CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS

VOLUME 27, 1986

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

ISSN: 0090-1423

NATIONAL LIBRARY of MEDICINE

CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS

VOLUME 27, 1986

SUBJECT INDEX Mol-Pi

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20894

NIH Publication No. 87-259

National Library of Medicine Cataloging in Publication

ZW
1
I384

Cumulated Index medicus. -- Vol. 1 (Jan.-Dec.1960)-
.-- Chicago : American Medical Association ;
Washington, D.C. : Supt. of Docs., U.S. G.P.O.
[distributor], 1961-
v.
Vols. for 1965- issued by the National Library of Medicine.
Continues: Quarterly cumulative Index medicus.
Annual cumulation of the monthly issues of Index medicus.
Vols. for 1971-1978 issued as DHEW publication ; no. (NIH) 72-259, etc.; for 1979- as NIH publication ; no. 80-259, etc.
Issues for 1967- include Bibliography of medical reviews.
ISSN 0090-1423 = Cumulated Index medicus.

1. Bibliography of Medicine 2. Medicine - indexes I. American Medical Association. II. National Library of Medicine (U.S.). III. Bibliography of medical reviews IV. Index medicus V. Series: DHEW publication ; no. (NIH) 72-259, etc. VI. Series: NIH publication ; no. 80-259, etc.

© *All or portions of this publication are protected against copying or other reproduction outside of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Article II of the Universal Copyright Convention.*

This book is printed on acid-free paper for permanence.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS
CONTENTS

Book 1

PREFACE

INTRODUCTION

ACCESS TO ARTICLES CITED

MEDICAL SUBJECT HEADINGS (Contents) III

Book 2

JOURNALS INDEXED—Abbreviation Listing 913

Full Title Listing 983

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MEDICAL REVIEWS—

Subject Index 1045

CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS—

Author Index A-Bs 1493

Book 3	Author Index Bu-Gs
Book 4	Author Index Gu-L
Book 5	Author Index M-R
Book 6	Author Index S-Z
Book 7	Subject Index A-Bli
Book 8	Subject Index Blo-Cu
Book 9	Subject Index Cy-Fo
Book 10	Subject Index Fr-Ins
Book 11	Subject Index Int-Moh
Book 12	Subject Index Mol-Pi
Book 13	Subject Index Pl-Sk
Book 14	Subject Index Sl-Z

Selecting subpopulations for intervention. Wacholder S, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(7):513–9
Cross validation of a structural relationship model of student performance. Potter RH. **J Dent Educ** 1986 Sep;50(9):545–8
Application of a structural relationship model to gender-related student performance. Potter RH. **J Dent Educ** 1986 Sep;50(9):549–52
Epidemiological models of diarrhoeal diseases [editorial] Cvjetanovic B. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1985 Jun;3(2):63–4
Epidemiological model of acute bacterial and viral diarrhoeal diseases. Han AM, et al. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1985 Jun; 3(2):65–72
A model for predicting performance on the NBME Part I examination. Donnelly M, et al. **J Med Educ** 1986 Feb; 61(2):123–31
Optimal student-patient assignment in dental education. Tzukert A, et al. **J Med Syst** 1985 Dec;9(5–6):279–90
Facilitating change. Choosing the appropriate strategy. Haffer A. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Apr;16(4):18–22
Dealing with premature employee turnover. Seybolt JW. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Feb;16(2):26–32
A theoretical model for developing students' communication skills. Haggerty LA. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Sep;24(7):296–8
Introduction of a conceptual nursing model into a fundamental baccalaureate course. Harris RB. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Feb;25(2):66–9
Applying the Rasch Model to test administration. Howard EP. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Oct;24(8):340–3
Pharmacokinetic parameter estimates from several least squares procedures: superiority of extended least squares. Sheiner LB, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1985 Apr; 13(2):185–201
Using simulation to plan Health Service resources: discussion paper. Davies R, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Mar;79(3):154–7
The retrolenticular afterglow: an echo enhancement artifact. Ziskin MC, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1986 Jul;5(7):385–9
Admission for medicine in the United Kingdom: a structural model of background factors. McManus IC, et al. **Med Educ** 1986 May;20(3):181–6
Models of decision-making in the general practice: a design for a descriptive research. Ridderikhoff J. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Oct–Dec;10(4):323–37 (42 ref.)
Kernel estimation techniques for the analysis of clinical curves. Müller HG, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1985 Oct; 24(4):218–24
The dehydrated elephants and the brickyard [editorial] Tautu P. **Methods Inf Med** 1986 Jan;25(1):1–3
Validating the nursing diagnosis of impaired physical mobility. Creason NS, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec; 20(4):669–83
Women and mental health. A model for practice. Webster D, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1986 Mar;21(1):137–49
Clinical validation of two respiratory nursing diagnoses and their defining characteristics. York K. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;20(4):657–67
In and out of the garbage can: a model of faculty decision making. Mitchell D. **Nurs Forum** 1985;22(1):12–5
Community-as-client: a model for practice. Anderson E, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Sep–Oct;34(5):220–4
Social support during pregnancy: a unidimensional or multidimensional construct? Brown MA. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1):4–9
The structure of problem solving in simulations. Holzemer WL. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;35(4):231–6
Time-series analysis in nursing research: ARIMA modeling. Jirovec MM. **Nurs Res** 1986 Sep–Oct;35(5):315–9
Hypothesis-oriented algorithm for clinicians. A method for evaluation and treatment planning. Rothstein JM, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Sep;66(9):1388–94
A role for clinical case simulations in basic medical science education. Blanchaer MC. **Physiologist** 1985 Oct; 28(5):422–4
Some principles of sensory analysis. Laming D. **Psychol Rev** 1985 Oct;92(4):462–85
Determinants of turnover among nursing department employees. Curry JP, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Dec; 8(4):397–411
Computer simulation of cardiopulmonary resuscitation: computer analysis of a simple electrical model of the circulation. Meador SA. **Resuscitation** 1986 Apr; 13(3):145–57
Nested control procedures for internal analytical quality control. Theoretical design and practical evaluation. Aronsson T, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1984; 172:51–64
The quality-costs of an analytical process: 1. Development of quality-costs models based on predictive value theory. Westgard JO, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1984; 172:221–7
The quality-costs of an analytical process: 2. A test yield formulation of the predictive value quality-costs model. Westgard JO, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1984; 172:229–36
Models of clinical expertise in American nursing practice. Gordon DR. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(9):953–61
Historical perspectives on the development of health systems modeling in medical anthropology. Hunter SS. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(12):1297–307
Toward a behavioral model of the physician as case manager. Hurley RE. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;23(1):75–82
Agreement among judges on the severity of different morbidity states. Jansseas GK. **Soc Sci Med** 1986; 22(3):309–12
Joint venture organizational models. Rosenfield RH. **Top Health Care Financ** 1985 Winter;12(2):38–45
Generalized projection-slice theorem for fan beam diffraction tomography. Devaney AJ. **Ultrason Imaging** 1985 Jul; 7(3):264–75
Reduced-order autoregressive modeling for center-frequency estimation. Kuc R, et al. **Ultrason Imaging** 1985 Jul;7(3):244–51
Quantitative tests of a three-dimensional gray scale texture model. Zagzebski JA, et al. **Ultrason Imaging** 1985 Jul; 7(3):252–63
The Arizona Health Care Cost Containment System. A prepayment model for a national health service? Orient JM. **West J Med** 1986 Jul;145(1):114–23
[A model for the developmental prognosis of the age structure of a population in different phases of health status development> Mader R. **Cesk Zdrav** 1986 May; 34(5):218–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[A model for projecting population dynamics using variable mortality rates based on selected causes of death] Mader R, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1985 Oct;33(10):426–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Forecasting the development of the Czechoslovak health care system—possibilities and limitations of simulation systems] Potuček M. **Cesk Zdrav** 1986 Jul;34(6–7):271–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[An epidemetric model of chronic diseases] Radkovský J, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1986 Apr;34(4):171–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[A mathematical model for the decay of conserved blood] Lisek M. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(5):723–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Trends in the detection of substance transport processes in ground water in waste deposits using numerical models] Brill V, et al. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1986; 64:157–70 **(Ger)**
[Theoretical analysis based on computer simulation for hydrogen clearance method applying electrolysis] Umemori M. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 52(5):546–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[CT-controlled stereotactic operation of hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage—1. Theoretical principles and the operative procedures] Shichijo F, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Aug;13(8):845–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Analyses of industrial society from ecology—modeling analyses of industrial ecological system] Noro K, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar 20;8 Suppl:1–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[The Marton model in the early detection of pancreatic cancer] Popiela-Mizera A. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(9):662–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Evaluation of the evolution rate in Eigen's and Kuhn's models] Red'ko VG. **Biofizika** 1986 May–Jun;31(3):511–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Use of the methods of simulation modeling in the management of blood supplies] Zankin IuG, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jul;30(7):48–51 **(Rus)**
[Experience conducting a working model on the subject of the "dispensarization of the population in a district polyclinic"] Miniaev VA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985; (10):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[The quantification of the grammar of biological relations: a dynamic version] Negrete J. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1983 Jul–Oct;32(7–8 Suppl 1):265–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[The theory of cultivation applied to food production: analysis of sensitivity and risks in mathematical bio-economics] Negrete J, et al. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1983 Jul–Oct;32(7–8 Suppl 1):277–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[A formal representation of biological knowledge] Negrete J. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1983 Jul–Oct;32(7–8 Suppl 1):259–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Toward a theory of cultivation: mathematical formalization of a biological relationship] Negrete J. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1983 Jul–Oct;32(7–8 Suppl 1):261–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Formal language in the generation of a sociocultural theory] Yankelevich G. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1983 Jul–Oct;32(7–8 Suppl 1):325–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[A model for the evaluation of the curriculum for the medical course of studies] Montilva de Mendoza M, et al. **Educ Med Salud** 1985;19(3):266–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Models of medical care systems] Cordera Pastor A. **Salud Publica Mex** 1986 May–Jun;28(3):230–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MOHAMMEDANISM see ISLAM

MOLAR

Shear strength of brackets bonded to anterior and posterior teeth. Knoll M, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jun;89(6):476–9
The eruption pattern of the permanent incisors and first permanent molars in Australopithecus (Paranthropus) robustus. Dean MC. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Jul; 67(3):251–7
A simplified treatment for correcting an ectopically erupting maxillary first permanent molar. Groper JN. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 Sep–Oct;52(5):374–6
In vitro assessment of the effect of Scotchbond on the marginal leakage of class II composite restorations in primary molars. Holan G, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 May–Jun;53(3):188–92
Ectopic eruption of maxillary first permanent molars: a review. Kurol J, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 May–Jun; 53(3):209–14 (37 ref.)
The effects of primary molar ankylosis on root resorption and the development of permanent successors. Nazif MM, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 Mar–Apr;53(2):115–8
Unerupted second primary molar positioned inferior to the second premolar: clinical report. Tsukamoto S, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 Jan–Feb;53(1):67–9
Proximoclusal composite restorations in primary molars: a six-year follow-up. Varpio M. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 Nov–Dec;52(6):435–40
Posterior composites [letter] Burke FJ. **Br Dent J** 1986 May 10;160(9):314–5
Posterior composites [letter] Cowan DJ. **Br Dent J** 1986 Jul 19;161(2):46–7
Another aggressive unerupted second premolar [letter] Oliver RG. **Br J Orthod** 1986 Jan;13(1):61–2
Posts in molars. Must we? Gelfand M. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1986 May;52(5):371–2
Durability of amalgam restorations in premolars and molars in Dutch servicemen. Meeuwissen R, et al. **Community Dent Health** 1985 Dec;2(4):293–302
Posterior composite resins. Council on Dental Materials, Instruments, and Equipment. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 May; 112(5):707–9
A visible light-cured posterior composite resin: results of a 3-year clinical evaluation. Boksman L, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 May;112(5):627–31
An histological study of cystic lesions following pulp therapy in deciduous molars. Savage NW, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Apr;15(4):209–12
Impaction of first permanent molars: differential diagnosis and disimpaction technique. McClea CP. **NZ Dent J** 1986 Apr;82(368):42–5
[Control of the molar in Begg's technic. I. Stage 1] Deblock L. **Orthod Fr** 1982;53(2):599–621 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Importance of the permanent 1st molars in childhood] Mulic P, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Apr;35(4):289–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ABNORMALITIES

Gemination—anomalous tooth development. Amler MH. **Ann Dent** 1983 Summer;42(1):33–4
Incidence of an accessory distal root on mandibular first permanent molars in Hispanic children. Steelman R. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 Mar–Apr;53(2):122–3
Case report. Absence of the upper right 1st molar [letter] Muir JD. **Br Dent J** 1985 Dec 7;159(11):358
A mandibular first molar with five canals: report of case. Beatty RG, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Nov;111(5):769–71
Taurodontism: review of literature and report of case. Cichon JC, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Sep;111(3):453–5
A case of an ectopic tooth in the maxillary sinus. Kawana T, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1985 Jun;27(2):114–8
Odontome simulates a fourth root. Hertl N. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;61(2):207
[Variations of the root of the mandibular second permanent molar and its clinical significance] Gu ZQ. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;20(6):368–71 **(Chi)**
[Dental anomalies in the cases of a district dentist. Molars with pyramidal roots] Sárhegyi J. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 Oct; 78(10):315–7 **(Hun)**
[Presence of a 4th canal in the 1st upper molars. A comparative assessment of the literature] Marini R, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Mar;35(3):137–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Elements in marginal seals at amalgam–tooth interfaces. Grossman ES, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Jul;65(7):998–1000

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Variations in enamel thickness and structure in East African hominids. Beynon AD, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jun;70(2):177–93
Morphologic characteristics of the Alaskan Eskimo dentition: IV. Cusp number and groove patterns of mandibular molars. Hasund A, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 May; 67(1):65–9
Maxillary molar occlusal polygons in five human samples. Morris DH. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jul;70(3):333–8
Post-pleistocene changes in tooth root and jaw relationships. Smith P, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jul;70(3):339–48
Molar size sequence in a mixed population from Santo Domingo. Garcia-Godoy F, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Oct; 30(5):358–9
A histologic study of the width and nature of inter-radicular spaces in human adult pre-molars and molars. Heins PJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Jun;65(6):948–51
The prophylactic reduction of cusps—is it desirable? Owen CP. **J Oral Rehabil** 1986 Jan;13(1):39–48
Relationship of maxillary molar root angulation and palatal vault height. Howell MM, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jan; 57(1):25–8
Surgical removal of the fully impacted mandibular third molar. The influence of flap design and alveolar bone height on the periodontal status of the second molar. Quee

TA, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Oct;56(10):625–30

A study of epithelial odontogenic residues in the pig. Spouge JD. **J Periodontol** 1986 Mar;57(3):164–71

[Relative position of the upper 1st molar in relation to its osseous base. Its study as a function of age] Darque J, et al. **Orthod Fr** 1982;53(2):571–8 **(Fre)**

[Relationship of the morphological form of the maxillary and mandibular molars to their caries susceptibility] Bal'chiunene IA. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec; 64(6):23–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Scanning electron microscopic observations of the vascular system of rat molar pulps. Nakamura TK. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1986 Jan;62(5):331–63

CYTOLOGY

Influence of fixative on the fine structure of mouse odontoblasts: a study on undemineralized tissue. Andujar MB, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;123(4):253–8

Localization of type V collagen with monoclonal antibodies in developing dental and peridental tissues of the rat and hamster. Bronckers AL, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1986 Mar; 6(1):1–13

Development of mammalian tooth cultured in vitro and as transplants: a light and scanning electron microscopic study. Majumder AL, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Oct; 23(10):541–8

DRUG EFFECTS

Fluoride-induced cystic changes in the enamel organ of the rat molar. Nordlund AL, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb; 15(2):87–92

EMBRYOLOGY

Development of mouse embryonic molars in vitro: an attempt to design defined culture conditions allowing mineralization. Laine M, et al. **J Biol Buccale** 1986 Mar; 14(1):15–23

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Comparison of tryptophan-labeled constituents of developing rodent molar enamel matrix, non-enamel occlusal cusp, Hertwig's epithelial root sheath, and presumptive root furcation regions: light microscopic autoradiography. Glazman L, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1986; 6(2):171–88

INJURIES

Chin trauma as a cause of primary molar fracture: report of case. Maréchaux SC. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 Nov–Dec;52(6):452–4

Fractures of posterior teeth in adults. Eakle WS, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Feb;112(2):215–8

INNERVATION

Terminal arborization of individual sensory axons in dentin and pulp of rat molars. Byers MR. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14;345(1):181–5

Immunohistochemical demonstration of nerves in the predentin and dentin of human third molars with the use of an antiserum against neurofilament protein (NFP). Maeda T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(3):469–75

METABOLISM

Nuclear uptake of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in developing rodent teeth: an autoradiographic study. Kim YS, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Jul;212(3):301–6

Characteristics of mineralization of rat molar tooth germs in organ culture. Ameloot PC, et al. **J Biol Buccale** 1986 Mar;14(1):25–37

Fluoride uptake and retention at various stages of rat molar enamel development. Bawden JW, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Jan;65(1):34–8

MICROBIOLOGY

Variable colonization by oral streptococci in molar fissures of monoinfected gnotobiotic rats. van Houte J, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 May;52(2):620–2

PATHOLOGY

Ectopic developing permanent teeth in a five-year-old: report of case. Tinkler DR, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 Jul–Aug;53(4):279–80

The deformation of cusps by bonded posterior composite restorations: an in vitro study. Causton BE, et al. **Br Dent J** 1985 Dec 21;159(12):397–400

Submerged permanent molars: four case reports. Oliver RG, et al. **Br Dent J** 1986 Feb 22;160(4):128–30

Ectopic eruption of the maxillary permanent first molar: the effect of increased mesial angulation on arch length. Yuen S, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Sep;111(3):447–51

PHYSIOLOGY

Mandibular molar displacement secondary to the use of forces to retract the maxilla. Ben-Bassat Y, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jan;89(1):1–12

Experimental determination of the center of resistance of the upper first molar in a macerated, dry human skull submitted to horizontal headgear traction. Dermaut LR, et al. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Jul;90(1):29–36

Inhibition of secondary cartilage of the intermaxillary suture in Sprague–Dawley rats following the enucleation of maxillary molars. Forbes DP, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1986;6(1):73–88

[Mechanics of Class II intermaxillary elastics: impact on lower molar displacement] Deblock L. **Orthod Fr** 1983; 54(2):345–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Eruption of the upper 2d molar following distalization of the 1st molar] Holtgrave EA. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jan;47(1):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

X-ray dilemma—root resorption associated with an impacted third molar. Goho C. **Ann Dent** 1986 Summer;45(1):35

SURGERY

Second molar extractions: a review. Bishara SE, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 May;89(5):415–24 (59 ref.)

The problems of treatment of early ankylosis: report of case. Maréchaux SC. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 Jan–Feb; 53(1):63–6

Eagle Beak molar forceps: evolution and usage. Coombs MI. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Oct;30(5):360–3

Effect of surgical trauma and polylactate cubes and granules on the incidence of alveolar osteitis in mandibular third molar extraction wounds. Brekke JH, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1986 Apr;52(4):315–9

[Mechanics of the mesial movement of teeth in the posterior mandibular segment for treating class II by extraction of 14–24 and 35–45 in Tweed's technic] Horn AJ. **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(2):495–501 **(Fre)**

[Indications and limits on the choice of extraction of 14–24 and 35–45 in treating Angle class-II malocclusion by a Tweed–Merrifield analysis of the total space] Jegou I. **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(2):485–94 **(Fre)**

[Oro–sinal fistulas] Wizimirska J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Feb 1;39(3):182–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A description of the molar enamel of a middle Miocene monotreme (Obdurodon, Ornithorhynchidae). Lester KS, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986;174(2):145–51

A scanning electron microscopic investigation of accessory foramina in the furcation and pulp chamber floor of molar teeth. Vertucci FJ, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Sep;62(3):319–26

Scanning electron microscopy of fluoride-induced disturbances on the enamel surface of rat molars. Nordlund AL, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Jun;94(3):185–92

MOLAR, FOURTH see **TOOTH, SUPERNUMERARY**

MOLAR, THIRD

Age and wisdom teeth in Nigeria. Ajmani ML, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 1986 Jun;44(2):143–8

"How non-functional maxillary third molars can occasionally be made useful by allowing eruption." Sussman HI. **NY J Dent** 1986 Mar;56(2):48–50

[The mandibular 3d molar as a bridge abutment] Francois M. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1985 Jul–Aug;40(4):121–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The mandibular 3d molar as an abutment for removable dentures] Jeusette M. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1985 Jul–Aug; 40(4):125–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ABNORMALITIES

Geminated lower third molar. Report of un uncommon case. Zachariades N, et al. **J Oral Med** 1985 Oct–Dec;40(4):208

[Use of incompletely erupted and malpositioned wisdom teeth in prosthetics] Kozhokaru MP, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug;64(4):53–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The third permanent molar eruption in Kenyan Africans and Asians. Hassanali J. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 12(6):517–23

Status of the third molars in the 20- to 21-year-old Finnish university population. Murtomaa H, et al. **J Am Coll Health** 1985 Dec;34(3):127–9

PATHOLOGY

Correlation of acute pericoronitis and the position of the mandibular third molar. Leone SA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Sep;62(3):245–50

RADIOGRAPHY

Reduced radiation-absorbed dose to tissues with partial panoramic radiography for evaluation of third molars. Kircos LT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 May;112(5):651–4

SURGERY

An unusual cause of haemorrhage during the surgical removal of a mandibular third molar. Corrigan AM, et al. **Br Dent J** 1985 Nov 9;159(9):292–3

A controlled clinical trial of prophylactic tinidazole for chemoprophylaxis in third molar surgery. Mitchell DA. **Br Dent J** 1986 Apr 19;160(8):284–6

An investigation into post-operative pain after third molar surgery under local analgesia. Seymour RA, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec;23(6):410–8

Postoperative complications after surgical removal of mandibular third molars. Effects of penicillin V and chlorhexidine. Krekmanov L, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;15(1):25–9

A double-blind, randomized study of naproxen and acetylsalicylic acid after surgical removal of impacted lower third molars. Sindet-Pedersen S, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;15(4):389–94

Complications after mandibular third molar surgery: a statistical analysis of 500 consecutive procedures in private practice. Goldberg MH, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Aug; 111(2):277–9

Dysesthesia of the lingual and inferior alveolar nerves following third molar surgery. Alling CC 3d. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;44(6):454–7

Pneumomediastinum and subcutaneous cervical emphysema during third molar extraction under general anesthesia. Aragon SB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb; 44(2):141–4

A prospective study of complications related to mandibular third molar surgery. Osborn TP, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;43(10):767–9

Surgical removal of the fully impacted mandibular third molar. The influence of flap design and alveolar bone height on the periodontal status of the second molar. Quee TA, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Oct;56(10):625–30

The effect of methylprednisolone on pain, trismus, and swelling after removal of third molars. Beirne OR, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;61(2):134–8

Bilateral lingual nerve anesthesia following mandibular third molar extractions. Fielding AF, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jul;62(1):13–6

Alveolar bone repair following extraction of impacted mandibular third molars. Marmary Y, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Apr;61(4):324–6

Evaluation of the need for third molar removals among 20 to 21 year old Finnish university students. Ylipaavalniemi P, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1985;81(4):222–5

Acetylsalicylic acid compared with acetylsalicylic acid plus codeine as postoperative analgesics after removal of impacted mandibular third molars. Dahl E, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1985;9(5):207–12

[Short- and long-term observation of nerve injury after extraction of mandibular impacted wisdom teeth] Geng WQ, et al. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 20(5):276–8, 318–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Indications for extraction of the impacted 3d molar in an orthodontic treatment program. A review of the literature] Tealdi R, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 May;35(5):461–3 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Autogenous third molar transplantation: report of case. Saravia ME, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 Nov–Dec; 52(6):455–8

MOLASSES

Effect of calf weaning age and cow supplementation on cow productivity. Pate FM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Aug; 61(2):343–8

[Effect of the addition of sorghum and molasses on the fermentation of bovine colostrum] Ortega Cerilla ME, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Sep;34(3):543–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MOLECULAR BIOLOGY

Second Colloquium in Biological Sciences. New York City, November 5, 1984. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;463:1–422

Can molecular biology synthesise a vaccine to eradicate both malaria and bilharzia? If so, should a developing country like Zimbabwe become involved in their development? Robertson AI. **Cent Afr J Med** 1985 Nov;31(11):231–4

Molecular biology and the treatment of cancer. Sikora K. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Mar;36(2):117–24

Modulation by molecular interactions. Tribute to Thressa C. Stadtman and Earl R. Stadtman. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985; 26:1–555

An organismic critique of molecular darwinism. Wicken JS. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Dec 21;117(4):545–61

Molecular biology in Tokyo [news] Newmark P. **Nature** 1986 Jan 30–Feb 5;319(6052):353–6

PROPHET, a national computing resource for life science research. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 10;14(1):21–4

BIONET: national computer resource for molecular biology. Smith DH, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 10;14(1):17–20

The molecular biology computer research resource. Smith TF, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 10;14(1):25–9

The European Molecular Biology Laboratory: an international collaborative effort. Philipson L. **Perspect Biol Med** 1986 Spring;29(3 Pt 2):S96–106

The role of European Molecular Biology Organization (EMBO) and European Molecular Biology Conference (EMBC) in European Molecular Biology (1970–1983).

Tooze J. **Perspect Biol Med** 1986 Spring;29(3 Pt 2):S38–46
Structuralism and reductionism. Elder D. **Riv Biol** 1986; 79(1):75–82 **(Eng, Ita)**
Molecular biology: a structuralist revolution. Sibatani A. **Riv Biol** 1985 Autumn;78(3):373–97 **(Eng, Ita)**
Applications of molecular biology to perinatal medicine. McDonough PG. **Semin Perinatol** 1985 Apr;9(3):250–6
Role and importance of clinical medical research. Bernard J. **Verh K Acad Geneeskd Belg** 1985;47(6):427–37
[Molecular biology and medical research] Dustin P. **Rev Med Brux** 1986 Apr;7(4):199–200 **(Fre)**
[Cytogenetics and molecular biology: a propitious combination] Gyger M. **Union Med Can** 1986 Jan; 115(1):6–7 **(Fre)**
[RAMBIOS—a new review index] Kihara H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Dec;30(13):1421–3 **(Jpn)**

HISTORY

Early days of molecular biology in the California Institute of Technology. Pauling L. **Annu Rev Biophys Biophys Chem** 1986;15:1–9
Molecular biology at the bedside. Weatherall DJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 7;292(6534):1505–8
Four decades of Franco–American collaboration in biochemistry and molecular biology. Cohen GN. **Perspect Biol Med** 1986 Spring;29(3 Pt 2):S141–8
Origins of molecular biology in Japan. Obayashi M. **Seigyo Iku Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jun 1;8(2):251–6
[Barbara McClintock—Nobel laureate in the physiologic and medical sciences] **Postepy Biochem** 1985;31(1):91–3 **(Pol)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Fluorescence detection in automated DNA sequence analysis. Smith LM, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jun 12–18;321(6071):674–9

METHODS

Software library with applications in virology and molecular biology. Campione–Piccardo J. **J Virol Methods** 1986 Jun; 13(3):191–5
Molecular biology, the new genetics and vaccine development. Dougan G, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1985 Oct; 42(4):393–8
[Evolution: molecular biology provides effective methods for reconstructing phylogeny] Ayala FJ. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1986 Jul–Aug;47(4):479–93 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Molecular biology technics in the clinical microbiology laboratory] Mickelsen PM, et al. **Mikrobiyol Bul** 1986 Jan; 20(1):42–50 (15 ref.) **(Tur)**

TRENDS

Looking for molecular switches [news] Maddox J. **Nature** 1985 Oct 17–23;317(6038):571
[Biochemistry, molecular biology, genetic engineering—a look into future] Baev AA. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):169–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MOLECULAR CLONING see **CLONING, MOLECULAR**

MOLECULAR CONFORMATION

Intermediate and zigzag (electronic) states (IS and ZZS) and quantum size effects (QSE) in finite crystals and biopolymers: proposals for experiments (short communication). Biczó G. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 1984;19(3–4):277–9
Bibliography of crystal structures of carbohydrates, nucleosides, and nucleotides for 1979 and 1980; addenda and errata for 1970–1978; and index for 1935–1980. Jeffrey GA, et al. **Adv Carbohydr Chem Biochem** 1985;43:203–321 (346 ref.)
Expressions for the interpretation of circular intensity differential scattering of chiral aggregates. Bustamante C, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Aug;24(8):1595–612
Diffusion coefficients of segmentally flexible macromolecules with two spherical subunits. García de la Torre J, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Nov;24(11):2145–64
Molecular recognition. I. Automatic identification of topographic surface features. Lee RH, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Aug;24(8):1613–27
Molecular level studies with anthracyclines. Eckle E, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(3):207–17
Conformational properties of molecules by ab initio quantum mechanical energy minimization. Pedersen L. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Sep;61:185–90 (72 ref.)
Macromolecular structure and liquid crystallinity. Samulski ET. **Faraday Discuss Chem Soc** 1985;(79):7–20
Carcinogenic mechanism for polycyclic hydrocarbons extended: electrophilicity theory. Noor Mohammad S. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb;23(1):32–44
The ensemble approach to distance geometry: application to the nicotinic pharmacophore. Sheridan RP, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jun;29(6):899–906
Theoretical approaches to solvation of biopolymers. Brooks CL 3d, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;127:369–400
Diffraction methods for biological macromolecules. Classic (Fo–Fc) Fourier refinement. Freer ST. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;115:235–7
Direct phase determination based on anomalous scattering. Hendrickson WA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;115:41–55
Calculation of molecular volumes and areas for structures of known geometry. Richards FM. **Methods Enzymol** 1985; 115:440–64
Diffraction methods for biological macromolecules. Least squares refinement. Sparks RA. **Methods Enzymol** 1985; 115:23–41
On the derivation of dynamic information from diffraction data. Stuart DI, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;115:117–42
Fast Fourier transform calculation of electron density maps. Ten Eyck LF. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;115:324–37
Distinguishing true chirality from its accidental imitators [news] MacDermott AJ. **Nature** 1986 Sep 4–10; 323(6083):16–7
Limits on asymmetric orthopositronium formation in high Z optically active molecules. Van House J, et al. **Orig Life** 1985;16(1):81–7
An approach to the multiple-minima problem by relaxing dimensionality. Purisima EO, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(9):2782–6
Predicting chemistry from topology. Rouvray DH. **Sci Am** 1986 Sep;255(3):40–7
Theory and modeling of stereoselective organic reactions. Houk KN, et al. **Science** 1986 Mar 7;231(4742):1108–17
Structure–activity relationships of some unique estrogens related to estradiol are predicted by fit into DNA. Uberoi NK, et al. **Steroids** 1985 Mar–Apr;45(3–4):325–40
Stereoheterotopism and prochirality. Hirschmann H. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 1983;41:61–9
[Molecular behaviour of medicinals in pharmaceutical preparations] Nakai Y. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 105(9):801–11 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Quantitative measurements of radiation damage to hydrated specimens observed in a wet gas environment. Fukushima K, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1982;31(2):119–26

MOLECULAR MODELS see **MODELS, MOLECULAR**

MOLECULAR NEUROBIOLOGY see **NEUROBIOLOGY**

MOLECULAR WEIGHT

Molecular weight by approach to equilibrium (Archibald) method from ultracentrifuge data: computation on Apple II. Thanaraj TA, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1986 Apr;22(2):219–20

MOLES see under **INSECTIVORA**

MOLINDONE see under **INDOLES**

MOLLUSCA

see related
SHELLFISH

Oliva vidua fulminans, a marine mollusc, responsible for five fatal cases of neurotoxic food poisoning in Sabah, Malaysia. Kan SK, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1986;80(1):64–5

ANALYSIS

Amino acid sequence of the beta-chain of the tetrameric haemoglobin of the bivalve mollusc, Anadara trapezia. Gilbert AT, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1985;38(3):221–36
Isolation and characterization of a heparin with high anticoagulant activity from Anomalocardia brasiliana. Dietrich CP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 22; 843(1–2):1–7
Mössbauer spectroscopic studies of the cores of human, limpet and bacterial ferritins. St. Pierre TG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 7;870(1):127–34
Presence of a H1o-type histone in an invertebrate—the bivalve mollusc Anodonta cygnea. Miloshev G, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(4):759–61
Plasmalogens in the gill lipids of aquatic animals. Nevenzel JC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(2):293–7
Cadmium-binding proteins of three marine molluscs and characterization of two cadmium-binding glycoproteins from the hepatopancreas of a whelk, Buccinum tenuissimum. Dohi Y, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Mar;65:49–55
Cadmium-binding proteins in the scallop Pecten maximus. Stone HC, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Mar; 65:189–91
Two different preparations of subfragment-1 from scallop adductor myosin. Konno K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;98(1):141–8
The occurrence of glycosphingolipids containing mannose in the sea-water bivalve, Meretrix lusoria (Hamaguri). Sugita M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;98(1):27–34
Amino acid sequence of myoglobin from the mollusc Dolabella auricularia. Suzuki T. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3692–9
Structure and composition of ferritin cores isolated from human spleen, limpet (Patella vulgata) hemolymph and bacterial (Pseudomonas aeruginosa) cells. Mann S, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Mar 20;188(2):225–32
Rhodopsin and retinochrome in the retina of a marine gastropod, Conomulex luhuanus. Ozaki K, et al. **Vision Res** 1986;26(5):691–705

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Small granule-containing cells of the central nervous system of the bivalve mollusk Patinopectin yessoensis (Jay)] Motavkin PA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Jun; 88(6):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Histochemical localization of cholinesterases and monoamines in the central heart of Sepia officinalis L. (Cephalopoda). Kling G. **Histochemistry** 1986;85(3):241–50

DRUG EFFECTS

Naloxone-reversible stress-induced feeding and analgesia in the slug Limax maximus. Kavaliers M, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 20;38(3):203–9

EMBRYOLOGY

Analysis of cell communication mechanisms involved in the induction of the stem cell of the mesodermal bands in embryos of Patella vulgata (Mollusca). van den Biggelaar JA, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;32:29–33

ENZYMOLOGY

Purine nucleoside phosphorylase polymorphism in the genus Littorina (Prosobranchia: Mollusca). Knight AJ, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1986 Jun;24(5–6):405–13
Subcellular distribution of aminotransferases, and pyruvate branch point enzymes in gill tissue from four bivalves. Paynter KT, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985; 82(1):129–32
The complete amino acid sequence of vitelline coat lysin. Haino-Fukushima K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 3; 154(3):503–10
Light and electron microscope localization of beta-glucuronidase activity in the stomach and digestive gland of the marine gastropod Littorina littorea. Pipe RK. **Histochem J** 1986 Apr;18(4):175–83

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Chiton integument: development of sensory organs in juvenile Mopalia muscosa. Leise EM. **J Morphol** 1986 Jul; 189(1):71–87

METABOLISM

Haemocyanin mRNA from arthropod and mollusc origin. Evidence for a multi-unit structure in mollusc haemocyanin mRNA. Avissar I, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1;233(1):253–7
Fluorescence studies on the nucleotide- and Ca2+-binding domains of molluscan myosin. Wells C, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 1;231(1):31–8
Essential light chain exchange in scallop myosin. Ashiba G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6618–23
Purification and characterization of alpha-L-fucosidase from the liver of seahare, Aplysia kurodai. Hiraiwa M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;33(4):1563–70
Cadmium accumulation in organs of the scallop Mizuhopecten yessoensis—I. Activities of phosphatases and composition and amount of lipids. Evtushenko ZS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):371–6
Cadmium accumulation in organs of the scallop Mizuhopecten yessoensis—II. Subcellular distribution of metals and metal-binding proteins. Evtushenko ZS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):377–83
In vitro production of hydrogen peroxide by the amoebocytes of the scallop, Patinopecten yessoensis (Jay). Nakamura M, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Summer; 9(3):407–17
Bioconcentration of lipophilic compounds by some aquatic organisms. Hawker DW, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1986 Apr;11(2):184–97
Isolation and partial characterization of a high molecular weight Cd/Zn-binding protein from the kidney of the scallop Placopecten magellanicus: preliminary studies. Fowler BA, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Mar; 65:199–203
The pyruvate branchpoint in the anaerobic energy metabolism of the jumping cockle Cardium tuberculatum L.: D-lactate formation during environmental anaerobiosis versus octopine formation during exercise. Meinardus-Hager G, et al. **Exp Biol** 1986;45(2):91–110
Phosphorylation of regulatory light chain a (RLC-a) in smooth muscle myosin of scallop, Patinopecten yessoensis. Sohma H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;98(2):569–72
Calcium-dependent phosphatidylinositol phosphorylation in lamellibranch gill lateral cilia. Stommel EW, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Oct;157(4):441–9
Paracellular water uptake and molecular sieving by the foot epithelium of terrestrial slugs. Uglem GL, et al. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1985;156(2):285–9
Metabolic adaptations of intertidal invertebrates to environmental hypoxia (a comparison of environmental anoxia to exercise anoxia). De Zwaan A, et al. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** 1985;39:33–62 (94 ref.)

PARASITOLOGY

[Analysis of schistosome/molluscan vector compatibility] Combes C. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1985;78(5 Pt 2):742–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Intermediate host of the trematode Quinqueserialis

quinqueserialis (Trematoda, Notocotylidae) in the USSR and the morphology of its parthenitae and larvae] Zhaltsanova DS, et al. **Parazitologiia** 1986 Jul–Aug; 20(4):323–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Reduction of two voltage-dependent K+ currents mediates retention of a learned association. Alkon DL, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Sep;44(2):278–300

Characterization of a calcium-modulated adenylate cyclase from abalone spermatozoa. Kopf GS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Dec;33(5):1094–104

Water-regulatory behaviour in terrestrial gastropods. Prior DJ. **Biol Rev** 1985 Aug;60(3):403–24 (129 ref.)

Copper treatment of the digestive gland of the slug Arion ater L. 2. Morphometrics and histophysiology. Marigómez JA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Apr; 36(4):608–15

Copper treatment of the digestive gland of the slug, Arion ater L. 1. Bioassay conduction and histochemical analysis. Marigómez JA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Apr;36(4):600–7

Comparative study of the secretion of the posterior salivary glands of decapod cephalopods—I. Sepia officinalis L. Koueta N, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1986;32(3):333–41

Serotonin decreases a background current and increases calcium and calcium-activated current in pedal neurons of Hermissenda. Jacklet JW, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1985 Dec;5(4):407–12

Comparative electrical properties of identified neurons in Elysia chlorotica before and after low salinity acclimation. Parker HT, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 82(2):367–72

Magnesium chloride as an anaesthetic for cephalopods. Messenger JB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 82(1):203–5

Differences in the actions of organic and inorganic Ca2+-antagonists on the inactivation of the Ca2+ channel in a molluscan neurone. Oyama Y, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):353–7

Does germanium interact with radular morphogenesis and biomineralization in the limpet Lottia gigantea? Rinkevich B. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(1):137–41

Control of locomotion in marine mollusc Clione limacina. VI. Activity of isolated neurons of pedal ganglia. Arshavsky YuI, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;63(1):106–12

The effect of the brain and dorsal bodies of Helisoma duryi (mollusca: pulmonata) on albumen gland synthetic activity in vitro. Miksys S, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Dec; 60(3):419–26

Locomotor activity of the terrestrial slug, Limax maximus: response to progressive dehydration. Hess SD, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 May;116:323–30

Body hydration and haemolymph osmolality affect feeding and its neural correlate in the terrestrial gastropod, Limax maximus. Phifer CB, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Sep;118:405–21

Modification of cardiac activity in response to dehydration in the terrestrial slug, Limax maximus. Grega DS, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Feb;237(2):185–90

Differential ability of two adult molluscan neurons to regenerate electrical synapses. Bulloch AG. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Sep;16(5):395–400

Dietary choline augments associative memory function in Limax maximus. Sahley CL, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1986 Mar; 17(2):113–20

Interaction between the Biomphalaria glabrata–Schistosoma mansoni host–parasite system and the non-target molluscs: influence on cercarial production. Moné H, et al. **J Parasitol** 1986 /un;72(3):410–6

Tightness of the blood–brain barrier and evidence for brain interstitial fluid flow in the cuttlefish, Sepia officinalis. Abbott NJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov;368:213–26

Brain vascular volume, electrolytes and blood–brain interface in the cuttlefish Sepia officinalis (Cephalopoda). Abbott NJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov;368:197–212

Serotonin immunoreactivity in the circumesophageal nervous system of Hermissenda crassicornis. Land PW, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):199–205

Morphological and electrophysiological studies of a multiple photoreceptive system in a marine gastropod, Onchidium. Katagiri Y, et al. **Neurosci Res [Suppl]** 1985;2:S1–15

Neuropeptide immunocytochemistry in protostomian invertebrates, with special reference to insects and molluscs. Yui R, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:411–5

Mu- and kappa-opiate agonists modulate ingestive behaviors in the slug, Limax maximus. Kavaliers M, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):561–6

Magnetic fields inhibit opioid-induced feeding in the slug, Limax maximus. Kavaliers M, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Nov;23(5):727–30

Cholinergic suppression: a postsynaptic mechanism of long-term associative learning. Morielli AD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4556–60

Hemocyanin respiratory pigment in bivalve mollusks. Morse MP, et al. **Science** 1986 Mar 14;231(4743):1302–4

Physiological adaptations and the concepts of optimal reproductive strategy and physiological constraint in marine invertebrates. Olive PJ. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** 1985; 39:267–300 (117 ref.)

[Regeneration of neurons of the pedal ganglion of the pteropodal mollusk Clione limacina] Arshavskiĭ IuI, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(4):449–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of isolated interneurons of the pedal ganglia of the pteropodal mollusk] Arshavskiĭ IuI, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(6):831–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

X-irradiation effects on growth and metamorphosis of gastropod larvae (Crepidula fornicata): a model for environmental radiation teratogenesis. Greenberger JS, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Feb;15(2):227–34

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Dimer ribbons in the three-dimensional structure of sarcoplasmic reticulum. Castellani L, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Oct 5;185(3):579–94

[Ultrastructure of the osphradium of Viviparus sp. (Mollusca, Prosobranchia)] Kamardin NN. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Feb;90(2):39–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructure of the osphradium of Siphonaria grisea (Mollusca, Pulmonata)] Kamardin NN. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Sep;89(9):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MOLLUSCACIDES

Laboratory and field trials at Ifakara (Kilombero District, Tanzania) on the plant molluscicide Swartzia madagascariensis. Suter R, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1986 Mar;43(1):69–83

Circadian variation in the susceptibility of Bulinus tropicus to standard doses of molluscicide. Chaudhry MA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1986 Apr;80(2):261–3

Laboratory observations on the molluscicidal properties of Swartzia madagascariensis (Leguminosae). Sarda RK, et al. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1986 Feb;15(2):211–3

Molluscicidal properties of Acacia nilotica subspecies tomentosa and astringens II. Hussein Ayoub SM. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Jun;88(3):201–3

Molluscicidal properties of Acacia nilotica subspecies tomentosa and astringens I. Hussein Ayoub SM. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Jun;88(3):197–9

Ethiopian plants with proven and suspected molluscicidal activity: a new approach in plant evaluation. Kloos H, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Jun;88(3):189–96

Molluscicide activity of the "avelós" plant (Euphorbia tirucalli, L.) on Biomphalaria glabrata, the mollusc vector of schistosomiasis. Jurberg P, et al. **Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz** 1985 Oct–Dec;80(4):423–7

Snail control in relation to a strategy for reduction of morbidity due to schistosomiasis. McCullough F. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1986 Jun;37(2):181–4

Trials on focal molluscicide application in larger irrigation canals and lakes in Mali. Madsen H, et al. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1986 Mar;37(1):22–4

[Advances in research on slow-releasing molluscacides] Cai DQ. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 May; 19(3):171–3 (17 ref.) **(Chi)**

POISONING

Epidemiological features of snail and slug bait poisoning in dogs and cats. Studdert VP. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Aug; 62(8):269–71

TOXICITY

Laboratory observations on the molluscicidal properties of Swartzia madagascariensis (Leguminosae). Sarda RK, et al. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1986 Feb;15(2):211–3

[The embryotoxicity of bromoacetamide in rats] Shao BR, et al. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsu Chih** 1985;3(4):269–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM

COMPLICATIONS

Selective immunoglobulin M deficiency associated with disseminated molluscum contagiosum. Mayumi M, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;145(1–2):99–103

DIAGNOSIS

The identification of molluscum infection by immunohistochemical means. Penneys NS, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1986 Apr;13(2):97–101

[Molluscum contagiosum disclosing HTLV III infection] Delescluse J, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(5):283–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Systemic treatment of molluscа contagiosa with inosiplex. Gross G, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1986; 66(1):76–80

ETIOLOGY

Severe molluscum contagiosum infection in a patient with human T cell lymphotrophic (HTLV-III) disease. Redfield RR, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Nov;13(5 Pt 1):821–4

Molluscum contagiosum in the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome [letter] Sarma DP, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Oct;13(4):682–3

Molluscum contagiosum: a complication of donor venipuncture [letter] Carey PM, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(6):591–2

HISTORY

The molluscum body. The Henderson–Paterson body with Lipschütz granules. Torres A. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1986 Jun;8(3):260–2

OCCURRENCE

Trends in molluscum contagiosum in the United States, 1966–1983. Becker TM, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1986 Apr–Jun;13(2):88–92

PATHOLOGY

Molluscum contagiosum. Luxenberg MN. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Sep;104(9):1390

Follicular molluscum contagiosum. Ive FA. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Oct;113(4):493–5

Office diagnosis of molluscum contagiosum by light microscopic demonstration of virions. Shelley WB, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Dec;36(6):465–6

Molluscum contagiosum of the lower lip. Svirsky JA, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Dec;24(10):668–9

[Intrafollicular mollusca contagiosa] Wätzig V. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(7):454–5 **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Laser therapy for vulvar molluscum contagiosum infection. Amstey MS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec 1; 153(7):800–1

TRANSMISSION

Genital molluscum contagiosum in children: evidence of sexual abuse? [letter] Bargman H. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Sep 1;135(5):432–3

Is genital molluscum contagiosum a cutaneous manifestation of sexual abuse in children? [letter] Bargman H. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 May;14(5 Pt 1):847–9

MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM VIRUS

GENETICS

Analysis of the genome of molluscum contagiosum virus by restriction endonuclease analysis and molecular cloning. Darai G, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 Jan;18(1):29–39

MOLLUSK VENOMS

BIOSYNTHESIS

First evidence of toxin production by bacteria in a marine organism. Kosuge T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;33(7):3059–61

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of a new toxin, prosurugatoxin, from the toxic Japanese ivory shell, Babylonia japonica. Kosuge T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;33(7):2890–5

Peptide neurotoxins from fish-hunting cone snails. Olivera BM, et al. **Science** 1985 Dec 20;230(4732):1338–43

METABOLISM

First evidence of toxin production by bacteria in a marine organism. Kosuge T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;33(7):3059–61

Discrimination of muscle and neuronal Na-channel subtypes by binding competition between [3H]saxitoxin and mu-conotoxins. Moczydlowski E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):5321–5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition by neosurugatoxin of nicotine-induced antinociception. Yamada S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 11; 375(2):360–2

Structure–activity relations of conotoxins at the neuromuscular junction. Hashimoto K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 3;118(3):351–4

Presynaptic inhibitory effect of geographutoxin II, a new peptide toxin from Conus geographus venom, in the guinea-pig vas deferens. Ohizumi Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 21;120(2):245–8

Specific inhibition of [3H] saxitoxin binding to skeletal muscle sodium channels by geographutoxin II, a polypeptide channel blocker. Ohizumi Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6149–52

Blockade of [3H]lysine-tetrodotoxin binding to sodium channel proteins by conotoxin GIII. Yanagawa Y, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 14;64(1):7–12

Preferential block of skeletal muscle sodium channels by geographutoxin II, a new peptide toxin from Conus geographus. Kobayashi M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Aug; 407(2):241–3

Potent excitatory effects of a cardiotonic protein from the venom of the marine snail Conus magus on the guinea-pig left atria, vas deferens and ileum. Kobayashi J, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(5):783–9

MOLONEY LEUKEMIA VIRUS

Retrovirus insertion inactivates mouse alpha 1(I) collagen gene by blocking initiation of transcription. Hartung S, et al. **Nature** 1986 Mar 27-Apr 2;320(6060):365-7

ENZYMOLOGY

Influence on stability in Escherichia coli of the carboxy-terminal structure of cloned Moloney murine leukemia virus reverse transcriptase. Gerard GF, et al. **DNA** 1986 Aug;5(4):271-9

Amino- and carboxyl-terminal sequence of Moloney murine leukemia virus reverse transcriptase. Copeland TD, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jun;143(2):676-9

GENETICS

Effect of mouse interferon on chemical carcinogenesis in normal rat kidney cells infected with Moloney murine leukemia virus. Hassan Y, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec; 6(12):1787-90

Phenotypic heterogeneity in 3-methylcholanthrene-induced transformation of normal rat kidney cells infected with Moloney murine leukemia virus. Hassan Y, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Jan;10(1):19-26

Retroviruses and insertional mutagenesis. Jaenisch R, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1985;50:439-45

A transcriptional enhancer with specificity for erythroid cells is located in the long terminal repeat of the Friend murine leukemia virus. Bösze Z, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul; 5(7):1615-23

Cloning and overexpression of Moloney murine leukemia virus reverse transcriptase in Escherichia coli. Kotewicz ML, et al. **Gene** 1985;35(3):249-58

Generation and characterization of a recombinant Moloney murine leukemia virus containing the v-myc oncogene of avian MC29 virus: in vitro transformation and in vivo pathogenesis. Brightman BK, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Oct; 60(1):68-81

Structure of a cloned circular retroviral DNA containing a tRNA sequence between the terminal repeats. Colicelli J, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Feb;57(2):674-7

Tumor progression in murine leukemia virus-induced T-cell lymphomas: monitoring clonal selections with viral and cellular probes. Cuypers HT, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Oct; 60(1):230-41

Rearrangements and insertions in the Moloney murine leukemia virus long terminal repeat alter biological properties in vivo and in vitro. Fan H, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Oct;60(1):204-14

Mouse chromosomal mapping of a murine leukemia virus integration region (Mis-1) first identified in rat thymic leukemia. Jolicoeur P, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Dec;56(3):1045-8

Construction of recombinant murine retroviruses that express the human T-cell leukemia virus type II and human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III trans activator genes. Rosen CA, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):379-84

Analysis of retroviral pol gene products with antisera raised against fusion proteins produced in Escherichia coli. Tanese N, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug;59(2):328-40

Cellular DNA regions involved in the induction of rat thymic lymphomas (Mlvi-1, Mlvi-2, Mlvi-3, and c-myc) represent independent loci as determined by their chromosomal map location in the rat. Tsichlis PN, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Dec; 56(3):938-42

Biologically active mutants with deletions in the v-mos oncogene assayed with retroviral vectors. Bold RJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3131-8

Chromosomal position and specific demethylation in enhancer sequences of germ line-transmitted retroviral genomes during mouse development. Jähner D, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;5(9):2212-20

Suppression of the hypomethylated Moloney leukemia virus genome in undifferentiated teratocarcinoma cells and inefficiency of transformation by a bacterial gene under control of the long terminal repeat. Niwa O. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;5(9):2325-31

Expression of a new tyrosine protein kinase is stimulated by retrovirus promoter insertion. Voronova AF, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 20-26;319(6055):682-5

Insertion of the bacterial gpt gene into the germ line of mice by retroviral infection. Jähner D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):6927-31

Introduction of genes into preimplantation mouse embryos by use of a defective recombinant retrovirus. Rubenstein JL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(2):366-8

Gene expression in mice after high efficiency retroviral-mediated gene transfer. Eglitis MA, et al. **Science** 1985 Dec 20;230(4732):1395-8

Comparison of the transcriptional properties of the Friend and Moloney retrovirus long terminal repeats: importance of tandem duplications and of the core enhancer sequence. Clark SP, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jul 30;144(2):481-94

Generation of thymotropic envelope gene recombinant virus and induction of lymphoma by ecotropic Moloney murine leukemia virus. Fischinger PJ, et al. **Virology** 1985 Apr 15;142(1):197-205

Point mutations in the P30 domain of the gag gene of Moloney murine leukemia virus. Hsu HW, et al. **Virology** 1985 Apr 15;142(1):211-4

Thymotropic envelope gene recombinants of Moloney leukemia virus have highly conserved envelope structures. Robey WG, et al. **Virology** 1985 Apr 15;142(1):183-96

Point mutations in the U3 region of the long terminal repeat of Moloney murine leukemia virus determine disease specificity of the myeloproliferative sarcoma virus. Stocking C, et al. **Virology** 1986 Aug;153(1):145-9

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of a recombinant murine leukemia virus utilizing a new primer tRNA. Colicelli J, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan; 57(1):37-45

METABOLISM

Characterization of murine-specific leukemia virus receptor from L cells. Johnson PA, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jun; 58(3):900-8

PATHOGENICITY

Characterization of a progressive neurodegenerative disease induced by a temperature-sensitive Moloney murine leukemia virus infection. Bilello JA, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug;59(2):234-41

The neurovirulent determinants of ts1, a paralytogenic mutant of Moloney murine leukemia virus TB, are localized in at least two functionally distinct regions of the genome. Yuen PH, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jul;59(1):59-65

Retrovirus-induced spongiform encephalopathy: the 3'-end long terminal repeat-containing viral sequences influence the incidence of the disease and the specificity of the neurological syndrome. DesGroseillers L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8818-22

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of Moloney murine leukemia virus on the carcinogenicity of 3-methylcholanthrene in normal rat kidney cells. Hassan Y, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;90(1-2):63-71

Cytoskeleton-associated Pr65gag and assembly of retrovirus temperature-sensitive mutants in chronically infected cells. Edbauer CA, et al. **Virology** 1984 Apr 30;134(2):389-97

Inhibition of cleavage of Moloney murine leukemia virus gag and env coded precursor polyproteins by cerulenin. Ikuta K, et al. **Virology** 1986 Oct 15;154(1):195-206

MOLONEY SARCOMA VIRUS see under **MOUSE SARCOMA VIRUSES**

MOLTING HORMONE see **ECDYSONE**

MOLYBDENUM

On the chemical basis of the Lowry protein determination. Legler G, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Nov 1;150(2):278-87

Bioactive glass ceramic on titanium substrate: the effect of molybdenum as an intermediate bond coating. Barth E, et al. **Biomaterials** 1986 Jul;7(4):273-6

Characterization of the purified molybdate-stabilized glucocorticoid receptor from rat liver. An in vitro transformable complex. Idziorek T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 15;153(1):65-74

Densitometric quantification of individual phospholipids. Improvement and evaluation of a method using molybdenum blue reagent for detection. Gustavsson L. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Mar 7;375(2):255-66

ANALYSIS

Detection by low-temperature magnetic circular-dichroism spectroscopy of optical absorption bands due to molybdenum (V) in the form of xanthine oxidase giving the Desulpho Inhibited e.p.r. signal. Peterson J, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1;233(1):107-10

Elicitation of thiomolybdates from the iron-molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase. Comparison with synthetic Fe-Mo-S complexes. Newton WE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 15;159(1):111-5

Assay and detection of the molybdenum cofactor. Hageman RV, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:399-412

[Quantitative analysis of chromium, nickel, molybdenum and manganese content of the neocapsule following total endoprosthesis-plasty of the hip joint] Pretzsch J, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1986 Mar;33(3):120-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of the iron-molybdenum cofactor and the molybdenum cofactor in Klebsiella pneumoniae: effect of sulfur source. Ugalde RA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec; 164(3):1081-7

BLOOD

Reticulocytes enhance molybdenum binding to the red cell membrane. Mařík T, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985; 12(3):249-50

Interaction of molybdenum with blood serum proteins in vitro. Bibr B, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985; 26(5):651-9

DEFICIENCY

Absence of hepatic molybdenum cofactor. An inborn error of metabolism associated with lens dislocation. Beemer FA, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1985 Apr;5(3):191-5

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Urinary protein as measured with a pyrogallol red-molybdate complex, manually and in a Hitachi 726 automated analyzer. Watanabe N, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Aug; 32(8):1551-4

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Identification of a dephosphorylated oxidation product of the molybdenum cofactor as 2-(1,2-dihydroxyethyl)thieno[3,2-g]pterin. Ushio K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):256-61

Evidence for a pterin-derivative associated with the molybdenum cofactor of Neurospora crassa nitrate reductase. Siefermann-Harms D, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Dec;42(6):771-8

METABOLISM

Tetrathionate reductase of Salmonella thyphimurium: a molybdenum containing enzyme. Hinojosa-Leon M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):577-81

Molybdenum cofactor: a compound in the in vitro activation of both nitrate reductase and trimethylamine-N-oxide reductase activities in Escherichia coli K12. Silvestro A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 15;872(3):243-52

Chromate, molybdate, tungstate and vanadate behave as substrates of yeast diadenosine 5',5'''-p1,p4-tetraphosphate alpha, beta-phosphorylase. Guranowski A, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 May;68(5):757-60

Molybdopterin cofactor from Methanobacterium formicicum formate dehydrogenase. May HD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):500-4

Involvement of organic molybdenum compounds in the interaction between copper, molybdenum, and sulfur. Allen JD, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1986 Jun;27(2):95-112

Some studies on the metabolism of labelled molybdenum compounds in cattle. Hynes M, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Aug;24(4):279-88

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Estradiol binding and phosphatase activity in the uterus after castration and chronic diabetes: effect of molybdate and estrogen replacement. Fridman O, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985;35(2):193-203

Heterogeneity of molybdate-stabilized, nontransformed glucocorticoid receptor from rat liver. Nemoto T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1139-45

Molybdate-stabilized glucocorticoid receptor: evidence for a receptor heteromer. Okret S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6581-6

The effect of cobalt-chromium-molybdenum powder on collagen formation by fibroblasts in vitro. Thomas IT, et al. **Biomaterials** 1986 Jul;7(4):301-4

A new bioassay for assessment of copper availability and its application in a study of the effect of molybdenum on the distribution of available Cu in ruminant digesta. Price J, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Mar;53(2):323-36

Molybdenum nutrition of isolates of four Aspergillus species. Agarwala SC, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Jul;32(7):557-61

The effects of vanadate and molybdate on cathepsin D; relationship to ATP activation of lysosomal proteolysis. Pillai S, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Dec;9(12):1091-6

Activation in vitro of respiratory nitrate reductase of Escherichia coli K12 grown in the presence of tungstate. Involvement of molybdenum cofactor. Saracino L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):483-90

Effect of sodium molybdate on protein measurements: quality control aspects of steroid hormone receptor assays. Raam S, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Oct;21(10):1219-23

Reversible inhibition of ovine ceruloplasmin by thiomolybdates. Kelleher CA, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986; 18(7):629-35

Transcriptional regulation of nitrogen fixation by molybdenum in Azotobacter vinelandii. Jacobson MR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Aug;167(2):480-6

Effect of molybdate on the molecular organization of the estrogen receptor system of porcine uterus. Murayama A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;98(4):1083-90

Hepatic Ah receptor for 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin. Partial stabilization by molybdate. Denison MS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10189-95

The molybdate-stabilized L-cell glucocorticoid receptor isolated by affinity chromatography or with a monoclonal antibody is associated with a 90-92-kDa nonsteroid-binding phosphoprotein. Housley PR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13810-7

Molybdate-stabilized nonactivated glucocorticoid-receptor complexes contain a 90-kDa non-steroid-binding phosphoprotein that is lost on activation. Mendel DB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3758-63

Effects of molybdate on steroid receptors in intact GH1 cells. Evidence for dissociation of an intracellular 10 S receptor oligomer prior to nuclear accumulation. Raaka BM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14009-15

Involvement of organic molybdenum compounds in the interaction between copper, molybdenum, and sulfur. Allen JD, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1986 Jun;27(2):95-112

The inhibition of bovine ceruloplasmin oxidase activity by thiomolybdates in vivo and in vitro: a reversible interaction. Lannon B, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1986 Feb;26(2):107-15

Effects of dietary copper, cadmium, iron, molybdenum and manganese on selenium utilization by the rat. Abdel Rahim AG, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Mar;116(3):403–11
Reversibility of the stabilization effect of sodium molybdate on uterine estrogen and progesterone receptors of the vervet monkey. Klein T, et al. **J Recept Res** 1985; 5(4):267–95
Molybdate affects glucocorticoid receptor chromatography on DEAE cellulose. Svec F. **J Recept Res** 1986;6(1):63–71
Effects of molybdate on classification of estrogen and progesterone receptor status in human breast cancer. Borjesson BW, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Dec; 23(6A):949–53
Conversion from 4S androgen receptor from rat submandibular gland to higher molecular form and the effect of sodium molybdate. Ohara-Nemoto Y, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Nov;23(5A):643–9
The molybdate-stabilized glucocorticoid binding complex of L-cells contains a 98–100 kdalton steroid binding phosphoprotein and a 90 kdalton nonsteroid-binding phosphoprotein that is part of the murine heat-shock complex. Sanchez ER, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jan; 24(1):9–18 (48 ref.)
The effect of molybdate on glucocorticoid receptor transformation and translocation in intact, viable AtT-20 mouse pituitary tumor cells. Svec F. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Oct;23(4):529–33
Multiple forms of molybdate-stabilized glucocorticoid-receptor complexes from HeLa cell cytosol. Rosaini GP. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Sep; 68(1):67–78
Effect of sodium molybdate on the thyroxine-binding affinity of transport cytosol proteins. Svobodová V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(6):481–7
[Studies of progestin specific binding protein in the human prostate. [III]; Sodium molybdate effect on SDG analysis] Imai K, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug 20;61(8):816–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

TOXICITY

The in vitro toxicity of cobalt-chrome-molybdenum alloy and its constituent metals. Evans EJ, et al. **Biomaterials** 1986 Jan;7(1):25–9
Individual and combined toxicity of manganese and molybdenum to mussel, Mytilus edulis, larvae. Morgan JD, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Aug;37(2):303–7

MOLYBDOFERREDOXIN see under **FERREDOXINS**

MONACTIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

MONENSIN see under **FURANS**

MONGOLISM see **DOWN'S SYNDROME**

MONGOLOID RACE

Corneal and superficial conjunctival pigmentation in Eskimos, Mongols, and Caucasians. Norn MS. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;63(4):454–8
Cutaneous vascular sensitivity to lower aliphatic alcohols and aldehydes in Orientals. Wilkin JK, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Dec;9(6):522–5
Neuroleptic dosage for Asians: a failure to replicate. Sramek JJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;143(4):535–6
ABH secretion polymorphism in Icelanders, Aland Islanders, Finns, Finnish Lapps, Komi and Greenland Eskimos: a review and new data. Eriksson AW, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1986 May-Jun;13(3):273–85
The sex ratio of Oriental births. James WH. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 Sep-Oct;12(5):485–7
Polymorphisms of Pi, Hp, ADA and AK in Mongolian, Korean and Zhuang populations of China. Xu JJ, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1986 May-Jun;13(3):245–51
Anthropological studies in Assam, India. 1. Observations on five Mongoloid populations. Das BM, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 1985 Sep;43(3):193–204
The polymorphism of alcohol and aldehyde dehydrogenase in the Japanese and its significance in ethanol metabolism. Kogame M, et al. **Arukoru Kenkyuto Yakubutsu Ison** 1985 Jun;20(2):122–42
Intrauterine growth standards for Hong Kong Chinese. Woo JS, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Feb;26(1):54–8
Enzymatic activity of atypical Oriental types of aldehyde dehydrogenases. Yoshida A, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1985 Aug;23(7–8):585–90
Three-rooted lower first permanent molars in Hong Kong Chinese. Walker RT, et al. **Br Dent J** 1985 Nov 9; 159(9):298–9
Association of HLA antigens with thyrotoxic Graves' disease and periodic paralysis in Hong Kong Chinese. Hawkins BR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Sep;23(3):245–52
Diseases of the hip. A comparative study of Japanese Oriental and American white patients. Hoaglund FT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Dec;67(9):1376–83
Ethnic variations in sagittal condylar guidance angles. Fletcher AM. **J Dent** 1985 Dec;13(4):304–10
Blepharoplasty and browlift with surgical variations in non-white patients. Chrisman BB. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Jan;12(1):58–66
Aesthetic rhinoplasty in the non-Caucasian. McCurdy JA Jr. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Jan;12(1):38–44
Pigmentary demarcation lines associated with pregnancy in Japanese. A case report of a Japanese woman. Hashimoto K, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;12(3):283–5
Similarity of blood pressure in blacks, whites and Asians in England: the Birmingham Factory Study. Cruickshenk JK, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Aug;3(4):365–71
Breast cancer in Caucasian and Japanese women in Hawaii. Nomura AM, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec; 69:191–6
Surgical revision of oriental eyelids. Doxanas MT, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Oct;16(10):657–9
Acetylator phenotype in Chinese patients with spontaneous systemic lupus erythematosus. Lee EJ, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Jun;26(3):295–9
Evidence for existence of ST-16 specificity in Chinese. Zhao TM, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1986 May;27(5):308–10
[An appraisal of Rh(D) typing in Chinese] Liu-Chu M, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb;85(2):196–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Effects of oral contraceptives on fibrinolytic system among Japanese and American women] Ogino M. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jun;38(6):817–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Radiographic research on skeletal measurements and morphology of the normal hand of the Japanese. Part Two: Child (growth stage)] Uetake M, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;60(3):307–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Physical development of children and adolescents of various nationalities in the USSR] Il'in BN. **Gig Sanit** 1986 May; (5):44–7 **(Rus)**
[Indicators of arterial blood pressure in Russian, Khanty and Mansi children] Anchugin BA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Mar; 26(3):103–4 **(Rus)**

MONGOOSE see under **CARNIVORA**

MONIEZIASIS

PARASITOLOGY

[Seasonal dynamics of intermediate hosts and survivability of eggs of the sheep tapeworm Moniezia expansa (Rudolphi, 1810)] Barutzki D, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1986 May;33(4):284–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MONILIA see **CANDIDA**

MONILIALES see **HYPHOMYCETES**

MONILIASIS see **CANDIDIASIS**

MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS see **CANDIDIASIS, CUTANEOUS**

MONILIASIS, ORAL see **CANDIDIASIS, ORAL**

MONILIASIS, VULVOVAGINAL see **CANDIDIASIS, VULVOVAGINAL**

MONILIFORMIS see under **ACANTHOCEPHALA**

MONITORING, ENVIRONMENTAL see **ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING**

MONITORING, FETAL see **FETAL MONITORING**

MONITORING, PHYSIOLOGIC

Silent seizures in sick infants in early life. Diagnosis by continuous cerebral function monitoring. Hellström-Westas L, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Sep; 74(5):741–8
Obstetric care in diabetic pregnancy. Tydén O, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;320:94–9
Pulmonary artery catheterization and hemodynamic monitoring after cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Babu Paidipaty B, et al. **Acute Care** 1983–84;10(3–4):189–93
Intraoperative monitoring of the liver transplant patient. Bryan-Brown CW, et al. **Acute Care** 1983–84; 10(3–4):207–12
Impedance fluid volume monitoring during intravenous infusion in healthy subjects. Tedner BT, et al. **Acute Care** 1983–84;10(3–4):200–6
Some aspects of drug monitoring. Venulet J. **Adverse Drug React Acute Poisoning Rev** 1985 Autumn; 4(3):161–75
Infant apnea syndromes. Part III. Harrison H Jr, et al. **Alaska Med** 1986 Apr-Jun;28(2):25–32
Circadian variations in the electrical properties of the human heart assessed by sequential bedside electrophysiologic testing. Cinca J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug;112(2):315–21
Two cases of sudden death documented by Holter monitor during Secondary Prevention Reinfarction Nifedipine Trial (SPRINT). Friedmann J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 May; 111(5):1011–3
Discordance between ambulatory monitoring and programmed stimulation in assessing efficacy of mexiletine in patients with ventricular tachycardia. Kim SG, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jul;112(1):14–9
Continuous 24-hour electrocardiography in thyrotoxicosis before and after treatment. Northcote RJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug;112(2):339–44
Prevalence of ventricular tachycardia in patients with different underlying heart diseases: a study by Holter ECG monitoring. Suyama A, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jul; 112(1):44–51
Clinical and research applications of ambulatory Holter ST-segment and heart rate monitoring. Bala Subramanian V. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Aug 15;58(4):11B–20B
Findings on ambulatory electrocardiographic monitoring in subjects older than 80 years. Kantelip JP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 15;57(6):398–401
Noninvasive detection of coronary artery patency using continuous ST-segment monitoring. Krucoff MW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 15;57(11):916–22
Ambulatory electrocardiographic recordings at the time of fatal cardiac arrest. Milner PG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Oct 1;56(10):588–92
Variability of ventricular arrhythmias in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy and implications for treatment. Mulrow JP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 15;58(7):615–8
Characteristics and clinical significance of silent myocardial ischemia in unstable angina. Nademanee K, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Aug 15;58(4):26B–33B
Character of transient ischemia in angina pectoris. Selwyn AP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Aug 15;58(4):21B–25B
Prospective comparison of Holter monitoring and electrophysiologic study in patients with coronary artery disease and sustained ventricular tachyarrhythmias. Swerdlow CD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Oct 1; 56(10):577–80
Myocardial ischemia during daily activities and stress. Tzivoni D, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Aug 15;58(4):47B–50B
Verapamil and 24-hour ambulatory blood pressure monitoring in essential hypertension. Zachariah PK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 26;57(7):74D–79D
Variability in heparin sensitivity of APTT reagents. Bjornsson TD, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Aug; 86(2):199–204
Monitoring of ionized calcium during human hepatic transplantation. Critical values and their relevance to cardiac and hemodynamic management. Kost GJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jul;86(1):61–70
Therapeutic drug monitoring in patients with chronic renal failure: evaluation of the Abbott TDx drug assay system. Sedman AJ, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1986;6(2):132–4
Intraoperative facial nerve monitoring. Gantz BJ. **Am J Otol** 1985 Nov;Suppl:58–61
Retrolabyrinthine vestibular neurectomy with and without monitoring of eighth nerve potentials. McDaniel AB, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Nov;Suppl:23–6
Monitoring of facial nerve function during removal of acoustic tumor. Møller AR, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Nov; Suppl:27–9
Continuous monitoring of mixed venous oxygen saturation during aortofemoral bypass grafting. Norwood SH, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Feb;52(2):114–5
Automated respiratory monitoring in sepsis. Vo NM. **Am Surg** 1985 Nov;51(11):648–52
Monitoring EEG frequency and amplitude during cardiac surgery. Murray A, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Feb;41(2):173–7
Nail polish does not affect pulse oximeter saturation [letter] Kataria BK, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):824
Arterial pressure monitoring during internal mammary artery harvesting [letter] Nicolson SC, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):821
Error in measurement of oxygen uptake due to anesthetic gases when using a mass spectrometer [letter] Beatty P, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Nov;63(5):572
Cardiovascular effects of and interaction between calcium blocking drugs and anesthetics in chronically instrumented dogs. I. Verapamil and halothane. Chelly JE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 May;64(5):560–7
Monitoring maternal heart rate during epidural injection of a test dose containing epinephrine [letter] Chestnut DH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jun;64(6):839–40
Transcutaneous O2 and CO2 monitoring of neurosurgical patients: detection of air embolism. Glenski JA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 May;64(5):546–50
Mass spectrometer monitoring of patients with regional anesthesia [letter] Ibarra E, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Nov; 63(5):572–3
Cardiovascular effects of and interaction between calcium blocking drugs and anesthetics in chronically instrumented dogs. II. Verapamil, enflurane, and isoflurane. Rogers K, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 May;64(5):568–75
Detection of venous air embolism by airway pressure monitoring. Sloan TB, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 May; 64(5):645–7
Frozen pulmonary artery catheter: a complication associated with cryoablation of the ventricle [letter] Zahl K, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 May;64(5):662–3
Liquid crystal thermometry for continuous temperature measurement in emergency department patients. Dart RC, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Dec;14(12):1188–90
Automated ambulatory blood pressure monitoring. Health and Public Policy Committee, American College of Physicians. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Feb;104(2):275–8
A new immune monitoring system for the determination of lymphoid cell subsets. Saunders AM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;468:128–43
Physiologic assessment of surgical diagnosis-related groups.

Del Guercio LR, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Oct;202(4):519–23

Transthoracic intracardiac monitoring lines in pediatric surgical patients: a ten-year experience. Gold JP, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Aug;42(2):185–91

Capnometry. Monitoring expired carbon dioxide intraoperatively. Davis JL, et al. **AORN J** 1985 Dec; 42(6):906–9

Apnoea monitors compared with weighing scales for siblings after cot death. Emery JL, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Nov; 60(11):1055–60

Laboratory monitoring of nutritional support. Is more better? [editorial] Labbe RF. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Sep; 110(9):775–6

Monitoring the optimal infusion of intravenous lipids. Detection of essential fatty acid deficiency. Siguel EN, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Sep;110(9):792–7

Monitoring therapeutic levels of drugs in plasma. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Apr;15(4):504, 506

Intra-operative recording of cortical somatosensory evoked potentials as a method of spinal cord monitoring during spinal surgery. Whittle IR, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Apr;56(4):309–17

Transcutaneous partial oxygen tension and skin blood flow monitoring: continuous, noninvasive measures of cardiorespiratory change. Greenlee MW, et al. **Biol Psychol** 1985 Jun;20(4):285–94

Sensitivity and specificity of a monitoring test. DeLong ER, et al. **Biometrics** 1985 Dec;41(4):947–58

Characteristics of episodes of ST elevation or ST depression during ambulatory monitoring in patients subsequently undergoing coronary angiography. von Arnim T, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Nov;54(5):484–8

End-tidal carbon dioxide concentration as an indicator of pulmonary blood flow during closed heart surgery in children. A report of two cases. Schuller JL, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Dec;57(12):1257–9

Intracranial pressure monitoring as an aid to resuscitation in the burnt and asphyxiated child: three case reports. Kay S, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1986 Feb;12(3):212–3

Intraoperative events diagnosed by expired carbon dioxide monitoring in children. Coté CJ, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 May;33(3 Pt 1):315–20

Monitoring of sensory evoked potentials during surgery of skull base tumours. Gentili F, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov;12(4):336–40

Effects of first-dose doxorubicin on cardiac rhythm as evaluated by continuous 24-hour monitoring. Friess GG, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 15;56(12):2762–4

Electrocardiographic monitoring of patients receiving phase I cancer chemotherapy. Hersh MR, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Mar;70(3):349–52

Monitoring human exposure to ethylene oxide by the determination of haemoglobin adducts using gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Farmer PB, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr;7(4):637–40

Detection of transient ischemic episodes by ambulatory ECG recordings. Pepine CJ. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Aug;2(3):441–8 (20 ref.)

Identification of patients at risk for arrhythmic death: role of Holter ECG recording. Bigger JT Jr, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 1985;15(3):131–43 (40 ref.)

The role of long-term ambulatory electrocardiography and computer-assisted techniques in the identification of cardiac arrhythmias. Hinkle LE Jr. **Cardiovasc Clin** 1985; 16(1):139–49

Effect of propranolol on indices of intermittent myocardial ischemia, assessed by exercise testing and ambulatory ST-segment monitoring. Khurmi NS, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Aug;9(8):391–7

In situ monitoring. Hicks JM. **Clin Chem** 1985 Dec; 31(12):1931–5

The clinical and biological significance of the bottom line. Silverman F, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar; 29(1):43–50

Applying decision analysis in therapeutic drug monitoring: using receiver-operating characteristic curves in comparative evaluations. Barr JT, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1986 Mar;5(3):239–46

Monitoring of the burn patient. Fabri PJ. **Clin Plast Surg** 1986 Jan;13(1):21–7

Real-time blood pressure monitoring in physiological experiments using an Apple II microcomputer. Kocsis B. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 Nov;21(2):101–6

Intracranial pressure monitoring in pediatric ICUs [letter] DeNicola LK, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Sep;14(9):835–6

Transport of critically ill adults. Ehrenwerth J, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Jun;14(6):543–7

Intracranial pressure monitoring in tuberculous meningitis: clinical and computerized tomographic correlation. Schoeman JF, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Oct; 27(5):644–54

Self-monitoring of blood glucose: how accurate are children with diabetes at reading chemstrip bG? Clarson C, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Jul-Aug;8(4):354–8

Futility of self-monitoring of blood glucose without algorithms for adjusting insulin doses [letter] Davidson MB. **Diabetes Care** 1986 Mar-Apr;9(2):209–10

Compliance to self-monitoring of blood glucose: a marked-item technique compared with self-report. Wing RR, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Sep-Oct;8(5):456–60

Sustained improvement in diabetic control on long-term self-monitoring of blood glucose. Lam KS, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1986 Jun;2(3):165–71

Computerized assessment of self-monitored blood glucose results using a Glucometer reflectance photometer with memory and microcomputer. Zimmet P, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1985 Mar;1(1):55–63

Influence of infusion methods on therapeutic drug monitoring in pediatric patients. Nahata MC. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 May;20(5):367–9

Is ambulatory therapeutic digoxin monitoring useful? Snidero M, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Sep;19(9):660–1

Continuous S-vO2 monitoring: a tool for analyzing hemodynamic status. Davidson LJ, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 May;15(3):287–92

ICU monitoring of ventilation distribution. Mitchell RR, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1986;2(4):199–206

Monitoring hypoxia. Robin ED. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985;2(2):107–11

Monitoring of nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs. Cervini C, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985;5(4):273–7

Transcutaneous blood gas monitoring during peritoneal dialysis in the neonate. Jenkins JG, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1986 Apr-Jun;7(2):85–6

Prostaglandin D2 monitoring in human CSF after subarachnoid hemorrhage: the possible role of prostaglandin D2 in the genesis of cerebral vasospasm. Gaetani P, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;7(1):81–8

Utility of ambulatory electrocardiographic monitoring for predicting recurrence of sustained ventricular tachyarrhythmias in patients receiving amiodarone. Sokoloff NM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Apr;7(4):938–41

Evaluation of clinical pharmacokinetic services provided to children and adolescents with cystic fibrosis. Kearns GL, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Oct;82(5):215–9

Comparative assessment of 24 hours ambulatory monitoring and treadmill exercise testing in evaluation of chest pain. Kaul UA, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Nov; 33(11):700–3

Indirect monitoring and analysis of truncal stress over extended time periods. Bryant TN, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1986 Apr;8(2):171–4

Ambulatory 24-hour esophageal pH monitoring. Technology searching for a clinical application. Ward BW, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986;8 Suppl 1:59–67

Minimizing interference and false alarms from electrocautery in the Nellcor N-100 pulse oximeter. Block FE Jr, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Jul;2(3):203–5

An algorithm for monitoring sensory evoked potentials. Boston JR. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jul;1(3):201–6

Comparison of radial and femoral arterial blood pressures in children after cardiopulmonary bypass. Gallagher JD, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jul;1(3):168–71

Why investigate vigilance? [editorial] Gravenstein JS, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Jul;2(3):145–7

Intraoperative right ventricular dysfunction detected with a right ventricular ejection fraction catheter. Hines R, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Jul;2(3):206–8

Effect of automatic blood pressure devices on vigilance of anesthesia residents. Kay J, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Jul; 2(3):148–50

Effects of pulse duration on neuromuscular blockade monitoring: implications for supramaximal stimulation. Pierce PA, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Jul;2(3):169–73

Accuracy of expiratory carbon dioxide measurements using the coaxial and circle breathing circuits in small subjects. Schieber RA, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jul;1(3):149–55

On-line computer estimation of carbon dioxide response curves. Sherrill DL, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Jul; 2(3):198–202

Why a Journal on Clinical Monitoring? [editorial] Smith NT, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jan;1(1):1–2

An update on pediatric monitoring. Ward CF. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jul;1(3):172–9

Clinical use of non-invasive ambulatory blood pressure recording. Brunner HR, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1985 Nov;3(2):S13–7

Validity and usefulness of non-invasive ambulatory blood pressure monitoring. Mancia G, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1985 Nov;3(2):S5–11

Ambulatory blood pressure monitoring does not interfere with the haemodynamic effects of sleep. Parati G, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1985 Nov;3(2):S107–9

Direct 24-hour haemodynamic monitoring after starting beta-blocker therapy: studies with pindolol in hypertension. v. d. Meiracker A, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec; 2(3):S581–3

Monitoring of labour by partogram. Vaidya PR, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 May;83(5):147–9

The European Community concerted action on ambulatory monitoring. Marchesi C. **J Med Eng Technol** 1986 May-Jun;10(3):131–4

A method of monitoring function in corticospinal pathways during scoliosis surgery with a note on motor conduction velocities. Boyd SG, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;49(3):251–7

A new ambulatory system for extended esophageal pH monitoring. Newman LJ, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Oct;4(5):707–10

Psychological effects on parents of home and hospital apnea monitoring. Lyman RD, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1985 Dec; 10(4):439–48

Perioperative neonatal methemoglobinemia and transcutaneous oxygen monitoring. Bedrick AD. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 May;21(5):392–4

Vital signs monitoring in a chemical environment. Roberts DM. **J R Army Med Corps** 1985 Jun;131(2):117–9

Electrocardiographic monitoring after electrical injury: necessity or luxury. Purdue GF, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Feb; 26(2):166–7

Correlation of hemodynamic variables with transcutaneous PO2 measurements in critically ill adult patients. Reed RL 2d, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Nov;25(11):1045–53

Conjunctival oxygen tension monitoring during hemorrhage. Smith M, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Mar;26(3):217–24

Ambulatory blood pressure monitoring: limitations and clinical uses. Russell RP, et al. **Md Med J** 1985 Dec; 34(12):1154–5

Microcomputer-based muscle relaxation monitor and controller for clinical use. Bradlow HS, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Nov;23(6):547–55

Noninvasive detection of the anaerobic threshold during computer-controlled exercise testing. Talbot TL, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Nov;23(6):579–84

Evaluation of electronic, digital blood pressure monitors: perceptions and ease of operation. Latman NS, et al. **Med Instrum** 1985 Nov-Dec;19(6):261–7

Accuracy of hydrostatic pressure measurement with a disposable dome transducer system. Philip JH, et al. **Med Instrum** 1985 Nov-Dec;19(6):273–4

Neuroendocrine aspects in monitoring of dopaminergic drugs in man. Hietala J, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;7(8):451–4

Monitoring the left ventricle: volume versus pressure. Thys DM. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Sep;52(7):526–8

Nonstress test and maternal position. Abitbol MM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3):310–6

Retrolabyrinthine vestibular neurectomy with simultaneous monitoring of eighth nerve and brain stem auditory evoked potentials. Silverstein H, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Dec;93(6):736–42

Transtelephonic monitoring of 25,919 implanted pacemakers. Dreifus LS, et al. **PACE** 1986 May;9(3):371–8

Amiodarone: value of programmed electrical stimulation and Holter monitoring. Fisher JD, et al. **PACE** 1986 May; 9(3):422–35 (49 ref.)

Holter-monitored heart rhythm during atrioventricular synchronous and fixed-rate ventricular pacing. Kristenson BE, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jul;9(4):511–8

Monitoring: the most important role of the pediatrician. Vining EP, et al. **Pediatr Ann** 1985 Nov;14(11):747, 750-2, 755–6

Monitoring patients in pediatric intensive care. Pollack MM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Nov;76(5):719–24

Sudden infant death syndrome in infants evaluated by apnea programs in California. Ward SL, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Apr;77(4):451–8

Complications in premature infants. Technology-related problems to watch for. Narayan A. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Jan;79(1):91–3, 96–101

The role of shorter than 24-h pH monitoring periods in the diagnosis of gastro-oesophageal reflux. Rokkas T, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;21(5):614–20

Pharmacokinetics and monitoring of cyclosporine following orthotopic liver transplantation. Venkataramanan R, et al. **Semin Liver Dis** 1985 Nov;5(4):357–68 (38 ref.)

Spinal cord monitoring. Electrophysiological measures of sensory and motor function during spinal surgery. Machida M, et al. **Spine** 1985 Jun;10(5):407–13

Spinal and cortical somatosensory evoked potential monitoring during corrective spinal surgery with 108 patients. Ryan TP, et al. **Spine** 1986 May;11(4):352–61

Holter monitoring in patients with transient and focal ischemic attacks of the brain. Koudstaal PJ, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Mar-Apr;17(2):192–5

Preoperative assessment of high-risk surgical patients. Savino JA, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Aug;65(4):763–91 (63 ref.)

Swan-Ganz catheter monitoring in neurosurgical patients: theoretical and practical aspects. Pritz MB. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Jan;25(1):67–70

Prediction of perioperative cardiac complications by electrocardiographic monitoring during treadmill exercise testing before peripheral vascular surgery. von Knorring J, et al. **Surgery** 1986 May;99(5):610–3

Cardiac monitor evaluates epigastric chest discomfort [letter] Stuck PL. **Tex Med** 1986 Jun;82(6):7–8

Usefulness of cyclosporine levels one to six months posttransplant. Steinmuller DR. **Transplant Proc** 1986 Apr; 18(2 Suppl 1):158–67

[Diagnostic value of the Holter monitoring of ischemic heart disease patients] Nikolov G, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1986; 25(1):48–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[ECG monitoring of patients with heart diseases during tooth extraction] Liu QJ. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 20(6):341–3 (Chi)

[Post-operative hemodynamic monitoring in elderly critical patients: analysis of 50 cases] Ye JM, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;23(7):433–6, 446–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Level of monitoring and resources employed in cases of self-poisoning with tricyclic antidepressives] Sanchez Garcia R, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 4;147(45):3605–7 (Eng. Abstr.; (Dan)

[Statistical study of the profitability of recording cardiac electric activity by Holter's technic in diagnostic practice.

Apropos of 200 cases] Cadilhac P, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 Feb;35(2):91–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Noninvasive hemodynamic monitoring in gynecologic laparoscopy] Muchada R, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1986;5(1):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Triggering of paroxysmal auricular fibrillation. Study using continuous electrocardiographic recording (Holter system)] Gabathuler J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Aug; 78(8):1255–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Physiological limits of variations in heart rate measured by the Holter method in 134 normal subjects] Grosgogeat Y, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 Mar;79(3):324–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Medical monitoring of a half-marathon race] Cisse F, et al. **Dakar Med** 1984;29(1):69–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Peroperative monitoring of early auditory evoked potentials] Fischer C, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 2;14(37):1914–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of ultrasonics in the monitoring of intrauterine devices: apropos of 120 cases] Rezgui M, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Jun–Jul;63(6–7):390–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The "trend magnifier"—a methodological tool for patient monitoring] Epple E, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Jun; 35(6):378–88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Detection of venous embolism during intraoperative monitoring by two-dimensional transesophageal echocardiography] Roewer N, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1985 Aug;20(4):200–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Home monitoring of apnea in children at increased risk for sudden infant death (SIDS)] Bentele KH, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 Jan;134(1):5–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Long-term frequency-modulated ECG recordings after PTCA in a patient with unstable angina pectoris. A case report] Hoberg E, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 Feb;75(2):113–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sudden cardiac death in Holter monitoring: description of a case] Fanelli R, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Apr;30(4):321–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Determination of C-reactive protein in heart surgery: importance of postoperative monitoring of complications] Gaspardone A, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982 Dec;27(12):1121–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Continuous electrocardiogram in ischemic heart disease] Mazzari M, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982;27(5):423–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Short-term combined esophago-gastric pH monitoring. Indications and results] Pucciani F, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Sep 15;114(5):381–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Role of early care and cerebral lesions in the mortality of young patients with cranial injuries. Preliminary study concerning 92 deaths] Brule JF, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Oct;51(10):517–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Significance of intracranial pressure in the care of patients with severe cranial injuries] Dabadie P, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Oct;51(10):509–16 (Ita)

[Prolonged cerebral electrical "silence" with intracranial pressure monitored by extradural approach in the treatment of post-traumatic coma using thiopentone combined with alphaxalone-alphadolone. Clinical case] Demo P, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Oct;51(10):503–8 (Ita)

[Proposal of a protocol for monitoring intracranial pressure with reference to the therapeutic indications and behavior] Demo P, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Sep;51(9):443–9 (Ita)

[Variations of intracranial pressure in the surgery of the internal carotid artery in the neck: evaluation of the risk of cerebral lesions] Jenoudet MT, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Oct;51(10):531–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Continuous monitoring of conjunctival oxygen in patients in coma caused by cranial trauma] Kohi YM, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Oct;51(10):497–501 (Ita)

[Monitoring of the intracranial pressure during the postoperative period of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa] Montolivo M, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Oct; 51(10):551–4 (Ita)

[Contribution of Doppler ultrasound flowmetry in the evaluation of intracranial impedance. II. Monitoring intracranial resistance as a guide in therapeutic treatment] Pisani R, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 51(7–8):387–92 (Ita)

[Continuous pluriparametric surveillance in neuroresuscitation. Practical examples] Texier JJ, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;51(7–8):371–6 (Ita)

[Methods of monitoring: system of acquisition and elaboration of different biophysical parameters] Urciuoli R, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Oct;51(10):491–6 (Ita)

[Diabetes in surgery: pre- and post-operative monitoring] Baroni B, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Aug 15–31; 40(15–16):1079–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Postoperative monitoring of patients operated on for digestive tract neoplasms using tumor markers. Preliminary results] Foco A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Sep 22; 76(36):1593–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[24-hour pH measurement and Holter ECG monitoring in studying patients with angina-like chest pain. Our experience] Marianeschi PM, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 May 7;77(19):787–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Biochemical monitoring of the insufficient systemic perfusion in bronchiolitis] Picciocchi R, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6):777–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A new approach to the evaluation of hypertensive disease] Germanò G, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1986 Mar;77(3):149–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Measurements of characteristics of Holter ECG and its evaluation for ST segment analysis] Hashiguchi S, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1985 Jun;23(3):188–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Changes in QT intervals—study on pupils of schools for the deaf using Holter ECG] Nakai K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Jul;34(7):757–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intra-operative monitoring of somatosensory evoked potentials in patients with abdominal aortic aneurysm] Takaki O, et al. **Masui** 1986 Feb;35(2):286–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The evaluation of serum estradiol, progesterone, testosterone concentrations and urinary estrogen excretion level for the monitoring indices of follicular maturation] Uehara S, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 37(9):1849–58 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intraoperative monitoring during brain surgery by B-mode ultrasonography] Tsutsumi Y. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Oct; 13(10):1041–50 (37 ref.) (Jpn)

[Brain function in patients with plateau waves studied by compressed spectral array in long-term EEG monitoring] Hayashi M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Nov;37(11):1095–100 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Application of drug monitoring with saliva—the influence of phenytoin upon the salivary inorganic constituents] Watanabe S, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1986 Mar;34(3):254–61 (Jpn)

[Long-term ECG recording. An evaluation study based on 1-year case material from a local hospital] Hole T, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 May 10;106(12):1033–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Pharmacotherapy monitored by drug levels in the body] Orzechowska-Juzwenko K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Dec 23–30; 40(51–52):1425–9 (13 ref.) (Pol)

[The use of Holter monitoring during the early postoperative period of heart surgery patients] Bokeriia LA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of many hours of ECG monitoring (Holter method) in the diagnosis of ischemic heart disease and the selection and evaluation of antianginal therapy] Sidorenko BA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Sep;25(9):31–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cardiac rhythm disorders in bronchial asthma patients based on ECG monitoring data] Gembitskiĭ EV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;64(2):54–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Personal experience with monitoring the effects of heparin during cardiosurgical operations using artificial blood circulation] Sefránek V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Mar; 85(3):305–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Sudden cardiac death recorded during ambulatory electrocardiography] García Hernández N, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1986 Jan–Feb;56(1):77–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Holter analysis of ventricular arrhythmias and its treatment with propafenone] Peralta Heredia R. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1986 May–Jun;56(3):225–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[The microcomputer: a help or hindrance? (letter)] Pajuelo A, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1986 Mar–Apr; 33(2):145 (Spa)

[Orthotopic transplant of the liver in the pig: peroperative cardiovascular monitoring] Arias J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Jan;69(1):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Intracranial pressure monitors. Epidemiologic study of risk factors and infections. Aucoin PJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar;80(3):369–76

The microbiological risk of invasive hemodynamic monitoring in adults undergoing cardiac valve replacement. Damen J. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Apr;2(2):87–94

Intracranial rupture of a pressure monitoring transducer: technical note. Gentleman D, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jul; 19(1):91–2

ECONOMICS

Continuous mixed venous oximetry in critically ill surgical patients. 'High-tech' cost-effectiveness. Orlando R 3d. **Arch Surg** 1986 Apr;121(4):470–1

Minimal laboratory investigation of uremic patients. Brancaccio D, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1985 Dec; 17:S108–11

INSTRUMENTATION

Nodal rhythm and electronic CVP monitoring. De Wolf AM, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1986;37(1):63–6

Hidden risk in operating room. Micro-shock. Monies-Chass I, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1986;37(1):39–44

A comparative study of the portable regional CBF monitor and the portable mean hemispheral CBF monitor: advantages and disadvantages in clinical practice. Jabre A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;77(3–4):142–5

Evaluating blood glucose monitors. Villeneuve ME, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Nov;85(11):1258–9

An evaluation of ventilator monitoring alarms. Myerson KR, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 May;14(2):174–85

Anaesthetic machines and monitoring equipment [letter] Paull J. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 Aug;14(3):327

A closed loop microprocessor controller for treatment of hypertension after cardiac surgery. Rosenfeldt FL, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 May;14(2):158–62

Monitoring heart and breath sounds by telemetry. Sainsbury DA. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Nov;13(4):415–6

Remote monitoring using an induction loop. Harrison MJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan;41(1):71–2

Alarms and excursions [editorial] Kerr JH. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Aug;41(8):807–8

Hazard associated with the use of a common pathway for infusion and vascular monitoring [letter] Ryan DA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Nov;40(11):1134–5

But where will I put my twitch monitor? [letter] Frank LP. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):425

Improved remote cardiorespiratory monitoring during radiation therapy. Pandya JB, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 May; 65(5):529–30

A new technique for stabilizing the oxygen saturation monitor probe in infants and children [letter] Samuels SI, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Feb;65(2):213

Anesthesia and remote monitoring for intraoperative radiation therapy. Bashein G, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jun;64(6):804–7

Partial expiratory limb obstruction by a foreign body abutting upon an Ohio 5400 Volume Monitor Sensor [letter] Hindman BJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Sep;65(3):349–50

Utility of the pulse oximeter during cardiopulmonary resuscitation [letter] Narang VP. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Aug; 65(2):239–40

An alarming problem [letter] Samuels SI. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jan;64(1):128

Alarms: help or hindrance? [letter] Schmidt SI, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 May;64(5):654–5

Evaluation of determination of theophylline concentrations by Seralyzer. Nguyen QC, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1986 Aug; 57(2):147–9

Use of fish hook-shaped electrode in burn patients. Ikeda C, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Jul;15(1):76–7

The use of temporary atrial electrodes to improve diagnostic capabilities with Holter monitoring after cardiac surgery. Malcolm ID, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jan;41(1):103–5

Microprocessor-based weight shift monitors for paraplegic patients. Cumming WT, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Mar;67(3):172–4

Development of catalytic platinum-binder electrodes for glucose determination. Lemke K, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(10):1445–57

Microcomputer monitor in the neurosurgery intensive care unit. Goldman D, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1986;22:41–3

Microcomputer-based haemodynamic monitoring during continuous extradural analgesia. Owen H, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Apr;58(4):457–60

The ICU chest film. Cardiopulmonary monitoring and assist devices. Handel DB, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1983 Nov; 1(4):711–27

Intra-arterial monitoring during cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Pierpont GL, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(5):513–20

Transcutaneous oxygen and carbon dioxide monitoring in sick neonates using a combined sensor. Bhat R, et al. **Chest** 1985 Dec;88(6):890–4

Conjunctival and mixed-venous oximeters as early warning devices of cardiopulmonary compromise. Kram HB, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;19(2):211–20

Glucose monitoring and insulin administration in the pregnant diabetic patient. Landon MB, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep;28(3):496–506

The influence of tube geometry on the performance of long sampling tubes in respiratory mass spectrometry. Lerou JG, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1986 May;7(2):125–37

Wheelchair-based mobile measurement of behavior for pressure sore prevention. Grip JC, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1986 Mar;22(1):137–44

Transcutaneous PO2 recording using two sensors in a neonate with preductal coarctation of the aorta. Heinonen K, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Apr;14(4):298–9

Failure of a respiratory monitor to detect obstructive apnea [letter] Shelly MP, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Sep; 14(9):836–7

Use of an arterial pH catheter immediately after coronary artery bypass grafting. van der Starre PJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Sep;14(9):812–4

Potential danger of extending SMBG techniques to hospital wards [letter] Cohen FE, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 May–Jun;9(3):320–2

Telemetry glucose monitoring device with needle-type glucose sensor: a useful tool for blood glucose monitoring in diabetic individuals. Shichiri M, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 May–Jun;9(3):298–301

Evaluation of the Ames Seralyzer for therapeutic drug monitoring of theophylline. Vaughan LM, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Feb;20(2):118–21

An external automatic device to detect ventricular fibrillation. Jack CM, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 May;

7(5):404–11
Accidents with apnea monitors. **FDA Drug Bull** 1985 Aug; 15(2):18
A system for assessing toxicity of chemicals by continuous monitoring of homecage behaviors. Evans HL, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 May;6(4):721–32
Biosensors. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Feb;33(2):77–268
Telemetry system for stimulation and monitoring of freely moving patients. Barnea O, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Mar;33(3):320–6
An X-band microwave life-detection system. Chen KM, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Jul;33(7):697–701
A new technique for monitoring heart signals—Part I: Instrumentation design. Kwatra SC, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Jan;33(1):35–41
Respiratory monitoring. May WS Jr. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1986 Spring;24(1):159–69 (16 ref.)
Evaluation of an apparatus for continuous monitoring of gas exchange in mechanically ventilated patients. Carlsson M, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985;1(4):211–20
Computerized monitoring of the EMG and EEG during anesthesia. An evaluation of the anesthesia and brain activity monitor (ABM). Edmonds HL Jr, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985;1(4):201–10
Transcutaneous PO2 monitoring during a Himalayan ascent. Hufstedler SM, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985; 2(2):77–80
Conjunctival oxygen monitoring in postoperative respiratory failure and shock. Kram HB, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1984;1(3):165–70
A multipoint micro antimony pH electrode for tissue surface measurements. Lund N, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1984;1(3):147–53
Ergonomics: anaesthetists' use of auditory alarms in the operating room. McIntyre JW. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985;2(1):47–55
Computer analysis of intraoperative cardiac rhythms using esophageal and surface leads. Marks AF, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1984;1(3):183–9
Computer application for respiratory data processing in closed circuit anesthesia. Oyama T, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1984;1(3):161–4
But what does monitoring do to patient outcome? Pace NL. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985;1(4):197–200
Transcutaneous PO2 poorly estimates arterial PO2 in adults during anesthesia. Pace NL, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985;1(4):227–32
A personal computer system for testing gas exchange, heart, lungs, ventilatory pump. Peters RM, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985;2(2):113–9
A microcomputer based charting system for documentation of circulatory, respiratory and pharmacological data during anesthesia. Prakash O, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1984; 1(3):155–60
Audible alarm signals for anaesthesia monitoring equipment. Stanford LM, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985; 1(4):251–6
Continuous clinical monitoring with ion-selective electrodes. A feasible or desirable objective? Drake HF, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1986;12(2):104–7
Development and testing of an incontinence monitoring record. Ouslander JG, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Feb; 34(2):83–90
Separation of factors responsible for change in breathing pattern induced by instrumentation. Perez W, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1515–20
Potentially-implantable, ferrocene-mediated glucose sensor. Claremont DJ, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1986 Jul;8(3):272–4
Portable limb-load monitor utilizing a thin capacitive transducer. Miyazaki S, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1986 Jan; 8(1):67–71
Digital heart rate monitor derived from the arterial pressure pulse. Ryan TP, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Oct;7(4):310–2
The computer-based anesthetic monitors: the Duke Automatic Monitoring Equipment (DAME) system and the microDAME. Block FE Jr, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jan;1(1):30–51
Placement of the pulmonary arterial catheter before anesthesia for cardiac surgery: a stressful, painful, unnecessary crutch. Dzelzkalns R, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jul;1(3):197–200
Continuous mixed venous oxygen saturation monitoring for perioperative management of a boy undergoing a modified Fontan procedure. Fauss BG, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jan; 1(1):52–7
Breathing frequency monitors. Gluck MS, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Jul;2(3):209–10
Essential monitoring examined through different lenses. Gravenstein JS. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Jan;2(1):22–9
Factors influencing capnography in the Bain circuit. Gravenstein N, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jan;1(1):6–10
A faulty lumen resulting in erroneous thermodilution cardiac output measurement. Latson T, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jul;1(3):213–5
An electronic stethoscope is judged better than conventional stethoscopes for anesthesia monitoring. Philip JH, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Jul;2(3):151–4
Can we trust end-tidal carbon dioxide measurements in infants? Sasse FJ. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jul;1(3):147–8
Evaluation of two prototype devices producing noninvasive, pulsatile, calibrated blood pressure measurement from a finger. Smith NT, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jan;1(1):17–29
Pulmonary arterial catheterization before anesthesia in patients undergoing cardiac surgery. Placement of the pulmonary arterial catheter before anesthesia for cardiac surgery: safe, intelligent, and appropriate use of invasive hemodynamic monitoring. Streisand JB, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jul;1(3):193–7
Availability of intraarterial pressure waveforms from catheter-manometer systems during surgery. Wesseling KH, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jan;1(1):11–6
Finger mobility following flexor tendon repair. Phillips GF, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Oct;10(3):337–9
Evaluation report—patient monitors. **J Med Eng Technol** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):30–5
Evaluation of a new re-usable electrode for continuous monitoring of blood PO2 during open-heart surgery. Claremont DJ, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 9(4):174–9
Infant respiration monitoring—evaluation of a simple home monitor. Munley AJ, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):261–5
Neonatal critical care monitoring. Rolfe P. **J Med Eng Technol** 1986 May–Jun;10(3):115–20
Delayed intracerebral hematoma at the site of a subarachnoid bolt pressure monitor. Case report. Bobo H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Apr;64(4):673–5
Behavior of an extradural pressure monitor in clinical use. Comparison of extradural with intraventricular pressure in patients with acute and chronically raised intracranial pressure. Powell MP, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Nov; 63(5):745–9
Application of radio telemetry to cardiovascular monitoring in unrestrained animals. Mellor PM, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Sep;16(2):181–4
Phlebitis associated with noninvasive 24-hour ambulatory blood pressure monitor [letter] Creevy PC, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 1;254(17):2411
Extended use of disposable pressure transducers. A bacteriologic evaluation. Luskin RL, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Feb 21;255(7):916–20
Biosensors: a clinical perspective. Pickup JC. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 12;2(8459):817–20 (44 ref.)
Intraoperative facial nerve monitoring: a comparison of stimulating electrodes. Kartush JM, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Dec;95(12):1536–40
A review of developments in implantable selective chemical sensors. Kazacos M, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1985 Jul–Sep; 3(3):189–205 (82 ref.)
A monitoring system for controlling vital and blood gas parameters during extracorporeal CO2 removal. Lester A, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1986;4 Suppl 1:109–19
Fiber optics coupled fluorescence sensors for continuous monitoring of blood gases in the extracorporeal circuit. Lubbers DW, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1986;4 Suppl 1:94–108
Preliminary development of a radiotelemetry system for biological applications. Forster IC. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 May;24(3):281–91
Tracheal sound detector. Heemels JP, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 Mar;24(2):182–5
Bedside ECG monitor using a microprocessor. Pande VN, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Sep;23(5):487–92
Online patient-monitoring system for the simultaneous analysis of blood K+, Ca2+, Na+ and pH using a quadruple-function ChemFET integrated-circuit sensor. Sibbald A, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Jul; 23(4):329–38
Instrument to indicate acute airway obstruction in remote anaesthesia. Smith RE, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 Jan;24(1):91–2
Long-term ambulatory monitoring of indirect arterial blood pressure using a volume-oscillometric method. Yamakoshi K, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Sep;23(5):459–65
Assessment of hip and knee joint activity using an angular displacement activity monitor. Witzmann FA, et al. **Med Instrum** 1986 Mar–Apr;20(2):113–5
The application of prolonged electroencephalographic monitoring and video recording to the diagnosis of epilepsy. Walsh JC, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Apr 14; 144(8):401–4
Respiratory pauses and periodic breathing assessed by cardio-pneumography in normal infants and in SIDS siblings. Flores-Guevara R, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1986 May;17(2):59–62
Inaccurate pressure readings for subarachnoid bolts. Miller JD, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Aug;19(2):253–5
Noninvasive intracranial pressure monitoring. Pitlyk PJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Oct;17(4):581–4
A new data analyzing tocodynamometer and its suitability for clinical application. Furuya H, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 37(10):2121–9
Microsurgical instruments and nerve stimulator—monitor for retrolabyrinthine vestibular neurectomy. Silverstein H. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar;94(3):409–11
Computer-assisted measurements in pacemaker follow-up. Bernstein AD, et al. **PACE** 1986 May;9(3):392–400
Recent instrumentation. Bhat R, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;33(3):503–22 (59 ref.)
Observations on the limitations of two apnea/respiration monitors commonly used in the home. MacFadyen UM, et al. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 Nov–Dec;1(6):319–24
Serial isokinetic evaluations used for a patient with scapuloperoneal muscular dystrophy. A case report. Wagner MB, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jul;66(7):1110–3
"On-line" monitoring of jaw movements in the pigeonDeich JD, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Aug;35(2):307–11
Use of a flexible epidural stimulating electrode for intraoperative monitoring of spinal somatosensory evoked potentials. Britt RH, et al. **Spine** 1986 May;11(4):348–51
The Rotterdam Teletransducer: state of the device. Maas AI. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Dec;40 Suppl 1:19–23
[Capnometers and capnographs] Cazalaà JB, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Dec;26(12):1005–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pulse oximetry as a continuous, noninvasive monitoring procedure. Comparison of 2 instruments] Altemeyer KH, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Jan;35(1):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Monitoring fiberoptic intubation using non-invasive pulse oximetry] Marian F, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Nov; 34(11):630–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thoughts on alarm processing in intensive care medicine and anesthesia monitoring] Bleicher W, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1986 Jun;21(3):132–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Dangers in the use of high-frequency surgical instruments in anesthesiologic monitoring] Rommelsheim K, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1986 Feb;21(1):20–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The therapeutic system, CODIC] Stoffregen J. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1985 Aug;20(4):210–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Holter ECG monitoring during peridural anesthesia with bupivacaine 0.75%] Pape R, et al. **Reg Anasth** 1986 Jul; 9(3):74–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Evaluation of the dependability of an arrhythmia monitoring system] Bosi S, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982;27(7):691–6 (Ita)
[Measuring system of power output of wheelchair locomotion] Fujiie K. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1985 Jul; 4(3):253–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Standards for toco-monitors] **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1985 Jun;23(3):199–202 (Jpn)
[Development of a portable computerized disease condition memory system and its clinical application in recording the rheumatoid arthritis patient's condition] Makikawa M, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1986 Apr;24(2):86–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Continuous measurement of oxygen uptake by controlling the flow rate of expired gas] Nemoto T, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1985 Sep;23(5):334–6 (Jpn)
[Polysomnography] Suetsugu S. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Aug; 33(8):999–1004 (Jpn)
[Holter atrial electrography—application to postoperative cardiac patients] Furuse A, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Nov; 38(11):847–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A study on spinal anesthesia for cesarean section—with special reference to left uterus displacement device (LUDD)] Yamamoto N. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 37(12):2837–46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Development and evaluation of the ambulatory relative metabolic rate (RMR) realtime monitoring system] Yoshino K, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1985 Nov;27(6):390–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Monitoring using the "Express" apparatus in combined evaluation of the course of puerperium] Shevchukova NF. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;(6):69–70 (Rus)
[A computer monitoring system for emergency diagnosis in the intensive care unit] Eremenko AA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A simple system for recording and/or infusion-withdrawal in animals without restriction of movements] Serra HA, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985;35(4):467–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METHODS

Pulmonary cytology in the posttherapeutic monitoring of patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. Korfhage L, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1986 Jul–Aug;30(4):351–5
Transcutaneous oxygen and carbon dioxide levels and a clinical symptom scale for monitoring the acute asthmatic state in infants and young children. Wennergren G, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 May;75(3):465–9
Monitoring of cerebral oxygenation in the intensive care nursery. Brazy JE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:843–8
Continuous non invasive monitoring of human brain by near infrared spectroscopy. Ferrari M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:873–82
Monitoring cerebral oxygen sufficiency in anesthesia and surgery. Fox E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:849–54
Non-invasive, near infrared monitoring of cellular oxygen sufficiency in vivo. Jöbsis-Vander Vliet FF. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:833–41
Near infrared optical monitoring of intact skeletal muscle during hypoxia and hemorrhagic hypotension in cats. Piantadosi CA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:855–62
Near infrared spectrophotometry: potential role during increased intracranial pressure. Proctor HJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:863–71
A new use for the esophageal lead: continuous telemetry monitoring. Schuchard GH, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 May; 111(5):1007–9
Assessment of prescribed increases in physical activity: application of a new method for microprocessor analysis

of heart rate. Mueller JK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 15;57(6):441–5

Gestational diabetes: impact of home glucose monitoring on neonatal birth weight. Goldberg JD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;154(3):546–50

Hearing preservation after acoustic neuroma surgery using intraoperative direct eighth cranial nerve monitoring. Silverstein H, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Nov;Suppl:99–106

Education in electronic fetal heart rate monitoring using the IBM Personal Microcomputer. Gall SA Jr, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Apr;2(2):154–5

Uteroplacental O2 uptake: continuous measurements during uterine quiescence and contractions. Longo LD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):R1099–107

Computerised EEG monitoring for carotid endarterectomy. Baker AB, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 Feb;14(1):32–6

Adaptation of the quadrupole mass spectrometer to multipatient anaesthesia gas monitoring. Salamonsen RF, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 May;14(2):163–73

A clinical comparison of transcutaneous PO2 and pulse oximetry in the operating room. Barker SJ, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):805–8

A method for monitoring pulse rate changes during test doses of epidural anesthetic solutions in obstetrics [letter] Daniels D, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Oct;65(10):1089

Erroneous blood pressure readings during and after IMA dissection for CABG surgery [letter] De Wolf AM. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):827

Continuous noninvasive monitoring of cardiac output with esophageal Doppler ultrasound during cardiac surgery. Mark JB, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Oct;65(10):1013–20

Monitoring neuromuscular function [letter] Ali HH. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):532–3

End-tidal PCO2: should it be a standard of care in obstetric anesthesia? [letter] Choi HJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jun; 64(6):829–30

Transesophageal echocardiography and transcutaneous O2 and CO2 monitoring for detection of venous air embolism. Glenski JA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 May;64(5):541–5

Caution in making clinical recommendations based on electromyographic measurements [letter] Lee V, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):529–31

Elective coronary bypass surgery without pulmonary artery catheter monitoring [letter] Liban BJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 May;64(5):664–5

Better designs for mass spectrometer monitoring of the awake patient [letter] Norman EA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 May; 64(5):664

Transcutaneous estimation of oxygen tension in unusual clinical situations. Yip WC, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jul;14(3):422–6

Intra-operative prediction of post-operative low cardiac output and dangerous dysrhythmias associated with cardiac surgery. Kyösola K. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1986;75(1):5–7

Conjunctival oxygen tension monitoring during helicopter transport of critically ill patients. Abraham E, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Jul;15(7):782–6

Monitoring treatment in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Use of serial measurements of 17-OH-progesterone in plasma, capillary blood, and saliva. Hughes IA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;458:193–202

Cotside EEG monitoring using computerised spectral analysis. Aziz SS, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Mar; 61(3):242–6

Transcutaneous estimation of arterial carbon dioxide in intensive care. Which electrode temperature? Cheriyan G, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jul;61(7):652–6

Transcutaneous oxygen and carbon dioxide monitoring in intensive care. Marsden D, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Dec; 60(12):1158–61

Monitoring spontaneous respiration in the ventilated neonate. South M, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Mar;61(3):291–4

Fluid volume changes during hemodialysis monitored with the impedance technique. Tedner P, et al. **Artif Organs** 1985 Nov;9(4):416–20

Usefulness of oesophageal pH monitoring. Davidson GP. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Nov;21(4):243–4

Haemodynamic response to myocardial ischaemia during unrestricted activity, exercise testing, and atrial pacing assessed by ambulatory pulmonary artery pressure monitoring. Levy RD, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Jul;56(1):12–8

Free flap monitoring using a microcomputer linked to a laser Doppler flowmeter. Bruce-Chwatt AJ. **Br J Plast Surg** 1986 Apr;39(2):229–38

Non-invasive in vivo spectrophotometric monitoring of brain cytochrome aa3 revisited. Kariman K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1–2):203–13

A computerized method for measuring respiratory mechanics during mechanical ventilation. Lorino AM, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1986 Jan–Feb;22(1):81–4

Transcutaneous oxygen monitoring in an infant undergoing tracheoesophageal fistula repair. Bautista MJ, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Jul;33(4):505–8

Formation of N-nitrosoiminodialkanoic acids and their unsuitability as biological monitors for endogenous nitrosation of dipeptides. Tricker AR, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep;7(9):1523–6

Neuromonitoring during interventional neuroradiology. Hacke W. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Summer; 2(2):123–36 (20 ref.)

Spinal cord monitoring: current status and new developments. Schramm J. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Fall;2(3):207–27 (80 ref.)

Challenges for the use of evoked potentials and electrophysiology for monitoring patients in the operating theater. Starr A. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Summer; 2(2):121–2

Spinal cord monitoring: basic principles and experimental aspects. Tamaki T, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Summer;2(2):137–49

Transcutaneous oxygen monitoring during fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Ghows MB, et al. **Chest** 1986 Apr; 89(4):543–4

Ambulatory electrocardiographic monitoring in the evaluation of new antiarrhythmic drugs. Morganroth J. **Circulation** 1986 Feb;73(2 Pt 2):II92–7 (32 ref.)

More on in situ monitoring [letter] Ferrari M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 May;32(5):917

Home monitoring of diabetes mellitus—a quiet revolution. McCall AL, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1986 Jun;6(2):215–39 (53 ref.)

The continuous measurement of intra-arterial pressure in the neonate: method and accuracy. Evans DH, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1986 May;7(2):179–84

Graphical reports and displays for complex ICU data: a new, flexible and configurable method. Shabot MM, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1986 Mar;22(1):111–6

Optimizing the electrocardiogram and pressure monitoring. Gardner RM, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Jul;14(7):651–8

Less-invasive cardiac output monitoring by earpiece densitometry. Grasberger RC, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Jun;14(6):577–9

Continuous, on-line, real-time measurement of cardiac output and derived cardiorespiratory variables in the critically ill. Hankeln K, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Dec; 13(12):1071–3

Monitoring of effective compliance [letter] Martin C, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Apr;14(4):311

Mass spectrometer monitoring of expired carbon dioxide in critically ill neonates. Meny RG, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Dec;13(12):1064–6

A noninvasive constant-flow method for measuring respiratory compliance in newborn infants. Teague WG Jr, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Nov;13(11):965–71

Continuous noninvasive estimation of cardiac output by electrical bioimpedance: an experimental study in dogs. Tremper KK, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Mar;14(3):231–3

End-tidal CO2 as a guide to successful cardiopulmonary resuscitation: a preliminary report. Trevino RP, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Nov;13(11):910–1

Cardiac output and end-tidal carbon dioxide. Weil MH, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Nov;13(11):907–9

Self-monitoring of blood glucose. American Diabetes Association. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Sep–Oct;8(5):515

Test strip comparison: Visidex and Chemstrip [letter] Silverstein JH, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Sep–Oct;8(5):518–9

Reagent strip glucose monitoring methods in chronic hemodialysis. Wason CJ, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Nov–Dec;8(6):603–4

Improving diabetic control in adverse social conditions. A home blood glucose monitoring study in Soweto, South Africa. Gill GV, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1986 Mar;3(3):145–8

Direct versus indirect blood pressure measurements in critically ill patients. Venus B, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 May; 14(3):228–31

Combined approach to the study of human systemic reactions and functional states. I. The time factor in the formation of subcomplexes of systemic physiological parameters of the dynamics of functional states and the apparatus needed for its investigation. Ilyukhina VA, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):16–26

Adaptive filter processing in microwave remote heart monitors. Byrne W, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Jul;33(7):717–22

A new technique for monitoring heart signals—Part II: Orthogonal lead extraction. Kwatra SC, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Jan;33(1):1–9

Monitoring: respiration and circulation. Betts EK, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Winter;23(4):61–86 (39 ref.)

Toward a unified monitoring system during anesthesia. Pearlman AL, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985;2(1):21–7

Perspectives in ICU computing. Peters RM. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985;2(2):101–5

Techniques of respiratory monitoring. Prakash O, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1984;1(2):49–58

Evaluation of impedance technique for fluid-volume monitoring during hemodialysis. Tedner B, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985;2(1):3–8

Ultrasonic and endocrinologic investigation of ovarian follicle and free fluid in cul-de-sac for monitoring follicular development and ovulation. Sengoku K, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1986 Feb;24(1):21–5

Continuous intragastric pH measurement in the critically ill and treatment with parenteral ranitidine. Albin M, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1985;11(6):295–9

Supervision of the fetus in labour—to listen or to look [editorial] MacDonald D. **Ir Med J** 1985 Dec;78(12):343–4

Classification of the EEG during neurosurgery. Parametric identification and Kalman filtering compared. Cerutti S, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1986 Jul;8(3):244–54

Monitoring kidney patients by syntactometric EEG analysis. Hernández Sande C, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Oct; 7(4):334–6

Advantages of continuous electroencephalographic monitoring during carotid artery surgery. Blackshear WM Jr, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1986 Mar–Apr; 27(2):146–53

Pial vascular responses in the rat [letter] Rosenblum WI. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1986 Aug;6(4):512–3

Feasibility and compliance studies of a home measurement monitoring program for cystic fibrosis. Finkelstein SM, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(3):195–205

Development of the 24-hour intraesophageal pH monitoring composite scoring system. Johnson LF, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986;8 Suppl 1:52–8

Transcutaneous oxygen tension: a physiological variable for monitoring oxygenation. Barker SJ, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Apr;1(2):130–4

Pulse oximetry for early detection of hypoxemia in anesthetized infants. Brooks TD, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Apr;1(2):135–7

Interpretation of beat-to-beat blood pressure values in the presence of ventilatory changes. Ellis DM. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jan;1(1):65–70

Internal jugular vein cannulation versus subclavian vein cannulation. A surgeon's view: the subclavian vein. Hoyt DB. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jan;1(1):61–3

Pulse oximetry. New W Jr. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Apr;1(2):126–9

Internal jugular vein cannulation versus subclavian vein cannulation. An anesthesiologist's view: the right internal jugular vein. Sanford TJ Jr. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jan; 1(1):58–61

Utility of non-invasive instantaneous screening test for drug-induced cardiac damage [letter] Hrushesky WJ. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Oct;3(10):1438–9

Differences between casual and 24-h blood pressures. Sleight P. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1985 Nov;3(2):S19–23

Continuous monitoring of catecholamine release from perfused cat adrenals. Borges R, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Jun;16(4):289–300

The impact of computers on patient care and research: the pentobarbital coma experience. Gilkison C, et al. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Aug;18(4):196–9

Assessing exposure to dinitrotoluene using a biological monitor. Levine RJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Sep; 27(9):627–38

Ambulatory esophageal pH monitoring in children as an indicator for surgery. Evans DF, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Mar;21(3):221–3

Re: Qualitative and quantitative gait phase analysis by continuous monitoring of inter-ankle distance [letter] Simon SR. **J Rehabil Res Dev** 1985 Jul;22(3):103–4

Twenty-four-hour monitoring of esophagopharyngeal pH in outpatients. Use of four-channel pH probe and computerized system. Falor WH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 May;91(5):716–22

Compartmental pressure monitoring after arterial reconstruction lacks clinical relevance. Skillman JJ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1986 Jun;3(6):871–6

Usefulness of long-term ambulatory electrocardiography in heart disease screening system for school children and high school students. Nagashima M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Dec; 49(12):1290–6

Measurement of intracranial pressure via the anterior fontanelle in infants with hydrocephalus—special observations on the operative indications and pathophysiology of infantile hydrocephalus. Ishibashi A, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1985;32(3):187–97

Growth monitoring [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Jan 18;1(8473):152–3

Electrocardiographic accompaniments of temporal lobe epileptic seizures [letter] Stephenson JB. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 21;1(8495):1450

Electrophysiologic monitoring of facial nerve during temporal bone surgery. Harner SG, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jan;96(1):65–9

Snoring: an acoustic monitoring technique. Wilson K, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Oct;95(10):1174–7

Statistical evaluation of commonly used tests for heparin monitoring. Cagno M, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1986;4 Suppl 1:120–8

Ambulatory blood pressure monitoring. Lewis C, et al. **Md Med J** 1985 Nov;34(11):1057–8

Monitoring the mobility of patients in bed. Barbenel JC, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Sep;23(5):466–8

Mass spectrometer system for long-term continuous measurements of v.O2 and v.CO2 during artificial ventilation. Bertrand O, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 Mar;24(2):174–81

Monitoring surface EMG spectral changes by the zero crossing rate. Inbar GF, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 Jan;24(1):10–8

Interactive hemodialysis control system for improved cardiovascular stability. Klein E, et al. **Med Instrum** 1986 Mar–Apr;20(2):80–4

A method for maintaining, in vitro, TV-monitoring and counting ciliary beat frequency of samples from human ciliated respiratory epithelium brushing. Braga PC, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1986 May;8(5):321–6

Looking at renal failure upside down. Sugarman J, et al. **NC Med J** 1985 Oct;46(10):513–5

Evaluation of ICP by computerized bedside monitoring: methods and clinical significance. Gaab MR, et al. **Neurol Res** 1986 Mar;8(1):44–52

Continuous monitoring of mixed venous oxygen saturation: an instrument for research. Shively M, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1):56–8

MR10 respiration monitor babies [letter] Greig S. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jul 9;99(805):513
Infant apnea. Spitzer AR, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;33(3):561–81
Nonketotic hyperosmolal diabetic coma in a child: management with low-dose insulin infusion and intracranial pressure monitoring. Vernon DD, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 May;77(5):770–2
A technique for repeated sampling of CSF from the anesthetized rat. Frankmann SP. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 37(3):489–93
A system for the study of behavioral thermoregulation of small animals. Laughter JS Jr, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Dec;35(6):993–7
A microcomputer-based system for recording and analyzing behavioral data regarding the sexual activity of male rodents. Rakerd B, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Dec; 35(6):999–1001
Objective monitoring for safe tissue expansion. Hallock GG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Mar;77(3):416–20
Ambulatory ECG monitoring. How useful in detecting and quantitating transient ischemia? Pepine CJ. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Jan;79(1):141–2, 144, 146–7
Objective measurements of customary physical activity in elderly men and women before and after retirement. Patrick JM, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1986 Jan;71(1):47–58
Laser Doppler flowmetry and laser photometry for monitoring free flaps. Svensson H, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985;19(3):245–9
Continuous monitoring of cardiac output postoperatively using an implantable Doppler probe. Svennevig JL, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986;20(2):145–9
Comparison of evoked spinal potentials by stimulation of the sciatic nerve and the spinal cord. Satomi K, et al. **Spine** 1985 Dec;10(10):884–90
Noninvasive tissue oxygen monitoring in surgical and critical care medicine. Kram HB. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Aug; 65(4):1005–24 (74 ref.)
Adriamycin and epirubicin treatment monitored by radionuclide ejection fraction during therapy and follow-up. Crippa F, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Oct 31; 71(5):469–75
Gastro-oesophageal reflux—initial experience with a radiotelemetry system for prolonged oesophageal pH monitoring. Collins BJ, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1985 Oct; 54(2):165–70
Fine-needle biopsies of renal transplants in clinical rejection monitoring. Wahlberg J, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1985; 90(2):163–8
An afterimage vernier method for assessing the precision of eye movement monitors: results for the scleral coil technique. de Bie J. **Vision Res** 1985;25(9):1341–3
[Value of capnimetry for monitoring in orthopedic surgery] Mavoungou P, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Nov;26(11):919–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mercury strain gauge plethysmography. A noninvasive exploration method for monitoring the efficacy of treatment of deep venous thrombosis] Barroy JP, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10(3):197–202 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Evaluation of antiarrhythmic drugs by dynamic electrocardiography. Value and limitations] Coumel P, et al. **Therapie** 1986 Mar–Apr;41(2):95–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Noninvasive monitoring using echocardiography. II. Determination of cardiac output and comparison of volatile anesthetics] Bergmann H Jr, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Nov; 34(11):563–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Monitoring of therapeutic neuroradiologic examination and therapeutic procedures using evoked potentials] Hacke W, et al. **EEG EMG** 1985 Jun;16(2):93–100 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Automatic quantification of SEP for continuous patient monitoring] Walser H, et al. **EEG EMG** 1986 Mar; 17(1):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical multiparametric monitoring of newborn infants] Välimäki I, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Jul–Aug;197(4):326–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The value of continuous respiration monitoring in the early diagnosis of potentially life-threatening diseases in newborn infants] Becker R, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1985 May–Jun;189(3):136–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Continuous midesophageal pH monitoring in the diagnosis of gastro-esophageal reflux in children] Udassin R, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Mar 2;110(5):219–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Monitoring the blood pressure] Dal Palù C. **G Ital Cardiol** 1986 Jan;16(1):88–91 (Ita)
[Continuous monitoring, by invasive and non-invasive approach, of arterial pressure in clinical cardiovascular pharmacology] Motolese M. **G Ital Cardiol** 1986 Jan; 16(1):83–7 (49 ref.) (Ita)
[Correlated monitoring of the intracranial pressure of cerebral deficit (with 113Xe) and of amphetamine cerebral tomogammography in active hydrocephalus in the newborn infant] Billeaud C, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;51(7–8):363–9 (Ita)
[Importance of monitoring intracranial pressure, by an extradural approach, for diagnosis. Clinical contribution] Carraro R, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Sep;51(9):435–40 (Ita)
[Technological aspects in the measurement of intracranial pressure] Knaflitz M. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Sep; 51(9):429–34 (Ita)
[Monitoring intracranial pressure by lumbar subarachnoid approach] Scanarini M, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Sep; 51(9):441–2 (Ita)
[Preliminary results in the treatment of severe brain injuries using thiopental and alphaxalone-alphadolone and monitoring of the intracranial pressure by extradural approach] Vendramin ML, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Sep;51(9):417–28 (Ita)
[Transitory malfunction of a pacemaker diagnosed by Holter dynamic electrocardiography. Description of a case] Stella F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1986 Mar;34(3):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Study of esophago-jejunostomy patients with combined 24-hour esophageal and jejunal pH-monitoring] Fei L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Sep 30;40(18):1197–203 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Ambulatory EEG monitoring on a magnetic cassette. Possibilities and limits] Liguori G, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Oct–Dec;30(4):663–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A surgical case of thoracic aortic aneurysm complicated by postoperative paraplegia with sensory dissociation—the problems of somatosensory evoked potentials] Oka Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Aug;38(8):609–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Intraoperative monitoring with M-mode transesophageal echocardiography; monitoring of cardiac function by the mitral and aortic valve echograms] Suzuki A, et al. **Masui** 1986 May;35(5):710–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Monitoring of cerebral and/or spinal cord damage with somatosensory evoked potentials in surgery of thoracic aortic aneurysm] Takaki O, et al. **Masui** 1985 Dec; 34(12):1594–600 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Intracranial pressure monitoring by hydrostatic pressure balance method. Comparison with conventional method] Kumagai Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct; 25(10):826–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Automatic and serial monitoring of auditory evoked brain-stem responses. Application to severely brain-damaged cases] Sasaki M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;25(9):738–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Monitor system for local cerebral blood flow. Experimental study of CBF measurement by thermal diffusion using a flow probe with a Peltier stack] Yamagata S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;26(3):195–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Immunological monitoring in renal transplantation. II. Lymphocyte electrophoretic test and lymphocyte subset analysis] Ihara H, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;77(3):456–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Immunological monitoring in renal transplantation. I. Fundamental study on lymphocyte electrophoresis] Ihara H, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar; 77(3):448–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The prevention of spinal cord ischemia during surgery of the thoracic aorta utilizing evoked spinal cord potential—evoked spinal cord potential versus somatosensory evoked potential in spinal ischemic changes] Matsui Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;34(2):172–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A simplified quick semi-quantitative determination of urinary estrogen in non-pregnant female: the application for monitoring of follicular maturation at HMG-HCG therapy] Kamata S. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;38(1):64–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Assessment of self monitoring of blood glucose (SMBG) and continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion (CSII) in diabetic pregnant women] Murata K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 37(12):2749–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Analysis of hepatic microcirculation by simultaneous monitoring of tissue perfusion and oxygenation] Ochi J, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb; 83(2):180–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Technical problems in intraoperative monitoring of sensory evoked potentials] Moritake K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Feb;14(2):135–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Indices of biological monitoring, with special reference to urinalysis of metabolites of organic solvents] Ogata M. **Sangyo Igaku** 1985 Jul;27(4):229–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Parents' experiences with apnea mattresses] Dyregrov A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Apr 30;106(11):903–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Continuous monitoring of cerebral function in newborn infants] Meberg A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Apr 10;106(9):746–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Tonometry of the transplanted kidney] Dziewanowski K, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Dec 1;38(23):1637–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Long-term monitoring of esophageal pH (24-hour pH test). Technic and clinical application] Carvalhinhos A, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):25–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Use of computers for collecting and processing the data on extracorporeal circulation during operations on the heart] Osipov VP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985; (12):80–5 (Rus)
[Equipment and program for recording and automatic processing of the electrocardiogram of a pilot] Gorbunov VV, et al. **Zh Vysh Nerv Delat** 1985 Jul–Aug;35(4):786–7 (Rus)
[Cardiorespirography of the newborn infant at 12 hours of life] Fernández E, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Oct 15; 23(4):246–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Clinical study of 100 cannulations of the radial artery in neuroanesthesia] Otero C, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Sep–Oct;32(5):229–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

NURSING

Bedside capillary glucose measurement by staff nurses in a general hospital. Godine JE, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May; 80(5):803–6

STANDARDS

Minimal requirements for monitoring—1986 [letter] Modell JH. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jun;64(6):840–1
A precision index for evaluation of techniques for self-monitoring of blood glucose [letter] Hallé JP, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 May–Jun;9(3):319–20
Normal donor monitoring standards. Menitove JE, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1983;1(3):124–9
Standards for patient monitoring during anesthesia at Harvard Medical School. Eichhorn JH, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 22–29;256(8):1017–20
Dosage of gentamicin and monitoring of blood levels: an action fails. Brahams D. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 14;1(8494):1395–6
Creatinine clearance [letter] Drinka P, et al. **Wis Med J** 1986 May;85(5):7

VETERINARY

Intradermal testing of swine to monitor changes in delayed hypersensitivity response. Mann D, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov;46(11):2363–5
A new method for monitoring oviductal intraluminal pressure changes in the unrestrained sow. Henriksson A, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1986 May;10(3):223–8

MONKEY DISEASES

BLOOD

Analysis of hematologic findings in healthy and sick adult chimpanzees (Pan troglodytes). Hawkey CM. **J Med Primatol** 1985;14(6):327–43
Susceptibility of tamarin (Saguinus labiatus) red blood cell membrane lipids to oxidative stress: implications for wasting marmoset syndrome. Gutteridge JM, et al. **Lab Anim** 1986 Apr;20(2):140–7
Hematologic abnormalities in simian acquired immune deficiency syndrome. MacKenzie M, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1986 Feb;36(1):14–9

CONGENITAL

Crossed renal ectopia in a squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus) and an owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). Chalifoux LV. **J Med Primatol** 1986;15(3):235–9
A case of nonimmune hydrops fetalis with a rare cardiac anomaly in a rhesus monkey. Cukierski MA, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1986;15(3):227–34
[Congenital cataract in a cynomolgus monkey] Suzuki MT, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1986 Apr;35(2):193–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Abruptio placentae in a lion-tailed macaque. Calle PP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1275–6
The clinical chemistry of chimpanzees: II. Gamma glutamyl transferase levels in hepatitis studies. Valenza FP, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1985;14(6):305–15
Rapid diagnosis and management of parainfluenza I virus infection in common marmosets (Callithrix jacchus). Sutherland SD, et al. **Lab Anim** 1986 Apr;20(2):121–6
Insular amyloidosis and diabetes mellitus in a crab-eating macaque (Macaca fascicularis). Cromeens DM, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Dec;35(6):642–5
Compensated, goitrous hypothyroidism in rhesus macaques. Olson LC, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Dec;35(6):629–34
Retroperitoneal fibromatosis and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome in macaques: clinical and immunologic studies. Tsai CC, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1986 Apr;36(2):119–25
Diagnostic exercise: tumors in a baboon. Walker DH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Dec;35(6):627–8
Studies on the occurrence of cryptococcal meningitis in small animals. Pal M, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 Dec;28(12):607–11
Icterus and amaurosis caused by lead poisoning in a cynomolgus monkey (Macaca fascicularis). Lumeij JT, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jan 18;118(3):70–2
[Spontaneous diabetes mellitus in cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis)] Tanaka Y, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1986 Jan;35(1):11–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DRUG THERAPY

Verminous vasculitis, pneumonia and pulmonary infarction in a cynomolgus monkey after treatment with ivermectin. Kornegay RW, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1986 Feb;36(1):45–7
Control of Shigella flexneri in Celebes black macaques (Macaca nigra). Olson LC, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1986 Jun; 36(3):240–2
Use of streptomycin and isoniazid during a tuberculosis

epizootic in a rhesus and cynomolgus breeding colony. Ward GS, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Aug;35(4):395–9

ETIOLOGY

Virus-associated deficiencies in the mitogen reactivity in celebes black macaques (Macaca nigra). Shiigi SM, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 May;35(2):200–10

Simian acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Arthur LO, et al. **Prog Allergy** 1986;37:332–52

[Viral tumors in monkeys] Lapin BA. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1986;56(2):99–106 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoprecipitation of Epstein–Barr virus (EBV)-specific proteins by prelymphomatous and normal baboon sera containing antibodies reactive with EBV early antigen. Voevodin AF, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 May; 29(3):242–6

Neutralizing antibody in Celebes black macaques recovering from infection with simian acquired immunodeficiency syndrome retrovirus type 2. Shiigi SM, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Aug;40(2):283–90

Longitudinal study of HTLV–III–infected chimpanzees by lymphocyte subpopulation analysis. Eichberg JW, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1985;14(6):317–26

Monocyte function in rhesus monkeys with simian acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Legrand EK, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Nov;10(2–3):131–46

METABOLISM

Adult T-cell leukemia-like disease in monkey naturally infected with simian retrovirus related to human T-cell leukemia virus type I. Tsujimoto H, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;76(10):911–4

MICROBIOLOGY

AIDS in primates [editorial] Zuckerman AJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 18;292(6514):158

Isolation of a new serotype of simian acquired immune deficiency syndrome type D retrovirus from Celebes black macaques (Macaca nigra) with immune deficiency and retroperitoneal fibromatosis. Marx PA, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Nov;56(2):571–8

Naturally occurring Yersinia enterocolitica septicemia in patas monkeys (Erythrocebus patas). Skavlen PA, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Oct;35(5):488–90

Lymphoproliferative syndrome in an immunodeficient rhesus monkey naturally infected with an HTLV–III–like virus (STLV–III). Chalifoux LV, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Jul; 55(1):43–50

Isolation of a T-lymphotropic retrovirus from naturally infected sooty mangabey monkeys (Cercocebus atys). Fultz PN, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):5286–90

Salmonella osteomyelitis in a rhesus monkey. Klumpp SA, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Mar;23(2):190–7

OCCURRENCE

Primates as a source of Entamoeba histolytica, their zymodeme status and zoonotic potential. Smith JM, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Dec;71(6):751–6

Retroperitoneal fibromatosis and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome in macaques: epidemiologic studies. Tsai CC, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Oct;35(5):460–4

Relationship of mitogen reactivity to type D retrovirus infection in Celebes black macaques (Macaca nigra). Wilson BJ, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1986 Jun;36(3):237–9

A field study of infection with human T-cell leukemia virus among asian primates. Ishida T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(9):839–46

[Diseases of marmosets in colonies] Balaian MS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(3):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative pathology of Papio hamadryas] Krylova RI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(3):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Materials from a disease outbreak among rhesus macaques associated with monkey enterovirus] Shevtsova ZV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(3):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Coronavirus infectivity of monkeys at the Sukhumi nursery] Shevtsova ZV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986; (3):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

Tritrichomonas mobilensis n. sp. (Zoomastigophorea: Trichomonadida) from the Bolivian squirrel monkey Saimiri boliviensis boliviensis. Culberson DE, et al. **J Protozool** 1986 May;33(2):301–4

Tetrapetalosoema (Sandnema) digitata (Chandler, 1929) Chabaud & Bain, 1976, infection in the banded leaf monkey, Presbytis melalophos (Raffles) in Peninsular Malaysia. Inder-Singh Krishnasamy M, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Sep; 16(3):512

Oesophagostomiasis in feral monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Lumb GD, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985;13(3):209–14

PATHOLOGY

Endometriosis: clinical and pathologic findings in 70 rhesus monkeys. Fanton JW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jul; 47(7):1537–41

An immunopathologic evaluation of lymph nodes from monkey and man with acquired immune deficiency syndrome and related conditions. Meyer PR, et al. **Hematol Oncol** 1985 Jul–Sep;3(3):199–210

Subacute nonsuppurative hepatitis associated with hepatitis B virus infection in two cynomolgus monkeys. Kornegay RW, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Aug;35(4):400–4

Diagnostic exercise: hepatic granulomas in a cynomolgus monkey. Ryan MJ, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1986 Feb;36(1):56–8

Myelolipomas in adult Goeldi's monkeys (Callimico goeldii). Narama I, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 47(4):549–55

Generalized amyloidosis in rhesus monkeys. Blanchard JL, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jul;23(4):425–30

Bilateral undifferentiated renal sarcomas in a rhesus monkey. Chrisp CE, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Sep;22(5):516–7

Simian models of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS): a review. King NW. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jul; 23(4):345–53 (55 ref.)

Cerebellar cortical atrophy in a baboon. Sadoff DA, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 May;23(3):335–6

Lethal short-limbed dwarfism in a rhesus monkey. Zeman DH, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Mar;23(2):198–200

Local dermatitis with subsequent pigmentation in green monkeys (Cercopithecus aethiops). Jelinek F. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1985;27(3–4):121–4

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Longitudinal studies on the development of diabetes in individual Macaca nigra. Howard CF Jr. **Diabetologia** 1986 May;29(5):301–6

Reduction of passive extension and radiographic evidence of degenerative knee joint diseases in cage-raised and free-ranging aged rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Kessler MJ, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1986;15(1):1–9

RADIOGRAPHY

Periosteal reaction consistent with osteomyelitis in a stump-tailed macaque. Battles AH, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1276–7

Rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) as a model for calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate crystal deposition disease. Renlund RC, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1986;15(1):11–6

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of endometriosis in 50 rhesus monkeys. Fanton JW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jul;47(7):1602–4

Surgical correction of genital prolapse in three rhesus monkeys. Adams RJ, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Aug; 35(4):405–8

TRANSMISSION

Inapparent carriers of simian acquired immune deficiency syndrome type D retrovirus and disease transmission with saliva. Lerche NW, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug;77(2):489–96

MONKEY, JAPANESE see **MACACA**

MONKEY POX VIRUS see under **POXVIRIDAE**

MONKEY, SPIDER see **CEBIDAE**

MONKEY, TALAPOIN see **CERCOPITHECIDAE**

MONKEY, WOOLLY see **CEBIDAE**

MONKEYS see **ANTHROPOIDEA**

MONKEYS, NEW WORLD see **CEBIDAE**

MONKEYS, OLD WORLD see **CERCOPITHECIDAE**

MONOACYLGLYCEROL LIPASES see under **CARBOXYLIC ESTER HYDROLASES**

MONOACYLGLYCEROLS see **GLYCERIDES**

MONOAMINE OXIDASE

Clinical chemistry of monoamine oxidase. Glover V, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1986 Apr;4(2):89–97

ANALYSIS

Stereospecific deuterium substitution at the alpha-carbon position of dopamine and its effect on oxidative deamination catalyzed by MAO-A and MAO-B from different tissues. Yu PH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 15;35(6):1027–36

Histochemical localization of monoamine oxidase types A and B in the adrenal gland. Carmichael SW, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Dec;17(12):1289–98

Determination of monoamine oxidase. Tipton KF. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;7(7):361–7

Histochemical studies on human placental and chorionic monoamine oxidase. Yoshimoto Y, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;67(3):344–8

BLOOD

Measurement of platelet monoamine oxidase activity in healthy human volunteers. Bagdy G, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;68(1):19–24

Reduced platelet MAO activity during pregnancy. Wahlund LO, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jan;126(1):135–8

A comprehensive study of chronic schizophrenic patients. II: Biological, neuropsychological, and clinical correlates of CT abnormality. Pandurangi AK, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 Feb;73(2):161–71

Platelet MAO activity in posttraumatic stress disorder. Davidson J, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Nov; 142(11):1341–3

The dexamethasone suppression test (DST) and platelet monoamine oxidase (MAO) activity as predictors of psychosis in depression. Bloomingdale KL, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;21(4):390–3

Platelet MAO–B activity in anxiety and depression. Khan A, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;21(8–9):847–9

Phosphatidylserine inhibition of monoamine oxidase in platelets of schizophrenics. Tachiki KH, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;21(1):59–68

A study of serum monoamine oxidase (MAO) activity and the EEG in nickel carbonyl workers. Shi ZC, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jun;43(6):425–6

DST results and platelet MAO activity [letter] Hartong EG, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;147:730–1

Platelet monoamine oxidase: specific activity and turnover number in schizophrenics and their families. Summers KM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Nov 15;152(3):289–96

Assay of platelet monoamine oxidase in whole blood. van Kempen GM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Dec 31; 153(3):197–202

Measurement of platelet monoamine oxidase using three different substrates in patients with alcoholism and schizophrenia. Tsuji M. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1985; 39(4):521–30

Toward a biochemical classification of depressive disorders—VIII. Platelet monoamine oxidase activity in subtypes of depressions. Samson JA, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1985;19(4):547–55

Sensation seeking, paired associate learning and brain catecholamines. Kulcsár Z, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1986; 15(1):43–8

Platelet monoamine oxidase activity and plasma 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylene glycol levels during the menstrual cycle. Poirier MF, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985;14(4):165–9

A comparison of platelet monoamine oxidase activity and phosphatidylserine content between chronic paranoid schizophrenics and normal controls. Orologas AG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 4;68(3):293–8

Endogenous modulation of platelet monoamine oxidase activity. Becker RE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:355–8

Platelet MAO concentration and molecular activity: I. New methods using an MAO B-specific monoclonal antibody in a radioimmunoassay. Fritz RR, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1986 Feb;17(2):129–40

Platelet monoamine oxidase activity and psychopathy. Lidberg L, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Dec;16(4):339–43

Platelet MAO concentration and molecular activity: II. Comparison of normal and schizophrenic populations. Rose RM, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1986 Feb;17(2):141–51

Platelet MAO and measures of attention and impulsivity in boys with attention deficit disorder and hyperactivity. Shekim WO, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1986 Jun;18(2):179–88

Morbidity risk for psychiatric disorders in families of probands with affective disorders divided according to levels of platelet MAO activity. von Knorring L, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Aug;15(4):271–9

Platelet MAO activity and the dexamethasone suppression test in bipolar depression. Bagdy G, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1986;11(1):117–20

[DST urinary MHPG.SO4 excretion and platelet MAO activity in depression] Zhou DF. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct; 18(5):274–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Preliminary results of the studies of serum monoamine oxidase and ceruloplasmin activities in patients with chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Krasnowska M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Oct 15;38(20):1420–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Determination of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase (DBH) and monoamine oxidase (MAO) activities in platelets and plasma in schizophrenic, maniac-depressive and neurotic patients] Xavier Vieira R, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Determination of monoamine oxidase and catechol orthomethyltransferase activity of the thrombocytes of healthy subjects of various age groups] Mezhkulova NK, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar–Apr;12(2):316–21 (Rus)

[Changes in the amine oxidase activity of human serum during different types of anesthesia and hyperbaric oxygenation] Gridneva LI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):88–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Monoclonal antibodies to monoamine oxidase B and another mitochondrial protein from human liver. Billett EE, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 1;235(1):257–63

Immunological uniqueness of human monoamine oxidases A and B: new evidence from studies with monoclonal

antibodies to human monoamine oxidase A. Kochersperger LM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):2874–81

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of human blood platelet monoamine oxidase. Szutowicz A, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Aug; 36(1):1–7

METABOLISM

Effect of heavy metal salts on rat brain and liver monoamine oxidase activity. Kadiiska M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1985;11(4):27–32

Monoamine oxidase activity in the term human placenta. Barnea ER, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1986 Jul;3(3):219–24

Pentagastrin on neurotransmitter enzyme activities in the rat gastrointestinal tract. Heitkemper MM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):G546–52

Difference in monoamine oxidase activity measured by either liquid ion exchange or ion exchange resin chromatography in rat and cat brain. Johnson M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 15;149(1):183–90

High-performance liquid chromatography of aldehydes and acids formed in monoamine oxidase-catalyzed reactions. Yu PH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jan;152(1):160–6

Human monoamine oxidase. Lack of brain and platelet correlation. Young WF Jr, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;43(6):604–9

Effect of amphetamine on brain catecholamines, brain beta-endorphin, serum prolactin, catechol-O-methyltransferase and monoamine oxidase of various organs in the rat. Agarwal DP, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(11):1639–42

Identification of the amino acid bound to the labile adduct formed during inactivation of monoamine oxidase by 1-phenylcyclopropylamine. Silverman RB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):154–9

Interactions of the neurotoxic amine 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine with monoamine oxidases. Singer TP, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 May 1;235(3):785–9

Mechanism for reactivation of N-cyclopropylbenzylamine-inactivated monoamine oxidase by amines. Yamasaki RB, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6543–50

Monoamine oxidase A and monoamine oxidase B activities are catalyzed by different proteins. Smith D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 20;831(1):1–7

Prevention of dopaminergic toxicity of MPTP in mice by phenylethylamine, a specific substrate of type B monoamine oxidase. Melamed E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 86(3):529–31

Involvement of monoamine oxidase enzymes in the action of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine, a selective neurotoxin, in the squirrel monkey: binding and biochemical studies. Del Zompo M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 23;378(2):320–4

Localization of monoamine oxidase (MAO) in the rat peripheral nervous system—existence of MAO-containing unmyelinated axons. Matsubayashi K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 12;368(1):30–5

Effect of maternal methadone administration on the development of multiple forms of monoamine oxidase in rat brain and liver. Tsang D, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May; 391(2):187–92

Monoamine and diamine oxidase activity in the diagnosis of carcinoid tumors. Feldman JM. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 15; 56(12):2855–60

Histochemistry of monoamine oxidase activity. Darracott-Cankovic S, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1986 Apr; 4(2):109–10

Monoamine oxidases A and B are differentially regulated by glucocorticoids and "aging" in human skin fibroblasts. Edelstein SB, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1986 Jun; 6(2):121–50

The characteristics and distribution of monoamine oxidase (MAO) activity in different tissues of the rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. Edwards D, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;84(1):73–7

Biochemistry and physiology of monoamine oxidase (MAO) activity in the ring dove (Streptopelia risoria). II. Distribution of MAO in different tissues. Hall TR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):423–6

Biochemistry and physiology of monoamine oxidase (MAO) activity in the ring dove (Streptopelia risoria). I. Characteristics of MAO activity in vitro. Hall TR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):417–22

Chlorphentermine inhibits pulmonary mitochondrial monoamine oxidase. Zychlinski L, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):389–94

Studies on the mechanism of MPTP oxidation by human liver monoamine oxidase B. Gessner W, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 7;199(1):100–2

The enzymatic systems involved in the mammalian metabolism of methylamine. Dar MS, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(6):557–60

Effect of antihypertensive drugs on catechol-O-methyltransferase and monoamine oxidase activity in human term placental explants. Barnea ER, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1986;21(3):124–30

Covalent bonding of riboflavin homologs by hepatic mitochondrial membrane enzymes. Kim YS, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(9):975–81

Photoinactivation of B-type monoamine oxidase by a 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine metabolite. Buckman TD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5; 260(22):11899–902

Purification and properties of mitochondrial monoamine oxidase type A from human placenta. Weyler W, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13199–207

Studies on the 1-methyl-4-phenyl-2,3-dihydropyridinium species 2,3-MPDP+, the monoamine oxidase catalyzed oxidation product of the nigrostriatal toxin 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP). Peterson LA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Oct;28(10):1432–6

1-Benzylcyclopropylamine and 1-(phenylcyclopropyl)methylamine: an inactivator and a substrate of monoamine oxidase. Silverman RB, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec;28(12):1953–7

In vivo labelling and axonal transport of monoamine oxidase in the rat basal ganglia using radioactive pargyline. Gramsbergen JB, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986;66(1):21–36

Elevated postmortem monoamine oxidase B activity in the caudate nucleus in Huntington's disease compared to schizophrenics and controls. Mann JJ, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986;65(3–4):277–83

Relationship between platelet MAO activity and concentrations of 5-HIAA and HVA in cerebrospinal fluid in chronic pain patients. von Knorring L, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986;66(1):37–46

The role of MAO in MPTP toxicity—a review. Glover V, et al. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;20:65–76 (39 ref.)

A and B forms of monoamine oxidase within the monoaminergic neurons of the rat brain. Fagervall I, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):569–76

Brain dialysis: in vivo metabolism of dopamine and serotonin by monoamine oxidase A but not B in the striatum of unrestrained rats. Kato T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr; 46(4):1277–82

Assignment of A and B types of monoamine oxidase in NCB20 hybrid cells to those of the parental cells by peptide mapping. Nakano T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar; 46(3):686–94

Inhibition of monoamine oxidase by 3,4-dihydroxyphenylserine. Naoi M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):604–7

Monoamine oxidase activity and monoamine metabolism in brains of parkinsonian patients treated with l-deprenyl. Riederer P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May;46(5):1359–65

Thyroid hormone binding and regulation of adrenergic enzymes in two neuroblastoma cell lines. Safaei R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1405–10

Monoamine oxidase B, smoking, and Parkinson's disease. Yong VW, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;72(2–3):265–72

Comparative lipophilicities of substrates of monoamine oxidase. Katayama M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 May; 38(5):382–4

Monoamine oxidase activities in dissociated cell fractions from rat skeletal muscle. Lyles GA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;38(4):288–93

A reactive metabolite of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine is formed in rat brain in vitro by type B monoamine oxidase. Corsini GU, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):648–52

Monoamine oxidase B(MAO-B) is the major catalyst for 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) oxidation in human brain and other tissues. Glover V, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 28;64(2):216–20

The effect of chronic ozone exposure on lung benzo(a)pyrene oxidase, benzphetamine demethylase and monoamine oxidase. Filipowicz C, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 51(3):289–96

Decreased monoamine oxidase activity in stroke-prone spontaneously hypertensive rat kidneys. Senjo M, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 May; 52(2):207–16

A histochemical study of changes in mitochondrial enzyme activities of rat liver after ischemia in vitro. Frederiks WM, et al. **Virchows Arch [B]** 1986;51(4):321–9

Studies of hepatic, brain monoamine oxidase and brain serotonin in rats. Chai KJ, et al. **Yonsei Med J** 1984; 25(1):27–38

[Effect of atenolol on MAO activities in SHR] Tsuji T, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr;87(4):435–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[MAO-containing unmyelinated fibers in human biopsied sural nerve—an electron microscopic study] Matsubayashi K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Jan;26(1):39–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Monoamine oxidase (MAO) activity in the blood and homogenates of the spleen, mesenteric lymph node and small intestine of mice with experimental Trichinella spiralis infection] Fal W, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985; 31(3):261–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Monoamine oxidase (MAO) activity in the blood, spleen, mesenteric lymph node and small intestine of mice with Trichinella pseudospiralis infection] Fal W, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985;31(3):271–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of taftsin on cerebral monoamine oxidase and acetylcholinesterase activity] Dovedova EL. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug;102(8):155–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inhibition of noradrenaline deamination by antidepressants] Moskvitina TA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jul; 102(7):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mitochondrial monoamine oxidase activity and serotonin content of rat brain following gamma-irradiation] Savitskiĭ IV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Sep-Oct;25(5):683–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Monoamine oxidase activity and effect of clorgyline on the polyamine level during hyperoxia in rats] Goroshinskaia IA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 May-Jun;58(3):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Substrate specificity of monoamine oxidase from the brain and liver of the human fetus during antenatal ontogenesis] Skorobogataia TG. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Mar-Apr; 58(2):81–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Monoamine oxidase activity of the skin in patients with disseminated neurodermatitis] Grebennikov VA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Nov;(11):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Monoamine oxidase activity and gamma-aminobutyric acid levels in hyperoxia. The effect of clorgyline] Goroshinskaia IA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Mar-Apr;32(2):76–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Defect in deamination of biogenic amines in spontaneous hypertension] Makarova TA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Jan-Feb;32(1):93–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Defect in the properties of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase in schizophrenia] Moskvitina TA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Jan-Feb;32(1):98–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Baygon (2-isopropoxyphenyl-N-methyl carbamate) activation of enzymatic deamination of 2-phenyl-ethylamine] Zelnalov TA. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Sep-Oct;31(5):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Distribution of catecholamines and monoamine oxidase activity in the system controlling sexual function in sheep] Pástorová B, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Sep;30(9):563–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Some aspects of monoamine oxidase pharmacology. Callingham BA. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1986 Apr;4(2):99–108 (104 ref.)

Interaction of monoamine oxidase B with analogues of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine derived from prodine-type analgesics. Brossi A, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Apr;29(4):444–5

PHYSIOLOGY

Enzymology of monoamine oxidase. Tipton KF. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1986 Apr;4(2):79–87 (144 ref.)

An analgesic effect of enkephalinase inhibition is modulated by monoamine oxidase-B and REM sleep deprivations. Ukponmwan OE, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 332(4):376–9

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Monoamine oxidase (MAO) activity in the liver and brain of guinea pigs exposed to an electric field of industrial frequency] Kamiński K, et al. **Med Pr** 1985;36(2):118–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS

Inhibition of monoamine oxidase by viloxazine in rats. Martinez C, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 May; 36(5):800–3

(Z)-2-(2,4-Dichlorophenoxy)methyl-3-fluoroallylamine (MDL 72638): a clorgyline analogue with surprising selectivity for monoamine oxidase type B. McDonald IA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 15;35(2):349–51

In vivo effect of MPTP on monoamine oxidase activity in mouse striatum. Melamed E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1-2):360–3

Inhibition of monoamine oxidase by amiloride. Palatý V. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;63(12):1586–9

Pyridoxamine as inhibitor of the blood plasma benzylamine oxidase and other copper-containing amine oxidases. Buffoni F, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 37(8):597–600

Effect of nialamide on the metabolism of dopamine injected into the nucleus accumbens of old rats. Cousin KM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):25–30

Selective inhibition of monoamine oxidase by p-aminosubstituted phenylalkylamines in catecholaminergic neurones. Ask AL, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jan;25(1):33–40

Participation of brain monoamine oxidase B form in the neurotoxicity of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine: relationship between the enzyme inhibition and the neurotoxicity. Kinemuchi H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 31;58(2):195–200

Inhibition of monoamine oxidase A-form and semicarbazide-sensitive amine oxidase by selective and reversible monoamine oxidase-A inhibitors, amiflamine and FLA 788(+). Morikawa F, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986; 32(1):38–45

Ethanol inhibits the activity of the B form of monoamine oxidase in human platelet and brain tissue. Tabakoff B, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(2):152–6

Inhibition of monoamine oxidase activity by phenylpropanolamine, an anorectic agent. Yu PH. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 51(2):163–71

Metabolism of deprenyl, a selective monoamine oxidase (MAO) B inhibitor in rat: relationship of metabolism to MAO–B inhibitory potency. Yoshida T, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Feb;16(2):129–36

[Neuromediator mechanisms of the effect of the antihistamine agent dimebone on the brain] Shadurskaia SK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun;101(6):700–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Pharmacological strategies in depression. Katona CL, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Sep;34(3):168–71

The importance of dosage in prescribing antidepressants. Quitkin FM. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;147:593–7 (45 ref.)

Attempts to attenuate the 'cheese effect'. Combined drug therapy in depressive illness. Pare CM, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1985 Sep;9(2):137–41

Interactions between relatively selective monoamine oxidase inhibitors and an inhibitor of 5–hydroxytryptamine re–uptake, clomipramine. Marley E, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1985;19(4):597–608

Moclobemide, a new reversible MAO inhibitor—interaction with tyramine and tricyclic antidepressants in healthy volunteers and depressive patients. Korn A, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(2):153–7

Combined use of TCAs and MAOIs [letter] Stewart JW. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Nov;26(11):879

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Neuromuscular effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Lieberman JA, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:231–49 (85 ref.)

Two cases of hypomania following the addition of L–tryptophan to a monoamine oxidase inhibitor. Goff DC. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;142(12):1487–8

Caution urged in using MAOIs with the elderly [letter] Salzman C. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;143(1):118–9

Monoamine oxidase inhibitors and general anaesthesia [letter] Cameron AG. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 May;14(2):210

Monoamine oxidase inhibitors [letter] Blackwell B. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;148:216–7

Comment: Switching MAO inhibitors [letter] True BL, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 May;20(5):384–5

Switching monoamine oxidase inhibitors. True BL, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Nov;19(11):825–7

Serotonin syndrome: a case report. Price WA, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;26(1):77–8

Carbamazepine/MAOI interaction [letter] Thweatt RE. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Jul;27(7):538

ANALYSIS

Distribution of endogenous benzodiazepine receptor ligand–monoamine oxidase inhibitory activity (tribulin) in tissues. Armando I, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 2;38(22):2063–7

BLOOD

Liquid chromatographic determination of inhibition of monoamine oxidase activity in platelet rich plasma of depressed patients treated with phenelzine. Gupta RN, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Oct 31;152(1–2):63–9

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Electroconvulsive shock increases endogenous monoamine oxidase inhibitor activity in brain and cerebrospinal fluid. Isaac L, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 23;66(3):257–62

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Detection of a new series of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Kai M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec; 33(12):5585–8

Selective monoamine oxidase inhibitors. 3. Cyclic compounds related to 4–aminophenethylamine. Preparation and neuron–selective action of some 5–(2–aminoethyl)–2,3–dihydroindoles. Florvall L, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1406–12

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Tribulin: an endogenous monoamine oxidase inhibitor/benzodiazepine receptor ligand. Sandler M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:359–62

METABOLISM

Monoamine oxidase: an important intracellular regulator of gastrin release in the rat. Dial EJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Apr;90(4):1018–23

Dietary tyramine and other pressor amines in MAOI regimens: a review. McCabe BJ. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Aug;86(8):1059–64 (73 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of monoamine oxidase in monoaminergic neurones in the rat brain by irreversible inhibitors. Fagervall I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 15;35(8):1381–7

Effect of the antidepressant minaprine on both forms of monoamine oxidase in the rat. Kan JP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 15;35(6):973–8

Stereoselectivity and isoenzyme selectivity of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Enantiomers of amphetamine, N–methylamphetamine and deprenyl. Robinson JB. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 1;34(23):4105–8

The rational design of suicide substrates of amine oxidases. Palfreyman MG, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr; 14(2):410–3

1–Phenylcyclobutylamine, the first in a new class of monoamine oxidase inactivators. Further evidence for a radical intermediate. Silverman RB, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 28;25(2):341–6

Revised mechanism for inactivation of mitochondrial monoamine oxidase by N–cyclopropylbenzylamine. Vazquez ML, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5; 24(23):6538–43

Mechanism for reactivation of N–cyclopropylbenzylamine–inactivated monoamine oxidase by amines. Yamasaki RB, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6543–50

Effect of some monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the thiamin status of rabbits. Ali BH. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 86(4):869–75

Selective inhibition of monoamine oxidase type B by MDL 72145 increases the central effects of L–dopa without modifying its cardiovascular effects. Fozard JR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):257–64

[14C]–beta–phenethylamine, its distribution after administration by various routes to cats, and the effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Garcha G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;86(4):877–88

The effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors on the ejaculatory response induced by 5–methoxy–N,N–dimethyltryptamine in the rat. Rényi L. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):827–35

Stress by forced swimming in the rat: effects of mianserin and moclobemide on GABAergic–monoaminergic systems in the brain. Cicardo VH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(1):133–5

Chlorphentermine inhibits pulmonary mitochondrial monoamine oxidase. Zychlinski L, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):389–94

Prevention of MPTP–induced neurotoxicity by AGN–1133 and AGN–1135, selective inhibitors of monoamine oxidase–B. Heikkila RE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 22;116(3):313–7

Differential time course of protection by monoamine oxidase inhibition and uptake inhibition against MPTP neurotoxicity on central catecholamine neurons in mice. Sundström E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 18; 122(2):275–8

Structure–activity relationship studies of neuronal monoamine uptake inhibition of pyridylallylamines. Singh P. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Dec;21(6):406–8

Photoinactivation of B–type monoamine oxidase by a 1–methyl–4–phenyl–1,2,3,6–tetrahydropyridine metabolite. Buckman TD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5; 260(22):11899–902

Inactivation of monoamine oxidase by allylamine does not result in flavin attachment. Silverman RB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14648–52

Monoamine oxidase inhibitors and tricyclic antidepressants: comparison of their cardiovascular effects. Goldman LS, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 May;47(5):225–9 (45 ref.)

1–Benzylcyclopropylamine and 1–(phenyicyclopropyl)methylamine: an inactivator and a substrate of monoamine oxidase. Silverman RB, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec;28(12):1953–7

Inhibition of aromatic L–amino acid decarboxylase and tyrosine aminotransferase by the monoamine oxidase inhibitor phenelzine. Dyck LE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jun;46(6):1899–903

Inhibition of monoamine oxidase selectively in brain monoamine nerves using the bioprecursor (E)–beta–fluoromethylene–m–tyrosine (MDL 72394), a substrate for aromatic L–amino acid decarboxylase. Palfreyman MG, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec; 45(6):1850–60

Release of endogenous 3,4–dihydroxyphenylethylamine and its metabolites from the isolated neurointermediate lobe of the rat pituitary gland. Effects of electrical stimulation and of inhibition of monoamine oxidase and reuptake. Racké K, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):745–52

Down–regulation of [3H]5–hydroxytryptamine binding sites in chick embryo brain by monoamine oxidase inhibitors or fenfluramine and potentiation by d,l–5–hydroxytryptophan. Soblosky JS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1923–31

Modification of serotonergic and noradrenergic neurotransmissions by repeated administration of monoamine oxidase inhibitors: electrophysiological studies in the rat central nervous system. Blier P, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):987–94

Studies of monoamine oxidase and semicarbazide–sensitive amine oxidase. II. Inhibition by alpha–methylated substrate–analogue monoamines, alpha–methyltryptamine, alpha–methylbenzylamine and two enantiomers of alpha–methylbenzylamine. Arai Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;41(2):191–7

Studies of monoamine oxidase and semicarbazide–sensitive amine oxidase. I. Inhibition by a selective monoamine oxidase–B inhibitor, MD 780236. Kinemuchi H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;41(2):183–9

MD 240928 and harmaline: opposite selectivity in antagonism of the inactivation of types A and B monoamine oxidase by pargyline in mice. Fuller RW, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 3;38(5):409–12

Prevention of 1–methyl–4–phenyl–1,2,3,6–tetrahydropyridine–induced dopaminergic toxicity in mice by MDL 72145, a selective inhibitor of MAO–B. Kindt MV, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 21;38(16):1459–62

Stress–induced synthesis of melatonin: possible involvement of the endogenous monoamine oxidase inhibitor (tribulin). Oxenkrug GF, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Nov 4;37(18):1743–6

Effects of a monoamine oxidase A inhibitor, FLA 668 (+) on the adrenergic mechanisms of the dog saphenous vein. Caramona MM, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):181–5

The functional consequences of inhibition of monoamine oxidase type B: comparison of the pharmacological properties of L–deprenyl and MDL 72145. Fozard JR, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):186–93

The neuropharmacological profile of N–methyl–N–propargyl–2–aminotetralin: a potent monoamine oxidase inhibitor. Hazelhoff B, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 330(1):50–8

Monoamine oxidase inhibition cannot account for changes in visual evoked potentials produced by chlordimeform. Boyes WK, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Sep; 24(9):853–60

Inhibition of rat brain monoamine oxidase by some analogues of 1–methyl–4–phenyl–1,2,3,6–tetrahydropyridine and 1–methyl–4–phenylpyridinium ion. Arai Y, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 6;66(1):43–8

Serotoninergic but not noradrenergic neurons in rat central nervous system adapt to long–term treatment with monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Blier P, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Dec;16(4):949–55

Chronic administration of type A monoamine oxidase inhibitors increases duration of thiopentone anaesthesia in the rat. Mason ST. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Aug;35(2):201–3

[Effect of benzamide derivatives on rat brain monoamine oxidase activity in vitro] Gol'dina OA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug;102(8):170–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

Overdose with moclobemide [letter] Heinze G, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;47(8):438

THERAPEUTIC USE

Monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Lippmann S. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Jul;34(1):113–9

Use of MAOIs for demented depressed patients [letter] Jenike MA. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;143(2):254–5

Informed consent and phobias [letter] Rapp MS. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Sep 1;135(5):435

Clinical pharmacology of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. McDaniel KD. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986;9(3):207–34 (287 ref.)

Current concepts in clinical therapeutics: major affective disorders, Part 2. Bryant SG, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1986 May; 5(5):385–95 (0 ref.)

Pharmacotherapy of the panic disorders. Ballenger JC. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;47 Suppl:27–32 (55 ref.)

Therapeutic applications and mechanisms of action of monoamine oxidase inhibitor and heterocyclic antidepressant drugs. Goodman WK, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;46(10 Pt 2):6–24 (224 ref.)

Monoamine oxidase inhibitors for depressed cardiac patients [letter] Lippmann SB, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 46(12):545–6

Pharmacologic treatment of phobic disorders. Noyes R Jr, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Sep;47(9):445–52 (71 ref.)

Influence of personality on response to monoamine oxidase inhibitors and tricyclic antidepressants. Shawcross CR, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1985;19(4):557–62

Monoamine oxidase type B inhibitors in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. Youdim MB, et al. **Prog Med Chem** 1984;21:137–67 (172 ref.)

Forms of atypical depression and their response to antidepressant drugs. Davidson J, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1986 Feb;17(2):87–95

Human plasma melatonin is elevated during treatment with the monoamine oxidase inhibitors clorgyline and tranylcypromine but not deprenyl. Murphy DL, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1986 Feb;17(2):119–27

Problems with and promises of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Klein DF, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1986;22(1):7–11

New perspectives on long–standing issues: the monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Robinson DS. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1986;22(1):12–5

Discussion on the monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Schiele BC. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1986;22(1):16–8

[Are monoamine oxidase inhibitors coming back?] Nolen WA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Aug 17;129(33):1571–6 (Dut)

TOXICITY

Mercurial induced brain monoamine oxidase inhibition in the teleost Channa punctatus (Bloch). Ram RN, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Nov;35(5):620–6

URINE

Equol and other compounds from bovine urine as monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Dewar D, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986; 65(2):147–50

MONOBACTAMS

ANALYSIS

Intramolecular nucleophilic amino attack in a monobactam: synthesis and stability of (2S,3S)-3-[(2R)-2-amino-2-phenylacetamido]-2-methyl-4-oxo-1-azetidinesulfo nic acid. Indelicato JM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Mar;75(3):304–6

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Naturally occurring monobactams. Parker WL, et al. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 1986;31:181–205 (66 ref.)

Discovery and development of the monobactams. Sykes RB, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Nov–Dec;7 Suppl 4:S579–93 (42 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The in-vitro activity of SQ 82,291, a new monobactam, in comparison with aztreonam. García-Rodríguez JA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Mar;17(3):303–7

In-vitro antibacterial activity of BO-1165, a new monobactam antibiotic. Matsuda K, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jun;17(6):747–53

Aztreonam: discovery and development of the monobactams. Sykes RB, et al. **NJ Med** 1986 Jan;Spec No:8–15 (26 ref.)

MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES see ANTIBODIES, MONOCLONAL

MONOCLONAL GAMMOPATHIES see PARAPROTEINEMIAS

MONOCLONAL GAMMOPATHIES, BENIGN see under HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

MONOCROTOPHOS see under INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE

MONOCYCLIC BETA-LACTAMS see MONOBACTAMS

MONOCYTES

Correlation of the chemiluminescence-activity of peripheral blood monocytes with CSF parameters of inflammation and the clinical course of patients with lymphocytic meningoencephalitis. Hammann KP, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Aug;72(2):198–202

A new method of preparing monocyte suspensions from human whole blood. Stoll HP, et al. **Blood Cells** 1986; 11(3):421–8

The optimal application of forward and ninety-degree light scatter in flow cytometry for the gating of mononuclear cells. Thompson JM, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Sep;6(5):401–6

Improved methods for purification and depletion of monocytes from bovine peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Functional evaluation of monocytes in responses to lectins. Goddeeris BM, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 May 22;89(2):165–73

Association of symptomatic human infection with Toxoplasma gondii with imbalance of monocytes and antigen-specific T cell subsets. Sklenar I, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;153(2):315–24

Daily evaluation of circulating granulocyte-monocyte progenitors during bone marrow recovery from induction therapy in acute leukemia. Tilly H, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986; 10(3):353–6

[Prognostic value of monocytopenia during cytostatic therapy] Kikvadze TsG. **Lab Delo** 1986;(1):49–50 **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Persistence of scleroderma-like phenotype in normal fibroblasts after prolonged exposure to soluble mediators from mononuclear cells. Worrall JG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jan;29(1):54–64

Impaired regulation of beta 2-adrenergic receptor density in mononuclear cells during chronic renal failure. Souchet T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 1;35(15):2513–9

X-ray microanalysis of normal human neutrophils, lymphocytes, monocytes and platelets. Fishman P, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(7):389–92

In vitro release of physically separable factors from monocytes that exert opposing effects on erythropoiesis. Feldman L, et al. **Blood** 1986 May;67(5):1454–9

Platelet glycoproteins IIb and IIIa associated with blood monocytes are derived from platelets. Levene RB, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jan;67(1):207–13

Effector mechanisms of human monocyte-mediated tumor cytotoxicity in vitro: biochemical, functional, and serological characterization of cytotoxins produced by peripheral blood monocytes isolated by counterflow elutriation. Klostergaard J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun; 46(6):2871–5

Membrane lectins on human monocytes. Maturation-dependent modulation of 6-phosphomannose and mannose receptors. Roche AC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 25;193(1):63–8

Characterization of histamine H-1 receptors on human mononuclear cells. Casale TB, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(5):639–45

Complementary use of gel permeation and reversed-phase liquid chromatography for the analysis of A14-[125I]insulin and its degradation products in isolated human monocytes. Marchetti P, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 25;377:339–44

Amidolytic assay for procoagulant activity of lymphoid and tumor cells. Lando PA, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 May 1;89(1):131–9

Hepatitis B virus DNA in mononuclear cells and analysis of cell subsets for the presence of replicative intermediates of viral DNA. Yoffe B, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Mar; 153(3):471–7

Ganglioside identification on human monocyte membrane with Clostridium perfringens delta-toxin. Cavaillon JM, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Jul;40(1):65–72

Fatty acid compositions of erythrocytes, mononuclear cells and blood plasma of patients with myotonic dystrophy. Antoku Y, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;71(2–3):387–93

Differences between intra- and extracellular interleukin-1. Lepe-Zuniga JL, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Dec; 22(12):1387–92

Solubilization and characterization of a low-affinity histamine-binding site on human blood mononuclear cells. Warlow RS, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 Apr;23(4):393–402

Isolation of leukaemia-associated inhibitor (LAI)-producing cells from normal peripheral blood. Olofsson T, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Nov;35(5):511–7

An intracellular pool of the procoagulant thromboplastin in human monocytes. Leoni P, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Oct 15;40(2):199–205

[Quantitative analysis of lymphocyte and monocyte levels in patients after operations for breast cancer] Corradi G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Feb 18;77(5–6):175–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The mononuclear cell magnesium content in patients with chronic glomerulonephritis and on regular hemodialysis treatment] Mori T. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Aug; 27(8):1185–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Procoagulant activity associated with mononuclear cells in active rheumatic fever] Maas Enríquez M, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1985 Jul–Aug;55(4):329–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CLASSIFICATION

A subpopulation of suppressor cells in Richter's syndrome with both monocytic and T-lymphocytic characteristics. Lahat N, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Nov;20(3):293–6

In situ characterization of the cell-surface antigens of the mononuclear cell infiltrate and bile duct epithelium in primary biliary cirrhosis. Colucci G, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Oct;41(1):35–42

Peripheral blood mononuclear cells during natural measles virus infection: cell surface phenotypes and evidence for activation. Griffin DE, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Aug;40(2):305–12

Centrifugal elutriation as a method for isolation of large numbers of functionally intact human peripheral blood monocytes. Turpin J, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1986;3(2):111–8

A monoclonal antibody to a subset of human monocytes found only in the peripheral blood and inflammatory tissues. Zwadlo G, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15; 137(2):512–8

Characterization of mononuclear cell subsets in renal cellular interstitial infiltrates. Boucher A, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 May;29(5):1043–9

[Application of dextran M 70 for the production of mononuclear cells. Comparative studies on the distribution of markers of subpopulations of mononuclear cells from human peripheral blood] Mansfeld HW, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1986;27(4):225–7 **(Ger)**

[Study on peripheral blood mononuclear cell subpopulations in patients with Kawasaki disease by fluorescence activated cell sorter using two-colour immunofluorescence staining] Jujho K. **Arerugi** 1985 Dec;34(12):1072–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CYTOLOGY

Monocyte chemiluminescence and macrophage precursors in the aged. Takahashi I, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Dec;39(6):447–51

LDL enhances monocyte adhesion to endothelial cells in vitro. Alderson LM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 May; 123(2):334–42

An acidic glycosphingolipid, monosialo-ganglioside GM3, is a potent physiological inducer for monocytic differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL-60 cells. Saito M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):223–31

Appearance of the arachidonic acid metabolic pathway in human promyelocytic leukemia (HL-60) cells during monocytic differentiation: enhancement of thromboxane synthesis by 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D-3. Honda A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 18;877(3):423–32

Differential expression of HLA-DR antigens in subsets of human CFU-GM. Griffin JD, et al. **Blood** 1985 Oct; 66(4):788–95

Platelet-leukocyte interaction: selective binding of thrombin-stimulated platelets to human monocytes, polymorphonuclear leukocytes, and related cell lines. Jungi TW, et al. **Blood** 1986 Mar;67(3):629–36

Lactoferrin: no evidence for its role in regulation of CSA production by human lymphocytes and monocytes. Stryckmans P, et al. **Blood Cells** 1984;10(2–3):369–95

Identification of monocytic nature in acute undifferentiated leukemia by in vitro marrow culture study. Shih LY. **Blut** 1986 May;52(5):323–6

Regulation of the proliferation of the established human monoblast cell line, U937, at the single cell level. Berman E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3309–12

Human monocytes and macrophages: establishment and analysis of cloned populations and functional cell lines. Treves AJ. **CRC Crit Rev Immunol** 1985;5(4):371–85 (168 ref.)

Vitrification of human monocytes. Takahashi T, et al. **Cryobiology** 1986 Apr;23(2):103–15

Mononuclear cell phenotypes in patients with psoriasis. Chen Z, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(6):291–7

A new method for separating mononuclear cells from whole blood. Gadol N, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1985;3(3):145–54

Regulation of lymphoid colony growth by factors derived from human bone marrow. Bains MA, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1986 Aug;14(7):648–53

Prostaglandin E counteracts the gamma interferon induction of major histocompatibility complex class-II antigens on U937 cells and induction of responsiveness of U937 colony-forming cells to suppression by lactoferrin, transferrin, acidic isoferritins, and prostaglandin E. Piacibello W, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1986 Jan;14(1):44–50

Canine blood mononuclear cells mediate contact-dependent impairment of granulocyte-macrophage colony formation by bone marrow cells. Prümmer O, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Nov;13(10):1033–8

Changes in granulocyte-monocyte colony-forming cells among leukocyte-interferon-treated chronic myelogenous leukemia patients. Talpaz M, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1986 Aug; 14(7):668–71

Separation of CFU-GM from normal human bone marrow mononuclear cells on density gradients of polyvinyl pyrrolidone coated silica gel (Percoll). Kothari VC, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Nov–Dec;70(6):477–81

Fractionation of human bone-marrow mononuclear cells with peanut agglutinin: phenotypic characterization with monoclonal antibodies. Gothelf Y, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1986 Sep;17(1):37–44

In vitro migration inhibition of [3H]leucine-labeled granulocytes by supernatants of Con A-Sepharose stimulated MNC cultures. Sandru G, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;10(3–4):127–32

Non-adherent, low-density cells from human peripheral blood contain dendritic cells and monocytes, both with veiled morphology. Knight SC, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Apr;57(4):595–603

Neutrophil and monocyte adherence in diabetes mellitus, alcoholic cirrhosis, uraemia and elderly patients. Kelly MK, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;78(2):132–8

Changes in the expression of oncogenes encoding nuclear phosphoproteins but not c-Ha-ras have a relationship to monocytic differentiation of HL 60 cells. Brelvi ZS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2234–43

Inhibition of DNA synthesis by an inducer of differentiation of leukemic cells, 1 alpha, 25 dihydroxy vitamin D3, precedes down regulation of the c-myc gene. Brelvi ZS, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Aug;128(2):171–9

Interleukin 1 acts on cultured human vascular endothelium to increase the adhesion of polymorphonuclear leukocytes, monocytes, and related leukocyte cell lines. Bevilacqua MP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov;76(5):2003–11

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 maintains adherence of human monocytes and protects them from thermal injury. Polla BS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Apr;77(4):1332–9

Relationship of superoxide production to cytoplasmic free calcium in human monocytes. Scully SP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Apr;77(4):1349–56

Characterization of small and large human peripheral blood monocytes: effects of in vitro maturation on hydrogen peroxide release and on the response to macrophage activators. Turpin J, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 1; 136(11):4194–8

Giant cell formation by peripheral human monocytes. Al-Sumidaie AM. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jul 24; 91(2):237–42

Direct monoclonal antibody rosetting. An effective method for weak antigen detection and large scale separation of human mononuclear cells. Wilhelm M, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jun 10;90(1):89–96

Characterization of human mononuclear cells using reduced pyridine nucleotide fluorescence and flow cytometry. Bender JG, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Nov;38(5):603–11

The cytokinetic behavior of pulmonary alveolar macrophages in monocytopenic mice. Sawyer RT. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Jan;39(1):89–99

Human peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBM's) cultured in serum free medium (II): Lymphocyte-macrophage interaction and related morphological changes. Halpern J,

et al. J Med 1985;16(4):461–82

Expression of monocyte-specific oncogenes c-fos and c-fms in HL60 cells treated with vitamin D3 analogs correlates with inhibition of DNA synthesis and reduced calmodulin concentration. Brelvi ZS, et al. Lab Invest 1986 Sep; 55(3):269–75

Feeder effect of enriched human monocytes on human hybridoma, myeloma, and lymphoma cell lines. Brodin T, et al. Methods Enzymol 1986;121:295–300

Phagocytic cells synthesize 19-nor-10-keto-25-hydroxyvitamin D3, a metabolite that may induce differentiation of the human monoblastic cell line U937. Gray TK, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Dec;82(23):8218–21

Induction of c-sis gene expression and synthesis of platelet-derived growth factor in human myeloid leukemia cells during monocytic differentiation. Pantazis P, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Sep;83(17):6455–9

Human monocyte-endothelial cell interaction in vitro. Pawlowski NA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Dec; 82(23):8208–12

Enhancement of in vitro erythropoiesis by peripheral blood mononuclear cells from allogeneic marrow recipients in the early post-transplant period. Nakao S, et al. Scand J Haematol 1986 Feb;36(2):180–5

Enrichment of human bone marrow aspirates for low-density mononuclear cells using a haemonetics discontinuous blood cell separator. Raijmakers R, et al. Vox Sang 1986; 50(3):146–50

[Phenotype of periparasitic hepatic infiltrating mononuclear cell in human alveolar echinococcosis] Bresson S, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 1985;179(3):327–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Isolation of monocytes by adherence to gelatin-layered surfaces] Götze D, et al. Allerg Immunol (Leipz) 1985; 31(3):189–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nature of stromal elements of the human bone marrow capable of releasing humoral stimulators of precursor cells of granulomonocytopoiesis] Rugal' VI, et al. Ter Arkh 1985;57(7):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of collagen as a support for the in vitro growth of human granulocyte-monocyte precursors (CFU-GM)] Fernández-Delgado R, et al. Sangre (Barc) 1985; 30(6):957–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of an oral therapeutic single dose of doxycycline on subsequent monocyte phagocytosis in vitro. Athlin L, et al. Acta Chir Scand 1986 Jan;152:9–13

Normalization of monocyte chemotaxis precedes clinical resolution of psoriasis treated with benoxaprofen. Kragballe K, et al. Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 1985;65(4):319–23

Action of histamine on PHA chemiluminescence response of blood mononuclear cells in autoimmune patients. Meretey K, et al. Agents Actions 1986 Apr;18(1–2):254–7

Retinoids induce U937 cells to express macrophage phenotype. Atsumi Y, et al. Am J Med Sci 1986 Sep; 292(3):152–6

Cyclophosphamide modulation of bronchoalveolar cellular populations and macrophage oxidative metabolism. Possible mechanisms of pulmonary pharmacotoxicity. Cooper JA Jr, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 1986 Jul; 134(1):108–14

Airways reversibility after prednisolone therapy in chronic asthma is associated with alterations in leukocyte function. Gin W, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 1985 Dec;132(6):1199–203

Intracellular activation of tumoricidal properties in mouse macrophages and human monocytes by recombinant mouse or human gamma interferon encapsulated in liposomes. Fidler IJ. Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol 1986 Mar–Apr; 137C(2):212–5

In vitro formation of macrophage-epithelioid cells and multinucleated giant cells by 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 from human circulating monocytes. Ohta M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 1986;465:211–20

Etretinate therapy and immune activities [letter] Kang S, et al. Arch Dermatol 1986 Jun;122(6):629–30

Effects of gold sodium thiomalate on functional correlates of human monocyte maturation. Littman BH, et al. Arthritis Rheum 1985 Dec;28(12):1384–92

Influence of cholesterol feeding on the production of eicosanoids, tissue plasminogen activator and superoxide anion (O2-) by rabbit blood monocytes. Saito H, et al. Atherosclerosis 1986 Aug;61(2):141–8

Synergistic action of adenosine and fMet-Leu-Phe in raising cAMP content of purified human monocytes. Elliott KR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Aug 14; 138(3):1376–82

Synthesis and interferon-gamma controlled release of pteridines during activation of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Ziegler I. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Oct 15;132(1):404–11

The action of interferons on the morphology of mononuclear elements of human peripheral blood. S. E. M. observations. Cappellari A, et al. Biomed Pharmacother 1985;39(5):232–5

Effect of acidic and basic isoferritins on in vitro growth of human granulocyte-monocyte progenitors. Dezza L, et al. Blood 1986 Mar;67(3):789–95

Phenotypic characterization of gamma interferon-induced human monocyte polykaryons. Weinberg JB, et al. Blood 1985 Dec;66(6):1241–6

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 promotes in vitro morphologic and enzymatic changes in normal human monocytes consistent with their differentiation into macrophages. Provvedini DM, et al. Bone 1986;7(1):23–8

Clinical study of a new antimetastatic compound, Nafazatrom (Bay g 6575). Effects on platelet consumption and monocyte prostaglandin production in patients with advanced cancer. Warrell RP Jr, et al. Cancer 1986 Apr 15;57(8):1455–60

The effect of RU 41.740 (Biostim) on the production of interleukin-1 by monocytes and enriched large granular lymphocytes in normals and patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. Herman J, et al. Cancer Immunol Immunother 1986;21(1):26–30

A cellular abnormality in glucocorticoid resistant asthma. Poznansky MC, et al. Clin Exp Immunol 1985 Jul; 61(1):135–42

Sulphasalazine and derivatives, natural killer activity and ulcerative colitis. Gibson PR, et al. Clin Sci 1985 Aug; 69(2):177–84

In vitro effect of fansimef on human neutrophil and monocyte function. Kharazmi A, et al. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 1986; 29(5):587–90

Augmentation of human blood monocyte microbicidal activity by RU 41740, a glycoprotein extract from Klebsiella pneumoniae. Nielsen H. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 1986;30(1):99–104

Intravenous glucose infusion fails to alter monocyte insulin-binding affinity in normal subjects. Kingston WJ, et al. Horm Metab Res 1985 Sep;17(9):464–6

Calcium ionophore A 23 187 in the presence of phorbol ester PMA: a potent inducer of interleukin 2 and interferon-gamma synthesis by human blood cells. Mohr H, et al. Immunobiology 1986 Apr;171(3):195–204

The effect of phenytoin in vitro on normal human mononuclear cells and on human lymphoblastoid B cell lines of different Ig isotype specificities. Wangel AG, et al. Immunobiology 1985 Sep;170(3):232–8

Effects of gold compounds on function of phagocytic cells. Comparative inhibition of activated polymorphonuclear leukocytes and monocytes from rheumatoid arthritis and control subjects. Davis P, et al. Inflammation 1986 Sep; 10(3):311–20

Stimulation of human monocyte oxidative burst and related cytotoxicity by tumor-promoting and non-tumor-promoting diterpene esters, indole alkaloids and polyacetate-type agents. Keisari Y, et al. Int J Cancer 1985 Oct 15;36(4):467–72

Macrolides and immunity: effects of erythromycin and spiramycin on human mononuclear cell proliferation. Roche Y, et al. J Antimicrob Chemother 1986 Feb; 17(2):195–203

Comparison of the effect of phenoxymethylpenicillin, cloxacillin, and flucloxacillin on Staphylococcus aureus phagocytosed by human monocytes. van den Broek PJ, et al. J Antimicrob Chemother 1986 Jun;17(6):767–74

Cyclosporine A, an in vitro calmodulin antagonist, induces nuclear lobulations in human T cell lymphocytes and monocytes. Simons JW, et al. J Cell Biol 1986 Jan; 102(1):145–50

Interferon-gamma depresses binding of ligand by C3b and C3bi receptors on cultured human monocytes, an effect reversed by fibronectin. Wright SD, et al. J Exp Med 1986 May 1;163(5):1245–59

The effect of teicoplanin on leukocytic activity and intraleukocytic micro-organisms. Fietta A, et al. J Hosp Infect 1986 Mar;7 Suppl A:57–63

The immunosuppressive activity of L-leucyl-L-leucine methyl ester: selective ablation of cytotoxic lymphocytes and monocytes. Thiele DL, et al. J Immunol 1986 Feb 1;136(3):1038–48

Effect of intravenous recombinant gamma-interferon on the respiratory burst of blood monocytes from patients with AIDS. Pennington JE, et al. J Infect Dis 1986 Mar; 153(3):609–12

Effects of recombinant human leukocyte interferon treatment of endogenous interferon production in patients with chronic type-B hepatitis. Jicha DL, et al. J Interferon Res 1986 Feb;6(1):13–20

Prostaglandin E and thromboxane B2 release by PMA-induced U937 cells in response to C3b. Schenkein HA. J Leukocyte Biol 1986 May;39(5):511–9

Industrial exposure to organophosphorus compounds. Studies of a group of workers with a decrease in esterase-staining monocytes. Emmett EA, et al. J Occup Med 1985 Dec; 27(12):905–14

Differential effects of in vitro gold sodium thiomalate on the stimulation of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells by Mycoplasma arthritidis T cell mitogen, concanavalin A and phytohemagglutinin. Cannon GW, et al. J Rheumatol 1986 Feb;13(1):52–7

Induction of hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency in human U-937 cells. Radzun HJ, et al. JNCI 1986 Feb;76(2):201–6

Modulation of human monocyte chemotaxis and procoagulant activity by human C-reactive protein (CRP). Whisler RL, et al. Lymphokine Res 1986 Summer; 5(3):223–8

Use of phytohemagglutinin response to determine the extent that somatic cell mutation accounts for 6-thioguanine resistance of human blood mononuclear cells. Everson RB, et al. Mutat Res 1985 Dec;147(6):369–78

Monitoring of effects of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (II). Part III. Effect of platinum complexes on PHA-stimulated proliferation of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells in vitro. Vančurová M, et al. Neoplasma 1986;33(3):345–53

Lack of suppression by concanavalin A-activated neonatal mononuclear cells. Soderberg-Warner M, et al. Pediatr Res 1985 Sep;19(9):927–9

Administration of recombinant interferon gamma to cancer patients enhances monocyte secretion of hydrogen peroxide. Nathan CF, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Dec;82(24):8686–90

Ganglioside GM3: an acidic membrane component that increases during macrophage-like cell differentiation can induce monocytic differentiation of human myeloid and monocytoid leukemic cell lines HL-60 and U937. Nojiri H, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Feb;83(3):782–6

Interaction of endotoxins, blood elements and the vessel wall. Osterud B. Prog Clin Biol Res 1985;189:67–79 (24 ref.)

The effect of coumarin (5,6 benzo-alpha-pyrone) on elicited members of the mononuclear system in dogs with chronic secondary lymphedema. Piller NB, et al. Res Exp Med (Berl) 1986;186(2):109–15

Similar effects of treatment with alpha interferon on the protein synthesis of human large granular lymphocytes, T cells, and monocytes. Gustafsson A, et al. Scand J Immunol 1985 Nov;22(5):519–28

[Sensitivity of zymosan-induced mononuclear liver infiltrates to hydrocortisone] Maianskiĭ DN, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 1986 Mar-Apr;49(2):68–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of interlok, remantadine and biotop on normal monocyte functional activity and in acute viral hepatitis] Filev LV, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1985 Nov;(11):72–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Selective induction of manganous superoxide dismutase in human monocytes. Asayama K, et al. Am J Physiol 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C393–7

Ecto-5'nucleotidase activity in B and T lymphocytes and monocytes of patients with multiple sclerosis. Armstrong MA, et al. Ann Neurol 1986 Jan;19(1):94–6

Angiotensin I-converting enzyme. A marker of highly differentiated monocytic cells. Grönhagen-Riska C, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 1986;465:242–9

Role of adenosine deaminase in human monocyte differentiation and tumor cell cytotoxicity. Kaplan AM, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 1985;451:264–78

The stimulation of angiotensin-converting enzyme induction in cultured monocytes by T4+ and T8+ lymphocytes. Lauderdale B, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 1986;465:46–55

Enhanced phospholipase activity in peripheral blood monocytes from patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Bomalaski JS, et al. Arthritis Rheum 1986 Mar;29(3):312–8

Fenofibrate treatment inhibits HMG-CoA reductase activity in mononuclear cells from hyperlipoproteinemic patients. Schneider A, et al. Atherosclerosis 1985 Sep;56(3):257–62

Complement subcomponent C1q secreted by cultured human monocytes has subunit structure identical with that of serum C1q. Tenner AJ, et al. Biochem J 1986 Jan 15; 233(2):451–8

Cathepsin B synthesis by the HL60 promyelocytic cell line: effects of stimulating agents and anti-inflammatory compounds. Burnett D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Aug 1;887(3):283–90

Comparison of biosynthesis and subcellular distribution of lysozyme and lysosomal enzymes in U937 monocytes. Gupta DK, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1985 Nov 20; 847(2):217–22

Release of galactosyltransferase from human platelets and a subset of monocytes in culture. Hopper KE, et al. Blood 1986 Jul;68(1):167–72

Acid phosphatase activity in mononuclear phagocytes and the U937 cell line: monocyte-derived macrophages express tartrate-resistant acid phosphatase. Snipes RG, et al. Blood 1986 Mar;67(3):729–34

Monocyte nonspecific esterase: purification and subunit structure. Yoarno J. Blood 1986 Aug;68(2):479–87

Hereditary monocyte esterase deficiency. Markey GM, et al. Br J Haematol 1986 Jun;63(2):359–62

The relevance of alpha-naphthyl acetate esterases to various monocyte functions. Oertel J, et al. Br J Haematol 1985 Dec;61(4):717–26

beta-Glucuronidase release from human monocytes induced with aggregated immunoglobulins of different classes. Ferreri NR, et al. Cell Immunol 1986 Mar;98(1):57–67

Ultrastructural immunocytochemical localization of lysozyme in human monocytes and macrophages. Miyauchi J, et al. Cell Tissue Res 1985;242(2):269–77

The effect of normal and rheumatic pregnancy sera on intracellular cathepsin B activity in human monocytes. Ostensen M, et al. Clin Exp Immunol 1986 Feb;63(2):434–40

Elastolytic activity of peripheral blood monocytes. Fine R, et al. Connect Tissue Res 1984;13(1):27–35

Expression of a monocyte-specific esterase isoenzyme in cases of acute myeloid leukemias. Drexler HG, et al. Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol 1985 Dec;21(12):1485–91

Biosynthesis of complement protein D by HepG2 cells: a comparison of D produced by HepG2 cells, U937 cells and blood monocytes. Barnum SR, et al. Eur J Immunol 1985 Nov;15(11):1148–51

Transglutaminase activity increases in HL60 cells induced to differentiate with retinoic acid and TPA but not with

DMSO. Maddox AM, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1985; 53(5):294–300

Pt-staining of peroxidatic reaction products at the ultrastructural level. de Bruijn WC, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(4–6):492–500

NADPH-dependent superoxide-forming oxidase in phagocytic vesicles of human monocytes. Takamatsu J, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;99(6):1597–604

(Ca2+ + Mg2+)-ATPase activity in plasma membrane of circulating mononuclear cells. Lack of a direct effect of vitamin D. Morimoto S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5; 260(28):14953–7

12-o-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate-differentiated U937 cells express a macrophage-like profile of neutral proteinases. High levels of secreted collagenase and collagenase inhibitor accompany low levels of intracellular elastase and cathepsin G. Welgus HG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 May;77(5):1675–81

A fast-acting elastase inhibitor in human monocytes. Remold-O'Donnell E. **J Exp Med** 1985 Dec 1; 162(6):2142–55

Monocyte nonspecific esterase. Enzymologic characterization of a neutral serine esterase associated with myeloid cells. Yourno J, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jun;34(6):727–33

Redistribution of protein kinase C activity in human monocytes: correlation with activation of the respiratory burst. Myers MA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3411–6

Monocyte localization of elevated cAMP phosphodiesterase activity in atopic dermatitis. Holden CA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Sep;87(3):372–6

Inhibition of esterase activity and an undercounting of circulating monocytes in a population of production workers. Levine MS, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Mar; 28(3):207–11

Acute myelomonocytic leukemia: an unusual variant with both granulocytic and monocytic esterases in the leukemic cells. Li CY, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Feb;61(2):104–9

Induction of (2'-5') oligoadenylate synthetase activity during granulocyte and monocyte differentiation. Ferbus D, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Jul;67(2):125–33

[Demonstration of 2-5A synthetase in human circulating mononuclear cells after oral administration of an interferon inducer isolated from a fraction of Escherichia coli and Klebsiella pneumoniae] Merlin G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(17):619–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immunohistochemistry of the human mononuclear phagocytic system] Radzun HJ. **Veroff Pathol** 1985; 124:1–112 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cholesterol esterase activity of human monocytes in ischemic heart disease] Medvedeva IN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(12):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Reticuloendothelial cell function in autoimmune hemolytic anemia (AIHA): studies on the mechanism of peripheral monocyte activation. Sunada M, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Oct;39(5):375–84

Monocyte chemotactic properties in hereditary hemochromatosis. Björn-Rasmussen E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(3):309–13

Bovine serum albumin (BSA) nephritis in rats. IV. A sequential evaluation of mononuclear phagocyte system (MPS) function. Kawasaki K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Mar;36(3):429–37

The heterogeneity of mononuclear phagocytes in lymphoid organs: distinct macrophage subpopulations in rat recognized by monoclonal antibodies ED1, ED2 and ED3. Dijkstra CD, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;186:409–19

Phagocytosis of particulate activators of the alternative complement pathway: effects of fibronectin. Czop JK. **Adv Immunol** 1986;38:361–98 (181 ref.)

Cytokines cause functional and structural damage to isolated islets of Langerhans. Mandrup-Poulsen T, et al. **Allergy** 1985 Aug;40(6):424–9

Identification of feline monocytes and neutrophils as effector cells in antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity: sequential analysis, using light microscopy, histochemistry, and scanning electron microscopy. Kooistra L, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;46(12):2626–33

Natural mycobacteriostatic activity in human monocyte-derived adherent cells. Douvas GS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jul;134(1):44–8

Increased interleukin-1 production and monocyte suppressor cell activity associated with human tuberculosis. Fujiwara H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jan;133(1):73–7

Tumor killing by human alveolar macrophages and blood monocytes. Decreased cytotoxicity of human alveolar macrophages. Weissler JC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Sep;134(3):532–7

Role of oxygen-dependent mechanisms in monoclonal antibody-induced lysis of normal T cells by phagocytes. I.—Human Phagocytes. Golub RM, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1985 Jul–Aug;136D(1):3–18

IgE Fc receptors on monocytes and allergy. Spiegelberg HL, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1986 May–Jun; 137C(3):358–63

Interleukin-1 production by blood monocytes and bronchoalveolar cells in sarcoidosis. Kleinhenz ME, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;465:91–7

Increased monocyte Fc(IgG) receptor expression in sarcoidosis. Rossman MD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 465:260–7

A systematic study of host defense processes in badly injured patients. Polk HC Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Sep; 204(3):282–99

Cellular resistance to protozoal infection. Murray HW. **Annu Rev Med** 1986;37:61–9

Involvement of cytotoxins in the immune response to viral infection. Aderka D, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1985;Suppl 1:141–8

Progressive dysfunction of monocytes associated with iron overload and age in patients with thalassemia major. Ballart IJ, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jan;67(1):105–9

A novel leukocyte differentiation antigen: two monoclonal antibodies TM2 and TM3 define a 120-kd molecule present on neutrophils, monocytes, platelets, and activated lymphoblasts. Ohto H, et al. **Blood** 1985 Oct;66(4):873–81

Modulating effects of monocytes and autologous serum on natural killer capacity in multiple myeloma patients. Ventura MT, et al. **Blut** 1986 Feb;52(2):127–8

Evaluation of the interaction of mononuclear phagocytes with ovarian carcinoma cells in a colony assay. Peri G, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jan;53(1):47–52

Correlation of in vivo alloantibody significance or insignificance with an in vitro monocyte-macrophage phagocytosis assay [letter] Branch DR, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Apr;62(4):783–5

Status of major red cell blood group antigens on neutrophils, lymphocytes and monocytes. Dunstan RA. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Feb;62(2):301–9

Anti-granulocyte opsonic activity and autoimmune neutropenia. Hadley AG, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jul; 63(3):581–9

Decreased chemiluminescent associated phagocytic response of peripheral blood mononuclear cells to Chlamydia trachomatis in patients with HLA-B27+ anterior uveitis. Wakefield D, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1985 Nov;24(4):332–9

Abnormal monocyte function in patients with Kaposi's sarcoma. Braun DP, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 15;57(8):1501–6

Monocyte-mediated drug-dependent cellular cytotoxicity: effects on different WEHI 164 target cell lines. Austgulen R, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;22(3):176–80

Lysis of small cell carcinoma of the lung tumor cell lines by gamma interferon-activated allogeneic peripheral blood mononuclear cells: abrogation of killing by pretreatment of tumor cells with gamma interferon. Ball ED, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;22(3):211–6

Human lymphokine preparations which generate tumoricidal properties of human monocytes in vitro may be distinct from gamma interferon. Kleinerman ES, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;20(2):151–7

Decreased monocyte-mediated cytostasis of human cancer cell in patients with lung cancer. Nakata Y, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;20(1):43–6

Enhancement of defective monocyte function during immunotherapy with recombinant interferon. Nielsen H, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;22(2):144–7

A dried preparation of liposomes containing muramyl tripeptide phosphatidylethanolamine as a potent activator of human blood monocytes to the antitumor state. Sone S, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;22(3):191–6

Potentiation of direct antitumor cytotoxicity and production of tumor cytolytic factors in human blood monocytes by human recombinant interferon-gamma and muramyl dipeptide derivatives. Sone S, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;21(2):93–9

Expression of HLA class II (DR, DQ) determinants by normal and chronic myeloid leukemia granulocyte/monocyte progenitors. Aglietta M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1783–7

Expression of myeloid and major histocompatibility antigens on small cell carcinoma of the lung cell lines analyzed by cytofluorography: modulation by gamma-interferon. Ball ED, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2335–9

Antigenic phenotype of myelomonocytic progenitors (CFU-GM) in chronic myeloproliferative disorders. Ferrero D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):975–80

Activation of tumoricidal properties in peripheral blood monocytes of patients with colorectal carcinoma. Fidler IJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):994–8

Effector mechanisms of human monocyte-mediated tumor cytotoxicity in vitro: parameters of induction of cytotoxins from peripheral blood monocytes isolated by counterflow elutriation. Klostergaard J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb; 46(2):662–9

Synergism between human recombinant gamma-interferon and muramyl dipeptide encapsulated in liposomes for activation of antitumor properties in human blood monocytes. Saiki I, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6188–93

Relationship between immune system and gram-negative bacteria: monocyte chemotaxis induced by supernatants from human peripheral blood OKT8+ lymphocytes stimulated with smooth and rough Salmonella strains. Antonaci S, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Oct 15;95(2):258–64

Defective natural killing activity but retention of lymphocyte-mediated antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity in patients with the X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome. Argov S, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Jun;100(1):1–9

Human monocyte cytotoxic factor mediates cytolysis of WEHI 164 cells. Austgulen R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Mar;98(1):211–20

Natural killer-like cells produce the cell-directed inhibitor of monocyte leukotaxis, CDI-MLx, in vitro. Campbell PB, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Jan;97(1):67–79

IFN-gamma-induced production of monocyte cytotoxic factor. Kildahl-Andersen O, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Oct 15;95(2):392–406

Species-dependent regulation of monocyte/macrophage Ia antigen expression and antigen presentation by prostaglandin E. Kunkel SL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Jan; 97(1):140–5

Definition by CB12 monoclonal antibody of a differentiation marker specific for human monocytes and their bone marrow precursors. Malavasi F, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Feb;97(2):276–85

Comparison of accessory cell functions of endothelial cells and monocytes: IL-2 production by T cells and PFC generation. Shore A, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Jun; 100(1):210–23

Concurrent enhancement of monocyte immunoregulatory properties and effector functions by recombinant interferon-gamma. Tweardy DJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Jun;100(1):34–46

The importance of the Mac-1, LFA-1 glycoprotein family in monocyte and granulocyte adherence, chemotaxis, and migration into inflammatory sites: insights from an experiment of nature. Springer TA, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;118:102–26 (37 ref.)

Host immune factors regulating fibrosis. Wahl SM. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;114:175–95

Monocyte factors modulate in vitro T-lymphocyte mitogenesis in protein malnutrition. Bell RC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Jan;63(1):194–202

Studies of an interleukin 1 inhibitor: characterization and clinical significance. Berman MA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Apr;64(1):136–45

Elevated natural killer (NK) cytotoxicity of mononuclear leucocytes from splenectomized patients: increase in Leu-7+ and Leu-11+ leucocytes. Ferrante A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Apr;64(1):173–80

Human lymphocyte, monocyte and polymorphonuclear leucocyte mediated antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity against varicella-zoster virus-infected targets. Ihara T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Jan;63(1):179–87

Novel neutrophil chemotactic factor derived from human peripheral blood mononuclear leucocytes. Kownatzki E, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Apr;64(1):214–22

Monocyte function in intravenous drug abusers with lymphadenopathy syndrome and in patients with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome: selective impairment of chemotaxis. Poli G, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Oct; 62(1):136–42

Immune defects in chronic renal impairment: evidence for defective regulation of lymphocyte response by macrophages from patients with chronic renal impairment on haemodialysis. Tsakolos ND, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Jan;63(1):218–27

Phagocytic defects—monocytes/macrophages. Douglas SD, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Jul;40(1):62–8 (29 ref.)

Leu-M2 (Mac-120) is a platelet antigen and is not constitutively expressed by macrophages. Kradin RL, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Jun;39(3):442–51

Neuropeptides are chemoattractants for human tumor cells and monocytes: a possible mechanism for metastasis. Ruff M, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Dec; 37(3):387–96

C5a receptor modulation on neutrophils and monocytes from chronic hemodialysis and peritoneal dialysis patients. Lewis SL, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Jul;26(1):37–44

LPS stimulation of complement (C3) synthesis by a human monocyte cell line. Nichols WK. **Complement** 1984; 1(2):108–15

Monocytes as accessory cells in fish immune responses. Clem LW, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Fall;9(4):803–9

Autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in multiple myeloma patients: effect of adherent mononuclear cells and T lymphocytes. Lahat N, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1986; 4(2):75–80

The chemiluminescence response of normal human leukocytes to chlamydia trachomatis. Robinson P, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1985;3(3):119–25

Characterization of a monoclonal antibody to human serum vitamin D binding protein (Gc globulin): recognition of an epitope hidden in membranes of circulating monocytes. McLeod JF, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):77–83

Human monocyte cell line (U937) releases suppressive IgG-binding factor(s). Calvo CF, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Jan;16(1):25–30

Electronmicroscopical observations on monocyte-lymphocyte interactions upon stimulation with pokeweed mitogen latex conjugate. De Vries E, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Feb;16(2):122–8

Modulation of complement receptors of a human monocyte cell line, U-937, during incubation with phorbol myristate acetate: expression of an iC3b-specific receptor (CR3). Gilbert D, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Oct;15(10):986–91

Molecular requirement for interleukin 1 induction by lipopolysaccharide-stimulated human monocytes: involvement of the heptosyl-2-keto-3-deoxyoctulosonate region. Lebbar S, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Jan;16(1):87–91

Expression of complement factor H on the cell surface of the human monocytic cell line U937. Malhotra V, et al.

Eur J Immunol 1985 Sep;15(9):935–41

Antigen presentation by human monocytes: effects of modifying major histocompatibility complex class II antigen expression and interleukin 1 production by using recombinant interferons and corticosteroids. Rhodes J, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Apr;16(4):370–5

Monocyte–dependent induction of proliferation of human peripheral T cells by recombinant interleukin 2. Roosnek EE, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Jan;16(1):35–40

Different Ia antigen characterization between granulocyte progenitor cells (CFC–G) and monocyte–macrophage progenitor cells (CFC–M). Numata M, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Sep;13(8):827–32

Characterization of C1q, C1s and C–1 Inh synthesized by stimulated human monocytes in vitro. Reboul A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):65–8

Monoclonal antibodies against human leucocyte antigens. I. Antibodies against beta–2–microglobulin, immunoglobulin kappa light chains, HLA–DR–like antigens, T8 antigen, T1 antigen, a monocyte antigen, and a pan–leucocyte antigen. Hořejší V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1986; 32(1):12–25

Deficient cell–mediated cytotoxicity and hyporesponsiveness to interferon and mitogenic lectin activation by inflammatory bowel disease peripheral blood and intestinal mononuclear cells. MacDermott RP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jan;90(1):6–11

Inhibitory effect of monocyte reactive antibodies on monocyte chemotaxis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Szegedi G, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1985;18(3):175–83

Naphtol AS D chloroacetoesterase is associated with OKM 1 positivity in neoplastic myeloid cells. Delgado JE, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Sep–Oct;70(5):451–3

A new immunological aspect of cluster headache: the increase of monocyte and NK cell populations. Giacovazzo M, et al. **Headache** 1986 Mar;26(3):134–6

A subset of human cord blood mononuclear cells is similar to Langerhans cells of the skin: a study with peanut agglutinin and monoclonal antibodies. Gothelf Y, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1986 Feb;15(2):164–74

Lymphocyte proliferation induced by autologous cells. XV. Relationships between the human autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction stimulated by non–T and activated T cells. Kozak RW, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1985 Dec; 14(4):351–64

Cytolysis of actinomycin D–treated target cells by cell–free supernatants from human monocytes. McKinnon KP, et al. **Immunobiology** 1986 Mar;171(1–2):27–44

Response of human T lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin (PHA) after sequential depletion of monocytes, HLA–DR+, Leu11a+, and Leu7+ cells. Ulmer AJ, et al. **Immunobiology** 1985 Dec;170(5):419–33

Correspondence of the monocyte antigen HMA–1 to the non–HLA antigen 9a. Jager MJ, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1986;23(2):71–7

Rapid killing of actinomycin D–treated tumor cells—cytotoxicity of cell–free monocyte supernatants. Bersani L, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;11(5–6):351–5

The role of monocytes in the suppression of PHA–induced proliferation and IL 2 production of human mononuclear cells by 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3. Iho S, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;11(5–6):331–6

Suppression of monocyte mediated anti U562 cytotoxicity by soluble factors in the serum of cancer patients and in the supernatant of K562 cell culture. Kiczka W, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1986 Sep;13(3):127–31

A human lymphokine released by mononuclear blood cells upon contact with CEA. Müller M, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1986 Mar;12(2–3):159–64

Activation of human blood lymphocytes and monocytes by the streptococcal preparation OK432: enhanced generation of soluble cytotoxic factors. Uchida A, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;10(3–4):177–81

Monocyte mediated modulation of the antibody response in vitro. Villa ML, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;11(1):29–37

Presentation of a soluble bacterial antigen and cell–surface alloantigens by large granular lymphocytes (LGL) in comparison with monocytes. Brooks CF, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Jul;58(3):343–50

The role of monocyte cytotoxic factor in monocyte–mediated lysis of tumour cells. Espevik T, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Feb;57(2):255–9

Mononuclear phagocytes of normal and rheumatoid synovial membrane identified by monoclonal antibodies. Hogg N, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Dec;56(4):673–81

Quantitative assessment of Fc receptor expression and function during in vitro differentiation of human monocytes to macrophages. Jungi TW, et al. **Immunology** 1986 May; 58(1):131–7

The role of monocyte cytotoxic factor (CF) in cytostasis mediated by IFN–gamma–activated monocytes. Kildahl–Andersen O, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Oct; 56(2):367–72

Monocyte subsets in the production of inhibitory factor by Candida albicans–activated human T cells. Lombardi G, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Oct;56(2):373–6

Effect of interferon on the induction of human monocyte secretion of interleukin–1 activity. Newton RC. **Immunology** 1985 Nov;56(3):441–9

Vitamin D3, gamma interferon, and control of proliferation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis by human monocytes. Rook GA, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Jan;57(1):159–63

Cytotoxicity by human adherent cells: oxygen–dependent and –independent cytotoxic reactions by different cell populations. van Kessel KP, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Jun; 58(2):291–6

Primary in vitro antibody response in humans: role of adherent cells in the development of haemolytic colonies. Villa ML, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Aug;58(4):569–75

Antimicrobial activity of various immunomodulators: independence from normal levels of circulating monocytes and natural killer cells. Morahan PS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan;51(1):87–93

Augmentation of natural killer cytotoxicity by alpha or gamma natural and recombinant interferons and interferon inducers. Effect of monocytes. Platsoucas CD, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;79(1):1–7

Monocyte–mediated suppression of T lymphocyte blastogenesis and its reversal by deoxyguanosine. Defects in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Yamane K, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;80(2):132–8

Blocking of mononuclear cell activation by lonazolac. Görtz R, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985;7(4):263–5

Activity of circulating monocytes in patients with chronic glomerulonephritis. Hruby Z, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1985; 17(4):379–87

Study of cytotoxicity against adenovirally transformed cells in patients with tumours of the urinary tract. Romics I, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1986;18(1):59–63

The effect of corticosteroids on monocyte and neutrophil activation in bronchial asthma. Gin W, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Nov;76(5):675–82

Detection of different interleukin–1 activities in human monocytes and monocytic cell lines. Barak V, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1986 Aug;5(4):362–75

Functional and molecular characterization by the CB04 monoclonal antibody of a cell surface structure exerting C3–complement receptor activity. Malavasi F, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1985 Nov;5(6):412–20

Functional heterogeneity of human antigen–presenting cells: presentation of soluble antigen but not self–Ia by monocytes. Moreno J, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1986 Jan; 6(1):9–20

Reduced function of HLA–DR–positive monocytes in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Shirakawa F, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1985 Nov;5(6):396–403

Bacillus Calmette–Guérin–stimulated neutrophils release chemotaxins for monocytes in rabbit pleural spaces and in vitro. Antony VB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct; 76(4):1514–21

Demonstration and partial charscterization of the interferon–gamma receptor on human mononuclear phagocytes. Celada A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec; 76(6):2196–205

Interaction of human monocytes, macrophages, and polymorphonuclear leukocytes with zymosan in vitro. Role of type 3 complement receptors and macrophage–derived complement. Ezekowitz RA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec; 76(6):2368–76

Tissue factor induction in human monocytes. Two distinct mechanisms displayed by different alloantigen–responsive T cell clones. Gregory SA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec; 76(6):2440–5

Human peripheral blood monocytes display surface antigens recognized by monoclonal antinuclear antibodies. Holers VM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Sep;76(3):991–8

Allogeneic suppressive effects of pregnancy sera on monocytes of responding cells in human mixed lymphocyte reactions. Nieda M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct; 76(4):1477–84

Cooperation between major histocompatibility complex mismatched mononuclear cells from a human chimera in the production of antigen–specific antibody. Roncarolo MG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Mar;77(3):673–80

A rapid method for monocyte isolation and chemotaxis. Antrum RM, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1986 Mar; 19(3):139–42

Quantitative determination of anti–A–dependent cytotoxicity of human peripheral blood monocytes. Bakács T, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1986 Mar;19(3):143–7

Monocyte–mediated haemolysis: influence of antibody concentration on the inhibition of antibody–dependent lysis of human A1B erythrocytes by large numbers of unsensitized erythrocytes. Bakács T, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1986 Apr;19(4):161–5

Monocyte regulation of lymphokine production in cancer patients. Kowalczyk D, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1986 Jan;19(1):37–41

Synthesis of complement components (C3, C2, B and C1–inhibitor) and lysozyme by human monocytes and macrophages. Lappin D, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1986 Jul;20(3):101–5

Oxidative degradation of leukotriene C4 by human monocytes and monocyte–derived macrophages. Neill MA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Nov 1;162(5):1634–44

In vitro alpha–interferon treatment of peripheral blood mononuclear cells improves interleukin–2 activity in HBV–related chronic liver disease. Saxena S, et al. **J Hepatol** 1985;1(4):385–93

Lack of cellular cytotoxicity by human mononuclear cells to Giardia. Aggarwal A, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 1; 136(9):3486–8

Monocyte–mediated augmentation of human natural killer cell activity: conditions, monocyte and effector cell characteristics. Bloom ET, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1; 137(1):172–8

Phagocytosis by human monocytes of unopsonized particulate activators of the human alternative complement pathway: induction by cytokine. Chakravarti B, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 1;137(3):880–6

Interleukin 3 (IL 3) regulates the in vitro proliferation of both blood monocytes and peritoneal exudate macrophages: synergism between a macrophage lineage–specific colony–stimulating factor (CSF–1) and IL 3. Chen BD, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15;137(2):563–70

The activation of tumoricidal properties in human blood monocytes by muramyl dipeptide requires specific intracellular interaction. Fogler WE, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 15;136(6):2311–7

The role of nonactivated and interferon–gamma activated monocytes in regulating normal and SLE patient B cell responses to TNP–Brucella abortus. Golding B, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1;137(1):103–7

All human monocytes have the capability of expressing HLA–DQ and HLA–DP molecules upon stimulation with interferon–gamma. Gonwa TA, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15;137(2):519–24

Immunohistological studies with A1–3, a monoclonal antibody to activated human monocytes and macrophages. Hancock WW, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 1;136(7):2416–20

Recombinant interferon–gamma induces interleukin 2 receptors on human peripheral blood monocytes. Holter W, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 15;136(6):2171–5

A lymphokine distinct from interferon–gamma that activates human monocytes to kill Leishmania donovani in vitro. Hoover DL, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 15;136(4):1329–33

Identification of a human monocyte cytotoxicity–inducing factor from T cell hybridomas produced from Sezary's cells. Jones CM, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15;137(2):571–7

Mononuclear phagocyte function in SLE. I. Bipartite Fc– and complement–dependent dysfunction. Kimberly RP, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1;137(1):91–6

A monoclonal antibody specific for a monocyte–macrophage membrane component blocks the human monocyte response to migration inhibitory factor. Liu DY, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15;137(2):448–55

Release of lymphokines after infection with Epstein Barr virus in vitro. II. A monocyte–dependent inhibitor of interleukin 1 downregulates the production of interleukin 2 and interferon–gamma in rheumatoid arthritis. Lotz M, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 15;136(10):3643–8

Mononuclear phagocyte system in SLE. II. A kinetic model of immune complex handling in systemic lupus erythematosus. Meryhew NL, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1;137(1):97–102

The enhancing effect of interferon–beta and –gamma on the killing of Leishmania tropica major in human mononuclear phagocytes in vitro. Passwell JH, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 15;136(8):3062–6

Analysis of effector mechanisms against HTLV–I– and HTLV–III/LAV–infected lymphoid cells. Ruscetti FW, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 15;136(10):3619–24

Requirement of macrophages (monocytes) for the induction of interleukin 2 receptors on B lymphocytes. Shirakawa F, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 1;136(9):3288–91

Human T lymphocytes and monocytes bear the same Leu–3(T4) antigen. Stewart SJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 15;136(10):3773–8

Bacterial lipopolysaccharide, phorbol myristate acetate, and muramyl dipeptide stimulate the expression of a human monocyte surface antigen, Mo3e. Todd RF 3d, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Dec;135(6):3869–77

Comparative analysis of the priming effect of human interferon–gamma, –alpha, and –beta on synergism with muramyl dipeptide analog for anti–tumor expression of human blood monocytes. Utsugi T, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 1;136(3):1117–22

Monoclonal antibodies that inhibit activation and proliferation of lymphocytes. I. Expression of the antigen on monocytes and activated lymphocytes. Yagita H, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 15;136(6):2055–61

Comparison of techniques for the detection of monocyte specific antigens. Jager MJ, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Oct 10;82(2):359–67

New micro–glass–tube leukocyte adherence inhibition assay assessing cell adherence of mononuclear cell subpopulations defined by monoclonal antibodies. Morizane T, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jul 24; 91(2):225–9

A quantitative fluorescent method for measurement of bacterial adherence and phagocytosis. Sveum RJ, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jun 24;90(2):257–64

Phagocytosis of type III group B streptococci by neonatal monocytes: enhancement by fibronectin and gammaglobulin. Jacobs RF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Oct; 152(4):695–700

Effect of penicillin G on Staphylococcus aureus phagocytosed by human monocytes. van den Broek PJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Mar;153(3):586–92

Decreased expression of class II major histocompatibility antigens on monocytes from patients with Hodgkin's disease. Nagai H, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Mar; 39(3):313–21

Cell–mediated immune responses to BK virus in normal individuals. Drummond JE, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Nov; 17(3):237–47

Leukocyte adherence inhibition to myelin basic protein by cancer patients' T-lymphocytes in association with class II major histocompatibility antigens on monocytes. Thomson DM, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Dec;75(6):995-1003

Natural cytotoxicity of human blood lymphocytes and monocytes and their cytotoxic factors: effect of interferon on target cell susceptibility. Uchida A, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Nov;75(5):849-57

Induction of human monocyte-mediated tumor cell killing by a plant lectin, wheat germ agglutinin. Ogawara M, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;76(11):1107-14

Cytotoxicity of adherent mononuclear cells detached after 24 hours of culture. Cameron DJ. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1985 Dec;55(6):239-43

In vitro effect of interleukin 2 on depression of cell-mediated immune response after surgery. Akiyoshi T, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Sep;15(5):375-8

Immunopathology of renal allograft rejection analyzed with monoclonal antibodies to mononuclear cell markers. Bishop GA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Mar;29(3):708-17

Mediator systems in a passive model of in situ immune complex glomerulonephritis. Role for complement, polymorphonuclear granulocytes and monocytes. Thaiss F, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Jun;54(6):624-35

Loss of circulating T4+ monocytes in patients infected with HTLV-III [letter] Rieber P, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 1; 1(8475):270

Induction of granulocyte chemiluminescence by a mediator derived from human monocytes. Maly FE, et al. **Lymphokine Res** 1986 Winter;5(1):21-33

Immunosenescence of the human B cell system: impaired activation/proliferation in response to autologous monocytes pulsed with Staph protein A and the effects of interleukins 1 and 2 compared to interferon. Whittler RL, et al. **Lymphokine Res** 1985 Fall;4(4):331-7

Interleukin-2 production and activity in aged humans. Rabinowich H, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Nov; 32(2-3):213-26

Questionable role of mononuclear phagocytes in the elimination of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus from spleens of acutely infected mice. Lehmann-Grube F, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1986;175(2-3):145-8

Antiviral antibody production in parenchymatous organs of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus carrier mice. Enumeration of antibody-producing cells and immunohistochemical investigation of mononuclear cell infiltrates. Moskophidis D, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1986;175(2-3):113-6

Localisation of the monocyte-binding region on human immunoglobulin G. Woof JM, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 Mar;23(3):319-30

Investigations on the chemotactic and phagocytic activities of circulating monocytes in chronic dermatophytosis. Balogh E, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 Oct;28(10):490-4

Tumour necrosis factor as immunomodulator and mediator of monocyte cytotoxicity induced by itself, gamma-interferon and interleukin-1. Philip R, et al. **Nature** 1986 Sep 4-10;323(6083):86-9

The investigation of the monocyte-mediated tumor-specific rosette formation and cytotoxic capacity of patients with thyroid cancer. Boros P, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(6):709-14

Impairment of natural killer (NK) function in carriers and patients with thalassemia major. Goicoa MA, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1986;28(2):75-9

Human myeloid differentiation antigens identified by monoclonal antibodies: expression on leukemic cells. Bradstock KF, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Jul;17(3):392-9

Human milk cell migration and production of monocyte chemotactic factor: lack of activity. Hawes CS, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Oct;19(10):996-9

Herpes simplex virus-stimulated gamma-interferon production by newborn mononuclear cells. Hayward AR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 May;20(5):398-401

Ex vivo activated monocytes and adoptive immunotherapy trials in colon cancer patients. Stevenson HC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;211:75-82

Properties and reactivity of immune complexes in rheumatoid synovial fluid. Mochan E, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1986; 6(3):103-9

Interleukin 1 activity in the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Enk C, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Apr; 23(4):491-7

Monoclonal antibody-defined beta 2-microglobulin-positive mononuclear cells in acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Gupta S. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Oct; 22(4):357-61

Activation of human monocyte and natural killer cell-mediated tumour cell killing by two dialysable thymic factors. Hamprecht K, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Jul; 24(1):59-71

Mycobacterium leprae-induced alterations in macrophage Fc receptor expression and monocyte-lymphocyte interaction in familial contacts of leprosy patients. Mistry NF, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Oct;22(4):415-23

Insignificant immune phagocytosis inhibition and cytotoxicity by the murine monoclonal HLA-DP antibody B7/21 tested on human monocytes and macrophages. Neppert J. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Sep;24(3):321-6

Blood monocyte and neutrophil functions in the acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Nielsen H, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Sep;24(3):291-6

Monocyte-regulated hyporesponsiveness of human cord blood lymphocytes to OKT3-monoclonal-antibody-induced mitogenesis. Papadogiannakis N, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Jan; 23(1):91-9

Monocyte-T-cell interactions in the regulation of polyclonal B-cell response. Pryjma J, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Jul;24(1):21-8

Rheumatoid synovial dendritic cells as stimulators in allogeneic and autologous mixed leukocyte reactions--comparison with autologous monocytes as stimulator cells. Waalen K, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Feb;23(2):233-41

Acquired immune deficiency syndrome in a patient with prior sarcoidosis: case report with monocyte function studies. Kalter S, et al. **Tex Med** 1985 Sep;81(9):44-6

Differential expression of HLA-DR and HLA-DQ antigens on normal cells of the myelomonocytic lineage. Alonso MC, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1985 Nov;26(5):310-7

Factors involved in decreased detection of class II histocompatibility antigens on blood mononuclear cells from transplanted patients receiving immunosuppressive drugs. Dupont E, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1986 Aug; 28(2):119-26

Cell mediated PPD specific cytotoxicity against human monocyte targets: III. Cellular typing with CTLs restricted by class II HLA antigens. Hansen PW, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1986 Apr;27(4):227-38

Cell mediated PPD specific cytotoxicity against human monocyte targets: II. IL-2 expansion improves the strength and discriminatory power of CTLs used for cellular typing. Hansen PW, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1986 Apr;27(4):217-26

Recognition of polymorphic monocyte antigens. Jager MJ, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1986 Jan;27(1):15-21

Human monocyte activation by supernatants from continuous cultures of Plasmodium falciparum. Abdalla SH, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(5):657-62

Effects of therapeutic ultrasound on the activity of the mononuclear phagocyte system in vivo. Saad AH, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1986 Feb;12(2):145-50

Monocyte function in rhesus monkeys with simian acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Legrand EK, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Nov;10(2-3):131-46

Hepatic vascular endothelial cells heterogenously express surface antigens associated with monocytes, macrophages and T lymphocytes. Nagura H, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(4):407-16

Effect of various treatments of gamma-globulin (IgG) for achieving intravenous tolerance on the capacity to interact with human monocyte Fc receptors. A comparative study. Jungi TW, et al. **Vox Sang** 1986;51(1):18-26

Three sera defining a new granulocyte-monocyte-T-lymphocyte antigen. Kline WE, et al. **Vox Sang** 1986;50(3):181-6

Endothelial monocyte antigens are coded for by loci centromeric of HLA-B. Neppert J, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985; 49(3):221-9

Fc receptors for IgG1 and IgG3 on human mononuclear cells--an evaluation with known levels of erythrocyte-bound IgG. Zupańska B, et al. **Vox Sang** 1986; 50(2):97-103

[Cytotoxic properties of mononuclear cells from the peripheral blood of healthy persons] Fi FT, et al. **Exp Med Morfol** 1985;24(2):30-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[An attempt to determine specific monocyte antigens] Májský A. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Jul;31(7):651-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Function of the Fc receptor of the mononuclear phagocytic system in immune diseases] Malaise M, et al. **Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg** 1985;140(10):362-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Characterization of monoclonal antibodies to human monocytes] Fiebig H, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1985; 31(4):313-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Phagocytosis activity of monocytes and macrophages in patients with plasmacytoma] Urasiński I, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(3):403-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intestinal spontaneous cell-mediated cytotoxicity and its immunoregulation in patients with chronic inflammatory bowel disease and controls] Auer IO, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1986 Feb;14(1):22-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[DMNH--a new competent indicator for measuring the chemiluminescence of neutrophilic granulocytes and monocytes] Eschenbach C, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 2;63(23):1218-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Application of a solid-phase immunoenzymatic method for the evaluation of the secretion of antibodies by monocytes in peripheral blood] Lattanzi V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jul 30;61(7):1003-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Immunosuppressive effects of 1 alpha, 25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on human lymphocytes and monocytes/macrophages. II. Roles of T cells and monocytes macrophages in the suppression of PWM-induced immunoglobulin synthesis] Iho S, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Sep;34(9):883-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A basic study on the anti-tumor activity of peripheral lymphocytes of tumor-bearing rats by in vitro culture] Horie K. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul; 86(7):787-801 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The helper function of monocytes from aged humans in lymphocyte activation by mitogens] Tsujimoto M, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;22(5):450-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Suppression of natural killer cell activity and interleukin 2 production by adherent mononuclear cells in a case with refractory anemia] Okabe M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Apr;26(4):537-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical observations of defective monocyte chemotaxis] Yamazaki T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Sep;26(9):1463-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Monocytes in Hodgkin's disease. I. Peripheral blood monocyte count in patients with advanced stages of Hodgkin's disease treated by polychemotherapy and radiotherapy in comparison with a total number of lymphocytes and T lymphocytes] Sciborski R. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1986 Feb;75(2):135-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cells of the monocyte-macrophage line and their role in allergic reactions] Medrala W. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Oct 7-14; 40(40-41):1157-9 (56 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Suppressive activity of lymphocytes and monocytes in patients with syphilis] Zaba R, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1985 Mar-Apr;72(2):139-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Test of peripheral mononuclear adherence in the diagnosis and prognosis of pleurisy] Ursaciuc C, et al. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1985 Jul-Sep;34(3):263-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Functional activity of the monocytes and neutrophils in patients with nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Ebert LIa, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;64(3):114-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional status of monocytes of the peripheral blood in dysentery] Sel'kov SA. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jul; 63(7):76-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method for simultaneous determination of the index of macrophage transformation of mononuclears and macrophage phagocytosis in patients] Asaturov BI. **Lab Delo** 1985;(6):370-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Macrophagic transformation of mononuclears in patients with acute injuries to the locomotor system] Mirkamalova LI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(10):620-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of the ability of monocytes from patients with pulmonary tuberculosis to reduce nitroblue tetrazolium during phagocytosis of latex particles] Shatrov VA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(7):408-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional activity of phagocytes in patients with destructive pulmonary tuberculosis during treatment] Mamolat AS, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1986;(2):32-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of the leukocyte nitroblue tetrazolium reduction test in the differential diagnosis of infectious endocarditis and rheumatism] Chipigina NS. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1986 Jan-Mar;(1):35-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prognostic value of neutrophils and monocytes in the treatment of malignant neoplasms] Sokolova II, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(3):42-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of immunosorption on the functional state of immunocompetent cells] Brazhnikova NA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(4):40-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of mononuclear leukocytes and cellular immunity in kidney damage in patients with nephritis] Shilov EM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(3):135-40 (87 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Immunological and functional characteristics of the blast cells in acute monoblastic and acute myeloblastic leukemias] Guseva SA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Oct; 27(10):1203-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Status of the monocytic component of the mononuclear phagocyte system in patients with chronic tonsillitis] Il'icheva OI. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar-Apr; (2):39-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytotoxic effect of lymphocytes on autologous blood monocytes in the presence of streptococcal group A antigens in patients with primary erysipelas] Bazanova EA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Apr; (4):61-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of monocyte functional activity in acute viral hepatitis] Filev LV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Aug;(8):61-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Altered phosphorylation as a possible basis for cyclic nucleotide abnormalities in atopic dermatitis. Hanifin JM, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;120:47-9

Alpha- and beta-adrenergic receptor activity in circulating blood cells of patients with phaeochromocytoma: effects of adrenalectomy. Ratge D, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jan;111(1):80-8

Presence of oestrogen receptors in human blood mononuclear cells and thymocytes. Weusten JJ, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jul;112(3):409-14

Indications of the occurrence of inflammatory reactions in the clinical improvement phase in multiple sclerosis patients. Hammann KP, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Nov; 72(5):469-74

Histamine H2 receptor activity and histamine metabolism in human U-937 monocyte-like cells and human peripheral monocytes. Gespach C, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Apr; 18(1-2):124-8

Creatine uptake, metabolism, and efflux in human monocytes and macrophages. Loike JD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul; 251(1 Pt 1):C128-35

Desensitization and redistribution of beta-adrenergic receptors on human mononuclear leukocytes. Motulsky HJ,

et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):E583–90
The binding of monomeric IgG to human blood monocytes and alveolar macrophages. Rossman MD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Feb;133(2):292–7
Studies of the effect of D-penicillamine and sodium aurothiomalate therapy on superoxide anion production by monocytes from patients with rheumatoid arthritis: evidence for in vivo stimulation of monocytes. Hurst NP, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Jan;45(1):37–43
Involvement of cytotoxins in the immune response to viral infection. Aderka D, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1985;Suppl 1:141–8
Augmented glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity and normal penetration and metabolism of dehydroepiandrosterone in mononuclear leukocytes in psoriasis. Schopf RE, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1986; 278(5):393–7
Immunoglobulin from systemic lupus erythematosus serum induces interferon release by normal mononuclear cells. Ramirez F, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Mar;29(3):326–36
Structural difference of the insulin receptors from circulating monocytes and erythrocytes. McElduff A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):1175–80
The chemoattractant des-Arg74-C5a regulates the expression of its own receptor on a monocyte-like cell line. Barker MD, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):621–4
Characteristics of lipopolysaccharide interaction with human peripheral-blood monocytes. Warner SJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):379–83
Differential effects of mepacrine, chloroquine and hydroxychloroquine on superoxide anion generation, phospholipid methylation and arachidonic acid release by human blood monocytes. Hurst NP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Sep 15;35(18):3083–9
Distribntion of apolipoprotein A-I, C-II, C-III, and E mRNA in fetal human tissues. Time-dependent induction of apolipoprotein E mRNA by cultures of human monocyte-macrophages. Zannis VI, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 30;24(16):4450–5
Regulation of thromboxane A2 biosynthesis in platelet-free human monocytes and the possible role of polypeptide growth factor(s) in the induction of cyclooxygenase system. Bartolini G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21; 876(3):486–93
Enhancement of cholesteryl ester metabolism in cultured human monocyte-derived macrophages by verapamil. Yatsu FM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 30; 847(1):77–81
The role of lactoferrin released by phagocytosing neutrophils in the regulation of colony-stimulating activity production by human mononuclear cells. Fletcher J, et al. **Blood Cells** 1986;11(3):447–57
Impaired generation of procoagulant activity in leukaemic monoblasts [letter] Pogliani E, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jan;62(1):197–9
Enhanced formation of benzo(a)pyrene:DNA adducts in monocytes of patients with a presumed predisposition to lung cancer. Rüdiger HW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov; 45(11 Pt 2):5890–4
Autologous induction of the human T-cell-dependent monocyte procoagulant activity: a possible link between immunoregulatory phenomena and blood coagulation. Ferreira OC Jr, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Aug;101(1):259–65
Fc receptors on monocytes cause OKT3-treated lymphocytes to internalize T3 and to secrete IL-2. Rinnooy Kan EA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Mar;98(1):181–7
Liposome-cell interactions: in vitro discrimination of uptake mechanism and in vivo targeting strategies to mononuclear phagocytes. Schroit AJ, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Jun-Jul;40(2–4):373–93
Uptake of fatty acids and their mobilization from phospholipids in cultured monocyte-macrophages from rheumatoid arthritis patients. Bomalaski JS, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 May;39(2):198–212
The regulation of polyclonal immunoglobulin synthesis by FcR+ and FcR- monocyte subsets. Pryjma J, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Nov;37(2):245–52
Increased binding of D-penicillamine to monocytes in rheumatoid arthritis. Watanabe H, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Apr;39(1):173–8
Monocytes and granulocytes in rheumatoid arthritis (RA): phagocytic activity and superoxide anion production. Mege JL, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;4(4):433–40
Decreased serum interleukin 1 activity and monocyte interleukin 1 production in patients with fatal sepsis. Luger A, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 May;14(5):458–61
Long-term culture of Muller cells from adult rats in the presence of activated lymphocytes/monocytes products. Roberge FG, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Sep;4(9):975–82
Analysis of insulin receptors on heterogeneous eukaryotic cell populations with fluorochrome-conjugated insulin and fluorescence-activated cell sorter. Advantages and limitations to the 125I-labelled insulin methodology. Due C, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Oct;28(10):749–55
In vitro degradation of bone particles by human monocytes is decreased with the depletion of the vitamin K-dependent bone protein from the matrix. Lian JB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1636–42
1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate synergistically promote differentiation of a monocytic cell line. Rubin JE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2540–5
The effect of mevalonate on 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase activity and the absolute rate of cholesterol biosynthesis in human monocyte-derived macrophages. Patel DD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 15;153(1):117–23
Insulin receptor binding to monocytes and erythrocytes during normal human pregnancy. Andersen O, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1986 Jun;16(3):226–32
The phagocytosis of yeast cells by blood monocytes. Effects of therapeutic concentrations of Vinca alkaloids. Athlin L, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;29(4):471–6
Human lymphocytes induce a differential release of prostaglandin E2 and interleukin 1-like mononuclear cell factor from normal blood monocytes. Roth A, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Sep;15(9):960–3
Phosphorylation of class I HLA antigens in U-937 monocyte-like cells. Role of protein kinase C. Rouis M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jun;164(2):556–61
Identification of ceruloplasmin receptors on the surface of human blood monocytes, granulocytes, and lymphocytes. Kataoka M, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Sep;13(8):806–10
Type IX collagen is a potent inducer of PGE2 and interleukin 1 production by human monocyte macrophages. Dayer JM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 31;198(2):208–12
1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 enhances prostaglandin E2 production by monocytes. A mechanism which partially accounts for the antiproliferative effect of 1,25(OH)2D3 on lymphocytes. Koren R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Sep 1; 205(1):113–6
Prostaglandin and thromboxane biosynthesis in resting and activated platelet-free monocytes from aged subjects. Chiricolo M, et al. **Gerontology** 1986;32(2):69–73
Cyclosporin partitions into phospholipid vesicles and disrupts membrane architecture. Haynes M, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;11(5–6):343–9
Release of interleukin-1 by peripheral blood mononuclear cells in patients with tuberculosis and active inflammation. Chensue SW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Apr;52(1):341–3
Lymphoid procoagulant response to bacterial endotoxin in the rat. Lando PA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Dec; 50(3):660–6
Interleukin-1 released by blood-monocyte-derived macrophages from patients with leprosy. Ridel PR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Apr;52(1):303–8
Oxidative metabolism in cord blood monocytes and monocyte-derived macrophages. Speer CP, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Dec;50(3):919–21
Human lymphocytes synthesize C-reactive protein. Ikuta T, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Sep;10(3):223–32
Peripheral blood and intrarenal phagocytic chemiluminescence during acute kidney graft rejection. Schödel F, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Sep;10(3):271–80
Monoclonal antibodies to Fc receptors for IgG on human mononuclear phagocytes. Antibody characterization and induction of superoxide production in a monocyte cell line. Anderson CL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25; 261(27):12856–64
mRNA and apolipoprotein E synthesis abnormalities in peripheral blood monocyte macrophages in familial apolipoprotein E deficiency. Zannis VI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):12891–4
Dynamics of microtubule depolymerization in monocytes. Cassimeris LU, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2023–32
The low density lipoprotein receptor on human peripheral blood monocytes and lymphocytes: visualization by ligand blotting and immunoblotting techniques. Semenkovich CF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jun;62(6):1279–87
Insulin internalization into monocytes is decreased in patients with type II diabetes mellitus. Trischitta V, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Mar;62(3):522–8
Mechanisms of immunosuppression associated with severe nonthermal traumatic injuries in man: production of interleukin 1 and 2. Rodrick ML, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1986 Jul;6(4):310–8
Two distinct receptors account for recognition of maleyl-albumin in human monocytes during differentiation in vitro. Haberland ME, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Mar; 77(3):681–9
Dexamethasone modulates lipoprotein metabolism in cultured human monocyte-derived macrophages. Stimulation of scavenger receptor activity. Hirsch LJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb;77(2):485–90
No 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptors on osteoclasts of calcium-deficient chicken despite demonstrable receptors on circulating monocytes. Merke J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan;77(1):312–4
Expression of the human c-fms proto-oncogene product (colony-stimulating factor-1 receptor) on peripheral blood mononuclear cells and choriocarcinoma cell lines. Rettenmier CW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jun;77(6):1740–6
Human platelet Fc receptor for immunoglobulin G. Identification as a 40,000-molecular-weight membrane protein shared by monocytes. Rosenfeld SI, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;76(6):2317–22
Pretranslational regulation of the synthesis of the third component of complement in human mononuclear phagocytes by the lipid A portion of lipopolysaccharide. Strunk RC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Sep;76(3):985–90
A lymphokine regulates expression of alpha-1-proteinase inhibitor in human monocytes and macrophages. Takemura S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Apr;77(4):1207–13
Immunocytochemical detection of interleukin 1 within stimulated human monocytes. Bayne EK, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 May 1;163(5):1267–80
Monoclonal antibody OKM5 inhibits the in vitro binding of Plasmodium falciparum-infected erythrocytes to monocytes, endothelial, and C32 melanoma cells. Barnwell JW, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3494–7
Histamine type I (H1) receptor radioligand binding studies on normal T cell subsets, B cells, and monocytes. Cameron W, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 15;136(6):2116–20
T cell unresponsiveness to the mitogenic activity of OKT3 antibody results from a deficiency of monocyte Fc gamma receptors for murine IgG2a and inability to cross-link the T3-Ti complex. Ceuppens JL, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Dec; 135(6):3882–6
1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 activates secretion of hydrogen peroxide by human monocytes. Cohen MS, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 1;136(3):1049–53
Properties of glycans that activate the human alternative complement pathway and interact with the human monocyte beta-glucan receptor. Czop JK, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3388–93
The immune response to mouse hepatitis virus: expression of monocyte procoagulant activity and plasminogen activator during infection in vivo. Dindzans VJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Dec;135(6):4189–97
Differential interleukin 1 elaboration by unfractionated and density fractionated human alveolar macrophages and blood monocytes: relationship to cell maturity. Elias JA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3198–204
Interferon-gamma-dependent modulation of C3b receptors (CR1) on human peripheral blood monocytes. Esparza I, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 15;136(4):1360–5
Production and characterization of a monoclonal antibody (A1-3) that binds selectively to activated monocytes and inhibits monocyte procoagulant activity. Ewan VA, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 1;136(7):2408–15
Release of leukotrienes C4 and B4 and prostaglandin E2 from human monocytes stimulated with aggregated IgG, IgA, and IgE. Ferreri NR, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 1; 136(11):4188–93
The adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate response to prostaglandin E2 is altered in U937 cells in association with maturational events induced by activated T lymphocytes and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Goldring SR, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 1;136(9):3461–6
Effects of differentiation in vivo and of lymphokine treatment in vitro on the mobility of C3 receptors of human and mouse mononuclear phagocytes. Griffin FM Jr, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3394–7
Expression of the transferrin receptor gene during the process of mononuclear phagocyte maturation. Hirata T, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 15;136(4):1339–45
Two distinct classes of IgG Fc receptors on a human monocyte line (U937) defined by differences in binding of murine IgG subclasses at low ionic strength. Jones DH, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3348–53
Purification and characterization of a unique human interleukin 1 from the tumor cell line U937. Knudsen PJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 1;136(9):3311–6
Human monocytes and U937 cells bear two distinct Fc receptors for IgG. Looney RJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 1;136(5):1641–7
The expression of receptors for IgA on human monocytes and calcitriol-treated HL-60 cells. Maliszewski CR, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Dec;135(6):3878–81
Intracellular localization of human monocyte associated interleukin 1 (IL 1) activity and release of biologically active IL 1 from monocytes by trypsin and plasmin. Matsushima K, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 15; 136(8):2883–91
Binding and catabolism of aggregated immunoglobulins containing C3b by U937 cells. Mehta RL, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 1;136(5):1765–71
The interferon-gamma receptor in human monocytes is different from the one in nonhematopoietic cells. Orchansky P, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(1):169–73
Leukotrienes augment interleukin 1 production by human monocytes. Rola-Pleszczynski M, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Dec;135(6):3958–61
Human peripheral blood monocytes release a 30,000 dalton factor (30 KD MF) that stimulates immunoglobulin production by activated B cells. Rossen RD, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3289–97
Oxygen-independent inhibition of intracellular Chlamydia psittaci growth by human monocytes and interferon-gamma-activated macrophages. Rothermel CD, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15;137(2):689–92
The effect of fibronectin on the processing of C1q- and C3b/bi-coated immune complexes by peripheral blood monocytes. Sorvillo JM, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 1; 136(3):1023–6
Corticosteroids enhance the binding of recombinant interferon-gamma to cultured human monocytes. Strickland RW, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 1;137(5):1577–80
Regulation of the synthesis of the third component of complement and factor B in cord blood monocytes by lipopolysaccharide. Sutton MB, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 15;136(4):1366–72
A guanine nucleotide regulatory protein controls polyphosphoinositide metabolism, Ca2+ mobilization, and cellular responses to chemoattractants in human monocytes. Verghese MW, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1; 137(1):271–5

Direct stimulation of monocyte release of interleukin 1 by mycobacterial protein antigens. Wallis RS, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(1):193–6

Generation of leukotrienes by human monocytes pretreated with cytochalasin B and stimulated with formyl–methionyl–leucyl–phenylalanine. Williams JD, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(2):642–8

A new type of human interferon produced by peripheral blood mononuclear cells treated with inhibitors of transcription. Dianzani F, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1986 Feb; 6(1):43–50

Granulocyte–activating mediators (GRAM): I. Generation by lipopolysaccharide–stimulated mononuclear cells. Kapp A, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 May;86(5):523–8

Postoperative elevation of human peripheral blood monocyte tissue factor coagulant activity. Blakowski SA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Aug;108(2):117–20

Human monocyte production of interleukin–1: parameters of the induction of interleukin–1 secretion by lipopolysaccharides. Newton RC. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Mar;39(3):299–311

The spontaneous burst activity of peripheral blood monocytes in patients with acute polyradiculoneuritis, lymphocytic meningoencephalitis, and multiple sclerosis. A comparison. Hammann KP, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb; 72(2–3):287–97

Low density lipoprotein (LDL) receptor determination in peripheral blood mononuclear cells. III. Cell membrane constituents bind to LDL and interfere with LDL receptor analyses. Leren TP, et al. **J Oslo City Hosp** 1985 Nov–Dec; 35(11–12):141–50

Low density lipoprotein (LDL) receptor determination in peripheral blood mononuclear cells. II. Characteristics of cell released substances that interfere with binding of LDL. Leren TP, et al. **J Oslo City Hosp** 1985 Nov–Dec; 35(11–12):129–39

Low density lipoprotein receptor determination in peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs). I. Influence of differences in cell concentration. Leren TP, et al. **J Oslo City Hosp** 1985 Nov–Dec;35(11–12):119–27

3H–Ouabain binding to human mononuclear leucocytes. Ludwig K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 15; 63(20):1075–80

Regulation of interleukin–1 production in murine macrophages and human monocytes by a normal physiological constituent. Lyte M. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 31; 38(13):1163–70

Altered arachidonic acid content in polymorphonuclear and mononuclear cells from patients with allergic rhinitis and/or asthma. Rocklin RE, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Jan; 21(1):17–20

The effect of human bone matrix extracts on the biosynthesis of macromolecules by human mononuclear cells in culture. Anastassiades T, et al. **Med Biol** 1985;63(3):123–30

Insulin–stimulated fluid–phase pinocytosis and internalization of the insulin receptor: differences between the U–937 monocyte and rat adipocyte. Oefelein MG, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Sep;35(9):818–23

Interferon–gamma induction in human peripheral blood mononuclear cells by OK–432, a killed preparation of Streptococcus pyogenes. Noda T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1986;30(1):81–8

Characterization of the human c–fms gene product and its expression in cells of the monocyte–macrophage lineage. Woolford J, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;5(12):3458–66

Recombinant human TNF induces production of granulocyte–monocyte colony–stimulating factor. Munker R, et al. **Nature** 1986 Sep 4–10;323(6083):79–82

Dietary fish oil alters leukotriene generation and neutrophil function. **Nutr Rev** 1986 Apr;44(4):137–9

Increased monocyte chemiluminescence in cystic fibrosis patients and in their parents. Regelmann WE, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Jul;20(7):619–22

Interaction of vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP) with rat lymphoid cells. Calvo JR, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr; 7(2):177–81

The cellular defect in alpha 1–proteinase inhibitor (alpha 1–PI) deficiency is expressed in human monocytes and in Xenopus oocytes injected with human liver mRNA. Perlmutter DH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct; 82(20):6918–21

Specific binding of the mononuclear phagocyte colony–stimulating factor CSF–1 to the product of the v–fms oncogene. Sacca R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3331–5

Adenine ribo– and deoxyribonucleotide metabolism in human erythrocytes, B– and T–lymphocyte cell lines, and monocyte–macrophages. Valentine WN, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6682–6

Differential effects of hyperthermia on human leukocyte production of interferon–alpha and interferon–gamma. Roberts NJ Jr. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Oct; 183(1):42–7

A novel eicosanoid is the major arachidonic acid metabolite of cultured human monocytes. Goldyne ME, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Jul;30(1):77–90

Bio–synthesis of PGD2 and TXB2 by rabbit blood monocytes. Saito H, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1986 Mar; 31(3):477–87

Regulation of prostaglandin E2 and plasminogen activator by various immunomodulators in human monocytes. Homo–Delarche F, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1986 Mar;21(3):279–97

Platelet aggregating substance from mononuclear leukocytes. Lazzari MA, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1986 Jun;22(3):275–84

Binding of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) by human blood monocytes: demonstration of specific binding sites. Wiik P, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Oct;12(2):145–53

Nuclear thyroxine binding in human mononuclear blood cells from hyperthyroid and hypothyroid patients before and after treatment. Kvetny J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1986 Sep;46(5):489–93

Low density lipoprotein receptor determination in peripheral blood mononuclear cells: influence of differences in cell concentration. Leren TP, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1986 Sep;46(5):477–88

86Rubidium uptake in mononuclear leucocytes from offspring of essential hypertensive patients. Johansen T, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1986;180:96–100

Bone marrow mononuclear cell thymidine uptake in chronic B–lymphocytic leukaemia. Relation to prognosis. Juliusson G, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Apr;36(4):331–4

Monocyte ferritin in idiopathic haemochromatosis, thalassaemia and liver disease. Saab G, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Jan;36(1):65–70

Nuclear uptake of 1,25–dihydroxy[3H]–cholecalciferol in peripheral blood monocytes. Eriksen EF, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Aug;24(2):171–7

Formation of the functional alternative pathway of complement by human monocytes in vitro as demonstrated by phagocytosis of agarose beads. Hetland G, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Mar;23(3):301–8

Naturally occurring, spleen–associated suppressor activity of the newborn mouse. Biochemical and functional identification of three monokines secreted by newborn suppressor–inducer monocytes. Jadus MR, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Jan;23(1):35–44

Scavenger activity in monocyte–derived macrophages from atherothrombotic strokes. Yatsu FM, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Jul–Aug;17(4):709–13

The effect of sodium warfarin on rabbit monocyte tissue factor expression. Edwards RL, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Apr 15;42(2):125–37

Perfluorochemical blood substitutes differentially alter human monocyte procoagulant generation and oxidative metabolism. Janco RL, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Nov–Dec; 25(6):578–82

Occurrence of cysteine proteinase inhibitors in cells of the monocytic–histiocytic system. An immunohistochemical investigation. Rinne A, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;49(2):153–9

MICROBIOLOGY

Morphological study of the in in vitro cytotoxic effect of alpha–hemolytic E. coli bacteria and culture supernatants on human blood granulocytes and monocytes. Gadeberg OV, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1986 Apr;94(2):75–83

Replication of alphaviruses in cultures of donkey monocytes. Liprandi F, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;87(3–4):163–71

An in vitro test for assessment of intracellular viability & growth of mycobacteria. Chitambar SD, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Oct;82:292–303

Rapid killing of monocytes in vitro by Candida albicans yeast cells. Danley DL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan;51(1):307–13

Junin virus isolation from lympho–mononuclear cells of patients with Argentine hemorrhagic fever. Ambrosio AM, et al. **Intervirology** 1986;25(2):97–102

Infection of monocyte/macrophages by human T lymphotropic virus type III. Ho DD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 May;77(5):1712–5

In vitro infection of human monocytes with human T lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy–associated virus (HTLV–III/LAV). Nicholson JK, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1;137(1):323–9

Respiratory syncytial virus infection of human mononuclear leukocytes in vitro and in vivo. Domurat F, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Nov;152(5):895–902

A mouse c–myc retrovirus transforms established fibroblast lines in vitro and induces monocyte–macrophage tumors in vivo. Baumbach WR, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug; 59(2):276–83

Tropism of sheep lentiviruses for monocytes: susceptibility to infection and virus gene expression increase during maturation of monocytes to macrophages. Gendelman HE, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Apr;58(1):67–74

AIDS–associated retroviruses (ARV) can productively infect other cells besides human T helper cells. Levy JA, et al. **Virology** 1985 Dec;147(2):441–8

A Trojan Horse mechanism for the spread of visna virus in monocytes. Peluso R, et al. **Virology** 1985 Nov; 147(1):231–6

[IFN production by Epstein–Barr virus in human mononuclear leukocytes and suppression of the virus–induced transformation by the endogenous interferon] Kikuta H. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1986 Jan; 61(1):46–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PARASITOLOGY

Evidence that Leishmania donovani utilizes a mannose receptor on human mononuclear phagocytes to establish intracellular parasitism. Wilson ME, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 15;136(12):4681–8

PATHOLOGY

Quantitative studies on nonlymphoid mononuclear cell subpopulations in cutaneous infiltrates. I. Stage–related changes of dendritic nonlymphoid mononuclear cells, Langerhans' cells, and macrophages in lichen planus lesions. De Panfilis G, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1986 Feb;8(1):44–52

Acute leukemia with mediastinal mass, lymphadenopathy, and monocytic precursor cells. Schwarzmeier JD, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Jul;22(3):313–21

Phenotypes and phorbol ester–induced differentiation of human histiocytic lymphoma cell lines (U–937 and SU–DHL–1) and Reed–Sternberg cells. Hsu SM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Feb;122(2):223–30

Atherosclerosis as an inflammatory process. The roles of the monocyte–macrophage. Schwartz CJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;454:115–20

Detection of monocytes and evaluation of their role in human glomerular pathology: the contribution of electron microscopy. Mazzucco G, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1984; 2(4):195–8

Monocyte recruitment, antigen degradation and localization in cutaneous leishmaniasis. Ridley MJ, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1986 Apr;67(2):209–18

Establishment and characterization of four human monocytoid leukemia cell lines (JOSK–I, –S, –M and –K) with capabilities of monocyte–macrophage lineage differentiation and constitutive production of interleukin 1. Ohta M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):3067–74

c–fos expression is neither sufficient nor obligatory for differentiation of monomyelocytes to macrophages. Mitchell RL, et al. **Cell** 1986 May 23;45(4):497–504

Monocytic skin infiltration in chronic myelomonocytic leukaemia Copplestone JA, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1986; 8(2):115–9

Monocyte production during inflammation. van Furth R. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985;8(2):205–11 (25 ref.)

Reversibility of vitamin D–induced human leukemia cell–line maturation. Bar–Shavit Z, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb; 118(2):679–86

Monocytes become macrophages; they do not become microglia: a light and electron microscopic autoradiographic study using 125–iododeoxyuridine. Schelper RL, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan; 45(1):1–19

The detection of monocytes in human glomerulonephritis. Ferrario F, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Sep;28(3):513–9

11;19 translocation in a congenital leukemia with two cell populations of lymphoblasts and monoblasts. Hayashi Y, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(12):1467–73

In vitro monocyte maturation in patients with malignant melanoma and colorectal cancer—clinical significance. Rudolf Z, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986;33(1):71–8

A case of chronic myelogenous leukemia with 11q– in blast crisis with monoblastic differentiation. Cuneo A, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1985;27(6):389–91

[Role of the stroma of the hematopoietic organs in the development of hematologic diseases. Intramedullary regulation of granulomonocytopoiesis] Afanas'ev BV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(7):27–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Colony–stimulating activity of bone marrow preparations in patients with different pathology of the blood] Zubarovskaia LS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(7):22–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Erythrophagocytosis in alveolar capillaries of goat lung: ultrastructural properties of blood monocytes. Atwal OS, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;124(3–4):245–54

In vitro locomotion of blood monocytes in millipore filters—evaluation of the leading front method. Aasen TB, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1986 Feb; 94(1):45–9

A mononuclear cell factor is a potent agonist of prostaglandin biosynthesis in cultured human fibroblasts and smooth muscle and endothelial cells. Albrightson CR, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:213–6

Effect of benzydamine on exocytosis and respiratory burst in human neutrophils and mononuclear phagocytes. Baggiolini M, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Jul;16(5):346–52

Functional aspects of mononuclear phagocyte involvement in lung inflammation. Riches DW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;465:6–14 (30 ref.)

Influence of human monocytes on the antibacterial activity of kanamycin and gentamicin for Staphylococcus aureus. van den Broek PJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jun;29(6):1032–9

Monocyte chemotactic factor produced by large vessel endothelial cells in vitro. Berliner JA, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1986 May–Jun;6(3):254–8

Effect of a interleukin–1 like factor (mononuclear cell factor) on proteoglycan synthesis in cultured human articular chondrocytes. Bocquet J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):539–49

Transcriptional regulation of fibroblast collagen synthesis by activated mononuclear cell supernatants. Narayanan AS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;

131(2):1028–32
Monocytes stimulate fibroblastoid bone marrow stromal cells to produce multilineage hematopoietic growth factors. Broudy VC, et al. **Blood** 1986 Aug;68(2):330–4
In vitro modulation of alkaline phosphatase activity in neutrophils from patients with chronic myelogenous leukemia by monocyte-derived activity. Matsuo T. **Blood** 1986 Feb;67(2):492–7
Myelin phagocytosis in Wallerian degeneration of peripheral nerves depends on silica-sensitive, bg/bg-negative and Fc-positive monocytes. Beuche W, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16;378(1):97–106
Role of monocyte cytotoxic factor in cytolysis of actinomycin D-treated WEHI 164 cells mediated by freshly isolated human adherent mononuclear blood cells. Austgulen R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4566–70
Effects of conditioned medium upon proliferation, deoxynucleotide metabolism, and antimetabolite sensitivity of promyelocytic leukemic cells in vitro. Elias L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6301–7
Effect of interferon-gamma and 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on superoxide anion, prostaglandins E2, and mononuclear cell factor production by U937 cells. Roux-Lombard P, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Feb; 97(2):286–96
Biochemistry of macrophages. The first line of defence: chairman's introduction. Cohn ZA. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986; 118:1–6
Regulation of fibroblast proliferation by Kupffer cells and monocytes. Rojkind M, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985; 114:208–21
Functions of granulocytes and monocytes in primary biliary and alcoholic cirrhosis. Blussé van Oud A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Dec;62(3):724–31
Monocyte activating factor in sarcoidosis. I. Existence of the factor in sarcoidosis sera. Baba T, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Apr;39(1):24–36
Human monocyte modulation of endothelial cells and fibroblast growth: possible mechanism for fibrosis. Kahaleh MB, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 May; 39(2):242–55
Mononuclear cells adhere to sites of vascular balloon catheter injury. Lucas JF 3d, et al. **Curr Surg** 1986 Mar-Apr; 43(2):112–5
Isolation of human monocytes according to volume and density. Sitar G, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;40(2):251–6
Altered functions of peripheral blood monocytes in homosexual males and intravenous drug users with persistent generalized lymphadenopathy. Roux-Lombard P, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1986 Jun;16(3):262–70
Monocyte function following surgery in man. Increased numbers and stimulation of migration, phagocytosis and chemiluminescence following abdominal surgery. Neoptolemos JP, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1985;17(4):215–20
Plasma lipoproteins can suppress accessory cell function and consequently suppress lymphocyte activation. Nakayasu T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Mar;163(1):103–16
Gamma interferon induces colony-forming cells of the human monoblast cell line U937 to respond to inhibition by lactoferrin, transferrin, and acidic isoferritins. Broxmeyer HE, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1986 Jan;14(1):35–43
Human placental conditioned medium contains monocyte-derived recruiting activity (MRA). McCall E, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1986 Sep;14(8):789–93
Regulation of human lymphocyte response in vitro by monocytes and their subsets. Zembala M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1986;32(1):1–11
Influence of hypoosmotic and ammonium chloride-mediated haemolysis on the integrity of human mononuclear blood cells. Claus R, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985; 112(5):683–8
Impaired bacterial degradation by monocytes and macrophages from a patient with treated Whipple's disease. Bjerknes R, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Nov;89(5):1139–46
Function of monocytes in the retired workers of the Okunojima Poison Gas Factory. Yamakido M, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1985 Dec;34(4):425–30
Role of IFN-gamma and alpha in IL 1 synthesis and secretion of in vitro differentiated human macrophages: a comparative study. Haq AU, et al. **Immunobiology** 1986 Jul;171(4–5):451–60
Lymphokine-induced inhibition of growth of Eimeria bovis and Eimeria papillata (Apicomplexa) in cultured bovine monocytes. Speer CA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov; 50(2):566–71
Enhancement of hematopoietic response of mice by subcutaneous administration of Lactobacillus casei. Yokokura T, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Apr;52(1):156–60
Lymphokine-induced monocyte procoagulant activity is depressed in patients with advanced malignancies. Geczy CL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 May 15;37(5):677–82
Parameters affecting the in vitro maturation of human monocytes to macrophages. Maoz H, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1986 May;4(3):167–85
Effect of peripheral blood mononuclear cells from patients with nephrotic syndrome on uptake of 35sulfate by glomerular basement membrane. Garin EH, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1985 Jul-Sep;6(3):189–94
Receptor recognition of maleyl-albumin induces chemotaxis in human monocytes. Haberland ME, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Sep;78(3):827–31
Antigen-induced monocyte procoagulant activity. Requirement for antigen presentation and histocompatibility leukocyte antigen-DR molecules. Schwartz BS. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Sep;76(3):970–7
A human T cell clone that mediates the monocyte procoagulant response to specific sensitizing antigen. Schwartz BS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Sep;76(3):1279–82
Distribution of blood monocytes between a marginating and a circulating pool. van Furth R, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Feb 1;163(2):474–9
Enhancement by monokines of leukotriene generation by human eosinophils and neutrophils stimulated with calcium ionophore A23187. Dessein AJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 15;136(10):3829–38
Suppression of the respiratory burst of human monocytes by a synthetic peptide homologous to envelope proteins of human and animal retroviruses. Harrell RA, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 15;136(10):3517–20
T cell-monocyte interactions in the production of humoral factors regulating human granulopoiesis in vitro. Herrmann F, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 15;136(8):2856–61
Interferon-gamma induction of LFA-1-mediated homotypic adhesion of human monocytes. Mentzer SJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1;137(1):108–13
Induction of monocyte-macrophage procoagulant activity by transformed cell lines. Rambaldi A, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 15;136(10):3848–55
Altered phagocytosis by monocytes from HLA-DR2 and DR3-positive healthy adults is Fc gamma receptor specific. Salmon JE, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 15;136(10):3625–30
Induction of lymphokine activated killer cells in serum-free medium. Froelich CJ, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Feb 12;86(2):205–11
Computer simulations and the use of radiolabelled sulphur colloid to measure the efficiency of the mononuclear phagocyte system. Saad AH, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Oct 24;83(1):69–81
In vitro effect of isotretinoin on monocyte chemotaxis. Falcon RH, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 May;86(5):550–2
Enhanced angiogenic capability of monocyte-enriched mononuclear cell suspensions from patients with systemic scleroderma. Marczak M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Apr;86(4):355–8
Induction of neovascularization by activated human monocytes. Koch AE, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Feb; 39(2):233–8
Human monocyte-released cytotoxic factor: effect on various cellular functions, and dependency of cytolysis on various metabolic processes. Nissen-Meyer J, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Aug;40(2):121–32
Staphylococcus aureus-derived chemoattractant activity for human monocytes. Rot A, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Jul;40(1):43–53
Monocyte bone degradation: in vitro analysis of monocyte activity in patients with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Key LL Jr, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Mar;108(3):405–9
Monocytes in rheumatoid arthritis. Regulatory, effector, and phenotypic properties. Panush RS. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Dec; 12(6):1053–61
Monocyte chemotactic responsiveness triggered by Lymphocyte-Derived Chemotactic Factor in aged donors. Definitive report. Antonaci S, et al. **Lymphokine Res** 1985 Fall;4(4):359–65
Phagocytosis of Leishmania infantum promastigotes by monocytes isolated from Leishmania-infected dogs. Brandonisio O, et al. **Microbiologica** 1986 Apr;9(2):173–8
Endothelium, monocytes, platelets, and atherosclerosis. Ross R. **Monogr Atheroscler** 1986;14:169–72
An overview of macrophage-fungal interactions. Fromtling RA, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1986 Feb;93(2):77–93 (148 ref.)
Activated human monocytes express the c-sis proto-oncogene and release a mediator showing PDGF-like activity. Martinet Y, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jan 9–15;319(6049):158–60
Depletion of monocytes from bovine mononuclear cells and the influence of monocyte depletion and some metabolic inhibitors on mitogen induced blastogenic response. Nagahata H, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 47(6):979–85
Inhibition of human monocyte locomotion by products of axenically grown E. histolytica. Kretschmer R, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1985 Sep;7(5):527–43
Studies on the activation mechanism of human mononuclear leukocytes isolated by physical methods. Bauer J, et al. **Prep Biochem** 1986;16(1):61–80
Human peripheral monocytes express putative receptors for neuroexcitatory amino acids. Malone JD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3307–10
Adhesion and erythrophagocytosis of human senescent erythrocytes by autologous monocytes and their inhibition by beta-galactosyl derivatives. Vaysse J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1339–43
The kinetics of the production of granulocyte-monocyte colony stimulating activity (GM-CSA) by isolated human monocytes: response to bacterial endotoxin. Sullivan R, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;184:173–87
Human monocyte-released cytotoxic factor. Modulation of cytotoxic activity by inhibitors of cellular DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis. Kildahl-Andersen O, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Sep;22(3):251–8
Production of interleukin 1 but not of procoagulant activity by large granular lymphocytes. Rambaldi A, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Oct;22(4):363–6
Corticotropin-releasing activity of monokines. Woloski BM, et al. **Science** 1985 Nov 29;230(4729):1035–7
Monocyte-macrophage participation in atherogenesis: inflammatory components of pathogenesis. Schwartz CJ, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1986 Apr;12(2):79–86 (39 ref.)
The effect of surgical procedures on monocyte function in patients with carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Neoptolemos JP, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Sep; 163(3):235–42
Monocyte dysfunction in severe trauma: evidence for the role of C5a in deactivation. Antrum RM, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jul;100(1):29–37
Increase in monocyte procoagulant activity with age. Calmus Y, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Jan 1;41(1):133–6
[Mononuclear phagocyte system. Morphology and function of the principal constituting cells] Diebold J. **Ann Pathol** 1986;6(1):3–12 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Reactivity of mononuclear phagocytes in the lungs and liver of rats exposed to low temperatures] Tnimov MKh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;100(9):365–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of monocytes on the colony-forming activity of hematopoietic cells in healthy persons and patients with myeloblastic leukemia] Novikova NN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 May;31(5):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Quantitative method for assessing the activity of lysosomes in peripheral blood leukocytes] Podosinnikov IS, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(8):451–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Evaluation of the functional status of peripheral blood phagocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Shatrov VA. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(7):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Functional changes in the leukocytes in brucellosis] Burgaleta C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 12; 85(11):448–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Functional disorders of monocytes in heroin addicts] Olmos Martínez JM, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 May 3; 86(17):701–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Atherosclerosis: a new look at an old problem. Schwartz CJ. **Trans Assoc Life Insur Med Dir Am** 1985;67:148–57

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effects of hyperthermia and nicotinamide on DNA repair synthesis, ADP-ribosyl transferase activity, NAD+ and ATP pools, and cytotoxicity in gamma-irradiated human mononuclear leukocytes. Kjellén E, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jan;49(1):151–62
Antigen-presenting OKM5+ melanophages appear in human epidermis after ultraviolet radiation. Cooper KD, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Apr;86(4):363–70
Inhibition of human lymphocyte proliferation by ultraviolet radiation: effects of ultraviolet B (290 to 320 nm) on T-lymphocytes, monocyte accessory function, and induction of suppressor mechanisms. Lederman MM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Jan;107(1):66–72
Selectively eliminated blood monocytes and splenic suppressor macrophages in mice depleted of bone marrow by strontium 89. Shibata Y, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Dec;38(6):659–69
Enhanced proliferation of pulmonary alveolar macrophages after carbon instillation in mice depleted of blood monocytes by strontium-89. Evans MJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Feb;54(2):154–9
Influence of hyperthermia and gamma radiation on ADP-ribosyl transferase, NAD+, and ATP pools in human mononuclear leukocytes. Jonsson GG, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 May;102(2):241–53
[Effect of ionizing radiation on Fc-receptors of mouse peritoneal mononuclear cells] Chukhrov AD. **Radiobiologia** 1986 May-Jun;26(3):399–401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Release of granulocyte-macrophage colony stimulating factors from major histocompatibility complex class II antigen-positive monocytes is enhanced by human gamma interferon. Piscibello W, et al. **Blood** 1985 Dec; 66(6):1343–51
Monocyte activating factor in sarcoidosis. II. Secretion of the factor from monocytes. Baba T, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Apr;39(1):37–48
Inhibition of lipopolysaccharide-induced monocyte interleukin 1 secretion by gangliosides. Cavaillon JM, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Aug;16(8):1009–12
Growth inhibition of Babesia bovis in culture by secretions from bovine mononuclear phagocytes. Montealegre F, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):523–6
Fibronectin and complement secretion by monocytes and peritoneal macrophages in vitro from patients undergoing continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Goldstein CS, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Apr;39(4):457–64
Monocyte-derived growth factors for human tumor clonogenic cells. Hamburger AW, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Oct;40(4):381–92
Monoclonal antibodies against human Ia antigens stimulate monocytes to secrete interleukin 1. Palacios R. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6652–6

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Morphometry of monocytes of human blood. Sokol RJ, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;123(3):153–5

Ultrastructural and immunoelectron microscopic studies of cells with abnormal cytoplasmic inclusions in patients with AIDS. Kostianovsky M, et al. **AIDS Res** 1983–84; 1(3):181–96

Electron microscopic study of HLA-DR and monocyte/macrophage staining cells in the rheumatoid synovial membrane. Iguchi T, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 May;29(5):600–13

Human mononuclear phagocyte differentiation: a study of the U-937 cell line by ultrastructural cytochemistry and surface antigen analysis. Gourdin MF, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Oct;61(2):281–91

A macrophage activating factor is present and active in the ascitic fluid of patients with ovarian cancer. Kaneko M, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(2):131–5

Auer rods in mature granulocytes and monocytes. Kanoh T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Jan;148(1):99–102

Ultrastructural findings in the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS). Kostianovsky M, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;8(2–3):123–30

Differentiation of granuloma cells (epithelioid cells and multinucleated giant cells): a morphometric analysis. Investigations using the model of experimental autoimmune (anti-TBM) tubulo–interstitial nephritis. Baum HP, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;50(2):181–92

MONOMETHYLHYDRAZINE see under **METHYLHYDRAZINES**

MONOMYCIN

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Monomycin–induced nephropathy in children] Israfilova NM, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 Jan;(1):56–7 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Monomycin distribution in the tissues of animals of various ages] Gavrilov EM, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 49(1):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Enhanced effectiveness of antibiotic therapy with an exogenous lysozyme in dysentery in children] Vereshchagin IA, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Dec; 30(12):927–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MONOPHOSPHATIDYLGLYCEROLS see **PHOSPHATIDYLGLYCEROLS**

MONOSACCHARIDE TRANSPORT PROTEINS

The topology of the major band 4.5 protein component of the human erythrocyte membrane: characterization of reactive cysteine residues. Deziel MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 25;819(1):83–92

Structural basis of human erythrocyte glucose transporter function in reconstituted vesicles. Chin JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7101–4

ANALYSIS

Facilitated glucose transporter of human erythrocyte: proteolytic mapping of the [3H]cytochalasin B photoaffinity–labeled transporter polypeptide. Ishii T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 8;832(1):14–21

Effects of insulin on glucose transporters and metabolic patterns in Harding–Passey melanoma cells. Delicado E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):3762–7

Insulin receptor kinase and its mode of signaling membrane components. Czech MP, et al. **Diabetes Metab Rev** 1985; 1(1–2):33–58 (76 ref.)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Gentamicin inhibits Na+–dependent D–glucose transport in rabbit kidney brush–border membrane vesicles. Horio M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 13;858(1):153–60

BLOOD

Effect of exogenous lipids incorporated into the membrane of human erythrocytes on its glucose transport activity. Fujii T, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jun;12(6):873–9

Anomalous asymmetric kinetics of human red cell hexose transfer: role of cytosolic adenosine 5'-triphosphate. Carruthers A. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 17;25(12):3592–602

Reconstituted human erythrocyte sugar transporter activity is determined by bilayer lipid head groups. Tefft RE Jr, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 17;25(12):3709–18

Monensin stimulates sugar transport in avian erythrocytes. Bihler I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 21; 821(1):37–44

High performance agarose gel chromatography in sodium dodecyl sulfate of integral membrane proteins from human red cells, with special reference to the glucose transporter. Maacher E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 25; 856(3):505–14

Evidence for non–uniform distribution of D–glucose within human red cells during net exit and counterflow. Naftalin RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 7;820(2):235–49

Characterisation of monoclonal antibodies which specifically recognise the human erythrocyte glucose transport protein. Boyle JM, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1;4(12):3093–8

ATP regulation of the human red cell sugar transporter. Carruthers A. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11028–37

Photoaffinity labeling of the human erythrocyte glucose transporter with 8–azidoadenosine. Jarvis SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11077–85

Structural basis of human erythrocyte glucose transporter function in reconstituted system. Hydrogen exchange. Jung EK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9155–60

GENETICS

Cloning and characterization of a cDNA encoding the rat brain glucose–transporter protein. Birnbaum MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5784–8

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Improved preparation of the integral membrane proteins of human red cells, with special reference to the glucose transporter. Lundahl P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 13;855(3):345–56

Further characterization and chemical purity assessment of the human erythrocyte glucose transporter preparation. Rampal AL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 24; 859(2):135–42

Identification and partial purification of the insulin–responsive glucose transporter from 3T3–L1 adipocytes. Schroer DW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 14;885(3):317–26

Solubilization and separation of the human erythrocyte D–glucose transporter covalently and noncovalently photoaffinity–labeled with [3H]cytochalasin B. Kurokawa T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(2):479–82

METABOLISM

Insulin binding and glucose transport activity in cardiomyocytes of a diabetic rat. Almira EC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):E402–6

Role of monosaccharide transporter in vitamin C uptake by placental membrane vesicles. Ingermann RL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):C637–41

Different temperature sensitivity and cation specificity of two distinct D–glucose/Na+ cotransport systems in the intestinal brush–border membrane. Brot–Laroche E, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;456:47–50

Biochemical properties of the Na–D–glucose cotransport system in renal brush–border membranes. Lin JT. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;456:97–100

Sodium–dependent conformational changes in the intestinal glucose carrier. Wright EM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 456:108–14

Asymmetric reconstitution of the glucose transporter from Ehrlich ascites cell plasma membrane: role of alkali cations. McCormick JI, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul; 248(1):379–89

Distinction of three types of D–glucose transport systems in animal cells. Kasahara M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):490–6

Photoaffinity labeling of the K562 cell membrane D–glucose transporter with cytochalasin B. Uezato T. **Biochem Int** 1986 Feb;12(2):199–206

Stimulation of glucose transport in skeletal muscle by the sodium ionophore monensin. Bihler I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 21;821(1):30–6

Effects of benzyl alcohol on enzyme activities and D–glucose transport in kidney brush–border membranes. Carrière B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 28;857(2):131–8

Exofacial photoaffinity labelling of the human erythrocyte sugar transporter. Holman GD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 13;855(1):115–26

Analysis of hexose transport in untransformed and sarcoma virus–transformed mouse 3T3 cells by photoaffinity binding of cytochalasin B. Kitagawa K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 21;821(1):63–6

Effect of tunicamycin on hexose transport in mouse embryo fibroblast Swiss 3T3 cells. Kitagawa K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 21;821(1):67–71

The kinetics of glucose transport in human red blood cells. Lowe AG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 28; 857(2):146–54

Separation and reconstitution of sodium–dependent glucose transport activity from renal brush–border membranes using gel–filtration chromatography. Poirée JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 13;858(1):83–91

The human glucose transporter can insert posttranslationally into microsomes. Mueckler M, et al. **Cell** 1986 Feb 28; 44(4):629–37

A comparative study of specificity of the intestinal Na+/sugar cotransport among vertebrates. Shimada T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;84(2):365–70

Subcellular translocation of glucose transporters: role in insulin action and its perturbation in altered metabolic states. Kahn BB, et al. **Diabetes Metab Rev** 1985;1(3):203–27 (77 ref.)

Changes in the rate of carrier–mediated glucose transport by mouse mammary epithelial cells during ontogeny: hormone dependence delineated in vitro. Prosser CG, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):91–6

Temperature sensitivity and substrate specificity of two distinct Na+–activated D–glucose transport systems in guinea pig jejunal brush border membrane vesicles. Brot–Laroche E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15; 261(14):6168–76

Recycling of the glucose transporter, the insulin receptor, and insulin in rat adipocytes. Effect of acidtropic agents. Ezaki O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3295–305

Glucose deprivation and hexose transporter polypeptides of murine fibroblasts. Haspel HC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6778–89

Biochemical and functional heterogeneity of rat adipocyte glucose transporters. Horuk R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1823–8

Insulin–dependent phosphorylation of the insulin receptor–protein kinase and activation of glucose transport in 3T3–L1 adipocytes. Kohanski RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):12272–81

Apparent translocation of glucose transport activity in rat epididymal adipocytes by insulin–like effects of high pH or hyperosmolarity. Toyoda N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2117–22

Inactivation of the renal outer cortical brush–border membrane D–glucose transporter by N–ethoxycarbonyl–2–ethoxy–1,2–dihydroquinoline. Turner RJ. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1041–7

Effects of aging on glucose–mediated glucose disposal and glucose transport. Fink RI, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jun; 77(6):2034–41

Distribution of the glucose transporter in the mammalian brain. Dick AP, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May;46(5):1406–11

Proximal tubular cells in primary culture. Fine LG, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1986;12(1):51–7 (40 ref.)

Post–translational insertion of a fragment of the glucose transporter into microsomes requires phosphoanhydride bond cleavage. Mueckler M, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 7–13; 322(6079):549–52

Na+–induced conformational changes in intestinal glucose and amino acid transporters. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Oct; 43(10):315–6 (8 ref.)

Regulation of expression of the sodium–coupled hexose transporter in cultured LLC–PK1 epithelia. Handler JS, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985;405 Suppl 1:S163–6

Human erythrocyte glucose transporter: normal asymmetric orientation and function in liposomes. Chen CC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2652–6

Hexose transport control in a fibroblast metabolic mutant can be promoted more effectively by D–allose than by glucose. Ullrey DB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5858–60

A proton NMR study of the mechanism of the erythrocyte glucose transporter. Wang JF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3277–81

Insulin binding and insulin action in cultured fibroblasts: significant differences between a phosphoglucose isomerase–deficient mutant and the parental strain. Wilson C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3684–7

Regulation of hexose transport–carrier activity in cultured animal fibroblasts: another confrontation with cellular recycling requiring oxidative energy generation? Kalckar HM. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 1983;41:83–6

PHYSIOLOGY

The small–intestinal sodium–glucose cotransporter(s). Semenza G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;456:83–96 (37 ref.)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiation inactivation of the human erythrocyte nucleoside and glucose transporters. Jarvis SM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 27;855(2):312–5

Membrane carrier–activity in X– or gamma–irradiated human diploid fibroblasts. Stevenson AF, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;26(2):177–88

Effect of radiation on the regulation of sodium–dependent glucose transport in LLC–PK1 epithelial cell line: possible model for gene expression. Moran A, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Feb;105(2):201–10

MONOSACCHARIDES

ANALYSIS

Proton nuclear magnetic resonance studies of soybean lectin–monosaccharide interactions: computer analysis of complex binding behavior. Preston C, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 15;247(1):190–200

Identification of pyruvated monosaccharides in polysaccharides by gas–liquid chromatography mass spectrometry. Dudman WF, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1986 Jan 1;145(2):175–91

Ultrastructure of acapsular mutant Cryptococcus neoformans cap 67 and monosaccharide composition of cell extracts. Reiss E, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1986 Jan;93(1):45–54

BLOOD

In vitro attachment of mono– and oligosaccharides to surface glycoconjugates of intact cells. Tolvanen M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9546–51

Monosaccharide composition of the serum of normal and

estrogen-treated male birds. Bruce KR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Dec;64(12):2377–82

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Efficient synthesis of novel monosaccharide analogs of lipids A. Nakamoto S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep; 33(9):4098–101

IMMUNOLOGY

Molecular mimicry of a carbohydrate epitope on a major surface glycoprotein of Trypanosoma cruzi by using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Sacks DL, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Dec;135(6):4155–9

METABOLISM

Reaction of human serum albumin with aldoses. Ghiggeri GM, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1985 Dec 15;145(1):113–22

The cell surface of a restrictive fenestrated endothelium. I. Distribution of lectin-receptor monosaccharides on the choriocapillaris. Pino RM. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 243(1):145–55

Monosaccharide autoxidation in health and disease. Thornalley PJ. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Dec; 64:297–307

Ultraviolet difference spectroscopic studies on the saccharide-binding properties of Abrus precatorius agglutinin. Absar N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr; 99(4):1057–62

Evidence for involvement of tryptophan residue in the low-affinity saccharide binding site of ricin D. Hatakeyama T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;99(4):1049–56

Monosaccharide transport by Eimeria tenella sporozoites. Smith CK 2d, et al. **J Parasitol** 1986 Feb;72(1):163–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mechanism of control of adenylate cyclase activity in yeast by fermentable sugars and carbonyl cyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone. Purwin C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8744–9

Effector cell sensitivity to sugar moieties. III. Inhibition by monosaccharides of interleukin-2 enhanced natural killing against viral and nonviral tumor target cells. Ades EW, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1986 Feb;19(2):65–9

Simple sugars with affinity for the macrophage asialoglycoprotein receptor are adjuvants for the humoral immune response to neuraminidase-treated sheep erythrocytes. Klerx JP, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan; 136(1):73–5

'Disaccharide effect'—comparison of metabolic effects of the intake of disaccharides and of their monosaccharide constituents. Szepesi B, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 1986;21:192–218 (67 ref.)

Aggregation of human salivary Ca-proteinates in the presence of simple carbohydrates in vitro. Söderling E, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Apr;94(2):125–31

PHYSIOLOGY

Monosaccharides in health and disease. Levine R. **Annu Rev Nutr** 1986;6:211–24 (120 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Synthesis, cytostatic activity and mechanism of action of N-glycosylhalomethylazoles. A new class of alkylating agents] Alonso G, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(4):603–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MONOSIALOSYL TETRAGLYCOSYL CERAMIDE see **GM1 GANGLIOSIDE**

MONOSOMY see under **CHROMOSOME DELETION**

MONOSOMY, PARTIAL see **CHROMOSOME DELETION**

MONOTREMATA

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Scanning microscopy of platypus teeth. Lester KS, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986;174(1):15–26

A description of the molar enamel of a middle Miocene monotreme (Obdurodon, Ornithorhynchidae). Lester KS, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986;174(2):145–51

An ultrastructural and immunocytochemical study on endocrine cells in the proximal duodenum of the echidna (Tachyglossus aculeatus). Matsuzaki H, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(5):793–803

PARASITOLOGY

Theileria ornithorhynchi Mackerras, 1959 in the platypus, Ornithorhynchus anatinus (Shaw). Collins GH, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Jan;22(1):19–24

PHYSIOLOGY

Electroreception and electrolocation in platypus. Scheich H, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jan 30–Feb 5;319(6052):401–2

MONSTERS

Fetus in fetu associated with an undescended testis. Alpers CE, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;4(1–2):37–46

[Monsters, martyrs or examples: teratology in Puerto Rico, from 1798 to 1808] Rigau Pérez JG. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Aug;77(8):326–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

The holoacardius acephalus twin: prenatal diagnosis. Reuhland RG, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1986 Jan;3(1):33–4

Placental teratoma or acardius amorphus with amniotic band syndrome. Calame JJ, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Oct;20(4):265–73

[An umbilical cord complication in a twin pregnancy with an a cardiac anencephalic monster] Kjølhede PK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 12;148(20):1214–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Epignathus, a rare twin malformation] Sevelda P, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Aug;45(8):572–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A further case of cyclopia due to unbalanced segregation of a previously reported rcp(1;7)(q32;q34) familial translocation [letter] Schinzel A. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 May;24(1):205–6

[Acardius—prenatal diagnosis and pregnancy in 2 twin pregnancies] Mühlhaus K, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1986 Mar–Apr;190(2):98–103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

[Anatomical study of a human case of total celosomia] Vanneuville G, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1984 Sep; 68(202):315–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of an asymmetric double monstrosity with esophageal atresia, omphalocele, and interventricular defect. Nasta R, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Jan;21(1):60–2

VETERINARY

"The Frankenstein thing": the moral impact of genetic engineering of agricultural animals on society and future science. Rollin BE. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;37:285–97

[A case of diprosopus in the cat] Aharon DC, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1986 Jun 15;111(12):588–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

MONTE CARLO METHOD see under **OPERATIONS RESEARCH**

MONTEGGIA'S FRACTURE see under **ULNA FRACTURES**

MONTMORRILLONITE see **BENTONITE**

MOOD DISORDERS, NON-PSYCHOTIC see **AFFECTIVE DISORDERS**

MOOD DISORDERS, PSYCHOTIC see **AFFECTIVE DISORDERS, PSYCHOTIC**

MOPIDAMOL see under **PYRIMIDINES**

MORALE

Stroke: morale, family functioning, health status, and functional capacity. Bishop DS, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Feb;67(2):84–7

Morale among Soviet doctors. Ryan M. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 31;292(6533):1451–2

Differences in the morale of older, rural widows and widowers. Scott JP, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1985; 21(2):121–36

Hope, morale and adaptation in patients with chronic heart failure. Rideout E, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Jul;11(4):429–38

Planned integration of international visiting fellows and scientists: enhancement of morale, productivity, and impact in a laboratory concerned with human diabetes and its animal models. Renold AE. **Perspect Biol Med** 1986 Spring; 29(3 Pt 2):S214–7

A state hospital's humanistic approach to low employee morale. Thorp NL. **Psychiatr Q** 1985 Spring;57(1):47–50

MORALS

Your morality or mine? An inquiry into the ethics of human reproduction. Presidential address. Hill EC. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jun;154(6):1173–80

Values, ethics, and morality in our future society. Lesse S. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Jul;39(3):297–300

The moral foundation of nursing [letter] Farren AT. **ANS** 1986 Jul;8(4):vii

The moral foundation of nursing. Yarling RR, et al. **ANS** 1986 Jan;8(2):63–73

Moral reasoning, parental sex attitudes, and sex guilt in female college students. Propper S, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 1986 Aug;15(4):331–40

The Salvation Army viewpoint. Read CH. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 May;15(5):574–5

The concept of character: moral and therapeutic considerations. Dyer AR. **Br J Med Psychol** 1986 Mar;59 (Pt 1):35–41

The principle of double effect and medical ethics. Gillon R. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 18;292(6514):193–4

Moral philosophy and suicide. Narveson J. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;31(2):104–7

Moderate drinking: safety and morality [letter] Miller WR. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Feb 1;134(3):212–3

Ethicist questions the law, morality and ethics of medical research. Radford T. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Feb 1; 134(3):257–9

Sex differences in moral reasoning: response to Walker's (1984) conclusion that there are none. Baumrind D. **Child Dev** 1986 Apr;57(2):511–21

Morals and ethics in pediatric neurosurgery. Presidential address at the XIIIth annual meeting of the ISPN, Mexico City, July 17, 1985. Hovind KH. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985; 1(6):303–4

The utility of Kohlberg's theory of moral development among adult probationers in a restitution field setting. Van Voorhis P. **Genet Soc Gen Psychol Monogr** 1985 Feb; 111(1):101–26

The busy ethic: moral continuity between work and retirement. Ekerdt DJ. **Gerontologist** 1986 Jun;26(3):239–44

Wanted: moral virtues in the military. Wakin MM. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1985 Oct;15(5):25–6

Moral judgment in middle and late adulthood: the effects of age-appropriate moral dilemmas and spontaneous role taking. Chap JB. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1985–86; 22(3):161–72

Conceptualization of conscience in 11–12-year-olds. Stilwell BM, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Sep; 24(5):630–6

Psychoanalytic language and moral values. Eckardt MH. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1985 Jul;13(3):285–93

AIDS: emerging moral questions. Young EW. **J Am Coll Health** 1986 Apr;34(5):240–2

Behavioral and cognitive effects of a moral reasoning development intervention for high-risk behavior-disordered adolescents. Arbuthnot J, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Apr;54(2):208–16

Moral growth among athletes and nonathletes: a comparative analysis. Bredemeier BJ, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 1986 Mar; 147(1):7–18

Staff's estimations of the performance of mentally handicapped adults on a test of moral knowledge. Flynn MC, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1986 Mar;30 (Pt 1):41–8

Hypothetical dilemmas—a teaching strategy for moral development. Feather R, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Sep; 24(7):298–301

Individual differences in moral development: the relation of sex, gender, and personality to morality. Lifton PD. **J Pers** 1985 Jun;53(2):306–34

Systematic variability in the quality of moral action, as defined in two formulations. Haan N. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Jun;50(6):1271–84

Moral disagreements during residency training [editorial] Black PM. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 27;254(24):3467–8

Preventive medicine and morality [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Feb 15;1(8477):386

Preventive medicine and morality [letter] Rose G. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 1;1(8475):276

Preventive medicine and morality. Skrabanek P. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 18;1(8473):143–4

Moral thinking and government policy: the Warnock Committee on Human Embryology. Warnock M. **Milbank Mem Fund Q** 1985 Summer;63(3):504–22

Problems of the "disembodied spirit of morality". On carrying an ethic to its illogical conclusion. Bell DC. **Minn Med** 1985 Nov;68(11):855–7

Moral issues and mental illness. Kanter JS. **New Dir Ment Health Serv** 1985 Sep;(27):47–62

Inquiry into the moral prerogatives of the potential human life. Cvitanic OA. **Pharos** 1986 Spring;49(2):13–7

Moral and religious influences on the amniocentesis decision. Seals BF, et al. **Soc Biol** 1985 Spring-Summer; 32(1–2):13–30

Healing and morality: a Javanese example. Woodward MR. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(9):1007–21

Moralist, technician, sophist, teacher/learner: reflections on the ethicist in the clinical setting. Churchill LR, et al. **Theor Med** 1986 Feb;7(1):3–12

Philosophy lessons from the clinical setting: seven sayings that used to annoy me. Morreim EH. **Theor Med** 1986 Feb; 7(1):47–63

Cost containment: issues of moral conflict and justice for physicians. Morreim EH. **Theor Med** 1985 Oct;6(3):257–79

Patients and profits. Yarborough M. **Theor Med** 1986 Feb; 7(1):93–102

[Ethical and moral questions in medical science] Málek AP. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Aug 1;125(31):953–6 **(Cze)**

[Development of a moral consciousness in medical education] Vykydal M, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1986 Jan;34(1):14–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Shaping of the humanistic and moral aspects of the medical activities of students in the surgery department] Zakordonets AA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):41–4 **(Rus)**

[Topical aspects of professional medical morals] Ivaniushkin ALa. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(7):35–40 **(Rus)**

[From morbid guilt to the disease of no-guilt (editorial)] **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1986 Mar-Apr;49(2):71-2 **(Spa)**

MORANTEL see under **PYRIMIDINES**

MORAXELLA

CLASSIFICATION

Phenotypic and genetic relationships of so-called Moraxella (Pasteurella) anatipestifer to the Flavobacterium/Cytophaga group. Piechulla K, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Mar;11(3):261-70

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification of Mbo II methylase (GAAGmA) from Moraxella bovis: site specific cleavage of DNA at nine and ten base pair sequences. McClelland M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Oct 25;13(20):7171-82

GENETICS

Plasmid profiles of Moraxella bovis isolates. McDonald TJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Apr;47(4):964-6

IMMUNOLOGY

Outer membrane protein antigens of Moraxella bovis. Ostle AG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jul;47(7):1419-21

Prevalence of serum antibodies to Moraxella bovis in cattle in Nigeria. Makinde AA, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Nov-Dec; 141(6):643-6

Serologic and protective characterization of Moraxella bovis pili. Lehr C, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Oct;75(4):484-92

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Moraxella lacunata isolated from epidemic conjunctivitis among teen-aged females. Ringvold A, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;63(4):427-31

Experimental production of infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. Aikman JG, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Sep 7;117(10):234-9

METABOLISM

Microbial mineralization of ring-substituted anilines through an ortho-cleavage pathway. Zeyer J, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Aug;50(2):447-53

PATHOGENICITY

Mycoplasma bovoculi infection increases ocular colonization by Moraxella ovis in calves. Rosenbusch RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jun;47(6):1214-6

Scanning electron microscopy of bovine corneas irradiated with sun lamps and challenge exposed with Moraxella bovis. Vogelweid CM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb; 47(2):378-84

PHYSIOLOGY

Adherence of Moraxella bovis to cell cultures of bovine origin. Annuar BO, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Sep;39(2):241-6

MORBIDITY

Morbidity and mortality in an initially healthy elderly sample: findings after five years of follow-up. Thomas PD, et al. **Age Ageing** 1986 Mar;15(2):105-10

Validation of questionnaire information on risk factors and disease outcomes in a prospective cohort study of women. Colditz GA, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 May; 123(5):894-900

The effects of exposure misclassification on estimates of relative risk. Flegal KM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Apr; 123(4):736-51

Analysis of the components of a linear trend in proportions. Pearce NE, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Jul;124(1):127-33

Secondary morbidity among the recently bereaved. Mor V, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;143(2):158-63

Health effects of volcanoes: an approach to evaluating the health effects of an environmental hazard. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Mar;76(3 Suppl):1-90

Introduction to the epidemiological aspects of explosive volcanism. Bernstein RS, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Mar;76(3 Suppl):3-9 (66 ref.)

Immediate public health concerns and actions in volcanic eruptions: lessons from the Mount St. Helens eruptions, May 18-October 18, 1980. Bernstein RS, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Mar;76(3 Suppl):25-37

The development of a multidisciplinary plan for evaluation of the long-term health effects of the Mount St. Helens eruptions. Buist AS, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Mar; 76(3 Suppl):39-44

Health effects of volcanoes: an approach to evaluating the health effects of an environmental hazard. Buist AS, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Mar;76(3 Suppl):1-2

Health risks associated with wastewater irrigation: an epidemiological study. Fattal B, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Aug;76(8):977-9

The rise in medical care expenditures in Japan, trends in disease patterns: 1977-81. Kawamura N, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Dec;75(12):1442-4

Associations of moderate and severe overweight with self-reported illness and medical care in Dutch adults. Seidell JC, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Mar;76(3):264-9

Comparison of the nature and frequency of medical problems among patients in general, specialty and hospital dental practices. Sonis ST, et al. **Ann Dent** 1982 Winter;41(2):42-5

Pattern of illness in babies discharged from a special care unit. Lewry J, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Nov;60(11):1068-9

Some aspects of aboriginal health. Hollows FC. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Jul;15(7):884-7

Ageing and disease. Sinnett P. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Feb; 15(2):123-4, 126-7

Childhood epidemiology. **Br Med Bull** 1986 Apr; 42(2):117-219

Childhood epidemiology. Perspective and patterns. Pharoah PO. **Br Med Bull** 1986 Apr;42(2):119-26 (48 ref.)

Can the prevalence of disease risk factors be assessed from general practice records? Mant D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 11;292(6513):102-4

Health of juvenile delinquents. Weindling AM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 15;292(6518):447

Prospective studies of the illness burden in a rural community of Northeast Brazil. McAuliffe JF, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1985;19(2):139-46

Patterns of illness among individuals reporting high and low stress. Norman GR, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Oct; 30(6):400-5

Morbidity patterns in a new paediatric hospital in Juba, Sudan. el Tahir Taha T, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1986 Mar-Apr;12(2):111-20

A computer program for an illness-death process with time-dependent covariates. Chiang YK, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 Aug;20(3):249-60

Health of Hmong in Thailand: risk factors, morbidity and mortality in comparison with other ethnic groups. Kunstadter P. **Cult Med Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;9(4):329-51

Grouping together clinically homogeneous terms [letter] Brown AL. **Fam Pract** 1985 Sep;2(3):189

Trends in the health of the aged. Palmore EB. **Gerontologist** 1986 Jun;26(3):298-302

Health, disorders, and drug consumption in an elderly population in northern Sweden. Osterlind PO, et al. **Gerontology** 1986;32(1):52-9

Modern health hazards in Hawaii. Arnold HL Jr. **Hawaii Med J** 1986 Jun;45(6):174-9

Treatment and follow-up of morbidity detected in medical camps in a village. Hedge GR, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 1985 Jul;39(7):159-71

Morbidity and mortality pattern of hospitalized children at Burdwan, West Bengal. Basu SN, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):194-203

Morbidity pattern of adolescents in an urban community. Shrivastava U, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Oct;22(10):753-6

Quantified human smoking behavior among various disease categories. Moody PM, et al. **Int J Addict** 1985 May; 20(5):751-61

Methodological issues in cohort studies: point estimators of the rate ratio. Howe GR. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Jun; 15(2):257-62

An insight on the use of multiple logistic regression analysis to estimate association between risk factor and disease occurrence. Lee J. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Mar;15(1):22-9

Fat distribution of overweight persons in relation to morbidity and subjective health. Seidell JC, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(5):363-74

Extended nursing care: a nursing home study within a group practice. McNulty C, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Dec; 78(12):358-60

The disease profile of hospitalized third world urban black adolescents. Rosen EU. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Nov; 6(6):448-52

A longitudinal health care study: international versus domestic students. Ebbin AJ, et al. **J Am Coll Health** 1986 Feb;34(4):177-82

Cognitive impairment. Can it predict the course of hospitalized patients? Fields SD, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Aug;34(8):579-85

Symptom prevalence in the elderly. An evaluation of age, sex, disease, and medication use. Hale WE, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 May;34(5):333-40

Extensions of analytic methods for nested and population-based incident case-control studies. Lubin JH. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(5):379-88

A single-item measure of social supports as a predictor of morbidity. Blake RL Jr, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Jan; 22(1):82-4

The aging AXC/SSh rat: assessment of longevity and prevalence of neoplastic and nonneoplastic diseases in necropsied rats. Gleiser CA, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 Sep; 41(5):590-8

Past and future life expectancy increases at later ages: their implications for the linkage of chronic morbidity, disability, and mortality. Manton KG. **J Gerontol** 1986 Sep; 41(5):672-81

Third World medicine--adventure in a work of mercy. Mahaffey RM. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1986 Feb; 79(2):102-5

Judging health status: effects of perceived prevalence and personal relevance. Jemmott JB 3d, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 May;50(5):899-905

The third national study of morbidity statistics from general practice [editorial] Crombie DL, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 Feb;36(283):51-2

Disease patterns in individuals with different eating patterns. Dickerson JW, et al. **J R Soc Health** 1985 Dec;105(6):191-4

Health problems of migrant children. Michael RJ, et al. **J Sch Health** 1985 Dec;55(10):411-2

Does health intervention ameliorate the effects of poverty related diseases? 1. Experience in rural south India. Scheer P, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1985 Aug;31(4):219-22

Race, ethnic group, and disease [letter] **JAMA** 1986 Mar 7; 255(9):1138-9

Health status, job satisfaction, job stress, and life satisfaction among academic and clinical faculty. Linn LS, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 15;254(19):2775-82

Smoking, disease and the admissibility of evidence [letter] Burch PR. **Med J Aust** 1986 Apr 14;144(8):446-7

Very low birthweight and normal birthweight infants. A comparison of continuing morbidity. Ford GW, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Aug 4-18;145(3-4):125-8

The very low birthweight infant--what cost? [editorial] Newman NM. **Med J Aust** 1986 Aug 4-18;145(3-4):121-2

Issues in the enumeration of handicapping conditions in the United States. Martini L, et al. **Ment Retard** 1985 Aug; 23(4):182-5

The test of a computerized outpatient recording/reporting system for Army troop medical clinics. Prier RE, et al. **Mil Med** 1986 Apr;151(4):199-204

Annual summary 1984. Reported morbidity and mortality in the United States. **MMWR** 1986 Mar;33(54):1-135

Cigarette smoking and ill health among black Americans. Cooper R, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Jul;85(7):344-9

Health 1984-5 [editorial] **NZ Med J** 1985 Oct 9; 98(788):849-50

Office encounters in general practice in the Hamilton Health District I: social class patterns among employed males, 15-64. Davis PB. **NZ Med J** 1985 Sep 25;98(787):789-92

Day care and illness: evidence, cost, and public policy. Haskins R, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jun;77(6 Pt 2):951-82 (172 ref.)

Orthopedic disorders, morbidity, and sick absenteeism in men with different levels of serum gamma-glutamyltransferase. Kristenson H, et al. **Prev Med** 1986 Mar;15(2):150-65

Risk to disease of Andean populations inhabiting contrasting ecogeographic areas. Rothhammer F, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;194:325-44

Epidemiology and the planning of primary care. Schwarz K. **Public Health** 1985 Jul;99(4):219-23

Misclassification in case-control studies with two dichotomous risk factors. Tzonou A, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1986;34(1):10-7

Medical admissions to Hillbrow Hospital, Johannesburg, by discharge diagnosis. Dean MP, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 May 24;69(11):672-3

Disease patterns in a rural black population. Reeve PA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Apr 26;69(9):551-2

Inequalities in health and gender. Haavio-Mannila E. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(2):141-9

The Haitian refugee: concerns for health care providers. Wilk RJ. **Soc Work Health Care** 1985-86 Winter;11(2):61-74

Loss of workdays for medical reasons among metropolitan employees in 1982-83. **Stat Bull Metrop Insur Co** 1985 Jan-Mar;66(1):14-7

Current estimates from the National Health Interview Survey: United States, 1982. **Vital Health Stat [10]** 1985 Sep;(150):1-200

Another look at sex differences in the use of medical care: illness orientation and the types of morbidities for which services are used. Hibbard JH, et al. **Women Health** 1986 Summer;11(2):21-36

[Morbidity in children in small nursery schools in Kutná Hora from 1972 to 1981] Klein O, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Nov; 40(11):672-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Biological status of the offspring of female health personnel] Kučera J. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Nov;40(11):662-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The morbidity picture in the Faeroe Islands] Joensen HD. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Aug 26;147(35):2781-2 **(Dan)**

[Migration and health: a literature review. Ii. Descriptive studies. An inventory of available studies concerning migrants' health with emphasis on Moroccans in Belgium and the Netherlands] Peeters RF. **Arch Belg** 1985; 43(9-10):444-60 (69 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Diseases and their treatment in concentration camps along the River Kwai] Bras G. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Aug 10;129(32):1529-32 **(Dut)**

[Information from family practice related to diagnosis; from a prevalence-oriented to an episode-oriented epidemiology] Lamberts H. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Feb 15;130(7):292-6 **(Dut)**

[Hospital care. Morbidity and mortality in the internal medicine department of the concentration camp hospital in Tjimahi] Zuidema PJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Aug 10;129(32):1553-8 **(Dut)**

[Epidemiological studies in veterinary practice] Knipschild PG. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1986 Mar 1;111(5):229-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Morbidity and changes in socioeconomic conditions in Finland] Valkonen T. **Duodecim** 1985;101(23):2257-65 **(Fin)**

[The place of nephrology in morbidity in an internal medicine department for black African adults in Dakar. Apropos of 7379 cases] Touré YI, et al. **Dakar Med** 1984; 29(1):213-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of world health: current status] Berthet E.

Hygie 1985 Dec;4(4):48–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A morbidity surveillance program in Belgium. A registration system for reporting physicians] Lamotte JM, et al. Rev Med Liege 1986 Apr 15;41(8):298–312 (Fre)
[Causes of school absenteeism in students in the 5th to 10th grades—analysis of the school year] Sälzler A, et al. Arztl Jugendkd 1986 Apr;77(2):109–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Morbidity of children reared in day nurseries and at home (prospective analysis of about 200 children during the period of a year)] Friedrich W, et al. Kinderarztl Prax 1985 Jul;53(7):343–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Health status of the population in areas with different levels of air pollution. I. Epidemiologic study of adults] Eikmann T, et al. Off Gesundheitswes 1985 Dec;47(12):625–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Morbidity detection in general practice] Somaini B, et al. Soz Praventivmed 1986;31(1):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Early detection program for children in West Germany] Weidtman V. Soz Praventivmed 1985;30(6):322–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Relation of longevity and treatment morbidity] Niehoff JU, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 1986 Apr;32(4):272–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Morbidity problems of the so-called childhood diseases at the preschool age] Richter J, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 1985 Dec;31(12):703–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparison of work incapacity in a Soviet region with analogous East German values] Stach H. Z Gesamte Hyg 1986 May;32(5):301–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Disease structure of day-labourers from clinical records of a clinic in Kitakyushu] Kahyo H, et al. Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi 1986 Mar 20;8 Suppl:39–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Health work in Afghanistan. Experiences from the Paktia Province, Autumn 1983] Mjaaland M. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1986 Jan 20;106(2):114–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Analysis of the duration of absenteeism due to illness and accidents during the year. I. Evaluation of the accuracy of empirical tables] Szymczak W. Med Pr 1985; 36(3):199–201 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The health status of children from the Children's Home in Malkowice] Morawska Z, et al. Pediatr Pol 1986 Jan; 61(1):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Morbidity structure among infants in selected hospitals in the Plock province] Steckiewicz W, et al. Pediatr Pol 1986 Jan;61(1):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Use of the balance method in the evaluation of the somatic status of children from the State Children's Home No. 6 in Wroclaw] Wojtak S, et al. Pediatr Pol 1986 Jan; 61(1):41–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Correlations between morbidity, hospitalization and mortality and environmental factors] Krzyżanowski M, et al. Przegl Lek 1985;42(12):779–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Geographic patterns of hospital morbidity and mortality in Poland] Wojtyniak B, et al. Przegl Lek 1986;43(3):316–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Morbidity patterns in primary health care in the region of Ribeirão Preto, SP (Brazil)] Yazlle Rocha JS, et al. Rev Saude Publica 1985 Jun;19(3):215–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Possibility of predicting the achievement of children at the start of instruction based on its relation to preschool morbidity] Artemov VG. Gig Sanit 1986 Jun;(6):46–8 (Rus)
[A method of evaluating the effect of atmospheric pollution on the health status of children] Bilinkis VM. Gig Sanit 1986 May;(5):18–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determining quantitative interrelations between the degree of atmospheric air pollution and morbidity] Malygina OIu, et al. Gig Sanit 1986 May;(5):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Physiologic and hygienic aspects of the adaptation of adolescents in metallurgy plants] Podgalskaia AP. Gig Sanit 1986 Mar;(3):31–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Socioeconomic aspects of morbidity with temporary loss of work capacity in public restaurant workers] Rumiantsev GI, et al. Gig Sanit 1986 Jun;(6):43–6 (Rus)
[Analysis of morbidity with temporary disability of plasma pipe workers in pipe production] Sineva EL, et al. Gig Sanit 1986 Mar;(3):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morbidity of teachers in a middle general-instruction school] Malyshkina NA. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1986 Apr;(4):43–5 (Rus)
[Physical development and morbidity in the 1st year of life of infants delivered by cesarean section] Ploshchikova LA, et al. Pediatriia 1985 Aug;(8):60–1 (Rus)
[Seasonal rhythms in diseases of the internal organs] Komarov FI, et al. Sov Med 1985;(5):80–4 (33 ref.) (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of physical development and morbidity among urban and rural children during the 1st year] Filyk AV. Sov Zdravookhr 1985;(9):17–9 (Rus)
[Effect of alcoholism on morbidity with temporary loss of work capacity] Kispaeva ZhK. Sov Zdravookhr 1985; (6):23–6 (Rus)
[Morbidity and work and living conditions of engineer-technologists] Podluzhnaia MIa, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 1985;(6):20–3 (Rus)
[Morbidity among railroad transportation workers] Prokhorov AA, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 1985;(9):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Noninfectious pathology among the population of the developing countries of Asia] Rozov AA, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 1986;(2):43–8 (Rus)
[Morbidity rate among children in relation to birth weight] Stepanova SM. Sov Zdravookhr 1985;(7):27–9 (Rus)
[Social and medical consequences of alcohol drinking] Morozov GV, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 1986 Apr–Jun; 29(2):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of medico-geographical conditions on morbidity in the armies at the Zabaikal front during World War II] Kurochka VK, et al. Voen Med Zh 1985 Aug;(8):15–8 (Rus)
[Physical growth and morbidity in the 1st year of life based on birth weight] Bondi P, et al. Rev Chil Pediatr 1985 Sep–Oct;56(5):352–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Child health in the Greater Santiago 1983] Medina E, et al. Rev Chil Pediatr 1985 Mar–Apr;56(2):119–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Some health indices in Atacama Indians from the Toconao oasis] Castillo S, et al. Rev Med Chil 1985 Aug; 113(8):799–803 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MORBILLI VIRUS see **MEASLES VIRUS**

MORGAGNI-STEWART-MOREL SYNDROME see **HYPEROSTOSIS FRONTALIS INTERNA**

MORNING AFTER PILL see **CONTRACEPTIVES, POSTCOITAL**

MORPHEA see **SCLERODERMA, CIRCUMSCRIBED**

MORPHINANS

A comparison of nalbuphine and morphine as premedication agents for minor gynaecological surgery. Pinnock CA, et al. Anaesthesia 1985 Nov;40(11):1078–81
Novel nonnarcotic analgesics with an improved therapeutic ratio. Structure-activity relationships of 8-(methylthio)- and 8-(acylthio)-1,2,3,4,5,6-hexahydro-2,6-methano-3-benzazocines. Hori M, et al. J Med Chem 1985 Nov; 28(11):1656–61
Analgesic actions of 3-substituted 6-tert-butyl-1,2,3,4,5,6-hexahydro-2,6-methano-3-benzazocines. James LJ, et al. J Med Chem 1986 Sep; 29(9):1783–5
Biological evaluation of compounds for their physical dependence potential and abuse liability. VIII. Drug testing program of the Committee on Problems of Drug Dependence, Inc. (1984). Jacobson AE. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 1984;55:298–308
Abuse of buprenorphine [letter] Rainey HB. NZ Med J 1986 Feb 12;99(795):72
Immobilon advertisement [letter] Vet Rec 1986 Mar 8; 118(10):283–4
Use of buprenorphine hydrochloride [letter] Stock JE. Vet Rec 1985 Aug 24;117(8):190–1
[Buprenorphine (Temgesic), fentanyl (Haldid) and pentazocine (Fortral) in flunitrazepam (Rohypnol)-based anesthesia] Carl P, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 1985 Aug 12; 147(33):2596–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Intra- and postoperative interactions between the 2 opioids fentanyl and buprenorphine] Müller H, et al. Anaesthesist 1986 Apr;35(4):219–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Could buprenorphine constitute an analgesic alternative in orthopedic traumatology?] Accorinti L, et al. Clin Ter 1986 May 15;117(3):219–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Plasma and urine ADH levels during open heart surgery with buprenorphine-N2O-O2 anesthesia] Okutani R, et al. Masui 1986 May;35(5):717–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Cerebral circulation and metabolism during high-dose buprenorphine and fentanyl anesthesia] Tada T, et al. Masui 1985 Nov;34(11):1450–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

On-demand nalbuphine for post-operative pain relief. Kay B, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Belg 1986;37(1):33–7
Longterm treatment with epidural opioids. A retrospective study comprising 150 patients treated with morphine chloride and buprenorphine. Carl P, et al. Anaesthesia 1986 Jan;41(1):32–8
"Patient demand" postoperative analgesia with buprenorphine. Comparison between sublingual and i.m. administration. Shah MV, et al. Br J Anaesth 1986 May;58(5):508–11
Comparison of intramuscular buprenorphine and a buprenorphine/naloxone combination in the treatment of post-operative pain. Vanacker B, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 1986;10(2):139–44
Immobilon [letter] Barker CT. Vet Rec 1986 Apr 5; 118(14):406
[Use of buprenorphine in general anesthesia. Methods of administration] Oddi N, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 1986 Mar–Apr;52(3–4):79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Transcutaneous electric stimulation and sublingual buprenorphine. Comparative study] Viviani C, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 1986 Jan–Feb;52(1–2):9–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Treatment of cancer pain by continuous subcutaneous infusion of buprenorphine] Umeda S, et al. Gan No Rinsho 1986 May;32(5):497–500 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Sinusoidal fetal heart rate pattern after administration nalbuphine hydrochloride: a case report. Feinstein SJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Jan;154(1):159–60
Delayed cardiorespiratory depression following nalbuphine administration [letter] Lawrie BR, et al. Anaesthesia 1985 Nov;40(11):1139–40
Acute pulmonary edema resulting from nalbuphine reversal of fentanyl-induced respiratory depression [letter] DesMarteau JK, et al. Anesthesiology 1986 Aug;65(2):237
Early respiratory depression resistant to naloxone following epidural buprenorphine. Knape JT. Anesthesiology 1986 Mar;64(3):382–4
Effect of nalbuphine on intrabiliary pressure in the early postoperative period. Vatashsky E, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 1986 Jul;33(4):433–6
Paradoxical response to high-dose nalbuphine [letter] Reents SB. Clin Pharm 1986 May;5(5):359, 370
Immobilon [letter] Vet Rec 1986 Apr 19;118(16):466
Revivon reaction [letter] Ross CM. Vet Rec 1986 Jul 5; 119(1):22–3

ANALYSIS

Analysis of buprenorphine by high-performance liquid chromatography. Tebbett IR. J Chromatogr 1985 Nov 22; 347(3):411–3
[Psychotropic drugs. IV. The morphinan alkaloid content of Papaver somniferum and Papaver bracteatum] Brenneisen R, et al. Pharm Acta Helv 1985;60(11):302–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

Pharmacokinetics of nalbuphine during parturition. Wilson SJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Aug;155(2):340–4
Quantitative determination of buprenorphine in human plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography. Noda J, et al. Hiroshima J Med Sci 1985 Sep;34(3):261–5

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of some N-substituted 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexahydro-2,6-methano-3-benzazocines (6,7-benzomorphans). Hori M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1985 Apr;33(4):1707–10

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Anterior pituitary hormone responses to a kappa-opioid agonist in man. Pfeiffer A, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Jan;62(1):181–5

METABOLISM

Buprenorphine in end stage renal failure [letter] Summerfield RJ, et al. Anaesthesia 1985 Sep;40(9):914
Oral and rectal nalbuphine bioavailability: first-pass metabolism in rats and dogs. Aungst BJ, et al. Biopharm Drug Dispos 1985 Oct-Dec;6(4):413–21
In vivo opiate receptor binding of oripavines to mu, delta and kappa sites in rat brain as determined by an ex vivo labeling method. Richards ML, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Aug 27;114(3):343–53
Buccal and oral bioavailability of nalbuphine in rats. Hussain MA, et al. J Pharm Sci 1986 Feb;75(2):218–9
3H-diprenorphine is selective for mu opiate receptors in vivo. Frost JJ, et al. Life Sci 1986 Apr 28;38(17):1597–606
Interaction between [3H]ethylketocyclazocine and [3H]etorphine and opioid receptors in membranes from rat brain. A kinetic analysis. Fischel SV, et al. Neuropharmacology 1986 Apr;25(4):351–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Reversal of fentanyl related respiratory depression with nalbuphine. Effects on the CO2-response curve in man. Freye E, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Belg 1985 Dec; 36(4):365–74
Buprenorphine delays drug absorption and gastric emptying in man. Adelhøj B, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 1985 Aug;29(6):599–601
Effect of butorphanol tartrate on food and water consumption in humans. Morley JE, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 1985 Dec;42(6):1175–8
The effect of etorphine on the human esophagus: evidence for subtypes of opioid receptors in the esophagus. Lee MG, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 1985 Dec;80(12):947–9
Blocking the circulatory responses to tracheal intubation. A comparison of fentanyl and nalbuphine. Kay B, et al. Anaesthesia 1985 Oct;40(10):960–3
Failure of nalbuphine to antagonize morphine: a double-blind comparison with naloxone. Bailey PL, et al. Anesth Analg 1986 Jun;65(6):605–11
Effects of bremazocine on locomotor activity in DBA/2 and C57BL/6 mice. Castellano C, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 1985 Nov;278(1):45–52
Respiratory function following nalbuphine and morphine in anaesthetized man. Klepper ID, et al. Br J Anaesth 1986 Jun;58(6):625–9
Neuroblastoma X glioma NG108-15 hybrid cells cultured in a serum-free chemically defined medium: effects on acute and chronic opiate regulation of adenylate cyclase activity. Griffin MT, et al. Brain Res 1985 Dec 23; 360(1-2):370–3

Effect of an opiate antagonist (naloxone) and an agonist/antagonist (nalbuphine) in primate hemorrhagic shock: relationship to catecholamine release. McIntosh TK, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985;17(4):313–25

Nalbuphine's reversal of hypovolemic shock in the anesthetized rat. McKenzie JE, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985; 17(1):21–33

Drug information update: Hartford Hospital. Nalbuphine. Gannon R. **Conn Med** 1985 Oct;49(10):681–2

Etorphine inhibition of pancreatic exocrine secretion in rats: comparison with methadone. Chariot J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11;121(1):73–81

Effect of modern analgesic drugs (tramadol, pentazocine, and buprenorphine) on the bile duct sphincter in man. Staritz M, et al. **Gut** 1986 May;27(5):567–9

Bremazocine causes sympatho-inhibition and hypotension in rabbits by activating peripheral kappa-receptors. Ensinger H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 May–Jun;8(3):470–5

Voluntary respiratory effects of butorphanol and fentanyl following barbiturate induction: a double-blind study. Dryden GE. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;26(3):203–7

Effect of phospholipases on chronic opiate action in neuroblastoma X glioma NG108–15 hybrid cells. Griffin MT, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct;47(4):1098–105

Involvement of both inhibitory and stimulatory guanine nucleotide binding proteins in the expression of chronic opiate regulation of adenylate cyclase activity in NG108–15 cells. Griffin MT, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov; 45(5):1585–9

Proposal regarding opioid anomalies. Aceto MD, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;38(1):76–8

Discriminative stimulus effects of the opioid antagonist diprenorphine in the squirrel monkey. DeRossett SE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):437–44

Effects of buprenorphine on shock titration in squirrel monkeys. Dykstra LA. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct; 235(1):20–5

Pharmacological actions of the racemic and the enantiomeric 1,4-dimethyl-10-hydroxy-2,3,4,5,6,7-hexahydro-1,6-methano-1H-4-benz azo nines (C-homobenzomorphans). Aceto MD, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;39(1):7–19

Effects of desipramine and chlorimipramine on buprenorphine analgesia in mice. Ageel AM. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;41(2):139–45

Agonist and antagonist actions of buprenorphine on three types of opioid receptor in isolated preparations. Kajiwara M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;40(1):95–101

Effects of butorphanol and its metabolites on the levels of monoamines and their metabolites in the rat brain. Niwa M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;39(4):515–28

Modulation of bovine adrenal gland secretion by etorphine and diprenorphine. Barron BA, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 10;38(10):935–40

Preference conditioning produced by opioid active and inactive isomers of levorphanol and morphine in rat. Mucha RF, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 20;38(3):241–9

The effects of the acute administration of buprenorphine hydrochloride on the release of anterior pituitary hormones in the rat: evidence for the involvement of multiple opiate receptors. Pechnick RN, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Nov 18; 37(20):1861–8

Proposal regarding opioid anomalies: preliminary report. Aceto MD, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:168–9

Nalbuphine, pentazocine, and butorphanol interactions with tripelennamine in mice. Schmidt WK, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:145–6

Opioid kappa receptors and the secretion of prolactin (PRL) and growth hormone (GH) in the rat. I. Effects of opioid kappa receptor agonists bremazocine and U-50,488 on secretion of PRL and GH: comparison with morphine. Krulich L, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(1):75–81

Opioid kappa receptors and the secretion of prolactin (PRL) and growth hormone (GH) in the rat. II. GH and PRL release-inhibiting effects of the opioid kappa receptor agonists bremazocine and U-50,488. Krulich L, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(1):82–7

Sinusoidal fetal heart rate pattern associated with butorphanol administration. Hatjis CG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;67(3):377–80

Buprenorphine effects on food-maintained responding in Macaque monkeys. Mello NK, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Dec;23(6):1037–44

Bremazocine-induced backwards walking behavior in rats is mediated via opioid kappa receptors. Shearman GT, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):861–3

Psychotomimesis mediated by kappa opiate receptors. Pfeiffer A, et al. **Science** 1986 Aug 15;233(4765):774–6

Effect of chemical immobilisation on the heart rate and haematological values in captive gazelles. Furley CW. **Vet Rec** 1986 Feb 15;118(7):178–80

[Antiarrhythmic effects of sinomenine hydrochloride] Zhao DH, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Nov;20(11):856–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of nalbuphine on respiration] Seitz W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Feb;35(2):108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Plasma ADH levels during open heart surgery—comparison with buprenorphine diazepam-N2O-O2 anesthesia and fentanyl infusion anesthesia] Okutani R, et al. **Masui** 1985 Dec;34(12):1630–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of buprenorphine on cerebral metabolism in mongrel dogs] Tada T, et al. **Masui** 1986 May;35(5):724–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of buprenorphine on oxidative phosphorylation in isolated rat liver mitochondria] Tanaka S, et al. **Masui** 1985 Nov;34(11):1456–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Visceral analgesia: effects of xylazine, butorphanol, meperidine, and pentazocine in horses. Muir WW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Oct;46(10):2081–4

Ethical considerations in clinical trials [letter] Sharpe GJ, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Aug;13(3):333

Analgesic and gastrointestinal effects of nalbuphine—a comparison with pethidine. Slattery PJ, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 May;14(2):121–5

Controlled comparison of nalbuphine and morphine for post-tonsillectomy pain. Krishnan A, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Dec;40(12):1178–81

Epidural buprenorphine for postoperative analgesia. A controlled comparison with epidural morphine. Wolff J, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan;41(1):76–9

Double-blind comparison of intravenous doses of dezocine, butorphanol, and placebo for relief of postoperative pain. Galloway FM, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Mar;65(3):283–7

Nalbuphine augmentation of analgesia and reversal of side effects following epidural hydromorphone. Henderson SK, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Aug;65(2):216–8

Efficacy of the extradural administration of lofentanil, buprenorphine or saline in the management of postoperative pain. A double-blind study. Bilsback P, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Oct;57(10):943–8

Naloxone—a strong analgesic in combination with high-dose buprenorphine [letter] Pedersen JE, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Oct;57(10):1045–6

Early extubation after high-dose fentanyl anaesthesia for aortocoronary bypass surgery: reversal of respiratory depression with low-dose nalbuphine. Ramsay JG, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Nov;32(6):597–606

Comparison of oral nalbuphine, acetaminophen, and their combination in postoperative pain. Jain AK, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Mar;39(3):295–9

Sedation and pain management during pacemaker implantation, electrophysiologic testing, and related procedures. Maloney JD, et al. **Clin Ther** 1985;8(1):84–9

A cost analysis of nalbuphine versus meperidine used in oral surgery procedures. Rhodes RA. **Clin Ther** 1986;8(4):415–9

Buprenorphine as new treatment for heroin dependence. Reisinger M. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 Dec;16(3):257–62

Immobilization of free-ranging desert bighorn sheep, tule elk, and wild horses, using carfentanil and xylazine: reversal with naloxone, diprenorphine, and yohimbine. Jessup DA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1253–4

Central nervous system-mediated growth inhibition of a rat prostate carcinoma by an opioid. Reubi JC. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;107(2):247–50

A combination of buprenorphine and naloxone compared with buprenorphine administered intramuscularly in postoperative patients. Rolly G, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1986; 14(3):148–52

Nalbuphine versus morphine for postoperative analgesia in critically ill patients. Kururattapun SA, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1986 Apr;69(4):210–5

Nalbuphine and droperidol in combination for sedation and prevention of nausea and vomiting during intra-carotid BCNU infusion. Klein DS, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1986; 3(4):323–5

Treatment of experimental stroke with opiate antagonists. Effects on neurological function, infarct size, and survival. Baskin DS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Jan;64(1):99–103

Buprenorphine: a new maintenance opiate? Seow SS, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Apr 14;144(8):407–11

Buprenorphine. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1986 May 23;28(714):56

Buprenorphine versus domperidone in chemotherapy-induced emesis: a pilot study. Dullemond-Westland AC, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Jun; 6(2):127–33

A comparison of buprenorphine and pentazocine for the relief of postoperative pain. Freedman M. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jan 4;69(1):27–8

Comparison of nalbuphine and pethidine for the relief of pain after caesarean section. Thornley A, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 May 24;69(11):682–3

Postoperative pain relief: a double-blind comparison of dezocine, butorphanol, and placebo. Finucane BT, et al. **South Med J** 1986 May;79(5):548–52

Use of buprenorphine hydrochloride [letter] Piercy AD. **Vet Rec** 1985 Sep 7;117(10):256

[Nalbuphine and tramadol for the control of postoperative pain in children] Schäffer J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Jul; 35(7):408–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemodynamic effects of nalbuphine in patients with acute respiratory insufficiency] von Rechenberg H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Feb;35(2):103–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epidural buprenorphine versus morphine in bone cancer pain] Lari S, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 51(11–12):609–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Postoperative analgesia in cesarean section. Double-blind comparison between buprenorphine and pentazocine] Lodoli L, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 52(3–4):107–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Controlled study of the analgesic effect and tolerability of buprenorphine in cancer patients] Dini D, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Jan 28;77(3–4):93–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pain in children with neoplastic disease] Massimo L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Sep 15;37(17):621–4 **(Ita)**

[Clinical effect of buprenorphine in ureteral colic] Ikeda A, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Apr;32(4):619–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

URINE

Polymorphic dextromethorphan metabolism: co-segregation of oxidative O-demethylation with debrisoquin hydroxylation. Schmid B, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Dec;38(6):618–24

Sensitive screening method for buprenorphine in urine. Hackett LP, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jan 24;374(2):400–4

Radioimmunoassay screening for etorphine in racing horses. Woods WE, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 May; 52(2):237–49

MORPHINE

Pulmonary function in dogs after intercostal thoracotomy: comparison of morphine, oxymorphone, and selective intercostal nerve block. Berg RJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb;47(2):471–4

The stability of preservative-free morphine in plastic syringes. Bray RJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Mar;41(3):294–5

A comparison of nalbuphine and morphine as premedication agents for minor gynaecological surgery. Pinnock CA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Nov;40(11):1078–81

A comparison of morphine, fentanyl, and sufentanil anesthesia for cardiac surgery: induction, emergence, and extubation. Sanford TJ Jr, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Mar; 65(3):259–66

Influence of naloxone infusion on analgesia and respiratory depression following epidural morphine. Rawal N, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Feb;64(2):194–201

Effect of ACTH-like peptides on morphine-induced hypothermia in unrestrained guinea pigs. Milanés MV, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):13–9

Behavioural and chemical changes in mice during morphine dependence development, withdrawal and naloxone administration. Mohanakumar KP, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(6):463–8

Acetylcholinesterase fluctuations in the brain of mice during morphine dependence development, withdrawal and naloxone induced withdrawal. Sood PP, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(6):475–88

Inhibition of acid and alkaline phosphatases in the central nervous system of mice during morphine dependence development, withdrawal and naloxone administration. Sood PP, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(6):469–73

Epidural morphine: a new approach to combined anesthesia and analgesia in urological patients. Moskovitz B, et al. **Eur Urol** 1986;12(3):171–3

Spontaneous morphine withdrawal from the rat spinal cord. Marshall DC, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15;41(9):1151–2

Changes in micturition volume thresholds in conscious dogs following spinal opiate administration. Bolam JM, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Aug;16(4):261–77

Effects of beta-funaltrexamine in normal and morphine-dependent rhesus monkeys: observational studies. Gmerek DE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov;235(2):296–301

Intrathecal morphine analgesia for vaginal delivery in a woman with a single ventricle. A case report. Copel JA, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Apr;31(4):274–6

Evidence for an underlying opponent process during morphine elicited hyperactivity in the hamster. Schnur P, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 7;38(14):1323–9

Effects of b-FNA in drug-naive and morphine-dependent rhesus monkeys. Gmerek D, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;55:99–105

Studies on the separate roles of forebrain and spinal serotonin in morphine analgesia. Romandini S, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 332(3):208–12

Epidural mass associated with lack of efficacy of epidural morphine and undetectable CSF morphine concentrations. Cherry DA, et al. **Pain** 1986 Apr;25(1):69–73

Postnatal social environment affects morphine analgesia in male mice. Alleva E, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(4):779–81

Intrathecal morphine sulfate for labor pain. Edwards RD, et al. **Tex Med** 1985 Nov;81(11):46–8

[Participation of spinal norepinephrine in morphine analgesia in rats] Xie CW, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun; 37(3):258–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Calcium and magnesium ions in the septum and nucleus accumbens of the rabbit are antagonistic to acupuncture analgesia and morphine analgesia] Jin WQ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct;20(10):726–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Postoperative peridural analgesia in thoracic surgery using repeated low doses of morphine hydrochloride] Gosset S, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1986 May;34(3):243 **(Fre)**

[Interactions between intrathecal morphine, bupivacaine and lidocaine] Palitzsch J, et al. **Anaesthesiol Reanim** 1985; 10(2):81–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The behavior of plasma histamine levels following peridural morphine administration] Berg-Seiter S, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Aug;34(8):388–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epidural analgesia with morphine and methadone] Evron S, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Feb 2;110(3):148–9 **(Heb)**

[The roles of the spinal serotonergic system in the nociceptive threshold and morphine-induced analgesia in mice] Arimura T. **Masui** 1986 Jan;35(1):12–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphine metabolism during epidural morphine infusion] Chrubasik J, et al. **Masui** 1985 Jul;34(7):904–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the efficacy of epidural analgesia with narcotic analgesics] Semenikhin AA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 May–Jun;(3):24–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Feasibility of sensometry in evaluating the efficacy of postoperative analgesia] Sukhonosbchenko LM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 May–Jun;(3):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in stimulation analgesia during chronic morphine administration] Morozova AS, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Jul–Aug;48(4):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of anesthesia in the prevention of postoperative erosions and ulcers of the gastrointestinal system] Chepkil LP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(12):36–41 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Peridural analgesia with morphine in oncologic patients] Pavlova ZV, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(5):92–7 **(Rus)**

[Segmental and supraspinal effects of peridural analgesia with morphine] Vagner EA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(6):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of prolonged epidural morphine block on the recovery of intestinal motor function postoperatively] Semenikhin AA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Feb;136(2):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Peridural anesthesia with morphine and trimecaine: an analysis of 2000 cases] Vitenbek IA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Dec;135(12):110–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of peridural morphine analgesia in the early postoperative period] Vitenbek IA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Feb;136(2):114–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A controlled study on the effect of epidural analgesia with local anaesthetics and morphine on morbidity after abdominal surgery. Hjortsø NC, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Nov;29(8):790–6

Postoperative pain treatment after upper abdominal surgery with epidural morphine at thoracic or lumbar level. Larsen VH, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Aug;29(6):566–71

Comparison of rectal diazepam and subcutaneous morphine–scopolamine administration for outpatient sedation in minor oral surgery. Lundgren S. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Oct;29(7):674–8

Rectally administered morphine: plasma concentrations in children premedicated with morphine in hydrogel and in solution. Westerling D. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Oct; 29(7):653–6

Adherence to guidelines for continuous morphine sulfate infusions. Beauclair TR, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Mar; 43(3):671–6

Preparation of morphine sulfate solutions for intraspinal administration [letter] Rippe ES, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jun;43(6):1420–1

Incompatibility of morphine sulfate and prochlorperazine edisylate in syringes [letter] Stevenson JG, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Dec;42(12):2651

Epidural morphine by continuous infusion with an external pump for pain management in oncology patients. Caballero GA, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Jul;52(7):402–5

Long-term, intermittent percutaneous administration of epidural and intrathecal morphine for pain of malignant origin. Dagi TF, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Mar;52(3):155–8

Herpes simplex after spinal morphine [letter] Cardan E. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Sep;39(9):938

Longterm treatment with epidural opioids. A retrospective study comprising 150 patients treated with morphine chloride and buprenorphine. Carl P, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan;41(1):32–8

Continuous subcutaneous infusion of morphine for postoperative pain relief. Goudie TA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Nov;40(11):1086–92

Rectal premedication in children. Comparison of diazepam with a mixture of morphine, scopolamine and diazepam. Haagensen RE. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Oct;40(10):956–9

Perineural morphine for the relief of chronic pain [letter] Nielsen H, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jul;41(7):768–9

Comparison of oral slow release morphine (MST) with intramuscular morphine for premedication. Pinnock CA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Nov;40(11):1082–5

Epidural morphine provides postoperative pain relief in peripheral vascular and orthopedic surgical patients: a dose–response study. Allen PD, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Feb;65(2):165–70

Comparison of oral controlled release morphine and epidural morphine in the management of postoperative pain. Banning AM, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):385–8

Intrathecal morphine for post–thoracotomy pain. Gray JR, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Aug;65(8):873–6

Epidural morphine analgesia by means of a subcutaneously tunneled catheter in patients with gynecologic cancer. Hamar O, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 May;65(5):531–2

Epidural morphine improves pain relief and maintains sensory analgesia during continuous epidural bupivacaine after abdominal surgery. Hjortsø NC, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Oct;65(10):1033–6

Intrathecal morphine and heroin in humans: six–hour drug levels in spinal fluid and plasma. Kotob HI, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):718–22

Intramuscular midazolam for pediatric preanesthetic sedation: a double–blind controlled study with morphine. Rita L, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Nov;63(5):528–31

Epidural morphine strongly depresses nociceptive flexion reflexes in patients with postoperative pain. Willer JC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Dec;63(6):675–80

Cerebrospinal fluid pharmacokinetics of intrathecal morphine sulfate and D–Ala2–D–Leu5–enkephalin. Moulin DE, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Aug;20(2):218–22

Spinal versus intraventricular chronic opiate administration with implantable drug delivery devices for cancer pain. Lazorthes Y, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):234–41

Patient–controlled analgesia for severe cancer pain. Citron ML, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Apr;146(4):734–6

Aversive stimulus properties of morphine: evaluation using the drug preexposure conditioned taste aversion paradigm. Hunt T, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Jul;44(1):60–73

Further evaluation of morphine aversion: maintenance of a taste aversion using a low, nonaversive morphine dose. Hunt T, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Jul;44(1):74–9

Intrathecal morphine and multiple fractured ribs [letter] Kennedy BM. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Dec;57(12):1266–7

Morphine microinjected into the periaqueductal gray has differential effects on 3 classes of medullary neurons. Cheng ZF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):57–65

Increase in the threshold of a nociceptive test induced by naloxone in morphine–tolerant rats. Kayser V, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7;344(2):360–4

Epidural morphine for postoperative analgesia [letter] McMorland GH, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Jan; 33(1):115–6

Postoperative analgesia following thoracotomy. Danger of delayed respiratory depression. Brown DL. **Chest** 1985 Nov;88(5):779–80

Endocrinological effects of intrathecal morphine. Sebel PS, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Sep;2(3):291–6

Morphine: continuous intravenous infusion versus intramuscular injections for postoperative pain relief. Briggs GG, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Nov;22(3):288–93

Comparative evaluation of subarachnoid & epidural morphine for post–operative analgesia. Nag S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 Mar;83:338–42

Teaching family members intrathecal morphine administration. Smith KA. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Apr; 18(2):95–7

Treatment of chronic cancer pain by means of continuous intrathecal low dose morphine administration with a totally implantable subcutaneous pump. Case report. Spaziante R, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1985 Apr–Jun;29(2):143–51

Modification of morphine tolerance by behavioral variables. Sannerud CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr; 237(1):75–81

Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of subcutaneous morphine pellets in the rat. Yoburn BC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov;235(2):282–6

Spinal opioids [letter] Dover SB. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 26; 1(8487):982

Systemic morphine enhances spread of sensory analgesia during postoperative epidural bupivacaine infusion. Lund C, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 23;2(8465):1156–7

Intraspinal morphine for postoperative analgesia. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1985 Oct 25;27(699):92

Fluctuations of acetylcholinesterase in the mouse spinal cord and in vivo sodium effect during the development of morphine tolerance, dependence, and withdrawal. Mohanakumar KP, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Apr; 11(4):505–20

Neurotransmitter uptake in various brain regions of chronically morphinized rats. Rönnbäck L, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Feb;11(2):317–26

The role of metabolism in the action of prolyl–leucyl–glycinamide on the development of tolerance to the analgesic effect of morphine. Bhargava HN. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jul;25(7):737–41

Dorsal root lesions block the expression of morphine withdrawal elicited from the rat spinal cord. Buccafusco JJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 6;59(3):319–24

Acetaldehyde and morphine interaction in the preexposure conditioned taste aversion paradigm in the rat. Ng Cheong Ton JM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1–2):131–4

Intrathecal morphine during lumbar spine operation for postoperative pain control. Blacklock JB, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Mar;18(3):341–4

Sudden loss of pain control with morphine pump due to catheter migration. Hirsh LF, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Dec; 17(6):965–7

Intraventricular morphine [letter] Pawl RP. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Feb;18(2):250–1

Administration of intraspinal morphine sulfate for the treatment of intractable cancer pain. Shetter AG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jun;18(6):740–7

Augmentation of bupivacaine analgesia in labor by epidural morphine. Niv D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb; 67(2):206–9

A study of intrathecal self–injection of morphine by rats, and the difficulties entailed. Dib B. **Pain** 1985 Oct; 23(2):177–85

Analgesia and tolerance to intrathecal morphine and norepinephrine infusion via implanted mini–osmotic pumps in the rat. Milne B, et al. **Pain** 1985 Jun;22(2):165–72

Bacterial meningitis due to infection of a lumbar drug release system in patients with cancer pain. Schoeffler P, et al. **Pain** 1986 Apr;25(1):75–7

Effects of naloxone on morphine induced sedation and hyperactivity in the hamster. Schnur P, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):849–54

Epidural morphine following abdominoplasty [letter] Brodsky JB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Jul;78(1):125–6

Combined effects of methamphetamine and morphine on ambulatory activity in mice and continuous avoidance response in rats. Kuribara H, et al. **Yakubutsu Seishin Kodo** 1985 Sep;5(3):271–7

[Pain treatment via femoral catheter. Perineurally administrated morphine chloride via a catheter to the femoral nerve] Bach V, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Feb 10; 148(7):397–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Analgesia with an implanted device for repetitive intrathecal injections of morphine] Laugner B, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(6):511–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intrathecal injection of morphine in the ambulatory treatment of neoplastic pain (lumbar route)] Vedrenne JB, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1986 May;123(5):330–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Influence of the volume of peridural morphine bolus injections on morphine concentration in the cisterna magna of the dog] Chrubasik J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Jun; 34(6):304–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Management of frostbite of the lower limbs by continuous epidural blockade] Sypos T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jan 5; 127(1):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Spinal infusion of opiates and somatostatin] Chrubasik J, et al. **Masui** 1986 May;35(5):686–9 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Implantable continuous epidural morphine infusion system for relief of chronic cancer pain] Moritake K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 May;14(6):761–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Peridural analgesia using narcotic analgesics] Khapil KhKh, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):66–70 (83 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Prolonged epidural autoanalgesia] Levite EM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):47–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A method of intravenous autoanalgesia with narcotic analgetics in the postoperative period] Kreldich SA. **Klin Khir** 1986;(5):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of epidural–sacral anesthesia and long–term morphine analgesia in proctological patients] Golovko AK, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May;136(5):131–2 **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of analgesia after administration of morphine into the peridural space during thoracic surgery] Tulautaev MD. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jul;135(7):102 **(Rus)**

[Peridural morphine in opiate addicts (letter)] Villalonga A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 23;85(17):729–30 **(Spa)**

[Intraventricular administration of morphine in the treatment of pain of neoplastic origin. Cooperative study] García–March G, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1986 Mar–Apr;33(2):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Evaluation on the treatment of morphine addiction by acupuncture Chinese herbs and opioid peptides. Yang MM, et al. **Am J Chin Med** 1986;14(1–2):46–50

Narcotic withdrawal syndrome in young adults after the therapeutic use of opiates. Miser AW, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jun;140(6):603–4

Delayed respiratory depression following repeated intrathecal low dose morphine [letter] King HK, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Aug;13(3):334–5

Morpheus revisited [letter] Park GR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Nov;40(11):1128–9

Morphine–induced cardiac pain? [letter] Maltby JR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):527–8

The mechanism of morphine–induced urticaria [letter] McLelland J. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Feb;122(2):138–9

Clonidine in morphine withdrawal. Differential effects on signs and symptoms. Jasinski DR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;42(11):1063–6

Effects of inhibitors of GABA–transaminase on hole–board exploration and on temperature. Relation with effects on quasi–morphine abstinence behaviour induced by sodium dipropylacetate. van der Laan JW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 1;34(21):3789–94

Calcium channel inhibitors suppress the morphine–withdrawal syndrome in rats. Bongianni F, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;88(3):561–7

Morphine intoxication in renal failure: the role of morphine–6–glucuronide. Osborne RJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 14;292(6535):1548–9

Changes in anterior pituitary hormone secretion and hypothalamic catecholamine metabolism during morphine withdrawal in the female rat. Gabriel SM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):15–21

The sleep apnoea syndrome and epidural morphine. Lamarche Y, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Mar;33(2):231–3

Abnormal responses to morphine–neostigmine in patients with undefined biliary type pain. Roberts–Thomson IC, et al. **Gut** 1985 Dec;26(12):1367–72

Lethargy and confusion after total nephrectomy. Wachter RM, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Feb 15;21(2):40L, 40N, 40P

Delayed respiratory depression following extradural injection

of morphine. Leykin Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Oct; 21(10):855–7

Opiate withdrawal-induced hyposensitivity to naloxone's effects on serum luteinizing hormone in the male rat. Cicero TJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):1063–70

Modification of morphine withdrawal: effect of tuftsin, [Lys4]-tuftsinyltuftsin, tetrapeptide fragment (1–4) of substance P and its amide. Aronowski J, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 28;37(17):1649–53

Morphine-induced seizures in newborn infants. Koren G, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1985 Dec;27(6):519–20

[Respiratory depression after intrathecal injection of morphine: value of in situ naloxone] Pétry T, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(5):424–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Respiratory depression caused by intrathecal morphine (role of renal failure)] Ranchère JY, et al. **Can Anesthesiol** 1985 Nov;33(7):629–31 (Fre)

[The use of morphine in the spinal cord area] Károvits J. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jan 12;127(2):63–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Epidural morphine during surgery causing respiratory depression] Reinstrup P, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Feb 5;83(6):409 (Swe)

ANALYSIS

Simultaneous quantitation of morphine, monobutanoylmorphine and dibutanoylmorphine using short capillary column gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Tasker RA, et al. **Analyst** 1986 May; 111(5):563–5

Determination of morphine in the hair of heroin addicts by high performance liquid chromatography with fluorimetric detection. Marigo M, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1986 Jul–Aug; 10(4):158–61

Liquid chromatography with pre-column dansyl derivatisation and fluorimetric detection applied to the assay of morphine in biological samples. Tagliaro F, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Aug 23;330(2):323–31

Presence of endogenous morphine in toad skin. Spector S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:329–32

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Failure of nalbuphine to antagonize morphine: a double-blind comparison with naloxone. Bailey PL, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jun;65(6):605–11

Spinal and supraspinal mechanisms for morphine-pentobarbital antinociceptive interaction in relation to cardiac acceleration response in rats. Jebeles JA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jun;65(6):601–4

Cyclic AMP or forskolin rapidly attenuates the depressant effects of opioids on sensory-evoked dorsal-horn responses in mouse spinal cord-ganglion explants. Crain SM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 2;370(1):61–72

Pertussis toxin inhibits the antinociceptive action of morphine in the rat. Parenti M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27;124(3):357–9

Benzodiazepine-opiate antagonism—a problem in intensive-care therapy. McDonald CF, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1986;12(1):39–42

Effects of caffeine and 8-phenyltheophylline on the actions of purines and opiates in the guinea-pig ileum. Ahlijanian MK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):171–6

Chronic administration of clomipramine inhibits morphine hot plate analgesia. Fialip J, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 24; 38(12):1097–103

Glucagon is an antagonist of morphine bradycardia and antinociception. Malcolm D, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 4; 39(5):399–405

The effect of intracerebroventricular 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on morphine analgesia is time-dependent. Romandini S, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 10;38(10):869–75

Reversal of the effect of centrally-administered diazepam on morphine antinociception by specific (Ro 15-1788 and Ro 15-3505) and non-specific (bicuculline and caffeine) benzodiazepine antagonists. Zambotti F, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 May; 333(1):43–6

Intracerebroventricular administration of angiotensin II attenuates morphine-induced analgesia in mice. Kaneko S, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Nov;24(11):1131–4

Noncompetitive antagonism of morphine analgesia by diazepam in the formalin test. Abbott FV, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Feb;24(2):319–21

The possible role of benzodiazepine receptors in morphine analgesia. Palaoğlu O, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):215–7

Social conflict analgesia: studies on naloxone antagonism and morphine cross-tolerance in male DBA/2 mice. Rodgers RJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Nov;23(5):883–7

Quantitative analysis of naloxone antagonism of the discriminative stimulus properties of morphine in the pigeon. Wessinger WD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):209–14

[Analgesic effect of electroacupuncture and morphine antagonized by a microinjection of calcium ions into the habenula or periaqueductal gray of the rabbit] Zhou ZF, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct;37(5):463–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Presence and formation of codeine and morphine in the rat. Donnerer J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun; 83(12):4566–7

BLOOD

Plasma morphine levels produced by continuous infusion in children. Bray RJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jul;41(7):753–5

Morphine kinetics and kidney transplantation: morphine removal is influenced by renal ischemia. Sear J, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Nov;64(11):1065–70

Kinetic disposition of morphine in young males after intravenous loading and maintenance infusions. Sitar DS, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Mar;33(2):145–9

Specific 125I radioimmunoassay for morphine. Edwards DJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jan;32(1 Pt 1):157–8

Specific morphine radioimmunoassay kit [letter] Loeber JG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Sep;32(9):1790

High-dose morphine and methadone in cancer patients. Clinical pharmacokinetic considerations of oral treatment. Säwe J. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1986 Mar–Apr;11(2):87–106 (97 ref.)

Maternal-fetal distribution of morphine and alfentanil in near-term sheep and rhesus monkeys. Golub MS, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1986;9(1):12–22

An unusually high blood morphine concentration in a fatal case. Cravey RH. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):237

Improved method for the simultaneous determination of morphine, codeine and dihydrocodeine in blood by high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Bedford KR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 22;347(3):398–404

Respiratory effects of morphine in awake unrestrained rats. van den Hoogen RH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):252–9

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Neuropathologic lesions and CSF morphine concentrations during chronic continuous intraspinal morphine infusion. A clinical and post-mortem study. Coombs DW, et al. **Pain** 1985 Aug;22(4):337–51

Cephalad migration of morphine in CSF following lumbar epidural administration in patients with cancer pain. Gourlay GK, et al. **Pain** 1985 Dec;23(4):317–26

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Pituitary-adrenal responses to morphine and footshock stress are enhanced following prenatal alcohol exposure. Nelson LR, et al. **Alcohollism (NY)** 1986 Aug;10(4):397–402

Naloxone-precipitated withdrawal in humans after acute morphine administration. Bickel WK, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:349–54

Restraint stress has no effect on morphine-induced inhibition of gastrointestinal transit in the rat. Appelbaum BD, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jun;34(6):995–7

[Significance of the stigmosan-morphine test in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Takács T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Mar 9;127(10):565–8, 571–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparative immuno-removal: a novel method for estimating the concentration of an unknown immunoreactive compound. Barrett RW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):316–22

Morphine-mimetic anti-paratypic antibodies: cross-reactive properties. Glasel JA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):1177–84

METABOLISM

Metabolic interaction between morphine and various benzodiazepines. Pacifici GM, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Apr;58(4):249–52

Distribution in cerebrospinal fluid, blood, and lymph of epidurally injected morphine and inulin in dogs. Durant PA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jun;65(6):583–92

Distribution of morphine and meperidine after intrathecal administration in rat and mouse. Gustafsson LL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Nov;63(5):483–9

Multiple morphine and enkephalin receptors: biochemical and pharmacological aspects. Pasternak GW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;467:130–9 (40 ref.)

Demonstration of cell sidedness in hepatic transfer of morphine and morphine glucuronide in the rat. Berman EF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 1;35(3):479–86

Distribution of glucuronidation capacity (1-naphthol and morphine) along the rat intestine. Koster AS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 1;34(19):3527–32

Extradural morphine: influence of adrenaline admixture. Nordberg G, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jun;58(6):598–604

Absorption of controlled release morphine sulphate in the immediate postoperative period. Pinnock CA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug;58(8):868–71

Renal failure does not impair the metabolism of morphine. Woolner DF, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;22(1):55–9

Morphine distribution following infusion into lateral ventricle during hibernation and euthermia. Beckman AL, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Feb;16(2):289–97

Morphine metabolism revisited. III. Confirmation of a novel metabolic pathway. Krowech G, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1986 Apr;58(1):29–40

Tissue distribution of morphine in the newborns of addicted monkeys and humans. Clinical implications. Ostrea EM Jr, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1980;1(2–3):163–70

The 1984 Bernard B. Brodie Award lecture. From morphine to interferon: an odyssey of drug metabolism. Mannering GJ. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):1–4

Drastic improvement in the rectal absorption profile of morphine in man. Moolenaar F, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;29(1):119–21

Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of epidural and intrathecal morphine. Dahlström B. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1986 Summer;24(2):29–42 (34 ref.)

Pharmacokinetics of morphine and its surrogates. VII: High-performance liquid chromatographic analyses and pharmacokinetics of methadone and its derived metabolites in dogs. Garrett ER, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Nov; 74(11):1203–14

Ethanol inhibition of codeine and morphine metabolism in isolated rat hepatocytes. Bodd E, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):260–4

Positron-emission tomography: a new approach to feto-maternal pharmacokinetics. Lindberg BS, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;60:88–97

Pharmacokinetics of morphine in striatum and nucleus accumbens: relationship to pharmacological actions. Melzacka M, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Aug; 23(2):295–301

Permeability of epidural somatostatin and morphine into the intrathecal space of dogs. Chrubasik J, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Jan;13(2):119–24

Presystemic glucuronidation of morphine in humans and rhesus monkeys: subcellular distribution of the UDP-glucuronyltransferase in the liver and intestine. Pacifici GM, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Feb;16(2):123–8

[Oxidation of 2-t-butyl-4-methoxy-phenol (BHA), 2,2-dihydroxy- 3,3'-di-t-butyl-5,5'-dimethoxy-diphenol (di-BHA) and morphine catalyzed by preparations of horseradish peroxidase and lactoperoxidase] Valoti M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jul 30;61(7):979–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pharmacokinetic aspects of the effects and interactions of various neuro- and psychotropic drugs] Melzacka M. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1985 Nov–Dec;39(6):581–611 (204 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cardiac effects of thoracic epidural morphine caused by increased vagal activity in the dog. Hotvedt R, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Jan;30(1):76–83

Effects of morphine on hypothalamic corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF), norepinephrine and dopamine in non-stressed and stressed rats. Suemaru S, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Dec;39(6):463–70

The degree of analgesia correlates to spinal morphine concentration after intrathecal administration in rats. Gustafsson LL, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Apr;58(4):243–8

Reduction in locomotor activity of arthritic rats as parameter for chronic pain: effect of morphine, acetylsalicylic acid and citalopram. Larsen JJ, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Nov;57(5):345–51

The influence of morphine, loperamide and naloxone on gallbladder response to prostaglandin E2 in the anaesthetized cat. Jivegård L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jul;127(3):275–9

Central and peripheral motor effects of morphine on the rat urinary bladder. Sillén U, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Feb;126(2):181–7

Consumption of ethanol solution is potentiated by morphine and attenuated by naloxone persistently across repeated daily administrations. Hubbell CL, et al. **Alcohol** 1986 Jan–Feb;3(1):39–54

Morphine initiates migrating myoelectric complexes by acting on peripheral opioid receptors. Telford GL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):G557–62

The effects of combined morphine and prochlorperazine on ventilatory control in humans. Olson LG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Apr;133(4):558–61

Naloxone-morphine synergism: support for dual system hypothesis of pain perception [letter] Gillman MA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Mar;65(3):313

Morphine-halothane interaction controversy [letter] Kissin I. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Mar;65(3):319–21

Epidural injections of bupivacaine, morphine, fentanyl, lofentanil, and DADL in chronically implanted rats: a pharmacologic and pathologic study. Durant PA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jan;64(1):43–53

High dose of spinal morphine produce a nonopiate receptor-mediated hyperesthesia: clinical and theoretic implications. Yaksh TL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 May; 64(5):590–7

Studies of the pharmacology and pathology of intrathecally administered 4-anilinopiperidine analogues and morphine in the rat and cat. Yaksh TL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jan;64(1):54–66

Effects of morphine on the disposition of ampicillin in mice. Garty M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Oct; 28(4):489–93

Involvement of the renin-angiotensin system in the dipsogenic effect of morphine. Lal J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Dec;278(2):273–91

The site of action of morphine and indomethacin differs with

electrical stimulation of cutaneous or tibial nerves in normal and adjuvant arthritic rats. Okuyama S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jul;276(1):133–41

Influence of intake of sweet solutions on the analgesic effect of a low dose of morphine in randomly bred rats. Bergmann F, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Nov;44(3):347–53

Comparison of the effects of morphine and immobilization stress on discrimination performance of rats. Grilly DM, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Aug;100(4):512–24

Histamine H2 receptors mediate morphine-induced locomotor hyperactivity of the C57BL/6J mouse. Mickley GA. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Feb;100(1):79–84

Influence of stress on morphine-induced hyperthermia: relevance to drug conditioning and tolerance development. Zelman DC, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1985 Feb;99(1):122–44

Morphine inhibition of calcium fluxes, neurotransmitter release and protein and lipid phosphorylation in brain slices and synaptosomes. Crowder JM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 1;35(15):2501–7

Opioid regulation of luteinizing hormone secretion in the male rat. Miller MA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Aug; 35(1):17–26

Effect of intrathecal morphine on the adrenocortical and hyperglycaemic responses to upper abdominal surgery. Downing R, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug;58(8):858–61

Respiratory function following nalbuphine and morphine in anaesthetized man. Klepper ID, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jun;58(6):625–9

Morphine attenuates cholinergic nerve activity in human isolated colonic muscle. Burleigh DE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;88(2):307–13

Contractor responses of the isolated colon of the mouse to morphine and some opioid peptides. Fontaine J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):861–7

Pertussis toxin blocks the outward currents evoked by opiate and alpha 2-agonists in locus coeruleus neurons. Aghajanian GK, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):390–4

Effects of morphine on luteinizing hormone secretion and catecholamine turnover in the hypothalamus of estrogen-treated rats. Akabori A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8;362(2):221–6

Stress-induced changes in the analgesic and thermic effects of morphine administered centrally. Appelbaum BD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):303–8

Putative pain modulating neurons in the rostral ventral medulla: reflex-related activity predicts effects of morphine. Barbaro NM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26; 366(1–2):203–10

Effects of morphine on sprouting of locus coeruleus fibers in the neonatal rat. Bardo MT, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct; 354(2):161–8

Lesions of dorsolateral funiculi (DLF) do not affect the depressive effects of systemic morphine upon dorsal horn convergent neuronal activities related to pain in the rat. Chitour D, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 9;377(2):397–402

Morphine injected into the habenula and dorsal posteromedial thalamus produces analgesia in the formalin test. Cohen SR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1–2):131–9

Increase in hypothalamic cholecystokinin following acute and chronic morphine. Faris PL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1–2):405–7

Microinjection of morphine into nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis of the rat: suppression of noxious-evoked activity of nucleus raphe magnus neurons. Heinricher MM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16; 359(1–2):388–91

Morphine injected into the periaqueductal gray attenuates brain stimulation-induced effects: an intensity discrimination study. Jenck F, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 23;378(2):274–84

Comparison of antinociceptive action of morphine in the periaqueductal gray, medial and paramedial medulla in rat. Jensen TS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 15;363(1):99–113

Magnetic field inhibition of morphine-induced analgesia and behavioral activity in mice: evidence for involvement of calcium ions. Kavaliers M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30; 379(1):30–8

Analgesia produced by low doses of the opiate antagonist naloxone in arthritic rats is reduced in morphine-tolerant animals. Kayser V, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 16; 371(1):37–41

Morphine antagonizes inhibitory controls of nociceptive reactions, triggered by visceral pain in the rat. Kraus E, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):151–6

The effect of analgesic doses of morphine on regional cerebral glucose metabolism in pain-related structures. Levy RM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 12;368(1):170–3

Acute effects of morphine on neurochemical estimates of activity of incertohypothalamic dopaminergic neurons in the male rat. Lookingland KJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):205–12

Non-dopaminergic mechanisms in the turning behavior evoked by intranigral opiates. Morelli M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26;341(2):350–9

Analgesic, locomotor and lethal effects of morphine in the mouse: strain comparisons. Moskowitz AS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):46–51

Morphine analgesia is potentiated in adult rats prenatally exposed to ethanol. Nelson LR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):234–40

Dorsal horn opiate administration attenuates the perceived intensity of noxious heat stimulation in behaving monkey. Oliveras JL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):368–71

Locus coeruleus lesions in the rat enhance the antinociceptive potency of centrally administered clonidine but not morphine. Ossipov MH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26; 341(2):320–30

Effect of depletion of spinal cord norepinephrine on morphine-induced antinociception. Pang IH, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 16;371(1):171–6

Morphine and norepinephrine but not 5-hydroxytryptamine and gamma-aminobutyric acid inhibit the potassium-stimulated release of substance P from rat spinal cord slices. Pang IH, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25; 376(2):268–79

Locus coeruleus unit activity in freely moving cats is increased following systemic morphine administration. Rasmussen K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7;344(2):240–8

Effect of morphine on the cat middle cerebral artery. Recio L, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):262–7

The effect of different lesions of the median raphe on morphine analgesia. Romandini S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 9;377(2):351–4

Effects of footshock stress and morphine on natural killer lymphocytes in rats: studies of tolerance and cross-tolerance. Shavit Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7; 372(2):382–5

Release of immunoreactive Met-enkephalin from the spinal cord by intraventricular beta-endorphin but not morphine in anesthetized rats. Tseng LF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 16;343(1):60–9

Site of rewarding action of morphine in the mesolimbic system determined by intracranial electrical self-stimulation. van Wolfswinkel L, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):349–53

Morphine increases metastatic tumor growth. Simon RH, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Mar;16(3):363–7

Circling from unilateral VTA morphine: direction is controlled by environmental stimuli. Wise RA, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Feb;16(2):267–9

Neurointermediate lobe transplanted under the kidney capsule modifies the activity of the neurointermediate lobe in situ, but does not respond to opiate treatment. Gianoulakis C, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 64(4):430–7

Analgesia and autonomic function following intrathecal administration of morphine and norepinephrine to the rat. Loomis CW, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 63(6):656–62

The role of the pituitary-adrenal axis in the hyperthermia induced by acute peripheral or central (preoptic anterior hypothalamus) administration of morphine to unrestrained rats. Thornhill JA, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;63(12):1590–8

Effect of naloxone and morphine on survival of conscious rats after hemorrhage. Feuerstein G, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986; 19(3):293–300

Morphine depression of myocardial function. Riggs TR, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;19(1):31–8

Assessment of dezocine for morphine-like subjective effects and miosis. Jasinski DR, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Nov;38(5):544–8

Morphine-induced skin wheals: a possible model for the study of histamine release. Saucedo R, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Oct;38(4):365–70

Effects of morphine and methionine-enkephalin on the smooth muscle tonus and the contraction induced by transmural stimulation in the carp (Cyprinus carpio) intestinal bulb. Kitazawa T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;84(2):299–305

Enkephalin but not morphine modulates the motor activity in the frog spinal cord in vitro. Suzuki T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):245–51

Reduction by morphine of human postprandial insulin release is secondary to inhibition of gastrointestinal motility. Sullivan SN, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Mar;35(3):324–8

Effects of morphine and naloxone on esophageal motility and gastric emptying in man. Mittal RK, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Sep;31(9):936–42

Evaluation of mixtures of morphine and d-amphetamine for subjective and physiological effects. Jasinski DR, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1986 May;17(1):1–13

Analysis of the analgesic and anti-inflammatory effects of rimazolium, a pyrido-pyrimidine derivative, compared with that of prostaglandin synthesis inhibitors and morphine. Gyires K, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985; 11(8):493–500

Inhibition of luteinizing hormone release by morphine and endogenous opiates in cultured pituitary cells. Blank MS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):2097–101

Maturation of the prolactin and proopiomelanocortin-derived peptide responses to ether stress and morphine: neurochemical analysis. Johnston CA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):797–804

The concentration of arginine vasopressin in pituitary stalk plasma of the rat after adrenalectomy or morphine. Koenig JI, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2534–9

The effect of chronic administration of caffeine on morphine-induced analgesia, tolerance and dependence in mice. Ahlijanian MK, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 14; 120(1):25–32

Different targets for i.v. vs. i.c.v. administered morphine for its effect on colonic motility in dogs. Fioramonti J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 29;117(1):115–20

Effects of morphine and naloxone on stress ulcer formation and gastric acid secretion. Glavin GB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1–2):121–7

Differences in amphetamine and morphine sensitivity in lateralized and non-lateralized rats: locomotor activity and drug self-administration. Glick SD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 3;118(3):239–44

Cross-tolerance between morphine- and bombesin-induced inhibition of intestinal transit in rats. Gmerek DE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;114(2):175–80

Effect of morphine-induced cortical excitation on somatosensory responses evoked in the periaqueductal grey matter. Hernandez A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2–3):305–8

Morphine enhances gastric mucus synthesis in rats. Ho MM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 11;122(1):81–6

Intrathecal morphine slows gastrointestinal transit in rats. Koslo RJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 17;119(3):243–6

Different effects of zimelidine on the reinforcing properties of d-amphetamine and morphine on conditioned place preference in rats. Kruszewska A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 17;125(2):283–6

Chronically administered morphine increases dopamine receptor sensitivity in mice. Martin JR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 18;121(2):221–9

Morphine-induced opioid receptor down-regulation detected in intact adult rat brain cells. Rogers NF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27;124(3):221–30

Morphine tolerance increases mu-noncompetitive delta binding sites. Rothman RB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1–2):113–9

Depression by morphine of the excitability of intrinsic inhibitory neurons in the guinea-pig colon. Tonini M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2–3):317–20

Morphine increases locus coeruleus noradrenergic neuronal activity in vitro. Trulson ME, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1–2):189–92

Morphine increases the activity of midbrain dopamine neurons in vitro. Trulson ME, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 7;114(1):105–9

Behavioral effects of morphine and phencyclidine in rats: the influence of repeated testing before and after single treatment. Van Ree JM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31;113(3):353–62

Differential protracted effects of morphine and ethylketocyclazocine challenges on EEG and behavior in the rat. Young GA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 17; 125(2):265–71

Ceruletide inhibits water intake in deprived mice: comparison with morphine and the enkephalin analogue, FK 33-824. Zetler G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 27;114(3):247–51

Intrathecal DSP4 selectively depletes spinal noradrenaline and attenuates morphine analgesia. Zhong FX, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 22;116(3):327–30

Effects of morphine and aging on brain calmodulin levels in mice. Hoskins B, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1985 Autumn-Winter;11(3–4):143–5

Suppression of the induction of delayed hypersensitivity in rats by repetitive morphine treatments. Pellis NR, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul;93(1):92–7

Failure of coffee to inhibit the pharmacodynamic activity of morphine in vivo. Strubelt O, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jan 15;42(1):35–7

Neurochemical approaches to the prevention of ventricular fibrillation. Verrier RL. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jul;45(8):2191–6

Differential sensitivities of morphine and motilin to initiate migrating motor complex in isolated intestinal segments. Regeneration of intrinsic nerves. Matsumoto T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jan;90(1):61–7

Effects of ethylenediamine on morphine analgesia and tolerance-dependence in mice. Contreras E, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(5):529–31

Effect of acute and chronic morphine administration on brain cholinergic muscarinic receptors. Das S, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(2):173–8

The failure of morphine to attenuate spinal cord nociceptive transmission through supraspinal actions in the cat. Sinclair JG. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(3):351–4

Effect of morphine on the human oesophagus [letter] Sullivan SN. **Gut** 1986 Jan;27(1):115–6

Morphine induced thyroxine release from rat thyroid gland in vitro. Tal E, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Apr; 18(4):238–40

Effect of morphine on acetylcholinesterase & adenosine triphosphatase activities in rat tissues. Gandhi VC, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Jul;82:83–9

Influence of testosterone on morphine analgesia in albino rats. Rao SS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr-Jun; 29(2):103–6

Possible involvement of taurine and GABA in morphine-like peptide actions. Izumi K, et al. **Int J Neurol** 1980; 14(2–4):253–68

A mesolimbic neuronal loop of analgesia: I. Activation by morphine of a serotonergic pathway from periaqueductal gray to nucleus accumbens. Han JS, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1986 Mar;29(1–2):109–17

Effects of dopamine and morphine on immunoreactive somatostatin and LH-releasing hormone secretion from hypothalamic fragments in vitro. Lengyel AM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;106(3):317–22

Drug-behavior interaction history: modification of the effects of morphine on punished behavior. Brady LS, et al.

J Exp Anal Behav 1986 Mar;45(2):221–8
Effect of morphine-induced cortical excitation on spinal sensory transmission. Hernandez A, et al.
J Neurosci Res 1986;15(2):217–22
Effects of morphine and clonidine on sulphobromophthalein disposition in mice. Ben-Zvi Z, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 1986 Jun;38(6):481–3
Sodium deprivation increases the antinociceptive activity of morphine. Poggioli R, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 1986 Jun; 38(6):479–81
Effects of apomorphine on morphine analgesia during the state of dopaminergic supersensitivity after chronic treatment with haloperidol. Kamata K, et al.
J Pharmacobiodyn 1986 Jan;9(1):88–94
Changes in adenosine receptor sensitivity in morphine-tolerant and -dependent mice. Ahlijanian MK, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Mar;236(3):615–20
Independent central and peripheral mediation of morphine-induced inhibition of gastrointestinal transit in rats. Gmerek DE, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Jan; 236(1):8–13
Delayed activation of tuberoinfundibular dopamine neurons and suppression of prolactin secretion in the rat after morphine administration. Gudelsky GA, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Mar;236(3):641–5
Autonomic mechanisms for morphine and amphetamine mydriasis in the rat. Klemfuss H, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Sep;238(3):788–93
Human psychopharmacology of ketocyclazocine as compared with cyclazocine, morphine and placebo. Kumor KM, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Sep;238(3):960–8
Behavioral effects of opioid peptides selective for mu or delta receptors. I. Morphine-like discriminative stimulus effects. Locke KW, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Sep; 238(3):990–6
Inhibition of gastrointestinal transit by morphine in rats results primarily from direct drug action on gut opioid sites. Manara L, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Jun; 237(3):945–9
Interactions between verapamil and morphine on physiological parameters in rats. Szikszay M, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Jul;238(1):192–7
Effect of renal denervation on the antinatriuretic response to morphine administration in conscious rats. Walker LA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Jun;237(3):799–802
Antinociceptive activity of salmon calcitonin injected intraventricularly in mice: modulation of morphine antinociception. Welch SP, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Apr;237(1):54–8
Morphine stimulates prolactin release in normal but not in castrated male rats. Limonta P, et al. J Reprod Fertil 1986 Mar;76(2):745–50
Effect of injection of TRH into cerebral ventricles on the analgesic effect of acupuncture and morphine in rats. Zhang ZD, et al. J Tongji Med Univ 1986;6(2):75–9
The action of intrathecal morphine and methadone on the lower urinary tract in the dog. Drenger B, et al.
J Urol 1986 Apr;135(4):852–5
Participation of the nucleus reticularis gigantocellularis in the morphine-induced elevation of plasma corticosterone in rats. Kishioka S, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 1985 Jul; 38(3):334–6
The effects of morphine and morphine-related compounds on the rate of afferent discharges from the pulmonary receptors in bullfrog. Kontani H, et al.
Jpn J Pharmacol 1985 Jul;38(3):295–303
Indirect and direct suppressive actions of morphine on dorsal horn neurons in rabbits. Okuda T, et al.
Jpn J Pharmacol 1985 Sep;39(1):112–6
Single dose tolerance to the analgesic effect of clonidine and cross-tolerance between morphine and clonidine. Yamazaki A, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 1985 Dec;39(4):461–5
Effects of morphine on cold-induced TRH release from the median eminence of unanesthetized rats. Arancibia S, et al. Life Sci 1986 Jan 6;38(1):59–66
Morphine and beta-endorphin antagonize posture and locomotor disorders induced by the injection of ACTH 1–24 in the rat locus coeruleus. Bertolini A, et al.
Life Sci 1986 Jan 27;38(4):373–7
Loss of morphine hyperphagia following neonatal monosodium glutamate treatment in rats. Bodnar RJ, et al. Life Sci 1986 Mar 10;38(10):947–50
Reduced mechanical activity of perfused rat heart following morphine or enkephalin peptides administration. Clô C, et al. Life Sci 1985 Oct 7;37(14):1327–33
Non-opiate and peripheral-opiate cardiovascular effects of morphine in conscious dogs. Given MB, et al. Life Sci 1986 Apr 7;38(14):1299–303
Acetylsalicylic acid, paracetamol and morphine inhibit behavioral responses to intrathecally administered substance P or capsaicin. Hunskaar S, et al. Life Sci 1985 Nov 11;37(19):1835–41
Differential opiate influences on food hoarding and intake in the deer mouse, Peromyscus maniculatus. Kavaliers M, et al. Life Sci 1985 Dec 9;37(23):2213–20
Differential effects of morphine on the rates of dopamine turnover in the neural and intermediate lobes of the rat pituitary gland. Lookingland KJ, et al. Life Sci 1985 Sep 30;37(13):1225–9
Preference conditioning produced by opioid active and inactive isomers of levorphanol and morphine in rat. Mucha RF, et al. Life Sci 1986 Jan 20;38(3):241–9
Effects of morphine on hexamethonium-sensitive and -resistant excitatory responses of stomach to stimulation of vagal trunk in cats. Okamoto T, et al. Life Sci 1986 Jul 14;39(2):147–53
Exposure to nuclear magnetic resonance imaging procedure attenuates morphine-induced analgesia in mice. Ossenkopp KP, et al. Life Sci 1985 Oct 21;37(16):1507–14
Opioid control of LH secretion in humans: menstrual cycle, menopause and aging reduce effect of naloxone but not of morphine. Petraglia F, et al. Life Sci 1986 Jun 9; 38(23):2103–10
How does morphine work on colonic motility? An electromyographic study in the human left and sigmoid colon. Schang JC, et al. Life Sci 1986 Feb 24;38(8):671–6
Effects of superfusion of morphine and enkephalins on the activity of single units in the spinal trigeminal nucleus and cuneate nucleus of cat. Wong CL, et al.
Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol 1986 Jun;8(6):351–5
Central and peripheral inhibitory effects of morphine on intestinal transit in mice. Wong CL.
Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol 1986 Aug;8(8):479–83
Effects of adrenalectomy and gonadectomy on the antinociceptive effect of morphine and naloxone antagonism in mice. Wong CL.
Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol 1985 Oct;7(10):529–33
The effect of anesthetic, sedative or narcotic drugs on intrahepatic and extrahepatic biliary kinetics. Durakovic A. Milit Med 1986 Jul;151(7):368–73
Effects of endogenous and exogenous opioids on splenic natural killer cell activity. Kraut RP, et al.
Nat Immun Cell Growth Regul 1986;5(1):28–40
Differential cross-tolerance among morphine, methadone, and ethylketocyclazocine—EEG and behavior. Hong O, et al. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 1986;67:170–6
Morphine potentiates feeding via the opiate reinforcement mechanism. Wise RA, et al.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 1986;67:228–34
Sensitivity of pulmonary chemo reflexes and lung inflation reflexes to repetitive stimulation and to inhibition with lidocaine and morphine. Monsereenusorn Y, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):166–74
Potentiating effect of morphine on seizures induced by kainic acid in rats. An electroencephalographic study. Sztriha L, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 1986 May; 333(1):47–51
Effects of morphine and naloxone on thresholds of ventral tegmental electrical self-stimulation. van Wolfswinkel L, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 1985 Aug; 330(2):84–92
Opiate mixed agonist-antagonist interactions with histamine antagonists vs. morphine. Hui FW, et al.
Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):443–7
Age-related decrements in morphine analgesia: a parametric analysis. Kramer E, et al. Neurobiol Aging 1986 May–Jun; 7(3):185–91
Morphine inhibits electrically stimulated noradrenaline release from slices of rat medial preoptic area. Diez-Guerra FJ, et al. Neuroendocrinology 1986;43(1):89–91
Morphine or capsaicin administration alters the secretion of beta-endorphin into the hypophysial portal vasculature of the rat. Koenig JI, et al. Neuroendocrinology 1986; 43(5):611–7
Opioid kappa receptors and the secretion of prolactin (PRL) and growth hormone (GH) in the rat. I. Effects of opioid kappa receptor agonists bremazocine and U-50,488 on secretion of PRL and GH: comparison with morphine. Krulich L, et al. Neuroendocrinology 1986;42(1):75–81
Cross-sensitization to the excitatory effect of morphine in post-dependent rats. Bartoletti M, et al.
Neuropharmacology 1985 Sep;24(9):889–93
Unequal opiate cross-tolerance to morphine in the locomotor-activation model in the mouse. Brase DA.
Neuropharmacology 1986 Mar;25(3):297–304
Effect of morphine and morphine-like analgesics on susceptibility to seizures in mice. Czuczwar SJ, et al.
Neuropharmacology 1986 May;25(5):465–9
Effects of haloperidol on morphine-induced antinociception morphine tolerance and withdrawal in hyperprolactinaemic rats. Drago F, et al. Neuropharmacology 1985 Nov; 24(11):1027–31
Cardiovascular responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in morphine-treated rats. Leung CM, et al.
Neuropharmacology 1986 Jun;25(6):597–602
Effects of phencyclidine in combination with morphine on the levels of met-enkephalin, dopamine, DOPAC and HVA in discrete brain areas of mice. Nabeshima T, et al.
Neuropharmacology 1985 Aug;24(8):805–9
Changes in body temperature after administration of acetylcholine, histamine, morphine, prostaglandins and related agents: II. Clark WG, et al.
Neurosci Biobehav Rev 1985 Fall;9(3):479–552 (741 ref.)
Neonatal exposure to naltrexone affects morphine sensitivity and facilitates sexual behaviour in female rats. Meyerson BJ, et al. Neurosci Lett 1985 Dec 18;62(3):323–7
Pharmacological evidence for a protective role of the endogenous opioid system on electroshock-induced seizures in the mouse. Puglisi-Allegra S, et al.
Neurosci Lett 1985 Dec 4;62(2):241–7
Evidence for a role of conditioning in the development of tolerance to morphine-induced inhibition of gastrointestinal transit in rats. Raffa RB, et al. Neurosci Lett 1986 Jun 30; 67(3):229–32
Morphine, but not atropine, blocks nociceptor-driven activity in rat dorsal hippocampal neurones. Sinclair JG, et al. Neurosci Lett 1986 Jul 11;68(1):47–50
Effect of morphine on the adrenal sympathetic reflex elicited by mechanical stimulation of the skin in rats. Togashi H, et al. Neurosci Lett 1985 Nov 20;62(1):81–7
Morphine-sensitive and morphine-insensitive actions of C-fibre input on the rat spinal cord. Woolf CJ, et al.
Neurosci Lett 1986 Feb 28;64(2):221–5
Action of morphine on rat cortical neurons intracellularly recorded in vivo: evidence for an excitatory postsynaptic effect which is naloxone insensitive. Bernardi G, et al.
Neuroscience 1986 May;18(1):31–41
Analysis of cardiovascular effects of morphine in the cat. Feldberg W, et al. Neuroscience 1986 Feb;17(2):495–506
Electrophysiological studies on the effects of intrathecal morphine on nociceptive neurones in the rat dorsal horn. Dickenson AH, et al. Pain 1986 Feb;24(2):211–22
The chronotropic action of neurotensin in the guinea pig isolated heart. Bachelard H, et al. Peptides 1985 Sep–Oct; 6(5):841–5
Cross-tolerance between dermorphin and morphine to analgesia and catalepsy in rats. Broccardo M, et al.
Peptides 1985;6 Suppl 3:165–9
Modulation of brain development by morphine: effects on central motor systems and behavior. Handelmann GE, et al. Peptides 1985;6 Suppl 2:29–34
Dynorphin-A-(1–13) antagonizes morphine analgesia in the brain and potentiates morphine analgesia in the spinal cord. Ren MF, et al. Peptides 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1015–20
Morphine-elicited feeding: diurnal rhythm, circulating corticosterone and macronutrient selection.
Bhakthavatsalam P, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Apr;24(4):911–7
Chlordiazepoxide and morphine reduce pressor response to brain stimulation in awake rats. Brandão ML, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1985 Dec;23(6):1069–71
Comparison of regional CNS ligand binding in two inbred rat strains: effects of chronic morphine. Cooper DO, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1985 Sep;23(3):549–54
Intraseptal morphine potentiates pentobarbital narcosis and hypothermia in the rat. Fatherazi S, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1985 Oct;23(4):505–7
Behavioral and neurochemical correlates of morphine and hypoxia interactions. Freeman GB, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Jun;24(6):1687–93
Learned and pharmacologically-induced tolerance to ethanol and cross-tolerance to morphine and clonidine. Jørgensen HA, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Apr;24(4):1083–8
Magnetic fields inhibit opioid-induced feeding in the slug, Limax maximus. Kavaliers M, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1985 Nov;23(5):727–30
Visceral cortex lesions block conditioned taste aversions induced by morphine. Mackey WB, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Jan;24(1):71–8
Morphine applied to the ventral tegmentum differentially affects centrally and peripherally induced aversive effects. Moreau JL, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1985 Dec; 23(6):931–6
Phencyclidine-induced stereotyped behaviors after injection of morphine and N-allylnormetazocine (SKF 10,047) in rats. Nabeshima T, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Jun;24(6):1629–34
Chronic desipramine attenuates morphine analgesia. O'Neil KA, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Jan;24(1):155–8
Bias of morphine generalization to cyclazocine by drug history. Paule MG, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Mar;24(3):479–83
Morphine discrimination in the pigeon using a color tracking procedure. Paule MG, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Mar;24(3):597–604
Morphine-stimulated feeding: analysis of macronutrient selection and paraventricular nucleus lesions. Shor-Posner G, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Apr;24(4):931–9
Antagonism of morphine analgesia by intracerebroventricular naloxonazine. Simone DA, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Jun;24(6):1721–7
Effects of 6-OHDA lesions of the central medial nucleus accumbens on rat intravenous morphine self-administration. Smith JE, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1985 Nov;23(5):843–9
Inhibition of penicillin-induced EEG discharges by low doses of morphine or naloxone in the rabbit. Evidence for a possible non-opioid receptor-mediated mechanism at the sensorimotor cortex. Spillantini MG, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 May;24(5):1241–6
Brain areas involved in production of morphine-induced locomotor hyperactivity of the C57Bl/6J mouse. Stevens KE, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Jun; 24(6):1739–47
The effects of prenatal morphine on the responsiveness to morphine and amphetamine. Wagner GC, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Mar;24(3):757–9
Hypothalamic sites sensitive to morphine and naloxone: effects on feeding behavior. Woods JS, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1985 Sep;23(3):431–8
Effects of chronic morphine treatment on opioid-induced inhibition and facilitation of acetylcholine release in guinea-pig thalamic slices. Beani L, et al.
Pharmacol Res Commun 1986 Jun;18(6):591–600
Effect of morphine and naloxone on the levels of ACTH

and beta-endorphin in plasma, brain and pituitary of rats. Bruni G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Jul; 17(7):659-69

Effect of ACTH, beta-endorphin, morphine and naloxone on the release of cortisol by isolated adrenal glands. Bruni G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Sep;17(9):847-53

The influence of morphine on acid secretion by the isolated rat gastric mucosa. Ho MM, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Sep;17(9):855-64

Opioid mydriasis: cross-tolerance between morphine and enkephalins. Ben-Am M, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986; 32(5):278-82

Effect of chronic treatment with morphine on the binding of 3H-N-n-propylnoraporphine to striatal membranes of rats: influence of prolyl-leucyl-glycinamide. Das S, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(5):241-7

Comparisons of the influence of morphine sulphate, morphine-3-glucuronide and tifluadom on social encounters in mice. Benton D, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Nov;35(5):689-93

Quaternary naltrexone reverses morphine-induced behaviors. Mickley GA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Aug;35(2):249-53

Apparent analgesic effects of morphine in chickens may be confounded by motor deficits. Rager DR, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(2):269-72

Investigation of "cross-tolerance" between systemic and intrathecal morphine in rats. Tyler CB, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(1):27-32

N-demethylase activity in the rat liver following morphine and haloperidol treatment. Daniel W, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1986 Mar-Apr;38(2):199-205

Habenulo-interpeduncular lesions: the effects on pain sensitivity, morphine analgesia and open-field behavior in rats. Mészáros J, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Jul-Aug;37(4):469-77

An unconventional response of adenylate cyclase to morphine and naloxone in the chicken during early development. Sakellaridis N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2738-42

Involvement of brain opiate receptors in the immune-suppressive effect of morphine. Shavit Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):7114-7

Isolation, sequencing, synthesis, and pharmacological characterization of two brain neuropeptides that modulate the action of morphine. Yang HY, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7757-61

Actions of opiate agonists, naloxone, and paraben preservatives in the rat lung circulation. Chang SW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;181(3):404-10

GABAergic involvement in the antinociceptive effects of morphine at the level of the periaqueductal gray matter in the rat. Depaulis A, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:143-5

Blockade of tolerance to morphine analgesia by pentobarbital. Terman GW, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985; 28:157-60

Sensitization or tolerance to morphine effects after repeated stresses. Benedek G, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(4):369-80

Interactions between ACTH, morphine, and naloxone and their effects on locomotor behavior. Galina ZH, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(5-6):691-5

Magnetic fields as environmental specific cues for morphine-induced analgesia: interactions with tolerance development. Kavaliers M, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(5-6):713-6

An analysis of the paradoxical effect of morphine on runway speed and food consumption. Corrigall WA, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(3):327-33

Absence of environment-specificity in morphine tolerance acquired in non-distinctive environments: habituation or stimulus overshadowing? Dafters R, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(1):101-6

Associative factors in the effects of morphine on self-stimulation. Hand TH, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(4):472-9

Morphine and delta 9-tetrahydrocannabinol: two-way cross tolerance for antinociceptive and heart-rate responses in the rat. Hine B. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 87(1):34-8

Tolerance to effects of morphine without cross tolerance to effects of clonidine on schedule-controlled behavior of pigeons. Katz JL. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986; 89(3):323-6

Characterization of the discriminative stimulus effects of centrally administered morphine in the rat. Locke KW, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(1):1-6

Strain difference in the effects of morphine on the rectal temperature and respiratory rate in male mice. Muraki T, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(1):60-4

Effects of single and repeated daily injections of morphine, clonidine, and l-nantradol on avoidance responding of rats. Smith JB. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(4):425-9

Selective potentiations in opioid analgesia following scopolamine pretreatment. Sperber ES, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(2):175-6

Effects of acute morphine pretreatment on the rate-decreasing and antagonist activity of naloxone. Young AM. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(2):201-8

The excitatory action of morphine on rat cortical neurons is mediated by a post-synaptic mechanism. Mercuri N, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:197-9

Influence of morphine on respiratory activities of phrenic and hypoglossal nerves in cats. Bartlett D Jr, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Jun;64(3):289-94

Excitatory and inhibitory effects of morphine on the intercostal-to-phrenic respiratory reflex. Millhorn DE, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Oct;62(1):79-84

Indoprofen, a non-steroidal anti-inflammatory analgesic which does not depress respiration in normal man. A study comparing indoprofen with morphine. Love AJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Nov 23;68(11):801-2

The effects of morphine and enkephaline on gallbladder function in experimental cholecystitis. Inhibition of inflammatory gallbladder secretion. Jivegård L, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Nov;20(9):1049-56

Chronopharmacological study on morphine-induced increase in ambulatory activity in mice and methamphetamine sensitivity in morphine-experienced mice. Kuribara H, et al. **Yakubutsu Seishin Kodo** 1985 Sep;5(3):279-86

[Effect on morphine hyperthermia of dopaminergic agents] Iakimova K, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1985;24(4):21-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[The individual variation in acupuncture analgesia: a positive correlation between the effects of electroacupuncture analgesia and morphine analgesia in the rat] Huang ZD, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(2):115-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effects of morphine and naloxone on canine pancreatic secretion induced by acidified duodenum] Chen Q, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;37(3):241-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Tolerance to repeated hypothalamic arcuate nucleus (ARC) stimulation and its cross tolerance to morphine] Gu F, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1986 Feb;38(1):91-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Excitatory effects of morphine on the toad spinal cord in vitro] Hu GY. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;37(3):274-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effects of soman and morphine on the phrenic and external intercostal nerve discharges of the cat] Huang WX, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;37(2):191-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Inhibition of enkephalins degradation in the nucleus accumbens leads to potentiation of acupuncture and morphine analgesia] Jin WQ, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Aug;37(4):377-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Analgesic effect of serotonin and morphine in the spinal cord of the rat] Li SJ, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1986 Feb; 38(1):19-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Role of nucleus raphe magnus in the respiratory depression produced by microinjection of morphine into the nucleus parabrachialis medialis] Shen KZ, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Aug;37(4):353-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Facilitation of rat tail-flick reflex by intrathecal thyrotropin releasing hormone and its interaction with morphine] Tan DP, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;37(2):186-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effects of electroacupuncture and morphine on hippocampal potentials evoked by noxious stimulation of the splanchnic nerve in cats] Teng HB, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct;37(5):471-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effects of morphine and naloxone on the motility of the gall bladder muscle strip of the guinea pig] Zhang WQ, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;37(2):180-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effects of a morphine-clomipramine combination on a test of experimental analgesia] Montastruc JL, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(10):669-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of morphine on the white blood cells] Luža J. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:125-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Local anesthetic effects of morphine and naloxone] Gilly H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Nov;34(11):619-26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of cardiac sympathetic nerve stimulation on ischemic canine heart during GOF and GO morphine anesthesias] Kohyama A. **Masui** 1985 Dec;34(12):1695-700 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of intrathecal morphine on plasma levels of neurohumoral substances] Kotani N. **Masui** 1986 Feb; 35(2):208-16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Morphine tolerance of the tissues after epidural administration] Semenikhin AA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):52-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of postoperative epidural analgesia with morphine on respiratory mechanics and pulmonary gas exchange in chest surgery patients] Shmakov AM. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):67-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Potentiating action of bi- and trivalent metal salts on the analgesic effect of morphine] Chichenkov ON, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;100(9):313-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interaction of morphine and non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents] Komendantova MV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep-Oct;48(5):28-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of morphine on pain sensitivity after removal of the 1st and 2d somatosensory areas of the cerebral cortex in cats] Kukushkin ML. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Jan-Feb; 49(1):38-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Influence of klofelin on the analgesic effect of morphine] Zaltsev AA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Jan-Feb; 49(1):40-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Central action of melanostatin and the opiate system of the brain] Chepurnova NE, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug; 71(8):937-44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the transcription capacity of the chromatin of nerve and liver cells exposed to morphine and opioids] Iarygin VN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Oct;27(10):1150-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Levels of 5-HIAA and beta-endorphin in CSF after intrathecal morphine] González Navarro A, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1985 Jul-Aug;48(4):211-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

Actions of morphine and enkephalins on the internal anal sphincter of the cat: relevance for the physiological role of opiates. Bouvier M, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Jul; 16(3):219-32

Has morphine a physiological function in the animal kingdom? [news] Kosterlitz HW. **Nature** 1985 Oct 24-30; 317(6039):671-2

POISONING

Overdose of intrathecal morphine [letter] Pomonis SP. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jun;41(6):670

THERAPEUTIC USE

Permanent epidural catheter. Eubanks JR Jr. **Ala Med** 1986 Mar;55(9):26-8

Comparative efficacy of oral flurbiprofen, intramuscular morphine sulfate, and placebo in the treatment of gynecologic postoperative pain. De Lia JE, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):60-4

Comparative study of flurbiprofen and morphine for postsurgical gynecologic pain. Morrison JC, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):55-9

Controlled comparison of nalbuphine and morphine for post-tonsillectomy pain. Krishnan A, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Dec;40(12):1178-81

The effects of continuous intravenous naloxone on epidural morphine analgesia. Thind GS, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jun; 41(6):582-5

Epidural buprenorphine for postoperative analgesia. A controlled comparison with epidural morphine. Wolff J, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan;41(1):76-9

Epidural morphine for postoperative pain relief in anorectal surgery. Gürel A, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 May; 65(5):499-502

A double-blind comparison of multiple intramuscular doses of ciramadol, morphine, and placebo for the treatment of postoperative pain. Powell WF. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Nov; 64(11):1101-7

A double-blind comparison of the efficacy of methadone and morphine in postoperative pain control. Gourlay GK, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Mar;64(3):322-7

Oral analgesia for treatment of painful crisis in sickle cell anemia. Friedman EW, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Jul; 15(7):787-91

When do patients given intrathecal morphine need postoperative systemic opiates [letter] Cartwright PD. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 Mar;68(2):116

Heroin vs morphine for cancer pain? Levine MN, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Feb;146(2):353-6

Postoperative analgesia with Duromorph. Charway CL, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Oct;57(10):949-53

Extradural morphine: influence of adrenaline admixture. Nordberg G, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jun;58(6):598-604

Double-blind placebo-controlled comparison of dezocine and morphine for post-operative pain relief. Pandit SK, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Nov;32(6):583-91

Epidural and intrathecal opiates: cerebrospinal fluid and plasma profiles in patients with chronic cancer pain. Max MB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Dec;38(6):631-41

Postoperative pain relief and respiratory performance after thoracotomy: a controlled trial comparing the effect of epidural morphine and subcutaneous nicomorphine. Larsen VH, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1986 Jun;33(3):161-4

Intrathecal morphine in cardiac surgery. Aun C, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Dec;2(4):419-26

Analgesic treatment in acute myocardial infarction: a comparison between indoprofen and morphine by a double-blind randomized pilot study. Bressan MA, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Dec;23(12):668-72

The drug treatment of moderate and severe pain syndromes in cancer patients. Raish R, et al. **Iowa Med** 1985 Nov; 75(11):506-11

Intravenous dezocine for postoperative pain: a double-blind, placebo-controlled comparison with morphine. Pandit UA, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;26(4):275-80

Epidural morphine for analgesia after cesarean section. Brouillette LJ, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1986 Mar; 138(3):44-6

Nalbuphine versus morphine for postoperative analgesia in critically ill patients. Kururattapun SA, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1986 Apr;69(4):210-5

Postoperative morphine infusion in newborn infants:

assessment of disposition characteristics and safety. Koren G, et al. J Pediatr 1985 Dec;107(6):963–7
High dose epidural morphine for surgical analgesia. Adu-Gymafi Y, et al. Middle East J Anesthesiol 1985 Jun; 8(2):165–70
Evaluation of intramuscular meptazinol and morphine in cancer patients with postoperative pain. Kaiko RF, et al. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 1984;55:138–44
Brainstem mechanisms of antinociception. Llewelyn MB, et al. Neuropharmacology 1986 Jul;25(7):727–35
Naloxone enhances cerebral reactive hyperemia in the rat. Phillis JW, et al. Neurosurgery 1985 Oct;17(4):596–9
Selective reduction of second pain sensations by systemic morphine in humans. Cooper BY, et al. Pain 1986 Jan; 24(1):93–116
Urinary function during epidural analgesia with methadone and morphine in post-cesarean section patients. Evron S, et al. Pain 1985 Oct;23(2):135–44
A comparative study of the efficacy and pharmacokinetics of oral methadone and morphine in the treatment of severe pain in patients with cancer. Gourlay GK, et al. Pain 1986 Jun;25(3):297–312
Placenta ingestion enhances opiate analgesia in rats. Kristal MB, et al. Physiol Behav 1985 Oct;35(4):481–6
Effects of clonidine and morphine on opioid withdrawal in rhesus monkeys. Katz JL. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 1986;88(3):392–7
Selective effects of pirenperone on analgesia produced by morphine or electrical stimulation at sites in the nucleus raphe magnus and periaqueductal gray. Paul D, et al. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 1986;88(2):172–6
[Postoperative analgesia with thoracic peridural morphine in pulmonary surgery. 117 cases] Baur O, et al. Presse Med 1986 Jan 11;15(1):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Postoperative on-demand analgesia with morphine] Lehmann KA, et al. Anaesthesist 1985 Oct;34(10):494–501 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Spasticity treatment with spinal morphine or midazolam. In vitro experiments, animal studies and clinical studies on compatibility and effectiveness] Müller H, et al. Anaesthesist 1986 May;35(5):306–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Morphine and scopolamine in premedication. A comparison of peroral and transdermal administration with intramuscular injections] Schneider M, et al. Anaesthesist 1986 Mar;35(3):193–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Peridural opiate analgesia for the treatment of cancer-related pain] Siegismund K, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 1986; 27(1):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Epidural buprenorphine versus morphine in bone cancer pain] Lari S, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 1985 Nov–Dec; 51(11–12):609–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effect of subdural administration of morphine for analgesic purposes on serum cortisol, prolactin and urinary catecholamines during surgical stress] Seveso G, et al. Minerva Anestesiol 1985 Mar;51(3):97–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Changes in the beta-endorphin plasma levels caused by epidural morphine analgesia during the early postoperative period in cancer patients] Bassalyk LS, et al. Anesteziol Reanimatol 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prolonged peridural analgesia with morphine in the acute period of a myocardial infarct] Sachkov VI, et al. Kardiologiia 1985 Sep;25(9):80–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Microscopic epidural lesions in goats given repeated epidural injections of morphine: use of a modified autopsy procedure. Larsen JJ, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh) 1986 Jan;58(1):5–10
Amino acid incorporation during morphine intoxication. II: Electrophoretic separation of extracellular proteins from cerebral hemisphere slices and astroglia-enriched primary cultures. Hansson E, et al. J Neurosci Res 1985;14(4):479–90
Amino acid incorporation during morphine intoxication. I: Dose and time effects of morphine on protein synthesis in specific regions of the rat brain and in astroglia-enriched primary cultures. Rönnbäck L, et al. J Neurosci Res 1985; 14(4):461–77
Effect of beta-funaltrexamine on opioid side-effects produced by morphine and U-50, 488H. Hayes AG, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 1985 Nov;37(11):841–3
Pharmacodynamics of fetal exposure to narcotics. Szeto HH, et al. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 1985;60:78–87
Effect of ascorbate on the toxicity of morphine in mice. Dunlap CE 3d, et al. Neuropharmacology 1985 Aug; 24(8):797–804

URINE

Simultaneous identification and quantitation of codeine and morphine in urine by capillary gas chromatography and mass spectroscopy. Paul BD, et al. J Anal Toxicol 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):222–6
[Methodology and interpretation of morphiate detection in urine samples] Sticht G, et al. Z Rechtsmed 1985; 95(2):85–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORPHINE DEPENDENCE

The physical dependence liabilities of oxybutynin and morphine in rats. Algate DR, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 1985;35(10):1577–9
The effect of chronic administration of caffeine on morphine-induced analgesia, tolerance and dependence in mice. Ahlijanian MK, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Jan 14; 120(1):25–32
Effects of ethylenediamine on morphine analgesia and tolerance-dependence in mice. Contreras E, et al. Gen Pharmacol 1985;16(5):529–31
Dependence on kaolin and morphine mixture, hypokalaemia and hypertension. Todd GR, et al. Ir J Med Sci 1985 Oct; 154(10):409–10
Mianserin attenuates naloxone-precipitated withdrawal signs in rats acutely or chronically dependent upon morphine. Neal BS, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Jan; 236(1):157–65
Rapid induction of dependence to morphine in rats. Leung CM, et al. Neuropharmacology 1986 Mar;25(3):305–7
Low-level microwave irradiation attenuates naloxone-induced withdrawal syndrome in morphine-dependent rats. Lai H, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Jan;24(1):151–3

BLOOD

Effects of chronic treatment with diazepam, phenobarbital, or amphetamine on naloxone-precipitated morphine withdrawal. Eisenberg RM. Drug Alcohol Depend 1985 Aug;15(4):375–81
Paradoxical LH and prolactin responses to naloxone after chronic treatment with morphine. Almeida OF, et al. J Endocrinol 1986 Feb;108(2):181–9

COMPLICATIONS

Oligozoospermia, asthenozoospermia, and sperm abnormalities in ex-addict to heroin, morphine, and hashish. Singer R, et al. Arch Androl 1986;16(2):167–74
[Accidental hypothermia in a 24-year-old narcotic user] Malkiewicz L, et al. Wiad Lek 1986 Apr 15;39(8):547–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ENZYMOLOGY

Changes in ribonuclease in the central nervous system of mice during morphine dependence development, withdrawal and naloxone administration. Mohanakumar KP, et al. Clin Physiol Biochem 1986;4(2):159–63
Inhibitory action of morphine on adenosine triphosphatase content in the whole and individual nuclei of mouse brain during the tolerance-dependence development and its reversal by naloxone. Mohanakumar KP, et al. J Hirnforsch 1985;26(6):695–708
Fluctuations of acetylcholinesterase in the mouse spinal cord and in vivo sodium effect during the development of morphine tolerance, dependence, and withdrawal. Mohanakumar KP, et al. Neurochem Res 1986 Apr; 11(4):505–20

ETIOLOGY

Pavlovian conditioning and addictive behavior: relapse to oral self-administration of morphine. Hinson RE, et al. Behav Neurosci 1986 Jun;100(3):368–75
Morphine dependence and diabetes. II. Alterations of normorphine potency in the guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens and of ileal morphine dependence by changes in glucose concentration. Shook JE, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Jun;237(3):848–52
Morphine dependence and diabetes. I. The development of morphine dependence in streptozotocin-diabetic rats and spontaneously diabetic C57BL/KsJ mice. Shook JE, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Jun;237(3):841–7

METABOLISM

Regional saturation studies of [3H]naloxone binding in the naive, dependent and withdrawal states. Geary WA 2d, et al. Brain Res 1985 Dec 23;360(1–2):214–23
Tissue distribution of morphine in the newborns of addicted monkeys and humans. Clinical implications. Ostrea EM Jr, et al. Dev Pharmacol Ther 1980;1(2–3):163–70
Changes in adenosine receptor sensitivity in morphine-tolerant and -dependent mice. Ahlijanian MK, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Mar;236(3):615–20
Neurotransmitter uptake in various brain regions of chronically morphinized rats. Rönnbäck L, et al. Neurochem Res 1986 Feb;11(2):317–26
Morphine dependence and protracted abstinence: regional alterations in CNS radioligand binding. Carlson KR, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1985 Dec;23(6):1059–63

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Focal brain stimulation attenuates morphine withdrawal behaviors. Beaulieu CL, et al. Behav Neurosci 1986 Aug; 100(4):504–11
Characterization of opioid dependence of isolated ileum of morphine dependent and of chronically stressed Wistar-Kyoto (WKY)-rats. Nieber K, et al. Biomed Biochim Acta 1985;44(5):773–8
Micturition in naive and morphine-dependent rats. Carpenter FG. Br J Pharmacol 1986 Apr;87(4):725–31
Modification of clonidine-induced pressor responses in morphine-dependent and hypophysectomised rats. Conway EL. Clin Exp Hypertens [A] 1986;8(3):441–56
Morphine and methadone impact on human phagocytic physiology. Tubaro E, et al. Int J Immunopharmacol 1985; 7(6):865–74
Behavioral effects of opioid peptides selective for mu or delta receptors. II. Locomotor activity in nondependent and morphine-dependent rats. Locke KW, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Sep;238(3):997–1003
Proposal regarding opioid anomalies: preliminary report. Aceto MD, et al. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 1986;67:168–9
Beta-endorphin suppression of acute morphine abstinence in morphine dependent monkeys: effective given intraventricularly but ineffective given intravenously. Domino EF, et al. Neuropeptides 1985 Jul;6(4):343–50
Cross-sensitization to the excitatory effect of morphine in post-dependent rats. Bartoletti M, et al. Neuropharmacology 1985 Sep;24(9):889–93
Interferon as an endocoids candidate preventing and attenuating opiate addiction. Dafny N. Prog Clin Biol Res 1985;192:269–76
Comparative effects of thyrotropin releasing hormone, MK-771 and DN-1417 on morphine abstinence syndrome. Bhargava HN, et al. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 1985; 87(2):141–6
Acute morphine dependence: effects observed in shock and light discrimination tasks. Grilly DM, et al. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 1986;88(4):500–4

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effects of beta-funaltrexamine (beta-FNA) on morphine dependence in rats and monkeys. Aceto MD, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Apr 29;123(3):387–93

PSYCHOLOGY

Sensitivity to the narcotic cue in non-dependent, morphine-dependent and post-dependent rats. Gaiardi M, et al. Neuropharmacology 1986 Feb;25(2):119–23

MORPHINE DERIVATIVES

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Post-operative analgesia by epidural versus intramuscular nicomorphine after thoracotomy. Part I. Hasenbos M, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 1985 Aug;29(6):572–6
Post-operative analgesia by epidural versus intramuscular nicomorphine after thoracotomy. Part II. Hasenbos M, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 1985 Aug;29(6):577–82

ANALYSIS

Simultaneous quantitation of morphine, monobutanoylmorphine and dibutanoylmorphine using short capillary column gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Tasker RA, et al. Analyst 1986 May; 111(5):563–5

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Effects of epoxidation on the actions of normorphine, norcodeine, N-allylnormorphine(nalorphine) and N-allylnorcodeine on the electrically stimulated guinea pig ileum. Cho N, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1985 Apr; 33(4):1681–6

METABOLISM

Demonstration of cell sidedness in hepatic transfer of morphine and morphine glucuronide in the rat. Berman EF, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 1986 Feb 1;35(3):479–86

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Membrane potential measured during potassium-evoked release of noradrenaline from rat brain neurons: effects of normorphine. Bug W, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Aug; 47(2):652–5
Morphine dependence and diabetes. II. Alterations of normorphine potency in the guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens and of ileal morphine dependence by changes in glucose concentration. Shook JE, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Jun;237(3):848–52
The effects of morphine and morphine-related compounds on the rate of afferent discharges from the pulmonary receptors in bullfrog. Kontani H, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 1985 Jul;38(3):295–303
Comparisons of the influence of morphine sulphate, morphine-3-glucuronide and tifluadom on social encounters in mice. Benton D, et al. Physiol Behav 1985 Nov;35(5):689–93
[Four long-acting analgesic hydrazone derivatives of opiates which bind more firmly with opiate receptors] Li LY, et al. Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao 1985 Sep;6(3):152–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Postoperative pain relief and respiratory performance after thoracotomy: a controlled trial comparing the effect of epidural morphine and subcutaneous nicomorphine. Larsen VH, et al. Dan Med Bull 1986 Jun;33(3):161–4

[Effect of synthetic analogs of enkephalins, morphine and their antagonists on the course of experimental traumatic shock] Motin VG, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 May-Jun; 49(3):103-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORPHINE RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, ENDORPHIN**

MORPHOCYCLINE see under **TETRACYCLINES**

MORPHOGENESIS

Self-organizing potential and morphogenetic potential (comparing current embryological and Atlan's views). Bernier R. **Acta Biotheor (Leiden)** 1986;35(3):163-83

Pattern regulation in reaction-diffusion systems--the problem of size invariance. Babloyantz A, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1985;47(4):475-87

Pattern formation and morphogenesis: a reaction-diffusion model. Tapaswi PK, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1986;48(2):213-28

Localization of the fushi tarazu protein during Drosophila embryogenesis. Carroll SB, et al. **Cell** 1985 Nov;43(1):47-57

Clustered homeo boxes are differentially expressed during murine development. Colberg-Poley AM, et al. **Cell** 1985 Nov;43(1):39-45

Development of embryonic pattern in D. melanogaster as revealed by accumulation of the nuclear engrailed protein. DiNardo S, et al. **Cell** 1985 Nov;43(1):59-69

Homeo box gene complex on mouse chromosome 11: molecular cloning, expression in embryogenesis, and homology to a human homeo box locus. Hart CP, et al. **Cell** 1985 Nov;43(1):9-18

Expression during embryogenesis of a mouse gene with sequence homology to the Drosophila engrailed gene. Joyner AL, et al. **Cell** 1985 Nov;43(1):29-37

The abdominal region of the bithorax complex. Karch F, et al. **Cell** 1985 Nov;43(1):81-96

Beyond self-assembly: from microtubules to morphogenesis. Kirschner M, et al. **Cell** 1986 May 9;45(3):329-42 (86 ref.)

Homeo box genes of the Antennapedia and bithorax complexes of Drosophila. Regulski M, et al. **Cell** 1985 Nov; 43(1):71-80

A dynamic simulation model of tissue growth and cell patterning. Bodenstein L. **Cell Differ** 1986 Jul;19(1):19-33

The fibroblast in morphogenesis and fibrosis: cell topography and surface-related functions. Trelstad RL, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;114:4-19

Transitory differentiation of matrix cells and its functional role in the morphogenesis of the developing vertebrate CNS. Fujita S. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 1986;20:223-42 (49 ref.)

Neurogenesis and gliogenesis in the human brain. Berry M. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Feb;24(2):79-89

Purification and properties of the groES morphogenetic protein of Escherichia coli. Chandrasekhar GN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):12414-9

Surface of the shoot apex: a reinforcement-field theory for phyllotaxis. Green PB. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1985;2:181-201

Expression of N-cadherin adhesion molecules associated with early morphogenetic events in chick development. Hatta K, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 3-9;320(6061):447-9

The role of cell lineage in development. Stent GS. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Dec 17;312(1153):3-19 (55 ref.)

Homeo box gene expression in anterior and posterior regions of the Drosophila embryo. Hoey T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4809-13

Ionic currents in development. Proceedings of a satellite meeting to the Tenth International Congress of the International Society of Developmental Biologists. Los Angeles, California, August 2-4, 1985. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;210:1-375

Pattern sensitivity to boundary and initial conditions in reaction diffusion models of pattern formation. Arcuri PA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217A:75-8

A model for the role of interfacial tensions within cell sheets in the early morphogenetic events of amphibian development. Mittenthal JE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217A:315-8

Morphogenetic activity prepattern in embryonic epithelia. Savic D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217A:101-4

The molecular basis of development. Gehring WJ. **Sci Am** 1985 Oct;253(4):153-62

Self-assembly of structures resembling functional organs by pure populations of cells. McLachlan JC. **Tissue Cell** 1986; 18(3):313-20

Morphogenesis in wing imaginal discs: its relationship to changes in the extracellular matrix. Nardi JB, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(4):473-90

Toxicity studies with cellular models of differentiation. Neubert D. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Aug-Sep;15(8-9):649-60

[Relation between respiration and craniofacial morphogenesis. Therapeutic conclusions concerning orthodontics] Talmant J, et al. **Orthod Fr** 1982;53(1):1-266 **(Fre)**

[Epithelium-stroma interactions in epithelial differentiation] Morin O. **Union Med Can** 1985 Sep;114(9):758-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Physical mechanism of spatial organization in epithelial morphogenesis] Belintsev BN, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Sep-Oct;30(5):888-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of oxygen on morphogenesis and polyoeptide expression by Mucor racemosus. Phillips GJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec;164(3):1039-48

Isolation of genes active during hormone-induced morphogenesis in Drosophila imaginal discs. Natzle JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5575-83

MORPHOLINES

Circadian variation in the susceptibility of Bulinus tropicus to standard doses of molluscicide. Chaudhry MA, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1986 Apr;80(2):261-3

N-nitrosation and N-nitration of morpholine by nitrogen dioxide: inhibition by ascorbate, glutathione and alpha-tocopherol. Cooney RV, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Jul; 32(1):83-90

Standard electromotive force of the H2-AgCl;Ag cell in 30, 40, and 50 mass% glycerol/water from -20 to 25 degrees C: pK2 and pH values for a standard "mops" buffer in 50 mass% glycerol/water. Roy RN, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Dec;22(6):578-88

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Contact dermatitis from Bioban P 1487. Wrangsjö K, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Mar;14(3):182-3

Investigation of drug interactions with pinaverium bromide. Devred C, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1986;10(1):1-9

Theophylline intoxication following viloxazine induced decrease in clearance. Lasban JP, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(3):351-3

ANALYSIS

1,4-Thiomorpholine-3,5-dicarboxylic acid, a novel cyclic imino acid detected in bovine brain. Cavallini D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 18;192(2):247-50

Unusual phylogenetic conservation of the N-terminal amino acid sequence of the central nervous system-specific membrane glycoprotein F3-87-8 (CNSgp130). Flanagan BF, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):542-4

Determination of N-methylmorpholine in air samples from a polyurethane foam factory. Comparison between two methods using gas chromatography and isotachophoresis for analysis. Hansén L, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Feb;12(1):66-9

BLOOD

Comparative disposition of codeine and pholcodine in man after single oral doses. Findlay JW, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;22(1):61-71

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Syntheses of (+/-)-2-[(inden-7-yloxy)methyl]morpholine hydrochloride (YM-08054, indeloxazine hydrochloride) and its derivatives with potential cerebral-activating and antidepressive properties. Kojima T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;33(9):3766-74

Furo[3,2-b]indole derivatives. II. Synthesis and analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities of 4-alkoxycarbonyl-2-morpholinocarbonylfuro[3,2-b]indole derivatives. Nakashima Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;33(12):5250-7

METABOLISM

Inhibitory effect of alpha-tocopherol on the formation of nitrosomorpholine in mice treated with morpholine and exposed to nitrogen dioxide. Norkus EP, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Mar;7(3):357-60

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of monoamine oxidase by viloxazine in rats. Martinez C, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 May; 36(5):800-3

Effects of pinaverium bromide and verapamil on the motility of the rat isolated colon. Baumgartner A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):89-94

Action of pinaverium bromide on calmodulin-regulated functions. Wuytack F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 7;114(1):85-8

Doxorubicin-induced skin necrosis in the swine model: protection with a novel radical dimer. Averbuch SD, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jan;4(1):88-94

The influence of extracellular buffer concentration and propionate on lactate efflux from frog muscle. Mason MJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 May;406(5):472-9

Investigations of antitrichomonal effects of ethanolamines and morpholine. Krutul H, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Apr; 41(4):296

Antiviral activity towards VSV and Mengo virus of a chemically stabilized 2-5A analog upon microinjection into HeLa cells. Defilippi P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 202:141-6

Effect of oxiconazole and Ro 14-4767/002 on sterol pattern in Candida albicans. Polak-Wyss A, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Dec;23(6):433-41

[Evaluation of the effect of viloxazine in the sexual sphere. Double-blind study versus placebo] De Leo D. **Clin Ter** 1985 Nov 30;115(4):253-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Synthesis of derivatives of perhydroazepine, perhydro-1,5-oxazocine, morpholine and piperazine containing 3-(isopropylamino)-propan-2-ol group--compounds with potential effect on the circulatory system and central nervous system] Kotelko B, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1985;42(5):433-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect on the central nervous system and circulatory system of new derivatives of perhydroazepine, perhydro-1,5-oxazocine, morpholine and piperazine containing a pharmacophoric 3-(isopropylamino)-propan-2-ol group] Szadowska A, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1985;42(5):489-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Radical dimer rescue of toxicity and improved therapeutic index of adriamycin in tumor-bearing mice. Averbuch SD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6200-4

Age, therapeutic "milieu" and clinical outcome in depressive patients treated with viloxazine: a study with plasma levels. Altamura AC, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1986; 10(1):67-75

Viloxazine hydrochloride in narcolepsy: a preliminary report. Guilleminault C, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):275-9

Effects of pholcodine and salbutamol on citric acid induced cough in normal subjects. Belcher N, et al. **Thorax** 1986 Jan;41(1):74-5

[Pharmacological studies on sufoxazine (Y-8894). (II). Anti-anoxic effect] Izumi N, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct;86(4):323-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of indeloxazine hydrochloride on brain energy and glucose metabolism in the four-vessel occlusion rat model] Sakamoto N, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Apr;38(4):387-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative evaluation of the therapeutic efficacy of the antidepressants adepren, linamiphen and emovit] Guliamov MG. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(4):582-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Cyclic amines are selective cytotoxic agents for pigmented cells. Noga EJ, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Apr; 10(4):239-47

MORQUIO DISEASE see **MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS 4**

MORTALITY

Smoking and health in old age. A ten-year follow-up study. Agner E. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(3):311-6

Morbidity and mortality in an initially healthy elderly sample: findings after five years of follow-up. Thomas PD, et al. **Age Ageing** 1986 Mar;15(2):105-10

Determining exposure categories for a refinery retrospective cohort mortality study. Nelson NA, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Nov;46(11):653-7

Social networks, support, and health: taking the next step forward. Berkman LF. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Apr; 123(4):559-62 (15 ref.)

Further comments on problems in death certification. Comstock GW, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Aug; 124(2):180-1

Analytical potential for multiple cause-of-death data. Israel RA, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Aug;124(2):161-79 (59 ref.)

Anger-coping types, blood pressure, and all-cause mortality: a follow-up in Tecumseh, Michigan (1971-1983). Julius M, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Aug;124(2):220-33

The use of dead controls in case-control studies [letter] Mundt DJ, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Dec;122(6):1108-9

Analysis of the components of a linear trend in proportions. Pearce NE, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Jul;124(1):127-33

Social ties and mortality in Evans County, Georgia. Schoenbach VJ, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Apr; 123(4):577-91

Re: "Mortality among employees engaged in chemical manufacturing and related activities" [letter] Sokas RK. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 May;123(5):919-21

Survival and expectation of life from the 1400's to the present. A study of the Knighthood Order of the Golden Fleece. Vandenbroucke JP. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Dec; 122(6):1007-16

Coffee drinking and mortality in a 25-year follow up. Vandenbroucke JP, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Feb; 123(2):359-61

Accidental childhood deaths. The Metropolitan Dade County experience, 1978-1982. Copeland AR. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1986 Jun;7(2):100-3

Therapeutic misadventure. An 11-year study from a metropolitan coroner's office. Murphy GK. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1986 Jun;7(2):115-9

An analysis of mortality follow-up through the National Death Index for a cohort of refinery and petrochemical workers. Acquavella JF, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986; 9(2):181-7

Mortality of medical practitioners in Japan: social class and the "healthy worker effect". Araki S, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;10(1):91-9

A mortality study of employees at a synthetic rubber

manufacturing plant. Holmes TM, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(4):355–62

A proportionate mortality study of granite cutters. Steenland K, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(2):189–201

Mortality of a municipal worker cohort: II. Females. Vena JE, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(2):159–69

Long-term mortality study of oil refinery workers: V. Comparison of workers hired before, during, and after World War II (1940–1945) with a discussion of the impact of study designs on cohort results. Wen CP, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(2):171–80

"O beautiful for parking lots"? [letter]Slovenko R. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;143(2):264

The relationship between vitamin C intake, general health practices, and mortality in Alameda County, California. Enstrom JE, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Sep; 76(9):1124–30

Measuring the accuracy of vital status data in cohort studies. Fett MJ. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Dec;75(12):1385–8

Passage to Methuselah: some demographic consequences of continued progress against mortality. Vaupel JW, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Apr;76(4):430–3

Trends in fatality rates in bituminous coal mines, 1970–85 [letter] Weeks JL. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Sep; 76(9):1151–2

Urban cats: charcteristics and estimation of mortality due to motor vehicles. Childs JE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jul;47(7):1643–8

Weight and thirty-year mortality of men in the Framingham Study. Garrison RJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):1006–9

Mortality and weight: insured lives and the American Cancer Society studies. Lew EA. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):1024–9

Survival 0–6 years of age in a periurban community in Guinea–Bissau: a longitudinal assessment. Smedman L, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1986 Mar;6(1):67–72

The mortality of centenarians in England and Wales. Barrett JC. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Oct;4(3):211–8

A mathematical model of survival kinetics. II. Parameter estimation. Piantanelli L, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1986 Jul;5(2):119–30

A mathematical model of survival kinetics. I. Theoretical basis. Piantanelli L. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1986 Jul; 5(2):107–18

Mortality studies in Greenland. Regional differences in alcohol related deaths and infant mortality. Bjerregaard P. **Arctic Med Res** 1985;40:69–74

Asymptotically efficient two-step estimators of the hazards ratio for follow-up studies and survival data. Anderson JR, et al. **Biometrics** 1985 Sep;41(3):733–9

Use of logrank tests and group sequential methods at fixed calendar times. DeMets DL, et al. **Biometrics** 1985 Dec; 41(4):1039–44

Rank tests for survival analysis: a comparison by analogy with games. Lan KK, et al. **Biometrics** 1985 Dec; 41(4):1063–9

Mortality of persons resident in the vicinity of electricity transmission facilities. McDowall ME. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Feb;53(2):271–9

The share of the elderly men and women in the commonest causes of death. Haleem MA. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Jun; 39(6):215–8

Mortality from occupational accidents to United Kingdom fishermen 1961–80. Reilly MS. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Dec; 42(12):806–14

Lies, damned lies, and suppressed statistics [editorial] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 9;293(6543):349–50

On the state of health in inner London. Balarajan R. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 29;292(6524):911–4

Increase in acute admissions and deaths after closing a geriatric day hospital. Berrey PN. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 18;292(6514):176–8

Some international comparisons of mortality amenable to medical intervention. Charlton JR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 1;292(6516):295–301

Is there an ideal body weight? Jarrett RJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 23;293(6545):493–5

Body mass index and mortality in the elderly. Mattila K, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 29;292(6524):867–8

Violent childhood deaths in Brazil. de Mello Jorge MH, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1985;19(3):288–99

Reliability of motor vehicle fatality statistics: an international perspective. Hutchinson TP. **Can J Public Health** 1985 Nov–Dec;76(6):413–4

Cause of death in 1144 patients with diabetes mellitus: an autopsy study. Joron GE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Apr 1;134(7):759–64

A study of the registration of deaths of infants and preschool children. Sivarajah N, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 1984 Dec; 29(4):177–84

Social class (as estimated by occupational prestige) and mortality in Australian males in the 1970s. McMichael AJ. **Community Health Stud** 1985;9(3):220–30

Occupational mortality in New Zealand males 1974–78. Pearce NE, et al. **Community Health Stud** 1985;9(3):212–9

A computer program for an illness–death process with time–dependent covariates. Chiang YK, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 Aug;20(3):249–60

Physician mortality and suicide. Results and implications of the AMA-APA Pilot Study. AMA Council on Scientific Affairs. **Conn Med** 1986 Jan;50(1):37–43

Prediction model for hospital mortality [letter] McClish DK. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Apr;14(4):311–2

Dynamic assessment of severity of illness in pediatric intensive care. Ruttimann UE, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Mar;14(3):215–21

Outcome of pediatric patients with multiple organ system failure. Wilkinson JD, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Apr; 14(4):271–4

Health of Hmong in Thailand: risk factors, morbidity and mortality in comparison with other ethnic groups. Kunstadter P. **Cult Med Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;9(4):329–51

Mortality by nativity. Kestenbaum B. **Demography** 1986 Feb; 23(1):87–90

J.-Y. Parlange, M. J. Guilfoyle, and R. E. Rickson's "Mortality levels and family fertility goals". Krishnamoorthy S, et al. **Demography** 1985 Nov; 22(4):633–7

A generalization of life expectancy which incorporates the age distribution of the population and its use in the measurement of the impact of mortality reduction. Newman SC. **Demography** 1986 May;23(2):261–74

Mortality kinetics in toxicology studies. Boxenbaum H, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 1985–86;16(3):321–62 (82 ref.)

Trends in health in the United States. Feinleib M, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct;62:267–76

U-shaped association between mortality and blood pressure in a thirteen-year prospective study. Lindholm L, et al. **Fam Pract** 1986 Mar;3(1):3–8

Aminopeptidase and cathepsin A activity in vitreous humor in relation to causes of death. Luna A, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1985 Nov–Dec;29(3–4):171–8

Cause of death in persons aged between 15 and 50 years in the community of Stockholm. A forensic-pathologic and statistical study. Raju J, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1985 Nov–Dec;29(3–4):213–26

Epidemiologic approach to the biology of human life span. Gavrilov LA, et al. **Geogr Med** 1985;15:40–64

Mortality in relation to urinary characteristics in the very aged. Heinämäki P, et al. **Gerontology** 1986;32(3):167–71

The case for adjusting hospital death rates for severity of illness. Wagner DP, et al. **Health Aff (Millwood)** 1986 Summer;5(2):148–53

Ten years after reorganisation: changes in mortality measures 1974–1983 in Scotland and health boards. Carstairs V, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1986 Jul;44(4):203–17

Hospitals gear up for onslaught of data requests. Firshein J. **Hospitals** 1986 Apr 20;60(8):33

HHS list useless, hospitals charge. McCormick B, et al. **Hospitals** 1986 Apr 5;60(7):32

Parameterizing abridged mortality tables: the Siler three-component hazard model. Gage TB, et al. **Hum Biol** 1986 Apr;58(2):275–91

Vital statistics system—a major source of information on infant and child mortality. Holla M. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Mar–Apr;52(415):115–26

Morbidity and mortality pattern of hospitalized children at Burdwan, West Bengal. Basu SN, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 1984 Oct–Dec;28(4):194–203

Comparative mortality ratio—a health index. Chakraborty M, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 1985 Jan–Mar;29(1):23–8

Maternal mortality in developing countries [letter] Boerma T. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Jun;15(2):277–8

Cohort study analysis with a FORTRAN computer program. Coleman M, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Mar;15(1):134–7

HDL cholesterol and 24-year mortality [letter] Goldbourt U. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Mar;15(1):143–4

Global and regional mortality patterns by cause of death in 1980. Hakulinen T, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Jun; 15(2):226–33

Short-term effects of air pollution on mortality in Athens. Hatzakis A, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Mar;15(1):73–81

Methodological issues in cohort studies: point estimators of the rate ratio. Howe GR. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Jun; 15(2):257–62

The relation of thirteen-year mortality to ventilatory impairment and other respiratory symptoms: the Cracow Study. Krzyzanowski M, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Mar; 15(1):56–64

Proportionate mortality among male corn wet-milling workers. Thomas TL, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Sep; 14(3):432–7

A review of methodological issues of the standardized mortality ratio (SMR) in occupational cohort studies. Tsai SP, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Mar;15(1):8–21 (58 ref.)

Mortality among Koreans living in Osaka, Japan, 1973–1982. Ubukata T, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Jun;15(2):218–25

Mortality increases with the severity of disturbance of vital function on admission to intensive care—Pessi's law and curve [letter] Harju E, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1986; 12(1):58

Comparison of mortality of Irish immigrants in England and Wales with that of Irish and British nationals. Adelstein AM, et al. **Ir Med J** 1986 Jul;79(7):185–9

Absolute peripheral blood lymphocyte count and subsequent mortality of elderly men. The Baltimore Longitudinal Study of Aging. Bender BS, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Sep;34(9):649–54

Multivariate analysis of infant and child mortality in Java and Bali. Hull TH, et al. **J Biosoc Sci** 1986 Jan;18(1):109–18

Estimation of adult mortality in Korea: levels, trends, and socioeconomic differentials. Kim OK. **J Biosoc Sci** 1986 Jul;18(3):347–56

Social and environmental influences on child mortality in Brazil: logistic regression analysis of data from census files. Victora CG, et al. **J Biosoc Sci** 1986 Jan;18(1):87–101

Probabilistic methods in matching census samples to the National Death Index. Rogot E, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986; 39(9):719–34

Exploratory data analysis and the use of the hazard function for interpreting survival data: an investigator's primer. Simes RJ, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Oct;3(10):1418–31

Long term effects of childbearing on health. Beral V. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Dec;39(4):343–6

Factors predicting mortality in a total population sample of the elderly. Campbell AJ, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Dec;39(4):337–42

Analysis of death rates in the population aged 60 years and over of Greater Glasgow by postcode sector of residence. Hume D, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Dec; 39(4):357–63

Exact limits for the ratio of two SMR values [letter] Mantel N, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Dec; 39(4):367–8

The pecuniary benefits of medical care. Caldwell JR. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1985 Oct;72(10):857–9

Past and future life expectancy increases at later ages: their implications for the linkage of chronic morbidity, disability, and mortality. Manton KG. **J Gerontol** 1986 Sep; 41(5):672–81

Cause specific mortality patterns among the oldest old: multiple cause of death trends 1968 to 1980. Manton KG. **J Gerontol** 1986 Mar;41(2):282–9

Dependent competing risks: a stochastic process model. Yashin AI, et al. **J Math Biol** 1986;24(2):119–40

Mortality of aluminum reduction plant workers, 1950 through 1977. Gibbs GW. **J Occup Med** 1985 Oct;27(10):761–70

Mortality of radiologists and pathologists in the Radiation Registry of Physicians. Logue JN, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Feb;28(2):91–9

Observations on the healthy worker effect. Monson RR. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jun;28(6):425–33

Mortality study of men employed at a large chemical plant, 1972 through 1982. Pifer JW, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jun;28(6):438–44

Extent, persistence, and constancy of the healthy worker or healthy person effect by all and selected causes of death. Sterling TD, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 May;28(5):348–53

A retrospective estimate of some vital statistics for British Indian Ocean territory 1965–1973. Grainger CR. **J R Soc Health** 1985 Oct;105(5):178–80

Safety helmet repeal and motorcycle fatalities in South Carolina. McHugh TP, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1985 Nov; 81(11):588–90

Computers in paediatrics: 16. Computer programme to calculate and compare Kaplan–Meier survivor function estimates. Tay JS, et al. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1985; 27(3–4):188–93

Leads from the MMWR. Changes in premature mortality—United States, 1983–1984. **JAMA** 1986 Feb 7; 255(5):598

Task force pinpoints sources of excess deaths in blacks [news] Check WA. **JAMA** 1986 Jun 27;255(24):3343–4

Prognostic importance of the white blood cell count for coronary, cancer, and all-cause mortality. Grimm RH Jr, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 11;254(14):1932–7

Mortality among a large cohort of chemical manufacturing employees. Bond GG, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Nov;75(5):859–69

Coffee drinking, mortality, and cancer incidence: results from a Norwegian prospective study. Jacobsen BK, et al. **JNCI** 1986 May;76(5):823–31

Patterns of mortality among commercial pressmen. Zoloth SR, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jun;76(6):1047–51

Decline in mortality in Japan, USA, and the Federal Republic of Germany—the contribution of the specific causes of death. Junge B. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 2;63(17):793–801

Mortality from causes amenable to health services intervention [letter] **Lancet** 1986 May 3;1(8488):1029–30

Vitamin A supplementation and childhood mortality [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Jul 19;2(8499):161–2

The occupational mortality supplement: why the fuss? [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Sep 13;2(8507):610–2

Deaths in winter [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Nov 2;2(8462):987–8

Death in winter [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Dec 21–28; 2(8469–70):1434–5

Low-tar cigarettes and future mortality [letter] Anderson K, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 25;1(8474):209

Mortality and social inequalities [letter] Ham RO, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 30;2(8505):517

Deaths from amenable causes [letter] McKee CM, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 29;1(8483):734–5

Mortality decline and widening social inequalities. Marmot MG, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 2;2(8501):274–6

Vitamin A supplementation and child mortality [letter] Martinez H, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 23;2(8504):451–2

Unemployment and mortality: further evidence from the OPCS Longitudinal Study 1971–81. Moser KA, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 15;1(8477):365–7

Tobacco and mortality [letter] Myddelton G. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 21–28;2(8469–70):1430

Mortality from causes amenable to health services intervention [letter] Poikolainen K, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 14;1(8494):1386–7

The effect of health services on mortality: decline in death rates from amenable and non-amenable causes in Finland,

1969–81. Poikolainen K, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 25; 1(8474):199–202

Deaths in summer as well as winter [letter] Rubenstein HS. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 8;(8476):318

Impact of vitamin A supplementation on childhood mortality. A randomised controlled community trial. Sommer A, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 24;1(8491):1169–73

A return to time, cells, systems, and aging: IV. Further thoughts on Gompertzian survival dynamics—the neonatal years. Witten M. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1986 Jan;33(2):177–90

Utilization patterns and mortality of HMO enrollees. McFarland BH, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Mar;24(3):200–8

Selecting categories of patients for regionalization. Implications of the relationship between volume and outcome. Maerki SC, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Feb; 24(2):148–58

Mortality among Vietnam veterans compared with non-veterans and the Australian population. Adena MA, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Dec 9–23;143(12–13):541–4

Smoking, disease and the admissibility of evidence [letter] Burch PR. **Med J Aust** 1986 Apr 14;144(8):446–7

Premature adult mortality and short-stay hospitalization in Western Australia attributable to the smoking of tobacco, 1979–1983. Holman CD, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 7; 145(1):7–11

Causes of death in Australia, 1971–1981 [editorial] Pollard JH. **Med J Aust** 1986 May 26;144(11):563–4

Review of available Aboriginal mortality data, 1980–1982. Thomson N. **Med J Aust** 1985 Oct 28;143(9 Suppl):S46–9

An analysis of aboriginal mortality in NSW country regions, 1980–1981. Thomson N, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Oct 28; 143(9 Suppl):S49–54

Statistical data 1984. Medical Examiner Division, Commonwealth of Virginia. Hufner WB. **Med Leg Bull** 1985 Nov–Dec;34(6):1–15

Death behind bars: an 11-year survey of prisoner deaths in South Australia. Pounder DJ. **Med Sci Law** 1986 Jul; 26(3):207–13

Computation of expected deaths for prediction and for long-term follow-up studies. Simpson JC, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1986 Jul;25(3):165–70

Racial differences in accidental and violent deaths among U.S. Navy personnel. Palinkas LA. **Milit Med** 1985 Nov; 150(11):587–92

Annual summary 1984. Reported morbidity and mortality in the United States. **MMWR** 1986 Mar;33(54):1–135

Changes in premature mortality—New York City. **MMWR** 1985 Nov 8;34(44):669–71

Changes in premature mortality—United States, 1983–1984. **MMWR** 1986 Jan 17;35(2):29–31

Effects of the military draft on mortality [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 14;315(7):453–4

Childhood mortality in Boston [letter] Fleming NS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 9;314(2):120

External causes of death among young white Americans [letter] Greenberg MR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 5;313(23):1482–3

Delayed effects of the military draft on mortality. A randomized natural experiment. Hearst N, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 6;314(10):620–4

Bacteriuria and mortality in an elderly population. Nordenstam GR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 1; 314(18):1152–6

Physical activity, all-cause mortality, and longevity of college alumni. PaTenbarger RS Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 6;314(10):605–13

Lens changes and survival in a population-based study. Podgor MJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 5; 313(23):1438–44

Mortality in Japanese with life-styles similar to Seventh-Day Adventists: strategy for risk reduction by life-style modification. Hirayama T. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;69:143–53

Examples of early mortality follow-up studies. Singer RB. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 May;67:15–21

Smoking and health in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe. Cooper R. **NY State J Med** 1985 Jul;85(7):413–5

Changes in levels of dependency and predictors of mortality in elderly people in institutional care in Dunedin. Campbell AJ, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jul 9;99(805):507–9

Childhood pedestrian deaths: experience of the Auckland coronial area 1977–1983. Koelmeyer TD, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jul 23;99(806):541–3

Violent deaths among children in the United States, 1900–1980. An epidemiologic study of suicide, homicide and accidental deaths among 5- to 14-year-olds. Holinger PC, et al. **Pediatrician** 1983–85;12(1):11–9

Fatal motor vehicle crashes involving teenagers. Williams AF. **Pediatrician** 1983–85;12(1):37–40

Physical environmental, sociocultural and ethnic correlates of human biology in some populations of West Bengal, India and neighboring regions: mortality differentials. Basu A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;194:345–65

Health problems of minority groups: public health's unfinished agenda [editorial] Nickens H. **Public Health Rep** 1986 May–Jun;101(3):230–1

The contribution of smoking to sex differences in mortality. Waldron I. **Public Health Rep** 1986 Mar–Apr;101(2):163–73 (48 ref.)

Negative health outcomes among the elderly. Predictors and profiles. Heinemann GD. **Res Aging** 1985 Sep;7(3):363–82

Death in the emergency room: Beijing, China. Wang PJ, et al. **Resuscitation** 1986 Apr;13(3):209–11

Mortality problems in Brazil and in Germany: past–present–future. Learning from each other? Imhof AE. **Rev Saude Publica** 1985 Jun;19(3):233–50

Family income and mortality rates: an analysis of the National Mortality Survey. Frenkel E, et al. **RI Med J** 1986 Apr; 69(4):165–70

Mortality at Crossroads [letter] **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jun 21; 69(13):791–2

Causes of death in a rural hospital in 1983. Griffiths ML. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Oct 12;68(8):578–82

Community-based infant and child mortality rates for peri-urban Pietermaritzburg. Heard NM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Aug 30;70(5):283–4

Effect of civil unrest on the incidence of violent and non-natural deaths. Knobel GJ. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jul 19; 70(2):83–8

Mortality patterns among cleaning workers. Nakamura K. **Sangyo Igaku** 1985 Jan;27(1):24–37

Mortality from violent causes among the elderly population in Finland in 1951–1979. Kivelä SL, et al. **Scand J Soc Med** 1986;14(1):31–8

How do we analyse a cohort of healthy workers? Vågerö D, et al. **Scand J Soc Med** 1985;13(4):165–7

Special occasions, stress, and mortality: do people tend to die during their birth month? Grigsby JS. **Soc Biol** 1985 Spring–Summer;32(1–2):102–14

Changes in mortality among the elderly Finnish population 1951–1979. Kivelä SL. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(7):799–805

Sex differences in childhood mortality in rural Bangladesh. Koenig MA, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(1):15–22

Mortality rates for farmers and fishermen in Japan compared with England and Wales. Naruse Y, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(2):139–43

Health and mortality of migrant farm children. Slesinger DP, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;23(1):65–74

Time series analysis of the relationship between unemployment and mortality: a survey of econometric critiques and replications of Brenner's studies. Wagstaff A. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(9):985–96

Medical care costs attributable to cigarette smoking in Kentucky. Hinds MW. **South Med J** 1986 Jun;79(6):665–8

Motorcycle-associated fatalities in Georgia, 1980–1981. Smith JD, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Mar;79(3):291–4

Continued decline in mortality in the United States, Canada, and Western Europe. **Stat Bull Metrop Insur Co** 1985 Jan–Mar;66(1):9–13

Regression analysis of censored survival data with the generalized F family—an alternative to the proportional hazards model. Ciampi A, et al. **Stat Med** 1986 Jan–Feb; 5(1):85–96

Comparison of the mortality of a cohort with the mortality of a reference population in a prognostic study. Hill C, et al. **Stat Med** 1985 Jul–Sep;4(3):295–302

Cause-deleted proportional mortality analysis and the healthy worker effect. Walter SD. **Stat Med** 1986 Jan–Feb; 5(1):61–71

Edmond Halley and the beginnings of medical statistics. Chakravorty RC. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Apr; 162(4):383–7

Social life factors affecting stillbirth, and infant and adult-disease mortality. Araki S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Jun;149(2):213–9

Regional trends in nutrition and mortality in Belgium. Joossens JV, et al. **Verh K Acad Geneeskd Belg** 1985; 47(3):207–44

A simple system for recording lamb mortality used to improve flock management. Eales FA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 1;118(9):227–30

Early mortality of lambs in African traditional livestock production systems. Wilson RT, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1985 Sep;9(4):295–301

Young people's health—a challenge for society. Report of a WHO Study Group on young people and "Health for All by the Year 2000". **WHO Tech Rep Ser** 1986;731:1–117

Hospital mortality [editorial] Sautter RD. **Wis Med J** 1986 May;85(5):6–7

Sex discrimination, mortality tables, and pensions: improving the economic status of older women. Heen ML. **Women Health** 1986 Spring;11(1):119–31

The health of adolescents and youth: a global overview. Friedman HL. **World Health Stat Q** 1985;38(3):256–66 **(Eng, Fre)**

[Analysis of the relation of total specific mortality to various conditions of the economic and social environment] Drbal C, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1986 Mar;34(3):100–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[A model for projecting population dynamics using variable mortality rates based on selected causes of death] Mader R, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1985 Oct;33(10):426–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Survival of patients admitted to hospitals for somatic disease] Bay H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 10;148(11):671–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Mortality in Greenland 1968–1983] Bjerregaard P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 10;148(11):677–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Differences in mortality as indicators of differing health conditions from county to county] Horwitz N, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jun 24;147(26):2105–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Avoidable deaths in Denmark 1970–1983. Variations with hospital district and period] Juel K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 28;148(31):1981–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Motorcyclists' mortality in Denmark 1978–1982. I. Epidemiology and circumstances of the accidents] Nordentoft J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 16; 148(25):1555–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Motorcyclists' mortality in Denmark 1978–1982. II. Alcohol] Röck ND, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 16;148(25):1559–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Statistics on the cause of death] Bonte JT, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jul 27;129(30):1421–9 **(Dut)**

[Homicide in the national statistics on the causes of death] Hoogendoorn D. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jun 7; 130(23):1066–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Mortality of children aged 1 to 4 years in the countries of the European Community] Blondel B, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Aug–Sep;42 Suppl 1:645–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Reason for admission and cause of death in a multidisciplinary pediatric intensive care unit] Gauthier M, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Jan;33(1):89–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of world health: current status] Berthet E. **Hygie** 1985 Dec;4(4):48–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cause of death and young foreigners in France] Bouvier-Colle MH, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1985;33(6):409–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Greece and the European Economic Community: relations between mortality rates by cause and indices of development] Velonakis E, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1986; 31(3):178–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Do Mormons live longer?] Grundmann E. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 11;111(28–29):1129 **(Ger)**

[Population forecasts, use, methods, reliability and problems. Use of population forecasts] Proebsting H. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1986 Jul 1;38(4):102–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Causes of death and follow-up in life insurance. 5 years' study] Szeless S. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1986 May 1; 38(3):95–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Decline of mortality in Japan, USA and West Germany—a contribution to individual causes of death] Junge B. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1986 Apr;48(4):185–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Regional differences in mortality and their possible causes—illustrated by the example of Bavaria] Neubauer G, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1986 Feb;48(2):97–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Air pollution and mortality. Results of a study in Berlin (West) from 1976 to 1982] Jahn A. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1985;65:81–90 **(Ger)**

[Health effects of air pollutants] Schlipköter HW, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1986;31(1):3–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mortality data and their processing in East Germany] Casper W, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(6):259–61 **(Ger)**

[Assessment of mortality in East Germany in 1982 using the cause of death to compute life expectancy] Schulz I, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(10):415–8 **(Ger)**

[Relation of longevity and treatment morbidity] Niehoff JU, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Apr;32(4):272–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mortality and biologic aging in the human] Tokar AV, et al. **ZFA** 1985 Sep–Oct;40(5):323–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The importance of completing a follow-up—its influence on survival curves] Ogawa K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 May;32(5):501–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An epidemiological study on causes of death in the residents of Kosaka, Akita Prefecture] Ono M, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec;40(5):799–811 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clustering of disease. Some statistical considerations] Aalen OO. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Apr 10;106(9):761–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[A study of child mortality in the Riserboo area, eastern Bhutan] Bøhler E. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Feb 10; 106(4):315–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Health work in Afghanistan. Experiences from the Paktia Province, Autumn 1983] Mjaaland M. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Jan 20;106(2):114–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Death registry in the concentration camp hospital in Kolce] Konieczny A. **Przegl Lek** 1986;43(1):101–5 **(Pol)**

[Correlations between morbidity, hospitalization and mortality and environmental factors] Krzyżanowski M, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(12):779–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Geographic patterns of hospital morbidity and mortality in Poland] Wojtyniak B, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1986;43(3):316–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Mortality in children under 5 in the city of Recife, PE (Brazil). Tendencies and associations] Amigo H, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1985 Dec;19(6):531–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Motorcycle accidents in the municipality of São Paulo, SP, Brazil. Mortality analysis] Koizumi MS. **Rev Saude Publica** 1985 Dec;19(6):543–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Mortality in Recife: application of a competitive risk model] Paes NA. **Rev Saude Publica** 1985 Jun;19(3):251–62 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Por)
[Basic causes of death in children under 15, occurring in a hospital of Florianópolis, SC (Brazil), in 1982] Strozzi GM, et al. Rev Saude Publica 1985 Apr;19(2):123–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Noninfectious pathology among the population of the developing countries of Asia] Rozov AA, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 1986;(2):43–8 (Rus)
[The quality of hospital care evaluated on the basis of routine data gathering—mortality as a measurement of outcome] Cucić V, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 1985 Oct;113(10):849–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Sce)
[Structure of the causes of mortality in children treated at the pediatric department in Sombor 1951–1980] Durošev D, et al. Med Pregl 1985;38(7–8):389–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)
[Education in nutrition. Goals and methods] Cerqueira MT. Bol Of Sanit Panam 1985 Nov;99(5):498–509 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Potential years of life lost: a method for the evaluation of premature death] García LA, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 1986 Jun 7;87(2):55–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[A study of meteorotropism in diseases and birth rate] Martín Orti R, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 1986 Mar 8;86(9):357–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Mortality maps and health needs of the population (letter)] Porta Serra M, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 1985 Oct 12; 85(11):472–3 (Spa)
[The medical death certificate. Its reliability] Nava Caballero JM, et al. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 1985 May–Jun; 59(5–6):667–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Death certificates: their reliability] Nava Caballero JM, et al. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 1986 Jan–Feb; 60(1–2):85–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Differential mortality in the Federal District, Mexico, 1978] Leal Guerrero R, et al. Salud Publica Mex 1985 Jul–Aug; 27(4):308–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MORTUARY CUSTOMS see **FUNERAL RITES**

MORTUARY PRACTICE

The management of sheep burial pits. Atkins JW, et al. Aust Vet J 1985 Oct;62(10):347–8

HISTORY

[Computerized tomographic study of medieval coffins] Peters E, et al. ROFO 1986 Jul;145(1):97–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Methods of confirmation of death in view of the prevention of live burials ("apparently dead persons") in the 18th and 19th centuries] Biadala E. Wiad Lek 1986 May 1; 39(9):638–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TRENDS

[Forensic medicine autopsy in cremation—experiences, trends, perspectives] Simon A, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 1986 Jun;32(6):391–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORULA see under **CLEAVAGE STAGE, OVUM**

MOSAIC VIRUSES

Physicochemical studies on turnip-yellow-mosaic virus. Homogeneity, relative molecular masses, hydrodynamic radii and concentration-dependence of parameters in non-dissociating solvents. Harding SE, et al. Biochem J 1985 Nov 1;231(3):549–55

ANALYSIS

Electron microscopic mapping of single-stranded discontinuities in cauliflower mosaic virus DNA by means of the biotin–avidin technique. Menissier J, et al. Anal Biochem 1985 Aug 1;148(2):339–43
Single-stranded DNA in mung bean yellow mosaic virus. Ikegami M, et al. Microbiol Immunol 1985;29(8):783–9

CLASSIFICATION

Serological relationships between the nucleocapsids of some planthopper-borne rhabdoviruses of cereals. Milne RG, et al. Intervirology 1986;25(2):83–7

ENZYMOLOGY

DNA and RNA polymerase activities of nuclei and hypotonic extracts of nuclei isolated from tomato golden mosaic virus infected tobacco leaves. Coutts RH, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1985 Nov 11;13(21):7881–97
RNA-directed RNA polymerases from healthy and from virus-infected cucumber. Khan ZA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Apr;83(8):2383–6

GENETICS

Infectious RNA transcripts from cloned cDNAs of cucumber mosaic viral satellites. Collmer CW, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Feb 26;135(1):290–6
Detection of a potential transcription control sequence on the cauliflower mosaic virus genome by dinucleotide primed "in vitro" transcription.Cooke R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Jul 16;138(1):17–23
Selective dinucleotide-primed in vitro transcription of a cloned fragment of cauliflower mosaic virus DNA is dependent on a limited region of the viral genome. Cooke R, et al. Eur J Biochem 1986 May 15;157(1):83–9
Ribosomes are stalled during in vitro translation of alfalfa mosaic virus RNA 1. Lindhout P, et al. Eur J Biochem 1985 Nov 4;152(3):625–31
Oligonucleotide directed mutagenesis of cauliflower mosaic virus DNA using a repair-resistant nucleoside analogue: identification of an agnogene initiation codon. Dixon L, et al. Gene 1986;41(2–3):225–31
Immunological detection of cauliflower mosaic virus gene V protein produced in engineered bacteria or infected plants. Ziegler V, et al. Gene 19..;36(3):271–9
Amino acid sequence homology in gag region of reverse transcribing elements and the coat protein gene of cauliflower mosaic virus. Covey SN. Nucleic Acids Res 1986 Jan 24;14(2):623–33
The complete nucleotide sequence of RNA beta from the type strain of barley stripe mosaic virus. Gustafson G, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1986 May 12;14(9):3895–909
An amino acid sequence motif linking viral DNA polymerases and plant virus proteins involved in RNA replication. Hodgman TC. Nucleic Acids Res 1986 Aug 26;14(16):6769
Evidence from cauliflower mosaic virus virion DNA for additional discontinuities in the plus strand. Maule AJ, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1985 Oct 25;13(20):7359–73
Geminivirus coat protein gene promoter sequences can function in Escherichia coli. Petty IT, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1986 Jun 25;14(12):5113
Detection of a subgenomic mRNA for gene V, the putative reverse transcriptase gene of cauliflower mosaic virus. Plant AL, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1985 Dec 9; 13(23):8305–21
Anti-sense regions in satellite RNA of cucumber mosaic virus form stable complexes with the viral coat protein gene. Rezaian MA, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1986 Apr 25; 14(8):3229–39
In vitro translation of cucumoviral satellites. II. CARNA 5 from cucumber mosaic virus strain S and SP6 transcripts of cloned (S)CARNA 5 cDNA produce electrophoretically comigrating protein products. Avila-Rincon MJ, et al. Virology 1986 Jul 30;152(2):455–8
Complementary DNA cloning and expression of the papaya ringspot potyvirus sequences encoding capsid protein and a nuclear inclusion-like protein in Escherichia coli. Nagel J, et al. Virology 1985 Jun;143(2):435–41

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Assembly and accumulation sites of maize mosaic virus in its planthopper vector. Ammar ED, et al. Intervirology 1985;24(1):33–41
Human leukocyte interferon does not inhibit alfalfa mosaic virus in protoplasts or tobacco tissue. Loesch-Fries LS, et al. Virology 1985 Jun;143(2):626–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of antigenic structures on arabis mosaic virus with monoclonal antibodies. Dietzgen RG. Arch Virol 1986;91(1–2):163–73
Isolation and partial characterization of a monoclonal antibody specific for a naturally occurring double-stranded RNA. Garcia-Luque I, et al. Virology 1986 Jul 15; 152(1):252–5

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Use of the biotin–avidin system for detecting a broad range of serologically related plant viruses by ELISA. Zrein M, et al. J Virol Methods 1986 May;13(2):121–8

METABOLISM

A circular dichroism study of the Turnip yellow mosaic virus-RNA. Katouzian-Safadi M, et al. Biochimie 1985 Sep;67(9):1007–13
Identification of regions of brome mosaic virus coat protein chemically cross-linked in situ to viral RNA. Sgro JY, et al. Eur J Biochem 1986 Jan 2;154(1):69–76
The effects of dicyclohexylamine on polyamine biosynthesis and incorporation into turnip yellow mosaic virus in Chinese cabbage protoplasts infected in vitro. Balint R, et al. Virology 1985 Jul 15;144(1):194–203
The incorporation of radiolabeled polyamines and methionine into turnip yellow mosaic virus in protoplasts from infected plants. Balint R, et al. Virology 1985 Jul 15;144(1):181–93

PATHOGENICITY

Infectious and non-infectious mutants of cauliflower mosaic virus DNA. Melcher U, et al. J Gen Virol 1986 Jul;67 (Pt 7):1491–8

PHYSIOLOGY

Tomato golden mosaic virus A component DNA replicates autonomously in transgenic plants. Rogers SG, et al. Cell 1986 May 23;45(4):593–600
Minus-strand initiation by brome mosaic virus replicase within the 3' tRNA-like structure of native and modified RNA templates. Miller WA, et al. J Mol Biol 1986 Feb 20;187(4):537–46
Turnip yellow mosaic virus and its capsid have thermal stabilities with opposite pH dependence: studies by differential scanning calorimetry and 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Virudachalam R, et al. Virology 1985 Oct 30;146(2):213–20

MOSAICISM

see related
FREEMARTINISM
RADIATION CHIMERA

The origin of 45,X males. de la Chapelle A, et al. Am J Hum Genet 1986 Mar;38(3):330–40
Quantitative analysis of sex-chromosome mosaicism with X-Y DNA probes. Disteche CM, et al. Am J Hum Genet 1986 May;38(5):751–8
Follow-up of infants with amniotic fluid trisomy 20 mosaicism. Abuelo DN, et al. Am J Med Genet 1986 Jul; 24(3):475–81
A mildly retarded woman with 46,XX/47,XX, + 18 mosaicism. Bensen JT, et al. Am J Med Genet 1985 Oct; 22(2):343–6
Trisomy 14 mosaicism with t(14;15)(q11;p11) in offspring of a balanced translocation carrier mother. Fujimoto A, et al. Am J Med Genet 1985 Oct;22(2):333–42
Mosaic trisomy 9 syndrome with unusual phenotype. Kaminker CP, et al. Am J Med Genet 1985 Oct; 22(2):237–41
Trisomy 14 mosaicism in a liveborn male: clinical report and review of the literature. Kaplan LC, et al. Am J Med Genet 1986 Apr;23(4):925–30 (17 ref.)
Diploid–triploid mosaicism: report of necropsy findings. Pettenati MJ, et al. Am J Med Genet 1986 May;24(1):23–8
Chromosomal mosaicism in the Killian/Teschler–Nicola syndrome. Raffel LJ, et al. Am J Med Genet 1986 Aug; 24(4):607–11
Trisomy 22 mosaicism syndrome and Ullrich–Turner stigmata. Wertelecki W, et al. Am J Med Genet 1986 Mar; 23(3):739–49
Congenital testicular juvenile granulosa cell tumor in a neonate with X/XY mosaicism. Raju U, et al. Am J Surg Pathol 1986 Aug;10(8):577–83
Trisomy 7p due to a mosaic normal/dir dup(7)(p13——p22). Syndrome delineation, critical segment assignment, and a comment on duplications. Cantú JM, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 1985;28(4):254–7
46,X,i(Xq)/47,XX,+13 mosaicism. Igarashi M, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 1985;28(4):241–4
Leukemia in a trisomy 21 mosaic: specific involvement of the trisomic cells. Ferster A, et al. Cancer Genet Cytogenet 1986 Feb 1;20(1–2):109–13
Germinal mosaicism in Apert syndrome. Allanson JE. Clin Genet 1986 May;29(5):429–33
Evidence for preferential involvement of chromosome bands 6p21 and 13q14 in amniotic fluid cell balanced translocation pseudomosaicism. Benn PA, et al. Clin Genet 1986 Feb; 29(2):116–21
About diploid–tetraploid mosaicism [letter] Chamla Y. Clin Genet 1985 Aug;28(2):177
Mosaic tetrasomy 12p. Gilgenkrantz S, et al. Clin Genet 1985 Dec;28(6):495–502
The McCune–Albright syndrome: a lethal gene surviving by mosaicism. Happle R. Clin Genet 1986 Apr;29(4):321–4
Multiple congenital anomalies in a child born after prenatal diagnosis of trisomy 20 mosaicism. Holzgreve W, et al. Clin Genet 1986 Apr;29(4):342–4
Mosaicism for ring and isopseudodicentric chromosome 13. Hutchinson-Cole H, et al. Clin Genet 1986 Jan;29(1):88–91
Use of Y chromosome specific probes to detect low level sex chromosome mosaicism. Tantravahi U, et al. Clin Genet 1986 May;29(5):445–8
Information about diploid–tetraploid mosaicism in a six-year-old male [letter] Wittwer BB, et al. Clin Genet 1985 Dec;28(6):567–8
The XYY condition in a wild mammal: an XY/XYY mosaic common shrew (Sorex araneus). Searle JB, et al. Cytogenet Cell Genet 1986;41(4):225–33
Mosaic variegated trisomy (42,XY/43,XY, + variable) in a male pigtail macaque monkey. Vigfusson NV, et al. Cytogenet Cell Genet 1986;42(3):154–8
Prophase pairing in a mosaic 18p-;iso 18q human female foetus studied by surface spreading. Speed RM. Hum Genet 1986 Mar;72(3):256–9
Mosaic evolution of prepropancreatic polypeptide. Yamamoto H, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 May 15; 261(14):6156–9
Cell mingling during mammalian embryogenesis. Gardner RL. J Cell Sci [Suppl] 1986;4:337–56 (98 ref.)
Philadelphia chromosome mosaicism in chronic granulocytic leukemia [letter] Arlin ZA, et al. J Clin Oncol 1986 Jul; 4(7):1149–50
The Philadelphia chromosome and Philadelphia chromosome mosaicism in chronic granulocytic leukemia. Sokal JE, et al. J Clin Oncol 1986 Jan;4(1):104–11 (52 ref.)
Observations on cell lineage of internal organs of Drosophila. Lawrence PA, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 1986 Feb; 91:251–66
Trisomy 14 mosaicism in a 2 year old girl. Petersen MB, et al. J Med Genet 1986 Feb;23(1):86–8
Mosaic trisomy 9 [letter] Sánchez JM. J Med Genet 1986 Apr;23(2):189
Prenatal detection of monosomy 18p and trisomy 18q mosaicism with unexpected fetal phenotype. Sutton SD, et al. J Med Genet 1986 Jun;23(3):258–9

Occurrence of haploid and haploid/diploid mosaic embryos in untreated and androstenedione-immune Australian Merino sheep. Murray JD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jul; 74(2):551–5

45X/46XX boy with hypospadias: case report. Maeda O, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1249–51

De novo partial monosomy 21 with unusual karyotype. Al-Awadi SA, et al. **Jiangsu Yixue Zazhi** 1986 Mar; 31(1):45–8

A complex mosaic with tdic(13;18) (p11;p11), +13p-, +18p-, r(13) etc. in a male infant. II. Increased dissociation of dicentric chromosome by mitomycin C. Uehara M, et al. **Jiangsu Yixue Zazhi** 1986 Mar;31(1):37–43

A complex mosaic with tdic(13;18) (p11;p11), +13p-, +18p-, r(13) etc. in a male infant. I. Centromere inactivation and dissociation of dicentric chromosome. Uehara M, et al. **Jiangsu Yixue Zazhi** 1986 Mar; 31(1):27–35

Hypomelanosis of Ito and chromosomal mosaicism in fibroblasts [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Aug 9;2(8502):343

Diploid/triploid mixoploidy and hypomelanosis of Ito [letter] Donnai D, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 21;1(8495):1443–4

Prenatal diagnosis of 45, X/46, XY. Waurin JL, et al. **Md Med J** 1985 Sep;34(9):883–4

Genetically active marker chromosome mosaicism in a phenotypically normal woman. Suciu S. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1986 Apr-Jun;32(2):77–80

Mosaicism of isochromosome 18p. Cytogenetic and morphological findings in a male fetus at 21 weeks. Göcke H, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1986 Mar-Apr;6(2):151–7

[A peripheral biological marker of organicity. Chromosome mosaic anomalies in general psychiatry] Pascalis G, et al. **Encephale** 1985 Sep-Oct;11(5):203–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The Lyon effect of the lens: findings in the carriers of X chromosome-linked cataract and in Lowe syndrome] Koniszewski G, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Dec; 187(6):525–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Trisomy 18 and mosaicism. Description of a clinical case] Savino B, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1986 Feb 28;38(3–4):103–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Space-time sequence and mosaicism of neurogenesis in the CA1 field of the mouse hippocampus] Nazarevskaia GD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;100(9):363–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Molecular mechanisms of the initiation of complete and mosaic mutations] Dianov GL, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Aug; 21(8):1253–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mosaicism induced by the loss of chromosome X and/or IV in cand mutants of Drosophila melanogaster] Mglinets VA. **Tsitol Genet** 1986 Jan-Feb;20(1):14–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Down's syndrome: an unusual form of mosaicism (46,XX,21p-/46,XX,-21+i(21q))] Youlton R, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1985 Mar-Apr;56(2):100–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Analysis of the genotoxic activity of four N-nitroso compounds by the Drosophila mosaic test. Surján A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;144(3):177–81

MOSQUITO CONTROL

see related
CHEMOSTERILANTS
INSECTICIDE RESISTANCE
PEST CONTROL, BIOLOGICAL

A study of population changes in adult Culex quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae) during a mosquito control programme in Dubai, United Arab Emirates. Holmes PR. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1986 Feb; 80(1):107–16

Larvivorous potential of some cypriniformes fishes. Panicker KN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Dec;82:517–20

Anopheles culicifacies (Diptera: Culicidae): DDT resistance in Sri Lanka prior to and after cessation of DDT spraying. Rawlings P, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 Jul 26;22(4):361–3

Mosquito control: need for community education programmes. Minjas JN, et al. **J R Soc Health** 1985 Aug; 105(4):147–8

[Open solid plate medium cultured Bacillus thuringiensis and its mosquitocidal effect in field application] Chen SF, et al. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1985;3(3):195–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Abundance of larvae of urban mosquitoes during the campaign of the eradication of Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus, 1762) and of dengue in Cuba (1981–82)] Bisset Lazcano JA, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1985 May-Aug;37(2):161–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HISTORY

Mosquito control—its impact on the growth and development of Florida. Mulrennan JA Jr. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1986 Apr;73(4):310–1

[History of malaria control in the USSR (on the 40th anniversary of the Great Victory in World War II)] Dukhanina NN. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul-Aug; (4):76–9 (Rus)

METHODS

Field trials on the application of expanded polystyrene (EPS) beads in mosquito control. Sharma RC, et al. **Indian J Malariol** 1985 Dec;22(2):107–9

Implication in the control of malaria vectors with insecticides in tropical countries of South-East Asia region. Part II—Consequences of insecticide use. Bang YH. **J Commun Dis** 1985 Dec;17(4):300–10

New copolymer with pendent organotin moieties as controlled release mosquito larvicide. Waid AF, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1985 Dec;15(2):665–73

Evaluation of the effectiveness of permethrin and DDT impregnated bed-nets against Anopheles maculatus. Loong KP, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Dec;16(4):554–9

Avermectins, MK-933 and MK-936, for mosquito control. Pampiglione S, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985; 79(6):797–9

[Efficacy against Glossina morsitans submorsitans of screens of different colors, with or without addition of black mosquito netting] Merot P, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1985;38(1):64–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Reevaluation of the biological control of vector mosquitoes using predatory larvae of Toxorhynchites mosquitoes] Tsukamoto M, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Sep 1;7(3):299–308 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effectiveness of the joint use of regulators of insect development with insecticides and bacterial preparations for controlling the larvae of blood-sucking mosquitoes in the field] Kostina MN, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan-Feb;(1):3–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRENDS

Malaria control through health services in Papua New Guinea. Moir J, et al. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1986 Mar; 29(1):27–33

MOSQUITO FISH see under **FISHES**

MOSQUITOES

Hypersensitive reactions to mosquito bites in congenital agammaglobulinemia. Shibasaki M, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1986 Jan;56(1):81–4

Field and laboratory observations on Coquillettidia crassipes in relation to transmission of Brugia malayi in Peninsular Malaysia. Chiang GL, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1986 Feb;80(1):117–21

Population dynamics of some Pakistan mosquitoes. changes in adult relative abundance over time and space. Reisen WK, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1986 Feb;80(1):53–68

Microbial control of black flies and mosquitoes. Lacey LA, et al. **Annu Rev Entomol** 1986;31:265–96 (270 ref.)

Evaluation of the formulations of the mosquito larvicidal agent BIOCID-S from Bacillus sphaericus 1593 M. Mittal PK, et al. **Indian J Malariol** 1985 Dec;22(2):71–5

Mosquitoes of Mandla District, M.P. Singh N, et al. **Indian J Malariol** 1985 Dec;22(2):111–3

Efficacy of arosurf—a monomolecular surface film, in controlling Culex quinquefasciatus Say, Anopheles stephensi Liston & Aedes aegypti (L). Das PK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 Mar;83:271–6

Larvicidal & synergestic activity of plant extracts for mosquito control. Kalyanasundaram M, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Jul;82:19–23

Evaluation of a new compound (VCRC/INS/A-23) with juvenile hormone activity against mosquito vectors. Tyagi BK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Jul;82:9–13

Static bioassay tests on the toxicity of abate 50% E.C. to Poecilia reticulata (Peters) guppy fish with different types of water from breeding habitats. Vittal M, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):208–12

A simple modified method for mounting mosquito larvae. Das BP. **J Commun Dis** 1986 Mar;18(1):63–4

Relative susceptibility of common vector mosquito larvae and larvivorous fish, Gambusia affinis and Poecilia reticulata to three new insecticides. Mathur KK. **J Commun Dis** 1985 Sep;17(3):219–226

Effectiveness of Bacillus thuringiensis serotype H-14 on certain Egyptian mosquito species in small ditches. Merdan AI, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1986 Jun;16(1):171–83

Field evaluation of Bacillus sphaericus strain 1593 as a mosquito biocide. Obeta JA. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1986 Sep; 48(2):133–8

Distribution of mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) in Northern Israel: a historical perspective. II. Culicine mosquitoes. Kitron U, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1986 Mar 31;23(2):182–7

Bed-nets (mosquito-nets) and morbidity from malaria. Bradley AK, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 26;2(8500):204–7

AIDS and mosquitoes [letter] Iles D. **Med J Aust** 1985 Nov 11;143(10):478

Laboratory evaluation of DDT, decamethrin and chlorpyrifos against field-collected adults of Mansonia uniformis (Theobald). Lee HL, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1986 Mar; 17(1):141–3

[Evaluation of the biological activity of avermectin against mosquitoes] Pampiglione S, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986; 22(1):289–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Reevaluation of the biological control of vector mosquitoes using predatory larvae of Toxorhynchites mosquitoes] Tsukamoto M, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Sep 1;7(3):299–308 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Crotamiton (Eurax) as a mosquito repellent] Granhus B, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Jun 10;106(16):1406–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Practical trials of dimilin in controlling mosquito larvae in Baku] Alirzaev GU. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan-Feb; (1):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of changes in the ecological conditions on the blood-sucking mosquito fauna of Bal'u and the Apsheron Peninsula] Bagirov GA, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan-Feb;(1):16–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness of the joint use of regulators of insect development with insecticides and bacterial preparations for controlling the larvae of blood-sucking mosquitoes in the field] Kostina MN, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan-Feb;(1):3–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the vegetation on the intensity of the consumption of mosquito larvae and pupae by the fry of commercial fishes] Shumkov MA. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep-Oct; (5):71–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Feeding selectivity of tropical cyprinodont fishes (order Cyprinodontiformes) for the larvae of malarial mosquitoes in the presence of other feed objects (based on experimental data). 1. The choice of a model feed object] Vitlin LM. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep-Oct;(5):67–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Abundance of larvae of urban mosquitoes during the campaign of the eradication of Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus, 1762) and of dengue in Cuba (1981–82)] Bisset Lazcano JA, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1985 May-Aug;37(2):161–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Entomological methods for field investigations on arbovirus in Cuba] Fuentes González O, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1984 Sep-Dec;36(3):264–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

A new method for identification of the animal origin of mosquito bloodmeals by the immunobinding of peroxidase-anti-peroxidase complexes on nitrocellulose. Lombardi S, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jan 22; 86(1):1–5

CLASSIFICATION

Classification of the subgenus Toxorhynchites (Diptera: Culicidae) I. Australasian, eastern Palaearctic, and Oriental species-groups. Steffan WA, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 Jul 26;22(4):421–46

[Information on mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) of Leipzig, East Germany] Britz L. **Angew Parasitol** 1986 May; 27(2):91–122 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) of Afghanistan. Report 2. Classification table for stage IV larvae] Danilov VN. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Identification of the peptides of the crystals of Bacillus thuringiensis var israelensis involved in the mosquito larvicidal activity. Sriram R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):19–27

Repellent tests in the field and laboratory against wild populations of Mansonia titillans (Diptera: Culicidae). Schreck CE, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 Nov 27; 22(6):658–62

Effects of cyromazin and methoprene on the developmental stages of Anopheles dirus, Aedes aegypti and Culex quinquefasciatus (Diptera : Culicidae). Phonchevin T, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Jun; 16(2):240–7

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzyme polymorphism in Mansonia uniformis, a mosquito vector of brugian filariasis. Yong HS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(2):275–8

Effect of organophosphorus insecticides on cholinesterase activity in mosquitoes. Kenawy MA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1985 Jun;15(1):201–12

Development of cholinesterase activity during the life cycle of two mosquitoes. Kenawy MA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1985 Jun;15(1):97–108

Cholinesterase specificity in two mosquito species. Kenawy MA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1985 Jun;15(1):219–29

Electrophoretic comparison of the lactate dehydrogenase banding pattern among Japanese mosquito larvae (Diptera: Culicidae). Tsukamoto M, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 Sep 20;22(5):491–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Demonstration of antibodies to mosquito antigens in man by immunodiffusion and ELISA. Ailus K, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;78(4):375–9

Sequential expression of antigens on sexual stages of Plasmodium falciparum accessible to transmission-blocking antibodies in the mosquito. Vermeulen AN, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Nov 1;162(5):1460–76

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Culicidae entomofauna in Isla de la Juventud] Fuentes González O, et al. Rev Cubana Med Trop 1985 Jan-Apr; 37(1):22-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MICROBIOLOGY

Experimental study of the reproduction of Karshi virus (Togaviridae, flavivirus) in some species of mosquitoes and ticks. Khutoretskaya NV, et al. Acta Virol (Praha) 1985 May;29(3):231-6

Entomological studies at an enzootic Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus focus in Guatemala, 1977-1980. Cupp EW, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 1986 Jul;35(4):851-9

Biological and antigenic characterization of Netivot virus, an unusual new Orbivirus recovered from mosquitoes in Israel. Tesh RB, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 1986 Mar; 35(2):418-28

Further evidence for the role of 26 kDa peptide as mosquito larvicidal principle of the crystalline delta endotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis var Israelensis. Sriram R, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 May 14;136(3):1142-7

Susceptibility of mosquito larvae to Coelomomyces indicus. Nnakumusana ES. Indian J Med Res 1985 Oct;82:316-20

Larvicidal activity of Bacillus thuringiensis serotype H-14 on certain Egyptian mosquito species. Hilmy NM, et al. J Egypt Soc Parasitol 1985 Jun;15(1):263-71

Identification and characterization of Bahia Grande, Reed Ranch and Muir Springs viruses, related members of the family Rhabdoviridae with widespread distribution in the United States. Kerschner JH, et al. J Gen Virol 1986 Jun; 67 (Pt 6):1081-9

The etiologic agent of Lyme disease in deer flies, horse flies, and mosquitoes. Magnarelli LA, et al. J Infect Dis 1986 Aug;154(2):355-8

Effects of Bacillus sphaericus 1593 and 2362 spore/crystal toxin on cultured mosquito cells. Davidson EW. J Invertebr Pathol 1986 Jan;47(1):21-31

[Microflora of blood-sucking mosquitoes in the taiga zone of the European part of northeastern USSR] Androsov GK, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 1986 Jan-Feb;(1):21-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

Recombinant DNA techniques as potential diagnostic means. Wilairat P, et al. Ann Ist Super Sanita 1985;21(3):299-305 (19 ref.)

Field studies on the surveillance of Coquillettidia crassipes (Van der Wulp) and the isolation of a strain of Cardiofilaria in peninsular Malaysia. Chiang GL, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 1986 Apr;80(2):235-44

Recycling of Romanomermis culicivorax (Mermithidae: Nematoda) in rice fields in California, USA. Kerwin JL, et al. J Med Entomol 1985 Nov 27;22(6):637-43

Laborstory transmission of dog heartworm (Dirofilaria immitis) by three species of mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) from eastern Maryland, USA. Roberts E, et al. J Med Entomol 1985 Jul 26;22(4):415-20

Susceptibility of Mansonia mosquitoes to subperiodic Brugia malayi and Brugia pahangi. Choochote W, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 1986 Mar; 17(1):144-5

A survey for natural vectors of Dirofilaria immitis in Chiang Mai Province, northern Thailand. Choochote W, et al. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 1986 Mar; 17(1):146-7

[Experimental study of the routes of transmission of Microsporidia in blood-sucking mosquitoes from southwestern Siberia] Pankova TF. Parazitologiia 1985 Jul-Aug;19(4):296-300 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Tree hole breeding and resting of mosquitoes in Orissa. Nagpal BN, et al. Indian J Malariol 1985 Dec;22(2):115-7

Field trials on colour affinity of host seeking Mansonia mosquitoes. Bhuyan M, et al. Indian J Med Res 1985 Aug; 82:139-40

Laboratory studies on the biology of Mansonia annulifera Theobald (1901) (Diptera: Culicidae). Srinivasan R, et al. Indian J Med Res 1986 Apr;83:384-6

Seasonal variation in number of eggs laid by Culiseta incidens (Diptera: Culicidae). Barr AR, et al. J Med Entomol 1986 Mar 31;23(2):178-81

Host-feeding patterns of Culex annulirostris and other mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) at Charleville, southwestern Queensland, Australia. Kay BH, et al. J Med Entomol 1985 Sep 20;22(5):529-35

The influence of host defensive behavior on mosquito (Diptera: Culicidae) biting persistence. Walker ED, et al. J Med Entomol 1985 Jul 26;22(4):370-2

[Analysis of the reproductive cycles of blood-sucking mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae)] Sokolova MI, et al. Biol Nauki 1985;(7):32-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nature of the larval feeding of blood-sucking mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) in the bodies of water upstream of the Kakhovka reservoir] Shevchenko AK, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 1986 Jan-Feb;(1):19-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MOTH FLIES see PSYCHODIDAE

MOTHER CELLS see STEM CELLS

MOTHER-CHILD RELATIONS

Child psychiatric sequelae of maternal war stress. Meijer A. Acta Psychiatr Scand 1985 Dec;72(6):505-11

Offspring of women with nonorganic psychosis: mother-infant interaction at one year of age. Persson-Blennow I, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 1986 Feb; 73(2):207-13

Feminist attitudes and mother-daughter relationships in adolescence. Notar M, et al. Adolescence 1986 Spring; 21(81):11-21

Interaction of mothers with their infants who are mentally retarded, retarded with cerebral palsy, or nonretarded. Hanzlik JR, et al. Am J Ment Defic 1986 Mar;90(5):513-20

Reliability and validity of the Orthodontic Locus of Control Scale. Tedesco LA, et al. Am J Orthod 1985 Nov; 88(5):396-401

More than playing house: a developmental perspective on the strengths in teenage motherhood. Buchholz ES, et al. Am J Orthopsychiatry 1986 Jul;56(3):347-59

Mother blaming [letter] Myers MF. Am J Orthopsychiatry 1986 Jan;56(1):171-2

Maternal relationship history as an indicator of developmental risk. Pianta RC, et al. Am J Orthopsychiatry 1986 Jul;56(3):385-98

"Witch hunting": a form of reductionistic thinking.Fischer N. Am J Psychoanal 1986 Spring;46(1):45-54

"Mother incest so familiar to us": psychoanalysis and the eve myth. Phillips JA. Am J Psychoanal 1986 Spring;46(1):6-14

Mother-infant engagements in dyads with handicapped and nonhandicapped infants: a pilot study. Yoder PJ, et al. Appl Res Ment Retard 1986;7(1):51-8

Children's preventive dental behavior in relation to their mothers' socioeconomic status, health beliefs and dental behaviors. Chen MS. ASDC J Dent Child 1986 Mar-Apr; 53(2):105-9

Maternal attributions and tolerance for nocturnal enuresis. Butler RJ, et al. Behav Res Ther 1986;24(3):307-12

Parent perceptions and parent-child interactions in clinic-referred children: a preliminary investigation of the effects of maternal depressive moods. Forehand R, et al. Behav Res Ther 1986;24(1):73-5

Patterns of infant-mother attachments: antecedents and effects on development. Ainsworth MD. Bull NY Acad Med 1985 Nov;61(9):771-91

Multitherapeutic approach to clinical treatment for a child at risk for maternal filicide. Lesnik-Oberstein M. Child Abuse Negl 1986;10(3):407-10

Differences in abusive, at-risk for abuse, and control mothers' descriptions of normal child behavior. Wood-Shuman S, et al. Child Abuse Negl 1986;10(3):397-405

The language teaching device. Arkell JE. Child Care Health Dev 1986 May-Jun;12(3):151-65

Aspects of early social smiling by infants with Down's syndrome. Berger J, et al. Child Care Health Dev 1986 Jan-Feb;12(1):13-24

Early home intervention with low-birth-weight infants and their parents. Barrera ME, et al. Child Dev 1986 Feb; 57(1):20-33

The behavioral and linguistic interactions of specifically language-delayed and normal boys with their mothers. Cunningham CE, et al. Child Dev 1985 Dec;56(6):1389-403

Consistency and change in mothers' behavior toward young siblings. Dunn JF, et al. Child Dev 1986 Apr;57(2):348-56

Correlates of mastery-related behavior: a short-term longitudinal study of infants in their second year. Frodi A, et al. Child Dev 1985 Oct;56(5):1291-8

Maternal behavior and attachment in low-birth-weight twins and singletons. Goldberg S, et al. Child Dev 1986 Feb; 57(1):34-46

Adult-like temporal characteristics of mother-infant vocal interactions. Jasnow M, et al. Child Dev 1986 Jun; 57(3):754-61

Mother-child interaction at age two years and perceived difficult temperament. Lee CL, et al. Child Dev 1985 Oct; 56(5):1314-25

Control strategies and noncompliance in abusive mother-child dyads: an observational study. Oldershaw L, et al. Child Dev 1986 Jun;57(3):722-32

Patterns of attachment in two- and three-year-olds in normal families and families with parental depression. Radke-Yarrow M, et al. Child Dev 1985 Aug;56(4):884-93

Mother-infant attachment in adoptive families. Singer LM, et al. Child Dev 1985 Dec;56(6):1543-51

Prematurity stereotyping: effects on mother-infant interaction. Stern M, et al. Child Dev 1986 Apr;57(2):308-15

Bi-polar mothering: case description, mother-infant interaction, and theoretical implications. Gochman ER. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 1985 Winter;16(2):120-5

Mother-child relations and the development of empathy: a short-term longitudinal study. Siegal M. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 1985 Winter;16(2):77-86

Pediatric craniofacial surgery and parental attitudes. Palkes HS, et al. Cleft Palate J 1986 Apr;23(2):137-43

Parent-infant support groups in a pediatric practice. Abarbanel J, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 1986 Jul;25(7):345-8

Mothers and newborns: dyadic interactions in different socio-economic groups in Israel. Rosenthal MK. Early Hum Dev 1985 Oct;12(1):61-70

Interaction and development in the first year. II. The effects of intrauterine growth retardation. Watt J. Early Hum Dev 1986 Apr;13(2):211-23

Interaction and development in the first year. I. The effects of prematurity. Watt J. Early Hum Dev 1986 Apr; 13(2):195-210

Mother-infant interactions at 2 and 3 months in preterm, small-for-gestational-age, and full-term infants; their relationship with cognitive development at 4 months. Watt J, et al. Early Hum Dev 1985 Sep;11(3-4):231-46

The initiation of lactation: the effect of early versus delayed contact for suckling on milk intake in the first week post-partum. A study in Chiang Mai, Northern Thailand. Woolridge MW, et al. Early Hum Dev 1985 Dec; 12(3):269-78

Mother-child patterns of coping with anticipatory medical stress. Bush JP, et al. Health Psychol 1986;5(2):137-57

Social learning influences on menstrual symptoms and illness behavior. Whitehead WE, et al. Health Psychol 1986; 5(1):13-23

Methadone-maintained mothers: 3-year follow-up of parental functioning. Fiks KB, et al. Int J Addict 1985 May; 20(5):651-60

Conjoint treatment of a mother and her 16-month-old toddler. Ascher M. Int J Psychoanal Psychother 1985-86; 11:315-37

Effects of age on the mother-child interactions of ADD-H and normal boys. Barkley RA, et al. J Abnorm Child Psychol 1985 Dec;13(4):631-7

Indirect influence of maternal social contacts on mother-child interactions: a setting event analysis. Dumas JE. J Abnorm Child Psychol 1986 Jun;14(2):205-16

Child behavior, maternal depression, and social coercion as factors in the quality of child care. Panaccione VF, et al. J Abnorm Child Psychol 1986 Jun;14(2):263-78

Mother-infant play at six months as a predictor of attachment security at thirteen months. Kiser LJ, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 1986 Jan;25(1):68-75

Motherhood took me by surprise. Fine JS. J Am Med Wom Assoc 1986 May-Jun;41(3):88-90

The sense of defect. Coen SJ. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 1986; 34(1):47-67

On the vicissitudes of early primary surrogate mothering. Hardin HT. J Am Psychoanal Assoc 1985;33(3):609-29

The archaic relationship. Lyard D. J Anal Psychol 1986 Jan; 31(1):3-21

Parent education project II. Increasing stimulating interactions of developmentally handicapped mothers. Feldman MA, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 1986 Spring; 19(1):23-37

Maintenance factors in coercive mother-child interactions: the compliance and predictability hypotheses. Wahler RG, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 1986 Spring;19(1):13-22

Premenstrual tension, expectancy, and mother-child relations. Fradkin B, et al. J Behav Med 1986 Jun; 9(3):245-59

Developmental changes in the mother-child interactions of hyperactive boys: effects of two dose levels of Ritalin. Barkley RA, et al. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 1985 Sep; 26(5):705-15

Maternal control of co-vocalization and inter-speaker silences in mother-infant vocal engagements. Elias G, et al. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 1986 May;27(3):409-15

The topical relationship among adjacent utterances in productively delayed children's language addressed to their mothers. Reichle J, et al. J Commun Disord 1986 Feb; 19(1):63-74

Maternal perceptions of child maladjustment as a function of the combined influence of child behavior and maternal depression. Brody GH, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 1986 Apr;54(2):237-40

Mother-son relationships of juvenile felons. Henggeler SW, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 1985 Dec;53(6):942-3

Sequential interactions that discriminate high- and low-problem single mother-son dyads. Phelps RE, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 1985 Oct;53(5):684-92

Multimodal assesment of impulsiveness in abusing, neglecting, and nonmaltreating mothers and their preschool children. Rohrbeck CA, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 1986 Apr;54(2):231-6

Children of battered women: the relation of child behavior to family violence and maternal stress. Wolfe DA, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 1985 Oct;53(5):657-65

The impact of birth order on mother-infant interactions in preterm and sick infants. Bendersky M, et al. J Dev Behav Pediatr 1986 Aug;7(4):242-6

Effects of unanticipated cesarean section on mothers, infants, and their interaction in the first month of life. Gottlieb SE, et al. J Dev Behav Pediatr 1986 Jun;7(3):180-5

Mothers' perceptions of anxiety of their diabetic children. Margalit M. J Dev Behav Pediatr 1986 Feb;7(1):27-30

The vulnerable child syndrome: fact and theory. Scheiner AP, et al. J Dev Behav Pediatr 1985 Oct;6(5):298-301

The effects of culture on mother-infant interaction. Choi ES, et al. J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs 1986 May-Jun; 15(3):256-61

Postpartum assessment. The psychological component. Hans A. J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs 1986 Jan-Feb; 15(1):49-51

Women's workload and rejection of children. Kitahara M. J Soc Psychol 1985 Dec;125(6):789-90

Mother and child speech rates as a variable in stuttering and disfluency. Meyers SC, et al. J Speech Hear Res 1985 Sep;

28(3):436–44
Interruptions as a variable in stuttering and disfluency. Meyers SC, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1985 Sep;28(3):428–35
Conversational structure and topic performance in mother–child interaction. Wanska SK, et al.
J Speech Hear Res 1985 Dec;28(4):579–84
A meta–analysis of informing mothers concerning the sensory and perceptual capabilities of their infants: the effects on maternal–infant interaction. Turley MA.
Matern Child Nurs J 1985 Fall;14(3):183–97
Attachment security, mother–child interaction, and temperament as predictors of behavior–problem ratings at age three years. Bates JE, et al.
Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 1985;50(1–2):167–93
The relationship between quality of attachment and behavior problems in preschool in a high–risk sample. Erickson MF, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev** 1985;50(1–2):147–66
Infant temperament, mother's mode of interaction, and attachment in Japan: an interim report. Miyake K, et al.
Monogr Soc Res Child Dev 1985;50(1–2):276–97
The impact of out–of–home care on child–mother attachment quality: another look at some enduring questions. Vaughn BE, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev** 1985;50(1–2):110–35
Rhythmic patterning in mother–newborn interaction. Censullo M, et al. **Nurs Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;34(6):342–6
Attachment theory. Nelson S. **Nurse Pract** 1985 Aug; 10(8):34–6
Relationships at risk: issues and interventions with a disturbed mother–infant dyad. Gross D. **Perspect Psychiatr Care** 1984 Oct–Dec;22(4):159–64
How infant and mother jointly contribute to developing cognitive competence in the child. Bornstein MH.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Nov;82(21):7470–3
On whose needs does mother focus? Mother– or child–centered care and the self–other differentiation of maternal needs. Goshen–Gottstein ER. **Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;49(1):54–68
Information processing and communication deviance in schizophrenic patients and their mothers. Wagener DK, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1986 Aug;18(4):365–77
The motif of falling: falling and the loss of the mother. Andresen JJ. **Psychoanal Rev** 1985 Fall;72(3):403–19
Intergenerational separation–individuation. Treating the mother–infant pair. Bios P Jr. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1985; 40:41–56
Possible determinants, correlates and consequences of high levels of anxiety in primiparous mothers. Barnett B, et al.
Psychol Med 1986 Feb;16(1):177–85
Investigation of 'weight pathology' of 58 mothers of anorexia nervosa patients and 204 mothers of schoolgirls. Hall A, et al. **Psychol Med** 1986 Feb;16(1):71–6
Intergenerational relations and the aged among Japanese Americans. Osako MM, et al. **Res Aging** 1986 Mar; 8(1):128–55
Coping with a handicapped child: differences between mothers and fathers. Schilling RF 2d, et al.
Soc Sci Med 1985;21(8):857–63
[The importance of the rooming–in system for the healthy development of the newborn infant] Svejcar J.
Cas Lek Cesk 1986 Jun 27;125(26):793–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The present status and possibilities of early detection of disorders of emotional bonding of the mother to the child in pediatric practice] Chodounský K. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Sep;40(9):540–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Rooming–in in the life of the child] Svejcar J.
Cesk Pediatr 1986 May;41(5):290–1 (Cze)
[Hospitalization of mentally ill mothers together with their infants. A review of the literature] Larsen FW, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 1986 Jun 16;148(25):1562–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[The parents' presence at medical procedures and induction of anesthesia] Molenaar JC. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 4;130(1):16 (Dut)
[Anaclitism, the abandonment syndrome and essential depression] Malchair A, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1986 Mar–Apr;86(2):93–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ethnopsychomotricity and identity: role of the position of the body of the child and mother] Costa e Silva JA.
Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1985 Dec;143(10):985–90 (Fre)
[The ethological study of early interactions] Cyrulnik B.
Arch Belg 1985;43(5–8):240–51 (Fre)
[Round table: The ontogeny of interaction]
J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 1985;14 Suppl:47–65 (Fre)
[Psychosomatic aspects of protein–calorie malnutrition in early childhood in a tropical environment. Facts and hypotheses] Guedeney A. **Psychiatr Enfant** 1986; 29(1):155–89 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[From the fantasized child of pregnancy to mother–child interaction] Stoleru S, et al. **Psychiatr Enfant** 1985; 28(2):441–84 (Fre)
[Preparation for labor, labor experience and parent–child contact during the clinical stay: an empirical analysis with special reference to the role of the father] Bartoszyk J, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1986 Jun;46(6):353–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A special case of attempted double suicide] Arolt V, et al.
Nervenarzt 1986 Apr;57(4):249–51 (Ger)
[2 forms of an early disorder of parent–child relations and its effect on school] Dellisch H.
Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 1985 Oct;34(7):256–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Modified holding therapy. A basic therapy in the treatment of autistic children] Rohmann UH, et al.
Z Kinder Jugendpsychiatr 1985;13(3):182–98 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies of the mother–child relationship in the Japanese south–western islands] Koba M. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1985 Dec; 55(4):169–99 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Analysis of difficulties in bringing up children by women with epilepsy] Rościszewska D, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Nov–Dec;19(6):442–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MOTHERS

Mother's birth weight as a predictor of macrosomia. Klebanoff MA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Oct 1; 153(3):253–7
Time use of mothers with preschool children: a pilot study. Johnson CB, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Sep;39(9):578–83
The scapegoating of mothers: a call for change. Caplan PJ, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Oct;55(4):610–3
IgE–mediated allergy to peanut, cow's milk, and egg in children with special reference to maternal diet. Gerrard JW, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1986 Apr;56(4):351–4
Transmission through the female line of a mechanism constraining human fetal growth. Ounsted M, et al.
Ann Hum Biol 1986 Mar–Apr;13(2):143–51
From Hagar to Baby Cotton—surrogacy, '85. Kirby MD.
Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol 1985 Aug;25(3):151–8
Mother's knowledge of first aid—an exploratory study. Langley J, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1986 Feb;22(1):57–60
Young adults with disabilities: health, employment and financial costs for family carers. Hirst M.
Child Care Health Dev 1985 Sep–Oct;11(5):291–307
Child–rearing practices among nursing mothers in Ile–Ife, Nigeria. Odebiyi AI. **Child Care Health Dev** 1985 Sep–Oct; 11(5):325–35
Mothering deskilled? Australian childrearing and the 'experts'. Reiger K. **Community Health Stud** 1986; 10(1):39–46
Surrogate motherhood and the law. Taub S. **Conn Med** 1985 Oct;49(10):671–4
Household structure and labor force participation of black, hispanic, and white mothers. Tienda M, et al.
Demography 1985 Aug;22(3):381–94
The baby broker boom. Annas GJ. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1986 Jun;16(3):30–1
Surrogacy with IVF carries biological risks [letter] Holmes HB. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1986 Aug;16(4):49
Birth weight in Turkish infants. Neyzi O, et al.
Hum Biol 1986 Jun;58(3):367–78
Mothers of children with Down syndrome have higher herpes simplex virus type 2 (HSV–2) antibody levels. Annerén G, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Jan;72(1):9–14
Maternal involvement in the care of high risk infants in a sick newborn nursery—a prospective study. Mohan VM, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1986 Feb;23(2):121–5
The effect of cigarette smoke from the mother on bronchial responsiveness and severity of symptoms in children with asthma. Murray AB, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Apr;77(4):575–81
Health locus of control beliefs of healthy children, children with a chronic physical illness, and their mothers. Perrin EC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Oct;107(4):627–33
Social policy considerations in noncoital reproduction. Elias S, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Jan 3;255(1):62–8
The association between mother's and children's use of physician services. Newacheck PW, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Jan;24(1):30–8
SIDS, seizures or 'sophageal reflux? Another manifestation of Munchausen syndrome by proxy. Geelhoed GC, et al.
Med J Aust 1985 Oct 14;143(8):357–8
Surrogate motherhood. The legal climate for the physician. Hirsh HL. **Med Law** 1986;5(2):151–67
Successful pregnancy after in vitro fertilization and embryo transfer from an infertile woman to a surrogate [letter] Utian WH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 21;313(21):1351–2
Tough talk on surrogate birth [news] **Nature** 1986 Mar 13–19; 320(6058):95
Positive identification of an immigration test–case using human DNA fingerprints. Jeffreys AJ, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 31–Nov 6;317(6040):818–9
The mental health of mothers of preschool children: some preliminary data. Clarkson SA, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Nov 27;98(791):1007–8
Double parricide—matricide and patricide: a comparison with other schizophrenic murders. Maas RL, et al.
Psychiatr Q 1984 Winter;56(4):286–90
The effect of maternal employment during preschool years on school readiness. Leary PM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jul 19;70(2):108–11
The paediatric emergency ward—do mothers want to stay? Westcott DL, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Dec 21;68(13):963–4
A poison prevention program for new mothers. Greiner M.
Vet Hum Toxicol 1985 Dec;27(6):517–8
[Birth—not the ovum—decides maternity] Haderka J.
Cesk Gynekol 1986 Apr;51(3):203–8 (Cze)
[Social prognosis of children of mothers with psychiatric problems placed in infant institutions and children's homes in Prague] Moravová I, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Oct; 40(10):604–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[When the mother of a child is simultaneously its grandmother—and its sister.... On the problem of the use of in vitro fertilization] Fassler D, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jan 16;104(3):56–7 (Ger)

PSYCHOLOGY

The wish to have a child. A pilot–study of infertile couples. Lalos A, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Nov;72(5):476–81
Parental response to perinatal death. Mother–father differences. Wilson AL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Dec; 139(12):1235–8
Parent Education Project. I: Development and nurturance of children of mentally retarded parents. Feldman MA, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 Nov;90(3):253–8
Family responses to developmentally delayed preschoolers: etiology and the father's role. Goldberg S, et al.
Am J Ment Defic 1986 May;90(6):610–7
Single mothers' perceptions of their newborns. Becker PT.
Am J Nurs 1985 Dec;85(12):1397
Living with AIDS. A mother's perspective. Peabody B.
Am J Nurs 1986 Jan;86(1):45–6
Death before birth. Whitaker CM. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Feb; 86(2):156–8
Psychosocial adjustment of poor Mexican mothers of disabled and nondisabled children. Shapiro J, et al.
Am J Orthopsychiatry 1986 Apr;56(2):289–302
A case report of matricide [letter] Lipson CF.
Am J Psychiatry 1986 Jan;143(1):112–3
Lesbian mothers and their children: a comparison with solo parent heterosexual mothers and their children. Green R, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 1986 Apr;15(2):167–84
Contributions of child behavior and marital dissatisfaction to maternal perceptions of child maladjustment. Forehand R, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(1):43–8
Facilitators and regulators: conscious and unconscious processes in pregnancy and early motherhood. Raphael–Leff J. **Br J Med Psychol** 1986 Mar;59 (Pt 1):43–55
Cinderella's stepmother syndrome. Morrison K, et al.
Can J Psychiatry 1985 Nov;30(7):521–9
Screening for problem parenting: preliminary evidence on a promising instrument. Avison WR, et al.
Child Abuse Negl 1986;10(2):157–70
Munchausen syndrome by proxy [letter] Lesnik–Oberstein M. **Child Abuse Negl** 1986;10(1):133
Clinical data used by pediatric residents to assess parenting. Leventhal JM, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1986;10(1):71–8
Mothers' experiences on the postnatal ward. Eiser C, et al.
Child Care Health Dev 1985 Nov–Dec;11(6):349–54
The welfare of surrogates and others [letter] Holder AR.
Hastings Cent Rep 1986 Jun;16(3):43
Factors affecting desired family size among preliterate New Guinea mothers. Pust RE, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Oct;23(5):413–20
Effect of nursing approach in understanding of physicians' directions, by the mothers of sick children in an out–patient clinic. Uyer G. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986;23(1):79–85
Indirect influence of maternal social contacts on mother–child interactions: a setting event analysis. Dumas JE. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1986 Jun;14(2):205–16
Assessing the influence of maternal depression on the validity of the Child Behavior Checklist. Friedlander S, et al.
J Abnorm Child Psychol 1986 Mar;14(1):123–33
Stressors, coping, and social supports of adolescent mothers. Panzarine S. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1986 May;7(3):153–61
What is the relationship between postpartum withdrawal from school and repeat pregnancy among adolescent mothers? Stevens–Simon C, et al.
J Adolesc Health Care 1986 May;7(3):191–4
Motherhood and depression. Battle CU.
J Am Med Wom Assoc 1986 May–Jun;41(3):69–70
On the vicissitudes of early primary surrogate mothering. Hardin HT. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1985;33(3):609–29
Academic achievement in elementary school children of alcoholic mothers. Marcus AM. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Mar; 42(2):372–6
Mothers' and fathers' perceptions of child deviance: roles of child behavior, parental depression, and marital satisfaction. Schaughency EA, et al.
J Consult Clin Psychol 1985 Oct;53(5):718–23
Effects of unanticipated cesarean section on mothers, infants, and their interaction in the first month of life. Gottlieb SE, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1986 Jun;7(3):180–5
Informed dissent: the views of some mothers of severely mentally handicapped young adults. Simms M.
J Med Ethics 1986 Jun;12(2):72–6
Infant–feeding practices. Mothers' decision making. Aberman S, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Sep–Oct; 14(5):394–8
Mothers' beliefs about behavioral causes for their developmentally disabled infant's condition: what do they signify? Affleck G, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1985 Sep; 10(3):293–303
Self–blame among parents of infants with perinatal complications: the role of self–protective motives. Tennen H, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Apr;50(4):690–6
Mothers' depression and their children's attendance at medical facilities. Wolkind S. **J Psychosom Res** 1985; 29(6):579–82
Influence of maternal attitudes on urban, black teens' decisions about abortion v delivery. Freeman E, et al.
J Reprod Med 1985 Oct;30(10):731–5
The dilemmas of mothers who are physicians and of

physicians who are mothers [letter] JAMA 1986 Jan 24–31; 255(4):464–7
Failure of anaesthesia during caesarean section. Brahams D. Lancet 1986 Mar 29;1(8483):752
Surgery for retarded infants [letter] Simms M. Lancet 1985 Nov 2;2(8462):1014–5
Maternal psychological conflicts associated with the birth of a retarded child. Childs RE. Matern Child Nurs J 1985 Fall;14(3):175–82
Reflections on a miscarriage. Hardin SB, et al. Matern Child Nurs J 1986 Spring;15(1):23–30
A meta-analysis of informing mothers concerning the sensory and perceptual capabilities of their infants: the effects on maternal-infant interaction. Turley MA. Matern Child Nurs J 1985 Fall;14(3):183–97
Relinquishing mothers [letter] Med J Aust 1986 May 12; 144(10):553–5
Psychological disability in women who relinquish a baby for adoption. Condon JT. Med J Aust 1986 Feb 3;144(3):117–9
Maternal grieving response after perinatal death. Nicol MT, et al. Med J Aust 1986 Mar 17;144(6):287–9
Relinquishing mothers [editorial] Parker G. Med J Aust 1986 Feb 3;144(3):113
Conflicts, satisfactions, and attitudes during transition to the maternal role. Majewski JL. Nurs Res 1986 Jan–Feb; 35(1):10–4
Maternal role attainment and identity in the postpartum period: stability and change. Walker LO, et al. Nurs Res 1986 Mar–Apr;35(2):68–71
Nurse practitioner–patient interactional analyses during well-child visits. Webster-Stratton C, et al. Nurs Res 1986 Jul–Aug;35(4):247–9
The mental health of mothers of preschool children: some preliminary data. Clarkson SE, et al. NZ Med J 1986 Mar 12;99(797):152–3
Attitudes of mothers of children with Down syndrome concerning amniocentesis, abortion, and prenatal genetic counseling techniques. Elkins TE, et al. Obstet Gynecol 1986 Aug;68(2):181–4
Hospital influences on early infant–feeding practices. Reiff MI, et al. Pediatrics 1985 Dec;76(6):872–9
Dynamics of infant feeding: mothers, professionals, and the institutional context in a large urban hospital. Winikoff B, et al. Pediatrics 1986 Mar;77(3):357–65
Adolescent mothers' prenatal fantasies and working models of their infants. Zeanah CH, et al. Psychiatry 1986 Aug; 49(3):193–203
Arthur Schnitzler and the fate of mothers in Vienna. Bolkosky S. Psychoanal Rev 1986 Spring;73(1):1–15
The effect of role reversal on delayed marriage and maternity. Bergmann MV. Psychoanal Study Child 1985; 40:197–219
Mothers' attitudes to a child health clinic in a deprived area of Nottingham. Karmali J, et al. Public Health 1986 May; 100(3):156–65
The impact of parental life change on the early development of children. Bee HL, et al. Res Nurs Health 1986 Mar; 9(1):65–74
Mothers' health beliefs and use of well-baby services among a high-risk population. Kviz FJ, et al. Res Nurs Health 1985 Dec;8(4):381–7
Life change and instrumental support as predictors of illness in mothers of 6-month-olds. Lenz ER, et al. Res Nurs Health 1986 Mar;9(1):17–24
The place of 'active birth' in present-day obstetric practice. Hofmeyr GJ, et al. S Afr Med J 1985 Sep 28;68(7):473–5
Depression in mothers 6 years after the birth of a first child. Zajicek Coleman E, et al. Soc Psychiatry 1986;21(2):76–82
[Role and task distribution within the family] Vandemeulebroecke L, et al. Arch Belg 1985; 43(5–8):279–86 (Dut)
[Münchausen syndrome by proxy in pediatrics] Lesnik Oberstein M. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 Feb 1; 130(5):221–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[From the fantasized child of pregnancy to mother-child interaction] Stoleru S, et al. Psychiatr Enfant 1985; 28(2):441–84 (Fre)
[Influence of echography on the psychological course of pregnancy] Tourrette C, et al. Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet 1986 Mar;81(3):149–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Changes in maternal stress with the age of her developmentally disabled child—comparison between mentally retarded and autistic children using cross-sectional data] Uemura K, et al. Shinrigaku Kenkyu 1985 Oct;56(4):233–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Do mothers remember the birth weight of their children?] Victora CG, et al. Rev Saude Publica 1985 Jun; 19(3):195–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

MOTHS see under LEPIDOPTERA

MOTILIN

ANALYSIS

Brain motilin-like peptides are localized within the cell nucleus. Korchak DM, et al. Peptides 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(6):1119–23

BLOOD

Plasma concentrations of motilin, somatostatin and pancreatic polypeptide before, during and after parturition. Jenssen TG, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 1986;65(2):153–6
Effect of trimebutine on intestinal motility and plasma motilin in the dog. Poitras P, et al. Am J Physiol 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):G349–53
Variations in plasma motilin, somatostatin, and pancreatic polypeptide concentrations and the interdigestive myoelectric complex in dog. Poitras P, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1985 Dec;63(12):1495–500
Diurnal profile of plasma motilin concentrations during fasting and feeding in man. Funakoshi A, et al. Gastroenterol Jpn 1985 Oct;20(5):446–56
Effects of corticotropin-releasing factor on plasma motilin and somatostatin levels and gastrointestinal motility in dogs. Bueno L, et al. Gastroenterology 1986 Oct;91(4):884–9
Motilin and diabetic gastroparesis: effect of MTC [letter] Chaussade S, et al. Gastroenterology 1986 Jun;90(6):2039–40
Interdigestive gastroduodenal motility and serum motilin levels in patients with idiopathic delay in gastric emptying. Labò G, et al. Gastroenterology 1986 Jan;90(1):20–6
Effect of central sympathectomy on gastric and small intestinal myoelectric activity and plasma motilin concentrations in the dog. Telford GL, et al. Gastroenterology 1985 Nov;89(5):989–95
Positive correlation between symptoms and circulating motilin, pancreatic polypeptide and gastrin concentrations in functional bowel disorders. Preston DM, et al. Gut 1985 Oct;26(10):1059–64
Effect of haemorrhagic shock and duodenal instillation of blood on the plasma profiles of somatostatin and motilin in pigs. A study of molecular plasma components. Jenssen TG, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 1986 Apr;21(3):281–90
[Gastrin, secretin, VIP and motilin in children with mucoviscidosis and Crohn disease] Teufel M, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 1986 Mar;134(3):132–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of canine motilin, a gastric motor activity-stimulating polypeptide, and its N1-substituted analogs. Kitagawa K, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1985 Aug;33(8):3307–16

IMMUNOLOGY

Motilin-related immunoreactivity in mammalian adenohypophysis. Loftus CM, et al. Neurosurgery 1986 Aug;19(2):201–4

METABOLISM

Is motilin a cerebellar peptide in the rat? A radioimmunological, chromatographic and immunohistochemical study. Lange W, et al. Anat Embryol (Berl) 1986;173(3):371–6
Biochemical and immunohistochemical evidence for the presence of motilin in pig cerebellum. Fratta W, et al. Brain Res 1985 Aug 19;341(1):171–5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Differential sensitivities of morphine and motilin to initiate migrating motor complex in isolated intestinal segments. Regeneration of intrinsic nerves. Matsumoto T, et al. Gastroenterology 1986 Jan;90(1):61–7
Modulation of motilin-induced somatostatin release in dogs by naloxone. Schick R, et al. Peptides 1985 Sep–Oct; 6(5):861–4
Motilin's induction of phasic contractility in canine jejunum is mediated by the luminal release of serotonin. Kellum JM, et al. Surgery 1986 Aug;100(2):445–53

SECRETION

Evidence of somatostatin as a humoral modulator of motilin release in man. A study of plasma motilin and somatostatin during intravenous infusion of somatostatin, secretin, cholecystokinin, and gastric inhibitory polypeptide. Jenssen TG, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 1986 Apr;21(3):273–80

MOTILITY, CELL see CELL MOVEMENT

MOTION

see related MOVEMENT

Probing microtubule-dependent intracellular motility with nanometre particle video ultramicroscopy (nanovid ultramicroscopy). De Brabander M, et al. Cytobios 1985; 43(174S):273–83
Pattern reversal stimuli: motion or contrast? Dagnelie G, et al. Doc Ophthalmol 1986 Jan 15;61(3–4):343–9
Scaling segmental moments of inertia for individual subjects. Forwood MR, et al. J Biomech 1985;18(10):755–61
Effects of haloperidol and nomifensine on the visual aftereffects of tilt and movement. Harris JP, et al. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 1986;89(2):177–82

MOTION PERCEPTION

Apparent path of a Pulfrich target as a function of the slope of its plane of motion: a theoretical note. Spiegler JB. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 1986 Mar;63(3):209–16
Roles of retinal periphery and depth periphery in linear vection and visual control of standing in humans. Delorme A, et al. Can J Psychol 1986 Jun;40(2):176–87
Perception of induced visual motion: effects of relative position, shape, and size of the surround. Michael SJ, et al. Can J Psychol 1986 Jun;40(2):122–35
Kinetic contours in infants' visual perception. Kaufmann-Hayoz R, et al. Child Dev 1986 Apr;57(2):292–9
Infant perception of object unity from translatory motion in depth and vertical translation. Kellman PJ, et al. Child Dev 1986 Feb;57(1):72–86
A comparison of static and dynamic stereoacuity. Zinn WJ, et al. J Am Optom Assoc 1985 Sep;56(9):712–5
Implied velocity and acceleration induce transformations of visual memory. Finke RA, et al. J Exp Psychol [Gen] 1986 Jun;115(2):175–88
Motion direction identification in random cinematograms: a general model. Allik J, et al. J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept] 1984 Jun;10(3):378–93
Illusory concomitant motion in ambiguous stereograms: evidence for nonstimulus contributions to perceptual organization. Peterson MA. J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept] 1986 Feb;12(1):50–60
Perception of structure from motion: is projective correspondence of moving elements a necessary condition? Todd JT. J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept] 1985 Dec; 11(6):689–710
Judgments of natural and anomalous trajectories in the presence and absence of motion. Kaiser MK, et al. J Exp Psychol [Learn Mem Cogn] 1985 Oct;11(4):795–803
Velocity discrimination in central and peripheral visual field. Orban GA, et al. J Opt Soc Am [A] 1985 Nov;2(11):1836–47
Visual system. Mapping of motion perception [news] Braddick O. Nature 1986 Apr 24–30;320(6064):680–1
High spatial frequencies inhibit motion perception. Brigner WL, et al. Percept Mot Skills 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 1):853–4
Perceptual information for batting can be extracted throughout a ball's trajectory. De Lucia PR, et al. Percept Mot Skills 1985 Aug;61(1):143–50
Perception of orientation of motion as affected by change in divergence of texture, change in size, and in velocity. Harrington TL, et al. Percept Mot Skills 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 1):875–86
Kinetic occlusion by apparent movement. Anstis SM, et al. Perception 1985;14(2):145–9
Temporal properties of the short-range process in apparent motion. Baker CL Jr, et al. Perception 1985;14(2):181–92
Perception of motion in equiluminous kinematograms. Cavanagh P, et al. Perception 1985;14(2):151–62
Topological structure in the perception of apparent motion. Chen L. Perception 1985;14(2):197–208
Aggregation and unit formation in the perception of moving collinear lines. Gillam B, et al. Perception 1984;13(6):659–64
Dynamic visual capture: apparent auditory motion induced by a moving visual target. Mateeff S, et al. Perception 1985; 14(6):721–7
Apparent reversals in trapezia: confirmation of the 'tan apex ratio' heuristic. Mitchell R, et al. Perception 1985; 14(6):665–76
Sensitivity to shearing and compressive motion in random dots. Nakayama K, et al. Perception 1985;14(2):225–38
Estimation of pendulum length from information in motion. Pittenger JB. Perception 1985;14(3):247–56
Perceptual organization in multistable apparent motion. Ramachandran VS, et al. Perception 1985;14(2):135–43
Apparent motion of subjective surfaces. Ramachandran VS. Perception 1985;14(2):127–34
Perception of movement and correlation in stroboscopically presented noise patterns. van Doorn AJ, et al. Perception 1985;14(2):209–24
The utilization of visual feedback information during rapid pointing movements. Elliott D, et al. Q J Exp Psychol [A] 1985 Aug;37(3):407–25
Mechanisms of human motion perception revealed by a new cyclopean illusion. Shadlen M, et al. Science 1986 Apr 4; 232(4746):95–7
[Experiments with Benham's disk] Nieke H. Z Psychol 1986; 194(1):115–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Factors influencing the response time in extrapolation of motion studies. Bocheva N. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg 1985;11(2):11–6
Extrapolation of horizontal motion to linear targets of different orientation. Yakimoff N. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg 1985;11(3):31–6
Motion sensitivity in central and peripheral vision. Post RB, et al. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 1986 Feb;63(2):104–7
Effect of fast moving stimuli and saccadic eye movements on cell activity in visual areas V1 and V2 of behaving monkeys. Battaglini PP, et al. Arch Ital Biol 1986 May; 124(2):111–9
High thresholds for movement perception in schizophrenia may indicate abnormal extraneous noise levels of central vestibular activity. Wertheim AH, et al. Biol Psychiatry 1985 Nov;20(11):1197–210
Response properties of single units in the accessory optic system of the dark-reared cat. Grasse KL, et al. Brain Res 1986 Jun;392(1–2):199–210
Direction-specific adaptation in area MT of the owl monkey. Petersen SE, et al. Brain Res 1985 Oct 28;346(1):146–50
Spatial organization of subregions in receptive fields of simple cells in cat striate cortex as revealed by stationary flashing

bars and moving edges. Camarda RM, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(1):136–50
Motion after-effects in cat striate cortex elicited by moving gratings. Hammond P, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 60(2):411–6
Intracortical facilitation among co-oriented, co-axially aligned simple cells in cat striate cortex. Nelson JI, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;61(1):54–61
Abolition of visual cortical direction selectivity affects visual behavior in cats. Pasternak T, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 61(1):214–7
Parietal cortical neurons responding to rotary movement of visual stimulus in space. Sakata H, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(3):658–63
The pattern specificity of velocity aftereffects. Smith AT, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(1):71–8
Direction-selective single units in the nucleus lentiformis mesencephali of the pigeon (Columba livia). Winterson BJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(2):215–26
Necessary conditions for the perception of motion in depth. Regan D, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Apr; 27(4):584–97
Visual field defects for vergence eye movements and for stereomotion perception. Regan D, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 May;27(5):806–19
The antidromic activation of tectal neurons by electrical stimuli applied to the caudal medulla oblongata in the toad, Bufo bufo L. Satou M, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Dec;157(6):739–48
Visual interneurons in the lobula complex of the fleshfly, Boettcherisca peregrina. Umeda K, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Dec;157(6):831–6
Flow structure versus retinal location in the optical control of stance. Stoffregen TA. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1985 Oct;11(5):554–65
Neurotransmitter inputs to directionally sensitive turtle retinal ganglion cells. Ariel M, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov;54(5):1123–43
Spatial receptive-field properties of direction-selective neurons in cat striate cortex. Baker CL Jr, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jun;55(6):1136–52
Velocity selectivity in the cat visual system. III. Contribution of temporal factors. Duysens J, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct;54(4):1068–83
Velocity selectivity in the cat visual system. II. Independence from interactions between different loci. Duysens J, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct;54(4):1050–67
Motion selectivity in macaque visual cortex. I. Mechanisms of direction and speed selectivity in extrastriate area MT. Mikami A, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jun;55(6):1308–27
Motion selectivity in macaque visual cortex. II. Spatiotemporal range of directional interactions in MT and V1. Mikami A, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jun;55(6):1328–39
Motion selectivity in macaque visual cortex. III. Psychophysics and physiology of apparent motion. Newsome WT, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jun; 55(6):1340–51
Velocity selectivity in the cat visual system. I. Responses of LGN cells to moving bar stimuli: a comparison with cortical areas 17 and 18. Orban GA, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct;54(4):1026–49
Pulvinar nuclei of the behaving rhesus monkey: visual responses and their modulation. Petersen SE, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct;54(4):867–86
Pattern and motion vision in cats with selective loss of cortical directional selectivity. Pasternak T, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Apr;6(4):938–45
Maldevelopment of visual motion processing in humans who had strabismus with onset in infancy. Tychsen L, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep;6(9):2495–508
Perception of apparent motion by commissurotomy patients. Ramachandran VS, et al. **Nature** 1986 Mar 27–Apr 2; 320(6060):358–9
The velocity function of ipsilateral visual units in the frog optic tectum: comparison with retinal ganglion cells. Gaillard F, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 28;63(1):99–103
A possible amacrine cell substrate for the detection of stimulus motion. Masland RH, et al. **Neurosci Res [Suppl]** 1985;2:S185–99
Effect on perception of hue of imposed oscillatory movements of a stabilized retinal image. Ditchburn RW, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1985;5(4):369–82
Direction- and velocity-specific responses from beyond the classical receptive field in the middle temporal visual area (MT). Allman J, et al. **Perception** 1985;14(2):105–26
Effects of luminance and contrast on direction of ambiguous apparent motion. Anstis SM, et al. **Perception** 1985; 14(2):167–79
Illusory motions induced by rapid displacements of the observer. Farnè M, et al. **Perception** 1985;14(4):393–402
Movement nulling: for heterochromatic photometry and isolating channels for 'real' and 'apparent' motion. Gregory RL. **Perception** 1985;14(2):193–6
A moving display which opposes short-range and long-range signals. Mather G, et al. **Perception** 1985;14(2):163–6
A revised analysis of the role of efference in motion perception. Post RB, et al. **Perception** 1985;14(5):631–43
Seeing objects in motion. Burr DC, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1986 Mar 22;227(1247):249–65
The perception of apparent motion. Ramachandran VS, et al. **Sci Am** 1986 Jun;254(6):102–9
Spatial and temporal selectivity of the human motion detection system. Anderson SJ, et al. **Vision Res** 1985; 25(8):1147–54
Recovering motion information from luminance. Anstis S. **Vision Res** 1986;26(1):147–59
Adaptation to apparent motion. Anstis S, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(8):1051–62
Stationary patterns suppress the perception of stroboscopic motion. Banta AR, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(10):1501–5
Velocity step responses of the human gaze pursuit system. Experiments with sigma-movement. Behrens F, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(7):893–905
A shift in the perceived simultaneity of adjacent visual stimuli following adaptation to stroboscopic motion along the same axis. Bennett RG, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(4):565–9
The influence of luminance on displacement thresholds for continuous oscillatory movement. Buckingham T, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(11):1675–7
Smooth and sampled motion. Burr DC, et al. **Vision Res** 1986; 26(4):643–52
Color and luminance share a common motion pathway. Cavanagh P, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(11):1595–601
Brightness shift in drifting ramp gratings isolates a transient mechanism. Cavanagh P, et al. **Vision Res** 1986; 26(6):899–908
Apparent motion from luminance change: sequence discriminators see it too. Derrington AM. **Vision Res** 1985; 25(12):2003–4
The low level motion system has both chromatic and luminance inputs. Derrington AM, et al. **Vision Res** 1985; 25(12):1879–84
The influence of nystagmoid oscillation on contrast sensitivity in normal observers. Dickinson CM, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(8):1089–96
Apparent slant of moving targets on T.V. screens. Distelmaier H, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(7):993–5
Eye movements and stereopsis during dichoptic viewing of moving random-dot stereograms. Erkelens CJ, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(11):1689–700
Motion perception during dichoptic viewing of moving random-dot stereograms. Erkelens CJ, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(4):583–8
Visually guided head movement in the African chameleon. Flanders M. **Vision Res** 1985;25(7):935–42
What determines correspondence strength in apparent motion? Green M. **Vision Res** 1986;26(4):599–607
Direction and frequency specific processing in the perception of long-range apparent movement. Kruse P, et al. **Vision Res** 1986;26(2):327–35
Precise velocity discrimination despite random variations in temporal frequency and contrast. McKee SP, et al. **Vision Res** 1986;26(4):609–19
Apparent motion from luminance change: further comments on candidate mechanisms. Mather G. **Vision Res** 1985; 25(12):2005–6
Visual conspicuity of a moving dot, horizontal line segment or vertical line segment. Mori T. **Vision Res** 1985; 25(8):1083–8
The rotating Pulfrich effect, and a new method of determining visual latency differences. Nickalls RW. **Vision Res** 1986;26(2):367–72
Active and passive smooth eye movements: effects of stimulus size and location. Pola J, et al. **Vision Res** 1985; 25(8):1063–76
Visual processing of four kinds of relative motion. Regan D. **Vision Res** 1986;26(1):127–45
Velocity coding: evidence from perceived velocity shifts. Smith AT. **Vision Res** 1985;25(12):1969–76
Flicker and movement constituents of the pattern reversal response. Spekreijse H, et al. **Vision Res** 1985; 25(9):1297–304
Shouldn't directional movement detection necessarily be "colour-blind"? Srinivasan MV. **Vision Res** 1985; 25(7):997–1000
Lateral actions at the inner plexiform layer of the carp retina: effects of turning windmill pattern stimulus. Sugawara K. **Vision Res** 1985;25(9):1179–86
The distribution of human motion detector properties in the monocular visual field. van de Grind WA, et al. **Vision Res** 1986;26(5):797–810
Colliding targets: evidence for spatial localization within the motion system. Welch L, et al. **Vision Res** 1985; 25(12):1901–10
Invariant tuning of motion aftereffect. Wright MJ, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(12):1947–55
[Visual evoked potential studies on human cortical coding of the speed of movement of a grating pattern] Müller R, et al. **EEG EMG** 1985 Jun;16(2):75–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Role of cerebral hemispheres in constructing the movement of a sound shape] Al'tman IaA, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Sep–Oct;11(5):712–5 (Rus)
[Human assessment of the speed of approach of a sound source] Kozhevnikova EV. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):368–73 (Rus)
[Relation between the spatial characteristics of the receptive fields of the superior colliculi of the cat and the rate of movement of a photic stimulus] Kisleva NB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Dec;71(12):1540–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activation of the mechanism of orientation selectivity of neurons of the visual cortex of the cat by a moving noise field] Alekseenko SV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985; 17(5):596–601 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Responses of neurons of dorsal hippocampus field CA1 to visual stimulation in the cat] Arutiunian-Kozak BA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(6):779–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Discrimination of signals simulating movement of a sound source by dogs after ablation of the auditory cortex] Baru AV, et al. **Zh Vysh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Sep–Oct;35(5):842–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MOTION PICTURES

see related
CINEANGIOGRAPHY
CINERADIOGRAPHY

Integration of clinical problems in teaching gross anatomy: living anatomy, X-ray anatomy, patient presentations, and films depicting clinical problems. Pabst R, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 May;215(1):92–4
Disney's "Return to Oz," and ECT [letter]Hodgkinson J. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 May;21(5–6):578
Freeze frame analysis on high speed cinematography of Nd/YAG laser explosions in ocular tissues. Vernon SA, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 May;70(5):321–5
Young children's comprehension of montage. Smith R, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Aug;56(4):962–71
Impairment of perception and recognition of faces, mimic expression and gestures in schizophrenic patients. Berndl K, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1986;235(5):282–91
A test movie to study elementary abilities in perception and recognition of mimic and gestural expression. Berndl K, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1986;235(5):276–81
Female psychotherapists as portrayed in film, fiction and nonfiction. Samuels L. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1985 Jul; 13(3):367–78
Teaching geriatrics with film [letter] Bowman SM. **J Med Educ** 1986 Sep;61(9 Pt 1):783–4
The impact of suicide in television movies. Evidence of imitation. Gould MS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 11; 315(11):690–4
Superman and the Malboro woman. The lungs of Lois Lane. Magnus P. **NY State J Med** 1985 Jul;85(7):342–3
Improper "Bostonians"Greenberg HR. **Psychoanal Rev** 1986 Summer;73(2):213–22
The Dresser: played to death. Greenberg HR. **Psychoanal Rev** 1985 Summer;72(2):347–52

HISTORY

Medicolegal investigations in Hollywood. Noguchi TT. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Jan;31(1):376–85

INSTRUMENTATION

Preservation of motion picture films. Cleveland D. **J Audiov Media Med** 1985 Oct;8(4):133–6
[Hygienic evaluation of working conditions and health status of workers in the production of non-flammable film] Kashin LM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Feb;(2):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MOTION SICKNESS

BLOOD

Serum levels of eleven steroid hormones following motion sickness. Stalla GK, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Oct;56(10):995–9
Role of changes in hormonal status in the development of motion sickness in man. Grigor'ev AI, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):57–63
[Role of changes in the hormonal status of man during the development of motion sickness] Grigor'ev AI, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):76–81 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Xylazine emesis, yohimbine and motion sickness susceptibility in the cat. Lucot JB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):450–5

ENZYMOLOGY

Endocrine correlates of susceptibility to motion sickness. Kohl RL. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Dec; 56(12):1158–65

ETIOLOGY

Sudden emesis following parabolic flight maneuvers: implications for space motion sickness. Lackner JR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Apr;57(4):343–7
The effective intensity of Coriolis, cross-coupling stimulation is gravitoinertial force dependent: implications for space motion sickness. Lackner JR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Mar;57(3):229–35
Head movements in non-terrestrial force environments elicit motion sickness: implications for the etiology of space motion sickness. Lackner JR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 May;57(5):443–8
Intensification and habituation of experimental motion sickness in squirrel monkeys by repeated horizontal rotation. Wilpizeski CR, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;94(5):628–32
Is space sickness a form of motion sickness? Borison HL. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S25–7

Animal models of motion sickness: are nonemetic species an appropriate choice? Ossenkopp KP, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S61–2

[Interlabyrinthine asymmetry, vestibular dysfunction and space motion sickness] Gorgiladze GI, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 May–Jun;20(3):19–31 (121 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between the asymmetry of optokinetic nystagmus and optovestibular and vestibulo–autonomic stability] Grigorova VK. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 May–Jun; 20(3):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of vestibular, optokinetic and optovestibular stimulation in the experimental model of motion sickness] Matsner EI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):10–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

[History of the study of seasickness] Barnatskiĭ VN. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Sep;63(9):150–2 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Histaminergic mechanism of motion sickness. Neurochemical and neuropharmacological studies in rats. Takeda N, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 May–Jun; 101(5–6):416–21

OCCURRENCE

Travel sickness in patients attending a geriatric day hospital. Stokoe D, et al. **Age Ageing** 1985 Sep;14(5):308–11

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Eye movements induced by lateral tilt and testing of otolithic function. Shirabe S, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986; 243(3):153–7

Naloxone enhances motion sickness: endorphins implicated. Allen ME, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Jul; 57(7):647–53

Tachygastria and motion sickness. Stern RM, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Nov;56(11):1074–7

The motion of a ship at sea and the consequent motion sickness amongst passengers. Lawther A, et al. **Ergonomics** 1986 Apr;29(4):535–52

Motion sickness reflex arc bypasses the area postrema in cats. Borison HL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):723–37

Space flight: IV. Variables of motion sickness. Stewart R. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Oct;61(2):397–8

Appropriateness of kaolin consumption as an index of motion sickness in the rat. McCaffrey RJ. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Aug; 35(2):151–6

[Circulation and oxygen tension in the brain of the alert rabbit during motion sickness] Skoromnyĭ NA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Mar;72(3):352–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electrokinetic properties of the cell nuclei of human buccal epithelium in hypoxia and motion sickness] Korzun EI, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Arousal and stability: the effects of five new sympathomimetic drugs suggest a new principle for the prevention of space motion sickness. Kohl RL, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Feb;57(2):137–43

Calcium antagonists in the prevention of motion sickness. Lee JA, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Jan;57(1):45–8

Effects of head and body restraint on experimental motion–induced sickness in squirrel monkeys. Wilpizeski CR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Nov;56(11):1070–3

The effect of antimotion sickness drugs on habituation to motion. Wood CD, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Jun;57(6):539–42

[Motion sickness] Lauritzen JB, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 16;148(25):1519–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Effect of pharmacological agents to prevent the motion sickness syndrome on the cardiovascular system in simulating the early period of adaptation to weightlessness] Il'ina SL, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 May–Jun; 49(3):90–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of reflexotherapy in the prevention and treatment of motion sickness] Ivanov AL, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Aug; (8):56–7 (Rus)

THERAPY

The desensitisation of chronically motion sick aircrew in the Royal Air Force. Bagshaw M, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Dec;56(12):1144–51

Behavioral airsickness management program for student pilots. Giles DA, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Oct; 56(10):991–4

Self–control of psychophysiologic response to motion stress: using biofeedback to treat airsickness. Jones DR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Dec;56(12):1152–7

Vision therapy as a treatment for motion sickness. Gillilan RW, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Jun;57(6):456–8

MOTIVATION

see related
COGNITIVE DISSONANCE

LIBIDO

The wish to have a child. A pilot–study of infertile couples. Lalos A, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Nov;72(5):476–81

Motivational conflicts in Rett syndrome. Zappella M. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:143–51

Work response of mildly mentally retarded adults to self– versus external regulation as a function of motivational orientation. Haywood HC, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 Sep;90(2):151–9

Task persistence among organically impaired mentally retarded children. Schwethelm B, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 Jan;90(4):432–9

Change theory. McGovern WN, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 May; 86(5):566–7

Theories of motivation in occupational therapy: an overview. Sharrott GW, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Apr; 40(4):249–57

Purposeful activity and performance. Steinbeck TM. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Aug;40(8):529–34

Hope and other deterrents to illness. Gottschalk LA. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Oct;39(4):515–24

Motivation. Creating the environment. Lancaster J. **AORN J** 1986 Jan;43(1):202–8

Motives for offending among violent and psychotic men. Taylor PJ. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;147:491–8

Pre–race drop–out from the Glasgow Marathon. Fletcher KP, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;20(2):74–6

Incentives to efficiency in NHS management. An American view. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 12;291(6501):1067–8

Gridlock and incentives in NHS [editorial] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 12;291(6501):992–3

Dropping in and dropping out: participation motives of current and former youth gymnasts. Klint KA, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1986 Jun;11(2):106–14

Cognitive and motivational functions of imagery in human performance. Paivio A. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1985 Dec; 10(4):22S–28S

The effects of motivational interventions upon the exercise adherence of high and low self–motivated adults. Wankel LM, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1985 Sep;10(3):147–56

Absence of benefit of incentive spirometry in low–risk patients undergoing elective cholecystectomy. A controlled randomized study. Schwieger I, et al. **Chest** 1986 May;89(5):652–6

Correlates of mastery–related behavior: a short–term longitudinal study of infants in their second year. Frodi A, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Oct;56(5):1291–8

An attempt to motivate improved sugar discipline in a 12–year–old high caries–risk group. Wikner S. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Feb;14(1):5–7

Cross validation of some psychometric properties of the CSQ and its differential return rate as a function of token financial incentive. Weltzien RT Jr, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1986 Spring;22(1):49–55

Gender, alcohol, pacing and incentive effects on an electronics assembly task. Price DL, et al. **Ergonomics** 1986 Mar;29(3):393–406

The meaning of education in late life. An exploration of life review. Wolf MA. **Gerontol Geriatr Educ** 1985 Spring; 5(3):51–9

How fulfilling are health care jobs? Chusmir LH. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1986 Winter;11(1):27–32

The challenging task of motivating leprosy workers. Hasan S. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Jul–Sep;57(3):644–7

Use of the Life Purpose Questionnaire with an alcoholic population. Hutzell RR, et al. **Int J Addict** 1986 Jan; 21(1):51–7

Confirmatory analyses of reasons for experiencing psychoactive drugs during adolescence. Segal B. **Int J Addict** 1985 Nov–Dec;20(11–12):1649–62

Heroin addiction and motivational milieu therapy. Van Bilsen HP, et al. **Int J Addict** 1986 Jun;21(6):707–13

Biological control of zest and joy. Caplan RM. **Iowa Med** 1985 Nov;75(11):502, 504

Cognitive–behavioral interventions for increasing motivation. Pearl R. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1985 Sep;13(3):443–53

The relative motivational properties of sensory and edible reinforcers in teaching autistic children. Rincover A, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1985 Fall;18(3):237–48

The role of motivation–related variables in assessment of intelligence in severely involved quadriplegic children. Eagle RS. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1985 Dec;15(4):361–73

Sex differences in the beliefs of nonsmokers about why cigarette smokers smoke. Evans RG, et al. **J Drug Educ** 1986;16(1):27–33

Attribution theory and behavior change: ideas for nursing settings. Bardwell R. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Mar;25(3):122–4

A work–site weight control program using financial incentives collected through payroll deduction. Forster JL, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Nov;27(11):804–8

Performance and motivational deficits of helplessness: the role of motivational orientations. Boggiano AK, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Dec;49(6):1753–61

Postperformance attributions and task persistence among type A and B individuals: a clarification. Strube MJ, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Feb;50(2):413–20

Self–blame among parents of infants with perinatal complications: the role of self–protective motives. Tennen H, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Apr;50(4):690–6

Relationships among motivational orientation, level of leisure activity, and life satisfaction in older men and women. Steinkamp MW, et al. **J Psychol** 1985 Nov;119(6):509–20

Characteristics and motives of women choosing elective induction of labour. Out JJ, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1986; 30(3):375–80

The use of incentives to increase blood donations. Ferrari JR, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 1985 Dec;125(6):791–3

Ratings of distress as a function of degree and kind of inequity. Hassebrauck M. **J Soc Psychol** 1986 Apr; 126(2):269–70

The effects of effort on helping the physically disabled. Stephens MA, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 1985 Aug;125(4):495–503

The motivation of the long distance runner: II. Johnsgard K. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Sep;25(3):140–3

The motivation of the long distance runner: I. Johnsgard K. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Sep;25(3):135–9

Effect of major depression and antisocial personality on alcoholism: course and motivational patterns. Hesselbrock VM, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1986 May;47(3):207–12

The use of incentives for the promotion of accident–free driving. Wilde GJ. **J Stud Alcohol [Suppl]** 1985 Jul;10:161–7

Food incentives to improve clinic attendance [letter] Buchanan A, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 26;2(8500):230

Food incentives and clinic attendance [letter] Jacobson ML, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 23;2(8504):464–5

Improvement in coverage of primary health care in a developing country through use of food incentives. Loevinsohn BP, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 7;1(8493):1314–6

Patient motivation during pregnancy. Boyd MD. **Md Med J** 1985 Oct;34(10):977–81

Motives for arson (fire raising). Prins H, et al. **Med Sci Law** 1985 Oct;25(4):275–8

Financial incentives to physicians. Egdahl RH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 3;315(1):59–61

The law as a behavioral instrument. **Nebr Symp Motiv** 1985; 33:1–291

Energy level and age. Baum SK. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 1):734

The child's fear of infanticide and the primary motive force of defense. Bloch D. **Psychoanal Rev** 1985 Winter; 72(4):573–88

Task motivation and problem appraisal in long–term psychiatric patients. MacCarthy B, et al. **Psychol Med** 1986 May;16(2):431–8

Relationship between type A behavior pattern and motivational needs. Chusmir LH, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Jun;58(3):783–94

Social interests and feelings of hopelessness among elderly persons. Miller MJ, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Apr;58(2):410

An attributional theory of achievement motivation and emotion. Weiner B. **Psychol Rev** 1985 Oct;92(4):548–73 (138 ref.)

Pre–abstinence smoke intake and smoking motivation as predictors of severity of cigarette withdrawal symptoms. West RJ, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 87(3):334–6

Incentives and disincentives for schizophrenia research careers. Pincus HA, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1986;12(2):283–90

Motivation techniques in the treatment of obesity. Sundram M. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Aug–Sep;26(4–5):354–6

Maintaining family planning acceptance levels through development incentives in Northeastern Thailand. Stoeckel J, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 1986 Jan–Feb;17(1):36–43

[Motivation for attempted suicide] Aalberg V. **Duodecim** 1985;101(17):1720–4 (Fin)

[Boundary questions of motivation] Hoffmeister H. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jun;47(3):185–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment motivation as a part of human affairs] Scholz U, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jun;47(3):177–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lao–tse gives us advice. Far Eastern wisdom and its significance for Western culture] Küster F. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Dec 5;103(45):54–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Drinking style, drinking motives and course of relapse in gamma and delta alcoholics] Luderer HJ. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Nov 28;103(44):1020–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Do obese children develop lower achievement motivation?] Rossel E, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1986 Jul;35(5):164–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Motiveless extreme psychosocial forensic actions] Szewczyk H. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1977;22–23:151–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Performance failure in middle age—tasks of current research] Göth N, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Apr; 38(4):207–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapeutic control in autogenic training—effect of motivation and personality variables on successful treatment] Büssing A, et al. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1986 Jul;36(7):221–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Memory performance and general achievement motivation in the aged] Heineken E, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 18(5):292–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Professional motivation of future nurses] Fleisch F. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Jan;32(1):46–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Modification of breast feeding motivation and breast feeding behavior by prenatal care and the puerperal clinic] Fuchs M, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jul;31(7):415–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Professional activity as a motivating component for the individual care and preservation of teeth] Thamke W, et

al. Z Gesamte Hyg 1986 Mar;32(3):195–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Motivational aspects in crimes of sexual violence] Agaglia E, et al. Minerva Psichiatr 1985 Apr–Jun;26(2):189–92 (Ita)

[Proposal for the treatment of the alcoholics without motivation to abstinence; discussions through the experience of alcoholism out-patients clinic in Matsuzawa Hospital] Iwasaki M. Arukoru Kenkyuto Yakubutsu Izon 1985 Jun;20(2):150–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Motivation as a method for stimulating academic activities during the teaching of epidemiology in therapeutics and pediatrics departments] Rozina VF. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1985 Oct;(10):117–9 (Rus)

[Role of the change in social position in readjustment of the motivational-purposeful sphere of oncologic patients] Asmolov AG, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1985; 85(12):1846–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Regulation of the activity of psychopathic personalities by meaningful (motivational) goals] Kudriavtsev IA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1985;85(12):1837–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Individual differences in the reinforcing and subjective effects of amphetamine and diazepam. de Wit H, et al. Drug Alcohol Depend 1986 Feb;16(4):341–60

Effects of psychotropic drugs and psychiatric illness on vocational aptitude and interest assessment. Helmes E, et al. J Clin Psychol 1986 Jul;42(4):569–76

Is cholinergic activity of the striatum involved in the acquisition of positively-motivated behaviors? Bermúdez-Rattoni F, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Mar;24(3):715–9

Effects of pimozide on positive and negative incentive contrast with rewarding brain stimulation. Phillips AG, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Jun;24(6):1577–82

Motivational effects of opioids: evidence on the role of endorphins in mediating reward or aversion. Stolerman IP. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1985 Nov;23(5):877–81 (25 ref.)

An analysis of the paradoxical effect of morphine on runway speed and food consumption. Corrigall WA, et al. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 1986;89(3):327–33

Some determinants of the motivational properties of ethanol in the rat: concurrent administration of food or social stimuli. Stewart RB, et al. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 1985;87(1):43–50

[Effect of psychotropic substances on the development of alcoholic motivation in noninbred white rats] Burov IuV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1986 Mar;101(3):289–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the hormonal regulation of glycemia in rats with varying alcoholic motivation] Lelevich VV, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Measure of motivational drive for hoarding in laboratory rats. Borker AS, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 1985 Apr–Jun;29(2):126–8

Role of dominant motivation in organizing functions of higher segments of the auditory analyzer in cats. Komissarov VI. Neurosci Behav Physiol 1986 May–Jun; 16(3):233–9

Interaction of the cholinergic and catecholaminergic systems of the brain during a change in the motivational behavior of animals. Sadykhova EP, et al. Neurosci Behav Physiol 1985 Nov–Dec;15(6):471–6

Interaction between forward and backward conditioned connections as the neurophysiological basis of behavior motivation. Simonov PV. Neurosci Behav Physiol 1985 Sep–Oct;15(5):359–64

Preoptic and midbrain control of sexual motivation. Edwards DA, et al. Physiol Behav 1986;37(2):329–35

[Behavioral and neuropharmacologic mechanisms regulating the ingestion of alcohol] De Witte P. Acta Psychiatr Belg 1985;85:676–88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The photically evoked electric potential in the dorsal lateral geniculate body of the rat is dependent on motivation and signal significance] Wilke A, et al. Biomed Biochim Acta 1985;44(7–8):1265–8 (Ger)

[Alcohol dehydrogenase in the blood and liver of rats with different alcoholic motivation] Petrova MA. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1985 Nov;100(11):583–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of septal damage on alcoholic motivation in the rat] Kashevskaia OP, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 1985 Jul–Aug; 35(4):760–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional transswitching of dominant motivation in the systems organization of behavioral acts] Sudakov KV, et al. Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 1985 Nov–Dec;35(6):1022–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MOTOR ACTIVITY

An examination of the relationship between fetal movements and infant motor activity. Shadmi A, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 1986;65(4):335–9

The stability of motor activity in rats. Korda P, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 1984 Sep–Dec;35(5–6):515–22

Circadian aspects of motor activity in depressed patients. Benoit O, et al. Acta Psychiatr Belg 1985 Sep–Oct; 85(5):582–92

Motor activity and the brain serotonin system. Jacobs BL. Adv Neurol 1986;43:481–91 (37 ref.)

Effects of ankle-foot orthoses on functional motor performance in a child with spastic diplegia. Taylor CL, et al. Am J Occup Ther 1986 Jul;40(7):492–4

Jiggling a lifted weight does aid discrimination. Brodie EE, et al. Am J Psychol 1985 Fall;98(3):469–71

Motor control of electromyographical signals with the biofeedback training. Nagata A. Ann Physiol Anthropol 1985 Apr;4(2):97–105

The effect of Toxocara canis on the spontaneous running activity of mice. Hay J, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 1985 Apr;79(2):221–2

Manual tracking of visual targets by trained monkeys. Miall RC, et al. Behav Brain Res 1986 May;20(2):185–201

Interactions between visual and muscular information in illusions of limb movement. Tardy-Gervet MF, et al. Behav Brain Res 1986 May;20(2):161–74

Predicting relationships between psychological constructs and genetic characters: an analysis of changing genetic influences on activity in mice. Henderson ND. Behav Genet 1986 Jan;16(1):201–20

Molecular and genetic analyses of a multivariate system specifying behavior and life span. Johnson TE. Behav Genet 1986 Jan;16(1):221–35

Behavioral monitoring of rats during exposure to air ions and DC electric fields. Bailey WH, et al. Bioelectromagnetics 1986;7(3):329–39

Gonadal regression despite light pulses coincident with locomotor activity in the Syrian hamster. Ferraro JS, et al. Biol Reprod 1985 Aug;33(1):93–102

The vulnerable period of perinatal hypoxia with regard to dopamine release and behaviour in adult rats. Lun A, et al. Biomed Biochim Acta 1986;45(5):619–27

Pedoscope studies on neonatal activity and center of gravity after delivery. Maekawa K, et al. Brain Dev 1986;8(1):37–46

Local cerebral glucose utilization in the free moving mouse: a comparison during two stages of the activity–rest cycle. Jay TM, et al. Brain Res 1985 Sep 9;342(2):297–306

Temporal coordination of arm movements in early infancy: do infants move in synchrony with adult speech? Dowd JM, et al. Child Dev 1986 Jun;57(3):762–76

Circadian locomotor activity rhythm under the influences of temperature cycle in the Djungarian hamster, Phodopus sungorus, entrained by 12 hour light–12 hour dark cycle. Tokura H, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 1985; 81(2):271–5

Terminal CNV in the absence of motor response. Ruchkin DS, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 1986 May; 63(5):445–63

Entrainment of the circadian rhythm in the locomotor activity of Mus booduga by red and white light. Viswanathan N, et al. Exp Biol 1985;44(2):123–31

Spontaneous locomotor activity as a test for the rate of living theory. Sohal RS. Gerontology 1985;31(5):332–7

Intrauterine contiguity influences regulatory activity in adult female and male mice. Kinsley C, et al. Horm Behav 1986 Mar;20(1):7–12

Relationship between perception of the position of parts of the body and movement. Gurfinkel' VS, et al. Hum Physiol 1985 Jan–Feb;11(1):4–7

Functional interhemispheric asymmetry during recognition of different classes of visual stimuli. Udalova GP, et al. Hum Physiol 1984 Jul–Aug;10(4):261–70

Disturbances of organization of the motor command in reactions of choice in chronic alcoholics. Vazhnova TN, et al. Hum Physiol 1984 Jul–Aug;10(4):246–52

Motor and psychomotor functions in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis evaluated by tests of motor ability. Poloni M, et al. Ital J Neurol Sci 1986 Feb;7(1):63–9

Movement suppression time-out for undesirable behavior in psychotic and severely developmentally delayed children. Rolider A, et al. J Appl Behav Anal 1985 Winter; 18(4):275–88

Quantitative criteria for attention and activity in child psychiatric patients. Dienske H, et al. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 1985 Nov;26(6):895–915

Activity level and behavioral style in young children. Zeanah CH, et al. J Child Psychol Psychiatry 1985 Sep;26(5):717–25

Playroom observations of activity level and sustained attention: two-year stability. Milich R, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 1986 Apr;54(2):272–4

Motor proficiency in depressed adolescent inpatients: biochemical and clinical diagnostic correlates. Humphries L, et al. J Dev Behav Pediatr 1985 Oct;6(5):259–62

Effects of photoperiod, pinealectomy and castration on body weight and daily torpor in Djungarian hamsters (Phodopus sungorus). Vitale PM, et al. J Endocrinol 1985 Sep; 106(3):367–75

Schedule constraint on the average drink burst and the regulation of wheel running and drinking in rats. Gawley DJ, et al. J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav] 1986 Jan;12(1):78–94

Altered light/dark activity difference with aging in two rat strains. Martin JR, et al. J Gerontol 1986 Jan;41(1):2–7

Postural adjustments for jumping reaction movement in mentally retarded children: findings from EMG patterns. Tsukahara R, et al. J Ment Defic Res 1985 Dec;29 (Pt 4):359–72

Movements resembling orientation or avoidance elicited by electrical stimulation of the superior colliculus in rats. Sahibzada N, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Mar;6(3):723–33

The role of muscle larvae of Trichinella spiralis in the behavioral alterations of the mouse host. Zohar AS, et al. J Parasitol 1986 Jun;72(3):464–6

Effect of constant light on the circadian rhythm in locomotor activity in intact or eyelids-removed rats. Yokawa T, et al. Jikken Dobutsu 1986 Apr;35(2):185–8

Response curve, free-running period, and activity time in circadian locomotor rhythm of rats. Honma K, et al. Jpn J Physiol 1985;35(4):643–58

Transient responses of heart rate, arterial pressure, and head movement at the beginning of eating in awake cats. Matsukawa K, et al. Jpn J Physiol 1985;35(4):599–611

Validation of a developmental swimming test using Swiss Webster mice perinatally treated with methimazole. Rice SA, et al. Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol 1986 Jan–Feb; 8(1):69–75

Eyelid movement disorders and motor impersistence in acute hemisphere disease. De Renzi E, et al. Neurology 1986 Mar; 36(3):414–8

Phase relationships of cortical potentials in rabbits during motor reactions. Balashova AN. Neurosci Behav Physiol 1986 Mar–Apr;16(2):124–7

Simultaneous monitoring of dopamine release in rat frontal cortex, nucleus accumbens and striatum: effect of drugs, circadian changes and correlations with motor activity. O'Neill RD, et al. Neuroscience 1985 Sep;16(1):49–55

American Academy of Pediatrics. School-aged children with motor disabilities. Committee on children with disabilities. Pediatrics 1985 Oct;76(4):648–9

Motor dysfunction after spinal cord injury is mediated by opiate receptors. Faden AI, et al. Peptides 1985;6 Suppl 1:15–7

Altered emotionality of the vasopressin-deficient Brattleboro rat. Williams AR, et al. Peptides 1985;6 Suppl 1:69–76

Effect of physical stimulation on motor inhibition in children. Di Pietro JA. Percept Mot Skills 1986 Aug;63(1):207–14

Responses of albino and hooded rats to various illumination choices in a six-chambered alleyway. Woodhouse R, et al. Percept Mot Skills 1985 Oct;61(2):343–54

Effects of dietary fat on pain threshold, thermoregulation and motor activity in rats. Yehuda S, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Jun;24(6):1775–7

Temporal patterns of reinforcer-induced general activity and attack in pigeons. Campagnoni FR, et al. Physiol Behav 1986;37(4):577–82

Disturbance of motoric function as behavioral measure of impaired cerebral circulation in mice. Csete K, et al. Physiol Behav 1986;36(3):409–12

Stress ulcer in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Paré WP, et al. Physiol Behav 1986;36(4):699–705

Environmental influences upon circadian periodicity of Syrian hamsters. Pratt BL, et al. Physiol Behav 1986 Jan; 36(1):91–5

Activity rhythms and photoperiodism of Syrian hamsters in a simulated burrow system. Pratt BL, et al. Physiol Behav 1986 Jan;36(1):83–9

Doppler shift radar monitoring of activity of rats in a behavioural test situation. Rose FD, et al. Physiol Behav 1985 Jul;35(1):85–7

Ontogeny of sex differences in open-field ambulation in the rat. Slob AK, et al. Physiol Behav 1986;37(2):313–5

Operant slowing of the extension phase of the reaching movement in rats. Zhuravin IA, et al. Physiol Behav 1986; 36(4):611–7

Physical activity of different intensities and the development of myocardial resistance to injury. Faltová E, et al. Physiol Bohemoslov 1985;34(4):289–96

Hypokinezia and space flight reflected on rats stomach. Groza P, et al. Physiologist 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S163–4

Habenulo-interpeduncular lesions: the effects on pain sensitivity, morphine analgesia and open-field behavior in rats. Mészáros J, et al. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 1985 Jul–Aug;37(4):469–77

Motor activity measurements and DSM-III. Tryon WW. Prog Behav Modif 1986;20:35–66

Sex differences in human motor activity level. Eaton WO, et al. Psychol Bull 1986 Jul;100(1):19–28 (95 ref.)

Measuring activity level in children. Conners CK, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 1985;21(4):893–7

REM/NREM discrimination via ocular and limb movement monitoring: correlation with polygraphic data and development of a REM state algorithm. Helfand R, et al. Psychophysiology 1986 May;23(3):334–9

Objective measurements of customary physical activity in elderly men and women before and after retirement. Patrick JM, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 1986 Jan;71(1):47–58

Comparison of motor activity measured by two different methods: optical and inductive systems. Diez-Noguera A, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 1985 Sep;41(3):281–5

Open field activity after learning and stress in mice. Kvist B. Scand J Psychol 1986;27(1):58–63

Swimming activity in marine fish. Wardle CS. Symp Soc Exp Biol 1985;39:521–40 (50 ref.)

[Interindividual differences in motor imagery ability and retention of action phrases] Engelkamp J, et al. Arch Psychol (Frankf) 1985;137(4):241–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of hypobaric hypoxia on motor behavior in rats] Bucher U, et al. Biomed Biochim Acta 1985;44(7–8):1163–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Motor activity of dominant and subdominant quail (Coturnix coturnix L.)] Mletzko I. Z **Versuchstierkd** 1986; 28(1–2):19–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of the cage structure on choice behavior and spontaneous motility of laboratory rats] Weiss J, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1985;27(3–4):175–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of section of the corpus callosum and lesions of the motor cortex on the motor response induced by microstimulation of the callosal motor region] Franchi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Mar 31;62(3):391–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Central organization of circling and rolling behaviors induced by vestibular lesions] Matsuoka S. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1986 May;77(5):264–78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Changes of ataxia, spontaneous movement and the cerebellar noradrenaline system with aging in ataxic mice] Matsui K. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1986 Jan;35(1):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical significance of residual motor function of Duchenne-type muscular dystrophy. Case report of non-ambulatory patients] Intou T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Sep;17(5):460–2 (Jpn)

[Effect of chronic psychogenic stress on a number of behavioral and neurochemical characteristics of rats] Danchev ND, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan; 101(1):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Television setup for recording the trajectory and rate of animal movement in a "open field"] Poshivalov VP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Jun;72(6):849–51 (Rus)

[Dynamics of the physical development of preschoolers with different motor regimens] Shlyk NI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Feb;(2):92–3 (Rus)

[Actograph made from standard units for evaluating the motor activity of small laboratory animals] Ushakov VF, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Mar;(3):59–61 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of triiodothyronine on the behaviour and learning ability of rats. Plevová J, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1985 Sep;27(3):227–8

Behaviour of rats and brain biochemical changes under the effect of kainic acid, dopamine, nicotine and muscarine administered into the caudate nuclei. Opielka L, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 1985;26(3–4):91–100

The pharmacological effect of thyrotropin-releasing hormone on ataxic mutant mice. Mano Y, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Apr;73(4):352–8

Reduction in locomotor activity of arthritic rats as parameter for chronic pain: effect of morphine, acetylsalicylic acid and citalopram. Larsen JJ, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Nov;57(5):345–51

Changes in the rat's motor behaviour during 4-hr inhalation exposure to prenarcotic concentrations of benzene and its derivatives. Molnár J, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986; 67(3):349–54

Effect of some drugs, experimental stress and estrus on unstable and fixed conditioned alimentary motor reflexes in cats. Part III. Medek A. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:79–91

An animal model for low dose ethanol-induced locomotor stimulation: behavioral characteristics. Erickson CK, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):310–4

Effect of phenobarbital on motor activity and intraventricular hemorrhage in preterm infants with respiratory disease weighing less than 1500 grams. Porter FL, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Apr;2(2):63–6

Relationship between plasma and brain concentrations of Denzimol and its anticonvulsant and neurotoxic effects in the rat. Abbiati GA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Mar;280(1):117–28

Effects of bremazocine on locomotor activity in DBA/2 and C57BL/6 mice. Castellano C, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Nov;278(1):45–52

Side effects of drugs stimulating prolactin secretion on the behavior of male rats. Drago F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Aug;276(2):271–8

Interaction between nootropic drugs and methamphetamine on avoidance acquisition but not on locomotor activity in mice. Sansone M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Dec;278(2):229–35

Effects of nitrogen and helium at pressure on drug-induced stereotypy and locomotion in mice. Philp RB, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Aug;57(8):769–76

6-Hydroxydopamine-induced turning behaviour in the rat: the significance of acetylcholinesterase in cerebrospinal fluid. Greenfield SA, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Jul; 21(1):47–54

Effect of forebrain commissurotomy on recovery from unilateral 6-OHDA lesions of the substantia nigra and circling induced by apomorphine. Steiner H, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Oct;17(3):245–9

Effects of intrahippocampal injections of the cholinergic neurotoxin AF64A on open-field activity and avoidance learning in the rat. Bailey EL, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1986 May;45(3):263–74

Histamine H2 receptors mediate morphine-induced locomotor hyperactivity of the C57BL/6J mouse. Mickley GA. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Feb;100(1):79–84

Relationship of limbic dopamine levels to amphetamine- and anticholinergic-induced hyperactivity in the rat. Carey RJ. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;21(3):317–21

The effect of a beta-adrenergic agonist on behaviors mediated by 5-HT1A and 5-HT1B receptors. Frances H, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Sep;21(11):1075–7

Cross-sensitization between foot shock stress and enkephalin-induced motor activity. Kalivas PW, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;21(10):939–50

Within-session data [letter] Lynch MR, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 May;21(5–6):573–4

Stress-induced immobility in rats with cholinergic supersensitivity. Overstreet DH, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;21(7):657–64

Behavioral function of GABA in the median raphe nucleus. Fink H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(4):531–8

Effect of a novel environment on locomotor hyperactivity of rats induced by apomorphine in the nucleus accumbens. Morgenstern R, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985; 44(10):1517–22

Opiate abstinence head-shaking model in infant rats. Pérez-Saad H, et al. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1984–85; 33(1–8):13–24

A comparison of motor behaviours in groups of rats distinguished by their climbing response to apomorphine. Davis AS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):129–37

The effects of methyl beta-carboline-3-carboxylate on social interaction and locomotor activity when microinjected into the nucleus raphé dorsalis of the rat. Hindley SW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):753–61

Pretreatment of young mice with nerve growth factor enhances scopolamine-induced hyperactivity. Alleva E, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug;393(2):278–81

Behavioral changes following central injection of cysteamine in rats. Bakhit C, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 12;365(1):159–63

Corticotropin releasing factor (CRF) receptor antagonist blocks activating and 'anxiogenic' actions of CRF in the rat. Britton KT, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26; 369(1–2):303–6

Decrease of locomotor activity by injections of carbachol into the anterior hypothalamic/preoptic area of the rat. Brudzynski SM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):38–46

Inhibition of amphetamine-induced locomotor activity by injection of carbachol into the anterior hypothalamic/preoptic area: pharmacological and electrophysiological studies in the rat. Brudzynski SM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):47–56

Brattleboro rats display increased sensitivity to arginine vasopressin-induced motor disturbances. Burnard DM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):316–22

Conditioned rotational behavior in rats with unilateral 6-hydroxydopamine lesions of the substantia nigra. Carey RJ. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 19;365(2):379–82

Separation of the motor consequences from other actions of unilateral 6-hydroxydopamine lesions in the nigrostriatal neurones of rat brain. Hamilton MH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):220–8

Denervation-like postsynaptic supersensitivity to dopamine agonists induced by microinjection of colchicine into the substantia nigra pars compacta. Kamata K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1–2):1–7

Contralateral circling behavior induced by intranigral microinjections of taurine and GABA in rats. Kamata K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23;343(2):275–82

Inhibitory influences of FMRFamide and PLG on stress-induced opioid analgesia and activity. Kavaliers M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):370–4

Behavioral effects of D-amphetamine in developing cats. Levine MS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep;354(1):150–5

Analgesic, locomotor and lethal effects of morphine in the mouse: strain comparisons. Moskowitz AS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):46–51

Vasopressin-induced motor disturbances: localization of a sensitive forebrain site in the rat. Naylor AM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):242–6

Serotonin-lesion myoclonic syndromes. II. Analysis of individual syndrome elements, locomotor activity and behavioral correlations. Pranzatelli MR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):67–76

Effects of diazepam on circadian phase advances and delays. Ralph MR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):405–8

Dopamine modulates neuronal activities related to motor performance in the monkey prefrontal cortex. Sawaguchi T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):404–8

Differential effects of striatal injections of dopaminergic, cholinergic and GABAergic drugs upon swimming behavior of rats. Vrijmoed-de Vries MC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):77–90

Rostral hypothalamic microinfusions of 5,7 dihydroxytryptamine produce anatomically and neurochemically selective depletions of hippocampal serotonin and increase the influence of estrogen and food deprivation on locomotor activity. Waldbillig RJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11;347(1):149–53

Acute exposure to triethyl lead enhances the behavioral effects of dopaminergic agonists: involvement of brain dopamine in organolead neurotoxicity. Walsh TJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22;363(2):222–9

Barrel rotation evoked by intracerebroventricular vasopressin injections in conscious rats. I. Description and general pharmacology. Wurpel JN, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 12; 365(1):21–9

Barrel rotation evoked by intracerebroventricular vasopressin injections in conscious rats. II. Visual/vestibular interactions and efficacy of antiseizure drugs. Wurpel JN, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 12;365(1):30–41

Behavioral, autonomic and motor effects of neuroleptic drugs in cats: motor impairment and aggression. Beleslin DB, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Sep;15(3):353–6

Dopamine-dependent contralateral circling induced by neurotensin applied unilaterally to the ventral tegmental area in rats. Holmes LJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Nov; 15(5):537–8

Circling from unilateral VTA morphine: direction is controlled by environmental stimuli. Wise RA, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Feb;16(2):267–9

Dissociation of the toxic and behavioral effects of lithium on rats. Teixeira NA, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985; 18(3):349–54

Differential effects of chronic lead intoxication on circadian rhythm of ambulatory activity and on regional brain norepinephrine levels in rats. Shafiq-ur-Rehman, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jan;36(1):81–91

Hexavalent chromium effects on motor activity and some metabolic aspects of Wistar albino rats. Diaz-Mayans J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(1):191–5

Enkephalin but not morphine modulates the motor activity in the frog spinal cord in vitro. Suzuki T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):245–51

Attention, activity level, and lead exposure at 18 months. Padich RA, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Oct;38(1):137–43

Involvement of amygdaloid catecholaminergic mechanism in suppressive effects of desipramine and imipramine on duration of immobility in rats forced to swim. Araki H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31;113(3):313–8

Dopaminergic mechanisms and motor function: characterization of D-1 and D-2 dopamine receptor interactions. Barone P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 9;123(1):109–14

Suppression of PCP-induced behavioral arousal in the rat by yohimbine pretreatment. Byron K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 5;117(2):271–3

Phospholipid liposomes potentiate the inhibitory effect of antidepressant drugs on immobility of rats in a despair test (constrained swim). Drago F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2–3):179–84

SKF 38393 and apomorphine modify locomotion and exploration in rats placed on a holeboard by separate actions at dopamine D-1 and D-2 receptors. Fletcher GH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 19;117(3):381–5

Phencyclidine binding sites in the nucleus accumbens and phencyclidine-induced hyperactivity are decreased following lesions of the mesolimbic dopamine system. French ED, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8;116(1–2):1–9

Differences in amphetamine and morphine sensitivity in lateralized and non-lateralized rats: locomotor activity and drug self-administration. Glick SD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 3;118(3):239–44

Behavioral aspects of serotonin-dopamine interaction in the monkey. Korsgaard S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 3;118(3):245–52

Alterations in motor behaviour produced by the isomers of 3-PPP in the MPTP-treated marmoset. Nomoto M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11;121(1):123–8

Typical and atypical antidepressant drug effects on locomotor activity after intra-accumbens injections in the rat. Oosterloo SK, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26; 118(1–2):45–51

Prazosin: effect on psychomotor-stimulant cues and locomotor activity in mice. Snoddy AM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 22;116(3):221–8

The effects of chronic bromocriptine treatment on behaviour and dopamine receptor binding in the rat striatum. Traub M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26;118(1–2):147–54

Motor effects of calcitonin administered intracerebroventricularly in the rat. Twery MJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 18;121(2):189–98

Behavioral effects of morphine and phencyclidine in rats: the influence of repeated testing before and after single treatment. Van Ree JM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31;113(3):353–62

Glucocorticoids facilitate the retention of acquired immobility during forced swimming. Veldhuis HD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2–3):211–7

Chronic corticosterone administration in rats: behavioral and biochemical evidence of increased central dopaminergic activity. Wolkowitz O, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 2;122(3):329–38

The development and recovery of motor function in spinal cats. II. Pharmacological enhancement of recovery. Robinson GA, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):387–400

Quantitative differences in the pharmacological effects of (+)- and (-)-cathinone. Gugelmann R, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Dec 15;41(12):1568–71

Effects of toluene inhalation on carbon dioxide production and locomotor activity in mice. Bushnell PJ, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Oct;5(5):971–7

Carbon dioxide production by individual mice as an index of behavioral and metabolic activity. Bushnell PJ, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Oct;5(5):962–70

Effects of the organophosphorus compound, O-ethyl-N-dimethyl-phosphoramidocyanidate (tabun), on flavor aversions, locomotor activity, and rotarod performance in rats. Romano JA Jr, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Jan;6(1):62–8

Depressant effect of forskolin on spontaneous locomotor activity in mice. Barraco RA, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;

16(5):521–4
Study on the mechanism of the long-lasting antagonistic effect of caerulein on amphetamine-induced hyperactivity in rats. Matsubara K, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(1):13–7
Effects of repeated reversal of the light-dark cycle on the peripheral nervous system, blood and spontaneous activity of lead-exposed rats. Maehara N, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 1985 Dec;29(4):335–46
Sub-chronic administration of (-)-3-PPP and central dopamine receptor sensitivity changes. Hjorth S, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;64(3–4):187–98
Chronic treatment with iprindole reduces immobility of rats in the behavioural 'despair' test by activating dopaminergic mechanisms in the brain. Berettera C, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;38(4):313–5
Locomotion and stereotyped behaviours induced by 1-amino-3,5-dimethyladamantane (D 145) and apomorphine in the rat: a comparison. Ljungberg T. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;38(7):520–5
Dose related sequence of effects induced by the DA agonist 2-(N,N-dipropyl)-amino-5,6-dihydroxytetralin. Doaré L, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan-Mar;17(1):60–4
Comparative study of the effects of stimulation or blockade of beta-adrenoceptors on the head-twitches induced in mice by 5-hydroxytryptophan versus 5-methoxy-N, N-dimethyltryptamine. Martin P, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr-Jun;17(2):119–25
Effects of antidepressant drugs injected into the amygdala on behavioral responses of rats in the forced swim test. Duncan GE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug; 238(2):758–62
Tolerance to caffeine-induced stimulation of locomotor activity in rats. Finn IB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):542–6
Behavioral effects of opioid peptides selective for mu or delta receptors. II. Locomotor activity in nondependent and morphine-dependent rats. Locke KW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):997–1003
Reverse tolerance to the swimming time prolonging effect of d-amphetamine in mice. Hanada S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 May;41(1):81–6
Circadian variation of nicotine-induced ambulatory activity in rats. Kita T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 May;41(1):55–60
Effects of oral administration of nicotine on circadian rhythms of ambulatory activity and drinking in rats. Kita T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;39(4):554–7
Analysis of the long-lasting antagonistic effect of caerulein on amphetamine hyperactivity in rats. Matsubara K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;38(4):381–90
Possible involvement of the central nervous system in long-term effect of caerulein on amphetamine-induced hyperactivity in rats. Matsubara K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;39(3):317–21
Effect of subchronic treatment with methamphetamine on apomorphine-induced changes in locomotor activity in mice. Watanabe H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 40(1):185–7
Methamphetamine-induced behavioral alterations following repeated administration of methamphetamine. Yamanaka Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;41(2):147–54
Effect of acetazolamide on exercise performance and muscle mass at high altitude. Bradwell AR, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 3;1(8488):1001–5
SCH 23390 dissociated from conventional neuroleptics in apomorphine climbing and primate acute dyskinesia models. Gerhardt S, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 23; 37(25):2355–63
Nifedipine and flunarizine block amphetamine-induced behavioral stimulation in mice. Grebb JA. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 30;38(26):2375–81
A comparative study of the locomotor activity effects of apomorphine and the "atypical dopamine agonists" (piribedil and S3608). Offermeier J, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 10; 38(10):895–903
Effects of methylphenidate and pentobarbital on the spontaneous activity levels of rats with selective hippocampal system damage. Shull RN, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 24;38(12):1135–41
Neuropathology and amphetamine-induced turning resulting from AF64A injections into the striatum of the rat. Stwertka SA, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 24;38(12):1105–10
Mescaline-induced motor impairment in rats, assessed by two different methods. Sykes EA. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 22; 39(12):1051–8
Effect of glucose on amphetamine-induced motor behavior. White NM, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 16;38(24):2255–62
Stimulant depressant report. Johanson CE. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:98–104
Involvement of dopaminergic, cholinergic, and glutamatergic mechanisms in the actions of phencyclidine-like drugs. Johnson KM, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:52–66
Psychopharmacology of phencyclidine. Marwah J, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:127–33
Electroencephalographic (EEG), psychopharmacological, and receptor-binding profiles of 'phencyclinoids'. Mattia A, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986; 64:94–111
Nalbuphine, pentazocine, and butorphanol interactions with tripelennamine in mice. Schmidt WK, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:145–6
Differential effects of testosterone on the circadian rhythms of locomotor activity and feeding in the European starling. Subbaraj R, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Dec; 72(12):663–4
Dissociation between circling behaviour and striatal dopamine activity following unilateral deltamethrin administration to rats. Brodie ME, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 331(4):341–6
Biochemical and behavioral changes in rats after prolonged treatment with desipramine: interaction with p-chlorophenylalanine. Brunello N, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 331(1):20–2
Locomotor activity of rats after injection of various opioids into the nucleus accumbens and the septum mediale. Havemann U, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):175–80
Bromocriptine potentiates the behavioural effects of directly and indirectly acting dopamine receptor agonists in mice. Jenkins OF, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 331(1):7–11
The significance of beta-adrenoceptor down regulation in the desipramine action in the forced swimming test. Kitada Y, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 May; 333(1):31–5
Striatal dopamine and motor activity changes observed shortly after lithium administration. Otero Losada ME, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 330(3):169–74
Effects of sodium cyanide upon swimming performance in guinea-pigs and the conferment of protection by pretreatment with p-aminopropiophenone. D'Mello GD. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 Mar-Apr;8(2):171–8
Triethyltin-produced decrease and recovery of wheel running and food-reinforced lever pressing in rats. Gerber GJ, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Sep-Oct; 7(5):433–8
A study of startle and locomotor activity in rats exposed prenatally to methylmercury. Geyer MA, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Nov-Dec;7(6):759–65
Pre- and postnatal lead-exposure in monkeys: effects on activity and learning set formation. Lilienthal H, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 May-Jun;8(3):265–72
Effect of certified artificial food coloring on learning and activity level in rats. Reisen CA, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 May-Jun;8(3):317–20
Effects of corticotropin-releasing factor and growth hormone-releasing factor on sleep and activity in rats. Ehlers CL, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(6):467–74
Biochemical changes caused by the infusion into the substantia nigra of the rat of MPTP and related compounds which antagonise dihydropteridine reductase. Bradbury AJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jun;25(6):583–6
Unequal opiate cross-tolerance to morphine in the locomotor-activation model in the mouse. Brase DA. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Mar;25(3):297–304
The effects of yohimbine on exploratory and locomotor behaviour are attributable to its effects at noradrenaline and not at benzodiazepine receptors. Chopin P, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jan;25(1):53–7
The development of tolerance to the depressant effect of arginine-8 vasopressin on the spontaneous motor activity of rats. Ebenezer IS. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Nov; 24(11):1073–6
Effects of N-allylnormetazocine (SKF 10,047), phencyclidine, and other psychomotor stimulants in the rat following 6-hydroxydopamine lesion of the ventral tegmental area. French ED. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Apr; 25(4):447–50
Mesolimbic dopamine lesions produce an augmented behavioral response to enkephalin. Kalivas PW, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Oct;24(10):931–6
Conditioned taste aversions and changes in motor activity in lithium-treated rats. Mediating role of the area postrema. Ladowsky RL, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jan; 25(1):71–7
Task-specific effects of nicotine in rats. Intracranial self-stimulation and locomotor activity. Schaefer GJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Feb;25(2):125–31
Centrally administered neurotensin suppresses locomotor hyperactivity induced by d-amphetamine but not by scopolamine or caffeine. Skoog KM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jul;25(7):777–82
Differential effects of dopamine D1 and D2 agonists and antagonists on velocity of movement, rearing and grooming in the mouse. Implications for the roles of D1 and D2 receptors. Starr BS, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 May; 25(5):455–63
Infusion of adrenergic receptor agonists and antagonists into the locus coeruleus and ventricular system of the brain. Effects on swim-motivated and spontaneous motor activity. Weiss JM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Apr; 25(4):367–84
Psychotropic properties of oxytocin. Bakharev VD, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Mar-Apr;16(2):160–4
Effects of drugs on neurotransmitter release: experiments in vivo and in vitro. Tapia R. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1985 Fall;9(3):391–7 (64 ref.)
The effects of tricyclic and 'atypical' antidepressants on spontaneous locomotor activity in rodents. Tucker JC, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1986 Summer;10(2):115–21
Acute tryptophan pretreatment protects against behavioral changes caused by cerebral ischemia. Carney JM. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15;66(2):127–30
Repeated neurotensin administration in the ventral tegmental area: effects on baseline and D-amphetamine-induced locomotor activity. Elliott PJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 24;68(2):239–44
Central noradrenaline depletion attenuates amphetamine-induced locomotor behavior. Mohammed AK, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 28;64(2):139–44
Lateralized and compulsive exteroceptive orientation in rats treated with apomorphine. Pisa M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 14;64(1):41–6
Naloxone potentiates the depressant effect of chlordiazepoxide on spontaneous activity in mice. Rodgers RJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4;58(1):97–100
Morphological changes in rat striatal boutons after chronic methamphetamine and haloperidol treatment. Ihara Y, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Jul;3(5):403–10
Central nervous system effect of 2,5-hexane diol. Agrawal AK, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Fall;6(3):53–9
ACTH neuromodulation of the developing motor system and neonatal learning in the rat. Acker GR, et al. **Peptides** 1985; 6 Suppl 2:41–9
Effects of corticotropin releasing factor on locomotor activity in hypophysectomized rats. Eaves M, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep-Oct;6(5):923–6
Vasopressin and ACTH analogs affect orienting but not activity in rabbits. Hernandez LL. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:97–101
The effect of MSH/ACTH 4–10 on delayed response performance and post-test locomotor activity in rats. Miller LH, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar-Apr;7(2):201–5
Effect of DN-1417, a thyrotropin releasing hormone analog, on dopaminergic neurons in rat brain. Nakahara T, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov-Dec;6(6):1093–9
Behavioral and biochemical assessment of time-related changes in globus pallidus and striatal dopamine induced by intranigrally administered neurotensin. Napier TC, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov-Dec;6(6):1057–68
Differential motor and blood pressure effects of intrathecal oxytocin and TRH in the rat. Tan DP, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov-Dec;6(6):1191–3
Low doses of methylnaloxonium in the nucleus accumbens antagonize hyperactivity induced by heroin in the rat. Amalric M, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Sep; 23(3):411–5
Comparative behavioral effects of anticholinergic agents in cats: psychomotor stimulation and aggression. Beleslin DB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):581–6
Verapamil-induced behavioral, autonomic and motor effects in cats. Beleslin DB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Feb;24(2):329–31
Effects of calcium antagonists on phencyclidine behaviors. Bolger GT, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul; 25(1):45–9
Differential effects of amphetamine and related compounds on locomotor activity and metabolic rate in mice. Bushnell PJ. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):161–70
Different effects of apomorphine on climbing behavior and locomotor activity in three strains of mice. Cabib S, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Oct;23(4):555–7
Genetic differences in locomotor activation in mice. Crabbe JC. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):289–92
Convulsant versus typical barbiturates: effects on locomotor activity. Darnell RJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):727–31
Effects of adult or neonatal treatment with 6-hydroxydopamine or 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on locomotor activity, monoamine levels, and response to caffeine. Erinoff L, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):1039–45
Reduction of nicotine-induced hyperactivity by pCPA. Fitzgerald RE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Aug; 23(2):279–84
Behavioral and neurochemical correlates of morphine and hypoxia interactions. Freeman GB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1687–93
Multivariate assessment of locomotor behavior: pharmacological and behavioral analyses. Geyer MA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):277–88
Altered development of responsiveness to cloxidine in severely malnourished rats. Goodlett CR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Oct;23(4):567–72
Differential effects of selected dopaminergic agents on locomotor activity in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Hynes MD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Sep;23(3):445–8
Lack of evidence for the involvement of catecholaminergic mechanisms in the behavioral anti-methamphetamine effect of L-histidine in the mouse. Itoh Y, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):571–4
Attenuation of phenobarbital-induced deficits in coordinated locomotion during subacute exposure. Kulig BM. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1805–7
Tolerance to and cross-tolerance among ethanol, pentobarbital and chlordiazepoxide. Lê AD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan;24(1):93–8
Inherent differences in sensitivity to methylxanthines among inbred mice. Logan L, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1281–6

Effects of serotonergic agonists and antagonists on the locomotor activity of neonatal rats. Lucot JB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):537–41

Alpha 2-adrenergic antagonists effect on amphetamine-induced behaviors. Luttinger D, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):155–60

Dissociation of locomotor depression and ChE activity after DFP, soman and sarin. Lynch MR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):941–7

The effects of cysteamine on dopamine-mediated behaviors: evidence for dopamine-somatostatin interactions in the striatum. Martin-Iverson MT, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1707–14

The excitatory effect of ethanol: absence in rats, no tolerance and increased sensitivity in mice. Masur J, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1225–8

Caffeine effects: interaction of drug and wheelrunning experience. Meliska CJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Oct;23(4):633–5

Satietin: route of injection, dose response, effect on food and water intake and on running-wheel activity in the rat. Mendel VE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Feb; 24(2):247–51

Effect of caffeine on cocaine locomotor stimulant activity in rats. Misra AL, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):761–4

Locomotor behaviors in response to new selective D-1 and D-2 dopamine receptor agonists, and the influence of selective antagonists. Molloy AG, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):249–53

Pharmacological evidence of catecholaminergic involvement in the behavioral effects of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in rats. Mora S, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):433–8

Effects of acute and chronic bupropion on locomotor activity and dopaminergic neurons. Nielsen JA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):795–9

Motor activity changes and conditioned taste aversions induced by administration of scopolamine in rats: role of the area postrema. Ossenkopp KP, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):269–76

Behavioral characteristics of centrally administered adenosine analogs. Phillis JW, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Feb;24(2):263–70

Motor habituation in the DHT model: bin analysis of daytime and nocturnal locomotor activity. Pranzatelli MR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1679–86

Locomotor effects of cocaine, cocaine congeners, and local anesthetics in mice. Reith ME, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Nov;23(5):831–6

Locomotor depression in mice by norcocaine does not involve central alpha 2-adrenergic or presynaptic dopamine receptors. Reith ME, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Feb;24(2):305–7

The effects of some atypical neuroleptics on apomorphine-induced behaviors as a measure of their relative potencies in blocking presynaptic versus postsynaptic dopamine receptors. Robertson A, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1639–43

Effects of opioid antagonists and their quaternary derivatives on locomotor activity and fixed ratio responding for brain self-stimulation in rats. Schaefer GJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Nov;23(5):797–802

Effects of naloxone on morphine induced sedation and hyperactiviy in the hamster. Schnur P, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):849–54

Two automated locomotor activity tests for dopamine autoreceptor agonists. Schreur PJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):255–61

Complex genetic determinants of susceptibility to methylxanthine-induced locomotor activity changes. Seale TW, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May; 24(5):1333–41

Intracerebral dialysis coupled to a novel activity box—a method to monitor dopamine release during behaviour. Sharp T, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun; 24(6):1755–9

Spontaneous fetal behavior after maternal exposure to ethanol. Smotherman WP, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Feb;24(2):165–70

Biochemical and behavioral correlates of chronic stress: effects of tricyclic antidepressants. Soblosky JS, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1361–8

Brain areas involved in production of morphine-induced locomotor hyperactivity of the C57B1/6J mouse. Stevens KE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun; 24(6):1739–47

A behavioral analysis of the effects of amphetamine on play and locomotor activity in the post-weaning rat. Sutton ME, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):455–61

The neural substrates for the motor-activating properties of psychostimulants: a review of recent findings. Swerdlow NR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):233–48 (72 ref.)

Effects of naloxone on heroin-, amphetamine- and caffeine-stimulated locomotor activity in the rat. Swerdlow NR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Sep; 23(3):499–501

Separate neural substrates of the locomotor-activating properties of amphetamine, heroin, caffeine and corticotropin releasing factor (CRF) in the rat. Swerdlow NR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Aug;23(2):303–7

Effects of pretreatment with naloxone on behaviours induced by a small dose of apomorphine. Szechtman H. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1779–83

Conditional shifts in thermic responses to sequentially paired drugs and the "conditional hyperactivity" hypothesis. Taukulis HK. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul; 25(1):83–7

Antagonistic behavioral effects of calcitonin and amphetamine in the rat. Twery MJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1203–7

Effects of acute and long-term treatments with thyrotropin-releasing hormone on locomotor activity and jumping behavior in mice. Ushijima I, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1423–8

Blockade of amphetamine but not opiate-induced locomotion following antagonism of dopamine function in the rat. Vaccarino FJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan; 24(1):61–5

Comparison of motor depressant effects of caerulein and N-propylnorapomorphine in mice. Vasar E, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):469–78

Effect of low dose ethanol on spontaneous motor activity in alcohol-preferring and -nonpreferring lines of rats. Waller MB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar; 24(3):617–23

Comparison of circling induced by unilateral intrastriatal microinjections of haloperidol, clozapine and CCK-8 in rats. Weiss F, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr; 24(4):983–9

Antagonism by dopamine, but not noradrenaline receptor blockers of the anti-immobility activity of desipramine after different treatment schedules in the rat. Pulvirenti L, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 Jan;18(1):73–80

Nootropics are without effect on posticta1 locomotor depression. Schmidt J. **Pharmazie** 1986 Jan;41(1):69

The effects of thyrotropin releasing hormone on rats with lesions of the mesolimbic and nigrostriatal dopamine systems. Andrews JS, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jul; 35(1):93–7

Effects of neuroleptics on hippocampal stimulation-induced 'wet-dog shaking' in rats. Araki H, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986 Jan;36(1):69–74

Wheel-running activity after kainic acid injection into lateral hypothalamus of rats. Blake DJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 36(6):1009–16

Preoptic implants of estradiol increase wheel running but not the open field activity of female rats. Fahrbach SE, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Dec;35(6):985–92

An inhalation procedure to produce tolerance to the behavioral effects of ethanol. Mattucci-Schiavone L, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(4):643–6

Effects of opiate antagonists on feeding and spontaneous locomotion in deer. Plotka ED, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Dec;35(6):965–9

Apparent analgesic effects of morphine in chickens may be confounded by motor deficits. Rager DR, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(2):269–72

An automatic device for measuring speed of movement and time spent at rest: its application to testing dopaminergic drugs. Schaefer GJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(1):181–6

Effects of pimozide on appetitive behavior and locomotor activity: dissimilarity of effects when compared to extinction. Spivak KJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 36(3):457–63

Ovarian hormone effects on activity, glucoregulation and thyroid hormones in the rat. Thomas DK, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(3):567–73

Dietary aspartame with protein on plasma and brain amino acids, brain monoamines and behavior in rats. Torii K, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(4):765–71

Entrainment of the circadian activity rhythm of a lizard to melatonin injections. Underwood H, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Aug;35(2):267–70

Opioid benzodiazepine tifluadom and drug-induced hyperactivity in mice: lack of benzodiazepine-like effects. Sansone M, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Sep-Oct; 37(5):585–90

Effects of Suanzaorentang on behavior changes and central monoamines. Hsieh MT, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1986 Jan;10(1):43–8

Differential antagonism by proglumide of various CCK-mediated effects in mice. Barbaz BS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:151–8

Behavioral evidence for cholecystokinin modulation of dopamine in the mesolimbic pathway. Crawley JH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:131–8

Interferon as an endocoids candidate preventing and attenuating opiate addiction. Dafny N. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:269–76

Behavioral effects of cholecystokinin and its related peptides in rats. Itoh S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:139–45

Effects of cholecystokinin and vasoactive intestinal peptide on locomotion and rearing in neofrontal decorticated rats. Katsuura G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:147–50

Acute low-level formaldehyde behavioural and neurochemical toxicity in the rat. Boja JW, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(5–6):671–4

Comparison of the effects of amphetamine and a fluorinated analogue on locomotion and exploratory activity in the mouse. Dubin RE, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(5–6):681–5

Interactions between ACTH, morphine, and naloxone and their effects on locomotor behavior. Galina ZH, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(5–6):691–5

Lateralizing effects of apomorphine on taxis, postural support and rotation in rats. Pisa M, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(5–6):525–31

Effects of glutamic acid on operant behavior, activity, and open-field behavior in rats. Agruso VM Jr, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Dec;57(3 Pt 1):1003–4

The effects of verapamil on the locomotor-activating properties of corticotropin releasing factor (CRF) in the rat. Swerdlow NR, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1986; 11(2):237–40

The locomotor-reducing effects of GABAergic drugs do not depend on the GABAA receptor. Agmo A, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(1):51–4

Central noradrenaline depletion antagonizes aspects of d-amphetamine-induced hyperactivity in the rat. Archer T, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(2):141–6

Lithium and bupropion antagonise the phasic changes in locomotor activity caused by dopamine infused into the rat nucleus accumbens. Barnes JC, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(3):311–6

Naltrexone: no effect on simian social and motor behavior. Crowley TJ, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 87(2):250–1

Modification of ethanol-induced motor impairment by diet, diuretic, mineralocorticoid, or prostaglandin synthetase inhibitor. Grupp LA, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(1):20–4

Effects of lithium and rubidium on shock-induced changes in open-field activity. Hines G. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(2):209–12

Effects of amphetamine and apomorphine on locomotor activity after kainic acid lesion of the nucleus accumbens septi in the rat. Kafetzopoulos E. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(3):271–4

A late-appearing benzodiazepine-induced hypoactivity that is not reversed by a receptor antagonist. Lister RG, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(4):520–4

A stimulatory effect of intraaccumbens injections of noradrenaline on the behavior of rats in the forced swim test. Plaźnik A, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 87(1):119–23

Locomotor activity and neurotensin: resolution of discrepancies in effects? Sahgal A, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(1):131–2

Behavioural and pharmacological characterization of the mouth movements induced by muscarinic agonists in the rat. Salamone JD, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986; 88(4):467–71

Facilitation of stimulatory effect of chlordiazepoxide–amphetamine combination by subacute administration of chlordiazepoxide in mice. Sansone M, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(1):52–4

Involvement of different dopamine receptors in rat diphasic motility response to apomorphine. Vaccheri A, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(3):265–8

A comparison of the effects of RO15,1788 and chlordiazepoxide on hot-plate latencies, acoustic startle, and locomotor activity. Walsh TJ, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(4):514–9

Behavioral toxicity and efficacy of WR-2721 as a radioprotectant. Bogo V, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Nov;104(2 Pt 1):182–90

A simple quantitative bradykinesia test in MPTP-treated mice. Ogawa N, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 50(3):435–41

N,N^1-diallylbarbital potentiation of drug-induced sleep and motor incoordination. Tateoka Y, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;52(1):17–28

Central depressant activities of N3-allyluridine and N3-allylthymidine. Yamamoto I, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 52(3):321–32

Neurobehavioural effects in rats fed low doses of cadmium and lead to induce hypertension. Lockett CJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Feb 1;69(3):190–2

Reactivity to the electric shocks and motor depression as a consequence of inescapable shocking: the effect of acute bromocriptine treatment. Golda V, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1984;27(1):87–102

Effect of trichloroethylene on the exploratory and locomotor activity of rats exposed during development. Taylor DH, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Dec;47:415–20

Neurotoxicity and metabolism of methyl bromide in rats. Honma T, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 81(2):183–91

Potentiation of 2,5-hexanedione neurotoxicity by methyl ethyl ketone. Ralston WH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;81(2):319–27

Effects of insecticidal carbamates on brain acetylcholine content, acetylcholinesterase activity and behavior in mice. Kobayashi H, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Dec;29(2–3):153–9

Acute behavioral toxicity of sulfolane: influence of hypothermia. Ruppert PH, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Nov; 28(2–3):111–6

Partial insomnia, hyperactivity and hyperdipsia induced by

repeated administration of toluene in rats: their relation to brain monoamine metabolism. Arito H, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Oct;37(1–2):99–110

Chronopharmacological study on morphine-induced increase in ambulatory activity in mice and methamphetamine sensitivity in morphine-experienced mice. Kuribara H, et al. **Yakubutsu Seishin Kodo** 1985 Sep;5(3):279–86

Combined effects of methamphetamine and morphine on ambulatory activity in mice and continuous avoidance response in rats. Kuribara H, et al. **Yakubutsu Seishin Kodo** 1985 Sep;5(3):271–7

[Relationship between the central stimulation of atropine and cholinergic system] Bian CF, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;6(3):149–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The central inhibitory action of hexoprenaline] Zhang SS. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;20(9):699–701 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The effect of adrafinil on the nocturnal activity of the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta)] Milhaud CL, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct–Dec;16(4):372–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The effect of various new GABAergics on motor and oral stereotypes with apomorphine in the rat] Vamvakidès A, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct–Dec;16(4):403–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acetamidacetal cyclization. 3. Heterocyclic fusion of 2-aminopyridines and -quinolines] Elden F, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1986 Apr;319(4):347–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of desaminoocta-pancreozymin on the locomotor activity of rats] Treptow K, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(10):1541–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of degradation products of valepotriates on the motor activity of light-dark synchronized mice] Veith J, et al. **Planta Med** 1986 Jun;(3):179–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The chimney test. Experiences with the use of a behavioral test in the evaluation of drugs] Palissa A, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1986;28(3):129–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Behavioral effects of propentofylline (HWA 285) on ambulatory activity, discrete avoidance response and passive avoidance response in mice] Kuribara H, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 May;87(5):573–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of 4-(o-benzylphenoxy)-N-methylbutylamine hydrochloride (MCI-2016, bifemelane hydrochloride) on spontaneous motor activity under different experimental conditions] Tobe A, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jul;86(1):51–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Development of reverse tolerance to the ambulation-increasing effect of ephedrine after repeated administration in mice] Hirabayashi M, et al. **Yakubutsu Seishin Kodo** 1985 Sep;5(3):231–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A simply designed apparatus and its use for measuring vertical and horizontal motor activities in methamphetamine-treated mice] Itoh T, et al. **Yakubutsu Seishin Kodo** 1985 May;5(1):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Synthesis and pharmacological studies of derivatives of 5- and 7-(O-hydroxyphenyl)-2,3-dihydro-1,4-diazepins] Kostka K, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1985;42(5):442–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect on the central nervous system and circulatory system of new derivatives of perhydroazepine, perhydro-1,5-oxazocine, morpholine and piperazine containing a pharmacophoric 3-(isopropylamino)-propan-2-ol group] Szadowska A, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1985;42(5):489–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Temporal characteristics of the behavioral effects of tuftsin] Kamenskiĭ AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan; 101(1):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Maternal behavior in females of the laboratory rat selected for high and low activity and defecation rates. Fraňková S. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1985 Sep;27(3):186–98

Pharmacological manipulations of the nucleus accumbens: effects on classically conditioned responses and locomotor activity in the cat. Wilson WJ, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1985;45(3–4):91–105

Turnover rate of interstitial albumin in rat skin and skeletal muscle. Effects of limb movements and motor activity. Reed RK, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Dec;125(4):711–8

Transcapillary extravasation rate of albumin in rat skeletal muscle. Effect of motor activity. Reed RK. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Dec;125(4):719–25

EMG of scapulohumeral muscles in the chimpanzee during reaching and "arboreal" locomotion.Larson SG, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Jun;176(2):171–90

Circulatory changes during spontaneous motor activity: role of arterial baroreflexes. Ludbrook J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):H426–33

Deficits in orofacial sensorimotor function in Parkinson's disease. Schneider JS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Mar; 19(3):275–82

On reaching. Georgopoulos AP. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1986; 9:147–70 (83 ref.)

Cauda equina injury: late motor recovery. Little JW, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jan;67(1):45–7

Hemispheric disconnection and rotational behaviour. Mintz M, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Oct;17(3):257–63

Differential effects of intrafrontocortical microinjections of dopamine agonists and antagonists on circling behavior of rats. Stewart RJ, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Sep; 17(1):67–72

Dopaminergic and serotonergic correlates of stimulation-induced circling. Szostak C, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Jul;21(1):37–46

Pituitary-adrenal correlates of schedule-induced polydipsia and wheel running in rats. Tazi A, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Mar;19(3):249–56

The effects of naloxone and cage size on social play and activity in isolated young rats. Siegel MA, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1986 Mar;45(2):155–68

Lateralized response to cortical injury in the rat: interhemispheric interaction. Dewberry RG, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Aug;100(4):556–62

The relation of feeding and activity following septal lesions in rats. Flynn FW, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Jun; 100(3):416–21

Discordant motor activity levels of portacaval-shunted rats in runway and swim tests. Martin JR. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Jun;100(3):427–37

Cold water stress abolishes hyperactivity produced by cortical suction lesions without altering noradrenergic depletion. Moran TH, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Jun; 100(3):422–6

Development of hamster circadian rhythms. I. Within-litter synchrony of mother and pup activity rhythms at weaning. Davis FC, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep;33(2):353–62

Maternal influence on activity rhythms and reproductive development in Djungarian hamster pups. Pratt BL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 May;34(4):655–63

Intensity-dependent changes of visually evoked potential components in the superior colliculus of freely moving rats. Brankačk J, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(5):737–42

The effect of early postnatal hypoxia on the development of locomotor activity in rats. Gramsttté T, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(4):523–9

Hemisphere functioning and motor imitation in autistic persons. Dawson G, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1983 Oct;2(4):346–54

Transneuronal labelling of neurones projecting to forelimb motoneurones in cats performing different movements. Alstermark B, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):387–91

Inhibitory connections between motor neurons modify a centrally generated motor pattern in the leech nervous system. Granzow B, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26; 369(1–2):321–5

Functional and anatomic differentiation between parvicellular and magnocellular regions of red nucleus in the monkey. Kennedy PR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29; 364(1):124–36

Further behavioral analysis of GABA-mediated inhibition in the early chick embryo. Maderdrut JL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb;390(1):157–60

Striatal dopamine uptake and swim performance of the aged rat. Marshall JF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):112–7

A magnetic device to stimulate selected whiskers of freely moving or restrained small rodents: its application in a deoxyglucose study. Melzer P, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):229–40

Behavioral control of breathing in the cat. Orem J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):238–53

'Gating' of somatosensory evoked potentials begins before the onset of voluntary movement in man. Starr A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25;348(1):183–6

Involvement of neuronal cell bodies of the mesencephalic locomotor region in the initiation of locomotor activity of freely behaving rats. Brudzynski SM, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Mar;16(3):377–81

Subpallidal projections to the mesencephalic locomotor region investigated with a combination of behavioral and electrophysiological recording techniques. Mogenson GJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Mar;16(3):383–90

Lack of relationship between the direction of operant turning and horseradish peroxidase uptake by crossed nigro-striatal projections. Morgan S, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Nov; 15(5):515–8

Hypothalamic circuits involved in the regulation of seasonal and circadian rhythms in male golden hamsters. Nunez AA, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Aug;15(2):149–53

The vestibulospinal free fall response: a test of descending function in spinal-injured cats. Gruner JA, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1984 Winter;1(2):139–59

Essay in the classification of morning and evening types of activity in the light of the daily course of autonomically influenced body functions. Irlenbusch U, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1985 Oct–Dec;12(4):339–49

Motor control. Shea JB, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Jan; 3(1):171–83 (81 ref.)

Normal gross motor development: the influences of race, sex and socio-economic status. Capute AJ, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Oct;27(5):635–43

Motor control in infants with Down syndrome. Rast MM, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Oct;27(5):682–5

Involvement of different opioid receptor subtypes in electric shock-induced analgesia and motor suppression in the rat. Nabeshima T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15; 114(2):197–207

Age related factors in motor error detection and correction. Marshall PH, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1985 Autumn-Winter; 11(3–4):201–6

Initial agonist burst duration changes with movement amplitude in a deafferented patient. Cooke JD, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(1):184–7

Distribution of neurons related to a hindlimb as opposed to forelimb movement in the monkey premotor cortex. Kurata K, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(1):188–91

The development and recovery of motor function in spinal cats. I. The infant lesion effect. Robinson GA, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):373–86

Separate control of arm position and velocity demonstrated by vibration of muscle tendon in man. Sittig AC, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):445–53

Use of motor performance tests to differentiate aging effects from disease effects. Ottenweller JE, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1986;21(1):13–21

Relationship of changes in spontaneous motor activity to spontaneous circling in rats with unilateral 6-hydroxydopamine lesions of the substantia nigra. Carey RJ. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):591–600

Activity-induced thermogenesis in lean and genetically obese (ob/ob) mice. Dauncey MJ. **Experientia** 1986 May 15; 42(5):547–9

Motor activity of different-aged Cercopithecidae: silvered-leaf monkey (Presbytis cristatus Esch.), lion-tailed monkey (Macaca silenus L.), moor macaque (Macaca maura Cuv.) as observed in the Zoological Garden, Berlin (West). Jänicke B, et al. **Gerontology** 1986;32(3):133–40

Timing function of the frontal cortex in sequential motor and learning tasks. Deecke L, et al. **Hum Neurobiol** 1985; 4(3):143–54

Simple motor reaction time and respiration. III. Effect of voluntary breathing. Blinkov SM, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;11(5):345–50

Sensorimotor changes following lesion of mid-dorsal caudate nucleus in rats. Mulgaonker VK, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul–Sep;29(3):153–8

Brain potentials related to the beginning and to the termination of voluntary flexion and extension in man. Dimitrov B. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1985 Jul;3(1):13–22

Visual scanning behaviour in honeybees. Lehrer M, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Oct;157(4):405–15

Electrophysiological control of ciliary motor responses in the ctenophore Pleurobrachia. Moss AG, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1986 Apr;158(3):311–30

Effect of rest deprivation on motor activity of fish. Tobler I, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Dec;157(6):817–22

Precision of circadian wake and activity onset timing in the mouse. Welsh DK, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1986 Jun; 158(6):827–34

Food-search behavior and its relation to the central excitatory state in the genetic analysis of the blow fly Phormia regina. McGuire TR, et al. **J Comp Psychol** 1986 Mar;100(1):52–8

Effect of thermal acclimation on locomotor energetics and locomotor performance in a lungless salamander, Desmognathus ochrophaeus. Feder ME. **J Exp Biol** 1986 Mar;121:271–83

Motor performance of women as a function of age and physical activity level. Rikli R, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 Sep; 41(5):645–9

Reaction times during various rhythmic movements. Isagoda A, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;13(2):181–4

Mobilization of storage pool dopamine and late ipsilateral augmentation of striatal dopamine synthesis in the trained circling rat. Bennett BA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug; 47(2):472–6

Monoamine neurotransmitter metabolism and locomotor activity during chemical hypoxia. Freeman GB, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):733–8

Progression of age changes in mature mouse motor nerve terminals and its relation to locomotor activity. Robbins N, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Dec;14(6):1019–36

Genetic dissection of optomotor behavior in Drosophila melanogaster studies on wild-type and the mutant optomotor-blindH31. Bausenwein B, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1986 Mar;3(2):87–109

Role of central interneurons in habituation of swimming activity in the medicinal leech. Debski EA, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 May;55(5):977–94

Contrasting roles of inertial and muscle moments at knee and ankle during paw-shake response. Hoy MG, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov;54(5):1282–94

Intralimb coordination of the paw-shake response: a novel mixed synergy. Smith JL, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov; 54(5):1271–81

Anatomical and physiological development of the Xenopus embryonic motor system in the absence of neural activity. Haverkamp LJ. **J Neurosci** 1986 May;6(5):1338–48

Effects of light reversal on the circadian pattern of motor activity and voltammetric signals recorded in rat forebrain. Fillenz M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May;374:91–101

Visually and acoustically augmented performance feedback as an aid in motor control learning: a study of selected components of the rowing action. Gauthier GM. **J Sports Sci** 1985 Spring;3(1):3–25

Habitual physical activity in children: methodology and findings in health and disease. Saris WH. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Jun;18(3):253–63 (80 ref.)

Quantitative motor assessment in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Andres PL, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jul;36(7):937–41

Different effects of 4-aminopyridine on sensory and motor fibers: pathogenesis of paresthesias. Kocsis JD, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):117–20

Normal tactile threshold in monkeys with neglect. Watson RT, et al. **Neurology** 1986 May;36(5):636–40

Biochemical correlates of motor changes caused by the manipulation of dopamine function in the substantia nigra of the mouse. Bradbury AJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Dec;24(12):1155–61

Performance of complex arm movements and facial-movement sequences after cerebral commissurotomy. Milner B, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985; 23(6):791–9

Study of motor activity and level of sex hormones in female rats in conditions of a lengthy sexual conflict situation. Rasulov MM, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 15(5):411–4

The functional role of adrenocorticotropin in the postnatal ontogenesis of rats. Shalyapina VG, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 May–Jun;16(3):260–3

Quantitative evaluation of musculoarticular sensitivity associated with focal injuries of the brain. Smirnov NA, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;15(4):279–84

Differential time-course of reaction time recovery depending on variations in the amplitude of a goal-directed movement after nigrostriatal lesion in monkeys. Apicella P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 11;68(1):79–84

Increase of the Bereitschaftspotential in simultaneous and sequential movements. Benecke R, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 18;62(3):347–52

Neuronal control of ballistic finger movements in man: task specific electromyographic patterns. Dietz V, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 10;60(3):369–74

Decision-making to initiate voluntary movements in the rat is altered during deprivation of rapid eye movement sleep. Elomaa E, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2;63(1):51–5

Kindling of dopaminergic pathways modifies the effect of substantia nigra lesions on rotational behaviour. Mintz M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1–2):7–11

Distinct functions for dopamine and serotonin in locomotor behaviour: evidence using the 5-HT1 agonist RU 24969 in globus pallidus-lesioned rats. Oberlander C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 18;67(2):113–8

Circadian changes in extracellular ascorbate in rat cortex, accumbens, striatum and hippocampus: correlations with motor activity. O'Neill RD, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 10;60(3):331–6

Adaptation of postural response to voluntary arm raises during locomotion in humans. Patla AE. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 4;68(3):334–8

Substantia nigra projection to medullary reticular formation: relevance to oculomotor and related motor functions in the cat. Schneider JS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20; 62(1):1–6

Deficits in behavioral initiation and execution processes in monkeys with 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine-induced parkinsonism. Schultz W, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 30;59(2):225–32

Nonpyramidal motor activation produced by stimulation of the cerebellum, direct or transcranial: a cerebellar evoked potential. Levy WJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Aug; 19(2):163–76

Behavioral investigation of the coexistence of substance P, corticotropin releasing factor, and acetylcholinesterase in lateral dorsal tegmental neurons projecting to the medial frontal cortex of the rat. Crawley JN, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):891–901

Involvement of extrapyramidal motor mechanisms in the suppression of locomotor activity by antipsychotic drugs: a comparison between the effects produced by pre- and post-synaptic inhibition of dopaminergic neurotransmission. Ahlenius S, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1409–15

Operantly conditioned running: effects on brain catecholamine concentrations and receptor densities in the rat. de Castro JM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Oct;23(4):495–500

Methylphenidate effects on activity-stress gastric lesions and regional brain noradrenaline metabolism in rats. Glavin GB. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Sep;23(3):379–83

The effect of magnocellular basal forebrain lesions on circadian locomotor activity in the rat. Hepler DJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):293–6

Mechanisms of lateralized hyperactivity following focal brain injury in the rat. Robinson RG, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):263–7

Direct and circadian control of sparrow behavior by light and dark. Binkley S, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Nov; 35(5):785–97

Persistent meal-associated rhythms in SCN-lesioned rats. Clarke JD, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986 Jan;36(1):105–13

Long term effects on activity in female mice following exposure to urine from lactating mothers. Cowley JJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986 Jan;36(1):115–21

Orienting and freezing responses in incubating ptarmigan hens. Gabrielsen GW, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jun; 34(6):925–34

Mapping of contraversive and ipsiversive circling responses to ventral tegmental and substantia nigra electrical stimulation. Gratton A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jul; 35(1):61–5

Stress selectively influences center region activity of mice in an open field. Lee EH, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 37(4):659–62

The role of the midbrain reticular formation in the expression of two opposing nigral denervation syndromes. Vaccarino FJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Nov;35(5):749–52

Opposite locomotor asymmetries elicited from the medial and lateral substantia nigra: role of the superior colliculus. Vaccarino FJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Nov;35(5):741–7

Lesions of connections of the medial prefrontal cortex in rats: differential effects on self-stimulation and spontaneous motor activity. Vives F, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986 Jan; 36(1):47–52

Change in period of free-running rhythms determined by two different tools in blinded rats. Yamada N, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(2):357–62

The learned rearrangement of an inborn postural pattern. Ioffe ME, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34 Suppl:63–6

Rehabilitation from neonatal hypothyroidism: spontaneous motor activity, exploratory behavior, avoidance learning and responses of pituitary—thyroid axis to stress in male rats. Tamasy V, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1986; 11(1):91–103

Mesolimbic dopamine and its control of locomotor activity in rats: differences in pharmacology and light/dark periodicity between the olfactory tubercle and the nucleus accumbens. Cools AR. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986; 88(4):451–9

Depletion of brain serotonin by 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine alters the response to amphetamine and the habituation of locomotor activity in rats. Gately PF, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(4):400–5

The influence of central noradrenergic function on 5-HT2-mediated head-twitch responses in mice: possible implications for the actions of antidepressant drugs. Heal DJ, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(4):414–20

Stress-induced opioid analgesia and activity in mice: inhibitory influences of exposure to magnetic fields. Kavaliers M, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986; 89(4):440–3

Enhanced selective 5-HT depletions in the DHT rat model: denervation supersensitivity and recovery of function. Pranzatelli MR, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986; 89(4):449–55

Striatal dopamine uptake asymmetries and rotational behavior in unlesioned rats: revising the model? Shapiro RM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(1):25–30

Post-parturition and late lactation urine: long-term effects of exposure on mouse activity and sniffing behaviour. Cowley JJ, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1986;26(1A):113–26

[Role of the cerebellar dentate nucleus in the initiation of movement] Chapman CE, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Dec; 114(12):995–8 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Role of the motor and parietal cortex in the control of visually-guided arm movements] Kalaska JF, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Dec;114(12):1006–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Studies on motor control at the University of Montreal Neurological Sciences Research Center: an overview] Kalaska JF. **Union Med Can** 1985 Dec;114(12):984–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Genesis and adaptation of rhythmic movements] Rossignol S, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Dec;114(12):988–94 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Spinal and supraspinal organization of motor activity] Struppler A. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969; 10–11:123–8 (Ger)

[Motor activity—2. Feedback mechanism of motor activity and a model] Ishida A. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jul; 43(7):1359–62 (Jpn)

[Motor activity—1. The central and peripheral nervous system in motor activity] Kato M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jul;43(7):1354–8 (Jpn)

[Motor activity—4. Short-term memory. b. Mechanism of formation of voluntary motor activity and its impairment] Sasaki K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jul;43(7):1373–8 (19 ref.) (Jpn)

[Motor activity—3. Spinal cord control of the brain] Shinoda Y. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jul;43(7):1363–7 (Jpn)

[Motor activity—4. Short-term dynamic memory. a. The information process from recognition to the formation of motor activity] Toyama K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jul; 43(7):1368–72 (17 ref.) (Jpn)

[Effect of various physiological states and functions on premature heart beats in children and adolescents] Baszczyński J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Jul;60(7):510–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Importance of the water regimen for animal growth in increased motor activity] Kocherezhkina EV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;100(12):734–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Status of motor neurons and the monosynaptic reflex arc before a simple voluntary movement] Kozhina GV, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jul–Aug;11(4):606–15 (Rus)

[Facilitating effect of voluntary movements on the vestibulomotor reaction] Smetanin BN, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):133–40 (Rus)

[Detection of latent motor asymmetry of the brain in intact laboratory animals] Dumov AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jul;71(7):925–7 (Rus)

[Effect of local cooling of the neocortex on motor responses evoked by intracortical microstimulation in the rabbit] Lenkov DN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Nov;71(11):1321–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanisms of chemical thermoregulation in mature and immature-born animals at an early postnatal age] Petrova OP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Feb;72(2):239–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Features of thermogenesis in newborn rats] Petrova OP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Sep;71(9):1151–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative characteristics of the motor activity of older preschoolers] Cherniakina TS. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Jun;(6):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of the physical development of preschoolers with different motor regimens] Shlyk NI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Feb;(2):92–3 (Rus)

[Effect of immersion hypokinesia on the characteristics of programmed-type voluntary movements] Kirenskaia AV, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Nov–Dec;19(6):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of limited motor activity on the alanine level of human blood plasma] Vlasova TF, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Nov–Dec;19(6):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Locomotion in the cat induced by electric stimulation of midbrain structures] Berezovskiĭ VK. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986; 18(1):129–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Efferent projections of neurons of the mesencephalic locomotor region of the cat brain] Kebkalo TG, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(1):117–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of different oculomotor regimens on the development of the functional potentials of the eye] Bazarnyĭ VF, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(4):243–7 (Rus)

[Disorders of the cardiorespiratory system and the basis of motor regimens for children with digestive organ diseases] Babko SA. **Pediatriia** 1986 Apr;(4):58–60 (Rus)

[Effect of motor activity on the incidence of cardiac rhythm disorders, vegetative homeostasis and physical work capacity of schoolchildren with arrhythmia] Bogatyrev SN. **Pediatriia** 1986 Jun;(6):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neurochemical aspects of the emotional reactivity and motor activity of rats in new circumstances] Kulagin DA, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1986 Jan–Mar;17(1):92–109 (99 ref.) (Rus)

[Effect of hindbrain structures on autogenous periodic motor activity in the rat pup] Elshina MA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 Jul–Aug;21(4):384–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Preference for a direction of movement in a T-shaped maze by the mealworm] Bianki VL, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Sep–Oct;35(5):988–90 (Rus)

[Recording of animal motor activity and its processing by using the Elektronika D3-28 microcomputer] Pliusnina IZ, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan–Feb;36(1):189–91 (Rus)

[Correlation of cutaneo-galvanic and voluntary reactions during recognition of emotional facial expressions] Sidorova OA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Mar–Apr; 36(2):309–18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Development of the circadian rhythm of motor activity in the mouse] Díez-Noguera A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Sep;41(3):275–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effects of an unilateral electrolytic lesion of the entopeduncular nucleus (globus pallidus) on a conditioned motor reflex in the rat] de Camargo BS, et al. **Rev Med Panama** 1986 Jan;11(1):39–48 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effects of continuous supply of light or carbachol to the SCN on the rat free-running rhythm. Murakami N, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986;36(2):411–6

Behavioral changes in preweaning and adult rats exposed prenatally to low ionizing radiation. Norton S. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;83(2):240–9

MOTOR CORTEX

[Unilateral hemispheric neoplasm and infantile spasms] Miyake S, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Jul;18(4):316–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Lipofuscin pigment in laminae V and VI of the motor cortex of the 14 and 21 day old pups born to mothers induced to protein deficiency during pregnancy. Sharma D, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1986 Feb;24(2):118–20

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The organization of thalamic neurons projecting to the premotor cortex and the caudate nucleus in the cat studied by a fluorescent retrograde double labeling technique. Yanagihara M, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Aug; 39(4):329–38

Inputs from motor and premotor cortex to the superior colliculus of the macaque monkey. Fries W. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;18(2):95–105

How do the basal ganglia and cerebellum gain access to the cortical motor areas? Strick PL. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;18(2):107–23

Sensory input to the motor fields of the agranular frontal cortex: a comparison of the precentral, supplementary

motor and premotor cortex. Wiesendanger M, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;18(2):85–94

Distribution of corticospinal motor fibres within the cervical spinal cord with special reference to the phrenic nucleus: a WGA–HRP anterograde transport study in the cat. Rikard–Bell GC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):75–83

The relationship of corpus callosum connections to electrical stimulation maps of motor, supplementary motor, and the frontal eye fields in owl monkeys. Gould HJ 3d, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 15;247(3):297–325

The terminations of corticospinal tract axons in the macaque monkey. Ralston DD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 15; 242(3):325–37

Rabbit cingulate cortex: cytoarchitecture, physiological border with visual cortex, and afferent cortical connections of visual, motor, postsubicular, and intracingulate origin. Vogt BA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 1;248(1):74–94

Distribution of efferent neurons of various types in the motor cortex of the cat. Veber NV, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;16(2):128–32

New dopaminergic terminal fields in the motor, visual (area 18b) and retrosplenial cortex in the young and adult rat. Immunocytochemical and catecholamine histochemical analyses. Berger B, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug; 15(4):983–98

The organization of thalamic inputs to the "premotor" areas. Strick PL. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:99–109 (80 ref.)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Transient neurological deficit after therapeutic embolization of the arteries supplying the medial wall of the hemisphere, including the supplementary motor area. Schell G, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Mar;18(3):353–6

[Limb-kinetic apraxia produced by a localized infarction of the central region (Liepmann)—studies on two cases] Kawamura M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Jan; 26(1):20–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Quantitative study of morphological structures in cerebral capillaries after hypothermia in rats] Binovský A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Jul;86(1):14–28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

CYTOLOGY

Dendrite bundles in lamina II/III of the rabbit neocortex. Schmolke C, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986;173(3):343–8

Differential corticospinal projections in the cat. An autoradiographic tracing study. Armand J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23;343(2):351–5

An intracellular analysis of the entopeduncular inputs on the centrum medianum–parafascicular nuclear complex in cats. Yamamoto T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):343–7

Effect of afferent visual impulses on morphological and biochemical indices of the development of neurons of the optical, motor, and parietal cortex of the brain. Gershtein LM, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 15(6):465–70

[Neuronal organization of cortico–cortical connections between the parietal associative and motor regions of the cerebral cortex in the cat] Koreniuk II, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):137–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Connections of the representational area of the distal section of the forelimb in the rat sensorimotor cortex] Kadantseva AG, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 22(1):67–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

gamma–Aminobutyric acid–induced potentiation of cortical hemiplegia. Brailowsky S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8; 362(2):322–30

Responses of morphologically identified cortical neurons to intracellularly injected cyclic AMP. Woody C, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;91(3):596–612

Responses of morphologically identified cortical neurons to intracellularly injected cyclic GMP. Woody C, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;91(3):580–95

Catecholamine sensitivities of motor cortical neurons of the monkey. Sawaguchi T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15; 66(2):135–40

Electroencephalographic and autonomic effects of centrally administered dermorphin in rabbits. Tartara A, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:143–7

[Analysis of the form of cortical neuron reaction to acetylcholine] Kotliar BI, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1986;(4):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Analysis of the reactivity of the sensorimotor neurons of the rat cerebral cortex to acetylcholine] Kotliar BI, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1985;(11):56–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of vasopressin and enkephalin analogs on the chemoreactive properties of the sensorimotor cortex neurons in rats] Kruglikov RI, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1985; (11):61–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reactivity of the cholinoceptive cortical neurons to the repeated action of acetylcholine] Kotliar BI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;101(3):259–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of polarization of the frontal cortex on the resistance of the subcortical centers to ether] Batrak GE, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Jan–Feb;49(1):16–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of inhibition induced by intracortical chemical microstimulation on the receptive fields of neurons of the sensomotor cortex in the cat] Dutova EA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Oct;71(10):1297–301 (Rus)

[Reactivity of the cortical neurons to acetylcholine in rats] Kotliar BI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan–Feb; 36(1):156–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

[Various types of non-synaptic intercellular contacts in the developing brain of the rat] Bogolepov NN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Feb;90(2):45–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Sodium–potassium stimulated adenosine triphosphatase and postnatal ontogenetic development of epileptic reactivity in rabbit motor cortex. Hategan D, et al. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1985 Jul–Sep;23(3):169–75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Critical stages for growth in the development of cortical neurons. Ramirez LF, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 22; 237(4):506–18

Stimulation of Snell dwarf mouse neuronal growth by GH and T4. Noguchi T, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1984 Summer; 2(2):123–38

INJURIES

Topography of corticopontine remodelling after cortical lesions in newborn rats. Kartje–Tillotson G, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 8;250(2):206–14

[Effect of S-adenosyl-L-methionine (SAMe) on disturbances in hand movement and delayed response tasks after lesion of motor or prefrontal cortex in the monkey] Takahashi J, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 May;87(5):507–19 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

[Status of the DNA–RNA–protein synthesizing system in neurons of the sensomotor cortex of the brain of the 30-day-old rat] Kolomeets NS. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Sep;89(9):18–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of changes in the catecholamine content in the brain on the chemoreactive properties of the sensorimotor cortex neurons of rats] Kruglikov RI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):832–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Altered pyramidal cell dendritic development in the motor cortex of lead intoxicated neonatal rats. A Golgi study. Lorton D, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 8(1):45–50

Changes in neurons and interneural connections of the higher sections of the motor system in the progeny of alcoholized male and female rats. Popova EN, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;15(6):476–9

[Lesions of the motor cortex in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Brion S, et al. **Encephale** 1986 Mar–Apr;12(2):81–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Presenile cerebral atrophy combined with degenerative processes in the pyramidal-motor system in comparison with pneumoencephalographic and pathologic-anatomic changes] Poppe W, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:44–7 (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Regional differences in evoked response latencies in the cat motor cortex (area 4 gamma). Andersson G. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jul;127(3):395–405

Electrophysiological evidence for right frontal lobe dominance in spatial visuomotor learning. Lang W, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 1986 Feb;124(1):1–13

Static versus dynamic effects in motor cortex and area 5: comparison during movement time. Georgopoulos AP, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;18(2):159–66

The involvement of monkey premotor cortex neurones in preparation of visually cued arm movements. Godschalk M, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;18(2):143–57

Premotor cortex and the conditions for movement in monkeys (Macaca fascicularis). Halsband U, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Dec;18(3):269–77

The hopping reaction in the rabbit after early and late removal of the motor cortex. Hobbelen JF, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Jul;21(1):73–7

Premotor cortex: sensory cues and movement. Passingham RE. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;18(2):175–85

Comparison of neuronal activities in the monkey supplementary and precentral motor areas. Tanji J. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;18(2):137–42

Impairments in route negotiation through a maze after dorsolateral frontal, inferior parietal or premotor lesions in cynomolgus monkeys. Traverse J, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 May;20(2):203–15

The primate premotor cortex fifty years after Fulton. Wise SP. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;18(2):79–88 (72 ref.)

Inhibitory potentials in neurons of the deep layers of the in vitro neocortical slice. Avoli M. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 2;370(1):165–70

Cerebral potentials preceding voluntary toe, knee and hip movements and their vectors in human precentral gyrus. Boschert J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):175–9

A reappraisal of rat motor cortex organization by intracortical microstimulation. Gioanni Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 30;344(1):49–61

Do thalamic regions which project to rostral primate motor cortex receive spinothalamic input? Greenan TJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8;362(2):384–8

Is the hindlimb representation of the rat's cortex a sensorimotor amalgam? Hummelsheim H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):75–81

Movements of the jaw and orofacial regions evoked by stimulation of two different cortical areas in cats. Iwata K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1–2):332–7

Anatomical and physiological properties of the projection from the sensory cortex to the motor cortex in normal cats: the difference between corticocortical and thalamocortical projections. Kosar E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14; 345(1):68–78

Properties of visual cue responses in primate precentral cortex. Kwan HC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 16;343(1):24–35

The organization of the rat motor cortex: a microstimulation mapping study. Neafsey EJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar; 396(1):77–96

The corticomotoneuronal component of the pyramidal tract: corticomotoneuronal connections and functions in primates. Porter R. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep;357(1):1–26

Effects of premotor cortex cooling upon visually initiated hand movements in the monkey. Sasaki K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):278–86

Caudal cuneate nucleus projection to the direct thalamic relay to the motor cortex: an electrophysiological study. Waters RS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1–2):361–5

Connections between pericruciate cortex and the medullary reticulospinal neurons in cat: an electrophysiological study. He XW, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;61(1):109–16

Dual mode of projections from the parietal to the motor cortex in the cat. Kang Y, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 62(2):281–92

Distribution of neurons related to a hindlimb as opposed to forelimb movement in the monkey premotor cortex. Kurata K, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(1):188–91

Short latency inputs to phrenic motoneurones from the sensorimotor cortex in the cat. Lipski J, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(2):280–90

Premotor cortex of the rhesus monkey: neuronal activity in anticipation of predictable environmental events. Mauritz KH, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(2):229–44

Distribution of somatic sensory and active-movement neuronal discharge properties in the MI–SI cortical border area in the rat. Chapin JK, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar; 91(3):502–23

Effects of single intracortical microstimuli in motor cortex on activity of identified forearm motor units in behaving monkeys. Palmer SS, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov; 54(5):1194–212

Trained slow tracking. II. Bidirectional discharge patterns of cerebellar nuclear, motor cortex, and spindle afferent neurons. Schieber MH, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov; 54(5):1228–70

Functional metabolic mapping during forelimb movement in rat. I. Stimulation of motor cortex. Collins RC, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):448–62

Forelimb electromyographic responses to motor cortex stimulation during locomotion in the cat. Armstrong DM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct;367:327–51

Electromyographic responses evoked in muscles of the forelimb by intracortical stimulation in the cat. Armstrong DM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct;367:309–26

Responses of precentral cells during cooling of post-central cortex in conscious monkeys. Brinkman J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov;368:611–25

Vertical spread of neuronal activity within the cat motor cortex investigated with epicortical stimulation and intracellular recording. Ezure K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985; 35(2):193–221

Intracortical spread of neuronal activities induced by stimulation of recurrent and thalamic afferent pathways compared with epicortical activation. Ezure K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(2):269–90

Common response repertoire of motor cortical neurons in arousal and epicortical activation. Ezure K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(2):251–68

Lateral spread of neuronal activity within the motor cortex investigated with intracellular responses to distant epicortical stimulation. Ezure K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985; 35(2):223–49

Human corticospinal tract conduction velocity [letter] Ingram DA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 14;2(8468):1369

Changes in the functional relationships between close and distant neurons of the cat motor cortex during electrodefensive conditioning. Galashina AG, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;16(2):139–46

Reorganization of the red nucleus synaptoarchitecture after destruction of the cortical motor area in the rat cerebral hemispheres. Verbitskaya LB, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;15(4):351–7

The supplementary motor area modulates perturbation-evoked discharges of neurones in the precentral motor cortex. Hummelsheim H, et al.

Neurosci Lett 1986 Jun 18;67(2):119–22
Intracortical stimulation in pyramidotomized monkeys. Mitz AR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 14;64(1):59–64
Injured adult neocortical neurons sprout fibers into surviving fetal frontal cortex transplants: evidence using NADPH–diaphorase staining. Sharp FR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 11;65(2):204–8
Activity of forelimb motor units and corticomotoneuronal cells during ramp–and–hold torque responses: comparisons with oculomotor cells. Fetz EE, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1986; 64:133–41 (32 ref.)
Movement–related activity in the premotor cortex of rhesus macaques. Wise SP, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:117–31 (34 ref.)
Recent developments in studies of the supplementary motor area of primates. Wiesendanger M. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 1986;103:1–59 (182 ref.)
Neuronal population coding of movement direction. Georgopoulos AP, et al. **Science** 1986 Sep 26; 233(4771):1416–9
[Role of the motor and parietal cortex in the control of visually–guided arm movements] Kalaska JF, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1985 Dec;16(4):3–27 (Rus)

Behav Brain Res 1985 Nov-Dec;18(2):167-73

Topographic representation of visceral target organs within the dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus nerve of the pigeon Columba livia. Katz DM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 15;242(3):397-414

Two types of cat static fusimotor neurones under separate central control? Wand P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4; 58(1):145-9

CYTOLOGY

Distribution of skeletofusimotor axons in lumbrical muscles of the monkey. Kucera J. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985; 173(1):95-104

Correlation of the main peripheral branches of the facial nerve with the cytoarchitectonic subdivisions of the facial nucleus in the guinea pig. Uemura-Sumi M, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986;174(2):161-6

Motoneurons of M. ischiocavernosus labelled by horseradish peroxidase retrograde transport. Vercelli A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Oct 30;61(10):1493-6

Projection of secondary vestibular neurons to the abducens nucleus in the carpet shark Cephaloscyllium isabella. Montgomery JC, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1985;27(1):41-7

The giant fiber and pectoral fin adductor motoneuron system in the hatchetfish. Gilat E, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 12; 365(1):96-104

Afferent projections to the orbicularis oculi motoneuronal cell group. An autoradiographical tracing study in the cat. Holstege G, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):306-20

Anatomical observations on the afferent projections to the retractor bulbi motoneuronal cell group and other pathways possibly related to the blink reflex in the cat. Holstege G, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):321-34

The origins of innervation of the canine caudal pharyngeal muscles: an HRP study. Hudson LC. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):413-8

Motoneurone survival factor produced by muscle increases in parallel with messenger RNA sequences homologous to beta NGF-cDNA. Hulst JR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb; 390(1):153-6

A morphological evidence of direct connections from the cochlear nuclei to tensor tympani motoneurons in the cat: a possible afferent limb of the acoustic middle ear reflex pathways. Itoh K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):214-9

Synaptic connections between spinal motoneurons and dorsal root ganglion cells in the cat. Kayahara T. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):299-309

Double-labeling of rat alpha-motoneurons for cytochrome oxidase and retrogradely transported [3H]WGA. Mjaatvedt AE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 12;368(1):178-82

Somatotopic organization of motoneurons innervating the pronators, carpal and digital flexors and forepaw muscles in the dog: a retrograde horseradish peroxidase study. Mutai M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 16;371(1):90-5

Dimensions and branching patterns of triceps surae alpha-motor axons and their recurrent axon collaterals in the spinal cord during the postnatal development of the cat. Remahl S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec;355(2):193-200

Distribution of corticospinal motor fibres within the cervical spinal cord with special reference to the phrenic nucleus: a WGA-HRP anterograde transport study in the cat. Rikard-Bell GC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):75-83

Organization of the motor neuron components of the pallial nerve in octopus. Saidel WM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 21;374(1):30-6

The development of motoneurons in the embryonic spinal cord of the mouse mutant, muscular dysgenesis (mdg/mdg): survival, morphology, and biochemical differentiation. Oppenheim RW, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Apr;114(2):426-36

Generation of electromotor neurons in Sternarchus albifrons: differences between normally growing and regenerating spinal cord. Waxman SG, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec; 112(2):338-44

Corticospinal neurons 25 weeks after right hind limb amputation. Feringa ER, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 May; 92(2):398-403

Number and size of motoneurons in a forelimb motor nucleus of normal and dystrophic (C57BL/6J dy2j/dy2j) mice. Parry DJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;91(1):183-92

Motoneurons of the rat sciatic nerve. Swett JE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul;93(1):227-52

Specificity of motoneuron projection patterns during development of the bullfrog tadpole (Rana catesbeiana). Farel PB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 1;238(1):128-34

The organization of the motoneurons innervating the axial musculature of vertebrates. II. Florida water snakes (Nerodia fasciata pictiventris). Fetcho JR. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jul 22;249(4):551-63

The organization of the motoneurons innervating the axial musculature of vertebrates. I. Goldfish (Carassius auratus) and mudpuppies (Necturus maculosus). Fetcho JR. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jul 22;249(4):521-50

Organization of motoneuronal pools in the rostral spinal cord of the sea robin, Prionotus carolinus. Finger TE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 22;239(4):384-90

Torpedo electromotor system development: neuronal cell death and electric organ development in the fourth branchial arch. Fox GQ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 8;236(2):274-81

Location of motoneurones projecting to the cat distal forelimb. II. Median and ulnar motornuclei. Fritz N, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Feb 15;244(3):302-12

Location of motoneurones projecting to the cat distal forelimb. I. Deep radial motornuclei. Fritz N, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Feb 15;244(3):286-301

Morphology and physiology of the brainstem nuclei controlling the electric organ discharge in mormyrid fish. Grant K, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 22;245(4):514-30

Morphology and physiology of abducens motoneurons and internuclear neurons intracellularly injected with horseradish peroxidase in alert squirrel monkeys. McCrea RA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 15;243(3):291-308

Spinal motoneurons of the larval zebrafish. Myers PZ. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 22;236(4):555-61

The absence of significant postnatal motoneuron death in the brachial and lumbar spinal cord of the rat. Oppenheim RW. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 8;246(2):281-6

A quantitative analysis of the geometry of cat motoneurons innervating neck and shoulder muscles. Rose PK, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 1;239(1):89-107

Dendrite distribution of identified motoneurons in the lumbar spinal cord of the turtle Pseudemys scripta elegans. Ruigrok TJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 15;238(3):275-85

The determination of dendrite morphology on lateral rectus motoneurons in cat. Russell-Mergenthal H, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 1;245(1):116-22

Influence of reduced neuron pool on the magnitude of naturally occurring motor neuron death. Sohal GS, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 22;247(4):516-28

The morphology and ultrastructure of common inhibitory motor neurones in the thorax of the locust. Watson AH, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 15;239(3):341-59

The topographical organization of the vagal motor column in the elasmobranch fish, Scyliorhinus canicula L. Withington-Wray DJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 1; 248(1):95-104

Cerebral cortical projections to the reticular regions around the trigeminal motor nucleus in the cat. Yasui Y, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Nov 15;241(3):348-56

Localization and stimulation of chromatophore motoneurones in the brain of the squid, Lolliguncula brevis. Dubas F, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1986 Mar;121:1-25

Selective effects of skeletal muscle extract fractions on motoneuron development in vitro. Smith RG, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):439-47

Differential staining of different types of peripheral nerve and muscle. Butler R, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Jun; 16(4):265-76

Distribution of motor and internuclear neurons in abducens nucleus of the cat. Kairada K. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1985; 29(4):453-9

Motoneurone numbers in rat neonatal lateral motor columns: use of antibody to choline acetyltransferase to identify motoneurones. Bennett MR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2;63(1):101-5

Labeling of motoneurones supplying the cutaneous maximus muscle in the rat, following injection of the triceps brachii muscle with horseradish peroxidase. Haase P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 10;60(3):313-8

Spatial organization within rat motoneuron pools. Hardman VJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 10;60(3):325-9

[Investigation of a growth factor for cultured rat fetal spinal motor neurons] Moriwaka F. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar;61(2):208-19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neuronal organization of cortico-cortical connections between the parietal associative and motor regions of the cerebral cortex in the cat] Koreniuk II, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Mar-Apr;32(2):137-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone enhances motor neuron-evoked contractions of cultured human muscle. Askanas V, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Dec;18(6):716-9

The effect of TRH on F waves recorded from antagonistic muscles in human subjects [letter] Delwaide PJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Sep;18(3):366-7

Electrophysiological correlates of sensorimotor system neurotoxicology. Baker T, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 1986;26:517-45 (201 ref.)

Pharmacological characterization of D-aminophosphonovaleric acid antagonism of amino acid and synaptically evoked excitations on frog motoneurones in vitro: an intracellular study. Corradetti R, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):19-25

Modification of motor nerve terminal excitability by alkanols and volatile anaesthetics. Quastel DM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):747-56

Dibutyryl cyclic guanine monophosphate inhibits natural but not limb amputation-induced motoneurone death in the chick embryo. Douglas JH, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May; 391(2):271-5

Excitation of mouse motoneurones by GABA-mediated primary afferent depolarization. Duchen MR. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):182-7

Aluminum intoxication: a disorder of neurofilament transport in motor neurons. Troncoso JC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):172-5

Motor nerve conduction velocity (MCV) and lead content in sciatic nerve of lead-exposed rats. Maehara N, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jul;37(1):47-52

Action of serotonin and norepinephrine on spinal motoneurones following blockade of synaptic transmission. Neuman RS. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;63(6):735-8

2-Amino-7-phosphonoheptanoic acid depresses gamma-motoneurons and polysynaptic reflexes in the cat spinal cord. Polc P. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 19; 117(3):387-9

Effects of tizanidine, a centrally acting muscle relaxant, on motor systems. Ono H, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986; 17(2):137-42

Trophic effects of skeletal muscle extracts on ventral spinal cord neurons in vitro: separation of a protein with morphologic activity from proteins with cholinergic activity. Smith RG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct; 101(4):1608-21

Crayfish motor nerve terminal's response to serotonin examined by intracellular microelectrode. Dixon D, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Nov;16(6):409-24

Aminergic modulation in lobster stomatogastric ganglion. II. Target neurons of dopamine, octopamine, and serotonin within the pyloric circuit. Flamm RE, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 May;55(5):866-81

Respiratory motoneuronal activity is altered by injections of picomoles of glutamate into cat brain stem. McCrimmon DR, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug;6(8):2384-92

Inhibitory action of taurine on motoneuron of frog spinal cord. Kurachi M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Sep; 8(9):733-7

A neurophysiological analysis of the effect of kainic acid on nerve fibres and terminals in the cat spinal cord. Curtis DR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov;368:99-108

Treatment with levodopa of motor dysfunction in the elderly [letter] De Keyser J. **Neurology** 1986 Mar;36(3):442-3

Cells of neural crest origin as possible models to investigate thyrotropin releasing hormone action in the central nervous system. Hawkins EF, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Nov; 24(11):1109-12

The action of taurine on the response to glutamate in the motoneuron of the isolated frog spinal cord. Kurachi M, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Aug;24(8):775-81

Substance P in the lumbar spinal cord of the rat affects the motor response to 5-HTP and TRH. Tremblay LE, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Apr;25(4):419-24

Effect of clonidine on motoneuron excitability in spinalized rats. Tremblay LE, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jan; 25(1):41-6

Effects of amino acid neurotransmitter candidates on an identified insect motoneurone. Wafford KA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 16;63(2):135-40

Acrylamide produces a direct, dose-dependent and specific inhibition of oxidative metabolism in motoneurons. Sickles DW, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1986 Spring;7(1):187-95

Serotonin and co-localized peptides: effects on spinal motoneuron excitability. White SR. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:123-7

Cannabidiol-caused depression of spinal motoneuron responses in cats. Turkanis SA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):89-94

Egg-laying hormone of Aplysia induces a voltage-dependent slow inward current carried by Na+ in an identified motoneuron. Kirk MD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(9):3017-21

Development and regeneration of motor systems under the influence of ACTH peptides. Saint-Come C, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985;10(4):445-59

[Bupivacaine 0.75% versus 0.5% for peridural anesthesia. Sensory and motor blockade] Kehrberger E, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1985 Oct;8(4):73-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ionic mechanisms of the effects of phenibut and GABA unrelated to changes in the function of chloride channels] Komissarov IV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(4):481-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Motoneuron projection patterns in chick embryonic limbs with a double complement of dorsal thigh musculature. Lance-Jones CC. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug;116(2):387-406

Spontaneous release of transmitter from the growth cones of Xenopus neurons in vitro: the influence of Ca2+ and Mg2+ ions. Young SH. **Dev Biol** 1986 Feb;113(2):373-80

Myotube clusters do not bear any quantitative relation to the extent of motoneuron survival. Arumugam T, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Oct;90(1):281-6

Increased motor neuron projection during development does not increase the number of neuromuscular synapses. Sohal GS, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Apr;92(1):284-8

ENZYMOLOGY

Effect of partial ischemia and axotomy on activities of cholinergic enzymes in lower motor neurons of the dog. Malatová Z, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1986 Jun; 28(2):87-95

Acetylcholinesterase activity and type C synapses in the hypoglossal, facial and spinal-cord motor nuclei of rats. An electron-microscope study. Davidoff MS, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(4-6):515-24

Acetylcholinesterase activity at the synapses of presynaptic boutons with presumed alpha-motoneurons in chicken ventral horn. Light- and electron-microscopic studies. Sakamoto H, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(4):291-8

Histochemical localization of acetylcholinesterase in relation to motor neurons and internuclear neurons of the cat abducens nucleus. Spencer RF, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Apr;15(2):137-54

Changes of acetylcholinesterase molecular forms in

regenerating motor neurons. Engel AK, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jun;18(2):467–73

IMMUNOLOGY

Sera from patients with motor neuron disease and associated paraproteinaemia fail to inhibit experimentally induced sprouting of motor nerve terminals. Donaghy M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;49(7):817–9

Gangliosides GM1 and GD1b are antigens for IgM M-protein in a patient with motor neuron disease. Freddo L, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Apr;36(4):454–8

Presence of immunoreactive alpha-melanotropin and beta-endorphin in spinal motoneurones of the dystrophic mouse. Haynes LW, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4; 58(1):13–8

METABOLISM

Effects of manganese ions on verapamil-induced increase of spontaneous transmitter release in motor nerve endings of rat diaphragm preparations. Nishimura M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Mar;280(1):129–35

Further indications for enhancement of retrograde transneuronal transport of WGA-HRP by synaptic activity. Jankowska E. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26;341(2):403–8

A quantitative study of retrograde axonal transport in motor and sensory neurons. Fink DJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Apr;16(4):537–40

The influence of target tissue age on neurite outgrowth from chick embryo trigeminal motor nucleus explants. Heaton MB, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug;116(2):314–8

Fast orthograde axonal transport in sciatic motoneurones and nerve temperature in streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Whiteley SJ, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Nov;28(11):847–51

On the diffusion of horseradish peroxidase into muscles and the "spurious" labeling of motoneurons.Haase P, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Feb;91(2):399–403

Interaction of 125I-labeled botulinum neurotoxins with nerve terminals. II. Autoradiographic evidence for its uptake into motor nerves by acceptor-mediated endocytosis. Black JD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Aug;103(2):535–44

Interaction of 125I-labeled botulinum neurotoxins with nerve terminals. I. Ultrastructural autoradiographic localization and quantitation of distinct membrane acceptors for types A and B on motor nerves. Black JD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Aug;103(2):521–34

Trace elements in the spinal cord and other tissues in motor neuron disease. Mitchell JD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;49(2):211–5

Differences in transmitter release and number of nerve terminals per motoneuron between two frog muscles. Yao YM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):498–506

Localization of axonally transported [125I]wheat germ agglutinin in rat abducens motoneuron axons and terminals after intracisternal injection. LaVail JH. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 11;61(3):291–8

Inputs to motoneurones in the hypoglossal nucleus of the rat: light and electron microscopic immunocytochemistry for choline acetyltransferase, substance P and enkephalins using monoclonal antibodies. Connaughton M, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986;17(1):205–24

[Combined effect of stress factors at the level of spinal reflex arc structures] Furdui FI, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Sep-Oct;19(5):92–5 **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Spinocerebellar degeneration with prominent involvement of the motor neuron system: autopsy report of a sporadic case. Hayashi Y, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 70(1):82–5

Juvenile multisystem degeneration with motor neuron involvement and eosinophilic intracytoplasmic inclusions. Grunnet ML, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Nov;42(11):1114–6

Progressive dementia with motor neuron disease. An additional case report and neuropathological review of 20 cases in Japan. Mitsuyama Y, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;235(1):1–8

Neuropathologic and morphometric studies in hereditary motor and sensory neuropathy type II with neurofilament accumulation. Goebel HH, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jun;7(3):325–32

Anterior horn changes of motor neuron disease associated with demyelinating radiculopathy. Ghatak NR, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul;45(4):385–95

Altered pyramidal cell dendritic development in the motor cortex of lead intoxicated neonatal rats. A Golgi study. Lorton D, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 Jan-Feb; 8(1):45–50

Ventral root axonopathy and its relation to the neurofibrillary degeneration of lower motor neurons in aluminum-induced encephalomyelopathy. Triarhou LC, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Nov-Dec;11(6):407–30

Morphological changes of neurons in experimental avian encephalomyelitis. Hishida N, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb;48(1):169–72

[Motor neuron and growth factor—its significance on the investigation of motor neuron disease] Morikawa F, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Nov;60(6):916–7 **(Jpn)**

[Morphological characteristics of the motor neurons of the spinal cord in physical loading up to the limit] Gerus AI. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Nov;89(11):18–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Motor-axonal form of Guillain-Barré syndrome (letter)] Ferrer I, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Apr;178(7):356 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Afferent projections to human tibialis anterior motor units active at various levels of muscle contraction. Ashby P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Aug;127(4):523–32

The effects of tenotomy and compensatory hypertrophy on the postnatal development of soleus motor units in the cat. Gollvik L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr; 126(4):565–73

Changes in the probability of firing of motor units following electrical stimulation in human limb muscles. Tarkka IM. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jan;126(1):61–5

A hypothesis for neural control of the speed of muscle contraction in the mammal. Kuno M. **Adv Biophys** 1984; 17:69–95 (78 ref.)

Function and electronmicroscopic structure of anterior horn cells during graduated temporary ischemia (movie film). Blasius W, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:163–71

Motor unit activity under low tensions as muscle changes length. Andrew PD. **Am J Phys Med** 1985 Oct;64(5):235–54

Pressure-induced changes in fibular motor nerve conduction velocity and fibularis (peroseus) tertius muscle-evoked potentials in a goat model of the downer cow syndrome. Onapito JS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Aug;47(8):1747–50

Axonal transport in the motor neurons of rats with neuropathy induced by p-bromophenylacetylurea. Nagata H, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 May;19(5):458–64

Clinical neurophysiology of conduction in central motor pathways. Young RR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov; 18(5):606–10

Inputs from motor and premotor cortex to the superior colliculus of the macaque monkey. Fries W. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov-Dec;18(2):95–105

Static versus dynamic effects in motor cortex and area 5: comparison during movement time. Georgopoulos AP, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov-Dec;18(2):159–66

The involvement of monkey premotor cortex neurones in preparation of visually cued arm movements. Godschalk M, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov-Dec;18(2):143–57

Comparison of neuronal activities in the monkey supplementary and precentral motor areas. Tanji J. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov-Dec;18(2):137–42

Separate channels mediate prestimulus facilitation and suppression of rabbit nictitating membrane reflex. Coburn KL. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Aug;100(4):576–84

Analogs of thyrotropin-releasing hormone: hypotheses relating receptor binding to net excitation of spinal lower motor neurons. Hawkins EF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1184–90

Motor unit action potential field—modelling results. Miller-Larsson A. **Biol Cybern** 1986;53(5):307–21

Adaptation of skeletal motor drives under isometric, isokinetic and isotonic working conditions. Blümel G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S93–6

Motor unit activity during different functional states of the neuromuscular system. Gantchev GN, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S69–75

Motor unit potentials at high muscle activity recorded by selective electrodes. Gydikov A, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S63–8

Discharge properties of motoneurons supplying distal forelimb muscles in the cat. Botterman BR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):192–5

Spindle gain increase during muscle unit fatigue. Christakos CN, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 19;365(2):388–92

An in vivo model to quantify motor and sensory peripheral nerve regeneration using bioresorbable nerve guide tubes. da Silva CF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):307–15

Inhibitory connections between motor neurons modify a centrally generated motor pattern in the leech nervous system. Granzow B, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26; 369(1-2):321–5

Central drive on Renshaw cells coupled with phrenic motoneurons. Hilaire G, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18; 376(1):133–9

Motoneurone survival activity in extracts of denervated muscle reduced by prior stimulation of the muscle. Hill MA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1-2):305–8

Stimulus-related correlations between medial gastrocnemius muscle tension and homonymous motoneuron membrane potential result from non-linearities. Koehler W, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23;343(2):388–93

'Dendraxons' in regenerating motoneurons in the cat: do dendrites generate new axons after central axotomy? Lindå H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1-2):329–33

Development of axon paths of motorneurons after removal of target muscles in a holometabolous insect. Nässel DR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May;391(2):211–9

The activity of retrofacial expiratory cells during behavioral respiratory responses and active expiration. Orem J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):409–12

Growth-related features of lobster neuromuscular terminals. Pearce J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug;353(2):215–28

Functional organization of the spinal reflex pathways from forelimb afferents to hindlimb motoneurones in the cat. II. Conditions of the interneuronal connections. Schomburg ED, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 11;375(2):280–90

Regeneration of gamma-fusimotor axons after nerve-freeze injury in the cat. Scott JJ. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25; 348(1):159–62

Responses of Golgi tendon organs to concurrently active motor units. Stauffer EK, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4; 375(1):157–62

Behavioral activities of axotomized abducens nucleus motoneurons in the alert cat. Torres B, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):371–4

Recruitment threshold force and its changing type of motor unit: during voluntary contraction at various speeds in man. Yoneda T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):89–94

Oculomotor areas involved in the parasympathetic control of accommodation and pupil size in the marmoset (Callithrix jacchus). Clarke RJ, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(3):373–9

Effects of a midsagittal lesion of the rabbit medulla. I. Respiratory motoneuronal outputs. Budzinska K, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1985 Nov-Dec;21(6):491–8

Changing perspectives on the functional organization of the segmental motor system. Binder MD. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;64(4):495–8

The muscle pattern of a segment of Drosophila may be determined by neurons and not by contributing myoblasts. Lawrence PA, et al. **Cell** 1986 May 23;45(4):505–13

Parasympathetic motor pathways to the trachea: recent morphologic and electrophysiologic studies. Baker DG. **Clin Chest Med** 1986 Jun;7(2):223–9 (26 ref.)

Relationship of the sympathetic nervous system to lower motor neurone lesions and the bladder. Nørdling J. **Clin Sci** 1986;70 Suppl 14:51s-55s (10 ref.)

Urethral dysfunction in upper motor neurone lesions. Stephenson TP. **Clin Sci** 1986;70 Suppl 14:59s-62s

Relationship of the sympathetic nervous system to upper motor neurone lesions and the bladder. Thomas DG. **Clin Sci** 1986;70 Suppl 14:57s-58s

Morphological and electrophysiological properties of the electromotoneurones of the electric ray Torpedo marmorata in vivo and in in vitro brain slices. Krenz WD. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;82(1):59–65

Supratrigeminal neurons mediate the shortest, disynaptic pathway from the central amygdaloid nucleus to the contralateral trigeminal motoneurons in the rat. Ohta M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(4):633–41

Evidence for L-glutamate as a transmitter substance of motoneurons innervating squid chromatophore muscles. Florey E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 82(2):259–68

Correlations among autonomic, sensory, and motor neural function tests in untreated non-insulin-dependent diabetic individuals. Pfeifer MA, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Nov-Dec;8(6):576–84

The muscle activity spectrum: spectral analysis of muscle force as an estimator of overall motor unit activity. Hömberg V, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar;63(3):209–22

Changes in activity of motor units preceding a rapid voluntary movement. Tanii K, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Feb; 63(2):188–91

Electrophysiological study of regeneration from constricted nerve fibres. Baba M, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan-Feb;26(1):3–11

Needle and surface recording electrodes in motor and sensory nerve conduction studies. Diószeghy P. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar-Apr; 26(2):117–22

Muscle fiber conduction velocity calculated from EMG power spectra. Eberstein A, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov-Dec; 25(7-8):533–8

Automatic analysis of motor unit potentials with varying loads. Fisher MA, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov-Dec;25(7-8):557–66

Power spectral density of the surface myoelectric signal of the biceps brachii as a function of static load. Gander RE, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov-Dec; 25(7-8):469–78

Changes in the firing pattern of high-threshold motor units due to fatigue. Gatev P, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar-Apr;26(2):83–93

Utilization of digital discriminators for quantification of the surface electromyogram. Grabiner MD, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov-Dec; 25(7-8):479–87

Firing rate of low-threshold motor units after maximal voluntary contraction. Ivanova T, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan-Feb;26(1):69–78

Secondary potentials of triceps surae muscles (F, FH and H potentials) in healthy subjects. Julić A, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan-Feb;26(1):33–9

The characteristics of double discharges in electromyography during steady weak contraction. Koenig E, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 May;26(3):169–79

Basic problems of automatic analysis in clinical electromyography. Kopec J. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov-Dec; 25(7-8):523–32

Fourier and factor analysis of EMG from human first dorsal interosseous. Lehr RP Jr, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov-Dec; 25(7-8):513–8

Computerized electromyography: coming of age? Lovelace RE. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov-Dec;

25(7–8):519–22
Intramuscular spike analysis during ramp force output and muscle fatigue. Moritani T, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 26(2):147–60
Relationship of IEMG to two methods of counting surface spikes during different levels of isometric tension. Robertson RN, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(7–8):489–98
Tonic neck influences on lower limb extensor motoneurons in man. Rossi A, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 May;26(3):207–16
Ephapse between two motor units in chronically denervated muscle. Roth G, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;25(5):331–9
The effect of myoelectric signal processing on the relationship between muscle force and processed EMG. Siegler S, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(7–8):499–512
The heteronymous monosynaptic actions of triceps surae group Ia afferents on hip and knee extensor motoneurones in the cat. Edgley S, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(2):443–6
Contractile properties of cat motor units enlarged by motoneurone sprouting. Hatcher DD, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):590–3
Excitatory interactions between phrenic motoneurons in the cat. Khatib M, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):273–80
Short latency inputs to phrenic motoneurones from the sensorimotor cortex in the cat. Lipski J, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(2):280–90
Does reflex inhibition of motor units follow the "size principle"? Miles TS, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):443–5
Synaptic responses of lumbar alpha-motoneurones to selective stimulation of cutaneous nociceptors and low threshold mechanoreceptors in the spinal cat. Schomburg ED, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):335–42
Cortically and lingually induced postsynaptic potentials in trigeminal motoneurons after axotomy. Takata M, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(2):272–9
Aging of motoneurons and synaptic processes in the cat. Chase MH, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Nov;90(2):471–8
Behavior of single motor units of human tibialis anterior muscle during voluntary shortening contraction under constant load torque. Kato M, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Oct; 90(1):238–53
Projections of enteric motor neurons in the mouse distal colon. Okasora T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jun; 90(6):1964–71
Optimization of the method of recording motor unit action potentials in man with a needle electrode. Khamitov KhS, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;11(1):73–6
State of motoneurons and the monosynaptic reflex arc before a simple voluntary movement. Kozhina GV, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;11(4):260–8
Study of recurrent inhibition during orthodromic stimulation of motoneurons. Pantseva RE. **Hum Physiol** 1984 May–Jun; 10(3):184–8
Inhibition of inspiratory upper airway motoneuron activity by phasic volume feedback. Kuna ST. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Apr;60(4):1373–9
Motor nerve conduction velocities amongst healthy subjects. Kumar BR, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 May; 33(5):345–8
Specific responsiveness of chick trigeminal motor nucleus explants to target-conditioned media. Heaton MB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 15;243(3):381–7
Regeneration of motoneuron axons into the adult frog spinal cord after ventral-to-dorsal-root anastomosis. Liuzzi FJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 1;247(1):111–22
A quantitative analysis of the spinal motor pool and its target muscle during growth in the dogfish, Scyliorhinus canicula. Mos W, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 15;248(3):431–40
The growth of muscle nerves in relation to the formation of primary myotubes in the developing chick forelimb. Noakes PG, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 8;248(2):245–56
The facial "motor" nerve of the rat: control of vibrissal movement and examination of motor and sensory components. Semba K, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 8;247(2):144–58
Neuromuscular relationships in a muscle having segregated motor endplate zones. II. The response to partial denervation. Wines MM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jul 8;249(2):152–6
Local inhibitor of the crayfish telson–flexor motor giant neurons: morphology and physiology. Kirk MD, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1986 Jan;158(1):69–79
Organization of inputs to motoneurons during fictive respiration in the isolated lamprey brain. Thompson KJ. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Oct;157(3):291–302
The migration of neural crest cells and the growth of motor axons through the rostral half of the chick somite. Rickmann M, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Dec; 90:437–55
The characteristics of cardiac vagal preganglionic motoneurones in the dogfish. Barrett DJ, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Jul;117:459–70
The location of cardiac vagal preganglionic neurones in the brain stem of the dogfish Scyliorhinus canicula. Barrett DJ, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Jul;117:449–58
Influence of oxygen on the heartbeat rhythm of the leech. Davis RL. **J Exp Biol** 1986 Jul;123:401–8
Innervation patterns of inhibitory motor neurones in the thorax of the locust. Hale JP, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Jul; 117:401–13
Retention of lateral motor column neurons during the phase of rapid cell loss after limb amputation in Rana pipiens tadpoles. Ketti NA, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Oct;236(1):59–66
Fast axonal transport by neurons from the jellyfish Cyanea capillata. Anderson PA, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1986 Jan; 17(1):29–37
Cellular analyses of hormone influence on motoneuronal development and function. Breedlove SM. **J Neurobiol** 1986 May;17(3):157–76 (54 ref.)
Neuroeffectors for vocalization in Xenopus laevis: hormonal regulation of sexual dimorphism. Kelley DB. **J Neurobiol** 1986 May;17(3):231–48 (54 ref.)
Astrocytes increase in glial fibrillary acidic protein during retrograde changes of facial motor neurons. Graeber MB, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Jun;15(3):363–73
Progression of age changes in mature mouse motor nerve terminals and its relation to locomotor activity. Robbins N, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Dec;14(6):1019–36
Assessment of motor neuron excitability in parkinsonian rigidity by the F wave. Abbruzzese G, et al. **J Neurol** 1985; 232(4):246–9
Motor conduction velocity in the human spinal cord: slowed conduction in multiple sclerosis and radiation myelopathy. Snooks SJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Nov; 48(11):1135–9
Plasma citrate in motor neuron disease [letter] Vilming ST. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;48(11):1185–6
Motor unit involvement in spastic paresis. Relationship between leg muscle activation and histochemistry. Dietz V, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Aug;75(1):89–103
F-wave study in patients with chronic renal failure on regular haemodialysis. Fierro B, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul; 74(2–3):271–7
Nerve conduction studies in the Twitcher mouse (murine globoid cell leukodystrophy). Toyoshima E, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul;74(2–3):307–18
Classification of motor units in flexor carpi radialis muscle of the cat. Botterman BR, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep; 54(3):676–90
Soleus motor units in chronic spinal transected cats: physiological and morphological alterations. Cope TC, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jun;55(6):1202–20
Potentiation of transmission at Ia–motoneuron connections induced by repeated short bursts of afferent activity. Davis BM, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec;54(6):1541–52
Cross–reinnervated motor units in cat muscle. I. Flexor digitorum longus muscle units reinnervated by soleus motoneurons. Dum RP, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct; 54(4):818–36
Aminergic modulation in lobster stomatogastric ganglion. I. Effects on motor pattern and activity of neurons within the pyloric circuit. Flamm RE, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 May;55(5):847–65
Properties of self–reinnervated motor units of medial gastrocnemius of cat. II. Axotomized motoneurons and time course of recovery. Foehring RC, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 May;55(5):947–65
Properties of self–reinnervated motor units of medial gastrocnemius of cat. I. Long–term reinnervation. Foehring RC, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 May;55(5):931–46
Effect of training on voluntary activation of human fusimotor neurons. Gandevia SC, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec; 54(6):1422–9
Plasticity of medial gastrocnemius motor units following cordotomy in the cat. Munson JB, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Apr;55(4):619–34
Motoneuron electrophysiological and muscle contractile properties of superior oblique motor units in cat. Nelson JS, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Apr;55(4):715–26
Intersegmental coordination of the leech swimming rhythm. II. Comparison of long and short chains of ganglia. Pearce RA, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec;54(6):1460–72
Long–lasting excitability changes of soleus alpha–motoneuron induced by midpontine stimulation in decerebrate, standing cat. Sakamoto T, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar;55(3):449–68 (59 ref.)
Trained slow tracking. II. Bidirectional discharge patterns of cerebellar nuclear, motor cortex, and spindle afferent neurons. Schieber MH, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov; 54(5):1228–70
Activity of pars reticulata neurons of monkey substantia nigra in relation to motor, sensory, and complex events. Schultz W. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Apr;55(4):660–77
Motoneuron input–resistance changes during fictive locomotion produced by stimulation of the mesencephalic locomotor region. Shefchyk SJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov;54(5):1101–8
Central input to primary afferent neurons in crayfish, Pacifastacus leniusculus, is correlated with rhythmic motor output of thoracic ganglia. Sillar KT, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Apr;55(4):678–88
Morphological observations of motor units connected in–series to Golgi tendon organs. Spielmann JM, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan;55(1):147–62
Motor–unit recruitment in human first dorsal interosseous muscle for static contractions in three different directions. Thomas CK, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 May;55(5):1017–29
Partitioning of monosynaptic Ia excitatory postsynaptic potentials in the motor nucleus of the cat lateral gastrocnemius muscle. Vanden Noven S, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar;55(3):569–86 (70 ref.)
Amplitude modulation of EPSPs in motoneurons in response to a frequency–modulated train in single Ia afferent fibers. Collins WF 3rd, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 May;6(5):1463–8
Involvement of serotonin in the excitation of phrenic motoneurons evoked by stimulation of the raphe obscurus. Holtman JR Jr, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Apr;6(4):1185–93
Survival of motoneurons in the brachial lateral motor column of limbless mutant chick embryos depends on the periphery. Lanser ME, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep;6(9):2551–7
Receptive fields of motor neurons underlying local tactile reflexes in the locust. Siegler MV, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):507–13
Selective innervation of transplanted limb muscles by regenerating motor axons in the axolotl. Wigston DJ. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep;6(9):2757–63
Detection of depression and facilitation of quantal electromyographic responses in man. Davies TW. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Mar;16(1):59–71
Fusimotor reflexes in triceps surae muscle elicited by stretch of muscles in the contralateral hind limb of the cat. Appelberg B, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Apr;373:419–41
Electrophysiological analysis of projections of enteric inhibitory motoneurones in the guinea–pig small intestine. Bornstein JC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:61–74
Electrophysiological properties of neonatal rat motoneurones studied in vitro. Fulton BP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:651–78
Organization of motor units following cross–reinnervation of antagonistic muscles in the cat hind limb. Gordon T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May;374:443–56
Red nucleus inputs to retractor bulbi motoneurones in the cat. Grant K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Feb;371:317–27
Partitioning of monosynaptic Ia excitatory post–synaptic potentials in the motor nucleus of the cat semimembranosus muscle. Hamm TM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Dec; 369:379–98
Ia afferent excitation of motoneurones in the in vitro new–born rat spinal cord is selectively antagonized by kynurenate. Jahr CE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan; 370:515–30
Activation of cat muscle spindles by static skeletofusimotor axons. Jami L, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Dec;369:323–35
Actions on gamma–motoneurones elicited by electrical stimulation of cutaneous afferent fibres in the hind limb of the cat. Johansson H, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Sep; 366:343–63
Characterization of miniature inhibitory post–synaptic potentials in rat spinal motoneurones. Kojima H, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov;368:627–40
Electrical excitability of motor nerve terminals in the mouse. Konishi T. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Sep;366:411–21
Discharge patterns of pudendal efferent fibres innervating the external anal sphincter of the cat. Krier J. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov;368:471–80
The effect of altered peripheral field on motoneurone function in developing rat soleus muscles. Lowrie MB, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov;368:513–24
Electric current flow inside perineurial sheaths of mouse motor nerves. Mallart A. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov; 368:565–75
Length–related changes in activation threshold and wave form of motor units in human masseter muscle. Miles TS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:457–65
Ionic channel distribution in regenerating mouse motor endings. Angaut–Petit D, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985; 80(4):307–11
Functional change in the rat spinal cord by chronic spinal transection and possible roles of monoamine neurons. Ito T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;38(3):243–51
Acoustic myography: a noninvasive monitor of motor unit fatigue. Barry DT, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Mar–Apr; 8(3):189–94
Limitations of the spike–triggered averaging technique. Calancie B, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jan;9(1):78–83
An electroneurographic response [letter] De Grandis D, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Feb;9(2):185–6
Effect of exercise on the motor unit. Edström L, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Feb;9(2):104–26 (308 ref.)
Sensory group Ia proximal conduction velocity. Eisen A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):636–41
F waves [letter] Fisher MA. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Jan;8(1):71–3
Simulation and analysis of the electromyographic interference pattern in normal muscle. Part II: Activity, upper centile amplitude, and number of small segments. Nandedkar SD, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jul–Aug; 9(6):486–90
Automatic analysis of the electromyographic interference pattern. Part II: Findings in control subjects and in some neuromuscular diseases. Nandedkar SD, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jul–Aug;9(6):491–500
Neural control of phenotypic expression in mammalian muscle fibers. Pette D, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct; 8(8):676–89 (215 ref.)
Pathway selection by growth cones of identified motoneurones in live zebra fish embryos. Eisen JS, et al. **Nature** 1986 Mar 20–26;320(6059):269–71
The mechanism of rectification at the electrotonic motor giant synapse of the crayfish. Jaslove SW, et al. **Nature** 1986 Sep 4–10;323(6083):63–5
Discharge pattern of single motor units in basal ganglia disorders. Dengler R, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Aug;

36(8):1061–6
Response of purified chick motoneurons to myotube conditioned medium: laminin is essential for the substratum-binding, neurite outgrowth-promoting activity. Calof AL, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 30;59(2):183–9
Synaptic actions of the ventral root afferents on cat hindlimb motoneurons. Endo K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 31; 58(2):201–5
Changes in human alpha-motoneuron excitability during sustained maximum isometric contractions. Kukulka CG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 4;68(3):327–33
A quantitative analysis of abducens motoneuron behavior during saccadic eye movements in the alert cat. Gómez C, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 May;3(4):345–50
Synaptic actions of cutaneous A delta and C fibers on primate hindlimb alpha-motoneurons. Hori Y, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Jul;3(5):411–29
The effects of aging on physiological properties of fast and slow twitch motor units in the rat gastrocnemius. Kanda K, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Feb;3(3):242–6
Electrical activity of mouse motor endings during muscle reinnervation. Angaut-Petit D, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Dec;16(4):1047–56
Behavior of neurons in the abducens nucleus of the alert cat—I. Motoneurons. Delgado-Garcia JM, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):929–52
Sprouting and nerve retraction in frog neuromuscular junction during ontogenesis and environmental changes. Jans H, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jul;18(3):773–81
Reinnervation of fast and slow mammalian muscles by a superfluous number of motor axons. Ostberg AJ, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 May;18(1):205–13
Ionic currents and firing patterns of mammalian vagal motoneurons in vitro. Yarom Y, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Dec;16(4):719–37
Motor evoked potential in cats with acute spinal cord injury. Levy W, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jul;19(1):9–19
Dependence of double-pulse facilitation on amplitude and duration of the depolarization pulses at frog's motor nerve terminals. Dudel J. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 May;406(5):449–57
Contractile responses of rat plantaris muscles following partial denervation, and the influence of daily exercise. Gardiner PF, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jan;406(1):51–6
Two different presynaptic calcium currents in mouse motor nerve terminals. Penner R, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb; 406(2):190–7
Effects of intermittent tendon pressure on alpha motoneuron excitability. Kukulka CG, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jul; 66(7):1091–4
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone mimics descending slow synaptic potentials in rat spinal motoneurons. Takahashi T. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Sep 23;225(1240):391–8
Activity of forelimb motor units and corticomotoneuronal cells during ramp-and-hold torque responses: comparisons with oculomotor cells. Fetz EE, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1986; 64:133–41 (32 ref.)
Extraocular motoneuron behavior in synergistic action. Hepp K, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:31–8 (24 ref.)
Transmitter-controlled properties of alpha-motoneurones causing long-lasting motor discharge to brief excitatory inputs. Hounsgaard J, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:39–49 (40 ref.)
Organization and properties of spinal motoneurones and motor units. Kernell D. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:21–30 (55 ref.)
Effects of applied DC fields on sensory nerve sprouting and motor-nerve regeneration in adult rats. Pomeranz B. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;210:251–60
Investigating possible mechanisms of specific nerve regeneration in the axolotl. Stephens N. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:129–32
Abnormal motoneuronal excitability in hyperkinetic children. Pivik RT, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1986 Mar;23(2):146–55
The effect of the phase relationship between the arterial blood gas oscillations and central neural respiratory activity on phrenic motoneurone output in cats. Teppema LJ, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Sep;61(3):301–16
Neuronal population coding of movement direction. Georgopoulos AP, et al. **Science** 1986 Sep 26; 233(4771):1416–9
Androgens regulate the dendritic length of mammalian motoneurons in adulthood. Kurz EM, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 18;232(4748):395–8
ISO-frequency curves of oculomotor neurons in the rhesus monkey. Hepp K, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(4):493–9
Rectovaginal constriction in Jersey cattle. V. Electromyographic studies on the external anal sphincter muscle. Troyer D, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1986 Feb;33(2):85–8
[Observation of motor nerve conduction velocity in renal insufficiency] Yin DP, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;24(11):678–80, 702–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Postnatal development of synaptic transmission in rat jaw-opener motoneurons and electrical properties of their membrane] Iriki A. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 52(4):617–28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Conduction in the motor fibers of the ulnar nerve in cut-glass workers] Langauer-Lewowicka H, et al. **Med Pr** 1985;36(5):289–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Possible general mechanism of the presynaptic action of mediators] Abramets II, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986 Mar-Apr;287(1):245–8 (Rus)
[Status of motor neurons and the monosynaptic reflex arc before a simple voluntary movement] Kozhina GV, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jul-Aug;11(4):606–15 (Rus)
[Interaction of thermoreceptive and vestibular signalling in regulating the activity of flexor and extensor motor nuclei during cold tremor] Lupandin IuV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Nov;71(11):1433–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Monosynaptic activation of motor neurons of the nucleus of the facial nerve evoked by stimulation of midbrain structures] Manvelian LR, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Feb; 72(2):147–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of stimulation of the superior colliculi of the tectum mesencephali on the motor neurons of the neck muscles of the cat] Gura EV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986; 18(2):197–202 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Synaptic interactions of individual motor neurons of the spinal cord of the carp] Karamian OA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(2):262–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Synaptic mechanisms of the effect of subcortical structures on motor neurons of the facial nerve in the cat] Manvelian LR, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(6):800–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ion currents of a nerve ending in the sartorius muscle of the frog] Zefirov AL, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985; 17(6):770–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the excitability of spinal alpha-motor neurons in response to electromagnetic waves in the decimeter range in patients with post-stroke movement disorders] Musaev AV. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Mar-Apr;(2):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of decimeter waves on the functional status of spinal alpha-motor neurons in patients with neurologic syndromes of lumbar osteochondrosis] Strelkova NI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(4):491–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effect of metamizol on the activity in the motor and sensory part of the nociceptive system in the rat spinal cord. Jurna I, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986;19:119–24
Midmotoraxonal reexcitation in human peripheral nerve. Roth G. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep-Oct; 25(6):401–11
Acute and latent effect of poliomyelitis on the motor unit as revealed by electromyography. Wiechers DO. **Orthopedics** 1985 Jul;8(7):870–2

RADIATION EFFECTS

Isolated lower motoneuron involvement following radiotherapy [letter] De Carolis P, et al. **J Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;49(6):718–9

SECRETION

The effects of nerve section on the non-quantal release of ACh from the motor nerve terminal. Stanley EF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 19;365(2):289–92

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Somatotopic representation of the laryngeal motoneurons in the medulla of monkeys. Yoshida Y, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Sep-Oct;100(3–4):299–303
The localization of axon branchings in two muscle nerves of the rat. A contribution to motor unit topography. Pfeiffer G, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;172(2):177–82
The development of the dendritic organization of primary and secondary motoneurons in the spinal cord of Xenopus laevis. An HRP study. van Mier P, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;172(3):311–24
Sea-blue histiocytosis associated with progressive anterior horn cell and axonal degeneration [letter] Thomas PK. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov;18(5):624
Changes in nuclear envelope invaginations in axotomized immature and mature hamster facial motoneurons. Jones KJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug;353(2):241–9
Enhancement of the conditioning lesion effect in rat sciatic motor axons after superimposition of conditioning and test lesions. Bisby MA. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Nov;90(2):385–94
An unusual nucleolar ring-like structure in axotomized hamster facial motoneurons. Jones KJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Dec;90(3):695–9
The development of alpha and gamma motoneuron fibres in the rat. II. A comparative ultrastructural study of their central and peripheral myelination. Fraher JP, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Aug;141:89–103
The development of alpha and gamma motoneuron fibres in the rat. I. A comparative ultrastructural study of their central and peripheral axon growth. Kaar GF, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Aug;141:77–88
An ultrastructural study of cat lumbosacral gamma-motoneurons after retrograde labelling with horseradish peroxidase. Lagerbäck PA. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Oct 15;240(3):256–64
Distal dendrites of frog motor neurons: a computer-aided electron microscopic study of cobalt-filled cells. Antal M, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Jun;15(3):303–10
Ultrastructure of the rectifying electrotonic synapses between giant fibres and pectoral fin adductor motor neurons in the hatchetfish. Hall DH, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Oct; 14(5):825–34
Ultrastructural correlates of naturally occurring differences in transmitter release efficacy in frog motor nerve terminals. Herrera AA, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Apr;14(2):193–202
Ultrastructural changes in the dorsal motor nucleus of monkey following bilateral cervical vagotomy. Ling EA, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Feb;15(1):1–15
The axon tree of rat motor fibres: morphometry and fine structure. Pfeiffer G, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Oct; 14(5):809–24
Spatial distribution and size of acetylcholine receptor clusters determined by motor nerves in developing chick muscles. Phillips WD, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Apr;14(2):309–25
A quantitative study of intermediolateral column cells in motor neuron disease and the Shy-Drager syndrome. Kennedy PG, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;48(11):1103–6
Morphological transformation of synaptic terminals of a phasic motoneuron by long-term tonic stimulation. Lnenicka GA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug;6(8):2252–8
Target dependence of Nissl body ultrastructure in cat thoracic motoneurones. Johnson IP, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1–2):201–5
Reconstruction of the nerve supply to a human muscle spindle. Kucera J. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 16;63(2):180–4
Electron microscopic observations on recurrent axon collateral boutons of a triceps surae gamma-motoneuron in the cat. Ulfhake B, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2; 63(1):27–32
Form and classification of motor endings in mammalian muscle spindles. Banks RW, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Aug 22;225(1239):195–212
[The Onuf's nucleus in multiple system degeneration] Mannen T. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Jul;37(7):695–8 (15 ref.) (Jpn)
[Ultrastructure of the synaptic junctions between spinal motor neurons in the frog Rana ridibunda] Motorina MV. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1986 Jan-Feb;22(1):55–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MOTOR NEURONS, GAMMA see under **MOTOR NEURONS**

MOTOR SKILLS

see related

CHILD DEVELOPMENT

Development of an exercise program to improve the static and dynamic balance of profoundly hearing-impaired children. Lewis S, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1985 Oct; 130(4):278–84
Motor skill acquisition by individuals with Down syndrome. Kerr R, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 Nov;90(3):313–8
Use of applied behavioral techniques and an adaptive device to teach lip closure to severely handicapped children. Petersen P, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 Mar;90(5):535–9
Neurodevelopmental screen in the school entrant medical examination as a predictor of coordination and communication difficulties. Haines CR, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Dec;60(12):1122–7
A toothbrush for patients with impaired manual dexterity. Arblaster DG, et al. **Br Dent J** 1985 Oct 5;159(7):219–20
Reliability of verbal-manual interference. Clark DG, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1985 Oct;4(4):486–91
Visual imagery and the use of mental practice in the development of motor skills. Denis M. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1985 Dec;10(4):4S–16S (70 ref.)
Individual differences in the mental practice and imagery of motor skill performance. Hall CR. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1985 Dec;10(4):17S–21S
Congenital cutis laxa with retardation of growth and motor development: a recessive disorder of connective tissue with male lethality. Allanson J, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Feb; 29(2):133–6
Cognitive-motor interactions. The relationship of infant gross motor attainment to IQ at 3 years. Capute AJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Dec;24(12):671–5
Use of chronological and adjusted ages to compare motor development of healthy preterm and fullterm infants. Palisano RJ. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1986 Apr;28(2):180–7
Spatiotemporal linkage in infant interlimb coordination. Goldfield EC, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1986 May;19(3):259–64
Postnatal locomotion development in a neurological mutant of rolling mouse Nagoya. Tamaki Y, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1986 Jan;19(1):67–77
Stance and gait perturbations in children: developmental aspects of compensatory mechanisms. Berger W, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov; 61(5):385–95
The effect of manipulating knowledge of results on the learning of slalom-type ski movements. den Brinker BP, et al. **Ergonomics** 1986 Jan;29(1):31–40
Hand-use preference for reaching and object manipulation in 6- through 13-month-old infants. Michel GF, et al. **Genet Soc Gen Psychol Monogr** 1985 Nov;111(4):407–27
Principles of psychomotor skills courses. Morrissy RT. **Instr Course Lect** 1984;33:548–51
The correlations of perceptual-motor maturation to readiness and reading in kindergarten and the primary grades. Solan HA, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Jan;57(1):28–35
Imitation in toddlers as a function of motor and verbal aspects of modeling. Patrick K, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 1985 Dec; 146(4):507–18

Use of computer-videodisc system to train medical students in developmental disabilities. Blackman JA, et al. **Med Teach** 1985;7(1):89–97

American Academy of Pediatrics. School-aged children with motor disabilities. Committee on children with disabilities. **Pediatrics** 1985 Oct;76(4):648–9

Accuracy of parental report of infants' motor development. Goldstein DJ. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Oct;61(2):378

Effects of left-hand preference on postinjury measures of distal motor ability. Grafman J, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Oct;61(2):615–24

Effects of gross motor training on attention-deficit behavior in one learning-disabled child. Karper WB. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Aug;63(1):219–25

Performance of retarded children, with and without Down syndrome, on the Bruininks Oseretsky Test of Motor Proficiency. Connolly BH, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar; 66(3):344–8

Postural reactions in infants with Down syndrome. Relationship to motor milestone development and age. Haley SM. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jan;66(1):17–22

Assessment of motor skills [letter] Taggart P. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jul;66(7):1148, 1151

A prospective study of mental and motoric development in premature children with a birth weight less than 2000 grammes. The prognostic value of pathological neurological signs. Andersen B. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1970;13–14:75–83

Knowledge of results and motor learning: a review and critical reappraisal. Salmoni AW, et al. **Psychol Bull** 1984 May;95(3):355–86 (163 ref.)

Gender differences across age in motor performance a meta-analysis. Thomas JR, et al. **Psychol Bull** 1985 Sep; 98(2):260–82 (48 ref.)

Delayed sensory feedback in the learning of a novel motor task. Mulder T, et al. **Psychol Res** 1985;47(4):203–9

Gender and spina bifida—some misconceptions. Lonton AP. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Dec;40 Suppl 1:34–6

[Comparative motoscopic-neurological and motometric studies of children with infantile brain damage and 6–7-year-old boys and girls who had been classified as children at risk] Langhammer A. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1985 Jul;53(7):329–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The "clumsy" child: differential diagnosis and therapeutic indications. A review] Frei H. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 8;116(10):294–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of stress on tolerance to ethanol in rats. Maier DM, et al. **Alcohol Drug Res** 1985–86;6(6):387–401

Effects of long-term administration of buspirone and diazepam on driver steering control. Smiley A, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 31;80(3B):22–9

Improvement of retrieval in a system of conditioned reflexes elaborated in rats placed under the action of ACTH4–7 during ontogeny. Tsitilovskaya LA. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;16(1):59–64

Effects of calcium antagonists on phencyclidine behaviors. Bolger GT, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul; 25(1):45–9

Apparent analgesic effects of morphine in chickens may be confounded by motor deficits. Rager DR, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(2):269–72

[The chimney test. Experiences with the use of a behavioral test in the evaluation of drugs] Palissa A, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1986;28(3):129–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Lateral asymmetries in finger-tapping by adolescents and young adults with Down syndrome. Elliott D, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 Jan;90(4):472–5

Clinical aspects of premotor function. Freund HJ. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;18(2):187–91 (23 ref.)

Pathological cerebral blood flow during motor function in schizophrenic and endogenous depressed patients. Guenther W, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;21(10):889–99

EEG mapping of left hemisphere dysfunction during motor performance in schizophrenia. Guenther W, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;21(3):249–62

Oral stereognosis and diadokokinetic tests in children and young adults. Oliver RG, et al. **Br J Disord Commun** 1985 Dec;20(3):271–80

Motor control. Shea JB, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Jan; 3(1):171–83 (81 ref.)

Postnatal locomotion development in a neurological mutant of rolling mouse Nagoya. Tamaki Y, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1986 Jan;19(1):67–77

Visual control of reaching movements without vision of the limb. II. Evidence of fast unconscious processes correcting the trajectory of the hand to the final position of a double-step stimulus. Pélisson D, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 62(2):303–11

Visual control of reaching movements without vision of the limb. I. Role of retinal feedback of target position in guiding the hand. Prablanc C, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 62(2):293–302

Normative data on internanual differences on three tests of motor performance. Bornstein RA. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1986 Jan;8(1):12–20

Coordination of three-joint digit movements for rapid finger-thumb grasp. Cole KJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jun;55(6):1407–23

Maintenance of low isometric forces during prehensile grasping. Mai N, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(6):805–12

Gross motor profiles of deaf children. Butterfield SA. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Feb;62(1):68–70

Sex differences in dual-task interference between speaking and a manual force-production task. Elliott D, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Feb;62(1):3–8

Evaluation of meditation and relaxation on physiological response during the performance of fine motor and gross motor tasks. Wood CJ. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Feb; 62(1):91–8

Effects of hypothalamic and amygdaloid stimulation on reaching behaviour in the rat. Hernández-Mesa N, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(3):251–7

Learning in the motor system. Eccles JC. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:3–18 (50 ref.)

Increasing right hand dominance with age on a motor skill task. Weller MP, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 Nov;15(4):867–72

[Effect of rhythmic photic interference on the working electroencephalogram and efficiency of human movements] Petrenko ET, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MOTTLED ENAMEL

CLASSIFICATION

Describing the severity of mottling in a community: a different approach. Butler W, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Oct;13(5):277–80

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of mild enamel fluorosis in permanent maxillary incisors using two scoring systems. Granath L, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Oct;13(5):273–6

ETIOLOGY

Fluoride content of water, dust, soils and cereals in the endemic dental fluorosis area of Khouribga (Morocco). Haikel Y, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986;31(5):279–86

Concerning the pathogenesis of dental fluorosis [letter] Smith GE. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Jun;30(3):232–3

Development of dental fluorosis according to age at start of fluoride administration. Larsen MJ, et al. **Caries Res** 1985;19(6):519–27

[Fluorosis caused by mineral water in Spain [letter]] Mazarrasa Mowinckel O. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 May 10; 86(18):781 (Spa)

HISTORY

Dentistry on stamps. Loevy HT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jan;112(1):98

OCCURRENCE

Prevalence of dental mottling in school-aged lifetime residents of 16 Texas communities. Butler WJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Dec;75(12):1408–12

Relationship between enamel fluoride levels, degree of fluorosis and caries experience in communities with a nearly optimal and a high fluoride level in the drinking water (short communication). Grobler SR, et al. **Caries Res** 1986; 20(3):284–8

Enamel fluoride, dental fluorosis and dental caries among immigrants to and permanent residents of five Danish fluoride areas. Larsen MJ, et al. **Caries Res** 1986; 20(4):349–55

Enamel changes in two low-fluoride areas of Kenya. Manji F, et al. **Caries Res** 1986;20(4):371–80

Enamel defects in fluoridated and non-fluoridated areas of South Australia. Dooland MB, et al. **Community Health Stud** 1985;9(3):238–45

Gingivitis, dental fluorosis, and dental caries in primary school children of Nairobi, Kenya. Manji F. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Jul;61(7):524–32

Prevalence of dental caries and dental fluorosis in areas with negligible, optimal, and above-optimal fluoride concentrations in drinking water. Driscoll WS, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jul;113(1):29–33

Dental fluorosis in an area of Kenya with 2 ppm fluoride in the drinking water. Manji F, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 May;65(5):659–62

[Relation between dental fluorosis and other fluorosis and their biochemical manifestations] Shi SJ. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May;20(3):144–7 (Chi)

PATHOLOGY

The appearance of tooth enamel in children ingesting water with a high fluoride content for a limited period during early tooth development. Ishii T, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Jul;65(7):974–7

MOULAGES see **MODELS, ANATOMIC**

MOUNTAINEERING

see related
ALTITUDE

Phenytoin and acute mountain sickness on Mount Everest. Wohns RN, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jan;80(1):32–6

Hemodilution of polycythemic mountaineers: effects on exercise and mental function. Sarnquist FH, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Apr;57(4):313–7

Cerebral thrombosis at altitude: its pathogenesis and the problems of prevention and treatment. Song SY, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Jan;57(1):71–6

Upper limb injuries associated with rock climbing. Bannister P, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;20(2):55

Potential injury mechanisms to the climber's belayer. Butlin PA. **Br J Sports Med** 1985 Dec;19(4):188–91

Nutritional alterations at high altitude in man. Guilland JC, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(5):517–23

Transcutaneous PO2 monitoring during a Himalayan ascent. Hufstedler SM, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985; 2(2):77–80

Acute mountain sickness: report of 4 cases observed during the Irish Zanskar Himalayan Expedition 1984. Daly B. **Ir Med J** 1985 Dec;78(12):345–7

Control of ventilation in extreme-altitude climbers. Masuyama S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):500–6

Physiological profile of world-class high-altitude climbers. Oelz O, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May;60(5):1734–42

Ascent to high altitude and blood pressure [letter] Dasgupta D, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Aug;33(8):553

Cayesh: exped Peru '85. Travis SP. **J R Nav Med Serv** 1985 Winter;71(3):176–9

Physical fitness and eustress in the adventure activities of rock climbing and rappelling. Bunting CJ, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Mar;26(1):11–20

Do climbs to extreme altitude cause brain damage? West JB. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 16;2(8503):387–8

[Altitude edema in the Swiss Alps. Observations on the incidence and clinical course in 50 patients 1980–1984] Hochstrasser J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 28;116(26):866–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Physiology—at extreme altitudes] Hauge A. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Nov 30;105(33):2366–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Perforation of duodenal stress ulcers under the extreme conditions of a high-altitude climb] Lutsevich EV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;(10):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Catecholamine metabolism in a high-altitude environment] Davydova NA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Medical report on a Himalayan skiing expedition: Zagreb—Kang Guru, Nepal, 1982] Aleraj B. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Nov–Dec;107(11–12):522–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES

Xenotropic and MCF related retroviral genes in wild mice. Kozak CA, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1986; 127:349–53

Analysis of neoplasms induced by Cas-Br-M MuLV tumor extracts. Holmes KL, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15; 137(2):679–88

Transformation of T-lymphoid cells by Abelson murine leukemia virus. Scott ML, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug; 59(2):434–43

Two types of immunoglobulin-negative Abelson murine leukemia virus-transformed cells: implications for B-lymphocyte differentiation. Hagiya M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(1):145–9

Lack of class I H-2 antigens in cells transformed by radiation leukemia virus is associated with methylation and rearrangement of H-2 DNA. Meruelo D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4504–8

ENZYMOLOGY

Structure and in vitro transcription of tRNA gene clusters containing the primers of MuLV reverse transcriptase. Russo T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):437–42

GENETICS

Retroviral endogenous transcripts related to the envelope gene of Friend spleen focus-forming virus in normal mouse tissues. Robert-Lezenes J, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986; 90(1–2):15–28

Abelson virus drives the differentiation of Harvey virus-infected erythroid cells. Waneck GL, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jan 31;44(2):337–44

Phosphatidylinositol turnover and transformation of cells by Abelson murine leukaemia virus. Fry MJ, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1;4(12):3173–8

Mammalian expression-and-transmission vector derived from Akv murine leukemia virus. Jensen NA, et al. **Gene** 1986;41(1):59–65

Dysdifferentiative nature of aging: age-dependent expression of MuLV and globin genes in thymus, liver and brain in the AKR mouse strain. Ono T, et al. **Gerontology** 1985; 31(6):362–72

Blocked coated pits in AtT20 cells result from endocytosis of budding retroviriona. Tooze J. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov; 101(5 Pt 1):1713–23

Quantification of infection and neutralization of murine leukaemia virus by a microtitre enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Bayer H, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986

May;67 (Pt 5):953–6
A mouse c-myc retrovirus transforms established fibroblast lines in vitro and induces monocyte–macrophage tumors in vivo. Baumbach WR, et al. J Virol 1986 Aug; 59(2):276–83
Molecular and biological characterization of the endogenous ecotropic provirus of BALB/c mice. Horowitz JM, et al. J Virol 1985 Dec;56(3):798–806
Murine leukemia virus pol gene products: analysis with antisera generated against reverse transcriptase and endonuclease fusion proteins expressed in Escherichia coli. Hu SC, et al. J Virol 1986 Oct;60(1):267–74
Neurotropic Cas-BR-E murine leukemia virus harbors several determinants of leukemogenicity mapping in different regions of the genome. Jolicoeur P, et al. J Virol 1985 Nov;56(2):639–43
Polyomavirus middle T protein encoded by a retrovirus transforms nonestablished chicken embryo cells. Kaplan PL, et al. J Virol 1985 Dec;56(3):1023–6
Normal expression of polymorphic endogenous retroviral RNA containing segments identical to mink cell focus-forming virus. Levy DE, et al. J Virol 1985 Dec; 56(3):691–700
Specific hybridization probes demonstrate fewer xenotropic than mink cell focus-forming murine leukemia virus env-related sequences in DNAs from inbred laboratory mice. O'Neill RR, et al. J Virol 1986 May;58(2):359–66
Biological and biochemical differences between variants of spleen focus-forming virus can be localized to a region containing the 3' end of the envelope gene. Ruscetti S, et al. J Virol 1985 Dec;56(3):717–22
Monoclonal antibodies specific for v-abl- and c-abl-encoded molecules. Schiff-Maker L, et al. J Virol 1986 Mar; 57(3):1182–6
Association of recombinant murine leukemia viruses of the class II genotype with spontaneous lymphomas in CWD mice. Thomas CY, et al. J Virol 1986 May;58(2):314–23
AKR ecotropic murine leukemia virus SL3-3 forms envelope gene recombinants in vivo. Thomas CY. J Virol 1986 Jul; 59(1):23–30
Ecotropic and mink cell focus-forming murine leukemia viruses integrate in mouse T, B, and non-T/non-B cell lymphoma DNA. Zijlstra M, et al. J Virol 1986 Mar; 57(3):1037–47
Two families of abl-related transcripts in human haematopoietic cells differing in their homology to v-abl. Savin KW, et al. Mol Biol Med 1984 Dec;2(6):397–409
Murine leukemia virus long terminal repeat sequences can enhance gene activity in a cell-type-specific manner. Yoshimura FK, et al. Mol Cell Biol 1985 Oct;5(10):2832–5
Amplification and altered expression of the c-myc oncogene in A-MuLV-transformed fibroblasts. Nepveu A, et al. Nature 1985 Oct 3–9;317(6036):440–3
Retroviral insertional mutagenesis of a target allele in a heterozygous murine cell line. Frankel W, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Oct;82(19):6600–4
Insertion of a bacterial gene into the mouse germ line using an infectious retrovirus vector. Huszar D, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Dec;82(24):8587–91
Recombinant murine retroviruses containing avian v-myc induce a wide spectrum of neoplasms in newborn mice. Morse HC 3d, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Sep; 83(18):6868–72
Truncation of the c-myb gene by a retroviral integration in an interleukin 3-dependent myeloid leukemia cell line. Weinstein Y, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Jul; 83(14):5010–4
Tissue tropism of a leukemogenic murine retrovirus is determined by sequences outside of the long terminal repeats. Wolff L, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 May; 83(10):3376–80
c-Abl is differentially expressed during mouse spermatogenesis. Wolgemuth DJ, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;217A:249–52
A new class of retrovirus present in many murine leukemia systems. Cloyd MW, et al. Virology 1986 May;151(1):31–40
Characterization of polytropic MuLVs from three-week-old AKR/J mice. Evans LH. Virology 1986 Aug;153(1):122–36
Oncogenic retrovirus from spontaneous murine osteomas. II. Molecular cloning and genomic characterization. Leib-Mösch C, et al. Virology 1986 Apr 15;150(1):96–105
Induction of clonogenic and erythroleukemic cells by different helper virus pseudotypes of Friend spleen focus-forming virus. Mager DL, et al. Virology 1985 Mar; 141(2):337–41
Nucleotide sequence of the envelope gene of radiation leukemia virus. Merregaert J, et al. Virology 1985 Jul 30; 144(2):457–67
Friend murine leukemia virus and spleen focus-forming virus expression in highly malignant interferon-sensitive and interferon-resistant Friend leukemia cells. Oppi C, et al. Virology 1986 Apr 30;150(2):390–401
The mature form of the Friend spleen focus-forming virus envelope protein, gp65, is efficiently secreted from cells. Pinter A, et al. Virology 1985 Jun;143(2):646–50
Thymotropic envelope gene recombinants of Moloney leukemia virus have highly conserved envelope structures. Robey WG, et al. Virology 1985 Apr 15;142(1):183–96
Characterization of ecotropic murine leukemia viruses in SJL/J mice. Yetter RA, et al. Virology 1985 Mar; 141(2):319–21
[Molecular cloning of MuLV proviruses integrated into the genome of mouse erythroleukemia cells. I. Characteristics of endogenous proviruses] Kolobkov SL, et al. Mol Biol (Mosk) 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):890–902 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Expression of antigens coded in murine leukemia viruses on thymocytes of allogeneic donor origin in AKR mice following syngeneic or allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Wustrow TP, et al. Cancer Res 1985 Dec; 45(12 Pt 1):6428–35
Resistance to cellular immune response in AKR leukemias. Schäfer A, et al. Eur J Immunol 1986 Jul;16(7):753–9
Cytolytic T lymphocyte-defined retroviral antigens on normal cells: encoding by the Akv-1 proviral locus. Green WR, et al. Immunogenetics 1986;23(2):106–10
Correlation between quantitative expression of H-2K, H-2D and MuLV antigens on spontaneous AKR lymphomas. Oudshoorn-Snoek M, et al. Int J Cancer 1986 Feb 15; 37(2):303–10
Transformed lymphocytes from Abelson-diseased mice express levels of a B lineage transformation-associated antigen elevated from that found on normal lymphocytes. Tidmarsh GF, et al. J Exp Med 1985 Nov 1;162(5):1421–34
Expression of CTL-defined, AKR/Gross retrovirus-associated tumor antigens by normal spleen cells: control by Fv-1, H-2, and proviral genes and effect on antiviral CTL generation. Green WR. J Immunol 1986 Jan;136(1):308–12
The specificity of H-2-restricted cytotoxic T lymphocytes directed to AKR/Gross leukemia virus-induced tumors. III. Coordinate alterations in viral gp70 antigen expression and restoration of CTL-susceptibility to insusceptible variant tumors. Manjunath R, et al. J Immunol 1986 Mar 15;136(6):2271–9
Monoclonal antibody to the amino-terminal L sequence of murine leukemia virus glycosylated gag polyproteins demonstrates their unusual orientation in the cell membrane. Pillemer EA, et al. J Virol 1986 Feb; 57(2):413–21
Failure to detect murine leukemia virus antigens in immune-complex glomerulonephritis of graft-vs-host F1 mice. Kimura M, et al. Jpn J Exp Med 1985 Oct;55(5):211–2
Presence of circulating antibodies against gag-gene MuLV proteins in patients with autoimmune connective tissue disorders. Rucheton M, et al. Virology 1985 Jul 30; 144(2):468–80

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Electron microscopic detection of virus particles in the rhino mucosa. Churchwell MA, et al. Am J Med Sci 1986 May; 291(5):314–20
High frequency germline acquisition of ecotropic MuLV proviruses in SWR/J-RF/J hybrid mice. Jenkins NA, et al. Cell 1985 Dec;43(3 Pt 2):811–9
Isolation and characterization of mouse L6565 leukemia virus. Zheng BF, et al. Chin Med J [Engl] 1985 Sep; 98(9):655–61
Analysis of neoplasms induced by Cas-Br-M MuLV tumor extracts. Holmes KL, et al. J Immunol 1986 Jul 15; 137(2):679–88
Analysis of integrated proviral DNA sequences with an octadecanucleotide probe designed for specific identification of spleen focus-forming virus in the mouse genome. Moreau-Gachelin F, et al. J Virol 1986 Jan; 57(1):349–52
Studies on emerging radiation leukemia virus variants in C57BL/Ka mice. Rassart E, et al. J Virol 1986 Apr; 58(1):96–106
Analysis of two strains of Friend murine leukemia viruses differing in ability to induce early splenomegaly: lack of relationship with generation of recombinant mink cell focus-forming viruses. Sitbon M, et al. J Virol 1986 Jan; 57(1):389–93

METABOLISM

Synthesis of proviral DNA in inbred mouse-derived clones of cells expressing different Fv-1 phenotypes. Iwamoto A, et al. J Gen Virol 1985 Oct;66 (Pt 10):2265–9
The effect of cerulenin on the synthesis of the precursor gag polyprotein in defective murine leukemia and sarcoma virus producing cell lines. Ikuta K, et al. Virology 1986 Oct 15; 154(1):207–13

PATHOGENICITY

Immunologic induction of malignant lymphoma: graft-vs-host reaction-induced B cell lymphomas contain integrations of predominantly ecotropic murine leukemia proviruses. Pals ST, et al. J Immunol 1986 Jan;136(1):331–9
Roles of helper and defective retroviral genomes in murine erythroleukemia: studies of spleen focus-forming virus in the absence of helper. Bestwick RK, et al. J Virol 1985 Dec;56(3):660–4
Ecotropic murine leukemia virus-induced fusion of murine cells. Pinter A, et al. J Virol 1986 Mar;57(3):1048–54
Induction of the early stages of Friend erythroleukemia with helper-free Friend spleen focus-forming virus. Berger SA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Oct;82(20):6913–7
Relationship between the cellular resistance to Friend murine leukemia virus infection and the expression of murine leukemia virus-gp70-related glycoprotein on cell surface of BALB/c-Fv-4wr mice. Kai K, et al. Virology 1986 Apr 30;150(2):509–12
Role of a membrane glycoprotein in Friend virus-induced erythroleukemia: studies of mutant and revertant viruses. Machida CA, et al. Virology 1985 Jul 15;144(1):158–72

PHYSIOLOGY

Isolation and characterization of Abelson murine leukemia virus-transformed mast cell lines from midgestation embryonic placenta. Siegel ML, et al. Eur J Immunol 1985 Nov;15(11):1136–41
Host genetic control of retrovirus-induced leukemogenesis in the mouse: direct genetic and epistatic effects. Blank KJ, et al. J Leukocyte Biol 1986 Oct;40(4):479–90 (93 ref.)
Induction of clonogenic and erythroleukemic cells by different helper virus pseudotypes of Friend spleen focus-forming virus. Mager DL, et al. Virology 1985 Mar; 141(2):337–41
MPLV: a retrovirus complex inducing an acute myeloproliferative leukemic disorder in adult mice. Wendling F, et al. Virology 1986 Mar;149(2):242–6
Induction of the autonomous stage of transformation in erythroid cells infected with SFFV: helper virus is not required. Wolff L, et al. Virology 1986 Jul 15;152(1):272–6

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopic comparison of adult T-cell leukemia associated virus (ATLV) and murine leukemia virus (MuLV). Sano K. Bull Osaka Med Sch 1984 Jul;30(1):1–13

MOUSE MAMMARY TUMOR VIRUS see MAMMARY CANCER VIRUS

MOUSE POX VIRUS see ECTROMELIA VIRUS

MOUSE SARCOMA VIRUSES

Stage-dependent induction of prenatal tumors in mice by the Kirsten and Moloney strains of murine sarcoma viruses. Rossi L, et al. Cancer Res 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6107–12

ENZYMOLOGY

A cAMP-independent serine/threonine kinase activity is associated with the mos sequences of ts110 Moloney murine sarcoma virus-encoded P85gag-mos. Maxwell SA, et al. J Gen Virol 1985 Oct;66 (Pt 10):2135–46

GENETICS

Monoclonal antibody detection of transformation associated protein (TAP) in ts110 Moloney murine sarcoma virus transformed 6M2 cells that are different from the mos gene product. Chan JC, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1223–30
31P NMR spectra of rodent and avian fibroblasts transformed by Rous or Kirsten sarcoma viruses. Dimicoli JL, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Jul 31;138(2):699–706
v-ras genes from Harvey and BALB murine sarcoma viruses can act as initiators of two-stage mouse skin carcinogenesis. Brown K, et al. Cell 1986 Aug 1;46(3):447–56
Homologous recognition of a promoter domain common to the MSV LTR and the HSV tk gene. Graves BJ, et al. Cell 1986 Feb 28;44(4):565–76
Glucocorticoid responsiveness of the transcriptional enhancer of Moloney murine sarcoma virus. Miksicek R, et al. Cell 1986 Jul 18;46(2):283–90
Abelson virus drives the differentiation of Harvey virus-infected erythroid cells. Waneck GL, et al. Cell 1986 Jan 31;44(2):337–44
Human proto-oncogene c-mos maps to 8q11. Caubet JF, et al. EMBO J 1985 Sep;4(9):2245–8
Deletion mutants of Harvey ras p21 protein reveal the absolute requirement of at least two distant regions for GTP-binding and transforming activities. Lacal JC, et al. EMBO J 1986 Apr;5(4):679–87
Cell-mediated co-action of transforming growth factors: incubation of type beta with normal rat kidney cells produces a soluble activity that prolongs the ruffling response to type alpha. Myrdal SE, et al. J Cell Biol 1986 Apr;102(4):1230–4
An agent or agents produced by virus-transformed cells cause unregulated ruffling in untransformed cells. Myrdal SE, et al. J Cell Biol 1986 Apr;102(4):1224–9
Study of the 78A1 isolate of Moloney murine sarcoma virus. I. Molecular cloning and characterization. Devaux J, et al. J Gen Virol 1985 Nov;66 (Pt 11):2407–14
The myeloproliferative sarcoma virus retains transforming functions after introduction of a dominant selectable marker gene. Ostertag W, et al. J Gen Virol 1986 Jul;67 (Pt 7):1361–71
High efficiency gene transfer into murine T cell clones using a retroviral vector. Uchida N, et al. J Immunol 1986 Mar 1;136(5):1876–9
Molecular basis underlying phenotypic revertants of Moloney murine sarcoma virus MuSVts110. Cizdziel PE, et al. J Virol 1986 Jan;57(1):310–7
Oncogene involvement in radiation- and virus-induced mouse osteosarcomas. Merregaert J, et al. Leuk Res 1986; 10(7):915–21
Delineation of transcriptional control signals within the Moloney murine sarcoma virus long terminal repeat.

Graves BJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;5(8):1948–58

Alternate utilization of two regulatory domains within the Moloney murine sarcoma virus long terminal repeat. Graves BJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;5(8):1959–68

Methionine-sensitive glycolysis in transformed cells. Boerner P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):6750–4

Retroviral mutants efficiently expressed in embryonal carcinoma cells. Franz T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3292–6

Lysine residue 121 in the proposed ATP-binding site of the v-mos protein is required for transformation. Hannink M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):7894–8

Persistent expression of v-mos oncogene in transformed cells that revert to nonmalignancy after prolonged treatment with interferon. Sergiescu D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5764–8

Analysis of the cellular proto-oncogene mht/raf: relationship to the 5' sequences of v-mht in avian carcinoma virus MH2 and v-raf in murine sarcoma virus 3611. Flordellis CS, et al. **Virology** 1985 Mar;141(2):267–74

Antibodies against small nuclear ribonucleoproteins immunoprecipitate complexes containing ts110 Moloney murine sarcoma virus genomic and messenger RNAs. Hamelin R, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 15;152(1):87–99

Microinjected ras family oncogenes stimulate DNA synthesis in quiescent mammalian cells. Hyland JK, et al. **Virology** 1985 Mar;141(2):333–6

Serine kinase activity associated with Maloney murine sarcoma virus–124-encoded p37mos. Maxwell SA, et al. **Virology** 1985 May;143(1):321–33

Point mutations in the U3 region of the long terminal repeat of Moloney murine leukemia virus determine disease specificity of the myeloproliferative sarcoma virus. Stocking C, et al. **Virology** 1986 Aug;153(1):145–9

Genome organisation of the FBR-osteosarcoma virus complex: identification of a subgenomic fos-specific message. Michiels L, et al. **Virus Res** 1986 Jul;5(1):11–26

[Initiation of the mouse sarcoma virus oncogene v-K-ras during the chemical treatment of proto-oncogene C-ras] Andronikashvili EL. **Biofizika** 1985 Sep-Oct;30(5):925 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Detection and preliminary characterization of a transmissible agent inducing autoantibody against Golgi-antigen. Weiland E, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Oct;62(1):167–75

METABOLISM

Synthesis of proviral DNA in inbred mouse-derived clones of cells expressing different Fv-1 phenotypes. Iwamoto A, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Oct;66 (Pt 10):2265–9

Expression of the v-mos gene alters a Mr 55,000 protein during acute infection by Moloney murine sarcoma virus. Singh B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun; 83(11):3629–33

The effect of cerulenin on the synthesis of the precursor gag polyprotein in defective murine leukemia and sarcoma virus producing cell lines. Ikuta K, et al. **Virology** 1986 Oct 15; 154(1):207–13

Moloney murine sarcoma virus encoded p37mos expressed in yeast has protein kinase activity. Singh B, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 30;152(2):502–6

PATHOGENICITY

Induction of tumorigenesis and chromosomal abnormalities in human amniocytes infected with simian virus 40 and Kirsten sarcoma virus. Walen KH, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1986 Feb;22(2):57–65

PHYSIOLOGY

Hydrocortisone promotes the neodifferentiation of Kirsten murine sarcoma virus transformed human skin fibroblasts to adipose cells: relevance to oncogenic mechanisms. Kopelovich L, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1986;54(1):25–33

Study of the 78A1 isolate of Moloney murine sarcoma virus. II. Haematopoietic tropism and tumourigenicity. Le Bousse-Kerdiles MC, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Nov;66 (Pt 11):2415–21

Temperature-sensitive splicing defect of ts110 Moloney murine sarcoma virus is virus encoded. Hamelin R, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):301–9

Infection of immune mast cells by Harvey sarcoma virus: immortalization without loss of requirement for interleukin-3. Rein A, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Sep; 5(9):2257–64

MOUSE TUMOR VIRUSES

GENETICS

Retroviral endogenous transcripts related to the envelope gene of Friend spleen focus-forming virus in normal mouse tissues. Robert-Lezenes J, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986; 90(1–2):15–28

Xenotropic virus-related restriction patterns of non-H-2 histocompatibility mutant mice strains. Wettstein PJ, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1986;23(3):156–63

MOUTH

'Artificial mouth' reproduces environment for evaluation of new materials. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Feb;112(2):238–9

Oral behavioral patterns as factors contributing to the development of head and facial pain. Villarosa GA, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Sep;54(3):427–30

Extrasegmental transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation and mechanical vibratory stimulation as compared to placebo for the relief of acute oro-facial pain. Ekblom A, et al. **Pain** 1985 Nov;23(3):223–9

Thatcher and the Cheshire cat: context and the processing of facial features. Parks TE, et al. **Perception** 1985; 14(6):747–54

[The mouth as an instrument of song and word. The sorcery of love] Henriques ML. **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(2):385–96 **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

[Tissue levels of cefotetan in odonto-stomatological diseases] Gismondo MR, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 May-Aug; 32(2):375–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Tongue size, oral cavity size and speech. Oliver RG, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1986 Jul;56(3):234–43

Incisal relationships during speech. Howell PG. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Jul;56(1):93–9

[Application of the shadow moiré technic in oral and maxillofacial examination and measurement] Sun H. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;20(5):285–7, 319 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Age-related characteristics of the depth of the oral vestibule and its role in the development of periodontal disease] Khariton VS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov-Dec; 64(6):16–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical characteristics of the vestibule of the mouth in preschoolers] Udovitskaia EV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul-Aug;65(4):71–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Scanning electron microscopy in oral cytology. Chomette G, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1986 Apr-Jun;2(2):110–7

The detection of spermatozoa in the mouth. Willott GM, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 1986 Mar-Apr;26(2):125–8

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Modifications of size and pattern of microtubular organelles in overfed cells of a ciliate Dileptus. Golinska K. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1986 Apr;93:85–104

INJURIES

A fire in the mouth [letter] Collee GG. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Sep;39(9):936

The prevalence of orofacial injuries and use of mouthguards in Rugby Union. Chapman PJ. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Oct; 30(5):364–7

Mouth protectors and oral trauma: a study of adolescent football players. Garon MW, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 May;112(5):663–5

Treatment of electrical burns of the oral and perioral tissues in children. Port RM, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Mar; 112(3):352–4

Seizure-related oral lacerations: incidence and distribution. Roberge RJ, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Aug; 111(2):279–80

Fixed-cemented appliance for oral electrical burns [letter] Silverglade D. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jun;112(6):806

[Retropharyngeal air mass following injury to the mouth by a ski stick] Hintersaer L, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jan; 144(1):104–5 **(Ger)**

INNERVATION

Sensitivity to thermal stimulation in prairie rattlesnakes (Crotalus viridis) after bilateral anesthetization of the facial pits. Chiszar D, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1986 Jan; 45(1):143–9

Representations of the face, teeth and oral cavity in areas 3b and 1 of somatosensory cortex in squirrel monkeys. Cusick CG, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 9;370(2):359–64

Sympathetic nerve fibers in rat orofacial and cerebral tissues as revealed by the HRP-WGA tracing technique: a light and electron microscopic study. Marfurt CF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):373–8

Responses of solitary tract nucleus neurons to taste and mechanical stimulations of the oral cavity in decerebrate rats. Hayama T, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(2):235–42

Oral and facial representation in the trigeminal principal and rostral spinal nuclei of the cat. Shigenaga Y, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Feb 1;244(1):1–18

Responses of neurons in feline trigeminal subnucleus caudalis (medullary dorsal horn) to cutaneous, intraoral, and muscle afferent stimuli. Amano N, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Feb; 55(2):227–43

Number and distribution of taste buds in the oral cavity of hatchling chicks. Ganchrow D, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jun;34(6):889–94

[Oral perception and movement] Dahan J. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Dec;46(6):442–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neurons of the central nervous system innervating the lips and oral area of the pond snail] Zaltseva OV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Jul;91(7):20–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Differential distribution of immunohistochemically detected keratin proteins in mammalian oral epithelia. Hosaka M, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;123(2):125–30

Experimental study of the migration of charcoal particles in the human mouth. Jenkins GN, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(9):697–9

A protein of squamous keratinising epithelium from odontogenic keratocyst fluid. Southgate J, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(5):705–13

[Investigation of the concentration of cefmenoxime transferred to human serum and tissues in oral region] Nomura M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Nov;38(11):3111–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Characterization of some previously unclassified "Pasteurella" spp. obtained from the oral cavity of dogs and cats and description of a new species tentatively classified with the family Pasteurellaceae Pohl 1981 and provisionally called taxon 16. Bisgaard M, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1986 Jun; 94(3):177–84

Reduction of oral flora with rifampin in healthy volunteers. Appelbaum PC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Apr;29(4):576–8

Statistical association of dietary components with Simonsiella species residing in normal human mouths. Gregory DA, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Sep;50(3):704–5

Persistence and spread of the orally-implanted bacterium Streptococcus sanguis between persons. Svanberg M, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986;31(1):1–4

A simplified procedure for estimating the level of Streptococcus mutans in the mouth. Beighton D. **Br Dent J** 1986 May 10;160(9):329–30

Effect of human lysozyme on 2-deoxyglucose uptake by Streptococcus mutans and other oral microorganisms. Twetman S, et al. **Caries Res** 1986;20(3):223–9

Hexetidine ('Oraldene'): a report on its antibacterial and antifungal properties on the oral flora in healthy subjects. Wile DB, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1986;10(2):82–8

Analysis of gram-positive anaerobic cocci in oral, fecal and vaginal flora [letter] Neut C, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Aug;4(4):435–7

Acid tolerance, proton permeabilities, and membrane ATPases of oral streptococci. Bender GR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Aug;53(2):331–8

Nutritional relationships between oral bacteria. Grenier D, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Sep;53(3):616–20

Immunological cross-reactivity of anionic proteins from caries-free and caries-active salivas which differ in biological properties toward oral streptococci. Obenauf SD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb;51(2):440–4

Adherence of oral treponemes and their effect on morphological damage and detachment of epithelial cells in vitro. Reijntjens FM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb; 51(2):642–7

Calcium-dependent salivary agglutinin with reactivity to various oral bacterial species. Rundegren J. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jul;53(1):173–8

Potential role of microorganisms isolated from periodontal lesions in the pathogenesis of inflammatory bowel disease. Van Dyke TE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Sep;53(3):671–7

Ability of oral bacteria to degrade fibronectin. Wikström M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb;51(2):707–11

Increased resistance to penicillin of oral viridans streptococci in dental students. MacGregor AJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jun;17(6):815–9

A laboratory microcosm (artificial mouth) for the culture and continuous pH measurement of oral bacteria on surfaces. Hudson DE, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1986 Apr; 60(4):301–10

The establishment of reproducible, complex communities of oral bacteria in the chemostat using defined inocula. McKee AS, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Sep;59(3):263–75

Agar media that indicate acid production from sorbitol by oral microorganisms. Kalfas S, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Dec;22(6):959–61

Oral succession of gram-negative bacilli in myelosuppressed cancer patients. Minah GE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Aug;24(2):210–3

Phosphatase activity as a criterion for differentiation of oral mycoplasmas. Shibata K, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May; 23(5):970–2

API ZYM and API An-Ident reactions of fastidious oral gram-negative species. Tanner AC, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Sep;22(3):333–5

Selective medium for the isolation of Haemophilus aphrophilus from the human periodontium and other oral sites and the low proportion of the organism in the oral flora. Tempro PJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr; 23(4):777–82

Survival of gram positive anaerobic cocci on swabs and their isolation from the mouth and vagina. Smith GL, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jan;39(1):93–8

Colonization of the human oral cavity by a strain of Streptococcus mutans. Hillman JD, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Nov;64(11):1272–4

Experimental oral candidal infection and carriage of oral bacteria in rats subjected to a carbohydrate-rich diet and tetracycline treatment. Hassan OE, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Dec;20(3):291–8

Biotypes of oral Candida albicans and Candida tropicalis isolates. Williamson MI, et al. **J Med Vet Mycol** 1986 Feb; 24(1):81–4

Is multiple sclerosis caused by an oral spirochaete? Gay D, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 12;2(8498):75–7

[Simonsiella, a giant bacterium: a little-known oral microorganism. Microbiological and ultrastructural study] Closset M, et al. **Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol** 1985 Oct; 28(3):163–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Method for determining the pathogenic properties of oral microorganisms and their toxins for resistant cells] Schmidt H. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1985;73(6):570–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The presence of yeasts in the oral cavity] Di Silverio A, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1986 Jan–Feb;121(1):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Quantitative study of oral microflora in patients with chronic enteritis] Kanarelkina SK, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(11):694–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental study of the dispersion of microflora by dental drills] Kataeva VA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;65(3):14–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico–microbiological changes in the oral cavity in chronic hepatitis in children] Tashkhodzhaeva MKh. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;64(3):73–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Detection of fungi of the genus Candida in children with diffuse neurodermatitis] Vedrova IN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Jul;(7):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-epidemiological characteristics and diagnosis of viral non-A, non-B hepatitis with fecal and oral mechanisms of transmission of the infection] Favorov MO, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Jan–Feb;31(1):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

Pathogenic and free-living protozoa cultured from the nasopharyngeal and oral regions of dental patients: II. Rivera F, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Apr;39(2):364–71

PATHOLOGY

Oral findings in fragile X syndrome. Shellhart WC, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 Jan–Feb;23(1–2):179–87

Quantitation of facial affection in scleroderma. Rasmussen I, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(1):31–5

Mechanisms of tissue damage resulting from the use of oral water irrigation devices. Reddy NP, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Dec;18(4):417–23

[Method of intraoral echography] Dusmuratov AM. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;65(3):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

The effects of age, race and sex on the interincisal measurement. Boozer CH, et al. **Ann Dent** 1984 Winter; 43(2):5–7

Correlation of the maximal incisal opening with other variables. Ferraro EF, et al. **Ann Dent** 1984 Winter; 43(2):3–4

Oral form recognition with and without palatal coverage. Oliver RG. **Br J Disord Commun** 1985 Aug;20(2):201–3

Oral stereognosis and diadokokinetic tests in children and young adults. Oliver RG, et al. **Br J Disord Commun** 1985 Dec;20(3):271–80

Oral functional needs and its consequences for dentulous older people. Kayser AF, et al. **Community Dent Health** 1985 Dec;2(4):285–91

An ultrasonographic study of the organisation of sucking and swallowing by newborn infants. Weber F, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1986 Feb;28(1):19–24

Electrophysiological study of the snout reflex in normal subjects and in parkinsonian and pseudobulbar patients. Girlanda P, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986;25(3):166–71

Reflex responses of the human jaw-closing system depend on the locus of intraoral mechanical stimulation. Smith A, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Dec;90(3):489–509

Oral airflow and air pressure during speech production: a comparative study of children, youths and adults. Stathopoulos ET, et al. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel)** 1985; 37(3–4):152–9

Corrosion in the oral cavity—potential local and systemic effects. Bergman M. **Int Dent J** 1986 Mar;36(1):41–4

Respiratory volume perception through the nose and mouth determined noninvasively. Fox J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):436–9

Respiratory transfer impedances with pressure input at the mouth and chest. Peslin R, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul; 61(1):81–6

The effects of stress and relaxation on oral digestion of complex carbohydrates: a case study. Morse DR, et al. **J Oral Med** 1985 Oct–Dec;40(4):185–90

The electrochemical activity of the oral cavity—a new approach. Ewers GJ, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1985 Nov; 12(6):469–76

Senescent changes in and about the oral cavity and pharynx. Heeneman H, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Aug;15(4):214–6

The healing of oral wounds. McMillan MD. **NZ Dent J** 1986 Jul;82(369):112–6

A method for recording and analyzing intra-oral negative pressure in suckling rat pups. Brake SC, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(3):575–8

Role of oropharyngeal stimulation in cholecystokinin-induced satiety in the sham feeding rat. Forsyth PA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Oct;35(4):539–43

[Functional balance: the objective and its realization] Dahan J. **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(2):545–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Characteristics of the motor units in the orbicularis oris muscle] Nomura Y. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar; 53(1):136–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Quantitative characteristics of the retention of food in the oral cavity after swallowing a lump of food] Garber OG, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;65(3):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Measurement of nasal and oral respiration using inductive plethysmography. Warren DW, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jun;89(6):480–4

Deficits in orofacial sensorimotor function in Parkinson's disease. Schneider JS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Mar; 19(3):275–82

Occlusion pressure and breathing pattern in children with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Gaultier C, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Nov–Dec;18(6):851–62

[Mastocytes and the oral cavity. Anatomy and function] Mascrés C. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1986;87(2):108–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Late effects of radiation treatment of tongue and floor-of-mouth cancer on the dentition, saliva secretion, mucous membranes and the lower jaw. Pyykönen H, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;15(4):401–9

SURGERY

Pectoralis major muscle flap with amnion in oral cavity reconstruction. Lawson VG. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Feb; 56(2):163–6

Posterior superficial temporal artery island flap for intra-oral reconstruction: a case report. Small JO, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Oct;38(4):488–91

The infrahyoid myocutaneous flap for reconstruction after resection of head and neck cancer. Wang HS, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):663–8

Sublabial transseptal transsphenoidal approach to the skull base. Papel ID, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 Mar; 65(3):107–16

A compendium of intraoral flaps. Komisar A, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1985 Nov–Dec;8(2):91–9

Clinical experience in oral surgery with human fibrin sealant. Petersen JK. **Int Dent J** 1985 Dec;35(4):277–9

Trans-oral approach to the upper cervical spine. A report of 16 cases. Bonney G, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Nov;67(5):691–8

A review of carbon dioxide laser surgery in the oral cavity and pharynx. Rhys Evans PH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jan;100(1):69–77

The versatility of pectoralis major and latissimus dorsi myocutaneous flaps in the reconstruction of cancrum oris defects of children and adolescents. Adekeye EO, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;14(2):99–102

Thermoplastic material for intraoral stent fabrication. Eppley BL, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Nov;43(11):913–4

Nasolabial musculocutaneous flap in reconstruction of oral defects. Hagan WE. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Aug;96(8):840–5

Reconstruction of the anterior oral cavity using the platysma myocutaneous island flap. Manni JJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 May;96(5):564–7

Functional oromandibular reconstruction with the microvascular composite groin flap. Salibian AH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Dec;76(6):819–28

The radial forearm flap in intraoral reconstruction: the experience of 60 consecutive cases. Soutar DS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Jul;78(1):1–8

[Use of a myocutaneous platysma flap in the reconstruction of oral defects] Lan XJ. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;19(4):216–9 (Chi)

[Clinico-pharmacological comparison between between enzyme-type anti-inflammatory agents postoperatively in oral surgery] Bucci E, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 May; 35(5):503–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Evaluation of the results of a study of the anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity of zidometacin vs. indomethacin following outpatient surgery on the oral cavity] Politi M, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 May;35(5):499–502 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Use of diflunisal in postoperative pain of the oral cavity] Vallania G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 May;35(5):487–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Plastic repair in defects in the area of the mouth and oropharynx with a skin–muscle flap on subcutaneous muscle] Matiakin EG, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;65(3):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience in using dioxidine for treating the operating field in the oral cavity before surgical interventions] Vishniak GN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;64(3):86–7 (Rus)

MOUTH ABNORMALITIES

ETIOLOGY

ISDB pre-congress workshop: Joseph J. Bonner Memorial Workshop. Mechanisms of craniofacial and oral birth defects. Los Angeles, California, August 1–2, 1985. Abstracts. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985;5(4):399–412

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Twin studies in craniofacial genetics: a review. Nakata M. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1985;34(1–2):1–14 (117 ref.)

[Hanhart's syndrome] Castillo S, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1985 May–Jun;56(3):180–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Popliteal pterygium syndrome. Herold HZ, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Aug;(209):194–7

SURGERY

Correction of dentofacial deformities in children and adolescent patients. Precious DS, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Oct;14(5):399–407

MOUTH BREATHING

Effect of tachypnea on oral temperature estimation: a replication. Durham ML, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jul–Aug; 35(4):211–4

OCCURRENCE

Mouth breathing, occlusion, and modernization in a north Indian population. An epidemiologic study. Corruccini RS, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1985 Jul;55(3):190–6

PATHOLOGY

The effects of chronic absence of active nasal respiration on the growth of the skull. Jennings BD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;187:403–12

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Measurement of nasal and oral respiration using inductive plethysmography. Warren DW, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jun;89(6):480–4

[Role of the nose in inspiration in mouth breathing: quantitative determination by analysis of expiratory gases] Chowanetz W, et al. **HNO** 1986 May;34(5):216–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chronic cough and the measurement of resistance in breathing through the mouth and nose] Pavlović M, et al. **Plucne Bolesti** 1985 Jan–Jun;37(1–2):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Relationship between mouth breathing, the pharyngeal tonsil, the palatal angle and anterior bite] Forestier JP. **Orthod Fr** 1982;53(2):485–91 (Fre)

MOUTH DISEASES

see related
HALITOSIS
MOUTH REHABILITATION
ORAL HEALTH

Odontogenic infections. Rothwell BR. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1985 Feb;3(1):161–78

Divisional Abstracts, supported by the International College of Dentists. **J Dent Res** 1986 Apr;65(4):462–630

Proceedings of a research symposium. New Zealand Dental Research Foundation. Dunedin, 28 May 1986. **NZ Dent J** 1986 Jul;82(369):65–128

Oral lichen planus [letter] Eisenberg E, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jun;61(6):582–3

Lesions of the oral mucous membranes. Levin LS, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1986 Feb;19(1):87–102

Granuloma inguinale (donovanosis) of the oral cavity. A case report. Coovadia YM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Nov 23; 68(11):815–7

BLOOD

Haematological abnormalities in oral lichen planus, candidiasis, leukoplakia and non-specific stomatitis. Challacombe SJ. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb; 15(1):72–80

[Preliminary study of the relation between trace element zinc and oral mucosal diseases] Deng DH. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;20(5):291–3 (Chi)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Mercury allergy as a cause of burning mouth [letter] Albert D. **Br Dent J** 1986 Mar 22;160(6):186–7

Amalgam-related chronic ulceration of oral mucosa. Jolly M, et al. **Br Dent J** 1986 Jun 21;160(12):434–7

Oral pigmentation secondary to minocycline therapy.

Beehner ME, et al. J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1986 Jul; 44(7):582–4
Ampicillin induced erythema multiforme (a case report). Konstantinidis AB, et al. J Oral Med 1985 Oct–Dec; 40(4):168–70
Oral complications of cancer chemotherapy—a review of 398 patients. Rosenberg SW. J Oral Med 1986 Apr–Jun; 41(2):93–7
Contact allergy to dental materials in patients with orofacial complaints. Yontchev E, et al. J Oral Rehabil 1986 Mar; 13(2):183–90
Topical folinic acid therapy in methotrexate-induced oral ulceration. Barrett AP. J Periodontol 1986 May; 57(5):318–20
Phenothiazine—another possible etiologic agent in erythema multiforme. Report of a case. Rees TD. J Periodontol 1985 Aug;56(8):480–3
Mouth ulceration associated with proguanil [letter] Daniels AM. Lancet 1986 Feb 1;1(8475):269
Mouth ulceration associated with proguanil [letter] Davidson NM. Lancet 1986 Feb 15;1(8477):384
Lichenoid lesions of oral mucosa associated with ketoconazole. Markitziu A, et al. Mykoses 1986 Jul; 29(7):317–22
[Dental amalgams and allergy] Veron C, et al.
J Biol Buccale 1986 Jun;14(2):83–100 (99 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Elaeophorosis in white-tailed deer: pathology of the natural disease and its relation to oral food impactions. Couvillion CE, et al. J Wildl Dis 1986 Apr;22(2):214–23
[White lesions of the oral mucosa] Meulemans G, et al.
Acta Stomatol Belg 1985 Sep;82(3):189–207 (139 ref.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Cytodiagnosis of oral pemphigus vulgaris. Coscia-Porrazzi L, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 1985 Sep–Oct;29(5):746–9
Orofacial granulomatosis presenting clinically as tuberculosis of cervical lymph nodes. James J, et al. Br Dent J 1986 Jul 5;161(1):17–9
"Routine six-monthly checks for dental disease" [letter] Manson JD. Br Dent J 1985 Dec 7;159(11):357
An unusual presentation of oral syphilis. Jefferies SD, et al. Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1985 Oct;23(5):376–80
Oral ulceration: a diagnostic problem [editorial] Grattan CE, et al. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Apr 26;292(6528):1093–4
Oral findings in people with or at high risk for AIDS: a study of 375 homosexual males. Silverman S Jr, et al.
J Am Dent Assoc 1986 Feb;112(2):187–92
Lesions in the oral cavity. Myers EN.
J Arkansas Med Soc 1986 Jul;83(2):87–90
Reticular mandibular gingival ridges. Giunta JL.
J Periodontol 1986 Apr;57(4):247–50
Multiple myeloma presenting with extensive oral and perioral amyloidosis. Raubenheimer EJ, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 May;61(5):492–7
The thalassemias: oral manifestations and complications. Van Dis ML, et al. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Aug; 62(2):229–33
Results obtained from patients referred for the investigation of complaints related to oral galvanism. Hugoson A.
Swed Dent J 1986;10(1–2):15–28
An oral and psychosocial examination of patients with presumed oral galvanism. Jontell M, et al. Swed Dent J 1985;9(4):175–84
[Oral submucous fibrosis. Review of the literature apropos of a case] Vilmer C, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 1986; 113(2):107–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Case report of florid trichinosis in otorhinolaryngology] Brackmann T, et al. HNO 1985 Sep;33(9):409–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Atopic neurodermatitis in children, an important clinical picture for the dentist] Haas N, et al.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed 1986 Feb;96(2):425–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oral lichen ruber planus in dental practice. A critical review of the literature and notes on clinical diagnosis and therapy] Goia F, et al. Minerva Stomatol 1986 Mar;35(3):113–9 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Giant-cell neoplasms] Righi E, et al. Minerva Stomatol 1985 Jul–Aug;34(4):683–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Variant of Münchausen's syndrome in dental practice] Matveev VF, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 1986 Jan–Feb; 65(1):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Potentials of thermography in maxillofacial diseases] Muntianu IF, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 1985 Nov–Dec; 64(6):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Topical application of isotretinoin gel improves oral lichen planus. A double-blind study. Giustina TA, et al.
Arch Dermatol 1986 May;122(5):534–6
Dapsone use with oral–genital ulcers [letter] Handfield-Jones S, et al. Br J Dermatol 1985 Oct;113(4):501
Clinical diagnosis and treatment of oral lichen planus. Weaver T, et al. Can Dent Assoc J 1985 Nov;51(11):834–7
Flumethasone pivalate (Locorten) in the treatment of oral diseases. Scaglione F, et al. Drugs Exp Clin Res 1985; 11(8):523–6
Benzydamine hydrochloride in the treatment of ulceration associated with recently placed fixed orthodontic appliances. Asher C, et al. Eur J Orthod 1986 Feb;8(1):61–4
Liposomes as drug carriers for oral ulcers. Harsanyi BB, et al. J Dent Res 1986 Sep;65(9):1133–41
Auto-immune disease of oral cavity. Kar PK.
J Indian Med Assoc 1985 May;83(5):169–72
Treatment of lichen planus with griseofulvin. Report of seven cases. Bagan JV, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1985 Dec;60(6):608–10
[Oral pemphigus vulgaris] Hu BQ.
Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih 1984 Dec;19(4):238–9 (Chi)
[Immunopathologic study and the treatment of oral sarcoidosis with integrated traditional Chinese medicine and western medicine] Xu ZH.
Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih 1985 May;20(3):177–9 (Chi)
[Clinical use of fosfomycin in bacterial infections of the oral cavity in childhood] Ghezzi F, et al. Minerva Stomatol 1985 Jul–Aug;34(4):703–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical efficacy of fosfomycin in the treatment of orofacial infections] Kuboya T, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 1986 Mar; 39(3):667–78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A comparative double blind study of lenampicillin and talampicillin in the treatment of oral infections] Sasaki J, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 1985 Sep;38(9):2453–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[First experience using laser photochemotherapy in cicatricial pemphigoid] Mandel' ASh, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1985 Oct;(10):23–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of lichen ruber planus of the oral mucosa using an aromatic retinoid (RO 10-9359)] Mashkilleison AL, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1986;(2):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Oral complications of bone marrow transplantation. Barrett AP. Aust NZ J Med 1986 Apr;16(2):239–40
Oral submucous fibrosis: its pathogenesis and management. Canniff JP, et al. Br Dent J 1986 Jun 21;160(12):429–34
Mercury allergy as a cause of burning mouth [letter] James J, et al. Br Dent J 1985 Dec 21;159(12):392
Dapsone therapy for oral–genital ulceration [letter] Griffiths CE, et al. Br J Dermatol 1986 May;114(5):640–2
Palatal fistula due to an electrical burn. Carter JL.
Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1985 Aug;23(4):264–7
Traumatic herniation of buccal fat pad: a report of two cases. Fleming P. Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1986 Aug; 24(4):265–8
Oro–facial granulomatosis: a possible allergic basis. Patton DW, et al. Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1985 Aug; 23(4):235–42
A new syndrome from general practice? Judson DH.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1985 Oct 19;291(6502):1095–7
Denture sore mouth. Fisher AA. Cutis 1985 Nov;36(5):384, 386
Erythema multiforme and Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. Report and discussion of a case presenting with stomatitis. McKellar GM, et al.
Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1986 Jun;15(3):342–8
Oral erosive lichen planus and chronic liver disease [letter] Ayala F, et al. J Am Acad Dermatol 1986 Jan;14(1):139–40
Multiple recurrence of oral erythema multiforme after secondary herpes simplex: report of case and review of literature. Nesbit SP, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 1986 Mar; 112(3):348–52
Dietary related periodontitis and oro–nasal fistulation in rats. Robinson M. J Comp Pathol 1985 Oct;95(4):489–98
Where there's smokeless, there's also fire [editorial] Laskin DM. J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1986 May;44(5):339
Oronasal fistula secondary to nasal septal surgery and candidiasis. Thompson SH, et al.
J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1985 Dec;43(12):964–6
Possible role of Koebner's phenomenon in the development of mucous membrane pemphigoid. Mostofi RS, et al.
J Prosthet Dent 1986 May;55(5):589–92
Oral manifestations in patients with AIDS or AIDS-related complex [letter] Barr CE, et al. Lancet 1986 Aug 2; 2(8501):288
Mechanisms of tissue damage resulting from the use of oral water irrigation devices. Reddy NP, et al.
Med Hypotheses 1985 Dec;18(4):417–23
Oral complications of multimodality therapy for advanced squamous cell carcinoma of head and neck. Archibald D, et al. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Feb; 61(2):139–41
Bilateral oronasal fistulas secondary to an infected maxillary subperiosteal implant. Report of a case. Kreutz RW, et al. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Mar;61(3):230–2
Clinical registration of charge transfer between dental metallic materials in patients with disorders and/or discomfort allegedly caused by corrosion. Johansson BI, et al. Scand J Dent Res 1986 Aug;94(4):357–63
Snuff-induced lesions in Finnish recruits. Jungell P, et al.
Scand J Dent Res 1985 Oct;93(5):442–7
[Physiology of Langerhans cells and their potential role in oral pathology] Sauget P, et al. J Biol Buccale 1986 Mar; 14(1):3–14 (96 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Dental and oral symptoms of diabetes mellitus] Albrecht M, et al. Fogorv Sz 1986 May;79(5):139–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[The role of the dentist in sports medicine] Simon G, et al.
Fogorv Sz 1986 Jun;79(6):174–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[AIDS: recent findings and their dental implications] Bucci E, et al. Minerva Stomatol 1986 Apr;35(4):247–52 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Hygienic aspects of the development of oral diseases in a ship's personnel] Ulitovskil SB. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 1986 Jul–Aug;65(4):84–5 (Rus)
[Complications of oral changes in diabetics and in a control group] Hillier-Kolarov V. Med Pregl 1985;38(7–8):367–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Freeman–Sheldon syndrome: a disorder of congenital myopathic origin? Vaněk J, et al. J Med Genet 1986 Jun; 23(3):231–6
HLA-typing in oral submucous fibrosis. Canniff JP, et al. Tissue Antigens 1985 Aug;26(2):138–42

IMMUNOLOGY

Estimation of major immunoglobulin profile in oral submucous fibrosis by radial immunodiffusion. Gupta DS, et al. Int J Oral Surg 1985 Dec;14(6):533–7
Oral lupus erythematosus: markers of immunologic injury. Van Joost T, et al. J Cutan Pathol 1985 Dec;12(6):500–5
Oro–facial granulomatosis and clinical atopy. James J, et al.
J Oral Med 1986 Jan–Mar;41(1):29–30
Indirect immunofluorescence of oral lichen planus. Camisa C, et al. J Oral Pathol 1986 Apr;15(4):218–20
Relationship between the serum autoantibody titers and the clinical activity of pemphigus vulgaris. Acosta E, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1985 Dec;60(6):611–4
[Use of the immunofluorescent technic in the study of oral diseases and its clinical significance] Yu SF.
Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Sep;20(5):294–7 (Chi)
[Immunocytoma with acquired C1-esterase inhibitor deficiency and recurrent angioneurotic edema] Kleinhans D, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1986 May 9;111(19):742–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Vitamin status of patients with burning mouth syndrome and the response to replacement therapy. Lamey PJ, et al.
Br Dent J 1986 Feb 8;160(3):81–4
Immunocytochemical and biochemical characterization of the connective tissue component of fibrous papular lesions of oral mucosa. Sauk JJ, et al. J Oral Pathol 1985 Nov; 14(10):809–17
[Reticulo-histiocytic system and metabolic storage pathology with reference to intraoral manifestations] Montanari G, et al. Minerva Stomatol 1986 Apr;35(4):253–60 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MICROBIOLOGY

Oral symptoms and candida in the terminally ill. Finlay IG.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Mar 1;292(6520):592–3
Enumeration, isolation, and species identification of mycoplasmas in saliva sampled from the normal and pathological human oral cavity and antibody response to an oral mycoplasma (Mycoplasma salivarium). Watanabe T, et al. J Clin Microbiol 1986 Jun;23(6):1034–8
Identification of genital tract papillomaviruses HPV-6 and HPV-16 in warts of the oral cavity. Naghashfar Z, et al.
J Med Virol 1985 Dec;17(4):313–24
Propagation of histoplasmosis [letter] Rohrer MD.
J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1986 Mar;44(3):170
Identification of human papillomavirus types in oral verruca vulgaris. Adler-Storthz K, et al. J Oral Pathol 1986 Apr; 15(4):230–3
Burning mouth sensation associated with fusospirochetal infection in edentulous patients. Katz J, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Aug;62(2):152–4
[Rothia dentocariosa infections] Füzi M. Fogorv Sz 1986 Jun; 79(6):161–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

OCCURRENCE

Tobacco smoking and associated oral lesions. Mani NJ.
Ann Dent 1984 Summer;43(1):6–14
Oral pathology biopsy service in a developing country, Nigeria. Sawyer DR. Ann Dent 1985 Summer;44(1):42–5
Oral submucous fibrosis: a cause for concern [letter] Foster BA. Br Dent J 1986 Jun 7;160(11):378
Oral lesions, genotoxicity and nitrosamines in betel quid chewers with no obvious increase in oral cancer risk. Stich HF, et al. Cancer Lett 1986 Apr;31(1):15–25
Common oral lesions found during a mass screening examination. Bouquot JE. J Am Dent Assoc 1986 Jan; 112(1):50–7
The prevalence of oral mucosal lesions in an elderly population. Hand JS, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 1986 Jan; 112(1):73–6
Dental research in a health and development study. Brown RH. NZ Dent J 1986 Jul;82(369):102–5
Oral epidemiology in New Zealand. Cutress TW.
NZ Dent J 1986 Jul;82(369):105–9
Leukoplakia, lichen planus, and other oral keratoses in 23,616 white Americans over the age of 35 years. Bouquot JE, et al. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Apr;

61(4):373–81
Oral exophytic lesions in 23,616 white Americans over 35 years of age. Bouquot JE, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Sep;62(3):284–91
[Focal epithelial hyperplasia: first cases in Switzerland and review of the literature] Samson J, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(5):308–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Epidemiology of oral diseases in Switzerland—a look back and a look ahead] Marthaler TM.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed 1986;Spec No:42–54 (Ger)
[Oral protozooses found in 1984 at the Niguarda–Cà Grada Hospital, Milan] Grassi L Jr, et al.
Ann Ist Super Sanita 1986;22(1):249–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

A study in the differential diagnosis of white lesions of the buccal mucosa. Lavelle CL. **Ann Dent** 1982 Winter; 41(2):36–41
Oral submucous fibrosis in a Saudi female. Mani NJ, et al. **Ann Dent** 1985 Winter;44(2):12–3
Bilateral shingles [letter] Cousin GC, et al. **Br Dent J** 1986 Mar 22;160(6):189
Oral presentation of secondary syphilis. Manton SL, et al. **Br Dent J** 1986 Apr 5;160(7):237–8
SCE frequencies in lymphocytes of tobacco/betel nut chewers and patients with oral submucous fibrosis. Adhvaryu SG, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jan;53(1):141–3
Traumatic (eosinophilic) granuloma of oral soft tissues: a report of two cases with pseudo-lymphomatous features. Godfrey RM, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct; 23(5):351–4
Oral biopsy technique. The pathologist's perspective. Daley TD, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1986 Jul;52(7):591–5
Malignant transformation rate in oral submucous fibrosis over a 17-year period. Murti PR, et al.
Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1985 Dec;13(6):340–1
Malignant transformation in oral lichen planus. Lind PO, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Dec;14(6):509–16
The use of elemental microanalysis in verification of the composition of presumptive amalgam tattoo. Hartman LC, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;44(8):628–33
Botryomycosis of the oral regions. Altini M, et al.
J Oral Pathol 1986 May;15(5):297–9
A semi-quantitative assessment of the histopathology of oral lichen planus. Hedberg N, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 May; 15(5):268–72
An ultrastructural study of binucleate plasma cells. Jinn-Fei Y, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;15(2):118–21
Mast cells in oral lichen planus. Jontell M, et al.
J Oral Pathol 1986 May;15(5):273–5
Ultrastructural findings of muscle degeneration in oral submucous fibrosis. el-Labban NG, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Oct;14(9):709–17
Malignant potential of oral lichen planus: observations in 722 patients from India. Murti PR, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;15(2):71–7
Langerhans cells in verruciform xanthomas: an immunoperoxidase study of 10 oral cases. Rowden D, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Jan;15(1):48–53
The use of the lectin Ulex europeus to study epithelial cell differentiation in neoplastic and non-neoplastic oral white lesions. Prime SS, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Nov;147(3):173–9
Cicatricial pemphigoid. A case of onset at age 5. Moy W, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jan;57(1):39–43
Lichen sclerosus et atrophicus. de Araújo VC, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1985 Dec;60(6):655–7
Dermatitis herpetiformis: oral lesions as an early manifestation. Economopoulou P, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Jul;62(1):77–80
Microcomputer use in an oral biopsy service. Rankin KV, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Apr;61(4):350–5
Histologic changes associated with the topical use of isotretinoin on oral lichen planus. Regezi JA, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 May;61(5):479–84
Immunohistochemical staining of Langerhans cells and macrophages in oral lichen planus. Regezi JA, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1985 Oct;60(4):396–402
Focal epithelial hyperplasia [letter] Urquhart DK.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Jun;61(6):617
Solitary oral condylomata lata in a patient with secondary syphilis. de Swaan B, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Oct–Dec; 12(4):238–40
[Ultrastructural and histochemical study of oral lichen planus] Lu XY. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;20(5):274–5, 318 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Pigmented lesions of the oral cavity] Brocheriou C, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1985;5(4–5):221–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Oral and cutaneous lesions in Crohn's disease. A case report] Attar A, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985; 86(6):382–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Chronic histiocytosis X with skin and stomatologic symptoms] Horáček J, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985; 171(11):704–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Epidermolysis bullosa and its changes in the oral cavity] Fröhlich S, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1985; 73(7):711–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Primary complex of the oral cavity. A clinical case] Bucci E, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Jul–Aug;34(4):651–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Procedure for prevention of the carcinomatous transformation of oral lichen ruber planus] Bucci E, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):825–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Wegener's granulomatosis with primary manifestation in the oral cavity] Freidin LI. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;65(3):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS): disease characteristics and oral manifestations. Wofford DT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Aug;111(2):258–61
Oral condition of patients with leukemia and severe aplastic anemia. Follow-up 1 year after bone marrow transplantation. Heimdahl A, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1985 Nov;60(5):498–504
Oral mucous membrane pemphigoid. A study of sixty-five patients. Silverman S Jr, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Mar;61(3):233–7

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Modified microstomia prevention splint. Fowler D, et al.
Burns Incl Therm Inj 1986 Jun;12(5):371–3
Needs and implementation of preventive dentistry in China. Wei SH, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Feb; 14(1):19–23
[The stomatologist's participation in the annual ambulatory care of vocational school students] Podol'skaia TN.
Sov Zdravookhr 1986;(5):9–12 (Rus)
[Primary prevention of stomatologic diseases] Zhiakonis IM, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(9):7–10 (Rus)

PSYCHOLOGY

Munchausen's syndrome: report of case. Fusco MA, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Feb;112(2):210–2
Relation of stress and anxiety to oral lichen planus. Allen CM, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jan; 61(1):44–6
[Stomatalgia syndrome in patients with the hypochondriac form of schizophrenia] Matveev VF, et al.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 1985 Jul–Aug;64(4):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiographic and clinical laboratory procedures. Terezhalmy GT, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 1986 Jul;30(3):381–90
The masticator space: the influence of CT scanning on therapy. Doxey GP, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Dec; 95(12):1444–7
A study of selection criteria for intraoral dental radiography. Brooks SL. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Aug; 62(2):234–9
Rotational panoramic radiography in epidemiological studies of dental health. Comparison between panoramic radiographs and intraoral full mouth surveys. Ahlqwist M, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1986;10(1–2):73–84
[Form analysis of the pantomograms of dentigerous cysts and ameloblastomas] Honda E. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;53(1):46–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOTHERAPY

Soft lasers and dentistry. Current note no. 63. Makinson OF. **Aust Dent J** 1986 Apr;31(2):139
[Experience with the use of helium–neon laser radiation in oral diseases of children] Lapidus EIa, et al.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 1986 Jul–Aug;65(4):72–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

The use of sutures in the mouth. Winstanley RP.
Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1985 Oct;23(5):381–5
Oral surgery. Oatis GW Jr, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 1986 Jul;30(3):583–601 (34 ref.)
CO2 laser surgery of oral premalignant lesions. Horch HH, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;15(1):19–24
A review of carbon dioxide laser surgery in the oral cavity and pharynx. Rhys Evans PH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jan;100(1):69–77
Use of tongue flap in submucous palatal fibrosis. Tepan MG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Apr;100(4):455–60
Removal of oral soft tissue pathology with the CO2 laser. Frame JW. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Nov;43(11):850–5
Intraoral dermis grafting: has it any advantages? Pogrel MA.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1985 Dec;60(6):598–603
Reconstruction of the oral commissure. Takato T, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Aug;62(2):132–4
Mucous extravasation cysts of the head and neck. Joseph CA, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 1985 Sep;23(3):95–7
[Results of the cryotherapy of diseases of the periodontium, oral and labial mucosa] Grokhol'skii AP, et al.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 1986 Mar–Apr;65(2):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Urgent care. **Dent Clin North Am** 1986 Jul;30(3):357–615
Treatment of common orofacial conditions. Glass BJ, et al.
Dent Clin North Am 1986 Jul;30(3):421–46 (35 ref.)
An analysis of dental emergencies during combat and peacetime exercises. Wynkoop JR 2d, et al. **Mil Med** 1986 Jul;151(7):364–7
Biodontics in diagnosis and treatment planning. Raucher F. **NY J Dent** 1986 Mar;56(2):54–5
[Motor activity of the mouth and mouth therapy in cerebral palsy. Preliminary results in the treatment of neuromuscular disorders of the mouth in children with cerebral palsy using the Castillo–Morales concept] Avalle C, et al.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 1986 Jan;134(1):32–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Propolis and its use in medicine] Okonenko LB.
Klin Med (Mosk) 1985 Oct;63(10):20–4 (Rus)
[Variants of stomatalgia and their potential therapy] Prokhorova IS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb; 65(1):18–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Oral capillariasis in a red-tailed hawk: treatment with fenbendazole. Santiago C, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1205–6
Skeletal and blood biochemical characteristics of sheep during growth and breeding: a comparison of flocks with and without broken mouth. Spence JA, et al.
J Comp Pathol 1985 Oct;95(4):505–24
Aetiology of food-related oral lesions in chickens. Gentle MJ. **Res Vet Sci** 1986 Mar;40(2):219–24
Focal mucinosis in dogs: seven cases and review of cutaneous mucinoses of man and animals. Dillberger JE, et al.
Vet Pathol 1986 Mar;23(2):132–9
Peripheral giant cell granuloma (giant cell epulis) in two dogs. Valentine BA, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 May;23(3):340–1

MOUTH DRYNESS see XEROSTOMIA

MOUTH, EDENTULOUS

see related
SURGERY, ORAL, PREPROSTHETIC

Gum protection during endoscopy. Wetmore SJ, et al.
Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Feb;94(2):156–7

OCCURRENCE

Edentulousness and its treatment in Finland. Tuominen R. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1985;81 Suppl 1–2:1–53
Trends in edentulousness among 40 to 64 year old Finns. Tuutti H, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1986;82(1):20–3

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Tooth loss, mastication, and nutrition: an overview. Shatenstein B. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Jan;86(1):86–7

REHABILITATION

The effects of combined psychological and controlled clinical management of preprosthetic surgery patients. Watson CJ, et al. **Br Dent J** 1985 Nov 9;159(9):286–91
Dental needs and dental service use patterns of an elderly edentulous population. Thomas-Weintraub A.
J Prosthet Dent 1985 Oct;54(4):526–32
Dental implants: tissue-integrated prosthesis utilizing the osseointegration concept. Lazey WR, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 1986 Feb;61(2):91–7
Osseointegration—new hope for the oral invalid [editorial] Sheridan PJ. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Feb;61(2):154–5
[The elderly and the relationship between denture problems and visits to the dentist: an exploratory study] Heyink JW, et al. **Tijdschr Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Aug;16(4):149–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[A method for obtaining impressions in complete loss of the teeth and the presence of exostoses] Oskol'kii GI.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 1985 Sep–Oct;64(5):57–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method for the prosthesis of the edentulous jaws when the retention sites are in the alveolar process] Savvidi GL.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 1986 Mar–Apr;65(2):70–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MOUTH FLOOR

Changes in the T and B lymphocyte levels in the peripheral blood in patients with carcinoma of the lower jaw and the floor of the mouth after surgery or radiotherapy. Kühn R, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1985;27(4):24–32
Determination of immunocompetent lymphocytes in patients with carcinoma of the lower jaw and the floor of the mouth. Kühn R, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1985;27(4):18–23
Late effects of radiation treatment of tongue and floor-of-mouth cancer on the dentition, saliva secretion, mucous membranes and the lower jaw. Pyykönen H, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;15(4):401–9
The submental route for endotracheal intubation. A new technique. Hernández Altemir F. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;14(1):64–5
Cancer of the floor of the mouth and buccal cavity. Magee WP, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1986 Feb;66(1):31–58
[An uncommon localization of hydatid cyst: the mouth floor. Apropos of a case in a child] Hendaoui L, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 1985;28(8):618–20, 625 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Results of interstitial curietherapy and combined transcutaneous radiotherapy-curietherapy in 150 patients with carcinoma of the tongue and/or mouth floor] Sannazzari GL, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Jan–Feb; 72(1–2):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Sonography of the tongue and floor of mouth. Balogh B, et al. **Anat Anz** 1986;161(4):249–58

Sonography of the tongue and floor of mouth. Part I: Anatomy. Neuhold A, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1986 May; 6(2):103–7

PATHOLOGY

Rhabdomyoma of the floor of the mouth: a new case and review of recently reported intra–oral rhabdomyomas. Reid CO, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Aug;23(4):284–91

Simultaneous occurrence of dermoid and heterotopic intestinal cysts in the floor of the mouth of a newborn. Eppley BL, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Nov; 43(11):880–3

Malignancy grading in oral squamous cell carcinoma. I. Squamous cell carcinoma of the tongue and floor of mouth: histologic grading in the clinical evaluation. Anneroth G, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Mar;15(3):162–8

Malignancy grading of squamous cell carcinoma in the floor of the mouth related to clinical evaluation. Anneroth G, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Aug;94(4):347–56

PHYSIOLOGY

[Movements and pressures of the mouth floor at the lower lingual denture border] Nagao M. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;53(1):1–7 (15 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Surgery for squamous cell carcinoma of the tongue and floor of the mouth. Jahnke V. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 2:S5–9

Latissimus dorsi myocutaneous–iliac bone flap for reconstruction of massive defects of mandible and oral basis. Mogi G, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Feb;96(2):171–7

MOUTH MUCOSA

Ectopic epibulbar Fordyce nodules in a buccal mucous membrane graft. Levinson AW, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov 15;100(5):724–7

Mucosal neuroma syndrome—a phenotype for malignancy. White MP, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Sep;60(9):876–7

Ultrastructure of Kaposi's sarcoma in acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). Schenk P, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(3):305–13

Fordyce's granules in the oral mucosa of adult Israeli Jews. Gorsky M, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Aug;14(4):231–2

Modulation of cell shedding and glycosaminoglycan synthesis of human malignant keratinocytes by all–trans–retinoic acid and hydrocortisone in vitro. Reiss M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jun;86(6):683–8

The suppressive effect of autogenic training against pain stimulus on oral mucosa. Koike K, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1985 Sep;27(3):174–80

Chemotherapy in buccal mucosa cancer. Bahadur S, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Aug;32(4):245–7

Primary malignant melanoma of the maxillary gingiva in a 4–year–old girl. Hanchard B, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1985 Dec;34(4):278–81

[Results of radiation therapy for squamous cell carcinoma of the buccal mucosa] Shimizutani K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Nov;30(12):1453–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ABNORMALITIES

[Congenital mucosal defects] v.d. Wal KG. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1986 Apr;83(1):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

ANALYSIS

Staining patterns of human pre–malignant oral epithelium and squamous cell carcinomas by monoclonal anti–keratin antibodies. Reibel J, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Nov; 93(6):323–30

The immunohistochemical distribution of collagens type IV, V, VI and of laminin in the human oral mucosa. Becker J, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986;31(3):179–86

Beta–carotene levels in exfoliated human mucosa cells following its oral administration. Stich HF, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Feb;30(2):133–41

32P–postlabelling analysis of aromatic DNA adducts in human oral mucosal cells. Dunn BP, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jul;7(7):1115–20

Lipids of epidermis and keratinized and non–keratinized oral epithelia. Wertz PW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986; 83(3):529–31

Cytokeratin patterns of human oral epithelia: differences in cytokeratin synthesis in gingival epithelium and the adjacent alveolar mucosa. Ouhayoun JP, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;30(2):123–9

Beta–carotene levels in exfoliated mucosa cells of population groups at low and elevated risk for oral cancer. Stich HF, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;37(3):389–93

Differentiation–dependent expression of keratins in human oral epithelia. Clausen H, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Mar;86(3):249–54

Immunologic localization of filaggrin in human oral epithelia and correlation with keratinization. Smith SA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Feb;86(2):168–72

Keratin proteins in human oral mucosa. Clausen H, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Jan;15(1):36–42

[Presence of gold in the oral mucosa of wearers of gold alloy prostheses] Terribile Wiel Marin T, et al. **Agressologie** 1986 Jan;27(1):49–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Assessment of oral mucosal changes in patients treated with different metallic restorations and prostheses. Syrjänen S, et al. **J Dent** 1985 Sep;13(3):244–54

Papillarity of the palatal mucosa. Thomas CJ, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1985 Nov;12(6):491–7

Soft tissue response to endosseous titanium oral implants. Toth RW, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Oct;54(4):564–7

BLOOD SUPPLY

Neuropeptide Y (NPY) and sympathetic control of blood flow in oral mucosa and dental pulp in the cat. Edwall B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):253–64

Differences in sensitivities of platelet thrombi to indomethacin and prostacyclin in arterioles of hamster cheek pouch. Katori M, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:517–9

Immunofluorescent localization of type–V collagen as a fibrillar component of the interstitial connective tissue of human oral mucosa, artery and liver. Schuppan D, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(3):535–43

Wound healing associated with segmental total maxillary osteotomy. Quejada JG, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 May;44(5):366–77

[Changes in the blood microcirculation in the mouth mucosa in experimental stomatitis] Barkovskiĭ VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;100(9):294–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microcirculatory system of hamsters under stress and following the prophylactic administration of ionol] Gorizontova MP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec; 100(12):673–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rheovasography and thermometry of the oral mucosa as an objective method for the prognosis of stomach and duodenal peptic ulcer] Pil'tial VI. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;65(3):52–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Vaginal and oral cytology of the menopause. A comparative study. Bercovici B, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Sep–Oct;29(5):805–9

Frequency and distribution of binucleate cells in oral epithelium of several species of laboratory rodents. Ibrahim J, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(8):627–33

Label–retaining keratinocytes and Langerhans cells in mouse epithelia. Mackenzie IC, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985; 242(3):551–6

Differences in marker expression among branched histiocytic cells in T–cell areas of the lymphoreticular system and among their epidermis– and mucosa–associated equivalents. Mechtersheimer G, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(3):471–8

Size of corneocytes and non–keratinized superficial cells of the human oral mucosa at different ages. Schroeder HE, et al. **J Biol Buccale** 1985 Sep;13(3):237–49

Oral mucosal Langerhans cells express DR and DQ antigens. Walsh LJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Mar;65(3):390–3

Quantitative exfoliative cytology of normal oral squames: an age, site and sex–related survey. Cowpe JG, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Dec;78(12):995–1004

Pattern of distribution of T lymphocytes, Langerhans cells and HLA–DR bearing cells in normal human oral mucosa. Reibel J, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Dec;93(6):513–21

DRUG EFFECTS

Stimulation of human buccal mucosa fibroblasts in vitro by betel–nut alkaloids. Harvey W, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986; 31(1):45–9

Drug–induced palatal pigmentation. McAllan LH, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1986 Feb;31(1):1–4

Reaction of oral soft tissues to three elastomeric prosthetic materials using a mucosal contact method. Pearson GJ, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 Nov;6(6):389–92

Surfactant–induced alterations of permeability of rabbit oral mucosa in vitro. Siegel IA, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1986 Apr;44(2):132–7

The effect of the Keyes technique on the structure and function of oral mucosa. Romanowski A. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Feb;112(2):173–5

RA can alter the distribution of ATPase–positive Langerhans cells in the hamster cheek pouch in association with DMBA application. Schwartz JL, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1985; 7(1–2):77–84

Menthol modulates oral sensations of warmth and cold. Green BG. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Sep;35(3):427–34

The combined effect of bleomycin and irradiation on mouse lip mucosa. 1. Influence of timing, sequence and mode of drug administration with single dose irradiation. Feng Y, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Jun;6(2):143–51

Experimental studies of new topical anaesthetics on the oral mucosa. Holst A, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1985;9(5):185–91

[Documentation of mucous membrane changes in military gas (Lost) exposed patients] Bockmeyer M. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Oct;64(10):532–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Morphology of the oral mucosa in rats exposed to increased phosphorus levels] Ruzuddinov SR, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;101(1):109–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of polyurethane as a base material on the oral mucosa and the biochemical properties of the saliva] Balalaeva NM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;64(3):70–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Zinc and alkaline phosphatase in developing rat oral mucosa. Sjögren S, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1986 Jun;44(3):177–84

Separation and properties of rabbit buccal mucosal wound hyaluronidase. Bertolami CN, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Jun; 65(6):939–44

IMMUNOLOGY

Distribution of type 1 and 2 blood group chains in normal and pathological odontogenic epithelium defined by monoclonal antibodies specific for Lea and H type 2. Vedtofte P. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Sep;93(5):265–76

Duct–associated lymphoid tissue (DALT) of minor salivary glands and mucosal immunity. Nair PN, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Feb;57(2):171–80 (126 ref.)

Expression of class I and class II major histocompatibility complex antigens on epithelial cells in recurrent aphthous stomatitis. Savage NW, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Apr; 15(4):191–5

Abrogation of oral tolerance by contrasuppressor T cells suggests the presence of regulatory T–cell networks in the mucosal immune system. Suzuki I, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 3–9;320(6061):451–4

Immunology. Contrasuppressor cells and oral tolerance [letter] Taylor RB. **Nature** 1986 Apr 3–9;320(6061):398

Antibodies to oral mucosa in patients with ocular Behcet's disease. Michelson JB, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Sep; 92(9):1277–81

[Papilloma viruses: group–specific antigens within lesions of the oral mucosa] Gogusev J, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1986;87(1):14–24 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

INJURIES

Diathermy burns in the mouth. Two case reports. Gibbs PM. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Aug;30(4):296–7

Nursing diagnosis: alteration in oral/nasal mucous membranes related to trauma of transsphenoidal surgery. Resio MJ. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Jun;18(3):112–5

INNERVATION

A light and electron microscopic study of lamellated nerve endings found in the rat cheek mucosa. Watanabe I, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Dec;48(5):497–504

The epithelial preprial relations of Meissner's corpuscles in buccal mucosa. An electron microscopic study. Griffin CJ. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Jun;30(3):201–5

Effects of 1% chlorhexidine gel treatment on sympathetic adrenergic nerves in human buccal mucosa. Luthman J, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Feb;94(1):47–9

METABOLISM

In–vitro permeability of porcine oral mucosa after epithelial separation, stripping and hydration. Squier CA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(6):485–91

Metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene by cultured rat and human buccal mucosa cells. Autrup H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec;6(12):1761–5

Site–specific distribution of epithelial cell–surface carbohydrates in rat oral mucosa. Prime SS, et al. **Differentiation** 1986;31(1):35–41

Penetration of nicotine and nitrosonornicotine across porcine oral mucosa. Squier CA. **J Appl Toxicol** 1986 Apr; 6(2):123–8

A comparison of some of the permeability characteristics of intact and tape–stripped hamster cheek pouches in vitro. Reid CO, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 May;65(5):673–6

Preferential lectin binding to specific layers of rat oral epithelium and modification by enzyme pretreatment. Prime SS, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Dec;85(6):531–4

The oral retention of prednisolone mouthwashes—effects of concentration and time. Addy M, et al. **J Oral Med** 1986 Apr–Jun;41(2):82–6

Immunodetection of involucrin in lesions of the oral mucosa. Itoiz ME, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Apr;15(4):205–8

Relationship between fibronectin and lymphoid cells in buccal mucosa, labial salivary glands and palatine tonsil. Matthews JB, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;15(2):103–8

Disturbed expression of ribonucleotide reductase and cytokeratin polypeptides in focal epithelial hyperplasia. An immunohistochemical study using monoclonal antibodies. Rozell B, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 May;15(5):261–4

Immunocytochemical and biochemical characterization of the connective tissue component of fibrous papular lesions of oral mucosa. Sauk JJ, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Nov; 14(10):809–17

Enhanced penetration of nitrosonornicotine across oral mucosa in the presence of ethanol. Squier CA, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 May;15(5):276–9

Buccal and oral bioavailability of nalbuphine in rats. Hussain MA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Feb;75(2):218–9

Studies on drug absorption from oral cavity: physicochemical factors affecting absorption from hamster cheek pouch. Kurosaki Y, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Mar;9(3):287–96

Factors affecting retention of Cu in the human oral cavity after mouth rinses. Afseth J, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Apr;94(2):141–5

Staining patterns of rodent squamous epithelia by monoclonal anti-keratin antibodies. Reibel J, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Feb;94(1):38–46

[Behavior of cysteine proteinase inhibitors in autologous epidermis transplanted into oral mucosa for relative elevation of the alveolar process] Pernu H, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;79(2):243–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prostacyclin (PGI2) biosynthesis in oral squamous epithelium carcinoma and mouth mucosa in relation to clinical and histological findings] Schulz S, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1986;74(1):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Retroviruses in Kaposi's sarcoma in acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). Schenk P. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Mar–Apr;101(3–4):295–8

Bacterial adherence to respiratory tract cells. Relationships between in vivo and in vitro pH and bacterial attachment. Palmer LB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 May; 133(5):784–8

The binding of Pseudomonas aeruginosa outer membrane ghosts to human buccal epithelial cells. Doig P, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Feb;32(2):160–6

Decrease in adherence of bacteria and yeasts to human mucosal epithelial cells by noxythiolin in vitro. Gorman SP, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;60(4):311–7

The habitat of periodontopathic micro-organisms. Van der Velden U, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Mar;13(3):243–8

Inhibition of attachment of Streptococcus pneumoniae and Haemophilus influenzae by human milk and receptor oligosaccharides. Andersson B, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb; 153(2):232–7

Candida albicans adherence in newborn infants. Cox F. **J Med Vet Mycol** 1986 Apr;24(2):121–5

Black-pigmented Bacteroides and motile organisms on oral mucosal surfaces in individuals with and without periodontal breakdown. Van Winkelhoff AJ, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jul;21(4):434–9

Studies on the implication of surface hydrophobicity in the adherence of Neisseria meningitidis to buccal epithelial cells. Criado MT, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1986;175(1):27–34

Infection of the oral mucosa with defined types of human papillomaviruses. de Villiers EM, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1986;174(6):287–94

[Basic characteristics of the process of Candida adhesion to human epitheliocytes] Karaev ZO, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Jul;(7):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Changes in the rate of epithelial proliferation of rat oral mucosa in response to acute inflammation induced by turpentine. Willoughby SG, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986; 31(3):193–9

Oral fibrous hyperplasias and the giant cell fibroma. Savage NW, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Dec;30(6):405–9

Assessing the delivery of neutrophils to tissues in neutropenia. Wright DG, et al. **Blood** 1986 Apr;67(4):1023–30

Oral presentation of disseminated angiosarcoma. Carr RJ, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;24(4):277–85

Warty dyskeratoma of the oral mucosa. Laskaris G, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;23(5):371–5

Metaplastic formation of bone and chondroid in flabby ridges. Magnusson BC, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug; 24(4):300–5

In situ characterisation of the oral mucosal inflammatory cell response of rats induced by 4-nitroquinoline-N-oxide. Matthews JB, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 May;7(5):783–8

The buccal mucosa in erythrodermic psoriasis. Dendy RA, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1985 Sep;10(5):495–8

Multiple, painless, verruciform nodules on the mucosa of the lower lip. Correll RW, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jan; 112(1):97–8

Persistent, painful ulcerations of the hard palate and buccal mucosa. DeBoom GW, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jun; 112(6):877–8

Recurrent petechial hemorrhages and hemorrhagic vesicles of the oral mucosa. Jensen JL, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Aug;111(2):305–7

An investigation to relate the overall size of the maxillary arch and the area of palatal mucosa in cleft lip and palate cases at birth to the overall size of the upper dental arch at five years of age. Huddart AG, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol [Suppl]** 1985;1:89–95

The effects of Candida albicans on turpentine-induced hyperplasia of hamster cheek pouch epithelium. Franklin CD, et al. **J Med Vet Mycol** 1986 Aug;24(4):281–7

Advanced methods in the evaluation of premalignant lesions and carcinomas of the oral mucosa. Burkhardt A. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Nov;14(10):751–78 (244 ref.)

Subjectivity in evaluating oral epithelial dysplasia, carcinoma in situ and initial carcinoma. Pindborg JJ, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Oct;14(9):698–708

Oral epithelial atypia and acantholytic dyskeratosis in rats painted with 4-nitroquinoline N-oxide. Prime SS, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 May;15(5):280–3

Comparative analysis of biopsy specimens from gingiva and alveolar mucosa. Stablein MJ, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11):671–6

Staining of surgical specimens with toluidine blue prior to frozen section examination. Durante B, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 May;96(5):575–7

The value of exfoliative cytology in the diagnosis of oral herpes simplex infection in immunosuppressed patients. Barrett AP, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Aug;62(2):175–8

Demodex infestation of oral mucosal sebaceous glands. Franklin CD, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jan;61(1):80–2

Oral angiolymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia. Peters E, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jan;61(1):73–9

Focal epithelial hyperplasia [letter] Urquhart DK. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jun;61(6):617

[Cytological study of oral mucosal lesions caused by herpes simplex virus I] Sha YQ. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;19(4):213–5 **(Chi)**

[Focal epithelial hyperplasia: first cases in Switzerland and review of the literature] Samson J, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(5):308–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Precancerous stages of the oral mucosa—possible identification of obligatory precancerous conditions] Knüchel R, et al. **HNO** 1986 Jun;34(6):223–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Heck's disease] Nasemann T, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Nov 15; 60(22):1750, 1755–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histomorphological characteristics of the oral mucosa in the dynamics of experimental cholestasis] Epishev VA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;65(3):18–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The effects of changes in bite pressure and mucosal stimulation on the perception of mandibular position in man. Munakata Y. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986;31(1):17–20

Gingival and labial vestibular temperature in young individuals. Volchansky A, et al. **J Dent** 1985 Dec; 13(4):323–30

[Study of the movements of soft tissues surrounding a denture (teeth)—trial construction of 3-D transducer] Nagao M, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;53(1):8–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Oxygen balance and regional blood flow in the gingival mucosa during exposure to head-pelvis (+Gz) acceleration] Vol'vach SI, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Electrokinetic properties of the cell nuclei of human buccal epithelium in hypoxia and motion sickness] Korzun EI, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in oral tissue biopotentials in mandibular fractures] Kiselev VA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul–Aug; 65(4):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

The combined effect of bleomycin and irradiation on mouse lip mucosa. 1. Influence of timing, sequence and mode of drug administration with single dose irradiation. Feng Y, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Jun;6(2):143–51

[The Helium–neon laser effect on skin and oral mucosal tissue] Schenk P, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Mar;65(3):146–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SECRETION

Ineffectiveness of sublingual nitroglycerin in patients with dry mucous membranes [letter] Rasler FE. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 16;314(3):181

SURGERY

Use of solubilized bovine-derived collagen as a xenogeneic grafting material. Mishkin DJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Aug;54(2):290–6

Clinical evaluation of reversed dermis graft for reconstruction of oral mucosa. Ueda M, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 1986 Mar;48(1–4):33–45

[One-stage reconstruction of a bucca cavioris defect by a platysma island flap: a report of 29 cases] Zhuang FL, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;23(11):652–3, 701 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[New aspects of the reconstruction of large defects of the oral mucosa with microvascularly anastomosed small intestinal grafts] Hausamen JE, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Sep;17(5):259–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surgical treatment of disseminated cancer of the buccal mucosa and mandibular alveolar process] Liubaev VL, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;64(3):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Management of the isolated deformed dentinoalveolar complex by subepithelial graft and resin-bonded fixed partial denture. Abbott DM, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jul;113(1):65–7

Subepithelial connective tissue graft technique for root coverage. Langer B, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Dec; 56(12):715–20

[Repair of cocaine-induced perforations of the nasal septum (or the glider-wing mucosal flap)] Chalaye JC, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985;30(3):229–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Comparative scanning electron-microscopic study of the lingual papillae in two species of domestic mammals (Equus caballus and Bos taurus). 1. Gustatory Papillae. Chamorro CA, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;125(2):83–7

Electron microscope picture of the epithelium and epithelial–connective borderline in leukoplakia of the buccal mucous membrane. Knychalska-Karwan Z, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1985;23(3):189–92

Sex determination from buccal mucosa and hair root by the combined treatment of quinacrine staining and the fluorescent Feulgen reaction using a single specimen. Nagamori H, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1986 Jun;31(2):119–28

Nodular fasciitis of the upper labial fascia: cytometric and ultrastructural studies. Kawana T, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;15(4):464–8

Analog enhancement of videomicroscope images. Burton JL, et al. **J Microsc** 1986 Jun;142 (Pt 3):301–9

The Golgi apparatus during epithelial differentiation: a quantitative morphological study of maturation compartments in keratinised epithelium from hamster cheek pouch mucosa. White FH, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Apr;18(2):291–302

Do curried foods produce micronuclei in buccal epithelial cells? Picker JD, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug–Sep; 171(2–3):185–8

Canalicular adenoma of the buccal mucosa. An ultrastructural and histochemical study. Guccion JG, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;61(2):173–8

Scanning electron microscopic study of surface of human oral mucosa. Kullaa-Mikkonen A. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Feb;94(1):50–6

MOUTH NEOPLASMS

Carcinoma of the oral cavity and oropharynx. Ruff T, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1986 Aug;66(4):639–71

[Current data on spinocellular epithelioma in oral medicine] Piette E, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1985 May–Jun; 40(3):82–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Staining patterns of human pre-malignant oral epithelium and squamous cell carcinomas by monoclonal anti-keratin antibodies. Reibel J, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Nov; 93(6):323–30

Markers of oral and salivary gland tumors: immunocytochemical investigations. Seifert G, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):23–34

Lectin binding to oral squamous carcinoma. Toto PD, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):161–8

Examination of oral cancer tissue for the presence of the proteins ICP 4, ICP 5, ICP 6, ICP 8, and gB of herpes simplex virus type 1. Shillitoe EJ, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Mar; 76(3):371–4

Immunohistochemical distribution of monoclonal antibodies against keratin in papillomas and carcinomas from oral and nasopharyngeal regions. Nakai M, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Sep;62(3):292–302

BLOOD

Serum copper/zinc ratio in oral carcinoma. Jha IN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Jun;81:602–6

Interferon activity and its characterization in the sera of patients with premalignant lesions arising in oral mucosa. Urata M, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr; 15(2):134–47

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Induction of oral cavity tumors in F344 rats by tobacco-specific nitrosamines and snuff. Hecht SS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):4162–6

Initiation and promotion of experimental oral mucosal carcinogenesis in mice. Steidler NE, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Jan;15(1):43–7

Carcinogenicity of betel quid. III. Enhancement of 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide- and N-2-fluorenylacetamide-induced carcinogenesis in rats by subsequent administration of betel nut. Tanaka T, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Sep;77(3):777–81

CLASSIFICATION

Estranodal oral lymphoma. Part I. A morphologic and immunoperoxidase study of 34 cases. Handlers JP, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Apr;61(4):362-7

COMPLICATIONS

Mucormycosis and ameloblastoma of the upper jaw. Molero X, et al. **Infection** 1985 Sep-Oct;13(5):225-7

Combined thermocoagulation of the 5th and 9th cranial nerves for oral pain of neoplastic aetiology. Salar G, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;14(1):1-4

Bronchogenic carcinoma associated with upper aerodigestive cancers. Yellin A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 May;91(5):674-83

Alcohol, tobacco, cancer and death. Review of the literature. Report of a case. Fodor B, et al. **Praxis Med** 1985 Oct-Dec;27(4):213-8

[Cancer of the mucous membrane of the left side of the mouth associated with congenital hypoplastic Fanconi's anemia in a 14-year-old boy] Kozhevnikov VA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May;136(5):105-6 **(Rus)**

CONGENITAL

Simultaneous occurrence of dermoid and heterotopic intestinal cysts in the floor of the mouth of a newborn. Eppley BL, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Nov; 43(11):880-3

Head and neck teratomas. Two cases with rare localizations. Ozdemir MA, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1986 Apr-Jun; 28(2):123-8

DIAGNOSIS

Mucosal neuroma syndrome--a phenotype for malignancy. White MP, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Sep;60(9):876-7

Magnetic resonance imaging vs computed tomography. Comparison in imaging oral cavity and pharyngeal carcinomas. Schaefer SD, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Nov;111(11):730-4

Primary oral malignant melanoma presenting as a leaf fibroma. Macintyre DR, et al. **Br Dent J** 1986 Aug 23; 161(4):131-2

Factors influencing early diagnosis of cancer of the oral cavity. Elwood JM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Oct 1; 133(7):651-6

Detection of oral cancer using basic health workers in an area of high oral cancer incidence in India. Mehta FS, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986;9(3-4):219-25

Head, neck, and oral abnormalities in dentists participating in the health assessment program. Goltry RR, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Mar;112(3):338-41

Lesions in the oral cavity. Myers EN. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1986 Jul;83(2):87-90

Oral malignant melanoma (a case report and review of literature). Sookmundun M, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Mar; 100(3):371-5

Toluidine blue rinse: potential for benign lesions in early detection of oral neoplasms. Moyer GN, et al. **J Oral Med** 1986 Apr-Jun;41(2):111-3

Subjectivity in evaluating oral epithelial dysplasia, carcinoma in situ and initial carcinoma. Pindborg JJ, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Oct;14(9):698-708

Oral cancer detection. The importance of routine screening for prolongation of survival. Chiodo GT, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Aug;80(2):231-6 (20 ref.)

Cancer of the upper aerodigestive tract. Basic principles and concepts. McGuirt WF. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Jul; 80(1):77-84, 93, 96

Necrotizing sialometaplasia--a malignancy simulating oral lesion. Anneroth G, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1986;10(1-2):53-8

[Spectrum analysis of the fluorescence of a hematoporphyrin derivative in the diagnosis of experimental oral cancer and precancer] Wang X. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May;20(3):141-3, 190 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Determination of sialic acid in cancer of the upper aero-digestive tract] Caiioto GB, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1986;103(3):167-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lymphatic invasion of cancers of the oral cavity. A diagnostic strategy] Compère JF, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985;86(6):369-77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Epignathus, a rare twin malformation] Sevelda P, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Aug;45(8):572-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Oral leukoedema--sequela of an artifact] Wolf C, et al. **Hautarzt** 1986 Jul;37(7):393-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Feasibility of DNA impulse cytophotometry (ICP) in the diagnosis of squamous cell cancers of the oral cavity and oropharynx] Adler D, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Apr;65(4):187-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The use of sonography in the diagnosis of pathological changes in the mouth floor and tongue region] Frühwald F, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Oct;38(10):312-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of the prognosis in mouth carcinoma with reference to the histological parameters] Müller P, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1986;74(2):161-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Kaposi's sarcoma with primary localization in the oral cavity. Clinical note] Bucci E, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep-Oct;34(5):821-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Giant-cell neoplasma] Righi E, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Jul-Aug;34(4):683-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Experience in the use of flexible echo-probes in the ultrasonic diagnosis of tumors of the oral cavity] Fazylov AA, et al. **Med Tekh** 1986 Mar-Apr;(2):48-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic and therapeutic fibroscopy in the early postoperative period of patients with locally disseminated mouth cancer] Belousova NV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan-Feb;65(1):35-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dispensary care of patients with precancerous diseases of the oral and labial mucosa] Kunin AA. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar-Apr;65(2):29-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Local neurotoxicity of cisplatin after intra-arterial chemotherapy. Pomes A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Mar;73(3):302-3

Photodynamic therapy. A viable alternative to conventional therapy for early lesion of the upper aerodigestive tract? Gluckman JL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Sep;112(9):949-52

Preliminary intraarterial chemotherapy in cancer of the oral cavity--long-term results of combined treatments with surgery or radiotherapy. Molinari R. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 2:S255-60

Beta carotene is associated with the regression of hamster buccal pouch carcinoma and the induction of tumor necrosis factor in macrophages. Schwartz J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):1130-5

Salvage of stage IV intraoral squamous cell carcinomas with preoperative 5-fluorouracil. Ryan RF, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 15;57(4):699-705

Chemotherapy in buccal mucosa cancer. Bahadur S, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Aug;32(4):245-7

Retardation of experimental oral cancer by topical vitamin E. Odukoya O, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1984;6(2):98-104

Tumor-localizing and photosensitizing properties of hematoporphyrin derivative in hamster buccal pouch carcinoma. Burns RA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Apr;61(4):368-72

[Experimental research following intratumor bleomycin use in the nude mouse model of oral mucosa cancer and the clinical pilot study] Fröhlich M, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1986;56(2):125-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surgical-oncological aspects of combined radiation and cytostatic therapy of malignant tumors in the facial region] Hollmann K, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 Sep;78(9):268-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Histochemical phenoloxidase reaction as method of demonstrating immunological processes in epithelial malignoma of the maxillofacial region] Wagner U. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1986;74(1):47-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Enzymatic studies on human carcinoma tissues,--especially, study on beta-N-acetylhexosaminidases in oral and pulmonary carcinomas] Narita M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Sep;60(5):683-98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Intervention of tobacco chewing and smoking habits [letter] Gupta PC, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Jun;76(6):709

Lack of tumour potentiating effect of cryosurgery in hamster cheek pouch after short term carcinogen exposure. MacDonald DG, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;23(5):341-5

Smokeless tobacco [letter] Reay-Young PS. **CA** 1986 Mar-Apr;36(2):127-8

Differential effects of tobacco and alcohol in cancer of the larynx, pharynx, and mouth. Brugere J, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 15;57(2):391-5

Oral cancer in Saudi Arabia: the role of alqat and alshammah. Ibrahim EM, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986;9(3-4):215-8

Oral cancer and cultural practices in relation to betel quid and tobacco chewing and smoking. Jayant K, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986;9(3-4):207-13

Beta-carotene levels in exfoliated mucosa cells of population groups at low and elevated risk for oral cancer. Stich HF, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;37(3):389-93

Smokeless tobacco: a problem for health professionals and educators. West JT. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1986 May;75(5):278-9

Submucosal nodular chondrometaplasia in denture wearers. Lello GE, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Aug;54(2):237-40

Oral snuff: a preventable carcinogenic hazard [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Jul 26;2(8500):198-200

Snuff-dipping in college students: a clinical profile. Palladino G, et al. **Milit Med** 1986 Jun;151(6):342-6

Genotoxicity of 'shamma', a chewing material suspected of causing oral cancer in Saudi Arabia. Hannan MA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan-Feb;169(1-2):41-6

Oral cancer induced in hamsters with herpes simplex infection and simulated snuff dipping. Park NH, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Aug;62(2):164-8

American Academy of Pediatrics. Smokeless tobacco--a carcinogenic hazard to children. Committee on Environmental Hazards. **Pediatrics** 1985 Dec;76(6):1009-11

Health consequences of using smokeless tobacco: summary of the Advisory Committee's report to the Surgeon General. Cullen JW, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1986 Jul-Aug; 101(4):355-73 (270 ref.)

Oral cavity and laryngeal cancers among man-made mineral fiber production workers. Moulin JJ, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Feb;12(1):27-31

Smokeless tobacco--an overview for physicians. Dandoy S, et al. **West J Med** 1986 Jul;145(1):111-3

[Precancerous lesions of the mouth mucosa in workers exposed to ionizing radiation] Ramzaeva LV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 May;31(5):36-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Development of a rhabdomyosarcoma at the site of a pemphigus process] Mashkilleison AL, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(1):40-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Crouzon syndrome with periapical cemental dysplasia and acanthosis nigricans: the pleiotropic effect of a single gene? Suslak L, et al. **Birth Defects** 1985;21(2):127-34

Sister chromatid exchanges in lymphocytes of patients with oral carcinoma. Bazopoulou-Kyrkanidou E, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Feb 1;20(1-2):35-8

Familial occurrence of cancer of the mouth. Tashiro H, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;44(4):322-3

[Squamous cell carcinoma and cancer genes] Rikimaru K. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;52(2):471 **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic patterns of regional lymph nodes in squamous cell carcinoma of the floor of the mouth. Prognostic significance. King AH, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Oct; 150(4):461-5

Serum immunoglobulins in patients with carcinoma of the oral cavity, uterine cervix and breast. Vijayakumar T, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;22(1):76-9

In vivo and in vitro observation of cellular immune parameters in squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity and its correlation with tumor load and prognosis. Das SN, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1986;4(3):207-16

Antibody-dependent lymphocytotoxicity in patients with carcinoma of the lower jaw and the floor of the mouth. Kühn R, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1985;27(3):51-5

Determination of immunocompetent lymphocytes in patients with carcinoma of the lower jaw and the floor of the mouth. Kühn R, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1985;27(4):18-23

Lymphoblast transformation in patients with cancer of the lower jaw and the floor of the mouth. Kühn R, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1985;27(3):43-50

Detection of antibodies against herpes simplex virus in patients with oral cancer. Kumari TV, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 Nov-1985 Jan;21(5-6):137-40

Evaluation of cell-mediated immunity in oral cancer patients. Rao RS, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 Nov-1985 Jan; 21(5-6):141-5

Cell surface antigens in squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity. Das SN, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar;31(3):166-9

Gastrointestinal cancer-associated antigen (GICA) in oral carcinoma. Airoldi M, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Mar;61(3):263-7

Loss of intercellular substance antigens in oral hyperkeratosis, epithelial dysplasia, and squamous cell carcinoma. Bovopoulou O, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Dec;60(6):648-54

Monoclonal antibodies against squamous cell carcinoma. Eskinazi DP, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Oct;60(4):377-81

Peroxidase-antiperoxidase: evaluation of human oral squamous cell papillomas. Welch TB, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jun;61(6):603-6

[Preliminary study of the determination of T gamma and T mu cells in the peripheral blood in oral and maxillofacial carcinomas] Lu CY. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;19(4):211-2 **(Chi)**

[Concentration of IgA, IgG and IgM in the saliva of subjects with malignant neoplasia of the oral cavity] Cianfriglia F, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Jun;35(6):619-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Laminin and fibronectin in adenoid cystic carcinoma. d'Ardenne AJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Feb;39(2):138-44

Immunodetection of involucrin in lesions of the oral mucosa. Itoiz ME, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Apr;15(4):205-8

Vitamin E stimulates proliferation of experimental oral carcinoma cells in vitro. Odukoya O, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1986;8(2):101-6

Involucrin expression in epithelial tumors of oral and pharyngeal mucosa and skin. Sumitomo S, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Aug;62(2):155-63

[Prostacyclin (PGI2) biosynthesis in oral squamous epithelium carcinoma and mouth mucosa in relation to clinical and histological findings] Schulz S, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1986;74(1):37-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Retroviruses in Kaposi's sarcoma in acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). Schenk P. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Mar-Apr;101(3-4):295-8

Detection of papillomavirus DNA in oral papillomas and carcinomas: application of in situ hybridization with biotinylated HPV 16 probes. Milde K, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 May;15(5):292-6

Infection of the oral mucosa with defined types of human papillomaviruses. de Villiers EM, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1986;174(6):287-94

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiologic study of oral cancer in a statewide network. Young TB, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 May-Jun;7(3):200-8

Tobacco smoking and associated oral lesions. Mani NJ. **Ann Dent** 1984 Summer;43(1):6-14

Oral pathology biopsy service in a developing country, Nigeria. Sawyer DR. **Ann Dent** 1985 Summer;44(1):42-5

Oral lesions, genotoxicity and nitrosamines in betel quid chewers with no obvious increase in oral cancer risk. Stich HF, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Apr;31(1):15-25

Age-specific and age-standardised incidence rates for intraoral squamous cell carcinoma in blacks on the Witwatersrand, South Africa. Altini M, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Dec;13(6):334-9

Fordyce's granules in the oral mucosa of adult Israeli Jews. Gorsky M, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Aug;14(4):231-2

Preliminary report on prevalence of oral cancer and precancerous lesions among dental patients in Saudi Arabia. Mani NJ. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Aug; 13(4):247-8

The prevalence of oral mucosal lesions in an elderly population. Hand JS, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jan; 112(1):73-6

Oral carcinoma in the Indian and Pakistani community in Scotland. Merchant NE, et al. **J Oral Med** 1986 Jan-Mar; 41(1):62-5

Statistical and pathological analysis of oral tumors in the Hong Kong Chinese. Wu PC, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;15(2):98-102

Second cancer following cancers of the buccal cavity and pharynx in Denmark, 1943-80. Schou G, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:253-76

Second cancer following cancers of the buccal cavity and pharynx in Connecticut, 1935-1982. Winn DM, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:25-48

Smokeless tobacco: a future health concern for North Carolina? [letter] Glover ED. **NC Med J** 1985 Oct; 46(10):549-50

Oral exophytic lesions in 23,616 white Americans over 35 years of age. Bouquot JE, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Sep;62(3):284-91

Squamous cell carcinoma of the oral mucosa in Malaysia--any change? Ng KH, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Dec; 16(4):602-6

[Registry of cancers of the upper aero-digestive tract in departments of the North and Pas-de-Calais. Report for the year 1984] Adenis L, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1986;103(1):39-44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Benign lipoblastoma and liposarcoma in children. Hanada M, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Apr;36(4):605-12

Lichen planus: significant premalignant potential? [letter] Krutchkoff DJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 May;122(5):504-5

Oral fibrous hyperplasias and the giant cell fibroma. Savage NW, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Dec;30(6):405-9

Lymphoma of the oral soft tissues. Ogden GR. **Br Dent J** 1986 Jul 5;161(1):9-12

Oral presentation of disseminated angiosarcoma. Carr RJ, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;24(4):277-85

Traumatic (eosinophilic) granuloma of oral soft tissues: a report of two cases with pseudo-lymphomatous features. Godfrey RM, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct; 23(5):351-4

Rhabdomyoma of the floor of the mouth: a new case and review of recently reported intra-oral rhabdomyomas. Reid CO, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Aug;23(4):284-91

Intraoral pleomorphic adenoma. Report of a case presenting in an unusual location. Miles DA, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1986 Jan;52(1):75-6

Evaluation of size in prognosis of oral cancer. Moore C, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):158-62

Malignant transformation rate in oral submucous fibrosis over a 17-year period. Murti PR, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Dec;13(6):340-1

Human cervical and hamster oral epithelial neoplasia--colposcopic similarities. Howell RE, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 May;24(1):17-22

False-positive and false-negative neck nodes. Ali S, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1985 Nov-Dec;8(2):78-82

Invasion of the mandible by squamous carcinomas of the oral cavity and oropharynx. O'Brien CJ, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar-Apr;8(4):247-56

Lymphocytic lymphoma of the oral cavity and skeletal myeloma. Barker GR. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;15(4):495-8

Multiple primary tumours in oral cancer. de Vries N, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;15(1):85-7

Malignant transformation in oral lichen planus. Lind PO, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Dec;14(6):509-16

Oral verrucous carcinoma. Tornes K, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Dec;14(6):485-92

Modulation of cell shedding and glycosaminoglycan synthesis of human malignant keratinocytes by all-trans-retinoic acid and hydrocortisone in vitro. Reiss M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jun;86(6):683-8

The use of radionuclide bone scintigraphy to determine local spread of oral squamous cell carcinoma to mandible. Luyk NH, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;14(2):93-8

Multiple lesions of the so-called "squamous acanthoma" of the oral mucosa (basosquamous cell anthoma). Chaudhry AP, et al. **J Oral Med** 1986 Apr-Jun;41(2):114-6

Oral vascular leiomyoma--report of 5 cases and review of the literature. Eaguep A, et al. **J Oral Med** 1986 Apr-Jun; 41(2):126-9, 133

Oral granular cell tumors: epithelial hyperplasia associated with Candida? Weir JC, et al. **J Oral Med** 1986 Jan-Mar; 41(1):38-42

Malignancy grading in oral squamous cell carcinoma. I. Squamous cell carcinoma of the tongue and floor of mouth: histologic grading in the clinical evaluation. Anneroth G, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Mar;15(3):162-8

Advanced methods in the evaluation of premalignant lesions and carcinomas of the oral mucosa. Burkhardt A. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Nov;14(10):751-78 (244 ref.)

Histodifferentiation and ultrastructure of oral squamous cell carcinoma in HMT rats. Chen SY. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Mar; 15(3):146-50

Oral epithelial atypia and acantholytic dyskeratosis in rats painted with 4-nitroquinoline N-oxide. Prime SS, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 May;15(5):280-3

The use of the lectin Ulex europeus to study epithelial cell differentiation in neoplastic and non-neoplastic oral white lesions. Prime SS, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Nov;147(3):173-9

Mycosis fungoides with multiple oral mucosal lesions. A case report. Barnett ML, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov; 56(11):690-3

Dysplastic nevus syndrome: association with multiple primary neoplasms. Dabski K, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Jun;32(2):113-20

Multiple primary cancers of the respiratory tract: a case of synchronous carcinoma of the larynx, carcinoma of the floor of the mouth, and dual primary bronchogenic carcinomas. Staren ED, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Aug; 29(4):261-3

Cervical lymph node metastases of oral carcinoma related to the depth of invasion of the primary lesion. Thompson SH. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Feb;31(2):120-2

Mandibular involvement by oral squamous cell carcinoma. Gilbert S, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jan;96(1):96-101

Lipoma in the cheek of a child. Sacks HG, et al. **NY State Dent J** 1985 Aug-Sep;51(7):420, 422-3

Cylindrical cell papilloma. Report of a case with light and ultrastructural analysis. Arendt DM, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Apr;61(4):382-7

Oral condyloma planus (hairy leukoplakia) among homosexual men: a clinicopathologic study of thirty-six cases. Eversole LR, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Mar;61(3):249-55

Nonsquamous tumors of the oral cavity. Chow JM, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1986 Aug;19(3):573-607 (154 ref.)

The colorful people of Papua-New Guinea. Some of their habits and some diseases which result from these habits. Cooke R. **Pathol Annu** 1986;21 Pt 2:311-46

Malignancy grading of squamous cell carcinoma in the floor of the mouth related to clinical evaluation. Anneroth G, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Aug;94(4):347-56

[Precancerous stages of the oral mucosa--possible identification of obligatory precancerous conditions] Knüchel R, et al. **HNO** 1986 Jun;34(6):223-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Papilloma viruses in benign and malignant tumors of the mouth and upper respiratory tract] de Villiers EM, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Apr;65(4):177-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity with special reference to xenogeneic transplantation into nude mice] Arnold W, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1985;73(4):341-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Local recurrence of oral carcinomas with special reference to the biological parameters] Hyckel P, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1985;73(8):832-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Xenografting of tumors of the oral cavity] Rajnai J, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 Nov;78(11):321-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Clinical and histopathologic comparison of groups of cervical lymph nodes in epithelial neoplasms of the oral cavity. Clinico-statistical findings] Ferri T, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1986 Jan-Feb;6(1):39-49 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis. The oral aspects of a clinical case] Baraglia M, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Apr;35(4):285-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical and histopathological aspects of lobular capillary hemangioma (pyogenic granuloma) in the stomatognathic system] Politi M, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Jun; 35(6):613-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Distant metastases from carcinoma of the oral cavity and pharynx] Oizumi Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jul; 32(8):855-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Regulation of EGF receptor by tumor promoters] Shimizu N. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):790-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Color analysis of oral leukoplakia and carcinoma] Fujii E. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;53(1):208-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A clinicopathological study of cervical lymph node metastases from oral squamous cell carcinomas] Tachibana T. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;52(3):521-44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A studies on oro-maxillary sinus cancer--with special reference to the clinico-pathologic investigation of the autopsied cases] Osaki T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Oct 20;20(9):2087-96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Oral manifestations of mycosis fungoides. A clinical case] da Silva AN. **Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac** 1985 Apr-Jun;26(2):139-48 (Por)

[Congenital neurofibromatosis and neurofibroma of the oral cavity; review of the literature, case reports and clinical studies] Knežević G, et al. **Chir Maxillofac Plast** 1985; 15(1-2):41-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Functional analysis of treatment of oral cavity cancer. Teichgraeber J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Sep;112(9):959-65

Hamster cheek pouch carcinoma: effect of incision and cortisone on growth, invasion, and metastasis. Tsiklakis K, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Jun;65(6):927-31

The effect of iron deficiency on early oral carcinogenesis in the rat. Prime SS, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 May; 15(5):265-7

[Limited function of the large salivary glands of the head. A new aspect for the etiopathogenesis of cancers of the oral cavity, oropharynx and hypopharynx] Maier H, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Apr;65(4):195-200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inhibition of experimental oral carcinogenesis by topical beta carotene. Suda D, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 May;7(5):711-5

Preventing oral cancer. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986;Spec No:17-8

Inhibition of oral carcinogenesis by a protease inhibitor. Messadi DV, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Mar;76(3):447-52

Intervention study for primary prevention of oral cancer among 36 000 Indian tobacco users. Gupta PC, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 31;1(8492):1235-9

Chemoprevention of oral and esophageal cancer in Uzbekistan, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Zaridze DG, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;69:259-62

Excision of oral leukoplakias by CO2 laser on an out-patient basis: a useful procedure for prevention and early detection of oral carcinomas. Chiesa F, et al. **Tumori** 1986 Jun 30; 72(3):307-12

[Prevention in oromaxillofacial surgery] Neumann HJ, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1986;74(4):355-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Procedure for prevention of the carcinomatous transformation of oral lichen ruber planus] Bucci E, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep-Oct;34(5):825-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PSYCHOLOGY

Radiotherapy: what are patients' needs? Eardley A. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec;11(4):353-5

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography in the assessment of mandibular invasion by intraoral carcinoma. Close LG, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jul-Aug;95(4 Pt 1):383-8

[Form analysis of the pantomograms of dentigerous cysts and ameloblastomas] Honda E. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;53(1):46-57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[In vivo and in vitro radioisotope study of neoplasms of the oral cavity] Abbati A, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep-Oct;34(5):809-14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIOTHERAPY

Morphometry of orthopantomographic mandibular bone changes during radiation therapy. Aitasalo K, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Sep-Oct;26(5):551-6

Patterns of Care Study. Analysis of outcome survey data-anterior two-thirds of tongue and floor of mouth. Wallner PE, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb;9(1):50-7

Cell kinetics to monitor radioresponsivity in human epidermoid carcinoma. Costa A, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1986;30(2):209-13

DNA measurement--an objective predictor of response to irradiation? A review of 24 squamous cell carcinomas of the oral cavity. Franzén G, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 May; 53(5):643-51

A comparative review of the Hammersmith (1971-75) and Edinburgh (1977-82) neutron therapy trials of certain

cancers of the oral cavity, oropharynx, larynx and hypopharynx. Medical Research Council Neutron Therapy Working Group. **Br J Radiol** 1986 May;59(701):429–40

Interstitial irradiation for squamous carcinoma of the oral cavity. Meikle D, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug; 10(4):171–6

Problems associated with iridium–192 wire implants. Arnott SJ, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 May;36(3):283–5

Post–operative radiotherapy in the management of advanced intra–oral cancers. Robertson AG, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1986 Mar;37(2):173–8

Late effects of radiation treatment of tongue and floor–of–mouth cancer on the dentition, saliva secretion, mucous membranes and the lower jaw. Pyykönen H, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;15(4):401–9

Oral findings in irradiated edentulous patients. Bernhoft CH, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Oct;14(5):416–27

Use of protective prostheses during radiation therapy. Poole TS, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Apr;112(4):485–8

Tooth extraction by orthodontic force after radiation therapy: report of case. Rodu B, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Dec;111(6):955–7

Clinical uses of prosthetic devices in brachiotherapy for oral cavity tumors. Sela M, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep; 30(1):26–8

Changes in the protein composition of whole saliva during radiotherapy in patients with oral or pharyngeal cancer. Makkonen TA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Sep;62(3):270–5

Response of human tumour xenografts to fractionated X–irradiation. Lindenberger J, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 May;6(1):15–27

[Cancer of the oral cavity without palpable adenopathy: value of external irradiation exclusively] Richaud P, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(8):593–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Yeast fungus flora in tumor irradiation of the upper aerodigestive tract] Pau HW, et al. **HNO** 1985 Nov; 33(11):485–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of interstitial curietherapy and combined transcutaneous radiotherapy–curietherapy in 150 patients with carcinoma of the tongue and/or mouth floor] Sannazzari GL, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Jan–Feb; 72(1–2):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Present status of brachytherapy] Hahimoto S, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 1):885–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Role of radiation therapy in the multi–modal treatment of head and neck cancer—with special emphasis on oral and maxillary sinus cancer] Horiuchi J, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1717–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The role of bleomycin combination in radiation therapy of squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity] Masaki N. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1725–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Secondary and multiple primary cancers following radiation therapy for cancer of the oral region] Horiuchi J, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Apr 20;20(3):528–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Squamous cell carcinoma of the floor of the mouth treated by radiotherapy] Ikeda H, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun 25; 45(6):877–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Carcinoma of the floor of the mouth] Inoue K, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Dec;88(12):1673–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Results of radiation therapy for squamous cell carcinoma of the buccal mucosa] Shimizutani K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Nov;30(12):1453–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intra–oral electron therapy of carcinoma of the oral cavity using transparent acrylic tubes] Terashima H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1986 Apr;31(4):527–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Combination gamma–therapy of cancer of the oral mucosa] Aliev BM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;31(4):34–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Short–term results of radiotherapy of cancer of the tongue and mouth floor mucosa using 60Co and 252Cf] Androsov NS, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;31(6):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiotherapy, using metronidazole, of regional lymph node metastases of cancer of the oral mucosa] Limarova IV. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;31(4):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Efficacy of radiotherapy of cancer of the mouth mucosa] Vorob'ev IuI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;31(2):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECONDARY

Hepatocellular carcinoma metastatic to the oral cavity including the maxilla and the mandible: report of two cases and review of the literature. Horie Y, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1985 Dec;20(6):604–10

Metastatic carcinoma of oral soft tissue. Zohar Y, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(6):484–6

SURGERY

Application of microvascular free osteocutaneous flaps in the management of post–radiation recurrent oral cancer. Rosen IB, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Oct;150(4):474–9

Mandibular reconstruction with microvascular bone transfer. Series of 10 patients. Silverberg B, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Oct;150(4):440–6

Benign lesions of the nose, oral cavity, and oropharynx in children: excision by carbon dioxide laser. Crockett DM, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Sep–Oct;94(5 Pt 1):489–93

Surgery for squamous cell carcinoma of the tongue and floor of the mouth. Jahnke V. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 2:S5–9

The use of the compound radial forearm flap in oro–mandibular reconstruction. Corrigan AM, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;24(2):86–95

The versatility of the temporalis muscle flap in reconstructive surgery. Habel G, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;24(2):96–101

Reconstructive surgery in the treatment of intraoral cancer. Timmons MJ, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr; 24(2):77–85

A split Chinese forearm flap for simultaneous oral lining and skin cover. Boorman JG, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1986 Apr; 39(2):179–82

On surgery beneath the parotid salivary gland (pharyngeal branch of the vagus and the carotid sheaths). Paul MA. **Ceylon Med J** 1985 Mar;30(1):7–12

Effects of cryosurgery in experimental carcinoma on lectin binding and keratin distribution. Ninomiya T, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Dec;22(6):547–54

Scapular free flap for repair of massive lower facial composite defects. Granick MS, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jul–Aug; 8(6):436–41

Melanoma of the upper aerodigestive tract: a review of 21 cases. Panje WR, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar–Apr; 8(4):309–12

The internal carotid artery in the surgery of extensive oral cancer. Martis C, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;15(2):113–8

Recurrence of carcinoma of the oral cavity, oropharynx and maxillary sinus after radical neck dissection. Shingaki S, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;13(5):231–5

Removal of oral soft tissue pathology with the CO2 laser. Frame JW. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Nov;43(11):850–5

Intra–oral reconstruction using the nasolabial flap. Birt BD, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;14(4):233–6

Surgical and prosthetic treatment of superficial carcinoma of the oral cavity. Arasmany MA, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Dec;54(6):820–3

Free jejunal graft for reconstruction of oral, oropharyngeal, and pharyngoesophageal defects. Berger A, et al. **J Reconstr Microsurg** 1984 Oct;1(2):83–94

Evaluation of free flaps transferred by microvascular anastomosis in oral and maxillofacial surgery. Qiu WL, et al. **J Reconstr Microsurg** 1984 Jul;1(1):75–80

Compression plates in the treatment of advanced anterior floor of mouth carcinoma. Papel ID, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jul;96(7):722–5

The use of laser in microsurgical oncology. Bandieramonte G, et al. **Microsurgery** 1986;7(2):95–101

The use of modern technology in head and neck cancer. Ossoff RH. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 Aug; 18(3):515–20

Value of radiation therapy in addition to surgery for cancer of the head and neck. Sadeghi A, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;94(5):601–4

Mandibular reconstruction in the radiated patient: the role of osteocutaneous free tissue transfers. Duncan MJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Dec;76(6):829–40

The radial forearm flap in intraoral reconstruction: the experience of 60 consecutive cases. Soutar DS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Jul;78(1):1–8

Cancer of the floor of the mouth and buccal cavity. Magee WP, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1986 Feb;66(1):31–58

An unusual alimentary duplication cyst at the floor of the mouth—a proposal of new criteria for alimentary duplications. Ohama K, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1986 Feb; 41(1):45–8

[One–stage reconstruction of a bucca cavioris defect by a platysma island flap: a report of 29 cases] Zhuang FL, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;23(11):652–3, 701 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The pectoralis major myocutaneous flap in cervicomaxillofacial surgery after irradiation] Wilk A, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985;30(4):373–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tracheal intubation after maxillofacial reconstruction using a pectoralis major flap] Rombi H, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Nov;33(7):571–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The Plastic Surgery Study Group. Modern reconstructive procedures of the mouth, pharynx and cervical trachea] **Arch Otorhinolaryngol [Suppl]** 1985;2:34–52 (Ger)

[New aspects of the reconstruction of large defects of the oral mucosa with microvascularly anastomosed small intestinal grafts] Haussamen JE, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Sep;17(5):259–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reconstruction of large defects of the oral mucosa with free, revascularized jejunum transplants] Schultz–Coulon HJ, et al. **HNO** 1985 Aug;33(8):349–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of surgical treatment only of oral cavity carcinomas in the past 10 years] Kärcher H, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1985;73(6):593–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Carotid artery ligation in cases of inoperable malignant maxillofacial tumors] Hollimann K, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1986 Jun;79(6):182–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Reconstruction of a penetrating chin defect, after radical surgery, using a "gemini" flap from the pectoralis major muscle] Kásler M. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Sep 29;126(39):2411–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Oncologic maxillo–facial surgery] Casabona EM, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Jul 15–31;40(13–14):979–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Bone reconstruction with ceramics after removal of cancer of the head and neck] Kubota T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 May;89(5):618–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Analysis of the regional flaps in reconstructive surgery of the oral cavity, jaws and face] Wiktor A. **Ann Acad Med Stetin** 1985;31:139–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Surgical treatment of disseminated cancer of the buccal mucosa and mandibular alveolar process] Liubaev VL, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;64(3):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Patient versus tumor: a need to redirect therapy? Eskinazi DP. **Ann Dent** 1985 Winter;44(2):3–4

Changes in the T and B lymphocyte levels in the peripheral blood in patients with carcinoma of the lower jaw and the floor of the mouth after surgery or radiotherapy. Kühn R, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1985;27(4):24–32

New test series for the functional evaluation of oral cavity cancer. Teichgraeber J, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1985 Sep–Oct;8(1):9–20

Combined chemotherapy, cryosurgery, and radiotherapy/surgery for oral cancer. Airoldi M, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985;5(5):357–62

Bleomycin and radiation therapy in squamous cell carcinoma of the upper aero–digestive tract: a phase III clinical trial. Vermund H, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Nov; 11(11):1877–86

Carcinoma of the floor of the mouth. Shaheen OH. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Sep;99(9):881–6

Carcinoma of the oral cavity. Selective management according to site and stage. Berktold RE. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 Aug;18(3):445–50

Mucosal melanomas of the head and neck. Snow GB, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1986 Aug;19(3):537–47

Functional oromandibular reconstruction with the microvascular composite groin flap. Salibian AH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Dec;76(6):819–28

Preliminary results of a randomized study on preoperative intra–arterial chemotherapy combined with surgery and irradiation for carcinomas of the floor of the mouth. Luboinski B. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;201:199–203

[The treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the cheek] Laio FR. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 20(5):257–8, 317 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The efficacy and side effects of the preoperative administration of pingyangmycin in squamous cell carcinoma of the oro–maxillo–facial region] Zhao FY. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May;20(3):150–3, 190–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[A preliminary report of the Chinese Corynebacterium vaccine with pingyangmycin on the treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the oral and maxillofacial region] Zhou ZY. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec; 19(4):199–202 (Chi)

[An evaluation of multi–disciplinary treatment combined with intra–arterial chemotherapy of head and neck cancer] Matsuura S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(9 Suppl):1057–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Multidisciplinary treatment of cancer of the maxilla and the oral cavity] Konno A, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1753–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical studies of B–M therapy in oral cancer with multidisciplinary treatment] Fukazawa H, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Feb 20;21(1):112–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The effects of combined radiation and bleomycin therapy on the cervical lymph nodes metastasized from oral cancer] Ozeki S, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Apr 20;21(3):664–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical experiences with microwave hyperthermia by newly developed small applicators in combination with radiotherapy] Jo S, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May 25; 45(5):711–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the floor of the mouth] Saito H, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Dec;88(12):1659–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Results of the combined and radiation treatments of patients with cancer of the oral mucosa and lower lip] Vorob'ev IuI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;64(3):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of Kaposi's sarcoma in acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). Schenk P, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(3):305–13

Carcinosarcoma of the floor of mouth. Anonsen C, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;14(4):215–20
An ultrastructural morphometric study of cellular and nuclear volume alterations during experimental oral carcinogenesis. White FH, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Oct;17(4):481–93
Electron microscopic observations of benign tumors in oral maxillo facial lesions. Hieda T. **Kurume Med J** 1985; 32(3):237–54
[Electron microscopy study of oral squamous cell carcinoma] Wang Y. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul; 20(4):197–9, 253 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

VETERINARY

Cloning and characterization of a canine oral papillomavirus. Sundberg JP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1142–4
Calcifying epithelial odontogenic tumours in three cats and a dog. Abbott DP, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Mar; 96(2):131–6
A clinicopathologic and ultrastructural study of undifferentiated malignant tumors of the oral cavity in dogs. Patnaik AK, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Mar;23(2):170–5
Squamous cell carcinoma of the oral, pharyngeal and nasal mucosa in the horse. Schuh JC. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Mar; 23(2):205–7
A feline dental tumor resembling calcifying epithelial odontogenic tumor in man. Vos JH, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Sep;22(5):508–10
Oral papillomas in cattle. Samuel JL, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Oct;32(9):706–14

MOUTH PROTECTORS

The prevalence of orofacial injuries and use of mouthguards in Rugby Union. Chapman PJ. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Oct; 30(5):364–7
A mouth-controlled appliance for severely physically handicapped patients. O'Donnel D, et al. **Br Dent J** 1985 Sep 21;159(6):186–8
Mouth protectors and oral trauma: a study of adolescent football players. Garon MW, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 May;112(5):663–5
Snorkel or scuba diver's denture. Hurst TL, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 May;55(5):597–9
A versatile and easily fabricated mouthstick. Olsen RA, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Feb;55(2):247–9
The management of snoring. Background and a series of treated cases. Campion PC. **Med J Aust** 1985 Oct 14; 143(8):337–8
Gum protection during endoscopy. Wetmore SJ, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb;94(2):156–7

MOUTH REHABILITATION

[The place of orthodontics in interdisciplinary management of the adult] Bourdiol M, et al. **Orthod Fr** 1983;54(1):1–147 (Fre)

[A plea for better compensation for dental lesions in adults under common law] Scheffer P. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1986;87(1):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MOUTHPIECES see **MOUTH PROTECTORS**

MOUTHWASHES

Comparative friction of orthodontic wires under dry and wet conditions. Stannard JG, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jun; 89(6):485–91
Corrosion of a stainless steel with low nickel content under static conditions. Brune D, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 Jul; 6(4):265–8
Fatigue of dental ceramics in a simulated oral environment. Morena R, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Jul;65(7):993–7
An electrochemical and multispectroscopic study of corrosion of Ag–Pd–Cu–Au alloys. Niemi L, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Jun;65(6):888–91
Wetting properties of human saliva and saliva substitutes. Vissink A, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Sep;65(9):1121–4
Gastrointestinal colonization and septicaemia with Pseudomonas aeruginosa due to contaminated thymol mouthwash in immunocompromised patients. Stephenson JR, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Dec;6(4):369–78
The oral retention of prednisolone mouthwashes—effects of concentration and time. Addy M, et al. **J Oral Med** 1986 Apr–Jun;41(2):82–6
Construction of an artificial saliva reservoir in an existing maxillary denture. Vissink A, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Jul;56(1):70–4
Factors affecting retention of Cu in the human oral cavity after mouth rinses. Afseth J, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Apr;94(2):141–5

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Initiation and progression of caries-like lesions of enamel: effect of periodic treatment with synthetic saliva and sodium fluoride. Hicks MJ, et al. **Caries Res** 1985; 19(6):481–9

ANALYSIS

On the properties of fluoride solutions used for topical treatment and mouth rinse. Larsen MJ, et al. **Caries Res** 1986;20(1):56–64
The formation of stain on acrylic surfaces by the interaction of cationic antiseptic mouthwashes and tea. Addy M, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1984 Jul–Aug;18(6):631–41
Amounts of fluoride in self-administered dental products: safety considerations for children. Heifetz SB, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jun;77(6):876–82

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vivo remineralization of artificial enamel lesions by a fluoride dentifrice or mouthrinse. Corpron RE, et al. **Caries Res** 1986;20(1):48–55
Effect of saliva substitutes upon binding of selected oral bacteria to hydroxyapatite (short communication). Wolinsky LE, et al. **Caries Res** 1985;19(6):507–11
Effectiveness of Veadent as a plaque-inhibiting mouthwash. Abbas DK, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Dec;93(6):494–7

THERAPEUTIC USE

A double-blind crossover trial of CMC- and mucin-containing saliva substitutes. Visch LL, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;15(4):395–400
Fluoride mouthrinse programs in fluoridated communities. Bohannan HM, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Nov; 111(5):783–9 (54 ref.)
The effect of rinsing with Listerine antiseptic on the properties of developing dental plaque. Fine DH, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Sep;12(8):660–6
Efficacy of Listerine antiseptic in inhibiting the development of plaque and gingivitis. Gordon JM, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Sep;12(8):697–704
The effect of mouthrinses on parameters characterizing human periodontal disease. Wennström J, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jan;13(1):86–93
The results after 20 months of a study testing the efficacy of a weekly fluoride mouthrinsing program. Clark DC, et al. **J Public Health Dent** 1985 Fall;45(4):252–6
[Xerostomia. II. Therapeutic possibilities] Vissink A, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Oct 26;129(43):2054–7 (Dut)

MOVEMENT

see related
IMMOBILIZATION
MOTION

Contact placing reaction times in the cat. Czarkowska J, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1985;45(3–4):107–17
A method of testing contact placing reaction in the cat. Czarkowska J, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1985; 45(3–4):119–24
Mobility of the lateral malleolus. A roentgen stereophotogrammetric analysis. Kärrholm J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Dec;56(6):479–83
Micromotion in knee arthroplasty. A roentgen stereophotogrammetric analysis of tibial component fixation. Ryd L. **Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl]** 1986;220:1–80
Frequency analysis of body sway in the upright posture. Statistical study in cases of peripheral vestibular disease. Yoneda S, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Jul–Aug; 102(1–2):87–92
Effect of prolonged restraint on glycogen content and activities of four enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in the liver of rats. Khasina EI, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986; 67(4):435–9
Timing of postural adjustment in relation to forelimb target-reaching in cats. Alstermark B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):337–40
Turnover rate of interstitial albumin in rat skin and skeletal muscle. Effects of limb movements and motor activity. Reed RK, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Dec;125(4):711–8
Motor control of voluntary trunk movements in standing. Thorstensson A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct; 125(2):309–21
Eye and head contribution to gaze at near through multifocals: the usable field of view. Afanador AJ, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Mar;63(3):187–92
Vestibulospinal function assessment by moving platform posturography. Black FO. **Am J Otol** 1985 Nov; Suppl:39–46
Passive joint mobility in patas monkeys (Erythrocebus patas): rehabilitation of caged animals after release into a free-ranging environment. Turnquist JE. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 May;67(1):1–5
Strength and range of motion in the ankle in two age groups of men and women. Sepic SB, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 1986 Apr;65(2):75–84
Rib cage motion and muscle use in high tetraplegics. De Troyer A, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jun;133(6):1115–9
Electromyographic study of the trapezius (upper portion) and levator scapulae muscles in some movements of the shoulders. Bull ML, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;159(1–5):21–7
Movements at the carpometacarpal and metacarpophalangeal joints of the hand and their effect on the dimensions of the articular ends of the metacarpal bones. Batmanabane M, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Sep;213(1):102–10
An unusual cause of patient movement during anesthesia. Adragna MG. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jan;64(1):89–90
On the structural and physiological basis of the influence of exercise, movement and immobilization in inflammatory joint diseases. Ahlqvist J. **Ann Chir Gynaecol [Suppl]** 1985; 198:10–8 (60 ref.)
Cervical spine movement during orotracheal intubation. Majernick TG, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Apr; 15(4):417–20
Recovery of somatosensory evoked potential amplitude after movement. Angel RW, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Apr; 19(4):344–8
Cortical potentials related to voluntary and passive finger movements recorded from subdural electrodes in humans. Lee BI, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jul;20(1):32–7
Parallel organization of functionally segregated circuits linking basal ganglia and cortex. Alexander GE, et al. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1986;9:357–81 (128 ref.)
Periodic leg movements during sleep in the elderly. Bliwise D, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Oct;4(3):273–81
Volvular epilepsy. A distinctive and underreported seizure type. Donaldson IM. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Mar;43(3):260–2
The pronation capacity of the foot—its consequences for axial deformity after tibial shaft fractures. Olerud C. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985;104(5):303–6
The effect of the syndesmotic screw on the extension capacity of the ankle joint. Olerud C. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985;104(5):299–302
Continuous passive motion after knee-joint arthrolysis under catheter peridural anesthesia. Ulrich C, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;104(6):346–51
Head movements in non-terrestrial force environments elicit motion sickness: implications for the etiology of space motion sickness. Lackner JR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 May;57(5):443–8
Effect of rotopositioning on the growth and maturation of mandibular bone in immobilized rhesus monkeys. Simmons DJ, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Feb;57(2):157–61
Manipulation reach and visual reach neurons in the inferior parietal lobule of the rhesus monkey. Blum B. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;18(2):167–73
Static versus dynamic effects in motor cortex and area 5: comparison during movement time. Georgopoulos AP, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;18(2):159–66
The involvement of monkey premotor cortex neurones in preparation of visually cued arm movements. Godschalk M, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;18(2):143–57
Sleep-wake behavior of newborn rats recorded with movement sensitive method. Hilakivi LA, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Mar;19(3):241–8
Manual tracking of visual targets by trained monkeys. Miall RC, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 May;20(2):185–201
Premotor cortex: sensory cues and movement. Passingham RE. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;18(2):175–85
Comparison of neuronal activities in the monkey supplementary and precentral motor areas. Tanji J. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;18(2):137–42
Interactions between visual and muscular information in illusions of limb movement. Tardy-Gervet MF, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 May;20(2):161–74
Visual motion, binocular correspondence and binocular rivalry. Blake R, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;52(6):391–7
A stochastic theory of phase transitions in human hand movement. Schöner G, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1986;53(4):247–57
Measuring abnormal movement in tardive dyskinesia: a pilot study. Firth WR, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;147:723–6
Performance of simultaneous movements in patients with Parkinson's disease. Benecke R, et al. **Brain** 1986 Aug;109 (Pt 4):739–57
Illusory movements produced by electrical stimulation of low-threshold muscle afferents from the hand. Gandevia SC. **Brain** 1985 Dec;108 (Pt 4):965–81
Hemispheric differences in the voluntary inhibition of movement. Bruyer R, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1983 Jul;2(3):251–6
Cerebral potentials preceding voluntary toe, knee and hip movements and their vectors in human precentral gyrus. Boschert J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):175–9
Initial agonist burst is modified by perturbations preceding movement. Brown SH, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 9; 377(2):311–22
Stumbling reactions in man: release of a ballistic movement pattern. Dietz V, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8;362(2):355–7
The influence of joint afferent discharge on locomotion, proprioception and activity in conscious cats. Ferrell WR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11;347(1):41–8
Relationship between amplitude of tremor and reflex responses of the human jaw-closing system. McFarland DH, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):272–8
Electromyographic and neuromuscular force patterns associated with unexpectedly loaded rapid limb movements. Richardson C, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23; 343(2):246–51
Effects of premotor cortex cooling upon visually initiated hand movements in the monkey. Sasaki K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):278–86
Volitional movement is not preceded by cortical slow negativity in cerebellar dentate lesion in man. Shibasaki H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):361–5
Phase plane tracking: a new method for shaping movements. Cooke JD, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Mar;16(3):435–7
Caudate neuronal activity in cats during head turning: selectivity for sensory-triggered movements. Manetto C, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Mar;16(3):425–8
Spinal configuration during lifting. Nordin M, et al. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1986 Spring;46(1):31–6
Modification of motor output to compensate for

unanticipated load conditions during rapid voluntary movements. Lee RG, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 May; 13(2):97–102

Proprioception during voluntary movement. Prochazka A. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;64(4):499–504

Rapid intracellular motility and dynamic membrane events in an Antarctic foraminifer. Bowser SS, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Oct;9(10):901–10

Assessment of the flexibility of the lumbar spine in childhood and adolescence. Siamopoulou–Mavridou A, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1986 Apr–Jun;4(2):111–3

Measurement of the motion range in the loaded ankle. Lindjö U, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Oct;(199):68–71

Temperature–dependent changes in the swimming behaviour of Tetrahymena pyriformis–NT1 and their interrelationships with electrophysiology and the state of membrane lipids. Connolly JG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(2):303–10

Modeling, control, and simulation of human movement. Hemami H. **Crit Rev Biomed Eng** 1985;13(1):1–34 (341 ref.)

Closed–loop control of movement of skeletal muscle. Petrofsky JS, et al. **Crit Rev Biomed Eng** 1985;13(1):35–96 (164 ref.)

Exertion level and the intensity of associated movements. Todor JI, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1986 Apr; 28(2):205–12

Active blockage and rest position nystagmus: electromyographic demonstration of two types of ocular induced head–turn. Bagolini B, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb 28;62(2):149–59

Heart rate response related to body movements in healthy and neurologically damaged infants during sleep. Erkinjuntti M, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Oct;12(1):31–7

P300 and psychophysiological analysis of the structure of behavior. Aleksandrov IO, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec; 61(6):548–58

Cortical potentials preceding voluntary movement: evidence for three periods of preparation in man. Barrett G, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Apr; 63(4):327–39

Cortical potential shifts preceding voluntary movement are normal in parkinsonism. Barrett G, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Apr;63(4):340–8

Ipsilateral and contralateral SEP components following median nerve stimulation: effects of interfering stimuli applied to the contralateral hand. Kakigi R. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Sep; 64(3):246–59

Changes in wakefulness during exposure to whole body vibration. Landström U, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov;61(5):411–5

A decrease in clonus amplitude by topical anesthesia. Mills WJ 3d, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec;61(6):509–18

Localization in human thalamus of units triggered during 'verbal commands,' voluntary movements and tremor. Raeva S. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Feb; 63(2):160–73

Velocity–dependent suppression of somatosensory evoked potentials during movement. Rauch R, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov;62(6):421–5

Changes in activity of motor units preceding a rapid voluntary movement. Tanii K, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Feb; 63(2):177–91

Measurement of movement in hip joint disease. Gore TA, et al. **Eng Med** 1985 Oct;14(4):179–89

The influence of spine geometry on the coupling between lateral bending and axial rotation. Scholten PJ, et al. **Eng Med** 1985 Oct;14(4):167–71

Free hand–movements during the performance of a complex task. Fleischer AG, et al. **Ergonomics** 1986 Jan;29(1):49–63

A dynamometer for the measurement of force, velocity, work and power during an explosive leg extension. Avis FJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(2):210–5

Muscle activity and fatigue in the shoulder muscles during repetitive work. An electromyographic study. Christensen H. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;54(6):596–601

Effects of previous muscle contractions on cyclic movement dynamics. Jarić S, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(2):216–21

Effects of fetal breathing movements on umbilical venous blood flow in fetal lambs. Hasaart TH, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Aug;20(2):121–9

Goal–directed arm movements in absence of visual guidance: evidence for amplitude rather than position control. Bock O, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):451–8

EMG responses to load perturbations of the upper limb: effect of dynamic coupling between shoulder and elbow motion. Lacquaniti F, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 61(3):482–96

How is the normal locomotor program modified to produce backward walking? Thorstensson A. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 61(3):664–8

Independent control of initial kinematics and terminal oscillations of rapid positioning movements. Walter CB. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(2):402–6

Gating of somatosensory perception following movement. Angel RW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Nov;90(2):395–400

Effects of tendon vibration on unimanual and bimanual movement accuracy. Bullen AR, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Aug;93(2):311–9

Distribution of somatic sensory and active–movement neuronal discharge properties in the MI–SI cortical border area in the rat. Chapin JK, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar; 91(3):502–23

Penicillin epileptogenic focus in the rat: requisites for transcortical reflex triggering. Gioanni Y, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Apr;92(1):134–46

Roles of the elements of the triphasic control signal. Hannaford B, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Dec;90(3):619–34

Trunk position sense in the frontal plane. Jakobs T, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Oct;90(1):129–38

Effects of training on the recovery of full–weight–bearing stepping in the adult spinal cat. Lovely RG, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 May;92(2):421–35

Relationship between interhemispheric nigrostriatal projections and the direction of rotational behavior induced by amphetamine. Morgan S, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Oct; 90(1):149–61

Effect of aging on sensorimotor functions of eye and hand movements. Warabi T, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun; 92(3):686–97

Movement–related cerebral potentials in schizophrenics. Takasaka Y. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1985;39(2):173–83

A comparison of the influence of temporary balloon buckles and permanent episcleral silicone sponges on postoperative ocular motility in retinal detachment surgery. Mester U, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(1):76–7

Movement time and brake pedal placement. Morrison RW, et al. **Hum Factors** 1986 Apr;28(2):241–6

Relationship between perception of the position of parts of the body and movement. Gurfinkel' VS, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;11(1):4–7

State of motoneurons and the monosynaptic reflex arc before a simple voluntary movement. Kozhina GV, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;11(4):260–8

Effect of the twisting motion on the nonuniformities of transmyocardial fiber mechanics and energy demand—a theoretical study. Beyar R, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Oct;32(10):764–9

Analysis of fundamental human movement patterns through the use of in–depth antagonistic muscle models. Winters JM, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Oct;32(10):826–39

Nurses' uniform: an investigation of mobility. Stubbs DA, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(3):217–29

EEG coherence and power changes during a continuous movement task. Ford MR, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1986 Jul;4(2):99–110

The treatment of fractures of the tibial plateau by skeletal traction and early mobilisation. Marwah V, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985;9(4):217–21

The frontal agranular cortex and the organization of purposeful movements. Camarda RM, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep;6(3):287–315 (116 ref.)

Mobility of elderly patients in bed. Measurement and association with patient condition. Barbenel JC, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Sep;34(9):633–6

Effect of cardiogenic oscillations on gas mixing during tracheal insufflation of oxygen. Burwen DR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):965–71

Ventilatory response to phasic contraction and passive movement in graded anesthesia. Hida W, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):91–7

Three degree of freedom description of movement of the human chest wall. Smith JC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):928–34

Correlation of energy–dependent cell cohesion with social motility in Myxococcus xanthus. Shimkets LJ. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun;166(3):837–41

High speed cinemastography in the biomechanics laboratory. Goldstein A. **J Biol Photogr** 1986 Apr;54(2):59–62

Stereometry in very close–range stereophotogrammetry with non–metric cameras for human movement analysis. Fioretti S, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(11):831–42

Body segment mass, radius and radius of gyration proportions of children. Jensen RK. **J Biomech** 1986;19(5):359–68

Mechanical properties of lumbar spine motion segments under large loads. Miller JA, et al. **J Biomech** 1986; 19(1):79–84

A finite element study of a lumbar motion segment subjected to pure sagittal plane moments. Shirazi–Adl A, et al. **J Biomech** 1986;19(4):331–50

Numerical experiments with a new differentiation filter. Busby HR, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Nov;107(4):293–9

Extraction model of the longitudinal flagellum of Ceratium tripos (Dinoflagellida): reactivation of flagellar retraction. Maruyama T. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Apr;75:313–28

Regulation of ciliary reversal in triton–extracted Paramecium by calcium and cyclic adenosine monophosphate. Nakaoka Y, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Aug;77:185–95

Reactivation of euglenoid movement and flagellar beating in detergent–extracted cells of Astasia longa: different mechanisms of force generation are involved. Suzaki T, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1986 Feb;80:75–89

Neck muscle afferent projections to the brainstem of the monkey: implications for the neural control of gaze. Edney DP, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 15;250(3):389–98

Continuous visual information may be important after all: a failure to replicate Thomson (1983). Elliott D. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1986 Aug;12(3):388–91

Lumbrical length changes in finger movement: a new method of study in fresh cadaver hands. Wells RP, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;11(4):574–7

Variability of pedalling force—inversely related to force magnitude within the movement cycle but positively correlated to that magnitude as it increases with increased power output. Brooke JD, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;13(2):121–8

Reaction times during various rhythmic movements. Isagoda A, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;13(2):181–4

Reaction time of elbow extension at different velocities in vertical plane. Nakamura R, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;13(2):175–9

Foot movement during walking with footwear. Yamada T, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;13(2):137–45

Modulation of a respiratory motor program by peptide–secreting neurons in Aplysia. Schaefer M, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1986 Mar;17(2):121–6

Anterograde components of axonal transport in motor and sensory nerves in experimental 2,5–hexanedione neuropathy. Braendgaard H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul; 47(1):31–7

Passive mechanical properties of the wrist and physiological tremor. Lakie M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;49(6):669–76

Abnormal eye–head coordination in Parkinson's disease patients after administration of levodopa: a possible substrate of levodopa–induced dyskinesia. Weinrich M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;49(7):785–90

Role of intramuscular receptors in the awareness of limb position. Clark FJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec; 54(6):1529–40

Movement and electromyographic disorders associated with cerebellar dysmetria. Flament D, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jun;55(6):1221–33

Central programming of postural movements: adaptation to altered support–surface configurations. Horak FB, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jun;55(6):1369–81

Evidence that a disordered servo–like mechanism contributes to tremor in movements during cerebellar dysfunction. Hore J, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jul;56(1):123–36

Comparison of mandibular movement trajectories and associated patterns of oral muscle electromyographic activity during spontaneous and apomorphine–induced rhythmic jaw movements in the guinea pig. Lambert RW, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Feb;55(2):301–19

Functional metabolic mapping during forelimb movement in rat. I. Stimulation of motor cortex. Collins RC, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):448–62

Movement of retinal terminals in goldfish optic tectum predicted by analysis of neuronal proliferation. Raymond PA. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep;6(9):2479–88

Integration of direction signals of image motion in the superior temporal sulcus of the macaque monkey. Saito H, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan;6(1):145–57

Functional metabolic mapping during forelimb movement in rat. II. Stimulation of forelimb muscles. Santori EM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):463–74

Analysis of local and wide–field movements in the superior temporal visual areas of the macaque monkey. Tanaka K, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan;6(1):134–44

Tuning the power spectrum of physiological finger tremor frequency with flickering light. Isokawa–Akesson M, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(3):373–80

Electromyographic studies of the lumbar trunk musculature during the development of axial torques. Pope MH, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1986;4(3):288–97

Motility and arousal in near miss sudden infant death syndrome. Coons S, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Nov;107(5):728–32

Unilateral blepharoptosis with synkinetic movements of the eyelids on horizontal gaze. Rice CD, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1986 Jul–Aug;23(4):201–5

The relationship between nocturnal motility and the enuresis alarm device. Macaulay AJ, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1986; 30(1):63–5

Spontaneous movements in brain–dead patients [letter] Poulton TJ. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 18;255(15):2028

Fetal movement counting [letter] Draper J, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 11;1(8472):92

Early fetal leg movements in myelomeningocele [letter] Korenromp MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 19;1(8486):917–8

Measurement of trunk flexibility in normal subjects: reproducibility of three clinical methods. Merritt JL, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Mar;61(3):192–7

Monitoring the mobility of patients in bed. Barbenel JC, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Sep;23(5):466–8

Anatomic and kinematic analysis of the human forearm using high–speed computed tomography. Robbin ML, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 Mar;24(2):164–8

Modelling myoelectric interference patterns during movement. Sherif MH, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 Jan;24(1):2–9 (85 ref.)

BBC–microcomputer–based limb–movement measuring system. Thornett CE, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 Mar;24(2):197–8

Bioelectric characteristics of the electromechanical delay preceding concentric contraction. Grabiner MD. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Feb;18(1):37–43

The growth of children's moment of inertia. Jensen RK. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Aug;18(4):440–5

Long loop mechanism or short reactions in human voluntary movement? Hufschmidt HJ. **Naturwissenschaften** 1986 Jun; 73(6):329–30

Dystonia of the legs induced by walking or passive movement

of the big toe in a patient with cerebellar ectopia and syringomyelia. Berardelli A, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan; 36(1):40–4

Ipsilateral forced head and eye turning at the end of the generalized tonic–clonic phase of versive seizures. Wyllie E, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Sep;36(9):1212–7

Otolith stimulation evokes compensatory reflex eye movements of high velocity when linear motion of the head is combined with concurrent angular motion. Gresty MA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 11;65(2):149–54

Effects of dorsal column transection in the upper cervical segments on visually guided forelimb movements. Alstermark B, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Jul;3(5):462–6

Hypermetria in forelimb target–reaching after interruption of the inhibitory pathway from forelimb afferents to C3–C4 propriospinal neurones. Alstermark B, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Jul;3(5):457–61

The role of primate putamen neurons in the association of sensory stimuli with movement. Kimura M. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Jul;3(5):436–43

Path constraints on point–to–point arm movements in three–dimensional space. Lacquaniti F, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):313–24

Behavioral analysis of opiate–mediated inhibition in the early chick embryo. Maderdrut JL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Oct; 16(2):405–16

Coordination of arm movements in three–dimensional space. Sensorimotor mapping during drawing movement. Soechting JF, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):295–311

Subjective vergence error at near during active head rotation. Ciuffreda KJ, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1985;5(4):411–5

Retrobulbar anesthesia and orbicularis akinesia. Martin SR, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Apr;17(4):232–3

Visual correction of a rapid goal–directed response. Hay L, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Feb;62(1):51–7

Effects of postural bias during support surface displacements and rapid arm movements. Badke MB, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Oct;65(10):1490–5

Relationship of pelvic and thigh motions during unilateral and bilateral hip flexion. Bohannon RW, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Oct;65(10):1501–4

Acromioclavicular joint arthritis treated by mobilizing the glenohumeral joint. A case report. Cibulka MT, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Oct;65(10):1514–6

Effects of brief cold exposure on finger dexterity and sensibility in subjects with Raynaud's phenomenon. Delp HL, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Apr;66(4):503–7

Effects of ankle dorsiflexion on active and passive unilateral straight leg raising. Gajdosik RL, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Oct;65(10):1478–82

Relationship of ankle strength and hypermobility to squatting skills of children with Down syndrome. MacNeill–Shea SH, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Nov;65(11):1658–61

Description and classification—the cornerstones of pathokinesiological research. Rose SJ. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar; 66(3):379–81

Walking the trail of physical therapy research. Smidt GL. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar;66(3):375–8

"On–line" monitoring of jaw movements in the pigeonDeich JD, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Aug;35(2):307–11

Effects of estrus, estrogen–progesterone priming, and vaginal stimulation on tonic immobility, dorsal immobility, and lordosis in the female rat. Smith RL, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Oct;35(4):577–81

A comparison of the effects of immobilization and continuous passive motion on surgical wound healing in mature rabbits. van Royen BJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Sep; 78(3):360–8

Neuronal mechanisms underlying eye–head coordination. Berthoz A, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:325–43

Regulation of multi–joint arm posture and movement. Bizzi E, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:345–51

Time control of hand movements. Freund HJ. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:287–94

Are corrections in accurate arm movements corrective? Jeannerod M. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:353–60

Cerebellar relation to muscle spindles in hand tracking. Thach WT, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:217–24

Movement–related activity in the premotor cortex of rhesus macaques. Wise SP, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:117–31 (34 ref.)

Effects of haloperidol and nomifensine on the visual aftereffects of tilt and movement. Harris JP, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(2):177–82

Effect of exercise on morning stiffness and mobility in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Byers PH. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Sep;8(3):275–81

Abstracts. XVth Symposium of the European Society of Osteoarthrology. Articular cartilage and other joint structures in relation to loading and movement. June 25–27, 1986, Kuopio, Finland. **Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl]** 1986; 60:1–60

Correspondence matching in apparent motion: evidence for three–dimensional spatial representation. Green M, et al. **Science** 1986 Sep 26;233(4771):1427–9

Vertebral motion measured using biplanar radiography before and after Harrington rod removal for unstable thoracolumbar fractures of the spine. Dodd CA, et al. **Spine** 1986 Jun;11(5):452–5

Acute increase in lateral bending of the canine lumbar disc following chymopapain injection. Floman Y, et al. **Spine** 1986 Jun;11(5):449–51

The relationship between anthropometric, postural, muscular, and mobility characteristics of males ages 18–55. Pope MH, et al. **Spine** 1985 Sep;10(7):644–8

The bending stiffness of the trunk. Scholten PJ, et al. **Spine** 1986 Jun;11(5):463–7

Photoreception and photomovements in microorganisms. Colombetti G, et al. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** 1983;36:399–422 (35 ref.)

Visually guided head movement in the African chameleon. Flanders M. **Vision Res** 1985;25(7):935–42

Eye and head movements in the pigmented rat. Fuller JH. **Vision Res** 1985;25(8):1121–8

[Early mobilization of flexor tendons after primary suture] Højlund AP. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 21;148(17):1020–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[The mechanics of shoulder elevation. Role of the coracohumeral ligament] Gagey O, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71 Suppl 2:105–7 (Fre)

[Body movements during sleep in the infant: comparison between control infants and siblings of infants dying of sudden infant death syndrome] Vecchierini–Blineau MF, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1986 Mar; 16(1):21–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Use of proprioceptive neuromuscular technics in the rehabilitation and training of movement in sports] Viel E. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 1985 Sep;33(3):99–104 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Studies on the vibratory pattern of vocal cords in different registers using different stroboscopic technics] Röhrs M, et al. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel)** 1985;37(3–4):113–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Oral perception and movement] Dahan J. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Dec;46(6):442–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electromyographic demonstration of reflexes of posture and movement in children] Hoffmann W. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:139–44 (Ger)

[The effects of the motion mode on surface electromyograms during dynamic contractions] Ohashi J, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1985 Jan;4(1):17–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Development of an optical measuring system for three–dimensional jaw movements] Hayashi T, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1985 Sep;23(5):312–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study on the movement of the scapula during elevation of the arm] Kondo M. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;60(2):175–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental study on rotation of the forearm—functional anatomy of the interosseous membrane] Mori K. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;59(6):611–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Morphofunctional equivalents of the response of the adenohypophysis to limited physical activity] Pursanov KA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Oct;89(10):83–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the activity of succinate dehydrogenase in muscle fibers of functionally different muscles in the rat after a reduction in exertion—hypodynamia] Rekhacheva IP, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Sep;89(9):49–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the femur of fur–bearing animals during hypodynamia] Slesarenko NA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 May;90(5):80–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Description of electromyograms using a mathematical model of single joint movement] Abdusamatov RM, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 May–Jun;31(3):503–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A model of control of the movement of the multiarticular extremity] Berkinblit MB, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Jan–Feb; 31(1):128–38 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Variation approach to the problem of isoenergetic regulation of movement] Bogdanov VA. **Biofizika** 1986 Mar–Apr; 31(2):313–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Various characteristics of the control of cyclic movements] Bogdanov VA, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 May–Jun;31(3):506–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of locomotion regulation in man] Bogdanov VA. **Biofizika** 1985 Sep–Oct;30(5):900–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metabolism of skeletal muscle proteins in experimental hypokinesia in rats] Kazarian VA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Aug;50(8):1305–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Motor reactions in rats during critical growth periods in the early postnatal age] Praznikov VP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;100(9):261–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[What is the mechanism of effective function of the skeletal muscle both in the maintenance of posture and in movement?] Gurfinkel' VS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;285(5):1241–5 (Rus)

[Frequency of sister chromatid exchange in blood cells during prolonged hypokinesia] Bobkova NN. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 May–Jun;12(3):503–6 (Rus)

[Changes in circulation in the area perfused by the carotid arteries during antiorthostasis and antiorthostatic hypokinesia] Fedorov BM, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Sep–Oct;11(5):755–62 (Rus)

[2–component cortical potential reflecting cessation of movement] Ivanova MP, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar–Apr;12(2):236–43 (Rus)

[Functional status of the pancreas during prolonged bed rest] Smirnov KV, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 May–Jun; 12(3):499–502 (Rus)

[Status of peripheral hemodynamics among persons whose work involves little activity] Velitskaia LA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Dec;(12):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Various reactions of the human body during 7 days of anti–orthostatic hypokinesia] Asiamolov BF, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Typologic characteristics of central hemodynamics in the monkey in reclining and upright positions] Demin AN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 Mar–Apr;20(2):60–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Concentration of collagen, lipids and glycogen in the skeletal muscles of the rat during the recovery period after 15 and 30 days of hypokinesia] Potapov PP. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of diphosphonates on bone tissue of the rat during hypokinesia] Shvets VN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphologic and biochemical study of the functional state of the adrenal cortex in the rat during prolonged hypokinesia] Vorotnikova EV, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of program–type movements in lesions of various cerebellar systems in man] Burlachkova NI, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(2):233–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Detection of the activation of the motor cortex of the cat during movement of an extremity using thermomapping of the brain] Shevelev IA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986; 18(2):266–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Device for tempometry of the fingers] Efimov AP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Jul;(7):64–5 (Rus)

[Status of the pyruvate–LDH–lactate system in tissues of the vertebral bodies and intervertebral disks of the rat during hypokinesia in relation to age] Timoshenko OP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Jul;(7):45–7 (Rus)

[Movements homolateral to the discharge focus in the structure of an epileptic seizure] Beĭn BN. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Non–dopaminergic mechanisms in the turning behavior evoked by intranigral opiates. Morelli M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26;341(2):350–9

Electroconvulsive shock and L–dopa reduce head–turning induced by electrical stimulation of the caudate nucleus in the rat. Peterson SL. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;91(3):463–70

The effect of carbon dioxide inhalation on phase characteristics of breathing movements in healthy newborn infants. Andersson D, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1986 Jun; 8(3):147–57

Low plasma concentrations of adrenaline and physiological tremor in man. Fellows IW, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;49(4):396–9

The rat ventromedial thalamic nucleus and motor control: role of N–methyl–D–aspartate–mediated excitation, GABAergic inhibition, and muscarinic transmission. Klockgether T, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1702–11

Interactions of Ro 15–1788, CGS 8216 and diazepam on head–turning in rats. Goldstein JM, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 3;38(5):459–63

The effects of chemonucleolysis on the mechanical properties of the canine lumbar disc. Spencer DL, et al. **Spine** 1985 Jul–Aug;10(6):555–61

[Correlation between the number of serotonin type 2 receptors in the frontal cortex of the mouse brain and the expressivity of serotonin–dependent head twitches] Popova NK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;100(9):322–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MOVEMENT, CELL see **CELL MOVEMENT**

MOVEMENT DISORDERS

see related
PSYCHOMOTOR DISORDERS

The Rett syndrome. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:1–404

Rett syndrome bibliography. Holt MC, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:39–46

BLOOD

Plasma endorphins in Rett syndrome: preliminary data. Facchinetti F, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:331–8

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Modification of dyskinesias following the intrastriatal injection of prostaglandins in the rodent. Costall B, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):943–9

Extrapyramidal reactions with metoclopramide. Bateman DN, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 5;291(6500):930–2

Brattleboro rats display increased sensitivity to arginine vasopressin–induced motor disturbances. Burnard DM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):316–22

Toxicity and neuropharmacology of cyclopiazonic acid.

Nishie K, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Sep;23(9):831–9
The elicitation of a movement disorder by trazodone: case report. Demuth GW, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 46(12):535–6
The clinical phenomenon of akathisia. Gibb WR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;49(8):861–6
Transient contralateral rotation following unilateral substantia nigra lesion reflects susceptibility of the nigrostriatal system to exhaustion by amphetamine. Mintz M, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 7;39(1):69–76
Mescaline–induced motor impairment in rats, assessed by two different methods. Sykes EA. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 22; 39(12):1051–8
Behavioral effects in mice exposed to nitrous oxide or halothane: prenatal vs. postnatal exposure. Koëter HB, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):189–94
Validation of a developmental swimming test using Swiss Webster mice perinatally treated with methimazole. Rice SA, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 8(1):69–75
General activity from weaning to maturity in mice exposed to halothane or nitrous oxide. Rodier PM, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):195–9
Behavioral motor evaluation for neurotoxicity screening. Sanes JN, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 7(4):329–37
Residual behavioral incapacitation after therapy of soman intoxication: the effect of a soman simulator. Wolthuis OL, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 8(2):127–30
The neurotoxic actions of 6-hydroxydopamine infused into the rat substantia nigra. Bradbury AJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 18;67(2):208–12
The toxic actions of MPTP and its metabolite MPP+ are not mimicked by analogues of MPTP lacking an N–methyl moiety. Bradbury AJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24; 61(1–2):121–6
Antagonism of L–5–hydroxytryptophan–induced head twitching in rats by lisuride: a mixed 5–hydroxytryptamine agonist–antagonist? Gerber R, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 30;60(2):207–13
Modulation of brain development by morphine: effects on central motor systems and behavior. Handelmann GE, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:29–34
[Trihexyphenidyl (THP)–induced respiratory dyskinesia] Hirata I, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Feb;26(2):109–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CLASSIFICATION

Rett syndrome. History and general overview. Rett A. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:21–5
Description and classification—the cornerstones of pathokinesiological research. Rose SJ. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar; 66(3):379–81

COMPLICATIONS

Higher susceptibility to stomach lesions and long lasting retention of shock–induced motor depression in genetically hypertensive male rats. Golda V, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1986 Jun;28(2):152–3
Amyotrophic chorео–acanthocytosis: a new observation in southern Europe. Serra S, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 May;73(5):481–6
Biofeedback treatment of upper extremity dysfunction in Guillain–Barré syndrome. Ince LP, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jan;67(1):30–3
Resolution of dyskinesia and the "on–off" phenomenon in thyrotoxic patients with Parkinson's disease after antithyroid treatment. Caradoc–Davies TH. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 5;293(6538):38–9
Does generalised articular hypermobility predispose to generalised osteoarthritis? Lewkonia RM. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1986 Apr–Jun;4(2):115–9
Vertebro–basilar thrombosis and involuntary movements. Gordon N, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Oct; 27(5):667–70
Complete bilateral relapsing ophthalmoplegia in a diabetic patient with a sensory–motor distal polyneuropathy. Cammarata S, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986;25(4):278–80
Near–evoked nystagmus in spasmus nutans. Chrousos GA, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1986 May–Jun; 23(3):141–3
[Recurrent hemiballism] Ocić G, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Mar;113(3):253–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Sec)**

DIAGNOSIS

Electrophysiological assessment of motor control in a case of Dandy–Walker syndrome. Brusa G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Dec;7(6):467–72
Rett syndrome at an institution for the developmentally disabled. Adkins WN Jr. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:85–97
Rett syndrome: studies of 13 affected girls. Budden SS. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:99–109
Autism and Rett syndrome: some notes on differential diagnosis. Gillberg C. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:127–31
Atypical forms of Rett syndrome. Goutières F, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:183–94
Rett syndrome: a suggested staging system for describing impairment profile with increasing age towards adolescence. Hagberg B, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:47–59
"Forme fruste" of Rett syndrome—a case report.Hagberg B, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:175–81
A study of the natural history of Rett syndrome in 23 girls. Kerr AM, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:77–83
Rett syndrome—natural history in 70 cases. Naidu S, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:61–72
Rett syndrome: some comments on terminology and diagnosis. Opitz JM. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:27–37
Clinical recognition of Rett syndrome. Philippart M. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:111–8
Movement disorders associated with chronic GM2 gangliosidosis. Case report and review of the literature. Oates CE, et al. **Ear Neurol** 1986;25(2):154–9
GAITSPERT: an expert system for the evaluation of abnormal human locomotion arising from stroke. Dzierzanowski JM, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Nov;32(11):935–42
ELITE: a digital dedicated hardware system for movement analysis via real–time TV signal processing. Ferrigno G, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Nov;32(11):943–50
MR imaging in "lacunar" hemiballismus.Biller J, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Sep–Oct;10(5):793–7
Bilateral ballism: a rare syndrome. Review of the literature and presentation of a case. Hoogstraten MC, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Feb;233(1):25–9
Neuroscanthocytosis syndrome and choreoacanthocytosis (Levine–Critchley syndrome) [letter] Sakai T, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Nov;35(11):1679
Abnormal facial movements. Guide to differential diagnosis. Gupta SR, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Jan;79(1):107–11, 114–6
Balint's syndrome mistaken for visual conversion reaction. Juergens SM, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Aug;27(8):597–9
[Comparative motoscopic–neurological and motometric studies of children with infantile brain damage and 6–7–year–old boys and girls who had been classified as children at risk] Langhammer A. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1985 Jul;53(7):329–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[An opto–electronic procedure for the analysis of movement and posture] Klein D, et al. **Z Orthop** 1986 Jan–Feb; 124(1):57–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Rett syndrome. Review of the literature and presentation of 2 clinical cases] Galli V, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1985 Jan–Feb;7(1):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIET THERAPY

Therapeutic effects of a ketogenic diet in Rett syndrome. Haas RH, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:225–46

DRUG THERAPY

Akathisia—or not sitting [letter] Braude WM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 24;292(6532):1393
Acute effects of GM1 ganglioside: reduction in both behavioral asymmetry and loss of Na+, K+–ATPase after nigrostriatal transection. Li YS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 9;377(2):292–7
Effective treatment of pure akinesia with L–threo–3,4–dihydroxyphenylserine (DOPS): report of a case, with pharmacological considerations. Yamamoto M, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(4):334–42
Lisuride infusion pump: a device for the treatment of motor fluctuations in Parkinson's disease. Obeso JA, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 1;1(8479):467–70
[Progabide treatment of a case of the syndrome of painful legs and moving toes] Bovier P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(5):422–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Modulation of the central nervous system by steroid hormones: effects of ethinyl estradiol in idiopathic dyskinesias] Patti F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Jun; 8(3):193–7 **(Ita)**
[Effect of S–adenosyl–L–methionine (SAMe) on disturbances in hand movement and delayed response tasks after lesion of motor or prefrontal cortex in the monkey] Takahashi J, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 May;87(5):507–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Effects of 4–(o–benzylphenoxy)–N–methylbutylamine hydrochloride (MCI–2016, bifemelane hydrochloride) on spontaneous motor activity under different experimental conditions] Tobe A, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jul;86(1):51–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Long–term evaluation of tiapride in patients with various forms of dyskinesia] Nakajima Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Oct;37(10):1013–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

A case of ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency with Rett syndrome manifestations. Hyman SL, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:339–43
Enzymatic adaptations to suspension hypokinesia in skeletal muscle of young and old rats. Simard C, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Dec;33(1):1–9

ETIOLOGY

Motor disturbances in normal–pressure hydrocephalus. Special reference to stance and gait. Soelberg Sørensen P, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jan;43(1):34–8
Chronic treatment with L–DOPA, but not bromocriptine induces dyskinesia in MPTP–parkinsonian monkeys. Correlation with [3H]spiperone binding. Bédard PJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6;379(2):294–9
Putaminal hemorrhage presenting as dysarthria–clumsy hand syndrome. Fisher M. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1984;49:1–3
The contribution of fetal–newborn complications to motor and cognitive deficits. Low JA, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Oct;27(5):578–87
Orbital decompression and motility disturbances in endocrine ophthalmopathy. Sterk CC, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan 15;61(3–4):229–32
The prognosis for motor impairment of lower limbs in myelomeningocele. Clinical and electromyographical evaluation of 22 cases. Fardin P, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 May;26(3):163–7
Presentation of pinealoblastoma with ocular dipping and deafness. Toshniwal P, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;6(2):128–36
Movement disorders in bacterial meningitis. Burstein L, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Aug;109(2):260–4
Macrosaccadic oscillation, saccadic dysmetria and motor error in spinocerebellar degeneration. Kase M, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1985;29(4):369–77
Aldose reductase inhibition and the diabetic syndrome of limited joint mobility: implications for altered collagen hydration. Eaton RP. **Metabolism** 1986 Apr;35(4 Suppl 1):119–21
Reversible esophageal motor dysfunction in botulism. Nix WA, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Nov–Dec;8(9):791–5
Eyelid movement disorders and motor impersistence in acute hemisphere disease. De Renzi E, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Mar; 36(3):414–8
Involuntary movements in the elderly. Parkinson's disease and other causes. Miller JQ. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar; 79(4):323–30
Abnormal motoneuronal excitability in hyperkinetic children. Pivik RT, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1986 May;23(2):146–55
Reversible leukoencephalopathy caused by 5–fluorouracil derivatives, presenting as akinetic mutism. Aoki N. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Mar;25(3):279–82
Hemiballismus from hematoma in caudate nucleus [letter] Giroud M, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Nov;24(5):587–8
[Infantile myositis] Ens–Dokkum MH, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1985 Aug;53(4):158–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[The limping child] Kallio P, et al. **Duodecim** 1986; 102(3):183–8 **(Fin)**
[Limping in children. Management. Apropos of 76 cases and review of the literature] Mukamel M, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Dec;32(10):861–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Abnormal movement disclosing craniopharyngioma. Apropos of 2 cases] Barthez MA, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Nov;42(9):787–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Complete human Klüver–Bucy syndrome after encephalitis caused by herpes simplex type 2] Bakchine S, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1986;142(2):126–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Ocular and head movements in infarctions of the thalamic region] Rousseaux M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985; 141(5):391–403 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Hydrocephalus. Abesia—dementia—incontinence. Drain or not?] Scharfetter F. **Z Gerontol** 1985 Nov–Dec;18(6):325–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Limitation of the mandibular movement due to bilateral thickening of the coronary processes and the malar bones from generalized osteopetrosis] Politi M, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1–2):15–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Hemichorea–hemiballism caused by arteriovenous malformation mainly located in the putamen] Tamaoka A, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Apr;26(4):412–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Causes of the limitation of motor functions in patients with rheumatoid arthritis after alloplasty of the hip joint] Wasiak A, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985; 50(5):399–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Evolution and pathogenetic aspects of palpebro–mandibular synkinesia] Mikhailenko AA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar; (3):96–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Relation between features of the recovery of motor functions in patients with ischemic strokes and the site and extent of lesion focus] Stoliarova LG, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(8):1134–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The genetics of Rett syndrome: the consequences of a disorder where every case is a new mutation. Comings DE. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:383–8
Rett syndrome—search for genetic markers. Hanefeld F, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:377–82
On the genetics of Rett syndrome: analysis of family and pedigree data. Killian W. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:369–76
Chromosome studies in 10 patients with the Rett syndrome. Moore JW, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:345–54
Rett syndrome—observational study of 33 families. Murphy M, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:73–6
Disequilibrium syndrome in Montana Hutterites. Pallister PD, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Nov;22(3):567–9

The Rett syndrome: genetics and the future. Riccardi VM. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:389–402
Rett syndrome: lack of association with fragile site Xp22 and strategy for genetic mapping of X-linked new mutations. Romeo G, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:355–9
Chromosome findings in the Rett syndrome and a test of a two-step mutation theory. Wahlström J, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:361–8
Rousay–Levy syndrome with diabetes mellitus. Mathur SL, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Sep;33(9):611–2
Coincidence of Wilson's disease with other movement disorders in the same family [letter] Quinn NP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;49(2):221–2
Eye movements of teenage children of schizophrenics: a possible inherited marker of susceptibility to the disease. Mather JA. **J Psychiatr Res** 1985;19(4):523–32
Inheritance of Brown's syndrome. Magli A, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1986;192(2):82–7

METABOLISM

Biotin and Rett syndrome. Bachmann C, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:323–30
Pterins in patients with Rett syndrome. Boltshauser E, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:317–21
Positron emission tomographic study of D2 dopamine receptor binding and CSF biogenic amine metabolites in Rett syndrome. Harris JC, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986; 24 Suppl 1:201–10
The pharmacokinetics of tetrabenazine and its hydroxy metabolite in patients treated for involuntary movement disorders. Roberts MS, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986; 29(6):703–8
High oxygen requirements of dyskinetic cardiac muscle. Allen BS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Sep;92(3 Pt 2):543–52
[Neurochemical mechanisms of memory in the pathogenesis of central movement disorders] Vartanian GA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(9):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NURSING

Validating the nursing diagnosis of impaired physical mobility. Creason NS, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec; 20(4):669–83

OCCURRENCE

Functional disability associated with major neurologic disorders. Findings from the Copiah County Study. Haerer AF, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Oct;43(10):1000–3
Rett's syndrome in the west of Scotland. Kerr AM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 31;291(6495):579–82
Further studies on the prevalence of isolated sleep paralysis in black subjects. Bell CC, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Jul;78(7):649–59

PATHOLOGY

Neuropathology of Rett syndrome. Jellinger K, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:259–88
Preliminary brain autopsy findings in progredient Rett syndrome. Riederer P, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:305–15
Effects of suspension hypokinesia/hypodynamia on rat skeletal muscle. Flynn DE, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Nov;56(11):1065–9
Falls, motor dysfunction, and correlative neurohistologic changes in the elderly. Scheibel AB. **Clin Geriatr Med** 1985 Aug;1(3):671–7

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The structure of night sleep and cardiac rhythm in patients suffering for many years from hypo- and akinesia. Rotenberg VS, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1985 Sep; 27(3):179–85
Sensory and motor peripheral neuropathy in olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Rossi A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Apr;73(4):363–71
A system for quantitative assessment of dyscoordination and tremor. Trier Andersen O. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Mar; 73(3):291–4
Breathing impairment in Rett syndrome. Cirignotta F, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:167–73
Physical growth and development in patients with Rett syndrome. Holm VA. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:119–26
Auditory processing deficit in a patient with Rett syndrome. Lenn NJ, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:153–6
Rett syndrome and the electroencephalogram. Niedermeyer E, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:195–9
Anatomy of Rett syndrome. Nomura Y, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:289–303
Shift to righthandedness in Rett syndrome around age 7. Olsson B, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:133–41
Lateropulsion and upbeat nystagmus are manifestations of central vestibular dysfunction. Benjamin EE, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Sep;43(9):962–4
Trigeminal–palatal synkinesis. Kim BS, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jan;43(1):88–90
Lesions of premotor cortex in man. Freund HJ, et al. **Brain** 1985 Sep;108 (Pt 3):697–733
Hypometria with hemispatial and limb motor neglect. Meador KJ, et al. **Brain** 1986 Apr;109 (Pt 2):293–305
Senile gait. A distinct neurologic entity. Koller WC, et al. **Clin Geriatr Med** 1985 Aug;1(3):661–9 (44 ref.)
Electroencephalographic findings in neuroacanthocytosis. Hori A, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov;61(5):342–8
Auditory and somatosensory evoked potentials (AEPs and SEPs) and ballistic movements in Parkinson disease. Rossi L, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep;6(3):329–37
Upper extremity dyskinesis: a case report. Nook BC. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1985 Sep;8(3):181–4
BBC–microcomputer–based limb–movement measuring system. Thornett CE, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 Mar;24(2):197–8
Hyperkinetic mutism: bilateral ballism and basal ganglia calcification. Inbody S, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jun; 36(6):825–7
Hippocampal EEG changes in rats following cerebellar lesions. Myhrer T, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Sep; 35(3):377–82
A comparison of disorders in saccades and in fast and accurate elbow flexions during cerebellar dysfunction. Vilis T, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:207–15
[Orofacial dyskinesias—a cause for the development of temporomandibular joint sounds. Development and pathology of reciprocal crackle of the temporomandibular joint] Kubein–Meesenburg D, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Dec;46(6):426–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Accompanying symptoms in infantile spastic hemiplegia] Feldkamp M, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 May–Jun;123(3):300–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Gait analysis in cerebral palsy patients—correlations between disorders of muscle coordination and gait abnormalities] Güth V, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 May–Jun; 123(3):306–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Rett syndrome—clinical studies] Hasegawa M, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Jul;18(4):269–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Three cases of lingual ballistic movement followed by a rigid–dystonic state of the tongue] Horikawa H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jun;25(6):653–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Endogenous neuropeptides in the regulation of motor functions of the brain in healthy subjects and pathology] Vartanian GA, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Jan–Feb; 12(1):82–93 **(Rus)**
[Happy puppet or Angelman's syndrome. Review apropos of 3 cases] Pascual Pascual SI, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 May;24(5):311–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of arginine–vasopressin–induced motor disturbances by a potent vasopressor antagonist. Burnard DM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1;362(1):40–6
[Prophylactic and healing aspects of motor handicaps in children due to iatrogenic muscular retraction] Trifan N, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1985 Jul–Sep; 34(3):283–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Operant studies of self–injurious hand biting in the Rett syndrome. Iwata BA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:157–66
Motivational conflicts in Rett syndrome. Zappella M. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:143–51
Mortality and facial dyskinesia. McClelland HA, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;148:310–6
Clumsy children—a review of recent research. Hulme C, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1986 Jul–Aug;12(4):257–69
[The "clumsy" child: differential diagnosis and therapeutic indications. A review] Frei H. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 8;116(10):294–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Atlastoaxial rotatory fixation. Radiographic study of its mechanism. Ono K, et al. **Spine** 1985 Sep;10(7):602–8

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Rett syndrome: positron emission tomography (PET) studies. Wagner HN Jr. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:211–24

REHABILITATION

The role of therapy in Rett syndrome. Hanks SB. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:247–52
Recovery of function after neonatal or adult hemispherectomy in cats. II. Limb bias and development, paw usage, locomotion and rehabilitative effects of exercise. Burgess JW, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Apr; 20(1):1–17
[Gait analysis as a possibility for control in the rehabilitation of the locomotor system] Knüsel O, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 1985 Dec;33(4):137–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Rehabilitation of movement disorders in the child] Shichinohe Y. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1986 May; 61(3):343–8 **(Jpn)**
[Rehabilitative therapy after removal of parasagittal meningiomas] Naldin VL, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Idiopathic oromandibular dyskinesia treated by Vo complex microstereotactic thalamotomy. Narabayashi H, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):309–14
[Reinforcement of the tension of the knee extensor apparatus in triple–flexion gait in children with motor disorders] Normand X, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71(5):301–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPY

Music therapy for children with Rett syndrome. Wesecky A. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:253–7
The rotating 6–hydroxydopamine–lesioned mouse as a model for assessing functional effects of neuronal grafting. Brundin P, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):346–9
Behavioral recovery following kainic acid lesions and fetal implants of the striatum occurs independent of dopaminergic mechanisms. Deckel AW, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22;363(2):383–5
CSF shunts for dementia, incontinence, and gait disturbance. Black PM, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1985;32:632–51 (117 ref.)
Transplants in the peri– and intraventricular region grow better than those in the central parenchyma of the caudate. Nishino H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 28;64(2):184–90
Transplantation of embryonic ventral forebrain neurons to the neocortex of rats with lesions of nucleus basalis magnocellularis—II. Sensorimotor and learning impairments. Dunnett SB, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Dec; 16(4):787–97
Definitional issues in pathokinesiology—a retrospective and look ahead. Purtilo RB. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar;66(3):372–4
Pathokinesiology—a name for our times? Rothstein JM. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar;66(3):364–5
Is pathokinesiology synonymous with physical therapy? Schlegel R. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar;66(3):366–7
Walking the trail of physical therapy research. Smidt GL. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar;66(3):375–8
Research in pathokinesiology—what, why, and how. Walker JM. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar;66(3):382–6
Pathokinesiology—the clinical implications from a cardiopulmonary perspective. Zadai CC. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar;66(3):368–71
[Combined treated dysgnathias following tongue dyskinesias] Tränkmann J. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Oct; 46(5):398–406 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Kangaroo gait [letter] Down JS. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jul 5;119(1):23
'Kangaroo gait' in ewes: a peripheral neuropathy. Duffell SJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 15;118(11):296–8

MOXALACTAM

[Stability of disodium latamoxef in aqueous solution and in the admixtures of 5% glucose solution] Fujita T, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1986 Jan;106(1):68–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A double beta–lactam combination versus an aminoglycoside–containing regimen as empiric antibiotic therapy for febrile granulocytopenic cancer patients. De Jongh CA, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May 30;80(5C):101–11
Single–antibiotic use for penetrating abdominal trauma. Nelson RM, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Feb;121(2):153–6
Analysis of a new method for assessing activity of combinations of antimicrobials: area under the bactericidal activity curve. Barriere SL, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jul;16(1):49–59
Controlled, comparative study of moxalactam and cefazolin for prophylaxis of abdominal hysterectomy. Berkeley AS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Nov;161(5):457–61

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Fatal retroperitoneal bleeding following Latamoxef (Moxalactam) use. Al–Fallouji MA, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Jun;39(6):249
Moxalactam myoclonus, seizures, and encephalopathy. Cho I, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Mar;20(3):223–4
A high incidence of bleeding is observed in a trial to determine whether addition of metronidazole is needed with latamoxef for prophylaxis in colorectal surgery [letter] Pollock AV. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Sep;6(3):353–6
Defects in vitamin K–dependent carboxylation associated with moxalactam treatment. Barza M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jun;153(6):1166–9
Does latamoxef cause haemostatic defects when used for surgical prophylaxis? McCulloch P, et al. **Scott Med J** 1986 Apr;31(2):110
[Hemorrhagic complication caused by hypoprothrombinemia due to latamoxef (letter)] Haramburu F, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Jun;6(3):329 **(Fre)**
[A case of diffuse pulmonary hemorrhage possibly caused by cephem antibiotics] Maruyama M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;24(3):316–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

High performance liquid chromatographic determination of moxalactam in human plasma and cerebrospinal fluid. Nielsen J, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;29(2):225–9

BLOOD

Pharmacokinetics of cefotaxime, moxalactam, and cefoperazone in the early puerperium. Charles D, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 May;29(5):873–6

Serum kinetics of intraperitoneal moxalactam. Fry DE, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Mar;121(3):282–4

The lack of inactivation of tobramycin by cefazolin, cefamandole, and moxalactam in vitro. Earp CM, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Sep;19(9):677–9

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid penetration of moxalactam in ventriculostomy patients. Creger RJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Dec;28(6):839–41

Pharmacokinetics and CSF penetration of moxalactam in antibiotic prophylaxis in neurosurgery. Sachsenheimer W, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Sep;28(5):188–9

[Clinical experience of latamoxef in the field of neurosurgery on the penetration into the cerebrospinal fluid in the patients with postoperative meningitis] Miyake S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Dec;38(12):3464–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune response to moxalactam in rabbits and in humans. Branch DR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Jan;107(1):15–22

METABOLISM

Human vitreous levels of cefamandole and moxalactam. Axelrod JL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun 15; 101(6):684–7

Moxalactam kinetics during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis after intraperitoneal administration. Jones TE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Aug; 28(2):293–8

A novel pharmacokinetic method for analysis of placental transfer of latamoxef in humans. Yamamoto T, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1986 Mar–Apr;11(2):154–63

Pharmacokinetics of intravenous and intraperitoneal moxalactam in chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Albin H, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(3):299–302

Influence of three modes of administration on the penetration of latamoxef into interstitial fluid and fibrin clots and its in-vivo activity against Haemophilus influenzae. Bergeron MG, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jun;17(6):775–84

Biliary excretion of latamoxef and N-methyltetrazolethiol in humans and rats. Uchida K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Nov;8(11):981–8

[Transfer of latamoxef into human burn blister fluid and its pharmacokinetic analysis] Aoyama H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Oct;38(10):2821–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical study on the penetration of latamoxef into the pulmonary tissue in surgery of the chest] Seno N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Dec;38(12):3471–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of moxalactam on human fecal microflora. Benno Y, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jan;29(1):175–8

Imipenem coadministered with cilastatin compared with moxalactam: integration of serum pharmacokinetics and microbiologic activity following single-dose administration to normal volunteers. Standiford HC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Mar;29(3):412–7

Non-competitive inhibition of the alcohol dehydrogenase activity in rat liver by latamoxef, cefamandole or cefoperazone. Freundt KJ, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Feb;36(2):223–5

The effects of latamoxef, cefotaxime, and cefoperazone on platelet function and coagulation in normal volunteers. Weitekamp MR, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jul; 16(1):95–101

[Disulfiram-like reactions resulting from the administration of cephem antibiotics with methyltetrazolethiol moiety examined by using different doses] Nakahata H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1986 Mar;39(3):693–700 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of latamoxef on platelet aggregation in hemodialysis and continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD) patients] Inoue T, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Feb; 28(2):177–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid versus moxalactam in the treatment of skin and soft tissue infections. Rao B, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):126–9

Ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid versus moxalactam therapy of osteomyelitis, septic arthritis, and skin and soft tissue infections. Siebert WT, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29; 79(5B):141–5

Timentin versus moxalactam in the treatment of skin and soft tissue infections. Tan JS, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):130–3

Comparative study of ticarcillin plus clavulanate potassium and moxalactam in the treatment of surgical infections of the soft tissue. Timmes JJ. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29; 79(5B):134–5

A randomized controlled trial of moxalactam versus clindamycin/tobramycin in the treatment of mixed anaerobic/aerobic infections. Joshi M, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Sep;52(9):467–71

Randomized, double-blind comparison of ceftazidime and moxalactam in complicated urinary tract infections. Horowitz EA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Aug;28(2):299–301

Double-blind, prospective, multicenter trial comparing ceftazidime with moxalactam in the treatment of serious gram-negative infections. Joshi M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jul;30(1):90–5

Randomized prospective study comparing moxalactam and cefoxitin with or without tobramycin for the treatment of serious surgical infections. Tally FP, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Feb;29(2):244–9

Cefazolin vs moxalactam? A double-blind randomized trial of cephalosporins in head and neck surgery. Johnson JT, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb; 112(2):151–3

High-dose moxalactam in gram-negative pneumonia [letter] Ackerman BH, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jan; 20(1):73–4

The effect of control on the pattern of utilization of cefotaxime, moxalactam and cefoperazone in a teaching hospital. Ma MY, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985; 11(2):89–94

Comparison of rapid bacteriological response to MT-141 and latamoxef in complicated urinary tract infections. Miyamoto S, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(6):383–5

Moxalactam in nosocomial infections with Serratia marcescens. Mall T, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1985; 11(4):179–83

Third generation cephalosporins—a panacea for intensive care patients? [editorial] Waldvogel FA. **Intensive Care Med** 1985;11(4):184–5

Kinetics and bactericidal effect of gentamicin and latamoxef (moxalactam) in experimental Escherichia coli endocarditis. Contrepois A, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Feb; 17(2):227–37

Latamoxef: single agent prophylaxis in colorectal surgery. Thomas WE, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jul; 16(1):121–8

Clinical efficacy and safety of a new oxacephem, moxalactam, in serious bacterial infections. Aswapokee N, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Jul;68(7):347–51

In vitro and clinical evaluation of moxalactam. Tanphaichitra D, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1986 Feb;69(2):82–7

Single-dose antibiotic prophylaxis of abdominal surgical wound infection: a trial of preoperative latamoxef against peroperative tetracycline lavage. Sauven P, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Mar;79(3):137–41

Alterations in the human oropharyngeal microflora related to therapy with aztreonam, moxalactam and ampicillin plus sulbactam. Heimdahl A, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1986; 18(1):49–52

Randomized, comparative trial of imipenem/cilastatin and moxalactam in the treatment of serious obstetric and gynecologic infections. Berkeley AS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Mar;162(3):204–8

A prospective randomized study of moxalactam versus gentamicin and clindamycin in penetrating abdominal trauma. Kreis DJ Jr, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Jul; 163(1):1–4

A prospective comparison of gentamicin and metronidazole and moxalactam in the prevention of septic complications associated with elective operations of the colon and rectum. McCulloch PG, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Jun; 162(6):521–4

MOXIBUSTION

Nine years' experience in acupuncture & moxibustion therapy. Singh I. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Sep;5(3):223–4

Clinical analysis and experimental observation on acupuncture and moxibustion treatment of patellar tendon terminal disease in athletes. Wang LQ, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Sep;5(3):162–6

Introductory remarks on the clinical application of moxibustion. Yao ML. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Sep; 5(3):220–2

[On the relative specificity of acupoints] Chen KQ. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(3):226–34 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

HISTORY

A monograph on acupuncture and moxibustion. Wang JX. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1986 Mar;6(1):77–8

MOXISYLYTE see **THYMOXAMINE**

MOYAMOYA DISEASE see under **ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES**

MSH

Theoretical conformational analysis of brain peptides. beta-Melanocyte-stimulating hormone. Akhmedov NA, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Feb;27(2):95–111

Hormone-drug conjugates. Varga JM. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;112:259–69

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Permanent alteration of peptide feedback on dopamine neurons after injection of alpha-melanotropin antiserum at a critical period of postnatal development. Lichtensteiger W, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):205–10

Beneficial effect of chronic treatment with Org 2766 and alpha-MSH on impaired reversal learning of rats with bilateral lesions of the parafascicular area. Nyakas C, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Sep;15(3):257–65

alpha-Melanocyte-stimulating hormone infused ICV fails to affect body temperature or endotoxin fever in the cat. Rezvani AH, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Jan;16(1):99–105

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Potent and prolonged melanotropic activities of the alpha-MSH fragment analog, Ac-[Nle4,D-Phe7]-alpha-MSH4-9-NH2. Klemes DG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):722–8

[Nle4, D-Phe7]-alpha-MSH: a superpotent melanotropin that "irreversibly" activates melanoma tyrosinase.Hadley ME, et al. **Endocr Res** 1985;11(3–4):157–70

Gamma-MSH and its related peptides do not augment ACTH-induced steroidogenesis in isolated rat adrenal cells. Moriwaki K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Aug;32(4):563–8

Comparison of structural requirements of alpha-MSH and ACTH for inducing excessive grooming and pigment dispersion. Spruijt BM, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(6):1185–9

ANALYSIS

Characterization of the alpha-MSH-like immunoreactivity in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of the rat. De Rotte AA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Apr;111(4):440–4

Extrahypophyseal distribution of alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone (alpha-MSH)-like immunoreactivity in postmortem brains from normal subjects and Alzheimer-type dementia patients. Arai H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 9;377(2):305–10

Localization and identification of alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone (alpha-MSH) in the frog brain. Benyamina M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):230–7

Characterization of the forms of beta-endorphin and alpha-MSH in the caudal medulla of the rat and guinea pig. Dores RM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 9;377(2):251–60

In vivo and in vitro development of alpha-MSH and ACTH in the embryonic and postnatal rat brain. Monnet-Tschudi F, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr;391(1):125–32

Lateral hypothalamic innervation of the cerebral cortex: immunoreactive staining for a peptide resembling but immunochemically distinct from pituitary/arcuate alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone. Saper CB, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Jan;16(1):107–20

Differential subcellular localization of ACTH and alpha-MSH in corticotropes of the rat anterior pituitary. Tanaka S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(2):229–38

Regulation of beta-endorphin, corticotropin-like intermediate lobe peptide, and alpha-melanotropin-stimulating hormone in the hypothalamus by testosterone. Wardlaw SL. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):19–24

Further characterization of the extra-arcuate alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone-like material in hypothalamus: biochemical and anatomical studies. Khachaturian H, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Apr; 7(3):291–313

Postnatal development of ACTH and alpha-MSH in the medulla oblongata of rat: alpha-MSH is the predominant peptide. Alessi NE, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:137–41

[Radioimmunological determination of alpha-MSH. Elaboration of a highly-specific antiserum: application in the rat] Verstegen J, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(4):313–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Alpha-melanotropin in the frog brain: regional distribution, quantification and subcellular distribution] Delbende C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986;302(9):359–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immunocytochemical localization of alpha-melanotropin in bovine placenta] Verstegen J, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(2):41–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

D-2 dopaminergic agonists and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate directly regulate the synthesis of alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone-like peptides by cultured rat melanotrophs. Beaulieu M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar;118(3):1032–9

BLOOD

The measurement and characterisation by high pressure liquid chromatography of immunoreactive alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone in human plasma. Thody AJ, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Nov; 110(3):313–8

Fetal alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone levels: no correlation with late fetal growth but increased with

diabetes mellitus. Hassan MM, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Feb;154(2):428–30

Stress–induced secretion of alpha–melanocyte–stimulating hormone and its physiological role in modulating the secretion of prolactin and luteinizing hormone in the female rat. Khorram O, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Dec; 117(6):2483–9

Increased serum alpha–melanocyte stimulating hormone (alpha–MSH) in human malignant melanoma [letter] Ghanem G, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr; 22(4):535–6

Seasonal rhythm of the plasma level of alpha–melanocyte stimulating hormone. Altmeyer P, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 1986 Apr;86(4):454–6

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Hormone–drug conjugates. Varga JM. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;112:259–69

DEFICIENCY

Is alpha–MSH deficiency the cause of Alzheimer's disease? Anderson B. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Apr;19(4):379–85

GENETICS

Proposal to remove an E. coli host–vector system producing a hybrid toxin from BL4 containment.
Recomb DNA Tech Bull 1985 Dec;8(4):195–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Central administration of alpha–MSH antiserum augments fever in the rabbit. Shih ST, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May; 250(5 Pt 2):R803–6

Coexpression of human growth hormone–releasing factor 1–37–like and alpha–melanotropin–like immunoreactivities in neurones of the rat lateral dorsal hypothalamus. Fellmann D, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 11;68(1):122–6

Presence of immunoreactive alpha–melanotropin and beta–endorphin in spinal motoneurones of the dystrophic mouse. Haynes LW, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4; 58(1):13–8

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Proportions of mono– and diacetylated forms of alpha MSH in individual neurointermediate lobe extracts of Cyprinus carpio L. Follénius E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;84(3):315–7

METABOLISM

Cell types of the pars distalis of the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus L.) adenohypophysis: cytological, immunocytochemical and ultrastructural studies. 3. Opiocorticomelanotropic cells. Girod C, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 1985;123(1):67–71

Dynorphin–A(1–8) and gamma–melanotropin exist within different myenteric plexus neurons of rat duodenum. Wolter HJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16; 131(2):821–6

Immunocytochemically stained binding sites for oxytocin and alpha–melanocyte–stimulating hormone in rat brain following ventricular administration. Ravid R, et al.
Brain Res 1986 Aug 6;379(2):404–8

Adrenocorticotropin and alpha–melanotropin in the myenteric plexus of the rat duodenum: an electron microscopic study. Wolter HJ. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23; 360(1–2):10–4

Differential subcellular localization of ACTH and alpha–MSH in corticotropes of the rat anterior pituitary. Tanaka S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(2):229–38

The characterization of the ascorbic acid–mediated alpha–amidation of alpha–melanotropin in cultured intermediate pituitary lobe cells. Glembotski CC.
Endocrinology 1986 Apr;118(4):1461–8

Interaction of alpha–melanocyte–stimulating hormone with beta–endorphin to influence anterior pituitary hormone secretion in the female rat. Khorram O, et al.
Endocrinology 1986 Sep;119(3):1071–5

Antidiuretic hormone involvement in the release of alpha–melanocyte–stimulating hormone by hyperosmotic stimuli. Howe A, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15; 41(9):1163–5

The size of enzymes acetylating alpha–melanocyte–stimulating hormone and beta–endorphin. Chappell MC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1088–91

The functional significance of glycosylation of pro–opiomelanocortin in melanotrophs of the mouse pituitary gland. Jenks BG, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Dec; 107(3):365–74

Acetylation of melanocyte–stimulating hormone and beta–endorphin in the pars intermedia of the perinatal pituitary gland in the mouse. Leenders HJ, et al.
Neuroendocrinology 1986;43(2):166–74

Absence of inhibitory dopaminergic control of the rabbit pituitary gland intermediate lobe. Schimchowitsch S, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(1):71–4

GABAA and GABAB receptors on porcine pars intermedia cells in primary culture: functional role in modulating peptide release. Demeneix BA, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1275–85

Acetylation of alpha MSH and beta–endorphin by rat neurointermediate pituitary secretory granule–associated acetyltransferase. Gibson TR, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug; 6(4):615–20

Regulation of biosynthesis and release of pars intermedia peptides in Rana ridibunda: dopamine affects both acetylation and release of alpha–MSH. Jenks BG, et al.
Peptides 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):913–21

The effect of the estrous cycle and estrogen on the release of immunoreactive alpha–melanocyte–stimulating hormone. Khorram O, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May–Jun; 6(3):503–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Long–term trophic action of alpha–melanocyte–stimulating hormone on the zona glomerulosa of the rat adrenal cortex. Robba C, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jul; 112(3):404–8

Release of LH in response to alpha–MSH administration. Celis ME. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985; 35(3):281–90

Central vasopressin system mediation of acute pressor effect of gamma–MSH. Gruber KA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):E134–7

Stimulation of adenosine 3',5'–monophosphate production in rat Sertoli cells by alpha–melanotropin–stimulating hormone (alpha MSH) and des–acetyl alpha MSH. Boitani C, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1513–8

Antagonism of beta–endorphin–induced prolactin release by alpha–melanocyte–stimulating hormone and corticotropin–like intermediate lobe peptide. Wardlaw SL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):112–8

Quantitative cytochemical analysis by microdensitometry of spontaneous or alpha–MSH–stimulated melanogenesis in B16 melanoma cells cultivated in vitro. de Pauw–Gillet MC, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;21(8):951–6

Alpha–melanocyte–stimulating hormone stimulates the outgrowth of myelinated nerve fibers after peripheral nerve crush. Verhaagen J, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 May;92(2):451–4

In vitro study of frog (Rana ridibunda Pallas) interrenal function by use of a simplified perifusion system. VIII. Structure–activity relationship of synthetic ACTH fragments and gamma–MSH. Leboulenger F, et al.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 1986 Feb;61(2):187–96

Long–term and residual melanotropin–stimulated tyrosinase activity in S91 melanoma cells is density dependent. Abdel Malek ZA, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1986 Feb; 22(2):75–81

Neurological effects of MIF–1, MSH, and opiate peptides in clinical studies. Kastin AJ, et al. **Int J Neurol** 1980; 14(2–4):205–9 (28 ref.)

Prostaglandin E2 and D2 but not MSH stimulate the proliferation of pigment cells in the pinnal epidermis of the DBA/2 mouse. Nordlund JJ, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 1986 Apr;86(4):433–7

Recovery from peripheral nerve transection is accelerated by local application of alpha–MSH by means of microporous Accurel polypropylene tubes. Edwards PM, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul;74(2–3):171–6

Structural modifications of pro–opiomelanocortin–derived peptides alter their behavioral effects markedly. Hirsch MD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):378–85

Actions of melanotropins on mouse melanoma cell growth in vitro. Abdel Malek ZA, et al. **JNCI** 1986 May; 76(5):857–63

ACTH–(1–24) and alpha–MSH antagonize dopamine receptor–mediated inhibition of striatal dopamine and acetylcholine release. Versteeg DH, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 3;38(9):835–40

alpha–Melanotropin–induced changes in protein phosphorylation in melanophores. de Graan PN, et al.
Mol Cell Endocrinol 1985 Sep;42(2):119–25

Characterization of alpha–MSH–induced changes in the phosphorylation of a 53 kDa protein in Xenopus melanophores. de Graan PN, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;42(2):127–33

Intracameral administration of alpha–MSH increases intraocular pressure in rabbits. Hernandez DE, et al.
Neuropeptides 1985 Dec;6(6):553–9

Melanotropin potentiating factor inhibits lipolytic activity of beta–lipotropin but not of melanocyte stimulating hormones. Richter WO, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Jan; 7(1):73–7

The role of the nucleus accumbens septi (NAS) in the behavioral action of beta–(Tyr9)melanotropin–(9–18). Telegdy G, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Sep;6(5):417–24

ACTH1–4 potentiates alpha–MSH–induced melanophore dispersion and excessive grooming. De Graan PN, et al.
Peptides 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):1–4

Comparison of structural requirements of alpha–MSH and ACTH for inducing excessive grooming and pigment dispersion. Spruijt BM, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(6):1185–9

The effect of beta–(Tyr9)melanotropin–(9–18) on active avoidance behavior, electroconvulsive shock–induced amnesia and T–discrimination learning of rats. Telegdy G, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):11–3

Natriuretic peptides derived from pro–opiocortin. Gruber KA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:213–20

Structure–activity studies with ACTH/alpha–MSH fragments on corticosteroid secretion of isolated zona glomerulosa and fasciculata cells. Szalay KS, et al.
Regul Pept 1985 Jul;11(3):187–92

PHYSIOLOGY

Ontogeny of gamma–melanocyte–stimulating hormone in the brain and hypophysis of the rat: an immunohistochemical analysis. Kawai Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug;393(2):177–93

Melanocyte–stimulating hormone, tyrosinase activity and the regulation of eumelanogenesis and phaeomelanogenesis in the hair follicular melanocytes of the mouse. Burchill SA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Apr;109(1):15–21

Regulation of adenylate cyclase by beta–melanotropin in the M2R melanoma cell line. Gerst JE, et al.
Mol Cell Endocrinol 1986 Jul;46(2):137–47

Studies on the Cloudman melanoma cell line as a model for the action of MSH. Pawelek JM. **Yale J Biol Med** 1985 Nov–Dec;58(6):571–8

Thirty–five years of progress in the study of MSH. Shizume K. **Yale J Biol Med** 1985 Nov–Dec;58(6):561–70

[Role of alpha–MSH and related peptides in the central nervous system] Delbende C, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985; 141(6–7):429–39 (117 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The role of ACTH(5–8) and beta–MSH(5–8) fragments in the organization of the self–stimulation reaction] Kirillova OI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):519–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECRETION

Electrical stimulation of neurointermediate lobes of mice elicits calcium–dependent output of melanocyte–stimulating hormone. Taraskevich PS, et al.
Brain Res 1986 Aug 6;379(2):390–3

A diurnal rhythm in proopiomelanocortin messenger ribonucleic acid that varies concomitantly with the content and secretion of beta–endorphin in the intermediate lobe of the rat pituitary. Millington WR, et al.
Endocrinology 1986 Feb;118(2):829–34

GABAergic regulation of melanocyte–stimulating hormone secretion from the pars intermedia of Xenopus laevis: immunocytochemical and physiological evidence.
Verburg–van Kemenade BM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan; 118(1):260–7

Release of melanocyte stimulating hormone (MSH) from the posterior pituitary lobe incubated in situ after infusion of hypertonic solution into the third cerebral ventricle in rats. Mazanowska–Gajdowicz J, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985; 36(6):307–13

TRH analogue with C–terminal thioamide group. Synthesis, receptor binding, TSH–releasing activity and alpha–MSH–releasing activity. Kruszyński M, et al.
Experientia 1985 Dec 15;41(12):1576–7

Comparative effects of corticotropin–releasing factor, arginine vasopressin, and related neuropeptides on the secretion of ACTH and alpha–MSH by frog anterior pituitary cells and neurointermediate lobes in vitro. Tonon MC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;61(3):438–45

Dissimilar responsiveness of cultured corticotrophs and melanotrophs to tripeptide aldehydes. Fazekas I, et al.
Histochemistry 1986;84(4–6):418–22

The hypothalamo–hypophyseal rat explant in vitro: endocrinological studies of the pars intermedia dopaminergic neural input. Davis MD. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:381–93

Neuropeptide Y in the intermediate lobe of the frog pituitary acts as an alpha–MSH–release inhibiting factor. Danger JM, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 29;39(13):1183–92

Modulation by Leu–enkephalin of peptide release from perifused neurointermediate pituitary. II. Inhibition of calcium–mediated secretion of alpha–MSH and beta–endorphin. Al Zein M, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 42(3):248–54

Synthesis, receptor binding affinities and alpha–MSH releasing activities of TRH analogues. Aleksandrova M, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Mar–Apr;37(2):197–207

THERAPEUTIC USE

Intravenous alpha–MSH reduces fever in the squirrel monkey. Shih ST, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):685–7

MSH RELEASE INHIBITING FACTOR see **MSH RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE**

MSH RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The role of metabolism in the action of prolyl–leucyl–glycinamide on the development of tolerance to the analgesic effect of morphine. Bhargava HN.
Neuropharmacology 1986 Jul;25(7):737–41

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Immunoreactive plasma concentrations of an endogenous antiopiate are higher in spontaneously hypertensive rats than in Wistar–Kyoto rats. Kastin AJ, et al.
Hypertension 1986 Mar;8(3):198–202

Interactions between the antiopiate Tyr–MIF–1 and the mu opiate morphiceptin at their respective binding sites in brain. Zadina JE, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):965–70

Acute administration of MIF–1 or Tyr–MIF–1 inhibits haloperidol–induced catalepsy in rats. Hara C, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Jun;24(6):1785–7

Tyr-MIF-1, identified in brain tissue, and its analogs are active in two models of antinociception. Kastin AJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Dec;23(6):1045-9

Developmental, behavioral, and opiate receptor changes after prenatal or postnatal beta-endorphin, CRF, or Tyr-MIF-1. Zadina JE, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985; 10(4):367-83

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect on brain monoamines in the rat of substituted and protected analogues of the oxytocin fragment, prolyl-leucyl-glycinamide following N-terminal substitution by D- and L-pipecolic acid. Szabó G, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(1):155-61

Central action of melanostatin (MIF-1) in mice. Brus R, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Sep-Dec;35(5-6):447-53

Inhibitory influences of FMRFamide and PLG on stress-induced opioid analgesia and activity. Kavaliers M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):370-4

Effect of prolyl-leucyl-glycinamide on blood pressure, heart rate and angiotensin converting enzyme activity in spontaneously hypertensive and Wistar-Kyoto normotensive rats. Das S, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(4):341-5

Neurological effects of MIF-1, MSH, and opiate peptides in clinical studies. Kastin AJ, et al. **Int J Neurol** 1980; 14(2-4):205-9 (28 ref.)

CNS dopamine receptors: effect of prolyl-leucyl-glycinamide and solubilization. Mishra RK. **Nutr Health** 1984;3(3):175-87 (72 ref.)

Effects of Pro-Leu-Gly-NH2 and cyclo (Leu-Gly) on the binding of 3H-quinuclidinyl benzilate to striatal cholinergic muscarinic receptors. Das S, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan-Feb; 7(1):21-5

MIF-1 antagonizes warm-, but not cold-water stress-induced analgesia: dissociation from immobility. Galina ZH, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov-Dec;6(6):1109-12

Acute administration of MIF-1 or Tyr-MIF-1 inhibits haloperidol-induced catalepsy in rats. Hara C, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1785-7

Effect of chronic treatment with morphine on the binding of 3H-N-n-propylnorapomorphine to striatal membranes of rats: influence of prolyl-leucyl-glycinamide. Das S, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(5):241-7

[Central action of melanostatin and the opiate system of the brain] Chepurnova NE, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug; 71(8):937-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of prolyl-leucyl-glycinamide on the myoelectric activity of the gastrointestinal tract of the dog] Pastukhov VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Apr;72(4):555-8 **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Mechanism of PLG (L-prolyl-L-leucyl-glycinamide) in treating Parkinson's disease] Pan JB. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug; 18(4):205-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Peptide neurotransmitters and extrapyramidal disorders] Tan MX. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;18(4):246-7 (15 ref.) **(Chi)**

MSH RELEASING HORMONE

METABOLISM

alpha-Melanocyte-stimulating-hormone precursors in the pig pituitary. Fenger M. **Biochem J** 1986 May 1; 235(3):715-22

MU 1 PHAGE see PHAGE MU 1

MUCINS

Follicular mucinosis. A reaction pattern in follicular epithelium. Hempstead RW, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Jun;7(3):245-57

Follicular spongiosis with intercellular deposition of mucin: observations and speculations [letter] Nickoloff BJ, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Jun;7(3):302-3

Structure of gastrointestinal mucins: searching for the Rosetta stone. Laboisse CL. **Biochimie** 1986 May;68(5):611-7 (79 ref.)

Flexibility and length of human bronchial mucin studied using low-shear viscometry, birefringence relaxation analysis, and electron microscopy. Mikkelsen A, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Sep;24(9):1683-704

Conformation of mucous glycoproteins in aqueous solvents. Shogren RL, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Aug;25(8):1505-17

Primary structure of a major sialyl-saccharide alditol from human amniotic mucins expressing the tumor-associated sialyl-X antigenic determinant. Hanisch FG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5;200(1):42-6

Epidermal mucinosis in mycosis fungoides. Nickoloff BJ. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jul;15(1):83-6

ANALYSIS

Mucosubstance histochemistry of the normal mucosa and carcinoma of the large intestine. Galactose oxidase-Schiff reaction and lectin stainings. Katsuyama T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Nov;35(6):1409-25

The diagnostic significance of sulfated acid mucin content in gastric intestinal metaplasia with early gastric cancer. Turani H, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 May;81(5):343-5

Pathological features and mucin histochemistry of primary gastric stump carcinoma associated with gastritis cystica polyposa. A study of six cases. Bogomoletz WV, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Jun;9(6):401-10

The solution structure of mucous glycoproteins: proton NMR studies of native and modified ovine submaxillary mucin. Gerken TA. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jun;247(2):239-53

Transient acantholytic dermatosis: an immunohistochemical study [letter] Gretzula JC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Sep; 122(9):972-3

Mucus-glycoproteins (mucins) of the cat trachea: characterisation and control of secretion. Gallagher JT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 29;886(2):243-54

The high lipid content of respiratory mucins in cystic fibrosis is related to infection. Houdret N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 15;880(1):54-61

Affinity chromatography on immobilized hog gastric mucin and ovomucoid. A general method for isolation of lectins. Freier T, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Nov; 366(11):1023-8

Conformations of blood group H-active oligosaccharides of ovarian cyst mucins. Rao BN, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Dec; 24(12):2207-29

Cervical intraepithelial glandular neoplasia (adenocarcinoma in situ and glandular dysplasia). A correlative study of 23 cases with histologic grading, histochemical analysis of mucins, and immunohistochemical determination of the affinity for four lectins. Gloor E, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 15;58(6):1272-80

Sulphomucin colonic type intestinal metaplasia and carcinoma in the stomach. A histochemical study of 115 cases obtained by biopsy. Huang CB, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 1;57(7):1370-5

Mucin in carcinomas of the thyroid. Mlynek ML, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 1;56(11):2647-50

Monoclonal antibodies against oncofetal mucin M1 antigens associated with precancerous colonic mucosae. Bara J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):3983-9

Gastric and intestinal phenotypic expressions of human signet ring cell carcinomas revealed by their biochemistry, mucin histochemistry, and ultrastructure. Tatematsu M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4866-72

Thyroid follicles with acid mucins in man: a second kind of follicles? Harach HR. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(1):211-5

Structural studies on dissociated porcine gastric mucus gel. Bennett R Jr, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985; 82(4):711-4

Comparative study on mucus glycoproteins in rat stomach and duodenum. Ohara S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(2):273-5

Typing of core and backbone domains of mucin-type oligosaccharides from human ovarian-cyst glycoproteins by 500-MHz 1H-NMR spectroscopy. Mutsaers JH, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 15;157(1):139-46

Mucosubstances in classification of serous and mucinous ovarian tumors: a morphometrical study. Aalto ML. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1986 Jul;22(3):139-44

O-acetylated sialic acid variants in intestinal glandular metaplasia of the urinary tract. Lapertosa G, et al. **Histopathology** 1986 Jul;10(7):707-12

The histochemical assessment of sulphated and non-sulphated sialomucin in intestinal epithelium. McFadden DE, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Nov; 9(11):1129-37

Histochemical study of endocervical glycoproteins throughout the normal menstrual cycle and adjacent to cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Wakefield EA, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1985;4(3):230-9

Polyethylene glycol-enhanced nephelometric quantification of bovine submaxillary mucin with Helix pomatia lectin. Fleetwood L, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1986 Jan; 12(1-2):101-12

Characterization of the oligosaccharide alditols from ovarian cyst mucin glycoproteins of blood group A using high pressure liquid chromatography (HPLC) and high field 1H NMR spectroscopy. Dua VK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1599-608

Oligosaccharide structures of isolated human colonic mucin species. Podolsky DK. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15510-5

Value of mucin histochemistry in follow up surveillance of patients with long standing ulcerative colitis. Jass JR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Apr;39(4):393-8

Large bowel carcinoma-specific antigens detected by the lectin, Griffonia simplicifolia agglutinin-II. Nakayama J, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;76(11):1078-84

Focal mucinosis in dogs: seven cases and review of cutaneous mucinoses of man and animals. Dillberger JE, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Mar;23(2):132-9

[Cancer-associated mucin detected by monoclonal anti-carbohydrate antibodies] Kannagi R, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):812-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of reticular erythematous mucinosis syndrome] Harada R, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 95(9):955-61 **(Jpn)**

[Infantile and progressive papular mucinosis] Carapeto FJ, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(6):525-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Fatty acid acylation of salivary mucin in rat submandibular glands. Slomiany BL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 1;242(2):402-10

Mucin production by Staphylococcus epidermidis. A virulence factor promoting adherence to vascular grafts. Schmitt DD, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Jan;121(1):89-95

Mucin biosynthesis. Enzymic properties of human-tracheal epithelial GDP-L-fucose:beta-D-galactoside alpha-(1——2)-L-fucosyltransferase. Cheng PW, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1986 Jun 1;149(1):253-61

N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminyltransferases related to the synthesis of mucin-type glycoproteins in human ovarian tissue. Yazawa S, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1986 Jun 1; 149(1):241-52

Mucin synthesis. Conversion of R1-beta 1-3Gal-R2 to R1-beta 1-3(GlcNAc beta 1-6)Gal-R2 and of R1-beta 1-3GalNAc-R2 to R1-beta 1-3(GlcNAc beta 1-6)GalNAc-R2 by a beta 6-N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase in pig gastric mucosa. Brockhausen I, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 16; 157(3):463-74

Possible requirement of collagen gel substratum for production of mucin-like glycoproteins by primary rabbit tracheal epithelial cells in culture. Kim KC. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Nov;21(11):617-21

Mucin production in defining mixed carcinoma of the uterine cervix: a clinicopathologic study. Benda JA, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1985;4(4):314-27

Mucin-producing adenoma of the thyroid gland. Brisigotti M, et al. **Tumori** 1986 Apr 30;72(2):211-4

BLOOD

[Diagnostic significance of serum C-reactive protein, mucin and transferrin levels in patients with leukemia complicated by infection] Wang ZS, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;24(11):671-3, 702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of CA 19-9 bearing mucins as physiological exocrine pancreatic secretion products. Kalthoff H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3605-7

Primary structures and Lewis blood-group-dependent expression of major sialylated saccharides from mucus glycoproteins of human seminal plasma. Hanisch FG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Oct 15;152(2):343-51

Physicochemical purification and immunological characteristics of ductal carcinoma antigen. Papsidero LD, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 May 15;37(5):697-703

Development of anti-human colonic mucin monoclonal antibodies. Characterization of multiple colonic mucin species. Podolsky DK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Apr; 77(4):1251-62

Human colonic goblet cells. Demonstration of distinct subpopulations defined by mucin-specific monoclonal antibodies. Podolsky DK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Apr; 77(4):1263-71

Three mouse monoclonal antibodies to human differentiation antigens: reactivity with two mucin-like antigens and with connective tissue fibers. Mattes MJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Nov;33(11):1095-102

[Preparation of antisera to human nasal secretion and the purified mucin and their application in immunohistochemistry] Sugita K, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Aug;88(8):1032-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of a mucin-glycoprotein from rat submandibular glands. Tabak LA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 1;242(2):383-92

The effects of delipidation on the major antigenic determinant of purified human intestinal mucin. Mantle M, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;64(3):223-8

Analysis of a human tumor-associated glycoprotein (TAG-72) identified by monoclonal antibody B72.3. Johnson VG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):850-7

Interaction of sialoglycoproteins with wheat germ agglutinin-sepharose of varying ratio of lectin to Sepharose. Use for the purification of mucin glycoproteins from membrane extracts. Furukawa K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7755-61

METABOLISM

Degradation of pig gastric and colonic mucins by bacteria isolated from the pig colon. Stanley RA, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 May;51(5):1104-9

Histochemistry of gastric mucins in smokers and non-smokers. Hollanders D, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Feb;40(2):74-7

Mucin glycoproteins in chronic ulcerative colitis. Peanut lectin binding in human and nonhuman primate colons. Boland CR. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Dec;30(12 Suppl):147S-153S

Mucin histochemistry of colonic mucous cells with lectin-colloidal gold complex. Tsuyama S, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1985;34(3):174-8

Development of ocular mucin: scanning EM analysis. Hazlett L, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1986;18(1):28-33

[Histologic and mucin histochemistry studies on the topic

of so-called transitional mucosa in the vicinity of large intestine cancers] Krobs E, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug; 23(8):438–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Two cases of cutaneous focal mucinosis and related diseases] Yasui Y, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 95(14):1523–34 **(Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiation inactivation of human intestinal mucin: determination of the size of the functional antigenic unit. Mantle M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 11; 881(2):248–57

SECRETION

Subcellular distribution of calmodulin and its binding proteins within the rat submandibular gland. Singh J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C403–10

Association of increased polyamine levels with isoproterenol-stimulated mucin secretion in the rat submandibular gland. Blume GB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):118–25

Comparison of physicochemical properties of purified mucus glycoproteins isolated from respiratory secretions of cystic fibrosis and asthmatic patients. Chace KV, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7334–41

Patterns of mucous secretion in normal and pathological conditions of the endocervix. Lapertosa G, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1986;7(2):113–9

Abnormal patterns of colorectal mucin secretion after urinary diversion of different types: histochemical and lectin binding studies. Iannoni C, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Aug; 17(8):834–40

Normalization of bronchial exocrine pathology after endobronchial treatment with ambroxol. Aliperta A, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1986;8(2):167–74

Effects of a phorbol ester and diacylglycerols on secretion of mucin and arginine esterase by rat submandibular gland cells. Fleming N, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jan;406(1):6–11

Amphicrine—composite calcitonin and mucin-producing—carcinoma of the thyroid. Golouh R, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;8(2–3):197–206

A mucin-producing tumor in the thyroid gland. Sobrinho-Simões MA, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985; 9(3–4):277–81

THERAPEUTIC USE

A double-blind crossover trial of CMC- and mucin-containing saliva substitutes. Visch LL, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;15(4):395–400

MUCOCELE

see related
RANULA

Mucocele of the ethmoid sinus. Selkin SG. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Oct;10(1):81–5

ANALYSIS

Carcinoembryonic antigen in mucoceles of oral mucosa. Murase N, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug; 15(4):425–30

COMPLICATIONS

Mucocele of the sphenoid sinus causing sudden onset of blindness. Wurster CF, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb;94(2):257–9

Mucocele of the sphenoid sinus with the apex orbitae syndrome. Chen HJ, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Jan;25(1):101–4

[Mucocele of the appendix associated with carcinoma of the sigmoid in a single patient] Damianov D. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(6):92–4 **(Bul)**

[Mucoceles of the sphenoid sinus and their ophthalmological manifestations] Hamard H, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985; 8(10):645–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Case of mucocele causing exophthalmos. Diagnostic considerations] Nicole S, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 55(5):317–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Two cases of intussusception of appendiceal mucocele: diagnostic value of preoperative ultrasonography] Fujii M, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jul;87(7):808–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neurological manifestations of mucoceles of the paranasal sinuses and sinusitis] Ishikawa S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Oct;25(10):1184–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CONGENITAL

Radiographic visualization of congenital lacrimal sac mucoceles. Cibis GW, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb; 18(2):68–9

DIAGNOSIS

Sphenoid sinus mucocele (anterior clinoid variant) mimicking diabetic ophthalmoplegia and retrobulbar neuritis. Johnson LN, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul 15;102(1):111–5

Orbital proptosis caused by an ethmoidal mucocele. Barker FM 2d, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Sep; 62(9):652–6

Ethmoid sinus fibrosarcoma arising as a frontal mucocele. Seraj AA. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Nov;64(11):537–9

Intrasellar mucocele simulating pituitary adenoma: case report. Abla AA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Feb;18(2):197–9

[Fronto-ethmoidal mucopyocele is adequately diagnosed by echography] Verbeek AM. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jun 14;130(24):1107–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Mucoceles of the maxillary sinus. Diagnostic and therapeutic problems. Apropos of 5 cases] Le Guillou C, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(7):531–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mucocele of the facial sinuses. Apropos of 30 cases] Balo KP, et al. **Dakar Med** 1984;29(1):85–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mucocele of the maxillary sinus] Pavlovskiĭ VM. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):68–9 **(Rus)**

[Retrocecal appendicular mucocele in the diagnosis of retroperitoneal cystic tumors] Campos González MJ, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):361–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

[Mucocele of the sphenoidal sinus—a report of 26 cases] Iinuma T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Jun; 88(6):719–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Keratin proteins identified in epithelial fragments of salivary mucoceles. Hosaka M, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;15(3):326–30

PATHOLOGY

Mucocele-like tumors of the breast. Rosen PP. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Jul;10(7):464–9

Cervical mucocele (plunging ranula): an unusual case of mucous extravasation cyst. Zafarulla MY. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jul;62(1):63–6

[Torsion of a mucocele in the veriform appendix] Autzen B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 9;147(50):4114–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Differential diagnosis of cystic intra-abdominal lesions: mucocele of the appendix] Porschen R, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1985 Dec;6(6):333–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mucocele of the appendix] Pushkarskiĭ VM. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;(4):131–2 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Abnormal mucociliary function in a mucocele of the maxillary antrum. Ohashi Y, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(3):207–10

RADIOGRAPHY

Mucoid impaction of the bronchi. Woodring JH, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1985 Aug;29(3):234–9

CT characteristics of cervical mucocele mimicking a cystic adnexal mass. Coscina WF, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):352–3

An unusual mucocoele of the appendix. Wenham PW, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Jun;30(3):205–6

X-ray and CT findings of a giant intracranial mucocele. König HJ, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1986;28(3):283

Computed tomographic features in muco-pyoceles of the maxillary sinus. Ohnishi T, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Dec; 23(4):327–32

Sphenoid mucocele causing hyperprolactinemia: radiologic/pathologic correlation. Fody EP, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Aug;79(8):1017–21

SURGERY

The Lynch–Howarth operation and unilateral sinus disease [letter] Goode RL. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Sep;112(9):993

Frontoethmoidectomy in the treatment of mucoceles. A neglected operation. Rubin JS, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Apr;112(4):434–6

Mucocele of the pterygoid recess treated by laser surgery. Case report. Wilberger JE Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Dec; 63(6):970–2

Mucous extravasation cysts of the head and neck. Joseph CA, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 1985 Sep;23(3):95–7

[Surgery of the sphenoidal mucocele] Iinuma T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Aug;88(8):1010–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mucocele of maxillary sinus requiring reconstruction of the facial wall and intranasal structures] Starokha AV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):54–5 **(Rus)**

MUCOCUTANEOUS LYMPH NODE SYNDROME

Mucocutaneous lymphnode syndrome or Kawasaki disease. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Jun;77(6):245

[Kawasaki's syndrome in Italy. Review of the literature and personal contribution] Pitruzzella E, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):869–77 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BLOOD

Plasma fibronectin concentrations in mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome. Shimizu S, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jan; 61(1):72–4

Plasma fibronectin concentrations in mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome [letter] Shimizu S. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Mar;61(3):312

[Study on peripheral blood mononuclear cell subpopulations in patients with Kawasaki disease by fluorescence activated cell sorter using two-colour immunofluorescence staining] Jujho K. **Arerugi** 1985 Dec;34(12):1072–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Comparison of macroscopic, postmortem, angiographic and two-dimensional echocardiographic findings of coronary aneurysms in children with Kawasaki disease. Fujiwara T, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 1;57(10):761–4

Repeated quantitative angiograms in coronary arterial aneurysm in Kawasaki disease. Nakano H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 15;56(13):846–51

A case of polymyositis associated with Kawasaki disease. Sugie H, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(5):513–5

Criterion for early prediction of coronary artery involvement by clinical manifestations in patients with Kawasaki disease. Ishihara H, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 1985 Jun; 32(2):77–89

Long-term results in surgical treatment of children 4 years old or younger with coronary involvement due to Kawasaki disease. Hirose H, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep;74(3 Pt 2):I77–81

Transient heart failure in an adult with Kawasaki disease. Leclerc G, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Mar;9(3):128–30

Left ventricular systolic function in children with coronary arterial lesion following Kawasaki disease. Nakano H, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 May;1(2):89–93

Indication of aortocoronary by-pass for coronary arterial obstruction due to Kawasaki disease. Suzuki A, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 May;1(2):94–100

Kawasaki disease with serological evidence of streptococcal infection [letter] Melamed I, et al. **Infection** 1986 Mar–Apr; 14(2):91–2

Sensitivity, specificity and predictive value of two-dimensional echocardiography in detecting coronary artery aneurysms in patients with Kawasaki disease. Capannari TE, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Feb; 7(2):355–60

Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (Kawasaki disease): delayed aortic and mitral insufficiency secondary to active valvulitis. Gidding SS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Apr; 7(4):894–7

Myocardial infarction in Kawasaki disease: clinical analyses in 195 cases. Kato H, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jun;108(6):923–7

Progressive asymptomatic coronary artery disease as a late fatal sequela of Kawasaki disease. Kohr RM. **J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;108(2):256–9

Kawasaki disease: review of risk factors for coronary aneurysms. Koren G, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Mar; 108(3):388–92

Clinical characteristics of myocardial infarction following Kawasaki disease: report of 11 cases. Nakano H, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;108(2):198–203

High persistence rate of established coronary artery lesions secondary to Kawasaki disease among a panethnic Canadian population. Turner-Gomes S, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jun;108(6):928–32

Kawasaki disease—a cause of vasculitis in children. Trumble T, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Jan–Feb;6(1):92–5

Avascular necrosis of the femoral head associated with mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome. Yanagitani Y, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Jan–Feb;6(1):107–9

Preventing coronary involvement in Kawasaki disease [letter] Calabro JJ, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Jan 10;255(2):200

Mass survey for coronary lesions in school children with history of Kawasaki disease in Shimane Prefecture. Haneda N, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Dec;49(12):1280–4

Intravenous streptokinase in an infant with Kawasaki's disease complicated by acute myocardial infarction. Burtt DM, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1986;6(6):307–11

Aortic and mitral regurgitation in an infant with Kawasaki disease. Freij BJ, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1985;6(2):95–8

Doppler detection of tricuspid regurgitation following Kawasaki disease. Nakano H, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986; 16(2):123–5

[Intracoronary thrombolytic therapy in Kawasaki disease and the usefulness of two-dimensional echocardiography in detecting intracoronary thrombi] Ichinose E, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Mar;15(1):79–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Echocardiographic diagnosis of an aneurysm of the right coronary artery in Kawasaki's disease] Bosch Banyeras JM, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Sep;23(3):227–9 **(Spa)**

[Acute alithiasic cholecystitis in Kawasaki's syndrome] Cabanillas-Arias AJ, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Feb; 178(3):135–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Coronary vessel aneurysm in Kawasaki's disease] Björkhem G, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Sep 11;82(37):3066–8 **(Swe)**

DIAGNOSIS

Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome in adults. Differentiation from toxic shock syndrome. Michels TC. **Am J Med** 1986 Apr;80(4):724–8

Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome mimicking acute coalescent mastoiditis. Puczynski MS, et al. **Am J Otol** 1986

Jan;7(1):71–3
Kawasaki disease—case reports and review of literature. Tan AM, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Oct;14(4):666–70
Dermatological aspects of the Kawasaki syndrome (mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, MCLS). Doerfer J, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1986;172(4):212–6
Kawasaki syndrome presenting as pyarthrosis of the hip. A case report. Bowler J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;68(3):467–8
An unusual otolaryngological problem—mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (Kawasaki's syndrome) case report. Korkis JA, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;14(4):257–60
Recurrent Kawasaki disease. Vargo TA, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1986;6(4):199–202
Centers for Disease Control (CDC) case definition for Kawasaki syndrome [letter] Rauch AM, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Nov–Dec;4(6):702–3
[Prospective study of 64 cases of Kawasaki's disease] Lacroix J, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Nov;42(9):771–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ophthalmologic follow-up examination in Kawasaki syndrome (mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome)] Krüger H, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(2):181–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Observations in patients with acute mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (MCLS, Kawasaki syndrome)] Doerfer J, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1986 May;54(5):267–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Kawasaki's disease. Clinical contribution] Maglione U, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1986 Apr 30;38(8):283–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Kawasaki syndrome. Case report] Della Cella G, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):599–603 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Kawasaki syndrome. An important differential diagnosis in febrile children] Kvien TK, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Oct 20;105(29):2060–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

DRUG THERAPY

Acetylsalicylic acid and Kawasaki disease [letter] Cheron G, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Oct;107(4):649–50
Kawasaki syndrome, Reye syndrome, and aspirin [letter] Takahashi M, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Apr;77(4):616–7
[Treatment of Kawasaki's syndrome with high dose intravenous gammaglobulins] Teulon G, et al. **Pediatrie** 1986 Jan–Feb;41(1):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Kawasaki syndrome [letter] Teixeira OH, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Mar;140(3):190–1
Comment on Kawasaki disease: concerning its probability as being a vector-borne disease. Gamal-Eddin FM. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1985 Dec;15(2):659–64
Does Kawasaki disease have a retroviral aetiology? Shulman ST, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 6;2(8506):545–6
[Kawasaki's disease—a new infectious disease?] Keren G. **Harefuah** 1986 Jan 1;110(1):39–44 (43 ref.) (Heb)

IMMUNOLOGY

Possible polyclonal B cell activation in mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome. Furukawa F, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;145(1–2):104–8
Immunoglobulin M antibodies present in the acute phase of Kawasaki syndrome lyse cultured vascular endothelial cells stimulated by gamma interferon. Leung DY, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 May;77(5):1428–35
Kawasaki disease and Coxiella burneti [letter] Lambert HP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 12;2(8459):844
[A study of four anti-streptococcal antibodies in rheumatic fever and diseases related with streptococci in childhood] Miyazaki H. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1985 Dec;55(4):200–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

MICROBIOLOGY

A toxin released from variant strains of Propionibacterium acnes isolated from patients with Kawasaki disease. Yamamoto S, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1985;32(1):29–36

OCCURRENCE

Outbreak of Kawasaki syndrome in Finland. Salo E, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Jan;75(1):75–80
Kawasaki syndrome: a controlled study of an outbreak in Wisconsin. Klein BS, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Aug; 124(2):306–16
Outbreak of Kawasaki syndrome in Canada. Teixeira OH, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1985 Sep–Oct;76(5):352–3
A two-year survey of mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome in northeastern Italy. Epidemiological and clinical findings. Tamburlini G, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1984 Oct; 39(4):319–29
Kawasaki syndrome in Malaysia. Omar A. **Med J Malaysia** 1985 Mar;40(1):20–3
[New infectious diseases in Finland] Nikoskelainen J, et al. **Duodecim** 1986;102(11):688–98 (Fin)
[Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome. More common than we realize?] Hukdt-Nystrøm E. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 May 10;106(12):1037–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

PATHOLOGY

Sudden death in an adolescent four years after recovery from mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (Kawasaki disease). Quam JP, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Jul;31(3):1135–41
Kidney pathology in muco-cutaneous lymphnode syndrome. Ogawa H. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Sep;27(9):1229–37
Hepatomegaly and splenomegaly in Kawasaki disease. Ohshio G, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;4(3–4):257–64
[Kawasaki syndrome. Case reports] Ceccarelli M, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1986 Jul 31;38(13–14):579–88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Interstitial pneumonitis during Kawasaki disease associated with herpes simplex infection] Signoretti A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1986 Jul 31;38(13–14):589–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Kawasaki disease and infantile polyarteritis] Kato H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Oct;43(10):2108–16 (21 ref.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Regional right ventricular wall motion in patients with obstruction of the right coronary artery due to the mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome. Watanabe K, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Dec;14(4):697–706
Angiocardiographic estimation of left and right ventricular volume characteristics in normal infants and children. Akiba T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Jul;146(3):313–20

RADIOGRAPHY

[Thoracic radiographic findings in mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome] Hinterauer L. **ROFO** 1985 Dec; 143(6):726–7 (Ger)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Indium–111 leukocyte scanning localization for detecting early myocarditis in Kawasaki disease. Williamson MR, et al. **AJR** 1986 Feb;146(2):255–6

THERAPY

Kawasaki disease—a continuing puzzle. Neches WH. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Apr;11(1):1–7 (22 ref.)
Intravenous gammaglobulin for adult Kawasaki disease [letter] Chavanet P, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 23; 2(8465):1184–5
Treatment of Kawasaki syndrome [editorial] Feigin RD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 7;315(6):388–90
The treatment of Kawasaki syndrome with intravenous gamma globulin. Newburger JW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 7;315(6):341–7
Intravenous immunoglobulin in Kawasaki syndrome: a progress report. Melish ME. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 May–Jun;5(3 Suppl):S211–5
[A case of Kawasaki's syndrome in an adult. Value of treatment with intravenous gammaglobulins (letter)] Chavanet P, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Apr 19;15(16):760 (Fre)

MUCOLIPIDOSIS

DIAGNOSIS

Internalization of exogenous gangliosides in cultured skin fibroblasts for the diagnosis of mucolipidosis IV. Zeigler M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Jun 15;157(2):183–9
I-cell disease: clinical studies of 21 Japanese cases. Okada S, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Sep;28(3):207–15
[Fetal ascites as a manifestation of infantile sialidosis. Significance of a study of oligosaccharides in amniotic fluid] Guibaud P, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1985 Sep; 33(3–4):317–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENZYMOLOGY

I-cell disease and pseudo-Hurler polydystrophy: heterozygote detection and characteristics of the altered N-acetyl-glucosamine-phosphotransferase in genetic variants. Mueller OT, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Aug 30; 150(3):175–83
Characterization of the mutant N-acetylglucosaminylphosphotransferase in I-cell disease and pseudo-Hurler polydystrophy: complementation analysis and kinetic studies. Ben-Yoseph Y, et al. **Enzyme** 1986;35(2):106–16
The subcellular localization of soluble and membrane-bound lysosomal enzymes in I-cell fibroblasts: a comparative immunocytochemical study. van Dongen JM, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;39(1):179–89
Membrane-bound N-acetyl-beta-glucosaminidase. Different binding specificity in control and I-cell disease livers. Kato G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Dec 2;193(2):272–6
Heterogeneity of N-acetylglucosamine 1-phosphotransferase within mucolipidosis III. Little LE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):733–8
Lysosomal enzyme phosphorylation in human fibroblasts. Kinetic parameters offer a biochemical rationale for two distinct defects in the uridine diphospho-N-acetylglucosamine:lysosomal enzyme precursor N-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphotransferase. Lang L, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;76(6):2191–5
Effects of flavonoids on enzyme secretion and endocytosis in normal and mucolipidosis II fibroblasts. Vladutiu GD, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 25;39(8):717–26

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Sialidosis and galactosialidosis: chromosomal assignment of two genes associated with neuraminidase-deficiency disorders. Mueller OT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1817–21

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on natural, antibody-dependent, and interleukin-2-activated killer-cell activity of a patient with mucolipidosis III as a test of the mannose-6-phosphate lytic acceptor hypothesis. Werkmeister JA, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1985 Jul;5(4):228–38

METABOLISM

Preliminary evidence for a processing error in the biosynthesis of Gaucher activator in mucolipidosis disease types II and III. Ranieri E, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 1; 233(3):763–72
Lysosomal cystine storage in cystinosis and mucolipidosis type II. Greene AA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Nov; 19(11):1170–4

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Retinal function in mucolipidosis IV. Abraham FA, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;191(4):210–4
Mucolipidosis type III (pseudo-Hurler polydystrophy): conservative treatment of myofascial pain dysfunction syndrome with the sterling silver splint. Lapeer GL, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 May;61(5):448–52

RADIOGRAPHY

Fetal mucolipidosis II (I-cell disease): radiologic and pathologic correlation. Babcock DS, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(1):32–9
Radiological features of neonatal mucolipidosis II (I-cell disease): a case report. Yashiro N, et al. **Radiat Med** 1985 Apr–Jun;3(2):95–8
[Radiological case of the month. Type II mucolipidosis with neonatal disclosure] Colome MF, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Aug–Sep;42(7):539–40 (Fre)

MUCOLYTIC AGENTS see EXPECTORANTS

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES

Structure and function of heparan sulphate proteoglycans. Gallagher JT, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):313–25 (194 ref.)
Molecular distinctions between heparan sulphate and heparin. Analysis of sulphation patterns indicates that heparan sulphate and heparin are separate families of N-sulphated polysaccharides. Gallagher JT, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 15;230(3):665–74

ANALYSIS

Selective removal of heparan sulfate chains from proteoheparan sulfate with a commercial preparation of heparitinase. Kato M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 1; 148(2):479–84
Acidic glycosaminoglycans (mucopolysaccharides) in middle ear effusions. Sato N, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S151–3
Lack of heparan sulfate proteoglycan in a discontinuous and irregular placental basement membrane. Laurie GW. **Dev Biol** 1985 Apr;108(2):299–309
Biochemical specificity of Xenopus notochord. Smith JC, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;29(2):109–15
Heparan sulfate proteoglycans made by different basement-membrane-producing tumors have immunological and structural similarities. Wewer UM, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;30(1):61–7
1H-NMR studies at 500 MHz of a neutral disaccharide and sulphated di-, tetra-, hexa- and larger oligosaccharides obtained by endo-beta-galactosidase treatment of keratan sulphate. Hounsell EF, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 2; 157(2):375–84
Heparan sulfate proteoglycans of human lung fibroblasts. Occurrence of distinct membrane, matrix and secreted forms. Lories V, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jul 15; 158(2):351–9
Isolation and characterization of sulphated oligosaccharides released from bovine corneal keratan sulphate by the action of endo-beta-galactosidase. Scudder P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 2;157(2):365–73
Glycosaminoglycans in follicular fluid from women undergoing in vitro fertilization and their relationship to cumulus expansion, fertilization, and development. Bellin ME, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Feb;45(2):244–8
Mucopolysaccharides in suspensions of Treponema pallidum extracted from infected rabbit testes. van der Sluis JJ, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Feb;61(1):7–12
Ultrastructural cytochemistry of glycoconjugates in basophils from humans and animals. Sakakibara H, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(4):307–13
A cytoskeleton-associated plasma membrane heparan sulfate proteoglycan in Schwann cells. Carey DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7518–25
Structure of proteoheparan sulfates from fibroblasts. Confluent and proliferating fibroblasts produce at least three types of proteoheparan sulfates with functionally

different core proteins. Cöster L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):12079–88

Structure of the heparan sulfate–protein linkage region. Demonstration of the sequence galactosyl–galactosyl–xylose–2–phosphate. Fransson LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14722–6

Identification of an O–glycosidic mannose–linked sialylated tetrasaccharide and keratan sulfate oligosaccharides in the chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan of brain. Krusius T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25;261(18):8237–42

Nerve–induced remodeling of muscle basal lamina during synaptogenesis. Anderson MJ. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar; 102(3):863–77

Immunolocalization of keratan sulphate in the human embryonic cornea and other human foetal organs. Hyldahl L, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1986 Feb;80:181–91

Ocular distribution of keratan sulfates during pre– and postnatal development in rabbits. Sundarraj N, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Aug;34(8):971–6

Basal lamina–associated heparan sulphate proteoglycan in the rat PNS: characterization and localization using monoclonal antibodies. Eldridge CF, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Feb;15(1):37–51

Ultrastructural demonstration of sulfated mucosaccharide in the glomerular basement membrane of rats. Uchida M, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Mar;28(3):239–43

Colocalization of acetylcholine receptors and basal lamina proteoglycan. Linden DC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217B:219–22

The measurement of heparin and other therapeutic sulphated polysaccharides in plasma, serum and urine. Dawes J, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Oct 30;54(3):630–4

[Demonstration of acid mucopolysaccharides by hematoxylin II] Krutsay M. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1986 Apr; 26(2):144–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of heparan sulfate proteoglycans of developing chick breast skeletal muscle in vitro. Noonan DM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Oct;166(2):327–39

Cloned bovine aortic endothelial cells synthesize anticoagulantly active heparan sulfate proteoglycan. Marcum JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7507–17

Polysaccharide surface antigens expressed by nonmucoid isolates of Pseudomonas aeruginosa from cystic fibrosis patients. Pier GB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Aug; 24(2):189–96

Usefulness of a test for slime production as a marker for clinically significant infections with coagulase–negative staphylococci. Davenport DS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb; 153(2):332–9

N–sulfation of heparan sulfate with microsomal fraction of endometrium of rabbit uterus. Munakata H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Nov;147(3):295–300

BLOOD

Quantification of keratan sulfate in blood as a marker of cartilage catabolism. Thonar EJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Dec;28(12):1367–76

[Mucopolysaccharide measurement in Candida albicans infections of the oral cavity] Patraş E, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Apr–Jun;88(2):301–2 **(Rum)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The antigenic determinants recognized by three monoclonal antibodies to keratan sulphate involve sulphated hepta– or larger oligosaccharides of the poly(N–acetyllactosamine) series. Mehmet H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 2; 157(2):385–91

Cross–reactivity of human and murine anti–DNA antibodies with heparan sulfate. The major glycosaminoglycan in glomerular basement membranes. Faaber P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jun;77(6):1824–30

Nephritogenicity of antibodies to proteoglycans of the glomerular basement membrane—I. Makino H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan;77(1):142–56

Antibodies to basement membrane heparan sulfate proteoglycans bind to the laminae rarae of the glomerular basement membrane (GBM) and induce subepithelial GBM thickening. Miettinen A, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 May 1; 163(5):1064–84

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Selective removal of heparan sulfate chains from proteoheparan sulfate with a commercial preparation of heparitinase. Kato M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 1; 148(2):479–84

Basement membrane complexes with biological activity. Kleinman HK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 28;25(2):312–8

Isolation and partial characterization of keratan sulphate from human brain. Eronen I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 22;843(1–2):155–8

Heparan sulphate proteoglycans and their polypeptide chains from BHK cells. Bretscher MS. **EMBO J** 1985 Aug; 4(8):1941–4

METABOLISM

Endocytosis of proteoheparan sulfate by cultured skin fibroblasts. Krüger U, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 Jun;367(6):465–71

'Small'–proteoglycan:collagen interactions: keratan sulphate proteoglycan associates with rabbit corneal collagen fibrils at the 'a' and 'c' bands. Scott JE, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Sep;5(9):765–74

The cell surface of a restrictive fenestrated endothelium. II. Dynamics of cationic ferritin binding and the identification of heparin and heparan sulfate domains on the choriocapillaris. Pino RM. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 243(1):157–64

The carbohydrates of secretory granules and the glycocalyx in developing mucoid cells. Pipan N, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(2):437–43

Occurrence of mucopolysaccharide in corneal grafts in the Maroteaux–Lamy syndrome. Schwartz MF, et al. **Cornea** 1985–86;4(1):58–66

Keratan sulfate proteoglycan during embryonic development of the chicken cornea. Funderburgh JL, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug;116(2):267–77

67Ga–binding substances in stomach, small intestine, pancreas, and muscle. Ando A, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985; 11(6–7):235–9

Pregnancy–related changes in the distribution of glycosaminoglycans in the cervix and corpus of the human uterus. Cabrol D, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Nov;20(5):289–95

Immunogold localization of procollagen III, fibronectin and heparan sulfate proteoglycan on ultrathin frozen sections of the normal rat liver. Geerts A, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(4–6):355–62

Species of 67Ga–binding acid mucopolysaccharide in liver. Ando A, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985;12(5):357–62

A unique heparan sulfate in the nuclei of hepatocytes: structural changes with the growth state of the cells. Fedarko NS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;102(2):587–99

Involvement of both heparanase and plasminogen activator in lymphoma cell–mediated degradation of heparan sulfate in the subendothelial extracellular matrix. Bar–Ner M, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Aug;128(2):299–306

The synaptic form of acetylcholinesterase binds to cell–surface heparan sulfate proteoglycans. Brandan E, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(2):185–96

Chondrogenesis in peripheral fibromas of the gingiva. Histochemical demonstration of oxytalan fibers and mucopolysaccharides. Balogh K, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Mar;15(3):169–71

Basement membrane degradative enzymes as possible markers of tumor metastasis. Nakajima M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:113–22 (27 ref.)

Release of heparan sulfate proteoglycans from cultured aortic endothelial cells by thrombin. Shimada K, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Aug 15;39(4):387–97

[Neutral and acid mucopolysaccharides in experimental chronic salpingitis following treatment with sinusoidal modulated currents] Slavelkova O, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1986;25(1):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Scleromyxedema] Varga E, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Apr 1; 61(7):439–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histochemical studies of bladder tumors] Ito H. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Mar;32(3):385–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Actions of exogenous heparan sulfate and hyaluronic acid on growth and thymidine incorporation of normal and transformed human fibroblasts. A comparison with the effects of high cell density and low serum concentration and a warning against thymidine incorporation as a measure of DNA synthesis. Matuoka K, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Sep;9(9):815–24

New role for heparan sulfate: regulator of leukotriene generation in mouse E–mast cells. Shalit M, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 8;39(10):903–10

[Antithrombin activity and platelet aggregation by acid mucopolysaccharides isolated from Stichopus japonicus Selenka] Li JZ, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;6(2):107–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effects of schizophyllan (SPG), an antitumor polysaccharide, on serum proteins—in ENNG induced canine gastric cancer] Akima K, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Jul 20;20(6):1098–106 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of heparan sulfate removal on attachment and reattachment of fibroblasts and endothelial cells. Gill PJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 28;25(2):405–10

Modulation of cyclic nucleotide–independent protein kinase from chick intestine by naturally occurring polyamines and mucopolysaccharides. Mezzetti G, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1986 May;70(2):141–9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical evaluation of schizophyllan combined with irradiation in patients with cervical cancer. A randomized controlled study. Okamura K, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 15; 58(4):865–72

[Clinical study of the efficacy of mesoglycan in the treatment of venous diseases of the legs] Vercelloni M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Nov 15;115(3):173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Combination therapy of radiation and schizophyllan (SPG) in C3H mouse squamous–cell carcinoma NR–S1] Arika T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Sep;13(9):2841–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Combination therapy of radiation and SPG (schizophyllan) in the treatment of MM46 tumor transplanted in C3H/He mice] Ogawa Y, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Feb 20;21(1):87–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of osteoarthrosis with mucarthrin] Pekhlivanov DN. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1985 Apr–Jun;(2):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Clinicopathological conference: an adolescent girl with severe mental impairment and mucopolysacchariduria. Haust MD, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Sep;22(1):1–27 (41 ref.)

The urinary excretion of heparan sulfate by juvenile– and adult–onset diabetic patients. Bonavita N, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1984;13(1):83–7

Craniofacial and mucopolysaccharide abnormalities in Kniest dysplasia. Friede H, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985; 5(3):267–76

Noninvasive diagnosis of tubular damage by the use of urinary chondroitin–4–sulfate/heparan sulfate ratio [letter] Lubec G, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(4):340

[Hyperimmunoglobulinemia E syndrome (Buckley's syndrome). Clinical case associated with mucopolysacchariduria with good therapeutic response to ascorbic acid] Guarda R, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 May; 113(5):442–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS

Mucopolysaccharidoses in Calcutta. Ganguly C, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1986 Mar–Apr;53(2):263–70

COMPLICATIONS

Craniofacial and mucopolysaccharide abnormalities in Kniest dysplasia. Friede H, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985; 5(3):267–76

[Acute cardiac insufficiency in a young girl with Maroteaux–Lamy disease. Favorable outcome under treatment] Betremieux P, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Sep;32(7):639–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mucopolysaccharidosis II (Hunter syndrome) and III (Sanfilippo syndrome) as a cause of emaciation initially related to neglect] Adebahr G, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1985; 95(4):285–95 **(Ger)**

[Lamellar keratoplasty in congenital mucopolysaccharidosis of the Maroteaux–Lamy type] Markicheva NA. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Nov–Dec;101(6):63–5 **(Rus)**

[Manifestation of Scheie mucopolysaccharidosis I: carpal tunnel syndrome in childhood. Case report] Viñals Torras M, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1985 May–Jun; 48(3):113–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Clinicopathological conference: an adolescent girl with severe mental impairment and mucopolysaccharidosis. Haust MD, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Sep;22(1):1–27 (41 ref.)

Diagnosis of Maroteaux–Lamy syndrome by the use of radiolabelled oligosaccharides as substrates for the determination of arylsulphatase B activity. Hopwood JJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 15;234(3):507–14

Screening test for urinary glycosaminoglycans and differentiation of various mucopolysaccharidoses. Huang KC, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Sep 30;151(2):147–56

First–trimester diagnosis of mucopolysaccharidosis IIIA (Sanfilippo A disease) [letter] Kleijer WJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 16;314(3):185–6

Sanfilippo's syndrome type C—the first known case in South Africa. Petersen EM. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jan 4;69(1):63–8

[Arndt–Gottron scleromyxedema without paraproteinemia] Wölbling RH, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1986; 172(4):217–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reticular erythematous mucinosis—the REM syndrome] Roszkiewicz J, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 72(5):424–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Locus differentiation of hereditary mucopolysaccharidoses] Odinokova ON, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Mar–Apr; 32(2):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of intracellular and excretory glycosaminoglycans in hereditary mucopolysaccharidoses] Odinokova ON, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Jan–Feb; 32(1):87–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Variation in neuronal storage in alpha–L–iduronidase deficiency [letter] Wassman ER Jr. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Dec;22(4):827–9

Oligosaccharide substrates for heparin sulfamidase. Thompson JN, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Feb 1; 152(2):412–22

Genetic evidence for transmembrane acetylation by lysosomes. Bame KJ, et al. **Science** 1986 Sep 5; 233(4768):1087–9

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Compound Hurler-Scheie disease in 3 siblings] Goldberg G, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Aug;187(2):120–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biochemical diagnosis of hereditary mucopolysaccharidoses in children] Krasnopol'skaia KD, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 May;(5):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Localized acid mucopolysaccharidosis of the cornea—a histochemical and ultrastructural study] Yi YZ. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Mar;22(2):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

OCCURRENCE

Sanfilippo disease in Greece. Beratis NG, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Feb;29(2):129–32

PATHOLOGY

Focal scleral mucinosis [letter] Margo CE. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;104(6):806–7

Neuropathological study and chemico-pathological correlation in sibling cases of Sanfilippo syndrome type B. Tamagawa K, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(6):599–609

Arylsulfatase B activity in cultured retinal pigment epithelium: regional studies in feline mucopolysaccharidosis VI. Stramm LE, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jul; 27(7):1050–7

The suramin-treated rat as a model of mucopolysaccharidosis: reversibility of biochemical and morphological changes in the liver. Rees S, et al. **Virchows Arch [B]** 1986;51(3):235–45

[REM syndrome with an unusual location] Simon M Jr, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Oct 1;60(19):1555–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Psychotic symptoms during the evolution of dementia in muco- polysaccharidosis of Hurler-Scheie phenotype] Dugas M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 May;42(5):373–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mucopolysaccharidoses. Apropos of 25 cases in 17 families] Trabelsi M, et al. **Tunis Med** 1986 Jan;64(1):49–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

[The roentgenological image of the skeleton in children with mucopolysaccharidosis type I, II, III and IV] Winnicki S, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Sep-Oct; 49(5):309–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

Occurrence of mucopolysaccharide in corneal grafts in the Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome. Schwartz MF, et al. **Cornea** 1985–86;4(1):58–66

THERAPY

Bone marrow transplantation in Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome (MPS type 6): status 40 months after BMT. McGovern MM, et al. **Birth Defects** 1986;22(1):41–53

Bone marrow transplantation in the feline model of arylsulfatase B deficiency. Wenger DA, et al. **Birth Defects** 1986;22(1):177–86

URINE

Urinary excretion of sulphated N-acetylhexosamines in patients with various mucopolysaccharidoses. Hopwood JJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 1;229(3):579–86

Liquid-chromatographic determination of urinary glycosaminoglycans for differential diagnosis of genetic mucopolysaccharidoses. Kodama C, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jan;32(1 Pt 1):30–4

Glycosaminoglycan excretion in random samples of urine. Huang KC, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Sep 30;151(2):141–6

Determination of glycosaminoglycans composition in the urine of children in reference to the clinical picture of mucopolysaccharidoses. Gadowska M, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1983 Jan-Jun;15(1-2):24–30

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS 1 see LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS 2 see LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS 3 see under MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS 4

DIAGNOSIS

[Ophthalmologic and roentgenologic findings in a rare case of mucopolysaccharidosis 4 B] Faschinger C, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Nov;187(5):408–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Morquio syndrome (MPS IVA) and hypophosphatasia in a Hutterite kindred. Lowry RB, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Nov;22(3):463–75

Heterogeneity of Morquio disease. Beck M, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Apr;29(4):325–31

PATHOLOGY

[Pathologico-anatomic findings in a case of Morquio disease] Went M. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1985 Nov;53(11):549–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

[The roentgenological image of the skeleton in children with mucopolysaccharidosis type I, II, III and IV] Winnicki S, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Sep-Oct; 49(5):309–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS 5 see under MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS 6 see under MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS

MUCOPROTEINS

The complete amino acid sequence of vitelline coat lysin. Haino-Fukushima K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 3; 154(3):503–10

ANALYSIS

Quantification of arabinogalactan-protein in plant extracts by single radial gel diffusion. van Holst GJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 1;148(2):446–50

A system for accurate immunolocalization of Tamm-Horsfall protein in renal biopsies. Kumar S, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Nov;17(11):1251–8

[Role of serum and urinary Tamm-Horsfall protein in the surveillance of kidney transplants] Hartmann L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(4):452–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Bovine-associated mucoprotein: de novo synthesis by nonmammary tissues. Pringnitz DJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Aug;68(8):1943–51

BLOOD

A sensitive and specific ELISA using a monoclonal capture antibody for detection of Tamm-Horsfall urinary glycoprotein in serum. Hunt JS, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jul 11;91(1):35–43

IMMUNOLOGY

Role of Tamm-Horsfall protein in the pathogenesis of reflux nephropathy and chronic pyelonephritis. Miniter PM, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Dec;4(6):540–3

Characterization of monoclonal antibodies specific for human Tamm-Horsfall protein. Brunisholz M, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 May;29(5):971–6

Autoimmune responses to Tamm-Horsfall protein in the pathogenesis of chronic pyelonephritis. Andriole VT. **Uremia Invest** 1984–85;8(3–4):215–23

[Differences in the immunostimulatory activity and antitumor therapeutic effect of OK-432 and N-CWS] Mizushima Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jul;13(7):2404–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Immunopathologic studies of anti-Tamm-Horsfall protein serum given to proteinuric rats] Ishedate T, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Jan;28(1):45–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Mucus glycoprotein of human saliva: differences in the associated and covalently bound lipids with caries. Slomiany BL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 3; 882(1):18–28

[The properties of urinary sulfosalicylic acid soluble mucoproteins] Sano-Shiba K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1986 Feb; 34(2):195–200 (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Fusion of liposomes induced by a cationic protein from the acrosome granule of abalone spermatozoa. Hong K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11;25(3):543–9

Relationship of abnormal Tamm-Horsfall glycoprotein localization to renal morphology and function. Chambers R, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Jul;26(1):21–6

Abnormal radiofurosemide binding by Tamm Horsfall glycoprotein of diabetic patients. Dulawa J, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Nov;28(11):827–30

Ultrastructural localization of Tamm-Horsfall glycoprotein (THP) in rat kidney as revealed by protein A-gold immunocytochemistry. Bachmann S, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(6):531–8

Epithelial inclusions and Tamm-Horsfall protein in paranephric lymph nodes. A light microscopy and immunocytochemical study. Zanetti G. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;408(6):593–601

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of Nocardia rubra cell wall skeleton on murine interferon production in vitro. Izumi S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):1960–5

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of Tamm-Horsfall urinary glycoprotein on phagocytosis and killing of type 1-fimbriated Escherichia coli. Kuriyama SM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan; 51(1):193–8

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Immunotherapy of acute myelogenous leukemia (AML) in adults with the Nocardia rubra cell wall skeleton] Ohno R, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1264–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Immunotherapeutic studies on EN-L2C guinea pig leukemia] Miyamoto M. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb;53(1):84–105 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

URINE

Modifiers of calcium oxalate crystallization found in urine. III. Studies on the role of Tamm-Horsfall mucoprotein and of ionic strength. Scurr DS, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug; 136(2):505–7

Immunochemistry of urinary calcium oxalate crystal growth inhibitor (CGI). Lopez M, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Apr; 29(4):829–33

Relationship between tubular and Tamm-Horsfall proteinuria in Balkan endemic nephropathy. Cvorišćec D, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(2):152–5

MUCOR

DRUG EFFECTS

Trichodermin esterase activity and trichodermin resistance in Mucor racemosus. Fonzi WA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Apr;29(4):570–5

ENZYMOLOGY

Control of beta-glucosidase synthesis in Mucor racemosus. Borgia P, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May;130(2):812–7

Pyruvate kinase isozymes of Mucor racemosus: control of synthesis by glucose. Paznokas JL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May;130(2):661–6

Polymeric structure of the cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase from the dimorphic fungus Mucor rouxii and purification of its catalytic subunit. Pastori R, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Nov;69(1):55–66

GENETICS

Respiratory-competent conditional developmental mutant of Mucor racemosus. Borgia PT, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec; 164(3):1049–56

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of oxygen on morphogenesis and polypeptide expression by Mucor racemosus. Phillips GJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec;164(3):1039–48

MUCORALES

ANALYSIS

[Effect of the exogenous lipids of complex media on the fatty acid composition of mycelial microorganisms] Konova IV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1986 Jan-Feb;55(1):41–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Partial purification and some kinetic properties of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from Phycomyces blakesleeanus. de Arriaga D, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Mar; 68(2):291–302

Cytoplasmic malate dehydrogenase from Phycomyces blakesleeanus: kinetics and mechanism. Teixido F, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;63(10):1097–105

GENETICS

A new allele with abnormal cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase activity in Phycomyces. Reddy VM, et al. **MGG** 1985; 201(1):124–5

Developmental modulation of DNA methylation in the fungus Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Antequera F, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Sep 25;13(18):6545–58

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Zygomycosis caused by Apophysomyces elegans. Wieden MA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;22(4):522–6

Invasive mucormycosis in a non-immunocompromised patient. Koren G, et al. **J Infect** 1986 Mar;12(2):165–7

METABOLISM

Fungal metabolism and detoxification of the nitropolycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon 1-nitropyrene. Cerniglia CE, et al.

Appl Environ Microbiol 1985 Sep;50(3):649–55
Fungal metabolism of tert-butylphenyl diphenyl phosphate. Heitkamp MA, et al. Appl Environ Microbiol 1985 Aug; 50(2):265–73
Fungal metabolism and detoxification of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Cerniglia CE, et al. Arch Microbiol 1985 Nov;143(2):105–10
Increased levels of lipids, NAD-isocitrate dehydrogenase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and phosphatases in mated cultures of Blakeslea trispora. Reshamwala P, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 1985 Jun;23(6):327–9

MUCORMYCOSIS

Mucormycosis in children: review of the literature and report of cases. Kline MW. Pediatr Infect Dis 1985 Nov–Dec; 4(6):672–6
Neonatal zygomycotic necrotizing cellulitis. White CB, et al. Pediatrics 1986 Jul;78(1):100–2
Bread mold infection in diabetes. The life-threatening condition of rhinocerebral zygomycosis. Oakley LA, et al. Postgrad Med 1986 Aug;80(2):93–6, 99, 102 (23 ref.)
Pulmonary phycomycosis without obvious predisposing factors. A case report. Ferrinho PD. S Afr Med J 1985 Dec 7;68(12):893
[Infection of wounds with the fungus Absidia corymbifera] Mencl K, et al. Rozhl Chir 1985 Sep;64(8–9):572–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Rhinocerebral mucormycosis as a complication of cytostatic therapy] Brusis T, et al. HNO 1986 Jun;34(6):262–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Facial erythema and edema in a diabetic man. Mucormycosis. Baranda L. Arch Dermatol 1986 Mar;122(3):331, 334
Mucormycosis and ameloblastoma of the upper jaw. Molero X, et al. Infection 1985 Sep–Oct;13(5):225–7
Disseminated zygomycosis associated with erythroleukaemia: confirmation by lectin stains. Benbow EW, et al. J Clin Pathol 1985 Sep;38(9):1039–44
Chronic mucormycosis manifesting as hydrocephalus [letter] Bichile LS, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1985 Nov; 48(11):1188
Mucormycosis and chronic brain abscess [letter] Tay AG, et al. Med J Aust 1986 Jun 23;144(13):725–6
Subcutaneous mucormycosis caused by Rhizopus oryzae probable nosocomial acquired infection. Telles Filho F de Q, et al. Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo 1985 Jul–Aug; 27(4):201–6
Septic abortion complicated by rhinocerebral phycomycosis (mucormycosis). A case report. Shweni PM, et al. S Afr Med J 1986 Apr 12;69(8):515–6
[Orbital and cerebral mucormycosis in 2 diabetic patients] Cox J, et al. Rev Med Chil 1985 Apr;113(4):341–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Paranasal sinus mucormycosis in an immunologically competent host. Pennisi AK, et al. Am J Otolaryngol 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):471–3
Systemic zygomycosis diagnosed by fine needle aspiration and confirmed with enzyme immunoassay. Levy SA, et al. Chest 1986 Jul;90(1):146–8
Subcutaneous phycomycosis. Harahap M. Int J Dermatol 1986 Apr;25(3):200–2
Rhinocerebral mucormycosis: three case reports and subject review. Schwartz JC. J Emerg Med 1985;3(1):11–9
Survival in cerebro-rhino-orbital zygomycosis and cavernous sinus thrombosis with combined therapy. Smith JL, et al. South Med J 1986 Apr;79(4):501–4
[A case of generalized mucormycosis] Privalov VA, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 1985 Aug;63(8):145–7 (Rus)
[Clinico-morphological characteristics of fungal highmoritis] Dalkhes IA, et al. Vesta Otorinolaringol 1986 Jan–Feb; (1):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Orbital mucormycosis with survival. O'Keefe M, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 1986 Aug;70(8):634–6
Pulmonary mucormycosis presenting with Horner's syndrome. Report of a medical cure. Levy H, et al. S Afr Med J 1986 Sep 13;70(6):363–5

ETIOLOGY

Brain stem mucormycosis in a narcotic addict with eventual recovery. Woods KF, et al. Am J Med 1986 Jan;80(1):126–8
Pleural mucormycosis (zygomycosis). Green WR, et al. Arch Pathol Lab Med 1986 May;110(5):441–2
Pneumonia with Cunninghamella species in patients with hematologic malignancies. A case report and review of the literature. Ventura GJ, et al. Cancer 1986 Oct 1; 58(7):1534–6
Mucormycosis in renal transplant patients—a report of two cases and review of the literature. Carbone KM, et al. Q J Med 1985 Dec;57(224):825–31
Rhinocerebral mucormycosis in renal transplant recipients: report of three cases and review of the literature. Morduchowicz G, et al. Rev Infect Dis 1986 May–Jun; 8(3):441–6 (31 ref.)
Mucormycosis after open fracture injury. Venezio FR, et al. South Med J 1985 Dec;78(12):1516–7
Skin irritation testing in rabbits complicated by dermal mucormycosis. Morgan RL, et al. Toxicol Pathol 1985; 13(3):185–91

MICROBIOLOGY

Zygomycosis caused by Apophysomyces elegans. Wieden MA, et al. J Clin Microbiol 1985 Oct;22(4):522–6
Invasive mucormycosis in a non-immunocompromised patient. Koren G, et al. J Infect 1986 Mar;12(2):165–7

PATHOLOGY

Systemic zygomycosis caused by Apophysomyces elegans. Lawrence RM, et al. J Med Vet Mycol 1986 Feb; 24(1):57–65
Mucormycosis of the mandible. Brown OE, et al. J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1986 Feb;44(2):132–6
Mucormycosis [editorial] Lancet 1986 Jun 14;1(8494):1362–3
Improved diagnosis and prognosis of mucormycosis. A clinicopathologic study of 33 cases. Parfrey NA. Medicine (Baltimore) 1986 Mar;65(2):113–23
[Disseminated mucormycosis of the lungs] Kovalenko VL, et al. Probl Tuberk 1985;(11):68–9 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Clinical spectrum of pulmonary mucormycosis. Bigby TD, et al. Chest 1986 Mar;89(3):435–9

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Recommendations for the control of aerogenic deep mycoses in immunocompromised patients. A contribution to the epidemiology of aspergillosis, mucormycosis and cryptococcosis] Staib F. Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg 1985;65:509–25 (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Craniofacial mucormycosis: assessment with CT. Gamba JL, et al. Radiology 1986 Jul;160(1):207–12

SURGERY

[Aggressive surgical treatment of orbital mucormycosis and its complications] Kremer I, et al. Harefuah 1985 Dec 15; 109(12):388–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

THERAPY

Rhinocerebral phycomycosis; combined approach therapy: case report. Rakover Y, et al. J Laryngol Otol 1985 Dec; 99(12):1279–80
Management of limited rhino-orbital mucormycosis without exenteration. Kohn R, et al. Ophthalmology 1985 Oct; 92(10):1440–4
[Pulmonary mucormycosis. A case of successful treatment and a review of the literature] Bilfinger TV. Wien Klin Wochenschr 1985 Sep 27;97(18):705–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Prevalence, pathology and isolation studies on phycomycotic gastric ulcer in neonatal piglets. Mahanta S, et al. Sabousudia 1985 Oct;23(5):395–7

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

[Urinary incontinence treated with submucous or periurethral Teflon (poly-tetra-fluoroethylene) injection] Osther PJ, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 1986 Feb 3;148(6):325–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Skin and mucous membrane manifestations in the use of clonazepam] Bernard K. Lijec Vjesn 1986 May;108(5):235–6 (Scr)

IMMUNOLOGY

Demonstration of the efficiency of specific mucous membrane defense by factor analysis. Somos Z. Acta Med Hung 1985;42(3–4):115–23
Defence of mucous membranes by antibodies, receptor analogues and non-specific host factors. Hanson LA, et al. Infection 1985;13 Suppl 2:S166–70
Unique characteristics of local responses in host resistance to mucosal parasitic infections. Befus D, et al. Vet Parasitol 1986 Mar;20(1–3):175–94 (89 ref.)
[Pediatric reflections on the concept of mucous membrane immunology] Müller B, et al. Cesk Pediatr 1986 Mar; 41(3):156–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

METABOLISM

Enkephalin hydrolysis in homogenates of various absorptive mucosae of the albino rabbit: similarities in rates and involvement of aminopeptidases. Kashi SD, et al. Life Sci 1986 Jun 2;38(22):2019–28
[Hyalinosis cutis et mucosae—Urbach-Whiete syndrome. Review and case report] Rinke E, et al. HNO 1986 Jun; 34(6):252–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

Adhesion of anaerobic gram-negative bacteria to mucosal surfaces. Hofstad T, et al. Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl] 1985; 46:33–6

RADIATION EFFECTS

[A scoring system for acute mucosal reactions in the head and neck region] Tsujii H, et al. Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Dec 25; 45(12):1521–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

MUCOVISCIDOSIS see CYSTIC FIBROSIS

MUCUS

Curschmann's spirals in pleural and peritoneal fluids. Report of 12 cases. Wahl RW. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 1986 Mar–Apr;30(2):147–51
Ultrastructure of the anterior buccal gland of the rat. Nicholas S, et al. Anat Rec 1985 Oct;213(2):140–9
Morphological and biochemical changes in mucous cells of the murine sublingual salivary gland during the carbamylcholine-induced secretory cycle. Poldermans JE, et al. Arch Oral Biol 1986;31(2):101–8
An epidemic of blood and mucus diarrhoea complicated by disseminated intravascular coagulation. Lamabadusuriya SP, et al. Ceylon Med J 1984 Dec;29(4):185–92
Unilateral pulmonary hyperinflation from mucus check-valve mechanism. Rubin EM, et al. Crit Care Med 1986 Sep;14(9):828–9
Some anatomical variants and pitfalls in computed tomography of the trachea and mainstem bronchi. I. Mucoid pseudotumors. Westra D, et al. Diagn Imag Clin Med 1985;54(5):229–39
Hypereosinophilic mucoid impaction of bronchi in two children under two years of age. Christensen WN, et al. Pediatr Pulmonol 1985 Sep–Oct;1(5):278–80
[Tracheal cannula with a detachable mucus container] Lichtenberger G. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 1986 Jul; 65(7):410–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Glycoprotein composition of olfactory mucus in vertebrates. Gladysheva O, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 1986; 78(2):141–6
A study of the histochemical changes in mucus from patients with benign and malignant pathological conditions of the colon and rectum. Habib NA, et al. Cancer Detect Prev 1985;8(1–2):233–6
Some aspects of the glycoprotein and glycopolypeptide content of human gastric mucus. Ene MD, et al. Clin Chim Acta 1985 Dec 31;153(3):165–71
Free amino acid content in the skin mucus of goldfish, Carassius auratus L.: influence of feeding. Saglio P, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 1985;82(1):67–70
Purification and characterization of an antibacterial factor from snail mucus. Kubota Y, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 1985;82(2):345–8
Effect of covalently bound fatty acids and associated lipids on the viscosity of gastric mucus glycoprotein in cystic fibrosis. Slomiany BL, et al. Digestion 1986;34(4):275–80
Density gradient study of bronchial mucus aspirates from healthy volunteers (smokers and nonsmokers) and from patients with tracheostomy. Bhaskar KR, et al. Exp Lung Res 1985;9(3–4):289–308
Mucus structure. Allen A, et al. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1985; 9(1? Pt 2):9–12
Mucus, gastrin and somatostatin cells in cultured rat antral mucosa: immunofluorescence, ultrastructural and radioimmunological studies. Sahondramanarivo G, et al. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1986 Mar;10(3):211–9
Quantitative and qualitative comparison of gall bladder mucus glycoprotein from patients with and without gall stones. Harvey PR, et al. Gut 1986 Apr;27(4):374–81
Rat cauda epididymal fluid is a mucus. Usselman MC, et al. J Androl 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):315–20
Protein secretion in Tetrahymena thermophila. Characterization of the major proteinaceous secretory proteins. Maihle NJ, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jun 5; 261(16):7566–70
Villous adenoma of the urachus with mucusuria: a light and electron microscopic study. Eble JN, et al. J Urol 1986 Jun;135(6):1240–4
Surfactants and enzymes in respiratory mucus [letter] Todisco T. Lancet 1986 Aug 23;2(8504):468
[Electrolytes and sialic acids of gastric juice and mucus in peptic ulcer patients] Skliarov Ela. Vrach Delo 1986 Jan; (1):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Intra-epithelial mucous glands in the adult human laryngeal mucosa. Nielsen KO, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 1985 Nov–Dec;100(5–6):470–6

CYTOLOGY

The effects of mucus on the binding of cationized ferritin by human and animal gastrointestinal epithelium. Sturrock N, et al. Histochemistry 1986;85(3):255–8
[Eosinophil search in the nasal mucus: value in the differential diagnosis of rhinitis] Nicola EM, et al. AMB 1985 Jan–Feb;

31(1–2):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

DRUG EFFECTS

Bradykinin accelerates mucociliary activity in rabbit maxillary sinus. Lindberg S, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Jan–Feb;101(1–2):114–21

Misoprostol–induced increases in adherent gastric mucus thickness and luminal mucus output. Sellers LA, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Feb;31(2 Suppl):91S–95S

Effect of cimetidine on gastric mucus glycoprotein biosynthesis. Kakei M, et al. **Digestion** 1986;34(2):122–6

Effect of sucralfate on the viscosity of gastric mucus and the permeability to hydrogen ion. Slomiany BL, et al. **Digestion** 1986;33(3):146–51

A double–blind placebo controlled trial with oral ambroxol and N–acetylcysteine for mucolytic treatment in cystic fibrosis. Ratjen F, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Nov; 144(4):374–8

The influence of bisacodyl and deacetylbisacodyl on mucus secretion, mucus synthesis and electrolyte movements in the rat colon in vivo. Farack UM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 5;117(2):215–22

A new mucotropic agent—in vitro and in vivo evaluation of 2–alpha–thenoylthiopropionylglycine (bronchoplus). Davis SS, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Aug;67(2):94–102

Lack of effect of ambroxol, a bronchial secretolytic agent, on gastric mucus in man. Guslandi M, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1985;13(5):281–3

Effects of sulfuric acid mist inhalation on mucous clearance and on airway fluids of rats and guinea pigs. Wolff RK, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;17(1):129–42

Effects of verapamil, carbenoxolone and N–acetylcysteine on gastric wall mucus and ulceration in stressed rats. Koo MW, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;32(6):326–34

Beclomethasone dipropionate does not affect mucociliary clearance in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Fazio F, et al. **Respiration** 1986;50(1):62–5

Influence of 0.2 mg ipratropium bromide on mucociliary clearance in patients with chronic bronchitis. Matthys H, et al. **Respiration** 1985;48(4):329–39

ENZYMOLOGY

Mucus glycoprotein fatty acyltransferase in patients with cystic fibrosis: effect on the glycoprotein viscosity. Slomiany A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):299–306

Benzo(a)pyrene hydroxylase activity in human bronchial mucus. Kapoor A, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1986 Jan–Mar;11(1):33–7

Proteolytic activity and serum protease inhibitors in nasal secretions from adult patients with common colds. Hamaguchi Y, et al. **Rhinology** 1986 Jun;24(2):125–32

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of seasonal ragweed exposure on immunoglobulin E antiragweed antibodies in cultures of peripheral mononuclear cells, plasma and nasal secretions. Naclerio RM, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985; 78(3):225–32

METABOLISM

Mucosubstance histochemistry in control and acid–stressed epidermis of brown bullhead catfish, Ictalurus nebulosus (LeSueur). Zuchelkowski EM, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Aug; 212(4):327–35, 396–8

The effects of acute respiratory virus infection upon tracheal mucous transport. Gerrard CS, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Nov–Dec;40(6):322–5

Biosynthesis, processing and secretion of mucus glycoprotein in the rat stomach. Jentjens T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 11;887(2):133–41

In vitro fatty acid acylation of mucus glycoprotein from sublingual salivary glands. Lim YH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 19;880(2–3):108–16

Diffusion of butyrate through pig colonic mucus in vitro. Smith GW, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Mar;70(3):271–6

Gastric mucus glycoprotein in different rat strains. Tsurui M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;84(2):359–61

Serum protein content of rat small–intestinal mucus. Lukie BE. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Jan;31(1):73–8

Geranylgeranylacetone, a novel anti–ulcer drug, stimulates mucus synthesis and secretion in rat gastric cultured cells. Terano A, et al. **Digestion** 1986;33(4):206–10

Morphine enhances gastric mucus synthesis in rats. Ho MM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 11;122(1):81–6

Vernal conjunctivitis—a cause of corneal mucoid plaques. Golubović S, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(3):272–4

Mucus degradation by pepsin: comparison of mucolytic activity of human pepsin 1 and pepsin 3: implications in peptic ulceration. Pearson JP, et al. **Gut** 1986 Mar; 27(3):243–8

Histochemical demonstration of desialation and desulphation of normal and inflammatory bowel disease rectal mucus by faecal extracts. Rhodes JM, et al. **Gut** 1985 Dec; 26(12):1312–8

Mucus, pepsin, and peptic ulcer. Venables CW. **Gut** 1986 Mar;27(3):233–8 (54 ref.)

Activation of the impaired nasal mucociliary transport in children: preliminary report. Nuutinen J. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Oct;10(1):47–52

Criteria for mucus transport in the airways by two–phase gas–liquid flow mechanism. Kim CS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):901–7

Mucus transport in the airways by two–phase gas–liquid flow mechanism: continuous flow model. Kim CS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):908–17

Nasal mucus clearance. Golhar S. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 May; 100(5):533–8

Increasing action of teprenone, a new antiulcer agent, on high–molecular–weight glycoprotein in gastric mucus during the healing process of acetic acid–induced ulcer in rats. Ito M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 May;41(1):117–25

Gastric mucus—chemistry, synthesis and secretion. Yeomans ND. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 4;142 Spec No:S7–8

Effects of carbenoxolone sodium on gastric and duodenal mucus synthesis in mice. Dai S, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986; 33(1):58–60

In vitro inhibition of peptic degradation of porcine gastric mucus glycoprotein by sucralfate. Slomiany BL, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Sep;20(7):857–60

[Sialic acid, a marker for peptic proteolysis of gastric mucus glycoproteins: physiopathological significance in man] Vatier J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985;9(12 Pt 2):108–10 (Fre)

[Aztreonam. Diffusion into bronchial mucus] Morel C, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;33(5 Pt 2):533–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diffusion electrophoresis of substances in the mucous membrane] Lazarev PI. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986; 286(3):761–4 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Identification and characterization of two Campylobacter jejuni adhesins for cellular and mucous substrates. McSweegan E, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jul;53(1):141–8

Campylobacter pyloridis and gastritis: association with intercellular spaces and adaptation to an environment of mucus as important factors in colonization of the gastric epithelium. Hazell SL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Apr; 153(4):658–63

PHYSIOLOGY

The morphological basis for the effect of substance P on mucociliary activity in rabbit maxillary sinus. Lindberg S, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Mar–Apr; 101(3–4):314–9

Human respiratory mucus. Kaliner M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Sep;134(3):612–21

Elasto–thixotropic properties of bronchial mucus and polymer analogs. I. Experimental results. Puchelle E, et al. **Biorheology** 1985;22(5):415–23

Radioaerosol assessment of mucociliary clearance: towards definition of a normal range. Agnew JE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Feb;59(698):147–51

The physical properties of mucus and their clinical significance. Boehringer Ingelheim Workshop, Miami/Florida, March 1984. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1986 Mar–Apr;22(2):207–12

Mucus clearance from peripheral and central airways of asymptomatic cigarette smokers. Agnew JE, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1986 May–Jun;22(3):263–7

A micro double capillary method for rheologic measurements of lower airway secretions. Kim CS, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Nov–Dec;18(6):915–27

Mucociliary clearance in the trachea. Wanner A. **Clin Chest Med** 1986 Jun;7(2):247–58 (101 ref.)

Possible mechanisms of reduction of nasal mucociliary clearance in chronic sinusitis. Majima Y, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1986 Apr;11(2):55–60

Adherent and soluble mucus in the stomach and duodenum. Allen A, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Nov;30(11 Suppl):55S–62S

Effects of airborne pollutants on mucociliary clearance. Wolff RK. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Apr;66:223–37 (149 ref.)

The myth of the mucus barrier. Morris GP. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985;9(12 Pt 2):106–7

Gastric protection by sucralfate. Role of mucus and prostaglandins. Shea–Donohue T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Sep;91(3):660–6

Pig gastric mucus: a one–way barrier for H+. Smith GW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Dec;89(6):1313–8

Role of mucus in the repair of gastric epithelial damage in the rat. Inhibition of epithelial recovery by mucolytic agents. Wallace JL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Sep; 91(3):603–11

Hydrophilic–lipophilic balance as predictor of mucus coating with barium sulfate. Salomonowitz E, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1986;11(1):93–6

Phlegm production and lung function among cigarette smokers changing tar groups during the 1970s. Peach H, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1986 Jun;40(2):110–6

Assessment of mucociliary clearance in patients with tracheobronchoplasty using radioaerosol. Kosuda S, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Sep;27(9):1397–402

Interactions of Giardia lamblia with human intestinal mucus: enhancement of trophozoite attachment to glass. Zenian A, et al. **J Protozool** 1985 Nov;32(4):664–8

Respiratory mucus [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Jun 28; 1(8496):1473–4

Relative importance of antibiotic and improved clearance in topical treatment of chronic mucopurulent rhinosinusitis. A controlled study. Sykes DA, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 16;2(8503):359–60

Gastric mucus—physical properties in cytoprotection. Tasman–Jones C. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 4;142 Spec No:S5–6

Alteration of airway reactivity by mucus. King M, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Oct;62(1):47–59

The role of surface and intracellular mucus in gastric mucosal protection against hydrogen ion. Compositional differences. Slomiany BL, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec; 20(10):1191–6

The role of airflow in mucous transport in the trachea. Okazawa M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Sep;147(1):43–5

[Spinnability: a new approach to intestinal stress and its therapy] Droy MT, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985;9(12 Pt 2):119–21 (Fre)

[Pharmacology of mucociliary transport] Lurie A, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2(3):117–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mucociliary transport pattern in the dog trachea] Toomes H. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1986 Jan;40(1):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in mucociliary transport in sinusitis in children] Jakubíková J, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1985 Sep;34(5):282–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

SECRETION

Histochemical study on innervation of glands and blood vessels in nasal polyps. Hiraide F, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1986;430:5–11

Gastroduodenal mucosal secretion of bicarbonate and mucus. Physiologic control and stimulation by prostaglandins. Flemström G. **Am J Med** 1986 Aug 18;81(2A):18–22

Stimulatory effect of enprostil, an anti–ulcer prostaglandin, on gastric mucus secretion. Waterbury LD, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Aug 18;81(2A):30–3

Smoking and colonic mucus in ulcerative colitis. Cope GF, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 23;293(6545):481

Respiratory mucus production in asthma. Shelhamer JH, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1985 Jul–Aug;21(4):301–7 (Eng, Fre)

The effect of tobacco smoke upon airway secretion in the cat. Peatfield AC, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Aug;71(2):179–87

Effects of misoprostol on gastric acid and mucus secretion in man. Wilson DE, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Feb;31(2 Suppl):126S–129S

Biochemical mechanisms of regulation of mucus secretion by prostaglandin E2 in rat gastric mucosa. Bersimbaev RI, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2–3):259–66

Impairment of tracheal mucociliary clearance but not ciliary beat frequency by a combination of low level ozone and sulfur dioxide in sheep. Abraham WM, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1986 Feb;68(2):114–20

Discussion on smoke and mucociliary transport. Hee J, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985;139:86–8

Effect of oral acetylcysteine on tobacco smoke–induced secretory cell hyperplasia. Jeffery PK, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985;139:117–22

Improvement of mucociliary transport in smokers by mucolytics. Olivieri D, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985; 139:142–5

Effect of N–acetylcysteine in subjects with slow pulmonary mucociliary clearance. Todisco T, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985;139:136–41

Aerodynamics and mucociliary function of upper airways. Toremalm NG. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985;139:54–6

Mucociliary clearance and airways obstruction in smokers, ex–smokers and normal subjects who never smoked. Vastag E, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985;139:93–100

A review of the effects of cigarette smoke on airway mucosal function. Wanner A. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985; 139:49–53

Regulation of mucus secretion in the intestine. Basbaum C. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985;9(12 Pt 2):45–7

Obstructive cholangitis secondary to mucus secreted by a solitary papillary bile duct tumor. Styne P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Mar;90(3):748–53

Acid, pepsin, and mucus secretion in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer before and after colloidal bismuth subcitrate (De–Nol). Baron JH, et al. **Gut** 1986 May; 27(5):486–90

Granular natural–killer cells develop into mucus–secreting cells. Ginsburg H, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;10(5):271–80

Excessive accumulation of mucus in children with asthma: a potential role for erythromycin? A case discussion. Suez D, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Feb;77(2):330–4

Aerosol deposition in the airway model with excessive mucus secretions. Kim CS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Dec; 59(6):1766–72

Clinical aspects of mucus and mucous plugging in asthma. Fanta CH. **J Asthma** 1985;22(6):295–301 (27 ref.)

Cyclic nucleotides fail to affect mucus glycoconjugate secretion from canine tracheal explants. Barbieri EJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;37(10):748–51

Correlation of vaginal hormonal cytograms with cervical mucus symptoms as observed by women using the ovulation method of natural family planning. Taylor RS, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Mar;31(3):167–72

Mucus–secreting presacral cyst—a case report. Tajima Y, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1986 May;16(3):231–4

Respiratory mucus [letter] Lopez–Vidriero MT. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 9;2(8502):339

The topical use of 5–fluorouracil in the ear in the management of cholesteatoma and excessive mucous

secretion. Smith MF. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Oct;95(10):1202–3

Mucus fishing syndrome. McCulley JP, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Sep;92(9):1262–5

The effect of systemic hydration on normal and impaired mucociliary function. Marchette LC, et al. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 Mar–Apr;1(2):107–11

A source of error in the chromatographic study of 35S–sulfate labeled mucous glycoproteins secreted by the gill epithelium of Mytilus edulis. Sabouni AH, et al. **Prep Biochem** 1986;16(3):259–72

Gastric mucosal protective mechanisms: roles of epithelial bicarbonate and mucus secretions. Garner A, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;101:79–86

[Domiciliary mucus aspirators. Equipment and utilization] Cazalaà JB, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Oct;26(9):747–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Histo–autoradiographic study of the synthesis of gastric mucus in the rat stomach. Chronology of stimulation of mucus synthesis following ingestion of water, food and a combination of montmorillonite beidellite and an antacid] Rateau JG. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1986 Mar–Apr;22(2):109–15 **(Fre)**

[Drugs active on mucus in the primary treatment of chronic bronchitis. Controlled study of the activity of letosteine] Cremonini C, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Jan 31;116(2):121–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The control of bronchial secretions in chronic hypersecretory bronchopneumopathies: the role of letosteine] Morandini G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Feb 15; 116(3):179–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

MUD BATHS see MUD THERAPY

MUD THERAPY

[The presence of steroid compounds in therapeutic muds] Aquino RP, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Sep 30; 61(9):1261–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Physical research on the interaction of indigenous peloid extracts with the main pharmaceutical macromolecules] Verbuţă A, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Apr–Jun;89(2):325–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Changes in the functional state of the cardiovascular system as an indicator of the general reaction of the body to the application of therapeutic mud] Krasik IaD. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(10):35–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental study of the mechanism of the therapeutic action of natural brine and therapeutic mud] Grebennikov VA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Jul;(7):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of prostaglandins in the mechanism of action of therapeutic mud] Demeneva LA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mud–bath treatment of patients with chronic encephalopathies] Khil'ko AS, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 May–Jun; (3):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Patterns in the formation of the mechanical composition of a mud bed using Solenoi Lake in the Kherson Region as an example] Kolesnikova AA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):51–3 **(Rus)**

[Effect of mud therapy on the cardiovascular system in children with rheumatism] Poberskaia VA. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Carcinogenicity and mutagenicity of the mud preparation humisol] Sul' VM, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):34–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thiamine diphosphate level and metabolism in allergic myocarditis and treatment with peloid] Leus NF. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Galvanomud therapy in the complex restorative treatment of patients with gastrointestinal diseases at the Mirgorod health resort] Kolybel'nik NV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Dec; (12):18–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

[Effect of balneological methods on the functional state and endocrine regulation of the stomach and duodenum in patients with duodenal ulcer] Vygodner EB, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(10):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thermal method for the accelerated regeneration of silt sulfide mud] Krivobokov NG, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Nov–Dec; (6):51–4 **(Rus)**

[Accelerated regeneration of therapeutic muds by aeration] Olefirenko VT, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Nov–Dec; (6):48–51 **(Rus)**

[Features of the development of the immune response in experiments with various methods of peloid therapy] Pavlova ES, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reaction of the heart to various therapeutic mud procedures] Kubyshkin VF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Sep;(9):16–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

[Differentiated action of dried standardized preparations based on brine and the sodium liquid phase of mud] Prishchep TP, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Nov–Dec; (6):54–7 **(Rus)**

MUDPUPPY see NECTURUS

MULLERIAN DUCTS

Mullerian agenesis with vaginal prolapse. Case report. Ramaswamy S, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Jun; 93(6):640–1

Persistent Müllerian duct syndrome. Review and report of 3 cases. Sheehan SJ, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Oct;57(5):548–51

Müllerian adenosarcoma with ovarian sex cord–like differentiation. A light– and electron–microscopic study. Hirschfield L, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1197–200

Does MURCS association represent an actual nonrandom complex of malformations? Colavita N, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1986;55(3):172–6

Resectoscopic management of müllerian fusion defects. DeCherney AH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 May;45(5):726–8

MURCS association with additional congenital anomalies. Greene RA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Jan;17(1):88–91

Müllerian abnormalities in fertile women and recurrent aborters. Portuondo JA, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Jul; 31(7):616–9

The Mayer–Rokitansky syndrome [editorial] Stephens FD. **J Urol** 1986 Jan;135(1):106

Testicular tumor in patient with persistent müllerian duct syndrome. Snow BW, et al. **Urology** 1985 Nov;26(5):495–7

[Hernia inguinalis uteri in the male] Van Lanschot JJ, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1985 Dec;53(6):227–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Association of a rare form of testicular ectopia, a persistent Müllerian duct syndrome and a supernumerary ectopic epididymis] Giannopoulos A, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1986; 20(4):267–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mullerian duct cysts. A case report] Kühn R, et al. **Urologe [A]** 1986 Mar;25(2):124–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Urinary retention secondary to a müllerian duct cyst] Spinelli C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Jul 15–31; 40(13–14):1013–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Association of gonadoblastoma and seminoma in a patient with persistence of derivatives of the m"ullerian ducts] Piervittori M, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Jan–Mar; 37(1):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of hernia uteri inguinalis with a left crossed ectopic testis] Hihara T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Nov; 31(11):2065–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Persistent Müllerian duct syndrome with seminoma: report of a case] Morikawa M, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Oct; 31(10):1819–29 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Mullerian inhibiting substance: a fetal hormone with surgical implications. Hutson JM, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Dec; 55(6):599–605 (48 ref.)

METABOLISM

Initiation of production of anti–müllerian hormone by the fetal gonad. Josso N, et al. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1985;74(1):96–100

Sertoli cell production of müllerian inhibiting substance in vitro. LaQuaglia M, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1 Pt 2):219–24

PATHOLOGY

The presence of Müllerian remnants in the complete androgen insensitivity syndrome: a steroid hormone–mediated defect? Ulloa–Aguirre A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Feb;45(2):302–5

Case report of two primary tumors: mullerian adenosarcoma and endometrial adenocarcinoma. Bahari CM, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 Feb;22(2):127–30

Cysts of the seminal vesicle are Müllerian in origin. Ornstein MH, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Dec;78(12):1050–1

Persistent müllerian structures in infertile male. Hershlag A, et al. **Urology** 1986 Aug;28(2):138–41

[Müller adenosarcoma of the uterus] Bjerregaard B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jul 15;147(29):2306–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Persistence of müllerian ducts in male rabbits passively immunized against bovine anti–müllerian hormone during fetal life. Tran D, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jul;116(1):160–7

Cloning and expression of cDNA for anti–müllerian hormone. Picard JY, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(15):5464–8

[Effects of testosterone and progesterone on the regression of Mullerian ducts induced by estradiol in the female chick embryo] Fascounau N, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1986; 180(1):50–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Infected müllerian anomaly: an unusual cause of pelvic abscess during pregnancy. Orr JW Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug;155(2):368–70

Müllerian remnant causing bladder outlet obstruction. Tank ES, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Jan;21(1):77–80

MULTIENZYME COMPLEXES

The EPR spectra of the cytochrome b–c1 complex of Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. Salerno JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):616–21

Resolution of branched–chain oxo acid dehydrogenase complex of Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO. McCully V, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 1;233(3):737–42

Studies of protein–phospholipid interaction in isolated mitochondrial ubiquinone–cytochrome c reductase. Gwak SH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 19;809(2):187–98

Characterization of DNA primase separated from DNA polymerase alpha–DNA primase complex of calf thymus. Suzuki R, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;99(6):1673–9

Membrane–surfactant interactions. The role of surfactant in mitochondrial complex III–phospholipid–Triton X–100 mixed micelles. Valpuesta JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6578–84

Supramolecular organization of glycolytic enzymes. Kurganov BI, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Oct 21;116(4):509–26

[Symmetry of multienzyme complexes] Gol'dshtein BN, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):242–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Purification of cytochrome b from complex III of beef heart mitochondria. Nakahara H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):1166–73

Labeling of individual amino acid residues in the membrane–embedded F0 part of the F1 F0 ATP synthase from Neurospora crassa. Influence of oligomycin and dicyclohexylcarbodiimide. Hoppe J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3;155(2):259–64

Dimeric ubiquinol:cytochrome c reductase of Neurospora mitochondria contains one cooperative ubiquinone–reduction centre. Linke P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):615–21

Isolation and amino acid sequence of the 8 kDa DCCD–binding protein of beef heart ubiquinol:cytochrome c reductase. Borchart U, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 21; 191(1):125–30

Analysis of the structures of the subunits of the cytochrome bc1 complex from beef heart mitochondria. Link TA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 11;204(1):9–15

Identification of the active site in penicillin–binding protein 3 of Escherichia coli. Nicholas RA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;164(1):456–60

Combination of three techniques for the study of complex enzyme mixtures: polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, immunodiffusion and detection of enzymatic activity. Nummi M, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1985 Oct; 11(4–5):295–302

Subunit structure of the dihydrolipoyl transacylase component of branched–chain alpha–keto acid dehydrogenase complex from bovine liver. Characterization of the inner transacylase core. Chuang DT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13779–86

Immunochemical analysis of the domain structure of CAD, the multifunctional protein that initiates pyrimidine biosynthesis in mammalian cells. Grayson DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15840–9

Immunological analysis of the polypeptide structure of calf thymus DNA polymerase–primase complex. Holmes AM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11924–30

Subunit structure of the dihydrolipoyl transacylase component of branched–chain alpha–keto acid dehydrogenase complex from bovine liver. Mapping of the lipoyl–bearing domain by limited proteolysis. Hu CW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):343–9

The high potential iron–sulfur center in Escherichia coli fumarate reductase is a three–iron cluster. Morningstar JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13631–8

Glycine decarboxylase multienzyme complex. Purification and partial characterization from pea leaf mitochondria. Walker JL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2214–21

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Characterisation of phosphate binding to mitochondrial and bacterial membrane–bound ATP synthase by studies of inhibition with 4–chloro–7–nitrobenzofurazan. Perez JA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 17;198(1):113–8

Local inhibition of progesterone production in human chorio–decidua by epostane [letter] López Bernal A, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jul;18(7):503

Inhibition of penicillin–binding protein 3 of Escherichia coli K–12. Effects upon growth, viability and outer membrane barrier function. Curtis NA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Sep;16(3):287–96

BIOSYNTHESIS

In vitro translation of intestinal sucrase–isomaltase and glucoamylase. Alpers DH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):37–43

Kinetic behavior of the multienzyme system of blood prostanoid synthesis. Varfolomeev SD, et al. **Biosystems** 1986;19(1):45–54

Immunological and biosynthetic studies on the mammalian

2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex. Hunter A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 17;155(1):103-9

BLOOD

Studies of pyridine nucleotide oxidizing enzymes from human neutrophils. Mackler B, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Sep; 11(3):319-25

DEFICIENCY

Treatment of mitochondrial myopathy due to complex III deficiency with vitamins K3 and C: A 31P-NMR follow-up study. Argov Z, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jun; 19(6):598-602

A new inherited variant of the 3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase-isomerase deficiency syndrome: evidence for the existence of two isoenzymes. Cravioto MD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Aug;63(2):360-7

Erythrocyte ribosyluric acid of dairy cattle normal and deficient for uridine monophosphate synthase. Smith RC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Oct;68(10):2723-6

Maltase-glucoamylase and residual isomaltase in sucrose intolerant patients. Skovbjerg H, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1986 May-Jun;5(3):365-71

Systemic carnitine deficiency due to lack of electron transfer flavoprotein:ubiquinone oxidoreductase. Di Donato S, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jul;36(7):957-63

Familial hyperlysinemias--multiple enzyme deficiencies associated with the bifunctional aminoadipic semialdehyde synthase. Cox RP, et al. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 1985;97:69-81

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Studies on citrate metabolism in urolithiasis. 1. An enzymatic determination of urinary citrate with citrate lyase] Yasukawa S, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;76(12):1848-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Decreased amounts of core proteins I and II and the iron-sulfur protein in mitochondria from yeast lacking cytochrome b but containing cytochrome c1. Sen K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 1;242(2):393-401

Identification of a cDNA clone in lambda gt11 for the transacylase component of branched chain ketoacid dehydrogenase. Litwer S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):961-7

Recent biochemical and genetic studies on the amino acid biosynthetic pathway of the aspartate family in Escherichia coli. Cohen GN, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;26:445-54

A nuclear gene encoding the beta subunit of the mitochondrial ATP synthase in Nicotiana plumbaginifolia. Boutry M, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Sep;4(9):2159-65

Transcriptional control of the nah and sal hydrocarbon-degradation operons by the nahR gene product. Schell MA. **Gene** 1985;36(3):301-9

Cell-free synthesis, membrane integration, and glycosylation of pro-sucrase-isomaltase. Ghersa P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7969-74

Expression and sequence analysis of a cDNA encoding the orotidine-5'-monophosphate decarboxylase domain from Ehrlich ascites uridylate synthase. Ohmstede CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4276-82

Nucleotide sequence of the Saccharomyces cerevisiae ADE3 gene encoding C1-tetrahydrofolate synthase. Staben C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4629-37

Lysis of Escherichia coli by beta-lactam antibiotics: deletion analysis of the role of penicillin-binding proteins 1A and 1B. Yousif SY, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Oct;131 (Pt 10):2839-45

Transformation of Aspergillus nidulans with a cloned, oligomycin-resistant ATP synthase subunit 9 gene. Ward M, et al. **MGG** 1986 Feb;202(2):265-70

IMMUNOLOGY

Interaction of anti-iron-sulfur protein and anti-ubiquinone binding protein antibodies with complex III of beef heart mitochondria. Sakurai T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14;136(1):376-80

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of the iron-sulfur protein, ubiquinone-binding protein, and cytochrome c1 from a single source of mitochondrial complex III. Shimomura Y, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Feb 15;153(1):126-31

Electron-transfer flavoprotein-ubiquinone oxidoreductase from pig liver: purification and molecular, redox, and catalytic properties. Beckmann JD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16;24(15):3913-21

Purification and characterization of the isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase component from the high molecular weight complex of sheep liver: a hydrophobic metalloprotein. Lazard M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10;24(19):5099-106

Biosynthesis of cyclosporin A: partial purification and properties of a multifunctional enzyme from Tolypocladium inflatum. Zocher R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11;25(3):550-3

The sucrase-isomaltase complex: primary structure, membrane-orientation, and evolution of a stalked, intrinsic brush border protein. Hunziker W, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jul 18; 46(2):227-34

Isolation and properties of an H2O-forming NADH oxidase from Streptococcus faecalis. Schmidt HL, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 1;156(1):149-55

Purification of an enzyme aggregate containing 3',5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase and nucleotidase. Böldicke TW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 11;204(1):125-8

Isolation and amino acid sequence of the 9.5 kDa protein of beef heart ubiquinol:cytochrome c reductase. Borchart U, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5;200(1):81-6

Isolation and amino acid sequence of the smallest subunit of beef heart bc1 complex. Schägger H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):89-94

Existence of stoichiometric amounts of an intrinsic ATPase inhibitor and two stabilizing factors with mitochondrial ATP synthase in yeast. Okada Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):251-6

Purification and properties of NADH oxidase from Bacillus megaterium. Saeki Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec; 98(6):1433-40

Evolution of allantoinase and allantoicase involved in urate degradation in liver peroxisomes. A rapid purification of amphibian allantoinase and allantoicase complex, its subunit locations of the two enzymes, and its comparison with fish allantoinase and allantoicase. Noguchi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4221-3

Purification of wheat germ RNA ligase. I. Characterization of a ligase-associated 5'-hydroxyl polynucleotide kinase activity. Pick L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25; 261(15):6684-93

Structural and enzymological characterization of immunoaffinity-purified DNA polymerase alpha.DNA primase complex from KB cells. Wong SW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7958-68

Purification of a three-subunit ubiquinol-cytochrome c oxidoreductase complex from Paracoccus denitrificans. Yang XH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):12282-9

Enzymatic activity of "high-mannose" glycosylated forms of intestinal microvillar hydrolases. Sjöström H, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Dec;4(6):980-3

Aspartate kinases I, II, and III from Escherichia coli. Cohen GN. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;113:596-9

Chicken heart ubiquinol: cytochrome c reductase--isolation by affinity chromatography and resolution of enzyme into subunits. Li Y, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1985 Oct;28(10):1042-50

[Characterization of gamma-glutamylamidase-glutaminase activity in Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Penninckx MJ, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Sep;67(9):999-1006 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Rat hepatic 6-phosphofructo 2-kinase/fructose 2,6-bisphosphatase: a unique bifunctional enzyme. Pilkis SJ, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1983;21:147-73

Leucine and isoleucine activate skeletal muscle branched-chain alpha-keto acid dehydrogenase in vivo. Aftring RP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):E599-604

A method for assaying the rhamnosidase activity of naringinase. Romero C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Sep; 149(2):566-71

Physiological covalent regulation of rat liver branched-chain alpha-ketoacid dehydrogenase. Harris RA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec;243(2):542-55

Phosphorylation sites and inactivation of branched-chain alpha-ketoacid dehydrogenase isolated from rat heart, bovine kidney, and rabbit liver, kidney, heart, brain, and skeletal muscle. Paxton R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jan;244(1):187-201

Light-induced increases in the glycine decarboxylase multienzyme complex from pea leaf mitochondria. Walker JL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 1;248(2):626-38

Search for compartments of glucose metabolism in the microinjected frog oocyte. Ureta T, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1985 Dec;18(3-4):253-9

Oxidation of reduced pyridine nucleotides by plasma membranes of soybean hypocotyl. Barr R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):943-8

Activation of rat liver cytosolic 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase kinase by adenosine 5'-monophosphate. Ferrer A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):497-504

Cytochrome b5 promotes the synthesis of delta 16-C19 steroids by homogeneous cytochrome P-450 C21 side-chain cleavage from pig testis. Nakajin S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):708-13

Cell-free synthesis of ubiquinone-binding protein of mitochondrial cytochrome bc1 complex. Nishikimi M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14; 138(3):1291-7

Activation of rat liver branched-chain 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase in vivo by glucagon and adrenaline. Block KP, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):593-7

Functional characterization of constituent enzyme fractions of mycobacillin synthetase. Ghosh SK, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 15;230(3):785-9

Evidence of degradation process of sucrase-isomaltase in jejunum of adult rats. Goda T, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 1;229(3):751-8

Regulation of the branched-chain 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase complex in hepatocytes isolated from rats fed on a low-protein diet. Harris RA, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 1;234(2):285-94

Characterization of three-fraction mycobacillin synthetase. Mukhopadhyay NK, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 May 1; 235(3):639-43

Rat tissue concentrations of branched-chain 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase complex. Re-evaluation by immunoassay and bioassay. Patston PA, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 15; 235(2):429-34

Role of branched-chain 2-oxo acid dehydrogenase and pyruvate dehydrogenase in 2-oxobutyrate metabolism. Paxton R, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 1;234(2):295-303

The NADH oxidase system (external) of muscle mitochondria and its role in the oxidation of cytoplasmic NADH. Rasmussen UF, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 1; 229(3):631-41

A critical appraisal of evidence for localized energy coupling. Kinetic studies on liposomes containing bacteriorhodopsin and ATP synthase. Van der Bend RL, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 1;230(2):543-9

Evidence for overlapping active sites in a multifunctional enzyme: immunochemical and chemical modification studies on C1-tetrahydrofolate synthase from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Appling DR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3540-7

Topography of oligomycin sensitivity conferring protein in the mitochondrial adenosinetriphosphatase-ATP synthase. Archinard P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3; 25(11):3397-404

Reaction of electron-transfer flavoprotein with electron-transfer flavoprotein-ubiquinone oxidoreductase. Beckmann JD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16;24(15):3922-5

A multifunctional protein possessing glycinamide ribonucleotide synthetase, glycinamide ribonucleotide transformylase, and aminoimidazole ribonucleotide synthetase activities in de novo purine biosynthesis. Daubner SC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7059-62

Studies of the structure of fructose-6-phosphate 2-kinase:fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase. Sakakibara R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 19;24(24):6818-24

Mucidin and strobilurin A are identical and inhibit electron transfer in the cytochrome bc1 complex of the mitochondrial respiratory chain at the same site as myxothiazol. Von Jagow G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):775-80

Studies on the succinate dehydrogenating system. Interaction of the mitochondrial succinate-ubiquinone reductase with pyridoxal phosphate. Choudhry ZM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 10;850(1):131-8

Regulation of lipid peroxidation by ATP synthetase substrates in rat liver mitochondria. Marshansky VN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21;876(3):567-71

The indirect binding of triose-phosphate isomerase to myofibrils to form a glycolytic enzyme mini-complex. Stephan P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 5; 873(1):127-35

Electron-transfer complexes of Ascaris suum muscle mitochondria. II. Succinate-coenzyme Q reductase (complex II) associated with substrate-reducible cytochrome b-558. Takamiya S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 28;848(1):99-107

Studies on the succinate dehydrogenating system. Isolation and properties of the mitochondrial succinate-ubiquinone reductase. Tushurashvili PR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 19;809(2):145-59

Reactive sulfhydryl groups involved in the aminoacyl adenylate activation reactions of the gramicidin S synthetase 2. Schlumbohm W, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Sep;366(9):925-30

Studies on in vivo inactivation of gramicidin S synthetase and its retardation. Demain AL, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Mar;32(3):208-14

Regulation of mammalian pyruvate and branched-chain alpha-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes by phosphorylation-dephosphorylation. Reed LJ, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;27:41-9

Multienzyme complexes of mammalian aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases. Yang DC, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985; 26:325-35

alpha-Ketoacid dehydrogenase complexes and respiratory fuel utilisation in diabetes. Randle PJ. **Diabetologia** 1985 Aug;28(8):479-84

Phosphorylation and activation of hamster carbamyl phosphate synthetase II by cAMP-dependent protein kinase. A novel mechanism for regulation of pyrimidine nucleotide biosynthesis. Carrey EA, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 30;4(13B):3735-42

Electrostatic effects and the dynamics of enzyme reactions at the surface of plant cells. 1. A theory of the ionic control of a complex multi-enzyme system. Ricard J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 17;155(1):183-90

Current-voltage relationships for proton flow through the F0 sector of the ATP-synthase, carbonylcyanide-p-trifluoromethoxyphenylhydrazone or leak pathways in submitochondrial particles. Seren S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Oct 15;152(2):373-9

Biosynthesis of intestinal microvillar proteins. The intracellular transport of aminopeptidase N and sucrase-isomaltase occurs at different rates pre-Golgi but at the same rate post-Golgi. Danielsen EM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):69-72

Evidence for a mobile semiquinone in the redox cycle of the mammalian cytochrome bc1 complex. Rich PR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 1;194(1):176-82

Cytochemical changes in glutaraldehyde-resistant NAD (P) H-oxidase activity of rat hepatocytes in extrahepatic obstructive jaundice. Mizukami Y, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Apr;17(4):507–9

Ultrastructure of the cell surface cellulosome of Clostridium thermocellum and its interaction with cellulose. Bayer EA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Sep;167(3):828–36

Dissociation and reconstitution of a DNA polymerase alpha–primase complex. Suzuki M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;98(2):581–4

Is the cytochrome b–c1 complex a proton pump? Probably yes. Beattie DS. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1986 Feb;18(1):1–20 (82 ref.)

Further studies on the binding of DCCD to cytochrome B and subunit VIII of complex III isolated from beef heart mitochondria. Beattie DS, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1985 Aug;17(4):251–61

The pathway of electron transfer in the dimeric QH2: cytochrome c oxidoreductase. de Vries S. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1986 Jun;18(3):195–224 (115 ref.)

Differential labeling of the subunits of respiratory complex III with [3H]succinic anhydride, [14C]succinic anhydride, and p-diazobenzene-[35S]sulfonate. Ho SH, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1985 Dec;17(6):333–48

Detection of antimycin–binding subunits of complex III by photoaffinity–labeling with an azido derivative of antimycin. Ho SH, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1985 Oct; 17(5):269–82

Phorphorylative electron transport chains lacking a cytochrome bc1 complex. Kröger A, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1986 Jun;18(3):225–34 (47 ref.)

Is there sufficient experimental evidence to consider the mitochondrial cytochrome bc1 complex a proton pump? Probably no. Nalecz MJ. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1986 Feb; 18(1):21–38 (74 ref.)

Effect of ubiquinone extraction on the reaction of the mitochondrial bc1 complex with ferricyanide. Pasquali P, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1985 Oct;17(5):283–94

Experimental observations on the structure and function of mitochondrial complex III that are unresolved by the protonmotive ubiquinone–cycle hypothesis. Rieske JS. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1986 Jun;18(3):235–57 (140 ref.)

Reconstitution of quinone reduction and characterization of Escherichia coli fumarate reductase activity. Cecchini G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1808–14

Substrate channeling of oxalacetate in solid–state complexes of malate dehydrogenase and citrate synthase. Datta A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15008–12

Discrete catalytic sites for quinone in the ubiquinol–cytochrome c2 oxidoreductase of Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Evidence from a mutant defective in ubiquinol oxidation. Robertson DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):584–91

Novel purification of cytochrome c1 from mitochondrial Complex III. Reconstitution of antimycin–insensitive electron transfer with the iron–sulfur protein and cytochrome c1. Shimomura Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15075–80

Triphasic reduction of cytochrome b and the protonmotive Q cycle pathway of electron transfer in the cytochrome bc1 complex of the mitochondrial respiratory chain. Tang HL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6209–15

Generation of Na+ electrochemical potential by the Na+–motive NADH oxidase and Na+/H+ antiport system of a moderately halophilic Vibrio costicola. Udagawa T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2610–22

Decreased particulate NADH oxidase activity in Bacillus subtilis spores after polymyxin B treatment. Tochikubo K, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Feb;132 (Pt 2):277–87

Activation of liver branched–chain alpha–keto acid dehydrogenase in rats by excesses of dietary amino acids. Block KP, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Dec;115(12):1550–61

Participation of pancreatic enzymes in the degradation of intestinal sucrase–isomaltase. Riby JE, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Dec;4(6):971–9

The role of multienzyme complexes in integration of cellular metabolism. Kurganov BI. **J Theor Biol** 1986 Apr 21; 119(4):445–55

Artificial cells containing multienzyme systems. Chang TM. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;112:195–203

Sodium translocation by NADH oxidase of Vibrio alginolyticus: isolation and characterization of the sodium pump–defective mutants. Tokuda H. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;125:520–30

Binding of penicillin to thiol–penicillin–binding protein 3 of Escherichia coli: identification of its active site. Houba–Hérin N, et al. **MGG** 1985;201(3):499–504

Absence of substrate channeling in the glycosome of Trypanosoma brucei. Aman RA, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Apr;19(1):1–10

Metabolism of branched–chain amino acids in fibroblasts from patients with maple syrup urine disease and other abnormalities of branched–chain ketoacid dehydrogenase activity. Yoshida I, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Feb;20(2):169–74

A potent, heat–stable protein inhibitor of [branched–chain alpha–keto acid dehydrogenase]–phosphatase from bovine kidney mitochondria. Damuni Z, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(2):285–9

Transcription regulation of peroxisomal fatty acyl–CoA oxidase and enoyl–CoA hydratase/3–hydroxyacyl–CoA dehydrogenase in rat liver by peroxisome proliferators. Reddy JK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar; 83(6):1747–51

[Prostaglandin H synthetase as a multisubstrate enzyme. Fluorimetric study of enzyme kinetics] Sud'ina GF, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Apr;51(4):644–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hydroxylation of steroids in a dienzyme system consisting of cytochrome P-450 and immobilized adrenodoxin] Bespalov IA, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 Apr;12(4):565–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Principles of integration of cell metabolism] Kurganov BI. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;20(2):369–77 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Supramolecular organization of glycolytic enzymes] Kurganov BI, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb; 20(1):41–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kinetic model and mechanism of regulation of a multienzyme system of thromboxane synthesis] Varfolomeev SD, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec; 19(6):1648–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[UMP synthase activity of rat tissue extracts in the bone marrow form of radiation sickness] Levitova EN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):109–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxidative phosphorylation, NADH–oxidase and succinate oxidase activity in testicular mitochondria of rats with alloxan diabetes] Taryshkin AM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of phytoecdysteroids and steranobols on the activity and stability of membrane–bound enzymes of liver mitochondria in experimental hepatitis] Tashmukhamedova MA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparative protection efficiency of UVA– and UVB–induced tans against erythema and formation of endonuclease–sensitive sites in DNA by UVB in human skin. Gange RW, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Oct; 85(4):362–4

PHYSIOLOGY

[High molecular weight multienzyme complexes of aminoacyl–tRNA–synthetases in eukaryotic cells] Vinogradova RP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jul–Aug; 58(4):89–100 (86 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MULTIHOSPITAL SYSTEMS see **MULTI–INSTITUTIONAL SYSTEMS**

MULTI–INSTITUTIONAL SYSTEMS

SunHealth touts new insurance product. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 May 5;60(9):62

Are national insurance networks sensible? Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 Jan 20;60(2):42, 44

Geisinger: a tradition of service, a commitment to the future. Hood H. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Feb 1;79(2):15–7

CLASSIFICATION

A taxonomic analysis of multihospital systems. Lewis BL, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1986 Apr;21(1):29–56

ECONOMICS

Measuring hospital performance in multiinstitutional organizations using financial ratios. Coyne JS. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1985 Fall;10(4):35–42

Alliance execs cite tangible returns. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 May 5;60(9):60, 62

Multis use REITs as alternative financing tool. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 Sep 20;60(18):40, 43

Technology buys mean big money, big decisions. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 Feb 20;60(4):42, 44

Is there life after tax–exempt financing? Traska MR. **Hospitals** 1986 Jun 20;60(12):42–6

Pooling provides capital despite political problems. Traska MR. **Hospitals** 1986 Jun 20;60(12):54, 56

Costs and benefits of medical student training to a health maintenance organization. Kirz HL, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 8;256(6):734–9

For–profit enterprise in health care. The Institute of Medicine Study. Gray BH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 5; 314(23):1523–8

Organizational growth, survival and death in the U.S. hospital industry: a population ecology perspective. Alexander JA, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(3):303–8

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Clustering services? Consider antitrust laws. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 Apr 20;60(8):38, 42

MANPOWER

Reduction of hospital staffs a multi must. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 Jul 20;60(14):34, 36

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

HCMR interview: Alexander Poston [interview by Montague Brown] Poston A. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1985 Fall; 10(4):85–91

Sorting out the power: regionals and nationals. Ewell C. **Hospitals** 1986 Mar 5;60(5):120

Survey spots clustering behind buying and selling. Gentile BJ, et al. **Hospitals** 1986 Sep 5;60(17):40, 42

Hospital exec gives long–term care new meaning. Newald J. **Hospitals** 1986 Feb 20;60(4):102

Multis' information systems: best in the industry? Packer CL. **Hospitals** 1986 Jul 20;60(14):75–6

Rasmussen brings sales to Catholic multi. Powills S. **Hospitals** 1986 Sep 5;60(17):65

Multis search for jack–of–all–trades. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 May 20;60(10):43

Alliances move too slowly on insurance: members. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 May 5;60(9):57, 60

Will multis take to the air? Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 May 20;60(10):40, 42

Physician input seriously sought. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 Jul 20;60(14):36–7

Who's really in control of selective contracts? Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 Aug 20;60(16):38, 40

No telling which multis will bid on CHAMPUS. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 Sep 5;60(17):36, 40

Hospital group markets clinical trial research sites. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1985 Nov 16;59(22):51–2

Texas multis: home on the range with competition. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 Feb 5;60(3):33–6

Multi clustering: a natural evolution. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 Mar 5;60(5):56–62

Diagnostic services are money–makers: survey. Traska MR. **Hospitals** 1986 Sep 5;60(17):68, 71

Successful multis keep staff costs to a minimum. Williams J. **Hospitals** 1986 May 20;60(10):38, 40

Patterns of decision making in multihospital systems. Alexander JA, et al. **J Health Soc Behav** 1986 Mar; 27(1):14–27

Quality assurance: corporate responsibility for multihospital systems. Donabedian A. **QRB** 1986 Jan;12(1):3–7

Joint ventures and home health care. Spivack D, et al. **QRB** 1986 May;12(5):175–8

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

MN multis not straying from their backyards. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 Aug 5;60(15):36, 38

The impact of competitive health care systems on professional education. Vanselow NA, et al. **J Med Educ** 1986 Sep;61(9 Pt 1):707–13

TRENDS

Acquisition strategies of multihospital systems. Alexander JA, et al. **Health Aff (Millwood)** 1985 Fall;4(3):49–66

Multis and alliances are getting ready to enter into the insurance market. Grayson M. **Hospitals** 1985 Dec 16; 59(24):38, 42

A funny thing happened on the way to "supermed"McManis GL. **Hospitals** 1986 Sep 5;60(17):112

Catholic multis jump on clustering bandwagon. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 Jul 5;60(13):42–4

Pharmaceutical sales mean margins for multis. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 Jan 5;60(1):42, 46

Multis sell drugs over the counter and in the mail. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 Jan 5;60(1):48–9

MULTIMODAL TREATMENT see **COMBINED MODALITY THERAPY**

MULTIPHASIC SCREENING

[Renal cell carcinoma and bladder tumor observed in the Automated Multiphasic Health Testing and Services of Tokai Uaiversity Hospital] Kinoshita H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Aug;31(8):1339–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Sigma–ESR as a screening test in patients with internal diseases] Kukharenko AN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jul; (7):62–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

[Clinical laboratory examination of multiphasic health testing] Iwatsuka T. **Rinsho Byori** 1986 Feb;34(2):136–47 **(Jpn)**

[Development and introduction of an integrated automated system into the process of mass screening of cardiology patients] Andreev NA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(6):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Multiphasic Health Checkup Evaluation: a 16–year follow–up. Friedman GD, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986; 39(6):453–63

TRENDS

Primary care cancer screening in West Virginia. Murray PJ, et al. **W Va Med J** 1986 Jul;82(7):225–7

MULTIPLE EPIPHYSEAL DYSPLASIA see **OSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIAS**

MULTIPLE MYELOMA

see related
MYELOMA PROTEINS

Multiple myeloma involving the cricoid cartilage. Rutka J, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Oct;14(5):309–12

Myelomatosis: Current status and future prospects in pathology and treatment. In honour of Aage Videbaek. Copenhagen, November 1984. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Jul; 35(1):1–49

Beta-2-microglobulin: a valuable parameter of stage, prognosis and response to treatment in myelomatosis. Bjerrum OW, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Jul;35(1):22–5

[Myeloma and bone tissue: several considerations] Rossi P, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Apr–Jun;70(2):141–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Multiple myeloma and Hodgkin's lymphoma in the same patient] Travaglio P, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Nov; 76(11):567–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Plasmacytomas of a long duration] Colović M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 May–Jun;113(5–6):413–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (See)

[Plasmacytoma in 5 years' data from the Orthopedic Department of the Hospital–Polyclinic in Prelov] Feketeová E. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1986 Jun; 53(3):252–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Intracranial infiltration by multiple myeloma. Description of a case] García Alfonso P, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jan 18;86(2):67–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Biclonal and hypodiploid multiple myeloma. Smith L, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May;80(5):841–3

IgD myeloma/immunoblastic lymphoma cells expressing cytokeratin. Sewell HF, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 May; 53(5):695–6

Modulation of etoposide cytotoxicity and DNA strand scission in L1210 and 8226 cells by polyamines. Dorr RT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):3891–5

BLOOD

Non-productor and non-secretory multiple myeloma. Analysis of 17 cases. Kraj M, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 1985; 26(1–2):51–69

Binding of serum IgA of multiple myeloma to normal peripheral nerve. Dhib-Jalbut S, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Apr;73(4):381–7

Beta 2 microglobulin in multiple myeloma. Alexanian R, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Dec;20(4):345–51

Acquired dysfibrinogenemia secondary to mithramycin toxicity. Ashby MA, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Jul; 292(1):53–5

Bisalbuminaemia in myeloma [letter] Graziani MS, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Sep;22 (Pt 5):544

Appearance of light chain disease in serum electrophoresis. Report of 11 cases. Salkie ML. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1986 May–Jun;16(3):241–4

Monitoring myeloma: light chain isotype suppression. A new parameter. Wearne A, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Oct; 15(5):629–33

Shortened platelet half-life in multiple myeloma. Fritz E, et al. **Blood** 1986 Aug;68(2):514–20

Abnormal clonogenic potential of T cells from multiple myeloma patients. Pilarski LM, et al. **Blood** 1985 Dec; 66(6):1266–71

T-cell subsets in multiple myeloma. Impact of cytostatic treatment. Wahlin A, et al. **Blut** 1985 Oct;51(4):291–5

Pretreatment serum beta 2-microglobulin in multiple myeloma. Brenning G, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jan; 62(1):85–93

Serum beta 2-microglobulin in myelomatosis [letter] Child JA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jun;63(2):406–7

An association between chronic neutrophilic leukaemia and multiple myeloma with a study of cobalamin-binding proteins. Lewis MJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 May; 63(1):173–80

The incidence and possible relevance of Bence-Jones protein in the sera of patients with multiple myeloma. Sinclair D, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Apr;62(4):689–94

Serum beta 2-microglobulin in multiple myeloma [letter] van Dobbenburgh OA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Aug; 63(4):795–6

Serum beta 2-microglobulin: a real improvement in the management of multiple myeloma? van Dobbenburgh OA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Dec;61(4):611–20

Falsely elevated values for serum phosphorus in multiple myeloma. Lacher DA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jun;32(6):1232

Paraprotein interference with colorimetry of phosphate in serum of some patients with multiple myeloma. Sonnenblick M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Aug;32(8):1537–9

Precipitation of multiple myeloma serum in the phosphorus channel of the Beckman Astra. Tipper PL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Aug;32(8):1597

Serum beta 2-microglobulin at remission and relapse in patients with multiple myeloma. Brenning G, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;15(5):242–7

Steroid-carrier proteins in patients with multiple myeloma. De Moor P, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Aug;25(2):261–4

Serum beta 2-microglobulin levels in multiple myeloma and monoclonal gammapathy of undetermined significance: a clinical study of 55 patients. Chelazzi G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1986 Jan–Mar;16(1):53–8

[Hemorrhagic tissue necrosis and functional protein C deficiency in monoclonal gammopathy] Gruber A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 May 25;127(21):1257–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[A case of multiple myeloma with peripheral plasmacytosis (letter)] Petrini M, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 May–Jun;70(3):271–2 (Ita)

[Monoclonal IgA serum protein having a poor precipitation reaction to anti-lambda chain antiserum in the patient with multiple myeloma] Sato K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Dec; 33(12):1425–9 (Jpn)

[Superoxide productivity and bactericidal activity of neutrophils in patients with multiple myeloma] Ohno A, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Jul;26(7):1113–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Unusual multiple myeloma: biclonal gammopathy associated with hyperlipidemia] Rodríguez Fuchs C, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1986;31(3):360–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

A paraprotein IgA1 occurring in serum, urine, and cerebrospinal fluid (CSF): immunochemical and idiotypic evidence of synthesis in situ by the central nervous system (CNS). Bollengier F, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1986 Jul; 6(4):319–25

[Abnormal cerebrospinal fluid plasma cells in a case of myeloma] Sato Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Apr; 38(4):399–403 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Toxic substance exposure and multiple myeloma: a case-control study. Morris PD, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jun; 76(6):987–94

CLASSIFICATION

Prognostic significance of stratification systems in multiple myeloma. I. Risk categories (good and poor risk). Ščudla V, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(4):469–79

Prognostic significance of stratification systems in multiple myeloma. II. Clinical staging systems. Ščudla V, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(4):481–93

Classification and prognostic variables in myelomatosis. Hansen OP, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Jul;35(1):10–9 (65 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Coincident multiple myeloma and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma with 2 serum monoclonal immunoglobulins. Grau E, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1986;75(3):183–5

Nodular regenerative hyperplasia of the liver in a patient with multiple myeloma and systemic amyloidosis. Kitazono M, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Jul;35(4):961–7

DDAVP in acquired von Willebrand syndrome associated with multiple myeloma. Takahashi H, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Aug;22(4):421–9

Primary amyloidosis associated with multiple myeloma. Predictors of successful therapy. Fielder K, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar;80(3):413–8

Nodular glomerulosclerosis associated with multiple myeloma. Role of light chain isoelectric point. Palant CE, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jan;80(1):98–102

Myelomatous ascites. Morgan D, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Oct;290(4):159–64

Nonsecretory multiple myeloma with osteoporosis: immunocytologic and bone resorptive studies. Van Slyck EJ, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 May;291(5):347–51

Multiple myeloma with polyneuropathy and coagulopathy. A case report of the polyneuropathy, organomegaly, endocrinopathy, M-protein, and skin change (POEMS) syndrome. Hyman BT, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 May; 146(5):993–4

Systemic lupus erythematosus occurring in a patient with multiple myeloma [letter] Solary E, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jul;29(7):933–4

Long-term survival in light-chain myeloma with renal failure [letter] Scarlett JD, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Jun; 15(3):361–2

Occult multiple myeloma associated with amyloid of the tongue. Babajews A. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Aug; 23(4):298–303

The kidney in myeloma [editorial] Hamblin TJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 4;292(6512):2–3

Gastrointestinal amyloid deposition in AL (primary or myeloma-associated) and AA (secondary) amyloidosis: diagnostic value of gastric biopsy. Yamada M, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Dec;16(12):1206–11

Plasma exchange therapy in rapidly progressive renal failure due to multiple myeloma. Pasquali S, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Jul;8 Suppl 2:27–30

Dialysis treatment in multiple myeloma. Taraba I, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1985;17(4):373–7

Pseudohypercalcemia and hyperviscosity with neurological manifestations in multiple myeloma. van Dijk JM, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 Feb;22(2):143–4

Vascular amyloid in a patient with multiple myeloma. Henry RB 3d, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Aug;15(2 Pt 2):379–82

A cutaneous geode: nodular crateriform scar in multiple myeloma patient [letter] Shelley WB, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jun;14(6):1085–6

Renal involvement in hematological malignancies. Khanna UB, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Sep;33(9):565–8

Facial palsy due to myeloma of the temporal bone. Shone GR. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Sep;99(9):907–8

Oral amyloidosis and gastrointestinal-motility dysfunction in amyloidosis associated with multiple myeloma. Tiyapant A, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Jun;68(6):303–8

Multiple myeloma as a cause of chyliothorax. Davis SN, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Jan;79(1):49

Meningeal involvement of myeloma. Sato Y, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1985;32(2):109–13

Myeloma, paraproteinemias, and the skin. Piette WW. **Med Clin North Am** 1986 Jan;70(1):155–76 (97 ref.)

Renal failure in multiple myeloma. A study of the presenting findings, response to treatment and prognosis in 26 patients. Cavo M, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1986;28(3):147–52

Some characteristics of renal injury in plasma cell dyscrasias. Dražen F, et al. **Praegl Lek** 1985;42(4):372–4

Membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis in a patient with multiple myeloma and phenol intoxication. Gašparović V, et al. **Praegl Lek** 1985;42(4):387–8

Multiple myeloma nephropathy. Hanicki Z, et al. **Praegl Lek** 1985;42(4):369–71

Filter plasma exchanges in successful treatment of acute renal failure in patients with multiple myeloma. Kovarbasić B, et al. **Praegl Lek** 1985;42(3):352–4

Renal failure in multiple myeloma. Sabljar-Matovinović M, et al. **Praegl Lek** 1985;42(4):381–3

Tropical sprue and multiple myeloma. Levine DS, et al. **RI Med J** 1986 Jun;69(6):277–9

IgD myeloma with plasma cell leukemia. Linenberger ML, et al. **RI Med J** 1985 Nov;68(11):507–11

Development of acute nonlymphocytic leukaemia (ANLL) in myelomatosis. Drivsholm A, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Jul;35(1):35–7

Functional deficiency of protein C and skin necrosis in multiple myeloma. Gruber A, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 May 15;42(4):579–81

Bowen's disease associated with multiple myeloma. Kanoh T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Apr;148(4):403–9

[Para-amyloidosis in 2 patients with malignant diseases] Atanasova P, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(5):97–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Severe cardiac insufficiency caused by myelomatosis not recognized previously] Schmidt EB, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jul 8;147(28):2233–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Multiple myeloma associated with primary hyperparathyroidism caused by an adenoma (letter)] Sarfati E, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(8):684 (Fre)

[Mental nerve neuropathy in myeloma (letter)] Le Loet X, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 28;14(46):2346 (Fre)

[Extrahepatic biliary obstruction caused by infiltration of the pancreas by plasmacytoma] Görg C, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 1;63(15):718–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nerve root changes as initial manifestation of plasmacytoma] Klingler W, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Oct;56(10):573–4 (Ger)

[Cerebrospinal fluid proteins in 3 cases of polyneuritis complicating plasma cell dyscrasias] Merelli E, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):240–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of Plesiomonas shigelloides septicemia complicated with multiple myeloma] Hosaka M, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Nov;59(11):1154–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Case report of nonsecretory multiple myeloma with acute onset of renal failure and nodular glomerulosclerosis] Yamagishi T, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Jun; 27(6):851–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An autopsied case of Budd-Chiari syndrome associated with multiple myeloma and amyloidosis] Tsuji H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;83(3):688–92 (Jpn)

[Thoracic changes in multiple myeloma and monoclonal gammopathy] Zaleska J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Nov–Dec;53(11–12):546–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Renal failure in multiple myeloma] Siciński A. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1986 Jan;75(1):70–5 (Pol)

[Myeloblastic leukemia in IgG lambda multiple myeloma] Jarczok K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Jun 2;41(22):716–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Simultaneous occurrence of multiple myeloma and acute myeloblastic leukemia] Príncipe F, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1985 Sep–Dec;6(9–12):255–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Monoarthritis as initial manifestation of multiple myeloma diagnosed from synovial fluid analysis] Balthazar PA, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 Jan–Feb; 40(1):45–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Pancoast's syndrome in multiple myeloma. Presentation of a case and review of the literature] Costa B, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Apr 5;86(13):552–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Acute renal failure and multiple myeloma: analysis of 13 cases] Díaz MA, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 16; 85(16):650–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Cryoglobulinemia in multiple myeloma. Presentation of a case of exceptional clinical expressivity] Gaspar G, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Jan;178(1):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Analysis of amyloidosis in myeloma. Clinical, biological and prognostic study] Zamora P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 May; 178(9):428–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Hypercalcemia syndrome not due to primary hyperparathyroidism] Pumarino H, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Sep;113(9):915–8 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Evaluation of serum deoxythymidine kinase as a marker in multiple myeloma. Simonsson B, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Oct;61(2):215–24

Multiple myeloma presenting as an oro–antral fistula. Babajews A. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb; 24(1):52–7

Multiple myeloma in young patients [letter] Cavo M, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Sep–Oct;70(5):464

Multiple myeloma: a clinico–pathological and roentgenographic study of 44 cases. Singh NK, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 Nov–1985 Jan;21(5–6):184–7

Multiple myeloma presenting with extensive oral and perioral amyloidosis. Raubenheimer EJ, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 May;61(5):492–7

Diagnosis and management of multiple myeloma and related disorders. Kyle RA. **Prog Hematol** 1986;14:257–82 (137 ref.)

Metastatic pulmonary calcification in a patient with nonsecretory multiple myeloma. Kempter H, et al. **Respiration** 1986;49(1):77–80

Carcinoma of the prostate with multiple osteolytic metastases simulating multiple myeloma. A case report. Maharaj B, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Aug 16;70(4):227–8

Pneumococcaemia as a presenting sign in 3 cases of multiple myeloma. Barasch E, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Feb; 36(2):229–31

Some reflections on myeloma. Waldenström J. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Jul;35(1):4–9

[Amyloid pseudotumor disclosing non–secretory myeloma. Ultrastructural demonstration of the role of histiocytes in intratumoral amyloidogenesis] Le Loet X, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1986;137(2):123–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Multiple myeloma and renal insufficiency: apropos of 2 cases] Warling X, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 Feb 15; 41(4):122–6 (Fre)

[Silent onset of multiple myeloma. How to diagnosis and when to treat?] Bartl R. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Mar; 27(3):192–200 (Ger)

[Laboratory diagnosis of paraproteinemias in lymphatic hemoblastoses] Seiffert UB. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1985 Nov 1;37(6):179–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Multiple myeloma. Recent studies on diagnosis and clinical monitoring] Venturino M, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1986 Apr;77(4):173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Evaluation of the usefulness of various cytoenzymatic studies in the differential diagnosis of multiple myeloma and plasmacytic reaction of bone marrow] Mariańska B, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1985 Jul–Dec;16(3–4):117–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Use of monoclonal antibodies in neurology] Półtorak M, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 Mar–Apr;19(2):137–43 (25 ref.) (Pol)

[Analysis of parameters discriminating between stage I myelomas and essential monoclonal gammapathies] Ortega F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Feb 22;86(7):273–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Phase II study of teniposide (VM–26) in multiple myeloma. Tirelli U, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;8(4):329–31

High–dose glucocorticoid treatment of resistant myeloma. Alexanian R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jul;105(1):8–11

Alternating intravenous courses of melphalan and peptichemio in high–risk multiple myeloma (preliminary results). Franchi F, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar–Apr; 6(2):297–8

Multiple myeloma terminating in acute leukemia: report of two cases and review of the literature. Martínez–Poventud G, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Oct;77(10):419–21

Melphalan resistance in myeloma. Hall A, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 May;63(1):1–6

Combination chemotherapy with vincristine, doxorubicin, dexamethasone for refractory or relapsing multiple myeloma [letter] Monconduit M, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jul;63(3):599–601

Vindesine in refractory multiple myeloma. van der Lelie H, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 15;57(2):226–9

Phase II trial of mitoxantrone in multiple myeloma: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. Alberts DS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Nov;69(11):1321–3

Alpha–2–interferon/melphalan/prednisone in previously untreated patients with multiple myeloma: a phase I–II trial. Cooper MR, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Apr;70(4):473–6

Weekly mitoxantrone therapy for refractory multiple myeloma: a Southeastern Cancer Study Group Trial. Esseesse I, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 May;70(5):669–70

Phase II evaluation of etoposide in refractory multiple myeloma: a Southeastern Cancer Study Group Trial. Gockerman JP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jun; 70(6):801–2

Prednimustine in elderly patients with multiple myeloma: a phase II study. Tirelli U, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Apr; 70(4):537–8

Clinical trials of myeloma treatment: a review. Osby E, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(1–3):113–8 (46 ref.)

Prognostic factors for multiple myeloma in the dog. Matus RE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Jun 1;188(11):1288–92

Consolidation and maintenance therapy in multiple myeloma: randomized comparison of a new approach to therapy after initial response to treatment. Cohen HJ, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;4(6):888–99

Single, sequential, and multiple alkylating agent therapy for multiple myeloma: a CALGB Study. Cooper MR, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Sep;4(9):1331–9

Improved survival duration with combination chemotherapy induction for multiple myeloma: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. Durie BG, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Aug; 4(8):1227–37

Single agent vincristine by infusion in refractory multiple myeloma. Jackson DV, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Nov; 3(11):1508–12

MOPC–315 murine plasmacytoma as a model anticancer screen for human multiple myeloma. Valeriote F, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jan;76(1):61–5

Semi–micro adaptation of a 4–day differential staining cytotoxicity (DiSC) assay for determining the in–vitro chemosensitivity of haematological malignancies. Bird MC, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(4):445–9

Treatment of multiple myeloma: a randomized study of three different regimens. Tribalto M, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985; 9(8):1043–9

Salvage treatment for patient with multiple myeloma refractory to alkylating agents. Gomez GA, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(6):325–9

Results and further perspectives of plasmocytoma chemotherapy. Sakalová A, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986; 33(2):251–8

Current results of a multicenter trial in multiple myeloma. Peest D, et al. **Onkologie** 1986 Jun;9(3):168–9

Aggressive combination chemotherapy in multiple myeloma. A multicentre trial. Finnish Leukaemia Group. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Aug;35(2):205–9

A methodological evaluation of 14 controlled clinical trials in myelomatosis. Birgens HS, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Jul;35(1):26–34

Phase III study of intermittent 5–drug regimen (VBCMP) versus intermittent 3–drug regimen (VMP) versus intermittent melphalan and prednisone (MP) in myelomatosis. Hansen OP, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Nov;35(5):518–24

Multiple myeloma: current management. Alexanian R, et al. **Tex Med** 1985 Oct;81(10):24–6

Peptichemio, vincristine, prednisone induction treatment in multiple myeloma. Merlini G, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Dec 31; 71(6):581–8

Vindesine in plasma cell tumors. Salvagno L, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Dec 31;71(6):533–6

[Peptichemio treatment of myeloma. Study of 6 cases (letter)] Job–Deslandre C, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 29;15(13):619 (Fre)

[Is there any real progress in the chemotherapy of multiple myeloma?] Bataille R. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Oct; 6(4):419–26 (50 ref.) (Fre)

[Comments on the therapeutic approach in myeloma] Paule B, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Apr;53(4):269–75 (65 ref.) (Fre)

[Treatment of multiple myeloma] Clément F. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 22;116(8):230–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Interferon in the treatment of multiple myeloma] Kuzmits R, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1985;12(5):135–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results with the use of the M–2 protocol in plasmacytoma] Ho AD, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 30; 111(22):858–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Decrease of paraprotein secretion despite progressive tumor cell proliferation by cytostatic drug therapy of plasmacytoma] Zurborn KH, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Sep;26(9):584–6 (Ger)

[Multiple myeloma] Ludwig CU, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Apr 8;75(15):421–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy of multiple myeloma and monitoring of the response] Rapazzini P, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1986 Feb; 77(2):95–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ENZYMOLOGY

Serum sialyltransferase and fucosyltransferase activities in patients with multiple myeloma. Frithz G, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;21(8):913–7

Plasma cell acid phosphatase activity as prognostic factor in multiple myeloma: relationship to the thymidine–labeling index. Boccadoro M, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Nov; 3(11):1503–7

ETIOLOGY

An uncommon onset of myeloma. Schallreuter KU. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Nov;13(5 Pt 1):819–21

Development of IgA multiple myeloma in a patient with aplastic anemia treated with antithymocyte globulin [letter] Beyer GS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 23;314(4):247–8

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Establishment and characterization of a human plasma cell myeloma culture having a rearranged cellular myc proto–oncogene. Gazdar AF, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jun; 67(6):1542–9

Concurrent familial myeloma in Northern Ireland. McCrea AP, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2):394–6

Familial myeloma. A new observation in two distinct pairs of siblings. Gobbi PG, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Jul–Aug;70(4):324–8

Analysis of G banded karyotypes in myeloma cells. Chen KC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Mar;39(3):260–6

RNA metabolism in nuclei: selective transport of kappa exons from myeloma nuclei and adenoviral transcripts from infected HeLa nuclei. Patterson R, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 27;14(10):4159–69

[Familial IgG kappa myeloma in a mother and her daughter. Review of the literature] Rostoker G, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1986;28(1):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Familial myeloma. Apropos of a case] Hubert D, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Oct;6(4):447–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Results of the study of the activity of bone marrow nucleolar organizers in patients with multiple myeloma] Mamaev NN, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1986 Mar–Apr;20(2):91–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

A monoclonal antibody with selectivity for human kappa myeloma and lymphoma cells which has potential as a therapeutic agent. Walker KZ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;186:833–41

Impaired immunoglobulin synthesis in multiple myeloma: a B–cell dysfunction. Carter A, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Jun;22(2):143–54

Mesangial proliferative glomerulonephritis associated with multiple myeloma. McLeish KR, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Sep;290(3):114–7

Immunoglobulin class switch from IgG to IgA in a patient with smoldering multiple myeloma. Takahashi M, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jun;67(6):1710–3

Modulating effects of monocytes and autologous serum on natural killer capacity in multiple myeloma patients. Ventura MT, et al. **Biut** 1986 Feb;52(2):127–8

Immunological phenotype of neoplasms involving the B cell in the last step of differentiation. San Miguel JF, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jan;62(1):75–83

Cytostatic drug sensitivity test for human multiple myeloma, measuring monoclonal immunoglobulin produced by bone marrow cells in vitro. Peest D, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;17(1):69–74

A case of IgE myeloma. Lawlor E, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Apr;32(4):697

Production of interleukin 2 in multiple myeloma. Commes T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Mar;63(3):533–40

Elevated antigalactosyl antibody titers reflect renal injury after gold or D–penicillamine in rheumatoid arthritis. Malaise MG, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Aug; 40(2):356–64

Autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in multiple myeloma patients: effect of adherent mononuclear cells and T lymphocytes. Lahat N, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1986; 4(2):75–80

IgA myeloma in a patient with diabetes mellitus and hypertension: case report. Ezeoke AC, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Jul;62(7):466–9

Familiar B–cell neoplasms and HLA antigens [letter] Nigro M, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Sep–Oct;70(5):465

Multiple myeloma, circulating monoclonal B lymphocytes, humoral immunodeficiency [letter] Steidl L, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Jul–Aug;70(4):373

Immunotopographic assessment of lymphoid and plasma cell malignancies in the bone marrow. Kronland R, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Dec;16(12):1247–54

Double precipitin arcs of IgA myeloma sera on immunoelectrophoresis. Origin and suggestion of IgA2m(2) allotype. Kobayashi K, et al. **Immunol Invest** 1985 Oct; 14(5):455–68

Measurement of IgA–alpha 1 anti–trypsin (alpha 1 AT) complex in the sera of patients with IgA myelomatosis. Stanworth DR, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;11(5–6):277–80

Specificity repertoire of lymphocytes from multiple myeloma patients. I. High frequency of B cells specific for idiotypic and F(ab')2–region determinants on immunoglobulin. Pilarski LM, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1985 Jul;5(4):275–84

Elicited antibody nature of human monoclonal protein with anti–streptolysin O activity—analysis with monoclonal anti–idiotype antibody. Sawada S, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1986 Jan;19(1):31–5

Protection of adult BALB/c mice against MOPC 315 myeloma by neonatal administration of monoclonal anti–idiotypic antibody to MOPC 315 IgA. Gorczynski R, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Sep;77(3):801–7

Natural killer activity and antibody–dependent cell–mediated cytotoxicity in multiple myeloma. Matsuzaki H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;15(4):611–7

Identification of the major immunoglobulin heavy chain poly A+ RNA in murine lymphoid tissue. Woloschak GE, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 Jun;23(6):645–53

Immunoglobulin E myeloma. Case report and review of the literature. van Wijk HJ, et al. **Neth J Med** 1986; 29(6):196–200

An unusual case of Bence Jones myeloma with extremely low levels of monoclonal immunoglobulin. Ozaki M, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 May; 61(5):498–503

B and T lymphocytic populations and subpopulations and natural killer cells (NK) in blood of patients with myeloma and with monoclonal gammopathy of undetermined

significance (MGUS). Büchi G, et al. **Pathologica** 1985 Jul–Aug;77(1050):385–93

IgD multiple myeloma. A case report. Dauth J, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Dec 21;68(13):965–6

Bone marrow lambda–type light chain crystalline structures associated with multiple myeloma. Schvartz H, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;407(4):449–56

[Clinical manifestations and immunologic diagnosis of multiple myeloma (report of 2 cases)] Zhu ZF. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;19(4):240–2 **(Chi)**

[Determination of lymphocyte subpopulations in multiple myeloma and monoclonal gammopathies of undetermined significance] Luraschi A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Jun 23; 77(26):1235–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The analysis of immunoregulation of idiotype synthesis by monoclonal anti–idiotypic antibody] Fujisaku A. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1986 Jan;61(1):134–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Abnormality of the immunoregulatory system in multiple myeloma] Funato T. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;48(7):1547–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Subsets of T cells in myeloma, macroglobulinemia and benign monoclonal gammopathy: analysis of surface markers defined by monoclonal antibodies and the effect on Ig–synthesis by B cells] Okagawa K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;48(5):1205–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Structural Abnormalities of immunoglobulins] Sakurabayashi I. **Rinsho Byori** 1986 Apr;34(4):404–7 **(Jpn)**

[A case of multiple myeloma producing an incomplete IgG with partial structural deletion in the heavy chain] Orino S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Dec;26(12):1998–2003 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Complement–binding activity of myeloma and normal immune complexes] Lavrent'ev VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Feb;101(2):183–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of various immunochemical forms of multiple myeloma in relation to mortality and response to treatment] Mokeeva RA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 Jul; 31(7):7–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correlations of immune system indices in patients with myelomatosis] Konstantinova NA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986; (3):157–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Formation of positive supercoiled DNA by a nuclear factor from myeloma cells. Lazo PA. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 1; 231(1):185–8

Single–strand breaks or alkali–sensitive sites in the DNA of human myeloma plasma cells and chronic lymphocytic leukemia lymphocytes. Brox L, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;63(9):977–81

Renal function in the elimination of oral melphalan in patients with multiple myeloma. Adair CG, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;17(2):185–8

Biochemical characterization of the cholesterol–dependent growth of the NS–1 mouse myeloma cell line. Chen JK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Mar;163(1):117–26

Evaluation of renal–skeleton ratio of technetium–99m phosphonate in multiple myeloma. Dey HM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Nov;26(11):1270–4

Impaired synthesis of polyclonal immunoglobulin by bone marrow cells in a patient with multiple myeloma. Okubo H, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul; 48(4):1083–9

Widespread crystallisation of paraprotein in myelomatosis. Dornan TL, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Oct;57(222):659–67

MORTALITY

Ten–year survival in multiple myeloma. Alexanian R. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Nov;145(11):2073–4

Long–term survival in multiple myeloma [letter] Bladé J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Aug;146(8):1637–8

Prognostic factors and therapeutic results in multiple myeloma. Nagai M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Sep; 15(3):505–15

Prognostic factors in multiple myeloma. Brink S, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jan 4;69(1):35–8

[Multiple myeloma with 5–year survival. Study of initial prognostic factors. Role of beta–2–microglobulin] Franco M, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Nov;52(11):619–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical study of the relation between staging and survival time in patients with multiple myeloma] Shindo T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1986 Mar;27(3):307–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Prediction of the prognosis in multiple myeloma—clinical studies on prognostic factors using multivariative analysis] Takemoto Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Oct;26(10):1580–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

Multiple myeloma in Northern Israel, 1970–1979. Shapira R, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):206–9

Multiple myeloma in the elderly. Cohen HJ. **Clin Geriatr Med** 1985 Nov;1(4):827–55 (97 ref.)

Multiple myeloma in Western Australia: a case–control study in relation to occupation, father's occupation, socioeconomic status and country of birth. Nandakumar A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Feb 15;37(2):223–6

Multiple myeloma in South Cumbria 1974–80: problems of health analysis in small communities. Jessop EG, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Sep;39(3):231–6

PATHOLOGY

Multiple myeloma. The diagnostic role and prognostic significance of exfoliative cytology. Geisinger KR, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1986 Jul–Aug;30(4):334–40

Nonsecretory multiple myeloma. Presenting findings, clinical course and prognosis. Cavo M, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;74(1):27–30

Analysis of human myeloma cell population kinetics. Montecucco C, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1986; 75(3):153–6

Phagocytic myeloma cells [letter] Kanoh T, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 May;85(5):647

Initial bone marrow findings in multiple myeloma. Significance of plasma cell nodules. Buss DH, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Jan;110(1):30–3

Multiple myeloma with unusual intracranial manifestations. Konick L, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Aug; 110(8):755–6

Cytokinetic studies in human myeloma. Boccadoro M, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1986;30(2):233–7

The non–producer plasma cell myeloma. Report of a case and review of the literature. Franchi F, et al. **Blut** 1986 May;52(5):281–7

Multiple myeloma masquerading as metastatic breast cancer. Savage D, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 1;57(5):923–4

Regulation of myeloma growth in mice by antigen and regulatory idiotopes. Rubinstein LJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1603–7

Mathematical model for human myeloma relating growth kinetics and drug resistance. Hokanson JA, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1986 Jan;19(1):1–10

The effects of econazole on the growth of murine myeloma cells and its use in hybridoma production. Denyer MD, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;60:503–8

Pleural involvement in multiple myeloma. Airoldi M, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1986 Jan–Feb;71(1):56–9

IgD myeloma. A study of four cases. Virgolini L, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Nov–Dec;70(6):523–6

Lymphocytic lymphoma of the oral cavity and skeletal myeloma. Barker GR. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;15(4):495–8

Disseminated extramedullary plasmacytomas. Burke WA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Feb;14(2 Pt 2):335–9

Identification of malignant plasma cell precursors in the bone marrow of multiple myeloma. Caligaris–Cappio F, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Sep;76(3):1243–51

Prognostic factors and staging in multiple myeloma: a reappraisal. Bataille R, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jan; 4(1):80–7

Colony growth and self renewal of plasma cell precursors in multiple myeloma. Takahashi T, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;3(12):1613–23

Multiple cutaneous plasmacytomas observed in IgD myeloma. Horiuchi Y, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun; 12(3):277–9

Crystalline inclusions in multiple myeloma. Levine SB, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 11;254(14):1985

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 43–1985. A 70–year–old man with diarrhea, weight loss, and recurrent atrial fibrillation. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 24;313(17):1070–9

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 7–1986. A 51–year–old woman with microscopic hematuria and an osteolytic lesion of the spine. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 20;314(8):500–9

Association light chain deposition disease (LCDD) and amyloidosis. One case. Hofmann–Guilaine C, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Aug;180(2):214–9

Myeloma and generalized mesenchymal amyloidosis causing malnutrition and cardiac failure. Stoddard LD, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Aug;180(2):192–202

Renal lesions in multiple myeloma. Bosnić D, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(4):378–80

Prognostic importance of labelling index in myelomatosis. Bjerrum OW, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Jul;35(1):20–1

The in vitro effect of leucocyte alpha–interferon on human myeloma cells in a semisolid agar culture system. Brenning G. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Aug;35(2):178–85

Vacuolated plasma cells in multiple myeloma. Kanoh T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Apr;148(4):361–4

Multiple myeloma plasma cell kinetics: rapid and reliable evaluation using 5–bromo–2–deoxyuridine (BrdUrd) DNA incorporation detected by an anti–BrdUrd monoclonal antibody. Boccadoro M, et al. **Tumori** 1986 Apr 30; 72(2):135–7

[Specific cutaneous localizations in multiple myeloma and Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. Apropos of 4 cases] Fayol J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(6–7):509–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Kappa light chain disease. Apropos of 2 anatomical cases of myeloma] Auriol M, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985; 33(4):209–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bone marrow necrosis disclosing multiple myeloma of bone (letter)] Trousard X, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 26; 14(36):1888 **(Fre)**

[Fulminating course of IgG plasmacytoma at a young age] Görg C, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 1;64(7):348–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pseudo–Gaucher cells in a case of multiple myeloma] Gallerani A, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Oct;76(10):518–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Multiple myeloma with an orbital tumor during complete remission with relapse and death in an aggressive phase] Kajitani H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1986 Apr;27(4):594–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chronic lymphocytic leukemia associated with multiple myeloma] Kizaki M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Apr; 26(4):515–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Plasma cell leukemia of Bence–Jones (lambda) type] Tsumoto S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Apr;26(4):509–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Proliferation of plasma cells in multiple myeloma (autoradiographic study)] Kozinets GI, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 Jul;31(7):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cultivation of human plasmacytoma cells] Klimovich VB, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Nov;27(11):1215–27 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Meningeal myelomatosis. Presentation of a case and review of the literature] Costa B, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 May 24;86(20):848–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Various features of the in vivo replication of the murine myeloma cell line X63 Ag8.6.5.3. Preliminary report] Aguilar Setién A, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 1985 May–Jun; 27(3):199–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Nodular lymphoma with monoclonal proteins in the serum, IgG lambda myeloma and immunoblastic B–cell sarcoma in the same patient. Proliferation from a single cellular clone] Coma Luengo MA, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1986; 31(1):72–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Tubular function in multiple myeloma. Coward RA, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Oct;24(4):180–5

The spectrum of neurological manifestations in myeloma. Camacho J, et al. **J Med** 1985;16(5–6):597–611

Renal function in patients with multiple myeloma. Kes P, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(4):375–7

[A case of smoldering multiple myeloma: long–term follow–up study] Kanoh T, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;75(1):98–101 **(Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Extramedullary plasmacytoma of the colon. Baumgartner BR, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;80(12):1017–9

Orbital plasmacytoma in established myeloma—a report of two cases. Carter C, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1986; 8(2):155–9

Posterior fossa plasmacytoma: computed tomographic findings. Weisberg LA. **Comput Radiol** 1986 Mar–Jun; 10(2–3):141–4

CT of myeloma involving the skull base. Willinsky RA, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Dec;36(4):328–31

Obstructive jaundice due to multiple myeloma of the pancreatic head: CT evaluation. Mitchell DG, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1118–9

Myelomatosis presenting as an isolated lesion in the mastoid. Marks PV, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Sep;99(9):903–6

Case report 350: Multiple myeloma—blastic type. Edelman RR, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(2):160–3

Skeletal surveys in multiple myeloma. Radiologic–clinical correlation. Sebes JI, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(5):354–9

[Intrathoracic plasmacytic tumor in multiple myeloma—diagnostic difficulties] Zaleska J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jun 24–30;40(25–26):737–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Differential x–ray diagnosis of skull lesions in hyperparathyroid and deforming osteodystrophy, fibrous osteodysplasia, multiple myeloma and malignant tumor metastases to the bones of the skull] Spuziak MI. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1986 May–Jun;(3):36–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Multiple plasmocytomas of the liver and the spleen. Garfinkel D, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Nov;10(11):819

Bone scintigraphy in the diagnosis of pulmonary calcification in multiple myeloma. Morassi P, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;11(8):327–9

The doughnut sign in patients with multiple myeloma. Clarke DP, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1986 Apr;7(4):239–43

[Bone scintigraphy in multiple myeloma] Valat JP, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Dec;52(12):707–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOTHERAPY

[Possibilities of radiotherapy in the treatment of myeloma. Review of the literature] Valls Fontanals A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1985;30(5):905–12 (74 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

REHABILITATION

[Possibility of complete recovery in multiple myeloma] Andreeva NE. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(7):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[High life expectancy in multiple myeloma] Antipova LG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(7):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECONDARY

Orbital involvement by multiple myeloma: case report. Boyadjis TA, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1986 Apr;10(2):145–6

SURGERY

[Replacement of cervical vertebrae by axial stabilizing palacos interposition] Riedel K. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985; 110(19):1196–8 **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Bone marrow transplantation in multiple melanoma [editorial] Gahrton G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(5):433–4

Bone marrow transplantation in three patients with multiple myeloma. Gahrton G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986; 219(5):523–7

Successful treatment of meningeal myeloma with combination of radiation therapy, chemotherapy, and intrathecal therapy. Gomez GA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jan;146(1):194–6

High-dose melphalan with autologous bone marrow transplantation for multiple myeloma. Barlogie B, et al. **Blood** 1986 May;67(5):1298–301

Treatment of multiple myeloma with recombinant alpha-interferon. Quesada JR, et al. **Blood** 1986 Feb; 67(2):275–8

The kidney in myeloma [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 1;292(6516):339–40

Treatment of multiple myeloma with recombinant interferon alfa-2a. Ohno R, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 15;57(8 Suppl):1685–8

Treatment of multiple myeloma with recombinant human leukocyte A interferon. Ohno R, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Dec;69(12):1433–5

Interferon in the treatment of multiple myeloma and the non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Wagstaff J, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Dec;12 Suppl B:39–44 (28 ref.)

Plasma cell tumors. Goodman MA. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Mar; (204):86–92

Poly(I,C)-LC as an interferon inducer in refractory multiple myeloma. Durie BG, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1985 Oct; 4(5):518–24

Identical-twin (syngeneic) marrow transplantation for hematologic cancers. Fefer A, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jun; 76(6):1269–73

Present status and future problems of interferon in the treatment of hematological malignancies. Kimura K. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;48(8):1677–87

Treatment with recombinant interferon-alpha-2C: multiple myeloma and thrombocythaemia in myeloproliferative diseases. Ludwig H, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42 Suppl 1:19–25

Correlation between in vitro and in vivo sensitivity to human leucocyte interferon in patients with multiple myeloma. Brenning G, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Nov;35(5):543–9

Multiple myeloma: current therapy and a glimpse of the future. Kyle RA. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Jul;35(1):38–47 (48 ref.)

Bone marrow transplantation in multiple myeloma. Tura S, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Feb;36(2):176–9

[Sedimentation plasmapheresis in the treatment of multiple myeloma] Gola A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1985 Mar; 73(3):177–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Multiple myeloma affecting the axis] Netto AB, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 Jul-Aug; 40(4):198–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Characteristics of the correction of the blood aggregate condition during extracorporeal hemosorption in hematologic patients] Katsadze IuL, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(10):80–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of patients with Ewing's sarcoma, reticulosarcoma and myeloma disease] Knysh IT, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jul;(7):86–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Multinucleated giant cells in myeloma kidney: an ultrastructural study. Sessa A, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1984; 2(4):185–94

[A case of IgD (lambda)-multiple myeloma presenting as a tonsillar tumor, characterized by various kinds of inclusions in the tumor cells as an initial manifestation] Nesumi N, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 74(4):440–5 **(Jpn)**

[Karyotypic characteristics of the murine myeloma line sp2/0-Ag14] Sorokina EA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1986 Jun; 28(6):623–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nuclear inclusions in plasma cells. Ultrastructural study] Villa Alegre E, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1986;31(2):180–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

URINE

Urinary pseudouridine excretion in myelomatosis. Sørensen SH, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Dec;52(6):863–6

Isoelectric points of urinary light chains in myelomatosis: analysis in relation to nephrotoxicity. Johns EA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Aug;39(8):833–7

Urinary neopterin levels in hematologic malignancies. Santelli G, et al. **Tumori** 1986 Apr 30;72(2):139–43

[Value of the assay of urinary neopterin in multiple myeloma. Preliminary study] Thomas P, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jun;52(6):381–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Determination of free kappa and lambda light chains in urine by immunoenzyme analysis] León VJ, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1986;31(3):311–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Immunoglobulin A myeloma in a cat with pleural effusion and serum hyperviscosity. Hawkins EC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Apr 15;188(8):876–8

Multiple myeloma in a horse. Markel MD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Mar 15;188(6):621–3

Prognostic factors for multiple myeloma in the dog. Matus RE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Jun 1;188(11):1288–92

Biclonal gammopathy in a dog with myeloma and cutaneous lymphoma. Jacobs RM, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Mar; 23(2):211–3

Spontaneous plasma cell myeloma in a ferret (Mustela putorius furo). Methiyapun S, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Sep; 22(5):517–9

MULTIPLE ORGAN FAILURE

Incidence, site, and outcome of infections in patients with the adult respiratory distress syndrome. Seidenfeld JJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jul;134(1):12–6

Non-directed relaparotomy for intra-abdominal sepsis. A futile procedure. Bunt TJ. **Am Surg** 1986 Jun;52(6):294–8

Prognosis in acute organ-system failure. Knaus WA, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Dec;202(6):685–93

Organ failures due to low cardiac output syndrome following open heart surgery. Kumon K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1986 Apr; 50(4):329–35

Re-operation for suspected intra-abdominal sepsis in the critically ill patient. Nel CJ, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 1986 Jun; 24(2):60–2

The role of computerized tomography in fever, septicemia and multiple system organ failure after laparotomy. Hoogewoud HM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Jun; 162(6):539–43

Continuous arteriovenous hemofiltration: improved survival in surgical acute renal failure? Bartlett RH, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Aug;100(2):400–8

[The problem of "pluriglandular insufficiency" (letter)] Goischke HK. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 25; 110(43):1673 **(Ger)**

[Hepatorenal syndrome as a component of multiple organ failure in patients with infectious-toxic shock] Gologorskil VA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Posttraumatic complications and inflammatory mediators. Nuytinck JK, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Aug;121(8):886–90

DIAGNOSIS

[Multiorgan failure] Schuster HP. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;366:397–401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Role of blood transfusion in organ system failure following major abdominal surgery. Maetani S, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Mar;203(3):275–81

Multiple-organ failure and sepsis without bacteria. An experimental model. Goris RJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Aug; 121(8):897–901

Acute generalized microvascular injury by activated complement and hypoxia: the basis of the adult respiratory distress syndrome and multiple organ failure? Nuytinck JK, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1986 Aug;67(4):537–48

[Shock with multiple organ involvement in a 54-year-old patient 6 weeks after a fall from a moped] Krawietz W, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Apr;27(4):254–8 **(Ger)**

[Multiorgan failure following heatstroke (letter)] Avellanas Chavala ML, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 16; 85(16):686–7 **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Serial changes in cellular immunity of septic patients with multiple organ-system failure. Nishijima MK, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Feb;14(2):87–91

PATHOLOGY

[Pathomorphologic findings following intensive therapy] Ruchti C. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 24; 116(21):694–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Acute intoxication due to ibuprofen overdose. Lee CY, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Aug;110(8):747–9

Multiple-organ-failure syndrome. Carrico CJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Feb;121(2):196–208

Outcome of pediatric patients with multiple organ system failure. Wilkinson JD, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Apr; 14(4):271–4

Macrophage-mediated modulation of hepatic function in multiple-system failure. Keller GA, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Dec;39(6):555–63 (72 ref.)

Pathophysiology of the adult respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS) and multiple organ failure (MOF)—a hypothesis. Nuytinck JK, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1985 Oct;37(5):131–6

[Etiology and clinical aspects of shock] Bernaau U. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Jun;133(6):387–91 **(Ger)**

[Surgical management of valvular heart disease associated with multiple organ failure] **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;34(5):620–41 **(Jpn)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Pathophysiology and treatment of multiple organ failure among hepatectomized cirrhotic patients] Hirasawa H, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):1237–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

[Recovery from multiple organ failure of post-MVR after 43 days of dialysis: a case report] Yokoyama K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1986 Apr;39(4):318–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MULTIPLE-PERSONALITY DISORDER

Multiple personality syndrome. Prasad A. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Nov;34(5):301–3

An updated bibliography of literature pertaining to multiple personality. Damgaard J, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Aug; 57(1):131–7

COMPLICATIONS

Dual personality associated with epilepsy. Benson DF, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 May;43(5):471–4

Multiple headaches in a case of multiple personality disorder. Packard RC, et al. **Headache** 1986 Feb;26(2):99–102

Psychosexual disturbances in multiple personality: characteristics, etiology, and treatment. Coons PM, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;47(3):106–10

[The problem of multiple personality in hysteria] Albarello B. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1986 Apr-Jun;27(2):197–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

The clinical phenomenology of multiple personality disorder: review of 100 recent cases. Putnam FW, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;47(6):285–93

Chance discovery of multiple personality disorder in a depressed patient by amobarbital interview. Marcum JM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 Aug;174(8):489–92

DSM-III: problems in diagnosing partial forms of multiple personality disorder: discussion paper. Ross CA. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Nov;78(11):933–6

Initial and follow-up psychological testing on a group of patients with multiple personality disorder. Coons PM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Feb;58(1):43–9

Multiple personality. Knowles RC, et al. **SD J Med** 1986 Apr;39(4):7–13

OCCURRENCE

The prevalence of multiple personality [letter] Kluft RP. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;143(6):802–3

How prevalent is multiple personality? [letter] Ludolph PS. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;142(12):1526–7

PSYCHOLOGY

Preliminary observations on age regression in multiple personality disorder patients before and after integration. Kluft RP. **Am J Clin Hypn** 1986 Jan;28(3):147–56

Dissociative states in multiple personality disorder: a quantitative study. Silberman EK, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Aug;15(4):253–60

THERAPY

Using hypnotic inquiry protocols to monitor treatment progress and stability in multiple personality disorder. Kluft RP. **Am J Clin Hypn** 1985 Oct;28(2):63–75

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

Pregnancy and multiple sclerosis. Birk K, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jul;43(7):719–26 (90 ref.)

Multiple sclerosis. Hashimoto SA, et al. **DM** 1986 Sep; 32(9):518–89

Multiple sclerosis. Is the mystery beginning to unfold? Rivera VM. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Jun;79(8):217–32 (32 ref.)

[Modern questions of research on demyelinization] Vymazal J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Nov;48(6):344–50 (48 ref.) **(Cze)**

BLOOD

Indications of the occurrence of inflammatory reactions in the clinical improvement phase in multiple sclerosis patients. Hammann KP, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Nov; 72(5):469–74

Encephalitogenic peptide and platelet aggregation in multiple sclerosis. Prosiegel M, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Feb; 73(2):141–4

Phenotypic and functional analysis of T cells cloned directly from the blood and cerebrospinal fluid of patients with

multiple sclerosis. Hafler DA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Oct; 18(4):451–8

A study of the plasma proteins and HLA in patients with multiple sclerosis and their immediate kindred. Baykoushev S, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1984;26(2):33–7

Peripheral blood T lymphocyte changes in multiple sclerosis: a marker of disease progression rather than of relapse? Thompson AJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;49(8):905–12

Suppressor T cell changes in active multiple sclerosis: analysis with three different monoclonal antibodies. Thompson AJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;48(10):1062–4

Comparison of in vitro demyelination and cytotoxicity of humoral factors in multiple sclerosis and other neurological diseases. Bradbury K, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep; 70(2):167–81

The spontaneous burst activity of peripheral blood monocytes in patients with acute polyradiculoneuritis, lymphocytic meningoencephalitis, and multiple sclerosis. A comparison. Hammann KP, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb; 72(2–3):287–97

Lipid peroxidation products and antioxidant proteins in plasma and cerebrospinal fluid from multiple sclerosis patients. Hunter MI, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Dec; 10(12):1645–52

Use of plasma for immediate diagnosis of multiple sclerosis (plasma–erythrocyte unsaturated fatty acid test): comparison with the erythrocyte–unsaturated fatty acid (E–UFA) test. Field EJ, et al. **Neurol Res** 1986 Mar; 8(1):57–60

[Initial results of the determination of HDL-cholesterol in patients with cerebrovascular strokes and multiple sclerosis (the significance of the ratio between HDL-cholesterol and total cholesterol)] Opavský J, et al.
Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med 1982;102:299–310 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Abstracts of workshop on cellular and humoral components of CSF in multiple sclerosis. NATO advanced research workshop. Hengelhoef, Limburg, Belgium, April 20–24, 1986. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1986 May–Jul;86(3):170–212

Microheterogeneity of CSF alpha 2-macroglobulin in multiple sclerosis and other neurological diseases. A study performed by direct immunofixation after isoelectric focusing. Mazzarello P, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1985 Aug–Oct;85(4):222–8

Isoelectric focusing and immunofixation on cerebro-spinal fluid from multiple sclerosis patients. Cerrato D, et al.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 1985 Jun–Aug;7(3–4):302–10

Oligoclonal immunoglobulins and immunoreactive myelin basic protein in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with multiple sclerosis and other neurological diseases. Cerri CG, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Jun–Aug;7(3–4):311–4

CSF myelin basic protein in multiple sclerosis. Thomson AJ, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Dec;72(6):577–83

Multiple sclerosis: activated cells in cerebrospinal fluid in acute exacerbations. Noronha A, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Dec;18(6):722–5

Free kappa light chains in multiple sclerosis spinal fluid. Rudick RA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jul;20(1):63–9

Monosymptomatic sensory symptoms and cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulin levels in relation to multiple sclerosis. Kostulas VK, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 May;43(5):447–51

Effect of methylprednisolone on CSF IgG parameters, myelin basic protein and anti–myelin basic protein in multiple sclerosis exacerbations. Warren KG, et al.
Can J Neurol Sci 1986 Feb;13(1):25–30

Measurement of myelin basic protein by radioimmunoassay in closed head trauma, multiple sclerosis and other neurological diseases. Mukherjee A, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Oct;18(5):304–7

Concentration of myelin basic protein in cerebrospinal fluid in prognosis of multiple sclerosis [letter] Matias-Guiu J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 May;32(5):915–6

The cerebrospinal fluid proteins in multiple sclerosis. Rosenthal A. **Clin Lab Med** 1986 Sep;6(3):457–75 (110 ref.)

Persistence of Inoue–Melnick virus and antibody in cerebrospinal fluid. Melnick JL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;22(4):651–3

Activated terminal complement in cerebrospinal fluid in Guillain–Barré syndrome and multiple sclerosis. Sanders ME, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 15;136(12):4456–9

Failure to detect anti-MAG antibodies by RIA in CSF of patients with multiple sclerosis. Nobile-Orazio E, et al.
J Neuroimmunol 1986 Apr;11(2):165–9

Cerebrospinal fluid in multiple sclerosis: relationships between immunoglobulins, leucocytes and clinical features. Walker RW, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(4):250–9

Suspected and clinically definite multiple sclerosis: the relationship between CSF immunoglobulins and clinical course. Thompson AJ, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1985 Oct;48(10):989–94

Free light chains in the cerebrospinal fluid: an indicator of recent immunological stimulation. Vakaet A, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1985 Oct;48(10):995–8

Cerebrospinal fluid findings in healthy siblings of multiple sclerosis patients. Duquette P, et al. **Neurology** 1986 May; 36(5):727–9

Oligoclonal bands in multiple sclerosis: clinical–pathologic correlation [letter] Link H. **Neurology** 1986 Jan; 36(1):139–40

[cAMP and cGMP in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with multiple sclerosis] Maciejek Z, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 1985 Nov–Dec;19(6):471–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Prostaglandins in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with multiple sclerosis] Kostić V, et al. **Neurologija** 1985; 34(1–4):69–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Triggers for multiple sclerosis [letter] Ingalls TH. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 19;2(8499):160

COMPLICATIONS

Neurological disease activity in multiple sclerosis patients with periphlebitis retinae. Engell T. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Feb;73(2):168–72

Multiple sclerosis: Part II. Common functional problems and rehabilitation. DeLisa JA, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Nov;32(5):127–32

Association between bipolar affective disorder and multiple sclerosis. Schiffer RB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jan; 143(1):94–5

"Mineral transporter" therapy for multiple sclerosis complicated by bacterial endocarditis. Brown JJ, et al.
Ann Neurol 1986 Feb;19(2):203

Retinal arteriolar occlusion in multiple sclerosis. Perry HD, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1986 May;18(5):168–70

Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita [letter] Poser S.
Arch Neurol 1986 Jan;43(1):8–9

Expressive communication disorders in persons with multiple sclerosis: a survey. Beukelman DR, et al.
Arch Phys Med Rehabil 1985 Oct;66(10):675–7

Systemic sclerosis (scleroderma) and multiple sclerosis. Trostle DC, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jan;29(1):124–7

Viral infection in patients with multiple sclerosis and HLA–DR matched controls. Compston DA, et al.
Brain 1986 Apr;109 (Pt 2):325–44

Dorsal midbrain syndrome in multiple sclerosis with magnetic resonance imaging correlation. Costantino A, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;13(1):62–5

The concurrence of multiple sclerosis and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Hader WJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;13(1):66–9

Amantadine therapy for fatigue in multiple sclerosis. Murray TJ. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Aug;12(3):251–4

Electrophysiological disorders in multiple sclerosis and optic neuritis. Sanders EA, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov; 12(4):308–13

Ciprofloxacin in the treatment of urinary tract infection in patients with multiple sclerosis. Van Poppel H, et al.
Eur J Clin Microbiol 1986 Apr;5(2):251–3

The response to isoniazid of action tremor in multiple sclerosis and its assessment using polarised light goniometry. Francis DA, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Jan;49(1):87–9

Neurophysiological evaluation of associated demyelinating peripheral neuropathy and multiple sclerosis: a case report. Mills KR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Mar; 49(3):320–3

Paraesthesiae in multiple sclerosis. Sanders EA, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1986 Jul;74(2–3):297–305

Multiple sclerosis: psychiatric and psychometric abnormalities. Ron MA. **J Psychosom Res** 1986;30(1):3–11 (59 ref.)

Oxybutynin versus propantheline in patients with multiple sclerosis and detrusor hyperreflexia. Gajewski JB, et al.
J Urol 1986 May;135(5):966–8

Multiple sclerosis associated with sinusitis [letter] **Lancet** 1986 May 10;1(8489):1096–8

Multiple sclerosis and sinusitis [letter] **Lancet** 1986 May 17; 1(8490):1158–60

Multiple sclerosis and sinusitis [letter] Callaghan TS.
Lancet 1986 Jul 19;2(8499):160–1

Multiple sclerosis and affective disorder: 2 case reports of mania with psychosis. Garfield DA.
Psychother Psychosom 1985;44(1):25–33

[A unusual manifestation of multiple sclerosis: sciatica] Giroud M, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985; 136(7):566–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cerebral lymphoma associated with lesions of multiple sclerosis] Gherardi R, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985; 141(6–7):456–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vision aids for multiple sclerosis patients] Frieling E, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1986 Feb 7;111(6):211–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Paroxysmal phenomena in multiple sclerosis] Bleistein J, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Aug;56(8):440–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in a case of facial myokymia with multiple sclerosis] Kojima S, et al.
No To Shinkei 1985 Jun;37(6):583–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Retinal periphlebitis in multiple sclerosis. Report of a case] Monteiro ML, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Dec; 43(4):378–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Multiple sclerosis and Aran–Duchenne–type amyotrophy] Pollingher B, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1985 Oct–Dec;30(4):267–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Differential diagnosis of paresthesias in alcoholic polyneuropathy and multiple sclerosis] Il'iash TI, et al.
Vrach Delo 1986 Jul;(7):83–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neuropsychiatric disorders in multiple sclerosis] Marynov IuS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(2):176–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Clinical evaluation of the first 365 patients studied with a 0.15 tesla resistive MRI system. Appel B, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 1986 Jan–Feb;86(1):5–10

Multiple sclerosis—more than one disease? Larsen JP, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 1985 Aug;72(2):145–50

Late onset multiple sclerosis. A clinical study of 16 pathologically proven cases. Lyon-Caen O, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 1985 Jul;72(1):56–60

The hot bath test in multiple sclerosis: comparison with visual evoked responses and oligoclonal bands. Rolak LA, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 1985 Jul;72(1):65–7

Presenting signs and symptoms in multiple sclerosis. Sanders EA, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Mar;73(3):269–72

Multiple sclerosis: MRI and clinical correlation. Edwards MK, et al. **AJR** 1986 Sep;147(3):571–4

MR imaging of multiple sclerosis: comparison with clinical and CT examinations in 74 patients. Sheldon JJ, et al.
AJR 1985 Nov;145(5):957–64

Magnetic resonance with marked T2–weighted images: improved demonstration of brain lesions, tumor, and edema. Smith AS, et al. **AJR** 1985 Nov;145(5):949–55

Primary Sjögren's syndrome with central nervous system disease mimicking multiple sclerosis. Alexander EL, et al.
Ann Intern Med 1986 Mar;104(3):323–30

The initial diagnosis of multiple sclerosis [letter] Nuwer MR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Apr;19(4):414

Correlates of brain–stem oculomotor disorders in multiple sclerosis. Magnetic resonance imaging. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 May;43(5):460–3

Critical frequency of phobic driving in the diagnosis of multiple sclerosis [letter] Cohen SN, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Apr;43(4):315

Clinical and oculographic examinations of saccadic eye movements in the diagnosis of multiple sclerosis. Meienberg O, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 May;43(5):438–43

The course of multiple sclerosis [letter] Poser CM.
Arch Neurol 1985 Nov;42(11):1035

Multiple sclerosis. The problem of incorrect diagnosis. Rudick RA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jun;43(6):578–83

Pattern–reversal visual evoked potential in a case of nitrous oxide abuse and recovery. Murdoch BD, et al.
Clin Electroencephalogr 1985 Jul;16(3):143–8

Multiple sclerosis: incorporation of results of laboratory techniques in the diagnosis. Polman CH, et al.
Clin Neurol Neurosurg 1985;87(3):187–92

Multiple neurilemmomas of the cauda equina, cavernous hemangioma of the spinal cord, and degeneration of the lateral corticospinal tracts in a man with the clinical diagnosis of multiple sclerosis. Lindboe CF, et al.
Clin Neuropathol 1985 Nov–Dec;4(6):260–4

Provocative test for early diagnosis of multiple sclerosis. Campos EC, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov 15; 61(2):113–8

Diagnostic problems in multiple sclerosis. Two cases with clinical diagnosis of MS showing only a diffusely growing malignant astrocytoma. Röyttä M, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986; 25(3):197–207

Evaluation of evoked potentials and lymphocyte subsets as possible markers of multiple sclerosis: one year follow up of 30 patients. Ghezzi A, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Aug;49(8):913–9

Exposure times for colour discrimination in the parafoveal field: a new procedure to detect subtle visual dysfunction in multiple sclerosis patients. Menabue R, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Apr;49(4):400–4

Magnetic resonance imaging in clinically isolated lesions of the brain stem. Ormerod IE, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Jul;49(7):737–43

Disseminated lesions at presentation in patients with optic neuritis. Ormerod IE, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Feb;49(2):124–7

Jaw, blink and corneal reflex latencies in multiple sclerosis. Sanders EA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1284–9

Cerebrospinal fluid virus antibodies. A diagnostic indicator for multiple sclerosis? Felgenhauer K, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1985 Dec;71(2–3):291–9

The diagnosis of multiple sclerosis. Contribution of non–clinical tests. Sanders EA, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;72(2–3):273–85

The refractory period of the visual evoked potential produced by pattern reversal in multiple sclerosis. Skuse NF, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Mar;73(1):61–72

Contribution of MRI to the diagnosis of multiple sclerosis. Debaene A, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1986;13(1):1–10 **(Eng, Fre)**

Magnetic resonance imaging to detect optic nerve lesions in multiple sclerosis [letter] Colover J. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 19; 2(8499):160

Spin–lattice relaxation (T1) times of cerebral white matter in multiple sclerosis. Lacomis D, et al.
Magn Reson Med 1986 Apr;3(2):194–202

A Markov model of the natural history of multiple sclerosis. Wolfson C, et al. **Neuroepidemiology** 1985;4(4):227–39

Electrophysiologic evaluation of patients with multiple sclerosis. Aminoff MJ. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Aug;3(3):663–74 (47 ref.)

Multiple sclerosis: magnetic resonance imaging, evoked

responses, and spinal fluid electrophoresis. Farlow MR, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jun;36(6):828–31

Correlations of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging, computerized tomography, and clinical profiles in multiple sclerosis. Jacobs L, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):27–34

Clinical correlates of abnormal P14 in median SEPs. Yamada T, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jun;36(6):765–71

A case of childhood multiple sclerosis with peripheral neuropathy. Tachi N, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 Nov; 16(4):231–4

A clinical and laboratory study of benign multiple sclerosis. Thompson AJ, et al. **Q J Med** 1986 Jan;58(225):69–80

Corpus callosum and subcallosal–periventricular lesions in multiple sclerosis: detection with MR. Simon JH, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Aug;160(2):363–7

Brainstem response audiometry as subjective and objective test for neurological diagnosis. Barajas JJ. **Scand Audiol** 1985;14(1):57–62

Auditory brainstem responses (ABR) in multiple sclerosis. Paludetti G, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1985;14(1):27–34

Progression index and disability status in multiple sclerosis: a resurvey of 207 patients in central Poland. Cendrowski WS. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1986;137(4):5–13

[The evaluation of evoked potentials in the early diagnosis of multiple sclerosis] Qin ZJ.
Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih 1984 Dec; 17(6):358–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Clinical analysis of 151 cases of multiple sclerosis] Xu ZC. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec; 17(6):377–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Diagnosis of multiple sclerosis] Kinnunen E. **Duodecim** 1985; 101(24):2433–8 (Fin)

[Systematic study of the periphery of the fundus oculi in 51 patients with multiple sclerosis] Lagoutte F, et al.
Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1985 Feb;85(2):239–41 (Fre)

[The blink reflex and the diagnosis of multiple sclerosis. Clinical correlations in 66 patients] Simmat G, et al.
Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 1985 Jul; 15(1):107–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical analysis of 70 neuropathologic cases of multiple sclerosis] Izquierdo G, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985; 141(8–9):546–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Spinal forms of multiple sclerosis. Value and criticism of examination by cerebral magnetic resonance. Apropos of 4 cases] Lyon–Caen O, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985; 141(12):793–801 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Contribution to proton nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in multiple sclerosis. Contribution of a multiple spin echo sequence] Rumbach L, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985; 141(8–9):583–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical, immunological and radiological correlations in an initial attack of multiple sclerosis] Steck AJ, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 1986;142(1):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Additional examinations for ascertaining the diagnosis of multiple sclerosis] Bewermeyer H, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1986 Sep 12;111(37):1398–405 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Elucidation in multiple sclerosis (letter)] Firnhaber W.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1986 Feb 28;111(9):356 (Ger)

[EEG changes in disseminated encephalomyelitis in comparison with the findings of cerebral magnetic resonance tomography] Brau H, et al. **EEG EMG** 1986 Mar;17(1):20–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Visual evoked potentials: methodologic problems—variations of stimulus parameters] Diener HC, et al. **EEG EMG** 1985 Sep;16(3):155–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Visual evoked potentials from the viewpoint of test theory] Hacke W. **EEG EMG** 1985 Sep;16(3):158–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathogenesis and early diagnosis of multiple sclerosis with regard to the conditions of life insurance medicine] Schrader A. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1986 Jan 1; 38(1):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Toxoplasma encephalitis—multiple sclerosis: differential diagnosis by nuclear magnetic resonance tomography?] Fritze J, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Jan;57(1):56–60 (Ger)

[Value of multimodal evoked potentials in the diagnosis of multiple sclerosis] Reisecker F, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 1986 Jun 13;98(12):379–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cerebral evoked potentials and cerebrospinal fluid examination in progressive spastic paraparesis (possible multiple sclerosis)] Ghezzi A, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):544–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Higher cerebral disturbances in multiple sclerosis] Maruo Y, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Jan;26(1):6–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Chronoelectroencephalography in the diagnosis of neurologic diseases] Marks E, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):427–31 (5 ref.) (Pol)

[Algetic and paresthetic phenomena in the initial stage of disseminated sclerosis] Iarosh AA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Dec;(12):80–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical picture and differential diagnosis of the hyperkinetic form of multiple sclerosis and hepatocerebral dystrophy] Iarosh AA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(12):1800–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Multiple sclerosis: clinical, paraclinical study and management of 24 cases] Aguilar Rebolledo F, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 1985 Jul–Sep;37(3):231–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIET THERAPY

[MaxEpa in multiple sclerosis] Cendrowski W. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Nov 1;38(21):1522–5 (26 ref.) (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

Early immunosuppressive effect of parenteral methylprednisolone in the treatment of multiple sclerosis. Durelli L, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Jun–Aug; 7(3–4):338–44

Interferon and multiple sclerosis [letter] Lisak RP.
Ann Neurol 1986 Aug;20(2):273

Use of interferon in multiple sclerosis [editorial] McFarlin DE. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Oct;18(4):432–3

Serial immunological studies in multiple sclerosis patients treated systemically with human alpha interferon. Panitch HS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Oct;18(4):434–8

Immunological complications in multiple sclerosis patients receiving interferon. Rice GP, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Oct; 18(4):439–42

Azathioprine and steroids are not more effective in decreasing multiple sclerosis intra–blood–brain–barrier IgG synthesis than steroids alone. Staugaitis SM, et al.
Ann Neurol 1985 Sep;18(3):356–7

Acute improvement in exacerbating multiple sclerosis produced by intravenous administration of mannitol. Stefoski D, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Oct;18(4):443–50

Evoked potentials in multiple sclerosis before and after high–dose methylprednisolone infusion. Smith T, et al.
Ear Neurol 1986;25(1):67–73

Clinical aspects of serotonin therapy of autoimmune disturbances. Abramchik GV, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Mar–Apr;10(2):105–9

Effect of lymphocytapheresis plus cyclophosphamide on the course of a chronic progressive form of multiple sclerosis. Ferla S, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep;6(3):283–6

Therapeutic trials of multiple sclerosis and intrathecal IgG production. Wender M, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Apr; 7(2):205–8

Cytosine arabinoside induced changes in natural killer and antibody dependent cellular cytotoxicity functions in multiple sclerosis patients. Moody DJ, et al.
J Immunopharmacol 1986;8(2):259–69

Multiple sclerosis: failure of treatment with verapamil in a pilot trial. Komoly S, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Feb;233(1):59–60

Verapamil–induced changes in central conduction in patients with multiple sclerosis. Gilmore RL, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1985 Nov;48(11):1140–6

Isoniazid and action tremor in multiple sclerosis [letter] Hallett M. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Sep; 48(9):957

The effect of oral corticosteroid dosage on CT enhancing multiple sclerosis plaques. Troiano RA, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1985 Aug;70(1):67–72

Cyclosporin, blood–brain barrier, and multiple sclerosis [letter] Fazakerley JK, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 19; 2(8460):889–90

Preliminary trial of poly ICLC in chronic progressive multiple sclerosis. Bever CT Jr, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Apr; 36(4):494–8

Isoniazid for tremor in multiple sclerosis: a controlled trial. Duquette P, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Dec;35(12):1772–5

High–dose intravenous methylprednisolone in the treatment of multiple sclerosis: clinical–immunologic correlations. Durelli L, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Feb;36(2):238–43

Immunologic responses of progressive multiple sclerosis patients treated with an anti–T–cell monoclonal antibody, anti–T12. Hafler DA, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jun; 36(6):777–84

Chelatotherapy in multiple sclerosis. Open preliminary study of a new therapeutical principle applied in multiple sclerosis—public health topic. Dinu R, et al.
Sante Publique (Bucur) 1985;28(1):3–30

[Clinical and immunological improvement of remittent multiple sclerosis by isoprinosine. Randomized pilot study (letter)] Pompidou A, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 17; 15(20):930–1 (Fre)

[Therapy of multiple sclerosis] Feudell P.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih 1966;4–5:23–33 (Ger)

[Effect of pulse therapy on delayed contrast–enhancing CT scan lesion in a patient with multiple sclerosis] Konishi T, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Jan;26(1):71–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Corticosteroid therapy of disseminated sclerosis] Lobzin VS, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(9):105–9 (Rus)

[Increase in the efficacy of corticosteroid therapy in multiple sclerosis] Golovkin VI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(8):1131–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of polyamine in the complex treatment of multiple sclerosis] Gusev EI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(8):1126–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Corticosteroid therapy of multiple sclerosis with attention to biorhythms] Lobzin VS, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1986;86(2):190–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ECONOMICS

[Family and economic situations and social needs of patients with multiple sclerosis among the population of Lódź] Drabkowska–Kaczmarek A. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 Nov–Dec;19(6):465–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ENZYMOLOGY

Ecto–5'nucleotidase activity in B and T lymphocytes and monocytes of patients with multiple sclerosis. Armstrong MA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jan;19(1):94–6

Polymorphonuclear neutral protease activity in multiple sclerosis and other diseases. Guarnieri B, et al.
Ann Neurol 1985 Nov;18(5):620–2

Glutathione redox cycle enzyme activities in erythrocytes of multiple sclerosis patients. Di Ilio C, et al.
Clin Physiol Biochem 1986;4(2):120–4

Cholesterol esterase activity in cerebrospinal fluid of multiple sclerosis patients. Pitkänen AS, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jun;74(1):45–53

Cerebral and cerebellar guanylate cyclase activities in multiple sclerosis patients. Turner RB, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 1985 Aug;49(2):313–6

[Effect of alcohol on the protein–forming and enzyme functions of the liver in disseminated sclerosis patients] Iarosh AA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Feb;(2):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenetic appraisal of mechanisms of demyelinating diseases: contemporary alternative. Umansky KG.
Acta Neurol (Napoli) 1985 Jun–Aug;7(3–4):297–9

Multiple sclerosis in childhood: long term katamnestic investigations. Máttyus A, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1985; 26(3):193–204

Myelin basic protein stimulates the proliferation of astrocytes: possible explanation for multiple sclerosis plaque formation. Bologa L, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):199–203

Multiple sclerosis: neuroimmunologic puzzle. Barna BP.
Clin Lab Med 1986 Mar;6(1):103–16 (82 ref.)

The mystery of the origin of multiple sclerosis. McDonald WI. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;49(2):113–23

Aetiological role of viruses in multiple sclerosis: a review. Larner AJ. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Jul;79(7):412–7 (50 ref.)

Multiple sclerosis and wool [letter] Brenner SR. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 23;2(8504):463

Multiple sclerosis associated with sinusitis: case–controlled study in general practice. Gay D, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 12;1(8485):815–9

Is multiple sclerosis caused by an oral spirochaete? Gay D, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 12;2(8498):75–7

Milk consumption and multiple sclerosis—an etiological hypothesis. Butcher PJ. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Feb; 19(2):169–78

A review of the sheep–multiple sclerosis connection. Murrell TG, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Jan;19(1):27–39

Multiple sclerosis, latitude and dietary fat: is pork the missing link? Nanji AA, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Jul; 20(3):279–82

Possible relation of small pox vaccination to multiple sclerosis–like disease. A personal note. Ono F.
Med Hypotheses 1986 Jul;20(3):339–40

The low incidence of multiple sclerosis in areas near the equator may be due to ultraviolet light induced suppressor cells to melanocyte antigens. Sharpe RJ.
Med Hypotheses 1986 Apr;19(4):319–23

Multiple sclerosis and viruses [news] Newmark P. **Nature** 1985 Nov 14–20;318(6042):101

Mechanisms in multiple sclerosis [news] Waksman B.
Nature 1985 Nov 14–20;318(6042):104–5

Potential role of paramyxoviruses in multiple sclerosis. Cook SD, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1986 Feb;4(1):303–19

Possible association of herpes simplex virus infection with demyelinating disease. Vahlne A, et al.
Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl] 1985;47:16–21

[The viral hypothesis of the etiology of multiple sclerosis] Lavi E. **Harefuah** 1985 Oct;109(7–8):197–201 (45 ref.) (Heb)

[Canine measles virus infection as a risk factor in multiple sclerosis. Retrospective epidemiologic study] Mititelu G, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1986 Apr–Jun;31(2):139–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Possible involvement of the canine distemper virus in the epidemiology of multiple sclerosis] Mititelu G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 1985 Jul–Sep;89(3):451–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Current status of the problem of disseminated sclerosis] Kanarelkin KF, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Sep;63(9):12–9 (0 ref.) (Rus)

[Acute transverse myelitis and multiple sclerosis. Study and treatment of 10 patients] Cabañas García AJ, et al.
Rev Invest Clin 1986 Apr–Jun;38(2):139–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A genetic link between bipolar affective disorder and multiple sclerosis? [letter] Perse T. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Aug; 143(8):1066

Why study relationships between diseases? Clues to the etiology of multiple sclerosis (MS) derived from family illness history. Warren SA. **Can J Public Health** 1986 May–Jun;77 Suppl 1:92–7

A linkage analysis of the Gm locus and multiple sclerosis. Haile RW, et al. **Genet Epidemiol** 1985;2(1):29–34

Combined influences of Gm and HLA phenotypes upon multiple sclerosis susceptibility and severity. Salier JP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Aug;78(2):533–8

Ethnic and HLA patterns related to multiple sclerosis in

Wellington, New Zealand. Miller DH, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;49(1):43–6

Immunoglobulin allotypes and susceptibility to multiple sclerosis. An epidemiological and genetic study in the Hautes-Pyrénées county of France. Blanc M, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Aug;75(1):1–5

Multiple sclerosis and HLA DQw1 [letter] Francis DA, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 25;1(8474):211

Increased sister-chromatid exchange rate and its regression during prolonged incubation in lymphocyte cultures from patients with multiple sclerosis. Kärki NT, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 May;160(3):215–9

Analysis of sister-chromatid exchanges (SCEs) in familial and sporadic multiple sclerosis. Senécal-Quevillon M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun;161(1):65–74

Possible familial association of multiple sclerosis and inflammatory bowel disease [letter] Minuk GY, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 27;314(9):586

A definition of genetic epidemiology. Roberts DF. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;194:9–20

Association between HLA-D region epitopes and multiple sclerosis in Arabs. Al-Din AS, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1986 Apr;27(4):196–200

HISTORY

[The 150th anniversary of the discovery of demyelination foci (plaques) in disseminated sclerosis] Cendrowski W. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1986 Jan-Feb;20(1):79–80 **(Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The peculiarities of the antibrain antibodies in multiple sclerosis and other diseases accompanied by myelin destruction. Gannushkina IV, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Jun-Aug;7(3–4):323–7

T-lymphocyte subpopulations in multiple sclerosis. Zaffaroni M, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Jun-Aug;7(3–4):328–37

Cell-mediated immunological status in multiple sclerosis patients. Duggan-Keen M, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Apr;73(4):408–14

Autoantibodies against pituitary peptides in sera from patients with multiple sclerosis [letter] Langvad B, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Jan;73(1):79

Are anti-brain antibodies in multiple sclerosis directed to myelin basic protein? Studies employing the Shiverer mouse mutant. Ryberg B, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Mar;73(3):247–52

Characterization of DNA and RNA in circulating immunocomplexes in multiple sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and normal controls. Unger M, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Oct;72(4):392–6

Oligoclonal IgG bands in cerebrospinal fluid. Methodological and clinical aspects. Kostulas VK. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;103:1–112

Intrathecal synthesis of antibodies to staphylococcal antigens in multiple sclerosis patients. Aasjord P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1986 Jun;94(3):97–103

Immune reactivity to brain and viral antigens in multiple sclerosis patients: detection by the leucocyte adherence inhibition assay. Mayer M, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:277–83

Immunohistochemical analysis of the cellular infiltrate in multiple sclerosis lesions. Hauser SL, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jun;19(6):578–87

Diagnostic value of cerebrospinal fluid anti-myelin basic protein in patients with multiple sclerosis. Warren KG, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jul;20(1):20–5

Lymphocyte phenotypes in the multiple sclerosis lesion—what do they mean? Zweiman B, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jun;19(6):588–9

HLA antigens in multiple sclerosis in Alsace. Rumbach L, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(7):385–9

Lack of antibody to HTLV-I and HIV in patients with multiple sclerosis from France and French West Indies. Gessain A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 16; 293(6544):424–5

Intrathecal synthesis of autoantibodies to myelin basic protein in multiple sclerosis. Catz I, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;13(1):21–4

Oligoclonal bands are found in electrophoretograms of serum of patients with multiple sclerosis [letter] Staley MJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Apr;32(4):709

Normal T cell subsets and lymphocyte activity in multiple sclerosis. Albala MM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Sep; 61(3):542–7

The distribution of interleukin-2 receptor bearing lymphocytes in multiple sclerosis: evidence for a key role of activated lymphocytes. Bellamy AS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Aug;61(2):248–56

Subsets of T lymphocytes in relation to T lymphocyte function in multiple sclerosis. Craig JC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Sep;61(3):548–55

IgM, IgA and IgG producing cells in cerebrospinal fluid and peripheral blood in multiple sclerosis. Henriksson A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Oct;62(1):176–84

Defective autologous mixed lymphocyte reactivity in multiple sclerosis. Hirsch RL. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Apr; 64(1):107–13

In vitro correction of the interleukin-2 and interferon-gamma defect in multiple sclerosis. Vervliet G, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Sep;61(3):556–61

Investigation of in vivo activated T cells in multiple sclerosis and inflammatory central nervous system diseases. Hafler DA, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Nov; 37(2):163–71

Natural killer cell activity in multiple sclerosis patients treated with recombinant interferon-alpha 2. Hirsch RL, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Nov;37(2):236–44

IgG (Gm) allotypes and multiple sclerosis in a French population: phenotype distribution and quantitative abnormalities in CSF with respect to sex, disease severity, and presence of intrathecal antibodies. Sesboüé R, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Nov;37(2):143–53

T lymphocyte populations in multiple sclerosis. Rodeck U, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;235(2):119–21

A study of some immunological variables in twins, discordant for multiple sclerosis. Heltberg A, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985; 24(6):361–73

Natural killer cell activity in multiple sclerosis and myasthenia gravis. Rauch HC, et al. **Immunol Invest** 1985 Oct;14(5):427–34

Possible in vivo modulation of Leu 2a expression on suppressor T cells in active multiple sclerosis. Thompson AJ, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;10(3–4):189–91

HLA-A & HLA-B antigens in multiple sclerosis, motor neuron disease & Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Mehta MM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 May;83:519–21

Suppressor and cytolytic cell function in multiple sclerosis. Effects of cyclosporine A and interleukin 2. Bania MB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Aug;78(2):582–6

Temporal invariance and clonal uniformity of brain and cerebrospinal IgG, IgA, and IgM in multiple sclerosis. Walsh MJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Jan 1;163(1):41–53

Activated suppressor cell dysfunction in progressive multiple sclerosis. Antel JP, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1; 137(1):137–41

Characterization of antigen-specific T cells in multiple sclerosis twins with elevated proliferative responses to measles virus. Greenstein JI, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15;137(2):546–50

Immunoregulatory molecules and IL 2 receptors identified in multiple sclerosis brain. Hofman FM, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 1;136(9):3239–45

An automated method for the detection of lymphocyte subset specific antibodies in multiple sclerosis sera. Van Lambalgen R. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 May 1; 89(1):117–21

The effects of long-term administration of recombinant alpha-2 interferon on lymphocyte subsets, proliferation, and suppressor cell function in multiple sclerosis. Hirsch RL, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1986 Apr;6(2):171–7

Comparison of T8+ cell-mediated suppressor and cytotoxic functions in multiple sclerosis. Antel JP, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Sep;12(3):215–24

Derivation of ganglioside-specific T cell lines of suppressor or helper phenotype from cerebrospinal fluid of multiple sclerosis patients. Bellamy A, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Aug;12(2):107–20

Disparate responses of lymphocyte clones to cells of monozygotic twins discordant for multiple sclerosis. Birnbaum G, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 May;11(3):237–43

Decreased autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in multiple sclerosis. Hafler DA, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Oct; 9(6):339–47

Cerebrospinal fluid lymphocytes from patients with multiple sclerosis do not increase immunoglobulin or measles antibody production after stimulation with pokeweed mitogen. Henriksson A, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Mar; 11(1):15–30

T8 antigen density on peripheral blood lymphocytes remains unchanged during exacerbations of multiple sclerosis. Hirsch RL, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Oct;9(6):391–8

DNA restriction fragment length polymorphism of HLA-DR2: correlation with HLA-DR2-associated functions. Jacobson S, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Sep; 12(3):195–203

Progressive multiple sclerosis: abnormal immune functions in vitro and aberrant correlation with enumeration of lymphocyte subpopulations. Oger J, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Jul;12(1):37–48

Humoral immune responses within the human central nervous system following systemic immunization. Sandberg-Wollheim M, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 May; 11(3):205–14

Serum cytotoxicity to oligodendrocytes in multiple sclerosis and controls: assessment by 51Cr release assay. Suzumura A, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Apr;11(2):137–47

Absence of immunoreactive interferon-alpha in CSF from patients with multiple sclerosis [letter] Abbott RJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;49(1):102–3

Anti-glycolipid antibodies and their immune complexes in multiple sclerosis. Kasai N, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Aug; 75(1):33–42

Immunocytochemical characterisation of the immune reaction in the central nervous system in multiple sclerosis. Possible role for microglia in lesion growth. Woodroofe MN, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul;74(2–3):135–52

In pursuit of quarry, MS researchers draw on immunology, virology advances [news] Raymond CA. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 15;256(7):809–11, 815–6

Multiple sclerosis and Borrelia burgdorferi [letter] Fumarola D. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 6;2(8506):575

Elevated levels of a glycoprotein antigen (P-80) in gray and white matter of brain from victims of multiple sclerosis. Cruz TF, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Jun;11(6):877–89

Free light chains in neurologic diseases: first reports [letter] Bollengier F. **Neurology** 1986 Jul;36(7):1010

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and progressive multiple sclerosis: T cell subsets in blood and CSF. Członkowska A, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jul;36(7):992–3

Serum-mediated oligodendrocyte cytotoxicity in multiple sclerosis patients and controls. Hirayama M, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Feb;36(2):276–8

Regulation of interleukin 2 receptors on T cells from multiple sclerosis patients. DeFreitas EC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2637–41

Selective loss of a subset of T helper cells in active multiple sclerosis. Rose LM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(21):7389–93

The role of prostaglandins in altered leukocyte function in multiple sclerosis. Dore-Duffy P, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1985;8(3):305–19 (117 ref.)

Relapsing experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. An autoimmune model of multiple sclerosis. Lublin FD. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1985;8(3):197–208

[Immune reactions in the central nervous system] Iivanainen M, et al. **Duodecim** 1986;102(5):281–9 **(Fin)**

[The brain—a special case of immune defense. New insights into the immunologic status of the central nervous system] Frese W. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Nov 14;103(42):80–1 **(Ger)**

[Subclasses of IgG in the cerebrospinal fluid oligoclonal bands of multiple sclerosis patients. Preliminary studies] Grimaldi LM, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Jun; 8(3):221–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cultures of peripheral lymphocytes of multiple sclerosis patients. Isoelectrophoretic analysis after stimulation with pokeweed mitogen] Grimaldi LM, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Jun;8(3):217–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Antibodies against encephalitogenic protein and myelin glycoprotein in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with multiple sclerosis. Effect of encorton treatment on the autoantibody and immune complex levels] Waigt A, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1984;25(3–4):307–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Adherence of peripheral blood neutrophils in patients with multiple sclerosis treated with ACTH. Preliminary report] Maciejek Z, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 May-Jun; 19(3):231–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Determination of a factor inhibiting migration of leukocytes to brain antigens, its concentration in serum and spontaneous leukocyte migration in multiple sclerosis] Lolko TP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(2):187–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Myelinotoxic activity of the serum in multiple sclerosis patients] Matveeva TS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986; 86(4):528–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Interferon induction, 2'-5' oligo A synthetase and lymphocyte subpopulations in out-patients with multiple sclerosis in a longitudinal study. Haahr S, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Apr;73(4):345–51

Isoprenoid biosynthesis in multiple sclerosis. Steen G, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Sep;72(3):328–35

Binding of human normal and multiple sclerosis-derived myelin basic protein to phospholipid vesicles: effects on membrane head group and bilayer regions. Deber CM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Mar;245(2):455–63

Increased IgG secretion by unstimulated mononuclear cells in active multiple sclerosis and functional assessment of the T8 subset. Hauser SL, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Dec;37(3):312–23

Lymphocytes from multiple sclerosis patients produce elevated levels of gamma interferon in vitro. Hirsch RL, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1985 Nov;5(6):386–9

Quantitation of the myelin-associated glycoprotein in human nervous tissue from controls and multiple sclerosis patients. Johnson D, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr;46(4):1086–93

Origin of abnormal magnetic resonance imaging signal in multiple sclerosis [letter] Ormerod IE. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 9;2(8502):338

Tear analysis in multiple sclerosis. Coyle PK, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Apr;36(4):547–50

Light and electron microscopical studies of the immunoperoxidase staining of multiple sclerosis plaques using antisera to a feline-derived agent and to galactocerebroside. Cook RD, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1986 Jan-Feb;12(1):63–79

[Quantitative prostaglandin spectrum of disseminated sclerosis patients] Zavalishin IA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Feb;(2):86–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cyclic nucleotides in multiple sclerosis] Khondkarian OA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(2):194–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Retroviruses in multiple sclerosis? [letter] Schattner A, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Aug;43(8):756–7

Inhibitory effect of acyclovir on the growth of Inoue-Melnick virus isolated from cerebrospinal fluid. Nishibe Y, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 Apr;18(4):309–15

In pursuit of quarry, MS researchers draw on immunology, virology advances [news] Raymond CA. **JAMA** 1986 Aug

15;256(7):809–11, 815–6
Bovine leukaemia virus and multiple sclerosis [letter] Cunningham AS. **Nature** 1986 Mar 20–26;320(6059):219
Multiple sclerosis, viruses and glycolipids [letter] Fazakerley JK, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 22–28;321(6068):386
Analysis of human T-lymphotrophic virus sequences in multiple sclerosis tissue. Hauser SL, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jul 10–16;322(6075):176–7
Lack of evidence for involvement of known human retroviruses in multiple sclerosis. Karpas A, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jul 10–16;322(6075):177–8
Multiple sclerosis and human T-cell lymphotropic retroviruses. Koprowski H, et al. **Nature** 1985 Nov 14–20; 318(6042):154–60
Endogenous retrovirus in multiple sclerosis? [letter] Kurth R. **Nature** 1986 Mar 20–26;320(6059):219–20
Indications of a new virus in MS patients [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1985 Nov 29;230(4729):1028

MORTALITY

In defense of death data: an example with multiple sclerosis. Kurtzke JF, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Dec;35(12):1787–90
[Comparative epidemiologic analysis of multiple sclerosis in areas of Central and Southern Europe] Buddenhagen F, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Oct; 37(10):565–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NURSING

Nursing home for MS sufferers [letter] Hansell R. **Med J Aust** 1985 Sep 30;143(7):323

OCCURRENCE

Clinical picture of multiple sclerosis among patients from Northern and Southern Italy. Savettieri G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Apr;8(2):137–40
Multiple sclerosis in the two northernmost counties of Norway. Grønning M, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Sep; 72(3):321–7
Epidemiological investigations into multiple sclerosis in Southern Hesse. III. The possible influence of occupation on the risk of disease. Lauer K, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Oct;72(4):397–402
Epidemiological investigations into multiple sclerosis in Southern Hesse. IV. The influence of urban and rural environment on disease risk. Lauer K, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Oct;72(4):403–6
A further study on the prevalence of multiple sclerosis in Sicily: Caltanissetta city. Savettieri G, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Jan;73(1):71–5
Epidemiology of multiple sclerosis in western Poland—a comparison between prevalence rates in 1965 and 1981. Wender M, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Aug;72(2):210–7
Endemic clustering of multiple sclerosis in time and place, 1934–1984. Confirmation of a hypothesis. Ingalls TH. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1986 Mar;7(1):3–8
Prevalence of multiple sclerosis in a south London borough [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 23;293(6545):506–7
Prevalence of multiple sclerosis in a south London borough. Williams ES, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 26; 293(6541):237–9
Prevalence of multiple sclerosis in British Columbia. Sweeney VP, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;13(1):47–51
Multicenter case-control study of multiple sclerosis and risk factors. Design of study. The Coordinating Center and the Neurological Centers of the Cooperative Group. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Apr;7(2):195–200
Contribution to the epidemiology of multiple sclerosis in Poland. Kowal P, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Apr; 7(2):201–4
Some comments on the occurrence of multiple sclerosis in the Faroe Islands. Lauer K. **J Neurol** 1986 Jun;233(3):171–3
The clustering of multiple sclerosis in various administrative subunits of western Poland. Wender M, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(4):240–5
Multiple sclerosis in research workers studying swayback in lambs: an updated report. Dean G, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;48(9):859–65
Multiple sclerosis in Kuwait: clinical and epidemiological study. Al-Din AS. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;49(8):928–31
Prevalence and pattern of multiple sclerosis in Benghazi, north-eastern Libya. Radhakrishnan K, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Aug;70(1):39–46
MS prevalence—genes vs geography [news] Raymond CA. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 15;256(7):810–1, 815
Epidemiological data for multiple sclerosis in Greece [letter] Dean G, et al. **Neuroepidemiology** 1985;4(1):59–60
Multiple sclerosis: Indian experience in the last thirty years. Jain S, et al. **Neuroepidemiology** 1985;4(2):96–107 (30 ref.)
Higher than expected prevalence of multiple sclerosis in northern Colorado: dependence on methodologic issues. Nelson LM, et al. **Neuroepidemiology** 1986;5(1):17–28
Epidemiologic studies of multiple sclerosis in Yugoslavia. Lević Z, et al. **Neurologija** 1985;34(1–4):89–96
Multiple sclerosis in the Faroe Islands. II. Clinical update, transmission, and the nature of MS. Kurtzke JF, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Mar;36(3):307–28
Incidence of multiple sclerosis in Macomer, Sardinia, 1912–1981: onset of the disease after 1950. Rosati G, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):14–9
A new multiple sclerosis epidemic? [letter] Dean G. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Oct 26;68(9):630
[Multiple sclerosis risk in refugees. A contribution from the epidemiologic area of Southern Hesse] Lauer K, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 May;57(5):295–7 (Ger)
[A multiple sclerosis cluster in Central Switzerland? Case report] Otto FG. **Nervenarzt** 1986 May;57(5):293–4 (Ger)
[Epidemiological study of multiple sclerosis in Brăila County] Ionescu M. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1986 Apr–Jun;31(2):123–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Demyelinating encephalomyelitis in child native to Uzbekistan] Alaev BA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(10):1479–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidemiologic study of multiple sclerosis in the Sumadija and Pomoravlje region] Pantović M. **Neurologija** 1985; 34(1–4):97–108 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

PATHOLOGY

Cerebrospinal fluid lymphocyte subpopulations in multiple sclerosis. Marrosu MG, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb; 7(1):101–5
Multiple sclerosis: rat and human oligodendrocytes are not the target for CSF immunoglobulins. Lubetzki C, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Apr;36(4):524–8
Target fibers in multiple sclerosis: implications for pathogenesis. Riggs JE, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Feb; 36(2):297–8
Peripheral nerve involvement in multiple sclerosis [letter] Rosenberg NL. **Neurology** 1986 Sep;36(9):1274–5
Autopsy-confirmed multiple sclerosis in a white South African. A case report. Kies BM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 28;68(7):485–8
[Initial manifestation of disseminated encephalomyelitis: MRT comparative study with established disseminated encephalomyelitis] Baum K, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Aug; 57(8):455–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of magnetic resonance tomography in disseminated encephalomyelitis] Baum K, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Dec;56(12):666–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Multimodal evoked responses and cerebrospinal fluid oligoclonal immunoglobulins in patients with multiple sclerosis. Ganes T, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 May; 73(5):472–6
Early onset multiple sclerosis. Clinical study of 12 pathologically proven cases. Izquierdo G, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 May;73(5):493–7
Granulocyte function in patients with multiple sclerosis. Naess A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1986 Apr; 94(2):89–90
Abnormalities of the acoustic reflex in multiple sclerosis. Jerger J, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 May–Jun;7(3):163–76
Corticospinal tract conduction time in multiple sclerosis. Mills KR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov;18(5):601–5
Left ear suppression on verbal dichotic tests in patients with multiple sclerosis. Rubens AB, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Oct; 18(4):459–63
Evoked potentials in trigeminal neuralgia associated with multiple sclerosis. Iragui VJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 May; 43(5):444–6
Temporal frequency discrimination in optic neuritis and multiple sclerosis. Plant GT, et al. **Brain** 1985 Sep;108 (Pt 3):647–76
Cerebral evoked potentials in multiple sclerosis. Javidan M, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 Aug;13(3):240–4
Postnatal development of a demyelinating disease in avian spinal cord chimeras. Kinutani M, et al. **Cell** 1986 Apr 25; 45(2):307–14
Multiple sclerosis: abnormalities in luminance, chromatic, and temporal function at multiple retinal sites. Snelgar RS, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;60(1):79–92
Contribution of pattern reversal foveal and half-field stimulation to analysis of VEP abnormalities in multiple sclerosis. Hammond SR, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Aug; 64(2):101–18
Short latency somatosensory evoked potentials with central subcomponents observed in brachial plexus and in cervical and cortical recordings in man. Tarkka IM. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 26(2):95–101
Pattern visual evoked potentials and flash electroretinogram in clinically definite multiple sclerosis. Pierelli F, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(5):324–9
Abnormal electrophysiological responses to successive stimuli in patients with cortical damage or multiple sclerosis. Kaitz M, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Aug; 27(3–4):299–308
Nonselective losses in foveal chromatic and luminance sensitivity in multiple sclerosis. Foster DH, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Oct;26(10):1431–41
Time domain analysis of VEPs. Detection of waveform abnormalities in multiple sclerosis. Urbach D, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Sep;27(9):1379–84
Disability due to multiple sclerosis: a community-based study on an Irish county. Hutchinson M. **Ir Med J** 1986 Feb; 79(2):48–50
Stapedius reflex in multiple sclerosis. Mattle H, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Apr;233(2):90–6
Motor conduction velocity in the human spinal cord: slowed conduction in multiple sclerosis and radiation myelopathy. Snooks SJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Nov; 48(11):1135–9
The role of myo-inositol in multiple sclerosis. Young GB, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;49(3):265–72
A comparison of brainstem auditory evoked responses evoked by rarefaction and condensation stimulation in control subjects and in patients with Wernicke-Korsakoff syndrome and multiple sclerosis. Hammond SR, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul;74(2–3):177–90
International scale for assessment of disability in multiple sclerosis. Holland NJ, et al. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Feb; 18(1):39–44
The role of charge microheterogeneity of basic protein in the formation and maintenance of the multilayered structure of myelin: a possible role in multiple sclerosis. Moscarello MA, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(1):87–99
Dentistry and the multiple sclerosis patient. Thompson CC. **J Oral Med** 1986 Apr–Jun;41(2):102–4
Measurement of central motor conduction in multiple sclerosis by magnetic brain stimulation. Hess CW, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 16;2(8503):355–8
Investigations with centred fovea stimulation in multiple sclerosis. Psatta DM, et al. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1986 Apr–Jun;24(2):113–24
Disseminated abnormalities of cardiovascular autonomic functions in multiple sclerosis. Sterman AB, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Nov;35(11):1665–8
The effects of pregnancy in multiple sclerosis: a retrospective study. Thompson DS, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Aug; 36(8):1097–9
Contrast sensitivity during provoked visual impairment in multiple sclerosis. Sekuler R, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1986;6(2):229–32
ABR in multiple sclerosis. Ipsi- versus contralateral derivation. Quaranta A, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1986; 15(2):125–8
Bird chimeras may be models for certain neurological diseases [news] Barnes DM. **Science** 1986 May 23; 232(4753):930–2
[Multiple sclerosis and pregnancy] Koelman JH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Aug 24;129(34):1621–3 (Dut)
[EEG findings in multiple sclerosis with regard to pontobulbar localization] Werner R. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1967;6:5–10 (Ger)
[Disorders of the neurotransmitter system in multiple sclerosis—possibilities for a therapeutic approach?] Harrer G. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Feb; 38(2):77–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Multimodality evoked potential studies in Japanese patients with multiple sclerosis] Tobimatsu S. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Sep;76(9):451–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Comparison between the PERG and PVECP obtained with multi-channel recording in multiple sclerosis] Takata I, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;89(12):1391–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PSYCHOLOGY

A controlled neuropsychological comparison of Huntington's disease and multiple sclerosis. Caine ED, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Mar;43(3):249–54
Structural brain correlates of emotional disorder in multiple sclerosis. Rabins PV, et al. **Brain** 1986 Aug;109 (Pt 4):585–97
Personality aspects in multiple sclerosis. Diana R, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;6(4):415–23
An epidemiological description of physical, social and psychological problems in multiple sclerosis. Harper AC, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(4):305–10
Psychosocial functioning of adult epileptic and MS patients and adult normal controls on the WPSI. Tan SY. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 May;42(3):528–34
Patient teaching manuals improve retention of treatment information—a controlled clinical trial in multiple sclerosis. Young FK, et al. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Feb;18(1):26–8
Problems in evaluating the consequences of disabling illness: the case of multiple sclerosis. Lawson A, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 Aug;15(3):555–79
[Multiple sclerosis. The problem of informing patients of the diagnosis] Lenský P. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jun 20; 125(25):786–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Cognitive deterioration in the early stage of multiple sclerosis] Sanders EA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Aug 24;129(34):1617–9 (Dut)
[Psychiatric manifestations of multiple sclerosis: critical review of the literature] Fabian JL, et al. **Union Med Can** 1986 Mar;115(3):180–3 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Patient information in multiple sclerosis] Wöllner U. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 21;111(12):478 (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Multiple sclerosis presenting as isolated oculomotor nerve palsy. Uitti RJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 Aug; 13(3):270–2
An unusual CT-scan appearance in multiple sclerosis. Vliegenthart WE, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov;71(1):129–34
Coincidence of multiple sclerosis and glioma. Clinical and

radiological remarks on two cases. Nahser HC, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Jul;26(1):45–51

[Criteria for the activity of the pathologic process in multiple sclerosis (clinico–computer tomographic correlations)] Vereshchagin NV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(8):1121–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Diagnostic value of radionuclide visualization of the reticuloendothelial system of macrophages in multiple sclerosis] El'chaninov AP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(2):200–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

Effect of total lymphoid irradiation in chronic progressive multiple sclerosis. Cook SD, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 21; 1(8495):1405–9

Total lymphoid irradiation in multiple sclerosis [letter] Kolar OJ, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 23;2(8504):453

REHABILITATION

Principles of rehabilitation of patients with multiple sclerosis. Chernigovskaya NV. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Jun–Aug; 7(3–4):348–51

Multiple sclerosis: Part I. Common physical disabilities and rehabilitation. DeLisa JA, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Oct;32(4):157–63

A weighted wrist cuff. Dahlin–Webb SR. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 May;40(5):363–4

Gait characteristics in multiple sclerosis: progressive changes and effects of exercise on parameters. Gehlsen G, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Aug;67(8):536–9

Disability, disease duration, and rehabilitation service needs in multiple sclerosis: patient perspectives. Kraft GH, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Mar;67(3):164–8

Planning support services for chronically sick in rural areas. Warren S, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1986 Jan–Feb; 77(1):19–23

[Effect of physical exercise on adaptation to energy expenditure in multiple sclerosis] Olgiati R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 22;116(12):374–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Change in subjective well being and physical complaints in multiple sclerosis patients within the scope of inpatient therapy lasting several weeks] Aschoff JC, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 May;57(5):287–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of the hyperkinetic form of multiple sclerosis. Kandel EI, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Jun–Aug;7(3–4):345–7

Sensitization against brain gangliosides after therapeutic swine brain implantation in a multiple sclerosis patient. Knorr–Held S, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Feb;233(1):54–6

THERAPY

The principle of permanent immuno–endocrine modulation in therapy of multiple sclerosis. Akimov GA, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Jun–Aug;7(3–4):315–7

Hyperbaric oxygen therapy in multiple sclerosis [letter] Ghezzi A. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Jun;73(6):643–4

Group psychotherapy: benefits in multiple sclerosis. Crawford JD, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Dec; 66(12):810–3

Hyperbaric oxygen therapy in multiple sclerosis [editorial] Bates D. **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 Jun;35(6):365

Hyperbaric oxygen in multiple sclerosis [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 22;292(6523):829–30

Hyperbaric oxygen in multiple sclerosis [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 8;292(6521):691–2

Persistence of antibrain antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid during plasmapheresis for multiple sclerosis. Ryberg B, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 28;291(6499):850–1

Hyperbaric oxygen in multiple sclerosis: a double blind trial. Wiles CM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 8; 292(6517):367–71

The management of multiple sclerosis. **Drug Ther Bull** 1986 Jun 2;24(11):41–4

Immunotherapy of multiple sclerosis—current status and future perspectives. September 15, 1984, Zurich, Switzerland. Abstracts. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(6):433–41

Long–term lymphocytapheresis therapy in multiple sclerosis. Preliminary observations. Maida E, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986; 25(3):225–32

Plasma exchange in multiple sclerosis. Guarnieri BM, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Jul;8(4):215–20

Lymphocytoplasmapheresis in multiple sclerosis: one–year results in 6 patients. Ghezzi A, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;7(1):119–23

Hyperbaric oxygen therapy and multiple sclerosis [editorial] Deshpande DV, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1986 Mar; 34(3):169

Hyperbaric oxygen therapy in multiple sclerosis (review with two case reports). Sharma SN, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1986 Mar;34(3):221–4

A preliminary trial of poly(I,C)–LC in multiple sclerosis. McFarlin DE, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1985 Oct; 4(5):544–8

A comparison of interferon responses to poly ICLC in males and females. Bever CT Jr, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1985 Summer;5(3):423–8

Immunological treatment of multiple sclerosis. II. Hughes RA. **J Neurol** 1986 Apr;233(2):66–8

Diverse approaches to new therapies may hold promise in multiple sclerosis [news] Raymond CA. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 8;256(6):685–7

Can fewer patients, studied more intensively, solve historic problems of MS clinical trials? [news] Raymond CA. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 8;256(6):691–2

Hyperbaric oxygen therapy in chronic stable multiple sclerosis: double–blind study. Harpur GD, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jul;36(7):988–91

Editorial on multiple sclerosis treatments. Scheinberg LC, et al. **Neurology** 1986 May;36(5):703–4

[An ill–founded hope: hyperbaric oxygen in multiple sclerosis] Lhermitte F, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 28; 14(46):2325–6 (Fre)

[Utilization of ambulatory health services by patients with disseminated sclerosis among the population of Łódź] Drabkowska–Kaczmarek A. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):41–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinical effectiveness of the method of extracorporeal heparin precipitation of plasma proteins (selective plasmapheresis) in patients with immune complex pathology] Margulis Ela, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(7):125–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of hemosorption in disseminated sclerosis] Golovkin VI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Feb;(2):84–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

[FSME, spirochetoses and multiple sclerosis] Wacker H. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Nov;47(11):583 (Ger)

MUMMIES

Modern imaging and endoscopic biopsy techniques in Egyptian mummies. Notman DN, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jan; 146(1):93–6

Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of mummified corpses. Piepenbrink H, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 May; 70(1):27–8

Chagas' disease in pre–Columbian South America. Rothhammer F, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Dec; 68(4):495–8

Preservation of elastic system fibers and of collagen molecular arrangement and stainability in an Egyptian mummy. Montes GS, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(2):117–9

The case of the Egyptian mummy head. Singarella T. **J Biocommun** 1986 Summer;13(3):17–21

Intact smallpox virus particles in an Italian mummy of sixteenth century [letter] Fornaciari G, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 13;2(8507):625

MUMPS

Viral IgM and IgG antibody synthesis within the central nervous system in mumps meningitis. Forsberg P, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Apr;73(4):372–80

[Chronic encephalitis caused by mumps virus] Julkunen I, et al. **Duodecim** 1986;102(8):463–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

BLOOD

[Clinical course of epidemic parotitis in children and hemogram indices] Komar VI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jul; (7):53–4 (Rus)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Production of specific antibodies by cerebrospinal fluid lymphocytes in patients with herpes zoster, mumps meningitis and herpes simplex virus encephalitis. Forsberg P, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Sep;24(3):261–71

COMPLICATIONS

Neonatal respiratory distress due to mumps. Reman O, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jan;61(1):80–1

A comparative study of mumps deafness and idiopathic profound sudden deafness. Yanagita N, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(3):197–9

Double infection of the CNS with herpes simplex and mumps viruses. Serological and ultrastructural studies. Rio ME, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(4):215–8

Inclusion body myositis. A possible chronic persistent muscle infection by mumps virus. Chou SM. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Winter;52(4):583–9

Electrical status epilepticus lasting for 17 months without behavioural changes. Gökyiğit A, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan;63(1):32–4

Inclusion body myositis: a chronic persistent mumps myositis? Chou SM. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Aug;17(8):765–77

Sialadenitis in children. Pershall KE, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1986 Apr;11(2):199–203

Acute bilateral total deafness complicating mumps. Bitnun S, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Aug;100(8):943–5

Mumps arthropathy [letter] Moffatt CD. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 May;36(286):230

Complications after mumps result from damage to the pancreas. Becker Y. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Nov; 18(3):187–92 (41 ref.)

[The promontory test and electrocochleography in deafness caused by mumps] Laszig R, et al. **HNO** 1986 Apr; 34(4):143–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Obstructive uropathy due to mumps] Keidar S, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Apr 15;108(8):392 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Hearing loss caused by mumps—epidemiological investigation and clinical features] Nishioka I, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Dec;88(12):1647–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Mumps encephalitis] Ringstad J, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Aug 30;105(24):1607–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Mumps uveitis] Sanchez I. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1986 Apr–Jun;30(2):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

DIAGNOSIS

Epidemic parotitis. Newton–John H, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Jul;15(7):905–6

Enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay for mumps IgM antibody: comparison of IgM capture and indirect IgM assay. Sakata H, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Dec; 12(3–4):303–11

[Mumps viewed as epidemic neurocrinitis] Marinescu G. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1986 Jan–Mar;31(1):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

IMMUNOLOGY

Effects of antibodies and interferon on mumps virus persistently infected L929 cells. Generation of variant viruses in the cells during incubation with monoclonal antibodies and interferon. Ito Y, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986; 88(3–4):217–30

Islet cell antibodies and the development of diabetes mellitus in relation to mumps infection and mumps vaccination. Helmke K, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Jan;29(1):30–3

Islet cell antibodies, mumps infection and mumps vaccination [letter] Vaandrager GJ, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Jun; 29(6):406–7

Natural immunity to measles, rubella and mumps among Spanish children in the pre–vaccination era. Arroyo M, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Mar;15(1):95–100

Determination of vaccine–induced and naturally acquired class–specific mumps antibodies by two indirect enzyme–linked immunosorbent assays. Nigro G, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1986 May;13(2):91–106

Lymphocyte transformation and acid labile interferon production in response to mumps virus. Nakayama T, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 1985 Jun;58(1–2):31–6

[Polymeric specific IgA in infections of the parotitis virus] Merlino C, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1985;64(4):335–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Experimental viral labyrinthitis—an immunohistochemical investigation of the cochlear lesion] Fukuda S. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1986 Jan;61(1):58–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Nonspecific protection and specific immunity in various clinical forms of mumps virus infection in children] Aksenov OA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 30(6):700–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunofluorescence reaction in studying humoral immunity in parotitis] Iakovleva GS, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Jul–Aug;30(4):488–91 (Rus)

[Seroepidemiologic study of measles, rubella and parotitis in 3 to 7–year–old children] Lardinois R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jul;177(3):117–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Metabolic, hormonal, and immunological alterations in subjects with antecedent mumps infection. Ratzmann KP, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;86(3):323–34

OCCURRENCE

Leads from the MMWR. Mumps—United States, 1984–1985. **JAMA** 1986 May 2;255(17):2265, 2268

Mumps—United States, 1984–1985. **MMWR** 1986 Apr 4; 35(13):216–9

Mumps in Ohio. Sullivan KM, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Nov;81(11):814, 816, 820

Mumps disease and its health impact: an outbreak–based report. Sullivan KM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Oct;76(4):533–6

[Epidemiological survey of mumps by a network of general physicians] Lamotte JM, et al. **Arch Belg** 1985; 43(9–10):420–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Epidemic parotitis (EP)—1984] Zabicka J. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1986;40(1):32–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Epidemic parotitis—1983] Zabicka J. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1985; 39(1):55–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Characteristics of patients treated for mumps infection at the Infectious Diseases Department in Kikinda 1979–1984] Madle–Samardžija N, et al. **Med Pregl** 1986;39(1–2):77–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Measles, mumps, and rubella: the need for a change in immunisation policy. Walker D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 7;292(6534):1501–2

Rapid effect on endemic measles, mumps, and rubella of nationwide vaccination programme in Finland. Peltola H, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 18;1(8473):137–9

[Field trial with a new human diploid cell vaccine (HDCV)

against measles, mumps and rubella] Just M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 30;115(48):1727–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epidemiologic study of measles, rubella and mumps with regard to the possibility of their control by immunization] Rodríguez Borrego MJ, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1985 Jan–Feb;59(1–2):117–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MUMPS VACCINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Vaccination against measles, mumps and German measles. I. Medical and epidemiological aspects] Bjerregaard P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Sep 16;147(38):3013–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Vaccination against measles, mumps and German measles. II. Socio-economic analysis] Bjerregaard P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Sep 16;147(38):3017–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Field trial with a new human diploid cell vaccine (HDCV) against measles, mumps and rubella] Just M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 30;115(48):1727–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Islet cell antibodies, mumps infection and mumps vaccination [letter] Vaandrager GJ, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Jun; 29(6):406–7

Frequency of true adverse reactions to measles–mumps–rubella vaccine. A double-blind placebo-controlled trial in twins. Peltola H, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 26;1(8487):939–42

Diffuse retinopathy following measles, mumps, and rubella vaccination. Marshall GS, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Dec; 76(6):989–91

IMMUNOLOGY

Vaccination of children during treatment for leukemia. Rautonen J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Jul; 75(4):579–85

Re: "Clinical mumps vaccine efficacy" [letter] Comstock GW. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Apr;123(4):752–3

Determination of vaccine-induced and naturally acquired class-specific mumps antibodies by two indirect enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays. Nigro G, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1986 May;13(2):91–106

[Reactogenic properties and immunogenicity of measles and mumps vaccines when used by different procedures] Astabatsian MA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Jun;(6):9–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Comparative study on the neurovirulence of different vaccine strains of parotitis virus in monkeys. Rozina EE, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 May;29(3):225–30

THERAPEUTIC USE

A controlled trial for evaluating two live attenuated mumps–measles vaccines (Urabe Am 9–Schwarz and Jeryl Lynn–Moraten) in young children. Popow–Kraupp T, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 Jan;18(1):69–79

[Combined vaccination against measles, rubella and mumps] Suter S. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Nov;105(11):1051–4 **(Fre)**

MUMPS VIRUS

ANALYSIS

Purification and amino-terminal protein sequence analysis of the mumps virus fusion protein. Server AC, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jul 30;144(2):373–83

[The structural polypeptides of the mumps virus—the electrophoresis determination of the molecular weight] Wu BH, et al. **Wei Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao** 1985 Dec;25(4):313–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

GENETICS

Antigenic variation of envelope and internal proteins of mumps virus strains detected with monoclonal antibodies. Rydbeck R, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Feb;67 (Pt 2):281–7

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Development of allergic sialadenitis in mice immunized with mumps virus–infected submandibular salivary gland. Hayashi Y, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 May;123(2):271–9

Studies on the adaptation of mumps virus to chick embryo. Naruse H, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1986; 174(6):295–304

Persistence of mumps virus in mouse L929 cells. Ito Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(9):847–57

IMMUNOLOGY

Mumps IgA antibodies are not absorbed from human milk. Klemola T, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Mar;75(2):230–2

Activation of the alternative complement pathway by mumps infected cells: relationship to viral neuraminidase activity. Hirsch RL, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;87(3–4):181–90

Effects of antibodies and interferon on mumps virus persistently infected L929 cells. Generation of variant viruses in the cells during incubation with monoclonal antibodies and interferon. Ito Y, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986; 88(3–4):217–30

HLA-DR3 and -DR4 control T-lymphocyte responses to mumps and Coxsackie B4 virus: studies on patients with type 1 (insulin-dependent) diabetes and healthy subjects. Bruserud O, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Jul;28(7):420–6

Immunological relationships between mumps virus and parainfluenza viruses studied with monoclonal antibodies. Orvell C, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Sep;67 (Pt 9):1929–39

In vitro secondary generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes in mice with mumps virus and their mumps-specific cytotoxicity among paramyxoviruses. Hosaka Y, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar;57(3):1113–8

Monoclonal antibodies against the fusion protein are protective in necrotizing mumps meningoencephalitis. Löve A, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Apr;58(1):220–2

Determination of vaccine-induced and naturally acquired class-specific mumps antibodies by two indirect enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays. Nigro G, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1986 May;13(2):91–106

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for mumps IgM antibody: comparison of IgM capture and indirect IgM assay. Sakata H, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Dec; 12(3–4):303–11

Production of interferon-gamma by human peripheral T-cell subsets in response to mumps virus. Nakayama T, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 1985 Sep;58(3):45–52

The role of serologically defined epitopes on mumps virus HN-glycoprotein in the induction of virus-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity. Analysis with monoclonal antibodies. Alsheikhly AR, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Nov;22(5):529–38

HLA control of the proliferative T lymphocyte response to antigenic determinants on mumps virus. Studies of healthy individuals and patients with type 1 diabetes. Bruserud O, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Nov;22(5):509–18

Proportions of Ig classes and subclasses in mumps antibodies. Sarnesto A, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Sep;22(3):345–50

T lymphocyte responses to Coxsackie B4 and mumps virus. II. Immunoregulation by HLA-DR3 and -DR4 associated restriction elements. Bruserud O, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1985 Sep;26(3):179–92

[Chronic encephalitis caused by mumps virus] Julkunen I, et al. **Duodecim** 1986;102(8):463–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

METABOLISM

Intracellular maturation of mumps virus hemagglutinin-neuraminidase glycoprotein: conformational changes detected with monoclonal antibodies. Waxham MN, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug; 59(2):392–400

PATHOGENICITY

Comparative study on the neurovirulence of different vaccine strains of parotitis virus in monkeys. Rozina EE, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 May;29(3):225–30

PHYSIOLOGY

A fusing mumps virus variant selected from a nonfusing parent with the neuraminidase inhibitor 2-deoxy-2,3-dehydro-N-acetylneuraminic acid. Waxham MN, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jun;151(2):286–95

MUNCHAUSEN SYNDROME

Fictitious haemoptysis. Raj B, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1985 Jul–Sep;27(3):190–2

SIDS, seizures or 'sophageal reflux? Another manifestation of Munchausen syndrome by proxy. Geelhoed GC, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Oct 14;143(8):357–8

Munchausen's syndrome by proxy [letter] Main DJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Sep 15;145(6):300–1

Munchausen syndrome: a case report. Devan GS, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Dec;26(7):556–7

COMPLICATIONS

Making doctors. Takos R, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Aug; 79(8):1002–4

DIAGNOSIS

Factitious Cushing's syndrome. O'Hare JP, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;111(2):165–7

Munchausen's syndrome: an annotation. Prasad A, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Oct;72(4):319–22

Munchausen syndrome presenting as acute spinal cord injury. Lazar RB. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Aug;67(8):568–9

Munchausen's syndrome [letter] Jones EM, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;147:729–30

Munchausen syndrome by proxy. Jones JG, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1986;10(1):33–40

Surreptitious warfarin ingestion. White ST, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(3):349–52

Dual factitious disorder. Merrin EL, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;8(4):246–50

Insulin-induced factitious hypoglycemic coma. Price WA, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;8(4):291–3

Drug abuse and dentistry [letter] **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Aug; 113(2):128, 130

Chemical dependency or Munchausen's syndrome [letter] Downing C, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jun;112(6):806, 808

Munchausen's syndrome: report of case. Fusco MA, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Feb;112(2):210–2

Munchausen syndrome by proxy: a review and case study. Chan DA, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1986 Mar;11(1):71–80

Acute umlautitis and Munchausen's syndrome [letter] **Med J Aust** 1986 Feb 17;144(4):223–4

Munchausen's syndrome simulating torsion dystonia [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 24;313(17):1088

Münchausen's syndrome. Kitchens CS. **Proc Annu Meet Med Sect Am Counc Life Insur** 1985;:67–8

The ten least wanted patients. Pankratz L, et al. **South Med J** 1986 May;79(5):613–7

[Factitious epilepsy: Münchausen syndrome by proxy. Another aspect of child abuse: recurrent coma in a 4-year-old child caused by nonaccidental poisoning] Deonna T, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Nov; 105(11):995–1002 **(Fre)**

[Encounter with the so-called Munchausen syndrome in the psychiatric clinic] Badura HO, et al. **Psychiatr Prax** 1985 Nov;12(6):194–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Munchausen syndrome simulating pheochromocytoma] Herman E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jul 6;127(27):1647–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Variant of Münchausen's syndrome in dental practice] Matveev VF, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb; 65(1):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ECONOMICS

Professional patients drain hospital funds. Powills S. **Hospitals** 1986 Jul 5;60(13):116

ETIOLOGY

Surgical addiction. A complication of modern surgery? Wright MR. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Aug; 112(8):870–2

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Munchausen syndrome in a mother and daughter: an unusual presentation of folie à deux. Janofsky JS. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 Jun;174(6):368–70

HISTORY

Münchhausen versus Munchausen [letter] Pankratz L. **Med J Aust** 1986 Sep 15;145(6):301

OCCURRENCE

Munchausen's syndrome. A study of the casualty "Black books" of Melbourne. Mohammed R, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Dec 9–23;143(12–13):561–3

PSYCHOLOGY

Evolution of variants of the Munchausen syndrome. Sinanan K, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;148:465–7

Munchausen syndrome by proxy [letter] Lesnik-Oberstein M. **Child Abuse Negl** 1986;10(1):133

Munchausen syndrome by proxy [letter] Sheldon SH. **Pediatrics** 1985 Nov;76(5):855–6

[Münchausen syndrome by proxy in pediatrics] Lesnik Oberstein M. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Feb 1; 130(5):221–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Münchausen syndrome by proxy or Polle syndrome] Lerman P. **Harefuah** 1986 Mar 2;110(5):248–50 **(Heb)**

THERAPY

The Munchausen patient in a forensic facility. Miller RD, et al. **Psychiatr Q** 1985 Spring;57(1):72–6

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

The Municipal Health Services Program. Improving access to primary care without increasing expenditures. Fleming GV, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Jul;24(7):565–79

MUR-NAC-L-ALA-D-ISOGLN see **ACETYLMURAMYL-ALANYL-ISOGLUTAMINE**

MURAMIC ACIDS see under **SUGAR ACIDS**

MURAMIDASE

Amino acid sequence of pigeon egg-white lysozyme. Rodriguez R, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Dec;11(6):841–3

Vicinal coupling constants and protein dynamics. Hoch JC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16;24(15):3831–41

An evaluation of the hydration of lysozyme by an NMR titration method. Fullerton GD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 14;869(3):230–46

The growth of large single crystals of lysozyme. Ataka M, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Feb;25(2):337–50

Amino acid sequence around the cysteine residues of pigeon egg-white lysozyme: comparative study with other type c lysozymes. Menendez-Arias L, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(4):639–42

The role of binding subsite A in reactions catalyzed by hen egg-white lysozyme. Fukamizo T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):463–7

Adherence of Streptococcus sanguis to hydroxyapatite coated with lysozyme and lysozyme-supplemented saliva. Tellefson LM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Mar;51(3):750–9

Use of proline-specific endopeptidase in the isolation of all four "native" disulfides of hen egg white lysozyme. Haeffner-Gormley L, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Jul;26(1):83–91

Protein crystal growth. Growth kinetics for tetragonal lysozyme crystals. Pusey ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6524–9

The choice between two distinct T cell determinants within a 23-amino acid region of lysozyme depends on their structural context. Shastri N, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 1;137(3):911–5

Structure of phage P22 gene 19 lysozyme inferred from its homology with phage T4 lysozyme. Implications for lysozyme evolution. Weaver LH, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Aug 20;184(4):739–41

Changes of amino acids composition and relative digestibility of lysozyme in the reaction with alpha-dicarbonyl compounds in aqueous system. Kato H, et al.
J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 1986 Feb;32(1):55–65

Calculation of the partial specific volume of proteins in concentrated salt and amino acid solutions. Arakawa T, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;117:60–5

[Determination of the accessible surface of lysozyme and human serum albumin molecules by the total tritium labeling method] Volynskaia AV, et al.
Mol Biol (Mosk) 1985 Sep-Oct;19(5):1294–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The inhibitory effect of lysozyme on the glomerular basement membrane thickening in spontaneous diabetic mice (NSY mice). Shibata M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 May; 149(1):39–46

[Treatment of condylomata of the cervix uteri with local administration of lysozyme] Beeguer J, et al.
Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax 1985 Nov 26;74(48):1337–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

A lysoplate assay for Escherichia coli cell wall-active enzymes. Becktel WJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Nov 1; 150(2):258–63

Lysozyme producers in nasal mucosa. An immunocytochemical study. Tachibana M, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 1986 Mar-Apr;95(2 Pt 1):193–5

Oxygen-17 and deuterium nuclear magnetic resonance studies of lysozyme hydration. Lioutas TS, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 May 15;247(1):68–75

Three-dimensional structure of goose-type lysozyme from the egg white of the Australian black swan, Cygnus stratus. Isaacs NW, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1985;38(1):13–22

Characterization and conformational analysis by Raman spectroscopy of human airway lysozyme. Marx J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 22;870(3):488–94

Protein adsorption on hydrogels. II. Reversible and irreversible interactions between lysozyme and soft contact lens surfaces. Castillo EJ, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 Sep; 6(5):338–45

Surface modification of soft contact lenses: silanization, wettability and lysozyme adsorption studies. Deng XM, et al. **Biomaterials** 1986 Jul;7(4):247–51

Immunohistochemical study of lysozyme in lupus miliaris disseminatus faciei. Mihara K, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Aug;115(2):187–92

Ultrastructural immunocytochemical localization of lysozyme in human monocytes and macrophages. Miyauchi J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(2):269–77

Enhancement of the sensitivity of a fluorometric lysozyme assay system by adding beta-N-acetylhexosaminidase. Fukuda H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug; 33(8):3375–80

Pagetoid reticulosis (Woringer-Kolopp disease): histiocyte marker (lysozyme) study and ultrastructural observations. Natarajan S, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(5):332–7

Assignment of resonances in the 1H NMR spectrum of human lysozyme. Boyd J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Dec 2;153(2):383–96

Distribution of lysozyme in guinea pigs: implications for the function of gastrointestinal lysozyme in herbivores. Prieur DJ, et al. **Experientia** 1986 May 15;42(5):542–3

Fast protein liquid chromatography of antibacterial components in milk. Lactoperoxidase, lactoferrin and lysozyme. Ekstrand B, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 23; 358(2):429–33

Protein and ion hydration variation in mixed aqueous solutions: measurement by dielectric decrement.
Réjou-Michel A, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Aug; 30(8):831–7

Salivary IgA, lysozyme and beta 2-microglobulin in periodontal disease. Markkanen H, et al.
Scand J Dent Res 1986 Apr;94(2):115–20

[Study of lysozyme activity for the differential diagnosis of tuberculous and malignant pleural fluids] Wang XF.
Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih 1984 Aug;7(4):222–3, 254 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Lysozyme activity of the serum and saliva in patients with periodontopathy] Dalle Molle M, et al.
Minerva Stomatol 1986 Apr;35(4):323–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Antibacterial activity of amniotic fluid and lysozyme] Hagio Y. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 37(11):2369–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Rapid method for determining the content of lysozyme in biological liquids] Sukhorukov AM, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985; (7):419–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic significance of the lysozyme level in serous cavity fluids] Zhuravlev AV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jun; (6):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Theoretical binding energies of inhibitors to enzymes. Mian IS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 7;870(1):177–9

[Characteristics of thermal inactivation of lysozyme in solution] Tarun EI, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Mar-Apr; 31(2):195–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Comparison of biosynthesis and subcellular distribution of lysozyme and lysosomal enzymes in U937 monocytes. Gupta DK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 20; 847(2):217–22

The humoral antibacterial response of Drosophila adults. Robertson M, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1986 Spring; 10(2):167–79

Synthesis of complement components (C3, C2, B and C1-inhibitor) and lysozyme by human monocytes and macrophages. Lappin D, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1986 Jul;20(3):101–5

BLOOD

Increased serum lysozyme as a marker of intestinal disorders with presumed immunological background. Krč I, et al.
Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med 1984;106:107–14

Immunologic studies of peripheral blood from patients with idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy. Gerli R, et al.
Am Heart J 1986 Aug;112(2):350–5

Angiotensin-converting enzyme, lysozyme, beta-2-microglobulin and adenosine deaminase in sarcoidosis. Klockars M, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1984 Sep-Dec; 39(5-6):345–56

Kinetics of enzymes released from polymorphonuclear leucocytes in a skin chamber. Scheja A, et al.
Clin Exp Rheumatol 1986 Jan-Mar;4(1):37–41

Reduced in vivo leucocyte migration and elastase and lysozyme concentrations in skin chamber experiments with piroxicam in healthy volunteers. Scheja A, et al.
Clin Exp Rheumatol 1986 Jan-Mar;4(1):43–7

A rapid and sensitive non-competitive avidin-biotin immuno-enzymatic assay for lysozyme. Francina A, et al.
J Immunol Methods 1986 Mar 13;87(2):267–72

Serum lysozyme activity in patients with lung carcinoma subjected to radiotherapy. Prokopowicz J, et al.
Neoplasma 1985;32(5):605–11

Usefulness of measuring serum lysozyme activity in dogs with neoplastic disease. Borst GH, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1986 Mar;10(2):143–8

[Observation on serum lysozyme activity in patients with tuberculosis] Yang HZ.
Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih 1986 Apr;9(2):70–1, 125 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Serum and intraneutrophilic lysozyme levels in cancer patients] Shimano S, et al.
Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi 1985 Aug 20;20(7):1294–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical study of lysozyme activity in patients with lung cancer] Fujii M, et al.
Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Mar; 24(3):236–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum lysozyme activity in newborn infants with infection] Godula-Stuglik U, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Nov-Dec; 60(11-12):756–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of alcohol on the leukocyte system. II. Serum lysozyme activity] Wołosowicz N, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985; 42(10):709–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Complement and lysozyme levels in the blood of children with viral hepatitis] Mikhailova ZM, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 May;(5):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lysozyme in chronic dermatoses] Rubins AIa.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1986;(1):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Complement and lysozyme indices in acute pneumonia and chronic bronchitis] Kholoshina GI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Apr;(4):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid lysozyme in the diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis. Selvakumar N, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Dec;82:479–81

Cerebrospinal fluid lysozyme and beta 2-microglobulin in neurosarcoidosis. Oksanen V, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Mar; 73(1):79–87

[Significance of lactate level, lysozyme concentration and phosphohexose isomerase activity in the cerebrospinal fluid in the differential diagnosis of meningitis] Hornig CR, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1985 Nov;53(11):410–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DEFICIENCY

Lysozyme activity in female genital tissues of normal and genetically lysozyme-deficient rabbits. Prieur DJ, et al.
Experientia 1985 Dec 15;41(12):1603–4

GENETICS

A genetic association between bovine serum and colostrum lysozyme levels. Lie O, et al. **Anim Genet** 1986;17(1):39–45

Chromatin structure of the chicken lysozyme gene domain as determined by chromatin fractionation and micrococcal nuclease digestion. Strätling WH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 28;25(2):495–502

Synthesis of a gene coding for human lysozyme. Ikehara M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 May;34(5):2202–8

The lysozyme enhancer: cell-specific activation of the chicken lysozyme gene by a far-upstream DNA element. Theisen M, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Apr;5(4):719–24

Expression of synthetic human-lysozyme gene in Saccharomyces cerevisiae: use of a synthetic chicken-lysozyme signal sequence for secretion and processing. Jigami Y, et al. **Gene** 1986;43(3):273–9

Expression of chicken egg white lysozyme by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Oberto J, et al. **Gene** 1985;40(1):57–65

Non-toxic expression in Escherichia coli of a plasmid-encoded gene for phage T4 lysozyme. Perry LJ, et al. **Gene** 1985;38(1-3):259–64

Evolutionary shift in the site of cleavage of prelysozyme. Weisman LS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2309–13

Identification of T4 gene 25 product, a component of the tail baseplate, as a 15K lysozyme. Szewczyk B, et al.
MGG 1986 Mar;202(3):363–7

The DNase I sensitive domain of the chicken lysozyme gene spans 24 kb. Jantzen K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 11;14(15):6085–99

Translational regulation of expression of the bacteriophage T4 lysozyme gene. McPheeters DS, et al.
Nucleic Acids Res 1986 Jul 25;14(14):5813–26

IMMUNOLOGY

Suppression of the delayed-type hypersensitivity response to hen egg white lysozyme (HEL) by HEL peptides in a genetically high-responder mouse strain: evidence for requirement of the loop structure for induction of suppressor T cells. Sakato N, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Jun; 100(1):66–78

Modelling of the combining sites of three anti-lysozyme monoclonal antibodies and of the complex between one of the antibodies and its epitope. de la Paz P, et al.
EMBO J 1986 Feb;5(2):415–25

Selective reversal of H-2-linked genetic unresponsiveness to lysozymes. II. Alteration in the T helper/T suppressor balance, owing to gene(s) linked to Ir-2, leads to responsiveness in BALB.B. Sadegh-Nasseri S, et al.
Eur J Immunol 1986 May;16(5):486–92

Analysis of lysozyme-specific immune responses by synthetic peptides. I. Characterization of antibody and T cell-mediated responses to the N-terminal peptide of hen egg-white lysozyme. Sette A, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Jan;16(1):1–6

Synthetic peptides in the analysis of the induction and regulation of delayed-type hypersensitivity to lysozyme. Colizzi V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1985;31(6):396–401

Analysis of hen egg white lysozyme (HEL)-specific delayed type hypersensitivity hybridomas. Ishii N, et al.
Hybridoma 1985 Winter;4(4):311–8

Response of CBA/N mice to a protein-lipopolysaccharide complex. Scibienski RJ. **Immunol Invest** 1986 Apr; 15(2):149–58

Antigen presentation of lysozyme: T-cell recognition of peptide and intact protein after priming with synthetic overlapping peptides comprising the entire protein chain. Bixler GS, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Sep;56(1):103–12

Native and non-native conformation-specific antibodies directed to the loop region of hen egg-white lysozyme. Fujio H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;98(4):949–62

Ia molecule-associated selectivity in T cell recognition of a 23-amino-acid peptide of lysozyme. Shastri N, et al.
J Exp Med 1986 Sep 1;164(3):882–96

Amino acid residues distinct from the determinant region can profoundly affect activation of T cell clones by related antigens. Shastri N, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(2):371–6

Binding of immunogenic peptides to Ia histocompatibility molecules. Babbitt BP, et al. **Nature** 1985 Sep 26-Oct 2; 317(6035):359–61

Antigenic competition at the level of peptide-Ia binding. Babbitt BP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun; 83(12):4509–13

Evolutionary origin of autoreactive determinants (autogens). Kieber-Emmons T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2521–5

Cellular basis of genetic nonresponsiveness to egg white lysozyme. Grimes S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 May;182(1):6–10

Three-dimensional structure of an antigen-antibody complex at 2.8 A resolution. Amit AG, et al. **Science** 1986 Aug 15;233(4765):747–53

[Detection and changes in serum IgG and IgE antibodies to hen's egg lysozyme in patients with egg allergy] Miyake T, et al. **Arerugi** 1986 Mar;35(3):171–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunological identity of lysozymes of various origins] Podboronov VM, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Aug; 30(8):598–600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of 101-beta-lysozyme that possesses the beta-aspartyl sequence at aspartic acid-101. Yamada H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 31;24(27):7953–9

Biochemical characterization of lysozymes present in egg white of selected species of anatid birds. D'Surney SJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(4):1063–6

On the primary structures of lysozyme, cecropins and attacins from Hyalophora cecropia. Boman HG, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Summer;9(3):551–8

Purification and properties of lysozyme induced by wild and amber mutant colitis phage and from cloned gene. Vasavada HA, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Oct; 21(5):285–92

Egg white lysozyme is the major protein of the hen's egg vitelline membrane. De Boeck S, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986; 18(7):617–22

METABOLISM

Bacterial growth in the conjunctival sac and the local defense of the outer eye. Jensen OL, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;173:80–2

Improved agar plate assays of bovine lysozyme and haemolytic complement activity. Lie O, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1986;27(1):23–32

Some properties of the lysozymes in serum and colostrum from cows with high and low lytic power against Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Lie O, et al. **Anim Genet** 1986; 17(1):47–59

Aminoglycoside antibiotics and lysosomal enzymes of human tears. Shiono T, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov; 103(11):1747–9

Lysozyme and alpha 1-antitrypsin in giant-cell tumor of bone and in other lesions that contain giant cells. Ling L, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Aug;110(8):713–8

Purification and characterization of bacteriophage 9NA lysozyme. Verma M, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Feb; 12(2):267–77

Study of ethanol-lysozyme interactions using neutron diffraction. Lehmann MS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8; 24(21):5862–9

Unpaired cysteine-54 interferes with the ability of an engineered disulfide to stabilize T4 lysozyme. Perry LJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11;25(3):733–9

An intramolecular cross-linkage of lysozyme. Formation of cross-links between lysine-1 and histidine-15 with bis(bromoacetamide) derivatives by a two-stage reaction procedure and properties of the resulting derivatives. Ueda T, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 22;24(22):6316–22

Quantitative aspects of the uptake and degradation of lysozyme in the rat kidney in vivo. Hysing J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 16;887(1):42–50

Water molecule dynamics in hydrated lysozyme. A deuteron magnetic resonance study. Peemoeller H, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Apr;49(4):943–8

Compressibility of lysozyme in solution from time-resolved brillouin difference spectroscopy. Doster W, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Aug;24(8):1543–8

A comparative study of lysozyme conformation in various reverse micellar systems. Steinmann B, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Jun;25(6):1133–56

Immunoassay of tear lysozyme in acute adenovirus conjunctivitis. Gupta AK, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun; 70(6):439–41

Biological variations of lysozyme concentration in the tear fluids of healthy persons. Sen DK, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr;70(4):246–8

Hydroxyl radicals do not crosslink a DNA-lysozyme complex. Werbin H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec; 6(12):1689–91

Biochemical characterization of lysozymes present in egg white of selected species of anatid birds. D'Surney SJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(3):555–8

Determinants for protein translocation across mammalian endoplasmic reticulum. Membrane insertion of truncated and full-length prelysozyme molecules. Ibrahimi IM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 17;155(3):571–6

Correlation between lysozyme and bacitracin resistances in bacteria. Basu S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 May; 23(5):267–72

Modulation of complement fixation and the phlogistic capacity of group A, B, and D streptococci by human lysozyme acting on their cell walls. Spitznagel JK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jun;52(3):803–11

Mode of interaction between lysozyme and the other proteins of the hen's egg vitelline membrane. De Boeck S, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(7):623–8

Chemical characterization of the dapsone binding site of lysozyme. Datta G, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Sep;53(3):428–32

Specific carbodiimide-binding mechanism for the selective modification of the aspartic acid-101 residue of lysozyme in the carbodiimide-amine reaction. Kuroki R, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May;99(5):1493–9

The degradation of guanidinated lysozyme in reticulocyte lysate. Chin DT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15; 261(8):3883–90

Ubiquitin-lysozyme conjugates. Purification and susceptibility to proteolysis. Hough R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2391–9

Ubiquitin-lysozyme conjugates. Identification and characterization of an ATP-dependent protease from rabbit reticulocyte lysates. Hough R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2400–8

Down-regulation of macrophage lysozyme by lipopolysaccharide and interferon. Warfel AH, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15;137(2):651–5

Tetanus toxin inhibits secretion of lysosomal contents from human macrophages. Ho JL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Nov; 152(5):922–9

Histochemical studies of obstructive adenitis in human submandibular salivary glands. I. Immunohistochemical demonstration of lactoferrin, lysozyme and carcinoembryonic antigen. Tsukitani K, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Sep;14(8):631–8

Benign fibrous histiocytoma of the skin. An immunohistochemical analysis of 30 cases. Gonzalez S. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Nov;180(5):486–9

A new diazirine for protein modification by flash photolysis: comparison with an azide. Johnson DF, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Jun;43(6):601–6

Localization of CEA, HCG, lysozyme, alpha-1-antitrypsin, and alpha-1-antichymotrypsin in gastric cancer and prognosis. Wittekind C, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986; 409(5):715–24

[Surface gastritis. Immunoglobulins and lysozyme. The border zone between physiology and pathology] Weiller C, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Jul;23(7):335–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bacterial lysis by lysozyme] Gagliardi R, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1986;65(2):112–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lysosomal activity of cultured human retinal pigment epithelium] Kigasawa K. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;90(5):696–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Thermal inactivation and stabilization of lysozyme substrate-- Micrococcus lysodeicticus cells] Tarun EI, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1986 May-Jun;22(3):315–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lysozyme level and rheological properties of the sputum in patients with chronic bronchitis] Solopov VN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(4):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Promotive effect of lysozyme on the ciliary activity of the human nasal mucosa. Hisamatsu K, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Mar-Apr;101(3–4):290–4

In vitro and in vivo evaluation of lysozyme extracts of virulent Mycobacterium bovis in guinea pigs and calves. Hall MR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov;46(11):2249–52

Small proteins affect Na+ gradient-dependent D-glucose transport in isolated renal brush-border membrane vesicles. Elgavish A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;456:101–4

Effect of human lysozyme on 2-deoxyglucose uptake by Streptococcus mutans and other oral microorganisms. Twetman S, et al. **Caries Res** 1986;20(3):223–9

Effect of salivary lysozyme on glucose incorporation and acid production in Streptococcus mutans. Twetman S, et al. **Caries Res** 1985;19(5):414–21

Differentiation among closely related organisms of the Actinobacillus-Haemophilus-Pasteurella group by means of lysozyme and EDTA. Olsen I, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;22(4):629–36

The effect of lysozyme and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on Salmonella on broiler parts. Samuelson KJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Aug;64(8):1488–90

Lysozyme-induced fusion of liposomes with erythrocyte ghosts at acidic pH. Arvinte T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):962–6

PHYSIOLOGY

The importance of having lysozyme [editorial] Wilhelmus KR. **Cornea** 1985–86;4(2):69–70

SECRETION

Phorbol myristate acetate enhances human polymorphonuclear neutrophil release of granular enzymes but inhibits chemokinesis. Hoult JR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):533–7

Decreased extracellular release of granule enzymes from in vitro-stimulated polymorphonuclear leukocytes in guttate psoriasis. Glinski W, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Jun; 10(2):99–108

Characteristics of aggregated immunoglobulin G as an immunologic phagocytic stimulus for granule enzyme release from human neutrophils. Smith RJ, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Jun;10(2):131–43

[Studies on the defense mechanisms of the respiratory system. III. Effect of inhaling cigarette smoke on the levels of immunoglobulins, lysozyme and antitrypsin in bronchial lavage fluids] Kado M. **Bull Chest Dis Res Inst Kyoto Univ** 1982 Mar;15(1–2):70–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Antineoplastic effects of egg-white lysozyme in mice bearing solid metastasizing tumors. Sava G, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar-Apr;6(2):183–6

[Prevention and treatment of early post-intubation complications using lysozyme] Kats VI, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 May-Jun;(3):61–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Enhanced effectiveness of antibiotic therapy with an exogenous lysozyme in dysentery in children] Vereshchagin IA, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Dec; 30(12):927–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental validation and clinical use of lysozyme- and calcitonin-containing pastes for treating chronic periodontitis] Maksimovskiĭ IuM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May-Jun;65(3):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of terrilytin combined with lysozyme in the treatment of postoperative wounds in patients with laryngeal cancer] Veremeenko KN, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Local-action preparations in treating trophic ulcers in patients with vascular failure] Polous IuM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Oct;(10):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

On the stability of urinary lysozyme [letter] Brouwer J. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jul;32(7):1431–2

Urinary osmolarity and pH and lysozyme stability [letter] Pergande M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Feb;32(2):404–5

Determination of urinary lysozyme during aminoglycoside therapy--appraisal of lysozyme inhibition caused by gentamicin and tobramycin. Mörsky P, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Nov 29;153(1):55–62

Reference ranges and methodological aspects in the urinary measuring of lysozyme, malate-dehydrogenase, gamma-glutamyltransferase and alpha-glucosidase. Amodio P, et al. **Enzyme** 1985;33(4):216–25

Enzymuria in aminoglycoside-induced kidney damage. Comparative study of gentamicin, amikacin, sisomicin and netilmicin. Palla R, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985; 5(5):351–5

MURAMYL DIPEPTIDE see **ACETYLMURAMYL-ALANYL-ISOGLUTAMINE**

MURDER see **HOMICIDE**

MUREIN see **PEPTIDOGLYCAN**

MUREXIDE see under **BARBITURATES**

MURIDAE

Patterns of exploratory behavior in the spiny mouse, Acomys cahirinus. Birke LI, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1986 Jan; 45(1):88–106

The baseline susceptibility levels of Chunya Praomys natalensis, the commonest plague reservoir and crop pest in Tanzania, to warfarin. Kilonzo BS, et al. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinarmed** 1985;23(4):417–23

Field evaluation of Brodifacoum against Rattus rattus and Bandicota bengalensis in Bombay. Deobhankar PB. **J Commun Dis** 1985 Jun;17(2):151–61

The susceptibility of Rattus rattus and Bandicota bengalensis to a new anticoagulant rodenticide, flocoumafen. Parshad VR, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1986 Jun;96(3):475–8

Laboratory transmission of Leishmania infantum to Rattus rattus by the bite of experimentally infected Phlebotomus perniciosus. Pozio E, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(4):524–6

[Comparative study of the cutaneous and ocular lesions of murides Lemniscomys striatus parasitized by Monanema spp. and Atherurus africanus parasitized by Cercopithifilaria sp. with those of human onchocercosis] Vuong-Ngoc P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(9):433–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Effect of DL-6-(N-alpha-pipecolinomethyl)-5-hydroxyindane maleate (PMHI) on the reproductive system of a wild rat, Bandicota bengalensis. II. Epididymis and accessory sex glands. Sinha Hikim AP. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1986 Apr; 44(2):190–6

A comparative study of mossy fiber distribution in the brain of the precocial Acomys cahirinus and of the altricial Rattus norvegicus: neuroanatomical bases and behavioral correlates. Gozzo S, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Dec; 28(3–4):163–72

Topographic organization of facial motoneurons to individual pinna muscles in rat (Rattus rattus) and bat (Rousettus aegyptiacus). Frisaf E, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Oct 8; 240(2):161–70

CLASSIFICATION

Systematics of the genus Mus. Marshall JT. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1986;127:12–8

Listing of stocks and strains of mice in the genus Mus derived from the feral state. Potter M. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1986;127:373–95

CYTOLOGY

A localised growth zone in the wall of the developing mouse

telencephalon. Smart IH. J Anat 1985 May;140 (Pt 3):397–402

GENETICS

Fructose bisphosphatase isozymes of the mouse. I. Inheritance. Nash HR, et al. Biochem Genet 1985 Aug; 23(7–8):499–510

Genetical processes in wild mouse populations. Past myth and present knowledge. Berry RJ. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:86–94

Expression of the natural resistance gene (Lsh) in wild mice infected experimentally with Leishmania donovani or Salmonella typhimurium. Blackwell JM, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:323–30

Evolutionary relationships in the genus Mus. Bonhomme F. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:19–34

Variable resistance to ectromelia (mousepox) virus among genera of Mus. Buller RM, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:319–22

Endogenous MMTV proviral genomes in feral Mus musculus domesticus. Callahan R, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:362–70

Alleles of beta-glucuronidase found in wild mice. Chapman VM, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:114–23

Polymorphism of lymphocyte antigens-encoding loci in wild mice. Figueroa F, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986; 127:229–35

Mammary tumorigenesis in feral species of the genus Mus. Gallahan D, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986; 127:354–61

Molecular mechanism of an ecotropic MuLV restriction gene Akvr-1/FV-4 in California wild mice. Gardner M, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:338–45

The contribution of wild derived mouse inbred strains to gene mapping methodology. Guénet JL. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:109–13

Genetic resistance to influenza virus in wild mice. Haller O, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:331–7

The X-24 VH gene family in inbred mouse strains and wild mice. Hartman AB, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:157–66

Genetic variation in major urinary proteins in wild mice. Held WA, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986; 127:124–30

The context of T cell receptor beta chain genes among wild and inbred mouse species. Huppi K, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:291–9

On the origin of t chromosomes. Klein J, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:239–46

Xenotropic and MCF related retroviral genes in wild mice. Kozak CA, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986; 127:349–53

Genetic variants of histocompatibility antigens from wild mice. Lindahl KF. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986; 127:272–8

Evolution of the mouse IgA gene: nucleotide sequence comparison of IgA in BALB/c and Mus pahari. Osborne BA, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:141–8

Evidence that wild mice (Mus musculus musculus) express lambda genes that differ from those in BALB/c. Reidl LS, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:195–205

Gene-specific structures within class I genes from Mus musculus domesticus are conserved in class I genes from Mus pahari. Rogers MJ, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:261–71

Genetically controlled resistance to flaviviruses within the house mouse complex of species. Sangster MY, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:313–8

Amplification and rearrangement of DNA sequences during the evolutionary divergence of t haplotypes and wild-type forms of mouse chromosome 17. Schimenti J, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:247–52

Constitutive heterochromatin and evolutionary divergence of Mus dunni, M. booduga and M. musculus. Sharma T, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:35–44

Origin and evolution of mice: an appraisal of fossil evidence and morphological traits. Thaler L. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:3–11

Genetic diversity of class II genes in wild mice: definition of five evolutionary groups by RFLP analysis of A alpha and A beta. Wakeland EK, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:255–60

Some aspects of Robertsonian karyotype variation in European wild mice. Winking H. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:68–74

Ag-NOR chromosomal association patterns in Rattus rattus (Rafinesque, 1814) and Rattus norvegicus (Berkenhout, 1796) from the southern Iberian peninsula. Cano J, et al. Cytobios 1985;44(176):89–93

Major chromosome homeologies between Muridae and Cricetidae. Viegas-Péquignot E, et al. Cytogenet Cell Genet 1985;39(4):258–61

Maternal inheritance of mitochondrial DNA during backcrossing of two species of mice. Gyllensten U, et al. J Hered 1985 Sep–Oct;76(5):321–4

Genetics and evolution of the acute phase proteins in mice. Baumann H, et al. MGG 1985;201(3):505–12

[Geographic differentiation of the mitochondrial genome in Mus spretus Lataste] Boursot P, et al. C R Acad Sci [III] 1985;301(5):161–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Inter-genus variations of structural heterochromatin in African rats (Rodentia: Muridae)] Orlov VN, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1986;288(4):996–8 (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Hormones in perinatal rat and spiny mouse: relation to altricial and precocial timing of birth. Lamers WH, et al. Am J Physiol 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):E78–85

IMMUNOLOGY

MHC polymorphism in island populations of mice. Figueroa F, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:100–5

A comparative analysis of the anti-phosphorylcholine response of CLA and BALB/c mice. Hilbert DM, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:206–17

Evolution of immunologically important genes in the genus Mus. Jouvin-Marche E, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:149–56

Lambda 1 bearing antibodies against the alpha (1–3) and alpha (1–6) glycosidic linkages of the B1355 dextran in wild mice. Juy D, et al. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1986;127:218–25

Serological survey of T-lymphocyte differentiation antigens in wild mice. Kurihara Y, et al. Immunogenetics 1985; 22(3):211–8

Effects of alterations in the immunocompetent status of Mus musculus females on the survival of transferred Mus caroli embryos. Croy BA, et al. J Reprod Fertil 1985 Jul; 74(2):479–89

Possibilities and limits of breeding for immune responsiveness. Krüsselich H. J S Afr Vet Assoc 1984 Mar;55(1):11–7

[Outbreak of the domestic rat type epidemic hemorrhagic fever in the coastal area of Jinzhou] Wang WJ. Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih 1986 Feb; 7(1):17–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

METABOLISM

Effect of tranquilizers on the total acetylcholine content and acetylcholinesterase activity in the brain tissue of Arvicanthis niloticus. Fathi MM, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 1985;82(2):467–74

MICROBIOLOGY

Experimental infection with Murray Valley encephalitis virus: galahs, sulphur-crested cockatoos, corellas, black ducks and wild mice. Kay BH, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 1985 Oct;63 (Pt 5):599–606

Global survey of antibody to Hantaan-related viruses among peridomestic rodents. LeDuc JW, et al. Bull WHO 1986; 64(1):139–44

Mammary tumorigenesis in feral Mus cervicolor popaeus. Escot C, et al. J Virol 1986 May;58(2):619–25

[Carriers of epidemic hemorrhagic fever virus in rodents and mites in EHF endemic area] Zhang Y. Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih 1986 Feb; 7(1):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Animal reservoirs of epidemic hemorrhagic fever—experimental studies and identification of the specificity of rat lung antigens. Cooperative Research Group for Epidemic Hemorrhagic Fever] Chen HX. Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao 1984 Dec; 6(6):429–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Fungal flora in the fur of small rodents in the area of Warsaw] Banaszkiewicz H. Mykosen 1985 Oct;28(10):520–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on tsutsugamushi disease in Gifu Prefecture. I. Isolation of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi from wild rodents at a new area and epidemiological studies on patients and latent patients in the prefecture] Kasuya S, et al. Kansenshogaku Zasshi 1985 May;59(5):471–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PARASITOLOGY

Interspecific interactions between blood parasites in a wild rodent community. Turner CM, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 1985 Aug;79(4):463–5

The response of captive rodents to the migration of Ancylostoma caninum larvae. Fagbemi BO, et al. Folia Parasitol (Praha) 1986;33(2):157–62

On the helminth parasites of rodents in the Eastern Delta. I. General survey. Saoud MF, et al. J Egypt Soc Parasitol 1986 Jun;16(1):197–209

Bioecology of the parasites of high altitude homeothermic host-parasite systems. I. Influence of season and temperature on infections by strobilocerci of three species of Hydatigera in Indian house rat. Malhotra SK. J Helminthol 1986 Mar;60(1):15–20

Bioecology of the parasites of high altitude homeothermic host-parasite systems. II. Infections by strobilocerci of Hydatigera balaniceps (Hall), H. laticollis (Rudolphi) and H. parva (Baer) in relation to sex, size and weight of Indian house rat. Malhotra SK. J Helminthol 1986 Mar;60(1):21–9

Hyalomma (Hyalommina) arabica: nymphal and larval identity and spiny mouse hosts in Saudi Arabia (Acarina: Ixodoidea: Ixodidae). Diab FM, et al. J Parasitol 1985 Oct; 71(5):630–4

Helminths of sympatric populations of kangaroo rats (Dipodomys ordii) and grasshopper mice (Onychomys leucogaster) from the high plains of eastern New Mexico. Pfaffenberger GS, et al. J Parasitol 1985 Oct;71(5):592–5

Eimerians from different karyotypes of the Japanese wood mouse (Apodemus spp.), with descriptions of two new species and a redescription of Eimeria montgomeryae Lewis and Ball, 1983. Wash CD, et al. J Parasitol 1985 Dec;71(6):808–14

Schistosoma mansoni from naturally infected Rattus rattus in Guadeloupe: identification, prevalence and enzyme polymorphism. Rollinson D, et al. Parasitology 1986 Aug; 93 (Pt 1):39–53

PHYSIOLOGY

Spermatogenesis in the bandicoot rat. I. Duration of the cycle of the seminiferous epithelium. Hikim AP, et al. Arch Androl 1985;14(2–3):151–4

Geographical variations in heat production and dissipation within two populations of Rhabdomys pumilio (Muridae). Haim A, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 1986;84(1):111–2

Entrainment of the circadian rhythm in the locomotor activity of Mus booduga by red and white light. Viswanathan N, et al. Exp Biol 1985;44(2):123–31

Effect of DL-6-(N-alpha-pipecolinomethyl)-5-hydroxy-indane maleate (PMHI) on the reproductive system of a wild rat, Bandicota bengalensis. Sinha Hikim AP. Int J Androl 1985 Oct;8(5):393–402

Depth perception in Mongolian gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus) and spiny mice (Acomys russatus and A. cahirinus). Greenberg G. J Comp Psychol 1986 Mar; 100(1):81–4

MURIDS see MURIDAE

MURRAY VALLEY ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS see FLAVIVIRUSES

MUS see MURIDAE

MUS MUSCULUS see MICE

MUSCA DOMESTICA see HOUSEFLIES

MUSCARINE

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Interaction of cromolyn and a muscarinic antagonist in inhibiting bronchial reactivity to sulfur dioxide and to eucapnic hyperpnea alone. Myers DJ, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 1986 Jun;133(6):1154–8

METABOLISM

Muscarine binding sites in bovine adrenal medulla. Barron BA, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Mar 18;122(2):269–73

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Behaviour of rats and brain biochemical changes under the effect of kainic acid, dopamine, nicotine and muscarine administered into the caudate nuclei. Opiełka L, et al. Acta Med Pol 1985;26(3–4):91–100

Comparison of the effects of muscarine and vasopressin on inositol phospholipid metabolism in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat. Horwitz J, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Apr;237(1):312–7

Muscarinic and peptidergic excitation of bull-frog sympathetic neurones. Jones SW. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Sep;366:63–87

Phorbol ester facilitates 45Ca accumulation and catecholamine secretion by nicotine and excess K+ but not by muscarine in rat adrenal medulla. Wakade AR, et al. Nature 1986 Jun 12–18;321(6071):698–700

PHYSIOLOGY

Cyclic nucleotides in muscarinic regulation of DNA and RNA polymerase activity in cultured corneal epithelial cells of the rabbit. Colley AM, et al. Curr Eye Res 1985 Sep;4(9):941–50

MUSCARINIC AGENTS see PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

MUSCARINIC RECEPTORS see RECEPTORS, MUSCARINIC

MUSCIMOL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Muscimol microinfused into the nigrotegmental target area blocks selected components of behavior elicited by amphetamine or cocaine. Bachus SE, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 1986 Jun; 333(2):143–8

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

GABA agonists. Resolution, absolute stereochemistry, and enantioselectivity of (S)-(+)- and (R)-(-)-dihydromuscimol. Krogsgaard-Larsen P, et al. J Med Chem 1985 Nov;28(11):1612–7

METABOLISM

[3H]muscimol and [3H]quinuclidinyl benzilate binding in rat cortex in the abstinence after long-term barbital treatment.

Nordberg A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jan; 126(1):153–6

[3H]muscimol photolabels the gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor binding site on a peptide subunit distinct from that labeled with benzodiazepines. Deng L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1308–14

A double inhibition kinetic analysis of [3H]-muscimol binding to the gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor on calf brain synaptic membranes. Further studies on the mechanism of homocysteine-induced seizures. Griffiths R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 1;34(19):3553–9

Colocalization of [3H]muscimol and antisera to GABA and glutamic acid decarboxylase within the same neurons in monkey retina. Hendrickson A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):391–6

Relations between muscimol, quinuclidinyl benzilate and nicotine binding sites in brain after very long treatment with ethanol in rats. Nordberg A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2–3):301–4

3H-muscimol binding sites within guinea pig ovary: a histoautoradiographic study. Amenta F, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;32(4):202–7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Topographic studies of the effects of microinjections of muscimol on the hypothalamic control of feed intake in sheep. Girard CL, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;64(4):406–10

Effect of GABAergic drugs in the behavioral 'despair' test in rats. Borsini F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 18; 121(2):265–8

Intranigral muscimol attenuates electrographic signs of seizure activity induced by intravenous bicuculline in rats. Garant D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27;124(3):365–9

Anticonvulsant action of 2-amino-7-phosphonoheptanoic acid and muscimol in the deep prepiriform cortex. Piredda S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 14;120(1):115–8

Electroencephalographic study of SR 95103, a GABAA antagonist: interaction with inhibitory amino acids and muscimol. Santucci V, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;114(2):219–22

Effects of gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor agonists on the secretion of growth hormone, luteinizing hormone, adrenocorticotrophic hormone and thyroid-stimulating hormone from the rat pituitary gland in vitro. Anderson RA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;108(1):1–8

The rat ventromedial thalamic nucleus and motor control: role of N-methyl-D-aspartate-mediated excitation, GABAergic inhibition, and muscarinic transmission. Klockgether T, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1702–11

Hyperphagia caused by muscimol injection in the nucleus raphe dorsalis of rats: its control by 5-hydroxytryptamine in the nucleus accumbens. Bendotti C, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;38(7):541–3

Low doses of muscimol produce anticonflict actions in the lateral septum of the rat. Drugan RC, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Feb;25(2):203–5

Evaluation of the role of antinociception in self-injurious behavior following intranigral injection of muscimol. Frye GD, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jul;25(7):717–26

A GABA cardiovascular mechanism in the dorsal raphe of the rat. Robinson SE, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jun; 25(6):611–5

Selective involvement of dopamine in the nucleus accumbens in the feeding response elicited by muscimol injection in the nucleus raphe dorsalis of sated rats. Bendotti C, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1189–93

Enhanced depressor effect of muscimol in the DOCA/NaCl hypertensive rat: evidence for altered GABAergic activity in brain. Nagahama S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Nov;180(2):277–83

[Influence of intracaudate injection of muscimol on the conditioning performance and EEG in rabbits] Huang YY, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;6(2):77–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of muscimol (GABA-agonist) on thalamo-hypothalamic regulation by corticotropic efferents (thalamic model)] Ramade F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(3):383–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

POISONING

[Neurotoxic and psychoactive mushrooms] Flammer R. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Sep 10;74(37):988–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MUSCLE CONTRACTION

Rotational dynamics of proteins in glycerinated muscle fibres. Belágyi J, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 1984; 19(3–4):229–46

Diagnosis of coronary artery disease by radionuclide ventriculography during stress: handgrip and cold pressor. Radice M, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1985;40(4):397–408

Skeletal muscle function and energy metabolites in malnourished surgical patients. Lennmarken C, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Mar;152:169–73

Generalized muscle stiffness and spontaneous electromyographic discharges in neuromuscular disease of parathyroid gland hypofunction. Julić A, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1985;39(3):225–37

Ethanol reduces myoglobin release during isokinetic muscle exercise. Lundin L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986; 219(4):415–9

Post-operative thromboembolism in neurosurgery. A study on the prophylactic effect of calf muscle stimulation plus dextran compared to low-dose heparin. Boström S, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1986;80(3–4):83–9

Contractile properties and histochemistry of extraocular muscle in the pigmented and the albino guinea pig. Lennerstrand G. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Dec; 63(6):723–8

Calcium entry blockade and excitation contraction coupling in the cardiovascular system (with an attempt of pharmacological classification). Godfraind T. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986;58 Suppl 2:5–30 (67 ref.)

Influence of the metabolic environment on oxygen uptake and isometric developed tension of isolated rat portal vein. Ruiz RD, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985; 35(4):459–66

Afferent projections to human tibialis anterior motor units active at various levels of muscle contraction. Ashby P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Aug;127(4):523–32

Relaxation time during intermittent isometric contraction in subjects with different capacity for oxidative work. Bergström M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 May; 127(1):107–10

Temperature-induced changes in metabolic and hormonal responses to intensive dynamic exercise. Blomstrand E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Aug;127(4):477–84

Contractile properties, fatiguability and glycolytic metabolism in fast- and slow-twitch rat skeletal muscles of various temperatures. Blomstrand E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):235–43

Adaptive response of human skeletal muscle to simulated hypergravity condition. Bosco C. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Aug;124(4):507–13

Release of expiratory muscle activity by graded focal cold block in the medulla. Budzińska K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jul;124(3):341–51

Blood pressure, heart rate and EMG in low level static contractions. Fallentin N, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):265–75

The effects of tenotomy and compensatory hypertrophy on the postnatal development of soleus motor units in the cat. Gollvik L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr; 126(4):565–73

Early effects of denervation on isometric and isotonic contractile properties of rat skeletal muscles. Gundersen K. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Aug;124(4):549–55

Changes in isometric force- and relaxation-time, electromyographic and muscle fibre characteristics of human skeletal muscle during strength training and detraining. Häkkinen K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Dec;125(4):573–85

Effect of explosive type strength training on isometric force- and relaxation-time, electromyographic and muscle fibre characteristics of leg extensor muscles. Häkkinen K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Dec;125(4):587–600

Effects of naloxone on dental pain threshold following muscle exercise and low frequency transcutaneous nerve stimulation: a comparative study in man. Olausson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Feb;126(2):299–305

Myogenic and neurogenic control of electrical and mechanical activity in human oviductal smooth muscle. Samuelson UE, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Mar; 126(3):355–63

Motor control of voluntary trunk movements in standing. Thorstensson A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct; 125(2):309–21

Repeated exercise regulates glucose transport capacity in skeletal muscle. Wallberg-Henriksson H. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 May;127(1):39–43

Muscle metabolism during intensive exercise--influence of subnormal muscle temperature. Blomstrand E. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;547:1–52

On the role of substance P and serotonin in the pyloric motor control. An experimental study in cat and rat. Lidberg P. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;538:1–69 (75 ref.)

The sympatho-adrenal system in physical conditioning. Significance for training-induced adaptations and dependency on the training state. Svedenhag J. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;543:1–73

Electrical parameters for safe and effective electro-acupuncture and transcutaneous electrical stimulation: threshold potentials for tingling, muscle contraction and pain; and how to prevent adverse effects of electro-therapy. Part 1. Omura Y. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1985;10(4):335–7

Operant conditioning of EMG activity using cigarette puffs as a reinforcer. Lewin LM, et al. **Addict Behav** 1986; 11(2):197–200

Discovery of the role of Ca2+ in muscle contraction. My days with the late Professor Takeo Kamada. Kinosita H. **Adv Biophys** 1984;17:1–4 and 23p.

A hypothesis for neural control of the speed of muscle contraction in the mammal. Kuno M. **Adv Biophys** 1984; 17:69–95 (78 ref.)

The time course of ATP cleavage by contracting amphibian and mammalian skeletal muscles. Homsher E. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:27–40 (35 ref.)

Function of creatine kinase localization in muscle contraction. Koons S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986; 194:129–37 (15 ref.)

Regional left ventricular systolic function in patients with segmental early relaxation and single-vessel coronary artery disease. Sabbah HN, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Nov; 110(5):1001–6

Motor unit activity under low tensions as muscle changes length. Andrew PD. **Am J Phys Med** 1985 Oct;64(5):235–54

Gains in range of ankle dorsiflexion using three popular stretching techniques. Etnyre BR, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 1986 Aug;65(4):189–96

Facilitation of the maximum voluntary contraction in hemiplegia by concomitant cutaneous stimulation. Matyas TA, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 1986 Jun;65(3):125–34

Effect of ankle position on isometric quadriceps strengthening. Tepperman PS, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 1986 Apr;65(2):69–74

Intestinal control of gastric tone. Azpiroz F, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 1):G501–9

Potentiation of nerve-induced bladder contractions after calcium channel blockade. Carpenter FG. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):R417–23

Role of substance P nerves in longitudinal smooth muscle contractions of the esophagus. Crist J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):G336–43

Metabolic differences between norepinephrine- and K+-stimulated anococcygeus muscle. Davidheiser S. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):C72–7

Mechanical and histochemical characterization of skeletal muscles from senescent rats. Eddinger TJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C421–30

Calcium dependence of myosin phosphorylation and airway smooth muscle contraction and relaxation. Gerthoffer WT. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):C597–604

Effect of length history on contractile behavior of canine tracheal smooth muscle. Gunst SJ. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan; 250(1 Pt 1):C146–54

Control mechanism of spontaneous in vitro contractions of the opossum sphincter of Oddi. Helm JF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):G572–9

Membrane ATPase mechanism of K+-return relaxation in arterial muscles of stroke-prone SHR and WKY. Hermsmeyer K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):C557–62

Effect of altered arterial O2 tensions on muscle metabolism in dog skeletal muscle during fatiguing work. Hogan MC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):C216–22

Mechanical control of initial lymphatic contractile behavior in bat's wing. Hogan RD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug; 251(2 Pt 2):H357–63

Oxygen cost of twitch and tetanic isometric contractions of rat skeletal muscle. Hood DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):E449–56

Muscle ammonia metabolism during isometric contraction in humans. Katz A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):C834–40

Rhythmic coronary arterial contractions: changes with time and membrane potential. Keef KD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):H524–9

Quantification of axial forces in rectum-anal canal of the cat. Krier J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):G260–5

Denervation increases myogenic tone in a resistance artery in the growing rabbit ear. Mangiarua EI, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):H889–91

Phosphagen and intracellular pH changes during contraction of creatine-depleted rat muscle. Meyer RA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):C264–74

Stimulation rate, potentiators, and sarcomere length-tension relationship of muscle. Rome LC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C497–502

Architecture, composition, and contractile properties of rat soleus muscle grafts. Segal SS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):C474–9

Force-velocity curves for smooth muscle: analysis of internal factors reducing velocity. Seow CY, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C362–8

Estimates of activation in arterial smooth muscle. Singer HA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C465–73

Time dependence of shortening velocity in tracheal smooth muscle. Stephens NL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C435–42

Use of dP/dt and rise time to estimate speed of shortening in muscle. Stevens ED, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):R510–3

Velocity of shortening and myosin isozymes in two types of rabbit fast-twitch muscle fibers. Sweeney HL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C431–4

Contraction pattern of opossum gallbladder during fasting and after feeding. Takahashi I, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):G227–35

Effects of barodenervation on cardiovascular responses to static muscular contraction. Waldrop TG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H710–4

Strain within the anterior cruciate ligament during hamstring and quadriceps activity. Renström P, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):83–7

Bovine longissimus muscle glycogen concentration in response to isometric contraction and exogenous epinephrine. Crouse JD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Apr; 47(4):939–41

Mechanics of airway narrowing. Moreno RH, et al.

Am Rev Respir Dis 1986 Jun;133(6):1171–80
Neuromuscular blockade for critical patients in the emergency department. Roberts DJ, et al.
Ann Emerg Med 1986 Feb;15(2):152–6
Myopathy caused by a deficiency of Ca2+-adenosine triphosphatase in sarcoplasmic reticulum (Brody's disease). Karpati G, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jul;20(1):38–49
Experimental study of lymphatic contractility and its clinical importance. Wang GY, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Oct; 15(4):278–84
Relationships between chemical and mechanical events during muscular contraction. Hibberd MG, et al.
Annu Rev Biophys Biophys Chem 1986;15:119–61 (165 ref.)
Effects of pressure stimulation of the body surface on posture and vestibulospinal reflexes. D'Ascanio P, et al.
Arch Ital Biol 1986 Feb;124(1):43–63
Isometric contractions in the patellofemoral pain syndrome. An electromyographic study. Møller BN, et al.
Arch Orthop Trauma Surg 1986;105(1):24–7
Manual muscle test scores and dynamometer test scores of knee extension strength. Bohannon RW.
Arch Phys Med Rehabil 1986 Jun;67(6):390–2
Muscle-contraction headaches in multiple-pain patients: treatment under worsening baseline conditions. Lacroix JM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jan;67(1):14–8
Effects of pelvic muscle tension and expectancy on general and specific indicators of sexual arousal. Oswald PJ, et al.
Arch Sex Behav 1986 Jun;15(3):247–60
Concurrent lower esophageal sphincter relaxation with bronchodilation caused by nasopharyngeal stimulation in child–asthmatics. A possible activation of nonadrenergic nonscholinergic inhibitory nerve system. Ichimura T, et al.
Arerugi 1986 Apr;35(4):295–300
Bronchodilation caused by nasopharyngeal stimulation in child–asthmatics. A possible activation of nonadrenergic nonscholinergic inhibitory nerve system. Ichimura T, et al.
Arerugi 1986 May;35(5):367–73
The necessity of using two parameters to describe isotonic shortening velocity of muscle tissues: the effect of various interventions upon initial shortening velocity (vi) and curvature (b). Brenner B. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 81(1):54–69
Isometric relaxation of hypertrophied right ventricle in rats. Kentera D, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 81(1):70–3
Autogenic training and progressive relaxation in the treatment of three kinds of headache. Janssen K, et al.
Behav Res Ther 1986;24(2):199–208
Treatment consonance and response profiles in agoraphobia: the role of individual differences in cognitive, behavioral and physiological treatments. Michelson L.
Behav Res Ther 1986;24(3):263–75
Myosin light chain phosphorylation and evidence for latchbridge formation in norepinephrine stimulated canine veins. Aksoy MO, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):735–41
The effect of insulin and intermittent mechanical stretching on rates of protein synthesis and degradation in isolated rabbit muscle. Palmer RM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 15; 230(1):117–23
Role of tropomyosin in smooth muscle contraction: effect of tropomyosin binding to actin on actin activation of myosin ATPase. Miyata H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2725–9
An intrinsic mechanism for the oscillatory contraction of muscle. Akamatsu N, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1986;53(4):219–27
Investigation into the functional characteristic of m. quadriceps femoris in man with "stimulation mechanography". Beyer L, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S131–4
Adaptation of skeletal motor drives under isometric, isokinetic and isotonic working conditions. Blümel G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S93–6
Possible role of caldesmon in the regulation of smooth muscle and nonmuscle motile systems. Dabrowska R, et al.
Biomed Biochim Acta 1986;45(1–2):S153–8
Motor unit activity during different functional states of the neuromuscular system. Gantchev GN, et al.
Biomed Biochim Acta 1986;45(1–2):S69–75
Controversial aspects of skeletal muscle tone. Hnik P.
Biomed Biochim Acta 1986;45(1–2):S139–43
On local muscular endurance capacity in repeated isometric work dependent on the interspersed rest periods. Kramer H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S81–4
Muscle fibre conduction velocity during fatiguing and nonfatiguing isometric arm contractions. Mucke R, et al.
Biomed Biochim Acta 1986;45(1–2):S77–80
Myosin–ATPase-activity and contractile properties after physical training. Punkt J, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986; 45(1–2):S111–4
Myosin light chain functions. Schaub MC, et al.
Biomed Biochim Acta 1986;45(1–2):S39–44
Structural changes during contraction in vertebrate skeletal muscle as studied by time-resolved X-ray diffraction technique. Sugi H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986; 45(1–2):S15–22
Laser diffraction and speckling studies in skeletal and heart muscle. Wuesling M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986; 45(1–2):S23–7
Optical depolarization changes in single, skinned muscle fibers. Evidence for cross-bridge involvement. Baskin RJ, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Jul;50(1):63–74
Equatorial x-ray diffraction from single skinned rabbit psoas fibers at various degrees of activation. Changes in intensities and lattice spacing. Brenner B, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Nov; 48(5):829–34
Stiffness and force in activated frog skeletal muscle fibers. Cecchi G, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Feb;49(2):437–51
A dynamic model of smooth muscle contraction. Gestrelius S, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Jul;50(1):157–69
"Crystalline" myosin cross-bridge array in relaxed bony fish muscle. Low-angle x-ray diffraction from plaice fin muscle and its interpretation. Harford J, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Jul; 50(1):145–55
Electrical properties of the myotendon region of frog twitch muscle fibers measured in the frequency domain. Milton RL, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Aug;48(2):253–67
Time-resolved x-ray study of effect of sinusoidal length change on tetanized frog muscle. Wakabayashi K, et al.
Biophys J 1986 Feb;49(2):581–4
Left ventricular function during isometric hand grip and cold stress in normal subjects. Jones RI, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Mar;55(3):246–52
Effect of parasympathetic impairment on the haemodynamic response to handgrip in Chagas's heart disease. Marin-Neto JA, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Feb;55(2):204–10
The electrogenic Na-pump and spontaneous contraction of the hypokalemic rat duodenum. Akaike N, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 1986 Aug;88(4):881–7
Alpha 2-adrenoceptors and endothelium-dependent relaxation in canine large arteries. Angus JA, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 1986 Aug;88(4):767–77
Effect of fibrillation on the secretion of acetylcholinesterase from cultured embryonic rat myotubes. Brockman SK, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):409–11
Spindle gain increase during muscle unit fatigue. Christakos CN, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 19;365(2):388–92
Immunoneutralization of substance P attenuates the reflex pressor response to muscular contraction. Kaufman MP, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):199–203
Electrical and mechanical changes in human soleus muscle during sustained maximum isometric contractions. Kukulka CG, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1;362(1):47–54
Identified octopaminergic neurons modulate contractions of locust visceral muscle via adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate (cyclic AMP). Lange AB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22; 363(2):340–9
Responses of Golgi tendon organs to concurrently active motor units. Stauffer EK, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4; 375(1):157–62
Was Sherrington right about co-contractions? Tyler AE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 2;370(1):171–5
Recruitment threshold force and its changing type of motor units during voluntary contraction at various speeds in man. Yoneda T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):89–94
Efficacy of pharmacological blockade of the cardiac parasympathetic system with atropine in normal men. Maciel BC, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(3):303–8
Hemodynamic effects of molsidomine on weight sustaining isometric exercise in patients with ischemic heart disease. Tsujibayashi T, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 1985 Dec; 32(4):163–7
Tension responses of frog skeletal muscle to ramp and step length changes. Bressler BH. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;63(12):1617–20
A fast-twitch oxidative-glycolytic muscle with a robust inward calcium current. Carlsen RC, et al.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1985 Aug;63(8):958–65
Decreased velocity of shortening in arterial smooth muscle from older (28- to 31-week-old) spontaneously hypertensive rats. Packer CS, et al.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1986 Jan;64(1):96–100
Direct determination of the contractility of the guinea pig gallbladder: a new in vivo model. Pomeranz IS, et al.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1985 Sep;63(9):1038–42
The effects of pH on the kinetics of fatigue and recovery in frog sartorius muscle. Renaud JM, et al.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1985 Nov;63(11):1435–43
Changes in isometric contractile properties of extensor digitorum longus and soleus muscles of C57BL/6J mice following denervation. Webster DM, et al.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1985 Jun;63(6):681–6
Effect of clonidine and naloxone on the pressor response during contraction of cat hind-limb muscles. Williams CA.
Cardiovasc Res 1985 Aug;19(8):474–82
Development of myofibrils in the gizzard of chicken embryos. Intracellular distribution of structural proteins and development of contractility. Hirai S, et al.
Cell Tissue Res 1986;243(3):487–93
Experimental toothclenching in common migraine. Jensen K, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 Dec;5(4):245–51
Smooth muscle contractility. Effects of hypoxia. Stephens NL, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4 Suppl):223S–229S
Cyclic oculomotor spasm and relaxation phenomenon. Report of 2 cases. Zhang FH, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Nov;97(11):858–60
Oxygen-dependent tension in vascular smooth muscle. Does the endothelium play a role? Coburn RF, et al.
Circ Res 1986 Mar;58(3):341–7
Real-time kinetics of sarcomere relaxation by laser diffraction [letter] de Beer EL, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jun;58(6):896–7
Effect of reduced oxygen availability upon myogenic depolarization and contraction of cat middle cerebral artery. Lombard JH, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Apr;58(4):565–9
Excitation-contraction coupling and the ultrastructure of smooth muscle. Somlyo AP. **Circ Res** 1985 Oct; 57(4):497–507 (107 ref.)
Effect of hypercholesterolemia on vascular reactivity in the rabbit. I. Endothelium-dependent and endothelium-independent contractions and relaxations in isolated arteries of control and hypercholesterolemic rabbits. Verbeuren TJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Apr; 58(4):552–64
Isometric exercise in patients with chronic advanced heart failure: hemodynamic and neurohumoral evaluation. Elkayam U, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5):975–81
The relationship between tissue levels of cyclic GMP and tracheal smooth muscle relaxation in the guinea-pig. Suzuki K, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Jan;13(1):39–46
Effect of induced metabolic acidosis on intracellular pH, buffer capacity and contraction force of human skeletal muscle. Hultman E, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Nov;69(5):505–10
Glycogen utilization in isolated frog muscle: an effect of passive mechanical stretch. Barnes WS, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 1985;81(2):243–6
Mechanical properties of denervated amphibian muscle. McDonagh MJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986; 84(1):123–6
Enhanced contractile activity of goldfish skeletal muscle related to cold acclimation. Yamawaki H, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 1986;83(3):549–53
Real-time acquisition and data analysis of skeletal muscle contraction in a multi-user environment. Lieber RL, et al.
Comput Methods Programs Biomed 1986 Jun;22(3):259–65
Non-invasive evaluation of the isovolumic relaxation period during dynamic and isometric exercise. Giunta A, et al.
Cor Vasa 1985;27(5):364–73
The mechanism of muscle contraction. Cooke R.
CRC Crit Rev Biochem 1986;21(1):53–118 (361 ref.)
Altered synthesis of myosin light chains is associated with contractility in cultures of differentiating chick embryo breast muscle. Moss P, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Apr; 114(2):311–4
Effects of body orientation in space on tonic muscle activity of patients with cerebral palsy. Nwaobi OM.
Dev Med Child Neurol 1986 Feb;28(1):41–4
Exertion level and the intensity of associated movements. Todor JI, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1986 Apr; 28(2):205–12
Electrical and contractile behavior of large intestinal musculature of piebald mouse model for Hirschsprung's disease. Wood JD, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Jun;31(6):638–50
Automatic analysis of motor unit potentials with varying loads. Fisher MA, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(7–8):557–66
Power spectral density of the surface myoelectric signal of the biceps brachii as a function of static load. Gander RE, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 25(7–8):469–78
Changes in the firing pattern of high-threshold motor units due to fatigue. Gatev P, et al.
Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 1986 Mar–Apr;26(2):83–93
Utilization of digital discriminators for quantification of the surface electromyogram. Grabiner MD, et al.
Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 1985 Nov–Dec; 25(7–8):479–87
Fatiguability in voluntary and reflex contraction after conditioning of human skeletal muscle. Häkkinen K, et al.
Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 1985 Jul–Aug;25(5):319–30
Analysis of interference patterns with Willison's method. Clinical uses, effect of load, dynamic studies. Hayward M.
Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 1985 Nov–Dec; 25(7–8):553–6
Triceps surae E.M.G. power spectrum changes during sustained submaximal isometric contractions at different muscle lengths. Huijing PA, et al.
Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 1986 May;26(3):181–92
Firing rate of low-threshold motor units after maximal voluntary contraction. Ivanova T, et al.
Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):69–78
Secondary potentials of triceps surae muscles (F, FH and H potentials) in healthy subjects. Julić A, et al.
Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):33–9
The characteristics of double discharges in electromyography during steady weak contraction. Koenig E, et al.
Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 1986 May;26(3):169–79
Fourier and factor analysis of EMG from human first dorsal interosseous. Lehr RP Jr, et al.
Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 1985 Nov–Dec; 25(7–8):513–8
Analysis of electrophysiological activity of the ureter muscle in the rabbit, in vivo (with wire electrodes). Magora A, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 26(1):57–61
Intramuscular spike analysis during ramp force output and muscle fatigue. Moritani T, et al.
Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 1986 Mar–Apr; 26(2):147–60
Relationship of IEMG to two methods of counting surface spikes during different levels of isometric tension. Robertson RN, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(7–8):489–98
The effect of myoelectric signal processing on the relationship between muscle force and processed EMG. Siegler S, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(7–8):499–512

Is a guanine nucleotide-binding protein involved in excitation-contraction coupling in skeletal muscle? Di Virgilio F, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb;5(2):259-62

A description of a versatile microcomputer-based system for the clinical measurement of hand strength. Carus DA, et al. **Eng Med** 1985 Jul;14(3):137-40

An overview of species differences in the effects of a water extract of cotton bract on isolated airway smooth muscle, and effects of E. coli lipopolysaccharide. Fedan JS, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Apr;66:159-65

Maximum acceptable weights and maximum voluntary isometric strengths for asymmetric lifting. Garg A, et al. **Ergonomics** 1986 Jul;29(7):879-92

Isometric and isokinetic testing of lifting strength of males in teamwork. Karwowski W, et al. **Ergonomics** 1986 Jul; 29(7):869-78

A comparison of contractile properties in human arm and leg muscles. Bélanger AY, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(3):326-30

Muscle weakness following sustained and rhythmic isometric contractions in man. Davies CT, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(3):301-5

Blood flow, PO2, PCO2 and pH during progressive working contractions in a whole muscle group. Gaebelein CJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;54(6):638-42

Effects of previous muscle contractions on cyclic movement dynamics. Jarić S, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(2):216-21

Effect of arm position on cardiovascular responses during isometric handgrips. Kahn JF, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(1):88-92

Comparison of two modalities when exerting isometric contractions. Kahn JF, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(3):331-5

Physiological modifications of local haemodynamic conditions during bilateral isometric contractions. Kahn JF, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;54(6):624-31

Levels of serum creatine kinase and myoglobin in women after two isometric exercise conditions. Kirwan JP, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(3):330-3

Sex- and age-related blood pressure response to dynamic work with small muscle masses. Kobryn U, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(1):79-82

The relationship between muscle myosin ATP-ase activity and isometric endurance in untrained male subjects. Maughan RJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(3):291-6

The effects of mild one-legged isometric or dynamic training. Parker RH. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(3):262-8

On physiological edema in man's lower extremity. Stick C, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(4):442-9

Sympathetic control of the forearm blood flow in man during brief isometric contractions. Williams CA, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(2):156-62

Protein kinase C regulates smooth muscle tension in guinea-pig trachea and ileum. Menkes H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 11;122(1):19-27

Muscle strength testing in Parkinson's disease. Koller W, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986;25(2):130-3

Sleep deprivation and exercise. Martin BJ. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1986;14:213-29 (59 ref.)

Isokinetic dynamometry: implications for muscle testing and rehabilitation. Osternig LR. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1986; 14:45-80 (70 ref.)

The physiology of static exercise. Petrofsky JS, et al. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1986;14:1-44 (168 ref.)

Physiology of upper body exercise. Sawka MN. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1986;14:175-211 (147 ref.)

The discharge of cat tendon organs during unloading contractions. Gregory JE, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 61(1):222-6

Contractile properties of cat motor units enlarged by motoneurone sprouting. Hatcher DD, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):590-3

Relative activation of two human elbow flexors under isometric conditions: a cautionary note concerning flexor equivalence. Howard JD, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 62(1):199-202

Reciprocal inhibition during agonist and antagonist contraction. Iles JF. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(1):212-4

Rapid fast to slow fiber transformation in response to chronic stimulation of immobilized muscles of the rabbit. Cotter M, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep;93(3):531-45

Intracellular sodium-activity at rest and after tetanic stimulation in muscles of normal and dystrophic (dy2J/dy2J) C57BL/6J mice. Fong CN, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Aug;93(2):359-68

Effect of cooling on force oscillations during maximal voluntary eccentric exercise. Hart DL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Oct;90(1):73-80

Behavior of single motor units of human tibialis anterior muscle during voluntary shortening contraction under constant load torque. Kato M, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Oct; 90(1):238-53

Long-term effects of spinal cord transection on fast and slow rat skeletal muscle. I. Contractile properties. Lieber RL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;91(3):423-34

Magnitude of the H reflex of the soleus substantially exceeds the myotatic response from rapid dorsiflexion of the ankle joint. McIlroy WE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 May; 92(2):455-60

Respiratory roles of genioglossus, sternothyroid, and sternohyoid muscles during sleep. Megirian D, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Oct;90(1):118-28

Intramuscular acupuncture-like electrical stimulation inhibits stretch reflexes in contralateral finger extensor muscles. Milne RJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Oct;90(1):96-107

Skeletal muscle phosphoproteins: muscle-specific basal and cAMP-dependent phosphoprotein profiles. Nicholson GA, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul;93(1):138-44

Patterns of soleus muscle potentials to repetitive stimulation in young and aged rats. Uramoto I, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Dec;90(3):689-94

Effect of stretch combined with electrical stimulation on the type of sarcomeres produced at the ends of muscle fibers. Williams P, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep;93(3):500-9

Ca2+ activation of troponin C-extracted vertebrate striated fast-twitch muscle fibers. Babu A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 14;203(1):20-4

Phosphorylation of phosphatidylinositol by transverse tubule vesicles and its possible role in excitation-contraction coupling. Hidalgo C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 23; 202(1):69-73

Role of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate in excitation-contraction coupling in skeletal muscle. Volpe P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1-2):1-4 (39 ref.)

Somatosensory potentials evoked by muscle stretch recorded subоccipitally and over the cerebellum. Hopf HC, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1984;26(2):19-24

Substrate dependence and oxygen sensitivity of tone and of spontaneous and evoked contractions of the distal colonic muscularis mucosae of opossum. Percy WH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Sep;91(3):570-5

Calcium and gallbladder smooth muscle contraction in the guinea pig: effect of pregnancy. Ryan JP. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Dec;89(6):1279-85

Changes in the contractile properties of the human first dorsal interosseous muscle with age. Newton JP, et al. **Gerontology** 1986;32(2):98-104

Pain response to voluntary muscle tension increases and biofeedback efficacy in tension headache. Borgeat F, et al. **Headache** 1985 Oct;25(7):387-91

The effect of muscle contraction headache chronicity on frontal EMG. Callon EB, et al. **Headache** 1986 Jul; 26(7):356-9

Modulation of the Hoffmann reflex by rapid muscle contraction or release. Schieppati M, et al. **Hum Neurobiol** 1986;5(1):59-66

A comparison of hand-grip dynamometry and arm muscle size amongst Africans in North-East Nigeria. Harries AD. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 Jul;39(4):309-13

Relationship of the biomechanical properties of muscles to their ability to utilize elastic deformation energy. Aruin AS, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;11(1):8-12

Electromyographic criteria for assessment of operator activity. Kuzavkova NA. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Jul-Aug; 11(4):295-9

Changes in working capacity and electrical activity of muscles during the development and compensation of fatigue due to strenuous muscular activity. Monogarov VD. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Mar-Apr;10(2):135-45

Some properties of the response of muscle to passive shortening. Safronov VA. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Jul-Aug; 10(4):294-300

Design and evaluation of a digital closed-loop controller for the regulation of muscle force by recruitment modulation. Wilhere GF, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Sep; 32(9):668-76

IgG vs IgE: mediators of antigen-induced guinea pig lung parenchymal contraction. Regal JF. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Dec;10(3):137-46

Comparison of dynamic (treadmill) and static (hand dynamometer) exercise in Indian boys and adolescents. Bhave SY, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Sep-Oct;37(5):285-9

Isometric exercises in children. Kankavalli N, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Feb;22(2):113-5

Pattern of muscle recovery in poliomyelitis of lower limbs. Marya SK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1986 Jun;23(6):445-51

Mathematical model of muscular fatigue. Part III. Classification of muscular fibres versus metabolism of exhaustion. Valentini FA, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1986 Jul;19(1):63-78

Mathematical model of muscular fatigue. II. Changes of metabolites level and of force during exercise in relation to a fatigability parameter. Valentini FA, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1985 Nov;17(3-4):197-213

Effects of prestretch intensity on mechanical efficiency of positive work and on elastic behavior of skeletal muscle in stretch-shortening cycle exercise. Aura O, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):137-43

Muscle soreness and serum creatine kinase activity following isometric, eccentric, and concentric exercise. Clarkson PM, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):152-5

Electromyographic and force production characteristics of leg extensor muscles of elite weight lifters during isometric, concentric, and various stretch-shortening cycle exercises. Häkkinen K, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):144-51

Human performance in high-intensity exercise with concentric and eccentric muscle contractions. Knuttgen HG. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7 Suppl 1:6-9

Isokinetic torque levels for knee extensors and knee flexors in soccer players. Oberg B, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Feb;7(1):50-3

Effect of boxing on some metabolic indices of muscular contraction. Zuliani U, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Aug; 6(4):234-6

Hindered muscle relaxation in spasticity: experimental evidence suggesting a possible pathophysiological mechanism. Crenna P, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec; 6(4):481-9

Viscoelastic modeling of canine vocalis muscle in relaxation. Alipour-Haghighi F, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Dec; 78(6):1939-43

Diaphragm fatigue induced by inspiratory resistive loading in spontaneously breathing rabbits. Aldrich TK, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1527-32

Dynamic knee extension as model for study of isolated exercising muscle in humans. Andersen P, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1647-53

Formyl peptide-induced contraction of human airways in vitro. Armour CL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jan; 60(1):141-6

Critique on application of diaphragmatic time-tension index to spontaneously breathing humans. Barnard PA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):1067-72

Fatigue of intermittent submaximal voluntary contractions: central and peripheral factors. Bigland-Ritchie B, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):421-9

Incompatibility of endurance- and strength-training modes of exercise. Dudley GA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov; 59(5):1446-51

Baroreflex responsiveness is maintained during isometric exercise in humans. Ebert TJ. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug; 61(2):797-803

Contractile characteristics and operating lengths of canine neck inspiratory muscles. Farkas GA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):220-6

Effect of inspiratory muscle fatigue on breathing pattern. Gallagher CG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Oct;59(4):1152-8

Influence of ventrolateral surface of medulla on reflex tracheal constriction. Haxhiu MA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):791-6

Ventilatory response to phasic contraction and passive movement in graded anesthesia. Hida W, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):91-7

Effects of uncompensated and compensated metabolic acidosis on canine diaphragm. Howell S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1376-82

Muscle ATP turnover rate during isometric contraction in humans. Katz A, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jun; 60(6):1839-42

Hindlimb muscular contraction reflexly decreases total pulmonary resistance in dogs. Kaufman MP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1521-6

Relation between electromyogram and force in fatigue. Kranz H, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Sep;59(3):821-5

Muscle power and metabolism in maximal intermittent exercise. McCartney N, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Apr; 60(4):1164-9

Characteristics of lengthening contractions associated with injury to skeletal muscle fibers. McCully KK, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):293-9

Contractile and biochemical properties of diaphragm: effects of exercise training and fatigue. Metzger JM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May;60(5):1752-8

Intramuscular and surface electromyogram changes during muscle fatigue. Moritani T, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Apr; 60(4):1179-85

Contractility of isolated single submucosal gland from trachea. Shimura S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Apr; 60(4):1237-47

Endogenous triacylglycerol utilization by rat skeletal muscle during tetanic stimulation. Spriet LL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Feb;60(2):410-5

Effects of catecholamines on lactic acid output during progressive working contractions. Stainsby WN, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Dec;59(6):1809-14

Bradykinin in reflex cardiovascular responses to static muscular contraction. Stebbins CL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):271-9

Effect of alterations in muscle fiber length on diaphragm blood flow. Supinski GS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May; 60(5):1789-96

Endogenous modulation of alpha-adrenergic contraction in canine tracheal muscle. Tallet J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):464-71

Contractile changes in opposing muscles of the human ankle joint with aging. Vandervoort AA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):361-7

Ontogeny of adrenoceptor-mediated contractile responses of Müller's smooth muscle in the spontaneously hypertensive rat: role of impulse activity. Smith PG. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Mar;15(3):275-84

High-speed transient-recording microprocessor system for the analysis of asymmetrical diffraction spectra from striated muscle. Karemaker J, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1986 Jan;12(1-2):89-99

Fluorescence properties and contraction characteristics of ANM (N-(1-anilinonaphthyl-4)maleimide)-labeled rabbit psoas muscle fibers. Chaen S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;98(4):939-47

Inhibition of acetylcholine receptor assembly by activity in primary cultures of embryonic rat muscle cells. Carlin BE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):5180-6

Calcium binding to the low affinity sites in troponin C induces conformational changes in the high affinity domain. A possible route of information transfer in activation of

muscle contraction. Grabarek Z, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):608–13

A model for the Ca2+-induced conformational transition of troponin C. A trigger for muscle contraction. Herzberg O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2638–44

Shortening velocity and myosin heavy chains of developing rabbit muscle fibers. Reiser PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14403–5

Regulation of nuclear and mitochondrial gene expression by contractile activity in skeletal muscle. Williams RS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):376–80

The mechanical response of the active human triceps brachii muscle to very rapid stretch and shortening. Ma SP, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(8):585–98

EMG and force production of some human shoulder muscles during isometric abduction. Ringelberg JA. **J Biomech** 1985;18(12):939–47

On-line control of atracurium induced muscle relaxation. Bradlow HS, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1986 Jan;8(1):72–5

Adrenoreceptors, calcium and excitation–contraction coupling: mechanisms and pharmacological interference. International Society of Hypertension Satellite Symposium, Lucerne, Switzerland, June 16–17, 1984. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S1–209

Excitation–contraction coupling in vascular smooth muscle cells and perivascular nerve stimulation. Casteels R, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S9–12

Contraction of vascular muscle as related to membrane potential and calcium fluxes. Haeusler G. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S3–8

Mechanism of smooth muscle contraction: relevance to safety of beta-adrenergic blockade in hypertensive patients with reversible chronic obstructive airways disease. Opie LH. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986;8 Suppl 4:S43–7

Unidirectional sliding of myosin filaments along the bundle of F-actin filaments spontaneously formed during superprecipitation. Higashi-Fujime S. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec; 101(6):2335–44

Experimental induction of isolated lower esophageal sphincter relaxation in anesthetized opossums. Paterson WG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Apr;77(4):1187–93

Maintenance of induced muscle tension, stimulus generalization performance, and schizophrenia. Johnson PB, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jan;42(1):54–62

A comparison of quantitative ultrastructural and contractile characteristics of muscle fibre types of the perch, Perca fluviatilis L. Akster HA, et al. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1985; 155(6):685–91

Thermal dependence of isotonic contractile properties of skeletal muscle and sprint performance of the lizard Dipsosaurus dorsalis. Marsh RL, et al. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1985;155(5):541–51

Control of myoelectrical responses through reinforcement. Laurenti-Lions L, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1985 Sep; 44(2):185–93

Force–velocity characteristics and metabolism of carp muscle fibres following temperature acclimation. Johnston IA, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Nov;119:239–49

Sperm duct contractions mediate centrally evoked sperm release in goldfish. Dulka JG, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Feb; 237(2):271–9

Peeled mammalian skeletal muscle fibers. Possible stimulation of Ca2+ release via a transverse tubule–sarcoplasmic reticulum mechanism. Donaldson SK. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Oct;86(4):501–25

Contraction kinetics of intact and skinned frog muscle fibers and degree of activation. Effects of intracellular Ca2+ on unloaded shortening. Gulati J, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Oct;86(4):479–500

Effects of partial extraction of troponin complex upon the tension–pCa relation in rabbit skeletal muscle. Further evidence that tension development involves cooperative effects within the thin filament. Moss RL, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 May;87(5):761–74

The effects of partial extraction of TnC upon the tension–pCa relationship in rabbit skinned skeletal muscle fibers. Moss RL, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Oct;86(4):585–600

Assessment of thumb to index pulp to pulp pinch grip strengths. Hook WE, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Feb; 11(1):91–2

Endurance time and fatigue in static contractions. Sato H, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;13(2):147–54

Myoelectric paraspinal response to spinal loads: potential for monitoring low back pain. Triano JJ, et al. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1985 Sep;8(3):137–45

Arrangement of the heads of myosin in relaxed thick filaments from tarantula muscle. Crowther RA, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Aug 5;184(3):429–39

Structural changes during activation of frog muscle studied by time-resolved X-ray diffraction. Kress M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Apr 5;188(3):325–42

X-ray diffraction study of fast and slow mammalian skeletal muscle in the live relaxed state. Zappe HA, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Sep 5;185(1):211–4

Functional characteristics of the calf muscles of the rat. Woittiez RD, et al. **J Morphol** 1985 Jun;184(3):375–87

Proceedings of the Contractility Sub-group of the American Biophysical Society. Mechanical approaches to the elucidation of the crossbridge cycle. Baltimore, 24–28 February 1985. Abstracts. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Oct;6(5):659–68

The descending limb of the sarcomere length–force relation in single muscle fibres of the frog. Altringham JD, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Oct;6(5):585–600

Contractile properties and ultrastructure of three types of muscle fibre in the dogfish myotome. Bone Q, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Feb;7(1):47–56

Nonlinear summation of contractions in striated muscle. I. Twitch potentiation in human muscle. Duchateau J, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Feb;7(1):11–7

Nonlinear summation of contractions in striated muscle. II. Potentiation of intracellular Ca2+ movements in single barnacle muscle fibres. Duchateau J, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Feb;7(1):18–24

The binding of calcium to detergent-extracted rabbit psoas muscle fibres during relaxation and force generation. Fuchs F. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Aug;6(4):477–86

The thermoelastic effect in rigor muscle of the frog. Gilbert SH, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Feb;7(1):35–46

The effect of length range on heat rate and power during shortening near in situ length in frog muscle. Gilbert SH. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Apr;7(2):115–21

Can oligomeric myosin participate in smooth muscle contraction? Horio S, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Dec;6(6):709–23

Reconstruction of the contractile apparatus of striated muscle. I. Muscle maintained in extension. Jakubiec-Puka A. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Aug;6(4):385–401

The effect of low ATP concentrations on relaxation in the myosin regulated myofibrils from scallop. Knox MK, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Apr;7(2):110–4

Superelongation in helical muscles of leeches. Lanzavecchia G, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Oct;6(5):569–84

Surgical sympathetic denervation increases alpha 1-adrenoceptor-mediated accumulation of myo-inositol trisphosphate and muscle contraction in rabbit iris dilator smooth muscle. Akhtar RA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan; 46(1):96–104

Reflex influences on muscle spindle activity in relaxed human leg muscles. Gandevia SC, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jul; 56(1):159–70

Contractile differences between muscle units in the medial rectus and lateral rectus muscles in the cat. Meredith MA, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jul;56(1):50–62

Motoneuron electrophysiological and muscle contractile properties of superior oblique motor units in cat. Nelson JS, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Apr;55(4):715–26

Discharge properties of primate forearm motor units during isometric muscle activity. Palmer SS, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov;54(5):1178–93

Motor-unit recruitment in human first dorsal interosseous muscle for static contractions in three different directions. Thomas CK, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 May;55(5):1017–29

Light-evoked contraction of the photosensitive iris of the frog. Kargacin GJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):3081–7

Effects of calcium on muscular training. Nishiyama T. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;31 Suppl:S45–7

Isometric endurance of the human masseter muscle during consecutive bouts of tooth clenching. Christensen LV, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1985 Nov;12(6):509–14

Electrical stimulation of human muscle studied using 31P-nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Shenton DW Jr, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1986;4(2):204–11

Postoperative evaluation of quadriceps contracture in children: comparison of three different procedures. Sasaki T, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Nov–Dec;5(6):702–7

Mechanisms of the relaxations induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine on the rat isolated caecum. Uguru MO, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;38(2):140–3

Plasma membrane calcium flux, protein kinase C activation and smooth muscle contraction. Forder J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov;235(2):267–73

Halothane–cooling contractures of mammalian muscles. Sudo RT, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):600–7

Tension transients during the rise of tetanic tension in frog muscle fibres. Ford LE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar; 372:595–609

Skeletal muscle metabolism, contraction force and glycogen utilization during prolonged electrical stimulation in humans. Hultman E, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May; 374:493–501

The maximum speed of shortening in living and skinned frog muscle fibres. Julian FJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan; 370:181–99

The role of hyperpolarization in the relaxation of smooth muscle of monkey coronary artery. Mekata F. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Feb;371:257–65

Labile heat and changes in rate of relaxation of frog muscles. Peckham M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May;374:123–35

The initial burst of impulses in responses of toad muscle spindles during stretch. Proske U, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov;368:1–17

Brief exercise for diabetics [letter] Kiveloff BI. **J R Soc Health** 1986 Jun;106(3):114

Relationships among physique, strength, and performance in women students. Bale P, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Sep;25(3):98–103

Strength comparisons in untrained men and trained women body builders. Bond V Jr, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Sep;25(3):131–4

Effect of plyometric training on vertical jump performance in high school basketball players. Brown ME, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Mar;26(1):1–4

Rope skipping influences the mechanical profile of the knee extensors and PWC170. Hortobágyi T, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Mar;26(1):21–8

Effects of 2500 Hz sinusoidal current on fibre area and strength of the quadriceps femoris. St. Pierre D, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Mar;26(1):60–6

Electromyographic analysis of some muscles in cycling athletes. Valentino B, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Jan;26(2):146–8

Voluntary contractions in the female urethra. Colstrup H. **J Urol** 1985 Nov;134(5):902–6

Refractoriness of urethral striated sphincter during voiding: studies with afferent pudendal reflex arc stimulation in male subjects. Dyro FM, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr;135(4):732–6

Effect of vesical outlet obstruction on detrusor contractility and passive properties in rabbits. Ghoniem GM, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1284–9

Functional effects of in vitro obstruction on the rabbit urinary bladder. Levin RM, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr;135(4):847–51

Relevance of spontaneous activity to urinary bladder function: an in vitro and in vivo study. Levin RM, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):517–21

Enteroplasty to ablate bowel contractions in the reconstructed bladder: a case report. Light JK. **J Urol** 1985 Nov;134(5):958–9

Some features of the electrically induced contracture in the frog skeletal muscle: reexamination of the post-anodal inhibition. Kawata H. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(6):953–72

Rapid cooling contracture in frog striated muscles treated with chlorpromazine and haloperidol. Matsubara S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(2):335–41

Laser diffraction patterns during isometric and auxotonic contractions in frog skeletal muscle. Matsumura M, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(2):343–54

Effects of conditioning depolarization, repriming, and external calcium reduction on the potassium contractures in frog single twitch muscle fibers. Takauji M, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(4):613–27

Force–velocity relation in paired frog sartorius muscles attached to opposite lever arms. Toyoki T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(5):709–15

Mechanisms involved in contraction of smooth muscles of the rat portal vein as induced by sodium depletion. Yamamoto Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(5):717–27

Kindling-like phenomenon in the isolated ileum of the guinea-pig. Rodriguez R, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 22; 39(12):1037–41

Microcomputer-based muscle relaxation monitor and controller for clinical use. Bradlow HS, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Nov;23(6):547–55

Electro-mechanical response times and rate of force development in males and females. Bell DG, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Feb;18(1):31–6

Analysis of the reliability and validity of the kinetic communicator exercise device. Farrell M, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Feb;18(1):44–9

Bioelectric characteristics of the electromechanical delay preceding concentric contraction. Grabiner MD. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Feb;18(1):37–43

Stretch sensitivity of Golgi tendon organs in fatigued gastrocnemius muscle. Hutton RS, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Feb;18(1):69–74

A comparison of one-legged and two-legged countermovement jumps. van Soest AJ, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Dec;17(6):635–9

Distribution patterns of blood flow in the rabbit tenuissimus muscle in response to brief ischemia and muscular contraction. Lindbom L. **Microvasc Res** 1986 Mar; 31(2):143–56

Relative effects of static muscle contraction on digital artery and nailfold capillary blood flow velocities. Richardson D, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1986 Mar;31(2):157–69

Capillary recruitment and heterogeneity of microvascular flow in skeletal muscle before and after contraction. Tyml K. **Microvasc Res** 1986 Jul;32(1):84–98

Acoustic myography: a noninvasive monitor of motor unit fatigue. Barry DT, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Mar–Apr; 8(3):189–94

Changes in muscle contractile properties and neural control during human muscular fatigue. Bigland-Ritchie B, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(9):691–9 (31 ref.)

Limitations of the spike-triggered averaging technique. Calancie B, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jan;9(1):78–83

New techniques for studying human muscle function, metabolism, and fatigue. Edwards RH. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):599–609 (72 ref.)

Contractile and fatigue properties of thyrotoxic rat skeletal muscle. Fitts RH, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul–Aug; 7(6):470–7

IMP response: an indicator of metabolic stress in working muscle. Heller SL, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jul–Aug; 9(6):515–8

Post-tetanic responses in creatine-depleted rat EDL muscle. Mainwood GW, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Nov–Dec; 8(9):774–82

Control of myofibrillar ATPase activity and force in myodystrophic muscle. Mobley BA, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Feb;8(2):93–8

Plasma creatine kinase changes after eccentric and concentric contractions. Newham DJ, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jan; 9(1):59–63

Failure of neuromuscular transmission and contractility during muscle fatigue. Pagala MK, et al. **Muscle Nerve**

1984 Jul–Aug;7(6):454–64
Regeneration of frog twitch and slow muscle fibers after mincing. Schmidt H, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct; 8(8):633–43
Thin filament regulatory proteins of smooth- and non-muscle cells [news] Bretscher A. **Nature** 1986 Jun 19–25; 321(6072):726–7
Muscle contraction. Through thick and thin [news] Chantler PD. **Nature** 1986 Aug 7–13;322(6079):498–9
Muscle contraction. Crossbridges, force and motion [news] Tregear RT. **Nature** 1986 Jun 5–11;321(6070):563
Quantitative motor assessment in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Andres PL, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jul;36(7):937–41
Inosine monophosphate production is proportional to muscle force in vitro. Brooke MH, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Feb; 36(2):288–91
Maintenance of low isometric forces during prehensile grasping. Mai N, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(6):805–12
Relationship between intracellular calcium concentration and relaxation of rat fast and slow muscles. Fryer MW, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 28;64(2):231–5
Changes in human alpha-motoneuron excitability during sustained maximum isometric contractions. Kukulka CG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 4;68(3):327–33
Voluntary muscle release is not accompanied by H-reflex inhibition in patients with upper moto neuron lesions. Schieppati M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24; 61(1–2):177–81
Antagonism of non-cholinergic excitatory junction potentials in the guinea-pig ileum by a substance P analogue antagonist. Taylor GS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2; 63(1):23–6
The effects of aging on physiological properties of fast and slow twitch motor units in the rat gastrocnemius. Kanda K, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Feb;3(3):242–6
Coordination of arm muscles during flexion and supination: application of the tensor analysis approach. Gielen CC, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar;17(3):527–39
Contraction of smooth muscle in Ca-free solution. Ashoori F, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb; 21(1):57–69
Opioids and CNS control of the gut. Burks TF, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:101–2
Local hormonal control of motility. Daniel EE, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:31–3
Interdigestive cyclic activity in the gallbladder in the dog. Itoh Z, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul; 21 Suppl:35–9
Contractions and transit in isolated segments. Weems WA, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:63
Changes in cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels in the contraction–relaxation cycle of isolated smooth muscle cells from guinea-pig taenia caeci. Yamada T, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;21(1):25–37
The circumvaginal musculature: correlation between pressure and physical assessment. McKey PL, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Sep–Oct;35(5):307–9
Development of gallbladder contractility in the guinea pig. Denehy CM, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Mar;20(3):214–7
Onset and termination of accessory facial movements during stuttering. Janssen P, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Aug; 63(1):11–7
Relaxation-induced anxiety in an agoraphobic population. Le Boeuf A. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Jun;62(3):910
Timing and rate of development of tension produced by the fast voluntary contraction of the rectus femoris muscle. Nagasaki H, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 1):847–52
Transmission phenomena and early tension recovery in skinned muscle fibres of the frog. Blangé T, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(1):12–8
Contractile responses of rat plantaris muscles following partial denervation, and the influence of daily exercise. Gardiner PF, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jan;406(1):51–6
Evolutionary adaptation of muscle power output to environmental temperature: force-velocity characteristics of skinned fibres isolated from antarctic, temperate and tropical marine fish. Johnston IA, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(2):136–40
Potassium and sodium shifts during in vitro isometric muscle contraction, and the time course of the ion-gradient recovery. Juel C. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 May;406(5):458–63
Influence of direct low frequency stimulation on contractile properties of denervated fast-twitch rabbit muscle. Nix WA, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(2):141–7
Sympathetically-induced development of tension in jaw muscles: the possible contraction of intrafusal muscle fibres. Passatore M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Dec;405(4):297–304
Tension responses to rapid length changes in skinned muscle fibres of the frog. Stienen GJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(1):5–11
The effects of two forms of isometric training on the mechanical properties of the triceps surae in man. Young K, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Dec;405(4):384–8
Decreased isometric knee flexion torque with hip extension in hemiparetic patients. Bohannon RW. **Phys Ther** 1986 Apr;66(4):521–3
Isokinetic knee flexion and extension torque in the upright sitting and semireclined sitting positions. Bohannon RW, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jul;66(7):1083–6
Effect of resisted knee flexion on knee extension torque. Bohannon RW, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Aug;66(8):1239–41
Test-retest reliability of hand-held dynamometry during a single session of strength assessment. Bohannon RW. **Phys Ther** 1986 Feb;66(2):206–9
Effect of graded electrical stimulation on blood flow to healthy muscle. Currier DP, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jun; 66(6):937–43
Importance of correcting isokinetic peak torque for the effect of gravity when calculating knee flexor to extensor muscle ratios. Fillyaw M, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jan;66(1):23–31
Effects of short-term electrical stimulation on the ultrastructure of rat skeletal muscles. Greathouse DG, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jun;66(6):946–53
Sequential isokinetic and manual muscle testing in patients with neuromuscular disease. A pilot study. Griffin JW, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jan;66(1):32–5
Trunk flexion in healthy children aged 3 to 7 years. Lefkof MB. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jan;66(1):39–44
Sit-ups are suspect [letter] White P. **Phys Ther** 1986 Aug; 66(8):1275–6, 1279
High voltage versus low voltage electrical stimulation. Force of induced muscle contraction and perceived discomfort in healthy subjects. Wong RA. **Phys Ther** 1986 Aug; 66(8):1209–14
Cardiovascular response to hand-grip isometric exercise in healthy men. Noninvasive study. Jandik J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(6):534–42
Prolegomena to a joint model of the contractile system of striated muscle. Wünsch Z. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986; 35(1):33–42
A joint model of the contractile system of striated muscle (preliminary calculations). Wünsch Z. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(2):178–89
Evidence that the redox state has a role in muscular contraction and relaxation. Papadopulos-Eleopulos E, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(4):407–12
Modifications of the involuntary postcontraction in diseased people. Wittenberger C, et al. **Physiologie** 1986 Jan–Mar; 23(1):31–6
Rate of force generation in muscle: correlation with actomyosin ATPase activity in solution. Brenner B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3542–6
Fraction of myosin cross-bridges bound to actin in active muscle fibers: estimation by fluorescence anisotropy measurements. Burghardt TP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8478–82
Fluorescent actin filaments move on myosin fixed to a glass surface. Kron SJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep; 83(17):6272–6
Increases in muscle Ca2+ mediate changes in acetylcholinesterase and acetylcholine receptors caused by muscle contraction. Rubin LL. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):7121–5
Chronic stimulation modifies the isotonic shortening velocity of denervated rat slow-twitch muscle. Al-Amood WS, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1986 Jun 23;228(1250):43–58
Effects of viral infection on contraction of the diaphragm in mice. McCarter R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;182(3):308–14
Excitation–contraction coupling in skeletal muscle. Caillé J, et al. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 1985;46(3):185–239 (448 ref.)
Models of muscle contraction and cell motility: a comparative study of the usual concepts and the swelling theories. Morel JE. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 1985;46(2):97–126
Control of respiration by the hypothalamus and by feedback from contracting muscles in cats. Waldrop TG, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Jun;64(3):317–28
Ventilatory response to carbon dioxide and to isometric muscle contraction after administration of placebo, propranolol, mepindolol and salbutamol. Bosisio E, et al. **Respiration** 1985;48(2):116–21
Nutritional assesment by hand grip dynamometry. Watters DA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Oct 12;68(8):585–7
Isokinetic strength and endurance in peripheral arterial insufficiency with intermittent claudication. Gerdle B, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1986;18(1):9–15
Shoulder externally rotating exercises with pulley apparatus. Joint load and EMG. Harms-Ringdahl K, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1985;17(3):129–40
The relationships of functional capacity, pain, and isometric and isokinetic torque in osteoarthrosis of the knee. Lankhorst GJ, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1985; 17(4):167–72
Change in muscle force following electrical stimulation. Dependence on stimulation waveform and frequency. Stefanovska A, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1985;17(3):141–6
Cytosolic calcium during contraction of isolated mammalian gastric muscle cells. Bitar KN, et al. **Science** 1986 May 30;232(4754):1143–5
Activation of smooth muscle contraction: relation between myosin phosphorylation and stiffness. Kamm KE, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 4;232(4746):80–2
Calcium and sodium channels in spontaneously contracting vascular muscle cells. Sturek M, et al. **Science** 1986 Jul 25;233(4762):475–8
Laser pulsed release of ATP and other optical methods in the study of muscle contraction. Goldman YE. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986;40:397–415 (63 ref.)
Isometric strength testing. Recommendations based on a statistical analysis of the procedure. Zeh J, et al. **Spine** 1986 Jan–Feb;11(1):43–6
Contractile responses of rat lateral gastrocnemius and soleus to dianabol (17 beta-hydroxy-17-methyl-1,4-androstadien-3-one) and exercise. Lubek BM. **Steroids** 1984 Dec;44(6):485–95
Endothelial dependent relaxation demonstrated in vivo in cerebral arterioles. Rosenblum WI. **Stroke** 1986 May–Jun; 17(3):494–7
Measurement of detrusor contractility in the reflex micturition of the decerebrate dog. Nishizawa O, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Sep;147(1):109–10
Change in fiber type in partially-denervated soleus muscle of the rat. Narusawa M. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1985 Oct; 10(5):499–507
Electrically induced contractile phenomena in charged polymer networks: preliminary study on the feasibility of muscle-like structures. De Rossi D, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:60–5
Changes in ultrasonic attenuation and backscatter of muscle with state of contraction. Glueck RM, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1985 Jul–Aug;11(4):605–10
Factors determining quadriceps recovery following femoral shaft fractures. Stappaerts KH, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1986 Mar;89(3):121–6
Effects of variations in extracellular osmolality on spontaneous contractile activity and response to nerve stimulation in rat detrusor muscle in vitro. Uvelius B. **Urol Int** 1985;40(4):196–200
An evaluation of contractility parameters determined from isometric contractions and micturition studies. van Mastrigt R, et al. **Urol Res** 1986;14(1):45–52
Contractile behaviour of the human pyelo-ureteral musculature. I. Contraction frequency/force relationship. Vereecken RL, et al. **Urol Res** 1986;14(1):25–30
Contractile behaviour of the human pyelo-ureteral musculature. II. Repetitive electrical stimulation effects. Vereecken RL, et al. **Urol Res** 1986;14(1):31–5
Accurate diagnosis of detrusor areflexia using combined uroflowmetry and abdominal wall electromyography. Park YC, et al. **Urology** 1985 Oct;26(4):423–5
[A method for registration of stomach movement of rabbits in chronic experiments] Jiang SL, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1986 Feb;38(1):102–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Transformation of skeletal muscle by progressive sequential stimulation with a view toward its use as a myocardial substitute] Carpentier A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985; 301(11):581–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Coupled excitation and contraction in skeletal muscles: arguments in favor of a mechanism implicating inositol metabolism] Potus J. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986; 302(12):457–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cardiovascular changes induced by isometric effort (handgrip) in arterial hypertension patients] Zamfirescu NR, et al. **Physiologie** 1985 Jul–Sep;22(3):197–202 (Fre)
[Enzyme metabolic and contractile activities of 30 pig muscles. Relation with the final ph attained after death] Laborde D, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(4A):619–28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value of data on the postmortem electrical excitability of the skeletal musculature for time of death] Hensge C, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1985;43:319–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A universally usable pneumatic hand dynamometer] Kretschmer F. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Aug; 32(8):419–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pressure headache (cough headache)—definition and comments on etiology] Heckl RW. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1985 Nov;53(11):421–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[External laryngeal muscles—origin, insertion, length and potential force] Lang J, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1986;132(1):37–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reflexes of hand-mouth coordination] Kabatnik Z. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1970;13–14:85–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Evaluation of gallbladder kinetics using a very simple sonographic method] Bachmayer K. **Ultraschall Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):130–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A method for artefact control in measuring peripheral venous pressure in muscular work] Stick C, et al. **Vasa** 1985;14(3):239–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental determination of muscular work capacity for repetitive static work in a predetermined work–rest rhythm] Pflugbeil C, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jul; 31(7):436–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intra-articular reconstructions of the anterior cruciate ligament: experimental study of isometric insertion points] De Faveri Tron M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Oct 30;61(10):1385–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Changes in the H reflex induced by isometric training with respect to isotonic training] Perciavale V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Feb 28;62(2):279–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Mechanographic profile of guinea pig intestine. Relaxation] Zamboni P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Dec 30; 61(11–12):1587–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effects of dynamic and static physical exercise on cardiovascular function] Cherchi A, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Sep;30(9):639–48 (116 ref.) (Ita)
[Effect of beta-receptor block on QT/QS2 behavior during isometric and dynamic exercise] De Caprio L, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Oct;15(10):960–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hand-grip test in infarct patients. Hemodynamic evaluation before and after the sublingual administration of nifedipine] Carosio G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1986 Apr; 34(4):203–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinico-therapeutic evaluation of the hypertensive patient by the isometric exertion test] Maiorano G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1986 Mar;34(3):107–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of isometric exercise (hand grip) on cardiac performance evaluated by a non-invasive polygraphic method in hypertensive and normotensive subjects] Nami R, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1986 May;34(5):317–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The relation between contraction strength and myoelectric power spectrum during isometric contractions] Ohashi J, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1986 Jan;5(1):3–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effects of the motion mode on surface electromyograms during dynamic contractions] Ohashi J, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1985 Jan;4(1):17–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The role of aqueous divalent cations on spontaneous synchronization in bovine iris muscles] Suzuki R, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;90(2):272–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Spontaneous contraction of the human saphenous vein and electric stimulation] Kasai M, et al. **Nippon Hifukatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):265–6 **(Jpn)**

[Spontaneous contractions and the visco-elastic properties of the isolated guinea-pig gall-bladder] Matsuki Y. **Nippon Hifukatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;21(1):71–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical and basic studies of the measurement of Oddi's sphincter contraction] Tosa N, et al. **Nippon Hifukatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):349–51 **(Jpn)**

[The maximum muscular active tension and contractile protein content in dilated ureteral obstruction] Yamaguchi O, et al. **Nippon Hifukatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 21(4):282–3 **(Jpn)**

[Urethral function at the time of urination] Miyakawa M. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;76(11):1635–6 **(Jpn)**

[Effects of dobutamine and terbutaline on isometric force of rabbit pelvi-ureteral smooth muscle strips] Morita T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar; 77(3):501–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A new detrusor function test (isometric test)—a way to examine the mechanism of detrusor hyperreflexia] Taniguchi K, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;77(4):646–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A study on a smooth muscle contracting substance produced in vitro by alveolar macrophages] Ogushi F, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun; 23(6):666–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in skeletal muscle blood flow after nerve blockade—an experimental study] Igarashi Y. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;60(1):21–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Muscle exercise after anterior cruciate ligament reconstruction of the knee—Part II: The development of the exercise method by simultaneous isometric contraction of the quadriceps and the hamstrings, and its biomechanics] Yasuda K, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;59(12):1051–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Muscle exercise after the anterior cruciate ligament reconstruction of the knee—Part I: The force given to the anterior cruciate ligament by separate isometric contraction of the quadriceps or the hamstrings] Yasuda K, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;59(12):1041–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Regulatory mechanism of contraction-relaxation cycle in smooth muscle cells] Yabu H. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1986;48(4):453–65 (49 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Method of time-resolved X-ray diffraction and its application to muscle contraction] Amemiya Y, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Sep;(28):268–73 (24 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Biological functions and time—the loose coupling mechanism of molecular machines] Oosawa F. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Sep;(28):2–13 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Visually induced muscle stress] Lie I, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Sep 10;105(25):1714–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Myoelectrical activity of crural muscles during locomotion in children treated surgically for congenital clubfoot] Marciniak W, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985; 50(2):135–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Excitation-contraction coupling in skeletal, cardiac and smooth muscles. Changes of vascular smooth muscle in arterial hypertension] Mill JG, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Oct;45(4):277–85 **(Por)**

[Contractile activity the of fallopian tubes in infertile women after tubal pregnancy] Volobuev AI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(9):34–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of submillisecond temperature jump on the mechanical tension of skinned muscle fibers of the frog in a state of rigor] Bershitskil SIu, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Sep-Oct;30(5):868–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The paramyosin function in glycerinated muscle fibers during blocking with antibodies of its contacts with structural proteins] Kalamkarova MB, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jul-Aug;30(4):675–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Angle diagrams of light scattering in the suspension of isolated myofibrils in native, contracted and relaxed states] Kropacheva IV, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Mar-Apr;31(2):355–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Different sensitivity of cross-bridges in the muscle fiber sarcomere in Ca2+-activation] Son'kin BIa, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Mar-Apr;31(2):348–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in carnosine levels in muscles working in different regimens of stimulation] Dupin AM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jan;51(1):160–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the endothelium in the development of the contractile reactions of vascular smooth muscle during decreased oxygenation] Baziliuk OV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Feb;101(2):139–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quinacrine blocking of post-tetanus hyperemia in cat skeletal muscles] Medvedeva NA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;287(2):476–8 **(Rus)**

[Kinetic component of the force of muscle contractions and its effect on the work of a muscle] Aliukhin IuS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 May;72(5):676–9 **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of involvement of Na+(Li+) in the process of intracellular transmission of the trigger signal in skeletal muscles] Nesterov VP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug; 71(8):985–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Predicting fatigue of the neuromuscular system of the hands using ergometric indicators] Strongina OM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jan;(1):49 **(Rus)**

[Method of diagnosing ischemic heart disease by using isometric loading] Gel'gat EB, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Nov;25(11):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of 7-day immersion hypokinesia on the characteristics of precise movements] Grigor'eva LS, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jul-Aug;19(4):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Contractile properties of muscle fibers in rats after long-term exposure to acceleration + 2Gx] Oganov VS, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Sep-Oct;19(5):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Supplementary device for a dynamometer to evaluate and register muscular endurance indices] Timoshenko DA, et al. **Med Tekh** 1986 Mar-Apr;(2):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the efferent regulation of muscle contraction. Analysis of transition processes: frequency of efferent stimulation—muscle length] Kostiukov AI. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(4):468–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A stand for measuring the strength characteristics of crural muscles in orthopedic-traumatological patients] Kudrin BI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Aug;(8):55–7 **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the degree of restoration of muscular function of the elongated limb] Shchurov VA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Aug;(8):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the activity of the skeletal muscles in the water and under usual conditions in healthy children in the first year of life and in children with post-hypoxic encephalopathy] Praznikov VP. **Pediatriia** 1985 Oct; (10):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Methods of evaluating anal sphincter function in healthy children] Shchitinin VE, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 Feb;(2):39–42 **(Rus)**

[Reflection of the myotatic reflex of the masticatory muscles on the structure of bone tissue at the site of their attachment] Izabakarov Ial, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul-Aug;65(4):16–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative characteristics of the hemodynamic changes in virtually healthy persons and in ischemic heart disease patients during hand and leg isometric loading] Aliev TA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(11):121–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional state of the recto-anal segment in normal conditions and in various diseases in children] Lëniushkin AI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr;136(4):89–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electric stimulation of the muscles of the auditory tube as a method of controlling its opening] Patiakina OK, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determining the level of physical load in the isometric system during function studies] Prevarskil BP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Sep;(9):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quantitative evaluation of muscular strength in hereditary diseases of the nervous system] Sidorova OP. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(3):346–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Contraction of the tracheal muscle and the activity of stretch receptors in the trachea] Sant'Ambrogio G, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Apr;85(4):392–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Pacemaker activation by muscular movement] Trevethan S, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1986 May-Jun;56(3):259–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Evaluation of Valsalva's maneuver and isometric muscular exercise in normal individuals] Espí F, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1986 May-Jun;39(3):213–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Maintenance and potentiation of the hemodynamic response to sustained isometric exercise associated with ischemia] Etxebeste J, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Sep-Oct; 38(5):338–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Assessment of the presynaptic effect of atracurium. Train-of-four and tetanic stimulation in in vitro preparations. Wali FA. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Oct; 29(7):657–62

Inhibitory effects of extracts of Lupinus termis and Coriandrum sativum on electrically induced contraction of the rabbit ear artery. Medhin DG, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1986 May;56(3):109–13

The relaxant effect of glyceryltrinitrate on isolated human peripheral vein and its relation to cyclic GMP metabolism. Ahlner J, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb; 58(2):129–36

Further studies on the properties of bile acids. II. Effect of bile acids on the reactivity of adrenergic and cholinergic receptors in rat intestine. Szkudliński J. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Sep-Dec;35(5–6):500–8

Transient supersensitivity in the hypertrophied rat urinary bladder. Ekström J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Mar; 126(3):365–70

Disuse as cause of supersensitivity in the rat urinary bladder. Ekström J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Mar; 126(3):429–32

Unilateral denervation of the rat urinary bladder and reinnervation: a predominance for ipsilateral changes. Ekström J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jun;127(2):223–31

Changes in oviductal VIP content induced by sex steroids and inhibitory effect of VIP on spontaneous oviductal contractility. Helm G, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct; 125(2):219–24

Effects of amrinone on the contractile behaviour of frog striated muscle fibres. Månsson A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Nov;125(3):481–93

Distension-dependent changes in noradrenaline sensitivity in small arteries from the rat. Nilsson H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Nov;125(3):429–35

Adenosine-induced contractions of the isolated rat trachea are mediated by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Nordström O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Aug;127(4):557–8

Mechanisms underlying pre- and postjunctional effects of neuropeptide Y in sympathetic vascular control. Pernow J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Feb;126(2):239–49

Dual effects of adenosine and adenosine analogues on motor activity of the human fallopian tube. Samuelson UE, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Nov;125(3):369–76

Central and peripheral motor effects of morphine on the rat urinary bladder. Sillén U, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Feb;126(2):181–7

Generation and transmission of ovine ureteral contractions, with special reference to prostaglandins. Thulesius O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Aug;127(4):485–90

Neuromodulation by adenine nucleotides, as indicated by experiments with inhibitors of nucleotide inactivation. Wiklund NP, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Feb; 126(2):217–23

Pre- and postjunctional modulation of cholinergic neuroeffector transmission by adenine nucleotides. Experiments with agonist and antagonist. Wiklund NP, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Dec;125(4):681–91

Pharmacological studies on Salvia haematodes Wall. Akbar A, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1985 Dec;42(4):371–4

The effect of creatine analogue substitution on the post tetanic response of fast muscle. Mainwood GW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:519–25

Histamine receptor activation by unsaturated (allyl and propargyl) homologs of histamine. Banning JW, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Dec;17(2):138–44

Relative activities of three calcium channel antagonists on histamine, acetylcholine and antigen-induced contractions of guinea pig ileum. Ingenito AJ. **Agents Actions** 1985 Dec; 17(2):113–20

Differential inotropic actions of ethmozine and ethacizin (diethylamine analog of ethmozine). Urthaler F, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar;111(3):462–5

Pirenzepine and propantheline effects on esophageal pressure responses to bethanechol. Hassan M, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 May;81(5):334–8

Phorbol ester-induced contraction in chemically skinned vascular smooth muscle. Chatterjee M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C356–61

Effect of selective muscarinic antagonists on peristaltic contractions in opossum smooth muscle. Gilbert RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):G50–9

Multiple neuropeptides exert a direct effect on the same isolated single smooth muscle cell. Lassigna NL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):C792–8

Effects of forskolin and cyclic nucleotides on isometric force in rat aorta. McMahon EG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar; 250(3 Pt 1):C468–73

5-Hydroxytryptamine delays relaxation time of norepinephrine-induced vasoconstriction. Manzini S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):H121–30

Characterization of substance P effects on canine antral muscle. Mayer EA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):G140–6

Contractile responses to ouabain and K+-free solution in aorta from hypertensive rats. Moreland RS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):H612–9

Superoxide anion selectively attenuates catecholamine-induced contractile tension in isolated rabbit aorta. Wolin MS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):H1127-33

Effects of theophylline on isolated diaphragmatic fibers. A model for pharmacologic studies on diaphragmatic contractility. Viires N, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jun; 133(6):1060-4

Computer-controlled muscle paralysis with stracurium in the sheep. Lampard DG, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 Feb;14(1):7-11

Rapid sequence induction using vecuronium. Kunjappan VE, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 May;65(5):503-6

Intracellular mechanism of action of isoflurane and halothane on striated muscle of the rabbit. Su JY, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 May;65(5):457-62

Potency of pancuronium at the diaphragm and the adductor pollicis muscle in humans. Donati F, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):1-5

The effect of TRH on F waves recorded from antagonistic muscles in human subjects [letter] Delwaide PJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Sep;18(3):366-7

Pharmacological characterization of ketotifen effects on guinea pig ileum. Arruzazaba s Valmaña ML, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1985;33(2):353-9

Serotonin-induced contractile and structural changes in fast and slow skeletal muscles in mice. Fowler WM Jr, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Nov;66(11):731-5

Grip strength test and infrared thermometry as non-invasive methods to complement acute toxicity data in mice. Nordmann H. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985;8:435-41

Antihypertensive and cardiovascular effects of the new dihydropyridine derivative methyl (E)-3-phenyl-2-propen-1-yl-1,4-dihydro-2,6-dimethyl-4-(3-nitrophenyl)pyridine-3,5-dicarboxylate. Yamaura T, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986;36(1):29-34

Comparative biological activities of ANF (Arg 101-Tyr 126) and the synthetic form of circulating ANF (Ser 99-Tyr 126). Garcia R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):987-93

Impaired contractile responsiveness of diabetic glomeruli to angiotensin II: a possible indication of mesangial dysfunction in diabetes mellitus. Kikkawa R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):1185-90

Phorbol esters inhibit alpha 1-adrenergic receptor-stimulated phosphoinositide hydrolysis and contraction in rat aorta: evidence for a link between vascular contraction and phosphoinositide turnover. McMillan M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):970-4

Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate enhances Ca2+-sensitivity of the contractile mechanism of chemically skinned rabbit skeletal muscle fibres. Thieleczek R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):662-9

Myokinase and contractile function of glycerinated muscle fibers. Savabi F, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Apr; 35(2):227-38

In vitro effects of soman on bronchial smooth muscle. Aas P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 1;35(11):1793-9

Motoneuronal location and acetylcholine sensitivity of developing rat slow and fast twitch muscle fibres. Asmussen G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986; 45(1-2):S55-60

Effects of free fatty acids on the muscle cell membrane and their possible relations to the depression of contraction. Caffier G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S51-4

Depressive effects of free fatty acids on the development of tension in different muscle types. Kössler F, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S45-50

The effects of ADP and phosphate on the contraction of muscle fibers. Cooke R, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Nov; 48(5):789-98

Critical dependence of calcium-activated force on width in highly compressed skinned fibers of the frog. Gulati J, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Nov;48(5):781-7

Muscle cross-bridge kinetics in rigor and in the presence of ATP analogues. Schoenberg M, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Dec;48(6):863-71

Effects of exposure to high potassium concentration on the longitudinal muscle-myenteric plexus preparation from guinea-pig. Aleixandre MA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Feb; 6(2):215-20

The role of transmembrane sodium gradient in rabbit ileal smooth muscle: utilization of harmaline. Suleiman MS. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Aug;5(8):667-71

Pharmacological action of 5'-methylthioadenosine on isolated rabbit aorta strips. Nishida Y, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1985;22(5):229-33

Alterations of arachidonic acid metabolism modulate adenosine relaxation in isolated coronary arteries. Rubanyi GM, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1985;22(5):209-16

Action of halothane on rat soleus muscle: temperature dependent induction of constractures and modification of caffeine and potassium contractures. Bruton JD, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug;58(8):915-8

Suxamethonium chloride and malignant hyperpyrexia. Galloway GJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Apr;58(4):447-50

Diltiazem inhibits halothane-induced contractions in malignant hyperthermia-susceptible muscles in vitro. Ilias WK, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Oct;57(10):994-6

A comparison of stracurium and alcuronium during halothane anaesthesia by measurement of the train-of-four response of the adductor pollicis muscle and clinical observation. Lin LP, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov; 57(11):1067-72

The relaxant action of nicorandil in guinea-pig isolated trachealis. Allen SL, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 87(1):117-27

Carbachol-induced contraction in the circular muscle of guinea-pig stomach in calcium-free solution. Ashoori F, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):15-22

The effect of airway epithelium on smooth muscle contractility in bovine trachea. Barnes PJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):685-91

A comparison of the action of the endothelium-derived relaxant factor and the inhibitory factor from the bovine retractor penis on rabbit aortic smooth muscle. Bowman A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):175-81

Simultaneous measurement of contractile effects in the circular and longitudinal smooth muscle of the rat vas deferens by drugs perfused externally or via the lumen. Busatto PA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):737-46

Effect of a crude extract of Mandevilla velutina on contractions induced by bradykinin and [des-Arg9]-bradykinin in isolated vessels of the rabbit. Calixto JB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):937-41

Mechanisms of the inhibition by neostigmine of tetanic contraction in the mouse diaphragm. Chang CC, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;87(4):757-62

Involvement of calcium channels in the contractile activity of neurotensin but not acetylcholine: studies with calcium channel blockers and Bay K 8644 on the rat fundus. Donoso MV, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):837-46

A comparison of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors mediating contraction in rabbit aorta and dog saphenous vein: evidence for different receptor types obtained by use of selective agonists and antagonists. Feniuk W, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):697-704

Characterization of prostanoid relaxant/inhibitory receptors (psi) using a highly selective agonist, TR4979. Gardiner PJ. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 5;117(2):259-65

Influence of the epithelium on responsiveness of guinea-pig isolated trachea to contractile and relaxant agonists. Goldie RG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):5-14

Mechanism of barium-induced contraction in the vascular smooth muscle of rabbit aorta. Karaki H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):821-6

Modification by dantrolene, procaine and suxamethonium of caffeine-induced changes in aequorin luminescence transients and twitch tensions of directly-stimulated diaphragm muscle of mouse. Kimura I, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;86(2):319-26

Potentiation by cholinoceptor agonists of contractions to field stimulation of rat vas deferens. Lee CM. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):671-6

The effect of forskolin on the isometric contraction of the isolated hemidiaphragm of the rat. Prostran M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):791-7

Mode of action of Phoneutria nigriventer spider venom at the isolated phrenic nerve-diaphragm of the rat. Fontana MD, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(4):557-65

Hg2+-induced contracture in mechanically skinned fibers of frog skeletal muscle. Aoki T, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;63(9):1070-4

Adenosine receptors in smooth muscle: structure-activity studies and the question of adenylate cyclase involvement in control of relaxation. Baer HP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;63(8):972-7

Effect of length changes on sensitivity of helical artery strips to adenosine. Foley DH. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;64(1):55-61

The influence of D2O, perchlorate, and variation in temperature on the potential-dependent contractile function of frog skeletal muscle. Foulks JG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;63(6):693-703

Retarded recovery of excitability and twitches of frog toe muscles after K-induced depolarization (slow inactivation) in the presence of alkyl amphipaths. Foulks JG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;63(10):1335-8

Cholesterol feeding impairs endothelium-dependent relaxation of rabbit aorta. Jayakody RL, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;63(9):1206-9

Vascular actions of epidermal growth factor-urogastrone: possible relationship to prostaglandin production. Muramatsu I, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 63(8):994-9

Inhibition of Zn2+-induced potentiation of twitch tension by Ni2+ in frog muscle. Oba T, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):625-30

Atherosclerosis impairs endothelium-dependent vascular relaxation to acetylcholine and thrombin in primates. Freiman PC, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jun;58(6):783-9

Cyclic guanosine monophosphate inhibition of contraction may be mediated through inhibition of phosphatidylinositol hydrolysis in rat aorta. Rapoport RM. **Circ Res** 1986 Mar; 58(3):407-10

Effects of ketotifen on in vitro bronchoconstriction. Loftus BG, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1985 Sep;15(5):465-71

Effects of opioids on the ACh-induced contraction of the toad rectus. Sim MK, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Sep-Oct;12(5):481-7

The interaction of ephedrine with beta-adrenoceptors in tracheal, cardiac and skeletal muscles. Waldeck B, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jul-Aug;12(4):439-42

Effects of mucosal removal on guinea-pig airway smooth muscle responsiveness. Murlas C. **Clin Sci** 1986 Jun; 70(6):571-5

Calcium-dependent muscle contraction in obliquely striated Ascaris suum muscle. Donahue MJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(2):395-403

Evidence for L-glutamate as a transmitter substance of motoneurons innervating squid chromatophore muscles. Florey E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 82(2):259-68

Serotonin and dopamine as regulators of adenylate cyclase and relaxation in a smooth muscle of the mussel Mytilus edulis. Gies A. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;84(1):61-6

Effects of morphine and methionine-enkephalin on the smooth muscle tonus and the contraction induced by transmural stimulation in the carp (Cyprinus carpio) intestinal bulb. Kitazawa T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;84(2):299-305

The inhibitory actions of acebutolol and propranolol on the contractile response to 5-hydroxytryptamine in various isolated vascular smooth muscles. Shibata S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(1):129-36

Role of pylorus in mediating cholecystokinin-stimulated satiety in the Zucker rat. Berk T, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 May;31(5):502-5

Influence of progesterone on guinea pig gallbladder motility in vitro. Davis M, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 May;31(5):513-8

Pharmacological analysis of rebound excitation in large intestine of piebald mouse model for Hirschsprung's disease. Wood JD, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Jul;31(7):744-52

Effects of salicylate and two benzoates on contractions of the field-stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens and atrium. Brasch H. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2-3):155-62

Mechanism of rhythmic contractions induced by uranyl ion in the ileal longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig. Fu WM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 17;113(2):199-204

Effects of calcium antagonists on mechanical responses of mammalian skeletal muscles. Gallant EM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 5;117(2):259-65

Atropine- and tetrodotoxin-resistant motor activity, responsive to 4-aminopyridine, present in isolated rabbit jejunum. Gonzalez DR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 27;114(3):389-92

Discrepancy between alpha 1-adrenoceptor-mediated contraction and the occupation theory in rat vas deferens--possible existence of a 'silent' receptor. Higuchi H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 11;113(1):37-42

Actions and interactions of benzodiazepine agonists, antagonists and inverse agonists on suprahyoid muscle twitching. James V, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 17; 113(2):233-8

Ca2+-induced aortic contraction in normal K+ after exposure to Ca2+- and Mg2+ -free solution. Kutsky P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 18;121(2):289-92

Isosorbide 5-mononitrate effects on isolated rabbit aorta and vena cava: relationship between cyclic GMP and relaxation of vascular smooth muscle. Matsuoka I, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26;118(1-2):155-61

Agonist-induced contractile responses of human bronchial muscle in vitro: effects of Ca2+ removal, La3+ and PY108068. Raeburn D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 18;121(2):251-5

The effects of various pharmacological agents on the metoclopramide-induced increase in cholinergic-mediated contractions of rat isolated forestomach. Sanger GJ. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;114(2):139-45

Mechanism of action of B-HT 933 (azepexole) in rat vas deferens and guinea-pig ileum. Vargas ML, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 17;119(3):137-41

Further examination of the inhibitory actions of alpha 1-adrenoceptor agonists in rat vas deferens. Warnock P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 17;113(2):239-45

Effect of "disuse" on mammalian fast-twitch muscle: joint fixation compared with neurally applied tetrodotoxin. St-Pierre D, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Dec;90(3):635-51

Effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) on the contractile properties of reinnervated rat skeletal muscle. Toyoshima E, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Dec;90(3):601-10

Differential effects of calcium channel blockers on the responses of the rat vas deferens to intramural nerve stimulation and exogenous drugs. Amobi NI, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Apr 15;42(4):410-2

Frequency-dependent effect of verapamil on rat soleus muscle. Kotsias BA, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Dec 15; 41(12):1538-40

Phorbol myristate acetate causes in guinea-pig lung parenchymal strip a maintained spasm which is relatively resistant to isoprenaline. Dale MM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):6-10

Caldesmon-induced inhibition of ATPase activity of actomyosin and contraction of skinned fibres of chicken gizzard smooth muscle. Szpacenko A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 11;192(1):9-12

Preferential antagonism of tiaramide to prostaglandin E2-induced contraction in isolated rabbit detrusor. Nakanishi H, et al. **Fukushima J Med Sci** 1985 Dec; 31(2):63-70

Effects of various prostaglandins and leukotriene C4 on isolated detrusor muscle in rabbits. Nakanishi H, et al. **Fukushima J Med Sci** 1984;30(2):111-21

DA1 receptor mediates dopamine-induced relaxation of opossum lower esophageal sphincter in vitro. Lombardi DM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Sep;91(3):533-9

Contractile response of the isolated dorsal aorta of the snake to angiotensin II and norepinephrine. Yung WH, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;60(2):259–65

Modification by desipramine of the effects of alpha-adrenoceptor antagonists on the contractile responses of the trisected rat vas deferens. Bradley L, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(5):475–82

Action of different agonists and antagonists of the cholinergic system on the rat lower esophageal sphincter. Coruzzi G, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(6):561–6

The action of intravenous anaesthetic and central depressant drugs on the contractures elicited by tetraethylammonium in the chick biventer cervicis muscle. Elliott RC. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(6):603–7

Examination of the bronchoconstrictor response of guinea-pig isolated lung to beta-phenylethylamine. Hawthorn MH, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(4):371–8

Cirazoline, an alpha 2-adrenoceptor antagonist in guinea-pig ileum. Mottram DR, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(4):367–70

Dopamine-induced potentiation of the contractile response to arachidonic acid in guinea-pig aorta. Satake N, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(4):391–3

Effects of prostaglandin F2 alpha and indomethacin on the contractile activity of different compartments of the complex stomach. Stoyanov IN, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(6):597–601

4-Aminopyridine-induced changes in the electrical and contractile activities of the gastric smooth muscle. Boev K, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Dec;4(6):589–95

Effect of ethanol on human umbilical artery and vein in vitro. Yang HY, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1986;21(3):131–5

Endothelium-dependent contractions to acetylcholine in the aorta of the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Lüscher TF, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Apr;8(4):344–8

Effect of Rumex nepalensis extracts on histamine, acetylcholine and carbachol evoked responses on isolated guinea pig ileum, frog rectus abdominis muscle, rabbit heart and blood pressure of dog. Aggarwal P, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Aug;23(8):447–51

Repeatable antigen-induced contractions of isolated guinea pig lung strips are mediated by leukotriene. Robichaud LJ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;80(4):427–30

Cadmium reduces extraocular muscle contractility in vitro and in vivo. Breinin GM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Nov;26(11):1639–42

The mechanism of ergonovine-induced airway smooth muscle contraction. Sakamoto Y, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Feb;77(2):354–64

Diaphragmatic responses to graded stimulation of pulmonary C-fibers with capsaicin. Coast JR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1487–94

Effect of low chloride on relaxation in hamster diaphragm muscle. Esau SA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):180–4

Use of dantrolene plus multiple pulses to detect stress-susceptible porcine muscle. Quinlan JG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Apr;60(4):1313–20

Effect of substance P on neurally mediated contraction of rabbit airway smooth muscle. Tanaka DT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Feb;60(2):458–63

Selectivities of some agonists acting at alpha 1- and alpha 2-adrenoreceptors in the rat vas deferens. Leedham JA, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;6(1):39–46

The postganglionic excitatory innervation of the mouse urinary bladder and its modulation by prejunctional GABAB receptors. Santicioli P, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;6(1):53–66

Altered Ca2+ dependence of tension development in skinned skeletal muscle fibers following modification of troponin by partial substitution with cardiac troponin C. Moss RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):6096–9

Bromo-eudistomin D, a novel inducer of calcium release from fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum that causes contractions of skinned muscle fibers. Nakamura Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4139–42

Effect of theophylline on membrane potential and contractile force in hamster diaphragm muscle in vitro. Esau S. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb;77(2):638–40

Aggregating human platelets cause direct contraction and endothelium-dependent relaxation of isolated canine coronary arteries. Role of serotonin, thromboxane A2, and adenine nucleotides. Houston DS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Aug;78(2):539–44

Proposed use of different posttetanic stimuli for assessment of profound surgical muscle relaxation [letter] Gyermek L. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Jul;2(3):211–3

The effect of muscle movement on the electroencephalogram during anesthesia with alfentanil. Smith NT, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Jan;2(1):15–21

Suppression of muscle contraction by vanadate. Mechanical and ligand binding studies on glycerol-extracted rabbit fibers. Dantzig JA, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Sep; 86(3):305–27

Difference in vasopressin-induced contraction of basilar arteries from stroke-prone spontaneously-hypertensive rats (SP-SHR) and control Wistar-Kyoto rats (WKY). Hermsmeyer K, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec; 2(3):S423–5

Vasopressin induces endothelium-dependent relaxations of cerebral and coronary, but not of systemic arteries. Vanhoutte PM, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec; 2(3):S421–2

Effects of carbon dioxide and tetanus duration on relaxation of frog skeletal muscle. Curtin NA. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Jun;7(3):269–75

Inhibition of tension development and actomyosin ATPase activity in barnacle muscle by the Ca2+-indicator dye antipyrylazo III. Dubyak GR. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Jun;6(3):275–92

The effects of a calcium dependent protease on the ultrastructure and contractile mechanics of skinned uterine smooth muscle. Haeberle JR, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Jun;6(3):347–63

Crossbridge kinetics in chemically skinned rabbit psoas fibres when the actin-myosin lattice spacing is altered by dextran T-500. Kawai M, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Jun; 6(3):313–32

Modulatory effects of proctolin on a crab ventilatory muscle. Mercier AJ, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Sep;16(5):401–8

On the mechanism by which phenytoin blocks post-tetanic potentiation at the frog neuromuscular junction. Selzer ME, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):2894–9

CGS 9896: agonist-antagonist benzodiazepine receptor activity revealed by anxiolytic, anticonvulsant and muscle relaxation assessment in rodents. Bernard PS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):98–105

Pharmacological evidence that human intralobar airways do not contain different receptors that mediate contractions to leukotriene C4 and leukotriene D4. Buckner CK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):558–62

Ca++ utilization in the constriction of rat aorta to full and partial alpha-1 adrenoceptor agonists. Chiu AT, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):224–31

Pharmacological characterization of rat jejunal contractility after chronic ablation of the myenteric plexus. Fox DA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):372–7

Phosphatidylinositol response to cholinergic agonists in airway smooth muscle: relationship to contraction and muscarinic receptor occupancy. Grandordy BM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):273–9

Relaxation of vascular smooth muscle by HA-1004, an inhibitor of cyclic nucleotide-dependent protein kinase. Ishikawa T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov; 235(2):495–9

Leukotriene B4 and 20-hydroxyleukotriene B4 contract guinea-pig trachea strips in vitro. Lawson C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):888–92

Abnormalities of rat bladder contractility in streptozotocin-induced diabetes mellitus. Longhurst PA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):773–7

Characterization of substance P-induced contractions of guinea-pig trachea. Malo PE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):782–6

Limitations of Schild plots in a two-receptor system: alpha adrenoceptors of vascular smooth muscle. Milnor WR. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):237–41

Regional differences in relaxation of electric field-stimulated canine airway smooth muscle by verapamil, isoproterenol and prostaglandin E2. Moore DH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):76–82

Effects of milrinone on contractile responses of guinea pig trachea, lung parenchyma and pulmonary artery. Rossing TH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):874–9

Ouabain inhibits endothelium-dependent relaxations to arachidonic acid in canine coronary arteries. Rubanyi GM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):81–6

Effects of ethyl alcohol on phasic and tonic contractions of the proximal stomach. Sanders KM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):858–63

Inhibitory effects of a synthetic atrial peptide on contractions and 45Ca fluxes in vascular smooth muscle. Taylor CJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):803–8

Alpha adrenergic receptors in the rabbit bladder base smooth muscle: alpha-1 adrenergic receptors mediate contractile responses. Tsujimoto G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb;236(2):384–9

Metronidazole and 5-aminosalicylic acid enhance the contractile activity of histaminergic agonists on the guinea-pig isolated ileum. Winbery SL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Mar;236(3):662–70

Effects of phosphate on the contractile properties of fast and slow muscle fibres from an Antarctic fish. Altringham JD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov;368:491–500

Gradient in excitation-contraction coupling in canine gastric antral circular muscle. Bauer AJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Dec;369:283–94

Effects of calcium, barium and lanthanum on depolarization-contraction coupling in skeletal muscle fibres of Rana pipiens. Bolaños P, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:39–60

Non-cholinergic neurotransmission and the effects of peptides on the urinary bladder of guinea-pigs and rabbits. Callahan SM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May;374:103–15

Potassium and ionic strength effects on the isometric force of skinned twitch muscle fibres of the rat and toad. Fink RH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:317–37

Calcium and strontium activation of single skinned muscle fibres of normal and dystrophic mice. Fink RH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Apr;373:513–25

Some properties of the contractile system and sarcoplasmic reticulum of skinned slow fibres from Xenopus muscle. Horiuti K. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Apr;373:1–23

Effect of calcium antagonists on adrenergic mechanisms in canine saphenous veins. Jayakody RL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:25–39

The effect of serotonin, N-acetylserotonin, and melatonin on spontaneous contractions of isolated rat intestine. Bubenik GA. **J Pineal Res** 1986;3(1):41–54

A model for the interaction of muscle cross-bridges with ligands which compete with ATP. Pate E, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1986 Jan 21;118(2):215–30

Decreased tetanic contracture of rat skeletal muscle induced by pyridostigmine. Anderson RJ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;18(2):221–30

Intravesical instillation of a calcium entry blocker and its effects on detrusor contractility: in vitro and vivo experiments. Gotoh M, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1304–7

Role of calcium ion antagonists of the bladder detrusor muscle: in vitro and in vivo study. Hassouna M, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1327–31

Contraction and relaxation induced by some prostanoids in isolated human penile erectile tissue and cavernous artery. Hedlund H, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1245–50

Relaxant effect of forskolin in rabbit detrusor smooth muscle: role of cyclic AMP. Morita T, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun; 135(6):1293–5

Characteristics of spontaneous contraction and effects of isoproterenol on contractility in isolated rabbit renal pelvic smooth muscle strips. Morita T. **J Urol** 1986 Mar; 135(3):604–7

Enhancement of the twitch of bull frog sartorius muscle by fluorides. Hattori T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 40(1):191–3

Effects of avian pancreatic peptide on smooth muscle relaxations by vasoactive intestinal peptide and inhibitory nerve stimulation. Ito S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 40(3):423–34

Diabetes mellitus-induced hypersensitivity of mouse skeletal muscles to acetylcholine and succinylcholine. Kimura M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;40(2):251–6

DJ-7141, a new alpha-2 agonist with only a mild hypotensive action. Muramatsu I, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 May; 41(1):61–8

Inhibitory action of propranolol on the contractions induced by nerve stimulations or calcium in the smooth muscle of rat vas deferens. Suzuki N, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;40(3):455–62

Equipotency of anti-curare activity of 4-aminopyridine and 3,4-diaminopyridine in anesthetized rats. Uchiyama T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;38(3):329–33

The effects of detergent on the contractility and ultrastructure of frog skeletal muscle. Yoshioka T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986;36(2):379–90

Thiol group may be involved in the irreversible blockade of presynaptic alpha 2-adrenoreceptors by pyrextramine and benextramine in the isolated guinea pig ileum. Brasili L, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 5;38(18):1633–40

Effect of calcium entry blockers and adenosine on the relaxation of large and small coronary arteries. Mustafa SJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 10;38(10):877–85

The facilitative actions of Bay K 8644 on norepinephrine and KCl-induced contractures of rabbit aortic rings. Piascik MT, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 24;38(8):725–34

The dependence of airway smooth muscle on extracellular Ca2+ for contraction is influenced by the presence of cartilage. Raeburn D, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 21; 38(16):1499–505

TMB-8 can block twitches without blocking high K+ or caffeine induced contractures in frog's skeletal muscle. Shetty SS, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 29;39(13):1137–41

5-Carboxamidotryptamine: a potent agonist mediating relaxation and elevation of cyclic AMP in the isolated neonatal porcine vena cava. Trevethick MA, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 21;38(16):1521–8

Ranitidine potentiates ileum contractions caused by GABA and electrical stimulation. Trzeciakowski JP, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 13;38(2):173–82

Online parameter estimation and control of d-tubocurarine-induced muscle relaxation. Rametti LB, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Nov;23(6):556–64

Modeling of pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic behavior of nivalin in anaesthetized cats. Mihailova D, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 7(11):595–601

Modulation of calmodulin function and of Ca2+-induced smooth muscle contraction by the calmodulin antagonist, HT-74. Tanaka T, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 29(3):264–9

Role of glucocorticoids in the response of rat leg muscles to reduced activity. Jaspers SR, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jul-Aug;9(6):554–61

Calcium paradox in skeletal muscles: physiologic and microscopic observations. Soza M, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Mar-Apr;9(3):222–32

The temperature dependence of halothane-induced contractures of skeletal muscle. Suarez-Kurtz G, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jan;9(1):47–50

Evaluation of LY163443, 1-[2-hydroxy-3-propyl-4-([4-(1H-tetrazol-5-ylmethyl)phenoxy]methyl) phenyl]ethanone, as a pharmacologic antagonist of leukotrienes D4 and E4. Fleisch JH, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 May; 333(1):70–7

Prednisone-induced worsening of neuromuscular function in myasthenia gravis. Miller RG, et al. **Neurology** 1986 May; 36(5):729–32

Calcitonin gene-related peptide inhibits spontaneous contractions in human uterus and fallopian tube. Samuelson UE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):225–30

Effect of calcitonin gene-related peptide on contraction of striated muscle in the mouse. Takami K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 30;60(2):227–30

The effects of thyrotropin releasing hormone on motility of the guinea pig antrum. Ichikawa S, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:41–5

Filament structure in contracted smooth muscle. Nonomura Y. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:3–7 (5 ref.)

Contraction independent of extracellular Ca by sodium vanadate in guinea-pig vas deferens. Shimada T, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;21(2):107–17

Effects of vanadate on contractions of SHRSP mesenteric arteries induced by field stimulations. Shimamura K, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):277–8

Effects of sodium vanadate on the smooth muscle of the guinea-pig vas deferens. Sunano S, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;21(2):95–105

Influence of prostaglandins and adrenoceptor agonists on contractile activity in the human cervix at term. Bryman I, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr;67(4):574–8

ACTH neuromodulation of the developing motor system and neonatal learning in the rat. Acker GR, et al. **Peptides** 1985; 6 Suppl 2:41–9

Neuropeptide Y depresses reflex urinary bladder contractions in rats and modifies central activity of opioid agonists. Dray A, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):323–9

Relaxant activity of atriopeptins in isolated guinea pig airway and vascular smooth muscle. O'Donnell M, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):597–601

ACTH 1-24-induced potentiation of norepinephrine contractile responses in aortic strips from spontaneously hypertensive (SH) and normotensive (WKY) rats. Vergona RA, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):581–4

Silver ion-induced tension development and membrane depolarization in frog skeletal muscle fibres. Oba T, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Dec;405(4):354–9

Cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase relaxes skinned fibers from guinea pig taenia coli but not from chicken gizzard. Pfitzer G, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jul;407(1):87–91

Relaxation of skinned coronary arteries depends on the relative concentrations of Ca2+, calmodulin and active cAMP-dependent protein kinase. Pfitzer G, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(1):70–6

Tension development and calcium sensitivity in skinned muscle fibres of the frog. Stienen GJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(1):19–23

Non-cholinergic inotropic responses evoked by electric field stimulation in the isolated rat urinary bladder. Possible participation of substance P. Dvekaler G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Dec;17(12):1109–19

Effect of lignocaine on chick biventer cervicis skeletal muscle. Wali FA. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 Jan; 18(1):31–48

Brevetoxin-B of Gymnodinium breve toxin-induced contractions of smooth muscles due to the transmitter release from nerves. Ishida Y, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985; 31(4):237–40

Digoxin inhibition of relaxation induced by prostacyclin and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in small human placental arteries. Maigaard S, et al. **Placenta** 1985 Sep–Oct; 6(5):435–43

Lithium dampens neurotransmitter response in smooth muscle: relevance to action in affective illness. Menkes HA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(15):5727–30

Activation of tracheal smooth muscle contraction: synergism between Ca2+ and activators of protein kinase C. Park S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8835–9

Dependence of the length–tension relationship on agonist concentration in vascular smooth muscle. Price JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Sep;182(4):494–504

Thrombin-elicited contractile responses of aortic smooth muscle. Walz DA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Dec; 180(3):518–26

Flavonoids affect acetylcholine, prostaglandin E2 and antigen-mediated smooth muscle contraction. Macander PJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;213:489–92

Different responses to prostaglandin F2 alpha and E2 in human extra- and intramyometrial arteries. Maigaard S, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Oct;30(4):599–607

Differential rank order of potency for antagonism of LTC4- and LTD4-induced contractions of guinea pig trachea. Tucker SS, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1986 Jul;23(1):37–44

On the inotropic effects of leukotrienes in the isolated urinary bladder of guinea pigs and rats. Viggiano JM, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Oct;20(1):89–97

The effects of nicotine chewing gum on the sensitivity to muscle tension. Russell PO, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(2):230–3

Galanin potentiates electrical stimulation and exogenous norepinephrine-induced contractions in the rat vas deferens. Ohhashi T, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Oct; 12(2):163–71

Effects of cyclopiazonic acid on the contractility of organs with smooth muscles, and on frog ventricles. Nishie K, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Jul; 53(1):23–37

Inhibitory effects of selected purine derivatives on guinea pig pulmonary tissues. Venugopalan CS, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 51(3):297–309

Comparison between atracurium and alcuronium for muscle relaxation during laparoscopy. Fourie PJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Apr 26;69(9):553–5

Cholecystokinin secretion after oral Emtobil, a gallbladder-contracting formula. Gelin J, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Mar;21(2):235–8

Electromyography of human oesophageal smooth muscle. Tibbling L, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun; 21(5):559–67

Motility of the human ureter, with special reference to the effect of indomethacin. Angelo-Khattar M, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1985;19(4):261–5

Effect of substance P on contractions of the gallbladder. Mate L, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Aug;163(2):163–6

Increased vascular contraction and sensitivity to norepinephrine after endothelial denudation is inhibited by prazosin. O'Malley MK, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jan;99(1):36–44

Effect of aminophylline on fatigue of the sternomastoid muscle in man. Efthimiou J, et al. **Thorax** 1986 Feb; 41(2):122–7

Inhibitory effect of methylmercuric chloride on the contraction mediated by muscarinic receptor of intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig. Fukushi Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Sep;147(1):33–41

Effect of isoproterenol on contractile force of isolated rabbit renal pelvic smooth muscle. Morita T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Oct;147(2):153–5

Inhibitory effect of lead acetate on contractility of longitudinal smooth muscle from rat ileum. Walsh CT, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 30;83(1):62–8

The role of enzyme activity and charge properties on the presynaptic neurotoxicity and the contracture-inducing activity of snake venom phospholipases A2. Ho CL, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(4):337–45

[Effects of morphine and naloxone on the motility of the gall bladder muscle strip of the guinea pig] Zhang WQ, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;37(2):180–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Facilitation of the onset of tetanic responses induced by 4-methylesculetol in amphibian isolated neuromuscular preparations] Aragno R, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1985;7(3–4):249–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mechanism of action of calcium-antagonists on the smooth vascular muscles] Ferrari R, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 May; 30(5):347–56 (69 ref.) (Ita)

[Antagonistic effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on the action of d-tubocurarine] Hashimoto Y, et al. **Masui** 1985 Oct; 34(10):1316–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Contracture response to isoflurane and pentazocine in muscles of a patient with malignant hyperthermia] Iwatsuki N, et al. **Masui** 1986 Mar;35(3):468–72 (Jpn)

[Divalent chelating agents, calcium blockers and metabolic inhibitors had different effects on the iris sphincter muscles] Suzuki R, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar; 90(3):448–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of isoprenaline and the barium ion on the relaxation of the smooth muscle of the guinea pig trachea] Baba K, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 21(4):305–6 (Jpn)

[Role of endogenous acetylcholine on the circular and longitudinal smooth muscle of the guinea pig vas deferens] Fukushi Y, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):313–5 (Jpn)

[Analysis of the pharmacological effect of mammalian tachykinins on the rat vas deferens] Goto M, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):315–7 (Jpn)

[Influence of temperature on the carbachol contraction of the smooth muscle of the guinea pig trachea] Ishii T, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 21(4):306–8 (Jpn)

[Pharmacological mechanism of nicotine on isolated smooth muscle preparations of the monkey bronchus] Kizawa Y, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 21(4):309–11 (Jpn)

[Synergism of the calcium reversal phenomenon of potassium depolarizing in the rat uterine muscle by Bay k-8644, a calcium agonist] Matsuo K, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):326–8 (Jpn)

[Effect of isoproterenol on the tension of isolated smooth muscle of the rabbit bladder. II. Locational differences and time factors] Miyakawa M, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):296–9 (Jpn)

[Effect of isoproterenol on the tension of isolated smooth muscle of the rabbit bladder. I. Stability of the segment and influence of traction] Miyakawa M, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):294–6 (Jpn)

[Inhibitory mechanism of nitrous compounds on vascular smooth muscle contraction] Murakami K, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):278–80 (Jpn)

[Peristalsis of the gallbladder and digestive hormones] Suzuki E, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 21(4):347–9 (Jpn)

[Effect of substance P and VIP on intraocular muscles] Suzuki R, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):331–2 (Jpn)

[Effect of hydrogen peroxide on the rat uterine muscle] Usei M, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 21(4):324–5 (Jpn)

[Clinical and pharmacological studies on alpha-1 antagonists in smooth muscle of human urinary bladder base and prostatic urethra] Kunisawa Y. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;77(4):600–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of beta-adrenoceptor agonists of the spontaneous contractility of isolated rabbit urinary bladder muscle strips] Morita T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;77(2):226–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of aging on the response of rabbit isolated bladder detrusor to prostaglandin E1, E2 and F2 alpha] Morita T. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;77(4):560–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of isoproterenol on contractile force and characteristics of spontaneous contractile activity in isolated rabbit renal pelvic smooth muscle strips] Morita T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 76(9):1381–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Interaction of various leukotrienes in guinea pig tracheal and lung parenchymal strips] Uchida Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May; 23(5):542–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of various drugs on antigen-induced contractile responses in guinea pig tracheal and lung parenchymal strips] Uchida Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 23(9):1018–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Excitation-contraction coupling in the skeletal muscle and the role of external calcium] Kawata H. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1985;47(10):658–72 (Jpn)

[Effect of leukotriene E4 on the central hemodynamics and vascular contractile activity] Gabrielian ES, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;101(4):438–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of isoptin and euphylline on calcium- and carbacholine-induced contractile activity of isolated intestinal strips of rats of various ages] Markova IV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep–Oct;48(5):72–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[In vitro reactivity to histamine in smooth respiratory tract muscles of guinea pigs with experimental inflammation of the respiratory tract] Bánovčin P, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Jul;86(1):60–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[The effect of substance DH 1011 on vascular smooth muscle] Sotníková R, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Sep;84(3):273–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Alpha-adrenolytic activity of substance DH 1011] Sotníková R, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Nov;84(5):536–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Comparison of the effect of pentacaine on membrane and contractile properties of muscle fibers with sodium and calcium electrogenesis] Zacharová D, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Oct;84(4):385–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Effects of propranolol on the contractions induced by noradrenaline, serotonin and CaCl2 in the isolated thoracic aorta of the rat] España MR, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1986 Apr;12(1):29–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Beta-1 and beta-2 blocking activities of a new series of (arylalkoxy) propanolamines] Rosell G, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1986 Apr;12(1):65–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Ultraviolet radiation-induced decreases in tension and phosphorylase a formation in rat aorta. Lincoln TM, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1985; 10(6):525–33

[Photoactivated contraction of the isolated dilator smooth muscle of the rat iris] Masuda Y, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):332–4 (Jpn)

MUSCLE CRAMP

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Frequent painful muscle cramps and elevated serum CK induced by pindolol] Kohara N, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Jan;26(1):66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

From benign fasciculations and cramps to motor neuron disease. Fleet WS, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jul;36(7):997–8

DIAGNOSIS

Muscle cramps or RSI? [letter] Elvey R. **Med J Aust** 1986 Mar 17;144(6):334–5

Muscle cramps or RSI? [letter] Sinclair D. **Med J Aust** 1985 Nov 11;143(10):480

DRUG THERAPY

Idiopathic fluctuating dystonia: a case of foot dystonia and writer's cramp responsive to L-dopa. Deonna T, et al.

Dev Med Child Neurol 1985 Dec;27(6):819–21

ETIOLOGY

Spasmus nutans occurring with child abuse/neglect. Moorer SH Jr. J Fla Med Assoc 1985 Jul;72(7):511–3

Exercise-induced muscle cramp: a prospective biochemical study in marathon runners. Maughan RJ. J Sports Sci 1986 Spring;4(1):31–4

Pain complaint and muscle soreness associated with high-voltage electrical stimulation: effect of ramp time. Balogun JA. Percept Mot Skills 1986 Jun;62(3):799–810

[Clinical significance of cramps of the lower extremities in patients with parkinsonism] Yu HZ.
Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Aug; 18(4):217–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Kennedy disease in an Italian kindred. Guidetti D, et al. Eur Neurol 1986;25(3):188–96

Familial nocturnal cramping. Jacobsen JH, et al. Sleep 1986; 9(1):54–60

METABOLISM

31P-NMR studies on an animal model of human defective muscle glycolysis. Kuwabara T, et al. Muscle Nerve 1986 Feb;9(2):138–43

PATHOLOGY

Type 2 fiber predominance in muscle cramp and exertional myalgia. Telerman-Toppet N, et al. Muscle Nerve 1985 Sep;8(7):563–7

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The ischemic exercise test in normal adults and in patients with weakness and cramps. Coleman RA, et al. Muscle Nerve 1986 Mar-Apr;9(3):216–21

SURGERY

[Piriformis syndrome and its operative treatment: an analysis of sixty cases] Lu MY, et al.
Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Aug;23(8):483–4, 510 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

THERAPY

Physiotherapy and electromyography in muscle cramp. Helin P. Br J Sports Med 1985 Dec;19(4):230–1

MUSCLE DENERVATION

Influence of isaxonine on the target phenomenon, muscle fibre size and neuromuscular junction in the tenotomized and denervated gastrocnemius muscle of the rat. De Bleecker J, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 1986; 69(3–4):337–40

Effects of short-term denervation on avian muscle spindle structure. Miller TW, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 1986; 70(2):127–34

Early effects of denervation on isometric and isotonic contractile properties of rat skeletal muscles. Gundersen K. Acta Physiol Scand 1985 Aug;124(4):549–55

A natural human model of intrinsic heart nervous system denervation: Chagas' cardiopathy. Oliveira JS.
Am Heart J 1985 Nov;110(5):1092–8 (92 ref.)

Phospholipids, prostaglandin E2, and proteolysis in denervated muscle. Turinsky J. Am J Physiol 1986 Jul; 251(1 Pt 2):R165–73

Effect of chronic surgical denervation of dog heart on myocardial Na+-K+ pump. Wanless RB, et al.
Am J Physiol 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):H1093–7

Electrical stimulation of sciatic nerve of rats after partial denervation of soleus muscle. Herbison GJ, et al.
Arch Phys Med Rehabil 1986 Feb;67(2):79–83

Overwork effect on partially denervated rat soleus muscle. Kinney CL, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 1986 May; 67(5):286–9

Accelerated degradation of glycogen phosphorylase in denervated and dystrophic mouse skeletal muscle. Butler PE, et al. Biosci Rep 1985 Jul;5(7):567–72

The role of pelvic floor denervation in the aetiology of idiopathic faecal incontinence. Womack NR, et al.
Br J Surg 1986 May;73(5):404–7

Motoneurone survival activity in extracts of denervated muscle reduced by prior stimulation of the muscle. Hill MA, et al. Brain Res 1986 Jan;389(1–2):305–8

Changes in isometric contractile properties of extensor digitorum longus and soleus muscles of C57BL/6J mice following denervation. Webster DM, et al.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1985 Jun;63(6):681–6

Effects of denervation and direct electrical stimulation upon the post-hatching differentiation of posterior latissimus dorsi muscle in chicken. Khaskiye A, et al. Cell Differ 1986 Jan;18(1):27–35

Can cells extruded from denervated skeletal muscle become circulating potential myoblasts? Implications of 3H-thymidine reutilization in regenerating muscle. McGeachie JK, et al. Cell Tissue Res 1985;242(1):25–32

Mechanical properties of denervated amphibian muscle. McDonagh MJ, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 1986; 84(1):123–6

Difference in the ability of neonatal and adult denervated muscle to accumulate acetylcholinesterase at the old sites of innervation. Blondet B, et al. Dev Biol 1986 Sep; 117(1):13–23

Immunochemical analysis of troponin T isoforms in adult, embryonic, regenerating, and denervated chicken fast skeletal muscles. Shimizu N, et al. Dev Biol 1985 Oct; 111(2):324–34

Ephapse between two motor units in chronically denervated muscle. Roth G, et al. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 1985 Jul-Aug;25(5):331–9

Characteristics of acetylcholine-activated channels of innervated and chronically denervated skeletal muscles. Allen CN, et al. Exp Neurol 1986 Mar;91(3):532–45

Role of the interval between axotomy and nerve suture on the success of muscle reinnervation: an experimental study in the rabbit. Brunetti O, et al. Exp Neurol 1985 Nov; 90(2):308–21

Effect of mitochondrial protein synthesis inhibitors on the trophic action of nerve stump in mice. Komatsu K, et al. Exp Neurol 1985 Nov;90(2):300–7

Repetitive action potentials induced in chloride-free solution: effect of denervation. Kotsias BA. Exp Neurol 1986 Mar; 91(3):409–22

Effect of denervation on sarcolemmal proteins and glycoproteins of fast and slow mammalian skeletal muscle. Leung WN, et al. Exp Neurol 1986 Feb;91(2):229–45

Effects of passive exercise on neurogenic atrophy in rat skeletal muscle. Pachter BR, et al. Exp Neurol 1985 Nov; 90(2):467–70

Effect of denervation during development upon membrane potential and intracellular potassium and sodium activities of skeletal muscle of the rat. Ward KM, et al.
Exp Neurol 1986 Jul;93(1):261–9

Membrane potential and intracellular potassium and sodium activities after denervation of soleus muscles of neonatal rats. Ward KM, et al. Exp Neurol 1986 Aug;93(2):419–22

Calcium currents recorded from segments of normal and denervated frog tonic muscle fibres. Zacharová D, et al. Gen Physiol Biophys 1985 Dec;4(6):641–6

Denervation and overload effects on chick gastrocnemius muscle: a co-ordinated histochemical, biochemical and electrophoretic study. Jasra P, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 1986 Jan;24(1):40–3

Effects of alloxan diabetes on innervated and denervated young rat muscles: a correlative histochemical, biochemical and electrophoretic study. Jasra PK, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 1986 Mar;24(3):163–8

Ultrasonication effects on normal and denervated skeletal muscles. Jasra PK, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 1986 Jan; 24(1):44–5

Denervation atrophy in gastrocnemius and sartorius muscles of the frog (Rana cyanophlictin Schn.) following long term sciatectomy. Somasekhar T, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 1985 Sep;23(9):493–6

Differential response of slow and fast twitch fibres to denervation in young and adult rat EDL muscles. Talesara CL, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 1985 May;23(5):247–52

In vitro and in vivo activation of the insulin receptor kinase in control and denervated skeletal muscle. Burant CF, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8985–93

Expression of several adhesive macromolecules (N-CAM, L1, J1, NILE, uvomorulin, laminin, fibronectin, and a heparan sulfate proteoglycan) in embryonic, adult, and denervated adult skeletal muscle. Sanes JR, et al.
J Cell Biol 1986 Feb;102(2):420–31

Effect of denervation on primate laryngeal muscles: a morphologic and morphometric study. Sahgal V, et al.
J Laryngol Otol 1986 May;100(5):553–60

Differential effect of denervation on free-radical scavenging enzymes in slow and fast muscle of rat. Asayama K, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Feb;46(2):604–9

Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase accelerates axon terminal withdrawal at the developing rat neuromuscular junction. Duxson MJ, et al. J Neurocytol 1985 Jun;14(3):337–63

The distribution of acetylcholine receptors in the normal and denervated neuromuscular junction of the frog. Krause M, et al. J Neurocytol 1985 Oct;14(5):765–80

Gradient of extrajunctional acetylcholine receptors early after denervation of mammalian muscle. Levitt-Gilmour TA, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Jun;6(6):1606–12

Elimination of preexistent acetylcholine receptor clusters induced by the formation of new clusters in the absence of nerve. Peng HB. J Neurosci 1986 Feb;6(2):581–9

Effect of denervation on a steady electric current generated at the end-plate region of rat skeletal muscle. Betz WJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Apr;373:97–114

Induction of action potentials by denervation of tonic fibres in rat extraocular muscles. Bondi AY, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 1986 May;374:165–78

Indentations in the terminal cisternae of denervated rat EDL and soleus muscle fibers. Dulhunty AF, et al.
J Ultrastruct Res 1984 Jul;88(1):30–43

Time course of the development of pre- and postjunctional supersensitivity in the rabbit ear artery after decentralization. Tsuru H, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 1986 Feb; 40(2):273–82

Ultrastructural studies on muscular atrophy in Marek's disease. I. Denervation atrophy in chicken skeletal muscle. A light and electron microscopic study. Madarame H, et al. Jpn J Vet Res 1986 Jan;34(1):25–49

Myoglobin in rat hind limb muscles after denervation and during reinnervation. Askmark H, et al. Muscle Nerve 1984 Oct;7(8):656–61

Insulin binding in denervated muscle. Donaldson D, et al. Muscle Nerve 1986 Mar-Apr;9(3):211–5

Neural control of the forms of acetylcholinesterase in slow mammalian muscles. Lai J, et al. Nature 1986 May 1–7; 321(6065):72–4

ACTH/MSH 4–10 improves motor unit reorganization during peripheral nerve regeneration in the rat. Saint-Come C, et al. Peptides 1985;6 Suppl 1:77–83

Changes of energy metabolism, myosin light chain composition, lactate dehydrogenase isozyme pattern and fibre type distribution of denervated fast-twitch muscle from rabbit after low frequency stimulation. Reichmann H, et al. Pflugers Arch 1985 Oct;405(3):244–9

Modifications in the histochemical and biochemical changes in tenotomized rat soleus by denervation. Talesara CL, et al. Pflugers Arch 1986 Aug;407(2):178–81

Are there conditions in which adrenalectomy impedes the atrophying effects of denervation? Almon RR, et al.
Physiologist 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S69–70

Chronic stimulation modifies the isotonic shortening velocity of denervated rat slow-twitch muscle. Al-Amood WS, et al. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 1986 Jun 23;228(1250):43–58

Change in fiber type in partially-denervated soleus muscle of the rat. Narusawa M. Tokai J Exp Clin Med 1985 Oct; 10(5):499–507

Decrease in mass of slow and fast tenotomized muscles of guinea pigs: role of nerve impulses and neurogenic factors. Ihemelandu EC. Vet Res Commun 1986 Mar;10(2):149–56

[Biochemical characterization and differentiation of dopaminergic supersensitivity in the rat] Funk KF, et al.
Biomed Biochim Acta 1986;45(3):393–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Light microscopy and ultrastructural studies of the pathogenesis of the muscle changes following neurectomy in growing swine] Kaufmann W.
Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A] 1985 Oct;32(9):699–716 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histometric and enzyme histochemical studies of the pathogenesis of the muscle changes following neurectomy in growing swine] Kaufmann W.
Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A] 1985 Oct;32(9):683–98 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METHODS

Botulinum chemodenervation for strabismus and other disorders. Magoon EH. Int Ophthalmol Clin 1985 Winter; 25(4):149–59

Botulinum chemodenervation treatment of strabismus. Gammon JA, et al. J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus 1985 Nov-Dec;22(6):221–6

VETERINARY

Thoracic limb digital extensor denervation in young horses. Firth EC. Am J Vet Res 1986 Jan;47(1):43–5

MUSCLE DYSTONIA see DYSTONIA

MUSCLE FLACCIDITY see MUSCLE HYPOTONIA

MUSCLE HYPERTONIA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Increased muscle tone during etretinate therapy. Ellis CN, et al. J Am Acad Dermatol 1986 May;14(5 Pt 2):907–9

COMPLICATIONS

[A case of successive fractures of the femoral neck in the "stiff-man" syndrome]D'Elia L, et al. Chir Organi Mov 1986 Jan-Mar;71(1):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Abnormal truncal muscle tone as a useful early marker for developmental delay in low birth weight infants. Georgieff MK, et al. Pediatrics 1986 May;77(5):659–63

REHABILITATION

A positioning seat for the neonate and infant with high tone. Anderson LJ, et al. Am J Occup Ther 1986 Mar; 40(3):186–90

MUSCLE HYPOTONIA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Disabling neurological complications of amiodarone. Anderson NE, et al. Aust NZ J Med 1985 Jun;15(3):300–4

Glue sniffing neuropathy. King PJ, et al.
Aust NZ J Med 1985 Jun;15(3):293–9

Prolonged neuromuscular blockade with atracurium. Bizzarri-Schmid MD, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 1986 Mar; 33(2):209–12

[Lead poisoning. A case of polyneuropathy in an infant] Jiménez Cortés A, et al. An Esp Pediatr 1986 Mar; 24(3):189–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Anal hypertonia in fissures: cause or effect? Gibbons CP, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Jun;73(6):443–5

Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus presenting with infantile hypotonia. A report of 2 cases. Sprenger KJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Aug 16;70(4):228–31

CONGENITAL

Absence of later auditory brain stem response components, congenital horizontal nystagmus, and hypotonia in male infants. **Kaga K**, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Mar–Apr;95(2 Pt 1):203–6

Benign congenital hypotonia with uniform type 1 fibers and aspecific ultrastructural changes in the muscle: a case with esophagus involvement. Spagnoli LG, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep;6(3):317–21

Muscle weakness and congenital contractures in a case of congenital myasthenia. **Hageman G**, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):227–31

[Benign congenital hypotonia: a disease or syndrome? (editorial)] Zalzberg J, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Aug; 108(3–4):104–5 **(Heb)**

[Evaluation of the muscular system in children with congenital multi-joint instability and congenital hip dislocation] Strugalska MH, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(5):366–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Evaluation of the floppy infant, or congenital hypotonia. Fremion AS. **Indiana Med** 1986 Aug;79(8):680–1

Progressive neurologic deterioration in a hypotonic infant [clinical conference] Fishman MA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Oct;107(4):634–41

ETIOLOGY

Temporary visual loss with ciliary body detachment and hypotony after attempted YAG laser repair of failed filtering surgery. Prywes AS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar 15;101(3):305–7

Weakness of foot dorsiflexion and changes in compartment pressures after tibial osteotomy. Gibson MJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 May;68(3):471–5

Cardiomyopathy and skeletal myopathy in an unusual variant of GM1 gangliosidosis. Charrow J, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 May;108(5 Pt 1):729–32

Compressive myelopathy. An unusual presentation of B-thalassaemia intermedia [letter] Ghosh K, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Sep;35(3):376

[Infantile myositis] Ens-Dokkum MH, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1985 Aug;53(4):158–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Anatomo-clinical conference. Hôpital Cochin. Case no 5—1985. Proximal muscular deficiency and joint stiffness in a 27-year-old woman] Dougados M, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(7):601–4 **(Fre)**

[Flaccid paraplegia caused by spinal cord compression disclosing Wilms' tumor in a 12-year-old child] Marandian MH, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Oct;42(8):695–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hypokalemic myopathy during prolonged anti-hypertensive therapy with indapamide] Rizzi R, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Aug 15;114(3):233–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A neurophysiological study of children with the cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome of Zellweger. Govaerts L, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 Nov;16(4):185–90

PATHOLOGY

Intramuscular hematopoiesis in hypotonic infants with type 1 muscle fiber dysmaturation. Bove KE, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Mar;110(3):207–11

Pitfalls in muscle biopsies of hypotonic children. Thompson CE. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Oct;27(5):675–7

Centronuclear myopathy. Dugan G, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Aug;8(8):1041, 1043

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Muscle tone: objective evaluation of the static component at the wrist. McPherson JJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Oct;66(10):670–4

The ischemic exercise test in normal adults and in patients with weakness and cramps. Coleman RA, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Mar–Apr;9(3):216–21

Abnormal truncal muscle tone as a useful early marker for developmental delay in low birth weight infants. Georgieff MK, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 May;77(5):659–63

RADIOGRAPHY

Tall vertebrae at birth: a radiographic finding in flaccid infants. Donaldson JS, et al. **AJR** 1985 Dec;145(6):1293–5

SURGERY

[Combined use of musculus rectus abdominis and ilio-tibial band for the reconstruction of functions of flexor of the hip and quadriceps femoris] Mao BY, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;23(8):485–7, 510 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

MUSCLE PROTEINS

Fluorescence quenching of the buried tryptophan residue of cod parvalbumin. Eftink MR, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Aug;22(3):173–80

Circular dichroism spectra show abundance of beta-sheet structure in connectin, a muscle elastic protein. Maruyama K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 7;202(2):353–5

Secondary structure of calsequestrin in solutions and in crystals as determined by Raman spectroscopy. Williams RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):12408–13

Molecular shape and self-association of vinculin and metavinculin. Molony L, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985; 29(1):31–6

Electron microscopy of rotary shadowed vinculin and vinculin complexes. Milam LM. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Aug 5; 184(3):543–5

Electron microscopy of C-protein molecules from chicken skeletal muscle. Swan RC, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Apr;7(2):160–6

Structure-activity relationship in vinculin: an IR/attenuated total reflection spectroscopic and film balance study. Fringeli UP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar; 83(5):1315–9

[Muscle contractile proteins] Syrový I. **Cesk Fysiol** 1986; 35(1):29–38 **(Cze)**

ANALYSIS

Affi-gel blue treatment simplifies the protein composition of sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. Papp S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Apr;154(1):327–31

Electrophoresis of muscle proteins is not a method for diagnosis of malignant hyperthermia susceptibility. Walsh MP, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):473–9

No abnormal low molecular weight proteins identified in human malignant hyperthermic muscle. Whistler T, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jun;64(6):795–7

Membrane defects in Duchenne dystrophy: protease affecting sarcoplasmic reticulum. Nagy B, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jul;20(1):50–6

Purification and inactivation-reactivation of phosphorylase phosphatase from the protein-glycogen complex. Villa-Moruzzi E. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 15; 247(1):155–64

Immunocytochemical and biochemical localization of parvalbumin in the retina. Endo T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(1):213–7

Identification of sunfish species by muscle protein isoelectric focusing. Whitmore DH. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986; 84(2):177–80

A network of 2-4 nm filaments found in sea urchin smooth muscle. Protein constituents and in situ localization. Pureur RP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan;162(1):63–76

Talin is a post-synaptic component of the rat neuromuscular junction. Sealock R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Mar; 163(1):143–50

Parvalbumin in rat kidney. Purification and localization. Schneeberger PR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 26; 201(1):51–6

Sodium dodecyl sulfate gel electrophoresis studies of connectin-like high molecular weight proteins of various types of vertebrate and invertebrate muscles. Hu DH, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May;99(5):1485–92

A comparative study of high molecular weight proteins in various types of muscle across the animal kingdom. Locker RH, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May;99(5):1473–84

Contents of myofibrillar proteins in cardiac, skeletal, and smooth muscles. Murakami U, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;98(1):187–97

Molecular heterogeneity of adherens junctions. Geiger B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;101(4):1523–31

Zeugmatin: a new high molecular weight protein associated with Z lines in adult and early embryonic striated muscle. Maher PA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1871–83

Globular and asymmetric acetylcholinesterase in frog muscle basal lamina sheaths. Nicolet M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):762–8

Skin calcium-binding protein is a parvalbumin of the panniculus carnosus. Hawley-Nelson P, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Feb;86(2):157–62

Myofibrillar M-band proteins represent constituents of native thick filaments, frayed filaments and bare zone assemblages. Bühler M, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Dec; 6(6):783–800

The isoforms of C protein and their distribution in mammalian skeletal muscle. Dhoot GK, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Aug;6(4):487–505

The thin filaments of smooth muscles. Marston SB, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Dec;6(6):669–708 (179 ref.)

Immunocytochemical studies using a monoclonal antibody to bovine cardiac titin on intact and extracted myofibrils. Wang SM, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Jun; 6(3):293–312

Immunochemical and immunohistochemical localization of parvalbumin in rat nervous tissues. Endo T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):892–8

Protein profiles of sarcoplasmic reticulum from normal and dystrophic mouse muscle. Butcher LA, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;72(2–3):159–69

Estrogen-induced protein in the rat uterus: association with actin. Mairesse N, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jan; 24(1):287–8

Decreased parvalbumin contents in skeletal muscles of C57BL/6J(dy2J/dy2J) dystrophic mice. Klug G, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Sep;8(7):576–9

Kinetic description of proteolysis. Part 1. Peptic hydrolysis of proteins isolated from chicken heart: optimization in terms of time and substrate concentration. Belikov VM, et al. **Nahrung** 1986;30(5):501–6

Changes in muscle protein composition induced by disuse atrophy: analysis by two-dimensional electrophoresis. Ellis S, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S159–60

Muscle protein and glycogen responses to recovery from hypogravity and unloading by tail-cast suspension. Henriksen EJ, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S193–4

Effect of seven days of spaceflight on hindlimb muscle protein, RNA and DNA in adult rats. Steffen JM, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S221–2

Biochemical and immunological evidence for a cardiodilatin-like substance in the snail neurocardiac axis. Nehls M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov; 82(22):7762–6

Parvalbumin in most gamma-aminobutyric acid-containing neurons of the rat cerebral cortex. Celio MR. **Science** 1986 Feb 28;231(4741):995–7

[Legal cases of "pretended slaughter"—on the suitability of the protein pattern of muscle extracts for determinating apparently illegally slaughtered fattening swine] Stolle FA. **DTW** 1985 Nov 26;92(11–12):478–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Vinculin and actin in cultured chick retinal pigment epithelial cells] Yoshimura N, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;90(5):647–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Detection of the interstrain polymorphism of heart muscle proteins in mice using two-dimensional electrophoresis] Kovalev LI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jun;51(6):896–908 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Skeletal muscle protein synthesis and degradation in vitro: effects of temperature. Essig DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C464–70

Effect of intraventricular pressure on protein synthesis in arrested rat hearts. Xenophontos XP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):C95–8

Faster protein and ribosome synthesis in hypertrophying heart. Morgan HE, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:115–8

Cardiac hypertrophy cannot proceed without initial suppression of protein synthesis. Lai YK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):857–63

Morphological observations and rates of protein synthesis in rat muscles incubated in vitro. Maltin CA, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 15;232(3):927–30

The effects of lactate, acetate, glucose, insulin, starvation and alloxan-diabetes on protein synthesis in perfused rat hearts. Smith DM, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):543–7

Time dependent effect of indomethacin on the stimulation of protein synthesis in isolated rabbit muscle by insulin. Palmer RM, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 May;6(5):485–91

The response of muscle protein synthesis to nutrient intake in postabsorptive rats: the role of insulin and amino acids. Preedy VR, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Feb;6(2):177–83

Protein synthesis in skeletal muscle measured at different times during a 24 hour period. Reeds PJ, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Feb;6(2):209–13

Phenotype modulation in primary cultures of arterial smooth-muscle cells: reorganization of the cytoskeleton and activation of synthetic activities. Palmberg L, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;29(3):275–83

Mouse teratocarcinoma and embryonic development. Two-dimensional protein patterns in muscle differentiation. Blüthmann H. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;38(2):263–70

The earliest form of C-protein expressed during striated muscle development is immunologically the same as cardiac-type C-protein. Kawashima M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;99(4):1037–47

Insulin stimulation of growth in diabetic rats. Synthesis and degradation of ribosomes and total tissue protein in skeletal muscle and heart. Ashford AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4066–70

Transcriptional-translational regulation of muscle-specific protein synthesis and its relationship to chondrogenic stimuli. Nathanson MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25; 261(3):1477–86

Myomesin and M-protein: expression of two M-band proteins in pectoral muscle and heart during development. Grove BK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;101(4):1413–21

Control of myogenic differentiation by fibroblast growth factor is mediated by position in the G1 phase of the cell cycle. Lathrop B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;101(6):2194–8

Substratum influence on collagen and fibronectin biosynthesis by arterial smooth muscle cells in vitro. Holderbaum D, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Feb;126(2):216–24

Growth hormone restores protein synthesis in skeletal muscle of old male rats. Sonntag WE, et al. **J Gerontol** 1985 Nov; 40(6):689–94

Participation of protein synthesis in development of supersensitivity in cultured rat vas deferens. Higuchi H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;38(4):429–32

Use of an intravenous branched chain amino acid enriched

diet in the tumor-bearing rat. Kawamura I, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Nov;15(6):471–6

Glucocorticoids induce a 29 000 Mr protein in DDT1 MF-2 smooth muscle cells but not in the DDT1 MF-2 GR glucocorticoid resistant variant. Norris JS, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Sep;68(1):79–85

Cell contact- and shape-dependent regulation of vinculin synthesis in cultured fibroblasts. Ungar F, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 27–Mar 5;319(6056):787–91

Effect of leucine-rich dietary protein on in vitro protein synthesis in porcine muscle. Smith TK. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;180(3):538–43

Vitamin E deficiency in rabbits receiving a high PUFA diet with and without a non-absorbable antioxidant. 1. Incorporation of [1-14C]glycine into skeletal muscle proteins. Diehl JP. **Z Ernahrungswiss** 1986 Jun;25(2):103–13

GENETICS

Isolation of full-length cDNAs encoding abundant adult human skeletal muscle mRNAs. Garrison JC, et al. **Gene** 1985;38(1-3):177–88

Isolation of a rat parvalbumin gene and full length cDNA. Epstein P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):5886–91

Expression of muscle genes in heterokaryons depends on gene dosage. Pavlath GK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan; 102(1):124–30

Differentiation, not determination, regulates muscle gene activation: transfection of troponin I genes into multipotential and muscle lineages of 10T1/2 cells. Konieczny SF, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;5(9):2423–32

A muscle-type tropomyosin in human fibroblasts: evidence for expression by an alternative RNA splicing mechanism. MacLeod AR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec; 82(23):7835–9

The use of RNA probes for detection of isoform transitions during skeletal muscle development. Coleman JR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217A:243–7

IMMUNOLOGY

Monoclonal antibodies distinguish titins from heart and skeletal muscle. Hill C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar; 102(3):1099–108

Monoclonal antibodies to titin in conjunction with antibodies to desmin separate rhabdomyosarcomas from other tumor types. Osborn M, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Jul;55(1):101–8

Fiber type-specific autoantibodies in a dog with eosinophilic myositis. Shelton GD, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Nov–Dec; 8(9):783–90

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The role of residual phospholipids and copurified proteins in the reconstitution of bovine heart mitochondrial ATPase complex. Dabbeni-Sala F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):807–13

Isolation and characterization of two 70 kDa modulator-complexes from rabbit skeletal muscle. Vandenheede JR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):367–73

Purification of a 190 kDa protein from smooth muscle: relationship to talin. O'Halloran T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 14;869(3):337–49

The protein phosphatases involved in cellular regulation. Primary structure of inhibitor-2 from rabbit skeletal muscle. Holmes CF, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 17; 155(1):173–82

Immunochemical quantification of sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca-ATPase, of calsequestrin and of parvalbumin in rabbit skeletal muscles of defined fiber composition. Leberer E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 2;156(3):489–96

Specific mRNP complexes. Characterization of the proteins bound to histone H4 mRNAs isolated from L6 myoblasts. Ruzdijic SD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Dec 16; 153(3):587–94

Identification of a 68 kDa protein which copurifies with type-1 protein phosphatase as albumin. Villa-Moruzzi E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 23;202(1):49–53

Preparation and characterization of two major isotypes of parvalbumins from skeletal muscle of bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana). Tanokura M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;99(4):1211–8

Purification and initial characterization of a protein from skeletal muscle that caps the barbed ends of actin filaments. Casella JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15; 261(23):10915–21

Muscle organization in Caenorhabditis elegans: localization of proteins implicated in thin filament attachment and I-band organization. Francis GR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;101(4):1532–49

Determinants of triad junction reformation: identification and isolation of an endogenous promotor for junction reformation in skeletal muscle. Corbett AM, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;86(3):267–76

Novel thick filament protein of chicken pectoralis muscle: the 86 kd protein. I. Purification and characterization. Bähler M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Nov 20;186(2):381–91

Parvalbumin in cat brain: isolation, characterization, and localization. Stichel CC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul; 47(1):46–53

Myogenic growth factor present in skeletal muscle is purified by heparin-affinity chromatography. Kardami E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):8044–7

METABOLISM

Ectopic parvalbumin-positive cells in the cerebellum of the adult mutant mouse 'nervous'. Zilla P, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;124(3-4):181–7

Rotational dynamics of proteins in glycerinated muscle fibres. Belágyi J, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 1984; 19(3-4):229–46

Metal ion binding to parvalbumin. A proton NMR study. Ragg E, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1986;40(1):6–14

Influence of calcium and other divalent cations on protein turnover in rat skeletal muscle. Baracos V, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):E702–10

Phospholipids, prostaglandin E2, and proteolysis in denervated muscle. Turinsky J. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul; 251(1 Pt 2):R165–73

Cardiodilatin-immunoreactivity in specific atrial granules of human heart revealed by the immunogold stain. Maldonado CA, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986;173(3):295–8

Effect of indomethacin on proteolysis in septic muscle. Hasselgren PO, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Nov;202(5):557–62

Properties of the 23,000-Da phosphoproteins in cardiac sarcolemma and sarcoplasmic reticulum. Louis CF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr;246(1):98–107

Binding of phosphorylase a and b to skeletal muscle thin filament proteins. Marquetant R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Mar;245(2):404–10

Developmental changes on protein turnover in growing rats fed on diets containing field beans (Vicia faba L.) as source of protein. Martínez JA, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Sep;34(3):466–76

Suppression of myocardial protein degradation by the protease inhibitor bis[ethyl(2R,3R)-3-[(S)-methyl-1-[4-(2,3,4-tri-methoxy-phenyl-methyl) piperazine-1-yl]carbonyl]butyl-carbonyl]oxiran-2-carboxylat e]sulfate under hypoxia. Toyo-oka T, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Feb;36(2):190–3

Phosphorylation of bovine cardiac C-protein by protein kinase C. Lim MS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):1187–95

Phosphorylation of the cytoskeletal protein talin by protein kinase C. Litchfield DW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1276–83

Muscle proteins related to microtubule associated protein-2 are substrates for an insulin-stimulatable kinase. Sturgill TW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29; 134(2):565–71

Genetic studies on the muscle protein turnover rate of coturnix quail. Maeda Y, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1986 Apr; 24(3-4):207–16

Selectivity of the insulin-like actions of vanadate on glucose and protein metabolism in skeletal muscle. Clark AS, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 15;232(1):273–6

The use of actin labelled with N-(1-pyrenyl)iodoacetamide to study the interaction of actin with myosin subfragments and troponin/tropomyosin. Criddle AH, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):343–9

Neural regulation of parvalbumin expression in mammalian skeletal muscle. Leberer E, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 1; 235(1):67–73

Simultaneous response of myocardial contractility and a major proteolytic process to beta-adrenergic-receptor occupancy in the Langendorff isolated perfused rat heart. Lockwood TD. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):299–308

Evidence that lysosomes are not involved in the degradation of myofibrillar proteins in rat skeletal muscle. Lowell BB, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 15;234(1):237–40

Determination of rates of protein synthesis, gain and degradation in intact hind-limb muscle of lambs. Oddy VH, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15;233(2):417–25

The effect of insulin and intermittent mechanical stretching on rates of protein synthesis and degradation in isolated rabbit muscle. Palmer RM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 15; 230(1):117–23

A comparison of rates of protein turnover in rat diaphragm in vivo and in vitro. Preedy VR, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1;233(1):279–82

Inhibition with NCO-700, a protease inhibitor, of degradation of cardiac myofibrillar proteins during ischemia in dogs. Sashida H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 1; 34(21):3875–80

The physiological regulation of proteolysis in muscle. Millward DJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):1023–6

Stopped-flow kinetic studies of metal ion dissociation or exchange in a tryptophan-containing parvalbumin. Breen PJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10;24(19):4997–5004

Spectroscopic studies of metal ion binding to a tryptophan-containing parvalbumin. Breen PJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10;24(19):4991–7

1H NMR spectroscopic studies of calcium-binding proteins. 1. Stepwise proteolysis of the C-terminal alpha-helix of a helix-loop-helix metal-binding domain. Corson DC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 8;25(7):1817–26

Autophosphorylation of glyceraldehydephosphate dehydrogenase and phosphorylation of protein from skeletal muscle microsomes. Kawamoto RM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11;25(3):657–61

Actin-fragmin interactions as revealed by chemical cross-linking. Sutoh K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 28; 25(2):435–40

1H NMR spectroscopic studies of calcium-binding proteins. 2. Histidine microenvironments in alpha- and beta-parvalbumins as determined by protonation and laser photochemically induced dynamic nuclear polarization effects. Williams TC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 8; 25(7):1826–34

1H NMR spectroscopic studies of calcium-binding proteins. 3. Solution conformations of rat apo-alpha-parvalbumin and metal-bound rat alpha-parvalbumin. Williams TC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 8;25(7):1835–46

A comparison of protein S-thiolation (protein mixed-disulfide formation) in heart cells treated with t-butyl hydroperoxide or diamide. Collison MW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 23;885(1):58–67

Interaction of immobilized phosphofructokinase with soluble muscle proteins. Gerlach G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 2;881(3):398–404

Synergism of triiodothyronine and corticosterone on muscle protein breakdown. Hayashi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 6;883(1):106–11

Accelerated protein turnover in the skeletal muscle of dystrophic mice. Mizobuchi M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 22;843(1-2):78–82

Degradation of myocardial structural proteins in myocardial infarcted dogs is reduced by Ep459, a cysteine proteinase inhibitor. Tsuchida K, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 Jan;367(1):39–45

Temperature-dependent optical rotatory dispersion properties of helical muscle proteins and homopolymers. Hvidt S, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Sep;24(9):1647–62

Different patterns of protein turnover in skeletal and gastrointestinal smooth muscle and the production of N tau-methylhistidine during fasting in the rat. Emery PW, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Feb;6(2):143–53

Effect of heat conservation during and after major abdominal surgery on muscle protein breakdown in elderly patients. Carli F, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 May;58(5):502–7

The rate of degradation of myofibrillar proteins of skeletal muscle in broiler and layer chickens estimated by N tau-methylhistidine in excreta. Hayashi K, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Jul;54(1):157–63

Protein turnover of breast muscle in germ-free and conventional chicks. Muramatsu T, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Jul;54(1):131–45

Ca2+-binding properties of a unique ATPase inhibitor protein isolated from mitochondria of bovine heart and rat skeletal muscle. Yamada EW, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Dec; 6(6):469–79

Heart C-protein is transiently expressed during skeletal muscle development in the embryo, but persists in cultured myogenic cells. Bähler M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec; 112(2):345–52

Effect of exercise on protein turnover in muscles of lean and obese mice. Augert G, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Apr; 29(4):248–53

Myofibrillar interaction of blot immunoaffinity-purified antibodies against native titin as studied by direct immunofluorescence and immunogold staining. Gassner D. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;40(2):176–84

Vinculin and 36 kDa protein are not tyrosine-phosphorylated in Rous sarcoma virus infected cells which have been treated with interferon. Strube W, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;38(2):226–33

The use of Rous sarcoma virus transformation mutants with differing tyrosine kinase activities to study the relationships between vinculin phosphorylation, pp60v-src location and adhesion plaque integrity. Kellie S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jul;165(1):216–28

Effect of denervation on sarcolemmal proteins and glycoproteins of fast and slow mammalian skeletal muscle. Leung WN, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Feb;91(2):229–45

The effect of exercise on protein turnover in isolated soleus and extensor digitorum longus muscles. Kasperek GJ, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Nov 15;41(11):1399–400

3-Methylhistidine urinary excretion as an index of skeletal muscle protein metabolism: reference values. Bucciante G, et al. **G Clin Med** 1985 Nov–Dec;66(11–12):451–8

Effect of nandrolone phenylpropionate on protein metabolism in rats. Dumelow NW, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Aug;17(8):431

Is muscle lipoprotein lipase inactivated by ordinary amounts of dietary carbohydrates? Lithell H, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 Jul;39(4):289–95

Protein content and weight of inactivated skeletal muscle of albino rats under the influence of glucocorticosteroid treatment. Mandal SK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 1985 Sep; 39(9):213–7

Proteolytic activity of arginine esterase from dog seminal plasma towards actin and other structural proteins. Comparison with trypsin and kallikrein. Frenette G, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(8):697–703

Skeletal muscle protein turnover in broiler and layer chicks. Jones SJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Jun;62(6):1576–83

Biochemical response to chronic shortening in unloaded soleus muscles. Jaspers SR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Oct; 59(4):1159–63

Effect of inactivity and passive stretch on protein turnover in phasic and postural rat muscles. Loughna P, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):173–9

Kinetic studies of calcium binding to parvalbumins from bullfrog skeletal muscle. Ogawa Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):81–9

Steady-state properties of calcium binding to parvalbumins from bullfrog skeletal muscle: effects of Mg2+, pH, ionic

strength, and temperature. Ogawa Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):73–80

Interaction of the cytoskeletal component vinculin with bilayer structures analyzed with a photoactivatable phospholipid. Niggli V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25; 261(15):6912–8

Regulation of protein degradation in muscle by calcium. Evidence for enhanced nonlysosomal proteolysis associated with elevated cytosolic calcium. Zeman RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13619–24

Vinculin interaction with permeabilized cells: disruption and reconstitution of a binding site. Ball EH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Aug;103(2):641–8

Identification of actin–, alpha–actinin–, and vinculin–containing plaques at the lateral membrane of epithelial cells. Drenckhahn D, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 May; 102(5):1843–52

Connectin filaments link thick filaments and Z lines in frog skeletal muscle as revealed by immunoelectron microscopy. Maruyama K, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;101(6):2167–72

Reorganization of alpha–actinin and vinculin induced by a phorbol ester in living cells. Meigs JB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;102(4):1430–8

Regulation of myofibrillar accumulation in chick muscle cultures: evidence for the involvement of calcium and lysosomes in non–uniform turnover of contractile proteins. Silver G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;101(6):2383–91

Localization of filamin in smooth muscle. Small JV, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;102(1):210–20

A re–examination of the interaction of vinculin with actin. Wilkins JA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):1085–92

Identification of the cellular mechanisms responsible for platelet–derived growth factor induced alterations in cytoplasmic vinculin distribution. Herman B, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Jan;126(1):115–25

Determination of histidine, 1–methylhistidine and 3–methylhistidine in biological samples by high–performance liquid chromatography. Clinical application of urinary 3–methylhistidine in evaluating the muscle protein breakdown in uraemic patients. Qureshi GA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jan 24;374(2):363–9

Metabolic acidosis stimulates protein degradation in rat muscle by a glucocorticoid–dependent mechanism. May RC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb;77(2):614–21

13C and 113Cd NMR studies of the chelation of metal ions by the calcium binding protein parvalbumin. Bjornson ME, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Oct;25(2):141–9

Novel thick filament protein of chicken pectoralis muscle: the 86 kd protein. II. Distribution and localization. Bähler M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Nov 20;186(2):393–401

Effects of phosphorylated and unphosphorylated C–protein on cardiac actomyosin ATPase. Hartzell HC. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Nov 5;186(1):185–95

Effect of thyroid hormone on protein turnover in cultured cardiac myocytes. Carter WJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Sep;17(9):897–905

Thermodynamic analysis of calcium binding to frog parvalbumin. Smith SJ, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Dec;6(6):757–68

Protein synthesis and degradation in biopsies of rat skeletal muscle. Greig PD, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Mar;40(3):248–60

Protein synthesis and degradation in skeletal muscle of chronically uremic rats. Li JB, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Jun; 29(6):1136–43

Role of glucocorticoids in the response of rat leg muscles to reduced activity. Jaspers SR, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jul–Aug;9(6):554–61

Parvalbumin in cross–reinnervated and denervated muscles. Müntener M, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Feb;8(2):132–7

Protein degradation in cultured skeletal muscle from Duchenne muscular dystrophy patients. Neville HE, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Mar–Apr;8(3):253–7

Interaction of plasma membrane fibronectin receptor with talin—a transmembrane linkage. Horwitz A, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 10–16;320(6062):531–3

Parvalbumin in rat cerebrum, cerebellum and retina during postnatal development. Endo T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 10;60(3):279–82

Parvalbumin and vitamin D–dependent calcium–binding protein (Mr 28,000): comparison of their localization in the cerebellum of normal and rachitic rats. Schneeberger PR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):97–103

The subsynaptic 43–kDa protein is concentrated at developing nerve–muscle synapses in vitro. Burden SJ. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):8270–3

The neostriatal mosaic: compartmental distribution of calcium–binding protein and parvalbumin in the basal ganglia of the rat and monkey. Gerfen CR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8780–4

Protein dynamics in skeletal muscle after trauma: local and systemic effects. Downey RS, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Mar; 99(3):265–74

Cytoskeletal organization, vinculin–phosphorylation, and fibronectin expression in transformed fibroblasts with different cell morphologies. Nigg EA, et al. **Virology** 1986 May;151(1):50–65

[The mechanism of muscle fiber breakdown in Duchenne muscular dystrophy—with particular reference to the significance of opaque muscle fibers] Uchino M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Aug;25(8):944–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Electron microscopy study of the interaction of F–protein (phosphofructokinase) with actin–containing filaments] Freidina NA, et al. **Bioftizika** 1985 Sep–Oct;30(5):922–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metabolism of skeletal muscle proteins in experimental hypokinesia in rats] Kazarian VA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Aug;50(8):1305–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural changes in the contractile proteins of muscle fiber studied by polarization ultraviolet fluorescence microscopy. IX. The effect of the pH and ionic strength of the solution on the conformational restructurings of F–actin induced by the binding of heavy meromyosin] Borovikov IuS, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1986 Apr;28(4):451–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Modulation of the catalytic subunit of cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase by calmodulin, S–100 protein, parvalbumin and troponin. Kuo WN, et al. **Cytobios** 1986;46(186–187):139–46

Trophic effects of skeletal muscle extracts on ventral spinal cord neurons in vitro: separation of a protein with morphologic activity from proteins with cholinergic activity. Smith RG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct; 101(4):1608–21

Regulatory effects of S–100 protein and parvalbumin on protein kinases and phosphoprotein phosphatases from brain and skeletal muscle. Kuo WN, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1986 Jun;71(1):19–24

Identification of talin as a major cytoplasmic protein implicated in platelet activation. O'Halloran T, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 3–9;317(6036):449–51

Inhibition of noradrenaline–stimulated 86Rb/K+–exchange in vascular smooth muscle by porcine vasorelaxant atrial peptide, cardiodilatin–88. Kreye VA, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:141–3

PHYSIOLOGY

The lack of interaction between vinculin and actin. Otto JJ. **Cell Motil Cytoskeleton** 1986;6(1):48–55

Development of myofibrils in the gizzard of chicken embryos. Intracellular distribution of structural proteins and development of contractility. Hirai S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(3):487–93

Functionality of muscle proteins in gelation mechanisms of structured meat products. Asghar A, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 1985;22(1):27–106 (729 ref.)

The binding of leukotriene C4 and leukotriene D4 to membranes of a smooth muscle cell line (BC3H1) and evidence that leukotriene induced contraction in these cells is mediated by thromboxane, protein and RNA syntheses. Clark MA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 22; 116(3):207–20

A physiological role for titin and nebulin in skeletal muscle. Horowits R, et al. **Nature** 1986 Sep 11–17;323(6084):160–4

Phylogenetic aspects of cardiac hormones as revealed by immunocytochemistry, electronmicroscopy, and bioassay. Reinecke M, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:321–31

Developmental and functional adaptation of contractile proteins in cardiac and skeletal muscles. Swynghedauw B. **Physiol Rev** 1986 Jul;66(3):710–71 (541 ref.)

Correlation between fusion and the developmental regulation of membrane glycoproteins in L6 myoblasts. Rosenberg J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8409–13

MUSCLE RELAXANTS, CENTRAL

Myorelaxant effect of diazepam. Interactions with neuromuscular blocking agents and cholinergic drugs. Wali FA. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Nov;29(8):785–9

Peritoneal closure and atracurium [letter] Feldman SA. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Sep;39(9):946

Atracurium and McArdle's disease [letter] Rajah A, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan;41(1):93

Anaesthesia, atracurium and Duchenne muscular dystrophy [letter] Rosewarne FA. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Mar; 33(2):250–1

Clinical relaxation: current controversy. Savarese JJ. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 May;33(3 Pt 2):S1–4 (28 ref.)

[Clinical trial of atracurium besylate for a patient with myasthenia gravis] Hamaguchi Y, et al. **Masui** 1985 Sep; 34(9):1275–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of the myorelaxant Arduan during general anesthesia in children with congenital hip dislocation] Nisimov EB, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(6):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Muscle relaxants for out–patient procedures. Crul JF. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1985 Dec;36(4):401–5

The optimal priming dose for atracurium. Naguib M, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Jul;33(4):453–7

On–line control of atracurium induced muscle relaxation. Bradlow HS, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1986 Jan;8(1):72–5

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The effects of atracurium on intraocular pressure during steady state anaesthesia and rapid sequence induction: a comparison with succinylcholine. Lavery GG, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Jul;33(4):437–42

[Concept of the complex therapy of pathophysiologic changes in the postoperative period—prolonged anesthesia] Borchert K, et al. **Anasthesiol Reanim** 1985;10(5):279–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Interference by flexeril, a tricyclic muscle relaxant, with liquid–chromatographic determination of imipramine. Schneider M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Aug;32(8):1599

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Isoxazole derivatives as centrally acting muscle relaxants. II. Synthesis and structure–activity relationship of 3–amino–N–(3–phenyl–5–isoxazolyl)propanamides. Tatee T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;34(4):1643–55

Isoxazole derivatives as centrally acting muscle relaxants. I. Synthesis and activity of 5–(3–aminopropyl)amino–3–phenylisoxazole derivatives. Tatee T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr; 34(4):1634–42

[Muscle relaxants. 4. Monoacylbutyroguanamines] Kreutzberger A, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1986 Apr; 319(4):289–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Myorelaxant action of tilorone derivatives] Kirchner E, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Jan;41(1):70 **(Ger)**

[Pharmacologic activity of tert–aminoalkyl derivates of quinoxalinone, aza– and diaza–quinoxalinone] Satta M, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Jan;41(1):54–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Allergy to muscle relaxants and related compounds. Vervloet D. **Clin Allergy** 1985 Nov;15(6):501–8 (30 ref.)

METABOLISM

Elimination of atracurium in humans: contribution of Hofmann elimination and ester hydrolysis versus organ–based elimination. Fisher DM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):6–12

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Reduction of centrally–stimulated gastric acid secretion by tizanidine, a new imidazoline derivative, in anesthetized rats. Maeda–Hagiwara M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Oct;277(2):321–7

Effects of relaxants on electrical and mechanical activities in the guinea–pig tracheal muscle. Honda K, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;87(4):665–71

Evaluation of the muscle relaxant properties of a novel beta–carboline, ZK 93423 in rats and cats. Klockgether T, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;86(2):357–66

Effect of apamin on responses to BRL 34915, nicorandil and other relaxants in the guinea–pig taenia caeci. Weir SW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):113–20

Substantia nigra and entopeduncular nucleus: supraspinal sites of the muscle relaxant action of tizanidine. Turski L, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6;379(2):367–71

Intracranial pressure mean arterial pressure and heart rate after rapid paralysis with atracurium in cats. Giffin JP, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Nov;32(6):618–21

Effects of tizanidine, a centrally acting muscle relaxant, on motor systems. Ono H, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986; 17(2):137–42

Some pharmacological effects of tizanidine on smooth muscle organs and alpha 2–adrenoceptor. Takayanagi I, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(5):501–3

Effects of eperisone applied by microiontophoresis on neurons in the medial and lateral vestibular nuclei. Noma S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;40(2):283–90

Influence of clonidine and a new related imidazoline derivative (tizanidine) on rat gastric mucosa. Maeda–Hagiwara M, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;32(2):109–13

Interaction between atracurium and suxamethonium in the dog. Jones RS. **Res Vet Sci** 1986 May;40(3):299–302

Comparison between atracurium and alcuronium for muscle relaxation during laparoscopy. Fourie PJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Apr 26;69(9):553–5

[Stress loading test of slaughter pigs by the injection of succicuran] Nowak A, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Nov;39(6):817–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of electromyographic studies with central muscle relaxants—feasibility of objectivization and standardization] Ollinger H, et al. **EEG EMG** 1985 Jun;16(2):104–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

POISONING

Overdose of cyclobenzaprine, the tricyclic muscle relaxant. O'Riordan W, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 May;15(5):592–3

THERAPEUTIC USE

Atracurium for short surgical procedures: a comparison with succinylcholine. Gyasi HK, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Nov;32(6):613–7

Clinical use of atracurium in myasthenia gravis: a case report. Ramsey FM, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Nov;32(6):642–5

Use of the muscle relaxant atracurium in a myasthenic dog. Jones RS, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Nov 9;117(19):500–1

MUSCLE RELAXANTS, DEPOLARIZING see **NEUROMUSCULAR DEPOLARIZING AGENTS**

MUSCLE RELAXATION see under **MUSCLE CONTRACTION**

MUSCLE RIGIDITY

[Thermoelastic properties of cross-bridges in skinned skeletal muscle fibers of the frog under a condition of rigor] Bershitskiĭ SIu, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 May-Jun;31(3):532-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Masseter muscle rigidity and malignant hyperthermia susceptibility. Rosenberg H, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Feb; 65(2):161-4

Physiology of alfentanil-induced rigidity. Benthuysen JL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):440-6

Acute respiratory arrest and rigidity after anesthesia with sufentanil: a case report. Chang J, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Dec;63(6):710-1

Rigidity and fever in two psychotic patients. Greenberg MS, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jul 15;21(7):171, 174

COMPLICATIONS

[Syndrome of spinal column rigidity. Apropos of a new case in a woman] Dougados M, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Apr;53(4):265-7 **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Progressive supranuclear palsy. Nair KR, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1986 Mar;34(3):203-4

[Lumbofemoral extension rigidity in children and adolescents] Dedova VD, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Dec;(12):7-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Differential diagnosis of extramedullary tumors of the lumbar division of the spine and lumbo-femoral extension rigidity in children and adolescents] Malakhov OA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Nov;(11):53-6 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of hypokinetic rigid syndrome with fluvoxamine maleate [letter] Meerwaldt JD. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 26; 1(8487):977-8

ETIOLOGY

[Rigidity of spinal origin in a case of cervical vertebral fusion] Miyazaki H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jul;25(7):760-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The spectrum of the so-called rigid spine syndrome: nosological considerations and report of three female cases. Bertini E, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Aug;233(4):248-53

PATHOLOGY

Stiff-man syndrome with spinal cord lesion. Nakamura N, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1986 Jan-Feb;5(1):40-6

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effect of decerebrate rigidity on intracranial pressure in man and animals. Tsementzis SA. **Ann Clin Res** 1984; 16 Suppl 42:1-91

Thalamus as a relay station for catalepsy and rigidity. Wolfarth S, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Dec;18(3):261-8

Muscular rigidity and delineation of a dopamine-specific neostriatal subregion: tonic EMG activity in rats. Ellenbroek B, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14;345(1):132-40

The role of striatal cholinergic mechanisms for the development of limb rigidity: an electromyographic study in rats. Schwarz M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14; 373(1-2):365-72

Assessment of motor neuron excitability in parkinsonian rigidity by the F wave. Abbruzzese G, et al. **J Neurol** 1985; 232(4):246-9

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of amphotericin B-induced rigors by dantrolene. Gross MH, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Aug;146(8):1587-8

VETERINARY

Muscle hypertonicity in the cavalier King Charles spaniel--myopathic features. Wright JA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 May 3;118(18):511-2

MUSCLE, SMOOTH

ABNORMALITIES

Abnormalities of smooth muscle, basal laminae, and nerves in the aganglionic segments of the bowel of lethal spotted mutant mice. Tennyson VM, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jul; 215(3):267-81

[The so-called muscle gap ileus--a rare cause of ileus in adulthood] Kärgel W, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986; 111(6):351-4 **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Muscarinic receptor size on smooth muscle cells and membranes. Collins SM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):G195-200

Two different heavy chains are found in smooth muscle myosin. Rovner AS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):C861-70

Isolation of calelectrin-like proteins associated with smooth muscle plasma membranes. Raeymaekers L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):526-32

Purification of a 190 kDa protein from smooth muscle: relationship to talin. O'Halloran T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 14;869(3):337-49

The mobility of smooth muscle isomyosins. Beckers-Bleukx G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S159-62

Caldesmon is an elongated, flexible molecule localized in the actomyosin domains of smooth muscle. Fürst DO, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb;5(2):251-7

Identification of a distinct 9S form of soluble clathrin in cultured cells and tissues. Bruder GE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jun;164(2):449-62

A network of 2-4 nm filaments found in sea urchin smooth muscle. Protein constituents and in situ localization. Pureur RP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan;162(1):63-76

Solubility-determining domain of smooth muscle myosin rod. Cross RA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 12;200(2):355-60

Effects of Ca2+ on the conformation and enzymatic activity of smooth muscle myosin. Ikebe M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13146-53

The thin filaments of smooth muscles. Marston SB, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Dec;6(6):669-708 (179 ref.)

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide-, somatostatin- and substance P-immunoreactive nerves in the smooth and striated muscle of the intrinsic external urethral sphincter of patients with spinal cord injury. Crowe R, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):487-91

Elemental and trace element distribution in medical samples: analysis by proton-induced X-ray emission. Spieker C, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;8(6):363-6

Characterisation of the delta-opioid receptor on the hamster vas deferens. Miller L, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Dec; 6(6):531-6

Changes in cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels in the contraction-relaxation cycle of isolated smooth muscle cells from guinea-pig taenia caeci. Yamada T, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;21(1):25-37

Cytosolic calcium during contraction of isolated mammalian gastric muscle cells. Bitar KN, et al. **Science** 1986 May 30;232(4754):1143-5

[Change in contractile proteins in the uterine smooth muscle in pregnancy] Shimizu Y, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):319-21 **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Structure and innervation of the tracheal muscles of the white Pekin duck. Gopalakrishnakone P. **J Anat** 1985 Mar;140 (Pt 2):205-19

Muscle anatomy of the human esophagus. Meyer GW, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr;8(2):131-4

Simplified non-enzymatic technique for isolation of epithelium and muscle from the dog prostate gland. Miller RJ, et al. **Prostate** 1986;9(1):85-96

[Morphological study of the muscle of Treitz (m. suspensorius duodeni)] Cougard P, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1984 Sep;68(202):261-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical anatomy of the pylorus region. Myo- and angioarchitecture] Henrich MH. **Bibl Anat** 1985;(26):1-142 **(Ger)**

[Morphological studies of human gallbladder] Sugai M. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;21(2):119-38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relation between the musculature and nerve plexus of the gallbladder] Sugai M, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):341-4 **(Jpn)**

[Confirmation of gallbladder musculature morphology] Tamuta H, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):344-7 **(Jpn)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Vasodilator reserve in respiratory muscles during maximal exertion in ponies. Manohar M. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May; 60(5):1571-7

CYTOLOGY

Measurement of function in isolated single smooth muscle cells. Bitar KN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):G357-60

Source of activator calcium in isolated guinea pig and human gastric muscle cells. Bitar KN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):G280-6

Evidence for two cellular sodium compartments in suspensions of smooth muscle cells. Scheid CR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):C76-83

Boundary cells between longitudinal and circular layers: essential for electrical slow waves in cat intestine. Suzuki N, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):G287-94

Fiber type composition of rostral and caudal portions of the digastric muscle in the dog. Bubb WJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Aug;47(8):1834-42

Peritubular myoid cells of human and rat testis are smooth muscle cells that contain desmin-type intermediate filaments. Virtanen I, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 May; 215(1):10-20

Aggregation of the smooth muscle cells found in certain hemopoietic organs and tissues of the stingray, Dasyatis akajei (Elasmobranchii, Chondrichthyes). Chiba A, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1986 Mar;49(1):61-7

Presence of intra-mucosal smooth muscle cells in normal human and rat colon. Fulcheri E, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1985;29(4):337-44

Characterization of [3H]-nitrendipine binding to uterine smooth muscle plasma membrane and its relevance to inhibition of calcium entry. Batra S. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):767-74

A monoclonal antitroponin-T cross-reacts with smooth muscle and nonmuscle cells. Lim SS, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;63(6):470-8

Molecular heterogeneity of histochemical fibre types: a comparison of fast fibres. Moore GE, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Aug;6(4):513-24

Calcium-activated potassium channels in canine airway smooth muscle. McCann JD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:113-27

The effect of verapamil is reduced in isolated airway smooth muscle preparations lacking the epithelium. Raeburn D, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 3;38(9):809-16

Characterization of receptors on isolated smooth muscle cells of the gut. Makhlouf G. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:29

Cultured intestinal smooth muscle cells: its morphology and physiology. Maruyama T, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:9-15

Ca2+-channel current and its modification by the dihydropyridine agonist BAY k 8644 in isolated smooth muscle cells. Droogmans G, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Mar; 406(3):259-65

Analysis of molecular distribution in single cells using a digital imaging microscope. Fay FS, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986;40:51-63

Morphological and physiological properties of non-striated muscle from the tunicate, Ciona intestinalis: parallels with vertebrate skeletal muscle. Nevitt G, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1986; 18(3):341-60

In vitro characteristics of rat mesangial cells in comparison with aortic smooth muscle cells and dermal fibroblasts. Yaoita E, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985; 49(4):285-94

[Effect of culture media pH on smooth muscle cell proliferation and the formation of cell coupling] Maruyama T, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 21(4):340-1 **(Jpn)**

[Observation of contractile fibers in frozen sections of smooth muscle cell replicas] Moriya M, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):334-6 **(Jpn)**

[Regulatory mechanism of contraction-relaxation cycle in smooth muscle cells] Yabu H. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1986;48(4):453-65 (49 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Myocytes of the inguinal lymph nodes] Pastukhova IA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Jun;90(6):32-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interaction of smooth muscle plasma membranes with flat lipid membranes] Rybal'chenko VK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Oct;100(10):507-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Isolation of histamine from leaves of Suaeda monoica. Farah MH, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1985;22(5):275-80

Studies of Swedish marine organisms. IV. Screening of biological activity. Lidgren G, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1985; 22(6):351-6

Effects of calcium channel blockers on urinary tract smooth muscle. Andersson KE, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986;58 Suppl 2:193-200 (43 ref.)

Effect of dinitrophenol and anoxia on isometric tension in rabbit colon smooth muscle. Pettersson G. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Sep;57(3):184-9

Effect of lignocaine on intestinal smooth muscle of rat ileum. Wali FA. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;68(1):61-71

Generation and transmission of ovine ureteral contractions, with special reference to prostaglandins. Thulesius O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Aug;127(4):485-90

Mode of action and indication for disodium cromoglycate (DSCG). Kunkel G, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1985 Jul-Aug;13(4):285-9

Peptides PHI and VIP: comparison between vascular and nonvascular smooth muscle effect in rabbit uterus. Bardrum B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):E48-51

Effect of selective muscarinic antagonists on peristaltic contractions in opossum smooth muscle. Gilbert RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):G50-9

Inhibition of cycling and noncycling cross bridges in skinned smooth muscle by vanadate. Nayler RA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):C325-32

Comparison of human bronchial muscle responses to histamine in vivo with histamine and isoproterenol agonists in vitro. Cerrina J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jul; 134(1):57-61

Comparative effects of theophylline and adenosine on respiratory skeletal and smooth muscle. Supinski GS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 May;133(5):809-13

Prolonged hyporesponsiveness of airway smooth muscle to histamine following general anesthesia. Amyot R, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jun;64(6):758-63

Noradrenergic and non-noradrenergic relaxation at basal and

high tone levels in the guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle. Abe M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Feb; 279(2):223-33

Pharmacological analysis of the postjunctional alpha-adrenoceptors of the rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens. Adenekan OO, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jul;276(1):106-11

The effect of indomethacin on anaphylactic contraction and histamine release in guinea-pig lung parenchymal strips. Creese BR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Jun; 281(2):265-76

The interaction between nifedipine and isoprenaline in isolated guinea-pig tracheal muscle precontracted with methacholine. Daya S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Mar;280(1):53-7

The effect of altering the external Ca++ concentration and TMB-8 on noradrenaline-induced contractions of the rat anococcygeus muscle. Elemide J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Mar;280(1):45-52

Contraction of guinea-pig lung parenchymal strips by substance P and related peptides. Foreman JC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Dec;278(2):193-206

Effect of gamma-thio-ATP on dog stomach smooth muscle membranes. Grover AK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Dec;278(2):224-8

Analysis of the relaxing effect of dopamine on the isolated rat jejunum. Lucchelli A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Feb;279(2):234-47

Diazepam potentiates GABA-contraction in guinea-pig ileum. Luzzi S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Jan;279(1):29-39

Regional selectivity of calcium blockers at intestinal level. Maggi CA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Aug; 276(2):202-21

Effects of antimycin A on vascular and intestinal smooth muscle contraction and calcium movements. Nakagawa H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jul;276(1):92-105

Effects of nipradilol (K-351) on alpha-adrenoceptor mediated responses in various isolated tissues. Ohira A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Nov;278(1):61-71

Actions of quinine on the rat isolated rectum. Savage AO, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jul;276(1):163-76

Contractile effects of vanadate on monkey and rabbit tracheal smooth muscle. Ueda F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jul;276(1):120-32

Different effects of epinephrine on the Erythrocebus patas tracheal smooth muscle: predominance of alpha-adrenergic receptors. Montaño LM, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1985 Apr-Jun;16(2):169-74 **(Eng, Spa)**

New glutaramic acid derivatives with potent competitive and specific cholecystokinin-antagonistic activity. Makovec F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(7):1048-51

Investigations on calmodulin antagonistic effects of bepridil in intact and skinned fibres of smooth muscle. Reiermann HJ, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Apr;36(4):668-70

Effects of brotizolam on smooth muscle and other organs. Ueno K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Mar; 36(3A):560-7

An increase in putative voltage dependent calcium channel number following reserpine treatment. Powers RE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):844-9

Effects of Bay K 8644 on contraction of the human isolated bronchus and guinea-pig isolated trachea. Advenier C, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):33-9

Pharmacological investigation into the effects of histamine and histamine analogues on guinea-pig and rat colon in vitro. Aguilar MJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jul; 88(3):501-6

Mechanical and electrical aspects of the relaxant action of aminophylline in guinea-pig isolated trachealis. Allen SL, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;88(2):473-83

The effects of the dihydropyridine Bay K 8644 in guinea-pig isolated trachealis. Allen SL, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):171-80

Carbachol-induced contraction in the circular muscle of guinea-pig stomach in calcium-free solution. Ashoori F, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):15-22

Effects of verapamil on the response of the guinea-pig tracheal muscle to carbachol. Baba K, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;88(2):441-9

Pharmaco-mechanical coupling in the response to acetylcholine and substance P in the smooth muscle of the rat iris sphincter. Banno H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):905-11

Involvement of enteric neurones in the response of guinea-pig ileum preparations to metoclopramide. Bou J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):95-102

The effects of local anaesthetics on the electrical and mechanical activity of the guinea-pig ureter. Burdyga ThV, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;88(3):523-30

Morphine attenuates cholinergic nerve activity in human isolated colonic muscle. Burleigh DE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;88(2):307-13

Simultaneous measurement of contractile effects in the circular and longitudinal smooth muscle of the rat vas deferens by drugs perfused externally or via the lumen. Busatto PA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):737-46

Action of agonists and antagonists at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria in vitro. Clague RU, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):163-70

Development of tolerance to the inhibitory effects of ethanol in the rat isolated vas deferens: effect of acute and chronic ethanol administration in vivo. DeTurck KH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;88(2):397-403

An investigation of alpha-adrenoceptor responsiveness in the vas deferens of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Docherty JR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;86(2):327-33

Selective enhancement of histamine H1-receptor responses in guinea-pig ileal smooth muscle by 1,4-dithiothreitol. Donaldson J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):191-9

Prostaglandin E receptor subtypes in smooth muscle: agonist activities of stable prostacyclin analogues. Dong YJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):97-107

Galanin: neuromodulatory and direct contractile effects on smooth muscle preparations. Ekblad E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):241-6

A study of the histamine H2-receptor mediating relaxation of the parenchymal lung strip preparation of the guinea-pig. Foreman JC, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 86(2):465-73

Characterization of prostanoid relaxant/inhibitory receptors (psi) using a highly selective agonist, TR4979. Gardiner PJ. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):45-56

Neuromuscular blocking agents inhibit receptor-mediated increases in the potassium permeability of intestinal smooth muscle. Gater PR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 86(4):861-8

Meptazinol has a similar agonist action on opioid receptors in field-stimulated mouse vas deferens and guinea-pig ileum. Goodall J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jul; 88(3):645-51

A role for inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate in the initiation of agonist-induced contractions of dog tracheal smooth muscle. Hashimoto T, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 86(1):191-9

Determination of the receptor selectivity of opioid agonists in the guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens by use of beta-funaltrexamine. Hayes AG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;86(4):899-904

Effects of relaxants on electrical and mechanical activities in the guinea-pig tracheal muscle. Honda K, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;87(4):665-71

Effects of diltiazem on electrical responses evoked spontaneously or by electrical stimulation in the antrum smooth muscle cells of the guinea-pig stomach. Ishikawa S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;86(4):789-97

Membrane and contractile properties of the dog ciliary muscle. Ito Y, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;88(3):629-38

Postjunctional inhibition of contractor responses in the mouse vas deferens by rat and human calcitonin gene-related peptides (CGRP). Al-Kazwini SJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):173-80

Autonomic responses of the isolated, innervated trachea of the guinea-pig: interaction with autonomic drugs, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine. McCaig DJ. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):239-48

Effect of apamin on responses to BRL 34915, nicorandil and other relaxants in the guinea-pig taenia caeci. Weir SW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):113-20

In-vivo and in-vitro responsiveness of bronchial smooth muscle. Snashall PD. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1986; 22 Suppl 7:212-25 (26 ref.)

Studies on a modulatory role for adenosine in antigen and arachidonic acid induced contractions of guinea pig airways. Burka JF. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 64(3):225-30

Mechanism of action of nicotine on crab-eating monkey isolated bronchial smooth muscle. Kizawa Y, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;63(11):1471-3

A comparison of the inhibitory effects of somatostatin-14, -25, and -28 on motility of the guinea pig ileum. McIntosh CH, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;64(3):303-6

Inhibitory actions of a series of Ca2+ channel antagonists against agonist and K+ depolarization induced responses in smooth muscle: an assessment of selectivity of action. Yousif FB, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 64(3):273-83

Ca2+ channel antagonist actions in bladder smooth muscle: comparative pharmacologic and [3H]nitrendipine binding studies. Yousif FB, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 May;63(5):453-62

Effects of epoxidation on the actions of normorphine, norcodeine, N-allylnormorphine(nalorphine) and N-allylnorcodeine on the electrically stimulated guinea pig ileum. Cho N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr; 33(4):1681-6

Relaxation following contraction in tonically contracted smooth muscle from the bovine trachea. Clarke HM, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Sep-Oct;12(5):465-73

The interaction of ephedrine with beta-adrenoceptors in tracheal, cardiac and skeletal muscles. Waldeck B, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jul-Aug;12(4):439-42

Presynaptic alpha-adrenoceptor mediated inhibition of the neurogenic cholinergic contraction in the isolated intestinal bulb of the carp (Cyprinus carpio). Kitazawa T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):271-7

The influence of prostaglandin E2 (PGE2) on the acetylcholine-initiated contractions of isolated gastric muscularis muscle of Bufo marinus. Tsai CS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(1):211-5

Influence of progesterone on guinea pig gallbladder motility in vitro. Davis M, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 May;31(5):513-8

Evidence that antagonism by delta-aminovaleric acid of GABAB receptors in the guinea-pig ileum may be due to an interaction between GABAA and GABAB receptors. Allan RD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 14;120(1):119-22

The calcium dependence of histamine, carbachol and potassium chloride-induced contraction in human airways in vitro. Black J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 17; 125(2):159-68

Polyamines and putreanine relax respiratory tract smooth muscle in the guinea-pig. Chideckel EW, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8;116(1-2):187-90

Actions and interactions of adenosine, theophylline and enprofylline on the guinea-pig spirally cut trachea. Darmani NA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 24; 125(3):353-62

Apparent enhancement of cholinergic transmission in rabbit bronchi via adenosine A2 receptors. Gustafsson LE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 21;120(2):179-85

Relaxant profile of synthetic atrial natriuretic factor on guinea-pig pulmonary tissues. Hamel R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11;121(1):151-5

Pre- and postsynaptic bradykinin responses in the rat vas deferens: asymmetric distribution of the postsynaptic effect. Huidobro-Toro JP, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 4; 121(3):305-11

Contractile responses of the guinea-pig esophageal muscularis mucosae in vitro to arachidonic acid and its metabolites. Kamikawa Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 7;114(1):53-9

Clonidine-evoked selective P1-purinoceptor antagonism of contraction of guinea-pig urinary bladder. Katsuragi T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11;121(1):119-22

Caprolactam-barbiturate interaction at the GABAA receptor complex in the guinea-pig intestine. Kerr DI, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1-2):203-6

Possible involvement of substance P immunoreactive nerves in the mediation of nicotine-induced contractile responses in isolated guinea pig bronchus. Kizawa Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31;113(3):319-23

Age-related changes in the reactivity of the rat jejunum to cholinoceptor agonists. Kobashi YL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2-3):133-8

Pulmonary anti-anaphylactic activity of clenbuterol tested on actively and passively sensitized guinea-pigs. Lagente V, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 17;119(3):169-76

Effects of chronic drug treatment on the sensitivity of mouse vas deferens to drugs. McCulloch CR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 3;118(3):253-61

Capsaicin activates neurogenic non-adrenergic non-cholinergic relaxations of the isolated rat duodenum. Maggi CA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 29; 120(3):367-70

Effects of benzodiazepines on responses of guinea-pig ileum and gall-bladder and rat pancreatic acini to cholecystokinin. Meldrum LA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 29;123(3):427-32

Calcium and sodium dependence of the biphasic response of the guinea-pig ileum to agonists. Nouailhetas VL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8;116(1-2):41-7

Presynaptic inhibitory effect of geographutoxin II, a new peptide toxin from Conus geographus venom, in the guinea-pig vas deferens. Ohizumi Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 21;120(2):245-8

The contractile activities of neurokinin A, B and related peptides on smooth muscles. Osakada F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 21;120(2):201-8

Intestinal effect and analgesia: evidence for different involvement of opioid receptor subtypes in periaqueductal gray matter. Parolaro D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 14;120(1):95-9

Epithelium removal increases the reactivity of human isolated tracheal muscle to methacholine and reduces the effect of verapamil. Raeburn D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 29;123(3):451-3

Electrical basis for the effects of ethyl alcohol on canine gastric corpus muscles. Reed JB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 10;119(1-2):31-7

A study of the contractile response to acetylcholine in human ileal and detrusor muscle: origin of the low efficacy of acetylcholine. Rubinstein R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 9;123(1):145-53

The effect of arylazido aminopropionyl ATP (ANAPP3) on inhibition of pelvic nerve evoked contractions of the cat urinary bladder. Theobald RJ Jr. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 29;120(3):351-4

A differentiation between peripheral and central neurokinin receptors using phenoxybenzamine. Vaught JL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 24;125(3):325-31

Selective effect of nortriptyline on smooth muscle as an anticholinergic drug: a pharmacological and clinical study. Nissenkorn I, et al. **Eur Urol** 1986;12(2):109-12

Effects of divalent cations on the spontaneous synchronization in mammalian iris sphincter muscle cells. Suzuki R, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1986 May;42(5):407-15

Phorbol myristate acetate causes in guinea-pig lung parenchymal strip a maintained spasm which is relatively resistant to isoprenaline. Dale MM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):6-10

Modification by desipramine of the effects of alpha-adrenoceptor antagonists on the contractile responses of the trisected rat vas deferens. Bradley L, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(5):475-82

Pharmacological characterization of the effects of verapamil and nifedipine on isolated guinea-pig lung parenchymal

strip. Cortijo J, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(2):211–7

M1 and M2–muscarinic receptors in the epididymal half of the rat vas deferens. Doggrell SA. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986; 17(2):239–41

Endothelium–dependent inhibition of the use of extracellular calcium for the arterial response to vasoconstrictor agents. Oshiro ME, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(6):567–72

Intracellular site of "Ca reversal": inhibition of uterine smooth muscle contraction in Ca–free medium by a minute amount of Ca ion released from mitochondria by drugs. Sakai K, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(2):151–6

Anti–leukotriene D4 action of a new anti–asthmatic drug (KC–404) on the guinea–pig isolated trachea. Sato T, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(3):287–92

Effects of prostaglandin F2 alpha and indomethacin on the contractile activity of different compartments of the complex stomach. Stoyanov IN, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(6):597–601

Some pharmacological effects of tizanidine on smooth muscle organs and alpha 2–adrenoceptor. Takayanagi I, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(5):501–3

Newly synthesized alpha 1–adrenoceptor blockers (SM911 and SM2470) and characterization of alpha–adrenoceptors in rat aortic strips, rat vas deferens preparations and rabbit aortic strips. Takayanagi I, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(6):613–5

Effects of Quin–2, an intracellular Ca chelator, and TMB–8, an intracellular Ca antagonist, on the short–term desensitization to histamine in guinea pig taenia caecum. Uchida MK, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(5):449–53

Ion distribution in bovine tracheal smooth muscle and its modification by histamine. Kirkpatrick CT, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1986 Mar;155(3):67–73

Effects of extracellular calcium on canine tracheal smooth muscle. Gunst SJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug; 61(2):706–11

Methacholine sensitivity and cAMP protein kinase in tracheal smooth muscle. Jensen AD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar; 60(3):1043–53

K+–induced alterations in airway muscle responsiveness to electrical field stimulation. Murlas C, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):61–7

Effects of isoxuprine and nylidrin on adrenoreceptors in rat vas deferens. Abel PW, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 5(3):213–9

Effect of drugs interacting with adrenoreceptors and muscarinic receptors in the epididymal and prostatic parts of the human isolated vas deferens. Hedlund H, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;5(3):261–70

An atropine–like inhibitory effect of DMPP on rat isolated urinary bladder. Maggi CA, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;6(2):97–100

Pharmacological evidence for the existence of two components in the twitch response to field stimulation of detrusor strips from the rat urinary bladder. Maggi CA, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;5(3):221–9

Mechanism of smooth muscle contraction: relevance to safety of beta–adrenergic blockade in hypertensive patients with reversible chronic obstructive airways disease. Opie LH. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986;8 Suppl 4:S43–7

Pharmacological actions of ifenprodil in the rat isolated anococcygeus muscle. Adeagbo AS, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;37(11):833–5

5–Hydroxytryptamine receptor antagonism by metoclopramide and ICS 205–930 in the guinea–pig leads to enhancement of contractions of stomach muscle strips induced by electrical field stimulation and facilitation of gastric emptying in–vivo. Buchheit KH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;37(9):664–7

Interaction between clonidine and histamine on the guinea–pig isolated trachea. Floch A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;37(12):913–5

Magnesium ions and oxytocin sensitivity of the male mouse anococcygeus. Gibson A. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 37(12):890–3

Evidence that 5–hydroxytryptamine may exert both facilitatory and inhibitory control of electrical field stimulation–evoked contractions in longitudinal muscle taken from the body of guinea–pig stomach. Gunning SJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;38(3):182–7

Cooling–induced augmentation of the contractile response of the golden hamster tracheal muscle to substance P in–vitro. Ishii T, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 May; 38(5):403–5

The effect of varying carbachol concentration on the slope of Schild plots of selective beta–adrenoceptor antagonists in the carbachol–contracted guinea–pig trachea. Keith RA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;38(2):107–12

Three different ways in which 5–hydroxytryptamine can affect cholinergic activity in guinea–pig isolated ileum. Sanger GJ. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;37(8):584–6

Effects of metoclopramide and domperidone on cholinergically mediated contractions of human isolated stomach muscle. Sanger GJ. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 37(9):661–4

Interactions of muscarinic drugs with their receptors in single cells of guinea–pig taenia caecum. Takayanagi I, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;38(6):476–8

Contraction induced by (–)–tartaric acid on rat isolated gastric fundus and its inhibition with indomethacin. Tuğrul L, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;37(8):583–4

Bronchorelaxing activity of lithium in vitro. Venugopalan CS, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Oct;74(10):1120–2

Possibilities for adenosine modulation of peristaltic reflex in guinea pig isolated ileum. Shinozuka K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Oct;8(10):877–84

Pharmacological studies of imidazoline derivatives. I. A comparison of the effect on pre– and postsynaptic alpha–adrenoceptors in the rat vas deferens. Takeuchi K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Apr;9(4):375–84

Pharmacological studies of imidazoline derivatives. II. Agonistic and antagonistic actions on alpha–adrenoceptors in various smooth muscle preparations. Takeuchi K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Apr;9(4):385–94

On the contractile response of fundus strip from rats to matrine, an alkaloidal component of Sophora flavescens. Yamazaki M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Jul;8(7):513–7

Effects of antidepressants on histamine H1 and muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in guinea–pig ileum. Alvarez FJ, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr–Jun;17(2):149–54

Effects of six beta–blockers on the isolated guinea–pig trachea. Brion N, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul–Sep; 16(3):237–45

Phosphatidylinositol response to cholinergic agonists in airway smooth muscle: relationship to contraction and muscarinic receptor occupancy. Grandordy BM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):273–9

Sensitivity changes in the smooth muscle of the guinea–pig isolated vas deferens after treatment of animals with 6–hydroxydopamine. Ice KS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov;235(2):349–53

Effect of atropine on the hyperresponsiveness of ragweed–sensitized canine tracheal smooth muscle. Mitchell RW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Mar; 236(3):803–9

Regional differences in relaxation of electric field–stimulated canine airway smooth muscle by verapamil, isoproterenol and prostaglandin E2. Moore DH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):76–82

Denervation–induced supersensitivity to calcium of chemically skinned smooth muscle of the guinea–pig vas deferens. Ramos K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan; 236(1):80–4

Effect of amino acids on isolated colonic smooth muscle from the rabbit. Snape WJ Jr, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):690–5

Potent excitatory effect of scaritoxin on the guinea–pig vas deferens, taenia caeci and ileum. Tatsumi M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):783–7

Activity of mu– and delta–selective opioid agonists in the guinea pig ileum preparation: differentiation into peptide and nonpeptide classes with beta–funaltrexamine. Ward SJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):625–31

Pharmacological evaluation of the isolated rat seminal vesicle preparation. Sharif SI, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Feb;15(1):65–75

Effect of potassium and acetylcholine on canine intestinal smooth muscle. Hara Y, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar; 372:521–37

Contractile effect of short–chain fatty acids on the isolated colon of the rat. Yajima T. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov; 368:667–78

The action of intrathecal morphine and methadone on the lower urinary tract in the dog. Drenger B, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr;135(4):852–5

Intravesical instillation of a calcium entry blocker and its effects on detrusor contractility: in vitro and vivo experiments. Gotoh M, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1304–7

The mode of action of prostaglandin E2, F2 alpha and prostacyclin on vesicourethral smooth muscle. Gotoh M, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):431–7

Role of calcium ion antagonists of the bladder detrusor muscle: in vitro and in vivo study. Hassouna M, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1327–31

Contraction and relaxation induced by some prostanoids in isolated human penile erectile tissue and cavernous artery. Hedlund H, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1245–50

Effects of noradrenaline, isoproterenol and acetylcholine on ureteral resistance. Morita T, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun; 135(6):1296–8

Relaxant effect of forskolin in rabbit detrusor smooth muscle: role of cyclic AMP. Morita T, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun; 135(6):1293–5

Bioassay for prostaglandin–like activity of garlic extract using isolated rat fundus strip and rat colon preparation. Rashid A, et al. **JPMA** 1986 Jun;36(6):138–41

Heat stable protein with anticoagulant and smooth muscle contractile actions isolated from Habu (Trimeresurus flavoviridis) venom. Aniya Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;39(4):437–41

Mechanisms of inhibitory action of phenylephrine in guinea–pig taenia coli. Fujihara R, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;41(2):173–81

Participation of protein synthesis in development of supersensitivity in cultured rat vas deferens. Higuchi H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;38(4):429–32

Effects of avian pancreatic peptide on smooth muscle relaxations by vasoactive intestinal peptide and inhibitory nerve stimulation. Ito S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 40(3):423–34

Isolation of a peptide material showing strong rectal muscle–contracting activity from chicken rectum and its identification as chicken neurotensin. Komori S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;40(4):577–89

Inhibition of cholecystokinin response in the gallbladder by dibenamine and its protection by benzodiazepines. Kubota K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;39(2):274–6

Species differences in the inhibitory effect of ouabain on high K–induced contraction in the ileal longitudinal muscle. Shimizu K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;39(1):67–75

Effects of adenosine on contractile response of circular muscle in electrically stimulated guinea–pig ileum. Shinozuka K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;38(4):361–5

Inhibitory action of propranolol on the contractions induced by nerve stimulations or calcium in the smooth muscle of rat vas deferens. Suzuki N, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;40(3):455–62

Effects of trimebutine maleate (TM–906) on the spontaneous contraction of isolated duodenum and ileum in both guinea pigs and rabbits. Takenaga H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;40(1):13–20

Tracheal relaxation from combinations of xanthines and of a beta 2–receptor agonist and xanthines. Persson CG, et al. **Lung** 1986;164(1):33–40

Antagonistic activity of aligeron and papaverine against different smooth muscle stimuli. Miyares K, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;7(9):473–6

The effects of norepinephrine and acetylcholine in the vas deferens from normal and diabetic rats: influence of ouabain and verapamil. Peredo H, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;7(11):573–7

Histaminergic agents can modulate adrenergic smooth muscle neurotransmission. Todorov S, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;7(7):357–60

Comparison of responses of tracheal twin spirals to bronchoactive agents. Venugopalan CS. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;7(10):519–21

The influence of harmaline on the movements of sodium ions in smooth muscle of the guinea pig ileum. Suleiman MS, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Jul;67(2):145–50

Apamin distinguishes two types of relaxation mediated by enteric nerves in the guinea–pig gastrointestinal tract. Costa M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 332(1):79–88

Evaluation of LY163443, 1–[2–hydroxy–3–propyl–4–([4–(1H–tetrazol–5–ylmethyl)phenoxy]methyl) phenyl]ethanone, as a pharmacologic antagonist of leukotrienes D4 and E4. Fleisch JH, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 May; 333(1):70–7

Cooling–induced subsensitivity to carbachol in the tracheal smooth muscle of the guinea–pig. Ishii T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 332(3):219–23

The effects of LSD in the guinea–pig ileum. Inhibition of acetylcholine release and stimulation of smooth muscle. Pfeuffer–Friederich I, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 331(4):311–5

Differential effect of stimulation strength in mouse vas deferens on inhibition of neuroeffector transmission by receptor type selective opioids. Ramme D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 332(1):57–61

Effect of verapamil on the non–adrenergic response of the field stimulated rat vas deferens. Raviprakash V, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 331(4):347–50

The effects of racemic bethanechol and its (R)– and (S)–enantiomers on pre– and postjunctional muscarine receptors in the guinea–pig ileum. Schwörer H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 331(4):307–10

Characterization of the muscarinic receptor in human tracheal smooth muscle. van Koppen CJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):247–52

The different mechanisms of action of nicorandil and adenosine triphosphate on potassium channels of circular smooth muscle of the guinea–pig small intestine. Yamanaka K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 331(1):96–103

Pyridoxal–5'–phosphate derivatives of substance P: preparation, spasmogenic activity, and degradation by human plasma. Akopyan T, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Jan; 11(1):47–53

Evidence for a role of prostaglandins in the adrenergic neuromuscular mechanism of the ovarian follicle wall. Walles B, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(1):18–23

Inhibitory effect of adenosine on electrically evoked contractions in the rat vas deferens: pharmacological characterization. Lee CM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):47–52

Inhibitory effect of adenosine on electrically evoked contractions in the rat vas deferens: calcium dependence. Lee CM. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):41–5

Filament structure in contracted smooth muscle. Nonomura Y. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:3–7 (5 ref.)

Contraction independent of extracellular Ca by sodium vanadate in guinea–pig vas deferens. Shimada T, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;21(2):107–17

Effects of sodium vanadate on the smooth muscle of the guinea–pig vas deferens. Sunano S, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;21(2):95–105

Influence of prostaglandins and adrenoceptor agonists on

contractile activity in the human cervix at term. Bryman I, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr;67(4):574–8

Calcium entry blocking activity of adenosine potentiating compounds in guinea pig taenia coli. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 Apr;18(4):349–55

Relations between Na+, Ca2+ and K+ extracellular concentrations and the effects of PGE2 on the longitudinal muscle of the guinea pig caecum. Venkova K, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 Jun;18(6):543–56

Some effects of orthovanadate on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig taenia caeci. den Hertog A, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(6):337–41

Brevetoxin-B of Gymnodinium breve toxin-induced contractions of smooth muscles due to the transmitter release from nerves. Ishida Y, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985; 31(4):237–40

Comparative effects of diltiazem and glycerol trinitrate on isolated ureter and coronary artery of the dog. Sakanashi M, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;32(1):11–7

Pharmacological actions of tannic acid. I. Effects on isolated smooth and cardiac muscles and on blood pressure. Calixto JB, et al. **Planta Med** 1986 Feb;(1):32–5

Micturition activity of pollen extract: contractile effects on bladder and inhibitory effects on urethral smooth muscle of mouse and pig. Kimura M, et al. **Planta Med** 1986 Apr; (2):148–51

Contractile activities of uronic acids on isolated rat gastric fundus. Tugrul L, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Dec;(6):542–3

Studies on kininogen bioassay in human and rat plasma by means of trypsin and guinea pig ileum. Karp M, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1986 Mar–Apr;38(2):185–91

Lithium dampens neurotransmitter response in smooth muscle: relevance to action in affective illness. Menkes HA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(15):5727–30

Voltage dependent changes in opiate inhibition of electrically-driven guinea pig ileum longitudinal muscle. Matos FF, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:151–2

Flavonoids affect acetylcholine, prostaglandin E2 and antigen-mediated smooth muscle contraction. Macander PJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;213:489–92

Inhibitory effects of selected purine derivatives on guinea pig pulmonary tissues. Venugopalan CS, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 51(3):297–309

Effects of verapamil on the smooth muscle of the horse urinary tract. Costa G, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Nov; 39(3):320–3

Reactivity of cat tracheal smooth muscle to histamine under conditions of experimentally induced inflammation. Bánovčin P, et al. **Respiration** 1985;48(2):103–7

Effects of dobutamine on the in vivo urethra in the female dog. Moriya I, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Nov; 147(3):311–4

Mechanisms of toxicity and tolerance to diisopropylphosphorofluoridate at the neuromuscular junction of the rat. Gupta RC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;84(3):541–50

Effects of crotoxin on autonomic neuromuscular transmission in the guinea-pig myenteric plexus and vas deferens. Anadón A, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(6):963–72

Potent excitatory effects of a cardiotonic protein from the venom of the marine snail Conus magus on the guinea-pig left atria, vas deferens and ileum. Kobayashi J, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(5):783–9

A comparison of the actions of cobra cardiotoxin and scorpion toxin II on the guinea-pig taenia coli. Lin-Shiau SY, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(2):131–9

Effects of autonomic agonists on in vivo female canine urethral motility. Nishizawa O, et al. **Urol Int** 1985; 40(6):320–4

Effects of the autonomic antagonists on canine urethral responses to autonomic nerve stimulation. Nishizawa O, et al. **Urol Int** 1985;40(6):314–9

[Operative interventions in gastro-duodenal surgery during glucagon hypotonia] Moshev B, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(6):102–4 (Bul)

[Experimental observation on the dynamics of common bile ducts obstructed by calculi] Li LT, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;5(8):493, 453 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effects of nifedipine on bronchial hyperreactivity in asthmatics] Sun B. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb;9(1):35–7, 63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Relation between properties of adrenoceptors in mouse uterine smooth muscle and hormonal states] Xu DZ, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;6(2):117–120 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effects of morphine and naloxone on the motility of the gall bladder muscle strip of the guinea pig] Zhang WQ, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;37(2):180–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Pharmacological actions of "8204" on the cardiovascular system and bronchial smooth muscle] Zhu ZH, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Dec;20(12):886–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Modification of smooth muscle contractility by Cordemcura] Hagen A, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Mar;41(3):191–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes induced by Mictonorm in the urodynamics of the detrusor muscle in females with symptoms of the urge to urinate] Höfner K, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1985 Jul; 78(7):363–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of a new 1,4-dihydropyridine, Bay K 8644, on smooth muscle organs isolated from the guinea pig] Lograno M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Apr 30; 62(4):471–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mechanical responses on isolated frog neuromuscular preparations in the presence of calcitonin] Aragno R, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Jul;41(7):523–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Cholinomimetics effects of carnitine on isolated and denervated rat stomach preparations] Bettini V, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Jul;41(7):530–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Divalent chelating agents, calcium blockers and metabolic inhibitors had different effects on the iris sphincter muscles] Suzuki R, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar; 90(3):448–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Synergism of the calcium reversal phenomenon of potassium depolarizing in the rat uterine muscle by Bay k-8644, a calcium agonist] Matsuo K, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):326–8 (Jpn)

[Clinical and pharmacological studies on alpha-1 antagonists in smooth muscle of human urinary bladder base and prostatic urethra] Kunisawa Y. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;77(4):600–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of isoproterenol on basal tension of isolated rabbit bladder smooth muscle] Miyagawa I, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;77(3):495–500 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of beta-adrenoceptor agonists of the spontaneous contractility of isolated rabbit urinary bladder muscle strips] Morita T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;77(2):226–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of dobutamine and terbutaline on isometric force of rabbit pelvi-ureteral smooth muscle strips] Morita T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar; 77(3):501–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of aging on the response of rabbit isolated bladder detrusor to prostaglandin E1, E2 and F2 alpha] Morita T. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;77(4):560–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of isoproterenol on contractile force and characteristics of spontaneous contractile activity in isolated rabbit renal pelvic smooth muscle strips] Morita T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 76(9):1381–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of oxybutynin hydrochloride on isolated smooth muscles (ileum, urinary bladder and urethra)] Aida Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jun;87(6):629–39 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pharmacological effects of CM6912 and its main metabolites] Morishita H, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jul; 86(1):71–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[General pharmacological studies of VP 16-213. Effect on the peripheral system] Morita M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jan;87(1):77–88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid, its agonists and antagonists on uterine smooth muscle] Sizov PI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Nov;100(11):576–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thromboxane A2-like activity of 11-fluoro-11-deoxyprostaglandin F2alpha in isolated smooth muscles] Nigamatov IM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;288(2):507–9 (Rus)

[Effect of isoptin and euphylline on calcium- and carbacholine-induced contractile activity of isolated intestinal strips of rats of various ages] Markova IV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep-Oct;48(5):72–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method for the quantitative analysis of competitive antagonism in isolated organs] Samollovich IM. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Nov-Dec;48(6):107–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of action of chloracizine and stenopril on the electric and contractile activity of the smooth muscle of the portal vein of the rabbit] Buryi VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jul-Aug;32(4):413–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of prolyl-leucyl-glycinamide on the myoelectric activity of the gastrointestinal tract of the dog] Pastukhov VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Apr;72(4):555–8 (Rus)

[Effect of prostaglandin F2 alpha on the contractile activity of coronary artery smooth muscle] Shatokhina TA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Feb;72(2):189–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of pentagastrin on the myoelectric activity of the pyloric sphincter, body of the stomach and the duodenum] Shemerovskii KA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Apr; 72(4):458–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of strontium, barium and manganese ions on non-adrenergic inhibitory synaptic potentials and the action of ATP in the smooth muscle of the human intestine] Zagorodniuk VP. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(3):406–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nature of non-adrenergic inhibition in the smooth muscles of the human intestine] Zagorodniuk VP, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(3):373–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of action of the mineral water from Velingrad spring No. 11 on the smooth muscles] Lukanov IuB, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Nov-Dec; (6):20–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effects of aminoglycoside antibiotics on a longitudinal fiber-myenteric plexus of the isolated ileum of the guinea pig] Arce MD, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1985 Dec; 11(3):199–204 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

EMBRYOLOGY

Development of myofibrils in the gizzard of chicken embryos. Intracellular distribution of structural proteins and development of contractility. Hirai S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(3):487–93

Development of smooth and skeletal muscle cells in the iris of the domestic duck, chick and quail. Yamashita T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(1):121–31

Origin of the thymic myoid cells in birds. Nakamura H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:255–8

ENZYMOLOGY

Modulation of smooth muscle actomyosin ATPase by thin filament associated proteins. Horiuchi KY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):962–8

Properties of caldesmon isolated from chicken gizzard. Ngai PK, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 15;230(3):695–707

Dependence on Ca2+ of the activities of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate phosphodiesterase and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate phosphatase in smooth muscles of the porcine coronary artery. Sasaguri T, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):497–503

Inhibitory antibodies to plasmalemmal Ca2+-transporting ATPases. Their use in subcellular localization of (Ca2+ + Mg2+)-dependent ATPase activity in smooth muscle. Verbist J, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):737–42

Phosphorylation reaction of vertebrate smooth muscle myosin: an enzyme kinetic analysis. Sobieszek A. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26;24(5):1266–74

Inhibition of smooth muscle 5'-nucleotidase by imidazole and its reversal by magnesium. Kwan CY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 4;831(2):167–71

Ca2+ dependence of the ATPase activity of phosphorylated smooth muscle myosin: effects of tropomyosin and actin. Seidel JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 12; 871(1):93–100

Solubilization of a high affinity CA-ATPase from dog antrum smooth muscle. Grover AK, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Aug;6(4):363–70

Detection and distribution of myosin isozymes in vertebrate smooth muscle. Beckers-Bleukx G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Oct 1;152(1):207–11

Effects of training and methandrostenolone (an anabolic steroid) on energy metabolism in the guinea pig: changes in enzyme activities in gastrocnemius muscle and myocardium. Feraudi M, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985; 17(11):1191–205

Enhancement of actin-activated myosin ATPase by an 84K Mr actin-binding protein in vertebrate smooth muscle. Ebisawa K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct; 98(4):1127–30

Target size of 5'-nucleotidase in smooth muscle. Grover AK, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;98(2):573–5

Purification and characterization of a phosphoprotein phosphatase that dephosphorylates myosin and the isolated light chain from chicken gizzard smooth muscle. Yoshida M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;99(4):1027–36

The role of subunit autolysis in activation of smooth muscle Ca2+-dependent proteases. Coolican SA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4170–6

Reverse reaction of smooth muscle myosin light chain kinase. Formation of ATP from phosphorylated light chain plus ADP. Ikebe M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25; 261(18):8249–53

Purification and characterization of a smooth muscle myosin phosphatase from turkey gizzards. Pato MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):12359–66

Smooth muscle myosin kinase requires residues on the COOH-terminal side of the phosphorylation site. Peptide inhibitors. Pearson RB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5; 261(1):25–7

Different phosphorylated forms of myosin in contracting tracheal smooth muscle. Persechini A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6293–9

Mechanism of the phosphorylation-dependent regulation of smooth muscle heavy meromyosin. Sellers JR. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15815–9

Mechanism of smooth muscle myosin phosphorylation. Trybus KM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15988–95

Proteolytic inactivation of substance P and neurokinin A in the longitudinal muscle layer of guinea pig small intestine. Nau R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):856–64

Cytochemical localization of 5'-nucleotidase in the enteric ganglia and in smooth muscle cells of the guinea-pig. Andersson Forsman C, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Aug; 14(4):551–62

[Effect of n-chloromercuribenzoate and albumin on Mg2+, Ca2+-ATPase activity of plasma membranes of smooth muscle cells] Rybal'chenko VK, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jan-Feb;58(1):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Ontogeny of adrenoceptor-mediated contractile responses of Müller's smooth muscle in the spontaneously hypertensive

rat: role of impulse activity. Smith PG.
J Auton Nerv Syst 1986 Mar;15(3):275–84
Role of the sympathetic nervous system in functional maturation of Müller's smooth muscle in the rat. Smith PG. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov;235(2):330–4

IMMUNOLOGY

Anti-endomysial antibodies. A serologic marker of dermatitis herpetiformis. Accetta P, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Apr; 122(4):459–62
Studies of myofibrillar ATPase in ragweed-sensitized canine pulmonary smooth muscle. Kong SK, et al.
J Appl Physiol 1986 Jan;60(1):92–4
Relationships between smooth muscle and cytoskeleton antibodies in human serum samples. Zauli D, et al.
Ric Clin Lab 1985 Apr–Jun;15(2):133–8
Relationship between smooth muscle and cytoskeleton antibodies in neuroblastoma. Zauli D, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Oct 31;71(5):425–30
[Antitissue antibodies in hepatology] Homberg JC.
Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1985 Aug–Sep;9(8–9):622–9 (61 ref.) (Fre)
[Value of a newly detected immunological marker (autoantibodies against the endomysium of smooth muscles of the digestive tract of the IgA–/IgA–EmA class in the diagnosis and control of treatment of celiac disease and gluten-dependent dermatitis herpetiformis] Chorzelski T, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Jun;60(6):417–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

INNERVATION

Analysis of electrophysiological activity of the ureter muscle in the rabbit, in vivo (with wire electrodes). Magora A, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 26(1):57–61
The influence of alpha, beta-methylene ATP on alpha 1-receptor-operated channels in guinea-pig taenia caeci. Den Hertog A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 11; 122(1):117–21
Angiotensin inhibits gastric and tracheal contractile responses to peripheral parasympathetic stimulation. Hobbs SF, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Sep;14(1):75–9
Electrophysiological analysis of projections of enteric inhibitory motoneurones in the guinea-pig small intestine. Bornstein JC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:61–74
Distribution and properties of excitatory and inhibitory junction potentials in circular muscle of the guinea-pig stomach. Komori K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan; 370:339–55
Adrenergic and cholinergic innervation of the smooth and striated muscle components of the urethra from patients with spinal cord injury. Lincoln J, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb; 135(2):402–8
Effects of neurotensin on the non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission in the guinea-pig duodenum. Ohkawa H. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(6):973–83
Ablation of myenteric neurons by chemicals with surfactant properties. Bass P, et al.
Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:67–8
Electron-microscopic study of iris nerves and muscles in diabetes. Ishikawa S, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985; 191(3):172–83
Pathways of sympathetic innervation to the superior and inferior (Müller's) tarsal muscles. Manson PN, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 1986 Jul;78(1):33–40
[Organ culture of the rat vas deferens. IV. Relation between the appearance of supersensitivity and neurogenic factors] Ono K, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 21(4):311–3 (Jpn)
[Synaptic potentials of smooth muscles of the human small intestine] Zagorodniuk VP, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr; 32(2):172–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of 4-aminopyridine on synaptic transmission in the smooth muscle of the gastrointestinal tract of the guinea pig and man] Zagorodniuk VP, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jul–Aug;32(4):419–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of Sr2+ and Ba2+ ions on synaptic transmission in smooth muscles of the gastrointestinal tract of guinea pig] Zagorodniuk VP, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jul–Aug; 31(4):455–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neural regulation of the smooth musculature of the airways] Talvan IL. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1986 Jan–Mar;17(1):110–28 (115 ref.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Phosphorylation of chicken gizzard myosin: myosin filament hypothesis of calcium regulation. Watanabe S.
Adv Biophys 1985;19:1–20 (40 ref.)
Subclass-specific receptors for sulfidopeptide leukotrienes. Austen KF, et al.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res 1985; 15:329–32
Effect of oxatomide on calcium ions in smooth muscle. Arruzazabala Valmaña ML, et al.
Allergol Immunopathol (Madr) 1986 May–Jun;14(3):229–32
Immunohistochemical localization of smooth muscle myosin in human spleen, lymph node, and other lymphoid tissues. Unique staining patterns in splenic white pulp and sinuses, lymphoid follicles, and certain vasculature, with ultrastructural correlations. Pinkus GS, et al.
Am J Pathol 1986 Jun;123(3):440–53
A comparative microscopic and biochemical study of the uptake of fluorescent and 125I-labeled lipoproteins by skin fibroblasts, smooth muscle cells, and peritoneal macrophages in culture. Reynolds GD, et al.
Am J Pathol 1985 Nov;121(2):200–11
Calcium utilization by dispersed canine gastric smooth muscle cells. Collins SM. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):G181–8
Metabolic differences between norepinephrine- and K+-stimulated anococcygeus muscle. Davidheiser S.
Am J Physiol 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):C72–7
Receptors for mammalian tachykinins on isolated intestinal smooth muscle cells. Souquet JC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 1):G533–8
Calcium transients and resting levels in isolated smooth muscle cells as monitored with quin 2. Williams DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):C779–91
Intracellular pH regulation by vertebrate muscle. Aickin CC.
Annu Rev Physiol 1986;48:349–61 (53 ref.)
A comparison of the binding characteristics of the alpha 2-adrenoceptor antagonists 3H-yohimbine and 3H-rauwolscine in bovine teat muscles. Roets E, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 1986 Feb;279(2):212–22
Homogeneity of beta-adrenoceptors on bovine teat muscles. Roets E, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jul; 276(1):44–9
Pasteur effect in vascular and intestinal smooth muscle. Pettersson G, et al. **Artery** 1985;12(5):312–23
Agonist-induced calcium transients in cultured smooth muscle cells: measurements with fura-2 loaded monolayers. Reynolds EE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):927–34
Comparison of the effects of smooth and skeletal muscle actins on smooth muscle actomyosin Mg2+-ATPase. Ngai PK, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jan;12(1):89–93
Modulation of branched-chain amino acid oxidation in rat hemidiaphragms in vitro by glucose and ketone bodies. Palmer TN, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Sep;11(3):407–13
Caldesmon is a Ca2+-regulatory component of native smooth-muscle thin filaments. Marston SB, et al.
Biochem J 1985 Nov 1;231(3):517–22
Immunochemical analysis of subunit structures of 1,4-dihydropyridine receptors associated with voltage-dependent Ca2+ channels in skeletal, cardiac, and smooth muscles. Schmid A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 17;25(12):3492–5
Relationship between lipid fluidity and water permeability of bovine tracheal epithelial cell apical membranes. Worman HJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 8;25(7):1549–55
Change of actin isomers during differentiation of smooth muscle. Kuroda M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 13; 843(3):208–13
Subcellular origin of the oxalate- or inorganic phosphate-stimulated Ca2+ transport by smooth muscle microsomes: revisitation of the old problem by a new approach using saponin. Kwan CY.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1985 Sep 25;819(1):148–52
Sulfated glycosaminoglycans synthesized by human smooth muscle cells isolated from different organs. Mourão PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 2;881(3):321–9
Chemical modification of lysine and arginine residues in the myosin regulatory light chain inhibits phosphorylation. Pearson RB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 28; 870(2):312–9
Evidence for the presence of phospholamban in the endoplasmic reticulum of smooth muscle. Raeymaekers L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 19;882(2):258–65
Different patterns of protein turnover in skeletal and gastrointestinal smooth muscle and the production of N tau-methylhistidine during fasting in the rat. Emery PW, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Feb;6(2):143–53
Receptors for neurotransmitters in opossum oesophagus muscularis mucosa. Daniel EE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;88(3):707–14
An oxytocin receptor in anococcygeus muscles isolated from male mice. Gibson A. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May; 88(1):155–9
Evidence for autoinhibition of stimulation-induced noradrenaline release from vasa deferentia of the guinea-pig and rat. McCulloch MW, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 1985 Oct;86(2):455–64
Amyloid P component is present in cultured human smooth muscle cells but not in cultured skin fibroblasts. Borojevic R, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(4):493–8
Biochemistry of airway smooth muscle. Barnes P, et al.
Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir 1986;22 Suppl 7:191–200
Receptors on human airway smooth muscle. Black J.
Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir 1986;22 Suppl 7:162–70
Interaction of 2',3'-di-O-nitro-5'-(N-ethylcarboxamido)adenosine with adenosine receptors in intestinal smooth muscle. Baer HP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 May;63(5):449–52
Effects of strontium on calcium-dependent hexose transport in muscle. Bihler I, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;64(2):176–9
Transient inhibition of the muscarinic actions of carbachol during reactivation of the electrogenic sodium pump in guinea pig taenia caeci smooth muscle. Török TL, et al.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1985 Jun;63(6):663–8
Calcium binding proteins in smooth muscle plasma membrane. Grover AK. **Cell Calcium** 1986 Apr;7(2):101–6
High affinity Ca-binding to smooth muscle plasma membrane: inhibition by cations. Grover AK, et al.
Cell Calcium 1986 Jun;7(3):187–92
The relationship between tissue levels of cyclic GMP and tracheal smooth muscle relaxation in the guinea-pig. Suzuki K, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Jan;13(1):39–46
Efflux of 45Ca from isolated smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig taenia caeci. Kunimoto M, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 1986;84(3):545–51
The mechanism of regulation of smooth muscle myosin by phosphorylation. Sellers JR, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;27:51–62
Insulin stimulates DNA synthesis in cerebral microvessel endothelium and smooth muscle. Vinters HV, et al.
Diabetes 1985 Oct;34(10):964–9
Phenotype modulation in primary cultures of arterial smooth-muscle cells: reorganization of the cytoskeleton and activation of synthetic activities. Palmberg L, et al.
Differentiation 1985;29(3):275–83
The binding of leukotriene C4 and leukotriene D4 to membranes of a smooth muscle cell line (BC3H1) and evidence that leukotriene induced contraction in these cells is mediated by thromboxane, protein and RNA syntheses. Clark MA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 22; 116(3):207–20
A stable isosterically modified prostacyclin analogue, FCE-22176, acting as a competitive antagonist to prostacyclin in guinea-pig trachea and atria. Fassina G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31;113(3):459–60
Activation of alpha 1-adrenoceptors increases [3H]inositol metabolism in rat vas deferens and caudal artery. Fox AW, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8;116(1–2):145–52
Arylazido aminopropionyl ATP (ANAPP3): interaction with adenosine receptors in longitudinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig ileum. Frew R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 29;123(3):395–400
Autoradiographic localisation of ascorbic acid-dependent binding sites for [125I]iodocyanopindolol in guinea-pig trachea. Goldie RG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13; 124(1–2):179–82
Profile of prostaglandins generated in the detrusor muscle of rat urinary bladder: effects of adenosine triphosphate and adenosine. Kasakov LN, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31;113(3):431–6
Comparison of angiotensin receptors in isolated smooth muscle tissues by photoaffinity labelling. Kwok YG, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Sep 10;115(1):53–8
Regulation of beta-adrenoceptor density and function in rat vas deferens. May JM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 18;122(2):221–9
Conversion of dynorphin-(1–9) to [Leu5]enkephalin by the mouse vas deferens in vitro. Miller L, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Oct 8;116(1–2):159–63
Tachykinin receptors in smooth muscles: a study with agonists (substance P, neurokinin A) and antagonists. Mizrahi J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26; 118(1–2):25–36
Effect of age on the formation of cyclic nucleotides in guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle in response to pharmacological agents. Nakagawa H, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Jun 17;125(2):211–6
Antihistaminic properties of AF-14, an experimental quinuclidine derivative: discrimination between two histaminergic sites in both guinea-pig ileum and bladder. Rubinstein R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 3; 118(3):263–71
Alpha 1- and alpha 2-adrenoceptors in the smooth muscle of male and female rabbit urethra. Yablonsky F, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Feb 11;121(1):1–8
Use of 3H-QNB in the isolation of plasma membrane from smooth muscle of the urinary bladder: effect of oxalate on calcium uptake by the membrane fractions. Batra S.
Experientia 1986 Jun 15;42(6):608–11
Maitotoxin stimulates the formation of inositol phosphates in rat aortic myocytes. Berta P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):349–52
Phosphorylation of myosin in non-muscle and smooth muscle cells. Possible rules and evolutionary trends. Kuznicki J.
FEBS Lett 1986 Aug 18;204(2):169–76 (76 ref.)
Na+/Ca2+ exchange in isolated smooth muscle cells demonstrated by the fluorescent calcium indicator fura-2. Pritchard K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1–2):23–7
Difference in Ca2+ mobilization between longitudinal and circular muscles of canine small intestine during high K-induced contraction. Nakahata N, et al.
Fukushima J Med Sci 1984;30(2):97–109
Analysis of mercury ions binding to the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. Nasu T, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(5):513–5
The metabolic fate of branched-chain amino acids and 2-oxo acids in rat muscle homogenates and diaphragms. Wagenmakers AJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(9):957–65
Effects of exercise in normoxia and acute hypoxia on respiratory muscle metabolites. Fregosi RF, et al.
J Appl Physiol 1986 Apr;60(4):1274–83
Metabolism of norepinephrine during nerve stimulation in dog trachea. Russell JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Oct; 59(4):1236–41
Properties of potassium activated p-nitrophenyl phosphatase of plasma membranes isolated from rat stomach muscle. Kostka P, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1986 Aug; 18(4):295–306
Structure and complete nucleotide sequence of the chicken

alpha-smooth muscle (aortic) actin gene. An actin gene which produces multiple messenger RNAs. Carroll SL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8965–76

Identification, phosphorylation, and dephosphorylation of a second site for myosin light chain kinase on the 20,000-dalton light chain of smooth muscle myosin. Ikebe M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):36–9

Isolation and characterization of a conserved actin-binding domain from rat hepatic actinogelin, rat skeletal muscle, and chicken gizzard alpha-actinins. Mimura N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10680–7

A conformational transition in gizzard heavy meromyosin involving the head-tail junction, resulting in changes in sedimentation coefficient, ATPase activity, and orientation of heads. Suzuki H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25; 260(27):14810–7

Subcellular membrane properties in vascular and non-vascular smooth muscles of Dahl hypertensive rats. Kwan CY, et al. **J Hypertens** 1986 Feb;4(1):49–55

Demarcation of Ca2+ transport processes in guinea pig stomach smooth muscle. Sakai Y, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1986; 89(1):65–73

Comparison of the affinity constant of some muscarinic receptor antagonists with their displacement of [3H]quinuclidinyl benzilate binding in atrial and ileal longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig. Choo LK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;37(9):656–8

The effects of bicarbonate and foreign anions on chloride transport in smooth muscle of the guinea-pig vas deferens. Aickin CC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Sep;366:267–80

Characterization of (3H)-spiperone binding to alpha 1-adrenergic receptors in a smooth muscle cell line. Light KE, et al. **J Recept Res** 1985;5(5–6):335–48

The stimulative effect of sodium on the depletion process of calcium in the intracellular store of smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig taenia caecum. Hisayama T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;39(4):493–501

Selective presence of opiate receptors on intestinal circular muscle cells. Bitar KN, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 21; 37(16):1545–50

Calcium channel antagonist binding and pharmacology in rat uterine smooth muscle. Grover AK, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 9;37(23):2187–92

Enhancement of endogenous production of 12-L-hydroxy-5,8,10,14-eicosatetraenoic acid in aortic smooth muscle cells by platelet-derived growth factor. Nakao J, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 14;37(15):1435–42

Large-conductance Ca2+-activated K+ channels in freshly dissociated smooth muscle cells. Singer JJ, et al. **Membr Biochem** 1986;6(2):83–110 (48 ref.)

Glucocorticoids induce a 29 000 Mr protein in DDT1 MF-2 smooth muscle cells but not in the DDT1 MF-2 GR glucocorticoid resistant variant. Norris JS, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Sep;68(1):79–85

Depolarisation of guinea-pig visceral smooth muscle causes hydrolysis of inositol phospholipids. Best L, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 May; 333(1):78–82

Allosteric properties of 5-HT2 receptors in tracheal smooth muscle. Lemoine H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 333(2):91–7

A potent factor in extracts of the skin of the Australian frog, Pseudophryne coriacea. Apparent facilitation of transmitter release in isolated smooth muscle preparations. Erspamer V, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Aug;24(8):783–92

Calcium currents of cesium loaded isolated smooth muscle cells (urinary bladder of the guinea pig). Klöckner U, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Dec;405(4):340–8

Different effects of prostaglandins E2 and F2 alpha on triglyceride levels in uterine smooth muscle from diabetic diestrous rats. Macciocchi EK, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Oct;20(1):99–109

Effect of oxytocin on calcium movements in uterine smooth muscle. Batra S. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:78–81

[Calcium ion currents in the smooth muscle of the myometrium] Kosterin SA, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Jan-Feb; 31(1):105–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructural localization of apamine binding sites in the smooth muscle of the guinea pig intestine] Vasilenko SV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(6):824–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Purification of cystozoites of Sarcocystis sp. by the chromatographic gel Spheron. Koudela B. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1985;32(4):295–302

PATHOLOGY

Diffuse muscular hypertrophy of esophagus. Iyer SK, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May;80(5):849–52

Idiopathic hydronephrosis. Light microscopic features and pathogenesis. Antonakopoulos GN, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Dec;109(12):1097–101

Regional accumulations of T cells, macrophages, and smooth muscle cells in the human atherosclerotic plaque. Jonasson L, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1986 Mar-Apr;6(2):131–8

Smooth muscle tumors of the gastrointestinal tract. A study of 56 cases followed for a minimum of 10 years. Evans HL. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 1;56(9):2242–50

A familial visceral myopathy with dilatation of the entire gastrointestinal tract. Anuras S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):385–90

Decrease in the autonomic innervation of human detrusor muscle in outflow obstruction. Gosling JA, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):501–4

[Changes of the gastric muscularis externa in chronic gastritis] Yu JY. **Chung-hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;14(2):127–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Hereditary visceral myopathy: an entity in idiopathic intestinal pseudo-obstruction] Ducastelle T, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Apr;10(4):355–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Smooth muscle cells of blood vessels in response to vibration] Zhuk NN. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Oct; 89(10):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Myogenic and neurogenic control of electrical and mechanical activity in human oviductal smooth muscle. Samuelson UE, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Mar; 126(3):355–63

Cholinergic and adrenergic neural control of smooth muscle function in the non-pregnant rat uterine cervix. Stjernquist M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jul;124(3):429–36

Regulations of transmitter release by prostaglandins on vascular and tracheal smooth muscle tissues. Inoue T, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:685–8

Passive and active membrane properties of canine gastric antral circular muscles. Bauer AJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):C268–73

Origin and spread of slow waves in canine gastric antral circular muscle. Bauer AJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec; 249(6 Pt 1):G800–6

Potentiation of nerve-induced bladder contractions after calcium channel blockade. Carpenter FG. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):R417–23

Role of substance P nerves in longitudinal smooth muscle contractions of the esophagus. Crist J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):G336–43

Two calcium currents in a smooth muscle cell line. Friedman ME, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):H699–703

Calcium dependence of myosin phosphorylation and airway smooth muscle contraction and relaxation. Gerthoffer WT. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):C597–604

Organization of fasting and postprandial myoelectric activity in stomach and duodenum of conscious dogs. Gill RC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 1):G655–61

Effect of length history on contractile behavior of canine tracheal smooth muscle. Gunst SJ. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan; 250(1 Pt 1):C146–54

Generation of phases I and II of migrating myoelectric complex in the dog. Lang IM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):G201–7

Multiple neuropeptides exert a direct effect on the same isolated single smooth muscle cell. Lassignal NL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):C792–8

Membrane currents recorded from a fragment of rabbit intestinal smooth muscle cell. Ohya Y, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C335–46

Force-velocity curves for smooth muscle: analysis of internal factors reducing velocity. Seow CY, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C362–8

Time dependence of shortening velocity in tracheal smooth muscle. Stephens NL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C435–42

Pharmacology of calcium channels and smooth muscle. Hurwitz L. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 1986;26:225–58 (173 ref.)

Evidence for extrinsic control of oesophageal primary peristalsis. Postorino A, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Sep;93(3):199–207

Caldesmon150 regulates the tropomyosin-enhanced actin-myosin interaction in gizzard smooth muscle. Sobue K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30; 132(2):645–51

In vitro effects of soman on bronchial smooth muscle. Aas P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 1;35(11):1793–9

Role of tropomyosin in smooth muscle contraction: effect of tropomyosin binding to actin on actin activation of myosin ATPase. Miyata H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2725–9

Regulatory systems for the cytoplasmic calcium concentration in smooth muscle. Casteels R, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S147–52

Possible role of caldesmon in the regulation of smooth muscle and nonmuscle motile systems. Dabrowska R, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S153–8

Calcium channels of amphibian stomach and mammalian aorta smooth muscle cells. Caffrey JM, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Jun;49(6):1237–42

A dynamic model of smooth muscle contraction. Gestrelius S, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Jul;50(1):157–69

The role of transmembrane sodium gradient in rabbit ileal smooth muscle: utilization of harmaline. Suleiman MS. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Aug;5(8):667–71

Calcium ions and respiratory smooth muscle function. Triggle DJ. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 2:213S–219S

The effect of airway epithelium on smooth muscle contractility in bovine trachea. Barnes PJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):685–91

Neuronal muscarinic receptors attenuate vagally-induced contraction of feline bronchial smooth muscle. Blaber LC, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):723–8

Evidence for two mechanisms of depolarization associated with alpha 1-adrenoceptor activation in the rat anococcygeus muscle. Byrne NG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):711–21

Opioids increase potassium conductance in submucous neurones of guinea-pig caecum by activating delta-receptors. Mihara S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 88(2):315–22

Tenotomy decreases sympathetic neuronal survival factors in avian smooth muscle. Rush RA. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep; 354(1):93–7

Mechanical properties of airway smooth muscle. Stephens NL, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1986;22 Suppl 7:17S–90

Glycoproteins on the surface of smooth muscle cells involved in their interaction with type V collagen. Leushner JR, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;63(11):1176–82

Adenosine receptors in smooth muscle: structure-activity studies and the question of adenylate cyclase involvement in control of relaxation. Baer HP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;63(8):972–7

Temperature and histamine receptor function—what is really happening? Cook DA, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;63(6):751–5

Variations in plasma motilin, somatostatin, and pancreatic polypeptide concentrations and the interdigestive myoelectric complex in dog. Poitras P, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;63(12):1495–500

Tracheal smooth muscle. Russell JA. **Clin Chest Med** 1986 Jun;7(2):189–200 (140 ref.)

The role of smooth muscle and its possible involvement in diseases of the lower urinary tract. Brading AF, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986;70 Suppl 14:7s–13s (15 ref.)

Effects of mucosal removal on guinea-pig airway smooth muscle responsiveness. Murlas C. **Clin Sci** 1986 Jun; 70(6):571–5

Serotonin and dopamine as regulators of adenylate cyclase and relaxation in a smooth muscle of the mussel Mytilus edulis. Gies A. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;84(1):61–6

Further evidence for involvement of adenosine-5'-triphosphate in non-adrenergic non-cholinergic relaxation of the isolated rat duodenum. Manzini S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31; 113(3):399–408

Protein kinase C regulates smooth muscle tension in guinea-pig trachea and ileum. Menkes H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 11;122(1):19–27

Attenuation of tracheal smooth muscle contraction by connective tissue. Mitchell HW, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26;118(1–2):171–4

Organ culture of young rat vas deferens as an in vitro model for the study of denervation supersensitivity. Ono K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 5;117(2):159–68

Depression by morphine of the excitability of intrinsic inhibitory neurons in the guinea-pig colon. Tonini M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2–3):317–20

Neurogenic mechanisms in control of the rabbit iris sphincter muscle. Wahlestedt C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 19;117(3):303–9

Caldesmon-induced inhibition of ATPase activity of actomyosin and contraction of skinned fibres of chicken gizzard smooth muscle. Szpacenko A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 11;192(1):9–12

The effect of Ag+ on smooth muscle strips in various extracellular concentrations of Na+ and K+. Lukanov J, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1985;27(1):44–8

Beta-adrenergic control of motility in the rat colon. I. Evidence for functional separation of the beta 1- and beta 2-adrenoceptor-mediated inhibition of colon activity. Ek BA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):400–7

Beta-adrenergic control of motility in the rat colon. II. Proportions of beta 1- and beta 2-adrenoceptors identified with 125I-(-)pindolol binding. Ek BA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):408–13

Electrical basis of excitation and inhibition of human colonic smooth muscle. Huizinga JD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 May;90(5 Pt 1):1197–204

Characteristics of spontaneous and drug-induced gastric dysrhythmias in a chronic canine model. Kim CH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):421–7

DA1 receptor mediates dopamine-induced relaxation of opossum lower esophageal sphincter in vitro. Lombardi DM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Sep;91(3):533–9

Substrate dependence and oxygen sensitivity of tone and of spontaneous and evoked contractions of the distal colonic muscularis mucosae of opossum. Percy WH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Sep;91(3):570–5

4-Aminopyridine-induced changes in the electrical and contractile activities of the gastric smooth muscle. Boev K, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Dec;4(6):589–95

Human colonic smooth muscle: electrical and contractile activity in vitro. Gill RC, et al. **Gut** 1986 Mar;27(3):293–9

Physiological antagonism caused by adrenergic stimulation of canine tracheal muscle. Leff AR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jan;60(1):216–24

Endogenous modulation of alpha-adrenergic contraction in canine tracheal muscle. Tallet J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):464–71

Contribution of neurogenic and myogenic factors to the

contractile activity of the guinea-pig distal colon in vivo and in vitro. Maggi CA, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;5(3):177–87

Regulation of cell growth by vitreous humour. Lutty GA, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Jun;76:53–65

The behavior of rings of coupled oscillators. Ermentrout GB. **J Math Biol** 1985;23(1):55–74

Characterization of a calcium-activated potassium channel from rabbit intestinal smooth muscle incorporated into planar bilayers. Cecchi X, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1986; 91(1):11–8

Can oligomeric myosin participate in smooth muscle contraction? Horio S, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Dec;6(6):709–23

Surgical sympathetic denervation increases alpha 1-adrenoceptor-mediated accumulation of myo-inositol trisphosphate and muscle contraction in rabbit iris dilator smooth muscle. Akhtar RA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan; 46(1):96–104

Evidence that sensory neurons participate in the non-cholinergic, non-adrenergic contractile response of the guinea-pig ileum. Matulák O, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 May;38(5):348–52

Slow wave heterogeneity within the circular muscle of the canine gastric antrum. Bauer AJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Sep;366:221–32

Gradient in excitation-contraction coupling in canine gastric antral circular muscle. Bauer AJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Dec;369:283–94

Calcium-activated potassium channels in single smooth muscle cells of rabbit jejunum and guinea-pig mesenteric artery. Benham CD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Feb; 371:45–67

Non-cholinergic excitatory and inhibitory junction potentials in the circular smooth muscle of the guinea-pig ileum. Bywater RA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May;374:153–64

Electrophysiology of smooth muscle of the small intestine of some mammals. Hara Y, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:501–20

Characteristics of neuro-effector transmission in the smooth muscle layer of dog bronchiole and modifications by autacoids. Inoue T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan; 370:551–65

The neural and non-neural mechanisms involved in urethral activity in rabbits. Ito Y, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct; 367:57–72

Effects of frequency on the wave form of propagated slow waves in canine gastric antral muscle. Publicover NG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Feb;371:179–89

Cholinergic agonists suppress a potassium current in freshly dissociated smooth muscle cells of the toad. Sims SM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct;367:503–29

The effect of serotonin, N-acetylserotonin, and melatonin on spontaneous contractions of isolated rat intestine. Bubenik GA. **J Pineal Res** 1986;3(1):41–54

Relevance of spontaneous activity to urinary bladder function: an in vitro and in vivo study. Levin RM, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):517–21

Effect of calyceal resection on pelviureteral peristalsis in isolated pig kidney. Morita T, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jan; 135(1):151–4

The action potential of guinea pig bladder smooth muscle. Mostwin JL. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1299–303

Effect of age on cholinergic muscarinic responsiveness and receptors in the rat urinary bladder. Ordway GA, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):492–6

Smooth muscle excitatory substances from Remak nerve of the chicken and a comparison of their pharmacological and chemical properties with substance P. Komori S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;40(1):1–11

Isolation of smooth muscle excitatory substances from chicken rectum and their characterization. Komori S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;40(1):103–13

DJ-7141, a new alpha-2 agonist with only a mild hypotensive action. Muramatsu I, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 May; 41(1):61–8

Transient intracellular calcium movement coupled with mechanical activity of smooth muscle. Hotta K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(6):1079–83

Differential effects of sinusoidal vibrations on tension and stiffness in Mytilus smooth muscle during catch state. Kobayashi T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(4):689–92

Thiol group may be involved in the irreversible blockade of presynaptic alpha 2-adrenoreceptors by pyrextramine and benextramine in the isolated guinea pig ileum. Brasili L, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 5;38(18):1633–40

Cardioselective profile of AF-DX 116, a muscarine M2 receptor antagonist. Giachetti A, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 5;38(18):1663–72

The dependence of airway smooth muscle on extracellular Ca2+ for contraction is influenced by the presence of cartilage. Raeburn D, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 21; 38(16):1499–505

Irritant induced cough as a model of intrapulmonary airway reactivity. Clay TP, et al. **Lung** 1985;163(3):183–91

Thin filament regulatory proteins of smooth- and non-muscle cells [news] Bretscher A. **Nature** 1986 Jun 19–25; 321(6072):726–7

Calcium gradients in single smooth muscle cells revealed by the digital imaging microscope using Fura-2. Williams DA, et al. **Nature** 1985 Dec 12–18;318(6046):558–61

Alpha- and beta-adrenoceptor-mediated responses of the guinea-pig ileum and the effects of neuronal uptake inhibition. Broadley KJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 331(4):316–23

alpha 1-Adrenoceptor subtype mediating contraction of the smooth muscle in the lower urinary tract and prostate of rabbits. Honda K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 330(1):16–21

Importance of frequency and pulse with in field stimulation of the mouse vas deferens: different behaviour of twitch-inhibiting drugs. Zetler G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 331(1):82–8

Hawaii seminar 1985. Gastrointestinal smooth muscle in health and disease. January 10–12, 1985, Honolulu, Hawaii, U.S.A. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:1–142

Contraction of smooth muscle in Ca-free solution. Ashoori F, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb; 21(1):57–69

Determinants of gastroesophageal reflux. Cohen S, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:93

Local hormonal control of motility. Daniel EE, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:31–3

Heterogenicity in electrical properties of longitudinal and circular muscle cells and regional differences in the guinea-pig ileum. Kuriyama H, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:49–51

Smooth muscle physiology. Szurszewski JH. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:1

Response of intestinal smooth muscle to intestinal bypass. Weisbrodt N, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:17

Intrinsic neural regulation of smooth muscle function. Wood JD. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:65

Alterations of airway smooth muscle cell membrane by sensitization. Souhrada M, et al. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 Jul-Aug;1(4):207–14

The effect of tracheal smooth muscle tone on neonatal airway collapsibility. Bhutani VK, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Jun; 20(6):492–5

Relaxant activity of atriopeptins in isolated guinea pig airway and vascular smooth muscle. O'Donnell M, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul-Aug;6(4):597–601

Action potentials and net membrane currents of isolated smooth muscle cells (urinary bladder of the guinea-pig). Klöckner U, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Dec;405(4):329–39

A method of measurement of longitudinal resistances in an isolated cardiac and smooth muscle preparation. Tuganowski W, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):232–3

Activation of tracheal smooth muscle contraction: synergism between Ca2+ and activators of protein kinase C. Park S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8835–9

Effect of prostaglandin E2 on the electrical activity of cat isolated stomach muscle. Kim MS, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Jul;30(1):99–107

Are junction potentials essential? Dual mechanism of smooth muscle cell activation by transmitter released from autonomic nerves. Bolton TB, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1986 Jan;71(1):1–28 (192 ref.)

Effects of tachykinins on the electrical activity of isolated canine tracheal epithelium: an exploratory study. Rangachari PK, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Sep;12(1):9–19

Activation of smooth muscle contraction: relation between myosin phosphorylation and stiffness. Kamm KE, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 4;232(4746):80–2

Inhibitory effect of methylmercuric chloride on the contraction mediated by muscarinic receptor of intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig. Fukushi Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Sep;147(1):33–41

Inhibitory effect of lead acetate on contractility of longitudinal smooth muscle from rat ileum. Walsh CT, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 30;83(1):62–8

Effects of variations in extracellular osmolality on spontaneous contractile activity and response to nerve stimulation in rat detrusor muscle in vitro. Uvelius B. **Urol Int** 1985;40(4):196–200

[Abstracts of papers presented at XXVII annual meeting of Japan Society of Smooth Muscle Research (I)] **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;21(3):151–263 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of isoprenaline and the barium ion on the relaxation of the smooth muscle of the guinea pig trachea] Baba K, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 21(4):305–6 **(Jpn)**

[Role of endogenous acetylcholine on the circular and longitudinal smooth muscle of the guinea pig vas deferens] Fukushi Y, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):313–5 **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of the pharmacological effect of mammalian tachykinins on the rat vas deferens] Goto M, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):315–7 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of beta-agonists on membrane potentials of isolated smooth muscle of the guinea pig trachea] Honda Y, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):303–4 **(Jpn)**

[Influence of temperature on the carbachol contraction of the smooth muscle of the guinea pig trachea] Ishii T, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 21(4):306–8 **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacological mechanism of nicotine on isolated smooth muscle preparations of the monkey bronchus] Kizawa Y, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 21(4):309–11 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of isoproterenol on the tension of isolated smooth muscle of the rabbit bladder. I. Stability of the segment and influence of traction] Miyakawa M, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):294–6 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of isoproterenol on the tension of isolated smooth muscle of the rabbit bladder. II. Locational differences and time factors] Miyakawa M, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):296–9 **(Jpn)**

[Experimental investigation of the mechanism of propagation of the interdigestive migrating electric complex] Ozawa T, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 21(2):79–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of hydrogen peroxide on the rat uterine muscle] Usei M, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 21(4):324–5 **(Jpn)**

[A study on a smooth muscle contracting substance produced in vitro by alveolar macrophages] Ogushi F, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun; 23(6):666–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Electrical properties and transmembrane ion currents of single smooth-muscle cells] Buryl VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;101(3):270–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Physiologic properties of smooth muscle of the vagina and uterine cornua and cervix of the rabbit] Tsirkin VI. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jul-Aug;32(4):434–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the properties of smooth muscle cells of the fundus portion of the stomach after removal of the body and antral portion] Balginov O, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Dec;71(12):1615–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hypochloric solutions on the electrophysiologic processes of smooth muscles] Podgornaia LA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Dec;71(12):1621–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Calcium current and electromechanical coupling in the smooth muscle cells of the stomach] Rekalov VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jul;71(7):896–903 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ionic mechanisms of generating electrical activity in smooth muscle cells of the gastrointestinal tract] Shevchuk PN, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1985 Oct-Dec;16(4):49–67 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Factors influencing outcome in elderly patients with urinary incontinence and detrusor instability. Castleden CM, et al. **Age Ageing** 1985 Sep;14(5):303–7

Changes in intercellular electrical coupling of smooth muscle accompanying atrophy and hypertrophy. Bortoff A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):C292–8

The mediators of allergic contraction of human airway smooth muscle: a comparison of bronchial and lung parenchymal strip preparations. Creese BR, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Feb;13(2):103–11

Abnormalities of gastric and esophageal emptying in polymyositis and dermatomyositis. Horowitz M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):434–9

Respiratory muscle energetics during endotoxic shock in dogs. Hussain SN, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Feb; 60(2):486–93

Gastric electrical dysrhythmias (tachygastria and tachyarrhythmia) in a girl with chronic intractable vomiting. Cucchiara S, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Feb; 108(2):264–7

Effect of vesical outlet obstruction on detrusor contractility and passive properties in rabbits. Ghoniem GM, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1284–9

Epithelium modulates the reactivity of ovalbumin-sensitized guinea-pig airway smooth muscle. Hay DW, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 30;38(26):2461–8

Kindling-like phenomenon in the isolated ileum of the guinea-pig. Rodríguez R, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 22; 39(12):1037–41

Detrusor inhibition in suprasacral spinal cord injuries: is it due to sympathetic overactivity? Mathe JF, et al. **Paraplegia** 1985 Aug;23(4):201–6

Effect of respiratory muscle training in patients with neuromuscular diseases and in normals. Estrup C, et al. **Respiration** 1986;50(1):36–43

Transvesical phenolisation of the pelvic plexuses: a simple technique for the treatment of refractory detrusor instability and hyperreflexia. Murray K, et al. **Urol Int** 1986; 41(3):202–6

Detrusor instability in children with recurrent urinary tract infection and/or enuresis. II. Treatment. Qvist N, et al. **Urol Int** 1986;41(3):199–201

Detrusor instability in children with recurrent urinary tract infection and/or enuresis. I. Clinical conditions and symptomatology. Qvist N, et al. **Urol Int** 1986;41(3):196–8

[The maximum muscular active tension and contractile protein content in dilated ureteral obstruction] Yamaguchi O, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 21(4):282–3 **(Jpn)**

[Bronchomotor hyperreactivity and bronchial patency in patients with acute pneumonia during clinico-roentgenological convalescence] Logunov OV, et

al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(4):117–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Urodynamics of the lower urinary tract in women with urinary incontinence] Savin VF. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):65–9 (41 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Electric stimulation of the muscles of the auditory tube as a method of controlling its opening] Patiakina OK, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Presynaptic inhibition of acetylcholine release. Aas P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jul;127(3):335–42

SURGERY

A muscle ablation sphincter to prevent diarrhea after total colectomy in puppies: a preliminary report. Ghory MJ, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Aug;20(4):302–6
[Closure systems of the gastrointestinal tract and their surgical significance] Stelzner F. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986; 111(9):514–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Free and reverse smooth muscle plasty in rats and goats. Holschneider AM, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Nov; 28(11):786–94
Autologous intestinal smooth muscle for bypass grafting in cases of infected alloplastic implants. Broll R, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1986;11(1):60–2

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Mucosal nerves and smooth muscle relationships with gastric glands of the opossum: an ultrastructural and three-dimensional reconstruction study. Seelig LL Jr, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Sep;174(1):15–26
The ciliated smooth muscle and endothelial cell. Chaldakov GN. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Aug;56(2):251–6
Aggregation of smooth muscle membranes and its use in the preparation of plasma membrane enriched fraction from gastric fundus smooth muscle. Kwan CY. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;64(6):535–42
Caldesmon association with smooth muscle thin filaments isolated in the presence and absence of calcium. Lehman W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 23;885(1):88–90
Excitation–contraction coupling and the ultrastructure of smooth muscle. Somlyo AP. **Circ Res** 1985 Oct; 57(4):497–507 (107 ref.)
Localization of filamin in smooth muscle. Small JV, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;102(1):210–20
The effects of a calcium dependent protease on the ultrastructure and contractile mechanics of skinned uterine smooth muscle. Haeberle JR, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Jun;6(3):347–63
The muscle coat of the lower esophageal sphincter in patients with achalasia and hypertensive sphincter. An electron microscopic study. Faussone-Pellegrini MS, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Oct;17(4):673–85
A proposed technique for the morphometric analysis of arteriolar smooth muscle cells from scanning electron microscopic preparations. Gattone VH 2d, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Oct;17(4):551–4
The ultrastructure of the erectile tissue in priapism. Spycher MA, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jan;135(1):142–7
Effect of the combined lipase deficiency mutation (cld/cld) on ultrastructure of tissues in mice. Diaphragm, heart, brown adipose tissue, lung, and liver. Blanchette-Mackie EJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Sep;55(3):347–62
The difference in sex hormone dependence for gap junction formation in the muscles of uterine leiomyoma and normal myometrium. Saito Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr; 38(4):595–601
Ultrastructural studies on the neuromuscular control of human tracheal and bronchial muscle. Daniel EE, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Jan;63(1):109–28
[Ultrastructural findings in the smooth muscles of the iris of magpies (Pica pica)] Fischer G, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(3):415–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MUSCLE, SMOOTH, VASCULAR

Atherosclerosis. I. A leiomyoproliferative disease of the arteries resulting from breakdown of the endothelial barrier to potent blood growth factors. II. Perspectives in atheroprophylaxis. DeCarvalho S. **Angiology** 1985 Oct; 36(10):697–710

ANALYSIS

Functional receptors for vasoactive intestinal peptide in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells from rat aorta. Hirata Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):1079–87
Effect of length changes on sensitivity of helical artery strips to adenosine. Foley DH. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;64(1):55–61
Thromboxane A2 and prostaglandin endoperoxide receptors in platelets and vascular smooth muscle. Saussy DL Jr, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Dec;72(6):1202–7
Intermediate filament heterogeneity in normal and hypercholesterolemic rabbit vascular smooth muscle cells. Molony L, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Mar;163(1):78–86
Heterogeneity of desmin, the muscle-type intermediate filament protein, in blood vessels and astrocytes. Dahl D, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(2):145–50
Identification of the receptor for atrial natriuretic factor on cultured vascular cells. Schenk DB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):14887–90
Norepinephrine-sensitive, phenoxybenzamine-resistant receptor sites associated with contraction in rabbit arterial but not venous smooth muscle: possible role in adrenergic neurotransmission. Laher I, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):364–8
Receptors for atrial natriuretic factor in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. Schiffrin EL, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 3;38(9):817–26
[Spare adrenaline and serotonin receptors in isolated rat vessels] Yoshimura Y, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):268–70 **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

31P-nuclear magnetic resonance analysis of extracts of vascular smooth muscle. Barron JT, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1986 Jan;59(1):57–62
Pulmonary vascular smooth muscle and its interaction with endothelium. Morphologic considerations. Wagenvoort CA, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4 Suppl):200S–202S
The tunica muscularis of human brain arteries: three-dimensional measurements of alignment of the smooth muscle mechanical axis, by polarized light and the universal stage. Canham PB, et al. **Neurol Res** 1986 Jun; 8(2):66–74

CYTOLOGY

Orientation of cultured arterial smooth muscle cells growing on cyclically stretched substrates. Dartsch PC, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;125(2):108–13
Isolation of smooth muscle cells from swine carotid artery by digestion with papain. Driska SP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C474–81
Isolation and characterization of plasma membranes from bovine carotid arteries. Sharma RV, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):C65–75
Equine endothelial cells in vitro. Lamar CH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Apr;47(4):956–8
Monocyte chemotactic factor produced by large vessel endothelial cells in vitro. Berliner JA, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1986 May–Jun;6(3):254–8
Serum from type IIA hyperlipoproteinemic patients does not stimulate proliferation of and collagen synthesis in human fetal aortic smooth muscle cells in culture. Järveläinen H, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Aug;56(2):199–211
Isolation, characterisation, growth and culture of endothelial cells from the rat aorta. Cole OF, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Jun;10(6):399–405
Modulation of endothelial cells growth induced by heparin. Rosenbaum J, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Jun;10(6):437–46
Morphological and functional differentiation of cultured vascular smooth-muscle cells. Tagami M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;245(2):261–6
Synthesis of sulfated proteoglycans throughout the cell cycle in smooth muscle cells from pig aorta. Breton M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Oct;166(2):416–26
Studies on vascular smooth muscle cells and dermal fibroblasts in collagen matrices. Effects of heparin. Ehrlich HP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 May;164(1):154–62
Cell cycle-dependent inhibition of human vascular smooth muscle cell proliferation by prostaglandin E1. Loesberg C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Sep;160(1):117–25
Reconstitution of the vascular wall in vitro. A novel model to study interactions between endothelial and smooth muscle cells. van Buul-Wortelboer MF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan;162(1):151–8
Ascorbate-generated endogenous extracellular matrix affects cell protein synthesis in calf aortic smooth muscle cells. Zern MA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Oct;160(2):307–18
Selective killing of smooth muscle cells in culture by the ricin A-chain conjugated with monoclonal antibodies to a cell surface antigen via a dextran bridge. Printseva OYu, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Oct 15;41(10):1342–4
Diltiazem prevents the damage to cultured aortic smooth muscle cells induced by hyperlipidemic serum. Saito K, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Apr 15;42(4):412–4
Platelet-activating factor stimulates prostaglandin synthesis in cultured cells. Kawaguchi H, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Mar;8(3):192–7
Isolation and culture of smooth muscle cells from human umbilical cord arteries. Okker-Reitsma GH, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Jan;21(1):22–5
Characterization of actin mRNA levels during BC3H1 cell differentiation. Strauch AR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):849–55
Cultured vascular smooth muscle cells: an in vitro system for study of alpha-adrenergic receptor coupling and regulation. Colucci WS, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985; 7 Suppl 6:S79–86
Structural determinants of the capacity of heparin to inhibit the proliferation of vascular smooth muscle cells. II. Evidence for a pentasaccharide sequence that contains a 3-O-sulfate group. Castellot JJ Jr, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 May;102(5):1979–84
Expression of smooth muscle-specific alpha-isoactin in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells: relationship between growth and cytodifferentiation. Owens GK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;102(2):343–52
Heparin inhibits proliferation of fetal vascular smooth muscle cells in the absence of platelet-derived growth factor. Benitz WE, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Apr;127(1):1–7
Effect of heparin on vascular smooth muscle cells. I. Cell metabolism. Castellot JJ Jr, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jul; 124(1):21–8
Effect of heparin on vascular smooth muscle cells. II. Specific protein synthesis. Cochran DL, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jul;124(1):29–36
Cellular basis for the species differences in sensitivity to cardiac glycosides (digitalis). Gupta RS, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 May;127(2):197–206
Lipoproteins increase growth of mitogen-stimulated arterial smooth muscle cells. Libby P, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jul;124(1):1–8
Analysis of the mitogenic effect of fetuin preparations on arterial smooth muscle cells: the role of contaminant platelet-derived growth factor. Libby P, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Dec;125(3):357–66
In vitro expression of a 38,000 dalton heparin-binding glycoprotein by morphologically differentiated smooth muscle cells. Millis AJ, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Jun; 127(3):366–72
Strain and site dependence of polyploidization of cultured rat smooth muscle. Rosen EM, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Aug;128(2):337–44
Cytoskeletal remodeling of rat aortic smooth muscle cells in vitro: relationships to culture conditions and analogies to in vivo situations. Skalli O, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Jul;18(3):481–93
Mechanisms of arterial graft failure. II. Chronic endothelial and smooth muscle cell proliferation in healing polytetrafluoroethylene prostheses. Clowes AW, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1986 Jun;3(6):877–84
Reversible microcarrier-mediated junctional communication between endothelial and smooth muscle cell monolayers: an in vitro model of vascular cell interactions. Davies PF, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Dec;53(6):710–8
Ultrastructural appearances of subcultured aortic smooth muscle cells migrating into Millipore filters. Nakamura H, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1986 Feb;34(2):81–9
Short- and long-term interactions of endothelium and vascular smooth muscle in coculture: effects on cyclic GMP production. Ganz P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3552–6
Inducible adhesion of mesenchymal cells to elastic fibers: elastonectin. Hornebeck W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(15):5517–20
A comparison of cultured aortic smooth muscle cells from different sources: are they all the same? Mogayzel PJ Jr, et al. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1985;4(5–6):374–9
Effects of the lysosomal fraction of polymorphonuclear leukocytes on proliferation of cultured vascular cells. Sasahara M, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985; 49(2):121–8
[Cultivation of smooth muscle cells from the tree shrew aorta with special reference on the effects of hyperlipemic serum on the cultured cells] Xia RY. **Chung-hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;14(1):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Interaction of endothelial and smooth muscle cells of the pig aorta in primary culture] Melzig M, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;79(1):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The relaxant effect of glyceryltrinitrate on isolated human peripheral vein and its relation to cyclic GMP metabolism. Ahlner J, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb; 58(2):129–36
Effect of glyceryltrinitrate and 8-Br-cGMP on tension and phosphorylase a activity in vascular smooth muscle. Axelsson KL, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct;57(4):227–33
Dual inhibitory action of ATP on adrenergic neuroeffector transmission in rabbit pulmonary artery. Husted SE, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Sep;57(3):204–13
A comparison of effects of BAY K 8644 and CGP 28392, dihydropyridines with Ca agonistic properties, on spontaneous mechanical activity in rat portal vein: modification of effect by ultraviolet radiation. Mikkelsen EO, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Nov; 57(5):340–4
Effects of Ca2+ on force-velocity characteristics of normal and hypertrophic smooth muscle of the rat portal vein. Arner A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Aug;124(4):525–33
Mechanisms underlying pre- and postjunctional effects of neuropeptide Y in sympathetic vascular control. Pernow J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Feb;126(2):239–49
Liberation of prostaglandin-like substances from the isolated coronary artery in presence of angiotensin and of 4-methylesculetin. Bettini V, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1985;7(3–4):257–67
Effects of acute and chronic ethanol exposure on the response of rat aorta to a thromboxane mimic, U46619. Karanian JW, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):171–6
Antihypertensive and arterial anticalcinotic effects of calcium antagonists. Fleckenstein A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb

26;57(7):1D–10D (32 ref.)
Suppression of rat carotid lesion development by the calcium channel blocker PN 200–110. Handley DA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Jul;124(1):88–93
Peptides PHI and VIP: comparison between vascular and nonvascular smooth muscle effect in rabbit uterus. Bardrum B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):E48–51
A nimodipine-resistant Ca2+ pathway is involved in myogenic tone in a resistance artery. Hwa JJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):H182–9
Reversal of renal and smooth muscle actions of the thromboxane mimetic U–44069 by diltiazem. Loutzenhiser R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):F619–26
Effects of forskolin and cyclic nucleotides on isometric force in rat aorta. McMahon EG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar; 250(3 Pt 1):C468–73
Synthetic atrial peptide inhibits intracellular calcium release in smooth muscle. Meisheri KD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):C171–4
Superoxide anion selectively attenuates catecholamine-induced contractile tension in isolated rabbit aorta. Wolin MS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):H1127–33
Mechanism of chloroquine-induced inhibition of smooth muscle contraction. Ebeigbe AB, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Apr;280(2):254–63
Effects of tabernanthine on calcium and catecholamine stimulated contractions of isolated vascular and cardiac muscle. Hajo-Tello N, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jul;276(1):35–43
BM 13.177 selectively inhibits endoperoxide analogue induced vascular contractions. Janssens WJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jul;276(1):28–34
Mechanism of inhibitory action of sodium nitroprusside in vascular smooth muscle of rabbit aorta. Karaki H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Apr;280(2):230–40
Effects of antimycin A on vascular and intestinal smooth muscle contraction and calcium movements. Nakagawa H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jul;276(1):92–105
Mode of cerebral vasodilating action of KC–404 in isolated canine basilar artery. Ohashi M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Apr;280(2):216–29
Effects of nipradilol (K–351) on alpha-adrenoceptor mediated responses in various isolated tissues. Ohira A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Nov;278(1):61–71
Postsynaptic alpha-adrenoceptor subtypes in the internal carotid, mesenteric, splenic, renal and femoral vascular beds of the dog. Polonia JJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Jan;279(1):5–16
A comparison of cardiovascular and smooth muscle effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-carboxamidotryptamine, a selective agonist of 5-HT1 receptors. Saxena PR, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Oct;277(2):235–52
Antagonism of bencianol (ZY 15051) and idazoxan (RX 781094) to norepinephrine in feline pial arteries in situ. Wahl M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Apr; 280(2):205–15
Action of diltiazem on canine mesenteric artery smooth muscle. Fondacaro JD, et al. **Artery** 1985;12(6):352–62
Effect of etofibrate and its metabolites on atheromas of rabbits and on smooth muscle cell cultures. Betz E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986;36(1):92–8
Inhibition by verapamil of the medium change induced stimulation of cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. Heinle H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(12):1811–2
Effects of vasoactive drugs on fluoride-induced contractions of vascular smooth muscle in calcium-free solution. Nguyen-Duong H. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(8):1246–50
The measurement of arterial smooth muscle cell mitogens in the blood of oral contraceptive users. Bagdade JD, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Aug;56(2):149–55
The calcium antagonist nifedipine inhibits arterial smooth muscle cell proliferation. Nilsson J, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Dec;58(1–3):109–22
3,4,5-Triiodobenzoic acid affects [3H]verapamil binding to plant and animal membrane fractions and smooth muscle contraction. Andrejauskas E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1269–75
Effects of prostaglandins on the cytosolic free calcium concentration in vascular smooth muscle cells. Fukuo K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14; 136(1):247–52
Effect of methylated bepridil on slow action potentials in cardiac muscle and vascular smooth muscle. Wahler GM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 15;35(14):2337–43
Calmodulin stimulation of plasmalemmal Ca2+-pump of canine aortic smooth muscle. Kwan CY, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1986;23(1):22–33
Alterations of arachidonic acid metabolism modulate adenosine relaxation in isolated coronary arteries. Rubanyi GM, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1985;22(5):209–16
Effects of sodium vanadate on various types of vascular smooth muscles. Shimada T, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1986; 23(3):113–24
Rat vascular smooth muscle cells in culture contract upon Ca2+ repletion after depletion. Kobayashi S, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Dec;66(6):719–28
Atrial natriuretic factor causes specific relaxation of rat renal arcuate arteries. Aalkjaer C, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;86(2):447–53
Effects of Bay K 8644 and nifedipine on femoral arteries of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Aoki K, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):221–30
Calcium-dependent contractile response of arterial smooth muscle to a jellyfish toxin (pCrTX: Carybdea rastonii). Azuma H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;88(3):549–59
Endothelial-dependent relaxant actions of carbachol and substance P in arterial smooth muscle. Bolton TB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;87(4):713–23
A comparison of the action of the endothelium-derived relaxant factor and the inhibitory factor from the bovine retractor penis on rabbit aortic smooth muscle. Bowman A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):175–81
The effect of alpha, beta-methylene ATP on the depolarization evoked by noradrenaline (gamma-adrenoceptor response) and ATP in the immature rat basilar artery. Byrne NG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):6–8
The effects of Bay K 8644 and nifedipine on the neural responses of the rabbit ear artery. Cheung DW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;88(2):363–8
The effects of sodium nitroprusside and 8-bromo-cyclic GMP on electrical and mechanical activities of the rat tail artery. Cheung DW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 86(1):117–24
Interaction of some muscarinic agonists and antagonists at the prejunctional muscarinic receptor in the rabbit ear artery preparation. Choo LK, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;87(4):733–40
A comparison of 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors mediating contraction in rabbit aorta and dog saphenous vein: evidence for different receptor types obtained by use of selective agonists and antagonists. Feniuk W, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):697–704
Excitatory effect of Clostridium perfringens alpha toxin on the rat isolated aorta. Fujii Y, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;88(3):531–9
Comparison of the effects of BRL 34915 and verapamil on electrical and mechanical activity in rat portal vein. Hamilton TC, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):103–11
The mode of vasorelaxant action of 2-aminoisoquinoline, 1.3 (2H.4H)-dione, a novel 'intracellular calcium inhibitor'. Hester RK, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;87(2):387–93
Differential blocking actions of idazoxan against the inhibitory effects of 6-fluoronoradrenaline and clonidine in the rat vas deferens. Hicks PE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):141–50
Changes in mechanical responses of vascular smooth muscles to acetylcholine, noradrenaline and high-potassium solution in hypercholesterolemic rabbits. Ibengwe JK, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;87(2):395–402
Actions of ATP and alpha, beta-methylene ATP on neuromuscular transmission and smooth muscle membrane of the rabbit and guinea-pig mesenteric arteries. Ishikawa S. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;86(4):777–87
Mechanism of barium-induced contraction in the vascular smooth muscle of rabbit aorta. Karaki H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):821–6
Modulation by endothelium of contractile responses in rat aorta in absence and presence of flunarizine. Miller RC, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):655–61
Effects of tyramine on noradrenaline outflow and electrical responses induced by field stimulation in the perfused rabbit ear artery. Miyahara H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 86(2):405–16
Thyroxine treatment of aged or young rats demonstrates that vascular responses mediated by beta-adrenoceptor subtypes can be differentially regulated. O'Donnell SR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):41–9
Arachidonic acid and acetylcholine induced relaxation of bovine coronary artery: effect of indomethacin and methylene blue. Guinee DG, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 May-Jun;2(3):170–5
Action of agonists and antagonists on adrenergic receptors in isolated porcine coronary arteries. Horst MA, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;63(7):867–71
Effects of noradrenaline, serotonin, and selected antagonists on the vascular smooth muscle of normal and dystrophic chickens. Howlett SE, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):545–9
Chronic treatment of rats with D-600 causes a compensatory decrease in the calcium requirement for contractility of vascular smooth and cardiac muscles. Pang CC, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 May;63(5):495–9
Effect of aldosterone on vascular angiotensin II receptors in the rat. Schiffrin EL, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;63(12):1522–7
Studies on xanthine derivatives. II. Synthesis of 1,2,3,7-tetrahydro-6H-purin-6-ones from xanthine hydrolyzates. Ohsaki T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;34(1):36–50
Phorbol diester modulates alpha-adrenergic receptor-coupled calcium efflux and alpha-adrenergic receptor number in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. Colucci WS, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Mar;58(3):393–8
Atherosclerosis impairs endothelium-dependent vascular relaxation to acetylcholine and thrombin in primates. Freiman PC, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jun;58(6):783–9
Ryanodine inhibits the release of calcium from intracellular stores in guinea pig aortic smooth muscle. Ito K, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 May;58(5):730–4
Cyclic guanosine monophosphate inhibition of contraction may be mediated through inhibition of phosphatidylinositol hydrolysis in rat aorta. Rapoport RM. **Circ Res** 1986 Mar; 58(3):407–10
Pharmacology and force development of single freshly isolated bovine carotid artery smooth muscle cells. Warshaw DM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Mar;58(3):399–406
Alpha 2-adrenoceptors in rat tail artery [letter] Medgett IC. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Sep-Oct;12(5):533–4
Extracellular magnesium and contractile responses to noradrenaline in the rat tail artery. Ebeigbe AB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(1):123–6
The inhibitory actions of acebutolol and propranolol on the contractile response to 5-hydroxytryptamine in various isolated vascular smooth muscles. Shibata S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(1):129–36
Endothelium-independent linkage of parathyroid hormone receptors of rat vascular tissue with increased adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and relaxation of vascular smooth muscle. Nickols GA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul; 119(1):349–56
New dihydropyridine drug, nilvadipine, blocks the calcium slow action potential in rat-cultured aortic smooth muscle cells. Bkaily G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13; 124(1–2):59–65
Effect of diltiazem upon contractile responses to phenylephrine, cirazoline, Sgd 101/75, St 587 and B-HT 920 in rabbit aorta and dog saphenous vein preparations. Bou J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 4;121(3):319–25
Phosphoinositide hydrolysis is correlated with agonist-induced calcium flux and contraction in the rabbit aorta. Campbell MD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8; 116(1–2):129–36
Effects of norepinephrine on the dog common carotid, coronary and renal arteries: in vitro studies. Chelly J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 14;120(1):137–9
The effects of atriopeptin II on calcium fluxes in rabbit aorta. Chiu PJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27;124(3):277–84
Evidence that the intracellular effects of adenosine in the guinea-pig aorta are mediated by inosine. Collis MG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11;121(1):141–5
Different receptors are involved in the endothelium-mediated relaxation and the smooth muscle contraction of the rabbit pulmonary artery in response to substance P and related neurokinins. D'Orléans-Juste P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 5;125(1):37–44
Effects of peptides and non-peptides on isolated arterial smooth muscles: role of endothelium. D'Orléans-Juste P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 7;114(1):9–21
Comparative effects of bepridil and diltiazem on systemic blood pressure and isolated peripheral arteries in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Fujimoto S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27;124(3):243–54
The enantiomers of the dihydropyridine derivative H 160/51 show opposite effects of stimulation and inhibition. Gjörstrup P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 2; 122(3):357–61
The effect of the calcium channel agonist, Bay K-8644 on human vascular smooth muscle. Gopalakrishnan V, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31;113(3):447–51
Bradykinin-induced endothelium-dependent relaxation of bovine intrapulmonary artery and vein. Gruetter CA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 2;122(3):363–7
Relaxant effect of phospholipase A2 from Vipera russelli snake venom on rat aorta. Huang HC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26;118(1–2):139–46
Cyclic GMP as the mediator of molsidomine-induced vasodilatation. Kukovetz WR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 11;122(1):103–9
Purine-mediated relaxation and constriction of isolated rabbit mesenteric artery are not endothelium-dependent. Mathieson JJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 3; 118(3):221–9
Isosorbide 5-mononitrate effects on isolated rabbit aorta and vena cava: relationship between cyclic GMP and relaxation of vascular smooth muscle. Matsuoka I, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26;118(1–2):155–61
Atriopeptin II and nitrovasodilator-mediated shifts in guanosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate in rat thoracic aorta: evidence for involvement of distinct guanylate cyclase pools. Mittal CK. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 10; 115(1):127–8
Prejunctional and postjunctional actions of prostaglandins F2 alpha and I2 and carbocyclic thromboxane A2 in isolated dog mesenteric arteries. Nakajima M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 29;120(3):309–18
Responses of isolated dog blood vessels to glucagon. Okamura T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 24; 125(3):395–401
Inositol trisphosphate and the contraction of vascular smooth muscle cells. Popescu LM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 9;123(1):167–9
Effects of atriopeptins on relaxation and cyclic GMP levels in human coronary artery in vitro. Rapoport RM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1–2):193–6
Effects of atrial natriuretic factor, sodium nitroprusside, and acetylcholine on cyclic GMP levels and relaxation in rat aorta. Rapoport RM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24; 115(2–3):219–29
Effects of atriopeptins on relaxation and cyclic GMP levels in rat and rabbit aortas. Rapoport RM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 14;120(1):123–6
Effects of bepridil and of its quaternary derivative on rat tail artery. Schaeffer P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr

9;123(1):155–9
Pharmacological characterization of histamine receptors in the rabbit renal artery. Tayo FM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11;121(1):129–33
Comparison of the actions of serotoninergic agents on human saphenous veins and platelets. Victorzon M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1–2):107–11
Influence of endothelium on drug-induced relaxation of the rabbit aorta. White DG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11;121(1):19–23
Alpha 1- and alpha 2-adrenoceptor agonist-induced contraction in rat mesenteric artery upon removal of endothelium. White RE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 2;122(3):349–52
The antiproliferative effect of interferon and the mitogenic activity of growth factors are independent cell cycle events. Studies with vascular smooth muscle cells and endothelial cells. Heyns AD, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Dec; 161(2):297–306
Effect of calcium on cell proliferation and extracellular matrix synthesis in arterial smooth muscle cells and dermal fibroblasts. Rokosova B, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1986 Jun; 44(3):307–17
Verapamil as an apparent competitive antagonist of the serotonin receptor of rabbit isolated aorta. Auguet M, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(2):133–5
Prolonged treatment with (+/–) propranolol induces supersensitivity to (L)noradrenaline in mesenteric arteries in the rat. Granata AR. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(5):463–8
Study of vasodilator effects of papaverine, adenosine and related drugs in isolated cat cerebral arteries. Salaices M, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(6):633–6
Potent alpha-adrenoceptor blocking action of SGB–1534, a new quinazoline antihypertensive agent in vitro experiments. Shibata S, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986; 17(2):143–9
Nitro compounds (isosorbide dinitrate, 5-isosorbide mononitrate and glyceryl trinitrate) on the femoral vein and femoral artery. Toyoda J, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986; 17(1):89–91
Endothelium-dependent contractions to acetylcholine in the aorta of the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Lüscher TF, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Apr;8(4):344–8
Extracellular calcium and altered vascular responsiveness in the deoxycorticosterone acetate-salt rat. Soltis EE, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jun;8(6):526–32
Effects of ethanol on the lipid composition of bovine vascular smooth muscle cells in culture. Cook DA, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(8):863–6
The mechanisms of action of cyanide on the rabbit aorta. Robinson CP, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6):372–7
Vascular responses to intraluminal acetylcholine in isolated, perfused canine and simian basilar arteries. Chiba S, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;6(2):101–7
The effects of amosulalol, a novel combined alpha- and beta-adrenoreceptor antagonist, on the rat isolated right ventricle and aorta. Hughes EW, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;5(3):169–76
Altered vascular responsiveness to norepinephrine following withdrawal of verapamil in rabbits [letter] Aceto JF, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):1011–2
Interference of the calcium antagonist nisoldipine with the abnormal response of vessels from hypertensive rats to alpha-adrenergic stimulation. Kazda S, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S61–5
Norepinephrine-induced intracellular Ca2+ release from vascular smooth muscle. Leijten P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S38–42
Modulation of voltage-operated, but not receptor-operated, calcium channels in the rabbit aorta by PK 11195, an antagonist of peripheral-type benzodiazepine receptors. Mestre M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jul–Aug; 8(4):729–34
Characterization of beta-adrenoceptor subtype in isolated ring preparations of intramural rat coronary small arteries. Nyborg NC, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 7(6):1113–7
Lipoxygenase and calcium entry in vascular smooth muscle. Vanhoutte PM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S47–52
Modulation of smooth muscle cell behaviour by platelet-derived factors and the extracellular matrix. Wren FE, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 May;127(2):297–302
Effect of atrial natriuretic polypeptide on angiotensin II-induced increase of cytosolic free calcium in cultured smooth muscle cells. Knorr M, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun;4(2):S67–9
Role of efficacy in the assessment of the actions of alpha-adrenoceptor agonists in rat aorta with endothelium. Malta E, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;38(3):209–13
Effect of some vasodilators on cat femoral arteries. Marin J, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;38(2):146–9
Alpha-adrenoceptor blocking activity of fenoldopam (SK&F 82526), a selective DA1 agonist. Nakamura S, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;38(2):113–7
Altered pulmonary vascular smooth muscle responsiveness in monocrotaline-induced pulmonary hypertension. Altiere RJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb;236(2):390–5
Ca++ utilization in the constriction of rat aorta to full and partial alpha-1 adrenoceptor agonists. Chiu AT, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):224–31
Effects of YM–12617, an alpha adrenoceptor blocking agent, on electrical and mechanical properties of the guinea-pig mesenteric and pulmonary arteries. Fujii K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):764–70
Eperisone, an antispastic agent, possesses vasodilating actions on the guinea-pig basilar artery. Fujioka M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):757–63
Vascular and cardiac effects of a new dihydropyridine derivative, YC–170: a comparison with Bay K 8644. Hattori Y, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):670–8
Effects of prolonged isoproterenol infusion on cardiac and vascular responses to adrenoceptor agonists. Hayes JS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):757–63
Relaxation of vascular smooth muscle by HA–1004, an inhibitor of cyclic nucleotide-dependent protein kinase. Ishikawa T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov; 235(2):495–9
An evaluation of the ability of a series of full alpha-1 adrenoceptor agonists to release internal calcium in venous smooth muscle. Jim KF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov;235(2):377–81
Effect of Portuguese man-of-war venom on isolated vascular segments. Loredo JS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):140–3
Binding of [3H]prazosin to porcine aortic membranes: interaction of calcium antagonists with vascular alpha-1 adrenoceptors. Nishimura J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Mar;236(3):789–93
Ouabain inhibits endothelium-dependent relaxations to arachidonic acid in canine coronary arteries. Rubanyi GM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):81–6
Antagonism by nifedipine of alpha-1 and alpha-2 adrenoceptor-mediated responses of human digital arteries. Stevens MJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Mar; 236(3):764–9
Mechanisms of the bepridil-induced vasodilation of the rabbit mesenteric artery. Suzuki H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):749–56
Inhibitory effects of a synthetic atrial peptide on contractions and 45Ca fluxes in vascular smooth muscle. Taylor CJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):803–8
Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate activates pharmacomechanical coupling in smooth muscle of the rabbit mesenteric artery. Hashimoto T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:605–18
Arterial smooth muscle effects of aldosterone and vasopressin: action on ionic fluxes. Moura AM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jan;24(1):427–9
The role of aspirin and dipyridamole on vascular DNA synthesis and intimal hyperplasia following deendothelialization. Radic ZS, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Jul; 41(1):84–91
Effects of tetrandrine on various vascular smooth muscles. Hu WS, et al. **J Tongji Med Univ** 1986;6(1):11–4
Contraction and relaxation induced by some prostanoids in isolated human penile erectile tissue and cavernous artery. Hedlund H, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1245–50
Effects of papaverine on smooth muscle cell morphology and vein graft preparation. Sottiurai VS, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Nov;2(6):834–42
Effect of some smooth muscle stimulants and trypsin on the contraction of vas deferens of aging rats. Huang JT, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;38(3):321–4
The regional difference of relaxations induced by various vasodilators in isolated dog coronary and mesenteric arteries. Miwa K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 38(3):313–20
Vasodilator effect of indapamide in dog mesenteric vasculature. Miyazaki M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 39(3):402–5
Role of endothelium in the contractions induced by norepinephrine and clonidine in rat aorta. Murakami K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;39(3):357–64
Altered responsiveness of the aorta of hypertensive rats to histamine and acetylcholine. Sim MK, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;39(4):551–3
Human smooth muscle cells of the aorta and vena cava: different sensitivity to the inhibition of proliferation by heparin in vitro. Thilo-Körner DG, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 1;63(15):702–5
Prostaglandin E1 decreases activation of arterial smooth-muscle cells [letter] Sinzinger H, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 19;2(8499):156–7
Vascular vasopressin receptors mediate phosphatidylinositol turnover and calcium efflux in an established smooth muscle cell line. Aiyar N, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 7; 39(1):37–45
Epinephrine infusion induces hyporesponsiveness of vascular smooth muscle. Maze M, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 28; 37(17):1571–8
Effects of prostaglandin E1, isoproterenol and forskolin on cyclic AMP levels and tension in rabbit aortic rings. Vegesna RV, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 28;39(4):303–11
Antagonistic activity of aligeron and papaverine against different smooth muscle stimuli. Miyares K, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;7(9):473–6
Effects of barbiturates, phencyclidine, ketamine and analogs on cerebral circulation and cerebrovascular muscle. Altura BT, et al. **Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics** 1984 Apr; 1(2):169–84 (45 ref.)
Cell specific effects of glycosaminoglycans on the attachment and proliferation of vascular wall components. Orlidge A, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1986 Jan;31(1):41–53
Role of sodium-calcium exchange and effects of calcium entry blockers on endothelial-mediated responses in rat isolated aorta. Schoeffter P, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Jul; 30(1):53–7
Modulation of calmodulin function and of Ca2+-induced smooth muscle contraction by the calmodulin antagonist, HT–74. Tanaka T, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 29(3):264–9
Comparison of activity of alpha-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists in dog and rabbit saphenous vein. Alabaster VA, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;330(1):33–6
Effects of capsaicin on vascular smooth muscle. Duckles SP. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 May; 333(1):59–64
Regional differences in the actions of verapamil and isosorbide dinitrate on rabbit and dog vascular smooth muscle. Ishikawa S, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 331(4):376–83
Pharmacological studies on frozen stored canine saphenous veins and basilar arteries. Müller-Schweinitzer E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 332(1):74–8
An analysis of the alpha-adrenoceptor modulation of vasomotor tone at the level of lateral medullary pressor area (LMPA). Sinha JN, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 330(3):163–8
Contraction and relaxation of rabbit basilar artery by thiopental. Gross CE, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Sep; 17(3):433–5
Effect of preload on rat aortic smooth muscle sensitivity to vasoactive agents. Herlihy JT, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986; 33(1):39–45
Effects of repetitive stimulation by norepinephrine, histamine or potassium chloride on contractile responses of pulmonary vascular smooth muscle. Howell RE, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;33(1):21–6
Influence of magnesium on norepinephrine-and histamine-induced contractions of pulmonary vascular smooth muscle. Howell RE, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986; 33(1):27–33
Effect of L-methionine on contractile response, calcium influx and calcium channel blocking agents in the rat aorta. Landon EJ, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;32(4):190–201
Comparative effects of diltiazem and glycerol trinitrate on isolated ureter and coronary artery of the dog. Sakanashi M, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;32(1):11–7
Supersensitivity and endothelium dependency of histamine-induced relaxation in mesenteric arteries isolated from diabetic rats. White RE, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986; 33(1):34–8
Furosemide antagonizes the contractile response to noradrenaline on isolated rat tail artery. Petrusewicz J, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1986 Mar–Apr;38(2):193–8
Norepinephrine-induced alteration in the coupling of alpha 1-adrenergic receptor occupancy to calcium efflux in rabbit aortic smooth muscle cells. Colucci WS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1743–6
Dependence of the length-tension relationship on agonist concentration in vascular smooth muscle. Price JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Sep;182(4):494–504
Evidence for different pre-and post-junctional receptors for neuropeptide Y and related peptides. Wahlestedt C, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Feb;13(3–4):307–18
Effects of sodium pump inhibition on the relaxation induced by synthetic atrial natriuretic factor (ANF) and sodium nitroprusside. Auguet M, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985; 4:107–9
Inhibition of noradrenaline-stimulated 86Rb/K+-exchange in vascular smooth muscle by porcine vasorelaxant atrial peptide, cardiodilatin-88. Kreye VA, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:141–3
Physiological variation in alpha-adrenoceptor-mediated arterial sensitivity: relation to agonist affinity. Bevan JA, et al. **Science** 1986 Oct 10;234(4773):196–7
Increased vascular contraction and sensitivity to norepinephrine after endothelial denudation is inhibited by prazosin. O'Malley MK, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jan;99(1):36–44
A method for enriching the cadmium content of cigarette smoke and effect of exposure to this smoke on coronary vascular reactivity in the rat. Piascik MT, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;81(3 Pt 1):525–32
Effects of crotoxin on autonomic neuromuscular transmission in the guinea-pig myenteric plexus and vas deferens. Anadón A, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(6):963–72
Effect of venom from Bitis nasicornis (rhinoceros horned viper) on isolated rabbit aortic strips. Tilmisany AK, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(3):309–12
Vascular endothelium and platelet preparations for the prediction of xenobiotic effects on the vascular system. Togna G, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Aug–Sep;15(8–9):661–4
[Antagonistic effects of changrolin on the contraction of rabbit aortic rings evoked by norepinephrine, potassium and calcium] Li HQ, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;6(2):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Interaction between calcium inhibitors and vascular alpha-adrenergic receptors] van Zwieten PA, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Nov;78 Spec No:7–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The influence of 4-amidinophenylpyruvic acid on aorta

muscle cells in primary culture] Melzig M, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Jan;41(1):67 **(Ger)**

[Calcium antagonists: sites of action, pharmacological effect profile and clinical use. 1: Physiologic significance of calcium ions and mechanisms of action of calcium antagonists in the subcellular area] Bluth R, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(5):191–7 **(Ger)**

[Mechanism of action of calcium antagonists on vascular smooth muscle] Kölling K. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1986 Feb;33(2):99–110 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mechanism of action of calcium-antagonists on the smooth vascular muscles] Ferrari R, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 May; 30(5):347–56 (69 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Different sites of action of diltiazem, nifedipine and verapamil on the myocardium and aortic and coronary smooth muscles] Raddino R, et al. **Cardiologia** 1986 Jan; 31(1):47–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of various biologically active substances on the tonus of smooth muscle cells of the arteries of the diencephalon] Pan'kov AD, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 May;72(5):612–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of substance DH 1011 on vascular smooth muscle] Sotníková R, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Sep;84(3):273–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Effects of estradiol on arachidonate metabolism in the rat vascular system. Chang WC, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:241–3

Na+–K+–ATPase in vascular smooth muscle. Allen JC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):C536–9

Membrane ATPase mechanism of K+–return relaxation in arterial muscles of stroke-prone SHR and WKY. Hermsmeyer K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):C557–62

Regulation of neutral cholesteryl esterase in arterial smooth muscle cells: stimulation by agonists of adenylate cyclase and cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase. Hajjar DP. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 15;247(1):49–56

Evidence for a captopril–sensitive angiotensin converting enzyme in the hindquarter vasculature of SHR and WKY. Mueller SM, et al. **Artery** 1985;12(6):337–45

A multisubstrate Ca2+ and cyclic nucleotide independent kinase from vascular smooth muscle: modulation of activity by polycations. Di Salvo J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):789–96

Characterization of ectonucleotidases on vascular smooth–muscle cells. Pearson JD, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 1;230(2):503–7

Selective inhibition of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesteraes of human, bovine and rat aorta. Lugnier C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 15;35(10):1743–51

Kinin and enkephalin conversion by an endothelial, plasma membrane carboxypeptidase. Palmieri FE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 15;35(16):2749–56

Multiple molecular forms of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in cardiac and smooth muscle and in platelets. Isolation, characterization, and effects of various reference phosphodiesterase inhibitors and cardiotonic agents. Weishaar RE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 1;35(3):787–800

Ca2+ dependence of the ATPase activity of phosphorylated smooth muscle myosin: effects of tropomyosin and actin. Seidel JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 12; 871(1):93–100

Myosin isozymes in rabbit and human smooth muscles. Lema MJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Aug;59(2):115–23

Characterization of membrane–bound adenosinetriphosphatase activity of sarcolemma–enriched fraction from vascular smooth muscle. Takeo S, et al. **Enzyme** 1985;34(3):152–65

Redox status in the control of pulmonary vascular tone. Archer SL, et al. **Herz** 1986 Jun;11(3):127–41

Phorbol ester and 1–oleoyl–2–acetylglycerol inhibit angiotensin activation of phospholipase C in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. Brock TA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14158–62

Leukotriene D4 treatment of bovine aortic endothelial cells and murine smooth muscle cells in culture results in an increase in phospholipase A2 activity. Clark MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10713–8

Herpesvirus infection prevents activation of cytoplasmic cholesteryl esterase in arterial smooth muscle cells. Hajjar DP. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7611–4

Regulation of the actin–activated ATPase of aorta smooth muscle myosin. Wagner PD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7778–83

15–Hydroxy–5,8,11,13–eicosatetraenoic acid inhibits human vascular cyclooxygenase. Potential role in diabetic vascular disease. Setty BN, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan;77(1):202–11

Arterial wall renin. Swales JD, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1983 Oct;1(1):17–22

Vascular smooth muscle cells: a major source of the semicarbazide–sensitive amine oxidase of the rat aorta. Lyles GA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;37(9):637–43

Lack of soluble carbonic anhydrase in aortic smooth muscle of the rabbit. Mühleisen M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Oct; 405(3):234–6

Regulation of prostacyclin production by vascular cells in in vitro and in vivo experimentals systems. Dejana E, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 4;98(7):206–8

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth and analysis of vascular smooth muscle on microspheres. Dennis PA, et al. **Cytometry** 1986 Jul; 7(4):384–90

Remodeling of the aortic smooth muscle cell cytoskeleton during developmental and pathological conditioes. Skalli O, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Oct;180(4):338–41

IMMUNOLOGY

Class II MHC antigen expression in the atherosclerotic plaque: smooth muscle cells express HLA–DR, HLA–DQ and the invariant gamma chain. Hansson GK, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 May;64(2):261–8

Red blood cell targeting to smooth muscle cells. Glukhova MA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 17;198(1):155–8

Monoclonal antibodies that distinguish between human aorta smooth muscle and endothelial cells. Glukhova MA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 23;189(2):291–5

Inducible expression of class II major histocompatibility complex antigens and the immunogenicity of vascular endothelium. Pober JS, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Feb; 41(2):141–6 (80 ref.)

[Monoclonal antibodies to the surface of smooth muscle cells of the human aorta] Glukhova MA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;286(2):437–9 **(Rus)**

INJURIES

Kinetics of cellular proliferation after arterial injury. IV. Heparin inhibits rat smooth muscle mitogenesis and migration. Clowes AW, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jun; 58(6):839–45

INNERVATION

Small vessel membrane potential, sympathetic input, and electrogenic pump rate in SHR. Siekiel WJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):C547–56

Changes in postjunctional alpha–adrenoceptors during postnatal growth in rabbit arteries. Tayo FM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jun;58(6):867–73

Altered endothelium–mediated relaxation after denervation of growing rabbit ear artery. Mangiarua EI, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 11;122(1):149–52

Dissociation of the responses of the renin–angiotensin system and sympathetic nervous system to a vasodilator stimulus in congestive heart failure. Levine TB, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Aug;12(2):165–73

Effect of calcium antagonists on adrenergic mechanisms in canine saphenous veins. Jayakody RL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:25–39

Electrical responses of the smooth muscle of the guinea–pig cerebral artery to brief electrical stimulation. Yamamoto Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986;36(1):77–90

[The hypoganglionic and aganglionic high pressure zone of the anterior esophagus (the esophageal opening) and its special blood supply (angiomuscular sphincter closure)] Stelzner F, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1986;367(3):187–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Functional significance of the instability of neuromuscular relations in the vascular wall] Govyrin VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Jan;72(1):14–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Release of fibronectin, sulfated glycosaminoglycans and beta–hexosaminidase from injured smooth muscle cells and fibroblasts in culture—possible transferable effects on new cultures. Stavenow L, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Sep; 93(5):215–22

Influence of the metabolic environment on oxygen uptake and isometric developed tension of isolated rat portal vein. Ruiz RD, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985; 35(4):459–66

Vascular metabolism and energetics. Paul RJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:375–87 (50 ref.)

A mononuclear cell factor is a potent agonist of prostaglandin biosynthesis in cultured human fibroblasts and smooth muscle and endothelial cells. Albrightson CR, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:213–6

Modulation of arterial cholesteryl ester metabolism by prostacyclin and prostaglandin E2. Hajjar DP, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:249–52

Stimulation of albumin endocytosis by cationized ferritin in cultured aortic smooth muscle cells. Sprague EA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Dec;121(3):433–43

Ouabain binding to cultured vascular smooth muscle cells of the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Hopp L, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):C948–54

Effect of prostaglandin E1 on DNA synthesis in vascular smooth muscle cells. Owen NE. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr; 250(4 Pt 1):C584–8

Eicosonoid metabolism and beta–adrenergic mechanisms in coronary arterial smooth muscle: potential compartmentation of cAMP. Rubanyi G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):C406–12

Angiotensin–receptor signaling in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. Smith JB. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):F759–69 (101 ref.)

Na+–K+ regulation in cultured vascular smooth muscle cell of the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Tamura H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):C939–47

Influences of Ca2+: antagonist and cyclic AMP on vascular smooth muscle cells in culture. Kuzuya F, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Sep;36(9):622–7

Regulation of collagen biosynthesis. Heparin alters the biosynthetic phenotype of vascular smooth muscle cells. Majack RA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;460:172–80

Phospholipid methylation in rabbit aorta. Lichtenstein AH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 15;245(1):187–95

Binding and internalization of atrial natriuretic factor by high–affinity receptors in A10 smooth muscle cells. Napier MA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 1;248(2):516–22

Abnormalities of vascular prostaglandins in Henoch–Schönlein purpura. Turi S, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Feb;61(2):173–7

Effects of two venotropic drugs on inactivation and O–methylation of catecholamines in an isolated canine vein. Araújo D, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Oct; 277(2):192–202

Prejunctional opioid receptors in the pulmonary artery of the rabbit. Seelhorst A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Jun;281(2):298–310

Receptor mechanisms for 5–hydroxytryptamine in isolated human umbilical artery and vein. Tuncer M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jul;276(1):17–27

Metabolism of low density lipoproteins by pigeon skin fibroblasts and aortic smooth muscle cells. Comparison of cells from atherosclerosis–susceptible and atherosclerosis–resistant pigeons. St. Clair RW, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):170–7

Cholesteryl ester efflux from extracellular and cellular elements of the arterial wall. Model systems in culture with cholesteryl linoleyl ether. Stein O, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1986 Jan–Feb;6(1):70–8

Metabolism–permeability coupling in the normal rabbit aorta. Doebler JA, et al. **Artery** 1986;13(4):222–39

Effects of oxygenated derivatives of cholesterol on cholesterol uptake by cultured aortic smooth muscle cells. Peng SK, et al. **Artery** 1985;13(3):144–64

Pasteur effect in vascular and intestinal smooth muscle. Pettersson G, et al. **Artery** 1985;12(5):312–23

The effect of age on the prostaglandin formation in the rabbit aorta. Vincent JE, et al. **Artery** 1986;13(4):199–202

Effect of curcumin on platelet aggregation and vascular prostacyclin synthesis. Srivastava R, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Apr;36(4):715–7

Cyclic AMP accumulation in rabbit aorta smooth muscle cells altered in the presence of hyperlipidemic serum. Kishi Y, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Aug;56(2):213–22

Regulation of atrial natriuretic peptide receptors in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells of rat. Hirata Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):405–12

Binding, internalization, and degradation of atrial natriuretic peptide in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells of rat. Hirata Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):976–84

Calcitonin gene–related peptide stimulates cyclic AMP formation in rat aortic smooth muscle cells. Kubota M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15; 132(1):88–94

Histamine activates H1–receptors to induce cytosolic free calcium transients in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells from rat aorta. Matsumoto T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):172–7

Modulation of glycogen metabolism in cerebromicrovascular smooth muscle and endothelial cultures. Spatz M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):484–91

Difference in the inhibitory effect of linoleic acid hydroperoxide on prostacyclin biosynthesis between cultured endothelial cells from human umbilical cord vein and cultured smooth muscle cells from rabbit aorta. Sasaguri Y, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Oct;11(4):517–21

Modulation of vascular and cardiac contractile protein regulatory mechanisms by calmodulin inhibitors and related compounds. Silver PJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 1;35(15):2545–51

Calcium binding of arterial tropomyosin: involvement in the thin filament regulation of smooth muscle. Cavadore JC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10;24(19):5216–21

Macrophage interaction with very–low–density lipoproteins results in triacylglycerol–enriched smooth muscle cells. Bergstraesser LM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 2;836(3):296–305

Effect of elastase on prostacyclin synthesis in aortic smooth muscle cells. Kawaguchi H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 14;878(1):42–8

The effect of ascorbate on the synthesis of minor (non–interstitial) collagens by cultured bovine aortic smooth muscle cells. Leushner JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 4;883(2):284–92

Compartmentation of carbohydrate metabolism in vascular smooth muscle: evidence for at least two functionally independent pools of glucose 6–phosphate. Lynch RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 1;887(3):315–8

Isoforms of the phosphorylatable myosin light chain in arterial smooth muscle. Mougios V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 15;872(3):305–8

Sulfated glycosaminoglycans synthesized by human smooth muscle cells isolated from different organs. Mourão PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 2;881(3):321–9

Incorporation of platelet and leukocyte lipoxygenase

metabolites by cultured vascular cells. Schafer AI, et al. **Blood** 1986 Feb;67(2):373–8

Phenoxybenzamine–sensitive mechanically induced alterations of sodium fluxes in smooth muscle cells of the rat tail artery. Menard MR. **Blood Vessels** 1985; 22(5):217–28

The effect of oxytocin on contractile responses and 45Ca movements in rat isolated aortic strips. Barrigón S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;87(4):763–70

The effects of BRL 34915 and nicorandil on electrical and mechanical activity and on 86Rb efflux in rat blood vessels. Weir SW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):121–8

The role aortic chemoreceptors during severe CO hypoxia. King CE, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 May; 63(5):509–14

Phosphorylation of cytoskeletal proteins tightly associated with the vascular smooth muscle membranes. Sharma RV, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Apr;20(4):303–11

Release of eicosanoids from cultured rat aortic endothelial cells; studies with arachidonic acid and calcium ionophore A23187. Cole OF, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Jun; 10(6):407–13

Interactions of endothelial cells and smooth muscle cells of arteries. Furchgott RF, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4 Suppl):210S–213S

Calcium kinetics in vascular smooth muscle. Weiss GB. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4 Suppl):220S–223S

Calcium channels in muscle cells isolated from rat mesenteric arteries: modulation by dihydropyridine drugs. Bean BP, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Aug;59(2):229–35

Stimulation of DNA synthesis in rat A10 vascular smooth muscle cells by threonine–59 insulin–like growth factor I. Cascieri MA, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Aug;59(2):171–7

Stimulation of soluble guanylate cyclase by an acetylcholine–induced endothelium–derived factor from rabbit and canine arteries. Förstermann U, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Apr;58(4):531–8

Kinetic identification of an intracellular calcium compartment sensitive to phosphate and dinitrophenol in intact isolated rabbit aorta. Hai CM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jul;59(1):85–92

Resolution of intracellular calcium metabolism in intact segments of rabbit aorta. Phair RD, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jul;59(1):74–84

Calcium–sensitive cellular and subcellular transport of sodium, potassium, magnesium, and calcium in sodium–loaded vascular smooth muscle. Electron probe analysis. Wasserman AJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jun; 58(6):790–802

The effects of amrinone and related drugs on intracellular calcium in isolated mammalian cardiac and vascular smooth muscle. Morgan JP, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III65–77

Mn++–stimulated 3H–inositol incorporation in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells: deficiency in cells from spontaneously hypertensive rats. Buck SH, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(7):1033–41

Effects of alterations in cell phenotype and hypokalemia on sodium–potassium pump activity in rabbit vascular smooth muscle. Little PJ, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985; 7(11):1563–82

Production and release of inactive renin by human vascular smooth muscle cells. Ohashi H, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(10):1395–407

The sodium pump in opossum vascular smooth muscle. Carverhill P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 82(3):621–5

Accumulation of sorbitol in endothelial cells—a possible cause of diabetic microangiopathy. Koh MS, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1986 May;3(4):217–9

High–uptake and low–uptake forms of proteoglycans secreted by arterial smooth muscle cells. Schmidt A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Dec 2;153(2):269–73

Autoradiographic study of the alpha–adrenoceptors of rat aorta and tail artery. Dashwood M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 10;115(1):129–30

Diphenylalkylamine calcium antagonists interact with alpha–adrenoceptor binding sites in aortic membranes. Descombes JJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24; 115(2–3):313–6

Effects of the Ca agonist Bay K8644 on 45Ca influx and net Ca uptake into rabbit aortic smooth muscle. Hwang KS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 22;116(3):299–305

Adrenergic modulation of vascular prostacyclin (PGI2) secretion. Jeremy JY, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 7;114(1):33–40

Endothelial alpha 2–adrenoceptors in canine pulmonary and systemic blood vessels. Miller VM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26;118(1–2):123–9

Atrial natriuretic factor inhibits norepinephrine release evoked by sympathetic nerve stimulation in isolated perfused rat mesenteric arteries. Nakamaru M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 29;123(3):459–61

Increased cyclic AMP in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells and relaxation of aortic strips by parathyroid hormone. Nickols GA. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8;116(1–2):137–44

The calcium agonists Bay K 8644 and (+)202,791 stimulate the release of endothelial relaxing factor from canine femoral arteries. Rubanyi GM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 29;117(1):143–4

Stimulation of soluble coronary arterial guanylate cyclase by SIN–1. Schmidt K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 11;122(1):75–9

Enhanced phosphorylation of arterial particulate proteins by cyclic nucleotides and human atrial natriuretic factor. Silver PJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 2;122(3):385–6

Autoradiographic demonstration of endothelium–dependent 125I–Bolton–Hunter substance P binding to dog carotid artery. Stephenson JA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27;124(3):377–8

Presynaptic inhibitory opioid delta– and kappa–receptors in a branch of the rabbit ileocolic artery. Von Kügelgen I, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26;118(1–2):97–105

Moderate cooling depresses the accumulation and the release of newly synthesized catecholamines in isolated canine saphenous veins. Boels PJ, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Nov 15; 41(11):1374–7

Activation of phosphatidylinositol synthesis by different agonists in a primary culture of smooth muscle cells grown on collagen microcarriers. Berta P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5;200(1):27–31

Cyclic AMP–dependent phosphorylation of a 16 kDa protein in a plasma membrane–enriched fraction of rat aortic myocytes. Boulanger–Saunier C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Dec 2;193(2):283–8

Platelet–activating factor mobilizes intracellular calcium in vascular smooth muscle cells. Doyle VM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):13–6

Phorbol ester inhibition of vasopressin–induced calcium efflux from cultured rat aortic myocytes. Lassegue B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Sep 15;205(2):251–4

Bundling of actin filaments by aorta caldesmon is not related to its regulatory function. Moody CJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 21;191(1):107–12

Effects of mast cell inhibition on plasma and aortic content of lipids, hexosamine, and hydroxyproline in rats. Role of thyroid gland. Bydlowski SP, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986; 17(2):247–50

Prehypertensive changes in sodium transport induced by deoxycorticosterone acetate in incubated rat tail artery. Friedman SM, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jul;8(7):592–9

Increased aortic DNA synthesis precedes renal hypertension in rats. An obligatory step? Loeb AL, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Sep;8(9):754–61

Direct measurement of sodium influx in vascular smooth muscle. Stimulation by aldosterone. Menard MR, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6 Pt 1):873–8

Atrial natriuretic factor and cyclic guanosine 3',5'–monophosphate in vascular smooth muscle. Sato M, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Sep;8(9):762–71

Bumetanide–sensitive sodium–22 transport in vascular smooth muscle cell of the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Tokushige A, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 May;8(5):379–85

Increased degradation of carbohydrate deficient arterial basement membrane–like material from 2–deoxyglucose modified myomedial cell cultures. Heickendorff L, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(4):297–303

13–Hydroxyoctadecadienoic acid is the vessel wall chemorepellant factor, LOX. Buchanan MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16056–9

Processing of soluble elastin in cultured neonatal rat smooth muscle cells. Chipman SD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 15;260(23):12780–5

Vascular smooth muscle caldesmon. Clark T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):8028–35

Sustained diacylglycerol formation from inositol phospholipids in angiotensin II–stimulated vascular smooth muscle cells. Griendling KK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):5901–6

Binding of plasminogen to cultured human endothelial cells. Hajjar KA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11656–62

Regulation of oncogene expression in cultured aortic smooth muscle cells. Post–transcriptional control of c–myc mRNA. Kindy MS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12865–8

Binding of plasminogen to extracellular matrix. Knudsen BS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10765–71

Temperature and nucleotide dependence of calcium release by myo–inositol 1,4,5–trisphosphate in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. Smith JB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14413–6

Complex regulation of collagen gene expression in cultured bovine aortic smooth muscle cells. Stepp MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6542–7

Effects of dopamine receptor agonists and antagonists at peripheral neuronal and vascular dopamine receptors in the anaesthetised cat. Dallas S, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jan–Feb;8(1):116–25

Cardiovascular adrenoreceptor number and function in experimental hypertension in the baboon. Hurwitz ML, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S172–7

Specific binding sites for albumin restricted to plasmalemmal vesicles of continuous capillary endothelium: receptor–mediated transcytosis. Ghitescu L, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;102(4):1304–11

Binding and internalization of heparin by vascular smooth muscle cells. Castellot JJ Jr, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jul; 124(1):13–20

Substratum influence on collagen and fibronectin biosynthesis by arterial smooth muscle cells in vitro. Holderbaum D, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Feb;126(2):216–24

Adenosine receptor–mediated changes in cyclic AMP production and DNA synthesis in cultured arterial smooth muscle cells. Jonzon B, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Sep; 124(3):451–6

Negative–ion chemical–ionization mass spectrometry of eicosanoids and its application to quantitation of prostacyclin synthesis in vascular tissue. Matsuda H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jan 24;374(2):347–53

Superoxide–mediated modification of low density lipoprotein by arterial smooth muscle cells. Heinecke JW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Mar;77(3):757–61

Ca2+ compartments in saponin–skinned cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. Yamamoto H, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Mar;87(3):369–89 (41 ref.)

Subcellular membrane properties in vascular and non–vascular smooth muscles of Dahl hypertensive rats. Kwan CY, et al. **J Hypertens** 1986 Feb;4(1):49–55

Cholesterol metabolism is altered by hydrolytic metabolites of prostacyclin in arterial smooth muscle cells. Etingin OR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1986 May;27(5):530–6

Interaction of arterial cells. I. Endothelial cells alter cholesterol metabolism in co–cultured smooth muscle cells. Hajjar DP, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Oct;26(10):1212–23

Metabolism of n–3 polyunsaturated fatty acids and modification of phospholipids in cultured rabbit aortic smooth muscle cells. Morisaki N, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Aug;26(8):930–9

Phosphorylation of myosin light chain kinase from vascular smooth muscle by cAMP– and cGMP–dependent protein kinases. Hathaway DR, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Sep; 17(9):841–50

Plasma membrane calcium flux, protein kinase C activation and smooth muscle contraction. Forder J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov;235(2):267–73

Characterization of muscarinic receptors of the rabbit ear artery smooth muscle and endothelium. Hynes MR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):100–5

Characterization of alpha– and beta–adrenergic and angiotensin receptors in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells of rat aorta. Hirata Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Sep; 49(9):1043–51

Effect of neuraminidase on diltiazem–mediated alteration of nitrendipine binding in the hog coronary artery. Muramatsu M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;39(2):217–23

Effect of forskolin on prostaglandin productions in isolated dog renal arteries. Satoh H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;39(1):99–101

Actin isoform synthesis and mRNA levels in quiescent and proliferating rat aortic smooth muscle cells in vivo and in vitro. Barja F, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Aug;55(2):226–33

Cholesterol accumulation in vascular smooth muscle cells incorporated into platelet–rich plasma clots. Kruth HS. **Lab Invest** 1985 Dec;53(6):634–8

Phorbol ester effects on alpha 1–adrenoceptor binding and phosphatidylinositol metabolism in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. Cotecchia S, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 23;37(25):2389–98

Target size of Ca–pumps in pig coronary artery smooth muscle. Grover AK, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 9; 37(23):2193–8

Effect of chronic uremia on the cardiovascular alpha 1 receptor. Meggs LG, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 14;39(2):169–79

Growth stimulating activity from lysed cultured arterial smooth muscle cells and skin fibroblasts. Stavenow L, et al. **Med Biol** 1985;63(4):175–81

Serotonin increases the production of inositol phosphates and mobilises calcium via the 5–HT2 receptor in A7r5 smooth muscle cells. Doyle VM, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 333(2):98–103

Involvement of cAMP in modulation of noradrenaline release in the human pulmonary artery. Hentrich F, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 330(3):245–7

The effect of nifedipine, nimodipine and nisoldipine on agonist– and trauma–stimulated vascular prostacyclin synthesis in vitro. Jeremy JY, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 332(1):70–3

Influence of neuronal uptake on the contribution of smooth muscle alpha 2–adrenoceptors to vasoconstrictor responses to noradrenaline in SHR and WKY isolated tail arteries. Medgett IC, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 332(1):43–9

Two Ca–dependent K–channels classified by the application of tetraethylammonium distribute to smooth muscle membranes of the rabbit portal vein. Inoue R, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Oct;405(3):173–9

Barium can replace calcium in calmodulin–dependent contractions of skinned renal arteries of the rabbit. Kreye VA, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Mar;406(3):308–11

Inhibition by diltiazem of norepinephrine release from sympathetic nerves in the rabbit pulmonary artery. Zelis R, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(5):268–77

Effects of stress and ovariectomy on the plasma cholesterol, serum triglyceride, and aortic cholesterol levels of female rats. Starzec JJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(1):99–104

Evidence that the redox state has a role in muscular contraction and relaxation. Papadopulos–Eleopulos E, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(4):407–12

Atrial natriuretic factor stimulates Na/K/Cl cotransport in vascular smooth muscle cells. O'Donnell ME, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):6132–6

Rat skeletal myoblasts and arterial smooth muscle cells express the gene for the A chain but not the gene for the

B chain (c-sis) of platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and produce a PDGF-like protein. Sejersen T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6844–8

Combinations of palytoxin or 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate and recombinant human insulin growth factor-I or insulin synergistically stimulate prostaglandin production in cultured rat liver cells and squirrel monkey aorta smooth muscle cells. Levine L, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1986 Apr;31(4):669–81

The effects of thyroxine and methimazole treatment on the synthesis of prostacyclin (PGI2) in the rat. Noguchi T, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Oct;30(4):553–61

Sodium transport in vascular smooth muscle cells from resistance vessels. Aalkjaer C, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1986;180:49–53

The heterogeneity of calcium movements in cardiac and vascular smooth muscle cells. Godfraind T, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1986;180:29–39

Synthesis and turnover of protein-bound Nt-methylhistidine in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. Hu CL, et al. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1985;4(5–6):380–8

Further studies on the mechanism of action of human plasma in stimulating prostacyclin production by rat smooth muscle cells. Vergara-Dauden M, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Jun 24;53(3):372–6

Effects of aspirin and alcohol on platelet thromboxane synthesis and vascular prostacyclin synthesis. James MJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Sep 1;39(5):587–93

Topographic aspects of prostacyclin-like and fibrinolytic activity and of biogenic amines in the arterial system of the mini-pig. Marshall M, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 4;98(7):215–7

[Effects of RU 28318 on 22Na and 86Rb efflux from arterial smooth muscle] Moura AM, et al. **Nephrologie** 1985; 6(3):144 **(Fre)**

[Decreased fibrinolytic activity in venous walls of patients with venous thromboses] Hach V, et al. **Vasa** 1985; 14(4):336–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mechanism of changes in the calcium permeability of the sarcolemma of vascular smooth muscle cells during hypoxia] Solov'ev AI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Dec; 71(12):1360–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Replication of cytomegalovirus in human arterial smooth muscle cells. Tumilowicz JJ, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Dec; 56(3):839–45

PATHOLOGY

Proliferation and hyperplasia of vascular endothelium in human skin. Pierard GE, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Oct;7(5):477–88

Mechanisms of arterial graft healing. Rapid transmural capillary ingrowth provides a source of intimal endothelium and smooth muscle in porous PTFE prostheses. Clowes AW, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 May; 123(2):220–30

Atherogenic regulation by heparin-like molecules. Rosenberg RD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;454:270–8 (23 ref.)

Kinetics of atherosclerosis: a stem cell model. Schwartz SM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;454:292–304 (64 ref.)

Growth of aortic smooth muscle cells from hypertensive obese and lean rats in homologous and heterologous sera. Falkow LJ, et al. **Artery** 1985;13(2):95–107

The influence of antiplatelet drugs on injury-stimulated migration of cultured smooth muscle cells. Gruswald J, et al. **Artery** 1985;12(5):324–36

An examination of the arterial media in transplanted arteries of spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and normotensive Wistar Kyoto rats (WKY). Pang SC, et al. **Artery** 1985; 12(6):382–7

Evidence for hyperplasia in mesenteric resistance vessels of spontaneously hypertensive rats using a three-dimensional disector. Mulvany MJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Nov; 57(5):794–800

Hyperplastic growth response of vascular smooth muscle cells following induction of acute hypertension in rats by aortic coarctation. Owens GK, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Nov; 57(5):695–705

Replication of smooth muscle cells in vascular disease. Schwartz SM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Apr;58(4):427–44 (193 ref.)

Reticular fiber deficiency in the intracranial arteries of patients with dissecting aneurysm and review of the possible pathogenesis of previously reported cases. Hegedüs K. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;235(2):102–6

Effects of deoxycorticosterone-salt hypertension on cell ploidy in the rat aorta. Lichtenstein AH, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jun;8(6 Pt 2):II50–4

Smooth muscle contraction bands in the media of coronary arteries: a postmortem marker of antemortem coronary spasm? Factor SM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Dec; 6(6):1329–37

Common cellular disposition to hypertension and atherosclerosis. Yamori Y, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S213–5

Proliferation of smooth muscle cells in the thoracic aorta after injury to the abdominal aorta: evidence for a humoral mediator in experimental arteriosclerosis. Stemerman MB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Oct;106(4):369–75

Comparison of myointimal hyperplasia in laser-assisted and suture anastomosed arteries. A preliminary report. Quigley MR, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1986 Sep;4(3):217–9

The cytoskeleton of rat aortic smooth muscle cells. Normal conditions, experimental intimal thickening and tissue culture. Gabbiani G. **Monogr Atheroscler** 1986;14:184–8

Arterial remodeling following mechanical injury. The role and nature of smooth muscle cells. Kádár A, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Oct;180(4):342–7

Smooth muscle proliferation in chronically injured canine pulmonary arteries is reduced by a potent platelet aggregation inhibitor U-53,059. Schaub RG, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Jun 24;53(3):351–5

Ultrastructural findings on platelet depositions in initial atherogenesis. Marshall M. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 4;98(7):212–4

[Physiopathology of thrombosis: blood vessel wall] Sumiyoshi A. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 May;44(5 Spec No 542):1070–5 (15 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphogenesis of the intimal thickening observed in nonspecific aortoarteritis] Sarkisov DS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug;102(8):233–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Inhibitory effects of extracts of Lupinus termis and Coriandrum sativum on electrically induced contraction of the rabbit ear artery. Medhin DG, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1986 May;56(3):109–13

Regulations of transmitter release by prostaglandins on vascular and tracheal smooth muscle tissues. Inoue T, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:685–8

Prostacyclin/thromboxane-mediated mechanisms in platelet-vascular wall interactions. Moncada S. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:507–12

Mode of action of aortic smooth-muscle cell migration induced by 12-L-hydroxy-5,8,10,14-eicosatetraenoic acid and platelet-derived growth factor. Nakao J, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:681–3

Phorbol ester-induced contraction in chemically skinned vascular smooth muscle. Chatterjee M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C356–61

Enhancement of alpha- and beta-adrenoceptor responses by elevations in vascular tone in pulmonary circulation. Hyman AL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):H1109–16

Vascular smooth muscle responsiveness in a hibernator: effects of season and temperature. Miller VM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):R77–82

Myogenic properties of cerebral blood vessels from normotensive and hypertensive rats. Osol G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):H914–21

Oxygen-derived free radicals, endothelium, and responsiveness of vascular smooth muscle. Rubanyi GM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):H815–21

Estimates of activation in arterial smooth muscle. Singer HA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C465–73

Endothelial cell influences on vascular smooth muscle phenotype. Campbell JH, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986; 48:295–306 (96 ref.)

Modulation of vascular smooth muscle contraction by the endothelium. Vanhoutte PM, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986; 48:307–20 (97 ref.)

Immediate and long-term effects of angioplasty-balloon dilation on normal rabbit iliac artery. Consigny PM, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1986 May-Jun;6(3):265–76

Receptors involved in the regulation of vascular tone. van Zwieten PA. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(12A):1904–9

Myosin light chain phosphorylation and evidence for latchbridge formation in norepinephrine stimulated canine veins. Aksoy MO, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):735–41

Phorbol ester contracts rabbit thoracic aorta by increasing intracellular calcium and by activating calcium influx. Gleason MM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1362–9

Phorbol esters inhibit alpha 1-adrenergic receptor-stimulated phosphoinositide hydrolysis and contraction in rat aorta: evidence for a link between vascular contraction and phosphoinositide turnover. McMillan M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):970–4

Intracellular free calcium transients induced by norepinephrine in rat aortic smooth muscle cells in primary culture. Shogakiuchi Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):9–15

Calcium channels of amphibian stomach and mammalian aorta smooth muscle cells. Caffrey JM, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Jun;49(6):1237–42

Alpha 2-adrenoceptors and endothelium-dependent relaxation in canine large arteries. Angus JA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):767–77

Interaction between oxygen and the blood vessel wall. Pittman RN. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 Mar-Apr;2(2):124–31

Ionic regulation of peripheral vascular tone and its interaction with norepinephrine. Prasad K, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 May-Jun;1(3):201–6

Adenosine receptors in smooth muscle: structure-activity studies and the question of adenylate cyclase involvement in control of relaxation. Baer HP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;63(8):972–7

Vascular actions of epidermal growth factor-urogastrone: possible relationship to prostaglandin production. Muramatsu I, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 63(8):994–9

Redox status and pulmonary vascular reactivity. Weir EK, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4 Suppl):249S–252S

A dual function for adenosine 5'-triphosphate in the regulation of vascular tone. Excitatory cotransmitter with noradrenaline from perivascular nerves and locally released inhibitory intravascular agent. Burnstock G, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Mar;58(3):319–30

Oxygen-dependent tension in vascular smooth muscle. Does the endothelium play a role? Coburn RF, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Mar;58(3):341–7

Absence of functioning alpha-adrenergic receptors in mature canine coronary collaterals. Harrison DG, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Aug;59(2):133–42

Effect of reduced oxygen availability upon myogenic depolarization and contraction of cat middle cerebral artery. Lombard JH, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Apr;58(4):565–9

Myoplasmic calcium, myosin phosphorylation, and regulation of the crossbridge cycle in swine arterial smooth muscle. Rembold CM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jun;58(6):803–15

Endothelium-dependent relaxation is unaltered by hypertension, cholesterol or intimal thickening. Angus JA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Apr;13(4):289–93

Effects of endothelium-derived relaxing factor on the smooth muscle of the rat tail artery. Kotecha N, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Mar;13(3):249–57

Leukocyte chemotactic factors from vascular smooth muscle cells. Jauchem JR. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986; 83(4):603–6 (67 ref.)

Barium and strontium as calcium substitutes for contractile responses in the rat tail artery. Ebeigbe AB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(1):213–6

The contributions of noradrenaline and ATP to the responses of the rabbit central ear artery to sympathetic nerve stimulation depend on the parameters of stimulation. Kennedy C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 2; 122(3):291–300

Characteristics of P2 (nucleotide) receptors mediating contraction and relaxation of rat aortic strips: possible physiological relevance. White TD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26;118(1–2):37–44

Contractile response of the isolated dorsal aorta of the snake to angiotensin II and norepinephrine. Yung WH, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;60(2):259–65

Dopamine-induced potentiation of the contractile response to arachidonic acid in guinea-pig aorta. Satake N, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(4):391–3

Calcium activation of vascular smooth muscle. State of the art lecture. van Breemen C, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jun; 8(6 Pt 2):II89–95 (41 ref.)

Electrical field stimulation in cerebral and peripheral arteries: a critical evaluation of the contractile response. Hardebo JE, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;6(2):85–96

A study on the postjunctional excitatory alpha-adrenoreceptor subtypes in the mesenteric arterial bed of the rat. Pipili E. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 6(2):125–32

The pressure dependent dynamic elasticity of 35 thoracic and 16 abdominal human aortas in vitro described by a five component model. Langewouters GJ, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(8):613–20

Excitation-contraction coupling in vascular smooth muscle cells and perivascular nerve stimulation. Casteels R, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S9–12

Methods for measuring vascular and nonvascular alpha-receptor sensitivity in humans. Egan B, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S153–8

Contraction of vascular muscle as related to membrane potential and calcium fluxes. Haeusler G. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S3–8

In vivo and in vitro studies of alpha 2-adrenoceptor responses in human vascular smooth muscle. Thom S, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S137–43

Type beta transforming growth factor in human platelets: release during platelet degranulation and action on vascular smooth muscle cells. Assoian RK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;102(4):1217–23

Growth kinetics as a function of ploidy in diploid, tetraploid, and octaploid smooth muscle cells derived from the normal rat aorta. Rosen EM, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Dec; 125(3):512–20

Limitations of Schild plots in a two-receptor system: alpha adrenoceptors of vascular smooth muscle. Milnor WR. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):237–41

Vascular vasopressin receptors mediate inhibition of beta adrenergic receptor-induced cyclic AMP accumulation. Nambi P, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr; 237(1):143–6

Calcium regulation of potassium fluxes in rabbit aorta during activation by noradrenaline or high potassium medium. Aaronson PI, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct;367:27–43

Calcium-force relationships as detected with aequorin in two different vascular smooth muscles of the ferret. DeFeo TT, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Dec;369:269–82

Sympathetic innervation and excitability of arterioles originating from the rat middle cerebral artery. Hill CE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Feb;371:305–16

The action potential and underlying ionic currents in

proximal rat middle cerebral arterioles. Hirst GD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Feb;371:289–304

Calcium release by noradrenaline from central sarcoplasmic reticulum in rabbit main pulmonary artery smooth muscle. Kowarski D, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Sep;366:153–75

The role of hyperpolarization in the relaxation of smooth muscle of monkey coronary artery. Mekata F. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Feb;371:257–65

DJ–7141, a new alpha–2 agonist with only a mild hypotensive action. Muramatsu I, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 May; 41(1):61–8

Time course of the development of pre– and postjunctional supersensitivity in the rabbit ear artery after decentralization. Tsuru H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 40(2):273–82

Mechanisms involved in contraction of smooth muscles of the rat portal vein as induced by sodium depletion. Yamamoto Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(5):717–27

Calcium–requirement for activation of skinned vascular smooth muscle from spontaneously hypertensive (SHRSP) and normotensive control rats. Mrwa U, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 13;38(2):191–6

Effect of calcium entry blockers and adenosine on the relaxation of large and small coronary arteries. Mustafa SJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 10;38(10):877–85

The facilitative actions of Bay K 8644 on norepinephrine and KCl–induced contractures of rabbit aortic rings. Piascik MT, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 24;38(8):725–34

5–Carboxamidotryptamine: a potent agonist mediating relaxation and elevation of cyclic AMP in the isolated neonatal porcine vena cava. Trevethick MA, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 21;38(16):1521–8

Pressure dependence of the canine aortic characteristic impedance and the effects of alterations in smooth muscle activity. Stone DN, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Jul; 23(4):324–8

Calcium antagonism in heart and vascular smooth muscle. Fleckenstein A. **Med Res Rev** 1985 Oct–Dec;5(4):395–425 (67 ref.)

Role of vascular smooth muscle transmembrane potential in control of the microcirculation. Lombard JH, et al. **Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics** 1984 Feb;1(1):25–55 (113 ref.)

Effects of vanadate on contractions of SHRSP mesenteric arteries induced by field stimulations. Shimamura K, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):277–8

Relaxant activity of atriopeptins in isolated guinea pig airway and vascular smooth muscle. O'Donnell M, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):597–601

A newly identified Ca2+ dependent K+ channel in the smooth muscle membrane of single cells dispersed from the rabbit portal vein. Inoue R, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):138–43

Alterations of excitation–contraction coupling by platelet–derived growth factor in enzymatically isolated and cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. Morgan KG, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(1):77–9

Mobilization of free Ca2+ measured during contraction–relaxation cycles in smooth muscle cells of the porcine coronary artery using quin2. Sumimoto K, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):173–80

Effect of mechanical stimulation, substance P and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide on the electrical and mechanical activities of circular smooth muscles from pig coronary arteries contracted with acetylcholine: role of endothelium. Beny JL, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;33(2):61–8

Digoxin inhibition of relaxation induced by prostacyclin and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in small human placental arteries. Maigaard S, et al. **Placenta** 1985 Sep–Oct; 6(5):435–43

Stimulation of aortic smooth muscle cell mitogenesis by serotonin. Nemecek GM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(3):674–8

Single nisoldipine–sensitive calcium channels in smooth muscle cells isolated from rabbit mesenteric artery. Worley JF 3d, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug; 83(15):5746–50

Vascular smooth muscle membrane potential in rats with early and chronic one–kidney, one–clip hypertension. Shoemaker RL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Apr; 181(4):529–34

Thrombin–elicited contractile responses of aortic smooth muscle. Walz DA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Dec; 180(3):518–26

Calcium and sodium channels in spontaneously contracting vascular muscle cells. Sturek M, et al. **Science** 1986 Jul 25;233(4762):475–8

Compliance and biodegradation of vascular grafts stimulate the regeneration of elastic laminae in neoarterial tissue: an experimental study in rats. van der Lei B, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jan;99(1):45–52

Current concepts of vascular endothelial and smooth muscle cell communication. Davies PF. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1985;4(5–6):357–73

Vascular responsiveness of isolated, perfused basilar arteries in dogs and monkeys. Chiba S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Jul;146(3):363–70

[Regulation of vascular tone by the endothelium] Busse R, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 7:99–106 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of vascular endothelial cells in vasoconstriction and vasodilation] Itoh S, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):272–4 (Jpn)

[Spontaneous contraction of the human saphenous vein and electric stimulation] Kasai M, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):265–6 (Jpn)

[Inhibitory mechanism of nitrous compounds on vascular smooth muscle contraction] Murakami K, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):278–80 (Jpn)

[Role of the endothelium in the development of the contractile reactions of vascular smooth muscle during decreased oxygenation] Baziliuk OV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Feb;101(2):139–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[cAMP–dependent mechanism of relaxation of vascular smooth muscle cells in hypoxia not associated with decrease in the Ca2+ level in myoplasma] Solov'ev AI. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;285(5):1252–5 (Rus)

[Molecular mechanisms of contraction of the vascular smooth muscles and the role of Ca2+ translocation in the development of contractile reactions to changes in oxygenation] Bershtein SA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jul–Aug; 31(4):473–87 (73 ref.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Contractile responses to ouabain and K+–free solution in aorta from hypertensive rats. Moreland RS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):H612–9

Decreased velocity of shortening in arterial smooth muscle from older (28– to 31–week–old) spontaneously hypertensive rats. Packer CS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;64(1):96–100

Force–velocity relationships in hypertensive arterial smooth muscle. Packer CS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;63(6):669–74

Smooth muscle contractility. Effects of hypoxia. Stephens NL, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4 Suppl):223S–229S

Vascular smooth muscle transmembrane potentials during hypotensive stress. Lombard JH, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986; 18(2):131–40

Granulation tissue: a new model for studies of vascular complications of diabetes. Williamson JR, et al. **Horm Metab Res [Suppl]** 1985;15:27–31

Pathophysiology of vascular smooth muscle in hypertension. Mulvany MJ. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec; 2(3):S413–20 (123 ref.)

Inhibition of smooth muscle cell proliferation and endothelial permeability with flunarizine in vitro and in experimental atheromas. Betz E, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1985; 185(4):325–40

Vascular effects of altered sodium, potassium pump activity. Mulvany MJ. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1986;180:40–8

Endothelial dependent relaxation demonstrated in vivo in cerebral arterioles. Rosenblum WI. **Stroke** 1986 May–Jun; 17(3):494–7

Altered membrane properties of cerebral vascular smooth muscle following subarachnoid hemorrhage: an electrophysiological study. I. Changes in resting membrane potential (Em) and effect on the electrogenic pump potential contribution to Em. Waters A, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Nov–Dec;16(6):990–7

[Some recent biochemical and physiologic aspects of the vascular endothelium] Gerlach E, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 7:83–6 (Ger)

[Excitation–contraction coupling in skeletal, cardiac and smooth muscles. Changes of vascular smooth muscle in arterial hypertension] Mill JG, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Oct;45(4):277–85 (Por)

[The membrane theory of primary arterial hypertension (development of the concept of the nature of hypertension)] Postnov IuV. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Oct;25(10):63–71 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of low–frequency narrow–band noise on the reaction of the blood vessels of the stria vascularis] Nekhoroshev AS. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):17–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Ultraviolet radiation–induced decreases in tension and phosphorylase a formation in rat aorta. Lincoln TM, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1985; 10(6):525–33

Survival and repair of potentially lethal radiation damage in confluent vascular smooth muscle cell cultures. Rosen EM, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Feb;5(2):159–63

[Evaluation of the local effect of the magnetic field on the human body in laboratory studies] Roshchin VA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jul;(7):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECRETION

Stimulation of collagen secretion by factors released from injured arterial smooth muscle cells in culture. Stavenow L. **Atherosclerosis** 1986 Feb;59(2):187–97

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Association of smooth membranes with spindle microtubules in the arterial smooth muscle cell. Chaldakov GN, et al. **Acta Biol Hung** 1985;36(2):179–83

The morphology and cell culture of the striated musculature of the rat azygos vein. Cullinan V, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(1):185–91

The endothelial pocket. A new structure in fenestrated endothelia. Milici AJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 244(3):493–9

Architecture of the media of the arterial vessels in the dog brain: a scanning electron–microscopic study. Shiraishi T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(2):329–35

Adenosine 3',5'–cyclic–monophosphate–dependent regulation of alpha 1–adrenergic receptor number in rabbit aortic smooth muscle cells. Colucci WS. **Circ Res** 1986 Feb;58(2):292–7

Aging effects on the elastin composition in the extracellular matrix of cultured rat aortic smooth muscle cells. McMahon MP, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Dec; 21(12):674–80

Unusual lysosomes in aortic smooth muscle cells: presence in living and rapidly frozen cells. Robinson JM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 May;102(5):1615–22

Morphometry of the amount of smooth muscle cells in the media of various rabbit arteries. Mathieu–Costello O, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1985 Apr;91(1):1–12

Ultrastructural studies of attachment site formation in aortic smooth muscle cells cultured on collagen–hydroxyethylmethacrylate hydrogels. Toselli P, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1984 Mar;86(3):252–61

Smooth muscle phenotypic expression in human carotid arteries. I. Comparison of cells from diffuse intimal thickenings adjacent to atheromatous plaques with those of the media. Mosse PR, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Nov; 53(5):556–62

Caveolar bands and the effects of sterol–binding agents in vascular smooth muscle plasma membrane. Single and double labeling with filipin and tomatin in the aorta, pulmonary artery, and vena cava. Severs NJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Sep;55(3):295–307

MUSCLE SPASTICITY

see related

SPASM

Three cases of recurrent generalized muscle spasms in China. Wang DX, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1985 Aug;24(3):263–8

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Laxative phosphate poisoning: pharmacokinetics of serum phosphorus. Larson JE, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jan; 5(1):45–9

COMPLICATIONS

Improper diagnostic test may account for high incidence of malignant hyperthermia associated with masseter spasm [letter] **Anesthesiology** 1986 Feb;64(2):291–3

The spastic pelvic floor syndrome. A cause of constipation. Kuijpers HC, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Sep; 28(9):669–72

A case report of tibialis spastic varus foot with tarsal coalition. Inoue A. **Kurume Med J** 1985;32(2):147–9

Some effects of congenital spasticity on fundamental frequency. Jacques RD, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Aug; 61(1):75–80

[Treatment of pediatric spastic foot deformities] Baumann JU. **Orthopade** 1986 Jun;15(3):191–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

[Spasticity of the lower limbs and the Weaver–Smith syndrome] Echenne B, et al. **Pediatrie** 1985 Jun;40(4):313–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Ketazolam once daily for spasticity: double–blind cross–over study. Basmajian JV, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Aug;67(8):556–7

Dantrolene. A review of its pharmacodynamic and pharmacokinetic properties and therapeutic use in malignant hyperthermia, the neuroleptic malignant syndrome and an update of its use in muscle spasticity. Ward A, et al. **Drugs** 1986 Aug;32(2):130–68 (268 ref.)

Nitrous oxide ameliorates spasmodic torticollis. Gillman MA, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(5):292–3

Intrathecal baclofen for spasticity [letter] Dralle D, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 2;2(8462):1003

Double–blind study of botulinum toxin in spasmodic torticollis. Tsui JK, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 2;2(8501):245–7

Early clinical experience with clonidine in spinal spasticity. Maynard FM. **Paraplegia** 1986 Jun;24(3):175–82

Baclofen versus diazepam for the treatment of spasticity and long–term follow–up of baclofen therapy. Roussan M, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1985;4(5):278–84

[Spasticity treatment with spinal morphine or midazolam. In vitro experiments, animal studies and clinical studies on compatibility and effectiveness] Müller H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 May;35(5):306–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

A mitochondrial encephalomyopathy: the first case with an established defect at the level of coenzyme Q. Fischer JC, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;144(5):441–4

ETIOLOGY

Spasticity complicating metrizamide myelography. Earl HM, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(5):446–8

[Evaluation of the local effect of the magnetic field on the human body in laboratory studies] Roshchin VA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jul;(7):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Joseph's disease: clinical and pathological studies in a Japanese family. Yuasa T, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb; 19(2):152–7

Familial spastic paraparesis and deafness. A new x-linked neurodegenerative disorder. Wells CR, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Sep;43(9):943–6

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Characteristics of the tonic stretch reflex in spastic spinal cord and head-injured patients. Gildenberg PL, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):106–10

Muscle tone: objective evaluation of the static component at the wrist. McPherson JJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Oct;66(10):670–4

Neuro-muscular control about the knee: instrumentation. Weber RC, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1986;22:77–9

Development of flexor spastic signs in preterm infants. Lesný I, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1986 Feb;28(1):45–8

Effects of methyl beta-carboline-3-carboxylate, Ro 15-1788 and CGS 8216 on muscle tone in genetically spastic rats. Ikonomidou C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 17; 113(2):205–13

Hindered muscle relaxation in spasticity: experimental evidence suggesting a possible pathophysiological mechanism. Crenna P, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec; 6(4):481–9

The significance of spasticity in the upper and lower limbs in myelomeningocele. Mazur JM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Mar;68(2):213–7

[Spastic pelvic floor syndrome, a cause of constipation] Kuijpers JH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Aug 24; 129(34):1624–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Tropical spastic paraparesis in Martinique. High prevalence of anti-HTLV-1 antibodies] Vernant JC, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 1;15(9):419–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Electromyographic findings and therapeutic aspects of spasticity] Hufschmidt HJ. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:195–7 **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Microsurgical selective procedures in peripheral nerves and the posterior root-spinal cord junction for spasticity. Sindou M, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):97–104

Selective posterior rhizotomy in the dorsal root entry zone for treatment of hyperspasticity and pain in the hemiplegic upper limb. Sindou M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 May; 18(5):587–95

[Surgical indications in the treatment of spastic hand] Iselin F. **Ann Chir Main** 1986;5(1):74–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPY

Spasticity: kinetic versus static synergias in the reeducation of hemiparetics by EMG biofeedback. Baikoushev S, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1985;27(4):5–17

Measurement of plantar flexor spasticity during treatment with tone-reducing casts. Otis JC, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Nov–Dec;5(6):682–6

A talk on the depth of needling. Yang ZY. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Jun;5(2):133–4

[Clinical evaluation of results of the treatment of spasticity by our method of electric stimulation] Franek A, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1984;41(10):605–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

MUSCLE TONUS

Adenosine's role in regulating basal coronary arteriolar tone. Gewirtz H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):H1030–6

Stretch-dependent (myogenic) tone in rabbit ear resistance arteries. Hwa JJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):H87–95

Enhancement of alpha- and beta-adrenoceptor responses by elevations in vascular tone in pulmonary circulation. Hyman AL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):H1109–16

Muscle tone: objective evaluation of the static component at the wrist. McPherson JJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Oct;66(10):670–4

The effects of induced frontalis tension variation on aspects of cognitive efficiency. Moran CC, et al. **Br J Psychol** 1986 Feb;77 (Pt 1):63–8

Muscular rigidity and delineation of a dopamine-specific neostriatal subregion: tonic EMG activity in rats. Ellenbroek B, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14;345(1):132–40

A dual function for adenosine 5'-triphosphate in the regulation of vascular tone. Excitatory cotransmitter with noradrenaline from perivascular nerves and locally released inhibitory intravascular agent. Burnstock G, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Mar;58(3):319–30

Myotonic afterimages: a new type of afterimage. Smirnov VM, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):186–9

Alterations in plasma noradrenaline in response to reflex modulation of sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone to skeletal muscles. Grassi G, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec; 2(3):S131–3

Avian adductor profundus muscle: characterization of a pure slow tonic region by histochemical, monoclonal antibody and peptide mapping studies. Zhang Y, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Jun;6(3):333–45

Gastric tone modifies the responses to extrinsic neural stimuli in the anaesthetized ferret. Andrews PL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Sep;366:1–16

Distinct sites of functional interaction between dopamine, acetylcholine and gamma-aminobutyrate within the neostriatum: an electromyographic study in rats. Ellenbroek B, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986;17(1):79–88

Abnormal truncal muscle tone as a useful early marker for developmental delay in low birth weight infants. Georgieff MK, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 May;77(5):659–63

Abnormal shoulder girdle muscle tone in premature infants during their first 18 months of life. Georgieff MK, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 May;77(5):664–9

Effect of EMG-biofeedback training in reduction of muscle tension for individuals displaying type A behavior patterns. Chen W, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Jun;62(3):841–2

Timing and rate of development of tension produced by the fast voluntary contraction of the rectus femoris muscle. Nagasaki H, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 1):847–52

Muscle hypertonicity in the cavalier King Charles spaniel—myopathic features. Wright JA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 May 3;118(18):511–2

[Facial asymmetry, asymmetry of muscle tonus and unilateral amblyopia] Fraudet JR, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1986;87(1):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Observation of arm-tonus-reaction by electrical recording method] Nozawa I. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Sep;88(9):1168–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Myotonic afterimages—a new type of afterimage] Smirnov VM, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):404–8 **(Rus)**

[Tonus of the esophageal sphincters in bronchial asthma patients] Geller LI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Dec; 63(12):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Device for the graphic evaluation of the temporal fluctuations in muscle tonus in rats] Popova AP, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan–Feb;36(1):186–8 **(Rus)**

[The role of the ventral surface of the medulla oblongata in the central regulation of airway smooth muscle tone] Haxhiu MA, et al. **Pnene Bolesti** 1985 Jul–Dec; 37(3–4):267–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Modification of reserpine induced rigidity by dopaminergic and alpha-adrenergic drugs. Anderson RJ. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Dec;72(6):584–9

Effects of morphine and methionine-enkephalin on the smooth muscle tonus and the contraction induced by transmural stimulation in the carp (Cyprinus carpio) intestinal bulb. Kitazawa T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;84(2):299–305

Effects of methyl beta-carboline-3-carboxylate, Ro 15-1788 and CGS 8216 on muscle tone in genetically spastic rats. Ikonomidou C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 17; 113(2):205–13

The effects of opioids in the periaqueductal grey region of rat brain on hind-limb muscle tone. Widdowson PS, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Apr;7(3):251–8

[Operative interventions in gastro-duodenal surgery during glucagon hypotonia] Moshev B, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(6):102–4 **(Bul)**

[Clinical study of atracurium] Antakli MC, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Nov;33(7):599–601 **(Fre)**

[Results of electromyographic studies with central muscle relaxants—feasibility of objectivization and standardization] Ollinger H, et al. **EEG EMG** 1985 Jun;16(2):104–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MUSCLES

see related
SARCOLEMMA
SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM

Echocardiographic detection of complete and partial papillary muscle rupture during acute myocardial infarction. Come PC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 1; 56(12):787–9

Psoas abscess in inflammatory bowel disease. Agha FP, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Nov;80(11):924–8

Severe muscle spasm during surgery [letter] Mostafa SM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Oct;40(10):1020

Trigeminal-palatal synkinesis. Kim BS, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jan;43(1):88–90

Pressure tolerance over muscles and bones in normal subjects. Fischer AA. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jun;67(6):406–9

Combined 1H-NMR and vacuum dehydration study of rat muscles. Pócsik I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 15;880(1):1–9

Oculopalatal myoclonus. Nakada T, et al. **Brain** 1986 Jun; 109 (Pt 3):431–41

"Photopenic" bone lesion secondary to erector spinae muscle infiltration by breast carcinoma. Eiber AM, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Mar;11(3):194–5

Olivary hypertrophy in a case with palatal myoclonus: light- and electron-microscopic study. Kurachi M, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1985;39(4):543–50

Nonoperative management of hemophilic arthropathy and muscle hemorrhage. Greene WB, et al. **Instr Course Lect** 1983;32:223–33

Surgical management of musculoskeletal problems in hemophilia. Wilson FC, et al. **Instr Course Lect** 1983; 32:233–41

Recurrent myalgias associated with cimetidine. Labeeuw M, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Jul; 24(7):349–50

The ultrasonic detection of soft tissue foreign bodies. Little CM, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Mar;21(3):275–7

Oculopharyngeal muscular dystrophy as a cause of dysphagia in the elderly. Kiel DP. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Feb; 34(2):144–7

Correlation between the light diffraction pattern and the structure of a muscle fibre realized with Ewald's construction. Zite-Ferenczy F, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Jun;7(3):197–214

Palatal myoclonus in a child: herald of acute encephalitis [letter] Baram TZ, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Feb;36(2):302–3

Palatal myoclonus and ataxia: another case [letter] Schmidley JW. **Neurology** 1986 Feb;36(2):306

Acne fulminans with severe myalgia precipitated by isotretinoin therapy [letter] Huston NR, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Sep 25;98(787):821

Low back pain [letter] McKenzie NS. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jul 9;99(805):515

Retrobulbar anesthesia and orbicularis akinesia. Martin SR, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Apr;17(4):232–3

Chronic response of normal porcine fat and muscle to focused ultrasound hyperthermia. Adams WM, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Nov;104(2 Pt 1):140–52

Ultrasound speed and attenuation in homogenates of bovine skeletal muscle. Woods MO, et al. **Ultrasonics** 1986 Sep; 24(5):260–6

Fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva: an infant neck mass. Wells RG, et al. **Wis Med J** 1986 Feb;85(2):9–11

[Iliopsoas hemorrhage in hemophilic children] Domula M, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(6):834–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparison between imidazole-2-hydroxybenzoate and prindinole mesylate in the treatment of post-traumatic muscular pain] Monteleone R, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Aug;124(8):102S–107S (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The prevention of postoperative muscle pain] Cortesano P, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Jun;51(6):299–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of hyperoxic gas mixtures on the mass transfer of oxygen through the hematoparenchymatous barrier] Berezovskiĭ VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Nov; 71(11):1403–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Apico-cervical mastoiditis with abscess of the posterior mediastinum and supraclavicular fossa] Malyshev VA. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):80–1 **(Rus)**

[Traumatic intercosto-abdomino-lumbar hernia] Pikot D, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Aug;107(8):335–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

ABNORMALITIES

An aberrant psoas major muscle fascicle. Saadeh FA, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;160(5):367–8

Doubled palmaris longus muscle (with accessorius ad flexorem minimi digiti). Saadeh FA, et al. **Anat Anz** 1986; 161(5):393–5

The accessory soleus muscle [letter] Graham CE. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Apr;(205):311

Arteriographic and tomodensitometric pictures in three cases of popliteal artery entrapment. Calò M, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):325–9

Accessory soleus muscle. A clinical and radiographic presentation of eleven cases. Romanus B, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jun;68(5):731–4

Accessory soleus: a clinical perspective and report of three cases. Trosko JJ. **J Foot Surg** 1986 Jul–Aug;25(4):296–300

Rare coincidence of bilateral extensor digitorum brevis manus and bilateral capitate-hamate synostosis. Bromley GS. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jan;11(1):37–40

Extensor digitorum brevis manus associated with attrition rupture of a common extensor tendon. Ishizuki M, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;11(4):582–4

The palmaris brevis profundus. An anomalous muscle associated with ulnar nerve compression at the wrist. Tonkin MA, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Nov;10(6 Pt 1):862–4

An unusual cause of wrist pain. Cheng JC, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Jun;11(2):221–2

Familial hypoplasia of the thenar eminence: a report of three cases [letter] Selmar P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;49(1):105–6

Case report 376: Accessory (anomalous) soleus muscle. Apple JS, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(3):398–40

Comparative anatomical analysis of human trisomies 13, 18, and 21: I. The forelimb. Dunlap SS, et al. **Teratology** 1986 Apr;33(2):159–86 (132 ref.)

[Aplasia of the thenar eminence: a partial and distal form of radial ray dysplasia. 6 cases] Serratrice G, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Feb 8;15(5):193–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The accessory brachial tendon—a rare cause of pronator

teres syndrome] Flory PJ, et al.
Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir 1985 Sep;17(5):270–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Some muscle anomalies of the hand and their practical and surgical significance] Rauhut F. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986; 111(10):620–4 **(Ger)**
[Bilateral extensor indicis propius muscle of the fingers. Case contribution] Trinchi E, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Oct–Dec;70(4):393–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Congenital absence of the anterior compartment muscle of both legs—a case report] Ohno K, et al.
Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 May;60(5):485–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Muscle water and electrolytes in patients undergoing continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Lindholm B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(3):323–30
Skeletal muscle PO2 in burn shock. A clinical study. Beerthuizen GI, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:429–31
Monoclonal antibodies to desmin: evidence for stage-dependent intermediate filament immunoreactivity during cardiac and skeletal muscle development. Fischman DA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;455:167–84
Small nuclear ribonucleoprotein antigens are absent from 10S translation inhibitory ribonucleoprotein but present in cytoplasmic messenger ribonucleoprotein and polysomes. Boak AM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul; 248(1):89–100
Shark myoglobins. II. Isolation, characterization and amino acid sequence of myoglobin from Galeorhinus japonicus. Suzuki T, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1985;38(4):347–54
Fast and slow myosins as specific markers of muscle: an immunocytochemical study. Ceccarelli C, et al.
Basic Appl Histochem 1986;30(2):139–46
Functional adaptation of the fibre type composition of skeletal muscle in mammals. Mascarello F, et al.
Basic Appl Histochem 1986;30(2):279–83
Analysis of fibronectin expression during human muscle differentiation. Meola G, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1986; 30(2):153–63
Type 1, 2A, and 2B myosin heavy chain electrophoretic analysis of rat muscle fibers. Betto DD, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Jul 31;138(2):981–7
Comparison of synexin isotypes in secretory and non-secretory tissues. Dowling LG, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Oct 15;132(1):382–9
A novel glycosyl-amino acid linkage: rabbit-muscle glycogen is covalently linked to a protein via tyrosine. Rodriguez IR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):829–36
Isolation and characterization of two 70 kDa modulator-complexes from rabbit skeletal muscle. Vandenheede JR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):367–73
Content of thiamin phosphate esters in mammalian tissues—an extremely high concentration of thiamin triphosphate in pig skeletal muscle. Egi Y, et al.
Biochem Int 1986 Mar;12(3):385–90
Observation of the terminal methyl group in fatty acids of the linolenic series by a new 1H NMR pulse sequence providing spectral editing and solvent suppression. Application to excised frog muscle and rat brain. Arús C, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3346–51
Application of high-field 1H-NMR spectroscopy for the study of perifused amphibian and excised mammalian muscles. Arús C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 29;886(3):411–24
Purification and characterization of a low molecular weight cysteine proteinase inhibitor from bovine muscle. Bige L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 13;843(3):269–75
Ion pathways in transverse tubules. Quantification of receptors in membranes isolated from frog and rabbit skeletal muscle. Jaimovich E, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Feb 13;855(1):89–98
S100a0 (alpha alpha) protein is mainly located in the heart and striated muscles. Kato K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1985 Oct 17;842(2–3):146–50
Direct in vivo measurement of absolute metabolite concentrations using 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Wray S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 29;886(3):399–405
Enzyme activities and adenine nucleotide content in aorta, heart muscle and skeletal muscle from uraemic rats. Krog M, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1986 Jun;67(3):431–8
Increase of neurite-promoting activity for spinal neurons in muscles of 'paralysé' mice and tenotomised rats. Henderson CE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb;390(1):65–70
Motoneurone survival factor produced by muscle increases in parallel with messenger RNA sequences homologous to beta NGF-cDNA. Hulst JR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb; 390(1):153–6
Response of tissue phosphate content to acute dietary phosphate deprivation in the X-linked hypophosphatemic mouse. Brown CE, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jul; 37(4):423–30
The intermediate filament protein desmin in cardiac and skeletal muscle from normal and dystrophic (BIO 14.6) hamsters. Pollock M, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;63(6):430–8
Estimation of vitamin D3 and 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 in muscle and adipose tissue of rats and man. Lawson DE, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Jun 15;157(2):175–81
Copper-measurement in a muscle-biopsy. A possible method for postmortem diagnosis of Menkes disease. Tønnesen T, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Mar;29(3):258–61
The survival and growth of embryonic proprioceptive neurons is promoted by a factor present in skeletal muscle. Davies AM. **Dev Biol** 1986 May;115(1):56–67
Subunit composition of skeletal muscle transverse tubule calcium channels evaluated with the 1,4-dihydropyridine photoaffinity probe, [3H]azidopine. Ferry DR, et al.
EMBO J 1985 Aug;4(8):1933–40
Comparison of myosins from the masseter muscle of adult rat, mouse and guinea-pig. Persistence of neonatal-type isoforms in the murine muscle. d'Albis A, et al.
Eur J Biochem 1986 Apr 15;156(2):291–6
Immunochemical quantification of sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca-ATPase, of calsequestrin and of parvalbumin in rabbit skeletal muscles of defined fiber composition. Leberer E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 2;156(3):489–96
Specific mRNP complexes. Characterization of the proteins bound to histone H4 mRNAs isolated from L6 myoblasts. Ruzdijic SD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Dec 16; 153(3):587–94
Embryonic myosin heavy chain as a differentiation marker of developing human skeletal muscle and rhabdomyosarcoma. A monoclonal antibody study. Schiaffino S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Mar;163(1):211–20
Long-term effects of spinal cord transection on fast and slow rat skeletal muscle. II. Morphometric properties. Lieber RL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;91(3):435–48
Skeletal muscle phosphoproteins: muscle-specific basal and cAMP-dependent phosphoprotein profiles. Nicholson GA, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul;93(1):138–44
Circular dichroism spectra show abundance of beta-sheet structure in connectin, a muscle elastic protein. Maruyama K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 7;202(2):353–5
Decrease in acetylcholine-receptor content of human myotube cultures mediated by monoclonal antibodies to alpha, beta and gamma subunits. Tzartos SJ, et al.
FEBS Lett 1986 Feb 3;196(1):91–5
High performance liquid chromatographic separation of anabolic oestrogens and ultraviolet detection of 17 beta-oestradiol, zeranol, diethylstilboestrol or zearalenone in avian muscle tissue extracts. Medina MB, et al.
Food Addit Contam 1986 Jul–Sep;3(3):263–72
Immunocytochemical detection of ricin. I. Preliminary immunofluorescence studies. Cmiech HA, et al.
Histochem J 1985 Aug;17(8):859–66
Comparative measurements of potassium and chloride with ion-sensitive microelectrodes and x-ray microanalysis in cultured skeletal muscle fibers. Acker H, et al.
In Vitro Cell Dev Biol 1985 Jan;21(1):45–8
Microcomputer-based system for registration of oxygen tension in peripheral muscle. Odman S, et al.
Int J Clin Monit Comput 1986;2(3):143–9
Skeletal muscle magnesium and potassium determinations: correlation with lymphocyte contents of magnesium and potassium. Dyckner T, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985; 4(6):619–25
Plasma and skeletal muscle electrolytes in patients with Crohn's disease. Nyhlin H, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985; 4(5):531–8
Many isoforms of fast muscle troponin T from chicken legs. Imai H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):923–30
Two different preparations of subfragment-1 from scallop adductor myosin. Konno K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;98(1):141–8
Contents of myofibrillar proteins in cardiac, skeletal, and smooth muscles. Murakami U, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;98(1):187–97
Actin concentration and monomer-polymer ratio in developing chicken skeletal muscle. Shimizu N, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1986 Mar;99(3):751–9
An activating factor (tropomyosin) for the superprecipitation of actomyosin prepared from scallop adductor muscles. Takahashi M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb; 99(2):339–47
Preparation and characterization of two major isotypes of parvalbumins from skeletal muscle of bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana). Tanokura M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;99(4):1211–8
The 1,4-dihydropyridine receptor associated with the skeletal muscle voltage-dependent Ca2+ channel. Purification and subunit composition. Borsotto M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14255–63
Immunoaffinity isolation of Na+ channels from rat skeletal muscle. Analysis of subunits. Casadei JM, et al.
J Biol Chem 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4318–23
Localization of phospholamban in slow but not fast canine skeletal muscle fibers. An immunocytochemical and biochemical study. Jorgensen AO, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3775–81
Evidence that the Sr2+ activation properties of cardiac troponin C are altered when substituted into skinned skeletal muscle fibers. Kerrick WG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15687–93
Proton NMR study of yellowfin tuna myoglobin in whole muscle and solution. Evidence for functional metastable protein forms involving heme orientational disorder. Levy MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13694–8
Sequences complementary to the brain-specific "identifier" sequences exist in L-type pyruvate kinase mRNA (a liver-specific messenger) and in transcripts especially abundant in muscle. Lone YC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1499–502
Rabbit muscle extracts catalyze the specific removal of N-acetylmethionine from acetylated peptides.
Radhakrishna G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25; 261(21):9572–5
Myosin subunit interactions. Localization of the alkali light chains. Waller GS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15; 260(26):14368–73
Analysis of tcRNA102 associated with myosin heavy chain-mRNPs in control and dystrophic chick pectoralis muscle. Zezza DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5; 261(16):7461–5
Distribution of N-CAM in synaptic and extrasynaptic portions of developing and adult skeletal muscle. Covault J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):716–30
Molecular forms of N-CAM and its RNA in developing and denervated skeletal muscle. Covault J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):731–9
Neonatal and adult myosin heavy chain isoforms in a nerve-muscle culture system. Ecob-Prince MS, et al.
J Cell Biol 1986 Sep;103(3):995–1005
Monoclonal antibodies distinguish titins from heart and skeletal muscle. Hill C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar; 102(3):1099–108
Selective effects of ascorbic acid on acetylcholine receptor number and distribution. Knaack D, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):795–802
Trophic effects of skeletal muscle extracts on ventral spinal cord neurons in vitro: separation of a protein with morphologic activity from proteins with cholinergic activity. Smith RG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct; 101(4):1608–21
Aggregating factor from Torpedo electric organ induces patches containing acetylcholine receptors, acetylcholinesterase, and butyrylcholinesterase on cultured myotubes. Wallace BG. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):783–94
Ion-exchange high-performance liquid chromatographic purification of bovine cardiac and rabbit skeletal muscle troponin subunits. Cachia PJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Oct 11;343(2):315–28
High-performance liquid chromatographic method for monitoring leupeptin in mouse serum and muscle by pre-column fluorescence derivatization with benzoin. Kai M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Dec 13;345(2):259–65
Sex identification of white-tailed deer using frozen venison. Kerr KD. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Jul;31(3):1108–12
The cytoskeleton and extracellular matrix of the Dupuytren's disease "myofibroblast": an immunofluorescence study of a nonmuscle cell type. Tomasek JJ, et al.
J Hand Surg [Am] 1986 May;11(3):365–71
Arrangement of the heads of myosin in relaxed thick filaments from tarantula muscle. Crowther RA, et al.
J Mol Biol 1985 Aug 5;184(3):429–39
Structural changes during activation of frog muscle studied by time-resolved X-ray diffraction. Kress M, et al.
J Mol Biol 1986 Apr 5;188(3):325–42
X-ray diffraction study of fast and slow mammalian skeletal muscle in the live relaxed state. Zappe HA, et al.
J Mol Biol 1985 Sep 5;185(1):211–4
The isoforms of C protein and their distribution in mammalian skeletal muscle. Dhoot GK, et al.
J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1985 Aug;6(4):487–505
Influence of spinal cord stimulation upon myosin light chain and tropomyosin subunit expression in a fast muscle (posterior latissimus dorsi) of the chick embryo. Gardahaut MF, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Dec;6(6):769–81
Structure of myosin decorated actin filaments and natural thin filaments. Seymour J, et al.
J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1985 Dec;6(6):725–55
Electron microscopy of C-protein molecules from chicken skeletal muscle. Swan RC, et al.
J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1986 Apr;7(2):160–6
Avian adductor profundus muscle: characterization of a pure slow tonic region by histochemical, monoclonal antibody and peptide mapping studies. Zhang Y, et al.
J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1985 Jun;6(3):333–45
S100a0 (alpha alpha) protein: distribution in muscle tissues of various animals and purification from human pectoral muscle. Kato K, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May; 46(5):1555–60
Structural analysis of the calcium-binding protein calmodulin from Ascaris suum obliquely striated muscle. Masaracchia RA, et al. **J Parasitol** 1986 Apr;72(2):299–305
(-)-[3H] desmethoxyverapamil labels multiple calcium channel modulator receptors in brain and skeletal muscle membranes: differentiation by temperature and dihydropyridines. Reynolds IJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Jun;237(3):731–8
The effect of exercises on the content and reception of the steroid hormones in rat skeletal muscles. Tchaikovsky VS, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jan;24(1):251–3
The fiber type of the rabbits' striated external urethral sphincter: electrophoretic analysis of myosin. Tokunaka S, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):427–30
Interaction of low-energy photons with biological materials and the effective atomic number. Rao BV, et al.
Med Phys 1985 Nov–Dec;12(6):745–8
The effects of different total parenteral nutrition fuel mixes on skeletal muscle composition of infant miniature pigs. Fiorotto ML, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Apr;35(4):354–9

Simultaneous measurement by means of ion-specific electrodes of free intracellular ionized calcium and magnesium in rabbit skeletal muscle [letter] Alamo L, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jun;9(5):472–4

Decreased parvalbumin contents in skeletal muscles of C57BL/6J(dy2J/dy2J) dystrophic mice. Klug G, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Sep;8(7):576–9

Promiscuous expression of myosin in myotonic dystrophy. Moore GE, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May;9(4):355–63

Increase in the amount of elongation factor 2 in chicken muscular dystrophy. Yoshikawa A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(9):733–40

Specific glucocorticoid receptors of human muscle cytosol. Golikov PP. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 May–Jun; 16(3):254–7

Changes in muscle protein composition induced by disuse atrophy: analysis by two-dimensional electrophoresis. Ellis S, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S159–60

Muscle protein and glycogen responses to recovery from hypogravity and unloading by tail-cast suspension. Henriksen EJ, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S193–4

Effect of seven days of spaceflight on hindlimb muscle protein, RNA and DNA in adult rats. Steffen JM, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S221–2

Responses of amino acids in hindlimb muscles to recovery from hypogravity and unloading by tail-cast suspension. Tischler ME, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S191–2

Determination of crude protein and fat in carcass and breast muscle samples of poultry by near infrared reflectance spectroscopy. Valdes EV, et al. **Poult Sci** 1986 Mar; 65(3):485–90

Colocalization of acetylcholine receptors and basal lamina proteoglycan. Linden DC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217B:219–22

Calcium antagonist receptors in cardiomyopathic hamster: selective increases in heart, muscle, brain. Wagner JA, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 25;232(4749):515–8

Calcium transients in frog skeletal muscle fibers injected with Azo1, a tetracarboxylate Ca2+ indicator. Hollingworth S, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986;40:261–83

Insulin or increased concentration of zinc in liver, kidney or muscle does not alter the phosphoglucomutase activity in vivo. Fleming J, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Aug; 36(2–3):151–8

Barium selenate injections in cattle: effects on selenium concentrations in plasma and liver and residues at site of injection. Mallinson CB, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Oct 19; 117(16):405–7

Organochlorine pesticides and polychlorinated biphenyls in cod from the southern Baltic, 1983. Falandysz J. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1986 Feb;182(2):136–9

Organochlorine pesticides and polychlorinated biphenyls in herring from the southern Baltic, 1983. Falandysz J. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1986 Feb;182(2):131–5

Organochlorine pesticides and polychlorinated biphenyls in flatfish from the southern Baltic, 1983. Falandysz J. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Nov;181(5):370–4

Trace metals in muscle tissue of fish taken from the southern Baltic. Szefer P, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Sep; 181(3):217–20

[The myosin/paramyosin filament of the abdominal flexor of the crayfish Procambarus clarkii] Chen M, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Aug;37(4):383–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Use of the LA 640 for a simple method of measuring the concentration of muscle lactate] Denis C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(3):168–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Polychlorine compounds and metals in the muscle tissue of various species of Baltic Sea fishes, 1981–1983] Falandysz J. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(6):447–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Total mercury content of the muscles of various species of fish from the Southern Baltic Sea 1982–1983] Falandysz J, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(2):119–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Changes in the mechano-chemical properties of actomyosin during desensitization] Kropacheva IV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 May;51(5):834–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Release of beta-alanine from the frog skeletal muscle determined by thin-layer chromatography] Drabkina TM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;101(1):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Fatty acid content in the muscles and liver of mice developing sarcomas induced by 3-methylcholanthrene and Moloney murine sarcoma virus] Grinevich IuP, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(1):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxygen supply to the bodies of patients with ischemic heart disease (IHD) during measured physical loading] Davydova IV, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):89–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tissue oxygen regime and factors responsible for it in vibration disease among miners] Filin AP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chromophores of the iodine complexes of alpha-glucans] Bobrova LN. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1986 May–Jun; (3):410–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Concentration of collagen, lipids and glycogen in the skeletal muscles of the rat during the recovery period after 15 and 30 days of hypokinesia] Potapov PP.

Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Primary structure of otter (Lutra lutra L.) myoglobin. I. Soluble peptides of a tryptic hydrolysate] Sukhomlinov BF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Nov–Dec;57(6):3–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protein fractions of the ova, embryos and skeletal muscles of the loach affecting the stability and activity of lactate dehydrogenase] Sukhorskaia IE, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr;58(2):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metabolism of purine compounds in skeletal muscle and blood and physical properties of the erythrocytes of mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy] Sitnikov VF, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1648–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Preparative electrophoresis of membrane proteins of the sarcotubular fraction of rabbit skeletal muscle] Lehotský J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Dec;84(6):693–700 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Determination of intracellular free calcium concentration, in vivo, in swine susceptible to malignant hyperthermia syndrome] López JR, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1985; 36(1):102–4 (Spa)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Architecture of the human gastrocnemius muscle and some functional consequences. Huijing PA. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;123(2):101–7

Changes in human skeletal muscles due to ageing. Histological and histochemical observations on autopsy material. Oertel G. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 69(3–4):309–13

Changes in isometric force- and relaxation-time, electromyographic and muscle fibre characteristics of human skeletal muscle during strength training and detraining. Häkkinen K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Dec;125(4):573–85

Effect of explosive type strength training on isometric force- and relaxation-time, electromyographic and muscle fibre characteristics of leg extensor muscles. Häkkinen K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Dec;125(4):587–600

Distribution, number and size of different types of fibres in whole cross-sections of female m tibialis anterior. An enzyme histochemical study. Henriksson-Larsén K. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Mar;123(3):229–35

Magnetic resonance imaging of the extremities. II. T1 and T2 relaxation times of muscle and fat. Normal values, reproducibility and dependence on physiologic variations. Pettersson H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Jul–Aug;26(4):413–6

The internal obturator muscles functioning as the neosphincter of the anus (II). Accessibility of the internal obturator muscle from the point of view of topographical anatomy. Laichman S, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1986;113:281–6

The internal obturator muscles functioning as the neosphincter of the anus (I). An experimental study of the muscles used for replacing the sphincter of the anus. Laichman S, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1986;113:271–9

Nasal anatomy: the muscles and tip sensation. Zide BM. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985;9(3):193–6

Architectural and histochemical diversity within the quadriceps femoris of the brown lemur (Lemur fulvus). Anapol FC, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Mar; 69(3):355–75

Forelimb anatomy of New World monkeys: myology and the interpretation of primitive anthropoid models. Dunlap SS, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Dec;68(4):499–517

Ultrasound measurement of the anterior leg compartment. Brahim F, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Jul–Aug;14(4):300–2

Skeletal muscle profiles among elite long, middle, and short distance swimmers. Gerard ES, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):77–82

Effects of training on muscle composition in horses. Hodgson DR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;47(1):12–5

Anatomic and radiographic appearance of a sesamoid bone in the tendon of origin of the supinator muscle of dogs. Wood AK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Oct;46(10):2043–7

The clinical anatomy of the intrinsic muscles of the sole of the foot. Ger R. **Am Surg** 1986 May;52(5):284–5

Comparison of muscle spindle concentrations in large and small human epaxial muscles acting in parallel combinations. Nitz AJ, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 May; 52(5):273–7

M. flexor digitorum longus accessorius in the lower limb of man. Píč L, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;159(1–5):253–7

A redescription of the gross anatomy of the canine extensor digitorum longus muscle. Updike SJ. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1985 Dec;14(4):342–7

Phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy in vivo. Chance B, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV103–10

Skeletal muscle characteristics of reindeer (Rangifer tarandus L.). Eaśén-Gustavsson B, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;82(3):675–9

Simulation of the spatial distribution of muscle fibres in human muscles. Shenhav R, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1986 Aug;23(1):3–9

Muscle fibre variation in the gluteus medius of the horse. Bruce V, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Jul;17(4):317–21

Muscle fibre characteristics of active and inactive standardbred horses. Easén-Gustavsson B, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Nov;17(6):434–8

Exercise induced increases in muscle fiber number. Gonyea WJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(2):137–41

Morphological changes in continuously stretched skeletal muscles in sheep. Lindboe CF, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(2):184–90

The identification of fiber types in skeletal muscle: a continual dilemma. Gollnick PD, et al. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1986; 14:81–104 (81 ref.)

The triceps surae muscle in platyrrhine monkeys. Urbanowicz M, et al. **Folia Morphol (Warsz)** 1985; 44(2):153–62

Le Double's study of muscle variations of the human body. Part II: Muscle variations of the foot. Bejjani FJ, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1986 Feb;6(4):157–76

Le Double's study of muscle variations of the human body. Part I: Muscle variations of the leg. Bejjani FJ, Jahss MH. **Foot Ankle** 1985 Dec;6(3):111–34

A brief study of within litter and within strain variation in skeletal muscle fiber number in three lines of laboratory rodents. Dudenhoeffer GA, et al. **Growth** 1985 Winter; 49(4):450–4

Structural changes in skeletal muscle tissue with heavy-resistance exercise. Lüthi JM, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):123–7

The sonographic fat/muscle ratio. Fried AM, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Jan;21(1):71–5

The differential and total bulk acoustic scattering cross sections of some human and animal tissues. Nassiri DK, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jun;79(6):2034–47

The use of angular acoustic scattering measurements to estimate structural parameters of human and animal tissues. Nassiri DK, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jun;79(6):2048–54

Longissimus muscle quality, palatability and connective tissue histological characteristics of bulls and steers fed different energy levels and slaughtered at four ages. Dikeman ME, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Jul;63(1):92–101

Muscle fiber types and size in trained and untrained muscles of elite athletes. Tesch PA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Dec; 59(6):1716–20

The orientation of the distal part of the quadriceps femoris muscle as a function of the knee flexion-extension angle. van Eijden TM, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(10):803–9

Muscle anatomy of the human esophagus. Meyer GW, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr;8(2):131–4

Neuromuscular relationships in a muscle having segregated motor endplate zones. I. Anatomical and physiological considerations. Wines MM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jul 8;249(2):147–51

"Giant" muscle fibres in skeletal muscle of normal pigs. Handel SE, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Jul;96(4):447–57

Musculotendinous variations about the medial humeral epicondyle. Dellon AL. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Jun; 11(2):175–81

Fiber number and type composition in extensor digitorum longus, soleus, and diaphragm muscles with aging in Fisher 344 rats. Eddinger TJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Oct;33(10):1033–41

Morphology and function of the feeding apparatus of the lungfish, Lepidosiren paradoxa (Dipnoi). Bemis WE, et al. **J Morphol** 1986 Jan;187(1):81–108

Morphology and histochemistry of the ambiens muscle of the red-eared turtle (Pseudemys scripta). Hermanson JW, et al. **J Morphol** 1986 Jan;187(1):39–49

Regular alternation of fiber types in the transversus abdominis muscle of the garter snake. Wilkinson RS, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):2979–88

Differential staining of different types of peripheral nerve and muscle. Butler R, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Jun; 16(4):265–76

Clinical anatomy of the internal oblique muscle. Ramasastry SS, et al. **J Reconstr Microsurg** 1986 Jan;2(2):117–22

Controlled ultrasonographic measurements of cross-sectional areas of the quadriceps muscle submitted to dynamic strength training. De Carvalho A, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Dec;25(4):251–4

Distribution of different fiber types in human skeletal muscles: why is there a difference within a fascicle? Sjöström M, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jan;9(1):30–6

The peroneus tertius muscle in the crab-eating monkey (Macaca fascicularis). Kimura K, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1985 Oct;62(3–4):173–85

The finger extensor system. Some approaches to the correction of its disabilities. Littler JW. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Jul;17(3):483–92

Muscle fiber types. Arendt EA. **Orthopedics** 1985 Jun; 8(6):787–9 (26 ref.)

Histochemical and contractile properties of soleus muscle trained during development. Elder GC, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Aug;407(2):166–9

Chick and quail specific pattern of endplates and fibre-types in the plantaris muscle. Grim M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(3):247–8

Optimizing pulse sequences for magnetic resonance imaging of the musculoskeletal system. Richardson ML. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;24(2):137–44

Moment arm lengths of trunk muscles to the lumbosacral joint obtained in vivo with computed tomography. Németh G, et al. **Spine** 1986 Mar;11(2):158–60

Muscular attachments along the medial border of the scapula. Bharihoke V, et al. **Surg Radiol Anat** 1986;8(1):71–3

Morphology and functional anatomy of the first dorsal interosseous muscle of the hand. Masquelet AC, et al. **Surg Radiol Anat** 1986;8(1):19–28

Attenuation of ultrasound in post rigor bovine skeletal muscle. Shore D, et al. **Ultrasonics** 1986 Mar;24(2):81–7

Distribution of the muscle coat at the omasoabomasal junction and its vicinity in cattle. Asari M, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1986 Jan;10(1):37–43

Decrease in mass of slow and fast tenotomized muscles of guinea pigs: role of nerve impulses and neurogenic factors. Themelandu EC. **Vet Res Commun** 1986 Mar;10(2):149–56

[Lateral trapezius myocutaneous island flap: anatomic study and its clinical application] Zhang YF. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;20(4):211–4, 254 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Comparative histology, histochemistry and innervation of the striated muscle fibers of the peroneus longus muscle.] Boesiger B. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;126(2):103–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proprioceptive proximo-distal relationships between the quadriceps and soleus muscles in man] Bouaziz Z, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 1984 Dec;61(4):435–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Systematization of the musculo-tendinous architecture of the human biceps (musculus biceps brachii)] Farisse J, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1984 Sep;68(202):283–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The anconeus muscle. Anatomical and electromyographic study] Guillot M, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1984 Sep; 68(202):337–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Fascicular arrangement of the intrinsic muscles of the thumb] Kuhlmann JN, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1985 Mar; 69(204):29–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Fascicular arrangement. Function and innervation of the 1st dorsal interosseous muscle of the hand] Naouri A, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1984 Sep;68(202):275–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Macroscopic and microscopic anatomy of the shoulder joint and the limbus glenoidalis] Hertz H, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;125(2):96–100 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Anatomical separation and clinical importance of two different parts of the vastus medialis muscle] Scharf W, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;123(2):108–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Connection of the ligamentum coracoglenoidale with the muscular pectoralis minor] Weinstabl R, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;125(2):126–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of the muscle origins at the interosseous membrane of the forearm] Moellers N, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985; 160(4):295–7 (Ger)

[Upright posture of the human and the morphologic evolution of the musculi extensores digitorum pedis with reference to evolutionary myology] Kaneff A. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1986;132(3):375–419 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[External laryngeal muscles—origin, insertion, length and potential force] Lang J, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1986;132(1):37–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Measurements of length and cross sections of the posterior and lateral cricoarytenoid and arytenoid muscles] Lang J, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1986;132(2):231–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A study on the extensor digiti minimi muscle in man] Yoshida Y. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;60(3):185–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Functional morphology of the cricopharyngeal muscle] Baltinger VF, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Sep; 89(9):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Variants of the suspensory muscle of the duodenum (Treitz's ligament) and the anatomical basis for its effective dissection in duodenal stasis] Romanov PA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Jul;91(7):64–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between the intensity of low-angle equatorial reflections of x-ray diffraction patterns of frog skeletal muscle and sarcomere length] Savel'ev VB. **Biofizika** 1985 Sep–Oct;30(5):873–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Distribution of histochemical types of muscle fibers in the abductor policis brevis muscle and the trapezius muscle] Tasić D, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Apr;113(4):323–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

[Comparative morphology of thyroarytenoid muscle] Suárez Nieto R, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1986; 13(1):39–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Anatomical notes on gastrocnemius muscle uses for muscle flap preparation. Smrčka V, et al. **Acta Chir Plast** 1986; 28(2):112–20

Muscle blood flow after amputation. Increased flow with medullary plugging. Pilegård HK, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Dec;56(6):500–2

Analysis of skeletal muscle capillarization: methodological problems. Józsa L, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985; 66(2):161–8

Effects of small changes of plasma vasopressin on subcutaneous and skeletal muscle blood flow in man. Hammer M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 May; 127(1):67–73

Restricted diffusion of CrEDTA and cyanocobalamine across the exchange vessels in rat hindquarters. Haraldsson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jul;127(3):359–72

Lack of effect of moderate hypoxaemia on human postural reflexes to skeletal muscle. Henriksen O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jun;127(2):171–5

Ischaemia-induced injury in glycogen-depleted skeletal muscle. Selective vulnerability of FG-fibres. Jennische E. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Dec;125(4):727–34

Influence of acetylcholine, peptides, and other vasodilators on endogenous noradrenaline overflow and vasoconstriction in canine blood perfused gracilis muscle. Kahan T, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jul;124(3):457–65

Capillary permeability in rat hindquarters as determined by estimations of capillary reflection coefficients. Rippe B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jul;127(3):289–303

Adaptation of muscle capillarity. Banchero N. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:355–63

Effects of intermittent capillary flow on oxygen transport in skeletal muscle studied by dynamic computer simulation. Fukuoka M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:323–32

Redistribution of microcirculation in skeletal muscle during hypoxaemia. Harrison DK, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:387–97

Pyridine nucleotide fluorescence measurements with simultaneous visualization of the microcirculation in skeletal muscle. Koller A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:375–86

Skeletal muscle capillarity in hyperthyroid and hypothyroid rats. Sillau AH. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:341–53

Metabolic response of skeletal muscle to ischemia. Harris K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):H213–20

Diameter and blood flow of skeletal muscle venules during local flow regulation. House SD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):H828–37

Microvascular pressure in venules of skeletal muscle during arterial pressure reduction. House SD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):H838–45

Conditions for dipyridamole potentiation of skeletal muscle active hyperemia. Klabunde RE. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan; 250(1 Pt 2):H62–7

Humoral factors may mediate increased rat hindquarter blood flow in portal hypertension. Korthuis RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H827–33

Skeletal muscle vasodilation during electrical stimulation of the preoptic recess. Proctor KG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):H221–5

Cell flow path influences transit time through striated muscle capillaries. Sarelius IH. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):H899–907

Mechanism of skeletal muscle underperfusion in a dog model of low-output heart failure. Wilson JR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):H227–35

Subpopulations of skeletal muscle mitochondria: response to ischemia. Benson DW, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Dec; 51(12):682–6

Dose-dependent effects of bupivacaine on rat muscle arterioles. Johns RA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Aug; 65(2):186–91

An investigation of arterial insufficiency in rat hindlimb. A combined 31P-n.m.r. and bloodflow study. Challiss RA, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):461–7

An investigation of arterial insufficiency in rat hindlimb. An enzymic, mitochondrial and histological study. Hayes DJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):469–73

Network anatomy of arteries feeding the spinotrapezius muscle in normotensive and hypertensive rats. Schmid-Schönbein GW, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1986; 23(1):34–49

The anatomy of the thoracodorsal artery within the latissimus dorsi muscle. Rowsell AR, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1986 Apr; 39(2):206–9

On the blood supply of muscle-pedicled bone: an experimental study. Siemssen SO, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Oct;38(4):506–11

Angiogenesis in the heart and skeletal muscle. Hudlicka O, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;2(2):120–3

Hindlimb vascular responses to sympathetic augmentation during acute anemia. Cain SM, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;63(7):782–6

Compliance characteristics of the hind-limb arterial system of normal and hypertensive rabbits. Langille BL, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;63(9):1057–64

The role of oxygen-derived free radicals in ischemia-induced increases in canine skeletal muscle vascular permeability. Korthuis RJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Oct;57(4):599–609

Intrinsic versus extrinsic regional vascular control during hemorrhagic hypotension and shock. Bond RF, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;18(2):115–29

Influence of tissue lactic acid and ATP levels on postischemic recovery in rabbit skeletal muscle. Hagberg H, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985;16(4):363–74

Incomplete recovery of muscle cell function following partial but not complete ischemia. Roberts JP, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985;17(3):253–8

Abnormal skeletal muscle bioenergetics during exercise in patients with heart failure: role of reduced muscle blood flow. Wiener DH, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jun;73(6):1127–36

Clinical and radiologic features of spontaneous muscle infarction in the diabetic. Reich S, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Dec;10(12):876–9

Blood flow in skeletal muscle of tetraplegic man during postural changes. Andersen EB, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Apr; 70(4):321–5

Capillarity and oxygen diffusion distances of the soleus muscle of guinea pigs and rats. Effects of hyperthyroidism. Sillau AH. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;82(2):471–8

Relationship of muscle capillary basement membrane to renal structure and function in diabetes mellitus. Ellis EN, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Apr;35(4):421–5

Thickening of the capillary basement membrane of the quadriceps muscle in Vacor-induced diabetic patients. Lee TH, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1985 Oct;1(3):155–9

Effects of hemodilution on skeletal muscle blood flow and blood viscosity in vivo after splanchnic stasis. Gustafsson L, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1985;17(6):366–71

Postischemic skeletal muscle injury: patterns of injury in relation to adequacy of reperfusion. Jennische E, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1986 Jun;44(3):272–80

Power dissipation as a measure of peripheral resistance in vascular networks. Borders JL, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Mar;8(3):184–91

Effect of fractionated heating on the blood flow in normal tissues. Lokshina AM, et al. **Int J Hyperthermia** 1985 Apr–Jun;1(2):117–29

Drug-induced alterations in muscle tissue oxygen pressure in patients with arterial occlusive disease. Creutzig A, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1985;4(2):173–81

The microvasculature in skeletal muscle. III. Venous network anatomy in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Engelson ET, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1985; 4(3):229–48

The effect of acute and chronic femoral artery ligation on the blood flow through the gastrocnemius muscle of the rat examined using laser Doppler flowmetry and xenon-133 clearance. Nicholson CD, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1985;4(2):157–71

Flow cessation pressures in the rabbit tenuissimus muscle. Slaaf DW, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1986;5(1):3–9

Simultaneous assessment of red cell perfusion in skeletal muscle by laser Doppler flowmetry and video microscopy. Tyml K, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1985;4(4):397–406

Blood flow in exercising muscles. Cerretelli P, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7 Suppl 1:29–33

Detection of skeletal muscle hypoperfusion during exercise using phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Wiener DH, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Apr;7(4):793–9

Atropine: no effect on exercise muscle hyperemia in conscious rats. Armstrong RB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):679–82

Rat muscle blood flows during high-speed locomotion. Armstrong RB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Oct;59(4):1322–8

Respiratory muscle blood flow in oleic acid-induced pulmonary edema. Magder S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jun;60(6):1849–56

Evaluation of laser-Doppler flowmetry as a measure of tissue blood flow. Smits GJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug; 61(2):666–72

Validation of double vascular occlusion method for Pc,i in lung and skeletal muscle. Townsley MI, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):127–32

Differentiation of neurogenic vasoconstrictor responses in skin and skeletal muscle of dog hindlimb. Bell C. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Sep;14(1):13–21

Viscoelastic properties of microvessels in rat spinotrapezius muscle. Skalak TC, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1986 Aug; 108(3):193–200

A comparative study of the tolerance of skeletal muscle to ischemia. Tourniquet application compared with acute compartment syndrome. Heppenstall RB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;68(6):820–8

Comparison of effects of urapidil and prazosin on vascular influence of circulating and neuronally released catecholamines in canine muscle vascular bed. Zeigler DW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):1020–6

Muscle capillary basement membrane width in patients with vacor-induced diabetes mellitus. Feingold KR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jul;78(1):102–7

Calcium influx mediated vasoconstriction: studies in patients with mild and moderate essential hypertension. Hulthén UL, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1983 Dec;1(2):105–8

Latissimus dorsi myocutaneous flap: vascular anatomy and experimental viability. Suarez Nieto C, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;14(6):394–8

Maximal perfusion of skeletal muscle in man. Andersen P, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Sep;366:233–49

An isolated skeletal muscle model suitable for acute ischemia studies. Kuzon WM Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Jul; 41(1):24–32

The effect of local cold application on intramuscular blood flow at rest and after running. Thorsson O, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Dec;17(6):710–3

Skeletal muscle capillarity during recovery from chronic hypoxic exposure. Bender PR, et al. **Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics** 1984 Feb;1(1):71–85

Altered skeletal muscle microvascular hemodynamics after one week of streptozotocin-induced diabetes. Hill MA, et al. **Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics** 1985;2(6):687–704

Surgical exposure induces formation of an arteriovenous permeability gradient for macromolecules in the microcirculation of muscle. Bundit V, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1986 Mar;31(2):235–49

The microvasculature in skeletal muscle. II. Arteriolar network anatomy in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Engelson ET, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1986

May;31(3):356–74
Sequential perfusion of skeletal muscle capillaries. Kayar SR, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Nov;30(3):298–305
Distribution patterns of blood flow in the rabbit tenuissimus muscle in response to brief ischemia and muscular contraction. Lindbom L. **Microvasc Res** 1986 Mar; 31(2):143–56
Relative effects of static muscle contraction on digital artery and nailfold capillary blood flow velocities. Richardson D, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1986 Mar;31(2):157–69
Microcirculatory responses to carotid sinus nerve stimulation at various ambient O2 tension in the rabbit tenuissimus muscle. Shibata M, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Nov; 30(3):333–45
Capillary recruitment and heterogeneity of microvascular flow in skeletal muscle before and after contraction. Tyml K. **Microvasc Res** 1986 Jul;32(1):84–98
Distribution of capillaries in normal and diseased human skeletal muscle. Carry MR, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jun; 9(5):445–54
The ischemic exercise test in normal adults and in patients with weakness and cramps. Coleman RA, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Mar–Apr;9(3):216–21
Distribution of muscle changes in experimental ischemic myopathy. Maki T, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jun;9(5):394–8
Microvascular deposition of complement membrane attack complex in dermatomyositis. Kissel JT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 6;314(6):329–34
CT visualization of posterior vertebral veins: a sign of vena caval obstruction. Vachon L, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986; 16(3):197–9
Intracellular pH during ischemia in skeletal muscle: relationship to membrane potential, extracellular pH, tissue lactic acid and ATP. Hagberg H. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Aug; 404(4):342–7
Effect of graded electrical stimulation on blood flow to healthy muscle. Currier DP, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jun; 66(6):937–43
Arterial supply to skin and muscle [letter] Tolhurst DE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Dec;76(6):974
Dose-related effects of dopamine on microcirculatory blood flow in resting and active state. Pieczyńska A, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 May–Jun;37(3):429–35
Effects of sodium nitroprusside-induced hypotension on the cerebral and hindlimb blood flow in dogs. Chang CL, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1985 Jul;9(3):202–7
Increased capillarity in skeletal muscle of growing guinea pigs acclimated to cold and hypoxia. Banchero N, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Nov;62(2):245–55
Cardiac output and muscle blood flow in exercising dogs. Pendergast DR, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Sep;61(3):317–26
Effects of hypoxia on muscle capillarity in rats. Snyder GK, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Oct;62(1):135–40
Changes in intramuscular pressure in the leg during surgery. A study of a possible mechanical factor for the development of deep vein thrombosis. Norgren L, et al. **Vasa** 1986;15(1):43–6
[Vascular architecture of the triceps surae muscle in clinical practice and in an experiment] Stingl J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1986 Jun;53(3):181–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Feeder flaps or vascularly assisted flaps. Experimental study] Mimoun M. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985;30(3):291–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Nerve and muscle microvasculitis: 50 cases] Vincent D, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(6–7):440–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of intensive, strength-building exercise training on the fine structure of human skeletal muscle capillaries] Brzank KD, et al. **Anat Anz** 1986;161(3):243–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Histo- and biochemical muscle changes in Fontaine stage IV chronic arterial occlusive disease (III.)] Brückner L, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1986 Jan;33(1):1–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The soleus muscle: its blood supply as the basis for muscle rotation flap-plasty] Genz K, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1986 Jun; 89(6):288–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Leg muscle perfusion study using T1-201 single photon emission computed tomography (SPECT)] Oshima M, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1986 Feb;23(2):153–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A microscopic study of the blood flow regulation of the microcirculation in the rabbit tenuissimus muscle] Shibata M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Feb;34(2):189–94 (Jpn)
[Changes in skeletal muscle blood flow after nerve blockade—an experimental study] Igarashi Y. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;60(1):21–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The vascular system of the gastrocnemius muscle in contrast studies of anatomical specimens] Olszewski G, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(6):496–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Quantification of arteriovenous shunts in the lower extremities with different grades of ischemia] Kauffman P, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1985 May–Jun;103(3):119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Hemomicrocirculatory bed of the muscles of the shoulder and forearm] Beliavskii AI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Jul;91(7):48–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphological characteristics of changes in the skeletal muscle tissue of the extremities after experimental post-ischemic recirculation] Savel'ev VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;100(9):351–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the microcirculatory bed and tissue metabolism in chronic regional arterial hypotension] Shenderov SM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;100(12):657–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of elevated systemic arterial pressure on neurogenic vasoconstriction in the microcirculatory bed of rat skeletal muscles] Timkina MI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep; 100(9):259–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Quinacrine blocking of post-tetanus hyperemia in cat skeletal muscles] Medvedeva NA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;287(2):476–8 (Rus)
[Changes in the functions of the vessels of the skeletal musculature during a cardiogenic depressor reflex] Enikeev MV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Oct;71(10):1252–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of arteriolar heterogeneity on the development of the organ response of the vasculature of the skeletal muscles of the rat to constrictor stimuli] Koshelev VB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Feb;72(2):198–206 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Topography and hydrodynamic heterogeneity in the terminal bed of the vessels of the gastrocnemius muscle of the cat] Levtov VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Sep; 71(9):1112–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neurogenic changes in filtration–absorptive ratios in skeletal muscle vessels] Savel'ev AK, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Oct;71(10):1238–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the functions of the blood vessels of skeletal muscles during acute hypothermia] Shabaev RR, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jul;71(7):882–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Features of the dynamics of blood flow in the microvessels of the brain and muscles of the rat] Shumilova TE. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Jun;72(6):744–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of compression of the vessels of the gastrocnemius muscle in changes in its blood supply during stretching] Shustova NIa, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Sep;71(9):1105–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Resistance, exchange and capacitance vessels of the skeletal musculature in acute hypoxic hypoxia] Tkachenko BI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Oct;71(10):1229–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Drainage function of the musculo-venous pump of the leg in patients with post-thrombotic disease of the lower limbs] Konstantinova GD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jun; (6):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in muscle tissue of the limbs after the short-term shunting of major vessels] Babosha VA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(7):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Features of the capillarization of the skeletal muscles of the white rat during adaptation to high altitude in the Pamir Mountains and the Antarctic] Belkin VSh, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 Mar–Apr;20(2):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intermediate revascularization of complex composite flaps in plastic surgery of extensive penetrating defects of the skull] Nerobeev AI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr;136(4):104–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphofunctional characteristics of the microcirculatory bed and transcapillary metabolism in ischemic heart disease patients] Furkalo NK, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Oct;(10):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

The in vitro growth and characterization of the skeletal muscle component of Wilms' tumor. Garvin AJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Nov;121(2):298–310
Biphasic concentration dependency of stimulation of myoblast differentiation by somatomedins. Florini JR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):C771–8
A uniform enzymatic method for dissociation of myocytes from hearts and stomachs of vertebrates. Mitra R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):H1056–60
Histochemical staining characteristics of normal horse skeletal muscle. Andrews FM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Aug;47(8):1843–52
Fiber type composition of rostral and caudal portions of the digastric muscle in the dog. Bubb WJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Aug;47(8):1834–42
Macrophage-like cells in the muscularis externa of mouse small intestine. Mikkelsen HB, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Sep; 213(1):77–86
Occurrence of cardiac muscle in the hepatic portal vein wall of the mouse and rat. Yokota R, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 May; 212(1):23–32
Cell proliferation in denervated skeletal muscle: does it provide a pool of potential circulating myoblasts? McGeachie JK, et al. **Bibl Anat** 1986;(29):173–93
Stimulated inositol phospholipid breakdown and myoblast fusion. Wakelam MJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr; 14(2):253–6
A monoclonal antitroponin-T cross-reacts with smooth muscle and nonmuscle cells. Lim SS, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;63(6):470–8
Effects of denervation and direct electrical stimulation upon the post-hatching differentiation of posterior latissimus dorsi muscle in chicken. Khaskiye A, et al. **Cell Differ** 1986 Jan;18(1):27–35
The differentiation of L5/A10 myoblast cell line (a subclone of L5 line) is controlled by changes of culture conditions. Scarpa S, et al. **Cell Differ** 1985 Aug;17(2):105–14
Characterization of muscle fibre types from avian Mm. coracobrachialis anterior and deltoideus minor. Nene RV, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1986;32(2):149–51
Proliferation of cardiomyocytes and interstitial cells in the cardiac muscle of the mouse during pre- and postnatal development. Cluzeaut F, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1986 May; 19(3):267–74
Organization of filaments underneath the plasma membrane of developing chicken skeletal muscle cells in vitro revealed by the freeze-dry and rotary replica method. Isobe Y, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(1):47–56
Can cells extruded from denervated skeletal muscle become circulating potential myoblasts? Implications of 3H-thymidine reutilization in regenerating muscle. McGeachie JK, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(1):25–32
Observations of satellite cells in rat skeletal muscle incubated in vitro. Maltin CA. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;245(1):177–81
Bone matrix-directed chondrogenesis of muscle in vitro. Nathanson MA. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Nov;(200):142–58 (110 ref.)
Differentiation of cartilage on three substrata under the influence of an aggregate of morphogenetic protein and other bone tissue noncollagenous proteins (BMP/iNCP). Takahashi S, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jun;(207):227–38
An electron microscopic demonstration of induction of chondrogenesis in neonatal rat muscle outgrowth cells in monolayer cultures. Koskinen KP, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1985;14(2):141–58
Transdifferentiation of skeletal muscle into cartilage: transformation or differentiation? Nathanson MA. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 1986;20:39–62 (66 ref.)
DNA replication and differentiation in rat myoblasts studied with monoclonal antibodies against 5-bromodeoxyuridine, actin, and alpha 2-macroglobulin. Kaufman SJ, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Nov;6(6):570–7
Proliferation of muscle satellite cells on intact myofibers in culture. Bischoff R. **Dev Biol** 1986 May;115(1):129–39
Dual adhesion systems of chick myoblasts. Gibralter D, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec;112(2):292–307
Autonomous early differentiation of neurons and muscle cells in single cell cultures. Henderson LP, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Feb;113(2):381–7
Selected muscle and nerve extracts contain an activity which stimulates myoblast proliferation and which is distinct from transferrin. Kardami E, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec; 112(2):353–8
Induction of myogenic differentiation in serum-free medium does not require DNA synthesis. Pinset C, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Apr;108(2):284–9
Differentiation of myoblasts with nerve cells on microcarriers in culture. Shahar A, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;60:263–8
Differential survival of cartilage and muscle cells in chick limb-bud cell cultures maintained in chemically defined and serum-containing media. Thal G, et al. **Differentiation** 1986;31(1):20–8
Muscle cell growth and the distribution of water and electrolyte in human pregnancy. Cheek DB, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Sep;11(3–4):293–305
Regulated expression of repetitive sequences including the identifier sequence during myotube formation in culture. Herget T, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Apr;5(4):659–64
The development of insulin receptors and responsiveness is an early marker of differentiation in the muscle cell line L6. Beguinot F, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):446–55
Ovine somatomedin, multiplication-stimulating activity, and insulin promote skeletal muscle satellite cell proliferation in vitro. Dodson MV, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Dec; 117(6):2357–63
Microtubules and the formation of acetylcholine receptor clusters in chick embryonic muscle cells. Connolly JA, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;39(1):173–8
Emergence of TPA-resistant 'satellite' cells during muscle histogenesis of human limb. Cossu G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Oct;160(2):403–11
Influence of neurons on the occurrence of fibre types and myosin light chains in cultured presumptive slow and fast myoblasts. Fremont PH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Sep; 160(1):230–5
Expression of extracellular matrix genes in relation to myogenesis and neoplastic transformation. Leibovitch SA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Oct;166(2):526–34
Spontaneous myoblast fusion is mediated by cell surface Ca2+-dependent protein kinase(s). Lognonne JL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Oct;166(2):340–56
Metabolic changes in the extracellular matrix during differentiation of myoblasts of the L6 line and of a Myo- non-fusing mutant. Nusgens B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan;162(1):51–62
Possible role of calpain I and calpain II in differentiating muscle. Schollmeyer JE. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Apr; 163(2):413–22
Role of Ca2+ and Ca2+-activated protease in myoblast fusion. Schollmeyer JE. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Feb; 162(2):411–22
Effects of complex extracellular matrices on 5-azacytidine-induced myogenesis. Scott-Burden T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jun;164(2):527–35
Localization of talin in skeletal and cardiac muscles. Belkin AM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5;200(1):32–6
Stimulation of myogenesis by 2,2'-thiodiethanol in

suboptimal tissue culture conditions. Reiss K, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1985;23(3):109–16

A comparative study of two reptile muscles. III. A cytological study of cardiac and striated muscles. Ramadan AA, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1985;33(3):287–93

A comparative study of two reptile muscles. IV. A cytochemical study of striated and cardiac muscles. Ramadan AA, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1985;33(4):391–7

Conversion of rat muscle fiber types. A time course study. Oakley CR, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(6):555–60

A serum-free medium that supports the growth of cultured skeletal muscle satellite cells. Allen RE, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Nov;21(11):636–40

The reversible inhibition of myoblast proliferation by gamma-hexachlorocyclohexane. Koohmaraie M, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Jul;63(1):326–33

The effect of severe dietary protein restriction on skeletal muscle fiber number, area and composition in weanling rats. Timson BF, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Aug;61(2):416–22

Vitronectin at sites of cell–substrate contact in cultures of rat myotubes. Baetscher M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Aug; 103(2):369–78

Myoblast fusion is regulated by a prostanoid of the one series independently of a rise in cyclic AMP. Entwistle A, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Sep;103(3):857–66

Control of myogenic differentiation by fibroblast growth factor is mediated by position in the G1 phase of the cell cycle. Lathrop B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;101(6):2194–8

Modifications of the adenylate cyclase complex during differentiation of cultured myoblasts. Morris SA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Apr;127(1):28–38

Class specificity of transferrin as a muscle trophic factor. Shimo-Oka T, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Mar;126(3):341–51

Necessity of transferrin for RNA synthesis in chick myotubes. Shoji A, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Jun;127(3):349–56

Application of the avidin–biotin system for post-embedding cytochemical demonstration of a biotin-labeled IgG tracer. Seitz RJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Apr;34(4):547–9

Abstracts of the Fourteenth European Conference on Muscle and Motility. Ulm, 11–15 September 1985. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Feb;7(1):59–94

Molecular heterogeneity of histochemical fibre types: a comparison of fast fibres. Moore GE, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Aug;6(4):513–24

Comparative study of myosins present in the lateral muscle of some fish: species variations in myosin isoforms and their distribution in red, pink and white muscle. Rowlerson A, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Oct;6(5):601–40

Distribution of different fibre types in human skeletal muscles. Fibre type arrangement in m. vastus lateralis from three groups of healthy men between 15 and 83 years. Lexell J, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;72(2–3):211–22

Improved culture of individual muscle fibres with and without spinal cord explants in a collagen gel. Jay JC, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Nov–Dec;15(3):229–34

The relationship between motor endplate size and muscle fiber diameter in different muscle groups of the rat. Oda K. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(6):1091–5

The co-dispersion index for the measurement of fiber type distribution pattern [letter] Downham D, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(9):751–2

Modified methods for preparation of cryostat sections of skeletal muscle. Wu JS, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct; 8(8):664–6

Isolated myofibers from rat skeletal muscle in suspension: cellular morphology and calcium homeostasis. Zuurveld JG, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Nov–Dec;8(9):750–9

The role of the cell cycle in transdifferentiation of mononucleated cross striated muscle cells into smooth muscle and sensory cells in vitro. Alder H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217A:27–34

Morphological and physiological properties of non-striated muscle from the tunicate, Ciona intestinalis: parallels with vertebrate skeletal muscle. Nevitt G, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1986; 18(3):341–60

Affiliation of large numbers of fibroblasts with larval muscle fibers. Schaner PJ, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(4):511–22

[Semiautomatic device for the morphometric measurement of muscle fibers in microscopic cross-sectional preparations] Beyersdorfer G, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(4):671–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative histologic, enzymohistochemical and morphometric analysis of the size of type I and type II fibers in the abductor policis brevis muscle and the trapezius muscle] Tasić D, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Apr;113(4):347–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (See)

DRUG EFFECTS

The course of morphological and functional changes induced by glycerol solutions. López JR, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1985;36(2):203–4

Ethanol reduces myoglobin release during isokinetic muscle exercise. Lundin L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986; 219(4):415–9

Influence of isaxonine on the target phenomenon, muscle fibre size and neuromuscular junction in the tenotomized and denervated gastrocnemius muscle of the rat. De Bleecker J, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 69(3–4):337–40

Ultrastructural study of the effect of calcium ionophore, A23187, on rat muscle. Yoshimura T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;69(3–4):184–92

Oxotremorine acts as a partial nicotinic agonist on cultured chick myotubes. Higgblad J, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Nov;57(5):317–21

Local toxicity of different drugs after intramuscular or intralipomatous injection in pigs: serum concentrations after three different formulations of cis(Z)-clopenthixol. Svendsen O, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;57(2):78–87

Partial agonism and functional selectivity: a study on beta-adrenoceptor mediated effects in tracheal, cardiac and skeletal muscle. Waldeck B, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Mar;58(3):209–18

Inhibition of sodium for sodium exchange by phlorizin in frog sartorius muscle. Cseri J, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(3):307–16

Discoupling of excitation–contraction processes by urea treatment of frog skeletal muscle. Geszteiyi I, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(3):283–91

Effect of chronic alcohol intake on muscle composition and metabolic balance of calcium and phosphate in rats. Adler AJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 1):E584–8

Co2+, low Ca2+, and verapamil reduce mechanical activity in rat skeletal muscles. Kotsias BA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):C40–6

Delay of desensitization onset by potassium ion in voltage-clamped frog muscle fibers. Manthey AA. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C435–46

Aminophylline and fatigue of the sternomastoid muscle. Lewis MI, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Apr;133(4):672–5

Comparative effects of theophylline and adenosine on respiratory skeletal and smooth muscle. Supinski GS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 May;133(5):809–13

Tubocurarine sensitivity of the diaphragm after limb immobilization. Waud BE, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 May; 65(5):493–5

Neuromuscular blockade monitoring comparing the orbicularis oculi and adductor pollicis muscles. Caffrey RR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):95–7

Potency of pancuronium at the diaphragm and the adductor pollicis muscle in humans. Donati F, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):1–5

Clinically significant muscle weakness induced by oral dantrolene sodium prophylaxis for malignant hyperthermia. Watson CB, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Sep;65(3):312–4

Anemonia sulcata toxin (ATX II) enhances spontaneous electrical activity and tension in chronically denervated rat diaphragm. Ravens U, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Sep;93(3):181–91

Serotonin-induced contractile and structural changes in fast and slow skeletal muscles in mice. Fowler WM Jr, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Nov;66(11):731–5

Acute toxicity of pyridostigmine in rats: histological findings. Gebbers JO, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1986 Apr;58(4):271–5

Biochemical study of muscle samples from chicken embryos affected by Wofatox 50 EC. Déli E, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985;8:277–9

Selectivity of the insulin-like actions of vanadate on glucose and protein metabolism in skeletal muscle. Clark AS, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 15;232(1):273–6

On two paradoxical side-effects of prednisolone in rats, ribosomal RNA biosyntheses, and a mechanism of action. Onyezili FN. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 15; 35(14):2309–12

Liposome-delivered phosphatidylcholine enhances the acetylcholine sensitivity of dystrophic mouse myotubes. Eusebi F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 13; 855(1):197–9

The effect of a growth promoting drug, clenbuterol, on fibre frequency and area in hind limb muscles from young male rats. Maltin CA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Mar;6(3):293–9

Time dependent effect of indomethacin on the stimulation of protein synthesis in isolated rabbit muscle by insulin. Palmer RM, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 May;6(5):485–91

Comparison of the effects of pancuronium and tubocurarine on different muscles of young and old mice. Kelly SS, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug;58(8):909–14

Side effects induced by suxamethonium on the skeletal muscle and their prevention [letter] Plötz J, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Oct;57(10):1044–5

The effects of Anemonia sulcata toxin II on vertebrate skeletal muscle. Harris JB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 86(1):275–86

Effects of chronic ouabain treatment on [3H]ouabain binding sites and electrogenic component of membrane potential in cultured rat myotubes. Brodie C, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11;347(1):121–3

Differential responses of L5 and rat primary muscle cells to factors in rat brain extract. Neugebauer K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):58–69

Studies on the morphological changes of skeletal muscle induced by vincristine, vinblastine and colchicine. Konishi S, et al. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 1984 Jul;30(1):19–40

Effects of 6-mercaptopurine treatment on the membrane potentials of rat skeletal muscle fibers. Clouva-Molyvdas P, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;63(10):1271–8

The in vitro effects of benzodiazepines on the rat diaphragm. Structure–activity relationships. Driessen JJ, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 May;63(5):444–8

The influence of temperature and frequency of stimulation on the impairment of excitability of frog skeletal muscle by local anesthetics and alkyl amphipathic agents. Foulks JG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;63(10):1327–34

Comparative effects of the ionophore A23187 on the mechanical responses of muscle in normal Pietrain pigs and pigs with malignant hyperthermia. Reiss G, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;64(3):248–53

The interaction of ephedrine with beta-adrenoceptors in tracheal, cardiac and skeletal muscles. Waldeck B, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;12(4):439–42

Thermogenesis in human skeletal muscle as measured by direct microcalorimetry and muscle contractile performance during beta-adrenoceptor blockade. Fagher B, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 May;70(5):435–41

Anabolic steroids and training. Hickson RC, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Jul;5(3):461–9 (60 ref.)

Further evidence implicating diacylglycerol generation and protein kinase C activation in agonist-induced increases in glucose uptake. Insulin-like effects of phenylephrine in BC3H-1 myocytes. Farese RV, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Sep; 35(9):951–7

The voltage-dependent blocking effect of phalloidin on the delayed potassium current of voltage-clamped frog skeletal muscle fibres. Cognard C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 21;120(2):209–16

The enantiomers of the dihydropyridine derivative H 160/51 show opposite effects of stimulation and inhibition. Gjörstrup P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 2; 122(3):357–61

Norepinephrine depolarizes sartorius but hyperpolarizes soleus muscles in vitro. Horowitz JM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 10;119(1–2):85–92

Repetitive action potentials induced in chloride-free solution: effect of denervation. Kotsias BA. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar; 91(3):409–22

Androgen sensitivity of skeletal muscle: nondependence on the motor nerve in the frog forearm. Thibert P. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;91(3):559–70

Muscle damage induced by the ionophore A23187 can be prevented by prostaglandin inhibitors and leupeptin. Llados FT. **Experientia** 1985 Dec 15;41(12):1551–2

A new vitamin E analogue more active than alpha-tocopherol in the rat curative myopathy bioassay. Ingold KU, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Sep 1;205(1):117–20

Ryanodine: a modifier of sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium release in striated muscle. Sutko JL, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Dec;44(15):2984–8

Distribution, excretion and skeletal muscle effects of the mycotoxin [14C]cyclopiazonic acid in rats. Norred WP, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Dec;23(12):1069–76

Pain on injection and muscle irritation: a comparison of animal models for assessing parenteral antibiotics. Comereski CR, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Feb; 6(2):335–8

Neuromuscular toxicity of pyridostigmine bromide in the diaphragm, extensor digitorum longus, and soleus muscles of the rat. Hudson CS, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S260–9

Effect of gramicidin A and thallium ions on cation effluxes in frog sartorius muscle. Shvinka NE, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Oct;4(5):493–500

Reduced insulin sensitivity of tenotomized muscle: a possible role of adenosine. Budohoski L, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jul;18(7):496–7

Protein content and weight of inactivated skeletal muscle of albino rats under the influence of glucocorticosteroid treatment. Mandal SK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 1985 Sep; 39(9):213–7

Evaluation of SR-2508 induced neurotoxicity and myotoxicity in rats using brainstem auditory evoked potentials and the posterior auricular muscle response. Gordon DG, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Oct; 11(10):1805–7

Influence of a prostaglandin-inhibiting drug on muscle soreness after eccentric work. Kuipers H, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Dec;6(6):336–9

Methemoglobinemia, muscle damage and renal failure complicating phenazopyridine overdose. Gavish D, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 Jan;22(1):45–7

Satellite cell proliferation in response to pituitary hormones. Allen RE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Jun;62(6):1596–601

The effects of anabolic agents and breed on the fibers of the longissimus muscle of male cattle. Clancy MJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Jul;63(1):83–91

Influence of zeranol implants and electrical stimulation on the palatability traits of five muscles in Angus and Limousin bulls and steers. Vanderwert W, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Jul;63(1):114–20

Verapamil and zero Ca2+ alter responses of cat muscle to halothane and caffeine. Deuster PA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):935–41

Caffeine effect on respiratory muscle endurance and sense of effort during loaded breathing. Supinski GS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jun;60(6):2040–7

Effect of nicotine and acetylcholine on crustacean muscle membrane potential. Taylor RF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):807–9

Biodegradation of and tissue reaction to poly(DL-lactide) microcapsules. Visscher GE, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1986 May–Jun;20(5):667–76

Interferon-mediated inhibition of differentiation in a murine myoblast cell line. Multhauf C, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Feb;126(2):211–5

N-bromoacetamide removes a calcium-dependent

component of channel opening from calcium-activated potassium channels in rat skeletal muscle. Pallotta BS. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Nov;86(5):601–11

Influence of partial activation on force–velocity properties of frog skinned muscle fibers in millimolar magnesium ion. Podolin RA, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Apr;87(4):607–31

The pathobiology of Dupuytren's contracture: effects of prostaglandins on myofibroblasts. Hurst LC, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jan;11(1):18–23

The effect of phytol upon skeletal muscle damage in vitamin E-deficient animals. Krywawych S, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985;8 Suppl 2:111–2

Action of Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis delta-endotoxin on the ultrastructure of the house fly larva neuromuscular system in vitro. Singh GJ, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1986 Mar;47(2):155–66

The effect of the myotoxic agent iodoacetate on dystrophic mice 129/Re. Manda P, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Aug; 75(1):23–32

Excitatory action of ATP on embryonic chick muscle. Hume RI, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Mar;6(3):681–90

Hypersensitivity of acetylcholine receptor in diabetic skeletal muscle to neuromuscular blockers: the effect of myotubes cultured with spinal cord or its extract. Kimura M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Jan;9(1):29–38

The effects of inorganic phosphate and creatine phosphate on force production in skinned muscles from rat ventricle. Kentish JC. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:585–604

Limited resistance of hypertrophied skeletal muscle to glucocorticoids. Hickson RC, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jun;24(6):1179–83

Effects of dissolved carbon monoxide on the respiratory activity of perfused neuronal and muscle cell cultures. Walum E, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1985; 23(4–6):299–308

Acute local irritative effect of (2"R)-4'-O-tetrahydropyranyladriamycin, a new antitumor antibiotic. Tone H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1986 Feb;39(2):569–81

Enhancement of the twitch of bull frog sartorius muscle by fluorides. Hattori T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 40(1):191–3

Depolarizing effects of glycyrrhizin-derivatives relating to the blend effects with paeoniflorin in mouse diaphragm muscle. Kimura M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 41(2):263–5

Decreasing effects by glycyrrhizin and paeoniflorin on intracellular Ca2+-aequorin luminescence transients with or without caffeine in directly stimulated-diaphragm muscle of mouse. Kimura M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;39(3):387–90

Rapid cooling contracture in frog striated muscles treated with chlorpromazine and haloperidol. Matsubara S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(2):335–41

Effect of acetazolamide on exercise performance and muscle mass at high altitude. Bradwell AR, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 3;1(8488):1001–5

TMB-8 can block twitches without blocking high K+ or caffeine induced contractures in frog's skeletal muscle. Shetty SS, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 29;39(13):1137–41

Role of glucocorticoids in the response of rat leg muscles to reduced activity. Jaspers SR, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jul–Aug;9(6):554–61

A morphological/biochemical study on the actions of corticosteroids on rat skeletal muscle. Kelly FJ, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jan;9(1):1–10

Basic polyaminoacids and protamine stimulate enzyme release from frog muscles. Suarez-Kurtz G. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Feb;8(2):158–61

Effects of (+)-propranolol on intracellular mechanisms of contraction in striated muscle of the rabbit. Su JY, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):194–201

Fibroblast growth factor, epidermal growth factor and insulin exert a neuronal-like influence on acetylcholine receptors in aneurally cultured human muscle. Askanas V, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1–2):213–9

Anion selectivity of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) 22,23-dihydroavermectin B1a (DHAVM)-induced conductance changes on locust muscle. Scott RH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 24;68(2):197–201

Block of single acetylcholine-activated channels in chick myotubes by alkylguanidines. Farley JM, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jun;406(6):629–35

Silver ion-induced tension development and membrane depolarization in frog skeletal muscle fibres. Oba T, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Dec;405(4):354–9

Tension development and calcium sensitivity in skinned muscle fibres of the frog. Stienen GJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(1):19–23

Dextrofenfluramine increases energy cost of muscular effort. Even P, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar; 24(3):647–55

Effect of lignocaine on chick biventer cervicis skeletal muscle. Wali FA. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 Jan; 18(1):31–48

Differential response of muscle and gastric histidine decarboxylase to compound 48/80 and dietary calcium. Greene SM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Nov; 180(2):240–5

Development and regeneration of motor systems under the influence of ACTH peptides. Saint-Come C, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985;10(4):445–59

Local changes after intramuscular administration of gammaphos (WR–2721) in rats. Rell M, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(5):581–7

Effects of chronic paraoxon administration on skeletal muscle fiber integrity. Wecker L, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 49(2):203–13

Effect of aminophylline on fatigue of the sternomastoid muscle in man. Efthimiou J, et al. **Thorax** 1986 Feb; 41(2):122–7

Electrophysiological investigation of 2,5-hexanedione neurotoxicity in rats. Mitolo-Chieppa D, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 30;84(2):250–4

Morphologic alterations in leg muscles of chicks treated with triorthocresyl phosphate in ovo. Sheets L, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 15;79(1):39–46

The effect of antivenin on intramuscular pressure elevations induced by rattlesnake venom. Garfin SR, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(4):677–80

Electrophysiological studies of myotoxin a, isolated from prairie rattlesnake (Crotalus viridis viridis) venom, on murine skeletal muscles. Hong SJ, et al. **Toxicon** 1985; 23(6):927–37

Effects of toxin II from the sea anemone Anemonia sulcata on contractile and electrical responses of frog skeletal muscle fibres. Khan AR, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(4):373–84

Muscle necrosis caused by the sub-units of crotoxin. Kouyoumdjian JA, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(6):575–83

Isolation from a polyvalent antivenom of antibodies to a myotoxin in Bothrops asper snake venom. Lomonte B, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(5):807–13

Muscle paralyzing effect of the juice from the trunk of the banana tree. Singh YN, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(6):973–81

[Preventive use of lignocaine against laryngeal spasm after extubation] Wisborg T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 16; 148(25):1537–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Effects of 2 anabolizing substances with estrogenic action on the urethral muscle of the calf. Histochemical and morphometric study] Wouk AF, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1986;26(1A):53–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Interaction of the calcium antagonists nifedipine and nisoldipine with the nondepolarizing muscle relaxant vecuronium bromide in an vivo rat preparation] Ilias W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Nov;34(11):588–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nifedipine and vecuronium bromide. How does a patient treated with calcium antagonists react to nondepolarizing muscle relaxants? Brief scientific communication] Ilias W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Nov;34(11):591–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carbohydrate metabolism and energy status of the skeletal muscle of the rat following various dosages of endotoxins] Kopprasch S, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(8):411–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental myopathy induced by epsilon-aminocaproic acid] Aragona F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Aug 30;61(8):1157–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[An experimental study on acute rhabdomyolysis in vitro—the influence of a local anesthetic on whole muscle and single muscle fiber function] Ikai T. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;60(2):161–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Combined analgesics in myalgia of the neck. A double-blind comparison of paracetamol and orphenadrine (Norgesic) and paracetamol and codeine (Paralgin forte) in general practice] Høivik HO, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Jan 20;106(2):126–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Pharmacological receptors of Ascaris lumbricoides suis L.] Grzywacz M, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985;31(2):153–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of Segestria florentina spider venom on the mechanism of inactivation of sodium channels] Usmanov PB, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jul–Aug;30(4):617–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of ATP, ADP and magnesium ions on the activity of phosphorylase kinase from rabbit skeletal muscles] Shur SA, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1985;(11):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of L-thyroxine on skeletal muscle fibers of the frog] Volkov EM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Sep;71(9):1082–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Depolymerization of actin microfilaments in the I—Z—I brushes of transverse striated muscles by using DNAse I] Khaitlina SIu, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1986 Feb;28(2):224–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Heavy water inhibition of the transport of alkaline cations across the muscle membrane. I. A comparison of different types of sodium transfer] Vereninov AA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Nov;27(11):1264–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Heavy water inhibition of alkali cation transport across the muscle membrane. II. A comparison of the action of D20 and ouabain on the sodium efflux and rubidium influx in magnesium media] Vereninov AA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Dec;27(12):1359–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-biochemical and electromyographic studies of the anti-depressive effect of cyclodol] Katkovnikov EA. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Sep;(9):101–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparison of the effect of pentacaine on membrane and contractile properties of muscle fibers with sodium and calcium electrogenesis] Zacharová D, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Oct;84(4):385–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

EMBRYOLOGY

On the spatial relationship between fibroblasts and myogenic cells during early development of skeletal muscles. Bogusch G. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;125(4):225–8

Origin and development of avian limb muscles. Jacob HJ, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;32:145–50

A delay in the appearance of myosin in dystrophic chicken embryos. Allen ER, et al. **Anat Anz** 1986;161(3):239–42

Morphogenesis of the human gluteus maximus muscle arising from two muscle primordia. Tichý M, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;173(2):275–7

Ultrastructural localization of cholinesterase during chondrogenesis and myogenesis in the chick limb bud. Vanittanakom P, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985; 172(2):183–94

The chicken vimentin gene: aspects of organization and transcription during myogenesis. Zehner ZE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;455:79–94 (24 ref.)

Ultrastructure of developing human muscle: the problem of multinucleation of striated muscle cells. Minguetti G, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1986 Mar;44(1):1–14

Development and regeneration of skeletal muscles. Symposium. 7th European Anatomical Congress. Innsbruck, September 3, 1984. **Bibl Anat** 1986;(29):1–221

Filaments and microtubules during differentiation of myogenic cells in vitro revealed by monoclonal antibodies and phalloidin in fluorescence microscopy. Bachmann P, et al. **Bibl Anat** 1986;(29):194–201

Myogenic lineages and myofibrillogenesis. Holtzer H, et al. **Bibl Anat** 1986;(29):109–25 (48 ref.)

On the development of trunk and limb muscles in avian embryos. Jacob HJ, et al. **Bibl Anat** 1986;(29):1–23

A study on the organogenetic development of the retinaculum musculorum extensorum imum in man. Kaneff A. **Bibl Anat** 1986;(29):209–16

Tissue interactions in the development of skeletal muscle in the brachial region of avian embryos. Kenny-Mobbs T, et al. **Bibl Anat** 1986;(29):47–64

Spatial organization of the developing limb musculature in birds and mammals. Kieny M, et al. **Bibl Anat** 1986; (29):65–90

Effects of skeletal change on muscle pattern formation. Müller G. **Bibl Anat** 1986;(29):91–108

Origin and development of the cranial skeletal muscles. Wachtler F, et al. **Bibl Anat** 1986;(29):24–46

The muscle pattern of a segment of Drosophila may be determined by neurons and not by contributing myoblasts. Lawrence PA, et al. **Cell** 1986 May 23;45(4):505–13

Development of smooth and skeletal muscle cells in the iris of the domestic duck, chick and quail. Yamashita T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(1):121–31

Pattern formation in the muscles of Drosophila. Lawrence PA. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1985;50:113–7

Germ plasm and germ cell determination in Xenopus laevis as studied by cell transplantation analysis. Wylie CC, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1985;50:37–43

Connective tissue metabolism in muscular dystrophy. Early amino acid changes in collagen types isolated from the gastrocnemius muscle of developing dystrophic chicken embryos. DeMichele SJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;84(2):225–33

Regulation of cell interactions during skeletal muscle development. Turner DC, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985; 26:115–26

Heart C-protein is transiently expressed during skeletal muscle development in the embryo, but persists in cultured myogenic cells. Bähler M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec; 112(2):345–52

Muscle development in the grasshopper embryo. III. Sequential origin of the flexor tibiae muscle pioneers. Ball EE, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Oct;111(2):417–24

Muscle development in the grasshopper embryo. I. Muscles, nerves, and apodemes in the metathoracic leg. Ball EE, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Oct;111(2):383–98

Muscle development in the grasshopper embryo. II. Syncytial origin of the extensor tibiae muscle pioneers. Ball EE, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Oct;111(2):399–416

Myosin expression and specialization among the earliest muscle fibers of the developing avian limb. Crow MT, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jan;113(1):238–54

Muscle connections between imaginal discs in Drosophila. Dambly-Chaudière C, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Feb; 113(2):288–94

Prostaglandin binding activity and myoblast fusion in aggregates of avian myoblasts. Hausman RE, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jan;113(1):40–8

Developmental changes in sulphation of chondroitin sulphate proteoglycan during myogenesis of human muscle cultures. Hutchison CJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 May;115(1):78–83

Hyaluronic acid bonded to cell culture surfaces inhibits the program of myogenesis. Kujawa MJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jan;113(1):10–6

Motoneuron projection patterns in chick embryonic limbs with a double complement of dorsal thigh musculature. Lance-Jones CC. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug;116(2):387–406

Altered synthesis of myosin light chains is associated with contractility in cultures of differentiating chick embryo breast muscle. Moss P, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Apr; 114(2):311–4

The development of motoneurons in the embryonic spinal cord of the mouse mutant, muscular dysgenesis (mdg/mdg): survival, morphology, and biochemical differentiation.

Oppenheim RW, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Apr;114(2):426–36
Abnormal transverse tubule system and abnormal amount of receptors for Ca2+ channel inhibitors of the dihydropyridine family in skeletal muscle from mice with embryonic muscular dysgenesis. Pinçon-Raymond M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec;112(2):458–66
Androgen-induced myogenesis and chondrogenesis in the larynx of Xenopus laevis. Sassoon D, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jan;113(1):135–40
The independence of myogenesis and chondrogenesis in micromass cultures of chick wing buds. Swalla BJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jul;116(1):31–8
Neural control of early myogenic differentiation in cultures of mouse somites. Vivarelli E, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Sep; 117(1):319–25
Changes in glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in developing embryonic chick skeletal muscle and spinal cord. Lyles JM, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1986;8(1):44–52
Centrioles are lost as embryonic myoblasts fuse into myotubes in vitro. Connolly JA, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan; 39(2):341–5
Myotube clusters do not bear any quantitative relation to the extent of motoneuron survival. Arumugam T, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Oct;90(1):281–6
Calcium regulation of skeletal myogenesis: IV. A defined culture medium permissive for myotube formation and the use of the calcium antagonist lanthanum. Przybylski RJ, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1986 Jul;22(7):402–6
Biochemical and cytochemical evidence indicates that coated vesicles in chick embryo myotubes contain newly synthesized acetylcholinesterase. Benson RJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1930–40
Sequential expression of chicken actin genes during myogenesis. Hayward LJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr; 102(4):1485–93
Slow and fast myosin heavy chain content defines three types of myotubes in early muscle cell cultures. Miller JB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1643–50
Fibroblasts promote the formation of a continuous basal lamina during myogenesis in vitro. Sanderson RD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):740–7
Myogenic differentiation in early chick wing mesenchyme in the absence of the brachial somites. Kenny-Mobbs T. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Dec;90:415–36
Origin of the irideal striated muscle in birds. Nakano KE, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Aug;88:1–13
Insulin-independent controlled physiological morphogenesis of chick muscle from fusion-capable myoblasts. Ramírez O, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Apr;238(1):63–70
The same myosin alkali light chain gene is expressed in adult cardiac atria and in fetal skeletal muscle. Barton PJ, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Aug;6(4):461–75
Dihydropyridine [methyl-3H]PN 200–110 binding and myogenesis in intact muscle cells in vitro. Navarro J. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr;46(4):1166–9
The role of innervation in the establishment of the topographical distribution of primary myotube types during development. Phillips WD, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Jun; 15(3):397–405
Development of neuromuscular specialization. Kelly AM, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Jun;18(3):292–8 (50 ref.)
Intraspecific chick/chick chimaeras: dystrophic somitic mesoderm transplanted to a normal host forms muscles with a dystrophic phenotype. Cauwenbergs P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 24;68(2):149–54
Developmental origins of skeletal muscle fibers: clonal analysis of myogenic cell lineages based on expression of fast and slow myosin heavy chains. Miller JB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3860–4
Molecular and cellular differentiation of muscle, cartilage, and bone in the developing limb. Caplan AI. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:307–18 (13 ref.)
Evidence that one of two cell–cell adhesion systems of chick myoblasts is required for myoblast fusion. Gibraltер DA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:43–6
Patterning of myogenic cells in the early chick limb bud. Solursh M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:429–32
[Development of connective tissue in mouse skeletal muscle] Bogusch G, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986; 32:139–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Palatal muscles in human fetuses] Iwase M, et al. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec;60(6):711–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Divergent differentiation during embryonal histogenesis of skeletal muscle tissue] Danilov RK. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Oct;89(10):77–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Growth of intramuscular nerves in man during prenatal ontogenesis] Zagrebin AM, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Sep;89(9):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Distribution of radioactivity in subcellular fractions of genital tract tissue and skeletal muscles of guinea pig embryos after administration of 1 alpha,2 alpha-3H(n) testosterone in vitro] Ivanova EA. **Ontogenez** 1986 Mar–Apr;17(2):200–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Carboxylation of pyruvate via extramitochondrial malic enzyme in rat skeletal muscle. Swierczyński J, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1986;33(1):47–54
The correlation between histophotometrical and biochemical myosin-ATPase measurements in the myocardium and striated muscle of the rat. Punkt K, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;78(2):105–9
Subacute necrotizing encephalomyelopathy (Leigh syndrome) associated with disturbed oxidation of pyruvate, malate and 2-oxoglutarate in muscle and liver. Van Erven PM, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jul;72(1):36–42
Immunohistochemical demonstration of carbonic anhydrase III and muscle-specific enolase in paraffin-embedded human skeletal muscle sections. Ibi T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(1):74–6
Acetylcholinesterase (E.C.3.1.1.7) in the skeletal muscle and brain of rats after exercise and long-term training. Pedzikiewicz J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Sep–Dec; 35(5–6):469–74
Histochemical and metabolic characteristics of human skeletal muscle in relation to age. Essén-Gustavsson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jan;126(1):107–14
Characterization of different forms of kinase FA from rabbit skeletal muscle. Sivaramakrishnan S, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1983;21:321–30
Myosin light chain kinases and myosin phosphorylation in skeletal muscle. Stull JT, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985; 23:123–40
Leucine and isoleucine activate skeletal muscle branched-chain alpha-keto acid dehydrogenase in vivo. Aftring RP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):E599–604
Phosphofructokinase control in muscle: nature and reversal of pH-dependent ATP inhibition. Dobson GP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):R71–6
Phosphorylase kinase isozymes in normal and electrically stimulated skeletal muscles. Lawrence JC Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):C84–9
Influence of training on skeletal muscle enzymatic adaptations in normal and diabetic rats. Noble EG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 1):E360–5
Rat skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase: turnover and control of isozyme levels in culture. Salagiver WJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):C365–73
Phosphorylation of myosin in permeabilized mammalian cardiac and skeletal muscle cells. Sweeney HL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):C657–60
Effect of sepsis on activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex in skeletal muscle and liver. Vary TC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):E634–40
Fiber type and non-endplate acetylcholinesterase in normal and experimentally altered muscles. Miintener M, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986;173(3):377–83
Cytochemical and biochemical glucose 6-phosphatase activity in skeletal muscle cells of mice. Watanabe J, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jan;214(1):25–31
Isolation of a cDNA clone for the human muscle specific carbonic anhydrase, CAIII. Lloyd JC, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1985 Jul;49 (Pt 3):241–51
Liquid–liquid extraction of lactate dehydrogenase from muscle using polymer-bound triazine dyes. Johansson G, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1986 Aug;13(1):15–27
Comparative studies on soluble and immobilized rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase. Simon LM, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1985 Jun;11(3):195–205
Effect of streptozotocin-induced diabetes and insulin treatment on the synthesis of hexokinase II in the skeletal muscle of the rat. Frank SK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 15;249(1):61–9
Oligosaccharyltransferase activity is markedly increased during differentiation of a nonfusing myoblast cell line. Grant SR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul; 248(1):424–8
Chemical modification of rabbit skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase with phenylglyoxal. Soman G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul;248(1):341–52
Pyruvate kinase: studies on affinity labeling and active-site structure using the rabbit muscle enzyme. Eyzaguirre J, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1985 Dec; 18(3–4):317–23
Progressive myalgias and polyarthralgias in a patient with myoadenylate deaminase deficiency. Lally EV, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Nov;28(11):1298–302
Triacylglycerol lipase activities of cultured rat L6 myoblasts. Tume RK, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1985;38(1):41–9
Immunofluorescent localization of an alkaline proteinase in skeletal muscles from diabetic rats. Stauber WT, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1986;30(2):147–52
Kinetic properties of glycogen synthase from skeletal muscle after phosphorylation by glycogen synthase kinase 4. Brown DF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1129–35
Effect of streptozotocin-induced diabetes and insulin treatment on the degradation of hexokinase II in the skeletal muscle of the rat. Frank SK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):374–80
Autolytic activation of calcium-activated neutral protease. Inomata M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):638–43
Stimulation of Na,K-ATPase activity of frog skeletal muscle by insulin. Kanbe M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):609–16
Stimulating effect of phosphatidic acid on autophosphorylation of phosphorylase kinase. Negami AI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16; 131(2):712–9
Aspects on the phosphorylation of muscle phosphofructokinase by protein kinase C—inhibition by phosphofructokinase stabilisers. Nettelblad FA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):445–53
Phosphofructokinase and fructosebisphosphatase from muscle can interact at physiological concentrations with mutual effects on their kinetic behavior. Ovádi J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):852–6
Switching in levels of translatable mRNAs for enolase isozymes during development of chicken skeletal muscle. Tanaka M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):868–72
Isolation of a cDNA for human muscle 6-phosphofructokinase. Vora S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):615–21
Dissociation of creatine kinase activity from hydrolytic enzyme activities in muscle of dystrophic mice. Aoyagi T, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Oct;11(4):541–9
Use of inversion spin transfer to monitor creatine kinase kinetics in rat skeletal muscle in vivo. Haseler LJ, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Apr;12(4):613–8
Half-of-the-site reactivity of the decarboxylating component of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex from pigeon breast muscle with respect to 2-hydroxyethyl thiamine pyrophosphate. Khailova LS, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Oct; 11(4):509–16
Inhibition of muscle glycogen phosphorylase b by vitamin B2 and its coenzyme forms. Klisov SV, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jul;13(1):139–45
The effect of temperature on the acetylcholinesterase activity of muscle microsomes. Muñoz-Delgado E, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Feb;12(2):291–302
Postnatal development of amino acid metabolism enzymes in the liver and muscle of 'cafeteria' rats. Salvadó J, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jul;13(1):115–21
Thermal stability of molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase from muscle microsomes. Yagüe-Guirao A, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 May;12(5):685–92
Age- and activity-related changes in three proteinase enzymes of rat skeletal muscle. Goldspink DF, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 15;230(3):833–6
Myoadenylate deaminase deficiency and malignant hyperthermia susceptibility: is there a relationship? Fishbein WN, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Dec;34(3):344–54
Acylphosphatase from human skeletal muscle: purification, some properties and levels in normal and myopathic muscles. Nassi P, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Oct;34(2):166–75
Sites of cleavage of rabbit muscle aldolase by purified cathepsin M from rabbit liver. Erickson-Viitanen S, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Apr;35(2):191–8
Myokinase and contractile function of glycerinated muscle fibers. Savabi F, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Apr; 35(2):227–38
The effect of organophosphorous insecticide Wofatox 50 EC on the adenylate cyclase activity of chicken embryo muscle. Deli E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 1; 35(9):1603–5
Localization of cysteine proteinases and an endogenous cysteine proteinase inhibitor in cultured muscle cells. Bird JW, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):1018–21
High-Mr cysteine proteinases from rat skeletal-muscle. Dahlmann B. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):1021–3
Kinetic studies of the unfolding–refolding of horse muscle phosphoglycerate kinase induced by guanidine hydrochloride. Betton JM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13;24(17):4570–7
Abolition of ATPase activities of skeletal myosin subfragment 1 by a new selective proteolytic cleavage within the 50-kilodalton heavy chain segment. Chaussepied P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1134–40
Alteration of the ATP hydrolysis and actin binding properties of thrombin-cut myosin subfragment 1. Chaussepied P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1141–9
pH studies on the chemical mechanism of rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase. 1. Alternate substrates oxalacetate, glycolate, hydroxylamine, and fluoride. Dougherty TM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):5870–5
pH studies on the chemical mechanism of rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase. 2. Physiological substrates and phosphoenol-alpha-ketobutyrate. Dougherty TM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):5875–80
Creatine kinase isoenzymes in Torpedo californica: absence of the major brain isoenzyme from nicotinic acetylcholine receptor membranes. Gysin R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25;25(6):1271–8
Solvent accessibility of the adenosine 5'-triphosphate catalytic site of sarcoplasmic reticulum CaATPase. Highsmith S. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1049–54
Autophosphorylation of glyceraldehydephosphate dehydrogenase and phosphorylation of protein from skeletal muscle microsomes. Kawamoto RM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11;25(3):657–61
Stereospecificity of the fructose 2,6-bisphosphate site of muscle 6-phosphofructo-1-kinase. Kelley EL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25;25(6):1245–8
Chemical trapping of complexes of dihydroxyacetone phosphate with muscle fructose-1,6-bisphosphate aldolase. Kuo DJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16;24(15):3947–52
Factors affecting the activation of rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase by actin. Kuo HJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25;25(6):1278–86
Calmodulin-linked equilibria in smooth muscle myosin light

chain kinase. Malencik DA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11;25(3):709–21
Adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate dependent protein kinase: fluorescent affinity labeling of the catalytic subunit from bovine skeletal muscle with o-phthalaldehyde. Puri RN, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6499–508
Complexes of muscle aldolase in equilibrium with fructose 1,6-bisphosphate. Rose IA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16;24(15):3952–7
Photochemically induced dynamic nuclear polarization NMR study of yeast and horse muscle phosphoglycerate kinase. Scheffler JE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 1;25(13):3788–96
Inhibition of myofibrillar and actomyosin subfragment 1 adenosinetriphosphatase by adenosine 5'-diphosphate, pyrophosphate, and adenyl-5'-yl imidodiphosphate. Sleep J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1149–54
Amino acid sequence of an active fragment of rabbit skeletal muscle myosin light chain kinase. Takio K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 22;24(22):6028–37
The turnover of skeletal muscle glycogen phosphorylase studied using the cofactor, pyridoxal phosphate, as a specific label. Butler PE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 12;847(3):316–23
Sialylation of lacto-N-neohexaosylceramide by sialyltransferase from embryonic chicken muscle. Dasgupta S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 15;876(2):363–70
Altered phosphoglycerate kinase from old rat muscle shows no change in primary structure. Hardt H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 20;831(1):13–21
Identification of the sites on rabbit skeletal muscle protein phosphatase inhibitor-2 phosphorylated by casein kinase-II. Holmes CF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 22;870(3):408–16
Characterization of the phosphoenzyme that is involved in the Ca2+ -Ca2+ exchange catalyzed by the Ca2+ -ATPase of sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. Inao S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 9;857(1):28–37
Training increases the concentration of [3H]ouabain-binding sites in rat skeletal muscle. Kjeldsen K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 11;860(3):708–12
Size and shape of the multicatalytic proteinase from rat skeletal muscle. Kopp F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 15;872(3):253–60
Interaction of flavonoids with rabbit muscle phosphorylase kinase. Kyriakidis SM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 5;871(2):121–9
The effect of three hypolipidemic drugs on catalase activity and peroxisomal and mitochondrial palmitate oxidation in rat cardiac and skeletal muscle. MacDonald RS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 19;880(2–3):153–60
Crystallization of pig skeletal phosphorylase b. Purification, physical and catalytic characterization. Oikonomakos NG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 20;832(3):248–56
Chemical modification of arginine residues of porcine muscle acylphosphatase. Tamura T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 28;870(2):234–41
Isolation and partial characterization of rat muscle fructose bisphosphatase. van Tonder A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 4;831(2):186–91
Further comparison of calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II from brain and calmodulin-dependent glycogen synthase kinase from skeletal muscle. Yamauchi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 8;886(1):57–63
Specificity and localisation of lipoprotein lipase in the flight muscles of Locusta migratoria. Wheeler CH, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Dec;366(12):1071–7
The significance of the detection of alkaline phosphatase in the diagnosis of neuromuscular diseases. Schmidt A. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S115–7
Studies on N alpha-acylated proteins: the N-terminal sequences of two muscle enolases. Chin CC, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Oct–Nov;5(10–11):847–54
Effect of fibrillation on the secretion of acetylcholinesterase from cultured embryonic rat myotubes. Brockman SK, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):409–11
Calf muscle adaptation to peripheral vascular disease. Clyne CA, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Aug;19(8):507–12
Immunogold electron-microscopic localisation of calpain I in skeletal muscle of rats. Yoshimura N, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(2):265–70
Creatine kinase isoenzyme MM variants in skeletal muscle and plasma from marathon runners. Apple FS, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jan;32(1 Pt 1):41–4
Change in concentrations of myogenic components of serum during 93 h of strenuous physical exercise. Kosano H, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Feb;32(2):346–8
Creatine kinase isoenzymes in extracts of various human skeletal muscles. Tsung JS, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Aug; 32(8):1568–70
Repeatability of fibre type and enzyme activity measurements in human skeletal muscle. Simoneau JA, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1986 Aug;6(4):347–56
Activation of human muscle pyruvate dehydrogenase with activity and immobilization. Ward GR, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Feb;70(2):207–10
Aminotransferase activity in the liver and white muscle of Mugil capito fed diets containing different levels of protein and carbohydrate. Alexis MN, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(1):245–9
Purification of pyruvate kinase isoenzymes type M1 and M2 from dog (Canis familiaris) and comparison of their properties with those from chicken and rat. Becker KJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(4):823–9
Comparative kinetic studies of Mn2+-activated and fructose-1,6-P-modified Mg2+-activated pyruvate kinase from Concholepas concholepas. Carvajal N, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(1):63–5
Temperature and pH effects on the total white muscle LDH of Oreochromis niloticus (Pisces: Cichlidae). Doumen C, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(2):441–4
Purification and characterization of creatine kinase isozymes from the nurse shark Ginglymostoma cirratum. Gray KA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(3):613–20
In vivo regulation of liver and skeletal muscle glycogen synthase activity by glucose and insulin. Kruszynska YT, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Jun;35(6):662–7
The structure of cat muscle pyruvate kinase. Muirhead H, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Mar;5(3):475–81
High performance liquid chromatographic analysis of insulin degradation by rat skeletal muscle insulin protease. Hamel FG, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):328–33
Degradation of insulin by insulin-degrading enzyme and biological characteristics of its fragments. Yonezawa K, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):1989–96
Activities of key enzymes of aerobic and anaerobic metabolism in middle gluteal muscle from trained and untrained horses. Cutmore CM, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Sep;17(5):354–6
Effects of training on enzyme activities involved in purine nucleotide metabolism in Thoroughbred horses. Cutmore CM, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1986 Jan;18(1):72–3
Metabolic enzyme activity patterns in muscle biopsy samples in different athletes. Boros-Hatfaludy S, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(3):334–8
Creatine kinase MB and citrate synthase in type I and type II muscle fibres in trained and untrained men. Jansson E, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(2):207–9
The relationship between muscle myosin ATP-ase activity and isometric endurance in untrained male subjects. Maughan RJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(3):291–6
Phosphorylase kinase from chicken skeletal muscle. Quaternary structure, regulatory properties and partial proteolysis. Andreeva IE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jul 1;158(1):99–106
Activation of bovine muscle carbonic anhydrase by modification of thiol groups. Engberg P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 15;156(2):407–12
Steady-state kinetics of skeletal muscle myosin light chain kinase indicate a strong down regulation by products. Geuss U, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Dec 2;153(2):327–34
Comparative sequence analysis of rat, rabbit, and human muscle glycogen phosphorylase cDNAs. Hwang PK, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Oct 15;152(2):267–74
Activation of phosphorylase kinase through autophosphorylation by membrane component phospholipids. Negami AI, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 16;157(3):597–603
Interaction of enzymes involved in triosephosphate metabolism. Comparison of yeast and rabbit muscle cytoplasmic systems. Tompa P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 15;159(1):117–24
Lysosomal enzyme activities in muscle following starvation and refeeding in the saithe Pollachius virens L. Beardall CH, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;39(1):112–7
Muscle cell cultures from chicken breast muscle have increased specific activities of creatine kinase when incubated at 41 degrees C compared with 37 degrees C. Bennett VD, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 May;164(1):63–70
Muscle-specific beta-enolase concentrations after cross- and random innervation of soleus and extensor digitorum longus in rats. Matsushita H, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul; 93(1):84–91
Serum regulation of acetylcholinesterase in cultured myotubes. Patterson GT, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Feb; 91(2):308–18
Skeletal muscle metabolism in mice bearing adenocarcinoma. II. Histochemical alterations in acid and alkaline phosphatases. Asotra K, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985;28(2):125–8
Muscle proteinase activities during compensatory growth and atrophy. Goldspink DF. **Experientia** 1986 Feb 15; 42(2):133–4
Activation of a D-form of rabbit muscle glycogen synthase by Ca2+-activated protease. Hiraga A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Sep 1;205(1):1–5
Decrease in myosin light chain kinase activity of rabbit fast muscle by chronic stimulation. Klug GA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 12;200(2):352–4
Complete cDNA sequence for rabbit muscle glycogen phosphorylase. Nakano K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 18; 204(2):283–7
Isolation of partial cDNAs for rat liver and muscle glycogen phosphorylase isozymes. Osawa S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 7;202(2):282–8
Preclinical increase in activity of muscle microsomal trypsin-like protease in murine muscular dystrophy, C57BL/10-mdx. Sawada H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 21;199(2):193–7
Activation of the PCSM-protein phosphatase by a Ca2+-dependent protease. Waelkens E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 18;192(2):317–20
Epinephrine effect on glycogen phosphorylase activity in catfish liver and muscles. Ottolenghi C, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;61(3):469–75
Nucleotide sequence and derived amino acid sequence of a cDNA encoding human muscle carbonic anhydrase. Lloyd J, et al. **Gene** 1986;41(2–3):233–9
Growth-related changes in the intracellular distribution of succinate dehydrogenase activity in turkey muscle. Swatland HJ. **Growth** 1985 Winter;49(4):409–16
Myosin-ATPase fibre typing of chemically skinned muscle fibres. Eddinger TJ, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Sep; 17(9):1021–6
Histochemical modification of the active site of succinate dehydrogenase with N-acetylimidazole. Nakae Y, et al. **Histochem J** 1986 Apr;18(4):169–74
Immunohistochemical detection of glycogen phosphorylase isoenzymes in rat and human tissues. Shimada S, et al. **Histochem J** 1986 Jun;18(6):334–8
Fluorescence methods for localizing proteinases and proteinase inhibitors in skeletal muscle. Stauber W, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Jul;17(7):787–96
Proteases in normal and diseased human skeletal muscle: a preliminary histochemical survey. White MG, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Jul;17(7):819–32
Acid phosphatase activity in soleus and plantaris muscle fibres of normal and dystrophic hamsters. A quantitative histochemical study. Campbell JB, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(4–6):580–5
Histochemical and immunohistochemical profile of pink muscle fibres in some teleosts. Mascarello F, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(3):251–5
Cytochemical localization of acid phosphatase in striated muscle. Okada T, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;85(3):177–83
Purification and localization of human carbonic anhydrase. III. Typing of skeletal muscle fibers in paraffin embedded sections. Väänänen HK, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985; 83(3):231–5
Glycogen metabolizing enzymes activities in cardiac muscle compared with skeletal muscle. Tsutou A, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Oct;17(10):545–6
Effects of alloxan diabetes on innervated and denervated young rat muscles: a correlative histochemical, biochemical and electrophoretic study. Jasra PK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1986 Mar;24(3):163–8
Phosphofructokinase activity and the binding of enzymes to glycogen particles in the perfused psoas muscle of the rabbit. Birkel G, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(1):79–83
Concanavalin A induced inhibition of 5'-nucleotidase from guinea pig skeletal muscle and bull seminal plasma: a comparative study. Fini C, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986; 18(8):683–9
Phosphorylation in skeletal myosin light chain modulates the actin—myosin interaction in the presence of regulatory proteins in vitro. Ikeuchi Y. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(3):251–5
The function of Mg-ATP in interactions between the regulatory and catalytic subunits of type I cAMP-dependent protein kinase from rabbit skeletal muscle. Kochevar LE, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986; 18(6):519–24
Chicken muscle aldose reductase: purification, properties and relationship to other chicken aldo/keto reductases. Murphy DG, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(3):215–21
Acylation and carbamylation of equine muscle carbonic anhydrase (CA-III) upon reaction with p-nitrophenyl esters and carbamoyl phosphate. Nishita T, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(4):319–25
Effect of various agents and conditions on palmitate oxidation by homogenates of rat liver and rat and human skeletal muscle. Veerkamp JH, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985; 17(11):1163–9
Inheritance of human skeletal muscle and anaerobic capacity adaptation to high-intensity intermittent training. Simoneau JA, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):167–71
The complete amino acid sequence of bovine skeletal muscle acylphosphatase. Camici G, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1):1–15
The nonspecificity of the lead method for the histochemical demonstration of adenosine triphosphatases in human skeletal muscle fibres. Erlen I, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Jan;140 (Pt 1):13–23
The fibre type composition of thoracic and lumbar paravertebral muscles in man. Sirca A, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Aug;141:131–7
Skeletal muscle lactate dehydrogenase isozyme alterations in men and women marathon runners. Apple FS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):477–81
Muscle lipoprotein lipase activity in voluntarily exercising rats. Bagby GJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May;60(5):1623–7
Myosin isozyme distribution in rodent hindlimb skeletal muscle. Thomason DB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jun; 60(6):1923–31
Liberation of muscle carbonic anhydrase into serum during extensive exercise. Väänänen HK, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):561–4
Monoclonal antibodies distinguish between the head portions of two myosin isozymes from chicken breast muscle. Kikuchi N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr; 99(4):1237–43
Development of myokinase mRNA during embryogenesis of the chick. Kishi F, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct; 98(4):1091–5
Characterization of rat muscle fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase. Mizunuma H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun; 99(6):1781–8
Purification and characterization of 210,000-dalton inhibitor of calcium-activated neutral protease from rabbit skeletal

muscle and its relation to 50,000-dalton inhibitor. Nakamura M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep; 98(3):757-65

Two isozymes of chicken muscle acylphosphatase: purification and properties. Obba Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;98(4):909-19

Affinity chromatography of peptidylarginine deiminase from rabbit skeletal muscle on a column of soybean trypsin inhibitor (Kunitz)-Sepharose. Takahara H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May;99(5):1417-24

Purification, characterization, and distribution of enolase isozymes in chicken. Tanaka M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;98(6):1527-34

Isolation and characterization of three alpha-glucosidases from the Japanese quail. Usuki F, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):985-8

In vitro and in vivo activation of the insulin receptor kinase in control and denervated skeletal muscle. Burant CF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8985-93

Oligovanadate binding to sarcoplasmic reticulum ATPase. Evidence for substrate analogue behavior. Coan C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10394-403

Initial rate and isotope exchange studies of rat skeletal muscle hexokinase. Ganson NJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5; 260(22):12099-105

Purification and crystallization of creatine kinase from rabbit skeletal muscle. Hershenson S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3732-6

Subunit structure and properties of the glycogen-bound phosphoprotein phosphatase from skeletal muscle. Khatra BS. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8944-52

Isolation and characterization of cDNA for chicken muscle adenylate kinase. Kishi F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2942-5

Isozymes of phosphorylase kinase in rabbit skeletal muscle. Functional implications of differences in phosphorylase kinase and phosphorylase activities in individual muscle fibers. Lawrence JC Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25; 261(18):8556-63

Differential binding of the regulatory subunits (RII) of cAMP-dependent protein kinase II from bovine brain and muscle to RII-binding proteins. Leiser M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1904-8

The structure of rabbit muscle phosphoglucomutase at intermediate resolution. Lin Z, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):264-74

Four Ca2+-dependent proteinase activities isolated from crustacean muscle differ in size, net charge, and sensitivity to Ca2+ and inhibitors. Mykles DL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9865-71

Substrate specificity of a multifunctional calmodulin-dependent protein kinase. Pearson RB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14471-6

The catalytic activity of muscle phosphoglucomutase in the crystalline phase. Ray WJ Jr. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5; 261(1):275-8

Phosphorylation of sites 3 and 2 in rabbit skeletal muscle glycogen synthase by a multifunctional protein kinase (ATP-citrate lyase kinase). Sheorain VS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):12287-92

Protein phosphorylation and protein kinase activities in BC3H-1 myocytes. Differences between the effects of insulin and phorbol esters. Spach DH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12750-3

Structure of rabbit muscle aldolase at low resolution. Sygusch J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15286-90

Hydrolysis of 4-nitrophenyl acetate catalyzed by carbonic anhydrase III from bovine skeletal muscle. Tu CK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10100-3

7Li, 31P, and 1H NMR studies of interactions between ATP, monovalent cations, and divalent cation sites on rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase. Van Divender JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14060-9

Regulation of the (Na+ + K+)-ATPase in cultured chick skeletal muscle. Modulation of expression by the demand for ion transport. Wolitzky BA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9990-9

Purification of the M-type phosphoglyceromutase from rabbit muscle. Prehu C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jun 6; 360(1):203-10

Aromatization by skeletal muscle. Matsumine H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Sep;63(3):717-20

Enzymatic adaptation to physical training under beta-blockade in the rat. Evidence of a beta 2-adrenergic mechanism in skeletal muscle. Ji LL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Sep;78(3):771-8

Phosphorylation of the regulatory subunit of type I cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase by its catalytic subunit. Huang LC, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1985; 10(5):485-97

Phosphorylation of rabbit muscle glycogen synthase by casein/glycogen synthase kinase-1 (CK-1). Stoichiometry and distribution of the phosphorylation sites on the glycogen synthase subunit. Vila J, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1986; 11(2):123-35

The effect of reduced activity on the enzymatic development of phasic and tonic muscles in the chicken. Moore GE, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1985 Dec;7(6):381-6

Diazinon treatment effects on heart and skeletal muscle enzyme activities. Wilkinson JG, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1986 Apr;21(2):103-13

Myofibrillar ATPase activity in the carp Cyprinus carpio: interactions between starvation and environmental temperature. Heap SP, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1986 Jul;123:373-82

Sexual differences and steroid-induced changes in metabolic activity in toadfish sonic muscle. Pennypacker KR, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Dec;236(3):259-64

Properties of muscle phosphorylase b from a hagfish, Paramyxine atami. Yonezawa S. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Jun; 238(3):279-85

Immunocytochemical localization of carbonic anhydrase isozymes I, II, and III in rat skeletal muscle. Jeffery S, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Apr;34(4):513-6

Quantitative histochemical determination of muscle enzymes: biochemical verification. Martin TP, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Oct;33(10):1053-9

The mouse muscle creatine kinase cDNA and deduced amino acid sequences: comparison to evolutionarily related enzymes. Buskin JN, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1985;22(4):334-41

Inhibition of tension development and actomyosin ATPase activity in barnacle muscle by the Ca2+-indicator dye antipyrylazo III. Dubyak GR. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Jun;6(3):275-92

Differential effect of denervation on free-radical scavenging enzymes in slow and fast muscle of rat. Asayama K, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):604-9

Cellular and secreted forms of acetylcholinesterase in mouse muscle cultures. Rubin LL, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec; 45(6):1932-40

Cellular localization of cytochemically stained acetylcholinesterase activity in adult rat skeletal muscle. Donoso JA, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Oct;14(5):795-808

Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase mRNA. Activity and amount in dystrophic hamster muscle. Nicholls DM, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Mar;73(1):97-110

Electrophoretic separation of myosin isoenzymes. Implications for the histochemical demonstration of fibre types in biopsy specimens of human skeletal muscle. Perrie WT, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Mar;73(1):89-96

Uniformity of metabolic enzymes within individual motor units. Nemeth PM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Mar;6(3):892-8

Monoamine oxidase activities in dissociated cell fractions from rat skeletal muscle. Lyles GA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;38(4):288-93

Carbonic anhydrase in the sarcoplasmic reticulum of rabbit skeletal muscle. Bruns W, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Feb; 371:351-64

Enzyme activities in single electrophysiologically identified crab muscle fibres. Maier L, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Feb;371:191-9

Enzymatic adaptations to suspension hypokinesia in skeletal muscle of young and old rats. Simard C, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Dec;33(1):1-9

Effects of iron deficiency on endurance and muscle enzyme activity in man. Celsing F, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Apr;18(2):156-61

Creatine kinase isoenzyme activities in men and women following a marathon race. Rogers MA, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Dec;17(6):679-82

Burn-induced stimulation of lysosomal enzyme activity in skeletal muscle. Odessey R. **Metabolism** 1986 Aug; 35(8):750-7

Activation of human erythrocyte, brain, aorta, muscle, and ocular tissue aldose reductase. Srivastava SK, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Apr;35(4 Suppl 1):114-8

Glutamine synthetase from muscle. Rowe WB. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;113:199-212

Human skeletal muscle acylphosphatase: the primary structure. Manao G, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1984 Dec; 2(6):369-78

Regulatory effects of S-100 protein and parvalbumin on protein kinases and phosphoprotein phosphatases from brain and skeletal muscle. Kuo WN, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1986 Jun;71(1):19-24

Plasminogen activator activity in differentiating rat myoblasts. Mayer M, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1986 Feb; 69(2):147-54

Human glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase: mRNA levels and enzyme activity in developing muscle. Edwards YH, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;5(8):2147-9

Effect of exercise on plasma kallikrein and muscular phospholipase A2 activity in rats. Vettor R, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Apr;45(1):65-70

Effects of streptozotocin-diabetes, fasting and adrenaline on phosphorylase phosphatase activities of rat skeletal muscle. Villa-Moruzzi E. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Sep; 47(1-2):43-8

Brominated vegetable oil myopathy: inhibition at multiple sites. Carroll JE, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):642-6

Targeting of lysosomal enzymes: N-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphotransferase during muscle development. Den H, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Mar-Apr; 9(3):261-4

Skeletal muscle acetylcholinesterase molecular forms in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Fernandez HL, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jun;9(5):399-406

Beta-oxidation enzymes in normal human muscle and in muscle from a patient with an unusual form of myopathic carnitine deficiency. Trevisan CP, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct;8(8):672-5

Developmental study of alpha-glucosidases in Japanese quails with acid maltase deficiency. Usuki F, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jul-Aug;9(6):537-43

Neural control of the forms of acetylcholinesterase in slow mammalian muscles. Lai J, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 1-7; 321(6065):72-4

Diagnosis of partial deficiency of the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex in biopsied muscle. Toshima K, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Nov;35(11):1670-2

Acetylcholinesterase is regulated by action potential generation and not by muscle contractile activity per se in mouse muscle in vitro. Powell JA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 4;68(3):277-81

Purification and characterization of a polymorphic equine muscle carbonic anhydrase. Nishita T. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Aug;47(4):539-47

Characterization of diverse forms of myosin heavy chain expressed in adult human skeletal muscle. Saez L, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Apr 11;14(7):2951-69

Exercise-induced changes in lipoprotein lipase activity (LPLA) in skeletal muscles of the dog. Budohoski L. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Oct;405(3):188-92

Relation of fast and slow skeletal, and atrial and ventricular myosin in various mammals. Syrový I. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(1):27-32

Regulation of active Na+-K+ transport in skeletal muscle. Clausen T. **Physiol Rev** 1986 Jul;66(3):542-80 (280 ref.)

Changes in circular dichroism and exposure of buried thiol groups during denaturation of rabbit muscle creatine kinase. Yao QZ, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1985 May;28(5):484-93

A new histochemical method for magnesium actomyosin adenosine triphosphatase at physiological pH. Hughes VM. **Stain Technol** 1986 Jul;61(4):201-14

Temperature adaptation of enzyme function in fish muscle. Johnston IA. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** 1985;39:95-122 (60 ref.)

[Lipoamide dehydrogenase, citrate synthase and beta-hydroxyacyl-CoA-dehydrogenase in skeletal muscles. VII. The influence of freezing (-20 degrees C) and thawing of muscles from sheep, game and poultry on activity and subcellular distribution] Gottesmann P, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Aug;181(2):128-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lipoamide dehydrogenase, citrate synthase and beta-hydroxyacyl-CoA-dehydrogenase in skeletal muscle. IX. The influence of the rate of thawing on activity and subcellular distribution in fast and slow frozen bovine muscle] Gottesmann P, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Oct;181(4):293-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lipoamide dehydrogenase, citrate synthase and beta-hydroxyacyl-CoA-dehydrogenase of skeletal muscle. 9. Influence of frozen storage of musculature of sheep, game and poultry on activity and subcellular distribution] Gottesmann P, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Nov; 181(5):404-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lipoamide dehydrogenase, citrate synthase and beta-hydroxyacyl-CoA-dehydrogenase in skeletal muscle. 12. The influence of electric stimulation of beef carcasses on activity and subcellular distribution] Gottesmann P, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Dec;181(6):478-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lipoamide dehydrogenase, citrate synthase and beta-hydroxyacyl-CoA-dehydrogenase in skeletal muscle. VIII. The influence of temperature and rate of freezing of bovine muscle on the activity and subcellular distribution of the enzymes in the thawed tissue] Hamm R, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Sep;181(3):210-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lipoamide dehydrogenase, citrate synthase and beta-hydroxyacyl-CoA-dehydrogenase in skeletal muscles. VI. Influence of freezing (-20 degrees C) and thawing of bovine, calf and porcine muscle on activity and subcellular distribution] Hamm R, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Aug;181(2):121-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lipoamide dehydrogenase, citrate synthase, and beta-hydroxyacyl-CoA-dehydrogenase in skeletal muscles. X. The influence of frozen storage of bovine and porcine muscle on activity and subcellular distribution] Hamm R, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Oct; 181(4):299-303 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The behavior of glycogenphosphorylase b and its isoenzymes in blood and muscle biopsies in long-distance runners] Keil E, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(5):268-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathological myophosphorylase reaction in malignant hyperthermia] Ziegan JB, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1985; 94(4):289-99 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hypokalemic myopathy, high levels of muscle enzymes and myocardial ischemia secondary to the topical administration of 9-alpha-fluoro-prednisolone] Cosentino F, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Mar 31;116(6):509-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Rabbit muscle glycogen phosphorylase] Okada G, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Oct;30(11):1257-66 (Jpn)

[Changes in the acid phosphatase activity in skeletal muscles in temporary acute ischemia of the extremities and in early postischemic recirculation] Mishnev OD, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Jul;91(7):70-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the activity of succinate dehydrogenase in muscle fibers of functionally different muscles in the rat after a reduction in exertion—hypodynamia] Rekhacheva IP, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Sep;89(9):49-55 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Rus)
[Purification, quaternary structure and immunological properties of phosphorylase kinase from chicken skeletal muscle] Andreeva IE, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Sep; 50(9):1504–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Regulatory properties of phosphorylase from chicken skeletal muscle] Andreeva IE, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Oct; 50(10):1646–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Interaction of muscle glycogen phosphorylase B with F-actin] Chebotareva NA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Feb; 51(2):341–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Interaction of hexokinase II isoenzyme from rat skeletal muscles with lecithin liposomes] Goncharova NIu, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jul;51(7):1077–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The role of calmodulin (delta-subunit) in the activation of phosphorylase kinase from rabbit skeletal muscles] Pegova AN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Apr;51(4):655–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolation of hexokinase II isoenzyme from the hyaloplasm of rat skeletal muscle] Muntian EM, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1986; (3):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme activity of a fragment of the soleus muscle transplanted into the anterior chamber of the eye] Rezviakov NP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;100(12):705–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Kinetics of inactivation of rabbit muscle lactate dehydrogenase under high hydrostatic pressure] Drachev VA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986 Mar–Apr; 287(1):223–6 (Rus)
[Localization of the arginine residues in the substrate-binding centers of muscle pyruvate dehydrogenase] Khalbova LS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;284(6):1495–8 (Rus)
[Kinetic manifestations of slow conformation rearrangements of lactate dehydrogenase. An experiment and a mathematical model] Iagodina LO, et al.
Mol Biol (Mosk) 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):61–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Supramolecular organization of glycolytic enzymes] Kurganov BI, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb; 20(1):41–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Recovery of the acetylcholinesterase activity in a monolayer culture of chick myoblasts after irreversible inhibition by an organophosphorus inhibitor] Semenova MN, et al. **Ontogenez** 1986 May–Jun;17(3):248–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pyruvate dehydrogenase activation in the skeletal muscles of the chick embryo during electrostimulation] Urvantseva MV, et al. **Ontogenez** 1985 Sep–Oct;16(5):523–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional characteristics of the adenylate cyclase system of developing skeletal muscles in the rat] Pertseva MN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Jul;27(7):750–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nature of the changes in the activity of water-soluble enzymes in exposure of muscles to harmful agents. IV. The study of hexokinase extractability from intact and altered muscles] Stabrovskaia VI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1986 May; 28(5):530–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The use of a model water-lipid system for the study of the electric function of Ca2+, Mg2+-ATPase of the sarcoplasmic reticulum] Voltsitskil VM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb;58(1):79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Desensitization with acetylsalicylate and salicylate of fructose-1,6-diphosphatase from the rabbit liver and skeletal muscles to allosteric inhibition of AMP] Beliaeva NF, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):50–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Properties of muscle glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase in rabbits with Brown-Pearce carcinoma] Litvinenko LT, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neuropathic changes observed in skeletal muscle tissue after vincristine administration] Carpio González M, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Glycogenosis type V of adults: muscle phosphorylase deficiency] Coll Cantí J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 1;86(8):335–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Correlation of muscle enzymes with gammagraphy of the myocardium and legs in marathon runners] Castro Beiras JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Feb;178(3):116–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Correlation of muscular enzymes with myocardial and lower limb myography in marathon runners] Castro Beiras JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Nov;177(8):376–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Postnatal development of the anulospiral endings of Ia fibers in muscle spindles of mice. Maeda N, et al.
Acta Anat (Basel) 1985;124(1–2):42–6
Effect of age on creatine, nitrogen and phosphorus concentrations in the skeletal muscles of cockerels. Witkowska A. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 May–Jun;36(3):201–7
Growth changes in the myofibres and connective tissue of ovine muscle before and after birth. Sivachelvan MN, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1986 Mar;15(1):49–57
Age dependent changes in mitochondria. Fleming JE, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;35:143–56
Motoneuronal location and acetylcholine sensitivity of developing rat slow and fast twitch muscle fibres. Asmussen G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986; 45(1–2):S55–60
Effect of low calcium and protease inhibitors on synapse elimination during postnatal development in the rat soleus muscle. Connold AL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul; 393(1):99–107
The androgenic induction of spinal sexual dimorphism is independent of supraspinal afferents. Fishman RB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec;355(2):255–8
Growth-related features of lobster neuromuscular terminals. Pearce J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug;353(2):215–28
Patterns of amino acid enzyme in domestic fowl breast and leg muscle during development. García-Palmer FJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(1):143–6
High mobility group proteins in skeletal muscle of pre- and postsmolt salmon (Salmo salar). Olin T, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 1986;83(4):763–5
Phosphomannosyl receptors of lysosomal enzymes in cardiac and skeletal muscles of young and old mice. Salminen A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(2):259–62
Endocytosis of alpha 2-macroglobulin is developmentally regulated during myogenesis. Haye KR, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Apr;114(2):470–4
Development of a steady electric current in neonatal rat lumbrical muscle. Kinnamon SC, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Nov; 112(1):241–7
Effect of age on hepatocyte and soleus muscle insulin receptor binding in lean and genetically obese diabetic (ob/ob) mice. Lord JM, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1985 Sep; 2(5):259–65
Fiber type and fiber size of cat ankle, knee, and hip extensors and flexors following low thoracic spinal cord transection at an early age. West SP, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan; 91(1):174–82
Characteristics of male fallow deer muscle at a time of sex-related muscle growth. Field RA, et al. **Growth** 1985 Summer;49(2):190–201
Growth and muscle development characteristics of purebred Angus and Brahman bulls. Solomon MB, et al. **Growth** 1986 Spring;50(1):51–67
Effect of increased growth rate during the suckling period on subsequent body weight and muscle weight to body weight ratio. Timson BF, et al. **Growth** 1985 Winter; 49(4):455–69
Phosphorylase phosphatase and phosphatase activating-kinase FA in growing rat muscles.
Villa-Moruzzi E. **Growth** 1985 Winter;49(4):417–25
Influence of genetic type, slaughter weight and sex on ovine muscle fiber and fat-cell development. Hawkins RR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Nov;61(5):1154–63
The earliest form of C-protein expressed during striated muscle development is immunologically the same as cardiac-type C-protein. Kawashima M, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1986 Apr;99(4):1037–47
Shortening velocity and myosin heavy chains of developing rabbit muscle fibers. Reiser PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14403–5
In vivo developmental modifications of the expression of genes encoding muscle-specific enzymes in rat. Schweighoffer F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5; 261(22):10271–6
Stretch-induced growth in chicken wing muscles: role of soluble growth-promoting factors. Summers PJ, et al.
J Cell Physiol 1985 Nov;125(2):288–94
A quantitative analysis of the spinal motor pool and its target muscle during growth in the dogfish, Scyliorhinus canicula. Mos W, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 15;248(3):431–40
Metamorphosis of the American eel, Anguilla rostrata LeSeur: I. Changes in metabolism of skeletal muscle. Egginton S. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Feb;237(2):173–84
Unusual fast myosin isozyme pattern in the lateral gastrocnemius of the chicken. Shelton GD, et al.
J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1985 Aug;6(4):435–46
Formation of the active zone at developing neuromuscular junctions in larval and adult bullfrogs. Ko CP.
J Neurocytol 1985 Jun;14(3):487–512
Force-velocity properties of fast-twitch and slow-twitch muscles of the kitten. Hatcher DD, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Oct;367:377–85
Comparative development of end-plate currents in two muscles of Xenopus laevis. Kullberg R, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 1986 May;374:413–27
Development of ion channels in the flight muscles of Drosophila. Salkoff L. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(4):275–82
Cardiac and skeletal muscle myosin polymorphism. Lowey S. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Jun;18(3):284–91
Muscle development in mdx mutant mice. Dangain J, et al.
Muscle Nerve 1984 Nov–Dec;7(9):700–4
Structure of motor nerve terminals in chickens with hereditary muscular dystrophy. Gunther JS, et al.
Muscle Nerve 1985 Sep;8(7):568–75
Developmental and functional adaptation of contractile proteins in cardiac and skeletal muscles. Swynghedauw B. **Physiol Rev** 1986 Jul;66(3):710–71 (541 ref.)
Modification of growth and development of muscles of poultry. Rickleis RE. **Poult Sci** 1985 Aug;64(8):1563–76 (64 ref.)
The use of RNA probes for detection of isoform transitions during skeletal muscle development. Coleman JR, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;217A:243–7
Muscle activity and bone formation. Vargervik K.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1985;187:269–79
Induction of relative growth changes in the musculoskeletal system of the sheep by limb immobilisation. Sivachelvan MN, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1986 Mar;40(2):173–82
Functional differences between two classes of sodium channels in developing rat skeletal muscle. Weiss RE, et al. **Science** 1986 Jul 18;233(4761):361–4
Exercise-induced skeletal muscle growth. Hypertrophy or hyperplasia? Taylor NA, et al. **Sports Med** 1986 May–Jun; 3(3):190–200 (81 ref.)
[A histochemical study on postnatal growth of the soleus muscles of male and female mice] Matoba H, et al.
Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi 1986;48(4):466–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Growth of different types of muscle fibers of the soleus muscle during postnatal ontogeny in the rat] Tambovtseva RV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Jan;90(1):77–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Thymic lymphoepitheliomas and skeletal muscle expressing common antigen(s). Gilhus NE, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 1986 Apr;73(4):428–33
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of antibodies to extractable muscle antigens in myasthenia gravis. Viana VS, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Jun; 73(6):599–601
Specificity of skeletal muscle actin [letter] Colby TV.
Am J Surg Pathol 1986 Jul;10(7):519
Skeletal muscle actin as tumor marker in the diagnosis of rhabdomyosarcoma in childhood. de Jong AS, et al.
Am J Surg Pathol 1985 Jul;9(7):467–74
Structural variations in actins. A study of the immunological reactivity of the N-terminal region. Roustan C, et al.
Biochem J 1986 Jan 1;233(1):193–7
Anti-endomysium antibodies in a patient with chronic urticaria [letter] Chorzelski T, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Nov;113(5):631
Natural killer cell activity in murine muscular dystrophy. III. NK-sensitive myoblast cells and lack of NK activity in beige/dystrophic hybrid mice. Semple JW, et al.
Cell Immunol 1986 Jun;100(1):20–33
Localization of interferons and interleukin 2 in polymyositis and muscular dystrophy. Isenberg DA, et al.
Clin Exp Immunol 1986 Feb;63(2):450–8
Suppression of terminal axonal sprouting at the neuromuscular junction by monoclonal antibodies against a muscle-derived antigen of 56,000 daltons. Gurney ME, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2264–72
Monoclonal antibody specific for the T-tubule of skeletal muscle. Malouf NN, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Mar;34(3):347–55
Chronic polymyositis: presence of coxsackievirus A9 antigen in muscle. Kuroda Y, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1986 May; 25(2):191–4
Endogenous lectins in normal and dystrophic muscle development. Ceri H, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct; 8(8):710–3
Complement-dependent lysis of cultured rat myotubes by myasthenic immunoglobulins. Ashizawa T, et al.
Neurology 1985 Dec;35(12):1748–53
Immunopathological aspects of experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection: correlation of immune complexes and other serological features with muscle lesions during the infection. Silva JC, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1985 Sep; 7(5):457–66

INJURIES

Breaking pains and arthralgias! [letter] Surpure JS, et al.
Am J Dis Child 1985 Nov;139(11):1072–3
Phospholipid and adenine nucleotide metabolism in muscle after burn injury. Turinsky J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):R603–10
Acute compartment syndrome (anterior, lateral, and superficial posterior) following tear of the medial head of the gastrocnemius muscle. A case report. Straehley D, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):96–9
Scar formation after skeletal muscle injury. A histological and autoradiographical study in rats. Lehto M, et al.
Arch Orthop Trauma Surg 1986;104(6):366–70
Evaluation of muscle damage in electrical burns. 99mTc-pyrophosphate. Vázquez Selles J, et al.
Bol Asoc Med PR 1986 Feb;78(2):44–5
Iliopsoas injury in soccer players. Mozes M, et al.
Br J Sports Med 1985 Sep;19(3):168–70
The medial head of the gastrocnemius. A review of the basis for partial rupture and for intermittent claudication. Sutro CJ, et al. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1985 Fall; 45(2):150–7
Differentiating muscle damage from myocardial injury by means of the serum creatine kinase (CK) isoenzyme MB mass measurement/total CK activity ratio. el Allaf M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Feb;32(2):291–5
Creatine kinase isoenzyme CK-MB mass/total CK activity ratio in differentiating muscle damage from myocardial injury [letter] Shahangian S. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jul;32(7):1424
Rectus femoris muscle bone-image uptake in a sprinter. Telepak RJ, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 May;11(5):365
Diagnostic value of sonography in lesions of the biceps tendon. Ahovuo J, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jan;(202):184–8
The profile for prevention of musculoskeletal injury. Hershman E. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Jan;3(1):65–84

The treatment of soft tissue after spinal injury. Sawyer M, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Apr;5(2):387–405 (57 ref.)
Soft tissue contusion and pulmonary hypertension. Cheng XS, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1986 May;68(5):384–7
Acute tears of the medial head of the gastrocnemius. Shields CL Jr, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1985 Jan–Feb;5(4):186–90
Characteristics of lengthening contractions associated with injury to skeletal muscle fibers. McCully KK, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):293–9
Occupational orthopaedics. Frymoyer JW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;68(3):469–74 (56 ref.)
Collagen and fibronectin in a healing skeletal muscle injury. An immunohistological study of the effects of physical activity on the repair of injured gastrocnemius muscle in the rat. Lehto M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Nov; 67(5):820–8
Increase in polyneuronal innervation in frog muscle after muscle injury. Pécot–Dechavassine M. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Feb;371:167–77
Response of satellite cells to focal skeletal muscle injury. Schultz E, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Mar–Apr;8(3):217–22
Orofacial involvement secondary to trapezius muscle trauma. Giunta JL, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Oct;60(4):368–9
Magnetic resonance imaging of musculoskeletal trauma. Ehman RL, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 24(2):291–319
Rotator cuff lesions of the shoulder: evaluation by direct sagittal CT arthrography. Beltran J, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):161–5
Muscle damage and endurance events. Armstrong RB. **Sports Med** 1986 Sep–Oct;3(5):370–81 (88 ref.)
Can lactate be used as a fuel by wounded tissue? Amaral JF, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Aug;100(2):252–61
Protein dynamics in skeletal muscle after trauma: local and systemic effects. Downey RS, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Mar; 99(3):265–74
[Peroneal compartment syndrome secondary to rupture of the peroneal longus muscle] Larsen HV, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Oct 7;147(41):3247–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Involvement of the first 2 lumbar roots and paralysis of the abdominal–genital nerves. Clinical and electrical data] Benaim LJ, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Dec; 15(3):251–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Musculo–tendon ruptures] Crielaard JM, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 May 15;41(10):409–13 (Fre)
[Role of micro–ruptures in muscular lesions. Definition, pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment] Rostan A. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 3;116(18):609–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Osseous tendomuscular injuries of the pelvis—difficult differential diagnosis of primary bone tumors] Braun A. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1986 Apr;16(2):78–80 (Ger)
[Tendon rupture of the biceps muscle of the arm and its treatment with special reference to the key hole operation] Jungmichel D, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1986 May; 33(5):226–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Muscle tissue relaxation times after experimental injuries] Schmitt WG, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Sep;143(3):355–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute soft tissue injuries in joints and bones] Lereim I. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 May 10;106(12):1017–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Piroxicam and naproxen in acute soft tissue injuries] Lereim P, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 May 10; 106(12):1021–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Changes in myosatellitocytes in response to injuries of the muscles of the esophagus] Bazhenov DV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Jun;90(6):54–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method of treating chronic injuries of the knee joint extensor system] Giul hazarova SV. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Jan;136(1):67–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A piece of wood in a muscle can be detected by ultrasonics] Ahlbäck SO. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Oct 16;82(42):3590–1 (Swe)

INNERVATION

Electrophysiological investigation of pelvic floor disorders. Theoretical and practical aspects. Swash M. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 Jan–Feb;48(1):21–8
Topographical representation of the jaw muscles within the trigeminal motor nucleus. An HRP study in the mallard, Anas platyrhynchos. den Boer PJ, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1986;24(1):1–17
Somatotopic representation of the laryngeal motoneurons in the medulla of monkeys. Yoshida Y, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Sep–Oct;100(3–4):299–303
Electromyography. Mercelis R. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1986;40(1):79–94
Electromyography of the larynx and related technics. Thumfart WF. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1986; 40(2):358–76
A hypothesis for neural control of the speed of muscle contraction in the mammal. Kuno M. **Adv Biophys** 1984; 17:69–95 (78 ref.)
Characteristics of motor units in muscles of rats grafted with nerves intact. Côté C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):C828–33
Cross–sectional area of the aditus laryngis and rima glottidis before and after transection of the left recurrent laryngeal nerve in the horse. Martin GS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb;47(2):422–5
Pressure–induced changes in fibular motor nerve conduction velocity and fibularis (peroneus) tertius muscle–evoked potentials in a goat model of the downer cow syndrome. Onapito JS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Aug;47(8):1747–50
Conduction velocities and reflexes of the proximal and distal parts of the saphenous nerve of the dog. Whalen LR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1063–70
Study of motor units of M. pectineus of the dog (Canis familiaris). Guazzelli Filho J, et al. **Anat Anz** 1986; 162(1):59–62
The localization of axon branchings in two muscle nerves of the rat. A contribution to motor unit topography. Pfeiffer G, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;172(2):177–82
The innervation of the muscles of continence. Snooks SJ, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 Jan;68(1):45–9
Influences of neck vibration on lower limb extensor muscles in man. Rossi A, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 1985 Nov; 123(4):241–53
Nerve grafting. Functional results after primary vs delayed repair. Ellis JC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec; 111(12):781–5
Motor end–plate distribution in the human lateral cricoarytenoid muscle. Freije J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb;112(2):176–9
Electrical stimulation of sciatic nerve of rats after partial denervation of soleus muscle. Herbison GJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Feb;67(2):79–83
Interactions between visual and muscular information in illusions of limb movement. Tardy–Gervet MF, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 May;20(2):161–74
Neural regulation of parvalbumin expression in mammalian skeletal muscle. Leberer E, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 1; 235(1):67–73
Motor unit action potential field—modelling results. Miller–Larsson A. **Biol Cybern** 1986;53(5):307–21
Production and transport of endogenous trophic activity in a peripheral nerve following target removal. Abrahamson IK, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1–2):117–26
Discharge properties of motoneurons supplying distal forelimb muscles in the cat. Botterman BR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):192–5
Discharge patterns in postganglionic neurones to skeletal muscle and kidney during activation of the hypothalamic and midbrain defence areas in the cat. Dean C, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 9;377(2):271–8
Motoneurone survival activity in extracts of denervated muscle reduced by prior stimulation of the muscle. Hill MA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):305–8
Effect of age and muscle type on regeneration of neuromuscular synapses in mice. Hopkins WG, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):163–6
The origins of innervation of the canine caudal pharyngeal muscles: an HRP study. Hudson LC. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):413–8
Composition and central projections of the pudendal nerve in the rat investigated by combined peptide immunocytochemistry and retrograde fluorescent labelling. Katagiri T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):313–22
The distribution and central termination of single cutaneous and muscle unmyelinated fibres in rat spinal cord. McMahon SB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1–2):39–48
Double–labeling of rat alpha–motoneurons for cytochrome oxidase and retrogradely transported [3H]WGA. Mjaatvedt AE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 12;368(1):178–82
The common inhibitor innervates muscles proximal to the autotomy fracture plane in Carcinus maenas. Moffett SB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):388–91
Somatotopic organization of motoneurons innervating the pronators, carpal and digital flexors and forepaw muscles in the dog: a retrograde horseradish peroxidase study. Mutai M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 16;371(1):90–5
Motor, sympathetic and sensory innervation of rat skeletal muscles. Peyronnard JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14; 373(1–2):288–302
Localization of the spinal accessory motoneurons in the cervical cord in connection with the phrenic nucleus: an HRP study in cats. Satomi H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7;344(2):227–30
Induction of the action potential in innervated slow muscle fibers of the frog. Effects of tetrodotoxin, vincristine and colchicine. Siebler M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8; 362(2):299–307
Responses of Golgi tendon organs to concurrently active motor units. Stauffer EK, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4; 375(1):157–62
Was Sherrington right about co–contractions? Tyler AE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 2;370(1):171–5
Neural relations of cremaster motoneurons, spinal cord systems and the genitofemoral nerve in the rat. Nagy JI, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec;15(6):609–27
Group III and IV receptors of skeletal muscle. Abrahams VC. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;64(4):509–14
Changing perspectives on the functional organization of the segmental motor system. Binder MD. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;64(4):495–8
Proprioception during voluntary movement. Prochazka A. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;64(4):499–504
Segmental projection from muscle spindles: a perspective from the upper cervical spinal cord. Rose PK, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;64(4):505–8
Direct evidence from intraneural recordings for increased central sympathetic outflow in patients with heart failure. Leimbach WN Jr, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May;73(5):913–9
Evidence for L–glutamate as a transmitter substance of motoneurons innervating squid chromatophore muscles. Florey E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 82(2):259–68
The influence of target tissue age on neurite outgrowth from chick embryo trigeminal motor nucleus explants. Heaton MB, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug;116(2):314–8
Muscle fiber conduction velocity calculated from EMG power spectra. Eberstein A, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 25(7–8):533–8
Automatic analysis of motor unit potentials with varying loads. Fisher MA, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(7–8):557–66
Power spectral density of the surface myoelectric signal of the biceps brachii as a function of static load. Gander RE, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 25(7–8):469–78
Changes in the firing pattern of high–threshold motor units due to fatigue. Gatev P, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;26(2):83–93
Utilization of digital discriminators for quantification of the surface electromyogram. Grabiner MD, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 25(7–8):479–87
Firing rate of low–threshold motor units after maximal voluntary contraction. Ivanova T, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):69–78
Secondary potentials of triceps surae muscles (F, FH and H potentials) in healthy subjects. Jušić A, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):33–9
Basic problems of automatic analysis in clinical electromyography. Kopec J. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 25(7–8):523–32
Fourier and factor analysis of EMG from human first dorsal interosseous. Lehr RP Jr, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 25(7–8):513–8
Computerized electromyography: coming of age? Lovelace RE. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 25(7–8):519–22
Use of monopolar electrodes in automatic EMG analysis with ANOPS computer. Middleton L, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 25(7–8):539–48
Intramuscular spike analysis during ramp force output and muscle fatigue. Moritani T, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 26(2):147–60
Relationship of IEMG to two methods of counting surface spikes during different levels of isometric tension. Robertson RN, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(7–8):489–98
Trigemino cervical reflex in man. Sartucci F, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;26(2):123–9
The effect of myoelectric signal processing on the relationship between muscle force and processed EMG. Siegler S, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(7–8):499–512
Long latency muscle responses in cerebellar diseases. Claus D, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1986;235(6):355–60
Spinal cord circuitry and motor reflexes. McCrea DA. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1986;14:105–41 (133 ref.)
The heteronymous monosynaptic actions of triceps surae group Ia afferents on hip and knee extensor motoneurones in the cat. Edgley S, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(2):443–6
Contractile properties of cat motor units enlarged by motoneurone sprouting. Hatcher DD, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):590–3
Responses of cerebellar fastigial neurons to single muscle activation. Licata F, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(1):127–35
Adrenergic excitatory and cholinergic inhibitory innervations in the human iris dilator. Yoshitomi T, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Mar;40(3):453–9
Neural nature of the time–dependent factor(s) involved in motor reinnervation. Brunetti O, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Dec;90(3):677–83
Anomolous path taken by branch of medial gastrocnemius nerve. Foehring RC, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 May; 92(2):440–4
Number and size of motoneurons in a forelimb motor nucleus of normal and dystrophic (C57BL/6J dy2j/dy2j) mice. Parry DJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;91(1):183–92
Effects of 2,4–dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4–D) on the contractile properties of reinnervated rat skeletal muscle. Toyoshima E, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Dec;90(3):601–10
Effect of nerve stimulation on rat skeletal muscle. A study of plasma membrane. Shah A, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Nov 15;41(11):1396–8
Damage to the innervation of the pelvic floor musculature in chronic constipation. Snooks SJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Nov;89(5):977–81
Characteristics of the receptors in the isolated capsule of the hip in the cat. Rossi A, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985;9(2):123–7
Double reciprocal innervations in dog iris sphincter and dilator muscles. Yoshitomi T, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jan;27(1):83–91

The origin and innervation of the adductor pollicis muscle. Chang L, et al. J Anat 1985 May;140 (Pt 3):381–8

Changes in end-plate cholinesterase and axons during muscle degeneration and regeneration. Sadeh M, et al. J Anat 1985 Jan;140 (Pt 1):165–76

Relation between electromyogram and force in fatigue. Kranz H, et al. J Appl Physiol 1985 Sep;59(3):821–5

Anatomical and pathoanatomical studies on the spinal efferent systems innervating pelvic structures. 1. Organization of spinal nuclei in animals. 2. The nucleus X–pelvic motor system in man. Schröder HD. J Auton Nerv Syst 1985 Sep;14(1):23–48 (97 ref.)

Suprascapular nerve denervation secondary to attenuation by a ganglionic cyst. Neviaser TJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1986 Apr;68(4):627–8

The pattern of spinal and medullary projections from a cutaneous nerve and a muscle nerve of the forelimb of the cat: a study using the transganglionic transport of HRP. Abrahams VC, et al. J Comp Neurol 1986 Apr 1; 246(1):70–84

Patterns of primary afferent termination in the external cuneate nucleus from cervical axial muscles in the cat. Bakker DA, et al. J Comp Neurol 1985 Nov 22; 241(4):467–79

Neck muscle afferent projections to the brainstem of the monkey: implications for the neural control of gaze. Edney DP, et al. J Comp Neurol 1986 Aug 15;250(3):389–98

The organization of the motoneurons innervating the axial musculature of vertebrates. II. Florida water snakes (Nerodia fasciata pictiventris). Fetcho JR. J Comp Neurol 1986 Jul 22;249(4):551–63

The organization of the motoneurons innervating the axial musculature of vertebrates. I. Goldfish (Carassius auratus) and mudpuppies (Necturus maculosus). Fetcho JR. J Comp Neurol 1986 Jul 22;249(4):521–50

Location of motoneurones projecting to the cat distal forelimb. I. Deep radial motornuclei. Fritz N, et al. J Comp Neurol 1986 Feb 15;244(3):286–301

Location of motoneurones projecting to the cat distal forelimb. II. Median and ulnar motornuclei. Fritz N, et al. J Comp Neurol 1986 Feb 15;244(3):302–12

Accurate reinnervation of motor end plates after disruption of sheath cells and muscle fibers. Kuffler DP. J Comp Neurol 1986 Aug 8;250(2):228–35

The growth of muscle nerves in relation to the formation of primary myotubes in the developing chick forelimb. Noakes PG, et al. J Comp Neurol 1986 Jun 8;248(2):245–56

The innervation of tandem muscle spindles in the cat neck. Richmond FJ, et al. J Comp Neurol 1986 Mar 22; 245(4):483–97

A quantitative analysis of the geometry of cat motoneurons innervating neck and shoulder muscles. Rose PK, et al. J Comp Neurol 1985 Sep 1;239(1):89–107

Neuromuscular relationships in a muscle having segregated motor endplate zones. II. The response to partial denervation. Wines MM, et al. J Comp Neurol 1986 Jul 8;249(2):152–6

Peptidergic innervation of insect skeletal muscle: immunochemical observations. Witten JL, et al. J Comp Neurol 1985 Dec 1;242(1):93–101

Organization of motor pools supplying the cervical musculature in a cryptodyran turtle, Pseudemys scripta elegans. II. Medial motor nucleus and muscles supplied by two motor nuclei. Yeow MB, et al. J Comp Neurol 1986 Jan 8;243(2):166–81

Organization of motor pools supplying the cervical musculature in a cryptodyran turtle, Pseudemys scripta elegans. I. Dorsal and ventral motor nuclei of the cervical spinal cord and muscles supplied by a single motor nucleus. Yeow MB, et al. J Comp Neurol 1986 Jan 8;243(2):145–65

A proposed neural pathway for vocalization in South African clawed frogs, Xenopus laevis. Wetzel DM, et al. J Comp Physiol [A] 1985 Dec;157(6):749–61

Muscle fibre types and innervation of the chick embryo limb following cervical spinal cord removal. Laing NG, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 1985 Oct;89:209–22

Direct muscular neurotization. Brunelli G, et al. J Hand Surg [Am] 1985 Nov;10(6 Pt 2):993–7

Sensory reinnervation of muscles following nerve section and suture in cats. Banks RW, et al. J Hand Surg [Br] 1985 Oct;10(3):340–4

Innervation of the limb accessory flexor muscle in several decapod crustaceans. II. Electrophysiology. Wiens TJ, et al. J Neurobiol 1985 Sep;16(5):349–59

Neural control of muscle androgen receptors. Bernard PA, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Jun;46(6):1942–6

Development of the mature distribution of synapses on fibres in the frog sartorius muscle. Bennett MR, et al. J Neurocytol 1985 Dec;14(6):981–95

Postnatal growth of motor nerve terminals in muscles of the mouse. Hopkins WG, et al. J Neurocytol 1985 Aug; 14(4):525–40

Spatial distribution and size of acetylcholine receptor clusters determined by motor nerves in developing chick muscles. Phillips WD, et al. J Neurocytol 1985 Apr;14(2):309–25

A comparison of active zone structure in frog neuromuscular junctions from two fast muscles with different synaptic efficacy. Propst JW, et al. J Neurocytol 1986 Aug; 15(4):525–34

Observations on the innervation of the sternomastoid muscle. Hayward R. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Aug; 49(8):951–3

Weakness of head turning in hemiplegia: a quantitative study. Mastaglia FL, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Feb;49(2):195–7

Position sense in a damaged knee [letter] Swash M. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Jan;49(1):100–1

Responses of neurons in feline trigeminal subnucleus caudalis (medullary dorsal horn) to cutaneous, intraoral, and muscle afferent stimuli. Amano N, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Feb; 55(2):227–43

Spatial and temporal response properties of the vestibulocollic reflex in decerebrate cats. Baker J, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Sep;54(3):735–56

Classification of motor units in flexor carpi radialis muscle of the cat. Botterman BR, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Sep; 54(3):676–90

Role of intramuscular receptors in the awareness of limb position. Clark FJ, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Dec; 54(6):1529–40

Cross-reinnervated motor units in cat muscle. II. Soleus muscle reinnervated by flexor digitorum longus motoneurons. Dum RP, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Oct; 54(4):837–51

Cross-reinnervated motor units in cat muscle. I. Flexor digitorum longus muscle units reinnervated by soleus motoneurons. Dum RP, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Oct; 54(4):818–36

Properties of self-reinnervated motor units of medial gastrocnemius of cat. II. Axotomized motoneurons and time course of recovery. Foehring RC, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 May;55(5):947–65

Properties of self-reinnervated motor units of medial gastrocnemius of cat. I. Long-term reinnervation. Foehring RC, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 May;55(5):931–46

Effect of training on voluntary activation of human fusimotor neurons. Gandevia SC, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Dec; 54(6):1422–9

Activity of spindle afferents from cat anterior thigh muscles. III. Effects of external stimuli. Loeb GE, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Sep;54(3):578–91

Activity of spindle afferents from cat anterior thigh muscles. II. Effects of fusimotor blockade. Loeb GE, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Sep;54(3):565–77

Activity of spindle afferents from cat anterior thigh muscles. I. Identification and patterns during normal locomotion. Loeb GE, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Sep;54(3):549–64

Plasticity of medial gastrocnemius motor units following cordotomy in the cat. Munson JB, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Apr;55(4):619–34

Kinesiological studies of self- and cross-reinnervated FDL and soleus muscles in freely moving cats. O'Donovan MJ, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Oct;54(4):852–66

Effects of single intracortical microstimuli in motor cortex on activity of identified forearm motor units in behaving monkeys. Palmer SS, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Nov; 54(5):1194–212

Encoder response of isolated frog muscle spindle elicited by pseudorandom noise stimuli. Querfurth H. J Neurophysiol 1986 Jan;55(1):13–22

Transducer action of isolated frog muscle spindle evoked by pseudorandom noise stimuli. Querfurth H. J Neurophysiol 1986 Jan;55(1):1–12

Facilitation effect of auxiliary noise stimuli on response of isolated frog muscle spindle to sinusoidal movements. Querfurth H, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Jan;55(1):23–33

Phase-dependent reversal of reflexes mediated by the thoracocoxal muscle receptor organ in the crayfish, Pacifastacus leniusculus. Skorupski P, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Apr;55(4):689–95

Morphological observations of motor units connected in-series to Golgi tendon organs. Spielmann JM, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Jan;55(1):147–62

Motor-unit recruitment in human first dorsal interosseous muscle for static contractions in three different directions. Thomas CK, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 May;55(5):1017–29

Partitioning of monosynaptic Ia excitatory postsynaptic potentials in the motor nucleus of the cat lateral gastrocnemius muscle. Vanden Noven S, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Mar;55(3):569–86 (70 ref.)

The effects of brain stem transections on the neuronal networks responsible for rhythmical jaw muscle activity in the guinea pig. Chandler SH, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Jun; 6(6):1831–42

Localization of acetylcholine receptors and cholinesterase on nerve-contacted and noncontacted muscle cells grown in the presence of agents that block action potentials. Davey DF, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Mar;6(3):673–80

Selective effects of skeletal muscle extract fractions on motoneuron development in vitro. Smith RG, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Feb;6(2):439–47

Identified motoneurons and their innervation of axial muscles in the zebrafish. Westerfield M, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Aug; 6(8):2267–77

Selective innervation of transplanted limb muscles by regenerating motor axons in the axolotl. Wigston DJ. J Neurosci 1986 Sep;6(9):2757–63

Differences in transmitter release and number of nerve terminals per motoneuron between two frog muscles. Yao YM, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Feb;6(2):498–506

Phosphorylative neuromodulation of the regulatory subunit of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase type II in skeletal muscle. McLane JA, et al. J Neurosci Res 1985; 14(2):229–38

Identification of a neuroregulated phosphoprotein in skeletal muscle as the regulatory subunit of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase II. Squinto SP, et al. J Neurosci Res 1985; 14(2):217–28

Effect of denervation on a steady electric current generated at the end-plate region of rat skeletal muscle. Betz WJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Apr;373:97–114

Reinnervation of the lateral gastrocnemius and soleus muscles in the rat by their common nerve. Gillespie MJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Mar;372:485–500

Innervation and function of hind-limb muscles in the cat after cross-union of the tibial and peroneal nerves. Gordon T, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 May;374:429–41

Responses of muscle receptors in the kitten. Gregory JE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Sep;366:27–45

Partitioning of monosynaptic Ia excitatory post-synaptic potentials in the motor nucleus of the cat semimembranosus muscle. Hamm TM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Dec; 369:379–98

The effect of altered peripheral field on motoneurone function in developing rat soleus muscles. Lowrie MB, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Nov;368:513–24

Bladder muscle biopsy and urethral sphincter EMG in patients with bladder dysfunction after pelvic surgery. Kirby RS, et al. J R Soc Med 1986 May;79(5):270–3

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide-, somatostatin- and substance P-immunoreactive nerves in the smooth and striated muscle of the intrinsic external urethral sphincter of patients with spinal cord injury. Crowe R, et al. J Urol 1986 Aug;136(2):487–91

Adrenergic and cholinergic innervation of the smooth and striated muscle components of the urethra from patients with spinal cord injury. Lincoln J, et al. J Urol 1986 Feb; 135(2):402–8

Conduction velocity of action potentials measured from unidimensional latency-topography in human and frog skeletal muscle fibers. Homma S, et al. Jpn J Physiol 1986; 36(1):15–24

Pharyngeal plexus neurectomy for alaryngeal speech rehabilitation. Singer MI, et al. Laryngoscope 1986 Jan; 96(1):50–4

Morphometric analysis of intramuscular nerves. Madriaga EP, et al. Muscle Nerve 1985 Mar-Apr;8(3):241–4

Automatic analysis of the electromyographic interference pattern. Part II: Findings in control subjects and in some neuromuscular diseases. Nandedkar SD, et al. Muscle Nerve 1986 Jul-Aug;9(6):491–500

Simulation and analysis of the electromyographic interference pattern in normal muscle. Part II: Activity, upper centile amplitude, and number of small segments. Nandedkar SD, et al. Muscle Nerve 1986 Jul-Aug; 9(6):486–90

Effects of isaxonine on skeletal muscle reinnervation in the rat: an electrophysiologic evaluation. Pecot-Dechavassine M, et al. Muscle Nerve 1985 Feb;8(2):105–14

Neural control of phenotypic expression in mammalian muscle fibers. Pette D, et al. Muscle Nerve 1985 Oct; 8(8):676–89 (215 ref.)

Peripheral nerve in type III glycogenosis: selective involvement of unmyelinated fiber Schwann cells. Powell HC, et al. Muscle Nerve 1985 Oct;8(8):667–71

The influence of skeletal muscle reinnervation on experimentally induced myotonia. Al-Sulaiman A, et al. Muscle Nerve 1986 May;9(4):364–6

Fluorescently labelled Na+ channels are localized and immobilized to synapses of innervated muscle fibres. Angelides KJ. Nature 1986 May 1–7;321(6065):63–6

Pathway selection by growth cones of identified motoneurones in live zebra fish embryos. Eisen JS, et al. Nature 1986 Mar 20–26;320(6059):269–71

Mechanically evoked cerebral potentials and long-latency muscle responses in the evaluation of afferent and efferent long-loop pathways in humans. Ackermann H, et al. Neurosci Lett 1986 May 23;66(3):233–8

Labeling of motoneurons supplying the cutaneous maximus muscle in the rat, following injection of the triceps brachii muscle with horseradish peroxidase. Haase P, et al. Neurosci Lett 1985 Oct 10;60(3):313–8

Spatial organization within rat motoneuron pools. Hardman VJ, et al. Neurosci Lett 1985 Oct 10;60(3):325–9

Localization of motoneurons innervating the stylopharyngeus muscle in the cat. van Loveren H, et al. Neurosci Lett 1985 Jul 31;58(2):251–5

Rat muscle spindles deficient in elements of the static system. Walro JM, et al. Neurosci Lett 1985 Sep 6;59(3):303–7

Hypermetria in forelimb target-reaching after interruption of the inhibitory pathway from forelimb afferents to C3–C4 propriospinal neurones. Alstermark B, et al. Neurosci Res 1986 Jul;3(5):457–61

Effects of dorsal column transection in the upper cervical segments on visually guided forelimb movements. Alstermark B, et al. Neurosci Res 1986 Jul;3(5):462–6

The inhibitory feedback pathway from the forelimb to C3–C4 propriospinal neurones investigated with natural stimulation. Alstermark B, et al. Neurosci Res 1986 Jul; 3(5):451–6

Variability of quantal events in control solution and after cholinesterase blockade in frog. Glavinović MI. Neuroscience 1986 Feb;17(2):519–26

The projection of low-threshold muscle afferents of the forelimb to the main and external cuneate nuclei of the monkey. Hummelsheim H, et al. Neuroscience 1985 Dec;

16(4):979–87
Neuronal responses of medullary relay cells to controlled stretches of forearm muscles in the monkey. Hummelsheim H, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Dec;16(4):989–96
Reinnervation of fast and slow mammalian muscles by a superfluous number of motor axons. Ostberg AJ, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 May;18(1):205–13
Contractile responses of rat plantaris muscles following partial denervation, and the influence of daily exercise. Gardiner PF, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jan;406(1):51–6
Influence of direct low frequency stimulation on contractile properties of denervated fast-twitch rabbit muscle. Nix WA, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(2):141–7
Postsynaptic alpha 1- and alpha 2-adrenoceptors mediating the action of the sympathetic system on muscle spindles, in the rabbit. Grassi C, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 Feb;18(2):161–70
Form and classification of motor endings in mammalian muscle spindles. Banks RW, et al.
Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 1985 Aug 22;225(1239):195–212
[The value of electromyographic studies in leprosy] Ndiaye-Niang M, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1986 Jan–Mar;(100):51–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Excitability cycle of the soleus motor nucleus during synergistic conditioning in man] Bouaziz Z, et al.
Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 1985 Dec;62(4):355–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Neck-induced vertigo] Scherer H.
Arch Otorhinolaryngol [Suppl] 1985;2:107–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of electrical stimulation patterns on denervated musculature and regenerated nerves] Nix WA.
Fortschr Med 1985 Nov 7;103(41):961–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Distal ulnar nerve irritation] Wulle C, et al.
Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir 1986 Jul;18(4):207–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Histochemical studies of the denervated posterior cricoarytenoid muscle following direct long-term stimulation in an animal experiment] Zrunek M, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 1986 May;65(5):292–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Does handedness and leggedness modify the neural conduction time of the fast motor fibers?] Edel H.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih 1969;10–11:163–6 (Ger)
[Electromyography analysis of the denervation and reinnervation processes] Gecht BM, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 1985 Nov; 37(11):629–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Formation and repression of neuromuscular endplates in neurogenic and muscular lesions] Herrmann V.
Zentralbl Allg Pathol 1986;131(4):323–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Histometric and enzyme histochemical studies of the pathogenesis of the muscle changes following neurectomy in growing swine] Kaufmann W.
Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A] 1985 Oct;32(9):683–98 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Light microscopy and ultrastructural studies of the pathogenesis of the muscle changes following neurectomy in growing swine] Kaufmann W.
Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A] 1985 Oct;32(9):699–716 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of succinylcholine and d-tubocurarine on the denervated muscle in the rat] Takahashi S, et al. **Masui** 1985 Aug;34(8):1121–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A scanning electron microscopical and morphometrical analysis of neuromuscular junctions in different muscle fiber types in the zebra finch and rat] Oki S.
Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Jun;59(6):623–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Fluorescence of catecholamines in nerve structures of cranial cervical ganglia transferred to striated muscle] Golub DM, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Sep;89(9):28–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Adrenergic innervation of the myocardium and skeletal musculature of the rabbit exposed to vibration] Shvalev OV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Feb;90(2):64–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Temporary characteristics of the acoustic reflex of intra-aural muscles in sugar production workers exposed to noise] Shidlovskaia TV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jun;(6):45–6 (Rus)
[Effect of stimulation of the superior colliculi of the tectum mesencephali on the motor neurons of the neck muscles of the cat] Gura EV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986; 18(2):197–202 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Microcirculatory bed of the intrinsic nerves of human skeletal muscle] Chuchkov VM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Nov;(11):68–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanisms of compensatory reinnervation in axon injuries of peripheral nerves (review)] Gekht BM, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1986;86(2):294–300 (98 ref.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Skeletal muscle function and energy metabolites in malnourished surgical patients. Lennmarken C, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 1986 Mar;152:169–73
Autoradiographic visualization of extrajunctional acetylcholine receptors in whole human biceps brachii muscle. Changes in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Askmark H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Sep;72(3):344–7
Acylation of lysophosphatidylcholine and glycerolphosphate and fatty acid pattern in phosphatidylcholine and -ethanolamine in microsomes of normal and dystrophic human muscle. Kunze D, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Feb;73(2):125–30
The histochemistry of the posterior cricoarytenoid (PCA) muscle in the dog, compared with the diaphragm, the sternothyroid and the sternomastoid muscle. Brøndbo K, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Sep–Oct; 100(3–4):289–98
The effect of diuretics and lithium on 3H-ouabain binding site concentration and Na,K-content in rat skeletal muscle. Norgaard A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 May;58(5):363–7
Diurnal rhythms in the liver hexokinase and glucokinase activity, in the level of glycogen in liver, skeletal and heart muscles and in the level of blood glucose in laboratory mice. Zaleska-Freljan KI, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Sep–Dec;35(5–6):658–70
Temperature-induced changes in metabolic and hormonal responses to intensive dynamic exercise. Blomstrand E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Aug;127(4):477–84
Contractile properties, fatiguability and glycolytic metabolism in fast- and slow-twitch rat skeletal muscles of various temperatures. Blomstrand E, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 1985 Oct;125(2):235–43
Effects of adrenaline infusion on cAMP and glycogen phosphorylase in fast-twitch and slow-twitch rat muscles. Chasiotis D. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Nov;125(3):537–40
ATP-induced cation influx in myotubes is additive to cholinergic agonist action. Häggblad J, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 1985 Nov;125(3):389–93
Skeletal muscle glycolysis during submaximal exercise following acute beta-adrenergic blockade in man. Kaiser P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Mar;123(3):285–91
Transcapillary extravasation rate of albumin in rat skeletal muscle. Effect of motor activity. Reed RK.
Acta Physiol Scand 1985 Dec;125(4):719–25
Turnover rate of interstitial albumin in rat skin and skeletal muscle. Effects of limb movements and motor activity. Reed RK, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Dec;125(4):711–8
Effect of varying exercise intensity on glycogen depletion in human muscle fibres. Vøllestad NK, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 1985 Nov;125(3):395–405
Repeated exercise regulates glucose transport capacity in skeletal muscle. Wallberg-Henriksson H.
Acta Physiol Scand 1986 May;127(1):39–43
Muscle metabolism during intensive exercise—influence of subnormal muscle temperature. Blomstrand E.
Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] 1985;547:1–52
The sympatho-adrenal system in physical conditioning. Significance for training-induced adaptations and dependency on the training state. Svedenhag J.
Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] 1985;543:1–73
Vitamin E in serum and skeletal muscle tissue and blood glutathione peroxidase activity from horses with the azoturia-tying-up syndrome. Ronéus B, et al.
Acta Vet Scand 1985;26(3):425–7
Myocardial and skeletal muscle bioenergetics. Proceedings of the Second International Congress on Myocardial and Cellular Bioenergetics and Compartmentation. February 16–18, 1984, Los Angeles, California.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1986;194:1–678
Influence of portocaval anastomosis (PCA) on tissue PO2 of renal cortex and skeletal muscle in rats with liver cirrhosis. Brendler T, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:703–7
An upper bound on the minimum PO2 for O2 consumption in red muscle. Connett RJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:291–300
Oxygen exchanges between blood and resting skeletal muscle: a shunt-sink hypothesis. Grieb P, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;191:309–22
Regulation of muscle PO2 in rats with portocaval anastomosis. Heinrich R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:419–27
The time course of ATP cleavage by contracting amphibian and mammalian skeletal muscles. Homsher E.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1986;194:27–40 (35 ref.)
Exercise reduces diffusion distances in skeletal muscles of rabbits fed an atherogenic diet. Kanabus EW, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;191:333–9
Lessons for muscle energetics from 31P NMR spectroscopy. Kushmerick MJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:647–63 (22 ref.)
Skeletal and cardiac muscle oxygenation. Lund N.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;191:37–43 (38 ref.)
Distribution of local oxygen consumption in resting skeletal muscle. Meuer HJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:365–74
Near infrared optical monitoring of intact skeletal muscle during hypoxia and hemorrhagic hypotension in cats. Piantadosi CA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:855–62
Determination of AGEPC generated from human neutrophils and rat skin and muscle tissues by a selected ion monitoring technique of GC/MS. Saito K, et al.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res 1985; 15:701–3
Dietary carnitine intake related to skeletal muscle and plasma carnitine concentrations in adult men and women. Lennon DL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Feb;43(2):234–8
Role of histidine-related compounds to intracellular buffering in fish skeletal muscle. Abe H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):R449–54
Amino acid metabolism after lambda-carrageenan injury to rat skeletal muscle. Albina JE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):E24–30
Effect of infusing epinephrine on liver and muscle glycogenolysis during exercise in rats. Arnall DA, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):E641–9
Insulin-enhanced thermogenesis in skeletal muscle after exercise: regulatory factors. Balon TW, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):E294–8
Influence of calcium and other divalent cations on protein turnover in rat skeletal muscle. Baracos V, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):E702–10
Calcium release rate in skinned skeletal muscle fibers measured with arsenazo III. Best PM, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):C245–55
Chronic exercise increases insulin binding in muscles but not liver. Bonen A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):E196–203
Net substrates balance across hindlimb in conscious rabbit during late pregnancy. Bouisset M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):E42–7
Glucose metabolism in epitrochlearis muscle of acutely exercised and trained rats. Davis TA, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):E137–43
Skeletal muscle protein synthesis and degradation in vitro: effects of temperature. Essig DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C464–70
Effects of thyroid hormones on calcium contents and 45Ca exchange in rat skeletal muscle. Everts ME, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):E258–65
Endothelial cell uptake of adenosine in canine skeletal muscle. Gorman MW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):H482–9
Effect of training on insulin binding to rat skeletal muscle sarcolemmal vesicles. Grimditch GK, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):E570–5
Effect of altered arterial O2 tensions on muscle metabolism in dog skeletal muscle during fatiguing work. Hogan MC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):C216–22
Exercise and diet reduce muscle insulin resistance in obese Zucker rat. Ivy JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):E299–305
Effect of endotoxic shock on kinetics of system A amino acid transport in rat soleus muscle. Karlstad MD, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):R150–6
Muscle ammonia metabolism during isometric contraction in humans. Katz A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):C834–40
Leg glucose uptake during maximal dynamic exercise in humans. Katz A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):E65–70
Insulin-induced cytoplasmic alkalinization and glucose transport in muscle cells. Klip A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):C720–8
Rate-limiting steps for insulin-mediated glucose uptake into perfused rat hindlimb. Kubo K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):E100–2
Prostaglandin E2 and muscle proteolysis: effect of burn injury and cycloheximide. McKinley CJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):R207–10
System A amino acid transport in incubated muscle: effects of insulin and acute uremia. Maroni BJ, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):F74–80
System ASC and sodium-independent neutral amino acid transport in muscle of uremic rats. Maroni BJ, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):F81–6
Insulin metabolism by liver, muscle, and kidneys from spontaneously diabetic rats. Rabkin R, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):E530–7
Muscle glucose oxidation [letter] Ruderman NB, et al.
Am J Physiol 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 1):E433–4
Characteristics of rat hindlimbs perfused with erythrocyte- and albumin-free medium. Shiota M, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):C78–84
Elastic energy storage in rigored skeletal muscle cells under physiological loading conditions. Tidball JG, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):R56–64
Beta-adrenergic modulation of insulin binding in skeletal muscle. Webster B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):E198–204
Acute exercise, epinephrine, and diabetes enhance insulin binding to skeletal muscle. Webster BA, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):E186–97
Comparison of methods for measurement of interstitial fluid pressure in cat skin/subcutis and muscle. Wiig H.
Am J Physiol 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):H929–44
Energy metabolism of skeletal muscle biopsies stimulated anaerobically without load in vitro. Young DA, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):C813–20
Additive effects of prior exercise and insulin on glucose and AIB uptake by rat muscle. Zorzano A, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):E21–6
Concentrations of gentamicin in serum, milk, urine, endometrium, and skeletal muscle of cows after repeated intrauterine injections. Haddad NS, et al.
Am J Vet Res 1986 Jul;47(7):1597–601
Effect of CO2, calcium, digoxin, and potassium on cardiac and skeletal muscle metabolism in malignant hyperthermia

susceptible swine. Gronert GA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jan;64(1):24–8

Treatment of mitochondrial myopathy due to complex III deficiency with vitamins K3 and C: A 31P-NMR follow-up study. Argov Z, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jun; 19(6):598–602

Developing a prediction equation of maximum local muscle energy metabolic rate with somatometric indices. Yokoyama S. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1985 Jan;4(1):35–41

Inhibited muscle amino acid uptake in sepsis. Hasselgren PO, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Apr;203(4):360–5

Effect of indomethacin on proteolysis in septic muscle. Hasselgren PO, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Nov;202(5):557–62

Intracellular pH regulation by vertebrate muscle. Aickin CC. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:349–61 (53 ref.)

Ciprofloxacin concentrations in bone and muscle after oral dosing. Fong IW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Mar;29(3):403–8

Voltage-dependent increase in ionized cytoplasmic calcium in the L6H9 muscle cell line detected with quin2. Klip A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 1;246(2):865–71

Binding of phosphorylase a and b to skeletal muscle thin filament proteins. Marquetant R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Mar;245(2):404–10

Amino acid catabolism by perfused rat hindquarters: degradation of threonine and isoleucine. Scislowski PW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep;249(2):620–4

Hopantenate interference on the adaptation of muscular energy metabolism to intermittent hypoxia. Pastoris O, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Jun;281(2):311–20

Protein metabolism in different types of skeletal muscle during early and late sepsis in rats. Hasselgren PO, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Aug;121(8):918–23

Partitioning of nutrients in merino ewes. II. Glucose utilization by skeletal muscle, the pregnant uterus and the lactating mammary gland in relation to whole body glucose utilization. Oddy VH, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1985; 38(1):95–108

Characterization of the Ca2+ coordination site regulating binding of Ca2+ channel inhibitors d-cis-diltiazem, (+/-)bepridil and (-)desmethoxyverapamil to their receptor site in skeletal muscle transverse tubule membranes. Galizzi JP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):49–55

In vitro transformation of androgen receptor from murine skeletal muscle by cAMP. Ofenloch-Hähnle B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):1069–75

Alpha-adrenergic receptors in rat skeletal muscle. Rattigan S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14; 136(3):1071–7

Phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate formation in rabbit skeletal and heart muscle membranes. Varsányi M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14; 138(3):1395–404

Insulin and exercise stimulate muscle alpha-aminoisobutyric acid transport by a Na+-K+-ATPase independent pathway. Zorzano A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1342–9

Genetic studies on the muscle protein turnover rate of coturnix quail. Maeda Y, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1986 Apr; 24(3–4):207–16

The distances separating Tyr-69 from the high-affinity nucleotide and metal binding sites in actin. Barden JA, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Feb;12(2):321–9

Binding of vitamin B2 and its coenzyme forms by muscle glycogen phosphorylase b. Chebotareva NA, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jul;13(1):189–97

Comparison of the effects of smooth and skeletal muscle actins on smooth muscle actomyosin Mg2+-ATPase. Ngai PK, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jan;12(1):89–93

Binding properties and biological potencies of insulin-like growth factors in L6 myoblasts. Ballard FJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1;233(1):223–30

Glycolytic origin of alanine formed in rat diaphragm muscle in vitro. Caldecourt MA, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1; 231(3):801–4

The rate of substrate cycling between fructose 6-phosphate and fructose 1,6-bisphosphate in skeletal muscle from cold-exposed, hyperthyroid or acutely exercised rats. Challis RA, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 1;231(1):217–20

Effects of the beta-adrenoceptor agonist isoprenaline on insulin-sensitivity in soleus muscle of the rat. Challiss RA, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15;233(2):377–81

Pressure-relaxation studies of pyrene-labelled actin and myosin subfragment 1 from rabbit skeletal muscle. Evidence for two states of acto-subfragment 1. Coates JH, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):331–6

Effect of starvation or treatment with corticosterone on the amount of easily releasable myofilaments in rat skeletal muscles. Dahlmann B, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 15; 234(3):659–64

Evidence that insulin and guanosine triphosphate regulate dephosphorylation of the beta-subunit of the insulin receptor in sarcolemma membranes isolated from skeletal muscle. Horn RS, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 15; 234(3):527–35

Membrane transport in relation to net uptake of glucose in the perfused rat hindlimb. Stimulatory effect of insulin, hypoxia and contractile activity. Idström JP, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1;233(1):131–7

The effects of endotoxaemia on protein metabolism in skeletal muscle and liver of fed and fasted rats. Jepson MM, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 15;235(2):329–36

Amino acid catabolism by perfused rat hindquarter. The metabolic fates of valine. Lee SH, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 1;233(3):621–30

Purification of fish muscle myosin heavy chain and quantification of the specific polyribosome-bound polypeptide. Lied E, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1; 232(2):467–70

Biochemical adaptation in the skeletal muscle of rats depleted of creatine with the substrate analogue beta-guanidinopropionic acid. Shoubridge EA, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 15;232(1):125–31

Effects of starvation and exercise on concentrations of citrate, hexose phosphates and glycogen in skeletal muscle and heart. Evidence for selective operation of the glucose-fatty acid cycle. Zorzano A, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1; 232(2):585–91

Biochemical effects of mild iron deficiency and cold acclimatization on rat skeletal muscle. Quisumbing TL, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Dec;34(3):355–63

Regulation of muscle pyruvate metabolism during exercise. Dohm GL, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Jun; 35(3):260–6

Tourniquet shock in rats: effects of allopurinol on biochemical changes of the gastrocnemius muscle subjected to ischemia followed by reperfusion. Sáez JC, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Apr;35(2):199–209

14CO2 production is no adequate measure of [14C]fatty acid oxidation. Veerkamp JH, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Jun;35(3):248–59

The metabolic activation of ronidazole [(1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole-2-yl)-methyl carbamate] to reactive metabolites by mammalian, cecal bacterial and T. foetus enzymes. Miwa GT, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 1;35(1):33–6

The physiological regulation of proteolysis in muscle. Millward DJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):1023–6

1H nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies of muscle metabolism in vivo. Williams SR, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Oct;13(5):839–42

Rabbit skeletal myosin heads in solution, as observed by ultracentrifugation and freeze-fracture electron microscopy: dimerization and maximum chord. Bachouchi N, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 22;24(22):6305–10

Model-independent time-resolved fluorescence depolarization from ordered biological assemblies applied to restricted motion of myosin cross-bridges in muscle fibers. Burghardt TP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3; 25(11):3469–78

Motion of myosin cross-bridges in skeletal muscle fibers studied by time-resolved fluorescence anisotropy decay. Burghardt TP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3731–5

Reconstitution of the voltage-sensitive calcium channel purified from skeletal muscle transverse tubules. Curtis BM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3077–83

Differences in G-actin containing bound ATP or ADP: the Mg2+-induced conformational change requires ATP. Frieden C, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16;24(15):4192–6

Common structural framework of the two Ca2+/Mg2+ binding loops of troponin C and other Ca2+ binding proteins. Herzberg O, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24; 24(20):5298–302

Fluorescence studies of the conformation of pyrene-labeled tropomyosin: effects of F-actin and myosin subfragment 1. Ishii Y, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6631–8

Interactions of gelsolin and gelsolin-actin complexes with actin. Effects of calcium on actin nucleation, filament severing, and end blocking. Janmey PA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3714–23

Effect of muscle tropomyosin on the kinetics of polymerization of muscle actin. Lal AA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1154–8

Evidence of a role for calmodulin in the regulation of calcium release from skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum. Meissner G. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 14;25(1):244–51

Kinetics of rapid Ca2+ release by sarcoplasmic reticulum. Effects of Ca2+, Mg2+, and adenine nucleotides. Meissner G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 14;25(1):236–44

Identification of the fibroblast growth factor receptor of Swiss 3T3 cells and mouse skeletal muscle myoblasts. Olwin BB, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 17;25(12):3487–92

Immunochemical analysis of subunit structures of 1,4-dihydropyridine receptors associated with voltage-dependent Ca2+ channels in skeletal, cardiac, and smooth muscles. Schmid A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 17;25(12):3492–5

Effect of halothane on Ca2+-induced Ca2+ release from sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles isolated from rat skeletal muscle. Beeler T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 21;821(1):142–52

Stimulation of glucose transport in skeletal muscle by the sodium ionophore monensin. Bihler I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 21;821(1):30–6

(Thr-59)-insulin-like growth factor I stimulates 2-deoxyglucose transport in BC3H1 myocytes through the insulin-like growth factor receptor, not the insulin receptor. Cascieri MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 29;886(3):491–9

Calcium transport in transverse tubules isolated from rabbit skeletal muscle. Hidalgo C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 29;854(2):279–86

Effects of ACTH on the ligand-binding properties of the glucocorticoid receptor exerted not only via elevated levels of corticosteroids. Nyberg L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 6;883(1):1–6

Cell surface glycosaminoglycans of rat rhabdomyosarcoma lines with different metastatic potentials and of non-malignant rat myoblasts. Redini F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 6;883(1):98–105

Factors influencing interaction of phosphorylated and dephosphorylated myosin with actin. Stepkowski D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 18;831(3):321–9

Purification and autophosphorylation of insulin receptors from rat skeletal muscle. Wang C. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 29;888(1):107–15

Phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance study of post mortem catabolism and intracellular pH in intact excised rabbit muscle. Renou JP, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Apr; 68(4):543–54

ATP-content in muscular interstitial fluid during pulsatile and non-pulsatile cardiopulmonary bypass in pigs. Waaben J, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(7–8):1113–8

Electric birefringence study of rabbit skeletal myosin subfragments HMM, LMM, and rod in solution. Cardinaud R, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Nov;48(5):751–63

A model study of intracellular oxygen gradients in a myoglobin-containing skeletal muscle fiber. Federspiel WJ. **Biophys J** 1986 Apr;49(4):857–68

Energetics of the binding of calcium and troponin I to troponin C from rabbit skeletal muscle. Wang CK, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Nov;48(5):727–39

Different patterns of protein turnover in skeletal and gastrointestinal smooth muscle and the production of N tau-methylhistidine during fasting in the rat. Emery PW, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Feb;6(2):143–53

Alanine and inter-organ relationships in branched-chain amino and 2-oxo acid metabolism. Review. Palmer TN, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Dec;5(12):1015–33 (85 ref.)

Protein synthesis in skeletal muscle measured at different times during a 24 hour period. Reeds PJ, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Feb;6(2):209–13

The effect of pre-operative total parenteral nutrition on energy-rich phosphates, electrolytes and free amino acids in skeletal muscle of malnourished patients with gastric carcinoma. Sandstedt S, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Nov; 72(11):920–4

Profound hypophosphataemia in patients collapsing after a "fun run" [letter]Wilkie DR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 8;292(6521):692

Acetylcholine receptors of human skeletal muscle: a species difference detected by snake neurotoxins. Ishikawa Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):82–8

Acclimation to sublethal acidic and alkaline media of Tilapia mossambica (Peters): changes in glycogen metabolism of red muscle. Bhaskar M, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jul;37(1):113–9

Exercise muscle metabolism measured by magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Inch WR, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1986 Jun;11(2):60–5 (38 ref.)

Supercompensation of muscle glycogen in trained and untrained subjects. Roedde S, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1986 Mar;11(1):42–6

The effect of acid-base balance on fatigue of skeletal muscle. Mainwood GW, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 May; 63(5):403–16 (55 ref.)

Direct measurement of the influx of sodium in frog skeletal muscle. Menard MR. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 64(4):455–61

Rat skeletal muscle triacylglycerol utilization during exhaustive swimming. Spriet LL, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;63(6):614–8

The in vitro effect of corticosterone on insulin binding and glucose metabolism in mouse skeletal muscles. Tan MH, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;63(9):1133–8

Porcine malignant hyperthermia susceptibility: increased calcium-sequestering activity of skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum. O'Brien PJ. **Can J Vet Res** 1986 Jul;50(3):329–37

Porcine malignant hyperthermia susceptibility: hypersensitive calcium-release mechanism of skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum. O'Brien PJ. **Can J Vet Res** 1986 Jul;50(3):318–28

Differential expression of protooncogenes related to transformation and cancer progression in rat myoblasts. Leibovitch SA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):4097–103

Digestion of the protein associated with muscle and liver glycogens. Calder PC, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1986 Apr 1; 148(1):173–7

Muscle-specific activation of a methylated chimeric actin gene. Yisraeli J, et al. **Cell** 1986 Aug 1;46(3):409–16

Calcium-induced calcium release mechanism from the sarcoplasmic reticulum in skinned crab muscle fibres. Goblet C, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1986 Apr;7(2):61–72

Elevation of calmodulin in avian muscular dystrophy. Munjaal RP, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Dec;6(6):481–90

Glycogen synthesis from the anomers of glucose in rat diaphragm. Miwa I, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;33(7):2886–9

Comparative penetration of ceftazidime into cardiac and skeletal muscle in rabbits. McColm AA, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986;32(2):95–8

Effects of thyroid hormone on alpha-actin and myosin heavy chain gene expression in cardiac and skeletal muscles of the rat: measurement of mRNA content using synthetic oligonucleotide probes. Gustafson TA, et al. **Circ Res** 1986

Aug;59(2):194–201
Adaptation of respiratory muscles to acute and chronic stress. Considerations on energy and fuels. Haddad GG, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1986 Mar;7(1):79–89 (121 ref.)
Differential investigation of the capacity of succinate oxidation in human skeletal muscle. Fischer JC, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Nov 29;153(1):23–36
Anticholinesterase activity of and possible ion-channel block by cimetidine, ranitidine and oxmetidine in the toad isolated rectus abdominis muscle. Cheah LS, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;12(4):353–7
Glucose uptake and binding of digoxin to skeletal muscle. Joreteg T, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1986 Apr;6(2):191–6
Beta-blockade and binding of digoxin to skeletal muscle. Joreteg T, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1986 Apr;6(2):183–90
Binding of digoxin to slow- and fast-twitch skeletal muscle fibres. Joreteg T. **Clin Physiol** 1986 Aug;6(4):357–63
Effect of beta 1-selective and non-selective beta-blockade on work capacity and muscle metabolism. Kaiser P, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1986 Apr;6(2):197–207
Muscle ammonia and amino acid metabolism during dynamic exercise in man. Katz A, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1986 Aug; 6(4):365–79
Changes in bone and muscle constituents during dieting for obesity. Davie MW, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Mar;70(3):285–93
Leg metabolism of amino acids and ammonia in patients with chronic renal failure. Deferrari G, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Aug; 69(2):143–51
Alanine and glutamine release from the human forearm: effects of glucose administration. Elia M, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Aug;69(2):123–33
Thermogenesis in human skeletal muscle as measured by direct microcalorimetry and muscle contractile performance during beta-adrenoceptor blockade. Fagher B, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 May;70(5):435–41
A microcalorimetric study of heat production in resting skeletal muscle from human subjects. Fagher B, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Jan;70(1):63–72
Effect of induced metabolic acidosis on intracellular pH, buffer capacity and contraction force of human skeletal muscle. Hultman E, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Nov;69(5):505–10
Ischaemic exercise test in myoadenylate deaminase deficiency and McArdle's disease: measurement of plasma adenosine, inosine and hypoxanthine. Sinkeler SP, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Apr;70(4):399–401
Metabolic differentiation of red and white skeletal muscle in vivo and in monolayer culture. Barnes WS. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(4):1057–62
Metabolism of glucose 1,6-P2—II. Glucose 1,6-P2 phosphatase in pig muscle. Bassols A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(4):981–7
Electrophoretic and immunological study of myosin light chains from freshwater teleost fishes. Huriaux F, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(4):737–43
Translation of muscle mRNA in rats following acute exposure to Pb2+ or Cd2+. Nicholls DM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):365–70
Metabolic response to exercise and muscle disease. Sahgal V, et al. **Compr Ther** 1986 Jan;12(1):31–8
The effects of ammonia infusion on ammonia and glutamine metabolism by liver and muscle in the normal dog. Fine A. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;47:1–8
Patterning of avian craniofacial muscles. Noden DM. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug;116(2):347–56
Developmental regulation of laminin accumulation in the extracellular matrix of a mouse muscle cell line. Olwin BB, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec;112(2):359–67
Time dependence of insulin action in muscle and adipose tissue in the rat in vivo. An increasing response in adipose tissue with time. James DE, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Oct; 34(10):1049–54
Increased muscle glucose uptake after exercise. No need for insulin during exercise. Richter EA, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Oct;34(10):1041–8
Fuel metabolism during exercise in normal and diabetic man. Bjorkman O. **Diabetes Metab Rev** 1986;1(4):319–57
Activation of glucose transport in muscle by exercise. Holloszy JO, et al. **Diabetes Metab Rev** 1986;1(4):409–23
Subcellular translocation of glucose transporters: role in insulin action and its perturbation in altered metabolic states. Kahn BB, et al. **Diabetes Metab Rev** 1985;1(3):203–27 (77 ref.)
The postexercise state: altered effects of insulin on skeletal muscle and their physiologic relevance. Ruderman NB, et al. **Diabetes Metab Rev** 1986;1(4):425–44 (92 ref.)
Effect of exercise on protein turnover in muscles of lean and obese mice. Augert G, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Apr; 29(4):248–53
Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones from mouse skeletal muscle actin mRNA. Leader DP, et al. **DNA** 1986 Jun;5(3):235–8
Hepatic and muscle clearance of physostigmine in the rat. Unni LK, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1986 Mar–Apr; 14(2):183–9
Evidence that insulin deficiency in the rat has disparate effects on fructose 2,6-bisphosphate levels in muscle and liver. Dall'Aglio E, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan; 118(1):108–11
Partial insulin resistance in the mouse BC3H-1 cell line: absent hexose-independent actions of insulin. Luttrell L, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):331–42
Effect of somatostatin on the adenine nucleotide levels in the liver and skeletal muscle of rat during hyperthermia. Torlińska T, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985;36(4):221–7
Effects of a submaximal treadmill training programme on histochemical properties, enzyme activities and glycogen utilisation of skeletal muscle in the horse. Hodgson DR, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Jul;17(4):300–5
Energy metabolism in relation to skeletal muscle fibre properties during treadmill exercise. Valberg S, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Nov;17(6):439–44
Effects of dietary sodium on body and muscle potassium content during heat acclimation. Armstrong LE, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(4):391–7
Relationships between skeletal muscle characteristics and aerobic performance in sedentary and active subjects. Lortie G, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(5):471–5
The relationship between anaerobic performance and muscle metabolic capacity and fibre distribution. Macková EV, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(4):413–5
Muscle metabolism, blood lactate and oxygen uptake in steady state exercise at aerobic and anaerobic thresholds. Rusko H, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(2):181–6
Resting muscle glucose metabolites and related compounds in hypercapnia. Saunier C, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986; 55(1):9–13
The influence of muscle metabolic characteristics on physical performance. Tesch PA, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(3):237–43
31P-nuclear-magnetic-resonance study of muscles from Mytilus edulis. Schanck A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 2;156(3):625–9
Nucleotide binding by myosin in glycerol-extracted rabbit skeletal muscle fibres at temperatures between -35 degrees C and 10 degrees C. Tregear R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 17;155(1):95–8
Mouse teratocarcinoma and embryonic development. Two-dimensional protein patterns in muscle differentiation. Blüthmann H. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;38(2):263–70
Phosphocreatine content and intracellular pH of calf muscle measured by phosphorus NMR spectroscopy in occlusive arterial disease of the legs. Keller U, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;15(6):382–8
Penetration of ciprofloxacin into kidney, fat, muscle and skin tissue. Daschner FD, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr; 5(2):212–3
67Ga-binding substances in stomach, small intestine, pancreas, and muscle. Ando A, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985; 11(6-7):235–9
Diisopropylfluorophosphate inhibits choline efflux from the perfused rat hemidiaphragm. Millington WR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 10;115(1):37–44
Resistance to glycogen depletion of motor units in the cat rectus lateralis muscle. Guéritaud JP, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):542–50
Metabolic properties of human acetylcholine receptors can be characterized on cultured human muscle. Kaplan ID, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Oct;166(2):379–90
Biosynthesis of heparan sulfate proteoglycans of developing chick breast skeletal muscle in vitro. Noonan DM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Oct;166(2):327–39
Receptor-mediated uptake of horseradish peroxidase in innervated and denervated skeletal muscle. Tägerud S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Sep;160(1):95–105
Age-related chromatin condensation in flight muscle nuclei of the adult male housefly, Musca domestica. Panno JP, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1985;20(6):341–5
Characteristics of acetylcholine-activated channels of innervated and chronically denervated skeletal muscles. Allen CN, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;91(3):532–45
Intracellular sodium-activity at rest and after tetanic stimulation in muscles of normal and dystrophic (dy2J/dy2J) C57BL/6J mice. Fong CN, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Aug;93(2):359–68
On the diffusion of horseradish peroxidase into muscles and the "spurious" labeling of motoneurons.Haase P, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Feb;91(2):399–403
Effect of denervation on sarcolemmal proteins and glycoproteins of fast and slow mammalian skeletal muscle. Leung WN, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Feb;91(2):229–45
Glucose-6-phosphatase activity in normal and denervated developing chick gastrocnemii: reappraisal of glycogenolytic and glycolytic metabolism in skeletal muscle. Asotra K. **Exp Pathol** 1986;29(2):103–12
Skeletal muscle metabolism in mice bearing adenocarcinoma. III. Activities of alanine and aspartate aminotransferases. Malhotra RK, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1986;29(3):173–8
The effect of exercise on protein turnover in isolated soleus and extensor digitorum longus muscles. Kasperek GJ, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Nov 15;41(11):1399–400
Acetylcholine stimulates phosphatidylinositol turnover at nicotinic receptors of cultured myotubes. Adamo S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):161–4
Bovine generalised glycogenosis type II. Uptake of lysosomal alpha-glucosidase by cultured skeletal muscle and reversal of glycogen accumulation. Di Marco PN, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 14;190(2):301–4
Phosphorylation of phosphatidylinositol by transverse tubule vesicles and its possible role in excitation-contraction coupling. Hidalgo C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 23; 202(1):69–73
Insulin stimulation of glucose uptake and the transmembrane potential of muscle cells in culture. Klip A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Sep 1;205(1):11–4
Histochemical evidence of changes in fuel metabolism induced in red, white and intermediate muscle fibres of streptozotocin-treated rats. Lawrence GM, et al. **Histochem J** 1986 Apr;18(4):203–12
Stimulation of glucose uptake in skeletal muscle using bolus or continuous insulin delivery. Daniels EL, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Nov;17(11):562–5
Study on the effect of a high fat diet on diaphragm and liver glycogen and glycerides in the rat. Schindler C, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Feb;18(2):91–3
Evolution of insulin resistance in isolated soleus muscle of the NZO mouse. Veroni MC, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 May;18(5):299–302
Inhibition of muscular triglyceride lipolysis by ketone bodies: a mechanism for energy-preservation in starvation. Wicklmayr M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jul;18(7):476–8
Evidence for a substrate regulation of triglyceride lipolysis in human skeletal muscle. Wicklmayr M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Sep;17(9):471–5
Metabolic effect of caffeine during muscular work, depending on the carbohydrate reserves level. Kots YaM, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Mar–Apr;10(2):145–52
Denervation and overload effects on chick gastrocnemius muscle: a co-ordinated histochemical, biochemical and electrophoretic study. Jasra P, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1986 Jan;24(1):40–3
Concentrations of mezlocillin in the serum, heart valves, muscle and subcutaneous tissue of patients undergoing open-heart surgery. Daschner F, et al. **Infection** 1985 Jul–Aug;13(4):182–3
The concentrations of glucose 1,6-bisphosphate and other regulatory metabolites, and the activities of enzymes of the glycogen metabolism in the perfused rabbit psoas muscle. Bauer HP, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(1):73–7
Perfusion of the psoas muscle of the rabbit. Metabolism of a homogeneous muscle composed of "fast glycolytic" fibres. Bauer HP, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(1):67–72
An ADPase from sarcoplasmic reticulum of rabbit muscle cleaves ADP bound to F-actin. Lanzara V, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(2):179–82
The metabolic fate of branched-chain amino acids and 2-oxo acids in rat muscle homogenates and diaphragms. Wagenmakers AJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(9):957–65
The effect of ouabain on basal and thyroid hormone-stimulated muscle oxygen consumption. Wardlaw GM. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(3):279–81
Mathematical model of muscular fatigue. Part III. Classification of muscular fibres versus metabolism of exhaustion. Valentini FA, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1986 Jul;19(1):63–78
Aerobic and anaerobic thresholds determined from venous lactate or from ventilation and gas exchange in relation to muscle fiber composition. Aunola S, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):161–6
Application of principles of metabolic control to the problem of metabolic limitations in sprinting, middle-distance, and marathon running. Newsholme EA. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7 Suppl 1:66–70
When the get up and go has got up and went [editorial] Sullivan RJ. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Apr;34(4):323–4
Fatty acid composition of muscle and adipose tissue from crossbred bulls and steers. Eichhorn JM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Oct;61(4):892–904
Skeletal muscle protein turnover in broiler and layer chicks. Jones SJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Jun;62(6):1576–83
Susceptibility to stress, postmortem muscle metabolism and meat quality of pigs after modification of the fluid volume of the vascular and extravascular spaces. Kolczak T, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Mar;62(3):646–59
Human muscle metabolism during sprint running. Cheetham ME, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):54–60
Lactate efflux is unrelated to intracellular PO2 in a working red muscle in situ. Connett RJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):402–8
Exercise and glycogen depletion: effects on ability to activate muscle phosphorylase. Constable SH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May;60(5):1518–23
Muscle glycogen utilization during prolonged strenuous exercise when fed carbohydrate. Coyle EF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):165–72
Muscle triglyceride utilization during exercise: effect of training. Hurley BF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Feb; 60(2):562–7
Epinephrine-induced changes in muscle carbohydrate metabolism during exercise in male subjects. Jansson E, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May;60(5):1466–70
Biochemical response to chronic shortening in unloaded soleus muscles. Jaspers SR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Oct; 59(4):1159–63
Muscle ATP turnover rate during isometric contraction in humans. Katz A, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jun; 60(6):1839–42
Muscle metabolism during exercise in the heat in unacclimatized and acclimatized humans. King DS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1350–4
Exercise hyperthermia as a factor limiting physical performance: temperature effect on muscle metabolism. Kozlowski S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Sep;59(3):766–73
Muscle power and metabolism in maximal intermittent exercise. McCartney N, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Apr; 60(4):1164–9
Time course of muscular blood metabolites during forearm

rhythmic exercise in hypoxia. Raynaud J, et al. J Appl Physiol 1986 Apr;60(4):1203–8
Endogenous triacylglycerol utilization by rat skeletal muscle during tetanic stimulation. Spriet LL, et al. J Appl Physiol 1986 Feb;60(2):410–5
Lactate extraction during net lactate release in legs of humans during exercise. Stanley WC, et al. J Appl Physiol 1986 Apr;60(4):1116–20
Skeletal muscle metabolism during exercise is influenced by heat acclimation. Young AJ, et al. J Appl Physiol 1985 Dec;59(6):1929–35
Characterization of beta-actinin: a suppressor of the elongation at the pointed end of thin filaments in skeletal muscle. Funatsu T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 1985 Aug; 98(2):535–44
Kinetic studies of calcium binding to parvalbumins from bullfrog skeletal muscle. Ogawa Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 1986 Jan;99(1):81–9
Steady-state properties of calcium binding to parvalbumins from bullfrog skeletal muscle: effects of Mg2+, pH, ionic strength, and temperature. Ogawa Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 1986 Jan;99(1):73–80
Phosphorylation of regulatory light chain a (RLC-a) in smooth muscle myosin of scallop, Patinopecten yessoensis. Sohma H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 1985 Aug;98(2):569–72
Properties of beta-adrenergic receptors of cultured mammalian cells. Interaction of receptors with a guanine nucleotide-binding protein in membranes prepared from L6 myoblasts and from wild-type and cyc- S49 lymphoma cells. Abramson SN, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 25; 260(27):14580–8
Mobilization of intracellular calcium by alpha 1-adrenergic receptor activation in muscle cell monolayers. Ambler SK, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 May 5;261(13):5865–71
Insulin stimulation of growth in diabetic rats. Synthesis and degradation of ribosomes and total tissue protein in skeletal muscle and heart. Ashford AJ, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4066–70
Distinct biologically active receptors for insulin, insulin-like growth factor I, and insulin-like growth factor II in cultured skeletal muscle cells. Beguinot F, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15892–8
Transcriptional regulation of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor genes during muscle development. Buonanno A, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11452–5
Inhibition of acetylcholine receptor assembly by activity in primary cultures of embryonic rat muscle cells. Carlin BE, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Apr 15;261(11):5180–6
Purification and initial characterization of a protein from skeletal muscle that caps the barbed ends of actin filaments. Casella JF, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Aug 15; 261(23):10915–21
Characterization and photoaffinity labeling of receptor sites for the Ca2+ channel inhibitors d-cis-diltiazem, (+/-)-bepridil, desmethoxyverapamil, and (+)-PN 200-110 in skeletal muscle transverse tubule membranes. Galizzi JP, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1393–7
Myoglobin expression in L6 muscle cells. Role of differentiation and heme. Graber SG, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9150–4
Generation of troponin T isoforms by alternative RNA splicing in avian skeletal muscle. Conserved and divergent features in birds and mammals. Hastings KE, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13699–703
Increased response to insulin of glucose metabolism in the 6-day unloaded rat soleus muscle. Henriksen EJ, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10707–12
Effect of ethylene glycol and Ca2+ on the binding of Mg2+ x adenyl-5'-yl imidodiphosphate to rabbit skeletal myofibrils. Johnson RE. J Biol Chem 1986 Jan 15; 261(2):728–32
Involvement of 60-kilodalton phosphoprotein in the regulation of calcium release from skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum. Kim DH, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11674–9
Inhibition of Na+/Ca2+ exchanger activity in cardiac and skeletal muscle sarcolemmal vesicles by monoclonal antibody 44D7. Michalak M, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jan 5;261(1):92–5
Isolation and characterization of a conserved actin-binding domain from rat hepatic actinogelin, rat skeletal muscle, and chicken gizzard alpha-actinins. Mimura N, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10680–7
Specific inhibition of [3H] saxitoxin binding to skeletal muscle sodium channels by geographutoxin II, a polypeptide channel blocker. Ohizumi Y, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 May 15;261(14):6149–52
Calcium-ryanodine receptor complex. Solubilization and partial characterization from skeletal muscle junctional sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. Pessah IN, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8643–8
Higher homolog and N-ethyl analog of creatine as synthetic phosphagen precursors in brain, heart, and muscle, repressors of liver amidinotransferase, and substrates for creatine catabolic enzymes. Roberts JJ, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13502–8
Calcium-insensitive binding of heavy meromyosin to regulated actin at physiological ionic strength. el-Saleh SC, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14775–9
Serum and fibroblast growth factor inhibit myogenic differentiation through a mechanism dependent on protein synthesis and independent of cell proliferation. Spizz G, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9483–8
Simultaneous expression of skeletal muscle and heart actin proteins in various striated muscle tissues and cells. A quantitative determination of the two actin isoforms. Vandekerckhove J, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Feb 5; 261(4):1838–43
Regulation of protein degradation in muscle by calcium. Evidence for enhanced nonlysosomal proteolysis associated with elevated cytosolic calcium. Zeman RJ, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13619–24
Vinculin interaction with permeabilized cells: disruption and reconstitution of a binding site. Ball EH, et al. J Cell Biol 1986 Aug;103(2):641–8
Actin at receptor-rich domains of isolated acetylcholine receptor clusters. Bloch RJ. J Cell Biol 1986 Apr; 102(4):1447–58
The expression of myosin heavy chain isoforms in normal and hypertrophied chicken slow muscle. Kennedy JM, et al. J Cell Biol 1986 Sep;103(3):977–83
Expression of several adhesive macromolecules (N-CAM, L1, J1, NILE, uvomorulin, laminin, fibronectin, and a heparan sulfate proteoglycan) in embryonic, adult, and denervated adult skeletal muscle. Sanes JR, et al. J Cell Biol 1986 Feb;102(2):420–31
Regulation of myofibrillar accumulation in chick muscle cultures: evidence for the involvement of calcium and lysosomes in non-uniform turnover of contractile proteins. Silver G, et al. J Cell Biol 1985 Dec;101(6):2383–91
Hexose transport in L6 rat myoblasts. II. The effects of sulfhydryl reagents. D'Amore T, et al. J Cell Physiol 1986 Apr;127(1):106–13
Hexose transport in L6 rat myoblasts. I. Rate-limiting step, kinetic properties, and evidence for two systems. D'Amore T, et al. J Cell Physiol 1986 Apr;127(1):95–105
Isolation and characterization of hexose transport mutants in L6 rat myoblasts. D'Amore T, et al. J Cell Physiol 1986 Jan;126(1):29–36
Incorporation of [3H]thymidine by isolated fetal myoblasts and fibroblasts in response to human placental lactogen (HPL): possible mediation of HPL action by release of immunoreactive SM-C. Hill DJ, et al. J Cell Physiol 1985 Nov;125(2):337–44
Insulin stimulation of glucose transport and metabolism in a human Wilms' tumor-derived myoblast-like cell line: modulation of hormone effects by glucose deprivation. Lemmon SK, et al. J Cell Physiol 1985 Dec;125(3):456–64
Phosphorylation of rabbit skeletal muscle myosin in situ. Moore RL, et al. J Cell Physiol 1985 Nov;125(2):301–5
Diabetes-induced functional and structural changes in insulin receptors from rat skeletal muscle. Burant CF, et al. J Clin Invest 1986 Jan;77(1):260–70
Metabolic acidosis stimulates protein degradation in rat muscle by a glucocorticoid-dependent mechanism. May RC, et al. J Clin Invest 1986 Feb;77(2):614–21
Specific responsiveness of chick trigeminal motor nucleus explants to target-conditioned media. Heaton MB, et al. J Comp Neurol 1986 Jan 15;243(3):381–7
Force-velocity characteristics and metabolism of carp muscle fibres following temperature acclimation. Johnston IA, et al. J Exp Biol 1985 Nov;119:239–49
Tissue intracellular acid-base status and the fate of lactate after exhaustive exercise in the rainbow trout. Milligan CL, et al. J Exp Biol 1986 Jul;123:123–44
Na channel distribution in vertebrate skeletal muscle. Caldwell JH, et al. J Gen Physiol 1986 Jun;87(6):907–32
Insulation of the conduction pathway of muscle transverse tubule calcium channels from the surface charge of bilayer phospholipid. Coronado R, et al. J Gen Physiol 1986 Jun; 87(6):933–53
Effects of partial extraction of troponin complex upon the tension-pCa relation in rabbit skeletal muscle. Further evidence that tension development involves cooperative effects within the thin filament. Moss RL, et al. J Gen Physiol 1986 May;87(5):761–74
Two modes of gating during late Na+ channel currents in frog sartorius muscle. Patlak JB, et al. J Gen Physiol 1986 Feb;87(2):305–26 (44 ref.)
Excitation of skinned muscle fibers by imposed ion gradients. I. Stimulation of 45Ca efflux at constant [K][Cl] product. Stephenson EW. J Gen Physiol 1985 Dec;86(6):813–32
Excitation of skinned muscle fibers by imposed ion gradients. II. Influence of quercetin and ATP removal on the Ca2+-insensitive component of stimulated 45Ca efflux. Stephenson EW. J Gen Physiol 1985 Dec;86(6):833–52
Kinetics of veratridine action on Na channels of skeletal muscle. Sutro JB. J Gen Physiol 1986 Jan;87(1):1–24 (66 ref.)
Ca2+ dependence of transverse tubule-mediated calcium release in skinned skeletal muscle fibers. Volpe P, et al. J Gen Physiol 1986 Feb;87(2):271–88 (57 ref.)
Glycogen staining on sections of aqueous-embedded cyanobacteria and muscle. Westphal C, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 1985 Nov;33(11):1180–1
Effect of work load on the content of carboxymyoglobin in the heart and skeletal muscles of rats exposed to carbon monoxide. Sokal J, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol 1986;30(1):57–62
Antigenic modulation of human myotube acetylcholine receptor by myasthenic sera. Serum titer determines receptor internalization rate. Tzartos SJ, et al. J Immunol 1986 May 1;136(9):3231–8
Effect of prednisolone on glycogen of denervated muscle. Mandal SK, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 1985 Dec; 83(12):401–2
Na+-sensitive component of 3-O-methylglucose uptake in frog skeletal muscle. Kitasato H, et al. J Membr Biol 1985; 87(3):225–32
Effects of external K concentration on the electrogenicity of the insulin-stimulated Na,K-pump in frog skeletal muscle. Marunaka Y. J Membr Biol 1986;91(2):165–72
Caffeine inhibition of calcium accumulation by the sarcoplasmic reticulum in mammalian skinned fibers. Sorenson MM, et al. J Membr Biol 1986;90(3):219–30
The binding of calcium to detergent-extracted rabbit psoas muscle fibres during relaxation and force generation. Fuchs F. J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1985 Aug;6(4):477–86
Human skeletal muscle cells synthesise a neuronotrophic factor reactive with spinal neurons. Doherty P, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Jan;46(1):133–9
Developmental appearance of sodium channel subtypes in rat skeletal muscle cultures. Haimovich B, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Oct;47(4):1148–53
Regulation of taurine transport in rat skeletal muscle. Iwata H, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Jul;47(1):158–63
Evidence for structural dissimilarity in the neurotransmitter binding region of purified acetylcholine receptors from human muscle and Torpedo electric organ. Momoi MY, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Jan;46(1):76–81
[3H]Ouabain binding in normal and dystrophic mouse skeletal muscles and the effect of age. Abdel-Aziz MI, et al. J Neurol Sci 1985 Aug;70(1):47–53
Immunohistochemical localization of chondroitin sulfate in normal and pathological human muscle. Bertolotto A, et al. J Neurol Sci 1986 May;73(3):233–44
Loss of acetylcholine receptor clusters induced by treatment of cultured rat myotubes with carbachol. Bloch RJ. J Neurosci 1986 Mar;6(3):691–700
Characterization of a component in chick ciliary ganglia that cross-reacts with monoclonal antibodies to muscle and electric organ acetylcholine receptor. Smith MA, et al. J Neurosci 1985 Oct;5(10):2726–31
Voltage clamp analysis of membrane currents in larval muscle fibers of Drosophila: alteration of potassium currents in Shaker mutants. Wu CF, et al. J Neurosci 1985 Oct; 5(10):2626–40
Androgen receptor levels in cranial nerve nuclei and tongue muscles in rats. Yu WH, et al. J Neurosci 1986 May; 6(5):1302–7
Isolation and sequence of cDNA clones coding for the precursor to the gamma subunit of mouse muscle nicotinic acetylcholine receptor. Boulter J, et al. J Neurosci Res 1986;16(1):37–49
Chick embryo myotubes contain transferrin receptors and internalize and recycle transferrin. Stamatos C, et al. J Neurosci Res 1986;15(4):529–42
Neurite-promoting activity from fetal skeletal muscle: partial purification of a high-molecular-weight form. Steele JG, et al. J Neurosci Res 1986;15(3):323–39
Essentiality of histidine and muscle carnosine in adult mice [letter] Fisher H, et al. J Nutr 1986 May;116(5):924–5
Effects of isolated zinc deficiency on the composition of skeletal muscle, liver and bone during growth in rats. Park JH, et al. J Nutr 1986 Apr;116(4):610–7
Fatty acid-binding protein activities in bovine muscle, liver and adipose tissue. Smith SB, et al. J Nutr 1985 Nov; 115(11):1535–9
Electrical stimulation of human muscle studied using 31P-nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Shenton DW Jr, et al. J Orthop Res 1986;4(2):204–11
A new method for assessment of drug disposition in muscle: application of statistical moment theory to local perfusion systems. Kakutani T, et al. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 1985 Dec;13(6):609–31
Effect of calcium antagonist drugs on calcium currents in mammalian skeletal muscle fibers. Walsh KB, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Feb;236(2):403–7
The ionic mechanism of intracellular pH regulation in crayfish muscle fibres. Galler S, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 May;374:137–51
Skeletal muscle metabolism, contraction force and glycogen utilization during prolonged electrical stimulation in humans. Hultman E, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 May; 374:493–501
Diffusible sodium, potassium, magnesium, calcium and phosphorus in frog skeletal muscle. Maughan D, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Nov;368:545–63
Effects of procaine on calcium accumulation by the sarcoplasmic reticulum of mechanically disrupted rat cardiac muscle. Stephenson DG, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Apr;373:195–207
Acetylcholine receptor distribution on regenerating mammalian muscle fibers at sites of mature and developing nerve-muscle junctions. Slater CR, et al J Physiol (Paris) 1985;80(4):238–46
Variations of glucocorticoid receptors in intact or denervated muscles: lack of cause-effect relationship with muscle atrophy in the rat. Tremblay RR, et al. J Recept Res 1986; 6(2):183–93
Sutures of fibrin glue for divided rat nerves. Schwann cell and muscle metabolism. Becker CM, et al. J Reconstr Microsurg 1984 Oct;1(2):139–45
Oestrogen specific binding sites in bovine muscle nuclei. Bechet DM, et al. J Steroid Biochem 1986 Jun; 24(6):1127–34

Binding of glucocorticoid antagonists to androgen and glucocorticoid hormone receptors in rat skeletal muscle. Danhaive PA, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Feb; 24(2):481–7

Insulin stimulates branched chain amino acid uptake and diminishes nitrogen flux from skeletal muscle of injured patients. Brooks DC, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Apr; 40(4):395–405

Protein synthesis and degradation in biopsies of rat skeletal muscle. Greig PD, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Mar;40(3):248–60

Phase-related changes in tissue energy reserves during hemorrhagic shock. Pearce FJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Nov; 39(5):390–8

Laboratory evaluation of patients with vascular occlusive disease. Walker PM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Nov;2(6):892–7

The undifferentiated malignant neoplasm. Identification of lymphoma arising in skeletal muscle by immunohistochemical analysis. Berg AR, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 8;254(18):2625–6

Maintenance of skeletal muscle intracellular glutamine during standard surgical trauma. Kapadia CR, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):583–9

Effects of nutrition on plasma, liver and muscle amino acids in scalded rats. Karner J, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):393–8

Effect of parathyroid hormone on energy metabolism of skeletal muscle. Baczynski R, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Nov; 28(5):722–7

Protein synthesis and degradation in skeletal muscle of chronically uremic rats. Li JB, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Jun; 29(6):1136–43

Specific defects in insulin-mediated muscle metabolism in acute uremia. May RC, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Sep; 28(3):490–7

Comparative effects of polymyxin B and compound 48/80 on histamine metabolism in rat muscle and gastric tissue. Greene SM, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 10;38(6):539–46

Phospholipid biosynthesis during normal and dystrophic avian muscle cell differentiation in culture. Leskawa KC, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 13;38(2):147–53

Application of multipulse NMR to observe 13C-labeled metabolites in biological systems. Bendall MR, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Feb;2(1):56–64

31P and 23Na NMR studies of the structure and lability of the sodium shift reagent, bis(tripolyphosphate)dysprosium(III) ([Dy(P3O10)]7–) ion, and its decomposition in the presence of rat muscle. Matwiyoff NA, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Feb;3(1):164–8

Energetics of human muscle: exercise-induced ATP depletion. Taylor DJ, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Feb; 3(1):44–54

Impaired glycerophosphorylcholine synthesis in murine muscular dystrophy. Infante JP. **Med Biol** 1985;63(2):81–7

Defective synthesis of polyunsaturated phosphatidylcholines as the primary lesion in Duchenne and murine dy muscular dystrophies. Infante JP. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Feb; 19(2):113–6

Metabolic factors from exercising muscle and the proliferation of endothelial cells. Burton HW, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Aug;18(4):390–5

Biochemical and physiological bases for lactate production. Stainsby WN. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Jun;18(3):341–3

The effects of hyperinsulinemia on arterial wall and peripheral muscle metabolism in dogs. Falholt K, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Dec;34(12):1146–9

Metabolism of amino acids by the atrophied soleus of tail-casted, suspended rats. Jaspers SR, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Mar;35(3):216–23

Effect of duration of diabetic state on insulin action in isolated rat soleus muscles. Maegawa H, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jun;35(6):499–504

Thyrotoxic myopathy in mice: accentuation by a creatine transport inhibitor. Otten JV, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jun; 35(6):481–4

Effect of ciglitazone on glucose uptake and insulin sensitivity in skeletal muscle of the obese (ob/ob) mouse: distinct insulin and glucocorticoid effects. Shargill NS, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jan;35(1):64–70

Effect of metabolic acidosis on hindquarter glutamine and alanine release. Welbourne TC. **Metabolism** 1986 Jul; 35(7):614–8

Polyribosome concentration in human skeletal muscle after starvation and parenteral or enteral refeeding. Wernerman J, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 May;35(5):447–51

Local skeletal muscle surface oxygen pressure fields after high-energy trauma. Holmström A, et al. **Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics** 1985 Jun;2(3):293–311

Histamine and protein transport in canine muscle. Szwed JJ, et al. **Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics** 1984 Jun; 1(3):273–93

Differentiation, not determination, regulates muscle gene activation: transfection of troponin I genes into multipotential and muscle lineages of 10T1/2 cells. Konieczny SF, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;5(9):2423–32

Alpha 1-adrenergic and H1-histamine receptor control of intracellular Ca2+ in a muscle cell line: the influence of prior agonist exposure on receptor responsiveness. Brown RD, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;29(6):531–9

Agonist-mediated regulation of alpha 1- and beta 2-adrenergic receptor metabolism in a muscle cell line, BC3H-1. Hughes RJ, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 29(6):521–30

Myoglobin in rat hind limb muscles after denervation and during reinnervation. Askmark H, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):656–61

Free-energy carriers in human cultured muscle cells. Bolhuis PA, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Jan;8(1):22–6

Altered rat skeletal muscle carnitine with age and after denervation. Czyzewski K, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Jan; 8(1):34–7

[3H]nitrendipine receptors as markers of a class of putative voltage-sensitive Ca2+ channels in normal human skeletal muscle and in muscle from Duchenne muscular dystrophy patients. Desnuelle C, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Feb; 9(2):148–51

Selective synthesis and degradation of slow skeletal myosin heavy chains in developing muscle fibers. Dhoot GK. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Feb;9(2):155–64

Insulin binding in denervated muscle. Donaldson D, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Mar–Apr;9(3):211–5

New techniques for studying human muscle function, metabolism, and fatigue. Edwards RH. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):599–609 (72 ref.)

The interaction of unregulated actin and myosin in avian muscular dystrophy. Feit H, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct; 7(8):668–75

Collagen in chemically skinned, extracted dystrophic myofibers [letter] Feit H, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Nov–Dec;8(9):806–7

Muscle energy metabolism in Duchenne dystrophy studied by 31P-NMR: controlled trials show no effect of allopurinol or ribose. Griffiths RD, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Nov–Dec;8(9):760–7

IMP response: an indicator of metabolic stress in working muscle. Heller SL, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jul–Aug; 9(6):515–8

An insulin receptor defect in murine muscular dystrophy. Hofmann WW. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):650–5

31P-NMR studies on an animal model of human defective muscle glycolysis. Kuwabara T, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Feb;9(2):138–43

In vivo P-NMR spectroscopy: muscle energy exchange in paramyotonia patients. Lehmann-Horn F, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Sep;8(7):606–10

Rat diaphragm: changes in muscle fiber type frequency with age. Maltin CA, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Mar–Apr; 8(3):211–6

Parvalbumin in cross-reinnervated and denervated muscles. Müntener M, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Feb;8(2):132–7

Protein degradation in cultured skeletal muscle from Duchenne muscular dystrophy patients. Neville HE, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Mar–Apr;8(3):253–7

Polymyositis: reduction of acetylcholine receptors in skeletal muscle. Pestronk A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Mar–Apr; 8(3):233–9

Effects of stretch and starvation on glucose uptake of rat soleus and extensor digitorum longus muscles. Shoji S. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Feb;9(2):144–7

Effect of denervation on glucose uptake in rat soleus and extensor digitorum longus muscles. Shoji S. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jan;9(1):69–72

The muscle slice—a new preparation for the characterization of beta-adrenergic binding in fast- and slow-twitch skeletal muscle. Watson-Wright WM, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jun; 9(5):416–22

Tissue culture studies of muscle disorders: Part 2. Biochemical studies, nerve–muscle culture, metabolic myopathies, and animal models. Witkowski JA. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May;9(4):283–98 (140 ref.)

Expression of apamin receptor in muscles of patients with myotonic muscular dystrophy. Renaud JF, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 20–26;319(6055):678–80

Disturbed oxidative metabolism in subacute necrotizing encephalomyelopathy (Leigh syndrome). van Erven PM, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1986 Feb;17(1):28–32

Acetylcholine receptors and acetylcholinesterase activity in soleus muscle of trembler dysmyelinating mutant: a cytochemical and biochemical analysis. Do Thi NA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 28;65(1):72–8

Ciliary ganglia and spinal cord explants release an ascorbate-like compound which stimulates proline hydroxylation and collagen formation in muscle cultures. Kalcheim C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 31;58(2):219–24

Expression of cell adhesion molecule, N-CAM, in diseases of adult human skeletal muscle. Walsh FS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):73–8

Nerve dependent regulation of neural cell adhesion molecule expression in skeletal muscle. Moore SE, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jun;18(2):499–505

The chicken fast skeletal troponin I gene: exon organization and sequence. Nikovits W Jr, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Apr 25;14(8):3377–90

Potassium and sodium shifts during in vitro isometric muscle contraction, and the time course of the ion-gradient recovery. Juel C. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 May;406(5):458–63

Beta-adrenergic modulation of the Na+–K+ pump in frog skeletal muscles. Kaibara K, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep; 405(1):24–8

The effects of thyroid hormones on 3H-ouabain binding site concentration, Na,K-contents and 86Rb-efflux in rat skeletal muscle. Kjeldsen K, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 May; 406(5):529–35

Effects of ouabain, age and K-depletion on K-uptake in rat soleus muscle. Kjeldsen K, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Aug; 404(4):365–73

Preferential block of skeletal muscle sodium channels by geographutoxin II, a new peptide toxin from Conus geographus. Kobayashi M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Aug; 407(2):241–3

Influence of cation markers on sulfate distribution in mouse gastrocnemius muscle. Macchia DD, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Aug;407(2):235–7

The influence of extracellular buffer concentration and propionate on lactate efflux from frog muscle. Mason MJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 May;406(5):472–9

Collagen metabolism of mouse skeletal muscle during the repair of exercise injuries. Myllylä R, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jul;407(1):64–70

A cytoplasmic component of pyridine nucleotide fluorescence in rat diaphragm: evidence from comparisons with flavoprotein fluorescence. Paddle BM. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Aug;404(4):326–31

Slow calcium and potassium currents in frog skeletal muscle: their relationship and pharmacologic properties. Palade PT, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(2):91–101

Changes of energy metabolism, myosin light chain composition, lactate dehydrogenase isozyme pattern and fibre type distribution of denervated fast-twitch muscle from rabbit after low frequency stimulation. Reichmann H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Oct;405(3):244–9

Fast to slow transition induced by experimental myotonia in rat EDL muscle. Salviati G, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Mar;406(3):266–72

Modifications in the histochemical and biochemical changes in tenotomized rat soleus by denervation. Talesara CL, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Aug;407(2):178–81

Correlation between agonist potency, desensitization and internalization of beta adrenergic receptors in a muscle cell line. Sher E, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Dec; 17(12):1095–108

In vivo and post mortem measurements of the attenuation spectra of light in mammalian tissues. Wilson BC, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Aug;42(2):153–62

Effect of repeated exercise on postnatal development of the noradrenaline content of the albino rat heart, spleen and skeletal muscle. Vlk J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985; 34(3):209–15

Fractional cholesterol esterification rate and muscle cholesterol of healthy young men. Vondra K, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(4):313–9

Possible mechanism for changes in glycogen metabolism in unloaded soleus muscle. Henriksen EJ, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S131–2

Control of arachidonic acid release in chick muscle cultures. Templeton GH, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S135–6

Response of rat hindlimb muscles to 12 hours recovery from tail-cast suspension. Tischler ME, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S129–30

Dispersal of estradiol-17 beta from the site of injection in the pectoral muscles of Japanese quail. Robinson GA. **Poult Sci** 1985 Sep;64(9):1793–7

A unique subspecies of histone H4 mRNA from rat myoblasts contains poly(A). Bird RC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):6760–4

Control of oxidative metabolism and oxygen delivery in human skeletal muscle: a steady-state analysis of the work/energy cost transfer function. Chance B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8384–8

Phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of dihydropyridine-sensitive voltage-dependent Ca2+ channel in skeletal muscle membranes by cAMP- and Ca2+-dependent processes. Hosey MM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3733–7

The Ca channel in skeletal muscle is a large pore. McCleskey EW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct; 82(20):7149–53

Discrimination of muscle and neuronal Na-channel subtypes by binding competition between [3H]saxitoxin and mu-conotoxins. Moczydlowski E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):5321–5

Increased concentration of spectrin is observed in avian dystrophic muscle. Repasky EA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(3):802–6

Rat skeletal myoblasts and arterial smooth muscle cells express the gene for the A chain but not the gene for the B chain (c-sis) of platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and produce a PDGF-like protein. Sejersen T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6844–8

Effect of leucine-rich dietary protein on in vitro protein synthesis in porcine muscle. Smith TK. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;180(3):538–43

Muscle taurine in chicken and diseased human muscle. Airaksinen EM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;179:407–12

Specific increase of taurine in denervated skeletal muscle. Iwata H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;179:397–405

Influences of inactivity and indomethacin on soleus phosphatidylethanolamine and size. Templeton GH, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1986 Mar;31(3):545–59 (44 ref.)

Magnetic resonance spectroscopy of the musculoskeletal system. Burt CT, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 24(2):321–31

The significance of the effects of insulin on Na,K-transport in muscle cells. Clausen T. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:59–67

Stimulation of cAMP accumulation in rat aorta and diaphragm by fluorine containing compounds. Allmann

DW, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 52(3):275–84

Binding characteristics of the regulatory guanine nucleotide binding protein, and the activation of the enzyme adenylate cyclase, present in a bovine skeletal muscle membrane preparation. Ijzerman AP, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 52(1):93–105

Anesthetic effects on [H+]a and muscle metabolites at rest and following exercise. Pregosi RF, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Jul;65(1):85–98

Mitochondrial distribution in relation to changes in muscle metabolism in rat soleus. Kayar SR, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Apr;64(1):1–11

The 3H-ouabain binding capacity of skeletal muscle from spontaneously hypertensive rats shows marginal changes in comparison to the major effects of differentiation, K-depletion and thyroid status. Kjeldsen K, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1986;180:72–81

Muscle tissue oxygen pressure in primary fibromyalgia. Lund N, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1986;15(2):165–73

Chromosomal distribution of genes coding for fast twitch skeletal muscle myosin light chains. Crosnek H, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Nov;11(6):533–40

Reduced muscle amino acid uptake in sepsis and the effects in vitro of septic plasma and interleukin-1. Hasselgren PO, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Aug;100(2):222–8

Insulin decreases muscle protein loss after operative trauma in man. Inculet RI, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jun;99(6):752–8

Extracellular–intracellular lactate gradients in skeletal muscle during hemorrhagic shock in the rat. Pearce FJ, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Oct;98(4):625–31

Carnitine metabolism during fasting in dogs. Rodriguez J, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jun;99(6):684–7

Soleus muscle adenosine-5'-triphosphate (ATP) levels in Mastomys natalensis with Dipetalonema viteae infections: effect of diethylcarbamazine. Mukherjee M, et al. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Sep;36(3):160–2

The microvascular localization of laminin and fibronectin in scleroderma muscle by immune electron microscopy. Hanna WM, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1986;10(3):221–6

Vitamin E deficiency in rabbits receiving a high PUFA diet with and without a non-absorbable antioxidant. I. Incorporation of [1-14C]glycine into skeletal muscle proteins. Diehl JF. **Z Ernahrungswiss** 1986 Jun;25(2):103–13

The effect of improper feeding on the lipid peroxidation of meat animals. Dworschák E, et al. **Z Ernahrungswiss** 1986 Jun;25(2):96–102

[Malignant hyperthermia: case-finding of subjects at risk] Viering WA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 31; 130(22):1002–4 **(Dut)**

[Pharmacokinetic aspects of residues at the injection site] Rauws AG. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Nov 15; 110(22):932–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Determination and evaluation of a'cohol content in the thigh muscles] Iffland R, et al. **Blutalkohol** 1986 Jan;23(1):15–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Measurement of muscle oxygen pressure in healthy subjects and patients with arterial occlusive disease] Creutzig A. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jul 11;103(26):694–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies of muscle metabolism in chronic major limb arterial occlusive disease patients by unilateral ergometric lower leg stress (III)] Nissen P, et al. **Vasa** 1985;14(4):330–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative analysis of intracellular electrolyte composition in the rat and man] Novarini A, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1984 Feb;32(1):29–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Performance and fiber composition in human skeletal muscles] Sato H. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1985 Jul; 4(3):217–31 (137 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Glycogen storage disease associated with glycogen deposition in skeletal and heart muscles with low muscle phosphorylase activity] Uchida T, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;74(7):945–51 **(Jpn)**

[A case of phosphoglucomutase deficiency with decreased muscle and serum carnitine] Kobayashi J, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Jul;18(4):310–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Muscle cytosol receptor for estradiol in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Konagaya M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Sep; 25(9):1061–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The mechanism of muscle fiber breakdown in Duchenne muscular dystrophy—with particular reference to the significance of opaque muscle fibers] Uchino M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Aug;25(8):944–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Localization of different types of collagen (I, III, IV, V) in the connective tissue of the popliteal artery and skeletal muscle of man (immunoelectronmicroscopic analysis)] Kosdalenko VF, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Aug; 89(8):78–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron microscopy study of the interaction of F-protein (phosphofructokinase) with actin-containing filaments] Freidina NA, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Sep–Oct;30(5):922–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of temperature on the interaction of gramicidin A and its dimer analog with the muscle fiber membrane] Shvinka NE, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jul–Aug;30(4):625–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Different sensitivity of cross-bridges in the muscle fiber sarcomere in Ca2+-activation] Son'kin BIa, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Mar–Apr;31(2):348–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The mechanism of thermo-induced functional uncoupling of the Ca-pump in the sarcoplasmic reticulum of skeletal muscles] Boldyrev AA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jan; 51(1):150–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phosphorylation of light chains of myosin from rabbit skeletal muscles affects the type of conformation changes of F-actin induced by heavy meromyosin] Borovikov IuS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Apr;51(4):691–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in carnosine levels in muscles working in different regimens of stimulation] Dupin AM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jan;51(1):160–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metabolism of skeletal muscle proteins in experimental hypokinesia in rats] Kazarian VA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Aug;50(8):1305–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Generation of the superoxide radical and lipid peroxidation in skeletal muscles] Koshkin VV. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Sep; 50(9):1406–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Release of Ca2+ ions from the sarcoplasmic reticulum of skeletal muscles after treatment with caffeine] Men'shikova EV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Apr;51(4):603–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The nature of phosphate residue binding in the phosphorylated form of succinyl-CoA-synthetase from pigeon breast muscle] Valiulina DS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jul;51(7):1066–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Recovery after prolonged muscular work] Viru AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Nov;100(11):555–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Regional hypoxia at rest] Berezovskiĭ VA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;288(5):1259–62 **(Rus)**

[Detection of an actin isoform specific for muscle tissue in the nuclei and chromosomes of nonmuscle cells] Galaktionov KI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 285(2):478–9 **(Rus)**

[Metabolic and ergogenic effects of administering drugs which increase the availability of carbohydrate and fatty sources of energy during muscular work] Kots IaM, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 May–Jun;12(3):452–9 **(Rus)**

[Effect of diets with different saturated and unsaturated fatty acid content on oxygen diffusion in muscle tissue] Berezovskiĭ VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jul–Aug;32(4):492–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of noradrenaline on oxidative metabolism in the golden hamster adapted to cold] Maslennikova LS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Feb;72(2):246–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circulation, oxygen and acid–base balance in the extremities in response to stimulation of the sympathetic trunk] Prokhorov GG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Feb;72(2):224–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the physico-chemical properties of contractile and regulatory proteins in muscles of different types during overload and readaptation] Tikunov BA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various results of the bioenergetics of muscles in weightlessness] Mailian ES, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):69–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Insulin receptor interaction with the plasma membranes of liver and muscle cells in a generalized infection in rats] Morenkova SA. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Jul–Aug; (4):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Content and utilization of testosterone in the cardiac and skeletal muscles of male rats during physical exercise] Chalkovskiĭ VS, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;31(3):78–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Na+ and K+ binding by glycerinated muscle fibers at equal concentrations of the chlorides of these cations in the medium] Shapiro EA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Oct; 27(10):1164–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The steroid hormone levels and receptors of steroid hormone receptors in rat muscles during physical exertion] Chalkovskiĭ VS, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr; 58(2):54–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of caffeine on kinetics of accumulation and release of Ca2+ by vesicles of the sarcoplasmic reticulum of skeletal muscle] Diadiusha GP. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Nov–Dec;57(6):56–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in intravesicular pH during Ca2+ transport in the sarcoplasmic reticulum] Kurskiĭ MD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb;58(1):56–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Steroid levels and androgen receptors in skeletal muscles during adaptation to physical effort] Chalkovskiĭ VS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):80–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Studies on microorganisms secured from different organs of slaughtered sheep with special reference to the microbial load in certain muscles. Goda FF, et al. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinarmed** 1986;24(1):85–95

The alterations in pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a Kenya sheep and goat pox virus on serial passage in bovine foetal muscle cell cultures. Davies FG, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Oct;95(4):565–72

Infection of cultured human muscle cells by influenza virus. Klavinskis LS, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Nov;66 (Pt 11):2335–45

Infection of cultured rat myotubes and neurons from the spinal cord by rabies virus. Tsiang H, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;45(1):28–42

Comparison of the effect of bacterial inoculation in musculocutaneous and fasciocutaneous flaps. Calderon W, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 May;77(5):785–94

PARASITOLOGY

Sarcocystis infections in mule deer (Odocoileus hemionus) in Montana and the descriptions of three new species. Dubey JP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1052–5

Trichinella spiralis: newborn larval migration route in rats reexamined. Wang CH, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1986 Feb; 61(1):76–85

Pathology of experimental Cysticercus bovis infection in the reindeer (Rangifer tarandus Linné, 1758). Blažek K, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1986;33(1):39–44

Effects of low temperatures on larvae of the genus Trichinella. Hulínská D, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1985; 32(3):211–6

Ultrastructure of cyst wall of sarcocystis of Mus musculus, and reaction to cyst wall. Rifaat MA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1986 Jun;16(1):17–24

Rapid diagnosis of trichinosis by percutaneous muscle biopsy. Pun KK. **J Infect** 1985 Nov;11(3):201–3

Muscle fiber selectivity of Trichinella spiralis and Trichinella pseudospiralis (1983). Bagheri A, et al. **J Parasitol** 1986 Apr;72(2):277–82

Heterogeneous distribution of neuraminidase activity in strains and clones of Trypanosoma cruzi and its possible association with parasite myotropism. Pereira ME, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Aug;20(2):183–9

Strongyloides stercoralis infections in the muscles of mice: a model for investigating the systemic phase of strongyloidiasis. Grove DI, et al. **Pathology** 1986 Jan; 18(1):72–6

Trichinella pseudospiralis infection in Gallus domesticus. I. Intestinal and muscles phases. Wawrzyniak U, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985;31(3):317–24

[Microcirculation systems forming in skeletal muscles around the larva of trichina (Trichinella spiralis Garcavi, 1972, Trichinella spiralis Owen, 1835)] Berezantsev IuA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;287(5):1278–80 **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

"Central core" and "multicore" disease. Clinical, histochemical and ultrastructural study of two cases with unusual hereditary transmission. Marolda M, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Dec;7(6):473–81

Centronuclear myopathy. Report of a sporadic case. Serlenga L, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Oct;7(5):416–24

Skeletal muscle changes in chronic alcoholic patients [letter] Urbano-Márquez A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jul; 72(1):72–3

Skeletal muscle pathology of mannosidosis in two siblings with spastic paraplegia. Kawai H, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(3):201–4

Pathology of skeletal muscle and intramuscular nerves in infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy. Miike T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;69(1–2):117–23

Rimmed vacuoles in biopsied muscle of nemaline myopathy. Takeuchi Y, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(3):253–5

Skeletal muscle pathology in X chromosome-linked muscular dystrophy (mdx) mouse. Tanabe Y, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;69(1–2):91–5

Familial disorder of the central and peripheral nervous systems with particular cytoplasmic lamellated inclusions in peripheral nerves, muscle satellite cells, and blood capillaries. Tomé FM, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 68(3):209–17

Neuromuscular involvement in glycogen storage disease type III. Moses SW, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Mar; 75(2):289–96

Spinal and nuclear muscle atrophies with myopathic features. Rozbold O, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985; 112:133–8

MRI of normal and pathologic skeletal muscle. Murphy WA, et al. **AJR** 1986 Mar;146(3):565–74

Age-related alterations in the vertebral spinous processes and intervening soft tissues: radiologic-pathologic correlation. Sartoris DJ, et al. **AJR** 1985 Nov;145(5):1025–30

Muscle pathology in Bassen-Kornzweig syndrome and vitamin E deficiency. Lazaro RP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Sep;86(3):378–87

Ultrastructural alterations of skeletal muscles after electric shock. Püschel K, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1985 Dec;6(4):296–300

Skeletal muscle involvement by lymphoma [letter] Spector JI, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1232

Hypertrophia musculorum vera in familial ataxia. O'Donnell PP, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Feb;43(2):146–7

Muscle fiber atrophy in the quadriceps in knee-joint disorders. Histochemical studies on 112 cases. Nakamura T, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;105(3):163–9

Intramuscular hematopoiesis in hypotonic infants with type 1 muscle fiber dysmaturation. Bove KE, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Ma:;110(3):207–11

Effects of suspension hypokinesia/hypodynamia on rat skeletal muscle. Flynn DE, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Nov;56(11):1065–9

Hypersensitivity to DNA-damaging agents in abiotrophies: a new explanation for degeneration of neurons, photoreceptors, and muscle in Alzheimer, Parkinson and

Huntington diseases, retinitis pigmentosa, and Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Robbins JH, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 35:315–44

Long term functional improvement of dystrophic mouse leg muscles upon early immobilization. Wirtz P, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1986 Apr;67(2):201–8

Psoas muscle hypertrophy: mechanical cause for "jogger's trots?" Dawson DJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 21;291(6498):787–8

Unusual case of diffuse connective tissue disease with nodule formations in muscle, lung, kidney and brain. Nobukuni Y, et al. **Brain Dev** 1986;8(1):64–70

A case of polymyositis associated with Kawasaki disease. Sugie H, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(5):513–5

Skeletal muscle involvement in Escobar syndrome. Yokochi K, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(6):585–9

Muscular lesions induced by a hemorrhagic factor from Bothrops neuwiedi snake venom. Queiroz LS, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(3):337–40

Typology of the respiratory muscles in normal men and in patients with moderate chronic respiratory diseases. Sanchez J, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Nov–Dec;18(6):901–14

Studies on the muscle pathology in motor neuron disease. Takenaka M, et al. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 1984 Jul; 30(1):56–66

Characteristics of myoblasts isolated from golden Syrian and dystrophic (strain CHF–146) hamsters. Ng SK, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;63(7):730–6

Nemaline myopathy in an adult with primary hypothyroidism. Reyes MG, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 May;13(2):117–9

Distant nontraumatic clostridial myonecrosis and malignancy. Kaiser CW, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 15; 57(4):885–9

Skeletal muscle biopsies in patients treated with doxorubicin. Havsteen H, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Nov; 69(11):1342–4

Muscle carnitine deficiency in old age. Case report and therapeutic results. Martin JJ, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985;87(4):275–81

Histochemical and morphometric changes in muscles of stroke patients. Slager UT, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Oct; (199):159–68

Effect of hyperthyroidism on fibre–type composition, fibre area, glycogen content and enzyme activity in human skeletal muscle. Celsing F, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1986 Apr; 6(2):171–81

Pericyte degeneration and acellular capillaries are increased in the feet of human diabetic patients. Tilton RG, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Dec;28(12):895–900

Hypokalemic myopathy associated with primary aldosteronism and glycyrrhizine–induced pseudoaldosteronism. Ishikawa S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Dec;32(6):793–802

Motor unit fibre density in extremely hypertrophied skeletal muscles in man. Electrophysiological signs of muscle fibre hyperplasia. Larsson L, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986; 55(2):130–6

Neonatal nemaline myopathy presenting with multiple joint contractures. Bucher HU, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Sep; 144(3):288–90

Effects of passive exercise on neurogenic atrophy in rat skeletal muscle. Pachter BR, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Nov; 90(2):467–70

Fiber type and fiber size changes in selected thigh muscles six months after low thoracic spinal cord transection in adult cats: exercise effects. Roy RR, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):675–85

Muscle pathology in total knee replacement for severe osteoarthritis: a histochemical and morphometric study. Glasberg MR, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1986; 34(1):37–40

Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita: spectrum of pathologic changes. Banker BQ. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Jul;17(7):656–72

Lysosomal storage in human skeletal muscle. Carpenter S, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Jul;17(7):683–703 (61 ref.)

Mononuclear cells in myopathies: quantitation of functionally distinct subsets, recognition of antigen–specific cell–mediated cytotoxicity in some diseases, and implications for the pathogenesis of the different inflammatory myopathies. Engel AG, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Jul;17(7):704–21

Transformation of lymphoma to amyloidoma following radiation therapy. Levitan N, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Oct; 16(10):1072–4

Proliferative myositis (report of two cases). Sharma SC, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1985 Jul;28(3):273–6

Hereditary motor neuropathy, distal type: electrophysiological and pathological studies of a case. Bottacchi E, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;6(4):513–6

Benign congenital hypotonia with uniform type 1 fibers and aspecific ultrastructural changes in the muscle: a case with esophagus involvement. Spagnoli LG, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep;6(3):317–21

Blood flow and glycogen use in hypertrophied rat muscles during exercise. Armstrong RB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):683–7

Analysis of sampling errors in biopsy techniques using data from whole muscle cross sections. Lexell J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Oct;59(4):1228–35

Ultrasonographic evaluation of the rotator cuff and biceps tendon. Middleton WD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;68(3):440–50

Role of stress fiber–like structures in assembling nascent myofibrils in myosheets recovering from exposure to ethyl methanesulfonate. Antin PB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr; 102(4):1464–79

An easy way to orientate small muscle biopsy tissue. So PC. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Nov;38(11):1312–3

Dystrophy–like myopathy in the cat. Vos JH, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 May;96(3):335–41

Muscle as an autopsy material for evaluation of fatal cases of drug overdose. Christensen H, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 1985 May–Jun;25(3):191–206

Effect of denervation on primate laryngeal muscles: a morphologic and morphometric study. Sahgal V, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 May;100(5):553–60

Alteration of the connective tissue network of striated muscle in copper deficient rats. Borg TK, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Dec;17(12):1173–83

Cytogenetic analysis and muscle differentiation in a girl with severe muscular dystrophy. Meola G, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Jun;233(3):168–70

Tubular aggregates: their association with myalgia. Niakan E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Sep; 48(9):882–6

Muscle hypertrophy in chronic polymyositis [letter] Prasad K, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 48(12):1309

The association of cardiac muscle necrosis and inflammation with the degenerative and persistent myopathy of MDX mice. Bridges LR. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;72(2–3):147–57

Quantitative analysis of quadriceps muscle biopsy. Results in 7 definite and 45 possible carriers of Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Doriguzzi C, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb; 72(2–3):201–9

Type 2B muscle fibre deficiency in myotonia and paramyotonia congenita. A genetically determined histochemical fibre type pattern? Heene R, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Mar;73(1):23–30

Congenital muscular dystrophy. A histochemical study with morphometric analysis on biopsied muscles. Kihira S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep;70(2):139–49

Nerve and muscle vulnerability to ischemia. Korthals JK, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;71(2–3):283–90

"Ragged–red" fibres in myotonic dystrophy.Ono S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul;74(2–3):247–55

Pentazocine induced myocutaneous sclerosis. Hertzman A, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Feb;13(1):210–4

Effects of 2500 Hz sinusoidal current on fibre area and strength of the quadriceps femoris. St. Pierre D, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Mar;26(1):60–6

Fiber composition and morphometry of the quadriceps femoris muscle in athletes and non–athletic individuals after knee injury. Slager UT, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Sep;25(3):155–63

The clinical anatomy of commonly injured muscle bellies. Chammout MO, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Jun;26(6):549–52

Ultrastructural studies on muscular atrophy in Marek's disease. II. Muscular lesions in spontaneous cases. Madarame H, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;34(1):51–75

Histological abnormalities in muscle from patients with certain types of fibrositis. Bartels EM, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 5;1(8484):755–7

Changes of relaxation times T1 and T2 in rat tissues after biopsy and fixation. Kamman RL, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985;3(3):245–50

Relaxation times of normal and atrophied muscle. LeBlanc A, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 Jul–Aug;13(4):514–7

Premortem examination of the cricopharyngeus muscle in oculopharyngeal muscular dystrophy: inflammatory cells and tubular aggregates—case report. Watters MR, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 Dec;150(12):686–8

The development of central cores in both fiber types in tenotomized muscle. Baker JH. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Feb; 8(2):115–9

A new clamp for muscle and nerve biopsy [letter] Bardosi A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct;8(8):725

Postpoliomyelitis muscle pseudohypertrophy. Bertorini TE, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct;8(8):644–9

Facioscapulohumeral muscular dystrophy: the choice of a biopsy site. Bodensteiner JB, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jul–Aug;9(6):544–7

The effect of stretch removal on muscle weight and proteolytic enzyme activity in normal and dystrophic chicken muscles. Day RK, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul–Aug;7(6):482–5

Needle biopsy of skeletal muscle [letter] Heckmatt JZ, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Sep;7(7):594

Diagnostic advantage of needle muscle biopsy and ultrasound imaging in the detection of focal pathology in a girl with limb girdle dystrophy. Heckmatt JZ, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct;8(8):705–9

Postnatal histochemical fiber type differentiation in normal and hypothyroid rat soleus muscle. Sugie H, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct;8(8):654–60

Type 2 fiber predominance in muscle cramp and exertional myalgia. Telerman–Toppet N, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Sep;8(7):563–7

Muscle regeneration and satellite cells in Fukuyama type congenital muscular dystrophy. Terasawa K. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jun;9(5):465–70

Chronic peripheral neuropathy: unusual nerve and muscle biopsy findings [letter] Vital A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jun;9(5):471–2

Tissue culture studies of muscle disorders: Part I. Techniques, cell growth, morphology, cell surface. Witkowski JA. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Mar–Apr;9(3):191–207 (134 ref.)

Target fibers in multiple sclerosis: implications for pathogenesis. Riggs JE, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Feb; 36(2):297–8

Histochemical fibre typing and ultrastructure of the small fibres in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Watkins SC, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;11(6):447–60

A case of congenital neuromuscular disease with uniform type I fibers, abnormal mitochondrial network and jagged Z–line. Pellegrini G, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 Aug; 16(3):162–6

Spontaneous medulloblastoma with myoblasts in a Sprague–Dawley rat. Shirota K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr;48(2):409–11

Muscle fiber type changes in human skeletal muscle after injuries and immobilization. Häggmark T, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Feb;9(2):181–5

Clinical pathological correlation. Johnston M, et al. **Pediatr Neurosci** 1985–86;12(2):104–11

Morphological and biochemical changes in soleus and extensor digitorum longus muscles of rats orbited in Spacelab 3. Riley DA, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S207–8

Metastasis of malignant neoplasms to skeletal muscle. Acinas García O, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(1):57–67

Changes in histochemical profile of muscle after long–term electrical stimulation in patients with idiopathic scoliosis. Grimby G, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1985;17(4):191–6

Muscle biopsy in primary fibromyalgia. Light–microscopical and histochemical findings. Bengtsson A, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1986;15(1):1–6

Myonecrosis, myoglobinuria and acute renal failure induced by South American rattlesnake (Crotalus durissus terrificus) envenomation in Brazil. Azevedo–Marques MM, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(4):631–6

Ability of polyvalent (Crotalidae) antivenom to neutralize local myonecrosis induced by Crotalus atrox venom. Ownby CL, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(2):201–3

Post–mortem findings in a Shetland sheepdog with dermatomyositis. Hargis AM, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jul; 23(4):509–11

Histochemical and morphometric evaluation of skeletal muscle from horses with exertional rhabdomyolysis (tying–up). McEwen SA, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jul; 23(4):400–10

Hereditary myopathy in Labrador retrievers: a morphologic study. McKerrell RE, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jul;23(4):411–7

Muscle fibre types and enzyme activities in healthy foals and foals affected by muscular dystrophy. Ronéus B, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1986 Jan;33(1):1–12

[Skeletal muscle in uremia] Janda J. **Cesk Patol** 1986 May; 22(2):111–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Hypokalemic paresis and myopathy after consumption of a bitter brandy. Licorice–induced pseudo–hyperaldosteronism] Kirkegaard L, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Aug 26;147(35):2765–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Cutaneous and muscular lesions following acute irradiation in swine. Histological and histoenzymological study] Lefaix JL, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1985;5(4–5):249–58 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The rigid spinal column syndrome. Aspects of hypotrophy and predominance of type I muscular fibers] Tardieu M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1986 Feb;43(2):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[An uncommon syndrome: the trapped popliteal vein. Apropos of a case] Leconte D, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1986 May;123(5):358–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Myopathy with tubular aggregates. Clinical, biological and histological study of 2 cases] Roullet E, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(10):655–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Muscle necroses—CT aspects] Franze I, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1985 Dec;5(4):190–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Muscle biopsy in the diagnosis of neuromuscular diseases] Seitz D. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969; 10–11:173–81 (Ger)

[NMR tomography of the skeletal muscles in neuromuscular diseases] Rodiek SO. **ROFO** 1985 Oct;143(4):418–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Differential diagnosis of local muscular hypertrophy as demonstrated by extensive multiple–site muscle involvement in malignant histiocytoma] Helzel MV, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1986 Jun;39(6):156–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experience with percutaneous needle muscle biopsy in pediatrics: alternatives to open biopsy?] Boltshauser E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 29;116(13):396–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[7 MHz real–time sonography of the skeletal musculature in Duchenne muscular dystrophy] Forst R, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1985 Dec;6(6):336–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Recent diagnostic and pathogenetic aspects of neuromuscular diseases] Guilotta F. **Pathologica** 1985 Mar–Apr;77(1048):121–31 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of malignant epithelioid schwannoma in the triceps muscle of the arm] Miura K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986

Apr;32(4):440–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Denervation supersensitivity of the detrusor muscle due to bladder overdistension, with special reference to the relationship between supersensitivity, and changes in the connective tissue] Yokoyama O, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Dec;31(12):2127–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Local irritation of isotonic acetic acid solutions of the rabbit M. vastus lateralis and confirmation of the injected sites] Ochiai T, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1985 Oct;34(4):399–406 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Respiratory muscle atrophy and rehabilitation] Nakata K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Sep;33(9):1101–7 (49 ref.) (Jpn)
[Myonecrosis following cerebral arterial spasm in meningitis. Case report] Yamashima T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;25(10):818–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Two sisters with mannosidosis: clinical manifestations and pathologic findings of the skeletal muscle] Kawai H, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;75(5):638–43 (Jpn)
[An infantile case of nemaline myopathy with severe respiratory failure] Ishibashi T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Nov;17(6):565–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of Fabry's disease without angiokeratoma: clinical, biochemical and electron microscopic study] Sumi K, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Jan;18(1):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Congenital myopathy without specific muscle pathologic features. Case report] Yuza F, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Jan;18(1):70–2 (Jpn)
[A sporadic case of distal myopathy with market elevation of creatine phosphokinase] Sasaki S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Jan;26(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of nemaline myopathy with uniform type I fiber and unique hybrid pattern of myosin light chains] Takeda S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Feb;26(2):119–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Poliomyelitis—an acute disease only?] Gilhus NE, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Mar 10;106(7):546–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Histological characteristics of stress-induced myopathy of the musculus longissimus dorsi in swine] Sośnicki A. **Patol Pol** 1985 Jul–Sep;36(3):302–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Basophilic transformation of the muscle cells of mice during infection with Trichinella spiralis larvae. I. Intramuscular (synchronous) infection with larvae of various developmental stages] Gabryel P, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985;31(3):289–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Pseudohypertrophic myopathy caused by cysticercosis. Report of a case] Lara-Peixoto MI, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Dec;43(4):396–402 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Changes in skeletal muscles in experimental thyrotoxic myopathy] Kazakov VM. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Aug;89(8):84–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Fibrofatty changes in the muscles in arterial occlusions of the extremities] Permiakov NK, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985; 47(5):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Method for electrodiagnosis of the necrotic zone in skeletal muscles] Babinkov VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;100(9):375–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
["Ragged red" muscular fibers in 2 patients with neuromuscular diseases] Vlaški-Jekić S, et al. **Neurologija** 1985;34(1–4):131–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Inguinopelvic tumor as sign of an articular disorder of the hip] Larrosa Padró M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Dec 14;85(20):843–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Mechanism of action of myotoxins isolated from snake venoms] Gutiérrez JM, et al. **Rev Biol Trop** 1984 Nov; 32(2):213–22 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Local effects of the external secretions of Sphaerobothria hoffmanni (Araneae: Theraphosidae) from Costa Rica] Herrero MV. **Rev Biol Trop** 1984 Nov;32(2):209–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

A comparison of muscle fiber characteristics at different levels of the vertebral column in the rhesus monkey. Ford DM, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;126(3):163–6
Rotational dynamics of proteins in glycerinated muscle fibres. Belágyi J, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 1984; 19(3–4):229–46
Mechanics of the knee. A study of joint and muscle load with clinical applications. Nisell R. **Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl]** 1985;216:1–42
Mechanical power output in children aged 11 and 14 years. Davies CT, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Sep;74(5):760–4
Quantification of the Na,K-pumps in mammalian skeletal muscle. Nørgaard A. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986;58 Suppl 1:1–34 (138 ref.)
Myotonic responses produced by alteration of the function of ionic channels. Gesztelyi I, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(3):293–301
Relations between the shapes of different muscle potentials. Experimental and model investigations. Gydikov A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1985;11(4):33–41
Effect of short interstimulus intervals on the intra- and extracellular action potentials of isolated frog muscle fibres. Radicheva N, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1986; 12(1):26–35
Adaptive response of human skeletal muscle to simulated hypergravity condition. Bosco C. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Aug;124(4):507–13
The effects of tenotomy and compensatory hypertrophy on the postnatal development of soleus motor units in the cat. Gollvik L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr; 126(4):565–73
Changes in the probability of firing of motor units following electrical stimulation in human limb muscles. Tarkka IM. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jan;126(1):61–5
Why is there a delay in the increased oxygen consumption during the rest–work transition in skeletal muscle? Connett RJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:271–81 (16 ref.)
Control of respiration in intact muscle. Mahler M. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:193–212 (49 ref.)
EMG of scapulohumeral muscles in the chimpanzee during reaching and "arboreal" locomotion.Larson SG, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Jun;176(2):171–90
Grip strength, muscle fatigue, and body composition in nomadic Turkana pastoralists. Little MA, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Mar;69(3):335–44
Bilateralism of EMG profiles in human locomotion. Arsenault AB, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 1986 Feb;65(1):1–16
Electromyographic study of the scapular rotators during arm abduction in the scapular plane. Bagg SD, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 1986 Jun;65(3):111–24
Effects of localized hyper- and hypothermia on maximal isometric grip strength. Barnes WS, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 1985 Dec;64(6):305–14
Gains in range of ankle dorsiflexion using three popular stretching techniques. Etnyre BR, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 1986 Aug;65(4):189–96
Effect of ankle position on isometric quadriceps strengthening. Tepperman PS, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 1986 Apr;65(2):69–74
Facultative thermogenesis induced by carbohydrate: a skeletal muscle component mediated by epinephrine. Astrup A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):E226–9
Potentiated muscular thermogenesis in cold-acclimated muscovy duckling. Barre H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov; 249(5 Pt 2):R533–8
Extrarenal potassium adaptation: role of skeletal muscle. Blachley JD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):F313–8
Energetics and mechanics of frog skeletal muscle in hypotonic solution. Burchfield DM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):C66–71
System for automatic activation of skinned muscle fibers. Chiu YC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C522–6
Mechanical and histochemical characterization of skeletal muscles from senescent rats. Eddinger TJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C421–30
Increased aerobic glucose oxidation by cAMP in cultured regenerated skeletal myotubes. Freerksen DL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):C713–9
Estimate of muscle-shortening rate during locomotion. Lindstedt SL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):R699–703
Inositol trisphosphate enhances calcium release in skinned cardiac and skeletal muscle. Nosek TM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):C807–11
Stimulation rate, potentiators, and sarcomere length–tension relationship of muscle. Rome LC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C497–502
Use of dP/dt and rise time to estimate speed of shortening in muscle. Stevens ED, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):R510–3
Velocity of shortening and myosin isozymes in two types of rabbit fast-twitch muscle fibers. Sweeney HL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C431–4
Influence of surface pH on intracellular pH regulation in cardiac and skeletal muscle. Vanheel B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):C748–60
The tennis stroke: an EMG analysis of selected muscles with rackets of increasing grip size. Adelsberg S. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Mar–Apr;14(2):139–42
Fine wire electromyography analysis of muscles of the shoulder during swimming. Nuber GW, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):7–11
The effect of muscle stimulation during resistive training on performance parameters. Wolf SL, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):18–23
Bovine longissimus muscle glycogen concentration in response to isometric contraction and exogenous epinephrine. Crouse JD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Apr; 47(4):939–41
The effect of low frequency fatigue on endurance exercise in the sternomastoid muscle of normal humans. Efthimiou J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Apr;133(4):667–71
The effect of sleep deprivation on activity of the genioglossus muscle. Leiter JC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Dec; 132(6):1242–5
Can noncardiac muscle provide useful cardiac assistance? Preliminary studies of the properties of skeletal muscle. Stevens L, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Aug;52(8):423–7
Electromyographic study of the trapezius (upper portion) and levator scapulae muscles in some movements of the shoulders. Büll ML, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;159(1–5):21–7
Descriptive and functional morphology of the neck and forelimb of the striped hyena (Hyaena hyaena, L. 1758). Spoor CF, et al. **Anat Anz** 1986;161(5):375–87
Disuse and d-tubocurarine sensitivity in isolated muscles. Waud BE, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Dec;64(12):1178–82
Recruitment properties of monopolar and bipolar epimysial electrodes. Grandjean PA, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1986; 14(1):53–66
Stapedius reflex to electrical stimulation in a patient with a cochlear implant. Jerger J, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Mar–Apr;95(2 Pt 1):151–7
Relationships between chemical and mechanical events during muscular contraction. Hibberd MG, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Biophys Chem** 1986;15:119–61 (165 ref.)
Magnesium and manganese ions modulate Ca2+ uptake and its energetic coupling in sarcoplasmic reticulum. Gomes da Costa A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 15; 249(1):199–206
Effects of passive flexion of the forepaw on the response gain of limb extensors to sinusoidal stimulation of labyrinth receptors. d'Ascanio P, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 1985 Jul; 123(3):195–221
Manual muscle test scores and dynamometer test scores of knee extension strength. Bohannon RW. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jun;67(6):390–2
Overwork effect on partially denervated rat soleus muscle. Kinney CL, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 May; 67(5):286–9
Quantifying human muscle strength, endurance and fatigue. Milner-Brown HS, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Aug; 67(8):530–5
Electromechanical dynamometers for human muscle function testing. Murray DA, et al. **Australas Phys Eng Sci Med** 1985 Jul–Sep;8(3):126–35
Inhibitory effects of combined agonist and antagonist muscle vibration on H-reflex in man. Martin BJ, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Jul;57(7):681–7
Grasping in the pigeon (Columba livia): final common path mechanisms. Klein BG, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Dec; 18(3):201–13
Electromyographic analysis of the ingestion and rejection of sapid stimuli in the rat. Travers JB, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Aug;100(4):544–55
How closely are rat skeletal muscle development and regeneration processes related? Grim M, et al. **Bibl Anat** 1986;(29):154–72
Muscle regeneration: fetal myogenesis in a new setting. Schmalbruch H. **Bibl Anat** 1986;(29):126–53 (84 ref.)
The structure of myosin and its role in energy transduction in muscle. Shriver JW. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Apr; 64(4):265–76 (58 ref.)
An intrinsic mechanism for the oscillatory contraction of muscle. Akamatsu N, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1986;53(4):219–27
Influence of the muscle fibre end geometry on the extracellular potentials. Gydikov A, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1986; 54(1):1–8
Extracellular potentials of single active muscle fibres: effects of finite fibre length. Gydikov AA, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1986; 53(6):363–72
Symposium on basic and applied aspects of muscle physiology. October 1–4, 1985, DDR—Reinhardsbrunn. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S1–240
Investigation into the functional characteristic of m. quadriceps femoris in man with "stimulation mechanography". Beyer L, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S131–4
Adaptation of skeletal motor drives under isometric, isokinetic and isotonic working conditions. Blümel G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S93–6
Investigations of the time series structure of the EMG during sustained isometric contractions of back muscles. Bräuer D, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S89–92
Characteristics of muscle-cellular adaptation to intense physical loads. Brzank KD, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S107–10
Sex- and age-related behaviour of the integrated EMG during one-arm cranking. Frauendorf H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S85–7
Motor unit activity during different functional states of the neuromuscular system. Gantchev GN, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S69–75
Motor unit potentials at high muscle activity recorded by selective electrodes. Gydikov A, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S63–8
Controversial aspects of skeletal muscle tone. Hnik P. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S139–43
On local muscular endurance capacity in repeated isometric work dependent on the interspersed rest periods. Kramer H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S81–4
Quick release by shortening both ends of the muscle fibre. Küchler G. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S29–32
Contribution to the diagnostic reliability of the combined stimulation myographic/mechanographic method applied to the musculus quadriceps femoris. Laube W. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S135–8
Regeneration of mammalian striated muscle. Marechal G. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S125–30
Muscle fibre conduction velocity during fatiguing and nonfatiguing isometric arm contractions. Mucke R, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S77–80
Myosin light chain functions. Schaub MC, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S39–44
Structural changes during contraction in vertebrate skeletal muscle as studied by time-resolved X-ray diffraction technique. Sugi H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986; 45(1–2):S15–22

Laser diffraction and speckling studies in skeletal and heart muscle. Wussling M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986; 45(1–2):S23–7

The dynamic sodium current of human skeletal muscle. Zite-Ferenczy F, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986; 45(1–2):S9–14

Agonists Bay–K8644 and CGP–28392 open calcium channels reconstituted from skeletal muscle transverse tubules. Affolter H, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Aug;48(2):341–7

Optical depolarization changes in single, skinned muscle fibers. Evidence for cross–bridge involvement. Baskin RJ, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Jul;50(1):63–74

Potassium efflux from single skinned skeletal muscle fibers. Best PM, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Dec;48(6):907–13

Equatorial x–ray diffraction from single skinned rabbit psoas fibers at various degrees of activation. Changes in intensities and lattice spacing. Brenner B, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Nov; 48(5):829–34

Energetics of activation in frog skeletal muscle at sarcomere lengths beyond myofilament overlap. Burchfield DM, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Dec;48(6):1049–51

Model–independent electron spin resonance for measuring order of immobile components in a biological assembly. Burghardt TP, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Sep;48(3):401–9

Time–resolved fluorescence polarization from ordered biological assemblies. Burghardt TP. **Biophys J** 1985 Oct; 48(4):623–31

Charge movements measured during transverse–tubular uncoupling in frog skeletal muscle. Campbell DT. **Biophys J** 1986 Aug;50(2):329–38

Stiffness and force in activated frog skeletal muscle fibers. Cecchi G, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Feb;49(2):437–51

Photoactivation and dissociation of agonist molecules at the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor in voltage–clamped rat myoballs. Chabala LD, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Aug; 48(2):241–6

Kinetics of force redevelopment in isolated intact frog fibers in solutions of varied osmolarity. Gulati J, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Apr;49(4):949–55

Critical dependence of calcium–activated force on width in highly compressed skinned fibers of the frog. Gulati J, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Nov;48(5):781–7

"Crystalline" myosin cross–bridge array in relaxed bony fish muscle. Low–angle x–ray diffraction from plaice fin muscle and its interpretation. Harford J, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Jul; 50(1):145–55

Kinetics of unliganded acetylcholine receptor channel gating. Jackson MB. **Biophys J** 1986 Mar;49(3):663–72

Electrical properties of the myotendon region of frog twitch muscle fibers measured in the frequency domain. Milton RL, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Aug;48(2):253–67

Opentime heterogeneity during bursting of sodium channels in frog skeletal muscle. Patlak JB, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Mar;49(3):773–7

Equilibrium muscle cross–bridge behavior. Theoretical considerations. Schoenberg M. **Biophys J** 1985 Sep; 48(3):467–75

Muscle cross–bridge kinetics in rigor and in the presence of ATP analogues. Schoenberg M, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Dec;48(6):863–71

Modeling of proton spin relaxation in muscle tissue using nuclear magnetic resonance spin grouping and exchange analysis. Sobol WT, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Jul;50(1):181–91

Time–resolved x–ray study of effect of sinusoidal length change on tetanized frog muscle. Wakabayashi K, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Feb;49(2):581–4

Beijing to Hong Kong super–marathon—sports medicine research. Chan KM, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1985 Sep; 19(3):145–7

Discoveries on muscle: observation, theory, and experiment. Huxley AF. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 12; 293(6539):115–7

Conditioning of crossed extensor reflex pathways by independent natural stimulation of labyrinth, neck and elbow joint afferents. Baxendale RH, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):41–6

Contribution of electrogenic sodium–potassium ATPase to resting membrane potential of cultured rat skeletal myotubes. Brodie C, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11; 347(1):28–35

The cervico–ocular reflex in normal subjects and patients with absent vestibular function. Bronstein AM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14;373(1–2):399–408

Initial agonist burst is modified by perturbations preceding movement. Brown SH, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 9; 377(2):311–22

Activity of wrist muscles during step–tracking movements in different directions. Hoffman DS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1–2):287–91

Stimulus–related correlations between medial gastrocnemius muscle tension and homonymous motoneuron membrane potential result from non–linearities. Koehler W, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23;343(2):388–93

Electrical and mechanical changes in human soleus muscle during sustained maximum isometric contractions. Kukulka CG, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1;362(1):47–54

Correlations between EEG state and spontaneous and evoked axial muscle EMG. Sullivan JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 12;368(1):197–200

A preliminary appraisal of hyperbarism effect on the local muscle fatigue during saturated diving. Dolmierski R, et al. **Bull Inst Marit Trop Med Gdynia** 1984;35(1–2):11–4

Coordination of Ca2+ regulating and Ca2+ regulated processes in the study of muscle function. Belcastro AN, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1986 Mar;11(1):11–5

Modification of motor output to compensate for unanticipated load conditions during rapid voluntary movements. Lee RG, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 May; 13(2):97–102

Hg2+–induced contracture in mechanically skinned fibers of frog skeletal muscle. Aoki T, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;63(9):1070–4

Tension responses of frog skeletal muscle to ramp and step length changes. Bressler BH. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;63(12):1617–20

A fast–twitch oxidative–glycolytic muscle with a robust inward calcium current. Carlsen RC, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;63(8):958–65

The influence of D2O, perchlorate, and variation in temperature on the potential–dependent contractile function of frog skeletal muscle. Foulks JG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;63(6):693–703

Stereospecific opioid drug receptors on excitable cell membranes. Frank GB. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 63(9):1023–32 (94 ref.)

Excitation–contraction coupling in crab muscle fibers with swollen T tubules. Leal–Cardoso JH, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;63(7):879–85

The interactive effects of fatigue and pH on the ionic conductance of frog sartorius muscle fibers. Renaud JM, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;63(11):1444–53

The effects of pH on the kinetics of fatigue and recovery in frog sartorius muscle. Renaud JM, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;63(11):1435–43

Changes in isometric contractile properties of extensor digitorum longus and soleus muscles of C57BL/6J mice following denervation. Webster DM, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;63(6):681–6

Degeneration–regeneration as a mechanism contributing to the fast to slow conversion of chronically stimulated fast–twitch rabbit muscle. Maier A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(3):635–43

Histochemical and fatigue characteristics of conditioned canine latissimus dorsi muscle. Mannion JD, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Feb;58(2):298–304

Interaction of chest wall and abdominal muscles in wind instrument players. A preliminary report. Cugell DW. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):15–20

The muscles of the upper airways. van Lunteren E, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1986 Jun;7(2):171–88 (162 ref.)

Telemetric electromyographic analysis of muscle transferred to the os calcis. Hsu LC, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Dec; (201):71–4

Microcapillary infusion technique for measurement of intramuscular pressure during exercise. Styf JR, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jun;(207):253–62

Forearm composition and muscle function in trained and untrained limbs. Maughan RJ, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1986 Aug; 6(4):389–96

Symposium on profiling. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Jan;3(1):1–294

Delayed onset muscle soreness and training. Byrnes WC, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Jul;5(3):605–14 (45 ref.)

Muscle strength and fiber typing. Marino M, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Jan;3(1):85–100

Musculoskeletal performance testing and profiling of elite competitive fencers. Sapega AA, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Jan;3(1):231–44

Coordinate expression of myogenic functions and polyoma virus replication. Felsani A, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1985;50:753–7

Glycogen utilization in isolated frog muscle: an effect of passive mechanical stretch. Barnes WS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(2):243–6

Mechanical properties of denervated amphibian muscle. McDonagh MJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986; 84(1):123–6

Enhanced contractile activity of goldfish skeletal muscle related to cold acclimation. Yamawaki H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(3):549–53

Deterioration of chum salmon muscle during spawning migration—VI. Changes in serum protease inhibitory activity during spawning migration of chum salmon (oncorhynchus keta). Ando S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(1):111–5

Inhibitory effect of carp muscle trypsin inhibitor on mammalian pancreatic proteinases. Toyohara H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(2):283–5

Inhibition of GABA uptake potentiates the effects of exogenous GABA on locust skeletal muscle. Shepherd D, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):315–21

Generation of calcium action potentials in crustacean muscle fibers following exposure to sulfhydryl reagents. Zuazaga C, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):409–16

A computer model of neck muscle endurance and fatigue as a function of helmet loading. Phillips CA, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1986;16(2):103–30

Myoelectric control of prostheses. Parker PA, et al. **Crit Rev Biomed Eng** 1986;13(4):283–310 (143 ref.)

Closed–loop control of movement of skeletal muscle. Petrofsky JS, et al. **Crit Rev Biomed Eng** 1985;13(1):35–96 (164 ref.)

Regeneration of muscle following cryosurgery of the tongue. Whittaker DK, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Oct;22(5):457–67

A satellite cell mitogen from crushed adult muscle. Bischoff R. **Dev Biol** 1986 May;115(1):140–7

Muscle degeneration in the postclosional development of a Drosophila mutant, abnormal proboscis extension reflex C (aperC). Kimura K, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Sep; 117(1):194–203

Early stages in the formation and stabilization of acetylcholine receptor aggregates on cultured myotubes: sensitivity to temperature and azide. Olek AJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Sep;117(1):24–34

Immunochemical analysis of troponin T isoforms in adult, embryonic, regenerating, and denervated chicken fast skeletal muscles. Shimizu N, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Oct; 111(2):324–34

Skeletal muscle adaptability. I: Review of basic properties. Lieber RL. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1986 Jun;28(3):390–7 (36 ref.)

Synapse formation and induction of acetylcholine receptors by spinal neurones in cocultures with sympathetic ganglion and muscle cells. Leah JD, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1986; 8(2):76–88

Role of muscle in CO2 production after oral glucose administration in man. Meistas MT, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Oct;34(10):960–3

Stance and gait perturbations in children: developmental aspects of compensatory mechanisms. Berger W, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov; 61(5):385–95

H–reflex changes during static stretching and two variations of proprioceptive neuromuscular facilitation techniques. Etnyre BR, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Feb;63(2):174–9

The muscle activity spectrum: spectral analysis of muscle force as an estimator of overall motor unit activity. Hömberg V, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar;63(3):209–22

Presaccadic spike potential. Relation to eye movement direction. Thickbroom GW, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Sep;64(3):211–4

Envelope EMG spectral analysis in the studies of physiological and pathological tremor. Andreeva YeA, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 25(5):273–93

New method to determine motor point and electrical activity of muscle (IEMG) during effort. Helin P, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 May;26(3):217–25

Noise in quantitative electromyography. Hirose K, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;25(5):341–52

Triceps surae E.M.G. power spectrum changes during sustained submaximal isometric contractions at different muscle lengths. Huijing PA, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 May;26(3):181–92

Influence of the fibre end on the calculated extracellular potentials of single muscle fibres. Trayanova N. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;25(6):443–51

Is a guanine nucleotide–binding protein involved in excitation–contraction coupling in skeletal muscle? Di Virgilio F, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb;5(2):259–62

A comparison of knee joint and muscle forces in women 36 weeks pregnant and four weeks after delivery. Ellis MI, et al. **Eng Med** 1985 Apr;14(2):95–9

Purine metabolism in the horse—are evolutionary differences linked to muscular performance? Harkness RA. **Equine Vet J** 1986 Jan;18(1):5–6

Muscle fatigue: the other side of the performance coin [editorial] Harris RC. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Nov;17(6):409–11

Handle positions and angles in a dynamic lifting task. Part 1. Biomechanical considerations. Drury CG, et al. **Ergonomics** 1986 Jun;29(6):743–68

Handle positions and angles in a dynamic lifting task. Part 2. Psychophysical measures and heart rate. Drury CG, et al. **Ergonomics** 1986 Jun;29(6):769–77

Upper to lower body muscular strength and endurance ratios for women and men. Falkel JE, et al. **Ergonomics** 1985 Dec;28(12):1661–70

Isometric and isokinetic testing of lifting strength of males in teamwork. Karwowski W, et al. **Ergonomics** 1986 Jul; 29(7):869–78

A psychophysical study of the effects of load and frequency upon selection of workload in repetitive lifting. Nicholson LM, et al. **Ergonomics** 1986 Jul;29(7):903–11

Effect of food intake on exercise fatigue in trained and untrained subjects. Arieli A, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(3):297–300

The mechanical efficiency of locomotion in men and women with special emphasis on stretch–shortening cycle exercises. Aura O, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986; 55(1):37–43

A comparison of contractile properties in human arm and leg muscles. Bélanger AY, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(3):326–30

Biomechanical analysis of drop and countermovement jumps. Bobbert MF, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;54(6):566–73

The effect of backrest inclination, lumbar support and thoracic support on erector spinae muscles when lifting. Boudrifa H, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(5):538–45

Muscle activity and fatigue in the shoulder muscles during repetitive work. An electromyographic study. Christensen H. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;54(6):596–601

Muscle weakness following sustained and rhythmic isometric contractions in man. Davies CT, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(3):301–5

Power output and work in different muscle groups during

ergometer cycling. Ericson MO, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(3):229–35

Sex- and age-related blood pressure response to dynamic work with small muscle masses. Kobryn U, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(1):79–82

Skeletal muscle damage: a study of isotope uptake, enzyme efflux and pain after stepping. Newham DJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(1):106–12

Transfer effects in endurance exercise. Adaptations in trained and untrained muscles. Rösler K, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(4):355–62

Human skeletal muscle fiber type alteration with high-intensity intermittent training. Simoneau JA, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(3):250–3

Activity of mono- and biarticular leg muscles during sprint running. Simonsen EB, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(5):524–32

Muscular performance during seated work elevated by two different EMG methods. Winkel J, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(2):167–73

Regional and systemic effects of short-term intense muscular work on plasma concentration and content of total and ionized calcium. Ljunghall S, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;15(5):248–52

Electrophysiological study of the snout reflex in normal subjects and in parkinsonian and pseudobulbar patients. Girlanda P, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986;25(3):166–71

Protein as a fuel for endurance exercise. Dohm GL. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1986;14:143–73 (131 ref.)

Isokinetic dynamometry: implications for muscle testing and rehabilitation. Osternig LR. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1986; 14:45–80 (70 ref.)

The physiology of static exercise. Petrofsky JS, et al. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1986;14:1–44 (168 ref.)

Physiology of upper body exercise. Sawka MN. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1986;14:175–211 (147 ref.)

The pudendal nerve-evoked response in axial muscle. Cohen MS, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;61(1):175–85

Initial agonist burst duration changes with movement amplitude in a deafferented patient. Cooke JD, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(1):184–7

Postural forearm changes induced by predictable in time or voluntary triggered unloading in man. Dufossé M, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(2):330–4

Perceptual and motor effects of agonist–antagonist muscle vibration in man. Gilhodes JC, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 61(2):395–402

Relative activation of two human elbow flexors under isometric conditions: a cautionary note concerning flexor equivalence. Howard JD, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 62(1):199–202

Postural responses in the cat to unexpected rotations of the supporting surface: evidence for a centrally generated synergic organization. Macpherson JM, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(1):152–60

The attainment of target position during step-tracking movements despite a shift of initial position. Sittig AC, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(2):407–10

Separate control of arm position and velocity demonstrated by vibration of muscle tendon in man. Sittig AC, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):445–53

How is the normal locomotor program modified to produce backward walking? Thorstensson A. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 61(3):664–8

Independent control of initial kinematics and terminal oscillations of rapid positioning movements. Walter CB. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(2):402–6

Position dependence of stretch reflex dynamics at the human ankle. Weiss PL, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;63(1):49–59

Characterization of the giant myofiber in bovine skeletal muscle. Sink JD, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1986;54(1):1–7

Expression of cellular oncogenes in teratoma-derived cell lines. Sejersen T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Sep;160(1):19–30

Long-term effects of spinal cord transection on fast and slow rat skeletal muscle. I. Contractile properties. Lieber RL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;91(3):423–34

Fatigue from high- and low-frequency muscle stimulation: role of sarcolemma action potentials. Metzger JM, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Aug;93(2):320–33

Unity of costal and crural diaphragmatic activity in respiration. Pollard MJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Oct; 90(1):187–93

Respiratory functions of the inferior pharyngeal constrictor and sternohyoid muscles during sleep. Sherrey JH, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Apr;92(1):267–77

Skeletal muscle endurance: the effect of increased availability of endogenous long-chain fatty acid fuel. Soza M, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;91(3):449–62

Membrane potential and intracellular potassium and sodium activities after denervation of soleus muscles of neonatal rats. Ward KM, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Aug;93(2):419–22

Effect of denervation during development upon membrane potential and intracellular potassium and sodium activities of skeletal muscle of the rat. Ward KM, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul;93(1):261–9

Ca2+ activation of troponin C-extracted vertebrate striated fast-twitch muscle fibers. Babu A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 14;203(1):20–4

Mechanisms underlying the asynchronous replacement of myosin light chain isoforms during stimulation-induced fibre-type transformation of skeletal muscle. Brown WE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 18;192(2):235–8

Role of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate in excitation–contraction coupling in skeletal muscle. Volpe P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):1–4 (39 ref.)

Regeneration of entire skeletal muscles. Carlson BM. **Fed Proc** 1986 Apr;45(5):1456–60

Skeletal muscle regeneration: a historical perspective. Faulkner JA, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Apr;45(5):1454–5

Morphological aspects of muscle fiber regeneration. Ontell M. **Fed Proc** 1986 Apr;45(5):1461–5

Predictive value of manual muscle testing and gait analysis in normal ankles by dynamic electromyography. Perry J, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1986 Apr;6(5):254–9

Cybex evaluation of the relationship between anterior and posterior compartment lower leg muscles. Scranton PE Jr, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1985 Oct;6(2):85–9

Calcium currents recorded from segments of normal and denervated frog tonic muscle fibres. Zacharová D, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Dec;4(6):641–6

Isolation of full-length cDNAs encoding abundant adult human skeletal muscle mRNAs. Garrison JC, et al. **Gene** 1985;38(1–3):177–88

Parameters of the force–velocity curve of human muscle in relation to body dimensions. de Koning FL, et al. **Hum Biol** 1986 Apr;58(2):221–38

Failure to confirm a correlation between electromyogram and final position. Matheson J, et al. **Hum Neurobiol** 1985; 4(4):257–60

Muscular dystrophy and muscle regeneration. Ontell M. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Jul;17(7):673–82

Relationship of the biomechanical properties of muscles to their ability to utilize elastic deformation energy. Aruin AS, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;11(1):8–12

Electromyographic criteria for assessment of operator activity. Kuzavkova NA. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 11(4):295–9

Changes in working capacity and electrical activity of muscles during the development and compensation of fatigue due to strenuous muscular activity. Monogarov VD. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Mar–Apr;10(2):135–45

Study of recurrent inhibition during orthodromic stimulation of motoneurons. Pantseva RE. **Hum Physiol** 1984 May–Jun; 10(3):184–8

Some properties of the response of muscle to passive shortening. Safronov VA. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Jul–Aug; 10(4):294–300

Dependence of blood supply of the leg on its longitudinal dimensions and biomechanical properties of the skeletal muscles. Shchurov VA, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Mar–Apr; 10(2):123–8

Electrophysiological parameters of activity of brain systems concerned with mobilization of functional reserves during muscular fatigue. Sologub EB, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 May–Jun;10(3):175–84

At what age is supraspinal control of caudal segment of the spinal cord achieved in man? Starobinets MKh, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;10(6):429–35

A model study on the influence of structure and membrane capacitance on volume conduction in skeletal muscle tissue. Albers BA, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Jul; 33(7):681–9

A microprocessor-based polarity correlator for the on-line measurement of muscle fiber conduction velocity. Harba MI, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Dec;32(12):1071–7

The myoelectric signal of electrically stimulated muscle during recruitment: an inherent feedback parameter for a closed-loop control scheme. Solomonow M, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Aug;33(8):735–45

Analysis of fundamental human movement patterns through the use of in-depth antagonistic muscle models. Winters JM, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Oct;32(10):826–39

Protein degradation in functionally different muscles of rat during exhaustive exercise. Krishna Mohan P, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Nov;23(11):655–7

Differential response of slow and fast twitch fibres to denervation in young and adult rat EDL muscles. Talesara CL, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 May;23(5):247–52

Improvement in muscular efficiency as related to a standard task after yogic exercises in middle aged men. Ray US, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 Mar;83:343–8

Effects of sinusoidal whole-body vibration on the lumbar spine: the stress–strain relationship. Seidel H, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;57(3):207–23

Mathematical model of muscular fatigue. II. Changes of metabolites level and of force during exercise in relation to a fatigability parameter. Valentini FA, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1985 Nov;17(3–4):197–213

Sleep patterns in extrapyramidal disorders. Askenasy JJ. **Int J Neurol** 1981;15(1–2):62–76

The effect of exercise on the total water space and red blood cell volume of the gracilis muscle of the dog. Parker JA, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985;12(4):255–9

Cardiac and somatic activation in the continuous perceptual-motor task: the significance of threat and serious-mindedness. Svebak S. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1986 Jan;3(3):155–62

Failure of electrical myofeedback to augment the effects of physiotherapy in stroke. John J. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1986; 9(1):35–45

Morphology of immobilized skeletal muscle and the effects of a pre- and postimmobilization training program. Appell HJ. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Feb;7(1):6–12

Effects of prestretch intensity on mechanical efficiency of positive work and on elastic behavior of skeletal muscle in stretch-shortening cycle exercise. Aura O, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):137–43

Electromyographic and force production characteristics of leg extensor muscles of elite weight lifters during isometric, concentric, and various stretch-shortening cycle exercises. Häkkinen K, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):144–51

Training of muscle strength and power: interaction of neuromotoric, hypertrop[illegible]c, and mechanical factors. Komi PV. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7 Suppl 1:10–5

Isokinetic torque levels for knee extensors and knee flexors in soccer players. Oberg B, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Feb;7(1):50–3

Effects of eight weeks of bicycle ergometer sprint training on human muscle buffer capacity. Sharp RL, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Feb;7(1):13–7

Adrenergic regulation of adaptation to muscular activity. Yakovlev NN, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Oct;6(5):255–65 (230 ref.)

Myosin isoenzyme transitions in muscle development, maturation, and disease. Bandman E. **Int Rev Cytol** 1985; 97:97–131 (256 ref.)

Quantitative analysis of the oculocardiac reflex by traction on human extraocular muscle. Ohashi T, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jul;27(7):1160–4

Combined use of magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) and spectroscopy (MRS) by whole body magnets in studying skeletal muscle morphology and metabolism. Vock P, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Aug;20(5):486–91

Somatosensory evoked potentials to muscle percussion in humans: upper extremity. Pratt H, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 Jan;22(1):1–7

Comparison of electromyographic signals from different electrode placements in the palatoglossus muscle. Cooper DS, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Nov;78(5):1530–40 (72 ref.)

Electrophysiologic effects of the levo- and dextrorotatory isomers of sotalol in isolated cardiac muscle and their in vivo pharmacokinetics. Kato R, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jan;7(1):116–25

The stabilising function of the mm. iliocostales and the mm. multifidi during walking. Dofferhof AS, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Mar;140 (Pt 2):329–36

Dynamic knee extension as model for study of isolated exercising muscle in humans. Andersen P, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1647–53

Fatigue of intermittent submaximal voluntary contractions: central and peripheral factors. Bigland-Ritchie B, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):421–9

Delayed onset muscle soreness following repeated bouts of downhill running. Byrnes WC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Sep;59(3):710–5

Chronic electrical stimulation of nongrafted and grafted skeletal muscles in rats. Ciske PE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1434–9

Effects of breathing pattern on inspiratory muscle endurance in humans. Clanton TL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Dec; 59(6):1834–41

Triangularis sterni: a primary muscle of breathing in the dog. De Troyer A, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jan;60(1):14–21

Contractile characteristics and operating lengths of canine neck inspiratory muscles. Farkas GA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):220–6

Effect of inactivity and passive stretch on protein turnover in phasic and postural rat muscles. Loughna P, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):173–9

Pressure–flow effects on endurance of inspiratory muscles. McCool FD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jan;60(1):299–303

Mean airway opening pressure as an index of inspiratory muscle task intensity. McCool FD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jan;60(1):304–6

Intramuscular and surface electromyogram changes during muscle fatigue. Moritani T, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Apr; 60(4):1179–85

Coupling between triangularis sterni and parasternals during breathing in dogs. Ninane V, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):539–44

Skeletal muscle fatigue in vitro is temperature dependent. Segal SS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):660–5

Effects of beta 1- vs. beta 2-blockade on training adaptations in rat skeletal muscle. Thomas DP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May;60(5):1722–6

Effect of high-intensity exercise training on functional capacity of limb skeletal muscle. Troup JP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May;60(5):1743–51

High-speed transient-recording microprocessor system for the analysis of asymmetrical diffraction spectra from striated muscle. Karemaker J, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1986 Jan;12(1–2):89–99

Altered Ca2+ dependence of tension development in skinned skeletal muscle fibers following modification of troponin by partial substitution with cardiac troponin C. Moss RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):6096–9

Short term and long term effects of beta-adrenergic effectors and cyclic AMP on nitrendipine-sensitive voltage-dependent Ca2+ channels of skeletal muscle. Schmid A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13041–6

The mechanical response of the active human triceps brachii muscle to very rapid stretch and shortening. Ma SP, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(8):585–98

EMG and force production of some human shoulder muscles during isometric abduction. Ringelberg JA. **J Biomech**

1985;18(12):939–47
A general method for determining the functional role of a muscle. Andrews JG. J Biomech Eng 1985 Nov; 107(4):348–53
A comparison of the mechanical behavior of the cat soleus muscle with a distribution–moment model. Zahalak GI. J Biomech Eng 1986 May;108(2):131–40
Clarification of the role of the supraspinatus muscle in shoulder function. Howell SM, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1986 Mar;68(3):398–404
Treatment of trapezius paralysis [letter] Jacobs SR. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1986 Jul;68(6):951
The effect of external load on torque production by knee extensors. Otis JC, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1986 Jan; 68(1):65–70
Rapid adhesion of nerve cells to muscle fibers from adult rats is mediated by a sialic acid–binding receptor. Bischoff R. J Cell Biol 1986 Jun;102(6):2273–80
Expression of muscle genes in heterokaryons depends on gene dosage. Pavlath GK, et al. J Cell Biol 1986 Jan; 102(1):124–30
Purification and characterization of a polypeptide from chick brain that promotes the accumulation of acetylcholine receptors in chick myotubes. Usdin TB, et al. J Cell Biol 1986 Aug;103(2):493–507
Effects of bicarbonate on resting potentials in mammalian skeletal muscle. Grossie J. J Cell Physiol 1985 Oct; 125(1):115–21
Density–dependent arrest of DNA replication is accompanied by decreased levels of c–myc mRNA in myogenic but not in differentiation–defective myoblasts. Sejersen T, et al. J Cell Physiol 1985 Dec;125(3):465–70
Monoclonal antibodies against a nucleolar protein from differentiating chick muscle cells. Morris GE, et al. J Cell Sci 1985 Jun;76:105–13
X–ray analysis of Lymnaea stagnalis muscle fibres does not suggest that the sarcolemma is permeable to lanthanum ions. Swales LS, et al. J Cell Sci 1985 Apr;75:181–94
Effect of theophylline on membrane potential and contractile force in hamster diaphragm muscle in vitro. Esau S. J Clin Invest 1986 Feb;77(2):638–40
A comparison of quantitative ultrastructural and contractile characteristics of muscle fibre types of the perch, Perca fluviatilis L. Akster HA, et al. J Comp Physiol [B] 1985; 155(6):685–91
Thermal dependence of isotonic contractile properties of skeletal muscle and sprint performance of the lizard Dipsosaurus dorsalis. Marsh RL, et al. J Comp Physiol [B] 1985;155(5):541–51
Induction of chondrogenesis in muscle, skin, bone marrow, and periodontal ligament by demineralized dentin and bone matrix in vivo and in vitro. Inoue T, et al. J Dent Res 1986 Jan;65(1):12–22
The effects of temporary ischaemia on rat muscle spindles. Diwan FH, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 1986 Mar; 92:223–54
Pattern of skeletal muscle regeneration after reautotransplantation of regenerated muscle. Gulati AK. J Embryol Exp Morphol 1986 Mar;92:1–10
Aerobic and anaerobic correlates of mechanical work by gastrocnemius muscles of the aquatic amphibian Xenopus laevis. Boutilier RG, et al. J Exp Biol 1986 May;122:223–35
Effects of sustained swimming on rainbow trout muscle structure, blood oxygen transport, and lactate dehydrogenase isozymes: evidence for increased aerobic capacity of white muscle. Davie PS, et al. J Exp Zool 1986 Feb;237(2):159–71
Role of the opercularis muscle in seismic sensitivity in the bullfrog Rana catesbeiana. Hetherington TE. J Exp Zool 1985 Jul;235(1):27–34
Biochemical responses to temperature in the contractile protein complex of striped bass Morone saxatilis. Moerland TS, et al. J Exp Zool 1986 Jun;238(3):287–95
Peeled mammalian skeletal muscle fibers. Possible stimulation of Ca2+ release via a transverse tubule–sarcoplasmic reticulum mechanism. Donaldson SK. J Gen Physiol 1985 Oct;86(4):501–25
Contraction kinetics of intact and skinned frog muscle fibers and degree of activation. Effects of intracellular Ca2+ on unloaded shortening. Gulati J, et al. J Gen Physiol 1985 Oct;86(4):479–500
The effects of partial extraction of TnC upon the tension–pCa relationship in rabbit skinned skeletal muscle fibers. Moss RL, et al. J Gen Physiol 1985 Oct;86(4):585–600
Calcium–gated calcium channels in sarcoplasmic reticulum of rabbit skinned skeletal muscle fibers. Volpe P, et al. J Gen Physiol 1986 Feb;87(2):289–303 (51 ref.)
Lumbrical length changes in finger movement: a new method of study in fresh cadaver hands. Wells RP, et al. J Hand Surg [Am] 1986 Jul;11(4):574–7
A simple trypsin resistance assay for muscle and other cell fusion. Denning G, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 1986 Jul; 34(7):959–62
Relation between sagittal distribution of the foot pressure in upright stance and relative EMG magnitude in some leg and foot muscles. Okada M, et al. J Hum Ergol (Tokyo) 1984 Dec;13(2):97–105
Endurance time and fatigue in static contractions. Sato H, et al. J Hum Ergol (Tokyo) 1984 Dec;13(2):147–54
Stapedius reflex after stapedectomy with preservation of the stapedius tendon. Rasmy E. J Laryngol Otol 1986 May; 100(5):521–7
Relationships between acoustic reflex patterns elicited by unfiltered white noise and narrow band white noise stimuli of different duration but of the same intensity. Rossi G, et al. J Laryngol Otol 1985 Sep;99(9):857–63
A mathematical model of heterogeneous behavior of single muscle fibres. Colli P. J Math Biol 1986;24(1):103–18
Functional morphology of the M. gastrocnemius medialis of the rat during growth. Woittiez RD, et al. J Morphol 1986 Feb;187(2):247–58
Functional characteristics of the calf muscles of the rat. Woittiez RD, et al. J Morphol 1985 Jun;184(3):375–87
The descending limb of the sarcomere length–force relation in single muscle fibres of the frog. Altringham JD, et al. J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1985 Oct;6(5):585–600
Contractile properties and ultrastructure of three types of muscle fibre in the dogfish myotome. Bone Q, et al. J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1986 Feb;7(1):47–56
Effects of carbon dioxide and tetanus duration on relaxation of frog skeletal muscle. Curtin NA. J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1986 Jun;7(3):269–75
Nonlinear summation of contractions in striated muscle. II. Potentiation of intracellular Ca2+ movements in single barnacle muscle fibres. Duchateau J, et al. J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1986 Feb;7(1):18–24
Nonlinear summation of contractions in striated muscle. I. Twitch potentiation in human muscle. Duchateau J, et al. J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1986 Feb;7(1):11–7
Differential effects of thyroid hormone on T–tubules and terminal cisternae in rat muscles: an electrophysiological and morphometric analysis. Dulhunty AF, et al. J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1986 Jun;7(3):225–36
Implantation of autologous cells in minced and devitalized rat skeletal muscles. Ghins E, et al. J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1986 Apr;7(2):151–9
Reconstruction of the contractile apparatus of striated muscle. I. Muscle maintained in extension. Jakubiec–Puka A. J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1985 Aug;6(4):385–401
The enthalpies of ionization of the imidazole group of carnosine and the methylimidazole group of anserine. Mommaerts WF, et al. J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1986 Feb; 7(1):57–8
A three–state model for oscillation in muscle: sinusoidal analysis. Murase M, et al. J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1986 Feb;7(1):2–10
Voltage dependence of membrane charge movement and calcium release in frog skeletal muscle fibres. Rakowski RF, et al. J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1985 Aug;6(4):403–33
How actin filament polarity affects crossbridge force in doubly–overlapped insect muscle. Trombitás K, et al. J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1985 Aug;6(4):447–59
Width and lattice spacing in radially compressed frog skinned muscle fibres at various pH values, magnesium ion concentrations and ionic strengths. Umazume Y, et al. J Muscle Res Cell Motil 1986 Jun;7(3):251–8
Molecular properties of a cholinergic differentiation factor from muscle–conditioned medium. Weber MJ, et al. J Neurochem 1985 Nov;45(5):1541–7
Control and postural thixotropy of the forearm muscles: changes caused by cold. Lakie M, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Jan;49(1):69–76
Passive mechanical properties of the wrist and physiological tremor. Lakie M, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Jun;49(6):669–76
Tonic neck reflex of the decerebrate cat: a role for propriospinal neurons. Brink EE, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Oct;54(4):978–87
Site of impulse initiation in tendon organs of cat soleus muscle. Gregory JE, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Dec; 54(6):1383–95
Central programming of postural movements: adaptation to altered support–surface configurations. Horak FB, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Jun;55(6):1369–81
Contrasting roles of inertial and muscle moments at knee and ankle during paw–shake response. Hoy MG, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Nov;54(5):1282–94
Phase–dependent organization of postural adjustments associated with arm movements while walking. Nashner LM, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Jun;55(6):1382–94
Discharge properties of primate forearm motor units during isometric muscle activity. Palmer SS, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Nov;54(5):1178–93
Trained slow tracking. I. Muscular production of wrist movement. Schieber MH, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Nov; 54(5):1213–27
Intralimb coordination of the paw–shake response: a novel mixed synergy. Smith JL, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Nov; 54(5):1271–81
Differential effects of low–frequency depression, vibration–induced inhibition, and posttetanic potentiation on H–reflexes and tendon jerks in the human soleus muscle. Van Boxtel A. J Neurophysiol 1986 Mar;55(3):551–68 (57 ref.)
Amplitude modulation of the soleus H–reflex in the human during walking and standing. Capaday C, et al. J Neurosci 1986 May;6(5):1308–13
Acute lesion of the intrafusal muscle of muscle spindles: ultrastructural and electrophysiological consequences. Quick DC. J Neurosci 1986 Jul;6(7):2097–105
Functional metabolic mapping during forelimb movement in rat. II. Stimulation of forelimb muscles. Santori EM, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Feb;6(2):463–74
Relative effectiveness of C primary afferent fibers of different origins in evoking a prolonged facilitation of the flexor reflex in the rat. Woolf CJ, et al. J Neurosci 1986 May; 6(5):1433–42
Detection of depression and facilitation of quantal electromyographic responses in man. Davies TW. J Neurosci Methods 1986 Mar;16(1):59–71
A simple circuit for producing vertical arrays of analogue signals and dot raster displays of nerve and muscle action potentials. Miles TS, et al. J Neurosci Methods 1986 Mar; 16(1):73–7
Effects of calcium on muscular training. Nishiyama T. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 1985 Dec;31 Suppl:S45–7
Electromyographic studies of the lumbar trunk musculature during the development of axial torques. Pope MH, et al. J Orthop Res 1986;4(3):288–97
Strength training for children. Sewall L, et al. J Pediatr Orthop 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):143–6
Fusimotor reflexes in triceps surae muscle elicited by stretch of muscles in the contralateral hind limb of the cat. Appelberg B, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Apr;373:419–41
Electromyographic responses evoked in muscles of the forelimb by intracortical stimulation in the cat. Armstrong DM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Oct;367:309–26
Forelimb electromyographic responses to motor cortex stimulation during locomotion in the cat. Armstrong DM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Oct;367:327–51
Effects of calcium, barium and lanthanum on depolarization–contraction coupling in skeletal muscle fibres of Rana pipiens. Bolaños P, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Jan;370:39–60
Dose–response of acetylcholine receptor channels opened by a flash–activated agonist in voltage–clamped rat myoballs. Chabala LD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Feb;371:607–33
A fast–activated inward calcium current in twitch muscle fibres of the frog (Rana montezume). Cota G, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Jan;370:151–63
Miniature and evoked inhibitory junctional currents and gamma–aminobutyric acid–activated current noise in locust muscle fibres. Cull–Candy SG. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 May; 374:179–200
Vestibular control of neck muscles in acute and chronic hemilabyrinthectomized cats. Dutia MB. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Sep;366:281–90
Regional differences in responsiveness to octopamine within a locust skeletal muscle. Evans PD. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Sep;366:331–41
Potassium and ionic strength effects on the isometric force of skinned twitch muscle fibres of the rat and toad. Fink RH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Jan;370:317–37
Calcium and strontium activation of single skinned muscle fibres of normal and dystrophic mice. Fink RH, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Apr;373:513–25
Tension transients during the rise of tetanic tension in frog muscle fibres. Ford LE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Mar; 372:595–609
Organization of motor units following cross–reinnervation of antagonistic muscles in the cat hind limb. Gordon T, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 May;374:443–56
Thixotropic behaviour of human finger flexor muscles with accompanying changes in spindle and reflex responses to stretch. Hagbarth KE, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Nov; 368:323–42
Some properties of the contractile system and sarcoplasmic reticulum of skinned slow fibres from Xenopus muscle. Horiuti K. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Apr;373:1–23
Calcium action potentials and calcium currents in tonic muscle fibres of the frog (Rana pipiens). Huerta M, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Mar;372:293–301
The maximum speed of shortening in living and skinned frog muscle fibres. Julian FJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Jan; 370:181–99
Development of the monosynaptic stretch reflex in the rat: an in vitro study. Kudo N, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Dec;369:127–44
Biochemical separation of delayed rectifier currents in frog short skeletal muscle fibres. Lynch C 3d. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Nov;368:379–92
Ionic conductances in frog short skeletal muscle fibres with slow delayed rectifier currents. Lynch C 3d. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Nov;368:359–78
Observations on the automatic compensation of reflex gain on varying the pre–existing level of motor discharge in man. Matthews PB. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 May;374:73–90
The removal of myoplasmic free calcium following calcium release in frog skeletal muscle. Melzer W, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Mar;372:261–92
Intramembrane charge movement and calcium release in frog skeletal muscle. Melzer W, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Apr;373:481–511
Acetylcholine receptor activation by a site–selective ligand: nature of brief open and closed states in BC3H–1 cells. Sine SM, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Jan;370:357–79
The role of extracellular signals in the differentiation of cholinergic neurons from the CNS and PNS in culture. Ferrand C, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 1985;80(4):233–7
Rope skipping influences the mechanical profile of the knee extensors and PWC170. Hortobágyi T, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 1986 Mar;26(1):21–8
Mental preparation, mental practice and strength tasks: a need for clarification. Biddle SJ. J Sports Sci 1985 Spring; 3(1):67–74
The effect of intensive interval training on the anaerobic

power of the rat quadriceps muscle. Westra HG, et al. **J Sports Sci** 1985 Summer;3(2):139–50
Thermal torsion of F-actin. Greene PR. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Dec 7;117(3):489–92
Voluntary contractions in the female urethra. Colstrup H. **J Urol** 1985 Nov;134(5):902–6
Hand grip strength—a simple prognostic indicator in surgical patients. Hunt DR, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):701–4
Effects of nicardipine on frog skeletal muscle in normal and calcium-free media. Hatae J. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986; 36(2):339–48
Laser diffraction patterns during isometric and auxotonic contractions in frog skeletal muscle. Matsumura M, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(2):343–54
Tension development in frog skeletal muscle induced by silver ions. Oba T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(5):841–51
Force-velocity relation in paired frog sartorius muscles attached to opposite lever arms. Toyoki T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(5):709–15
Effect of anaesthetics on intracellular calcium ions in muscle. Wali FA. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 21;38(16):1441–3 (27 ref.)
Relationship between bone mineral density of spine and strength of back extensors in healthy postmenopausal women. Sinaki M, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Feb; 61(2):116–22
Model of electrical conductivity of skeletal muscle based on tissue structure. Gielen FL, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 Jan;24(1):34–40
High-frequency power source for application of temperature steps in papillary tissue. Goovaerts HG, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Sep;23(5):425–9
Interface device which displays the propagation of motor unit action potentials on a television screen. Masuda T. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Sep;23(5):493–5
Optimal conditions for the measurement of muscle fibre conduction velocity using surface electrode arrays. Sadoyama T, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Jul; 23(4):339–42
Improved methods for studying the mechanical properties of biological systems with random length changes. Stein RB, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 May;24(3):292–300
Totally implantable muscle stimulator with automatic daily cycling. Williams GF, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Nov;23(6):601–3
The effect of extra-load conditioning on muscle performance in athletes. Bosco C, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Aug; 18(4):415–9
Stretch sensitivity of Golgi tendon organs in fatigued gastrocnemius muscle. Hutton RS, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Feb;18(1):69–74
Co-activation of sprinter and distance runner muscles in isokinetic exercise. Osternig LR, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Aug;18(4):431–5
Simultaneous measurement of muscle conduction velocity and EMG power spectrum changes during fatigue. Eberstein A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Nov–Dec; 8(9):768–73
Effect of exercise on the motor unit. Edström L, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Feb;9(2):104–26 (308 ref.)
Effects of long-term physical training and detraining on enzyme histochemical and functional skeletal muscle characteristic in man. Larsson L, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct;8(8):714–22
Post-tetanic responses in creatine-depleted rat EDL muscle. Mainwood GW, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Nov–Dec; 8(9):774–82
Muscle membrane excitation and impulse propagation velocity are reduced during muscle fatigue. Milner-Brown HS, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May;9(4):367–74
Simulation and analysis of the electromyographic interference pattern in normal muscle. Part I: Turns and amplitude measurements. Nandedkar SD, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jun;9(5):423–30
Automatic analysis of the electromyographic interference pattern. Part I: Development of quantitative features. Nandedkar SD, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jun;9(5):431–9
Failure of neuromuscular transmission and contractility during muscle fatigue. Pagala MK, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul–Aug;7(6):454–64
Regeneration of frog twitch and slow muscle fibers after mincing. Schmidt H, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct; 8(8):633–43
Calcium paradox in skeletal muscles: physiologic and microscopic observations. Soza M, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Mar–Apr;9(3):222–32
A lethal mutation in mice eliminates the slow calcium current in skeletal muscle cells. Beam KG, et al. **Nature** 1986 Mar 13–19;320(6058):168–70
Molecular pharmacology: structure and function of acetylcholine-receptor ion channels [news] Colquhoun D. **Nature** 1986 May 22–28;321(6068):382–3
Purified dihydropyridine-binding site from skeletal muscle t-tubules is a functional calcium channel. Flockerzi V, et al. **Nature** 1986 Sep 4–10;323(6083):66–8
A physiological role for titin and nebulin in skeletal muscle. Horowits R, et al. **Nature** 1986 Sep 11–17;323(6084):160–4
Molecular distinction between fetal and adult forms of muscle acetylcholine receptor. Mishina M, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 22–28;321(6068):406–11
Long loop mechanism or short reactions in human voluntary movement? Hufschmidt HJ. **Naturwissenschaften** 1986 Jun; 73(6):329–30
Response of purified chick motoneurons to myotube conditioned medium: laminin is essential for the substratum-binding, neurite outgrowth-promoting activity. Calof AL, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 30;59(2):183–9
Neuronal control of ballistic finger movements in man: task specific electromyographic patterns. Dietz V, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 10;60(3):369–74
High-resolution measurements of single-channel currents activated by glutamate in crayfish muscle. Franke C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 6;59(3):241–6
Substance P and calcitonin gene-related peptide synergistically modulate the gain of the nociceptive flexor withdrawal reflex in the rat. Woolf C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15;66(2):226–30
The effects of aging on physiological properties of fast and slow twitch motor units in the rat gastrocnemius. Kanda K, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Feb;3(3):242–6
Coordination of arm muscles during flexion and supination: application of the tensor analysis approach. Gielen CC, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar;17(3):527–39
Monosynaptic reflex (H wave) in evoked muscle potential of the cow. Yano M, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Aug;47(4):647–51
The role of phosphorylations in the regulation of ion fluxes. Le Peuch CJ. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1985;27(4):243–7
Tissue restricted and stage specific transcription is maintained within 411 nucleotides flanking the 5' end of the chicken alpha-skeletal actin gene. Grichnik JM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Feb 25;14(4):1683–701
An instrument to assess the dynamic characteristics of the circumvaginal musculature. Dougherty MC, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;35(4):202–6
Development and testing of the circumvaginal muscles rating scale. Worth AM, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 May–Jun; 35(3):166–8
Carbohydrates: energetics and performance. Jéquier E. **Nutr Rev** 1986 Feb;44(2):55–9
A technique for recording the EMG of electrically stimulated skeletal muscle. Solomonow M, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Apr;8(4):492–5
Reduced incidence of myopotential pacemaker inhibition by abdominal generator implantation. Rosenqvist M, et al. **PACE** 1986 May;9(3):417–21
Early neuromotor reflexes in infancy. Capute AJ. **Pediatr Ann** 1986 Mar;15(3):217–8, 221–3, 226
Grip strength as a function of exposure to red or green visual stimulation. O'Connell BJ, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 2):1157–8
Deutsche Physiologische Gesellschaft. Abstracts of the 63rd meeting (spring meeting). March 18–21, 1986, Berlin. **Pflugers Arch** 1986;406 Suppl:R1–65
Transmission phenomena and early tension recovery in skinned muscle fibres of the frog. Blangé T, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(1):12–8
Function dependent changes in the subcellular distribution of high energy phosphates in fast and slow rat skeletal muscles. Hebisch S, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jan; 406(1):20–4
Evolutionary adaptation of muscle power output to environmental temperature: force-velocity characteristics of skinned fibres isolated from antarctic, temperate and tropical marine fish. Johnston IA, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(2):136–40
EMG activity in pectoral and femoral muscles during spinal cord cooling in exercising pigeons. Nomoto S, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Aug;404(4):337–41
Tension responses to rapid length changes in skinned muscle fibres of the frog. Stienen GJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(1):5–11
The apamin-sensitive potassium current in frog skeletal muscle: its dependence on the extracellular calcium and sensitivity to calcium channel blockers. Traoré F, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Aug;407(2):199–203
Voltage-dependent channels of human muscle cultures. Trautmann A, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):163–72
The effects of two forms of isometric training on the mechanical properties of the triceps surae in man. Young K, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Dec;405(4):384–8
Test–retest reliability of hand-held dynamometry during a single session of strength assessment. Bohannon RW. **Phys Ther** 1986 Feb;66(2):206–9
Actions of hip muscles. Dostal WF, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar;66(3):351–61
Trunk flexion in healthy children aged 3 to 7 years. Lefkof MB. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jan;66(1):39–44
Concurrent assessment of muscle activity (CAMA). A procedural approach to assess treatment goals. Wolf SL, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Feb;66(2):218–24
Fear conditioning, pre-pulse inhibition and drug modulation of a short latency startle response measured electromyographically from neck muscles in the rat. Cassella JV, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(6):1187–91
Polygraphic and behavioral study of sleep in geese: existence of nuchal atonia during paradoxical sleep. Dewasmes G, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jul;35(1):67–73
Human schedule-induced cardiovascular response. Spiga R, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986 Jan;36(1):133–40
The use of chronic polyelectromyography in neurophysiological and behavioural experiments. Hnik P, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34 Suppl:53–6
EMG activity in "compensatory" muscle hypertrophyHnik P, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(3):285–8
Postural EMG activity in the soleus muscle of adult rats following thyroidectomy. Hnik P, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(6):574–6
Electromyographic activity of expiratory muscles in the rat. Peláková A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(4):333–8
A joint model of the contractile system of striated muscle (preliminary calculations). Wünsch Z. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(2):178–89
Cage-size and gender effects on fatigue in rats. Enoka RM, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S137–8
Changes in skeletal muscle properties following hindlimb suspension. Patterson GT, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S133–4
Responses of skeletal muscle to unloading—a review. Tischler ME, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S13–6 (21 ref.)
Effects of gravitational and muscular loading on bone formation in growing rats. Turner RT, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S67–8
Different types of Ca2+ channels in mammalian skeletal muscle cells in culture. Cognard C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(2):517–21
Dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca2+ channels in mammalian skeletal muscle cells in culture: electrophysiological properties and interactions with Ca2+ channel activator (Bay K8644) and inhibitor (PN 200–110). Cognard C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1518–22
Voltage-dependent activation in purified reconstituted sodium channels from rabbit T-tubular membranes. Furman RE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan; 83(2):488–92
Myogenic growth factor present in skeletal muscle is purified by heparin-affinity chromatography. Kardami E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):8044–7
Mutations of the Drosophila myosin heavy-chain gene: effects on transcription, myosin accumulation, and muscle function. Mogami K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1393–7
Correlation between fusion and the developmental regulation of membrane glycoproteins in L6 myoblasts. Rosenberg J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8409–13
The biochemistry and physiology of the muscle cell. Perry SV. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1985 Jul;44(2):235–43
Effect of contractile activity on rat skeletal muscle beta-adrenoceptor properties. Fell RD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;180(3):527–32
Excitation-contraction coupling in skeletal muscle. Caillé J, et al. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 1985;46(3):185–239 (448 ref.)
Models of muscle contraction and cell motility: a comparative study of the usual concepts and the swelling theories. Morel JE. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 1985;46(2):97–126
The oculomotor and skeletalmotor systems: differences and similarities. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:1–432
Reflex control of hand muscles. Noth J, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:295–301
The operation of the sodium channel in nerve and muscle. Yamamoto D. **Prog Neurobiol** 1985;24(4):257–91 (202 ref.)
Dreamed speech and speech muscle activity. Shimizu A, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1986 Mar;23(2):210–4
In vivo bone strain in the equine tibia before and after transection of the peroneus tertius muscle. Schamhardt HC, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Sep;39(2):139–44
Responses of the posterior cricoarytenoid and alae nasi muscles to increased chemical drive in man. Brancatisano TP, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 May;64(2):177–89
Effects of neostigmine and salbutamol on diaphragmatic fatigue. Howell S, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Oct; 62(1):15–29
Inspiratory augmentation during asphyxic hyperpnoea and gasping: proprioceptive influences. Macefield G, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Apr;64(1):57–68
Role of intrinsic muscles and tracheal motion in modulating laryngeal receptors. Sant'Ambrogio G, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Sep;61(3):289–300
Stimulation of respiratory changes in alae nasi length by chemoreceptor activation. Van Lunteren E, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Mar;63(3):361–73
The South African Defence Force physical training programme. Part II. Effect of 1 year's military training on muscular strength, power, power-endurance, speed and flexibility. Gordon NF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Apr 12; 69(8):483–90
The quick-freezing of single intact skeletal muscle fibers at known time intervals following electrical stimulation. Nassar R, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1986;(Pt 1):309–28
With what degree of precision can voluntary static muscle force be repeated? Carlsöö S. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1986; 18(1):1–3
Shoulder externally rotating exercises with pulley apparatus. Joint load and EMG. Harms-Ringdahl K, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1985;17(3):129–40
Change in muscle force following electrical stimulation. Dependence on stimulation waveform and frequency. Stefanovska A, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1985;17(3):141–6
Myofibrils bear most of the resting tension in frog skeletal muscle. Magid A, et al. **Science** 1985 Dec 13; 230(4731):1280–2
Experiments with photoisomerizable molecules at nicotinic acetylcholine receptors in cells and membrane patches from rat muscle. Lester HA, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986; 40:447–62

Trunk posture and trapezius muscle load while working in standing, supported-standing, and sitting positions. Bendix T, et al. **Spine** 1985 Jun;10(5):433–9

Quantification of lumbar function. Part 4: Isometric and isokinetic lifting simulation in normal subjects and low-back dysfunction patients. Kishino ND, et al. **Spine** 1985 Dec;10(10):921–7

Quantification of lumbar function. Part 3: Preliminary data on isokinetic torso rotation testing with myoelectric spectral analysis in normal and low-back pain subjects. Mayer TG, et al. **Spine** 1985 Dec;10(10):912–20

The relationship between anthropometric, postural, muscular, and mobility characteristics of males ages 18–55. Pope MH, et al. **Spine** 1985 Sep;10(7):644–8

Quantification of lumbar function. Part 1: Isometric and multispeed isokinetic trunk strength measures in sagittal and axial planes in normal subjects. Smith SS, et al. **Spine** 1985 Oct;10(8):757–64

Contractile responses of rat lateral gastrocnemius and soleus to dianabol (17 beta-hydroxy-17-methyl-1,4-androstadien-3-one) and exercise. Lubek BM. **Steroids** 1984 Dec;44(6):485–95

Change in fiber type in partially-denervated soleus muscle of the rat. Narusawa M. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1985 Oct; 10(5):499–507

Changes in ultrasonic attenuation and backscatter of muscle with state of contraction. Glueck RM, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1985 Jul-Aug;11(4):605–10

Muscular adaptations to exercise and training. Hodgson DR. **Vet Clin North Am [Equine Pract]** 1985 Dec;1(3):533–48

Stimulatory effect of platelet-breakdown products on muscle regeneration. Jodczyk KJ, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986; 131(4):357–61

[Retention of some properties of fast muscle in the regenerated muscle grown from fast muscle slices in spite of flow motor innervation in chick] Wu WY, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Feb;37(1):101–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Videostroboscopy of the larynx] Raes J, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1986;40(2):421–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Transformation of skeletal muscle by progressive sequential stimulation with a view toward its use as a myocardial substitute] Carpentier A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985; 301(11):581–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Coupled excitation and contraction in skeletal muscles: arguments in favor of a mechanism implicating inositol metabolism] Potus J. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986; 302(12):457–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Regeneration and myogenesis of striated muscle] Plaghki L. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(2):51–110 (Fre)

[Mechanisms of locomotion in mammals] Viala D. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(2):141–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Enzyme metabolic and contractile activities of 30 pig muscles. Relation with the final ph attained after death] Laborde D, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(4A):619–28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The cerebellum and muscular synergy] Smith AM. **Union Med Can** 1985 Dec;114(12):1000–4 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Electromyographic demonstration of reflexes of posture and movement in children] Hoffmann W. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:139–44 (Ger)

[A new method for the automatic evaluation of muscle action potentials] Kunze K, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:183–9 (Ger)

[Facilitation of the stapedial reflex by associated tonal stimulation] Colletti V, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):425–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The relation between contraction strength and myoelectric power spectrum during isometric contractions] Ohashi J, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1986 Jan;5(1):3–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The effects of the motion mode on surface electromyograms during dynamic contractions] Ohashi J, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1985 Jan;4(1):17–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Underwater physiology (Part--I)] Taya Y. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1985 Jan;4(1):79–85 (0 ref.) (Jpn)

[Respiratory muscles related to sitting and supine positions] Watanabe S. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Sep;33(9):1079–84 (39 ref.) (Jpn)

[Evoked action potentials from single muscle fiber in cats (1)] Suzuki H, et al. **Masui** 1985 Jul;34(7):910–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of d-tubocurarine on evoked action potentials from a single muscle fiber in cats] Tai K, et al. **Masui** 1985 Aug; 34(8):1095–104 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Excitation-contraction coupling in the skeletal muscle and the role of external calcium] Kawata H. **Nippon Seiriganku Zasshi** 1985;47(10):658–72 (Jpn)

[Circumvaginal muscles in sexual reactions of women] Siwik E, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Feb;56(2):73–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Thermoelastic properties of cross-bridges in skinned skeletal muscle fibers of the frog under a condition of rigor] Bershitskiĭ SIu, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 May-Jun;31(3):532–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of submillisecond temperature jump on the mechanical tension of skinned muscle fibers of the frog in a state of rigor] Bershitskiĭ SIu, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Sep-Oct;30(5):868–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Variation approach to the problem of isoenergetic regulation of movement] Bogdanov VA. **Biofizika** 1986 Mar-Apr; 31(2):313–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The paramyosin function in glycerinated muscle fibers during blocking with antibodies of its contacts with structural proteins] Kalamkarova MB, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jul-Aug;30(4):675–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Microelectrophysiological analysis of the fiber components of the rat digastric muscle] Mikhailov VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;101(3):263–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[What is the mechanism of effective function of the skeletal muscle both in the maintenance of posture and in movement?] Gurfinkel' VS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;285(5):1241–5 (Rus)

[Mathematical model of factors determining the time course of miniature post-synaptic potentials in frog muscles] Magazanik LG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986; 289(3):733–7 (Rus)

[Relation between lengthening of the triceps surae and the angles of the ankle and knee joints] Aruin AS, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar-Apr;12(2):244–8 (Rus)

[Friction and thixotropy of passive skeletal muscles] Ivanenko IuP. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar-Apr;12(2):229–35 (Rus)

[Relation between the regulation of muscular activity and the biorhythm type of the individual] Krivoshchekov SG, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar-Apr;12(2):258–62 (Rus)

[Effect of prolonged physical work using submaximal and extreme force on mass-transfer and oxygen utilization] Udovichenko IuK, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Nov-Dec; 11(6):938–44 (Rus)

[Determination of the axes of force of the plantar flexors of the foot by a biomechanical method] Zatsiorskiĭ VM, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jul-Aug;11(4):616–22 (Rus)

[Measurement of the strength characteristics of muscle fibers using a photoelectric transducer] Akhmedzianov RKh, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Mar;72(3):387–90 (Rus)

[Device for recording the activity of single channels in nerve and muscle cells] Golubtsov KV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug;71(8):1018–20 (Rus)

[Characteristics of transcapillary fluid exchange in working skeletal muscles perfused in various ways] Makovskaia VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Mar;72(3):368–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cervical and oculomotor reflexes induced by electrical stimulation of the semicircular canals of the pigeon] Orlov IV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug;71(8):977–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanisms of chemical thermoregulation in mature and immature-born animals at an early postnatal age] Petrova OP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Feb;72(2):239–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physiological and ergonomic evaluation of work of female molders in the plastics industry] Abdullaev ShN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jul;(7):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation of cardiovascular and respiratory system reactions to the size of active muscles in static work] Tkhorevskiĭ VI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Apr;(4):5–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biomechanics and movements of the body after 120-day antiorthostatic hypokinesia] Zatsiorskiĭ VM, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Sep-Oct;19(5):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Uncoupling of modulation of the afferent flow and phasic activity of muscles during a period of unstable locomotion in the rat] Bulgakova NV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985; 17(5):710–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the locomotor activity of muscles of the forelimb of the guinea pig during translation of the animal with respect to the longitudinal axis] Marlinskiĭ VV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(3):409–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Do reserves of accommodation for distance provide evidence of the strength of the ciliary muscle?] Eremenko NS. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(4):239–42 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the activity of the skeletal muscles in the water and under usual conditions in healthy children in the first year of life and in children with post-hypoxic encephalopathy] Praznikov VP. **Pediatriia** 1985 Oct; (10):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Skeletal muscle oxygen pressure fields during controlled hypotension with adenosine and sodium nitroprusside. A comparative study in the rabbit. Torssell L, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Jan;30(1):93–6

Muscle dysfunction in male hypogonadism. Chauhan AK, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 May;73(5):466–71

Elevation of the pharynx and the width of the pharyngo-esophageal segment during swallow. Ekberg O. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1986 May-Jun;27(3):293–5

Failure of vitamin E and delayed muscle soreness. Francis KT, et al. **Ala Med** 1986 Mar;55(9):15–8

Skeletal muscle function in chronic renal failure: an index of nutritional status. Berkelhammer CH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Nov;42(5):845–54

Anterior tibial compartment pressure during race walking. Sanzén L, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Mar-Apr; 14(2):136–8

Electrophysiologic pacing of vocal cord abductors in bilateral recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis. Otto RA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Oct;150(4):447–51

Considering the spinal accessory nerve in head and neck surgery. Saunders JR Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Oct; 150(4):491–4

Objective comparison of physical dysfunction after neck dissection. Sobol S, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Oct;150(4):503–9

Rib cage motion and muscle use in high tetraplegics. De Troyer A, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jun;133(6):1115–9

Inspiratory muscle function in unilateral diaphragmatic paralysis. Lisboa C, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Sep; 134(3):488–92

Nasal CPAP therapy, upper airway muscle activation, and obstructive sleep apnea. Strohl KP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Sep;134(3):555–8

Failure of stapedius reflexometry in the diagnosis of myasthenia gravis [letter] Oosterhuis HJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Oct;18(4):519–20

The electrophysiological expression of Ca2+ channels and of apamin sensitive Ca2+ activated K+ channels is abolished in skeletal muscle cells from mice with muscular dysgenesis. Romey G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):935–40

Biochemistry of muscle fatigue. Hultman E, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S97–106

Measuring nutrition [letter] Harries AD. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 30;291(6508):1578

Clinical and electrophysiological study of a case of Isaacs' syndrome. Tang XF, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Sep; 98(9):695–7

Effects of refeeding on respiration and skeletal muscle function. Fraser IM. **Clin Chest Med** 1986 Mar;7(1):131–9 (54 ref.)

The effects of undernutrition on the respiratory muscles. Kelsen SG. **Clin Chest Med** 1986 Mar;7(1):101–10 (79 ref.)

Malnutrition and the respiratory muscles. Rochester DF. **Clin Chest Med** 1986 Mar;7(1):91–9 (63 ref.)

Exertional tibialis posterior compartment syndrome. Rorabeck CH. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jul;(208):61–4

Muscle adaptations and glucose control after physical training in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Mandroukas K, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1986 Feb;6(1):39–52

The use of exercise and muscle testing in the rehabilitation of spinal disorders. Lee CK. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Apr; 5(2):271–6

Isokinetic measurements of muscle strength in hysterical paresis. Knutsson E, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov;61(5):370–4

Increased muscle action potentials by 5 Hz prolonged nerve stimulation in neuromuscular disorders. Hakamada S, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 May;26(3):199–206

The ratio of the amplitude of the EMP at distal stimulation to that at proximal in the diagnosis of subclinical neuropathy. Stamboulis E, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep-Oct;25(6):395–9

EMG activity in neck and masticatory muscles in relation to extension and flexion of the head. Forsberg CM, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1985 Aug;7(3):177–84

Bone-muscle interactions in the muscular dystrophic mouse. Vilmann H, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1985 Aug;7(3):185–92

Muscle soreness and serum creatine kinase activity following isometric, eccentric, and concentric exercise. Clarkson PM, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):152–5

The pattern of muscle involvement in poliomyelitis of the upper limb. Kumar K, et al. **Int Orthop** 1986;10(1):11–5

Muscle strength and aerobic power--a study of lower-limb disabled males. Kofsky PR, et al. **Int Rehabil Med** 1985; 7(4):151–5

Autosomal-dominant dystrophy with humeroperoneal weakness and cardiopathy: a genetic variant of Emery-Dreifuss disease? Galassi G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;7(1):125–32

Anxiety and striate-muscle activation: evidence from electromyographic pattern analysis. Fridlund AJ, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1986 Aug;95(3):228–36

The effect of thigh muscle reconditioning by electrical stimulation on urodynamic activity in SCI patients. Wheeler JS Jr, et al. **J Am Paraplegia Soc** 1986 Jan-Apr; 9(1-2):16–23

Muscle fatigue in McArdle's disease studied by 31P-NMR: effect of glucose infusion. Lewis SF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Dec;59(6):1991–4

Electrical and mechanical activity of respiratory muscles during hypercapnia. van Lunteren E, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):719–27

Audiological investigation of palatal myoclonus. Meline NC, et al. **J Aud Res** 1984 Jul;24(3):175–82

Shoulder-muscle strength and range of motion following surgical repair of full-thickness rotator-cuff tears. Gore DR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Feb;68(2):266–72

Duchenne muscular dystrophy: studies of cell motility in vitro. Witkowski JA, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Jun;76:225–34

Electrical muscle stimulation in the treatment of progressive adolescent idiopathic scoliosis: a literature review. Dutro CL, et al. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1985 Dec; 8(4):257–60

Stapedius reflex in multiple sclerosis. Mattle H, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Apr;233(2):90–6

Spontaneous electrical activity in muscles of dystrophic (dy/dy) mice. Johnstone D, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 May; 73(3):339–49

Soleus motor units in chronic spinal transected cats: physiological and morphological alterations. Cope TC, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jun;55(6):1202–20

Movement and electromyographic disorders associated with cerebellar dysmetria. Flament D, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jun;55(6):1221–33

Laryngeal pacemaker. II. Electronic pacing of reinnervated posterior cricoarytenoid muscles in the canine. Broniatowski M, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Oct; 95(10):1194–8

Predictive value of laryngeal electromyography in patients with vocal cord paralysis of neurogenic origin. Parnes SM, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Nov;95(11):1323–6

Some properties of spastic ankle joint muscles in hemiplegia. Reberiek S, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 Jan; 24(1):19–26

Factors in delayed onset muscular soreness of man. Bobbert MF, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Feb;18(1):75–81

The use of electromyography to quantify muscle pain. Myalinski NR, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;7(10):551–

Electrophysiologic study in benign human botulism type B. Cruz Martínez A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Sep;8(7):580–5

Electrodiagnostic tests in the detection of malignant hyperthermia. Eng GD, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct; 7(8):618–25

Acetylcholine sensitivity in replicating satellite cells. Eusebi F, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul–Aug;7(6):488–92

Contractile and fatigue properties of thyrotoxic rat skeletal muscle. Fitts RH, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul–Aug; 7(6):470–7

Healing–over in skeletal muscles of the guinea pig following induced injury. Furukawa K. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct; 7(8):610–7

Porcine malignant hyperthermia: cell injury enhances halothane sensitivity of biopsies. Gallant EM, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Feb;9(2):174–84

Conduction block in compression neuropathy: recognition and quantification. Olney RK, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):662–7

Muscle stiffness and electrical activity in paramyotonia congenita. Ricker K, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May; 9(4):299–305

Nifedipine relieves exercise–exacerbated myalgias. Sufit RL, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):647–9

Muscle involvement in a case of oculocutaneous albinism. Hamano K, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1986 Feb;17(1):53–6

Lid retraction and levator aponeurosis defects in Graves' eye disease. Fruch BR, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Apr; 17(4):216–20

Lid protractor force generation in Graves' eye disease. Frueh BR, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Jan;93(1):8–13

Calf muscle atrophy and muscle function after non–operative vs operative treatment of achilles tendon ruptures. Hägglmark T, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Feb;9(2):160–4

Coordinated electrical pacing of vocal cord abductors in recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis. Otto RA, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Oct;93(5):634–8

Effects of vibratory stimulation on muscular pain threshold and blink response in human subjects. Pantaleo T, et al. **Pain** 1986 Feb;24(2):239–50

Modification of quadriceps femoris muscle exercises during knee rehabilitation. Antich TJ, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Aug; 66(8):1246–51

Serial isokinetic evaluations used for a patient with scapuloperoneal muscular dystrophy. A case report. Wagner MB, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jul;66(7):1110–3

Subcutaneous and intramuscular pressures in the post–phlebitic limb. Christenson JT, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1986 Apr;46(2):137–41

Trunk strength, back muscle endurance and low–back trouble. Nicolaisen T, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1985; 17(3):121–7

Antagonistic muscle stiffness and associated reflex behaviour in the pain–dysfunctional state. Stohler C, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 Aug;95(8):719–26

Lumbar paraspinal compartment syndrome. A case report with physiologic and anatomic studies. Carr D, et al. **Spine** 1985 Nov;10(9):816–20

Quantification of lumbar function. Part 2: Sagittal plane trunk strength in chronic low–back pain patients. Mayer TG, et al. **Spine** 1985 Oct;10(8):765–72

Cellular function in liver and muscle during hemorrhagic shock in primates. Peitzman AB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Nov;161(5):419–24

Skeletal muscle regeneration after myonecrosis induced by Bothrops asper (terciopelo) venom. Gutiérrez JM, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(3):223–31

Electromyographic study of bulbocavernosus muscle in 15 patients with postmicturition dribbling. Paquin JM, et al. **Urology** 1985 Dec;26(6):603–5

[Methods and basis for examinations using stimulatory electrodiagnosis] Rauler V. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Oct; 84(4):397–403 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Fatigue in respiratory muscles] Paleček F, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1986;35(2):120–35 (97 ref.) (Cze)

[The effects of training of the respiratory muscles in normal individuals and patients with reduced respiratory muscle capacity] Estrup C, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 26; 148(22):1345–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Evaluation of the diagnostic value of muscle testing and of the EMG in the lumbosciatic syndrome] Clérin M, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Apr–Jun;8(2):127–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Striated sphincter of the urethra. 4: Therapeutic possibilities] De Leval J, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1985;91(1):1–12 (98 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Physical characteristics of thigh musculature in mechanical rigor mortis in situ] Beer D, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1985; 43:313–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of data on the postmortem electrical excitability of the skeletal musculature for time of death] Henssge C, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1985;43:319–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Can there be a compartment syndrome in every lacuna musculorum?] Richter B, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1986 Mar;33(3):161–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electromyographic findings after irradiation of tumors of the neck (preliminary report)] Zett W, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:191–3 (Ger)

[pH measurement in tissue—a reliable criterion for the registration of acute arterial circulatory disorder in animal experiments] Schuster R, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1986;19(1):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences with lateral electric surface stimulation in the treatment of progressive idiopathic scoliosis] Altekruse F, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 May–Jun;123(3):338–46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Gait analysis in cerebral palsy patients—correlations between disorders of muscle coordination and gait abnormalities] Güth V, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 May–Jun; 123(3):306–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Respiratory muscle fatigue] Arita H. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Sep;33(9):1085–91 (32 ref.) (Jpn)

[A case of Isaac's syndrome—continuous muscle fiber activity syndrome] Kuwasaki N, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Jun;38(6):531–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A study of tracking behavior in adults with cerebral palsy: on muscular contraction mechanism and motor perception] Yamashita T, et al. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1985 Apr;56(1):22–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intramuscular tissue pressure. Treatment of tibial fractures with functional orthoses] Fasting OJ, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Sep 10;105(25):1686–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Analysis of the duration of action potentials of crural muscles during walking in children treated surgically for clubfoot] Marciniak W, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985; 50(4):323–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Inspiratory muscles strength in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease] Pereira CA, et al. **AMB** 1985 Mar–Apr;31(3–4):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Effect of thyroxine on skeletal muscles in hereditary myodystrophia] Khamitov KhS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):540–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electromyographic criteria for the evaluation of operators] Kuzavkova NA. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jul–Aug; 11(4):665–9 (Rus)

[Myotonic afterimages—a new type of afterimage] Smirnov VM, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):404–8 (Rus)

[Changes in pulmonary ventilation after shafts in acid–base equilibrium in the skeletal muscles of the cat] Filippova LV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Nov;71(11):1397–402 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phases of muscular thermogenesis in experimental hyperthyroidism] Sobolev VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Mar;72(3):381–4 (Rus)

[Effect of ergotherapy on the neuromuscular function of patients with a crushed hand] Vodianov NM, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Nov–Dec; (6):65–6 (Rus)

[Posttraumatic regeneration of the skeletal muscles in certain forms of hypovitaminosis B1] Ostrovskiĭ AA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Myalgias] Ferrer S, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Sep; 113(9):897–905 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Observation of glycogen content in myocytes of experimental animals following gamma irradiation. Lichnovský V, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1986;113:79–88

Radiation responses of the gastrocnemius muscle in the WAG/Rij rat. Hermens AF, et al. **Br J Cancer [Suppl]** 1986;7:224–6

Ultrasonication effects on normal and denervated skeletal muscles. Jasra PK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1986 Jan; 24(1):44–5

Comment on 'Theoretical limitations on radiation into muscle tissue' [letter]. Lagendijk JJ, et al. **Int J Hyperthermia** 1985 Oct–Dec;1(4):387–9

Absorption of microwave energy by muscle models and by birds of differing mass and geometry. Chou CK, et al. **J Microwave Power** 1985;20(2):75–84

[A quantitative study of chronic radiation injury on striated muscle of mice] Maehara Y. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec 25; 45(12):1548–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Postradiation changes in the thyroid gland and skeletal muscle after exposure to iodine–131] Vatulina GG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 Jul–Aug;26(4):499–505 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Relationship of psoas width to osteoporosis. Fogrund H, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Jun;57(3):208–10

Ophthalmopathy of Graves' disease: computerized volume measurements of the orbital fat and muscle. Forbes G, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):651–6

Calcific tendinitis of the longus colli: diagnosis by CT. Hall FM, et al. **AJR** 1986 Oct;147(4):742–3

CT–scanning of skeletal muscle in arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. Roscam Abbing PJ, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985; 7(5):484–91

Polyacrylamide–based phantoms as tissue substitute in experimental radiation physics. Wielopolski L, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Nov–Dec;12(6):788–92

Bone and soft tissue components of the leg in infants with protein calorie malnutrition. Akamaguna AI, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(1):40–2

[Results of muscular x–ray computed tomography in 145 cases of neuromuscular disease] Serratrice G, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(5):404–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The muscle CT of the thigh in chronic Werdnig–Hoffmann disease] Horikawa H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 May; 26(5):490–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Technetium 99m MDP uptake in drug–induced fibrous myopathy. Rodan BA, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1985 Dec; 72(12):1042–4

[Evaluation of the effect of Royat thermal gas in arteriopathy of the legs using thallium–201 muscular scintigraphy] Peycelon P, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 Jan; 35(1):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SECRETION

Skeletal muscle lactate release and glycolytic intermediates during hypercapnia. Graham TE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Feb;60(2):568–75

SURGERY

Radical synovectomy with muscle release for the rheumatoid elbow. Saito T, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Feb; 57(1):71–3

The internal obturator muscles functioning as the neosphincter of the anus (III). Surgical technique of the reconstruction of the neosphincter of the anus. Skácel V, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1986;113:287–310

The internal obturator muscles functioning as the neosphincter of the anus (V). Neosphincter in short–term and long–term clinical evaluation. Skácel V, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1986;113:317–24

The internal obturator muscles functioning as the neosphincter of the anus (IV). Notes on the tactics and technique of muscle transposition. Skácel V, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1986;113:311–6

A new approach to the correction of involutional entropion by pretarsal orbicularis oculi muscle fixation. Hsu WM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec 15;100(6):802–5

Eyelid suspension with a transposed levator palpebrae superioris muscle [letter] Lemagne JM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan 15;101(1):131–2

Trans–gluteal approach for hemiarthroplasty of the hip. Bell SN. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985;104(2):109–12

Idiopathic muscular torticollis in adults. Results of open sternocleidomastoid tenotomy. Ippolito E, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;105(1):49–54

Experimental osteoarthritis induced by selective myectomy and tendotomy. Arsever CL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Feb;29(2):251–61

Müllers muscle–conjunctival resection ptosis procedure. Putterman AM. **Aust N Z J Ophthalmol** 1985 May; 13(2):179–83

Iliopsoas recession through a medial approach. Ulin RI, et al. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1986 Spring;46(1):72–5

Familial congenital muscular torticollis: case report and review of the literature. Thompson F, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jan;(202):193–6

Effect of illumination on surgical incisions in the paravertebral muscles of rabbits. Turner JE, et al. **Curr Surg** 1986 Jul–Aug;43(4):287–91

Return of esophageal peristalsis after Heller's myotomy for idiopathic achalasia. Ponce J, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 May; 31(5):545–7

Primary myectomy for sarcoma. Rydholm A, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Apr;68(4):586–9

Postoperative results of opponensplasty and flexor tendon transfer in patients with spinal cord injuries. Kelly CM, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Nov;10(6 Pt 1):890–4

The posterior deltoid to triceps transfer: a clinical and biomechanical assessment. Lacey SH, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;11(4):542–7

Effect of submuscular versus intramuscular placement of ulnar nerve: experimental model in the primate. Dellon AL, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Feb;11(1):117–9

Adductor release in nonambulant children with cerebral palsy. Silver RL, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Nov–Dec; 5(6):672–7

Achalasia in children: treatment by anterior esophageal

myotomy (modified Heller operation). Lemmer JH, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Aug;20(4):333–8

Cricopharyngeal myotomy: a review of surgical results in patients with cricopharyngeal achalasia of neurogenic origin. Berg HM, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Nov; 95(11):1337–40

Tracheoesophageal speech failure in the laryngectomee: the role of constrictor myotomy. Henley J, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Sep;96(9 Pt 1):1016–20

Sternocleidomastoid myoplasty for the repair of chronic cervical esophageal fistulae. Rubin JS. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Aug;96(8):834–6

Forearm muscles of man can reverse their function after tendon transfers: an electromyographic study. Illert M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 18;67(2):129–34

Müller's muscle in the treatment of upper eyelid retraction: a 12-year study. Putterman AM, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Jun;17(6):361–7

Müller's muscle in the treatment of upper eyelid ptosis: a ten-year study. Putterman AM, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Jun;17(6):354–60

Treatment of congenital ptosis by maximal levator resection. Mauriello JA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Apr;93(4):466–9

Modified latissimus dorsi and teres major transfer for external rotation deficit of the shoulder. Freund RK, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Apr;9(4):505–6

Treatment of quadriceps paralysis. Pinzur MS. **Orthopedics** 1986 Jun;9(6):918

The use of a modified V-Y quadricepsplasty during total knee replacement to gain exposure and improve flexion in the ankylosed knee. Scott RD, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Jan;8(1):45–8

Inferior sagittal osteotomy of the mandible with hyoid myotomy-suspension: a new procedure for obstructive sleep apnea. Riley RW, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;94(5):589–93

The temporalis myo-osseous flap: an experimental study. Antonyshyn O, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Mar; 77(3):406–15

Levator muscle reconstruction: resulting velopharyngeal competence—a preliminary report. Coston GN, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Jun;77(6):911–8

Treatment of the painful neuroma by neuroma resection and muscle implantation. Dellon AL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Mar;77(3):427–38

Surgical management of esophageal achalasia. Scott HW Jr, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Nov;78(11):1309–13

[Plastic surgery of the gracilis muscle in the surgical treatment of urethrorectal fistulae] Simon V. **Sb Lek** 1985 Oct;87(10):289–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Lifting the dorsalis major flap in the dorsal decubitus position] Mole B, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1986; 31(1):79–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Our experiences with Schobel's laterofixation] Navrátil J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:333–9 (Ger)

[Morphologic changes in anterior levatorplasty] Riss P, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1986 May;46(5):323–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ureterocystoneostomy using the psoas hitch technic—outside variant] Perović S, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1986 Jun;41(3):163–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Indications and results of shoulder arthrodesis and concomitant myoplastic interventions. Follow-up of 60 patients] Pfeil J, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Sep–Oct;123(5):872–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Correction of age-related changes in the face and neck by tightening the surface muscle-aponeurosis layer] Rud'ko VV. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul–Aug;65(4):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Removal of migrating esophageal foreign body from soft tissues of the neck] Gadzhimirzaev GA. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):56–7 (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

The use of muscle flaps in leg soft tissue defects. Peeters R, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1986 Jan–Feb;86(1):57–62

The clustering of acetylcholine receptors and formation of neuromuscular junctions in regenerating mammalian muscle grafts. Womble MD. **Am J Anat** 1986 Jun; 176(2):191–205

Architecture, composition, and contractile properties of rat soleus muscle grafts. Segal SS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):C474–9

Latissimus dorsi as a functioning synchronously paced muscle component in the repair of a left ventricular aneurysm [letter] Magovern GJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jan; 41(1):116

The muscle twitch monitor: a rapid unequivocal method of monitoring free muscle transfers. Davison PM, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1986 Jul;39(3):356–60

The total gluteus maximus rotation and other gluteus maximus musculocutaneous flaps in the treatment of pressure ulcers. Parkash S, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1986 Jan; 39(1):66–71

The thinned latissimus dorsi free flap: a case report. Rowsell AR, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1986 Apr;39(2):210–2

Gracilis muscle transposition for anal incontinence: late results. Corman ML. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72 Suppl:S21–2

Increased phenylalanine incorporation in regenerating skeletal muscle grafts. Schwartz J, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;64(2):199–205

Myocutaneous and muscle flaps: refinements and new applications. Tobin GR. **Curr Probl Surg** 1986 May; 23(5):315–93 (207 ref.)

Effect of high- and low-dose dexamethasone on regeneration of minced skeletal muscle autografts in rats. Steiss JE. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Aug;93(2):300–10

Time course of the regeneration of the endplate zone after autologous muscle transplantation. Killer H, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Mar 15;42(3):301–2

Functional deficits in skeletal muscle grafts. Faulkner JA, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Apr;45(5):1466–9

Adaptations of skeletal muscle grafts to chronic changes of physical activity. White TP. **Fed Proc** 1986 Apr; 45(5):1470–3

Muscle induction. Light and electron microscopy studies. Polezhaev LV, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 1985; 33(1–2):21–32

A quantitative morphological evaluation of the success of muscle transplantation in the laboratory rat. Smetana K, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1986;34(1):16–25

Muscle grafts overloaded by ablation of synergistic muscles. Donovan CM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):288–92

Internal fixation of ununited femoral neck fractures combined with muscle-pedicle bone grafting. Baksi DP. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Mar;68(2):239–45

Cortical bone grafts with muscle pedicles. An experimental study of survival and ability to bridge a bone gap. Bell SN, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Nov;67(5):804–8

Latissimus dorsi muscle transfer for restoration of elbow flexion after brachial plexus disruption. Moneim MS, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jan;11(1):135–9

The long-term results of hyoid-sternohyoid grafts in the correction of subglottic stenosis. Freeland AP. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jun;100(6):665–74

The versatility of pectoralis major and latissimus dorsi myocutaneous flaps in the reconstruction of cancrum oris defects of children and adolescents. Adekeye EO, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;14(2):99–102

The dependence of nerve regeneration through muscle grafts in the rat on the availability and orientation of basement membrane. Glasby MA, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Aug; 15(4):497–510

Muscle basal lamina: a new graft material for peripheral nerve repair. Fawcett JW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Sep; 65(3):354–63

Hydraulic pouches of canine latissimus dorsi. Potential for left ventricular assistance. Mannion JD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Apr;91(4):534–44

Transposition of the sartorius muscle for reconstruction of the extensor apparatus of the knee. Hess P, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Jan;26(1):90–2

Free autogenous muscle transplantation in rabbits: a technique for correction of urinary incontinence. Shore ND, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Nov;134(5):1047–9

Free autogenous muscle transplantation in urinary incontinence. Gierup J. **J Urol (Paris)** 1985;91(9):595–603 (Eng, Fre)

Conditioned skeletal muscle: new assist for failing heart? [news] Raymond CA. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 18;255(15):1977–9

Composite hyoid-sternohyoid interposition graft revisited: UCLA experience 1974–1984. Burstein FD, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 May;96(5):516–20

Morphology of stable muscle grafts of rats: effects of gender and muscle type. Clark KI, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Feb; 8(2):99–104

Use of mononuclear precursor cells to insert allogeneic genes into growing mouse muscles. Watt DJ, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(9):741–50

Muscle grafts as entries for blood-borne proteins into the extracellular space of the brain. Wakai S, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 May;18(5):548–54

Free tissue transfers to the upper extremity. Kerrigan CL, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Jul;17(3):383–94

Osteonecrosis of the femoral head treated with the muscle pedicle graft. Meyers MH. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1985 Oct;16(4):741–5

One-stage procedure using a digitorum brevis muscle flap for reconstruction of a surgical defect after excision of malignant melanoma in the heel. Furukawa M, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1985 Dec;31(2):135–44

Reconstruction of congenitally absent breast and pectoralis major muscle with latissimus dorsi muscle flap. Furukawa M, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1985 Dec;31(2):145–9

Model for microneurovascular muscle transplantation in the dog. Das SK, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 May; 77(5):804–13

Functional evaluation of latissimus dorsi donor site. Russell RC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Sep;78(3):336–44

The split latissimus dorsi flap with functional preservation. Penaler JM, et al. **Tex Med** 1986 Aug;82(8):39–41

[Transplantation of the abdominal external oblique muscle in flail-knee] Liu XY. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;20(6):327–8 (Chi)

[Severe paralysis of extensor and flexor muscles of the thigh treated with abdominal external oblique muscle transplantation] Wu HB, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;23(8):481–2, 510 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Restoration of eyelid function in unilateral facial nerve paralysis] Koopmann MD, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Apr 19;130(16):727–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[A double operation for the repair of anal incontinence] Prochiantz A. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 Feb;33(2):141–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Free muscle transplantation in the clinic and research] Freilinger G, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Dec;56(12):779–83 (Ger)

[Free muscle transplantation] Freilinger G, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Nov;17 Suppl:25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Covering of foot defects with a freely tranplanted saphenous graft and complications during the procedure] Partecke BD, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Sep; 17(5):286–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Manometry studies of continence performance in patients following gracilisplasty] Kirchner H, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(20):1258–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transplantation of adductor muscles of the thigh to the ischial tuberosity in cerebral palsy] Krawczyk E. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(2):164–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of the survival of xenografts in animals] Studitskil AN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Feb;101(2):197–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reaction of intact skeletal muscle on the transplantation of minced muscle tissue] Zhenevskaia RP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;101(1):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Plastic surgery using skin-muscle flaps in defective stumps of the limbs] Vikhriev BS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Aug;(8):47–9 (Rus)

[Topographic anatomical substantiation of the method of remuscularization of the bladder] Lavrinenko VS, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):21–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of skin-muscle flaps in reconstructive surgery of the pharynx and larynx] Pogosov VS, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Lipofuscin granules in satellite cells and vascular endothelium of human abdominal muscles. Márquez A, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1983;34(2):171–2

The effects of tenotomy on the ultrastructure of a rat fast twitch muscle. Velasco E, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1983; 34(2):124–31

Abnormal increases of lysosomal cysteinine proteinases in rimmed vacuoles in the skeletal muscle. Ii K, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Feb;122(2):193–8

Mitochondrial reticulum in limb skeletal muscle. Kirkwood SP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C395–402

A morphometric analysis of the muscle-tendon junction. Trotter JA, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Sep;213(1):26–32

Three-dimensional structure of the murine muscle-tendon junction. Trotter JA, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Sep;213(1):16–25

Monoclonal antibody analysis of mononuclear cells in myopathies. III: Immunoelectron microscopy aspects of cell-mediated muscle fiber injury. Arahata K, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb;19(2):112–25

Interactions between IFs, microtubules, and myofibrils in fibrogenic and myogenic cells. Holtzer H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;455:106–25 (41 ref.)

Intermediate filaments in skeletal and cardiac muscle tissue in embryonic and adult chicken. Tokuyasu KT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;455:200–12 (40 ref.)

Components of purified sarcolemma from porcine skeletal muscle. Mickelson JR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Oct;242(1):112–26

Regulation of skeletal muscle sarcolemmal ATP-dependent calcium transport by calmodulin and cAMP-dependent protein kinase. Mickelson JR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Oct;242(1):127–36

Different immunofluorescence staining patterns of the thin filament revealed by use of three monoclonal antibodies specific to actin. Kaehn K, et al. **Bibl Anat** 1986;(29):202–8

Freeze-etch visualization of the outer surface of myoblasts in culture. Barber KR, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Mar; 64(3):194–204

Kinetics and thermodynamics of the assembly of the parallel- and antiparallel-packed sections of synthetic thick filaments of skeletal myosin: a pressure-jump study. Davis JS. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10;24(19):5263–9

Transverse tubules from frog skeletal muscle. Purification and properties of vesicles sealed with the inside-out orientation. Hidalgo C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 13;855(1):79–88

Electron spin resonance studies of intact mammalian skeletal muscle. Jackson MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 20;847(2):185–90

Sidedness of reconstituted calcium channels from muscle transverse tubules as determined by D600 and D890 blockade. Affolter H, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Mar; 49(3):767–71

Sarcomeric domain organization within single skinned rabbit psoas fibers and its effects on laser light diffraction patterns. Brenner B. **Biophys J** 1985 Dec;48(6):967–82

AN ultrastructural study of cross-bridge arrangement in the frog thigh muscle thick filament. Kensler RW, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Jan;49(1):343–51

Fine structure in near-field and far-field laser diffraction patterns from skeletal muscle fibers. Sundell CL, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Feb;49(2):521–30

Image reconstruction using electron micrographs of insect

flight muscle. Use of thick transverse sections to supplement data from tilted thin longitudinal sections. Taylor KA, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Jan;49(1):353–64

Pathogenesis of myonecrosis induced by coral snake (Micrurus nigrocinctus) venom in mice. Gutiérrez JM, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1986 Feb;67(1):1–12

Pleiotropic phenotypic expression in cybrids derived from mouse teratocarcinoma cells fused with rat myoblast cytoplasts. Iwakura Y, et al. **Cell** 1985 Dec;43(3 Pt 2):777–91

Cryoultramicrotomy of unfixed tissues: simultaneous transference, 'ionic fixation' and negative staining of the sections by means of silicotungstic acid. Tsuji S. **Cell Mol Biol** 1986;32(1):93–7

The transverse tubular system of cat intrafusal muscle fibres. Adal MN. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(1):197–202

Specialized contacts between sarcolemma and sarcoplasmic reticulum at the ends of muscle fibers in the diaphragm of the rat. Andreev DP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 243(2):415–20

Implementation of periodic acid–thiosemicarbazide–silver proteinate staining for ultrastructural assessment of muscle glycogen utilization during exercise. Fridén J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(1):229–32

Scanning electron-microscopic studies on the three-dimensional structure of sarcoplasmic reticulum in the mammalian red, white and intermediate muscle fibers. Ogata T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(3):461–7

Myotendinous junctions of tonic muscle cells: structure and loading. Tidball JG, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 245(2):315–22

Ultrastructure of the fibrous tissue surrounding internal fixation devices. Brunet JA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jul; (208):84–94

A scanning light diffractometer for muscle studies. Leung AF. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1985 Nov;6(4):311–6

The extracellular matrix of skeletal muscle. Mayne R, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1985 Nov;5(5):449–68

The mechanism of muscle contraction. Cooke R. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 1986;21(1):53–118 (361 ref.)

Morphology of the microvascular system in shock: lung, liver, and skeletal muscles. Schlag G, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Dec;13(12):1045–9

Acetylcholine receptor clusters are associated with nuclei in rat myotubes. Bruner JM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 May; 115(1):35–43

Acute effects of endurance exercise on mitochondrial distribution and skeletal muscle morphology. Kayar SR, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;54(6):578–84

Morphological characterization of actively fusing L6 myoblasts. Engel LC, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan; 39(2):360–5

Myofibrillar interaction of blot immunoaffinity-purified antibodies against native titin as studied by direct immunofluorescence and immunogold staining. Gassner D. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;40(2):176–84

Childhood neuromuscular disease with rimmed vacuoles. Goebel HH, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;144(6):557–62

Purified calcium channels have three allosterically coupled drug receptors. Striessnig J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):204–10

Fluorescence polarization study on Ca2+-sensitivity of conformational changes in F-actin induced by the formation of F-actin–subfragment-1 complex. Borovikov YuS, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Oct;4(5):457–63

Ultrastructural localization of anionic phospholipids in skeletal muscle plasma membrane. Moggio M, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(6):519–23

Inclusion body myositis: a chronic persistent mumps myositis? Chou SM. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Aug;17(8):765–77

Ultrastructural study of neuromuscular and vascular changes in connective-tissue diseases. Neumark T. **Int J Tissue React** 1986;8(2):111–7

Effect of diabetes on the rates of synthesis and degradation of ribosomes in rat muscle and liver in vivo. Ashford AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4059–65

Mitochondrial gene expression in mammalian striated muscle. Evidence that variation in gene dosage is the major regulatory event. Williams RS. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15; 261(26):12390–4

Regulation of nuclear and mitochondrial gene expression by contractile activity in skeletal muscle. Williams RS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):376–80

Intermediate filaments in muscle and epithelial cells of nematodes. Bartnik E, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun; 102(6):2033–41

Resting myosin cross-bridge configuration in frog muscle thick filaments. Cantino M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb; 102(2):610–8

Muscle organization in Caenorhabditis elegans: localization of proteins implicated in thin filament attachment and I-band organization. Francis GR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;101(4):1532–49

Zeugmatin: a new high molecular weight protein associated with Z lines in adult and early embryonic striated muscle. Maher PA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1871–83

Connectin filaments link thick filaments and Z lines in frog skeletal muscle as revealed by immunoelectron microscopy. Maruyama K, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;101(6):2167–72

Bridgelike interconnections between thick filaments in stretched skeletal muscle fibers observed by the freeze-fracture method. Suzuki S, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):1093–8

Determinants of triad junction reformation: identification and isolation of an endogenous promotor for junction reformation in skeletal muscle. Corbett AM, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;86(3):267–76

Some limitations of the use of tannic acid as a marker of damaged skeletal muscle fibres. Cottell DC, et al. **J Microsc** 1985 Sep;139 (Pt 3):331–4

Why low temperature embedding for X-ray microanalytical investigations? A comparison of recently used preparation methods. Wróblewski J, et al. **J Microsc** 1986 Jun;142 (Pt 3):351–62

Ordering of the myofilament lattice in muscle fibers. Matsuda T, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 May 20;189(2):361–5

Rigor crossbridge structure in tilted single filament layers and flared-X formations from insect flight muscle. Reedy MK, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Sep 5;185(1):145–76

Fine structure of wide and narrow vertebrate muscle Z-lines. A proposed model and computer simulation of Z-line architecture. Yamaguchi M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Aug 20;184(4):621–43

Small square (SS) net structure of the narrow Z-line. Yamaguchi M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Aug 20;184(4):644

Freeze-fractured sarcoplasmic reticulum in adult and embryonic fast and slow muscles. Gauthier GF, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Apr;7(2):122–32

Superelongation in helical muscles of leeches. Lanzavecchia G, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Oct;6(5):569–84

The reconstruction of myosin filaments in rabbit psoas muscle from solubilized myosin. Maw MC, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Apr;7(2):97–109

Quantitative freeze–fracture electron-microscopic analysis of muscle plasma membrane of bupivacaine-induced myopathy. Wakayama Y, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jan; 72(1):31–42

Development of ultrastructural specializations during the formation of acetylcholine receptor aggregates on cultured myotubes. Olek AJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):487–97

Microdifferential holography. Sharnoff M. **J Opt Soc Am [A]** 1985 Oct;2(10):1619–28

Mitochondrial cytochemistry in experimental myopathies. Shah A, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Oct;17(4):509–15

Indentations in the terminal cisternae of denervated rat EDL and soleus muscle fibers. Dulhunty AF, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1984 Jul;88(1):30–43

The N-lines of skeletal muscle. Locker RH, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1984 Sep;88(3):207–22

Alterations in the morphology of rabbit skeletal muscle plasma membrane during membrane isolation. Saito A, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1984 Mar;86(3):277–93

Innervation and membrane specialization at neuromuscular junctions in submaxillaris muscle of the frog. Verma V. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1984 May;87(2):136–48

The effects of detergent on the contractility and ultrastructure of frog skeletal muscle. Yoshioka T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986;36(2):379–90

Histological and ultrastructural changes in femoral muscle of rat caused by low-magnesium diet. Wutzen J, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Jul–Sep;17(3):147–52

Age changes of myofibrils of human minor pectoral muscle. Sato T, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1986 May;34(3):297–304

Induction of spheroid cytoplasmic bodies in a rat muscle by local tetanus. Chou SM, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jun; 9(5):455–64

Isolation and characterization of sarcoplasmic reticulum from normal and dystrophic chicken. Kawamoto RM, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Mar–Apr;9(3):248–56

An electron microscopical study of the T-system in biopsied muscles from Fukuyama type congenital muscular dystrophy. Miike T, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct; 7(8):629–35

Effects of the insecticide chlordecone on the ultrastructure of mouse skeletal muscle. Phillips DE, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Fall;6(3):45–52

Muscle involvement in progressive diaphyseal dysplasia. Naveh Y, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Dec;76(6):944–9

Light diffraction patterns and sarcomere length variation in striated muscle fibers of Limulus. Burton K, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Apr;406(4):409–18

Effects of short-term electrical stimulation on the ultrastructure of rat skeletal muscles. Greathouse DG, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jun;66(6):946–53

Microstructure and biochemistry of avian muscle and its relevance to meat processing industries. Dutson TR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Aug;64(8):1577–90 (98 ref.)

The myosin filament: XI. Filament assembly. Pepe FA, et al. **Prog Biochem** 1986;16(2):99–132

Copper-induced myopathy in rabbits: ultrastructural observations. Geissinger HD, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 4):1573–81

The myosin filament. X. Observation of nine subfilaments in transverse sections. Pepe FA, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1986; 18(4):499–508

Myofibrils and transverse tubules in glycerol-treated frog skeletal muscle. Yoshioka T, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1984 Dec;9(5–6):429–34

The effects of myotoxin from midget faded rattlesnake (Crotalus viridis concolor) venom on neonatal rat myotubes in cell culture. Hayes CE, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(2):169–73

Familial congestive cardiomyopathy with nemaline rods in heart and skeletal muscle. Jones JG, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;408(2–3):307–12

Thyroxine induced transformation in sarcoplasmic reticulum of rabbit soleus and psoas muscles. Nunes MT, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Sep–Oct;40(9–10):726–34

[Nutrition, blood supply, and energy metabolism in respiratory muscle—from the viewpoint of muscle fiber composition] Yoshioka T. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Sep; 33(9):1067–77 (55 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Muscular atrophy and tubular aggregates associated with hyperornithinemia and gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina—report of two brothers] Tsunoda S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 May;26(5):479–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fibrous framework of human skeletal muscles, fasciae and tendons] Khoroshkov IuA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Nov;89(11):81–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Features of the ultrastructural organization of the muscles of skaters in relation to their sport specialization and muscle fiber composition] Sukhova ZI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Dec;89(12):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in lipid metabolism, oxygen balance and muscle ultrastructure in tetanus in an experiment] Alekseevich IaI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;100(12):664–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Satellite cells in movement disorders of various etiologies] Babakova LL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan; 101(1):98–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructural changes in the red muscle fibers of the quadriceps muscle of the rat femur during increased motor activity] Studitskiĭ AN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Oct;100(10):492–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructural reorganization of muscles of the limbs and their blood-supplying capillaries in acute ischemia] Gonchar' MG. **Klin Khir** 1985;(7):34–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Processes of the differentiation and reproduction of different types of muscle cells] Rumiantsev PP. **Tsitologiia** 1986 Mar; 28(3):285–94 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intercellular interactions preceding muscle cell fusion] Samosudova NV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Dec;27(12):1404–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Histopathology of skeletal muscle] Chuaqui B. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Mar;113(3):231–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MUSCULAR ATROPHY

[Effect of pregnancy on the course of Charcot–Marie–Tooth neural amyotrophy] Badalian LO, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;(6):70–1 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Dietary essential fatty acids, vitamin E, and Charcot–Marie–Tooth disease. Williams LL, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Sep;36(9):1200–5

Creatinine clearance [letter] Drinka P, et al. **Wis Med J** 1986 May;85(5):7

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Blockade of glucocorticoid receptor binding and inhibition of dexamethasone-induced muscle atrophy in the rat by RU38486, a potent glucocorticoid antagonist. Konagaya M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):375–80

Thigh muscle mass and function in patients treated with glucocorticoids. Horber FF, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;15(6):302–7

[Sclerodermiform linear atrophy caused by triamcinolone] Rodríguez Prieto MA, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985; 13(4):353–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CLASSIFICATION

Chronic proximal spinal muscular atrophy of childhood and adolescence: problems of classification and genetic counselling. Hausmanowa-Petrusewicz I, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Oct;22(5):350–3

[Progressive motor disability in spinal muscular atrophy. Psychosocial aspects and rehabilitation in adolescents and adults] Bussi L, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Feb 18; 77(5–6):155–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Separation and establishment of a disease entity—proposal of a disease entity "juvenile type of distal and segmental muscular atrophy of upper extremities"] Sobue I. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;74(11):1491–501 (12 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Hereditary motor and sensory neuropathy. I. Principles of classification and clinical picture] Badurska B, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

COMPLICATIONS

Amyotrophic choreo-acanthocytosis: a new observation in southern Europe. Serra S, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 May;73(5):481–6

Spinal deformities in patients with Charcot–Marie–tooth disease. A review of 12 patients. Daher YH, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jan;(202):219–22

Erythema gyratum perstans: association with a familial neurologic disease. Delfino M, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986; 172(5):268–71

Macrocytic anemia, thrombocytosis, and nonlobulated

megakaryocytes (5q-syndrome): report of a case. Arthur TZ, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 Jan;86(1):23-5

Leber's optic neuropathy and Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease. Report of a case. McCluskey DJ, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;6(2):76-81

Sera from patients with motor neuron disease and associated paraproteinaemia fail to inhibit experimentally induced sprouting of motor nerve terminals. Donaghy M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;49(7):817-9

Adult onset spinal muscular atrophy with atrophic testes: report of two cases [letter] Richert JR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 May;49(5):606-8

Hip dysplasia associated with Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease in the older child and adolescent. Kumar SJ, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Sep-Oct;5(5):511-4

Vincristine neurotoxicity in Charcot-Marie-Tooth syndrome. Griffiths JD, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Sep 30; 143(7):305-6

Focal glomerulosclerosis and Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease: not a chance association? [letter] Lloveras JJ, et al. **Nephron** 1986;43(3):231

[Involvement of the optic nerve in neural muscular atrophy] Reisecker F, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 30; 97(16):658-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Scapuloperoneal amyotrophy with rigid spine] Yoshimura K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jul;25(7):784-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Chronic posttraumatic edema due to atrophy of the muscular tissues of the lower extremities] Chepelemko GV. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;64(4):112-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diaphragmatic paralysis in the Parsonage-Turner syndrome (letter)] Pou Serradell A. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 May; 178(9):463-4 (Spa)

CONGENITAL

[Progressive ataxia and distal muscular atrophy—differential diagnostic considerations on Roussy-Lévy syndrome] Aksu F, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 Mar-Apr;198(2):114-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Peripheral nerve abnormalities of mutant (PMA) mouse—myelinated fiber counts of sciatic, peroneal, sural and tibial nerves] Ohnishi A, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Mar;38(3):289-93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease in northern Finland. Rantala H, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1986;18(3):154-9

Hexosaminidase-A deficiency presenting as atypical juvenile-onset spinal muscular atrophy. Parnes S, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Dec;42(12):1176-80

Birth fractures in spinal muscular atrophy. Burke SW, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Jan-Feb;6(1):34-6

Real-time ultrasonography in neuromuscular problems in children. Kamala D, et al. **JCU** 1985 Sep;13(7):465-8

Relaxation times of normal and atrophied muscle. LeBlanc A, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 Jul-Aug;13(4):514-7

Neonatal spinal muscular atrophy presenting as respiratory distress: a clinical variant. Schapira D, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct;8(8):661-3

[Amyotrophic neuralgia of the shoulder in children. Clinical and electromyographic study] Renault F, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 Jan;33(1):39-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neuralgic amyotrophy, or the Parsonage-Turner syndrome] Gritten C, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 Feb 15;41(4):136-41 (Fre)

[Spinal facioscapulo-peroneal (or facioscapulo-crural) muscular atrophy and facioscapulo-peroneal muscular dystrophy] Kazakov VM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(5):662-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Note on the use of TRH in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Serratrice G. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Oct; 169(7):1013-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENZYMOLOGY

Serum creatine kinase B subunit levels in neurogenic atrophies. Jockers-Wretou E, et al. **J Neurol** 1985; 232(4):236-9

ETIOLOGY

Hereditary motor sensory neuropathy type I presenting as scapuloperoneal atrophy (Davidenkow syndrome) electrophysiological and pathological studies. Ronen GM, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 Aug;13(3):264-6

Diffuse muscle fiber atrophy in newly diagnosed diabetes. Jakobsen J, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1986 Mar-Apr;5(2):73-7

Complication after embolization of internal iliac artery by gelatin sponge powder. Nakano H, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1986 Mar;35(1):21-5

Skeletal muscle atrophy during immobilization. Appell HJ. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Feb;7(1):1-5 (64 ref.)

Regional migratory osteoporosis. Santori FS, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Sep;11(3):371-80

Late postpoliomyelitis muscular atrophy: a case report and clinical discussion. Taylor JH. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1986 Jun;9(2):139-41

Calf muscle atrophy and muscle function after non-operative vs operative treatment of achilles tendon ruptures. Häggmark T, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Feb;9(2):160-4

Post-polio sequelae—differential diagnosis and management. Maynard FM. **Orthopedics** 1985 Jul;8(7):857-61

Length and circumference measurements in one-joint and multijoint muscles in rabbits after immobilization. Gossman MR, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Apr;66(4):516-20

Muscle atrophy during space flight: research needs and opportunities. Herbison GJ, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec; 28(6):520-7 (124 ref.)

[Poliomyelitis—an acute disease only?] Gilhus NE, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Mar 10;106(7):546-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Multiple sclerosis and Aran-Duchenne-type amyotrophy] Pollingher B, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psikhiatr]** 1985 Oct-Dec;30(4):267-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Main problems of the pathology and treatment of electric burns] Povstianol NE. **Klin Khir** 1986;(3):1-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lesions of the peripheral nervous system and muscles in diabetes mellitus] Skoromets AA, et al. **Sov Med** 1986; (4):106-8 (Rus)

[Postpoliomyelitic progressive amyotrophy] Mozolevskil IuV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1644-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Participation of calcium and parathyroid hormone in skeletal and cardiac muscular injury in chronic renal insufficiency] Delbono O, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984;44(3):318-24 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Kennedy disease in an Italian kindred. Guidetti D, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986;25(3):188-96

Sensory signs and symptoms in scapuloperoneal atrophy: a report of a family. Sand T, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985; 24(6):405-13

Hereditary peroneal muscular atrophy in the mouse: an experimental model for congenital contractures (arthrogryposis). Nonaka I, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar; 91(3):571-9

Gm and Km allotypes in Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease. Shannon BT, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1985 Jun;12(3):175-7

Localization of X-linked dominant Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease (CMT 2) to Xq13. Beckett J, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1986 Jul;3(4):225-31

Spinocerebellar ataxia associated with localized amyotrophy of the hands, sensorineural deafness and spastic paraparesis in two brothers. Gemignani F. **J Neurogenet** 1986 Mar; 3(2):125-33

Clinical-anatomic study of a family with bulbo-spinal muscular atrophy in adults. Schiffer D, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Mar;73(1):11-22

Familial deficiency of growth hormone and spinal muscular atrophy. Leroy JG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 200:113-21

[Familial thenar amyotrophy of carpal origin] Serratrice G, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(11):746-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[From familial forms of the Parsonage-Turner syndrome to tomaculous hereditary neuropathies of the brachial plexus] Serratrice G, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Nov; 52(11):625-9 (Fre)

[Heterogeneity of neural muscular atrophies] Lebilhuber F, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Jul;57(7):419-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Problems in human genetics] Degenhardt KH. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1970;13-14:1-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Amyotrophic chorea-acanthosis. Observation of 2 cases] Serra S, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Jun;8(3):295-303 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Usefulness Of electromyographic examination of families of patients affected with hypertrophic sensory-motor neuropathy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease). Preliminary results] Fardin P, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr-Sep; 30(2-3):222-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Unusual familial association of epilepsy, myoclonus and muscular atrophy. Case report] D'Ecclesia G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Sep-Oct;55(5):313-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The muscle CT of the thigh in chronic Werdnig-Hoffmann disease] Horikawa H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 May; 26(5):490-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Muscle involvement in patients with Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome: with reference to clinical manifestations of adult patients] Komiyama A, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Oct; 25(10):1131-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Familial motor neuron disease with cases of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and spinal muscular atrophy] Nakano T, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Oct;25(10):1119-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Peroneal muscular atrophy associated with intellectual impairment and pyramidal signs] Sobue G, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jul;25(7):818-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Muscular atrophy and tubular aggregates associated with hyperornithinemia and gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina—report of two brothers] Tsunoda S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 May;26(5):479-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hereditary motor-sensory neuropathy type I with mental disorders] Lysiak M. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 19(2):171-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

A study of histocompatibility antigens in patients with motor neuron disease in the northern region of England. Woo E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Apr; 49(4):435-7

METABOLISM

Normal pyruvate oxidation in Friedreich ataxia and Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease fibroblasts. Wilson WG. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Dec 31;153(3):233-9

Variations of glucocorticoid receptors in intact or denervated muscles: lack of cause-effect relationship with muscle atrophy in the rat. Tremblay RR, et al. **J Recept Res** 1986; 6(2):183-93

Metabolism of amino acids by the atrophied soleus of tail-casted, suspended rats. Jaspers SR, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Mar;35(3):216-23

Changes in intramuscular collagen and fibronectin in denervation atrophy. Salonen V, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Feb;8(2):125-31

Expression of muscle cell surface antigen 5.1H11 in infantile or juvenile spinal muscular atrophy. Walsh FS, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Aug;36(8):1140-2

Changes in muscle protein composition induced by disuse atrophy: analysis by two-dimensional electrophoresis. Ellis S, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S159-60

[Mitochondria myopathy] Nonaka I. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Sep; 37(9):918-9 (Jpn)

MORTALITY

A survival analysis of 155 cases of progressive muscular atrophy. Chiò A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Oct; 72(4):407-13

OCCURRENCE

Non-familial, spinal segmental muscular atrophy in juvenile and young subjects. Virmani V, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Sep;72(3):336-40

PATHOLOGY

Spinal and nuclear muscle atrophies with myopathic features. Rozhold O, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985; 112:133-8

Muscle fiber atrophy in the quadriceps in knee-joint disorders. Histochemical studies on 112 cases. Nakamura T, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;105(3):163-9

"Chromatolytic" neurons in lateral geniculate body in Werdnig-Hoffmann disease. Peress NS, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1986 Mar-Apr;5(2):69-72

Morphology of immobilized skeletal muscle and the effects of a pre- and postimmobilization training program. Appell HJ. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Feb;7(1):6-12

[Animal experiment and biopsy studies on the cause, manifestations and diagnostic relevance of perifascicular muscle fiber atrophy] Herrmann V. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Jul 15;40(14):417-23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histological characteristics of stress-induced myopathy of the musculus longissimus dorsi in swine] Soínicki A. **Patol Pol** 1985 Jul-Sep;36(3):302-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Histopathology of skeletal muscle] Chuaqui B. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Mar;113(3):231-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Changes in intercellular electrical coupling of smooth muscle accompanying atrophy and hypertrophy. Bortoff A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):C292-8

Statistical analysis of tremor power spectra in spinal muscular atrophy patients. Dimitrijevic M, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep-Oct;25(6):375-93

Denervation atrophy in gastrocnemius and sartorius muscles of the frog (Rana cyanophlictis Schn.) following long term sciatectomy. Somasekhar T, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Sep;23(9):493-6

Astereognosis and amyotrophy of the hand with neurinoma of the second cervical nerve root. Lesoin F, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Feb;233(1):57-8

Effect of denervation or castration on steroid receptors in rat bulbocavernosus/levator ani muscles. Hughes BJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Dec;23(6A):907-12

Electromyographic findings in different forms of infantile and juvenile proximal spinal muscular atrophy. Hausmanowa-Petrusewicz I, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jan; 9(1):37-46

F-waves in neurogenic atrophy. Petajan JH. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct;8(8):690-6

[Respiratory, spinal and thoracic problems in children with prolonged infantile spinal amyotrophy] Duval-Beaupère G, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Aug-Sep;42 Suppl 1:625-34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[EMG in spinal atrophies] Hausmanowa-Petrusewicz I. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10-11:171-3 (Ger)

[Features of tolerance of somatotropic hormone to insulin in progressive muscular dystrophy] Temin PA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1642-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Myotrophic effects on denervation atrophy of hindlimb muscles of mice with systemic administration of nerve extract. Davis HL. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 16;343(1):176–9

Scientific basis of rehabilitation. Perry J. **Instr Course Lect** 1985;34:385–8

Glucocorticoid cytosol binding in exercise-induced sparing of muscle atrophy. Hickson RC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Apr;60(4):1413–9

Are there conditions in which adrenalectomy inpedes the atrophying effects of denervation? Almon RR, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S69–70

[Prophylactic and healing aspects of motor handicaps in children due to iatrogenic muscular retraction] Trifan N, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1985 Jul–Sep; 34(3):283–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

RADIOGRAPHY

Axial computerized tomography of the brain in cases of early infantile spinal muscular atrophy (Werdnig–Hoffmann disease). Michałowicz R, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Jul–Sep;17(3):172–5

REHABILITATION

Mobile arm supports: criteria for successful use in muscle disease patients. Yasuda YL, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Apr;67(4):253–6

SURGERY

Long-term follow-up of spinal fusion in spinal muscular atrophy. Piasecki JO, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jun; (207):44–54

[Timing of surgical treatment of hand deformities in sequelae of injuries of the median and ulnar nerves] Grishin IG, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 May;(5):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Elderly fallers [letter] Ordway JE. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;36(10):1113

[Effect of electrical stimulation patterns on denervated musculature and regenerated nerves] Nix WA. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Nov 7;103(41):961–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Ultrastructural studies on muscular atrophy in Marek's disease. I. Denervation atrophy in chicken skeletal muscle. A light and electron microscopic study. Madarame H, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;34(1):25–49

Ultrastructural studies on muscular atrophy in Marek's disease. II. Muscular lesions in spontaneous cases. Madarame H, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;34(1):51–75

Nutritional muscular degeneration in young heifers. Pehrson B, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;38(1):26–30

[Light microscopy and ultrastructural studies of the pathogenesis of the muscle changes following neurectomy in growing swine] Kaufmann W. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Oct;32(9):699–716 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histometric and enzyme histochemical studies of the pathogenesis of the muscle changes following neurectomy in growing swine] Kaufmann W. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Oct;32(9):683–98 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MUSCULAR DISEASES

BLOOD

Increased plasma uric acid after exercise in muscle phosphofructokinase deficiency. Kono N, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):106–8

Adynamia episodica and paralysis periodica paramyotonica. Ricker K, et al. **Neurology** 1986 May;36(5):682–6

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Hyperproteinorrachia in Eaton–Lambert myasthenic syndrome [letter] Morello F, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(9):754–5

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Mitochondrial myopathy—a result of clofibrate/etofibrate treatment? Case report. Bardosi A, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(2):164–8

The weakness of steroids. Donham J. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Aug; 86(8):917–9

Chronic human colchicine neuropathy and myopathy. Riggs JE, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 May;43(5):521–3

Muscle damage induced by isotretinoin. Hodak E, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 16;293(6544):425–6

Myopathy after short term administration of procainamide. Lewis CA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 1; 292(6520):593–4

Myalgia with the new generation antidepressants [letter] Ihaklah D, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Jun; 6(3):195–6

Evidence of necrosis in human intercostal muscle following inhalation of an organophosphate insecticide. Wecker L, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(2):171–5

Skeletal muscle and myocardial injury associated with metal fume fever. Shusterman D, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Aug; 23(2):159–60

Bupivacaine-induced muscle injury. The role of extracellular calcium. Steer JH, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Apr;73(2):205–17

Quantitative freeze–fracture electron–microscopic analysis of muscle plasma membrane of bupivacaine-induced myopathy. Wakayama Y, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jan; 72(1):31–42

Transient quadriceps paresis following local inguinal block for postoperative pain control. Roy–Shapira A, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Oct;20(5):554–5

Subacute painful myopathy from chronic propoxyphene napsylate abuse [letter] Dalakas MC. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 4; 255(13):1709

Calcium in bupivacaine-induced muscle necrosis [letter] Sadeh M, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(9):752–3

Reversible myopathy secondary to abuse of ipecac in patients with major eating disorders. Palmer EP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 5;313(23):1457–9

Clofibrate myopathy: a case report and a review of the literature. Rush P, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Feb; 15(3):226–9 (37 ref.)

Acute hydrocortisone myopathy in acute severe asthma. Knox AJ, et al. **Thorax** 1986 May;41(5):411–2

The chronic course of a probable monensin toxicosis in cattle. Shlosberg A, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jun;28(3):230–3

[Neuroleptic malignant syndrome and myopathy: a case report of lithium and haloperidol intoxication] Chen CC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;84(12):1371–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Ipecac poisoning (letter)] Schupp C. **Presse Med** 1986 Jun 28;15(26):1243 (Fre)

[Biochemical studies in experimental chloroquine myopathy—preventive effect of E-64-d and physicochemical properties of liver autolysosomes] Sano M. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Mar;26(3):205–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Central core disease and congenital scoliosis. Study of one case. Pozio G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Oct; 7(5):425–31

Nemaline cardiomyopathy. Rosenson RS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):175–7

Anaesthesia in myopathy of carnitine deficiency [letter] Beilin B, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan;41(1):92

Peripheral neuropathy associated with mitochondrial myopathy. Yiannikas C, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Aug; 20(2):249–57

Chronic hyponatremia associated with diabetic amyotrophy. Ouei K, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Mar;146(3):534–6

The retinal manifestations of mitochondrial myopathy. A study of 22 cases. Mullie MA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec;103(12):1825–30

Musculoskeletal and rheumatological disease as a cause of premature retirement [letter] Morfitt JM. **Br J Rheumatol** 1986 Feb;25(1):131

Anaesthetic implications of nemaline rod myopathy. Cunliffe M, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Sep;32(5):543–7

Nemaline myopathy in an adult with primary hypothyroidism. Reyes MG, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 May;13(2):117–9

Amyloid infiltration of the diaphragm as a cause of respiratory failure. Streeten EA, et al. **Chest** 1986 May; 89(5):760–2

Craniopharyngioma in a boy with centronuclear (myotubular) myopathy: clinical and postmortem findings. Ström EH, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1986 Mar–Apr;5(2):84–7

Femoral neuropathy from iliac muscle hematoma complicating anticoagulant therapy: a surgical emergency. Report of a case. Uncini A, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1986; 16(1):51–4

Carpal tunnel syndrome caused by aberrant lumbrical muscles associated with cystic degeneration of the tenosynovium: a case report. Asai M, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;11(2):218–21

Fibromyalgia syndrome as a late complication of toxic-oil syndrome [letter] Alonso–Ruiz A, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;12(6):1207–8

Centronuclear myopathy, cataract, and electrical myotonia: a new case [letter] Vallat JM, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Nov–Dec;8(9):807–9

Riboflavin-responsive lipid-storage myopathy and glutaric aciduria type II of early adult onset. de Visser M, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Mar;36(3):367–72

Cervical diastematomyelia [letter] Reynolds AF. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Dec;17(6):1014

Nemaline myopathy as a cause of sleep hypoventilation. Maayan C, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Mar;77(3):390–5

Perforated jejunal diverticulum presenting with a psoas abscess. Brown RJ, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1985 Apr;54(1):78–9

[Hoffman's syndrome] Halperin Y, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Jan 15;110(2):78–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[A case of isolated ACTH deficiency with a myopathy of rare type and hyponatremia] Kita K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;74(10):1442–50 (Jpn)

[A case of muscular sarcoidosis showing coexistence of hypercalcemia and renal insufficiency] Shimizu S, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;74(4):473–9 (Jpn)

[Pathogenesis of the syndrome of nocturnal enuresis] Magomedova ET. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(10):1498–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CONGENITAL

Freeman–Sheldon syndrome: report of three cases and the anaesthetic implications. Laishley RS, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 May;33(3 Pt 1):388–93

Neonatal nemaline myopathy presenting with multiple joint contractures. Bucher HU, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Sep; 144(3):288–90

Cardiac involvement in congenital myopathy. Otsuji Y, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Nov;9(3):311–22

[Congenital fiber-type disproportion with striking facial muscle involvement] Shikura K. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Jan; 18(1):72–4 (Jpn)

[Congenital myopathy without specific muscle pathologic features. Case report] Yuza F, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Jan;18(1):70–2 (Jpn)

[A case of nemaline myopathy with uniform type I fiber and unique hybrid pattern of myosin light chains] Takeda S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Feb;26(2):119–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Soft-tissue masses of the locomotor system. A guide to the clinical diagnosis of malignancy. Persson BM, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Jun;57(3):216–9

Cystic intramuscular myxoma. Report of a case. Pettersson H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Jul–Aug; 26(4):425–6

Transcutaneous estimation of oxygen tension in unusual clinical situations. Yip WC, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jul;14(3):422–6

Heterotopic ossification masquerading as deep venous thrombosis in head-injured adult: complications of anticoagulation. Ragone DJ Jr, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 May;67(5):339–41

Juvenile primary fibromyalgia syndrome [letter] Calabro JJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Mar;29(3):452–3

Repetitive strain injury: divide and conquer. Littlejohn GO, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Apr;15(4):409, 411–3

Psoas abscess: ultrasonographic and computed tomographic appearances. Puvaneswary M, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1985 May;29(2):163–6

Contribution to the diagnostic reliability of the combined stimulation myographic/mechanographic method applied to the musculus quadriceps femoris. Laube W. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S135–8

Skeletal-muscle haemangioma presenting as an abdominal mass. Malone M, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 May;59(701):513–4

Magnetic resonance imaging of the extremities. Rosenthal DI, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;8(5–6):377–81

Diseases of the peripheral motor-sensory unit. Jones HR Jr. **Clin Symp** 1985;37(2):2–32

A recruitment study for the discrimination of neurogenic from myopathic muscles. Ferini Strambi L, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;25(6):453–63

Serum creatine kinase relationship to postural constraints in manual work. Mairiaux P, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;58(1):61–8

Theoretical considerations for optimizing intensity differences between primary musculoskeletal tumors and normal tissue with spin–echo magnetic resonance imaging. Richardson ML, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Aug;20(5):492–7

Ultrasonography in the diagnosis of soft tissue tumours. Ulivi M, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1986 Mar;12(1):109–15

Magnetic resonance imaging [editorial] Fitzgerald RH Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;68(6):799–801

Clicking at the wrist due to fibroma in an anomalous lumbrical muscle: a case report and review of literature. Desai SS, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;11(4):512–4

The rigid spine syndrome—a myopathy of uncertain nosological position. Poewe W, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;48(9):887–93

A mitochondrial encephalomyopathy. A combined 31P magnetic resonance and biochemical investigation. Hayes DJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov;71(1):105–18

Detection of cumulative trauma disorders of upper extremities in the workplace. Fine LJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):674–8

Modern methods of diagnosis of muscle diseases. Edwards RH, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1986 Jan;20(1):49–55 (66 ref.)

The undifferentiated malignant neoplasm. Identification of lymphoma arising in skeletal muscle by immunohistochemical analysis. Berg AR, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 8;254(18):2625–6

Electromyography in the evaluation of muscle diseases. Buchthal F. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Aug;3(3):573–98 (78 ref.)

Simultaneous occurrence of fibromatosis and infiltrating lipoma in the gastrocnemius muscle. Chamulak GA, et al. **NY State J Med** 1986 May;86(5):267–9

Intramuscular hemangioma of the mentalis muscle. Ingalls GK, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Nov; 60(5):476–81

Magnetic resonance imaging of the musculoskeletal system. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;24(2):135–335

Magnetic resonance imaging of musculoskeletal infections. Modic MT, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;

24(2):247–58
Artifacts, normal variants, and imaging pitfalls of musculoskeletal magnetic resonance imaging. Richardson ML, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;24(2):145–77
Magnetic resonance imaging of musculoskeletal neoplasms. Richardson ML, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 24(2):259–67
Psoas muscle disorders: MR imaging. Lee JK, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):683–7
Soft-tissue masses of the locomotor system: comparison of MR imaging with CT. Petasnick JP, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):125–33
Soft-tissue tumors: MR imaging. Totty WG, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):135–41
Periodic muscle weakness in Burmese kittens [letter] Blaxter A, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 May 31;118(22):619–20
[Muscular angioma] Laburthe-Tolra Y, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985; 111(3):279–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Muscular metastases. Uncommon manifestation of cystadenocarcinoma of the pancreas] Belloir A, et al. **J Radiol** 1986 Mar;67(3):209–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hematoma of the psoas. Comparative diagnostic contributions of ultrasonography and x-ray computed tomography] Rivasseau T, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Nov; 66(11):731–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Tuberculous abscess of the psoas muscle without spinal involvement (letter)] Fur A, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 3;15(18):849 (Fre)
[Musculo-tendon ruptures] Crielaard JM, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 May 15;41(10):409–13 (Fre)
[Muscular ultrasonic diagnosis. Etiological approach to various backaches] Drevet JG, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jun;52(6):397–402 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Disorders and therapy of arthromuscular biomechanics (determination of status and outlook)] Dippold A. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1986 Feb;33(2):82–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance tomography in the diagnosis of muscular diseases] Kaiser WA, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Aug; 145(2):199–205 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[MR-tomography and -spectroscopy of skeletal muscles using high magnetic field strengths] Rodiek SO, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jan;144(1):89–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of local muscular hypertrophy as demonstrated by extensive multiple-site muscle involvement in malignant histiocytoma] Helzel MV, et al. **Roentgenblatter** 1986 Jun;39(6):156–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Standardized diagnosis-oriented documentation of anamnesis and findings in orthopedic disease pictures] Nitzschke E, et al. **Z Orthop** 1986 Jan–Feb;124(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sporadic distal myopathy with early onset. Description of a case] Pozio G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Jun; 8(3):304–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Myasthenia gravis with features of the Eaton–Lambert syndrome] Tsujihata M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Feb; 26(2):128–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Myasthenia gravis with the electrographic response of a myasthenic syndrome. Report of a case] Werneck LC, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Jun;43(2):198–205 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Primary abscess of the psoas. Clinical case report] Martínez Urrutia MJ, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1986 May;39(4):283–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Primary abscess of the psoas muscle. Report of a new case] Regadera Sejas FJ, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1986 Apr; 39(3):215–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Examination of the musculoskeletal system with nuclear magnetic resonance (MRI)] Pettersson H. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Nov 20;82(47):4108–11 (Swe)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of mitochondrial myopathy due to complex III deficiency with vitamins K3 and C: A 31P-NMR follow-up study. Argov Z, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jun; 19(6):598–602
Respiratory muscle failure: fatigue or weakness? The role of theophylline [clinical conference] Bryant S, et al. **Chest** 1986 Jan;89(1):116–24
Efficacy of penicillin G, flucloxacillin, cefazolin, fusidic acid, vancomycin, rifampicin and fosfomycin in muscular infections in mice due to Staphylococcus aureus. Haag R. **Infection** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):38–43
Influence of a prostaglandin-inhibiting drug on muscle soreness after eccentric work. Kuipers H, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Dec;6(6):336–9
An unusual case of phosphate dependent myopathy. Dhanraj M, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Dec;33(12):793, 796
Vitamin E and muscle diseases. Jackson MJ, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985;8 Suppl 1:84–7 (25 ref.)
[Treatment of musculoskeletal diseases with a long half-life NSAID] Guarino A, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Jan 15; 116(1):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

EMBRYOLOGY

Abnormal transverse tubule system and abnormal amount of receptors for Ca2+ channel inhibitors of the dihydropyridine family in skeletal muscle from mice with embryonic muscular dysgenesis. Pinçon-Raymond M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec;112(2):458–66

ENZYMOLOGY

Abnormal increases of lysosomal cysteinine proteinases in rimmed vacuoles in the skeletal muscle. Ii K, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Feb;122(2):193–8
Myopathy caused by a deficiency of Ca2+-adenosine triphosphatase in sarcoplasmic reticulum (Brody's disease). Karpati G, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jul;20(1):38–49
Mitochoadrial myopathy due to complex III deficiency with normal reducible cytochrome b concentration. Reichmann H, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Sep;43(9):957–61
Multiple cytochrome deficiency and deteriorated mitochondrial polypeptide composition in fatal infantile mitochondrial myopathy and renal dysfunction. Tanaka M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13; 137(2):911–6
Acylphosphatase from human skeletal muscle: purification, some properties and levels in normal and myopathic muscles. Nassi P, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Oct;34(2):166–75
Proteases in normal and diseased human skeletal muscle: a preliminary histochemical survey. White MG, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Jul;17(7):819–32
Phosphoglycerate kinase deficiency myopathy: biochemical and immunological studies of the mutant enzyme. Bresolin N, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Sep;7(7):542–51
Beta-oxidation enzymes in normal human muscle and in muscle from a patient with an unusual form of myopathic carnitine deficiency. Trevisan CP, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct;8(8):672–5
Fumarase deficiency: a new cause of mitochondrial encephalomyopathy. Zinn AB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 21;315(8):469–75
Adult muscle phosphorylase "b" kinase deficiencyAbarbanel JM, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Apr;36(4):560–2
Adenosine triphosphatase activity of crystalline inclusions in alveolar soft part sarcoma. An ultrahistochemical study of a case. Machinami R, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1986 Jun; 181(3):357–64
[Heterogeneity of carnitine palmitoyltransferase deficiencies. Deficiency of CPT I in the hepatic form and CPT II in the muscular form] Bonnefont JP, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Aug-Sep;42 Suppl 1:613–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Trauma to the occupational health vocabulary [letter] Levy BS. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(6):577–8
Atherosclerosis. I. A leiomyoproliferative disease of the arteries resulting from breakdown of the endothelial barrier to potent blood growth factors. II. Perspectives in atheroprophylaxis. DeCarvalho S. **Angiology** 1985 Oct; 36(10):697–710
Acute poststreptococcal polymyalgia. Harsts N, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Jan;45(1):47–9
Clostridial myonecrosis of the chest wall complicating spontaneous esophageal rupture. LoCicero J 3d, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Oct;40(4):396–7
Chronic relapsing myalgia (? Post viral): clinical, histological, and biochemical studies. Byrne E, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Jun;15(3):305–8
Pathoimmune polymyositis induced in C3H/HeJ mice by Trypanosoma cruzi infection. von Kreuter BF, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1986 Jan-Mar;4(1):83–9
Hypokalemic myopathy associated with primary aldosteronism and glycyrrhizine-induced pseudoaldosteronism. Ishikawa S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Dec;32(6):793–802
An alcoholic woman who couldn't swallow. Howell LP. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Mar 15;21(3):48A, 48D, 48H
Overweight and musculoskeletal morbidity: a ten-year follow-up. Aro S, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(4):267–75
Cervical diastematomyelia with a stable neurological deficit. Report of a case. Okada K, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;68(6):934–7
Myopathies due to enzyme deficiencies. Cornelio F, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(6):329–40
Myopathy with tubular aggregates in a patient adrenalectomized for Cushing's syndrome. Palmucci L, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(6):374–7
Morbid musculoskeletal sequelae of thoracotomy for tracheoesophageal fistula. Jaureguizar E, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Oct;20(5):511–4
Musculoskeletal manifestations in hemodialysis patients. Chou CT, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;12(6):1149–53
Decades after polio epidemics, survivors report new symptoms [news] Raymond CA. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 21; 255(11):1397–9
Postpoliomyelitis muscle pseudohypertrophy. Bertorini TE, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct;8(8):644–9
Experimental acute alcoholic myopathy—a histochemical study. Haller RG. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Mar-Apr; 8(3):195–203
Pseudohypertrophy of the calf following S1 radiculopathy. de Visser M, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1986;28(3):279–80
Metabolic myopathies. Ruderman MI, et al. **NJ Med** 1986 Jan;83(1):36–40 (42 ref.)
Vasomotor abnormalities as post-polio sequelae: functional and clinical implications. Bruno RL, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Jul;8(7):865–9
Generalized muscular pseudohypertrophy in cysticercosis. Chopra JS, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1986 Apr;62(726):299–300
Orthopedic disorders, morbidity, and sick absenteeism in men with different levels of serum gamma-glutamyltransferase. Kristenson H, et al. **Prev Med** 1986 Mar;15(2):150–65
Pneumococcal psoas abscess. Jimenez-Lucho VE, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1985;17(4):427–9
Soft tissue disorders in the upper limbs of female garment workers. Punnett L, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Dec;11(6):417–25
Intravenous marijuana syndrome. Brandenburg D, et al. **West J Med** 1986 Jul;145(1):94–6
[Alcoholic myopathy] Rozhold O, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1986 Mar;22(1):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Personal experience with changes in the locomotor system in thyroiditis] Tellerová K, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Jan; 32(1):73–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Bilateral tuberculous abscess of the psoas without spinal involvement (letter)] Salord F, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 14;14(43):2194 (Fre)
[Lumbago with localized muscular changes] Asch L, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jul-Sep;52(7–9):491–2 (Fre)
[Musculoskeletal disorders in orchestra musicians] Schücke G, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Feb 13;104(6):126–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psoas abscess after a sub partu pelvic girdle rupture] Wimmer B, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Sep;143(3):360–1 (Ger)
[Asymptomatic hematoma of the left psoas muscle following rupture of an iliac artery aneurysm] Päivänsalo M, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Jul;38(7):263–4 (Ger)
[Myxedema myopathy (editorial)] Krupsky M, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Dec 15;109(12):417–9 (Heb)
[Carnitine-deficient myopathy successfully treated with bicarnesine; clinico-chemical and muscle morphology studies] Lázló A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Mar 30; 127(13):777–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Abscess of the psoas muscle and of the thigh secondary to a mastic-like tuberculous kidney] Gallucci M, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Jul-Sep;37(3):311–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pyogenic psoas abscess during continuous epidural block] Takaoka N, et al. **Masui** 1986 Feb;35(2):318–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Hypothyroid myopathy, report of a case developing after commencement of substitution therapy] Kojima S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Nov;25(11):1257–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of idiopathic hypoparathyroidism with hypocalcemic myopathy] Yamaguchi H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Oct;25(10):1168–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Muscle carnitine deficiency: report of 8 cases with clinical, electromyographic, histochemical and biochemical studies] Werneck LC, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Sep; 43(3):281–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Treatment of intramuscular hemorrhages in hemophilic patients] Battistella LR, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 Jan–Feb;40(1):15–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Polyneuropathy and renal carcinoma] Morote Robles J, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Jul-Aug;38(4):412–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Primary abscess of the psoas muscle: apropos of a case (letter)] Freire Macías FJ, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Feb; 178(3):147–8 (Spa)
[Abscess of the psoas: an unusual complication of Crohn's disease (letter)] Gea Rodríguez F, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Jun;69(6):595–6 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

"Central core" and "multicore" disease. Clinical, histochemical and ultrastructural study of two cases with unusual hereditary transmission. Marolda M, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Dec;7(6):473–81
Late-onset hereditary myopathy with abnormal mitochondria and progressive dementia. Vilming ST, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 May;73(5):502–6
A new autosomal recessive syndrome with Noonan-like phenotype, myopathy with congenital contractures and malignant hyperthermia. Kousseff BG, et al. **Birth Defects** 1985;21(2):111–7
Detection of carriers of cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Koopman BJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Jul 30; 158(2):179–85
Tel Hashomer camptodactyly syndrome: report of a case with myopathic features. Patton MA, et al. **J Med Genet** 1986 Jun;23(3):268–71
Freeman-Sheldon syndrome: a disorder of congenital myopathic origin? Vaněk J, et al. **J Med Genet** 1986 Jun; 23(3):231–6
Unclassified familial myopathy resembling Steinert disease, without myotonia. Telerman-Toppet N, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul-Aug;7(6):439–41
Clinical pathological correlation. Johnston M, et al. **Pediatr Neurosci** 1985–86;12(2):104–11
[Hereditary visceral myopathy: an entity in idiopathic intestinal pseudo-obstruction] Ducastelle T, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Apr;10(4):355–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical analysis of familial forms of myasthenia] Strokov IA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(3):321–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunology in orthopaedics. Friedlaender GE, et al. **Instr Course Lect** 1984;33:531–4"

Paraneoplastic myasthenic syndrome IgG inhibits 45Ca2+ flux in a human small cell carcinoma line. Roberts A, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 24–30;317(6039):737–9

Immunological features of polymyositis/dermatomyositis. Behan WM, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1985; 8(3):267–93 (156 ref.)

METABOLISM

Nemaline myopathy. Evidence of dipeptidyl peptidase I deficiency. Stauber WT, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jan; 43(1):39–41

Reduced high-energy phosphate levels in the painful muscles of patients with primary fibromyalgia. Bengtsson A, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jul;29(7):817–21

Comparison of soft tissue calcium levels throughout the life spans of normal and myopathic hamsters. McBroom MJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(3):495–8

Metabolic response to exercise and muscle disease. Sahgal V, et al. **Congr Ther** 1986 Jan;12(1):31–8

A case history of myopathic carnitine deficiency benefited by glucocorticoids and L-carnitine supplementation. Howard LJ, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1985;3(4):191–6

Skeletal muscle metabolism in mice bearing adenocarcinoma. III. Activities of alanine and aspartate aminotransferases. Malhotra RK, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1986;29(3):173–8

Myosin isoenzyme transitions in muscle development, maturation, and disease. Bandman E. **Int Rev Cytol** 1985; 97:97–131 (256 ref.)

Bile alcohol profiles in bile, urine, and feces of a patient with cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Shimazu K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;99(2):477–83

Difficulties in assessing biochemical properties of abnormal muscle mitochondria. Scholte HR, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985;8 Suppl 2:149–50

Myopathy with abnormal mitochondria, transient low electron transport capacity in the respiratory chain, and absence of energy transduction at sites 1 and 2 in vitro. Trockel U, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jun; 49(6):645–50

Activation of mitochondrial ATPase as evidence of loosely coupled oxidative phosphorylation in various skeletal muscle disorders. A histochemical fine-structural study. Müller-Höcker J, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul; 74(2–3):199–213

Mitochondrial cytochemistry in experimental myopathies. Shah A, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Oct;17(4):509–15

Thyrotoxic myopathy in mice: accentuation by a creatine transport inhibitor. Otten JV, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jun; 35(6):481–4

Brominated vegetable oil myopathy: inhibition at multiple sites. Carroll JE, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):642–6

Tissue culture studies of muscle disorders: Part 2. Biochemical studies, nerve–muscle culture, metabolic myopathies, and animal models. Witkowski JA. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May;9(4):283–98 (140 ref.)

Lipid storage myopathy in Kearns–Sayre syndrome. Niebrój-Dobosz I, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Nov;35(11):1582–6

Expression of cell adhesion molecule, N-CAM, in diseases of adult human skeletal muscle. Walsh FS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):73–8

Muscle taurine in chicken and diseased human muscle. Airaksinen EM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;179:407–12

OCCURRENCE

Muscle diseases in Singapore. Lee YS. **Pathology** 1986 Jan; 18(1):35–40

[Status of the musculoskletal system of World War II disabled] Grigor'ev MG, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(1):62–5 **(Rus)**

[Clinico-epidemiologic aspects of myasthenia in the Georgian SSR] Kvirkveliia NB. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986; 86(3):327–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

[Solitary primary hydatid cyst of Scarpa's triangle (letter)] Jost JL, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 15;15(11):537–8 **(Fre)**

[A case of Echinococcus cyst of muscular localization] Amarisse C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 May 15;41(9):793–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pseudohypertrophic myopathy caused by cysticercosis. Report of a case] Lana-Peixoto MI, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Dec;43(4):396–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

PATHOLOGY

Centronuclear myopathy. Report of a sporadic case. Serlenga L, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Oct;7(5):416–24

Myopathy with mitochondrial abnormalities and rimmed vacuoles. Lehmann J, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 70(1):86–90

Rimmed vacuoles in biopsied muscle of nemaline myopathy. Takeuchi Y, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(3):253–5

Alcoholic muscle disease. Martin F, et al. **Alcohol Alcohol** 1985;20(2):125–36

Abnormal cytodifferentiation in leiomyosarcomas induced with injection of nickel subsulfide into skeletal muscles of rats. Light and electron microscopic observations. Bruni C. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1986 Mar–Apr;16(2):118–29

Severe multicore disease associated with reaction to anesthesia. Koch BM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Dec; 42(12):1204–6

Nemaline myopathy with associated cardiomyopathy. Report of clinical and detailed autopsy findings. Stoessl AJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Nov;42(11):1084–6

Mitochondrial myopathies. A clinico-pathological study of cases with and without extra-ocular muscle involvement. Mechler F, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1986 Apr;16(2):185–92

Congenital centronuclear (myotubular) myopathy. A clinical, pathological and genetic study in eight children. Heckmatt JZ, et al. **Brain** 1985 Dec;108 (Pt 4):941–64

Intramuscular myxoma. A clinicopathologic, immunohistochemical, and electron microscopic study. Hashimoto H, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):740–7

Cytopathology of mesenchymal repair. James LP. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1985 Apr–Jun;1(2):91–104

Mononuclear cells in myopathies: quantitation of functionally distinct subsets, recognition of antigen-specific cell-mediated cytotoxicity in some diseases, and implications for the pathogenesis of the different inflammatory myopathies. Engel AG, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Jul;17(7):704–21

Tubular aggregates: their association with myalgia. Niakan E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Sep; 48(9):882–6

Infiltrating angiolipoma or intramuscular hemangioma? A report of five cases. Pribyl C, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):172–6

Intramyofiber metastasis in skeletal muscle. Sarma DP, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Oct;30(2):103–5

Local recurrence in the pectoralis muscles following modified radical mastectomy for carcinoma. Scanlon EF. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Nov;30(3):149–51

Nuclear changes in muscle disorders. Tomé FM, et al. **Methods Achiev Exp Pathol** 1986;12:261–96 (110 ref.)

Potassium depletion myopathy: a clinical and morphological study of six cases. Comi G, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Jan; 8(1):17–21

Type 2 fiber predominance in muscle cramp and exertional myalgia. Telerman-Toppet N, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Sep;8(7):563–7

Tissue culture studies of muscle disorders: Part 1. Techniques, cell growth, morphology, cell surface. Witkowski JA. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Mar–Apr;9(3):191–207 (134 ref.)

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 36–1986. A 29-year-old woman with slowly progressive proximal-muscle weakness. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 11;315(11):694–701

Intracranial metastasis of soft tissue fibrosarcoma—case report. Takamiya Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;26(1):54–7

Abnormal mitochondria in a renal biopsy from a case of mitochondrial myopathy. Thorner PS, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;4(1–2):25–35

Copper-induced myopathy in rabbits: ultrastructural observations. Geissinger HD, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 4):1573–81

Aggressive fibromatosis arising in temporal muscle. Shin KS, et al. **Yonsei Med J** 1986;27(2):155–8

[Myopathy with tubular aggregates. Clinical, biological and histological study of 2 cases] Roullet E, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(10):655–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fine structural changes in degenerative tendinopathy] Józsa L, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986;131(5):429–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[An infantile case of nemaline myopathy with severe respiratory failure] Ishibashi T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Nov;17(6):565–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Z-line alteration in plasmocid-induced myopathy] Nakase H. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jul;25(7):796–807 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A sporadic case of distal myopathy with market elevation of creatine phosphokinase] Sasaki S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Jan;26(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Sarcoidosis of the central nervous system and skeletal muscles] Morgado F, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1985 Jul–Aug; 6(7–8):234–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Muscular sarcosporidiosis: report of a case] Kouyoumdjian JA, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Sep;43(3):296–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Changes in skeletal muscles in experimental thyrotoxic myopathy] Kazakov VM. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Aug;89(8):84–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Satellite cells in movement disorders of various etiologies] Bebakova LL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan; 101(1):98–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cases of echinococcosis of the muscles] Tevdoradze OM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(1):69 **(Rus)**

[Histopathology of skeletal muscle] Chuaqui B. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Mar;113(3):231–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Metabolic and ventilatory responses to exercise in patients with a deficient O2 utilization by a mitochondrial myopathy. Bogaard JM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:409–17

Comparison of pain properties in fibromyalgia patients and rheumatoid arthritis patients. Leavitt F, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jun;29(6):775–81

The electrophysiological expression of Ca2+ channels and of apamin sensitive Ca2+ activated K+ channels is abolished in skeletal muscle cells from mice with muscular dysgenesis. Romey G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):935–40

Electromyographic studies in a case of continuous muscle fibre activity. Sedgwick EM, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 May;26(3):193–8

Pathogenesis of experimental thyrotoxic myopathy. Kazakov VM, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986;25(3):212–24

Unilateral asterixis: case report and comments. Wee AS. **Exp Neurol** 1986;25(3):208–11

New techniques for studying human muscle function, metabolism, and fatigue. Edwards RH. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):599–609 (72 ref.)

Muscular weakness and respiratory function [letter] West JB. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 4;315(10):649

[Muscle and joint pain, not a diagnosis but a symptom] Macfarlane JD, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Sep 21; 129(38):1811–3 **(Dut)**

[Eaton–Lambert syndrome. Clinical and electrophysiologic study of a case: effects of temperature on neuromuscular transmission] Nucciotti R, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Jun;8(3):281–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Myasthenic syndromes linked to mediator secretion disorders] Sanadze AG, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(11):1634–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Myalgias] Ferrer S, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Sep; 113(9):897–905 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Methods of suppression of a myonephropathic metabolic syndrome after infra-renal aortic occlusion] Nakano H, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Aug;87(8):889–99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Repetitive strain injury. Ireland DC. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Apr;15(4):415–6, 418

RADIOGRAPHY

Imaging of psoas muscle abscess in adolescents with Crohn's disease. Cohen HL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Dec; 139(12):1223–5

Intravascular contrast media and neuromuscular junction disorders [letter] Van den Bergh P, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb;19(2):206–7

Intramuscular haemangioma of the extremities: is computerized tomography useful? Christenson JT, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72(9):748–50

Non-tuberculous psoas abscess. Williams MP. **Clin Radiol** 1986 May;37(3):253–6

CT assessment of calcinosis in a patient with dermatomyositis. Fishel B, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1986 Jun;5(2):242–4

CT features of cystic teratoma of the diaphragm. Müller NL. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):325–6

CT detection of skeletal muscle metastases. Schultz SR, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):81–3

Early diagnosis of calcinosis cutis in childhood dermatomyositis using computed tomography [letter] Randle HW, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Sep 5;256(9):1137–8

CT and the diagnosis of myopathies. Preliminary findings in 42 cases. Calò M, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1986;28(1):53–7

Amyloidosis and plasma cell dyscrasias of the musculoskeletal system. Subbarao K, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 1986 Apr;21(2):139–49 (41 ref.)

[Role of x-ray computed tomography in infections of soft tissue] Garcia J, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Jun–Jul;66(6–7):417–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diagnostic contribution of computer tomography in muscular pathology] Herson D, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(6–7):482–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of diagnostic imaging in an atypical case of echinococcosis of the iliopsoas muscle] Camerini E, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Mar;72(3):144–6 **(Ita)**

[Usefulness of CT in the evaluation of hematoma of the iliopsoas muscle in hemophiliacs] Perri G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Jan–Feb;72(1–2):3–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of clearly visible cysticercosis of the skeletal muscles and subcutaneous tissue] Beniaminovich MM. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):86–7 **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Scintigraphic detection of occult hemorrhage in a patient receiving anticoagulants. Rosenbaum RC, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Feb;27(2):223–5

REHABILITATION

The dysfunctional pain patient—returning to work: a preliminary report. Rosen NB, et al. **Md Med J** 1985 Jun; 34(6):605–8

The use of strengthening exercises in post-polio sequelae. Methods and results. Feldman RM. **Orthopedics** 1985 Jul; 8(7):889–90

SURGERY

Repair of large diffuse lumbar hernias by an extraperitoneal binder technique. Lichtenstein IL. **Am J Surg** 1986 Apr; 151(4):501–4

Principles of tumor management. Springfield DS, et al. **Instr Course Lect** 1984;33:1–25

Saddle deformity. Posttraumatic interosseous–lumbrical adhesions: review of eighty–seven cases. Chicarilli ZN, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;11(2):210–8

Postoperative evaluation of quadriceps contracture in children: comparison of three different procedures. Sasaki T, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Nov–Dec;5(6):702–7

Psoas abscess in children. Schwaitzberg SD, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Aug;20(4):339–42

THERAPY

Echovirus polymyositis in patients with hypogammaglobulinemia. Failure of high–dose intravenous gammaglobulin therapy and review of the literature. Crennan JM, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jul;81(1):35–42

Referral of musculoskeletal disease patients by family and general practitioners. Felson DT, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Oct;28(10):1156–62

Percutaneous drainage of iliopsoas abscess in Crohn's disease. Millward SF, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1986;11(3):289–90

[Manipulation therapy in the health service of East Germany] Nause E. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(4):163–5 **(Ger)**

[Plasma cascade filtration therapy in a case of subacute cerebellar degeneration associated with Eaton–Lambert type of neuromuscular block] Kurahashi K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Feb;26(2):137–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of patients with myopathies at a climato–bath–therapy health resort] Radzhabaliev ShF. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

[Disorders of creatine metabolism in vibration disease] Artamonova VG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Eosinophilic myositis and muscular sarcocystosis in the carcasses of slaughtered cattle and lambs. Jensen R, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Mar;47(3):587–93

A study of nutritional myopathy in weaner sheep. Allen JG, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 Jan;63(1):8–13

Erythrocyte selenium–75 uptake as a measure of selenium status in weaner sheep, and its relationship to erythrocyte glutathione peroxidase activity. Jelinek PD, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Oct;62(10):327–31

Nutritional myopathy in a captive California sea lion. Citino SB, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1232–3

Intramuscular hemangiosarcoma with pulmonary metastasis in a horse. Valentine BA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Mar 15;188(6):628–9

Spontaneous and experimental myofibrillar hypoplasia and its relation to splayleg in newborn pigs. Ducatelle R, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Jul;96(4):433–45

Muscular and myocardial degeneration in silver foxes (Vulpes vulpes). Nordstoga K. **Nord Vet Med** 1986 May–Jun; 38(3):190–1

Deep pectoral myopathy: a penalty of successful selection for muscle growth. Siller WG. **Poult Sci** 1985 Aug; 64(8):1591–5 (16 ref.)

Musculoskeletal disorders in neonatal foals. Leitch M. **Vet Clin North Am [Equine Pract]** 1985 Apr;1(1):189–207

Sarcocystis sp. in muscles of domestic cats. Kirkpatrick CE, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jan;23(1):88–90

Hereditary myopathy in Labrador retrievers: a morphologic study. McKerrell RE, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jul;23(4):411–7

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

Childhood muscular dystrophy: an African review. Salih MA. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1985 Dec;5(4):167–73

Malocclusion patterns in fourteen children with Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. Stenvik A, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 May–Jun;53(3):215–8

Anaesthesia, stracurium and Duchenne muscular dystrophy [letter] Rosewarne FA. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Mar; 33(2):250–1

Duchenne muscular dystrophy. A rational approach to disease comprehension and therapy. Bonsett CA. **Indiana Med** 1986 Mar;79(3):236–41

[Progressive muscular dystrophy] Sugita H. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Feb;38(2):111–20 (50 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Phosphorylation of intact erythrocytes in human muscular dystrophy. Johnson RM, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Apr; 19(4):397–9

Plasma antioxidants and lipid peroxidation products in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Hunter MI, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Mar 16;155(2):123–31

Serum proteins & immunoglobulins in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Ayesha Q, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Dec; 82:548–50

Neutrophil function in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Karagol U, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Mar;73(1):73–7

Decreased A 23187–induced platelet aggregation in Duchenne muscular dystrophy [letter] Bonadonna G, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul–Aug;7(6):493–4

Decreased water permeability of erythrocyte membranes in patients with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Serbu AM, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Mar–Apr;9(3):243–7

[Erythrocyte deformability in progressive muscular dystrophy and effect of pentoxifylline] Chen SS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1986 Mar;85(3):249–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Hyperestrogenemia in Duchenne muscular dystrophy (DMD)] Usuki F, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jun; 25(6):711–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Benign muscular dystrophy with contractures: a new syndrome? Bailey RO, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Apr; 73(4):439–43

Myotonic muscular dystrophy associated with ritodrine tocolysis [letter] Streib EW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov 1;153(5):593

Retinal telangiectasis in facioscapulohumeral muscular dystrophy with deafness. Gurwin EB, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov;103(11):1695–700

Anaesthesia and progressive muscular dystrophy. Smith CL, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov;57(11):1113–8

Suxamethonium–induced cardiac arrest as an initial manifestation of Duchenne muscular dystrophy [letter] Solares G, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 May;58(5):576

Duchenne muscular dystrophy and malignant hyperthermia—two case reports. Wang JM, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Jul;33(4):492–7

Chronic intestinal pseudoobstruction as a complication of Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. Leon SH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):455–9

Oculopharyngeal muscular dystrophy as a cause of dysphagia in the elderly. Kiel DP. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Feb; 34(2):144–7

Cardiac involvement in myotonic muscular dystrophy. Moorman JR, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1985 Nov; 64(6):371–87

Spinal deformities in patients with muscular dystrophy other than Duchenne. A review of 11 patients having surgical treatment. Daher YH, et al. **Spine** 1985 Sep;10(7):614–7

[Luque's segmental spinal instrumentation. Preliminary results apropos of its use for scoliosis due to progressive muscular dystrophy] Bellen P. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Sep–Oct;51(5):749–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cardiac manifestations of rapidly progressive Duchenne's disease. A tentative evaluation of the operative risks during the surgical correction of spinal deformities] Caldera R, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 Apr;33(4):299–304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Syndrome of spinal column rigidity. Apropos of a new case in a woman] Dougados M, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Apr;53(4):265–7 **(Fre)**

[Prognostic evaluation of the cardiopathy in Duchenne's muscular dystrophy] Candela M, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Nov–Dec;55(6):392–401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of cardiomyopathy in Duchenne muscular dystrophy by Tl–201 myocardial SPECT] Jinnouchi S, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Sep;22(9):1353–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of Emery–Dreifuss muscular dystrophy—scapuloperoneal muscular atrophy with disturbance of heart conduction] Terauchi A, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Sep;17(5):443–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Steinert disease and hypothyroidism (letter)] Sabriá Leal M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Jan;178(1):35–6 **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Lipid composition of the cerebral gray and white matter in a case with Fukuyama type congenital muscular dystrophy. Eda I, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(5):523–5

Congenital muscular dystrophy with severe infantile scoliosis. Yokochi K, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(5):492–5

Congenital muscular dystrophy and cerebral CT scan anomalies. Results of a collaborative study of the Société de Neurologie Infantile. Echenne B, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Aug;75(1):7–22

Congenital muscular dystrophy. A histochemical study with morphometric analysis on biopsied muscles. Kihira S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep;70(2):139–49

Congenital muscular dystrophy associated with lethal arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. Moerman P, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;408(1):43–8

[Anatomo–clinical conference. Hôpital Cochin. Case no 5—1985. Proximal muscular deficiency and joint stiffness in a 27–year–old woman] Dougados M, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(7):601–4 **(Fre)**

[An adult case of benign congenital muscular dystrophy (non–Fukuyama type)] Murayama S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Apr;26(4):419–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

The use of flanking markers in prediction for Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Williams H, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Mar;61(3):218–22

Elevated second trimester amniotic fluid myoglobin from a fetus with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Legge M, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 May;25(2):107–8

Prenatal diagnosis of inherited biochemical disorders. Current and future considerations. Legge M. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Sep;97(9):671–8

Unusual cardiac manifestations in a patient with myotonic muscular dystrophy. Rechavia E, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Jun;11(3):349–52

Delay in diagnosing Duchenne muscular dystrophy in orthopaedic clinics. Read L, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 May;68(3):481–2

The diagnosis of muscular dystrophy in patients referred for language delay. Kaplan LC, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;27(4):545–9

Imaging technics in muscular dystrophies. Rott HD, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1985 Dec;33(5):397–403

Real–time ultrasonography in neuromuscular problems in children. Kamala D, et al. **JCU** 1985 Sep;13(7):465–8

Compressed heart and mitral valve prolapse in a case of Duchenne's progressive muscular dystrophy with thorax deformity. Yazawa Y, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Sep; 26(5):857–65

Prenatal diagnosis using DNA probes in twins at risk for Duchenne muscular dystrophy [letter] Lavergne L, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 26;2(8500):216–7

Distal muscular dystrophy [letter] Alderson MK, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct;8(8):723

Diagnostic advantage of needle muscle biopsy and ultrasound imaging in the detection of focal pathology in a girl with limb girdle dystrophy. Heckmatt JZ, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct;8(8):705–9

Prenatal diagnosis of congenital muscular dystrophy producing arthrogryposis [letter] Socol ML, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 7;313(19):1230

Prenatal diagnosis of Duchenne muscular dystrophy based on Xp21.2 deletion [letter] Ionasescu VV, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Aug;36(8):1143–4

[Further development of the MYOPAT knowledge base for the differential diagnosis of progressive muscular dystrophy] Maříková T, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jan 10; 125(2):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cse)**

[Diagnosis of Duchenne's muscular dystrophy using recombinant DNA technics] Lindlöf M, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(22):2184–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Evaluation of current muscle status in patients with progressive muscular dystrophy of the Duchenne type (PMD)] Fuchs H. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Sep; 32(9):472–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epileptic attacks in childhood—myopathies in childhood] Hanefeld F. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Aug;47(8):357–60 **(Ger)**

[Critical evaluation of changes of serum CK after exertion in the identification of carriers of Duchenne's muscular dystrophy] Cordone G, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6):819–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A female case of Emery–Dreifuss muscular dystrophy] Chung K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Oct; 25(10):1159–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic value of determining lactate dehydrogenase in the blood in progressive muscular dystrophy of the Duchenne type and in detection of the carrier state of this disease] Niebrój–Dobosz I. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 May–Jun;19(3):227–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Spinal facioscapulo–peroneal (or facioscapulo–crural) muscular atrophy and facioscapulo–peroneal muscular dystrophy] Kazakov VM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(5):662–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Selenium supplementation in X–linked muscular dystrophy. Effects on erythrocyte and serum selenium and on erythrocyte glutathione peroxidase activity. Gebre–Medhin M, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Nov;74(6):886–90

Treatment of Duchenne muscular dystrophy with growth hormone inhibitors. Zatz M, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 Jul;24(3):549–66

An Indiana study: an original clinical approach to a fatal metabolic problem [editorial] Dyken ML Jr. **Indiana Med** 1986 Mar;79(3):234–5

Drug trials in Duchenne dystrophy [letter] Davenport J, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May;9(4):375–6

A trial of flunarizine in the treatment of Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Dick DJ, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May; 9(4):349–54

Clinical investigation in Duchenne muscular dystrophy: IV. Double–blind controlled trial of leucine. Mendell JR, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Sep;7(7):535–41

The use of an extended baseline period in the evaluation of treatment in a longitudinal Duchenne muscular dystrophy trial. Madsen KS, et al. **Stat Med** 1986 May–Jun;5(3):231–41

ENZYMOLOGY

Serum CK–MB activity in progressive muscular dystrophy: is it of nosologic value? Vainzof M, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Sep;22(1):81–7

Activities of antioxidant enzymes in muscle, liver and lung of chickens with inherited muscular dystrophy. Murphy ME, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29; 134(2):550–6

Studies on the adenylate kinase isozymes from the serum

and erythrocyte of normal and Duchenne dystrophic patients. Isolation, physicochemical properties, and several comparisons with the Duchenne dystrophic aberrant enzyme. Hamada M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25; 260(21):11595–602

Enzymatic analysis of individual posterior root ganglion cells in olivopontocerebellar atrophy, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Hayashi H. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Aug;70(1):13–20

Regularity in the change of serum creatine kinase level in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. A study with long-term follow-up cases. Konagaya M, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1986 Feb; 25(1):2–8

A mathematical analysis of creatine kinase activity in the course of Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Pernice W, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May;9(4):333–40

Dipeptidyl peptidase I in cultured fibroblasts in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Sinclair CE, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Feb;9(2):152–4

[Preliminary study of serum enzymology in Duchenne muscular dystrophy] Wu KM.
Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Dec; 18(6):342–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Serum carbonic anhydrase III in patients with muscular dystrophy] Mokuno K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Sep; 25(9):1070–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Malate dehydrogenase and its isoenzymes in the peripheral blood leukocytes in progressive muscular dystrophy of the Duchenne type] Wiśniewska W, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):318–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparative study between CPK, LDH and their isoenzymes in the detection of carriers of Duchenne's type muscular dystrophy] Castro-Gago M, et al.
An Esp Pediatr 1985 Sep;23(3):170–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

The pathogenesis of Duchenne muscular dystrophy: significance of experimental observations. Elbrink J, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Aug;17(4):375–85

[Role of neurotrophic control in the pathogenesis of muscular dystrophy (a review)] Bogdanov EI.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1986;86(3):452–9 (89 ref.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Girls with muscular dystrophy. Reddy BK, et al.
Acta Anthropogenet 1984;8(3–4):209–16

Erythrocyte enzyme allotypes in the X-linked recessive disorders, Duchenne muscular dystrophy and haemophilia–A hemizygotes and heterozygotes. László A, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1985;26(2):87–96

The muscular dystrophies. Seiler J, et al.
Am Fam Physician 1986 Jul;34(1):123–8

Prediction of carrier status in Duchenne dystrophy by creatine kinase measurement. Gruemer HD, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 1985 Nov;84(5):655–8

Detection of carriers of human Duchenne muscular dystrophy by freeze-fracture analysis of erythrocyte plasmalemmal intramembrane particles. Shivers RR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Feb;85(2):131–4

On the power to detect differences between male and female mutation rates for Duchenne muscular dystrophy, using classical segregation analysis and restriction fragment length polymorphisms. Karel ER, et al.
Am J Hum Genet 1986 Jun;38(6):827–40

Facioscapulohumeral dystrophy with cochlear hearing loss and tortuosity of retinal vessels. Gieron MA, et al.
Am J Med Genet 1985 Sep;22(1):143–7

Creatine-kinase and pyruvate-kinase activities in normal children: implications in Duchenne muscular dystrophy carrier detection. Passos MR, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Oct;22(2):255–62

Investigation on genetic heterogeneity in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Rabbi-Bortolini E, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 May;24(1):111–7

Muscular dystrophy in Saskatchewan Hutterites. Shokeir MH, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Nov;22(3):487–93

Benign Duchenne muscular dystrophy in a patient with growth hormone deficiency: a five years follow-up. Zatz M, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 Jul;24(3):567–72

Adult-onset autosomal dominant limb-girdle muscular dystrophy. Chutkow JG, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Aug; 20(2):240–8

Autosomal dominant humeroperoneal myopathy. Gilchrist JM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jul;43(7):734–5

Autosomal recessive distal muscular dystrophy as a new type of progressive muscular dystrophy. Seventeen cases in eight families including an autopsied case. Miyoshi K, et al. **Brain** 1986 Feb;109 (Pt 1):31–54

Cytogenetic heterogeneity of translocations associated with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Boyd Y, et al.
Clin Genet 1986 Feb;29(2):108–15

Xp21/autosome translocations. Case report and risk for Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Holden JJ, et al.
Clin Genet 1986 Jun;29(6):516–22

Duchenne-like muscular dystrophy in two sisters with normal karyotypes: evidence for autosomal recessive inheritance. Somer H, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Aug; 28(2):151–6

Clinical and genetic studies of muscular dystrophy in young girls. Yoshioka M, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Feb;29(2):137–42

Duchenne muscular dystrophy in a 46 XY female. Wulfsberg EA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 May;25(5):276–8

Myoglobin RIA in detecting carriers of Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. Sabria-Leal M, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986; 25(4):253–5

A multipoint linkage analysis program for X-linked disorders, with the example of Duchenne muscular dystrophy and seven DNA probes. Clayton J. **Hum Genet** 1986 May; 73(1):68–72

Segregation analysis of a marker localised Xp21.2–Xp21.3 in Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophy families. Dorkins H, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;71(2):103–7

High-resolution banding study of an X/4 translocation in a female with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Saito F, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;71(4):370–1

Duchenne muscular dystrophy due to familial Xp21 deletion detectable by DNA analysis and flow cytometry. Wilcox DE, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Jun;73(2):175–80

Autosomal-dominant dystrophy with humeroperoneal weakness and cardiopathy: a genetic variant of Emery–Dreifuss disease? Galassi G, et al.
Ital J Neurol Sci 1986 Feb;7(1):125–32

Duchenne muscular dystrophy in a female with a translocation involving Xp21. Nevin NC, et al.
J Med Genet 1986 Apr;23(2):171–3

Cytogenetic analysis and muscle differentiation in a girl with severe muscular dystrophy. Meola G, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Jun;233(3):168–70

Emery–Dreifuss syndrome. Petty RK, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Apr;233(2):108–14

Becker muscular dystrophy: carrier detection by real-time ultrasound. Spiegler AW, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(5):307–9

Quantitative analysis of quadriceps muscle biopsy. Results in 7 definite and 45 possible carriers of Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Doriguzzi C, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb; 72(2–3):201–9

Duchenne muscular dystrophy, glycerol kinase deficiency, and adrenal insufficiency associated with Xp21 interstitial deletion. Bartley JA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Feb; 108(2):189–92

Deletion on the X chromosome detected by direct DNA analysis in one of two unrelated boys with glycerol kinase deficiency, adrenal hypoplasia, and Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Dunger DB, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 15; 1(8481):585–7

Recombination with pERT87 (DXS164) in families with X-linked muscular dystrophy [letter] Fischbeck KH, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 12;2(8498):104

DNA deletion in boy with Becker muscular dystrophy [letter] Hodgson S, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 19;1(8486):918

Chance that individual in Duchenne family is recombinant [letter] Renwick JH. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 9;2(8502):351

Clinical investigation in Duchenne dystrophy: V. Use of creatine kinase and pyruvate kinase in carrier detection. Griggs RC, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Jan;8(1):60–7

Emery–Dreifuss muscular dystrophy: report of five cases in a family and review of the literature. Merlini L, et al.
Muscle Nerve 1986 Jul–Aug;9(6):481–5

Distal muscular dystrophy with autosomal recessive inheritance. Scoppetta C, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul–Aug;7(6):478–81

Muscle regeneration and satellite cells in Fukuyama type congenital muscular dystrophy. Terasawa K.
Muscle Nerve 1986 Jun;9(5):465–70

X;autosome translocations in females with Duchenne or Becker muscular dystrophy [letter] Dubowitz V. **Nature** 1986 Jul 17–23;322(6076):291–2

Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Collaboration and progress [news] Goodfellow PN. **Nature** 1986 Jul 3–9;322(6074):12–3

Analysis of deletions in DNA from patients with Becker and Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Kunkel LM. **Nature** 1986 Jul 3–9;322(6074):73–7

Cloning of the breakpoint of an X;21 translocation associated with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Ray PN, et al.
Nature 1985 Dec 19–1986 Jan 1;318(6047):672–5

Results of manual resistance exercise on a manifesting carrier of Duchenne muscular dystrophy. A case report. Bohannon RW, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jun;66(6):973–5

Efficiency of recombination estimates using two-and three-point linkage data. Lathrop GM, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1985;194:97–102

The genetics of muscular dystrophies. Harper PS.
Prog Med Genet 1985;6:53–90 (189 ref.)

Closing in on the muscular dystrophy gene. Kolata G.
Science 1985 Oct 18;230(4723):307–8

Duchenne's muscular dystrophy: socioreligious belief delays diagnosis and genetic counselling. Lyn PC.
Singapore Med J 1986 Feb;27(1):68–71

[Relation between HLA and oculopharyngeal muscular dystrophy—study of a large family] Xu WZ.
Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Dec; 18(6):326–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[DNA markers, genetic counseling and prenatal diagnosis of hereditary disease. A study of 3 families with Duchenne's muscular dystrophy] Schwartz M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jun 24;147(26):2071–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[DNA markers, genetic counseling and prenatal diagnosis of hereditary diseases. A study of 3 families with Duchenne's muscular dystrophy] Schwartz M, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 1985 Jul 22;147(30):2382–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[DNA and Duchenne de Boulogne myopathy] Frézal J, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Oct;42(8):739–42 **(Fre)**

[Articulation disorder as the initial manifestation of facioscapulohumeral muscular dystrophy in childhood] Lischka A, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 Mar–Apr;198(2):119–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Computer tomography identification of carriers of Duchenne progressive muscular dystrophy] Gellerich I, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Feb; 38(2):91–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Distal myopathy] Badurska B, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 1985 Nov–Dec;19(6):512–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Localization of interferons and interleukin 2 in polymyositis and muscular dystrophy. Isenberg DA, et al.
Clin Exp Immunol 1986 Feb;63(2):450–8

Unspecific reactions of HLA-B antisera on fibroblasts from patients and carriers of Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Aragon de Kirbach ED, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 May; 29(5):369–73

HLA-A & HLA-B antigens in multiple sclerosis, motor neuron disease & Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Mehta MM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 May;83:519–21

METABOLISM

Acylation of lysophosphatidylcholine and glycerolphosphate and fatty acid pattern in phosphatidylcholine and -ethanolamine in microsomes of normal and dystrophic human muscle. Kunze D, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Feb;73(2):125–30

Membrane defects in Duchenne dystrophy: protease affecting sarcoplasmic reticulum. Nagy B, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jul;20(1):50–6

'Dystrophic' lipid myopathy in two sisters. Carroll JE, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Feb;43(2):128–31

Analysis of fibronectin expression during human muscle differentiation. Meola G, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1986; 30(2):153–63

Protein profiles of sarcoplasmic reticulum from normal and dystrophic mouse muscle. Butcher LA, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1986 Feb;72(2–3):159–69

Ribosomal protein synthesis in cultured skin fibroblast cells obtained from patients with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Pöche H, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Oct;70(3):295–304

Impaired biosynthesis of highly unsaturated phosphatidylcholines: a hypothesis on the molecular etiology of some muscular dystrophies. Infante JP.
J Theor Biol 1985 Sep 7;116(1):65–88

Defective synthesis of polyunsaturated phosphatidylcholines as the primary lesion in Duchenne and murine dy muscular dystrophies. Infante JP. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Feb; 19(2):113–6

[3H]nitrendipine receptors as markers of a class of putative voltage-sensitive Ca2+ channels in normal human skeletal muscle and in muscle from Duchenne muscular dystrophy patients. Desmuelle C, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Feb; 9(2):148–51

Muscle energy metabolism in Duchenne dystrophy studied by 31P-NMR: controlled trials show no effect of allopurinol or ribose. Griffiths RD, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Nov–Dec;8(9):760–7

Activity of 2'3'-cyclic-nucleotide 3'-phosphodiesterase and content of PO protein in the peripheral nervous system of the dystrophic mouse and chicken. Lewis LN, et al.
Muscle Nerve 1985 Feb;8(2):120–4

Protein degradation in cultured skeletal muscle from Duchenne muscular dystrophy patients. Neville HE, et al.
Muscle Nerve 1985 Mar–Apr;8(3):253–7

Fetal myosin immunoreactivity in human dystrophic muscle. Schiaffino S, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jan;9(1):51–8

Differential degradation of [35S]methionine polypeptides in Duchenne muscular dystrophy skin fibroblasts in vitro. Rodemann HP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr; 83(7):2086–90

Altered cholesterol ester proportions in embryonic tissues of dystrophic chicken. Logan DM, et al. **Steroids** 1985 May; 45(5):433–45

[The mechanism of muscle fiber breakdown in Duchenne muscular dystrophy—with particular reference to the significance of opaque muscle fibers] Uchino M, et al.
Rinsho Shinkeigaku 1985 Aug;25(8):944–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Membrane pathology in human myodystrophy] Badalian LO, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1631–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Progressive muscular dystrophy in Denmark. Natural history, prevalence and incidence. Leth A, et al.
Acta Paediatr Scand 1985 Nov;74(6):881–5

A population study of adult onset limb-girdle muscular dystrophy. Yates JR, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Aug; 22(4):250–7

[Epidemiology of progressive muscular dystrophy in selected regions of Poland] Stepniak U. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):369–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

Modification of the phenotypic expression of murine dystrophy: a morphological study. Bourke DL, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jan;214(1):17–24

Hypersensitivity to DNA-damaging agents in abiotrophies: a new explanation for degeneration of neurons, photoreceptors, and muscle in Alzheimer, Parkinson and Huntingtos diseases, retinitis pigmentosa, and Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Robbins JH, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 35:315–44

Behaviour of Duchenne dystrophy fibroblasts in collagen gels. Adams LW, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Jul; 10(7):509–15

Evaluation of myocardial involvement in Duchenne's progressive muscular dystrophy with thallium-201 myocardial perfusion imaging. Kawai N, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Sep;26(5):767–75

Oculopharyngeal muscular dystrophy: recent ultrastructural evidence for mitochondrial abnormalities. Pratt MF, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Apr;96(4):368–73

Premortem examination of the cricopharyngeus muscle in oculopharyngeal muscular dystrophy: inflammatory cells and tubular aggregates—case report. Watters MR, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 Dec;150(12):686–8

Facioscapulohumeral muscular dystrophy: the choice of a biopsy site. Bodensteiner JB, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jul–Aug;9(6):544–7

A freeze–fracture analysis of intramembrane particle densities on dystrophic hamster heart sarcolemma. Graham KA, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Sep;7(7):513–23

Reduced adhesiveness of nonmuscle cells in Duchenne muscular dystrophy [letter] Jones GE, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jan;9(1):84–5

Caveolae preservation in the characterization of human neuromuscular disease. Lee RE, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Feb;9(2):127–37

An electron microscopical study of the T-system in biopsied muscles from Fukuyama type congenital muscular dystrophy. Miike T, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct; 7(8):629–35

Partially denervated and reinnervated muscles in Duchenne muscular dystrophy: response [letter] Taratuto AL, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Sep;7(7):594–5

Tissue culture studies of muscle disorders: Part 1. Techniques, cell growth, morphology, cell surface. Witkowski JA. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Mar–Apr;9(3):191–207 (134 ref.)

Myosin light chains and muscle pathology. Salviati G, et al. **Neurology** 1986 May;36(5):693–7

Freeze-fracture studies of muscle plasma membrane in Fukuyama-type congenital muscular dystrophy. Wakayama Y, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Nov;35(11):1587–93

Histochemical fibre typing and ultrastructure of the small fibres in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Watkins SC, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;11(6):447–60

[Ultrastructural study of progressive muscular dystrophy] Wu ZB, et al. **Chung-hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;14(2):91–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The rigid spinal column syndrome. Aspects of hypotrophy and predominance of type I muscular fibers] Tardieu M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1986 Feb;43(2):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vitro study of fibroblasts from patients with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Evaluation of capping and ultrastructural aspect] Charbonné F, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Sep;33(7):751–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[7 MHz real-time sonography of the skeletal musculature in Duchenne muscular dystrophy] Forst R, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1985 Dec;6(6):336–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ophthalmoplegia plus] Rossi Espagnet F, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Dec;76(12):623–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Lumbar extension in DMD [letter] **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Nov;66(11):796

Sleep patterns in nonambulatory boys with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Redding GJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Dec;66(12):818–21

Noise in quantitative electromyography. Hirose K, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;25(5):341–52

Bone–muscle interactions in the muscular dystrophic mouse. Vilmann H, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1985 Aug;7(3):185–92

Esophageal motor function in patients with muscular dystrophy. Eckardt VF, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Mar; 90(3):628–35

Mechanism and significance of insulin resistance in myotonic dystrophy. Vialettes B, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jun; 18(6):395–9

Duchenne muscular dystrophy: studies of cell motility in vitro. Witkowski JA, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Jun;76:225–34

Neuromuscular function in limb girdle dystrophy. Belanger AY, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 48(12):1253–8

Knee moments in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Khodadadeh S, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 6;2(8506):544–5

Control of myofibrillar ATPase activity and force in myodystrophic muscle. Mobley BA, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Feb;8(2):93–8

"Killer" cell activity in Duchenne muscular dystrophy [letter] Karpati G, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):135–7

Voltage-dependent channels of human muscle cultures. Trautmann A, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):163–72

[Syndromology of progressive muscular dystrophy, myotonia, dystrophic myotonia and myasthenia in light of electromyography] Steinbrecher W. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:166–71 **(Ger)**

[Computerized echocardiography of left ventricular function in patients with progressive muscular dystrophy and dystrophia myotonica] Monducci I, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Apr;33(4):177–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The studies of cardiac function according to activities of daily life (ADL) classification in myotonic muscular dystrophy] Muramatsu J, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;74(11):1541–7 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical significance of residual motor function of Duchenne-type muscular dystrophy. Case report of non-ambulatory patients] Intou T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Sep;17(5):460–2 **(Jpn)**

[Neuroendocrinological studies on 6 patients of 2 families with myotonic muscular dystrophy] Ichikawa J, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Sep;25(9):1023–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Features of tolerance of somatotropic hormone to insulin in progressive muscular dystrophy] Temin PA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1642–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Screening for Duchenne muscular dystrophy: an improved screening test for creatine kinase and its application in an infant screening program. Scheuerbrandt G, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jan;9(1):11–23

PSYCHOLOGY

Neuropsychological impairment in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Sollee ND, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Oct;7(5):486–96

RADIOGRAPHY

Imaging techniques in muscular dystrophies [letter] Rott HD, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Aug;28(2):179–80

Carrier detection of Duchenne muscular dystrophy by computerised tomography [letter] Castro-Gago M, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 3;1(8488):1039

[Quantitative analysis of muscular wasting of the lower limbs in Duchenne muscular dystrophy by computed tomography] Horikawa H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Nov;25(11):1277–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

REHABILITATION

Accidental death associated with motorized wheelchair use: a case report. Hays RM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Oct;66(10):709–10

Rehabilitation in progressive supranuclear palsy: case report. Izzo KL, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jul;67(7):473–6

Mobile arm supports: criteria for successful use in muscle disease patients. Yasuda YL, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Apr;67(4):253–6

Respiratory muscle training in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Martin AJ, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1986 Jun;28(3):314–8

Serial isokinetic evaluations used for a patient with scapuloperoneal muscular dystrophy. A case report. Wagner MB, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jul;66(7):1110–3

SURGERY

Prophylactic surgery for scoliosis in Duchenne muscular dystrophy [letter] Rideau Y. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1986 Jun;28(3):398–9

THERAPY

Treatment of muscular dystrophies and inflammatory myopathies. Kingston WJ, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986; 9(4):361–72 (68 ref.)

Effects of percutaneous electrical stimulation on functional ability, plasma creatine kinase, and pectoralis musculature of normal and genetically dystrophic chickens. Hudecki MS, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Oct;90(1):53–72

Importance of overwork weakness [letter] Fowler WM Jr. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul–Aug;7(6):496–9

URINE

[Effect of the test with the drug Nakom on the dynamics of excretion of catecholamines and DOPA in children with Duchenne's progressive muscular dystrophy] Badalian LO, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 May;(5):54–5 **(Rus)**

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, ANIMAL

BLOOD

Biochemical effect of naturally and experimental induced nutritional muscular dystrophy on copper and iron levels in plasmas of suckling Egyptian buffalo calves. el-Neweehy TK, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Nov;39(6):859–63

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The effect of the myotoxic agent iodoacetate on dystrophic mice 129/Re. Manda P, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Aug; 75(1):23–32

DRUG THERAPY

Barium selenate: a long-acting selenium preparation for subcutaneous injection. Overnes G, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(2):164–8

Effect of disulfiram in experimentally induced vitamin E deficiency myopathy in lambs. Steiss JE. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Oct;46(10):2141–4

Beneficial effect of chymostatin on dystrophic mice. Komatsu K, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul;93(1):110–6

Beneficial effect of new thiol protease inhibitors, epoxide derivatives, on dystrophic mice. Komatsu K, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;91(1):23–9

Successful treatment of murine muscular dystrophy with the protease inhibitor bestatin. Tsuji S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;72(2–3):183–94

[Effect of thyroxine on skeletal muscles in hereditary myodystrophia] Khamitov KhS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):540–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

A delay in the appearance of myosin in dystrophic chicken embryos. Allen ER, et al. **Anat Anz** 1986;161(3):239–42

Intraspecifi chick/chick chimaeras: dystrophic somitic mesoderm transplanted to a normal host forms muscles with a dystrophic phenotype. Cauwenbergs P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 24;68(2):149–54

ENZYMOLOGY

Thyroxine 5'-deiodinase in brown adipose tissue of myopathic hamsters. Kopecky J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):E8–13

Altered distribution of protein kinase C in dystrophic muscle cells and its modulation by liposome-delivered phospholipids. Cossu G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):752–8

Dissociation of creatine kinase activity from hydrolytic enzyme activities in muscle of dystrophic mice. Aoyagi T, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Oct;11(4):541–9

Accelerated degradation of glycogen phosphorylase in denervated and dystrophic mouse skeletal muscle. Butler PE, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Jul;5(7):567–72

Preclinical increase in activity of muscle microsomal trypsin-like protease in murine muscular dystrophy, C57BL/10-mdx. Sawada H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 21;199(2):193–7

Acid phosphatase activity in soleus and plantaris muscle fibres of normal and dystrophic hamsters. A quantitative histochemical study. Campbell JB, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(4–6):580–5

Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase mRNA. Activity and amount in dystrophic hamster muscle. Nicholls DM, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Mar;73(1):97–110

ETIOLOGY

A preliminary study on selenium content of forages and local by-products in the Tadla area (Morocco) in connection with ovine nutritional myopathy. Mahin L, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(4):403–5

[Nutritional muscular dystrophy in a clutch of ostrich chicks] Vorster BJ. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Mar;55(1):39–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Afr)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Abnormal expression of the calmodulin gene in muscle from the dystrophic chicken. Hudecki MS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):507–12

Analysis of tcRNA102 associated with myosin heavy chain–mRNPs in control and dystrophic chick pectoralis muscle. Zezza DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5; 261(16):7461–5

The localization of a tcRNA102 gene near the 3'OH terminus of a fast myosin heavy chain gene. A comparison between normal and dystrophic chickens. Zezza DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7455–60

Structure of motor nerve terminals in chickens with hereditary muscular dystrophy. Gunther JS, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Sep;8(7):568–75

IMMUNOLOGY

Natural killer cell activity in murine muscular dystrophy. III. NK-sensitive myoblast cells and lack of NK activity in beige/dystrophic hybrid mice. Semple JW, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Jun;100(1):20–33

Natural killer cells in murine muscular dystrophy. IV. Characterization of Percoll fractionated splenic and thymic natural killer cells and natural killer-sensitive thymocyte targets. Semple JW, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Oct;41(1):116–29

Enrichment of dystrophy-associated antigen from erythrocyte membranes of mice with muscular dystrophy. Akindele J, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1986 Jan;3(1):49–59

Endogenous lectins in normal and dystrophic muscle development. Ceri H, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct;

9(8):710–3
Presence of immunoreactive alpha–melanotropin and beta–endorphin in spinal motoneurones of the dystrophic mouse. Haynes LW, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4; 58(1):13–8

METABOLISM

Liposome–delivered phosphatidylcholine enhances the acetylcholine sensitivity of dystrophic mouse myotubes. Eusebi F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 13; 855(1):197–9
Accelerated protein turnover in the skeletal muscle of dystrophic mice. Mizobuchi M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1985 Nov 22;843(1–2):78–82
Modification of body composition by clenbuterol in normal and dystrophic (mdx) mice. Rothwell NJ, et al.
Biosci Rep 1985 Sep;5(9):755–60
Differences in density and distribution of surface glycoconjugates between normal and dystrophic mouse Schwann cells detected by statistical analyses of lectin–ferritin binding. Cochran M. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 21;345(2):238–50
The intermediate filament protein desmin in cardiac and skeletal muscle from normal and dystrophic (BIO 14.6) hamsters. Pollock M, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;63(6):430–8
Elevation of calmodulin in avian muscular dystrophy. Munjaal RP, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Dec;6(6):481–90
Connective tissue metabolism in muscular dystrophy. Early amino acid changes in collagen types isolated from the gastrocnemius muscle of developing dystrophic chicken embryos. DeMichele SJ, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 1986;84(2):225–33
Fatty acid metabolism and mitochondrial proteins in the C57BL/6J–dy2J/dy2J dystrophic mice. Kang ES, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 1986;83(3):545–50
Intracellular sodium–activity at rest and after tetanic stimulation in muscles of normal and dystrophic (dy2J/dy2J) C57BL/6J mice. Fong CN, et al.
Exp Neurol 1986 Aug;93(2):359–68
Elevations of cathepsin B and cathepsin L activities in forelimb and hind limb muscles of genetically dystrophic mice. Komatsu K, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep;93(3):642–6
[3H]Ouabain binding in normal and dystrophic mouse skeletal muscles and the effect of age. Abdel–Aziz MI, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1985 Aug;70(1):47–53
Phospholipid biosynthesis during normal and dystrophic avian muscle cell differentiation in culture. Lesiawa KC, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 13;38(2):147–53
In vivo 31P NMR studies of avian dystrophic muscles. Narayana PA, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Aug; 3(4):549–53
Impaired glycerophosphorylcholine synthesis in murine muscular dystrophy. Infante JP. **Med Biol** 1985;63(2):81–7
Defective synthesis of polyunsaturated phosphatidylcholines as the primary lesion in Duchenne and murine dy muscular dystrophies. Infante JP. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Feb; 19(2):113–6
The interaction of unregulated actin and myosin in avian muscular dystrophy. Feit H, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct; 7(8):668–75
Collagen in chemically skinned, extracted dystrophic myofibers [letter] Feit H, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Nov–Dec;8(9):806–7
An insulin receptor defect in murine muscular dystrophy. Hofmann WW. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):650–5
Decreased parvalbumin contents in skeletal muscles of C57BL/6J(dy2J/dy2J) dystrophic mice. Klug G, et al.
Muscle Nerve 1985 Sep;8(7):576–9
31P–NMR studies of normal and dystrophic chicken muscle. Pettegrew J, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul–Aug;7(6):442–6
Increase in the amount of elongation factor 2 in chicken muscular dystrophy. Yoshikawa A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(9):733–40
Elevated ammonia release from dystrophic chicken muscle cell and fibroblast cultures. Young RB, et al.
Muscle Nerve 1984 Oct;7(8):626–8
Increased concentration of spectrin is observed in avian dystrophic muscle. Repasky EA, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Feb;83(3):802–6

PATHOLOGY

Skeletal muscle pathology in X chromosome–linked muscular dystrophy (mdx) mouse. Tanabe Y, et al.
Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 1986;69(1–2):91–5
A comparative study of muscle spindles in slow and fast neonatal muscles of normal and dystrophic mice. Johnson MI, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Apr;175(4):413–27 (61 ref.)
Effects of cold acclimation in dystrophic hamsters: reduction of heart necrosis. Desautels M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):R167–74
Freeze–fracture analysis of intramembrane particles of erythrocytes from normal and dystrophic hamsters. Davis EC, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jun;215(2):95–8
Characteristics of myoblasts isolated from golden Syrian and dystrophic (strain CHF–146) hamsters. Ng SK, et al.
Can J Biochem Cell Biol 1985 Jul;63(7):730–6
Microtubules are not altered in the dystrophic chicken. Perry G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Mar;163(1):266–72
Number and size of motoneurons in a forelimb motor nucleus of normal and dystrophic (C57BL/6J dy2j/dy2j) mice. Parry DJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;91(1):183–92
Freeze–fracture study of filipin binding in photoreceptor outer segments and pigment epithelium of dystrophic and normal retinas. Caldwell RB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 22;236(4):523–37
Dystrophy–like myopathy in the cat. Vos JH, et al.
J Comp Pathol 1986 May;96(3):335–41
The association of cardiac muscle necrosis and inflammation with the degenerative and persistent myopathy of MDX mice. Bridges LR. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;72(2–3):147–57
Muscular dystrophy in the duck. Gopalakrishnakone P, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Oct;19(4):368–77
The effect of stretch removal on muscle weight and proteolytic enzyme activity in normal and dystrophic chicken muscles. Day RK, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul–Aug;7(6):482–5
Isolation and characterization of sarcoplasmic reticulum from normal and dystrophic chicken. Kawamoto RM, et al.
Muscle Nerve 1986 Mar–Apr;9(3):248–56
Quantitative freeze–fracture studies of membrane changes in chicken muscular dystrophy. McLean B, et al.
Muscle Nerve 1986 Jul–Aug;9(6):501–14
Electron microscopic and histochemical studies on dystrophic masseter muscle. Mikkelsen H, et al.
Scand J Dent Res 1985 Dec;93(6):529–38
Quantitative studies on the nuclei of muscle of congenitally dystrophic mice. Atherton GW, et al.
Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol] 1985;50(1):91–9
Muscle fibre types and enzyme activities in healthy foals and foals affected by muscular dystrophy. Ronéus B, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A] 1986 Jan;33(1):1–12

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Thermoregulatory responses of dystrophic hamsters to changes in ambient temperatures. Desautels M, et al.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1985 Sep;63(9):1145–50
Effects of noradrenaline, serotonin, and selected antagonists on the vascular smooth muscle of normal and dystrophic chickens. Howlett SE, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):545–9
Electrophysiological observations on diaphragm muscle from normal and dystrophic hamsters. Hunter EG, et al.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1985 Nov;63(11):1474–6
Muscular dystrophy and muscle regeneration. Ontell M.
Hum Pathol 1986 Jul;17(7):673–82
Spontaneous electrical activity in muscles of dystrophic (dy/dy) mice. Johnstone D, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 May; 73(3):339–49
Calcium and strontium activation of single skinned muscle fibres of normal and dystrophic mice. Fink RH, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Apr;373:513–25
Muscle development in mdx mutant mice. Dangain J, et al.
Muscle Nerve 1984 Nov–Dec;7(9):700–4
Acetylcholine sensitivity in replicating satellite cells. Eusebi F, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul–Aug;7(6):488–92
[Metabolism of purine compounds in skeletal muscle and blood and physical properties of the erythrocytes of mice with hereditary muscular dystrophy] Sitnikov VF, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1985;85(11):1648–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Iron and copper levels in plasmas of suckling buffalo calves after prophylactic administration of selenium and vitamin E/selenium against nutritional muscular dystrophy. Amer HA, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Nov;39(6):852–8
Use of injectable vitamin E and selenium–vitamin E emulsion in ewes and suckling lambs to prevent nutritional muscular dystrophy. Norton SA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Feb; 62(2):497–508

THERAPY

Long term functional improvement of dystrophic mouse leg muscles upon early immobilization. Wirtz P, et al.
Br J Exp Pathol 1986 Apr;67(2):201–8

MUSCULOCUTANEOUS NERVE

Musculocutaneous neuropathy after strenuous physical activity. Mastaglia FL. **Med J Aust** 1986 Aug 4–18; 145(3–4):153–4
[Detachment of the short head of the biceps brachii and paralysis of the musculo–cutaneous nerve in traumatic dislocation of the scapula and humerus (description of a case)] Maggi G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Oct–Dec; 70(4):389–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ABNORMALITIES

[Two cases of fusion of the musculocutaneous and median nerves] Watanabe M, et al. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb; 60(1):1–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

Surgical anatomy of the musculocutaneous nerve: a photographic essay. de Moura WG Jr.
J Reconstr Microsurg 1985 Jul;1(4):291–7

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Hypermyelination in a case of peripheral neuropathy with benign IgM monoclonal gammopathy] Vital C, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 1985;141(11):729–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Artifacts, normal variants, and imaging pitfalls of musculoskeletal magnetic resonance imaging. Richardson ML, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;24(2):145–77
Optimizing pulse sequences for magnetic resonance imaging of the musculoskeletal system. Richardson ML.
Radiol Clin North Am 1986 Jun;24(2):137–44
[The skeletal and locomotor system as a curriculum subject] Jahn K. **Anat Anz** 1985;160(4):241–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INJURIES

[Disorders of the locomotor and cardiorespiratory systems amenable to referral to a physiotherapist on an emergency basis] Félix J. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Oct; 105(10):909–12 (Fre)
[Various factors in risk of injuries to the musculoskeletal system in farmers] Wasilewski A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Oct 21;40(42):1173–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Primary disability as a result of sequelae of injuries to the musculo–skeletal system] Reut NI.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1985 Oct;(10):34–5 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Modeling, control, and simulation of human movement. Hemami H. **Crit Rev Biomed Eng** 1985;13(1):1–34 (341 ref.)
Mechanical properties of the myotomal musculo–skeletal system of rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. Johnsrude CL, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Nov;119:71–83

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Locomotor function of disabled World War II veterans 40 years after their wounds at the front] Grigor'ev MG, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Dec;(12):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Perspective: three–dimensional imaging of the musculoskeletal system. Pate D, et al. **AJR** 1986 Sep; 147(3):545–51
[Potentials of xeroradiography in examining the locomotor apparatus] Moiseeva KN, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Dec;(12):51–3 (Rus)

SURGERY

[Surgical treatment of the locomotor system in hemorrhagic conditions] Moster R, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 1986 Feb;53(1):54–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

MUSEUMS

Mould exposure in museum personnel. Kolmodin–Hedman B, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;57(4):321–3
A museum for the human hand. Verdan CE.
J Hand Surg [Am] 1985 Nov;10(6 Pt 2):951–3
Medicine through the lens of the museum. Davis AB.
Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 1985 Dec;7(4):275–87
[The museum of nuclear medicine in the year 2025] Lamoureux G, et al. **Union Med Can** 1986 Apr; 115(4):207–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mounting museum specimens] Bacharov VIa, et al.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 1986 Mar;90(3):72–5 (Rus)
[Museum of the History of Public Health in Novokuibyshevsk] Kuznetsov IV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Dec;(12):62–3 (Rus)
[Historical medical museums, results and tasks] Petrov BD.
Klin Med (Mosk) 1985 Nov;63(11):141–5 (Rus)
[A memorial of national gratitude (the country estate museum of N. I. Pirogov in Vinnitsa] Sobchuk GS, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1985 Oct;(10):60–4 (Rus)
[History of medicine in the museums of France] Gritsiute LA. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(8):72–4 (Rus)
[The use of medical museums and exhibits in anti–alcohol propaganda] Iarovinskii MIa. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(7):62–4 (Rus)

HISTORY

XVIII century anatomical models at La Specola, Florence. Hilloowala R, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;159(1–5):141–58
[On the history of the Pathology Museum at the Charité in Berlin] Krietsch P. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986; 131(2):145–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The Hospital Museum in Jarosław] Macialek E.
Arch Hist Filoz Med 1985;48(3):367–71 (Pol)
[Organization of the Museum of History of Occupational Medicine and Occupational Diseases in the USSR] Goliakova LP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Oct;(10):37–9 (Rus)
[30th anniversary of the Pirogov Museum] Serebrennikov AB. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;64(4):141–3 (Rus)
[History of the Pirogov museum (on the 175th anniversary of the birth of N.I. Pirogov)] Sobchuk GS, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 1986;(3):57–60 (Rus)
[More attention with regard to the activities of military

medicine museums] Marsanov RA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Feb;(2):11–4 (Rus)

MUSHROOM POISONING

see related
MYCOTOXINS

A fatal poisoning from an amatoxin containing Lepiota. Haines JH, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1986 Jan;93(1):15–7

[Poisoning by mushrooms of the Amanita phalloides type] Piqueras Carrasco J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Sep 21; 85(8):330–40 (156 ref.) (Spa)

BLOOD

[Prognostic use of the determination of serum AFP in acute hepatic insufficiency caused by the blockade of hepatocyte RNA polymerase II] Torri W, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1986 Jan;77(1):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Paralysis of convergence caused by mushroom poisoning. Gilad E, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul 15;102(1):124–5

[Mushroom poisoning causing liver and kidney damage] Puolijoki H, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(16):1594–7 (Fin)

[Diarrhea and vomiting as main symptoms—mushrooms and alcohol] Flammer R. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Sep 10;74(37):992–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Neurotoxic and psychoactive mushrooms] Flammer R. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Sep 10;74(37):988–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Orellanus syndrome: tubular atrophy following mushroom ingestion] Flammer R. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Sep 10;74(37):985–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Mushroom ingestion. Bivins HG, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Nov;14(11):1099–104

Chlorophyllum molybdites mushroom poisoning: a case report and review of the syndrome. Whitaker GR, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Oct;82(5):220–2

Clinical findings and follow-up evaluation of an outbreak of mushroom poisoning—survey of Amanita phalloides poisoning. Fantozzi R, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Jan 2;64(1):38–43

[Amanita fungal poisoning: yes or no? (letter)] Frei W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Sep 5;111(36):1380 (Ger)

[Gyromitra syndrome: poisoning by the spring false morel] Flammer R. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Sep 10; 74(37):983–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Emergency measures in mushroom poisoning] Flammer R. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Sep 10;74(37):962–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mushroom poisoning: mycologists' contribution to diagnosis and therapy] Horak E. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Sep 10;74(37):968–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mushroom poisoning] Baumgarten R. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(16):669–70 (Ger)

[Mushroom poisoning] Wucke K, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Aug;31(8):446–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Torsion of the pedicle of a giant ovarian cyst in severe mushroom poisoning] Podoprigora AP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Sep;(9):77 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Thioctic acid in Amanita poisoning [letter] Roldán EJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Aug;14(8):753–4

Treatment of Amanita mushroom poisoning: a review. Parish RC, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1986 Aug;28(4):318–22 (39 ref.)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Activity of enzymes of xenobiotic metabolism in the liver of rats with vitamin A deficiency and mycotoxicosis T-2] Kranauskas AE, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Mar-Apr; 32(2):130–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Mushroom poisoning. A few words of caution for those adventurous mycophagists. Rold JF. **Indiana Med** 1986 Mar;79(3):246–8

Mushroom madness. Psychoactive fungi and the risk of fatal poisoning. Rold JF. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Apr;79(5):217–8

Poisoning by hallucinogenic mushroom hikageshibiretake (Psilocybe argentipes K. Yokoyama) indigenous to Japan. Musha M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Jan;148(1):73–8

[Dried mushroom poisoning: report of 20 cases] Zhou XM. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov; 18(6):349–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Toxicodermia cause by the edible mushroom shiitake (Lentinus edodes)] Nakamura T, et al. **Hautarzt** 1985 Oct; 36(10):591–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HISTORY

Beriberi and mycotoxicosis: an historical account. Tainsh AR. **Nutr Health** 1984;3(3):189–93

IMMUNOLOGY

[Paxillus syndrome: immunohemolysis following repeated mushroom ingestion] Flammer R. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Sep 10;74(37):997–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

[Biochemical, hematological and immunological criteria for assessing chronic T-2 mycotoxicosis in mice] Kravchenko LV, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Amanita poisoning: a clinical-histopathological study of 64 cases of intoxication. Bartoloni St. Omer F, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Oct;32(5):229–31

THERAPY

[Amanita phalloides poisoning—current therapeutic measures and clinical course] Marugg D, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Sep 10;74(37):972–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Active methods of treating acute mushroom poisoning] Shimanko II, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(1):96–9 (Rus)

[Poisoning by Amanita phalloides: therapeutic aspects (letter)] Pigrau Serrallach C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Feb 8;86(5):216–7 (Spa)

URINE

[A new method for the determination of Amanita toxin in urine and blood (letter)] Frei W, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 28;116(26):892–3 (Ger)

VETERINARY

Suspected mycotoxicosis in laying hens. Hofacre CL, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jul-Sep;29(3):846–9

An experimental mycotoxicosis in sheep and goats caused by Drechslera campanulata, a fungal pathogen of green oats. Schneider DJ, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;52(2):93–100

Fusariotoxicoses of farm animals and mycotoxic leucoencephalomalacia of the equine associated with the finding of trichothecenes in feedstuffs. Gabal MA, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jun;28(3):207–12

[Immunological activity of the blood sera from cattle with chronic mycotoxicosis] Gelev I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1986; 23(4):16–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

MUSHROOMS see BASIDIOMYCETES

MUSIC

Synchronization with rhythmic musical patterns. Franěk M, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1985 Sep;27(3):222–3

Alveolar bone height in professional musicians. Bergström J, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1986 Jun;44(3):141–7

Dental care habits, oral hygiene, and gingival health in Swedish professional musicians. Bergström J, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1985 Aug;43(4):191–7

Transglottal pressures in professional singing. Schutte HK, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1986;40(2):395–404

Soothing the ragged edge of pain. Bring on the music... Jacob S. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Sep;86(9):1034

Medical care at the 1982 US Festival. Ounanian LL, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 May;15(5):520–7

Effect of beta blockade on singing performance. Gates GA, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Nov-Dec;94(6 Pt 1):570–4

Extended high frequency hearing sensitivity. A normative threshold study in musicians. Johnson DW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Mar-Apr;95(2 Pt 1):196–202

Modification of a hand splint to permit playing of the guitar. Lawton MB, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 May; 67(5):342–3

Relationship of skin temperature changes to the emotions accompanying music. McFarland RA. **Biofeedback Self Regul** 1985 Sep;10(3):255–67

Task determinants of ear differences in melody processing. Peretz I, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1983 Oct;2(4):313–30

Stimulus congruity and S-R compatibility as determinants of interference in a Stroop-like task. Zakay D, et al. **Can J Psychol** 1985 Sep;39(3):414–23

Medical problems of musicians. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring; 53(1):1–60

Interactions between the player's windway and the air column of a musical instrument. Benade AH. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):27–32

Allergic and nonallergic factors in upper and lower airway disease. Claman HN. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):21–5

Interaction of chest wall and abdominal muscles in wind instrument players. A preliminary report. Cugell DW. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):15–20

Medical problems of wind players: a musician's perspective. Farkas P. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):33–7

Dental problems in the wind instrumentalist. Fine L. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):3–9

Some specific medical problems of professional operatic singers. Gould WJ. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):45–7

Neuromuscular and related aspects of musical performance. Horenstein S. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):53–60

Functional disorders of the upper airway associated with playing wind instruments. Levine HL. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):11–3

The effects of aging and loud music on hearing. Nodar RH. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):49–52

A study of erythrocyte membrane proteins and urinary polypeptides in conga drumming haemoglobinuria. Levy RD, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jul;69(1):105–8

The all pervasive principle of repetitious recurrence governs not only coding sequence construction but also human endeavor in musical composition. Ohno S, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1986;24(2):71–8

Effects of record music on hearing loss among young workers in a shipyard. Mori T. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985; 56(2):91–7

Musical mood induction: an alternative to the Velten technique. Pignatiello MF, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1986 Aug;95(3):295–7

Auditory spaciousness: some further psychoacoustic analyses. Blauert J, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug;80(2):533–42

Spectral analysis of sung vowels. III. Characteristics of singers and modes of singing. Bloothooft G, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Mar;79(3):852–64

The sound level of the singer's formant in professional singing. Bloothooft G, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jun; 79(6):2028–33

The effect of competing melodies on melody recognition by hearing-impaired and normal-hearing listeners. de Laat JA, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Nov;78(5):1574–7

Intelligibility of vowels sung by a countertenor. Gottfried TL, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jan;79(1):124–30

Acoustic comparison of voice use in solo and choir singing. Rossing TD, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jun;79(6):1975–81

Perceptual aspects of synthesized approximations to melody. Watkins AJ. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Oct;78(4):1177–86

An overview of the medical problems of musicians. Brandfonbrener AG. **J Am Coll Health** 1986 Feb; 34(4):165–9

Musical empathy (Einfuhling). Funahashi A, et al. **J Anal Res** 1985 Jan;25(1):47–65

Children's perception of melodies: the role of contour, frequency, and rate of presentation. Morrongiello BA, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1985 Oct;40(2):279–92

Development of the perception of musical relations: semitone and diatonic structure. Trehub SE, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1986 Aug;12(3):295–301

Musical hallucinations, acquired deafness, and depression. Aizenberg D, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 May; 174(5):309–11

Heavy metal: a new religion. King P. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 Dec;78(12):754–5

Acoustical analysis of the underlying voice differences between two groups of professional singers: opera and country and western. Burns P. **Laryngoscope** 1986 May; 96(5):549–54

RSI [letter] **Med J Aust** 1986 Apr 28;144(9):497–502

Overuse syndrome of the upper limb in musicians. Fry HJ. **Med J Aust** 1986 Feb 17;144(4):182–3, 185

Witelson's dichaptic stimulation test and children with different levels of musical talent. Hassler M, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1986;24(3):435–40

Physician has enjoyed music throughout career. Roth J. **Pa Med** 1986 Mar;89(3):48

Sex, drugs, rock 'n' roll—understanding common teenage behavior. An adolescent medicine symposium. October 20, 1984 and April 2-5, 1985. **Pediatrics** 1985 Oct;76(4 Pt 2):659–712

Sex, drugs, rock 'n' roll: an introduction. Strasburger VC. **Pediatrics** 1985 Oct;76(4 Pt 2):659–63

Sex, drugs, rock 'n' roll: are solutions possible?—A commentary. Strasburger VC. **Pediatrics** 1985 Oct;76(4 Pt 2):704–12

Music psychopathology. I. Musical tempo and psychiatric disease. Steinberg R, et al. **Psychopathology** 1985; 18(5–6):254–64

Music psychopathology. III. Musical expression and psychiatric disease. Steinberg R, et al. **Psychopathology** 1985;18(5–6):274–85

Music psychopathology. II. Assessment of musical expression. Steinberg R, et al. **Psychopathology** 1985; 18(5–6):265–73

Effects of instrument type and orchestral position on hearing sensitivity for 0.25 to 20 kHz in the orchestral musician. Johnson DW, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1985;14(4):215–21

Dental health in professional musicians. A radiographic study in dental conscious subjects. Bergström J, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1985;9(5):225–31

[Use of recorded music as a means of sensitization to empathic perception of affects in communication] Morin PC, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1985 Apr;143(4):339–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Music and surgery] Schuhl JF, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Aug-Sep;122(8–9):483–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The mouth as an instrument of song and word. The sorcery of love] Henriques ML. **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(2):385–96 (Fre)

[Effect of sound on milk production in cows] Sambraus HH, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 1; 98(9):298–302 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Music perception, EEG and musical training] Petsche H, et al. **EEG EMG** 1985 Dec;16(4):183–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Brain electrical correlates of cerebral music processing in

the human] Altenmüller E.
Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci 1986;235(6):342–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Musculoskeletal disorders in orchestra musicians] Schücke G, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Feb 13;104(6):126–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Occupational diseases and occupational disabilities in the theaters and orchestras of the GDR] Loock F, et al.
Z Gesamte Hyg 1985 Dec;31(12):716–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The level of the musical loud sound and noise induced hearing impairment] Ono H, et al.
Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi 1986 Mar 20;8 Suppl:151–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of delayed auditory feedback on melody recitation] Fukawa T, et al. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1985 Oct;56(4):229–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Influence of melodic "context" on recognition memory for pitch] Hoshino E. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1985 Aug;56(3):132–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Correlations between the results of the Peyser's test and the auditory threshold for air conduction] Koldej E.
Otolaryngol Pol 1985;39(5):400–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Health status of pupils in the preparatory classes of a music school in relation to age and the time of starting study] Borisenko NF, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Oct;(10):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hormonal contraceptives and singers' voice] Chernobel'skil SI. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):62–3 (Rus)
[Clinical course, complex diagnosis and treatment of various forms of organic occupational diseases of the larynx] Zivazov AA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Rhythmic health–promoting gymnastics] Moshkov VN.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):56–9 (Rus)

HISTORY

Wilhelm His, Sr.'s finding of Johann Sebastian Bach. Peipert JF, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 15;57(11):1002
Some medical matters in operatic literature. Goldovsky B.
Cleve Clin Q 1986 Spring;53(1):39–43
[The glasses and vision of Bedřich Smetana] Cigánek L, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1986 May;42(3):210–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Johann Sebastian Bach's eye operation and his surgeon Sir John Taylor] Lindeboom GA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Dec 21;129(31):2458–62 (Dut)
[Infarction of the right ventricle. History, clinical and electrocardiographic signs] Gouffault J, et al.
Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 1985 Jul–Sep;34(7):449–50 (Fre)
[Ludwig, Vincent and Salvador, or Le mort saisit le vif] Porot M, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1985 Mar;143(3):262–70 (Fre)
[The salvation dream of Richard Wagner] Strunz F.
Psyche (Stuttg) 1986 Jun;40(6):557–62 (Ger)
[Three prominent physician–musicians (Mihály Lenhossék, Géza Farkas, János Bókay)] Gorka T. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Feb 9;127(6):347–8 (Hun)
[A singing teacher started the fight for the laryngeal speculum (Manuel García, Ludwig Türck, Johann Nepomuk Czermák)] Diamant H. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Oct 16;82(42):3620–1 (Swe)

MUSIC THERAPY

The role of therapy in Rett syndrome. Hanks SB.
Am J Med Genet 1986;24 Suppl 1:247–52
Music therapy for children with Rett syndrome. Wesecky A. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:253–7
Music's soothing charms. Bailey LM. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Nov;85(11):1280
The effect of music as a conditioning aid in prepared childbirth education. Durham L, et al.
J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs 1986 May–Jun;15(3):268–70
[The contribution of music therapy to the management of schizophrenia] Paillès JV. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Feb;169(2):297–304 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Initial experiences in the combined treatment of aphasia patients following cerebrovascular insult by speech therapists and music therapists] Lehmann W, et al. **ZFA** 1986 Mar–Apr;41(2):123–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bio–psychological reflections on music therapy] Gregorj M. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1986 Apr–Jun;27(2):213–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effect of anxiolytic music on endocrine function in surgical patients during operations under epidural anesthesia] Tanioka F, et al. **Masui** 1985 Oct;34(10):1364–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METHODS

[Principles of music therapy at the Jesenik Spa in Czechoslovakia] Jedlička J, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1986 Feb;82(1):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

MUSKRATS see **CRICETIDAE**

MUSLIMS see **ISLAM**

MUSSELS

Absence of histopathological response to cadmium in gill and digestive diverticula of the mussel, Mytilus edulis. Giraud AS, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jan;36(1):146–9

ANALYSIS

Peptide repeats in a mussel glue protein: theme and variations. Waite JH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10;24(19):5010–4
Trace metals in mussels (Mytilus edulis) from the Waddenzee, coastal North Sea and the estuaries of Ems, Western and Eastern Scheldt. Luten JB, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1986 May;36(5):770–7
Cadmium–binding proteins in the mussel, Mytilus edulis. Frazier JM. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Mar;65:39–43
Mercury–binding proteins from the marine mussel, Mytilus edulis. Roesijadi G. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Mar;65:45–8
Mussel glue from Mytilus californianus Conrad: a comparative study. Waite JH. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1986;156(4):491–6
Location and analysis of byssal structural proteins of Mytilus edulis. Benedict CV, et al. **J Morphol** 1986 Aug;189(2):171–81
The identification of several prostaglandin moieties in Crassostrea virginica and Mytilus edulis by radioimmunoassay and high performance liquid chromatography. Ruggeri BA, et al.
Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med 1985 Oct;20(1):69–77
[Detection of saxitoxin by bioassay] Schulze K, et al.
Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr 1986 Jan 1;99(1):1–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Search for neurotoxins in algae and mussels collected during appearance of red tide on the Emilia Romagna coast in the summer of 1984] Fortuna S, et al.
Ann Ist Super Sanita 1985;21(3):349–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Perna perna (Linnaeus, 1758): bioindicator of marine radioactive pollution] Gouvea R de C, et al.
Rev Bras Biol 1985 Nov;45(4):433–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Microscopic identification of Monetaria annulus and Haliotis discus Hannai] Lu HQ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Jul;10(7):17–8 (Chi)

CYTOLOGY

The antagonistic effects of 5–hydroxytryptamine and methylxanthine on the gill cilia of Mytilus edulis. Sanderson MJ, et al. **Cell Motil** 1985;5(4):293–309

DRUG EFFECTS

Induction of chromosomal aberrations in the mussel Mytilus galloprovincialis watch. Al–Sabti K, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1985 Nov;35(5):660–5
Copper exposure and ciliary function in gill tissue of Mytilus californianus. Smith JR. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Oct;35(4):556–63

ENZYMOLOGY

Temperature–related kinetic differentiation of glucosephosphate isomerase alleloenzymes isolated from the blue mussel, Mytilus edulis. Hall JG.
Biochem Genet 1985 Oct;23(9–10):705–28
Partial characterisation of aspartate transcarbamylase from the mantle of the mussel Mytilus edulis. Mathieu M.
Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 1985;82(4):667–74
Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex from ribbed mussel gill mitochondria. Paynter KT, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Dec;236(3):251–7
[Regulation by nicotinic acid of malate dehydrogenase activity in tissues of Black Sea mussels] Petrov SA, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 1986 May–Jun;58(3):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GENETICS

Allozyme variation of Macoma baltica (L.) in the Bothnian Sea. Nilsson J. **Hereditas** 1985;102(2):277–80

IMMUNOLOGY

Lectin–dependent recognition of foreign cells by hemocytes of the mussel, Mytilus edulis. Mullainadhan P, et al.
Immunobiology 1986 Apr;171(3):263–73

METABOLISM

Cadmium kinetics in freshwater clams. II. A comparative study of cadmium uptake and cellular distribution in the unionidae Anodonta cygnea, Anodonta anatina, and Unio pictorum. Hemelraad J, et al.
Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 1986 Jan;15(1):9–21
Metals and PCB concentrations in mussels from Long Island Sound. Greig RA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Sep;35(3):331–4
Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in mussel and fish from the Finnish Archipelago Sea. Rainio K, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1986 Sep;37(3):337–43
Free amino acid pattern in blue mussel (Mytilus edulis) exposed to crude oil. Soini J, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1985 Dec;35(6):810–5
Isolation and biochemical characterization of the microsomal fraction from the digestive gland of mussel Mytilus galloprovincialis Lam. Viarengo A, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 1986;83(2):439–42
The use of the bivalve Mytilus edulis as a test organism for bioconcentration studies. II. The bioconcentration of two 14C–labeled chlorinated paraffins. Renberg L, et al.
Ecotoxicol Environ Safety 1986 Jun;11(3):361–72
The ultrastructural localization of lysosomal acid hydrolases in developing oocytes of the common marine mussel Mytilus edulis. Pipe RK, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Aug;17(8):939–49
A source of error in the chromatographic study of 35S–sulfate labeled mucous glycoproteins secreted by the gill epithelium of Mytilus edulis. Sabouni AH, et al.
Prep Biochem 1986;16(3):259–72
Chromium, nickel, copper, zinc, arsenic, selenium, cadmium, mercury and lead in Dutch fishery products 1977–1984. Vos G, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1986 Jun;52(1–2):25–40

MICROBIOLOGY

[An epidemic of hepatitis A in Pula in 1984 caused by the consumption of mussels] Maretić Z, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Jul–Aug;108(7–8):305–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

PARASITOLOGY

Paralytic shellfish poisoning in Singapore. Tan CT, et al.
Ann Acad Med Singapore 1986 Jan;15(1):77–9

PHYSIOLOGY

Individual and combined toxicity of manganese and molybdenum to mussel, Mytilus edulis, larvae. Morgan JD, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Aug;37(2):303–7
Adhesive protein from mussels: possibilities for dentistry, medicine, and industry. Dove J, et al.
J Am Dent Assoc 1986 Jun;112(6):879
Cyclic AMP and calcium in the differential control of Mytilus gill cilia. Stommel EW, et al.
J Comp Physiol [A] 1985 Oct;157(4):451–9
Differential effects of sinusoidal vibrations on tension and stiffness in Mytilus smooth muscle during catch state. Kobayashi T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(4):689–92

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Ultrastructural analysis of secretory cells and hyaline hemocytes with a "neoplastic" character in Mytilus galloprovincialis (Lamarck) collected from a natural polluted site (Bay of Fos)] Carles D, et al.
C R Acad Sci [III] 1985;301(5):201–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MUSTARD see under **BRASSICA**

MUSTARD COMPOUNDS

DNA modification by sulfur mustards and nitrosoureas and repair of these lesions. Ludlum DB, et al.
Basic Life Sci 1986;38:119–25
Formation of O6–ethylthioethylguanine in DNA by reaction with the sulfur mustard, chloroethyl sulfide, and its apparent lack of repair by O6–alkylguanine–DNA alkyltransferase. Ludlum DB, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jul;7(7):1203–6

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Early cancer and related lesions in the bronchial epithelium in former workers of mustard gas factory. Tokuoka S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Apr;36(4):533–42

ANALYSIS

Detection of mustard gas bis(2–chloroethyl)–sulfide in urine. Vycudilik W. **Forensic Sci Int** 1985 Jun–Jul;28(2):131–6

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Intramuscular prednisolone pretreatment does not influence the dermal lesions induced by topical sulfur mustard. Ballantyne B. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jun;28(3):204–6

METABOLISM

Analysis of thiodiglycol in urine of victims of an alleged attack with mustard gas. Wils ER, et al.
J Anal Toxicol 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):254–7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Eye lesions induced by mustard gas. Dahl H, et al.
Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh) 1985;173:30–1
Formation of O6–ethylthioethylguanine in DNA by reaction with the sulfur mustard, chloroethyl sulfide, and its apparent lack of repair by O6–alkylguanine–DNA alkyltransferase. Ludlum DB, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jul;7(7):1203–6
Considerations for the design of nitrophenyl mustards as agents with selective toxicity for hypoxic tumor cells. Denny WA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jun;29(6):879–87
[Effects of mustard gas in chemical warfare] Skurnik Y, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Nov;109(9):240–2 (Heb)

POISONING

The protective effect of different drugs in rats poisoned by sulfur and nitrogen mustards. Vojvodić V, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S160–8

[Mustard gas—a reiterating threat] Gluud B, et al. **Nord Med** 1985;100(8–9):222–3, 243 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Fishermen exposed to mustard gas. Clinical experience and evaluation of the cancer risk] Aasted A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jul 8;147(28):2213–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Accidents with mustard gas near Bornholm] Jørgensen BS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jul 8;147(28):2251–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Documentation of mucous membrane changes in military gas (Lost) exposed patients] Bockmeyer M. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Oct;64(10):532–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cancer of the respiratory tract observed in workers having retired from a poison gas factory] Nishimoto Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1144–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

TOXICITY

Inflammatory mediators and modulators released in organ culture from rabbit skin lesions produced in vivo by sulfur mustard. I. Quantitative histopathology; PMN, basophil, and mononuclear cell survival; and unbound (serum) protein content. Dannenberg AM Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Oct;121(1):15–27

Inflammatory mediators and modulators release in organ culture from rabbit skin lesions produced in vivo by sulfur mustard. II. Evans blue dye experiments that determined the rates of entry and turnover of serum protein in developing and healing lesions. Harada S, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Oct;121(1):28–38

Components of hypothalamic obesity: bipiperidyl–mustard lesions add hyperphagia to monosodium glutamate–induced hyperinsulinemia. Scallet AC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):380–4

Molecular basis for mustard–induced vesication. Papirmeister B, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S134–49

Study of genetic effects of sulphur mustard gas on former workers of Ohkunojima Poison Gas Factory and their offspring. Yamakido M, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1985 Sep;34(3):311–22

Potentiation of sulphur mustard or cisplatin–induced toxicity by caffeine in Chinese hamster cells correlates with formation of DNA double-strand breaks during replication on a damaged template. Roberts JJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 May;165(3):207–20

Sulfur mustard lowers nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide concentrations in human skin grafted to athymic nude mice. Gross CL, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 81(1):85–90

MUSTARD GAS see under MUSTARD COMPOUNDS

MUSTINE see MECHLORETHAMINE

MUTAGEN SCREENING see MUTAGENICITY TESTS

MUTAGENICITY TESTS

Mutagen testing of agricultural chemicals with yeast. Eckardt F, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;34:221–48

Plant genetic assays and their use in studies on environmental mutagenesis in developing countries. Plewa MJ. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;34:249–68

A FORTRAN program for the construction of Selby–Olson tables. Würgler FE, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;34:373–81

Endpoints in short–term tests: significance for carcinogenic potential. Dunkel VC. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Aug;115 Suppl 31:117–25

Genetic toxicologic monitoring of human populations: smokers, quitters and life–time non–smokers. Tomkins DJ. **Can J Public Health** 1986 May–Jun;77 Suppl 1:140–3

Estimation of the potencies of chemicals that produce genetic damage. Peterson AR, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985; 10:495–509 (33 ref.)

Potential use of gradient denaturing gel electrophoresis in obtaining mutational spectra from human cells. Thilly WG. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;10:511–28

Quantitative relationships between lipophilicity and mutagenic effects of N–substituted amides of 3–(5–nitro–2–furyl)–acrylic acid on Salmonella typhimurium. Baláž S, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Oct; 55(1–2):93–108

Primary cultures of neonatal rat liver as an assay system to identify compounds belonging to the tumor promoters class. Marigo A, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;60:371–91 (82 ref.)

Measurement of in vivo mutant frequency in lymphocytes in the mouse. Dempsey JL, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986; 8(3):385–91

Reproducibility of microbial mutagenicity assays: II. Testing of carcinogens and noncarcinogens in Salmonella typhimurium and Escherichia coli. Dunkel VC, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7 Suppl 5:1–248

A semiselective test for the detection of first– and second–division nondisjunction in Drosophila melanogaster. Foureman PA. **Environ Mutagen** 1986; 8(2):173–82

Absence of a genotoxic response from steroids in the rat primary hepatocyte unscheduled DNA synthesis assay. Oshiro Y, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(3):461–5

Nick translation—a new assay for monitoring DNA damage and repair in cultured human fibroblasts. Snyder RD, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(3):267–79

Evaluation of mutagenic and carcinogenic properties of brominated and chlorinated acetonitriles: by–products of chlorination. Bull RJ, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec; 5(6 Pt 1):1065–74

Association between carcinogenic potency and tumor pathology in rodent carcinogenesis bioassays. Gold LS, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 May;6(4):677–90

Regulatory implications of Ames' mutagenicity assay using Salmonella typhimurium. Jackson BA, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Jul;7(1):1–16

1984 survey of genetic toxicology testing in industry, government and academic laboratories. Farrow MG, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1986 Jun;6(3):211–23

Comparative sensitivity of survival–adjusted chi–square and normal statistics for the mutagenesis fluctuation assay. Goodall CM, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1986 Apr;6(2):95–100

Effect of donor age on the levels of activity of rat, hamster and human liver S9 preparations in the Salmonella mutagenicity assay. Raineri R, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1986 Apr;6(2):101–8

Detection of occupational and environmental exposures by bacterial mutagenesis assays of human body fluids. Everson RB. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):647–55

The relation between Ames test data and electronic structure for a series of benzidine derivatives investigated by using cluster analysis. Imamura A, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;76(10):937–45

Micro–BIA, a colorimetric microtiter assay of lambda prophage induction. Elespuru RK, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Feb;164(1):31–40

Cytokinesis–block micronucleus method in human lymphocytes: effect of in vivo ageing and low dose X–irradiation. Fenech M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jul; 161(2):193–8

Screening complex hazardous wastes for mutagenic activity using a modified version of the TLC/Salmonella assay. Houk VS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Mar;169(3):81–92

Evaluation of the DNA repair host–mediated assay. II. Presence of genotoxic factors in various organs of mice treated with chemotherapeutic agents. Kerklaan PR, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Feb;164(1):19–29

How do in vivo mammalian assays compare to in vitro assays in their ability to detect mutagens? Natarajan AT, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 May;167(3):189–201

Activation of mutagens by hepatocytes and liver 9000 X g supernatant from human origin in the Salmonella typhimurium mutagenicity assay. Comparison with rat liver preparations. Neis JM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Feb; 164(1):41–51

Thymidine kinase activity and trifluorothymidine resistance of spontaneous and mutagen–induced L5178Y cells in RPMI 1640 medium. Oberly TJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jul;161(2):165–71

Reactivity and fate of benzene and formaldehyde in culture medium with and without fetal calf serum; relevance to in vitro mutagenicity testing. Proctor BL, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 May;160(3):259–66

The value and limitations of short–term genotoxicity assays and the inadequacy of current cancer bioassay chemical selection criteria. Ashby J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209B:111–9

Recommendations for screening for potential human germ cell mutagens: an ICPEMC Working Paper. Bridges BA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:51–65

Weight–of–evidence scheme for evaluation and interpretation of short–term results. Brusick D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:121–9

The response of kinetic parameters from selected enzymes to variant loci in congenic mice and implications for in vivo biochemical mutation tests. Feuers RJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:375–82

Researchers versus regulators—dilemma of a scientist and good human practice. Igali S. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209B:547–50

Analysis of the spectra of genetic activity in short–term tests. Waters MD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:99–109

Mutagenicity assays detecting recombination. Würgler FE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:85–90

Enhanced response of the Salmonella mutagenicity test to ionizing radiations. Roos H, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Oct; 104(1):102–8

Mutagenic activity in humic water and alum flocculated humic water treated with alternative disinfectants. Backlund P, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Dec;47:257–64

Evaluation of different treatment processes with respect to mutagenic activity in drinking water. Kool HJ, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Dec;47:229–56

Mutagenicity testing of water with fish: a step forward to a reliable assay. Van der Gaag MA, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Dec;47:293–8

Formation of linear aldehydes during surface water preozonization and their removal in water treatment in relation to mutagenic activity and sum parameters. Van Hoof F, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Dec;47:187–94

Erythrocytes–mediated metabolic activation of cyclophosphamide in yeast mutagenicity test. Corsi C, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1985;5(4):223–30

[The development and present significance of tests for carcinogenicity of chemical substances] Sula J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 May 16;125(20):617–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Use of mutagenicity test systems in protection of the water supply] Irmer H, et al. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1985;65:255–61 (Ger)

[Complementation of several methods of determining the mutagenic activity of chemicals] Revazova IuA, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Oct;21(10):1700–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparison of the mutagen sensitivity of somatic cells of various mammalian tissues] Zhurkov VS, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Mar;(3):26–9 (Rus)

[The cost of evaluating the carcinogenicity of chemical substances in animal tests] Pliss GB, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986; 32(7):72–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New approaches in genetic toxicology] Vargová M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Feb;85(2):230–5 (Slo)

[Mutagenic evaluation of pesticides] Laborda E, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1985 Sep–Oct; 59(9–10):1201–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ECONOMICS

Strategies to reduce the cost of mutagenicity screening with the Salmonella assay. Zeiger E, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(6):901–11

INSTRUMENTATION

A reliable, efficient, microinjection apparatus and methodology for the in vivo exposure of rainbow trout and salmon embryos to chemical carcinogens. Black JJ, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Dec;75(6):1123–8

METHODS

The mouse spot test: results with a new cross. Hart J. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Oct;58(1):1–4

Mutagen testing with yeast. Eckardt F, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;34:305–22

Mutagen testing with maize. Plewa MJ. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 34:323–8

The micronucleus test on exfoliated human cells. Stich HF, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;34:337–42

Mutagen testing with the soybean assay. Vig BK. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;34:329–36

Mutagenicity testing with Drosophila melanogaster. Würgler FE, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;34:343–72

Mouse peritoneal lymphocytes, a new target for analyzing induction of sister chromatid exchanges on in vivo exposure to a genotoxic agent. Nishi Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul; 46(7):3341–7

Detection of mutant diphtheria toxin–resistant Chinese hamster lung cells in situ by autoradiography. Sakamoto H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2041–4

Gonadal genotoxicity assays as practical surrogates for germ–cell mutagenicity assays. Ashby J. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(3):263–6

Petroleum distillates suppress in vitro metabolic activation: higher [S–9] required in the Salmonella/microsome mutagenicity assay. Carver JH, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(3):369–79

Comparison of mutagenicities in a Salmonella reversion assay mediated by uninduced hepatocytes and hepatocytes from rats pretreated for 1 or 5 days with Aroclor 1254. Hass BS, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(3):391–403

Rapid analysis of DNA strand breaks in soft tissues. Morris SR, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(6):871–80

Validation of an in vivo alkaline elution assay to detect DNA damage in rat testicular cells. Skare JA, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(4):563–76 (17 ref.)

HGPRT– mutants of V79 cells that revert specifically by base pair substitution and frameshift mutations. Stone–Wolff DS, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(3):281–91

Comparison of multiple parameters of rodent carcinogenicity and in vitro genetic toxicity. Tennant RW, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(2):205–27

Diphtheria toxin resistance in human lymphocytes and lymphoblasts in the in vivo somatic cell mutation test. Tomkins DJ, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(6):811–20

Induction of micronuclei in maize root–tip cells and a correlation with forward mutation at the yg2 locus. Wagner ED, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(6):821–32

Assay of phenacetin genotoxicity using in vitro and in vivo test systems. De Flora S, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(3–4):355–77

Influence of total dose and dose rate in carcinogenicity studies. Littlefield NA, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(5):545–50

Rates of micronuclei induction in different mouse strains. Aeschbacher HU. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr;164(2):109–15

Automated modification of the Ames test with COBAS Bact. Arni P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;144(3):137–40

Slide preparation and sampling as a major source of variability in the mouse micronucleus assay. Ashby J, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug;164(4):217–35

Aneuploidy–inducing chemicals in yeast evaluated by the micronucleus test. Basler A. **Mutat Res** 1986 May; 174(1):11–3

Testing for the chemical induction of aneuploidy in the male

mouse. Brook JD, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr;164(2):117–25
Application of modified Salmonella/microsome prescreen to petroleum-derived complex mixtures and polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons (PAH). Carver JH, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug;174(4):247–53
An introduction to a series of U.S. Environmental Protection Agency special committee reports on testing approaches for the detection of chemically induced aneuploidy. Dellarco VL, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan–Mar;167(1–2):3–7
Use of phytohemagglutinin response to determine the extent that somatic cell mutation accounts for 6-thioguanine resistance of human blood mononuclear cells. Everson RB, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec;147(6):369–78
In vitro activation of chemicals by plants: a comparison of techniques. Gentile JM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Feb; 164(1):53–8
A new micronucleus test using peripheral blood erythrocytes of the newt Pleurodeles waltl to detect mutagens in fresh-water pollution. Jaylet A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug; 164(4):245–57
Tests which distinguish induced crossing-over and aneuploidy from secondary segregation in Aspergillus treated with chloral hydrate or gamma-rays. Kilfer E. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun;164(3):145–66
Murine bone marrow culture system for cytogenetic analysis. Krishna G, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr;164(2):91–9
An internal survival standard for Salmonella typhimurium forward mutation assays. Maliniack M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug;174(4):259–63
Investigations into parametric analysis of data from in vivo micronucleus assays by comparison with non-parametric methods. Mitchell ID, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan–Feb; 159(1–2):139–46
Methods for study of mutations and mutagenesis in human lymphocytes. Morley AA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec; 147(6):363–7
Evaluation of the new system (umu-test) for the detection of environmental mutagens and carcinogens. Oda Y, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Oct;147(5):219–29
Detection of the cytogenetic effect of inhaled aerosols by the micronucleus test. Odagiri Y, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr–May;170(1–2):79–83
The use of a simple haematoxylin and eosin staining procedure to demonstrate micronuclei within rodent bone marrow. Pascoe S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug;164(4):237–43
The use of alkaline elution procedures to measure DNA damage in spermiogenic stages of mice exposed to methyl methanesulfonate. Sega GA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan–Feb; 159(1–2):55–63
A case for the continued use of the intraperitoneal route of exposure [letter] Shelby MD. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun; 170(3):169–73
Analysis of the genotoxic activity of four N-nitroso compounds by the Drosophila mosaic test. Surján A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;144(3):177–81
Further experience of the mouse dominant cataract mutation test from an experiment with ethylnitrosourea. West JD, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr;164(2):127–36
DNA-damaging activity in ethanol-soluble fractions of feces from New Zealand groups at varying risks of colorectal cancer. Ferguson LR, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1985;7(1–2):93–103
Genetic-molecular basis for a simple Drosophila melanogaster somatic system that detects environmental mutagens. Green MM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6667–71
Measurement of low levels of x-ray mutagenesis in relation to human disease. Waldren C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4839–43
Regulatory implications of a mobile animal monitoring unit. Legator MS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:537–46
A preliminary investigation of the parallelogram concept in genetic monitoring and risk estimation. Waters M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;207:203–15
Rational decision points in carcinogenicity bioassays based on mechanisms of mutagenesis and carcinogenesis. Weisburger JH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:91–8
Carcinogenicity testing of drugs. Williams GM, et al. **Prog Drug Res** 1985;29:155–213 (268 ref.)
Species differences in mutagenicity testing: I. Micronucleus and SCE tests in rats, mice, and Chinese hamsters with aflatoxin B1. Madle E, et al. **Terstogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1986;6(1):1–13
Detection of sister chromatid exchanges induced by volatile genotoxicants. Tucker JD, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1986;6(1):15–21
Efficient prediction of chemical carcinogenicity by microsomal degranulation. Gupta MM, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Feb;30(2):167–72
Comparative mutagenicity tests in the Salmonella/microsome assay with rat and woodchuck S9 preparations. Rashid KA, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Aug;36(2–3):139–46
[Proposal for a strategy for research on mutagenic effects] Marzin D, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1985;43(3):209–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Studies on the mutagenicity test methods: comparison of the screening methods using Salmonella typhimurium and Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Fukunaga M, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar 20;8 Suppl:271–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[DNA synthesis inhibition test of INAH by cultured human fibroblasts] Nishio K, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar 20;8 Suppl:291–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Analysis of the number of normochromic erythrocytes with micronuclei in the peripheral blood of mice as a method of detecting mutagens] Zhurkov VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug;102(8):222–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The process of promutagen biotransformation studied by the Ames test. II. The extent of the manifestation of the mutagenic action of nitrosomorpholine, diethylnitrosamine and cyclophosphane using various subfractions of rat liver homogenate] Loknitskaia NN, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Dec; 21(12):1932–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Short-term tests in the system of assessment of human carcinogens] Belitskii GA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986; 32(4):3–11 (34 ref.) (Rus)
[Study of the gentoxocity of pharmaceutic preparations using rapid methods] Ebringer L, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Dec;84(6):645–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Bacterial systems in the detection of the genotoxic activity of diethyl pyrocarbonate] Santini P, et al. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1985 Apr–Jun;27(2):157–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

Statistical studies in genetic toxicology: a perspective from the U.S. National Toxicology Program. Margolin BH. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Nov;63:187–94
Computer analysis of toxicological data bases: mutagenicity of aromatic amines in Salmonella tester strains. Klopman G, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(5):625–44
Statistical analyses for in vitro cytogenetic assays using Chinese hamster ovary cells. Margolin BH, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(2):183–204
Salmonella mutagenicity tests: II. Results from the testing of 270 chemicals. Mortelmans K, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8 Suppl 7:1–119
Studies in comparative chemical mutagenesis. Sobels FH. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(5):759–73
Chemical mutagenesis testing in Drosophila. III. Results of 48 coded compounds tested for the National Toxicology Program. Valencia R, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985; 7(3):325–48
Chemical mutagenesis testing in Drosophila. IV. Results of 45 coded compounds tested for the National Toxicology Program. Yoon JS, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(3):349–67
Effect of food and water deprivation on the parameters of the mouse bone marrow micronucleus test. Gollapudi BB, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Feb;173(2):121–5
The Salmonella typhimurium/mammalian microsomal assay. A report of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Gene-Tox Program. Kier LE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Sep; 168(2):69–240 (310 ref.)
Rapid and complete degradation of thymidine by human peripheral blood platelets: implications for genotoxicity assays. Shaw T, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Oct;163(1):75–80
A quantitative cancer risk assessment methodology using short-term genetic bioassays: the comparative potency method. Lewtas J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;208:107–20

MUTAGENS

Appearance of albumin-producing cells in the liver of analbuminemic rats on aging and administration of mutagens. Esumi H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 190:637–50
Oxidative destruction of hydrazines produces N-nitrosamines and other mutagenic species. Castegnaro M, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1986 Jun;47(6):360–4
Re-evaluation of urine mutagenicity of pharmacy personnel exposed to antineoplastic agents. Connor TH, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 May;43(5):1236–9
Limitations of urinary mutagen assays for monitoring occupational exposure to antineoplastic drugs. Tuffnell PG, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Feb;43(2):344–8
Mutagens and carcinogens in foods. Furihata C, et al. **Annu Rev Nutr** 1986;6:67–94 (142 ref.)
Potential hazards of dinitrochlorobenzene (DNCB) disputed [letter] Dunagin WG. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jan;122(1):11–3
Wrong tests, wrong conclusions [letter] Wilkerson MG, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jan;122(1):14–5
Motives and dinitrochlorobenzene [letter] Wilkin JK, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jan;122(1):15–4
Determination of genotoxic polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in a sediment from the Black River (Ohio). West WR, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 May; 15(3):241–9
Genotoxic effects of ketamine on CHO cells. Adhvaryu SG, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1986 Jul;59(2):124–5
On the mutagenicity of tartrazine (FD&C Yellow No 5) [letter] Combes RD. **Arch Toxicol** 1986 May;59(1):68–70
Studies on the genotoxicity of the anabolic drugs trenbolone and zeranol. Scheutwinkel M, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1986 May; 59(1):4–6
Novel types of DNA-sugar damage in neocarzinostatin cytotoxicity and mutagenesis. Goldberg IH. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:231–44
Intragenomic heterogeneity in DNA damage processing: potential implications for risk assessment. Hanawalt PC. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:489–98
Evaluation of the genotoxic potential of certain pesticides used in Pakistan. Sandhu SS, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 34:185–219
Background levels of DNA damage in the population. Saul RL, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:529–35
Induction of mutation in vitro in phage phi X174 am3 by N4-aminodeoxycytidine triphosphate. Takahashi M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1277–83
Mutagenicity of cysteine and penicillamine and its enantiomeric selectivity. Glatt H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 15;34(20):3725–8
On the fidelity of DNA replication: manganese mutagenesis in vitro. Beckman RA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8; 24(21):5810–7
Crystal structure of the promutagen O4-methylthymidine: importance of the anti conformation of the O(4) methoxy group and possible mispairing of O4-methylthymidine with guanine. Brennan RG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11; 25(5):1181–5
Noncovalent intercalative complex formation and kinetic flow linear dichroism of racemic syn- and anti-benzo[a]pyrenediol epoxide-DNA solutions. Shahbaz M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3290–6
A modified two primer approach to oligonucleotide-directed in vitro mutagenesis. Sims PF, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug;67(7–8):841–7
Reactivity and binding of benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide to poly(dG-dC).(dG-dC) and poly(dG-m5dC).(dG-m5dC) in the B and Z forms. Moussaoui K, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Oct;22(4):285–97
The mutagenic activity of razoxane (ICRF 159): an anticancer agent. Albanese R, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Nov; 52(5):725–31
Relationship between specific molecular connectivity indices and teratogenicity, carcinogenicity, and mutagenicity of carbamate pesticides. Murakami M, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Sep;37(3):326–9
Effects of environmental conditions on polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and mutagenicity of airborne particulate matter. Takeda N, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 May;36(5):685–92
Mutagenicity, acute toxicity, and bioaccumulation potential of six chlorinated styrenes. Tarkpea M, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Oct;35(4):525–30
Lack of mutagenic activity of crude and refined oils in the unicellular alga Chlamydomonas reinhardtii. Vandermeulen JH, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Feb;36(2):250–3
Prevention of avoidable mutational disease: memorandum from a WHO meeting. **Bull WHO** 1986;64(2):205–16
Clastogenicity of cyclophosphamide in Fanconi's anemia lymphocytes without exogenous metabolic activation. Joenje H, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Aug; 22(4):339–45
Genotoxicity studies of benz[l]aceanthrylene. Kligerman AD, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 May;31(2):123–31
Combined effects of interferon and mutagens on survival of mouse L929 cells. Kontsek P, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Jul; 32(1):91–9
Mutagenicity and DNA-excision repair induced by isoniazid after metabolic activation by isolated human and rat hepatocytes. Neis JM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Jan; 30(1):103–11
Effects of mutagens on the immunogenicity of tumor cells: comparison of cell surface changes induced by 5-azacytidine and N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Altevogt P. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):2912–6
Mutagenic and cell-transforming activities of triol-epoxides as compared to other chrysene metabolites. Glatt H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4556–65
Differential effects of pre- and posttreatment of sodium arsenite on the genotoxicity of methyl methanesulfonate in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Lee TC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1854–7
Genotoxicity of a variety of azobenzene and aminoazobenzene compounds in the hepatocyte/DNA repair test and the Salmonella/mutagenicity test. Mori H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1654–8
Mouse peritoneal lymphocytes, a new target for analyzing induction of sister chromatid exchanges on in vivo exposure to a genotoxic agent. Nishi Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul; 46(7):3341–7
DNA strand cleavage in vitro by 3-hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-b]-indole, a direct-acting mutagen formed in the metabolism of carcinogenic 3-amino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-b]indole. Wakata A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5867–71
Bacterial and mammalian cell mutagenicity of four optically active bay-region 3,4-diol-1,2-epoxides and other derivatives of the nitrogen heterocycle dibenz[c,h]acridine. Wood AW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):2760–6
Cell culture studies on the mechanism of action of chemical carcinogens and tumor promoters. Weinstein IB. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;10:177–87
Mutagenicity of nitrofluoranthenes, 3-aminofluoranthene and 1-nitropyrene in Chinese hamster V79 cells. Berry DL, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Oct;6(10):1403–7
Anti-mutagenesis and anti-promotion by apigenin, robinetin and indole-3-carbinol. Birt DF, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jun;7(6):959–63
A comparative study on mutagenesis of methylbenzylnitrosamine in V79 cells co-cultivated with liver or esophageal epithelial cells from chickens, rats and humans. Cheng SJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec; 6(12):1731–4
7-Methylbenz[c]acridine: mutagenicity of some of its

metabolites and derivatives, and the identification of trans-7-methylbenz[c]-acridine-3,4-dihydrodiol as a microsomal metabolite. Gill JH, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan;7(1):23-31

Mutagenicity of the mononitrobenzo[a]pyrenes in Chinese hamster ovary cells mediated by rat hepatocytes or liver S9. Hass BS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr;7(4):681-4

Mutagenicity of 3,4-diphenyl-5-nitrofuran analogs in Salmonella typhimurium. Ichikawa M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug;7(8):1339-44

Genotoxic effects of ethylene oxide and their relevance to human cancer. Kolman A, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug; 7(8):1245-50 (75 ref.)

Tumor-initiating activity, mutagenicity, and metabolism of methylated anthracenes. La Voie EJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Oct;6(10):1483-8

Carcinogenicity and mutagenicity of chromium compounds: the association between bronchial metaplasia and neoplasia. Levy L.3, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 May;7(5):831-5

Study of the genotoxicity of the total aqueous extract of betel nut and its tannin. Panigrahi GB, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan;7(1):37-9

Cytotoxic and mutagenic effects of 1-nitropyrene and 1-nitrosopyrene in diploid human fibroblasts. Patton JD, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan;7(1):89-93

Fecapentaene-12 causes DNA damage and mutations in human cells. Plummer SM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep; 7(9):1607-9

Carcinogenic effect of 7-methoxy-2-nitro-naphtho[2,1-b] furan (R 7000) in the forestomach of rats. Salmon RJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep;7(9):1447-50

2-Nitrofluoren-9-one: a unique mutagen formed in the photo-oxidation of 2-aminofluorene. Strniste GF, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Mar;7(3):499-502

Alteration in diethylstilbestrol-induced mutagenicity and cell transformation by exogenous metabolic activation. Tsutsui T, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep;7(9):1415-8

Mutagenicity of the mercapturic acid and other S-containing derivatives of hexachloro-1,3-butadiene. Wild D, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Mar;7(3):431-4

Effects of secondary biliary acids on the mutagenicity of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, 2-acetylaminofluorene and 2-nitrofluorene towards Salmonella typhimurium strains. Wilpart M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 May;7(5):703-6

Irreversible binding with biological macromolecules and effects in bacterial mutagenicity tests of the radical cation of promethazine and photoactivated promethazine. Comparison with chlorpromazine. De Mol NJ, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1986 Jan;57(1):73-83

Chemical structure and mutagenic activity of aminoimidazoquinolines and aminonaphthimidazoles related to 2-amino-3-methylimidazo[4,5-f]quinoline. Kaiser G, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1986 Jan;57(1):97-106

On the distribution of genotoxic factors in various organs of mice treated with cycasin. Knasmüller S, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1986 Apr;58(1):109-16

Chemical reactivities and mutagenicities of a series of chloromethylbenzo[a]pyrenes. Leon AA, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Dec 17;56(1):101-11

Studies on chemical carcinogens and mutagens. XXXV. Standardization of mutagenic capacities of several common alkylating agents based on the concentration-time integrated dose. Hakura A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;34(2):775-80

Studies on chemical carcinogens and mutagens. XXXVI. Apparent activation energy from mutagenic modification induced in E. coli by alkylating agents. Estimation from mutation frequency. Hakura A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;34(4):1728-34

Petite induction in yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, by phenanthridinium compounds: promotive effects of propidium iodide on mutagenesis by ethidium bromide or 8-deaminoethidium chloride. Iwamoto Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;34(4):1735-9

Studies on chemical carcinogens and mutagens. XXXIII. Mutation frequencies induced by combinations of methylating and/or ethylating mutagens. Kawazoe Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;34(1):250-5

Studies on chemical carcinogens and mutagens. XXXVII. A simple method to predict ultimate structures of chemical mutagens, and probably carcinogens. Kawazoe Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;34(4):1755-63

Mutagenicity of urinary metabolites of 2,4-dinitrotoluene to Salmonella typhimurium. Mori M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;33(10):4556-63

Sister chromatid exchanges in lymphocytes of dentists and chairside assistants: no indication of a mutagenic effect of exposure to waste nitrous oxide. Husum B, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Jun;14(3):148-51

Effects of toxic chemicals on the reproductive system. AMA Council on Scientific Affairs. **Conn Med** 1986 May; 50(5):321-9

Mutagenicity and carcinogenicity of nitroarenes and their sources in the environment. Tokiwa H, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 1986;17(1):23-60 (234 ref.)

Genetic and molecular analysis of fs(1)h, a maternal effect homeotic gene in Drosophila. Digan ME, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Mar;114(1):161-9

Reproductive toxicity and lack of dominant lethal effects of 2,4-dinitrotoluene in the male rat. Lane RW, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1985;8(4):265-80

Metabolism, mutagenicity, and DNA binding of biphenyl-based azodyes. Martin CN, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 1985;16(1-2):89-117 (73 ref.)

Extrachromosomal probes for mutagenesis by carcinogens: studies on the mutagenic activity of O6-methylguanine built into a unique site in a viral genome. Essigmann JM, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct;62:171-6

Future directions in the use of DNA adducts as internal dosimeters for monitoring human exposure to environmental mutagens and carcinogens. Harris CC. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct;62:185-91

DNA adduct formation and mutation induction by nitropyrenes in Salmonella and Chinese hamster ovary cells: relationships with nitroreduction and acetylation. Heflich RH, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct; 62:135-43

Statistical studies in genetic toxicology: a perspective from the U.S. National Toxicology Program. Margolin BH. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Nov;63:187-94

Pattern recognition analysis of a set of mutagenic aliphatic N-nitrosamines. Nesnow S, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Sep;61:345-9

Computer-assisted studies of molecular structure and genotoxic activity by pattern recognition techniques. Stouch TR, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Sep; 61:329-43 (60 ref.)

Abstracts of the seventeenth annual meeting of the Environmental Mutagen Society. Baltimore, Maryland, April 9-13, 1986. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8 Suppl 6:1-104

Mutagenicity study on pyrazole, seven pyrazole derivatives, and two nitroimidazoles with the L-arabinose resistance test of Salmonella typhimurium. Alejandre-Durán E, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(4):611-9

Mutagenesis at the ouabain-resistance locus of 3.7.2C L5178Y cells by chromosomal mutagens. Amacher DE, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(4):523-33

Aneuploidy and health risk assessment: current status and future directions. Dellarco VL, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(3):405-24

Structure-activity relationships (SARs) among mutagens and carcinogens: a review. Frierson MR, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(2):283-327 (154 ref.)

Bacterial mutagenicity and chemical analysis of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and some nitro derivatives in environmental samples collected in West Germany. Garner RC, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(1):109-17

Ethylene oxide dose and dose-rate effects in the mouse dominant-lethal test. Generoso WM, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(1):1-7

Micronuclei in red blood cells of the newt Pleurodeles waltl after treatment with benzo(a)pyrene: dependence on dose, length of exposure, posttreatment time, and uptake of the drug. Grinfeld S, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(1):41-51

Review: Putative mutagens and carcinogens in food. VII. Genetic toxicology of the diet. A summary of a satellite symposium of the Fourth International Conference on Environmental Mutagens. Copenhagen, June 19-22, 1985. Abstracts. Hatch FT, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986; 8(3):467-84

The reproductive effects assessment group's review of the mutagenicity of vinylidene chloride. Jacobson-Kram D. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(1):161-9 (23 ref.)

Mutagenicity of fine (less than 2.5 microns) airborne particles: diurnal variation in community air determined by a Salmonella micro preincubation (microsuspension) procedure. Kado NY, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986; 8(1):53-66

NPPD (spy dust) is predicted to be a mutagen. Klopman G, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(4):627-30

Computer analysis of toxicological data bases: mutagenicity of aromatic amines in Salmonella tester strains. Klopman G, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(5):625-44

Mutagenicity studies in Salmonella: residues of ozonated and/or chlorinated water fulvic acids. Kowbel DJ, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(2):253-62

Sodium arsenite potentiates the clastogenicity and mutagenicity of DNA crosslinking agents. Lee TC, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(1):119-28

The effect of acrylamide on hepatocellular DNA repair. Miller MJ, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(1):99-108

Salmonella mutagenicity tests: II. Results from the testing of 270 chemicals. Mortelmans K, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8 Suppl 7:1-119

Chemically induced aneuploidy in mammalian cells: mechanisms and biological significance in cancer. Oshimura M, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(1):129-59 (237 ref.)

The stability of mutagenic chemicals stored in solution. Pagano DA, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(3):293-302

The role of DNA sequence and structure of the electrophile on the mutagenicity of nitroarenes and arylamine derivatives. Rosenkranz HS, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985; 7(5):645-53

Mutagenicity of algal metabolites of benzo(a)pyrene for Salmonella typhimurium. Schoeny R, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(6):839-55

Bioassay of environmental nickel dusts in a particle feeding ciliate. Smith-Sonneborn J, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985; 8(4):621-6

Studies in comparative chemical mutagenesis. Sobels FH. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(5):759-73

Protein pyrolysate products. Vuolo LL, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(4):577-98 (216 ref.)

Chemical mutagenesis testing in Drosophila. V. Results of 53 coded compounds tested for the National Toxicology Program. Woodruff RC, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985; 7(5):677-702

Spontaneous and induced sister chromatid exchanges in lymphocytes of healthy persons. Nagaya T, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Jun;40(1):181-7

Effect of hydrotreatment on the photomutagenicity of shale oil. Selby CP, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Feb;39(1):19-25

Mutagenic and toxic effects of 4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide and of 2,4-tetrahydrocyclohexylamine (ASTA-Z-7557) on human lymphocytes cultured in vitro. Perocco P, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Nov;13(10):1014-7

Studies on the mutagenic activity of benzotrifluoride and twelve derivatives in microbial short-term assays. Mazza G, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1986 Jul;41(7):215-25

Instant and brewed coffees in the in vitro human lymphocyte mutagenicity test. Aeschbacher HU, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Aug;23(8):747-52

Nitrofurazone--genotoxicity studies in mammalian cells in vitro and in vivo. Anderson D, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Dec;23(12):1091-8

Evaluation of ochratoxin A for mutagenicity in a battery of bacterial and mammalian cell assays. Bendele AM, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Oct;23(10):911-8

Induction of unscheduled DNA synthesis in rat and hamster hepatocytes by cooked food mutagens. Howes AJ, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 May;24(5):383-7

Mutagenicity tests of lipid oxidation products in Salmonella typhimurium: monohydroperoxides and secondary oxidation products of methyl linoleate and methyl linolenate. MacGregor JT, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Dec;23(12):1041-7

Relation of nitrite concentration to mutagen formation in soy sauce. Nagahara A, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Jan;24(1):13-5

Identification, occurrence and mutagenicity in Salmonella typhimurium of two synthetic nitrosoarenes, musk ambrette and musk xylene, in Indian chewing tobacco and betel quid. Nair J, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Jan;24(1):27-31

Lysinoalanine: absence of mutagenic response in the Salmonella/mammalian-microsome mutagenicity assay. Pintauro SJ, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Aug;23(8):763-5

Peroxides, genes and cancer. Watts P. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Oct;23(10):957-60

Genotoxic properties of haloacetonitriles: drinking water by-products of chlorine disinfection. Daniel FB, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Apr;6(3):447-53

Absence of mutagenic activity for monosodium cyanurate. Hammond BG, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Aug; 5(4):655-64

Induction of new mutations in a mouse t-haplotype using ethylnitrosoures mutagenesis. Justice MJ, et al. **Genet Res** 1986 Jun;47(3):187-92

Study of genetic effects of sulphur mustard gas on former workers of Ohkunojima Poison Gas Factory and their offspring. Yamakido M, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1985 Sep;34(3):311-22

Clastogen-induced chromosomal breakage as a marker for first trimester prenatal diagnosis of Fanconi anemia. Auerbach AD, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 May;73(1):86-8

Genetic susceptibility to toxic substances and its relationship to carcinogenesis. Hanke JZ. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984; (59):99-106

Specific covalent binding and genotoxicity. Henschler D. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(68):21-44

Basic concepts of monitoring human exposure. Lauwerys R. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(59):31-6

Similar clastogenic sensitivities of rat and mouse bone marrow cells exposed in vivo to leaf-extract of Lathyrus sativus. Chakrabarti S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Mar; 23(3):138-40

Mutagenicity studies and D-glucaric acid determination in urine of workers exposed to mineral oils. Pasquini R, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;56(4):275-84

Excretion of 3-hydroxy-benzo(a)pyrene and mutagenicity in rat urine after exposure to benzo(a)pyrene. Jongeneelen FJ, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Oct;5(5):277-82

The effect of paraquat on the mutagenicity of benzo(a)pyrene. Wei CI, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Oct; 5(5):315-9

Evaluation of chromosomal damage in males exposed to agent orange and their families. Kaye CI, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol [Suppl]** 1985;1:259-65

Body fluid analysis of 1,3-diphenylguanidine for mutagenicity as detected by Salmonella strains. Bempong MA, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1985 Nov-Dec; 6(2):293-301

Mutagenicity and clastogenicity of N-chloropiperidine. Bempong MA, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1985 Nov-Dec;6(2):241-51

Evaluation of beta-naphthoxyacetic acid for mutagenic activity in the Salmonella/mammalian microsome assay. Rashid KA, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1986 Jun; 21(3):243-50

Quantitative structure-activity relationship of the mutagenicity of substituted N-nitroso-N-benzylmethylamines: possible implications for carcinogenicity. Singer GM, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jan;29(1):40-4

A system for detection of genetic and epigenetic alterations

in Escherichia coli induced by DNA-damaging agents. Toman Z, et al. J Mol Biol 1985 Nov 5;186(1):97–105
Difference in the lethal effects of carcinogens/mutagens among three cultured goldfish (Carassius auratus) cell lines. Mitani H. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 1985 Dec;26(4):459–63
Mutagenicity evaluation of phthalic acid esters and metabolites in Salmonella typhimurium cultures. Agarwal DK, et al. J Toxicol Environ Health 1985;16(1):61–9
Antifertility and mutagenic effects in mice from parenteral administration of di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate (DEHP). Agarwal DK, et al. J Toxicol Environ Health 1985; 16(1):71–84
Mutagenic and cell transformation activities of representative phosphorothioate esters in vitro. Breau AP, et al. J Toxicol Environ Health 1985;16(3–4):403–13
Comparative mutagenicity studies of azo dyes and their reduction products in Salmonella typhimurium. Krishna G, et al. J Toxicol Environ Health 1986;18(1):111–9
Benzo[a]pyrene dione–benzo[a]pyrene diol oxidation–reduction couples; involvement in DNA damage, cellular toxicity, and carcinogenesis. Lesko SA, et al. J Toxicol Environ Health 1985;16(5):679–91
Quinones as mutagens, carcinogens, and anticancer agents: introduction and overview. Smith MT. J Toxicol Environ Health 1985;16(5):665–72
3-Amino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-b]-indole initiates two-stage carcinogenesis in mouse skin but is not a complete carcinogen. Takahashi M, et al. Jpn J Cancer Res 1986 Jun;77(6):509–13
Effect of dietary components on the pathobiology of colonic epithelium: possible relationship with colon tumorigenesis. Bird RP. Lipids 1986 Apr;21(4):289–91
An Ab initio study of the relationship between nitroarene mutagenicity and electron affinity. Maynard AT, et al. Mol Pharmacol 1986 Jun;29(6):629–36
Environmental Mutagen Society of Japan. Selected abstracts of the 14th annual meeting. 30 September–1 October 1985, Akita (Japan). Mutat Res 1986 Aug;164(4):259–86
Gesellschaft für Umwelt-Mutationsforschung e.V. (GUM). A German-speaking section of the European Environmental Mutagen Society (EEMS). Abstracts of papers presented at the 9th meeting, 16–18 October 1985, München-Neuherberg (F.R.G.). Mutat Res 1986 Aug; 164(4):287–99
Selected abstracts of papers presented at the 13th annual meeting of the Environmental Mutagen Society of Japan. 12–13 October 1984, Tokyo (Japan). Mutat Res 1985 Oct; 147(5):255–327
An explanation of the induction of mutations by 2-aminopurine from an ab initio molecular orbital study. Aida M, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jan;173(1):49–54
Ames Salmonella/mammalian-microsome testing of peptides and peptide synthesis reagents. Allen JS, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Apr–May;170(1–2):23–9
Evaluation of the genotoxic activity of some mycotoxins using Escherichia coli in the SOS spot test. Auffray Y, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Aug–Sep;171(2–3):79–82
recA-independent mutagenicity induced by chloroethylene oxide in E. coli. Barbin A, et al. Mutat Res 1985 Nov–Dec; 152(2–3):157–9
Induction of specific base-pair substitutions in E. coli trpA mutants by chloroethylene oxide, a carcinogenic vinyl chloride metabolite. Barbin A, et al. Mutat Res 1985 Nov–Dec;152(2–3):147–56
Aneuploidy-inducing chemicals in yeast evaluated by the micronucleus test. Basler A. Mutat Res 1986 May; 174(1):11–3
Mutagenicity of K-region derivatives of 1-nitropyrene; remarkable activity of 1- and 3-nitro-5H-phenanthro[4,5-bcd]pyran-5-one. el-Bayoumy K, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Apr–May; 170(1–2):31–40
Stable dicentric chromosomes induced by chemical mutagens in L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells. Blazak WF, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Apr;173(4):263–6
Cytotoxicity, DNA fragmentation and sister-chromatid exchange in Chinese hamster ovary cells exposed to the lipid peroxidation product 4-hydroxynonenal and homologous aldehydes. Brambilla G, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Aug–Sep;171(2–3):169–76
Mutagen production by chlorination of methylated alpha,beta-unsaturated ketones. Cheh AM. Mutat Res 1986 Jan–Feb;169(1–2):1–9
Recent findings on the genetic toxicology of benzene, toluene, xylenes and phenols. Dean BJ. Mutat Res 1985 Nov;154(3):153–81 (133 ref.)
Hycanthone: an unresolved case study in risk assessment. de Serres FJ. Mutat Res 1986 Aug;164(4):199–201
The bacterial mutagenicity of nitropolychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins. Donnelly KC, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jan–Feb;169(1–2):17–22
Chromosome damage by dothistromin in human peripheral blood lymphocyte cultures: a comparison with aflatoxin B1. Ferguson LR, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Apr–May; 170(1–2):47–53
Studies on mutagenesis and repair induced by platinum analogs. Fram RJ, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jan;173(1):13–8
An examination of the weak mutagenic response of 1-nitropyrene in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Heflich RH, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jun;161(1):99–108
Cell-stage dependence of mutagen-induced sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocyte cultures. Iijima K, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Aug;162(1):121–9
Mutagenic activation of aflatoxin B1 by several forms of purified cytochrome P-450. Ishii K, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jun;174(2):85–8
Inability of chlorophenols to induce 6-thioguanine-resistant mutants in V79 Chinese hamster cells. Jansson K, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Aug–Sep;171(2–3):165–8
Altered CTP synthetase activity confers resistance to 5-bromodeoxyuridine toxicity and mutagenesis. Kaufman ER. Mutat Res 1986 Jun;161(1):19–27
The Salmonella typhimurium/mammalian microsomal assay. A report of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Gene-Tox Program. Kier LE, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Sep; 168(2):69–240 (310 ref.)
Structure–genotoxic activity relationships of pesticides: comparison of the results from several short-term assays. Klopman G, et al. Mutat Res 1985 Dec;147(6):343–56
Induction of SOS functions by nitrogen dioxide in Escherichia coli with different DNA-repair capacities. Kosaka H, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Aug;162(1):1–5
Comparative in vivo and in vitro genotoxicity studies of airborne particle extract in mice. Krishna G, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Aug–Sep;171(2–3):157–63
Investigations of the influence of nonsteroidal antirheumatic drugs on the rates of sister-chromatid exchange. Kullich W, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jun;174(2):131–4
Molecular analysis of chemically-induced mutations at the RpII215 locus of Drosophila melanogaster. Lacy LR, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Aug;162(1):47–54
Determination of the activity of 16 hydrazine derivatives in the bioluminescence test for genotoxic agents. Levi BZ, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Apr;173(4):233–7
Airplane emissions: a source of mutagenic nitrated polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. McCartney MA, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Aug–Sep;171(2–3):99–104
Mutagenicity of the phenacetin metabolites: N-hydroxy-p-phenetidine and nitrosophenetol in S. typhimurium TA100 and derivatives deficient in nitroreductase or O-acetylase: probes for testing intrabacterial metabolic activation. McCoy EC, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Apr;173(4):245–50
The Escherichia coli K-12 SOS chromotest agar spot test for simple, rapid detection of genotoxic agents. Mamber SW, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Aug–Sep;171(2–3):83–90
Genetic toxicological testing of some dyes by the micronucleus test. Misra RN, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Apr–May;170(1–2):75–8
Sister-chromatid exchanges and cell-cycle kinetics in human lymphocyte cultures exposed to alkylating mutagens: apparent deformity in dose-response relationships. Morimoto K, et al. Mutat Res 1985 Nov–Dec; 152(2–3):187–96
Mutagenicity of quercetin in Chinese hamster lung cells in culture. Nakayasu M, et al. Mutat Res 1986 May; 174(1):79–83
Mutagenic and comutagenic action of 5'-deoxy-5'-(methylthio)adenosine. Näslund M, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jun;161(1):1–7
Mutagenicity of chloroolefins in the Salmonella/mammalian microsome test. III. Metabolic activation of the allylic chloropropenes allyl chloride, 1,3-dichloropropene, 2,3-dichloro-1-propene, 1,2,3-trichloropropene, 1,1,2,3-tetrachloro-2-propene and hexachloropropene by S9 mix via two different metabolic pathways. Neudecker T, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Apr–May;170(1–2):1–9
Formation of 4,8-DiMeIQx from the model system fructose, alanine and creatinine. Comparison with the isomeric 5,8-DiMeIQx. Nyhammar T, et al. Mutat Res 1986 May; 174(1):5–9
Metabolism of ethanol in vitro produces a compound which induces sister-chromatid exchanges in human peripheral lymphocytes in vitro: acetaldehyde not ethanol is mutagenic. Obe G, et al. Mutat Res 1986 May;174(1):47–51
1-Nitropyrene: a mutagenic product induced by the action of near ultraviolet light on 1-aminopyrene. Okinaka RT, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Feb;173(2):93–8
Susceptibility to genotoxic effects of niclosamide in human peripheral lymphocytes exposed in vitro and in vivo. Ostrosky-Wegman P, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jan;173(1):81–7
Carcinogens induce genetic tandem duplications in Salmonella. Pall ML, et al. Mutat Res 1985 Nov–Dec; 152(2–3):131–45
Evaluation of Thimet 10-G for mutagenicity by 4 different genetic systems. Pandita TK. Mutat Res 1986 Aug–Sep; 171(2–3):131–8
Mutagenic effect of amniotic fluid from smoking women at term. Rivrud GN, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Aug–Sep; 171(2–3):71–7
Mutagenicity of para-substituted alpha-methylstyrene oxide derivatives with Salmonella. Rosman LB, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Aug–Sep;171(2–3):63–70
Mutagenicity of a furocoumarin epoxide, heraclenin, in Chlamydomonas reinhardii. Schimmer O, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jan–Feb;169(1–2):47–50
Mutagenicity of mono-nitrobenzene derivatives in the Ames test and rec assay. Shimizu M, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Apr–May;170(1–2):11–22
Mutagenic evaluation of tromaril (N-beta-phenylethylanthranilic acid), a novel anti-inflammatory drug, using mammalian test systems. Shobha Devi P, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Apr–May; 170(1–2):41–5
Mutagenic sterol hydroperoxides. Smith LL, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jun;161(1):39–48
Dominant lethal effects of subchronic acrylamide administration in the male Long–Evans rat. Smith MK, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Apr;173(4):273–7
Evaluation of putative inhibitors of DNA excision repair in cultured human cells by the rapid nick translation assay. Snyder RD. Mutat Res 1986 Apr;173(4):279–86
Effects of norharman on the mutagenicity of chlorophenylhydroxylamine and its metabolism with rat liver S9. Suzuki J, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Sep;162(2):165–72
Mutagen effects on rat seminiferous tubules in vitro: induction of meiotic micronuclei by adriamycin. Toppari J, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Aug–Sep;171(2–3):149–56
Use of nitrite and hypochlorite treatments in determination of the contributions of IQ-type and non-IQ-type heterocyclic amines to the mutagenicities in crude pyrolyzed materials. Tsuda M, et al. Mutat Res 1985 Dec; 147(6):335–41
Contribution of wood stoves and fire places to mutagenic activity of airborne particulate matter inside homes. van Houdt JJ, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Aug–Sep;171(2–3):91–8
Lack of clastogenic effects of irradiated glucose in somatic and germ cells of mice. Varma MB, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jan–Feb;169(1–2):55–9
Bacterial mutagenicity of the tranquilizing constituents of Valerianaceae roots. von der Hude W, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jan–Feb;169(1–2):23–7
Microsome- and hepatocyte-mediated mutagenicity of hydroxyurea and related aliphatic hydroxamic acids in V79 Chinese hamster cells. Ziegler-Skylakakis K, et al. Mutat Res 1985 Nov–Dec;152(2–3):225–31
Structural characterization of the bromouracil.guanine base pair mismatch in a Z-DNA fragment. Brown T, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1986 Feb 25;14(4):1801–9
Direct-acting mutagenicity of N4-aminocytidine derivatives bearing alkyl groups at the hydrazino nitrogens. Nomura A, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1985 Dec 20;13(24):8893–9
Frameshift mutagenicity of dinitrobenzene derivatives on Salmonella typhimurium TA98 and Tm elevation of calf thymus DNA by dinitrobenzene derivatives. Furukawa H, et al. Nucleic Acids Symp Ser 1985;(16):5–8
Two bases are eliminated from DNA by treatment with bleomycin or with hemin–intercalators. Hashimoto Y, et al. Nucleic Acids Symp Ser 1985;(16):193–6
Absence of genotoxicity of the carcinogenic sulfated polysaccharides carrageenan and dextran sulfate in mammalian DNA repair and bacterial mutagenicity assays. Mori H, et al. Nutr Cancer 1984;6(2):92–7
Mutagenic activity of the dacarbazine analog p-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)benzoic acid potassium salt in bacterial cells. Tamaro M, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 1986 May;18(5):491–501
Frameshift mutations produced by proflavin in bacteriophage T4: specificity within a hotspot. Ripley LS, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Sep;83(18):6954–8
Measurement of low levels of x-ray mutagenesis in relation to human disease. Waldren C, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Jul;83(13):4839–43
Monitoring of occupational genotoxicants. Proceedings of a satellite symposium to the Fourth International Conference on Environmental Mutagens. Helsinki, Finland, June 30–July 2, 1985. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;207:1–250
Genetic toxicology of environmental chemicals. Part A: Basic principles and mechanisms of action. Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Environmental Mutagens. Stockholm, Sweden, June 24–28, 1985. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;209A:1–637
Genetic toxicology of environmental chemicals. Part B: Genetic effects and applied mutagenesis. Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Environmental Mutagens. Stockholm, Sweden, June 24–28, 1985. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;209B:1–569
Genetic toxicology of the diet. Proceedings of a satellite symposium of the Fourth International Conference on Environmental Mutagens. Copenhagen, Denmark, June 19–22, 1985. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;206:1–351
Clastogenic potential in mouse spermatogonia of chemical mutagens related to their cell-cycle specificities. Adler ID. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;209B:477–84
Genetic toxicology of browning and caramelizing products. Aeschbacher HU. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;206:133–44 (29 ref.)
Repair pathways in mammalian cells: incision-ligation kinetics after UV, X-rays and mutagenic chemicals. Effects of 3-aminobenzamide and hydroxy urea + cytosine arabinoside. Ahnström G. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986; 209A:275–82
The HPRT mutant T-cell assays for human mutagenicity monitoring. Albertini RJ, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986; 209B:185–94
Food constituents as a source of mutagens, carcinogens, and anticarcinogens. Ames BN. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986; 206:3–32 (190 ref.)
Immunochemical approach to detection and quantitation of DNA adducts resulting from exposure to genotoxic agents. Baan RA, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;207:135–46
ICPEMC perspectives on the scientific basis of risk assessment in genetic toxicology. Bridges BA. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;208:175–82
Recommendations for screening for potential human germ cell mutagens: an ICPEMC Working Paper. Bridges BA,

et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:51–65
The Italian regulatory policy in relation to chemical mutagens. Carere A. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;208:161–7
Translocation and specific locus mutation response of mouse spermatogonial stem cells to fractionated and combined X-ray chemical mutagen treatments. Cattanach BM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:485–91
Self-poisoning as a model for the study of mutagenicity and teratogenicity of chemicals in human beings. Czeizel A. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:237–44
Genetic toxicology perspectives in Latin America. de Nava CC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:301–5
Correlation of UDS proficiency and removal of specific alkylation products in repair-deficient strains of Drosophila. Dusenbery RL. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209B:411–8
Macromolecule adducts, target dose and risk assessment. Ehrenberg L, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:253–60
DT diaphorase and the cytotoxicity and mutagenicity of quinone-derived oxygen radicals. Ernster L, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:353–63
What has been achieved with cytogenetic monitoring? Evans HJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;207:3–23
Relationship between alkylation sites and induction of dominant lethals and heritable translocations in mice. Generoso WM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:493–500
Mutagenic activity of phytotherapeutical drugs. Göggelmann W, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;206:63–72
Genetic toxicology in Africa: problems and perspectives. Gopalan HN. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:283–7
The present status of validation of the wing spot test in Drosophila. Graf U, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209B:391–8
Aldehyde-induced inhibition of DNA repair and potentiation of N-nitrosocompound-induced mutagenesis in cultured human cells. Grafström RC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209A:255–64
Genetic regulation of the cytochrome P-450 system in Drosophila melanogaster. Hällström I. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:419–25
Toxicologic strategy for mutagens formed in foods during cooking: status and needs. Hatch FT, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;206:109–31
Cell-specific activation of chemical carcinogens into mutagens for cultured human and rodent cells. Huberman E, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:475–82
Regulation principles and actions on mutagens and carcinogens in the countries of the Council of Mutual Economic Aid /CMEA/. Igali S. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 208:151–60
The nature of spontaneous and induced electrophoretically detected mutations in the mouse. Lewis SE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:359–65
Mutagenesis, carcinogenesis and alkylating properties of nitrosamines and related compounds. Lijinsky W. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:141–8
Development of genetic toxicology in the Philippines: problems and perspectives. Lim-Sylianco CY. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:295–300
Structure-activity relationship of nitroalkane-induced mutagenicity in the Ames Salmonella assay. Löfroth G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:149–55
Mutagenic and carcinogenic effects of flavonoids. MacGregor JT. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;213:411–24 (46 ref.)
Genetic toxicology of dietary flavonoids. MacGregor JT. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;206:33–43 (34 ref.)
Role of DNA lesions and DNA repair in mutagenesis by carcinogens in diploid human fibroblasts. Maher VM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:245–53
Detection of gene mutations in a subcutaneous granuloma tissue in rats. Maier P. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209B:195–201
Elimination processes and the future of meiotic chromosome damage after chemicals. Moutschen J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:459–68
Mutagenic compounds in soy sauce, Chinese cabbage, coffee and herbal teas. Nagao M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 206:55–62
Metabolic activation pathways of cyclopenta-fused PAH and their relationship to genetic and carcinogenic activity. Nesnow S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:515–22
Possible genetic effects of cancer therapy, seen in surviving cancer patients' offspring. Oftedal P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:351–6
Tests for chemical-induced germline transposition in Drosophila melanogaster. Osgood CJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:399–409
Development of biochemical markers sensitive to ecogenetic variation and their use in assessing risk from genotoxic exposures. Pero RW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209B:225–35
The detection of gene mutations by electrophoresis, and their analysis. Peters J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209B:367–74
The mutagenicity and chemical structure of certain chloroderivatives of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons. Rannug U, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:157–64
Regulation principles and actions on carcinogens and mutagens in Norway. Refnes K. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 208:169–73
Mutagens, carcinogens, and computers. Rosenkranz HS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:71–104
Comutagens in E. coli and Chinese hamster cells with special attention to arsenite. Rossman TG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:403–8
Information from specific-locus mutants on the nature of induced and spontaneous mutations in the mouse. Russell LB. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:437–47
Positive genetic hazard predictions from short-term tests have proved false for results in mammalian spermatogonia with all environmental chemicals so far tested. Russell WL. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:67–74
Enhancing effect of acetaminophen on mutagenesis. Sasaki M. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:365–72
Identification of individuals at risk: cytogenetic and molecular methods. Scott D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209B:205–12
Genetic toxicology problems and perspectives: a case study and overview of Egyptian environment. el-Sebae AH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:273–81
Changing concepts in mutation research. Sobels FH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:129–46
Effect of ascorbic acid prophylaxis in groups occupationally exposed to mutagens. Srám RJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:327–35
What is the role of environmental mutagens for human cancer development? Sugimura T. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209A:105–28
Mutagens and carcinogens in cooked food. Sugimura T, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;206:85–107 (99 ref.)
Recent advances of genetic toxicology in China. Tan CC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:289–94
Relation between mutagenesis, carcinogenesis and teratogenesis—experience from the IARC monographs programme. Tomatis L. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:3–12
Possible involvement of superoxide dismutase in the mutagenicity of quercetin in Salmonella typhimurium strain TA98. Ueno I, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;213:425–8
Alkylation-induced mutagenesis in higher eukaryotic systems: significance of DNA modifications and DNA repair with regard to genetic endpoints. Vogel EW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:219–28
A preliminary investigation of the parallelogram concept in genetic monitoring and risk estimation. Waters M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;207:203–15
Analysis of the spectra of genetic activity in short-term tests. Waters MD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:99–109
Rational decision points in carcinogenicity bioassays based on mechanisms of mutagenesis and carcinogenesis. Weisburger JH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:91–8
Genotoxic activity of IQ (2-amino-3-methylimidazo [4,5-f]quinoline) and structural analogs. Wild D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;206:145–54
Mechanisms involved in the formation of mutagen-induced chromosome aberrations as determined by premature chromosome condensation. Wolff S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:167–74
Mutagenicity assays detecting recombination. Würgler FE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:85–90
Mutagenesis, clastogenesis, carcinogenesis: expectations, correlations and relations. Zeiger E, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:75–84
Genetic toxicity of several antihypertensive drugs possessing a hydrazine group. Kitamura J, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 49(3):415–22
Monitoring of urinary mutagenicity in workers exposed to low doses of 2,4,7-trinitro-9-fluorenone. Crebelli R, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Aug;11(4):295–300
Mutagenicity of selected organic solvents. Vainio H, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 1:75–82 (47 ref.)
Carcinogenic and mutagenic properties of chemicals in drinking water. Bull RJ. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Dec; 47:385–413 (72 ref.)
Mutagenicity of chlorinated products from soil humic substances. Sato T, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Nov; 46:229–41
Mutagenicity testing of water with fish: a step forward to a reliable assay. Van der Gaag MA, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Dec;47:293–8
Critical considerations on the significance of carcinogenic and mutagenic compounds in drinking water. Van der Heijden CA, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Dec;47:479–85
Mutagenicity of spy dust [letter] Klopman G, et al. **Science** 1986 Jan 31;231(4737):442
Abilities of wild-type and thymidine kinase-deficient Friend mouse erythroleukemia cells to undergo unscheduled DNA synthesis following mutagen treatment. McKenna PG, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1986 Jul;12(4):325–32
Hotspots for spontaneous and mutagen-induced lesions in regulatory subunit of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in S49 mouse lymphoma cells. Murphy CS, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Nov;11(6):605–15
Genotoxic classification of anticancer drugs. Matney TS, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1985;5(5):319–28
The International Association of Environmental Mutagen Societies (IAEMS). Sobels F. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1985;5(6):441–4
Mutagenic and cytotoxic potencies of a series of anthracycline derivatives as measured by His+ reversion, 8-azaguanine resistance and direct plating cytotoxicity tests in Salmonella typhimurium. Thomas HF. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1986;6(3):219–35
In vivo clastogenicity of lead chromate in mice. Watanabe M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Jul;146(3):373–4
Assessment of the genotoxic potential of unleaded gasoline and 2,2,4-trimethylpentane in human lymphoblasts in vitro. Richardson KA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 82(2):316–22
Structure-mutagenicity relationships within a series of para-alkoxynitrosobenzenes. Gupta RL, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Nov;28(2–3):125–32
Induction of chromosomal aberrations and sister chromatid exchanges by propane sultone in human lymphocytes in vitro. Kaul BL. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Nov;28(2–3):139–42
Relationship between oxidative metabolites of hydrazine and hydrazine-induced mutagenicity. Noda A, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 May;31(2):131–7
The effects of cell cycle position on the cytotoxicity and mutagenicity of benzo(a)pyrene in cultured Chinese hamster cells. Ochi T, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Dec; 29(2–3):183–90
Internal exposure of rats to benzidine derived from orally administered benzidine-based dyes after intestinal azo reduction. Bos RP, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Aug;40(2):207–13
In vivo mutagenicity evaluation of domperidone in Drosophila germ cells and rat bone marrow cells. Vanparys P, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Aug;36(2–3):147–50
Mutagenicity of cyclosporine. Induction of sister chromatid exchange in human cells. Yuzawa K, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Jul;42(1):61–3
Mutagenicity of para-nitroso-dimethyl- and diethyl-anilines. Goodall CM, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Jun;16(6):587–93
Bactericidal effects of photochemical smog constituents produced by a flow reactor. III. Communication: determination of mutagenic effects of photochemical smog on E. coli K 12 343/113. Nover H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1985 Jun; 181(1–2):71–80
[Methylmethacrylate monomers. Toxicity, mutagenicity and local irritative properties] Vedel P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 26;148(22):1336–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[The mutagenicity of Cordemcura] Döring M, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Mar;41(3):213 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The mutagenicity of caramel colors] Scheutwinkel-Reich M, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Dec;181(6):455–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mutagenic activity of nitrothiazole compounds] Hof H. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1985 Jun; 181(1–2):64–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[General considerations on the mutagenesis and toxicity of preservatives] Veronese M, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Jun;124(6):244–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Mutagenic activity of chlorodimethylsulfide and some of its aniline derivatives] Vito M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jun 30;61(6):917–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Mutagenicity tests on organic chemical contaminants in city water and related compounds. I. Bacterial mutagenicity tests] Nohmi T, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1985; (103):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Mutagenicity tests on organic chemical contaminants in city water and related compounds. II. Chromosome aberration tests in cultured mammalian cells] Sofuni T, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1985;(103):64–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on the evaluation of toxic renal injuries in rats—correlation between urinary enzyme activities and histological changes induced by puromycin aminonucleoside and bis-(2,3-dibromopropyl) phosphate] Tobe M, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1985;(103):51–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Ratio of the frequency of chromosome aberrations and sister chromatid exchanges to the dose of the mutagenic exposure to cyclophosphamide in vivo and in vitro] Stukalov SV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;101(4):461–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mutagenesis in local pollution of the human environment] Korytova AI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 285(5):1213–5 (Rus)
[Ability of interferons (leukocyte and recombinant alpha2) to protect DNA and stimulate repair processes in human cells] Vasil'eva IM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986; 287(4):995–7 (Rus)
[Comparison of the cytogenetic effects of cyclophosphamide on monkey lymphocytes in vivo and in vitro] Kuzin SM, et al. **Genetika** 1986 Jul;22(7):1213–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative study of the antimutagenic activity of diphenols] Pashin IuV, et al. **Genetika** 1986 Apr; 22(4):709–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Complementation of several methods of determining the mutagenic activity of chemicals] Revazova IuA, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Oct;21(10):1700–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relation between the chemical structure and mutagenic activity of derivatives of the herbicide toluin] Sultanov AS. **Genetika** 1985 Nov;21(11):1816–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possibility of inducing the adaptive response of cells to exposure to ionizing radiation] Gaziev AI. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 Jul–Aug;26(4):447–52 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparison of chromosome aberrations, sister chromatid exchanges and unscheduled DNA synthesis in the evaluation of the mutagenicity of environmental factors] Chebotarev AN, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1986 Mar–Apr;

20(2):109–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relation between the cytogenetic effect and the dose of radiation and chemical mutagenic exposure of somatic cells in vivo: effect of the duration of exposure and cell selection] Leonard A. Tsitol Genet 1986 Mar–Apr;20(2):115–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cytogenetic activity of metabolites of pesticides representing different classes of chemical compounds] Pilinskaia MA. Tsitol Genet 1986 Mar–Apr;20(2):143–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possible mutagenic action of a tularemia vaccine] Zil'tian VN, et al. Tsitol Genet 1986 May–Jun;20(3):171–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Genotoxic and pathogenic effects of aflatoxin B1 in experiments on monkeys] Adzhigitov FI, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1986;(3):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the mutagenic properties of contraceptive hormonal preparations in monkeys] Dzhemilev ZA, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1986;(3):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Chemical induction of sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes treated in G0 prior to stimulation by different mitogens and revealed 72 h later in second division cells. Dekaudt G. Mutat Res 1986 May;174(1):67–70
The influence of multiple mutagenic treatments on the occurrence of 6-thioguanine-resistant mutants in dividing V79 cells. Slamenová D, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jan–Feb;159(1–2):91–7

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Case report: trouser dermatitis. Apted JH. Australas J Dermatol 1985 Aug;26(2):80
Exposure to mutagenic aromatic hydrocarbons of workers creosoting wood. Bos RP, et al. IARC Sci Publ 1984;(59):279–88
Chromosomal aberrations in monitoring exposure to mutagens–carcinogens. Forni A. IARC Sci Publ 1984;(59):325–37
Comparison of various methodologies with respect to specificity and sensitivity in biomonitoring occupational exposure to mutagens and carcinogens. Lohman PH, et al. IARC Sci Publ 1984;(59):259–77
Methods of monitoring human exposure to carcinogenic and mutagenic agents. Lohman PH, et al. IARC Sci Publ 1984;(59):423–7
Chromosomal changes in cancer in relation to exposure to carcinogenic agents. Mitelman F. IARC Sci Publ 1984;(59):351–60
Epidemiological research and occupational health practice: present and future roles of genotoxic monitoring. Norseth T. IARC Sci Publ 1984;(59):439–40
Monitoring of sister chromatid exchange and micronuclei as biological endpoints. Sorsa M. IARC Sci Publ 1984;(59):339–49
Risk and reason. Risk assessment in relation to environmental mutagens and carcinogens. Proceedings of a satellite symposium to the Fourth International Conference on Environmental Mutagens. Oslo, Norway, June 21–22, 1985. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;208:1–189

ANALYSIS

Bioindication of mutagenic and carcinogenic pollutants in waters of the Odawa River. Pawlaczyk-Szpilowa M, et al. Acta Microbiol Pol 1985;34(3–4):287–92
Toxic and protective constituents in pet foods. Mumma RO, et al. Am J Vet Res 1986 Jul;47(7):1633–7
Preserving toxicologic activity during chromatographic fractionation of bioactive complex mixtures. Lafleur AL, et al. Anal Chem 1986 Mar;58(3):568–72
Persistence and mutagenic potential of herbicide-derived aniline residues in pond water. Lyons CD, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1985 Nov;35(5):696–703
Effect of increased intake of vitamin C on the mutagenic activity of gastric juice and intragastric concentrations of ascorbic acid. O'Connor HJ, et al. Carcinogenesis 1985 Nov;6(11):1675–6
Estimating the mass of mutagens in indeterminate mixtures. Schaeffer DJ, et al. Ecotoxicol Environ Safety 1985 Oct;10(2):190–6
Chemical and biochemical dosimetry of exposure to genotoxic chemicals. Wogan GN, et al. Environ Health Perspect 1985 Oct;62:5–18
Effects of temperature, patty thickness and fat content on the production of mutagens in fried ground beef. Knize MG, et al. Food Chem Toxicol 1985 Dec;23(12):1035–40
Monitoring human exposure to carcinogenic and mutagenic agents. Proceedings of a joint symposium. Espoo, Finland, 12–15 December 1983. IARC Sci Publ 1984;(59):1–457
Practical issues in the evaluation of monitoring techniques: need for validation, quality assurance and establishment of baseline levels. Anderson D, et al. IARC Sci Publ 1984;(59):431–3
Mutagenicity studies in a tyre plant: in-vitro activity of urine concentrates and rubber chemicals. Crebelli R, et al. IARC Sci Publ 1984;(59):289–95
Absence of mutagenicity in the urine of autopsy service workers exposed to formaldehyde: factors influencing mutagenicity testing of urine. Connor TH, et al. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 1985;56(3):225–37
1-hydroxypyrene in human urine after exposure to coal tar and a coal tar derived product. Jongeneelen FJ, et al. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 1985;57(1):47–55
Urine mutagenicity, chromosomal abnormalities and sister chromatid exchanges in lymphocytes of nurses handling cytostatic drugs. Stucker I, et al. Int Arch Occup Environ Health 1986;57(3):195–205
Chemical changes of organic compounds in chlorinated water. XI. Thin-layer chromatographic fractionation of Ames mutagenic compounds in chlorine-treated 4-methylphenol solution. Onodera S, et al. J Chromatogr 1986 Jun 6;360(1):137–50
Mutagenic mucus in the cervix of smokers. Holly EA, et al. JNCI 1986 Jun;76(6):983–6
The presence of 2-amino-3,8-dimethylimidazo[4,5-f]quinoxaline in smoked dry bonito (katsuobushi). Kikugawa K, et al. Jpn J Cancer Res 1986 Feb;77(2):99–102
Detection of 2-amino-3-methylimidazo[4,5-f]quinoline in cigarette smoke condensate. Yamashita M, et al. Jpn J Cancer Res 1986 May;77(5):419–22
Isolation, identification and bacterial mutagenicity of 2-nitro-9-fluorenone from diesel-exhaust particle extracts. Bechtold WE, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Feb;173(2):105–9
Detection of 1-nitropyrene in yakitori (grilled chicken). Kinouchi T, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Aug–Sep;171(2–3):105–13
How do in vivo mammalian assays compare to in vitro assays in their ability to detect mutagens? Natarajan AT, et al. Mutat Res 1986 May;167(3):189–201
Metabolic epidemiology of colon cancer: fecal mutagens in healthy subjects from rural Kuopio and urban Helsinki, Finland. Reddy BS, et al. Mutat Res 1985 Oct;152(1):97–105
Study of the amniotic fluid from smokers and non-smokers in the Ames test. Rivrud GN, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jan–Feb;169(1–2):11–6
What is the role of histidine in studies of faecal mutagenicity? Silverman SH, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Feb;173(2):99–104
Use of a copper-phthalocyanine membrane electrode for rapid preliminary detection of polycyclic mutagens. Tomoda R, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Aug;164(4):203–8
High levels of mutagenic activity in chlorinated drinking water in Finland. Vartiainen T, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jan–Feb;169(1–2):29–34
Appearance of direct-acting mutagenicity of various foodstuffs produced in Japan and Southeast Asia on nitrite treatment. Wakabayashi K, et al. Mutat Res 1985 Dec;158(3):119–24
Stable isotope dilution quantification of mutagens in cooked foods by combined liquid chromatography–thermospray mass spectrometry. Yamaizumi Z, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jan;173(1):1–7
Ubiquitous occurrence of 2-nitrofluoranthene and 2-nitropyrene in air. Ramdahl T, et al. Nature 1986 May 22–28;321(6068):425–7
Mutagenic activity of nitrosated foods in an area with a high risk for stomach cancer. Montes G, et al. Nutr Cancer 1984;6(3):171–5
Carcinogens and mutagens present as natural components of food or induced by cooking. Prival MJ. Nutr Cancer 1984;6(4):236–53
Monitoring of background levels of hydroxyethyl adducts in human hemoglobin. Calleman CJ. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;209B:261–70
Mutagenicity of the particulates in smoke sauna air during heating and bathing: physiological properties, and comparison to other sources of mutagenic respiratory doses. Jantunen MJ, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;209B:41–8
Fecal mutagens as a function of diet. Reddy BS. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;206:213–24
Influence of composition of diet on the formation of mutagens. Weisburger JH, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;206:227–35 (36 ref.)
Testing for mutagens in filter samples from the work atmosphere of an aluminum plant. Krajkje A, et al. Scand J Work Environ Health 1985 Aug;11(4):311–6
Mutagenicity and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons analysis of ambient airborne particles collected in Athens, Greece. Athanasiou K, et al. Sci Total Environ 1986 Jul;52(3):201–9
Identification of chlorinated compounds in the spent chlorination liquor from differently treated sulphite pulps with special emphasis on mutagenic compounds. Carlberg GE, et al. Sci Total Environ 1986 Feb;48(3):157–67
Organic air pollutants in an aluminum reduction plant. Thrane KE, et al. Sci Total Environ 1986 Aug;53(1–2):111–31
[Mutagenic substances in amino acid and protein pyrolysates and in heat-treated food] Uhde WJ, et al. Nahrung 1986;30(1):59–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mutagenic effect of polar organic compounds in atmospheric dust of a test site polluted by fires and automobile exhaust] Moriske HJ, et al. Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg 1986;67:235–55 (Ger)
[Mutagenic activity of environmental pollutants: a structure-activity analogy model] Koch R, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 1985 Sep;31(9):524–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Polar neutral organic compounds in urban aerosols. 1. Chemical characterization and mutagenic effect in relation to various sources] Moriske HJ, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B] 1985 Dec;181(3–5):240–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Dietary mutagenicity and stomach cancer epidemiology] Kamiyama S, et al. Gan No Rinsho 1986 May;32(6):699–706 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Carcinogenicity and mutagenicity of the mud preparation humisol] Sul VM, et al. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):34–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Ellagic acid binding to DNA as a possible mechanism for its antimutagenic and anticarcinogenic action. Teel RW. Cancer Lett 1986 Mar;30(3):329–36
Inhibitory effects of flavourings on mutagenesis induced by chemicals in bacteria. Ohta T, et al. Food Chem Toxicol 1986 Jan;24(1):51–4
Chlorophyllin: a potent antimutagen against environmental and dietary complex mixtures. Ong TM, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Feb;173(2):111–5
Anticlastogenic effect of beta-carotene in Chinese hamsters. Time and dose response studies with different mutagens. Renner HW. Mutat Res 1985 Dec;144(4):251–6
Antimutagenicity of extracts from crude drugs in Chinese medicines. Sakai Y, et al. Mutat Res 1986 May;174(1):1–4
Desmutagenic effect of humic acid. Sato T, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Sep;162(2):173–8

BIOSYNTHESIS

Activation of carcinogenic N-nitrosopropylamines to mutagens by lung and pancreas S9 fractions from various animal species and man. Mori Y, et al. Mutat Res 1986 May;160(3):159–69
Formation of bacterial mutagens from the reaction of chewing tobacco with nitrite. Whong WZ, et al. Mutat Res 1985 Dec;158(3):105–10

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Efficient synthesis of mutagenic imidazo[4,5-f] quinoxalin-2-amines via readily accessible 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazoles. Grivas S. Acta Chem Scand [B] 1986 May;40(5):404–6
Synthesis and mutagenicity of 1-nitro-6-nitrosopyrene and 1-nitro-8-nitrosopyrene, potential intermediates in the metabolic activation of 1,6- and 1,8-dinitropyrene. Fifer EK, et al. Carcinogenesis 1986 Jan;7(1):65–70
Synthesis and mutagenicity of 3,3'-dihalogenated benzidines. Savard S, et al. Carcinogenesis 1986 Jul;7(7):1239–41
Studies on the mutagenicity of swertiae herba. III. Components which become mutagenic on nitrite treatment. Kanamori H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1986 Apr;34(4):1663–6
Mutagenicity of nondialyzable melanoidins prepared from carbohydrates and L-tryptophan before and after nitrite treatment. Kinae N, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1985 Jun;33(6):2438–44
Hydroxynitrobiphenyls produced by photochemical reaction of biphenyl in aqueous nitrate solution and their mutagenicities. Suzuki J, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1985 Jun;33(6):2507–15
The synthesis and mutagenicity of the 3-ethyl analogues of the potent mutagens IQ, MeIQ, MeIQx and its 3,7-dimethyl isomer. Jägerstad M, et al. Mutat Res 1985 Nov;144(3):131–6
The nitrosation of alcohol-induced metabolites produces mutagenic substances. Valin N, et al. Mutat Res 1985 Dec;158(3):159–68
Formation of food mutagens via Maillard reactions. Jägerstad M, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;206:155–67 (35 ref.)

CLASSIFICATION

Classifying mutagens as to their specificity in causing the six possible transitions and transversions: a simple analysis using the Salmonella mutagenicity assay. Levin DE, et al. Environ Mutagen 1986;8(1):9–28

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Water contamination and environmental mutagens. Loper JC. Basic Life Sci 1985;34:43–61
The isolation and identification of a new mutagen from fried ground beef: 2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine (PhIP). Felton JS, et al. Carcinogenesis 1986 Jul;7(7):1081–6
Chemical impurity as the possible cause of nitrofen mutagenicity. Seiler JP. Carcinogenesis 1985 Dec;6(12):1811–3
Further study on mutagenic furoquinoline alkaloids of dictamni radicis cortex: isolation of skimmianine and high-performance liquid chromatographic analysis. Kanamori H, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1986 Apr;34(4):1826–9
Isolation of a highly mutagenic aminophenanthrene from a coal gasification process tar. Haugen DA, et al. Environ Res 1986 Feb;39(1):60–73
Isolation and structure elucidation of fecapentaenes-12, potent mutagens from human feces. Hirai N, et al. J Nat Prod 1985 Jul–Aug;48(4):622–30
Mutagenicity of smoked, dried bonito products. Kikugawa K, et al. Mutat Res 1985 Oct–Nov;158(1–2):35–44

Mutagenic activities of dictamnine and gamma-fagarine from dictamni radicis cortex (Rutaceae). Mizuta M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec;144(4):221-5

Influence of frying fat on mutagenic activity in lean pork meat. Nilsson L, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug-Sep; 171(2-3):115-21

Fecal mutagens and Bacteroides fragilis levels in the feces of dimethylhydrazine-treated rats: influence of diet. Pence BC. **Mutat Res** 1985 Oct-Nov;158(1-2):53-60

Mutagenicity and chemical structure relations of naturally occurring mutagens from plants. Matsushima T, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:133-40

Identification and assessment of hazardous compounds in drinking water. Fawell JK, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Dec;47:317-41 (67 ref.)

Fractionation of mutagenic compounds formed during chlorination of humic water. Kronberg L, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Dec;47:343-7

The influence of water treatment processes on the presence of organic surrogates and mutagenic compounds in water. Van der Gaag MA, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Dec; 47:137-53

Progress in the isolation and characterization of non-volatile mutagens in a drinking-water. van Rossum PG. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Dec;47:361-70

A comparison of methods for concentrating mutagens in drinking water--recovery aspects and their implications for the chemical character of major unidentified mutagens. Wigilius B, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Dec;47:265-72

METABOLISM

Fusarin C production by North American isolates of Fusarium moniliforme. Farber JM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Feb;51(2):381-4

Mutagenic activity in rat urine after feeding with the azo dye tartrazine. Henschler D, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Aug; 57(3):214-5

Influence of ethanol induction on the metabolic activation of genotoxic agents by isolated rat hepatocytes. Neis JM, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Sep;57(4):217-21

Formation of mutagens in meat. Dahlqvist A. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(37):139-43

In vitro enzymatic methylation of DNA modified with the mutagenic amine: 3-N,N-acetoxyacetylamino-4,6-dimethyldipyrido(1,2-a:3'2'-d)imidazole. Pfohl-Leszkowicz A, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Jul;32(1):65-71

Deacetylation to 2-aminofluorene as a major initial reaction in the microsomal metabolism of 2-acetylaminofluorene to mutagenic products in preparations from rabbit lung and liver. Aune T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5859-66

Activation of N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine and N-nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)-(2-oxopropyl)amine to mutagens for V79 cells by isolated hamster and rat pancreatic acinar cells. Mangino MM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5219-24

Identification of mutagenic metabolites of indeno[1,2,3-cd]pyrene formed in vitro with rat liver enzymes. Rice JE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5421-5

Enzyme specificity in the metabolic activation of N-nitrosodimethylamine to a mutagen for Chinese hamster V79 cells. Yoo JS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5569-74

Mutagenic activation of IQ and Me-IQ by liver and lung microsomes from rabbit and mouse, and with isolated lung cells from the rabbit. Aune T, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Feb;7(2):273-6

Mutagenic activity and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon levels in urine of humans exposed to therapeutical coal tar. Clonfero E, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 May;7(5):819-23

The disposition and in vivo covalent binding to liver DNA of the monoazodyes 6-(p-dimethylaminophenylazo)benzothiazole (6BT) and 5-(p-dimethylaminophenylazo)indazole (5I) after administration to the rat. Dashwood RH, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jun;7(6):1029-33

In vivo effects of N-acetylcysteine on glutathione metabolism and on the biotransformation of carcinogenic and/or mutagenic compounds. De Flora S, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec;6(12):1735-45

Is intercalation a critical factor in the covalent binding of mutagenic and tumorigenic polycyclic aromatic diol epoxides to DNA? Geacintov NE. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 May;7(5):759-66

Modulation of cytotoxic and genotoxic effects of 2-acetylaminofluorene in rat and hamster hepatocytes by 3-methylcholanthrene pre-treatment. Holme JA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep;7(9):1561-7

Prostaglandin H synthase-mediated bioactivation of the amino acid pyrolysate product Trp P-2. Petry TW, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug;7(8):1397-400

Differential effects of chronic alcohol administration to rats on the activation of aromatic amines to mutagens in the Ames test. Steele CM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 May; 7(5):825-9

Sulfamate formation is a major route for detoxification of 2-amino-3-methylimidazo[4,5-f]quinoline in the rat. Turesky RJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep;7(9):1483-5

Characterization of a microsomal fraction from rat small intestine for metabolic activation of some promutagens. Walters JM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Oct;6(10):1415-20

In vitro oxidation of the 8-hydroxyquinoline moiety with metabolic activation system to a mutagenic quinoloquinone compound of lavendamycin analogs. Hibino S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;34(3):1376-9

Mechanism of metabolic activation of the analgetic bucetin to bacterial mutagens by hamster liver microsomes. Nohmi T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;33(7):2877-85

Metabolic activation of mutagenic heterocyclic aromatic amines from protein pyrolysates. Kato R. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 1986;16(4):307-48 (130 ref.)

Interstrain comparison of hepatic and renal microsomal carcinogen metabolism and liver S9-mediated mutagenicity in DA and Lewis rats phenotyped as poor and extensive metabolizers of debrisoquine. Hietanen E, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1986 Jan-Feb;14(1):118-26

Use of monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies against DNA adducts for the detection of DNA lesions in isolated DNA and in single cells. Baan RA, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct;62:81-8

Chemical modification of DNA with muta-carcinogens. II. Base sequence-specific binding to DNA of 2-amino-6-methyl-dipyrido[1,2-a:3',2'-d]imidazole (Glu-P-1). Hashimoto Y, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct;62:215-8

Chemical modification of DNA with muta-carcinogens. III. Reductive alkylation of DNA with mitomycin C. Hashimoto Y, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct; 62:219-22

Chemical modification of DNA with muta-carcinogens. I. 3-Amino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-b]indole and 2-amino-6-methyldipyrido[1,2-a:3',2'-d]imidazole: metabolic activation and structure of the DNA adducts. Hashimoto Y, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct; 62:209-14

Metabolic activation of organic extracts from diesel, coke oven, roofing tar, and cigarette smoke emissions in the Ames assay. Williams K, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985; 7(4):489-500

Kinetic considerations in monitoring exposure to chemicals. Aitio A. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(59):127-33

Metabolism of genotoxic agents: halogenated compounds. Bolt HM. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(59):63-71

Covalent binding of genotoxic agents to proteins and nucleic acids. Ehrenberg L. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(59):107-14

Basic concepts of monitoring human exposure. Lauwerys R. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(59):31-6

Metabolism of genotoxic agents: control of reactive epoxides by hydrolase and transferase reactions. Oesch F. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(59):73-83

Bacterial urinary assay in monitoring exposure to mutagens and carcinogens. Vainio H, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984; (59):247-58

Biomonitoring of chemicals and their metabolites. van Sittert NJ. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(59):153-72

Effect of donor age on the levels of activity of rat, hamster and human liver S9 preparations in the Salmonella mutagenicity assay. Raineri R, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1986 Apr;6(2):101-8

The effect of mixed-function oxidase and amine oxidase inhibitors on the activation of dialkylnitrosamines and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine to bacterial mutagens in mice. Kerklaan PR, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986; 111(3):196-202

Use of diethyldithiocarbamate as a probe to detect stable intermediates during the decomposition of several mutagenic and nonmutagenic N-nitroso compounds. Wiessler M, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986; 111(2):115-22

Treatment of lymphocyte cultures with a hypoxanthine-xanthine oxidase system induces the formation of transferable clastogenic material. Emerit I, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(1):51-7

6-Nitrobenzo[a]pyrene can be denitrated during mammalian metabolism. Raha C, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986; 19(1):55-64

In vitro binding of potent mutagenic pyrolysates to intestinal bacteria. Morotomi M, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jul;77(1):195-201

Metabolic fate of N-nitrodibutylamine in the rat. Suzuki E, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;77(1):39-44

A comparative study of the mutagenic activation of N-nitrosopropylamines by various animal species and man: evidence for a cytochrome P-450 dependent reaction. Yamazaki H, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;77(2):107-17

Dimethylnitrosamine metabolism: I. In vitro activation of dimethylnitrosamine to mutagenic substance(s) by hepatic and renal tissues from three inbred strains of mice. Ampy FR, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 8;39(10):923-30

Activation of the food mutagens IQ and MeIQ by hepatic S9 fractions derived from various species. Alldrick AJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Oct;144(2):59-62

The effects of pretreatment with cytochrome P-450 inducers and preincubation with a cytochrome P-450 effector on the mutagenicity of genotoxic carcinogens mediated by hepatic and renal S9 from two species of marine fish. Guobaitis RJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Feb;164(1):59-70

Hepatocyte-mediated mutagenicity of mononitrobenzo[a]pyrenes in Salmonella typhimurium strains. Hass BS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug-Sep; 171(2-3):123-9

Mutagenic activity of biliary metabolites of 6-hydroxymethylbenzo[a]pyrene. Hughes MF, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr;173(4):251-6

Activation and detoxication of promutagens by toadfish (Opsanus tau) hepatic postmitochondrial fractions in the Salmonella assay. Milling DM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr; 164(2):81-9

Mutagenicity towards Salmonella typhimurium of some known genotoxic agents, activated by isolated hepatocytes of monkey (Macaca fascicularis). Comparison with isolated human hepatocytes. Neis JM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun; 164(3):139-43

3-Substituted 2-halopropenals: mutagenicity, detoxification and formation from 3-substituted 2,3-dihalopropanal promutagens. Segall Y, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Oct-Nov; 158(1-2):61-8

Induction of rat hepatic mixed function oxidases by aromatic amines and its relationship to their bioactivation to mutagens. Steele CM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug; 162(1):41-6

Lipid peroxidation in the rat-liver S9 fraction: influence of membrane lipid composition. Vaca CE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug;162(1):21-32

Short-term and long-term modulation of the enzymatic control of mutagenic and carcinogenic metabolites. Oesch F. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:495-506

Role of rat liver inducible enzymes in in vitro metabolic transformation of 1-nitropyrene. Beltsario MA, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Jul-Aug;32(1-2):89-96

Alkylation of deoxyguanosine by the sesquiterpene lactone hymenoxon. Sylvis VL, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Dec; 29(2-3):69-76

Comparative mutagenicity tests in the Salmonella/microsome assay with rat and woodchuck S9 preparations. Rashid KA, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Aug;36(2-3):139-46

[Study of the process of promutagen biotransformation by the Ames test. I. The role of conjugation with glutathione in the modification of the mutagenic activity of nitrosomorpholine, diethylnitrosamine and cyclophosphamide] Fonshtein LM, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Nov;21(11):1821-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The mutagenesis and temporal partial genetic mapping in the cyanobacterium Spirulina platensis. Maniu H. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1985 Jul-Sep; 44(3):255-63

The mouse spot test: results with a new cross. Hart J. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Oct;58(1):1-4

Salmonella tester strains: mutational targets and correlation with animal carcinogenicity and teratogenicity. Hartman PE, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:407-24

Drug sensitivity of methylnitrosourea- and 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-(trans-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea-resistant L1210 lines. Schmid FA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4469-71

Specific inhibitors of the monooxygenase system of Saccharomyces cerevisiae modified the mutagenic effect of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and the deethylation activity of the yeast. Del Carratore R, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jul;7(7):1127-30

Identification and mutagenicity of metabolites of aristolochic acid formed by rat liver. Schmeiser HH, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan;7(1):59-63

Dinitropyrene-resistant Salmonella typhimurium are deficient in an acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase. Orr JC, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Aug-Sep;54(3):281-8

Relationships between structure of 5-nitro-2-furylethylenes and their SOS-function-inducing activities in Escherichia coli. Sturdik E, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1986 Apr; 58(1):69-78

Urine recovery experiments with quercetin and other mutagens using the Ames test. Busch DB, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(3):393-9

Measurement of unscheduled DNA synthesis in rat kidney cells following in vivo treatment with genotoxic agents. Tyson CK, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(6):889-99

Histopathological effects of tepa and metepa on the ovaries of Poekilocerus pictus Fabr. (Acrididae: Orthoptera). Banerjee S, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1986;34(2):206-12

Mutagenic and error-free DNA repair in Streptomyces. Baltz RH, et al. **MGG** 1985;200(3):351-5

Effect of hydrogen sulfide on the mutagenicity of hydrogen peroxide in Salmonella typhimurium strain TA102. Berglin EH, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Sep;175(1):5-9

Mutagenic activation of the benzidine-based dye direct black 38 by human intestinal microflora. Cerniglia CE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Sep;175(1):11-6

Aneuploidy Data Review Committee: summary compilation of chemical data base and evaluation of test methodology. Dellarco VL, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan-Mar; 167(1-2):149-69

The MR P-type transposable elements and the genetic activities of mutagens and carcinogens in Drosophila melanogaster. I. N,N-Dimethylnitrosamine (DMN). Fahmy MJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov-Dec; 152(2-3):169-85

Induction of malignant transformation by various chemicals in Balb/3T3 clone A31-1-1 cells and biological characterization of some transformants. Friedrich U, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Oct;152(1):113-21

Mutagenicity of synthetic racemic fecapentaene-12. Göggelmann W, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jul;174(3):165-7

The efficacy of Neurospora in detecting agents that cause

aneuploidy. Griffiths AJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan–Mar; 167(1–2):35–45

Results of the rec–assay of nitropyrenes in the Bacillus subtilis test system. Horikawa K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun; 174(2):89–92

Systems and results of tests for chemical induction of mitotic malsegregation and aneuploidy in Aspergillus nidulans. Käfer E, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan–Mar;167(1–2):9–34

N-acetyl derivative as the major active metabolite of 2–amino–6–methyldipyrido[1,2–a:3',2'–d]imidazole in rat bile. Negishi C, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Sep;175(1):23–8

Activation of mutagens by hepatocytes and liver 9000 X g supernatant from human origin in the Salmonella typhimurium mutagenicity assay. Comparison with rat liver preparations. Neis JM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Feb; 164(1):41–51

Evaluation of the new system (umu–test) for the detection of environmental mutagens and carcinogens. Oda Y, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Oct;147(5):219–29

The detection of chemically induced aneuploidy in Saccharomyces cerevisiae: an assessment of mitotic and meiotic systems. Resnick MA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan–Mar;167(1–2):47–60

Benzo[a]pyrene diol–epoxides: different mutagenic efficiency in human and bacterial cells. Stevens CW, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Oct;152(1):5–14

The relative cytotoxicity and mutagenicity of cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers and (6–4) photoproducts in Escherichia coli cells. Tang MS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun;161(1):9–17

Evaluation of the mutagenic activity of some aza–aromatic hydrocarbons. Tanga MJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec; 158(3):125–7

Genetic activity profiles of chemicals selected from the Aneuploidy Data Base. Waters MD, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan–Mar;167(1–2):171–88

Influence of retinoids on the mutagenicity of cigarette–smoke condensate in Salmonella typhimurium TA98. Wilmer JW, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan;173(1):9–11

Analysis of repair processes by the determination of the induction of cell killing and mutations in two repair–deficient Chinese hamster ovary cell lines. Zdzienicka MZ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jul;166(1):59–69

Current status of aneuploidy testing in Drosophila. Zimmering S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan–Mar; 167(1–2):71–87

Dose–repetition increases the mutagenic effectiveness of N–ethyl–N–nitrosourea in mouse spermatogonia. Hitotsumachi S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct; 82(19):6619–21

Genetic characterization of the mutagenic activity of environmental chemicals at specific loci in two–component heterokaryons of Neurospora crassa. de Serres FJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:209–18

Detection of natural bio–antimutagens and in vivo and in vitro analysis of their action. Kada T, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:385–93

Is it possible for man to develop "resistance" to the risk from environmental mutagens? Kappas A. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;208:103–5

Modulation of mutagen–induced biological effects by inhibitors of DNA repair. Natarajan AT, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:373–84

Chemical induction of spindle disturbances. Onfelt A. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:333–42

Immunological analysis of structural DNA modifications induced by mutagenic and carcinogenic N–nitroso compounds. Rajewsky MF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209A:199–207

Genetic and molecular genetic studies of mutation induction in an excision–defective strain of Drosophila melanogaster. Smith PD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:229–35

Is the immunotherapy of metastasis feasible? Frost P, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1986;38:149–57

The mutagenicity of sodium bisulfite on base–substitution strains of Salmonella typhimurium. De Giovanni–Donnelly R. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1985;5(3):195–203

Propyldazine is mutagenic in Salmonella typhimurium and Escherichia coli: distinct specificity for strains TA1537 and TA97. Glatt H, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1985; 5(5):339–45

Hyperthermia and other factors increasing sensitivity of Euglena to mutagens and carcinogens. Mačor M, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1985;5(5):329–37

Role of structure in diphenyl ether teratogenesis. Francis BM. **Toxicology** 1986 Sep;40(3):297–309

[Induced mutagenesis of plasmid as well as chromosomal genes inserted into plasmid DNA. II. The mutagenic action of chemical factors] Esipova VV, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Aug; 21(8):1272–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mutagens and the tumor promoter] Manuilova ES, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Aug;21(8):1319–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of a live tularemia vaccine on chemical mutagenesis in white rats] Zil'fian VN, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Sep; 21(9):1507–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Data on the mutagenic and cell toxic examinations of different pharmaceutical additives II. Sátory E, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1986 May;56(3):97–108

In vitro induction of unscheduled DNA synthesis by genotoxic carcinogens in the hepatocytes of the oyster toadfish (Opsanus tau). Kelly JJ, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Sep;14(5):555–63

Genotype– and age–associated in vivo cytogenetic alterations following mutagenic exposures in mice. Singh SM, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1986 Apr;28(2):286–93

Rate of incorporation of [3H]thymidine in various tissues of the mouse. A basis for the evaluation of genotoxic effects of chemicals. Hellman B, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1986 Mar; 19(2):183–94

Osmotic–sensitive mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae as screening organisms for promutagens and procarcinogens. Morita T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr; 33(4):1576–82

Carcinogenic–mutagenic chemicals induced chromosomal aberrations in the kidney cells of three cyprinids. Al–Sabti K. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):489–93

Spontaneous and induced sister–chromatid exchanges in cultured mosquito cells. Mukherjee AB, et al. **Cytobios** 1986;46(186–187):181–7

Application of HPLC to the isolation of molecular targets in dosimetry studies. Balhorn R, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct;62:73–9

Significance of the genotoxic activities observed in vitro for 35 of 70 NTP noncarcinogens. Ashby J, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(5):747–58

DNA repair in relation to biological monitoring of exposure to mutagens and carcinogens. Laval F, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(59):371–85

Detection of dominant enzyme mutants in mice: model studies for mutations in man. Pretsch W, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(59):361–9

Carcinogenicity in rats of a mutagenic compound, 3–amino–1,4–dimethyl–5H–pyrido[4,3–b]indole, from tryptophan pyrolysate. Takayama S, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;76(9):815–7

Review of literature on chemical–induced aneuploidy in mammalian male germ cells. Allen JW, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan–Mar;167(1–2):123–37 (61 ref.)

Aneuploidy in mammalian somatic cells in vivo. Cimino MC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan–Mar;167(1–2):107–22

Chemically induced aneuploidy in mammalian cells in culture. Galloway SM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan–Mar; 167(1–2):89–105

Rat and hamster hepatocyte–mediated induction of SCEs and mutation in V79 cells and mutation of salmonella by aminofluorene and dimethylnitrosamine. Langenbach R, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun;161(1):29–37

Mammalian in vivo assays for aneuploidy in female germ cells. Mailhes JB, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan–Mar; 167(1–2):139–48

An in vitro and in vivo study on mutagenic activity of fluoranthene: comparison between cytogenetic studies and HPLC analysis. Palitti F, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun; 174(2):125–30

The mouse spot test. Evaluation of its performance in identifying chemical mutagens and carcinogens. Styles JA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;154(3):183–204 (164 ref.)

Mutagenic effects photoinduced in mammalian cells in vitro by two monofunctional pyridopsoralens. Papadopoulo D, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Jul;44(1):31–9

Mutation induction and DNA adduct formation by 1,8–dinitropyrene in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Heflich RH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:265–73

Induction of congenital malformations in the offspring of mutagen treated mice. Lyon MF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:449–58

Mutagen–induced antigenic variants of tumor cells. Boon T, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1986;38:139–48

Macrocytic–megaloblastic anemia in male B6C3F1 mice following chronic exposure to 1,3–butadiene. Irons RD, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 30;83(1):95–100

[Studies on a new mutagen produced by fusarium moniliforme isolated in Linxian County] Cheng SJ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;7(5):321–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Control of the mutagenic properties of pharmaceutical products] Léonard A. **J Pharm Belg** 1985 Jul–Aug; 40(4):257–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The process of promutagen biotransformation studied by the Ames test. II. The extent of the manifestation of the mutagenic action of nitrosomorpholine, diethylnitrosamine and cyclophosphane using various subfractions of rat liver homogenate] Loknitskaia NN, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Dec; 21(12):1932–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mutagenic activity of new organophosphorus pesticides] Komissarova LA. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Jan;(1):65–6 **(Rus)**

[Mutagenic action of different alcohols in an experiment] Barilliak IR, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1985 Nov–Dec;19(6):436–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Mutagenic metabolites in rat urine after dermal exposure to 1,3–diaminobenzene. Clemmensen S, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985;8:403–6

Urinary screening for potentially genotoxic exposures in a chemical industry. Ahlborg G Jr, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Oct;42(10):691–9

Detection of low levels of urinary mutagen excretion by chemotherapy workers which was not related to occupational drug exposures. Everson RB, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6487–97

Metabolism and mutagenicity of acrylonitrile: an in vivo study. Lambotte–Vandepaer M, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(5):655–62

The mutagenicity of cigarette smokers' urine. Kriebel D, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(2):157–69

Effect of microsomal enzyme inducers on the urinary excretion pattern of mutagenic metabolites of the carcinogen 2,4–toluenediamine. Reddy TV, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Feb;76(2):291–7

Chromosomal aberrations, SCE and urine mutagenicity in workers occupationally exposed to cytostatic drugs. Pohlová H, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jul;174(3):213–7

Mutagens in human urine: effects of cigarette smoking and diet. Sasson IM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec;158(3):149–57

Biological monitoring of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Metabolites in urine. Jongeneelen FJ, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Apr;12(2):137–43

[Effect of hepatic enzyme induction on urinary excretion of mutagen metabolites in rats treated with metronidazole] Belisario MA, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Dec 30; 61(11–12):1595–602 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Determination of the mutagenic activity of human urine—comparison of analytic methods] Esposito G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jun 30;61(6):909–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Analysis of mutagenicity in the urine of young male smokers and non–smokers] Kawano H, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1985 May;27(3):166–7 **(Jpn)**

MUTATION

Environmental change, mutational load and the advantage of sexual reproduction. Manning JT, et al. **Acta Biotheor (Leiden)** 1986;35(3):149–62

Lipid content and ESR determination of plasma membrane order parameter in Candida albicans sterol mutants. Pesti M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1985;32(4):305–13

Data on the mutagenic and cell toxic examinations of different pharmaceutical additives II. Sátory E, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1986 May;56(3):97–108

The relation between proteolytic activity and ovicidal activity of mutants of Verticillium chlamydosporium. Chalupová V, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;106:79–87

Occurrence of griseofulvin–resistant mutants of trichophyton mentagrophytes. Petřek M, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1986;113:53–60

The use of molecular hybridization to evaluate the divergence of some altered Rickettsia prowazekii strains. Ogarkova OA, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Jul; 29(4):329–33

Studies on interactions of dTK–HSV mutants with neurons in vitro. Veerisetty V, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 Jan; 30(1):1–9

Expression defects of mutant human adenosine deaminase. Daddona PE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:217–22

Common altered characteristics of mutant enzymes from patients with Japanese type APRT deficiencies. Kamatani N, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:39–46

Stabilization against haemolysis during haemodialysis of a mutant HPRT. Löffler W, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986; 195 Pt A:189–96

The notion of primordial building blocks in construction of genes and transcriptional and processing errors due to random occurrence of oligonucleotide signal sequences. Ohno S. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;190:627–36

An algorithm for comparing two–dimensional electrophoretic gels, with particular reference to the study of mutation. Skolnick MM, et al. **Adv Hum Genet** 1986; 15:55–160 (89 ref.)

Mutational analysis of inherited epilepsies. Noebels JL. **Adv Neurol** 1986;44:97–113 (134 ref.)

Identification of a beta–thalassemia mutation associated with a novel haplotype of RFLPs. Atweh GF, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Jun;38(6):855–9

On the power to detect differences between male and female mutation rates for Duchenne muscular dystrophy, using classical segregation analysis and restriction fragment length polymorphisms. Karel ER, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Jun;38(6):827–40

Characterization of a spontaneous mutation to a beta–thalassemia allele. Kazazian HH Jr, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Jun;38(6):860–7

A revised indirect estimate of mutation rates in Amerindians. Neel JV, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 May;38(5):649–66

New mutation and prenatal diagnosis in ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency. Nussbaum RL, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Feb;38(2):149–58

On three methods for estimating mutation rates indirectly. Pollak E. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Feb;38(2):209–27

Exclusion of human chromosome 13q34 as the site of the cystic fibrosis mutation. Scambler PJ, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Apr;38(4):567–72

Argininosuccinate lyase deficiency: evidence for heterogeneous structural gene mutations by immunoblotting. Simard L, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Jul;39(1):38–51

The genetics of Rett syndrome: the consequences of a disorder where every case is a new mutation. Comings DE. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:383–8

The fragile (X) syndrome: the mutation problem. Jacobs PA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 Jan–Feb;23(1–2):611–7

Chromosome findings in the Rett syndrome and a test of a two-step mutation theory. Wahlström J, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:361–8

Higher susceptibility of mast-cell-deficient W/WV mutant mice to brain thromboembolism and mortality caused by intravenous injection of India ink. Kitamura Y, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Mar;122(3):469–80

Half-site editing: an in vitro mutagenesis procedure for truncating a DNA fragment and introducing a new restriction site. Livak KJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jan; 152(1):66–73

Development of rib–vertebrae: a new mutation in the house mouse with accessory caudal duplications. Theiler K, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;173(1):111–6

A scanning electron microscopy and histological study on the effects of the mutant eyeless (e/e) gene upon the hypothalamus in the Mexican axolotl Ambystoma mexicanum Shaw. Eagleson GW, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jul; 215(3):317–27

A mechanism of cellular resistance to drugs that interfere with microtubule assembly. Cabral FR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;466:745–56

Mutations in osteogenesis imperfecta leading to the synthesis of abnormal type I procollagens. Prockop DJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;460:289–97

The mechanistic pathway of a mutant triosephosphate isomerase. Raines RT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 471:266–71

Genetic engineering and site-specific mutagenesis. Strategy of interplay. Soyfer VN. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;452:305–11

Site-directed mutagenesis of the lacY gene of Escherichia coli. Viitanen PV, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;456:307–8

Genetic analysis of three new eye colour mutations in the mosquito, Anopheles stephensi. Akhtar K, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Aug;79(4):449–55

Mutants in glucose metabolism. Fraenkel DG. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1986;55:317–37 (200 ref.)

The genetic analysis of mammalian cell-cycle mutants. Marcus M, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 1985;19:389–421 (178 ref.)

In vitro mutagenesis. Smith M. **Annu Rev Genet** 1985; 19:423–62

Genetics and molecular biology of ionic channels in Drosophila. Tanouye MA, et al. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1986; 9:255–76

Inability of Pseudomonas stutzeri denitrification mutants with the phenotype of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to grow in nitrous oxide. Bryan BA, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Nov;50(5):1301–3

Isolation and partial characterization of the extracellular polysaccharides and lipopolysaccharides from fast-growing Rhizobium japonicum USDA 205 and its Nod- mutant, HC205, which lacks the symbiotic plasmid. Carlson RW, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Nov;50(5):1219–24

Subcellular fractionation of a hypercellulolytic mutant, Trichoderma reesei Rut-C30: localization of endoglucanase in microsomal fraction. Glenn M, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Nov;50(5):1137–43

Isolation and characterization of butanol-resistant mutants of Clostridium acetobutylicum. Hermann M, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Nov;50(5):1238–43

Rapid physical mapping by transposon Tn5 mutagenesis to localize the cloned yeast ILV2 gene. Van Dyk TK, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Jan;51(1):206–8

Information on the Y chromosome and sex determination from mutants and other variants of sexual development. Cattanach BM. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1985; 74(1):25–32

Effects of steel mutation on spermatogenesis stimulated by fetuin. Nishimune Y, et al. **Arch Androl** 1985;15(2–3):117–21

Effect on gluconeogenesis of mutants blocking two mitochondrial transport systems in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Wills C, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr;246(1):306–20

Determination of genotoxic polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in a sediment from the Black River (Ohio). West WR, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 May; 15(3):241–9

Ethanol-sensitive mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Aguilera A, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1986 Jan;143(4):337–44

Mobilization of cloned luciferase genes into Vibrio harveyi luminescence mutants. Gupta SC, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1986 Jan;143(4):325–9

Role of relA mutation in the survival of amino acid-starved Escherichia coli. Hecker M, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1986 Jan;143(4):400–2

Biological characteristics of a cold-adapted influenza A virus mutation residing on a polymerase gene. Odagiri T, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;88(1–2):91–104

Basic and applied mutagenesis. With special reference to agricultural chemicals in developing countries. Based on a symposium on agricultural genotoxicity in developing countries. October 31- November 5, 1982, Islamabad, Pakistan. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;34:1–441

Use of gradient denaturing gels to determine mutational spectrum in human cells. Cariello NF, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:439–52

General human health risks associated with the use of chemicals. Deaven LL. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;34:29–41

Mechanisms of spontaneous mutagenesis: clues from mutational specificity. Glickman BW, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:425–37

Novel types of DNA-sugar damage in neocarzinostatin cytotoxicity and mutagenesis. Goldberg IH. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:231–44

Intragenomic heterogeneity in DNA damage processing: potential implications for risk assessment. Hanawalt PC. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:489–98

Salmonella tester strains: mutational targets and correlation with animal carcinogenicity and teratogenicity. Hartman PE, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:407–24

Mechanisms of mutagenesis of E. coli by ultraviolet light. Hutchinson F, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:377–83

Apurinic sites as common intermediates in mutagenesis. Loeb LA, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:341–7

Mutagenic DNA repair in bacteria: the role of UmuDC and MucAB. Marsh L, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:273–80

Differential expression of SOS genes in an E. coli mutant producing unstable lexA protein enhances excision repair but inhibits mutagenesis. Peterson KR, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:265–71

DNA damage, DNA repair and induced mutagenesis: some enzymological and structural considerations. Radman M. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:365–75

The adaptive response of mammalian cells to alkylating agents. Samson L. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:327–34

Background levels of DNA damage in the population. Saul RL, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:529–35

Use of models in low-dose extrapolation. Van Ryzin J. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:537–42

Situation-dependent repair of DNA damage in yeast. von Borstel RC, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;34:121–45

Mutagenesis–enhancement by plasmids in mutagenesis tester strains. Walker GC. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;34:111–20

An Escherichia coli mutant exhibiting temperature-sensitive ATP synthesis. Ito M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):72–7

Site-directed mutagenesis of aspartate aminotransferase from E. coli. Malcolm BA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):915–21

Frameshift mutagenesis in Salmonella typhimurium by reversible DNA intercalators: effect of a UVR B mutation. René B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31; 138(2):505–11

Biochemical and genetic characterization of L-glutamate transport and utilization in Salmonella typhimurium LT-2 mutants. Alvarez-Jacobs J, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1986 Apr; 24(3–4):195–205

Pigment patterns in mutants affecting the biosynthesis of pteridines and xanthommatin in Drosophila melanogaster. Ferré J, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1986 Aug;24(7–8):545–69

Enzymatic control of anthocyanin expression in the flowers of pea (Pisum sativum) mutants. Hrazdina G, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1986 Apr;24(3–4):309–17

X-linked mutations that give rise to overproduction of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in Drosophila melanogaster. Iwabuchi M, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1986 Apr; 24(3–4):319–27

Single amino acid substitutions at conserved residues of human interferon-alpha can effect antiviral specific activity. Nisbet IT, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Sep;11(3):301–9

Significance of transported glycine in the conjugation of sodium benzoate in spf mutant mice with ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency. Qureshi I, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jun;12(6):839–46

Mutagenesis and expression of cloned Rubisco (ribulose–bisphosphate carboxylase). Gutteridge S. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Feb;14(1):28–9

Effects of the phenylalanine–22——leucine, glutamic acid–49——methionine, glycine–234——aspartic acid, and glycine–234——lysine mutations on the folding and stability of the alpha subunit of tryptophan synthase from Escherichia coli. Beasty AM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20;25(10):2965–74

Coenzyme Q analogues reconstitute electron transport and proton ejection but not the antimycin-induced "red shift" in mitochondria from coenzyme Q deficient mutants of the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Beattie DS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25;25(6):1395–402

On the fidelity of DNA replication: manganese mutagenesis in vitro. Beckman RA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8; 24(21):5810–7

Active-site mutants of beta-lactamase: use of an inactive double mutant to study requirements for catalysis. Dalbadie-McFarland G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 28; 25(2):332–8

Fine structure–activity analysis of mutations at position 51 of tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase. Fersht AR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):5858–61

Internal thermodynamics of position 51 mutants and natural variants of tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase. Ho CK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):1891–7

Preparation and characterization of a viral DNA molecule containing a site-specific 2-aminofluorene adduct: a new probe for mutagenesis by carcinogens. Johnson DL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 28;25(2):449–56

Reversible dissociation of dimeric tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase by mutagenesis at the subunit interface. Jones DH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):5852–7

Natural variation of tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase and comparison with engineered mutants. Jones MD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):1887–91

Mutagenesis by N4-aminocytidine: induction of AT to GC transition and its molecular mechanism. Negishi K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7273–8

1H NMR (500 MHz) identification of aromatic residues of gene 32 protein involved in DNA binding by use of protein containing perdeuterated aromatic residues and by site-directed mutagenesis. Prigodich RV, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 17;25(12):3666–72

Chemical synthesis and expression of a calmodulin gene designed for site-specific mutagenesis. Roberts DM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10;24(19):5090–8

Directed mutagenesis of the redox-active disulfide in the flavoenzyme mercuric ion reductase. Schultz PG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 19;24(24):6840–8

Use of binding energy in catalysis analyzed by mutagenesis of the tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase. Wells TN, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):1881–6

Inactivation of transforming activity of plasmid DNA by lipid peroxidation. Akasaka S. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 22;867(4):201–8

Competence proteins in Bacillus subtilis com mutants. Barberio C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 17; 842(2–3):184–8

Stimulatory and inhibitory effects of extracts from mammalian cell-cycle mutants on DNA replication in partially lysed cells. Blank-Liss W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 18;826(4):213–23

Effect of combined lipase deficiency (cld/cld) on hepatic and lipoprotein lipase activities in liver and plasma of newborn mice. Olivecrona T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 15;876(2):243–8

The competitive miscoding of O6-methylguanine and O6-ethylguanine and the possible importance of cellular deoxynucleoside 5'-triphosphate pool sizes in mutagenesis and carcinogenesis. Saffhill R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 24;866(1):53–60

Isolation and construction of mutants of the G4 minus strand origin: analysis of their in vivo activity. Sakai H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 3;826(1):30–7

Functional interactions between mutated forms of ribosomal proteins S4, S5 and S12. Andersson DI, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 May;68(5):705–13

Template properties of ultraviolet-irradiated poly(dC) replicated by E. coli DNA polymerase I: indication for a role of apyrimidinic-sites in UV-induced mutagenesis. Boiteux S, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Mar–Apr;67(3–4):371–6

Construction of frameshift mutation hot spots within the tetracycline resistance gene of pBR322. Burnouf D, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Mar–Apr;67(3–4):385–9

Linker mutagenesis in the gene encoding the periplasmic maltose-binding protein of E. coli. Duplay P, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug;67(7–8):849–51

Mutagenesis and growth delay induced in Escherichia coli by near-ultraviolet radiations. Favre A, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Mar–Apr;67(3–4):335–42 (33 ref.)

Survival and mutagenesis of ultraviolet irradiated simian virus 40 in foetal human fibroblasts. Gentil A, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Mar–Apr;67(3–4):393–8

In vivo and in vitro effect of mutations in tetA promoter from pSC101: insertion of poly(dA.dT) stretch in the spacer region does not inactivate the promoter. Jacquet MA, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Sep;67(9):987–97

Mutagenic and chromosomal events in radiation transformation. Little JB. **Biochimie** 1985 Mar–Apr; 67(3–4):405–15 (25 ref.)

Mechanism of SOS-induced targeted and untargeted mutagenesis in E. coli. Maenhaut-Michel G. **Biochimie** 1985 Mar–Apr;67(3–4):365–9 (43 ref.)

Use of a new DNA intercalating fluorescing probe for studies on the mechanism of frameshift mutagenesis in Salmonella typhimurium. René B, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Mar–Apr; 67(3–4):327–34

A modified two primer approach to oligonucleotide-directed in vitro mutagenesis. Sims PF, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug;67(7–8):841–7

Biological effects of high-frequency electromagnetic fields on Salmonella typhimurium and Drosophila melanogaster. Hamnerius Y, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1985;6(4):405–14

Failure of acrosome assembly in a male sterile mouse mutant. Sotomayor RE, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Feb;34(1):171–82

Non-random acquisition of ethionine resistance by Chinese hamster fibroblasts. Appendix: acquisition of thermoresistance. Hill M, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1986; 40(1):11–9

Binding of ethidium to bacteriophage T7 and T7 deletion mutants. Griess GA, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Aug; 24(8):1635–46

Crouzon syndrome with periapical cemental dysplasia and acanthosis nigricans: the pleiotropic effect of a single gene? Suslak L, et al. **Birth Defects** 1985;21(2):127–34

Rapid fluorometric detection of drug resistant tumour cells. deFazio A, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Oct;52(4):633–6

Investigation by the Ames test of urine samples from rats exposed to methyl isocyanate. Anderson D, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug;43(8):566–7

Probably Norrie's disease due to mutation. Two sporadic sibships of two males each, a necropsy of one case, and, given Norrie's disease, a calculation of the gene mutation frequency. Phillips CI, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr; 70(4):305–13

Investigation of the relationship between sat1 and fdp mutations in yeast and their effect on trehalose synthesis. Charlab R, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(4):447–54

Prevention of avoidable mutational disease: memorandum

from a WHO meeting. **Bull WHO** 1986;64(2):205–16
Genetic and biochemical studies with mutants of mammalian cells affected in microtubule-related proteins other than tubulin: mitochondrial localization of a microtubule-related protein. Gupta RS, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;63(6):489–502
Microtubule mutants. Oakley BR.
Can J Biochem Cell Biol 1985 Jun;63(6):479–88 (59 ref.)
Maytansine-resistant mutants of Chinese hamster ovary cells with an alteration in alpha-tubulin. Schibler MJ, et al.
Can J Biochem Cell Biol 1985 Jun;63(6):503–10
Neomycin is more efficient than streptomycin in suppressing frameshift mutations. Phoenix P, et al.
Can J Genet Cytol 1985 Dec;27(6):776–9
Genotype- and age-associated in vivo cytogenetic alterations following mutagenic exposures in mice. Singh SM, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1986 Apr;28(2):286–93
Temperature-sensitive mutants in rfaI and rfaJ, genes for galactosyltransferase I and glucosyltransferase II, for synthesis of lipopolysaccharide in Salmonella typhimurium. Kadam SK, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Sep;31(9):861–9
Few genetic mutations, many cancers, say experts. Harrison P. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jun 1;134(11):1292–3, 1295
A model for tumor response to chemotherapy: an integration of the stem cell and somatic mutation hypotheses. Goldie JH, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1985;3(6):553–64 (32 ref.)
Genotoxicity studies of benz[l]aceanthrylene. Kligerman AD, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 May;31(2):123–31
Increased persistence of induced mutants of Chinese hamster cells by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate. Bradley WE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1864–6
Correlation of sister chromatid exchange frequency with mutation induction and cell survival in Chinese hamster ovary cells exposed to N-oxidized arylamines. Morris SM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5461–5
Detection of mutant diphtheria toxin-resistant Chinese hamster lung cells in situ by autoradiography. Sakamoto H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2041–4
Role of chemically induced mutagenic events in neoplastic transformation of Syrian hamster embryo cells. Barrett JC, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;9:123–37
Mutations in the neoplastically transformed human cells. Kakunaga T. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;9:205–16
Parameters affecting the relationships among cytotoxic, genotoxic, mutational, and transformational responses in BALB/3T3 cells. Saffiotti U, et al.
Carcinog Compr Surv 1985;9:139–51
In vitro models of mutagenesis. Strauss BS, et al.
Carcinog Compr Surv 1985;10:481–93
Influence of inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase activity on X-ray and ultraviolet light induced killing and mutation in Chinese hamster V79 cells. Bhattacharjee SB, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug;7(8):1267–71
Changing mutant frequencies in cell populations subjected to long-term fractionated doses of radiation may reflect selection for radioresistance. Bradley WE, et al.
Carcinogenesis 1986 Sep;7(9):1451–5
A comparative study on mutagenesis of methylbenzylnitrosamine in V79 cells co-cultivated with liver or esophageal epithelial cells from chickens, rats and humans. Cheng SJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec; 6(12):1731–4
In vivo effects of N-acetylcysteine on glutathione metabolism and on the biotransformation of carcinogenic and/or mutagenic compounds. De Flora S, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec;6(12):1735–45
Genetic and molecular mechanisms of the in vitro transformation of Syrian hamster embryo cells by the carcinogen N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea II. Correlation of morphological transformation, enhanced fibrinolytic activity, gene mutations, chromosomal alterations and lethality to specific carcinogen-induced DNA lesions. de Kok AJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Nov;6(11):1571–6
Genetic and molecular mechanisms of the in vitro transformation of Syrian hamster embryo cells by the carcinogen N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea. I. Correlation of morphological transformation and enhanced fibrinolytic activity to gene mutation, chromosomal alterations and lethality. de Kok AJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Nov; 6(11):1565–70
Depletion of O6-methylguanine-DNA-methyltransferase in human fibroblasts increases the mutagenic response to N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Domoradzki J, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec;6(12):1823–6
Synthesis and mutagenicity of 1-nitro-6-nitrosopyrene and 1-nitro-8-nitrosopyrene, potential intermediates in the metabolic activation of 1,6- and 1,8-dinitropyrene. Fifer EK, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan;7(1):65–70
7-Methylbenz[c]acridine: mutagenicity of some of its metabolites and derivatives, and the identification of trans-7-methylbenz[c]-acridine-3,4-dihydrodiol as a microsomal metabolite. Gill JH, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan;7(1):23–31
Evidence for a major premutagenic ethyldeoxythymidine-DNA adduct in an in vivo system: N-nitroso-N-ethylurea-treated Salmonella typhimurium. Hu YC, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Oct;6(10):1513–6
Studies on the antimutagenic activity of ascorbic acid in vitro and in vivo. Norkus EP, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Nov; 6(11):1593–8
Conformation of O6-alkylguanosines: molecular mechanism of mutagenesis. Parthasarathy R, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Feb;7(2):221–7
Cytotoxic and mutagenic effects of 1-nitropyrene and 1-nitrosopyrene in diploid human fibroblasts. Patton JD, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan;7(1):89–93
Fecapentaene-12 causes DNA damage and mutations in human cells. Plummer SM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep; 7(9):1607–9
Interferon-beta inhibits 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene-dependent mutagenesis in a keratinocyte cell-mediated mutation assay. Reiners JJ Jr. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec;6(12):1781–5
Ascorbate enhances u.v.-mutagenesis in E. coli but inhibits it in Chinese hamster cells. Rossman TG, et al.
Carcinogenesis 1986 May;7(5):727–32
Identification and mutagenicity of metabolites of aristolochic acid formed by rat liver. Schmeiser HH, et al.
Carcinogenesis 1986 Jan;7(1):59–63
Chemical impurity as the possible cause of nitrofen mutagenicity. Seiler JP. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec; 6(12):1811–3
Establishment of dorsal-ventral polarity in the Drosophila embryo: genetic studies on the role of the Toll gene product. Anderson KV, et al. **Cell** 1985 Oct;42(3):779–89
Establishment of dorsal-ventral polarity in the Drosophila embryo: the induction of polarity by the Toll gene product. Anderson KV, et al. **Cell** 1985 Oct;42(3):791–8
Genetic control of programmed cell death in the nematode C. elegans. Ellis HM, et al. **Cell** 1986 Mar 28;44(6):817–29
Molecular organization of the cut locus of Drosophila melanogaster. Jack JW. **Cell** 1985 Oct;42(3):869–76
Mutations downstream of the polyadenylation site of a Xenopus beta-globin mRNA affect the position but not the efficiency of 3' processing. Mason PJ, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jul 18;46(2):263–70
High frequency targeting of genes to specific sites in the mammalian genome. Thomas KR, et al. **Cell** 1986 Feb 14; 44(3):419–28
Overproduction of FtsZ induces minicell formation in E. coli. Ward JE Jr, et al. **Cell** 1985 Oct;42(3):941–9
A frameshift at a mutational hotspot in the polyoma virus early region generates two new proteins that define T-antigen functional domains. Wilson JB, et al. **Cell** 1986 Feb 14;44(3):477–87
A microcyst-overproducing mutant of Polysphondylium pallidum. Toda K, et al. **Cell Differ** 1986 Mar;18(2):137–43
The isolation of natural killer (NK)-resistant variants of the K562 cell line by mutagenesis and selection with antibodies which inhibit NK cell-mediated lysis. Werkmeister JA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Apr 15;92(1):123–33
An improved method for isolation of mutator mutants from mouse FM3A cells and their characterization. Hyodo M, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Dec;10(4):383–90
Chromosomes of G2 arrested cells are easily analyzed by use of the 'taBN2' mutation. Ishida R, et al.
Cell Struct Funct 1985 Dec;10(4):417–20
Inverse correlation between bacterial frameshift mutagenicity and yeast mitochondrial effects of antitumour anilinoacridines. Baguley BC, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Dec 31;56(2–3):145–55
Effects of ethanol on the induction of respiration-deficient mutants in yeast by metal ions. Hamada H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1985 Aug;33(8):3507–9
Cytogenetic characterization of the 4BC region on the X chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster: localization of the mei-9, norpA and omb genes. Banga SS, et al.
Chromosoma 1986;93(4):341–6
The synaptonemal complexes of Caenorhabditis elegans: the dominant him mutant mnT6 and pachytene karyotype analysis of the X-autosome translocation. Goldstein P.
Chromosoma 1986;93(3):256–60
Function and expression of ultrabithorax in the Drosophila embryo. Akam ME, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1985;50:195–200
Hybrid genes in the study of glue gene regulation in Drosophila. Bourouis M, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1985;50:355–60
Early developmental mutations due to DNA rearrangements in transgenic mouse embryos. Covarrubias L, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1985;50:447–52
Genes that affect cell fates during the development of Caenorhabditis elegans. Fixsen W, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1985;50:99–104
Isolation and structural analysis of the extra sex combs gene of Drosophila. Frei E, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1985;50:127–34
The decapentaplegic gene complex in Drosophila melanogaster. Gelbart WM, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1985;50:119–25
Early Dictyostelium development: control mechanisms bypassed by sequential mutagenesis. Gerisch G, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1985;50:813–22
Genetic control of the spatial pattern of selector gene expression in Drosophila. Ingham PW.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1985;50:201–8
Molecular analysis of Krüppel, a segmentation gene of Drosophila melanogaster. Jäckle H, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1985;50:465–73
Retroviruses and insertional mutagenesis. Jaenisch R, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1985;50:439–45
An insertional mutation in a transgenic mouse line results in developmental arrest at day 5 of gestation. Mark WH, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1985;50:453–63
Bicaudal mutations of Drosophila melanogaster: alteration of blastoderm cell fate. Mohler J, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1985;50:105–11
Anatomy and function of the bithorax complex of Drosophila. Sánchez-Herrero E, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1985;50:165–72
A comparison of several lines of transgenic mice containing the SV40 early genes. Van Dyke T, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1985;50:671–8
On the molecular basis of transvection effects and the regulation of transcription. Zachar Z, et al.
Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol 1985;50:337–46
Effect of age and the X-linked Hyp mutation on renal adaptation to vitamin D and calcium deficiency. Tenenhouse HS. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 81(2):367–71
Genetic damage is not produced by normal cryopreservation procedures involving either glycerol or dimethyl sulfoxide: a cautionary note, however, on possible effects of dimethyl sulfoxide. Ashwood-Smith MJ. **Cryobiology** 1985 Oct; 22(5):427–33
Shiverer gene maps near the distal end of chromosome 18 in the house mouse. Sidman RL, et al.
Cytogenet Cell Genet 1985;39(4):241–5
Experimental manipulation leading to induction of dorsal ectodermal ridges on normal limb buds results in a phenocopy of the Eudiplopodia chick mutant. Carrington JL, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jul;116(1):130–7
Defects in protein modification precede developmental defects in l(3)c21RRW630, a temperature-sensitive Drosophila developmental mutant. Cheney CM, et al.
Dev Biol 1986 Mar;114(1):34–41
Genetic and molecular analysis of fs(1)h, a maternal effect homeotic gene in Drosophila. Digan ME, et al.
Dev Biol 1986 Mar;114(1):161–9
Analysis of gene expression in rapidly developing mutants of Dictyostelium discoideum. Saxe CL 3d, et al.
Dev Biol 1986 Jun;115(2):407–14
Evolution of antibody repertoire—somatic mutation as a late comer. Matsunaga T. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Fall; 9(4):585–96 (55 ref.)
Oligodeoxynucleotide-directed mutagenesis of Escherichia coli and yeast by simple cotransformation of the primer and template. Burke DT, et al. **DNA** 1986 Aug;5(4):325–32
Construction of a systematic set of tRNA mutants by ligation of synthetic oligonucleotides into defined single-stranded gaps. Cline SW, et al. **DNA** 1986 Feb;5(1):37–51
Mutations that alter the allosteric nature of cAMP receptor protein of Escherichia coli. Aiba H, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1;4(12):3329–32
Structural alterations in mutant precursors of the yeast tRNALeu3 gene which behave as defective substrates for a highly purified splicing endoribonuclease. Attardi DG, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1;4(12):3289–97
Chloroplast gene expression in nuclear, photosynthetic mutants of maize. Barkan A, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul; 5(7):1421–7
Mutational analysis of the maize chloroplast ATPase-beta subunit gene promoter: the isolation of promoter mutants in E. coli and their characterization in a chloroplast in vitro transcription system. Bradley D, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 30;4(13B):3641–8
Idiotypic selection of an antibody mutant with changed hapten binding specificity, resulting from a point mutation in position 50 of the heavy chain. Brüggemann M, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul;5(7):1561–6
Stimulation of HLA-A,B,C by IFN-alpha. The derivation of Molt 4 variants and the differential expression of HLA-A,B,C subsets. Burrone OR, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Nov;4(11):2855–60
Characterization, cloning and sequence analysis of the CDC25 gene which controls the cyclic AMP level of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Camonis JH, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb;5(2):375–80
Isolation of superoxide dismutase mutants in Escherichia coli: is superoxide dismutase necessary for aerobic life? Carlioz A, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Mar;5(3):623–30
Mutations around the NG59 lesion indicate an active association of polyoma virus middle-T antigen with pp60c-src is required for cell transformation. Cheng SH, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb;5(2):325–34
Ice nucleation activity of Pseudomonas fluorescens: mutagenesis, complementation analysis and identification of a gene product. Corotto LV, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb; 5(2):231–6
Mutations affecting antigenic determinants of an outer membrane protein of Escherichia coli. Desaymard C, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jun;5(6):1383–8
The E35 stopper mutant of Neurospora crassa: precise localization of deletion endpoints in mitochondrial DNA and evidence that the deleted DNA codes for a subunit of NADH dehydrogenase. de Vries H, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Apr;5(4):779–85
Suppressor mutations identify box9 as a central nucleotide sequence in the highly ordered structure of intron RNA in yeast mitochondria. Holl J, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Aug; 4(8):2081–5
A single amino acid alteration in the initiation protein is responsible for the DNA overproduction phenotype of copy number mutants of plasmid R6K. Inuzuka M, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Sep;4(9):2301–7
Expression of a mutant vasopressin gene: differential

polyadenylation and read-through of the mRNA 3' end in a frame-shift mutant. Ivell R, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 May; 5(5):971–7

Deletion mutants of Harvey ras p21 protein reveal the absolute requirement of at least two distant regions for GTP-binding and transforming activities. Lacal JC, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Apr;5(4):679–87

Selection of mouse neuroblastoma cell-specific polyoma virus mutants with stage differentiative advantages of replication. Maione R, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1; 4(12):3215–21

Reinitiation of translocation in the Semliki Forest virus structural polyprotein: identification of the signal for the E1 glycoprotein. Melancon P, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul; 5(7):1551–60

Expression of murine and human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factors in S. cerevisiae: mutagenesis of the potential glycosylation sites. Miyajima A, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jun;5(6):1193–7

Transposon Tn554: complete nucleotide sequence and isolation of transposition-defective and antibiotic-sensitive mutants. Murphy E, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1; 4(12):3357–65

A temperature-sensitive mutant in the gene rplX for ribosomal protein L24 and its suppression by spontaneous mutations in a 23S rRNA gene of Escherichia coli. Nishi K, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jun;5(6):1373–6

A mutational hot-spot within an intron of the mouse beta 2-microglobulin gene. Parnes JR, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jan; 5(1):103–11

Sequence analysis of non-expressed immunoglobulin heavy chain loci in clonally related, somatically mutated hybridoma cells. Sablitzky F, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 16;4(13A):3435–7

Altered distributions of Ultrabithorax transcripts in extra sex combs mutant embryos of Drosophila. Struhl G, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1;4(12):3259–64

Regulation of nitrogen metabolism in Azotobacter vinelandii: isolation of ntr and glnA genes and construction of ntr mutants. Toukdarian A, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb; 5(2):399–407

One adenosine deaminase allele in a patient with severe combined immunodeficiency contains a point mutation abolishing enzyme activity. Valerio D, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jan;5(1):113–9

Mutations in conserved intron sequences affect multiple steps in the yeast splicing pathway, particularly assembly of the spliceosome. Vijayraghavan U, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul; 5(7):1683–95

Temperature-sensitive mutants of MH2 avian leukemia virus that map in the v-mil and the v-myc oncogene respectively. von Weizsäcker F, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul; 5(7):1521–7

Selection of Dictyostelium mutants defective in cytoskeletal proteins: use of an antibody that binds to the ends of alpha-actinin rods. Wallraff E, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jan; 5(1):61–7

A yeast mutant temperature-sensitive for mitochondrial assembly is deficient in a mitochondrial protease activity that cleaves imported precursor polypeptides. Yaffe MP, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Aug;4(8):2069–74

Thyrotropin-independent mutant clones from FRTL5 rat thyroid cells: hormonal control mechanisms in differentiated cells. Tramontano D, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):862–8

Extrachromosomal probes for mutagenesis by carcinogens: studies on the mutagenic activity of O6-methylguanine built into a unique site in a viral genome. Essigmann JM, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct;62:171–6

DNA adduct formation and mutation induction by nitropyrenes in Salmonella and Chinese hamster ovary cells: relationships with nitroreduction and acetylation. Heflich RH, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct; 62:135–43

Cytotoxic and mutagenic effects of specific carcinogen-DNA adducts in diploid human fibroblasts. McCormick JJ, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct;62:145–55

Sequence specificity of mutagenesis in the cI gene of bacteriophage lambda. Skopek TR, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct;62:157–61

Quantitative comparison of genetic effects of ethylating agents on the basis of DNA adduct formation. Use of O6-ethylguanine as molecular dosimeter for extrapolation from cells in culture to the mouse. van Zeeland AA, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct;62:163–9

Abstracts of the seventeenth annual meeting of the Environmental Mutagen Society. Baltimore, Maryland, April 9–13, 1986. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8 Suppl 6:1–104

Autoradiographic detection of diphtheria toxin resistant mutants in human diploid fibroblasts. Gupta RS, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(5):611–24

Target sequences for mutagenesis in Salmonella histidine-requiring mutants. Hartman PE, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(4):631–41 (61 ref.)

Mutation and enhanced virus transformation of cultured hamster cells by exposure to gaseous ethylene oxide. Hatch GG, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(1):67–76

The reproductive effects assessment group's review of the mutagenicity of vinylidene chloride. Jacobson-Kram D. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(1):161–9 (23 ref.)

Sodium arsenite potentiates the clastogenicity and mutagenicity of DNA crosslinking agents. Lee TC, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(1):119–28

Induction of SOS genes of Escherichia coli by chromium compounds. Llagostera M, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986; 8(4):571–7

Genetic drift and seasonal variation in spontaneous mutation frequencies in Drosophila. Mason JM, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(5):663–76

HGPRT- mutants of V79 cells that revert specifically by base pair substitution and frameshift mutations. Stone-Wolff DS, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(3):281–91

Colcemid-resistant mutants of fission yeast have an altered cell cycle. Sackett DL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Apr; 163(2):467–76

Further characterization of the phenotype of ts20, a DNAts mutant of BALB/3T3 cells. Zeng GC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Sep;160(1):184–96

Genetic control of adult lifespan in Drosophila melanogaster. Baird MB, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1985;20(3–4):171–7

Detection of DNA damage in human cells and tissue using sequencing techniques. Duker NJ, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1986 Apr;44(2):117–31

Antimutagenic unusual amino acids from plants. Minakata H, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Dec 15;41(12):1622–3

The importance of individual nucleotides for the structure and function of rRNA molecules in E. coli. A mutagenesis study. Meier N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 11;204(1):89–95

Benzidine: mechanisms of oxidative activation and mutagenesis. Josephy PD. **Fed Proc** 1986 Sep; 45(10):2465–70 (45 ref.)

Isolation and characterization of mutants of the RP4 plasmid coding for increased resistance to ampicillin. Cejka K, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1985;30(5):401–6

Morphological and colour mutants of Trichoderma viride: characterization and complementation. Fargalová A, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1985;30(5):433–42

New replication mutant pNH602 and its relationship to plasmid pAS3, another deletion derivative of plasmid R6K. Hochmannová J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1985; 30(5):407–13

Possible involvement of the rat major histocompatibility complex in expression of the gene of the polydactyly-luxate syndrome in interaction with a teratogen. Bílá V, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1985;33(4):316–21

Morphometric analysis of malformation manifestations of the mutant allele of the polydactyly-luxation syndrome (PLS) in the homozygous and heterozygous state. Kalpárek R, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1986;34(2):113–8

Single-stranded hexameric linkers: a system for in-phase insertion mutagenesis and protein engineering. Barany F. **Gene** 1985;37(1–3):111–23

A genetic enrichment for mutations constructed by oligodeoxynucleotide-directed mutagenesis. Bauer CE, et al. **Gene** 1985;37(1–3):73–81

Mutations that reduce expression from the P2 promoter of the Escherichia coli galactose operon. Bingham AH, et al. **Gene** 1986;41(1):67–74

Selection for the transfer of phenotypically nonselectable chromosomal mutations to recombinant plasmids through introduction of an altered restriction site. Chang YY, et al. **Gene** 1985;40(2–3):353–7

Oligonucleotide directed mutagenesis of cauliflower mosaic virus DNA using a repair-resistant nucleoside analogue: identification of an agnogene initiation codon. Dixon L, et al. **Gene** 1986;41(2–3):225–31

Omega mutagenesis in gram-negative bacteria: a selectable interposon which is strongly polar in a wide range of bacterial species. Frey J, et al. **Gene** 1985;36(1–2):143–50

In vivo transfer of chromosomal mutations onto multicopy plasmids by transduction with bacteriophage P1. Liljeström P, et al. **Gene** 1985;40(2–3):241–6

Tn951 derivatives designed for high-frequency plasmid-specific transposition and deletion mutagenesis. Michiels T, et al. **Gene** 1986;43(3):175–81

Molecular characterisation of the Stc- mutation of Escherichia coli K-12. Misra R, et al. **Gene** 1985; 40(2–3):337–42

A Bacillus subtilis plasmid that can be packaged as single-stranded DNA in Escherichia coli: use for oligodeoxynucleotide-directed mutagenesis. Schmidt BJ, et al. **Gene** 1986;41(2–3):331–5

Tn1721 derivatives for transposon mutagenesis, restriction mapping and nucleotide sequence analysis. Ubben D, et al. **Gene** 1986;41(2–3):145–52

Oligodeoxynucleotide-directed mutagenesis using the yeast transformation system. Walder RY, et al. **Gene** 1986; 42(2):133–9

The maintenance of polygenic variation through a balance between mutation and stabilizing selection. Barton NH. **Genet Res** 1986 Jun;47(3):209–16

Extension of the Haldane-Muller principle of mutation load with application for estimating a possible range of relative evolution rate. Ishii K, et al. **Genet Res** 1985 Aug; 46(1):75–84

Induction of new mutations in a mouse t-haplotype using ethylnitrosourea mutagenesis. Justice MJ, et al. **Genet Res** 1986 Jun;47(3):187–92

Induction of recessive lethal mutations in the T/t-H-2 region of the mouse genome by a point mutagen. Shedlovsky A, et al. **Genet Res** 1986 Apr;47(2):135–42

A gamma ray-induced non-excitable membrane mutant in Paramecium caudatum: a behavioral and genetic analysis. Takahashi M, et al. **Genet Res** 1985 Aug;46(1):1–10

Gene diversity in finite populations. Takahata N. **Genet Res** 1985 Aug;46(1):107–13

Analysis of meiosis-defective mutations in yeast by physical monitoring of recombination. Borts RH, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Jul;113(3):551–67

Sequencing studies of ICR-170 mutagenic specificity in the am (NADP-specific glutamate dehydrogenase) gene of Neurospora crassa. Burns PA, et al. **Genetics** 1986 May; 113(1):45–51

DNA sequence analysis of mutagenicity and site specificity of ethyl methanesulfonate in Uvr+ and UvrB- strains of Escherichia coli. Burns PA, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Aug; 113(4):811–9

Suppressors of the ras2 mutation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Cannon JF, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Jun; 113(2):247–64

Persistence or rapid generation of DNA length polymorphism at the zeta-globin locus of humans. Chapman BS, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Jan;112(1):79–92

On the identification of the rosy locus DNA in Drosophila melanogaster: intragenic recombination mapping of mutations associated with insertions and deletions. Clark SH, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Apr;112(4):755–67

Molecular mapping of the rosy locus in Drosophila melanogaster. Coté B, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Apr; 112(4):769–83

Lethal mutations flanking the 68C glue gene cluster on chromosome 3 of Drosophila melanogaster. Crosby MA, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Apr;112(4):785–802

Isolation and genetic analysis of mutations at the SerH immobilization antigen locus of Tetrahymena thermophila. Doerder FP, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Oct;111(2):273–86

DNA sequences of frameshift and other mutations induced by ICR-170 in yeast. Ernst JF, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Oct; 111(2):233–41

Elevated levels of petite formation in strains of Saccharomyces cerevisiae restored to respiratory competence. I. Association of both high and moderate frequencies of petite mutant formation with the presence of aberrant mitochondrial DNA. Evans RJ, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Nov;111(3):389–402

Elevated levels of petite formation in strains of Saccharomyces cerevisiae restored to respiratory competence. II. Organization of mitochondrial genomes in strains having high and moderate frequencies of petite mutant formation. Evans RJ, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Nov; 111(3):403–32

DNA repair dependence of somatic mutagenesis of transposon-caused white alleles in Drosophila melanogaster after treatment with alkylating agents. Fujikawa K, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Mar;112(3):505–22

Reduced reproductive success for a conditioning mutant in experimental populations of Drosophila melanogaster. Gailey DA, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Dec;111(4):795–804

Genetic analysis of mating locus linked mutations in Chlamydomonas reinhardii. Galloway RE, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Nov;111(3):447–61

Southern analysis of genomic alterations in gamma-ray-induced aprt- hamster cell mutants. Grosovsky AJ, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Jun;113(2):405–15

Genetic analysis of mutants with a reduced Ca2+-dependent K+ current in Paramecium tetraurelia. Hinrichsen RD, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Nov;111(3):433–45

Selection for increased mutation rates with fertility differences between matings. Holsinger KE, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Apr;112(4):909–22

Heterogeneity of lethals in a "simple" lethal complementation group. Janca FC, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Jan;112(1):43–64

Deleterious mutations as an evolutionary factor. II. Facultative apomixis and selfing. Kondrashov AS. **Genetics** 1985 Nov;111(3):635–53

Recessive mutations from natural populations of Neurospora crassa that are expressed in the sexual diplophase. Leslie JF, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Dec;111(4):759–77

Tissue-specific and complex complementation patterns in the Punch locus of Drosophila melanogaster. Mackay WJ, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Dec;111(4):885–904

Dominant maternal-effect mutations of Drosophila melanogaster causing the production of double-abdomen embryos. Mohler J, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Apr;112(4):803–22

Suppressors of SNF2 mutations restore invertase derepression and cause temperature-sensitive lethality in yeast. Neigeborn L, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Apr;112(4):741–53

Mutations with dominant effects on the behavior and morphology of the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Park EC, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Aug;113(4):821–52

C. elegans unc-105 mutations affect muscle and are suppressed by other mutations that affect muscle. Park EC, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Aug;113(4):853–67

A diphenol oxidase gene is part of a cluster of genes involved in catecholamine metabolism and sclerotization in drosophila. I. Identification of the biochemical defect in Dox-A2 [l(2)37Bf] mutants. Pentz ES, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Apr;112(4):823–41

Meiosis can induce recombination in rad52 mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Resnick MA, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Jul;113(3):531–50

Beta-glucuronidase mutants of the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Sebastiano M, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Mar; 112(3):459–68

Chromosomal effects on mutability in the P-M system of hybrid dysgenesis in Drosophila melanogaster. Simmons

MJ, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Dec;111(4):869–84

Interchromosomal biased gene conversion, mutation and selection in a multigene family. Slatkin M. **Genetics** 1986 Mar;112(3):681–98

Temperature-dependent expression of the apterous phenotype in Drosophila melanogaster. Stevens ME, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Feb;112(2):217–28

Joint frequencies of alleles determined by separate formulations for the mating and mutation systems. Tachida H. **Genetics** 1985 Dec;111(4):963–74

Isolation and characterization of mutations in the beta-tubulin gene of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Thomas JH, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Dec;111(4):715–34

Aphidicolin-resistant mutants of mouse lymphoma L5178Y cells with a high incidence of spontaneous sister chromatid exchanges. Tsuji H, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Jun;113(2):433–47

X-linked chronic granulomatous disease in an adult woman. Evidence for a cell selection favoring neutrophils expressing the mutant allele. Cazzola M, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Jul–Aug;70(4):291–5

The alpha 1 alpha alpha anti-3.7 globin haplotype with an additional Bgl II site mutation (alpha alpha alpha anti-3.7 Bgl II(-)). Ramsay M, et al. **Hemoglobin** 1985;9(4):385–91

Hb Aztec or alpha 2 76 (EF5) Met——Thr beta 2 detection of a silent mutant by high performance liquid chromatography. Shelton JB, et al. **Hemoglobin** 1985; 9(4):325–32

Mutation frequency in Salmonella exposed to weak 100-Hz magnetic fields. Juutilainen J, et al. **Hereditas** 1986; 104(1):145–7

Study of genetic effects of sulphur mustard gas on former workers of Ohkunojima Poison Gas Factory and their offspring. Yamakido M, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1985 Sep;34(3):311–22

Genetic defects of collagen. Prockop DJ. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Feb 15;21(2):125–9, 133–5, 138–40

Heterozygosity for phosphodiester glycosidase deficiency: a novel human mutation of lysosomal enzyme processing. Alexander D, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 May;73(1):53–9

Retro- and prospective evaluation of dynamics of some mutational events. Bochkov NP, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Jan;72(1):77–9

Common characteristics of mutant adenine phosphoribosyltransferases from four separate Japanese families with 2,8-dihydroxyadenine urolithiasis associated with partial enzyme deficiencies. Fujimori S, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;71(2):171–6

Identification of carriers of mutant prealbumin gene associated with familial amyloidotic polyneuropathy type I by Southern blot procedures: study of six pedigrees in the Arao district of Japan. Ide M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Aug;73(4):281–5

NO1: an HLA-DQw1-associated determinant present on loss mutants not expressing DQw1. Ohta N, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1986 May;16(1):91–9

Detection of dominant enzyme mutants in mice: model studies for mutations in man. Pretsch W, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(59):361–9

Polymorphism in mouse and human class I H-2 and HLA genes is not the result of random independent point mutations. Jaulin C, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985; 22(5):453–70

Molecular characterization of a mutant hybridoma secreting truncated IgM. Ham KK, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985; 10(5):303–6

Gamma-ray induced ageing mutants of Neurospora crassa: response to some antioxidants and chloramphenicol. Islam MS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Feb;23(2):83–7

Comparison of mutagenicity of Indian cigarettes and bidi smoke condensates. Shirname LP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Mar;23(3):145–8

Studies on paralysis and development of second chromosome temperature sensitive paralytic mutants of Drosophila melanogaster. Shyngle J, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 May; 23(5):235–40

A simple and rapid method for isolating mutator strains in Escherichia coli B. & K-12. Singh A, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Oct;23(10):604–5

Characterization and mapping of mutator genes (mut 1 and mut 4) in strain JC 355 of Escherichia coli K 12. Singh A, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1986 Mar;24(3):149–52

Pathogenicity of morphological and auxotrophic mutants of Candida albicans in experimental infections. Shepherd MG. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):541–4

The interface of drugs, genetics, and man. Part I. Drug actions/effects, manner of use, organismic factors, and ethical issues and considerations. Einstein S. **Int J Addict** 1985 May;20(5):771–82

Co-reversion of a lectin-resistant mutation and non-metastatic phenotype in murine tumor cells. Dennis JW, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Sep 15;38(3):445–50

Inhibitors of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (TPA)-induced multinucleated cell formation and HTLV-I p19 antigen expression in HTLV-I-infected T-cell line KH-2Lo. Nakao Y, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jun 15;37(6):911–7

Increased metabolic efficiency in obese mutant mice. Coleman DL. **Int J Obes** 1985;9 Suppl 2:69–73

Molecular analysis of X-ray-induced mutants at the HPRT locus in V79 Chinese hamster cells. Fuscoe JC, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jun;49(6):1011–20

The combined effect of DBE and X-rays on the induction of somatic mutations in Tradescantia. Leenhouts HP, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jan;49(1):109–19

Induction of proline prototrophs in CHO-K1 cells by heavy ions. Mei MT, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Aug; 50(2):213–24

High yields of lethal mutations in somatic mammalian cells that survive ionizing radiation. Seymour CB, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jul;50(1):167–79

Enhanced sinefungin production by medium improvement, mutagenesis and protoplast regeneration of Streptomyces incarnatus NRRL 8089. Malina H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;38(9):1204–10

Mutations affecting the resistance of Escherichia coli K-12 to beta-lactam antibiotics. Hrebenda J, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Aug;16(2):149–56

An ethA mutation in Bacillus subtilis 168 permits induction of sporulation by ethionine and increases DNA modification of bacteriophage phi 105. Allen ER, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):1–8

Suppression of the DnaA phenotype by mutations in the rpoB cistron of ribonucleic acid polymerase in Salmonella typhimurium and Escherichia coli. Bagdasarian MM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May;130(2):577–82

Adaptive response and enhancement of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine mutagenesis by chloramphenicol in Streptomyces fradiae. Baltz RH, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):944–6

Flagellar formation in Escherichia coli electron transport mutants. Bar Tana J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May; 130(2):787–92

Influence of gyrA mutation on expression of Erwinia chrysanthemi clb genes cloned in Escherichia coli. Barras F, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):346–8

Genetic analysis of Azotobacter vinelandii mutant strains unable to fix nitrogen. Bishop PE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May;130(2):954–6

Respiratory-competent conditional developmental mutant of Mucor racemosus. Borgia PT, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec; 164(3):1049–56

Selection by genetic transformation of a Saccharomyces cereviniae mutant defective for the nuclear uracil-DNA-glycosylase. Burgers PM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun;166(3):905–13

Mutations in the araC regulatory gene of Escherichia coli B/r that affect repressor and activator functions of AraC protein. Cass LG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun;166(3):892–900

Escherichia coli K-12 tolF mutants: alterations in protein composition of the outer membrane. Chai TJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May;130(2):781–6

Characterization of Pseudomonas aeruginosa derepressed R-plasmids. Chandler PM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May; 130(2):596–603

Tn5-induced mutations affecting sulfur-oxidizing ability (Sox) of Thiosphaera pantotropha. Chandra TS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):446–52

Bacterial mutation affecting plasmid maintenance in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Chang BJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May;130(2):943–5

Deoxyribonucleic acid repair in Escherichia coli mutants deficient in the 5'——3' exonuclease activity of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase I and exonuclease VII. Chase JW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May;130(2):667–75

Characterization of bacteriophages infecting Streptomyces erythreus and properties of phage-resistant mutants. Donadio S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun;166(3):1055–60

Isolation and characterization of lon mutants in Salmonella typhimurium. Downs D, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan; 165(1):193–7

Isolation of insertion, deletion, and nonsense mutations of the uracil-DNA glycosylase (ung) gene of Escherichia coli K-12. Duncan BK. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):689–95

Isolation of recombination-defective and UV-sensitive mutants of Bacillus megaterium. English JD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):155–60

Effect of stage 0 sporulation mutations on subtilisin expression. Ferrari E, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr; 166(1):173–9

Characterization of mutational specificity within the lacI gene for a mutD5 mutator strain of Escherichia coli defective in 3'——5' exonuclease (proofreading) activity. Fowler RG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):130–7

Cloning and molecular characterization of csm mutations allowing expression of catabolite-repressible operons in the absence of exogenous cyclic AMP. George SE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):533–40

Mutations in the L-arabinose operon of Escherichia coli B/r with reduced initiator function. Gonzalez IL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May;130(2):684–91

Characterization of Escherichia coli mutants completely defective in synthesis of cyclopropane fatty acids. Grogan DW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun;166(3):872–7

Use of targeted insertional mutagenesis to determine whether chondroitin lyase II is essential for chondroitin sulfate utilization by Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron. Guthrie EP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun;166(3):966–71

Isolation and characterization of Paracoccus denitrificans mutants with defects in the metabolism of one-carbon compounds. Harms N, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec; 164(3):1064–70

Isolation and morphological characterization of a mycelial mutant of Candida albicans. Hubbard MJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):61–5

Effects of a mutation that eliminates UDP glucose-pyrophosphorylase on the pathogenicity of Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora. Jayaswal RK, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;164(1):473–6

Asparaginase II of Saccharomyces cerevisiae: selection of four mutations that cause derepressed enzyme synthesis. Kamerud JQ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):293–6

RNase H-defective mutants of Escherichia coli. Kogoma T. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):361–3 (33 ref.)

Bacteriophage SPO2-mediated plasmid transduction in transpositional mutagenesis within the genus Bacillus. Kopec LK, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec;164(3):1283–7

Isolation and characterization of Saccharomyces cerevisiae glycolytic pathway mutants. Lam KB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May;130(2):746–9

Glutamine synthetase-constitutive mutation affecting the glnALG upstream promoter of Escherichia coli. León P, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec;164(3):1032–8

Transcriptional analysis of promoter mutations in the Klebsiella pneumoniae nifHDKY operon. Lers A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):175–80

Analysis of forward mutations induced by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in the bacteriophage P22 mnt repressor gene. Lucchesi P, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):34–7

Overproduction of FtsZ suppresses sensitivity of lon mutants to division inhibition. Lutkenhaus J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun;166(3):756–62

Isolation and characterization of ack and pta mutations in Azotobacter vinelandii affecting acetate-glucose diauxie. McKenney D, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):6–12

lac Up-promoter mutants with increased homology to the consensus promoter sequence. Mandecki W, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec;164(3):1353–5

Mutations in tar suppress defects in maltose chemotaxis caused by specific malE mutations. Manson MD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):34–40

Insertional mutagenesis of the lon gene in Escherichia coli: lon is dispensable. Maurizi MR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec; 164(3):1124–35

Isolation and characterization of Tn5 insertion mutants of Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae altered in the production of the peptide phytotoxin syringotoxin. Morgan MK, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;164(1):14–8

Isolation and complementation analysis of 10 methanol oxidation mutant classes and identification of the methanol dehydrogenase structural gene of Methylobacterium sp. strain AM1. Nunn DN, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May; 166(2):581–90

Phenotypic characterization of 10 methanol oxidation mutant classes in Methylobacterium sp. strain AM1. Nunn DN, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):591–7

Calcium-sensitive cls4 mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae with a defect in bud formation. Ohya Y, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):28–33

Transfer of chromosomal mutations to plasmids via Hfr-mediated conduction. Park C, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):312–4

Nucleotide pool in pho regulon mutants and alkaline phosphatase synthesis in Escherichia coli. Rao NN, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):205–11

Use of resistant mutants to study the interaction of triton X-100 with Staphylococcus aureus. Raychaudhuri D, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec;164(3):1337–49

Mutant of Salmonella typhimurium LT2 deficient in DNA adenine methylation. Ritchie LJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):420–2

Marker-exchange mutagenesis of a pectate lyase isozyme gene in Erwinia chrysanthemi. Roeder DL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;164(1):51–6

New role for photoreversible pyrimidine dimers in induction of prototrophic mutations in excision-deficient Escherichia coli by UV light. Ruiz-Rubio M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun;166(3):1141–3

Isolation of ntrA-like mutants of Azotobacter vinelandii. Santero E, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):541–4

Escherichia coli B/r leuK mutant lacking pseudouridine synthase I activity. Searles LL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr; 166(1):341–5

Suppressors of the secY24 mutation: identification and characterization of additional ssy genes in Escherichia coli. Shiba K, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun;166(3):849–56

Isolation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants constitutive for invertase synthesis. Trumbly RJ. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun; 166(3):1123–7

Isolation and characterization of Escherichia coli pantothenate permease (panF) mutants. Vallari DS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;164(1):136–42

Complementation of a Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase-oxygenase regulatory mutant from a genomic library. Weaver KE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;164(1):147–54

Isolation and genetic characterizations of Bacillus megaterium cobalamin biosynthesis-deficient mutants. Wolf JB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):51–8

Biochemical and genetic studies of a histidine regulatory mutant of Streptomyces coelicolor A3 (2). Derkos-Sojak V, et al. **J Basic Microbiol** 1985;25(8):479–85

Replacement by site-directed mutagenesis indicates a role for histidine 170 in the glutamine amide transfer function of anthranilate synthase. Amuro N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14844–9

Effects of tRNATyr point mutations on the binding of yeast RNA polymerase III transcription factor C. Baker RE, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5275–82

Initial steps in Haemophilus influenzae transformation. Donor DNA binding in the com10 mutant. Barouki R, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8617–23

A critical base in the yeast mitochondrial nonanucleotide promoter. Abolition of promoter activity by mutation at the –2 position. Biswas TK, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Mar 25;261(9):3927–30

Site-specific alteration of cysteine 176 and cysteine 234 in the lactose carrier of Escherichia coli. Brooker RJ, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11765–9

Characterization of lactose carrier mutants which transport maltose. Brooker RJ, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Dec 25; 260(30):16181–6

Lec1A Chinese hamster ovary cell mutants appear to arise from a structural alteration in N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I. Chaney W, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10551–7

Use of R-loop mapping for the assessment of human collagen mutations. de Wett W, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Mar 15; 261(8):3857–62

Characterization of DNA replication at a restrictive temperature in a mouse DNA temperature-sensitive mutant, tsFT20 strain, containing heat-labile DNA polymerase alpha activity. Eki T, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8888–93

Structural characterization of a chain termination mutant of human serum albumin. Galliano M, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4283–7

A nuclear mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae deficient in mitochondrial DNA replication and polymerase activity. Genga A, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9328–32

Isolation and partial characterization of human cell mutants differing in sensitivity to killing and mutation by methylnitrosoures and N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Goldmacher VS, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12462–71

Mutational analysis of primosome assembly sites. Evidence for alternative DNA structures. Greenbaum JH, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Oct 5;260(22):12266–72

Properties of a serine hydroxymethyltransferase in which an active site histidine has been changed to an asparagine by site-directed mutagenesis. Hopkins S, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3363–9

Signal sequence mutants of beta-lactamase. Kadonaga JT, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16192–9

Role of glycosylation in transport of vesicular stomatitis virus envelope glycoprotein. A new class of mutant defective in glycosylation and transport of G protein. Kotwal GJ, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8936–43

Phosphatidylserine biosynthesis in cultured Chinese hamster ovary cells. III. Genetic evidence for utilization of phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine as precursors. Kuge O, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 May 5; 261(13):5795–8

Isolation of mutants in M13 coat protein that affect its synthesis, processing, and assembly into phage. Kuhn A, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15907–13

The mutational specificity of DNA polymerases-alpha and -gamma during in vitro DNA synthesis. Kunkel TA. J Biol Chem 1985 Oct 15;260(23):12866–74

A missense mutation in the oxi-3 gene of the [mi-3] extranuclear mutant of Neurospora crassa. Lemire EG, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5610–5

Isolation and characterization of yeast strains carrying mutations in the glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase genes. McAlister L, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15013–8

Differential expression of the three yeast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase genes. McAlister L, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Dec 5; 260(28):15019–27

Nuclear functions required for cytochrome c oxidase biogenesis in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Characterization of mutants in 34 complementation groups. McEwen JE, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11872–9

Screening for thermostable mutant of kanamycin nucleotidyltransferase by the use of a transformation system for a thermophile, Bacillus stearothermophilus. Matsumura M, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15298–303

Binding properties of diphtheria toxin to cells are altered by mutation in the fragment A domain. Mekada E, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Oct 5;260(22):12148–53

Mapping and sequencing of the wild-type and mutant (G116–40) alleles of the tyrosyl-tRNA mitochondrial gene in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Nóbrega MP, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3054–9

Mutational replacements of conserved amino acid residues in the beta subunit resulted in defective assembly of H+-translocating ATPase (F0F1) in Escherichia coli. Noumi T, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 May 25;261(15):7070–5

The cholesterol storage disorder of the mutant BALB/c mouse. A primary genetic lesion closely linked to defective esterification of exogenously derived cholesterol and its relationship to human type C Niemann-Pick disease. Pentchev PG, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2772–7

Isolation and characterization of eight lipid A precursors from a 3-deoxy-D-manno-octylosonic acid-deficient mutant of Salmonella typhimurium. Raetz CR, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16080–8

A single mutation in loop IV of Escherichia coli SuIII tRNA blocks processing at both 5'- and 3'-ends of the precursor tRNA. Reilly RM, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Feb 25; 261(6):2928–35

Post-translational export of maltose-binding protein in Escherichia coli strains harboring malE signal sequence mutations and either prl+ or prl suppressor alleles. Ryan JP, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14832–7

Intragenic reversion mutations that improve export of maltose-binding protein in Escherichia coli malE signal sequence mutants. Ryan JP, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3389–95

Site-specific mutagenesis of cysteine 148 to serine in the lac permease of Escherichia coli. Sarkar HK, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8914–8

Deletion and insertion mutants in the structural gene for ribosomal protein S1 from Escherichia coli. Schnier J, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11866–71

The rho–115 mutation in transcription termination factor rho affects its primary polynucleotide binding site. Sharp JA, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2524–8

Location of polar substituents and fatty acyl chains on lipid A precursors from a 3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonic acid-deficient mutant of Salmonella typhimurium. Studies by 1H, 13C, and 31P nuclear magnetic resonance. Strain SM, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16089–98

O6-methylguanine mutation and repair is nonuniform. Selection for DNA most interactive with O6-methylguanine. Topal MD, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9879–85

Regulation of diacylglycerol kinase biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. A trans-acting dgkR mutation increases transcription of the structural gene. Walsh JP, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11021–7

Site-specific mutagenesis of dihydrofolate reductase from Escherichia coli. Chen JT, et al. J Cell Biochem 1985; 29(2):73–82

Taxol-dependent mutants of Chinese hamster ovary cells with alterations in alpha- and beta-tubulin. Schibler MJ, et al. J Cell Biol 1986 Apr;102(4):1522–31

Selection and characterization of mutant S49 T-lymphoma cell lines resistant to phosphonoformic acid: evidence for inhibition of ribonucleotide reductase. Albert DA, et al. J Cell Physiol 1986 May;127(2):281–7

Accumulation of cells with 4N DNA content at nonpermissive temperature in rat embryo diploid cells transformed by tsA mutant of simian virus 40. Okuda A, et al. J Cell Physiol 1986 May;127(2):303–10

Characterization of a BALB/c 3T3 preadipose cell mutant with altered Na+K+Cl- cotransport activity. Sussman I, et al. J Cell Physiol 1985 Jul;124(1):153–9

Cell growth and differentiation in vitro in mouse macrophages transformed by a tsA mutant of simian virus 40. III. Large T antigen level and cell proliferation and survival in an SV40 tsA640-transformed macrophage line. Tanigawa T, et al. J Cell Physiol 1985 Oct;125(1):19–22

The oncogene of BAV-3 as a mutagen. Lukash LL, et al. J Cell Sci 1985 Oct;78:97–103

Detection of electrophoretically silent mutations by immobilized pH gradients. Cossu G, et al. J Chromatogr 1986 Jun 27;361:223–9

Receptor-positive hereditary resistance to 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D: chromatography of hormone-receptor complexes on deoxyribonucleic acid-cellulose shows two classes of mutation. Liberman UA, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Jan;62(1):122–6

Classical conditioning and retention in normal and mutant Drosophila melanogaster. Tully T, et al. J Comp Physiol [A] 1985 Sep;157(2):263–77

Experimental teratological studies with the mouse CNS mutations cranioschisis and delayed splotch. Kalter H. J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol [Suppl] 1985;1:339–42

Serotype c Streptococcus mutans mutatable to lactate dehydrogenase deficiency. Abhyankar S, et al. J Dent Res 1985 Nov;64(11):1267–71

Contrabithorax and the control of spatial expression of the bithorax complex genes of Drosophila. Casanova J, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 1985 Dec;90:179–96

Genetic analysis of developmental mechanisms in hydra. XVI. Effect of food on budding and developmental gradients in a mutant strain L4. Takano J, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 1985 Dec;90:123–38

The effect of lethal mutations and deletions within the bithorax complex upon the identity of caudal metameres in the Drosophila embryo. Whittle JR, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 1986 Apr;93:153–66

Expression of T cell receptor genes in an antigen-specific hybridoma and radiation-induced variants. Gascoigne NR, et al. J Exp Med 1986 Jul 1;164(1):113–30

Lack of K1b9 light chains in Basilea rabbits is probably due to a mutation in an acceptor site for mRNA splicing. Lamoyi E, et al. J Exp Med 1985 Oct 1;162(4):1149–60

HLA class II regulation and structure. Analysis with HLA-DR3 and HLA-DP point mutants. Pious D, et al. J Exp Med 1985 Oct 1;162(4):1193–207

Molecular basis of the dm1 mutation in the major histocompatibility complex of the mouse: a D/L hybrid gene. Sun YH, et al. J Exp Med 1985 Nov 1; 162(5):1588–602

Temperature-sensitive mutations causing reversible paralysis in Caenorhabditis elegans. Hosono R, et al. J Exp Zool 1985 Sep;235(3):409–21

C pigment locus mutants of the fowl produce enzymatically inactive tyrosinase-like molecules. Oetting WS, et al. J Exp Zool 1985 Aug;235(2):237–45

Temperature-sensitive mutants of the Streptomyces plasmid pIJ702. Birch AW, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1985 Jun;131 (Pt 6):1299–303

Isolation and mapping of Escherichia coli K12 mutants defective in phenylacetate degradation. Cooper RA, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1985 Oct;131 (Pt 10):2753–7

Isolation of thermophilic mutants of Bacillus subtilis and Bacillus pumilus and transformation of the thermophilic trait to mesophilic strains. Droffner ML, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1985 Oct;131 (Pt 10):2789–94

Mutation affecting resistance of Escherichia coli K12 to nalidixic acid. Hrebenda J, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1985 Sep;131 (Pt 9):2285–92

Mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae partially defective in the last steps of the haem biosynthetic pathway: isolation and genetical characterization. Kurlandzka A, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1985 Nov;131 (Pt 11):2909–18

General method for the isolation of conditional lethal mutants in any required region of the virus genome: its application to the 'semi-essential' region of phage Mu. Paolozzi L, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1986 Jan;132 (Pt 1):79–82

Genetic analysis of Candida albicans morphological mutants. Pomés R, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1985 Aug;131 (Pt 8):2107–13

Mutagen-directed attenuation of Rift Valley fever virus as a method for vaccine development. Caplen H, et al. J Gen Virol 1985 Oct;66 (Pt 10):2271–7

In vitro transcriptase deficiency of temperature-dependent host range mutants of Chandipura virus. Rasool N, et al. J Gen Virol 1986 May;67 (Pt 5):851–62

A new mutation at the cmd locus in the mouse. Bell L, et al. J Hered 1986 May-Jun;77(3):205–6

Dominant mutations regulating i-antigen expression in Tetrahymena thermophila. Doerder FP. J Hered 1986 May-Jun;77(3):202–4

Similar pigmentation characteristics in the specific-locus and the mammalian spot test. A way to distinguish between induced mutation and recombination. Fahrig R, et al. J Hered 1985 Nov-Dec;76(6):421–6

Linkage of albino and pink-eyed dilution genes in the Mongolian gerbil and other rodents. Leiper BD, et al. J Hered 1986 May-Jun;77(3):207

Gray mutant in the Mongolian gerbil. Leiper BD, et al. J Hered 1985 Nov-Dec;76(6):473

New mutation causing jaundice in mice. Saxton AM, et al. J Hered 1985 Nov-Dec;76(6):441–6

Prenatal determination of obesity, tumor susceptibility, and coat color pattern in viable yellow (Avy/a) mice. The yellow mouse syndrome. Wolff GL, et al. J Hered 1986 May-Jun;77(3):151–8

Characterization of cell lines expressing mutant I-Ab and I-Ak molecules allows the definition of distinct serologic epitopes on A alpha and A beta polypeptides. Beck BN, et al. J Immunol 1986 Apr 15;136(8):2953–61

Cross-reactive recognition of mouse cells expressing the bm3 and bm11 mutations within H-2Kb by H-2Kb-restricted herpes simplex virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Jennings SR. J Immunol 1985 Nov;135(5):3530–6

Ek beta mutant antigen-presenting cell lines expressing altered Ak alpha molecules. Quill H, et al. J Immunol 1986 May 1;136(9):3351–9

The selection mutation equation. Hofbauer J. J Math Biol 1985;23(1):41–53

Homozygosity in a population of variable size and mutation rate. O'Brien P. J Math Biol 1985;22(3):279–91

Risk of dominant mutation in older fathers: evidence from osteogenesis imperfecta. Carothers AD, et al. J Med Genet 1986 Jun;23(3):227–30

Of mice and men, metals and mutations. Danks DM. J Med Genet 1986 Apr;23(2):99–106 (61 ref.)

Evidence against the structural gene encoding type II collagen (COL2A1) as the mutant locus in achondroplasia. Ogilvie D, et al. J Med Genet 1986 Feb;23(1):19–22

Exclusion of close linkage between the parathyroid hormone gene and a mutant gene locus causing idiopathic hypoparathyroidism. Schmidtke J, et al. J Med Genet 1986 Jun;23(3):217–9

The estimation of risks from the induction of recessive mutations after exposure to ionising radiation. Searle AG, et al. J Med Genet 1986 Jun;23(3):220–6

Modification of gap junctions in cells transformed by a temperature-sensitive mutant of Rous sarcoma virus. Atkinson MM, et al. J Membr Biol 1986;91(1):53–64

A genetic approach to the study of neutral amino acid transport in mammalian cells in culture. Englesberg E, et al. J Membr Biol 1986;91(3):199–212

Single amino acid mutations block a late step in the folding of beta-lactamase from Staphylococcus aureus. Craig S, et al. J Mol Biol 1985 Oct 20;185(4):681–7

Promoter mutations affecting divergent transcription in the Tn10 tetracycline resistance determinant. Daniels DW, et al. J Mol Biol 1985 Aug 20;184(4):599–610

Genetic mapping and DNA sequence analysis of mutations in the polA gene of Escherichia coli. Joyce CM, et al. J Mol Biol 1985 Nov 20;186(2):283–93

Thermodynamic origins of specificity in the lac repressor-operator interaction. Adaptability in the recognition of mutant operator sites. Mossing MC, et al. J Mol Biol 1985 Nov 20;186(2):295–305

Isolation of bacteriophage T4 DNA polymerase mutator mutants. Reha-Krantz LJ, et al. J Mol Biol 1986 May 20; 189(2):261-72

Mechanisms of spontaneous mutagenesis: an analysis of the spectrum of spontaneous mutation in the Escherichia coli lacI gene. Schaaper RM, et al. J Mol Biol 1986 May 20; 189(2):273-84

Pyrimidine dimers are not the principal pre-mutagenic lesions induced in lambda phage DNA by ultraviolet light. Wood RD. J Mol Biol 1985 Aug 20;184(4):577-85

Development of gap junctions in normal and mutant ovaries of Drosophila melanogaster. Giorgi F, et al. J Morphol 1985 Jul;185(1):115-29

The structural brain mutant Vacuolar medulla of Drosophila melanogaster with specific behavioral defects and cell degeneration in the adult. Coombe PE, et al. J Neurogenet 1986 May;3(3):135-58

Neurogenetic analysis of Drosophila mutations affecting sodium channels: synergistic effects on viability and nerve conduction in double mutants involving tip-E. Ganetzky B. J Neurogenet 1986 Jan;3(1):19-31

The tip-E mutation of Drosophila decreases saxitoxin binding and interacts with other mutations affecting nerve membrane excitability. Jackson FR, et al. J Neurogenet 1986 Jan;3(1):1-17

A single gene mutation that affects a potassium conductance and resting membrane potential in Paramecium. Richard EA, et al. J Neurogenet 1985 Sep;2(4):239-52

Action potentials in normal and Shaker mutant Drosophila. Tanouye MA, et al. J Neurogenet 1985 Sep;2(4):253-71

Deletion mapping of the Drosophila memory mutant amnesiac. Tully T, et al. J Neurogenet 1986 Jan;3(1):33-47

Abnormal development of the retinogeniculate projection in Siamese cats. Kliot M, et al. J Neurosci 1985 Oct; 5(10):2641-53

Survival of motoneurons in the brachial lateral motor column of limbless mutant chick embryos depends on the periphery. Lanser ME, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Sep;6(9):2551-7

Development of serotonin-containing neurons in Drosophila mutants unable to synthesize serotonin. Vallés AM, et al. J Neurosci 1986 May;6(5):1482-91

Voltage clamp analysis of membrane currents in larval muscle fibers of Drosophila: alteration of potassium currents in Shaker mutants. Wu CF, et al. J Neurosci 1985 Oct; 5(10):2626-40

Mate choice, monogamy and mutational load. McLean KR, et al. J Theor Biol 1985 Oct 7;116(3):369-76

Analysis of the factors and implications of an empirical method for estimating the stability of mutant human haemoglobins. Shindyalov IN, et al. J Theor Biol 1985 Nov 7;117(1):19-46

Comparative mutagenicity studies of azo dyes and their reduction products in Salmonella typhimurium. Krishna G, et al. J Toxicol Environ Health 1986;18(1):111-9

Adenovirus mutants with splice-enhancing mutations in the E3 complex transcription unit are also defective in E3A RNA 3'-end formation. Bhat BM, et al. J Virol 1986 Mar; 57(3):1155-8

Spontaneous lambda OR mutations suppress inhibition of bacteriophage growth by nonimmune exclusion phenotype of defective lambda prophage. Hayes S, et al. J Virol 1986 Jun;58(3):835-42

Direct method for quantitation of extreme polymerase error frequencies at selected single base sites in viral RNA. Steinhauer DA, et al. J Virol 1986 Jan;57(1):219-28

Intracellular localization and processing of pp60v-src proteins expressed by two distinct temperature-sensitive mutants of Rous sarcoma virus. Stoker AW, et al. J Virol 1986 Jun;58(3):876-83

Faded, a mutation in the KSB strain of mouse which shows age-related pigment changes. Oh YS, et al. Jikken Dobutsu 1986 Apr;35(2):131-8

Attenuation of exogenous murine mammary tumor virus virulence in the C3H/HeJ mouse substrain bearing the Lps mutation. Outzen HC, et al. JNCI 1985 Nov;75(5):917-23

Chimeric potency of a mutator strain of mouse teratocarcinoma cells. Aizawa S, et al. Jpn J Cancer Res 1986 Apr;77(4):327-9

Transforming activity of the c-Ha-ras oncogene having two point mutations in codons 12 and 61. Sekiya T, et al. Jpn J Cancer Res 1985 Sep;76(9):851-5

Amplifications of both c-Ki-ras with a point mutation and c-myc in a primary pancreatic cancer and its metastatic tumors in lymph nodes. Yamada H, et al. Jpn J Cancer Res 1986 Apr;77(4):370-5

Spontaneous mutation in beta-thalassaemia producing the same nucleotide substitution as that in a common hereditary form. Chehab FF, et al. Lancet 1986 Jan 4;1(8471):3-5

Prenatal diagnosis of most common Mediterranean beta-thalassaemia mutants [letter] Loi A, et al. Lancet 1986 Feb 1;1(8475):274

Gene structure and the nature of mutation. Kazazian HH Jr. Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med 1983;(22):3-11 (21 ref.)

Theoretical mechanisms for synthesis of carcinogen-induced embryonic proteins: XIV. Mutational and non-mutational mechanisms as subsets of a more general mechanism. Part C. A defined cancer mutation. Hancock RL. Med Hypotheses 1985 Nov;18(3):199-206

Detection of animal cell LDL mutants by replica plating. Esko JD. Methods Enzymol 1986;129:237-53

Methods for mutagenesis of the bacterioopsin gene. Gilles-Gonzalez MA, et al. Methods Enzymol 1986; 125:190-214

ECF locus in Escherichia coli: defect in energization for ATP synthesis and active transport. Hong JS. Methods Enzymol 1986;125:180-6

Use of transposons to isolate and characterize mutants lacking membrane proteins, illustrated by the sugar transport systems of Escherichia coli. Jones-Mortimer MC, et al. Methods Enzymol 1986;125:157-80

Isolation of somatic cell mutants with defects in the endocytosis of low-density lipoprotein. Krieger M. Methods Enzymol 1986;129:227-37

Mutations in the eup locus of Escherichia coli, energy uncoupled phenotype. Plate CA. Methods Enzymol 1986; 125:187-90

Oligonucleotide-directed site-specific mutagenesis of the lac permease of Escherichia coli. Sarkar HK, et al. Methods Enzymol 1986;125:214-30

Sodium translocation by NADH oxidase of Vibrio alginolyticus: isolation and characterization of the sodium pump-defective mutants. Tokuda H. Methods Enzymol 1986;125:520-30

Mutagenic and error-free DNA repair in Streptomyces. Baltz RH, et al. MGG 1985;200(3):351-5

An improved assay for DNA ligase reveals temperature-sensitive activity in cdc9 mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Barker DG, et al. MGG 1985; 200(3):458-62

A new dispensable genetic locus of the terminus region involved in control of cell division in Escherichia coli. Béjar S, et al. MGG 1985;201(2):146-50

Reversion and immobilization of phage Mud1 cts (Apr lac) insertion mutations in Salmonella typhimurium. Blum P, et al. MGG 1986 Feb;202(2):327-30

Weigle reactivation and mutagenesis of bacteriophage lambda in lexA(Def) mutants of E. coli K12. Calsou P, et al. MGG 1985;201(2):329-33

Partial complementation of the UV sensitivity of E. coli and yeast excision repair mutants by the cloned denV gene of bacteriophage T4. Chenevert JM, et al. MGG 1986 Apr; 203(1):163-71

Conjugation-dependent enhancement of induced and spontaneous mutation in the lacI gene of E. coli. Christensen RB, et al. MGG 1985;201(1):35-7

Primary structure of wild-type and mutant alleles of the PET494 gene of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Costanzo MC, et al. MGG 1986 Feb;202(2):294-301

How do combinations of rpsL- and miaA- generate streptomycin dependence? Diaz I, et al. MGG 1986 Feb; 202(2):207-11

A mutation affecting lipoamide dehydrogenase, pyruvate dehydrogenase and 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase activities in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Dickinson JR, et al. MGG 1986 Jul;204(1):103-7

Suppression of the Escherichia coli dnaA46 mutation by amplification of the groES and groEL genes. Fayet O, et al. MGG 1986 Mar;202(3):435-45

Lethal mutations in the structural gene of an outer membrane protein (OmpA) of Escherichia coli K12. Freudl R, et al. MGG 1985;201(1):76-81

Replication of pSC101: effects of mutations in the E. coli DNA binding protein IHF. Gamas P, et al. MGG 1986 Jul;204(1):85-9

Frame-shift mutants induced by quinacrine are recognized by the mismatch repair system in Streptococcus pneumoniae. Gasc AM, et al. MGG 1986 May; 203(2):269-73

Genetic studies on the beta subunit of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. IX. The role of the carboxy-terminus in enzyme assembly. Glass RE, et al. MGG 1986 Jun; 203(3):492-5

Base pair substitution and frameshift mutagenesis induced by apurinic sites and two fluorene derivatives in a recA441 lexA (Def) strain. Granger-Schnarr M. MGG 1986 Jan; 202(1):90-5

The fission yeast cell cycle control gene cdc2: isolation of a sequence suc1 that suppresses cdc2 mutant function. Hayles J, et al. MGG 1986 Feb;202(2):291-3

Assembly analysis of ribosomes from a mutant lacking the assembly-initiator protein L24: lack of L24 induces temperature sensitivity. Herold M, et al. MGG 1986 May; 203(2):281-7

The isolation and mapping of EF-Tu mutations in Salmonella typhimurium. Hughes D. MGG 1986 Jan;202(1):108-11

Effect of an umuC mutation on phage lambda induction. Jenek J, et al. MGG 1985;201(2):158-60

A DNA fragment containing the groE genes can suppress mutations in the Escherichia coli dnaA gene. Jenkins AJ, et al. MGG 1986 Mar;202(3):446-54

Mu-induced rifamycin-resistant mutations not located in the rpoB gene of Escherichia coli. Kollenda MC, et al. MGG 1986 Jul;204(1):192-4

First identification of an amber nonsense mutation in Schizosaccharomyces pombe: major differences in the efficiency of homologous versus heterologous yeast suppressor tRNA genes. Krupp G, et al. MGG 1985; 201(1):82-7

Regulation of the lkyB gene expression in Escherichia coli K-12 strains carrying an lkyB-lacZ gene fusion. Lazzaroni JC, et al. MGG 1985;201(2):323-8

Suppression of defective-sporulation phenotypes by mutations in the major sigma factor gene (rpoD) of Bacillus subtilis. Leung A, et al. MGG 1985;201(1):96-8

Two classes of Bacillus subtilis mutants deficient in the adaptive response to simple alkylating agents. Morohoshi F, et al. MGG 1986 Feb;202(2):200-6

The nature of ompA mutants of Escherichia coli K12 exhibiting temperature-sensitive bacteriophage resistance. Morona R, et al. MGG 1985;201(2):357-9

Complete nucleotide sequences of Bacillus plasmids pUB110dB, pRBH1 and its copy mutants. Muller RE, et al. MGG 1986 Jan;202(1):169-71

Conditionally lethal nusAts mutation of Escherichia coli reduces transcription termination but does not affect antitermination of bacteriophage lambda. Nakamura Y, et al. MGG 1986 Jul;204(1):24-8

Molecular analysis of mutant ompR genes exhibiting different phenotypes as to osmoregulation of the ompF and ompC genes of Escherichia coli. Nara F, et al. MGG 1986 Feb; 202(2):194-9

DNA sequencing of the Escherichia coli ribonuclease III gene and its mutations. Nashimoto H, et al. MGG 1985; 201(1):25-9

The isolation and characterization of ngm2, a mutation that affects nitrosoguanidine mutagenesis in yeast. Nisson PE, et al. MGG 1986 Jul;204(1):90-7

Accumulation of single strand interruptions within the yeast 2 microns DNA plasmid during replication in a DNA ligase mutant. Norrander JM, et al. MGG 1986 Jun;203(3):406-9

Isolation and characterization of cold-sensitive mutations at the benA, beta-tubulin, locus of Aspergillus nidulans. Oakley BR, et al. MGG 1985;201(1):56-64

A mutational hot-spot in the hisM gene of the histidine transport operon in Salmonella typhimurium is due to deletion of repeated sequences and results in an altered specificity of transport. Payne GM, et al. MGG 1985; 200(3):493-6

Viability of Escherichia coli K-12 DNA adenine methylase (dam) mutants requires increased expression of specific genes in the SOS regulon. Peterson KR, et al. MGG 1985; 201(1):14-9

Mutational specificity of a proof-reading defective Escherichia coli dnaQ49 mutator. Piechocki R, et al. MGG 1986 Jan;202(1):162-8

In vivo cloning ad characterization of mutations of the regulatory locus omp... of Escherichia coli K12. Pirhonen M, et al. MGG 1986 Jun;203(3):520-3

Isolation of a Tn501 insertion mutant lacking porin protein P of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Poole K, et al. MGG 1986 Mar;202(3):403-9

Isolation and characterization of Escherichia coli antimutators. A new strategy to study the nature and origin of spontaneous mutations. Quiñones A, et al. MGG 1985; 201(2):315-22

A new allele with abnormal cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase activity in Phycomyces. Reddy VM, et al. MGG 1985; 201(1):124-5

Analysis of mutagenic DNA repair in a thermoconditional mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. III. Dose-response pattern of mutation induction in UV-irradiated rev2ts cells. Siede W, et al. MGG 1986 Jan;202(1):68-74

Rearrangements between the operators in the bacteriophage lambda. Stephenson FH, et al. MGG 1985;201(1):107-14

Intron mutations that affect the splicing efficiency of the CYH2 gene of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Swida U, et al. MGG 1986 May;203(2):300-4

Pleiotropic mutations in appR reduce pH 2.5 acid phosphatase expression and restore succinate utilisation in CRP-deficient strains of Escherichia coli. Tosati E, et al. MGG 1986 Feb;202(2):257-64

Chinese hamster ovary cell mutants resistant to DNA polymerase inhibitors. II. Segregational analysis and DNA transfection of the aphr gene. Vishwanatha JK, et al. MGG 1985;200(3):401-6

Chinese hamster ovary cell mutants resistant to DNA polymerase inhibitors. I. Isolation and biochemical genetic characterization. Vishwanatha JK, et al. MGG 1985; 200(3):393-400

Inhibition of F plasmid replication in htpR mutants of Escherichia coli deficient in sigma 32 protein. Wada C, et al. MGG 1986 May;203(2):208-13

Photoreactivation reverses ultraviolet radiation induced premutagenic lesions leading to frameshift mutations in Escherichia coli. Yamamoto K. MGG 1985;201(2):141-5

Effect of mutations in the RNA polymerase gene and that of the transcription termination factor rho on expression of the Escherichia coli galactose operon with an IS2 polar insertion. Yarulin VR, et al. MGG 1985;201(2):344-6

Characterization of a collection of deletion mutants at the 3'-end of 16S ribosomal RNA of Escherichia coli. Zwieb C, et al. MGG 1986 May;203(2):256-64

Enhancement of mutagenesis in gamma ray exposed Escherichia coli by plasmids of different incompatibility groups. Eftimiadi C, et al. Microbiologica 1985 Oct; 8(4):391-4

Use of phage lambda CI857AprTcrN derivative for isolation of prophage-free cells. Slavchenko IYu, et al. Microbiologica 1986 Jan;9(1):89-93

Influence of caffeine on mitomycin C induced mutagenesis. Kim J, et al. Microbios 1986;46(186):15-20

Ataxia-telangiectasia: a human mutation giving high-frequency misrepair of DNA double-stranded scissions. Cox R, et al. Mol Biol Med 1986 Jun;3(3):229-44

A mutation allowing an mRNA secondary structure

diminishes translation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae iso-1-cytochrome c. Baim SB, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;5(8):1839–46

Poliovirus mutant that does not selectively inhibit host cell protein synthesis. Bernstein HD, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):2913–23

Biologically active mutants with deletions in the v-mos oncogene assayed with retroviral vectors. Bold RJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3131–8

Activation of Ha-ras p21 by substitution, deletion, and insertion mutations. Chipperfield RG, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;5(8):1809–13

Polyomavirus mutation that confers a cell-specific cis advantage for viral DNA replication. De Simone V, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;5(8):2142–6

Cloning of hexokinase structural genes from Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutants with regulatory mutations responsible for glucose repression. Entian KD, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3035–40

Reversion analysis of mutations induced by 5-bromodeoxyuridine mutagenesis in mammalian cells. Kaufman ER. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3092–6

Detection of c-abl tyrosine kinase activity in vitro permits direct comparison of normal and altered abl gene products. Konopka JB, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3116–23

Suppressible and nonsuppressible +1 G-C base pair insertions induced by ICR-170 at the his4 locus in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mathison L, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;5(9):2247–56

Transformation-defective mutant of avian myeloblastosis virus that is temperature sensitive for production of transforming protein p45v-myb. Moscovici MG, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3301–3

Suppressors of Saccharomyces cerevisiae his3 promoter mutations lacking the upstream element. Oettinger MA, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;5(8):1901–9

Regulation of cellular morphology by the Rous sarcoma virus src gene: analysis of fusiform mutants. Rohrschneider L, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3097–107

Point mutations implicate repeated sequences as essential elements of the CYC7 negative upstream site in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Wright CF, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):2951–8

Effect of somatic mutation on antibody affinity and specificity. Chien N, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 Mar; 53(3):181–6

Environmental Mutagen Society of Japan. Selected abstracts of the 14th annual meeting. 30 September–1 October 1985, Akita (Japan). **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug;164(4):259–86

An explanation of the induction of mutations by 2-aminopurine from an ab initio molecular orbital study. Aida M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan;173(1):49–54

Induction of specific base-pair substitutions in E. coli trpA mutants by chloroethylene oxide, a carcinogenic vinyl chloride metabolite. Barbin A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;152(2–3):147–56

recA-independent mutagenicity induced by chloroethylene oxide in E. coli. Barbin A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov–Dec; 152(2–3):157–9

Interaction of UV and N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine: cytotoxicity and mutagenicity in V79 cells. Bhattacharyya N, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Oct;152(1):77–83

The nature of mutants induced by ionizing radiation in cultured hamster cells. II. Antigenic response and reverse mutation of HPRT-deficient mutants induced by gamma-rays or ethyl methanesulphonate. Brown R, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr;160(2):111–20

Recessive mutant genes predisposing to human cancer. Cavenee WK, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jul;168(1):3–14

International Commission for Protection Against Environmental Mutagens and Carcinogens. ICPEMC Working Paper No. 2. Diet, mutation and cancer. Clayson DB. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;154(3):205–17 (72 ref.)

Bleomycin-induced DNA-strand damage in isolated male germ cells. Coogan TP, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Sep; 162(2):215–8

Isolation of a photoreactivation-deficient mutant of Chlamydomonas. Cox JL, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov; 146(3):249–55

Recent findings on the genetic toxicology of benzene, toluene, xylenes and phenols. Dean BJ. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;154(3):153–81 (133 ref.)

3-Methoxy-4-aminoazobenzene, a unique carcinogenic aromatic amine as a substrate for cytochrome-P-450-mediated mutagenesis. Degawa M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;152(2–3):125–9

International Commission for Protection Against Environmental Mutagens and Carcinogens. ICPEMC Meeting Report No. 2. Approaches to determining mutation rates in human DNA. Delehanty J, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 May;167(3):215–32

The molecular basis of the origin of complete and mosaic mutants. Dianov GL, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan–Feb; 159(1–2):41–6

A yeast screening system for simultaneously monitoring multiple genetic endpoints. Dixon ML, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun;161(1):49–64

Lethal and mutagenic effects of radiation and alkylating agents on two strains of mouse L5178Y cells. Evans HH, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun;161(1):91–7

Use of phytohemagglutinin response to determine the extent that somatic cell mutation accounts for 6-thioguanine resistance of human blood mononuclear cells. Everson RB, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec;147(6):369–78

The MR P-type transposable elements and the genetic activities of mutagens and carcinogens in Drosophila melanogaster. I. N,N-Dimethylnitrosamine (DMN). Fahmy MJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov–Dec; 152(2–3):169–85

The frequency of dominant cataract and recessive specific-locus mutations in mice derived from 80 or 160 mg ethylnitrosoures per kg body weight treated spermatogonia. Favor J. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug;162(1):69–80

Studies on mutagenesis and repair induced by platinum analogs. Fram RJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan;175(1):13–8

Viruses as environmental mutagenic factors. Gershenson SM. **Mutat Res** 1986 May;167(3):203–13

Genetic injury in hybrid male mice exposed to low doses of 60Co gamma-rays or fission neutrons. II. Dominant lethal mutation response to long-term weekly exposures. Grahn D, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug;162(1):81–9

An examination of the weak mutagenic response of 1-nitropyrene in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Heflich RH, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun;161(1):99–108

Site-specific mutagenesis in vivo by single methylated or deaminated purine bases. Hill-Perkins M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Sep;162(2):153–63

Results of the rec-assay of nitropyrenes in the Bacillus subtilis test system. Horikawa K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun; 174(2):89–92

A new ultraviolet-light sensitive mutant of Neurospora crassa with unusual photoreactivation property. Inoue H, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;152(2–3):161–8

Mutagenic activation of aflatoxin B1 by several forms of purified cytochrome P-450. Ishii K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun;174(2):85–8

Inability of chlorophenols to induce 6-thioguanine-resistant mutants in V79 Chinese hamster cells. Jansson K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug–Sep;171(2–3):165–8

Genetic analysis of X-ray-sensitive mutants of the CHO cell line. Jeggo PA. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;146(3):265–70

Spontaneous and induced chromosomal aberrations and gene mutations in human lymphoblasts: mitomycin C, methylnitrosourea, and ethylnitrosourea. Jensen JC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr;160(2):95–102

The elimination of mutagenic lesions induced by alkylating agents and UV in V79 Chinese hamster cells. Jenssen D. **Mutat Res** 1986 May;165(3):185–90

Altered CTP synthetase activity confers resistance to 5-bromodeoxyuridine toxicity and mutagenesis. Kaufman ER. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun;161(1):19–27

DNA-repair characterization of cdc40-1, a cell-cycle mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Kupiec M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug;162(1):33–40

Molecular analysis of chemically-induced mutations at the RpII215 locus of Drosophila melanogaster. Lacy LR, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug;162(1):47–54

Rat and hamster hepatocyte-mediated induction of SCEs and mutation in V79 cells and mutation of salmonella by aminofluorene and dimethylnitrosamine. Langenbach R, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun;161(1):29–37

In vivo mutant frequency rises among breast cancer patients after exposure to high doses of gamma-radiation. Messing K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Oct;152(1):107–12

Genotoxicity of gamma-irradiation in L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells. Moore MM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun; 174(2):149–54

Homologous recombination in a Chinese hamster X-ray-sensitive mutant. Moore PD, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr;160(2):149–55

Methods for study of mutations and mutagenesis in human lymphocytes. Morley AA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec; 147(6):363–7

Mutagenic and comutagenic action of 5'-deoxy-5'-(methylthio)adenosine. Näslund M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun;161(1):1–7

Use of T-cell receptor gene probes to quantify the in vivo hprt mutations in human T-lymphocytes. Nicklas JA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan;173(1):67–72

The restriction endonuclease Alu I induces chromosomal aberrations and mutations in the hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase locus, but not in the Na+/K+ ATPase locus in V79 hamster cells. Obe G, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 May;174(1):71–4

Antimutagenic effects of 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine on UV-induced mutagenesis in Escherichia coli. Ohta T, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan; 173(1):19–24

An in vitro and in vivo study on mutagenic activity of fluoranthene: comparison between cytogenetic studies and HPLC analysis. Palitti F, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun; 174(2):125–30

Carcinogens induce genetic tandem duplications in Salmonella. Pall ML, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov–Dec; 152(2–3):131–45

International Commission for Protection Against Environmental Mutagens and Carcinogens. ICPEMC Publication No. 12. Inhibitors of mutagenesis and their relevance to carcinogenesis. Report by ICPEMC Expert Group on Antimutagens and Desmutagens. Ramel C, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jul;168(1):47–65 (141 ref.)

Transposable genetic elements, spontaneous mutations and the doubling-dose method of radiation genetic risk evaluation in man. Sankaranarayanan K. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr;160(2):73–86 (103 ref.)

Mutagenesis by normal metabolites in Escherichia coli: phenylalanine mutagenesis is dependent on error-prone DNA repair. Sargentini NJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jul; 161(2):113–8

Mutagenicity of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane (DBCP) in the mouse spot test. Sasaki YF, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun; 174(2):145–7

The influence of mating status and age on the induction of chromosome aberrations and dominant lethals in irradiated female mice. Searle AG, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec; 147(6):357–62

Deoxyuridine misincorporation causes site-specific mutational lesions in the lacI gene of Escherichia coli. Sedwick WD, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug;162(1):7–20

The pyrogallol related compounds reduce UV-induced mutations in Escherichia coli B/r WP2. Shimoi K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr;173(4):239–44

Molecular basis of X-ray-induced mutation at the HPRT locus in human lymphocytes. Skulimowski AW, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug;162(1):105–12

Mutagenic sterol hydroperoxides. Smith LL, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun;161(1):39–48

Quantitative and molecular analyses of ethyl methanesulfonate- and ICR 191-induced mutation in AS52 cells. Stankowski LF Jr, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr; 160(2):133–47

Sensitivity to DNA-damaging agents and mutation induction by UV light in UV-sensitive CHO cells. Stefanini M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun;174(2):155–9

The mouse spot test. Evaluation of its performance in identifying chemical mutagens and carcinogens. Styles JA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;154(3):183–204 (164 ref.)

The relative cytotoxicity and mutagenicity of cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers and (6–4) photoproducts in Escherichia coli cells. Tang MS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun;161(1):9–17

Antimutagenic activity of some naturally occurring compounds towards cigarette-smoke condensate and benzo[a]pyrene in the Salmonella/microsome assay. Terwel L, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Oct;152(1):1–4

Evaluation of the mouse mutant "wasted" as an animal model for ataxia telangiectasia. I. Age-dependent and tissue-specific effects. Tezuka H, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun;161(1):83–90

Analyses of mutation in pSV2gpt-transformed CHO cells. Tindall KR, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr;160(2):121–31

Influence of retinoids on the mutagenicity of cigarette-smoke condensate in Salmonella typhimurium TA98. Wilmer JW, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan;173(1):9–11

Mutations in Salmonella typhimurium recovered from livers and spleens of mice. Wright AE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;159(1–2):1–11

Introduction, rescue and expression of plasmid genes in mammalian cells and Escherichia coli. Zakour RA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Oct;163(1):3–13

Prevalence of insulin-gene mutations in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus [letter] Sanz N, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 15;314(20):1322–3

The structural gene coding for myelin-associated proteolipid protein is mutated in jimpy mice. Dautigny A, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jun 26–Jul 2;321(6073):867–9

Why do disused proteins become genetically lost or repressed? [news] Diamond JM. **Nature** 1986 Jun 5–11; 321(6070):565–6

Site-directed mutagenesis shows that tyrosine 248 of carboxypeptidase A does not play a crucial role in catalysis. Gardell SJ, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 10–16;317(6037):551–5

The cellular oncogene p53 can be activated by mutagenesis. Jenkins JR, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 31–Nov 6; 317(6040):816–8

Crystallographic analysis of mutant human haemoglobins made in Escherichia coli. Luisi BF, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 10–16;320(6062):555–6

Human genetics. Measuring mutation in man [news] Lyon MF. **Nature** 1985 Nov 28–Dec 4;318(6044):315–6

Carcinogen-specific mutation and amplification of Ha-ras during mouse skin carcinogenesis. Quintanilla M, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jul 3–9;322(6074):78–80

Increased mutant induction by very low dose-rate gamma-irradiation. Crompton NE, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Aug;72(8):439–40

Altered autophosphorylation of adenosine 3',5'-phosphate-dependent protein kinase in the dunce memory mutant of Drosophila melanogaster. Dévay P, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 May;18(1):193–203

Pathology of active hepatitis in athymic nude mice caused by a mutant strain of mouse hepatitis virus, MHV-2-CC. Goto N, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec;47(6):971–7

Pathogenicity of a non-hemagglutinating mutant strain of Fusobacterium necrophorum biovar A in mice. Shinjo T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jun;48(3):523–7

Site-directed mutagenesis of the Klebsiella pneumoniae nifL and nifH promoters and in vivo analysis of promoter activity. Buck M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Nov 11; 13(21):7621–38

Suppression of a nonsense mutation in mammalian cells in vivo by the aminoglycoside antibiotics G-418 and paromomycin. Burke JF, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Sep 11;13(17):6265–72

Mutant Escherichia coli Ada proteins simultaneously defective in the repair of O6-methylguanine and in gene

activation. Demple B. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jul 25; 14(14):5575–89

Use of oligonucleotides to generate large deletions. Eghtedarzadeh MK, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 25; 14(12):5115

Nuclear activity from F9 embryonal carcinoma cells binding specifically to the enhancers of wild-type polyoma virus and PyEC mutant DNAs. Fujimura FK. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Apr 11;14(7):2845–61

Interaction of the tight-binding I12–X86 lac repressor with non operator DNA: salt dependence of complex formation. Grebert P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 26; 14(16):6613–20

Site-directed mutagenesis of the binding site for ribosomal protein S8 within 16S ribosomal RNA from Escherichia coli. Gregory RJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jul 25; 14(14):5761–76

In vitro methylation doubles the efficiency of oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis. Horton RD, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 25;14(12):5112

Mutations induced by DNA polymerase alpha upon in vitro replication of M13mp8(+) DNA. Reckmann B, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Mar 11;14(5):2365–80

The rapid generation of oligonucleotide-directed mutations at high frequency using phosphorothioate-modified DNA. Taylor JW, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Dec 20; 13(24):8765–85

Four human carcinoma cell lines with novel mutations in position 12 of c-K-ras oncogene. Valeanzuela DM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 24;14(2):843–52

EcoK selection vectors for shotgun cloning into M13 and deletion mutagenesis. Waye MM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Dec 9;13(23):8561–71

Tn10 tet operator mutations affecting Tet repressor recognition. Wissmann A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 27;14(10):4253–66

Knotting of DNA molecules isolated from deletion mutants of intact bacteriophage P4. Wolfson JS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Sep 25;13(18):6695–702

Mutagenesis of conserved 5' elements and transcription of a chicken H1 histone gene. Younghusband HB, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 24;14(2):635–44

Frameshift mutagenicity of dinitrobenzene derivatives on Salmonella typhimurium TA98 and Tm elevation of calf thymus DNA by dinitrobenzene derivatives. Furukawa H, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):5–8

Synthesis and expression of the native RNase T1 gene and several mutant genes. Nishikawa S, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):287–90

Absence of genotoxicity of the carcinogenic sulfated polysaccharides carrageenan and dextran sulfate in mammalian DNA repair and bacterial mutagenicity assays. Mori H, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1984;6(2):92–7

Nonmutagenicity of curcumin and its antimutagenic action versus chili and capsaicin. Nagabhushan M, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1986;8(3):201–10

Genetic effects of UV-B: mutagenicity of 308 nm light in Chinese hamster V79 cells. Colella CM, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Apr;43(4):437–42

Photoisomerization of zeta-carotene stereoisomers in cells of Euglena gracilis mutant W3BUL and in solution. Cunningham FX Jr, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Sep; 42(3):295–307

The cytotoxic and mutagenic effects of UVA radiation on L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells. Hitchins VM, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Jul;44(1):53–7

Repair of UV-irradiated plasmid DNA in excision repair deficient mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Ikai K, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Aug;42(2):179–81

Enhancement of mutagenesis and human skin cancer rates resulting from increase fluences of solar ultraviolet radiation. Kubitschek HE, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Apr;43(4):443–7

Mutagenic effects photoinduced in mammalian cells in vitro by two monofunctional pyridopsoralens. Papadopoulo D, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Jul;44(1):31–9

Metabolically-produced 'UV-like' DNA damage and its role in spontaneous mutagenesis. Smith KC, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Dec;42(6):801–3

Sensitivity of hemA mutant Escherichia coli cells to inactivation by near-UV light depends on the level of supplementation with delta-aminolevulinic acid. Tuveson RW, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Jun;43(6):621–6

Use of plasmid pTV1 in transposon mutagnesis and gene cloning in Bacillus amyloliquefaciens. Hartley RW, et al. **Plasmid** 1986 Jul;16(1):45–51

Location and cloning of the ultraviolet-sensitizing function from the chromosomally associated IncJ group plasmid, R391. Pembroke JT, et al. **Plasmid** 1986 Jul;16(1):30–6

Protective action of ascorbic acid against mutagenicity of aminopyrine plus nitrite. Piesfkowska K, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Sep–Oct;37(5):601–7

Efficient recovery and sequencing of mutant genes from mammalian chromosomal DNA. Ashman CR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3356–60

Genes from plasmid pKM101 in Haemophilus influenzae: separation of functions of mucA and mucB. Balganesh M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7753–6

Mutagenesis of the Ha-ras oncogene in mouse skin tumors induced by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Bizub D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):6048–52

Molecular structure of the G.A base pair in DNA and its implications for the mechanism of transversion mutations. Brown T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr; 83(8):2402–6

Isolation of point mutations in bacteriophage Mu attachment regions cloned in a lambda::mini-Mu phage. Burlingame RP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):6012–6

Molecular basis of hemophilia B: a defective enzyme due to an unprocessed propeptide is caused by a point mutation in the factor IX precursor. Diuguid DL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5803–7

Methyl-directed repair of frameshift mutations in heteroduplex DNA. Dohet C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3395–7

Locus specificity in the mutability of L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells: the role of multilocus lesions. Evans HH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4379–83

Retroviral insertional mutagenesis of a target allele in a heterozygous murine cell line. Frankel W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6600–4

Detection and analysis of UV-induced mutations in mammalian cell DNA using a lambda phage shuttle vector. Glazer PM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb; 83(4):1041–4

The C–C (6–4) UV photoproduct is mutagenic in Escherichia coli. Glickman BW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6945–9

In vitro reconstitution of flagellar filaments onto hooks of filamentless mutants of Salmonella typhimurium by addition of hook-associated proteins. Homma M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):6169–73

A complete library of point substitution mutations in the glucocorticoid response element of mouse mammary tumor virus. Hutchison CA 3d, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(3):710–4

Low frequency of somatic mutation in beta-chain variable region genes of human T-cell receptors. Ikuta K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7701–5

RNA splicing and intron turnover are greatly diminished by a mutant yeast branch point. Jacquier A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5835–9

Rearrangements of DNA mediated by terminal transferase. Kunkel TA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar; 83(6):1867–71

Identification and order of sequential mutations in beta-actin genes isolated from increasingly tumorigenic human fibroblast strains. Lin CS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):6995–9

High rate of somatic point mutation in vitro in and near the variable-region segment of an immunoglobulin heavy chain gene. Meyer J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep; 83(18):6950–3

Genetic manipulation of membrane phospholipid composition in Escherichia coli: pgsA mutants defective in phosphatidylglycerol synthesis. Miyazaki C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7530–4

Molecular cloning of the muscle gene unc-22 in Caenorhabditis elegans by Tc1 transposon tagging. Moerman DG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr; 83(8):2579–83

Rapid change in mutation rate in a local population of Drosophila melanogaster. Mukai T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7671–5

Analysis of mutations in the transmembrane region of the aspartate chemoreceptor in Escherichia coli. Ooxawa K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6930–4

Site-specific mutagenesis of histidine residues in the lac permease of Escherichia coli. Padan E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):6765–8

Hemoglobin Long Island is caused by a single mutation (adenine to cytosine) resulting in a failure to cleave amino-terminal methionine. Prchal JT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(1):24–7

Frameshift mutations produced by proflavin in bacteriophage T4: specificity within a hotspot. Ripley LS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6954–8

Shuttle mutagenesis: a method of transposon mutagenesis for Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Seifert HS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(3):735–9

DNA methylation at asymmetric sites is associated with numerous transition mutations. Selker EU, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):8114–8

Rapid mapping of antigenic coding regions and constructing insertion mutations in yeast genes by mini-Tn10 "transplason" mutagenesis.Snyder M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(3):730–4

Base pairing and mutagenesis: observation of a protonated base pair between 2-aminopurine and cytosine in an oligonucleotide by proton NMR. Sowers LC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(15):5434–8

Hexose transport control in a fibroblast metabolic mutant can be promoted more effectively by D-allose than by glucose. Ullrey DB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5858–60

Mutations activating human c-Ha-ras1 protooncogene (HRAS1) induced by chemical carcinogens and depurination. Vousden KH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1222–6

A method to detect and characterize point mutations in transcribed genes: amplification and overexpression of the mutant c-Ki-ras allele in human tumor cells. Winter E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7575–9

Activating mutations of the c-Ha-ras protooncogene in chemically induced hepatomas of the male B6C3 F1 mouse. Wiseman RW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug; 83(16):5825–9

Influence of a genetic difference confined to mutation of H-2K on the incidence of pregnancy block in mice. Yamazaki K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb; 83(3):740–1

Genetic control of skeletal development in the chick embryo. Ede DA. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1986 Feb;45(1):11–6

Molecular analysis of myc gene mutants. Enrietto PJ, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22;226(1242):83–92

Retroviral insertional mutagenesis in murine mammary cancer. Nusse R, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22;226(1242):3–13

Consequences of altered oncogene expression in rodent cells. Pragnell IB, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22; 226(1242):107–19

Genetic toxicology of environmental chemicals. Part B: Genetic effects and applied mutagenesis. Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Environmental Mutagens. Stockholm, Sweden, June 24–28, 1985. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:1–569

Genetic toxicology of environmental chemicals. Part A: Basic principles and mechanisms of action. Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Environmental Mutagens. Stockholm, Sweden, June 24–28, 1985. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:1–637

The adaptive response to alkylating agents in mammalian cells: data from in vitro cell cultures. Abbondandolo A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:171–8

Repair pathways in mammalian cells: incision-ligation kinetics after UV, X-rays and mutagenic chemicals. Effects of 3-aminobenzamide and hydroxy urea + cytosine arabinoside. Ahnström G. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209A:275–82

Molecular characterization of somatic gene mutations arising in vivo in humans. Albertini RJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;207:77–85

Mutation studies in cells established from human cancer-prone syndromes. Arlett CF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:237–44

Transferrin C2 as an enhancer of cyto- and genotoxic damage. Beckman L, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209B:221–4

Translocation and specific locus mutation response of mouse spermatogonial stem cells to fractionated and combined X-ray chemical mutagen treatments. Cattanach BM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:485–91

Recessive mutant genes predisposing to human cancer. Cavenee WK. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:575–82

Genetic characterization of the mutagenic activity of environmental chemicals at specific loci in two-component heterokaryons of Neurospora crassa. de Serres FJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:209–18

The quantification of the frequency of induced dominant and recessive mutations. Ehling UH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 208:95–8

Induction of gene mutations in mice: the multiple endpoint approach. Ehling UH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:501–10

DT diaphorase and the cytotoxicity and mutagenicity of quinone-derived oxygen radicals. Ernster L, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:353–63

Genetic toxicology of O6 methylguanine. Essigmann JM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:433–40

The role of human cytogenetics in studies of mutagenesis and carcinogenesis. Evans HJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209A:41–69

A comparison of the mutation rates to dominant and recessive alleles in germ cells of the mouse. Favor J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:519–26

Analysis of mutations associated with deletion and nondeletion hereditary persistence of fetal hemoglobin. Feingold EA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;191:107–24

A mutation associated with elevated G gamma chain in sickle cell anemia and hereditary persistence of fetal hemoglobin. Gilman JG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;191:141–9 (12 ref.)

Aldehyde-induced inhibition of DNA repair and potentiation of N-nitrosocompound-induced mutagenesis in cultured human cells. Grafström RC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209A:255–64

Mutation induction and DNA adduct formation by 1,8-dinitropyrene in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Heflich RH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:265–73

Extra joints and misoriented bristles on Drosophila legs. Held LI Jr, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217A:293–6

The use of animal virus or shuttle vectors to characterize mutagenesis in mammalian cells. James M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:411–21

Determination of somatic mutations in human erythrocytes by flow cytometry. Jensen RH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:177–84

Enhanced mutagenicity of low doses of alkylating agents and UV-light by inhibition of ribonucleotide reductase. Jenssen D. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:541–9

Detection of natural bio-antimutagens and in vivo and in vitro analysis of their action. Kada T, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:385–93

Dietary desmutagens. Kada T, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 206:245–53

Acetyl-CoA dependent O-acetylation of N-hydroxyarylamines in bacterial and mammalian

cells—the significance for mutagenesis and carcinogenesis. Kato R, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:507–14

Mutagenesis in vitro by DNA polymerases alpha, beta and gamma. Kunkel TA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209A:441–7

Molecular mechanisms of mutagenesis determined by recombinant DNA technology. Lee WR. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:423–32

The nature of spontaneous and induced electrophoretically detected mutations in the mouse. Lewis SE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:359–65

Role of DNA lesions and DNA repair in mutagenesis by carcinogens in diploid human fibroblasts. Maher VM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:245–53

Detection of gene mutations in a subcutaneous granuloma tissue in rats. Maier P. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209B:195–201

Prospects for DNA methods to measure human heritable mutation rates. Mendelsohn ML. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209B:337–44

Molecular analysis of mutations induced by deoxyribonucleotide pool imbalances in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Meuth M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209A:525–32

Modulation of mutagen-induced biological effects by inhibitors of DNA repair. Natarajan AT, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:373–84

Metabolic activation pathways of cyclopenta-fused PAH and their relationship to genetic and carcinogenic activity. Nesnow S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:515–22

Cytogenetic manifestations of alteration of gene expression and their relevance to cancer. Nichols WW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:591–9

Spontaneous level of somatic chromosome aberrations in man. Obe G. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;207:25–37

Possible genetic effects of cancer therapy, seen in surviving cancer patients' offspring. Oftedal P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:351–6

Tests for chemical-induced germline transposition in Drosophila melanogaster. Osgood CJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:399–409

Modulation of carcinogenesis by a beef-derived mutagenesis modulator, and by dietary fat. Pariza MW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;206:265–71

Mutational diversity at the human HPRT locus. Patel PI, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:457–63

The detection of gene mutations by electrophoresis, and their analysis. Peters J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209B:367–74

Protein-charge mutations in mice. Pretsch W. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:383–8

Immunological analysis of structural DNA modifications induced by mutagenic and carcinogenic N-nitroso compounds. Rajewsky MF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209A:199–207

Bioassays with an antioxidant and beta-carotene as anti-mutagenic factors. Renner HW. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;206:255–63

Mutagens, carcinogens, and computers. Rosenkranz HS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:71–104

Comutagens in E. coli and Chinese hamster cells with special attention to arsenite. Rossman TG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:403–8

Information from specific-locus mutants on the nature of induced and spontaneous mutations in the mouse. Russell LB. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:437–47

Enhancing effect of acetaminophen on mutagenesis. Sasaki M. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:365–72

Genetic and molecular genetic studies of mutation induction in an excision-defective strain of Drosophila melanogaster. Smith PD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:229–35

Changing concepts in mutation research. Sobels FH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:129–46

In vitro models for mutagenesis: a role for lesion, polymerase and sequence. Strauss B, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209A:149–59

Genetically high-risk population for cancer and mutation by environmental mutagens. Takebe H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:213–20

A somatic cell and molecular genetics approach to DNA repair and mutagenesis. Thompson LH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:161–9

Alkylation-induced mutagenesis in higher eukaryotic systems: significance of DNA modifications and DNA repair with regard to genetic endpoints. Vogel EW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:219–28

Base sequence alterations induced by ultraviolet radiation in the URA3 locus in yeast. von Borstel RC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:449–56

Maternal influence on phenotypic differentiation of a mutant mouse susceptible to neoplasia and obesity. Wolff GL. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:33–8

The role of pyrimidine dimers in mutagenesis by ultraviolet light. Wood RD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:191–8

Mutation induction in Escherichia coli WP2 uvrA by Cerenkov emission associated with 137Cs gamma irradiation. Redpath JL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jan; 105(1):8–17

Quantitation of the involvement of the recA, recB, recC, recF, recJ, recN, lexA, radA, radB, uvrD, and umuC genes in the repair of X-ray-induced DNA double-strand breaks in Escherichia coli. Sargentini NJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jul;107(1):58–72

Quantitative and molecular analyses of radiation-induced mutation in AS52 cells. Stankowski LF Jr, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jan;105(1):37–48

Mutational extinction induced by sequential X irradiation and actinomycin D treatments in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Tokita N, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Aug;107(2):216–24

The relative biological effectiveness of 14.5-MeV neutrons for the induction of gene conversion and mutation in yeast. Unrau P. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jul;107(1):39–48

An alternative to absorbed dose, quality, and RBE at low exposures. Bond VP, et al. **Radiat Res [Suppl]** 1985;8:S52–7

The results of microbial mutation test for forty-three industrial chemicals. Shimizu H, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1985 Nov;27(6):400–19

Mutagenicity and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons analysis of ambient airborne particles collected in Athens, Greece. Athanasiou K, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1986 Jul;52(3):201–9

Mutagenicity of chlorinated products from soil humic substances. Sato T, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Nov; 46:229–41

Rapid mutations in mice? [letter] **Science** 1985 Dec 20; 230(4732):1406–9

Altered K+ channel expression in abnormal T lymphocytes from mice with the lpr gene mutation. Chandy KG, et al. **Science** 1986 Sep 12;233(4769):1197–200

Mutagenicity of spy dust [letter] Klopman G, et al. **Science** 1986 Jan 31;231(4737):442

Detection of single base substitutions by ribonuclease cleavage at mismatches in RNA:DNA duplexes. Myers RM, et al. **Science** 1985 Dec 13;230(4731):1242–6

Transposon tagging to detect a latent virus in Myxococcus xanthus. Starich T, et al. **Science** 1985 Nov 1; 230(4725):541–3

Functional hemizygosity for the MDH2 locus in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Adair GM, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1986 Mar;12(2):111–9

Ouabain-resistant mutants of Chinese hamster ovary cells are not directly affected in Na+, K+-ATPase. Chopra A, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1986 Jul;12(4):367–73

Different genetic alterations underlie dual hypersensitivity of CHO mutant UV-1 to DNA methylating and cross-linking agents. Hoy CA, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Nov;11(6):523–32

Novel mutants of CHO cells resistant to adenosine analogs and containing biochemically altered form of adenosine kinase in cell extracts. Mehta KD, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1986 Jan;12(1):21–31

Hotspots for spontaneous and mutagen-induced lesions in regulatory subunit of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in S49 mouse lymphoma cells. Murphy CS, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Nov;11(6):605–15

Lectin-resistant CHO cells: selection of four new pea lectin-resistant phenotypes. Ripka J, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1986 Jan;12(1):51–62

Somatic mutations at a heterozygous autosomal locus in human cells occur more frequently by allele loss than by intragenic structural alterations. Yandell DW, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1986 May;12(3):255–63

Defective DNA topoisomerase I activity in a DNAts mutant of Balb/3T3 cells. Zeng GC, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Nov;11(6):557–69

The mutagenicity of sodium bisulfite on base-substitution strains of Salmonella typhimurium. De Giovanni-Donnelly R. **Terstogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1985;5(3):195–203

Propyldazine is mutagenic in Salmonella typhimurium and Escherichia coli: distinct specificity for strains TA1537 and TA97. Glatt H, et al. **Terstogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1985; 5(5):339–45

Mutagenic and cytotoxic potencies of a series of anthracycline derivatives as measured by His+ reversion, 8-azaguanine resistance and direct plating cytotoxicity tests in Salmonella typhimurium. Thomas HF. **Terstogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1986;6(3):219–35

Antimutagenic effects of natural and synthetic hormonal steroids. Wilpart M, et al. **Terstogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1986;6(4):265–73

Modifiers of mutation rate: a general reduction principle. Liberman U, et al. **Theor Popul Biol** 1986 Aug;30(1):125–42

Is pulsed ultrasound mutagenic? Barnett SB, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1983;Suppl 2:45–8

Mutagenicity of ultrasound in cultured mammalian cells. Kaufman GE. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1985 May-Jun; 11(3):497–501

Investigation into the possible genetic effects of diagnostic ultrasound. Wegner RD, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1983; Suppl 2:49–53

T1 pip: a mutant which affects packaging initiation and processive packaging of T1 DNA. Drexler H, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 30;150(2):373–80

Plating efficiencies of modified lambda bio particles on temperature-sensitive hsd mutants of Escherichia coli K12. Fuerst CR. **Virology** 1985 May;143(1):352–6

Assignment of simian rotavirus SA11 temperature-sensitive mutant groups B and E to genome segments. Gombold JL, et al. **Virology** 1985 May;143(1):309–20

Morphogenetic structures present in lysates of amber mutants of bacteriophage Mu. Grundy FJ, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jun; 143(2):485–504

Cloned DNA of defective avian sarcoma virus mutant LA46 encodes the cis-acting temperature-sensitive defect in replication. Hirano A, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jun;143(2):684–9

Point mutations in the P30 domain of the gag gene of Moloney murine leukemia virus. Hsu HW, et al. **Virology** 1985 Apr 15;142(1):211–4

The expression of viral functions is necessary for recombination of a herpesvirus (pseudorabies). Ihara S, et al. **Virology** 1985 Nov;147(1):237–40

Molecular and biological properties of MH2D12, a spontaneous mil deletion mutant of avian oncovirus MH2. Jansen HW, et al. **Virology** 1985 Apr 30;142(2):248–62

Replicative functions of the SV40(cT)-3 mutant defective for nuclear transport of T antigen. Lanford RE, et al. **Virology** 1985 Nov;147(1):72–80

Role of a membrane glycoprotein in Friend virus-induced erythroleukemia: studies of mutant and revertant viruses. Machida CA, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jul 15;144(1):158–72

Insertion and deletion mutants of vaccinia virus. Perkus ME, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 30;152(2):285–97

Functional analysis of the A complementation group mutants of Sindbis HR virus. Sawicki DL, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jul 15;144(1):20–34

Residual transforming activity of PY1178T, a mutant lacking the principal in vitro tyrosine phosphorylation site, is not affected by removal of the secondary tyrosine phosphorylation site at residue 322. Schaffhausen BS, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jun;143(2):671–5

Point mutations in the U3 region of the long terminal repeat of Moloney murine leukemia virus determine disease specificity of the myeloproliferative sarcoma virus. Stocking C, et al. **Virology** 1986 Aug;153(1):145–9

Proteins from Salmonella R-mutants mediating protection against Salmonella typhimurium infection in mice. III. Separation and purification of soluble proteins and their use as vaccines and as precipitating antigens. Bhatnagar N, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Dec; 260(4):448–58

NH4+ derepression of azide resistant mutant of Azotobacter chroococcum. Sharma PK, et al. **Zentralbl Mikrobiol** 1985; 140(7):575–8

[Creation of an avirulent immunogenic mutant of the transmissible gastroenteritis virus and its use as a vaccine] Tatarov G. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(8):13–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Comparison of the mutagenicity of 4 nitrofurans in a Salmonella/microsome system] Ni YC, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;6(2):134–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Mutagenic effect of methylbenzylnitrosamine on V79 cells co-cultivated with hepatocytes or esophageal epithelial cells of human, rat and chicken origins] Cheng SJ, et al. **Shih Yen Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;18(3):351–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Gene mutation and transfer caused by plasmid RP4::Mu in Vibrio cholerae] Su GF, et al. **Wei Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;25(3):239–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Chromosome analysis of the lymphocytes of wild rats living close to waterways contaminated with effluents from nuclear plants] Decat G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985; 179(4):480–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mutagen sensitivity and the repair process of the lymphocytes in the Werner syndrome] Deknudt G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(4):518–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dependence of the bactericidal activity and mutant selection of 4-quinolones on their serum concentration levels] Bauernfeind A, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[No indications for the mutagenicity of ofloxacin] Mayer D, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S108–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mutation and oncogenesis] Sekiguchi M. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Nov;76(11):527–30 (4 ref.) (Jpn)

[Mutagenicity test of halopredone acetate] Ohuchida A, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1985 Aug;10 Suppl 1:123–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Genetical analysis and characterization of a new mutant, black tremor appearing in the Syrian hamster] Mizutani M, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1986 Apr;35(2):175–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Molecular mechanisms of induced mutations] Kato T. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Jun;34(6):334–43 (71 ref.) (Jpn)

[Single gene mutation models of systemic lupus erythematosus] Hirose S, et al. **Seikagaku** 1985 Jul; 57(7):593–8 (27 ref.) (Jpn)

[Fusion of Bacillus subtilis and Bacillus licheniformis protoplasts. The mapping of the mutations leading to the supersynthesis of riboflavin in interspecies hybrids] Kukanova AIa, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Mar; 31(3):167–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disordered bacitracin synthesis and sporulation in mutant Bacillus licheniformis with decreased proteolytic activity] Lukin AA, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Jun; 31(6):405–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the derepressed mutant of the F-like plasmid pAP18-1 coding for tetracycline resistance in Escherichia coli] Shchipkov VP, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Jan;31(1):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ethylmethane sulfonate- and X-ray-induced mutability of the loci of chromosome III in normal strains of Drosophila melanogaster and strains defective in excision repair]

Romanova NI, et al. Biol Nauki 1986;(1):86–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mutagenesis directed by phosphotriester analogs of oligonucleotides] Petrenko VA, et al. Bioorg Khim 1986 Feb;12(2):289–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Induction in vivo of specific T suppressors in mice of mutant lines H–2KbT] Kan ES, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1986 Aug;102(8):203–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation of the antimutagenic activity of simple phenols to the number of hydroxyl groups] Pushin IuV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1986 Aug;102(8):220–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mutagenic and antimutagenic properties of bemitil] Seredenin SB, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1986 Jul; 102(7):76–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mutagenesis and cloning of hly determinants of the paP20 plasmid] Sharova IN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1986 May; 101(5):600–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Participation of the pInt lambda 1 intmid in enhancing UV resistance and UV–induced mutagenesis in Escherichia coli: the integrative–replication mechanism of the process] Alashkin GI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1985; 283(4):1003–7 (Rus)

[The effect of pre–radiation history of Escherichia coli WP2 cells on the effectiveness of the antimutagenic process in the rpsL(strA) locus] Bridzhes BA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1986;286(4):984–7 (Rus)

[Molecular cloning of the cut locus in Drosophila melanogaster] Churikov NA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1986;286(5):1257–60 (Rus)

[Mutagenesis in local pollution of the human environment] Korytova AI, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1985; 285(5):1213–5 (Rus)

[Induction in the pBR322 plasmid of deletions predetermined by primary DNA structure] Mazin AV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1986;289(2):503–6 (Rus)

[Selective induction of mutations during the early stage of Drosophila spermatogenesis after treatment with 1,2–dichloroethane] Rapoport IA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1986 Jul–Aug;289(1):216–9 (Rus)

[Transposition and reversion of mutations induced in Drosophila melanogaster by viral DNA] Shandala TV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1986;286(2):447–50 (Rus)

[Occurrence of spontaneous and nitrosoethylurea–induced mutations and potential changes in repair–deficient Drosophila strains] Aslanian MM, et al. Genetika 1986 Feb; 22(2):268–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the expression of t12 mutation in mouse embryos with structural aberrations of chromosome 17] Baranov VS. Genetika 1985 Oct;21(10):1685–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The spotted sterile male—a new mutation of dominant spotting on the mouse chromosome 5] Blandova ZK, et al. Genetika 1986 Jun;22(6):1025–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of Candida tropicalis D–2 mutants resistant to nystatin, levorin, amphotericin B. I. Frequency of induction depending on the intracellular lipid level and phenotypic characteristics of mutants] Danilenko II, et al. Genetika 1986 Feb;22(2):336–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Molecular mechanisms of the initiation of complete and mosaic mutations] Dianov GL, et al. Genetika 1985 Aug; 21(8):1253–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation and mapping of a mutation leading to damage in the cytoplasmic–specific component of the fructose transport system in Escherichia coli K–12 bacteria] Dobrynina Olu, et al. Genetika 1985 Aug;21(8):1261–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Statistical analysis of abnormal human alpha and beta globins] Dubrova IuE. Genetika 1986 Jun;22(6):1040–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation and characteristics of compound transposons Tn1000::Tn5] Egorov IA, et al. Genetika 1986 Jul; 22(7):1073–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Induced mutagenesis of plasmid as well as chromosomal genes inserted into plasmid DNA. II. The mutagenic action of chemical factors] Esipova VV, et al. Genetika 1985 Aug; 21(8):1272–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The need for protein synthesis in UV–irradiated Escherichia coli cells for fixation of induced Str mutations] Filippov VD, et al. Genetika 1986 Apr;22(4):593–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Inhibition of the reproduction of a herpes simplex I virus carrying mutations in the thymidine kinase and DNA polymerase genes] Galegov GA, et al. Genetika 1986 May; 22(5):892–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of the lethal phase in homo– and heterozygotes for a dominant lethal cold–sensitive mutation of Drosophila melanogaster at permissive temperature] Geseralova MV, et al. Genetika 1986 Feb;22(2):262–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the adenine level of a culture medium on the frequency of revertants in haploid yeasts] Il'ina VL, et al. Genetika 1985 Oct;21(10):1643–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the het mutations in the Escherichia coli chromosome causing an increase in Tn1 transposition frequency] Ismailov ZF, et al. Genetika 1986 May; 22(5):777–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Estimation of the frequency of amino acid substitutions causing instability of the spatial structure in an overall mutation spectrum of alpha– and beta–subunits of human hemoglobin] Kolchanov NA, et al. Genetika 1985 Oct; 21(10):1740–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[W–mutagenesis in the bisulfite–treated lambda phage] Konevega LV, et al. Genetika 1985 Jul;21(7):1105–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mutants of ColE1 plasmid with altered expression of the colicin E1 immunity gene] Krashennikova LV, et al. Genetika 1986 Jun;22(6):914–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The tryptophan operon of the facultative methylotrophic bacteria Pseudomonas sp. M. III. Characteristics of regulatory 5–MTR mutants] Maksimova NP, et al. Genetika 1986 Feb;22(2):194–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mutagenic effect of the SV40 oncogene: induction of resistance to 6–mercaptopurine and serum independence] Marshak MI, et al. Genetika 1986 Jun;22(6):957–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Yeast resistance to polyene antibiotics. IV. A study of the inheritance of changes in the sterol composition of Saccharomyces cerevisiae yeasts caused by mutations of nystatin resistance] Mikhallova NP, et al. Genetika 1985 Jul;21(7):1111–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Genetic analysis of the mutant RD–50 in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. The role of nuclear and mitochondrial mutation] Nevzgliadova OV. Genetika 1986 Mar;22(3):390–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation of Tyr– mutants of facultative methylotrophic Pseudomonas sp. M.] Olekhnovich IN, et al. Genetika 1986 Apr;22(4):705–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tryptophan operon of methylotrophic facultative Pseudomonas sp. M bacteria. I. Isolation and characterization of auxotrophic Trp–mutants] Olekhnovich IN, et al. Genetika 1985 Jul;21(7):1099–104 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative study of the antimutagenic activity of diphenols] Pushin IuV, et al. Genetika 1986 Apr; 22(4):709–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Induction of mutations in Streptomyces antibioticus] Semykina LV, et al. Genetika 1986 Feb;22(2):339–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiosensitive Drosophila strains. IX. An analysis of the fertility and frequency of dominant lethal mutations in gamma–irradiated females of the mutant rad(2)201G1 strain] Varentsova ER, et al. Genetika 1985 Sep; 21(9):1464–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Carcinogenic and mutagenic activities of 3,3'–dichlorobenzidine derivatives—yellow transparent O and K pigments] Pylev LN, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Nov;(11):34–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Component composition of the proteolytic complex synthesized by mutant Aspergillus terricola strains] Aravina LA, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 1986 Jan–Feb; (1):138–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interaction of mutant white, aphakia and ocular retardation genes in the mouse] Koniukhov BV, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):722–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experiments with growing plants on orbital stations Saliut–5, Saliut–6 and Saliut–7] Kostina LN, et al. Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Streptomyces spheroides mutant deprepressed for exoprotease biosynthesis] Al'–Nuri MA, et al. Mikrobiologiia 1986 Jan–Feb;55(1):86–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mutagenic action of acenaphthene on haploid and diploid cultures of Candida scottii] Imshenetskii AA, et al. Mikrobiologiia 1985 May–Jun;54(3):360–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of mutagenesis and repair following UV irradiation in the methylotrophic bacterium Pseudomonas methanolica] Naumov GN, et al. Mikrobiologiia 1986 May–Jun;55(3):386–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Selective method of isolating mutants sensitive to ultraviolet radiation from a culture of Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides] Rodina NE, et al. Mikrobiologiia 1986 May–Jun;55(3):391–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Factors determining the instability of the conformation of human mutant hemoglobins. A method for evaluating the instability] Shindialov IN, et al. Mol Biol (Mosk) 1985 Nov–Dec;19(6):1501–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mutant gene expression in murine aggregation chimeras. 5. The ocular retardation and fidget genes] Kindiakov BN, et al. Ontogenez 1986 Jan–Feb;17(1):47–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mutant gene expression in mouse aggregation chimeras. 6. An analysis of the effects of the white gene using a histochemical marker] Koniukhov BV, et al. Ontogenez 1986 Jul–Aug;17(4):389–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Expression of mutant genes in mouse aggregation chimeras. 4. The aphakia gene] Koniukhov BV, et al. Ontogenez 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):358–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of lysine transport in a wild type strain and lysine–producing mutant of Corynebacterium glutamicum] Lunts MG, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 1986 Jan–Feb; 22(1):96–101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Induction of mutations resistant to 6–thioguanine by fast neutrons in cultured Chinese hamster cells] Elisova TV, et al. Radiobiologiia 1985 Sep–Oct;25(5):607–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of rad 54 mutation on the ability of Saccharomyces cerevisiae cells to recover from radiation and thermal injury] Glazunov AV, et al. Radiobiologiia 1985 Sep–Oct; 25(5):612–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lethal and mutagenic effect of fast neutrons of different energies on the spores of Streptomyces griseus] Podgorskaia ME, et al. Radiobiologiia 1986 Jul–Aug; 26(4):510–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the mutagenic effect of exogenous DNA in Drosophila] Aleksandrov IuN. Tsitol Genet 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):26–30 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Virus–induced mutagenesis and various aspects of genetic engineering in humans] Buzhievskaia TI. Tsitol Genet 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):66–72 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dose dependencies of mutations of germ cells in mice] Eling UKh. Tsitol Genet 1986 May–Jun;20(3):180–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Transposition and reversion of mutations induced in Drosophila by viral DNA] Gershenzon SM, et al. Tsitol Genet 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):20–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Manifestation of instability in the leucine–dependent Bacillus subtilis auxotroph induced by herring DNA] Karpova IS, et al. Tsitol Genet 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):40–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mutation process and malignant transformation induced by adenoviruses in mammalian cells] Lukash LL. Tsitol Genet 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):55–8, 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mosaicism induced by the loss of chromosome X and/or IV in cand mutants of Drosophila melanogaster] Mglinets VA. Tsitol Genet 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):14–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mutagenic effect of human adenovirus type I on the somatic and sex cells of male mice] Podol'skaia SV. Tsitol Genet 1986 Mar–Apr;20(2):145–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Plasmid pBR325tk as a mutagen] Rubashevskil EL. Tsitol Genet 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):76–8, 89 (Rus)

[Molecular processes as a basis for plasmid–mediated UV resistance and mutagenesis of bacteria] Alwahkin GI, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1985;(10):31–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The participation of streptococcal plasmids and their deletion derivatives in the correction of Rec mutations in S. pyogenes] Kolesnichenko TG, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1986;(7):80–4 (Rus)

[Interaction of the M protein of the wild–type fowl pest virus and its ts–mutant with the ribonucleoprotein of the fowl pest virus in vitro] Leneva IA, et al. Vopr Virusol 1985 Nov–Dec;30(6):711–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of temperature–sensitive mutants in the natural evolution of the influenza virus] Polezhaev FI, et al. Vopr Virusol 1986 Mar–Apr;31(2):148–52 (32 ref.) (Rus)

[Ts mutants of the Eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus. Their generation, isolation and preliminary characterization] Shablinskaia LM, et al. Vopr Virusol 1985 Sep–Oct;30(5):581–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interferons as modifiers of the processes of mutagenesis and reparation] Zasukhina GD, et al. Zh Obshch Biol 1986 Jan–Feb;47(1):42–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Non–genotoxicity of 2,4,6–trinitrotoluene (TNT) to the mouse bone marrow and the rat liver: implications for its carcinogenicity. Ashby J, et al. Arch Toxicol 1985 Oct; 58(1):14–9

Thiourea induces DNA repair synthesis in primary rat hepatocyte cultures and gene mutations in V79 Chinese hamster cells. Ziegler–Skylakakis K, et al. Arch Toxicol 1985 Oct;58(1):5–9

Resistance to mutagenesis of cells biochemically transformed by herpesvirus DNA fragments. Trkula D, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Dec 31;133(3):1064–71

Reduction of nitroimidazoles in vitro and DNA damage. Edwards DI. Biochem Pharmacol 1986 Jan 1;35(1):53–8

Mutagenicity of chloroolefins in the Salmonella/mammalian microsome test—II. Structural requirements for the metabolic activation of non–allylic chloropropenes and methylated derivatives via epoxide formation. Neudecker T, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 1986 Jan 15;35(2):195–200

Mutagenic properties of pirimiphos–methyl in male mice. Rajini PS, et al. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1986 May; 36(5):680–4

Loss of viability and induction of DNA damage in human leukemic myeloblasts and lymphocytes by m–AMSA. Brox LW, et al. Cancer Chemother Pharmacol 1986;17(2):127–32

Benz[a]anthracene–induced alterations in the metabolic activation of benzo[a]pyrene by hamster embryo cell cultures. Smolarek TA, et al. Cancer Lett 1986 Mar; 30(3):243–9

Inhibitory effect of 3–hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene on the mutagenicity and tumorigenicity of (+/–)–7 beta, 8 alpha–dihydroxy–9 alpha, 10 alpha–epoxy–7,8,9,10–tetrahydrobenzo(a)pyrene. Huang MT, et al. Cancer Res 1986 Feb;46(2):558–66

Mechanisms of chemically induced multistep neoplastic transformation in C3H 10T 1/2 cells. Landolph JR. Carcinog Compr Surv 1985;10:211–23

Role of pharmacokinetics and DNA dosimetry in relating in vitro to in vivo actions of N–nitroso compounds. Magee PN. Carcinog Compr Surv 1985;10:109–22 (69 ref.)

Mutagenicity of nitrofluoranthenes, 3–aminofluoranthene and 1–nitropyrene in Chinese hamster V79 cells. Berry DL, et al. Carcinogenesis 1985 Oct;6(10):1403–7

Mutation in mammalian cells by isomers of 5–methylchrysene diolepoxide. Brookes P, et al. Carcinogenesis 1986 Mar;

7(3):463–6
On the mechanism of induction of resistance to 6-thioguanine in Chinese hamster V79 cells by 3-methylcholanthrene-diolepoxide. King HW, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Oct;6(10):1471–6
Comparison of arsenic-induced cell transformation, cytotoxicity, mutation and cytogenetic effects in Syrian hamster embryo cells in culture. Lee TC, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Oct;6(10):1421–6
Genetic toxicology of phthalate esters: mutagenic and other genotoxic effects. Douglas GR, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Mar;65:255–62
Significance of the genotoxic activities observed in vitro for 35 of 70 NTP noncarcinogens. Ashby J, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(5):747–58
The metabolic activation of 4,4'-methylene-bis-(2-chlorobenzeneamine) to a bacterial mutagen by hepatic postmitochondrial supernatant from human and other species. Cocker J, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(4):501–9
Embryonic exposure to aflatoxin-B1: mutagenicity and influence on development and immunity. Dietert RR, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(5):715–25
The reproductive effects assessment group's report on the mutagenicity of inorganic arsenic. Jacobson-Kram D, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(5):787–804
Mutagenicity of chili extract and capsaicin in short-term tests. Nagabhushan M, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985; 7(6):881–8
A comparison of mutagenic and embryotoxic effects of cyclophosphamide on the chick embryo. Novotná B, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(2):241–52
The genetic toxicology of metal compounds: II. Enhancement of ultraviolet light-induced mutagenesis in Escherichia coli WP2. Rossman TG, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(2):263–71
Chromosome aberrations in mouse bone marrow cells following treatment in vivo with vinblastine and Colcemid. Satya-Prakash KL, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986; 8(2):273–82
Comparisons of mutation induction by six monocyclic aromatic amines in Salmonella typhimurium tester strains TA97, TA1537, and TA1538. Shahin MM, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(4):535–46
A shuttle vector plasmid for studying carcinogen-induced point mutations in mammalian cells. Seidman MM, et al. **Gene** 1985;38(1-3):233–7
The mutagenic effect of captan in bacteriophages T4D. Kvelland I. **Hereditas** 1985;103(1):149–51
The H-2 complex affects the frequency of urethan-induced chromosomal aberrations. Miyashita N, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;76(12):1141–5
Clastogenicity in vitro of the Na, K, Ca and Mg salts of saccharin; and of magnesium chloride; consideration of significance. Ashby J, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Oct; 163(1):63–73
Cytogenetic effects of cyclophosphamide on human lymphocytes in vivo and in vitro. Bochkov NP, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan-Feb;159(1-2):103–7
Survival and mutagenesis of bacteriophage T7 damaged by methyl methanesulfonate and ethyl methanesulfonate. Dodson LA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Sep;162(2):137–44
Nickel(II) genotoxicity: potentiation of mutagenesis of simple alkylating agents. Dubins JS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Sep; 162(2):187–99
Mutagenic and cytotoxic effects in V79 Chinese hamster cells treated with cisplatin and cisplatin plus procaine. Fassina G, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;144(3):203–8
Mutagenicity of CL 64855, a potent anti-Trypanosoma cruzi drug. Ferreira RC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jul;171(1):11–5
Conditions that influence the genetic activity of potassium dichromate and chromium chloride in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Galli A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;144(3):165–9
Genotoxicity of 'shamma', a chewing material suspected of causing oral cancer in Saudi Arabia. Hannan MA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan-Feb;169(1-2):41–6
Induction of chromosome aberrations by styrene and vinylacetate in cultured human lymphocytes: dependence on erythrocytes. Jantunen K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan-Feb;159(1-2):109–16
Induction of sister-chromatid exchanges by the replication of 5-bromouracil-substituted DNA under conditions of nucleotide-pool imbalance. Kaufman ER. **Mutat Res** 1986 Oct;163(1):41–50
Potassium chromate potentiates frameshift mutagenesis in E. coli and S. typhimurium. LaVelle JM. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jul; 171(1):1–10
DNA fragmentation by N-nitrosodimethylamine and methyl methanesulfonate in human hepatocyte primary cultures. Martelli A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;144(3):209–11
Aneuploidy and other genetic effects induced by hydroxyurea in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mayer VW, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Mar;160(1):19–26
The effect of quercetin, a mutagenicity-enhancing agent, on the metabolism of 2-acetylaminofluorene with mammalian metabolic activation systems. Ogawa S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Sep;162(2):179–86
An ovulation inducing agent containing clomiphene citrate causes DNA-strand breaks without SOS responses in Escherichia coli. Ohnishi T, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Mar; 165(2):57–61
Activation of sodium cyanide to a toxic but non-mutagenic metabolite in Salmonella typhimurium. Owais WM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;144(3):119–25
Frameshift mutagenesis in the repressor gene of bacteriophage lambda: influence of a C/G——T/A transition upon the mutability by 9-aminoacridine of an adjacent run of 4 G/C base pairs. Pons FW. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;144(3):141–4
The effect of aphidicolin on Fanconi's anemia lymphocyte chromosomes. Porfirio B, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec; 144(4):257–63
Desmutagenic effect of humic acid. Sato T, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Sep;162(2):173–8
Caffeine potentiation of propane sultone mutagenesis in barley. Singh C, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec;144(4):239–42
Genotoxicity of formaldehyde and an evaluation of its effects on the DNA repair process in human diploid fibroblasts. Snyder RD, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan;165(1):21–30
The relationship between the induction of SCEs and mutations in Chinese hamster cells. I. Experiments with hydrogen peroxide and caffeine. Speit G. **Mutat Res** 1986 May;174(1):21–6
Mutagenic and cytotoxic effects of oxygen free radicals generated by methylviologen (paraquat) on Escherichia coli with different DNA-repair capacities. Yonei S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Oct;163(1):15–22
High-density lipoproteins decrease both DNA binding and mutagenicity of r-7,t-8-dihydroxy-t-9,10-epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[a]pyrene in V79 Chinese hamster cells. Yoo JS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan-Feb;159(1-2):83–9
Genetic and anti-tubulin effects induced by pyridine derivatives. Zimmermann FK, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Oct; 163(1):23–31
Base substitution mutations induced in the cI gene of lambda phage by neocarzinostatin chromophore: correlation with depyrimidination hotspots at the sequence AGC. Povirk LF, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Feb 11;14(3):1417–26
Modification of DNA by glucose 6-phosphate induces DNA rearrangements in an Escherichia coli plasmid. Bucala R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8439–42
Characterization of mutations induced by 2-(N-acetoxy-N-acetyl)aminofluorene in the dihydrofolate reductase gene of cultured hamster cells. Carothers AM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep; 83(17):6519–23
Chemically induced mutagenesis in a shuttle vector with a low-background mutant frequency. Drinkwater NR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3402–6

RADIATION EFFECTS

First-generation litter-size reduction following irradiation of spermatogonial stem cells in mice and its use in risk estimation. Selby PB, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985; 7(4):451–69
Induction of micronuclei in maize root-tip cells and a correlation with forward mutation at the yg2 locus. Wagner ED, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(6):821–32
Effect of hydrotreatment on the photomutagenicity of shale oil. Selby CP, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Feb;39(1):19–25
The relationship between survival and mutagenesis in Escherichia coli after fractionated ultraviolet irradiation. Džidić S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Feb;173(2):89–91
Enhanced expression of X-ray- and UV-induced chromosome aberrations by cytosine arabinoside in ataxia telangiectasia cells. Ejima Y, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan-Feb; 159(1-2):117–23
The role of the (6-4) photoproduct in ultraviolet light-induced transition mutations in E. coli. Franklin WA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan;165(1):1–7 (43 ref.)
Dominant cataract and recessive specific locus mutations in offspring of X-irradiated male mice. Graw J, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan-Feb;159(1-2):47–54
X-rays mutate human lymphoblast cells at genetic loci that should respond only to point mutagens. Liber HL, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Oct;163(1):91–7
Effects of near-ultraviolet light on mutations, intragenic and intergenic recombinations in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Machida I, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Mar;160(1):11–7
The effect of a split UV dose on survival, division delay and mutagenesis in Escherichia coli. Salaj-Smic E, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;144(3):127–30
Mutations induced by X-rays at the HPRT locus in cultured Chinese hamster cells are mostly large deletions. Vrieling H, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec;144(4):281–6
Specificity of ionizing radiation-induced mutagenesis in the lac region of single-stranded phage M13 mp10 DNA. Ayaki H, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 25;14(12):5013–8
Role of RecA protein in untargeted UV mutagenesis of bacteriophage lambda: evidence for the requirement for the dinB gene. Brotcorne-Lannoye A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3904–8
Biological effects of background radiation: mutagenicity of 40K. Gevertz D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec; 82(24):8602–5
The lacI shuttle: rapid analysis of the mutagenic specificity of ultraviolet light in human cells. Lebkowski JS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8606–10
The rate with which spontaneous mutation alters the electrophoretic mobility of polypeptides. Neel JV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(2):389–93
Photoreactivation rescue and hypermutability of ultraviolet-irradiated excisionless Drosophila melanogaster larvae. Ryo H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May; 83(10):3366–70
Measurement of low levels of x-ray mutagenesis in relation to human disease. Waldren C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4839–43
In vivo mutant frequency of technicians professionally exposed to ionizing radiation. Messing K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;207:87–97
Escherichia coli radC is deficient in the recA-dependent repair of X-ray-induced DNA strand breaks. Felzenszwalb I, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 May;106(2):166–70
Health effects of low level radiation: carcinogenesis, teratogenesis, and mutagenesis. Ritenour ER. **Semin Nucl Med** 1986 Apr;16(2):106–17 (74 ref.)

MUTISM

DIAGNOSIS

Another differential to mutism [letter] McArthur J, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Aug;20(2):273–4

DRUG THERAPY

Lorazepam for a short-term alleviation of mutism [letter] Heuser I, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Feb;6(1):62

ETIOLOGY

A case of muteness of cerebellar origin [letter] Volcan I, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Apr;43(4):313–4
Reversible leukoencephalopathy caused by 5-fluorouracil derivatives, presenting as akinetic mutism. Aoki N. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Mar;25(3):279–82

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hyperkinetic mutism: bilateral ballism and basal ganglia calcification. Inbody S, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jun; 36(6):825–7

PSYCHOLOGY

Stranger reaction and elective mutism in young children. Lesser-Katz M. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Jul; 56(3):458–69
[The silent child, a case of elective mutism] Kuyper AE, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Oct 12;129(41):1953–5 **(Dut)**

THERAPY

Early identification and intervention with children who refuse to speak. Wright HH, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;24(6):739–46
Positive reinforcement in short-term treatment of an electively mute child: a case study. Albert-Stewart PL. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Apr;58(2):571–6

MUTISM, AKINETIC see **AKINETIC MUTISM**

MUZOLIMINE see under **PYRAZOLES**

MYALGIA, EPIDEMIC see **PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC**

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

Vecuronium in the myasthenic patient [letter] Eisenkraft JB, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jun;41(6):666–7
Neuromuscular blockade with atracurium besylate in a patient with myasthenia gravis. Murphy DF, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1986 Jun;155(6):202–3
[Myasthenia gravis. Presentation of a case] García Martínez A, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1986 Jul;54:187–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Glucocorticoid receptors of mononuclear leukocytes from myasthenia gravis patients. Brentani MM, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Aug;72(2):188–92
Presynaptic modification of neuromuscular transmission by antiacetylcholine receptor antibody: myasthenic serum and monoclonal antibody produced by transformed lymphocytes. Takamori M, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jul; 36(7):942–7

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

The cerebrospinal fluid in myasthenia gravis. Thorlacius S, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Oct;72(4):432–6

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Ampicillin may aggravate clinical and experimental myasthenia gravis. Argov Z, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Mar; 43(3):255–6
Genetic markers in rheumatoid arthritis relationship to toxicity from D-penicillamine. Stockman A, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr;13(2):269–73
Myasthenia gravis caused by penicillamine and chloroquine therapy for rheumatoid arthritis. Hearn J, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Sep;79(9):1185–6
[Myasthenia induced by D-penicillamine. Study of immuno-clinical correlations in 23 cases] d'Anglejan J, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 28;14(46):2336–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Myasthenic syndrome and doxycycline] Durand JM, et al.

Rev Med Interne 1986 Jan;7(1):68–9 (Pre)
[Myasthenia induced by D–penicillamine during the treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis] Carter H, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 1986 May;53(5):341–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pre)
[Acetylcholine receptor antibody in D–penicillamine therapy] Kolarz G, et al. Z Rheumatol 1986 May–Jun; 45(3):118–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A case of myasthenia gravis made worse by the administration of reserpine (letter)] Díez–Tejedor E, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 1985 Jun;177(2):94 (Spa)

CLASSIFICATION

HLA antigens and acetylcholine receptor antibody in the subclassification of myasthenia gravis in Hong Kong Chinese. Hawkins BR, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Mar;49(3):316–9

COMPLICATIONS

Optic neuritis with an autoimmune disease (myasthenia gravis). Mapelli G, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 1986 Apr; 8(2):141–4
Histiocytosis X of the thymus in association with myasthenia gravis. Bramwell NH, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 1986 Aug; 86(2):224–7
Watery diarrhea in a patient with myasthenia gravis, thymoma, and immunodeficiency. Gupta S, et al.
Am J Gastroenterol 1985 Nov;80(11):877–81
Juvenile myasthenia gravis and amblyopia. Ellenhorn N, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1986 Feb 15;101(2):214–7
Vecuronium in the myasthenic patient. Hunter JM, et al. Anaesthesia 1985 Sep;40(9):848–53
Carcinoid syndrome with myasthenia gravis. An unusual and interesting case. Keens SJ, et al. Anaesthesia 1986 Apr; 41(4):404–7
Postoperative apnoea and latent myasthenia gravis. Value of acetylcholine receptor antibody estimation in the differential diagnosis. Wojciechowski AP, et al.
Anaesthesia 1985 Sep;40(9):882–4
Respiratory problems in myasthenia gravis. Ip MS, et al.
Ann Acad Med Singapore 1985 Jul;14(3):442–5
Heterozygous C2 deficiency associated with angioedema, myasthenia gravis, and systemic lupus erythematosus. Efthimiou J, et al. Ann Rheum Dis 1986 May;45(5):428–30
Clinical characteristics and prognosis of myasthenia gravis with other autoimmune diseases. Monden Y, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 1986 Feb;41(2):189–92
Granulomatous inflammatory myopathy associated with myasthenia gravis. A case report and review of the literature. Pascuzzi RM, et al. Arch Neurol 1986 Jun; 43(6):621–3
Malignant thymoma with dysautonomia and disordered neuromuscular transmission. Tabbaa MA, et al.
Arch Neurol 1986 Sep;43(9):955–7
Coexistence of pemphigus vulgaris, myasthenia gravis and hepatocellular carcinoma [letter] Oka D, et al.
Dermatologica 1986;172(3):177–8
Thymic seminoma and myasthenia gravis. Williams IM, et al. J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol 1985 Dec;5(4):254–7
Myasthenia gravis associated with adrenocortical insufficiency. Report of two cases. Dumas P, et al.
J Neurol 1985;232(6):354–6
Concurrence of myasthenia gravis and optic neuritis [letter] Mapelli G. J Neurol 1986 Jun;233(3):190–1
Caeco–colic intussusception in a patient with myasthenia gravis. Murray N, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Feb;49(2):219
Myasthenia gravis associated with small cell carcinoma of the lung. Havard PB, et al. J Tenn Med Assoc 1986 May; 79(5):273–6
Ocular myasthenia gravis: two different diseases [letter] Bartoccioni E, et al. Lancet 1986 May 3;1(8488):1038–9
Adverse effect of verapamil in a patient with the Lambert–Eaton syndrome. Krendel DA, et al.
Muscle Nerve 1986 Jul–Aug;9(6):519–22
[Myasthenia gravis after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation: relationship to chronic graft–versus–host disease. Bolger GB, et al. Neurology 1986 Aug; 36(8):1087–91
Myasthenia gravis and recurrent retrobulbar optic neuritis: an unusual combination of diseases. Mapelli G, et al.
Ophthalmologica 1986;192(4):234–7
[A tired feeling in the legs] van Leeuwen RB, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1985 Oct 19;129(42):2001–3 (Dut)
[Neuromyelitis optica in a patient with myasthenia gravis] Martikainen K, et al. Duodecim 1986;102(3):178–82 (Fin)
[Myasthenia gravis as an anesthesia risk] Thorau UM, et al. Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed 1986 Jun;21(3):143–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathomechanisms of myasthenic crisis states] Szobor A.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih 1977;22–23:7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A case of subdermal abscess caused by Mycobacterium kansasii in a patient with myasthenia gravis and systemic lupus erythematosus] Yamaguchi T, et al.
Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Mar;75(3):395–9 (Jpn)

CONGENITAL

Neonatal myasthenia gravis: clinical and immunological study of seven mothers and their newborn infants. Bartoccioni E, et al. J Neuroimmunol 1986 Aug; 12(2):155–61
Muscle weakness and congenital contractures in a case of congenital myasthenia. Hageman G, et al.
J Pediatr Orthop 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):227–31
Congenital myasthenia gravis (a case report). Joshi RM, et al. J Postgrad Med 1985 Apr;31(2):109–11
[Assay of anti–acetylcholine receptor antibodies in myasthenic syndromes of newborn infants] Eymard B, et al. Presse Med 1986 May 31;15(22):1019–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Congenital myasthenia] Kerty E, et al.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1986 Mar 20;106(8):666–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

DIAGNOSIS

Failure of stapedius reflexometry in the diagnosis of myasthenia gravis [letter] Oosterhuis HJ, et al.
Ann Neurol 1985 Oct;18(4):519–20
The office Tensilon test for ocular myasthenia gravis. Daroff RB. Arch Neurol 1986 Aug;43(8):843–4
The office Tensilon test for ocular myasthenia gravis. Seybold ME. Arch Neurol 1986 Aug;43(8):842–3
Myasthenic symptoms in elderly people. Maheshwari MC.
J Assoc Physicians India 1985 Aug;33(8):543–4
Spasm of the near reflex mimicking myasthenia gravis. Rosenberg ML. J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol 1986 Jun; 6(2):106–8
Acetylcholine receptor antibody as a diagnostic test for myasthenia gravis: results in 153 validated cases and 2967 diagnostic assays. Vincent A, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1985 Dec;48(12):1246–52
Early–onset myasthenia gravis. Roach ES, et al.
J Pediatr 1986 Feb;108(2):193–7
The diagnosis of myasthenia gravis [editorial] Lancet 1986 Mar 22;1(8482):658–60
Myasthenia gravis: the problem of a "psychiatric" misdiagnosis. Nicholson GA, et al. Med J Aust 1986 Jun 9;144(12):632–8
Difficult diagnosis of Eaton–Lambert myasthenic syndrome [letter] Scoppetta C, et al. Muscle Nerve 1984 Oct; 7(8):680–1
Electrodiagnostic evaluation of patients with myasthenia gravis and related disorders. Jablecki CK. Neurol Clin 1985 Aug;3(3):557–72 (61 ref.)
[EMG diagnosis of myasthenia gravis] Ambler Z, et al.
Cesk Neurol Neurochir 1986 Mar;49(2):60–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The myasthenic syndrome and its EMG diagnosis] Ambler Z, et al. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 1986 Mar;49(2):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Optic neuritis and myasthenia] Haas J, et al. Nervenarzt 1986 Mar;57(3):156–8 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of myasthenia. Value of tensilon test, repetitive stimulation, staircase phenomenon and acetylcholine receptor antibody titer] Zeitlhofer J, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 1985 Oct 25;97(20):786–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Electromyographic findings and antiacetylcholine receptor antibody in juvenile ocular myasthenia] Tanaka J, et al.
No To Hattatsu 1985 Sep;17(5):420–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Myasthenia gravis with features of the Eaton–Lambert syndrome] Tsujihata M, et al. Rinsho Shinkeigaku 1986 Feb; 26(2):128–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Infantile myasthenia gravis: report of a case diagnosed clinically] Lopes JR, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 1985 Sep; 43(3):316–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Myasthenia gravis with the electrographic response of a myasthenic syndrome. Report of a case] Werneck LC, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 1985 Jun;43(2):198–205 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Criteria for severity and prognosis of the course of myasthenia] Lobzin VS, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1985;85(11):1625–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Features of the clinical picture and results of the treatment of myasthenia in Uzbekistan] Samibaev MKh, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1985;85(11):1658–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical, pathologic and HLA antigen markers of heterogeneity associated with myasthenia gravis] Apostolski S, et al. Neurologija 1985;34(1–4):47–58 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

DRUG THERAPY

Topical therapy for oropharyngeal symptoms of myasthenia gravis. Dooley JM, et al. Ann Neurol 1986 Feb;19(2):192–4
High–dose intravenous methylprednisolone in myasthenia gravis. Arsura E, et al. Arch Neurol 1985 Dec; 42(12):1149–53
Immunosuppressive drug therapy in myasthenia gravis. Niakan E, et al. Arch Neurol 1986 Feb;43(2):155–6
Multiple dermatofibromas in a patient with myasthenia gravis treated with prednisone and cyclophosphamide. Bargman HB, et al. J Am Acad Dermatol 1986 Feb;14(2 Pt 2):351–2
Discussion about myasthenia gravis and the spleen–kidney theory. Li GH. J Tradit Chin Med 1986 Mar;6(1):48–51
Listeria meningitis complicating treatment of myasthenia gravis with azathioprine and steroids [letter] Kern RZ, et al. Neurology 1986 Jul;36(7):1011–2
Prednisone–induced worsening of neuromuscular function in myasthenia gravis. Miller RG, et al. Neurology 1986 May; 36(5):729–32
Myasthenia gravis: signs, symptoms, diagnosis, immunology, and current therapy. Scheife RT, et al.
Pharmacotherapy 1981 Jul–Aug;1(1):39–54
[Treatment of myasthenia gravis (letter)] Janda A, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1986 Jul 4;111(27):1081–2 (Ger)
[Effect of corticosteroids on the motor end–plate fine structure in experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis rats and normal rats] Satoh A, et al.
Rinsho Shinkeigaku 1985 Aug;25(8):990–1000 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Eaton–Lambert syndrome. Long–term treatment with corticoids [letter]] Ilia I, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 1986 May 10;86(18):782 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Myasthenia gravis: onset following neurotologic surgery. Beauchamp ML, et al. Am J Otol 1986 Jul;7(4):302–4
Thymoma and myasthenia gravis in a 4–year–old child. Case report and review of the literature. Furman WL, et al.
Cancer 1985 Dec 1;56(11):2703–6
Thymoma with myasthenia gravis. Lahiri TK, et al.
Indian Pediatr 1986 Mar;23(3):217–21
Myasthenic crisis during intravenous iodinated contrast medium injection [letter] Anzola GP, et al.
Ital J Neurol Sci 1986 Apr;7(2):273
Recurrence of thymoma with appearance of myasthenia gravis 18 years after surgery: a case report. Shinkai T, et al. Jpn J Clin Oncol 1985 Sep;15(3):567–75
Viral etiology for MG and the HLA–B8 phenotype [letter] Rosenberg ML. Neurology 1986 Sep;36(9):1275
Myasthenia gravis and polymyositis in a dog following fetal hematopoietic cell transplantation. Cain GR, et al.
Transplantation 1986 Jan;41(1):21–5
[What is your diagnosis? Thymoma associated with myasthenia gravis] Contreras Cecilia E, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 1985 Nov;177(7):353–4 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial myasthenia gravis—a case report. Rao BS, et al.
Indian J Pediatr 1985 May–Jun;52(416):315–7
HLA–DQ beta–chain polymorphism linked to myasthenia gravis. Bell J, et al. Lancet 1986 May 10;1(8489):1058–60
Possible maternal effect in genetic susceptibility to myasthenia gravis [letter] Read AP, et al. Lancet 1986 Jul 19;2(8499):167–8
Congenital canine myasthenia gravis: II. Acetylcholine receptor metabolism. Oda K, et al. Muscle Nerve 1984 Nov–Dec;7(9):717–24
Congenital canine myasthenia gravis: I. Deficient junctional acetylcholine receptors. Oda K, et al. Muscle Nerve 1984 Nov–Dec;7(9):705–16
Myasthenia gravis in identical twins. Murphy J, et al.
Neurology 1986 Jan;36(1):78–80
Familial autoimmune myasthenia gravis and thymoma: occurrence in two brothers. Pascuzzi RM, et al.
Neurology 1986 Mar;36(3):423–7

HISTORY

Myasthenia gravis and arrows of fortune. Morowitz HJ.
Hosp Pract [Off] 1986 Mar 15;21(3):179–82, 184, 189–90 passim

IMMUNOLOGY

Enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay for detection of antibodies to extractable muscle antigens in myasthenia gravis. Viana VS, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 1986 Jun; 73(6):599–601
Suppressor T cells in myasthenia gravis and antibodies to acetylcholine receptor. Lisak RP, et al. Ann Neurol 1986 Jan;19(1):87–9
Immunobiology of myasthenia gravis, experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis, and Lambert–Eaton syndrome. Lindstrom J. Annu Rev Immunol 1985;3:109–31 (187 ref.)
An evaluation of signs in ocular myasthenia gravis and correlation with acetylcholine receptor antibodies. Francis IC, et al. Aust N Z J Ophthalmol 1985 Nov;13(4):395–9
Kinetic studies on neurotoxin–binding inhibitory antibodies in myasthenia gravis. Ito A, et al. Clin Chim Acta 1985 Nov 15;152(3):315–23
In vitro T–cell dependent B–cell activity in myasthenia gravis. Limburg PC, et al. Clin Exp Immunol 1985 Jul; 61(1):31–8
Susceptibility to murine experimental autoallergic myasthenia gravis: the role of antibody specificity. Marzo AL, et al.
Clin Exp Immunol 1986 Apr;64(1):101–6
Myasthenia gravis: demonstration of membrane attack complex in muscle end–plates. Fazekas A, et al.
Clin Neuropathol 1986 Mar–Apr;5(2):78–83
Complement activation in myasthenia gravis plasma by Torpedo acetylcholine receptor liposomes. DuPont BL, et al. Immunol Invest 1985 Oct;14(5):415–20
Natural killer cell activity in multiple sclerosis and myasthenia gravis. Rauch HC, et al. Immunol Invest 1985 Oct;14(5):427–34
Anti–acetylcholine receptor antibodies induced in mice by syngeneic receptor without adjuvants. Scadding GK, et al. Immunology 1986 May;58(1):151–5

ELISA for detection of IgG & IgM antibodies to human nicotinic acetylcholine receptor in myasthenia gravis. Jailkhani BL, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 Feb;83:187–95

Decreased autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in myasthenia gravis. Richards I, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1986 May;20(1):15–21

Immune response gene control of lymphocyte proliferation induced by acetylcholine receptor-specific helper factor derived from lymphocytes of myasthenic mice. Christadoss P, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 15;137(6):1845–9

Specific activation of lymphocytes against acetylcholine receptor in the thymus in myasthenia gravis. Fujii Y, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 1;136(3):887–91

Antigenic modulation of human myotube acetylcholine receptor by myasthenic sera. Serum titer determines receptor internalization rate. Tzartos SJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 1;136(9):3231–8

A simplified ELISA for anti-receptor antibodies in myasthenia gravis. Jailkhani BL, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jan 22;86(1):115–8

A triple antibody assay for the quantitation of plasma IgG subclass antibodies to acetylcholine receptors in patients with myasthenia gravis. Nielsen FC, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Nov 7;83(2):249–58

Myasthenia gravis: immunohistological heterogeneity in microenvironmental organization of hyperplastic and neoplastic thymuses suggesting different mechanisms of tolerance breakdown. Chilosi M, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 May;11(3):191–204

Fc gamma receptors and HLA-DR antigens on thymus cells in myasthenia gravis. Gilhus NE, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Jan;10(3):271–8

A double-label flow cytometric analysis of the simultaneous expression of OKT4 and Leu2a antigens on circulating T lymphocytes in myasthenia gravis. Matsui M, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Jun;11(4):311–9

A new model of experimental auto-immune myasthenia gravis. Souan ML, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Oct; 9(6):327–38

Heterogeneity of antibodies directed against the alpha-bungarotoxin binding site on human acetylcholine receptor and severity of myasthenia gravis. Vernet-der Garabedian B, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Jul;12(1):65–74

Myasthenia gravis [letter] Rubin JW. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Feb;91(2):316

Myasthenia gravis without acetylcholine-receptor antibody: a distinct disease entity. Mossman S, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 18;1(8473):116–9

Passively transferred Lambert-Eaton syndrome in mice receiving purified IgG. Kim YI. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jul-Aug;9(6):523–30

Antimuscle and antiacetylcholine receptor antibodies in myasthenia gravis. Penn AS, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jun; 9(5):407–15

Effector mechanisms in myasthenia gravis: end-plate function after passive transfer of IgG, Fab, and F(ab')2 hybrid molecules. Sterz R, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May; 9(4):306–12

Complement-dependent lysis of cultured rat myotubes by myasthenic immunoglobulins. Ashizawa T, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Dec;35(12):1748–53

Myasthenia gravis: stimulation of antireceptor autoantibodies by autoreactive T cell lines. Hohlfeld R, et al. **Neurology** 1986 May;36(5):618–21

The treatment of passively transferred experimental myasthenia with anti-idiotypic antibodies. Souroujon MC, et al. **Neurology** 1986 May;36(5):622–5

Myasthenia gravis: monoclonal antihuman acetylcholine receptor antibodies used to analyze antibody specificities and responses to treatment. Whiting PJ, et al. **Neurology** 1986 May;36(5):612–7

Detection of anti-acetylcholine antibodies in myasthenic patients. Souan ML, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 14; 64(1):23–8

Immunological similarities between an experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis model and human myasthenia gravis. Souan ML, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 4;68(3):282–7

Region of peptide 125–147 of acetylcholine receptor alpha subunit is exposed at neuromuscular junction and induces experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis, T-cell immunity, and modulating autoantibodies. Lennon VA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8805–9

Circulating immune complexes in myasthenia gravis. Marchiori PE, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 Jan-Feb;40(1):13–4

The cellular immunology of myasthenia gravis. Willcox N. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985 Jul-Sep;15(3):199–204

Acetylcholine receptor antibodies and anti-idiotypic antibodies produced in blood lymphocyte cultures from patients with myasthenia gravis. Lefvert AK, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Jun;23(6):655–62

Induction of suppressor cells specific for AChR in experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis. McIntosh KR, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 18;232(4748):401–3

Immunopathologic events at the endplate in myasthenia gravis. Ashizawa T, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1985;8(3):177–96 (157 ref.)

Phenotypic and functional analysis of lymphocytes in myasthenia gravis. Levinson AI, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1985;8(3):209–33 (136 ref.)

Autoimmunity to cell membrane receptors. De Baets MH, et al. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1985;4(3):185–215 (185 ref.)

[Double antibody immunoprecipitation assay of serum acetylcholine receptor antibody in patients with myasthenia gravis] Tu LH. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 18(6):330–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Myasthenia gravis—clinical and laboratory analysis of 120 cases] Xu XH. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 18(6):321–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Subsets of peripheral blood lymphocytes and thymic lymphoid cells in myasthenia gravis. Analysis by fluorocytometry with monoclonal antibodies] Machi M. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1986 May;77(5):241–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cellular immunity in patients with generalized myasthenia gravis] Kuzin MI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan; (1):77–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Measurement of junctional acetylcholine receptors in myasthenia gravis: clinical correlates. Pestronk A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Mar-Apr;8(3):245–51

MICROBIOLOGY

Attempted isolation of viruses from myasthenia gravis thymus. Klavinskis LS, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Jun; 11(4):287–99

NURSING

Myasthenia gravis: a nursing perspective. Noroian EL. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Apr;18(2):74–80

PATHOLOGY

Immunopathological study related to myoglobin in myasthenic and non-myasthenic thymuses. Koeda T. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Feb;36(2):209–23

The thymus in myasthenia gravis: an immunohistologic study. Kornstein MJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;186:929–36

Isolation of germinal centre (GC) cells is greatly improved by using the protease dispase to prepare cell suspensions. Willcox N, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;186:979–84

Pathologic evaluation of thymic hyperplasia in myasthenia gravis and Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome. Grody WW, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Sep;110(9):843–6

The thymus in myasthenia gravis. Wekerle H, et al. **Curr Top Pathol** 1986;75:179–206 (116 ref.)

Caveolae preservation in the characterization of human neuromuscular disease. Lee RE, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Feb;9(2):127–37

[Giant cell myositis and myocarditis associated with myasthenia gravis and thymoma—an autopsy case] Tomimoto H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jun; 25(6):688–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Lambert-Eaton pseudomyasthenic paraneoplastic syndrome in small-cell anaplastic bronchopulmonary cancer] Ambăruş V, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jan-Mar;89(1):143–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Intravenous dantrolene in a patient with myasthenia gravis. Mora CT, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Mar;64(3):371–3

Dynamic pupillographic response to positive differential light stimulation in myasthenia gravis. Lu CZ, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Jun;98(6):405–8

Response to gallamine: an indicator of diminished neuromuscular function in experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis. Hinman CL, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985; 14(2):271–8

[Syndromology of progressive muscular dystrophy, myotonia, dystrophic myotonia and myasthenia in light of electromyography] Steinbrecher W. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:166–71 (Ger)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Subtotal lymphoid irradiation for severe myasthenia with lymphoepithelial thymoma (letter)] Schmitt T, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Apr 12;15(15):713–4 (Fre)

SURGERY

Thymectomy in late-onset myasthenia gravis. Mikkelsen B. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Jun;73(6):633–5

Vecuronium for muscle relaxation in patients with myasthenia gravis. Buzello W, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):507–9

Predicting the need for postoperative mechanical ventilation in myasthenia gravis. Eisenkraft JB, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):79–82

Effect of thymectomy on blood T-cell subsets in myasthenia gravis. Cox A, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Mar;19(3):297–8

Anesthesia for transcervical thymectomy in myasthenia gravis [letter] Eisencraft JB. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Nov;67(6):385

Cervical thymectomy in the treatment of myasthenia gravis [letter] Papatestas AE, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 Mar;68(2):116

Re: Postoperative ventilatory dependency following thymectomy for myasthenia gravis [letter] Graham TR, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):115–6

Thymectomy for myasthenia gravis. Moorehead RJ, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1985 Oct;54(2):176–80

[Simultaneous total thyroidectomy and thymectomy in myasthenia gravis associated with cancer of the thyroid gland] Briusov PG. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Sep-Oct;(5):83–4 (Rus)

[A variant of thymus gland duplication] Ippolitov IKh, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Dec;(12):119–20 (Rus)

[Preoperative care and postoperative treatment of patients with myasthenia gravis] Skripnichenko DF, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(12):6–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Transthoracic approach to the thymus gland] Ratner GL. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Oct;135(10):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Effect of thymectomy in immune diseases other than myasthenia. Szobor A, et al. **Acta Med Hung** 1985; 42(3–4):101–8

Plasma exchange in myasthenia gravis: clinical effect. Thorlacius S, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Nov; 72(5):464–8

Thymectomy. Surgical procedure for myasthenia gravis. Mulder DG, et al. **AORN J** 1986 Mar;43(3):640–6

High-dose intravenous immunoglobulin in the management of myasthenia gravis. Arsura EL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jul;146(7):1365–8

Successful plasmapheresis for fulminant myasthenia gravis during pregnancy. Levine SE, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Feb; 43(2):197–8

Clinical use of atracurium in myasthenia gravis: a case report. Ramsey FM, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Nov;32(6):642–5

Recurrence of thymic hyperplasia after trans-sternal thymectomy in myasthenia gravis. Rosenberg M, et al. **Chest** 1986 Jun;89(6):888–9

Myasthenia gravis in young. Verma AK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1986 May;23(5):363–9

Thymectomy for myasthenia gravis: a fourteen-year experience. Sghirlanzoni A, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;6(4):425–8

Immunotherapy for myasthenia gravis: a murine model. Christadoss P, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 1;136(7):2437–40

Selective in vitro inhibition of an antibody response to purified acetylcholine receptor by using antigen-ricin A chain immunotoxin. Olsberg CA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3062–7

Splenectomy in myasthenia gravis: a therapeutic concept? Hofmann WE, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(4):215–8

Treatment of myasthenia gravis [editorial] Richman DP. **J Neurol** 1985;232(4):202–3

Thymectomy in myasthenia gravis. Karbhase JN, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1985 Apr;31(2):83–8

Treatment of myasthenic crisis in late life. Sellman MS, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Oct;78(10):1208–10

[Crises in myasthenia gravis—a clinical analysis of 26 cases] Cong ZQ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 18(6):346–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Combination of tiapride and ketamine in anesthesia for transsternal thymectomy in myasthenia gravis] Saraiva PA, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Sep;39(6):391–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Administration of interferon suppresses clinical and electromyographic signs of myasthenia gravis experimentally transmitted from man to rats] Cueva J, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(4):125–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The role of thymectomy in the treatment of myasthenia gravis] Givel JC, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1986 Jun; 53(1–2):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Therapy of myasthenia gravis] Henze T. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 28;111(13):507–9 (Ger)

[Clinical trial of atracurium besylate for a patient with myasthenia gravis] Hamaguchi Y, et al. **Masui** 1985 Sep; 34(9):1275–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Myasthenia gravis and malignant thymoma in pregnancy: a case report] Watanabe S, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;38(2):273–6 (Jpn)

[A case of systemic lupus erythematosus following thymectomy for myasthenia gravis] Ohnishi K, et al. **Ryumachi** 1985 Nov;25(5):355–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Status of the cellular immunity of patients with the generalized form of myasthenia at remote periods after thymectomy] Kuzin MI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep; (9):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of therapeutic plasmapheresis in patients with generalized myasthenia during exacerbations in the late period following thymectomy] Marchuk AI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(3):330–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Plasmapheresis in myasthenia gravis] Puig Domingo ML, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 29;86(12):516–20 (Spa)

[Plasmapheresis in the treatment of myasthenia gravis] Yusta A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Jun;179(2):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Thymectomy in myasthenia gravis—half of the operated patients get better] Molde A, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Oct 2;82(40):3401–2 (Swe)

VETERINARY

Use of the muscle relaxant atracurium in a myasthenic dog.

Jones RS, et al. Vet Rec 1985 Nov 9;117(19):500–1

MYC GENES see ONCOGENES

MYCETOMA see MADUROMYCOSIS

MYCETOZOA see MYXOMYCOTA

MYCOBACILLIN see under ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL

MYCOBACTERIUM

Mycobacterium terrae tenosynovitis. Love GL, et al. J Hand Surg [Am] 1985 Sep;10(5):730–2

Atypical mycobacteria in bone marrow histiocytes. Savage RA. JAMA 1986 Mar 7;255(9):1192

Mycobacterium malmoense. Jenkins PA. Tubercle 1985 Sep; 66(3):193–5

ANALYSIS

Influence of culture medium and incubation time on the fatty acid compositions of some rapid-growing mycobacteria as analysed by packed and capillary column gas chromatography. Larsson L, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B] 1985 Oct; 93(5):353–7

Characterization of Mycobacterium paratuberculosis of bovine, caprine, and ovine origin by gas–liquid chromatographic analysis of fatty acids in whole-cell extracts. Chiodini RJ, et al. Am J Vet Res 1985 Sep; 46(9):1980–9

Gas chromatographic fatty acid profiles for characterisation of mycobacteria: an interlaboratory methodological evaluation. Larsson L, et al. Eur J Clin Microbiol 1985 Oct;4(5):483–7

Trehalose dimycolate from various mycobacterial species induces differing anti-infectious activities in combination with muramyl dipeptide. Masihi KN, et al. Infect Immun 1985 Dec;50(3):938–40

Use of gas chromatography to differentiate Mycobacterium leprae from cultivable armadillo-derived mycobacteria, M. avium/intracellulare, and M. lepraemurium by analysis of secondary alcohols. Larsson L, et al. Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis 1985 Sep;53(3):441–6

Fatty acid composition and mycolic acid pattern of some chromogenic mycobacteria. Valero-Guillén PL, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 1985 Aug;59(2):113–26

Isolation, identification, and structural analysis of the mycobactins of Mycobacterium avium, Mycobacterium intracellulare, Mycobacterium scrofulaceum, and Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. Barclay R, et al. J Bacteriol 1985 Nov;164(2):896–903

Analysis of mycolic acid cleavage products and cellular fatty acids of Mycobacterium species by capillary gas chromatography. Lambert MA, et al. J Clin Microbiol 1986 Apr;23(4):731–6

Equivalence of mycobactins from Mycobacterium senegalense, Mycobacterium farcinogenes and Mycobacterium fortuitum. Hall RM, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1985 Jul;131 (Pt 7):1691–6

Distribution of some mycobacterial waxes based on the phthiocerol family. Minnikin DE, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1985 Jun;131 (Pt 6):1375–81

Quantitative comparison of the mycolic and fatty acid compositions of Mycobacterium leprae and Mycobacterium gordonae. Minnikin DE, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1985 Aug; 131 (Pt 8):2013–21

Isolation and restriction endonuclease analysis of mycobacterial DNA. Patel R, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1986 Feb;132 (Pt 2):541–51

Mycolic acid patterns of some rapidly-growing species of Mycobacterium. Minnikin DE, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1985 Jul; 259(4):446–60

[Biochemical profile of mycobacteria isolated from clinical and environmental material] Salvo S, et al. Quad Sclavo Diagn 1985 Jun;21(2):182–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Application of the thin-layer chromatography technic to 32 strains of Mycobacterium habana] Mederos LM, et al. Rev Cubana Med Trop 1985 May–Aug;37(2):178–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CLASSIFICATION

The "atypical" mycobacteria: recognition and disease association. Wayne LG. CRC Crit Rev Microbiol 1985; 12(3):185–222 (174 ref.)

Radiometric diagnosis of mycobacteria. Laszlo A, et al. Eur J Clin Microbiol 1986 Apr;5(2):152–5

Mycobacterium senegalense from bovines in Eastern Nigeria. Mohan K. J Appl Bacteriol 1985 Sep;59(3):277–81

High-performance liquid chromatography of mycolic acids as a tool in the identification of Corynebacterium, Nocardia, Rhodococcus, and Mycobacterium species. Butler WR, et al. J Clin Microbiol 1986 Jan;23(1):182–5

Differentiation of Mycobacterium chelonei from M. fortuitum by ciprofloxacin susceptibility. Collins CH, et al. J Hyg (Lond) 1985 Dec;95(3):619–21

Mycobacterium fortuitum subspecies acetamidolyticum, a new subspecies of Mycobacterium fortuitum. Tsukamura M, et al. Microbiol Immunol 1986;30(2):97–110

Test for sulfolipid formation from [35S]sulfate as an aid to differentiate mycobacteria from rhodococci and nocardiae. Tsukamura M, et al. Microbiol Immunol 1986;30(6):589–91

Numerical identification of slowly growing mycobacteria. Tsukamura M. Microbiol Immunol 1985;29(11):1039–50

Immunodiffusion analyses of environmental mycobacteria isolated in Zaire. Ridell M, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1985 Oct; 260(2):286–92

[Numerical taxonomy of mycobacteria. Review] Mezenský L, et al. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 1986 Apr; 35(2):113–23 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Identification of clinical isolates of mycobacteria with alpha antigen as a marker] Tasaka H, et al. Kekkaku 1985 Jul; 60(7):415–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Differentiation between mycobacterial species by the susceptibility test to ciprofloxacin—comparison of antimycobacterial spectra between ofloxacin and ciprofloxacin] Tsukamura M, et al. Kekkaku 1986 Jun; 61(6):357–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Differential identification of mycobacteria in pneumopathy cases] Ferrá Salazar C, et al. Rev Cubana Med Trop 1985 May–Aug;37(2):142–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Comparative study of Mycobacterium cubense by phagotyping technics] Jiménez Misas CA, et al. Rev Cubana Med Trop 1985 Jan–Apr;37(1):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Comparative phagotyping of strains of Mycobacterium habana and Mycobacterium simiae] Jiménez Misas CA, et al. Rev Cubana Med Trop 1985 May–Aug;37(2):138–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Dynamic aspects of the in vitro chemotherapeutic activity of ansamycin (rifabutine) on mycobacterium intracellulare. Perumal VK, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 1985 Dec; 132(6):1278–80

Biochemical mechanisms of antibiotic resistance in a clinical isolate of Mycobacterium fortuitum. Presence of beta-lactamase and aminoglycoside-acetyltransferase and possible participation of altered drug transport on the resistance mechanism. Udou T, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 1986 Apr;133(4):653–7

In vitro activity of clofazimine against rapidly growing nonchromogenic mycobacteria. Ausina V, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1986 May;29(5):951–2

Comparative in vitro activities of MDL 473, rifampin, and ansamycin against Mycobacterium intracellulare. Cynamon MH. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1985 Sep;28(3):440–1

Comparative in vitro activities of ciprofloxacin and other 4-quinolones against Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium intracellulare. Fenlon CH, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1986 Mar;29(3):386–8

Determination of ansamycin MICs for Mycobacterium avium complex in liquid medium by radiometric and conventional methods. Heifets LB, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1985 Oct;28(4):570–5

Antimicrobial susceptibility of five subgroups of Mycobacterium fortuitum and Mycobacterium chelonae. Swenson JM, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1985 Dec; 28(6):807–11

In vitro activity of the new quinoline derivative ciprofloxacin alone and in combination against various Mycobacterium-, Salmonella- and Escherichia coli strains. Rosenfeld M, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 1986 Jun;36(6):904–12

Effects of nonionic detergents on mycobacteriophage Bo 20 and some characterization of the phage adsorption to Mycobacterium diernhoferi. Saito H, et al. Hiroshima J Med Sci 1985 Sep;34(3):297–302

In-vitro susceptibility of mycobacteria to ciprofloxacin. Collins CH, et al. J Antimicrob Chemother 1985 Nov; 16(5):575–80

In-vitro activity of ciprofloxacin against clinical isolates of mycobacteria resistant to antimycobacterial drugs. Marinis E, et al. J Antimicrob Chemother 1985 Oct;16(4):527–30

Mycobactericidal efficacy of glutaraldehyde-based biocides [letter] Hardie ID. J Hosp Infect 1985 Dec;6(4):436–8

Synthesis and antibacterial activity of 2,2'-dithiobis(benzamide) derivatives against Mycobacterium species. Otachi R, et al. J Med Chem 1985 Dec;28(12):1772–9

Mechanism of bactericidal activity of lysolecithin and its biological implication. Kondo E, et al. Jpn J Med Sci Biol 1985 Aug;38(4):181–94

The effect of lymphokines on the ability of macrophages to protect mycobacteria from a bactericidal antibiotic. Altes C, et al. Tubercle 1985 Dec;66(4):261–6

In vitro susceptibility to antibiotics and sulfonamides of atypical mycobacteria isolated in South America. de Kantor IN, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1985 Oct; 260(2):247–53

On the possibility of cross-resistance between rifampicin and clofazimine in mycobacteria—a laboratory study. Urbanczik R. Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1985 Aug;260(1):113–6

[Combined versus single-drug studies on susceptibilities of Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare to antituberculosis drugs on Ogawa medium] Kuze F, et al. Kekkaku 1986 Jun;61(6):341–9 (Jpn)

[Studies on bactericidal effects of NaOH on mycobacteria. 2. Survival rates mycobacteria in sputum and in saline after pretreatment with NaOH solution] Marumo K, et al. Kekkaku 1986 Apr;61(4):265–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ultrastructural changes in Mycobacterium rubrum cells exposed to sulfochloranthine] Poglazova MN, et al. Mikrobiologiia 1985 Jul–Aug;54(4):628–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Isoelectric focusing of beta-lactamases in Mycobacterium fortuitum. Association of a single enzyme pattern with cefoxitin resistance. Wallace RJ Jr, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 1985 Nov;132(5):1093–7

FAD-dependent malate dehydrogenase from Mycobacterium smegmatis: activation of the lipid-depleted enzyme by incorporation into cardiolipin liposome. Imai T, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Nov 27; 133(1):1–7

Purification and kinetic mechanism of lysyl-tRNA synthetase from Mycobacterium smegmatis SN2. Char S, et al. Biochem Int 1985 Dec;11(6):893–902

Characterization of beta-lactamase from Mycobacterium butyricum ATCC 19979. Choubey D, et al. Biochem Int 1986 Feb;12(2):207–14

Purification and characterization of dihydrofolate reductase from Mycobacterium phlei. Al-Rubeai M, et al. Biochem J 1986 Apr 1;235(1):301–3

Purification and characterization of ATP:AMP phosphotransferase from Mycobacterium marinum. Batra PP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Feb 14;869(3):350–7

Metabolic studies on mycobacteria—II. Glyoxylate by-pass (TCA cycle) enzymes of slow and fast growing mycobacteria. Kannan KB, et al. Indian J Lepr 1985 Jul–Sep;57(3):542–8

Metabolic studies on mycobacteria–I. Demonstration of key enzymes of glycolysis and tricarboxylic acid cycle on polyacrylamide gels. Sharma VD, et al. Indian J Lepr 1985 Jul–Sep;57(3):534–41

Superoxide dismutase activity of Mycobacterium avium, M. intracellulare, and M. scrofulaceum. Mayer BK, et al. Infect Immun 1986 Sep;53(3):631–5

Solubilization, purification, and characterization of succinate dehydrogenase from membranes of Mycobacterium phlei. Reddy TL, et al. J Bacteriol 1986 Jul;167(1):1–6

Isolation and partial characterization of a very long-chain fatty acid desaturation system from the cytosol of Mycobacterium smegmatis. Kikuchi S, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 1986 Mar;99(3):723–31

Purification and characterization of the secondary alcohol dehydrogenase from propane-utilizing Mycobacterium vaccae strain JOB-5. Coleman JP, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1985 Nov;131 (Pt 11):2901–7

Relationship between beta-lactamase activity and resistance to beta-lactam antibiotics in Mycobacterium smegmatis. Yabu K, et al. Microbiol Immunol 1985;29(9):803–9

[Effect of various conditions on the stability of DNA-methylases from Mycobacterium smegmatis butyricum cells] Sharkova EV, et al. Vopr Med Khim 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):125–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GENETICS

Restriction endonuclease mapping and cloning of Mycobacterium fortuitum var. fortuitum plasmid pAL5000. Labidi A, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur Microbiol 1985 Sep–Oct; 136B(2):209–15

Mycobacteria possess a surprisingly small number of ribosomal RNA genes in relation to the size of their genome. Bercovier H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 May 14;136(3):1136–41

Evidence for genetic divergence in ribosomal RNA genes in mycobacteria. Cox RA, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 Jan 20; 195(1–2):194–8

In vivo repackaging of recombinaast cosmid molecules for analyses of Salmonella typhimurium, Streptococcus mutans, and mycobacterial genomic libraries. Jacobs WR, et al. Infect Immun 1986 Apr;52(1):101–9

Step-wise isolation of RNA and DNA from mycobacteria. Katoch VM, et al. Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis 1986 Sep;54(3):409–15

Plasmid DNA profiles as epidemiological markers for clinical and environmental isolates of Mycobacterium avium, Mycobacterium intracellulare, and Mycobacterium scrofulaceum. Meissner PS, et al. J Infect Dis 1986 Feb; 153(2):325–31

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Practical modification of conventional blood culture systems for recovery of mycobacteria. Benian G, et al. Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis 1986 Apr;4(4):351–3

Phospholipid composition and ethambutol sensitivity of Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607. Cheema S, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 1985 Sep;23(9):511–3

Evaluation of a simple method for growing Mycobacterium haemophilum. Vadney FS, et al. J Clin Microbiol 1985 Nov;22(5):884–5

[Use of semipermeable cellophane membranes for obtaining Mycobacterium biomass] Bil'ko IP. Probl Tuberk 1986; (5):68–9 (Rus)

[Growth of mycobacteria on nutrient media with a synthetic solid base] Bil'ko IP. Probl Tuberk 1985;(7):62–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of Mycobacterium paratuberculosis antigenic proteins. Bech-Nielsen S, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov;46(11):2418-20

Production of monoclonal antibodies against Mycobacterium leprae and armadillo-derived mycobacteria. Kolk AH, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Microbiol** 1985 Sep-Oct; 136B(2):217-24

A reappraisal of the complement fixation test using soluble Mycobacterium avium antigen for the detection of M. paratuberculosis infection in cattle. Ratnamohan TN, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 May;63(5):133-4

Enzymic degradation of the mycobacterial O-methyl-D-glucose polysaccharide by a Rhizopus-mold alpha amylase, an enzyme active on 6-O-methyl-amylo-oligosaccharides. Sasdat S, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1986 May 1;148(2):309-19

Regulation of macrophage accessory cell activity by mycobacteria. II. In vitro inhibition of Ia expression by Mycobacterium microti. Kaye PM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Apr;64(1):28-34

Cell mediated immunity cross-reactions of mycobacteria: polymorphism of target bacterial antigens. Kulkarni S, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Jan;63(1):111-7

Responsiveness to live M. tuberculosis, and common antigens, of sonicate-stimulated T cell lines from normal donors. Rook GA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Jan; 63(1):105-10

Nonspecific immunostimulation against viruses. Mallick BB, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985;8(1):53-63

Absence of mycobacterial antibody in patients with acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Wayne LG, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;5(3):363-5

Novel heterophile chicken antigen: immunohistochemical localization using antisera to Mycobacterium smegmatis and possible association with lymphocyte maturation. Chechik BE, et al. **Histochem J** 1986 Jan;18(1):36-40

Immunohistochemical staining of macrophages in the skin lesions of leprosy: the role of antibody to mycobacteria in human serum and various polyclonal immune rabbit antisera. Kahn MJ, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Sep; 17(9):1009-20

Mycobacterium fortuitum (TMC 1529): potentially immunogenic strain against experimental infections of Mycobacterium ulcerans in rats and mice. Singh NB, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Jul;23(7):408-9

Draining lymph node enlargement produced by immunogenic strains of cultivable mycobacteria. Singh NB, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1986 Jan-Mar;58(1):38-42

Leucocyte migration inhibition response of Mycobacterium habana with sensitized animals and cells from leprosy patients. Singh NB, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Apr-Jun; 57(2):273-7

Immunological potential of a cultivable mycobacterial strain M. habana against leprosy bacillus in mouse foot pad. Singh NB, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Apr-Jun;57(2):278-81

Results of a World Health Organization-sponsored workshop to characterize antigens recognized by mycobacterium-specific monoclonal antibodies. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb;51(2):718-20

A chemically synthesized peptide which elicits humoral and cellular immune responses to mycobacterial antigens. Minden P, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Sep;53(3):560-4

Mechanisms of phagocytosis of Mycobacterium leprae and other mycobacteria by human oligodendroglial cells. Saito H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan;51(1):163-7

Abilities of human oligodendroglial cells and mouse Schwann cells to phagocytose Mycobacterium leprae and other mycobacteria. Saito H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan; 51(1):157-62

Selective enzyme staining procedures for characterization of mycobacterial immunoprecipitates. Ohman R, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;79(2):145-8

In vitro inhibition of murine B-cell tumor growth by MDP, MDP(D-D) and Vaccin is mediated by macrophages. Moras ML, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(4):515-24

Immunity to leprosy. III. The in vitro induction of B lymphocyte proliferation by mycobacteria. Douglas-Jones AG, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar; 54(1):63-70

Immunity to leprosy. IV. Murine T-cell proliferative responses to mycobacteria. Douglas-Jones AG, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Sep;54(3):367-79

One-step column chromatographic procedure for purification of mycobacterial glycopeptidolipid antigens. Dimitrijevich SD, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 25; 377:345-9

Comparative testing of skin reactions to PPD mycobacterins from Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium scrofulaceum in school-age children. Svandová E, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1984;29(3):275-81

Cross-reactions in cell mediated immunity induced by atypical mycobacteria. Kulkarni S, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1986 Feb;21(1):35-8

Suppressor determinants of mycobacteria and their potential relevance to leprosy. Nye PM, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1986 Jun; 57(2):147-57

Serological study of leprosy employing ELISA with arabinogalactan of Mycobacterium smegmatis as antigen. Roy A. **Lepr Rev** 1986 Jun;57(2):137-45

Mycobacterium vaccae and immune responses: implications for leprosy control. Swinburne S, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1985 Sep; 56(3):209-20

Standardization and evaluation of the clinical usefulness of mycobacterial skin test antigens. **MMWR** 1986 Aug 8; 35(31):501-2

The effect of oral Mycobacterium vaccae on subsequent responses of mice to BCG sensitization. Brown CA, et al. **Tubercle** 1985 Dec;66(4):251-60

Environmental mycobacteria and BCG vaccination [editorial] Grange JM. **Tubercle** 1986 Mar;67(1):1-4

The patterns of complex and partially purified mycobacterial antigens in macrophage migration inhibition testing. Kubín M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1986 May; 261(3):362-9

[Antigenic activity of the phospholipids of myocobacteria] Krasnopol'skiĭ IuM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(11):55-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Lymphocyte blastogenesis, complement fixation, and fecal culture as diagnostic tests for paratuberculosis in North American wild ruminants and domestic sheep. Williams ES, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov;46(11):2317-21

Epidemiology of infection by nontuberculous mycobacteria. VI. Identification and use of epidemiologic markers for studies of Mycobacterium avium, M. intracellulare, and M. scrofulaceum. Fry KL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jul; 134(1):39-43

A ten-year experience with fiberoptic bronchoscopy for mycobacterial isolation. Impact of the Bactec system. Russell MD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jun; 133(6):1069-71

Opportunistic pathogens in the genus Mycobacterium. Good RC. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 1985;39:347-69 (138 ref.)

Isolation of Mycobacteria from drinking water in Palermo. Scarlata G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1985;64(6):479-82

Selective medium for the isolation and enumeration of Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare and M. scrofulaceum. George KL, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Jan;32(1):10-4

Presence of "difficult to isolate" mycobacteria in armadillos. Dhople AM, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1986 Jan-Mar;58(1):29-37

Use of lysis-centrifugation (isolator) and radiometric (BACTEC) blood culture systems for the detection of mycobacteremia. Gill VJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct; 22(4):543-6

Improved detection times for Mycobacterium avium complex and Mycobacterium tuberculosis with the BACTEC radiometric system. Kirihara JM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Nov;22(5):841-5

Effect of relative centrifugal force and centrifugation time on sedimentation of mycobacteria in clinical specimens. Ratnam S, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Mar;23(3):582-5

Evaluation of Mycotrim-GU for isolation of Mycoplasma species and Ureaplasma urealyticum. Wood JC, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Nov;22(5):789-92

Mycobacterium fortuitum peritonitis associated with continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Woods GL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr;23(4):786-8

Isolation of Rhodococcus (Corynebacterium) equi and atypical mycobacteria from the lymph nodes of healthy pigs. Takai S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr; 48(2):445-8

Mycobacterium gordonae: a new pathogen? Douglas JG, et al. **Thorax** 1986 Feb;41(2):152-3

Mycobacterium malmoense in the north-east of England. Connolly MJ, et al. **Tubercle** 1985 Sep;66(3):211-7

Radiometric detection of mycobacteria in abattoir specimens taken from tuberculin reactive cattle. Neill SD, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 15;118(11):304-6

[Contamination of bronchial fiberscopes by mycobacteria. Myth or reality?] Leclerc P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(6):482-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Identification of mycobacteria using a thin-layer chromatographic method] Deviatova AI. **Probl Tuberk** 1986;(4):63-7 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Validation and development of an immunofluorescence method for isolating and identifying mycobacteria L forms] Kovalenko IV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Jun;(6):35-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hepatic tuberculoma caused by Mycobacterium fortuitum. Report of a case] Sada E, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1985 Oct-Dec;37(4):359-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Histamine (HIS) degradation in microorganisms: imidazole ring splitting and formation of imidazolyl ethanol (IMET) and imidazolyl acetic acid (IMAC) in mycobacteria. Tarnok Z, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Apr;18(1-2):34-7

Biochemical characteristics of various strains of Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. Chiodini RJ. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jul;47(7):1442-5

Masculinization of female mosquitofish by exposure to plant sterols and Mycobacterium smegmatis. Denton TE, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Nov;35(5):627-32

Effect of altered lipid composition on amino acid uptake in Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607. Mahajan S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug;22(4):255-8

Evidence for colchicine binding protein in Mycobacterium smegmatis. Misra R, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Oct;22(5):316-7

Metabolism of phospholipids in Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607 in the presence of ethambutol. Cheema S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Sep;82:207-13

Different binding sites for entry and exit of amino acids in whole cells of Mycobacterium phlei. Israeli E, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May;130(2):729-35

Mycobactin and the competition for iron between Mycobacterium neoaurum and M. vaccae. Hall RM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Mar;132 (Pt 3):839-43

Iron uptake processes in Mycobacterium vaccae R877R, a mycobacterium lacking mycobactin. Messenger AJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Mar;132 (Pt 3):845-52

Liposomes-mycobacteria incubation systems as a partial model of host-parasite interaction at cell membrane level. Kondo E, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1985 Aug;38(4):169-80

The cell surface of Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare and M. scrofulaceum: effect of specific chemical modifications on cell surface charge. George KL, et al. **Microbios** 1986; 45(184-185):199-207

Isolation of methyl 3-hydroxy-9-oxo-9,10-seco-23,24-dinor-1,3,5(10)-cholatrienoate from a sterol bioconversion. Knight JC, et al. **Steroids** 1985 Aug-Sep;46(2-3):789-96

PATHOGENICITY

Mycobacterium kansasii: colonization and disease. Schraufnagel DE, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1986 Apr; 80(2):131-7

Comparison of the pathogenicity of Mycobacterium paratuberculosis and Mycobacterium spp isolated from the wood pigeon (Columba palumbus-L). Collins P, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Oct;95(4):591-7

Protection to mice afforded by BCG vaccines against an aerogenic challenge by three mycobacteria of decreasing virulence. Collins FM. **Tubercle** 1985 Dec;66(4):267-76

[Experimental pathogenicity of so-called atypical mycobacteria in mice, hamsters and meriones. Anatomo-pathological study] Saenz A, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(3):219-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A new Mycobacterium considered as lung pathogen (Mycobacterium acetamidolyticum sp. nov.)] Tsukamura M, et al. **Kekkaku** 1986 Apr;61(4):257-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

An in vitro test for assessment of intracellular viability & growth of mycobacteria. Chitambar SD, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Oct;82:292-303

Evidence for inhibition of fusion of lysosomal and prelysosomal compartments with phagosomes in macrophages infected with pathogenic Mycobacterium avium. Frehel C, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Apr;52(1):252-62

Mechanism of phagocytosis of mycobacteria by Schwann cells and their comparison with macrophages. Band AH, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Jun;54(2):294-9

Phenotypic changes in mycobacteria grown in oxygen-limited conditions. Gillespie J, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1986 May;21(3):251-5

Bactericidal activity of the membrane fraction isolated from phagocytes of mice and its stimulation by melittin. Kondo E, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1986 Feb;39(1):9-20

MYCOBACTERIUM, ATYPICAL see under **MYCOBACTERIUM**

MYCOBACTERIUM AVIUM see under **MYCOBACTERIUM**

MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS

Granulomatous pneumonitis induced by bacille Calmette-Guérin in the mouse and its treatment with cyclosporin A. Takizawa H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Aug;134(2):296-9

Inflammation induced by mycolic acid-containing glycolipids of Mycobacterium bovis (BCG). Silva CL. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(3):327-35

Inhibition of natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity by lipids extracted from Mycobacterium bovis BCG. Roozemond RC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Dec; 62(3):482-90

Inhibition of murine bladder tumor growth by bacille Calmette-Guerin: lack of a role of natural killer cells. Ratliff TL, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Oct; 41(1):108-15

A recombinant 64 kilodalton protein of Mycobacterium bovis bacillus Calmette-Guerin specifically stimulates human T4 clones reactive to mycobacterial antigens. Emmrich F, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Apr 1;163(4):1024-9

Bacillus Calmette-Guerin in the management of bladder cancer. Droller MJ. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):331-3

Long-term effect of intravesical bacillus Calmette-Guerin on flat carcinoma in situ of the bladder. Herr HW, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):265-7

Prognostic value of purified protein derivative skin test and granuloma formation in patients treated with intravesical bacillus Calmette-Guerin. Kelley DR, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):268-71

Complications of bacillus Calmette-Guerin immunotherapy in 1,278 patients with bladder cancer. Lamm DL, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):272-4

Bacillus Calmette-Guerin for superficial transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. Schellhammer PF, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):261-4
Intravesical bacillus Calmette-Guerin therapy and associated granulomatous renal masses. Stanisic TH, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):356-8
Nephrogenic adenoma associated with intravesical bacillus Calmette-Guerin treatment: a report of 2 cases. Stilmant MM, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):359-61

ANALYSIS

Properties of proteins MPB64, MPB70, and MPB80 of Mycobacterium bovis BCG. Harboe M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Apr;52(1):293-302

CLASSIFICATION

Physiological characteristics of the Mycobacterium tuberculosis-M. bovis group of organisms with particular reference to heterogeneity within M. bovis. Barrow PA. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Feb;132 (Pt 2):427-30

CYTOLOGY

Studies on aberrant BCG derived forms. Drăghici D, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1985 Jul-Sep; 44(3):211-28

DRUG EFFECTS

Evaluation of carriers used in the test methods of the Association of Official Analytical Chemists. Ascenzi JM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Jan;51(1):91-4
Relationship of silica and bacillus Calmette-Guerin exposures to humoral and cellular immune functions. Zarkower A, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Apr;39(2):278-89
[Studies on the ofloxacin resistance of tubercle bacilli] Tsukamura M, et al. **Kekkaku** 1985 Oct;60(10):517-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Cloning of Mycobacterium bovis BCG DNA and expression of antigens in Escherichia coli. Thole JE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Dec;50(3):800-6
Construction of genomic libraries of mycobacterial origin: identification of recombinants encoding mycobacterial-specific proteins. Khandekar PS, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Sep;54(3):416-22

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Early stages during the development of BCG on solid egg media. Balazs D, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1985 Jul-Sep; 44(3):195-209

IMMUNOLOGY

Induction of nonspecific resistance and stimulation of granulopoiesis by endotoxins and nontoxic bacterial cell wall components and their passive transfer. Urbaschek R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;459:97-110
Specificity of anti-T cell antibodies from BCG infected mice. Skibiński G, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1985; 33(4):581-8
The influence of inflammatory agents on giant cell formation. Birman EG, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(4):507-12
Is BCG and "orphan" drug suffering from chemotherapists' overkill? Greenspan EM. **Cancer Invest** 1986;4(1):81-92
Raising antibodies by coupling peptides to PPD and immunizing BCG-sensitized animals. Lachmann PJ, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;119:25-57 (53 ref.)
BCG-induced suppressor T cells optimal conditions for in vitro induction and mode of action. Mustafa AS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Dec;62(3):474-81
Common epitopes between mycobacterial and certain host tissue antigens. Thorns CJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Aug;61(2):323-8
Autoreactive T cell clones from mice infected with Mycobacterium bovis, strain Bacillus Calmette-Guérin (BCG). I. Phenotype, specificity and in vitro function. Müller I, et al. **Immunobiology** 1986 Jul;171(4-5):366-80
Endogenous production of TNF in mice long after BCG sensitization. Satoh M, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1986 Apr;5(2):117-23
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin-stimulated neutrophils release chemotaxins for monocytes in rabbit pleural spaces and in vitro. Antony VB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct; 76(4):1514-21
Immunoreactivity of a 70 kD protein purified from Mycobacterium bovis Bacillus Calmette-Guerin by monoclonal antibody affinity chromatography. Britton WJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Sep 1;164(3):695-708
The identification of antigenic determinants on Mycobacterium bovis using monoclonal antibodies. Morris JA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Jul;131 (Pt 7):1825-31
Migration of natural suppressor cells from bone marrow to peritoneal cavity by live BCG. Kato K, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Dec;135(6):3661-8
Functional analysis in vitro and in vivo of Mycobacterium bovis strain BCG-specific T cell clones. Pedrazzini T, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 1;136(5):1828-34
Cellular mechanisms in in vivo production of gamma interferon induced by lipopolysaccharide in mice infected with Mycobacterium bovis BCG. Wada M, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1985 Summer;5(3):431-43
Control of hemopoiesis in mice by sensitized L3T4+ Lyt2-lymphocytes during infection with bacillus Calmette-Guérin. Marchal G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3977-81
The effect of an acute phase reaction and BCG innoculation on factor VIII in the guinea-pig. Kelly D, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Nov 15;40(4):445-51
Serology of tuberculosis. III. Crossed immunoelectrophoretic analysis of sera from tuberculosis and leprosy patients with antigens from BCG. Jagannath C, et al. **Tubercle** 1985 Dec; 66(4):277-87
Local and systemic immune response in the cow after intramammary vaccination during lactation. Nonnecke BJ, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Jan;11(1):31-44
Evidence for the reaction of bovine autoantibodies with Mycobacterium bovis. Morris JA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Aug 24;117(8):169
[Suppression of the parasitemia in rodent filariasis (Litomosoides carinii) by immunization with BCG and microfilaria. II. Intravenous BCG application] Kimmig P. **Z Parasitenkd** 1985;71(6):801-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Distribution of BCG antigens in mouse-tumor cells] Sasaki J, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 1):1074-6 **(Jpn)**
[The detection of antibodies against purified mycobacterial glycolipids as a serodiagnostic test in tuberculosis] Shigeoka H. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct;59(10):984-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[In vitro leukocyte reaction to the antigens of human and bovine mycobacteria in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Baginskil SR, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(12):51-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Activity and specificity of tuberculins derived from BCG culture filtrates] Levi DT, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(9):60-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Geographic distribution of restriction types of Mycobacterium bovis isolates from brush-tailed possums (Trichosurus vulpecula) in New Zealand. Collins DM, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1986 Jun;96(3):431-8

PATHOGENICITY

In vitro and in vivo evaluation of lysozyme extracts of virulent Mycobacterium bovis in guinea pigs and calves. Hall MR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov;46(11):2249-52

MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS

Mycobacterium fortuitum midpalmar space abscess: a case report. Crick JC, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 May; 11(3):438-40
Bovine tuberculosis of the skin [letter] Wilkins EG, et al. **J Infect** 1986 May;12(3):280-1
[Lymph node non-tuberculous mycobacteriosis caused by Mycobacterium intracellulare] Tumová I, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Dec;40(12):734-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Buruli ulcer simulating Madura foot] Vignon-Pennamen MD, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(9):775-6 **(Fre)**
[Mycobacterium fortuitum infection in a patient undergoing cardiac surgery] Juanmiquel Isern L, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1986 May-Jun;39(3):227-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Granulomatous infection mimicking bronchocentric granulomatosis. Myers JL, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 May;10(5):317-22
Giant Mycobacterium fortuitum abscess associated with systemic lupus erythematosus. Hendrick SJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jun;122(6):695-7
Mycobacteriosis and AIDS in hospitals. Noel GE. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jul 15;135(2):136
Ulcer due to Mycobacterium ulcerans in Northern Ireland. Dawson JF, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1985 Nov;10(6):572-6
Unusual cutaneous dissemination of a tropical fish tank granuloma. Bruckner-Tuderman L, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Nov; 36(5):405-6, 408
Chest infection due to M. fortuitum in a case of lepromatous leprosy—a case report. Katoch K, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Apr-Jun;57(2):399-403
Intestinal fistula formation in a man with mycobacterial disease and AIDS. Duncanson F, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Dec;85(12):702-4
Coexistent Mycobacterium intracellulare gonarthritis and patellar osteomyelitis in a patient with pulmonary sarcoidosis. A case report and literature review. Namey TC, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Mar;9(3):425-30
Superinfection by Aspergillus fumigatus of a pulmonary lesion caused by Mycobacterium xenopi. Choudat D, et al. **Tubercle** 1986 Mar;67(1):71-4

DIAGNOSIS

An unusual form of Mycobacterium chelonei infection. The problem of differential diagnosis of cutaneous infections with granules. Oñate JM, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1986 Feb;8(1):73-8
Disseminated atypical mycobacterial infection in patients with hairy cell leukemia. Bennett C, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May;80(5):891-6
Non-tuberculous mycobacterial lymphadenitis. White MP, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Apr;61(4):368-71
Clinical features of Mycobacterium ulcerans infection. Hayman J. **Australas J Dermatol** 1985 Aug;26(2):67-73
Radiometric diagnosis of mycobacteria. Laszlo A, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr;5(2):152-5
Use of lysis-centrifugation (isolator) and radiometric (BACTEC) blood culture systems for the detection of mycobacteremia. Gill VJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct; 22(4):543-6
Mycobacterium chelonei tenosynovitis of the hand: a case report. Stern PJ, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul; 11(4):596-9
Expanding spectrum of pulmonary disease caused by nontuberculous mycobacteria [letter] Rubinstein I. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):815-6
Pulmonary infection with Mycobacterium malmoense: a report of 4 cases. Roberts C, et al. **Tubercle** 1985 Sep; 66(3):205-9
[Mycobacterial infection of the hip following total prosthesis. Study of 6 cases] Delrieu F, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Feb;53(2):113-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Therapy of Mycobacterium marinum infections. Use of tetracyclines vs rifampin. Donta ST, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 May;146(5):902-4
Treatment of infectious complications of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Furio MM, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Sep-Oct;4(5):539-54 (146 ref.)
Treatment of cutaneous infection due to Mycobacterium ulcerans. Song M, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(3):197-9
Nontuberculous mycobacteria: a case report and review of the literature. McLellan RA, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1986 Mar; 71(3):60-4
Successful management of Mycobacterium intracellulare pneumonia in a child. Krause PJ, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Mar-Apr;5(2):269-71
Pulmonary infection with Mycobacterium malmoense—a review of treatment and response. Banks J, et al. **Tubercle** 1985 Sep;66(3):197-203
[Joint infection caused by rapidly growing mycobacteria] Rørdam P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Aug 4;148(32):2030-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Sporotrichoid cutaneous infection caused by Mycobacterium chelonei. Cure with minocycline (letter)] Godard W, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jan 25;15(3):120 **(Fre)**
[A study on drug regimens against Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare infection—(1) Delayed therapy of murine infection] Sakurai N, et al. **Kekkaku** 1986 Jun; 61(6):333-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzyme activation in peritoneal cells from mice infected with Mycobacterium lepraemurium. Rojas-Espinosa O, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Sep;54(3):476-9

ETIOLOGY

Mycobacterium gastri peritonitis in a patient undergoing continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Linton IM, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1986 Apr;16(2):224-5
Hand infection with Mycobacterium chelonei. Lau JH. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 15;292(6518):444-5
Mycobacterium fortuitum peritonitis in a patient undergoing chronic peritoneal dialysis. LaRocco MT, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;4(2):161-4
Atypical mycobacterial infection of soft tissue associated with use of a hot tub. A case report. Aubuchon C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jun;68(5):766-8
Pericarditis due to Mycobacterium kansasii in a patient undergoing dialysis for chronic renal failure [letter] Bacon ME, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Oct;152(4):846-7
Tuberculosis as a manifestation of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS). Sunderam G, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Jul 18;256(3):362-6
[A case of subdermal abscess caused by Mycobacterium kansasii in a patient with myasthenia gravis and systemic lupus erythematosus] Yamaguchi T, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;75(3):395-9 **(Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Control of the Bcg gene of early resistance in mice to infections with BCG substrains and atypical mycobacteria. Denis M, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Mar;63(3):517-25

IMMUNOLOGY

Vaccines against mycobacteria and other intracellular multiplying bacteria. Lagrange PH, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1985 Sep-Oct;136D(2):151-62
Regulation of macrophage accessory cell activity by mycobacteria. I. Ia expression in normal and irradiated mice infected with Mycobacterium microti. Kaye PM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Apr;64(1):20-7
Genetic control of resistance to mycobacterial infection. Skamene E. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1986;124:49-66
Autoreactive T cell clones from mice infected with Mycobacterium bovis, strain Bacillus Calmette-Guérin

(BCG). I. Phenotype, specificity and in vitro function. Müller I, et al. **Immunobiology** 1986 Jul;171(4–5):366–80
T-dependent production and activation of mononuclear phagocytes during murine BCG infection. Milon G, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;11(3–4):189–94 (28 ref.)
Mechanisms underlying the depressed production of interleukin-2 in spleen and lymph node cell cultures of mice infected with Mycobacterium bovis BCG. Turcotte R, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Mar;51(3):826–31
Evaluation of phagocytic function in Mycobacterium lepraemurium infection. Ha DK, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Jul;96(4):415–24
Crossprotection against nontuberculous mycobacterial infections by Mycobacterium tuberculosis memory immune T lymphocytes. Orme IM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Jan 1; 163(1):203–8
Chronic infection due to Mycobacterium intracellulare in mice: association with macrophage release of prostaglandin E2 and reversal by injection of indomethacin, muramyl dipeptide, or interferon-gamma. Edwards CK 3d, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 1;136(5):1820–7
Unusual and newly recognized patterns of nontuberculous mycobacterial infection with emphasis on the immunocompromised host. Chester AC, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1986;21 Pt 1:251–70 (83 ref.)
Control of hemopoiesis in mice by sensitized L3T4+ Lyt2-lymphocytes during infection with bacillus Calmette-Guérin. Marchal G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3977–81
Lack of evidence for a reduction in the efficacy of subcutaneous BCG vaccination in mice infected with nontuberculous mycobacteria. Orme IM, et al. **Tubercle** 1986 Mar;67(1):41–6
[Attenuation of the virulence of M. lepraemurium after serial mouse passages during long period. VII. Superinfection with M. lepraemurium, strain Hawaiian, in BALB/c mice] Kawaguchi Y. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul–Sep; 53(3):81–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

MICROBIOLOGY

The "atypical" mycobacteria: recognition and disease association. Wayne LG. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 1985; 12(3):185–222 (174 ref.)
Improved detection times for Mycobacterium avium complex and Mycobacterium tuberculosis with the BACTEC radiometric system. Kirihara JM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Nov;22(5):841–5
Effect of relative centrifugal force and centrifugation time on sedimentation of mycobacteria in clinical specimens. Ratnam S, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Mar;23(3):582–5
Mycobacterium fortuitum peritonitis associated with continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Woods GL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr;23(4):786–8
Unforeseen death of Mycobacterium lepraemurium in infected susceptible mice. Resnick M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;153(2):368–70
Infections caused by opportunist mycobacteria: a review. Grange JM, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Apr;79(4):226–9 (30 ref.)
Oral manifestation of disseminated Mycobacterium avium intracellulare in a patient with AIDS. Volpe F, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Dec;60(6):567–70
Mycobacterium malmoense in the north-east of England. Connolly MJ, et al. **Tubercle** 1985 Sep;66(3):211–7
[Attenuation of the virulence of M. lepraemurium after serial mouse passages over a long period. VIII. Clinical features of subcutaneous and visceral lesions, at the 50th generation of Hawaiian M and Hawaiian B strains, in mice] Kawaguchi Y. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan–Mar;54(1):25–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Hepatic tuberculoma caused by Mycobacterium fortuitum. Report of a case] Sada E, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1985 Oct–Dec;37(4):359–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of infection by nontuberculous mycobacteria. VI. Identification and use of epidemiologic markers for studies of Mycobacterium avium, M. intracellulare, and M. scrofulaceum. Fry KL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jul; 134(1):39–43
Nosocomial Mycobacterium gordonae pseudoinfection from contaminated ice machines. Panwalker AP, et al. **Infect Control** 1986 Feb;7(2):67–70
Epidemiology of nontuberculous mycobacteria in Oklahoma. Omondi PP, et al. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1985 Aug; 78(8):304–12
Mycobacterium malmoense. Jenkins PA. **Tubercle** 1985 Sep; 66(3):193–5
[Present status of atypical mycobacterial diseases in Japan] Yamamoto M. **Kekkaku** 1985 Sep;60(9):495–501 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Pathologic findings in disseminated Mycobacterium avium–intracellulare infection. A report of 11 cases. Farhi DC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jan;85(1):67–72
Pseudogaucher cells in Mycobacterium avium intracellulare infections in acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). Solis OG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Feb; 85(2):233–5
Mycobacterium chelonei keratitis after radial keratotomy. Robin JB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul 15;102(1):72–9
Inner ear damage induced by Mycobacterium fortuitum. Takumida M, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986; 243(2):121–5
The histopathologic spectrum in Mycobacterium marinum infection. Travis WD, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Dec;109(12):1109–13
The pathology of Mycobacterium ulcerans infection. Hayman J, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Oct;17(4):594–600
Buruli ulcer: clinical pathological study of 23 patients in Lambaréné, Gabon. Burchard GD, et al. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1986 Mar;37(1):1–8
[Experimental pathogenicity of so-called atypical mycobacteria in mice, hamsters and meriones. Anatomo-pathological study] Saenz A, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(3):219–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

BCG, in contrast to C. parvum, does not induce increased sensitivity to the toxic effects of indomethacin in mice. Hart DA. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Jul;40(1):87–95

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Attenuated Mycobacterium lepraemurium vaccine non-protective against Mycobacterium intracellulare infection in mice. Nakanishi M. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1986 Mar;35(1):67–9
Mycobacterium fortuitum (TMC 1529): potentially immunogenic strain against experimental infections of Mycobacterium ulcerans in rats and mice. Singh NB, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Jul;23(7):408–9

RADIOGRAPHY

CT findings in tuberculous mediastinitis. Barnett SM. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):165–6
Expanding spectrum of pulmonary disease caused by nontuberculous mycobacteria. Albelda SM, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):289–96

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Utility of gallium imaging in the diagnosis of Mycobacterium avium–intracellulare infection in patients with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Bach MC, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Mar;11(3):175–7

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of atypical mycobacterial lymphadenitis in children. Taha AM, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Nov–Dec;4(6):664–7

TRANSMISSION

Aquarium-borne Mycobacterium marinum skin infection. Report of a case and review of the literature. Huminer D, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jun;122(6):698–703
Infections with Mycobacterium chelonei in patients receiving dialysis and using processed hemodialyzers. Bolan G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Nov;152(5):1013–9
Hemodialyzer reuse: practices in the United States and implication for infection control. Bland L, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:556–9

VETERINARY

Egg production, egg weight, eggshell strength, and mortality in three strains of commercial layers vaccinated with F strain Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Branton SL, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jul–Sep;29(3):832–7
Comparison of the pathogenicity of Mycobacterium paratuberculosis and Mycobacterium spp isolated from the wood pigeon (Columba palumbus-L). Collins P, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Oct;95(4):591–7

MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS, ATYPICAL see under **MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS**

MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAE

Does the Hansen bacillus harm or benefit the leprous patient? Bergel M. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr–Jun; 54(2):71–4

ANALYSIS

Isolation of characteristic glycolipids possibly included in spherical droplets around M. leprae. Fukunishi Y, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Sep;53(3):447–54
Adenosine triphosphate content of Mycobacterium leprae isolated from armadillo tissue by Percoll buoyant density centrifugation. Kvach JT, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):1–10
Results from cation and mass fingerprint analysis of single cells and from ATP measurements of M. leprae for drug sensitivity testing: a comparison. Seydel U, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Sep;53(3):365–72
Quantitation of the phenolic glycolipid of Mycobacterium leprae and relevance to glycolipid antigenemia in leprosy. Cho SN, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Mar;153(3):560–9

DRUG EFFECTS

Computerized mathematical model of M. leprae population dynamics during multiple drug therapy. Almeida JG, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Oct–Dec;57(4):780–9
Mouse foot-pad studies with M. leprae—effect of desoxy fructo serotonin (DFS) and related compounds. Balakrishnan S, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Apr–Jun; 57(2):323–8
Dapsone resistance in North India. Sreevatsa, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Jul–Sep;57(3):514–8
Prevalence of drug resistance in Dharmapuri and A. Pallipatti areas of Tamil Nadu. Sreevatsa, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Apr–Jun;57(2):376–82
Primary dapsone resistance in leprosy. Vaishnavi C, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Jul–Sep;57(3):507–13
Combined clofazimine- and dapsone-resistant leprosy. A case report. Kar HK, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Sep;54(3):389–91
Clofazimine-resistant M. leprae. Levy L. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):137–40
Comparison of radiometric macrophage assay and the mouse foot pad infection for the evaluation of Mycobacterium leprae sensitivity/resistance to dapsone. Sathish M, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Sep;53(3):378–84
Susceptibility of strains of Mycobacterium leprae isolated prior to 1977 from patients with previously untreated lepromatous leprosy. Shepard CC, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):11–5
An experimental study of the antileprosy activity of a series of thioamides in the mouse. Shepard CC, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Dec;53(4):587–94
The action of deoxyfructose serotonin on intracellular bacilli and on host response in leprosy. Ambrose EJ, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1985 Sep;56(3):199–208
Ciprofloxacin (4-quinolone) and Mycobacterium leprae. Banerjee DK. **Lepr Rev** 1986 Jun;57(2):159–62
The treatment of leprosy today and tomorrow: the LEPRA consultation on chemotherapy. Browne SG. **Lepr Rev** 1977 Dec;48(4):283–6
Secondary dapsone-resistant leprosy in Brazil: a preliminary report. dos Santos Damasco MH, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1986 Mar; 57(1):5–8
Some characteristics of the action of dapsone on multiplication of Mycobacterium leprae in the mouse. Levy L, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1977 Dec;48(4):237–45
[Preliminary observation on the effect of thymic peptide in the experimental infection of mice with mycobacterium leprae] Wang HY. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun; 7(3):227–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Sulfone-resistance of Mycobacterium leprae—monotherapy with diaminodiphenylsulfone—the value of triple-drug combinations] Floch HA. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):122–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENZYMOLOGY

Respiration in Mycobacterium leprae. Mori T, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Dec;53(4):600–9
Biochemical studies on Mycobacterium leprae. Prabhakaran K. **J Basic Microbiol** 1986;26(2):117–26 (47 ref.)
Adenylate kinase activity in Mycobacterium leprae. Lee YN, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Feb;132 (Pt 2):561–3
Evidence for the occurrence of tissue inhibitors of o-diphenoloxidase in Mycobacterium leprae obtained from infected armadillos [letter] Prabhakaran K, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1977 Dec;48(4):299–300

GENETICS

Genes for the protein antigens of the tuberculosis and leprosy bacilli. Bloom BR, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Oct–Nov; 5(10–11):839–45
Construction of genomic libraries of mycobacterial origin: identification of recombinants encoding mycobacterial-specific proteins. Khandekar PS, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Sep;54(3):416–22
Expression of Mycobacterium leprae genes from a Streptococcus mutans promoter in Escherichia coli K-12. Jacobs WR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar; 83(6):1926–30

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth of Mycobacterium leprae in a redox system: II. Further improvements in the system and growth efficiency. Chatterjee BR, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Oct–Dec; 57(4):739–49
A culture medium for cultivation of mycobacteria, probably Mycobacterium leprae from Mycobacterium leprae infected tissues. Kato L. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Oct–Dec; 57(4):728–38
Immunological potential of a cultivable mycobacterial strain M. habana against leprosy bacillus in mouse foot pad. Singh NB, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Apr–Jun;57(2):278–81
A multifactorial culture medium with growth factors from leprosy-derived mycobacteria proposed in cultivation trials for Mycobacterium leprae [letter] Kato L. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Jun;54(2):310–1
A more malignant course of leprosy infection in armadillos after inoculation with sonicated suspension of Mycobacterium leprae. Kazda JF. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):129–31
Prophylactic/therapeutic effects and induction of reversal reactions with thymus transplantation in Mycobacterium

leprae-infected nude mice. Kohsaka K, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Jun;54(2):284–8

Viability of Mycobacterium leprae: a comparison of morphological index and fluorescent staining techniques in slit-skin smears and M. leprae suspensions. Odinsen O, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Sep;54(3):403–8

Viability of Mycobacterium leprae outside the human body. Desikan KV. **Lepr Rev** 1977 Dec;48(4):231–5

Viability of Mycobacterium leprae within the gut of Aedes aegypti after they feed on multibacillary lepromatous patients: a study by fluorescent and electron microscopes. Saha K, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1985 Dec;56(4):279–90

Trials of culturing of Mycobacterium leprae using media enriched with thyroid hormones. Masaalski W, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1983 Jan–Jun;15(1–2):13–4

[Lysosome and leprosy bacilli] Fukunishi Y. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul–Sep;54(3):75–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

A simplified serological test for leprosy based on a 3,6-di-O-methylglucose-containing synthetic antigen. Cho SN, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1986 Jan;35(1):167–72

Evaluation of the origin of Mycobacterium leprae infections in the wild armadillo, Dasypus novemcinctus. Truman RW, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1986 May;35(3):588–93

Production of monoclonal antibodies against Mycobacterium leprae and armadillo-derived mycobacteria. Kolk AH, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Microbiol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 136B(2):217–24

Vaccines against leprosy. Talwar GP. **Asian Pac J Allergy Immunol** 1985 Dec;3(2):137–9

Induction of delayed-type hypersensitivity in human volunteers immunized with a candidate leprosy vaccine consisting of killed Mycobacterium leprae. Gill HK, et al. **Bull WHO** 1986;64(1):121–6

Chemical synthesis of disaccharides of the specific phenolic glycolipid antigens from Mycobacterium leprae and of related sugars. Fujiwara T, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1986 May 1;148(2):287–98

The allyl group for protection in carbohydrate chemistry. 17. Synthesis of propyl O-(3,6-di-O-methyl-beta-D-glucopyranosyl)-(1——4)-O-(2,3-di-O-methyl-alpha-L-rhamnopyranosyl)-(1——2)-3-O-methyl-alpha-L-rhamnopyranoside: the oligosaccharide portion of the major serologically active glycolipid from Mycobacterium leprae. Gigg J, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Sep;38(3):299–307

The influence of killed Mycobacterium leprae and other mycobacteria on opsonized yeast phagocytosis. Cree IA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Apr;64(1):35–40

The role of interleukin-2 (IL-2) in the specific unresponsiveness of lepromatous leprosy to Mycobacterium leprae: studies in vitro and in vivo. Haregewoin A, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;11(3–4):249–52

Investigation of antigen cross-reactivity of Mycobacterium leprae-reactive murine T-cell lines and clones. Kingston AE, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Jun;58(2):217–23

Demonstration of Mycobacterium leprae specific antigens in leprosy lesions using monoclonal antibodies. Narayanan RB, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Apr–Jun;57(2):258–64

Studies on healthy contacts of leprosy patients—a preliminary report. Ramu G, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Oct–Dec; 57(4):796–803

Vaccination of leprosy patients and healthy contacts. Samuel NM, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Apr–Jun;57(2):288–96

An enzyme immunoassay titrating IgM antibody against phenolic glycolipid for diagnosis of lepromatous leprosy. Ralhan R, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Aug;82:110–5

Human T-cell clones with reactivity to Mycobacterium leprae as tools for the characterization of potential vaccines against leprosy. Emmrich F, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Mar; 51(3):879–83

Strain variations in the murine cellular immune response to the phenolic glycolipid I antigen of Mycobacterium leprae. Koster FT, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb;51(2):495–500

Mechanisms of phagocytosis of Mycobacterium leprae and other mycobacteria by human oligodendroglial cells. Saito H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan;51(1):163–7

Abilities of human oligodendroglial cells and mouse Schwann cells to phagocytose Mycobacterium leprae and other mycobacteria. Saito H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan; 51(1):157–62

Further characterization including preliminary chemical analysis of antigen MLW1 from Mycobacterium leprae. Reitan LJ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985; 78(3):269–76

Preliminary study of a Mycobacterium leprae bacterin vaccine in a human volunteer population in a nonendemic area. Millikan LE, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1986 May; 25(4):245–8

Antibodies to phenolic glycolipid-1 and to whole Mycobacterium leprae in leprosy patients: evolution during therapy. Bach MA, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Jun;54(2):256–67

ICRC vaccine-induced changes in M. leprae-specific cell-mediated immunity in langur (Presbytis entellus) monkeys. Chirmule NB, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):57–62

Immunity to leprosy. III. The in vitro induction of B lymphocyte proliferation by mycobacteria. Douglas-Jones AG, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar; 54(1):63–70

Immunity to leprosy. IV. Murine T-cell proliferative responses to mycobacteria. Douglas-Jones AG, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Sep;54(3):367–79

Immunity to leprosy. I. The proliferative response of murine T lymphocytes to Mycobacterium leprae. Douglas-Jones AG, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Sep; 53(3):412–20

A follow up of T-cell subsets and of anti-M. leprae antibody titer as measured by the FLA-ABS test in Melanesian leprosy patients under polychemotherapy. Garraud O, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):38–45

Adoptive transfer of tolerance induced by ICRC bacilli against Mycobacterium leprae in mice. Jeevan A, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Sep;54(3):437–45

In vivo responses to Mycobacterium leprae: antigen presentation, interleukin-2 production, and immune cell phenotypes in naturally occurring leprosy lesions. Longley J, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Sep; 53(3):385–94

Immunohistological analysis of skin reaction to My1 derived from Mycobacterium leprae. Narayanan RB, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):46–51

Sensitization studies with potential leprosy vaccine preparations in northern Malawi. Ponnighaus JM, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):25–37

Determination of antibodies in dried blood from earlobes of leprosy patients by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay—a preliminary report. Wu QX, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Dec;53(4):565–70

Structure and antigenicity of the phosphorylated lipopolysaccharide antigens from the leprosy and tubercle bacilli. Hunter SW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15; 261(26):12345–51

Isolation of the Mycobacterium leprae-specific glycolipid antigen, phenolic glycolipid-I, from formalin-fixed human lepromatous liver. Izumi S, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;22(4):680–2

Detection of mycobacterial antigens in leprosy serum immune complex. Patil SA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jul; 24(1):169–71

Mycobacterium leprae antigens involved in human immune responses. I. Identification of four antigens by monoclonal antibodies. Britton WJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Dec; 135(6):4171–7

M. leprae and PPD-triggered T cell lines in tuberculoid and lepromatous leprosy. Shankar P, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 1;136(11):4255–63

Detection of phenolic glycolipid I in sera from patients with lepromatous leprosy. Young DB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Nov;152(5):1078–81

Report of the Third IMMLEP Scientific Working Group meeting, 21–25 February 1977. **Lepr Rev** 1977 Dec; 48(4):269–81

Suppression of Mycobacterium leprae-induced leucocyte migration inhibition following lepromin injection in healthy contacts of leprosy. Preliminary observations. Rao SS, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1985 Dec;56(4):291–5

Presence of soluble, Mycobacterium leprae-derived antigen in the inflammatory exudate of reactional lepromatous leprosy. Rojas-Espinosa O, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1985 Sep; 56(3):229–38

Serum demyelinating factors and adjuvant-like activity of Mycobacterium leprae: possible causes of early nerve damage in leprosy. Shetty VP, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1985 Sep; 56(3):221–7

A spot test for detection of antibodies to phenolic glycolipid I. Young DB, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1985 Sep;56(3):193–8

Leprosy vaccine [letter] Draper P. **Nature** 1986 Jan 9–15; 319(6049):94

Leprosy vaccine. Large-scale trials begin in India [news] Jayaraman KS. **Nature** 1985 Oct 24–30;317(6039):665

Human T-cell clones recognize a major M. leprae protein antigen expressed in E. coli. Mustafa AS, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jan 2–8;319(6048):63–6

Cloned suppressor T cells from a lepromatous leprosy patient suppress Mycobacterium leprae reactive helper T cells. Ottenhoff TH, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jul 31–Aug 6; 322(6078):462–4

Mycobacterium leprae-specific protein antigens defined by cloned human helper T cells. Ottenhoff TH, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jan 2–8;319(6048):66–8

M. leprae phagocytosis and its association with membrane changes in macrophages from leprosy patients. Mistry NF, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1986 Mar;8(2):129–38

Efficient mapping of protein antigenic determinants. Mehra V, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):7013–7

Epstein-Barr virus-transformed B cell lines present M. leprae antigens to T cells. Elferink BG, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Nov;22(5):585–9

HLA class-II-restricted Mycobacterium leprae-reactive T-cell clones from leprosy patients established with a minimal requirement for autologous mononuclear cells. Haanen JB, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Jan;23(1):101–8

Mycobacterium leprae-induced alterations in macrophage Fc receptor expression and monocyte-lymphocyte interaction in familial contacts of leprosy patients. Mistry NF, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Oct;22(4):415–23

Characterization of the immune response to an epitope on Mycobacterium leprae antigen 7 defined by a monoclonal antibody. Reitan LJ, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Dec; 22(6):711–20

[Detection of antibodies in blood from the ear lobes of leprosy patients by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay—a preliminary report] Wu QX. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Aug; 7(4):319–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Preliminary study on the serological activity of phenolic glycolipid and its application to leprosy] Wu QX. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1986 Feb; 8(1):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Immunological study of the Easter Island population to detect Hansen's infection] Rodríguez Grunert L, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Mar;113(3):183–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

On difficulties in reporting and interpreting SFG index [letter] Bhatia VN. **Indian J Lepr** 1986 Jan–Mar;58(1):165–7

Presence of "difficult to isolate" mycobacteria in armadillos. Dhople AM, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1986 Jan–Mar;58(1):29–37

A modification of Fite's stain for demonstration of M. leprae in tissue sections. Job CK, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1986 Jan–Mar;58(1):17–8

Purification of M. leprae isolated from human skin biopsies. Gan SC. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Sep; 54(3):475–6

Periodic acid–ethanol gelatin methenamine silver stain for demonstrating M. leprae and myelin in peripheral nerve fibers of leprosy patients. Harada K, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):84–7

Distribution of Mycobacterium leprae in circular counting films. Humber DP. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Dec;53(4):656–7

Distribution of Mycobacterium leprae in the circles of counting slides. Shepard CC, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Dec;53(4):653–5

Xenograft studies in leprous neuropathy. Shetty VP, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):133–5

Staining of Mycobacterium leprae in epoxy resin sections. Brassil KE. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jan;39(1):111–2

The free lipids of Mycobacterium leprae harvested from experimentally infected nine-banded armadillos. Minnikin DE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Aug;131 (Pt 8):2007–11

[Staining of Mycobacterium leprae: comparison between the Lapeyssonnie and Causse technic on the one hand and Thelep's technic on the other in the evaluation of the bacteriological index] Baquillon G, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1986 Apr–Jun;46(2):161–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical therapy of leprosy and acid-fast bacilli in the nervous system] Kohara A, et al. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan–Mar;54(1):34–7 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Incorporation of 32P into the phospholipids of Mycobacterium leprae. David HL, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Microbiol** 1985 May–Jun;136A(3):303–10

A possible metabolic role for o-diphenoloxidase in Mycobacterium leprae. Prabhakaran K, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Dec 15;41(12):1571–2

Measurement of ATP generation and decay in Mycobacterium leprae in vitro. Lee YN, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Dec;131 (Pt 12):3331–7

PHYSIOLOGY

Mycobacterium leprae fails to stimulate phagocytic cell superoxide anion generation. Holzer TJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb;51(2):514–20

Lack of Mycobacterium leprae-specific uptake in Schwann cells. Band AH, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):71–8

Lysis of M. leprae by macrophages in vitro [letter] Beiguelman B. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Jun; 54(2):309

In vitro assessment of endothelial cell response to Mycobacterium leprae. Damavandi NM, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):135–7

RADIATION EFFECTS

The lack of therapeutic effects in mice of the combined gamma-irradiated Mycobacterium leprae and viable BCG against Mycobacterium leprae infection. Saito H, et al. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr–Jun;54(2):57–61

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopy of Mycobacterium leprae in cutaneous nerve components. Imaeda T, et al. **Cutis** 1986 Jan; 37(1):59–61

Electron microscopic observations of cell wall and cytoplasmic membrane in murine and human leprosy bacilli. Hirata T. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Sep; 53(3):433–40

Electron microscopic observations of acid-fast bacilli in nasal mucosal biopsies of lepromatous leprosy patients. Hirata T. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Dec;53(4):577–81

MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAEMURIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Attenuated Mycobacterium lepraemurium vaccine non-protective against Mycobacterium intracellulare infection in mice. Nakanishi M. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1986 Mar;35(1):67–9

PATHOGENICITY

Restored pathogenicity of attenuated Mycobacterium lepraemurium in mice. Nomaguchi H, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Sep;54(3):446–52

[Attenuation of the virulence of M. lepraemurium after serial mouse passages during long period. VII. Superinfection with M. lepraemurium, strain Hawaiian, in BALB/c mice] Kawaguchi Y. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul–Sep; 53(3):81–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Attenuation of the virulence of M. lepraemurium after serial mouse passages over a long period. VIII. Clinical features of subcutaneous and visceral lesions, at the 50th generation of Hawaiian M and Hawaiian B strains, in mice] Kawaguchi Y. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan–Mar;54(1):25–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Unforeseen death of Mycobacterium lepraemurium in infected susceptible mice. Resnick M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;153(2):368–70

MYCOBACTERIUM PHLEI see under MYCOBACTERIUM

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

ANALYSIS

Mycolipenates and mycolipanolates of trehalose from mycobacterium tuberculosis. Minnikin DE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Jun;131 (Pt 6):1369–74

CLASSIFICATION

Radiometric diagnosis of mycobacteria. Laszlo A, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr;5(2):152–5

Rapid and sensitive identification of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Knisley CV, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Nov; 22(5):761–7

Physiological characteristics of the Mycobacterium tuberculosis–M. bovis group of organisms with particular reference to heterogeneity within M. bovis. Barrow PA. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Feb;132 (Pt 2):427–30

CYTOLOGY

[Studies on the induction of the L-form in Mycobacteria] Zhuang YH. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;7(4):210–2, 253 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Killing of macrophage-ingested mycobacteria by rifampicin, pyrazinamide, and pyrazinoic acid alone and in combination. Carlone NA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Dec;132(6):1274–7

The effect of ethambutol on tubercle bacilli within cultured human macrophages. Crowle AJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Oct;132(4):742–5

Primary drug-resistant tuberculosis in children. Emergence of primary drug-resistant strains of M. tuberculosis to rifampin. Steiner P, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Sep; 134(3):446–8

Comparative in vitro activities of ciprofloxacin and other 4-quinolones against Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium intracellulare. Fenlon CH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Mar;29(3):386–8

Intralaboratory comparison of drug susceptibility testing of Mycobacterium tuberculosis by BACTEC and conventional methodology. Laszlo A. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Oct;31(10):957–60

Effect of rifandin on ultrastructure of tubercle bacilli. Mei GH, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Aug;98(8):603–6

Primary resistance to the major anti-tuberculosis drugs in Ethiopia. Wolde K, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 1986 Jan;24(1):15–8

Evaluation of a bioluminescence assay for rapid antimicrobial susceptibility testing of mycobacteria. Beckers B, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Dec;4(6):556–61

Incidence of resistance to primary and secondary antituberculosis drugs in isolates of M. tuberculosis from cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. Kothadia SN, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1984 Jul–Sep;26(3):163–6

In-vitro activity of ciprofloxacin against clinical isolates of mycobacteria resistant to antimycobacterial drugs. Marinis E, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Oct;16(4):527–30

Nonweekend schedule for BACTEC drug susceptibility testing of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Hawkins JE. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May;23(5):934–7

Interlaboratory drug susceptibility testing of Mycobacterium tuberculosis by a radiometric procedure and two conventional methods. Siddiqi SH, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Dec;22(6):919–23

Evaluation of streptomycin and ethambutol concentrations for susceptibility testing of Mycobacterium tuberculosis by radiometric and conventional procedures. Woodley CL. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;23(2):385–6

A carrier method for the assessment of the effectiveness of disinfectants against Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Lind A, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1986 Jan;7(1):60–7

Frequency of drug-resistant mycobacteria [letter] Lebowitz CZ. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 27;254(24):3424–5

The action of antituberculosis drugs in short-course chemotherapy. Mitchison DA. **Tubercle** 1985 Sep; 66(3):219–25

On the possibility of cross-resistance between rifampicin and clofazimine in mycobacteria—a laboratory study. Urbanczik R. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Aug;260(1):113–6

[Evaluation of the levels of primary resistance of the tubercle bacillus to antibiotics in the district of Algiers. II. Levels calculated after 6 months use of a standard questionnaire] Khaled S, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Alger** 1980;54:212–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of the levels of primary resistance of the tubercle bacillus to antibiotics in the district of Algiers. I. Results of the use of a standardized questionnaire for patients admitted to the survey] Khaled S, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Alger** 1980;54:173–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Response to the short-course chemotherapy in patients presenting initial resistance] Mitchison DA. **Bull Int Union Tuberc** 1985 Mar–Jun;60(1–2):41–3 **(Fre)**

[Mechanisms of the action of drugs in the short-course chemotherapy] Mitchison DA. **Bull Int Union Tuberc** 1985 Mar–Jun;60(1–2):36–40 **(Fre)**

[Prevention of resistance to rifampicin by pyrazinamide in experimental tuberculosis in the mouse] Grosset J, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2(4):205–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. An 8-year survey in the Poitiers area] Ranger S, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1985;41(3):177–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Studies with the Bactec 460 system. Evaluation of sensitivity in Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Comparison of the radiometric with the conventional method] Rüsch-Gerdes S, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Dec;39(12):967–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative studies on in vitro activities of important antituberculous drugs] Ikeda N. **Kekkaku** 1986 May; 61(5):285–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the ofloxacin resistance of tubercle bacilli] Tsukamura M, et al. **Kekkaku** 1985 Oct;60(10):517–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Primary drug resistance to antitubercular drugs in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in the years 1978–1982] Janowiec M, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1986 Apr;54(4):140–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Chemotherapy of patients with chronic destructive pulmonary tuberculosis in cases of mycobacterial resistance to rifampicin and isoniazid] Bialik IB, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Dec;63(12):42–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Case of primary poly-drug resistance of mycobacteria from a 70-year-old tuberculosis patient] Deribas TB. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(11):67–8 **(Rus)**

[Trends in the development of drug resistance in the causative agent of tuberculosis (based on data from an examination of hospital patients)] Prilmak AA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985; (8):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Primary resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Barranquero Arola M, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1984 Nov–Dec; 58(11–12):1107–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

GENETICS

Genetic relatedness among strains of the Mycobacterium tuberculosis complex. Analysis of restriction fragment heterogeneity using cloned DNA probes. Eisenach KD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jun;133(6):1065–8

Tailoring a time-bomb. Inadvertent genetic engineering [editorial] Iseman MD. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Oct; 132(4):735–6

Restriction fragment analysis of chromosomal DNA defines different strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Shoemaker SA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Aug;134(2):210–3

Genes for the protein antigens of the tuberculosis and leprosy bacilli. Bloom BR, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Oct–Nov; 5(10–11):839–45

Evidence for an HLA-DR4-associated immune-response gene for Mycobacterium tuberculosis. A clue to the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis? Ottenhoff TH, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 9;2(8502):310–3

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Diagnosing tuberculous pleural effusion: comparative sensitivity of mycobacterial culture, histopathology and adenosine deaminase activity. Sinha PK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Oct;33(10):644–5

[Effect of trace element on growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37 Ra and BCG] Kuang TJ, et al. **Wei Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;25(3):276–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Production and partial characterization of monoclonal hybridoma antibodies to Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Schou C, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1985 Dec; 93(6):265–72

Natural mycobacteriostatic activity in human monocyte-derived adherent cells. Douvas GS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jul;134(1):44–8

Evaluation of adenosine deaminase activity and antibody to Mycobacterium tuberculosis antigen 5 in cerebrospinal fluid and the radioactive bromide partition test for the early diagnosis of tuberculosis meningitis. Coovadia YM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 May;61(5):428–35

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) with staphylococcal protein A–horseradish peroxidase conjugate and exocellular native proteic antigens in an attempt to be used as a diagnostic tool in pulmonary tuberculosis. Stavri D, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1985 Jul–Sep;44(3):229–37

Effect of methanol extraction residue tubercle bacillus fraction treatment in vivo and in vitro on the release and activity of suppressor factor inhibiting the efferent phase of contact sensitivity in mice. Zimber C, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Oct 15;95(2):443–9

Humoral immune response in tuberculosis: initial characterization by immunoprecipitation of 125iodine labelled antigens and sodium dodecyl sulfate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Ranadive SN, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 May;64(2):277–84

Responsiveness to live M. tuberculosis, and common antigens, of sonicate-stimulated T cell lines from normal donors. Rook GA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Jan; 63(1):105–10

Activation of macrophages for antimycobacterial activity. Lowrie DB, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;11(3–4):195–203

Relationship between the tuberculin-type and Jones-Mote-type hypersensitivities: suppression of basophil infiltration by mycobacterial adjuvant. Nakamura S, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Jul;58(3):397–403

Vitamin D3, gamma interferon, and control of proliferation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis by human monocytes. Rook GA, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Jan;57(1):159–63

Gamma interferon activates human macrophages to become tumoricidal and leishmanicidal but enhances replication of macrophage-associated mycobacteria. Douvas GS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Oct;50(1):1–8

Inhibition of mitogenesis induced by phytohemagglutinin and Lens culinaris lectin in adherent-cell supernatants treated with protein extract of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Parra C, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Apr;52(1):309–13

Immunochemical characterization of saline-extracted antigens of Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Ra. Chawla TC, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;80(2):221–3

Structure and antigenicity of the phosphorylated lipopolysaccharide antigens from the leprosy and tubercle bacilli. Hunter SW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15; 261(26):12345–51

Interspecies reactivity of five monoclonal antibodies to Mycobacterium tuberculosis as examined by immunoblotting and enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Andersen AB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Mar; 23(3):446–51

Identification of Mycobacterium tuberculosis antigens in Seibert fractions by immunoblotting. Coates SR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jul;24(1):126–30

Sensitivity and specificity of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay in the detection of antigen in tuberculous meningitis cerebrospinal fluids. Kadival GV, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May;23(5):901–4

Detection of mycobacterial antigens in leprosy serum immune complex. Patil SA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jul; 24(1):169–71

Determination of mycobacterial antigens in sputum by enzyme immunoassay. Yáñez MA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May;23(5):822–5

Crossprotection against nontuberculous mycobacterial infections by Mycobacterium tuberculosis memory immune T lymphocytes. Orme IM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Jan 1; 163(1):203–8

Comparative testing of skin reactions to PPD mycobacterins from Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Mycobacterium scrofulaceum in school-age children. Svandová E, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1984;29(3):275–81

Detection of mycobacterial antigen and antibodies in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with tuberculous meningitis. Chandramuki A, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Oct; 20(2):239–47

Detection of antibodies to Mycobacterium tuberculosis plasma membrane antigen by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Krambovitis E. **J Med Microbiol** 1986 May;21(3):257–64

T lymphocytes of rheumatoid arthritis patients show augmented reactivity to a fraction of mycobacteria cross-reactive with cartilage. Holoshitz J, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 9;2(8502):305–9

Diagnosis of tuberculosis by detection of mycobacterial antigen in pleural effusions and ascites. Baig MM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jan 18;69(2):101–2

A possible link between vitamin D deficiency and impaired host defence to Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Davies PD. **Tubercle** 1985 Dec;66(4):301–6

The patterns of complex and partially purified mycobacterial antigens in macrophage migration inhibition testing. Kubin

M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1986 May; 261(3):362–9

[Preliminary observation on the detection of tubercle antibodies in the micro-serum of auricular lobulus by ELISA] Fan XH.
Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih 1986 Apr;9(2):68–9, 125 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[In vitro leukocyte reaction to the antigens of human and bovine mycobacteria in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Baginskil SR, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(12):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of the immunofluorescence technic to detect L-transformed forms of the agent of tuberculosis] Dorozhkova IR, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(11):58–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A standardized highly sensitive variant of the complement fixation test for the detection of anti-tuberculosis antibodies] Knoring BE. **Probl Tuberk** 1986;(6):58–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A combined detection & drug susceptibility testing of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in smear positive sputum samples using biphasic vial radiometric method. Shah DH, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 Feb;83:123–35

Modified rapid radiometric method for detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis from sputum samples. Shah DH, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985;12(4):333–5

Improved detection times for Mycobacterium avium complex and Mycobacterium tuberculosis with the BACTEC radiometric system. Kirihara JM, et al.
J Clin Microbiol 1985 Nov;22(5):841–5

Intestinal tuberculosis: bacteriological study of tissue obtained by colonoscopy and during surgery. Bhargava DK, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Aug;88(4):249–52

Present position of microscopy and of culture in diagnostic mycobacteriology. Urbanczik R.
Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1985 Aug; 260(1):81–7

[Indications for the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis explored on the basis of the bacteriologic examination of lung specimens] Chen HL.
Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih 1985 Dec;8(6):348–50, 373 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Comparative evaluation of bacterioscopic and bacteriological methods for detecting bacterial excretion in newly diagnosed patients with destructive pulmonary tuberculosis] Roslik SM, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(5):298–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of the KEF-1 device for the concentration of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Vishnevskil BI, et al.
Lab Delo 1986;(5):303–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A simplified method of preparing and staining smears for the detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis by the luminescence method] Zhak NF, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986; (6):364–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical picture and course of chronic destructive pulmonary tuberculosis in patients secreting L forms of the causative agent] Karachunskil MA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(12):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lyophilized nutrient media for isolating Mycobacterium tuberculosis from pathological material] Kozulitsyna TI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(12):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Isolation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and their L forms from patients with osteoarticular tuberculosis] Krivtsova AE, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1986;(3):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bacteriological examination of the urine for detection of urogenital tuberculosis] Lamonova LG, et al.
Probl Tuberk 1986;(3):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quality of sputum bacilloscopy in the laboratory network of Argentina] Latini OA, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1986 Jun;100(6):622–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Bacteriologic diagnosis of miliary tuberculosis at the present time] Guerrero A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Dec; 177(9):435–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Comparison of 4 methods for the isolation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis from sputum] Ferrá Salazar C, et al.
Rev Cubana Med Trop 1984 Sep–Dec;36(3):315–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Deoxyribonucleic acid replication time in Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37 Rv. Hiriyanna KT, et al.
Arch Microbiol 1986 Mar;144(2):105–9

[Biochemical activity and drug sensitivity of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in selected forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Polz MA, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Oct;53(10):482–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PATHOGENICITY

Mycobacterium bovis BCG vaccine fails to protect protein-deficient guinea pigs against respiratory challenge with virulent Mycobacterium tuberculosis. McMurray DN, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):555–9

[The biological properties and virulence of a lysogenic strain from an SM-resistant strain of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Nakano H, et al. **Kekkaku** 1985 Nov; 60(11):577–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[L forms of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and their clinico-epidemiological significance] Anastasatu C, et al. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1985 Jul–Sep;34(3):203–13 (42 ref.) **(Rum)**

[Evaluation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis virulence by the intracerebral infection of guinea pigs] Grashchenkova OV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(8):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Melittin-stimulated antimycobacterial activity of the membrane fraction isolated from phagocytes of guinea pigs. Kondo E. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1986 Feb;39(1):21–4

[61 years' survival of Koch's bacillus in a closed focus. Disclosure in a case of spinal cord compression caused by sequelae of Pott's disease] Bouchez B, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 1985;141(5):420–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of x-ray irradiation on the biological properties of Mycobacterium tuberculosis] Golyshevskaia VI, et al.
Probl Tuberk 1985;(8):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Value of microscopic detection of acid fast rods in tuberculosis of the middle ear] Wolf G.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 1986 Feb;65(2):90–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ultrastructural organization of Mycobacterium tuberculosis processed by cryogenic ultratomy] Pereverzev NA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1985 Aug;(8):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MYCOLIC ACIDS

Inflammation induced by mycolic acid–containing glycolipids of Mycobacterium bovis (BCG). Silva CL.
Braz J Med Biol Res 1985;18(3):327–35

ANALYSIS

Fatty acid composition and mycolic acid pattern of some chromogenic mycobacteria. Valero-Guillén PL, et al.
J Appl Bacteriol 1985 Aug;59(2):113–26

High-performance liquid chromatography of mycolic acids as a tool in the identification of Corynebacterium, Nocardia, Rhodococcus, and Mycobacterium species. Butler WR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jan;23(1):182–5

Analysis of mycolic acid cleavage products and cellular fatty acids of Mycobacterium species by capillary gas chromatography. Lambert MA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr;23(4):731–6

Quantitative comparison of the mycolic and fatty acid compositions of Mycobacterium leprae and Mycobacterium gordonae. Minnikin DE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Aug; 131 (Pt 8):2013–21

Mycolic acid patterns of some rapidly-growing species of Mycobacterium. Minnikin DE, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1985 Jul; 259(4):446–60

BIOSYNTHESIS

Requirement of glucose for mycolic acid biosynthetic activity localized in the cell wall of Bacterionema matruchotii. Shimakata T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jun; 247(2):302–11

MYCOLOGY

[Mushroom poisoning: mycologists' contribution to diagnosis and therapy] Horak E. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Sep 10;74(37):968–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of the scientific work in mycology at a city dermatology and venereology dispensary (1971–1984)] Arievich AM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Sep; (9):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EDUCATION

[Education of the dermatologist in medical mycology] Adam W, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Dec 15;60(24):1978–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METHODS

Fungus culture collections as a biotechnological resource. Hawksworth DL. **Biotechnol Genet Eng Rev** 1985;3:417–40 (72 ref.)

A rapid colorimetric assay of fungal viability with the tetrazolium salt MTT. Levitz SM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Nov;152(5):938–45

TRENDS

[A glance at the evolution of ideas in medical mycology] Vanbreuseghem R. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Nov; 169(8):1207–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MYCOPHENOLIC ACID

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Effect of ethyl-O-[N-(p-carboxyphenyl) carbamoyl]-mycophenolate against L1210 leukemia] Kato T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Dec;12(12):2327–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Reverse effect of guanine on the inhibitory action of mycophenolic acid during nucleic acid synthesis. Kagawa D, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):643–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Biochemical differences among four inosinate dehydrogenase inhibitors, mycophenolic acid, ribavirin, tiazofurin, and selenazofurin, studied in mouse lymphoma cell culture. Lee HJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5512–20

IMP dehydrogenase from the intracellular parasitic protozoan Eimeria tenella and its inhibition by mycophenolic acid. Hupe DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25;261(18):8363–9

Effects of the inhibitors of IMP dehydrogenase, tiazofurin and mycophenolic acid, on glycoprotein metabolism. Sokoloski JA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;28(6):567–73

MYCOPLASMA

Detection and speciation of common cell culture mycoplasmas by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay with biotin-avidin amplification and microporous membrane solid phase. Gabridge MG, et al.
In Vitro Cell Dev Biol 1986 Aug;22(8):491–8

The quantitative and useful expression of the hardness of agar plate medium for mycoplasmas and bacteria. Kihara K, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1986 Jan;14(1):45–56

[Method of creating a collection of Mycoplasma frozen in liquid nitrogen] Smirnova TD, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985; (7):417–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Co-leukemogenic activity of protein preparations, isolated from cells of Mycoplasma arthritidis] Rakovskaia IV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(10):62–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Cross-reactive recognition by antigen-specific, major histocompatibility complex-restricted T cells of a mitogen derived from Mycoplasma arthritidis is clonally expressed and I-E restricted. Lynch DH, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Jul;16(7):747–51

Studies on the phospholipid composition of pathogenic cell membranes of Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae. Hwang F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1–2):323–6

Changes in membrane lipid composition of Mycoplasma capricolum affect the cell volume. Romano N, et al.
J Bacteriol 1986 Sep;167(3):1089–91

Stimulation of mouse lymphocytes by a mitogen derived from Mycoplasma arthritidis. V. A small basic protein from culture supernatants is a potent T cell mitogen. Atkin CL, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 1;137(5):1581–9

Biochemical characterization of the T-cell mitogen derived from Mycoplasma arthritidis. Kirchner H, et al.
Scand J Immunol 1986 Sep;24(3):245–9

CLASSIFICATION

Identification of mycoplasma colonies by immunobinding. Kotani H, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr;23(4):783–5

Phosphatase activity as a criterion for differentiation of oral mycoplasmas. Shibata K, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May; 23(5):970–2

Rapid and simple identification of mycoplasmas by immunobinding. Kotani H, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Dec 27;85(2):257–67

CYTOLOGY

SCE induction and harlequin staining in mycoplasma-contaminated Chinese hamster cells. White GR, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;93(2):165–8

DRUG EFFECTS

Ultrastructural changes in mollicutes induced by the peptide antibiotic herbicolin A. Birkelund S, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1986 Feb;29(2):371–3

The mycoplasmacidal effect of herbicolin A. Birkelund S, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Oct;16(4):449–55

Susceptibility of mycoplasmas and chlamydiae to macrolides. Kernbaum S. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jul;16 Suppl A:199–200

The photosensitizing activity of haematoporphyrin on mollicutes. Bertoloni G, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Sep; 131 (Pt 9):2217–23

The mycoplasmacidal properties of sodium hypochlorite. Lee DH, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Oct;95(2):243–53

In vitro susceptibility of Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae to antibiotics. Yamamoto K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb;48(1):1–5

[Comparative activity of minocycline and doxycycline on mycoplasmas pathogenic for man] Bebear C, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 1985 Jun;33(5 Pt 2):577–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vitro activity of Septivon-Lavril toward mycoplasma pathogenic to humans] Bonissol C, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 1985 Oct;33(8):843–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and properties of an FAD-containing NADH

oxidase from Mycoplasma capricolum. Klömkes M, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Oct;366(10):963–9

Identification and preliminary characterization of external membrane–bound nuclease activities in Mycoplasma pulmonis. Minion FC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan; 51(1):352–4

The beta–subunit of the F1F0–ATPase is conserved in mycoplasmas. Zilberstein D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7109–11

GENETICS

Gene organization of Mycoplasma capricolum. Muto A, et al. **Adv Biophys** 1986;21:49–56

A change in the genetic code in Mycoplasma capricolum. Jukes TH. **J Mol Evol** 1985;22(4):361–2

What are mycoplasmas: the relationship of tempo and mode in bacterial evolution. Woese CR, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1984–85;21(4):305–16

Molecular biology and genetics of mycoplasmas (Mollicutes). Razin S. **Microbiol Rev** 1985 Dec;49(4):419–55 (294 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Interaction of albumin and phospholipid:cholesterol liposomes in growth of Mycoplasma spp. Cluss RG, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Feb;51(2):281–7

Stability of the F strain of Mycoplasma gallisepticum in various diluents at 4, 22, and 37 C. Kleven SH. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct–Dec;29(4):1266–8

Elimination of mycoplasmas from cell cultures utilizing hyperimmune sera. Jeansson S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Nov;161(1):181–8

[Decontamination of continual cell lines spontaneously infected with mycoplasmas] Machatková M, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1986 Jul;31(7):415–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Killing of Mycoplasma bovis in milk by heat] Pfützner H, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Detecting Mycoplasma bovis in milk by enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay, using monoclonal antibodies. Boothby JT, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1082–4

Suppressive effect of nonviable Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae on phytohemagglutinin–induced transformation of swine lymphocytes. Kishima M, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov; 46(11):2366–8

The use of ELISA for detection of antibodies against mycoplasmas and ureaplasmas in milk of mastitic cows. Jurmanová K, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan; 40(1):67–74

Detection and differentiation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and M. synoviae antibodies in chicken serum using enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay. Higgins PA, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Jan–Mar;30(1):160–8

A statistical model to optimize enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay parameters for detection of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and M. synoviae antibodies in egg yolk. Mohammed HO, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Apr–Jun; 30(2):389–97

Comparison of egg yolk and serum for the detection of Mycoplasma gallisepticum and M. synoviae antibodies by enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay. Mohammed HO, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Apr–Jun;30(2):398–408

Detection of Mycoplasma gallisepticum by direct immunofluorescence using a species–specific monoclonal antibody. Morse JW, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Jan–Mar; 30(1):204–6

Triton X–100–solubilized Mycoplasma gallisepticum and M. synoviae ELISA antigens. Opitz HM, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Jan–Mar;30(1):213–5

Mycoplasma neurolyticum membranes: a T–independent antigen in the rat. Kaplan PJ, et al. **Immunol Invest** 1986 Mar;15(1):35–53

Antigenic determinants of the attachment protein of Mycoplasma pneumoniae shared by other pathogenic Mycoplasma species. Clyde WA Jr, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb;51(2):690–2

Polyclonal activation of rat splenic lymphocytes after in vivo administration of Mycoplasma pulmonis and its relation to in vitro response. Williamson JS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 May;52(2):594–9

Detection of antibodies to Mycoplasma felis in horses. Rosendal S, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Feb 1; 188(3):292–4

Stimulation of mouse lymphocytes by a mitogen derived from Mycoplasma arthritidis. IV. Murine T hybridoma cells exhibit differential accessory cell requirements for activation by M. arthritidis T cell mitogen, concanavalin A, or hen egg–white lysozyme. Cole BC, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 15;136(10):3572–8

Role of non–RT1 genes in the response of rat lymphocytes to Mycoplasma arthritidis T cell mitogen, concanavalin A and phytohemagglutinin. Cole BC, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 1;136(7):2364–9

The hazards of mycoplasma contamination in the screening of hybridoma supernatants for effects on [3H]thymidine incorporation. Jakway JP. **Methods Enzymol** 1986; 121:481–4

Enhancement of immunoglobulin secretion by the lymphokine–like activity of a Mycoplasma arginini strain. Ruuth E, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 May;23(5):575–80

[Comparative evaluation of the passive hemagglutination reaction and immunoenzyme analysis for isolating antibodies to M. arthritidis and M. fermentans from patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Salamova RE, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(1):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of A cells in the mitogenic stimulation of lymphocytes by Mycoplasma] Pronin AV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Jul;(7):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Genital mycoplasma colonization in neonatal girls. Iwasaka T, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1986;65(3):269–72

Further studies on genital mycoplasmas in intra–amniotic infection: blood cultures and serologic response. Gibbs RS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr;154(4):717–26

Detection of mycoplasmas in cell cultures and biologicals. Jurmanová K, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan; 40(1):136–41

Decontamination of cell lines by selective elimination of mycoplasmas. Machatková M, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):151–6

Frequency of mycoplasmae in the semen of reproduction bulls. Ungureanu C, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):82–7

Characteristics of Mycoplasma strains isolated from stallion semen. Zgórniak–Nowosielska I, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1985;33(6):851–6

Mycoplasma detection in cell cultures. Cruz–Alemán A, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1985 Jul–Sep;16(3):283–93 (Eng, Spa)

Isolation of mycoplasmas from the external ear canal of a cow. Hazell SL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 Apr;63(4):129–30

Detection of cell culture mycoplasmas by a genetic probe. McGarrity GJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Mar;163(1):273–8

Recovery of microorganisms in semen and relationship to semen evaluation. Naessens A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jan; 45(1):101–5

Comparison of Chalquest and Hayflick media, with and without ammonium reineckate, for isolating Mycoplasma pulmonis from rats. Lai WC, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May;23(5):817–21

Enumeration, isolation, and species identification of mycoplasmas in saliva sampled from the normal and pathological human oral cavity and antibody response to an oral mycoplasma (Mycoplasma salivarium). Watanabe T, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;23(6):1034–8

Diphtheroid–like properties of Mycoplasma arthritidis. Thirkill CE, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1986 Jan;43(1):9–13

Hormonal status and mycoplasma colonization in the female genital tract. Iwasaka T, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug; 68(2):263–6

Swab absorbability—effect on Mycoplasma gallisepticum isolation. Branton SL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Nov; 64(11):2087–9

Vaginal colonization with mycoplasma hominis and ureaplasma urealyticum. McCormack WM, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1986 Apr–Jun;13(2):67–70

Epidemiologic and clinical characteristics of pelvic inflammatory disease associated with Mycoplasma hominis, Chlamydia trachomatis, and Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Miettinen A, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1986 Jan–Mar;13(1):24–8

Colonisation of the respiratory tract of lambs by strains of Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae. Ionas G, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Dec;10(6):533–9

Identification of Mycoplasmatales in pneumonic calf lungs. Knudtson WU, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Feb;11(1–2):79–91

Absence of Mycoplasma bovis in unprocessed frozen bull semen from Canadian artificial insemination centres. Garcia MM, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jul 5;119(1):11–2

An attempt to isolate avian mycoplasmas by inoculating directly on to mycoplasma agar plates. Shah–Majid M. **Vet Rec** 1986 Feb 15;118(7):177–8

Mycoplasma iowae from turkey phallus and semen [letter] Shah–Majid M, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Apr 12;118(15):435

Prevalence of mycoplasma and acholeplasma species in cattle exhibiting various clinical diseases and pathological lesions in Morocco. Taoudi A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Aug;32(7):534–40

[Incidence of Ureaplasma urealyticum and Mycoplasma hominis in persons examined for sterility] Vojtěchovský K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 May;51(4):245–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Demonstration of Mycoplasma bovis as a contaminant in live virus vaccine] Polster U. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):147–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fluorescent dye demonstration of Mycoplasma in cell cultures using olivomycin] Polster U. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):142–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prevalence of Mycoplasma hominis and Ureaplasma urealyticum in patients with impaired fertility] Schmidt U, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):128–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The occurrence of Mycoplasma bovis and other Mycoplasma species in cattle in the northern part of Germany] Kirchhoff H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1986 Feb;33(1):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Transfer of amphotericin B from gel state vesicles to mycoplasma cells: biphasic action on potassium transport and permeability. Vertut–Croquin A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Aug;28(2):167–71

Monoclonal antibodies against tumour–associated antigens: mycoplasma as a major technical obstacle and its possible circumvention by azaserine selection medium. Karsten U, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(5):305–10

31P–NMR studies of Mycoplasma gallisepticum cells using a continuous perfusion technique. Egan W, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 18;204(2):373–6

Lipid interconversions in aging Mycoplasma capricolum cultures. Gross Z, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Sep;167(3):986–91

Incorporation and modification of exogenous phosphatidylcholines by mycoplasmas. Rottem S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):299–304

Transport in mycoplasmas. Rottem S, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;125:259–64

PATHOGENICITY

Cellular inflammatory response in the lungs of calves exposed to bovine viral diarrhea virus, Mycoplasma bovis, and Pasteurella haemolytica. Lopez A, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jun;47(6):1283–6

Selection and comparison of Mycoplasma synoviae hemagglutinating and nonhemagglutinating variants. Rhoades KR. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct–Dec;29(4):1170–6

Experimental studies on the pathogenicity of Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae and Mycoplasma arginini for the respiratory tract of goats. Goltz JP, et al. **Can J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;50(1):59–67

The pathogenicity of Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae and Mycoplasma arginini in ovine and caprine tracheal organ cultures. Jones GE, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Oct; 95(4):477–87

The effect of mycoplasmas and acholeplasmas of equine origin on organ cultures of chicken–embryo trachea. Moorthy AR, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Apr;95(2):209–16

Urogenital challenge of primate species with Mycoplasma genitalium and characteristics of infection induced in chimpanzees. Tully JG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jun; 153(6):1046–54

[Virulence of Mycoplasma californicum for the udder] Pfützner H, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan; 40(1):56–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Virulence of bovine Mycoplasma species for cattle udders] Wehnert C, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan; 40(1):75–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Characteristics of pathogens and clinico–epizootiological features of Mycoplasma–dependent bronchopneumonia of swine] Sobko AI, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan; 40(1):1–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunologic mechanisms of the persistence of Mycoplasma] Prozorovskiĭ SV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985; (10):43–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Partial purification and properties of a mitogenic factor from Mycoplasma arthritidis] Gorina LG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Oct;(10):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Stimulation of lymphoid cell proliferation by Mycoplasma orale, a common cell culture contaminant. Mizushima Y, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Dec;50(3):636–40

Gliding motility of Mycoplasma pulmonis. Bredt W, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May;130(2):937–8

Attachment of Mycoplasma pulmonis to rat and mouse synovial cells cultured in vitro. Araake M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(7):601–7

MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS

Infertility and pelvic inflammatory disease: the role of mycoplasma infection [letter] Horne HW Jr. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 1;256(5):591–2

[Role of Mycoplasma hominis and Ureaplasma urealyticum in the etiology of various diseases] Slagowska A. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(12):811–5 (Pol)

[Course of pregnancy and labor and pregnancy outcome for mother and fetus in women infected with Mycoplasma hominis] Moiseenko MM. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Jun; (6):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Carditis associated with Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. Chen SC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 May;140(5):471–2

IgG–mediated haemolysis masquerading as cold agglutinin–induced anaemia complicating severe infection with mycoplasma pneumoniae. Louie EK, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Sep;35(3):264–9

[Mycoplasma bovis abortion of cows following experimental infection] Bocklisch H, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):48–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of Acholeplasma laidlawii on the bacterial infection of white mice] Schimmel D. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):23–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prevalence of Mycoplasma hominis and Ureaplasma urealyticum in patients with impaired fertility] Schmidt U, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):128–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Etiological role of genital Mycoplasma in non-gonococcal urethritis and complications] Schmidt U, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):121-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Features of the course of combined mycoplasma-viral infection in children] Mokhammed AM, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Nov;(11):60-1 (Rus)

[Role of Mycoplasma in the processes of abnormal growth] Bezuglova TV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(1):76-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

The use of ELISA for detection of antibodies against mycoplasmas and ureaplasmas in milk of mastitic cows. Jurmanová K, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan; 40(1):67-74

Mycoplasmas in female genital tract. Bhatt M, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1985 Apr;31(2):112-4, suppl 114A

[Genital mycoplasmas] Roupas A, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Nov;42(11):760-5 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mycoplasma infections in gynecology] Bredt W. **Gynakologe** 1985 Sep;18(3):138-41 (Ger)

[Partner diagnosis with special reference to urogenital infections caused by Chlamydia trachomatis and mycoplasmas from the viewpoint of the urologist] Weidner W. **Gynakologe** 1985 Sep;18(3):171-6 (Ger)

[CNS involvement in mycoplasma infections] Wisser S, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1986 Apr;54(4):205-12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Genital mycoplasma infections] Werni R, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Sep 15;60(18):1486-505 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mycoplasma pneumoniae as an etiological factor in pneumonia and inflammation of the mediastinal lymph nodes in children] Iwańczak F, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Apr 7;41(14):444-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Chronic arthritis of rabbits induced by mycoplasmas. IV. Protective effect of immunization and prior infection. Washburn LR, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1985 Jul-Sep; 3(3):195-204

Urinary-tract infection by Mycoplasma pulmonis in mice and its wider implications. Taylor-Robinson D, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1986 Jun;96(3):439-46

[Incidence of Mycoplasma hominis in women using an IUD] Mészáros G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 May 11;127(19):1125-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Etiological structure of acute respiratory diseases in organized groups] Semenenko TA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Feb;(2):29-31 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Increased susceptibility to Mycoplasma infection in patients with hypogammaglobulinemia. Roifman CM, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Apr;80(4):590-4

Longevity of human allospecific TLCs: mycoplasma infection as a cause of in vitro "suppression" of MLC. Rosen-Bronson S, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1985 Dec; 14(4):365-77

Activation of C57BL/6 spleen cells by the mitogenic principle derived from mycoplasma arthritidis. Giebler D, et al. **Immunobiology** 1986 Mar;171(1-2):57-66

Immunity to mycoplasmal infection of the genital tract: a mouse model. Taylor-Robinson D, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Jun;58(2):239-43

Strain differences in susceptibility to murine respiratory mycoplasmosis in C57BL/6 and C3H/HeN mice. Davis JK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Dec;50(3):647-54

Mycoplasma pulmonis arthritis in mice: microbiological and immunological features. Kono M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(7):645-57

[Immunologic mechanisms of the persistence of Mycoplasma] Prozorovskil SV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985; (10):43-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Change in sodium and potassium concentration in human seminal plasma infected experimentally with Ureaplasma urealyticum] Mehl M, et al. **Andrologia** 1986 Mar-Apr; 18(2):224-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

Further studies on genital mycoplasmas in intra-amniotic infection: blood cultures and serologic response. Gibbs RS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr;154(4):717-26

Microbiological and serological study of non-gonococcal urethritis with special reference to Mycoplasma genitalium. Taylor-Robinson D, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Oct; 61(5):319-24

Ureaplasma infection of cell cultures. Kotani H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 May;52(2):437-44

Evaluation of Mycotrim-GU for isolation of Mycoplasma species and Ureaplasma urealyticum. Wood JC, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Nov;22(5):789-92

The pathogenicity of Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae and Mycoplasma arginini in ovine and caprine tracheal organ cultures. Jones GE, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Oct; 95(4):477-87

Prosthetic joint infection with Mycoplasma hominis [letter] Sneller M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jan;153(1):174-5

[Manifestation of Mycoplasma californicum in cattle organs] Beer K, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):63-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathogenicity of Ureaplasma urealyticum] Bollmann R, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):115-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Meningoencephalitis caused by Mycoplasma pneumoniae] Lakos A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 May 11;127(19):1147-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Mycoplasma hominis as a possible etiologic factor in diseases of the female genitalia] Stenci J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Nov;84(5):594-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

OCCURRENCE

The microbiology of non-gonococcal urethritis (NGU) in Singapore. Lim KB, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Oct;14(4):686-8

PATHOLOGY

[Virulence of Mycoplasma californicum for the udder] Pfützner H, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan; 40(1):56-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Virulence of bovine Mycoplasma species for cattle udders] Wehnert C, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan; 40(1):75-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proliferation and splenic migration of mouse hematopoietic stem cells following a single injection of Mycoplasma arthritidis] Sanin AV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jul; 102(7):89-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Physiological integrity of human sperm in the presence of Ureaplasma urealyticum. Shalhoub D, et al. **Arch Androl** 1986;16(1):75-80

Infections due to Mycoplasma pneumoniae in childhood. Broughton RA. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jan-Feb;5(1):71-85 (233 ref.)

[Interrelation of erythropoiesis and lymphopoiesis in experimental infectious processes and in viral leukemogenesis] Sanin AV, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985; 7(4):68-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Evaluation of protection against colonization of the chicken trachea following administration of Mycoplasma gallisepticum bacterin. Talkington FD, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct-Dec;29(4):998-1003

[Importance and control of Mycoplasma bovis as a pathogen of mastitis and diseases in calves and young cattle in contaminated regions] Rund J, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):29-35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Effect of mycoplasma contamination of bull semen on fertilization. Kissi B, et al. **Acta Vet Hung** 1985; 33(1-2):107-17

Detecting Mycoplasma bovis in milk by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, using monoclonal antibodies. Boothby JT, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1082-4

Mycoplasma bovoculi infection increases ocular colonization by Moraxella ovis in calves. Rosenbusch RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jun;47(6):1214-6

Mycoplasma infections. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan; 40(1):1-156 (Eng, Ger)

Arthritis in calves caused by mycoplasmas. Buchvarova Ya, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):41-3

Experiences from eradication of Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae infection by tiamulin treatment. Mészáros J, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):19-22

Serological control of SPF and conventional swine herds for Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae infection. Stipkovits L, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):1-2-3

Significance of ureaplasma infection in infertility of turkeys. Stipkovits L, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan; 40(1):103-4

Diagnosis of Mycoplasma meleagridis infection on turkey-rearing farm. Ungureanu C, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):94-8

Efficacy of some Mycoplasma meleagridis antigens in the rapid diagnosis of mycoplasmosis in turkeys. Ungureanu C, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):99-102

Investigation of goose mycoplasmas. Varga Z, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):105-8

Isolation of Mycoplasma spumans from polyarthritis in a greyhound. Barton MD, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Jun; 62(6):206-7

Mycoplasma in ears [editorial] Cottew GS. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Dec;62(12):420

Mycoplasma mycoides subsp mycoides in the ears of goats associated with an outbreak of systemic mycoplasmosis. Hazell SL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Dec;62(12):421-2

Mycoplasma polyarthritis in a cat with probable severe immune deficiency. Hooper PT, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Oct;62(10):352

Experimental Mycoplasma arginini mastitis in goats. Prasad LN, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Oct;62(10):341-2

Mycoplasmosis in racing pigeons. Reece RL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 May;63(5):166-7

Infectious sinusitis associated with Mycoplasma gallisepticum in game-birds. Reece RL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 May; 63(5):167-8

Evaluation of protection against Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in chickens vaccinated with the F strain of M. gallisepticum. Cummings TS, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Jan-Mar;30(1):169-71

Infectious sinusitis in coturnix quails in Brazil. do Nascimento M da G, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Jan-Mar;30(1):228-30

Observations on commercial layers vaccinated with Mycoplasma gallisepticum (MG) bacterin on a multiple-age site endemically infected with MG. Khan MI, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Apr-Jun;30(2):309-12

Tracheal populations of Mycoplasma gallisepticum after challenge of bacterin-vaccinated chickens. Kleven SH. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct-Dec;29(4):1012-7

Stability of the F strain of Mycoplasma gallisepticum in various diluents at 4, 22, and 37 C. Kleven SH. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct-Dec;29(4):1266-8

Response of chickens to inoculation with a temperature-sensitive mutant of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Lam KM, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Apr-Jun; 30(2):382-8

Bacterin to control the vertical transmission of Mycoplasma gallisepticum in chickens. Sasipreeyajan J, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct-Dec;29(4):1256-9

Experimental studies on the pathogenicity of Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae and Mycoplasma arginini for the respiratory tract of goats. Goltz JP, et al. **Can J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;50(1):59-67

Experimental intramammary inoculation with Mycoplasma bovis in vaccinated and unvaccinated cows: effect on the mycoplasmal infection and cellular inflammatory response. Boothby JT, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1986 Apr;76(2):188-97

Detection of antibodies to Mycoplasma felis in horses. Rosendal S, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Feb 1; 188(3):292-4

Urogenital challenge of primate species with Mycoplasma genitalium and characteristics of infection induced in chimpanzees. Tully JG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jun; 153(6):1046-54

Naturally occurring genital mycoplasmosis in mice. Banerjee AK, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Oct;19(4):275-6

Mycoplasma pulmonis-host relationships in a breeding colony of Sprague-Dawley rats with enzootic murine respiratory mycoplasmosis. Lindsey JR, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Dec;35(6):597-608 (59 ref.)

Evaluation of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) in diagnosis of Mycoplasma pulmonis infection in rats. Machii K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 47(5):845-8

Mycoplasmas recovered from bovine genitalia, aborted foetuses and placentas in the Republic of South Africa. Trichard CJ, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1985 Jun; 52(2):105-10

Mycoplasmas isolated from goats and sheep with pleuropneumonia in Saudi Arabia. Radwan AI, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 Nov;17(4):233-8

Systemic and local immune responses of gnotobiotic calves to respiratory infection with Mycoplasma bovis. Howard CJ, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Mar; 11(3):291-300

Immune responses to mycoplasma infections of the respiratory tract. Howard CJ, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Oct;10(1):3-32 (124 ref.)

Identification of Mycoplasmatales in pneumonic calf lungs. Knudtson WU, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Feb;11(1-2):79-91

Antibody response in calves experimentally or naturally exposed to Mycoplasma bovoculi. Salih BA, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Feb;11(1-2):93-102

Mycoplasmosis in a Thomson's gazelle. Watson GL, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 May;23(3):329-31

Experimental production of bovine and ovine mastitis with a Mycoplasma canadense isolate. Ball HJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jan 18;118(3):72-3

Mycoplasma mastitis outbreak [letter] Gibbs HA. **Vet Rec** 1986 Apr 19;118(16):466

Mycoplasma mastitis outbreak [letter] Gibbs HA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jun 7;118(23):647

Disease associated with Mycoplasma mycoides, subspecies mycoides in sheep in Nigeria. Okoh AE, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Feb 22;118(8):212

An attempt to isolate avian mycoplasmas by inoculating directly on to mycoplasma agar plates. Shah-Majid M. **Vet Rec** 1986 Feb 15;118(7):177-8

Naturally occurring respiratory mycoplasmosis in rats in experimental departments: laboratory diagnosis and detection by means of a micro ELISA test. Banerjee AK, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1986;28(3):123-8

[Diagnostic problems posed by respiratory infections of dogs] Chappuis G. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985; 8(1):29-33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Laboratory diagnosis of respiratory diseases of cattle] Fedida M, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985; 8(1):17-28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Occurrence of Mycoplasma in cattle in the Potsdam area] Baumgärtner B, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan; 40(1):36-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Antibiotic sensitivity of ureaplasma of cattle] Pilaszek J, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):88-93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Detection of previously unknown Mycoplasma species in female dogs with fertility disorders] Binder A, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 1;99(2):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mycoplasma infection—factors interfering in toxicologic experiments on reproduction] Juhr NC. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 1;99(2):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Sensitivity of Mycoplasma bovis field strains to various antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents] Wachowski C, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 1; 99(2):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of Mycoplasma bovis mastitis (MbM) in dairy cows] Vandeplassche M. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;13(4):513–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The occurrence of Mycoplasma bovis and other Mycoplasma species in cattle in the northern part of Germany] Kirchhoff H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1986 Feb;33(1):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Serological diagnosis of Mycoplasma infection of swine] Berdnik VP. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):14–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of pathogens and clinico-epizootiological features of Mycoplasma-dependent bronchopneumonia of swine] Sobko AI, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan; 40(1):1–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MYCOPLASMA LAIDLAWII see ACHOLEPLASMA LAIDLAWII

MYCOPLASMA MYCOIDES

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzymes of intermediary carbohydrate metabolism in Ureaplasma urealyticum and Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. mycoides. Cocks BG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Sep;131 (Pt 9):2129–35

GENETICS

Cloning and nucleotide sequence analysis of transfer RNA genes from Mycoplasma mycoides. Samuelsson T, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 15;232(1):223–8

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth of Mycoplasma mycoides subspecies mycoides on media containing various sugars and amino sugars: an ampoule microcalorimetric study. Miles RJ, et al. **Microbios** 1986;45(182):7–19

METABOLISM

Kinetics of utilization of organic substrates by Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. mycoides in a salts solution: a flow-microcalorimetric study. Miles RJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Aug;131 (Pt 8):1845–52

PHYSIOLOGY

Surface potential changes on energization of mycoplasma cell membranes. Rigaud JL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 1;242(2):342–6

MYCOPLASMA PNEUMONIA see PNEUMONIA, MYCOPLASMA

MYCOPLASMA PNEUMONIAE

ANALYSIS

Detection of the major adhesin P1 in triton shells of virulent Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Kahane I, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Dec;50(3):944–6

CLASSIFICATION

Stevens-Johnson syndrome with isolation of Mycoplasma pneumoniae from skin lesions. Meseguer MA, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr;5(2):167–8

Identification of mycoplasma colonies by immunobinding. Kotani H, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr;23(4):783–5

Comparison of Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae isolates using bacterial restriction endonuclease DNA analysis and SDS-PAGE. Mew AJ, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Dec; 10(6):541–8

[Mycoplasma] Nakamura M. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Aug; 33(8):898–904 **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Current status of antibiotic treatment for Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. McCracken GH Jr. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jan–Feb;5(1):167–71

GENETICS

Expression of Mycoplasma pneumoniae antigens in Escherichia coli. Trevino LB, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jul;53(1):129–34

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Comparison of the efficacy of egg yolk extract and horse serum for growth of Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Sasaki T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(6):499–507

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparison of MYCOPLASMELISA with complement fixation test for measurement of antibodies to Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Fischer GS, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;4(2):139–45

Antigen detection for the rapid diagnosis of mycoplasma and Legionella pneumonia. Kohler RB. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Mar;4(3 Suppl):47S–59S (60 ref.)

Antigenic determinants of the attachment protein of Mycoplasma pneumoniae shared by other pathogenic Mycoplasma species. Clyde WA Jr, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb;51(2):690–2

Demonstration of multiple antigenic determinants on Mycoplasma pneumoniae attachment protein by monoclonal antibodies. Hu PC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Oct;50(1):292–6

Biological effects of anti-lipid and anti-protein monoclonal antibodies on Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Morrison-Plummer J, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Aug; 53(2):398–403

Reaction pattern of human anti-Mycoplasma pneumoniae antibodies in enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays and immunoblotting. Jacobs E, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Mar; 23(3):517–22

Antibody levels to Mycoplasma pneumoniae in sera collected from healthy blood donors of Wellington, New Zealand, during 1976–80. Pearce J, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1986 Apr; 96(2):249–55

Phagocytosis of Mycoplasma pneumoniae and Acholeplasma laidlawii measured as inhibition of [3H]uridine uptake by macrophages. Busolo F, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jun 24;90(2):235–40

Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections: diagnosis based on immunofluorescence titer of IgG and IgM antibodies. Smith TF. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Oct;61(10):830–1

Immunogenicity and protective effect of hemolysis mutants of Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Yayoshi M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(11):1029–37

Serological diagnosis of Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. Hossain A, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1985 Sep;37(3):250–7

[Age-group structure and complement-fixing antibodies to Mycoplasma pneumoniae in an apparently healthy population (1982–1983)] Duca M, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Apr-Jun;88(2):337–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Complement-fixing antibodies to Mycoplasma pneumoniae in acute respiratory disease (1980–1983)] Moroşanu V, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Jan-Mar; 88(1):111–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circulating immune complexes in the diagnosis of Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection] Diuskalieva GU, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Dec;(12):58–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of Mycoplasma pneumoniae antigens and antibodies by the immunoenzyme method in patients with respiratory tract diseases] Salamova RE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Jul;(7):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of Mycoplasma pneumoniae from cerebrospinal fluid of a patient with pneumonia and meningoencephalitis. Kasahara I, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Oct;152(4):823–5

PATHOGENICITY

Infections due to Mycoplasma pneumoniae in childhood. Broughton RA. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jan–Feb;5(1):71–85 (233 ref.)

Mycoplasma pneumoniae attachment to glutaraldehyde-treated human WiDr cell cultures. Izumikawa K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Apr; 181(4):507–11

MYCOPLASMATACEAE

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Mycoplasmas recovered from bovine genitalia, aborted foetuses and placentas in the Republic of South Africa. Trichard CJ, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1985 Jun; 52(2):105–10

MYCOPLASMATALES

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzymatic activities in cell fractions of mycoplasmalike organisms purified from aster yellows-infected plants. Arora YK, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):811–5

MYCOPLASMATALES INFECTIONS

Intrauterine infection with Ureaplasma urealyticum as a cause of fatal neonatal pneumonia. Quinn PA, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Sep–Oct;4(5):538–43

[Role of Mycoplasma hominis and Ureaplasma urealyticum in the etiology of various diseases] Slagowska A. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(12):811–5 **(Pol)**

[Modelling Acholeplasma infections in the monkey] Krylova RI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(3):78–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Rapidly recurrent renal calculi caused by Ureaplasma urealyticum: a case report. Grenabo L, et al. **J Urol** 1986 May;135(5):995–7

Ureaplasma urealyticum polyarthritis in agammaglobulinemia. Vogler LB, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Nov-Dec;4(6):687–91

[Mixed Trichomonas and Mycoplasma infections in women] Delectorskil VV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Aug; (8):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Ureaplasma urealyticum & its antibodies in non-gonococcal urethritis. Deodhar L, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 Apr; 83:374–6

DRUG THERAPY

[Clinical and microbiological results of doxycycline treatment of non-gonococcal urethritis (NGU) caused by Chlamydia and Ureaplasma] Dajek Z, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;73(1):59–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Experimental mycoplasma infection in albino rats. Deodhar LP. **J Postgrad Med** 1985 Jul;31(3):161–3

[Current theories on etiopathogenesis, clinical aspects and treatment of non-gonococcal urethritis] Dajek Z, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1985 Mar-Apr;72(2):176–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Screening for Ureaplasma urealyticum infections in the neonate and the association with prematurity. Kimpen J, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1986 Jun; 22(1–2):53–60

Ureaplasma urealyticum serotypes in urinary tract disease. Hewish MJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jan;23(1):149–54

VETERINARY

Combined intramuscular oxytetracycline and oral tiamulin treatment of sheep in the elimination of urogenital ureaplasmas. Ball HJ, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Mar;9(1):113–5

Experimental intramuscular inoculation of tiamulin and oxytetracycline in the elimination of ureaplasmas from sheep. Ball HJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Dec 14;117(24):640–1

MYCOSES

Diagnosis and treatment of local mycoses. Proceedings of an international symposium, Stockholm, Sweden, February 3, 1984. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl]** (Stockh) 1986; 121:1–167

Neonatal infection. Bommen M. **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 Mar; 35(3):171, 174–7

Mycotic keratitis in Indian patients (a histopathological study of corneal buttons). Panda A, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep-Oct;32(5):311–5

Fungal osteomyelitis in children. Peterson HA. **Instr Course Lect** 1983;32:46–8

Malasezzia furfur sepsis in neonates [letter] Dankner WM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Oct;107(4):643–4

Peritonitis in a patient on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Heldman DA. **NC Med J** 1985 Oct;46(10):521–2

[Mycotic colpitis in pregnant and non-pregnant women (diagnosis and therapy)] Soukup K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Feb;51(1):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

COMPLICATIONS

Outpatient treatment of microbial corneal ulcers. Groden LR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan;104(1):84–6

The encephalopathy of sepsis. Jackson AC, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov;12(4):303–7

Pathogens in children with severe combined immune deficiency disease or AIDS. Lauzon D, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jul 1;135(1):33–8

Treatment of fungal corneal ulcers with econazole. Arora I, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1983;31 Suppl:1019–21

Post-craniotomy wound infection caused by Pseudallescheria boydii. Case report. Lazarus HS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Jan;64(1):153–4

Pansinusitis caused by the fungus Drechslera. Harpster WH, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Oct;93(5):683–5

["Giant" dacryoliths in fungal dacryocystitis]Moskovchenko KP. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(6):374–5 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Progress in the diagnosis and therapy of the local mycoses. Ajello L. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl]** (Stockh) 1986; 121:13–8

New diagnostic methods in dermatological mycology. Holmberg K. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl]** (Stockh) 1986; 121:93–100

Calcofluor white detection of fungi in cytopathology.

Monheit JG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Feb;85(2):222–5
Calcofluor and ink–potassium hydroxide preparations for identifying fungi. Arffa RC, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov 15;100(5):719–23
Corneal biopsy in the diagnosis of keratomycosis. Ishibashi Y, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar 15;101(3):288–93
Immunohistologic identification of fungi in systemic and cutaneous mycoses. Moskowitz LB, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 May;110(5):433–6
Specific fungal diagnosis. Help on the way [editorial] Schwartz JN. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 May; 110(5):369–70
The frequency of fungal involvement in abnormal vocal cord biopsy specimens. Small JM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Feb;110(2):141–3
Lasiodiplodia theobromae panophthalmitis. Slomovic AR, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;20(6):225–8
Diagnosis and treatment of fungal infections in patients with hematologic malignancies. Radaelli F, et al. **Hematol Oncol** 1986 Apr–Jun;4(2):129–34
Histopathologic diagnosis of fungal diseases. O'Hara M. **Infect Control** 1986 Feb;7(2):78–84
Rapid visualization of three common fungi using fluorescein–conjugated lectins. Robin JB, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Apr;27(4):500–6
Controlled evaluation of the agar–slide and radiometric blood culture systems for the detection of bacteremia and fungemia. Weinstein MP, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb; 23(2):221–5
Phialophora richardsiae infection mimicking a soft tissue mass of a finger. Reyes FA, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Jun; 11(2):274
Intracranial mycotic infection in non–immunosuppressed individuals. Mehta VS, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Jun;83(6):185–8
Antigen detection in fungal infections [editorial] Drutz DJ. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 9;314(2):115–7
Improved detection of oculomycoses using induced fluorescence with cellufluor. Sutphin JE, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Mar;93(3):416–7
Genitourinary fungal infections. Frangos DN, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Apr;79(4):455–9 (57 ref.)
[Report of the first case of penicilliosis marneffei in China] Wei XG. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 65(9):533–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Osteoarthritis caused by dematiaceous fungi. Apropos of 3 cases] Zizz JM, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985; 136(5):393–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The clinical value of the early diagnosis of ocular mycoses] Dubois C, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984–85; 212:103–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Membrane filtration and cytocentrifugation to improve the microbiologic diagnosis of bacterial and mycotic infections of the eye] Manthey KF. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986; 83(2):203–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Development, symptomatology and treatment of "animal" and "plant" parasites of the central nervous system] Stula D, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1986;137(4):15–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Mycosis of the stomach] Malolepszy J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Sep 8;40(36):1024–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Clinico–immunological criteria for diagnosing fungal sensitization] Fradkin VA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 Jan; (1):21–3 **(Rus)**
[Mycotic pleurisy] Abdurashitova MV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1986;(6):69–70 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Miconazole and ketoconazole as a satisfactory first–line treatment for keratomycosis. Fitzsimons R, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 May 15;101(5):605–8
Liposomal amphotericin B in the treatment of fungal infections. Lopez–Berestein G. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jul; 105(1):130–1
Comparison of amphotericin B and N–D–ornithyl amphotericin B methyl ester in experimental cryptococcal meningitis and Candida albicans endocarditis with pyelonephritis. Perfect JR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Dec;28(6):751–5
Think 'CBA' for antimicrobial therapy. Spicer WJ, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Nov;14(11):1240–1
Ketoconazole. Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee, Canadian Paediatric Society. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Dec 1;133(11):1117–8
Ketoconazole: clinical evaluation in severe fungal infections. Lechi A, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1986 Feb;5(1):18–22
Treatment of infectious complications of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Furio MM, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Sep–Oct;4(5):539–54 (146 ref.)
Tioconazole. A review of its antimicrobial activity and therapeutic use in superficial mycoses. Clissold SP, et al. **Drugs** 1986 Jan;31(1):29–51 (63 ref.)
Broad spectrum antifungal agents in otomycosis. Bassiouny A, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Aug;100(8):867–73
Randomized comparative study on the treatment of vaginal mycosis by single dose of isoconazole and multiple dose of nystatin. Koetsawang A, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1986 Mar;69(3):148–52
Tinactin in the treatment of fungal otitis externa. Liston SL, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jun;96(6):699
Drugs for treatment of systemic fungal infections. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1986 Apr 11;28(711):41–4
Studies with a plant fungicide, imazalil, with vapor–phase activity, in the therapy of human alternariosis. Stiller RL, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1986 Mar;93(3):169–72
Treatment of systemic mycoses with ketoconazole: studies of ketoconazole serum levels. Shadomy S, et al. **Mykosen** 1986 May;29(5):195–209
Empiric amphotericin B therapy in patients with acute leukemia. Holleran WM, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):619–24 (40 ref.)
Current needs in chemotherapy for bacterial and fungal infections. Young LS. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Jul–Aug;7 Suppl 3:S380–8 (40 ref.)
Keratomycosis and amphotericin B. Wood TO, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1985;83:397–409
[Mycotic corneal ulcer treated with sureofuscin—experimental study and clinical experience with 248 cases] Fan DZ. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;21(5):257–60 **(Chi)**
[The yellow peril] Offerhaus L. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jul 27;129(30):1414–6 **(Dut)**
[Single dose therapy of vaginal mycoses. Effectiveness of clotrimazole and econazole] Glasser A. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Mar 27;104(12):259–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Penetration and intracellular bioactivity of antibiotics. Role in the treatment of infections in children with chronic granulomatous disease] D'Elia R. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 May–Aug;32(2):505–10 **(Ita)**
[Amphoglucamine in the treatment of mycoses of the eye] Karimov MK. **Oftalmol Zh** 1986;(2):112–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Mycosis: a therapeutic breviary, 1985] Borelli D. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1986;14(3):147–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Bacteremia and fungemia in patients with acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Eng RH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jul;86(1):105–7
Fungal infection and fever of unknown origin in neutropenic patients. Bodey GP. **Am J Med** 1986 May 30;80(5C):112–9
Phycomycosis of the vulva. Scott RA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov 15;153(6):675–6
Bacteremia and fungemia in patients with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Whimbey E, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Apr;104(4):511–4
Pathogenicity of a fungus resembling Wangiella dermatitidis isolated from edible mushrooms. Kazanas N. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Feb;51(2):261–7
Occupational mycoses. Shi ZC, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jul;43(7):500–1
Fusarium. A newly recognized fungal pathogen in immunosuppressed patients. Anaissie E, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 1;57(11):2141–5
Association of severe and fatal infections and treatment with pentostatin. O'Dwyer PJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Sep; 70(9):1117–20
Endemic nosocomial filamentous fungal disease: a proposed structure for conceptualizing and studying the environmental hazard. Rhame FS. **Infect Control** 1986 Feb; 7(2 Suppl):124–5
Three fungal infections in an AIDS patient. Holmes GP, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1986 May;84(5):225–6
Phialemonium obovatum infection in a burned child. McGinnis MR, et al. **J Med Vet Mycol** 1986 Feb;24(1):51–5
Fungal peritonitis in patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Three recoveries in 5 cases without catheter removal. Benevent D, et al. **Nephron** 1985; 41(2):203–6
Fungal peritonitis in patients receiving peritoneal dialysis: experience with 11 patients and review of the literature. Eisenberg ES, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1986 May–Jun; 8(3):309–21 (55 ref.)
Fungemia in a cancer hospital: changing frequency, earlier onset, and results of therapy. Horn R, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):646–55
Changing etiology of nosocomial bacteremia and fungemia and other hospital–acquired infections. McGowan JE Jr. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Jul–Aug;7 Suppl 3:S357–70 (87 ref.)
Disseminated Fusarium moniliforme infection after allogeneic marrow transplantation. June CH, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Apr;79(4):513–5
Phaeohyphomycosis complicating compound skull fracture. Biggs PJ, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Apr;25(4):393–6
Fungal infections in liver transplant recipients. Wajszczuk CP, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Oct;40(4):347–53
[Opportunistic mycoses in pediatrics] Dupont B. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Dec;42 Suppl 2:943–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Incidence of mycotic infections in patients with acute myeloid leukemia. Evaluation of the drug sensitivity of the isolated strains] Michelone G, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 Sep–Dec;32(3):563–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Endocarditis in artificial heart valves] Kolesnikova NI. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):66–70 **(Rus)**
[AIDS and fungal infections] Holmberg K, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 May 7;83(19):1753–9 (15 ref.) **(Swe)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Infectious complications in adults with bone marrow transplantation and T–cell depletion of donor marrow. Increased susceptibility to fungal infections. Pirsch JD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 May;104(5):619–31
Immunoblot analysis of the serological response in invasive Trichosporon beigelii and Blastoschizomyces capitatus infections. Matthews RC, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb; 23(2):395–7
An overview of macrophage–fungal interactions. Fromtling RA, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1986 Feb;93(2):77–93 (148 ref.)
Fungal infections in patients with AIDS and AIDS–related complex. Holmberg K, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1986; 18(3):179–92 (101 ref.)
[Lethal septicemia caused by Trichosporon sp. in 3 immunosuppressed patients (letter)] Wolff M, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jun 21;15(25):1201 **(Fre)**
[Immune status and immunotherapy of patients with mycoses of the upper respiratory tract and ear] Ivanina EK, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 May–Jun;(3):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Association of reduced total iron binding capacity and fungal infections in leukemic granulocytopenic patients. Karp JE, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb;4(2):216–20

MICROBIOLOGY

Progressive disseminated penicilliosis caused by penicillium marneffei—unfortunate omission [letter] McGinnis MR. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Apr;85(4):529–30
Conidiogenesis of fungi pathogenic for man. Campbell CK. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 1986;12(4):321–41 (102 ref.)
Genital white piedra: epidemiology, microbiology, and therapy. Kalter DC, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jun; 14(6):982–93
In vitro susceptibility of fungi to killing by neutrophil granulocytes discriminates between primary pathogenicity and opportunism. Schaffner A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Aug;78(2):511–24
Maxillary sinus infection caused by the homobasidiomycetous fungus Schizophyllum commune. Kern ME, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;23(6):1001–5
Emerging agents of phaeohyphomycosis: pathogenic species of Bipolaris and Exserohilum. McGinnis MR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Aug;24(2):250–9
Phaeohyphomycosis of the nasal sinuses caused by a new species of Exserohilum. Padhye AA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Aug;24(2):245–9
Opportunistic infection of the spleen caused by Aureobasidium pullulans. Salkin IF, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May;23(5):828–31
Treatment of systemic mycoses with ketoconazole: in vitro susceptibilities of clinical isolates of systemic and pathogenic fungi to ketoconazole. Shadomy S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Dec;152(6):1249–56
Comparative trial of ketoconazole and nystatin for prevention of fungal infection in neutropenic patients treated in a protective environment. Shepp DH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Dec;152(6):1257–63
Infection and colonisation of neonates by Hansenula anomala. Murphy N, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 8;(8476):291–3
Mycotic keratitis caused by Curvularia lunata var. aeria. Luque AG, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1986 Jan;93(1):9–12
Fungal infections of the CNS. Lyons RW, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1986 Feb;4(1):159–70 (61 ref.)
Fungal colonization in the very low birth weight infant. Baley JE, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Aug;78(2):225–32
Corneal transplant infection by Paecilomyces lilacinus. Gordon MA, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Aug;23(4):295–301
[Deep mycosis caused by Fusarium (letter)] Poirot JL, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 21;14(45):2300–1 **(Fre)**
[Mycoses in gynecology and obstetrics—a constant challenge] Mendling W. **Gynakologe** 1985 Sep;18(3):177–83 **(Ger)**
[Yeast fungus flora in tumor irradiation of the upper aerodigestive tract] Pau HW, et al. **HNO** 1985 Nov; 33(11):485–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Bacteriological diagnosis and antibacterial therapy of infections in a cancer clinic] Smolianskaia AZ, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(6):358–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Ecology of yeast and epidemiology of yeast infections. Stenderup A. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1986; 121:27–37
Infections in renal transplant recipients. Sharma RK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Dec;33(12):757, 759, 761
Trichosporonosis in patients with neoplastic disease. Walsh TJ, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1986 Jul;65(4):268–79 (44 ref.)
Association of anurans with pathogenic fungi. Mok WY, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Oct;92(1):37–43
Blastocystis hominis in Kathmandu, Nepal [letter] Babcock D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 28;313(22):1419
[Monitoring the incidence of fungal flora in polytransfused hemophiliacs] Michelone G, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 Sep–Dec;32(3):559–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[The impact of mycoses in Brazil] Lacaz C da S. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 Jul–Aug; 40(4):190–7 **(Por)**
[Incidence of deep mycoses in the territory of the USSR (a review of the literature)] Burova SA. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;(3):82–4 (25 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Cutaneous and mucosal manifestations of the deep mycotic infections. Meyer RD.
Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh) 1986;121:57–72 (65 ref.)

Mycopathology of cerebral mycosis. Malik R, et al.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) 1985;78(3–4):161–3

Primary intranasal Fusarium infection. Potential for confusion with rhinocerebral zygomycosis. Valenstein P, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Aug;110(8):751–4

Cerebral phaeohyphomycosis. Masini T, et al.
Clin Neuropathol 1985 Nov–Dec;4(6):246–9

Mycotic keratitis due to Beauveria alba. McDonnell PJ, et al. **Cornea** 1984–85;3(3):213–6

Phaeohyphomycosis caused by the fungal genera Bipolaris and Exserohilum. A report of 9 cases and review of the literature. Adam RD, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1986 Jul; 65(4):203–17 (47 ref.)

Fungemia due to Fusarium solani in an immunocompromised child. Chaulk CP, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 May–Jun; 5(3):363–6

[A case of mycotic infection of the appendix] Milushev G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1986;39(2):61–2 **(Bul)**

[Problems of vaginal mycoses] Spitzbart H, et al.
Zentralbl Gynakol 1985;107(24):1520–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anatomicopathological findings relating to fungal infections: considerations on their increase and microbiological findings] Ceppa P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Nov 30; 76(45–46):2179–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mycotic canaliculitis—observations on 3 cases] Bozac E, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1985 Apr–Jun;30(2):169–72 **(Rum)**

[Rare case of cladosporiosis of the brain] Tigliev GS, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):47–9 **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Limits of antifungal prophylaxis by ketoconazole in leukemic patients. Mazzoni A, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Aug; 4(4):299–302

Nystatin prophylaxis of fungal colonization and infection in granulocytopenic patients: correlation of colonization and clinical outcome. Buchanan AG, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1985;8(2):139–47

Prophylaxis of mycotic infections in immunocompromised patients: a review of 27 reports and publications. Cauwenbergh G. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(5):419–27 (27 ref.)

[A glance at the evolution of ideas in medical mycology] Vanbreuseghem R. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Nov; 169(8):1207–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mycological extended surveillance of outpatient and inpatient children with malignant diseases during and after long–term polychemotherapy] Blaschke–Hellmessen R, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1986 Feb;54(2):99–102 **(Ger)**

[Synthetic biocidal coatings on the base of high–molecular weight metallo–organic compounds] Mishchenko VF, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):89–92 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Endoscopic surgery for mycotic and chronic recurring sinusitis. Stammberger H.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol [Suppl] 1985 Sep–Oct;119:1–11

THERAPY

[Therapeutic effect of dried ion exchange resin–treated human immunoglobulin (SM–4300) against severe bacterial and/or fungal infections in surgery] Ota J, et al.
Jpn J Antibiot 1985 Sep;38(9):2638–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of keratomycoses in clinical practice] Karimov MK, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 101(5):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TRANSMISSION

White piedra: a case with evidence of spread by contact. Grainger CR. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1986;80(1):87

[Fungal flora in the fur of small rodents in the area of Warsaw] Banaszkiewicz H. **Mykosen** 1985 Oct;28(10):520–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

URINE

Clinical evaluation of a urine transport kit with lyophilized preservative for culture, urinalysis, and sediment microscopy. Weinstein MP. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Nov;3(6):501–8

VETERINARY

Equine leucoencephalomalacia in New Caledonia. Domenech J, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Dec;62(12):422–3

Feline cerebral phaeohyphomycosis associated with Cladosporium bantianum. Shinwari MW, et al.
Aust Vet J 1985 Nov;62(11):383–4

Encephalitis attributed to dactylariosis in Japanese quail chicks (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Shane SM, et al.
Avian Dis 1985 Jul–Sep;29(3):822–8

Infectious diseases of the camel: viruses, bacteria and fungi. McGrane JJ, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Sep–Oct;141(5):529–47 (89 ref.)

Trichosporon infection in a cat. Greene CE, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1985 Nov 1;187(9):946–8

Immunodiagnosis of systemic mycoses in animals: a review. Jackson JA. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Apr 1;188(7):702–5

Ketoconazole: clinical pharmacology and therapeutic recommendations. Moriello KA. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Feb 1;188(3):303–6

Osteolytic phaeohyphomycosis in a German shepherd dog caused by Phialemonium obovatum. Lomax LG, et al.
J Clin Microbiol 1986 May;23(5):987–91

Immunodiffusion test for diagnosing and monitoring pythiosis in horses. Mendoza L, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May; 23(5):813–6

Systemic mycosis in Scottish red deer (Cervus elaphus). Munro R, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Apr;95(2):281–9

Adiaspiromycosis in striped skunks in Alberta, Canada. Albassam MA, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Jan;22(1):13–8

A case of guttural pouch mycosis in a horse. Krogh HV, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1986 Mar–Apr;38(2):85–9

Canine mycotic keratoconjuntivitis caused by Acremonium kiliense. Mendoza L, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Dec; 23(6):447–50

A comparison between Dactylaria gallopava and Scolecobasidium humicola: first report of an infection in a tortoise caused by S. humicola. Weitzman I, et al.
Sabouraudia 1985 Aug;23(4):287–93

Immunology of fungal infections in animals. Lehmann PF. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Oct;10(1):33–69 (185 ref.)

[Mycotic placentitis in cattle] Vos JH, et al.
Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 1986 Jan 1;111(1):14–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES

BLOOD

OKT4/OKT8 ratio and serum beta 2–microglobulin in mycosis fungoides and chronic benign dermatitis. Larussa FM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;22(6):663–9

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Altered CSF protein pattern in a case of mycosis fungoides with nervous system involvement. Rocchi R, et al.
Ital J Neurol Sci 1986 Feb;7(1):89–92

COMPLICATIONS

Palmoplantar hyperkeratosis in mycosis fungoides. Aram H, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Nov;13(5 Pt 2):897–9

T–cell lymphoma presenting as tumour d'emblée mycosis fungoides associated with coeliac disease. Coulson IH, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985;78 Suppl 11:23–4

DIAGNOSIS

A case of mycosis fungoides mimicking actinic reticuloid. Neill SM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Oct;113(4):497–500

Light sensitivity versus mycosis fungoides [letter] Slater D, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 May;114(5):642–3

An assessment of the diagnostic value of the monoclonal antibodies Leu 8, OKT9, OKT10 and Ki67 in cutaneous lymphocytic infiltrates. Turbitt ML, et al.
Br J Dermatol 1986 Aug;115(2):151–8

The value of nuclear contour index in the diagnosis of mycosis fungoides. An assessment of current ultrastructural morphometric diagnostic criteria. Shum DT, et al.
Cancer 1986 Jan 15;57(2):298–304

Mycosis fungoides: cutaneous T cell lymphoma. Epinette WW. **Indiana Med** 1986 Apr;79(4):330–5 (41 ref.)

Mycosis fungoides: evaluation of immunohistochemical criteria for the early diagnosis of the disease and differentiation between stages. Tosca AD, et al.
J Am Acad Dermatol 1986 Aug;15(2 Pt 1):237–45

Leu–8 and Leu–9 antigen phenotypes: immunologic criteria for the distinction of mycosis fungoides from cutaneous inflammation. Wood GS, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jun;14(6):1006–13

Severe cutaneous reactions to captopril and enalapril; histological study and comparison with early mycosis fungoides. Furness PN, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Aug; 39(8):902–7

The nature of mycosis fungoides. Lawrence CM, et al.
Q J Med 1986 Mar;58(227):281–93

Mycosis fungoides of thyroid diagnosed by fine needle aspiration. Wahl RW. **South Med J** 1986 Sep;79(9):1189–90

[Clinico–morphological characteristics of mycosis fungoides as a rare form of non–Hodgkin's lymphoma] Kindzel'skil LP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jun;(6):42–3 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Combination of cimetidine with systemic anticancer chemotherapy for treatment of mycosis fungoides [letter] Scolozzi R, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Sep–Oct; 70(5):466

Photochemotherapy in cutaneous T cell lymphoma and parapsoriasis en plaques. Long–term follow–up in forty–three patients. Rosenbaum MM, et al.
J Am Acad Dermatol 1985 Oct;13(4):613–22

Benign intracranial hypertension during etretinate therapy for mycosis fungoides [letter] Viraben R, et al.
J Am Acad Dermatol 1985 Sep;13(3):515–7

Intralesional interferon in the treatment of early mycosis fungoides. Wolff JM, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Oct; 13(4):604–12

Treatment of mycosis fungoides with isotretinoin. Fitzpatrick JE, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Jun;12(6):626–9

Acyclovir in lymphomatoid papulosis and mycosis fungoides [letter] Burg G, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Jul 11;256(2):214–5

ETIOLOGY

New lesions of mycosis fungoides following a suction blister investigation [letter] Thestrup–Pedersen K, et al.
Arch Dermatol 1986 Feb;122(2):134–5

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Involvement of chromosomes 12 and 14 in the cutaneous stage of mycosis fungoides: cytogenetic evidence for a multistep pathogenesis of the disease. Barbieri D, et al.
Cancer Genet Cytogenet 1986 Feb 15;20(3–4):287–92

Chromosome changes in mycosis fungoides in an XYY male. Ohyashiki K, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Dec; 18(4):295–302

IMMUNOLOGY

Phenotypic characterization of lymphocyte subsets in mycosis fungoides. Comparison with large plaque parapsoriasis and benign chronic dermatoses. Ralfkiaer E, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Nov;84(5):610–9

Leu–M1 antigen expression in advanced (tumor) stage mycosis fungoides. Wieczorek R, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 1986 Jul;86(1):25–32

Patch tests in Sézary syndrome and mycosis fungoides. Shupp DL, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Sep;13(3):180–5

Immunocytochemical characterisation of cutaneous lymphomas other than mycosis fungoides. Ralfkiaer E, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 May;39(5):533–63

Common activated helper–T–cell origin for lymphomatoid papulosis, mycosis fungoides, and some types of Hodgkin's disease [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Nov 23;2(8465):1187–8

MICROBIOLOGY

Evidence for HTLV–I associated with mycosis fungoides and B–cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Peterman A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 May;122(5):568–71

p19 Antigen in skin and lymph nodes of patient with advanced mycosis fungoides [letter] Turbitt ML, et al.
Lancet 1985 Oct 26;2(8461):945

PATHOLOGY

Balanced terminal chromosome translocations develop in EBV–derived, but non–immortal cell lines from patients with mycosis fungoides. Kaltoft K, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh) 1985;120:60–4

Follicular mycosis fungoides [letter] Kim SY.
Am J Dermatopathol 1985 Jun;7(3):300–1

Dermatopathic lymphadenopathy. An immunophenotypic comparison of cases associated and unassociated with mycosis fungoides. Burke JS, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 May; 123(2):256–63

Giant ulcerated tumor and bone destruction in a patient with mycosis fungoides [letter] Matsumoto K, et al.
Arch Dermatol 1986 Feb;122(2):135–6

OKT8–reactive cell mycosis fungoides [letter] Ohkohchi K, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jan;122(1):20–2

Mycosis fungoides presenting as ARDS and diagnosed by bronchoalveolar lavage. Radiographic and pathologic pulmonary manifestations. Miller KS, et al. **Chest** 1986 Feb; 89(2):312–4

Perspectives on cutaneous T cell lymphoma. Clendenning WE. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1986 Mar;11(2):109–26 (71 ref.)

Leser–Trélat sign in mycosis fungoides. A further case report. Toonstra J, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(4):247–9

Histologic assessment of lymph nodes in mycosis fungoides/Sézary syndrome (cutaneous T–cell lymphoma): clinical correlations and prognostic import of a new classification system. Sausville EA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Nov;16(11):1098–109

Mycosis fungoides (a case report). Gupta SC, et al.
Indian J Pathol Microbiol 1985 Jul;28(3):269–72

Disseminated pagetoid reticulosis associated with mycosis fungoides: immunomorphologic study. Lacour JP, et al.
J Am Acad Dermatol 1986 May;14(5 Pt 2):898–901

Epidermal mucinosis in mycosis fungoides. Nickoloff BJ.
J Am Acad Dermatol 1986 Jul;15(1):83–6

Atypical mycosis fungoides with cerebral involvement. Görg C, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(2):123–6

Stump the experts. Kouskoukis CE.
J Dermatol Surg Oncol 1986 Feb;12(2):140, 201

Mycosis fungoides with multiple oral mucosal lesions. A case report. Barnett ML, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov; 56(11):690–3

Mycosis fungoides of the tonsil: a T–cell lymphoma involving the skin and tonsil. Phillips TJ, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985; 78 Suppl 11:25–7

Common activated helper–T–cell origin for lymphomatoid papulosis, mycosis fungoides, and some types of Hodgkin's disease. Kadin ME. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 19;2(8460):864–5

[Bronchial localization of a T–cell immunoblastic lymphoma. Transformation from mycosis fungoides] Brechot JM, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2(4):251–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mycosis fungoides and Sézary syndrome. A retrospective study of 60 patients with correlation between histologic

classification and survival time] Hödl S. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Jul 15;61(14):993–1013 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Oral manifestations of mycosis fungoides. A clinical case] da Silva AN. **Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac** 1985 Apr–Jun;26(2):139–48 **(Por)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

The "3-D effect" of diffuse skin involvement by mycosis fungoides on gallium imaging. Drane WE, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Apr;11(4):264–5

RADIOTHERAPY

Total skin electron beam therapy using a Dynaray 18 linear accelerator. Fitchew RS, et al. **Australas Phys Eng Sci Med** 1985 Oct–Dec;8(4):182–7

Stanford achievements in linear accelerator radiotherapy. Bagshaw MA. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Apr 20;20(3):630–1

SECONDARY

Laryngeal involvement by mycosis fungoides. Ferlito A, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 May–Jun;95(3 Pt 1):275–7

THERAPY

Cutaneous malignancies and metastatic squamous cell carcinoma following topical therapies for mycosis fungoides. Abel EA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jun; 14(6):1029–38

Combined modality treatment of cutaneous T cell lymphoma: results of a 6-year follow-up. Winkler CF, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jul;4(7):1094–100

Autologous bone marrow transplantation after supralethal dose of total body irradiation in a case of mycosis fungoides. Chen YC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1986 Mar;85(3):304–14

[Alpha interferon in the therapy of cutaneous T cell lymphomas] Lang MH, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 May 1; 61(9):599–608 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Morphocytochemical characteristics of Sézary cells in the erythrodermic form of mycosis fungoides and Sézary syndrome] Kozinets GI, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(4):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MYCOTIC ANEURYSM see ANEURYSM, MYCOTIC

MYCOTOXICOSIS see MUSHROOM POISONING

MYCOTOXINS

see related

ERGOTISM

Aggregation and ion transfer induced by tentoxin. Heitz F, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1986 Mar;23(3–4):245–9

The potent tremorgenic neurotoxins lolitrem B and aflatrem: a comparison of the tremor response in mice. Gallagher RT, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jul 15;42(7):823–5

Tremorgenic mycotoxins. Steyn PS, et al. **Fortschr Chem Org Naturst** 1985;48:1–80 (131 ref.)

Did mycotoxins play a role in bubonic plague epidemics? Matossian MK. **Perspect Biol Med** 1986 Winter; 29(2):244–56

Development of sensitive bacterial tests, exemplified by two mycotoxins. Lenz P, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Aug; 40(2):199–205

[Mycotoxins as carcinogenic agents] Duraković S. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Nov–Dec;107(11–12):530–7 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Correlation between alimentary mycotoxin contamination and specific diseases [letter] Berry CL. **Hum Toxicol** 1986 May;5(3):213–5

[Mycotoxins] Ram Z, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Jun 16; 108(12):595–8 (37 ref.) **(Heb)**

ANALYSIS

Natural occurrence of deoxynivalenol, 15-acetyl-deoxynivalenol, and zearalenone in refusal factor corn stored since 1972. Abbas HK, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Apr;51(4):841–3

Occurrence of free and conjugated 12,13-epoxytrichothecenes and zearalenone in banana fruit: infected with Fusarium moniliforme. Chakrabarti DK, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Jan;51(1):217–9

New toxic metabolites from a mushroom, Hebeloma vinosophyllum. I. Structures of hebevinosides I, II, III, IV, and V. Fujimoto H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;34(1):88–99

Further survey on the Fusarium mycotoxins in Korean cereals. Lee US, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1986 Jul–Sep; 3(3):253–61

The coexistence of the Fusarium mycotoxins nivalenol, deoxynivalenol and zearalenone in Korean cereals harvested in 1983. Lee US, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1985 Jul–Sep;2(3):185–92

A limited survey of Fusarium mycotoxins nivalenol, deoxynivalenol and zearalenone in 1984 UK harvested wheat and barley. Tanaka T, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1986 Jul–Sep;3(3):247–52

The mycoflora and some mycotoxins found in acha (Digitaria exilis Stapf) in Plateau State, Nigeria. Gbodi TA, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Apr;24(4):339–42

Occurrence of mycotoxins in cereals and animal feedstuffs in Natal, South Africa. Dutton MF, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Sep–Oct;68(5):839–42

Use of small charcoal/alumina cleanup columns in determination of trichothecene mycotoxins in foods and feeds. Romer TR. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 Jul–Aug; 69(4):699–703

Gas chromatographic analysis of milk for deoxynivalenol and its metabolite DOM-1. Swanson SP, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 Jan–Feb;69(1):41–3

Thin layer chromatographic determination of deoxynivalenol in processed grain products. Trucksess MW, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 Jan–Feb;69(1):35–6

Thin-layer chromatography of mycotoxins. Betina V. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 15;334(3):211–76 (352 ref.)

Mass spectral investigations on trichothecene mycotoxins. III. Synthesis, characterization and applications of pentafluoropropionyl and trifluoroacetyl esters of simple trichothecenes. Krishnamurthy T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Mar 14;355(1):253–64

Analysis of some trichothecene mycotoxins by liquid chromatography. Maycock R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 22;347(3):429–33

Method for the analysis in maize of the Fusarium mycotoxin moniliformin employing ion-pairing extraction and high-performance liquid chromatography. Shepherd MJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 23;358(2):415–22

New, sensitive thin-layer chromatographic-high-performance liquid chromatographic method for detection of trichothecene mycotoxins. Yagen B, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Mar 28; 356(1):195–201

Yellow rain: British analyses find no toxin [news] **Nature** 1986 May 29–Jun 4;321(6069):459

What yellow peril? [editorial] **Nature** 1986 May 29–Jun 4; 321(6069):457

[A biological method for the determination of mycotoxins—Tetrahymena pyriformis] Ništiar F, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1986 Apr;31(4):245–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Double-stranded RNA replication in yeast: the killer system. Wickner RB. **Ann Rev Biochem** 1986;55:373–95 (107 ref.)

Heterokaryosis between Aspergillus oryzae cyclopiazonic acid-defective strains: method for estimating the risk of inducing toxin production among cyclopiazonic acid-defective industrial strains. Benkhemmar O, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Oct;50(4):1087–93

Effect of culture conditions on tremorgen production by some Penicillium species. di Menna ME, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Apr;51(4):821–4

Phenotypic expression of Kluyveromyces lactis killer toxin against Saccharomyces spp. Panchal CJ, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Aug;50(2):257–60

Toxicity of essential oils on toxigenic and nontoxigenic fungi. Thompson DP, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Apr;36(4):527–32

Mycoflora and mycotoxin-producing fungi of air-dust particles from Egypt. Abdel-Hafez SI, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1986 Jan;93(1):25–32

Mycotoxins producing fungi and mycoflora of air-dust from Taif, Saudi Arabia. Abdel-Hafez SI, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Nov;92(2):65–71

Biosynthesis of trichothecene mycotoxins in Fusarium culmorum cultures. Baldwin NC, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Jul–Aug;40(7–8):514–8

GENETICS

Expression of a cDNA derived from the yeast killer preprotoxin gene: implications for processing and immunity. Hanes SD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1675–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Candida and "20th-century disease" [editorial]Zimmerman B, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Nov 15;133(10):965–6

Application of monoclonal antibodies to the isolation and characterization of a killer toxin secreted by Hansenula mrakii. Yamamoto T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20; 195(1–2):253–7

Hapten-protein conjugates prepared by the mixed anhydride method. Cross-reactive antibodies in heterologous antisera. Gendloff EH, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Aug 21; 92(1):15–20

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of mycotoxin-containing sources in grain dust and determination of their mycotoxin potential. Palmgren MS, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Apr;66:105–8

Rapid purification of host-specific pathotoxins from Alternaria alternata f. sp. lycopersici by solid-phase adsorption on octadecylsilane. Clouse SD, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Dec 20;350(1):255–63

Bipolaroxin, a selective phytotoxin produced by Bipolaris cynodontis. Sugawara F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8291–4

METABOLISM

Distribution, excretion and skeletal muscle effects of the mycotoxin [14C]cyclopiazonic acid in rats. Norred WP, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Dec;23(12):1069–76

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies of platelet activating factor (PAF) antagonists from microbial products. II. Pharmacological studies of FR-49175 in animal models. Okamoto M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;34(1):345–8

Studies of platelet activating factor (PAF) antagonists from microbial products. I. Bisdethiobis(methylthio)gliotoxin and its derivatives. Okamoto M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;34(1):340–4

Comparison of cellular effects of phomopsin and colcemid in Chinese hamster cells in vitro. Brown JK, et al. **Cytobios** 1986;46(185):78–91

Alternariol, a dibenzopyrone mycotoxin of Alternaria spp., is a new photosensitizing and DNA cross-linking agent. DiCosmo F, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15;41(9):1188–90

Killer toxin from Hansenula mrakii selectively inhibits cell wall synthesis in a sensitive yeast. Yamamoto T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):50–4

Induction of DNA single-strand breaks and DNA synthesis inhibition by patulin, ochratoxin A, citrinin, and aflatoxin B1 in cell lines CHO and AWRF. Stětina R, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1986;32(2):128–44

Steroid hormone-receptor activity in the presence of a mycotoxic phomopsin toxin and the sesquiterpene ivalin toxin. van Aswegen CH, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(1):1–12

Influence of phomopsin and ivalin on steroid-hormone binding and growth of MCF-7 human breast cancer cells. van Aswegen CH, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985; 16(1):13–23

Pharmacological effects of the tremorgenic mycotoxin fumitremorgin A. Nishiyama M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;40(4):481–9

Inhibition of mitochondrial respiration by asteltoxin, a respiratory toxin from Emericella variecolor. Kawai K, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Nov;28(2–3):73–7

[Evaluation of the sensitivity of the yeast-like fungi Candida and Torulopsis to yeast producers of killer toxins] Budak A, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 1985;37(3–4):210–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Mode of action of new antitumor compounds] Zaera E, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(4):587–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Yeast killer toxin: site-directed mutations implicate the precursor protein as the immunity component. Boone C, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jul 4;46(1):105–13

POISONING

Intoxication of horses by lolitrem B in ryegrass seed cleanings. Munday BL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Jun;62(6):207

Correlation between alimentary mycotoxin contamination and specific diseases. Hadidane R, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1985 Sep;4(5):491–501

Citrinin mycotoxicosis in the rabbit: ultrastructural alterations. Hanika C, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 May; 23(3):245–53

[Diarrhea and vomiting as main symptoms—mushrooms and alcohol] Flammer R. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Sep 10;74(37):992–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Orellanus syndrome: tubular atrophy following mushroom ingestion] Flammer R. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Sep 10;74(37):985–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Poisoning in swine] Heinritzi K. **Tierarztl Prax** 1986; 14(2):219–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Massive lipid accumulation in mink liver stellate cells may be caused by Fusarium mycotoxins in the feed. Lindberg LA, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(3):423–4

Toxicologic and immunologic effects of sublethal doses of cyclopiazonic acid in rats. Hill JE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1174–7

Adrenal cortical necrosis caused by T-2 mycotoxicosis in female, but not male, mice. Thurman JD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1122–4

Electro-microscopic observations of liver lesions after intravenous inoculation of mouldy hay extracts. Shadmi A, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(3):201–12

Mycotoxins as carcinogens. Hussain AM. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 34:87–96

The effect of the trichothecene mycotoxin diacetoxyscirpenol on nitrosamine-induced esophageal cancer in the rat. Craddock VM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 May;31(2):197–204

Toxic fungal metabolites in food. Watson DH. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 1985;22(3):177–98 (241 ref.)

Aflatrem: a tremorgenic mycotoxin with acute neurotoxic effects. Valdes JJ, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct; 62:159–63

Studies on rat liver hexokinase during cyclopiazonic acid toxicosis. Rathinavelu A, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1986 Mar;

24(3):179–81
A comparison of two bioassays used to estimate the toxicity of lupin material infected with Phomopsis leptostromiformis. Allen JG, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Oct;5(5):293–4
Evaluation of the genotoxic activity of some mycotoxins using Escherichia coli in the SOS spot test. Auffray Y, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug–Sep;171(2–3):79–82
Mycotoxicological investigations on maize and groundnuts from the endemic area of Maeleni joint disease in Kwazulu. Marasas WF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Mar 15;69(6):369–74
Biochemical changes in rat vital organs by feeding a diet infested with Penicillium rubrum Stoll. Chauhan RK, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Jan;30(1):49–53
Lipid spectrum in different tissues of MT81 toxin–treated mice. Gupta M, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Dec;37(3–4):247–57
A quantitative structure–activity relationship study on substituted pyridines as a contribution to the knowledge of the toxic effects of orellanine, a toxin from the mushroom Cortinarius orellanus. Richard JM, et al. **Toxicon** 1985; 23(5):815–24
[Destruction and cutaneous decontamination of diacetoxyscirpenol (mycotoxin from the trichothecene group) by sodium hypochlorite] Vidal D, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(5):183–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mycotoxins of slime molds] Scheerer E. **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1985 Aug;8(8):237–9 (Ger)

URINE

High performance liquid chromatography of mycotoxin metabolites in human urine. Orti DL, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):41–5
[A new method for the determination of Amanita toxin in urine and blood (letter)] Frei W, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 28;116(26):892–3 (Ger)

MYDRIATICS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Manipulation of the iris in extracapsular lens extraction. Williams HP. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 5):553–7

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The risks of precipitating acute angle–closure glaucoma with the clinical use of mydriatic agents. Brooks AM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 7;145(1):34–6
[Medicolegal aspects of drug–induced acute glaucoma] Laroche G. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1986;9(1):59–64 (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Aqueous vs viscous phenylephrine. II. Mydriatic effects. Folk JC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug;104(8):1192–3
[Pupillary dilatation with mydriatics in diabetics—irregular dilatation of the pupil] Akizawa Y. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;90(3):434–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

MYELIN BASIC PROTEINS see **ENCEPHALITOGENIC BASIC PROTEINS**

MYELIN PROTEINS

Fluorescence studies on a membrane–embedded peptide from the carboxy terminus of lipophilin. Kahan I, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11;25(3):562–6
Reversible thermal transition of brain myelin proteolipid. A preliminary report on a high–sensitivity differential scanning calorimetry study. Mateo PL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):221–4
A comparison of the dodecyl sulfate–induced precipitation of the myelin basic protein with other water–soluble proteins. Moskaitis JE, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Feb; 11(2):299–315

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The immunopathology of chronic experimental allergic encephalomyelitis induced in rabbits with bovine proteolipid protein. Sobel RA, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan; 136(1):157–63

ANALYSIS

Amino–acid sequence of human and bovine brain myelin proteolipid protein (lipophilin) is completely conserved. Stoffel W, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Jul; 366(7):627–35
Deposition of the myelin–associated glycoprotein in specific regions of the developing rat central nervous system. Johnson D, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug;393(2):263–6
Central nervous system myelin of teleosts: comparative electrophoretic analysis of its proteins by staining and immunoblotting. Wachneldt TV, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;84(3):273–8
Myelin–associated glycoprotein in the developing human retina. Molnár ML, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1986 Apr; 42(4):375–81
A specific immunological probe for the major myelin proteolipid. Confirmation of a deletion in DM–20. Trifilieff E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 31;198(2):235–9
Bony fish myelin: evidence for common major structural glycoproteins in central and peripheral myelin of trout. Jeserich G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):525–33
Immunological nonidentity of 19K protein and TP0 in peripheral nervous system myelin. Smith ME, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):924–9
Major central nervous system myelin glycoprotein of the African lungfish (Protopterus dolloi) cross–reacts with myelin proteolipid protein antibodies, indicating a close phylogenetic relationship with amphibians. Wachneldt TV, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May;46(5):1387–91
Immunocytochemical localization of MAG, MBP and P0 protein in acute and relapsing demyelinating lesions of Theiler's virus infection. Dal Canto MC, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Dec;10(2):129–40
Myelin–associated glycoprotein (MAG) in oligodendrogliomas. An immunohistochemical study. Szymaś J, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(2):239–46

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Effect of skin lipid and fatty acid extracts on lipophilins of Pityosporium sp. in vitro] Basta M, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 1985;37(3–4):215–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Appearance of myelin proteins during development in the chick central nervous system. Macklin WB, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1985;7(3):170–8
Emergence of three myelin proteins in oligodendrocytes cultured without neurons. Dubois–Dalcq M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;102(2):384–92
Expression of myelin proteolipid protein and basic protein in normal and dysmyelinating mutant mice. Sorg BJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):379–87
Regulation of myelination: axons not required for the biosynthesis of basal levels of the major myelin glycoprotein by Schwann cells in denervated distal segments of the adult cat sciatic nerve. Poduslo JF, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(2):177–85
Biosynthesis and insertion of Wolfgram protein into optic nerve membranes. Karin NJ, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jul;10(7):897–907

BLOOD

Monoclonal gammopathy and neuropathy: myelin–associated glycoprotein reactivity and clinical characteristics. Hafler DA, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):75–8

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Failure to detect anti–MAG antibodies by RIA in CSF of patients with multiple sclerosis. Nobile–Orazio E, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Apr;11(2):165–9

GENETICS

Nucleotide sequences of two mRNAs for rat brain myelin proteolipid protein. Milner RJ, et al. **Cell** 1985 Oct; 42(3):931–9
Lipophilin (PLP) gene in X–linked myelin disorders. Fahim S, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;16(1):303–10
The structural gene coding for myelin–associated proteolipid protein is mutated in jimpy mice. Dautigny A, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jun 26–Jul 2;321(6073):867–9
Study of the expression of myelin proteolipid protein (lipophilin) using a cloned complementary DNA. Naismith AL, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Oct 25;13(20):7413–25
Assignment of the gene for myelin proteolipid protein to the X chromosome: implications for X–linked myelin disorders. Willard HF, et al. **Science** 1985 Nov 22; 230(4728):940–2

IMMUNOLOGY

The human anti–myelin–associated glycoprotein IgM system. Murray N, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 May;19(5):473–8
Adhesion properties of a neuronal epitope recognized by the monoclonal antibody HNK–1. Riopelle RJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1–2):20–5
Antibody to myelin–associated glycoprotein reacts with plasma cells in mice. Dal Canto MC, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Jan;10(3):279–86
Mouse monoclonal and rabbit polyclonal antibodies prepared to human myelin–associated glycoprotein also react with glycosphingolipids of peripheral nerve. Ilyas AA, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Aug;12(2):99–106
The characterization and cellular distribution of a family of antigens related to myelin associated glycoprotein in the developing nervous system. McGarry RC, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Dec;10(2):101–14
Human natural killer cell activity is reduced by treatment of anti–myelin–associated glycoprotein (MAG) monoclonal mouse IgM antibody and complement. Tanaka M, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Dec;10(2):115–27
Chronic experimental allergic encephalomyelitis and antibody responses in rabbits immunized with bovine proteolipid apoprotein. van der Veen RC, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Jun;11(4):321–33
Glycoconjugates in nervous tissue and small cell lung cancer share immunologically cross–reactive carbohydrate determinants. Willison HJ, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Feb; 10(4):353–65
Passive transfer studies in demyelinating neuropathy with IgM monoclonal antibodies to myelin–associated glycoprotein. Steck AJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;48(9):927–9
IgM paraproteinaemia, polyneuropathy and myelin–associated glycoprotein (MAG). Gregson NA, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;11(5):329–47 (74 ref.)
Chronic demyelinating neuropathy associated with antibodies to myelin associated glycoprotein. Steck AJ. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):179–86
[Antibodies against encephalitogenic protein and myelin glycoprotein in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with multiple sclerosis. Effect of encorton treatment on the autoantibody and immune complex levels] Waigt A, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1984;25(3–4):307–18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Myelin proteins in the CNS of 'shaking pups'. Inuzuka T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1–2):43–50
Purification of proteolipid protein and production of specific antiserum. Hampson DR, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Apr; 11(2):117–29
[Isolation and immunogenic properties of myelin–associated glycoprotein (MAG) from the human brain] Wajgt A, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(2):229–38 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

A quantitation of myelin–associated glycoprotein and myelin basic protein loss in different demyelinating diseases. Gendelman HE, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Sep;18(3):324–8
Lipid solvation of the aqueous form of the myelin proteolipid apoprotein: evidence and characterization of two lipid populations by fluorescence polarization, differential calorimetry, and sucrose gradient centrifugation. Lavialle F, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 22;24(22):6170–8
Complement potentiates the degradation of myelin proteins by plasmin: implications for a mechanism of inflammatory demyelination. Cammer W, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29; 364(1):91–101
Myelin–associated glycoprotein immunoreactive material: an early neuronal marker of dorsal root ganglion cells during chick development. Philippe E, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun; 392(1–2):275–7
Changes in myelin and axonal proteins in CaCl2–induced myelopathy in rat spinal cord. Banik NL, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1984 Winter;1(2):131–7
Acylation of rat brain myelin proteolipid protein with different fatty acids. Bizzozero OA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):772–8
Fatty acid acylation of rat brain myelin proteolipid protein in vitro: identification of the lipid donor. Bizzozero OA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):630–6
Changes in some myelin protein markers and in cytoskeletal components during Wallerian degeneration of mouse sciatic nerve. de Néchaud B, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar; 46(3):708–16
Shiverer and normal peripheral myelin compared: basic protein localization, membrane interactions, and lipid composition. Inouye H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec; 45(6):1911–22
Quantitation of the myelin–associated glycoprotein in human nervous tissue from controls and multiple sclerosis patients. Johnson D, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr;46(4):1086–93
Age–related changes of myelin proteins in the rat peripheral nervous system. Uchida Y, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May; 46(5):1376–81
Jimpy mice: quantitation of myelin–associated glycoprotein and other proteins. Yanagisawa K, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):322–5
Deacylation of myelin proteolipid protein in organic solvents. Bizzozero OA, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(2):197–205
Activity of 2'3'–cyclic–nucleotide 3'–phosphodiesterase and content of PO protein in the peripheral nervous system of the dystrophic mouse and chicken. Lewis LN, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Feb;8(2):120–4
Two large glycosylated polypeptides found in myelinating oligodendrocytes but not in myelin. Gulcher JR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2118–22
[Interrelation of delta–aminolevulinic acid and brain myelin proteins as affected by benzene and lead] Muzyka VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Oct;100(10):447–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Activation of complement by myelin: identification of C1–binding proteins of human myelin from central nervous tissue. Vanguri P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May; 46(5):1535–41

MYELIN SHEATH

Myelin deficient (shimld) mutant allele: morphological comparison with shiverer (shi) allele on a B6C3 mouse stock. Shen XY, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23; 360(1–2):235–47
Anticonvulsive treatment of myelin–deficient (mld) mice improves survival and confirms the delayed increase of

myelin basic protein. Matthieu JM, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1984 Summer;2(2):115–21

Acetylcholine receptors and acetylcholinesterase activity in soleus muscle of trembler dysmyelinating mutant: a cytochemical and biochemical analysis. Do Thi NA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 28;65(1):72–8

Adsorption of natural lung surfactant and phospholipid extracts related to tubular myelin formation. Notter RH, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Jan;20(1):97–101

ANALYSIS

D-aspartic acid in purified myelin and myelin basic protein. Fisher GH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):683–7

Myelin proteins in the CNS of 'shaking pups'. Inuzuka T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1–2):43–50

Structure and function of urodele myelin lacking alpha-hydroxy fatty acid-containing galactosphingolipids: slow nerve conduction and unusual myelin thickness. Ki PF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14;345(1):19–24

Myelin in the developing human cerebrum. Martinez M. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 5;364(2):220–32

Central nervous system myelin of teleosts: comparative electrophoretic analysis of its proteins by staining and immunoblotting. Wachneldt TV, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;84(3):273–8

Normal myelin composition and phospholipid synthesis in adrenalectomized rats with reduced brain myelin and glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase activity. Preston SL, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1771–8

Immunochemical characterization of peripheral nervous system myelin 170,000-Mr glycoprotein. Shuman S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):811–8

Recovery of altered fatty acid composition induced by a diet devoid of n-3 fatty acids in myelin, synaptosomes, mitochondria, and microsomes of developing rat brain. Youyou A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan;46(1):224–8

Electron microscopic demonstration of polysaccharides in central and peripheral myelin by thiosemicarbazide–protein–silver staining. Tabira T. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Oct;14(5):781–94

The role of charge microheterogeneity of basic protein in the formation and maintenance of the multilayered structure of myelin: a possible role in multiple sclerosis. Moscarello MA, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(1):87–99

Immunochemical evidence of phosphorylation of a new 23K basic protein in rat brain myelin. Agrawal HC, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Mar;11(3):375–82

Phylogenetic dichotomy of nerve glycosphingolipids. Okamura N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct; 82(20):6779–82

[Silver impregnation of myelin sheaths] Krutsay M. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986;131(3):259–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of dexamethasone on L-alpha-lysophosphatidyl choline (lysolecithin)-induced demyelination of the rat spinal cord. Triarhou LC, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Feb; 43(2):121–5

Genotype-specific myelin formation around normal axons in cytosine arabinoside-treated organotypic cultures injected with normal or shiverer optic nerve. Stanhope GB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):109–16

Chronic demyelination in mouse peripheral nerve produced by lysophosphatidyl choline and X-irradiation: ultrastructural observations. Love S, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Apr;15(2):155–67

Chick brain hypomyelination produced by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic butyl ester treatment. Mori de Moro GB, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Fall;6(3):133–7

Disruption of myelin sheaths in mouse brain in vitro and in vivo by staphylococcal alpha-toxin. Harshman S, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(5):801–6

ENZYMOLOGY

Ultracytochemical localization of ouabain-sensitive K+-dependent, p-nitrophenyl phosphatase in myelin. Mrsulja BJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 16;343(1):154–8

Acid endopeptidase activity of human myelin, elicited by using exogenous myelin basic protein as enzyme substrate. Berlet HH. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 6;194(2):297–300

Quantitative electroimmunoblotting study of the calcium-activated neutral protease in human myelin. Kerlero de Rosbo N, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct; 47(4):1007–12

Activation of myelin protein kinase by diacylglycerol and 4 beta-phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate. Murray N, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May;46(5):1655–7

Further characterization of a myelin-associated neuraminidase: properties and substrate specificity. Saito M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):632–41

4-Methylumbelliferyl lipase in human and mouse brain: a possible localization in myelin. Tada Y, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan;46(1):140–3

Further evidence for an intrinsic neuraminidase in CNS myelin. Yohe HC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):623–9

UDP-galactose: ceramide galactosyltransferase of rat central nervous system myelin during development. Koul O, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Feb;11(2):231–9

IMMUNOLOGY

The peculiarities of the antibrain antibodies in multiple sclerosis and other diseases accompanied by myelin destruction. Gannushkina IV, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Jun–Aug;7(3–4):323–7

Clinical correlation with anti-peripheral-nerve myelin antibodies in Guillain-Barré syndrome. Koski CL, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jun;19(6):573–7

Intrathecal synthesis of autoantibodies to myelin basic protein in multiple sclerosis. Catz I, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;13(1):21–4

Opsonization with antimyelin antibody increases the uptake and intracellular metabolism of myelin in inflammatory macrophages. Trotter J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep; 47(3):779–89

Peripheral neuropathy and monoclonal IgM with antibody activity against peripheral nerve myelin; effect of plasma exchange. Ernerudh J, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 May; 11(3):171–8

An epitope shared by central nervous system myelin and peripheral blood macrophages. Stefansson K, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Jul;12(1):49–55

Chronic experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. Circulating autoantibodies bind predominantly determinants expressed by complexes of basic protein and lipids of myelin. Glynn P, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Mar; 73(1):111–23

IgMk monoclonal antibody directed against peripheral nerve myelin: clinical peripheral neuropathy and longterm rheumatic disease [letter] Bland JH, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;12(6):1200–3

The development of complement activating ability as an age related factor in murine brains. Tanaka M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(12):1219–27

[Myelinotoxic activity of the serum in multiple sclerosis patients] Matveeva TS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986; 86(4):528–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antibodies to myelin cerebrosides and their role in the pathogenesis of autoimmune demyelinating diseases (review)] Taranova NP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(12):1863–72 (110 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Neurochemical changes in white matter. Aged human brain and Alzheimer's disease. Malone MJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Nov;42(11):1063–6

Alterations induced by chronic ethanol treatment on lipid composition of microsomes, mitochondria and myelin from neonatal chick liver and brain. Marco C, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jan;12(1):51–60

Ultrastructural sequence of myelin breakdown during Wallerian degeneration in the rat optic nerve. Liu KM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(2):245–56

Molecular and anatomical correlates of spinal cord injury. Banik NL, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Summer; 2(2):99–107 (52 ref.)

The degradation of phospholipids, formation of metabolites of arachidonic acid, and demyelination following experimental spinal cord injury. Horrocks LA, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Summer;2(2):115–20

Temperature-induced changes in fatty acid composition of myelinated and non-myelinated axon phospholipids. Friedman KJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986; 83(2):313–9

Incorporation of radioactivity from U-14C-glucose into oligodendrocytes and myelin of quaking mice and their littermate controls. Chao SW, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1986; 8(2):117–24

Cellular development and myelin production in primary cultures of embryonic mouse brain. Fabre M, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1985;7(5–6):323–39

Expression of specific sheath cell proteins during peripheral nerve growth and regeneration in mammals. Müller HW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;102(2):393–402

Amino acidaemias and brain maturation: interference with sulphate activation and myelin metabolism. Hommes FA. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985;8 Suppl 2:121–2

Shiverer and normal peripheral myelin compared: basic protein localization, membrane interactions, and lipid composition. Inouye H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec; 45(6):1911–22

Myelin-associated galactolipids in primary cultures from dissociated fetal rat brain: biosynthesis, accumulation, and cell surface expression. Singh H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1371–81

Influence of cyanide intoxication on the composition of myelin lipids in rats fed during development on a diet containing various amounts of lipids. Wender M, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1986;24(1):43–56

Two large glycosylated polypeptides found in myelinating oligodendrocytes but not in myelin. Gulcher JR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2118–22

Comparative oxidative damage in red cells and myelin. Arduini A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;195:123–33

In vivo and in vitro demonstration of reduced myelin synthesis following early postnatal exposure to ionizing radiation in the rat. Jacobs AJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jan; 105(1):97–104

[Perspectives in the use of NMR for the biochemical study of the white matter of the brain] Sappey Marinier D, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Dec;93(5):129–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Significance of the liquid-crystal state of biogenic structures in the pathogenesis of vibration disease (review of the literature)] Alzenshtadt VS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jun;(6):41–3 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Hyponatremia: cerebral symptoms and role in central pontine myelinolysis. Kold A. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Feb; 73(2):200–2

Distribution of demyelinating lesions in pontine and extrapontine myelinolysis—three autopsy cases including one case devoid of central pontine myelinolysis. Okeda R, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;69(3–4):259–66

Acute inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy in a diabetic patient: predominance of vesicular disruption in myelin sheaths. Vital C, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 67(3–4):337–40

Medullated retinal nerve fibers: speculations on their cause and presentation of cases. Williams TD. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Feb;63(2):142–51

The purely epithelioid malignant peripheral nerve sheath tumor. DiCarlo EF, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Jul; 10(7):478–90

Histopathologic and immunohistochemical study of malignant tumors of peripheral nerve sheath (malignant schwannoma). Matsunou H, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 1; 56(9):2269–79

Trapped immunoglobulins on peripheral nerve myelin from patients with diabetes mellitus. Brownlee M, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Sep;35(9):999–1003

Myelinated fibre population in experimental diabetes [letter] Sharma AK, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Jun;29(6):405

Status marmoratus in fetal cortical transplants. Deckel AW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;91(1):212–8

Periodic acid–ethanol gelatin methenamine silver stain for demonstrating M. leprae and myelin in peripheral nerve fibers of leprosy patients. Harada K, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):84–7

Role of nonspecific myelin destruction by delayed type hypersensitivity in primary demyelination. Goban Y, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jun;74(1):97–109

Large subpial plaques of demyelination in a new form of chronic experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the guinea pig. Alvord EC Jr, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1985 Fall;3(3):195–214

Absence of correlations between glutamine-synthetase activity and dysmyelination-associated modifications of astroglia in the brain of murine mutants. Jacque C, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Apr;11(4):527–33

Autopsy-confirmed multiple sclerosis in a white South African. A case report. Kies BM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 28;68(7):485–8

[Tomaculous neuropathy. Electrophysiologic study] Lagueny A, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Dec; 15(3):267–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of congenital hypomyelination polyneuropathy] Asoh S, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Jan;18(1):62–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Myelination in the chorda tympani of the postnatal rat: a quantitative electron microscope study. Ferrell F, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;123(4):224–9

Cellular distribution of 04 antigen and galactocerebroside in primary cultures of human foetal spinal cord. Dickson JG, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(4):340–4

Conduction velocities and myelinated fiber diameter spectra of the infraorbital and palpebral nerves of the dog. Whalen LR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Mar;47(3):581–6

A workshop on Mechanisms of Myelin Breakdown [letter] Quarles RH, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jan;19(1):97

Remyelination follows antibody-induced central nervous system demyelination. Sergott RC, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jul;20(1):94–8

Normal myelination of regenerating peripheral nerve sprouts despite circulating antibodies to galactocerebroside in rabbits. Stoll G, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb;19(2):189–92

Linkage between axonal ensheathment and basal lamina production by Schwann cells. Bunge RP, et al. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1986;9:305–28 (85 ref.)

Morphological and morphometric studies of cerebellar fissuration and myelination in mice with trisomy 19. Hartard C, et al. **Bibl Anat** 1986;(28):79–105

Epidermal growth factor and bovine growth hormone stimulate differentiation and myelination of brain cell aggregates in culture. Almazan G, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug;353(2):257–64

Myelination by transplanted fetal and neonatal oligodendrocytes in a dysmyelinating mutant. Friedman E, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16;378(1):142–6

A quantitative developmental study of the peripheral nerve lipid composition during myelinogenesis in normal and trembler mice. Heape A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar; 390(2):181–9

Myelin sheath remodelling in regenerated rat sciatic nerve. Hildebrand C, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):163–70

A quantitative developmental study of neutral lipids during myelinogenesis in the peripheral nervous system of normal and trembler mice. Juguelin H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar;

390(2):249–52
Transplantation of bulk-separated oligodendrocytes into the brains of shiverer mutant mice: immunohistochemical and electron microscopic studies on the myelination. Kohsaka S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):137–42
Myelin formation in dissociated cell cultures of rat embryonic cerebral hemispheres. Hirano S, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Sep;10(3):271–8
Effects of postnatal protein undernutrition on myelination in rat brain. Egwim PO, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(1):67–70
Adrenalectomy in the developing rat: does it cause reduced or increased brain myelination? Meyer JS, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1985 Jul;18(4):349–54
Myelin changes in the rats CNS following intraventricular injection of serum. Konat G, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jan 15;42(1):37–9
The development of alpha and gamma motoneuron fibres in the rat. II. A comparative ultrastructural study of their central and peripheral myelination. Fraher JP, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Aug;141:89–103
Schwann cell myelination: induction by exogenous basement membrane-like extracellular matrix. Carey DJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2254–63
Myelination of the corpus callosum in the cat: time course, topography, and functional implications. Looney GA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 15;248(3):336–47
Detection of sodium channel distribution in rat sciatic nerve following lysophosphatidylcholine-induced demyelination. Meiri H, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1986;92(1):47–56
Peanut agglutinin receptor is a marker of myelin in rat brain. Developmental changes in its distribution. Momoi T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan;46(1):229–34
Partial restoration of cerebral myelination of the congenitally hypothyroid mouse by parenteral or breast milk administration of thyroxine. Noguchi T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1419–26
Activation of complement by myelin: identification of C1-binding proteins of human myelin from central nervous tissue. Vanguri P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May; 46(5):1535–41
Differential proliferative responses of cultured Schwann cells to axolemma and myelin-enriched fractions. II. Morphological studies. Meador-Woodruff JH, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Aug;14(4):619–35
The role of myelin lipids in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Part 2. Influence on disease production by encephalitogenic doses of myelin basic protein. Hosein ZZ, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Jan;10(3):219–33
Effect of insulin, proinsulin and pancreatic extract on myelination and remyelination in organotypic nerve tissue in culture. Roth GA, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec; 71(2–3):339–50
Myelination of cultured dorsal root ganglion neurons by oligodendrocytes obtained from adult rats. Wood PM, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul;74(2–3):153–69
Myelin-forming oligodendrocytes of developing mouse spinal cord: immunocytochemical and ultrastructural studies. Choi BH. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep; 45(5):513–24
Regulation of myelination: axons not required for the biosynthesis of basal levels of the major myelin glycoprotein by Schwann cells in denervated distal segments of the adult cat sciatic nerve. Poduslo JF, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(2):177–85
Synthesis of a myelin-like membrane by oligodendrocytes in culture. Rome LH, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(1):49–65
Lack of excitability in the internodal membrane of myelinated nerve fiber in frog. Hsu K. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985; 35(6):1097–100
Mechanism of demyelination in the guinea pig. Separate sensitization with encephalitogenic myelin basic protein and nonencephalitogenic brain components. Driscoll BF, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1986 Feb;4(1):11–22
Effects of glycoprotein synthesis inhibitor on myelination in rat cerebellum. Kohsaka S, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Sep; 10(9):1299–310
Disorders in myelination in the twitcher mutant: immunohistochemical and biochemical studies. Mikoshiba K, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Aug;10(8):1129–41
Microcephalic cerebrum with hypomyelination in the growth hormone-deficient mouse (lit). Noguchi T, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Aug;10(8):1097–106
Levels of sulfatide synthesis distinguish oligodendroglia in different stages of maturation. Poduslo SE, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Sep;10(9):1285–97
The role of phospholipases from inflammatory macrophages in demyelination. Trotter J, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Mar; 11(3):349–61
Function of myelin in the normal nerve fibre. Ludin HP. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Sep;15 Suppl:21–3
Some thoughts on the neurobiology of the leukodystrophies. Norton WT. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Sep;15 Suppl:28–31
Effect of proteolipid protein on central nervous system myelin membrane fluidity. Brown FR 3d, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 30;59(2):149–54
Co-culture study of rat neuron-glial interaction: evidence of neuronal influence on myelination. Fan K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):111–6
Intramembranous particle patches in myelin-deficient rat axons. Rosenbluth J. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20; 62(1):19–24
[The development of myelin formation in the human optic nerve] Okuda T. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 89(11):1156–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Evolution of glycolipids in the vertebrate nervous system—phylogenical distribution of myelin glycolipids and its physiological significances] Tamai Y. **Seikagaku** 1985 Sep;57(9):1249–70 (98 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Myelin deficiency and oligodendroglia development] Grundt IK. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Sep 20; 105(26):1788–9, 1804 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
[Morphometric evaluation of the process of myelination in the pt rabbit brain. I. The optic nerve] Taraszewska A, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(2):219–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Formation of intermembrane contacts during myelinization] Sotnikov OS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug; 102(8):241–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Delayed demyelination and macrophage invasion: a candidate for secondary cell damage in spinal cord injury. Blight AR. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Winter;2(4):299–315
Primary demyelination in the central nervous system of cats. Cook RD, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 11(5):361–7

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Alteration of the primary pattern of central myelin in a chimaeric environment—study of shiverer——wild-type chimaeras. Inoue Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May; 391(2):239–47
Relation between myelin sheath thickness, internode geometry, and sheath resistance. Friede RL. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Apr;92(1):234–47
Requisites for growth and myelination of urodele sensory neurons in tissue culture. Olsen CL, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Jun;238(3):373–84
A new myelin-deficient mutant hamster: biochemical and morphological studies. Kunishita T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan;46(1):105–11
Isolation and characterization of multilayered sheath membrane rich in glucocerebroside from shrimp ventral nerve. Okamura N, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct; 47(4):1111–6
Murine leukodystrophies as tools to study myelinogenesis in normal and pathological conditions. Matthieu JM, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Sep;15 Suppl:37–52
Structural manifestations of leukodystrophies. Seitelberger F. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Sep;15 Suppl:53–61
Peripheral nerve sheath tumors. Erlandson RA. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;9(1–2):113–22 (35 ref.)
Light and electron microscopic alterations in spinal cord myelin sheaths after decompression sickness. Sykes JJ, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1985 Sep;12(3):251–8
Neuraxial oedema of Hereford calves with and without hypomyelinogenesis. Duffell SJ. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jan 25; 118(4):95–8
[Hypermyelination in a case of peripheral neuropathy with benign IgM monoclonal gammopathy] Vital C, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(11):729–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Ultrastructure of myelin of the central nervous system of rats after cobalt acetate poisoning] Gajkowska B, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(4):545–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

MYELITIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Clioquinol. Rose FC. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;214:323–30
[Complications following myelography with positive contrast media (Pantopaque, Amipaque). Pathomorphologic findings in 2 fatal cases] Baessler B, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1985;46(2):141–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Cytomegalovirus infection, ascending myelitis, and pulmonary embolus [letter] Bagley PH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Apr;104(4):587
Primary biliary cirrhosis, Sjogren's syndrome, and transverse myelitis. Rutan G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jan; 90(1):206–10
Recurrent transverse myelitis associated with collagen disease. Yamamoto M. **J Neurol** 1986 Jun;233(3):185–7
[Complications and emergency conditions in acute inflammatory brain and spinal cord diseases] Sayk J. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1977;22–23:24–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Transverse myelitis in systemic lupus erythematosus] Scaff M, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 Jan–Feb; 40(1):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Acute transverse myelitis and multiple sclerosis. Study and treatment of 10 patients] Cabañas García AJ, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1986 Apr–Jun;38(2):139–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Relapse of lupus transverse myelitis mimicked by vertebral fractures and spinal cord compression. Henry AK, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Nov;28(11):1307–11

DRUG THERAPY

Recovery from transverse myelitis of systemic lupus erythematosus with steroid therapy [letter] Zerbini CA, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Jun;233(3):188–9

ETIOLOGY

Serious neurological complications of measles—a continuing preventable problem. Grattan-Smith PJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Oct 28;143(9):385–7
Unusual viral causes of transverse myelitis: hepatitis A virus and cytomegalovirus. Tyler KL, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jun; 36(6):855–8
Neurological complications following acute viral conjunctivitis: a new profile. Chopra A, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1986 Sep;38(3):197–202
[Tumor forming plasmacytoma with meningeal infiltration and transverse myelopathy: report of a case] Funakawa I, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 74(9):1276–82 **(Jpn)**
[Related aspects in the etiopathogenesis of myeloradiculoneuritis] Onaca P, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1986 Apr–Jun; 31(2):107–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Transverse myelitis and systemic lupus erythematosus] Pedreira JD, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Nov;177(8):420 **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Inhibitory effect of acyclovir on the growth of Inoue-Melnick virus isolated from cerebrospinal fluid. Nishibe Y, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 Apr;18(4):309–15

OCCURRENCE

[Mycoses of the central nervous system in Freiburg in the Breisgau area 1981] Kappe R, et al. **Mykosen** 1986 Feb; 29(2):64–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Evoked potentials in acute transverse myelopathy. Wulff CH. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 Oct;32(5):282–6
Acute transverse myelopathy in childhood. Dunne K, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1986 Apr;28(2):198–204
[Responsibility of the left renal vein and inferior vena cava in certain cases of myelitis and syringomyelia. Value of ligation of the venous reno-spinal trunk. Apropos of 30 cases] Frantz P, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1986;20(2):137–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Diagnostic possibilities of computerized tomography in non-neoplastic diseases of the spinal cord] Zhil'tsov VK, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Feb;(2):25–8 **(Rus)**

REHABILITATION

Spinal cord seizures in transverse myelopathy: report of two cases. Cherrick AA, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Feb;67(2):129–31

THERAPY

Hyperbaric oxygen therapy for radiation myelitis. Poulton TJ, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1985 Dec;12(4):453–8

VETERINARY

Sequential morphological and quantitative changes in blood and bone marrow neutrophils in dogs with acute inflammation. Gossett KA, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jul;49(3):291–7
Equine herpesvirus type 1 abortion in an onager and suspected herpesvirus myelitis in a zebra. Montali RJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1248–9

MYELITIS, TRANSVERSE see under **MYELITIS**

MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS, AVIAN see under **AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUSES**

MYELOCELE see **MENINGOMYELOCELE**

MYELODYSPLASIA see **NEURAL TUBE DEFECTS**

MYELODYSPLASTIC SYNDROMES

The myelodysplastic syndromes. Proceedings of the Pekka Vuopio Memorial Symposium. Espoo, Finland, January 10–11, 1985. **Scand J Haematol [Suppl]** 1986;45:1–139
[The myelodysplastic syndrome] Neuwirtová R, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Mar;32(3):209–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

BLOOD

Elliptocytosis and schistocytosis in myelodysplasia: report of two cases. Rummens JL, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1986;75(3):174–7
An acute leukaemia augured before clinical signs by blood group antigen abnormalities and low levels of A and H blood group transferase activities in erythrocytes. Lopez M, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jul;63(3):535–9
Sideroblasts in myelodysplasia: their nature and clinical significance. Hast R. **Scand J Haematol [Suppl]** 1986;

45:53–5 (18 ref.)
Ferrokinetic abnormalities and red cell life span in myelodysplastic syndromes: a review. Lintula R.
Scand J Haematol [Suppl] 1986;45:48–52 (16 ref.)
Platelet function in the myelodysplastic syndromes. Rasi V, et al. **Scand J Haematol [Suppl]** 1986;45:71–3 (11 ref.)
Granulocyte function in myelodysplastic syndromes. Ruutu P. **Scand J Haematol [Suppl]** 1986;45:66–70 (22 ref.)
[myelodysplastic syndrome] Takaku F.
Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Sep;74(9):1223–6 **(Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Carmustine and myelodysplasia [letter] Lichtman SM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 1)):964
Myelodysplasia and retinoid agents [letter] Gottlieb D, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 7;145(1):56

CLASSIFICATION

Myelodysplastic syndromes: a study of 101 cases according to the FAB classification. Vallespi T, et al.
Br J Haematol 1985 Sep;61(1):83–92
Progenitor cells and classification of myelodysplastic and myeloproliferative disorders [letter] Brown G, et al.
Lancet 1985 Oct 19;2(8460):885
Progenitor cells and classification of myelodysplastic and myeloproliferative disorders [letter] Harris PF. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30;2(8466):1240
The myelodysplastic syndromes. Part I. What are they? Part II. Classification. Galton DA. **Scand J Haematol [Suppl]** 1986;45:11–20 (32 ref.)
[Myelodysplastic syndromes] Sainty D, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 1985;43(6):821–30 (135 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Delimitation of the concept, nosology and classification of myelodysplastic syndromes] Sans-Sabrafen J, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 1985;30(4–C):633–7 **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Hemophagocytosis simulating malignant histiocytosis: a terminal event of the myelodysplastic syndrome. Prokocimer M, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985; 74(3):164–7
Acute biphenotypic leukaemia (myeloid and null-ALL type) supervening in a myelodysplastic syndrome. Eridani S, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Nov;61(3):525–9
Myelodysplastic syndrome evolving to a mixed myeloid–lymphoid leukaemia. San Miguel JF, et al.
Hematol Oncol 1986 Apr–Jun;4(2):175–6
Treatment of acute myeloid leukemia developing after a myelodysplastic phase with low dose arabinosyl cytosine. Ho AD, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(10):1293–8
[Anorectal lesions in hemopathies] Débat J, et al.
Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris) 1986 Jul–Sep;22(4):231–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A case of Sweet's disease associated with myelodysplastic syndrome] Matsumoto Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 May; 26(5):783–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Acute myeloid leukemia and erythroleukemia [letter] del Potro E, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Feb;104(2):281
Prognostic significance of some clinical, morphological and cytogenetic findings in refractory anaemia (RA) and RA with sideroblasts. Kerndrup G, et al. **Blut** 1986 Jan; 52(1):35–43
Diagnostic significance of detecting pseudo-Pelger-Huët anomalies and micro-megakaryocytes in myelodysplastic syndrome. Kuriyama K, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Aug; 63(4):665–9
Prognosis in myelodysplasia [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Aug 23; 2(8504):436–7
Should refined chromosomal analysis be used routinely in acute leukemias and myelodysplastic syndrome? [letter] Yunis JJ. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 31;315(5):322–3
[Myelodysplastic syndromes] **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985; 43(4):369–79 **(Fre)**
[Myelodysplastic syndromes as preleukemic states] Takagi S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Jun;26(6):929–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Clinical semiology, development and therapy of myelodysplastic syndromes] Giralt M, et al.
Sangre (Barc) 1985;30(4–C):705–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Low-dose cytosine arabinoside in myelodysplastic syndromes. Martiat P, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1986;41(2):83–8
Low-dose cytarabine in myelodysplastic syndromes and acute leukemia. A comment [letter] Cacciola E, et al.
Acta Haematol (Basel) 1986;75(2):125–6
High-dose cytosine arabinoside in the treatment of preleukemic disorders: a leukemia intergroup study. Preisler HD, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Oct;23(2):131–4
Treatment of myelodysplastic syndrome with 1,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D3. Richard C, et al.
Am J Hematol 1986 Oct;23(2):175–8
Danazol and myelodysplastic syndromes [letter] Kornberg A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Mar;104(3):445–6
Disappearance of cytogenetic abnormalities and clinical remission during therapy with 13-cis-retinoic acid in a patient with myelodysplastic syndrome: inhibition of growth of the patient's malignant monocytoid clone. Abrahm J, et al. **Blood** 1986 May;67(5):1323–7
The role of aggressive chemotherapy in the treatment of the myelodysplastic syndromes. Tricot G, et al.
Br J Haematol 1986 Jul;63(3):477–83
Treatment of leukemia and myelodysplastic syndromes with orally administered
N4-palmitoyl-1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine. Ohno R, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;17(2):161–4
Phase I–II study of 13-cis-retinoic acid in myelodysplastic syndrome. Greenberg BR, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Dec;69(12):1369–74
More on low-dose Ara-C [letter] Bernardeschi P, et al.
Haematologica (Pavia) 1986 Jan–Feb;71(1):86
13-cis-retinoic acid in myelodysplastic syndromes [letter] Greenberg BR, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Aug;4(8):1282
13-cis retinoic acid treatment for myelodysplastic syndromes. Picozzi VJ Jr, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr;4(4):589–95
Very-low-dose cytarabine for myelodysplastic syndromes and acute myeloid leukaemia in the elderly [letter] Worsley A, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 26;1(8487):966
Treatment of dysmyelopoietic/leukemic syndromes with myelofibrosis and megakaryocytic hyperplasia with large doses of cytosine arabinoside. Preisler HD, et al.
Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother 1985;2(2):87–91
[Effect of low-dose Ara-C in the treatment of refractory, atypical leukemia and myelodysplastic syndrome] Tsubaki K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 1):996–1003 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Myelodysplastic syndrome and myelogenous leukemia. Treatment with low-dose cytarabine] Waage A, et al.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1986 Feb 28;106(6):496–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Myeloperoxidase-deficient polymorphonuclear leucocytes. (V): Relation to FAB-classification and neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activity in primary myelodysplastic syndromes. Bendix-Hansen K, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Aug;35(2):197–200
Red cell enzymes in myelodysplastic syndromes: a review. Lintula R. **Scand J Haematol [Suppl]** 1986;45:56–9 (22 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Association of chronic myelomonocytic leukemia and carcinoma: a possible paraneoplastic myelodysplasia [letter] Sans-Sabrafen J, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 May; 22(1):109–10
Therapy-related leukemia and myelodysplasia in small-cell lung cancer. Report of a case and results of morphologic, cytogenetic, and bone marrow culture studies in long-term survivors. Dang SP, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Sep; 146(9):1689–94
Myelodysplastic syndromes: pathogenesis, functional abnormalities, and clinical implications. Jacobs A.
J Clin Pathol 1985 Nov;38(11):1201–17 (229 ref.)
Therapy-induced myelodysplasia and secondary leukaemia. Frisch B, et al. **Scand J Haematol [Suppl]** 1986;45:38–47

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Rearrangements of chromosome 3 involving bands 3q21 and 3q26 are associated with normal or elevated platelet counts in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Bitter MA, et al.
Blood 1985 Dec;66(6):1362–70
Prognostic implications of morphology and karyotype in primary myelodysplastic syndromes. Jacobs RH, et al.
Blood 1986 Jun;67(6):1765–72
Stimulation of proliferation of human myeloid leukemia cells in culture: applications for cytogenetic analysis. Michaeli J, et al. **Blood** 1986 Sep;68(3):790–3
Refined chromosome analysis as an independent prognostic indicator in de novo myelodysplastic syndromes. Yunis JJ, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jun;67(6):1721–30
Cytogenetic studies in 18 patients with secondary blood disorders. Benitez J, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Aug;22(4):309–17
Abnormalities of the short arm of chromosome 12 in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia and dysmyelopoietic syndrome. Berger R, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 15; 19(3–4):281–9
Translocation t(1;3)(p36;q21) in malignant myeloid stem cell disorders. Cambrin GR, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 May;22(1):75–81
Complex chromosomal abnormalities in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Levin M, et al.
Cancer Genet Cytogenet 1986 Jun;22(2):113–9
Combined trisomy 1q and monosomy 7q due to translocation 1;7 in myelodysplastic syndromes. Mecucci C, et al.
Cancer Genet Cytogenet 1985 Nov;18(3):193–7
Geographic heterogeneity of chromosome aberrations in hematologic disorders. Mitelman F.
Cancer Genet Cytogenet 1986 Feb 15;20(3–4):203–8
Cytogenetic changes at 11q11, 11q23, and 17q11 in myelodysplastic syndrome. Ohyashiki K, et al.
Cancer Genet Cytogenet 1986 Apr 15;21(4):287–95
Involvement of chromosomes 4, 11, and 17 in a case of myelodysplastic syndrome. Ohyashiki K, et al.
Cancer Genet Cytogenet 1985 Nov;18(3):265–73
Specific minor chromosome deletions consistently occurring in myelodysplastic syndromes. Pedersen B, et al.
Cancer Genet Cytogenet 1986 Sep;23(1):61–75
Translocation (1;7)(p11;p11): a new myeloproliferative hematologic entity. Sandberg AA, et al.
Cancer Genet Cytogenet 1985 Nov;18(3):199–206
Three cases of preleukemic myelodysplastic disorders with the same translocation t(1;3). Viguie F, et al.
Cancer Genet Cytogenet 1986 Jan 15;19(3–4):213–8
12p-chromosome in patients with acute myelocytic leukemia or myelodysplastic syndromes following exposure to mutagenic agents. Weh HJ, et al.
Cancer Genet Cytogenet 1986 Jan 15;19(3–4):355–6
Clinical and cytogenetic correlations in 63 patients with therapy-related myelodysplastic syndromes and acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: further evidence for characteristic abnormalities of chromosomes no. 5 and 7. Le Beau MM, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar;4(3):325–45
Primary myelodysplastic syndrome with complex chromosomal rearrangements in a patient with Klinefelter's syndrome. Abidi SM, et al. **J Med Genet** 1986 Apr; 23(2):183–5
Ha-ras hypervariable alleles in myelodysplasia. Thein SL, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 1–7;321(6065):84–5
Myeloperoxidase-deficient polymorphonuclear leucocytes (VI): Relation to cytogenetic abnormalities in primary myelodysplastic syndromes. Bendix-Hansen K, et al.
Scand J Haematol 1986 Jan;36(1):3–7
Chromosome abnormalities in secondary myelodysplastic syndromes. Bloomfield CD. **Scand J Haematol [Suppl]** 1986;45:82–90 (13 ref.)
Cytogenetics of the myelodysplastic syndromes. Borgström GH. **Scand J Haematol [Suppl]** 1986;45:74–7 (20 ref.)
The 5q- syndrome. Van den Berghe H.
Scand J Haematol [Suppl] 1986;45:78–81
[Chromosome findings in the myelodysplastic syndrome] Musilová J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Mar;32(3):216–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[An autopsy case of dysmyelopoietic syndrome with marked chromosomal abnormalities induced by thorotrast] Sadamori N, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Oct;26(10):1641–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Cytogenetics in the study of myelodysplastic syndromes] Prieto F, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1985;30(4–C):669–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Myeloid cell surface phenotype in myelodysplasia: evidence for abnormal persistence of an early myeloid differentiation antigen. Baumann MA, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Jul; 22(3):251–7
Immunoregulatory abnormalities in myelodysplastic disorders. Baumann MA, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 May; 22(1):17–26
Immunological abnormalities in myelodysplastic syndromes. II. Coexistent lymphoid or plasma cell neoplasms: a report of 20 cases unrelated to chemotherapy. Copplestone JA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 May;63(1):149–59
Immunological abnormalities in myelodysplastic syndromes. I. Serum immunoglobulins and autoantibodies. Mufti GJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 May;63(1):143–7
[Myelodysplastic syndrome with Th-polyagglutination] Akahoni Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1986 Jan;27(1):54–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Interaction of monoclonal antibodies IKO-11 with peripheral blood lymphocytes in myelodysplastic syndromes] Ivanova TI, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 May;31(5):6–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Natural course of myelodysplastic syndromes—Helsinki experience. Teerenhovi L, et al.
Scand J Haematol [Suppl] 1986;45:102–6

OCCURRENCE

[Myelodysplastic syndrome in the county of Jönköping—a study of 50 cases 1978–1983] Hansen S, et al.
Lakartidningen 1985 Oct 23;82(43):3707–9 **(Swe)**

PATHOLOGY

Lymphoblastic transformation of myelodysplastic syndrome. Ascensao JL, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Aug;22(4):431–4
Flow cytometric evaluation of proliferative activity and ploidy in myelodysplastic syndromes and acute leukemias. Riccardi A, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1986;30(2):181–92
Excess of lympho-reticular cell complexes in the bone marrow linked to T cell mediated dysmyelopoiesis. Blazsek I, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1986;40(1):28–32
Responses of hemopoietic precursors to 13-cis retinoic acid and 1,25 dihydroxyvitamin D3 in the myelodysplastic syndromes. Swanson G, et al. **Blood** 1986 Apr; 67(4):1154–61
The nature of blast cells in myelodysplastic syndromes evolving to acute leukaemia. San Miguel JF, et al. **Blut** 1986 Jun;52(6):357–63
DNA content and cell cycle analysis of bone marrow cells in myelodysplastic syndromes (MDS). Peters SW, et al.
Br J Haematol 1986 Feb;62(2):239–45
Biphenotypic maturation of myeloid cells in myelodysplastic syndromes and leukaemias [letter] Schmalzl F, et al.
Br J Haematol 1986 Feb;62(2):400–1
Evolution of the myelodysplastic syndromes. Tricot G, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Aug;63(4):609–14 (37 ref.)

Kinetic analysis of cloning patterns by human marrow cells in leukemia. Galbraith PR, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1985; 8(3):227–31

Effects of retinoids on in vitro differentiation of bone marrow cells in the myelodysplastic syndrome. Hast R, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1986;3(1):35–8

Prognostic importance of hypodiploid hemopoietic precursors in myelodysplastic syndromes. Clark R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 5;314(23):1472–5

Oral manifestations in myelodysplastic syndrome. Review of the literature and report of a case. Epstein JB, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 May;61(5):466–70

Refractory anemias, pre–leukemia and myelodysplasias. Silver RT. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 Nov–Dec;40(6):266–9

Immunocytochemical detection of normal and abnormal megakaryocytes using monoclonal antibody to glycoprotein IIb–IIIa (TP80): the quantitative assay in normal and in leukaemic patients. Sato T, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 May;36(5):415–23

Bone marrow histology in myelodysplastic syndromes. Frisch B, et al. **Scand J Haematol [Suppl]** 1986;45:21–37

In vitro culture of haematopoietic progenitors in myelodysplastic syndromes. Partanen S, et al. **Scand J Haematol [Suppl]** 1986;45:98–101

Prognostic factors in the myelodysplastic syndromes: a review. Tricot G, et al. **Scand J Haematol [Suppl]** 1986; 45:107–13 (32 ref.)

Preleuksemic states in children. Wegelius R. **Scand J Haematol [Suppl]** 1986;45:133–9 (53 ref.)

[Clonal culture of hematopoietic cells in patients with the myelodysplastic syndrome] Jelínek J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Mar;32(3):222–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[IBL–like T cell lymphoma with helper T cell phenotype in a case of myelodysplastic syndrome] Sato T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1986 Apr;27(4):612–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ultrastructural aspects of dyshaemopoiesis in acquired myelodysplastic syndromes] Feliu E, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1985;30(4–C):651–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Value of the in vitro culture of granulomonocytic germ cells (CFU–GM) in myelodysplastic syndromes] Florensa L, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1985;30(4–C):689–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Bone marrow biopsy in the study of myelodysplastic syndromes] Hernández Nieto L, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1985; 30(4–C):680–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Cytodynamics of myeloid precursors (divisible erythroblasts and granulocytes) in myelodysplastic syndromes] Sánchez Fayos J, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1985;30(4–C):698–704 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Morphology and cytochemistry in the diagnosis of myelodysplastic syndromes] Villegas A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1985;30(4–C):638–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Normal renal growth in children with myelodysplasia. Gross GW, et al. **AJR** 1986 Mar;146(3):615–7

In vitro hemopoiesis of marrow cells from myelodysplastic patients: effects of mitogen–stimulated spleen cell–conditioned medium and vitamin A and D derivatives. Fabian I, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2596–9

THERAPY

Management of myelodysplastic syndromes. Buzaid AC, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jun;80(6):1149–57 (99 ref.)

Treatment of patients with myelodysplastic syndromes: a review. Tricot G, et al. **Scand J Haematol [Suppl]** 1986; 45:121–7 (40 ref.)

VETERINARY

Dysmyelopoiesis in the cat: a hematological disorder resembling refractory anemia with excess blasts in man. Baker RJ, et al. **Can J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;50(1):3–6

Myelodysplastic syndrome in two dogs. Weiss DJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Nov 15;187(10):1038–40

MYELOFIBROSIS

Myelofibrosis in infancy. Aithala G, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1986 Apr;23(4):307–9

BLOOD

Staging of idiopathic myelofibrosis. Significance of haemoglobin value and reticulocyte count. Gustavsson P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(5):487–91

Serum markers for type IV collagen and type III procollagen in the myelofibrosis–osteomyelosclerosis syndrome and other chronic myeloproliferative disorders. Hasselbalch H, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Oct;23(2):101–11

Granulomonocytic colony forming cells in myelofibrosis: concentrations within hepatic blood and peripheral blood. Charbord P, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(10):1267–70

Proliferation in liquid culture of megakaryocytes from the blood of patients with primary myelofibrosis and other myeloproliferative disorders. Hibbin JA, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(9):1171–9

Density of granulomonocytic colony–forming cells (GM–CFC's) in myelofibrosis. Charbord P, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Oct;35(4):394–8

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Myelofibrosis following treatment with a nitrosourea for malignant glioma. McKenney SA, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Oct 1;58(7):1426–7

Myelofibrosis arising in treated histiocytosis X. Sartoris DJ, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Jul;144(2):200–2

COMPLICATIONS

Severe pancytopenia due to marked marrow fibrosis associated with angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy. Brenner B, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;74(1):43–4

Myelofibrosis, splenomegaly, and portal hypertension. Jacobs P, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;74(1):45–8

Acute myelofibrosis with associated intracerebral haemorrhage. Markel A, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1986; 75(1):38–9

Adverse effect of severe marrow fibrosis on hematologic recovery after chemoradiotherapy and allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Rajantie J, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jun; 67(6):1693–7

Extramedullary haemopoiesis in the small bowel. Sharma BK, et al. **Gut** 1986 Jul;27(7):873–5

Bullous skin ulceration in man with myelofibrosis. Goldstein BJ, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 May 15;21(5):102, 104

Myelofibrosis complicated by intestinal extramedullary haemopoiesis and acute small bowel obstruction. MacKinnon S, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jun;39(6):677–9

Myelofibrosis associated with migratory polyarthritis and serositis [letter] Agus B, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr; 13(2):476–7

Granulocytic sarcoma preceding leukaemic transformation in myelofibrosis. Jacobs P, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Dec; 61(722):1069–71

Megakaryoblastic leukaemia and myelofibrosis complicating Fanconi anaemia. Dharmasena F, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Mar;36(3):309–13

[Development of polycythemia vera during chronic idiopathic myelofibrosis] Paladini G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Dec 22;76(49–50):2315–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Acute leukemia secondary to idiopathic myelofibrosis with homozygote pseudo–Pelger anomaly and complex chromosomal changes] Tosato F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 May 31;77(22–23):1023–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of primary myelofibrosis with nephrotic syndrome and pulmonary fibrosis terminating in acute leukemia] Kataoka T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Jun;26(6):985–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of acute myelofibrosis terminating in basophilic leukemia] Tanabe S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1986 Jan; 27(1):68–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

MR imaging in myelofibrosis. Lanir A, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):634–6

Type III aminoterminal propeptide of procollagen in some haematological malignancies. Arrago JP, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Mar;36(3):288–94

[Idiopathic myelofibrosis. Description of 6 cases and considerations on their clinical and diagnostic aspects] Giardina MG, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Nov; 76(11):571–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

High–dose intravenous corticosteroid treatment in childhood idiopathic myelofibrosis. Ozsoylu S, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1986;75(1):49–51

Low–dose cytosine arabinoside therapy in a patient with myelofibrosis during transformation to acute non–lymphocytic leukemia. Jensen MK, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(1):129–31

The usefulness of 1,25–dihydroxy–vitamin D3(1,25(OH)2vitD3) in the treatment of idiopathic myelofibrosis [letter] Richard C, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Feb;62(2):399–400

Treatment of dysmyelopoietic/leukemic syndromes with myelofibrosis and megakaryocytic hyperplasia with large doses of cytosine arabinoside. Preisler HD, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985;2(2):87–91

ETIOLOGY

Acute myelofibrosis and infection with the lymphadenopathy–associated virus/human T–lymphotropic virus type III [letter] Darne C, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan;104(1):130–1

Primary acquired sideroblastic anaemia and myeloproliferative disease: a report on three cases. Williams MD, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1985;7(2):113–8

Pancytopenia with myelofibrosis. An unusual presentation of childhood Hodgkin's disease. Carroll WL, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Feb;25(2):106–8

Avian monocytic leukemia cells release fibroblast growth factor: implications to associated myelofibrosis. Dodge WH. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(12):1559–64

Autoimmune pancytopenia progressing to acute myelofibrosis [letter] Phebus CK, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Mar;36(3):317–8

Studies of the bone marrow in polycythemia vera and the evolution of myelofibrosis and second hematologic malignancies. Ellis JT, et al. **Semin Hematol** 1986 Apr; 23(2):144–55

[Transition from idiopathic sideroblastic anemia into acute myelofibrosis] Kiss A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Aug 3; 127(31):1865–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Unusual evolution and chromosome aberrations in a patient with myelofibrosis with myeloid metaplasia. Zaccaria A, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 May–Jun;70(3):236–9

Cytogenetic and DNA–flow cytometric studies of separated blasts. Berneman ZN, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(12):1463–6

Megakaryoblastic transformation of myelofibrosis with expression of the c–sis oncogene. Marcus RE, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Feb;36(2):186–93

METABOLISM

Immunohistochemical study of basement membrane proteins and type III procollagen in myelofibrosis. Apaja–Sarkkinen M, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jul;63(3):571–80

PATHOLOGY

Erythroblasts that simulate a metastatic tumor [letter] Krause JR. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Feb;110(2):94

A 70 year old man with portal hypertension [clinical conference] Dudley FJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Aug; 15(4):461–7

Myelofibrosis with myeloid metaplasia [letter] Ozsoylu S. **Blood** 1986 Jan;67(1):253

Increased vascularity of bone marrow in myelofibrosis [letter] Charbord P. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Mar;62(3):595–6

Fatty bone marrow with severe myeloid hypoplasia in idiopathic myelofibrosis. Polino G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1986 Mar–Apr;71(2):117–21

Course of marrow fibrosis in chronic myeloid leukaemia after marrow transplantation [letter] Rajantie J, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 8;(8476):318–9

Erythroleukemia with myelofibrosis—pediatric case report and discussion of possible stem cell origin of the disorder. Mayumi M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 48(6):1414–22

Detection of abnormal clones in single colonies from a patient with idiopathic myelofibrosis. Suda T, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;215:355–9

Myelofibrosis and true histiocytic lymphoma. Shah–Reddy I, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Oct 31;71(5):509–12

[Acute malignant myelofibrosis. An autonomous entity] Lasserre M, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(4):218–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of primary myelofibrosis transformed into AMMoL after an excision of the spleen] Furukawa H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1986 Mar;27(3):349–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute megakaryoblastic leukemia accompanied by marked plasmacytosis in the terminal stage: report of a case] Honda K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1986 May;27(5):747–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute myelofibrosis—case reports of acute megakaryoblastic leukemia and acute myeloblastic leukemia] Ishibashi T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Jul;26(7):1145–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An autopsy case of acute myelodysplasia with myelofibrosis—cytogenetically proved evidence of a clonal disorder with origin in a multipotent stem cell] Yumori Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1986 Apr;27(4):519–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Platelet volume in myeloid splenomegaly] Jung G, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1985;27(5):307–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Scintigraphic study of bone marrow in the diagnosis of myelofibrosis] Bakos K, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1986 May; 40(3):162–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Splenic irradiation in the treatment of patients with chronic myelogenous leukemia or myelofibrosis with myeloid metaplasia. Results of daily and intermittent fractionation with and without concomitant hydroxyurea. Wagner H Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 15;58(6):1204–7

[Symptomatic irradiation therapy of the spleen in advanced osteomyelosclerosis] Slanina J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 25;111(30):1144–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MYELOGRAPHY

Aphasia, apraxia and neurogenic stuttering as complications of metrizamide myelography (speech deficits following myelography). Pimental PA, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Nov;72(5):481–8

Transient expressive (nonfluent) dysphasia after metrizamide myelography. Sarno JB. **AJNR** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):945–7

CT of extraarachnoid metrizamide instillation. Dake MD, et al. **AJR** 1986 Sep;147(3):583–6

Another report of nonconvulsive status epilepticus after metrizamide myelography [letter] Wagner JH Jr. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Sep;18(3):369–70

Intradural herniation of thoracic disc: CT metrizamide myelography. Wang AM, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1986 Mar–Jun;10(2–3):115–8

Iohexol 240 mgr I/ml and metrizamide 240 mgr I/ml in lumbar myelography. Report from a randomized double blind study. Valk J, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1986; 55(3):114–20

Capgras syndrome associated with metrizamide myelography. Fishbain DA, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1986–87;16(2):131–6

Metrizamide myelography risk factors: a pseudopsychiatric case presentation. Blair R, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;46(10):439–40

Cervical myelopathy: a comparison of magnetic resonance and myelography. Masaryk TJ, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):184–94

The spinal cord in rheumatoid arthritis with clinical myelopathy: a computed myelographic study. Stevens JM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;49(2):140–51

CT metrizamide myelography in syringomyelia: sensitivity and specificity. Gates PC, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Sep; 36(9):1245–8

Iohexol in paediatric myelography. An open non-comparative trial. Kendall B. **Neuroradiology** 1986; 28(1):65–8

Lumbar disc disease evaluated by myelography and postmyelography spinal computed tomography. Ketonen L, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1986;28(2):144–9

Chemical meningitis in metrizamide myelography. A report of seven cases. Sand T, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1986; 28(1):69–71

Is there an increased risk of early side effects of metrizamide in post-myelogram computed tomography? Yu YL, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(5):399–403

Specificity of CT myelographic findings in cervical nerve root symptoms. Penning L, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1986; 9(1–2):99–101

Ventriculitis after metrizamide lumbar myelography. Budny JL, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Sep;17(3):467–8

Advantages of ambulatory metrizamide myelography with contrast CT tomography. Lestrange NR, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Jan;9(1):61–5

Outpatient metrizamide myelography: prospective evaluation of safety and cost effectiveness. Badami JP, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan;158(1):175–7

CT scanning and metrizamide myelography. **Spine** 1985 Oct; 10(8):691–5

Computed tomography in assessment of myelographic nerve root compression in the lateral recess. Johansen JG. **Spine** 1986 Jun;11(5):492–5

[Nuclear magnetic resonance tomography of the spine and spinal cord compared with computed tomography and myelography] Fenzl G, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jun; 144(6):636–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of lumbar intervertebral disk prolapse by computed tomography. A comparative clinical study between myelographic, computed tomographic and the surgical research results with 158 patients] Kampmann H, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Dec;38(12):387–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Value of myelography and computer tomography in problem cases of lumbar intervertebral disk diagnosis] Kratzer M, et al. **Z Orthop** 1986 Jan–Feb;124(1):107–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Findings in myelographic block. Correlations with computerized tomography image] de Morpurgo P, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Jul–Aug;72(7–8):560–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Computerized tomography and myelography. Indications and integration] Fabris G. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep; 30(2–3):539–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[CT–myelography of cervical cord injury] Koyanagi I, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Feb;14(2):143–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A randomized, double-blind clinical trial of 2 nonionic contrast media for myelography] Lovrenčić M, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Apr;108(4):141–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Delayed spinal subarachnoid hematoma: a rare complication of C1–C2 cervical myelography. Abla AA, et al. **AJNR** 1986 May–Jun;7(3):526–8

Neurologic complications in diabetics after metrizamide lumbar myelography. Steiner E, et al. **AJR** 1986 May; 146(5):1057–60

Vestibulo–cochlear symptoms after myelography [letter] Nelson M, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Apr;58(688):388–9

Complete non-traumatic intravasation of myelographic contrast medium. O'Keeffe F, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Sep; 36(5):491–2

Hydrocephalus following iophendylate injection myelography with spontaneous resolution: case report and review. Gupta SR, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 9(6):359–64

Spinal cord injury caused by a lateral C1–2 puncture for cervical myelography. Müller–Vahl H, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1986 May;6(2):160–2

EEG changes 24 hours after myelography with metrizamide. Koshino Y, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1985; 39(1):59–70

Chest pain and hypertension following myelography. Elizaga FV, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1986 Jan;45(1):17, 21

In vitro testing for the risk of arachnoiditis from myelographic contrast media. Cheung HS, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Aug;20(5):472–5

Neoplastic meningitis in Hodgkin's disease: CSF eosinophilia following myelography. Balducci L, et al. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1985 Dec;26(12):343–6

Encephalopathy after iohexol myelography [letter] Donaghy M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 19;2(8460):887

Neuropsychological implications of metrizamide myelography [letter] Wade JB, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 12; 2(8498):102–3

A bizarre mononuclear cell response in CSF following myelography. Barrett TL, et al. **Milit Med** 1986 Feb; 151(2):108–9

Spasticity complicating metrizamide myelography. Earl HM, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(5):446–8

Residual intracranial contrast agent. Kaugars GE, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Dec;60(6):679–81

Bacterial meningitis following Pantopaque myelography. A case report and literature review. Schelkun SR, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Jan;8(1):73–6

Prolonged psychosis with first-rank symptoms following metrizamide myelography. Davis RJ, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 May;27(5):373–5

Outpatient lumbar myelography. Analysis of complications after myelography comparing outpatients with inpatients. Postacchini F, et al. **Spine** 1985 Jul–Aug;10(6):567–70

[Vegetating iododerma following lymphography] Belašch S, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(9):699–700 **(Fre)**

[Adverse reactions during ascending cervical myelography using iopamidol and metrizamide—a double-blind study] Bockenheimer S, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1986 May;39(5):171–4 **(Ger)**

[Complications following myelography with positive contrast media (Pantopaque, Amipaque). Pathomorphologic findings in 2 fatal cases] Baessler B, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1985;46(2):141–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bilateral paralysis of the 6th cranial nerve after myelography with a non-ionic contrast medium] Greco G, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):138–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical and electroencephalographic signs of side effects in patients after myelography using "amipaque"] Dobrzyńska L, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 May–Jun; 19(3):221–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METHODS

Iohexol and metrizamide in lumbar myelography. Comparison of side effects. Laasonen EM. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Nov–Dec;26(6):761–5

C1–C2 myelography with iohexol and metrizamide: comparative study. Brooks BS, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(6):935–8

Use of sitting position to relieve myelographic obstruction. Crane R, et al. **AJNR** 1986 May–Jun;7(3):502–3

Iohexol versus metrizamide for cervical myelography: double-blind trial. Gebarski SS, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):923–6

Iohexol for cervical myelography via C1–C2 puncture: study of efficacy and adverse reactions. Latchaw RE, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):927–30

Iohexol vs. metrizamide: study of efficacy and morbidity in cervical myelography. Latchaw RE, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):931–3

Myelography with metrizamide: effect of contrast removal on side effects. Numaguchi Y, et al. **AJNR** 1986 May–Jun; 7(3):498–501

Removal of water-soluble contrast media after cervical myelography using cervical injection. Ramsey RG, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):141

Problems in air cisternography. Barrs DM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jul;112(7):769–72

Combined discography and metrizamide myelography in evaluation of confusing low back pain. Doyle T, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1985 Aug;29(3):217–22

Incidental lumbo-sacral myelographic abnormalities shown by water-soluble contrast medium. Lindsay EL. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Nov;36(6):647–9

Cervical myelography and the lateral approach on a conventional examination table. Coolens D, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1986;69(3):163–5

CT myelography in spinal cysticercosis. Zee CS, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):195–8

Posttraumatic progressive myelopathy. Clinical and radiologic correlation employing MR imaging, delayed CT metrizamide myelography, and intraoperative sonography. Gebarski SS, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):379–85

Flexed sitting maneuver for complete lumbar myelography in patients with severe spinal stenosis and apparent block. Kapila A, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):265–7

Iotrol versus metrizamide in lumbar myelography: a double-blind study. Malnor MD, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Mar; 158(3):845–7

Outpatient lumbar myelography. Initial results in 79 examinations using a low-dose metrizamide technique. Tate CF 3d, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):391–3

CT myelography for outpatients. An inpatient/outpatient pilot study to assess methodology. Zinreich SJ, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):387–90

Simplified cervical metrizamide myelography. Decubitus approach. Petras AF, et al. **Spine** 1985 Nov;10(9):860–2

[Selected cases in pneumomyelography diagnosis] Feldmann H, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969; 10–11:32–6 **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic errors in pneumomyelography under normal conditions] Jirout J. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:30–2 **(Ger)**

[Symptom–poor intervertebral disk injuries in the pneumomyelographic image. Critical observations on the indications for pneumomyelographic demonstration of the spinal canal] Lehmann W. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:36–40 **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Cervical myelography in dogs using iohexol. Wood AK, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Nov–Dec; 26(6):767–70

Comparison of metrizamide and iohexol for cisternal myelographic examination of dogs. Puglisi TA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Aug;47(8):1863–9

Prevention of postmetrizamide myelographic seizures in dogs, using 5% dextrose solution. Tamas PM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Apr 1;188(7):710–2

MYELOID METAPLASIA

BLOOD

Lipoprotein composition in agnogenic myeloid metaplasia. Léglise D, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(3):135–9

[Functional features of peripheral blood neutrophils in chronic myeloid leukemia and subleukemia myelosis] Sarnitskiĭ IP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Nov;(11):92–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Pleural myeloid metaplasia revealing chronic myelogenous leukemia [letter] Lançon JP, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Sep; 14(9):834–5

Myeloid metaplasia, perisinusoidal fibrosis, and nodular regenerative hyperplasia of the liver. Degott C, et al. **Liver** 1985 Oct;5(5):276–81

DIAGNOSIS

Towards a cytochemical diagnosis of chronic myelosis. Tsvetkova T, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1984;26(3):10–4

Myeloid metaplasia masquerading as a urethral caruncle. Balogh K, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr;135(4):789–90

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Unusual evolution and chromosome aberrations in a patient with myelofibrosis with myeloid metaplasia. Zaccaria A, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 May–Jun;70(3):236–9

[Agnogenic myeloid metaplasia and polycythemia vera in the same family] Tosato F, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 May–Jun;70(3):240–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Agnogenic myeloid metaplasia presenting as massive pericardial effusion due to extramedullary hematopoiesis. Vilaseca J, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(4):239–40

Myelofibrosis with myeloid metaplasia [letter] Ozsoylu S. **Blood** 1986 Jan;67(1):253

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Postsplenectomy pericardial effusion in two patients with myeloid metaplasia. Nagler A, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Mar;146(3):600–1

RADIOTHERAPY

Splenic irradiation in the treatment of patients with chronic myelogenous leukemia or myelofibrosis with myeloid metaplasia. Results of daily and intermittent fractionation with and without concomitant hydroxyurea. Wagner H Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 15;58(6):1204–7

SURGERY

[Splenectomy in psoriasis] Svetlichnyĭ IS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(3):72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MYELOMA, PLASMA CELL see **MULTIPLE MYELOMA**

MYELOMA PROTEINS

A human IgE myeloma protein named PS and Sha [letter] Molinaro GA, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 1;136(3):1136

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of myeloma IgE injections on passive and active cutaneous anaphylaxis in rats. Spiegelberg HL, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(1):131–5

ANALYSIS

T15 idiotype expression in the murine response to phosphorylcholine is actively regulated by genes linked to the Igh–C locus. Stall AM, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 1;136(7):2689–96

[Orientation and kinetics of surface denaturation of normal

human and myeloma IgA in monolayers at the interface of air–NaCl aqueous solutions] Lavrent'ev VV, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Sep–Oct;30(5):797–801 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

[Unusual multiple myeloma: biclonal gammopathy associated with hyperlipidemia] Rodríguez Fuchs C, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1986;31(3):360–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

A paraprotein IgA1 occurring in serum, urine, and cerebrospinal fluid (CSF): immunochemical and idiotypic evidence of synthesis in situ by the central nervous system (CNS). Bollengier F, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1986 Jul; 6(4):319–25

GENETICS

Replacing the complementarity-determining regions in a human antibody with those from a mouse. Jones PT, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 29–Jun 4;321(6069):522–5

IMMUNOLOGY

A human myeloma-produced monoclonal protein directed against the active subpopulation of von Willebrand factor. Bovill EG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jan;85(1):115–23

Somatic mutations in the variable region of the lambda 2 chain of M315 suppression of antibodies to the idiotype of M315. Sakato N, et al. **Biken J** 1985 Dec;28(3–4):51–8

Autoantibodies of the IgM class against a human myeloma protein IgE(DES). I. Occurrence. Magnusson CG, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;79(2):149–56

Autoantibodies of the IgM class against a human myeloma protein IgE(DES). II. Specificity. Magnusson CG, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;79(2):157–63

Antiserum to PS myeloma protein overmeasures IgE [letter] Molinaro GA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3636–7

Lack of isotype exclusion and expression of aberrant lambda light chain on secreted MOPC-315 myeloma proteins. Ju ST, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 Jan;23(1):79–85

[Specificity of carp antihuman myeloma protein sera depending on the holding temperature] Richter RF. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1985;31(4):295–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Novel human light chain V kappa segment: serologic and structural analyses of the kappa III–like Bence Jones protein and IgG kappa light chain REE. Prelli F, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 1;136(11):4169–73

Purification and characterization of IgE produced by human myeloma cell line, U266. Ikeyama S, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 Feb;23(2):159–67

[Monoclonal IgA serum protein having a poor precipitation reaction to anti–lambda chain antiserum in the patient with multiple myeloma] Sato K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Dec; 33(12):1425–9 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Identification of the mouse low-salt-eluting single-stranded DNA-binding protein as a mammalian lactate dehydrogenase-A isoenzyme. Sharief FS, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 1;233(3):913–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Suppressor factors generated from human mononuclear cells by means of purified myeloma proteins. Wangel AG, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Mar;23(3):267–71

PHYSIOLOGY

A myeloma paraprotein with specificity for platelet glycoprotein IIIa in a patient with a fatal bleeding disorder. DiMinno G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan;77(1):157–64

URINE

[Determination of free kappa and lambda light chains in urine by immunoenzyme analysis] León VJ, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1986;31(3):311–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MYELOPEROXIDASE

ANALYSIS

Identification of myeloperoxidase in human colostrum. Hashinaka K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 15; 247(1):91–6

Analysis of the peptide subunits of human neutrophil myeloperoxidase. Nauseef WM, et al. **Blood** 1986 May; 67(5):1504–7

Biochemical characterization of human myeloperoxidase using three specific monoclonal antibodies. Morishita Y, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jul;63(3):435–44

On the analogy in the structure of the spleen green heme protein and granulocyte myeloperoxidase. Ikeda-Saito M. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 7;202(2):245–50

Lung myeloperoxidase as a measure of pulmonary leukostasis in rabbits. Goldblum SE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Dec; 59(6):1978–85

Spectroscopic, ligand binding, and enzymatic properties of the spleen green hemeprotein. A comparison with myeloperoxidase. Ikeda-Saito M. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25;260(21):11688–96

Myeloperoxidase activity as a quantitative assessment of neutrophil infiltration into ischemic myocardium. Mullane KM, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Nov;14(3):157–67

BIOSYNTHESIS

Myeloperoxidase biosynthesis by a human promyelocytic leukemia cell line: insight into myeloperoxidase deficiency. Nauseef WM. **Blood** 1986 Apr;67(4):865–72

Separation and analysis of subcellular organelles in a human promyelocytic leukemia cell line, HL-60: application to the study of myeloid lysosomal enzyme synthesis and processing. Nauseef WM, et al. **Blood** 1986 Aug;68(2):442–9

BLOOD

Myeloperoxidase activity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in iron deficiency anemia and anemia of chronic disorders. Turgeon-O'Brien H, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985; 74(3):151–4

The effect of hypoprotein nutrition upon granular cationic proteins and myeloperoxidase and lactic dehydrogenase enzyme activities in rat peripheral blood granulocytes. Study I. Todorović V, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1986; 40(1):57–70

Evidence for and partial characterization of three major and three minor chromatographic forms of human neutrophil myeloperoxidase. Miyasaki KT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 1;246(2):751–64

Similarity of kinetics of three types of myeloperoxidase from human leukocytes and four types from HL-60 cells. Suzuki K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 15;245(1):167–73

Antiarthritic drugs containing thiol groups scavenge hypochlorite and inhibit its formation by myeloperoxidase from human leukocytes. A therapeutic mechanism of these drugs in rheumatoid arthritis? Cuperus RA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Nov;28(11):1228–33

The superoxide dismutase activity of myeloperoxidase; formation of compound III. Cuperus RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 12;871(1):78–84

Formation of myeloperoxidase compound II during aerobic stimulation of rat neutrophils. Edwards SW, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Mar;6(3):275–82

Different complement and granulocyte activation in patients dialyzed with PMMA dialyzers. Hörl WH, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Jun;25(6):304–7

Myeloperoxidase oxidation of sulfur-centered and benzoic acid hydroxyl radical scavengers. Green TR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 11;192(1):33–6

Myeloperoxidase activity as a quantitative marker of polymorphonuclear leukocyte accumulation into an experimental myocardial infarct—the effect of ibuprofen on infarct size and polymorphonuclear leukocyte accumulation. Allan G, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):1154–60

NADPH oxidase and myeloperoxidase activity in psoriasis leukocytes. Jain VK, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct; 12(5):425–8

Neutrophil myeloperoxidase concentration: changes with development and during bacterial infection. Christensen RD, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Dec;19(12):1278–82

Serum levels of lactoferrin and myeloperoxidase in chronic idiopathic and secondary neutropenia. A preliminary report. van der Veen JP, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Apr;36(4):328–30

[Myeloperoxidase activity in the neutrophils of patients with simple psoriasis] Moszczyński P, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Nov 15;38(22):1562–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Optimization of the evaluation of myeloperoxidase activity in blood neutrophils] Bondarenko IG. **Lab Delo** 1986; (5):313–4 **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the total myeloperoxidase activity of blood neutrophils] Vinichenko NS, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(5):313 **(Rus)**

[Correlation of myeloperoxidase and alkaline phosphatase activity of the blood neutrophils in respiratory diseases in children] Bilenko NP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Aug;(8):62 **(Rus)**

[Bactericidal components of neutrophil peroxidasosomes in abdominal typhus] Pogorel'skaia LV, et al. **Sov Med** 1986; (4):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Myeloperoxidase activity in neutrophils of patients with disseminated psoriasis] Moshchinskil P, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(3):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Peroxisomes in human neutrophils] Frolova VM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

Alder anomaly accompanied by a mutation of the myeloperoxidase structural gene. Presentey B. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1986;75(3):157–9

Myeloperoxidase deficiency. Increased sensitivity for immunocytochemical compared to cytochemical detection of enzyme. Ross DW, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Nov;109(11):1005–6

Myeloperoxidase-deficient polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Longitudinal study during the preremission—and the remission phase in acute myeloid leukaemia. Comparison to neutrophil alkaline phosphatase (NAP) activity. Bendix-Hansen K. **Blut** 1986 Apr;52(4):237–42

Deficiency of myeloperoxidase and abnormal chromosome 1 occurs in variant (HL60) promyelocytes. Sullivan AK, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(5):501–13

Myeloperoxidase-deficient polymorphonuclear leucocytes. (IV): Relation to FAB-classification and neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activity in primary myelodysplastic syndromes. Bendix-Hansen K, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Aug;35(2):174–7

Myeloperoxidase-deficient polymorphonuclear leucocytes. (V): Relation to FAB-classification and neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activity in primary myelodysplastic syndromes. Bendix-Hansen K, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Aug;35(2):197–200

Myeloperoxidase-deficient polymorphonuclear leucocytes (VI): Relation to cytogenetic abnormalities in primary myelodysplastic syndromes. Bendix-Hansen K, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Jan;36(1):3–7

Myeloperoxidase-deficient polymorphonuclear leucocytes (VII): Incidence in untreated myeloproliferative disorders. Bendix-Hansen K. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Jan;36(1):8–10

[Myeloperoxidase deficiency as a cause of recurrent infections] Kusenbach G, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Sep–Oct; 197(5):443–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Familial deficiency of B lymphocytes and myeloperoxidase in neutrophils coexistent with skin changes in a female patient] Starzycki Z, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 72(5):430–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Crystallization and properties of myeloperoxidase from normal human leukocytes. Morita Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):761–70

METABOLISM

Oxidation of lysine side-chains of elastin by the myeloperoxidase system and by stimulated human neutrophils. Clark RA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):451–7

Differentiated HL60 promyelocytic leukaemia cells have a deficient myeloperoxidase/halide killing system. Pullen GR, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Nov;62(2):304–9

Measurement of myeloid maturation by flow cytochemistry in HL-60 leukemia: esterase is inducible, myeloperoxidase is not. Ross DW. **Cytometry** 1986 May;7(3):263–7

The processing and intracellular transport of myeloperoxidase. Modulation by lysosomotropic agents and monensin. Strömberg K, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;39(2):424–31

Increased neutrophil myeloperoxidase activity associated with cigarette smoking. Bridges RB, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Aug;67(2):84–93

Myeloperoxidase activity in smokers; an additional factor in the development of pulmonary emphysema. Fryksmark U. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Aug;67(2):81–3

Oxidative inactivation of Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans leukotoxin by the neutrophil myeloperoxidase system. Clark RA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Aug;53(2):252–6

Processing of a newly identified intermediate of human myeloperoxidase in isolated granules occurs at neutral pH. Akin DT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25;261(18):8370–5

Copper ions and hydrogen peroxide form hypochlorite from NaCl thereby mimicking myeloperoxidase. Frenkel K, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1986;30(3):181–93

Gingival crevicular fluid myeloperoxidase at periodontitis sites. Smith QT, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jan;21(1):45–55

Identification of a subpopulation of primary granules in human neutrophils based upon maturation and distribution. Study by transmission electron microscopy cytochemistry and high voltage electron microscopy of whole cell preparations. Pryzwansky KB, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Dec; 53(6):664–71

[Cytochemical studies of myeloperoxidase and non-enzyme cationic proteins in various dermatoses] Dovzhanskil SI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Dec;(12):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Myeloperoxidase as an effective inhibitor of hydroxyl radical production. Implications for the oxidative reactions of neutrophils. Winterbourn CC. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Aug; 78(2):545–50

The effect of oxygen-dependent antimicrobial systems on strains of Legionella pneumophila of different virulence. Jepras RI, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1986 Aug;97(1):61–9

Oxidative inactivation of pneumolysin by the myeloperoxidase system and stimulated human neutrophils. Clark RA. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 15;136(12):4617–22

Immunomodulation by neutrophil myeloperoxidase and hydrogen peroxide: differential susceptibility of human lymphocyte functions. el-Hag A, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 1;136(9):3420–6

PHYSIOLOGY

Killing of Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans by the human neutrophil myeloperoxidase–hydrogen peroxide–chloride system. Miyasaki KT, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jul;53(1):161–5

Inhibition of neutrophil killing of Candida albicans pseudohyphae by substances which quench hypochlorous acid and chloramines. Wagner DK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Mar;51(3):731–5

SECRETION

Characteristics of aggregated immunoglobulin G as an immunologic phagocytic stimulus for granule enzyme release from human neutrophils. Smith RJ, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Jun;10(2):131–43

MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS

see related
LEUKEMIA

BLOOD

Serum markers for type IV collagen and type III procollagen in the myelofibrosis–osteomyelosclerosis syndrome and other chronic myeloproliferative disorders. Hasselbalch H, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Oct;23(2):101–11

An ultrastructural morphometric analysis of platelet giant and fusion granules. Payne CM, et al. **Blood** 1986 Feb; 67(2):299–309

Platelet-derived growth factor(s) mitogenic activity in patients with myeloproliferative disease. Bernabei PA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jun;63(2):353–7

Abnormalities of von Willebrand factor in myeloproliferative disease: a relationship with bleeding diathesis. Fabris F, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 May;63(1):75–83

Platelet membrane glycoprotein abnormalities in myeloproliferative disease [letter] Greaves M, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Apr;62(4):780–2

Myeloproliferative platelet transfusions for alloimmunized patients. Buskard N, et al.
Curr Stud Hematol Blood Transfus 1986;(52):71–7

Alpha 2-adrenoceptor coupling to adenylate cyclase in adrenaline insensitive human platelets. Swart SS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8;116(1–2):113–9

Endogenous erythroid colony formation in myeloproliferative diseases does not depend on T cells. Robak T, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1986 Mar;14(3):197–201

Defective platelet aggregation induced by platelet activating factor in myeloproliferative disorders: deficiency of an aspirin-independent mechanism? Viero P, et al. **Haemostasis** 1986;16(1):27–33

Reduced platelet mitogenic activity in myeloproliferative disorders [letter] Romano M, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 9; 2(8502):345

Proliferation in liquid culture of megakaryocytes from the blood of patients with primary myelofibrosis and other myeloproliferative disorders. Hibbin JA, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(9):1171–9

Altered high density lipoprotein metabolism in patients with myeloproliferative disorders and hypocholesterolemia. Ginsberg HN, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Sep;35(9):878–82

Platelet alpha-granule release in chronic myeloproliferative disorders with thrombocytosis. Sacchi S, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest 1986 Apr;46(2):163–6

Serum procollagen III peptide in chronic myeloproliferative disorders. Hasselbalch H, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Nov;35(5):550–7

PF 4 versus beta TG as evidence for platelet activation in myeloproliferative disorders. Luzzatto G, et al.
Scand J Haematol 1985 Sep;35(3):299–304

Differential labeling of platelet alpha 2 adrenoceptors by 3H dihydroergocryptine and 3H yohimbine in patients with myeloproliferative disorders. Swart SS, et al.
Thromb Res 1985 Dec 1;40(5):623–9

[Determination of plasma fibronectin in myeloproliferative and lymphoproliferative diseases and other malignancies] Kalabay L, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1986 Feb;14(1):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic value of plasma fibronectin levels] Cseh K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Mar 9;127(10):577–8, 581–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Disorders of hemoglobin synthesis and erythrocytic enzyme activity in myeloproliferative hemoblastoses] Tkhe LKh, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Oct;30(10):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Platelet function in chronic myeloproliferative syndrom... associated with thrombocytosis] Grebe G, et al.
Rev Med Chil 1985 Jan;113(1):32–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Procoagulant activity of the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with myeloproliferative diseases] Pagano L, et al.
Recenti Prog Med 1986 Feb;77(2):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CLASSIFICATION

Myeloproliferative disorders. Gilbert HS.
Clin Geriatr Med 1985 Nov;1(4):773–93

Working classification of chronic myeloproliferative disorders based on histological, haematological, and clinical findings. Burkhardt R, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Mar; 39(3):237–52

Progenitor cells and classification of myelodysplastic and myeloproliferative disorders [letter] Brown G, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 19;2(8460):885

Progenitor cells and classification of myelodysplastic and myeloproliferative disorders [letter] Harris PF. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30;2(8466):1240

COMPLICATIONS

Hematologic malignancy in sickle cell disease: report of four cases and review of the literature. Stricker RB, et al.
Am J Hematol 1986 Feb;21(2):223–30

Paraneoplastic vasculitis. Unique syndrome of cutaneous angiitis and arthritis associated with myeloproliferative disorders. Longley S, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jun; 80(6):1027–30

Hypersplenism and splenectomy in lymphoproliferative and myeloproliferative disorders. Kesteven PJ, et al.
Clin Lab Haematol 1985;7(4):297–306

Myeloproliferative disorders and nonmyelomatous paraprotein. A study of five patients and review of the literature. Berner Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 Feb; 22(2):109–12

Chorea with transitional myeloproliferative disease. Coppack SW, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Oct;78(10):864–6

Neutrophilic dermatoses and myeloproliferative disease: report of two cases. Gibson LE, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Nov;60(11):735–40

Treatment with recombinant interferon-alpha-2C: multiple myeloma and thrombocythaemia in myeloproliferative diseases. Ludwig H, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42 Suppl 1:19–25

[Thrombosis in various diseases: myeloproliferative disorders] Niikura H. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 May;44(5 Spec No 542):1144–52 (17 ref.) (Jpn)

CONGENITAL

Leukemia with Down's syndrome: translocation between chromosomes 1 and 19 in acute myelomonocytic leukemia following transient congenital myeloproliferative syndrome. Morgan R, et al. **Blood** 1985 Dec;66(6):1466–8

DIAGNOSIS

Leu-M1 immunoreactivity in nonhematopoietic neoplasms and myeloproliferative disorders. An immunoperoxidase study of paraffin sections. Pinkus GS, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 1986 Mar;85(3):278–82

The myeloproliferative syndromes. Linman JW.
Hosp Pract [Off] 1986 Apr 15;21(4):116A–116CC

[Myelodysplastic syndrome: analysis of 17 cases] Zhu P, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May;24(5):280–3, 318 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

DRUG THERAPY

High-dose cytosine arabinoside in the treatment of preleukemic disorders: a leukemia intergroup study. Preisler HD, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Oct;23(2):131–4

Treatment of leukemia and myelodysplastic syndromes with orally administered
N4-palmitoyl-1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine. Ohno R, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;17(2):161–4

Massive splenomegaly in myeloproliferative disorders treated by splenic artery infusion of cytarabine. Slocombe GW, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1986;8(1):9–19

Hydroxyurea and hemoglobin F in patients with myeloproliferative syndromes. Alter BP, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1985;191:455–61

[Treatment of malignant hemopathies with aracytine in low doses. Analysis of 159 cases] Castaigne S, et al.
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 1985;27(6):377–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Therapy with interferon (recombinant IFN-alpha-2C) in myeloproliferative diseases with severe thrombocytoses] Linkesch W, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1985;12(5):123–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Platelet prostaglandin D2 dehydrogenase in patients with myeloproliferative disorders. Sugiyama T, et al.
Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med 1986 Feb;21(2):207–20

Evaluation of neutrophil alkaline phosphatase (NAP) activity in untreated myeloproliferative syndromes and in leukaemoid reactions. Bendix-Hansen K, et al.
Scand J Haematol 1985 Aug;35(2):219–24

Myeloperoxidase-deficient polymorphonuclear leucocytes (VII): Incidence in untreated myeloproliferative disorders. Bendix-Hansen K. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Jan;36(1):8–10

ETIOLOGY

Point mutations in the U3 region of the long terminal repeat of Moloney murine leukemia virus determine disease specificity of the myeloproliferative sarcoma virus. Stocking C, et al. **Virology** 1986 Aug;153(1):145–9

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Human tissue-type plasminogen activator gene located near chromosomal breakpoint in myeloproliferative disorder. Yang-Feng TL, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Jul; 39(1):79–87

Cytogenetic markers in hematoproliferative disorders. Fonatsch C. **Blut** 1985 Nov;51(5):315–28

A case of dysmyelopoietic syndrome with hypotetraploid karyotype. Heim S, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Oct;18(2):179–82

Childhood bone marrow monosomy 7 syndrome: a familial disorder? Carroll WL, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Oct; 107(4):578–80

[A Dutch chromosome abnormality in myelodysplasia?] Scheres JM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Sep 14; 129(37):1783–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic phenotype of myelomonocytic progenitors (CFU-GM) in chronic myeloproliferative disorders. Ferrero D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):975–80

[Changes in the T- and B-lymphocyte system of patients with acquired dyshematopoiesis] Grigor'eva TM, et al.
Gematol Transfuziol 1985 Sep;30(9):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Increased low-density lipoprotein levels after splenectomy: a role for the spleen in cholesterol metabolism in myeloproliferative disorders. Aviram M, et al.
Am J Med Sci 1986 Jan;291(1):25–8

Lactate overproduction in platelets of subjects affected with myeloproliferative disorders. Leoncini G, et al.
Scand J Haematol 1985 Aug;35(2):229–32

Beta-thromboglobulin content in megakaryocytes of patients with myeloproliferative diseases. Grossi A, et al.
Thromb Res 1986 Aug 1;43(3):367–74

PATHOLOGY

Isolation from the spleen of myeloproliferative sarcoma virus-infected mice of a myelomonocytic tumor cell line secreting hematopoietic colony stimulating factors. Bevilacqua-Bertoli AM, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(5):549–60

Predictive value of bone marrow cultures in 48 patients with acute myeloblastic leukaemia or myelodysplasia both secondary to treatment of other malignant diseases. Mortensen BT, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Oct; 35(4):423–9

Red pulp in splenomegaly syndrome: morphometric light and electron microscopy studies. Myhre Jensen O, et al.
Scand J Haematol 1986 Mar;36(3):267–71

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Nuclear magnetic resonance investigation of erythrocyte membranes in chronic myeloproliferative disorders. Morariu VV, et al. **Cancer Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul; 8(3):203–9

Myelodysplastic syndromes: biologic and clinical aspects. Cazzola M, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1986 Mar-Apr; 71(2):147–59 (75 ref.)

Ectopic hematopoiesis in peritoneal tumor nodules induced by the myeloproliferative sarcoma virus in DBA/2 mice. Smadja-Joffe F, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Feb;76(2):351–7

Prognostic significant of functional defects of granulocytes in myeloproliferative disease. Mazzone A, et al.
Oncology 1986;43(3):176–82

THERAPY

Adverse effect of severe marrow fibrosis on hematologic recovery after chemoradiotherapy and allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Rajantie J, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jun; 67(6):1693–7

Acute leukemias, myelodysplasia, and lymphomas. Antin JH, et al. **Clin Geriatr Med** 1985 Nov;1(4):795–826 (129 ref.)

Hyperfractionated total body irradiation as part of autologous bone marrow transplantation. Fehrentz D, et al.
Strahlenther Onkol 1986 Apr;162(4):246–7

VETERINARY

Changing manifestations of a chronic feline haematopoietic proliferative disease during immunotherapy with staphylococcal protein A. Engelman RW, et al.
J Comp Pathol 1986 Mar;96(2):177–88

Retrovirus-like particles associated with myeloproliferative disease in the dog. Sykes GP, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Oct;95(4):559–64

MYELOSCLEROSIS see MYELOFIBROSIS

MYELOSIS, NONLEUKEMIC see MYELOID METAPLASIA

MYENTERIC PLEXUS

[Intestinal pseudo-obstruction and cytomegalovirus infection of myenteric plexuses] Foucaud P, et al.
Arch Fr Pediatr 1985 Oct;42(8):713–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ABNORMALITIES

Abnormalities of smooth muscle, basal laminae, and nerves in the aganglionic segments of the bowel of lethal spotted mutant mice. Tennyson VM, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jul; 215(3):267–81

Structural abnormalities of the myenteric (Auerbach's) plexus in familial dysautonomia (Riley-Day syndrome) as demonstrated by flat-mount preparation of the esophagus and stomach. Ariel I, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;4(1–2):89–98

ANALYSIS

Immunohistochemical demonstration of GABAergic neurons in the enteric nervous system. Jessen KR, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1628–34

mu–Opioid receptors and alpha 2–adrenoceptors coexist on myenteric but not on submucous neurones. Surprenant A, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Oct;16(2):425–30

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

NADH–dehydrogenase reaction in combination with immunoperoxidase (PAP) staining for light microscopic observation on the interneuronal relations of the enteric nervous system of the pig. Scheuermann DW, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;124(1–2):31–4

A rapid silver–free method for staining the myenteric plexus. Goyal RK, et al. **Stain Technol** 1986 May;61(3):127–34

[The hypoganglionic and aganglionic high pressure zone of the anterior esophagus (the esophageal opening) and its special blood supply (angiomuscular sphincter closure)] Stelzner F, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1986;367(3):187–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CYTOLOGY

Localization of muscarinic receptors on cultured myenteric neurons: a combined autoradiographic and immunocytochemical approach. Buckley NJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):531–40

Muscarinic M1 and M2 receptors mediate depolarization and presynaptic inhibition in guinea–pig enteric nervous system. North RA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov;368:435–52

The presence of extraganglionic fluorescent neurons in the myenteric plexus of the guinea pig small intestine. Oosaki T, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Feb;3(3):253–60

Neurons dissociated from rat myenteric plexus retain differentiated properties when grown in cell culture. I. Morphological properties and immunocytochemical localization of transmitter candidates. Nishi R, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):187–99

Neurons dissociated from rat myenteric plexus retain differentiated properties when grown in cell culture. II. Electrophysiological properties and responses to neurotransmitter candidates. Willard AL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):201–11

Neurons dissociated from rat myenteric plexus retain differentiated properties when grown in cell culture. III. Synaptic interactions and modulatory effects of neurotransmitter candidates. Willard AL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):213–21

[Neuronal organization of the myenteric plexus (Auerbach's) in the pig small intestine. V. Type–V neurons] Stach W. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(4):562–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibitory peptidergic neurons: functional difference between somatostatin and enkephalin in myenteric plexus. Yau WM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):G60–3

Effects of exposure to high potassium concentration on the longitudinal muscle–myenteric plexus preparation from guinea–pig. Aleixandre MA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Feb; 6(2):215–20

Involvement of enteric neurones in the response of guinea–pig ileum preparations to metoclopramide. Bou J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):95–102

Opioid inhibition of synaptic transmission in the guinea–pig myenteric plexus. Cherubini E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):805–17

The actions of substance P and serotonin on myenteric neurons in tissue culture. Hanani M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):276–81

Effects of cholecystokinin, caerulein and pentagastrin on electrical behavior of myenteric neurons. Nemeth PR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 22;116(3):263–9

Bombesin, gastrin releasing peptide and vasoactive intestinal peptide excite myenteric neurons. Zafirov DH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 10;115(1):103–7

Adenosine inhibits forskolin–induced excitation in myenteric neurons. Zafirov DH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 11; 113(1):143–4

Pharmacological characterization of rat jejunal contractility after chronic ablation of the myenteric plexus. Fox DA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):372–7

Effect of cholera toxin and pertussis toxin on opioid tolerance and dependence in the guinea–pig myenteric plexus. Lux B, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):995–1000

Opioid dependence prevents the action of pertussis toxin in the guinea–pig myenteric plexus. Lux B, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 330(3):184–6

The effects of LSD in the guinea–pig ileum. Inhibition of acetylcholine release and stimulation of smooth muscle. Pfeuffer–Friederich I, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 331(4):311–5

The effects of racemic bethanechol and its (R)– and (S)–enantiomers on pre– and postjunctional muscarine receptors in the guinea–pig ileum. Schwörer H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 331(4):307–10

Opioid activity of pro–enkephalin–derived peptides in mouse vas deferens and guinea pig ileum. Sánchez–Blázquez P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 11;61(3):267–71

Long–lasting effects of the noradrenergic neurotoxin N–(2–chloroethyl)–N–ethyl–2–bromobenzylamine (DSP–4) on prevertebral sympathetic neurones in the rat. Santer RM. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 11;61(3):327–32

[The effects of aminoglycoside antibiotics on a longitudinal fiber–myenteric plexus of the isolated ileum of the guinea pig] Arce MD, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1985 Dec; 11(3):199–204 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

EMBRYOLOGY

Development of the monoaminergic innervation of the avian gut: transient and permanent expression of phenotypic markers. Rothman TP, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug; 116(2):357–80

ENZYMOLOGY

Functional heterogeneity in the myenteric plexus: demonstration using cytochrome oxidase as a verified cytochemical probe of the activity of individual enteric neurons. Mawe GM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jul 15; 249(3):381–91

The distribution of GABA–transaminase–dehydrogenase activity in the myenteric plexus of rat small intestine: a histochemical analysis. Krantis A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 14;64(1):85–90

METABOLISM

Exogenous silver in dorsal root ganglia, peripheral nerve, enteric ganglia, and adrenal medulla. Rungby J. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;69(1–2):45–53

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide provokes acetylcholine release from the myenteric plexus. Kusunoki M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):G51–5

Extraction and partial purification of spasmogenic substances in Auerbach's plexus. Ambache N, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 May;281(1):145–68

Dynorphin–A(1–8) and gamma–melanotropin exist within different myenteric plexus neurons of rat duodenum. Wolter HJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16; 131(2):821–6

Short–term nerve stimulation increases enkephalin production and content in the guinea pig myenteric plexus. Glass J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):180–4

Adrenocorticotropin and alpha–melanotropin in the myenteric plexus of the rat duodenum: an electron microscopic study. Wolter HJ. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23; 360(1–2):10–4

Effects of adenosine on 45Ca uptake and [3H]acetylcholine release in synaptosomal preparation from guinea–pig ileum myenteric plexus. Shinozuka K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31;113(3):417–24

The effect of ascorbate on the acetylcholine release from guinea–pig ileal myenteric plexus. Hayashi E, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;38(3):232–5

Assessment of acetylcholine release from myenteric plexus of guinea–pig colon. Trout SJ. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;38(4):310–2

Acetyl–N–aminodeanol: a cholinergic false transmitter in rat phrenic nerve–diaphragm and guinea–pig myenteric plexus preparations. Newton MW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):147–56

Effect of external Ca2+ on the spontaneous and the various stimuli–induced acetylcholine release from guinea–pig ileum myenteric plexus. Yokoyama K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;40(1):194–8

Effects of adenylate cyclase inhibitors, phosphodiesterase inhibitors, and dibutyryl cyclic AMP on spontaneous and various stimuli–induced acetylcholine release from guinea pig ileum myenteric plexus. Yokoyama K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;39(1):31–7

Role of adenosine 3',5'–cyclic monophosphate in adrenoceptor–mediated control of 3H–noradrenaline secretion in guinea–pig ileum myenteric nerve terminals. Alberts P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;330(2):114–20

The presence of N–methyl–D–aspartate–type receptors for glutamic acid in the guinea pig myenteric plexus. Moroni F, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 11;68(1):57–62

Autoradiographic study of the distribution of [3H]gamma–aminobutyrate–accumulating neural elements in guinea–pig intestine: evidence for a transmitter function of gamma–aminobutyrate. Krantis A, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1243–55

Presynaptic modulation by noradrenaline and an opioid of the substance P–induced release of [3H]acetylcholine from the myenteric plexus. Vizi ES, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Nov 28;12(4):317–25

PATHOLOGY

Enteric nerves in diabetic rats: electron microscopic evidence for neuropathy of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide–containing fibres. Loesch A, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;70(2):161–8

An inflammatory axonopathy of the myenteric plexus producing a rapidly progressive intestinal pseudoobstruction. Krishnamurthy S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Mar;90(3):754–8

A case of eosinophilic meningo–encephalitis accompanied by eosinophilic inflammation of the myenteric plexus in Hodgkin's disease. Calame JJ, et al. **Histopathology** 1986 May;10(5):535–9

Follicular proctocolitis and neuromatous hyperplasia with lymphogranuloma venereum. de la Monte SM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Oct;16(10):1025–32

PHYSIOLOGY

Cyclic 3',5'–adenosine monophosphate mimics slow synaptic excitation in myenteric plexus neurons. Zafirov DH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):368–71

Interactions between the duration of stimulation and noradrenaline on cholinergic transmission in the myenteric plexus–smooth muscle preparation. Kadlec O, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Feb;16(2):171–8

Galanin mimics slow synaptic inhibition in myenteric neurons. Palmer JM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27; 124(3):379–80

Synaptic activity of myenteric neurons in tissue culture. Hanani M, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Sep;14(1):49–60

An intracellular study of myenteric neurons in the mouse colon. Furukawa K, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jun; 55(6):1395–406

Electrophysiological analysis of projections of enteric inhibitory motoneurones in the guinea–pig small intestine. Bornstein JC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:61–74

gamma–Aminobutyric acid–dependent motility induced by avermectin B1a in the isolated intestine of the guinea pig. Kerr DI, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 28;65(1):7–10

Physiological responses of guinea–pig myenteric neurons secondary to the release of endogenous serotonin by tryptamine. Takaki M, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep; 16(1):223–40

Ablation of myenteric neurons by chemicals with surfactant properties. Bass P, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:67–8

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Transneuronal changes in the myenteric ganglia of the monkey following vagotomy. Vaithilingam UD, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar;17(3):829–36

Electrophysiological and pharmacological study on innervation of the aganglionic colon in Hirschsprung's disease of human and murine model. Okasora T, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1986 Apr;41(2):93–6

SECRETION

Sarin and soman depress [3H]acetylcholine secretion in guinea–pig ileum myenteric plexus. Alberts P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):347–8

Bradykinin releases acetylcholine from myenteric plexus by a prostaglandin–mediated mechanism. Yau WM, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):289–92

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural identification of VIP–containing nerve fibres in the myenteric plexus of the rat ileum. Loesch A, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Apr;14(2):327–35

MYERS–BRIGGS TYPE INDICATOR see PERSONALITY INVENTORY

MYIASIS

Ophthalmomyiasis externa in California. Heyde RR, et al. **West J Med** 1986 Jan;144(1):80–1

COMPLICATIONS

Ophthalmooestriasis conjunctivae. de Vries LA, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1986;192(4):193–7

DIAGNOSIS

Myiatic scalp and skull infection with diptera Sarcophaga: case report. Arbit E, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Mar; 18(3):361–2

A case of intestinal myiasis in Jakarta. Sungkar S, et al. **Paediatr Indones** 1985 Sep–Oct;25(9–10):201–4

[Furuncular myiasis] Arellano Ocampo F, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(5):411–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Nosocomial nasal myiasis. Smith DR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 May;110(5):439–40

A case report of intestinal myiasis. Nagakura K, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1984 Dec;9(5–6):345–8

[External ophthalmomyiasis caused by Oestrus ovis. Apropos of 2 cases] Couturier PA, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov;84(11):1225–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intestinal myiasis in Crohn disease: pathogenetic hypothesis and therapy with mebendazole] Rizzo F, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Jul 31;114(2):137–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Furuncular myiasis caused by Dermatobia hominis] Scaparro E, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 120(4):285–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PARASITOLOGY

Myiasis palpebrarum. Wilhelmus KR. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr 15;101(4):496–8

Removal of Dermatobia hominis larvae [letter] Nunzi E, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Feb;122(2):140

Human external ophthalmomyiasis caused by the horse bot fly larva (Gasterophilus spp.). Medownick M, et al. **Aust N Z J Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov;13(4):387–90

[Conjunctivitis caused by fly larvae] Grüntzig J. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(2):193–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Gasterophilus–induced myiasis in children] Tsvetkov KS, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 Jun;(6):66–7 (Rus)

[Report of a case, imported into Cuba, of cutaneous myiasis caused by the larva of Dermatobia hominis (L. Jr.) (Diptera: Cuterebridae) and commentaries on the species] Castex Rodríguez M, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1984 Sep–Dec;36(3):274–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Facial myiasis: report of case. Joshi HN, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 Jan–Feb;53(1):70–1

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[A case of skin myiasis caused by Dermatobia hominis] Bauer C, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Jul 1;61(13):958–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Screwworm eradication a grand delusion? Readshaw JL. **Nature** 1986 Apr 3–9;320(6061):407–10

SURGERY

Vitrectomy for excision of intraocular larva (hypoderma species). Rapoza PA, et al. **Retina** 1986 Spring–Summer; 6(2):99–104

[Case of successful treatment of intraocular ophthalmomyiasis] Subbotin PK, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1986; (2):125–6 (Rus)

VETERINARY

The efficacy of ivermectin against larvae of the screw–worm fly (Chrysomya bezziana). Spradbery JP, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Sep;62(9):311–4

Myiasis in a turkey. Al–Khalidi NW, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct–Dec;29(4):1235–8

Acquired resistance in sheep to infection with larvae of the blowfly, Lucilia cuprina. Sandeman RM, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1986 Feb;16(1):69–75

Efficacy of ivermectin and rafoxanide against Oestrus ovis larvae in sheep. Schindler P, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1986 Jun;16(1):1–7

Pathogenesis associated with philornid myiasis (Diptera: Muscidae) on nestling pearly–eyed thrashers (Aves: Mimidae) in the Luquillo Rain Forest, Puerto Rico. Uhazy LS, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Apr;22(2):224–37

Current trends in screwworm myiasis in the Caribbean region. Rawlins SC. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Oct;18(3):241–50

The use of injectable rafoxanide against natural ovine nasal myiasis. Sanyal PK, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Jan; 19(1–2):127–31

MYOBLASTOMA

ANALYSIS

[Immunohistochemical localization of S–100 protein in granular cell myoblastoma] Planas Girón G, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1986;14(2):101–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CLASSIFICATION

Malignant granular cell tumor? [letter] **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Sep;10(9):658–60

CONGENITAL

Congenital granular–cell neoplasms. An unusual case report with ultrastructural findings and a review of the literature. de la Monte SM, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1986 Feb; 8(1):57–63

DIAGNOSIS

Granular cell myoblastoma: rare localization in the trachea. Report of a case and review of the literature. Muthuswamy PP, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Apr;80(4):714–8

Myelin basic protein and P2 protein are not immunohistochemical markers for Schwann cell neoplasms. A comparative study using antisera to S–100, P2, and myelin basic proteins. Clark HB, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Oct;121(1):96–101

Granular cell tumor in upper GI–tract endoscopy. Five cases of esophageal location. Bayerdörffer E, et al. **Endoscopy** 1986 May;18(3):97–100

[Endobronchial granular myoblastoma: therapeutic stance] Levy M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 19; 115(42):1465–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

[Present status of granular cell tumors. Apropos of 8 new cases with tracheobronchial localization] Feintrenie X, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1985;41(6):358–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple granular cell tumors. A familial occurrence in children. Rifkin RH, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Aug; 121(8):945–7

METABOLISM

Immunohistochemical study of granular cell tumours. Demonstration of neurone specific enolase, S 100 protein, laminin and alpha–1–antichymotrypsin. Nathrath WB, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;408(4):421–34

OCCURRENCE

Granular cell myoblastoma of the vulva in a 6–year–old girl. Brooks GG. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec 15; 153(8):897–8

PATHOLOGY

Locally aggressive granular cell tumor causing priapism of the crus of the clitoris. A light and ultrastructural study, with observations concerning the pathogenesis of fibrosis of the corpus cavernosum in priapism. Slavin RE, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Jul;10(7):497–507

Unusually located granular cell myoblastoma. Barsamian JG, et al. **Ann Dent** 1986 Summer;45(1):28–30, 27

Pathologic quiz case 2. Granular cell myoblastoma. Bronistowski M. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jan;112(1):108–9, 111

Granular cell myoblastoma of the vulva. Altaras M, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Nov;22(3):352–5

Granular cell myoblastoma of the esophagus. Tsung SS, et al. **Indiana Med** 1986 Jan;79(1):28–9

Granular cell tumours of the oesophagus and larynx. Toncini C, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Dec;99(12):1301–4

Oral granular cell tumors: epithelial hyperplasia associated with Candida? Weir JC, et al. **J Oral Med** 1986 Jan–Mar; 41(1):38–42

Granular cell tumor of the glans penis. Suarez GM, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1252–3

[Granular–cell tumor (Abrikossoff). Immunohistological study of 4 cases with review of the literature] Kanitakis J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(11):871–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunohistochemical study of S 100 protein in granular cell tumors. Argument for their schwannian origin (letter)] Bedossa P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 30;14(41):2106–7 (Fre)

[Granular cell tumor of the common bile duct (letter)] Kienzle HF, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jan 31; 111(5):197 (Ger)

[Granular–cell myoblastoma. A clinical case] Bucci E, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Jun;35(6):609–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Granular cell Abrikossoff's tumor. Histological and immunohistochemical study on a case with multiple oral and skin localizations] Ferrari Parabita G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):795–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Granular–cell tumor of the rectum] Pruglo IuV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(6):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Multiple granular cell myoblastomas. Clinical findings] Baumann E, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985; 13(3):251–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

Symptomatic solitary granular cell tumor of the trachea. Thaller S, et al. **Chest** 1985 Dec;88(6):925–8

SURGERY

Esophageal granular cell tumor removed by endoscopic polypectomy. Cornish D, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;80(12):950–3

Endoscopic removal of a granular cell tumor of the stomach [letter] Shah AN, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Feb; 32(1):54

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Identification of desmosomes in the granular cell tumor. Implications in histologic diagnosis and histogenesis. Khansur T, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Dec;9(12):898–904

Cerebral granular cell tumor: immunohistochemical and electron microscopic study. Dickson DW, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 May;45(3):304–14

[Granular cell tumor of the breast] Jacobsen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Oct 28;147(44):3486–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Ultrastructure of a granular–cell breast tumor] Filippova NA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(4):65–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION

The QS2/QT ratio as an index of appropriate left ventricular response to autonomic and inotropic stimuli. Cokkinos DV, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1986;41(1):9–21

New index of cardiac contractility during stress testing with treadmill. Luisada A, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1986; 41(1):31–9

Post–exertion changes in left ventricular systolic time intervals in patients with primary hypertension treated with hydrochlorothiazide, binazine, and propranolol. Markiewicz K, et al. **Acta Med Hung** 1985;42(3–4):153–62

Relationship between postextrasystolic potentiation and slow–phase force–frequency response in guinea–pig ventricular myocardium. Cooper MW, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 May–Jun;36(3):175–84

The mechanism of large, excitation–dependent influx of 45Ca in the guinea–pig ventricular myocardium. Pytkowski B, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 Mar–Apr;36(2):126–37

The automatic computation of pressure–derived maximal shortening velocity (Vmax) of the unloaded contractile element in the intact canine heart left ventricle. Kettunen R, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Aug;127(4):467–75

Sodium modulation of resting force, contractile properties, and metabolism with particular emphasis on its role in the development of calcium overload states. Renlund DG, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:601–15 (33 ref.)

Myofibrillar disarray produced in normal hearts by chronic electrical pacing. Adomian GE, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jul;112(1):79–83

Two–dimensional echocardiographic determinants of interventricular septal configurations in right or left ventricular overload. Agata Y, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Oct; 110(4):819–25

Persistent Q waves with restoration of normal ventricular contractility after emergency coronary reperfusion. Bashour TT, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Oct;110(4):888–91

Serial effects on left ventricular load and contractility during hemodialysis in patients with concentric hypertrophy. Blaustein AS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb;111(2):340–6

Comparison of two–dimensional echocardiographic wall motion and wall thickening abnormalities in relation to the myocardium at risk. Buda AJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar; 111(3):587–92

Echographic LV wall motion in mitral prolapse [letter] Casazza F, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jun;111(6):1214

Postextrasystolic potentiation: analysis of methods of induction. Cooper MW, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb; 111(2):330–3

Postextrasystolic potentiation: regional wall motion before and after revascularization. Cooper MW, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb;111(2):334–9

Intraoperative assessment of left ventricular heterogeneity. Douglas PS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug;112(2):344–9

The ST segment/heart rate slope as a predictor of coronary artery disease: comparison with quantitative thallium imaging and conventional ST segment criteria. Finkelhor RS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug;112(2):296–304

Relationship between changes in ST segment elevation and patency of the infarct–related coronary artery in acute myocardial infarction. Hackworthy RA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug;112(2):279–84

Diastolic indentation of the interventricular septum: a new cross–sectional echocardiographic sign of aortic regurgitation. Harrigan P, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb; 111(2):425–7

Right ventricular systolic time intervals: comparison of echocardiographic and Doppler–derived values. Hsieh KS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jul;112(1):103–7

Paradoxic motion of the left ventricular free wall in cardiac tamponade. Hsu TL, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Apr; 111(4):807–8

Assessment of left ventricular diastolic filling: comparison of fixed and varying region of interest approaches. Inouye IK, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Oct;110(4):840–4

Age–related changes in left ventricular diastolic performance. Iskandrian AS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jul;112(1):75–8

Left ventricular pressure/volume relationship in coronary artery disease. Iskandrian AS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug; 112(2):375–81

Ventricular systolic and diastolic impairment during pacing–induced myocardial ischemia in coronary artery disease: simultaneous hemodynamic, electrocardiographic, and radionuclide angiographic evaluation. Iskandrian AS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug;112(2):382–91

Clinical evaluation of left ventricular function using the cardiac helical fiber model: an echocardiographic study. Jobin J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Dec;110(6):1226–33

Depression of papillary muscle contractility by plasma incubated with pneumococci. Reed WP, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jul;112(1):84–8

Abnormal systolic time intervals in obesity and their relationship with the amount of overweight. Romano M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug;112(2):356–60

Regional left ventricular systolic function in patients with segmental early relaxation and single–vessel coronary artery disease. Sabbah HN, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Nov; 110(5):1001–6

Temporal relationship between early systolic closure of the aortic valve and aortic flow: experimental study with and without systolic anterior motion of the mitral valve. Sakurai S, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jul;112(1):113–21

Thallium–201/technetium–99m pyrophosphate overlap in patients with acute myocardial infarction after thrombolysis: prediction of depressed wall motion despite thallium uptake. Schofer J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug; 112(2):291–5

Localization of the site of ventricular premature complexes by radionuclide angiographic phase imaging. Bashore TM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):503–11

Left ventricular mass and systolic performance in chronic systemic hypertension. Boudoulas H, et al.

Am J Cardiol 1986 Feb 1;57(4):232-7
Prognostic implications of regional hyperkinesia and remote asynergy of noninfarcted myocardium. Jaarsma W, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):394-8
Relation between Q-QS changes on the rest electrocardiogram and left ventricular function with healed myocardial infarction. Karnegis JN, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):399-405
A new use for M-mode echocardiography in detecting left ventricular diastolic dysfunction in coronary artery disease. Lawson WE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):210-3
Left ventricular diastolic filling and its association with age. Miller TR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):531-5
Importance of the "atrial kick" in determining the effective mitral valve orifice area in mitral stenosis. Nicod P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 15;57(6):403-7
Modulation of atrioventricular junctional parasystole: electrocardiographic calculation of the phase-response curve. Oreto G, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 1;57(8):694-8
Systolic and diastolic left ventricular performance at rest and during exercise in apical hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Panidis IP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 1;57(4):356-8
Impaired left ventricular systolic and diastolic function without left ventricular dilatation associated with papillary muscle calcification in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Ross EM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 15;57(6):488-90
Usefulness of right ventricular diastolic collapse in diagnosing cardiac tamponade and comparison to pulsus paradoxus. Singh S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 1;57(8):652-6
Doppler evaluation of left ventricular diastolic filling in children with systemic hypertension. Snider AR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Dec 1;56(15):921-6
Systolic time intervals in coronary heart disease at rest and during exercise [letter] Spodick DH. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 15;56(13):910-1
Late diastolic whoop in severe aortic regurgitation. Suwa M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 1;57(8):699-701
Spontaneous changes in regional wall motion abnormalities in acute myocardial infarction. Tamaki N, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):406-10
Rate-dependent patterns of modulated ventricular parasystole. Tenczer J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 1; 57(8):576-81
Cardiac structure and function in renovascular hypertension produced by unilateral and bilateral renal artery stenosis. Vensel LA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 15;58(7):575-82
Profound hyperkalemia without electrocardiographic manifestations. Szerlip HM, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Jun;7(6):461-5
The influence of dietary protein deficiency on the performance of isolated muscle preparations from the rat left ventricle. Bing OH, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Nov; 290(5):192-5
Effects of hypothyroidism and hypoparathyroidism on rat myocardium: mechanical and electrical alterations. Capasso G, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Apr;291(4):232-40
Accumulation of arachidonate in triacylglycerols and unesterified fatty acids during ischemia and reflow in the isolated rat heart. Correlation with the loss of contractile function and the development of calcium overload. Burton KP, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Aug;124(2):238-45
Analysis of phases of contraction during graded acute myocardial ischemia. Akaishi M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):H778-85
A method for measurement of internal longitudinal resistance in papillary muscle. Buchanan JW Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):H210-7
Influence of pacing site on canine left ventricular force-interval relationship. Burkhoff D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):H414-8
Influence of pacing site on canine left ventricular contraction. Burkhoff D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):H428-35
Relationship between inotropy and relaxation in rat myocardium. Chemla D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):H1008-16
Endogenous adenosine inhibits catecholamine contractile responses in normoxic hearts. Dobson JG Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):H455-62
Contribution of myocardial diffuse double-layer calcium to contractile function. Fintel M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):H989-94
Invariant total heart volume in the intact thorax. Hoffman EA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H883-90
Loading sequence is a major determinant of afterload-dependent relaxation in intact canine heart. Hori M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H747-54
Decreased auxotonic sarcomere shortening in hypertrophied rabbit myocardium. Hultgren PB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H820-6
Assessment of slope of end-systolic pressure-volume line of in situ dog heart. Igarashi Y, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):H685-92
Increased myocardial contractility during endotoxin shock in dogs. Kober PM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H715-22
Contraction regulates myosin synthesis and myosin content of cultured heart cells. McDermott P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H763-9
End-systolic pressure-diameter relationships during pulsus alternans in intact pig hearts. Miller WP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):H606-11
Thyroidectomy of SHR: effects on ventricular relaxation and on SR calcium uptake activity. Rodgers RL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):H861-5
Submaximal sodium-lack contractures in rapidly perfused frog ventricular strips. Shepherd N. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):C155-64
Postrest inotropy in rabbit ventricle: Na+-Ca2+ exchange determines sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca2+ content. Sutko JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):H654-61
Comments on "Pressure and tone dependence of coronary diastolic input impedance and capacitance" [letter] Westerhof N, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):H330-1
Left ventricular relaxation in the filling and nonfilling intact canine heart. Yellin EL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):H620-9
Acute aortic stenosis in the conscious dog: effects of inotropic state on heart rate. Zucker IH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):H159-66
Normal and paradoxical ventricular septal motion in the dog. DeMadron E, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Sep;46(9):1832-41
One versus two MAC halothane anesthesia does not alter the left ventricular diastolic pressure-volume relationship. Greene ES, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Feb;64(2):230-7
Identification of canine coronary resistance and intramyocardial compliance on the basis of the waterfall model. Burattini R, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985; 13(5):385-404
Study on myocardial contractility after cardiopulmonary bypass versus cardioplegic arrest in an air-ejecting in vivo heart model. Addetia AM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Mar;41(3):260-4
Inotropic response of the salvaged myocardium after acute coronary occlusion. Berrizbeitia LD, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jan;41(1):58-64
Latissimus dorsi as a functioning synchronously paced muscle component in the repair of a left ventricular aneurysm [letter] Magovern GJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jan; 41(1):116
Postoperative left ventricular contractility in the cardiac surgical patient: an evaluation of the force-interval relationship. Sink JD, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Nov; 40(5):475-82
Surgical revascularization of acute (1 hour) coronary occlusion: blood versus crystalloid cardioplegia. Vinten-Johansen J, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Sep; 42(3):247-54
Intracellular free Ca2+ and the hypercontracture of adult rat heart myocytes. Lambert MR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Mar;245(2):426-35
Variations in left and right ventricular oxygen balance produced by paired electrical stimulations. Acad B, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1986 Apr;94(1):37-43
Systolic, diastolic, and combined hypertension. Differences between groups. Ferguson JJ 3d, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1090-3
Mitochondrial and myocardial performance. Response to ischemia and reperfusion. Weinstein ES, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Mar;121(3):324-9
Systolic time intervals in pilots and non-pilots during 70 degree head-up tilt. Dikshit MB, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Apr;57(4):332-5
Circadian variations of systolic time intervals. Timbal J, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Jul;57(7):642-6
The necessity of using two parameters to describe isotonic shortening velocity of muscle tissues: the effect of various interventions upon initial shortening velocity (vi) and curvature (b). Brenner B. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Jan-Feb; 81(1):54-69
Spontaneous versus triggered contractions of "calcium-tolerant" cardiac cells from the adult rat ventricle. Fabiato A. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:83-7
The "end-systolic" length-tension relation in mammalian myocardium. Gülch RW. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Nov-Dec;80(6):636-41
Incoordinate contraction and relaxation in d-transposition of the great arteries with intact ventricular septum--analyses of pressure-dimension relations. Hausdorf G, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Mar-Apr; 81(2):134-41
Contracture development in anoxia: the importance of asynchrony. Haworth RA, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985; 80 Suppl 2:147-50
Myocardial H2O2 production in the unanaesthetized rat. Influence of fasting, myocardial load and inhibition of superoxide dismutase and monoamine oxidase. Kerckaert I, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Jan-Feb;81(1):83-91
Surface structures of the heart cell and their role in contractile control. Langer GA. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985; 80 Suppl 2:31-3
Evidence against systolic intramural forces as the primary cause of subendocardial preponderance of ischemia. Sedek G, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 May-Jun;81(3):219-30
Evidence that phosphoinositide response is mediated by alpha 1-adrenoceptor stimulation, but not linked with excitation-contraction coupling in cardiac muscle. Otani H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14; 136(3):863-9
Rhythmic change of myocardial phosphate metabolite content in cardiac cycle observed by depth-selected and EKG-gated in vivo 31P-NMR spectroscopy in a whole animal. Toyo-oka T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):808-15
Simultaneous response of myocardial contractility and a major proteolytic process to beta-adrenergic-receptor occupancy in the Langendorff isolated perfused rat heart. Lockwood TD. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):299-308
Effect of drug-induced taurine depletion on cardiac contractility and metabolism. Mozaffari MS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 15;35(6):985-9
Metabolic and contractile changes in ischaemic rat hearts after isoproterenol administration: effect of reperfusion. Bartel S, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S215-8
Stimulation pattern dependent contractions of myocardial preparations after lipid diets. Günther J, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S179-86
The putative role of phospholamban in the regulation of the heart muscle. Holtzhauer M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S233-6
The effect of stimulus interval variation on action potential repolarization of atrial muscle preparations in normotensive (NWR) and spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Hopp HH. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S175-8
Oscillation of cyclic AMP with the heart cycle of the canine myocardium in situ. Krause EG, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S205-10
The cultured myocardial cells as a model in cardiac research. Morwinski R. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S237-40
Influence of varying afterload upon left ventricular contractility. Opitz H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986; 45(1-2):S187-90
Interactions between aortic pressure and inotropic responses in the carotid sinus baroreflex of the rabbit. Opitz H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(10):1507-16
Age dependence of post-pause contractions in the ventricular myocardium of rats. Pfeiffer C, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(9):1343-9
Comparative investigations of right and left ventricular contractility in the rabbit. Scheufler K, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S191-4
On the metabolic basis of pseudopotentiation and superposition in the frog myocardium. Szymanski G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S195-7
Signal transfer in cardiac muscle. Alteration of the beta-adrenoceptor adenylate cyclase system in the hypertrophied myocardium. Will-Shahab L, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S199-204
Laser diffraction and speckling studies in skeletal and heart muscle. Wussling M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986; 45(1-2):S23-7
Assessment of cardiac cycle-dependent variations in myocardial echo intensities by digital image processing of 2-D-echocardiograms. Zeiher AM, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1986 Jun;31(6):138-42
Nonsteady motion in unloaded contractions of single frog cardiac cells. Tameyasu T, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Sep; 48(3):461-5
Influence of profuse sweating on systolic time intervals. Ishikawa M, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Aug;56(2):176-8
Negative right ventricular diastolic pressure after operation for pulmonary valve stenosis: the phenomenon and its relation to volume load and conal contraction. Mohr R, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Jan;55(1):92-6
Changes in systolic time intervals in acute myocardial infarction. Samson R. **Br Heart J** 1970 Nov;32(6):839-46
Evaluation of the state of the circulatory system in the officers of the Polish ocean lines. Part IV. Subperiods of the left heart-ventricle systole. Waśkiewicz J, et al. **Bull Inst Marit Trop Med Gdynia** 1984;35(1-2):47-55
Effects of thermal trauma on cardiac force of contraction. Hilton JG, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1986 Feb; 12(3):167-71
Left ventricular function in coronary disease: serial studies in the absence of myocardial infarction or coronary artery surgery. Miller AB. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 Mar-Apr;2(2):76-9
Unlocking the mystery of systolic anterior motion: the key is timing. Pollick C. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 Jan;1(1):33-4
Calcium paradox in the neonatal heart. Uemura S, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 Mar;1(2):114-20
An upper limit for the electrogenic Na-K pump contribution to maximum diastolic potential in feline cardiac Purkinje fibers in steady state. Hill JA Jr, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):641-8
Mitochondrial and cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferase enzyme release in the calcium paradox. Rabkin SW. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):602-8
Role of calcium channel in postvagal potentiation of contraction as evident from the effects of Mn2+, La3+, D-600, and deoxycholate on isolated guinea pig atria-vagus nerve preparation. Tripathi ON, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):575-80
Effects of exercise on the myocardium: echocardiographic studies. Amsterdam EA, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 1985; 15(2):87-94
Abstracts of symposium organised by the Cardiac Muscle Research Group. Bath, 16 April 1985. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Aug;19(8):513-24
Reflex hypotension due to regional activation of left ventricular mechanoreceptors to explain the hypotension noted in clinical myocardial ischaemia or reperfusion. Emery RW, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Mar;20(3):161-70
Effect of global vs regional ischaemia upon myocardial contractility and oxygen balance. Furman E, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Oct;19(10):606-12

An increase in afterload augments ventricular relaxation rate in isolated perfused canine hearts. Hori M, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Oct;19(10):649–54
Biochemical mechanisms of acute contractile failure in the hypoxic rat heart. Matthews PM, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Jan;20(1):13–9
Effects of acidosis on force-sarcomere length and force-velocity relations of rat cardiac muscle. Ricciardi L, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Feb;20(2):117–23
Heart rate influence on the systolic gradient across the stenotic aortic valve: theoretical evaluation and implications. Rozenman Y, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(5):533–8
Proposed mechanism for depression of maximal rate of left ventricular pressure fall (peak negative dP/dt) during regional myocardial ischemia. Sabbah HN, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1986;12(3):182–8
Increased myosin orientation during muscle contraction: a measure of cardiac contractility. Chayen J, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1985 Apr;3(2):101–14
Reflections on Starling's Laws of the Heart. Its muddy origins; its ambiguous content; its mysterious "families of curves". Altschule MD. **Chest** 1986 Mar;89(3):444–5
M-mode echocardiographic features of children with Keshan disease. A preliminary observation of 106 cases. Tang SC, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Nov;97(11):795–800
Analysis of systolic bulging. Mechanical characteristics of acutely ischemic myocardium in the conscious dog. Akaishi M, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Feb;58(2):209–17
Myocardial biochemical, contractile, and electrical performance after imposition of hypertension in young and old rats. Capasso JM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Apr;58(4):445–60
The distribution of functional impairment across the lateral border of acutely ischemic myocardium. Gallagher KP, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Apr;58(4):570–83
Altered calcium handling in experimental pressure-overload hypertrophy in the ferret. Gwathmey JK, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Dec;57(6):836–43
The control of sugar uptake by metabolic demand in isolated adult rat heart cells. Haworth RA, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jan;58(1):157–65
A phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance study of the metabolic, contractile, and ionic consequences of induced calcium alterations in the isovolumic rat heart. Hoerter JA, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Apr;58(4):539–51
Comments on "Quantal mechanisms in cardiac contraction". Huxley A. **Circ Res** 1986 Jul;59(1):9–14
Functional characteristics of intramyocardial capacitance vessels during diastole in the dog. Kajiya F, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Apr;58(4):476–85
Frequency, amplitude, and propagation velocity of spontaneous Ca++-dependent contractile waves in intact adult rat cardiac muscle and isolated myocytes. Kort AA, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Dec;57(6):844–55
Regional comparison of midwall segment and area shortening in the canine left ventricle. Lew WY, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 May;58(5):678–91
The influence of pressure overload left ventricular hypertrophy on diastolic properties during hypoxia in isovolumically contracting rat hearts. Lorell BH, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 May;58(5):653–63
The relationships of high energy phosphates, tissue pH, and regional blood flow to diastolic distensibility in the ischemic dog myocardium. Momomura S, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Dec;57(6):822–35
Quantal mechanisms in cardiac contraction. Pollack GH. **Circ Res** 1986 Jul;59(1):1–8
Comments on "Relationship between myocardial fiber direction and segment shortening in the midwall of the canine left ventricle" [letter] Prinzen FW, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Dec;57(6):909–11
Superoxide dismutase plus catalase improve contractile function in the canine model of the "stunned myocardium". Przyklenk K, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jan;58(1):148–56
Calcium-dependent enhancement of myocardial diastolic tone and energy utilization dissociates systolic work and oxygen consumption during low sodium perfusion. Renlund DG, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Dec;57(6):876–88
Reconstruction of propagated electrical activity with a two-dimensional model of anisotropic heart muscle. Roberge FA, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Apr;58(4):461–75
The influence of resting tension on immunoreactive atrial natriuretic peptide secretion by rat atria superfused in vitro. Schiebinger RJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jul;59(1):105–9
Time dependence of the oxygen cost of force development during systole in the canine left ventricle. Teplick R, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jul;59(1):27–38
Maintenance of exercise stroke volume during ventricular versus atrial synchronous pacing: role of contractility. Ausubel K, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5):1037–43
End-systolic measures of regional ventricular performance. Aversano T, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May;73(5):938–50
Left ventricular performance and contractility before and after volume infusion: a comparative study of preterm and full-term newborn lambs. Bayles BG, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May;73(5):1042–9
Regional perfusion, glucose metabolism, and wall motion in patients with chronic electrocardiographic Q wave infarctions: evidence for persistence of viable tissue in some infarct regions by positron emission tomography. Brunken R, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May;73(5):951–63
Diastolic 'locking' of the mitral valve: possible importance of diastolic myocardial properties. David D, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May;73(5):997–1005
Overestimation of infarct size by quantitative two-dimensional echocardiography: the role of tethering and of analytic procedures. Force T, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jun;73(6):1360–8
Myocardial relaxation: effects of preload on the time course of isovolumetric relaxation. Gaasch WH, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May;73(5):1037–41
Electrophysiologic effects of papillary muscle traction in the intact heart. Gornick CC, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May;73(5):1013–21
Left ventricular wall stress and contractile function in childhood: normal values and comparison of Fontan repair versus palliation only in patients with tricuspid atresia. Graham TP Jr, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep;74(3 Pt 2):I61–9
Valvular-ventricular interaction: importance of the mitral apparatus in canine left ventricular systolic performance. Hansen DE, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jun;73(6):1310–20
Left ventricular filling dynamics: influence of left ventricular relaxation and left atrial pressure. Ishida Y, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jul;74(1):187–96
Assessment of the end-systolic pressure-volume relationship in human beings with the use of a time-varying elastance model. McKay RG, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jul;74(1):97–104
Diastolic filling dynamics in patients with aortic stenosis. Murakami T, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jun;73(6):1162–74
Direct measurement of inner and outer wall thickening dynamics with epicardial echocardiography. Myers JH, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jul;74(1):164–72
The effect of contractility and preload on matching between the canine left ventricle and afterload. Myhre ES, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jan;73(1):161–71
Papillary-annular continuity and left ventricular systolic function after mitral valve replacement. Salter DR, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep;74(3 Pt 2):II21–9
Relationship of contractile state to ejection performance in patients with chronic aortic valve disease. Wisenbaugh T, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jan;73(1):47–53
Comparative cardiac effects of hemodialysis and continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Alpert MA, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Feb;9(2):52–60
Quantitative frame by frame analysis of regional contraction and lengthening on left ventricular cineangiograms: application to the study of normal left ventricles and left ventricles with mitral valve prolapse. Colle JP, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Feb;9(2):43–51
Assessment of myocardial function by calculation of two energetic parameters from pressure-volume relations and wall thickness in human ventricles. Holubarsch C, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Jun;9(6):292–5
Rest-exercise radionuclide angiographic assessment of left ventricular function in chronic aortic regurgitation: significance of serial studies in medically versus surgically treated groups. Lumia FJ, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Sep;8(9):465–76
Prediction of left ventricular function in acute anterior myocardial infarction by serum creatine kinase activity and precordial ECG mapping. Marchionni N, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 May;9(5):187–90
Echocardiographic and hemodynamic features of severe aortic regurgitation with diastolic opening of the aortic valve. Martinez EE, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 May;9(5):225–9
The analysis of systolic and diastolic time intervals: a more sensitive non-invasive method in the assessment of left ventricular dysfunction in the patients with essential hypertension. Ito T, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(7):951–63
Effects of changes in heart rate and atrial filling pressure on the performance characteristics of isolated perfused pumping rat hearts. van der Werff TJ, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1985 Aug;6(3):205–19
Diastolic function of the hypertrophied left ventricle in primary hypertension. Wikstrand J. **Clin Physiol** 1986 Apr;6(2):115–27 (30 ref.)
Left ventricular diastolic function of spontaneously hypertensive rats and its relationship to structural components of the left ventricle. Nishimura H, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Nov;69(5):571–9
Non-invasive evaluation of the isovolumic relaxation period during dynamic and isometric exercise. Giunta A, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1985;27(5):364–73
Two-dimensional echocardiographic evaluation of right ventricular size and contractility in acute respiratory failure. Jardin F, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Nov;13(11):952–6
Increased myocardial contractility and improved glycaemic control [letter] Harrower AD. **Diabetologia** 1986 May;29(5):343–4
Increased myocardial contractility in short-term type 1 diabetic patients: an echocardiographic study. Thuesen L, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Nov;28(11):822–6
Functional analysis of magnetic resonance studies of the heart. Buschsieweke U, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1986;55(1–2):72–6
Angiographic assessment of ventricular volume, mass and wall motion. Froelicher V. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Oct;6 Suppl C:29–31
Myocardial function. Krayenbuehl HP. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Oct;6 Suppl C:33–9
Echocardiographic evaluation of the dimensions and systolic properties of the left ventricle in freshman athletes during physical training. Lusiani L, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Mar;7(3):196–203
Verification of Fourier phase and amplitude values from simulated heart motion using a hydrodynamic cardiac model. Yiannikas J, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1986;11(10):375–80
The effects of raised phosphate level on the energy metabolism, contractile function, and fine structure of oxygenated and oxygen-deficient myocardium. Armiger LC, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1986;2(1):6–14
Mechanical efficiency of the left ventricle as a function of preload, afterload, and contractility. Suga H, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 Feb;1(1):3–8
Left ventricular function in acute myocardial infarction: assessment by nuclear angiography. Gotsman MS, et al. **Herz** 1986 Jun;11(3):176–90
Myocardial contraction bands revisited. Karch SB, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Jan;17(1):9–13 (32 ref.)
Study of correlation between cardiac cycle duration and rheographic characteristics of cardiac output. Antyuf'ev VF, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Jan-Feb;10(1):72–80
Age differences in cardiac rhythm depending on adaptation to environmental conditions. Bazvskii RM, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;11(2):90–3
Isolation of additional informative cues in the peripheral pulse signal for human operator function evaluation. Desova AA, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;11(2):82–9
Effect of the collateral circulation on left ventricular function at rest and during exercise in patients after posterior wall myocardial infarction. Golikov AP, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Jul-Aug;11(4):269–73
Assessment of left atrial function in patients with hypertensive heart disease. Matsuda Y, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Sep;8(9):779–85
H-2 specific inotropic effect of alloimmune lymphoid cells on mouse isolated atria. Genaro AM, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1986 Jun;11(3):129–40
Diastolic time intervals [editorial] Manchanda SC. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Sep-Oct;37(5):269–70
Diastolic time intervals after exercise. Vohra R, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Sep-Oct;37(5):271–4
Abnormal left ventricular diastolic function in chronic Chagas' disease: an echocardiographic study. Caeiro T, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Dec;9(4):417–24
The adequacy of radioisotope mixing from bolus injections in first-pass radionuclide angiographic assessment of right ventricular function: a study using gold-195m. Caplin JL, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Aug;12(2):185–92
The relation between left ventricular asynchrony, relaxation, outward wall motion and filling characteristics during control period and pacing-induced myocardial ischaemia in coronary artery disease. Takeuchi M, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Sep;9(1):45–58
Measurement of systolic time intervals during exercise using inductive plethysmography. Jordan C, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1984;1(3):137–46
Alloimmunization-induced changes in thymocytes' prostaglandin levels: a signal for the induction of biological activity. Borda E, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(5):647–53
Isovolumic relaxation period in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy: assessment by radionuclide angiography. Betocchi S, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jan;7(1):74–81
Effect of variation in PQ interval on patterns of atrioventricular valve motion and flow in patients with normal ventricular function. Freedman RA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Mar;7(3):595–602
The natural history of regional wall motion in the acutely infarcted canine ventricle. Gillam LD, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jun;7(6):1325–34
Noninvasive study of the presystolic component of the first heart sound in mitral stenosis. Hada Y, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jan;7(1):43–50
Radionuclide assessment of left ventricular diastolic filling in diabetes mellitus with and without cardiac autonomic neuropathy. Kahn JK, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jun;7(6):1303–9
Atrial contraction is an important determinant of pulmonary venous flow. Keren G, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Mar;7(3):693–5
Reversal of rest myocardial asynergy during exercise: a radionuclide scintigraphic study. Kimchi A, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov;6(5):1004–10
Role of sarcolemmal-bound calcium in regulation of myocardial contractile force. Langer GA. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1 Suppl A):65A–68A
Myocardial relaxation in atrial fibrillation. Nakamura Y, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jan;7(1):68–73
Transient myocardial dysfunction during pharmacologic vasodilation as an index of reduced coronary reserve: a coronary hemodynamic and echocardiographic study. Picano E, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1):84–90
Reciprocal functional interaction of adjacent myocardial segments during regional ischemia: an intraventricular loading phenomenon affecting apparent regional contractile function in the intact heart. Smalling RW, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jun;7(6):1335–46
Noninvasive assessment of left ventricular diastolic function: comparative analysis of Doppler echocardiographic and radionuclide angiographic techniques. Spirito P, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Mar;7(3):518–26
Left ventricular filling in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy: a

pulsed Doppler echocardiographic study. Takenaka K, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jun;7(6):1263–71

Presystolic murmur of mitral stenosis revisited. Tavel ME. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jan;7(1):51–2

Reversal of left ventricular intracavitary gradient with intracavitary diastolic regurgitation in hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy. Trohman RG, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Sep;8(3):703–5

Effect of coronary occlusion during percutaneous transluminal angioplasty in humans on left ventricular chamber stiffness and regional diastolic pressure–radius relations. Wijns W, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Mar; 7(3):455–63

Comparative study of cigarette and bidi smoking on left ventricular performance as determined by systolic time intervals. Gupta SP, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Jul;33(7):449–52

Variability in diastolic time intervals with age. Singh PI, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Aug;33(8):509–12

Acute effects of ethyl alcohol on left ventricular performance in myocardial infarction cases—a study of systolic time intervals. Siwach SB, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Jun;33(6):389–91

Haemodynamic effects of withdrawal of efferent cervical vagal stimulation on anesthetized dogs—relative importance of chronotropic and non-chronotropic mechanisms. Cevese A, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Oct; 14(2):125–36

Alpha-adrenergic stimulation of sarcolemmal protein phosphorylation and slow responses in intact myocardium. Lindemann JP. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4860–7

Distribution of myocardial stress and its influence on coronary blood flow. Jan KM. **J Biomech** 1985; 18(11):815–20

Mapping of epicardial deformation using a video processing technique. Prinzen TT, et al. **J Biomech** 1986;19(4):263–73

Abnormal diastolic mechanical vibration transmission characteristics of the left ventricle. Smith D, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Jun;15(2):507–12

Regional right ventricular wall motion in patients with obstruction of the right coronary artery due to the mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome. Watanabe K, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Dec;14(4):697–706

Effect of age on responsiveness of isolated rat atria to carbachol and on binding characteristics of atrial muscarinic receptors. Elfellah MS, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jul–Aug;8(4):873–7

Excitation–contraction coupling in hypertrophied myocardium. Khairallah PA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S13–9

Mechanoelectrical feedback: independent role of preload and contractility in modulation of canine ventricular excitability. Lerman BB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov; 76(5):1843–50

A relationship between ultrasonic integrated backscatter and myocardial contractile function. Wickline SA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;76(6):2151–60

Acidaemia reduces cardiac output and left ventricular contractility in conscious lambs. Fisher DJ. **J Dev Physiol** 1986 Feb;8(1):23–31

Calcium and its role in cardiac arrest: understanding the controversy. Donovan PJ, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1985; 3(2):105–16 (78 ref.)

Intracellular calcium transients and developed tension in rat heart muscle. A mechanism for the negative interval–strength relationship. Orchard CH, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Nov;86(5):637–51

Relationship between force and intracellular [Ca2+] in tetanized mammalian heart muscle. Yue DT, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Feb;87(2):223–42 (54 ref.)

Importance of the time course of aortic diastolic calibre dilation for baroreceptor resetting in acute hypertension. Michelini LC, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec; 2(3):S387–9

Importance of cardiac pacing in the analysis of vagal and sympathetic contributions to baroreflex control of cardiac performance in the conscious rabbit. West MJ, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S405–7

The cellular basis of the length–tension relation in cardiac muscle. Allen DG, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Sep; 17(9):821–40 (87 ref.)

Responses to hypertonic solutions in guinea-pig atria: changes in action potentials, force of contraction and calcium content. Beyer T, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jan;18(1):81–9

Increased spread of electrotonic potentials during diastolic depolarization in cardiac muscle. De Mello WC. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jan;18(1):23–9

Contracture and the calcium paradox. Ganote CE, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Aug;17(8):733–45 (53 ref.)

The cytoplasmic phosphorylation potential. Its possible role in the control of myocardial respiration and cardiac contractility. Gibbs C. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Aug; 17(8):727–31 (31 ref.)

Factors affecting the development of contraction band necrosis during reperfusion of the isolated isovolumic rat heart. Humphrey SM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Mar; 18(3):319–29

Critical evaluation of isometric indexes of relaxation in rat and cat papillary muscles and toad ventricular strips. Mattiazzi A, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jul;18(7):749–58

Specification of regional wall motion abnormalities by phase analysis of radionuclide angiograms in coronary artery disease and non-coronary artery disease patients. Henze E, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jun;27(6):781–7

Separate effects of ischemia, hypoxia, and contractility on thallium-201 kinetics in rabbit myocardium. Leppo JA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jan;27(1):66–74

Potentiating paired stimulation of cardiac muscle in vitro as positive inotropic reference standard. Scholtysik G. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Jul;15(4):367–73

Optical studies of excitation–contraction coupling in the early embryonic chick heart. Hirota A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Sep;366:89–106

Radionuclide assessment of left ventricular function at rest and during exercise in rugby players. Astorri E, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Mar;26(1):29–33

Defining end systole for end-systolic pressure–volume ratio. Alyono D, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Oct;39(4):344–50

Changes in ventricular hemodynamics caused by a systemic–pulmonary shunt. Keagy BA, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Oct;39(4):294–9

Model of mechanical alternans in the mammalian myocardium. Adler D, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Dec 21; 117(4):563–77

Dynamic right ventricular dimension. Relation to chamber volume during the cardiac cycle. Morris JJ 3d, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jun;91(6):879–87

Dynamic observation on systolic time intervals in children with ventricular septal defect, atrial septal defect and tetralogy of Fallot before and after radical surgery. Jiang ZD, et al. **J Tongji Med Univ** 1986;6(2):93–9

The effects of burn injury and fluid resuscitation on cardiac function in vitro. Cioffi WG, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Jul; 26(7):638–42

Analysis of the left ventricular early diastolic function in old myocardial infarction by gated radionuclide angiography. Imai S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jul;49(7):672–8

Evaluation of left ventricular function using digital subtraction angiography. Kozuka T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jul;49(7):710–8

A comparison of two exponential models of the time constant during left ventricular isovolumic pressure decay in coronary artery disease. Takeuchi M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Dec;49(12):1225–34

The changes in ECG ST segment and mechanical function of regional ischemic myocardium during afterload reduction in isolated dog hearts with coronary stenosis. Watanabe J, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1986 Mar;50(3):248–57

Severity of the regional wall motion and its effects on global left ventricular diastolic filling in patients with single-vessel coronary artery disease and previous myocardial infarction: assessment with radionuclide ventriculography. Yamagishi T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Oct;49(10):1072–80

Postoperative left ventricular function in patients with mitral stenosis. The effect of commissurotomy and valve replacement on left ventricular systolic function. Kazama S, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1986 Jan;27(1):35–42

Relationship between perfusion pressure and myocardial microcirculation in the beating empty or spontaneously fibrillating heart. Kawachi Y, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Sep; 15(5):379–86

Away with diastolic pressure [letter] Gilston A. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 25;1(8474):209

Left intraventricular pressure–impedance diagrams (DPZ) to assess cardiac function. Part II: determination of end-systolic loci. Spinelli JC, et al. **Med Prog Technol** 1986; 11(1):25–32

Regulation of myocardial contractility in exhaustive exercise. Tibbits GF. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Oct;17(5):529–37 (47 ref.)

Reversibility of cardiac wall-motion abnormalities predicted by positron tomography. Tillisch J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Apr 3;314(14):884–8

Human myocardial beta-adrenoceptors: demonstration of both beta 1- and beta 2-adrenoceptors mediating contractile responses to beta-agonists on the isolated right atrium. Zerkowski HR, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 332(2):142–7

Radionuclide evaluation of left ventricular synergic pumping efficiency during acute myocardial infarction. Bossuyt A, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 Nov;6(11):691–9

Paradoxical phase changes induced by myocardial ischaemia [letter] Ormerod OJ, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1986 Feb; 7(2):143–4

The reliability of first harmonic Fourier phase analysis fitting to simulated time-activity curves. Ormerod OJ, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1986 Mar;7(3):157–63

Right ventricular wall motion and performance in stabilized chronic respiratory failure evaluated by equilibrium radionuclide angiocardiography. Maini CL, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1986 Feb;25(1):19–23

Left ventricular diastolic performance at rest in patients with angina and normal systolic function—assessment by equilibrium radionuclide angiography. Maini CL, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1985 Aug;24(4):159–63

Fetal cardiac asystole during labor. Kates RB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr;67(4):549–55

Mechanically mediated pacemaker pseudomalfunction. Massumi RA, et al. **PACE** 1986 May;9(3):316–21

Heart rate and systolic time intervals in healthy newborn infants: longitudinal study. Lindner W, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1985;6(3):117–21

The contractility and performance of the preterm left ventricle before and after early patent ductus arteriosus occlusion in surfactant-treated lambs. Baylen BG, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Oct;19(10):1053–8

Developmental changes in myocardial contractile reserve in the lamb. Teitel DF, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Sep; 19(9):948–55

Appearance of adenosine triphosphate in the perfusate from working frog heart. Doyle TB, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(1):80–2

Contraction and metabolic activity of electrically stimulated cardiac myocytes from adult rats. Rose H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jul;407(1):116–8

The force–frequency relationship in rat myocardium. The influence of muscle dimensions. Schouten VJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jul;407(1):14–7

An ultrasensitive transducer for measurement of isometric contractile force from single heart cells. Tung L. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jul;407(1):109–15

Contractile performance of papillary muscles of sinoaortic denervated rats. Vassallo DV, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Nov;17(11):1053–61

Autonomic mechanisms regulating myocardial contractility in conscious animals. Fujii AM, et al. **Pharmacol Ther** 1985; 29(2):221–38 (97 ref.)

Influence of strong static magnetic fields on heart muscle contraction. Gülch RW, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1986 Jul; 31(7):763–9

Effect of age on systolic intervals (STI). Arsenescu G, et al. **Physiologie** 1986 Jan–Mar;23(1):21–3

Functional imaging of the heart: methods, limitations, and examples from gated blood pool scintigraphy. Green MV, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 1986 Mar–Apr;28(5):319–48 (62 ref.)

Cardiac magnetic resonance imaging: the Massachusetts General Hospital experience. Miller SW, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;23(4):745–64

The heart as a suction pump. Robinson TF, et al. **Sci Am** 1986 Jun;254(6):84–91

Electrophysiologic properties of the myocardial infarction border zone: effects of transient aortic occlusion. Tobler HG, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Aug;100(2):150–6

Effects of changes in chamber geometry by chronic pressure-overload on wall stress and strain as studied in the potassium-arrested canine left ventricle. Nakamura T, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1985 Apr;10(1):13–25

Effect of hemodialysis on myocardial contractility. Krishna GG, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985; 31:678–82

On the measurement of the mean velocity of blood flow over the cardiac cycle using Doppler ultrasound. Evans DH. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1985 Sep–Oct;11(5):735–41

Ultrasound intensity and contractile characteristics of rat isolated papillary muscle. Forester GV, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1985 Jul–Aug;11(4):591–8

Myocardial performance and efficiency as assessed by energetic parameters derived from pressure–volume relations and wall thickness in human ventricles. Holubarsch C, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986;75 Suppl 2:100–4

Incidence, extent and localisation of left ventricular wall motion abnormalities in patients with mitral valve disease. Konz KH, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986;75 Suppl 2:105–7

Late myocardial dysfunction after valve replacement in aortic regurgitation: features and pre-operative markers. Vahanian A, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986;75 Suppl 2:108–13

[Middle molecule level and myocardial contractility in kidney patients] Dimitrakov D, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1986; 25(2):18–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Preliminary studies of cardiac function in pre-eclamptic patients with echocardiography and systolic time intervals] Zhou HC. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 20(5):266–9, 317 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The value of the time interval from the Q wave to the peak of the first derivative of the apexcardiogram in assessing the systolic function of the left ventricle] Chen ZL, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1986 Apr; 14(2):103–5, 127 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Comparative study of the recovery processes of left ventricular pump function and myocardial contractility after experimental myocardial infarction] Han QD, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun; 13(2):132–4, 158 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Prediction from systolic time intervals of the size of the defect and hemodynamic changes in children with ventricular septal defect] Jiang ZD, et al. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct;65(10):603–6 (Chi)

[Effects of hypoxia on mechanical properties of isolated the cat papillary muscle] Ding BC, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;37(3):216–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Abnormal diastole of the heart and its clinical significance] Lu X, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Oct; 16(4):323–8 (33 ref.) (Chi)

[The effect of revascularization surgery on left ventricular function in patients with hypokinesia in ischemic heart disease] Aschermann M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Mar 14;125(11):333–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Intermittently studied dynamics of systolic time intervals in intensive care units] Kaké J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jul 19;124(29):906–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Ontogenic aspects of myocardial contractibility] Pučelik P.

Cesk Fysiol 1985;34(4):357–75 (155 ref.) (Cze)
[Resection or revascularization of hypokinetic and akinetic zones] Bartol J, et al. Sb Lek 1985 Sep;87(8–9):232–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Diastolic time intervals and the calibrated A wave of the apex cardiogram in patients after myocardial infarct] Hladký M, et al. Vnitr Lek 1986 Mar;32(3):228–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Arrhythmia in runners and the length of the electric systole] Vizinová H. Vnitr Lek 1986 Jun;32(6):542–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[An apexcardiography study of asynergic contraction of the left ventricle in ischemic heart disease] Vokrouhlický L, et al. Vnitr Lek 1986 Jun;32(6):534–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The permanent pacemaker and myopotential inhibition] Mickley H. Ugeskr Laeger 1986 Jun 30;148(27):1666–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Prognostic significance of a segmental wall movement score in acute heart infarct; a two-dimensional echographic study in 345 patients] Kan G, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 May 31;130(22):1007–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Idiopathic dilatation of the heart atrium with complete auricular paralysis] Chouty F, et al. Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 1985 Oct;34(8):557–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Regression of post-infarction parietal dyskinesia after percutaneous coronary angioplasty] Drobinski G, et al. A. ' Mal Coeur 1985 Oct;78(10):1558–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Left ventricular function in dilated cardiomyopathy. Noninvasive determination of end-systolic stress–diameter and shortening fraction–stress relations] Gallet B, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 1986 Feb;79(2):218–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Evaluation of the systolic pressure of the right ventricle by echocardiographic study of left ventricular geometry] Pedroni E, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 1986 May;79(5):702–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Modulation and suppression of parasystolic ventricular pacemakers] Saoudi N, et al. Arch Mal Coeur 1985 Oct; 78(10):1495–501 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Transformation of skeletal muscle by progressive sequential stimulation with a view toward its use as a myocardial substitute] Carpentier A, et al. C R Acad Sci [III] 1985; 301(11):581–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Exploration of left ventricular function in insulin-dependent diabetics (relation with retinopathy)] Grimaldi A, et al. Diabete Metab 1986 Jun;12(3):149–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The Optodector system for the assessment of contractions of single myocardium cells] Koch R, et al. Biomed Tech (Berlin) 1985 Jul–Aug;30(7–8):187–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vmax is a poor index of left ventricular contractility] Krösl P. Biomed Tech (Berlin) 1985 Nov;30(11):278–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Left ventricular function following transluminal coronary dilatation or operative revascularization in chronic ischemic heart disease] Heublein B, et al. Herz 1985 Dec; 10(6):327–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Alpha-adrenoceptors in the myocardium: incidence and functional significance] Müigge A. Klin Wochenschr 1985 Nov 4;63(21):1087–97 (156 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Imaging of ventricular wall motion using venous DSA. A new method in radiologic cardiac diagnosis] Witte G, et al. ROFO 1986 Jan;144(1):6–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thallium myocardial scintigraphy, hemodynamics and left ventricular wall kinetics in patients with suspected myocardial sarcoidosis] Schaedel H, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 1985;165(3):228–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Relation of the impedance cardiogram to the course of myocardial contraction] Eisenberg BM, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 1986 May 1;41(9):260–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The pattern of regional disorders of wall motion in primary dilated cardiomyopathy] Böttcher D, et al. Z Kardiol 1986 Jan;75(1):37–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intravenous DSA of the heart: functional studies of the left ventricle in coronary heart disease at rest and following stress] Christ F, et al. Z Kardiol 1986 May;75(5):256–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Course of left-ventricular contraction in left bundle-branch block and its hemodynamic effects] Curtius JM, et al. Z Kardiol 1986 Mar;75(3):138–46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of quantitative methods in cineangiocardiography: a comparison of 9 methods of motion analysis for the detection of regional function in patients with coronary heart disease] Heckenberger E, et al. Z Kardiol 1986 May; 75(5):247–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tricuspid valve insufficiency in patients with rheumatic mitral valve disease: angiographic diameter of the tricuspid ring and function of the right ventricle] Hoffmeister HM, et al. Z Kardiol 1986 Jun;75(6):329–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Left ventricular function at rest and by stress in patients with aortic valve diseases. Study using digital subtraction angiocardiography] Jehle J, et al. Z Kardiol 1985 Nov; 74(11):648–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Localization of pre-excitation in the WPW syndrome by analysis of the ventricular contraction course] Nitsch J, et al. Z Kardiol 1985 Sep;74(9):495–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty: determination of left ventricular function in physical stress using intravenous digital subtraction angiocardiography] Schwammenthal E, et al. Z Kardiol 1986 May;75(5):267–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Echocardiography detection of reduced left ventricular diastolic posterior wall motion in patients with constrictive pericarditis—incidence and correlation with hemodynamics and clinical course] Trappe HJ, et al. Z Kardiol 1986 Jan; 75(1):12–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Physiologic effect of short AV intervals on LV filling time in VDD pacemakers—mitral valve closure in relation to atrial and ventricular contraction] von Bibra H, et al. Z Kardiol 1985 Sep;74(9):548–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fourier analysis of left ventricular dyskinesia in myocardia infarct] Addarii F, et al. Cardiologia 1982;27(3):281–7 (Ita)
[Non-invasive evaluation of left ventricular performance in patients with ischemic heart disease by echocardiography and systolic intervals] Galanti G, et al. Cardiologia 1985 Apr;30(4):291–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Combined use of myocardial scintigraphy with thallium 201 and radioisotopic ventriculography for the non-invasive diagnosis of the patency of aortocoronary bypass] Melandri G, et al. Cardiologia 1985 May;30(5):357–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Influence of the angiographic collateral circulation on regional myocardial perfusion and contraction at rest and during exertion] Melandri G, et al. Cardiologia 1985 Aug; 30(8):589–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Study of the diastolic phase with a radioisotopic method in coronary disease] Radice M, et al. Cardiologia 1985 Aug; 30(8):597–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Useful and useless controversies regarding contraction bands and the pathogenesis of ischemic cardiomyopathy] Baroldi G. G Ital Cardiol 1985 Apr;15(4):365–9 (Ita)
[The isovolumetric index: a new index of left ventricular function] Crepaz R, et al. G Ital Cardiol 1986 Feb; 16(2):138–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Early changes in ventricular function in diastolic phase in the resting coronary patient] Cucchini F, et al. G Ital Cardiol 1986 May;16(5):385–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Prognostic setting and bloodless hemodynamic evaluation of acute myocardial infarct with equilibrium radioisotopic ventriculography] Mauri F, et al. G Ital Cardiol 1986 May; 16(5):392–400 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Myocardial mechanical injury in acute ischemia: a pathophysiologic and histopathologic review] Rossi L, et al. G Ital Cardiol 1986 Mar;16(3):252–8 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Contraction bands in myocardial infarct: a histopathologic-clinical problem revisited] Rossi L, et al. G Ital Cardiol 1985 Apr;15(4):359–64 (42 ref.) (Ita)
[Prognostic value of systolic time intervals in patients with ischemic cardiopathy] Ascione L, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 1985 Jul–Aug;33(7–8):425–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Left ventricular function in juvenile insulin-dependent diabetes. Study of systolic time intervals] Bertoni PD, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 1985 Dec;33(12):821–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Echo-polygraphic study of total and parietal contractility of the left ventricle in stabilized myocardial infarct] Caranchio A, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 1985 Jun; 33(6):345–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Relation between the duration of the electric systole and the severity of ventricular arrhythmias during dynamic electrocardiography in patients with previous necrosis of the myocardium and stable exertion angina] D'Ascia C, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 1986 May;34(5):293–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Familial distribution of anterior systolic motion of the posterior leaflet of the mitral valve in hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy. Study of 2 families] De Dominicis E, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 1986 May; 34(5):285–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Mechanical properties and contraction model of cardiac muscle] Akazawa K, et al. Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku 1985 Dec;23(7):436–40 (Jpn)
[Energetics in cardiac contraction] Inoue M, et al. Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku 1985 Dec;23(7):447–51 (Jpn)
[Analysis of cardiac sarcomere dynamics by the laser diffraction method] Tsujioka K. Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku 1986 Feb;24(1):15–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Reversible asynergy in acute transmural myocardial infarction: evaluations of patients with inferior infarction] Hamano Y, et al. J Cardiogr 1985 Sep;15(3):613–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Left ventricular diastolic properties in dilated cardiomyopathy, transmural myocardial infarction, and hypertrophic cardiomyopathy] Imai S, et al. J Cardiogr 1985 Mar;15(1):147–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Early relaxation of the left ventricular wall in coronary artery disease] Ishikawa K, et al. J Cardiogr 1984 Dec; 14(4):689–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Determination of left ventricular center of contractile motion by two-dimensional echocardiography] Kihara Y, et al. J Cardiogr 1985 Jun;15(2):285–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Radionuclide ventriculographic assessment of cardiac function based on the analysis of cardiac reserve during dynamic exercise] Kim BH, et al. J Cardiogr 1986;16 Suppl 8:33–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Interventricular septal configurations and motions in patients with hypertrophic cardiomyopathy by angled biventriculography] Kishimoto C, et al. J Cardiogr 1985; 15 Suppl 6:13–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Left ventricular early diastolic filling and atrial contribution assessed by ECG-gated cardiac blood pool scintigraphy] Kondo T, et al. J Cardiogr 1986;16 Suppl 8:3–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Left ventricular relaxation property evaluated by isovolumic relaxation flow] Kuroiwa N, et al. J Cardiogr 1985 Jun; 15(2):415–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Assessment of regional wall motion of the hypertrophic heart by phase analysis of thallium-201 images] Nakai K, et al. J Cardiogr 1985 Sep;15(3):735–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Short-axis views of left ventriculograms compared with two-dimensional echocardiograms in cases of ischemic heart disease] Osugi J, et al. J Cardiogr 1985 Jun; 15(2):307–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Myocardial contrast echocardiography using artificial blood (Fluosol-DA): a comparison with left ventricular wall motion in the experimental ischemic heart] Saito H, et al. J Cardiogr 1984 Dec;14(4):677–88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Transient appearance of asynergy on the echocardiogram and electrocardiographic changes simulating acute myocardial infarction following non-cardiac surgery] Tokioka M, et al. J Cardiogr 1985 Sep;15(3):639–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Three-dimensional image processing for analysis of ventricular wall motion] Toyama H, et al. J Cardiogr 1985 Sep;15(3):729–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Left ventricular wall motion in ischemic heart disease quantitatively assessed by three-dimensional vectors of reference points in multi-directional two-dimensional echocardiography] Yamamori M, et al. J Cardiogr 1985 Mar;15(1):43–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Gated blood pool imaging in the diagnosis and management of arrhythmia] Yamamoto S, et al. J Cardiogr 1985 Jun; 15(2):513–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Analysis of left ventricular systolic, diastolic properties, and left atrial contribution during acute increase in afterload in normal subjects: assessment with forward and backward gating radionuclide ventriculography] Furutani Y, et al. Kaku Igaku 1986 Mar;23(3):213–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The characteristics of regional wall motion abnormality in dilated cardiomyopathy—comparison with old myocardial infarctions] Hayashi S, et al. Kaku Igaku 1986 Apr; 23(4):413–20 (Jpn)
[First-pass radionuclide angiocardiographic assessment of left ventricular diastolic function in patients with old myocardial infarction] Koito H, et al. Kaku Igaku 1985 Jul;22(7):999–1011 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Mechanisms of depressed left ventricular early diastolic filling in patients with coronary artery disease] Narita M, et al. Kaku Igaku 1985 Jul;22(7):961–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Left ventricular diastolic filling in patients with systemic hypertension] Narita M, et al. Kaku Igaku 1985 Oct; 22(10):1529–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Evaluation of the wall motion abnormality using ECG-gated cardiac pool emission CT in patients of myocardial infarction] Watanabe T, et al. Kaku Igaku 1985 Sep; 22(9):1317–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Relation between coronary artery stenosis and left ventricular global and regional systolic and diastolic function in coronary artery disease in the chronic phase] Hayasaka M, et al. Kokyu To Junkan 1986 Apr;34(4):425–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[2-dimensional echocardiography in acute myocardial infarction—relationship between left ventricular wall thickness and wall motion abnormalities] Kashiro S. Kokyu To Junkan 1985 Dec;33(12):1477–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Detection of regional wall motion abnormalities in patients with myocardial infarction by multiple gated blood pool scan] Nakagawa K, et al. Kokyu To Junkan 1986 Apr; 34(4):419–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Left ventricular regional function and myocardial metabolic changes during ischemia] Oguma M, et al. Kokyu To Junkan 1986 Feb;34(2):183–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Responses of hypertensive-hypertrophied ventricle to beta-adrenergic stimulation in man] Sugishita Y, et al. Kokyu To Junkan 1985 Nov;33(11):1311–6 (Jpn)
[Regional wall motion in mitral valve disease] Moizumi Y, et al. Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Mar; 34(3):285–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Abnormal cardiac index measured by means of systolic time intervals and the effect of co-enzyme Q10 in thyroid disorders] Naito T. Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi 1986 May 20;62(5):619–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Ventricular wall motion. Computer analysis with 2-dimensional echocardiography] Johannessen KA, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1985 Nov 30;105(33):2387–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Evaluation of the inotropic condition of the human fetal myocardium in paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia] Piela A, et al. Ginekol Pol 1985 Nov;56(11):671–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Echocardiographic evaluation of the effect of sanatorium

rehabilitation on the left-ventricular function in persons with coronary disease] Wysokiński A. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1985 Mar;73(3):146–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Evaluation of left-ventricular contraction during the annual check-up of patients after myocardial infarction] Jakubowska-Najnigier M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Nov 4; 40(44):1225–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Echocardiographic evaluation of hypertrophic cardiomyopathy: correlation between the results of hemodynamic and ventriculographic studies] Kornacewicz-Jach Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Jan 27;41(4):114–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Morphology and hemodynamics of the heart in obstructive hypertrophic cardiomyopathy with special reference to disorders of left-ventricular contraction] Kornacewicz-Jach Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 May 5; 41(18):583–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Evaluation of left-ventricular systolic and diastolic time intervals in healthy persons and in patients with acute myocardial infarction] Smielak-Korombel W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jul 22;40(29):809–17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of age and arterial blood pressure on the systolic time interval of the left ventricle in healthy men and in patients with primary arterial hypertension] Nieroda W, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1986;43(3):303–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The circulatory system in patients with depression during treatment with antidepressive drugs. I. Analysis of ECG records during the depressive phase of affective diseases] Rajewska J, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):271–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The exercise test using the bicycle ergometer together with the BF-302 apparatus for the control of heart function in the diagnosis of ischemic heart disease] Kretowski J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Oct 1;38(19):1337–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Dynamics of left-ventricular contraction and electrocardiography changes in patients with brain tumors] Markiewicz M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Aug 1;38(15):1049–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cardiac rigor mortis] Curti HJ, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Dec;45(6):439–46 (Por)

[Dynamics of the postmortem contraction of the left ventricle] Curti HJ, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Nov; 45(5):357–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Left ventricular dysfunction in mitral stenosis] da Rocha AS, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Jul;45(1):11–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Abnormalities of segmental contraction in chronic aortic valve insufficiency] Gonçalves MT, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Nov;45(5):361–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Reperfusion during acute myocardial infarction: questions that remain obscure] Haendchen RV. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Jul;45(1):61–7 (Por)

[Physiological stimulation of the heart with an implanted pacemaker] Lucchese FA. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 May; 44(5):355–61 (Por)

[Excitation–contraction coupling in skeletal, cardiac and smooth muscles. Changes of vascular smooth muscle in arterial hypertension] Mill JG, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Oct;45(4):277–85 (Por)

[Behavior of volume, mass, compliance, shortening velocity measures, contractility indices and effort (stress) of the left ventricle in chronic mitral insufficiency] Peixoto EC, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Oct;45(4):225–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Ventricular function in pulmonary stenosis, mitral stenosis, aortic insufficiency and coronary disease. Critical analysis of the variables used] Peixoto EC, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Dec;45(6):389–402 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Hemodynamic aspects of right ventricular function in isolated pulmonary valve stenosis. Contractile function and compliance] Peixoto EC, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Apr; 44(4):229–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Telesystolic loop ventricular stress in the study of left ventricular function in chronic mitral insufficiency] Studart PC, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Jun;44(6):377–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Value of the cardiothoracic index in the evaluation of cardiac performance in dilated cardiomyopathies] Tarasoutchi F, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Dec;45(6):403–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Various indicators of cardiac function in healthy puerperal women] Baev OR, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Jun; (6):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Informative value of functional ventilation tests using cardiorhythmographic analysis in prenatal diagnosis] Filimonov VG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Jun; (6):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phase structure of the left ventricle in pregnant women with severe anemia] Gorenbaum VS. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;(10):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Absence of myocardial contractile response to defibrillatory impulse] Chernykh AM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Restoration of function of the donor's heart by the method of direct mechanical heart massage] Kormer AIa, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathogenetic basis of cardiodynamic and hemodynamic changes in experimental acute coronary insufficiency] Roterdamskaia OM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between the level of central venous and left ventricular pressure and changes in the preload and functional activity of the heart] Sokolov MV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 May–Jun;(3):47–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Value of the Frank–Starling curves for determining adequate preload (venous blood return) during surgical treatment of congenital heart defects] Tsyganii AA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):24–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Non-invasive evaluation of the stroke volume from the phase structure of the left ventricular systole] Vostrikov VA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interaction of spiral and flat periodic autowaves in an active medium] Ermakova EA, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Mar–Apr; 31(2):318–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Wave-like spontaneous contractions of isolated cardiomyocytes] Golovina VA, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Mar–Apr;31(2):283–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of geomagnetic storms on the state of heart mitochondria and their role in providing energy for myocardial contraction] Frolov VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):546–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nature of the relation between contractile activity indices of the left and right heart ventricles in normal and pathological conditions] Frolov VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Oct;100(10):415–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Contractile function, glucose consumption and lactate release by the isolated rat heart during different regimens of alcohol administration and after discontinuation of ethanol] Nuzhnyĭ VP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May; 101(5):575–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Differences in the reaction of rat and guinea pig hearts to ischemia and reperfusion] Shul'zhenko VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;101(4):404–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isovolumic and auxovolumic constants of cardiac relaxation in evaluating its inotropism] Kapel'ko VI, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1986;9(1):37–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Synchronization of myocardial contraction and respiration during thermoregulatory polypnea in the dog] Pokrovskiĭ VM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;287(2):479–81 (Rus)

[Effect of collateral circulation on left ventricular function at rest and during exertion in patients who have sustained infarctions of the posterior wall of the myocardium] Golikov AP, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jul–Aug; 11(4):623–7 (Rus)

[Impedance of the arterial system and cardiac activity] Karpman VL, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jul–Aug; 11(4):628–33 (Rus)

[Determination of the phase of isovolumetric relaxation] Moldotashev IK, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 May–Jun; 12(3):447–51 (Rus)

[Localization and causes of the development of systolic murmurs in healthy children] Vdovina NV, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar–Apr;12(2):193–8 (Rus)

[Non-invasive evaluation of end-systolic pressure in the left ventricle] Kaz'min SG, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb; 32(1):115–7 (Rus)

[Use of beta-adrenoreceptor blockade to increase the information value of indices of contractility during evaluation of the functional state of the myocardium] Kaz'min SG, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):72–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Temporary organization of the rhythm of the isolated frog heart] Lerner EN, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr; 32(2):163–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Zonal changes in contractile and electrical activity as well as oxygen tension in the myocardium after local immune damage] Moĭbenko AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb; 32(1):32–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanisms of the effect of stimulation of the mesentery on cardiac activity] Palamarchuk IG, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):211–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of myocardial contractility during auxotonic contractions] Protsenko IuL, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb; 32(1):81–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Contractile function of the papillary muscles of the heart of the rat at different ages] Shevchuk VG, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Contractile function of the myocardium and coronary circulation in acute coarctation of the aorta] Stroganova NP, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):53–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between the contractile activity of the heart and coronary circulation in different functional states of the myocardium] Bezus'ko AG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Sep;71(9):1088–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Contractile function and energy metabolism of the myocardium during emotional stress and adaptation of animals to brief exposure to stress] Malyshev VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 May;72(5):632–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phasic and tonic components of mechanical tension in the myocardium of the atria and ventricle of the frog] Protsenko IuL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Jun;72(6):767–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Calcium mechanisms of regulating parasympathetic inhibition of the contractile activity of the frog atrium] Sorokin LV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Nov;71(11):1444–7 (Rus)

[Functional state of the cardiovascular system in students during their academic semester and examination session] Filin AP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 May;(5):84–5 (Rus)

[Structuro-organizational concept of myocardial autoregulation] Sivkov II, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Sep–Oct; (5):31–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of pulmonary capillary wedge pressure by the sectoral scanning method] Charchoglian RA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Dec;25(12):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reaction to physical load in patients with hypertension with various types of hemodynamics] Dzhumagulova AS. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jun;25(6):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Right ventricular function in occlusion of the right coronary artery] Fabian Iu, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):80–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of left-ventricular myocardial contractility in patients with ischemic heart disease using echocardiography during repeated atrial stimulation] Ianovskiĭ GV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Apr;26(4):80–1 (Rus)

[Compensatory factors in acute failure of the isolated heart] Kapel'ko VI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):75–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of carbon dioxide in the maintenance of positive changes in myocardial metabolism and the mechanisms of cardiac regulation after physical exercise training] Khitrov NK, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):94–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Smoking and the status of the cardiorespiratory system in patients with exertion-induced stenocardia] Makhmudov BKh, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):58–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Early systolic asynergia of the left ventricle as a symptom of myocardial ischemia] Mazurek K, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Sep;25(9):24–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention of disorders of the contractile function of the heart after chemical induction of lipid peroxides] Nurmukhambetov AN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Dec; 25(12):88–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correlation between coronary dilatation reserve and cardiac contractile function after marked disorders of coronary circulation] Orlova NN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May; 26(5):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Change in central hemodynamics and systolic phase structure as affected by reflexotherapy in patients with neurocirculatory dystonia] Pal'tseva IS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Aug;25(8):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolated coronary stenosis: clinical picture, contractile function of the left ventricle and central hemodynamics] Shtern SV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Feb;26(2):82–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Coronary circulation and left ventricular function in patients with transmural myocardial infarct] Shtern SV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Aug;25(8):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Optimal ratios of activity and functional intervals in the temporal structure of human cardiac systole and their diagnostic significance] Tsvetkov VD. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Dec;25(12):110–1 (Rus)

[Incidence of the prolonged electrical systole syndrome in heart diseases] Skorobogatyĭ AM. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;64(4):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Roentgenological and pathomorphological changes in the canine heart during 6-months hypokinesia] Krasnykh IG, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):41–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of physical work capacity of the astronauts on Saliut-6] Tishler VA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 May–Jun;20(3):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of dynamic and isometric exercise on systemic and regional left ventricular contractility in myocardial infarct based on radionuclide ventriculographic data] Malov AG. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Aug;31(8):26–31 (Rus)

[Adaptive reactions of the nervous, cardiovascular and respiratory systems in patients with traumatic chronic osteomyelitis] Arsent'eva NI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Sep;(9):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the contractile function of the left and right ventricles of the heart in embolism of the pulmonary circulation] Frolov VA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of adaptation to physical exertion on the development of emotionally-painful stress, metabolic disorders and the contractile function of the myocardium] Meerson FZ, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):9–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the inotropic rhythmic dependence in the guinea pig myocardium as affected by ischemia of various durations] Mukumov MR, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indices of phase structure of myocardial contraction and relaxation in newborn infants who had undergone intrauterine hypoxia] Lomako LT. **Pediatriia** 1985 May; (5):49–50 (Rus)

[Right ventricular contractility in interventricular septal defects] Kulemin VV, et al. Sov Med 1^85;(10):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Contractile function of the myocardium and oxygen metabolism in diabetes mellitus] Balashov VA, et al. Ter Arkh 1985;57(10):139–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of myocardial contractility and indicators of the central hemodynamics in patients with chronic renal failure treated by hemodialysis] Dzhavad-Zade MD, et al. Ter Arkh 1985;57(12):77–80 (Rus)
[Morphofunctional changes in the myocardium in patients with coronary insufficiency and disorders of the contractile function of the heart] Furkalo NK, et al. Ter Arkh 1986; 58(5):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of left ventricular myocardial function in patients with chronic ischemic heart disease by rapid stimulation of the atria] Ianovskil GV, et al. Ter Arkh 1986;58(5):15–8 (Rus)
[Possibilities of echokymography in the evaluation of the left ventricular myocardial contractile function in patients with ischemic heart disease] Korytnikov KI. Ter Arkh 1986; 58(5):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the functional state of the cardiovascular system as an indicator of the general reaction of the body to the application of therapeutic mud] Krasik IaD. Ter Arkh 1985; 57(10):35–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Interrelation between the bioelectrical activity and mechanical function of the myocardium and disorders of water-mineral metabolism in children with glomerulonephritis] Voliasnik MN, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):57–8 (Rus)
[Hypertrophy and the functional state of the myocardium in various congenital heart defects] Frantsev VI, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1986;(1):3–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Quantitative assessment of a subjective factor in the analysis of general and regional contractility during the evaluation of contrast ventriculography data] Savchenko AP, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of adaptation to brief stress exposure on the realization of the stress reaction, impairment of metabolism and myocardial contraction caused by prolonged emotional-pain stress] Meerson FZ, et al. Vopr Med Khim 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):76–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Indicators of central hemodynamics and electrocardiographic signs of left-ventricular hypertrophy in patients with hypertension] Andrushchenko EV, et al. Vrach Delo 1986 Mar;(3):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relation between central hemodynamics and contractile capacity of the myocardium in patients with mitral heart defects and tolerance of physical exertion] Dziak GV, et al. Vrach Delo 1986 Apr;(4):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differential rheography in the polycardiographic analysis of the phase structure of the cardiac cycle] Iabluchanskil NI, et al. Vrach Delo 1986 May;(5):82–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of intramyocardial tension in hemodynamic provisions for physical loading in essential hypertension patients] Ianovskil GV, et al. Vrach Delo 1986 Jul;(7):46–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Phase structure of left ventricular systole in patients with alcoholic cardiomyopathy] Kishko NM, et al. Vrach Delo 1986 Apr;(4):46–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Estimation of the main indicators of the pumping and contractile functions of the myocardium using a microcalculator] Kliuka GR, et al. Vrach Delo 1985 Sep; (9):33–6 (Rus)
[Cardiometric indicators in patients with ischemic heart disease] Kominsarov VA. Vrach Delo 1986 Jun;(6):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional state of the myocardium in patients with chronic glomerulonephritis] Nazar PS, et al. Vrach Delo 1985 Sep; (9):50–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Disorder of the regulation of the contractile ability of the heart in myocardial lesions] Seneko AN, et al. Vrach Delo 1985 Dec;(12):53–5 (Rus)
[Relation between the time and rate indices of the Doppler ultrasound echotachiocardiogram of the left ventricle in mitral stenosis patients and the stage of circulatory failure] Shevchuk TV, et al. Vrach Delo 1986 Apr;(4):44–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of a graded load on contractile function of the myocardium in patients with chronic renal failure] Shvaro SV, et al. Vrach Delo 1986 May;(5):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relaxation and filling of the left ventricle measured by computer analysis of the unidimensional (M-type) echocardiogram in healthy subjects and patients with hypertrophic cardiomyopathy] Tomov I, et al. Vutr Boles 1985;24(4):70–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The regulatory role of membrane protein conformation in trans-sarcolemmal transport of cations during the contraction–relaxation cycle of the heart] Vrbjar N, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 1986 Mar;85(3):282–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Registration with piezoelectric sensors of the normal in vivo activity of the contractile element of the right ventricle] Irigoyen EH, et al. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam 1985; 35(2):217–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[An intra-aortic counterpulsation balloon] Salvador J, et al. Arch Inst Cardiol Mex 1986 May–Jun;56(3):265–71 (46 ref.) (Spa)
[Changes in the R wave in the V5 lead during stress electrocardiogram as index of left ventricular function changes] Morán JS. Arq Bras Cardiol 1985 Oct;45(4):233–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Isotopic ventriculography. II. Parametric or functional images. Analysis of Fourier] Ortega Alcalde D, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 1985 Sep 28;85(9):373–9 (Spa)
[Segmental analysis of the left ventricle by 2-dimensional echocardiography in acute myocardial infarct. Prospective study] Alonso Gómez AM, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 1986 May–Jun;39(3):188–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Anterior systolic movement of the mitral valve in the absence of hypertrophic myocardiopathy] Ballester M, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 1985 Jul–Aug;38(4):265–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Comparative study of various methods of radial analysis of left ventricular segmental function] Paré JC, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 1986 May–Jun;39(3):174–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Electrocardiographic analysis of auricular electric systole in the sheep] Tovar P, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 1985 Sep; 41(3):317–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Reproducibility of the indices of apex cardiographic contractility] Cortés J, et al. Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba 1984;42(3):3–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Studies on the calcium antagonistic action of tetrandrine: XI: Effects of tetrandrine and verapamil on contractility and oxygen consumption in heart muscle. Yao WX, et al. Acta Acad Med Wuhan 1985;5(3):135–8
Positive inotropic drugs—digitalis. Steiness E. Acta Med Scand [Suppl] 1986;707:63–4
Noradrenaline evokes an alpha-adrenoceptor-mediated inotropic effect in human ventricular myocardium. Aass H, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh) 1986 Jan; 58(1):88–90
Development of the second contraction component after restoration with isoprenaline of pre-inhibited contractile activity of isolated myocardium. Spassov G, et al. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg 1985;11(4):50–7
The influence of amino acids, vasopressin and oxytocin on spontaneous contraction of the right auricle of the right atrium of two-day-old rats in vitro. Goraca A, et al. Acta Physiol Pol 1984 Sep–Dec;35(5–6):454–9
Studies on cardiac distribution and function of neuropeptide Y. Allen JM, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 1986 Mar; 126(3):405–11
Neuropeptide Y and sympathetic control of heart contractility and coronary vascular tone. Franco-Cereceda A, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 1985 Jul;124(3):361–9
Pharmacological studies on Salvia haematodes Wall. Akbar A, et al. Acta Trop (Basel) 1985 Dec;42(4):371–4
Post-contracture reperfusion: effect of elevated potassium and verapamil. Digerness SB, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 1986;194:427–37
The assessment of contractile reserve after thrombolytic therapy for acute myocardial infarction. Satler LF, et al. Am Heart J 1986 May;111(5):821–5
Effect of beta blockade with betaxolol on left ventricular systolic function in chronic stable angina pectoris and left ventricular dysfunction. Alpert MA, et al. Am J Cardiol 1986 Apr 1;57(10):721–4
Effect of beta blockade on silent regional left ventricular wall motion abnormalities. Cohn PF, et al. Am J Cardiol 1986 Mar 1;57(8):521–6
A mechanism for the nitroglycerin-induced downward shift of the left ventricular diastolic pressure-diameter relation. Kingma I, et al. Am J Cardiol 1986 Mar 1;57(8):673–7
Relative contribution of inotropic and vasodilator effects to amrinone-induced hemodynamic improvement in congestive heart failure. Konstam MA, et al. Am J Cardiol 1986 Feb 1;57(4):242–8
Left ventricular dyskinesia reversed by intravenous nitroglycerin: a manifestation of silent myocardial ischemia. Pepine CJ, et al. Am J Cardiol 1986 Aug 15;58(4):38B–42B
Effect of flecainide on regional left ventricular wall motion after acute intravenous, acute oral and chronic oral administration late after coronary artery bypass grafting. Vanhaleweyk GL, et al. Am J Cardiol 1986 Sep 1; 58(6):470–5
Modification of caffeine-induced injury in Ca2+-free perfused rat hearts. Relationship to the calcium paradox. Vander Heide RS, et al. Am J Pathol 1986 May; 123(2):351–64
Influence of exogenously generated oxidant species on myocardial function. Blaustein AS, et al. Am J Physiol 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):H595–9
Effects of halothane on transmembrane potentials, Ca2+ transients, and papillary muscle tension in the cat. Bosnjak ZJ, et al. Am J Physiol 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):H374–81
Improvement in relaxation by nifedipine in hypoxic isometric cat papillary muscle. Carter JE, et al. Am J Physiol 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):H208–12
Renal hypertension impairs inotropic isoproterenol effect without beta-receptor changes. Gende OA, et al. Am J Physiol 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H814–9
Positive inotropic effect of acetylcholine in canine cardiac Purkinje fibers. Gilmour RF Jr, et al. Am J Physiol 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H735–40
Modulation of synchrony of left ventricular contraction by regional adrenergic stimulation in conscious dogs. Gwirtz PA, et al. Am J Physiol 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):H490–5
Augmentation of sarcolemmal Ca by anionic amphiphile: contractile response of three ventricular tissues. Langer GA, et al. Am J Physiol 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):H247–54
Prolonged responsiveness to ouabain in hypertrophied rat heart: physiological and biochemical evidence. Lelievre LG, et al. Am J Physiol 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):H923–31
Biochemical changes accompanying enhanced cardiac contractility by ionophore A23187. Murray JJ, et al. Am J Physiol 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):H1204–10
Effects of divalent cation ionophore A23187 on cardiac contractile parameters. Murray JJ, et al. Am J Physiol 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):H1195–203
Calcium effects on contractility and heat production in mammalian myocardium. Ponce-Hornos JE, et al. Am J Physiol 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):H127–32
Proctolin induces rhythmic contractions and spikes in Limulus heart muscle. Watson WH 3d, et al. Am J Physiol 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):R490–5
Chronic Chagas' disease in the mouse: contractile response of the isolated myocardium. Paglini de Oliva P, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 1985 Nov;34(6):1149–52
Effects of bolus injection of epinephrine and norepinephrine on systolic time intervals in stress-resistant and stress-susceptible pigs. Malo D, et al. Am J Vet Res 1986 Jul;47(7):1565–8
Comparative effects of aminophylline on diaphragm and cardiac contractility. Dimarco AF, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 1985 Oct;132(4):800–5
Magnesium sulphate injection in the management of early ischaemic contracture of the myocardium. Galloway PA, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 1986 Aug;14(3):321–3
Interaction of halothane and verapamil in isolated papillary muscle. Caplan RA, et al. Anesth Analg 1986 May; 65(5):463–8
Depression of myocardial contractility in vitro by bupivacaine, etidocaine, and lidocaine. Lynch C 3d. Anesth Analg 1986 Jun;65(6):551–9
Impaired systolic thickening associated with halothane in the presence of a coronary stenosis is mediated by changes in hemodynamics. Buffington CW. Anesthesiology 1986 May;64(5):632–40
Effects of lidocaine on myocardial contractility and baroreflex control of heart rate in conscious dogs. Edouard A, et al. Anesthesiology 1986 Mar;64(3):316–21
Differential depression of myocardial contractility by halothane and isoflurane in vitro. Lynch C 3d. Anesthesiology 1986 May;64(5):620–31
Increased sensitivity of the isometric contraction of the neonatal isolated rat atria to halothane, isoflurane, and enflurane. Rao CC, et al. Anesthesiology 1986 Jan; 64(1):13–8
Comparison of the cardiovascular effects of intravenous and intraaortic protamine in the conscious and anesthetized dog. Taylor RL, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 1986 Jul;42(1):22–6
Effect of the new inotropic drug AR-L 115 BS upon ventricular automaticity in the rat: comparison with ouabain. Hernández J, et al. Arch Farmacol Toxicol 1985 Dec;11(3):149–53
The role of intracellular sodium activity in the inotropy potentiation among high [Ca]o' norepinephrine and strophanthidin. Abete P, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 1985 Nov;278(1):87–96
Effects of bepridil and nifedipine on regional myocardial contractility during ischaemia in anaesthetized dogs. Beaughard M, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 1986 Jan; 279(1):83–102
Effects of tabernanthine on calcium and catecholamine stimulated contractions of isolated vascular and cardiac muscle. Hajo-Tello N, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 1985 Jul;276(1):35–43
Cardiotonic activity of 2,5-dimethoxyphenylimidazo[2,1-b]thiazoles. Andreani A, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 1985 Nov;318(11):1003–8
Cardiotoxicity of a new inotrope/vasodilator drug (SK&F 94120) in the dog. Harleman JH, et al. Arch Toxicol 1986 May;59(1):51–5
Long-term exposure to cadmium and cardiovascular alterations in the rabbit. Carmignani M, et al. Arch Toxicol [Suppl] 1985;8:322–6
Effects of the benzimidazole derivatives pimobendan and 2-(4-hydroxy-phenyl)-5-(5-methyl-3-oxo-4,5-dihydro-2H-6-pyridazinyl) benzimidazole . HCl on phosphodiesterase activity and force of contraction in guinea-pig hearts. Berger C, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 1985;35(11):1668–73
Hemodynamic profile of N-(2,5-dimethyl-1H-pyrrol-1-yl)6-(4-morpholinyl)-3-pyridazinamine hydrochloride in conscious dogs. Di Francesco GF, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 1986;36(1):84–8
Comparison of some effects of paroxetine with amitriptyline on the cardiovascular system in animals. Hamilton TC, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 1986 Mar;36(3):460–3
Temperature dependence of calcium antagonist action. Piper HM, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 1985;35(10):1495–8
Effects of potassium conductance inhibitors on spontaneous diastolic depolarization and abnormal automaticity in human atrial fibers. Escande D, et al. Basic Res Cardiol 1986 May–Jun;81(3):244–57

Left ventricular end-systolic pressure-volume relationships as a measure of ventricular performance. Kissling G, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Nov-Dec;80(6):594-607

The effect of insulin and glucagon on systolic properties of the normal and septic isolated rat heart. Markovitz LJ, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jul-Aug;80(4):377-83

Stabilizing effect of antioxidants and inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis on after-contractions in Ca2+-overloaded myocardium. Saxon ME. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jul-Aug;80(4):345-52

Myocardial catecholamine responsiveness of spontaneously hypertensive rats as influenced by swimming training. Takeda N, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jul-Aug; 80(4):384-91

Effects of procaine on hypoxia induced abnormalities in canine myocardial tissues. Bhattacharyya ML, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):900-6

A comparison of protein S-thiolation (protein mixed-disulfide formation) in heart cells treated with t-butyl hydroperoxide or diamide. Collison MW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 23;885(1):58-67

Effects of free fatty acids on the muscle cell membrane and their possible relations to the depression of contraction. Caffier G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S51-4

Depressive effects of free fatty acids on the development of tension in different muscle types. Kösaler F, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S45-50

Mechanism of inhibitory effect of calcium on negative inotropic activity of acetylcholine in guinea pig atria. Mehrotra M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(5):785-93

Paradoxical electromechanical effect of lanthanum ions in cardiac muscle cells. Mead RH, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Nov; 48(5):695-700

Halothane-verapamil causes regional myocardial dysfunction in the dog. Ramsay JG, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Mar; 58(3):321-6

The cardiovascular effects of xamoterol, a beta 1-adrenoceptor partial agonist, in healthy volunteers at rest. Hashimoto T, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 21(3):259-65

The haemodynamic and myocardial contractile effects of celiprolol, atenolol and propranolol in mecamylamine-verapamil pretreated, anaesthetised dogs. Smith RD, et al. **Br J Clin Pract [Symp Suppl]** 1985 Jun; 42:35-43

Haemodynamic changes and left ventricular performance during high-dose oestrogen administration to male transsexuals. Slater AJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Jun;93(6):532-8

Electrophysiological mechanisms for the antiarrhythmic action of mexiletine on digitalis-, reperfusion- and reoxygenation-induced arrhythmias. Amerini S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;86(4):805-15

Potassium changes the relationship between receptor occupancy and the inotropic effect of cardiac glycosides in guinea-pig myocardium. Bachmaier A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):755-65

Influence of the optical isomers (+)- and (-)-naloxone on beating frequency, contractile force and action potentials of guinea-pig isolated cardiac preparations. Brasch H. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):733-40

Effects of selective channel blocking agents on contractions and action potentials in K+-depolarized guinea-pig atria. Brown J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):7-17

Hypersensitivity to methoxamine in atria isolated from streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats. Canga L, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):157-65

Cardioprotection by the calcium antagonist PN 200-110 in the absence and presence of cardiodepression. Cook NS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):181-9

Negative inotropic effect of somatostatin in guinea-pig atrial fibres. Diez J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):547-55

Positive inotropic action of saponins on isolated atrial and papillary muscles from the guinea-pig. Enomoto Y, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):259-67

The positive inotropic action of the nifedipine analogue, Bay K 8644, in guinea-pig and rat isolated cardiac preparations. Finet M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):27-32

Inotropic effects of Ca2+ channel agonist and antagonists in neuraminidase-treated left atria of rats. Hattori Y, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;87(2):299-305

Effects of aminoglycoside antibiotics on bound calcium and contraction in guinea-pig atria. Lüllmann H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;86(4):799-803

Evaluation of the alpha and beta blocking effects of intravenous labetalol on left ventricular function in coronary artery disease. Gagnon RM, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 Jul-Aug;1(4):259-62

Vascular and contractile responses to extracellular ATP: studies in the isolated rat heart. Hohl CM, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 May-Jun;1(3):207-16

The influence of intrinsic sympathomimetic activity on regional left ventricular function; use of regional ejection fraction to demonstrate a beneficial action by pindolol over propranolol on hypokinetic segments. Johnston DL, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 May-Jun;1(3):174-9

Effects of increase in extracellular calcium on frequency-dependent inotropism in cardiac muscle. Singal PK, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 Jul-Aug;1(4):294-7

A novel cyclic GMP-lowering agent, LY83583, blocks carbachol-induced cyclic GMP elevation in rabbit atrial strips without blocking the negative inotropic effects of carbachol. Diamond J, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;63(8):908-11

Effect of lanthanum on the inotropic response of isoproterenol: role of the superficially bound calcium. Fawzi AB, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 63(9):1106-12

The effect of D600 on tonic tension, Na+ inward current, and Na+-Ca2+ exchange in frog heart. Horackova M. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;63(11):1404-10

Association of the positive inotropic action of ouabain with a second species of digitalis receptors. Kurobane I, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 May;63(5):476-86

Electromechanical characterization of the effects of racemic sotalol and its optical isomers on isolated canine ventricular trabecular muscles and Purkinje strands. Lathrop DA. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;63(12):1506-12

Effect of disulfonic stilbene anion-channel blockers on the guinea-pig myocardium. Minocherhomjee AM, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;63(8):912-7

Chronic treatment of rats with D-600 causes a compensatory decrease in the calcium requirement for contractility of vascular smooth and cardiac muscles. Pang CC, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 May;63(5):495-9

Role of alpha-adrenergic receptors in the intrinsic inotropic selectivity of dobutamine in anesthetized dogs. Shaffer JE, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;63(6):630-5

Effects of ouabain on calcium paradox in rat hearts. Singh RP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;64(3):235-9

Modulation of positive inotropy and metabolic coronary dilatation by myocardial alpha-adrenoceptors. Youngson BJ, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;63(12):1513-21

Reversal of strophanthidin negative inotropy by metabolic substrates in cardiac Purkinje fibres. Ishikawa S, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Sep;19(9):537-51

Correlation between effects of hydralazine on force and on the adenyl cyclase system of ventricular myocardium in dogs and cats. Rabinowitz B, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Mar;20(3):215-20

Bioelectrical and mechanical effects of tiapamil (Ro 11-1781) on isolated guinea pig myocardium. Späh F. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Jan;20(1):42-51

Intracellular sodium and the positive inotropic effect of veratridine and cardiac glycoside in sheep Purkinje fibers. Brill DM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jan;58(1):109-19

Comments on "Role of glycolytic products in damage to ischemic myocardium" [letter] Hoste AM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jan;58(1):177-8

Excitation-contraction coupling in myocardium of nonhibernating and hibernating chipmunks: effects of isoprenaline, a high calcium medium, and ryanodine. Kondo N. **Circ Res** 1986 Aug;59(2):221-8

Biphasic contractions induced by milrinone at low temperature in ferret ventricular muscle: role of the sarcoplasmic reticulum and transmembrane calcium influx. Malecot CO, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Aug;59(2):151-62

Lidocaine's negative inotropic and antiarrhythmic actions. Dependence on shortening of action potential duration and reduction of intracellular sodium activity. Sheu SS, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Oct;57(4):578-90

Effects of endotoxin on coronary vascular resistance in the isolated blood-perfused rabbit heart. Artman M, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;19(1):13-22

Studies on a pancreatic cardiodepressant factor. Sagher U, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;19(3):319-27

Modification of myofibrillar responsiveness to Ca++ as an inotropic mechanism. Blinks JR, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III85-98

Milrinone versus dobutamine: contribution of altered myocardial mechanics and augmented inotropic state to improved left ventricular performance. Borow KM, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III15-. 61

Effects of new inotropic agents on cyclic nucleotide metabolism and calcium transients in canine ventricular muscle. Endoh M, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III117-33

Effects of amrinone on contraction and K+-induced contracture of normal and subacutely failed cat ventricular muscle. Gaide MS, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III36-45

Does verapamil improve left ventricular relaxation in patients with myocardial hypertrophy? Hess OM, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep;74(3):530-43

Milrinone, dobutamine, and nitroprusside: comparative effects on hemodynamics and myocardial energetics in patients with severe congestive heart failure. Monrad ES, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III168-74

Effects of long-term treatment with amiodarone on exercise hemodynamics and left ventricular relaxation in patients with hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Paulus WJ, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep;74(3):544-54

Myocardial actions of milrinone: characterization of its mechanism of action. Rapundalo ST, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III134-44

Effects of milrinone on left ventricular performance and myocardial contractility in patients with severe heart failure. Sonnenblick EH, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III162-7

Inotropic effects of amrinone and milrinone on contraction and relaxation of isolated cardiac muscle. Sys SU, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III25-35

Acute and chronic effects of nicardipine on systolic and diastolic left ventricular performance in patients with heart failure: a pilot study. Lahiri A, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Jun;9(6):257-61

No effect of atrial natriuretic factor on cardiac rate, force and transmitter release. Hiwatari M, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Feb;13(2):163-8

The interaction of ephedrine with beta-adrenoceptors in tracheal, cardiac and skeletal muscles. Waldeck B, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jul-Aug;12(4):439-42

Naloxone blocks the cardiac effects of myocardial ischaemia and reperfusion in the rat isolated heart. Zhan ZY, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jul-Aug;12(4):373-8

Obstructive jaundice blunts myocardial contractile response to isoprenaline in the dog: a clue to the susceptibility of jaundiced patients to shock? Binah O, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Dec;69(6):647-53

Temperature-dependent inotropic action of A23187 on guinea-pig ventricular muscles. Kondo N. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;84(1):11-3

Isoproterenol-induced desensitization to the positive inotropic effect of isoproterenol in ventricular strips isolated from carp heart (Cyprinus carpio). Temma K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):403-8

Effect of cyanide and verapamil on sodium-free contractures in the frog heart. Volkmann R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;84(2):247-55

Effect of mercurascan on the contractility and excitability of dog papillary muscle in vitro. Zdráhalová E, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1986;28(3):217-25

Repeatability of the M-mode echocardiogram and the effects of acute changes in heart rate, cardiac contractility, and preload in healthy cats sedated with ketamine hydrochloride and acepromazine. Moise NS, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1986 Jul;76(3):241-58

Insulin worsens ischemia-induced myocardial contracture in the isolated rat heart. Pretto E, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Jun;14(6):555-9

Calcium uptake during insulin-aggravated ischemic myocardial contracture in the rat heart. Pretto E, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Jun;14(6):560-2

Direct cardiac effects of supramaximal insulin. Krukenkamp IB, et al. **Curr Surg** 1986 Jul-Aug;43(4):300-2

Intravenous insulin has no effect on myocardial contractility or heart rate in healthy subjects. Airaksinen J, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Sep;28(9):649-52

Haemodynamic effects of Ro 13-6438, a new inotropic agent with vasodilating properties. Braun S, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(5):381-4

Post-extra systolic potentiation: influence of calcium and verapamil in rat and rabbit hearts. Kerker JP, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jun;6(6):532-8

Systolic time intervals in evaluation of the negative inotropic effect after single oral doses of mexiletine and disopyramide. Rousson D, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986; 30(3):263-8

Effects of salicylate and two benzoates on contractions of the field-stimulated guinea-pig vas deferens and atrium. Brasch H. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2-3):155-62

The role of sodium channels in the effects of the cardiotonic compound DPI 201-106 on contractility and membrane potentials in isolated mammalian heart preparations. Buggisch D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 3; 118(3):303-11

Inotropic selectivity of salbutamol and terbutaline in anaesthetised, areflexic dogs. Engel B, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8;116(1-2):97-104

Positive inotropic effect of some taurine-related compounds on guinea-pig ventricular strips perfused with low calcium medium. Franconi F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1-2):129-33

The mode of action of 4-aminopyridine on the chronotropic and inotropic responses in the isolated, blood-perfused dog heart. Furukawa Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 27; 114(3):317-23

Effects of BAY K-8644 on inotropic and arrhythmogenic actions of digoxin. Kennedy RH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1-2):11-20

Suppression of positive inotropic and toxic effects of cardiac glycosides by amiloride. Kennedy RH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2-3):199-210

Multiple agonist binding sites of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors and their relation to the negative inotropic action of agonists in guinea-pig heart. Mizushima A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 17;119(3):177-82

Calcium entry blocking activity of dilazep and other adenosine potentiating compounds in guinea-pig atria. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 11; 122(1):51-8

The interaction of polypeptide neurotoxins with tetrodotoxin-resistant Na+ channels in mammalian cardiac cells. Correlation with inotropic and arrhythmic effects. Renaud JF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 21; 120(2):161-70

Effects of the enantiomers of the dihydropyridine derivative 202-791 on contractility, coronary flow and ischemia-related arrhythmias in rat heart. Uematsu T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 29;123(3):455-8

Inotropic, chronotropic and coronary vasodilator potency of forskolin. Vaden SL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26;118(1-2):131-7

Studies aimed at elucidating the mechanism of action of CI-914, a new cardiotonic agent. Weishaar RE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 17;119(3):205-15

Quantitative differences in the pharmacological effects of (+)- and (-)-cathinone. Gugelmann R, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Dec 15;41(12):1568–71

Ryanodine block of calcium oscillations in heart muscle and the sodium–tension relationship. Cannell MB, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Dec;44(15):2964–9

Effects of ryanodine on intracellular Ca2+ transients in mammalian cardiac muscle. Wier WG, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Dec;44(15):2989–93

Comparative study on the cardiac actions of bovine parathyroid hormone (1–34). Sham JS, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;61(1):148–52

Antagonistic effect between histamine and norepinephrine on isolated guinea-pig right atrium. Giacomini VA, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(2):219–25

Positive inotropic effect of Mg2+ in K+-depolarized isoprenaline-reactivated guinea-pig ventricular strip. Manzini S, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(2):157–65

Beneficial effects of defibrotide against myocardial ischemia and decline of beta-adrenoceptor function in the rabbit. Berti F, et al. **Haemostasis** 1986;16 Suppl 1:13–7

Comparative study of MDL 17043 and MDL 19205, new positive inotropic agents, by use of isolated, blood-perfused dog–heart preparations. Wada Y, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1986; 2(1):29–35

Changes in ventricular function associated with coronary reperfusion in acute myocardial infarction. Smalling RW. **Herz** 1986 Feb;11(1):26–32

Effects of thrombolytic therapy on evolution of left ventricular function in acute myocardial infarction. Stadius ML, et al. **Herz** 1986 Feb;11(1):33–40

Bepridil abolishes exercise-induced regional contractile dysfunction in dogs. Krumpl G, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Jul;12(1):21–34

Effect of nicardipine on left ventricular function and on angina induced by atrial pacing in patients with coronary artery disease. Lipkin DP, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Nov; 9(3):303–10

Effects of contrast media on cultured myocardial cells. Davis WL, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Aug;21(8):626–30

Inotropic stimulation of reperfused myocardium with dopamine: effects on infarct size and myocardial function. Arnold JM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov;6(5):1026–34

Reversal of dysfunction in postischemic stunned myocardium by epinephrine and postextrasystolic potentiation. Becker LC, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Mar;7(3):580–9

The effects of KF-4317, a novel combined alpha- and beta 1-adrenoreceptor antagonist, on the rat isolated right ventricle and aorta. Doggrell SA, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;6(1):25–32

Comparison of the effects of labetalol and SCH 19927, the R1R isomer of labetalol, on the rat isolated right ventricle and aorta. Doggrell SA, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;5(4):279–88

Structural and functional properties of adult rat heart myocytes lysed with digitonin. Altschuld RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14325–34

Effects of postnatal maturation on myocardial contractile responses to calcium antagonists and changes in contraction frequency. Artman M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):850–5

Effects of prostacyclin on contractile properties of isolated mammalian cardiac muscle. Couttenye MM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):971–6

Effects of CM7857, a derivative of disopyramide, on electrophysiologic properties of canine Purkinje fibers and inotropic properties of canine ventricular muscle. Endou K, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 May–Jun;8(3):507–13

Inotropic responsiveness in hypertensive left ventricular hypertrophy: impaired inotropic response to glucagon and vasoactive intestinal peptide in renal hypertensive rats. Fouad FM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 8(2):398–405

Hemodynamic and electrophysiological effects of a novel positive inotropic drug, OPC-8212, in normal and "failing" guinea pig heart preparations. Grupp G, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):428–40

Effects of secretin infusion on myocardial performance and metabolism in the dog. Gunnes P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):1183–7

Electropharmacological effects of a new dihydropyridine analog on isolated guinea pig papillary muscles and Purkinje fibers. Molyvdas PA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 May–Jun;8(3):449–58

Effect of verapamil on regional myocardial contraction during graded ischemia in the dog. Romson JL, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jan–Feb;8(1):71–6

Effects of short-term intravenous administration of diltiazem on left ventricular function and coronary hemodynamics in patients with coronary artery disease. Serruys PW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):1138–48

Positive inotropic response to alpha-adrenergic stimulation in an electrically driven rat left atrium: the role of extracellular calcium. Shavit G, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):324–31

Influence of norepinephrine on the tonic and phasic depression of Vmax by nifedipine and verapamil in guinea pig ventricle. Woods JP, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jul–Aug;8(4):778–84

Beta adrenergic receptor blockade of feline myocardium. Cardiac mechanics, energetics, and beta adrenoceptor regulation. Cooper G 4th, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb; 77(2):441–55

Enkephalins increase cyclic adenosine monophosphate content, calcium uptake, and contractile state in cultured chick embryo heart cells. Laurent S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 May;77(5):1436–40

Cellular mechanisms of digitalis action. Miura DS, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;25(7):490–500 (43 ref.)

Relationship between inhibition of cardiac muscle phosphodiesterases, changes in cyclic nucleotide levels, and contractile response for CI-914 and other novel cardiotonics. Weishaar RE, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1985; 10(6):551–64

Neurohormonal modulation of the Limulus heart: amine actions on neuromuscular transmission and cardiac muscle. Watson WH 3d, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Sep;118:71–84

Cardiotonic agents. 2. Synthesis and structure-activity relationships of 4,5-dihydro-6-[4-(1H-imidazol-1-yl)phenyl]-3(2H)-pyridazinones: a new class of positive inotropic agents. Sircar I, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Oct;28(10):1405–13

Calcium induced reversible alterations in excitation–contraction coupling in verapamil treated rat myocardium. Capasso JM. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Mar; 17(3):275–83

Diffusion-controlled receptor occupancy determines the rate of inotropic action of some cardioactive steroids. Ebner F, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Nov;17(11):1115–26

Diastolic coronary resistance after ischaemia in the isolated rabbit heart: effect of nifedipine. Fleetwood G, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Feb;18(2):139–47

Reversibility of inotropic effects of ouabain on canine atrial and ventricular tissues. Grupp G, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Nov;17(11):1077–84

Amiloride: effects on myocardial force of contraction, sodium pump and Na+/Ca2+ exchange. Kennedy RH, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Feb;18(2):177–88

Strophanthidin inotropy: role of intracellular sodium ion activity and sodium-calcium exchange. Lee CO, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Nov;17(11):1043–53

The link between myocardial contraction and relaxation: the effects of calcium antagonists. Vittone L, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Mar;17(3):255–63

The contractile behaviour of EGTA- and detergent-treated heart muscle. Miller DJ, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Oct;6(5):541–67

Modification of the inotropic effect of digoxin by diazepam in rat left atria. Castillo-Ferrando JR, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;37(11):828–9

Effects of oximes, diacetylmonoxime, pyridine-2-aldoxime, and pyridine-2-aldoxime methochloride, on the electrical and mechanical activities of guinea pig cardiac ventricular muscles. Atoda H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Jun; 8(6):425–31

Coronary vasodilation and positive inotropic effect of non steroidal cardiotonics. Decker N, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct–Dec;16(4):391–402

Beneficial effects of two specific bradycardic agents AQ-A39 (falipamil) and AQ-AH 208 on reversible myocardial reperfusion damage in anesthetized dogs. Gross GJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):422–8

Effect of PGD2 on cardiac contractility: a negative inotropism secondary to coronary vasoconstriction conceals a primary positive inotropic action. Hattori Y, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):719–24

Roles for Ca++ and cyclic AMP in mediating the cardiotonic actions of isomazole (LY175326). Hayes JS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):18–24

Effects of prolonged isoproterenol infusion on cardiac and vascular responses to adrenoceptor agonists. Hayes JS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):757–63

Doxorubicin cardiotoxicity: contractile changes after long-term treatment in the rat. Jensen RA. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):197–203

Inotropic selectivity of dobutamine enantiomers in the pithed rat. Ruffolo RR Jr, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov; 235(2):344–8

Stimulation of cardiac myofilament force, ATPase activity and troponin C Ca++ binding by bepridil. Solaro RJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):502–7

On the assessment of the beta-adrenoceptor blocking activity of propranolol using the rat isolated right ventricle. Doggrell SA, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Apr; 15(2):119–31

Analysis of agonist dissociation constants as assessed by functional antagonism in guinea pig left atria. Molenaar P, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Apr;15(2):105–17

Fluctuations in intracellular calcium concentration and their effect on tonic tension in canine cardiac Purkinje fibres. Kort AA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct;367:291–308

Studies on the calcium antagonistic action of tetrandrine: XII. Effects of tetrandrine and calcium chloride on the impedance cardiogram of anesthetized canines. Fang DC, et al. **J Tongji Med Univ** 1986;6(1):1–5

Contractile reserve of valvular heart diseases echocardiographically evaluated by epinephrine loading before and after cardiac surgery. Yamazaki Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Oct;49(10):1063–71

Different effectiveness of glucagon on the pacemaker activity and contractility in intact dog hearts and in isolated perfused right atria. Furukawa Y, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1986 Mar;27(2):215–22

Ouabain-induced negative frequency-force relationship in the isolated, blood-perfused dog atrium. Furukawa Y, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1986 Mar;27(2):223–32

Differences between negative chrono-, dromo- and inotropic actions of cholinomimetics in the dog isolated atrium. Kobayashi M, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Sep;26(5):801–5

Effects of diltiazem and nitroglycerin on left ventricular diastolic properties in patients with coronary artery disease. Takeuchi M, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Jul;26(4):509–20

Suppression of strychnine on the chronotropic and inotropic effects in the isolated, blood-perfused canine atrium. Furukawa Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;38(4):439–41

In vivo evaluation of left ventricular function in aged SHR by volume loading and the positive inotropic effect of denopamine. Ikeo T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 May; 41(1):1–6

The inotropic effects of dopamine and its precursor levodopa on isolated human ventricular myocardium. Brown L, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 4;63(21):1117–23

Reduced mechanical activity of perfused rat heart following morphine or enkephalin peptides administration. Clò C, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 7;37(14):1327–33

Exercise tolerance and compensatory sympathetic tone during beta-blockade after myocardial infarction. Brice G, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Aug;18(4):396–401

Acute Chagas disease in the mouse. Contractile response of the isolated myocardium to pharmacological agents. de Oliva PP, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984;44(4):371–5

A potent and selective inhibitor of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase with potential cardiotonic and antithrombotic properties. Alvarez R, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;29(6):554–60

Effects of amiloride and ouabain on contractile state, Ca and Na fluxes, and Na content in cultured chick heart cells. Kim D, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;29(4):363–71

Role of guanine nucleotide-binding protein in the regulation by adenosine of cardiac potassium conductance and force of contraction. Evaluation with pertussis toxin. Böhm M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 332(4):403–5

Evidence for adenosine receptor-mediated isoprenaline-antagonistic effects of the adenosine analogs PIA and NECA on force of contraction in guinea-pig atrial and ventricular cardiac preparations. Böhm M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):131–9

Discrimination by N-ethylmaleimide between the chronotropic and inotropic response to muscarinic receptor stimulation in rat atrium. Doods HN, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 333(2):182–5

A caffeine analogue (1,3,7-trimethyl-6-thioxo-2-oxopurine) with a negative inotropic and chronotropic effect. Fassina G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 330(3):222–6

Calcitonin gene-related peptide (CGRP) and capsaicin-induced stimulation of heart contractile rate and force. Franco-Cereceda A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):146–51

The affinity of (-)-propranolol for beta 1- and beta 2-adrenoceptors of human heart. Differential antagonism of the positive inotropic effects and adenylate cyclase stimulation by (-)-noradrenaline and (-)-adrenaline. Gille E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 331(1):60–70

Negative inotropic effects of tetrodotoxin and seven class 1 antiarrhythmic drugs in relation to sodium channel blockade. Honerjäger P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 332(2):184–95

Effects of bucumolol, nadolol and nifenalol on maximum upstroke velocity of action potential in guinea pig papillary muscles. Ichiyama M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 332(3):297–304

Properties of Vmax block of INa-mediated action potentials during combined application of antiarrhythmic drugs in cardiac muscle. Kohlhardt M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 330(3):235–44

Effects of papaverine on calcium efflux and contractility in superfused rat left atria. Márquez MT, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 333(2):168–71

Participation of nucleus reticularis gigantocellularis in guanabenz-promoted hypotension, decrease in cardiac contractility and bradycardia in rats. Lim HC, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Dec;24(12):1241–6

Hemodynamic consequences of inotropic support with digoxin or amrinone in lambs with ventricular septal defect. Boucek MM, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Sep;19(9):887–91

Extra- and intracellular lanthanum: modified calcium distribution, inward currents and contractility in guinea pig ventricular preparations. Wendt-Gallitelli MF, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Dec;405(4):310–22

Effect of polyamines on perfused rat heart contractility. Bazzani C, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 May; 18(5):503–12

Effect of polyamines on perfused rat heart contractility. Bazzani C, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Sep; 17(9):873–81

Increase in atrial contractility induced by PGE2 in diabetic rats. Canga L, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 Apr; 18(4):371–84

Converting enzyme activity in sow oviducts at different stages of the sex cycle. Influence of inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis and its possible role in the inotropic effects of bradykinin. Fernández-Pardal J, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 Jan;18(1):49–60

Effects of bepridil hydrochloride on calcium-induced responses in guinea pig Langendorff heart. Gleason MM, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;33(2):76–85

Comparison of the effects of nifedipine, diltiazem and verapamil on the mechanical activity of rabbit papillary muscles induced by barium chloride. Roy F, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;33(2):69–75

Inotropic effects of the antiarrhythmic compound Bonnecor (AWD 19–166, GS 015). Nilius B, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Dec;40(12):854

Negative chronotropic and atrioventricular blocking effects of taxine on isolated frog heart and its acute toxicity in mice. Tekol Y. **Planta Med** 1985 Oct;(5):357–60

Cardiovascular effects of matrine isolated from the Chinese herb Shan-dou-gen. Wei JW, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1985 Jul;9(3):215–9

Milrinone produces a positive inotropy but is not inhibitory to gastric ion transport. Sernka TJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Oct;183(1):140–4

Positive inotropy, calcium dependence and arrhythmogenicity of lindane in atrial tissue from the guinea pig. Atrakchi AH, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985; 28:65–8

Effects of digoxin on isometrically contracting papillary muscles during cardiac muscle depression. Taubert KA. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:51–5

Absence of direct inotropic effects of peptide leukotrienes in isolated mammalian heart preparations. Lefer AM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;199:59–70

Effect of taurine depletion and treatment on cardiac contractility and metabolism. Schaffer SW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;179:167–75

Effects of cyclopiazonic acid on the contractility of organs with smooth muscles, and on frog ventricles. Nishie K, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Jul; 53(1):23–37

The effect of chronic ethanol ingestion on the inotropic effect of nifedipine. Pitocchi PJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 May; 52(2):269–72

Response of isolated guinea pig myocardium to insulin therapy during normothermia and graded hypothermia. Abe K, et al. **Resuscitation** 1986 Jan;13(2):107–13

Positive inotropic effects of an ACTH analogue (ACTH 1–17) on myocardial performance. Levi G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985 Oct–Dec;15(4):349–56

The effect of Cavinton on impulse formation and impulse conduction of the heart. Solti F, et al. **Ther Hung** 1983; 31(1):24–5

Cardiotoxicity of lead at various perfusate calcium concentrations: functional and metabolic responses of the perfused rat heart. Prentice RC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;81(3 Pt 1):491–501

The effects of Gaboon viper (Bitis gabonica) venom on the electrical and mechanical activity of the guinea-pig myocardium. Alloatti G, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(1):47–61

Potent excitatory effects of a cardiotonic protein from the venom of the marine snail Conus magus on the guinea-pig left atria, vas deferens and ileum. Kobayashi J, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(5):783–9

Acute effects of sublingual nifedipine on segmental and global left ventricular function in coronary artery disease; an angiographic study. Pust B, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Nov; 74(11):633–8

[Low potassium and ouabain-induced rhythmic activity in cardiac ventricular fibers after cooling] Guo YE, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1986 Feb;38(1):58–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of rhomotoxin on the transmembrane potential and contractile force of guinea pig papillary muscles] Jin MW, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jul;20(7):481–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The effects of berbamine on the isolated guinea-pig atria] Li FL, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Nov;20(11):859–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The effect of long-term tocolytic therapy on the cardiovascular system in pregnant women] Kölblová V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Aug;50(7):467–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effects of injectable calcium blockers on cardiac function and relaxation in left ventricular hypertrophy] Colle JP, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Nov;78(12):1843–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Antagonistic effects of acetylcholine and caffeine on the contractility of the auricular myocardium of rats] Diacono J, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986;302(14):533–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Interaction between forskolin and verapamil on spontaneous contractions of isolated guinea pig atria] Prostran M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(3):316–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of forskolin, isoprenaline and propranolol on spontaneous contractions of the isolated atrium of guinea pigs] Varagic VM, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985; 179(6):777–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute effects of ethanol on the performance and metabolism of the isolated working heart, both normal and failing] Zannad F, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;33(6):665–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chiral 3-aminopropanols. 3. The action of 3-amino-2-methyl-2-phenylpropanols on guinea pig hearts] Knabe J, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1985 Sep; 318(9):832–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Synthesis and positive inotropic action of some 5-substituted 5H-(1)benzopyrano(4,3-b)pyridines] Heber D, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(11):1624–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Negative inotropic reflex effects in the dog ventricle before and after beta-receptor blockade] Scheufler K, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(5):637–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Combined use of thrombolysis and PTCA in myocardial infarct. Effect on global and regional ventricular function] Erbel R, et al. **Herz** 1986 Feb;11(1):16–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy of chronic heart failure with positive inotropic drugs] Erdmann E. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 May; 27(5):298–305 **(Ger)**

[Cardiodigin—endogenous digitalis? Unconventional comments on an old therapeutic principle] Forth W. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 16;63(24):1269–71 **(Ger)**

[Acute effect of the cardioselective beta-1-partial agonist, Corwin, on ventricular function and myocardial oxygen consumption in patients with dilated cardiomyopathy] Amende I, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 May;75(5):291–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in diastolic ventricular properties by intravenous nifedipine infusion in patients with unstable angina pectoris] Mauser M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Oct;74(10):590–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Regional ventricular function before and after sublingual administration of nitroglycerin in patients with recent myocardial infarction in the subacute and chronic stage] Sievert H, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 Jun;75(6):363–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of propafenone on left ventricular function in patients with myocardial infarct] Arrigo F, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 May;30(5):379–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The effects of transdermal controlled-release nitroderivatives. Evaluation of hemodynamic changes with a nuclear stethoscope] Ceci V, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Aug 31;114(4):315–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Echocardiographic evaluation in pediatric patients treated with anthracyclines] Accornero M, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Sep 30;37(18):671–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Stress pulsed Doppler echocardiography in the evaluation of diastolic left ventricular function] Asai M, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Jun;15(2):399–413 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Regional left ventricular function in dilated cardiomyopathy: observation of regional left ventricular wall motion before and during dobutamine administration] Kubo M, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Jun;15(2):387–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of calcium antagonist (diltiazem) on left ventricular diastolic properties in essential hypertension: a pulsed Doppler echocardiographic study] Wada S, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Sep;15(3):753–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of nitroglycerin on left ventricular systolic, diastolic and regional myocardial function in patients with coronary artery disease] Yamakado T, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Jun; 15(2):273–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Depression by enflurane of the slow action potential and contractile tension of the guinea pig ventricular papillary muscle] Arimura H, et al. **Masui** 1986 Mar;35(3):388–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Inotropic response to glucagon and dopamine of myocardium with depressed contractility] Hikawa Y. **Masui** 1986 May;35(5):697–709 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The inotropic effect on the cat papillary muscle of pancuronium bromide with and without a preservative and with preservative alone] Horimoto Y. **Masui** 1985 Aug; 34(8):1115–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The circulatory system in patients with depression during treatment with antidepressive drugs. II. Effect of therapeutic doses of thymoleptics on ECG records in patients with endogenous depression] Rajewska J. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):278–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparison of the electrocardiographic effects of equipotent inotropic doses of amrinone and ouabain in isolated hearts of guinea pigs] Furlan CC, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Jul;45(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Acute hemodynamic effect of verapamil, used intravenously, in patients with primary dilated cardiomyopathy] Manfroi WC, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Nov;45(5):371–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Clinical, echocardiographic and radioisotopic evaluation of the effect of prazosin on left ventricular function in patients with congestive heart failure refractory to conventional therapy] Pimentel Filho WA, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Jun;44(6):443–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Acute effects of dipyridamole on the functional performance and synergism changes of the left ventricle contraction in patients with ischemic cardiopathy] Vieira SR, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Sep;45(3):167–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Heart pumping and contractile functions during operations on the abdominal cavity under combined anesthesia based on ketamine drip infusion] Gologorskii VA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):3–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Protective effect of aminazine in ischemia and re-perfusion of an isolated heart] Afanas'ev SA, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1986; (3):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Increase in the maximum intensity of myocardial contractile function using glutamic acid] Kapel'ko VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Nov;100(11):519–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The role of immune factors in the coronary, chrono- and inotropic effects of adrenosimetics] Kaz'min SG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):543–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Selective pacemaker interruption and disorders of atrial automaticity during induction of lipid peroxidation] Meerson FZ, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;102(7):7–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of preliminary adaptation to short-term stress exposure on the resistance of the spontaneously contracting myocardium to a lipid peroxidation inducer] Meerson FZ, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;100(12):659–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correction of contractile function and metabolism in canine ischemic myocardium due to exogenous glutamic acid] Pisarenko OI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep; 100(9):280–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of preliminary administration of prostaglandin E2 and the prostaglandin synthesis inhibitor indomethacin on disturbances of myocardial contraction during stress] Shimkovich MV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May; 101(5):536–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the effect of different cardiovasotropic preparations on the contractility of separate sections of the myocardium in acute coronary occlusion] Kostin VI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative analysis of the changes in myocardial electrical and contractile activity in rats exposed to rubomycin and its nitroxyl derivative] Vasilets LA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hyponatremia and frenolone on the contractile function of isolated myocardium] Kapel'ko VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemodynamics and myocardial contraction after inhalation of isoniazid] Protsiuk RG. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr; 32(2):159–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Calcium-regulating hormones and functional activity of the myocardium during beta-adrenoreceptor block by inderal] Barabanova VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Dec; 71(12):1579–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Autoregulation of the contractile function of the myocardium in response to changes in the concentration of the activating cation] Kapel'ko VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Mar;72(3):357–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative analysis of the action of 2 calmodulin inhibitors on the contractile function of the isolated heart] Kapel'ko VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Sep;71(9):1095–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Echocardiographic indices of cardiac function and systemic hemodynamics in patients with cardiac fibrillation paroxysms and their dynamics as affected by disopyramide phosphate] Komarov FI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jul; 25(7):71–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prevention of heart damage by extreme physical stress and increasing its resistance to acute overstrain with the antioxidant ionol] Meerson FZ, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Apr;26(4):70–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prevention of disorders in the contractile function of non-ischemic sections of the heart during experimental infarction using beta-endorphin] Meerson FZ, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jul;25(7):102–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of isoptin on myocardial hemodynamics and contractility during an anginal attack induced by the atrial stimulation test] Vakhliaev VD, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Aug;25(8):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various effects of obsidan on central hemodynamics] Goloshchapov OA. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;63(8):114–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prevention of functional and metabolic cardiac disorders in acute blood loss with gutimin] Dolgikh VT. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 May–Jun;(3):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the chemical induction of lipid peroxidation on the contractile function of the heart] Nurmukhambetov AN, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 May–Jun;(3):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of corinfar on hemodynamics in ischemic heart disease] Gol'berg GA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(5):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of a computer-assisted electrocardiograph for electrocardiographic control of pulse therapy] Kotel'nikova GP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(3):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Adrenergic reactivity of the heart and coronary vessels in hemotransfusion shock] Khomaziuk AI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(12):74–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the function of the left/heart ventricle in very obese patients during combined anesthesia with ketalar and artificial ventilation of the lungs] Borovskikh NA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jul;135(7):103–4 **(Rus)**

[Effect of varying the vitamin E allowance on the contractile function of the heart muscle] Dzhaparidze LM, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 May–Jun;(3):61–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hormones on the myocardial bioelectrical and contractile function of duodenal peptic ulcer patients] Reshetilov IuI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Oct;(10):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of a single dose of magnesium on systolic time intervals] Spilák V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Mar;32(3):256–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Substituted sydnonimines: hemodynamic effects and distribution of coronary blood flow in normal and ischemic myocardium] Mosca SM, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985;35(3):361–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Beta–1 and beta–2 blocking activities of a new series of (arylalkoxy) propanolamines] Rosell G, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1986 Apr;12(1):65–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Pharmacologic study of a semisynthetic digitalis derivative lacking the hydroxyl group on position 14 of the steroid nucleus] Alvarado JL, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1986 Jan–Feb;56(1):5–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Evaluation of myocardial relaxation in the treatment of arterial hypertension: vasodilators and beta blockers] Gimeno JV, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 38(5):342–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANT FACTOR see under **PEPTIDES**

MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANTS see **ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS**

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES

Myocardial diseases of animals. Van Vleet JF, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Jul;124(1):98–178 (915 ref.)

Case 34–1985: granulomatous myocarditis and cardiac failure [letter] Stimson JB. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 20;314(8):522

Cardiomyopathy. 1. Dilated (congestive) type. Orie JE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Apr;79(5):83–91

Cardiomyopathies—Part I. Cardiomyopathies: the message for the 1980s. Articles based on papers presented at the International Symposium. Lisbon, Portugal, 1–3 October 1984. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Dec;61(722):1105–35

[The place of cardiomyopathy in modern cardiology] Paleev NR, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Feb;26(2):9–14 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

T-lymphocyte subpopulations in congestive heart failure with or without idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy [letter] Sachs RN, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 1;57(10):894–5

The pathogenesis of eosinophilic endomyocardial disease in patients with carcinomas of the lung. Spry CJ, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 Aug;1(3):162–9

Elevated plasma vasopressin in cardiomyopathic hamsters. Sved AF, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 16;37(24):2313–7

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Prenylamine inhibition of adriamycin–induced myocardiopathy. Milei J, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1985; 40(4):383–96

Electron microscopic autoradiographic study of heart muscle calcium in experimental cardiac glycoside poisoning. Sótonyi P, et al. **Acta Morphol Hung** 1985;33(3–4):203–9

Role of alpha 1–adrenoceptors in norepinephrine–induced cardiomyopathy. Lee JC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Nov; 121(2):316–21

Adriamycin cardiomyopathy: implications of cellular changes in a canine model with mild impairment of left ventricular function. Tomlinson CW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 15;34(22):4033–41

Chronic anthracycline cardiotoxicity: haemodynamic and histopathological manifestations suggesting a restrictive endomyocardial disease. Mortensen SA, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Mar;55(3):274–82

Changes in lysosomal morphology and enzyme activities during the development of adriamycin–induced cardiomyopathy. Singal PK, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 Mar; 1(2):139–47

Fenfluramine and mazindol: acute reversible cardiomyopathy associated with their use. Gillis D, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1985–86;15(2):197–200

Skeletal muscle and myocardial injury associated with metal fume fever. Shusterman D, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Aug; 23(2):159–60

Daunomycin–induced cardiomyopathy in rabbits: isolated heart and papillary muscle energetics. Gibbs CL, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Mar;18(3):273–82

Time–course study on doxorubicin–induced nephropathy and cardiomyopathy in male and female LOU/M/Wsl rats: lack of evidence for a causal relationship. van Hoesel QG, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Feb;76(2):299–307

Possible enhancement of the cardiotoxicity of doxorubicin when combined with mitomycin C. Villani F, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985;2(2):93–7

Cardiotoxic effects of chemicals. Horowitz SF, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Oct;52(8):450–5

Adriamycin–induced cardiomyopathy. A rat model. Czarnecki A, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1986 Mar–Apr; 38(2):171–7

Relationship between doxorubicin–induced ECG changes and myocardial alterations in rats. Villani F, et al. **Tumori** 1986 Jun 30;72(3):323–9

The chronic course of a probable monensin toxicosis in cattle. Shlosberg A, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jun;28(3):230–3

Mitigation of an anthracycline–induced cardiomyopathy by pretreatment with razoxane: a quantitative morphological assessment. Fischer VW, et al. **Virchows Arch [B]** 1986; 51(4):353–61

Early and late sarcoplasmic reticulum changes in doxorubicin cardiomyopathy. An ultrastructural investigation with the zinc iodide–osmium tetroxide (ZIO) technique. Bellini O, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;49(2):137–52

[Prevention of the cardiotoxicity of cocaine using a calcium blocker] Nahas G, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Nov;169(8):1151–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Myocardial involvement in nontraumatic rhabdomyolysis following an opiate overdose] Scherrer P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 24;115(34):1166–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Stereological analysis of ultrastructural changes in cardiomyocytes during adriblastina–induced cardiomyopathy] Nurmukhambetov AN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;102(7):92–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of studying the incidence of arterial hypertension and the etiopathogenesis of cardiomyopathies] Popovich MI, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1986;9(1):34–7 **(Rus)**

[Toxic heart damage in acute poisoning of chemical etiology] Luzhnikov EA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):5–11 **(Rus)**

[Prevention of disorders of the contractile function of the heart after chemical induction of lipid peroxides] Nurmukhambetov AN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Dec; 25(12):88–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Cardiomyopathies in children (I)] Popescu V, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1986 Apr–Jun; 35(2):97–114 (11 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

COMPLICATIONS

Prognostic factors in acute pulmonary edema. Goldberger JJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Mar;146(3):489–93

Unexpected myocardial disease in patients with life threatening arrhythmias. Hosenpud JD, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Jul;56(1):55–61

Autosomal–dominant dystrophy with humeroperoneal weakness and cardiopathy: a genetic variant of Emery–Dreifuss disease? Galassi G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;7(1):125–32

Subcutaneous thoracentesis utilizing an Ommaya reservoir in amyloid cardiomyopathy. Mitnick HJ, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 7;255(9):1170–1

Pseudoinfarction pattern associated with myocardial bridging of the left anterior descending artery. Davison ET, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Aug;85(8):510–1

Tricuspid valve perforation by a permanent pacing lead in a patient with cardiac amyloidosis: case report and brief literature review. Christie JL, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 1):124–6

Ethanol in cardiomyopathic hamsters: Na and water excretion and righting response. Fitts DA. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):967–73

Hydatid massive pulmonary embolism due to primary cardiac echinococcosis. Mucientes F, et al. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1985 Apr–Jun;27(2):93–5

[Early heart failure in cardiomyopathies and heart valve diseases] Rudolph W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1985; 91:402–12 **(Ger)**

[Secondary amyloidosis of the heart. Diagnostic validity of two– dimensional echocardiography. A case report] Monducci I, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982 Sep;27(9):875–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case report of markedly calcified left atrium in combined valvular disease] Matsuwaka R, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 33(11):2118–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of rare localization and complications of echinococcosis] Alymkulov EA, et al. **Gradn Khir** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):80–1 **(Rus)**

[Persistent auricular paralysis in a young patient with primary amyloid myocardiopathy] García Fernández F, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;38(5):366–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Cardiac involvement in congenital myopathy. Otsuji Y, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Nov;9(3):311–22

[Left ventricular diverticulum: a report of two cases] Kato K, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Sep;15(3):919–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cardiac amyloidosis mimicking hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Hemmingson LO, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(4):421–3

Cardiac amyloidosis. Therapeutic and diagnostic difficulties with reference to two different forms of the disease. Leinonen H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(1):125–8

Spectrum of cardiac involvement in Friedreich's ataxia: clinical, electrocardiographic and echocardiographic observations. Alboliras ET, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):518–24

Fulminant cardiac sarcoidosis in childhood. Burton DA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):177–8

Rapid amyloid infiltration of the heart. Naggar CZ. **Am J Med** 1986 Feb;80(2):276–8

Peripartum cardiomyopathy: echocardiographic features in five cases. Aroney C, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;155(1):103–6

Clinical study on cardiac sarcoidosis. Tachibana T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;465:530–42

Hypertrophic cardiomyopathy simulating an infiltrative myocardial disease. Frustaci A, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Sep; 54(3):329–32

Primary amyloid heart disease presenting as hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy. Weston LT, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1986;12(3):176–81

Echocardiographic assessment of the evolution of amyloid heart disease: a study with familial amyloid polyneuropathy. Hongo M, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Feb; 73(2):249–56

Cardiac amyloidosis: combined use of two–dimensional echocardiography and electrocardiography in noninvasive screening before biopsy. Sivaram CA, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Oct;8(10):511–8

Other enzymes. Creatinine phosphokinase, lactate dehydrogenase, serum glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase, serum glutamic pyruvic transaminase, and alkaline phosphatase. Bozzuto TM. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1986 May;4(2):329–43 (29 ref.)

The cardiomyopathies. Sanzobrino B, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 Jul;15(4):416–9

Clinical decisions in the cardiomyopathies. Oakley CM. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Oct 15;20(10):41–3, 46–50, 53–60

Task force III: Hypertrophic cardiomyopathy, other myopericardial diseases and mitral valve prolapse. Maron BJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Dec;6(6):1215–7

Timing of abnormal interventricular septal motion after cardiopulmonary bypass operations. Lack of injury proved by preoperative, intraoperative, and postoperative echocardiography. Schnittger I, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Apr;91(4):619–23

Myocardial perforation by transvenous pacemaker in a newborn infant: echocardiographic diagnosis. Mühler E, et al. **JCU** 1986 Feb;14(2):141–2

Clinical analysis of five infants with glycogen storage disease of the heart—Pompe's disease. Hwang B, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1986 Jan;27(1):25–34

A non–invasive approach to the diagnosis of amyloid cardiomyopathy in elderly patients. Ptacin M, et al. **Milit Med** 1986 Feb;151(2):104–7

[The stress test in patients with cardiomyopathy. Is it possible to distinguish ischemic heart disease from cardiomyopathy on the basis of the stress test?] Karetová D, et al. **Sb Lek** 1986 Jul;88(7):219–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Symptomatology of hydatid cyst of the heart. Study of a continuous series of 13 cases and value of x–ray computed tomography] Trigano JA, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Dec; 78(13):1895–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Post–partum myocardiopathies] Bertrand E. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1986 Jan–Mar;46(1):85–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The importance of echocardiography for the diagnosis of cardiomyopathies in comparison to cardio–computer tomography and to complex invasive heart diagnostics] Schäfer RO, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1986;28(3):186–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cardiomyopathies in childhood] Schmaltz AA, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 Jan–Feb;198(1):1–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Follow–up studies and special cardiologic diagnosis in patients with suspected heart sarcoidosis] Kirsten D, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985;165(1):53–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of cardiac involvement in rheumatoid arthritis and some selected collagenoses] Lasek G, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1986 Mar 15;41(6):167–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemodynamic findings in the adult form of type II glycogenosis] Wiegand V, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 Jan; 75(1):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Echinococcal cyst of the right ventricle: diagnostic role of 2–dimensional echocardiography] De Cristofaro M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Oct;15(10):995–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Restrictive cardiomyopathy caused by endomyocardial fibrosis. Description of a case observed in Piedmont] Pavia M, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Jun;33(6):357–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prognostic evaluation of the cardiopathy in Duchenne's muscular dystrophy] Candela M, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Nov–Dec;55(6):392–401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of cardiac sarcoidosis with various clinical manifestations] Harada M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985

Aug;33(8):1057–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of cardiac amyloidosis with Adams–Stokes seizure] Nagahara H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Oct; 33(10):1277–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Cardiac sarcoidosis (CS)] Szufladowicz E. **Kardiol Pol** 1986; 29(1):55–9 (24 ref.) (Pol)
[Sarcoidosis and the heart] Kozielska E, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Apr;53(4):213–6 (32 ref.) (Pol)
[Sarcoidosis and the heart—personal observations] Wodniecki J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Jan 7;41(1):29–32 (Pol)
[A case of primary amyloidosis of the heart. Difficulties of the differential diagnosis of amyloidosis and malignancy] Janion M, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(7):596–7 (Pol)
[Primary nonobstructive myocardiopathies] Iagaru N, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1985 Oct–Dec; 34(4):327–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Diabetic autonomic myocardiodystrophy (a review of the foreign literature)] Vasiukova EA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;64(4):9–15 (39 ref.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Reversibility of diabetic cardiomyopathy with insulin in rabbits. Fein FS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):H108–13
Amiodarone and the cardiomyopathies. McKenna WJ. **Br J Clin Pract [Symp Suppl]** 1986 Apr;44:3–10
Superoxide dismutase plus catalase improve contractile function in the canine model of the "stunned myocardium". Przyklenk K, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jan;58(1):148–56
Beneficial hemodynamic effects of oral levodopa in a patient with cardiomyopathy [letter] Maddox RW, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Sep–Oct;4(5):502–4
Effective treatment with coenzyme Q10 of patients with chronic myocardial disease. Langsjoen PH, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(8):577–9
Some physiopathological aspects of atrial natriuretic factor. Garcia R, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun;4(2):S125–9
Pyruvate attenuation of hypoxia damage in isolated working guinea-pig heart. Bünger R, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Apr;18(4):423–38
Nifedipine and thallium-201 myocardial perfusion in progressive systemic sclerosis. Kahan A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 29;314(22):1397–402
[Myocardial involvement resolvent under corticotherapy in the Churg–Strauss syndrome [letter]] Benitah E, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Feb 8;15(5):216 (Fre)
[Effect of enkephalins on the course of experimental izadrin-induced myocardial necrosis in the rabbit] Pavlenko VS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Dec;25(12):94–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of levodopa, pyrroxan and etimizol in treating tonsillogenic cardiomyopathy] Dutka RIa. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug;(8):24–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Myocardiopathy caused by iron deposition. Treatment with chelating agents] Rodríguez Reguero JJ, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;38(5):356–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

Creatine kinase isoenzyme CK–MB mass/total CK activity ratio in differentiating muscle damage from myocardial injury [letter] Shahangian S. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jul;32(7):1424
Cardiac adenylate cyclase activity in streptozotocin–treated rats after 4 months of diabetes: impairment of epinephrine and glucagon stimulation. Michel A, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 2;37(22):2067–75
[Histochemical change in succinyl dehydrogenase activity in the liver of mice fed with a diet from the region endemic for Keshan disease] Chen NZ, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;24(9):513–5, 572 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Various regulatory properties of fructose-1,6-diphosphatase of the rat liver under normal conditions and in experimental autoimmune cardiomyopathy] Glinka EIu, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):31–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Contribution of leukocytes and platelets to ischemia–induced myocardial damage. Mullane KM. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:537–8
Reduced coronary flow and resistance reserve in primary scleroderma myocardial disease. Nitenberg A, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug;112(2):309–15
Tachycardia–induced cardiomyopathy: a reversible form of left ventricular dysfunction. Packer DL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 1;57(8):563–70
Prevention of myocardial injury during brain death by total cardiac sympathectomy in the Chacma baboon. Novitzky D, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 May;41(5):520–4
Myocardial abscess with complete heart block complicating anaerobic infective endocarditis. Kopelman HA, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Jul;56(1):101–4
Relationship of functional changes and radiation induced cardiomyopathy in dogs. Gillette EL, et al. **Br J Cancer [Suppl]** 1986;7:192–5
Sarcoid heart disease [editorial] Fleming HA. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Apr 26;292(6528):1095–6
Cardiac amyloidosis in a patient with Ehlers–Danlos syndrome type IV. Wilson JH, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Summer;53(2):205–11
Endogenous nickel release in injured patients: a possible cause of myocardial damage. Szabó K, et al. **Injury** 1985 Nov; 16(9):613–20
Role of toxoplasmosis in the aetiology of some cardiac diseases: an immunobiological investigation. Sibalić D, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Feb;39(2):204–7
Selenium deficiency and cardiomyopathy in a patient with cystic fibrosis. Volk DM, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1986 May; 84(5):222–4
Is there a thyrotoxic cardiomyopathy in children? Cavallo A, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Oct;107(4):531–6
Effect of diesel emissions and coal dust inhalation on heart and pulmonary arteries of rats. Vallyathan V, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;19(1):33–41
Coronary arterial lesions in Mg–deficient hamsters. Bloom S. **Magnesium** 1985;4(2–3):82–95
Coagulation, fibrinolysis and bleeding after open–heart surgery. Bagge L, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986;20(2):151–60
[Sclerodermal cardiopathy with tricuspid insufficiency and pulsatile varices] Busquet MF, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(6–7):519–23 (Fre)
[Stunned myocardium during hanging (letter)] Allal J, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 31;15(22):1050 (Fre)
[Possible myocardial damage caused by electric countershock: analysis of CPK MB isoenzyme variations] Gualandi G, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982 Dec;27(12):1177–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Post–perfusion myocardiopathy with severe deficiency of the cardiac function after heart surgery: effects of aortic counterpulsation] Marsocci G, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982; 27(5):485–90 (Ita)
[Sclerodermatous cardiopathy. Clinico–statistical considerations] Bruno S, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Jun;33(6):351–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A case of chronic effusive–constrictive pericarditis with slight myocardial involvement caused by radiation] Horimoto M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Sep;33(9):1151–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of chronic renal failure with diffuse hepatic and myocardial calcification] Shibuya A, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;74(9):1257–64 (Jpn)
[Myocardial damage (myocytolysis) caused by subarachnoid hemorrhage] Sugiura M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Dec; 37(12):1155–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Myocardial dystrophy in diabetes mellitus patients] Levina LI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 May;64(5):72–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the heart in iron–deficiency states] Lirman AV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 May;64(5):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Arrhythmogenic dysplasia of the right ventricle and trisomy X. Presentation of a case] Alcasena MS, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;38(5):357–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Arrhythmogenic right ventricular dysplasia in a family. Ruder MA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 1;56(12):799–800
Apical hypertrophic cardiomyopathy in a father and daughter. Malouf J, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Sep; 22(1):75–80
Dominantly inherited cardioskeletal myopathy with lysosomal glycogen storage and normal acid maltase levels. Byrne E, et al. **Brain** 1986 Jun;109 (Pt 3):523–36
[Hereditary neuropathy with dominant inheritance, giant axons and cardiac involvement] Gabriel M, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 Jan–Feb;198(1):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Coronary arteritis and myocardial lesions in the hearts of MRL/l mice—a chronological, histopathological study] Hayashi S. **Ryumachi** 1986 Feb;26(1):15–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

Myocardial necrosis in light chain deposition. Staros E, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Dec;110(6):1295–6
[Heart antibodies in sarcoidosis] Kirsten D, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Nov 1;40(21):625–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Immunologic indices in nonrheumatic lesions of the myocardium in children] Prikhod'ko VS, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 Apr;(4):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Increased cardiac calcium channels in hamster cardiomyopathy. Finkel MS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 May 1;57(13):1205–6
Sarcolemmal Na+–Ca2+ exchange during the development of genetically determined cardiomyopathy. Makino N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):491–7
Carnitine derivatives in hereditary cardiomyopathic animals. Yamashita T, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Sep;26(5):833–44
Plasma and atrial content of atrial natriuretic factor in cardiomyopathic hamsters. Franch HA, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 29;39(13):1151–9
Exchangeability of heart calcium in cardiomyopathic hamsters. McBroom MJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 51(3):409–12
[Metabolic basis of cardiac insufficiency in cardiomyopathy] Gvozdják J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 May 2;125(18):541–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

MICROBIOLOGY

Coxsackie B virus–specific IgM responses in coronary care unit patients. Lau RC. **J Med Virol** 1986 Feb;18(2):193–8

MORTALITY

The prognosis of sarcoid heart disease in the United Kingdom. Fleming HA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 465:543–50

OCCURRENCE

[The occurrence of cardiomyopathy in the western belt in Denmark] Bagger J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Oct 7; 147(41):3236–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PARASITOLOGY

[Imaging in cardiac echinococcosis. Apropos of 21 cases. Codification of a strategy for its study] Mechmeche R, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(5):373–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Echinococcosis of the heart] Leinzinger EP. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1985;43:393–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Closed chest myocardial biopsies: clinical uses and related problems. Shu LG, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1986; 41(2):79–87
Primary systemic amyloidosis with severe cardiac amyloidosis. Hiasa Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Jul; 35(4):905–14
Calcification of matrix vesicles in cardiac myxoma. Tanimura A, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Nov;35(6):1445–52
A case of foamy myocardial transformation of infancy. Yutani C, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Sep;35(5):1255–65
The senile cardiac calcification syndrome. Roberts WC. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):572–4
Extent of myocardial fibrosis and cellular hypertrophy in dilated cardiomyopathy. Unverferth DV, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 1;57(10):816–20
Cardiac amyloid deposits in endomyocardial biopsies. Light microscopic, ultrastructural, and immunohistochemical studies. Frenzel H, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jun; 85(6):674–80
Myocardial ultrastructural alterations in ducklings with isoproterenol–induced cardiotoxicosis. Okerberg CV, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb;47(2):394–400
Nemaline myopathy with associated cardiomyopathy. Report of clinical and detailed autopsy findings. Stoessl AJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Nov;42(11):1084–6
Diabetic cardiomyopathy. A morphological study of intramyocardial arteries. Sunni S, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 May;110(5):375–81
Arrhythmogenic right ventricular dysplasia. Clinical, electrophysiological, and pathological features. Grigg LE, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Oct;15(5):634–40
Dilated cardiomyopathy, myocarditis, and the bioptome [editorial] Olsen EG. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 12; 293(6539):90–1
Cardiotoxicity of epirubicin and doxorubicin: assessment by endomyocardial biopsy. Torti FM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3722–7
Size and shape of enzymatically isolated ventricular myocytes from rats and cardiomyopathic hamsters. Sorenson AL, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Dec;19(12):793–9
Yield of endomyocardial biopsy in patients with biventricular failure. Comparison of patients with normal vs reduced left ventricular ejection fraction. French WJ, et al. **Chest** 1986 Aug;90(2):181–4
Myocardial telangiectases in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia [letter] Lysy J, et al. **Chest** 1986 Mar; 89(3):472
Serum creatine kinase isoenzyme MB concentration after endomyocardial biopsy. Chapelle JP, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 May 30;157(1):55–63
The reliability of the tracing–method of fine cardiac fibrosis at a magnification of x10—preliminary study for quantitative analysis of fibrosis in large tissue sections of hearts with cardiomyopathy. Fujiwara H, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 Aug;1(3):182–4
Fluorescence of damaged myocardium in endomyocardial biopsy specimens for the evaluation of cardiac transplantation. Graham AR, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Nov; 16(11):1110–4
Myocardial contraction bands revisited. Karch SB, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Jan;17(1):9–13 (32 ref.)
Cardiomyopathy—an autopsy study. Deshpande J, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Sep–Oct;37(5):280–4
The usefulness of an endomyocardial biopsy in heart disease of unknown etiology. Fast JH, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Jun;11(3):317–28
Characterization of human pathological papillary muscles by 1H–NMR spectroscopic and histologic analysis. Toni R, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 May;11(2):231–4
Degenerative lesions of a coronary chemoreceptor and nearby neural elements in the hearts of victims of sudden

death. James TN. J Am Coll Cardiol 1986 Jul;8(1 Suppl A):12A–21A

Effect of verapamil on uremic myocardial disease in the rat. Zahavi I, et al. J Submicrosc Cytol 1985 Oct;17(4):637–44

Cardiac sarcoidosis [letter] Ratner SJ. Mayo Clin Proc 1986 Jan;61(1):76

A rare cause cot death—infantile xanthomatous cardiomyopathy. Cunningham NE, et al. Med Sci Law 1985 Apr;25(2):149–52

Myofibrillar degeneration—a common type of myocardial lesion and its selective identification by a modified luxol fast blue stain. Arnold G, et al. Pathol Res Pract 1985 Oct; 180(4):405–15

Copper-induced myopathy in rabbits: ultrastructural observations. Geissinger HD, et al. Scan Electron Microsc 1985;(Pt 4):1573–81

Acute myocardial and plasma catecholamine changes in experimental stroke. Hachinski VC, et al. Stroke 1986 May–Jun;17(3):387–90

Ultrastructural aspects of subendocardial fat cells accumulation. Rosnowski A, et al. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 1986;131(4):349–55

[Cardiomyopathy and endomyocardial biopsy under the optical microscope] Urbanová D, et al. Vnitr Lek 1986 Feb; 32(2):124–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Rod myopathies. Anatomo-clinical forms. Apropos of 2 cases] Réjou F, et al. Ann Pediatr (Paris) 1986 Apr; 33(4):324–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Arrhythmogenic dysplasia. Nosologic relation with Uhl's syndrome and lipomatosis. Apropos of 3 anatomo-clinical cases] Chomette G, et al. Arch Anat Cytol Pathol 1986; 34(1):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Myocardial lesion in collagen diseases] Rozhold O, et al. Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med 1982;102:267–76 (Ger)

[Myocardial biopsy in suspected myocardial sarcoidosis] Schaedel H, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 1985 Sep 15; 40(18):555–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic contribution of endomyocardial biopsy in suspected latent cardiomyopathy] Boewer V, et al. Z Kardiol 1986 Apr;75(4):202–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Myocardial biopsy] Puddu PE, et al. Recenti Prog Med 1986 Apr;77(4):200–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A histopathological study of pulmonary lesions in the cardiac surgical patients] Tamura K, et al. Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Aug;33(8):1190–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinicopathological study of cardiac amyloidosis in the aged] Matsui R, et al. Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi 1985 Sep; 22(5):437–49 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Morphological studies of amyloid deposits in the heart of deceased persons over 50] Chyczewski L, et al. Wiad Lek 1985 Nov 1;38(21):1487–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Ultrastructural analysis of viral and bacterial lesions in human sudden cardiac death] Pavlovich ER, et al. Arkh Patol 1985;47(8):15–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructural changes in the myocardium in immune damage to the heart] Popovich LF. Arkh Patol 1986; 48(1):31–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Senile amyloidosis of the heart] Kukushkin VN, et al. Kardiologiia 1986 Feb;26(2):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-morphologic characteristics of atrial lesions in infectious cardiomyopathies in children] Barlybaeva NA, et al. Pediatriia 1985 Nov;(11):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Aschoff-Talalaev granuloma (problems of histogenesis, evolution and clinical significance)] Gorokhova SG, et al. Revmatologiia (Moskva) 1986 Jan–Mar;(1):45–51 (68 ref.) (Rus)

[Experimental study of the myocardial capillary bed in hormonal damage and their pharmacological correction] Gichka SG. Vrach Delo 1985 Aug;(8):27–9 (Rus)

[Cases of amyloidosis of the heart] Tsykin DB, et al. Vrach Delo 1985 Oct;(10):55–7 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The Holter electrogram as an occasional alternative to electrophysiologic study. Singer I, et al. Am J Cardiol 1986 Apr 1;57(10):876–8

Reduced tolerance to reperfusion-associated injury in hearts from myopathic hamsters. Karmazyn M. Basic Res Cardiol 1985 Jul–Aug;80(4):392–8

Pathogenesis of cardiac dysfunction in diabetes mellitus. Dhalla NS, et al. Can J Cardiol 1985 Jul–Aug;1(4):263–81

Isoprenaline-evinced disturbances in action potentials from hearts of young cardiomyopathic hamsters. Rossner KL. Cardiovasc Res 1985 Sep;19(9):584–8

Tachycardia and cardiomyopathy: the chicken-egg dilemma revisited. Gallagher JJ. J Am Coll Cardiol 1985 Nov; 6(5):1172–3

Effect of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide on the canine cardiovascular system. Unverferth DV, et al. J Lab Clin Med 1985 Nov;106(5):542–50

Ventricular performance in diabetic rabbits with norepinephrine cardiomyopathy. Lee JC, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1986 Mar;181(3):345–50

Echocardiographic features and assessment of left ventricular function in patients on maintenance hemodialysis. Jovović L, et al. Przegl Lek 1985;42(4):395–7

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cold potassium cardioplegia versus topical hypothermia and intermittent aortic occlusion for myocardial protection during coronary artery surgery: a randomized clinical study. Baur HR, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 1986 May; 41(5):511–4

Prevention of diabetes-induced myocardial dysfunction in rats by methyl palmoxirate and triiodothyronine treatment. Tahiliani AG, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1985 Aug; 63(8):925–31

Pretreatment with ICRF-187 provides long-lasting protection against chronic daunorubicin cardiotoxicity in rabbits. Herman EH, et al. Cancer Chemother Pharmacol 1986;16(2):102–6

The effect of cordarone on isoproterenol-induced damage to the myocardium in rats. Mitova M, et al. Exp Pathol 1986;29(4):217–20

Isoenzymes in plasma of acute leukaemia patients: prevention of anthracycline cardiomyopathy. Kothe K, et al. Haematologia (Budap) 1985;18(3):165–73

Carnitine protection against adriamycin-induced cardiomyopathy in rats. McFalls EO, et al. Life Sci 1986 Feb 10;38(6):497–505

PSYCHOLOGY

Panic attacks and idiopathic cardiomyopathy [letter] Kahn JP, et al. JAMA 1986 Jun 6;255(21):2898

[Accumulation of 99mTc-pyrophosphate and structural changes in cardiac muscle during pharmacologic correction of stress injuries of the heart] Malyshev VV, et al. Arkh Patol 1986;48(6):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Apropos of the article by Iu. I. Dan'ko, Iu. I. Kuznetsov and V. G. Loginov, "Effect of positive emotions on the T wave amplitude of the ECG of athletes with myocardial dystrophy as a result of chronic physical overexertion"] Dembo AG. Kardiologiia 1986 Feb;26(2):111–2 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography in the diagnosis of primitive cardiomyopathy. Di Guglielmo L, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 1986;29(2):185–93

Digital subtraction angiography in the diagnosis of arrhythmogenic right ventricular dysplasia. Pollock DM, et al. Cleve Clin Q 1985 Winter;52(4):569–71

CT features of cardio-pericardial masses. Vasile N, et al. Eur J Radiol 1986 Feb;6(1):21–3

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Resting thallium-201 myocardial perfusion patterns in patients with severe left ventricular dysfunction: differences between patients with primary cardiomyopathy, chronic coronary artery disease, or acute myocardial infarction. Iskandrian AS, et al. Am Heart J 1986 Apr;111(4):760–7

Imaging techniques for myocardial inflammation. O'Connell JB, et al. Ann Clin Lab Sci 1986 Mar–Apr;16(2):146–54

Arrhythmogenic right ventricular dysplasia: detection by radionuclide ventriculography. Purves PD, et al. Can J Cardiol 1985 Jan;1(1):30–2

Scintigraphic evidence of asymptomatic impaired left ventricular function in type I diabetics. Pauwels EK, et al. Clin Nucl Med 1985 Dec;10(12):861–4

Cardiac sarcoidosis: reversion of myocardial perfusion abnormalities by dipyridamole. Tellier P, et al. Eur J Nucl Med 1985;11(6–7):201–4

Evaluation of myocardial involvement in Duchenne's progressive muscular dystrophy with thallium-201 myocardial perfusion imaging. Kawai N, et al. Jpn Heart J 1985 Sep;26(5):767–75

[Thallium myocardial scintigraphy, hemodynamics and left ventricular wall kinetics in patients with suspected myocardial sarcoidosis] Schaedel H, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 1985;165(3):228–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Negativity of myocardial scintigraphy with technetium-pyrophosphate in a case of primary cardiac amyloidosis] Volpi A, et al. G Ital Cardiol 1985 Sep; 15(9):925–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Myocardial involvement in diabetic patients evaluated by exercise thallium-201 scintigraphy and cardiac catheterization] Mizuno S, et al. J Cardiogr 1985 Jun; 15(2):427–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of cardiomyopathy in Duchenne muscular dystrophy by Tl-201 myocardial SPECT] Jinnouchi S, et al. Kaku Igaku 1985 Sep;22(9):1353–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Diagnostic significance of technetium-99m-pyrophosphate, technetium-99m-methylene diphosphonate and gallium-67-citrate scintigraphy in amyloid heart disease—a study with AL amyloidosis and familial amyloid polyneuropathy] Hongo M, et al. Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Jan;75(1):1–8 (Jpn)

[Uptake of technetium-99m pyrophosphate in cardiac amyloidosis] Montes J, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 1985 Jul–Aug; 38(4):300 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of echinococcal cyst of the right heart. Van Nooten G, et al. Acta Chir Belg 1985 Jul–Aug; 85(4):227–30

[Heart transplantation in the Netherlands: number and costs] Dunning AJ. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 Jun 14; 130(24):1091–2 (Dut)

[Heart transplantation] Borst HG, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 1985;91:174–80 (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of arrhythmogenic right ventricular dysplasia with multiple refractory ventricular tachycardias] Isobe F, et al. Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Feb;34(2):245–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPY

Coronary heart disease and the cardiomyopathies: where are we going? Goodwin JF. Can J Cardiol 1986 Jan–Feb; 2(1):1–2

Life extension in heart disease [letter] Sugden PH. Lancet 1986 Mar 1;1(8479):499

[Transformation of skeletal muscle by progressive sequential stimulation with a view toward its use as a myocardial substitute] Carpentier A, et al. C R Acad Sci [III] 1985; 301(11):581–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VETERINARY

Echocardiography, electrocardiography, and radiography of cats with dilatation cardiomyopathy, hypertrophic cardiomyopathy, and hyperthyroidism. Moise NS, et al. Am J Vet Res 1986 Jul;47(7):1476–86

Cardiomyopathy in stranded pygmy and dwarf sperm whales. Bossart GD, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 1985 Dec 1; 187(11):1137–40

Fatal cardiomyopathy caused by Trypanosoma cruzi in an aardwolf. Fletcher KC, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1263–4

Quantitative morphological alterations during the development of furazolidone-induced cardiomyopathy in turkeys. Czarnecki CM. J Comp Pathol 1986 Jan; 96(1):63–75

Changes in myocardial ultrastructure during development of furazolidone-induced cardiomyopathy in turkeys. Czarnecki CM. J Comp Pathol 1986 Jan;96(1):77–88

Development of heart and aortic lesions in DBA/2NCrj mice. Maeda N, et al. Lab Anim 1986 Jan;20(1):5–8

Total blood plasma CK enzyme activity related to myocardial degeneration in mink. Brandt A, et al. Nord Vet Med 1986 May–Jun;38(3):163–6

Muscular and myocardial degeneration in silver foxes (Vulpes vulpes). Nordstoga K. Nord Vet Med 1986 May–Jun; 38(3):190–1

Acquired cardiovascular disease. Brown CM. Vet Clin North Am [Equine Pract] 1985 Aug;1(2):371–82

Cardiomyopathy associated with a curly hair coat in Poll Hereford calves in Australia. Morrow CJ, et al. Vet Rec 1985 Sep 21;117(12):312–3

[Study of pulmonary vascular lesions in cows with cardiomyopathy] Lobsiger C, et al. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 1985 Aug;127(8):479–503 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Further cases of cardiomyopathy in cattle] Martig J, et al. DTW 1985 Oct 8;92(10):363–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Glucocorticoid-induced pathologic changes in calves with special reference to myocardiopathy] Guarda F. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 1985 Aug;127(8):505–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY see MYOCARDIAL DISEASES

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, SECONDARY see MYOCARDIAL DISEASES

MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION

Coronary spasm and AMI [letter] Hansen JF, et al. Am Heart J 1986 Mar;111(3):621

Health status of survivors of cardiac arrest and of myocardial infarction controls. Bergner L, et al. Am J Public Health 1985 Nov;75(11):1321–3

Prehospital emergency services and health maintenance organizations. Kerr HD. Ann Emerg Med 1986 Jun; 15(6):727–9

Symposium on prognosis after myocardial infarction. Cardiol Clin 1984 Feb;2(1):1–149

Interventions in acute myocardial infarction. O'Neill WW. Emerg Med Clin North Am 1986 Aug;4(3):467–86 (48 ref.)

A closer look at inferior wall myocardial infarction. Villanueva KD. Heart Lung 1985 May;14(3):255–9

When research results are in conflict [editorial] Bailar JC 3d. N Engl J Med 1985 Oct 24;313(17):1080–1

Cardiac arrest and heart attack: an evaluation of lay knowledge. Egan AG, et al. NZ Med J 1986 Apr 9; 99(799):237–40

[Diagnostic verifications and therapeutic possibilities in dental patients with previous myocardial infarct] Goia F, et al. Minerva Stomatol 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):773–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Diagnosis and emergency treatment of acute myocardial infarct in ambulatory dental practice] Goia F, et al. Minerva Stomatol 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):769–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Infarction of the right ventricle: physiopathology, diagnosis and treatment] de Carli W, et al. Arq Bras Cardiol 1985 Jun;44(6):417–21 (Por)

[Myocardial infarction. The arrival of the patient at the

hospital] Franken RA, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 May; 44(5):323–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Acute myocardial infarct during a surgical procedure] Stanojević M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1986 May–Jun; 43(3):238–40 (Ser)

BLOOD

Arachidonic acid levels in serum phospholipids of patients with angina pectoris or fatal myocardial infarction. Skuladottir G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(1):55–8
Fibrin formation and platelet aggregation in patients with acute myocardial infarction: effects of intravenous and subcutaneous low-dose heparin. Gallino A, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug;112(2):285–90
Shortened megakaryocyte–platelet regeneration time in young survivors of myocardial infarction. Hamsten A, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Dec;110(6):1154–60
The serum selenium concentration of patients with acute myocardial infarction. Oster O, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1986; 18(1):36–42
Plasma catecholamines in the acute phase of the response to myocardial infarction. Little RA, et al. **Arch Emerg Med** 1986 Mar;3(1):20–7
Sex hormone levels in young Indian patients with myocardial infarction. Sewdarsen M, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):418–21
Serum lipoproteins and apolipoproteins in young male survivors of myocardial infarction. Hamsten A, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1986 Feb;59(2):223–35
Apoprotein D in a healthy, male population and in male myocardial infarction patients and their male, first-degree relatives. James RW, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1986 Apr; 60(1):49–53
Haemostatic function in myocardial infarction. Hamsten A, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Jan;55(1):58–66
Altered platelet alpha 2 adrenoreceptor in acute myocardial infarction and its relation to plasma catecholamine concentrations. Sakaguchi K, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 May; 55(5):434–8
Systemic and transcardiac platelet activity in acute myocardial infarction in man: resistance to prostacyclin. Mueller HS, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Dec;72(6):1336–45
Plasma concentrations of high-density lipoprotein (HDL)-2 and HDL-3 in myocardial infarction survivors and in control subjects. Brugger P, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Jun; 9(6):273–6
C-reactive protein in subendocardial and transmural myocardial infarcts. Pietilä K, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Aug; 32(8):1596–7
Study of a myoglobin test in patients hospitalized for suspected myocardial infarction. Mainard F, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Nov 29;153(1):1–8
Ventricular arrhythmias in patients with myocardial infarction and ischaemia. The role of serum potassium. Solomon RJ. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 4:112–20
Intravenous acebutolol raises serum potassium in acute myocardial infarction. Jardine RM, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Feb;7(2):140–5
Serum potassium concentrations are inversely related to ventricular, but not to atrial, arrhythmias in acute myocardial infarction. Nordrehaug JE, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Mar;7(3):204–9
Levels of ventricular myosin fragments in human sera after myocardial infarction, determined with monoclonal antibodies to myosin heavy chains. Leger JO, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;15(6):422–9
Total and unbound cortisol-, progesterone-, oestrone- and transcortin-binding activities in sera from patients with myocardial infarction: evidence for differential responses of good and bad prognostic cases. Zouaghi H, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;15(6):365–70
Thrombocytic functions and hyperlipidemia. Atanassov K, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1984;26(1):5–10
Plasma atrial natriuretic peptide concentrations in the recovery period of myocardial infarction in arterial and venous blood samples. Petzl DH, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jul;18(7):501–2
Radioactive serotonin uptake by platelets in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Kumar V, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1986 Jan–Feb;38(1):49–53
A heterologous radioimmunoassay of myoglobin. Sawhney RC, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Oct;82:365–70
High density lipoprotein cholesterol: prognosis after myocardial infarction. The Israeli Ischemic Heart Disease Study. Goldbourt U, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Mar; 15(1):51–5
Glycosylated hemoglobin in acute myocardial infarction. Gokhroo RK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Jul; 33(7):478–9
Carboxy-haemoglobin levels following cigarette and bidi tobacco smoking—a comparative study. Gupta SG, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Jun;33(6):404–6
Study of serum sodium in myocardial infarction and its relation to severity and complications. Shah PK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1986 Mar;34(3):195–6
Serum unconjugated bilirubin and free fatty acids in acute myocardial infarction and angina. Sharma SC. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Jul;33(7):473–5
Neutrophil depletion suppresses 111In-labeled platelet accumulation in infarcted myocardium. Bednar M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):906–12
Plasma pyridoxal 5'-phosphate concentrations in relation to apo-aminotransferase levels in normal, uraemic, and post-myocardial infarct sera. Gressner AM, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Oct;23(10):631–6
Evaluation of pituitary-thyroid axis response to acute myocardial infarction. De Marinis L, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Dec;8(6):507–11
Effects of serum amyloid A protein (SAA) on composition, size, and density of high density lipoproteins in subjects with myocardial infarction. Clifton PM, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Dec;26(12):1389–98
Serum uric acid, urea nitrogen and creatinine levels in acute myocardial infarction. Prabhant C, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Sep;68(9):464–7
Intracoronary platelet aggregation: pattern of deposition after ischemia, cardioplegia, and reperfusion. Yee ES, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 May;40(5):499–503
Myoglobin to predict myocardial infarction during heart surgery [letter] Gerrish SP, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 17; 1(8490):1147
Serum, red blood cell and whole blood magnesium in patients with uncomplicated acute myocardial infarction. Chadda KD. **Magnesium** 1986;5(2):76–84
Increased plasma levels of a rapid inhibitor of tissue plasminogen activator in young survivors of myocardial infarction. Hamsten A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 19; 313(25):1557–63
Value of glycosylated hemoglobin measurements after acute myocardial infarction. Monaci R, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1986 Jan–Mar;28(1):15–7
Serum oestradiol and ischaemic heart disease—relationship with myocardial infarction but not coronary atheroma or haemostasis. Small M, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Nov; 57(223):775–82
Plasma pyridoxal-5'-phosphate levels in myocardial infarction. Vermaak WJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Aug 16; 70(4):195–6
Low and high risk coronary patients discriminated by blood platelet fatty acid composition. Aursnes I, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1986 Apr;46(2):115–20
Beta-blockers, diuretics and physical fitness as determinants of serum lipids in myocardial infarction patients. Hietanen E, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1986 Apr;46(2):97–106
Equal antiplatelet effects of aspirin 50 or 324 mg/day in patients after acute myocardial infarction. De Caterina R, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Aug 30;54(2):528–32
On the significance of antithrombin-III, alpha 2-macroglobulin, alpha 2-antiplasmin, histidine-rich glycoprotein, and protein C in patients with acute myocardial infarction and deep vein thrombosis. Gram J, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Aug 30;54(2):503–5
White blood cell count and haematocrit as predictors of coronary recurrence after myocardial infarction. Lowe GD, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Oct 30;54(3):700–3
The von Willebrand factor in myocardial infarction and unstable angina: a kinetic study. Margulis T, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1986 Jun 30;55(3):366–8
Enhanced "in vitro" release of platelet alpha-granules after acute myocardial infarction (AMI). Pengo V, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Aug 30;54(2):544–6
Comparative evaluation of plasma thrombospondin beta-thromboglobulin and platelet factor 4 in acute myocardial infarction. Ffrench P, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Sep 1;39(5):619–24
[Observation on the changes of plasma PF4 during episodes of angina pectoris and early acute myocardial infarction] Chen JL, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun; 7(3):232–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Blood platelet aggregation in the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Oral I, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Jul;31(7):644–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Myocardial infarct of effort with normal coronaries. Study of in vivo platelet activation] Douste-Blazy P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Sep;78(9):1299–304 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hemorheologic disorders in the threatened myocardial infarct syndrome] Zannad F, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Aug;78(8):1237–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value of the detection of myoglobin by immunoagglutination in myocardial infarction] Fiet J, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Oct;33(8):861–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Lipid evaluation can be performed within the 1st 24 hours after myocardial infarction] Bugugnani MJ, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jun 28;15(26):1217–8 (Fre)
[Early biological diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Measurement of blood myoglobin by a very fast technic (letter)] Goulle JP, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 1;15(9):443 (Fre)
[Assay of blood myoglobin in myocardial infarction (letter)] Levy G, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 7;14(42):2152 (Fre)
[Defects in the prostaglandin system. V. Inherited (?) disorder of prostacyclin degradation in the plasma (Wien–Döbling defect)] Sinzinger H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 27;97(18):726–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gonadal and adrenocortical hormone changes in myocardial infarct] Rühlmann C, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Sep 1;40(17):505–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Induced platelet aggregation in patients with coronary heart disease as well as trained and untrained control persons] Lehmann M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Oct;74(10):611–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ischemic cardiomyopathy, catecholamines and cyclic nucleotides] Gennari C, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982 Nov; 27(11):1051–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical usefulness of the determination of blood myoglobin in acute myocardial infarct] Scarpini S, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Jun;30(6):459–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Beta-thromboglobulin and fibrinopeptide A in acute myocardial infarction] Cassetti M, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1985 Jun;21(2):173–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Protein C dynamics in peripheral arterial occlusive diseases and myocardial infarction: association of homozygous protein C deficiency with heterozygous dysplasminogenemia found among patients with deep vein thrombosis] Manabe S. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;87(2):220–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Histochemical studies of neutrophils in patients with myocardial infarction] Słowiński S, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985; 28(3–4):201–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Use of serial measurements of myoglobin level in the serum for evaluation of the extent of early myocardial infarction] Zochowski RJ, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(2):107–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Magnesium levels in the serum and urine of patients with myocardial infarction] Bober-Dumańska J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Mar 3;41(9):270–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The effect of physical training on blood serum lipoproteins in a male patient following myocardial infarction] Rausińska-Nocny L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Apr 14; 41(15):488–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Changes in the serum levels of triglycerides, free fatty acids and glucose in men after myocardial infarction and in healthy men after long-term physical exertion of moderate intensity] Ziółkowski L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Dec 16; 40(50):1398–402 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Serum myoglobin levels and creatine phosphokinase activity in patients with myocardial infarct, unstable angina pectoris and spontaneous angina pectoris] Halawa B. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Sep 15;38(18):1265–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Determination of myoglobin in biological fluids by the ELISA inhibition reaction] Radu I, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1985 Oct–Dec;30(4):327–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Activation of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in mouse peritoneal macrophages by sera from patients with ischemic heart disease] Freidlin IS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun;101(6):658–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The structure of high-density lipoproteins in arterial and venous blood in myocardial infarction] Ternovoĭ KS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;287(6):1484–7 (Rus)
[Comparative study of glycosphingolipid levels, activity of enzymes participating in their degradation and various indicators of aggregative properties of the blood in myocardial infarction] Badalian GO, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):101–3 (Rus)
[Change in the alpha-tocopherol content of blood plasma and erythrocyte membranes in patients with myocardial infarct in the acute period] Davydov BV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jul;25(7):109–11 (Rus)
[Dynamics of pituitary gonadotropin and sex hormone levels in men with myocardial infarction during rehabilitation] Kurbanov VA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Mar;26(3):84–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Free-radical lipid peroxidation in acute myocardial infarction complicated by cardiogenic shock] Rysmendiev AZh, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Status of the kallikrein-kinin system and proteolytic and antitrypsin activity of the blood in patients with myocardial infarction complicated by pulmonary edema, and their changes during treatment with contrical and nitroglycerin] Shustval' NF. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):99–101 (Rus)
[Concentration of leu-enkephalin in the blood of acute myocardial infarct patients] Slepushkin VD, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Dec;25(12):105–6 (Rus)
[Value of determination of myoglobin concentration in blood in the diagnosis and prognosis of patients with acute myocardial infarction] Tashmatova AIu, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Feb;26(2):56–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relation of the aggregation of thrombocytes and their lipids to the blood plasma lipoprotein spectrum in myocardial infarct] Botolova EN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr; 64(4):54–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Microtitration method for determining von Willebrand's factor in the plasma of acute myocardial infarct patients] Bespal'ko IA. **Lab Delo** 1985;(12):718–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood myoglobin in the diagnosis and prognosis of acute myocardial infarct] Tashmatova AIu, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986; (3):145–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of blood glycogen phosphorylase during acute myocardial infarct] Titov VN, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986; (3):152–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Serum myoglobin in the early diagnosis of acute myocardial infarct] Bebeshko SIa, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(6):75–6 (Rus)
[Endocrine regulators of calcium metabolism (calcitonin and parathormone) in patients with myocardial infarction during various periods of observation] Pimenov LT, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(12):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determining myoglobinemia in acute myocardial infarction

by the immunoenzyme method] Solov'ev AV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(3):38–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Erythrocytic component of blood coagulation homeostasis in the acute period of myocardial infarction] Angelutsa PA. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Dec;(12):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Indicators of the clinical course, blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients in the acute period of myocardial infarction] Girina ON. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Dec;(12):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Beta-endorphin and cortisol in acute myocardial infarct] Markuljak I, et al. **Valtr Lek** 1986 Apr;32(4):337–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Comparative study of total cholesterol and its lipoprotein fractions in patients with various forms of clinical presentation of coronary atherosclerotic disease and controls in our environment] González Juanatey JR, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 May 24;86(20):838–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Severity of coronary and peripheral arteriosclerosis in relation to the triglyceride and cholesterol content of lipoproteins] Jara J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jun;177(2):70–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Epinephrine-induced myocardial infarction in a patient with angiographically normal coronary arteries. Ferry DR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jun;111(6):1193–5

Cardiovascular dangers of cocaine abuse. Cregler LL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 May 1;57(13):1185–6

Relation of acute myocardial infarction to cocaine abuse. Cregler LL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 1;56(12):794

Acute myocardial infarction in the puerperium in patients receiving bromocriptine. Iffy L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug;155(2):371–2

Myocardial infarction with topical cocaine anesthesia for nasal surgery. Chiu YC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Sep;112(9):988–90

Cocaine-induced myocardial infarction. Rollingher IM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jul 1;135(1):45–6

Acute myocardial necrosis during administration of amsacrine. Lindpaintner K, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 1; 57(7):1284–6

Cocaine, myocardial infarction and arrhythmias—a review. Duke M. **Conn Med** 1986 Jul;50(7):440–2

Doxorubicin cardiotoxicity [letter] Carter JM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Apr 24;314(17):1118–9

Cocaine-induced myocardial infarction. Gould L, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Nov;85(11):660–1

Ergonovine-induced coronary artery spasm and myocardial infarction after normal delivery. Taylor GJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec;66(6):821–2

Myocardial infarction following carbon monoxide poisoning. Minor M, et al. **W Va Med J** 1986 Feb;82(2):25–8

[Myocardial infarction after abrupt withdrawal of a calcium inhibitor (letter)] Vital Durand D, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jan 25;15(3):121–2 **(Fre)**

[Subendocardial myocardial infarction after intravenous fluorescein] Sandovsky U, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Apr 15; 108(8):387–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Oral contraceptive agents and coronary disease (letter)] Kjeldaas L, et al. **Nord Med** 1985;100(10):269 **(Nor)**

[Calcium carbimide together with light wine as the cause of heart infarction] Beermann B, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Apr 16;83(16):1480 **(Swe)**

CLASSIFICATION

Classification of non-Q-wave myocardial infarction according to electrocardiographic changes. Ogawa H, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Nov;54(5):473–8

COMPLICATIONS

Transient tricuspid valve insufficiency following acute inferior myocardial infarction. Huyghens L, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1986;41(1):63–7

Cardiac rupture before completed myocardial infarction. Bashour TT, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jul;112(1):176–8

Spontaneous remission and prolonged survival in postinfarction cardiomyopathy. Goldhaber SZ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug;112(2):409–12

Digital ventriculographic demonstration of ventricular septal defect after myocardial infarction. Klein LW, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Apr;111(4):791–2

Ischemia, resuscitation, and reperfusion: mechanisms of tissue injury and prospects for protection. Krause GS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Apr;111(4):768–80 (200 ref.)

Acquired ventricular septal defect after myocardial infarction: detection by combined two-dimensional and Doppler echocardiography. Panidis IP, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb;111(2):427–9

Right ventricular infarction with shock but without significant left ventricular infarction: a new clinical syndrome. Roberts N, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Nov; 110(5):1047–53

Myocardial dissection in right ventricular infarction: two-dimensional echocardiographic recognition and pathologic study. Scanu P, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb; 111(2):422–5

Right atrial tamponade simulating tricuspid stenosis following acute myocardial infarction. Silver MA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 May;111(5):984–6

Arrhythmia inducibility and ventricular vulnerability in a chronic feline infarction model. Wetstein L, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Nov;110(5):955–60

Metoprolol in acute myocardial infarction. Arrhythmias. The MIAMI Trial Research Group. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 22;56(14):35G–38G

The Cardiac Arrhythmia Pilot Study. The CAPS investigators. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):91–5

Frequency and significance of induced sustained ventricular tachycardia or fibrillation two weeks after acute myocardial infarction. Bhandari AK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 1;56(12):737–42

Relation between left ventricular dysfunction and ventricular arrhythmias after myocardial infarction. Bigger JT Jr. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 31;57(3):8B–14B

Effect of antiarrhythmic therapy on delayed potentials detected by the signal-averaged electrocardiogram in patients with ventricular tachycardia after acute myocardial infarction. Denniss AR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):261–5

Post-cardiac injury syndrome and an increased humoral immune response against the major contractile proteins (actin and myosin). De Scheerder I, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Oct 1;56(10):631–3

Computerized detection of the lactate threshold in coronary artery disease. Eldridge JE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 May 1;57(13):1088–91

Unilateral pulmonary edema complicating acute myocardial infarction. Keren A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 1; 57(1):182–3

Pericarditis after acute myocardial infarction [letter] Lardoux H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 1;57(10):895–6

Ratio of ST-segment depression in lead V2 to ST-segment elevation in lead aVF in evolving inferior acute myocardial infarction: an aid to the early recognition of right ventricular ischemia. Lew AS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 May 1;57(13):1047–51

Serial electrophysiologic testing after acute myocardial infarction [letter] Luck JC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Oct 1;56(10):704

Management of ventricular arrhythmias in patients with congestive heart failure. Second case history presentation and panel discussion. Morganroth J. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 31;57(3):38B–41B

Acute myocardial infarction, normal coronary arteries and catheter-induced spasm. Roberts DJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):360–2

Safety of ibuprofen for acute myocardial infarction pericarditis [letter] Spodick DH. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 1;57(10):896

Frequency of pericardial effusion by M-mode echocardiography after acute myocardial infarction [letter] Spodick DH. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Dec 1;56(15):1006–7

Electrophysiologic characteristics of ventricular tachycardia or fibrillation in relation to age of myocardial infarction. Stevenson WG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 15; 57(6):387–91

Sudden death and experimental acute myocardial infarction. Trolese-Mongheal Y, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Oct 1; 56(10):677–81

Abnormalities of endocardial activation pattern in patients with previous healed myocardial infarction and ventricular tachycardia. Vassallo JA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):479–84

Incidence, timing and prognostic value of left ventricular aneurysm formation after myocardial infarction: a prospective, serial echocardiographic study of 158 patients. Visser CA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 1;57(10):729–32

Acquired coronary artery fistula to the left ventricle after acute myocardial infarction. Yu R, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):557–8

Abdominal pain and weakness in an elderly woman [clinical conference] Angelos MG, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Oct; 15(10):1203–9

Idiopathic facial nerve paralysis and acute myocardial infarction [letter] Kraus WE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Aug;105(2):304–5

Delayed repair of an acquired posterior septal defect through a right atrial approach. Filgueira JL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Aug;42(2):208–9

Surgical management of sustained ventricular arrhythmias presenting within eight weeks of acute myocardial infarction. Kron IL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jul; 42(1):13–6

Prophylactic anticoagulation following acute myocardial infarction. Kaplan K. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Mar; 146(3):593–7 (29 ref.)

Effects of digoxin, placebo and ibopamine on exercise tolerance and cardiac rhythm of patients with chronic post-infarct left ventricular failure. Cadel A, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Feb;36(2A):376–9

Insulin-like growth factor-I in type 2 (non-insulin-dependent) diabetics with myocardial infarction and without macroangiopathy. Järveläinen H, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1986 Mar;59(3):335–40

Cardiac tamponade following infarction: management with pericardiocentesis and surgery. Limaye SB, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Aug;15(4):446–8

Myocardial infarction in a young man with systemic lupus erythematosus, deep vein thrombosis, and antibodies to phospholipid. Asherson RA, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Aug; 56(2):190–3

Cardiogenic shock without a critically raised left ventricular end diastolic pressure: management and outcome in eighteen patients. Edwards D, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Jun; 55(6):549–53

Clinical features and repair of ventricular septal defect and left ventricular aneurysm complicating myocardial infarction. Heath AD, et al. **Br Heart J** 1970 Nov; 32(6):863–6

Effect of timolol on changes in serum potassium concentration during acute myocardial infarction [letter] Mikhailidis DP, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Jan;55(1):113

Does stopping smoking delay onset of angina after infarction? Daly LE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 5; 291(6500):935–7

Does stopping smoking delay onset of angina after infarction? [letter] Green KG. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 2; 291(6504):1281

Secondary prevention of coronary events after myocardial infarction. Beta-blockers and/or anti-platelets: to whom, when and for how long. A review. Bélanger GL, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 Mar;1(2):97–105 (84 ref.)

Acquired left ventricular-coronary sinus fistula: demonstrated by pulsed Doppler echocardiography. Krouse JR, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 May-Jun;2(3):136–9

Complications of acute myocardial infarction. Jaffe AS. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Feb;2(1):79–94 (157 ref.)

The clinical significance of ventricular arrhythmias after myocardial infarction. Pratt CM, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Feb;2(1):3–11 (42 ref.)

Acute myocardial infarction and its complications. Rude RE. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 May;2(2):163–71 (43 ref.)

Use of programmed electrical stimulation to predict sudden death after myocardial infarction. Marchlinski FE, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 1985;15(3):163–9

Acute anterior myocardial infarction complicated by mural thrombus and peripheral thromboembolism despite anticoagulation. Hwang MH, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(4):417–22

Late thrombolysis with intracoronary streptokinase after myocardial infarction. Schechter E, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1986;12(3):172–5

Acute pulmonary edema without demonstrable left ventricular failure after myocardial infarction. Altschule MD. **Chest** 1986 Feb;89(2):292–3

Reperfusion arrhythmias during coronary reperfusion therapy in man. Clinical and angiographic correlations. Buckingham TA, et al. **Chest** 1986 Sep;90(3):346–51

Postmyocardial infarction left ventricular thrombus. An unusual cause of transient intractability of heart failure. Domingo E, et al. **Chest** 1986 Jun;89(6):898–900

Surgical implications of intraoperative postinfarction ventricular rupture. Edwards FH, et al. **Chest** 1986 May; 89(5):754–6

Sudden cardiac death among autopsied cases. Zhen ZJ, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Aug;98(8):565–7

The effect of preservation of chordae tendineae on mitral valve replacement for postinfarction mitral regurgitation. David TE, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep;74(3 Pt 2):I116–20

Pericardial effusion in the course of myocardial infarction: incidence, natural history, and clinical relevance. Galve E, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Feb;73(2):294–9

Postinfarction ventricular septal rupture: the importance of location of infarction and right ventricular function in determining survival. Moore CA, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jul;74(1):45–55

Urgent coronary artery bypass surgery in the presence of Dressler's syndrome. Doble N, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Mar; 9(3):125–7

Incidence of systemic thromboembolic lesions in acute myocardial infarction. Puletti M, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Jul;9(7):331–3

Relief of mitral incompetence by selective intracoronary thrombolysis in hyperacute myocardial infarction. Keltai M, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1985;27(4):243–50

Haemodynamic effects of nitroglycerin infusion in patients with postinfarction heart failure. Korewicki J, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1985;27(4):251–8

Ventricular tachycardia in myocardial infarction: relation to heart rate and premature ventricular contractions. Bluzhas J, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Sep;6(9):745–50

Ventricular late potentials and inducible ventricular tachyarrhythmias as a marker for ventricular tachycardia after myocardial infarction. Breithardt G, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 May;7 Suppl A:127–34

Frequency and clinical significance of pericardial friction rubs in the acute phase of myocardial infarction. Dubois C, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Sep;6(9):766–8

Mechanisms of arrhythmogenesis during chronic myocardial infarction. Kramer JB, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 May;7 Suppl A:149–56

Ventricular arrhythmias, left ventricular function and mortality after acute myocardial infarction. Kulbertus HE. **Eur Heart J** 1986 May;7 Suppl A:123–6

Medical and surgical treatment of sustained and recurrent post-infarction ventricular tachycardia. Salerno JA, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Dec;6(12):1054–62

Ventricular tachycardia in post-myocardial infarction patients. Preoperative and intraoperative mapping. Salerno JA, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 May;7 Suppl A:157–63

Two-dimensional echocardiographic assessment of anticoagulant therapy in left ventricular thrombosis early after acute myocardial infarction. Tramarin R, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Jun;7(6):482–92

Ventricular tachycardia in post-myocardial infarction patients. Results of surgical therapy. Viganò M, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 May;7 Suppl A:165–8

Alterations in norepinephrine content and beta adrenoceptor regulation in myocardium bordering aneurysm in human heart: their possible role in the genesis of ventricular tachycardia. Bevilacqua M, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1986 Apr;16(2):163–8

The prognostic significance of clinical history, exercise testing and ambulatory electrocardiography in patients with uncomplicated myocardial infarction. Paolillo V, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 May;15(5):465–71

Unstable angina before and after infarction: thoughts on pathogenesis and therapeutic strategies. Conti CR. **Heart Lung** 1986 Jul;15(4):361–8 (33 ref.)

The effect of tricyclic antidepressants on ventricular fibrillation and collateral blood supply following acute coronary occlusion. Manoach M, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1986; 2(1):36–40

Recurrent myocardial infarction showing a multiple coronary artery occlusive phenomenon in a 32-year-old male without basic coronary artery stenosis. Tokuyasu Y, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 May;1(2):122–3

Postinfarction papillary muscle rupture: a new M-mode echocardiographic sign. DasGupta DS, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1986;34(1):70–2

Haemodynamic effects of intravenous isosorbide dinitrate in patients of cardiac failure following acute myocardial infarction. Pande AK, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Nov–Dec; 37(6):339–42

Infectious complications of acute myocardial infarction. Alkan M, et al. **Infect Control** 1986 Apr;7(4):220–2

A comparison of the effects of combined or separate alpha- and beta-blockade in the treatment of hypertension in the acute stage of myocardial infarction. Renard M, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Feb;10(2):149–58

Analgesic treatment in acute myocardial infarction: a comparison between indoprofen and morphine by a double-blind randomized pilot study. Bressan MA, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Dec;23(12):668–72

Rupture of the ventricular septum diagnosed by Doppler echocardiography. Kenny J, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1986 May; 155(5):163–6

Atrial fibrillation in acute myocardial infarction. Flugelman MY, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 May;22(5):355–9

Relation between ventricular arrhythmia and sudden cardiac death in patients with acute myocardial infarction: the predictors of ventricular fibrillation. Bluzhas J, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1 Suppl A):69A–72A

Ultrasound diagnosis of pseudoaneurysm and contiguous ventricular septal defect complicating inferior myocardial infarction. Hamilton K, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov; 6(5):1160–3

Inducible sustained ventricular tachycardia and ventricular fibrillation in conscious dogs with isolated right ventricular infarction: relation to infarct structure. Karagueuzian HS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Apr;7(4):850–8

Incidence and significance of pericardial effusion in acute myocardial infarction as determined by two-dimensional echocardiography. Pierard LA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Sep;8(3):517–20

Contribution of depolarized foci with variable conduction impairment to arrhythmogenesis in 1 day old infarcted canine cardiac tissue: an in vitro study. Rosenthal JE. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Sep;8(3):648–56

Long-term reproducibility and significance of provokable ventricular arrhythmias after myocardial infarction. Roy D, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1):32–9

Early myocardial revascularization for postinfarction angina: results and long-term follow-up. Singh AK, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov;6(5):1121–5

Flecainide: steady state electrophysiologic effects in patients with remote myocardial infarction and inducible sustained ventricular arrhythmia. Webb CR, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1):214–20

Surgical repair of remediable postinfarction cardiogenic shock in the elderly. Early and long-term results. Weintraub RM, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 May; 34(5):389–92

Surgically correctable mechanical complications of acute myocardial infarction. Borisa M, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 May;86(5):306–10

Acute myocardial infarction in diabetics [letter] Gokhroo RK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Jun;33(6):439–40

Spontaneous abolition of WPW syndrome. Sathyamurthy I, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Jun;33(6):432

Acute effects of ethyl alcohol on left ventricular performance in myocardial infarction cases—a study of systolic time intervals. Siwach SB, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Jun;33(6):389–91

A comparison of amiodarone and digoxin in the treatment of atrial fibrillation complicating suspected acute myocardial infarction. Cowan JC, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):252–6

Thromboxane A2 does not contribute to arrhythmogenesis during evolving canine myocardial infarction. Kramer JB, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):1069–76

Haemodynamic dose-response effects of intravenous indoramin in acute heart failure complicating myocardial infarction. Silke B, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986;8 Suppl 2:S102–6

Haemodynamic dose-response effects of intravenous amrinone in left ventricular failure complicating acute myocardial infarction. Verma SP, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):1101–6

Successful repair of post-infarction heart rupture. Case report and review of the literature. Pugliese P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1986 May–Jun;27(3):332–6 (30 ref.)

Prediction of coronary events following myocardial infarction using a discriminant function analysis. Hsu L, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(7):543–52

Primary ventricular fibrillation complicating acute myocardial infarction: incidence in subgroups. Skjaeggestad O, et al. **J Oslo City Hosp** 1985 Sep–Oct; 35(9–10):107–9

Postinfarction angina: an expanding subset of patients undergoing coronary artery bypass. Breyer RH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Oct;90(4):532–40

Early repair of mechanical complications after acute myocardial infarction. Nishimura RA, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Jul 4;256(1):47–50

Biventricular thrombus formation in association with acute myocardial infarction: diagnosis by two-dimensional echocardiography. Friedman HZ, et al. **JCU** 1986 May; 14(4):315–8

Effects of positive end-expiratory pressure ventilation and extracorporeal ultrafiltration method in patients with refractory heart failure. Takano T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1986 Apr;50(4):359–67

Severity of the regional wall motion and its effects on global left ventricular diastolic filling in patients with single-vessel coronary artery disease and previous myocardial infarction: assessment with radionuclide ventriculography. Yamagishi T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Oct;49(10):1072–80

Cardiac free wall rupture after acute myocardial infarction. Clinical and pathological analysis. Yang XS, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Nov;26(6):935–41

Pericardial effusion after acute myocardial infarction [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 May 3;1(8488):1015–6

Beta-blockade and prevention of ventricular fibrillation after myocardial infarction [letter] Norris RM. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 16;2(8503):396–7

The relationship between unstable angina (UA) and myocardial infarction (MI) [letter] Arsura EL. **Magnesium** 1985;4(2–3):168

The management of depression and anxiety following myocardial infarction. Stern TA. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Oct;52(8):623–33

Lidocaine to prevent ventricular fibrillation in early acute myocardial infarction [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Apr 24; 314(17):1116–8

Balloon catheter used in the treatment of a ventricular septal rupture following a myocardial infarction [letter] Grant P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 2;314(1):60–1

Use of a prosthetic ventricle as a bridge to cardiac transplantation for postinfarction cardiogenic shock. Hill JD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 6;314(10):626–8

Intramuscular lidocaine for prevention of lethal arrhythmias in the prehospitalization phase of acute myocardial infarction. Koster RW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 31; 313(18):1105–10

Lidocaine to prevent ventricular fibrillation: easy does it [editorial] Lown B. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 31; 313(18):1154–6

Dementia with bilateral medial temporal lobe ischemia. Volpe BT, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Dec;35(12):1793–7

Localization of post-infarction myocardial ischemia by 201Tl emission computed tomography. Spielmann RP, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1985 Dec;24(5–6):201–5

Pseudoinfarction pattern associated with myocardial bridging of the left anterior descending artery. Davison ET, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Aug;85(8):510–1

Propensity to develop ventricular tachyarrhythmias: differences in homogeneous versus heterogeneous myocardial infarcts. Wetstein L, et al. **P R Health Sci J** 1985 Jun;4(2):79–89

Beta-Blocker Heart Attack Trial: impact of propranolol therapy on ventricular arrhythmias. Morganroth J, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 May;14(3):346–57

Biologic treatment of depression in cardiac patients. Jefferson JW. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Nov;26(11 Suppl):31–8

Outcome of myocardial infarction during maintenance hemodialysis. Johnson RM, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:683–5

Risk stratification after myocardial infarction. Bigger JT Jr. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 6:147–57

[Immediate prognosis in the hospital of acute anterior myocardial infarction with bundle branch block] **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 13(3):172–4, 238 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Long-term prognosis following ventricular fibrillation in acute myocardial infarction] Chen ZJ, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 13(4):246–8, 317 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Clinical and hemodynamic study in patients with hypotension and shock complicating acute myocardial infarction] Xu YS, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1986 Apr; 14(2):88–90, 126 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Rupture of the papillary muscle in acute myocardial infarct] Stejfa M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Mar 7;125(10):306–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Can intracoronary thrombolytic therapy have an effect on the incidence of complications after myocardial infarct?] Cervenka V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Jul;32(7):625–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Long-term prognosis of patients after myocardial infarct complicated by ventricular fibrillation] Málek I, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Oct;31(10):937–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Intracardiac rupture after myocardial infarction] Egeblad H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 9;148(24):1455–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Hypokalemia and arrhythmia in acute myocardial infarction] Nielsen LK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 14;148(16):951–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Myocardial rupture after acute myocardial infarction] Olsen KS. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jan 6;148(2):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Evaluation of post-infarction disorders of left ventricular contraction by echocardiography and scintigraphy of the cardiac cavities] Baubion N, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Nov;34(9):593–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Quantification of carotid atheroma, by vascular ultrasonics and spectral analysis, after myocardial infarction. Apropos of 80 cases] Chaix AF, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Oct; 78(10):1486–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Rare mechanical complications of right ventricle infarction. Value of two-dimensional echocardiography] Commeau P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Nov;78(12):1815–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Severe hypoxemia due to a right-to-left shunt at the atrial level caused by an infarction of the right ventricle] Daubert JC, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Oct;78(10):1563–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tricuspid insufficiency in biventricular myocardial infarct] Descaves C, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Sep;78(9):1287–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgical correction of chronic tricuspid insufficiency following infarction of the right ventricle] Descaves C, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Nov;78(12):1853–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Regression of post-infarction parietal dyskinesia after percutaneous coronary angioplasty] Drobinski G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Oct;78(10):1558–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Long-term course of septal rupture operated on during the acute phase of a myocardial infarct] Juliard JM, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 Mar;79(3):333–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Recurrent post-infarction ventricular tachycardias. Treatment combining circular ventriculotomy, myocardial revascularization and aneurysmal plication] Pavie A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Oct;78(10):1529–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Embolism potential of left ventricular post-myocardial infarct thrombosis detected by bidimensional echography (letter)] Allard-Latour G, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Sep 14; 14(30):1615 (Fre)

[Post-infarction septal rupture. Diagnosis by Doppler echocardiography (letter)] Lecuyer D, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jun 28;15(26):1244 (Fre)

[An original technic for closure of a postinfarction interventricular communication] Popoff G. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 12;14(34):1796–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Septal rupture complicating a myocardial infarction with involvement of the right ventricle. Case report] Fastrez M, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Oct 1;40(19):663–6 (Fre)

[Doppler echocardiographic demonstration of ventricular septum rupture in acute myocardial infarct in an intensive care unit] Potratz J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 2;111(18):695–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Risk profile and prognosis after myocardial infarct complicated by ventricular fibrillation] Frey M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 9;115(45):1624–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of brady- and tachycardia rhythm disorders] Klein W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1985;91:200–12 (Ger)

[Treatment of heart failure and shock] Schuster HP. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1985;91:212–25 (Ger)

[Treatment of hypertension in acute myocardial infarct] Sturm A, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1985;91:193–200 (Ger)

[Cardiogenic embolisms following silent anterior wall infarct] Bubenheimer P, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 Jun;75(6):367–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The course of acute myocardial infarction in elderly patients] Benari B, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Dec 15;109(12):376–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Post-infarction aneurysm of the left ventricle: current diagnostic possibilities] Balbarini A, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Feb;30(2):99–105 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Incidence of arrhythmia in post-infarction period] Baratta L, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982 Nov;27(11):1085–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Electric therapy of hyperkinetic ventricular arrhythmia in subjects with acute myocardial infarct associated with conduction disorders subjected to temporary stimulation] Buttafarro A, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982 Oct;27(10):991–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical evaluation of diltiazem in post-infarct angina] Schioppa M, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 May;30(5):375–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Post-infarct ventricular aneurysms] Mammarella A, et al.

Clin Ter 1986 Mar 31;116(6):491–9 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Heart rupture as a complication of myocardial infarct in the acute stage. Case contributions and clinical course of survivors] Bellotto F, et al. G Ital Cardiol 1985 Dec; 15(12):1176–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Indications for post–infarct coronography: have they been changed after CASS?] Gersci E. G Ital Cardiol 1985 Jun; 15(6):643–8 (Ita)

[Post–infarct external rupture of the heart (letter)] Pugliese P, et al. G Ital Cardiol 1985 Sep;15(9):933–4 (Ita)

[Post–infarct aneurysmectomy of the left ventricle. A protective role against ventricular fibrillation] Leone A. Minerva Cardioangiol 1986 May;34(5):301–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Rupture of the free ventricular wall in myocardial infarct] Puletti M, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 1985 Oct; 33(10):595–600 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Post–infarct rupture of the heart and papillary muscle. Clinical case] Trucano G, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 1985 Dec;33(12):831–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[On the time of cardiac aneurysm formation following acute myocardial infarction] Kikuchi H, et al. J Cardiogr 1985 Mar;15(1):55–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Echocardiographic manifestations of postinfarction perforation with extensive dissection of the interventricular septum: report of an autopsied case] Muraki N, et al. J Cardiogr 1984 Dec;14(4):851–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Two–dimensional echocardiography in ventricular septal rupture after acute myocardial infarction] Tanimoto M, et al. J Cardiogr 1985 Sep;15(3):625–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Mechanism of bradyarrhythmia associated with inferior myocardial infarction] Hayasaki K, et al. Kokyu To Junkan 1985 Oct;33(10):1191–201 (61 ref.) (Jpn)

[Clinical investigation into the mechanisms of pulmonary congestion in acute myocardial infarction] Nakatoh H, et al. Kokyu To Junkan 1985 Dec;33(12):1471–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ventricular septal perforation complicating myocardial infarction: report of 2 cases in the aged] Ishibe R, et al. Kyobu Geka 1986 Jan;39(1):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ventricular arrhythmias in acute myocardial infarction and the changes in serum magnesium levels] Jurgiel R, et al. Kardiol Pol 1986;29(1):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of the extent of early myocardial infarction on the occurrence and types of conduction disorders] Kraska T, et al. Kardiol Pol 1985;28(5):288–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Shock caused by myocardial infarction—various problems of etiopathogenesis and treatment] Kuch J. Kardiol Pol 1985;28(2):157–64 (24 ref.) (Pol)

[Multiple fistulas of the coronary arteries with infarction of the right ventricle] Purzycki Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 1986 Apr 14;41(15):498–501 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of ebrantil on selected hemodynamic parameters in patients with hypertension in the acute phase of myocardial infarction] Rumiński W, et al. Wiad Lek 1985 Aug 15; 38(16):1121–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Ventricular tachycardia in Dressler's post–infarction syndrome] Telichowski C, et al. Wiad Lek 1985 Aug 1; 38(15):1077–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinico–electrocardiographic characteristics and significance of idioventricular tachycardia in acute myocardial infarct] Ionescu DD, et al. Rev Med Interna [Med Interna] 1985 May–Jun;37(3):223–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Mechanical complications of acute myocardial infarct] Macarie C, et al. Rev Med Interna [Med Interna] 1985 Jul–Aug;37(4):317–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Pathological anatomy of post–infarction mitral valve insufficiency] Krymskiĭ LD, et al. Arkh Patol 1985; 47(6):29–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electrocardiographic and immunologic shifts and changes in blood coagulability in experimental myocardial infarct before and while using antibiotics] Antonova TA, et al. Fiziol Zh 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):93–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pulmonary circulation hemodynamics in patients with post–infarct left ventricular aneurysm] Belov IuV, et al. Kardiologiia 1985 Jul;25(7):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Shock lung syndrome in myocardial infarct (electron microscopic and biochemical study)] Katel'nitskaia LI, et al. Kardiologiia 1985 Aug;25(8):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Non–invasive methods of examination in evaluation of cardiac reserve and contractile function of the myocardium in patients with postinfarct cardiac aneurysm] Konstantinov BA, et al. Kardiologiia 1985 Dec;25(12):14–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of circulatory insufficiency with nitrates] Leshchinskiĭ LA, et al. Kardiologiia 1985 Dec; 25(12):108–10 (Rus)

[Various indices of the kallikrein–kinin and clotting systems of the blood of patients with acute myocardial infarcts with and without essential hypertension] Miagkov II, et al. Kardiologiia 1985 Sep;25(9):88–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Anti–arrhythmic action of combinations of trimecaine with quinidine, novocainamide and cordaron (clinico–experimental study)] Olelnikov VE, et al. Kardiologiia 1985 Sep;25(9):118–20 (Rus)

[Accumulation of pyrophosphate in the myocardium in post–infarction cardiosclerosis] Vinogradov AV, et al. Kardiologiia 1985 Oct;25(10):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[False aneurysm of the heart after resection of a post–infarction aneurysm] Belov IuV, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1985 Dec;(12):112–5 (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of acute arterial obstruction of the limbs in patients with myocardial infarction] Ivashchenko VV. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1985 Jun;(6):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the diagnosis and treatment of acute surgical diseases of the abdominal organs in patients with acute myocardial infarction] Butsenko VN, et al. Klin Khir 1986;(4):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nitroglycerin treatment of acute left heart failure in myocardial infarct patients] Gogin EE, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 1985 Nov;63(11):39–44 (Rus)

[Scintigraphy of the myocardium in postinfarct cardiac fibrosis] Vlakhov N, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 1986 Aug; 31(8):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radionuclide diagnosis of postinfarction aneurysms using 113m InCl3] Vlakhov N, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 1986 Aug;31(8):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Myocardial infarct in a patient with a rheumatic mitral heart defect at an early age] Kondratchik SI, et al. Revmatologiia (Moskva) 1985 Oct–Dec;(4):71–3 (Rus)

[Digoxin and nitroglycerin in the treatment of heart failure in myocardial infarction] Lazutin VK, et al. Sov Med 1985; (8):3–8 (Rus)

[Favorable outcome after recurrent ventricular fibrillation in myocardial infarct] Nesterov IuI, et al. Sov Med 1985; (7):80–2 (Rus)

[Effect of nifedipine in chronic left ventricular insufficiency in patients with post–infarction heart aneurysm] Soopyl'd IuKh, et al. Ter Arkh 1986;58(5):93–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of profuse gastroduodenal hemorrhages in peptic ulcer and myocardial infarction] Pavlovskiĭ DP, et al. Vestn Khir 1985 Oct;135(10):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the roentgenologic picture of protracted pulmonary edema in myocardial infarction] Tiurin EI, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):18–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ruptures of the heart in acute transmural myocardial infarct] El'iashevich GP. Vrach Delo 1986 May;(5):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Features of the postinfarct period of diabetics] Leshchinskiĭ KP. Vrach Delo 1986 Apr;(4):72–4 (Rus)

[Mechanism of the development of fibrillation in the acute period of a myocardial infarct] Roshchin SI, et al. Vrach Delo 1986 Apr;(4):33–4 (Rus)

[Hypermyoglobinemia and creatine phosphokinase MB activity as signs of combined myocardial lesion and acute cerebral circulatory disorder] Gabashvili VM, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1985;85(11):1617–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Is it possible to prevent sudden cardiac death in coronary patients?] Modrić B, et al. Vojnosanit Pregl 1985 Nov–Dec; 42(6):450–4 (Scr)

[Prevention of primary ventricular fibrillation in the acute stage of myocardial infarct with lidocaine] Torres G, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 1986 Jan–Feb;39(1):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Ventricular septal defect after myocardial infarction and acute renal insufficiency] Duclos J, et al. Rev Med Chil 1985 Mar;113(3):225–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Left ventricular thrombus and myocardial infarction. Gianrossi R, et al. Acta Cardiol (Brux) 1985;40(6):599–612

Post–myocardial infarction exercise testing: clinical significance of a left ventricular function index and ventricular arrhythmias. A prospective study. Saunamäki KI, et al. Acta Med Scand 1985;218(3):271–8

Usefulness of postoperative enzymes for diagnosis of perioperative myocardial infarction following aortocoronary bypass. Loeb HS, et al. Acute Care 1985; 11(1):40–7

Magnetic resonance imaging of chronic myocardial infarcts in man. McNamara MT, et al. AJR 1986 Feb;146(2):315–20

MRI of reperfused myocardial infarct in dogs. Tscholakoff D, et al. AJR 1986 May;146(5):925–30

Diagnostic yield of two–dimensional echocardiography in the early phase of acute myocardial infarction. Carranza C, et al. Ala J Med Sci 1985 Oct;22(4):423–7

Chest pain protocol. Klein PM. Ala Med 1986 Apr; 55(10):38–41

Value of two–dimensional echocardiography, electrocardiography, and clinical signs in detecting right ventricular infarction. Bellamy GR, et al. Am Heart J 1986 Aug;112(2):304–9

Detection and sizing of myocardial ischemia and infarction by nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in the canine heart. Buda AJ, et al. Am Heart J 1985 Dec;110(6):1284–90

Atrial myxoma presenting as acute myocardial infarction. Lehrman KL, et al. Am Heart J 1985 Dec;110(6):1293–5

Serum myoglobin measured by latex agglutination: rapid test for exclusion of acute myocardial infarction. Schultz A, et al. Am Heart J 1986 Sep;112(3):609–10

Unstable angina pectoris evolving to acute myocardial infarction: significance of ECG changes during chest pain. Sclarovsky S, et al. Am Heart J 1986 Sep;112(3):459–62

M–mode and two–dimensional echocardiographic analysis of the septum in experimental right ventricular infarction: correlation with hemodynamic alterations. Sharkey SW, et al. Am Heart J 1985 Dec;110(6):1210–8

Prediction of functional capacity and use of exercise testing for predicting risk after acute myocardial infarction. Birk Madsen E, et al. Am J Cardiol 1985 Nov 15;56(13):839–45

Echocardiographic detection of complete and partial papillary muscle rupture during acute myocardial infarction. Come PC, et al. Am J Cardiol 1985 Nov 1; 56(12):787–9

Effect of early anticoagulation on the frequency of left ventricular thrombi after anterior wall acute myocardial infarction. Davis MJ, et al. Am J Cardiol 1986 Jun 1; 57(15):1244–7

Detection and localization of recent myocardial infarction by magnetic resonance imaging. Filipchuk NG, et al. Am J Cardiol 1986 Aug 1;58(3):214–9

Diagnostic and prognostic implications of transient isolated negative T waves in suspected acute myocardial infarction. Granborg J, et al. Am J Cardiol 1986 Feb 1;57(4):203–7

A new approach for the enzymatic estimation of infarct size: serum peak creatine kinase and time to peak creatine kinase activity. Horie M, et al. Am J Cardiol 1986 Jan 1; 57(1):76–81

Magnetic resonance imaging during acute myocardial infarction. Johnston DL, et al. Am J Cardiol 1986 May 1;57(13):1059–65

Predictive accuracy of criteria for chronic myocardial infarction in pacing–induced left bundle branch block. Kindwall KE, et al. Am J Cardiol 1986 Jun 1; 57(15):1255–60

Identification of best electrocardiographic leads for diagnosing myocardial infarction by statistical analysis of body surface potential maps. Kornreich F, et al. Am J Cardiol 1985 Nov 15;56(13):852–6

A simplified method to predict occurrence of complete heart block during acute myocardial infarction. Lamas GA, et al. Am J Cardiol 1986 Jun 1;57(15):1213–9

Electrocardiographic criteria for diagnosing inferior myocardial infarction [letter] Ovsyshcher IA. Am J Cardiol 1986 Sep 15;58(7):666

Improved in vivo magnetic resonance imaging of acute myocardial infarction after intravenous paramagnetic contrast agent administration. Rehr RB, et al. Am J Cardiol 1986 Apr 1;57(10):864–8

On the diagnostic significance of the rate of ascension of R2 in inferior myocardial infarction [letter] Soloff LA. Am J Cardiol 1986 Apr 1;57(10):895

Electrocardiographic enzymatic and scintigraphic criteria for diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction [letter] Terrin ML. Am J Cardiol 1986 Apr 1;57(10):897

Importance of the distance and velocity of electrical forces in the diagnosis of inferior wall healed myocardial infarction: a vectorcardiographic study. Warner RA, et al. Am J Cardiol 1986 Apr 1;57(10):725–8

Pericarditis mimicking acute myocardial infarction. Burma GM, et al. Am J Emerg Med 1986 May;4(3):262–4

Non–Q–wave myocardial infarction. Nixon JV. Am J Med Sci 1986 Sep;292(3):173–81 (84 ref.)

Triphenyltetrazolium staining of irreversible ischemic injury following coronary artery occlusion in rats. Vivaldi MT, et al. Am J Pathol 1985 Dec;121(3):522–30

Inhospital prognosis of patients with their first transmural or subendocardial infarction and comparison of their coronary arteriogram and ventriculogram. Kouvaras G, et al. Angiology 1985 Nov;36(11):778–84

Modified creatine kinase–MB plots as a tool to detect perioperative myocardial infarction. Evaluation of sensitivity and specificity as compared with electrocardiographic changes. Jambroes G, et al. Ann Clin Lab Sci 1986 May–Jun;16(3):189–97

Use of cardiac enzymes in the evaluation of acute chest pain. Nowakowski JF. Ann Emerg Med 1986 Mar;15(3):354–60 (37 ref.)

Serum enzyme assays in the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction. Recommendations based on a quantitative analysis. Lee TH, et al. Ann Intern Med 1986 Aug; 105(2):221–33 (151 ref.)

Histological diagnosis of myocardial infarction: the role of calcium. Chatelain P, et al. Appl Pathol 1984;2(5):233–9

Infarction in Wolff–Parkinson–White syndrome. Evolution of Q–wave–T–wave vector concordance. Herman RL, et al. Arch Intern Med 1986 May;146(5):1013

Electrocardiogram of the month. Managing a patient with an acute myocardial infarction (AMI). Johnson CD. Bol Asoc Med PR 1985 Jun;77(6):248–52

Myocarditis confirmed by biopsy presenting as acute myocardial infarction [letter] Beaufils P, et al. Br Heart J 1986 Apr;55(4):420

Diagnosis and prognosis of right ventricular infarction. Rodrigues EA, et al. Br Heart J 1986 Jul;56(1):19–26

Right bundle–branch block and left axis deviation in acute myocardial infarction. Roos JC, et al. Br Heart J 1970 Nov;32(6):847–51

Warning symptoms before major myocardial infarction. Stowers M, et al. Br Heart J 1970 Nov;32(6):833–8

In vivo evaluation of myocardial infarction by computed tomography: an experiment with electrocardiographic gating. Checkley DR, et al. Br J Radiol 1986 May; 59(701):461–70

Effect of knowledge of serum enzyme concentrations on doctors' interpretation of electrocardiographic manifestations in suspected myocardial infarction. Gjørup T, et al. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Jan 4;292(6512):27

Somatic component to myocardial infarction [letter] Ward A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 31;291(6495):603

Clinical pitfalls in the non-invasive thrombolytic approach to presumed acute myocardial infarction. Ferguson DW, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 May-Jun;2(3):146-51

Predischarge post-myocardial infarction testing: exercise electrocardiography. Glasser SP. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Aug; 2(3):379-90

Relationship between serum enzyme activity in acute myocardial infarction and morbidity during a 2-year follow-up. Herlitz J, et al. **Cardiology** 1986;73(2):85-93

Prediction of the severity of acute myocardial infarction. Herlitz J, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72(4):174-84

Variability, prediction and prognostic significance of chest pain in acute myocardial infarction. Herlitz J, et al. **Cardiology** 1986;73(1):13-21

Usefulness of predischarge echocardiographic criteria in predicting complications following acute myocardial infarction. Keren A, et al. **Cardiology** 1986;73(3):139-46

Predischarge exercise testing after myocardial infarction: prognostic and therapeutic features. Weiner DA. **Cardiovasc Clin** 1985;15(2):95-104 (41 ref.)

Indirect measurement of infarct size. Correlative variability of enzyme, radionuclear angiographic, and body-surface-map variables in 34 patients during the acute phase of first myocardial infarction. McPherson DD, et al. **Chest** 1985 Dec;88(6):841-8

Bayesian analysis versus discriminant function analysis: their relative utility in the diagnosis of coronary disease. Detrano R, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May;73(5):970-7

Diagnostic changes in plasma creatine kinase isoforms early after the onset of acute myocardial infarction. Jaffe AS, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jul;74(1):105-9

Intraoperative detection of myocardial ischemia in high-risk patients: electrocardiography versus two-dimensional transesophageal echocardiography. Smith JS, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5):1015-21

Appearance of T-wave inversions without raised serum enzyme activity in suspected acute myocardial infarction: clinical outcome in relation to subendocardial infarction. Herlitz J, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 May;9(5):209-14

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme-1/total ratio: accurate for determining the existence of myocardial infarction. Adan J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Apr;32(4):624-8

Early diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction by enzymatic urinary creatine determination [letter] Delanghe J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Aug;32(8):1611

More on serum LD1 activity in suspected myocardial infarction [letter] Pettersson T, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Sep; 32(9):1789

Methods for creatine kinase MB isoenzyme: precision, minimal increase, small infarcts, and autopsy studies [letter] Shah VD. **Clin Chem** 1986 Aug;32(8):1613-4

Quantitation of CK-MB release: diagnostic utility in coronary artery bypass grafting. Devine JE, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Apr 30;156(2):145-9

Common causes of false-positive CK-MB test for acute myocardial infarction. Wolf PL. **Clin Lab Med** 1986 Sep; 6(3):577-81

Comparison of the informative value of electrocardiographic criteria of myocardial infarction with the use of different lead systems. Anshelevich YuV, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1986; 28(1):8-14

Exercise testing of patients recovering from myocardial infarction. Froelicher VF, et al. **Curr Probl Cardiol** 1986 Jul;11(7):369-444 (90 ref.)

Painless myocardial infarction in diabetes mellitus--a myth? Christensen PD, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 Oct;32(5):273-5

Predictors of early death after acute myocardial infarction: two months follow-up. Cleempoel H, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Apr;7(4):305-11

Corrected QT-interval during one year follow-up after an acute myocardial infarction. Juul-Möller S. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Apr;7(4):299-304

In-hospital myocardial infarction. Pre-infarction features and their correlation with short-term prognosis. L'Abbate A, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 May;7 Suppl A:53-61

Prognostic significance of right ventricular ejection fraction for persistent complex ventricular arrhythmias and/or sudden cardiac death after first myocardial infarction: relation to infarct location, size and left ventricular function. Pfisterer M, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Apr; 7(4):289-98

Ventricular septal rupture diagnosed by simultaneous cross-sectional echocardiography and Doppler ultrasound. Smith G, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jul;6(7):631-6

Myocardial infarction. Webb CR. **Geriatrics** 1986 Feb; 41(2):89-90, 95-7, 100

The ST segment axis: a distinguishing feature between acute pericarditis and acute myocardial infarction. Diamond T. **Heart Lung** 1985 Nov;14(6):629-31

A diagnosis of myocardial infarction in the presence of left bundle-branch block. Leghari RU, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 Jan;15(1):103-4

Imaging techniques in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Winters WL Jr, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 May; 14(3):259-64

Acute chest pain: emergency room evaluation. Goldman L. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jul 15;21(7):94A-94F, 94J-94L passim

Myocardial infarction pattern in a young woman. Hancock EW. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Apr 15;20(4):77, 80, 82

Determination of serum enzymes as an aid to diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction. Batabayal SK, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 May-Jun;37(3):172-5

Stress testing predischarge and six weeks after myocardial infarction to compare submaximal and maximal exercise predischarge and to assess the reproducibility of induced abnormalities. Handler CE, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Oct; 9(2):173-90

Exercise testing after myocardial infarct [letter] Jackson G. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Aug;12(2):268-9

Magnetic resonance imaging of acute myocardial infarction using a nitroxyl spin label (PCA). McNamara MT, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Sep;20(6):591-5

Effects of recent and remote infarction on the predictive accuracy of the ST segment/heart rate slope. Ameisen O, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Aug;8(2):267-73

Prevalence and severity of circumflex coronary artery disease in electrocardiographic posterior myocardial infarction. Bough EW, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 May;7(5):990-6

Electrocardiographic findings in acute right ventricular infarction: sensitivity and specificity of electrocardiographic alterations in right precordial leads V4R, V3R, V1, V2, and V3. Lopez-Sendon J, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Dec;6(6):1273-9

Serial imaging of canine myocardial infarction by in vivo nuclear magnetic resonance. Pflugfelder PW, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Apr;7(4):843-9

Should the intent of testing influence its interpretation? Rozanski A, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jan;7(1):17-24

Serum histaminase in myocardial infarction. Shah A, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Jun;33(6):392-4

Study of R wave, S wave and R/S ratio in precordial electrocardiographic leads recorded one intercostal space lower in cases with poor R wave progression. Srivastava P, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Dec;33(12):772-3, 775

The clinical implications of electrocardiographic changes in first acute myocardial infarction. Aysha MH, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Oct;18(4):371-6

Pseudo-infarction ECG pattern due to extreme right ventricular hypertrophy. Chia BL, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1986 Apr;19(2):189-91

Body surface potential maps in old inferior myocardial infarction. Assessment of diagnostic criteria. De Ambroggi L, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1986 Jul;19(3):225-34

Detection of posterior myocardial infarction by body surface mapping: a comparative study with 12 lead ECG and VCG. Ikeda K, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Oct;18(4):361-9

T loop in posterior myocardial infarction: a useful clue to vectorcardiographic diagnosis. Takatsu F, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1986 Apr;19(2):109-14

Limitations of premature ventricular complex morphology in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Wahl JM, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1986 Apr;19(2):131-6

If you are not confused...acute inferior wall myocardial infarction. Marinez-Lopez JI. **J La State Med Soc** 1986 Jun;138(6):13-5

EKG of the month. Acute myocardial infarction pattern. Martinez-Lopez JI. **J La State Med Soc** 1985 Dec; 137(12):9-11

Changes in serum creatine kinase and lactate dehydrogenase caused by acute perioperative myocardial infarction and by transatrial cardiac surgical procedures. Graeber GM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jul;92(1):63-72

ST segment in lead aVR in acute inferior myocardial infarction. Kureshi SA, et al. **JPMA** 1985 Dec;35(12):365-6

Applications of anticardiac myosin monoclonal antibodies in the diagnosis of heart disease. Yazaki Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jul;49(7):733-9

Myoglobin to predict myocardial infarction during heart surgery [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Apr 12;1(8485):859-60

Early diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction by myoglobin latex agglutination test [letter] Ducobu J, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 28;1(8496):1491

Myoglobin to predict myocardial infarction during heart surgery [letter] Seguin JR, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 25; 1(8474):220-1

Clinical diagnosis of right ventricular wall infarction. Stasiński T. **Mater Med Pol** 1986 Jan-Mar;18(1):18-22

Physicians' estimates of the probability of myocardial infarction in emergency room patients with chest pain. Tierney WM, et al. **Med Decis Making** 1986 Jan-Mar; 6(1):12-7

Assessment of risk after myocardial infarction [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 26;314(26):1706-7

Symptoms associated with myocardial infarction: are they of diagnostic value? Logan RL, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Apr 23;99(800):276-8

ECG-gated T1 images of the heart. Smith MA, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1986 Jul;31(7):771-8

Short- and long-term prognostic value of graded exercise testing soon after myocardial infarction. Hamm LF, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar;66(3):334-9

Gated magnetic resonance imaging for assessment of cardiac function and myocardial infarction. Tscholakoff D, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Sep;23(3):449-57

Myocardial infarct size quantification by MR imaging early after coronary artery occlusion in dogs. Rokey R, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Mar;158(3):771-4

Early-phase myocardial infarction: evaluation by MR imaging. Tscholakoff D, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun; 159(3):667-72

Hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy with pseudo-myocardial infarction pattern. A case report. Przybojewski JZ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jun 21; 69(13):828-32

Pseudo-myocardial infarction pattern after aortocoronary saphenous vein bypass graft surgery. A case report. Przybojewski JZ. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Aug 2;70(3):173-6

Initial presentation of acute myocardial infarction and the relation to short-term clinical course. Ringe C, et al. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1986 Feb;4(1):29-31

Cardiac monitor evaluates epigastric chest discomfort [letter] Stuck PL. **Tex Med** 1986 Jun;82(6):7-8

Pseudoinfarction in patients with massive pulmonary embolism. Denton TA, et al. **West J Med** 1986 Jul; 145(1):98-101

[Early diagnosis of myocardial infarct. The determination of myoglobin and fibrin-degradation products in the blood serum] Orbetsov M, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1986;25(2):39-44 **(Bul)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of acute myocardial infarction with combined traditional Chinese medicine and western medicine] Dai RH. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;6(1):51-4 (34 ref.) **(Chi)**

[Acute myocardial infarction in the very old] Yang XS, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1986 Apr; 14(2):84-7, 126 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Clinical application and evaluation of serum total CK and MB-CK in the diagnosis of AMI] Lu ZL, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct; 7(5):396-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Extensive acute transmural myocardial infarction without change in the QRS complex] Clemmensen P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 10;148(11):653-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Prognosis of the uncomplicated first heart infarct in patients less than 60 years of age: a reason for heart catheterization?] Deckers JW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Feb 1; 130(5):206-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Infarction of the right ventricle. Contribution of two-dimensional echocardiography] Godenir JP, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Jul-Sep;34(7):461-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Infarction of the right ventricle. History, clinical and electrocardiographic signs] Gouffault J, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Jul-Sep;34(7):449-50 **(Fre)**

[Anterior lead ST-segment depression in inferior wall infarction. Early angiographic study. Effect on the results of intracoronary thrombolysis] Berland J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Aug;78(8):1263-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Detection of disease of the anterior interventricular artery by 2-dimensional echocardiography in acute inferior infarction. Comparison with the electrocardiographic data] Schurtz C, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Oct;78(10):1546-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Exercise test coupled with thallium-201 myocardial scintigraphy after a primary posterior wall infarct. Apropos of 123 patients subjected to coronarography] Tellier P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Aug;78(8):1231-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hemodynamic and coronarographic evaluation for identification of high risk patients following myocardial infarction] Thieuleux FA, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Aug; 78(8):1223-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prospective study of the value of echocardiography and myocardial scintigraphy with Tc 99m pyrophosphate during the acute stage of right ventricular infarction] Wolf JE, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Oct;78(10):1464-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Contribution of clinical chemistry to the diagnosis and prognosis of myocardial infarction] Heusghem C, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Oct;169(7):1097-107 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prognostic value of bidimensional echocardiography in the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Aebischer N, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 16;115(46):1641-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prognostic value of symptom-limited ergometry 3 weeks after acute myocardial infarct] Spiel R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 8;110(45):1719-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Forensic criteria for the pensioning of coronary patients] Weidemann H. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1986 May 1; 38(3):83-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Construction and use of a measuring device for heart rate-controlled ergometry] Bauer H, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Jan;32(1):27-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Differentiation between acute myocardial infarction and acute myocardial infarction with cardiogenic shock using parameters of the kallikrein-kinin systems] Taucher M, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1986;27(4):220-2 **(Ger)**

[Acute myocardial infarction with atypical presentation: still a diagnostic problem] Antonelli D, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Nov 15;109(10):270-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Improved ECG diagnosis of old posterior wall myocardial infarct] Horváth L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Feb 9;127(6):323-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Comparison of the efficiency of various non-invasive methods in the detection of defects in the motility of the left ventricular wall] Pávics L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Dec 22;126(51):3131-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Distribution of asynergy, evaluated with bidimensional echocardiography, and its prognostic significance in infarct patients] Golia G, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Mar;30(3):183–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Diagnostic and prognostic value of radioimmunologic determination of myoglobin in myocardial infarction] Roych C, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982;27(5):493–6 (Ita)

[Isolated right ventricular infarct. Description of a case] Cassin M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Dec;15(12):1205–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Myocardial infarct in the acute phase. Recent diagnostic advances] Mazza F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Jun; 33(6):319–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical usefulness of the 2-dimensional echocardiogram in the evaluation of lower myocardial infarct] Moro E, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Dec;33(12):787–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Two-dimensional echocardiography in diagnosing the region of myocardial infarction: a comparative study by several independent examiners] Beppu S, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Mar;15(1):31–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Estimation of location and size of myocardial infarction from body surface potentials using the ECG inverse solution method] Tanaka H, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Sep;15(3):715–28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Transient appearance of asynergy on the echocardiogram and electrocardiographic changes simulating acute myocardial infarction following non-cardiac surgery] Tokioka M, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Sep;15(3):639–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Prognostic value of treadmill exercise testing early after acute myocardial infarction] Kondo S, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Dec;33(12):1491–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of regional wall motion and myocardial blood flow by two dimensional echocardiography and SPECT] Maeda T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Oct;33(10):1251–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical significance of exercise-induced ST-segment depression in inferior leads in patients with anterior myocardial infarction] Satoh K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Aug;33(8):1017–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[MRI diagnosis of myocardial infarction—comparison with Xray CT] Yoshimoto N, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 May; 34(5):473–80 (36 ref.) (Jpn)

[Imaging of cardiovascular disease—its dynamic analysis] Kozuka T. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb 25;46(2):306–23 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of vectorcardiographic findings for estimating left ventricular function in acute myocardial infarction] Kanamaru S. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul; 74(7):898–908 (Jpn)

[Experimental basis and clinical application of body surface isopotential map] Kazuo Y. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;74(9):1191–204 (Jpn)

[Diagnostic imaging of cardiovascular disease. A. Diagnostic imaging of heart disease] Kozuka T. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;74(11):1588 (Jpn)

[Application of dipole analysis for the diagnosis of myocardial infarction in the presence of left bundle branch block] Tsunakawa H, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;74(8):1090–7 (Jpn)

[Diagnostic value of the Q wave in body surface potential map for estimation of left anterior wall asynergy in patients with coronary artery disease without abnormal Q wave on standard 12-lead electrocardiogram] Yabe S, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;75(3):375–81 (Jpn)

[Eosinophilic myocarditis mimicking acute myocardial infarction with cardiogenic shock] Yamaguchi E, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;75(3):388–94 (Jpn)

[Computer-assisted diagnosis of myocardial infarction] Risse C, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Aug 30; 105(24):1594–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Significance of anterior ST segment depression in patients with acute inferior myocardial infarction] Opolski G, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(3–4):192–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Changes in the T wave as an early sign of developing myocardial infarction] Rydlewska-Sadowska W. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(10):661–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Myocardial infarction during pregnancy] Karwan-Płońska A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jul 22;40(29):832–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Diagnosis of successive myocardial infarction based on ECG in patients with a history of myocardial infarction in the past] Kolber-Postepska B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Nov 4;40(44):1229–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinical diagnosis of infarction of the right ventricle] Stasiński T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Sep 23;40(38):1079–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Giant transient U wave in 3 cases of acute myocardial infarction] Frycz J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Sep 1; 38(17):1239–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Subendocardial myocardial infarct: course modalities and prognostic implications] Carp C, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1985 May–Jun; 37(3):193–202 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Development and complications of myocardial infarct in young people (under 40)] Rogozea D, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1985 May–Jun;37(3):203–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[2 cases of right ventricular myocardial infarct diagnosed intravitally] Akimov IuI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Aug; 25(8):99–101 (Rus)

[Differential diagnosis of the hypodynamic syndrome in myocardial infarct and congestive heart failure] Golikov AP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Nov;25(11):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Unsolved problems of the diagnosis of acute focal dystrophy and microfocal myocardial infarction] Gvatua NA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Oct;25(10):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Automatic electrocardiographic diagnosis of myocardial infarct in the system of a long-distance consultation and diagnostic cardiology center] Khalfen ESh, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Nov;25(11):13–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Early exercise testing of myocardial infarct patients] Markarian SS. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Sep;25(9):122–5 (47 ref.) (Rus)

[Role of statistical characteristics of the heart rate in evaluating the status of myocardial infarct patients] Maslennikov OV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Sep;25(9):116–7 (Rus)

[Changes in the indices of the atrial complex on a differentially amplified ECG in atrial infarct] Rugenius IuIu, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Nov;25(11):61–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between the extent of the myocardial lesion and the state of the coronary bed in acute myocardial infarction] Shelnberg BV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Complex evaluation of the extent of myocardial infarction based on precordial ECG cartograms, myoglobin level and the indicators of creatine kinase and LDH activities in the blood] Sumarokov AV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Oct; 25(10):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Errors in diagnosing acute myocardial infarct in patients at the prehospital stage] Golikov AP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;64(2):70–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Errors in the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction at the pre-hospital stage] Churilov VP, et al. **Sov Med** 1985; (6):66–9 (Rus)

[Problems of current diagnosis of myocardial infarction] Korochkin IM, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(12):3–8 (Rus)

[Precardiac electrocardiotopography and morphometry of the heart in myocardial infarction in patients with chronic bronchitis] Kubyshkin VF, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(4):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the course of myocardial infarct in unstable stenocardia] Opaleva-Stegantseva BA, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(6):77–8 (Rus)

[Diagnostic value of clinical electrocardiography indices for recognizing myocardial infarct of the right and left ventricles] Denidenko BA. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(9):14–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Information value of unipolar, bipolar and orthogonal electrocardiography leads in myocardial infarct] Gil'mar IS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(9):18–21 (Rus)

[Early load tests after myocardial infarct] Gorbachenkov AA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(1):120–5 (77 ref.) (Rus)

[Pheochromocytoma with infarction-like changes in the heart and marked proteinuria] Potapova GN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(3):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of the antibody neutralization test for detecting myoglobin in the urine in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction] Tashmatova AIu, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986; 58(5):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience with using veloergometric examination in the early periods of myocardial infarction] Novikov VS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Aug;(8):58–60 (Rus)

[Solid-phase immunoenzyme method of determining myoglobin in the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction] Ermolin GA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Jan–Feb; 32(1):130–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-electrocardiographic and morphometric signs of myocardial infarction in patients with chronic bronchitis] Ionov VA. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Dec;(12):38–40 (Rus)

[2 cases of right ventricular myocardial infarction] Semenko IF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Sep;(9):13–5 (Rus)

[Diagnosis of acute organic disease of the abdominal cavity in the gastralgic form of myocardial infarct] Skripnichenko DF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Oct;(10):36–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the clinical picture and the diagnosis of ischemic heart disease in old age] Litomerický S, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Oct 18;124(41–42):1284–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Myocardial infarct of the right ventricle] Kuchárová L, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Dec;31(12):1181–7 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DRUG THERAPY

Evaluation of the effects of tetrandrine on experimental myocardial ischemic and infarct size by cardiothermography. Yu SL, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1985;5(3):153–61

Blood gas and hemodynamic changes induced by the treatment of pulmonary congestion with vasodilators in the acute phase of myocardial infarction. Renard M, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1986;41(2):111–21

Reduction of the pyrexial response to acute myocardial infarction by beta-adrenoceptor blockade. Risse C, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(3):271–4

Intracoronary streptokinase in acute myocardial infarction. A review. Hugenholtz PG, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;701:135–41 (24 ref.)

Thrombolysis during acute myocardial infarction. Lew AS, et al. **Acute Care** 1985;11(1):3–39 (324 ref.)

Effects of prostacyclin in atherosclerotic vascular disease. Gryglewski RJ. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:539–42

Glucocorticoids in myocardial and cerebral infarction. Koltai M, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Jan;17(3–4):278–83

Coronary thrombolytic therapy: state of the art. Marx M, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jul;147(1):1–8 (41 ref.)

IV metoprolol in RV-AMI [letter] Ashburn RW, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar;111(3):621–2

Long-term follow-up after intracoronary streptokinase therapy for acute myocardial infarction. Blanke H, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Oct;110(4):736–42

Hemodynamic effects of intravenous flecainide in acute noncomplicated myocardial infarction. Cohen AA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Dec;110(6):1193–6

Fibrinolytic therapy of acute myocardial infarction in the heparin thrombosis syndrome. Cummings JM, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug;112(2):407–9

Repeated exercise and redistribution thallium-201 scintigrams in patients with myocardial infarction treated with timolol or placebo. Ericsson CG, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 May; 111(5):916–22

Intravenous streptokinase in acute myocardial infarction: experience of community hospitals served by paramedics. Hartmann JR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jun;111(6):1030–4

Increased myocardial infarct size by thiopental after coronary occlusion in the dog. Jugdutt BI, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Sep;112(3):485–94

Bradycardia and hypotension following reperfusion with streptokinase (Bezold-Jarisch reflex): a sign of coronary thrombolysis and myocardial salvage. Koren G, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Sep;112(3):468–71

Anticoagulant therapy in acute myocardial infarction [letter] Loeliger EA. **Am Heart J** 1985 Dec;110(6):1322–3

Facilitation of lethal ventricular arrhythmias by therapeutic digoxin in conscious post infarction dogs. Lynch JJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 May;111(5):883–90

Effects of propranolol on myocardial damage resulting from coronary artery occlusion followed by reperfusion. Miyazawa K, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar;111(3):519–24

Circulating catecholamine and potassium concentrations early in acute myocardial infarction: effect of intervention with timolol. Nordrehaug JE, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Nov; 110(5):944–8

A randomized controlled trial of intravenous streptokinase in evolving acute myocardial infarction. Olson HG, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jun;111(6):1021–9

The assessment of contractile reserve after thrombolytic therapy for acute myocardial infarction. Satler LF, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 May;111(5):821–5

Acute myocardial infarct size reduction by timolol administration. The International Collaborative Study Group. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 25;57(12):28F–33F

Hyaluronidase therapy for acute myocardial infarction: results of a randomized, blinded, multicenter trial. MILIS Study Group. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 1;57(15):1236–43

Metoprolol in acute myocardial infarction. Patients and methods. The MIAMI Trial Research Group. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 22;56(14):3G–9G

Metoprolol in acute myocardial infarction. Other clinical findings and tolerability. The MIAMI Trial Research Group. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 22;56(14):39G–46G

Intracoronary streptokinase for acute myocardial infarction [letter] Danchin N. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):193

Role of fluorocarbons in myocardial infarction [letter] Faithfull S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 15;57(6):500

Importance of early initiation of intravenous streptokinase therapy for acute myocardial infarction. Fine DG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):411–7

Factors influencing reocclusion after coronary thrombolysis for acute myocardial infarction. Gash AK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):175–7

Effect of timolol on mortality and reinfarction after acute myocardial infarction: prognostic importance of heart rate at rest. Gundersen T, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jul 1; 58(1):20–4

Hemodynamic effects of metoprolol in acute myocardial infarction. A randomized, placebo-controlled multicenter study. Held PH, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 22; 56(14):47G–54G

Effect of beta blockade on ventricular fibrillation- and ventricular tachycardia-induced circulatory arrest in acute myocardial infarction. Johansson BW. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 25;57(12):34F–37F

Coronary thrombolysis during acute myocardial infarction by intravenous BRL 26921, a new anisoylated plasminogen-streptokinase activator complex. Kasper W, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):418–21

Importance of heart rate in determining beta-blocker efficacy in acute and long-term acute myocardial infarction intervention trials. Kjekshus JK. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 25;57(12):43F–49F

Noninvasive detection of coronary artery patency using

continuous ST-segment monitoring. Krucoff MW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 15;57(11):916–22

Effect of intracoronary thrombolytic therapy on exercise-induced ischemia after acute myocardial infarction. Melin JA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 1; 56(12):705–11

High-dose, brief-duration intravenous infusion of streptokinase in acute myocardial infarction: description of effects in the circulation. Mentzer RL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 1;57(15):1220–6

Propranolol in acute myocardial infarction: the MILIS experience. Rude RE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 25; 57(12):38F–42F

Ischemia during angioplasty after streptokinase: a marker of myocardial salvage. Satler LF, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 1;56(12):749–52

Randomized double-blind trial of intravenous streptokinase for acute myocardial infarction. Schreiber TL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):47–52

Thrombolytic therapy followed by early revascularization for acute myocardial infarction. Sutton JM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 1;57(15):1227–31

Feasibility of pre-hospital fibrinolytic therapy in acute myocardial infarction. Applebaum D, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1986 May;4(3):201–4

Journal club: thrombolytic agents in the treatment of myocardial infarction. Werman HA, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1986 Mar;4(2):181–8

Rapid lysis of coronary artery thrombi with anisoylated plasminogen: streptokinase activator complex. Treatment by bolus intravenous injection. Marder VJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Mar;104(3):304–10

Coronary thrombolysis with recombinant tissue-type plasminogen activator. A hematologic and pharmacologic study. Topol EJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 1)):837–43

Coronary thrombolysis with human single-chain, urokinase-type plasminogen activator (pro-urokinase) in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Van de Werf F, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Mar;104(3):345–8

Use of beta adrenoceptor blockade during and after acute myocardial infarction. Sleight P. **Annu Rev Med** 1986; 37:415–25 (39 ref.)

Beneficial effects of N-acetyl cysteine on acute myocardial infarction in open-chest dogs. Such L, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1986 Apr;12(1):37–40

Intracellular cations and diuretic therapy following acute myocardial infarction. Abraham AS, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jul;146(7):1301–3

Hemorrhage vs rethrombosis after thrombolysis for acute myocardial infarction. Timmis GC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Apr;146(4):667–72

Effect of early treatment with propranolol on left ventricular function four weeks after myocardial infarction. Brown MA, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Oct;54(4):351–6

High dose intravenous streptokinase in acute myocardial infarction—short and long term prognosis. MacLennan BA, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Mar;55(3):231–9

Bleeding complications of intracoronary fibrinolytic therapy in acute myocardial infarction. Assessment of risk in a randomised trial. Verheugt FW, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Nov;54(5):455–9

Amiodarone in the management of atrial fibrillation complicating myocardial infarction. Cowan JC, et al. **Br J Clin Pract [Symp Suppl]** 1986 Apr;44:155–63

So what will fibrinolytic therapy offer your patients with myocardial infarction? [letter] Dewar HA. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 10;292(6530):1274

Back to the future: so what will fibrinolytic therapy offer your patients with myocardial infarction? Mitchell JR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Apr 12;292(6526):973–8 (38 ref.)

Quality of life after myocardial infarction: effect of long term metoprolol on mortality and morbidity. Olsson G, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 7;292(6534):1491–3

Effect of hydrocortisone on the hemodynamics and serum CK and MBCK enzymes in acute myocardial infarct in dogs. Prasad K, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 Jan-Feb; 2(1):34–41

Pharmacokinetics, antiarrhythmic effects, and tissue concentrations of amiodarone and desethylamiodarone in dogs with acute coronary artery occlusion. Somani P, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 Jan;1(1):56–65

Interventional therapy for the treatment of acute myocardial infarction: thrombolysis with and without angioplasty. A brief review of the literature and the experience at a community hospital. Alter BR, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1985 Feb; 3(1):29–36

The role of beta-blockers in the treatment of patients after infarction. Pratt CM, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Feb;2(1):13–20 (31 ref.)

Value and limitations of thrombolytic therapy in early acute transmural myocardial infarction. DeWood MA, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72(5–6):255–79 (78 ref.)

Infarct size limitation by the xanthine oxidase inhibitor, allopurinol, in closed-chest dogs with small infarcts. Akizuki S, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Nov;19(11):686–92

Coronary angiography and intracoronary thrombolytic therapy in the coronary care unit: an alternative approach. Gottlieb SO, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985; 11(4):379–87

Coronary thrombolysis with urokinase infusion in acute myocardial infarction: multicenter study in Japan. Kambara H, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(4):349–60

Thrombolytic therapy in the coronary care unit [letter] Natarajan N, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1986;12(1):73

Safety of helicopter transport and out-of-hospital intravenous fibrinolytic therapy in patients with evolving myocardial infarction. Topol EJ, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1986;12(3):151–5

Effect of propranolol after acute myocardial infarction in patients with congestive heart failure. Chadda K, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3):503–10

Analysis of coagulation and fibrinolysis during intravenous infusion of recombinant human tissue-type plasminogen activator in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Collen D, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3):511–7

Abrupt withdrawal of beta-blockade therapy in patients with myocardial infarction: effects on infarct size, left ventricular function, and hospital course. Croft CH, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jun;73(6):1281–90

A clinicopathologic study of patients with hemorrhagic myocardial infarction treated with selective coronary thrombolysis with urokinase. Fujiwara H, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Apr;73(4):749–57

Acute coronary reocclusion after thrombolysis with recombinant human tissue-type plasminogen activator: prevention by a maintenance infusion. Gold HK, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Feb;73(2):347–52

The effects of the rate of intravenous infusion of streptokinase and the duration of symptoms on the time interval to reperfusion in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Lew AS, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5):1053–8

Protective effects of N-2-mercaptopropionyl glycine against myocardial reperfusion injury after neutrophil depletion in the dog: evidence for the role of intracellular-derived free radicals. Mitsos SE, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May; 73(5):1077–86

Reduction of the size of infarction by allopurinol in the ischemic-reperfused canine heart. Werns SW, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3):518–24

Intravenous recombinant tissue-type plasminogen activator in patients with acute myocardial infarction: a report from the NHLBI thrombolysis in myocardial infarction trial. Williams DO, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Feb;73(2):338–46

Effects of pindolol therapy on the size of experimentally induced myocardial infarction in the pig. Friedli HP, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Apr;9(4):157–60

Management of patients after thrombolytic therapy for acute myocardial infarction. Goldberg RK, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Sep;8(9):455–9

Intravenous versus intracoronary streptokinase in acute myocardial infarction. Lo YS. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Dec; 8(12):609–19

Current concepts in clinical therapeutics: acute myocardial infarction. Zeller FP, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1986 Jul;5(7):553–72 (78 ref.)

Character of adverse effects of prophylactic lidocaine in the coronary care unit. Rademaker AW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jul;40(1):71–80

Comprehensive assessment of the effectiveness of nitrates with prolonged action in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Zaslavskaya RM, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1985; 27(6):397–405

Inosine enhances salvage of reperfused myocardium. Connolly MW, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Nov-Dec;42(6):469–71

Early use of beta-adrenergic-blocking agents in acute myocardial infarction. Mauro VF, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jan;20(1):14–9 (50 ref.)

Streptokinase iv protocol in acute MI patients [letter] Ringer J, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Oct;19(10):764–5

Diuretics and intracellular cations. Abraham AS. **Drugs** 1986; 31 Suppl 4:109–11

Beta blocking agents in post myocardial infarction patients. Campbell RW, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 May;7 Suppl A:119–21

Antiarrhythmic therapy in post myocardial infarction patients. Cowan C, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 May;7 Suppl A:145–7

Low-dose aspirin in patients recovering from myocardial infarction. Evidence for a selective inhibition of thromboxane-related platelet function. De Caterina R, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 May;6(5):409–17

Reperfusion ventricular arrhythmias during intracoronary thrombolysis. Della Grazia PM, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 May;7 Suppl A:23–30

Single-chain urokinase-type plasminogen activators: new hopes for clot-specific lysis. Flohé L. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Nov;6(11):905–8

Timolol maleate and HDL cholesterol after myocardial infarction. Gundersen T, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Oct; 6(10):840–4

The use of BRL26921 (APSAC) as fibrinolytic therapy in acute myocardial infarction. Hillis WS, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Nov;6(11):909–12

Influence of prophylactic furosemide on arrhythmias in acute myocardial infarction—a controlled study. Larsen FF, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Mar;7(3):210–6

Current status of calcium channel blocking drugs after myocardial infarction. Moss AJ. **Eur Heart J** 1986 May; 7 Suppl A:31–4

The effects of metoprolol given early in acute myocardial infarction on ventricular arrhythmias. Murray DP, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Mar;7(3):217–22

Acute haemodynamic effects of the antiarrhythmic agent pirmenol in cardiac patients: a comparison with lidocaine. Nieminen MS, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Feb;7(2):150–7

Evaluation of antiarrhythmic effect of metoprolol treatment after acute myocardial infarction: relationship between treatment responses and survival during a 3-year follow-up. Olsson G, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Apr; 7(4):312–9

Effect of metoprolol in postinfarction patients with increased heart size. Olsson G, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Jun;7(6):468–74

Plasma concentrations of platelet-specific proteins and serum thromboxane B2 production in response to treatment with dipyridamole. A pilot study of 27 post-myocardial infarction patients. Safai-Kutti S, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jun;6(6):468–72

Coronary thrombolysis with tissue-type plasminogen activator: an overview. Van de Werf F, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Nov;6(11):902–4

Intravenous administration of a thrombolytic agent is the only realistic therapeutic approach in evolving myocardial infarction. Verstraete M. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jul;6(7):586–93

First month course of left ventricular asynergy after intracoronary thrombolysis in acute myocardial infarction. A longitudinal echocardiographic study. Widimský P, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Sep;6(9):759–65

Intravenous and intracoronary fibrinolytic therapy in acute myocardial infarction: overview of results on mortality, reinfarction and side-effects from 33 randomized controlled trials. Yusuf S, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jul;6(7):556–85

Disopyramide in acute myocardial infarction: problems with changing pharmacokinetics. Elliott HL, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(3):345–7

Isosorbide-5-mononitrate in the treatment of acute left ventricular failure following acute myocardial infarction. Gammage MD, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986; 29(6):639–43

Differences in haemodynamic response to beta-blocking drugs between stable coronary artery disease and acute myocardial infarction. Silke B, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;29(6):659–65

Failure of nafazatrom to reduce infarct size and arrhythmias in a porcine model of acute coronary occlusion. Fiedler VB. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;114(2):189–95

Beneficial effects of defibrotide against myocardial ischemia and decline of beta-adrenoceptor function in the rabbit. Berti F, et al. **Haemostasis** 1986;16 Suppl 1:13–7

Platelet aggregation and atherosclerosis. Valladares BK, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 Mar;15(2):211–4

Coronary thrombolysis with clot-selective plasminogen activators. Collen D, et al. **Herz** 1986 Feb;11(1):9–15

Platelet hyperactivity in acute myocardial infarction in man—effects of prostacyclin. Mueller HS, et al. **Herz** 1986 Apr;11(2):116–26

Effects of thrombolytic therapy on evolution of left ventricular function in acute myocardial infarction. Stadius ML, et al. **Herz** 1986 Feb;11(1):33–40

Timolol-related reduction in mortality and reinfarction in diabetic patients surviving acute myocardial infarction. Gundersen T, et al. **Horm Metab Res [Suppl]** 1985;15:58–60

Thrombolysis in acute myocardial infarction. Chatterjee K. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Apr 15;21(4):117–24

IV streptokinase: when and for whom? [letter] Shanley FM, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Sep 15;21(9):16

Vasodilators in acute myocardial infarction [editorial] Khalilullah M, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Nov-Dec; 37(6):336–8

Clinical effects and kinetic properties of intravenous APSAC—anisoylated plasminogen-streptokinase activator complex (BRL 26921) in acute myocardial infarction. Been M, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Apr;11(1):53–61

The influence of early intervention in acute myocardial infarction on long-term mortality and morbidity as assessed in the Göteborg metoprolol trial. Herlitz J, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Mar;10(3):291–301

Intravenous infusion of magnesium sulphate after acute myocardial infarction: effects on arrhythmias and mortality. Smith LF, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Aug;12(2):175–83

Tissue-type plasminogen activator (t-PA): an agent with promise for selective thrombolysis. Tiefenbrunn AJ, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Jan;7(1):82–6

Association of digitalis therapy with mortality in survivors of acute myocardial infarction: observations in the Beta-Blocker Heart Attack Trial. Byington R, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov;6(5):976–82

Coronary thrombolysis by intravenous infusion of recombinant single chain urokinase-type plasminogen activator or recombinant urokinase in baboons: effect on regional blood flow, infarct size and hemostasis. Flameng W, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1):118–24

Effect of propranolol in patients with myocardial infarction and ventricular arrhythmia. Friedman LM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jan;7(1):1–8

High dose intravenous streptokinase for acute myocardial infarction: preliminary results of a multicenter trial. Hillis LD, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov;6(5):957–62

New mechanisms of action for tissue-type plasminogen activator? [editorial] Jaffe AS. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul; 8(1):132–3

Elevated serum D dimer: a degradation product of cross-linked fibrin (XDP) after intravenous streptokinase during acute myocardial infarction. Lew AS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jun;7(6):1320–4

Regional myocardial blood flow in experimental myocardial

infarction after pretreatment with aspirin. Ruf W, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 May;7(5):1057–62

Preservation of global and regional left ventricular function after early thrombolysis in acute myocardial infarction. Serruys PW, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Apr;7(4):729–42

Thrombolytic therapy in acute myocardial infarction utilizing high-dose, short-term intravenous streptokinase: report of a case and review of the literature. Arnold WV, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 Apr;86(4):243–7

Reduction of infarct size by early use of oral propranolol and verapamil in acute myocardial infarction. Gupta RC, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Sep;33(9):577–80

Cardioprotective and antidysrhythmic effects of alpha 1-adrenoceptor blockade during myocardial ischaemia and reperfusion in the dog. Aubry ML, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S93–102

Hemodynamic effects of nifedipine in acute myocardial infarction with observations on infarct size. Majid PA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):262–7

Plasma concentrations and acceptability of mexiletine given by intramuscular injection in patients admitted to a coronary care unit. Nicholas J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jan–Feb;8(1):21–8

Infarct size reduction: a review of the clinical trials. Campbell CA, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 May–Jun;26(5):317–29

Methylprednisolone as an intervention following myocardial infarction. The Solu-Medrol Sterile Powder AMI Studies Group. **J Int Med Res** 1986;14 Suppl 1:1–10

Positive synergism between diuretics and methylprednisolone following acute myocardial infarction. Stubbs DF. **J Int Med Res** 1986;14 Suppl 1:21–4

Post-acute myocardial infarction symptomatic pericarditis (PAMISP): report on a large series and the effect of methylprednisolone therapy. Stubbs DF. **J Int Med Res** 1986;14 Suppl 1:25–9

The effect of Coenzyme Q10 on reperfusion injury in canine myocardium. Nagai S, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Sep; 17(9):873–84

Effects of SQ 26,533 on reperfusion arrhythmias, ST-segment elevation and on infarct size in anesthetized dogs. Saini RK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):1–8

Intravenous streptokinase in acute myocardial infarction: experience from a community hospital. Morse HG, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1986 Feb;82(2):57–60

Protective metabolic effects of propranolol during total myocardial ischemia. Veronee CD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Sep;92(3 Pt 1):425–33

Studies on the calcium antagonistic action of tetrandrine: XIII. Protective effect of tetrandrine on myocardial hypoxia and necrosis induced by isoproterenol in rats. Fang DC, et al. **J Tongji Med Univ** 1986;6(1):6–10

Should coronary artery bypass be delayed following successful direct coronary artery streptokinase thrombolysis during evolving myocardial infarction? Lolley DM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1986 Feb;3(2):330–7

Thrombolysis with tissue-type plasminogen activator in acute myocardial infarction. Potentials and pitfalls. Jaffe AS, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Jan 10;255(2):237–9

Experimental study on the comparative thrombolytic effects of intracoronary and intravenous administration of urokinase. Tomoda H. **Jpn Heart J** 1986 Mar;27(2):259–65

Intravenous fibrinolytic therapy of acute myocardial infarction: new perspectives from plasminogen activators? Kasper W, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 1;64(7):301–6

Streptokinase in acute myocardial infarction [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Mar 29;1(8483):738–9

Intravenous beta-blockade during acute myocardial infarction [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Jul 12;2(8498):79–80

Randomised trial of intravenous atenolol among 16 027 cases of suspected acute myocardial infarction: ISIS-1. First International Study of Infarct Survival Collaborative Group. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 12;2(8498):57–66

Effectiveness of intravenous thrombolytic treatment in acute myocardial infarction. Gruppo Italiano per lo Studio della Streptochinasi nell'Infarto Miocardico (GISSI). **Lancet** 1986 Feb 22;1(8478):397–402

Streptokinase in acute myocardial infarction [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Feb 22;1(8478):421–2

Magnesium infusion in acute myocardial infarction [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Mar 8;1(8480):551–2

Intravenous magnesium in acute myocardial infarction. Rasmussen HS, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 1;1(8475):234–6

Reduced frequency of ventricular fibrillation after early thrombolysis in myocardial infarction [letter] Vermeer F, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 17;1(8490):1147–8

Double-blind randomised trial of intravenous tissue-type plasminogen activator versus placebo in acute myocardial infarction. Verstraete M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 2; 2(8462):965–9

Serum magnesium levels in patients after myocardial infarction or unstable angina treated with nitrates and calcium antagonists. França A, et al. **Magnesium** 1985; 4(5–6):291–4

A prospective trial of intravenous streptokinase in acute myocardial infarction (I.S.A.M.). Mortality, morbidity, and infarct size at 21 days. The I.S.A.M. Study Group. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 5;314(23):1465–71

Six-year follow-up of the Norwegian multicenter study on timolol after myocardial infarction [letter] Bellin EY. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Apr 17;314(16):1052

The thrombolysis in myocardial infarction (TIMI) trial [letter] Ganz W. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 17;313(16):1018

Prevention of myocardial damage in acute myocardial ischemia by early treatment with intravenous streptokinase. Koren G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 28;313(22):1384–9

Six-year follow-up of the Norwegian Multicenter Study on Timolol after Acute Myocardial Infarction. Pedersen TR. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 24;313(17):1055–8

The effects of nafazatrom in an acute occlusion-reperfusion model of canine myocardial injury. Fiedler VB, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):267–74

Streptokinase and acute myocardial infarction [letter] White H. **NZ Med J** 1986 Aug 13;99(807):601

Treatment of myocardial infarction by early lysis of intracoronary thrombi. White HD, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Aug 28;98(785):692–3

Intravenous streptokinase in an infant with Kawasaki's disease complicated by acute myocardial infarction. Burtt DM, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1986;6(6):307–11

Use of beta-adrenergic blocking agents after myocardial infarction. Frishman WH, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Dec; 78(8):40–6, 49–53 (53 ref.)

Magnesium therapy in myocardial infarction [letter] Opie LH. **Practitioner** 1986 May;230(1415):396,398

CGS-12970, a thromboxane synthetase inhibitor, limits ischemic damage following coronary artery occlusion. Hock CE, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;52(3):285–94

Intracoronary thrombolytic therapy performed within a coronary care unit: one year's experience. Hillis WS, et al. **Scott Med J** 1986 Jan;31(1):25–9

The effect of ticlopidine on platelet functions in acute myocardial infarction. A double blind controlled trial. Knudsen JB, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Jun 24; 53(3):332–6

Does dipyridamole have antithrombotic potential? [letter] Loeliger EA. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Jun 24;53(3):437

The co-operative action of hyaluronidase and urokinase on the isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction in rats. Borrelli F, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Apr 15;42(2):153–64

No significant effect of chronic aspirin use on fibrinolytic response to venous occlusion in coronary patients. Keber I, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Sep 15;39(6):761–5

A review of fibrinolytic therapy in acute myocardial infarction. Cockins KA, et al. **W Va Med J** 1985 Sep; 81(9):191–4

Thrombolytic therapy with intracoronary or intravenous streptokinase during acute myocardial infarction. Lew AS, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 6:129–34

A review of nitrate therapy in stable angina, variant angina, unstable angina and myocardial infarction. Maseri A. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 4:1–3 (19 ref.)

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty (PTCA) following thrombolysis. Meyer J, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 6:135–41

Effect of intracoronary thrombolytic therapy on global and regional left ventricular function. A three year experience with randomization. Serruys PW, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 6:117–27

[The effect of heparin induced increase of free plasma thyroxine on cardiac rhythm after myocardial infarction] Van Heerden BB, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Dec 21; 68(13):952–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

[An experimental observation on the preventive and curative effect of viscum coloratum on acute myocardial infarction through improvement of the myocardial oxygen consumption] Cheng BH, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;5(9):565–6, 517 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The use of intravenous nitroglycerin in acute myocardial infarction: a preliminary clinical study] Gao RL, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec; 12(4):271–3, 316 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The effect of intravenous puerarin on acute myocardial infarction] Li XY, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 13(3):175–8, 238–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Intracoronary thrombolytic therapy of evolving myocardial infarction--report of two cases] Chen ZJ, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct;24(10):599–602, 638 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Double-blind study of betaxolol in patients with acute myocardial infarction] Yang XS. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;24(12):712–4, 767 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Analysis of drug therapy in acute myocardial infarction—an attempt to correlate therapy with disease complications] Lincová D, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1985 Oct;33(10):417–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Thrombolysis in patients with acute heart infarct] Simoons ML, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jul 12; 130(28):1260–3 (Dut)

[Improved prognosis for patients with early thrombolysis in acute heart infarct] Simoons ML. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jul 12;130(28):1276–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Thrombolytic therapy of acute myocardial infarction] Heikkilä J. **Duodecim** 1985;101(21):2110–27 (Fin)

[Hemodynamic repercussions and clinical tolerance of 6 class I anti-arrhythmia agents in acute myocardial infarction] Bernard R, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 Apr; 35(4):195–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hemodynamic effects of microencapsulated delayed-release nitroglycerin in acute myocardial infarction] Sobolski J, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 Feb;35(2):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pharmacologic limitation of the size of the myocardial infarction (excluding thrombolysis)] Zannad F, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Jul–Sep;34(7):467–73 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Aortocoronary bypass after thrombolysis during the acute phase of myocardial infarction] Vaillant A, et al. **Ann Chir** 1986 Mar;40(2):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intravenous streptokinase versus heparin in recent acute myocardial infarction. Randomized multicenter study in the Franche-Comté] Bassand JP, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 Apr;79(4):421–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tissue plasminogen activator, a new specific thrombolytic of fibrin. Molecular mechanisms and clinical application] Verstraete M, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Oct; 169(7):1109–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intracoronary thrombolysis or brief intravenous infusion of high-dose streptokinase in the treatment of acute myocardial infarction] Verstraete M, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Apr 5;15(14):655–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Is digitalis still to be prescribed in 1986?] Kulbertus H. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 May 1;41(9):337–41 (Fre)

[Nitroglycerin in patients following acute myocardial infarct] Kubis M, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984; 107:247–51 (Ger)

[Reinfarction after initially successful thrombolysis in acute myocardial infarct] Schwarz F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 4;111(14):544–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intravenous thrombolysis treatment in fresh myocardial infarct. Success and aftercare] Schwarz F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Sep 5;111(36):1367–8 (Ger)

[The question of fibrinolytic therapy of myocardial infarction in practice] Deutschinoff A, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1986;113(1–2):57–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thrombolytic therapy with ultra-high doses of streptokinase] Köhler M, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1986; 113(1–2):62–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Long-term results following therapy with streptokinase in myocardial infarct] Schmutzler H, et al. **Herz** 1986 Feb; 11(1):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Recurrence of myocardial infarct after discontinued administration of oral anticoagulants: fatal rebound for certain risk groups?] Beer J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 5;116(14):429–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Indications for coagulation-active treatment in intensive care stations in hospitals without and with coronary angiography] Lasch HG. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1985; 91:181–93 (Ger)

[Celiprolol in acute myocardial infarct] Payrhuber K, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 21;98(6):171–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Anticoagulants and thrombocyte aggregation inhibitors in or following myocardial infarct] Rühle H. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(11):463–6 (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with systemic high-dosage short-term fibrinolysis in acute myocardial infarct] Hagert M, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1986 May 1;41(9):267–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Regional ventricular function before and after sublingual administration of nitroglycerin in patients with recent myocardial infarction in the subacute and chronic stage] Sievert H, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 Jun;75(6):363–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Residual stenosis following successful selective lysis of complete thrombotic coronary artery occlusion in acute myocardial infarct] Uebis R, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Sep; 74(9):519–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy with beta-blockers in acute myocardial infarction in the aged] Rürup B, et al. **ZFA** 1986 May–Jun;41(3):135–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intravenous streptokinase in acute myocardial infarction] Koren G, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Jun 16;108(12):573–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Role of diltiazem in the treatment of acute myocardial infarct] Milazzotto F, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Feb;30 Suppl 2:37–42 (Ita)

[Effects of intravenous diltiazem in acute myocardial infarction: hemodynamic evaluation] Foresti A, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Oct;15(10):950–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The Italian experience on the thrombolysis of myocardial infarct. Considerations on data from the Italian Group for the Testing of Streptokinase in Infarct] Rovelli F. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Dec;15(12):1117–20 (Ita)

[Recent trends in the management of myocardial infarct—drug therapy of acute myocardial infarction] Yoshida S, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 60(6):801–5 (Jpn)

[The evaluation of the cardiac function and the effect of urokinase therapy in patients with AMI in ICU] Yamazaki J, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Oct;22(10):1495–503 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intracoronary thrombolysis] Kambara H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Apr;34(4):413–7 (Jpn)

[The effects of TA-064, dopamine and isoproterenol on the acutely ischemic myocardium] Tokutake E, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jul;33(7):897–902 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intravenous thrombolysis by urokinase in acute myocardial infarction] Onikura S, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;74(11):1512–21 **(Jpn)**

[Metoprolol in acute myocardial infarction—clinical effect and tolerance] Dłużniewski M, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985; 28(11):683–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Treatment of the acute phase of myocardial infarction with thrombolytic drugs] Darocha Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Sep 23;40(38):1061–5 **(Pol)**

[Thrombolytic treatment of acute myocardial infarction] Kuch J. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Oct 1;38(19):1357–60 (10 ref.) **(Pol)**

[New non-invasive medical technics in the treatment of coronary disease and acute myocardial infarction] Sterkowicz S. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Nov 1;38(21):1507–11 (39 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Limiting the area of myocardial necrosis and ischemia by intravenous infusion of nitroglycerin and streptokinase in the early stage of myocardial infarction evaluated by multifocal electrocardiography and release of the CK-MB isoenzyme] Szczepańczyk E, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Dec 1;38(23):1625–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Coronary thrombolysis: controversies] Knobel E, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 May;44(5):299–302 **(Por)**

[Effect of a hypertonic mannitol solution on the peri–infarct area of an isolated frog heart] Kopylova GN, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1986;(5):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of lidocaine and pyromecaine on the size of an experimental myocardial infarct] Goldshteĭne GKh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Feb;101(2):177–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of cardiotropic effects of nicamag, panangin and asparkam] Aksel'rod LB, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep–Oct;48(5):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of sodium nitroprusside on central hemodynamics in healthy subjects and in a state of acute myocardial infarction] Aleev LS, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb; 32(1):75–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intracoronary thrombolytic therapy of acute myocardial infarction] Astaf'ev VI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Sep–Oct; (5):58–65 (51 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of intracoronary thrombolysis on the extent of myocardial infarction] Chervenka V, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Sep;25(9):13–4 **(Rus)**

[Rate of development and the size of the necrotic focus in patients with myocardial infarct treated by intracoronary thrombolysis] Golikov AP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May; 26(5):12–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Systemic thrombolytic therapy of myocardial infarction] Golikov AP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Oct;25(10):34–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Criteria for acute heart failure in myocardial infarction and its differentiated treatment with nitroglycerin] Golikov AP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Dec;25(12):77–80 **(Rus)**

[Pharmacokinetics of digoxin in middle–aged and elderly patients in the subacute period of myocardial infarction] Iakovlev SV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of 24–hour intravenous administration of nitroglycerin on the status of the focus of a lesion in patients with an acute myocardial infarct] Kavtaradze VG, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Sep;25(9):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of sodium selenite on the course of acute experimental myocardial infarct] Keler Kh, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Sep; 25(9):72–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intravenous administration of molsidomin in the acute period of myocardial infarct] Kipshidze NN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Aug;25(8):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of prolonged administration of beta–blockers on the hemodynamics of patients who have sustained a myocardial infarct] Malek I, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Sep;25(9):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prevention of disorders in the contractile function of non–ischemic sections of the heart during experimental infarction using beta–endorphin] Meerson FZ, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jul;25(7):102–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correction of metabolic disorders of the myocardium in acute myocardial infarct as an important factor in preventing the development of circulatory insufficiency] Sinitsyn SP. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jul;25(7):111–2 **(Rus)**

[Effect of enkephalins on metabolic indices in experimental myocardial infarct in rats] Zoloev GK, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Aug;25(8):72–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of isosorbide dinitrate (isoket) in stenocardia and myocardial infarction] Polotskaia EL, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;63(8):36–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Variants of hemodynamic reactions to nitroglycerin in myocardial infarct patients] Popov VG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;63(11):32–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of obzidan and nitroglycerin on heart chamber function in acute myocardial infarct (based on echocardiographic data)] Golikov AP, et al. **Sov Med** 1985; (10):67–72 **(Rus)**

[Streptodecase in myocardial infarction in middle–aged and elderly persons] Popov VG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986; 58(3):39–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Efficacy of contrical in the complex treatment of patients with acute myocardial infarction] Berezhnitskiĭ MN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jan;(1):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the oxygen transport function of the blood of patients with myocardial infarcts during treatment with obzidan] Iaremenko OB, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Nov; (11):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of obsidan in different hemodynamic variants of acute myocardial infarction] Netiazhenko VZ, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jan;(1):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of obzidan on cell membrane permeability in myocardial infarct patients] Parkhomenko AN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug;(8):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hyaluronidase on the interrelations of the stromal elements of the myocardium in the healing of experimental myocardial infarct] Stavitskiĭ IuL. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug; (8):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Systematic and selective use of streptokinase in acute myocardial infarct] Sesto M, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Feb–Mar;108(2–3):77–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Antiarrhythmic and hemodynamic effects of derivatives of pyridoindole (DH 1011) on experimental models of disorders of rhythm and heart function] Kittová M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Nov;84(5):542–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Thrombolysis in acute myocardial infarct] Galván Infante P, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1986 May–Jun;56(3):201–3 **(Spa)**

[Treatment with platelet anti–aggregants] Martínez–Brotóns F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Sep 28;85(9):368–70 **(Spa)**

[Reduction of the size of acute myocardial infarct with nifedipine and atenolol. Experimental study] de Teresa E, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;39(1):19–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Preservation of ventricular function in patients with acute myocardial infarct treated with nifedipine and atenolol] de Teresa E, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;39(1):25–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Thrombolysis with intracoronary streptokinase in 11 patients with acute myocardial infarction] Marchant E, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Apr;113(4):317–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Intravenous amiodarone in life–threatening ventricular arrhythmias] Ericson T, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Aug 20;83(34):2753–4 **(Swe)**

[Streptokinase in acute myocardial infarction] Malmcrona R, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Nov 27;82(48):4212–4 **(Swe)**

ECONOMICS

Costing acute myocardial infarction in New South Wales, Australia, based on incidence rather than prevalence methods. Goldstein G, et al. **Community Health Stud** 1986; 10(1):31–8

Myocardial infarction. Pepine CJ. **Proc Annu Meet Med Sect Am Counc Life Insur** 1985;:33–9

ENZYMOLOGY

Estimated appearance of raised serum enzyme activity in relation to onset of symptoms in acute myocardial infarction. Herlitz J, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1985; 40(5):461–76

Serum cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity in myocardial infarction. Nagasaka A, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1985;40(6):613–20

Elevated CK-MB with normal total creatine kinase in suspected myocardial infarction: associated clinical findings and early prognosis. Hong RA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jun;111(6):1041–7

Metoprolol in acute myocardial infarction. Enzymatic estimation of infarct size. The MIAMI Trial Research Group. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 22;56(14):27G–29G

Optimization and evaluation of cardiac enzymes and isoenzymes measured on a random access analyzer. Savory J, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Sep–Oct;15(5):400–5

Evaluation of serum creatine kinase and lactate dehydrogenase in experimental myocardial infarction, atriotomies, and thoracotomies. Wolf RE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Apr;41(4):378–86

Early detection of myocardial reperfusion by assay of plasma MM-creatine kinase isoforms in dogs. Devries SR, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep;74(3):567–72

Differentiating muscle damage from myocardial injury by means of the serum creatine kinase (CK) isoenzyme MB mass measurement/total CK activity ratio. el Allaf M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Feb;32(2):291–5

Reference values for CK-MB isoenzyme compared with acute myocardial infarction [letter] Fenoil R, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jun;32(6):1238

Changes in the ratio of lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes 1 and 2 during the first day after acute myocardial infarction. Jablonsky G, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Oct; 31(10):1621–4

Unusual findings related to atypical creatine kinases in two hospitalized patients. Loshon CA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jan;32(1 Pt 1):207–10

Distribution of paraoxon hydrolytic activity in the serum of patients after myocardial infarction. McElveen J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Apr;32(4):671–3

Changes in mass and catalytic activity concentrations of aspartate aminotransferase isoenzymes in serum after a myocardial infarction. Niblock AE, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Mar;32(3):496–500

Enzymatic assessment of myocardial injury after infarction or cardiac surgery. Is isoenzyme analysis required? Hermens WT, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 May 15; 156(3):235–46

Isoforms of creatine kinase MM and MB in acute myocardial infarction: a clinical evaluation. Panteghini M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Feb 28;155(1):1–9

Release patterns of CK-MB and mitochondrial CK following myocardial ischaemia. Sylvén C, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Sep 30;151(2):111–9

Prognosis of patients with different peak serum creatine kinase levels after first myocardial infarction. Fioretti P, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jun;6(6):473–8

CK and ASAT: comparative evaluation as prognostic indicator in acute myocardial infarction. Saxena KK, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1985 Jul–Sep;27(3):159–63

Islet cell damage and cardiac enzyme and isoenzyme changes in isoproterenol treated rats. Bora PS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Jun;23(6):310–4

Prognostic significance of serum creatine phosphokinase (SCPK) in acute myocardial infarction. Yeshowardhana, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1985 Jan;28(1):25–8

Evaluation of a commercial immunoenzymometric assay kit for creatine kinase MB isoenzyme determination using monoclonal antibodies. Panteghini M, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1986 Jan;24(1):97–102

Where, oh where has the MB gone? [editorial] Roberts R. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 24;313(17):1081–3

A new physiologic model for dynamic process of creatine kinase activity after acute myocardial infarction and estimation of infarct size. Qu YS, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1985 Dec;28(12):1299–310

[Macroscopic histoenzymological demonstration of recent myocardial infarction in an autopsy room] Wuithier P, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(5–6):322–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Rationalization of the determination of serial enzyme activities in the diagnosis and follow-up of acute myocardial infarct] Stolze G. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1986; 27(2):109–10 **(Ger)**

[Creatine kinase isoenzyme MB in myocardial infarction] Abildgaard A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Feb 28; 106(6):491–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Clinical course of early myocardial infarction and changes in the cholinesterase activity in the serum] Ceremużyński L, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(2):101–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Creatine phosphokinase and ATPase activity of the extrainfarct areas of the myocardium in rabbits after a coronary-occluding infarct with alpha-tocopherol and sodium nucleinate administration] Khachatrian SA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cardiospecific enzyme activity and clinical significance of the parameters of blood enzymograms in the acute phase of myocardial infarction] Makarovskiĭ VV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(5):41–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of various organ-specific liver enzymes in patients with myocardial infarction complicated by cardiogenic shock] Rysmendiev AZh, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(5):52–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Risk factors for ischaemic heart disease in men and women. Results of the 19-year follow-up of the Stockholm Prospective Study. Carlson LA, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(2):207–11

Natural killer cell activity in a patient undergoing open–heart surgery complicated by an acute myocardial infarction. Tønnesen E, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1985 Oct; 93(5):229–31

The role of various factors in the appearance and in further development of myocardial lesions. Dušek J. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1982;102:139–42

Effect of bioclimatological factors on the origin of myocardial infarction. Vychodil D, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1982;102:161–77

Isolated right ventricular infarction following percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Bellamy GR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jan;111(1):168–9

Myocardial infarction associated with a myocardial bridge. Feldman AM, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Apr;111(4):784–7

Postoperative valve ring aneurysm formation, coronary arteritis, and myocardial infarction in systemic lupus erythematosus. Harrison MR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug; 112(2):414–7

Anterior and inferior myocardial infarction in a young woman with angiographically normal coronary arteries. Janosik DL, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Sep;112(3):606–9

Recurrent myocardial infarction caused by cocaine abuse. Weiss RJ. **Am Heart J** 1986 Apr;111(4):793

Myocardial infarction complicating surgical repair of left coronary–right ventricular fistula in an adult. Hamada M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 1;57(4):372–4

Acute myocardial infarction in Buerger's disease. Ohno H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 1;57(8):690–1

The risk of myocardial infarction 10 or more years after vasectomy in men under 55 years of age. Rosenberg L, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Jun;123(6):1049–56

Myocardial infarction with normal results of coronary angiography following diltiazem withdrawal. Kozeny GA,

et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jun;80(6):1184–6
Acute myocardial infarction associated with DF-2 bacteremia after a dog bite. Newton NL, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 May;291(5):352–4
Myocardial infarction after acute carbon monoxide poisoning: case report. Ebisuno S, et al. **Angiology** 1986 Aug;37(8):621–4
Myocardial infarction secondary to calcific embolization: an unusual complication of bioprosthetic valve degeneration. Johnson D, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jul;42(1):102–3
Myocardial infarction with central retinal artery occlusion in a patient with antinuclear antibody–negative systemic lupus erythematosus. Shalev Y, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Oct;28(10):1185–7
Myocardial infarction following acute occlusion and reperfusion of the septal coronary artery. Wilson JL, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;80(6):670–6
Changes in smoking habits in men under 65 years after myocardial infarction and coronary insufficiency. Hay DR, et al. **Br Heart J** 1970 Nov;32(6):738–40
Myocardial infarction after blunt chest trauma incurred during rugby football that later required cardiac transplantation. Watt AH, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Apr; 55(4):408–10
Marital state, alcohol consumption, and liability to myocardial infarction, stroke, diabetes mellitus, or hypertension in men from Gothenburg. Lindegård B, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 30;291(6508):1529–33
Acute posteroinferior wall myocardial infarction secondary to football chest trauma. Espinosa R, et al. **Chest** 1985 Dec; 88(6):928–30
Myocardial infarction and the weather: a significant positive correlation between the onset of heart infarct and 28 KHz atmospherics—a pilot study [letter] Cheng TO. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Oct;8(10):510
Myocardial infarction complicating status epilepticus. Sechi G, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Nov–Dec;26(6):572–6
Sinus of Valsalva aneurysm obstructing coronary arterial flow: case report and collective review of the literature. Brandt J, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Dec;6(12):1069–73
Myocardial infarction during marijuana smoking in a young female. Collins JS, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jul;6(7):637–8
Left coronary artery aneurysm and anteroseptal acute myocardial infarction following blunt chest trauma. Lascault G, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Jun;7(6):538–40
Bacterial endocarditis of the aortic valve with septic coronary embolism and myocardial infarction in a 4–month old baby. Ueda M, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 May;7(5):449–51
Critical evaluation of the coronary risk factors profile in patients with myocardial infarction. Wasir HS, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Nov–Dec;37(6):366–9
Myocardial infarction in the young—a long–term follow–up study. Al–Yusuf AR, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Sep–Oct; 37(5):275–9
Exercise–induced plaque rupture producing myocardial infarction. Ciampricotti R, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Jul; 12(1):102–8
Myocardial infarction and subtotal obstruction of the anterior descending coronary artery caused by trauma in a football player. García Gallego F, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Jul; 12(1):109–12
Acute myocardial infarction secondary to polycythaemia in a case of cyanotic congenital heart disease. Grant P, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Sep;9(1):108–10
Quantification of myocardium at risk in unstable angina: comparison of patients with and without previous infarction. Kan G, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Sep;9(1):59–69, 71–3
Regional myocardial dysfunction during coronary angioplasty: evaluation by two–dimensional echocardiography and 12 lead electrocardiography. Wohlgelernter D, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jun; 7(6):1245–54
Myocardial infarction in Kawasaki disease: clinical analyses in 195 cases. Kato H, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jun;108(6):923–7
Clinical characteristics of myocardial infarction following Kawasaki disease: report of 11 cases. Nakano H, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;108(2):198–203
Clinical evidence suggesting vasospastic cause of myocardial infarction. Araki H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1986 Feb;50(2):174–80
New theory on the pathogenesis of acute myocardial infarction. Kaneko N, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1986 Feb; 50(2):198–212
Pathogenesis of impending myocardial infarction and acute myocardial infarction: clinical and angiographic evaluation of coronary thrombosis as a precipitating factor. Katoh O, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1986 Feb;50(2):188–97
Evaluation of clinical factors involved in onset of myocardial infarction. Sumiyoshi T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1986 Feb; 50(2):164–73
Coronary artery thrombosis and myocardial infarction [letter] Thomas AC. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30;2(8466):1243
Effects of magnesium deficiency on the pathogenesis of myocardial infarction. Bloom S. **Magnesium** 1986; 5(3–4):154–64 (40 ref.)
Hypertension and the risk of ischaemic heart disease. Al–Roomi KA, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Sep 15;145(6):249–51
Plasma triglycerides related decrease in high–density lipoprotein cholesterol and its association with myocardial infarction in heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia. Moorjani S, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Apr;35(4):311–6
Electrocardiographic abnormalities in diabetes mellitus: association between T–wave changes and nephropathy. Faierman D, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 Apr; 53(4):254–9
Complications of hyperbaric oxygen in the treatment of head and neck disease. Giebfried JW, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Apr;94(4):508–12
Perinatal myocardial infarction: a case report and review of the literature. Bernstein D, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1986; 6(6):313–7
Myocardial infarction in a child with Salmonella enterocolitis. Courtemanche DJ, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1986; 6(5):279–81
Myocardial infarction in a neonate with cyanotic congenital heart disease. de Moor MM, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1986; 6(4):219–21
Myocardial infarction complicating dilated (congestive) cardiomyopathy in an industrial nitroglycerin worker. A case report. Przybojewski JZ. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Mar 15; 69(6):381–4
Recurrent myocardial infarctions secondary to luetic coronary arteritis in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. A case report. Przybojewski JZ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Apr 26; 69(9):576–80
Systemic lupus erythematosus with coronary vasculitis and massive myocardial infarction. A case report. Przybojewski JZ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jun 7;69(12):765–8
Acute promyelocytic leukaemia associated with acute myocardial infarction. A case report. Solomons HD, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jul 19;70(2):117–8
Heart attacks at 9:00 a.m. [news] Kolata G. **Science** 1986 Jul 25;233(4762):417–8
Psychosocial stress preceding myocardial infarction. Kong SG. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Dec;26(7):510–5
Isolated right ventricular infarction: a rare complication of coronary artery dissection. Atkinson JB, et al. **South Med J** 1986 May;79(5):619–22
[Myocardial infarction caused by electric injury. Value of coronarography] Baubion N, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(8):659–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Role of coronary spasm in the genesis of myocardial infarction. Apropos of a case treated with in situ isosorbide dinitrate and endoluminal dilatation] Grollier G, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1986;29(1):66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Fibrinolysis, rhabdomyolysis and myocardial necrosis following a semi–marathon race (letter)] Douste Blazy P, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 29;15(13):619 **(Fre)**
[Pheochromocytoma and myocardial infarction (apropos of a case in a 34–year–old man)] Debache N, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1986 Mar;7(2):167–9 **(Fre)**
[Coffee—cholesterol—myocardial infarction] Heyden S, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Aug 22;111(34):1289–91 **(Ger)**
[Traumatic myocardial infarct. Report of 3 cases] Schön H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 15;116(7):218–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Obesity and myocardial infarction] Spiezia R, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1986 Apr;77(4):196–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[A case of acute myocardial infarction possibly caused by Valsalva aneurysm of the right and noncoronary sinuses] Ishide T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Nov;33(11):1381–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Emergency CABG for evolving myocardial infarction following PTCA] Ino T, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1986 May; 39(5):349–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Changes in selected risk factors in patients with myocardial infarction during a 10–year observation] Rudnicki S, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(2):125–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Analysis of risk factors in patients with myocardial infarction treated at the 3d Cardiologic Clinic, Silesian Academy of Medicine, in Katowice 1976–1983] Petelenz T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Mar 3;41(9):265–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Risk factors and the development of ischemic heart disease during a 6–year observation of male population. V. Evaluation of probability of the development of myocardial infarction using risk function calculated for different populations] Magdoń M. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(12):784–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Borderline arterial hypertension in patients with myocardial infarction] Witczak W. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Jan 1;39(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[A case of myocardial and pulmonary infarction in a rheological blood disorder] Zielińska T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Sep 1;38(17):1235–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Coronary embolism in a pregnant woman with an aortic disk prosthesis. Report of a case] Avila WS, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Oct;45(4):267–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Myocardial infarction associated with cerebrovascular disorders and mitral stenosis. A case report] Gonçalvez MT, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Jun;44(6):413–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Coronary arteritis of unknown origin in a 10–year–old boy. Case report] Saraiva LR, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Apr; 44(4):279–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Changes in the size of the damage to the normal nonischemic myocardium adjacent to the risk area for infarct development in permanent and transient coronary occlusal ischemia] Kogan AKh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;100(12):758–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Myocardial infarct in a patient with thyrotoxicosis] Akimov IuI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jul;25(7):121–2 **(Rus)**
[Possible spastic origin of myocardial infarct] Gratsianskiĭ NA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):109–11 **(Rus)**
[Giant cell vasculitis] Lavrik VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1985; (5):112–4 **(Rus)**
[Risk factors of recurrent myocardial infarction] Zakharov VN, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(4):3–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of mental status of patients in the premorbid period of myocardial infarction] Trusova GS. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jun;(6):15–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Coronaritis and myocardial infarct in a patient with mixed cryoglobulinemia] Duralević Z, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Nov–Dec;42(6):455–7 **(Ser)**
[Acute myocardial infarct of embolic origin in a patient with mitral valvulopathy (letter)] Paniagua Clusells J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Feb 1;86(4):174 **(Spa)**
[Myocardial infarct in an adult patient with tetralogy of Fallot] García–Fernández F, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;39(2):157–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Myocardial infarct in pregnancy] Rodríguez Pascual L, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;39(2):161–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Myocardial infarction after mediastinal radiotherapy of Hodgkin's disease] Tres A, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984; 31(3):477–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Coronary artery spasm causing 2 heart infarcts in a patient. Angiographic examination verifying the case] Schaufelberger M, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Mar 19; 83(12):1076–8 **(Swe)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Serum lipids and apoproteins in students whose parents suffered prematurely from a myocardial infarction. De Backer G, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Sep;112(3):478–84
A prospective study of parental history of myocardial infarction and coronary heart disease in women. Colditz GA, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Jan;123(1):48–58
A re–examination of major locus hypotheses for high density lipoprotein cholesterol level using 2,170 persons screened in 55 Utah pedigrees. Haastedt SJ, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 May;24(1):57–67
HDL cholesterol levels in patients with myocardial infarction and their families. Pometta D, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1986 Jan;59(1):21–9
Genetic differences in the resistance of rats to isoprenaline–induced heart lesions. Mráz M, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;81(1):74–82
Family history of heart attack: a modifiable risk factor? Khaw KT, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Aug;74(2):239–44
Frequency of XbaI polymorphism in myocardial infarct survivors [letter] Ferns GA, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 6; 2(8506):572
C–III DNA restriction fragment length polymorphism and myocardial infarction [letter] Ferns GA, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 11;1(8472):94
The relation of apolipoproteins A–I and B in children to parental myocardial infarction. Freedman DS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 18;315(12):721–6
[The major histocompatibility system and ischemic heart disease] Jirkovská A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 May 2; 125(18):545–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Apolipoprotein E polymorphism, hyperlipidemia and risk of myocardial infarct] Assmann G, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Nov;26(11):692–700 **(Ger)**

HISTORY

[Julius Cohnheim's contribution to cardiovascular pathology with special reference to myocardial infarct] Hecht A. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(4):341–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Deposition of the terminal C5b–9 complement complex in infarcted areas of human myocardium. Schäfer H, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 15;137(6):1945–9
Coxsackie B virus–specific IgM antibody and myocardial infarction. Hannington G, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1986 Jun; 21(4):287–91
Antibodies to cardiolipin in young survivors of myocardial infarction: an association with recurrent cardiovascular events. Hamsten A, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 18;1(8473):113–6
Histocompatibility antigens in essential hypertension and myocardial infarction. Sengar DP, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1985 Sep;26(3):168–71
[Immune complexes in myocardial infarct] Steffen C, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 21;98(6):161–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Myocardial antibodies in patients with acute myocardial infarction and various kinds of heart diseases] Nakamura M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 May;34(5):515–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Nonspecific immunity factors and elimination of circulating immune complexes in patients with myocardial infarct in the 1st phase of rehabilitation] Chan G, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Aug;25(8):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Determination of the count of B lymphocytes and circulating antibodies in patients with myocardial infarct] Korochkin IM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Aug;25(8):82–4 **(Rus)**
[Prognostic significance of myocardial antibodies in acute myocardial infarction] Sokhor K. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 May; (5):61 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Myocardial infarction and histamine release. Zaca F, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Apr;18(1–2):258–61

Limitation of myocardial infarct size by metabolic interventions that reduce accumulation of fatty acid metabolites in ischemic myocardium. Vik-Mo H, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jun;111(6):1048–54

Implications of abnormal right ventricular thallium uptake in acute myocardial infarction. Nestico PF, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):230–4

On the possible causes for acute changes in iron metabolism following myocardial infarction [letter] Djaldetti M. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jun;85(6):757

Acute changes in iron metabolism following myocardial infarction. Griffiths JD, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Nov; 84(5):649–54

Magnesium and acute myocardial infarction. Transient hypomagnesemia not induced by renal magnesium loss in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Rasmussen HS, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 May;146(5):872–4

Low serum apolipoprotein A-I in acute myocardial infarction survivors with normal HDL cholesterol. Franzén J, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1986 Jan;59(1):37–42

Effect of administration of carnitine on the severity of myocardial infarction induced by isoproterenol in rats. Mathew S, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1986 Feb;64 (Pt 1):79–87

Failure of intravenous pindolol to reduce the hemodynamic determinants of myocardial oxygen demand or enzymatically determined infarct size in acute myocardial infarction. Owensby DA, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Dec; 15(6):704–11

Lipid peroxidation and scavenger mechanism in experimentally induced heart infarcts. Röth E, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;80(5):530–6

Degradation of myocardial structural proteins in myocardial infarcted dogs is reduced by Ep459, a cysteine proteinase inhibitor. Tsuchida K, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 Jan;367(1):39–45

In vivo production of prostacyclin and thromboxane in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Henriksson P, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Jun;55(6):543–8

Distribution of fibrinogen and albumin in normal, ischaemic, and necrotic myocardium during the evolution of myocardial infarction: an immunohistochemical study. Fishbein MC, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Jan;20(1):36–41

Cellular lipid accumulation in different regions of myocardial infarcts in cats during beta adrenergic blockade with timolol. Grong K, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Apr; 20(4):248–55

Oxygen delivery and consumption and P50 in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Yang SC, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jun;73(6):1183–5

Acute myocardial infarction and the arachidonic acid system in the coronary vessels. Wennmalm A. **Clin Physiol** 1985 Aug;5(4):311–4

The effects of raised phosphate level on the energy metabolism, contractile function, and fine structure of oxygenated and oxygen-deficient myocardium. Armiger LC, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1986;2(1):6–14

Changes in soluble and insoluble glycoproteins in isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction in rats. Mathew S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Dec; 21(6):381–5

Acute coronary occlusion: oxygen pressure in the border zone studied in the pig. Walfridsson H, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1985;4(2):109–20

Procainamide pharmacokinetics in patients with acute myocardial infarction or congestive heart failure. Kessler KM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 May;7(5):1131–9

Patients with suspected myocardial infarction: their test request patterns for clinical biochemistry in a British and a Canadian cardiac care unit. Henderson AR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jul;39(7):803–7

Regional reduction in ventricular norepinephrine after healing of experimental myocardial infarction in cats. Kozlovskis PL, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Apr; 18(4):413–22

Contrasting effects of dopamine and dobutamine on myocardial release of norepinephrine during acute myocardial infarction. Kawashima S, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Nov;26(6):975–84

Magnesium status in patients with acute myocardial infarction: a pilot study. Jeppesen BB. **Magnesium** 1986; 5(2):95–100

[Myoglobinemia and myoglobinuria in myocardial infarct] Stankusheva G, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(6):47–9 (23 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Relationship among myocardial norepinephrine, cyclic AMP and ventricular fibrillation in experimental infarction] Ogawa K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Nov;33(11):1305–10 **(Jpn)**

[Effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on the hemodynamics and myocardial oxygen balance in dogs with experimental myocardial infarction] Sone T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Nov; 34(11):1463–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on paramagnetic centers in the rabbit myocardium during experimental myocardial infarction] Burgova EN, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jul–Aug; 30(4):681–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Formation of the marginal "pro-oxidant" zone and its role in the enhancement of lipid peroxidation in the area of myocardial ischemia and infarction] Kogan AKh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):538–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Disorders of various non-respiratory functions of the lungs in myocardial infarction] Katel'nitskaia LI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;63(10):123–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Increased levels of transferrin in the rabbit heart muscle in experimental myocardial infarction] Burgova EN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):77–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of stress, infarction and adaptation to brief exposure to stress on opioid peptide levels in the brain] Meerson FZ, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Sep–Oct;31(5):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

[Intestinal microflora in patients with myocardial infarct] Gurevich RA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(1):44–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Acute myocardial infarction and gender-related prognosis [letter] Conroy RM. **Am Heart J** 1985 Dec;110(6):1320

Metoprolol in acute myocardial infarction. Mortality. The MIAMI Trial Research Group. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 22;56(14):15G–22G

Metoprolol in acute myocardial infarction. Patient population. The MIAMI Trial Research Group. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 22;56(14):10G–14G

Survival rates and prehospital delay during myocardial infarction among black persons. Cooper RS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 1;57(4):208–11

Early prediction of mortality in patients with acute myocardial infarction: a prospective study of clinical and radionuclide risk factors. Ong L, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):33–8

Usefulness of QTc interval on the discharge electrocardiogram for predicting survival after acute myocardial infarction. Pohjola-Sintonen S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 May 1;57(13):1066–8

Sudden death and its relation to QT-interval prolongation after acute myocardial infarction: two-year follow-up. Wheelan K, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 1;57(10):745–50

Community surveillance of cardiovascular diseases in the Stanford Five-City Project. Methods and initial experience. Fortmann SP, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Apr; 123(4):656–69

Multivariate survival analysis for the assessment of prognostic factors and risk categories after recovery from acute myocardial infarction: the Belgian situation. Pardaens J, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Nov;122(5):805–19

Analysis of risk factors in 532 survivors of first myocardial infarction hospitalized in Jerusalem. Leitersdorf E, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1986 Jan;59(1):75–93

Exercise testing after myocardial infarction. Jelinek VM. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Jun;15(3):392–5

Myocardial infarct size and mortality in diabetic patients. Gwilt DJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Nov;54(5):466–72

Increased mortality rate in diabetic rats submitted to acute experimental myocardial infarction. Nadeau A, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Mar;20(3):171–5

The long-term outcome of patients who suffered and survived an acute myocardial infarction in the midst of recurrent attacks of variant angina. Madias JE. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Jun;9(6):277–84

Diuretics and myocardial infarction or sudden death. Morgan TO. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 4:132–4

The declining trend in the incidence of acute myocardial infarction in Finland. The results of Helsinki Coronary Register during 1970–1977. Pohjola-Sintonen S, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Oct;6(10):834–9

10-year follow-up of patients with intraventricular conduction defects associated with myocardial infarction: the meaning of QRS duration. Greco R, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Dec;15(12):1147–54

Relative value of clinical variables, bicycle ergometry, rest radionuclide ventriculography and 24 hour ambulatory electrocardiographic monitoring at discharge to predict 1 year survival after myocardial infarction. Fioretti P, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1):40–9

Postinfarction risk profiling: past, present and future considerations [editorial] Gillespie JA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1):50–1

Can electrophysiologic testing predict mortality after myocardial infarction? [editorial] Greenspan AM. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jun;7(6):1243–4

Why do beta-receptor blockers decrease mortality after myocardial infarction? Lichstein E. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov;6(5):973–5

Lifestyle changes in long term survivors of acute myocardial infarction. West RR, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1986 Jun;40(2):103–9

Significance of infarct site and methylprednisolone on survival following acute myocardial infarction. Metz CA, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1986;14 Suppl 1:11–4

Simple prediction of 28-day mortality following an acute myocardial infarction. Stubbs DF. **J Int Med Res** 1986;14 Suppl 1:15–20

The role of early radionuclide ejection fraction in predicting early mortality after acute myocardial infarction in the elderly. Green SJ, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Oct; 52(8):618–22

Digoxin therapy and mortality after myocardial infarction. Experience in the MILIS Study. Muller JE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 30;314(5):265–71

Has the long term prognosis following myocardial infarction improved? [letter] Neutze JM. **NZ Med J** 1986 Aug 13; 99(807):601

Has the long term prognosis following myocardial infarction improved? Stewart AW, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jun 11; 99(803):403–5

[Dispensary observation and survival of patients with a history of acute myocardial infarct in relation to the risk factors] Kokutsov A, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1986;25(2):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Hospital mortality in acute myocardial infarct: incidence and causes] Petrov K. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(5):11–6 (20 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Prognostic indices of patients with acute myocardial infarction] **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;13(3):166–7, 238 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Estimation of risk of death in the first year following a heart infarct; the value of clinical studies, stress testing, radionuclide angiography and 24-hour electrocardiography] Fioretti P, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 31;130(22):1019–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Insurability of patients surviving myocardial infarcts] Weitz U. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1986 Jul 1;38(4):114–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hospital mortality of acute myocardial infarct in Switzerland according to VESKA (Swiss Hospital Association) diagnosis statistics 1970, 1975 and 1981] Jost R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 14;115(50):1818–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epidemiologic properties of myocardial infarct under 40 years of age] Panykó M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jun 29; 127(26):1563–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Long-term (10 years) predictive value of the exercise test after myocardial infarct and significance of the longitudinal repetition of the test during follow-up] Greco R, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Aug;15(8):769–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Long-term prognostic value of the exercise test in patients with myocardial infarction (editorial)] Scardi S, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Aug;15(8):774–5 **(Ita)**

[Diseases and causes of death in the aged—based on the Hisayama Study] Omae T, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;22(3):207–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in the hospital mortality of patients with acute myocardial infarction treated at intensive care units 1966–1983] Aleksandrow W, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985; 28(7):443–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of beta-adrenolytic drugs on the survival of patients after myocardial infarction] Halawa B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Jan 1;39(1):25–30 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Chances of survival of patients after myocardial infarction evaluated by the coronary prognostic index] Sterkowicz S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Mar 1;39(5):319–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Intracoronary thrombolytic therapy: late mortality in 147 patients treated during acute myocardial infarction. Mean follow-up of 13.5 months] Duprat R, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Aug;45(2):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Pre-hospitalization period of the heart attack. Prospective study] Furlan L, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Jul; 45(1):37–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Sudden cardiac death. Identification of groups of high risk in patients hospitalized with precordial pain in a coronary care unit] Magalhães CO. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Sep; 45(3):181–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Incidence of sudden death cases in acute coronary insufficiency and acute myocardial infarction at the pre-hospital stage in Krasnoyarsk] Opaleva-Stegantseva VA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Occupations of patients with myocardial infarction dying suddenly of ischemic heart disease under 49 years of age] Ganelina IE, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(4):65–70 **(Rus)**

[Catamnesis of patients with a history of acute myocardial infarct] Gudkov GIa, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug;(8):11–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Programmed electrical stimulation of the heart in the identification of high-risk patients after acute myocardial infarct] Arriagada D, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Apr; 113(4):301–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

NURSING

The role of nursing in limiting myocardial infarct size. Riegel BJ. **Heart Lung** 1985 May;14(3):247–55

A programme for developing nurses' skills and nursing practice. Hentinen M, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Sep; 10(5):405–16

OCCURRENCE

Pilot project for registering acute myocardial infarctions in Belgium. Berghmans L, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1985; 40(4):365–74

Myocardial infarction and environment. Use of registers in epidemiology. Alfredsson L. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;

698:1–24

A prognostic comparison of asymptomatic left ventricular hypertrophy and unrecognized myocardial infarction: the Framingham Study. Kannel WB, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb;111(2):391–7

Myocardial infarction in young Indian patients: risk factors and coronary arteriographic profile. Kaul U, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jul;112(1):71–5

Coronary heart disease death, nonfatal acute myocardial infarction and other clinical outcomes in the Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial. Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial Research Group. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):1–13

Acute myocardial infarction among Navajo Indians, 1976–83. Coulehan JL, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Apr; 76(4):412–4

ABO blood group system, age, sex, risk factors and cardiac infarction. Platt D, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Oct; 4(3):241–9

The incidence of acute myocardial infarction in Queensland and New South Wales: a comparison using estimates based on hospital morbidity records. Reznik RB, et al. **Community Health Stud** 1986;10(2):197–204

Religious orthodoxy and myocardial infarction in Jerusalem—a case control study. Friedlander Y, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Jan;10(1):33–41

Meteorological influences on myocardial infarction in the metropolitan area of Milan. Gnecchi Ruscone T, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Sep;9(1):75–80

Type of occupation and near-future hospitalization for myocardial infarction and some other diagnoses. Alfredsson L, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Sep;14(3):378–88

The problem of home management in the estimation of the incidence of acute myocardial infarction from hospital records. Martin CA, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(9):683–6

Myocardial infarction in women younger than 50 years [letter] Burch PR. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 22–29;254(20):2893

Recent changes in attack and survival rates of acute myocardial infarction (1975 through 1981). The Worcester Heart Attack Study. Goldberg RJ, et al. **JAMA** 1986 May 23–30;255(20):2774–9

Diabetes and coronary heart disease in north London Asians [letter] Padhani A, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 25;1(8474):213–4

Circadian variation in myocardial infarction [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 1;314(18):1187–9

Circadian variation in the frequency of onset of acute myocardial infarction. Muller JE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 21;313(21):1315–22

The risk of myocardial infarction after quitting smoking in men under 55 years of age. Rosenberg L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 12;313(24):1511–4

Veterans Administration Cooperative Study on medical versus surgical treatment for stable angina—progress report. Section 11. The effect of coronary artery bypass surgery on the incidence of myocardial infarction and hospitalization. Murphy ML, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 1986 Jan–Feb;28(4):309–17

[Cardiogenic shock in myocardial infarct] Danev T, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1986;25(2):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Clinical features and trends in the incidence of acute myocardial infarction in Beijing 1972–1983] **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 13(3):162–5, 238 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Climatic influences as a risk factor in acute myocardial infarction] Kubis M. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1986;113:173–6 (Ger)

[1146 cases of acute myocardial infarct. Data from the coronary unit of a provincial hospital (1979–1983)] Filice I, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Oct;33(10):585–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Differences in the incidence of myocardial infarction in urban and rural populations] Sterkowicz S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 May 15;38(10):689–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Acute myocardial infarction in patients under 50. Clinical and epidemiological aspects] Lessa I. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Aug;45(2):97–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Epidemiology of acute myocardial infarction in the city of Salvador. II—Risk factors, complications and causes of death] Lessa I. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Apr;44(4):255–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Myocardial infarct at a young age] Nikitin GA, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(5):69–72 (Rus)

[Statistical indices of acute cardiovascular pathology in an open-ended population] Gafarov VV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(11):84–8 (Rus)

[Myocardial infarct morbidity among men and women in Krasnoyarsk from the viewpoint of age] Ivanov AG. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(1):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Analysis of occupational risk factors among young myocardial infarct patients] Zerbino DD, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 May;(5):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Experimental study on size-limitation of myocardial infarct in swine produced by a coronary balloon-catheterization. I. Preliminary report; morphometry of infarct size. Yoshimizu T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 May;36(5):703–13

Reversible and irreversible changes in the dog heart during acute left ventricular failure due to experimental multifocal ischaemia. Lindal S, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1986 May; 94(3):177–86

Xanthine oxidase: a critical mediator of myocardial injury during ischemia and reperfusion? Hearse DJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1986;548:65–78 (58 ref.)

Compartmentation and functional mechanisms in myocardial failure and myocardial infarction. Bing RJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:283–96 (35 ref.)

Biologic basis for limitation of infarct size. Reimer KA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:315–30 (34 ref.)

The effect of the new calcium antagonist nisoldipine (BAY k-5552) on myocardial infarct size limitation in conscious dogs. Crottogini AJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Oct; 110(4):753–60

Effect of tiapamil on canine myocardial infarct size. Kordenat K, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar;111(3):502–12

Validation of a computerized QRS criterion for estimating myocardial infarction size and correlation with quantitative morphologic measurements. Cowan MJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):60–5

Risk of myocardium adjacent to infarcted myocardium: electrocardiographic, metabolic and scintigraphic evidence within the first week of acute myocardial infarction. Figueras J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 May 1;57(13):1034–40

Relation between electrocardiographic and enzymatic methods of estimating acute myocardial infarct size. Hindman N, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):31–5

Effect of intracoronary verapamil on infarct size in the ischemic, reperfused canine heart: critical importance of the timing of treatment. Lo HM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Oct 1;56(10):672–7

Severe atherosclerotic coronary artery disease, healed myocardial infarction and chronic congestive heart failure: analysis of 81 patients studied at necropsy. Ross EM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):44–50

Relation of size of transmural acute myocardial infarct to mode of death, interval between infarction and death and frequency of coronary arterial thrombus. Saffitz JE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 1;57(15):1249–54

Relation of myocardial salvage to size of myocardium at risk in dogs. Zalewski A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Dec 1; 56(15):974–7

Nondominant right coronary artery occlusion presenting with isolated right ventricular infarction and ventricular fibrillation. Moreyra AE, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jul; 81(1):146–8

Massive hemorrhagic myocardial infarction after coronary thrombolysis. Topol EJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Aug; 81(2):339–43

Histopathologic correlates of inducible ventricular tachycardia in two experimental canine models of myocardial infarction. Wetstein L, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Apr;291(4):222–31

Myocyte vacuolization in infarct border zones is reversible. Pirolo JS, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Dec;121(3):444–50

Effects of reestablishing blood flow on extent of myocardial infarction in conscious dogs. Murdock RH Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H783–91

Thoracic epidural anesthesia reduces myocardial infarct size after coronary artery occlusion in dogs. Davis RF, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):711–7

The hypoplastic left heart syndrome: evidence of preoperative myocardial and hepatic infarction in spite of prostaglandin therapy. Moodie DS, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Sep;42(3):307–11

The influence of infarction site and size on the ventricular response to coronary thrombolysis. Timmis GC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Dec;145(12):2188–93

Temporal arteritis with giant cell aortitis, coronary arteritis, and myocardial infarction. Lie JT, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Sep;110(9):857–60

Continuum of the thickness of surviving myocardial wall with single myocardial infarcts. Pirolo JS, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 May;110(5):382–4

Influence of dipyridamole on infarct size and on cardiac nucleoside content following coronary occlusion in the dog. Matsuoka H, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 80(6):682–92

A comparison of two methods for estimating the area at risk in experimental myocardial infarction. Vanhaecke J, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 May–Jun;81(3):231–7

Assessment of cardiac cycle-dependent variations in myocardial echo intensities by digital image processing of 2-D-echocardiograms. Zeiher AM, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1986 Jun;31(6):138–42

Cardiac lesions in fatal cases of recent myocardial ischaemia from a coronary care unit. Bouch DC, et al. **Br Heart J** 1970 Nov;32(6):795–803

Quantitative study of infarcted myocardium in cardiogenic shock. Harnarayan C, et al. **Br Heart J** 1970 Nov; 32(6):728–32

Infarct size as a determinant of acute and long-term prognosis. Geltman EM. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Feb;2(1):95–103 (59 ref.)

The influence of the site and locus of myocardial damage on prognosis. Roberts R, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Feb; 2(1):21–7 (43 ref.)

Studies on experimental myocardial infarction: dogs or baboons? Flameng W, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Apr; 20(4):241–7

Myocardial infarction in rats. Infarct size, myocyte hypertrophy, and capillary growth. Anversa P, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jan;58(1):26–37

Early differentiation of infarcted and noninfarcted reperfused myocardium in dogs by quantitative analysis of regional myocardial echo amplitudes. Haendchen RV, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Nov;57(5):718–28

Regional changes in intracellular potassium and sodium activity after healing of experimental myocardial infarction in cats. Kimura S, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Feb;58(2):202–8

Transmural distribution of myocardial infarction: difference between the right and left ventricles in a canine model. Ohzono K, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jul;59(1):63–73

Overestimation of infarct size by quantitative two-dimensional echocardiography: the role of tethering and of analytic procedures. Force T, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jun;73(6):1360–8

Failure of superoxide dismutase and catalase to alter size of infarction in conscious dogs after 3 hours of occlusion followed by reperfusion. Gallagher KP, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May;73(5):1063–76

The influence of residual coronary stenosis on size of infarction after reperfusion in a canine preparation. Schmidt SB, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jun;73(6):1354–9

Right ventricular subendocardial infarction in a patient with pulmonary hypertension, right ventricular hypertrophy, and normal coronary arteries. Carlson EB, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Sep;8(9):499–502

Relationship between electrocardiographically estimated infarct size and morbidity during a two-year follow-up. Herlitz J, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Dec;8(12):630–5

Recurrent myocardial infarction and unexpected sudden death in a case of d-loop d-transposition of the great arteries associated with single coronary artery. Imamura T, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Feb;9(2):77–81

Changes in the water-electrolyte balance and myocardial structure induced by acute focal ischaemia. Ramazanova LI, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1985;27(5):382–9

Myocardial infarction at autopsy: morphologic observations on 272 cases. Bhusnurmath B, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Nov–Dec;37(6):353–60

The effect of infarct size on atrioventricular and intraventricular conduction disturbances in acute myocardial infarction. Opolski G, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Feb;10(2):141–7

Inotropic stimulation of reperfused myocardium with dopamine: effects on infarct size and myocardial function. Arnold JM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov;6(5):1026–34

Rupture of a left ventricular papillary muscle during acute myocardial infarction: analysis of 22 necropsy patients. Barbour DJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Sep;8(3):558–65

Effect of exercise on acute myocardial infarction in rats. Hochman JS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jan;7(1):126–32

Anatomy of the crista supraventricularis: its importance for understanding right ventricular function, right ventricular infarction and related conditions. James TN. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov;6(5):1083–95

Different relations between infarct size and occluded bed size in barbiturate-anesthetized versus conscious dogs. Jugdutt BI. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov;6(5):1035–46

In vivo prediction of the transmural extent of experimental acute myocardial infarction using contrast echocardiography. Kemper AJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1):143–9

Infarct expansion: pathologic analysis of 204 patients with a single myocardial infarct. Pirolo JS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Feb;7(2):349–54

Myeloperoxidase activity as a quantitative marker of polymorphonuclear leukocyte accumulation into an experimental myocardial infarct—the effect of ibuprofen on infarct size and polymorphonuclear leukocyte accumulation. Allan G, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):1154–60

A biochemical method for the quantitation of myocardial scarring after experimental coronary artery occlusion. Chiariello M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Mar; 18(3):283–90

Effects of propranolol on infarct size and the impaired hemodynamics in experimental myocardial infarcted dogs. Tsuchida K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Nov;8(11):964–8

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 42-1985. A 61-year-old man with worsening dyspnea and evidence of pulmonary hypertension. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 17;313(16):1003–12

A role for platelets in the process of infarct extension? [letter] Henriksson P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 26; 313(26):1660–1

The development and progression of myocyte injury at the margins of experimental myocardial infarcts. Sage MD, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Oct;17(4):617–22

Does infarct size influence loss of embolised 15-micrometer microspheres from ischaemic myocardium? Andersen KS, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1986 Feb;46(1):71–9

Effect of perfluorochemical (Fluosol-DA) on infarct morphology in dogs. Kolodgie FD, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;50(2):119–34

[Effects of electroacupuncture on epicardial ECG of acute ischemic myocardial injury] Meng JB, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(4):269–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Estimation of the acute ischemic area in experimental dogs and the effect of reperfusion] Wu GL, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 13(4):295–8, 319 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Experimental research of papillary muscle infarction] Xia JL, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;13(2):129–31, 157–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Cardiothermographic study of the effects of tetrandrine on experimental myocardial ischemia and infarction] Yu SL. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;66(1):29–31 **(Chi)**

[The endocardial and microcirculatory changes following myocardial infarction] Zhu QY, et al. **Chung-hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;14(1):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Mitral insufficiency, excluding ruptured papillary muscles, in the acute phase of posterior primary infarction. Anatomical study] Penther P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 Jan;79(1):61–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Magnetic resonance imaging. A contribution to tissue characterization in myocardial infarction (letter)] Muller JJ, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jun 7;15(23):1102–3 **(Fre)**

[Pathologico–anatomic findings in patients with acute myocardial infarction] Kubis M, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1986;113:165–71 **(Ger)**

[New data on time factors in the development of myocardial infarction] Klein HH, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 14;111(7):270–2 (23 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Ventricular thrombi in the chronic infarct stage] Bubenheimer P, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1985 Dec; 6(6):298–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Detection, quantification and localization of myocardial infarcts: comparison of thallium single photon emission computer tomography with biplane angiography] Hoffmeister HM, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Nov;74(11):625–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ventricular thrombi in the chronic infarct stage: echocardiographic findings, clinical aspects, relations to anticoagulation] Kneisel D, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Nov; 74(11):639–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The so-called paling of the heart muscle and its value as an expression of ischemic myocardial damage] Hecht A, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(6):467–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Coronary supply type, coronary artery sclerosis and localization of ischemic damage of the myocardium] Hecht A, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(5):417–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Useful and useless controversies regarding contraction bands and the pathogenesis of ischemic cardiomyopathy] Baroldi G. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Apr;15(4):365–9 **(Ita)**

[Extension of necrosis and left ventricular function in recent myocardial infarct. Correlation between a QRS scoring system and various echocardiographic indexes] Ricci R, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Sep;15(9):856–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Contraction bands in myocardial infarct: a histopathologic–clinical problem revisited] Rossi L, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Apr;15(4):359–64 (42 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of myocardial infarction size after reperfusion] Haendchen RV. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Aug;45(2):75–7 **(Por)**

[Vessels of the macro- and microcirculatory bed of the heart in the early developmental stage of acute myocardial infarct viewed by angioroentgenology, histology and electron microscopy] Al-Ariki M, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(8):20–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the strength of the rat left ventricle wall in experimental uncomplicated myocardial infarction] Iabluchanskil NI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun; 101(6):660–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of the left coronary artery by ultrasonic sectorial scanning] Antonov OS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jul; 25(7):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural changes in the myocardium of the heart ventricles in patients with myocardial infarction] Serov AV. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar;(3):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correlation analysis of the macro–morphometric parameters of the heart ventricle in patients with myocardial infarction] Serov AV. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jun;(6):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparison of the postmortem anatomical study and bidimensional echocardiography in myocardial infarction] Esquivel-Avila JG, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1985 Jul–Aug;55(4):319–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Symptoms of myocardial infarction in old age: clinical case, retrospective and prospective studies. Wroblewski M, et al. **Age Ageing** 1986 Mar;15(2):99–104

Persistent Q waves with restoration of normal ventricular contractility after emergency coronary reperfusion. Bashour TT, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Oct;110(4):888–91

Anterior ST depression in inferior myocardial infarction: correlation with results of intracoronary thrombolysis. Berland J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar;111(3):481–8

Factors that determine the occurrence of arrhythmias during acute myocardial ischemia. Bolli R, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb;111(2):261–70

Comparison of two-dimensional echocardiographic wall motion and wall thickening abnormalities in relation to the myocardium at risk. Buda AJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar; 111(3):587–92

Altered sensitivity to increases in vascular resistance in rats with hypertension and myocardial infarction. Fletcher PJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jan;111(1):120–7

Relationship between changes in ST segment elevation and patency of the infarct-related coronary artery in acute myocardial infarction. Hackworthy RA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug;112(2):279–84

Increased left ventricular volume following myocardial infarction in man. Lamas GA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jan; 111(1):30–5

Relationship of delayed depolarization to the QT interval after acute myocardial infarction. Marinchak RA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Oct;110(4):742–6

Comparison of clinical features of non–Q wave and Q wave myocardial infarction. Ogawa H, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar;111(3):513–8

Changes occurring in the postinfarction ECG in relation to age, sex, and previous myocardial infarction. Rissanen V, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb;111(2):286–92

Can potentially significant polymorphic ventricular arrhythmias initiated by programmed stimulation be distinguished from those that are nonspecific? Stevenson WG, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jun;111(6):1073–80

Metoprolol in acute myocardial infarction. Development of myocardial infarction. The MIAMI Trial Research Group. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 22;56(14):23G–26G

Prediction of multivessel coronary artery disease and prognosis early after acute myocardial infarction by exercise electrocardiography and thallium-201 myocardial perfusion scanning. Abraham RD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):423–7

Ventricular remodeling in myocardial infarction—the rat and the human [letter] Erlebacher JA. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 15;56(13):910

Postextrasystolic potentiation during acute myocardial infarction: predicting presence of viable myocardium [letter] Force T, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Dec 1; 56(15):1003–4

Prognostic implications of regional hyperkinesia and remote asynergy of noninfarcted myocardium. Jaarsma W, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):394–8

Usefulness of two-dimensional exercise echocardiography shortly after myocardial infarction. Jaarsma W, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):86–90

Evaluation of methods of measurement and estimation of left ventricular function after acute myocardial infarction. Jones MG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 1;56(12):753–6

Relation between Q-QS changes on the rest electrocardiogram and left ventricular function with healed myocardial infarction. Karnegis JN, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):399–405

Electrophysiologic sequelae of chronic myocardial infarction: local refractoriness and electrographic characteristics of the left ventricle. Kienzle MG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):63–9

Two-dimensional echocardiographic demonstration of restoration of normal wall motion after acute myocardial infarction. Kumar A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 1; 57(15):1232–5

Impaired left ventricular function in acute myocardial infarction assessed by Doppler measurement of ascending aortic blood velocity and maximum acceleration. Mehta N, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 May 1;57(13):1052–8

Reliability of Q-wave formation and QRS score in predicting regional and global left ventricular performance in acute myocardial infarction with successful reperfusion. Mikell FL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 15;57(11):923–6

Collateral flow in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Nitzberg WD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 1; 56(12):729–36

Significance of precordial ST-segment depression in inferior acute myocardial infarction as determined by echocardiography. Piérard LA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):82–5

Variable spectrum and prognostic implications of left and right ventricular ejection fractions in patients with and without clinical heart failure after acute myocardial infarction. Shah PK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1; 58(6):387–93

Usefulness of early exercise testing after non-Q-wave myocardial infarction in predicting prognosis. Sia ST, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 1;57(10):738–44

Prognostic value of electrocardiographic exercise testing and noninvasive assessment of left ventricular ejection fraction soon after acute myocardial infarction. Starling MR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 1;57(8):532–7

Spontaneous changes in regional wall motion abnormalities in acute myocardial infarction. Tamaki N, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):406–10

Role of beta-endorphins in silent myocardial ischemia. Weidinger F, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):428–30

Acute hemodynamic effects of nifedipine during supine exercise in patients with prior myocardial infarction. MacMillan RM, et al. **Angiology** 1986 Mar;37(3 Pt 1):168–74

Long term follow-up of inferior myocardial infarction. Prognostic significance of precordial ST segment depression. Jagger JD. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Dec; 15(6):681–4

Effect of acute hypoxia on cardiac function in alloxan-diabetic dogs. Koltai MZ, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;81(1):92–100

Disturbance of contractile function of vena portae in stress and infarction and its prevention. Meerson FZ, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;80(4):407–16

The aetiology and prognostic implications of reciprocal electrocardiographic changes in acute myocardial infarction. Katz R, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 May;55(5):423–7

Reciprocal ST depression in acute myocardial infarction. Odemuyiwa O, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Nov;54(5):479–83

Changes in systolic time intervals in acute myocardial infarction. Samson R. **Br Heart J** 1970 Nov;32(6):839–46

Electrophysiological testing after acute myocardial infarction [editorial] Cobbe SM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 17; 292(6531):1290–1

Regional myocardial ischemia: characterization of temporal, transmural and lateral flow interfaces in the porcine heart. Hearse DJ, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;2(1):48–61

The effect of afterload on the cardiodepressor reflex response to coronary artery occlusion in dogs. Fallen EL, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;63(12):1560–4

Difference in the relation between infarct and occluded bed in pentobarbital–anesthetized and conscious dogs. Jugdutt BI. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;64(3):254–62

The effect of lidocaine compared with verapamil on the enhanced ventricular rhythm in the infarcted canine heart. Kinnaird AA, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 64(4):472–6

Influence of dietary lipids on arrhythmias and infarction after coronary artery ligation in rats. McLennan PL, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;63(11):1411–7

The role of cardiac catheterization in patients after myocardial infarction. Crawford MH, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Feb;2(1):105–11 (33 ref.)

Correlative electrocardiographic studies in myocardial infarction. Ferguson J, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Feb; 2(1):47–62 (52 ref.)

Disorders of atrioventricular conduction in acute myocardial infarction. Effect on prognosis and management. Griffin JC. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Feb;2(1):29–34 (24 ref.)

Echocardiography in acute myocardial infarction. Quinones MA. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Feb;2(1):123–34 (65 ref.)

Exercise testing in the early period after myocardial infarction in the evaluation of prognosis. Théroux P, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Feb;2(1):71–7 (26 ref.)

Evolution of vectorcardiographic QRS changes during myocardial infarction in dogs and their relation to infarct size. Grøttum P, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Feb; 20(2):108–16

Quantitative assessment of left ventricular function after myocardial infarction using the minnesota Q–QS codes for resting electrocardiograms. Karnegis JN, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(4):393–400

Ventricular tachycardia–like complexes in acute myocardial infarction [letter] Madias JE. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4):644

Analysis of systolic bulging. Mechanical characteristics of acutely ischemic myocardium in the conscious dog. Akaishi M, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Feb;58(2):209–17

Effects of reperfusion after coronary artery occlusion on post-infarction scar tissue. Connelly CM, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Oct;57(4):562–77

Comparative effects of volume loading, dobutamine, and nitroprusside in patients with predominant right ventricular infarction. Dell'Italia LJ, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Dec; 72(6):1327–35

The prevalence and clinical significance of residual myocardial ischemia 2 weeks after uncomplicated non-Q wave infarction: a prospective natural history study. Gibson RS, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jun;73(6):1186–98

Prognostic significance of electrocardiographic site of infarction after correction for enzymatic size of infarction. Hands ME, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May;73(5):885–91

Mechanisms of remote myocardial dysfunction during coronary artery occlusion in the presence of multivessel disease. Homans DC, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep; 74(3):588–96

Vector mapping of myocardial activation. Kadish AH, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep;74(3):603–15

Clinical and prognostic importance of persistent precordial (V1–V4) electrocardiographic ST segment depression in patients with inferior transmural myocardial infarction. Lembo NJ, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jul;74(1):56–63

The hypotensive effect of intravenous streptokinase in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Lew AS, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Dec;72(6):1321–6

Complex ventricular arrhythmias in patients with Q wave versus non-Q wave myocardial infarction. Maisel AS, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5):963–70

Pathophysiology of coronary occlusion in acute infarction. Maseri A, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Feb;73(2):233–9 (43 ref.)

Evaluation of electrophysiologic factors modifying results of programmed electrical stimulation in animal preparations of myocardial infarction. Moore EN, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Feb;73(2 Pt 2):II11–7

Regional myocardial and organ blood flow after myocardial infarction: application of the microsphere principle in man. Selwyn AP, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3):433–43

Incidence of complex ventricular arrhythmias in asymptomatic patients with recent myocardial infarction. Cocco G, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Oct;8(10):522–6

Effect of oral alcohol on left ventricular ejection fraction, volumes, and segmental wall motion in normals and in patients with recent myocardial infarction. Gould L, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Nov;8(11):576–82

Significance of collateral circulation on peri-infarct zone: assessment with stress thallium-201 scintigraphy. Imamura

T, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Apr;9(4):137–44

Prediction of left ventricular function in acute anterior myocardial infarction by serum creatine kinase activity and precordial ECG mapping. Marchionni N, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 May;9(5):187–90

QT interval prolongation in acute myocardial infarction. Ahnve S. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Nov;6 Suppl D:85–95

Measurement of the QT interval. Campbell RW, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Nov;6 Suppl D:81–3

Day to day variations in morphology and duration of fragmented ventricular potentials during the late post–myocardial infarction phase in conscious dogs. Cobbe SM, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Aug;6(8):672–80

Reciprocal ST segment changes in acute inferior myocardial infarction: clinical, haemodynamic and angiographic implications. Gibelin P, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Feb; 7(2):133–9

Submaximal prediscbarge exercise testing after myocardial infarction: prognostic value and limitations. Handler CE. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jun;6(6):510–7

Diurnal variation in symptom–limited exercise test responses six weeks after myocardial infarction. Handler CE, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 May;6(5):444–50

Central haemodynamics in acute myocardial infarction in relation to mortality and peak enzyme activity. Held PH, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Jun;7(6):475–81

The prognostic value of maximal exercise testing soon after first myocardial infarction. Jespersen CM, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Sep;6(9):769–72

Predominant right ventricular infarction. Clinical and electrocardiographic features. Lewin RF, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 May;7(5):425–30

The release of a leukotriene D4–like substance following myocardial infarction in rabbits. Barst S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 27;114(3):383–7

Electrophysiological effects of tocainide on canine subendocardial Purkinje fibers surviving infarction. Kinnaird AA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13; 124(1–2):135–41

Relationship between the prolonged QTc interval and ventricular fibrillation. Johnson CT, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 Mar;15(2):141–50

Assessment of regional wall motion abnormality without contrast medium by digital subtraction angiography using Fourier analysis. Ikeda H, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 Aug; 1(3):185–6

Effect of the collateral circulation on left ventricular function at rest and during exercise in patients after posterior wall myocardial infarction. Golikov AP, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;11(4):269–73

Effect of administration of vitamin A, ascorbic acid and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide + flavin adenine dinucleotide on severity of myocardial infarction induced by isoproterenol in rats. Mathew S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Sep;23(9):500–4

A computer program for the analysis of serial electrocardiograms from patients who suffered a myocardial infarction. van Haelst AC, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1985 Nov;17(3–4):273–84

Lack of association between prodromes nausea and vomiting, and specific electrocardiographic patterns of acute myocardial infarction. Gnecchi Ruscone T, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Apr;11(1):17–23

Significance of advanced strioventricular block in acute inferior myocardial infarction—a study based on ventricular function and Holter monitoring. Kaul U, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 May;11(2):187–93

Natural evolution of left ventricular haemodynamics following uncomplicated acute myocardial infarction. Murray DP, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 May;11(2):175–86

Myocardial infarction size; effect on the training response. Teo KK, *et* al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Jul;12(1):61–70

Immediate rebound followed by deterioration of regional left ventricular function with coronary reperfusion. Buda AJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Aug;8(2):333–41

Regional vascular adjustments during recovery from myocardial infarction in rats. Drexler H, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1):134–42

The natural history of regional wall motion in the acutely infarcted canine ventricle. Gillam LD, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jun;7(6):1325–34

A prospective clinical, scintigraphic, angiographic and functional evaluation of patients after inferior myocardial infarction with and without right ventricular dysfunction. Haines DE, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov; 6(5):995–1003

Healing after myocardial infarction in the dog: changes in infarct hydroxyproline and topography. Jugdutt BI, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jan;7(1):91–102

Coronary venous retroinfusion of procainamide: a new approach for the management of spontaneous and inducible sustained ventricular tachycardia during myocardial infarction. Karagueuzian HS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Mar;7(3):551–63

Beta–adrenergic receptor properties of canine myocardium: effects of chronic myocardial infarction. Karliner JS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Aug;8(2):349–56

Effects of early reperfusion in acute myocardial infarction on arrhythmias induced by programmed stimulation: a prospective, randomized study. Kerschot IE, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jun;7(6):1234–42

Effects of previous myocardial infarction on measurements of reactive hyperemia and the coronary vascular reserve. Klein LW, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Aug;8(2):357–63

R and S wave changes produced by experimental nontransmural and transmural myocardial infarction. Mirvis DM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Sep;8(3):675–81

Electrocardiographic and ventriculographic recovery patterns in Q wave myocardial infarction. Montague TJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Sep;8(3):521–8

Transient right axis deviation during acute anterior wall infarction or ischemia: electrocardiographic and angiographic correlation. Sclarovsky S, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1):27–31

Scintigraphically detected predominant right ventricular dysfunction in acute myocardial infarction: clinical and hemodynamic correlates and implications for therapy and prognosis. Shah PK, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Dec; 6(6):1264–72

Ischemia at a distance [letter] Singh RN. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Aug;8(2):462–3

Left ventricular endocardial activation during right ventricular pacing: effect of underlying heart disease. Vassallo JA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jun;7(6):1228–33

Changing presentation of myocardial infarction with increasing old age. Bayer AJ, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Apr;34(4):263–6

Effects of acute myocardial infarction on the circulation of the conscious rat. Rstz PH, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Aug;16(4):249–59

Defibrotide, an antithrombotic substance that preserves postsynaptic alpha– and beta–adrenergic function in post acute infarcted rabbit hearts. Berti F, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):235–40

Effects of AQ–AH 208, a new specific bradycardic agent, on myocardial ischemia–reperfusion injury in anesthetized dogs. Gross GJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):929–36

Effects of collateral circulation on electrophysiological properties during the acute phase of canine myocardial infarction. Matsuyama K, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1986 Apr; 19(2):173–82

Comparison of two prognostic indices in acute myocardial infarction. Saxena KK, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1985 Oct; 31(4):196–8

Analysis of the left ventricular early diastolic function in old myocardial infarction by gated radionuclide angiography. Imai S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jul;49(7):672–8

Advance of cardiac computed tomography—functional evaluation of the cardiovascular system. Inagaki Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jul;49(7):702–9

The influence of changes in the size of ischemic region on ST–segment potential distribution in isolated canine hearts. Kyono H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1986 Feb;50(2):147–60

Induction and termination of ventricular tachycardia by programmed electrical stimulation in a 7–day–old canine myocardial infarction. Ogawa S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1986 Jan;50(1):74–83

Endocardial mapping of ventricular tachycardia in one–day–old myocardial infarction. Ohta T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1986 Jan;50(1):84–90

The clinical significance of exercise–induced ST–segment elevation in previous anterior myocardial infarction. Yamaki M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Sep;49(9):949–59

Does it help to know the left–ventricular ejection fraction? [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Apr 19;1(8486):909

Importance of "reciprocal" ECG changes [letter]Jackson G. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 29;1(8483):743–4

Prognostic significance of regional wall motion abnormality in patients with prior myocardial infarction: a prospective correlative study of two–dimensional echocardiography and angiography. Shiina A, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Apr;61(4):254–62

Left ventricular dysfunction and altered autonomic activity: a possible link to sudden cardiac death. Billman GE. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 May;20(1):65–77

Exercise tolerance and compensatory sympathetic tone during beta–blockade after myocardial infarction. Brice G, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Aug;18(4):396–401

The importance of the electrophysiologic substrates in the development of ventricular tachyarrhythmias. Spear JF, et al. **P R Health Sci J** 1985 Jun;4(2):73–8

Alternating Wenckebach periods in acute inferior myocardial infarction: clinical, electrocardiographic, and therapeutic characterization. Lewin RF, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jul; 9(4):468–75

Long–term prognostic significance and electrophysiological evolution of intraventricular conduction disturbances complicating acute myocardial infarction. Pagnoni F, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 1):91–100

Right ventricular function in acute myocardial ischaemia. Horák J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(3):199–210

QT alterations and cardiodynamic parameters in old myocardial infarction. Ionescu V, et al. **Physiologie** 1985 Jul–Sep;22(3):181–6

Coronary artery spasm. What is its role in ischemic heart disease? Chahine RA. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;79(4):78–81, 85–91

Low–level exercise testing after myocardial infarction. A useful guide to management. Knight JA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Feb 1;79(2):123–7

The relationship of arrhythmias to walking activity during mobilization after myocardial infarction. Roland JM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1986 Apr;62(726):255–8

Exercise testing early after myocardial infarction: historic perspective and current uses. Hamm LF, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 1986 May–Jun;28(6):463–76 (85 ref.)

Quantitation of cardiac function by cine–CT. Lipton MJ. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;23(4):613–26

Electrophysiologic properties of the myocardial infarction border zone: effects of transient aortic occlusion. Tobler HG, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Aug;100(2):150–6

[Hemodynamic indices assessed by impedance cardiography in patients with the subacute stage of myocardial infarct before and during bicycle ergometry] Kaloianova A, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1986;25(1):54–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Comparative study of the recovery processes of left ventricular pump function and myocardial contractility after experimental myocardial infarction] Han QD, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun; 13(2):132–4, 158 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Experimental study of cardiac function after acute myocardial infarction] Shu NH, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1986 Apr; 14(2):10o–8, 127 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The therapeutic effect of shen mai san injection on various clinical and hemodynamic subsets of acute myocardial infarction] Zhang JH, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ke Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;24(11):651–4, 700–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Intermittently studied dynamics of systolic time intervals in intensive care units] Kaká& J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jul 19;124(29):906–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Free radicals and ischemic states] Benes L. **Cesk Farm** 1986 Jun;35(5):230–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Collateral coronary circulation in patients after myocardial infarct] Pospíil K, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1984; 27(3):177–262 (Cze)

[Diastolic time intervals and the calibrated A wave of the apex cardiogram in patients after myocardial infarct] Hladký M, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Mar;32(3):228–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Prognostic significance of an early stress test in patients after acute myocardial infarction] Jedlička J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Dec;31(12):1145–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Early stress test in patients with acute myocardial infarct—a follow–up ergometric study after 1 year] Malý O, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Jul;31(7):662–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Changes in pressure in the pulmonary artery after administration of isosorbide dinitrate VUFB (sublingual tablets) in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Smíd J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Oct;31(10):953–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The importance of one–dimensional echocardiography for the evaluation of left ventricular function in patients after an acute myocardial infarct] Stípal R, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Mar;32(3):247–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Arterial blood gases in acute myocardial infarction] Astrup G, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 19;148(21):1269–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Prognostic significance of a segmental wall movement score in acute heart infarct; a two–dimensional echographic study in 345 patients] Kan G, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 31;130(22):1007–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Thrombolysis in acute heart infarct] Lubsen J, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Sep 14;129(37):1765–8 (Dut)

[Value of hemodynamic evaluation in infarction of the right ventricle] Daubert JC. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Jul–Sep;34(7):451–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[TM–mode echocardiography in the evaluation of ventricular function in convalescent patients after recent infarction. Correlations with hemodynamic parameters recorded at rest and after a cycloergometric test] Ignone G, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 Jan;35(1):7–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Early exercise test after myocardial infarction] Messin R, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 May;35(5):247–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Correlations between vectorcardiographic data and effect of myocardial infarction on global and regional left ventricular function] Colle JP, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 Mar;79(3):292–300 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Significance of ST segment depression in the precordial leads during the acute phase of inferior myocardial infarction] Gibelin P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Oct;78(10):1453–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Aspects of the physiopathology of left cardiac insufficiency in the acute stage of myocardial infarct: therapeutic implications] Renard M, et al. **Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg** 1985;140(10):369–77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Residual lung volumes in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Kubis M. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984; 107:241–5 (Ger)

[Anesthesia in patients with acute myocardial infarct (aMI)] Hinsenbrock KP, et al. **Anaesthesiol Reanim** 1985; 10(5):271–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Management of arterial hypertension in acute myocardial infarct] Sturm A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 18;110(42):1622–5 (Ger)

[Relation between ECG, cornarography and left ventricular function after myocardial infarct] Somfay A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Feb 16;127(7):389–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Fourier analysis of left ventricular dyskinesia in myocardia infarct] Addarii F, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982;27(3):281–7 (Ita)

[Effect of propafenone on left ventricular function in patients with myocardial infarct] Arrigo F, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 May;30(5):379–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hemodynamic effects of a new beta-1 stimulating drug (prenalterol) in acute myocardial infarct in the open-chest pig] Branzi A, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982;27(1):33–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Sudden cardiac death in Holter monitoring: description of a case] Fanelli R, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Apr;30(4):321–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Correlation between ventriculo-coronarography and the exercise test in patients surviving a prior transmural myocardial infarct and without a Q wave] Riccardi PG, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Mar;30(3):193–202 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Involvement and function of the right ventricle in acute myocardial infarct. Hemodynamic, echocardiographic and angioscintigraphic correlations] Bonaduce D, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1986 Mar;16(3):203–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Late potentials, myocardial kinetics and ventricular vulnerability as markers of sudden death after myocardial infarct] D'Aulerio M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1986 Feb; 16(2):114–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The influence of age on left ventricular function in patients with recent myocardial infarct] Giordano A, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Dec;15(12):1166–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Lower myocardial infarct with depression of the ST segment in anterior precordial leads. Correlation of the electrocardiogram, coronarography and ventriculography performed in the acute phase] Leonzi O, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Nov;15(11):1062–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Depression of the ST segment in the precordial derivation in myocardial infarct (letter)] Marchini A. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Jul;15(7):740 (Ita)

[Prognostic setting and bloodless hemodynamic evaluation of acute myocardial infarct with equilibrium radioisotopic ventriculography] Mauri F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1986 May; 16(5):392–400 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Evaluation of left ventricular ejection fraction in coronary disease patients by the gated blood pool method and cineangiography. Critical analysis of divergences between the 2 methods] Ma/zotta G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Apr; 15(4):425–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Disturbances of ventricular conduction in acute myocardial infarction and post-infarction. Value of an electrophysiological study and indications for pacemakers] Pegnoni F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 May;15(5):545–51 (Ita)

[Possibility of determination of the value of the ejection fraction of the left ventricle with non-invasive methods in ischemic cardiopathy] Canziani R, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Oct;33(10):607–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hand-grip test in infarct patients. Hemodynamic evaluation before and after the sublingual administration of nifedipine] Carosio G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1986 Apr; 34(4):203–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Echo-polygraphic study of total and parietal contractility of the left ventricle in stabilized myocardial infarct] Carunchio A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Jun; 33(6):345–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Relation between the duration of the electric systole and the severity of ventricular arrhythmias during dynamic electrocardiography in patients with previous necrosis of the myocardium and stable exertion angina] D'Ascia C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1986 May;34(5):293–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Relation between the QT interval and heart rate in patients with acute myocardial infarct. Correlations with early ventricular arrhythmias] De Caprio L, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Sep;33(9):529–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Evaluation of left ventricular function in patients with previous myocardial infarct. Study with the nuclear stethoscope] Greco V, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Sep;33(9):535–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Spontaneous echocontrastography. Clinical study] Neri G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Nov;33(11):691–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Negative giant T wave in myocardial infarct. Its course and prognostic significance] Piancastelli M, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1986 Mar;34(3):65–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Reversible asynergy in acute transmural myocardial infarction: evaluations of patients with inferior infarction] Hamano Y, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Sep;15(3):613–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Left ventricular diastolic properties in dilated cardiomyopathy, transmural myocardial infarction, and hypertrophic cardiomyopathy] Imai S, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Mar;15(1):147–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Analysis of left ventricular blood flow in cases of myocardial infarction: a preliminary report] Miyatake K, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Dec;14(4):665–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of myocardial visibility in myocardial infarction by thallium-201 emission computed tomography] Tamaki N, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Mar;15(1):1–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The characteristics of regional wall motion abnormality in dilated cardiomyopathy—comparison with old myocardial infarctions] Hayashi S, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1986 Apr; 23(4):413–20 (Jpn)

[Evaluation of postextrasystolic potentiation by gated radionuclide ventriculography] Sugihara H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Jun;22(6):867–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of the wall motion abnormality using ECG-gated cardiac pool emission CT in patients of myocardial infarction] Watanabe T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Sep; 22(9):1317–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[2-dimensional echocardiography in acute myocardial infarction—relationship between left ventricular wall thickness and wall motion abnormalities] Kashiro S. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Dec;33(12):1477–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The radionuclide angiographic assessment of biventricular function in patient with right ventricular infarction] Tahara Y. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Nov;33(11):1361–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[On the spontaneous reperfusion of infarct-related coronary artery during early hours of acute myocardial infarction] Horie M, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 74(9):1231–6 (Jpn)

[Cardiac dipolarity of a ventricular excitation sequence calculated from a body surface potential map; old anterior myocardial infarction] Kanesaka S. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;74(4):416–24 (Jpn)

[Ischemic heart disease in the elderly] Kanoh T, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;22(4):303–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of coenzyme Q10 on ischemic myocardium during coronary artery occlusion—evaluation of the time needed to change irreversible myocardium] Ishikura Y, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar 1;8(1):19–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ventricular wall motion. Computer analysis with 2-dimensional echocardiography] Johannessen KA, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Nov 30;105(33):2387–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Parametric scintigraphy with radioisotope angiocardiography in the evaluation of left-ventricular function after myocardial infarction] Ostrowski M, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(3–4):183–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Evaluation of left-ventricular contraction during the annual check-up of patients after myocardial infarction] Jakubowska-Najnigier M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Nov 4; 40(44):1225–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The effect of collateral circulation on the incidence and extent of myocardial infarction] Rewicki M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Apr 14;41(15):472–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Evaluation of left-ventricular systolic and diastolic time intervals in healthy persons and in patients with acute myocardial infarction] Smielak-Korombel W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jul 22;40(29):809–17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Coronary anatomy and left ventricular function in patients surviving acute myocardial infarction] Bassan R, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Mar;44(3):145–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[QT interval and ventricular tachycardia in acute myocardial infarction] Solimene MC, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Aug; 45(2):83–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Effect of collateral circulation on left ventricular function at rest and during exertion in patients who have sustained infarctions of the posterior wall of the myocardium] Golikov AP, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jul-Aug; 11(4):623–7 (Rus)

[Effect of physical loading on serum enzyme activity in post-myocardial infarct patients] Azhmukhanbetova AZh, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Feb;26(2):61–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of pulmonary capillary wedge pressure by the sectoral scanning method] Charchoglian RA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Dec;25(12):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of the reserve capacity of the heart in acute myocardial infarct by creating a brief volume load] Mirrakhimov MM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Sep;25(9):83–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Various clinico-hemodynamic variants in acute myocardial infarction] Pomerantsev EV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jun; 25(6):112–4 (Rus)

[Status of collateral coronary circulation and the development of a transmural myocardial infarct] Revitski M, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Sep;25(9):28–31 (Rus)

[Coronary circulation and left ventricular function in patients with transmural myocardial infarct] Shtern SV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Aug;25(8):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cardioportal blood flow and its relation to the absorptive-excretory function of the liver in acute myocardial infarct patients] Gurevich RA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;64(1):56–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Status of central hemodynamics and phase structure of the cardiac cycle in relation to the level of leukocytes in the blood of myocardial infarct patients] Iabluchanskiĭ NI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;64(1):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of hemodynamics before and after a myocardial infarct] Perepech NB. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;64(1):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interrelations between the electrocardiogram and hemodynamics in acute myocardial infarction] Tskipuri IuI. **Sov Med** 1985;(9):66–9 (Rus)

[Test with graded physical loading in the early stages of acute myocardial infarction] Gritsiuk AI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 May;(5):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Peripheral circulatory and tissue oxygen regimen functions in acute myocardial infarct patients being treated with obzidan] Parkhomenko AN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Feb; (2):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Compensatory hemodynamic mechanisms of patients with a history of myocardial infarct] Sledzevskaia IK, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Feb;(2):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Low endocardial potential in the left ventricle in acute myocardial infarct as a cause of failure in the demand function of a temporary heart pacemaker] Grubilić-Cabo S. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Sep;107(9):384–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[The effect of DH 1011 (Stobadin) on myocardial circulation and the size of the infarct after experimental coronary occlusion] Gabauer I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Mar; 85(3):265–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Duration of the atrial QT (QTa) under normal conditions and its values in atrial damage] Medrano GA, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1985 Jul-Aug;55(4):305–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Impact of experimental infarction of the right ventricle on P, Ta and QTa readings] Medrano GA, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1985 Jul-Aug;55(4):297–303 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Auricular dissociation in a patient with acute myocardial infarct (letter)] Rodríguez Padial J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 9;85(15):641 (Spa)

[Segmental analysis of the left ventricle by 2-dimensional echocardiography in acute myocardial infarct. Prospective study] Alonso Gómez AM, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1986 May-Jun;39(3):188–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Predictive variables of future cardiac events, quality of life and rehabilitation after myocardial infarct. Data derived from clinical studies] Broustet JP, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985;38 Suppl 3:3–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Role of echocardiography in the prognostic evaluation of patients who had a myocardial infarct] Bubenheimer P. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985;38 Suppl 3:20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Value of the early exercise test for risk stratification in patients with acute myocardial infarct] de Velasco JA. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985;38 Suppl 3:15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Comparative study of various methods of radial analysis of left ventricular segmental function] Paré JC, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1986 May-Jun;39(3):174–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Stratification of risk after myocardial infarct: a more objective amplification of "clinical judgment"] Wenger NK. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985;38 Suppl 3:36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Hemodynamic effects of nifedipine in acute myocardial infarction] Stockins B, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Mar; 113(3):193–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylactic furosemide treatment in acute myocardial infarction. Larsen FF. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(1):63–8

Prevention of reinfarction and sudden death. Julian DG. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;701:129–34

Two cases of sudden death documented by Holter monitor during Secondary Prevention Reinfarction Nifedipine Trial (SPRINT). Friedmann J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 May; 111(5):1011–3

Prophylactic tocainide or lidocaine in acute myocardial infarction. Keefe DL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 1; 57(8):527–31

Does gallbladder removal protect against subsequent myocardial infarction? Strom BL, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Sep;124(3):420–7

Retrograde coronary sinus perfusion prevents infarct extension during intraoperative global ischemic arrest. Horneffer PJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Aug;42(2):139–42

Addition of papaverine to cardioplegia does not reduce myocardial necrosis. Slogoff S, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jul;42(1):60–4

Identification of high risk patients after an acute myocardial infarction. Therapeutic approach for secondary prevention. Ribeiro LG, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Mar;44(3):207–12

Effects of antioxidant therapy in experimentally induced heart infarcts. Török B, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Mar-Apr;81(2):167–79

Changes in left ventricular regional asynchrony after intracoronary thrombolysis in patients with impending myocardial infarction. Gibson D, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Aug;56(2):121–30

Aspirin and ischaemic heart disease [editorial] **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 Aug;36(2):85

Effects of a combination of metoprolol and dazmegrel on myocardial infarct size in rats. Bullock GR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):235–40

The preoperative electrocardiogram as an indicator of risk in major noncardiac surgery. Carliner NH, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 May-Jun;2(3):134–7

The Ischemic Heart Disease Life Stress Monitoring Program:

18-month mortality results. Frasure-Smith N, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1986 May-Jun;77 Suppl 1:s6-50

Long-term mortality and morbidity results of the Veterans Administration randomized trial of coronary artery bypass surgery. Detre KM, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Dec;72(6 Pt 2):V84-9

Comparative effects of nicardipine, a new calcium antagonist, on size of myocardial infarction after coronary artery occlusion in dogs. Endo T, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Aug; 74(2):420-30

Survival, myocardial infarction, and employment status in a prospective randomized study of coronary bypass surgery. Varnauskas E. **Circulation** 1985 Dec;72(6 Pt 2):V90-101

Aspirin for heart patients. **FDA Drug Bull** 1985 Dec; 15(4):34-6

Inverse relationship of religious orthodoxy and myocardial infarct in Jerusalem: related to water immersion? [letter] Backon J. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Aug;12(2):269-71

Secondary prevention of myocardial infarction. Davies JA. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985;5(5):303-7

Effects of full-dose heparin anticoagulation on the development of left ventricular thrombosis in acute transmural myocardial infarction. Gueret P, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Aug;8(2):419-26

Persantine-Aspirin Reinfarction Study. Part II. Secondary coronary prevention with persantine and aspirin. Klimt CR, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Feb;7(2):251-69

Sustained protection by iloprost of the porcine heart in the acute and chronic phases of myocardial infarction. de Langen CD, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep-Oct; 7(5):924-8

Antihypertensive therapy and myocardial infarction: focus on calcium antagonists. Bühler FR, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1985 Nov;3(2):S95-8

Doctors' opinions on the prevention of myocardial infarction. Lichtenstein MJ, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1985 Nov; 35(280):516-9

Secondary prevention after myocardial infarction. Evans AE. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 19;2(8499):150-1

Aspirin to prevent myocardial infarction and death. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1986 Mar 14;28(709):31-2

Diltiazem and reinfarction in patients with non-Q-wave myocardial infarction. Results of a double-blind, randomized, multicenter trial. Gibson RS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 14;315(7):423-9

Non-Q-wave myocardial infarction [editorial] Kennedy JW. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 14;315(7):451-3

Preventing myocardial infarction: cholestyramine (Questran) and other hypolipidemics. Pepper GA. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Mar;11(3):84, 86, 88

Community-wide prevention of cardiovascular disease: education strategies of the Minnesota Heart Health Program. Mittelmark MB, et al. **Prev Med** 1986 Jan; 15(1):1-17

Design, findings and five-year follow-up of preventive medical lipid intervention clinic in Malmö. Kjellström T, et al. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1985 Sep;3(3):177-81

The Beta-blocker Heart Attack Trial. Furberg CD. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 6:159-63

Beta-blocker therapy after myocardial infarction: secondary prevention in all patients? Griggs T, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985; 74 Suppl 6:173-8

Oxprenolol in myocardial infarction survivors: brief review of the European Infarction Study results in the light of other beta-blocker post infarction trials. Schröder R. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 6:165-72

[Secondary prevention of myocardial infarct using beta-blockers] Vacheron A. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Mar;169(3):369-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Aortocoronary bypass operation as an emergency intervention after transluminal coronary angioplasty. Which factors prevent the incidence of a major infarct?] Klepzig H Jr, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 9; 111(19):737-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cardiologic rehabilitation. Medicamentous secondary prevention, modification of life style, trends and facts] Halhuber MJ. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jan 9;104(1-2):16-8 (Ger)

[Secondary prevention with drugs] Burkart F. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Jan 21;75(4):57-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Is there such a thing as psychological secondary prevention following heart infarct?] Halhuber C. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Jan 21;75(4):53-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prevention of myocardial infarct and of reinfarction] Burkart F. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Aug;42(8):511-20 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Omega-3-fatty acids in fish: cell functions, health] Weber PC. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 28;136(4):95-7 (Ger)

[Myocardial reinfarction. Considerations on secondary prevention] Mazza F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Jun; 33(6):325-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Several problems in the surgical treatment of the patients with a left main trunk lesion—special reference to prevention of perioperative myocardial infarction] Matsuda S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Aug;38(8):601-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Results of local intracoronary and systemic fibrinolysis in threatened myocardial infarct and the early stages of its development] Anders G, et al. **Kardiologia** 1985 Sep; 25(9):11-3 (Rus)

[Prevention of reinfarction with beta blockaders: socioeconomic effect of metoprolol treatment] Olsson G, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Aug 20;83(34):2729-31, 2734 (Swe)

PSYCHOLOGY

Induced psychophysiological stress reactions in patients suffering from myocardial infarction and peptic ulcer. Koller M, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1986 Jun; 28(2):123-8

Variables related to long-term smoking status following cardiac events. Scott RR, et al. **Addict Behav** 1985; 10(3):257-64

Type A behavior and myocardial infarction [letter] Myrtek M. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jun;111(6):1215-6

Patients' perceptions of the cardiac crisis. Key to recovery. Burgess AW, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 May;86(5):568-71

Psychosomatic aspects of myocardial infarction and implications for treatment. Kaufmann MW, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1985-86;15(4):371-80

Coping with myocardial infarction: a model with clinical applications, a literature review. Wiklund I, et al. **Int Rehabil Med** 1985;7(4):167-75 (127 ref.)

Different types of denial account for short and long term recovery of coronary patients. Bar-On D. **Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci** 1985;22(3):155-72

Indicators of medical regimen adherence for myocardial infarction patients. Miller P, et al. **Nurs Res** 1985 Sep-Oct; 34(5):268-72

Some observations on having a coronary. Rogers DE. **Pharos** 1986 Summer;49(3):12-4

Myocardial infarction on various days of the week. Massing W, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 Nov;15(4):851-7

Depression following myocardial infarction. Hackett TP. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Nov;26(11 Suppl):23-30

The impact of the family and lay others on care-seeking during life-threatening episodes of suspected coronary artery disease. Alonzo AA. **Soc Sci Med** 1986; 22(12):1297-311

Marital context and post-infarction quality of life: is it social support or something more? Waltz M. **Soc Sci Med** 1986; 22(8):791-805 (80 ref.)

[A broken heart—fact or fallacy?] Siltanen P. **Duodecim** 1985; 101(21):2083-92 (Fin)

[Prognostic significance of the type A behavior pattern] Defourny M, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1986 Jan-Feb; 86(1):30-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Personality profile of the patient with the sequelae of myocardial infarct] Triandaf I, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Apr-Jun;89(2):237-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Health behavior of patients with myocardial infarct following rehabilitation] Linggi J, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Oct 29;74(44):1187-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychological development up to the 1st year following acute myocardial infarct in relation to physical and social rehabilitation] Schubert O, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Oct 15;40(20):599-601 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Stress factors in myocardial infarct patients before the appearance of myocardial infarct] Thiele R, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Aug 15;40(16):483-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Patterns of emotional reactions in stress situations and their relation to somatic illness] Wrześniewski K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Nov 18-25;40(46-47):1285-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Similarities and differences in the intensity of various personality syndromes in patients with uncomplicated and complicated myocardial infarction] Nasiłowska-Barud A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jul 1;38(13):905-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Determinants of psychological, sexual and work readjustment after myocardial infarct] Sanne H, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985;38 Suppl 3:10-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Psychological reaction after myocardial infarction. Description and suggestions] Wiklund I, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Oct 30;82(44):3783-5 (Swe)

RADIOGRAPHY

Left ventricular asynergy score as an indicator of previous myocardial infarction. Backman C, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1986 Mar-Apr;27(2):189-94

Demonstration of the "no-reflow" phenomenon by digital coronary arteriography. Bates ER, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):177-8

The significance of a persistent precordial ST segment greater than or equal to 0.1 mV depression in acute inferior myocardial infarction (coronary angiographic and ventriculographic findings). Kouvaras G, et al. **Angiology** 1986 Jan;37(1):57-62

Intracoronary thrombolytic treatment: another hazard. Singh H, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Aug;56(2):182-4

The chest radiograph in acute myocardial infarction. Morewood DJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Apr;40(4):165-8

Relationship of angiographically defined coronary artery disease to serum lipoproteins and apolipoproteins in young survivors of myocardial infarction. Hamsten A, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jun;73(6):1097-110

Repetitive myocardial infarction in a young woman with vasospastic coronary artery disease. Coma-Canella I, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Aug;6(8):710-3

Acute myocardial infarction with normal coronary angiograms. Al-Harthi SS. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Feb; 10(2):180-2

Computed tomographic diagnosis of acute hemopericardium following myocardial infarction. Hirsch M, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 Jan;22(1):48-50

Coronary angiographic morphology in myocardial infarction: a link between the pathogenesis of unstable angina and myocardial infarction. Ambrose JA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Dec;6(6):1233-8

Acute myocardial infarction with normal coronary arteries. A report of six cases and review of the literatures. Chaithiraphan S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Nov; 68(11):569-78

Indications for coronary angiography: changes in laboratory practice over a decade. Hanley PC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Apr;61(4):248-53

Coronary arteriographic findings soon after non-Q-wave myocardial infarction. DeWood MA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 14;315(7):417-23

Regional myocardial dysfunction: evaluation of patients with prior myocardial infarction with fast CT. Lipton MJ, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Dec;157(3):735-40

[Myocardial infarct in men up to 40-years-of-age. Coronary angiography findings and long-term prognosis] Vojáček J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jan 24;125(4):111-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Topographic aspects of threatened extension of transmural myocardial infarction. Electrocardiographic and coronarographic data] Puel J, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Nov;34(9):609-14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evaluation of coronary lesions in biventricular inferoposterior infarction] Le Leyour T, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 Jan;79(1):85-93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intravenous DSA of the heart: functional studies of the left ventricle in coronary heart disease at rest and following stress] Christ F, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 May;75(5):256-66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of quantitative methods in cineangiocardiography: a comparison of 9 methods of motion analysis for the detection of regional function in patients with coronary heart disease] Heckenberger E, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 May; 75(5):247-55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Single vessel disease of the anterior interventricular branch as a cause of combined anterior and posterior wall infarct in comparison with 2-vessel disease of the RIVA and RCA] Herrmann G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 Jun;75(6):334-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Coronaropathy and diabetes mellitus. Clinico-angiographic comparison with non-diabetic patients] Mazzari M, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Jun;30(6):455-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Digital angiography: a new method for the study of the left ventricle] Ghio S, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1986 Jan; 16(1):60-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Intravenous digital ventriculography in the evaluation of left ventricular function in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Cornalba GP, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Dec; 71(12):850-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Right and left ventricular function and incidence of major complications in acute inferior myocardial infarct. Study by equilibrium-gated radioisotope angiography] Palagi B, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Dec;71(12):855-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Radionuclide assessment of regional left ventricular function in acute myocardial infarction. Buda AJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jan;111(1):36-41

Resting thallium-201 myocardial perfusion patterns in patients with severe left ventricular dysfunction: differences between patients with primary cardiomyopathy, chronic coronary artery disease, or acute myocardial infarction. Iskandrian AS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Apr;111(4):760-7

Thallium-201/technetium-99m pyrophosphate overlap in patients with acute myocardial infarction after thrombolysis: prediction of depressed wall motion despite thallium uptake. Schofer J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug; 112(2):291-5

Assessment of regional myocardial perfusion with thallium imaging during transient left anterior descending coronary arterial occlusion during angioplasty. Wiske PS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 May 1;57(13):1083-7

Prognostic value of radionuclide exercise testing after myocardial infarction. Schocken DD. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Aug;2(3):391-401 (51 ref.)

Regional perfusion, glucose metabolism, and wall motion in patients with chronic electrocardiographic Q wave infarctions: evidence for persistence of viable tissue in some infarct regions by positron emission tomography. Brunken R, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May;73(5):951-63

Scintigraphic quantification of myocardial necrosis in patients after intravenous injection of myosin-specific antibody. Khaw BA, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep;74(3):501-8

Technetium-99m pyrophosphate scintigraphy for the detection of acute myocardial infarction. How useful is it? Desai AG, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Sep;10(9):622-5

Acute ventricular septal defect following inferior wall myocardial infarction. Diagnosis with radionuclide angiography. Dorne HL, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Oct; 10(10):734–5

Myocardial localization of technetium–99m MDP in an infant. Fleming JC, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 May; 11(5):369–70

Thallium–201 imaging in pericardial effusion. Nestico PF, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Mar;11(3):213

On the prognostic potential of the sequential 123–I–HDA–tomoscintigram after the first MI. Rösler H, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Aug;6 Suppl B:49–55

Scintigraphic evidence that the right ventricular myocardium tolerates ischaemia better than the left ventricular myocardium. Schofer J, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Sep; 6(9):751–8

Prinzmetal's variant angina evolved in inferior myocardial infarction with involvement of the right ventricle: sequential radionuclide evaluation. Baroffio R, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;11(6–7):279–82

Correlation of functional parameters derived by equilibrium radionuclide angiocardiography and left ventricular size in patients with old myocardial infarction. Maini CL, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1986;12(2):60–4

Prognostic investigations after myocardial infarction: a comparison of radionuclide angiography and 201Tl scintigraphy. Murray DP, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1986; 11(10):381–5

Left ventricular function in acute myocardial infarction: assessment by nuclear angiography. Gotsman MS, et al. **Herz** 1986 Jun;11(3):176–90

On the clinical value of thallium–201 washout analysis in the detection of multiple jeopardized myocardial regions. Ascoop C, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Jun;11(3):305–16

Reverse redistribution of thallium–201: a sign of nontransmural myocardial infarction with patency of the infarct–related coronary artery. Weiss AT, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jan;7(1):61–7

Effects of intracoronary thrombolysis on global left ventricular function assessed by an automated edge detection technique. van der Wall EE, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Apr;27(4):478–83

Prospective, randomised, double–blind study of radionuclide determination of left–ventricular ejection fraction in acute myocardial infarction. Gjørup T, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 15;1(8481):583–5

Complete AV heart block during acute silent myocardial infarction detected only by myocardial perfusion scintigraphy. Luca G, et al. **Med Interne** 1985 Jul–Sep; 23(3):159–64

Radionuclide evaluation of left ventricular synergic pumping efficiency during acute myocardial infarction. Bossuyt A, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 Nov;6(11):691–9

Technetium–99m isonitrile complex as a potential myocardial imaging agent. Khalil MN, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 Oct;6(10):615–22

Scintigraphic detection of experimental myocardial infarction with 99mTc–heparin in the dog. Dulka F, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1985 Jun;24(3):111–4

Time course of 99mTc–pyrophosphate and 99mTc–gluconate uptake in experimental ischaemic myocardial necrosis. Kasalický J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985; 26(5):641–50

Occlusive and reperfused myocardial infarcts: effect of Gd–DTPA on ECG–gated MR imaging. Tscholakoff D, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Aug;160(2):515–9

[Scintigraphic detection of experimental myocardial infarct using 99mTC–hydroxyethylidine diphosphonate (99mTc–EHDP)] Dulka F, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1986 Mar; 40(2):102–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Value of isotopic methods in the diagnosis of myocardial infarction of the right ventricle] Bertrand A, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Jul–Sep;34(7):457–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Isotopic exercise tests and selection of cases of inferior infarction requiring coronarography] Brunotte F, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 May;35(5):257–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Myocardial contusions. Contribution of scintigraphy using thallium–201. A prospective series] Hélias J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 Jan;79(1):69–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Simultaneous 201Tl/99mTC seven–pinhole tomography in acute myocardial infarct] Krause T, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1986 Jun;25(3):99–105 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Hämmerlein M, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985;26(4):529–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of the ejection fraction at rest and by stress using radionuclide ventriculography for the prognosis of myocardial infarct patients—comparison with other study methods] Grodzinski E, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Sep; 74(9):525–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early noninvasive detection of reperfusion and infarct by intravenous technetium 99m pyrophosphate scintigraphy following thrombolysis] Schofer J, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 May;75(5):276–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Correlation of infarct area and function of the left ventricle evaluated at a later time by angiocardioscintigraphy] Melandri G, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982;27(5):433–8 (Ita)

[Radionuclide ventriculographic evaluation of left ventricular systolic function in acute myocardial infarction] Ohsuzu F, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1986;16 Suppl 8:43–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Diagnosis of myocardial infarction using single photon emission computed tomography: comparison between visual and quantitative diagnosis] Uehara T, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Dec;14(4):645–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The dual energy myocardial SPECT of 99mTc–PYP and 201TlCl for diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction] Fukuda H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Oct;22(10):1545–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The relationship between the character of a regional wall motion abnormality and the degree of the myocardial perfusion abnormality of myocardial infarction] Hayashi S, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Jun;22(6):839–47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An aged patient with myocardial infarction without classical episodes of chest pain—chronological observation with thallium–201 myocardial scintigraphy] Hayashida K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Oct;22(10):1563–7 (Jpn)

[A QRS scoring system for assessing left ventricular function and myocardial infarct size] Kanemoto N, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Nov;22(11):1671–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The clinical significance of lung thallium uptake in stress thallium scan in cases with myocardial infarction] Kobayashi M, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Dec;22(12):1815–22 (Jpn)

[First–pass radionuclide angiocardiographic assesment of left ventricular diastolic function in patients with old myocardial infarction] Koito H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Jul;22(7):999–1011 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Measurement of the regional wash out rate in stress thallium–201 myocardial scintigraphy using single photon emission computed tomography—especially in the ischemic segment from coronary spasm and the myocardial infarction segment] Ohtake T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Jun; 22(6):873–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Discrepancy between rest and delayed Tl–201 myocardial images in stress exercise test] Tanaka T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1986 Jan;23(1):73–8 (Jpn)

[Detection of regional wall motion abnormalities in patients with myocardial infarction by multiple gated blood pool scan] Nakagawa K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Apr; 34(4):419–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Serial changes in thallium–201 myocardial images in a patient with nontransmural myocardial infarction] Tanaka T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Jan;34(1):89–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The quantitative analysis of 201T1 myocardial emission computed tomography in patients with old myocardial infarctions] Matsushima H, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;74(6):765–73 (Jpn)

[Myocardial imaging of patients with myocardial infarction—investigation of diastolic imaging by ECG–gated study] Banno K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1986 Jan; 35(1):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Determination of the size of a myocardial infarct by the technic of single–photon emission computer tomography] Sergienko VB, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Dec;25(12):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of dynamic and isometric exercise on systemic and regional left ventricular contractility in myocardial infarct based on radionuclide ventriculographic data] Malov AG. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Aug;31(8):26–31 (Rus)

[Sensitivity and specificity of stress gammagraphy with thallium for detecting patients with involvement of 2 or 3 vessels following myocardial infarction. Use of a semiquantitative method] Roig E, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;38(4):255–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Isotopic methods] Stauch M, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985; 38 Suppl 3:25–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

REHABILITATION

Cardiac rehabilitation exercise program: outcome assessment. Hertanu JS, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jul; 67(7):431–5

Exercise regimens after myocardial infarction: rationale and results. Shephard RJ. **Cardiovasc Clin** 1985;15(2):145–57 (69 ref.)

Long–term follow–up after a controlled randomized post–myocardial infarction rehabilitation programme: effects on morbidity and mortality. Marra S, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Aug;6(8):656–63

Highlighting specific patient education needs in an aging cardiac population. King AC, et al. **Health Educ Q** 1986 Spring;13(1):29–38

The cardiac patient and exercise: a sociobehavioral analysis. Holm K, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Nov;14(6):586–93

Life situations, health beliefs, and medical regimen adherence of patients with myocardial infarction. McMahon M, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 Jan;15(1):82–6

Activities of daily living in women after myocardial infarction. Mickus D. **Heart Lung** 1986 Jul;15(4):376–81

Teaching and adaptation of patients with myocardial infarction. Hentinen M. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986;23(2):125–38

Sociocultural factors in MI recovery: an exploratory study. Ell KO, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1985–86;15(2):157–75

Regular activities as indicators of subjective health status. Winefield HR, et al. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1986;9(1):47–52

Return to employment of professional drivers following myocardial infarction. Robinson K, et al. **Ir Med J** 1986 Feb;79(2):31–4

Controlled trial of psychological intervention in myocardial infarction. Oldenburg B, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Dec;53(6):852–9

Early ambulation and rehabilitation after acute myocardial infarction. Girija G, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Feb; 83(2):76–8

Exercise after myocardial infarction: long–term rehabilitation effects. Prosser G, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1985;29(5):535–40

Employment after myocardial infarction amongst previously healthy men. Watson PA, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Jun; 79(6):329–30

Exercise rehabilitation after myocardial infarction. Stepień Z. **Master Med Pol** 1985 Jul–Sep;17(3):188–91

The role of psychological intervention in the management of patients after myocardial infarction. Perkins RJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Mar 31;144(7):358–60

Simplifying cardiac rehabilitation [editorial] Seldon WA. **Med J Aust** 1986 Apr 14;144(8):395

Identification and treatment of low–risk patients after acute myocardial infarction and coronary–artery bypass graft surgery. DeBusk RF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 16; 314(3):161–6 (22 ref.)

Effect of role clarity and empathy on support role performance and anxiety. Bramwell L, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Sep–Oct;35(5):282–7

Recovery after cardiac events. Davidson DM, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Dec;65(12):1820–7

The ischemic heart disease life stress monitoring program: impact on mortality. Frasure–Smith N, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1985 Sep–Oct;47(5):431–45

Socioeconomic determinants of continuing functional disablement from chronic disease episodes. Chirikos TN, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(12):1329–35

Myocardial infarction patients in the acute care hospital: a conceptual framework for social work intervention. Sulman J, et al. **Soc Work Health Care** 1985 Fall;11(1):1–20

[Long–term study of physical fitness in patients after myocardial infarct] Fejfuša M. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jan 31; 125(5):150–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Aspects of vocational reintegration following myocardial infarct in relation to disease severity—follow–up of patients with after–care treatment] Kauderer–Hübel M, et al. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 1986 Feb;25(1):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Topic–centered psychotherapy groups in the rehabilitation of patients following myocardial infarct] Mittag O, et al. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 1986 May;25(2):66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cardiac rehabilitation of elderly patients with multiple diseases] Winkler F, et al. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 1986 May; 25(2):59–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rehabilitation after myocardial infarct. Autogenic training in the ambulatory coronary–sports group] Simma L, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 15;135(21):527–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in the metabolic parameters in patients with acute myocardial infarct in the course of the rehabilitation phase II] Thiele R, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Oct 1; 40(19):572–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of fixed anaerobic threshold, training lactate and training heart rate for bicycle ergometer training with myocardial infarct patients] Meyer K, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Aug;74(8):466–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Incidence of sudden death in the follow–up of 409 cases of rehabilitated infarction] Tuniz D, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982 Nov;27(11):1079–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Health education in cardiology] Scardi S. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Jul;15(7):735–6 (Ita)

[Rehabilitation of cardiovascular diseases] Tateda K, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1986 May;61(3):336–40 (Jpn)

[Assessment of rehabilitation in patients with myocardial infarction by multivariate analysis] Ueshima K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Sep;33(9):1121–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Rehabilitation after myocardial infarction: achievements, prospects and dilemmas] Straburzyńska–Migaj E. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1986 Feb;75(2):146–51 (Pol)

[Myocardial infarction and resuming professional work] Halawa B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jul 22;40(29):836–8 (21 ref.) (Pol)

[Psychological determination of active and systemic participation in a long–lasting rehabilitation program after myocardial infarction] Tylka J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Apr 14; 41(15):484–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of sanatorium rehabilitation on physical fitness and left–ventricular function evaluated by echocardiography and the incidence of second hospitalization for recurrent anginal pains and acute myocardial infarction in patients with unstable angina] Markiewicz M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 May 1;39(9):579–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of various physical training methods with patients who have had a myocardial infarct] Aronov DM, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(2):76–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of the polyclinic cardiologist in the dispensary care of patients with a history of acute myocardial infarct] Chavpetsov VF, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Nov;25(11):100–1 (Rus)

[Repeated veloergometric tests in the hospitalization period of myocardial infarction] Gorbachenkov AA, et al.

Kardiologiia 1986 May;26(5):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Physical training 2 months after myocardial infarct] Gorbachenkov AA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Nov; 25(11):76–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Features of the hemodynamics of myocardial infarct patients undergoing the most widely used rehabilitation programs] Perepech NB. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Feb;26(2):67–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Organization of the polyclinical stage of rehabilitation of patients after myocardial infarction] Gasilin VS, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(11):20–5 **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of the physical training of post-myocardial infarction patients with differing exertion tolerances] Barats SS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(5):111–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Exercise therapy in the rehabilitation of patients with myocardial infarction at the outpatient stage of treatment] Apanasenko GL, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Jul–Aug; (4):59–61 **(Rus)**

[Features of hemodynamic and electrocardiographic shifts in acute myocardial infarct patients during therapeutic gymnastics at the hospital stage of rehabilitation] Arutiunian GA. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):24–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fibrinolytic system in patients with a history of myocardial infarction and its changes during early sanatorium rehabilitation] Beliaeva NE. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):14–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Optimization of methodology of electrosleep treatment of myocardial infarct patients in the reconvalescent stage] Tsulin VIa. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 May–Jun;(3):33–5 **(Rus)**

[Physical training with preliminary exposure to a low-frequency magnetic field in patients who have sustained a myocardial infarct] Akhmedzhanov MIu, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Nov;(11):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various characteristics of reactions to isometric loads in patients with a history of myocardial infarction] Aktaeva IN. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar;(3):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Variation pulsometry as a method of objective evaluation of the condition of patients with myocardial infarct during sanatorial rehabilitation] Kamenev BA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Sep;(9):10–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Efficacy of physical training in the early stage of rehabilitation of myocardial infarct patients] Kryzhanovskiĭ VA. **Vrach Delo** 1986 May;(5):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Importance of the sanatorium–health resort and polyclinical stages in the recovery of work capacity in patients who have had a myocardial infarct] Mikhno LE, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Feb;(2):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of direct current in the combined treatment of myocardial infarct patients in the early sanatorium stage of rehabilitation] Rozdil'skaia ON, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug;(8):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rehabilitation of patients after myocardial infarct] Kulić M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1986 May–Jun;43(3):225–9 **(Scr)**

[Rehabilitation after myocardial infarction using physical therapy—an evaluation of 2 different therapeutic methods] Billing E, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Feb 5;83(6):414–9 **(Swe)**

SURGERY

Surgery for acute myocardial infarction. Pacifico AD. **Ala J Med Sci** 1986 Apr;23(2):169–72

Pregnancy in a patient with a history of myocardial infarction and coronary artery bypass grafting. Chestnut DH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug;155(2):372–3

General anesthesia for patients undergoing percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty during acute myocardial infarction. Kates RA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul; 65(7):815–8

Coronary bypass surgery early after thrombolytic therapy for acute myocardial infarction. Anderson JL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Feb;41(2):176–83

Surgical management of postinfarction ventricular septal rupture. Heitmiller R, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jun; 41(6):683–91

Reperfusion before global ischemic arrest improves the salvage of infarcting myocardium. Horneffer PJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Nov;40(5):504–8

Surgical reperfusion of acute myocardial infarction. Keon WJ. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 Jan;1(1):8–15

The role of surgical reperfusion in myocardial infarction. DeWood MA, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Feb;2(1):113–22 (59 ref.)

Argon laser recanalization of three totally occluded human right coronary arteries. Choy DS, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Jun;9(6):296–8

Pulsatile left atrial–femoral artery bypass plus reperfusion after acute myocardial ischemia permanently lessens infarct size and reperfusion injury. Grossi EA, et al. **Curr Surg** 1986 Jan–Feb;43(1):34–6

Right heart thromboembolism after cardiac surgery. Amsel BJ, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Jan;7(1):86–90

Time course of effective interventional left heart assist for limitation of evolving myocardial infarction. Grossi EA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Apr;91(4):624–9

[Resection or revascularization of hypokinetic and akinetic zones] Bartol J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1985 Sep;87(8–9):232–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Coronary revascularization at the acute phase of myocardial infarction. Short and median-term survival of 359 patients. Multicenter study] Puel J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 Apr; 79(4):409–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Coronary bypass surgery for percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty failure] Suma H, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Oct;38(10):785–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical treatment of acute myocardial infarction] **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;34(5):642–62 **(Jpn)**

[Emergency A–C bypass operation after the trial of PTCA on a chronic hemodialysis patient] Makuuchi H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;33(8):1260–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Revascularization of acute infarction. Analysis of the results with and without previous intracoronary thrombolysis. Influence of the time interval between the streptokinase administration and the operation] De Andrade JC, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Jan;44(1):9–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Aortocoronary shunting in microfocal myocardial infarction] Kim VF. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Dec;(12):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Aortocoronary shunting in the treatment of complicated forms of acute myocardial infarction] Ioseliani DG, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(2):16–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Management of a patient recovering from myocardial infarction: a decision tree. Bush DE, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 1986;31:469–93 (114 ref.)

Acute myocardial infarction. Streptokinase and percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Whitlow PL. **Ala J Med Sci** 1986 Apr;23(2):173–8

Clinical experience with intra-aortic balloon counterpulsation in 112 consecutive patients. Goldberger M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar;111(3):497–502

Combined thrombolytic therapy and coronary angioplasty for acute myocardial infarction. Kitazume H, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 May;111(5):826–32

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty as palliation for patients considered poor surgical candidates. Taylor GJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 May;111(5):840–4

Acute coronary occlusion with exercise testing after initially successful coronary angioplasty for acute myocardial infarction. Nygaard TW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 1;57(8):687–8

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty in evolving acute myocardial infarction. Prida XE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 May 1;57(13):1069–74

Implications for acute intervention related to time of hospital arrival in acute myocardial infarction. Turi ZG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):203–9

Coronary angioplasty in myocardial infarction [letter] Wijns WW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Dec 1;56(15):1004

Reperfusion for evolving myocardial infarction: medical illusion or therapeutic reality? [editorial] Jones EL. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Feb;41(2):117–8

Enhanced functional recovery with venting during cardioplegic arrest in chronically damaged hearts. Mills SA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Dec;40(6):566–73

Reperfusion protocol and results in 738 patients with evolving myocardial infarction. Phillips SJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Feb;41(2):119–25

Physician variables in the treatment of myocardial infarction in a single metropolitan hospital. Frengley PA, et al. **Aust Clin Rev** 1985 Sep;5(18):119–26

Provincial versus metropolitan: a comparative study of patient management in the coronary care unit. Sharpe DN, et al. **Aust Clin Rev** 1985 Sep;5(18):113–8

Acute myocardial infarction: pre hospital management. Harper RW. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Oct;14(10):1033–5

Management of the patient after myocardial infarction. Hung J. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 May;15(5):564–5, 568–70

Surgical versus non-surgical management of patients soon after acute myocardial infarction. Brower RW, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Nov;54(5):460–5

Investigation of symptom free patients after myocardial infarction [editorial] Handler CE. **Br Heart J** 1986 Jun; 55(6):531–4

Theory and practice of decision making in coronary care in general practice. Stephenson AE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 26;291(6503):1163–6

The role of intracoronary thrombolysis and percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty in evolving myocardial infarction. DiSciascio G, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1985 Feb; 3(1):73–83

The management of patients with acute myocardial infarction after successful reperfusion with streptokinase. Friedman MJ, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1985 Feb;3(1):85–91

Combined medical and mechanical recanalization in acute myocardial infarction. Erbel R, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(4):361–77

Applicability of percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty to patients with recombinant tissue plasminogen activator mediated thrombolysis. Topol EJ, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(4):337–48

Incomplete lysis of thrombus in the moderate underlying atherosclerotic lesion during intracoronary infusion of streptokinase for acute myocardial infarction: quantitative angiographic observations. Brown BG, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Apr;73(4):653–61

Usefulness of coronary artery bypass graft surgery or percutaneous transluminal angioplasty after thrombolytic therapy. Dodge HT, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Dec;72(6 Pt 2):V39–45

Endurance training in rats with chronic heart failure induced by myocardial infarction. Musch TI, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Aug;74(2):431–41

Role of coronary spasm in the genesis of myocardial infarction: study of a case treated by isosorbide dinitrate in situ then by transluminal angioplasty. Grollier G, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Dec;8(12):644–8

Mechanical emergency recanalization of the left main coronary artery. Sigwart U, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 May; 9(5):217–20

Salutary effects of moderate hypothermia on the circulatory and myocardial consequences of acute coronary occlusion in dogs. Bergmann SR, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Dec; 22(6):555–68

Clinical decisions in patients following myocardial infarction. Kelly DT. **Curr Probl Cardiol** 1985 Nov;10(11):1–45 (74 ref.)

Personal view: In-hospital patient management strategies after acute myocardial infarction. Nienaber CA, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Aug;6(8):640–6

Coronary venous retroperfusion delivery of treatment to ischemic myocardium. Meerbaum S. **Herz** 1986 Feb; 11(1):41–54

Changes in ventricular function associated with coronary reperfusion in acute myocardial infarction. Smalling RW. **Herz** 1986 Feb;11(1):26–32

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty: evolution and changing concepts. Iannone LA, et al. **Iowa Med** 1986 Jun;76(6):271–5

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty after thrombolytic therapy: a prospective controlled randomized trial. Erbel R, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Sep;8(3):485–95

Prevention of subsequent exercise-induced periinfarct ischemia by emergency coronary angioplasty in acute myocardial infarction: comparison with intracoronary streptokinase. Fung AY, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Sep; 8(3):496–503

Early thrombolysis in acute myocardial infarction: limitation of infarct size and improved survival. Simoons ML, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Apr;7(4):717–28

Management of the pot myocardial infarction patient. API Committee Report. Rajgopalan RS, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Oct;33(10):663–5

Myocardial reperfusion: a double-edged sword? Braunwald E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov;76(5):1713–9

Standards and guidelines for Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation (CPR) and Emergency Cardiac Care (ECC). **JAMA** 1986 Jun 6;255(21):2905–89 (556 ref.)

Management of acute myocardial infarction. Codini MA. **Med Clin North Am** 1986 Jul;70(4):769–90 (96 ref.)

Coronary angioplasty for the treatment of acute myocardial infarction. Davis MH. **Mo Med** 1985 Nov;82(11):703–7

A prospective randomized clinical trial of intracoronary streptokinase versus coronary angioplasty for acute myocardial infarction. O'Neill W, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 27;314(13):812–8

Heart attack-action [letter] Hay DR. **NZ Med J** 1986 Feb 26;99(796):123

Intracoronary thrombolysis and early bypass surgery for acute myocardial infarct: five years' experience. Messmer BJ, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Feb;34(1):1–4

Immediate coronary care in general practice—a three-year review. Baird H. **Ulster Med J** 1985 Oct;54(2):171–5

Bypass surgery following thrombolytic therapy. Rodewald G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 6:143–6

[Comparison of 2 groups of patients hospitalized at 10 years' interval for recent myocardial infarction] Blanc JJ, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 Feb;79(2):143–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mechanical recanalization and dilatation of coronary arteries in the acute stage of myocardial infarction] Grbic M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 9;115(45):1583–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prehospital care of cardiological emergencies in Rotterdam] Hart HN. **Anaesthesiol Reanim** 1985;10(4):201–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Thrombolytic therapy and balloon dilatation. The effect on infarct time, reperfusion and reocclusion] Erbel R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 4;111(14):523–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Combined use of thrombolysis and PTCA in myocardial infarct. Effect on global and regional ventricular function] Erbel R, et al. **Herz** 1986 Feb;11(1):16–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Variable assessment of intensive medical care by patients with acute myocardial infarct and by the nursing staff] Unger S, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 14; 115(50):1814–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The state of thrombolytic therapy in acute myocardial infarct] Slany J. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 13; 97(17):677–86 (106 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acute coronary heart disease. Current status of diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities in the intensive care station] Klein W. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 31; 136(5–6):118–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of acute myocardial infarct by intracoronary thrombolysis and aortocoronary bypass] Medici D, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1985;56(3):173–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Thrombolysis in myocardial infarct: what to do afterward?] Camerini F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Dec;15(12):1121–7 (44 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Efficacy of early intensive care for the patients following acute myocardial infarction] Tateda K, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Nov;60(6):791–4 **(Jpn)**

[Indication of emergency coronary artery bypass grafting (CABG) and percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty (PTCA) subsequent to percutaneous transluminal coronary recanalization] Kanaka S, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Mar;34(3):327–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effective thrombolytic therapy with transluminal coronary angioplasty to prevent the evolution of acute myocardial infarction in the very early stage] Sakata K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Jan;34(1):103–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An early aorto-coronary bypass in acute myocardial infarction treated with combined percutaneous transluminal coronary recanalization and percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty] Yanagi H, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1986 Jun;39(6):470–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The evaluation of the effects and the limits of IABP by three-directional echocardiography] Chiba Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;34(1):1–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of survival in left ventricular rupture after acute myocardial infarction repaired surgically—a problem complicated in PTCR] Sueda T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;33(10):2020–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Discrimination of high risk patients in the management of acute myocardial infarction—reassessment of the validity of early ambulation and early discharge] Saito M, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;75(5):618–25 **(Jpn)**

[problems and topics in the treatment of acute stage myocardial infarction] Takezawa H. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;74(11):1502–6 **(Jpn)**

[Thrombosis in various diseases: myocardial infarct] Hayashida N. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 May;44(5 Spec No 542):1130–5 (17 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[New invasive medical technics in the treatment of coronary disease and acute myocardial infarction] Sterkowicz S. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Oct 15;38(20):1441–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Reperfusion during acute myocardial infarction: questions that remain obscure] Haendchen RV. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Jul;45(1):61–7 **(Por)**

[Current trends in the treatment of acute myocardial infarct] Georgescu G. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Jan–Mar;88(1):19–28 (0 ref.) **(Rum)**

[Treatment of the pain syndrome in acute myocardial infarct in elderly and aged patients by the peridural administration of narcotic analgesics] Mikhallovich VA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental basis for using long-term controlled artificial pulmonary ventilation in acute myocardial infarction] Kipshidze NN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Dec;25(12):106–8 **(Rus)**

[Prolonged peridural analgesia with morphine in the acute period of a myocardial infarct] Sachkov VI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Sep;25(9):80–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Improving cardiological services at the pre–hospital stage] Opaleva–Stegantseva VA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(1):16–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Percutaneous transluminal coronary recanalization: first line treatment for evolving myocardial infarction] Finci L, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Nov–Dec;107(11–12):515–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[The development of ischemic damage to the myocardium and a review of methods which decrease it] Slezák J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Mar;85(3):345–62 (161 ref.) **(Slo)**

[Parenteral streptokinase and transluminal coronary angioplasty in the first stage of acute myocardial infarct] Medina A, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;39(1):13–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

URINE

Comparison of urinary glycosaminoglycan excretion in rheumatoid arthritis, osteoarthritis, myocardial infarction, and controls. Chuck AJ, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Feb; 45(2):162–6

[Evaluation of the relation between uricosuria and hydroxyproline excretion in patients with ischemic heart disease in the period of early rehabilitation at a sanatorium] Endakova EA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):57–8 **(Rus)**

MYOCARDIAL MITOCHONDRIA see **MITOCHONDRIA, HEART**

MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION

Redo coronary surgery. Sergeant P, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1986;41(2):123–32

Myocardial revascularization with internal mammary artery bypass: an emerging treatment of choice. Bashour TT, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jan;111(1):143–51

Postextrasystolic potentiation: regional wall motion before and after revascularization. Cooper MW, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb;111(2):334–9

Long-term follow-up of survivors of prehospital sudden cardiac death treated with coronary bypass surgery. Tresch DD, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Dec;110(6):1139–45

Thrombolytic therapy followed by early revascularization for acute myocardial infarction. Sutton JM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 1;57(15):1227–31

Comparison of sufentanil and enflurane–nitrous oxide anesthesia for myocardial revascularization. Samuelson PN, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Mar;65(3):217–26

The safety and efficacy of esmolol during myocardial revascularization. Girard D, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Aug; 65(2):157–64

Determinants of blood utilization during myocardial revascularization. Cosgrove DM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Oct;40(4):380–4

The removal of still functioning albeit old grafts: not in our genes? [editorial] Grondin CM. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Aug; 42(2):122–3

Prevention of neurological injury during myocardial revascularization in patients with calcific degenerative aortic disease. Landymore RW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Mar;41(3):293–6

An improved technique for long saphenous vein harvesting for coronary revascularization. Meldrum–Hanna W, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jul;42(1):90–2

Physiological adaptability: the secret of success of the internal mammary artery grafts. Singh RN, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Mar;41(3):247–50

Coronary bypass surgery for patients with renal transplantation. Hueb WA, et al. **Cardiology** 1986; 73(3):151–5

Catheter–induced left internal mammary artery bypass graft dissection. Farooqi S, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985; 11(6):597–601

Retrograde internal mammary artery flow and resistant angina pectoris: clues to the coronary–subclavian steal syndrome. Niemiera ML, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1986;12(2):93–5

Physiological nature of the internal mammary artery grafts. Singh RN. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(4):427–31

Coronary atherosclerosis and the bypass grafts: twenty–year follow–up of a case. Singh RN. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(5):505–11

Late recanalization at the site of failed percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Slack JD, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(6):615–21

Combined valvular and coronary surgery [editorial] Czer LS, et al. **Chest** 1986 Sep;90(3):312–4

Long–term results in surgical treatment of children 4 years old or younger with coronary involvement due to Kawasaki disease. Hirose H, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep;74(3 Pt 2):I77–81

Ten year survival after coronary artery bypass surgery for angina in patients aged 65 years and older. Rahimtoola SH, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep;74(3):509–17

Revascularization as a means of reducing sudden death. Hugenholtz PG, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 May;7 Suppl A:181–6

Coronary flow reserve provided by sequential internal mammary artery grafts. Hodgson JM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jan;7(1):32–7

Early myocardial revascularization for postinfarction angina: results and long–term follow–up. Singh AK, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov;6(5):1121–5

Immediate and short–term benefit of multilesion coronary angioplasty: influence of degree of revascularization. Vandormael MG, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov; 6(5):983–91

Development and performance characteristics of a new vascular graft. Sawyer PN, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;19(9):991–1010

Coronary artery surgery—1986. Mills NL. **J La State Med Soc** 1986 May;138(5):47–51

Twelve–year experience with internal mammary artery for coronary artery bypass. Barner HB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Nov;90(5):668–75

Surgical repair of aneurysms involving the distal aortic arch. Kay GL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Mar; 91(3):397–404

Does complete revascularization by the conventional method truly provide the best possible results? Analysis of results and comparison with revascularization of infarct–prone segments (systematic segmental myocardial revascularization): the Sheba Study. Lavee J, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Aug;92(2):279–90

Flow capacity of the canine internal mammary artery. Lee CN, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Mar;91(3):405–10

Effects of supplementing hypothermic crystalloid cardioplegic solution with catalase, superoxide dismutase, allopurinol, or deferoxamine on functional recovery of globally ischemic and reperfused isolated hearts. Myers CL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Feb;91(2):281–9

Cardiac performance during reperfusion improved by pretreatment with oxygen free–radical scavengers. Otani H, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Feb;91(2):290–5

A case of postoperative internal mammary steal [letter] Pelias AJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Nov;90(5):794–5

The effects of coronary revascularization on left ventricular function in ischemic heart disease. Rankin JS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Dec;90(6):818–32

Successful mitral valve replacement and myocardial revascularization in an adult with anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery. Westaby S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Feb;91(2):188–91

Oral verapamil for prophylaxis of supraventricular tachycardia after myocardial revascularization. A randomized trial. Williams DB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Oct;90(4):592–6

Initial experience with sequential internal mammary artery bypass grafts to the left anterior descending and left anterior descending diagonal coronary arteries. Orszulak TA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Jan;61(1):3–8

Internal mammary artery—its changing role in coronary artery bypass grafting procedures [editorial] Tector AJ. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Jan;61(1):72–4

Experimental and clinical studies with servo–controlled glucose and insulin administration during cardiopulmonary bypass. Galletti PM, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Sep; 52(7):500–7

The internal mammary artery: the ideal coronary bypass graft? [editorial] Spencer FC. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 2; 314(1):50–1

Concomitant cerebral and myocardial revascularization. Dunn EJ. **Surg Clin North Am** 1986 Apr;66(2):385–95

Controlled cardiotomy suction during clinical bubble oxygenator perfusions. Boonstra PW, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Oct;33(5):279–82

Myocardial revascularization: evolution of a surgical procedure. Cosgrove DM, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 6:101–5

[Randomized studies evaluating the prognostic significance of myocardial revascularization] Vojáček J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Mar 7;125(10):293–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The mammary artery in heart surgery: return of an old acquaintance] van der Meer JJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jun 14;130(24):1095–100 **(Dut)**

[Recurrent post–infarction ventricular tachycardias. Treatment combining circular ventriculotomy, myocardial revascularization and aneurysmal plication] Pavie A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Oct;78(10):1529–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Coronary surgery] Egloff L. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Jun 24;75(26):781–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Current indications for revascularization surgery] Marino B. **Cardiologia** 1985 Nov;30(11):1013–6 **(Ita)**

[Current indications for coronary surgery. Use of the internal mammary artery] Respighi E, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Nov; 30(11):1017–9 **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of left ventricular function and coronary sinus blood flow during exercise after aortocoronary bypass surgery. Influence of revascularization of the left anterior descending artery] Sakakibara T, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;87(1):90–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Coronary artery bypass surgery utilizing an internal mammary artery graft in 45 consecutive Japanese patients] Kitamura S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;34(1):14–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Revascularization of acute infarction. Analysis of the results with and without previous intracoronary thrombolysis. Influence of the time interval between the streptokinase administration and the operation] De Andrade JC, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Jan;44(1):9–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Correlation of coronary cineangiographic, surgical and anatomopathological findings in patients subjected to myocardial revascularization] Dias AR, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Nov;45(5):345–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Myocardial revascularization in patients with renal transplantation. Report of 2 cases] Hueb WA, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Dec;45(6):425–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Short–term clinical and angiographic evaluation of myocardial revascularization with the internal mammary artery] Mestres CA, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 39(1):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Long–term course of patients subjected to isolated myocardial revascularization] Braun S, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Jun;113(6):549–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Coronary vasospasm after myocardial revascularisation. Treatment by verapamil. Capouet V, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1986;37(1):53–7

Percutaneous angioplasty of internal mammary artery graft stenosis: case report and discussion. Zaidi AR, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(6):603–8

The effect of prophylactic positive end–expiratory pressure on mediastinal bleeding after coronary revascularization surgery. Banasik JL, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 Jan;15(1):43–8

[Transluminal angioplasty of stenosis of mammary artery bypass] Sievert H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Aug 15;111(33):1245–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Quantitative study of C–reactive protein in the postoperative period of myocardial revascularization interventions] Sulli G, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Sep;76(9):456–8 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Ita)
[Vasodilator drugs in the control of high blood pressure after surgical treatment of ischemic heart disease] Iwaszkiewicz A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jul 15;40(28):784–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Constrictive pericarditis after myocardial revascularization. Report of a case] Miyazato AN, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Jul;45(1):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Exercises of clinical reasoning] **Arq Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct–Dec;22(4):212–5 (Por)

ECONOMICS

The costs of coronary artery surgery to the community. Maddern GJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1986 Jul–Aug;27(4):469–76

INSTRUMENTATION

Applicability of laser to assist coronary balloon angioplasty. Lee G, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Dec;110(6):1233–6

METHODS

Arterial pressure pulsation during nonpulsatile biventricular bypass experiments: possible idioperipheral pulsation. Tsutsui T, et al. **Artif Organs** 1986 Apr;10(2):153–5
Coronary artery surgery. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Jun; 52(2):385–404
Clinical response to coronary artery reoperations. Lamas GA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Aug;8(2):274–9
Flow in sequential vein grafts with diamond anastomoses. Prioleau WH Jr, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1986 Jul–Aug;27(4):477–9
New cannulation technique for the severely calcified ascending aorta. Golding LA. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Oct;90(4):626–7
Safety of prolonged aortic clamping with blood cardioplegia. III. Aspartate enrichment of glutamate–blood cardioplegia in energy-depleted hearts after ischemic and reperfusion injury. Rosenkranz ER, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Mar;91(3):428–35
IMA—a preferred conduit. Idbeis B, et al. **Kans Med** 1986 Apr;87(4):98, 117
[Standardization of the revascularization technic in cases of diffuse coronary disease affecting 3 vessels] Schmuziger M. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Oct;105(10):879–86 (Fre)
[The internal mammary artery in myocardial revascularization] Gallotti R, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1986 Jan; 16(1):71–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Current problems in coronary artery surgery: new methods of myocardial revascularization and vascular anastomosis] Masayoshi O, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 86(9):1203–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Selective coronary–sinus arterialization in the light of experimental studies] Heybowicz J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 May 5;41(18):592–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of ischemic heart disease (experience with 1200 operations) and the prospects for its development] Burakovskil VI, et al. **Gruda Khir** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):5–10 (Rus)
[Features of the structures of the microcirculatory bed of the pericardium of the dog after ligation of the internal mammary arteries] Iuldashev IIu. **Gruda Khir** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Determinants of 10-year survival after primary myocardial revascularization. Cosgrove DM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Oct; 202(4):480–90
Morbidity and mortality of coronary artery surgery after the age of 70 years. Ennabli K, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Aug;42(2):197–200
Survival after internal–mammary(thoracic)–artery grafting [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 29;314(22):1433–4
Influence of the internal–mammary–artery graft on 10-year survival and other cardiac events. Loop FD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 2;314(1):1–6
[Coronary revascularization at the acute phase of myocardial infarction. Short and median–term survival of 359 patients. Multicenter study] Puel J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 Apr; 79(4):409–17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Preoperative anesthetic evaluation in coronary surgery] Criado A, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1986 Jan–Feb; 33(1):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

NURSING

Postoperative nursing management in patients undergoing myocardial revascularization with the internal mammary artery bypass. Jansen KJ, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 Jan; 15(1):48–54

REHABILITATION

Exercise regimens after myocardial revascularization surgery: rationale and results. Pollock ML. **Cardiovasc Clin** 1985; 15(2):159–74 (77 ref.)
[Early exercise test after revascularization and rehabilitation] Niset G, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 Mar; 35(3):151–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MYOCARDIAL STIMULANTS see **CARDIOTONIC AGENTS**

MYOCARDIOPATHIES see **MYOCARDIAL DISEASES**

MYOCARDITIS

BLOOD

[Diagnostic significance of indices of kininogenesis in infectious–allergic myocarditis] Surovikina MS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Feb;26(2):19–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

A case of abuse of syrup of ipecac resulting in death. Dawson JA, et al. **J Am Coll Health** 1986 Jun;34(6):280–2

COMPLICATIONS

Isolated myocarditis as a cause of sudden death in the first year of life. deSa DJ. **Forensic Sci Int** 1986 Feb–Mar; 30(2–3):113–7
Chronic myocarditis leading to a right ventricular cardiomyopathy. Case report. Zolezzi F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1986 Mar;16(3):273–5
Myocarditis and acute infantile hemiparesis. Case report. Ashkenazi A, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1984 Dec; 39(5–6):491–5
Wolff Parkinson White syndrome in a case of myocarditis in infancy. Ward OC, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1986 Jul; 155(7):232–3
Heart block with viral myocarditis [letter] Bromberg BI, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 May;108(5 Pt 1):790
Severe myositis and myocarditis in progressive systemic sclerosis. Carette S, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Oct;12(5):997–9
Mural thrombi in mice with acute viral myocarditis. Tomioka N, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Dec;49(12):1277–9

CONGENITAL

Congenital toxoplasmic myocarditis: case report of an unusual presentation. Garcia AG, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1985 Dec;5(4):227–30

DIAGNOSIS

Postpartum cardiomyopathy and acute myocarditis. Marín Huerta E, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Nov;110(5):1079–81
Leukocytic infiltrates in idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy. A source of confusion with active myocarditis. Tazelaar HD, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Jun;10(6):405–12
Cardiac manifestations in brucellosis. Lubani M, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jun;61(6):569–72
Myocarditis confirmed by biopsy presenting as acute myocardial infarction [letter] Beaufils P, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Apr;55(4):420
Viral myocarditis simulating dilated cardiomyopathy in early childhood: evaluation by serial echocardiography. Weinhouse E, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Jul;56(1):94–7
Clinical pitfalls in the non–invasive thrombolytic approach to presumed acute myocardial infarction. Ferguson DW, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 May–Jun;2(3):146–51
Echocardiography in acute infectious myocarditis. Ikäheimo MJ, et al. **Chest** 1986 Jan;89(1):100–2
Macro creatine kinase type 2: a marker of myocardial damage in infants? Rizzotti P, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Aug; 18(4):239–41
Congenital toxoplasmosis. Ali US, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 May;22(5):387–92
EKG of the month. Acute myocardial infarction pattern. Martinez–Lopez JI. **J La State Med Soc** 1985 Dec; 137(12):9–11
Electrocardiographic pattern in children suffering from typhoid fever. Salaki A, et al. **Paediatr Indones** 1985 Jul–Aug;25(7–8):131–5
[Eosinophilic myocarditis detected by endomyocardial biopsy] Aschermann M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jan 24; 125(4):122–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Myocarditis—still a clinical problem] Karjalainen J, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(21):2056–68 (Fin)
[Eosinophilic myocarditis mimicking acute myocardial infarction with cardiogenic shock] Yamaguchi E, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;75(3):388–94 (Jpn)
[Enzymatic activity of peripheral blood cells in experimental chronic myocarditis caused by persistent Coxsackie A virus] Bogach VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan; 101(1):18–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical picture and diagnosis of myocarditis caused by Coxsackie group B viruses] Novikov IuI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;63(11):58–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[2 cases of eosinophilic myocarditis] Saksonov SI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 May;64(5):110–2 (Rus)
[Clinico–echocardiographic characteristics of myocardial lesions in infants] Prikhod'ko VS, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 Jun; (6):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Continuously recurring rheumocarditis] Anokhin VN, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1985 Apr–Jun;(2):3–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional diagnosis of myocardial diseases in patients exposed to various chemical substances] Dzhogan IM. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Dec;(12):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIET THERAPY

[Effect of dietotherapy on the blood serum protein content of patients with torpid and latent recurrent rheumocarditis] Voltko NE. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):11–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Therapy with cyclosporine in experimental murine myocarditis with encephalomyocarditis virus. Monrad ES, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May;73(5):1058–64
Cyclosporine A (CyA) for successful treatment of myocarditis [letter] Ettinger J, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 May; 7(5):452
A nonsteroid anti–inflammatory drug exacerbates Coxsackie B3 murine myocarditis. Costanzo–Nordin MR, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov;6(5):1078–82
Effects of prednisolone on acute viral myocarditis in mice. Tomioka N, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Apr;7(4):868–72

ENZYMOLOGY

"Acute pericarditis": myocardial enzyme release as evidence for myocarditis. Karjalainen J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar; 111(3):546–52
[Guanylate cyclase activity of the rabbit myocardium in normal conditions and in allergic states] Miroshnichenko VP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):109–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Postoperative valve ring aneurysm formation, coronary arteritis, and myocardial infarction in systemic lupus erythematosus. Harrison MR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug; 112(2):414–7
Fatal giant cell myocarditis after colectomy for ulcerative colitis. McKeon J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jun;111(6):1208–9
Carditis associated with Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. Chen SC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 May;140(5):471–2
Coxsackievirus B–3 myocarditis. Identification of different pathogenic mechanisms in DBA/2 and Balb/c mice. Huber SA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Feb;122(2):284–91
Myocarditis after triple immunisation. Amsel SG, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Apr;61(4):403–5
Studies on the pathogenesis of atrial myocarditis in mice infected with Coxsackie virus B3. Hashimoto I, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1986 Feb;67(1):43–53
Arrhythmia or myocarditis: a novel clinical form of Legionella pneumophila infection in children without pneumonia. Castellani Pastoris M, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Jul;144(2):157–9
Acute hyperglycaemia & hyperkalaemia in acute myocarditis produced by scorpion (buthus tamulus) venom injection in dogs. Murthy KR, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1986 Jan–Feb; 38(1):71–4
Cardiac pathology in clostridial septicemia. Report of a case with light chain disease. Huang TY, et al. **Indiana Med** 1985 Sep;78(9):770–2
Variations in the susceptibility to Coxsackievirus B3–induced myocarditis among different strains of mice. Wolfgram LJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 1;136(5):1846–52
An adult case of mixed connective tissue disease associated with perimyocarditis and massive pericardial effusion. Nunoda S, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1986 Jan;27(1):129–35
Myocarditis related to drug hypersensitivity [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Nov 23;2(8465):1165–6
Myocarditis associated with tickborne Borrelia burgdorferi infection [letter] Hansen K, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 7; 1(8493):1323–4
Cardiac involvement in human rabies. Case report. de Morais CF, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1985 May–Jun; 27(3):145–9
Myocarditis in mixed connective tissue disease: clinical and pathologic study of three cases and review of the literature. Lash AD, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1986 May; 15(4):288–96
[Coxiella burnetii as a possible cause of endocarditis in a 7–year old boy] Beaufort–Krol GC, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1985 Aug;53(4):153–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Myocardiopathy and Takayasu's disease. Apropos of a case] Gay J, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Jul–Sep; 34(7):489–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Fatal form of pericardo–myocarditis in Wissler–Fanconi syndrome] Bouhour JB, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 May; 79(5):741–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Fetal death caused by myocarditis and isolated congenital auriculoventricular block] Herreman G, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Sep 7;14(29):1547–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Extraction of the electrodes by continuous traction—an effective procedure in treating pacemaker wearers with secondary inflammatory complications] Thiele G, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Dec 15;40(24):705–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The heart and toxoplasmosis. Apropos of a case of Toxoplasma myocarditis] Politi G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Sep;33(9):575–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A case associated with pleuritis and myopericarditis in the course of drug–induced eruption] Hirata M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Jul;34(7):791–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Acute myopericarditis in herpes zoster] Novikov IuI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;64(6):138–40 (Rus)

[Viral myocarditis (the etiologic, clinical, diagnostic and treatment problems)] Novikov IuI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(9):49–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Streptococcal flora of the nasopharynx in rheumatism (a review of the literature)] Gorgota OV. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar;(3):39–43 (122 ref.) (Rus)

[Myocarditis in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis] Cabezuelo Huerta G, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Feb;24(2):134–6 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Long-term persistence of coxsackieviruses in familial foci of infectious myocarditis patients] Lozovskaia LS, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Jan–Feb;31(1):110–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental autoimmune myocarditis in the guinea pig. Hosenpud JD, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Oct;19(10):613–22

An assessment of thymosine in the treatment of patients suffering from myocarditis with decreased cell-mediated-immunity. Chen SX, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Nov;98(11):841–6

Rickettsial perimyocarditis—a follow-up study. Maisch B. **Heart Vessels** 1986;2(1):55–9

Lymphocyte subsets in patients with dilated cardiomyopathy and perimyocarditis. Takamoto T, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1986 Mar;19(3):113–6

Involvement of natural killer cells in coxsackievirus B3-induced murine myocarditis. Godeny EK, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 1;137(5):1695–702

Cellular immune responses in mice challenged with an amyocarditic variant of Coxsackievirus B3. Lutton CW, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Dec;17(4):345–57

[The immunopathological study on experimental models of rheumatic carditis] Baba Y. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1985 Nov; 55(3):151–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Humoral and cellular immunity in perimyocarditis and congestive cardiomyopathy] Maisch B, et al. **Kardiologia** 1985 Jun;25(6):95–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Frequency of HLA B7, Bw22, B27 and B40 antigens in specific complications of meningococcal infection] Petrunin IuP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;64(4):109–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Thiamine diphosphate level and metabolism in allergic myocarditis and treatment with peloid] Leus NF. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation of ECHO virus type-22 from a child with acute myopericarditis—a case report. Shanmugam J, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1986 Jan–Feb;38(1):79–80

Detection of Coxsackie-B-virus-specific RNA sequences in myocardial biopsy samples from patients with myocarditis and dilated cardiomyopathy. Bowles NE, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 17;1(8490):1120–3

MORTALITY

Sudden death from myocarditis in young athletes [letter] Neuspiel DR. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Mar;61(3):226–7

PATHOLOGY

Quantitative evaluation of inflammation in biopsy specimens from idiopathically failing or irritable hearts: experience in 80 pediatric and adult patients. Cassling RS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Oct;110(4):713–20

Giant cell myocarditis. Wilson MS, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov;79(5):647–52

Myocarditis and endomyocardial biopsy. Edwards WD. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):647–56

Granulomatous myocarditis. Diagnosis by endomyocardial biopsy and response to corticosteroids in two patients. McFalls EO, et al. **Chest** 1986 Apr;89(4):509–11

Transvenous endomyocardial biopsy. Clinical indications, potential complications, and future applications. Parrillo JE. **Chest** 1986 Aug;90(2):155–7

The effects of cyclosporine on acute murine Coxsackie B3 myocarditis. O'Connell JB, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Feb; 73(2):353–9

Potential role of mononuclear cells infiltration on the autoimmune myocardial dysfunction. Perez Leiros C, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Mar;63(3):648–55

Double nuclei in endomyocardial biopsy: a comparative study of the incidence in myocarditis and chronic right ventricular overloading. Yu ZX, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 Feb;1(1):58–9

On the interstitial fibrotic changes in acute and convalescent myocarditis obtained by serial endomyocardial biopsy. Yu ZX, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Dec;49(12):1270–6

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 18–1986. A 44-year-old woman with substernal pain and pulmonary edema after severe emotional stress. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 8; 314(19):1240–7

Experimental reovirus myocarditis in newborn mice. Electron microscopic observations. Göller T, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1986;50(4):373–86

[Ultrastructural alterations of rat myocardial cells in cell culture of the beating heart infected with coxsackie B-2 virus] Yang YZ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 65(9):524–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Acute myocarditis. Apropos of a case with an anatomoclinical and ultrastructural study] Toussaint M, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1985;5(3):209–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neuritis cordis in acute Guillain–Barré polyneuritis (letter)] Feiden W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Sep 5; 111(36):1382 (Ger)

[Acute idiopathic myocarditis having myocardial inflammatory swelling demonstrated by echocardiography: a case report] Nishida S, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Sep; 15(3):909–18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Giant cell myositis and myocarditis associated with myasthenia gravis and thymoma—an autopsy case] Tomimoto H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jun; 25(6):688–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Biopsy and myocarditis. Current status (editorial)] Barretto AC, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Jan;44(1):1–2 (Por)

[Myocarditis in the 1st year of life. Report of 2 cases] Rizoli SB, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Sep;45(3):185–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Myocardial biopsy and its diagnostic possibilities in myocarditis and hypertrophic and dilated cardiomyopathies] Mravian SR, et al. **Kardiologia** 1986 Mar;26(3):110–5 (78 ref.) (Rus)

[Role of the histohematological barrier of the myocardium in the development of myocardiodystrophies in various non-coronarogenic diseases] Odinokova VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(3):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Allergic giant-cell myocarditis] Vyshnepol'skiĭ Iula, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(5):110–2 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

An electrocardiographic study of viral myocarditis. Marquard C, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 Mar;15(2):208–10

Coxsackievirus B3 murine myocarditis: deleterious effects of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents. Rezkalla S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Apr;107(4):393–5

Natural history of left ventricular function in neonatal Coxsackie myocarditis. Rozkovec A, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1985;6(3):151–6

[Effect of the catalytic subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase on the electrical activity of the rat heart in isadrine myocarditis] Antipenko AE, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Nov–Dec;57(6):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorder of the regulation of the contractile ability of the heart in myocardial lesions] Seneko AN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Dec;(12):53–5 (Rus)

[Functional status of the heart and lungs in infectious and allergic myocarditis] Zakharchenko OZ. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Apr;(4):47–9 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Demonstration of suppressor cells in coxsackievirus group B, type 3 infected female Balb/c mice which prevent myocarditis. Job LP, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Mar; 98(1):104–13

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Indium-111 leukocyte scanning for myocarditis [letter] Sutton D. **AJR** 1986 Jul;147(1):216

Indium-111 leukocyte scanning localization for detecting early myocarditis in Kawasaki disease. Williamson MR, et al. **AJR** 1986 Feb;146(2):255–6

Imaging techniques for myocardial inflammation. O'Connell JB, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1986 Mar–Apr;16(2):146–54

Gallium-positive Lyme disease myocarditis. Alpert LI, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Sep;10(9):617

Thallium-201 myocardial perfusion imaging in myocarditis. Tamaki N, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Aug;10(8):562–6

REHABILITATION

[Physical work capacity in persons with a history of myocarditis as seen in the practice of a physician rheumatologist] Kotliarova LA, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1986 Jan–Mar;(1):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

[Early correction of a traumatic defect of the interventricular septum under artificial circulation in a patient with deep suppuration of a thoracotomy wound] Bulynin VI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1986 May–Jun;(3):91–2 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Anesthetic consideration in dogs with traumatic myocarditis. Roy LM, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1986 Apr;76(2):175–87

Canine parvovirus: development of immunofluorescence and immunoperoxidase techniques. MaCartney L, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1986 Mar;40(2):201–8

MYOCARDIUM

Myocardial dissection in right ventricular infarction: two-dimensional echocardiographic recognition and pathologic study. Scanu P, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb; 111(2):422–5

Lymph vessels of the rabbit heart: distribution and fine structure in atria. Marchetti C, et al. **Lymphology** 1986 Mar; 19(1):33–7

[Quantification of the right ventricular wall using stress myocardial emission computed tomography with thallium-201 in normal subjects] Akanabe H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Dec;22(12):1775–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The effect of an artificial dynamic myocardial patch on residual left ventricular function and myocardial metabolism] Emoto H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 33(11):2059–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fibrinolysis and thrombolysis after administration of tissue plasminogen activator in dogs] Malinovskiĭ NN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(7):52–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Almost total absence of the left ventricular myocardium with dextro-transposition of the great arteries. Salazar J, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1986;6(5):283–5

ANALYSIS

Atrial satriuretic factor. Immunohistochemical localization in the specific atrial granules of the rat heart. Vuolteenaho O, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;77(2):199–203

Myocardial ischemic injury and beta-adrenergic receptors in perfused working rabbit hearts. Rhee HM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:281–8

Trout vascular and renal responses to atrial natriuretic factor and heart extracts. Duff DW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):R639–42

Effects of striopeptin and chicken heart extract in Gallus domesticus. Gregg CM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):R543–51

Determination of AMP in the rat heart using skeletal muscle AMP deaminase. Smoleński RT, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 1;154(2):578–82

Reproducibility of morphometric measurements of amyloid after various staining methods. Kosma VM, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1985 Dec;7(4):267–70

Monoclonal antibodies to desmin: evidence for stage-dependent intermediate filament immunoreactivity during cardiac and skeletal muscle development. Fischman DA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;455:167–84

Histological diagnosis of myocardial infarction: the role of calcium. Chatelain P, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1984;2(5):233–9

Thin myofilament proteins in norm and heart failure. I. Polymerizability of myocardial Straub actin in acute and chronic heart failure. Karsanov NV, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;81(2):199–212

Increased levels of myosin mRNAs in spontaneously hypertensive rat heart. Delaney P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):820–8

Molecular forms of immunoactive atrial natriuretic peptide released from cultured rat atrial myocytes. Glembotski CC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15; 132(3):1008–17

Separation and quantitation of ventricular myosin heavy-chain from human atrial myocardium. Shlesinger H, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Nov;11(5):747–53

The molecular structure of a rapidly formed oligomeric adenosine tetraphosphate derivative from rat heart. Hutchinson WL, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 15;234(3):623–7

Carbohydrate composition of sarcolemma of rat myocardium. Tsuchihashi H, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Aug; 36(1):36–44

Combined use of 1H-NMR and GC-MS for metabolite monitoring and in vivo 1H-NMR assignments. Fan TW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 19;882(2):154–67

Purification and characterization of fatty-acid-binding proteins from rat heart and liver. Glatz JF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 23;837(1):57–66

S100a0 (alpha alpha) protein is mainly located in the heart and striated muscles. Kato K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 17;842(2–3):146–50

Immunochemical characterization of human liver and heart ferritins with monoclonal antibodies. Luzzago A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 25;872(1–2):61–71

A comparison of three methods of soft ionization mass spectrometry of crude phospholipid extracts. Benfenati E, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1985 Nov;12(11):643–51

Estimation of intracellular [Ca2+] by nonlinear indicators. A quantitative analysis. Yue DT, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Sep; 48(3):533–7

Enzyme activities and adenine nucleotide content in aorta, heart muscle and skeletal muscle from uraemic rats. Krog M, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1986 Jun;67(3):431–8

Effects of nerve growth factor and heart cell conditioned medium on neurite regeneration of aged sympathetic neurons in culture. Uchida Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25;348(1):100–6

The intermediate filament protein desmin in cardiac and skeletal muscle from normal and dystrophic (BIO 14.6) hamsters. Pollock M, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;63(6):430–8

Distribution of fibrinogen and albumin in normal, ischaemic, and necrotic myocardium during the evolution of myocardial infarction: an immunohistochemical study. Fishbein MC, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Jan;20(1):36–41

The use of monoclonal antibodies for the species and tissues

distribution of phospholamban. Suzuki T, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1986 Feb;7(1):41–7

A comparison of myosin light chain subunits in the atria and ventricles of mammals. Cummins P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;84(3):343–8

A comparative study of atrial and ventricular myosin light subunits from different species. Dalla Libera L. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(4):751–5

Bovine fatty acid binding proteins. Isolation and characterisation of two cardiac fatty acid binding proteins that are distinct from corresponding hepatic proteins. Jagschies G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 4;152(3):537–45

Isolation and localization of filamin in heart muscle. Kotelianasky VE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 2; 156(3):619–23

Differences in cardiac myosin light chain LC1 among human, monkey and sheep. See YP, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15;41(9):1171–3

Exposure of AET, MEA or 5HT pre–treated pregnant mice to X–irradiation. I. DNA content of foetal kidneys and heart. Mazur L. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 1985;33(3–4):139–44

Various keratin antibodies produce immunohistochemical staining of human myocardium and myometrium. Huitfeldt HS, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(5):381–9

Methodological aspects of flow cytometric analysis of DNA polyploidy in human heart tissue. Vliegen HW, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(4–6):348–54

Penetration of pefloxacin in human heart valves. Brion N, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:89–92

Decreased beta–adrenergic receptor binding in obese female Zucker rats. Base S, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Sep; 14(1):81–7

The earliest form of C–protein expressed during striated muscle development is immunologically the same as cardiac–type C–protein. Kawashima M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;99(4):1037–47

Solubilization and hydrodynamic characterization of the dihydropyridine receptor from rat ventricular muscle. Horne WA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3588–94

Heart myosin light chain 2 gene. Nucleotide sequence of full length cDNA and expression in normal and hypertensive rat. Kumar CC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25; 261(6):2866–72

Characterization of a fatty acid–binding protein from rat heart. Offner GD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25; 261(12):5584–9

Isolation and characterization of a new 40–kilodalton protein from bovine cardiac muscle. Pan KM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9922–8

Rat heart fatty acid–binding protein is highly homologous to the murine adipocyte 422 protein and the P2 protein of peripheral nerve myelin. Sacchettini JC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25;261(18):8218–23

Solubilization and reconstitution of the Na+/Ca2+ exchanger of cardiac sarcolemma. Properties of the reconstituted system and tentative identification of the protein(s) responsible for the exchange activity. Soldati L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13321–7

Proteolytic cleavage of phospholamban purified from canine cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. Generation of a low resolution model of phospholamban structure. Wegener AD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15; 261(11):5154–9

Monoclonal antibodies distinguish titins from heart and skeletal muscle. Hill C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar; 102(3):1099–108

Application of silica gel column chromatography in the assessment of non–esterified fatty acids and phosphoglycerides in myocardial tissue. Roemen TH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 8;344:304–8

Myocardial beta–receptors in experimental renal and aortic coarctation hypertensive rabbits. Hurwitz ML, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S85–7

A sensitive method for the quantitation of lysophosphatidylcholine in canine heart. Wientzek M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Sep;26(9):1166–9

Fast cryofixation technique for X–ray microanalysis. von Zglinicki T, et al. **J Microsc** 1986 Jan;141 (Pt 1):79–90

Fatty acid composition of human heart phospholipids: data from 53 biopsy specimens. Rocquelin G, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Aug;17(8):769–73

High performance liquid chromatography: a rapid isocratic method for determination of creatine compounds and adenine nucleotides in myocardial tissue. Sellevold OF, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 May;18(5):517–27

Expression of troponin T in atria and ventricles of avian and mammalian hearts. Wilkinson JM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Ma;;18(3):291–7

Analysis of cardiac muscarinic receptors recognized selectively by nonquaternary but not by quaternary ligands. Brown JH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug; 238(2):580–6

Differential ontogeny of putative M1 and M2 muscarinic receptor binding sites in the murine cerebral cortex and heart. Evans RA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec; 235(3):612–8

Beta adrenergic receptor subtypes in the atria: evidence for close coupling of beta–1 and beta–2 adrenergic receptors to adenylate cyclase. Liang BT, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):886–92

Alpha–2 adrenergic receptor localization in the rat heart and kidney using autoradiography and tritiated rauwolscine. Muntz KH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb; 236(2):542–7

Identification and characterization of functional angiotensin II receptors on cultured heart myocytes. Rogers TB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb;236(2):438–44

Effect of halothane on myocardial cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP content of mice. Vulliemoz Y, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):181–6

Measurement of oxygen tension in the ischemic myocardium using encased polarographic oxygen electrodes. Barrett JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Jun;15(3):235–43

Effects of preoperative glucose–insulin–potassium on myocardial glycogen levels and on complications of mitral valve replacement. Oldfield GS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jun;91(6):874–8

Cardiac content and plasma concentration of atrial natriuretic polypeptide (ANP) in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Higa T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Sep;49(9):973–9

Difference in the time course between increases in coronary flow and in effluent adenosine concentration during anoxia in the perfused rat heart. Ishibashi T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Oct;49(10):1090–8

Cardiac accumulation of trihexosylceramide in a case with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Ogawa K, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1985 Jun;55(3):123–7

Immunoassayable adrenocorticotropin in peripheral organs: concentrations during early development. Kapcala LP. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 16;37(24):2283–90

The distribution and acyl composition of plasmalogens in guinea pig heart. Arthur G, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Oct; 20(10):693–8

Complete separation of phospholipids from human heart combining two HPLC methods. Juaneda P, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Mar;21(3):239–40

Ex vivo P–31 NMR of lens, cornea, heart, and brain. Glonek T, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985;3(4):359–76

The amino acid sequence of human cardiac troponin–C. Roher A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jan;9(1):73–7

Kinetic description of proteolysis. Part 1. Peptic hydrolysis of proteins isolated from chicken heart: optimization in terms of time and substrate concentration. Belikov VM, et al. **Nahrung** 1986;30(5):501–6

Subclassification of muscarinic receptors in the heart, urinary bladder and sympathetic ganglia in the pithed rat. Selectivity of some classical agonists. van Charldorp KJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 331(4):301–6

Selenium levels in heart muscle and cot death [letter] FitzHerbert JC. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jun 11;99(803):426

Alpha–human atrial natriuretic polypeptide (alpha–hANP) in normal volunteers and patients with heart failure or hypertension. Tang J, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan–Feb; 7(1):33–7

Muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in the heart of rats before and after birth. Nedoma J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jan; 406(1):45–50

Atriopeptin (AP–3) in atria and plasma of rats orbited aboard NASA Spacelab (SL3) for seven days. Inge WH, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S231–2

Proenkephalin mRNA in rat heart. Howells RD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1960–3

Relation between work and phosphate metabolite in the in vivo paced mammalian heart. Balaban RS, et al. **Science** 1986 May 30;232(4754):1121–3

Calcium antagonist receptors in cardiomyopathic hamster: selective increases in heart, muscle, brain. Wagner JA, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 25;232(4749):515–8

[The effects of acupuncture at "renzhong" point on hemorrhagic shock's myocardial catecholamine fluorescence. A histochemical study] Xia YQ, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chin** 1985;10(4):310–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Changes of cardiac mechanics, ECG and myocardial lactate in anesthetized dogs under progressive hypoxia] Zhou ZN, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct;37(5):444–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Some advances in the study on heart alpha–adrenaline receptors] Yan GX, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Oct;16(4):350–3 (38 ref.) **(Chi)**

[Alpha–adrenoceptors in the myocardium: incidence and functional significance] Mügge A. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 4;63(21):1087–97 (156 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Distribution of digoxin, digitoxin and their cardioactive metabolites in human heart and kidney tissue. A postmortem study] Plum J, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1985; 94(4):257–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental evaluation of the variations of glycogen, total lipids, triglycerides and water levels in the myocardium subjected to anoxic hypothermic arrest] Dias AR, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Dec;45(6):421–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Myocardial myoglobin in some types of cardiac pathology in the far northeastern USSR] Cherniaev AL. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(10):48–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Detection of the interstrain polymorphism of heart muscle proteins in mice using two–dimensional electrophoresis] Kovalev LI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jun;51(6):896–908 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of monoamines and 10 of their metabolites in the brain and heart of the rat by high–pressure liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection] Smirnova EP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Feb;101(2):156–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Concentration of electrolytes in the blood and water of the body during emotional and painful stress] Iakushev VS, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):363–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The detection of catecholamines in autopsy material using fluorescence] Danihel L, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Dec; 84(6):664–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

CYTOLOGY

Effect of vagus nerve on the action potential duration of ventricular cell of dog. I. Effect of stimulation of vagus nerve and atropine. Li SR, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1985;5(3):139–46

Glycosaminoglycans in the cartilage of the porcine heart as studied by light microscopic histochemical methods. Murata H, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;79(1):83–92

Heart myocytes as models of the cellular response to ischemia. Brierley GP, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986; 194:303–14 (27 ref.)

Compartmentation of hormone action in adult mammalian cardiomyocytes. Buxton IL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986; 194:117–27 (13 ref.)

Calcium compartmentation in mammalian myocardium. Langer GA. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:527–33 (25 ref.)

Compartmentation of adenine nucleotides and phosphocreatine shuttle in cardiac cells: some new evidence. Saks VA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986; 194:103–16 (35 ref.)

Calcium compartmentation and regulation in myocytes. Williamson JR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:573–90 (46 ref.)

Cardiac mast cells: partial purification of guinea–pig atrial mast cells and release from them of histamine and leukotriene C4 by immune and non–immune stimuli. Assem ES, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Apr;18(1–2):167–71

Cardiac myocyte stiffness following extraction with detergent and high salt solutions. Brady AJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):H932–43

K+, Na+, and Cl– activities in ventricular myocytes isolated from rabbit heart. Désilets M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):C197–208

Effect of growth in low–Na+ medium on transport sites in cultured heart cells. Kim D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):C32–9

A uniform enzymatic method for dissociation of myocytes from hearts and stomachs of vertebrates. Mitra R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):H1056–60

Some electrical and pharmacological properties of gap junctions between adult ventricular myocytes. White RL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C447–55

Regional differences in myocyte size in normal rat heart. Gerdes AM, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Aug;215(4):420–6

Occurrence of cardiac muscle in the hepatic portal vein wall of the mouse and rat. Yokota R, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 May; 212(1):23–32

Immunohistochemical demonstration of S–100 protein in fibroblast–like cells of the guinea–pig heart. Masani F, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1986 Mar;49(1):117–27

Isolated adult cardiac myocytes. Structure, function and metabolism. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:1–208

Long–term culture and characterization of the adult ventricular and atrial cardiac muscle cell. Claycomb WC. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:171–4

Uptake of fatty acids by isolated heart myocytes. DeGrella RF, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:107–10

Glucose uptake in isolated heart cells: studies on the role of insulin. Eckel J, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:103–6

Spontaneous versus triggered contractions of "calcium–tolerant" cardiac cells from the adult rat ventricle. Fabiato A. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:83–7

The electrophysiological properties of the isolated adult heart cell: an overview. Isenberg G, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985; 80 Suppl 2:51–4

Surface structures of the heart cell and their role in contractile control. Langer GA. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985; 80 Suppl 2:31–3

Cardiac Ca channel currents at the level of single cells and single channels. Pelzer D, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985; 80 Suppl 2:65–9

Substrates for the attachment of adult cardiac myocytes in culture. Piper HM, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:175–80

Glucose, lactate, and palmitate as substrates for the resting cardiac myocyte. Piper HM, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985; 80 Suppl 2:97–101

The isolation and characterization of calcium–tolerant myocytes. Powell T. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:15–18 (16 ref.)

Modulation of calcium sensitivity in cardiac muscle cells. Rüegg JC. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:79–82

Myofibrillar organization and desmin in rat heart myocytes. Samuel JL, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:119–22

Appearance of M–band attached MM–creatine kinase in differentiating chicken heart cells after injection of M–type isoprotein or poly (A+)–RNA enriched for M–type creatine kinase message. Schäfer B, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:129–33

Oxygen demand of calcium–tolerant adult cardiac myocytes. Spieckermann PG, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:71–4

Developmental aspects of cardiac contractile proteins. Sweeney LJ, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:123–7
Comparison of electrophysiological properties of embryonic and adult heart cells. Tritthart HA, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:55–9
Characterization of sarcolemma from calcium–tolerant canine cardiocytes. Weglicki WB, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985; 80 Suppl 2:41–4
Single channel and whole cell sodium currents in heart cells. Wilson DL, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:61–4
Oxygen transport in isolated cardiac myocytes. Wittenberg BA, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:75–7
Isolated heart cells as a model of the myocardium. Wollenberger A. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:9–13 (12 ref.)
Biochemical evidence for cellular dedifferentiation in adult rat cardiac muscle cells in culture: expression of myosin isozymes. Nag AC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):855–62
Aging of rat heart fibroblasts: relationship between lipid composition, membrane organization and biological properties. Yechiel E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 10;859(1):95–104
Cultured heart cell reaggregates: a model for studying relationships between aging and lipid composition. Yechiel E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 10;859(1):105–9
The cultured myocardial cells as a model in cardiac research. Morwinski R. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S237–40
Intrinsic neurones and associated cells of the guinea–pig heart in culture. Hassall CJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29; 364(1):102–13
A monoclonal antitroponin–T cross–reacts with smooth muscle and nonmuscle cells. Lim SS, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;63(6):470–8
Genome multiplication in cardiomyocytes of fast– and slow–growing mice. Brodsky VY, et al. **Cell Differ** 1985 Sep;17(3):175–81
Rearrangement of tubulin, actin, and myosin in cultured ventricular cardiomyocytes of the adult rat. Guo JX, et al. **Cell Motil Cytoskeleton** 1986;6(3):291–304
Proliferation of cardiomyocytes and interstitial cells in the cardiac muscle of the mouse during pre– and postnatal development. Cluzeaut F, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1986 May; 19(3):267–74
Heart structure and ventricular ultrastructure of hemoglobin– and myoglobin–free icefish Channichthys rhinoceratus. Feller G, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(3):669–76
Load regulation of the properties of adult feline cardiocytes. The role of substrate adhesion. Cooper G 4th, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 May;58(5):692–705
Comparison between the sarcomere length–force relations of intact and skinned trabeculae from rat right ventricle. Influence of calcium concentrations on these relations. Kentish JC, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jun;58(6):755–68
Effect of calcium on the dissociation of the mature rat heart into individual and paired myocytes: electrical properties of cell pairs. Wittenberg BA, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Aug; 59(2):143–50
Isolation and characterization of single myocardial cells from the perch, Perca fluviatilis. Karttunen P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;84(1):181–8
An airlift pump device for low pressure perfusion storage of the isolated heart. Wicomb WN, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Oct;22(5):401–8
Distributions of vimentin and desmin filaments in embryonic cardiac muscle cells in culture. Nag AC, et al. **Cytobios** 1986;45(182–183):195–209
Culture of atrial and ventricular cardiac muscle cells from the adult squirrel monkey Saimiri sciureus. Claycomb WC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Nov;161(1):95–100
Localization of talin in skeletal and cardiac muscles. Belkin AM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5;200(1):32–6
A comparative study of two reptile muscles. IV. A cytochemical study of striated and cardiac muscles. Ramadan AA, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1985;33(4):391–7
Receptors and mechanisms of action of prostacyclin in preserving non–mucosal cell integrity. Nicosia S, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985;9(12 Pt 2):33–6
Effect of change in growth environment on cultured myocardial cells investigated in a standardized medium. Grynberg A, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1986 Jan; 22(1):44–50
Regulation of the growth of nonmuscle heart cells in culture. Klein I, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Dec;21(12):693–6
Factors controlling embryonic heart cell proliferation in serum–free synthetic media. Nag AC, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Oct;21(10):553–62
Innervation of guinea pig heart by neurons sensitive to capsaicin. Hougland MW, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Mar;15(3):217–25
Separation of cardiac plasmalemma into cell surface and T–tubular components. Distribution of saxitoxin– and nitrendipine–binding sites. Doyle DD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6556–63
Development of heart cells in culture: studies using an affinity purified antibody to a myosin light chain. Klein I, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jul;124(1):49–53
Cell cultures of adult cardiomyocytes as models of the myocardium. Jacobson SL, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jul;18(7):661–78 (131 ref.)
Ionic basis of the different action potential configurations of single guinea–pig atrial and ventricular myocytes. Hume JR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov;368:525–44
Electric current flow in cell pairs isolated from adult rat hearts. Metzger P, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Sep; 366:177–95
The effects of phospholipase A2 on beta adrenoceptor function in isolated cardiac cells. Hattori M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Nov;49(11):1190–4
Development of cultured cardiac cells and difference of their structures in vivo. Ohta I. **Jpn Circ J** 1986 Apr;50(4):315–22
Chronotropic responses to ethanol of mouse atrial and ventricular myocardial cells in culture. Mashimo K. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(4):659–71
Isolated cardiac myocytes: is their response to injury relevant to our understanding of ischemic injury, in vivo [editorial] Reimer KA, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Oct;53(4):369–72
Isolated rat cardiac myocytes as an experimental model to study calcium overload: the effect of calcium–entry blockers. Donck LV, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 3;38(9):765–72
Fast and slow gating behaviour of single calcium channels in cardiac cells. Relation to activation and inactivation of calcium–channel current. Cavalié A, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Mar;406(3):241–58
An ultrasensitive transducer for measurement of isometric contractile force from single heart cells. Tung L. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jul;407(1):109–15
Turnover of dendritic cells in rat heart. Leszczynski D, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Sep;22(3):351–5
Biosynthesis and secretion of prostrial natriuretic factor by cultured rat cardiocytes. Bloch KD, et al. **Science** 1985 Dec 6;230(4730):1168–71
Measurement of single channel currents from cardiac gap junctions. Veenstra RD, et al. **Science** 1986 Aug 29; 233(4767):972–4
Improved Movat pentachrome stain. Garvey W, et al. **Stain Technol** 1986 Jan;61(1):60–2
Influence of plating density on individual cell growth, cell division and differentiation of neonatal rat heart primary cultures. Millart H, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1986;18(2):209–18
DNA synthesis of adult mammalian cardiac muscle cells in long–term culture. Nag AC, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1986; 18(4):491–7
[Effects of quinidine and Paeonia suffruticosa on the action potential of cultured myocardial cells] Ma YL, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1986 May;6(5):292–3, 261 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Method of recognizing myocardial cells by autoradiography] Gong JL, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 13(4):293–4 **(Chi)**
[Enzymatic alteration of myocardial cells under anoxia] Wen XY. **Chung–hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 14(4):293–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Effect of human leukocyte interferon on Coxsackie B–2 virus–infected rat beating heart cells in culture] Yang YZ, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;6(2):102–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Effects of low magnesium and magnesium–free solutions on action potentials of isolated right ventricular muscle cell in the guinea pig] Chen WC, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Feb;37(1):96–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[An on–line microprocessor–based cardiac cell transmembrane potential analyzer] Fan Z, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Aug;37(4):395–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Effects of carnitine (VBt) on the action potentials of rabbit ventricular muscle cells in situ during myocardial ischemia] Zhao ZQ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jul;20(7):491–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[The Optodector system for the assessment of contractions of single myocardium cells] Koch R, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1985 Jul–Aug;30(7–8):187–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Size of cardiomyocytes in different regions of the rat heart] Katinas GS, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Oct; 89(10):48–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Wave–like spontaneous contractions of isolated cardiomyocytes] Golovina VA, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Mar–Apr;31(2):283–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Fluorine ions are able to generate a current across the membrane of isolated perfused cardiomyocytes] Pidoplichko VI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986 Jan–Feb;286(1):232–5 **(Rus)**
[Structural differentiation of in vitro cultured cardiogenic cells] Arias M, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1985 Dec; 14(4):348–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The correlation between histophotometrical and biochemical myosin–ATPase measurements in the myocardium and striated muscle of the rat. Punkt K, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;78(2):105–9
The calcium pumping ATPase of heart plasma membrane. Carafoli E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:563–72 (11 ref.)
Diabetes mellitus and hypothyroidism induce changes in myosin isoenzyme distribution in the rat heart—do alterations in fuel flux mediate these changes? Dillmann WH. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:469–79 (37 ref.)
Myocardial glutamate dehydrogenase activity. McDaniel HG, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:389–400 (21 ref.)
The effect of reperfusion and streptokinase on ischemic myocardium serum creatine kinase activity, MM subtypes and myocardial blood flow. Mickelson J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:415–25
Isozymes of creatine kinase in mammalian myocardial cell culture. Serajdarian MW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986; 194:41–53 (23 ref.)
Reversible dissociation and inactivation of phosphofructokinase in the ischemic rat heart. Carpenter JF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):R512–8
Isoproterenol directly stimulates the Na+–K+ pump in isolated cardiac myocytes. Désilets M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):H218–25
pH–induced hysteretic properties of phosphofructokinase purified from rat myocardium. Hand SC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):R505–11
Abnormal cardiac biochemistry in spontaneously diabetic Bio–Breeding/Worcester rat. Malhotra A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):H1051–5
Alterations in beta–adrenergic stimulation of myocardial adenylate cyclase in endotoxic rats. Romano FD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):R358–64
Superoxide dismutase: tissue, cellular, and subcellular distribution in adult canine heart. Spanier AM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C379–84
Phosphorylation of myosin in permeabilized mammalian cardiac and skeletal muscle cells. Sweeney HL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):C657–60
Effect of chronic surgical denervation of dog heart on myocardial Na+–K+ pump. Wanless RB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):H1093–7
Regulation of adenylate cyclase by adenosine and other agonists in rat myocardial sarcolemma. Anand–Srivastava MB. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec;243(2):439–46
Purification and characterization of a multifunctional calmodulin–dependent protein kinase from canine myocardial cytosol. Iwasa T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul;248(1):21–9
Proteolysis of the calcium–dependent protease inhibitor by myocardial calcium–dependent protease. Mellgren RL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr;246(1):233–9
Cyclic AMP activation of a triglyceride lipase in broken cell preparations of rat heart. Palmer WK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep;249(2):255–62
Effects of the benzimidazole derivatives pimobendan and 2–(4–hydroxy–phenyl)–5–(5–methyl–3–oxo–4,5–dihydro–2H–6– pyridazinyl) benzimidazole . HCl on phosphodiesterase activity and force of contraction in guinea–pig hearts. Berger C, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(11):1668–73
The effect of coenzyme Q10 against the attack of phospholipase to myocardial membrane. Miyazaki Y, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Feb;36(2):187–9
Myocardial damage by ventricular fibrillation in isolated perfused rat hearts, and its underlying mechanisms. Heuer HJ, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;81(2):188–98
Myocardial H2O2 production in the unanaesthetized rat. Influence of fasting, myocardial load and inhibition of superoxide dismutase and monoamine oxidase. Kerckaert I, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;81(1):83–91
Atrial natriuretic factor receptors are negatively coupled to adenylate cyclase in cultured atrial and ventricular cardiocytes. Anand–Srivastava MB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):427–36
Primary structure of the nucleotide binding domain of the Ca,Mg–ATPase from cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Briggs FN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):864–9
Comparison of the regulatory and catalytic subunits of cAMP dependent protein kinase from Dictyostelium discoideum and bovine heart using polyclonal antibodies. Chevalier M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29; 136(2):651–6
Purification of cAMP–specific phosphodiesterase from rat heart by affinity chromatography on immobilized rolipram. Fougier S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):205–14
Identification of two new calcium dependent hydrolases in the human heart. Ikeda U, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):773–7
Protein kinase activation of heparin–releasable lipoprotein lipase in rat heart. Oscai LB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):196–200
Effect of chronic administration of doxorubicin on cardiac adenylate cyclase activity in mice. Robison TW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):745–52
Activities of cardiac and hepatic pyruvate dehydrogenase complex are decreased after surgical stress. Schofield PS, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Feb;12(2):189–97
Perturbation of methionine metabolism in sheep with nitrous–oxide–induced inactivation of cobalamin. Xue GP, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jan;12(1):61–9
Inhibition of rat heart ornithine decarboxylase by basic polypeptides. Flamigni F, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 1; 229(3):807–10
NAD–specific isocitrate dehydrogenase from bovine heart. Interaction with Ca2+ chelators. Gabriel JL, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 1;229(3):817–22
Pig heart fumarase really does exhibit negative kinetic co–operativity at a constant ionic strength. Hasinoff BB, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 May 1;235(3):891–3
Effects of administration of tri–iodothyronine on the response of cardiac and renal pyruvate dehydrogenase complex to

starvation for 48 h. Holness MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 15;232(1):255–9

Regulation of rat heart cytosol 5'-nucleotidase by adenylate energy charge. Itoh R, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 May 1; 235(3):847–51

Pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase activity of pig heart pyruvate dehydrogenase (E1 component of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex). Kerbey AL, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1; 231(3):523–9

ATP binding to bovine heart cytochrome c oxidase. A photoaffinity labelling study. Montecucco C, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 15;234(1):241–3

Characterization of triacylglycerol hydrolase activities in isolated myocardial cells from rat heart. Ramírez I, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 15;232(1):229–36

Comparison of purified bovine heart and rat liver 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase. Evidence for distinct isoenzymes. Rider MH, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 1; 231(1):193–6

Postanoxic recovery of spontaneously beating isolated atria: pH related role of adenylate kinase. Savabi F, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Jun;35(3):345–55

Effects of several newer cardiotonic drugs on cardiac cyclic AMP metabolism. Ahn HS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 1;35(7):1113–21

Verapamil depresses the synthesis of lipoxygenase products by hypoxic cardiac rat fibroblasts in culture. Escoubet B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 1;35(11):1879–82

Forskolin-mediated activation of cardiac, liver and lung adenylate cyclase in the rat. Relation to [3H]forskolin binding sites. Jackman GP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 1;35(13):2247–51

Slow calcium channel blockers and calmodulin. Effect of felodipine, nifedipine, prenylamine and bepridil on cardiac sarcolemmal calcium pumping ATPase. Lamers JM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 1;34(21):3837–43

Multiple molecular forms of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in cardiac and smooth muscle and in platelets. Isolation, characterization, and effects of various reference phosphodiesterase inhibitors and cardiotonic agents. Weishaar RE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 1;35(5):787–800

Characterization and properties of carnitine acyltransferases. Bieber LL, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Aug;14(4):674–6

Kinetics of creatine kinase in heart: a 31P NMR saturation- and inversion-transfer study. Degani H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5510–6

1H nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the conformation and environment of nucleotides bound to pig heart NADP+-dependent isocitrate dehydrogenase. Ehrlich RS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5378–87

Detection, characterization, and quenching of the intrinsic fluorescence of bovine heart cytochrome c oxidase. Hill BC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):2287–92

Characterization and partial purification of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum phospholamban kinase. Molla A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3415–24

Conversion of bovine cardiac adenosine cyclic 3',5'-phosphate dependent protein kinase to a heterodimer by removal of 45 residues at the N-terminus of the regulatory subunit. Reimann EM. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 14;25(1):119–25

Influence of detergent polar and apolar structure upon the temperature dependence of beef heart cytochrome c oxidase activity. Robinson NC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 22;24(22):6298–304

Measurement of an individual rate constant in the presence of multiple exchanges: application to myocardial creatine kinase reaction. Uğurbil K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 14;25(1):100–7

Interaction of bovine heart lactate dehydrogenase with erythrocyte lipids. Dabrowska A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 13;855(1):99–104

Modulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity and ornithine decarboxylase–antizyme complex in rat heart by hormone and putrescine treatment. Flamigni F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 16;882(3):377–83

Beta-adrenergic stimulation enhances translocation, processing and synthesis of lipoprotein lipase in rat heart cells. Friedman G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 11;877(1):112–20

Characterization of the lipoprotein lipase in the functional pool of rat heart by immunoblotting. Friedman G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 12;875(2):397–9

The effect of three hypolipidemic drugs on catalase activity and peroxisomal and mitochondrial palmitate oxidation in rat cardiac and skeletal muscle. MacDonald RS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 19;880(2–3):153–60

Partial characterization of rat heart cytosolic phospholipase A1 and demonstration of essential sulfhydryl groups. Nalbone G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 11; 877(1):88–95

Stimulation of Ca2+-pump in rat heart sarcolemma by phosphatidylethanolamine N-methylation. Panagia V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 14;856(2):383–7

Characterization of mono-, di- and triacylglycerol lipase activities in the isolated rat heart. Stam H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 3;875(1):76–86

Studies on the involvement of lipolytic enzymes in endogenous lipolysis of the isolated rat heart. Stam H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 3;875(1):87–96

Characterization of the membrane-bound protein kinase C and its substrate proteins in canine cardiac sarcolemma. Yuan S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 8; 886(1):152–61

Studies on cytochrome-c oxidase, XIII. Amino-acid sequence of the small membrane polypeptide VIIIc from bovine heart respiratory complex IV. Meinecke L, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 Jan;367(1):67–73

Assay of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity in canine myocardium: effect of coronary artery ligation on the cytosolic enzyme. Bartel S, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(9):1303–13

How do the ATPases in cardiac cell membranes work? Ziegelhoffer A, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986; 45(1–2):S211–4

Interaction of L-carnitine with DPN-diaphorase in the myocardium of the aged rat. Gomarasca P, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1986 Jan;125(1):25–30

Changes of myocardial enzyme activities in atrial fibrillation. Capó G. **Br Heart J** 1970 Nov;32(6):761–5

Relation between alcohol intake, myocardial enzyme activity, and myocardial function in dilated cardiomyopathy. Evidence for the concept of alcohol induced heart muscle disease. Richardson PJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Aug; 56(2):165–70

Correlations between enzyme histochemical reactions and respective enzyme activities in global ischaemic rat hearts. Hiltunen JK, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Dec;66(6):743–52

Beta-1-adrenoceptor agonists with low adenylate cyclase activation—theoretical and clinical implications. Chemnitius JM, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 May–Jun; 1(3):186–90

Alterations in the cardiac adenylate cyclase activity in hypothyroid rat. Daly MJ, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;1(4):288–93

Heart sarcolemmal ATPase and calcium binding activities in rats fed a high cholesterol diet. Moffat MP, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 May–Jun;1(3):194–200

Effect of endurance swimming on rat cardiac myofibrillar ATPase with experimental diabetes. Belcastro AN, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;63(9):1202–5

Cardiac myofibrillar creatine kinase is not influenced by hypothyroidism. Dowell RT, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;63(6):627–9

Mitochondrial and cytoplasmic aspartate aminotransferase enzyme release in the calcium paradox. Rabkin SW. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):602–8

Regulation of lysophosphatidylcholine-metabolizing enzymes in isolated myocardial cells from rat heart. Severson DL, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 63(8):944–51

Effects of ouabain on calcium paradox in rat hearts. Singh RP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;64(3):235–9

Cardiac and red blood cell glutathione peroxidase: results of a prospective randomized trial in patients on total parenteral nutrition. Batist G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov; 45(11 Pt 2):5900–3

Age dependent changes in myosin ATPase activity in the myocardium of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Sharma RV, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Jan;20(1):52–60

Relationship between myosin isoenzyme composition, hemodynamics, and myocardial structure in various forms of human cardiac hypertrophy. Hirzel HO, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Nov;57(5):729–40

Developmental changes in contractile protein adenosine 5'-triphosphatase in the rabbit heart. Nakanishi T, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jun;58(6):890–5

Adrenergic regulation of myosin adenosine triphosphatase activity. Winegrad S, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jan;58(1):83–95

Differential inhibition of cardiac cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase isozymes by cardiotonic drugs. Harrison SA, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III109–16

Magnetization transfer measurements of creatine kinase and ATPase rates in intact hearts. Uğurbil K. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV94–6

Comparative analysis of myocardial enzyme activities of the energy-supplying metabolism in patients with dilative cardiomyopathies and valve diseases. Klein HH, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 May;9(5):197–202

Robotic sample preparation evaluated for the immunochemical determination of cardiac isoenzymes. Castellani WJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Sep;32(9):1672–6

Enzymatic assessment of myocardial injury after infarction or cardiac surgery. Is isoenzyme analysis required? Hermens WT, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 May 15; 156(3):235–46

Creatine kinase: purification, characterization, and tissue distribution of the MM subtypes. Mickelson JK, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Dec 31;153(3):181–90

Myosin isoenzymes of amphibian hearts. Karasiński J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(3):677–9

Effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on heart lipoprotein lipase activity in mice. Lavín-Palmieri M. **Cor Vasa** 1986; 28(1):73–9

Reduction of ischemia-induced acyl carnitine accumulation by TDGA and its influence on lactate dehydrogenase release in diabetic rat hearts. Hekimian G, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Aug;35(8):906–10

Differential activities of tolbutamide, tolazamide, and glyburide in vitro on rabbit myocardial membrane Ca2+-transporting ATPase activity. Warnick PR, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Sep;35(9):1044–8

Ornithine decarboxylase activity in the neonatal rat heart following prenatal exposure to ethylene glycol monomethyl ether. Toraason M, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1986;9(1):1–14

Evidence for dimer structure of proton-pumping cytochrome c oxidase, an analysis by radiation inactivation. Sone N, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul;5(7):1515–9

Lipoic acid is the site of substrate-dependent acetylation of component X in ox heart pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex. Hodgson JA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):595–600

The major isozyme of rat cardiac glutathione transferases. Its correspondence to hepatic transferase X. Ishikawa T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jan 15;154(2):299–305

Purification, subunit composition and regulatory properties of the ATP X Mg2+-dependent form of type I phosphoprotein phosphatase from bovine heart. Price DJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):635–45

Calcium release from intact calmodulin and calmodulin fragment 78–148 measured by stopped-flow fluorescence with 2-p-toluidinylnaphthalene sulfonate. Effect of calmodulin fragments on cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Suko J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Dec 16;153(3):451–7

K+-dependent 3-O-methylfluorescein phosphatase activity in crude homogenate of rodent heart ventricle: effect of K+ depletion and changes in thyroid status. Nørgaard A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31;113(3):373–82

(Na+,K+)-ATPase and noradrenergic regulation: effects of cardiac glycoside treatment and noradrenergic manipulations. Swann AC. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 10; 119(1–2):67–74

Interaction between theophylline and ouabain in the rabbit heart: effect on (Na+ + K+)-ATPase. Zavecz JH. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 29;120(3):363–6

Lithium lowers renal, cardiac and splenic ornithine decarboxylase activity in mice. Adlercreutz C, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Apr 15;42(4):409

Inhibition of sarcolemmal Na, K, Mg ATPase from the guinea pig heart is not compatible with a homogeneous population of non-interacting ouabain receptors. Ebner F, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15;41(9):1147–9

Phospholipid composition of cardiac (Na+ + K+)-ATPases from various species. Matsuda T, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Apr 15;42(4):405–7

Inactivation of cytosolic aspartate aminotransferase accompanying modification of Trp 48 by N-bromosuccinimide. Nagashima F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):129–33

Isolation of partial cDNAs for rat liver and muscle glycogen phosphorylase isozymes. Osawa S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 7;202(2):282–8

Isolation and amino acid sequence of the smallest subunit of beef heart bc1 complex. Schägger H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):89–94

The source of malonyl-CoA in rat heart. The calcium paradox releases acetyl-CoA carboxylase and not propionyl-CoA carboxylase. Scholte HR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 17;198(1):47–50

Heart ornithine decarboxylase from control and isoproterenol-treated rats: kinetic properties, multiple forms and subcellular distribution. Flamigni F, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(1):31–6

Comparison of cholinergic inhibition and beta-adrenergic stimulation of adenylate cyclase from rat and guinea-pig hearts: effects of guanine nucleotides and monovalent cations. Sulakhe PV, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(4):311–20

Cytochemical localization of acid phosphatase in striated muscle. Okada T, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;85(3):177–83

Glycogen metabolizing enzymes activities in cardiac muscle compared with skeletal muscle. Tsutou A, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Oct;17(10):545–6

Islet cell damage and cardiac enzyme and isoenzyme changes in isoproterenol treated rats. Bora PS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Jun;23(6):310–4

Acetylcholinesterase activity of rat brain and heart in starvation and protein restriction. Venkataraman BV, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr–Jun;29(2):123–5

Effects of training and methandrostenolone (an anabolic steroid) on energy metabolism in the guinea pig: changes in enzyme activities in gastrocnemius muscle and myocardium. Ferasudi M, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985; 17(11):1191–205

Polypeptide components of bovine heart cytochrome c oxidase. Cross-identifications in two high-resolution polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis systems. Poynter D, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(12):1349–56

Comparison of (Ca2+-Mg2+)-ATPase and Ca2+-ATPase in rat cardiac sarcolemma. Velema J, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(10):1091–6

Inhibitory effect of superoxide radicals on cardiac myofibrillar ATPase activity. Ventura C, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1985 Jul–Aug;34(4):267–74

Effect of trypsin on the kinetic properties of reconstituted beef heart cytochrome c oxidase. Büge U, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1985 Dec;17(6):375–84

Isolation and characterization of human heart cytochrome c oxidase. Kuhn-Nentwig L, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1986 Aug;18(4):307–14

Ouabain binding sites and (Na+,K+)-ATPase activity in rat cardiac hypertrophy. Expression of the neonatal forms. Charlemagne D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):185–9

Autoproteolysis of the small subunit of calcium-dependent protease II activates and regulates protease activity.

DeMartino GN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15; 261(26):12047–52

Thyroid hormone regulation of malic enzyme synthesis. Dual tissue–specific control. Dozin B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10290–2

Insulin–mediated regulation of heart atrial and ventricular 6–phosphofructo–1–kinase. Dunaway GA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7831–3

The properties and regulation of pantothenate kinase from rat heart. Fisher MN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15745–51

Immunological quantitation of phospholipid/Ca2+–dependent protein kinase and its fragments. Tissue levels, subcellular distribution, and ontogenetic changes in brain and heart. Girard PR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):370–5

Isolation and characterization of two isozymes of myosin heavy chain from canine atrium. Komuro I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4504–9

A phospholamban protein phosphatase activity associated with cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Kranias EG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10029–32

Development of muscarinic cholinergic inhibition of adenylate cyclase in embryonic chick heart. Its relationship to changes in the inhibitory guanine nucleotide regulatory protein. Liang BT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5; 261(19):9011–21

Subunit equilibria of porcine heart citrate synthase. Effects of enzyme concentration, pH, and substrates. McEvily AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2593–8

Reversible dissociation of dog cardiac myosin regulatory light chain 2 and its influence on ATP hydrolysis. Margossian SS. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13747–54

Structural characterization of cardiac protein phosphatase with a monoclonal antibody. Evidence that the Mr = 38,000 phosphatase is the catalytic subunit of the native enzyme(s). Mumby MC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5; 260(25):13763–70

Identification of an endogenous protein kinase C activity and its intrinsic 15–kilodalton substrate in purified canine cardiac sarcolemmal vesicles. Presti CF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13879–89

Effects of alpha–ketoisovalerate on bovine heart pyruvate dehydrogenase complex and pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase. Robertson JG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5; 261(1):76–81

Kinetic mechanism of 1–N6–etheno–2–aza–ATP and 1–N6–etheno–2–aza–ADP binding to bovine ventricular actomyosin–S1 and myofibrils. Smith SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15156–62

Kinetic mechanism of 1–N6–etheno–2–aza–ATP hydrolysis by bovine ventricular myosin subfragment 1 and actomyosin subfragment 1. The nucleotide binding steps. Smith SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15146–55

Anion–exchange high–performance liquid chromatography of glutathione S–transferases. Separation of the minor isoenzymes of human erythrocyte, heart and lung. Singh SV, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jun 27;361:337–45

Enzyme release from the perfused rat heart. The functions of the cytoskeleton under cell–pathological conditions. Diederichs F, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1986 Jan; 24(1):3–9

The isoelectric focusing of creatine kinase variants: I. The heterogeneity of creatine kinase in human heart cytosol and mitochondria. SiragEldin E, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1986 May;24(5):283–92

Diazinon treatment effects on heart and skeletal muscle enzyme activities. Wilkinson JG, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1986 Apr;21(2):103–13

Effect of carbon disulphide on the cardiovascular system. Antov G, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1985; 29(4):329–35

Decreased myocardial Na+K+ATPase activity in rats with reduced renal mass–saline hypertension. Clough DL, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Dec;3(6):583–9

Altered active sodium and calcium transport by heart sarcolemmal membranes from young spontaneously hypertensive rats: modulation by calmodulin. Cirillo M, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S485–7

Ornithine decarboxylase in perfused rat heart. Astancolle S, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Mar;18(3):223–30

Biochemical characterization of ventricular myosin from spontaneously hypertensive turkeys. Dalla Libera L, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Oct;17(10):1019–22

Fractionation and characterization of two molecular variants of myosin from adult human atrium. Dechesne C, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Aug;17(8):753–67

Characterization of the rat heart 6–phosphofructo–1–kinase isozymes. Dunaway GA, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Oct;17(10):947–57

GDP activates rabbit heart adenylate cyclase, but does not support stimulation by isoproterenol: a re–appraisal of the control mechanism. Harding SE, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Aug;18(8):793–806

The effect of adrenergic agents on the activities of glycerol 3–phosphate acyltransferase and triglyceride lipase in the isolated perfused rat heart. Heathers GP, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Aug;17(8):785–96

Alterations in cardiac myosin isoenzymes distribution as an adaptation to chronic environmental heat stress in the rat. Horowitz M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 May; 18(5):511–5

Subcellular localization of bovine heart calcium–dependent protease inhibitor. Lane RD, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Sep;17(9):863–72

Regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase during infusion of fatty acids of varying chain lengths in the perfused rat heart. Latipää PM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Dec; 17(12):1161–71

Identification of artifactual cathepsin D activity in cardiac subcellular fractions related to formation of an iron–EDTA complex. Nandi DL, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Oct; 17(10):997–1003

Subcellular distribution of cardiac 5'–nucleotidase: alteration of microsomal pool in hypertrophied pig heart. Panagia V, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Aug;18(8):815–26

Subcellular localization of phosphatidylethanolamine N–methylation activity in rat heart. Panagia V, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Dec;17(12):1151–9

Rapid and simple isolation procedure for three component enzymes of pig heart 2–oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex. Moriyasu M, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;32(1):33–40

Inhibition of rabbit cardiac adenylate cyclase by theophylline. Hopwood AM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 37(12):924–6

Increase in Mg2+ affinity as a possible mechanism of chymotryptic activation of adenylate cyclase in rat heart membranes. Kobayashi T. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Oct; 8(10):841–6

Effect of antihypertensive treatment on the left ventricular isomyosin profile in one–clip, two kidney hypertensive rats. Dussaule JC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb; 236(2):512–8

Regulation of rat heart membrane adenylate cyclase by magnesium and manganese. Steinberg SF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):764–72

Insulin stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity in developing rat heart. Webb PJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb;236(2):334–8

Normal development of cardiac beta adrenoceptors in mice exposed to ethanol in utero. Nyquist–Battie C, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1986 Jul;47(4):341–3

Relationship between the myofibrillar ATPase activity of human biopsy material and hemodynamic parameters. Takeda N, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Nov;26(6):909–22

Renin and the heart [letter] Re RN. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 16; 2(8503):396

Cardiac adenylate cyclase activity in streptozotocin–treated rats after 4 months of diabetes: impairment of epinephrine and glucagon stimulation. Michel A, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 2;37(22):2067–75

Stimulation of a neutral triacylglycerol hydrolase from rat heart by phosphatidylethanolamine and lysophosphatidylethanolamine. Severson DL, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Jan;21(1):1–5

Autonomic interactions in the aging heart: age–associated decrease in muscarinic cholinergic receptor mediated inhibition of beta–adrenergic activation of adenylate cyclase. Narayanan N, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1986 May; 34(3):249–59

Glutamine synthetase from muscle. Rowe WB. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;113:199–212

Enzyme kinetics of a highly purified mitochondrial creatine kinase in comparison with cytosolic forms. Basson CT, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Jul;67(2):151–9

Formation of partially phosphorylated phosphorylase in isoproterenol stimulated rat hearts. Vereb G, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1986 Feb;69(2):139–46

Isolation and characterization of bovine cardiac muscle cGMP–inhibited phosphodiesterase: a receptor for new cardiotonic drugs. Harrison SA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 May;29(5):506–14

Studies on lipolytic enzymes in cell culture. Stein O, et al. **Monogr Atheroscler** 1986;14:124–8

The creatine kinase system in normal and diseased myocardium [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Apr 10; 314(15):990–1

The creatine kinase system in normal and diseased human myocardium. Ingwall JS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 24;313(17):1050–4

Where, oh where has the MB gone? [editorial] Roberts R. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 24;313(17):1081–3

Appearance of adenosine triphosphate in the perfusate from working frog heart. Doyle TB, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(1):80–2

Postnatal changes in the activities of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in rat heart atria. Slavíková J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(1):11–6

Choline acetyltransferase activity and distribution in rat hearts after bilateral cervical vagotomy. Slavíková J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(3):217–23

Relation of fast and slow skeletal, and atrial and ventricular myosin in various mammals. Syrový I. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(1):27–32

Milrinone and thyroid hormone stimulate myocardial membrane Ca2+–ATPase activity and share structural homologies. Mylotte KM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):7974–8

Complete nucleotide sequence of dog heart creatine kinase mRNA: conservation of amino acid sequence within and among species. Roman D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8394–8

Inhibition of myocardial tyrosine hydroxylase during myocardial ischemia. Vulliet PR, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:57–9

Study of the PG E2 synthetase activity of different regions of dog and rabbit hearts. Chanh PH, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1986 Feb;21(2):187–95

The molecular features of verapamil that promote myocardial enzyme leakage. Cohen L, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 51(3):379–92

Effects of adriamycin on enzymes of adenine nucleotide metabolism in heart cell cultures. Nagineni CN, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;50(2):301–4

Left ventricular enzyme activities of the energy–supplying metabolism in Goldblatt–II rats. Koehler U, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1985;185(4):299–307

[Changes in the phosphorylase activity of the heart in myocardial hypertrophy] Popova N, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1985;24(3):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Biochemical changes in the myocardium in experimental chronic pirazofos poisoning] Antov G, et al. **Probl Khig** 1985;10:52–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[The incidence of the disappearance of dehydrogenase activity in the myocardium in craniocerebral injuries] Nádvorník F, et al. **Soud Lek** 1986 May;31(2):17–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Endomyocardial biopsy in the monitoring of treatment with anthracyclines. Value of the assay of lactate dehydrogenase and its isoenzymes] Ferrière M, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 Feb;35(2):75–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Macroscopic histoenzymological demonstration of recent myocardial infarction in an autopsy room] Wuithier P, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(5–6):322–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Histochemical and electrophoretic determination of a selected element of the rat myocardium metabolism as exemplified by lactate dehydrogenase (LDH/E.C.1.1.1.27/) following administration of the preparation Biseptol 480 (co–trimoxazole)] Matysiak WJ, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1985;131(3):337–46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Coenzyme Q10 in dilated cardiomyopathy: a biochemical approach to the treatment. Preliminary data] Frustaci A, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Jul;30(7):533–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Study of the enzyme NAD+–malate dehydrogenase (E.C.1.1.1.37) of the human cardiac muscle using starch gel microelectrophoresis] Giacanelli M, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Nov;76(11):551–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Catalytic properties of aspartate aminotransferase] Kochkina VM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jun;51(6):921–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Change in the RNA polymerase activity in heart and liver cells during immobilization stress] Iavich MP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;100(9):277–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention of stress–induced disorders of myocardial Na, K–ATPase activity using adaptation to short–term stress] Meerson FZ, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug; 102(8):153–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the dehydrogenase activity of cardiomyocytes during acute experimental arterial occlusion of extremities] Mishnev OD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun; 101(6):684–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of carnitine and retabolil on the activity of rat heart creatine kinase system enzymes] Makarova VG, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Aug;25(8):96–7 (Rus)

[Effect of the time of constriction of the aorta on myocardial metabolism during cold–induced cardioplegia] Alferov AN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(10):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the myocardium in the crush syndrome] Chernikova LM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Jul–Aug; (4):23–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Creatine phosphokinase and ATPase activity of the extrainfarct areas of the myocardium in rabbits after a coronary–occluding infarct with alpha–tocopherol and sodium nucleinate administration] Khachatrian SA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative study of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity in the rabbit and bovine heart] Grigorovich IuA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):36–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Adrenergic regulation of adenylate cyclase activity in the myocardium of rats of different ages] Kil'chitskiĭ OK. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):91–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Guanylate cyclase activity of the rabbit myocardium in normal conditions and in allergic states] Miroshnichenko VP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):109–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phosphoprotein phosphatase of the myocardium. Isolation of individual molecular forms and their regulation] Parsadanian GK, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Sep–Oct; 31(5):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of diet on transport ATPase activity in myocardial and liver membranes] Sharmanov TSh, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Sep–Oct;31(5):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Aminoacyl–tRNA synthetases and their high molecular weight complexes in autolysis of the swine heart]

Tamuliavichius AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Sep-Oct; 31(5):104-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Study of the inhibition produced by adriamycin against specific enzymes in the rat heart] Fabregat I, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(4):633-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Induction of class I and class II antigens during rejection of allografted human hearts. Rose ML, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;186:555-63
Post-cardiac injury syndrome and an increased humoral immune response against the major contractile proteins (actin and myosin). De Scheerder I, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Oct 1;56(10):631-3
Development of circulating antiheart antibodies as a result of coronary bypass surgery. Baker JR Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 May;41(5):507-10
Protector effects of an anti-heart immune serum on guinea-pig atrial and papillary muscle in digitalis intoxication. Stimmesse B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Aug;276(2):313-26
Use of a monoclonal antibody against human heart ferritin for evaluating acidic ferritin concentration in human serum. Cazzola M, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Nov;61(3):445-53
Release of cardiac antigens by certain cardiotoxic agents. Gupta RK, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1985 Oct; 28(4):379-82
IgE-mediated hypersensitivity in human heart tissue: histamine release and functional changes. Graver LM, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 May;77(5):709-14
Monoclonal antibody to coxsackievirus B4 reacts with myocardium [letter] Saegusa J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb; 153(2):372-3
Expression of Ro/SS-A antigen in human skin and heart. Deng JS, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Nov;85(5):412-6
Applications of anticardiac myosin monoclonal antibodies in the diagnosis of heart disease. Yazaki Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jul;49(7):733-9
EVI antibodies in patients with Chagas' disease: relationship with anti-Trypanosoma cruzi immunoglobulins and effects of specific treatment. Brener Z, et al. **Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz** 1983 Oct-Dec;78(4):437-42
Identification of the antibody to vascular endothelial cells in patients undergoing cardiac transplantation. Brasile L, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Dec;40(6):672-5
Expression of class I and class II major histocompatibility antigens in normal and transplanted human heart. Rose ML, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Jun;41(6):776-80
[Heart antibodies in sarcoidosis] Kirsten D, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Nov 1;40(21):625-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Myocardial antibodies in patients with acute myocardial infarction and various kinds of heart diseases] Nakamura M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 May;34(5):515-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Immunomorphological study of fibronectin and collagen types I, III, IV and V in the myocardium in cardiosclerosis] Shekhonin BV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(1):24-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Inhibition by alpha-D-galactose of heterophilic antibodies against the antigens of the interstitial connective tissue of the myocardium] Danilova TA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):596-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Various membrane mechanisms of disorders on cardiac function of immune origin] Cherednichenko GA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jan-Feb;32(1):43-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Changes in the permeability of the sarcolemma to calcium in response to immunologic damage to the heart] Cherednichenko GA. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Sep-Oct;31(5):628-31 **(Rus)**
[Use of beta-adrenoreceptor blockade to increase the information value of indices of contractility during evaluation of the functional state of the myocardium] Kaz'min SG, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jan-Feb;32(1):72-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Zonal changes in contractile and electrical activity as well as oxygen tension in the myocardium after local immune damage] Molbenko AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jan-Feb; 32(1):32-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Myocardial anti-immunoglobulins and antibodies in sera against the ribosomes and surface antigenic determinants of microbial variants of Streptococcus group A] Shikhman AR, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(7):35-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Prognostic significance of myocardial antibodies in acute myocardial infarction] Sokhor K. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 May; (5):61 **(Rus)**
[Immunomorphological analysis of early myocardial damage in ischemic heart disease] Kiseleva AF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jul;(7):57-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The effects of dopamine on central hemodynamics and myocardial metabolism in experimental propoxyphene-induced shock. Strøm J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Aug;29(6):643-50
The effects of naloxone on central hemodynamics and myocardial metabolism in experimental propoxyphene-induced circulatory shock. Strøm J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Oct;29(7):693-7
Effect of estrogen on the affinity of malachite green for staining cardiac lipid inclusions in mice. Gould SF, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;123(1):25-9
Fluorocarbons and cardiac arrhythmia: does difluorodichloromethane (FC 12) inhibit cardiac metabolism? Lessard Y, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Jan;58(1):71-3
Affinity of various compounds for benzodiazepine binding sites in rat brain, heart and kidneys in vitro. Saano V. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 May;58(5):333-8
Ouabain binding of the rat's heart muscle cells after neonatal glucocorticoid (triamcinolone) treatment. Inczefi-Gonda A, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(3):303-6
Thyroid hormone binding to the rat heart cytosol proteins. Bardowska U, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 Jul-Aug; 36(4):248-55
The mechanism of large, excitation-dependent influx of 45Ca in the guinea-pig ventricular myocardium. Pytkowski B, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 Mar-Apr;36(2):126-37
Diurnal rhythms in the liver hexokinase and glucokinase activity, in the level of glycogen in liver, skeletal and heart muscles and in the level of blood glucose in laboratory mice. Zaleska-Freljan KI, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Sep-Dec;35(5-6):658-70
Studies on cardiac distribution and function of neuropeptide Y. Allen JM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Mar; 126(3):405-11
Functional, morphological and metabolic characteristics of isolated hearts from normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats before, during and after renal hypertension. Friberg P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Feb;126(2):161-71
Myocardial and skeletal muscle bioenergetics. Proceedings of the Second International Congress on Myocardial and Cellular Bioenergetics and Compartmentation. February 16-18, 1984, Los Angeles, California. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:1-678
Cellular injury in phosphate depletion: pathogenesis and mechanisms in the myocardium. Brautbar N. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:451-67
Multicomponent analysis of reflection spectra from the guinea pig heart for measuring tissue oxygenation by quantitative determination of oxygen saturation of myoglobin and of the redox state of cytochrome aa3, c, and b. Caspary L, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:263-70
Effect of calcium antagonists on vasopressin induced changes in myocardial and renal pyridine nucleotides in the intact rat. DiPette D, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:503-17
Oxygen supply and microcirculation of the beating dog heart after haemodilution with fluosol DA 20%. Harrison DK, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:445-52
Skeletal and cardiac muscle oxygenation. Lund N. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:37-43 (38 ref.)
Oxygen diffusion in a heart muscle fibre. McElwain DL. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:271-9
Rheological factors influencing oxygen transfer in heart and brain. Niimi H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:523-32
The effect of heterogeneity of capillary spacing and O2 consumption--blood flow mismatching on myocardial oxygenation. Rakusan K, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:257-62
In situ NADH laser fluorimetry and its application to the study of cardiac metabolism. Renault G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:229-38
Sodium modulation of resting force, contractile properties, and metabolism with particular emphasis on its role in the development of calcium overload states. Renlund DG, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:601-15 (33 ref.)
Myocardial acidosis and the mitigation of tissue ATP depletion in ischemic cardiac muscle: the role of the mitochondrial ATPase. Rouslin W. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:355-73 (30 ref.)
Long term model for evaluation of myocardial metabolic recovery following global ischemia. St. Cyr J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:401-14 (23 ref.)
Myocardial oxygen pressure: mirror of oxygen supply. Schuchhardt S. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:21-35 (26 ref.)
Oxygen supply to hypothermic isolated working heart during blood acid-base changes. Sinet M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:217-27
Myocardial oxygen consumption and autoregulation of the coronary vascular bed. Vergroesen I, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:193-201
Myocardial oxygen pressure across the lateral border zone after acute coronary occlusion in the pig heart. Walfridsson H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:203-10
Effect of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAID) on the histamine release induced by compound 48/80 and cardiac anaphylaxis in guinea-pig isolated heart. Gomes JC, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Apr;18(1-2):191-3
IgE-mediated activation of human heart in vitro. Marone G, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Apr;18(1-2):194-6
Effect of anti-inflammatory and analgesic pyrazoles on arachidonic acid metabolism in isolated heart and gastric mucosa preparations. Coersmeier C, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986;19:137-54
Effect of chronic ethanol feeding upon the catabolism of protein and lipid moieties of chylomicrons and very low density lipoproteins in vivo and in the perfused heart system. Lakshmanan MR, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Jul-Aug;9(4):327-30
Amiodarone and N-desethylamiodarone concentrations in plasma, red blood cells, and myocardium after a single oral dose: relation to hemodynamic effects in surgical patients. Escoubet B, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb;111(2):280-5
Improved myocardial oxygen utilization by diltiazem in patients. Kern MJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Nov; 110(5):986-90
Ischemia, resuscitation, and reperfusion: mechanisms of tissue injury and prospects for protection. Krause GS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Apr;111(4):768-80 (200 ref.)
Effects of propranolol on myocardial damage resulting from coronary artery occlusion followed by reperfusion. Miyazawa K, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar;111(3):519-24
Effect of programmed ventricular stimulation on myocardial lactate extraction in patients with and without coronary artery disease. Morady F, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb; 111(2):252-7
Effects of substrate availability on myocardial C-11 palmitate kinetics by positron emission tomography in normal subjects and patients with ventricular dysfunction. Schelbert HR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jun;111(6):1055-64
Beta 2 receptors on myocardial cells in human ventricular myocardium. Bristow MR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 25;57(12):3F-6F
Increased cardiac calcium channels in hamster cardiomyopathy. Finkel MS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 May 1;57(13):1205-6
Myocardial kinetics of thallium-201 after stress in normal and perfusion-reduced canine myocardium. Okada RD. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Dec 1;56(15):969-73
Effects of indomethacin on coronary hemodynamics, myocardial metabolism and anginal threshold in coronary artery disease. Pacold I, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 15; 57(11):912-5
Micromethods for determining activities of energy-producing and non-energy-producing pathways in myocardial tissue. King JW, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 May; 123(2):310-7
Insulin binding and glucose transport activity in cardiomyocytes of a diabetic rat. Almira EC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):E402-6
Supply-to-demand ratio for oxygen determines formation of adenosine by the heart. Bardenheuer H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):H173-80
Insulin reversal of biochemical changes in hearts from diabetic rats. Bhimji S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):H670-5
Alpha-adrenergic receptors on rat ventricular myocytes: characteristics and linkage to cAMP metabolism. Buxton IL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):H307-13
Effects of glucocorticoid treatment on cardiac protein synthesis and degradation. Clark AF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):C821-7
Contribution of myocardial diffuse double-layer calcium to contractile function. Fintel M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):H989-94
Factors regulating basal metabolism of the isolated perfused rabbit heart. Gibbs CL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):H998-1007
Aortic pressure as a determinant of cardiac protein degradation. Gordon EE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun; 250(6 Pt 1):C932-8
Mechanisms of accumulation of arachidonic acid in cultured myocardial cells during ATP depletion. Gunn MD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):H1188-94
Changes in K+ currents induced by Ba2+ in guinea pig ventricular muscles. Hirano Y, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):H24-33
An index for estimation of oxygen consumption in rat heart by hemodynamic parameters. Hütter JF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H729-34
Effect of fatty acid oxidation on efficiency of energy production in rat heart. Hütter JF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H723-8
Analysis of intracellular oxygenation of isolated adult cardiac myocytes. Jones DP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):C384-90
Cardiac and splenic norepinephrine turnover during septic peritonitis. Jones SB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):R892-7
Gated in vivo examination of cardiac metabolites with 31P nuclear magnetic resonance. Kantor HL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):H171-5
Contribution of prostaglandins to reperfusion-induced ventricular failure in isolated rat hearts. Karmazyn M. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):H133-40
Lipolysis in isolated myocardial cells from diabetic rat hearts. Kenno KA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):H1024-30
Multiple tracer dilution estimates of D- and 2-deoxy-D-glucose uptake by the heart. Kuikka J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):H29-42
Acetylcholine activation of K+ channels in cell-free membrane of atrial cells. Kurachi Y, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):H681-4
Microvascular, interstitial, and lymphatic interactions in normal heart. Laine GA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H834-42
Effects of changing Ca2+-to-H+ ratio on Ca2+ uptake by cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Levitsky DO, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):H360-5
Myocardial extraction and retention of 2-iododesmethylimipramine: a novel flow marker. Little SE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):H1060-70

Fatty acid metabolism in hearts containing elevated levels of CoA. Lopaschuk GD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar; 250(3 Pt 2):H351–9

Contraction regulates myosin synthesis and myosin content of cultured heart cells. McDermott P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H763–9

Differences in affinity of cardiac beta-adrenergic receptors for [3H]dihydroalprenolol. Muntz KH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):H490–7

Coupled sodium–calcium transport in cultured chick heart cells. Murphy E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):C442–52

Low concentrations of A23187 increase calcium uptake by cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Murray JJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):H1211–5

Biochemical changes accompanying enhanced cardiac contractility by ionophore A23187. Murray JJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):H1204–10

Intracellular K+ and Na+ activities under hypoxia, acidosis, and no glucose in dog hearts. Nakaya H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):H1078–85

Ultrastructural features of atrial peptide secretion. Page E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):H340–8

Effects of diabetes on cardiac contractile proteins in rabbits and reversal with insulin. Pollack PS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):H448–54

Gradients in fiber shortening and metabolism across ischemic left ventricular wall. Prinzen FW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):H255–64

Carbohydrate and fatty acid metabolism of cultured adult cardiac myocytes. Probst I, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May; 250(5 Pt 2):H853–60

Characterization of a sodium pump–induced hyperpolarization in isolated human atrium. Rasmussen HH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):H331–9

Characteristics of myocardial beta-adrenergic receptors during endotoxicosis in the rat. Romano FD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):R359–64

Effects of oligomycin and acidosis on rates of ATP depletion in ischemic heart muscle. Rouslin W, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):H503–8

Differential effect of thyroxine on atrial and ventricular isomyosins in rats. Samuel JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):H333–41

Rapid effects of insulin on in vitro translational activity of specific mRNA in diabetic rat heart. Shanker R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):E558–63

Na+–Ca2+ exchange contributes to increase of cytosolic Ca2+ concentration during depolarization in heart muscle. Sheu SS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):C651–6

Adriamycin stimulates low-affinity Ca2+ binding and lipid peroxidation but depresses myocardial function. Singal PK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):H419–25

Limited proteolysis of rabbit cardiac procathepsin D in a cell-free system. Smarel AM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):C589–96

Substrate dependence of metabolic state and coronary flow in perfused rat heart. Starnes JW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H799–806

Postrest inotropy in rabbit ventricle: Na+–Ca2+ exchange determines sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca2+ content. Sutko JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):H654–61

Augmented catecholamine uptake by the heart during hemorrhage in the conscious dog. Woodman OL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):H76–81

Effect of intraventricular pressure on protein synthesis in arrested rat hearts. Xenophontos XP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):C95–8

Cardioplegic solutions [letter] Kolata RJ. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;47(1):197–8

Assay of muscarinic acetylcholine receptor function in cultured cardiac cells by stimulation of 86Rb+ efflux. Hunter DD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Sep;149(2):392–8

Halothane effects on subendocardial oxygen supply–demand balance: estimation from intramyocardial tissue pressure and left ventricular pressure. Kim YD, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Dec;64(12):1149–55

The coronary circulation and myocardial oxygenation in coronary artery disease: effects of anesthesia. Moffitt EA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):395–410 (67 ref.)

Myocardial metabolism and hemodynamic responses with fentanyl–enflurane anesthesia for coronary arterial surgery. Moffitt EA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jan;65(1):46–52

Myocardial metabolism and hemodynamic responses with isoflurane anesthesia for coronary arterial surgery. Moffitt EA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jan;65(1):53–61

Combined effects of verapamil and isoflurane on coronary blood flow and myocardial metabolism in the dog. Campos JH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jun;64(6):778–84

Cardiac alpha receptors and arrhythmias [editorial] Dresel PE. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Dec;63(6):582–3

Effect of CO2, calcium, digoxin, and potassium on cardiac and skeletal muscle metabolism in malignant hyperthermia susceptible swine. Gronert GA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jan;64(1):24–8

Altered levels of n-6/n-3 fatty acids in rat heart and storage fat following variable dietary intake of linoleic acid. Charnock JS, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(5):279–88

Competition of n-3 and n-6 polyunsaturated fatty acids in the isolated perfused rat heart. Fragiskos B, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1986;30(5):331–4

Coronary sinus blood flow and myocardial oxygen consumption after valve replacement for aortic insufficiency. Kawachi K, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jul; 42(1):86–9

Oxygen utilization during isovolumic pressure–volume loading: effects of prolonged extracorporeal circulation and cardioplegic arrest. Krukenkamp I, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Apr;41(4):407–12

Preservation of myocardial high-energy phosphates with vagal stimulation and hypothermic cardioplegia. Levett JM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Feb;41(2):150–4

Role played by oxygen in myocardial protection with crystalloid cardioplegic solution. Oguma F, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Aug;42(2):172–9

Continuous measurement of intramyocardial pH: correlation to functional recovery following normothermic and hypothermic global ischemia. Takach TJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jul;42(1):31–6

Intracellular pH regulation by vertebrate muscle. Aickin CC. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:349–61 (53 ref.)

Separation of dihydropyridine binding sites from cardiac junctional sarcoplasmic reticulum. Brandt N, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):872–5

Intracellular free Ca2+ and the hypercontracture of adult rat heart myocytes. Lambert MR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Mar;245(2):426–35

Properties of the 23,000-Da phosphoproteins in cardiac sarcolemma and sarcoplasmic reticulum. Louis CF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr;246(1):98–107

Effect of nifedipine and niludipine on myocardial pH in the ischemic canine heart. Ichihara K, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Mar;280(1):58–73

Modulation of eicosanoid release from anaphylactic guinea-pig heart with 5-benzoyl-a-methyl-2-thiophene acetic acid (tiaprofenic acid). Simmet T, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Dec;278(2):207–14

Variations in left and right ventricular oxygen balance produced by paired electrical stimulations. Acad B, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1986 Apr;94(1):37–43

31P-NMR study of high-energy phosphorylated compounds metabolism and intracellular pH in the perfused rat heart. Bernard M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Dec; 93(5):97–105

Preservation of myocardial oxygen balance and functional reserve by coronary vasodilators. Dvir S, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Sep;93(3):231–9

Right ventricular sensitivity to metabolic injury during cardiopulmonary bypass. Morris JJ 3d, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Mar;121(3):338–44

Androgen directs apparent cytoplasmic and nuclear distribution of rat cardiovascular androgen receptors. Lin AL, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 Nov–Dec;5(6):659–67

Estrogen-mediated cytoplasmic and nuclear distribution of rat cardiovascular estrogen receptors. Lin AL, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 Nov–Dec;5(6):668–77

Effect of dilazep on decrease in myocardial pH during ischemia in dogs. Haga N, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Jun;36(6):913–6

Suppresion of myocardial protein degradation by the protease inhibitor bis[ethyl(2R,3R)-3-[(S)-methyl-1-[4-(2,3,4-tri-methoxy-phenyl-methyl) piperazine-1-ylcarbonyl]butyl-carbonyl]oxiran-2-carboxylat e]sulfate under hypoxia. Toyo-oka T, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Feb;36(2):190–3

Effect of hypoxia on heart glycogen utilization during exercise. Guezennec CY, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Aug;57(8):754–8

Myocardial protection utilizing calcium containing and calcium free perfusates. Bing OH, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;80(4):399–406

Intracellular Ca2+ shifts during the Ca2+ paradox. Borgers M, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:25–30

Pathophysiology of superoxide radical as potential mediator of reperfusion injury in pig heart. Das DK, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;81(2):155–66

Circulating and tissue catecholamines in rats with chronic neurogenic hypertension. Dominiak P, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;81(1):20–8

Cell to cell interactions contributing to the "oxygen paradox". Ganote CE. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:141–6

Contracture development in anoxia: the importance of asynchrony. Haworth RA, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985; 80 Suppl 2:147–50

Intracellular trapping of adenosine during myocardial ischemia by L-homocysteine. Henrichs KJ, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 May–Jun;81(3):267–75

Changes in myocardial substrate and energy metabolism by S-(4)-hydroxyphenylglycine and an N-(6)-derivative of adenosine. Kahles H, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 May–Jun;81(3):258–66

Barriers in cardiac substrate supply. Kammermeier H, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:89–92

Molecular mechanisms regulating myocardial glucose oxidation. Kerbey AL, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:93–6

Pyrimidine nucleotide synthesis from exogenous cytidine in the isolated rat heart. Lortet S, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 May–Jun;81(3):303–10

Morphometric analysis of collagen network and plasma perfused capillary bed in the myocardium of rats during evolution of cardiac hypertrophy. Michel JB, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;81(2):142–54

The influence of fish oil diet and norepinephrine treatment on fatty acid composition of rat heart phospholipids and the positional fatty acid distribution in phosphatidylethanolamine. Montfoort A, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 May–Jun;81(3):289–302

Faster protein and ribosome synthesis in hypertrophying heart. Morgan HE, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:115–8

Effects of POCA on metabolism and function in the ischemic rat heart. Paulson DJ, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;81(2):180–7

The calcium and the oxygen paradox: non-existent on the cellular level. Piper HM, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:159–63

Formation and release of nucleosides in the ischemic myocardium. Is the guinea-pig the exception? Van Belle H, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;80(6):653–60

Metabolic changes during cardiac maturation. Veerkamp JH, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:111–3

Studies of oxygen and volume restriction in cultured cardiac cells. II. The glucose effect. Vemuri R, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:165–9

Isomyosin redistribution in chronic pressure overload: comparison between peptide mapping and electrophoresis under non-denaturing conditions. Vescovo G, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;81(2):213–7

Tissue expression of three structurally different fatty acid binding proteins from rat heart muscle, liver, and intestine. Bass NM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 30;137(3):929–35

Effects of procaine on hypoxia induced abnormalities in canine myocardial tissues. Bhattacharyya ML, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):900–6

Biochemical characterization of the Na+/K+/Cl- co-transport in chick cardiac cells. Frelin C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):326–31

Determination of intracellular potassium ion concentration in isolated rat ventricular myocytes. Fry CH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):573–8

Gluco- and mineralocorticoids may regulate the natriuretic effect and the synthesis and release of atrial natriuretic factor by the rat atria in vivo. Garcia R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):806–14

Rat brain and heart muscarinic receptors: modification with tetranitromethane. Gurwitz D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1124–31

Theoretical support for the heart phosphocreatine energy transport shuttle based on the intracellular diffusion limited mobility of ADP. Jacobus WE. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):1035–41

Heat shock stress initiates simultaneous transcriptional and translational changes in the dog heart. Lai YK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):166–71

Phosphorylation of bovine cardiac C-protein by protein kinase C. Lim MS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):1187–95

Sarcolemmal Na+–Ca2+ exchange during the development of genetically determined cardiomyopathy. Makino N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):491–7

Rat heart cell membranes contain three substrates for cholera toxin–catalyzed ADP-ribosylation and a single substrate for pertussis toxin–catalyzed ADP-ribosylation. Murakami T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14; 138(3):1355–61

Prostaglandin release by the chick embryo heart is increased by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin and by other cytochrome P-448 inducers. Quilley CP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):582–9

Atrial natriuretic peptide secretion: synergistic effect of phorbol ester and A23187. Ruskoaho H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):581–8

Bay K 8644, a voltage-sensitive calcium channel agonist, facilitates secretion of atrial natriuretic polypeptide from isolated perfused rat hearts. Saito Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1170–6

The lung as a possible target organ for atrial natriuretic polypeptide secreted from the heart. Sakamoto M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):515–20

Age-dependent changes in expression of alpha 1-adrenergic receptors in rat myocardium. Schaffer W, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):387–91

Rhythmic change of myocardial phosphate metabolite content in cardiac cycle observed by depth-selected and EKG-gated in vivo 31P-NMR spectroscopy in a whole animal. Toyo-oka T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):808–15

Phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate formation in rabbit skeletal and heart muscle membranes. Varsányi M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14; 138(3):1395–404

Synthesis of stress-induced protein in isolated and perfused rat hearts. Currie RW. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 May; 64(5):418–26

Heating RNA before cell-free translation gives no selective increases among the translation products of RNA from rat heart and mammary gland, rabbit reticulocyte membranes, or trout liver. Mezl VA, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Jun; 64(6):504–8

Effects of fatty acids on phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis in isolated hamster heart. Mock T, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 May;64(5):413–7

Beta-adrenergic receptor subtypes and subcellular

compartmentation of cyclic AMP and cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in rabbit cardiomyocytes. Buxton IL, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Aug;11(2):137–44

Carnitine metabolism in livers and hearts of 48h-starved rats: the contribution of fat and carbohydrate to acylcarnitine formation. French TJ, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Aug; 11(2):265–72

Myocardial adenosine cycling rates during normoxia and under conditions of stimulated purine release. Achterberg PW, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 1;235(1):13–7

Acylation of 1-alkenyl-glycerophosphocholine and 1-acyl-glycerophosphocholine in guinea pig heart. Arthur G, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):481–7

The catabolism of plasmenylcholine in the guinea pig heart. Arthur G, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):475–80

Simultaneous response of myocardial contractility and a major proteolytic process to beta-adrenergic-receptor occupancy in the Langendorff isolated perfused rat heart. Lockwood TD. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):299–308

Adenosine formation and release from neonatal-rat heart cells in culture. Meghji P, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 1; 229(3):799–805

The effects of lactate, acetate, glucose, insulin, starvation and alloxan-diabetes on protein synthesis in perfused rat hearts. Smith DM, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):543–7

Effects of temperature and ethanol on agonist and antagonist binding to rat heart muscarinic receptors in the absence and presence of GTP. Waelbroeck M, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):469–76

Effects of starvation and exercise on concentrations of citrate, hexose phosphates and glycogen in skeletal muscle and heart. Evidence for selective operation of the glucose–fatty acid cycle. Zorzano A, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1; 232(2):585–91

Hormone regulation of cardiac energy metabolism. I. Creatine transport across cell membranes of euthyroid and hyperthyroid rat heart. Seppet EK, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Dec;34(3):267–79

Effect of phosphocreatine and related compounds on the phospholipid metabolism of ischemic heart. Anyukhovsky EP, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Jun;35(3):327–34

The effects of myocardial ischemia and nisoldipine pretreatment on the asymmetric distribution of phosphatidylethanolamine in a canine heart sarcolemmal preparation. Takahashi K, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Jun;35(3):308–21

Comparison of ouabain receptors in sheep myocardium and Purkinje fibres. Brown L, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 15;34(20):3701–10

3,4-Diaminopyridine partially reverses phospholipid breakdown induced by oxygen deprivation of cultured myocardial cells. Freyss-Béguin M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 1;35(11):1915–8

Effect of drug-induced taurine depletion on cardiac contractility and metabolism. Mozaffari MS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 15;35(6):985–9

Inhibition with NCO-700, a protease inhibitor, of degradation of cardiac myofibrillar proteins during ischemia in dogs. Sashida H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 1; 34(21):3875–80

Modulation of vascular and cardiac contractile protein regulatory mechanisms by calmodulin inhibitors and related compounds. Silver PJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 1;35(15):2545–51

Effect of doxorubicin on calcium binding sites in guinea-pig heart. Villani F, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 1; 35(7):1203–4

31P NMR saturation transfer measurements of phosphorus exchange reactions in rat heart and kidney in situ. Koretsky AP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 14;25(1):77–84

Islet activating protein inhibits physiological responses evoked by cardiac muscarinic acetylcholine receptors. Role of guanosine triphosphate binding proteins in regulation of potassium permeability. Martin JM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 17;24(26):7521–5

Stability and substructure of cardiac myosin subfragment 1 and isolation and properties of its heavy-chain subunit. Mathern BE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):884–9

Physical properties of the purified cardiac muscarinic acetylcholine receptor. Peterson GL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3189–202

Immunochemical analysis of subunit structures of 1,4-dihydropyridine receptors associated with voltage-dependent Ca2+ channels in skeletal, cardiac, and smooth muscles. Schmid A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 17;25(12):3492–5

Mechanism of regulation of cardiac actin-myosin subfragment 1 by troponin-tropomyosin. Tobacman LS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):798–802

Compartmentation of high-energy phosphates in resting and beating heart cells. Arrio-Dupont M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 10;851(2):249–56

Effects of insulin on glucose metabolism in isolated heart myocytes from adult rats. Chen V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 30;846(3):398–404

Adenine nucleotide synthesis de novo in mature rat cardiac myocytes. Dow JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 20;847(2):223–7

Calcium oxalate and calcium phosphate capacities of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Feher JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 10;818(3):373–85

Oxidation of oleic and elaidic acids in rat and human heart homogenates. Lanser AC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 28;875(3):510–5

Evidence for a lactate transport system in the sarcolemmal membrane of the perfused rabbit heart: kinetics of unidirectional influx, carrier specificity and effects of glucagon. Mann GE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 10;819(2):241–8

Symmetry properties of the Na+-Ca2+ exchange mechanism in cardiac sarcolemmal vesicles. Philipson KD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 5;821(2):367–76

The role of amino acid catabolism in the formation of the tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates and ammonia in anoxic rat heart. Pisarenko OI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 21;885(2):154–61

Interactions of insulin, catecholamines and adenosine in the regulation of glucose transport in isolated rat cardiac myocytes. Shanahan MF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 16;887(1):121–9

Creatine kinase kinetics, ATP turnover, and cardiac performance in hearts depleted of creatine with the substrate analogue beta-guanidinopropionic acid. Shoubridge EA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 30; 847(1):25–32

Down-regulation of insulin receptors in the heart: studies on primary cultured adult cardiac myocytes. van Echten G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 29;886(3):468–73

In vitro study of the biological activity of RNAs after incubation of hog liver, heart and brain tissue at room temperature. Reichert GH, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jun; 67(6):657–61

Degradation of myocardial structural proteins in myocardial infarcted dogs is reduced by Ep459, a cysteine proteinase inhibitor. Tsuchida K, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 Jan;367(1):39–45

Metabolic and contractile changes in ischaemic rat hearts after isoproterenol administration: effect of reperfusion. Bartel S, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S215–8

Putative Ca2+ channels in cardiac membranes. Subcellular distribution of [3H]nitrendipine receptors. Haase H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S223–6

The putative role of phospholamban in the regulation of the heart muscle. Holtzhauer M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S233–6

Indirect technique for the estimation of cAMP-dependent and Ca2+/calmodulin-dependent phospholamban phosphorylation state in canine heart in vivo. Karczewski P, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S227–31

Oscillation of cyclic AMP with the heart cycle of the canine myocardium in situ. Krause EG, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S205–10

Joint voltage- and calcium dependent inactivation of Ca channels in frog atrial myocardium. Nilius B, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(6):795–811

Direct evidence of a Ca-sensitive inactivation of slow inward channels in frog atrial myocardium. Nilius B, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(7-8):1151–61

On the metabolic basis of pseudopotentiation and superposition in the frog myocardium. Szymanski G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S195–7

Signal transfer in cardiac muscle. Alteration of the beta-adrenoceptor adenylate cyclase system in the hypertrophied myocardium. Will-Shahab L, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S199–204

Use of a limited physiologic model to explain target organ toxicity of bupivacaine as a function of route of administration. Denson DD, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1986 Mar-Apr;7(2):121–35

Denaturation thermodynamics of chicken cardiac metmyoglobin. Holladay LA. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Oct; 22(4):281–4

Quantitative 31P nuclear magnetic resonance analysis of metabolite concentrations in Langendorff-perfused rabbit hearts. Gard JK, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Nov;48(5):803–13

Effects of dexamethasone on carnitine metabolism in liver and extrahepatic tissues. French TJ, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Sep;5(9):729–34

Inhibition by ceruloplasmin of the cardiac sarcolemmal adrenochrome formation. Guarnieri C, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Jun;5(6):473–6

High expression levels of ras p21 protein in normal mouse heart tissues. Spandidos DA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Dec; 5(12):1035–9

The mechanism of action of physostigmine at muscarinic receptors of rat myocardium. Orsetti M. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Jan 31;62(1):67–73

Improved myocardial lactate extraction after propranolol in coronary artery disease: effected by peripheral glutamate and free fatty acid metabolism. Nielsen TT, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Feb;55(2):140–7

Potassium exchange in the human heart during atrial pacing and myocardial ischaemia. Webb SC, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Jun;55(6):554–9

pH-dependent accumulation of fentanyl, lofentanil and alfentanil by beating guinea pig atria. Lüllmann H, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Oct;57(10):1012–7

Changes in subcellular calcium transport in rat hearts during the calcium paradox. Kai-Yamamoto M, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Oct;66(5):623–31

Attenuation by isosorbide dinitrate of coronary occlusion-induced acidosis in the dog myocardium. Abiko Y, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;87(2):427–32

Cardiac hypoxia and subsequent reoxygenation: sensitivity to L-arginine methylester. Baccaro C, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;87(4):649–56

The binding of pirenzepine to digitonin-solubilized muscarinic acetylcholine receptors from the rat myocardium. Birdsall NJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 87(2):307–16

The effects of thyroxine treatment of rats on neuronal and extraneuronal uptake and metabolism of catecholamines in the heart. Bryan LJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 87(2):337–44

The effect of ionic strength on cardiac muscarinic receptors. Burgen AS. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;88(2):451–5

Propylbenzilylcholine mustard is selective for rat heart muscarinic receptors having a low affinity for agonists. Christophe J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):63–70

Evidence that oxmetidine inhibits transmembrane-calcium flux in cardiac and vascular tissue. Gristwood RW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):923–32

Inhibition of the myocardial Ca2+ inward current by the class 1 antiarrhythmic agent, cibenzoline. Holck M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;87(4):705–11

The mechanism of action of maitotoxin in relation to Ca2+ movements in guinea-pig and rat cardiac muscles. Kobayashi M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;86(2):385–91

Effects of aminoglycoside antibiotics on bound calcium and contraction in guinea-pig atria. Lüllmann H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;86(4):799–803

The effect of reserpine treatment on the extraneuronal uptake of [3H]-isoprenaline into rat atria. Morton AJ. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):287–95

Dihydropyridine calcium channel antagonists binding in non-mammalian vertebrates: characterization and relationship to 'peripheral-type' binding sites for benzodiazepines. Bolger GT, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):351–6

Alteration of alpha and muscarinic receptors in rat brain and heart following chronic nicotine treatment. Yamanaka K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):241–8

Adrenochrome uptake and subcellular distribution in the isolated perfused rat heart. Fliegel L, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 Mar;1(2):122–7

Membrane phospholipids and plasmalogens in the ischemic myocardium. Kako KJ. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 May-Jun; 2(3):184–94 (167 ref.)

Effect of ischemia-related metabolic factors on thallium exchange in cultured rat myocardial cells. McCall D, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 May-Jun;2(3):176–83

Oxygen consumption and tissue Ca2+ uptake during reoxygenation after hypoxia in the rabbit. Nakanishi T, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 Mar;1(2):148–54

Modification of cardiac sarcolemmal Na+-Ca2+ exchange by diltiazem and verapamil. Takeo S, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 Mar;1(2):131–8

Myocardial capillaries and tissue oxygenation. Turek Z, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 Mar-Apr;2(2):98–103

Calcium paradox in the neonatal heart. Uemura S, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 Mar;1(2):114–20

Adenine nucleotide synthesis from inosine during normoxia and after ischaemia in the isolated perfused rat heart. Aussedat J, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 63(9):1159–64

Effects of the ionophore grisorixin on myocardial function and metabolism in isolated perfused working rat heart under normoxic and hypoxic conditions. Chollet-Debord F, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):631–40

A novel cyclic GMP-lowering agent, LY83583, blocks carbachol-induced cyclic GMP elevation in rabbit atrial strips without blocking the negative inotropic effects of carbachol. Diamond J, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;63(8):908–11

The effect of D600 on tonic tension, Na+ inward current, and Na+-Ca2+ exchange in frog heart. Horackova M. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;63(11):1404–10

Release of atrial natriuretic peptide by atrial distension. Ledsome JR, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 63(6):739–42

Inactivation of the beta-adrenergic receptor in cardiac muscle by dithiols. Prior TI, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;63(8):932–6

Effect of calcium depletion and calcium paradox on myocardial energy metabolism. Schaffer SW, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;63(11):1384–91

Effects of hypo- and hyper-capnia on myocardial blood flow and metabolism during epinephrine infusion in the dog. Wexels JC, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 64(1):44–9

Doxorubicin binds in a cooperative manner to myocardial cells. Two binding sites. Wassermann K, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;17(3):241–6

Positron emission tomography. The technique and its applications to the study of the cardiovascular system. Schelbert HR, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1983 Aug;1(3):501–20

Adenosine deaminase inhibition and myocardial purine release during normoxia and ischaemia. Achterberg PW, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Oct;19(10):593–8

Myocardial metabolic and morphometric changes during canine endotoxin shock before and after glucose-insulin-potassium. Bronsveld W, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Aug;19(8):455–64

Ouabain binding and inotropy in acute potassium depletion in guinea pigs. Brown L, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Apr; 20(4):286–93

Effect of global vs regional ischaemia upon myocardial contractility and oxygen balance. Furman E, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Oct;19(10):606–12

Hypertrophic cardiomyopathy characterised by beta-adrenoceptor density, relative amount of beta-adrenoceptor subtypes and adenylate cyclase activity. Golf S, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Nov;19(11):693–9

Cellular lipid accumulation in different regions of myocardial infarcts in cats during beta adrenergic blockade with timolol. Grong K, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Apr; 20(4):248–55

Magnitude of myocardial potassium changes during acute alterations in pacing frequency in the in situ pig heart. Ilebekk A, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Mar;20(3):176–81

Mechanisms and time course of beta 1 adrenoceptor desensitisation in mammalian cardiac myocytes. Karliner JS, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Mar;20(3):221–8

Effect of hyperaemia on thallium-201 redistribution in normal canine myocardium. Leppo JA, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Nov;19(11):679–85

Biochemical mechanisms of acute contractile failure in the hypoxic rat heart. Matthews PM, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Jan;20(1):13–9

Exogenous substrate preference of the post-ischaemic myocardium. Mickle DA, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Apr; 20(4):256–63

Correlation between effects of hydralazine on force and on the adenyl cyclase system of ventricular myocardium in dogs and cats. Rabinowitz B, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Mar;20(3):215–20

Rates of synthesis of actomyosin in atria and ventricles of the perfused working rat heart. Smith DM, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Sep;19(9):552–8

Lipid peroxidation in neonatal rat heart cell cultures: effects of cumene hydroperoxide. van der Laarse A, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Jan;20(1):20–5

Non-enzymatic diformazan produced from eluted nitro blue tetrazolium bound to tissue and retention of protein in unfixed frozen tissue sections incubated in a histoenzymological system. de Oliveira JA, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(5):391–6

Protective effect of coenzyme Q10 against hypoxic cellular damage. Suzuki N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;33(7):2896–903

Binding characteristics of [3H]dihydroalprenolol to beta-adrenergic receptors of rat brain: comparison with those of rat heart treated with neuraminidase. Tsuchihashi H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;33(9):3972–6

Fatty acid binding proteins from heart. Glatz JF, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Aug 30;38(1-2):115–29

Comparative penetration of ceftazidime into cardiac and skeletal muscle in rabbits. McColm AA, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986;32(2):95–8

Hemodynamic and myocardial metabolic consequences of PEEP. Tittley JG, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4):496–502

Reperfusion-induced arrhythmias and oxygen-derived free radicals. Studies with "anti-free radical" interventions and a free radical-generating system in the isolated perfused rat heart. Bernier M, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Mar;58(3):331–40

Cumulative depletions of extracellular calcium in rabbit ventricular muscle monitored with calcium-selective microelectrodes. Bers DM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jun; 58(6):769–82

Left ventricular mechanics related to the local distribution of oxygen demand throughout the wall. Beyar R, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 May;58(5):664–77

The energetics of myocardial stretch. Creatine kinase flux and oxygen consumption in the noncontracting rat heart. Bittl JA, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Mar;58(3):378–83

Alpha 1-adrenergic and muscarinic cholinergic stimulation of phosphoinositide hydrolysis in adult rat cardiomyocytes. Brown JH, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Oct;57(4):532–7

Characterization of a potentially reversible increase in beta-adrenergic receptors in isolated, neonatal rat cardiac myocytes with impaired energy metabolism. Buja LM, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Oct;57(4):640–5

Myosin transitions in the bovine and human heart. A developmental and anatomical study of heavy and light chain subunits in the atrium and ventricle. Cummins P, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jun;58(6):846–58

Ischemia of the dog heart induces the appearance of a cardiac mRNA coding for a protein with migration characteristics similar to heat-shock/stress protein 71. Dillmann WH, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jul;59(1):110–4

Myocardial oxygen tension determines the degree and pressure range of coronary autoregulation. Dole WP, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Aug;59(2):202–15

Effects of thyroid hormone on alpha-actin and myosin heavy chain gene expression in cardiac and skeletal muscles of the rat: measurement of mRNA content using synthetic oligonucleotide probes. Gustafson TA, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Aug;59(2):194–201

The control of sugar uptake by metabolic demand in isolated adult rat heart cells. Haworth RA, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jan;58(1):157–65

A phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance study of the metabolic, contractile, and ionic consequences of induced calcium alterations in the isovolumic rat heart. Hoerter JA, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Apr;58(4):539–51

Vagus nerve stimulation alters regional acetylcholine turnover in rat heart. Lund DD, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Mar; 58(3):372–7

The genesis of arrhythmias during myocardial ischemia. Dissociation between changes in cyclic adenosine monophosphate and electrical instability in the rat. Manning AS, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Nov;57(5):668–75

The relationships of high energy phosphates, tissue pH, and regional blood flow to diastolic distensibility in the ischemic dog myocardium. Momomura S, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Dec;57(6):822–35

Physiological concentrations of epinephrine potentiate thromboxane A2 release from platelets in the isolated rat heart. Purchase M, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jan;58(1):172–6

Calcium-dependent enhancement of myocardial diastolic tone and energy utilization dissociates systolic work and oxygen consumption during low sodium perfusion. Renlund DG, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Dec;57(6):876–88

Release of unassembled rat cardiac myosin light chain 1 following the calcium paradox. Samarel AM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jan;58(1):166–71

Differential effects of pH on calcium activation of myofilaments of adult and perinatal dog hearts. Evidence for developmental differences in thin filament regulation. Solaro RJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 May;58(5):721–9

Regulation of adenosine formation by the heart. Sparks HV Jr, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Feb;58(2):193–201 (72 ref.)

Time dependence of the oxygen cost of force development during systole in the canine left ventricle. Teplick R, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jul;59(1):27–38

Lack of defective cardiac oxidative metabolism in intact dogs subjected to a prolonged low-dose infusion of Escherichia coli endotoxin. D'Orio V, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;18(1):43–52

Myocardial sodium pump activity in endotoxin shock. Liu MS, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;19(2):177–84

Substrate utilization and high energy phosphate levels of hearts from hyperdynamic septic rats. McDonough KH, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;18(3):161–70

Beta-adrenergic stimulation of myocardial cyclic AMP in endotoxic rats. Romano FD, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985; 17(3):243–52

Mechanism of cardiac dysfunction in hearts from endotoxin-treated rats. Shepherd RE, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;19(4):371–84

Cardiovascular metabolic imaging: physiologic and biochemical dynamics in vivo. Bethesda, Maryland, September 16 to 18, 1984. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV1–171

Cardiovascular metabolic imaging: physiologic and biochemical dynamics in vivo. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV151–71

Heterogeneity within observed regions: physiologic basis and effects on estimation of rates of biodynamic processes. Bass L. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV47–52

Overview of the processes of delivery: flow, transmembrane transport, reaction, and retention. Bassingthwaighte JB. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV39–46

Fatty acid and ketone metabolism. Bieber LL, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV9–12

Cardiac energy metabolism: contributions from nuclear magnetic resonance. Brown TR. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV18–21

Increased uptake of 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose in postischemic myocardium of patients with exercise-induced angina. Camici P, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jul;74(1):81–8

Peripheral-type benzodiazepine receptors in the living heart characterized by positron emission tomography. Charbonneau P, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3):476–83

Effects of new inotropic agents on cyclic nucleotide metabolism and calcium transients in canine ventricular muscle. Endoh M, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III117–33

Model simplification: complexity versus reduction. Graham MM. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV63–8

Myocardial thallium-201 kinetics during coronary occlusion and reperfusion: influence of method of reflow and timing of thallium-201 administration. Granato JE, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jan;73(1):150–60

Effects of blood flow on the positron-emission tomographic determination of substrate transport rates. Holden JE. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV72–6

Short-term myocardial uptake of lidocaine and mexiletine in patients with ischemic heart disease. Horowitz JD, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May;73(5):987–96

Biochemical approaches to metabolism: application to positron-emission tomography. McMillin-Wood JB. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV145–50

The effects of amrinone and related drugs on intracellular calcium in isolated mammalian cardiac and vascular smooth muscle. Morgan JP, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III65–77

Myocardial actions of milrinone: characterization of its mechanism of action. Rapundalo ST, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III134–44

A clinically applicable method for the estimation of substrate transport in the coronary circulation in vivo. Rose CP, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV81–8

Changes in myocardial metabolism during therapy in patients with chronic stable angina: a comparison of long-term dosing with propranolol and nicardipine. Rousseau MF, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jun;73(6):1270–80

Positron-emission tomography: assessment of myocardial blood flow and metabolism. Schelbert HR. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV122–33 (35 ref.)

Current and future directions for clinical investigation of the heart with positron-emission tomography. Selwyn AP, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV31–8

Positron tomography and myocardial metabolism: an overview. Sobel BE. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV22–30 (72 ref.)

Use of shift reagents for nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the kinetics of ion transfer in cells and perfused hearts. Springer CS Jr, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV89–93

Effects of amrinone and milrinone on calcium influx into the myocardium. Sutko JL, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III52–8

Carbohydrate interconversions and energy production. Taegtmeyer H. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV1–8

Nitrogen metabolism and mechanisms of protein synthesis and degradation. Zak R. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV13–7

Angina pectoris with angiographically normal coronary arteries: a clinical, hemodynamic, and metabolic study [letter] Cannon RO 3d. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Feb;9(2):A7, A16

Myocardial chondroitin sulfates D and E in a case of acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Ohishi H, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Apr 30;156(2):157–63

ATP-dependent calcium uptake in myocardial sarcoplasmic reticulum from spontaneously hypertensive rats: effect of modification of dietary protein. Diolulu MA, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(9):1301–14

Stimulation of phosphatidylinositol metabolism in the heart. Leung E, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Apr; 13(4):359–63

The potassium content of heart muscle following cyclosporine. Thiel G, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986;25 Suppl 1:S75–7

Reproducibility of coronary haemodynamics and cardiac metabolism during pacing-induced angina pectoris. Bagger JP, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985 Aug;5(4):359–70

Effects of carbon dioxide and pH on myocardial blood-flow and metabolism in the dog. Wexels JC, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985 Dec;5(6):575–88

Effect of superoxide dismutase and catalase on myocardial energy metabolism during ischemia and reperfusion. Das DK, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1986;4(3):187–98

The mechanisms of action of noradrenaline on ouabain-sensitive rubidium uptake in guinea-pig myocardium. Wanless RB, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Dec; 69(6):737–43

Adenine nucleotide metabolism in pigeon liver and heart: diurnal changes and correlations between indices. Kaminsky YuG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985; 82(2):385–94

Lack of production of thromboxane A2 by the sheep heart following coronary occlusion. Carter J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):387–92

Effects of taurine and verapamil on heart calcium in hamsters and rats. McBroom MJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):279–81

Beta-2 adrenergic receptors are not only for circulating catecholamines in ventricular muscles of carp heart (Cyprinus carpio). Temma K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):265–9

Are beta-adrenergic receptors in ventricular muscles of carp heart (Cyprinus carpio) mostly the beta-2 type? Temma K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):261–3

Changes in blood plasma and myocardial lipids in experimental thyrotoxic myocardial hypertrophy in rabbits. Petkov O, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1985;27(6):464–72

Changes in metabolite levels and morphology of teleost ventricular myocytes due to hypoxia, ischaemia, and metabolic inhibitors. Koke JR, et al. **Cytobios** 1986; 45(181):97–108

Myosin heavy chain expression in embryonic cardiac cell cultures. Zadeh BJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 May;115(1):204–14

Effects of ouabain on monovalent cation transport in mammalian tissue. Berman W Jr, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1986;9(1):54–72

Postreceptor myocardial metabolic defect in a rat model of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Schaffer SW, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 May;35(5):593–7

Fluorescence in sections of cardiac muscle from rats acutely treated with 4'-0-tetrahydropyranil-adriamycin hydrochloride (THP). Mazzanti L, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(4):281–3

The stimulation of sugar transport in heart cells grown in a serum-free medium by picomolar concentrations of thyroid hormones: the effects of insulin and hydrocortisone. Gordon A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):52–7

Different types of postinsulin receptor defects contribute to insulin resistance in hearts of obese Zucker rats. Rösen P, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep;119(3):1285–91

Specific receptor and cardiovascular effects of calcitonin gene-related peptide. Sigrist S, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):381–9

Kinetics of (16 123I) iodohexadecenoic acid metabolism in the rat myocardium, influence of glucose concentration in the perfusate and comparison with (1 14C) palmitate. Bontempo L, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Aug;6 Suppl B:91–6

Influence on the myocardial and blood activity course of the characteristics of the labelled fatty acid injected i.v. into mice. Keriel C, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Aug;6 Suppl B:13–9

The design and biological properties of iodine-123 labelled beta-methyl-branched fatty acids. Knapp FF Jr, et al.

Eur Heart J 1985 Aug;6 Suppl B:71–83
Assessment of myocardial metabolism with 11C–palmitate. Comparison with 123I–heptadecanoic acid. Lerch RA, et al. Eur Heart J 1985 Aug;6 Suppl B:21–7
Radioiodinated beta–methyl phenyl fatty acids as potential tracers for myocardial imaging and metabolism. Livni E, et al. Eur Heart J 1985 Aug;6 Suppl B:85–9
123I–phenylpentadecanoic acid as a tracer of cardiac free fatty acid metabolism. Experimental and clinical results. Reske SN. Eur Heart J 1985 Aug;6 Suppl B:39–47
Myocardial imaging with radiolabelled free fatty acids: a critical review. van der Wall EE. Eur Heart J 1985 Aug; 6 Suppl B:29–38 (56 ref.)
Kinetics of radioiodinated heptadecanoic acid and metabolites in the normal and ischaemic canine heart. Visser FC, et al. Eur Heart J 1985 Aug;6 Suppl B:97–101
Myocardial uptake of radioactively labelled free fatty acids. Westera G, et al. Eur Heart J 1985 Aug;6 Suppl B:3–12
The initiation of glycogen biosynthesis in rat heart alpha–1,4 glucans tightly associated with glycogen synthase. Blumenfeld ML, et al. Eur J Biochem 1986 Apr 1; 156(1):163–9
Cytosolic adenylates and adenosine release in perfused working heart. Comparison of whole tissue with cytosolic non–aqueous fractionation analyses. Bünger R, et al. Eur J Biochem 1986 Aug 15;159(1):203–13
Cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum contains a low–affinity site for phenylalkylamines. Oeken HJ, et al. Eur J Biochem 1986 May 2;156(3):66' -7
Solubilization of the bovine cardiac sarcolemmal binding sites for calcium channel blockers. Ruth P, et al. Eur J Biochem 1986 Mar 17;155(3):613–20
Alterations in norepinephrine content and beta adrenoceptor regulation in myocardium bordering aneurysm in human heart: their possible role in the genesis of ventricular tachycardia. Bevilacqua M, et al. Eur J Clin Invest 1986 Apr;16(2):163–8
Plasma levels and myocardial content of verapamil, norverapamil and two N–dealkyl–metabolites in man. Padrini R, et al. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 1985;28(6):653–7
Mathematical model of the metabolism of 123I–16–iodo–9–hexadecenoic acid in an isolated rat heart. Validation by comparison with experimental measurements. Dubois F, et al. Eur J Nucl Med 1986;11(11):453–8
Tellurium–labeled fatty–acid analogs: relationship of heteroatom position to myocardial kinetics. Okada RD, et al. Eur J Nucl Med 1985;11(5):156–61
Specific binding of [3H]d–cis–diltiazem to cardiac sarcolemma and its inhibition by calcium. Balwierczak JL, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Oct 8;116(1–2):193–4
Timely administration of nisoldipine essential for prevention of myocardial ATP catabolism. De Jong JW. Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Nov 26;118(1–2):53–9
A stable isosterically modified prostacyclin analogue, FCE–22176, acting as a competitive antagonist to prostacyclin in guinea–pig trachea and atria. Fassina G, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Jul 31;113(3):459–60
Binding of [3H]nitrendipine to cardiac and cerebral membranes from normotensive and renal, deoxycorticosterone/NaCl and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Ishii K, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Apr 16; 123(2):271–8
Effects of sotalol, (–)–propranolol and prazosin on reperfusion–induced arrhythmias and increased cardiac norepinephrine release. Lamontagne D, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Apr 9;123(1):1–10
Sensitivity to dynorphin–(1–13) of the presynaptic inhibitory opiate receptors of the guinea–pig heart. Ledda F, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Nov 19;117(3):377–80
Irreversible antagonism of histamine H2 receptors in guinea–pig myocardium. MacLeod KM, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1986 May 27;124(3):331–6
An effect of ischemia on myocardial dihydropyridine binding sites. Nayler WG, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Sep 10; 115(1):81–9
Inhibitory action of furosemide on the active chloride transport of papillary heart muscle in rabbit. Oyama Y, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Apr 9;123(1):85–90
Molecular distinction between calf heart and brain muscarine receptors: different N–ethylmaleimide modulation of agonist binding. Vanderheyden P, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Jun 5;125(1):127–34
A biochemical and ultrastructural study on myocardial changes during aorto–coronary bypass surgery: St. Thomas Hospital cardioplegia versus intermittent aortic cross–clamping at 34 and 25 degrees C. van der Vusse GJ, et al. Eur Surg Res 1986;18(1):1–11
The anaerobic heart: succinate formation and mechanical performance of cat papillary muscle. Wiesner RJ, et al. Exp Biol 1986;45(1):55–64
Cardiac actin interactions with doxorubicin in vitro. Mariano R, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 1986 Feb;44(1):7–13
Prevention of lactate production and myocyte injury in isolated rat hearts perfused with perfluorochemical emulsion. Rahamathulla PM, et al. Exp Pathol 1985; 28(3):157–65
Stimulation of protein synthesis, glucose uptake and lactate output by insulin and adenosine deaminase in the rat heart. Fuller SJ, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 Jun 9;201(2):246–50
The activity of the Na+/H+ antiporter in cultured cardiac cells is dependent on the culture conditions used. Green RD, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 Feb 3;196(1):163–6
Energy–linked cardiac transport system for glutathione disulfide. Ishikawa T, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 May 5; 200(1):128–32
31P NMR measurement of ATP synthesis rate in perfused intact rat hearts. Kingsley–Hickman P, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 Mar 17;198(1):159–63
Role of catalase in metabolism of hydrogen peroxide by the perfused rat heart. Thayer WS. FEBS Lett 1986 Jun 23; 202(1):137–40
Spontaneous myocardial calcium oscillations: overview with emphasis on ryanodine and caffeine. Lakatta EG, et al. Fed Proc 1985 Dec;44(15):2977–83
Effects of ryanodine on intracellular Ca2+ transients in mammalian cardiac muscle. Wier WG, et al. Fed Proc 1985 Dec;44(15):2989–93
Histamine release from the isolated guinea–pig heart by compound 48/80. Gomes JC, et al. Gen Pharmacol 1985; 16(4):399–402
Cardiac and systemic hemodynamic actions of the slow channel calcium blocking agent, KB–944. Pelc LR, et al. Gen Pharmacol 1985;16(6):585–90
The effects of raised phosphate level on the energy metabolism, contractile function, and fine structure of oxygenated and oxygen–deficient myocardium. Armiger LC, et al. Heart Vessels 1986;2(1):6–14
Alterations in the plasma membrane properties of the myocardium of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Sharma RV, et al. Hypertension 1986 Jul;8(7):583–91
Enhanced DNA synthesis in heart and kidney of newborn spontaneously hypertensive rats. Walter SV, et al. Hypertension 1986 Jun;8(6):520–5
Simulation of use–dependent uptake of ion channel blocking agents by excitable membranes. Starmer CF, et al. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 1985 Oct;32(10):770–4
Immunological and non–immunological release of leukotrienes and histamine by guinea–pig heart. Salari H. Immunology 1986 Jul;58(3):473–8
Cholinergic muscarinic receptors in rat myocardium: properties of [3H]quinuclidinyl benzilate [QNB] binding sites. Mittal CK. Indian J Exp Biol 1985 Jun;23(6):300–5
Endogenous nickel release in injured patients: a possible cause of myocardial damage. Szabó K, et al. Injury 1985 Nov; 16(9):613–20
Effects of acetate and bicarbonate dialysis on cardiac performance, transmural myocardial perfusion and acid–base balance. Wolff J, et al. Int J Artif Organs 1986 Mar;9(2):105–10
Acetaldehyde and cardiac protein synthesis in the rat in vivo. Auton WP, et al. Int J Biochem 1986;18(3):289–92
Purine nucleotide metabolism: the discovery of a major new oligomeric adenosine tetraphosphate derivative in rat heart. Lawson R, et al. Int J Biochem 1986;18(5):407–13 (36 ref.)
Inhibition by ethanol of cardiac protein synthesis in the rat. Tiernan JM, et al. Int J Biochem 1985;17(7):793–8
Kinetics of iodomethylated hexadecanoic acid metabolism in the rat myocardium: influence of the number and the position of methyl radicals. Fagret D, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1985;12(5):363–7
Subcellular distribution of [125I]iodoaryl beta–methyl fatty acids. Otto CA, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1985;12(3):223–6
The effect of glucose–insulin–potassium on thallium–201 myocardial redistribution. Wilson RA, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1985;12(2):97–101
Carnitine transport in rat heart slices: II. The carnitine/deoxycarnitine antiport. Sartorelli L, et al. Ital J Biochem 1985 Jul–Aug;34(4):282–7
Carnitine transport in rat heart slices: I. The action of thiol reagents on the acetylcarnitine/carnitine exchange. Sartorelli L, et al. Ital J Biochem 1985 Jul–Aug; 34(4):275–81
Amiodarone and desethylamiodarone distribution in the atrium and adipose tissue of patients undergoing short– and long–term treatment with amiodarone. Barbieri E, et al. J Am Coll Cardiol 1986 Jul;8(1):210–3
Beta–adrenergic receptor properties of canine myocardium: effects of chronic myocardial infarction. Karliner JS, et al. J Am Coll Cardiol 1986 Aug;8(2):349–56
Myocardial norepinephrine, epinephrine and dopamine concentrations after cardiac autotransplantation in dogs. Mohanty PK, et al. J Am Coll Cardiol 1986 Feb;7(2):419–24
Penetration of beta–lactam antibiotics into cardiac vegetations, aorta and heart muscle in experimental Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis: comparison of ceftazidime, cefuroxime and methicillin. McColm AA, et al. J Antimicrob Chemother 1985 Sep;16(3):349–58
Intensity and duration effects of exercise on heart cAMP, phosphorylase, and glycogen. Goldfarb AH, et al. J Appl Physiol 1986 Apr;60(4):1268–73
Exercise conditioning increases rat myocardial calcium uptake. Levine SN, et al. J Appl Physiol 1986 May; 60(5):1673–9
Cardiac biochemical and functional adaptations to exercise in sympathectomized neonatal rats. MacIntosh AM, et al. J Appl Physiol 1986 Mar;60(3):991–6
Effects of training on biochemical and functional properties of rodent neonatal heart. MacIntosh AM, et al. J Appl Physiol 1985 Nov;59(5):1440–5
Pre– and neonatal exposure of the Dahl rat to NaCl: development and regional distribution of myocardial alpha 1–adrenergic and cholinergic receptor sites. McCaughran JA Jr, et al. J Auton Nerv Syst 1986 Jun;16(2):137–52
Identification of a calmodulin–dependent protein kinase in the cardiac cytosol, which phosphorylates phospholamban in the sarcoplasmic reticulum. Iwasa T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 1985 Aug;98(2):577–80
Insulin stimulation of growth in diabetic rats. Synthesis and degradation of ribosomes and total tissue protein in skeletal muscle and heart. Ashford AJ, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4066–70
The initiation of glycogen biosynthesis in rat heart. Studies with a purified preparation. Blumenfeld ML, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Sep 25;260(21):11560–6
Interactions between the muscarinic receptors, sodium channels, and guanine nucleotide–binding protein(s) in rat atria. Cohen–Armon M, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Sep 25; 261(27):12498–505
Binding of Ca2+ entry blockers to cardiac sarcolemmal membrane vesicles. Characterization of diltiazem–binding sites and their interaction with dihydropyridine and aralkylamine receptors. Garcia ML, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jun 25;261(18):8146–57
The nature of the modulation of Ca2+ transport as studied by reconstitution of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Inui M, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1794–800
Role of cardiac glutathione transferase and of the glutathione S–conjugate export system in biotransformation of 4–hydroxynonenal in the heart. Ishikawa T, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1576–81
Phosphorylation of the cardiac muscarinic receptor in intact chick heart and its regulation by a muscarinic agonist. Kwatra MM, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Sep 25; 261(27):12429–32
Paradoxical conservation of cardiac and renal arachidonate content in essential fatty acid deficiency. Lefkowith JB, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15736–44
Alpha–adrenergic stimulation of sarcolemmal protein phosphorylation and slow responses in intact myocardium. Lindemann JP. J Biol Chem 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4860–7
Muscarinic cholinergic inhibition of beta–adrenergic stimulation of phospholamban phosphorylation and Ca2+ transport in guinea pig ventricles. Lindemann JP, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13122–9
Inhibition of Na+/Ca2+ exchanger activity in cardiac and skeletal muscle sarcolemmal vesicles by monoclonal antibody 44D7. Michalak M, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jan 5;261(1):92–5
Altered Ca2+ dependence of tension development in skinned skeletal muscle fibers following modification of troponin by partial substitution with cardiac troponin C. Moss RL, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 May 5;261(13):6096–9
Redox modification of sodium–calcium exchange activity in cardiac sarcolemmal vesicles. Reeves JP, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4948–55
Higher homolog and N–ethyl analog of creatine as synthetic phosphagen precursors in brain, heart, and muscle, repressors of liver amidinotransferase, and substrates for creatine catabolic enzymes. Roberts JJ, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13502–8
Voltage–sensitive nitrendipine binding in an isolated cardiac sarcolemma preparation. Schilling WP, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2750–8
Stimulation of bovine cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca2+ pump and blocking of phospholamban phosphorylation and dephosphorylation by a phospholamban monoclonal antibody. Suzuki T, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 May 25; 261(15):7018–23
Photoaffinity labeling of alpha 1–adrenergic receptors of rat heart. Terman BI, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Apr 25; 261(12):5603–9
Simultaneous expression of skeletal muscle and heart actin proteins in various striated muscle tissues and cells. A quantitative determination of the two actin isoforms. Vandekerckhove J, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Feb 5; 261(4):1838–43
Scanning spectrophotometry for the dynamic study of tissue respiration in intact organs. Jarry G, et al. J Biomed Eng 1986 Apr;8(2):166–70
Biochemical mechanisms of quinidine cardiotoxicity. Bachmann E, et al. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 1986 Jul–Aug; 8(4):826–31
Release of noradrenaline in myocardial ischemia—importance of local inactivation by neuronal and extraneuronal mechanisms. Carlsson L, et al. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 1986 May–Jun;8(3):545–53
Biochemical mechanisms for the inotropic effect of the cardiotonic drug milrinone. Earl CQ, et al. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 1986 Jul–Aug;8(4):864–72
Effect of age on responsiveness of isolated rat atria to carbachol and on binding characteristics of atrial muscarinic receptors. Elfellah MS, et al. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 1986 Jul–Aug;8(4):873–7
Effects of secretin infusion on myocardial performance and metabolism in the dog. Gunnes P, et al. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):1183–7
Cardiovascular adrenoreceptor number and function in experimental hypertension in the baboon. Hurwitz ML, et al. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 1985;7 Suppl 6:S172–7
Cardiac and lymphocyte beta–adrenoceptors in perinephritis hypertension in the rabbit. Jones CR, et al. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 1986 May–Jun;8(3):562–6
The effect of age on the tyramine–sensitive intraneuronal pool of norepinephrine in rat heart. Kreider MS, et al. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 1986 Jan–Feb;8(1):137–43
Adenosine receptors in an enriched fraction of plasma

membranes from canine ventricular myocardium. Lee JT Jr, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 May-Jun;8(3):621-8

Use- and voltage-dependent depression by ethmozine (moricizine) of the rapid inward sodium current in single rat ventricular muscle cells. Schubert B, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Mar-Apr;8(2):358-66

Energy demand of cardioplegically perfused human hearts. Preuse CJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Nov-Dec;26(6):558-63

Myomesin and M-protein: expression of two M-band proteins in pectoral muscle and heart during development. Grove BK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;101(4):1413-21

Glucocorticoid stimulation of metabolism and glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase activity in cultured heart cells. Freerksen DL, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Feb; 126(2):206-10

Simple step gradient elution of the major high-energy compounds and their catabolites in cardiac muscle using high-performance liquid chromatography. Hull-Ryde EA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 25;377:165-74

Electrophysiologic effects of intracellular lysophosphoglycerides and their accumulation in cardiac lymph with myocardial ischemia in dogs. Akita H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jul;78(1):271-80

Arrhythmia susceptibility and myocardial composition in diabetes. Influence of physical conditioning. Bakth S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb;77(2):382-95

Beta adrenergic receptor blockade of feline myocardium. Cardiac mechanics, energetics, and beta adrenoceptor regulation. Cooper G 4th, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb; 77(2):441-55

A neuraminidase from Trypanosoma cruzi removes sialic acid from the surface of mammalian myocardial and endothelial cells. Libby P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan;77(1):127-35

Tracer norepinephrine kinetics in coronary circulation of patients with heart failure secondary to chronic pressure and volume overload. Rose CP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov;76(5):1740-7

Loss of high affinity cardiac beta adrenergic receptors in dogs with heart failure. Vatner DE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;76(6):2259-64

Metabolic fate of extracted glucose in normal human myocardium. Wisneski JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov; 76(5):1819-27

Calmodulin is required for a full activation of the calcium slow channels in heart cells. Bkaily G, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1986;11(1):25-34

Evidence for forskolin binding sites in rat myocardium. Schmidt K, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1985; 10(5):425-38

Relationship between inhibition of cardiac muscle phosphodiesterases, changes in cyclic nucleotide levels, and contractile response for CI-914 and other novel cardiotonics. Weishaar RE, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1985; 10(6):551-64

Effects of haemorrhage on myocardial metabolism. Malak, et al. **J Egypt Public Health Assoc** 1985;60(1-2):101-12

Photoinduced removal of nifedipine reveals mechanisms of calcium antagonist action on single heart cells. Gurney AM, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Sep;86(3):353-79

Demonstration of myoglobin and CK-M in myocardium. Comparison of five fixation methods and three immunohistochemical techniques. Moran MM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Nov;33(11):1110-5

Effect of work load on the content of carboxymyoglobin in the heart and skeletal muscles of rats exposed to carbon monoxide. Sokal J, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1986;30(1):57-62

Influence of long-term antihypertensive therapy on cardiac function, coronary flow and myocardial oxygen consumption in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Friberg P, et al. **J Hypertens** 1986 Apr;4(2):165-73

High density lipoprotein-induced cardiac prostacyclin synthesis in vitro: relationship to cardiac arachidonate mobilization. Van Sickle WA, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1986 May; 27(5):517-22

Asymmetric block of a monovalent cation-selective channel of rabbit cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum by succinyl choline. Gray MA, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;88(1):85-95

Program and abstracts of the 8th annual meeting of the International Society for Heart Research--American Section, satellite symposium of the XXX International Physiological Congress, and the 3rd Annual Cardiology Symposium of the University of Manitoba. Winnipeg, Canada (July 8-11, 1986). **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jun;18 Suppl 3:1-84

International Society for Heart Research. VIth Congress of the European Section. Stockholm, September 8-11, 1985. Abstracts. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Sep;17 Suppl 3:74 p.

XII world congress of the International Society for Heart Research. 9-13th February 1986, Melbourne, Australia. Abstracts. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jan;18 Suppl 1:384 abstracts

Effects of fatty acids on Na/Ca exchange in cardiac sarcolemmal membranes. Ashavaid TF, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Sep;17(9):851-61

Distribution of 3H-nitrendipine in the isolated perfused rat heart as revealed by electron microscopic autoradiography. Ashraf M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Mar;18(3):265-72

Relation between the phosphocreatine to ATP ratio determined by 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and left ventricular function in underperfused guinea-pig heart. Brooks WM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Feb;18(2):149-55

Adenosine production and release by adult rat cardiocytes. Bukoski RD, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jun; 18(6):595-605

A model for the study of coronary spasm induced changes in cardiac metabolism. Burger W, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Sep;17(9):917-30

The homeostasis of calcium in heart cells. Carafoli E. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Mar;17(3):203-12

Effect of thyroid hormone on protein turnover in cultured cardiac myocytes. Carter WJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Sep;17(9):897-905

The effect of ischemia and reperfusion on sarcolemmal function in perfused canine hearts. Chesnutius JM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Dec;17(12):1139-50

Do caffeine and metabolic inhibitors increase free calcium in the heart? Interpretation of conflicting intracellular calcium measurements. Clusin WT. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Mar;17(3):213-20 (43 ref.)

Kinetic analysis of monocarboxylate uptake into perfused rat hearts. Dennis SC, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Oct; 17(10):987-95

Roussel award for cardiology. The mechanism of nucleotide induced calcium translocation across sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes: evidence for a non-translocated intermediate pool of calcium. Entman ML, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Aug;18(8):781-91

Isomyosin expression in human heart in early pre- and post-natal life. Everett AW. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jun; 18(6):607-15

Potassium loss from rabbit myocardium during hypoxia: evidence for passive efflux linked to anion extrusion. Gaspardone A, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Apr; 18(4):389-99

On the cooperativity of ouabain-binding to intact myocardium. Herzig S, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Nov; 17(11):1095-104

Energy dependent insulin binding, internalization and degradation in isolated cardiac myocytes from normal and diabetic rats. Im JH, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Feb; 18(2):157-68

Myocardial ischemia revisited. The osmolar load, membrane damage, and reperfusion. Jennings RB, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Aug;18(8):769-80

Lipid accumulation in the myocardium during acute regional ischaemia in cats. Jodalen H, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Oct;17(10):973-80

Effect of acute alcoholic intoxication on myocardial electrolyte and water distributions. Kischuk RP, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Feb;18(2):197-205

The influence of lanthanum on the subcellular distribution of calcium in the perfused dog heart. Kolbeck RC, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jul;18(7):733-8

The effect of isoprenaline and physical exertion to exhaustion on the mechanism of glucocorticoid action in the rat heart. Kôrge P, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jun;18(6):557-66

Regional reduction in ventricular norepinephrine after healing of experimental myocardial infarction in cats. Kozlovskis PL, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Apr; 18(4):413-22

The sodium/hydrogen exchange system in cardiac cells: its biochemical and pharmacological properties and its role in regulating internal concentrations of sodium and internal pH. Lazdunski M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Nov; 17(11):1029-42 (96 ref.)

Differential effects of calcium antagonists on viability of adult rat ventricular myocytes. Miller LS, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Dec;17(12):1129-37

The effects of digitalis on intracellular calcium transients in mammalian working myocardium as detected with aequorin. Morgan JP. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Nov; 17(11):1065-75 (54 ref.)

Cytosolic free calcium in chick heart cells. Its role in cell injury. Murphy E, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Mar; 17(3):221-31

Perspectives on calcium [editorial] Nayler WG. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Mar;17(3):201

Membrane phospholipid and fatty acid changes in the mitochondrial and sarcolemmal fractions of the heart in adjuvant arthritic rats. Nemecz G, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jul;18(7):739-47

Muscarinic receptors in mammalian myocardium: effects of atrial and ventricular receptors on phosphatidylinositol metabolism and adenylate cyclase. Rannnäs L, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Aug;18(8):807-14

Lysosomal responses of fetal mouse hearts recovering from anoxia and substrate depletion. Ridout RM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Aug;18(8):853-65

Effect of creatine phosphate administration on the rat heart adenylate pool. Ronca-Testoni S, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Dec;17(12):1185-8

Frequency-dependent myosin light chain phosphorylation in isolated myocardium. Silver PJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jan;18(1):31-7

A study of the effects of substrates on intracellular pH in toad ventricular strips. Snow TR. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jul;18(7):723-32

Measurement of cytosolic calcium with aequorin in dispersed rat ventricular cells. Snowdowne KW, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Mar;17(3):233-41

Regulation of beta-adrenergic receptor density in the non-innervated and denervated embryonic chick heart. Stewart DE, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 May; 18(5):469-75

Measurement of electrically-induced Ca2+ transients in Quin2-loaded cardiac myocytes. Thomas AP, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 May;18(5):541-5

Pathways for the movements of ions during calcium-free perfusion and the induction of the 'calcium paradox'. Tunstall J, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Mar;18(3):241-54

Sex differences in the distribution and regulation of glucocorticoid receptors in cardiac tissues of rats. Turner BB, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Mar;18(3):331-3

Heterogeneous distribution of beta adrenoceptors in the dog left ventricle. Upsher ME, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jul;18(7):657-60

The link between myocardial contraction and relaxation: the effects of calcium antagonists. Vittone L, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Mar;17(3):255-63

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptors identified in the rat heart. Walters MR, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jan; 18(1):67-72

Protection by verapamil of globally ischemic rat hearts: energy preservation, a partial explanation. Watts JA, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Aug;17(8):797-804

The same myosin alkali light chain gene is expressed in adult cardiac atria and in fetal skeletal muscle. Barton PJ, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Aug;6(4):461-75

Effect of reperfusion and hyperemia on the myocardial distribution of technetium-99m t-butylisonitrile. Holman BL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jul;27(7):1172-7

Characterization of beta-adrenoreceptors in vivo with iodine-131 pindolol and gamma scintigraphy. Hughes B, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 May;27(5):660-7

Radioiodinated 15-(p-iodophenyl)-3,3-dimethylpentadecanoic acid: a useful new agent to evaluate myocardial fatty acid uptake. Knapp FF Jr, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Apr;27(4):521-31

Uptake of hexakis(t-butylisonitrile) technetium (I) and hexakis(isopropylisonitrile) technetium (I) by neonatal rat myocytes and human erythrocytes. Sands H, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Mar;27(3):404-8

Measurement of myocardial fatty acid metabolism: kinetics of iodine-123 heptadecanoic acid in normal dog hearts. Schön HR, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Sep;27(9):1449-55

Dual tracer autoradiographic study of beta-methyl-(1-14C) heptadecanoic acid and 15-p-(131I)-iodophenyl-beta-methylpentadecanoic acid in normotensive and hypertensive rats. Yamamoto K, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jul;27(7):1178-83

Organic solvent-soluble lipofuscin pigments and glutathione peroxidase in mouse brain and heart: effects of age and vitamin E. Menken BZ, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Mar;116(3):350-5

Dietary n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids: modification of rat cardiac lipids and fatty acid composition. Swanson JE, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Apr;116(4):514-23

Use of digoxin in infants and children, with specific emphasis on dosage. Park MK. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jun;108(6):871-7

Comparison of the affinity constant of some muscarinic receptor antagonists with their displacement of [3H]quinuclidinyl benzilate binding in atrial and ileal longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig. Choo LK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;37(9):656-8

The role of lipid peroxidation in acute doxorubicin-induced cardiotoxicity as studied in rat isolated heart. Julicher RH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;38(4):277-82

Effect of quinidine on the tissue binding of digoxin in guinea-pigs. Okudaira K, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;38(2):137-40

Effect of dantrolene sodium on [3H]nitrendipine binding to rat cardiac plasma membranes. Pong SF, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;37(11):830-2

[3H]taurine binding on a cardiac sarcoplasmic fraction from rats, rabbits and pigs. Quennedey MC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;38(1):73-6

Reduction of acetohexamide by rabbit heart cytosol. Imamura Y, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Jan;9(1):110-1

Myocardial uptake kinetics and pharmacodynamics of propafenone in the isolated perfused rabbit heart. Gillis AM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):708-12

Effect of the induction of amiodarone biotransformation on ventricular refractory periods in rats. Lambert C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):307-12

Further characterization of the presynaptic alpha-1 receptor modulating [3H]ACh release from rat atria. McDonough PM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):612-7

Effects of the cyclic GMP lowering agent LY83583 on the interaction of carbachol with forskolin in rabbit isolated cardiac preparations. MacLeod KM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):313-8

pKa does not predict pH potentiation of sodium channel blockade by lidocaine and W6211 in guinea pig ventricular myocardium. Moorman JR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):159-66

Inhibition of electrogenic Na-pumping attributable to binding of cardiac steroids to high-affinity pump sites in human atrium. Rasmussen HH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):629-35

[3H]pirenzepine and (-)-[3H]quinuclidinyl benzilate binding to rat cerebral cortical and cardiac muscarinic cholinergic sites. I. Characterization and regulation of agonist binding

to putative muscarinic subtypes. Watson M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):411–8

[3H]pirenzepine and (-)-[3H]quinuclidinyl benzilate binding to rat cerebral cortical and cardiac muscarinic cholinergic sites. II. Characterization and regulation of antagonist binding to putative muscarinic subtypes. Watson M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):419–27

Beta adrenergic receptor–stimulated prostaglandin synthesis in the isolated rabbit heart: relationship to extra- and intracellular calcium. Weis MT, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):178–85

Sodium/calcium exchange and intracellular calcium buffering in ferret myocardium: an ion-sensitive micro-electrode study. Chapman RA. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Apr;373:163–79

The effects of cardioplegia washout on myocardial preservation. Swanson DK, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Nov; 39(5):378–89

Effect of oxygenated crystalloid cardioplegia on the functional and metabolic recovery of the isolated perfused rat heart. Coetzee A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Feb;91(2):259–69

Myocardial energy depletion during profound hypothermic cardioplegia for cardiac operations. Kaijser L, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Dec;90(6):896–900

Effect of experimental cardiopulmonary bypass on systemic and transcardiac thromboxane B2 levels. Kobinia GS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jun;91(6):852–7

Myocardial energetics after thermally graded hyperkalemic crystalloid cardioplegic arrest. Krukenkamp I, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jul;92(1):56–62

Metabolic enhancement of myocardial preservation during cardioplegic arrest. Rousou JA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Feb;91(2):270–6

Accelerated myocardial metabolic recovery with terminal warm blood cardioplegia. Teoh KH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jun;91(6):888–95

The effects of brain death and 24 hours' storage by hypothermic perfusion on donor heart function in the pig. Wicomb WN, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jun; 91(6):896–909

Improved myocardial preservation with oxygenated cardioplegic solutions as reflected by on-line monitoring of intramyocardial pH during arrest. Randolph JD, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1986 Feb;3(2):216–25

Effects of propranolol and diltiazem on carnitine derivatives and acyl CoA in ischemic myocardium. Kamiya J, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Nov;49(11):1167–74

Augmented energy consumption during early systole as a mechanism of cyclical changes in high-energy phosphates in myocardium assessed by phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance. Kusuoka H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Oct; 49(10):1099–107

The Mikamo lecture. Probing the heart's biochemistry with positron emission tomography. Schelbert HR. **Jpn Circ J** 1986 Jan;50(1):1–29

Mechanism responsible for "down regulation" during successive beta-agonist administration in rat hearts. Takamura T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Dec;49(12):1243–51

Contrasting effects of dopamine and dobutamine on myocardial release of norepinephrine during acute myocardial infarction. Kawashima S, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Nov;26(6):975–84

Relationship of exercise or pacing induced ST segment depression and myocardial lactate metabolism in patients with hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Ogata Y, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1986 Mar;27(2):145–58

Electronmicroscopic autoradiographic study of the distribution of 3H-diltiazem in myocardial cells. Tagami M, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Sep;26(5):823–32

Effects of denopamine (TA-064), a new positive inotropic agent, on myocardial oxygen consumption and left ventricular dimension in anesthetized dogs. Ikeo T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;39(2):179–89

Inhibition by thiamine tetrahydrofurfuryl disulfide (TTFD) of the arachidonic acid cascade–line activation as evidenced in the heart–lung preparation of the dog. Matsui K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;39(3):375–9

Effects of deoxyribonuclease I and neuraminidase treatments on the specific binding of 3H-prazosin and 3H-quinuclidinyl benzilate (3H-QNB) to alpha-adrenergic and muscarinic receptors in rat myocardial membranes. Nagatomo T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 May;41(1):135–8

Beneficial effects of diltiazem on the ischemic derangements of the myocardial metabolism assessed by 31P-NMR in the isolated perfused rat heart. Nakazawa M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;39(1):51–8

Depolarization-induced automaticity in the myocardium: its ionic mechanisms and relation to excitability changes. Goto M. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986;36(1):1–14

Reduction in the myocardial sodium current by halothane and thiamylal. Ikemoto Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986; 36(1):107–21

Alterations of ultrastructure and elemental composition in cultured neonatal rat cardiac myocytes after metabolic inhibition with iodoacetic acid. Buja LM, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Oct;53(4):397–412

Quantification of beta-adrenergic receptors in canine cardiac myocytes using autoradiography and an internal standard. Vandermolen DT, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Mar;54(3):353–9

Extraction of plasma prorenin by human heart. Skinner SL, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 3;1(8488):995–7

Inhibition of [3H]nitrendipine binding by phospholipase A2. Goldman ME, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 7;37(14):1301–8

Stimulation of Na+–Ca2+ exchange in heart sarcolemma by insulin. Gupta MP, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 22; 39(12):1077–83

Binding profile of a novel cardioselective muscarine receptor antagonist, AF-DX 116, to membranes of peripheral tissues and brain in the rat. Hammer R, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 5;38(18):1653–62

Effect of chronic uremia on the cardiovascular alpha 1 receptor. Meggs LG, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 14;39(2):169–79

Temperature effect on subclasses of muscarinic receptors in rat colon, heart and cerebral cortex. Muzio F, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 28;39(4):365–71

Long-term effects of high-fat diets on peroxisomal beta-oxidation in male and female rats. Thomassen MS, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Oct;20(10):668–74

Observation of intracellular potassium and sodium in the heart by NMR: a major fraction of potassium is "invisible". Fossel ET, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Aug;3(4):534–40

Potassium efflux from myocardial cells induced by defibrillator shock. Niebauer MJ, et al. **Med Instrum** 1986 May-Jun;20(3):135–7

Modulation of myocardial L-triiodothyronine receptors in normal, hypothyroid, and hyperthyroid rats. Ladenson PW, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jan;35(1):5–12

A method for evaluating antianginal drugs in experimental animals: assessment of myocardial ischemia by myocardial pH. Abiko Y, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1986 May;8(5):271–8

Altered cardiac tissue gene expression during acute hypoxic exposure. Howard G, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1986 Feb; 69(2):155–60

The relationship between muscarinic receptor occupancy and adenylate cyclase inhibition in the rabbit myocardium. Ehlert FJ. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;28(5):410–21

Effects of amiloride and ouabain on contractile state, Ca and Na fluxes, and Na content in cultured chick heart cells. Kim D, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;29(4):363–71

Inhibition of multiple trans-sarcolemmal cation flux pathways by dichlorobenzamil in cultured chick heart cells. Kim D, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;30(2):164–70

Agonist interactions with cardiac muscarinic receptors. Effects of Mg2+, guanine nucleotides, and monovalent cations. McMahon KK, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 28(5):400–9

Spontaneous coupling of the beta-adrenergic receptor to Ns in mammalian cardiac membranes. Nerme V, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;30(1):1–5

Uncoupling of cardiac muscarinic and beta-adrenergic receptors from ion channels by a guanine nucleotide analogue. Breitwieser GE, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 10–16; 317(6037):538–40

Uncoupling between beta-adrenoceptors and adenylate cyclase in dog ischemic myocardium. Devos C, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 331(1):71–5

On the opioid receptor subtype inhibiting the evoked release of 3H-noradrenaline from guinea-pig atria in vitro. Fuder H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 332(2):148–55

Interaction between presynaptic facilitatory angiotensin II receptors and inhibitory muscarinic cholinoceptors on 3H-noradrenaline release in the rabbit heart. García-Sevilla JA, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 330(1):9–15

The affinity of (-)-propranolol for beta 1- and beta 2-adrenoceptors of human heart. Differential antagonism of the positive inotropic effects and adenylate cyclase stimulation by (-)-noradrenaline and (-)-adrenaline. Gille E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 331(1):60–70

Receptor-mediated effects of serotonin and 5-methoxytryptamine on noradrenaline release in the rat vena cava and in the heart of the pithed rat. Göthert M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 332(2):124–30

Beta 1- and beta 2-adrenoceptor binding and functional response in right and left atria of rat heart. Juberg EN, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 330(3):193–202

Direct labelling of myocardial beta 1-adrenoceptors. Comparison of binding affinity of 3H-(-)-bisoprolol with its blocking potency. Kaumann AJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 331(1):27–39

Characterization of choline efflux from the perfused heart at rest and after muscarine receptor activation. Lindmar R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 332(3):224–9

Electrical stimulation releases 3H-betaxolol from rat atrial slices: possible role of noradrenergic nerves. Petruzzo P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 332(3):253–7

Cardiac sarcolemmal purity is essential for the verification of adenylate cyclase inhibition via A1-adenosine receptors. Schütz W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;333(2):156–62

Changes in the incidence and duration of ventricular fibrillation in dependence on the extraneuronal accumulation of isoprenaline in the perfused rat heart. Sono K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 331(1):76–81

The outward transport of catecholamines mediated by uptake2 of the rat heart. Trendelenburg U. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 330(3):203–11

Human myocardial beta-adrenoceptors: demonstration of both beta 1- and beta 2-adrenoceptors mediating contractile responses to beta-agonists on the isolated right atrium. Zerkowski HR, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 332(2):142–7

Effect of long-term administration of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 and 1 alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3 on the calcium content of the aorta, heart and kidney of normal and uremic rats. Saupe J, et al. **Nephron** 1986;43(4):290–2

Cardiac glycoside interactions at 'silent' and at active receptors. Putative biochemical backgrounds and possible clinical relevance. Offerhaus L. **Neth J Med** 1985; 28(10):393–400

Pertussis vaccine reduces agonist binding to the rat heart muscarinic receptor and its guanine nucleotide modulation. Aguilar JS, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 May;11(5):745–52

Dehydration-induced changes in the secretion of atrial natriuretic factor in Brattleboro rats: effect of water-drinking. Januszewicz P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 18;67(2):203–7

Kinetics of different 123I- and 14C-labelled fatty acids in normal and diabetic rat myocardium in vivo. Beckurts TE, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 Jul;6(7):415–24

Relationship between 201Tl uptake and oxidative metabolism in cultured myocardial cells. Gachon P, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1986 Jan;7(1):59–64

Fatty acid–binding protein in heart energy production. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Nov;43(11):348–50

Inhibition of endogenous respiration in rat heart slices as a measure of mitoxantrone cardiac toxicity. Neri B, et al. **Oncology** 1986;43(4):264–7

Brain, myocardium and plasma concentrations and toxicity of digoxin in newborn and adult rats. Galil A, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1985;5(3):213–9

Temperature-induced transitory and steady-state changes in the calcium current of guinea pig ventricular myocytes. Cavalié A, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Oct;405(3):294–6

Contribution of coronary endothelial cells to cardiac adenosine production. Deussen A, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jun;406(6):608–14

Modulation of Ca current during the phosphorylation cycle in the guinea pig heart. Kameyama M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Aug;407(2):123–8

On the mechanism of beta-adrenergic regulation of the Ca channel in the guinea-pig heart. Kameyama M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Oct;405(3):285–93

Effects of lysophosphatidylcholine on resting potassium conductance of isolated guinea pig ventricular cells. Kiyosue T, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Mar;406(3):296–302

Calcium exchange in the resting and electrically stimulated canine myocardium. Lodge NJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(1):37–45

The rate of resting heat production of rat papillary muscle. Loiselle DS. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(2):155–62

The effect of temperature on the basal metabolism of cardiac muscle. Loiselle DS. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(2):163–9

Voltage-dependent properties of macroscopic and elementary calcium channel currents in guinea pig ventricular myocytes. McDonald TF, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 May;406(5):437–48

Influence of the thyroid state on the calcium transient in ventricular muscle. MacKinnon R, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Aug;407(2):142–4

Function and metabolism of dog heart in ischemia and in subsequent reperfusion: effect of exogenous glutamic acid. Pisarenko OI, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Dec;405(4):377–83

Contraction and metabolic activity of electrically stimulated cardiac myocytes from adult rats. Rose H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jul;407(1):116–8

Attenuation by prostacyclin of adrenaline-stimulated lipid peroxidation in the myocardium. Herbaczyńska-Cedro K, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 Apr;18(4):321–32

Regulatory effect of calcium on 3H-dopamine binding to guinea-pig heart membrane preparations. Sandrini M, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Nov;17(11):991–1003

Pharmacological correction of the energy metabolism of the ischemic myocardium. Gatsura VV. **Pharmacol Ther** 1985; 27(3):297–332 (218 ref.)

Inhibitory effect of trimetazidine on utilization of myocardial glycogen during coronary ligation in dogs. Sakai K, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;32(2):72–9

Steady state verapamil tissue distribution in the dog: differing tissue accumulation. Schwartz JB, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;32(6):307–12

Phospholipid content in the compact and spongious musculature of the carp heart (Cyprinus carpio). Drnková J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(4):381–4

Effect of repeated exercise on postnatal development of the noradrenaline content of the albino rat heart, spleen and skeletal muscle. Vlk J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985; 34(3):209–15

Effect of olive and sunflower oil on serum lipids and myocardial triglyceride in rats. Siddique HH, et al. **Planta Med** 1986 Feb;(1):46–9

Trifluoperazine protection of hypoxic myocardium. Karwatowska-Kryńska E, et al.

Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 1985 Sep-Oct;37(5):615-27

Age-related changes in tissue metabolic rates and sensitivity to insulin in the chicken. Vasilatos-Younken R. **Poult Sci** 1986 Jul;65(7):1391-9

Incorporation of calcium channels from cardiac sarcolemmal membrane vesicles into planar lipid bilayers. Ehrlich BE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(1):193-7

Two types of calcium channels in guinea pig ventricular myocytes. Mitra R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):5340-4

Uptake of circulating epinephrine into rat myocardium. Hurst T, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:61-3

Pharmacology of peripheral type benzodiazepine receptors in the heart. Le Fur G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 192:175-86

Effect of taurine depletion and treatment on cardiac contractility and metabolism. Schaffer SW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;179:167-75

Comparative effects of total flavonoids extracted from Ribes nigrum leaves, rutin and isoquercitrin on biosynthesis and release of prostaglandins in the ex vivo rabbit heart. Chanh PH, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1986 Jun; 22(3):295-300

Positron emission tomography in cardiology. Correia JA, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;23(4):783-93

Atrial natriuretic factor: a new hormone of cardiac origin. Atlas SA. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1986;42:207-49 (173 ref.)

Exchangeability of heart calcium in cardiomyopathic hamsters. McBroom MJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 51(3):409-12

Myoglobin-dependent oxidative metabolism in the hypoxic rat heart. Taylor DJ, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Mar; 63(3):275-83

Relative potencies of various beta-adrenoceptor antagonists (BAA) at the level of the human myocardial beta-adrenoceptor-adenylate cyclase (AC) complex. Is intrinsic sympathomimetic activity (ISA) due to AC activation? Golf S, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1986 Apr;46(2):121-30

The heterogeneity of calcium movements in cardiac and vascular smooth muscle cells. Godfraind T, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1986;180:29-39

Myocardial metabolism during aortic valve replacement. III. Continuous infusion of cold blood for cardioplegia. Jansson E, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986;20(2):141-4

Myocardial metabolism during aortic valve replacement. I. Hypothermic crystalloid cardioplegia with mannitol. Jansson E, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986; 20(2):133-5

Myocardial metabolism during aortic valve replacement. II. Bolus infusion of cold blood for cardioplegia. Jansson E, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986;20(2):137-40

Metabolic and functional effects of phosphoenolpyruvate and adenosine triphosphate on rat hearts subjected to global ischemia. Thelin S, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985;19(3):237-45

Human beta-adrenoceptors: relation of myocardial and lymphocyte beta-adrenoceptor density. Brodde OE, et al. **Science** 1986 Mar 28;231(4745):1584-5

31P NMR studies of the intact perfused rat heart: a novel analytical approach for determining functional-metabolic correlates, temporal relationships, and intracellular actions of cardiotoxic chemicals nondestructively in an intact organ model. Kopp SJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 82(2):200-10

Exaggerated nicotine-induced norepinephrine release from atherosclerotic rabbit hearts. Gillespie MN, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Oct;37(1-2):147-57

Cardiac positron emission tomography. Geltman EM. **West J Med** 1985 Dec;143(6):764-72

[Age- and sex-related characteristics of plasma and myocardial lipids in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR)] Orbetsova V, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1985; 24(3):1-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Pharmacological studies of the extract of Equisetum pratense on the tolerance to myocardial hypoxia in animals] Chang FJ, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 5(12):744-6, 709 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[An experimental observation on the preventive and curative effect of viscum coloratum on acute myocardial infarction through improvement of the myocardial oxygen consumption] Cheng BH, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;5(9):565-6, 517 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effect of selenium deficiency on serum and myocardial free fatty acids and the oxidation of fatty acids by the myocardium] Yang JG, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 13(4):288-9, 318-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effects of IPGJ on the cardiovascular system and cAMP and cGMP] Zhang BH, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1986 Apr; 14(2):100-2, 126-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effect of 13 cholinergic antagonists on M-cholinergic receptors in rat hearts] Shen SY, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;6(3):158-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Possible mechanism of the alpha-adrenoceptor response in the guinea pig myocardium--increasing influx of extracellular calcium ions] Li C, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1986 Feb;38(1):49-57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Histamine and the histaminic receptor in the heart] Chen J, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Oct;16(4):347-9 (42 ref.) (Chi)

[The effect of beta-receptor blockers on the isoprenaline-induced increase of heart muscle oxygen consumption] Liu GD, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;20(3):209-210 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Decomposition and resynthesis of myocardial glycogen after the administration of beta sympathomimetics] Mráz M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Jan;85(1):31-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Relation between arteriovenous differences in metabolites in the myocardium during rest and clinical signs of ischemia during the peak of cardiostimulation] Anděl M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Dec 13;124(50):1557-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Myocardium metabolism] Hassinen I. **Duodecim** 1985; 101(21):2029-37 (Fin)

[Diagnosis of cellular respiratory arrest by NADH laser fluorimetry. Applications in heart surgery and in experimental pharmacology] Renault G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986;302(12):449-56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Characterization of the state of cardiac energy metabolism using NMR spectroscopy of 31P: comparison with biochemical data] Lavanchy N, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985; 80(3):196-201 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acute effects of ethanol on the performance and metabolism of the isolated working heart, both normal and failing] Zannad F, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;33(6):665-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Influence of linoleic acid (18:2 n-6) and alpha-linolenic acid (18:3 n-3) on the composition, permeability and fluidity of cardiac phospholipids in the rat: study using membrane models (liposomes)] Rocquelin G, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1986;26(1A):97-112 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Isoflurane: coronary blood flow and myocardial metabolism in patients with coronary heart disease] Larsen R, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 May;35(5):284-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of anoxia, flow-stop and cardioplegic solutions on the liberation of noradrenaline from the isolated rabbit heart in comparison to clinical findings] Taube HD, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Apr;35(4):245-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes of affinity and capacity of cardiac glycoside receptors] Erdmann E. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(12A):1948-52 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Target cardioprotection. Calcium can lead to cell death] Reiermann HJ. **Fortschr Med** 1986;104 Suppl 3:10-1 (Ger)

[Results of fatty acid SPECT of the myocardium in coronary disease] Reske SN, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1986 Jun; 25(3):90-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The action of Cordemcura on the energy balance of the isolated rabbit heart] Schulz U, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Mar; 41(3):189-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Uptake of 3H-noradrenaline by tissue during radiation injuries of different degrees of severity] Simonova LI. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(5):605-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison of the biokinetic parameters of [99mTc(DMPE)]-complexes with myocardial affinity] Syhre R, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1986;27(1):94-6 (Ger)

[Acute effect of the cardioselective beta-1-partial agonist, Corwin, on ventricular function and myocardial oxygen consumption in patients with dilated cardiomyopathy] Amende I, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 May;75(5):291-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The relation between myocardial oxygen consumption and ischemia during exertion in patients with angina pectoris: effect of propranolol] Galvani M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Nov;15(11):1032-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Possible role of adriamycinol in the cardiotoxicity induced by adriamycin in the rat] Danesi R, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 Jan-Apr;32(1):31-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Energetics in cardiac contraction] Inoue M, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1985 Dec;23(7):447-51 (Jpn)

[The pharmacokinetics and transfer into atrial muscle of ceftizoxime in open heart surgery] Kanazawa H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Sep;38(9):2413-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Catecholamine inhibition of cardiac Na+ channel via stimulation of beta-adrenoceptors] Hisatome I, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Nov;33(11):1295-303 (Jpn)

[Coronary sinus blood flow and myocardial oxygen consumption in human non-diseased hearts] Kawachi K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Aug;33(8):1005-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Relationship among myocardial norepinephrine, cyclic AMP and ventricular fibrillation in experimental infarction] Ogawa K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Nov;33(11):1305-10 (Jpn)

[Left ventricular regional function and myocardial metabolic changes during ischemia] Oguma M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Feb;34(2):183-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Application of multinuclear magnetic resonance to the perfused heart] Watari H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 May;34(5):497-507 (Jpn)

[Concentration of ceftizoxime (CZX) in myocardial tissue during cardiopulmonary bypass (CPB)] Sakata T, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Sep;38(9):713-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of analgesic narcotics on coronary hemodynamics, myocardial functions and myocardial metabolism in dogs] Itohda Y. **Masui** 1986 Jan;35(1):48-66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The effects of halothane on cardiac metabolism; in relation to the rate pressure product] Kashimoto S, et al. **Masui** 1985 Sep;34(9):1203-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The coronary blood flow and myocardial oxygen consumption during simple deep hypothermia] Satoh A. **Masui** 1985 Sep;34(9):1194-202 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on the hemodynamics and myocardial oxygen balance in dogs with experimental myocardial infarction] Sone T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Nov; 34(11):1463-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental study on hemodynamics and myocardial metabolism during cardiac pacing] Kakimoto S. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;33(8):1173-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intramyocardial pH and PCO2 monitoring as an index of myocardial preservation during anoxic arrest and reperfusion] Orita H. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;33(7):1028-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Glycogen storage disease associated with glycogen deposition in skeletal and heart muscles with low muscle phosphorylase activity] Uchida T, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;74(7):945-51 (Jpn)

[Effects of coenzyme Q10 on ischemic myocardium during coronary artery occlusion--evaluation of the time needed to change irreversible myocardium] Ishikura Y, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar 1;8(1):19-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Relative amounts of beta 1 and beta 2 adrenoreceptor subtypes in various parts of the myocardium] Golf S, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Oct 20;105(29):2063-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Dependence of the recovery of cardiac activity on changes in the metabolic indices of the myocardium during heart valve prosthesis operations] Nisnevich ED, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):16-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Paraformaldehyde-fluorescent method of detecting catecholamines in the myocardium] Perova TP. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Sep;89(9):84-6 (Rus)

[Ultrahistochemistry of cardiomyocytes in acquired mitral lesions of the heart] Anestiadi VKh, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986; 48(3):45-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on paramagnetic centers in the rabbit myocardium during experimental myocardial infarction] Burgova EN, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jul-Aug; 30(4):681-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of phosphocreatine on the lysophosphoglyceride levels in total ischemia of the rat myocardium] Dzhavadov SA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Apr;51(4):668-74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possible mechanism of the protective effect of phosphocreatine on the ischemic myocardium] Preobrazhenskil AN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Apr; 51(4):675-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protective effect of aminazine in ischemia and re-perfusion of an isolated heart] Afanas'ev SA, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1986; (3):25-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in energy expenditure in the myocardium during hyperoxia] Aliukhin IuS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun;101(6):664-6 (Rus)

[Effect of caffeine on the Ca2+-transport function of sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles in the rat myocardium] Benevolenskil DS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep; 100(9):315-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of verapamil on the molecular characteristics of myocardial actomyosin in experimental ischemia] Kalfadzhian MA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan; 101(1):46-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation of Ca2+ efflux from the heart to the concentration of Ca-channel blockers] Khmel'-Dunaĭ GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Nov;100(11):559-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Formation of the marginal "pro-oxidant" zone and its role in the enhancement of lipid peroxidation in the area of myocardial ischemia and infarction] Kogan AKh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):538-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Contractile function, glucose consumption and lactate release by the isolated rat heart during different regimens of alcohol administration and after discontinuation of ethanol] Nuzhnyĭ VP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May; 101(5):575-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correction of contractile function and metabolism in canine ischemic myocardium due to exogenous glutamic acid] Pisarenko OI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep; 100(9):280-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of myocardial metabolism during induction and prolongation of artificial hypobiosis] Prostov IK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun;101(6):666-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Frequency-dependent blockade of sodium channels in isolated rat myocardial cells by the anti-arrhythmia agent ethmozine] Schubert B, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):581-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanisms of ammonia binding in the heart muscle] Pisarenko OI, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(2):57–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Myocardial metabolism: the results of 10 years' research at the All-Union Cardiology Research Center of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR] Saks VA. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(2):31–8 (Rus)

[Age-related characteristics of calcium-transporting systems in membranes of the myocardium] Frol'kis VV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;285(5):1255–7 (Rus)

[Effect of membrane potential on the passive transport of calcium in vesicles of myocardium sarcolemma] Kurskii MD, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;286(4):1001–4 (Rus)

[Action of vitamin E on the normal myocardial energy balance and in ischemia and reoxygenation] Artamonov SD, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):28–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Adrenoreceptors of the heart] Matiushin AI. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Jan–Feb;49(1):107–13 (61 ref.) (Rus)

[Age-related characteristics of calcium and magnesium levels in the myocardium of growing rats after pharmacologic sympathectomy] Viktorov AP, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep–Oct;48(5):49–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Features of energy metabolism, glycolysis and tissue respiration of the myocardium in rats with high and low resistance to hypoxia] Markova EA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):737–9 (Rus)

[Cadmium ion block of the sodium currents of the membrane of isolated cardiomyocytes] Verkhratskil AN. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jul–Aug;32(4):476–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Contractile function and energy metabolism of the myocardium during emotional stress and adaptation of animals to brief exposure to stress] Malyshev VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 May;72(5):632–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biochemical changes in the myocardium in chronic exposure to ethylmercury chloride and trichlorfon] Blakita IV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 May;(5):46–7 (Rus)

[Decreased creatine phosphokinase activity in the myocardium during stress] Golubeva LIu, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):108–9 (Rus)

[Metabolism of fatty acids in the myocardium at various stages of development of acute cardiovascular insufficiency] Gutnikova AR, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May; 26(5):88–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of carbon dioxide in the maintenance of positive changes in myocardial metabolism and the mechanisms of cardiac regulation after physical exercise training] Khitrov NK, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):94–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correction of metabolic disorders of the myocardium in acute myocardial infarct as an important factor in preventing the development of circulatory insufficiency] Sinitsyn SP. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jul;25(7):111–2 (Rus)

[Disorder of Ca2+ deposition in the myocardial mitochondria and sarcoplasmic reticulum in sudden death from ischemic heart disease] Sopka NV. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Nov;25(11):89–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Accumulation of pyrophosphate in the myocardium in post-infarction cardiosclerosis] Vinogradov AV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Oct;25(10):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of staphylococcal toxin on the calcium-transporting systems of the heart muscle] Brill' GE. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention of functional and metabolic cardiac disorders in acute blood loss with gutimin] Dolgikh VT. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 May–Jun;(3):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Content and utilization of testosterone in the cardiac and skeletal muscles of male rats during physical exercise] Chalkovskil VS, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;31(3):78–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of pregnancy and progesterone on the activity of an insulin-dependent cytoplasmic regulator in the liver, heart and diaphragm of rats] Turakulov IaKh, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[DNA synthesis in cultures of atrial and ventricular cardiomyocytes in the rat] Borisov AB, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Sep;27(9):990–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the catalytic subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase on the electrical activity of the rat heart in isadrine myocarditis] Antipenko AE, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Nov–Dec;58(1):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between the impairment of creatine kinase activity and lipid peroxidation in the membranes of heart mitochondria and sarcoplasmic reticulum in experimental ischemia] Voronkov GS, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb;58(1):72–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cyclic AMP level, dissociation of membrane-bound calmodulin and regulation of calcium transport in the heart sarcoplasmatic reticulum in circulatory hypoxia] Antipenko AE, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):70–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Increased levels of transferrin in the rabbit heart muscle in experimental myocardial infarction] Burgova EN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):77–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphofunctional characteristics of the microcirculatory bed and transcapillary metabolism in ischemic heart disease patients] Furkalo NK, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Oct;(10):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxygen consumption in a suspension of cardiomyocytes isolated from a hemodynamically stressed heart] Simko F, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Jul;86(1):44–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[The regulatory role of membrane protein conformation in trans-sarcolemmal transport of cations during the contraction–relaxation cycle of the heart] Vrbjar N, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Mar;85(3):282–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[The effect of chronic sympathectomy on the concentration and total levels of DNA and hydroxyproline in the myocardium of young rats with increased cardiac load] Zlatoš L, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Apr;85(4):430–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[The effect of extracorporeal blood circulation on the myocardium of the autotransplanted dog heart] Džavachišvili N, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1986 Mar;65(3):218–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Effect of pH changes on the binding of agonists and antagonists to the adrenergic beta receptor] Gende OA, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985;35(2):205–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Myocardial beta adrenergic receptors in experimental renal hypertension, type Goldblatt II] Gende OA, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985;35(1):57–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effects of acidosis and alkalosis on the sarcoplasmic reticulum of the heart] Holguín JA, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1985 May–Jun;55(3):197–207 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Closed chest myocardial biopsies: clinical uses and related problems. Shu LG, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1986; 41(2):79–87

Post-mortem examination of the heart in cases of sudden death. Tsyplankova V, et al. **Acta Morphol Hung** 1985; 33(1–2):111–6

Strings containing left bundle branch conductive tissue in the left ventricle. Observations in man. Asmussen I, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Nov; 93(6):345–9

Myocardial changes in rats with lithium-induced uraemia. Baandrup U, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Nov; 93(6):317–22

Morphological changes in the myocard of dogs following gamma irradiation. Lichnovský V, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1986;113:103–15

Compartmentation and functional mechanisms in myocardial failure and myocardial infarction. Bing RJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:283–96 (35 ref.)

Biologic basis for limitation of infarct size. Reimer KA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:315–30 (34 ref.)

MRI of reperfused myocardial infarct in dogs. Tscholakoff D, et al. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):925–30

Myofibrillar disarray produced in normal hearts by chronic electrical pacing. Adomian GE, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jul;112(1):79–83

Of myocardial life, hibernation, and death [editorial] Bashour TT. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug;112(2):427–8

Relative wall thickness analysis by two-dimensional echocardiography. Douglas PS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Nov;110(5):1012–9

Increased myocardial infarct size by thiopental after coronary occlusion in the dog. Jugdutt BI, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Sep;112(3):485–94

Effect of tiapamil on canine myocardial infarct size. Kordenat K, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar;111(3):502–12

Right ventricular endomyocardial biopsy in chronic Chagas' disease. Pereira Barretto AC, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb; 111(2):307–12

Fulminant cardiac sarcoidosis in childhood. Burton DA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):177–8

Reduction of laser-induced pathologic tissue injury using pulsed energy delivery. Deckelbaum LI, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Oct 1;56(10):662–7

Risk of myocardium adjacent to infarcted myocardium: electrocardiographic, metabolic and scintigraphic evidence within the first week of acute myocardial infarction. Figueras J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 May 1;57(13):1034–40

Relation between electrocardiographic and enzymatic methods of estimating acute myocardial infarct size. Hindman N, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):31–5

Relation of myocardial salvage to size of myocardium at risk in dogs. Zalewski A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Dec 1; 56(15):974–7

Cardiac amyloid deposits in endomyocardial biopsies. Light microscopic, ultrastructural, and immunohistochemical studies. Frenzel H, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jun; 85(6):674–80

Value of endomyocardial biopsy. Unverferth DV, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Feb 28;80(2B):22–32

Giant cell myocarditis. Wilson MS, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov;79(5):647–52

Myocyte vacuolization in infarct border zones is reversible. Pirolo JS, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Dec;121(3):444–50

Effects of cold acclimation in dystrophic hamsters: reduction of heart necrosis. Desautels M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):R167–74

Intra-operative prediction of post-operative low cardiac output and dangerous dysrhythmias associated with cardiac surgery. Kyösola K. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1986;75(1):5–7

Anatomical methods in the study of cardiovascular pathology: a refined technique. Giraldo AA, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1986 Jan–Feb;16(1):13–25

Damage in canine hearts following defibrillator shocks. Lumb G, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1986 May–Jun;16(3):171–9

Morphological changes in small vessels on endomyocardial biopsy. Peng SK, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1986 May–Jun; 16(3):180–8

Atrial size, atrial fibrillation, and stroke. Caplan LR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb;19(2):158–61

Endomyocardial biopsy in the cardiac allograft recipient. A review of 570 biopsies. Sibley RK, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Feb;203(2):177–87

The heart in Friedreich's ataxia. Report of a case. Brumback RA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Feb;43(2):189–92

Ionic movements and irreversible anoxic damage. Altschuld RA, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:151–4

Evidence from aequorin for injury of metabolically inhibited myocytes independently of free Ca2+. Cobbold PH, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:155–8

Mechanisms of ischemic injury in the heart. Schrader J. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:135–9 (29 ref.)

Assessment of cardiac cycle-dependent variations in myocardial echo intensities by digital image processing of 2-D-echocardiograms. Zeiher AM, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1986 Jun;31(6):138–42

Cardiac lesions in fatal cases of recent myocardial ischaemia from a coronary care unit. Bouch DC, et al. **Br Heart J** 1970 Nov;32(6):795–803

A reappraisal of the prevalence and clinical importance of left ventricular false tendons in children and adults. Malouf J, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Jun;55(6):587–91

Quantitative analysis of myocardial fibrosis in normals, hypertensive hearts, and hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Tanaka M, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Jun;55(6):575–81

Regression of cardiomegaly induced in newborn rats. Rakusan K, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 May–Jun;1(3):217–22

Effects of thyroid and growth hormone deficiency, and food restriction on heart mass, with and without added stress (carboxyhemoglobinemia). Penney DG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;63(6):642–8

Acute myocardial necrosis during administration of amsacrine. Lindpaintner K, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 1; 57(7):1284–6

Similar changes in cardiac morphology and DNA synthesis induced by doxorubicin and 4'-epi-doxorubicin. Wassermann K, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985; 15(3):244–52

Symposium on cardiac morphology. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Nov; 2(4):483–799

Myocarditis and endomyocardial biopsy. Edwards WD. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):647–56

The influence of the site and locus of myocardial damage on prognosis. Roberts R, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Feb; 2(1):21–7 (43 ref.)

Cardiac effects of noncardiac neoplasms. Schoen FJ, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):657–70 (89 ref.)

The old-age heart: aging changes of the normal elderly heart and cardiovascular disease in 12 necropsy patients aged 90 to 101 years. Waller BF, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Nov; 2(4):753–79

The pathology of sudden death. Bharati S, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 1985;15(3):1–27

Exercise-related sudden death in young (age less than or equal to 30 years) and old (age greater than 30 years) conditioned subjects. Waller BF. **Cardiovasc Clin** 1985; 15(2):9–73

Persisting myocardial sinusoids of both ventricles as an isolated anomaly: echocardiographic, angiographic, and pathologic anatomical findings. Jenni R, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;9(3):127–31

Cardiac mass in glucocorticoid-hypertensive rats with and without circulating adrenaline. Burris JF, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Dec;19(12):734–6

Beta-adrenoceptor density and relative number of beta-adrenoceptor subtypes in biopsies from human right atrial, left ventricular, and right ventricular myocard. Golf S, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Oct;19(10):636–41

Size and shape of enzymatically isolated ventricular myocytes from rats and cardiomyopathic hamsters. Sorenson AL, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Dec;19(12):793–9

Starvation-induced microautophagic vacuoles in rat myocardial cells. de Waal EJ, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Jul;10(7):527–33

Metabolism and toxicity of synthetic analogues of macrocyclic diester pyrrolizidine alkaloids. Mattocks AR, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1986 Apr;58(1):95–108

Malignant lymphoma of the heart in acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Balasubramanyam A, et al. **Chest** 1986 Aug;90(2):243–6

Yield of endomyocardial biopsy in patients with biventricular failure. Comparison of patients with normal vs reduced left ventricular ejection fraction. French WJ, et al. **Chest** 1986 Aug;90(2):181–4

Myocardial telangiectases in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia [letter] Lysy J, et al. **Chest** 1986 Mar;

89(3):472
Granulomatous myocarditis. Diagnosis by endomyocardial biopsy and response to corticosteroids in two patients. McFalls EO, et al. **Chest** 1986 Apr;89(4):509–11
Transvenous endomyocardial biopsy. Clinical indications, potential complications, and future applications. Parrillo JE. **Chest** 1986 Aug;90(2):155–7
Myocardial infarction in rats. Infarct size, myocyte hypertrophy, and capillary growth. Anversa P, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jan;58(1):26–37
Age-related changes in ploidy levels and biochemical parameters in cardiac myocytes isolated from spontaneously hypertensive rats. Engelmann GL, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jan;58(1):137–47
Early differentiation of infarcted and noninfarcted reperfused myocardium in dogs by quantitative analysis of regional myocardial echo amplitudes. Haendchen RV, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Nov;57(5):718–28
Comments on "Myocardial micronecrosis produced by microsphere embolization: role of an alpha-adrenergic tonic influence on the coronary microcirculation" [letter] Koltai MZ, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Dec;57(6):911–2
Transmural distribution of myocardial infarction: difference between the right and left ventricles in a canine model. Ohzono K, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jul;59(1):63–73
The effects of cyclosporine on acute murine Coxsackie B3 myocarditis. O'Connell JB, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Feb; 73(2):353–9
Relationship between electrocardiographically estimated infarct size and morbidity during a two-year follow-up. Herlitz J, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Dec;8(12):630–5
Serum creatine kinase isoenzyme MB concentration after endomyocardial biopsy. Chapelle JP, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 May 30;157(1):55–63
The correlation between the diameter of biopsied left and right ventricular myocardial cells and hemodynamic parameters in essential hypertension and mitral valve disease. Nunoda S, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1986; 8(1):53–65
(+)-Catechin inhibits the invasion of malignant fibrosarcoma cells into chick heart in vitro. Bracke ME, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Apr-Jun;2(2):161–70
Left ventricular diastolic function of spontaneously hypertensive rats and its relationship to structural components of the left ventricle. Nishimura H, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Nov;69(5):571–9
The myocardial microangiopathy in human and experimental diabetes mellitus. (A microscopic, ultrastructural, morphometric and computer-assisted symbolic-logic analysis). Taşcă C, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1986 Apr-Jun; 24(2):59–69
Detection of myocardial scars in neonatal infants from computerized echocardiographic texture analysis. Kamath MV, et al. **Eng Med** 1986 Jul;15(3):137–41
Intracellular effects of myocardial ischaemia and reperfusion: role of calcium and oxygen. Ferrari R, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 May;7 Suppl A:3–12
Separate and simultaneous effects of aerobic exercise and anxiety on myocardial damage in the rat. Heusner W, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1986;29(3):143–6
Pathology of experimental Cysticercus bovis infection in the reindeer (Rangifer tarandus Linné, 1758). Blažek K, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1986;33(1):39–44
Hypercalcemia and metastatic calcification in adult T-cell leukemia—pathogenesis of hypercalcemia. Abe M, et al. **Fukushima J Med Sci** 1985 Dec;31(2):85–97
The role of nursing in limiting myocardial infarct size. Riegel BJ. **Heart Lung** 1985 May;14(3):247–55
Left ventricular endomyocardial biopsy findings in patients with essential hypertension and hypertrophic cardiomyopathy with special reference to the incidence of bizarre myocardial hypertrophy with disorganization and biopsy score. Nunoda S, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 Aug; 1(3):170–5
Quantitative approach to the histopathology of the biopsied right ventricular myocardium in patients with diabetes mellitus. Nunoda S, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 Feb;1(1):43–7
Hyperkinetic contraction of a nonischemic segment of ischemic left ventricle in anesthetized dogs. Oguma M, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 Aug;1(3):145–51
Regional work of the ventricle: wall tension—area relation. Sugawara M, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 Aug;1(3):133–44
Histologic abnormalities of the left ventricle in a patient with arrhythmogenic right ventricular dysplasia. Sugrue DD, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 Aug;1(3):179–81
Double nuclei in endomyocardial biopsy: a comparative study of the incidence in myocarditis and chronic right ventricular overloading. Yu ZX, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 Feb;1(1):58–9
The assessment of cardiac hypertrophy at autopsy. Hangartner JR, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Dec; 9(12):1295–306
Fluorescence of damaged myocardium in endomyocardial biopsy specimens for the evaluation of cardiac transplantation. Graham AR, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Nov; 16(11):1110–4
The histological changes produced after injection of anticardiac serum in rats—an experimental study. Sharma VK, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Sep-Oct;37(5):295–9
An autopsy study of tropical endomyocardial fibrosis in Kerala. Kartha CC, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Nov; 82:439–46
Effect of low oral doses of disopyramide and amiodarone on ventricular and atrial arrhythmias of chagasic patients with advanced myocardial damage. Carrasco HA, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Dec;9(4):425–38
The usefulness of an endomyocardial biopsy in heart disease of unknown etiology. Fast JH, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Jun;11(3):317–28
A multiwire surface oxygen pressure electrode for measurement across zones of normal and damaged tissue. Walfridsson H, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985; 2(1):15–20
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of rat ventricles following supravalvar aortic banding. A model of left ventricular hypertrophy. Fried R, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Aug;21(8):622–5
Inotropic stimulation of reperfused myocardium with dopamine: effects on infarct size and myocardial function. Arnold JM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov;6(5):1026–34
Characterization of the functional border zone around regionally ischemic myocardium using circumferential flow-function maps. Buda AJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1):150–8
Sodium nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of myocardial tissue of dogs after coronary artery occlusion and reperfusion. Cannon PJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Mar; 7(3):573–9
A nonsteroid anti-inflammatory drug exacerbates Coxsackie B3 murine myocarditis. Costanzo-Nordin MR, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov;6(5):1078–82
Use of pulsed energy delivery to minimize tissue injury resulting from carbon dioxide laser irradiation of cardiovascular tissues. Deckelbaum LI, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Apr;7(4):898–908
Smooth muscle contraction bands in the media of coronary arteries: a postmortem marker of antemortem coronary spasm? Factor SM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Dec; 6(6):1329–37
Electrical catheter ablation in the left and right ventricular wall in dogs: relation between delivered energy and histopathologic changes. Hauer RN, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Sep;8(3):637–43
Degenerative lesions of a coronary chemoreceptor and nearby neural elements in the hearts of victims of sudden death. James TN. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1 Suppl A):12A–21A
Anatomy of the crista supraventricularis: its importance for understanding right ventricular function, right ventricular infarction and related conditions. James TN. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov;6(5):1083–95
Different relations between infarct size and occluded bed size in barbiturate-anesthetized versus conscious dogs. Jugdutt BI. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov;6(5):1035–46
Healing after myocardial infarction in the dog: changes in infarct hydroxyproline and topography. Jugdutt BI, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jan;7(1):91–102
In vivo prediction of the transmural extent of experimental acute myocardial infarction using contrast echocardiography. Kemper AJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1):143–9
Serial imaging of canine myocardial infarction by in vivo nuclear magnetic resonance. Pflugfelder PW, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Apr;7(4):843–9
Changes in neural and humoral mechanisms of the heart in sudden death due to myocardial abnormalities. Shvalev VN, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1 Suppl A):55A–64A
Protective effect of a novel thromboxane synthetase inhibitor, CV-4151, on myocardial damage due to coronary occlusion and reperfusion in the hearts of anesthetized dogs. Imamoto T, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jul-Aug; 8(4):832–9
Cardiac MR imaging in Pompe disease. Boxer RA, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Sep-Oct;10(5):857–9
Sudden death in an adolescent four years after recovery from mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (Kawasaki disease). Quan JP, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Jul;31(3):1135–41
Cardiac dimensions in spontaneously hypertensive rats following different modes of blood pressure reduction by antihypertensive treatment. Friberg P, et al. **J Hypertens** 1986 Feb;4(1):85–92
Regulation of left ventricular mass by endogenous catecholamines in hypertensive progeny. Trimarco B, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1985 Dec;3(4):S101–3
Myocardial DNA content, ploidy level and cell number in geriatric hearts: post-mortem examinations of human myocardium in old age. Adler CP, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jan;18(1):39–53
Calcium-shifts in anoxic cardiac myocytes. A cytochemical study. Borgers M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Apr; 18(4):439–48
Cardiac morphology in rats with growth hormone-producing tumours. Gilbert PL, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Aug; 17(8):805–11
Myocyte morphology of free wall trabeculae in right ventricular pressure overload hypertrophy in rabbits. Hamrell BB, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Feb; 18(2):127–38
Stereological study on the rat heart in chronic alimentary thiamine deficiency—absence of myocardial changes despite starvation. Mall G, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jun;18(6):635–43
Regional myocyte size in compensated right ventricular hypertrophy in the ferret. Smith SH, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Oct;17(10):1005–11
The association of cardiac muscle necrosis and inflammation with the degenerative and persistent myopathy of MDX mice. Bridges LR. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;72(2–3):147–57
The significance of myocardial bridge upon atherosclerosis in the left anterior descending coronary artery. Ishii T, et al. **J Pathol** 1986 Apr;148(4):279–91
Electrolysis-induced myocardial dysfunction. A novel method for the study of free radical mediated tissue injury. Jackson CV, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Jul; 15(4):305–20
Myeloperoxidase activity as a quantitative assessment of neutrophil infiltration into ischemic myocardium. Mullane KM, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Nov;14(3):157–67
Nonarrhythmogenicity of therapeutic cryothermic lesions of the myocardium. Wetstein L, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Dec; 39(6):543–54
Prevention of ischemia-induced myocardial platelet deposition by exogenous prostacyclin. Aherne T, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jul;92(1):99–104
Prevention of reperfusional damage from ischemic myocardium. Kao RL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jan;91(1):106–14
Repeated endomyocardial biopsy without complication in an infant after heart transplantation. Wiles HB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Apr;91(4):637–8
Echocardiographic appearance of the Chiari network. Zema MJ, et al. **JCU** 1985 Nov-Dec;13(9):671–4
New theory on the pathogenesis of acute myocardial infarction. Kaneko N, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1986 Feb; 50(2):198–212
On the interstitial fibrotic changes in acute and convalescent myocarditis obtained by serial endomyocardial biopsy. Yu ZX, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Dec;49(12):1270–6
Cardiac free wall rupture after acute myocardial infarction. Clinical and pathological analysis. Yang XS, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Nov;26(6):935–41
Histological studies of myocardium zones irradiated with Nd-YAG laser. Obelienius V, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985; 5(5):475–83
Mitochondrial enzyme retention by irreversibly damaged rectangular isolated adult rat heart myocytes. Wenger WC, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Nov 4;37(18):1697–704
Cardiac lipid changes in rats fed oils enriched in saturates and their apparent relationship to focal heart lesions. Kramer JK, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Oct;20(10):635–44
In vivo evaluation of intracellular pH and high-energy phosphate metabolites during regional myocardial ischemia in cats using 31P nuclear magnetic resonance. Stein PD, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Apr;3(2):262–9
Histological and histochemical changes of myocardium in rats receiving low-magnesium diet and submitted to periodical cold stresses. Wutzen J, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Jul-Sep;17(3):153–8
Effect of immobilization on histological and histochemical changes in the myocardium of rats on a low-magnesium diet. Wutzen J, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Oct-Dec; 17(4):215–20
Atherosclerosis: cattle as a model for study in man. Likar IN, et al. **Monogr Atheroscler** 1985;12:1–175
The association of floppy mitral valve with disjunction of the mitral annulus fibrosus. Hutchins GM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 27;314(9):535–40
Neuropathology of heart transplantation: 23 cases. Montero CG, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Sep;36(9):1149–54
Myofibrillar degeneration--a common type of myocardial lesion and its selective identification by a modified luxol fast blue stain. Arnold G, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Oct; 180(4):405–15
Prevention of adriamycin cardiotoxicity by niacin, isocitrate or N-acetyl-cysteine in mice. A morphological study. Schmitt-Gräff A, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1986 May; 181(2):168–74
Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty: morphological findings in 3 patients. Schneider J, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Oct;180(4):348–52
Inhibiting effect of dexamethasone on evolving myocardial necrosis in coronary-ligated rats, with and without reperfusion. Bernauer W. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(6):328–36
Ultrastructure of isoproterenol-induced myocardial damage in chick embryos. Dulek J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985; 34(4):297–302
The oxygen free radical system: a fundamental mechanism in the production of myocardial necrosis. Thompson JA, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 1986 May-Jun;28(6):449–62 (77 ref.)
Endomyocardial biopsy technique in infants and small children. de Moor MM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Mar 29; 69(7):439–40
Substance P- and leu-enkephalin-immunoreactive nerves before and after myocardial ischaemia, hypothermic chemical cardioplegia and reperfusion injury during open-heart surgery. Kyösola KT, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986;20(1):89–92
Myocardial damage and electrical injuries: significance of early elevation of CPK-MB isoenzymes. Hammond J, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Apr;79(4):414–6
Morphological observations following "anatomical correction" for abnormal ventriculo-arterial connection. Rossi MB, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug; 33(4):210–4

Degenerative lesions of a coronary chemoreceptor and nearby neural elements in the hearts of victims of sudden death. James TN. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 1985; 97:158–74

A histopathological analysis of the course of myocarditis in C3H/He mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi clone Sylvio–X10/4. Postan M, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1986;80(1):50–5

Myocardial and pancreatic lesions induced by T–2 toxin, a trichothecene mycotoxin, in swine. Pang VF, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 May;23(3):310–9

Effect of perfluorochemical (Fluosol–DA) on infarct morphology in dogs. Kolodgie FD, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;50(2):119–34

[Morphologic characteristics of biopsy material obtained from the cardiac surgery clinic of the Scientific Institute for Cardiovascular Diseases during the period 1974–1983] Prodanov A, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(6):21–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Endomyocardial biopsy] Malamov E, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1985; 24(5):7–11 **(Bul)**

[The effect of physical stress on the repair of isoprenaline damage to the myocardium] Mitova M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Feb 28;125(9):270–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The effect of Neo–Gilurytmal on heart lesions induced with isoprenaline] Mitova M, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1986 May; 22(2):116–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Evaluation of the incidence of waves in myocardial muscle cells in children] Dudorkinová D, et al. **Soud Lek** 1985 Aug;30(3):37–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[An unusual complication during endovasal biopsy of the right ventricle] Fabián J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Nov; 31(11):1090–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Endomyocardial biopsy of the left ventricle] Fabián J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Nov;31(11):1058–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Allergic granulomatosis (Churg–Strauss syndrome). Apropos of a case diagnosed by endomyocardial biopsy (letter)] Kitschke B, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1986; 137(2):170–1 **(Fre)**

[Subacute necrotizing encephalopathy, Leigh's disease. Apropos of a case] Delisle MB, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1985; 5(4–5):313–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Rod myopathies. Anatomo–clinical forms. Apropos of 2 cases] Réjou F, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 Apr; 33(4):324–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cardiac abscess in infectious endocarditis. Apropos of 25 anatomo–clinical cases] Loire R, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Aug;78(8):1216–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The nucleus of the cardiac myocyte in ventricular hypertrophy. Ultrastructural study] Toussaint M, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1984 Dec;68(203):59–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Magnetic resonance imaging. A contribution to tissue characterization in myocardial infarction (letter)] Muller JJ, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jun 7;15(23):1102–3 **(Fre)**

[Myocardial lesion in collagen diseases] Rozhold O, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1982;102:267–76 **(Ger)**

[The stunned myocardium: ischemia–induced reversible myocardial dysfunction] Sepulcri F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jan 25;116(4):109–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative ultrastructural–morphometric studies of the human myocardium before and following heart surgery using myocardial protection] Matchew ST, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985; 18(5):298–307 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic contribution of endomyocardial biopsy in suspected latent cardiomyopathy] Boewer V, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 Apr;75(4):202–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Coronary muscle bridge and its relations to local coronary sclerosis, regional myocardial ischemia and coronary spasm. A morphometric study] Risse M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Dec;74(12):700–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ultrastructural changes in the myocardium of rats with experimental hypothyroidism] Bloch P, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986;131(4):337–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The so–called paling of the heart muscle and its value as an expression of ischemic myocardial damage] Hecht A, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(6):467–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Coronary supply type, coronary artery sclerosis and localization of ischemic damage of the myocardium] Hecht A, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(5):417–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Methods, problems and perspectives of endomyocardial biopsy] Frustaci A, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982 Dec; 27(12):1133–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hemodynamic–angiographical parameters and bioptic histomorphological findings in patients with suspected idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy] Mongiardo R, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982 Dec;27(12):1147–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[2–dimensional echocardiography in the execution of myocardial biopsy] Pennestri F, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982 Dec; 27(12):1141–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Limitation of the area of necrosis induced by quinacrine after coronary occlusion in the dog] Ambrosio G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Dec;15(12):1139–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Correlation between the morphologic–quantitative data of the 2–dimensional echocardiogram and electro–vectorcardiographic aspects] De Piccoli B, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1986 Apr;16(4):283–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Arrhythmogenic right ventricle] Fontaine G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1986 Jan;16(1):1–3 **(Ita)**

[Contraction bands in myocardial infarct: a histopathologic–clinical problem revisited] Rossi L, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Apr;15(4):359–64 (42 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Familial arrhythmogenic dysplasia of the right ventricle. Observation of 3 cases] Zanardi F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1986 Jan;16(1):4–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Heart size in acromegaly and acromegalic gigantism] Paoletti ML, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1986 Jan–Mar; 11(1):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Relation between cardiac pathology and the pathology of other organs or systems] Croce L, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Sep 29;76(37):1677–80 **(Ita)**

[Myocardial biopsy] Puddu PE, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1986 Apr;77(4):200–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Acute idiopathic myocarditis having myocardial inflammatory swelling demonstrated by echocardiography: a case report] Nishida S, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Sep; 15(3):909–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An autopsy case of diffuse myocardial fibrosis with wall hypertrophy of intramural coronary arteries in family of hypertrophic cardiomyopathy] Tazaka H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Nov;33(11):1369–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of left atrial myxoma with invasion of the myocardium] Morishita K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Oct; 38(10):827–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of surgical correction of symptomatic myocardial bridging] Morishita K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Sep; 38(9):741–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on myocardial changes after cardioplegic cardiac arrest under hypothermia induced by surface cooling—from the viewpoint of energy metabolism and sarcomere length] Kuji T. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;34(4):417–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of apical hypertrophic cardiomyopathy associated with atrial septal defect—a comparison of histopathological findings in the endomyocardial specimen obtained by biopsy and the specimen of the hypertrophied portion obtained surgically] Adachi K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;74(12):1752–8 **(Jpn)**

[Congenitally corrected transposition of the great arteries without any associated defects in a long–lived man] Nakajima K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan; 75(1):89–97 **(Jpn)**

[The clinical studies of relationship between ischemia–induced negative U wave and myocardial viability] Ono S. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr; 75(4):495–506 **(Jpn)**

[Studies on so–called myocardial factors in cases of mitral stenosis. 1. Clinical studies on left ventricular asynergy in cases of mitral stenosis. 2. Pathological studies on the pathological myocardial abnormalities of the left ventricle in cases of mitral stenosis] Ozaki H. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;74(4):430–9 **(Jpn)**

[Heart transplantation. Pathologico–anatomical aspects] Foerster A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Mar 20; 106(8):642–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Endomyocardial biopsy in heart transplanted patients] Simonsen S, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Mar 20; 106(8):671–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Morphological studies of amyloid deposits in the heart of deceased persons over 50] Chyczewski L, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Nov 1;38(21):1487–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Myocardial volume/mass ratio of the left ventricle in patients with peripheral arteriovenous fistulas. Echocardiographic study (M mode)] Cardoso AJ, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Feb;44(2):97–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Dynamics of the postmortem contraction of the left ventricle] Curti HJ, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Nov; 45(5):357–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Correlation of coronary cineangiographic, surgical and anatomopathological findings in patients subjected to myocardial revascularization] Dias AR, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Nov;45(5):345–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Intramyocardial atrial paraganglia in man. A case report] Gobbi H, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Apr;44(4):277–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Infantile occlusive coronary arteriopathy] Delmonte V. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 May–Jun; 40(3):155–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Lymphatic bed of the heart in the post–resuscitation period] Elkhgorn AV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Oct; 89(10):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Anatomic features of the base of hearts with a solitary ventricle] Pekulin IV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Aug;89(8):49–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Compensatory and adaptive changes in the heart after pulmonary resection (morphometric analysis)] Vaida RI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Mar;90(3):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Vessels of the macro– and microcirculatory bed of the heart in the early developmental stage of acute myocardial infarct viewed by angioroentgenology, histology and electron microscopy] Al–Ariki M, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(8):20–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Myocardial morphology in endotoxic shock] Iakovlev MIu. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(7):34–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Significance of nonspecific histopathologic changes in the myocardium in sudden coronary death] Kakturskil LV. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(3):67–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the cardiometric parameters in ischemic heart disease] Stalioraltite EI, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(1):13–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Histoenzymological characteristics of the myocardium in sudden cardiac death] Vikhert AM, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985; 47(7):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various parameters of the structure of F–actin filaments of the normal and athyreotic myocardium] Karsanov NV, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Jan–Feb;31(1):7–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the size of the damage to the normal nonischemic myocardium adjacent to the risk area for infarct development in permanent and transient coronary occlusal ischemia] Kogan AKh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;100(12):758–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Late results in surgically and non–surgically treated ischemic heart disease patients with arrhythmias in relation to the extent of the myocardial lesion] Fitileva EB, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Dec;25(12):60–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rate of development and the size of the necrotic focus in patients with myocardial infarct treated by intracoronary thrombolysis] Golikov AP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May; 26(5):12–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correlations between ventricular rhythm disorders and left–ventricular end diastolic pressure and size in chronic ischemic heart disease] Gorentsvit IE, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Apr;26(4):78–80 **(Rus)**

[Functional and morphologic changes in the cardiovascular system in acute emboligenic arterial obstruction of the extremities] Istomin NP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Dec; 25(12):36–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Senile amyloidosis of the heart] Kukushkin VN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Feb;26(2):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Myocardial biopsy and its diagnostic possibilities in myocarditis and hypertrophic and dilated cardiomyopathies] Mravian SR, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Mar;26(3):110–5 (78 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Complex radionuclide diagnosis of necrotic and ischemic lesions of the myocardium] Oganesian NM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Mar;26(3):106–7 **(Rus)**

[Complex evaluation of the extent of myocardial infarction based on precordial ECG cartograms, myoglobin level and the indicators of creatine kinase and LDH activities in the blood] Sumarokov AV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Oct; 25(10):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Congestive cardiomyopathy (pathologo–anatomic study of the heart)] Zhdanov VS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Feb; 26(2):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Roentgenological and pathomorphological changes in the canine heart during 6–months hypokinesia] Krasnykh IG, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):41–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico–morphologic characteristics of atrial lesions in infectious cardiomyopathies in children] Barlybaeva NA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Nov;(11):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Aschoff–Talalaev granuloma (problems of histogenesis, evolution and clinical significance)] Gorokhova SG, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1986 Jan–Mar;(1):45–51 (68 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Myocardial infarct in a patient with a rheumatic mitral heart defect at an early age] Kondratchik SI, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1985 Oct–Dec;(4):71–3 **(Rus)**

[Precardiac electrocardiotopography and morphometry of the heart in myocardial infarction in patients with chronic bronchitis] Kubyshkin VF, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(4):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the histohematological barrier of the myocardium in the development of myocardiodystrophies in various non–coronarogenic diseases] Odinokova VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(3):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Capacity for activity after a stab wound to the heart] Bastuev NV, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Jul–Sep;28(3):51–2 **(Rus)**

[Experimental study of the myocardial capillary bed in hormonal damage and their pharmacological correction] Gichka SG. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug;(8):27–9 **(Rus)**

[Morphologic changes in the myocardium in metastatic melanoma] Semova NV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jul;(7):57–8 **(Rus)**

[Structural changes in the myocardium of the heart ventricles in patients with myocardial infarction] Serov AV. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar;(3):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correlation analysis of the macro–morphometric parameters of the heart ventricle in patients with myocardial infarction] Serov AV. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jun;(6):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of changes in the size of cardiomyocytes isolated from rabbit myocardium after hemodynamic loading] Simko F, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Apr;85(4):401–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Myocardial hypoxia during assisted circulation with hemodilution] Holec V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1986 Mar; 65(3):152–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

SECRETION

Effects of ouabain on the nerve stimulation-evoked release of norepinephrine from the isolated perfused guinea-pig heart. Panek RL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan; 236(1):212-8

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Myocardial ultrastructural changes in alloxan-induced diabetes in rabbits. Bhimji S, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986; 125(3):195-200

Light and electron microscopic studies on capillaries of the goat cardiac muscle with special reference to the topographical relationship between the vessels and Purkinje fibers. Shimada T, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985; 124(1-2):127-32

Fine structure and endocytic properties of subendothelial macrophages in the bulbus arteriosus of two bony fish species. Leknes IL. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986; 79(2):155-60

Ischaemic changes in human myocardial cells during cardioplegia: an ultrastructural morphometric study of patients with CIHD and aortic valve vitia. Vassilev G, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984; 106:89-100

Ultrastructure of the human myocardium after intermittent ischemia compared to cardioplegia. Görlach G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:439-49

Ultrastructural alterations in allylamine cardiovascular toxicity. Late myocardial and vascular lesions. Boor PJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Oct;121(1):39-54

Ultrastructure and function of isolated myocytes after calcium depletion and repletion. Frank JS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):H265-75

Myocardial ultrastructural alterations in ducklings with isoproterenol-induced cardiotoxicosis. Okerberg CV, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb;47(2):394-400

The transverse tubular system of rat myocardium: its morphology and morphometry in the developing and adult animal. Nakamura S, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986; 173(3):307-15

Cytoplasmic surface ultrastructures of cardiac gap junctions as revealed by quick-freeze, deep-etch replicas. Shibata Y, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Feb;214(2):107-12

Intermediate filaments in skeletal and cardiac muscle tissue in embryonic and adult chicken. Tokuyasu KT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;455:200-12 (40 ref.)

Ultrastructural myocardial preservation during coronary artery surgery: a controlled, prospective, randomized study in humans. Morán SV, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jan; 41(1):79-84

Identification of two populations of cardiac microsomes with nitrendipine receptors: correlation of the distribution of dihydropyridine receptors with organelle specific markers. Brandt N. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Oct;242(1):306-19

Observations on the fine structure of nodal, Purkinje and working myocardial cells isolated from rabbit hearts. Nakamura S, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1986 Mar;49(1):105-16

Electronic microscopy of ischemic and protected myocardium. Study in rats. Jiménez-Cardoso JM, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1985 Apr-Jun;16(2):127-38 **(Eng, Spa)**

Adaptation phenomena of adult cardiac myocytes in culture. Schwartz P, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:181-5

Ultrastructure of the sarcolemma and intercalated disc in isolated rat myocytes. Severs NJ, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:35-40

Structural and functional characteristics of cardiac myocytes. Vahouny GV, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:45-9

Contamination of a cardiac sarcolemmal preparation with endothelial plasma membrane. Tomlins B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 27;856(1):137-43

Cardiac ultrastructural changes in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats: effects of insulin treatment. McGrath GM, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 May-Jun;2(3):164-9

Association of clathrin with microsomes isolated from canine myocardium. Caprette DR, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jan; 58(1):120-6

Volume regulation and plasma membrane injury in aerobic, anaerobic, and ischemic myocardium in vitro. Effects of osmotic cell swelling on plasma membrane integrity. Steenbergen C, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Dec;57(6):864-75

Ultrastructural features of ethanol-induced cardiomyopathy in turkey poults. Czarnecki CM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;82(4):939-43

AMP stimulation of endocytotic transport from canine coronary circulation into myocytes. Westmoreland CA, et al. **Cytobios** 1986;46(186-187):201-10

Immunoelectron microscopic localization of alpha-actinin and actin in embryonic hamster heart cells. Hill CS, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;39(2):300-12

Dihydropyridine and peripheral type benzodiazepine binding sites: subcellular distribution and molecular size determination. Doble A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 17;119(3):153-67

Early membrane damage during ischemia in rat heart. Ishiharajima S, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1986 Feb;44(1):1-6

Cultured heart cells from the spontaneously diabetic KK mouse. Saito K, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 Aug;1(3):129-32

The coronary arterioles in newborns, infants and children. A morphometric study of normal hearts and hearts with aortic atresia and complete transposition. Kurosawa S, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Jan;10(1):43-56

Structural and functional properties of adult rat heart myocytes lysed with digitonin. Altschuld RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14325-34

Myosin types and fiber types in cardiac muscle. III. Nodal conduction tissue. Gorza L, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 May; 102(5):1758-66

Exchangeability of alpha-actinin in living cardiac fibroblasts and muscle cells. McKenna NM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;101(6):2223-32

Ultrafast microwave energy fixation for electron microscopy. Login GR, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Mar; 34(3):381-7

Rat heart gap junctions as disulfide-bonded connexon multimers: their depolymerization and solubilization in deoxycholate. Manjunath CK, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1986; 90(1):43-57

Glutaraldehyde-induced permeabilization of cell membranes. Harper IS. **J Microsc** 1986 Feb;141 (Pt 2):RP3-4

The cellular basis of the length-tension relation in cardiac muscle. Allen DG, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Sep; 17(9):821-40 (87 ref.)

Determination of intracellular pH in the Langendorff-perfused guinea-pig heart by 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Brooks WM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Aug;17(8):747-52

The cytoplasmic phosphorylation potential. Its possible role in the control of myocardial respiration and cardiac contractility. Gibbs C. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Aug; 17(8):727-31 (31 ref.)

Nonpolar density gradient ultracentrifugation in the direct determination of myocardial subcellular calcium. Kolbeck RC, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Mar;17(3):243-53

Appraisal of polyethyleneimine used as a tracer for anionic sites in human cardiac tissues with a brief reference to anionic molecular organization in altered basement membranes. Lee YS. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 May; 18(5):529-39

Sarcolemmal disruption during the calcium paradox. Post JA, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Mar;17(3):265-73

Distribution of mitochondria in normal and hypertrophic myocytes from the rat heart. Rakusan K, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Mar;18(3):299-305

Influence of agents that alter lysosomal function on fetal mouse hearts recovering from anoxia and substrate depletion. Ridout RM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Aug; 18(8):867-76

Ultrastructural and X-ray microanalytical studies of EGTA- and detergent-treated heart muscle. Miller DJ, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Oct;6(5):525-40

Rough endoplasmic reticulum in the adult mammalian cardiac muscle cell. Slade AM, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Oct;17(4):531-6

Ultrastructural study comparing the efficacy of five different methods of intraoperative myocardial protection in the human heart. Schaper J, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jul;92(1):47-55

The effects of retrograde perfusion of cardioplegic solution in cardiac operations. Schaper J, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Dec;90(6):882-7

The three-dimensional organization of tight junctions in a capillary endothelium revealed by serial-section electron microscopy. Bundgaard M. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1984 Jul; 88(1):1-17

Corbular sarcoplasmic reticulum of rabbit cardiac muscle. Dolber PC, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1984 May;87(2):190-6

The sarcoplasmic reticulum of mouse heart: its divisions, configurations, and distribution. Forbes MS, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1985 Oct-Nov;93(1-2):1-16

Intercellular connections in rabbit heart as revealed by quick-frozen, deep-etched, and rotary-replicated papillary muscle. Frank JS, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1985 Feb; 90(2):183-93

Application of scanning electron microscopy in the characterization of Aschoff nodules in rheumatic heart disease. Chopra P. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Jul;26(4):531-8

Effect of the combined lipase deficiency mutation (cld/cld) on ultrastructure of tissues in mice. Diaphragm, heart, brown adipose tissue, lung, and liver. Blanchette-Mackie EJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Sep;55(3):347-62

Anthracycline effects on actin and actin-containing thin filaments in cultured neonatal rat myocardial cells. Lewis W, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Apr;54(4):416-23

The effect of lithium salt on the ultrastructural appearance and certain histochemical reactions in rat cardiac muscle. Beskid M, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Jul-Sep;17(3):165-9

Effect of exposure to cold on the ultrastructural changes in the myocardium of rats on a low-magnesium diet. Wutzen J, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Jul-Sep;17(3):159-64

The effect of immobilization on ultrastructural changes in the myocardium of rats on a low-magnesium diet. Wutzen J, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Oct-Dec;17(4):221-6

Effects of acute and chronic exercise on myocardial ultrastructure. Thomas DP. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Oct;17(5):546-53 (57 ref.)

The biology of the myocardium in chronic hypoxia. Note II. Ultrastructural research in some human cardiomyopathies. Laky D, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1986 Jan-Mar;32(1):13-6

The biology of the myocardium in chronic hypoxia. Note I. Myocardial lesions in experimental chronic heart failure. Laky D, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1985 Oct-Dec; 31(4):295-301

Ultrastructure of reconstituted membranes containing the muscarinic receptor. Pellegrino de Iraldi A, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Jul;11(7):983-96

The development and progression of myocyte injury at the margins of experimental myocardial infarcts. Sage MD, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Oct;17(4):617-22

Microgravity changes in heart structure and cyclic-AMP metabolism. Philpott DE, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S209-10

Scanning electron microscopy of the human myocardium. Siew S. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 3):1295-304

Intercalated discs of mammalian heart: a review of structure and function. Forbes MS, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985; 17(5):605-48 (158 ref.)

Familial congestive cardiomyopathy with nemaline rods in heart and skeletal muscle. Jones JG, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;408(2-3):307-12

[Ultrastructural alterations of rat myocardial cells in cell culture of the beating heart infected with coxsackie B-2 virus] Yang YZ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 65(9):524-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The endocardial and microcirculatory changes following myocardial infarction] Zhu QY, et al. **Chung-hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;14(1):35-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Morphogenesis of vacuolar figures in anoxic hearts of rats] Song LF, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Dec; 7(6):465-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Relationship between the electrocardiogram and ultrastructural alteration in the myocardium under lower body negative pressure] Ye SJ, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Dec; 7(6):469-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Acute myocarditis. Apropos of a case with an anatomoclinical and ultrastructural study] Toussaint M, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1985;5(3):209-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Behavior of nucleoli during mitosis in chick and quail embryo myoblasts cultured in vitro] Barasa A, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1985 Mar;69(204):19-28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ultrastructural aspects of the myocardium of Lacerta sicula (Reptilia). II. The peribulbar region of the heart ventricle] Farina F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jul 30; 61(7):951-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ultrastructural aspects of the amphibian heart (Discoglossus pictus pictus)] Farina-Lipari E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jul 30;61(7):939-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ultrastructural aspects of the heart of Lacerta sicula (Reptilia). I. The heart atrium and ventricle] Marcianò V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jul 30;61(7):945-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of hypothermia and cardioplegia on the ultrastructural image of the myocardium during extracorporeal circulation] Kurasz S, et al. **Patol Pol** 1985 Jan-Mar;36(1):71-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Endomyocardial biopsy of the right ventricle. Significance of the ultrastructural changes in Chagas' cardiopathy] Higuchi M de L, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Mar; 44(3):171-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Changes in the myocardium of fetuses and newborn infants as a result of hypoxia] Val'kovich EI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Mar;90(3):35-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructure of the intercalary disks in cardiac muscle tissue of permanent and temporary residents at high altitudes] Zhaparov B, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Jun;88(6):57-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the ultrastructure of the myocardium after fibrillation and in the process of autolysis] Beskrovnova NN, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(5):42-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the status of the myocardium during surgical correction of congenital heart defects by simultaneous study of ultrastructure and macroergic phosphates (in biopsies of the human heart)] Krymskiĭ LD, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(6):3-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructural morphology of acute alcoholic intoxication] Mitin KS. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(3):74-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural and biochemical characteristics of the effectiveness of intraoperative protection of the myocardium] Mogilevskiĭ GM, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985; 47(6):24-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructural changes in the myocardium in immune damage to the heart] Popovich LF. **Arkh Patol** 1986; 48(1):31-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Change n the ploidy classes of left ventricular myocytes in rats after ligation of the left coronary artery] Aref'eva AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Nov;100(11):608-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Stereological analysis of ultrastructural changes in cardiomyocytes during adriblastina-induced cardiomyopathy] Nurmukhambetov AN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;102(7):92-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental data on the mechanism of development of alcoholic cardiomyopathy] Tsyplenkova VG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;100(9):367–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Histochemical and ultrastructural evaluation of myocardial protection during correction of congenital heart defects with cardioplegia] Feldmane PE, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jul;25(7):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Polyploidization of cardiac myocytes as a programmed event of ontogenesis] Brodskiĭ VIa, et al. **Ontogenez** 1986 Mar–Apr;17(2):138–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphofunctional changes in the myocardium in patients with coronary insufficiency and disorders of the contractile function of the heart] Furkalo NK, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986; 58(5):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the combined action of hydrogen fluoride and phosphine on the structural and functional properties of the sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes of the myocardium with nutrition of varying character] Tazhibaev ShS, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hyaluronidase on the interrelations of the stromal elements of the myocardium in the healing of experimental myocardial infarct] Stavitskiĭ IuL. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug; (8):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Isolation of cardiomyocytes from the normal and hypertrophic rabbit heart] Simko F, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Feb;85(2):121–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

MYOCLONIC EPILEPSY, PROGRESSIVE see **EPILEPSY, MYOCLONUS**

MYOCLONIC JERKING, MASSIVE see **SPASMS, INFANTILE**

MYOCLONUS

Myoclonus. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:1–730

Segmental myoclonus. Clinical and pharmacologic study. Jankovic J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Oct;43(10):1025–31

Nocturnal lower limb myoclonus [letter] Cybulska E, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 Jun;35(6):432

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Animal models of myoclonus using 1,2-dihydroxybenzene (catechol) and chloralose. Angel A. **Adv Neurol** 1986; 43:589–609

L-5-HTP-induced myoclonic jumping behavior in guinea pigs: an update. Carvey P, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:509–17

DDT myoclonus: site of "myoclonus center" in the brain. Chung EY, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:569–75

Urea myoclonus: possible involvement of glycine. Chung EY, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:565–8

Drug-induced myoclonus. Klawans HL, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:251–64

Urea-induced stimulus-sensitive myoclonus in the rat. Muscatt S, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:553–63

p,p'-DDT-induced myoclonus in the rat and its application as an animal model of 5-HT-sensitive action myoclonus. Pratt JA. et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:577–88

Spinal myoclonus and clinical worsening after intravenous contrast medium in a patient with spinal arteriovenous malformation. Casazza M, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(6):965–6

Lithium-aggravated nocturnal myoclonus and restless legs syndrome [letter] Heiman EM, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Sep;143(9):1191–2

Nifedipine and myoclonic dystonia [letter] de Medina A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan;104(1):125

Vidarabine-associated encephalopathy and myoclonus. Vilter RW. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 May;29(5):933–5

Coping and seizure susceptibility: control over shock protects against bicuculline-induced seizures. Drugan RC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):9–17

Serotonin-lesion myoclonic syndromes. II. Analysis of individual syndrome elements, locomotor activity and behavioral correlations. Pranzatelli MR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):67–76

Serotonin-lesion myoclonic syndromes. I. Neurochemical profile and S-1 receptor binding. Pranzatelli MR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):57–66

Myoclonus, hyperreflexia and diaphoresis in patients on phenelzine-tryptophan combination treatment. Levy AB, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;30(6):434–6

Moxalactam myoclonus, seizures, and encephalopathy. Cho I, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Mar;20(3):223–4

Chlorambucil-induced myoclonic seizures in an adult [letter] LaDelfa I, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;3(12):1691–2

L-dopa induced "serotonin syndrome" in a parkinsonian patient on bromocriptine [letter] Sandyk R. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Jun;6(3):194–5

[Voluntary chloralose poisoning] Richelme C, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Nov;33(7):589–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Myoclonic encephalopathy probably due to propafenone [letter]] Devoize JL, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Feb 22; 15(8):398 **(Fre)**

[Rare cause of myoclonus with giant SEP's: methyl bromide poisoning. Apropos of a case with unilateral predominance] Audry D, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Jul; 15(1):45–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Myoclonus during treatment with buflomedil (letter)] Leys D, et al. **Therapie** 1985 Nov–Dec;40(6):481 **(Fre)**

CLASSIFICATION

Definition and classification of myoclonus. Fahn S, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:1–5

COMPLICATIONS

Action myoclonus–renal failure syndrome: a previously unrecognized neurological disorder unmasked by advances in nephrology. Andermann E, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986; 43:87–103

Biotin-responsive encephalopathy with myoclonus, ataxia, and seizures. Bressman S, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:119–25

Myoclonus in Alzheimer's disease and minipolymyoclonus. Hallett M, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:399–405

Myoclonus in neuronal storage and Lafora diseases. Rapin I. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:65–85 (68 ref.)

Dominantly inherited restless legs with myoclonus and periodic movements of sleep: a syndrome related to the endogenous opiates? Walters A, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986; 43:309–19

Paraneoplastic opsoclonus–myoclonus. Association with medullary thyroid carcinoma and review of the literature. Dropcho E, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Apr;43(4):410–5

Acute reversible opsoclonus–truncal myoclonus–ataxia syndrome. Sinha KK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Oct;33(10):675–6

Electrophysiological and positron emission studies in a patient with cortical myoclonus, epilepsia partialis continua and motor epilepsy. Cowan JM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;49(7):796–807

Sleep related myoclonus in rheumatic pain modulation disorder (fibrositis syndrome). Moldofsky H, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Jun;13(3):614–7

Palatal myoclonus and ataxia: another case [letter] Schmidley JW. **Neurology** 1986 Feb;36(2):306

[Infantile myoclonic encephalopathy] Amit R, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Apr 1;110(7):342–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Myoclonus in Alzheimer disease] Ugawa Y, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Nov;25(11):1284–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Polymioclonia–opsoclonus: Kinsbourne's syndrome. Report of a case] Vieira JB, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Jun; 43(2):194–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

DIAGNOSIS

Syndrome of opsoclonus–myoclonus in hyperosmolar nonketotic coma [letter] Matsumura K, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov;18(5):623–4

Paroxysmal myoclonic dystonia with vocalisations: new entity or variant of preexisting syndromes? Feinberg TE, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;49(1):52–7

[Clinical and polygraphic study of 2 cases of "nocturnal myoclonus" sensitive to clonazepam] Rousseau JJ, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1985 Nov–Dec;85(5):318–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Significance of abnormally high somatosensory evoked potentials (SEV)] Gehin P, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Sep; 15(2):155–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of posthypoxic action myoclonus: implications for the pathophysiology of the disorder. Chadwick D, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:183–90

Valproate and myoclonus. Chapman AG. **Adv Neurol** 1986; 43:661–74 (83 ref.)

Newer drugs for posthypoxic action myoclonus: observations from a well-studied case. Fahn S. **Adv Neurol** 1986; 43:197–9

Mechanism of action of clonazepam in myoclonus in relation to effects on GABA and 5-HT. Jenner P, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:629–43 (43 ref.)

Lisuride in the treatment of myoclonus. Obeso JA, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:191–6

Possible mechanisms of action of valproic acid in myoclonus. Van Woert MH, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:653–60

Biochemistry and therapeutics of posthypoxic myoclonus. Van Woert MH, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:171–81

Lorazepam in myoclonic seizures after cardiac arrest [letter] Vincent FM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Apr;104(4):586

Nitrazepam for periodic movements in sleep (sleep-related myoclonus). Moldofsky H, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;13(1):52–4

Paradoxical response to nitrazepam in a patient with hypersomnia secondary to nocturnal myoclonus [letter] Nassr DG. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Apr;6(2):121–2

Catamenial exacerbation of action myoclonus: successful treatment with acetazolamide [letter] Goetting MG. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1304–5

The effect of intravenous L-5-HTP in the myoclonic encephalopathy of infants. Gobbi G, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1986 May;17(2):63–5

Antimyoclonic properties of S2 serotonin receptor antagonists in the rat. Pranzatelli MR, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jan;25(1):5–12

[Symptomatic therapy of myoclonias, singultus and opsoclonus] Leopold HC, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Jan; 57(1):1–13 **(Ger)**

[Opsoclonus–polymyoclonia syndrome suppressed with reserpine] Harada Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Apr; 38(4):359–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Posthypoxic action myoclonus: literature review update. Fahn S. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:157–69 (22 ref.)

Postmortem studies on posthypoxic and post-methyl bromide intoxication: case reports. Hauw JJ, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986; 43:201–14

Myoclonic encephalopathy of infants. Lott I, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:127–36

Myoclonus induced by intermittent light stimulation in the baboon: neurophysiological and neuropharmacological approaches. Naquet R, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:611–27

Toxic myoclonus. Obeso JA, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986; 43:225–30

Respiratory muscle dysfunction after herpes zoster. Passerini L, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Dec;132(6):1366–7

Palatal myoclonus in a child: herald of acute encephalitis [letter] Baram TZ, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Feb;36(2):302–3

[Opsomyoclonus syndrome in children. A new case. Review of the literature (110 cases)] Talon P, et al. **Pediatrie** 1985 Sep;40(6):441–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prognostic significance of myoclonias in aerospace altitude studies and others with acute hypoxia–accompanied status] Seege D, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1977; 22–23:43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Opsoclonic encephalopathy in childhood (Kinsbourne syndrome)] Corrias A, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1985 May–Jun;7(3):437–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Diaphragmatic myoclonus of spinal origin] Nakajima M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Jan;26(1):13–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Post-anoxic hemi-myoclonic encephalopathy: report of a case] Moreira Filho PF, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1986 Mar; 44(1):67–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Myoclonus and electroencephalographic periodic activity in Alzheimer's disease (letter)] Antúnez-Almagro C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jan 11;86(1):40 **(Spa)**

[Subdural hematoma: an infrequent cause of asterixis] González I, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Jun;179(1):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary essential myoclonus. Lundemo G, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Aug;72(2):176–9

Familial myoclonic dementia masquerading as Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. Little BW, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Aug;20(2):231–9

Progressive familial myoclonus without EEG abnormality [letter] Jain S, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1986 Apr; 28(2):259–61

Oligoclonal IgG bands in the CSF of a patient with progressive familial myoclonus. Flechter S, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(5):298–302

Familial nocturnal cramping. Jacobsen JH, et al. **Sleep** 1986; 9(1):54–60

[Unusual familial association of epilepsy, myoclonus and muscular atrophy. Case report] D'Ecclesia G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Sep–Oct;55(5):313–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

HISTORY

Early history of myoclonus. Hallett M. **Adv Neurol** 1986; 43:7–10

METABOLISM

Mitochondrial myoneuropathy with respiratory failure and myoclonic epilepsy. A case report with biochemical studies. Byrne E, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;71(2–3):273–81

PATHOLOGY

Pathological findings in a case of hypoxic myoclonus treated with 5-hydroxytryptophan and a decarboxylase inhibitor. De Léan J, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:215–23

Myoclonus and mitochondrial myopathy. Hopkins LC, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:105–17 (43 ref.)

Olivary hypertrophy in a case with palatal myoclonus: light- and electron-microscopic study. Kurachi M, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1985;39(4):543–50

[An autopsy case of degenerative disease with progressive ataxia, retinal degeneration, myoclonus and multiple cranial nerve palsy] Kawahara H, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Mar; 18(2):140–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Myoclonic epilepsies of infancy and childhood. Aicardi J. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:11–31 (88 ref.)

Essential myoclonus. Bressman S, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986; 43:287–94

Evolving ideas on the neurophysiology of myoclonus. Halliday AM. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:339–55 (35 ref.)

Action myoclonus, Ramsay Hunt syndrome, and other cerebellar myoclonic syndromes. Lance JW. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:33–55 (114 ref.)

Palatal myoclonus. Lapresle J. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:265–73

Nocturnal myoclonus and restless legs syndrome. Lugaresi E, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:295–307

5-HT-mediated myoclonus in the guinea pig as a model of brainstem 5-HT and tryptamine receptor action. Luscombe

G, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:529–43
Drugs acting on amino acid neurotransmitters. Meldrum BS. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:687–706 (98 ref.)
Somatosensory evoked potentials in myoclonus. Obeso JA, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:373–84 (20 ref.)
Electrophysiology of somatosensory reflex myoclonus. Rothwell JC, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:385–98 (35 ref.)
Electroencephalographic correlates of myoclonus. Shibasaki H, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:357–72
A new animal model for action myoclonus. Shohami E, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:545–52
Rhythmic myoclonias including spinal myoclonus. Silfverskiöld BP. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:275–85
Serotonin models of myoclonus in the guinea pig and rat. Wolfson LI, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:519–27
Asterixis: one type of negative myoclonus. Young RR, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:137–56
Periodic leg movements of sleep (nocturnal myoclonus): an electrophysiological study. Wechsler LR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb;19(2):168–73
Oculopalatal myoclonus. Nakada T, et al. **Brain** 1986 Jun; 109 (Pt 3):431–41
Myoclonus and parkinsonism. Klawans HL, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986;9(2):202–5
Stimulus-sensitive myoclonus of the baboon Papio papio: pharmacological studies reveal interactions between benzodiazepines and the central cholinergic system. Rektor I, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;91(1):13–22
Restless legs syndrome and nocturnal myoclonus. Coccagna G, et al. **Int J Neurol** 1981;15(1–2):77–87
Sonotubometry in the investigation of objective tinnitus and palatal myoclonus: a demonstration of eustachian tube opening. Slack RW, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 May; 100(5):529–31
Problems in the interpretation of nocturnal penile tumescence studies: disruption of sleep by occult sleep disorders. Pressman MR, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Sep;136(3):595–8
Acute vertical ocular myoclonus. Keane JR. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):86–9
Benign myoclonus of early infancy or benign non-epileptic infantile spasms. Dravet C, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1986 Feb; 17(1):33–8
Relationship of periodic movements in sleep (nocturnal myoclonus) and the Babinski sign. Smith RC. **Sleep** 1985; 8(3):239–43
[Hypofunction of the central cholinergic neurons is the cause of stimulus-sensitive myoclonus in the baboon Papio papio] Rektor I, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1986 Mar; 49(2):102–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Somatosensory evoked potentials and action myoclonus] Farnarier G, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Jul; 15(1):37–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Myoclonia. From the myoclonia of Papio papio to various human myoclonias] Menini C, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1986;142(1):3–28 (275 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Electromyographic findings in myoclonus] Schenck E. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:131–9 (Ger)
[Myoclonic cerebellar dysynergia (Ramsay Hunt). Description of 2 cases] Fryze C, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 Nov–Dec;19(6):508–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIOGRAPHY

CT scanning in patients with opsomyoclonus: importance of nonenhanced scan. Donaldson JS, et al. **AJR** 1986 Apr; 146(4):781–3

VETERINARY

Diagnosis of neuraxial oedema in calves. Healy PJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 Mar;63(3):95–6
Inherited congenital myoclonus of polled Hereford calves (so-called neuraxial oedema): a clinical, pathological and biochemical study. Harper PA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jul 19; 119(3):59–62

MYODYSTROPHIA FETALIS DEFORMANS see **ARTHROGRYPOSIS**

MYOEPITHELIAL TUMOR

METABOLISM

Product definition in a case of myoepithelioma. Toto PD, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Aug; 62(2):169–74

PATHOLOGY

Myoepithelioma. Batsakis JG. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Sep–Oct;94(5 Pt 1):523–4
Malignant myoepithelioma of the breast. An immunohistochemical study by light and electron microscopy. Thorner PS, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 15; 57(4):745–50
Myoepithelioma of the palate in a child. Lins JE, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1986 Feb;11(1):5–13
Myoepithelioma of the breast: histologic, immunologic, and electromicroscopic appearance. Bigotti G, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 May;32(1):58–64

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Malignant myoepithelioma of parotid salivary gland. Dardick I. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;9(1–2):163–8
Malignant myoepithelioma (myoepithelial carcinoma) of the breast: an ultrastructural and immunocytochemical study. Schürch W, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;8(1):1–11

MYOEPITHELIOMA see **MYOEPITHELIAL TUMOR**

MYOFASCIAL PAIN DYSFUNCTION SYNDROME, TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT see **TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT SYNDROME**

MYOFASCIAL PAIN SYNDROMES

BLOOD

Myofascial pain and the role of myoglobin. Danneskiold-Samsøe B, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1986; 15(2):174–8

COMPLICATIONS

Fibromyalgia in a woman with bipolar disorder, manic phase [letter] Hale AA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Aug; 143(8):1064

DIAGNOSIS

Myofascial pain syndrome. Kine GD, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Sep 15;21(9):194B–194C, 194G–194H passim
Myofacial pain dysfunction: a clinical examination procedure. Cooper BC, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Apr–Jun;70(2):165–9
Reliability of the pressure algometer as a measure of myofascial trigger point sensitivity. Reeves JL, et al. **Pain** 1986 Mar;24(3):313–21
Documentation of thermographic objectivity in pain syndromes. Rosenblum JA. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;Spec No:59–61
[Pseudo-visceral pain of vertebral origin] Vadeboncoeur R. **Union Med Can** 1986 Jun;115(6):379–80, 386 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Diclofenac versus lidocaine as injection therapy in myofascial pain. Frost A. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1986;15(2):153–6
[Diclofenac compared with lidocaine in the treatment of myofascial pain by injections] Frost A. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 28;148(18):1077–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Myofascial pain syndrome of the head and neck: a review of clinical characteristics of 164 patients. Fricton JR, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Dec;60(6):615–23
Pressure-pain threshold in human temporal region. Evaluation of a new pressure algometer. Jensen K, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jun;25(3):313–23

PSYCHOLOGY

Pain behavior and pain coping strategies in low back pain and myofascial pain dysfunction syndrome patients. Keefe FJ, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jan;24(1):49–56
[Psychosomatic aspects of myofascial pain] Bourassa M. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1986 Jun;52(6):533–6 (Fre)

RADIOTHERAPY

Effect of helium-neon laser on musculoskeletal trigger points. Snyder-Mackler L, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jul;66(7):1087–90

THERAPY

The treatment of soft tissue after spinal injury. Sawyer M, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Apr;5(2):387–405 (57 ref.)
Myofascial pain syndrome. Mance D, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Jun;76(6):328–31
Acupuncture and myofascial pain: treatment failure after administration of tricyclic antidepressants. Biedermann HJ, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Apr;19(4):397–402

MYOFIBRILS

see related
MUSCLE CONTRACTION

ANALYSIS

Myofibrillar organization and desmin in rat heart myocytes. Samuel JL, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:119–22
Caldesmon is an elongated, flexible molecule localized in the actomyosin domains of smooth muscle. Fürst DO, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb;5(2):251–7
Novel thick filament protein of chicken pectoralis muscle: the 86 kd protein. II. Distribution and localization. Bähler M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Nov 20;186(2):393–401
Novel thick filament protein of chicken pectoralis muscle: the 86 kd protein. I. Purification and characterization. Bähler M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Nov 20;186(2):381–91
Isolation and characterization of sarcomeric actin genes expressed in Xenopus laevis embryos. Stutz F, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Feb 5;187(3):349–61
Actin-attached and detached crossbridges in myofibrils: segregation into two populations according to their sensitivity to proteolytic digestion of myosin heavy chain. Assulin O, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Apr; 7(2):167–78
Myofibrillar M-band proteins represent constituents of native thick filaments, frayed filaments and bare zone assemblages. Bähler M, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Dec; 6(6):783–800
Fragmentation of myofibrils, limited proteolysis and water holding capacity of meat. Kołodziejska I, et al. **Nahrung** 1986;30(3–4):383–90

DRUG EFFECTS

Role of calcium in the induction of cardiac hypertrophy and myofibrillar disarray. Experimental studies of a possible cause of hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Pearcé PC, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Oct;54(4):420–7
Modification of myofibrillar responsiveness to Ca++ as an inotropic mechanism. Blinks JR, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III85–98

ENZYMOLOGY

Effect of thermodynamic nonideality on the subcellular distribution of enzymes: adsorption of aldolase to muscle myofibrils. Harris SJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec;243(2):598–604
Inhibition of myofibrillar and actomyosin subfragment 1 adenosinetriphosphatase by adenosine 5'-diphosphate, pyrophosphate, and adenyl-5'-yl imidodiphosphate. Sleep J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1149–54
Effect of endurance swimming on rat cardiac myofibrillar ATPase with experimental diabetes. Belcastro AN, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;63(9):1202–5
Cardiac myofibrillar creatine kinase is not influenced by hypothyroidism. Dowell RT, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;63(6):627–9
Inhibitory effect of superoxide radicals on cardiac myofibrillar ATPase activity. Ventura C, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1985 Jul–Aug;34(4):267–74
Studies of myofibrillar ATPase in ragweed-sensitized canine pulmonary smooth muscle. Kong SK, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jan;60(1):92–4
Myofibrillar ATPase activity in the carp Cyprinus carpio: interactions between starvation and environmental temperature. Heap SP, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1986 Jul;123:373–82
Relationship between the myofibrillar ATPase activity of human biopsy material and hemodynamic parameters. Takeda N, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Nov;26(6):909–22
Control of myofibrillar ATPase activity and force in myodystrophic muscle. Mobley BA, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Feb;8(2):93–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Anti-endomysial antibodies. A serologic marker of dermatitis herpetiformis. Accetta P, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Apr; 122(4):459–62
Antimuscle and antiacetylcholine receptor antibodies in myasthenia gravis. Penn AS, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jun; 9(5):407–15

METABOLISM

Appearance of M-band attached MM-creatine kinase in differentiating chicken heart cells after injection of M-type isoprotein or poly (A+)-RNA enriched for M-type creatine kinase message. Schäfer B, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:129–33
Evidence that lysosomes are not involved in the degradation of myofibrillar proteins in rat skeletal muscle. Lowell BB, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 15;234(1):237–40
Inhibition with NCO-700, a protease inhibitor, of degradation of cardiac myofibrillar proteins during ischemia in dogs. Sashida H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 1; 34(21):3875–80
The indirect binding of triose-phosphate isomerase to myofibrils to form a glycolytic enzyme mini-complex. Stephan P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 5; 873(1):127–35
The rate of degradation of myofibrillar proteins of skeletal muscle in broiler and layer chickens estimated by N tau-methylhistidine in excreta. Hayashi K, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Jul;54(1):157–63
Myoplasmic calcium, myosin phosphorylation, and regulation of the crossbridge cycle in swine arterial smooth muscle. Rembold CM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jun;58(6):803–15
Characterization of beta-actinin: a suppressor of the elongation at the pointed end of thin filaments in skeletal muscle. Funatsu T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug; 98(2):535–44
The two pathways for oxygen exchange by actomyosin and myofibrils and their dependence on temperature. Shukla KK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):12141–6
Kinetic mechanism of 1-N6-etheno-2-aza-ATP and 1-N6-etheno-2-aza-ADP binding to bovine ventricular actomyosin-S1 and myofibrils. Smith SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15156–62
Immunocytochemical studies using a monoclonal antibody to bovine cardiac titin on intact and extracted myofibrils. Wang SM, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Jun; 6(3):293–312
Effects of insulin, amino acids and fasting on myofibrillar

protein degradation in perfused hindquarters of rats. Kadowaki M, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;31(4):431–40

Sarcomeric myosin heavy chain gene family: organization and pattern of expression. Mahdavi V, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Jun;18(3):299–308

A comparison of the abilities of CO2/HCO3–, protonophores and changes in solution pH to release Ca2+ from the SR of barnacle myofibrillar bundles. Lea TJ. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Mar;406(3):315–22

[Different sensitivity of cross-bridges in the muscle fiber sarcomere in Ca2+-activation] Son'kin BIa, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Mar-Apr;31(2):348–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Spontaneous and experimental myofibrillar hypoplasia and its relation to splayleg in newborn pigs. Ducatelle R, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Jul;96(4):433–45

A case of congenital neuromuscular disease with uniform type I fibers, abnormal mitochondrial network and jagged Z-line. Pellegrini G, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 Aug; 16(3):162–6

PHYSIOLOGY

Stimulation rate, potentiators, and sarcomere length–tension relationship of muscle. Rome LC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C497–502

Interactions between IFs, microtubules, and myofibrils in fibrogenic and myogenic cells. Holtzer H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;455:106–25 (41 ref.)

Energetics of activation in frog skeletal muscle at sarcomere lengths beyond myofilament overlap. Burchfield DM, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Dec;48(6):1049–51

Effects of acidosis on force–sarcomere length and force–velocity relations of rat cardiac muscle. Ricciardi L, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Feb;20(2):117–23

Development of myofibrils in the gizzard of chicken embryos. Intracellular distribution of structural proteins and development of contractility. Hirai S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(3):487–93

Real-time kinetics of sarcomere relaxation by laser diffraction [letter] de Beer EL, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jun;58(6):896–7

Comparison between the sarcomere length–force relations of intact and skinned trabeculae from rat right ventricle. Influence of calcium concentrations on these relations. Kentish JC, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jun;58(6):755–68

Effect of stretch combined with electrical stimulation on the type of sarcomeres produced at the ends of muscle fibers. Williams P, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep;93(3):500–9

Myofibrillogenesis in living cells microinjected with fluorescently labeled alpha-actinin. Sanger JM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2053–66

Patterns of sarcomere activation, temperature dependence, and effect of ryanodine in chemically skinned cardiac fibers. Lundblad A, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Jun;87(6):885–905

The descending limb of the sarcomere length–force relation in single muscle fibres of the frog. Altringham JD, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Oct;6(5):585–600

The effect of low ATP concentrations on relaxation in the myosin regulated myofibrils from scallop. Knox MK, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Apr;7(2):110–4

Myofibrils bear most of the resting tension in frog skeletal muscle. Magid A, et al. **Science** 1985 Dec 13; 230(4731):1280–2

[Analysis of cardiac sarcomere dynamics by the laser diffraction method] Tsujioka K. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1986 Feb;24(1):15–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Angle diagrams of light scattering in the suspension of isolated myofibrils in native, contracted and relaxed states] Kropacheva IV, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Mar-Apr;31(2):355–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Sarcomere length–tension relationship in toad atrioventricular pacemaker: length dependent activation. López JR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:343–53 (20 ref.)

An ultrastructural topographical study on myofibrillogenesis in the heart of the chick embryo during pulsation onset period. Hiruma T, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985; 172(3):325–9

Growth changes in the myofibres and connective tissue of ovine muscle before and after birth. Sivachelvan MN, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1986 Mar;15(1):49–57

Intermediate filament and associated proteins in heart Purkinje fibers: a membrane–myofibril anchored cytoskeletal system. Thornell LE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;455:213–40

Different immunofluorescence staining patterns of the thin filament revealed by use of three monoclonal antibodies specific to actin. Kaehn K, et al. **Bibl Anat** 1986;(29):202–8

Sarcomeric domain organization within single skinned rabbit psoas fibers and its effects on laser light diffraction patterns. Brenner B. **Biophys J** 1985 Dec;48(6):967–82

Saturation transfer electron paramagnetic resonance study of the mobility of myosin heads in myofibrils under conditions of partial dissociation. Ishiwata S, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Apr;49(4):821–8

Shape and disposition of clefts, tubules, and sarcoplasmic reticulum in long and short sarcomere fibers of crab and crayfish. Franzini-Armstrong C, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 244(1):9–19

Effect of the integrity of the myofibrillar structure on the tryptic accessibility of a hinge regi...n of the myosin rod. Assulin O, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):328–34

Role of stress fiber-like structures in assembling nascent myofibrils in myosheets recovering from exposure to ethyl methanesulfonate. Antin PB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr; 102(4):1464–79

Zeugmatin: a new high molecular weight protein associated with Z lines in adult and early embryonic striated muscle. Maher PA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1871–83

Connectin filaments link thick filaments and Z lines in frog skeletal muscle as revealed by immunoelectron microscopy. Maruyama K, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;101(6):2167–72

Light chain phosphorylation regulates the movement of smooth muscle myosin on actin filaments. Sellers JR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1897–902

Age changes of myofibrils of human minor pectoral muscle. Sato T, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1986 May;34(3):297–304

Myofibrillar degeneration—a common type of myocardial lesion and its selective identification by a modified luxol fast blue stain. Arnold G, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Oct; 180(4):405–15

Light diffraction patterns and sarcomere length variation in striated muscle fibers of Limulus. Burton K, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Apr;406(4):409–18

Myofibrils and transverse tubules in glycerol-treated frog skeletal muscle. Yoshioka T, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1984 Dec;9(5–6):429–34

[Relation between the intensity of low-angle equatorial reflections of x-ray diffraction patterns of frog skeletal muscle and sarcomere length] Savel'ev VB. **Biofizika** 1985 Sep-Oct;30(5):873–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MYOGLOBIN

Electric potentials due to CO2 diffusion in myoglobin solutions. Hoofd L, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:433–41

Unfolding pathway of myoglobin: molecular properties of intermediate forms. Irace G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):459–69

Picosecond resonance Raman evidence for unrelaxed heme in the (carbonmonoxy)myoglobin photoproduct. Dasgupta S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5295–7

Structures of photolyzed carboxymyoglobin. Fiamingo FG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 31;24(27):7964–70

The acid–alkaline transition of a sea turtle myoglobin: coexistence at high pH of high- and low-spin forms. Baffa O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 8;832(1):63–8

31P chemical shifts as structural probes for heme environments. 31P-NMR study of the binding of trimethyl phosphine to various hemoglobins and myoglobins. Bondon A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 25;872(1–2):163–6

Dielectric behavior of water in biological solutions: studies on myoglobin, human low-density lipoprotein, and polyvinylpyrrolidone. Grant EH, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1986;7(2):151–62

Interactions of myoglobin with urea and some alkylureas. I. Solvation in urea and alkylurea solutions. Zerovnik E, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1986 Jun;24(1):53–9

Spin relaxation of iron in mixed state hemoproteins. Wajnberg E, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Jun;49(6):1195–8

A novel and simple interpretation of the three-dimensional structure of globular proteins based on quantum mechanical computations on small model molecules. II. The clusters of myoglobin. Peters D, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Jun; 25(6):1109–32

Electrostatic interactions in sperm whale myoglobin. Site specificity, roles in structural elements, and external electrostatic potential distributions. Garcia-Moreno B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14070–82

Proton NMR study of yellowfin tuna myoglobin in whole muscle and solution. Evidence for functional metastable protein forms involving heme orientational disorder. Levy MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13694–8

The CO bond angle of carboxymyoglobin determined by angular-resolved XANES spectroscopy. Bianconi A, et al. **Nature** 1985 Dec 19–1986 Jan 1;318(6047):685–7

Estimation of the polarity of the protein interior by optical spectroscopy. Macgregor RB, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jan 2–8; 319(6048):70–3

Metastable photoproducts from carbon monoxide myoglobin. Rousseau DL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar; 83(5):1310–4

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Multiple forms of sulfmyoglobin as detected by 1H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Chatfield MJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):309–15

X-ray absorption studies of myoglobin peroxide reveal functional differences between globins and heme enzymes. Chance M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25;25(6):1259–65

Proton NMR spectroscopy of sulfmyoglobin. Timkovich R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10;24(19):5189–96

A proton nuclear magnetic resonance study of sulfmyoglobin cyanide. Magliozzo RS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 25;872(1–2):158–62

ANALYSIS

Biochemical changes following suxamethonium. Serum myoglobin, potassium and creatinine kinase changes before commencement of surgery. Laurence AS. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Sep;40(9):854–9

Oral dantrolene prevents rise of myoglobin due to suxamethonium. Laurence AS. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Sep; 40(9):907–10

Use of histidine dipeptides and myoglobin to monitor adulteration of cooked beef with meat from other species. Carnegie PR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Aug;62(8):272–6

Spin-density distribution in the [FeO2]-complex. Electron spin resonance of myoglobin single crystals. Leibl W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 7;870(1):20–30

Adiabatic compressibility of myoglobin. Effect of axial ligand and denaturation. Leung WP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 7;870(1):148–53

Assignment of heme and distal amino acid resonances in the 1H-NMR spectra of the carbon monoxide and oxygen complexes of sperm whale myoglobin. Mabbutt BC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 29;832(2):175–85

A disulfide-bonded trimer of myoglobin-like chains is the principal subunit of the extracellular hemoglobin of Lumbricus terrestris. Shishikura F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 14;869(3):314–21

Immunohistochemical demonstration of myoglobin (Mb) in pathological thyroid tissue. Correlation with thyroglobulin (Tg), thyroxine (T4) and triiodothyronine (T3) distribution. Stefîneanu L, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1986 Jan-Mar; 24(1):33–7

Determination of the second order doppler shift of iron in myoglobin by Mössbauer spectroscopy. Reinisch L, et al. **Eur Biophys J** 1985;12(3):167–72

Levels of serum creatine kinase and myoglobin in women after two isometric exercise conditions. Kirwan JP, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(3):330–3

The myoglobin of rodents Proechimys guairae (casiragua) and Mus musculus (house mouse). Harris DE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 14;190(2):288–92

Heterogeneity in the myoglobin content of chicken heart Purkinje fibers. Kaiho M, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 84(2):151–3

Amino acid sequence of myoglobin from the mollusc Dolabella auricularia. Suzuki T. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3692–9

Comparison of beta enolase and myoglobin as histological markers of rhabdomyosarcoma. Royds JA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Nov;38(11):1258–60

Serum enzyme, myoglobin and muscle strength relationships in polymyositis and dermatomyositis. Kroll M, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr;13(2):349–55

Combined ultrastructural and immunohistochemical studies on a mouse rhabdomyosarcoma. Takahashi K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jun;48(3):473–9

[Immunohistological demonstration of myoglobin in striated muscle tumors] Bergeron C, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(5–6):318 **(Fre)**

[Frauenfelder model of proteins and solvenviscosity] Fujiwara T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Sep; (28):139–43 **(Jpn)**

[Myocardial myoglobin in some types of cardiac pathology in the far northeastern USSR] Cherniaev AL. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(10):48–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[pH-dependent changes in the tryptophan and porphyrin fluorescence of the apomyoglobin complex with protoporphyrin IX and methemoglobin] Postnikova GB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Feb;51(2):313–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Primary structure of otter (Lutra lutra L.) myoglobin. I. Soluble peptides of a tryptic hydrolysate] Sukhomlinov BF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Nov-Dec;57(6):3–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Solid-phase immunoenzyme method of determining myoglobin in the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction] Ermolin GA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Jan-Feb; 32(1):130–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inactivation of myoglobin by ortho-substituted arylhydrazines. Formation of prosthetic heme aryl-iron but not N-aryl adducts. Ortiz de Montellano PR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26;24(5):1147–52

BIOSYNTHESIS

Myoglobin expression in L6 muscle cells. Role of differentiation and heme. Graber SG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9150–4

BLOOD

Serum myoglobin measured by latex agglutination: rapid test for exclusion of acute myocardial infarction. Schultz A, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Sep;112(3):609–10

Myoglobin levels in mothers and neonates. Yackzan KS, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Apr;2(2):74–7

Effect of thiamylal and diazepam on release of myoglobin and creatine phosphokinase by succinylcholine chloride during halothane anesthesia. Umino M, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 1985 Sep;32(3):91–6

Succinylcholine, fasciculations and myoglobinaemia. Blanc VF, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Mar;33(2):178–84

Myoglobinemia after burn injury: relationship to creatine kinase activity in serum. Guechot J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 May;32(5):857–9

Study of a myoglobin test in patients hospitalized for suspected myocardial infarction. Mainard F, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Nov 29;153(1):1–8

A sensitive sandwich enzyme immunoassay for human myoglobin using Fab'-horseradish peroxidase conjugate: methods and results in normal subjects and patients with various diseases. Nishida Y, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Dec 13;153(2):93–104

Nontraumatic rhabdomyolysis during diabetic ketoacidosis. Møller-Petersen J, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Apr; 29(4):229–34

Estimation of cardiotoxicity of epirubicin–cisplatin by determination of myoglobin. Lechner W, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1986;22(1):42–6

A heterologous radioimmunoassay of myoglobin. Sawhney RC, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Oct;82:365–70

Serum myoglobin in acute cerebrovascular diseases. Sato Y, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1985;32(3):203–7

Myoglobin to predict myocardial infarction during heart surgery [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Apr 12;1(8485):859–60

Early diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction by myoglobin latex agglutination test [letter] Ducobu J, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 28;1(8496):1491

Myoglobin to predict myocardial infarction during heart surgery [letter] Gerrish SP, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 17; 1(8490):1147

Myoglobin release, myocardial ischaemia, and heart surgery [letter] Seguin JR, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 2;2(8501):294

Myoglobin to predict myocardial infarction during heart surgery [letter] Seguin JR, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 25; 1(8474):220–1

Serum myoglobin in athletes after physical activity. Brianzoni E, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1985 Sep;21(3):257–63

Myofascial pain and the role of myoglobin. Danneskiold-Samsøe B, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1986; 15(2):174–8

Modifications in the concentrations of circulating myoglobin after treatment with low doses of adriamycin. Carulli G, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Oct 31;71(5):463–8

[Early diagnosis of myocardial infarct. The determination of myoglobin and fibrin-degradation products in the blood serum] Orbetsov M, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1986;25(2):39–44 **(Bul)**

[Myoglobinemia and myoglobinuria in myocardial infarct] Stankusheva G, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(6):47–9 (23 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Changes of serum myoglobin levels in thyroid diseases] Jeng CY, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun; 84(6):700–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Value of the detection of myoglobin by immunoagglutination in myocardial infarction] Fiet J, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Oct;33(8):861–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Early biological diagnosis of myocardial infarction. Measurement of blood myoglobin by a very fast technic (letter)] Goulle JP, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 1;15(9):443 **(Fre)**

[Assay of blood myoglobin in myocardial infarction (letter)] Levy G, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 7;14(42):2152 **(Fre)**

[Myoglobin liberation by succinylbischoline in various anesthesia procedures in ophthalmologic surgery] Olthoff D, et al. **Anaesthesiol Reanim** 1986;11(3):147–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Serum myoglobin following intermittent administration of succinylcholine and the effect of dantrolene. Clinical studies of children in halothane anesthesia] Plötz J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Oct;34(10):513–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic and prognostic value of radioimmunologic determination of myoglobin in myocardial infarction] Roych C, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982;27(5):493–6 **(Ita)**

[Clinical usefulness of the determination of blood myoglobin in acute myocardial infarct] Scarpini S, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Jun;30(6):459–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in myoglobin in primary and secondary angina] Torre F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Dec;33(12):841–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Use of serial measurements of myoglobin level in the serum for evaluation of the extent of early myocardial infarction] Zochowski RJ, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(2):107–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Usefulness of determining the serum myoglobin level in patients with acute carbon monoxide poisoning] Krupa G, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jun 17;40(24):691–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Serum myoglobin levels and creatine phosphokinase activity in patients with myocardial infarct, unstable angina pectoris and spontaneous angina pectoris] Halawa B. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Sep 15;38(18):1265–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Determination of myoglobin in biological fluids by the ELISA inhibition reaction] Radu I, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1985 Oct–Dec;30(4):327–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Complex evaluation of the extent of myocardial infarction based on precordial ECG cartograms, myoglobin level and the indicators of creatine kinase and LDH activities in the blood] Sumarokov AV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Oct; 25(10):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Value of determination of myoglobin concentration in blood in the diagnosis and prognosis of patients with acute myocardial infarction] Tashmatova AIu, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Feb;26(2):56–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood myoglobin in the diagnosis and prognosis of acute myocardial infarct] Tashmatova AIu, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986; (3):145–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Serum myoglobin in the early diagnosis of acute myocardial infarct] Bebeshko SIa, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(6):75–6 **(Rus)**

[Determining myoglobinemia in acute myocardial infarction by the immunoenzyme method] Solov'ev AV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(3):38–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hypermyoglobinemia and creatine phosphokinase MB activity as signs of combined myocardial lesion and acute cerebral circulatory disorder] Gabashvili VM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1617–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Aliphatic semisynthetic variants of the amino-terminal residue of sperm whale myoglobin: enrichment with 13C and determination and interpretation of terminal pK values. Busch MR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6707–16

GENETICS

The sensitivity of isoelectric focusing and electrophoresis in the detection of sequence differences in proteins. McLellan T, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1986 Aug;24(7–8):571–7

Cloning and sequence analysis of porcine myoglobin cDNA. Akaboshi E. **Gene** 1985;40(1):137–40

Molecular biology. Brevity is the soul of wit [news] Pain RH. **Nature** 1986 Mar 20–26;320(6059):216–7

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunopathological study related to myoglobin in myasthenic and non-myasthenic thymuses. Koeda T. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Feb;36(2):209–23

Antigen presentation of myoglobin: profiles of T cell proliferative responses following priming with synthetic overlapping peptides encompassing the entire molecule. Bixler GS Jr, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Sep;15(9):917–22

Hemolytic plaque inhibition by synthetic antigenic peptides of sperm whale myoglobin. Allen EM, et al. **Immunol Invest** 1985 Aug;14(4):329–39

Mapping the idiotopes of a monoclonal anti-myoglobin antibody with syngeneic monoclonal anti-idiotypic antibodies: detection of a common idiotope. Streicher HZ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 1;136(3):1007–14

Original antigenic sin and the production of autoantibodies. Cooper HM, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Aug;22(8):921–7

Two large immunogenic and antigenic myoglobin peptides and the effects of cyclisation. Dorow DS, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Nov;22(11):1255–64

The antibody response to myoglobin—I. Systematic synthesis of myoglobin peptides reveals location and substructure of species-dependent continuous antigenic determinants. Rodda SJ, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 Jun;23(6):603–10

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Shark myoglobins. II. Isolation, characterization and amino acid sequence of myoglobin from Galeorhinus japonicus. Suzuki T, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1985;38(4):347–54

Bovine myoglobin: its purification and detection by the antiserum. Osame S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr; 48(2):441–4

[High performance liquid chromatography of protein. VI. Separation of myoglobin from different species (sperm whale, horse) by reversed phase high performance liquid chromatography] Iwakiri S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar;106(3):265–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Multicomponent analysis of reflection spectra from the guinea pig heart for measuring tissue oxygenation by quantitative determination of oxygen saturation of myoglobin and of the redox state of cytochrome aa3, c, and b. Caspary L, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:263–70

Oxygen dependence of mitochondrial function in isolated rat cardiac myocytes. Kennedy FG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):C374–83

Myoglobin interspecies structural differences: effects on autoxidation and oxygenation. Livingston DJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 15;249(1):106–15

Elevated second trimester amniotic fluid myoglobin from a fetus with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Legge M, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 May;25(2):107–8

1H NMR study of labile proton exchange in the heme cavity as a probe for the potential ligand entry channel in myoglobin. Lecomte JT, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3; 24(25):7388–95

Four- and five-coordinate species in nickel-reconstituted hemoglobin and myoglobin: Raman identification of the nickel–histidine stretching mode. Shelnutt JA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11;25(3):620–7

Geminate recombination of n-butyl isocyanide to myoglobin. Sommer JH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7380–8

Do vibrational spectroscopies uniquely describe protein dynamics? The case for myoglobin. Bialek W, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Dec;48(6):1027–44

Thermal properties of water in myoglobin crystals and solutions at subzero temperatures. Doster W, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Aug;50(2):213–9

A model study of intracellular oxygen gradients in a myoglobin-containing skeletal muscle fiber. Federspiel WJ. **Biophys J** 1986 Apr;49(4):857–68

Molecular dynamics of myoglobin at 298 degrees K. Results from a 300-ps computer simulation. Levy RM, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Sep;48(3):509–18

Tubular reabsorption rates for myoglobin in the isolated perfused rat kidney. Ratcliffe PJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Jun; 70(6):595–9

Myoglobin RIA in detecting carriers of Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. Sabria-Leal M, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986; 25(4):253–5

Myoglobin structure and regulation of solvent accessibility of heme pocket. Bismuto E, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Aug;26(2):195–207

Biochemical properties of the heme oxygenase inhibitor, Sn-protoporphyrin. Interactions with apomyoglobin and human serum albumin. Breslow E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3135–41

A kinetic description of ligand binding to sperm whale myoglobin. Gibson QH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5; 261(22):10228–39

Myoglobin: cytochrome b5 interactions and the kinetic mechanism of metmyoglobin reductase. Livingston DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15699–707

Demonstration of myoglobin and CK-M in myocardium. Comparison of five fixation methods and three immunohistochemical techniques. Moran MM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Nov;33(11):1110–5

Mini-myoglobin: preparation and reaction with oxygen and carbon monoxide. De Sanctis G, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Mar 5;188(1):73–6

Requirement for reduced, unliganded hemoprotein for the hemoglobin- and myoglobin-mediated biotransformation of glyceryl trinitrate. Bennett BM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):629–35

Myoglobin in rat hind limb muscles after denervation and during reinnervation. Askmark H, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):656–61

Immunohistochemical study of myoglobin in neuromuscular diseases. Kagawa N, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Jan;8(1):9–16

A new technique for measuring oxygen saturations of hemoglobin and myoglobin and its application in open heart surgery. Figulla HR, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Dec;33(6):352–3

[Creatine phosphokinases and serum and urinary myoglobin following a procedure in prolonged knee–chest position for the treatment of spondylolisthesis] Davidas JL, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1986;5(1):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Significance of immunohistologic methods in the differential diagnosis of solid tumors in childhood] Dirk T, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 May–Jun;198(3):194–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mechanism of electron transfer between myoglobin derivatives and ferricytochrome C] Postnikova GB. **Biofizika** 1986 Jan–Feb;31(1):163–75 (53 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Accessibility of porphyrin macrocycle in myoglobin at various pH levels. Fluorescence study of the porphyrin–globin complex] Shliapnikova EA, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):138–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correlation of muscular enzymes with myocardial and lower limb myography in marathon runners] Castro Beiras JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Nov;177(8):376–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Myoglobin-catalyzed hydrogen peroxide dependent arachidonic acid peroxidation. Grisham MB. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(3):227–32

Myoglobin-dependent oxidative metabolism in the hypoxic rat heart. Taylor DJ, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Mar; 63(3):275–83

SECRETION

Ethanol reduces myoglobin release during isokinetic muscle exercise. Lundin L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986; 219(4):415–9

STANDARDS

The purity of two commercial hemeproteins. Paul KG, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1985;39(6):507–8

MYOGLOBINURIA see under **RHABDOMYOLYSIS**

MYOGRAPHY

METHODS

Acoustic myography as a control signal for an externally powered prosthesis. Barry DT, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Apr;67(4):267–9

Acoustic myography: a noninvasive monitor of motor unit fatigue. Barry DT, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Mar–Apr; 8(3):189–94

MYOINOSITOL see **INOSITOL**

MYOMA

PATHOLOGY

[Myoma of the breast muscle] Peteiro MC, et al.
Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am 1985;13(5):407–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Diagnostic difficulties in bronchopulmonary cancer] Răutu F. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Apr–Jun;88(2):328 **(Rum)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Tumors of fibroblasts and muscle cells. Mackay B.
Ultrastruct Pathol 1985;9(3–4):175–7

MYOMETRIUM

Accidental intra–myometrial injection of hypertonic saline. Parulekar SV, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1986 Jan;32(1):51–3

ANALYSIS

Alpha–adrenergic receptors in human myometrium during pregnancy. Berg G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar; 154(3):601–6

Failure to demonstrate decreased beta–adrenergic receptor concentration or decreased agonist efficacy in term or preterm human parturition. Dattel BJ, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Feb;154(2):450–6

Histochemical studies with a monoclonal antibody raised against a partially purified soluble estradiol receptor preparation from human myometrium. King RJ, et al.
Cancer Res 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5728–33

The influence of anatomical site and hormonal status on the copper and zinc levels of human uterine smooth muscle. Honoré LH, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1986 Feb;19(1):46–8

Characterization and assay of the nuclear and cytosolic progesterone (P) receptors in Premarin–primed human endometrium and myometrium after single–dose P administration. Gorodeski IG, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jun; 45(6):788–93

Various keratin antibodies produce immunohistochemical staining of human myocardium and myometrium. Huitfeldt HS, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(5):381–9

Localization and kinetic properties of prostaglandin E1 receptor on the plasma membrane of rabbit myometrium in late pregnancy. Furuya K, et al.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Apr;38(4):583–9

[Isolation and characteristics of the plasma membrane fraction from the swine myometrium] Kondratiuk TP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jul–Aug;58(4):50–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Differences in contractile activation between human myometrium and intramyometrial arteries. Maigaard S, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jul;124(3):371–9

Capillary blood flow in the endometrium and myometrium of conscious sheep: effect of catheterization of uterine arteries. Brown BW, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1985;38(2):209–14

The relation between plasma urate and placental bed vascular adaptation to pregnancy. McFadyen IR, et al.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 1986 May;93(5):482–7

Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in mesometrial arteries of guinea pigs during oestrous cycle, pregnancy and treatment with oestradiol benzoate. Makinoda S, et al. **Placenta** 1986 M–y–Jun;7(3):189–98

Different responses to prostaglandin F2 alpha and E2 in human extra– and intramyometrial arteries. Maigaard S, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Oct;30(4):599–607

[Intraorganic circulatory network of the pregnant and non–pregnant uterus] Kokh LI, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 1985 Oct;(10):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Changes in the innervation and catecholamine concentrations in the myometrium of pregnant and non–pregnant sheep. Sigger JN, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;125(2):101–7

Electrophysiological characterization of single pregnant rat myometrial cells in short–term primary culture. Mollard P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):C47–54

Relaxin affects the shape of rat myometrial cells in culture. Hsu CJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):495–8

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of general anaesthetics and organic solvents on alpha 1–adrenoceptors in the myometrium. Wikberg JE, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Jul;57(1):53–9

Spontaneous electrical activity and effects of noradrenaline on pregnant human myometrium recorded by the single sucrose–gap method. Kawarabayashi T, et al.
Acta Physiol Hung 1986;67(1):71–82

Myometrial desensitization to continuous but not to intermittent beta–adrenergic agonist infusion in the sheep. Casper RF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb; 154(2):301–5

Effect of oxytocin on spontaneous electrical and mechanical activities in pregnant human myometrium. Kawarabayashi T, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;155(3):671–6

Interruption of first trimester human pregnancy following Epostane therapy. Effect of prostaglandin E2 pessaries. Webster MA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep; 92(9):963–8

Myometrial activity in first trimester human pregnancy after Epostane therapy. Effect of intravenous oxytocin. Webster MA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep;92(9):957–62

Relaxin increases calcium efflux from rat myometrial cells in culture. Rao MR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul; 119(1):435–7

The calcium receptor for Ca reversal is blocked by manganese in rat uterine smooth muscle. Sakai K, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(3):347–50

Effect of indapamide on the electromechanical properties of rat myometrium and rat portal vein. Mironneau J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb;236(2):519–25

[A bioassay for the testing of the oxytocic effect of hormone analogs of the neurohypophysis and the pineal body] Cornely M, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1985 May–Jun; 189(3):103–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of the prostaglandin Nalador on progesterone and estrogen receptors in the pregnant uterus of guinea pigs] Chwalisz K, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Sep;56(9):515–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Cytochrome P–450 activity in human leiomyoma and normal myometrium. Senler TI, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov 1;153(5):551–5

Distribution of prostaglandin endoperoxide synthase and prostacyclin synthase in the late pregnant uterus. Moonen P, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Mar;93(3):255–9

Relaxin treatment alters the kinetic properties of myosin light chain kinase activity in rat myometrial cells in culture. Hsu CJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):499–505

Cyclic 3'5'–nucleotide phosphodiesterase in human myometrium at the end of pregnancy: partial purification and characterization of the different soluble isoenzymes. Leroy MJ, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1985;20(1):27–36

[A study of (Ca2+–Mg2+)–, and actomyosin–ATPase activities in pregnant myometrium and the functional modification by calmodulin] Kodaira H.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Jul; 38(7):1095–103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ca2+–calmodulin–activated cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from the rabbit myometrium] Osipenko AA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jul–Aug;58(4):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistological characterization of endometrial gland epithelium and extravillous fetal trophoblast in third trimester human placental bed tissues. Bulmer JN, et al.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 1986 Aug;93(8):823–32

INNERVATION

["Denervation" of the tumor node as one of the elements of the pathogenesis of uterine myoma] Savitskil GA, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 1986 Feb;(2):24–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Evidence of specific benzodiazepine binding to myometrial membrane preparations from human pregnant uterus. Fioretti P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1986; 65(4):341–3

Cyclic AMP metabolism in the inner and outer layers of human myometrium near term. Leroy MJ, et al.
Acta Physiol Hung 1986;67(1):83–94

Prostaglandin E and F2 alpha receptors in human myometrium during the menstrual cycle and in pregnancy and labor. Giannopoulos G, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1985 Dec 15;153(8):904–10

The presence of Na+ channels in myometrial smooth muscle cells is revealed by specific neurotoxins. Amédée T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):675–81

Binding of the calcium antagonist [3H] nitrendipine to human myometrial plasmalemma. Golichowski AM, et al.
Biol Reprod 1985 Dec;33(5):1105–12

Concentration of sulbactam and ampicillin in serum and the myometrium. Schwiersch U, et al. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 2:26–8

Estrogen and progestogen receptors in the implantation sites and interembryonic segments of rat uterus endometrium and myometrium. De Hertogh R, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):680–4

RU486 antagonizes the inhibitory action of progesterone on prostacyclin and thromboxane A2 synthesis in cultured rat myometrial explants. Jeremy JY, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):655–60

Effect of oxytocin on calcium influx and efflux in the rat myometrium. Batra S. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 14; 120(1):57–61

Characterization of alpha–adrenoceptors in myometrium of preparturient rats. Maltier JP, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 29;117(1):1–13

Carbachol and oxytocin stimulate the generation of inositol phosphates in the guinea pig myometrium. Marc S, et al.
FEBS Lett 1986 May 26;201(1):9–14

Myometrial beta 1–adrenoreceptors are detectable only in the midfollicular phase. Bottari SP, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Jun;62(6):1220–6

Myosin light chain kinase and cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase activities and calmodulin levels in placental and non–placental regions of the rabbit myometrium. Matsui K, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Apr;109(1):97–100

Myosin light chain phosphorylation in intact rat uterine smooth muscle. Role of calcium and cyclic AMP. Dokhac L, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Jun;7(3):259–68

Affinity of tocolytic agents on human placental and myometrial beta–adrenergic receptors. Falkay G, et al.
J Perinat Med 1986;14(2):109–13

Sex steroid and prostaglandin interactions upon the purified rat myometrial plasma membranes. Deliconstantinos G, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 May;45(2–3):149–56

Changes of glycosaminoglycan composition of uterine myometrium of rabbit induced by female sex steroids. Munakata H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Sep; 147(1):77–81

[Behaviour of uterine muscle calmodulin and contraction during pregnancy and under estrogen, progesterone administration] Takayama T, et al.
Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Apr;21(2):89–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Prostaglandin biosynthesis by pregnant myometrium] Mitsuhashi N, et al.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Mar; 38(3):298–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hormonal therapy and uterine steroid receptors in myoma] Landekhovskil IuD. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Feb; (2):10–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Calcium ion currents in the smooth muscle of the myometrium] Kosterin SA, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Jan–Feb; 31(1):105–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of regulation of Ca2+ levels in myometrium cells] Kosterin SA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Sep–Oct; 57(5):100–16 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tissue hormonal concentration: estrogen uptake by the myometrium] Parra Carracosa JL, et al.
Ginecol Obstet Mex 1985 Jun;53:153–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

The relation of birthweight to histological appearances in vessels of the placental bed. McFadyen IR, et al.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 1986 May;93(5):476–81

[The state of the endometrium and myometrium in patients with ovarian tumors and tumor–like growths] Utkin IuK.
Vopr Onkol 1985;31(11):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Myometrial activity related to gap junction area in periparturient and in ovariectomized oestrogen treated sheep. Verhoeff A, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986; 67(1):117–29

Electrical and mechanical uterine activity and gap junctions in peripartal sheep. Verhoeff A, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1985 Oct 15;153(4):447–54

Evidence for physiological regulation of myometrial gap junction permeability. Cole WC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C411–20

Changes in the mechanical properties of the longitudinal and circular muscle tissues of the rat myometrium during gestation. Izumi H. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):247–57

Effects of 17 beta–estradiol on myometrial gap junctions and pregnancy in the rat. Mackenzie LW, et al.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1986 Apr;64(4):462–6

Relationship between electrical and mechanical activity of the isolated term–pregnant human myometrium. Wikland M, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Dec; 20(6):337–46

Forskolin effects on longitudinal myometrial strips from the pregnant rat: relationship with membrane potential and cyclic AMP. Smith DD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 11;122(1):29–35

Excitatory response of guinea–pig myometrium to intravenous noradrenaline declines towards term. Carter AM. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):507–12

Effect of porcine relaxin and progesterone on rat, pig and human myometrial activity in vitro. MacLennan AH, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Jan;31(1):43–9

Effects of polyamines on the mechanical and electrical activities of the isolated circular muscle of rat uterus. Maruta K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(6):903–15

Adrenergic mechanisms in the control of myometrial activity in mice. Changes on estrous cycle. Cruz MA, et al.
Life Sci 1986 Jun 2;38(22):2043–51

Neurotransmitter–role of VIP in non–adrenergic relaxation of feline myometrium. Hansen B, et al. **Peptides** 1986;7 Suppl 1:201–3

[The role of sarcolemma and mitochondria in calcium–dependent control of myometrium relaxation] Kosterin SA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Aug;50(8):1350–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Catecholamine–sensitive adenylate cyclase activity and beta–adrenoreceptors of the myometrium in various functional states] Kurskil MD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jul–Aug;58(4):70–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Effect of bromocriptine on prostacyclin release and cyclic nucleotides on rat aortic and uterine tissues. Ageel AM, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Sep;30(3):369–81

SURGERY

Intramyometrial coring as an adjunct to vaginal hysterectomy. Kovac SR. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jan; 67(1):131–6

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Effect of a diabetic state on myometrial ultrastructure and isolated uterine contractions in the rat. McMurtrie EM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;180(3):497–504

[Characteristics of estradiol reception in myoma nodes of different morphological structure] Arutiunian NA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;(2):17–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructural study of uterine leiomyoma] Brekhman GI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;(2):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MYONEURAL JUNCTION see NEUROMUSCULAR JUNCTION

MYOPIA

Myopia, use of eyes, and living habits among men aged 33–37 years. Pärssinen O, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;63(4):395–400

An animal model of myopia [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 31;313(18):1162–3

[New aspects in myopia development—models in experimental animals—a literature review] Achiron A. **Harefuah** 1986 Feb 2;110(3):152–4 (52 ref.) (Heb)

[Myopia—clinical and surgical aspects (editorial)] Chen V, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Nov 15;109(10):310–1 (Heb)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Transient myopia induced by sulfonamides. Hook SR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr 15;101(4):495–6

Transient myopia induced by sulfonamides [letter] Laval J. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug 15;102(2):283–4

[Acute myopia caused by indapamide (letter)] Boissonnot L, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Apr 26;15(17):802–3 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Congenital stationary night blindness with myopia: a clinico–pathologic study. Watanabe I, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun 16;63(1):55–62

Amblyopia in myopia. Prakash P. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1983; 31 Suppl:807–12

Capsular fixated posterior chamber lenses in high myopia. Pearce JL. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 5):586–7

[Fuchs' spot in the severely myopic patient. Angiofluorographic aspects and laser treatment] Tanev V, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Mar;85(3):369–70 (Fre)

[Retinal detachment following extracapsular cataract extraction in myopic eyes] Heider W, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(4):347–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Is intracapsular cataract extraction in high myopia indicated? Results of a retrospective study] Mellin KB, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(2):206–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Laser therapy in the prevention of retinal detachment in patients with degenerative myopia] Szaflik J, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1986 Jan;88(1):21–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Relationship between the forms of myopic chorioretinal dystrophy and the axial length and rate of eye growth] Korotkov VN. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(6):353–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Multiple epiphyseal dysplasia associated with myopia and palatine fissure] Rodríguez Sánchez C, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Jul;25(1):70–2 (Spa)

CONGENITAL

Congenital myopic esotropia: a case study. Thorn F, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Jan;63(1):80–3

DIAGNOSIS

[Methodological approaches to the prognosis of myopia in children] Dobromyslov AN, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1986; (1):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Treatment of progressive myopia in children by saddamine and calcium iontophoresis and difrarel] Korzekwa A, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Aug;87(8):322–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Quantitative evaluation of a parabulbar method of drug administration] Nuridinov VA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Nov–Dec;101(6):60–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Activity of biological oxidation enzymes in the blood of children at different stages of development and with different dynamics of myopia] Kolosov VI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(5):293–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Myopia and diabetes mellitus with special reference to adult-onset myopia. Fledelius HC. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;64(1):33–8

Myopic shift in refraction after penetrating keratoplasty with pediatric donor tissue. Koenig SB. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun 15;101(6):740–1

Capsulotomy, myopia, and unexpected intraocular pressure rise [letter] Schubert HD. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan; 104(1):22–3

Time course of rhesus lid–suture myopia. Greene PR, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1986 Jun;42(6):529–34

Congenital cataract and evolutive myopia. Relationship with hypophyseal–adrenal cortical axis function. Balacco–Gabrieli C, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1986 Mar;7(1):63–7

[Acute myopia and the nephrotic syndrome: physiopathogenetic aspects] Riss I, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jun–Jul;85(6–7):771–9 (Fre)

[Role of dynamic refraction in the pathogenesis of progressive myopia in children] Levchenko OG. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Nov–Dec;101(6):55–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial sinus node disease and degenerative myopia—a new hereditary syndrome? Onat A. **Hum Genet** 1986 Feb; 72(2):182–4

Genetic and environmental effects on the development of myopia in Chinese twin children. Chen CJ, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1985 Aug;6(1–2):353–9

[Post–axial polydactyly–progressive myopia syndrome of dominant heredity] Czeizel E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Feb 23;127(8):453–4, 457 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Stickler syndrome] Alvarez de Santos M, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1986 Apr;43(4):250–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

A metabolic aspect of high myopia. Silverstone BZ, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;17(9):546–51

OCCURRENCE

High prevalence of myopia among young adult Yupik Eskimos. Alward WL, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec; 20(7):241–5

PATHOLOGY

Fluoresceine angiography in myopic degeneration. Shashank, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1983;31 Suppl:1064–7

A morphological analysis of experimental myopia in young chickens. Hayes BP, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jun;27(6):981–91

[Axial length and myopia] Long PZ. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;22(1):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Low–luminance myopia and dark vergence. Epstein D, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Jun;64(3):318–22

Some physiological and psychological characteristics of myopic and non–myopic young men. Pärssinen O, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;173:85–7

Experimental myopia in chicks: ocular refraction by electroretinography. Hodos W, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Oct;26(10):1423–30

Age of cessation of the progression of myopia [letter] Saunders H. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1986;6(2):243–4

A longitudinal study of the age dependence of human ocular refraction—II. Prediction of future trends in medium and high myopia by means of cluster analysis. Saunders H. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1986;6(2):177–86

[Spectral sensitivities in highly myopic eyes] Koike A, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;90(4):556–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A study on blood–retinal barrier in myopia—analysis employing vitreous fluorophotometry and computer simulation] Yoshida A, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;90(3):527–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ocular hemodynamic characteristics of patients with glaucoma combined with myopia] Baru EF, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1986 Jan–Feb;102(1):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of school myopia. Sato T. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1983;31 Suppl:813–5

PSYCHOLOGY

Eye classification, sex, and math anxiety in learning disabled children: behavioral observations on conservation of volume. Robinson SL, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec; 61(3 Pt 2):1311–21

SURGERY

What patients should know about radial keratotomy. Lundergan MK, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 May; 33(5):169–72

Surgical results of second–attempt radial keratotomy. Chen TT, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;17(10):618–20

Prediction of refractive correction with radial keratotomy. Kremer FB, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;17(10):660–3

Failure of subretinal fluid drainage during scleral buckling procedure in high myopia. Mansour AM, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;17(10):636–7

Reported satisfaction, fluctuation of vision, and glare among patients one year after surgery in the Prospective Evaluation of Radial Keratotomy (PERK) Study. Bourque LB, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;104(3):356–63

Late development of ulcerative keratitis in radial keratotomy scars. Mandelbaum S, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug; 104(8):1156–60

Delayed keratitis after radial keratotomy. Shivitz IA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug;104(8):1153–5

First considerations after six years (360 cases) of radial keratotomy. Haverbeke L. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1986; 213:153–6

Optical correction of postoperative radial keratotomy patients with contact lenses. Shivitz IA, et al. **CLAO J** 1986 Jan–Mar;12(1):59–62

Myopic hydrogel keratophakia: preliminary report. Werblin TP, et al. **Cornea** 1984–85;3(3):197–204

Ongoing prospective clinical study of radial keratotomy. Nirankari VS, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1983;31 Suppl:860–5

Anterior keratotomy follow up results. Reddy PR. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1983;31 Suppl:888–9

Epithelial ion transport in rabbit corneas following myopic keratomileusis. Swinger CA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Aug;27(8):1277–80

Radial keratotomy: an overview. Ajamian PC. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Aug;57(8):580–2

Results in patients with high and low power intraocular lenses. Drews RC. **J Cataract Refract Surg** 1986 Mar; 12(2):154–7

Polysulfone corneal lenses. Lane SL, et al. **J Cataract Refract Surg** 1986 Jan;12(1):50–60

Myopia and scleral reinforcement: a sensitive nerve [letter] **JAMA** 1985 Nov 1;254(17):2413–4

Caveat emptor tops the eye chart for radial keratotomy candidates [news] Goldsmith MF. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 27; 254(24):3401–3

Radial keratotomy—caveat emptor. Hertzberg R. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 7;145(1):2

Dangers of scleral reinforcement for myopia [letter] Riffenburgh RS. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Nov;16(11):730–1

Epikeratophakia for myopia correction. McDonald MB, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Oct;92(10):1417–22

Four–incision radial keratotomy for low to moderate myopia. Salz JJ, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Jun;93(6):727–38

[Treatment of retinal detachments with central foramina in highly myopic eyes] Tavakolian U, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(6):553–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The Shepard radial keratotomy method] Grabner G, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Nov;187(5):379–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of high myopia in children] Koraszewska–Matuszewska B, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1986 Feb; 88(2):60–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Surgical treatment of myopia. Procedures on the sclera and operations reinforcing the posterior pole of the eyeball] Rojek A, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Nov;87(11):464–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Surgical treatment of myopia. II. Refractive surgery] Rojek A, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Nov;87(11):467–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Experience with the introduction and results of scleroplastic operations for high progressive myopia] Babeshko LV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1986;(3):158–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Status of scleral homografts at remote periods after scleroplasty in progressive myopia] Ronkina TI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1986;(2):116–8 (Rus)

[Meridional wedge keratoplasty in myopia] Sergienko NM, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1986;(3):155–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The Remizov–Griaznov operation for reinforcing the anterior of the eye as a stage in the treatment of progressive myopia in children] Vodovozov AM, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(5):312–4 (Rus)

[Current possibilities for using a modification of Fukala's operation for correcting high myopia] Dvali ML, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Jul–Aug;101(4):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Causes of postoperative complications of graded anterior radial keratotomy] Fedorov SN, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1986 Mar–Apr;102(2):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Effect of bifocal lenses on the rate of childhood myopia progression. Goss DA. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Feb; 63(2):135–41

Houston Myopia Control Study: a randomized clinical trial. Part I. Background and design of the study. Young FA, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Sep;62(9):605–13

Permaflex lens for extended wear in myopia. Key JE, et al.

CLAO J 1985 Oct-Dec;11(4):351-3

The effects of behavioral vision training on multiple aspects of visual functioning in myopic adults. Gil KM, et al. **J Behav Med** 1986 Aug;9(4):373-87

[Treatment of amblyopia in unilateral myopia and accentuated anisomyopia] Zolog N. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1985 Jul-Sep;29(3):213-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Method of control over visual acuity in treating myopia in children by training the accommodation reserves] Eremenko NS. **Oftalmol Zh** 1986;(3):191-2 **(Rus)**

[Exposure to external pain in the treatment of various functional diseases] Uglov FG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May; 136(5):3-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Galvanization of the neck area in treating accommodation disorders in myopia in children] Eventova NB. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1986 Jan-Feb;102(1):44-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MYOSARCOMA see under SARCOMA

MYOSIN

The light chains of muscle myosin: its structure, function, and evolution. Matsuda G. **Adv Biophys** 1983;16:185-218 (98 ref.)

Myosin subfragment 1 has tertiary structural domains. Highsmith S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):2237-42

An investigation of the SH1-SH2 and SH1-ATPase distances in myosin subfragment-1 by resonance energy transfer using nanosecond fluorimetry. Cheung HC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 8;832(1):52-62

Isoforms of the phosphorylatable myosin light chain in arterial smooth muscle. Mougios V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 15;872(3):305-8

Characterization of the isolated 20 kDa and 50 kDa fragments of the myosin head. Muhlrad A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 30;869(2):128-40

Fluorescence polarization study on Ca2+-sensitivity of conformational changes in F-actin induced by the formation of F-actin-subfragment-1 complex. Borovikov YuS, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Oct;4(5):457-63

The TP-levanol fast cyanine 5RN staining procedure for proteins of the myosin-fibrin group. Fibrin staining and other remarks. Megele R. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(2):171-3

Production of nitrite ions from trinitrophenyl myosin and from trinitrophenyl subfragment-1. Nakata S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):27-32

N-Iodoacetyl-N'-(5-sulfo-1-naphthyl)ethylenediamine modification of myosin from chicken gizzard. Onishi H. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;98(1):81-6

Immunochemical analysis of the supramolecular structure of myosin in contractile cytoskeletons of Dictyostelium amoebae. Reines D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15; 260(26):14248-54

Myosin subunit interactions. Localization of the alkali light chains. Waller GS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15; 260(26):14368-73

Resting myosin cross-bridge configuration in frog muscle thick filaments. Cantino M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb; 102(2):610-8

Arrangement of the heads of myosin in relaxed thick filaments from tarantula muscle. Crowther RA, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Aug 5;184(3):429-39

Negative staining of myosin molecules. Walker M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Aug 5;184(3):535-42

Probing myosin head structure with monoclonal antibodies. Winkelmann DA, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Apr 20; 188(4):595-612

The reconstruction of myosin filaments in rabbit psoas muscle from solubilized myosin. Maw MC, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Apr;7(2):97-109

Structure of myosin decorated actin filaments and natural thin filaments. Seymour J, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Dec;6(6):725-55

Discrepancies in length of myosin head [letter] Craig R, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 24-30;320(6064):688

The length of myosin subfragment-one [letter] Mendelson R. **Nature** 1985 Nov 7-13;318(6041):20

The myosin filament: XI. Filament assembly. Pepe FA, et al. **Prog Biochem** 1986;16(2):99-132

Fraction of myosin cross-bridges bound to actin in active muscle fibers: estimation by fluorescence anisotropy measurements. Burghardt TP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8478-82

Both the 25-kDa and 50-kDa domains in myosin subfragment 1 are close to the reactive thiols. Lu RC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6392-6

[Two heads of myosin molecules] Watanabe S. **Seikagaku** 1985 Dec;57(12):1593-604 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Cross-linking of SH-groups in myosin heads changes the type of conformation changes in F-actin induced by myosin subfragment 1 or heavy meromyosin] Borovikov IuS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986 Mar-Apr;287(1):216-9 **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Two different heavy chains are found in smooth muscle myosin. Rovner AS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):C861-70

Velocity of shortening and myosin isozymes in two types of rabbit fast-twitch muscle fibers. Sweeney HL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C431-4

A delay in the appearance of myosin in dystrophic chicken embryos. Allen ER, et al. **Anat Anz** 1986;161(3):239-42

Fast and slow myosins as specific markers of muscle: an immunocytochemical study. Ceccarelli C, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1986;30(2):139-46

Functional adaptation of the fibre type composition of skeletal muscle in mammals. Mascarello F, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1986;30(2):279-83

Myosin light chain compositions of the interatrial and interventricular septa of sheep heart. See YP, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jul-Aug;80(4):357-62

Type 1, 2A, and 2B myosin heavy chain electrophoretic analysis of rat muscle fibers. Betto DD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):981-7

Characterization of the phosphorylatable myosin light chain in rat uterus. Csabina S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 23;871(3):311-5

The mobility of smooth muscle isomyosins. Beckers-Bleukx G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1-2):S159-62

Rearrangement of tubulin, actin, and myosin in cultured ventricular cardiomyocytes of the adult rat. Guo JX, et al. **Cell Motil Cytoskeleton** 1986;6(3):291-304

Actin, myosin, and laminin localization in retinal vessels of the rat. Gordon SR, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(3):583-9

Preservation of cellular polarity in isolated hepatocytes. Visualization of cytoskeletal structures by indirect immunofluorescence and fluorescent staining with tetramethylrhodaminyl-phalloidin. Nickola I, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(2):437-40

Local diversity of myosin expression in mammalian atrial muscles. Variations depending on age and thyroid state in the rat and the rabbit. Dechesne CA, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Nov;57(5):767-75

Relationship between myosin isoenzyme composition, hemodynamics, and myocardial structure in various forms of human cardiac hypertrophy. Hirzel HO, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Nov;57(5):729-40

A comparison of myosin light chain subunits in the atria and ventricles of mammals. Cummins P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;84(3):343-8

A comparative study of atrial and ventricular myosin light subunits from different species. Dalla Libera L. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(4):751-5

Electrophoretic and immunological study of myosin light chains from freshwater teleost fishes. Huriaux F, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(4):737-43

Proteolytic fragmentation of brain myosin and localisation of the heavy-chain phosphorylation site. Barylko B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jul 15;158(2):271-82

Detection and distribution of myosin isozymes in vertebrate smooth muscle. Beckers-Bleukx G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Oct 1;152(1):207-11

Influence of neurons on the occurrence of fibre types and myosin light chains in cultured presumptive slow and fast myoblasts. Fremont PH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Sep; 160(1):230-5

Embryonic myosin heavy chain as a differentiation marker of developing human skeletal muscle and rhabdomyosarcoma. A monoclonal antibody study. Schiaffino S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Mar;163(1):211-20

Differences in cardiac myosin light chain LC1 among human, monkey and sheep. See YP, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15;41(9):1171-3

Solubility-determining domain of smooth muscle myosin rod. Cross RA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 12;200(2):355-60

Two non-identical heads of myosin molecules. Eiki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):33-9

Amino acid sequence of the active site of Acanthamoeba myosin II. Atkinson MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5; 261(4):1844-8

The purification and characterization of a globular subfragment of Acanthamoeba myosin II that is fully active when cross-linked to F-actin. Atkinson MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3382-8

Substructure of skeletal myosin subfragment 1. Preferential destabilization of a domain by methanol and its effect on catalytic activity. Burke M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):12330-6

Isolation of heavy chain isoenzymes of myosin subfragment 1 by high performance ion exchange chromatography. Burke M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):253-6

Involvement of the 50-kDa peptide of myosin heads in the ATPase activity revealed by fluorescent modification with 4-fluoro-7-nitrobenz-2-oxa-1,3-diazole. Hiratsuka T. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7294-9

Reversible dissociation of dog cardiac myosin regulatory light chain 2 and its influence on ATP hydrolysis. Margossian SS. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13747-54

Different phosphorylated forms of myosin in contracting tracheal smooth muscle. Persechini A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6293-9

A myosin heavy-chain-like polypeptide is associated with the nuclear envelope in higher eukaryotic cells. Berrios M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Sep;103(3):711-24

Neonatal and adult myosin heavy chain isoforms in a nerve-muscle culture system. Ecob-Prince MS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Sep;103(3):995-1005

The alteration of myosin isoform compartmentation in specific mutants of Caenorhabditis elegans. Epstein HF, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Sep;103(3):985-93

Slow and fast myosin heavy chain content defines three types of myotubes in early muscle cell cultures. Miller JB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1643-50

Detection of a ventricular-specific myosin heavy chain in adult and developing chicken heart. Zhang Y, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;102(4):1480-4

Regulation of cell shape in Euglena gracilis. IV. Localization of actin, myosin and calmodulin. Lonergan TA. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Aug;77:197-208

Effects of thyroid hormone on cardiac size and myosin content of the heterotopically transplanted rat heart. Klein I, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 May;77(5):1694-8

Distribution of cardiac myosin isozymes in human conduction system. Immunohistochemical study using monoclonal antibodies. Kuro-o M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb; 77(2):340-7

Regulation in vitro of brush border myosin by light chain phosphorylation. Citi S, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Apr 5; 188(3):369-82

Actin-attached and detached crossbridges in myofibrils: segregation into two populations according to their sensitivity to proteolytic digestion of myosin heavy chain. Assulin O, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Apr; 7(2):167-78

Influence of spinal cord stimulation upon myosin light chain and tropomyosin subunit expression in a fast muscle (posterior latissimus dorsi) of the chick embryo. Gardahaut MF, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Dec;6(6):769-81

The ATPase kinetics of insect fibrillar flight muscle myosin subfragment-1. White DC, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Apr;7(2):179-92

Avian adductor profundus muscle: characterization of a pure slow tonic region by histochemical, monoclonal antibody and peptide mapping studies. Zhang Y, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Jun;6(3):333-45

Contractile proteins (actin, myosin) and tubulin are revealed within DNA-containing nucleocytoplasm in mature spermatozoa of Libinia emarginata L. Perez RA, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Jul;18(3):471-80

The fiber type of the rabbits' striated external urethral sphincter: electrophoretic analysis of myosin. Tokunaka S, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):427-30

Cardiac and skeletal muscle myosin polymorphism. Lowey S. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Jun;18(3):284-91

Characterization of rabbit masseter muscle fibers. Mabuchi K, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul-Aug;7(6):431-8

Promiscuous expression of myosin in myotonic dystrophy. Moore GE, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May;9(4):355-63

Myosin light chains and muscle pathology. Salviati G, et al. **Neurology** 1986 May;36(5):693-7

The myosin filament. X. Observation of nine subfilaments in transverse sections. Pepe FA, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1986; 18(4):499-508

[Investigation of the fiber type of the rabbits external urethral sphincter with the analysis of myosin light and heavy chains] Tokunaka S, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;76(10):1499-503 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of nemaline myopathy with uniform type I fiber and unique hybrid pattern of myosin light chains] Takeda S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Feb;26(2):119-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of myofibrillar and actomyosin subfragment 1 adenosinetriphosphatase by adenosine 5'-diphosphate, pyrophosphate, and adenyl-5'-yl imidodiphosphate. Sleep J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1149-54

BIOSYNTHESIS

Contraction regulates myosin synthesis and myosin content of cultured heart cells. McDermott P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H763-9

Increased levels of myosin mRNAs in spontaneously hypertensive rat heart. Delaney P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):820-8

Myosin expression and specialization among the earliest muscle fibers of the developing avian limb. Crow MT, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jan;113(1):238-54

Altered synthesis of myosin light chains is associated with contractility in cultures of differentiating chick embryo breast muscle. Moss P, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Apr; 114(2):311-4

The expression of myosin heavy chain isoforms in normal and hypertrophied chicken slow muscle. Kennedy JM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Sep;103(3):977-83

Isomyosin expression in human heart in early pre- and post-natal life. Everett AW. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jun; 18(6):607-15

Synthesis of fast myosin induced by fast ectopic innervation of rat soleus muscle is restricted to the ectopic endplate region. Salviati G, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 14-20; 322(6080):637-9

BLOOD

Relationship between cytoplasmic free calcium and myosin light chain phosphorylation in intact platelets. Hallam TJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):373-7

Mersalyl, a sulfhydryl reagent, alters the solubility of myosin and cytoskeletal proteins of human platelets. Yoshida K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 19;880(2-3):197-203

Myosin in adult and neonatal human erythrocyte membranes. Matovcik LM, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jun;67(6):1668-74

Levels of ventricular myosin fragments in human sera after myocardial infarction, determined with monoclonal antibodies to myosin heavy chains. Leger JO, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;15(6):422–9

CLASSIFICATION

Myosin types and fiber types in cardiac muscle. III. Nodal conduction tissue. Gorza L, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 May; 102(5):1758–66

GENETICS

The local expression of adult chicken heart myosins during development. II. Ventricular conducting tissue. Sanders E, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986;174(2):187–93

Human myosin heavy chain genes assigned to chromosome 17 using a human cDNA clone as probe. Edwards YH, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1985 May;49 (Pt 2):101–9

The 3'-noncoding region of the chick myosin light-chain gene hybridizes to a family of repetitive sequences in the slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Shaw DR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 1;246(2):829–37

The myosin alkali light chain proteins and their genes. Barton PJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):249–61 (161 ref.)

Effects of thyroid hormone on alpha-actin and myosin heavy chain gene expression in cardiac and skeletal muscles of the rat: measurement of mRNA content using synthetic oligonucleotide probes. Gustafson TA, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Aug;59(2):194–201

Mapping muscle protein genes by in situ hybridization using biotin-labeled probes. Albertson DG. **EMBO J** 1985 Oct; 4(10):2493–8

Structural analysis of myosin genes using recombinant DNA techniques. Young RB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Jul; 63(1):259–68 (46 ref.)

The structure of two fast-white myosin heavy chain promoters. A comparative study. Gulick J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14513–20

Isolation of a non-muscle myosin heavy chain gene from Acanthamoeba. Hammer JA 3d, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1949–56

A canonical sequence organization at the 5'-end of the myosin heavy chain genes. Kropp K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6613–8

Heart myosin light chain 2 gene. Nucleotide sequence of full length cDNA and expression in normal and hypertensive rat. Kumar CC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25; 261(6):2866–72

Characterization of cDNA and genomic sequences corresponding to an embryonic myosin heavy chain. Periasamy M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15856–62

The chicken myosin heavy chain family. Robbins J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6606–12

Analysis of tcRNA102 associated with myosin heavy chain-mRNPs in control and dystrophic chick pectoralis muscle. Zezza DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5; 261(16):7461–5

The localization of a tcRNA102 gene near the 3'OH terminus of a fast myosin heavy chain gene. A comparison between normal and dystrophic chickens. Zezza DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7455–60

The same myosin alkali light chain gene is expressed in adult cardiac atria and in fetal skeletal muscle. Barton PJ, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Aug;6(4):461–75

Comparative study of myosins present in the lateral muscle of some fish: species variations in myosin isoforms and their distribution in red, pink and white muscle. Rowlerson A, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Oct;6(5):601–40

Sarcomeric myosin heavy chain gene family: organization and pattern of expression. Mahdavi V, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Jun;18(3):299–308

Characterization of the myosin light-chain-2 gene of Drosophila melanogaster. Parker VP, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3058–68

Myosin light-chain 1 and 3 gene has two structurally distinct and differentially regulated promoters evolving at different rates. Strehler EE, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov; 5(11):3168–82

tcRNA as a naturally occurring antisense RNA in eukaryotes. Heywood SM. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 26; 14(16):6771–2

Characterization of diverse forms of myosin heavy chain expressed in adult human skeletal muscle. Saez L, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Apr 11;14(7):2951–69

Cloning and characterization of a nonmuscle myosin heavy chain cDNA. DeLozanne A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):6807–10

Genetic evidence that Acanthamoeba myosin I is a true myosin. Hammer JA 3d, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4655–9

Construction and characterization of the alpha form of a cardiac myosin heavy chain cDNA clone and its developmental expression in the Syrian hamster. Liew CC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3175–9

Immunological identification of the genes encoding the four myosin heavy chain isoforms of Caenorhabditis elegans. Miller DM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr; 83(8):2305–9

Mutations of the Drosophila myosin heavy-chain gene: effects on transcription, myosin accumulation, and muscle function. Mogami K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1393–7

Differential processing of RNA transcribed from the single-copy Drosophila myosin heavy chain gene produces four mRNAs that encode two polypeptides. Rozek CE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2128–32

Genes for skeletal muscle myosin heavy chains are clustered and are not located on the same mouse chromosome as a cardiac myosin heavy chain gene. Weydert A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(21):7183–7

Developmental regulation of transcript splicing in Drosophila melanogaster. Falkenthal S. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217A:239–42

All members of the MHC multigene family respond to thyroid hormone in a highly tissue-specific manner. Izumo S, et al. **Science** 1986 Feb 7;231(4738):597–600

Chromosomal distribution of genes coding for fast twitch skeletal muscle myosin light chains. Czosnek H, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Nov;11(6):533–40

IMMUNOLOGY

Post-cardiac injury syndrome and an increased humoral immune response against the major contractile proteins (actin and myosin). De Scheerder I, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Oct 1;56(10):631–3

Scintigraphic quantification of myocardial necrosis in patients after intravenous injection of myosin-specific antibody. Khaw BA, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep;74(3):501–8

Monoclonal antibodies distinguish between the head portions of two myosin isozymes from chicken breast muscle. Kikuchi N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr; 99(4):1237–43

Development of heart cells in culture: studies using an affinity purified antibody to a myosin light chain. Klein I, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jul;124(1):49–53

Monoclonal antibody to myosin derived from mice immunized with gastric mucosal cells. Underwood JR, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1985 Jul;17(3):107–10

A study of anti-group A streptococcal monoclonal antibodies cross-reactive with myosin. Cunningham MW, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(1):293–8

Applications of anticardiac myosin monoclonal antibodies in the diagnosis of heart disease. Yazaki Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jul;49(7):733–9

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation and quantitation of ventricular myosin heavy-chain from human atrial myocardium. Shlesinger H, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Nov;11(5):747–53

Stability and substructure of cardiac myosin subfragment 1 and isolation and properties of its heavy-chain subunit. Mathern BE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):884–9

Myosin isoenzymes of amphibian hearts. Karasiński J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(3):677–9

Comparison of myosins from the masseter muscle of adult rat, mouse and guinea-pig. Persistence of neonatal-type isoforms in the murine muscle. d'Albis A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 15;156(2):291–6

GTP gamma S-induced solubilization of actin and myosin from rabbit peritoneal neutrophil membrane. Huang CK, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 23;202(1):41–4

Simplified separation of myosin from rabbit liver. Park K, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1985 Aug-Oct;7(4-5):250–7

Heavy meromyosin and subfragment-1 from squid mantle myosin, and Ca-sensitivity of their Mg-ATPases. Kamiya S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;98(1):149–56

Two different preparations of subfragment-1 from scallop adductor myosin. Konno K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;98(1):141–8

A streamlined method of subfragment one preparation from myosin. Okamoto Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct; 98(4):1143–5

Isolation of heavy chain isoenzymes of myosin subfragment 1 by high performance ion exchange chromatography. Burke M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):253–6

Isolation and characterization of myosin from amoebae of Physarum polycephalum. Kohama K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):8022–7

Isolation and characterization of two isozymes of myosin heavy chain from canine atrium. Komuro I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4504–9

Fractionation and characterization of two molecular variants of myosin from adult human atrium. Dechesne C, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Aug;17(8):753–67

Unusual fast myosin isozyme pattern in the lateral gastrocnemius of the chicken. Shelton GD, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Aug;6(4):435–46

Relation of fast and slow skeletal, and atrial and ventricular myosin in various mammals. Syrový I. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(1):27–32

[The myosin/paramyosin filament of the abdominal flexor of the crayfish Procambarus clarkii] Chen M, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Aug;37(4):383–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

METABOLISM

The effect of adenosine diphosphate on the interaction of actin-myosin-adenosine triphosphate. Szöör A, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 1984;19(3-4):311–7

Structural and functional organization of gizzard myosin molecules: proteolytic digestion and N-iodo-acetyl-N-(5-sulfo-1-naphthyl)ethylene diamine modification. Onishi H, et al. **Adv Biophys** 1985;19:21–42

Phosphorylation of chicken gizzard myosin: myosin filament hypothesis of calcium regulation. Watanabe S. **Adv Biophys** 1985;19:1–20 (40 ref.)

Myosin light chain kinases and myosin phosphorylation in skeletal muscle. Stull JT, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985; 23:123–40

Diabetes mellitus and hypothyroidism induce changes in myosin isoenzyme distribution in the rat heart—do alterations in fuel flux mediate these changes? Dillmann WH. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:469–79 (37 ref.)

Pharmacologic levels of nitrendipine do not affect actin-myosin interaction in the human uterus and placenta. Sakamoto H, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb; 154(2):402–7

Immunohistochemical localization of smooth muscle myosin in human spleen, lymph node, and other lymphoid tissues. Unique staining patterns in splenic white pulp and sinuses, lymphoid follicles, and certain vasculature, with ultrastructural correlations. Pinkus GS, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Jun;123(3):440–53

Phorbol ester-induced contraction in chemically skinned vascular smooth muscle. Chatterjee M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C356–61

Calcium dependence of myosin phosphorylation and airway smooth muscle contraction and relaxation. Gerthoffer WT. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):C597–604

Differential effect of thyroxine on atrial and ventricular isomyosins in rats. Samuel JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):H333–41

Phosphorylation of myosin in permeabilized mammalian cardiac and skeletal muscle cells. Sweeney HL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):C657–60

Crosslinking of actin filaments and inhibition of actomyosin subfragment-1 ATPase activity by streptococcal M6 protein. Chalovich JM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 15;245(1):37–43

Stretch-induced myosin light chain phosphorylation in rat uterus. Csabina S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep; 249(2):374–81

Developmental aspects of cardiac contractile proteins. Sweeney LJ, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:123–7

Isomyosin redistribution in chronic pressure overload: comparison between peptide mapping and electrophoresis under non-denaturing conditions. Vescovo G, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Mar-Apr;81(2):213–7

Myosin light chain phosphorylation and evidence for latchbridge formation in norepinephrine stimulated canine veins. Aksoy MO, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):735–41

Nonmuscle myosin phosphorylation sites for calcium-dependent and calcium-independent protein kinases. Hassell TC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):240–7

Reflective densitometry of Western blots to quantitate the developmentally regulated accumulation of myosin light chain 3. Merrifield PA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):778–84

Biochemical evidence for cellular dedifferentiation in adult rat cardiac muscle cells in culture: expression of myosin isozymes. Nag AC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):855–62

Caldesmon150 regulates the tropomyosin-enhanced actin-myosin interaction in gizzard smooth muscle. Sobue K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30; 132(2):645–51

Linear relationship between diphosphorylation of 20 kDa light chain of gizzard myosin and the actin-activated myosin ATPase activity. Tanaka T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):987–93

The structure of myosin and its role in energy transduction in muscle. Shriver JW. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Apr; 64(4):265–76 (58 ref.)

Reaction of phenylglyoxal with chicken gizzard myosin. Bailin G. **Biochem Int** 1985 Aug;11(2):161–70

The mechanism of regulatory light chain dissociation from scallop myosin. Bennett AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1; 233(1):179–86

The kinetics of bivalent metal ion dissociation from myosin subfragments. Bennett AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1; 233(1):173–7

Pressure-relaxation studies of pyrene-labelled actin and myosin subfragment 1 from rabbit skeletal muscle. Evidence for two states of acto-subfragment 1. Coates JH, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):351–6

The use of actin labelled with N-(1-pyrenyl)iodoacetamide to study the interaction of actin with myosin subfragments and troponin/tropomyosin. Criddle AH, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):343–9

Purification of fish muscle myosin heavy chain and quantification of the specific polyribosome-bound polypeptide. Lied E, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1; 232(2):467–70

Fluorescence studies on the nucleotide- and Ca2+-binding domains of molluscan myosin. Wells C, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 1;231(1):31–8

Essential light chain exchange in scallop myosin. Ashiba G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6618–23

Rabbit skeletal myosin heads in solution, as observed by ultracentrifugation and freeze-fracture electron microscopy: dimerization and maximum chord. Bachouchi N, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 22;24(22):6305–10

Model-independent time-resolved fluorescence depolarization from ordered biological assemblies applied to restricted motion of myosin cross-bridges in muscle fibers. Burghardt TP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3; 25(11):3469-78

Motion of myosin cross-bridges in skeletal muscle fibers studied by time-resolved fluorescence anisotropy decay. Burghardt TP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3731-5

Abolition of ATPase activities of skeletal myosin subfragment 1 by a new selective proteolytic cleavage within the 50-kilodalton heavy chain segment. Chaussepied P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1134-40

Alteration of the ATP hydrolysis and actin binding properties of thrombin-cut myosin subfragment 1. Chaussepied P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1141-9

Cross-linking of actin to myosin subfragment 1 in the presence of nucleotides. Chen T, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5620-5

Kinetics and thermodynamics of the assembly of the parallel- and antiparallel-packed sections of synthetic thick filaments of skeletal myosin: a pressure-jump study. Davis JS. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10;24(19):5263-9

Effect of nucleotide on the binding of N,N'-p-phenylenedimaleimide-modified S-1 to unregulated and regulated actin. Greene LE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11;25(3):704-9

Transient electrical birefringence characterization of heavy meromyosin. Highsmith S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 27;24(18):4917-24

Role of the 50-kilodalton tryptic peptide of myosin subfragment 1 as a communicating apparatus between the adenosinetriphosphatase and actin binding sites. Hiratsuka T. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):2101-9

Heterogeneity in the actin activation of myosin. Ikeuchi Y, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 28;25(2):411-9

Fluorescence studies of the conformation of pyrene-labeled tropomyosin: effects of F-actin and myosin subfragment 1. Ishii Y, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6631-8

Regulation of the adenosinetriphosphatase activity of cross-linked actin-myosin subfragment 1 by troponin-tropomyosin. King RT, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 19;24(24):7009-14

2-[(4-Azido-2-nitrophenyl)amino]ethyl triphosphate, a novel chromophoric and photoaffinity analogue of ATP. Synthesis, characterization, and interaction with myosin subfragment 1. Nakamaye KL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10;24(19):5226-35

Monomers, dimers, and minifilaments of vertebrate skeletal myosin in the presence of sodium pyrophosphate. Reisler E, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 28;25(2):326-32

Phosphorylation reaction of vertebrate smooth muscle myosin: an enzyme kinetic analysis. Sobieszek A. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26;24(5):1266-74

Mechanism of regulation of cardiac actin-myosin subfragment 1 by troponin-tropomyosin. Tobacman LS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):798-802

Phosphorylation of thymus myosin increases its apparent affinity for actin but not its maximum adenosinetriphosphatase rate. Wagner PD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):913-8

Influence of the regulatory light chain of fast skeletal muscle myosin on its interaction with actin in the presence and absence of ATP. Cardinaud R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 8;832(1):80-8

Chemical modification of lysine and arginine residues in the myosin regulatory light chain inhibits phosphorylation. Pearson RB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 28; 870(2):312-9

Ca2+ dependence of the ATPase activity of phosphorylated smooth muscle myosin: effects of tropomyosin and actin. Seidel JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 12; 871(1):93-100

Factors influencing interaction of phosphorylated and dephosphorylated myosin with actin. Stepkowski D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 18;831(3):321-9

Myosin-ATPase-activity and contractile properties after physical training. Punkt J, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986; 45(1-2):S111-4

Electric birefringence study of rabbit skeletal myosin subfragments HMM, LMM, and rod in solution. Cardinaud R, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Nov;48(5):751-63

Saturation transfer electron paramagnetic resonance study of the mobility of myosin heads in myofibrils under conditions of partial dissociation. Ishiwata S, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Apr;49(4):821-8

Macromolecular assemblies of myosin. Reisler E, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Jan;49(1):335-42

Equilibrium muscle cross-bridge behavior. Theoretical considerations. Schoenberg M. **Biophys J** 1985 Sep; 48(3):467-75

Antigenic probes locate the myosin subfragment 1 interaction site on the N-terminal part of actin. Méjean C, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 May;6(5):493-9

Chemoattractant-elicited increases in myosin phosphorylation in Dictyostelium. Berlot CH, et al. **Cell** 1985 Nov;43(1):307-14

Increased myosin orientation during muscle contraction: a measure of cardiac contractility. Chayen J, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1985 Apr;3(2):101-14

Myosin transitions in the bovine and human heart. A developmental and anatomical study of heavy and light chain subunits in the atrium and ventricle. Cummins P, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jun;58(6):846-58

Myosin isozymes in rabbit and human smooth muscles. Lema MJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Aug;59(2):115-23

Myoplasmic calcium, myosin phosphorylation, and regulation of the crossbridge cycle in swine arterial smooth muscle. Rembold CM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jun;58(6):803-15

Release of unassembled rat cardiac myosin light chain 1 following the calcium paradox. Samarel AM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jan;58(1):166-71

Adrenergic regulation of myosin adenosine triphosphatase activity. Winegrad S, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jan;58(1):83-95

Myosin isoenzyme distribution in overloaded human atrial tissue. Buttrick PM, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep;74(3):477-83

The regulation of actin and myosin by ATP. Korn ED. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;26:221-32

The mechanism of regulation of smooth muscle myosin by phosphorylation. Sellers JR, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;27:51-62

Myosin heavy chain expression in embryonic cardiac cell cultures. Zadeh BJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 May;115(1):204-14

Identification of amino acid substitutions differentiating actin isoforms in their interaction with myosin. Mossakowska M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Dec 2;153(2):373-81

Photoaffinity labelling of gizzard myosin with 3'-O-(4-benzoyl)-benzoic-adenosine 5'-triphosphate. Srivastava S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 2; 156(3):447-51

Nucleotide binding by myosin in glycerol-extracted rabbit skeletal muscle fibres at temperatures between -35 degrees C and 10 degrees C. Tregear R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 17;155(1):95-8

Filamin and myosin are present in the secretory pole of amphibian oxyntic cells. An immunofluorescence study. Dabiké M, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;40(2):185-94

Antidepressants and protein kinases: inhibition of Ca2+-regulated myosin phosphorylation by fluoxetine and iprindole. Silver PJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11; 121(1):65-71

Coordinate release of myosin and a high molecular weight microtubule-associated protein from PC12 cytoskeletons by ATP. Landreth GE. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Oct; 160(2):483-91

Ascaris suum: regulation of myosin light chain phosphorylation from adult skeletal muscle. Martin RE, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1986 Feb;61(1):114-9

Effect of the integrity of the myofibrillar structure on the tryptic accessibility of a hinge region of the myosin rod. Assulin O, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1-2):328-34

Evidence that progesterone binding uteroglobin is similar to myosin alkali light chain. Baker ME. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 23;189(2):188-94

Mechanisms underlying the asynchronous replacement of myosin light chain isoforms during stimulation-induced fibre-type transformation of skeletal muscle. Brown WE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 18;192(2):235-8

Phosphorylation of myosin in non-muscle and smooth muscle cells. Possible rules and evolutionary trends. Kuźnicki J. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 18;204(2):169-76 (76 ref.)

The influence of P-light chain phosphorylation by myosin light chain kinase on the calcium sensitivity of chemically skinned heart fibres. Morano I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 23;189(2):221-4

Thermal stability of myosin subfragment-1 decreases upon tryptic digestion in the presence of nucleotides. Pintér K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5;200(1):221-5

Is there a biochemical basis for lower oesophageal sphincter (LOS) resting pressure? Zaninotto G, et al. **Gut** 1986 Mar; 27(3):255-9

Phosphorylation in skeletal myosin light chain modulates the actin--myosin interaction in the presence of regulatory proteins in vitro. Ikeuchi Y. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(3):251-5

Myosin isoenzyme transitions in muscle development, maturation, and disease. Bandman E. **Int Rev Cytol** 1985; 97:97-131 (256 ref.)

Chronic swimming reverses cardiac dysfunction and myosin abnormalities in hypertensive rats. Schaible TF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Apr;60(4):1435-41

Myosin isozyme distribution in rodent hindlimb skeletal muscle. Thomason DB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jun; 60(6):1923-31

Characterization of the ATPase active site in myosin subfragment-1 with the use of vanadate plus ADP as a reversible "affinity-labeling" reagent: evidence for heterogeneity in the active sites. Emoto Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;98(3):735-45

The initial phosphate burst in ATP hydrolysis by myosin and subfragment-1 as studied by a modified malachite green method for determination of inorganic phosphate. Kodama T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May; 99(5):1465-72

The inhibitory Ca2+-regulation of the actin-activated Mg-ATPase activity of myosin from Physarum polycephalum plasmodia. Kohama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May;99(5):1433-46

Phosphorylation of regulatory light chain a (RLC-a) in smooth muscle myosin of scallop, Patinopecten yessoensis. Sohma H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;98(2):569-72

ATPase characteristics of myosin from nematode Caenorhabditis elegans purified by an improved method. Formation of myosin-phosphate-ADP complex and ATP-induced fluorescence enhancement. Tanii I, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov;98(5):1201-9

Difference between subfragment-1 and heavy meromyosin in their interaction with F-actin. Yamamoto K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):199-206

Purification and characterization of a phosphoprotein phosphatase that dephosphorylates myosin and the isolated light chain from chicken gizzard smooth muscle. Yoshida M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;99(4):1027-36

Regulation of the actin-activated ATPase activity of Acanthamoeba myosin I by cross-linking actin filaments. Albanesi JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10445-9

Effect of actin filament length and filament number concentration on the actin-activated ATPase activity of Acanthamoeba myosin I. Albanesi JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13276-80

Cooperative binding of myosin subfragment one to regulated actin as measured by fluorescence changes of troponin I modified with different fluorophores. Greene LE. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1279-85

Effects of Ca2+ on the conformation and enzymatic activity of smooth muscle myosin. Ikebe M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13146-53

Identification, phosphorylation, and dephosphorylation of a second site for myosin light chain kinase on the 20,000-dalton light chain of smooth muscle myosin. Ikebe M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):36-9

Smooth muscle myosin kinase requires residues on the COOH-terminal side of the phosphorylation site. Peptide inhibitors. Pearson RB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5; 261(1):25-7

Shortening velocity and myosin heavy chains of developing rabbit muscle fibers. Reiser PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14403-5

Kinetic mechanism of 1-N6-etheno-2-aza-ATP hydrolysis by bovine ventricular myosin subfragment 1 and actomyosin subfragment 1. The nucleotide binding steps. Smith SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15146-55

Kinetic mechanism of 1-N6-etheno-2-aza-ATP and 1-N6-etheno-2-aza-ADP binding to bovine ventricular actomyosin-S1 and myofibrils. Smith SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15156-62

The heavy chain of macrophage myosin is phosphorylated at the tip of the tail. Trotter JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14374-8

Mechanism of smooth muscle myosin phosphorylation. Trybus KM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15988-95

Effects of actin filament cross-linking and filament length on actin-myosin interaction. Coleman TR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1850-7

Myosin at the apical pole of ciliated epithelial cells as revealed by a monoclonal antibody. Klotz C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Aug;103(2):613-9

The molecular organization of myosin in stress fibers of cultured cells. Langanger G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan; 102(1):200-9

Light chain phosphorylation regulates the movement of smooth muscle myosin on actin filaments. Sellers JR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1897-902

Phosphorylation of rabbit skeletal muscle myosin in situ. Moore RL, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Nov;125(2):301-5

Frequency-dependent myosin light chain phosphorylation in isolated myocardium. Silver PJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jan;18(1):31-7

Myosin light chain phosphorylation in intact rat uterine smooth muscle. Role of calcium and cyclic AMP. Dokhac L, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Jun;7(3):259-68

Crossbridge kinetics in chemically skinned rabbit psoas fibres when the actin-myosin lattice spacing is altered by dextran T-500. Kawai M, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Jun; 6(3):313-32

Regulation of the actin-activated Mg-ATPase of brain myosin via phosphorylation by the brain Ca2+, calmodulin-dependent protein kinases. Tanaka E, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):254-62

Subcellular distribution of calcium- and calmodulin-dependent myosin light chain phosphorylating activity in rat cerebral cortex. Edelman AM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2609-17

Effect of antihypertensive treatment on the left ventricular isomyosin profile in one-clip, two kidney hypertensive rats. Dussaule JC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb; 236(2):512-8

Selective synthesis and degradation of slow skeletal myosin heavy chains in developing muscle fibers. Dhoot GK. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Feb;9(2):155-64

The interaction of unregulated actin and myosin in avian muscular dystrophy. Feit H, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct; 7(8):668-75

Myosin transitions in chronic stimulation do not involve embryonic isozymes. Hoffman RK, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Nov-Dec;8(9):796-805

Fetal myosin immunoreactivity in human dystrophic muscle. Schiaffino S, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jan;9(1):51-8

Site-directed mutagenesis of the regulatory light-chain Ca2+/Mg2+ binding site and its role in hybrid myosins. Reinach FC, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jul 3-9;322(6074):80-3

Myosin light chain phosphorylation and the cross-bridge cycle at low substrate concentration in chemically skinned guinea pig Taenia coli. Hellstrand P, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Dec;405(4):323-8

Changes of energy metabolism, myosin light chain composition, lactate dehydrogenase isozyme pattern and

fibre type distribution of denervated fast-twitch muscle from rabbit after low frequency stimulation. Reichmann H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Oct;405(3):244–9

Nucleotide trapping at the ATPase site of myosin subfragment 1 by a new interthiol crosslinking. Chaussepied P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2037–41

Developmental origins of skeletal muscle fibers: clonal analysis of myogenic cell lineages based on expression of fast and slow myosin heavy chains. Miller JB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3860–4

Activation of smooth muscle contraction: relation between myosin phosphorylation and stiffness. Kamm KE, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 4;232(4746):80–2

[The paramyosin function in glycerinated muscle fibers during blocking with antibodies of its contacts with structural proteins] Kalamkarova MB, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jul–Aug;30(4):675–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phosphorylation of light chains of myosin from rabbit skeletal muscles affects the type of conformation changes of F-actin induced by heavy meromyosin] Borovikov IuS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Apr;51(4):691–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Association of ventricular myosin heavy chains in functional states which lead to isoenzyme populations encompassing the whole range of possible distribution. Rupp H. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;80(6):608–16

Myosin light chain functions. Schaub MC, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S39–44

"Crystalline" myosin cross-bridge array in relaxed bony fish muscle. Low-angle x-ray diffraction from plaice fin muscle and its interpretation. Harford J, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Jul; 50(1):145–55

Isomyosin transitions in ventricles of aldosterone-salt hypertensive rats. Martin AF, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Feb; 8(2):128–32

Unidirectional sliding of myosin filaments along the bundle of F-actin filaments spontaneously formed during superprecipitation. Higashi-Fujime S. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec; 101(6):2335–44

Nuclear actin and myosin as control elements in nucleocytoplasmic transport. Schindler M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):859–62

The role of a Sertoli cell actin-myosin system in s, rm bundle formation in the ratfish, Hydrolagus colliei (Chondrichthyes, Holocephali). Stanley HP, et al. **J Morphol** 1985 Nov;186(2):223–36

Can oligomeric myosin participate in smooth muscle contraction? Horio S, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Dec;6(6):709–23

The effect of low ATP concentrations on relaxation in the myosin regulated myofibrils from scallop. Knox MK, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Apr;7(2):110–4

Functional consequences of altered cardiac myosin isoenzymes. Alpert NR, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Jun;18(3):309–13 (29 ref.)

Propulsion of organelles isolated from Acanthamoeba along actin filaments by myosin-I. Adams RJ, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 21–27;322(6081):754–6

Cell motility. Regulation by phosphorylation [news] Scholey JM. **Nature** 1986 Mar 20–26;320(6059):215–6

Muscle contraction. Crossbridges, force and motion [news] Tregear RT. **Nature** 1986 Jun 5–11;321(6070):563

Fluorescent actin filaments move on myosin fixed to a glass surface. Kron SJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep; 83(17):6272–6

[Dynamic light-scattering] Fujime S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Sep;(28):178–83 **(Jpn)**

MYOSIN ATPASE see ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE

MYOSITIS

Anesthesia for a patient with eosinophilic myositis. Farag HM, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Aug;65(8):903–4

Dermatomyositis-polymyositis in children. Goel KM, et al. **Scott Med J** 1986 Jan;31(1):15–9 (25 ref.)

[Inflammatory myopathies] Sarova-Pinkhas I. **Harefuah** 1985 Nov 15;109(10):298–301 (31 ref.) **(Heb)**

BLOOD

Mononuclear cells from patients with polymyositis inhibit calcium binding by sarcoplasmic reticulum. Kalovidouris AE. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Jan;107(1):23–8

A circulating anticoagulant to factor VIII in a patient with polymyositis: successful treatment with azathioprine [letter] Corbett AJ, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Oct;12(5):1026–7

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

D-penicillamine-induced polymyositis in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Takahashi K, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Apr;29(4):560–4

CLASSIFICATION

[Idiopathic inflammatory myopathy. Analysis of a series of 30 cases] Urbano-Márquez A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 8;86(9):353–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Myositis associated with Crohn's colitis. Al-Kawas FH. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jul;81(7):583–5

Granulomatous inflammatory myopathy associated with myasthenia gravis. A case report and review of the literature. Pascuzzi RM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jun; 43(6):621–3

Malabsorption and polymyositis in a case of congenital methaemoglobinaemia. Packe GE, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Jun;39(6):250–1

A case of polymyositis associated with Kawasaki disease. Sugie H, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(5):513–5

Gastrocnemius myositis in a patient with inflammatory bowel disease. Hall MJ, et al. **Digestion** 1985;32(4):296–300

Skin infarcts and myositis associated with atheromatous microemboli. Reyes CV, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Oct; 24(8):522–3

Polymyositis associated with overlap syndrome (a case report). Joshi RM, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1986 Jan; 32(1):39–41

Severe myositis and myocarditis in progressive systemic sclerosis. Carette S, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Oct;12(5):997–9

Inclusion body myositis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Yood RA, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;12(3):568–70

Polymyositis–dermatomyositis and malignant lesions: does an association exist? Lakhanpal S, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Aug;61(8):645–53

Head and neck manifestations of dermatomyositis–polymyositis. Cunningham JD Jr, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Oct;93(5):673–7

[Involvement of the heart in polymyositis/dermatomyositis] Bradna P, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Dec;31(12):1157–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Infantile myositis] Ens-Dokkum MH, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1985 Aug;53(4):158–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Idiopathic myositis of the small intestine. An unusual cause of chronic intestinal pseudo-obstruction in children] Nezelof C, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Dec;42(10):823–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinicopathological studies on interstitial lung disease in polymyositis–dermatomyositis] Takizawa H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May; 23(5):528–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of polymyositis with ileus-like symptoms and pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis, improved by the treatment of high-flow oxygen therapy] Park YH, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;74(6):808–12 **(Jpn)**

[Two cases of polymyositis associated with liver dysfunction] Tsuchiya K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jun; 25(6):667–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The heart in dermatomyositis and polymyositis] Badui E, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1986 Jan–Feb;56(1):71–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Massive mesenteric necrosis associated with polymyositis in an adult (letter)] Cosme Jiménez A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Apr;178(7):357–8 **(Spa)**

[Polymyositis, immunosuppressive treatment and cardia neoplasms: casual or causal relation] San José A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jul;177(3):142–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Trismus. An unusual sign in polymyositis. Singer PA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Nov;42(11):1116–8

Biochemical markers of myositis in dermatomyositis. Rowell NR, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1986 Jan;11(1):69–72

Cervical focal myositis in a child. Shapiro MJ, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Apr;21(4):375–6

Pectoralis pyomyositis: an unusual cause of chest wall pain in a patient with diabetes mellitus and rheumatoid arthritis. Caldwell DS, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr;13(2):434–6

Pyomyositis: a differential diagnosis from sarcoma. Reid SE Jr, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jul;29(3):143–6

Magnetic resonance imaging: application in musculoskeletal infection. Berquist TH, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985; 3(3):219–30

Tropical myositis: an underdiagnosed entity? Menon SP, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1984 Dec;39(4):297–9

Creatine phosphokinase MB and lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme 1 in polymyositis. Rasmussen LH, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1985;14(4):427–30

Adult onset polymyositis/dermatomyositis: an analysis of clinical and laboratory features and survival in 76 patients with a review of the literature. Hochberg MC, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Feb;15(3):168–78 (59 ref.)

[Polymyositis in Senegal] Martini L, et al. **Dakar Med** 1984; 29(1):7–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute and chronic orbital myositis] Roth A. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jun;186(6):450–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[From localized myositis with eosinophilia to the focal form of Shulman's syndrome (letter)] Dupond JL, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jul 13–20;14(28):1520–1 **(Fre)**

[Acute suppurative myositis. 4 cases] Guérin JM, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Sep 7;14(29):1539–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute leukemia presenting as polymyositis simulating rhizomelic pseudopolyarthritis] Feldmann JL, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jul–Sep;52(7–9):493–5 **(Fre)**

[The relation between dermatomyositis and polymyositis] Horiuchi S, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May; 96(6):643–5 **(Jpn)**

[Polymyositis and pregnancy] Gatti CM, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984;44(4):402–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Tropical pyomyositis—an abscess-forming infection of striated muscle] Grabe M. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Oct 2; 82(40):3385–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

DRUG THERAPY

Cyclosporin for polymyositis [letter] van der Meer S, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Jul;45(7):612

Cyclosporine in the treatment of intractable polymyositis [letter] Goei The HS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Dec; 28(12):1436–7

ENZYMOLOGY

Focal myositis and elevated creatine kinase levels in a patient with phaeochromocytoma. Bhatnagar D, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1986 Mar;62(725):197–8

ETIOLOGY

Pyomyositis. Dunlay J. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Sep; 34(3):91–4

Streptococcal myositis [letter] Vlasveld LT, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 May;146(5):1017

Chronic primary abscess of the psoas muscle due to Staphylococcus aureus. Sagar SM, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 Apr;35(4):265–6

Inclusion body myositis. A possible chronic persistent muscle infection by mumps virus. Chou SM. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Winter;52(4):583–9

Necrotizing fasciitis/myositis following percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy [letter] Person JL, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Aug;32(4):309

Peracute streptococcal pyomyositis: report of two cases and review of the literature. Moore DL, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):232–5

Symmetric myositis and fasciitis: a complication of sickle cell anemia during vasoocclusion. Dorwart BB, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;12(3):590–5

Lack of association of A/NJ/76 (swine flu) vaccine and polymyositis. Kurland EM, et al. **Neuroepidemiology** 1985; 4(3):125–37

Characteristic manifestations of clostridium induced spontaneous gangrenous myositis. Narula A, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1985;17(3):291–4

Myasthenia gravis and polymyositis in a dog following fetal hematopoietic cell transplantation. Cain GR, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Jan;41(1):21–5

[Post-traumatic proliferative myositis] Pierard GE. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(2):99–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Polymyositis as a sequela of inactive rheumatoid arthritis (letter)] Eschard JP, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Sep 7; 14(29):1564 **(Fre)**

[Acute polymyositis with spontaneously regressive subcutaneous edema. Apropos of a case] Lyon-Caen O, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(11):749–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Progressive systemic sclerosis with pancytopenia, polymyositis and complete heart block developing after D-penicillamine therapy: a case report] Matsumura T, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;74(7):958–63 **(Jpn)**

[A case of granulomatous polymyositis associated with mixed connective tissue disease] Tanaka M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Sep;25(9):1039–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Protracted course of polymyositis in leptospirosis in a patient with chronic opisthorchiasis] Khalmzon BI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;64(4):131–3 **(Rus)**

[Association of polymyositis and toxoplasmosis] López Ruz MA, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jul 12;87(6):246–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Gluteal infection in weight lifters after injection of anabolic steroids] Rastad J, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Oct 2; 82(40):3407 **(Swe)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Cyclic eosinophilic myositis and hyperimmunoglobulin-E. Symmans WA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan;104(1):26–32

Localization of interferons and interleukin 2 in polymyositis and muscular dystrophy. Isenberg DA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Feb;63(2):450–8

Autoantibodies in dermatomyositis and polymyositis. Fine RM. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Sep;24(7):433–4

Autoantibodies against alanyl-tRNA synthetase and tRNAAla coexist and are associated with myositis. Bunn CC, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 May 1;163(5):1281–91

A negative fluorescent antinuclear antibody test in a patient with Jo-1 antibody [letter] Bahrt KM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;12(3):624–5

Chronic polymyositis: presence of coxsackievirus A9 antigen in muscle. Kuroda Y, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1986 May; 25(2):191–4

Polymyositis and molecular mimicry, a mechanism of autoimmunity. Walker EJ, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 13; 2(8507):605–7

Clinical and biochemical characteristics of autoantibody systems in polymyositis and dermatomyositis. Fudman EJ,

et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1986 May;15(4):255–60 (36 ref.)
Serum immunoglobulin and complement levels in Nigerian patients with tropical pyomyositis [letter] Giasuddin AS, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(4):564–5

METABOLISM

Characterization of the DNA-binding protein antigen Ku recognized by autoantibodies from patients with rheumatic disorders. Mimori T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15; 261(5):2274–8
Polymyositis: reduction of acetylcholine receptors in skeletal muscle. Pestronk A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Mar–Apr; 8(3):233–9

MICROBIOLOGY

[Suppurative pyomyositis caused by Staphylococcus aureus (letter)] Bocquet B, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jan 25; 15(3):123–4 **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Proliferative myositis and fasciitis. Report of five cases with an ultrastructural and immunohistochemical study. Ushigome S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Jul;36(7):963–71
Polyarteritis manifesting as calf myositis and fever. Ferreiro JE, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Feb;80(2):312–5
Monoclonal antibody analysis of mononuclear cells in myopathies. III: Immunoelectron microscopy aspects of cell-mediated muscle fiber injury. Arahata K, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb;19(2):112–25
Quantitative histopathology of the inflammatory myopathies. Ringel SP, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Oct;43(10):1004–9
Behçet's syndrome with myositis and glomerulonephritis. Finocane P, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1985 Nov;24(4):372–5
Inclusion body myositis: a chronic persistent mumps myositis? Chou SM. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Aug;17(8):765–77
Proliferative myositis (report of two cases). Sharma SC, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1985 Jul;28(3):273–6
Immunohistochemical analysis of mononuclear cell subsets in inflammatory and non-inflammatory myopathies. Lemoine NR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Mar;39(3):271–4
Muscle hypertrophy in chronic polymyositis [letter] Prasad K, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 48(12):1309
A case of acute renal failure in a patient with polymyositis. Inoshita T. **Milit Med** 1986 Jan;151(1):38–41
Inclusion body myositis: case reports and a reappraisal of an underrecognized type of inflammatory myopathy. Lazaro RP, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 Feb; 53(2):137–44
Local inflammatory myopathy [letter] Sundaram MB. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):681
Polymyositis in an immunodeficiency disease in monkeys induced by a type D retrovirus. Dalakas MC, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Apr;36(4):569–72
Inflammatory myopathy associated with chronic graft-versus-host disease. Urbano-Márquez A, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Aug;36(8):1091–3
[Animal experiment and biopsy studies on the cause, manifestations and diagnostic relevance of perifascicular muscle fiber atrophy] Herrmann V. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Jul 15;40(14):417–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[SLE, progressive systemic sclerosis, polymyositis, MCTD and the vascular lesions] Hashimoto H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Oct;43(10):2070–6 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Giant cell myositis and myocarditis associated with myasthenia gravis and thymoma—an autopsy case] Tomimoto H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jun; 25(6):688–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Role of neutrophils and macrophages in localizing purulent infection] Paukov VS. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(3):30–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Abnormalities of gastric and esophageal emptying in polymyositis and dermatomyositis. Horowitz M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):434–9
Serum enzyme, myoglobin and muscle strength relationships in polymyositis and dermatomyositis. Kroll M, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr;13(2):349–55
Dermatopolymyositis and other connective tissue diseases: a review of 105 cases. Tymms KE, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;12(6):1140–8

RADIOGRAPHY

Acute orbital myositis: a case report. Lockie P. **Aust N Z J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;13(3):287–91
Spontaneous pyomyositis in a patient with Felty's syndrome: diagnosis using computerized tomography. Lachiewicz PF, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Aug;79(8):1047–8

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[111-In leukocyte scintigraphy in inflammatory diseases of the support and motor systems—initial results] Kaps HP, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Sep–Oct;123(5):880–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Total body irradiation not effective in inclusion body myositis. Kelly JJ Jr, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Sep;36(9):1264–6

SURGERY

[Surgical treatment of medical pyomyositis (letter)] Chavanet P, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 1;15(9):442–3 **(Fre)**

THERAPY

Effect of thymectomy in immune diseases other than myasthenia. Szobor A, et al. **Acta Med Hung** 1985; 42(3–4):101–8
Treatment of muscular dystrophies and inflammatory myopathies. Kingston WJ, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986; 9(4):361–72 (68 ref.)
[Viral polymyositis: report of 2 cases with electron microscopic examination and interferon treatment] Chou ZJ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;18(6):335–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Possibilities of nonspecific hemoperfusion in systemic connective tissue diseases] Brndiar M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jul 18;125(29):910–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

VETERINARY

Eosinophilic myositis and muscular sarcocystosis in the carcasses of slaughtered cattle and lambs. Jensen R, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Mar;47(3):587–93
Clindamycin for treatment of Toxoplasma polymyositis in a dog. Greene CE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Sep 15;187(6):631–4
Malignant edema in horses. Rebhun WC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Oct 1;187(7):732–6
Fiber type–specific autoantibodies in a dog with eosinophilic myositis. Shelton GD, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Nov–Dec; 8(9):783–90

MYOSITIS OSSIFICANS

COMPLICATIONS

Myositis ossificans progressiva and pregnancy. A therapeutic dilemma. Davidson BN, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Dec; 30(12):945–7

DIAGNOSIS

Fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva presenting as osteomyelitis-like syndrome. Voynow JA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Jul;25(7):373–5
Myositis ossificans masquerading as sepsis. Merkow SJ, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Sep–Oct;5(5):601–4
Fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva [letter] Al-Awadi SA, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Oct;78(10):881–2
Myositis ossificans simulating acute monoarticular arthritis. Siegert JJ, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Jun;13(3):652–4
Fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva: an infant neck mass. Wells RG, et al. **Wis Med J** 1986 Feb;85(2):9–11
[Non-traumatic myositis ossificans. Ultrasonic and x-ray computed tomographic aspects. Apropos of a case] Roy C, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Jun–Jul;66(6–7):473–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Localized myositis ossificans treated with diphosphonate] Sonne M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 2;147(49):4007–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

ETIOLOGY

Myositis ossificans circumscripta: a complication of tetanus. Asa DK, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Jul;292(1):40–3
Myositis ossificans in an adolescent following sports injury. Nalley J, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Nov;6(6):460–2
Traumatic myositis ossificans in masticatory muscles. Lello GE, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;14(4):231–7

PATHOLOGY

Myositis ossificans. A clinicopathologic study of 21 cases. Sumiyoshi K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Sep;35(5):1109–22
Fine needle aspiration cytology of myositis ossificans. Popok SM, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1985 Jul–Sep;1(3):236–40
Myositis ossificans in the newborn. A case report. Pazzaglia UE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;68(3):456–8
[Fibrodysplasia ossificans. Presentation of a case of exceptional severity] Cottafava F, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1986 Jan 31;38(1–2):53–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Musculoskeletal case of the day. Fisher DR, et al. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):1087–93
Heterotopic ossification presenting as arthritis. Yue CC, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Aug;12(4):769–72
Fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva: CT appearance. Reinig JW, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Apr;159(1):153–7
[Pitfalls in the diagnosis of ossifying myositis] Zídková H, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 Oct;39(5):274–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Spontaneous localized myositis ossificans with radicular topography in a 5-year-old child] Marandian MH, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(6):486–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Technetium-99m MDP demonstration of heterotopic ossification in fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva. Fang MA, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Jan;11(1):8–9
Bone imaging appearance of Pelligrini Stieda syndrome. Mishkin J, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Apr;11(4):291–2

SURGERY

Pseudomalignant osseous tumor of soft tissue: a case report and review of the literature. Patel MR, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jan;11(1):66–70
[Post-traumatic myositis ossificans. Description of a case of rare localization] Cantarelli I, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Oct 15;40(19):1347–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

URINE

Effect of warfarin sodium therapy on excretion of 4-carboxy-L-glutamic acid in scleroderma, dermatomyositis, and myositis ossificans progressiva. Moore SE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Mar;29(3):344–51

MYOTONIA

BLOOD

Platelet aggregation in myotonia. Schapira AH, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;71(2–3):351–7
Adynamia episodica and paralysis periodica paramyotonica. Ricker K, et al. **Neurology** 1986 May;36(5):682–6

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Pharmacokinetics of anthracene-9-carboxylic acid, a potent myotonia-inducer. Villegas-Navarro A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Mar;280(1):5–21
The influence of skeletal muscle reinnervation on experimentally induced myotonia. Al-Sulaiman A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May;9(4):364–6
Fast to slow transition induced by experimental myotonia in rat EDL muscle. Salviati G, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Mar;406(3):266–72

COMPLICATIONS

Myotonic muscular dystrophy associated with ritodrine tocolysis [letter] Streib EW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov 1;153(5):593
Centronuclear myopathy, cataract, and electrical myotonia: a new case [letter] Vallat JM, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Nov-Dec;8(9):807–9

DIAGNOSIS

Evoked response testing in myotonic syndromes [letter] Streib EW. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Sep;7(7):590–2
[Neuromyotonic syndrome] Deike H, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Jan;38(1):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Regional clinico-genetic features of myotonias] Khannanova FK. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(3):342–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Transmembrane calcium movement in 20,25-diazacholesterol myotonia. Mollman JE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Nov; 90(2):287–99

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Clinical and electrophysiological study of a case of Isaacs' syndrome. Tang XF, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Sep; 98(9):695–7
[Syndromology of progressive muscular dystrophy, myotonia, dystrophic myotonia and myasthenia in light of electromyography] Steinbrecher W. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:166–71 **(Ger)**

MYOTONIA ATROPHICA

Dystrophia myotonica [letter] Ryan DW. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug;58(8):933–4
Endoscopy in a patient with myotonic dystrophy. Morse HR, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Oct;64(10):491–4
Myotonic dystrophy. Tanaka K. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Aug; 17(4):415–25

BLOOD

Abnormal erythrocyte survival in patients with myotonic dystrophy. Sydow O, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Nov; 72(5):522–4
Fatty acid compositions of erythrocytes, mononuclear cells and blood plasma of patients with myotonic dystrophy. Antoku Y, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;71(2–3):387–93
Granulocyte dysfunction and myotonic dystrophy. Friedenberg WR, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Mar;73(1):1–10

COMPLICATIONS

Late surface potentials in myotonic dystrophy with ventricular tachycardia. Baciarello G, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb;111(2):413–4

Neuromuscular blockade in dystrophia myotonica with atracurium besylate. Boheimer N, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Sep;40(9):872–4

A serious complication due to gastrointestinal malfunction in a patient with myotonic dystrophy. Ishizawa Y, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Oct;65(10):1066–8

Anaesthetic problems in myotonic dystrophy. A case report and review of the Aberdeen experience comprising 48 general anaesthetics in a further 16 patients. Aldridge LM. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov;57(11):1119–30

Dystrophia myotonica and atracurium. A case report. Nightingale P, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov;57(11):1131–5

Primary amyloidosis in a patient with myotonic dystrophy [letter] Mackay IG, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;49(4):464–5

Mitral valve prolapse in myotonic dystrophy. Streib EW, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct;8(8):650–3

Treatment of hypersomnolence in myotonic dystrophy with a CNS stimulant. van der Meché FG, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May;9(4):341–4

Intestinal pseudo-obstruction in a patient with myotonic dystrophy. Dabaghi RE, et al. **Tex Med** 1986 Jun;82(6):42–4

[An adolescent case of myotonic dystrophy who developed Stokes–Adams attacks successfully treated with the transvenous DDD pacemaker] Fujiseki Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Sep;33(9):1165–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Myotonic dystrophy associated with multiple calcifying epithelioma of Malherbe] Murakami N, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 May;26(5):505–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Excessive daytime sleepiness, central type sleep apnea and myotonic dystrophy] Reimão R, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Dec;43(4):391–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Sexual disorders among men with myotonic dystrophy] Zaflialov DZ, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986; 86(3):339–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CONGENITAL

Gastroparesis in neonatal myotonic dystrophy. Bodensteiner JB, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul–Aug;7(6):486–7

[Central nervous system complications of congenital myotonic dystrophy] Shimozawa N, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Jul;18(4):280–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An autopsy case of congenital myotonic dystrophy in an adult] Tomi H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 May; 26(5):437–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

A rare muscle disorder. Sharma SN, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Mar;33(3):236–7

First-trimester prediction in fetus at risk for myotonic dystrophy [letter] Lunt PW, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 9; 2(8502):350–1

[Clinico-electromyographic and electroneuromyographic characteristics of myotonias] Avakian GN, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(3):335–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Myotonic dystrophy treated with selenium and vitamin E. Ørndahl G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(4):407–14

Tocainide and myotonic dystrophy [letter] Harries-Jones R. **J Neurol** 1986 Jun;233(3):192

Antimyotonic therapy with tocainide under ECG control in the myotonic dystrophy of Curschmann–Steinert. Mielke U, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(5):271–4

[Therapeutic approach with imipramine in 3 cases of Steinert myotonic dystrophy with neuropathic change] Bottacchi E, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):369–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Serum carbonic anhydrase III in myotonic dystrophy. Mokuno K, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Mar–Apr;9(3):257–60

ETIOLOGY

[Myotonic dystrophy with transverse myelopathy caused by ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament—report of two cases] Kawamura T, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Apr;26(4):387–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A family with myotonic dystrophy associated with diffuse cardiac conduction disturbances as demonstrated by His bundle electrocardiography. Hiromasa S, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jan;111(1):85–91

Myotonic dystrophy and gene mapping on human chromosome 19. Brook JD, et al. **Biotechnol Genet Eng Rev** 1985;3:311–47 (114 ref.)

Linkage analysis of peripheral neurofibromatosis (Von Recklinghausen disease) and chromosome 19 markers linked to myotonic dystrophy. Huson SM, et al. **J Med Genet** 1986 Feb;23(1):55–7

Localization of cloned unique DNA to three different regions of chromosome 19: screen for linkage probes for myotonic dystrophy. Yamaoka LH, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1985 Dec; 2(6):403–12

A new tightly linked DNA probe for myotonic dystrophy [letter] Roses AD, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Aug;36(8):1146

RFLPs at the D19S19 locus of human chromosome 19 linked to myotonic dystrophy (DM). Roses AD, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jul 11;14(13):5569

Myotonic dystrophy and pregnancy: a review. Jaffe R, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1986 May;41(5):272–8 (49 ref.)

[Relation between congenital myotonia and myotonic dystrophy] Gao HW. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 18(6):350–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Myotonic dystrophy—a clinical and genetic study of 4 families] Jiang XS. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec; 17(6):382–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune reactivity to central nervous system antigens in myotonic dystrophy patients. Mayer M, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:285–9

[Abnormal values of the immunological parameters in dystrophia myotonica. The results of complex research on the members of 3 generations of a family] Opavský J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1982;102:311–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Promiscuous expression of myosin in myotonic dystrophy. Moore GE, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May;9(4):355–63

Expression of apamin receptor in muscles of patients with myotonic muscular dystrophy. Renaud JF, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 20–26;319(6055):678–80

PATHOLOGY

Muscle maturation delay in infantile myotonic dystrophy. Iannaccone ST, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 May; 110(5):405–11

Motor endplate involvement in the extraocular muscles of the myotonic rat. Pachter BR, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(4):325–9

"Ragged-red" fibres in myotonic dystrophy.Ono S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul;74(2–3):247–55

[Multiple basaliomas in Curschmann–Steinert myotonia atrophica] Stieler W, et al. **Hautarzt** 1986 Apr;37(4):226–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Local and spinal anesthesia for cesarean section in a patient with myotonic dystrophy. Cope DK, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jun;65(6):687–90

Uterine activity in myotonia dystrophica. Case report. Arulkumaran S, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Jun; 93(6):634–6

Short-latency somatosensory evoked potentials in myotonic dystrophy: evidence for a conduction disturbance. Gott PS, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov; 62(6):455–8

Electroretinographic and visual evoked potential abnormalities in myotonic dystrophy. Sandrini G, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Sep;64(3):215–7

Study of endocrine function in myotonic dystrophy. Pizzi A, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;6(4):457–67

Posterior tibial and sural nerve somatosensory evoked potentials in dystrophia myotonica. Bartel P, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Aug;70(1):55–65

Evaluation of renal parathyroid hormone receptor function in myotonic dystrophy. Konagaya Y, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Oct;70(3):339–46

Pulmonary function and electromyographic study of respiratory muscles in myotonic dystrophy. Jammes Y, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Sep;8(7):586–94

[Syndromology of progressive muscular dystrophy, myotonia, dystrophic myotonia and myasthenia in light of electromyography] Steinbrecher W. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:166–71 **(Ger)**

[Computerized echocardiography of left ventricular function in patients with progressive muscular dystrophy and dystrophia myotonica] Monducci I, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Apr;33(4):177–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The analysis of after discharges by electrical stimulation in myotonic dystrophy] Mano Y, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Apr;26(4):358–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Vegetative and trophic disorders and functional status of the sympatho-adrenal system in Rossolimo–Curschmann–Batten–Steinert myotonic dystrophy] Dzhabarov BD. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986; 86(3):333–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Intellectual and cognitive function in adults with myotonic muscular dystrophy. Portwood MM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 May;67(5):299–303

Psychiatric manifestations of myotonic dystrophy: case report of a family and literature review. Dehkharghani F, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1986 Jan;82(8):378–81

THERAPY

Treatment of muscular dystrophies and inflammatory myopathies. Kingston WJ, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986; 9(4):361–72 (68 ref.)

MYOTONIA CONGENITA

DIAGNOSIS

[Clinico-electromyographic and electroneuromyographic characteristics of myotonias] Avakian GN, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(3):335–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electromyographic and biological study of a case of Eulenburg's paramyotonia] Ferrero Arias J, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1985 May–Jun;48(3):137–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Successful treatment with tocainide of recessive generalized congenital myotonia. Streib EW. **Ann Neurol** 1986 May; 19(5):501–4

[Value of mexiletine in the treatment of Thomsen–Becker myotonia] Lehevp B, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1986 Jan; 43(1):49–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effective treatment of paramyotonia congenita by mexiletene] Nezu A, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 May; 18(3):236–7 **(Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Relation between congenital myotonia and myotonic dystrophy] Gao HW. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 18(6):350–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

METABOLISM

In vivo P-NMR spectroscopy: muscle energy exchange in paramyotonia patients. Lehmann-Horn F, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Sep;8(7):606–10

PATHOLOGY

Type 2B muscle fibre deficiency in myotonia and paramyotonia congenita. A genetically determined histochemical fibre type pattern? Heene R, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Mar;73(1):23–30

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Electrophysiological evaluation of congenital myotonia. Rossi B, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;25(6):413–22

Muscle stiffness and electrical activity in paramyotonia congenita. Ricker K, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May; 9(4):299–305

Exercise-induced membrane failure in paramyotonia congenita. Gutmann L, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan; 36(1):130–2

[A case of paramyotonia congenita] Arai J, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Nov;17(6):583–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Myotonia congenita in a Chow Chow pup. Shores A, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Mar 1;188(5):532–3

MYOXIDAE see RODENTIA

MYRINGOPLASTY

Air conduction thresholds after myringoplasty and stapes surgery: a conventional and high frequency audiometric comparison. Mair IW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jul–Aug;95(4 Pt 1):327–30

Treatment of tympanic atelectasis [letter] Friedberg J. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Apr;15(2):136

[Unusual zones of osteitis detected during salvage tympanoplasty] Bré M, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(4):203–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[Heterografts of calf jugular vein. History and technic] Zini C, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985; 106(5):347–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METHODS

Mini-myringoplasty in the treatment of tympanic atelectasis. Donaldson JD. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Feb;15(1):21–4

Perichondrial-cartilage island graft in one stage tympano-ossiculoplasty. Mikaelian DO. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Mar;96(3):237–9

Office myringoplasty. Stroud M. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Dec; 95(12):1549–50

[Comparison of 2 molded autograft technics on intact ossicular chains] Fombeur JP, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(6):461–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Polyglactin 910 (Vicryl) net in myringoplasty. An animal

experiment and clinical study] Zöllner C, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Jun;65(6):317–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A method of magnetic fixation of an artificial tympanic membrane] Chkannikov AN. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of the results of free plastic repair of defects of the tympanic membrane of traumatic and inflammatory origin using fascia] Nikolov M. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Sep;(9):67–8 (Rus)

MYRISTATES see under **MYRISTIC ACIDS**

MYRISTIC ACIDS

[Microemulsions of isopropyl myristate] Gasco MR, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1986 May;41(5):165–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Method for detecting the 3–hydroxymyristic acid component of the endotoxins of gram–negative bacteria in compost samples. Kirschner D, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Dec;46(12):741–6

The major surface protein of Leishmania promastigotes is anchored in the membrane by a myristic acid–labeled phospholipid. Etges R, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Mar; 5(3):597–601

Rapid identification of NH2–terminal myristyl peptides by reversed–phase high–performance liquid chromatography. Shoji S, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Mar 28;356(1):179–85

METABOLISM

Fatty acylation of cellular proteins. Temporal and subcellular differences between palmitate and myristate acylation. Olson EN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2458–66

The absence of myristic acid decreases membrane binding of p60src but does not affect tyrosine protein kinase activity. Buss JE, et al. **J Virol** 1986 May;58(2):468–74

Myristylation of gag protein in human T–cell leukemia virus type–I and type–II. Ootsuyama Y, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;76(12):1132–5

Rapid preparative scale purification of myristylated variant surface glycoproteins from African trypanosomes. Clarke MW, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1985 Oct;17(1):19–34

Processing of p60v–src to its myristylated membrane–bound form. Garber EA, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Oct; 5(10):2781–8

Bacterial lipopolysaccharides, phorbol myristate acetate, and zymosan induce the myristoylation of specific macrophage proteins. Aderem AA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5817–21

Protein fatty acid acylation: enzymatic synthesis of an N–myristoylglycyl peptide. Towler D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(9):2812–6

The 36–kilodalton substrate of pp60v–src is myristylated in a transformation–sensitive manner. Soric J, et al. **Science** 1985 Nov 1;230(4725):563–6

PHYSIOLOGY

Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein lacking myristic acid phosphorylates known polypeptide substrates without inducing transformation. Kamps MP, et al. **Cell** 1986 Apr 11;45(1):105–12

MYSTICISM

Mystical aspects of psychotherapeutic efficacy. Gottesfeld ML. **Psychoanal Rev** 1985 Winter;72(4):589–97

MYTHOLOGY

The experience of pain during women's first sexual intercourse: cultural mythology about female sexual initiation. Wein DL. **Arch Sex Behav** 1985 Oct;14(5):421–38

The search for intimacy in mid–life: an exploration of several myths. Parker G. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 19(4):362–71

Psychodynamics of pregnancy and motherhood as seen in the myth of Psyche. Schneider–Braus K, et al. **Hillside J Clin Psychiatry** 1985;7(2):194–207

The confrontation between Lilith and Adam: the fifth round. Vogelsang EW. **J Anal Psychol** 1985 Apr;30(2):149–63

Cypress and food allergy: was it suspected in antiquity? Panzani R. **J Asthma** 1985;22(4):223–6

More snakes, definitively. Eddington JA. **JAMA** 1986 May 9;255(18):2446

Yet more, yet older snakes [letter] Johnston LC. **JAMA** 1986 May 9;255(18):2445–6

Janus as a God for physiology—the two directions of progress in physiology and maintenance of integrity. Brooks CM. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1985;47(7):259–67

Premature reductions and mythical productions [editorial] Gregory RL. **Perception** 1985;14(1):1–4

The personal myth. Points and counterpoints. Potamianou A. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1985;40:285–96

[Rejuvenation in the Middle Ages. Roger Bacon and the myth of the prolongation of life] Paravicini Bagliani A. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1986 Jan;106(1):9–23 (Fre)

[The second labor of Hercules: an introduction to the family approach in psychiatry] Salem G. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1986 May;106(5):449–57 (Fre)

[The myth. Attempt at a conceptual approach] Vogt R. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1985 Sep;39(9):769–99 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MYTILUS see **MUSSELS**

MYXEDEMA

A physician's view of dysthyroid disease. Ormerod TP. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Aug;64(8):364–9

Myxedema coma. Thirumalaikolundusubramanian P, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Sep;33(9):597–8

[Intra–abdominal hemorrhage complicating treatment with calcium heparinate in a patient with myxedema] Bedock B, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(6):533–4 (Fre)

BLOOD

[HDL–cholesterol and LDL–cholesterol in the blood of patients with myxedema and its relation to atherogenesis] Felt V. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Jun;32(6):556–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

COMPLICATIONS

Respiratory, haemodynamic and haematologic characteristics in two patients with myxoedema coma and hypothermia. Bertrand Y, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1986;41(2):96–101

Fatal myxedema pericarditis in a Christian Scientist. Kelly JK, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jul;86(1):113–6

Thyrotoxicosis: gross acropachy and pretibial myxoedema. Shaheen JS, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Mar;79(3):170–1

Evolution of cardiorespiratory variables in myxedema coma—a case report. Zakaria M, et al. **Middle East J Anesthesiol** 1986 Jun;8(5):393–8

[Myxedema myopathy (editorial)] Krupsky M, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Dec 15;109(12):417–9 (Heb)

[Ophthalmological manifestations in pretibial myxedema] Usova LA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(6):373 (Rus)

CONGENITAL

[Lesions of the hip in congenital myxedema in children] Daudet M, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1986;27(2):94–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Thyroid storm and myxedema coma. Nicoloff JT. **Med Clin North Am** 1985 Sep;69(5):1005–17

[Arndt–Gottron scleromyxedema without paraproteinemia] Wölbling RH, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1986; 172(4):217–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Internal disease findings in Arndt–Gottron scleromyxedema] Lang E, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 23; 111(21):820–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Rapid reversal of myxedema madness with triiodothyronine [letter] Cook DM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jun; 104(6):893–4

Effects of low dose oral triiodothyronine in myxoedema coma. McCulloch W, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1985; 11(5):259–62

Hyponatraemia complicating the treatment of myxoedema coma. A case report. Berkowitz I, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jan 18;69(2):136–7

[Scleromyxedema: a new therapeutic proposal] Puiatti P, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1986 May–Jun;121(3):223–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

Thyroid acropachy. Case report and literature review. Winkler A, et al. **Mo Med** 1985 Dec;82(12):756–61 (32 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

False elevation of serum thyroxine in myxoedema due to thyroxine–binding autoantibodies. A diagnostic pitfall. Archbold GP, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1986 Apr;55(1):74–9

PATHOLOGY

Audiological and temporal bone findings in myxedema. Parving A, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 May–Jun; 95(3 Pt 1):278–83

Unusual locations of localized myxedema in Graves' disease. Report of three cases. Noppakun N, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jan;122(1):85–8

PSYCHOLOGY

Myxoedema and psychosis. Jagadeesh HN, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1986 Jan;84(1):20–1

RADIOGRAPHY

[X–ray manifestations of the bone in myxedematous endemic cretinism] He TY. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov; 18(4):279–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

MYXOBACTERALES

Adsorption of antibiotic TA to dental hard tissues. Manor A, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Dec;64(12):1371–3

CYTOLOGY

Cell interactions govern the temporal pattern of Myxococcus development. Kaiser D, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1985;50:823–30

GENETICS

A global analysis of developmentally regulated genes in Myxococcus xanthus. Kroos L, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Sep; 117(1):252–66

Intercellular signaling is required for developmental gene expression in Myxococcus xanthus. Kuspa A, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Sep;117(1):267–76

Distribution of multicopy single–stranded DNA among myxobacteria and related species. Dhundale AR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):914–7

Novel one–step cloning vector with a transposable element: application to the Myxococcus xanthus genome. Furuichi T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;164(1):270–5

Genetic analysis of Myxococcus xanthus and isolation of gene replacements after transduction under conditions of limited homology. O'Connor KA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Aug; 167(2):744–8

"Frizzy" genes of Myxococcus xanthus are involved in control of frequency of reversal of gliding motility. Blackhart BD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8767–70

Nucleotide sequence of the myxobacterial hemagglutinin gene contains four homologous domains. Romeo JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6332–6

Transposon tagging to detect a latent virus in Myxococcus xanthus. Starich T, et al. **Science** 1985 Nov 1; 230(4725):541–3

[Biochemistry of myxobacterial development] Komano T, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 Feb;31(2):102–15 (52 ref.) (Jpn)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Cell–cell interactions in developmental lysis of Myxococcus xanthus. Janssen GR, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Nov; 112(1):194–202

Methylation of macromolecules during development in Myxococcus xanthus. Panasenko SM. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):495–500

Myxococcus xanthus autocide AMI. Varon M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):356–61

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunomodulation by myxospores of Myxococcus xanthus. Ruiz C, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Aug;131 (Pt 8):2035–9

METABOLISM

The mechanism of action of myxovalargin A, a peptide antibiotic from Myxococcus fulvus. Irschik H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;38(9):1237–45

Production, isolation, physico–chemical and biological properties of angiolam A, a new antibiotic from Angiococcus disciformis (Myxobacterales). Kunze B, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;38(12):1649–54

PHYSIOLOGY

Correlation of energy–dependent cell cohesion with social motility in Myxococcus xanthus. Shimkets LJ. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun;166(3):837–41

Role of cell cohesion in Myxococcus xanthus fruiting body formation. Shimkets LJ. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun;166(3):842–8

MYXOMA

[Myxomas of the heart. Considerations of 16 cases operated on] Chalant C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Nov; 33(11):703–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Syncope and sudden death caused by mitral valve myxomas. Puff M, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1986 Mar; 7(1):84–6

Recurrent cerebral embolism from a right atrial myxoma [letter] Butler MJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jun;19(6):608–9

Syncope due to right atrial myxoma. Peterson DI. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1984;49:63–6

Multiple myxomata of soft tissue associated with polyostotic fibrous dysplasia. A case report. Blasier RD, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 May;(206):211–4

Osteogenic sarcoma and soft tissue myxoma in a patient with fibrous dysplasia and hemoglobins JBaltimore and S. Witkin GB, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Mar;(204):245–52

Cutaneous lentiginosis with atrial myxomas. Reed OM, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Aug;15(2 Pt 2):398–402

Rupture of chordae tendineae associated myxoma of the left atrium. Snir E, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985; 19(2):189–91

Left atrial myxoma: an unusual cause of acute pulmonary oedema. Denbow C, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1985 Sep; 34(3):198–202

[Myxoma of the right atrium. Rare differential diagnosis of fever of unknown origin] Manns M, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 11;111(28–29):1106–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intramuscular myxoma associated with fibrous dysplasia of adjacent bone] Segev Z, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 May 15; 108(10):493–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[A case of multiple cerebral aneurysms caused by cardiac myxoma] Nakata H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Dec; 13(12):1365–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Case of myxoma of the left atrium in a patient with a congenital heart defect] Parashchak AP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Nov;(11):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cystic intramuscular myxoma. Report of a case. Pettersson H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Jul–Aug; 26(4):425–6

Myxoma of the mitral valve diagnosed by echocardiography. Gosse P, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Apr;111(4):803–5

Pulmonary tumor embolism and right atrial myxoma detected by two-dimensional echocardiography. Keller H, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Oct;110(4):881–4

Atrial myxoma presenting as acute myocardial infarction. Lehrman KL, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Dec;110(6):1293–5

Left atrial myxoma with multicentric recurrence and evidence of metastases. Martel ML, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb;111(2):409–13

Hemodynamic consequences of left atrial myxomas as assessed by Doppler ultrasound. Panidis IP, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 May;111(5):927–31

Asymptomatic giant RV myxoma [letter] Pittaluga E, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Dec;110(6):1324–6

Giant vegetation due to Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis simulating left atrial myxoma. Zee-Cheng CS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb;111(2):414–7

Echocardiographic findings in right ventricular myxoma. Chia BL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 15;58(7):663–4

Limitations of echocardiography in the diagnosis of left atrial myxoma: a case report. Vopat RL, et al. **Angiology** 1986 Jul;37(7):547–51

Angiographic and echocardiographic observations in surgical patients with atrial myxoma. Semb BK, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1985;8(3):119–26

Left atrial mass. Thrombus mimicking myxoma. Kmetzo JJ, et al. **Chest** 1985 Dec;88(6):906–7

Cardiac myxoma. Boblick JJ, et al. **IMJ** 1986 May; 169(5):282–3

Osteogenic sarcomas mimicking left atrial myxomas: clinical and two-dimensional echocardiographic features. Mich RJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Dec;6(6):1422–7

Left atrial myxoma in the elderly. Report of four patients over the age of 70 and review of the literature. Davison ET, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Mar;34(3):229–33

Atrial myxomas: clinical and echocardiographic features of 14 cases at Siriraj Hospital. Chaithiraphan S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1986 Jan;69(1):1–9

[Clinical analysis of 11 cases of left atrial myxoma] Luo HZ, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;23(8):497–8, 511 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Pseudotumoral mitral endocarditis. Diagnostic and therapeutic problems apropos of a case report with review of the literature] Louis P, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 Apr;35(4):227–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Myxoma of the right ventricle. Apropos of 2 cases] Mesbahi R, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 Feb;79(2):244–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Echocardiographic diagnosis of an emboligenic myxoma of the left auricle] Schneider R. **Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb** 1985;122(2):35–50 **(Fre)**

[Biatrial myxomas—a diagnostic challenge] Dittmann H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 16;111(20):785–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Importance of transesophageal echocardiography in the diagnosis of cardiac and paracardiac space-occupying processes] Nellessen U, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 Feb;75(2):91–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Two-dimensional echocardiography in the diagnosis of right atrial masses (editorial)] Barbaresi F. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Aug;15(8):816–8 **(Ita)**

[Possibilities and difficulties of differential diagnosis by 2-dimensional echocardiography of mobile masses inside the right atrium. Apropos of a case] Dall'Aglio V, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Aug;15(8):812–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Noninvasive diagnosis of cardiac myxomas] Neri G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Jun;33(6):333–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Peritoneal pseudomyxoma. Diagnostic role of CT and ultrasonics] Perri G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 May; 72(5):287–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of right atrial myxoma in a newborn infant] Yamazaki N, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1986 Jan;39(1):68–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cardiac myxomas. I. Polycardiographic picture] Rydlewska-Sadowska W, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1986;29(1):1–11 **(Pol)**

[Cardiac myxomas. II. Echocardiographic picture] Rydlewska-Sadowska W, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1986; 29(1):12–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Two-dimensional echocardiography in the diagnosis of myxoma of the left atrium] Oszczygiel S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jul 22;40(29):826–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical and diagnostic aspects of cardiac myxomas] Konstantinov BA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Feb; 64(2):63–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Case of myxoma of the left atrium] Kuznetsov NE, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;64(1):131–3 **(Rus)**

[Intravital diagnosis of a left ventricular myxoma in a 9-year-old girl] Chernysheva ZhA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 May;(5):64–5 **(Rus)**

[Cardiac myxoma in a child] Deliagin VM, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 Jan;(1):48–50 **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of myxoma of the left atrium] Kozlova TV, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(5):97–102 **(Rus)**

[Clinical echocardiography characteristics of cardiac myxomas] Storozhakov GI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(9):66–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical and x-ray diagnosis of cardiac myxomas] Sharov BK, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):46–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of myxomas of the heart] Vasilenko EP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jul;(7):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Right atrium myxoma as a diagnostic possibility in recurrent episodes of dyspnea and cyanosis (letter)] González Juanatey JR, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 May 24;86(20):867 **(Spa)**

[Contribution of M-mode echocardiography to the diagnosis of auricular myxomas] Grau Jornet G, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jan 11;86(1):18–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Atrial tumor] Iñiguez Romo A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Feb;178(3):142–3 **(Spa)**

[Peritoneal pseudomyxoma. Apropos of 2 new cases (letter)] Cosme Jiménez A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Jan;69(1):77–8 **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cutaneous myxomas. A major component of the complex of myxomas, spotty pigmentation, and endocrine overactivity. Carney JA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jul; 122(7):790–8

"Carney's complex" [letter] Bain J. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Jun; 61(6):508

Dominant inheritance of the complex of myxomas, spotty pigmentation, and endocrine overactivity. Carney JA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Mar;61(3):165–72

A new inherited syndrome with cardiac, cutaneous, and endocrine involvement [editorial] Michels VV. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Mar;61(3):224–5

PATHOLOGY

Calcification of matrix vesicles in cardiac myxoma. Tanimura A, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Nov;35(6):1445–52

Myxoma of the nerve sheath. Report of three cases, observations by light and electron microscopy and histochemical analysis. Goldstein J, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Oct;7(5):423–9

Nerve-sheath myxoma (perineurial myxoma). Pulitzer DR, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Oct;7(5):409–21

Myxomas of the conjunctiva. Pe'er J, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul 15;102(1):80–6

Laryngeal myxoma. Chen KT, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):58–9

Myxoid malignant melanoma. A previously undescribed histologic pattern noted in metastatic lesions and a report of four cases. Bhuta S, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Mar; 10(3):203–11

Cardiac myxoma with glandlike structures. An immunohistochemical study. Abenoza P, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Aug;110(8):736–9

Cardiac myxomas. An immunohistochemical study using endothelial, histiocytic, and smooth-muscle cell markers. Landon G, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Feb; 110(2):116–20

Cardiac myxomas [letter] Salyer WR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Sep;110(9):773

Intramuscular myxoma. A clinicopathologic, immunohistochemical, and electron microscopic study. Hashimoto H, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):740–7

On the explanation of the M-mode echocardiographic image of an atrial myxoma. Stefanadis C, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Oct;6(10):865–9

The soft tissue myxoma of the head and neck region—report of a case and literature review. Tse JJ, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(6):479–83

Dermal nerve sheath myxoma: a study of three cases. Fletcher CD, et al. **Histopathology** 1986 Feb;10(2):135–45

Biatrial myxoma. Nair KR, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Jun;33(6):428–30

Myxoma of the jaws. An analysis of 15 cases. Slootweg PJ, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;14(1):46–52

Peripheral myxoma of the right maxilla: a case and review of the Japanese literature. Nakano Y, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1985 Jun;27(2):119–25

Aggressive angiomyxoma of the vulva. Hilgers RD, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):60S–62S

Nerve sheath myxoma (neurothekeoma): a case involving the lip. Mason MR, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Aug;62(2):185–6

Myxoma of the breast: report of a case and ultrastructural study. Chan YF, et al. **Pathology** 1986 Jan;18(1):153–7

[Endocardial myxoma with glandular structures and its relation to the AV nodal tumor. Study of its histogenetic significance] Widder W, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 Nov; 6(6):303–7 **(Ger)**

[Case of localized myxoma of the upper lip] Ferrari Parabita G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 May;35(5):507–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of left atrial myxoma with invasion of the myocardium] Morishita K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Oct; 38(10):827–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anatomopathologic and ultrastructural study of cardiac myxomas] Barrios del Valle R, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1986 May–Jun;56(3):251–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The significance of multiple, recurrent, and "complex" cardiac myxomas. McCarthy PM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Mar;91(3):389–96

[Pulsed Doppler transmitral flow in a case of myxoma of the left atrium] Scandiffio T, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Sep;15(9):921–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography of lipomatous and myxoid tumors. Lindahl S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Nov–Dec;26(6):709–13

Aggressive angiomyxoma: CT appearance. Destian S, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug;81(8):711–3

Right atrial myxoma: new noninvasive diagnostic approach? Depelchin P, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(6):481–4

Left atrial myxoma: diagnosis by digital subtraction intravenous angiography. Tamari I, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1986;12(1):26–9

CT features of cardio-pericardial masses. Vasile N, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1986 Feb;6(1):21–3

Myxoma of the mandible with unusual radiographic appearance. Chuchurru JA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec;43(12):987–90

[CT description in 3 cases of primary heart neoplasms] Coppola V, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 May; 71(5):342–5 **(Ita)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Left atrial myxoma: radioisotopic diagnosis] Cammelli F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1986 Feb;16(2):173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Radionuclide assessment of 7 cases of primary cardiac tumor] Kobayashi M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Aug; 30(8):853–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SECONDARY

Metastatic carcinoma involving the left atrium. Lang RM, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Oct;110(4):884–6

Metastasizing atrial myxoma: a case with multiple subcutaneous tumours. Okada N, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Aug;115(2):239–42

SURGERY

Surgery of left atrial myxomas. Report of eleven cases and review of the literature. Guiloff AK, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1986 Mar–Apr;27(2):194–200

Subungual myxoma. Kaehr D, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jan;11(1):73–6

Surgical treatment of primary cardiac tumors. Chu SH, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;84(6):672–82

[Intramuscular myxoma] Bellen P, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1986 Jan–Feb;52(1):93–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of left atrial myxoma in the elderly] Ishii K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Jul;38(7):572–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of right atrial myxoma in a child] Yoshikawa K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan; 34(1):90–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Vaginal myxoma causing urethral and colonic obstruction in a tiger. Kollias GV Jr, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1261–2

MYXOMA VIRUS

see related
MYXOMATOSIS, INFECTIOUS

GENETICS

Transcriptional mapping of early RNA from regions of the Shope fibroma and malignant rabbit fibroma virus genomes. Cabirac GF, et al. **Virology** 1986 Aug;153(1):53–69

MYXOMATOSIS, INFECTIOUS

see related
MYXOMA VIRUS

HISTORY

The group selection of variola minor in the Americas: an anthroponootic analogue for the myxomatosis epizootic in Australia. Johnson R. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Apr; 19(4):341–4

MYXOMATOSIS VIRUS see MYXOMA VIRUS

MYXOMYCETES see MYXOMYCOTA

MYXOMYCOTA

GENETICS

[Analysis of the promoter function of cellular slime mold actin genes in the cell-free transcription system] Iwabuchi M, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Dec;30(14 Suppl):1590–607 (44 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Obligate amoebae of the protostelids: significance for the concept of Eumycetozoa. Spiegel FW, et al. **Bioesystems** 1985;18(3–4):377–86

Lysosomal enzyme inactivation associated with defects in post-translational modification during development in Dictyostelium discoideum. Livi GP, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;30(2):83–91

METABOLISM

[Mycotoxins of slime molds] Scheerer E. **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1985 Aug;8(8):237–9 **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

A microcyst-overproducing mutant of Polysphondylium pallidum. Toda K, et al. **Cell Differ** 1986 Mar;18(2):137–43

Analysis of developmentally defective chemical signaling mutants of Polysphondylium violaceum. Ellsaesser CF, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Feb;165(2):647–9

MYXOSARCOMA see under SARCOMA

MYXOVIRUS INFLUENZAE-A HOMINIS see ORTHOMYXOVIRUS TYPE A, HUMAN

MYXOVIRUS PAROTITIDIS see MUMPS VIRUS

MYXOVIRUS PESTIS-GALLI see ORTHOMYXOVIRUS TYPE A, AVIAN

MYXOVIRUSES see ORTHOMYXOVIRIDAE

NAD

Vanadate-stimulated NADH oxidation by xanthine oxidase: an intrinsic property. Khandke L, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):742–9

Kinetic and spectroscopic studies of transhydrogenase activity and nucleotide site of lipoamide dehydrogenase. Templeton DM, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(8):879–83

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Studies on the mechanism of action of tiazofurin metabolism to an analog of NAD with potent IMP dehydrogenase-inhibitory activity. Cooney DA, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1983;21:271–303

Formation of the N1-methylnicotinamide adenine dinucleotide derivative of NAD in intact rat pituitary tumor GH3 and human promyelocytic leukemia HL-60 cells. Johnson GS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 15;249(1):148–53

Characterization of the coenzyme binding site of liver aldehyde dehydrogenase: differential reactivity of coenzyme analogues. von Bahr-Lindström H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):5847–51

Photoaffinity labeling of D-(-)-beta-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase by (arylazido)-beta-alanyl-substituted nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. Yamaguchi M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 27;24(18):4912–6

Simultaneous determination of multiple forms of lactate dehydrogenase based on NAD and thio-NAD [letter] Hosaki S, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Jun 30;157(3):321–2

Affinity precipitation of proteins using bis-dyes. Hayet M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 11;376:157–61

ANALYSIS

Pyridine nucleotide fluorescence measurements with simultaneous visualization of the microcirculation in skeletal muscle. Koller A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:375–86

Analysis of oxidized and reduced pyridine dinucleotides in rat liver by high-performance liquid chromatography. Kalhorn TF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Dec;151(2):343–7

A sensitive spectrophotometric method for the determination of superoxide dismutase activity in tissue extracts. Paoletti F, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 1;154(2):536–41

Immobilized respiratory chain activities from Escherichia coli utilized to measure D- and L-lactate, succinate, L-malate, 3-glycerophosphate, pyruvate, or NAD(P)H. Burstein C, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1986 Feb; 12(1):1–15

Simultaneous determination of multiple forms of lactate dehydrogenase based on NAD and thio-NAD [letter] Hosaki S, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Jun 30;157(3):321–2

A comparison between effects of chronic ethanol consumption, ethanol withdrawal and fasting in ethanol-fed rats on the free cytosolic NADP+/NADPH ratio and NADPH-regenerating enzyme activities in the liver. Kosenko EA, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(8):895–902

Detection of regional myocardial ischaemia by NADH laser fluorimetry during human left heart catheterisation [letter] Duboc D, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 30;2(8505):522

Simultaneous photometric determination of oxygen consumption and NAD(P)H formation or disappearance using a continuous flow cuvette. Dănşoreanu MM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:161–9

Reflectance spectrophotometric and surface fluorometric methods for measuring the redox state of nicotinamide nucleotides and flavins in intact tissues. Hassinen IE. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;123:311–20

Simultaneous extraction and combined bioluminescent assay of oxidized and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. Karp MT, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:147–52

Photoaffinity labeling of diphtheria toxin fragment A with NAD: structure of the photoproduct at position 148. Carroll SF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov; 82(21):7237–41

[Diagnosis of cellular respiratory arrest by NADH laser fluorimetry. Applications in heart surgery and in experimental pharmacology] Renault G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986;302(12):449–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Purine and pyridine nucleotide production in human erythrocytes. Micheli V, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):454–8

Covalent linking of poly(ethyleneglycol)-bound NAD with Thermus thermophilus malate dehydrogenase. NAD(H)-regeneration unit for a coupled second-enzyme reaction. Eguchi T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3; 155(2):415–21

Regulation of NAD biosynthesis in Salmonella typhimurium: expression of nad-lac gene fusions and identification of a nad regulatory locus. Holley EA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Oct;131 (Pt 10):2759–70

BLOOD

Recycling enzymatic assay of NAD—interference by an activator in human erythrocytes. Narayanareddy K, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Aug;34(1):129–33

Modulation of Ca2+-dependent K+ transport by modifications of the NAD+/NADH ratio in intact human red cells. Alvarez J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 14;856(2):408–11

Effects of hyperthermia and nicotinamide on DNA repair synthesis, ADP-ribosyl transferase activity, NAD+ and ATP pools, and cytotoxicity in gamma-irradiated human mononuclear leukocytes. Kjellén E, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jan;49(1):151–62

[Methods of enzymatic lactate determination in blood without protein removal] Kellner K, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(6):321–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by ion-exchange and high-performance liquid chromatography. Northrop DB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:152–4

Desalting of nucleotides by reverse-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Northrop DB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:155–6

METABOLISM

Inactivation of the NADH-dependent activities of nitrate reductase by ferrate. Ramadoss CS, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1985;32(3):179–86

Effect of calcium antagonists on vasopressin induced changes in myocardial and renal pyridine nucleotides in the intact rat. DiPette D, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:503–17

In situ NADH laser fluorimetry and its application to the study of cardiac metabolism. Renault G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:229–38

Hepatic redox state alterations as a mechanism of fatty liver production after ethanol: fact or fiction? Ryle PR. **Alcohol Alcohol** 1986;21(2):131–5

Defective intramitochondrial NADH oxidation in skin fibroblasts from an infant with fatal neonatal lacticacidemia. Robinson BH, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Sep; 37(5):938–46

5-Methylnicotinamide inhibits renal brush-border phosphate transport with no change in NAD. Kempson SA. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):F520–7

Kinetics of microcirculatory, NAD/NADH, and electrocorticographic changes in cat brain cortex during ischemia and recirculation. Dora E, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jun;19(6):536–44

Effect of reducing-equivalent disposal and NADH/NAD on deamination of amino acids by intact rumen microorganisms and their cell extracts. Hino T, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Dec;50(6):1368–74

Hydroxyl radical formation as a result of the interaction between primaquine and reduced pyridine nucleotides. Catalysis by hemoglobin and microsomes. Augusto O, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jan;244(1):147–55

Vanadate enhancement of the oxidation of NADH by O2-: effects of phosphate and chelating agents. Darr D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 15;243(1):220–7

Interaction between pyridine adenine dinucleotides and bovine liver catalase: a chromatographic and spectral study. Jouve HM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul; 248(1):71–9

Mitochondrial nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase: nonidentical modification by N,N'-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide and N-(ethoxycarbonyl)-2-ethoxy-1,2-dihydroquinoline at the NAD(H) binding site. Phelps DC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 15;243(1):298–304

Poly(ADP-ribose) biosynthesis and suicidal NAD+ depletion following carcinogen exposure of mammalian cells. Alvarez-Gonzalez R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1051–7

Oxidation of reduced pyridine nucleotides by plasma membranes of soybean hypocotyl. Barr R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):943–8

Decrease of NADH in HeLa cells in the presence of transferrin or ferricyanide. Navas P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):110–5

Uptake of the neurotoxin 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridine (MPP+) by mitochondria and its relation to the inhibition of the mitochondrial oxidation of NAD+-linked substrates by MPP+. Ramsay RR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):743–8

Kinetics of the oxidation of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by horseradish peroxidase compounds I and II. Kashem MA, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Apr; 64(4):323–7

The locus of inhibition of NADH oxidation by benzothiadiazoles in beef heart submitochondrial particles. Ferreira J, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Mar;12(3):447–59

The regulation of exogenous NAD(P)H oxidation in spinach (Spinacia oleracea) leaf mitochondria by pH and cations. Edman K, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):471–7

The NADH oxidase system (external) of muscle mitochondria and its role in the oxidation of cytoplasmic NADH. Rasmussen UF, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 1; 229(3):631–41

The roles of the hepatocellular redox state and the hepatic acetaldehyde concentration in determining the ethanol elimination rate in fasted rats. Ryle PR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 1;34(19):3577–83

Nonenzymic adenosine 5'-diphosphate ribosylation of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose). Ikejima M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10;24(19):5039–45

Protonation mechanism and location of rate-determining steps for the Ascaris suum nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-malic enzyme reaction from isotope effects and pH studies. Kiick DM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 14;25(1):227–36

Influence of anions and pH on the conformational change of horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase induced by binding of oxidized nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide: binding of chloride to the catalytic metal ion. Maret W, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 8;25(7):1584–8

Active site specific cadmium(II)-substituted horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase: crystal structures of the free enzyme, its binary complex with NADH, and the ternary complex with NADH and bound p-bromobenzyl alcohol. Schneider G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7503–10

Characterization of the coenzyme binding site of liver aldehyde dehydrogenase: differential reactivity of coenzyme analogues. von Bahr-Lindström H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):5847–51

Regulation of palmitoylcarnitine oxidation in isolated rat liver mitochondria. Role of the redox state of NAD(H). Latipää PM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 12; 875(2):293–300

Investigation of the carbohydrate metabolism of normal and neoplastic hepatocytes using 2,6-dichlorophenolindophenol as a probe for NAD(P)H production measured by voltammetry. Naumann R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 30;847(1):90–5

A 3-aminobenzamide-resistant labeled protein in [32P]NAD+-labeled cells. Surowy CS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 12;847(3):309–15

Characterization of a native subunit of the NAD-linked hydrogenase isolated from a mutant of Alcaligenes eutrophus H16. Hornhardt S, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Jan; 68(1):15–24

Isolation and immunological characterization of the four non-identical subunits of the soluble NAD-linked hydrogenase from Alcaligenes eutrophus H16. Schneider K, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Jan;68(1):5–13

Properties and biochemical characterization of NADH 5 alpha-reductase from rat liver microsomes. Golf SW, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Jul;366(7):647–53

Three-dimensional metabolic mapping of the freeze-trapped brain: effects of ischemia in the Mongolian gerbil. Mayevsky A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1-2):63–72

Potentiation of alkylation-induced sister chromatid exchange frequency by 3-aminobenzamide is mediated by intracellular loss of NAD+. Schwartz JL. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan;7(1):159–62

Estimation of NADH oxidation in human skeletal muscle mitochondria. Fischer JC, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Mar 28;155(3):263–73

Change in NAD+/NADH content of S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase upon NAD+ reversible inactivation by cAMP and 2'-deoxyadenosine. Hohman RJ, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;26:233–45

The role of pyridine nucleotides in regulating cellular

metabolism. Kaplan NO. Curr Top Cell Regul 1985; 26:371–81

NADPH/NADH-dependent cold-labile glutamate dehydrogenase in Azospirillum brasilense. Purification and properties. Maulik P, et al. Eur J Biochem 1986 Mar 17; 155(3):595–602

Stereospecific binding sites for [3H]nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in the rat brain. Snell PH, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Oct 8;116(1–2):121–7

DNA strand breaks, NAD metabolism, and programmed cell death. Carson DA, et al. Exp Cell Res 1986 Jun; 164(2):273–81

NAD metabolism and mitogen stimulation of human lymphocytes. Williams GT, et al. Exp Cell Res 1985 Oct; 160(2):419–26

Mechanisms of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase catalysis; mono-ADP-ribosylation of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase at nanomolar concentrations of NAD. Bauer PI, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 Jan 20;195(1–2):331–8

Chilling followed by incubation at 37 degrees C causes a reduction in NAD+ levels which can be prevented by the poly(ADP-ribose)transferase inhibitor 3-aminobenzamide. Cantoni O, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 Aug 18;204(2):266–8

The application of continuous monitoring microdensitometry to an analysis of NAD+ binding and 3 beta-hydroxy-delta 5-steroid dehydrogenase activity in the regressing corpus luteum of the pro-oestrous rat ovary. Gordon M, et al. Histochem J 1986 Jan;18(1):41–4

Pyridine nucleotides and redox state regulation of aflatoxin biosynthesis in Aspergillus parasiticus NRRL 3240. Bhatnagar RK, et al. J Appl Bacteriol 1986 Feb; 60(2):135–41

Genetics of NAD metabolism in Salmonella typhimurium and cloning of the nadA and pnuC loci. Tirgari S, et al. J Bacteriol 1986 Sep;167(3):1086–8

Allosteric effect of fructose 1,6-bisphosphate on the conformation of NAD+ as bound to L-lactate dehydrogenase from Thermus caldophilus GK24. Machida M, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16143–7

NAD-dependent methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase is expressed by immortal cells. Mejia NR, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14616–20

The stereospecificity of oxidation of alpha-[4R-2H]NADH by dehydrogenases. Oppenheimer NJ. J Biol Chem 1986 Sep 15;261(26):12209–12

The interaction between the cytosolic pyridine nucleotide redox potential and gluconeogenesis from lactate/pyruvate in isolated rat hepatocytes. Implications for investigations of hormone action. Sistare FD, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Oct 15;260(23):12748–53

Functional domains of assimilatory NADH:nitrate reductase from Chlorella. Solomonson LP, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11290–4

Oxidant injury of cells. DNA strand-breaks activate polyadenosine diphosphate-ribose polymerase and lead to depletion of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. Schraufstatter IU, et al. J Clin Invest 1986 Apr; 77(4):1312–20

Glutathione cycle activity and pyridine nucleotide levels in oxidant-induced injury of cells. Schraufstätter IU, et al. J Clin Invest 1985 Sep;76(3):1131–9

Further studies of the mechanism of the enhancement of NADH oxidation by vanadate. Liochev S, et al. J Free Radic Biol Med 1985;1(4):287–92

Defining the metabolic and growth responses of porcine haemophili to exogenous pyridine nucleotides and precursors. O'Reilly T, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1986 Mar; 132 (Pt 3):807–18

Genetic characterization of pyridine nucleotide uptake mutants of Salmonella typhimurium. Spector MP, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1985 Jun;131 (Pt 6):1313–22

Studies on the neurotoxicity of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine: inhibition of NAD-linked substrate oxidation by its metabolite, 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium. Vyas I, et al. J Neurochem 1986 May;46(5):1501–7

Effect of dietary orotic acid on the levels of liver and blood NAD in rats. Shibata K, et al. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 1985 Jun;31(3):265–78

Decreased NAD+ content in human T lymphoblastoid cells treated simultaneously with 2'-deoxycoformycin and 2'-deoxyadenosine. Koya M, et al. Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Jul;48(4):1003–11

Effect of "flow anoxia" and "non flow anoxia" on the NAD/NADH redox state of the intact brain cortex of the cat. Dóra E. Pflugers Arch 1985 Sep;405(2):148–54

A cytoplasmic component of pyridine nucleotide fluorescence in rat diaphragm: evidence from comparisons with flavoprotein fluorescence. Paddle BM. Pflugers Arch 1985 Aug;404(4):326–31

Distinct effects of pyridoxal phosphate on NAD- and NADP- linked malic enzymes of Escherichia coli. Tokushige M, et al. Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR 1985; 17(4):347–50

Influence of hyperthermia and gamma radiation on ADP-ribosyl transferase, NAD+, and ATP pools in human mononuclear leukocytes. Jonsson GG, et al. Radiat Res 1985 May;102(2):241–53

Sulfur mustard lowers nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide concentrations in human skin grafted to athymic nude mice. Gross CL, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1985 Oct; 81(1):85–90

Solving problems that may arise in devising high-sensitivity pyridine nucleotide analytical systems. Lowry OH. Trans NY Acad Sci 1983;41:97–102

Degradation of NAD(H) by endogenous enzymes of yeasts and Clostridia. Schuetz HJ, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 1986 Jan-Feb;41(1–2):172–8

[Enzyme cytochemical research on NAD+- and NADP+-dependent isocitrate dehydrogenase and succinate dehydrogenase in the epididymis of normal and experimental rats] Nanov Z, et al. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 1986;25(1):59–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Mechanism of action of piracetam on NADH oxidation via the external pathway in rat liver mitochondria] Agureev AP, et al. Vopr Med Khim 1986 Mar-Apr;32(2):106–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The role of pyridine nucleotide cofactors in the reaction of microsomal N-demethylation under normal conditions and in tumor pathology] Komov VP, et al. Vopr Med Khim 1985 Nov-Dec;31(6):132–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of burn trauma on the activity of NADPH- and NADH-dependent components of the electron transport chain in rat liver microsomes] Riabinin VE, et al. Vopr Med Khim 1985 Sep-Oct;31(5):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Actions of NAD+ on renal brush border transport of phosphate in vivo and in vitro. Kempson SA, et al. Am J Physiol 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):F948–55

NAD+-dependent conversion of 20-OH-LTB4 to 20-COOH-LTB4 by a cell-free system of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Sumimoto H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Nov 15;132(3):864–70

Evidence for a predominantly NADH-dependent O-dealkylating system in rat hepatic microsomes. Kuwahara S, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 1985 Dec 15; 34(24):4215–28

Inactivation of pulmonary NAD+-dependent 15-hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase by acrolein. Liu Y, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 1985 Dec 15;34(24):4275–8

Isolation and identification of cysteinyl peptide labeled by 6-[(4-bromo-2,3-dioxobutyl)thio]-6-deaminoadenosine 5'-diphosphate in the reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide inhibitory site of glutamate dehydrogenase. Batra SP, et al. Biochemistry 1986 Jun 17;25(12):3508–15

X-ray analysis of structural changes induced by reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide when bound to cysteine-46-carboxymethylated liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Cedergren-Zeppezauer ES, et al. Biochemistry 1985 Jul 16;24(15):4000–10

NAD+-dependent hydrogenase from the hydrogen oxidizing bacterium Alcaligenes eutrophus Z1. Stabilization against temperature and urea induced inactivation. Popov VO, et al. Biochimie 1986 Jan;68(1):63–8

Localization and properties of NAD-dependent 15 hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase activity in spontaneously hypertensive rat kidney. Nakanishi T, et al. Clin Exp Hypertens [A] 1986;8(1):91–112

Activity of NMN+, nicotinamide ribose and analogs in alcohol oxidation promoted by horse-liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Improvement of this activity and structural requirements of the pyridine nucleotide part of the NAD+ coenzyme. Sicsic S, et al. Eur J Biochem 1986 Mar 3; 155(2):403–7

Cellular regulation of poly(ADP) ribosylation of proteins. I. Comparison of hepatocytes, cultured cells and liver nuclei and the influence of varying concentrations of NAD. Kirsten E, et al. Exp Cell Res 1985 Nov;161(1):41–52

Activation of guanylate cyclase by E. coli heat-stable enterotoxin (STa). Modulation by NAD and pertussis toxin. Epstein SA, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 Jul 14;203(1):44–8

Effect of administration of vitamin A, ascorbic acid and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide + flavin adenine dinucleotide on severity of myocardial infarction induced by isoproterenol in rats. Mathew S, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 1985 Sep;23(9):500–4

Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex of Escherichia coli. Thiamin pyrophosphate and NADH-dependent hydrolysis of acetyl-CoA. CaJacob CA, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14610–15

The nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides as allosteric effectors of human hemoglobin. Cashon R, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12700–5

NAD-dependent methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase-methenyltetrahydrofolate cyclohydrolase from ascites tumor cells. Purification and properties. Mejia NR, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9509–13

Effect of glucose, NADH and NADPH on cortisol metabolism by mononuclear cells. Klein A, et al. J Endocrinol 1986 May;109(2):181–5

Studies of the human testis. XX—Effect of NADH on 17 alpha-hydroxypregnene C17-20 lyase activity. Kinoshita Y, et al. J Steroid Biochem 1985 Oct;23(4):491–5

[Proliferative response of HeLa and Hep2 cell lines to exogenous nucleotides] Mkrtchian LN, et al. Vopr Onkol 1985;31(12):74–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Biosynthesis, isolation and properties of NAD-dependent formate dehydrogenase from the yeast Candida methylica. Avilova TV, et al. Eur J Biochem 1985 Nov 4; 152(3):657–62

RADIATION EFFECTS

Photosensitized production of superoxide anion by monochromatic (290–405 nm) ultraviolet irradiation of NADH and NADPH coenzymes. Cunningham ML, et al. Photochem Photobiol 1985 Aug;42(2):125–8

Effect of U.V. irradiation and of various chemical conditions on the oxidation of NADH by pheomelanins. Ito AS, et al. Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR 1985;17(2):205–9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Influence of fibrinolysis activation on leukocyte adhesiveness. Preliminary report. Lukjan H, et al. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 1986;113(1–2):191–7

[Use of malate and NAD for the correction of the blood suppiy and oxygen balance of the acutely ischemic myocardium] Kostin VI. Farmakol Toksikol 1986 May-Jun; 49(3):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NAD DIAPHORASE see LIPOAMIDE DEHYDROGENASE

NAD NUCLEOSIDASE

BLOOD

A surface NAD-glycohydrolase of human platelets may influence their aggregation. Del Principe D, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 Sep 1;205(1):66–70

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Snake venom NAD glycohydrolase: purification, immobilization, and transglycosidation. Anderson BM, et al. Methods Enzymol 1986;122:173–81

METABOLISM

Stimulation of the thiol-dependent ADP-ribosyltransferase and NAD glycohydrolase activities of Bordetella pertussis toxin by adenine nucleotides, phospholipids, and detergents. Moss J, et al. Biochemistry 1986 May 6; 25(9):2720–5

NAD+ glycohydrolase of the plasma membrane prepared from glial and neuronal cells. Honma T, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Sep;47(3):972–5

Spectrophotometric assay of NADase-catalyzed reactions. Anderson BM, et al. Methods Enzymol 1986;122:169–73

NAD(P)H DEHYDROGENASES(QUINONE) see QUINONE REDUCTASES

NADASE see NAD NUCLEOSIDASE

NADH DEHYDROGENASE see under CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES

NADH DIAPHORASE see LIPOAMIDE DEHYDROGENASE

NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES

Multiple forms of rat-liver dihydropteridine reductase identified by their differing isoelectric points. Webber S, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 Jul;248(1):358–67

The semiquinone state of NADPH-adrenodoxin oxidoreductase in the course of anaerobic reduction with NADPH. Nonaka Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 1986 Mar; 99(3):803–14

A crystallographic investigation on NADPH-adrenodoxin oxidoreductase. Nonaka Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 1985 Jul;98(1):257–60

The sulfhydryl groups of ferredoxin-NADP+ oxidoreductases: is a disulfide bond really present? Yao Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 1985 Oct;98(4):1079–82

Preliminary x-ray diffraction characterization of crystalline rat liver dihydropteridine reductase. Matthews DA, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3891–3

Potentiometric studies of native and flavin-substituted Old Yellow Enzyme. Stewart RC, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13639–47

ANALYSIS

Affinity chromatography of mitochondrial nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase. Carlenor E, et al. Anal Biochem 1985 Aug 1;148(2):518–23

Characterization of cyanobacterial ferredoxin-NADP+ oxidoreductase molecular heterogeneity using chromatofocusing. Serrano A. Anal Biochem 1986 May 1; 154(2):441–8

Activation by gamma interferon of human macrophage capability to produce toxic oxygen molecules is accompanied by decreased Km of the superoxide-generating NADPH oxidase. Cassatella MA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Nov 15; 132(3):908–14

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the old yellow

enzyme. 2. 13C NMR of the enzyme recombined with 13C-labeled flavin mononucleotides. Beinert WD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 4;152(3):581-7

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the old yellow enzyme. 1. 15N NMR of the enzyme recombined with 15N-labeled flavin mononucleotides. Beinert WD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 4;152(3):573-9

Temperature dependence of dihydropteridine reductase activity. Randles D. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3; 155(2):301-4

NADH-methemoglobin reductase and reticulocytosis [letter] Caticha-Alfonso OS. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Sep;53(3):483-4

Effects of freezing on purified nitrite reductase from a denitrifier, Alcaligenes sp. NCIB 11015. Masuko M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov;98(5):1285-91

The heterogeneity of brewer's yeast old yellow enzyme. Miura R, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):901-6

31P- and 13C-NMR studies on the flavin-protein and flavin-ligand interactions in brewer's yeast old yellow enzyme. Miura R, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar; 99(3):907-14

Determination of NADPH-specific dihydropteridine reductase in extract from human, monkey, and bovine livers by single radial immunodiffusion: selective assay differentiating NADPH- and NADH-specific enzymes. Nakanishi N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May; 99(5):1311-5

Catalytic properties of NADPH-specific dihydropteridine reductase from bovine liver. Nakanishi N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):645-52

Activation of NADPH-dependent superoxide production in a cell-free system by sodium dodecyl sulfate. Bromberg Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13539-45

The ferredoxin-NADP+ oxidoreductase-binding protein is not the 17-kDa component of the cytochrome b/f complex. Coughlan S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):14891-3

NADPH diaphorase cells in the mammalian inner retina. Sandell JH. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 22;238(4):466-72

A new enzyme marker for striatal compartmentalization: NADPH diaphorase activity in the caudate nucleus and putamen of the cat. Sandell JH, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 15;243(3):326-34

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Mitochondrial nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase: inhibition by ethoxyformic anhydride, dansyl chloride, and pyridoxal phosphate. Yamaguchi M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 15;243(1):20-7

Effects of 6-(omega-substituted alkyl)-2,3-dimethoxy-5-methyl-1,4-benzoquinones and related compounds on mitochondrial succinate and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidase systems. Okamoto K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep; 33(9):3745-55

The time-dependent inactivation of human brain dihydropteridine reductase by the oxidation products of L-dopa. Waring P. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3; 155(2):305-10

A copper-containing protein that inhibits nitrite reductase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Karapetian AV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 28;203(2):131-4

Effect of gold compounds on NADPH oxidase system of human neutrophils. Parente JE, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Sep;10(3):303-10

Acrylamide produces a direct, dose-dependent and specific inhibition of oxidative metabolism in motoneurons. Sickles DW, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1986 Spring;7(1):187-95

BIOSYNTHESIS

Cell-free translation of mitochondrial nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase. Carlenor E, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Jun;5(6):483-90

[Role of acetate and butyrate in the induction of NADH: rubredoxin oxidoreductase in Clostridium acetobutylicum] Ballongue J, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Apr;68(4):575-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD

Superoxide production by polymorphonuclear leucocytes in rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis: in vivo inhibition by the antirheumatic drug piroxicam due to interference with the activation of the NADPH-oxidase. Biemond P, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Mar;45(3):249-55

Effect of antibiotics and sedatives on normal neutrophil nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate-reduced oxidase activity. Moon BC, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Jan; 121(1):73-6

Studies of pyridine nucleotide oxidizing enzymes from human neutrophils. Mackler B, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Sep; 11(3):319-25

Purification and properties of an O2-.-generating oxidase from bovine polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Doussiere J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7231-9

Tetrahydrobiopterin metabolism in the Rett disease. Sahota A, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):249-50

Methemoglobin reductase activity in fish erythrocytes. Scott EM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(3):511-3

NADH-ferrihemoglobin reductase in avian erythrocytes. van Iersel AA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985; 81(4):1027-31

Purification and properties of NADH-specific dihydropteridine reductase from human erythrocytes. Nakanishi N, et al. **Enzyme** 1986;35(1):42-52

Presence of cytochrome b-245 in NADPH oxidase preparations from human neutrophils. Bellavite P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 21;199(2):159-63

Protein kinase C phosphorylates a component of NADPH oxidase of neutrophils. Papini E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 14;190(2):204-8

Guanine nucleotides stimulate NADPH oxidase in membranes of human neutrophils. Seifert R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Sep 1;205(1):161-5

NADPH-dependent superoxide-forming oxidase in phagocytic vesicles of human monocytes. Takamatsu J, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;99(6):1597-604

The NADPH:O2 oxidoreductase of human neutrophils. Stoichiometry of univalent and divalent reduction of O2. Green TR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):6010-5

A possible role for protein phosphorylation in the activation of the respiratory burst in human neutrophils. Evidence from studies with cells from patients with chronic granulomatous disease. Hayakawa T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9109-15

Electron spin resonance studies on a flavoprotein in neutrophil plasma membranes. Redox potentials of the flavin and its participation in NADPH oxidase. Kakinuma K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9426-32

Activation of the human neutrophil nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NADPH)-oxidase by protein kinase C. Cox JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov; 76(5):1932-8

Dihydropteridine reductase activity in dried blood spots: effects of aging and senile dementia of the Alzheimer type. Jeeps CM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Feb;39(2):199-203

NADPH oxidase and myeloperoxidase activity in psoriasis leukocytes. Jain VK, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct; 12(5):425-8

A microassay for tetrazolium-reductase activity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes--comparison with a test-tube technique. Procházková J, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(4):447-55

DEFICIENCY

Congenital enzymopenic methaemoglobinaemia. Kueh YK, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1986 Apr;15(2):250-4

Phenylketonuria due to dihydropteridine reductase deficiency: presentation of two cases. Longhi R, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985;8 Suppl 2:97-8

Neonatal screening for dihydropteridine reductase deficiency. Sahota A, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985; 8 Suppl 2:99-100

Tetrahydrobiopterin in dihydropteridine reductase deficiency [letter] Howells D, et al. N **Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 20; 314(8):520-1

[Active form of dihydropteridine reductase in human chorion cells. Possibility of prenatal diagnosis] Gromov PS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jul-Aug;31(4):73-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GENETICS

Nucleotide sequence of the pntA and pntB genes encoding the pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase of Escherichia coli. Clarke DM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1; 158(3):647-53

Expression of the cloned subunits of Escherichia coli transhydrogenase from separate replicons. Clarke DM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5;200(1):23-6

Cloning of the Escherichia coli K-12 guaC gene following its transposition into the RP4::Mu cointegrate. Moffat KG, et al. **Gene** 1985;40(1):141-3

Regulation of guaC expression in Escherichia coli. Kessler AI, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec;164(3):1288-93

Specificity of hydrogen transfer of mammalian and avian carbonyl and aldehyde reductases. Nakayama T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;98(4):1131-3

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Rapid procedure for the preparation of ferredoxin-NADP+ oxidoreductase in molecularly pure form at 36 kDa. Apley EC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Oct;150(1):145-54

Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenations in yeast. Evans TC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec;243(2):492-503

Purification and characterization of trypanothione reductase from Crithidia fasciculata, a newly discovered member of the family of disulfide-containing flavoprotein reductases. Shames SL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 17;25(12):3519-26

Purification and resolution of NADH diaphorase activity from NADPH diaphorase-linked: O2 oxidoreductase activity of human neutrophils. Green TR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 20;831(1):74-81

Isolation and characterization of metmyoglobin reductase from yellowfin tuna (Thunnus albacares). Levy MJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(4):809-14

Purification of a hexaheme cytochrome c552 from Escherichia coli K 12 and its properties as a nitrite reductase. Kajie S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jan 15; 154(2):457-63

Isolation and properties of an H2O-forming NADH oxidase from Streptococcus faecalis. Schmidt HL, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 1;156(1):149-55

Isolation and partial characterization of a very long-chain fatty acid desaturation system from the cytosol of Mycobacterium smegmatis. Kikuchi S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):723-31

Purification and physicochemical properties of NADPH-specific dihydropteridine reductase from bovine and human livers. Nakanishi N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):635-44

A novel FAD-protein that allows effective reduction of methyl viologen by NADH (NADH-methyl viologen reductase) from photosynthetic bacterium, Rhodospirillum rubrum: purification and characterization. Saeki K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;99(2):423-35

Purification and properties of NADH oxidase from Bacillus megaterium. Saeki Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec; 98(6):1433-40

Further characterization of trimethylamine N-oxide reductase from Escherichia coli, a molybdoprotein. Yamamoto I, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun; 99(6):1773-9

Isolation and characterization of pig kidney mitochondrial ferredoxin:NADP+ oxidoreductase. Gnanaiah W, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12649-54

METABOLISM

Evaluation of localization and intensity of the reactions of succinic dehydrogenase, NADH tetrazole reductase, and lactate dehydrogenase in developing rat testis. II: After cadmium chloride treatment. Gaździk T, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;78(2):179-84

Mitochondrial nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase: nonidentical modification by N,N'-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide and N-(ethoxycarbonyl)-2-ethoxy-1,2-dihydroquinoline at the NAD(H) binding site. Phelps DC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 15;243(1):298-304

Interaction of ferredoxin with ferredoxin:NADP reductase: effects of chemical modification of ferredoxin. Vieira BJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 15;247(1):140-6

Oxidation of reduced pyridine nucleotides by plasma membranes of soybean hypocotyl. Barr R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):943-8

Co-activation of protein kinase C and NADPH oxidase in the plasma membrane of neutrophil cytoplasts. Gennaro R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14; 134(1):305-12

Complete dissociation between the activation of phosphoinositide turnover and of NADPH oxidase by formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine in human neutrophils depleted of Ca2+ and primed by subthreshold doses of phorbol 12,myristate 13,acetate. Grzeskowiak M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28; 135(3):785-94

Activation of NADPH-oxidase by arachidonic acid involves phospholipase A2 in intact human neutrophils but not in the cell-free system. Maridonneau-Parini I, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14; 138(3):1099-105

The role of thioredoxin reductase in the reduction of free radicals at the surface of the epidermis. Schallreuter KU, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29; 136(2):630-7

Electron paramagnetic resonance studies of heme c and its nitrosyl derivative in Vibrio (Achromobacter) fischeri nitrite reductase. Sadana JC, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 May;64(5):394-9

New pteridine substrates for dihydropteridine reductase and horseradish peroxidase. Armarego WL, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 1;234(2):335-42

The role of C-kinase in the physiological activation of the neutrophil oxidase. Evidence from using pharmacological manipulation of C-kinase activity in intact cells. Cooke E, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):323-7

The NADH oxidase system (external) of muscle mitochondria and its role in the oxidation of cytoplasmic NADH. Rasmussen UF, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 1; 229(3):631-41

An investigation of the ligand-binding properties of Pseudomonas aeruginosa nitrite reductase. Sutherland J, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 1;233(3):893-8

Anthracycline antibiotic reduction by spinach ferredoxin-NADP+ reductase and ferredoxin. Fisher J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3562-71

Reaction of both active site thiols of reduced thioredoxin reductase with N-ethylmaleimide. O'Donnell ME, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 17;24(26):7617-21

Autocatalytic quinone methide formation from mitomycin c. Peterson DM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 15; 25(14):4077-84

Mitochondrial nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase: active site modification by 5'-[p-(fluorosulfonyl)benzoyl]adenosine. Phelps DC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3503-7

Partial purification of the superoxide-generating system of macrophages. Possible association of the NADPH oxidase activity with a low-potential (-247 mV) cytochrome b. Berton G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 27; 810(2):164-73

Hypertonic glycerol induces a respiratory burst in leukocytes. Kaneda M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 3; 882(1):63-70

Molybdenum cofactor: a compound in the in vitro activation of both nitrate reductase and trimethylamine-N-oxide

reductase activities in Escherichia coli K12. Silvestro A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 15;872(3):243–52
Cross-linking studies of steroidogenic electron transfer: covalent complex of adrenodoxin reductase with adrenodoxin. Usanov SA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 20;832(3):288–96
Interaction of L-carnitine with DPN-diaphorase in the myocardium of the aged rat. Gomarasca P, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1986 Jan;125(1):25–30
NADPH diaphorase histochemistry in the rabbit retina. Sagar SM. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14;373(1–2):153–8
Axoplasmic transport of thioredoxin and thioredoxin reductase in rat sciatic nerve. Stemme S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1–2):140–6
Immunohistochemical localization of thioredoxin and thioredoxin reductase in mouse exocrine and endocrine pancreas. Hansson HA, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 245(1):189–95
Respiratory response of phagocytes: terminal NADPH oxidase and the mechanisms of its activation. Rossi F, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;118:172–95 (53 ref.)
Stoichiometry of mitochondrial cytochromes P-450, adrenodoxin and adrenodoxin reductase in adrenal cortex and corpus luteum. Implications for membrane organization and gene regulation. Hanukoglu I, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 15;157(1):27–31
Cytochemical changes in glutaraldehyde-resistant NAD (P) H-oxidase activity of rat hepatocytes in extrahepatic obstructive jaundice. Mizukami Y, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Apr;17(4):507–9
Nucleoside phosphatase and nucleotide tetrazolium reductase as markers of arteriolar differentiation in fetal pig tissue. Hausman GJ. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(2):121–6
Enzymatic activities in cell fractions of mycoplasmalike organisms purified from aster yellows-infected plants. Arora YK, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):811–5
Isotope labeling studies on the mechanism of N–N bond formation in denitrification. Aersens E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9652–6
Association of ferredoxin–NADP+ reductase with NADP(H) specificity and oxidation-reduction properties. Batie CJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11214–23
The porphinedione structure of heme d1. Synthesis and spectral properties of model compounds of the prosthetic group of dissimilatory nitrite reductase. Chang CK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8593–6
Kidney and adrenal mitochondria contain two forms of NADPH-adrenodoxin reductase-dependent iron–sulfur proteins. Isolation of the two porcine renal ferredoxins. Driscoll WJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4122–5
Myoglobin: cytochrome b5 interactions and the kinetic mechanism of metmyoglobin reductase. Livingston DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15699–707
Reactivity of old yellow enzyme with alpha–NADPH and other pyridine nucleotide derivatives. Massey V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1215–22
Interactions between spinach ferredoxin–nitrite reductase and its substrates. Evidence for the specificity of ferredoxin. Privalle LS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15; 260(26):14344–50
The relationship between a novel NAD(P)H oxidase activity of ovoperoxidase and the CN- -resistant respiratory burst that follows fertilization of sea urchin eggs. Turner E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13163–71
Generation of Na+ electrochemical potential by the Na+-motive NADH oxidase and Na+/H+ antiport system of a moderately halophilic Vibrio costicola. Udagawa T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2616–22
NADPH binding component of neutrophil superoxide-generating oxidase. Umei T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5229–32
Electron transfer across the chromaffin granule membrane. Use of EPR to demonstrate reduction of intravesicular ascorbate radical by the extravesicular mitochondrial NADH:ascorbate radical oxidoreductase. Wakefield LM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9746–52
Isolation, characterization and complementation analysis of nirB mutants of Escherichia coli deficient only in NADH-dependent nitrite reductase activity. MacDonald H, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Oct;131 (Pt 10):2771–82
Decreased particulate NADH oxidase activity in Bacillus subtilis spores after polymyxin B treatment. Tochikubo K, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Feb;132 (Pt 2):277–87
Activities of cerebral dihydropteridine reductase and tyrosine hydroxylase in chronic uremia in rats. Mullen BJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Jul;116(7):1298–305
Sodium translocation by NADH oxidase of Vibrio alginolyticus: isolation and characterization of the sodium pump-defective mutants. Tokuda H. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;125:520–30
Intramitochondrial localization of fumarate reductase, NADPH——NAD transhydrogenase, 'malic' enzyme and fumarase in adult Hymenolepis diminuta. McKelvey JR, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1985 Nov;17(2):253–63
Topography of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-diaphorase staining neurons in rat striatum. Kowall NW, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):61–6
Neuropeptides and NADPH-diaphorase activity in the ascending cholinergic reticular system of the rat. Vincent SR, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986;17(1):167–82
[Regulation of mitochondrial transhydrogenase activity by catecholamines] Medvedev AE, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jul; 51(7):1165–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Molecular organization of the reductase complex in adrenal cortex mitochondria. Study using bifunctional reagents] Usanov SA, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 Feb;12(2):185–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[NADH-vanadate-oxidoreductase in emotional-pain stress and its possible role in the regulation of Na+-K+-ATPase activity] Iakushev VS, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Nov-Dec;57(6):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Oxidative phosphorylation, NADH-oxidase and succinate oxidase activity in testicular mitochondria of rats with alloxan diabetes] Taryshkin AM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 May-Jun;32(3):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

NADPH and "cocktails" containing polyarginine reactivate superoxide generation in leukocytes lysed by membrane-damaging agents. Ginsburg I, et al. **Inflammation** 1985 Dec;9(4):341–63

PHYSIOLOGY

Neurons containing NADPH-diaphorase are selectively resistant to quinolinate toxicity. Koh JY, et al. **Science** 1986 Oct 3;234(4772):73–6

NADH TETRAZOLIUM REDUCTASE see under **NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES**

NADP

Stability of NADPH: effect of various factors on the kinetics of degradation. Wu JT, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Feb; 32(2):314–9
The semiquinone state of NADPH–adrenodoxin oxidoreductase in the course of anaerobic reduction with NADPH. Nonaka Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar; 99(3):803–14
[Detection of free radicals generated in NADPH-dependent lipid peroxidation in ischemic brain homogenates—use of the spin trapping technic] Tominaga T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Feb;38(2):169–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Characterization of the reduction of 3-acetylpyridine adenine dinucleotide phosphate by benzyl alcohol catalyzed by aldose reductase. Griffin BW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr;246(1):75–81
Reaction of the 2',3'-dialdehyde derivative of NADPH at a nucleotide site of bovine liver glutamate dehydrogenase. Lark RH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10659–66

ANALYSIS

Analysis of oxidized and reduced pyridine dinucleotides in rat liver by high-performance liquid chromatography. Kalhorn TF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Dec;151(2):343–7
Immobilized respiratory chain activities from Escherichia coli utilized to measure D- and L-lactate, succinate, L-malate, 3-glycerophosphate, pyruvate, or NAD(P)H. Burstein C, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1986 Feb; 12(1):1–15
A comparison between effects of chronic ethanol consumption, ethanol withdrawal and fasting in ethanol-fed rats on the free cytosolic NADP+/NADPH ratio and NADPH-regenerating enzyme activities in the liver. Kosenko EA, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(8):895–902
Simple procedure for removal of AMP from NADP preparation. Han P, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1985 Jun; 7(3):207–11
Simultaneous photometric determination of oxygen consumption and NAD(P)H formation or disappearance using a continuous flow cuvette. Dânşoreanu MM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:161–9

BIOSYNTHESIS

NADP+ production using thermostable NAD+ kinase of corynebacterium flaccumfaciens AHU-1622. Matsushita H, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Jul;32(7):585–90
Dehydrogenase histochemistry of N-ethyl-N-hydroxyethylnitrosamine-induced focal liver lesions in the rat—increase in NADPH-generating capacity. Moore MA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Feb; 7(2):339–42

BLOOD

NADP-binding proteins causing reduced availability and sigmoid release of NADP+ in human erythrocytes. Kirkman HN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25; 261(9):4039–45

METABOLISM

Hydroxyl radical formation as a result of the interaction between primaquine and reduced pyridine nucleotides. Catalysis by hemoglobin and microsomes. Augusto O, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jan;244(1):147–55
Catalytic transfer of hydride ions from NADPH to oxygen by the interconversions of proline and delta 1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate. Hagedorn CH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul;248(1):166–74
Studies on thylakoid phosphorylation and noncyclic electron transport. Jennings RC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr;246(1):108–13
Interaction between pyridine adenine dinucleotides and bovine liver catalase: a chromatographic and spectral study. Jouve HM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul; 248(1):71–9
Effects of t-butyl hydroperoxide on NADPH, glutathione, and the respiratory burst of rat alveolar macrophages. Sutherland MW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec; 243(2):325–31
Activation of spinach chloroplast NADP-linked glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase by concerted hysteresis. Wolosiuk RA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr;246(1):1–8
Oxidation of reduced pyridine nucleotides by plasma membranes of soybean hypocotyl. Barr R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):943–8
NADP improves the efficiency of cholera toxin catalyzed ADP-ribosylation in liver and heart membranes. Longabaugh JP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):328–33
Kinetics of NADPH-induced lipid peroxidation in rat liver microsomal fractions as a function of age. Devasagayam TP, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Dec;11(6):833–9
The regulation of exogenous NAD(P)H oxidation in spinach (Spinacia oleracea) leaf mitochondria by pH and cations. Edman K, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):471–7
1H nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the conformation and environment of nucleotides bound to pig heart NADP+-dependent isocitrate dehydrogenase. Ehrlich RS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5378–87
NADPH binding induced proton ionization as a cause of nonlinear heat capacity changes in glutamate dehydrogenase. Fisher HF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20;25(10):2910–5
Evidence for two independent pathways of electron transfer in mitochondrial NADH:Q oxidoreductase. I. Pre-steady-state kinetics with NADPH. Bakker PT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 23;850(3):413–22
Investigation of the carbohydrate metabolism of normal and neoplastic hepatocytes using 2,6-dichlorophenolindophenol as a probe for NAD(P)H production measured by voltammetry. Naumann R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 30;847(1):90–5
Effects of detergents and phospholipids on the pyridine nucleotide-independent aldehyde dehydrogenase from membranes of Acetobacter rancens. Hommel R, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(9):1315–20
The role of pyridine nucleotides in regulating cellular metabolism. Kaplan NO. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985; 26:371–81
NADPH/NADH-dependent cold-labile glutamate dehydrogenase in Azospirillum brasilense. Purification and properties. Maulik P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 17; 155(3):595–602
Rapid-scan stopped-flow studies of the pH dependence of the reaction between mercuric reductase and NADPH. Sahlman L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 2;156(3):479–88
NADPH-dependent and -independent loss of cytochrome P-450 in control and phenobarbital-induced rat hepatic microsomes incubated with carbon tetrachloride. Moody DE, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1986 Jun;44(3):318–28
Malic enzyme levels are increased by the activation of NADPH-consuming pathways: detoxification processes. Ayala A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 23;202(1):102–6
Crystallographic investigation of the cooperative interaction between trimethoprim, reduced cofactor and dihydrofolate reductase. Champness JN, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 7; 199(1):61–7
Modification of mammalian fatty acid synthetase activity by NADP. Smith S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 23;189(2):231–4
A permeabilized cell system for studying regulation of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase: NADPH as rate limiting factor in benzo(a)pyrene metabolism. Sadowski IJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(9):1023–5
Pyridine nucleotides and redox state regulation of aflatoxin biosynthesis in Aspergillus parasiticus NRRL 3240. Bhatnagar RK, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1986 Feb; 60(2):135–41
Catalytic properties of NADPH-specific dihydropteridine reductase from bovine liver. Nakanishi N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):645–52
Purification and physicochemical properties of NADPH-specific dihydropteridine reductase from bovine and human livers. Nakanishi N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):635–44
Association of ferredoxin–NADP+ reductase with NADP(H) specificity and oxidation-reduction properties. Batie CJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11214–23
Reduction of 2,4,6-trinitrobenzenesulfonate by glutathione reductase and the effect of NADP+ on the electron transfer. Carlberg I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5; 261(4):1629–35
Reactivity of old yellow enzyme with alpha-NADPH and other pyridine nucleotide derivatives. Massey V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1215–22
NADPH binding component of neutrophil superoxide-generating oxidase. Umei T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5229–32
Glutathione cycle activity and pyridine nucleotide levels in oxidant-induced injury of cells. Schraufstätter IU, et al.

J Clin Invest 1985 Sep;76(3):1131–9
NADP+–dependent glutamate dehydrogenase activity is impaired in mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae that lack aconitase. González A, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1985 Oct; 131 (Pt 10):2565–71
Defining the metabolic and growth responses of porcine haemophili to exogenous pyridine nucleotides and precursors. O'Reilly T, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1986 Mar; 132 (Pt 3):807–18
Characterization of human mononuclear cells using reduced pyridine nucleotide fluorescence and flow cytometry. Bender JG, et al. J Leukocyte Biol 1985 Nov;38(5):603–11
Modulation of neutrophil–reduced pyridine nucleotide content following stimulation with phorbol myristate acetate and chemotactic factors. Van Epps DE, et al. J Leukocyte Biol 1985 Nov;38(5):587–601
Rates of pentose cycle flux in perfused rat liver. Evaluation of the role of reducing equivalents from the pentose cycle for mixed–function oxidation. Belinsky SA, et al. Mol Pharmacol 1985 Oct;28(4):371–6
Reactions of N–acetyl–p–benzoquinone imine with reduced glutathione, acetaminophen, and NADPH. Potter DW, et al. Mol Pharmacol 1986 Jul;30(1):33–41
A cytoplasmic component of pyridine nucleotide fluorescence in rat diaphragm: evidence from comparisons with flavoprotein fluorescence. Paddle BM. Pflugers Arch 1985 Aug;404(4):326–31
Distinct effects of pyridoxal phosphate on NAD– and NADP– linked malic enzymes of Escherichia coli. Tokushige M, et al. Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR 1985; 17(4):347–50
2'–Phosphoadenylylation of eukaryotic proteins: a type of covalent modification. Hilz H, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Sep;83(17):6267–71
Medroxyprogesterone acetate and phenobarbital induce NADPH producing enzyme activities in rats with a chemical liver injury. Stengård JH, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 1985 Oct; 50(1):93–102
Solving problems that may arise in devising high–sensitivity pyridine nucleotide analytical systems. Lowry OH. Trans NY Acad Sci 1983;41:97–102
[Enzyme cytochemical research on NAD+– and NADP+–dependent isocitrate dehydrogenase and succinate dehydrogenase in the epididymis of normal and experimental rats] Nanov Z, et al. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 1986;25(1):59–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Temperature dependence of membrane–bound aldehyde dehydrogenase from Acinetobacter: effect of solubilization and chain length of the substrates] Sorger H, et al. Biomed Biochim Acta 1986;45(3):315–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Structural role of histidine residues in NAD(P)–glutamate dehydrogenase from the bovine liver] Loseva LP, et al. Biokhimiia 1985 Dec;50(12):2016–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A shunted system of electron transport from NAD(P)H to cholesterol–hydroxylating cytochrome P-450 in adrenal cortex mitochondria] Usanov SA, et al. Biokhimiia 1985 Oct;50(10):1702–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Stoichiometry of microsomal oxidation reactions. Distribution of redox–equivalents in monooxygenase and oxidase reactions catalyzed by cytochrome P–450] Zhukov AA, et al. Biokhimiia 1985 Dec;50(12):1939–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The role of pyridine nucleotide cofactors in the reaction of microsomal N–demethylation under normal conditions and in tumor pathology] Komov VP, et al. Vopr Med Khim 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):132–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[NADP+/NADPH ratio in the rat liver in chronic alcohol consumption and withdrawal] Kosenko EA, et al. Vopr Med Khim 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):30–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of burn trauma on the activity of NADPH– and NADH–dependent components of the electron transport chain in rat liver microsomes] Riabinin VE, et al. Vopr Med Khim 1985 Sep–Oct;31(5):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Stimulation of mitochondrial Ca2+ efflux by NADP+ with maintenance of respiratory control. Vercesi AE. An Acad Bras Cienc 1985 Sep;57(3):369–75
NAD kinase from Bacillus licheniformis: inhibition by NADP and other properties. Zerez CR, et al. Arch Microbiol 1986 May;144(4):313–6
The effect of oxidized glutathione on NADPH inhibition of glucose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase is indirect [letter] Levy RH. Biochem J 1985 Nov 1;231(3):806–7
Reversal effect of oxidized glutathione on the inhibition of glucose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase by NADPH [letter] Rodriguez–Segade S, et al. Biochem J 1985 Nov 1; 231(3):805–6
Properties of cytosolic components activating rat hepatic 5–deiodination in the presence of NADPH. Sawada K, et al. Biochem J 1986 Mar 1;234(2):391–8
Active and inactive forms of 3,5,3'–triiodo–L–thyronine (T3)–binding protein in rat kidney cytosol: possible role of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate in activation of T3 binding. Hashizume K, et al. Endocrinology 1986 Aug;119(2):710–9
Hydroxyl radicals are not involved in NADPH dependent microsomal lipid peroxidation. Bast A, et al. Experientia 1986 May 15;42(5):555–6
Senescence–associated decrease of NADPH–induced lipid peroxidation in rat liver microsomes. Devasagayam TP. FEBS Lett 1986 Sep 15;205(2):246–50
Activation of NADPH–dependent superoxide production in a cell–free system by sodium dodecyl sulfate. Bromberg Y, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13539–45
The nicotinamide adenine dinucleotides as allosteric effectors of human hemoglobin. Cashon R, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12700–5
Activation of rat liver microsomal 3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase by NADPH. Effects of dietary treatments. Ness GC, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Oct 15;260(23):12391–3
Effect of glucose, NADH and NADPH on cortisol metabolism by mononuclear cells. Klein A, et al. J Endocrinol 1986 May;109(2):181–5

PHYSIOLOGY

Comparison of the arachidonic acid and NADPH–dependent microsomal metabolism of naphthalene and 2–methylnaphthalene and the effect of indomethacin on the bronchiolar necrosis. Buckpitt AR, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 1986 Feb 15;35(4):645–50
The association of NADPH with the guanine nucleotide exchange factor from rabbit reticulocytes: a role of pyridine dinucleotides in eukaryotic polypeptide chain initiation. Dholakia JN, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Sep; 83(18):6746–50

RADIATION EFFECTS

Photosensitized production of superoxide anion by monochromatic (290–405 nm) ultraviolet irradiation of NADH and NADPH coenzymes. Cunningham ML, et al. Photochem Photobiol 1985 Aug;42(2):125–8

TOXICITY

Detachment of ribosomes of rough endoplasmic reticulum by NADPH and reduced glutathione (GSH). Akintonwa DA. Ecotoxicol Environ Safety 1986 Apr;11(2):153–7

NADP TRANSHYDROGENASE see under **NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES**

NADPH CYTOCHROME C REDUCTASE

Differences in the spectral interactions between NADPH–cytochrome P–450 reductase and a series of cytochrome P–450 enzymes. Tamburini PP, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 May 29;137(1):437–42

ANALYSIS

Studies on NADH(NADPH)–cytochrome c reductase (FMN–containing) from yeast: steady–state kinetic properties of the flavoenzyme from top–fermenting ale yeast. Johnson MS, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 Feb 15;245(1):271–81
Effects of alkyl phosphorothioates on the hepatic microsomal mixed–function oxidase system in rats. Inhibition of drug–metabolizing enzyme activity and selective increase of NADPH–cytochrome c reductase activity. Furukawa N, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 1986 Mar 15;35(6):1019–26
Demonstration of human breast carcinoma cells in cryosections and primary monolayer cultures of surgical biopsies by neotetrazolium reductase cytochemistry. Petersen OW, et al. Cancer Res 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2013–20
Conformational studies of NADPH cytochrome P–450 reductase by circular dichroism: interaction with phospholipids. Magdalou J, et al. Int J Biochem 1985; 17(10):1103–7

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition by ebselen of microsomal NADPH–cytochrome P450–reductase in vitro but not in vivo. Wendel A, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 1986 Sep 15;35(18):2995–7
Phosphatase affects microsomal monooxygenase mainly via reductase. Pyerin W, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 1986 Jul;53(1):133–6

BLOOD

Studies of pyridine nucleotide oxidizing enzymes from human neutrophils. Mackler B, et al. Biochem Int 1985 Sep; 11(3):319–25

GENETICS

NADPH–cytochrome P–450 oxidoreductase: flavin mononucleotide and flavin adenine dinucleotide domains evolved from different flavoproteins. Porter TD, et al. Biochemistry 1986 Apr 8;25(7):1682–7
Expression of rat NADPH–cytochrome P–450 reductase cDNA in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Murakami H, et al. DNA 1986 Feb;5(1):1–10

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Resolution and reconstitution of the NADPH–cytochrome c (P–450) reductase induced by progesterone in Rhizopus nigricans. Creinar B, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Dec 31;133(3):1057–63
Purification and properties of human placental NADPH–cytochrome P–450 reductase. Muto N, et al. Biochem Cell Biol 1986 Mar;64(3):184–93
Purification of flavin mononucleotide–dependent and flavin–adenine dinucleotide–dependent reduced nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate–cytochrome P–450 reductase by high–performance liquid chromatography on hydroxyapatite. Kurzban GP, et al. J Chromatogr 1986 May 16;358(1):296–301
Purification of NADPH–cytochrome P–450 reductase from microsomal fraction of rat testes, and its chemical modification by tetranitromethane. Inano H, et al. J Steroid Biochem 1986 Jul;25(1):21–8

METABOLISM

Inhalation of butanols: changes in the cytochrome P–450 enzyme system. Aarstad K, et al. Arch Toxicol [Suppl] 1985; 8:418–21
Fluorescence probing of the function–specific cysteines of rat microsomal NADPH–cytochrome P–450 reductase. Lee JJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Jan 14; 134(1):393–9
Formation of superoxide and hydroxyl radicals from 1–methyl–4–phenylpyridinium ion (MPP+): reductive activation by NADPH cytochrome P–450 reductase. Sinha BK, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Mar 13; 135(2):583–8
Evidence of binary complex formations between cytochrome P–450, cytochrome b5, and NADPH–cytochrome P–450 reductase of hepatic microsomes. Tamburini PP, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Jan 29;134(2):519–26
Purification and characterization of the NADPH–cytochrome P–450 (cytochrome c) reductase from higher–plant microsomal fraction. Benveniste I, et al. Biochem J 1986 Apr 15;235(2):365–73
NADPH–cytochrome P–450 reductase from untreated rat testicular and liver microsomes: isolation and comparison. Hales DB, et al. Endocrinology 1986 Aug;119(2):811–8
Cytochromes P–450scc, P–450(17)alpha, adrenodoxin, and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate–cytochrome P–450 reductase in bovine follicles and corpora lutea. Changes in specific contents during the ovarian cycle. Rodgers RJ, et al. Endocrinology 1986 Apr; 118(4):1366–74
Chemical modification of NADPH–cytochrome P–450 reductase. Presence of a lysine residue in the rat hepatic enzyme as the recognition site of 2'–phosphate moiety of the cofactor. Inano H, et al. Eur J Biochem 1986 Mar 17; 155(3):485–9
Kinetic and structural properties of biocatalytically active sheep lung microsomal NADPH–cytochrome c reductase. Işcan MY, et al. Int J Biochem 1986;18(8):731–41
Studies on NADH (NADPH)–cytochrome c reductase (FMN–containing) from yeast. Isolation and physicochemical properties of the enzyme from top–fermenting ale yeast. Johnson MS, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Oct 5;260(22):12341–50
Preparation and characterization of FAD–dependent NADPH–cytochrome P–450 reductase. Kurzban GP, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7824–30
Immunocytochemical evidence for the maintenance of cytochrome P–450 isozymes, NADPH cytochrome C reductase, and epoxide hydrolase in pure and mixed primary cultures of adult human hepatocytes. Ratanasavanh D, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 1986 Apr; 34(4):527–33
Biochemistry of misonidazole reduction by NADPH–cytochrome c (P–450) reductase. Heimbrook DC, et al. Mol Pharmacol 1986 Feb;29(2):168–72
Differences in the mechanism of functional interaction between NADPH–cytochrome P–450 reductase and its redox partners. Tamburini PP, et al. Mol Pharmacol 1986 Aug;30(2):178–85
[Reconstruction of a membrane monooxygenase cytochrome P 450–containing system in the liver using detergents in solution] Kanaeva IP, et al. Biokhimiia 1985 Aug; 50(8):1382–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NADPH CYTOCHROME P–450 REDUCTASE see **NADPH CYTOCHROME C REDUCTASE**

NADPH DEHYDROGENASE see under **NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES**

NAFCILLIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Bacteriological efficacy of nafcillin and vancomycin alone or combined with rifampicin or amikacin in experimental meningitis due to methicillin–susceptible or –resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Sato K, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 1985 Aug;38(8):2155–62

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Bactericidal action of nafcillin, vancomycin, and three

cephalosporins against nafcillin-susceptible and nafcillin-resistant coagulase-negative staphylococci. Mordenti JJ, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 May; 5(1):1-8

Influence of bacterial adherence to intravascular catheters on in-vitro antibiotic susceptibility [letter] Edwards R, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 8;(8476):330-1

Influence of bacterial adherence to intravascular catheters on in-vitro antibiotic susceptibility. Sheth NK, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 7;2(8467):1266-8

THERAPEUTIC USE

Relationship of staphylococcal tolerance, teichoic acid antibody, and serum bactericidal activity to therapeutic outcome in Staphylococcus aureus bacteremia. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jul;81(1):43-52

An apparent cure of secondary amyloidosis due to osteomyelitis. Hornbaker S, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jan;146(1):191-2

Cefotaxime vs nafcillin and tobramycin for the treatment of serious infection. Comparative cost-effectiveness. Moore RD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1153-7

Ultrastructure of staphylococci in respiratory infections treated with nafcillin. Ernst J, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(6):357-60

Chronic osteomyelitis caused by Staphylococcus aureus: controlled clinical trial of nafcillin therapy and nafcillin-rifampin therapy. Norden CW, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Aug;79(8):947-51

NAFENOPIN see under **PROPIONATES**

NAFOXIDINE see under **PYRROLIDINES**

NAFRONYL see under **FURANS**

NAGANA see under **TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN**

NAIL BITING

COMPLICATIONS

Complications of the perionychium. Zook EG. **Hand Clin** 1986 May;2(2):407-27

NAIL DISEASES

Complete pterygium unguis. Lembo G, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Nov; 36(5):427, 429

Symposium on the nail. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul;3(3):371-559

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Captopril and onycholysis [letter] Borders JV. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Aug;105(2):305-6

Etretinate and the nails (study of 130 cases) possible mechanisms of some side-effects. Baran R. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1986 Mar;11(2):148-52

Nail changes caused by systemic drugs or ingestants. Daniel CR 3d, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul;3(3):491-500

Photo-onycholysis secondary to tetracycline. A case report. Gventer M, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Dec; 75(12):658-60

[Paronychia and the formation of granulation tissue during isotretinoin therapy] De Raeve L, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(5):278-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Leukonychia punctata and pitted nails in alopecia areata. Dotz WI, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Nov;121(11):1452-4

Nail dystrophy in dyskeratosis congenita and chronic graft-vs-host disease [letter] Esterly NB. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 May;122(5):506-7

Yellow nail syndrome. Gupta AK, et al. **Cutis** 1986 May; 37(5):371-4

Chylous ascites, intestinal lymphangiectasia and the 'yellow-nail' syndrome. Duhra PM, et al. **Gut** 1985 Nov; 26(11):1266-9

Terry's nails in a case of leprosy. Singh PK, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1986 Jan-Mar;58(1):107-9

Yellow nail syndrome: case report and review of the literature. Ben-Yehuda A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 Feb; 22(2):117-9

Thoracic surgical implications of the yellow nail syndrome. David I, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 May; 91(5):788-90

DIAGNOSIS

Yellow nail syndrome--the triad of yellow nails, lymphedema and pleural effusions. A review of the literature and a case report. Nordkild P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(2):221-7

Hendersonula toruloidea infection of the nails in Caucasians. Jones SK, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1985 Sep;10(5):444-7

Nails in systemic disease. Daniel CR 3d, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul;3(3):465-83

An approach to initial examination of the nail. Daniel CR 3d. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul;3(3):383-5

Histopathology of the nail. Omura EF. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul;3(3):531-41

A systematic approach to nail examination. Holzberg M, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Mar 30;20(3A):21, 24, 27-8

Subungual malignant melanoma. Rose J, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1986 Mar-Apr;25(2):154-9

Subungual melanoma of the hallux. A plea for increased awareness. Lumsden AB, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1986 Feb;31(1):53-5

[Onycholysis] Baran R. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1986; 113(2):159-70 (97 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Fungal infections of the skin and nails of the feet and hands] Macura AB, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1986 Jan-Feb;73(1):40-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Data and commentaries on 4060 mycologic tests made on skin scales, hair and nails] de Assis TL, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(3):209-18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Yellow nail syndrome; Samman-Emerson syndrome] Sittart JA, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(3):193-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Wood's disease (Barre-Masson's disease). (A review of the literature)] Finkel'shtein SI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov; (11):152-4 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Further observations on the yellow nail syndrome with therapeutic effects of oral alpha-tocopherol. Norton L. **Cutis** 1985 Dec;36(6):457-62

[Yellow nail syndrome: response to vitamin E] Rommel A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(8):625-7 **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Pressure onycholysis in slaughterhouse workers. Menné T, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;120:88-9

Effects of mechanical trauma on nails. Adams RM. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(4-5):273-80

Longitudinal melanonychia in lichen planus [letter] Baran R, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Sep;113(3):369-70

Spontaneous photo-onycholysis. Logan RA, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Nov;113(5):605-10

Longitudinal melanonychia during photochemotherapy [letter] MacDonald KJ, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Mar; 114(3):395-6

Toe nail disease secondary to poorly fitting shoes or abnormal biomechanics. Gibbs RC. **Cutis** 1985 Nov;36(5):399-400

Bandage-induced nail disorders. Stone OJ. **Cutis** 1985 Sep; 36(3):259

Nail pigmentation abnormalities. Daniel CR 3d. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul;3(3):431-43

Brittle fingernails. Kechijian P. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul; 3(3):421-9

Trauma to the nail unit including occupational sports injuries. Mortimer PS, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul;3(3):415-20

Exogenous factors affecting the nails. Cosmetics, trauma, and occupational influences. Scott DA, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul;3(3):409-13

Hyperpigmentation of skin and nails in a patient with intestinal leiomyosarcoma. Suda M, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Nov;30(11):1108-11

Yellow nail syndrome and acquired immunodeficiency disease [letter] **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 May;14(5 Pt 1):844-6

Yellow nail syndrome in patients with acquired immunodeficiency disease. Chernosky ME, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Nov;13(5 Pt 1):731-6

Clinical characteristics of subungual melanomas in Japan: case report and a questionnaire survey of 108 cases. Miura S, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;12(5):393-402

Epiphyseal destruction of children's hands after frostbite: a report of two cases. Nakazato T, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;11(2):289-92

[The half and half nail phenomenon in uremic patients. Clinical and epidemiological study] Bencini PL, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 Jul-Aug;120(4):289-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Epidermolysis bullosa simplex localisata associated with anodontia, hair and nail disorders: a new syndrome. Gamborg Nielsen P, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1985;65(6):526-30

Autosomal recessive pachyonychia congenita. Haber RM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Aug;122(8):919-23

A syndrome of keratosis palmo-plantaris congenita, pes planus, onychogryphosis, periodontosis, arachnodactyly and a peculiar acro-osteolysis. Puliyel JM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Aug;115(2):243-8

[Zinsser-Engman-Cole syndrome in 2 brothers] Schamfuss S, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1986;172(4):201-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Congenital pachyonychia syndrome] Csató M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jul 14;126(28):1727-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

METABOLISM

[Trace elements in samples of brittle and nonbrittle finger nails] Lubach D, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1986 Mar-Apr; 34(2):37-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of brittle nails. Lubach D, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(3):144-7

PATHOLOGY

Atypical malignant melanoma of the nail apparatus. Colver GB, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Mar;114(3):389-92

Squamous cell carcinoma of the nail bed treated as chronic paronychia and wart for fourteen years. Fleckman P, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Sep;36(3):189-91

Digital myxoid cysts: a review. Sonnex TS. **Cutis** 1986 Feb; 37(2):89-94

Paronychia. Daniel CR 3d. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul;3(3):461-4

Dermatologic diseases of the nail unit other than psoriasis and lichen planus. Mortimer PS, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul;3(3):401-7

Tumors of the nail. Salasche SJ, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul;3(3):501-19

Psoriasis of the nail. Scher RK. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul; 3(3):387-94

Lichen planus of the nail. Scher RK. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul;3(3):395-9

Dermatologic photography of nail pathologies. Weiss CH. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul;3(3):543-56

Longitudinal nail biopsy in evaluation of acquired nail dystrophies. Hanno R, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 May;14(5 Pt 1):803-9

Nail pathology in histiocytosis X [letter] Holzberg M, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Sep;13(3):522-4

Benign cutaneous periarteritis nodosa with nail defects [letter] Kassis V, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Oct;13(4):661-3

Osteoid and bone formation in desmoplastic malignant melanoma. Moreno A, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1986 Apr; 13(2):128-34

Melanonychia striata longitudinalis: multiple benign pigmented streaks in a Caucasian. Goldberg DJ. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Feb;12(2):188-9

Subungual basal cell carcinoma. Mikhail GR. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec;11(12):1222-3

Subungual mucinous pseudocyst. Westrom DR, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Jun;12(6):558-9

Subungual amelanotic malignant melanoma. Nakamura S, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;12(6):530-3

Acquired periungual fibrokeratoma--a proposal for classification of periungual fibrous lesions. Yazuki Y. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;12(4):349-56

Histiocytosis X--unusual presentation with nail involvement. Ellis JP. **J R Soc Med** 1985;78 Suppl 11:3-5

Subungual exostosis. Muse G, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Jul; 9(7):997-8

[Malignant melanoma of the nailbed under a skin graft] Steen M, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1986 Jul; 18(4):209-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Subungual keratoacanthoma] Bräuninger W, et al. **Hautarzt** 1986 May;37(5):270-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Subungual exostosis] Rutkai K, et al. **Hautarzt** 1986 Jul; 37(7):402-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Skin and nail changes in foot deformities] Fabry H. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Jan;61(1-2):69-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Yellow nails syndrome] Patrizi A, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1986 May-Jun;121(3):195-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Subungual de novo melanoma of the toe of the right foot] Beliaev NV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep;135(9):113-4 **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Onychotillomania. 2 case reports. Ameen Sait M, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(3):200-2

RADIOGRAPHY

[Value of arteriography in the exploration of subungual glomus tumors. Apropos of a case] Priollet P, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10(4):363-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Matricectomy utilizing negative galvanic current. Bouché RT. **Clin Podiatr Med Surg** 1986 Jul;3(3):449-56

Complications of the perionychium. Zook EG. **Hand Clin** 1986 May;2(2):407-27

Removal of the proximal nail fold: why, when, how? Baran R. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar;12(3):234-6

Subungual squamous cell carcinoma treated by Mohs surgery in a patient with sarcoidosis. Goldberg DJ, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Sep;12(9):972-4

NAIL-PATELLA SYNDROME

COMPLICATIONS

[Spondylolisthesis in various systemic diseases] Zebrowski W. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(2):102-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

[The incomplete manifestation of the nail-patella syndrome as a problem in differential diagnosis] Braun HS, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Jun;32(6):307-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Foot deformities associated with onycho-osteodysplasia. A familial study and a review of associated features. Høgh J, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985;9(2):135-8

PATHOLOGY

Bilateral first-rib hypoplasia: a new feature of the nail-patella syndrome. Green ST, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986; 172(6):323-5

[The nephropathy of the nail-patella syndrome] Ma TL. **Chung-hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;14(2):124-6 (Chi)

NAILING, INTRAMEDULLARY see FRACTURE FIXATION, INTRAMEDULLARY

NAILS

Subungual malignant melanoma: a disease entity separate from other forms of cutaneous melanoma. Milton GW, et al. **Australas J Dermatol** 1985 Aug;26(2):61-4

Painful subungual keratotic tumors in incontinentia pigmenti. Mascaro JM, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Nov;13(5 Pt 2):913-8

Glomus tumors of the upper extremity: experience with 12 cases. Heithoff SJ, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 Jul; 85(7):453-7

Nail dust aerosols from onychomycotic toenails. Part II. Clinical and serologic aspects. Abramson C, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Dec;75(12):631-8

Hutchinson's sign. Mikhail GR. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 May;12(5):519-21

Subungual myxoma. Kaehr D, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jan;11(1):73-6

Yellow nail syndrome and chronic sinusitis. Hassard AD, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1984 Oct;13(5):318-20

Studies on ABO grouping of fingernails. I. The importance of fingernails in determining ABO blood groups. Tomita M, et al. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;39(2):105-12

ABNORMALITIES

Congenital malalignment of great toenails in two sets of monozygotic twins [letter] Barth JH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Apr;122(4):379-80

Bone dependent nail formation. Baran R, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Mar;114(3):371-5

Intrafamilial variability of popliteal pterygium syndrome: a family description. Khan SN, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1986 Jul;23(3):233-6

Pleural effusions and abnormal nails. Tita JA, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Aug 15;21(8):65, 68

Anonychia with ectrodactyly of one foot. Ortonne JP, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1986 Apr;25(3):188

Congenital onychodysplasia of the index fingers. An abnormal grip theory. Kikuchi I, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;12(3):258-62

[Annular nails, a rare congenital malformation of the hand. Presentation of a case and general review of the literature] Allieu Y, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985;30(3):217-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Onychoheterotopia with polyonychia associated with Pierre Robin syndrome: apropos of a new case. (Trial of classifying nail ectopia)] Roger H, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1986;113(3):235-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Brachydactyly with anonychia] Tennstedt D, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(11):901-5 (Fre)

[Congenital pachyonychia syndrome] Caató M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jul 14;126(28):1727-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

ANALYSIS

Estimation of zinc and other trace elements in the nails of Hungarian adult twin pairs by neutron activation analysis. Forrai G, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 1984; 19(3-4):299-304

Determination of nickel in human nails by adsorption differential-pulse voltammetry. Gammelgaard B, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Oct;110(10):1197-9

Inhalation of nail dust from onychomycotic toenails. Part I. Characterization of particles. Abramson C, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Nov;75(11):563-7

Physicochemical characterization of the human nail: solvent effects on the permeation of homologous alcohols. Walters KA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;37(11):771-5

Glycosylation levels of nail proteins in diabetic patients with retinopathy and neuropathy. Oimomi M, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1985 Oct;31(5):183-8

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Comment on the evolution of claw-like nails in callitrichids (marmosets/tamarins). Ford SM. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 May;70(1):25-6

Anatomy and physiology of the nail. Fleckman P. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul;3(3):373-81

BLOOD SUPPLY

Nailfold capillary microscopy in mixed connective tissue disease. Comparison with systemic sclerosis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Granier F, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Feb;29(2):189-95

Nailfold capillary abnormalities and organ involvement in scleroderma [letter] Houtman NM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Mar;29(3):451-2

Water-soluble gels in narrowfield nailfold capillary microscopy [letter] McKiernan FE. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Feb;29(2):304

Capillaroscopy at the nail bed in functioning people aged 70 and over. Merlen JF. **Int Angiol** 1985 Jul-Sep;4(3):285-8

Diagnostic significance of nailfold capillary patterns in patients with Raynaud's phenomenon. An analysis of patterns discriminating patients with and without connective tissue disease. Houtman PM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Jun;13(3):556-63

Digital blood flow and nailfold capillary microscopy in Raynaud's phenomenon. Lee P, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Jun;13(3):564-9

Comparison of resting capillary flow dynamics in the finger and toe nailfolds. Richardson D, et al. **Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics** 1984 Dec;1(6):645-56

[Indications for nailbed capillaroscopy in Raynaud's phenomenon] Chamot AM, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 21;115(51):1852-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nailfold capillaroscopy and retinal fluoroangiography in diabetes in childhood] Trevisan G, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1986 May-Jun;121(3):169-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Status of the microcirculatory system in diffuse neurodermatitis] Esenin AA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986; (3):59-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Central hemodynamics and capillary circulation in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Bakaliuk OI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar;(3):43-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Cutaneous toxicity of intralesional bleomycin administration in the treatment of periungual warts [letter] Urbina González F, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Sep;122(9):974-5

Periostitis associated with phenol matricectomies. Gilles GA, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Aug;76(8):469-72

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Growth rate of fingernails in childhood] Moile M, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(6):437-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INJURIES

Effects of mechanical trauma on nails. Adams RM. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(4-5):273-80

Trauma to the nail unit including occupational sports injuries. Mortimer PS, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul;3(3):415-20

Nail bed injuries. Zook EG. **Hand Clin** 1985 Nov;1(4):701-16

[A patient with a subungual burn caused by hydrofluoric acid] Hermans MH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Dec 28;129(52):2510-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Nailbed transplantation, a possibility for reconstruction] Förstner H. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1986 Feb;16(1):34-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Malignant melanoma of the nailbed under a skin graft] Steen M, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1986 Jul; 18(4):209-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Squamous cell carcinoma of the nail bed treated as chronic paronychia and wart for fourteen years. Fleckman P, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Sep;36(3):189-91

Histopathology of the nail. Omura EF. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul;3(3):531-41

Longitudinal nail biopsy in evaluation of acquired nail dystrophies. Hanno R, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 May;14(5 Pt 1):803-9

Melanonychia striata longitudinalis: multiple benign pigmented streaks in a Caucasi[illegible] Goldberg DJ. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Feb;12(2):188-9

SURGERY

Partial surgical avulsion of the nail in onychomycosis. Baran R, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1985 Sep;10(5):413-8

Nail surgery. Monheit GD. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul; 3(3):521-30

Removal of the proximal nail fold: why, when, how? Baran R. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar;12(3):234-6

[Nail synthesis in fractures of the distal phalanx] Carozzi S, et al. **Chir Ital** 1986 Feb;38(1):100-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of the normal human nail. Parent D, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Dec;7(6):529-35

NAILS, INGROWN

SURGERY

A simple procedure with nail preservation for ingrowing toe-nails. Tweedie JH, et al. **Arch Emerg Med** 1985 Sep; 2(3):149-54

A better technique for wedge resection of ingrown toenail. Williams RS. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 May;56(5):437-8

Surgical treatment of ingrowing toenails. Haneke E. **Cutis** 1986 Apr;37(4):251-6

The treatment of ingrowing and horny toenails. Hadley DL. **Practitioner** 1985 Sep;229(1407):833-6

[Therapeutic tactics in ingrown nails] Gyrkhyev KhM. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Dec;(12):109 (Rus)

THERAPY

Ingrowing toenail. Babbage NF. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Aug;14(8):768

Surgical treatment of ingrowing toenails [letter] Grannemann HN. **Cutis** 1986 Jul;38(1):42

Conservative outpatient management of ingrowing toenails. Senapati A. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Jun;79(6):339-40

NAILS, MALFORMED

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Finger- and toenail hypoplasia after carbamazepine monotherapy in late pregnancy [letter] Niesen M, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 Aug;16(3):167-8

COMPLICATIONS

Nail dystrophy in dyskeratosis congenita and chronic graft-vs-host disease [letter] Esterly NB. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 May;122(5):506-7

Cicatricial pemphigoid with nail dystrophy. Burge SM, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1985 Sep;10(5):472-5

CONGENITAL

Pachyonychia congenita Jackson-Lawler type: a distinct malformation syndrome. Clementi M, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Mar;114(3):367-70

Pachyonychia congenita. Panja SK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1986 Jan;84(1):22-3

ETIOLOGY

Statistical reappraisal of the clinical significance of nail beading in rheumatoid arthritis. Grant EN, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Oct;44(10):671-5

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pattern of inheritance in Iso and Kikuchi syndrome. Harper KJ, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1985 Sep;10(5):476-8

[Zinsser-Cole-Engman syndrome. Apropos of 2 cases of dominant autosomic transmission] Gasparini G, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 Nov-Dec;120(6):429-33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

[Occurrence of pterygium inversum unguis in an adult population] Mello Filho A. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985; 13(5):401-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PATHOLOGY

Clubbing and koilonychia. Stone OJ. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul; 3(3):485-90

[Cronkhite-Canada disease. Discussion apropos of a case and study of the pigmentation] Ortonne JP, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(12):951-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

Complications of the perionychium. Zook EG. **Hand Clin** 1986 May;2(2):407-27

THERAPY

Self-advancing silicone rubber splint for repair of split nail deformity. Seckel BR. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jan; 11(1):143-4

NAJA VENOMS see COBRA VENOMS

NALBUPHINE see under MORPHINANS

NALED see under INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE

NALIDIXIC ACID

Dissolution profiles of nalidixic acid powders having Weibull particle size distribution. Kouchiwa S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;33(6):2452-60

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hypersensitivity pneumonitis induced by nalidixic acid. Dan M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jul;146(7):1423-4

Systemic drug photosensitivity. Ljunggren B, et al. **Photodermatol** 1986 Feb;3(1):26-35 (88 ref.)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Comparative in vitro studies with 4-quinolone antimicrobials. Felmingham D, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(5):317-29

The comparative in vitro activity of twelve 4-quinolone antimicrobials against enteric pathogens. O'Hare MD, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(4):253-7

The comparative activity of twelve 4-quinolone antimicrobials against Haemophilus influenzae and Streptococcus pneumoniae. Ridgway GL, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(4):259-62

Clinical uses of nalidixic acid analogues: the fluoroquinolones. Høiby N. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr;5(2):138-40

Comparative antimicrobial activity of enoxacin, ciprofloxacin, amifloxacin, norfloxacin and ofloxacin

against 177 bacterial isolates. Bassey CM, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17(5):623–8
New quinolone generation active over wide spectrum [news] Riesenberg DE. **JAMA** 1986 Jan 10;255(2):176

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inactivation of quinolone by feces [letter] van Saene JJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 May;153(5):999–1000

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Membrane permeability changes associated with DNA gyrase inhibitors in Escherichia coli. Dougherty TJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Aug;28(2):200–6
Susceptibility of Campylobacter species to nalidixic acid, enoxacin, and other DNA gyrase inhibitors. Taylor DE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Nov;28(5):708–10
The effect of nalidixic acid on expression from related E. coli promoters. Herrin GL Jr, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):411–8
In-vitro activity of newer quinolones against aerobic bacteria. Auckenthaler R, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:29–39
The comparative in-vitro activity of norfloxacin, ciprofloxacin, enoxacin and nalidixic acid against 423 strains of gram-negative rods and staphylococci isolated from infected hospitalised patients. Guimaraes MA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jan;17(1):63–7
Gene expression at each stage of the life cycle of spore-forming bacteria: different sensitivity of transcription to antibiotics which act on DNA gyrase. Matsuda M, et al. **J Basic Microbiol** 1985;25(7):443–9
Effect of the bacterial DNA gyrase inhibitors, novobiocin, nalidixic acid, and oxolinic acid, on oxidative phosphorylation. Gallagher M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8604–7
Mutation affecting resistance of Escherichia coli K12 to nalidixic acid. Hrebenda J, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Sep;131 (Pt 9):2285–92
Microcalorimetry studies of energy changes during the growth of Klebsiella aerogenes in simple salts/glucose media: inhibition by nalidixic acid. Bowden CP, et al. **Microbios** 1985;44(179–180):201–16
DNA metabolism during infection of Anacystis nidulans by cyanophage AS-1. VI. Effect of hydroxyurea and nalidixic acid on the development of cyanophage AS-1. Lee HL, et al. **Microbios** 1985;43(176S):245–59
Transmission and expression of mutations to nalidixic acid resistance among products of protoplast fusion crosses of Candida albicans. Haught MA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Oct; 152(1):15–23
[Comparative bacteriologic activity of norfloxacin, ofloxacin and pefloxacin against 320 Gram-negative bacilli resistant and non-resistant to nalidixic acid and cephalosporins] Croize J, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;33(5 Pt 2):564–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

POISONING

Death as a result of an adverse reaction from nalidixic acid. Frazer M, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Jul;31(3):1145–9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparison of norfloxacin and nalidixic acid for treatment of dysentery caused by Shigella dysenteriae type 1 in adults. Rogerie F, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 May; 29(5):883–6
Nalidixic acid and pivmecillinam for treatment of acute lower urinary tract infections. Hovelius B, et al. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1985 Nov;3(4):227–32

TOXICITY

Long-term in vivo carcinogenicity study of nalidixic acid in CDF1 mice. Kurokawa Y, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Apr;24(4):319–23

NALIDIXIN see NALIDIXIC ACID

NALORPHINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Methylnalorphinium fails to reverse naloxone-sensitive stress-induced analgesia in mice. Rae GA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):829–32

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Effects of caffeine and 8-phenyltheophylline on the actions of purines and opiates in the guinea-pig ileum. Ahlijanian MK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):171–6

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Clinical characteristics and results in nalorphine therapy of acute cerebrovascular accidents] Niederland V. **Orv Hetil** 1986 May 11;127(19):1119–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

NALOXONE

Changes in micturition volume thresholds in conscious dogs following spinal opiate administration. Bolam JM, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Aug;16(4):261–77
Impact of Talwin NX. Senay EC, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;55:170–7

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A dosing nomogram for continuous infusion intravenous naloxone. Goldfrank L, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 May; 15(5):566–70
Opiate antagonist facilitation of time-dependent memory processes: dependence upon intact norepinephrine function. Gallagher M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):284–90
Increase in the threshold of a nociceptive test induced by naloxone in morphine-tolerant rats. Kayser V, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7;344(2):360–4
Method of administration determines the effect of naloxone on pain. Levine JD, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 19; 365(2):377–8
Comparison of intramuscular buprenorphine and a buprenorphine/naloxone combination in the treatment of post-operative pain. Vanacker B, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1986;10(2):139–44
Low doses of naloxone produce analgesia in the mouse brain by blocking presynaptic autoinhibition of enkephalin release. Ueda H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 24; 65(3):247–52
Influence of naloxone on relief of acute oro-facial pain by transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS) or vibration. Hansson P, et al. **Pain** 1986 Mar;24(3):323–9
Effects of naloxone on morphine induced sedation and hyperactivity in the hamster. Schnur P, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):849–54
Opioid and non-opioid components of insulin-induced feeding. Si EC, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr; 24(4):899–903
A dose-escalation study of large doses of naloxone for treatment of patients with acute cerebral ischemia. Adams HP Jr, et al. **Stroke** 1986 May-Jun;17(3):404–9

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Naloxone withdrawal exacerbates Tourette syndrome [letter] Sandyk R. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Feb;6(1):58–9
Low-level microwave irradiation attenuates naloxone-induced withdrawal syndrome in morphine-dependent rats. Lai H, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan;24(1):151–3
Naloxone causes urinary urgency. Sandyk R, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jan;27(1):79

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Irreversible opiate agonists and antagonists. II. Evidence against a bivalent mechanism of action for opiate azines and diacylhydrazones. Hahn EF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):839–45
Low doses of methylnaloxonium in the nucleus accumbens antagonize hyperactivity induced by heroin in the rat. Amalric M, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Sep; 23(3):411–5
Antagonism of morphine analgesia by intracerebroventricular naloxonazine. Simone DA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1721–7
Effects of intracerebroventricular administration of methyl naloxonium chloride on heroin self-administration in the rat. Vaccarino FJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Sep;23(3):495–8
Quaternary naloxone enhances acquisition of a discriminated Y-maze escape and a one-way active avoidance task in mice. Martinez JL Jr, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(4):410–3

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition by indomethacin of naloxone-precipitated opiate withdrawal contraction in isolated guinea pig myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation. Krakow MS, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 21;39(3):243–7

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Endogenous opioid regulation of hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis activity in schizophrenia. Wolkowitz OM, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;21(4):366–73
Naloxone provokes catecholamine release in phaeochromocytomas and paragangliomas. Bouloux PM, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Mar;24(3):319–25
Impaired insulin secretion in human diabetes mellitus. Interactions between naloxone, phentolamine and lysine acetylsalicylate upon glucose induced insulin release. Giugliano D, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1985 Dec;11(6):350–8
Naloxone-precipitated withdrawal in humans after acute morphine administration. Bickel WK, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:349–54
Naloxone-reversible and non-reversible shock-induced analgesia during development. Panerai AE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 10;60(3):247–53
Endogenous opiates and response to exercise in asthmatic children and adolescents. Tal A, et al. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 Jan-Feb;1(1):46–51
Effect of naloxone on gonadotropin secretion before and after testosterone in Klinefelter's syndrome. Goffi S, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985;10(3):337–44
Influence of prenatal ethanol exposure on hormonal responses to clonidine and naloxone in prepubescent male and female rats. McGivern RF, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1986; 11(1):105–10
The effects of naloxone on opiate and placebo analgesia in healthy volunteers. Posner J, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(4):468–72
[Changes in gonadotropins caused by naloxone administration] Schurz B, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985; 25(3):137–44 (Ger)
[Effect of naloxone on corticotropin and somatotropin secretion in patients with acute renal failure] Grzeszczak W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Aug 5;40(31):871–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Placental transfer of naloxone. Hibbard BM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jan;58(1):45–8
Regional distribution of [3H]naloxone binding in the brain of a newborn rhesus monkey. Bachevalier J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar;390(2):302–8
Regional saturation studies of [3H]naloxone binding in the naive, dependent and withdrawal states. Geary WA 2d, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1–2):214–23
Morphine-induced opioid receptor down-regulation detected in intact adult rat brain cells. Rogers NF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27;124(3):221–30
The EM autoradiographic distribution of label in tissue blocks of pallidum incorporating [3H]-Leu-enkephalin and [3H]-naloxone in vitro. Csillag A, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985; 26(4):451–8
Leucine enkephalin noncompetitively inhibits the binding of [3H]naloxone to the opiate mu-recognition site: evidence for delta——mu binding site interactions in vitro. Rothman RB, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Jul;6(4):351–63
Affinity partitioning and centrifugal counter-current distribution of membrane-bound opiate receptors using naloxone-poly(ethylene glycol). Olde B, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug;15(4):1247–53
Pregnancy related changes of opiate receptors identified in rat uterine membranes by 3H-naloxone binding. Baraldi M, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep-Oct;6(5):971–4

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of naloxone on the preoperative gastric volume and pH. Molke Jensen F, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Feb;30(2):109–10
The effects of naloxone on central hemodynamics and myocardial metabolism in experimental propoxyphene-induced circulatory shock. Strøm J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Oct;29(7):693–7
The effect of naloxone on ATCH and beta-endorphin in patients with Cushing's disease. Baranowska B, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct;110(2):170–5
Blocking effect of naloxone, dihydroergotamine and adrenalectomy in lithium-induced hyperglycaemia and glucose intolerance in the rat. Fontela T, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Mar;111(3):342–8
Effect of an opiate antagonist on the responses of circulating catecholamines and the renin-aldosterone system to acute sympathetic stimulation by hand-grip in man. Lam KS, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;111(2):252–7
The luteinizing hormone response to luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, prostaglandin E2 and naloxone is modulated by divergent sensitivity to testosterone feedback. Schweiger U, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Nov;110(3):338–45
Effect of specific opioid-receptor antagonist naloxone on rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus (Brattleboro strain) during acute hemorrhagic shock. Machuganska A. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1986; 12(1):62–9
Somatostatin induced apnoea: prevention by central and peripheral administration of the opiate receptor blocking agent naloxone. Härfstrand A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Sep;125(1):91–5
The influence of morphine, loperamide and naloxone on gallbladder response to prostaglandin E2 in the anaesthetized cat. Jivegård L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jul;127(3):275–9
Naloxone and haemorrhagic hypotension in rats. Evidence against sympathetic nervous system as the primary mediator of improved cardiovascular haemodynamics. Månsson J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jun;127(2):155–9
Effects of naloxone on dental pain threshold following muscle exercise and low frequency transcutaneous nerve stimulation: a comparative study in man. Olausson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Feb;126(2):299–305
Influence of adrenergic antagonist and naloxone on the anti-allergic shock effect of electro-acupuncture in mice. Jian M. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1985;10(3):163–7
Consumption of ethanol solution is potentiated by morphine and attenuated by naloxone persistently across repeated daily administrations. Hubbell CL, et al. **Alcohol** 1986 Jan-Feb;3(1):39–54
Naloxone enhances myocardial responses to isoproterenol in dog isolated heart-lung. Caffrey JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):H749–54
Dose-related effects of synthetic human beta-endorphin and naloxone on fed gastrointestinal motility. Camilleri M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):G147–54
Suppression of renin release by antagonism of endogenous

opiates in the dog. Szilagyi JE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):R633–7

Effect of opiate–receptor blockade on normoglycemic and hypoglycemic glucoregulation. el–Tayeb KM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):E236–42

Pituitary and adrenal hormone responses to naloxone in euhydrated and dehydrated dogs. Wade CE. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 1):E634–8

The effects of continuous intravenous naloxone on epidural morphine analgesia. Thind GS, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jun; 41(6):582–5

Failure of nalbuphine to antagonize morphine: a double–blind comparison with naloxone. Bailey PL, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jun;65(6):605–11

Naloxone–morphine synergism: support for dual system hypothesis of pain perception [letter] Gillman MA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Mar;65(3):313

Naloxone attenuates hypoxic depression of ganglionic transmission. Kuribayashi H, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 May; 65(5):489–92

Naloxone does not antagonize the analgesic effects of inhalation anesthetics. Levine LL, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):330–2

Influence of naloxone infusion on analgesia and respiratory depression following epidural morphine. Rawal N, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Feb;64(2):194–201

Failure of naloxone to reverse the nitrous oxide–induced depression of a brain stem reflex: an electrophysiologic and double–blind study in humans. Willer JC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Nov;63(5):467–72

Reversal of clonidine toxicity by naloxone. Niemann JT, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Oct;15(10):1229–31

Functional dyspepsia and chronic idiopathic gastric stasis. Role of endogenous opiates. Narducci F, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Apr;146(4):716–20

Effect of single and repeated treatment of chlordiazepoxide and sodium valproate on water intake in the rat and their influence on the antidipsogenic action of naloxone. Cannizzaro G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Apr; 36(4):718–21

Naloxone enhances motion sickness: endorphins implicated. Allen ME, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Jul; 57(7):647–53

Effects of opiate antagonists on spatial memory in young and aged rats. Gallagher M, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Nov;44(3):374–85

The effects of naloxone and cage size on social play and activity in isolated young rats. Siegel MA, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1986 Mar;45(2):155–68

The prolonged effects of naloxone on play behavior and feeding in the rat. Siegel MA, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Nov;44(3):509–14

Naloxone fails to block ECT–induced prolactin increase. Papakostas YG, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 20(12):1326–7

Opioid regulation of luteinizing hormone secretion in the male rat. Miller MA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Aug; 35(1):17–26

Effect of naloxone on the basal 3H–noradrenaline outflow from adrenal gland slices of normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Nieber K, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(5):655–9

Naloxone—friend or foe? [letter] Sellick BC. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 May;58(5):572–3

Captopril and opiate antagonism in essential hypertension. Ajayi AA, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 May;21(5):543–5

Influence of the optical isomers (+)– and (–)–naloxone on beating frequency, contractile force and action potentials of guinea–pig isolated cardiac preparations. Brasch H. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):733–40

Comparison of the cardiovascular effects of meptazinol and naloxone following haemorrhagic shock in rats and cats. Chance E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):43–53

Mydriatic response to topical naloxone in opiate abusers. Ghodse AH, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;148:44–6

Gonadotropin responses to naloxone may depend upon spontaneous activity in noradrenergic neurons at the time of treatment. Akabori A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1; 362(1):55–62

A differential effect of naloxone on transmission of impulses in primary afferents to ventral roots and ascending spinal tracts. Duggan AW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7; 344(2):316–21

Opposing actions of cimetidine on naloxone–sensitive and naloxone–insensitive forms of footshock–induced analgesia. Gogas KR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 9;370(2):370–4

Effects of pimozide and naloxone on latency for hypothalamically induced eating. Jesuck F, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 11;375(2):329–37

Antagonism of footshock stress–induced inhibition of intracranial self–stimulation by naloxone or methamphetamine. Kamata K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 16;371(1):197–200

Antagonist–induced opiate receptor upregulation in cultures of fetal mouse spinal cord–ganglion explants. Tempel A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar;390(2):287–91

Effects of naloxone and pimozide on initiation and maintenance measures of free feeding. Wise RA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 12;368(1):62–8

Neurointermediate lobe transplanted under the kidney capsule modifies the activity of the neurointermediate lobe in situ, but does not respond to opiate treatment. Gianoulakis C, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 64(4):430–7

Effect of clonidine and naloxone on the pressor response during contraction of cat hind–limb muscles. Williams CA. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Aug;19(8):474–82

Behavioural and chemical changes in mice during morphine dependence development, withdrawal and naloxone administration. Mohanakumar KP, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(6):463–8

Acetylcholinesterase fluctuations in the brain of mice during morphine dependence development, withdrawal and naloxone induced withdrawal. Sood PP, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(6):475–88

Inhibition of acid and alkaline phosphatases in the central nervous system of mice during morphine dependence development, withdrawal and naloxone administration. Sood PP, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(6):469–73

Late administration of methylprednisolone does not enhance naloxone effect in hypovolemic shock. Beamer KC, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;19(2):221–30

Changes in ambient temperature alter the blood pressure response to endotoxin and the effectiveness of naloxone. Chen CH, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985;16(2):185–93

The influence of naloxone on regional hemodynamics in hemorrhaged rats. Coates DP, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985; 16(2):173–83

Effect of naloxone and morphine on survival of conscious rats after hemorrhage. Feuerstein G, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986; 19(3):293–300

Effects of naloxone in intestinal shock in the rat. Haglind E, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;19(3):309–18

Naloxone: ineffective in improving cardiac performance after hypoperfusion in swine. Heydorn WH, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985;17(1):35–43

Role of the autonomic nervous system in mediating the response to naloxone in canine hemorrhagic shock. Lechner RB, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985;16(3):279–95

Effects of naloxone and thyrotropin–releasing hormone on plasma catecholamines, corticosterone, and arterial pressure in normal and endotoxemic rats. Long JB, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;18(1):1–10

Effect of an opiate antagonist (naloxone) and an agonist/antagonist (nalbuphine) in primate hemorrhagic shock: relationship to catecholamine release. McIntosh TK, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985;17(4):313–25

Hemodynamic effects of naloxone in early canine hypovolemic shock. Vargish T, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985; 17(1):45–57

Prevention and reversal of ouabain–induced cardiotoxicity by naloxone in the guinea–pig. Lee AY, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Jan;13(1):55–8

Factors influencing the effects of intravenous naloxone on arterial pressure and heart rate after haemorrhage in conscious rabbits. Rutter PC, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 May;13(5):383–97

Naloxone does not reverse ethanol analgesia in man. Saddler JM, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 12(4):359–64

The effect of naloxone on pressor responses to angiotensin II in anaesthetized greyhounds. Wilkinson DL, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Mar;13(3):179–86

Cardiac antiarrhythmic evaluation of naloxone with or without propranolol using a modified chloroform–hypoxia screening test in the rat. Wong TM, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;12(4):379–85

Naloxone blocks the cardiac effects of myocardial ischaemia and reperfusion in the rat isolated heart. Zhan ZY, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;12(4):373–8

Effect of naloxone on the actions of captopril. Ajayi AA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Nov;38(5):560–5

Changes in ribonuclease in the central nervous system of mice during morphine dependence development, withdrawal and naloxone administration. Mohanakumar KP, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1986;4(2):159–63

Enhancement of the sympathoadrenal response to the cold–pressor test by naloxone in man. Bouloux PM, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Sep;69(3):365–8

Effects of somatostatin, naloxone and prochlorperazine on the control of ventilation in man. Maxwell DL, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Jun;70(6):547–54

The effect of met–enkephalin and naloxone on somatostatin and insulin secretion from the isolated, perfused rat pancreas. Di Scala–Guénot D, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Dec; 34(12):1283–7

Effects of morphine and naloxone on esophageal motility and gastric emptying in man. Mittal RK, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Sep;31(9):936–42

Effects of chronic treatment with diazepam, phenobarbital, or amphetamine on naloxone–precipitated morphine withdrawal. Eisenberg RM. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 Aug;15(4):375–81

An analysis of naltrexone and naloxone's possible agonistic actions in the dog. Wettstein JG, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 Aug;15(4):353–60

Effect of naloxone on the hormone response to CRF in normal man. Conaglen JV, et al. **Endocr Res** 1985; 11(1–2):39–44

Evidence that a decrease in opioid tone may evoke preovulatory luteinizing hormone release in the rat. Allen LG, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2375–81

Role of central serotonin systems in the stimulatory effects of ovarian hormones and naloxone on luteinizing hormone release in female rats. Johnson MD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar;118(3):1180–6

Naloxone inhibits sulpiride–induced hyperprolactinaemia in man. Bernini GP, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct; 15(5):272–5

Preferential blood flow increase to the brain stem in moderate neonatal hypoxia: reversal by naloxone. Lou HC, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Sep;144(3):225–7

Interaction between naloxone and serotonin in the control of the cardiovascular system in hemorrhaged cats. Blum PS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 9;123(1):99–108

Dissociated effects of inhibitors of enkephalin–metabolising peptidases or naloxone on various nociceptive responses. Costentin J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 9;123(1):37–44

Effects of morphine and naloxone on stress ulcer formation and gastric acid secretion. Glavin GB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1–2):121–7

Effect of naloxone on blood pressure and survival in different shock models in rats. Van der Meer K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27;124(3):299–308

Effects of naloxone upon the behavioural organisation of specific defeat activities in intruder mice: assessment by cluster analysis. McAllister KH, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986; 17(1):75–82

Effect of naloxone on taste behavior in normal and selective gastric vagotomized rats. Radhakrishnan V, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1986 Mar;24(3):182–4

Naloxone modulates gustatory perception, but not insulin and C–peptide release, in sham–fed human subjects. Komorowski JM, et al. **Int J Obes** 1986;10(2):83–9

Effect of naloxone on serum luteinizing hormone, cortisol and prolactin concentrations in anestrous beef cows. Whisnant CS, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 May;62(5):1340–5

Naloxone does not modify the hemodynamic and neuroendocrine effects of clonidine in normal humans. Pedrinelli R, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 7(5):953–7

Naloxone administration does not affect gonadotropin secretion in agonadal men either basally or during testosterone treatment. De Feo ML, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jul;63(1):257–61

Oral glucose tolerance during the menstrual cycle in normal women and women with alleged premenstrual "hypoglycemic" attacks: effects of naloxone.Reid RL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jun;62(6):1167–72

Paradoxical LH and prolactin responses to naloxone after chronic treatment with morphine. Almeida OF, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Feb;108(2):181–9

Oestrous cycle–related LH responsiveness to naloxone: effect of high oestrogen levels on the activity of opioid receptors. Petraglia F, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;108(1):89–94

A comparison of the effects of gonadal steroids on naloxone–induced LH secretion in gonadectomized rats. Spencer GM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Aug;110(2):327–34

Naloxone increases bioactive LH in man: evidence for selective release of early LH pool. Fraioli F, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Dec;8(6):513–7

Inhibitory action of morphine on adenosine triphosphatase content in the whole and individual nuclei of mouse brain during the tolerance–dependence development and its reversal by naloxone. Mohanakumar KP, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(6):695–708

Naloxone does not modify the antihypertensive effect of captopril in essential hypertensive patients. Bernini G, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1985 Nov;3(2):S117–9

Naloxone does not affect the cardiovascular, sedative or neurohormonal effects of clonidine in normal and hypertensive man. Mathias CJ, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1985 Dec;3(4):S77–9

Effect of naloxone on cerebral perfusion and cardiac performance during experimental cerebral ischemia. Hariri RJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 May;64(5):780–6

A selective potentiation by naloxone of L–dopa but not atropine suppression of oxotremorine–induced tremor in mice. Quock RM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 37(9):673–4

Opiate withdrawal–induced hyposensitivity to naloxone's effects on serum luteinizing hormone in the male rat. Cicero TJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):1063–70

Irreversible opiate agonists and antagonists. III. Phenylhydrazone derivatives of naloxone and oxymorphone. Hahn EF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):846–50

Mianserin attenuates naloxone–precipitated withdrawal signs in rats acutely or chronically dependent upon morphine. Neal BS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan; 236(1):157–65

Effect of naloxone on plasma concentrations of prolactin and LH in lactating sows. Mattioli M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan;76(1):167–73

The effects of naloxone on glucose uptake and metabolism in the isolated perfused hindlimb of the rat. Amaral JF, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Dec;25(12):1119–25

Direct action of opioid peptides and naloxone on gonadotropin secretion by cultured rat anterior pituitary cells. Cacicedo L, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 17;38(7):617–25

Naloxone–reversible stress–induced feeding and analgesia in the slug Limax maximus. Kavaliers M, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 20;38(3):203–9

Opioid control of LH secretion in humans: menstrual cycle, menopause and aging reduce effect of naloxone but not of morphine. Petraglia F, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 9;

38(23):2103–10
Evidence for an underlying opponent process during morphine elicited hyperactivity in the hamster. Schnur P, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 7;38(14):1323–9
Naloxone inhibits superoxide release from human neutrophils. Simpkins CO, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 14;37(15):1381–6
The effect of naloxone administration on pregnancy-associated seizures. Smolen A, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 26;38(21):1899–905
Effects of adrenalectomy and gonadectomy on the antinociceptive effect of morphine and naloxone antagonism in mice. Wong CL.
Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol 1985 Oct;7(10):529–33
Exocrine pancreatic secretion in dogs: effects of the synthetic methionine-enkephalin analog FK 33–824 and opioid-receptor antagonist naloxone. Triebling AT, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 May;53(5):340–2
Effects of endogenous and exogenous opioids on splenic natural killer cell activity. Kraut RP, et al.
Nat Immun Cell Growth Regul 1986;5(1):28–40
Central infusion of rats with agents selective for different types of opioid receptor. Cowan A, et al.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 1986;67:132–7
Endogenous opioid modulation of luteinizing hormone, prolactin, and estradiol in women: interactions with ethanol. Mendelson JH, et al.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 1986;67:112–8
Three-choice discrimination in methadone maintenance patients: hydromorphone, naloxone, and saline. Preston KL, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984; 55:151–7
Agonist-antagonist properties of fluorescent opioid probes in the guinea-pig myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation. Koman A, et al.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 1985 Dec; 331(4):355–8
Effects of morphine and naloxone on thresholds of ventral tegmental electrical self-stimulation. van Wolfswinkel L, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 330(2):84–92
Effects of naloxone on hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical activity in the rat. Buckingham JC, et al.
Neuroendocrinology 1986;42(5):421–6
Sex steroids modulate prolactin response to naloxone in postmenopausal women. Melis GB, et al.
Neuroendocrinology 1985 Aug;41(2):138–41
Suckling-induced prolactin release is suppressed by naloxone and simulated by beta-endorphin. Selmanoff M, et al.
Neuroendocrinology 1986;42(3):255–9
Cardiovascular effects of chronic naloxone infusion in normal dogs. Szilagyi JE, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 43(2):110–4
Opiate antagonists do not alter neuronal responses to stimulation of opioid-containing pathways in rat hippocampus. Chavkin C, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Jan; 7(1):19–22
Hormonal effects of high dose naloxone in humans. Cohen MR, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Jul;6(4):373–80
Naloxone reverses the effects of enalapril and enalaprilic acid on the pressor responses to afferent vagal stimulation. Montastruc P, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Dec;6(6):537–42
Naloxone antagonizes the hyperdipsic effect of sulpiride in a salt-preference test in male and female rats. Gilbert DB, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jul;25(7):743–7
The effect of opioids and of naloxone on Na+,K+-adenosine triphosphatase activity in frog spinal cord membrane fractions. Hájek I, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 6;59(3):291–5
The antagonistic effects of naloxone on acupuncture inhibition of the vibration-induced grasp reflex in man. Homma S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1–2):227–32
Naloxone potentiates the depressant effect of chlordiazepoxide on spontaneous activity in mice. Rodgers RJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4;58(1):97–100
Changes in extracellular potassium accumulation produced by opioids and naloxone in frog spinal cord: relation to changes of Na-K pump activity. Syková E, et al.
Neurosci Lett 1985 Sep 6;59(3):285–90
Action of morphine on rat cortical neurons intracellularly recorded in vivo: evidence for an excitatory postsynaptic effect which is naloxone insensitive. Bernardi G, et al.
Neuroscience 1986 May;18(1):31–41
beta-Endorphin levels in the cerebrospinal fluid of male talapoin monkeys in social groups related to dominance status and the luteinizing hormone response to naloxone. Martensz ND, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jul;18(3):651–8
Contrasting actions of naloxone in experimental spinal cord trauma and cerebral ischemia: a review. Hamilton AJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Nov;17(5):845–9
CRF-evoked bradycardia in urethane-anesthetized rats is blocked by naloxone. Kiang JG, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May-Jun;6(3):409–13
Effects of opiate receptor drugs injected intracerebrally into the normovolemic and hypovolemic monkey. Kregel KC, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov-Dec;6(6):1161–6
Modulation of motilin-induced somatostatin release in dogs by naloxone. Schick R, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep-Oct; 6(5):861–4
The effects of neurotensin, naloxone and haloperidol on elements of excessive grooming behavior induced by bombesin. Van Wimersma Greidanus TJ, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov-Dec;6(6):1179–83
Effect of naloxone and naltrexone on the development of satiation measured in the runway: comparisons with d-amphetamine and d-fenfluramine. Kirkham TC, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Jul;25(1):123–8
Survival effect of coenzyme Q10 and naloxone on experimental stroke gerbils. Ogawa N, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Feb;24(2):315–7
Naloxone and fluid consumption in rats: dose-response relationships for 15 days. Olson GA, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1985 Dec;23(6):1065–8
Naloxone and propranolol inhibit the disruption of the hippocampal theta waves induced by D-lysergic acid diethylamide in the rabbit. Ortolani E, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Feb;24(2):183–6
Social conflict analgesia: studies on naloxone antagonism and morphine cross-tolerance in male DBA/2 mice. Rodgers RJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Nov;23(5):883–7
Inhibition of penicillin-induced EEG discharges by low doses of morphine or naloxone in the rabbit. Evidence for a possible non-opioid receptor-mediated mechanism at the sensorimotor cortex. Spillantini MG, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 May;24(5):1241–6
Effects of naloxone on heroin-, amphetamine- and caffeine-stimulated locomotor activity in the rat. Swerdlow NR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Sep; 23(3):499–501
Effects of pretreatment with naloxone on behaviours induced by a small dose of apomorphine. Szechtman H.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Jun;24(6):1779–83
Differential effect of naloxone on food and self-stimulation rewarded acquisition of a behavioral response pattern. van Wolfswinkel L, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Aug; 23(2):199–202
Social behaviour in pairs of C57BL/6 mice of both sexes in the open field: effects of saline drinking and of naloxone. Vickers C, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Dec; 23(6):905–9
Drinking and subsequent suppression of vasopressin is unaltered by naloxone in dogs. Wade CE, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Apr;24(4):1129–32
The effect of opiates and naloxone on food intake in virgin and lactating rats. Wager-Srdar SA, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1985 Sep;23(3):345–8
Quantitative analysis of naloxone antagonism of the discriminative stimulus properties of morphine in the pigeon. Wessinger WD, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Jul;25(1):209–14
Hypothalamic sites sensitive to morphine and naloxone: effects on feeding behavior. Woods JS, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1985 Sep;23(3):431–8
Effect of morphine and naloxone on the levels of ACTH and beta-endorphin in plasma, brain and pituitary of rats. Bruni G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Jul; 17(7):659–69
Effect of ACTH, beta-endorphin, morphine and naloxone on the release of cortisol by isolated adrenal glands. Bruni G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Sep;17(9):847–53
Brain catecholamines during ethanol administration, effect of naloxone on brain dopamine and norepinephrine responses to withdrawal from ethanol. Guaza C, et al.
Pharmacol Res Commun 1985 Dec;17(12):1159–67
Naloxone interaction with some CNS depressants. Chan MY.
Pharmacology 1985;31(5):294–7
Naloxone influences retention behaviour depending on the degree of novelty inherent to the training situation. Del Cerro S, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Nov;35(5):667–71
Substrate soiled by an unfamiliar conspecific modifies opioid activity in mice placed in novel environments. McAllister KH, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Sep;35(3):465–71
Lesions in ventromedial hypothalamus or amygdala do not affect naloxone's suppression of water consumption. Olson GA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(5):967–70
Effects of opiate antagonists on feeding and spontaneous locomotion in deer. Plotka ED, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Dec;35(6):965–9
An unconventional response of adenylate cyclase to morphine and naloxone in the chicken during early development. Sakellaridis N, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Apr;83(8):2738–42
Actions of opiate agonists, naloxone, and paraben preservatives in the rat lung circulation. Chang SW, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1986 Mar;181(3):404–10
Naloxone administration to female hamsters advances puberty by enhancing luteinizing hormone release. Donham RS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;182(3):291–5
Interferon as an endocoids candidate preventing and attenuating opiate addiction. Dafny N.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1985;192:269–76
Interactions between ACTH, morphine, and naloxone and their effects on locomotor behavior. Galina ZH, et al.
Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry 1985; 9(5–6):691–5
No effect of naloxone on plasma oxytocin in normal men. Honer WG, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1986; 11(2):245–8
Effects of low-level microwave irradiation on amphetamine hyperthermia are blockable by naloxone and classically conditionable. Lai H, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(3):354–61
Naloxone injections into the periaqueductal grey area and arcuate nucleus block analgesia in defeated mice. Miczek KA, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(1):39–42
Naloxone does not affect cigarette smoking. Nemeth-Coslett R, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(3):261–4
Reversal of scopolamine-induced amnesia of passive avoidance by pre- and post-training naloxone. Rush DK.
Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 1986;89(3):296–300
Inhibition by naloxone of the rise in hypothalamic dopamine and serum prolactin induced by ethanol. Seilicovich A, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(4):461–3
Effects of acute morphine pretreatment on the rate-decreasing and antagonist activity of naloxone. Young AM. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(2):201–8
Naloxone reduces food intake in humans. Cohen MR, et al.
Psychosom Med 1985 Mar-Apr;47(2):132–8
Effects of naloxone on pituitary gonadotropins throughout sexual maturation in male and female rats. Oliart RM, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1986 Apr-Jun;38(2):151–7
Stereospecific effect of naloxone hydrochloride on cyanide intoxication. Leung P, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 May;83(3):525–30
Gastric mucosal damage induced by endotoxin shock and its prevention by naloxone and anti-ulcer drugs in rats. Parmar NS. **Toxicon** 1986;24(6):611–3
Decrease by naloxone of some electrocardiographic and biochemical changes following endotoxin induced shock in rats. Tariq M, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(1):101–3
[Influences of naloxone and DA microinjected in the head of the caudate nucleus on the effect of electroacupuncture in the rat] Zhu B, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(3):194–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Effect of the intracerebroventricular injection of naloxone on the vagus-pressor response in rabbits] Chen JJ, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;37(3):299–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Effects of morphine and naloxone on canine pancreatic secretion induced by acidified duodenum] Chen Q, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;37(3):241–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Effect of stimulation of nucleus accumbens and naloxone microinjection on nociceptive unit discharges in the lateral habenular nucleus] Kao CQ, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Feb;37(1):24–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Effects of morphine and naloxone on the motility of the gall bladder muscle strip of the guinea pig] Zhang WQ, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;37(2):180–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Local anesthetic effects of morphine and naloxone] Gilly H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Nov;34(11):619–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of naloxone on the blood pressure response to tilting on spontaneously hypertensive rats] Seehrich HJ, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(10):1553–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effects of naloxone on the cough depressant activities of antitussive drugs] Kamei J, et al.
Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 1986 Jun;87(6):641–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Effect of naloxone on parathyroid hormone and calcitonin secretion and 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels in patients with acute renal failure] Grzeszczak W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Jan 13;41(2):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Effect of naloxone on insulin and glucagon secretion in patients with acute renal failure] Grzeszczak W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 1986 Mar 17;41(11):331–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Effect of naloxone on plasma renin activity and aldosterone level in the blood in patients with acute renal failure] Grzeszczak W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jun 3;40(22):617–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Effect of naloxone on lutropin, follitropin, prolactin and testosterone secretion in patients with acute renal failure] Grzeszczak W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jun 3;40(22):620–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Features of the action of opioid peptides and naloxone on the tissues of the central and peripheral nervous system during cultivation] Il'inskil OB, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986; 18(2):227–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Secretion of growth hormone, prolactin, ACTH and testosterone after blockade of opiate receptors during stress in humans and rats] Vigaš M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Jul;86(1):3–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Intraspinal midazolam in the dog and its antagonism by naloxone] Carrasco MS, et al.
Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 1985 Sep-Oct;32(5):210–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Endogenous opioids in respiratory inhibition by laryngeal stimulation] Jiménez-Vargas J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1986 Jun;42(2):147–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Naloxone increases systemic arterial pressure during fetal asphyxia. Modulator role of endogenous opioids] Germain A, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Sep;113(9):839–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The nature of opioid involvement in the hemodynamic respiratory and humoral responses to exercise. Staessen J, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5):982–90

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pulmonary platelet trapping in Escherichia coli endotoxin-injected dogs treated with methylprednisolone, ibuprofen and naloxone. Ekström BF, et al.

Acta Chir Scand 1986 Mar;152:181–5
The effect of naloxone on the hepatocellular redox state and serum ethanol concentrations following acute ethanol administration. Ryle PR, et al. Alcohol Alcohol 1985; 20(3):287–91
Naloxone fails to reverse hemorrhagic hypotension. Brown DF, et al. Am J Physiol 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):H468–70
Naloxone treatment of L-dopa-induced dyskinesias in Parkinson's disease [letter] Sandyk R, et al. Am J Psychiatry 1986 Jan;143(1):118
Effects of naloxone in treating hemorrhagic shock in dogs with maintained baroreceptor responsiveness. Wagner-Mann CC, et al. Am J Vet Res 1986 Aug; 47(8):1763–6
Early respiratory depression resistant to naloxone following epidural buprenorphine. Knape JT. Anesthesiology 1986 Mar;64(3):382–4
Lack of efficacy of naloxone in a fixed-volume hemorrhage model. Dronen SC, et al. Ann Emerg Med 1986 Oct; 15(10):1145–50
Naloxone use during cardiac arrest and CPR [letter] Soslow AR. Ann Emerg Med 1986 Apr;15(4):512
The effects of naloxone in Tourette's syndrome [letter] Sandyk R. Ann Neurol 1985 Sep;18(3):367–8
Failure of naloxone to reduce self-injurious behavior in two developmentally disabled females. Beckwith BE, et al. Appl Res Ment Retard 1986;7(2):183–8
Naloxone and Alzheimer's disease. Cognitive and behavioral effects of a range of doses. Tariot PN, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 1986 Aug;43(8):727–32
A double-blind trial of intravenous naloxone for chronic biliary-type pain. Roberts-Thomson IC. Aust NZ J Med 1985 Aug;15(4):449–50
Naloxone and tardive dyskinesia [letter] Sandyk R, et al. Biol Psychiatry 1985 Dec;20(12):1335–6
Failure of naloxone in reversal hemodialysis-induced hypotension. Sturani A, et al. Blood Purif 1985;3(4):184–6
Naloxone—a strong analgesic in combination with high-dose buprenorphine [letter] Pedersen JE, et al. Br J Anaesth 1985 Oct;57(10):1045–6
Analgesia produced by low doses of the opiate antagonist naloxone in arthritic rats is reduced in morphine-tolerant animals. Kayser V, et al. Brain Res 1986 Apr 16; 371(1):37–41
Naloxone potentiates the cardiovascular effects of catecholamines in canine hemorrhagic shock. Lechner RB, et al. Circ Shock 1985;16(4):347–61
Beneficial effect of naloxone on in vitro tissue metabolism after hemorrhagic shock. Mattheyse FJ, et al. Circ Shock 1986;19(4):385–91
Safety of prolonged, high-dose infusion of naloxone hydrochloride for severe methadone overdose. Romac DR. Clin Pharm 1986 Mar;5(3):251–4
Naloxone, fentanyl, and diazepam modify plasma beta-endorphin levels during surgery. Hargreaves KM, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 1986 Aug;40(2):165–71
Effect of naloxone on the defective autonomic control of heart rate in uraemic patients. Zoccali C, et al. Clin Sci 1985 Jul;69(1):81–6
Effect of methylprednisolone on naloxone's hemodynamic response in canine hypovolemic shock. Beamer KC, et al. Crit Care Med 1986 Feb;14(2):115–9
Naloxone therapy of human septic shock. Bonnet F, et al. Crit Care Med 1985 Nov;13(11):972–5
Failure of naloxone in septic shock [letter] Cabrera Sorrosal JE, et al. Crit Care Med 1986 Jan;14(1):79–80
Rapid narcotic detoxification in chronic pain patients treated with auricular electroacupuncture and naloxone. Kroening RJ, et al. Int J Addict 1985 Sep;20(9):1347–60
Naloxone improves sleep apnea in obese humans. Atkinson RL, et al. Int J Obes 1985;9(4):233–9
Immobilization of free-ranging desert bighorn sheep, tule elk, and wild horses, using carfentanil and xylazine: reversal with naloxone, diprenorphine, and yohimbine. Jessup DA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1253–4
A combination of buprenorphine and naloxone compared with buprenorphine administered intramuscularly in postoperative patients. Rolly G, et al. J Int Med Res 1986; 14(3):148–52
Treatment of experimental stroke with opiate antagonists. Effects on neurological function, infarct size, and survival. Baskin DS, et al. J Neurosurg 1986 Jan;64(1):99–103
Hypertension associated with naloxone treatment for clonidine poisoning. Gremse DA, et al. J Pediatr 1986 May; 108(5 Pt 1):776–8
Use of naloxone in neonatal septic shock [letter] Lobe TE, et al. J Pediatr 1985 Nov;107(5):823–4
Comparative effects of dopamine, naloxone, and prostacyclin in the resuscitation of fecal-Escherichia coli peritonitis-induced septic shock in neonatal swine. Lobe TE, et al. J Pediatr Surg 1986 Jun;21(6):539–44
Naloxone fails to reverse blood pressure in shock: a double blind study in man. Montastruc JL, et al. J Pharmacol 1985 Jul-Sep;16(3):313–4
Naloxone in septic shock [letter] McCabe WR. Lancet 1985 Oct 5;2(8458):786
Naloxone effect on the neurological deficit induced by forebrain ischemia in rats. Capdeville C, et al. Life Sci 1986 Feb 3;38(5):437–42
Effect of naloxone on exercise-induced angina pectoris: a randomized double blind crossover trial. van Rijn T, et al. Life Sci 1986 Feb 17;38(7):609–15
Naloxone enhances cerebral reactive hyperemia in the rat. Phillis JW, et al. Neurosurgery 1985 Oct;17(4):596–9
Failure of naloxone to improve spinal cord blood flow and cardiac output after spinal cord injury. Wallace MC, et al. Neurosurgery 1986 Apr;18(4):428–32
The effect of naloxone on the hemodynamics of the newborn piglet with septic shock. Miller RR, et al. Pediatr Res 1986 Aug;20(8):707–10
Early use of naloxone in shock—a clinical trial. Putterman C, et al. Resuscitation 1986 Apr;13(3):185–90
Diagnosis of reversible versus irreversible cerebral ischemia by the intravenous administration of naloxone. Estañol B, et al. Stroke 1985 Nov-Dec;16(6):1006–9
[Naloxone in diseases of the central nervous system with a vascular etiopathogenic component] Sonka K. Cesk Neurol Neurochir 1985 Nov;48(6):351–4 (Cze)
[Respiratory depression after intrathecal injection of morphine: value of in situ naloxone] Pétry T, et al. Ann Fr Anesth Reanim 1985;4(5):424–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Acute codeine poisoning in children (the role of naloxone in toxicology)] Leclerc F, et al. Ann Pediatr (Paris) 1985 Sep;32(7):614–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Early septic shock and the use of naloxone in premature newborn infants (letter)] Parisot S, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 1986 Feb;43(2):149 (Fre)
[The experimental use of naloxone in the management of shock (editorial)] Bass A, et al. Harefuah 1985 Apr 15; 108(8):407–9 (Heb)
[Naloxone. New therapeutic possibilities] Strømskag KE, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1985 Dec 10;105(34–36):2468–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Effect of a dinorphin fragment and naloxone on the development of experimental duodenal ulcer in rats] Vinogradov VA, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 1986 Jan-Feb; 49(1):79–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical evaluation of the effect of the administration of naloxone in comparison with methylprednisolone in infants with septic shock] Véliz-Pintos RA, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 1985 Sep;42(9):531–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TOXICITY

The painlike effect of gallamine and naloxone differs from sickness induced by lithium chloride. Lett BT. Behav Neurosci 1985 Feb;99(1):145–50

NALTREXONE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Phencyclidine-induced stereotyped behaviors after injection of ethylketocyclazocine, Mr 2266 and naltrexone in rats. Nabeshima T, et al. Brain Res 1986 Jul 23;378(2):234–9
d-Amphetamine raises cortisol levels in schizophrenic patients with and without chronic naltrexone pretreatment. van Kammen DP, et al. J Neural Transm 1985;64(1):35–43
Neonatal exposure to naltrexone affects morphine sensitivity and facilitates sexual behaviour in female rats. Meyerson BJ, et al. Neurosci Lett 1985 Dec 18;62(3):323–7
Opioid and non-opioid components of insulin-induced feeding. Si EC, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Apr; 24(4):899–903

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Naltrexone and hepatotoxicity [letter] Mitchell JE. Lancet 1986 May 24;1(8491):1215

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Prolonged antagonism of opioid action with intravenous nalmefene in man. Gal TJ, et al. Anesthesiology 1986 Feb; 64(2):175–80
Effect of beta-funaltrexamine on retention of passive-avoidance conditioning. Gallagher M. Behav Neural Biol 1985 Nov;44(3):499–502
Reversal by beta-funaltrexamine of the antinociceptive effect of opioid agonists in the rat. Hayes AG, et al. Br J Pharmacol 1986 Aug;88(4):867–72
Determination of the receptor selectivity of opioid agonists in the guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens by use of beta-funaltrexamine. Hayes AG, et al. Br J Pharmacol 1985 Dec;86(4):899–904
Nalmefene: intravenous safety and kinetics of a new opioid antagonist. Dixon R, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 1986 Jan; 39(1):49–53
Effects of beta-funaltrexamine (beta-FNA) on morphine dependence in rats and monkeys. Aceto MD, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Apr 29;123(3):387–93
[3H]beta-funaltrexamine binds covalently to brain opioid receptors. Tam SW, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Dec 17; 119(3):259–60
beta-Funaltrexamine (beta-FNA) and neural tumor response in mice. Zagon IS, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Oct 8; 116(1–2):165–9
Determination of 6-beta-naltrexol and naltrexone by bonded-phase adsorption thin-layer chromatography. Verebey K, et al. J Chromatogr 1986 May 28;378(1):261–6
Investigation of the structural requirements for the kappa-selective opioid receptor antagonist, 6 beta,6 beta'-[ethylenebis(oxyethyleneimino)]bis[17-(cyclopropylmethyl)- 4,5 alpha-epoxymorphinan-3,14-diol] (TENA). Botros S, et al. J Med Chem 1986 May;29(5):874–6
Crystal structures of alpha- and beta-funaltrexamine: conformational requirement of the fumaramate moiety in the irreversible blockage of mu opioid receptors. Griffin JF, et al. J Med Chem 1986 May;29(5):778–83
Activity of N-methyl-alpha- and -beta-funaltrexamine at opioid receptors. Mohamed MS, et al. J Med Chem 1986 Aug;29(8):1551–3
Effect of beta-funaltrexamine on opioid side-effects produced by morphine and U-50, 488H. Hayes AG, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 1985 Nov;37(11):841–3
Effects of beta-funaltrexamine in normal and morphine-dependent rhesus monkeys: observational studies. Gmerek DE, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1985 Nov;235(2):296–301
Irreversible opiate agonists and antagonists. II. Evidence against a bivalent mechanism of action for opiate azines and diacylhydrazones. Hahn EF, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1985 Dec;235(3):839–45
Activity of mu- and delta-selective opioid agonists in the guinea pig ileum preparation: differentiation into peptide and nonpeptide classes with beta-funaltrexamine. Ward SJ, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Aug;238(2):625–31
Effects of b-FNA in drug-naive and morphine-dependent rhesus monkeys. Gmerek D, et al. Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 1984;55:99–105
Opiate antagonists do not alter neuronal responses to stimulation of opioid-containing pathways in rat hippocampus. Chavkin C, et al. Neuropeptides 1986 Jan; 7(1):19–22
Quaternary naltrexone reverses morphine-induced behaviors. Mickley GA, et al. Physiol Behav 1985 Aug;35(2):249–53
Effect of oral nalmefene, an opiate-receptor antagonist, on meal-stimulated gastric acid secretion and serum gastrin concentration in man. Feldman M, et al. Regul Pept 1985 Jul;11(3):245–50

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Use of naltrexone as a provocative test for hypothalamic-pituitary hormone function. Mendelson JH, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Feb;24(2):309–13

METABOLISM

Clinical evaluation of a naltrexone sustained-release preparation. Chiang CN, et al. Drug Alcohol Depend 1985 Sep;16(1):1–8
Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of subcutaneous naltrexone pellets in the rat. Yoburn BC, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Apr;237(1):126–30

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of ethanol and naltrexone on aggressive display in the siamese fighting fish, Betta splendens. Galizio M, et al. Alcohol 1985 Sep-Oct;2(5):637–40
An opioid antagonist, naltrexone, reduces preference for sucrose in humans. Fantino M, et al. Am J Physiol 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):R91–6
Effects of opiate antagonists on spatial memory in young and aged rats. Gallagher M, et al. Behav Neural Biol 1985 Nov;44(3):374–85
Differential up-regulation of microsomal and synaptic membrane mu opioid receptors. Moudy AM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Oct 30;132(2):735–41
Dexamethasone differentially alters naltrexone effects on vasopressin and oxytocin release during tail electroshock. Rosella-Dampman LM, et al. Brain Res Bull 1985 Dec; 15(6):587–93
An analysis of naltrexone and naloxone's possible agonistic actions in the dog. Wettstein JG, et al. Drug Alcohol Depend 1985 Aug;15(4):353–60
Role of endogenous opiates in pubertal maturation: opposing actions of naltrexone in prepubertal and late pubertal boys. Mauras N, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Jun; 62(6):1256–63
Opioid antagonist (naltrexone) modulation of cerebellar development: histological and morphometric studies. Zagon IS, et al. J Neurosci 1986 May;6(5):1424–32
Effects of naltrexone on intravenous cocaine self-administration in rats during food satiation and deprivation. Carroll ME, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Jul;238(1):1–7
Effects of quaternary naltrexone and chlordiazepoxide in squirrel monkeys with enhanced sensitivity to the behavioral effects of naltrexone. Warren PH, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1985 Nov;235(2):412–7
Effect of CNS-active drugs on TRH-induced prolactin release. Hylka VW, et al. Life Sci 1986 Jan 6;38(1):51–7
A preliminary study of beta endorphin during chronic naltrexone maintenance treatment in ex-opiate addicts. Kosten TR, et al. Life Sci 1986 Jul 7;39(1):55–9
Naltrexone blocks the post-shock increase of ethanol consumption. Volpicelli JR, et al. Life Sci 1986 Mar 3; 38(9):841–7
Agonist-antagonist properties of fluorescent opioid probes in the guinea-pig myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation. Koman A, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 1985 Dec; 331(4):355–8
Effect of naloxone and naltrexone on the development of satiation measured in the runway: comparisons with

d-amphetamine and d-fenfluramine. Kirkham TC, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):123–8

Effects of opiate antagonists on feeding and spontaneous locomotion in deer. Plotka ED, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Dec;35(6):965–9

Naltrexone: no effect on simian social and motor behavior. Crowley TJ, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 87(2):250–1

THERAPEUTIC USE

Naltrexone: its clinical utility. Ginzburg HM. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1985 Fall–1986 Winter; 5(1–2):83–101

The combined use of clonidine and naltrexone as a rapid, safe, and effective treatment of abrupt withdrawal from methadone. Charney DS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jul; 143(7):831–7

Effect of naltrexone on mood and cognitive functioning among overweight men. Hatsukami DK, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;21(3):293–300

Cortisol levels during chronic naltrexone maintenance treatment in ex-opiate addicts. Kosten TR, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;21(2):217–20

Naltrexone: useful tool in the treatment of heroin users: a review of the literature. Santos EF. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1986 Mar;78(3):95–8 (31 ref.)

Effects of long-term therapy with naltrexone on body weight in obesity. Atkinson RL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Oct;38(4):419–22

A controlled trial of naltrexone in obese humans. Malcolm R, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(5):347–53

Psychosocial factors in outcome in two opiate addiction treatments. Grey C, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jan; 42(1):185–9

Effect of naltrexone on senile dementia of the Alzheimer type. Hyman BT, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;48(11):1169–71

Treatment of experimental stroke with opiate antagonists. Effects on neurological function, infarct size, and survival. Baskin DS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Jan;64(1):99–103

Naltrexone. Kleber HD. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1985; 2(2):117–22

Naltrexone reverses bulimic symptoms [letter] Jonas JM, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 5;1(8484):807

Chronic naltrexone effect on cortisol. Kosten TR, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:362–5

Naltrexone hydrochloride (Trexan): a review of serum transaminase elevations at high dosage. Pfohl DN, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:66–72

Naltrexone in addicted physicians and business executives. Washton AM, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;55:185–90

Multiple, single-dose naltrexone administrations fail to effect overall cognitive functioning and plasma cortisol in individuals with probable Alzheimer's disease. Pomara N, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1985 Fall;6(3):233–6

TOXICITY

Naltrexone (Trexan): a review of hepatotoxicity issues. Verebey KG, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:73–81

URINE

Determination of 6-beta-naltrexol and naltrexone by bonded-phase adsorption thin-layer chromatography. Verebey K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 28;378(1):261–6

NAMES

Geographical distribution of common surnames in England and Wales. Mascie-Taylor CG, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 Sep-Oct;12(5):397–401

An analysis of the geographical distribution of selected British surnames. Boldsen JL, et al. **Hum Biol** 1986 Feb; 58(1):85–95

Relationship by isonymy and migration pattern in northwest Spain. Fuster V. **Hum Biol** 1986 Jun;58(3):391–406

Repeating pairs of surnames in marriages in Reading (England) and their significance for population structure. Lasker GW, et al. **Hum Biol** 1986 Jun;58(3):421–5

Surnames and genetic structure: repetition of the same pairs of names of married couples, a measure of subdivision of the population. Lasker GW, et al. **Hum Biol** 1985 Sep; 57(3):431–40

Evidence for assortative mating and selection in surnames: a case from Yucatan, Mexico. McCullough JM, et al. **Hum Biol** 1985 Sep;57(3):375–86

Use of surnames in the study of population structure. Pinto-Cisternas J, et al. **Hum Biol** 1985 Sep;57(3):353–63

Relationships among companies of militia in the colony of New York in 1760 estimated by an analysis of their surnames. Lasker GW, et al. **Soc Biol** 1985 Spring-Summer; 32(1–2):136–40

[Suitability of Russian surnames as a "quasi-genetic" marker] Revazov AA, et al. **Genetika** 1986 Apr;22(4):699–704 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NANDROLONE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Deca-Durabolin and parenteral nutrition in post-traumatic patients. Mosebach KO, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;271:60–9

Deca-Durabolin and cytotoxic drugs. Turner R. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;271:70–9

Pharmacokinetic parameters of nandrolone (19-nortestosterone) after intramuscular administration of nandrolone decanoate (Deca-Durabolin) to healthy volunteers. Wijnand HP, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;271:19–30

A non-C17-alkylated steroid and long-term cholestasis [letter] Garrigues Gil V, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan; 104(1):135–6

Influence of nandrolone decanoate on weight loss in advanced non-small cell lung cancer. Chlebowski RT, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):183–6

Functional and quantitative changes of immune cells of ageing NZB mice treated with nandrolone decanoate. I. Effect on survival and autoantibody development. Bruley-Rosset M, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Dec; 62(3):630–8

Delayed development of humoral immunity in chickens following in ovo treatment with mibolerone. Bhanushali JK, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Summer;9(3):453–63

E-17 alpha-(2-[125I]iodovinyl)-19-nortestosterone: the synthesis of a gamma-emitting ligand for the progesterone receptor. Hochberg RB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Dec; 117(6):2550–2

Binding of 7 alpha, 17 alpha-dimethyl-19-nortestosterone (mibolerone) to androgen and progesterone receptors in human and animal tissues. Traish AM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1327–33

Effects of the new progestagen STS 557 on the biosynthesis of steroids in tissue slices of the human ovary. Schürenkämper P, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Dec; 86(2):185–9

Clinical trial of 19-nortestosterone-hexoxyphenylpropionate (Anadur) for male fertility regulation. Knuth UA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Dec;44(6):814–21

Effect of nandrolone phenylpropionate on protein metabolism in rats. Dumelow NW, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Aug;17(8):431

The effects of in ovo mibolerone treatment on the bursa of Fabricius and the humoral system of chickens: a dose-response study. Bhanushali JK, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Oct;10(2):99–110

Effects of nandrolone decanoate or testosterone decanoate on murine lupus: further evidence for a dissociation of autoimmunosuppressive and endocrine effects. Verheul HA, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1986 Apr;11(2):93–9

Use of mibolerone in wolves and in three Panthera species. Gardner HM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1; 187(11):1193–4

The androgenic activities of nandrolone phenylpropionate and nandrolone decanoate in comparing to testosterone propionate. Khamanarong K, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Jul;68(7):361–72

Correspondence analysis applied to steroid receptor binding. Doré JC, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jan;29(1):54–60

Synthesis and evaluation of potential radioligands for the progesterone receptor. Hoyte RM, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Nov;28(11):1695–9

Liver lesions in BALB/C mice induced by an anabolic androgen (Decadurabolin), with and without pretreatment with diethylnitrosamine. Lesna M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jan;24(1):449–53

Assay of primate seminiferous tubule androgen receptors using [3H]mibolerone. Winters SJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 May;24(5):963–9

Characterization of steroid receptors in human prostate using mibolerone. Murthy LR, et al. **Prostate** 1986;8(3):241–53

Canine ovarian fibroma associated with prolonged exposure to mibolerone. Seaman WJ. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985; 13(3):177–80

Chickens bursectomized with mibolerone have Ig-positive cells which lack bursal cell specific antigens. Bhanushali JK, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Nov; 10(2–3):189–203

[Effect of carnitine and retabolil on the activity of rat heart creatine kinase system enzymes] Makarova VG, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Aug;25(8):96–7 (Rus)

[Efficacy of combined use of neo-alvesin and retabolil in the treatment of stomach ulcer] Gorbunov IuV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;63(11):83–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Retabolil and alvesin-new in the treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers] Gorbunov IuV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985; (6):77–80 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Radioimmunoassay of 19 nor testosterone. Evidence of its secretion by the testis of the stallion. Benoit E, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(4):379–83

METABOLISM

Metabolism and receptor binding of nandrolone and testosterone under in vitro and in vivo conditions. Bergink EW, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;271:31–7

Implications of basic pharmacology in the therapy with esters of nandrolone. van der Vies J. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;271:38–44

Pharmacokinetic parameters of nandrolone (19-nortestosterone) after intramuscular administration of nandrolone decanoate (Deca-Durabolin) to healthy volunteers. Wijnand HP, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;271:19–30

[Aromatization of androstenedione and 19-nortestosterone in human placenta, liver and adipose tissues] Yoshiji S, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan 20;62(1):18–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Experimental work with anabolics in autoimmunity models. Schuurs AH, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985; 271:97–108

NANISM see **DWARFISM**

NANNIZZIA see **MICROSPORUM**

NAPHAZOLINE see under **IMIDAZOLES**

NAPHTHACENES

Structure of aklavinone, a DNA binding anthracycline antibiotic. Arora SK. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec; 38(12):1788–91

ANALYSIS

[The antibiotic galtamycin. The structure of galtamycinone] Murenets NV, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Jun; 31(6):431–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Leukaemomycin-blocked mutants of Streptomyces griseus and their pigments. III. 11-Desoxydaunomycinone derivatives from the mutant ZIMET 43699/G44] Wagner C, et al. **J Basic Microbiol** 1985;25(10):687–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The antibiotic galtamycin. Its fermentation, isolation, physicochemical and biological properties] Korobkova TP, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Jun;31(6):428–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and biological activity of (7S)-O-epoxyalkyl derivatives of daunomycinone. Přikrylová V, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;38(12):1714–8

METABOLISM

Microbial conversion of daunorubicin into N-acetyl-13(S)-dihydrodaunomycin and bisanhydro-13-dihydrodaunomycinone. Dornberger K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;38(9):1219–25

4-O-(beta-D-Glucopyranosyl)-epsilon-rhodomycinone, a new microbial transformation product of rhodomycinone. Nakagawa M, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov; 38(11):1622–4

THERAPEUTIC USE

Cytotoxic and mutagenic in vitro effect of 7-O-epoxyalkyl derivatives of daunomycinone. Part IX. Sturdíková M, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986;33(3):297–305

NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACIDS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Contact urticaria to naphthylacetic acid. Camarasa JG. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):113

IMMUNOLOGY

Non-H-2-linked genetic regulation of cytotoxic responses to hapten-modified syngeneic cells. I. Non-H-2-linked Ir gene defect expressed on T cells is not predetermined at the stage of bone marrow cells. Ogata M, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 15;136(4):1176–85

NAPHTHALENES

Determination of the critical micelle concentration of surfactants using the fluorescent probe N-phenyl-1-naphthylamine. Brito RM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Feb 1;152(2):250–5

Production of thymine glycols in DNA by N-hydroxy-2-naphthylamine as detected by a monoclonal antibody. Kaneko M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):71–5

A new method for the differentiation of naphthalene and paradichlorobenzene mothballs. Reeves RR, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 Dec;85(12):806–8

Derivatization of secondary amines with 2-naphthalene-sulfonyl chloride for high-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of spectinomycin. Tsuji K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Oct 4;333(2):365–80

A stereochemical explanation of the dopamine agonist and antagonist activity of stereoisomeric pairs. Froimowitz M, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Sep;29(9):1570–3

3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase inhibitors. 4. Side chain ester derivatives of mevinolin. Hoffman WF, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 May;29(5):849-52

Conformational analysis of the dopamine-receptor agonist 5-hydroxy-2-(dipropylamino)tetralin and its C(2)-methyl-substituted derivative. Karlén A, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jun;29(6):917-24

A persistent hexabromonaphthalene isomer is 2,3,4,5,6,7-hexabromonaphthalene. Birnbaum LS, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(2):219-27

[DMNH--a new competent indicator for measuring the chemiluminescence of neutrophilic granulocytes and monocytes] Eschenbach C, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 2;63(23):1218-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effects of mevinolin and neomycin alone and in combination on plasma lipid and lipoprotein concentrations in type II hyperlipoproteinemia. Hoeg JM, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1986 Jun;60(3):209-14

Comparative efficacy of once versus twice daily mevinolin in the therapy of familial hypercholesterolemia. Illingworth DR. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Sep;40(3):338-43

The beta 2-adrenoceptor agonists clenbuterol and salbutamol enhance the hypothermic action of 8-hydroxy-2-(di-n-propylamino)tetralin (8-OH-DPAT) in mice by a central mechanism. Green AR, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jan;25(1):21-4

ANALYSIS

Mothball composition: three simple tests for distinguishing paradichlorobenzene from naphthalene. Ambre J, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Jun;15(6):724-6

Application of a radial compression column to the high-performance liquid chromatographic separation of the enantiomers of some 2-arylpropionic acids as their diastereoisomeric s-(-)-1-(naphthen-1-yl)ethylamines. Hutt AJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jun 13;378(2):409-18

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Partial prevention of compactin (ML-236B) inhibition of in vitro hematopoiesis by dolichol and dolichyl phosphate. Shimamura M, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1986 Sep;14(8):766-70

Para-chlorophenylalanine prevents feeding induced by the serotonin agonist 8-hydroxy-2-(di-n-propylamino) tetralin (8-OH-DPAT). Dourish CT, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(4):467-71

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

5-Hydroxy-2-methyl-2-(di-n-propylamino)tetralin: synthesis and central pharmacological effects. Hacksell U, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1985;22(2):65-74

Synthesis of [[(naphthalenylmethoxy)- and [[(quinolinylmethoxy)phenyl]amino]oxoalkanoic acid esters. A novel series of leukotriene D4 antagonists and 5-lipoxygenase inhibitors. Musser JH, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1429-35

Antihypertensive aminotetralins related to labetalol and medroxalol. Clark RD, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Jan; 75(1):80-2

Synthesis and radioreceptor binding activity of N-0437, a new, extremely potent and selective D2 dopamine receptor agonist. Horn AS, et al. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1985 Oct 25; 7(5):208-11

[Synthesis of indanones and tetralones as new potential schistosomicidals] Gan PZ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 May;20(5):345-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[2-Arylidene 3,4-dihydro-1 (2H)-naphthalenones with potential platelet anti-aggregating activity: synthesis and structural and pharmacologic study] Varache-Beranger M, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Feb;41(2):156-67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

1,2-Diaryl-3,4-dihydronaphthalenes: photofluorogenic ligands for the estrogen receptor. Bindal RD, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Dec;23(6A):929-37

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of compactin (a hypocholestrolemic metabolite) from a new source: Penicillium cyclopium. Doss SL, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1986 Mar-Apr;49(2):357-8

METABOLISM

Comparison of the arachidonic acid and NADPH-dependent microsomal metabolism of naphthalene and 2-methylnaphthalene and the effect of indomethacin on the bronchiolar necrosis. Buckpitt AR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 15;35(4):645-50

Nucleotide interactions with 5-HT1A binding sites directly labeled by [3H]-8-hydroxy-2-(DI-n-propylamino)tetralin ([3H]-8-OH-DPAT). Schlegel JR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 15;35(12):1943-9

Biliary metabolites of 2,6-diisopropylnaphthalene in rats. Kojima S, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Dec; 35(6):745-9

Reductive metabolism of aromatic nitro compounds including carcinogens by rabbit liver preparations. Tatsumi K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1089-93

Metabolism of 2-methylnaphthalene by rat and rainbow trout hepatic microsomes and purified cytochromes P-450. Melancon MJ, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Sep-Oct; 13(5):542-7

[3H]8-OH-DPAT labels the serotonin transporter in the rat striatum. Schoemaker H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27;124(3):371-3

Naphthalene association and uptake in Pseudomonas putida. Bateman JN, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):153-61

Identification of the nahR gene product and nucleotide sequences required for its activation of the sal operon. Schell MA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):9-14

Oxidation of naphthalene by Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Candida utilis. Hofmann KH. **J Basic Microbiol** 1986; 26(2):109-11

In vivo displacement by 3-PPP enantiomers of N,N-dipropyl-5,6-ADTN from dopamine receptor-binding sites in rat striatum. Carlsson A, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;64(3-4):173-85

Binding of the novel serotonin agonist 8-hydroxy-2-(di-n-propylamino) tetralin in normal and Alzheimer brain. Middlemiss DN, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):993-6

Identification of dopamine "D3" and "D4" binding sites labelled with [3H]2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene, as high agonist affinity states of the D1 and D2 dopamine receptors, respectively. Urwyler S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr;46(4):1058-67

Metabolism of nephrotoxic cis- and trans-decalin in Fischer-344 rats. Olson CT, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;18(2):285-92

Dopaminergic 2-aminotetralins: affinities for dopamine D2-receptors, molecular structures, and conformational preferences. Johansson AM, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Sep; 30(3):258-69

S(-)E,P-5,6-ADTN as an in vivo dopamine receptor ligand: relation between displacement by dopamine agonists and their pharmacological effects. Rollema H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 332(4):338-45

Differentiation of pre- and post-synaptic high affinity serotonin receptor binding sites using physico-chemical parameters and modifying agents. Hall MD, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Jun;11(6):891-912

[Stability of the NPL-1 and NPL-41 plasmids of naphthalene biodegradation in Pseudomonas putida populations in continuous culture] Boronin AM, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Jul-Aug;54(4):610-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Regulation of the synthesis of the key enzymes for naphthalene catabolism in Pseudomonas putida and Pseudomonas fluorescens carrying the biodegradation plasmids NAH, pBS3, pBS2 and NPL-1] Starovoltov II. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Sep-Oct;54(5):755-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Indirect central 5-hydroxytryptaminergic actions of methoxy substituted 2-aminotetralin derivatives. Hacksell U, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1986;23(2):77-90

A central serotonin receptor agonist, 8-hydroxy-2-(di-n-propylamino)tetralin, has different effects on prolactin secretion in male and female rats. Carlsson M, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Apr;58(4):297-302

Correlations between the pharmacological effects and the pharmacokinetic behaviour of tetraminol. Mihailova D, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1985;11(4):12-8

8-OH-DPAT-induced hyperphagia: its neural basis and possible therapeutic relevance. Dourish CT, et al. **Appetite** 1986;7 Suppl:127-40

Evaluation of dopaminergic and alpha adrenergic activities of TL-99 in peripheral tissues in vitro. Ilhan M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Jan;279(1):17-28

The effect of CS-514, an inhibitor of HMG-CoA reductase, on serum lipids in healthy volunteers. Nakaya N, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1986 Aug;61(2):125-8

The effect of mevinolin on cytosolic acetoacetyl coenzyme a thiolase activity in Chinese hamster ovary fibroblasts. Schnitzer-Polokoff R. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):953-9

Inhibition of squalene epoxidase by allylamine antimycotic compounds. A comparative study of the fungal and mammalian enzymes. Ryder NS, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 15;230(3):765-70

Effect of the allylamine antifungal drug SF 86-327 on the growth and sterol synthesis of Leishmania mexicana mexicana promastigotes. Goad LJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 15;34(20):3785-8

Effects of mevinolin in rat liver: evidence for a lack of coupling between synthesis of hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase and cholesterol 7 alpha-hydroxylase activity. Björkhem I. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 11;877(1):43-9

CS-514, a competitive inhibitor of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase: tissue-selective inhibition of sterol synthesis and hypolipidemic effect on various animal species. Tsujita Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 11;877(1):50-60

The effect of a beta-adrenergic agonist on behaviors mediated by 5-HT1A and 5-HT1B receptors. Frances H, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Sep;21(11):1075-7

Characteristics of feeding induced by the serotonin agonist 8-hydroxy-2-(di-n-propylamino) tetralin (8-OH-DPAT). Dourish CT, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Oct;15(4):377-84

Differences in naphthalene-induced toxicity in the mouse and rat. O'Brien KA, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Oct; 55(1-2):109-22

Prevention of basement membrane thickening in retinal capillaries by a novel inhibitor of aldose reductase, tolrestat. Robison WG Jr, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Mar;35(3):295-9

Effect of CS-514, an inhibitor of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase, on lipoprotein and apolipoprotein in plasma of hypercholesterolemic diabetics. Yoshino G, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1986 Jun;2(3):179-81

Inhibition of dolichyl phosphate biosynthesis by compactin in cultured rat hepatocytes. Astrand IM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3;155(2):447-52

Suppression of lordosis behavior by the putative 5-HT receptor agonist 8-OH-DPAT in the rat. Ahlenius S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27;124(3):361-3

8-Hydroxy-2-(di-n-propylamino) tetralin (8-OH-DPAT) elicits eating in free-feeding rats by acting on central serotonin neurons. Bendotti C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11;121(1):147-50

Neuropharmacological profile of a new series of dopamine agonists: N-n-propyl-hexahydronaphthoxazines. Hazelhoff B, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13; 124(1-2):93-106

Pharmacological profiles of three new, potent and selective dopamine receptor agonists: N-0434, N-0437 and N-0734. Van der Weide J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 17; 125(2):273-82

Protein phosphorylation and oocyte maturation. I. Induction of starfish oocyte maturation by intracellular microinjection of a phosphatase inhibitor, alpha-naphthylphosphate. Pondaven P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Apr;163(2):477-88

Altered kinetic properties of rat liver 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase following dietary manipulations. Roitelman J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):5061-6

Effects of mevinolin and mevalonate on cell growth in several transformed cell lines. Fairbanks KP, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 May;127(2):216-22

Effect of allylamine antimycotic agents on fungal sterol biosynthesis measured by sterol side-chain methylation. Ryder NS. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Jul;131 (Pt 7):1595-602

Influence of mevinolin on metabolism of low density lipoproteins in primary moderate hypercholesterolemia. Grundy SM, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Dec;26(12):1464-75

Mevinolin and cholestyramine inhibit the direct synthesis of low density lipoprotein apolipoprotein B in miniature pigs. Huff MW, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Oct;26(10):1175-86

Orally absorbable cephalosporin antibiotics. 1. Structure-activity relationships of benzothienyl- and naphthylglycine derivatives of 7-aminodeacetoxycephalosporanic acid. Kukolja S, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec;28(12):1886-96

Structure-activity relationships of dopaminergic 5-hydroxy-2-aminotetralin derivatives with functionalized N-alkyl substituents. Seiler MP, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jun;29(6):912-7

Synthesis and dopaminergic activity of some halogenated mono- and dihydroxylated 2-aminotetralins. Weinstock J, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Sep;29(9):1615-27

(+)-UH 232 and (+)-UH 242: novel stereoselective dopamine receptor antagonists with preferential action on autoreceptors. Svensson K, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986; 65(1):1-27

A homologous series of N-alkylated cis-(+)-(1 S, 2 R)-5-methoxy-1-methyl-2-aminotetralins: central dopamine receptor antagonists showing profiles ranging from classical antagonism to selectivity for autoreceptors. Svensson K, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986;65(1):29-38

Dose related sequence of effects induced by the DA agonist 2-(N,N-dipropyl)-amino-5,6-dihydroxytetralin. Doaré L, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan-Mar;17(1):60-4

Effects of a new 2-piperazinotetralin on alpha-1 and alpha-2 adrenergic receptors in isolated rat vas deferens. Mutafova-Yambolieva V, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;7(6):291-6

The neuropharmacological profile of N-methyl-N-propargyl-2-aminotetralin: a potent monoamine oxidase inhibitor. Hazelhoff B, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 330(1):50-8

A lesioning and 2-deoxyglucose study of the hyperactivity produced by an intra-accumbens dopamine agonist. Patel S, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 331(4):334-40

The sites and mechanisms of action of 2-di-n-propylamino-5,6-dihydroxytetralin in the hypothalamus of the rat to modify gastric secretion. Costall B, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jul;25(7):681-7

The pharmacology of the hypothermic response in mice to 8-hydroxy-2-(di-n-propylamino)tetralin (8-OH-DPAT). A model of presynaptic 5-HT1 function. Goodwin GM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Dec;24(12):1187-94

Evaluation of the 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor agonist 8-hydroxy-2-(di-n-propylamino)tetralin in different rodent models of epilepsy. Löscher W, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 30;62(2):201-6

Regulation of plasma cholesterol by compactin and

mevinolin. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Sep;43(9):266–8 (17 ref.)
Discriminative stimulus properties of the 5-HT1A agonist 8-hydroxy-2-(di-n-propylamino)tetralin (8-OH DPAT). Glennon RA. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul; 25(1):135–9
Prevention of neural myoinositol depletion in diabetic rats by aldose reductase inhibition with tolrestat. Kemper C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Sep;182(4):505–10
Opiate agonist activity of various substituted 3-amino-2,2-dimethyltetralins in the guinea pig ileum. Lippman DA, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985; 28:147–9
[Studies on experimental chemotherapy of dermatomycosis and candidiasis. X. Mechanism of the antifungal action of propiolic acid (beta-naphthyl)methyl ester] Maeda T, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar;106(3):248–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

POISONING

Mothball toxicity. Siegel E, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1986 Apr;33(2):369–74 (34 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Allylamines: topical and oral treatment of dermatomycoses with a new class of antifungal agents. Ganzinger U, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1986;121:155–60
Effectiveness of mevinolin on plasma lipoprotein concentrations in type II hyperlipoproteinemia. Hoeg JM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 15;57(11):933–9
Effect of tolrestat on red blood cell sorbitol levels in patients with diabetes. Raskin P, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Dec;38(6):625–30
Suppression of murine neuroblastoma growth in vivo by mevinolin, a competitive inhibitor of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase. Maltese WA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov;76(5):1748–54
Topical nonsteroidal antipsoriatic agents. 1. 1,2,3,4-Tetraoxygenated naphthalene derivatives. Jones GH, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1504–11
Effects of SQ 26,533 on reperfusion arrhythmias, ST-segment elevation and on infarct size in anesthetized dogs. Saini RK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):1–8
Preliminary report: treatment of type 3 hyperlipoproteinemia with mevinolin. East CA, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Feb; 35(2):97–8
The effects of a new aldose reductase inhibitor (tolrestat) in galactosemic and diabetic rats. Simard-Duquesne N, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Oct;34(10):885–92

TOXICITY

Serum lipid peroxide levels of albino rats administered naphthalene. Yamauchi T, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jul; 13(1):1–6
Altered grazing patterns in an experimental copepod–alga ecosystem exposed to naphthalene and Kuwait crude oil. Vandermeulen JH. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Feb; 36(2):260–6
A 90-day vapor inhalation toxicity study of decalin. Gaworski CL, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Aug; 5(4):785–93
Comparative cytotoxicity of naphthalene and its monomethyl- and mononitro-derivatives in the mouse lung. Rasmussen RE, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1986 Feb; 6(1):13–20
A review of unique male rat hydrocarbon nephropathy. Alden CL. **Toxicol Pathol** 1986;14(1):109–11
[Is naphthalene carcinogenic?] Pliss GB, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(12):3–7 (19 ref.) **(Rus)**

NAPHTHALENESULFONATES

N-Iodoacetyl-N'-(5-sulfo-1-naphthyl)ethylenediamine modification of myosin from chicken gizzard. Onishi H. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;98(1):81–6
[Study of the structural changes in irradiated erythrocyte membranes using 2,6-toluidinonaphthalene sulfonate] Fomenko BS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 May–Jun; 26(3):307–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Naphthol-yellow-S protein content of individual rat hepatocytes as related to food intake and short-term starvation. James J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(1):165–9

METABOLISM

Effect of CO2 on a brain extracellular space marker and evidence of its neuronal modulation. Kent TA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):141–4
Internalization of metallochromic Ca2+ indicators in mammalian cells. Wiener E, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Oct; 6(5):385–95
Similar profile of urinary and faecal metabolites of 14C-carmoisine in male and pregnant female rats after oral administration. Tragni E, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Oct; 5(5):273–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Modification of Escherichia coli ribosomes with the fluorescent reagent N-[[(iodoacetyl)amino]ethyl]-5-naphthylamine-1-sulfonic acid. Identification of derivatized L31' and studies on its intraribosomal properties. Hanas JS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7303–9
Fluorescent labelling of histone H3: effect on histone-histone interaction and core particle assembly. Lindsey GG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 18;192(2):230–4
Inhibition of tension development and actomyosin ATPase activity in barnacle muscle by the Ca2+-indicator dye antipyrylazo III. Dubyak GR. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Jun;6(3):275–92

TOXICITY

[Prognosis of blastomogenic activity of chemical substances] Tiunov LA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Jun;(6):44–5 **(Rus)**

NAPHTHAMIDOPENICILLIN see **NAFCILLIN**

NAPHTHOL AS D ACETATESTERASE see **NAPHTHOL AS D ESTERASE**

NAPHTHOL AS D CHLOROACETATE ESTERASE see **NAPHTHOL AS D ESTERASE**

NAPHTHOL AS D ESTERASE

Acupuncture effects upon alpha-naphthyl-acetate esterase staining patterns of circulating lymphocytes and E-rosette forming cells. Wu JL, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Oct; 98(10):753–8

ANALYSIS

Naphtol AS D chloroacetoesterase is associated with OKM 1 positivity in neoplastic myeloid cells. Delgado JE, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Sep–Oct;70(5):451–3
Naphthol AS D chloroacetate esterase-positive macrophages in the cortico-medullary zone of the normal rat thymus. Milićević NM, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985; 50(2):193–8

BLOOD

Nonspecific alpha-naphthyl acetate esterase (ANAE) as a T-lymphocyte marker in rabbits. Luža J. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:133–7
[Studies on the activity of T lymphocyte ANAE and phagocytic function of the macrophages in cancer patients] Xiao YK, et al. **Ssu Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;16(3):238–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Acid alpha-naphthylacetate esterase in the blood lymphocytes of cattle and sheep—a marker for T cells] Ristau E, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Sep; 39(5):766–9 **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Naphthol-AS-D-chloroacetate esterase activity in globule leucocytes in the tracheal epithelium of rats. Frederix M, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;125(2):93–5
The relevance of alpha-naphthyl acetate esterases to various monocyte functions. Oertel J, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Dec;61(4):717–26
Usefulness of naphthol-AS-D-chloroacetate esterase (NASDCAE) in the diagnosis of AML: report of a case. Mastrangelo D, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Sep–Oct; 70(5):428–30
The distribution of N-acetyl-beta-glucosaminidase, beta-glucuronidase, acid alpha-naphthyl acetate esterase and alpha-naphthyl acetate esterase in subpopulations of thymocytes, bone marrow cells and other lymphoid organs in mice. Rodriguez-Segade S, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986; 18(2):149–53
Cytochemical, immunological and ANAE-isoenzyme studies in acute myelomonocytic leukaemia: a study of 39 cases. Scott CS, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Sep;35(3):284–91

NAPHTHOLS

Chemical transformation of eremofortin C into PR toxin. Li SY, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Sep;50(3):729–31
Formation of iminoxyl and nitroxide free radicals from nitrosonaphthols: an electron spin resonance study. Fischer V, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1986 Feb;57(2):129–42

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Naphthol AS as a cause of pigmented contact dermatitis. Hayakawa R, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Jul;13(1):20–5

ANALYSIS

Accelerated degradation of carbaryl and carbofuran in a flooded soil pretreated with hydrolysis products, 1-naphthol and carbofuran phenol. Rajagopal BS, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jun;36(6):827–32
[High performance liquid chromatographic determination of beta-naphthoxyacetic acid ethyl ester and beta naphthol in tomatoes] Binner R, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Oct; 31(10):565–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and structure-activity study of protease inhibitors. IV. Amidinonaphthols and related acyl derivatives. Aoyama T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr; 33(4):1458–71
Synthesis and identification of 3-(4-hydroxy-1-naphthoxy)lactic acid as a metabolite of propranolol in the rat, in man, and in the rat liver 9000 g supernatant fraction. Talaat RE, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1986 Mar–Apr;14(2):202–7
1,2-bis(4-Hydroxyphenyl)-3,4-dihydro-6-hydroxynaphthalene, a photofluorogenic ligand for the estrogen receptor. Bindal RD, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Feb;43(2):121–6
[Studies on antimalarial agents. XIV. Synthesis of trifluoromethyl-quinolyl-tetrahydronaphthols and aminophenols] Shen JH, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Nov;19(11):856–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

1-Naphthol basic dye (1-NBD). An alternative to diaminobenzidine (DAB) in immunoperoxidase techniques. Mauro A, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(2):97–102

IMMUNOLOGY

[Sensitization test of naphthol AS on guinea pigs] Okada T, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;95(13):1487–9 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Drug metabolism and metabolite transport in the small and large intestine: experiments with 1-naphthol and phenolphthalein by luminal and contraluminal administration in the isolated guinea pig mucosa. Sund RB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Jan;58(1):74–83
Distribution of glucuronidation capacity (1-naphthol and morphine) along the rat intestine. Koster AS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 1;34(19):3527–32
Peroxidase activation of 1-naphthol to naphthoxy or naphthoxy-derived radicals and their reaction with glutathione. d'Arcy Doherty M, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1986 May;58(2):199–215
Quantitation of extrahepatic metabolism. Pulmonary and intestinal conjugation of naphthol. Mistry M, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Nov-Dec;13(6):740–5
Enzyme activities splitting naphthol AS-DC1 acetate in the lymphocytes of T-dependent parts of lymphoid organs. Horský J, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1985;33(4):328–30
Disposition and metabolism of 14C-solvent yellow and solvent green aerosols after inhalation. Medinsky MA, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Jul;7(1):170–8
Glucuronidation of 1-naphthol in nuclear and microsomal fractions of the human intestine. Pacifici GM, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;33(2):103–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Andrographolide and kalmegh (Andrographis paniculata) extract: effect on intestinal brush-border membrane-bound hydrolases. Choudhury BR, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;7(12):617–21
M-7 lowers rabbit intraocular pressure. Thörig L, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985;17(6):362–72
Inhibitory effect in vitro of PR toxin, a mycotoxin from Penicillium roqueforti, on the mitochondrial HCO-3-ATPase of the rat brain, heart and kidney. Hsieh KP, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(2):153–60
[The hematopoietic effects of rubidate and its toxicity] Song SY, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct; 5(10):625–6, 581 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Ultrastructural study of the in vitro mode of action of p-chlorophenyl bis-(2-hydroxynaphthyl)methane on Trichomonas vaginalis] Lacroix R, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1985;43(5):479–89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Mode of action of new antitumor compounds] Zaera E, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(4):587–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

URINE

Separation and determination of phenol, alpha-naphthol m- and p-, o-cresols and 2,5-xylenol, and catechol in the urine after mixed exposure to phenol, naphthalene, cresols, and xylenols. Bieniek G, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug; 43(8):570–1
Structure elucidation of the bioactive metabolites of ML-236B (mevastatin) isolated from dog urine. Haruyama H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;34(4):1459–67

NAPHTHOQUINONES

Henna. Natow AJ. **Cutis** 1986 Jul;38(1):21

ANALYSIS

[Analysis of naphthaquinone pigments in Chinese medicinal "zicao", Arnebia euchroma] Fu SL, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;19(12):921–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Screening for new antifolates of microbial origin and a new antifolate AM-8402. Omura S, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;38(8):1016–24

METABOLISM

Radical-pair energetics and decay mechanisms in reaction centers containing anthraquinones, naphthoquinones or benzoquinones in place of ubiquinone. Woodbury NW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 13;851(1):6-22

Purification and some properties of two isofunctional juglone hydroxylases from Pseudomonas putida J1. Rettenmaier H, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Jul;366(7):637-46

Degradation of lawsone by Pseudomonas putida L2. Wessendorf J, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Oct; 366(10):945-51

One-electron reduction of 2- and 6-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone bioreductive alkylating agents. Wilson I, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1381-4

Microsomal oxidation of 2-dimethylamino-3-chloro-1,4-naphthoquinone. The possibility of substrate activation by cytochrome P-450. Rumyantseva GV, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Feb;16(2):167-75

Further studies on the biosynthesis of granaticin. He XG, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1986 Jan-Feb;41(1-2):215-21

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The activity of plumbagin and other electron carriers against Leishmania donovasi and Leishmania mexicana amazonensis. Croft SL, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Dec;79(6):651-3

Characterization of the anti-inflammatory activity and reduced potential for dermal atrophy of (11 beta, 16 beta)-9-fluoro-1',2',3', 4'-tetrahydro-11,21-dihydroxypregna-1,4-dieno[16,17-b]naph thalene-3, 20-dione hydrate (1 : 1) (SQ 26,490), a topically active corticoid. Woj ar RJ, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(8):1264-8

Lapachol inhibition of DT-diaphorase (NAD(P)H:quinone dehydrogenase). Preusch PC. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):781-7

Comparison of the effects on mitochondrial function of a series of 2-methyl substituted 1,4-naphthoquinones to their 6-methyl counterparts. Pisani DE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 1;35(15):2587-91

Metabolic consequences of dietary 2,3-dichloro-1,4-naphthoquinone (CNQ) in the rat. Alteration in anti-oxidant enzyme activities. Pritsos CA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 1;35(7):1131-5

The hydrolytic autoxidation of 1,4-naphthoquinone-2-potassium sulphonate: implications for 1,4-naphthoquinone-2-potassium sulphonate-induced oxidative stress in the red blood cell. Thornalley PJ, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Dec 17;56(1):55-71

Role of the naphthoquinone moiety in the biological activities of sakyomicin A. Take Y, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;39(4):557-63

Inhibitors of the mitochondrial cytochrome b-c1 complex inhibit the cyanide-insensitive respiration of Trypanosoma brucei. Turrens JF, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Jun; 19(3):259-64

[Synthesis of virus-specific and cellular proteins in the presence of bonafton] Gerasina SF, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep-Oct;48(5):92-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of naphthoquinones and tocopherols on the level of integral proteins in mitochondrial membranes and DNA levels in rat and rabbit tissue] Lider VA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jul-Aug;58(4):82-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Chemotherapy of East Coast fever: the long term weight changes, carrier state and disease manifestations of parvaquone treated cattle. Dolan TT. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Mar;96(2):137-46

Efficacy of parvaquone and long-acting oxytetracycline in Theileria annulata infection. Bansal GC, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Aug;21(3):145-9

Clinical trial of parvaquone for the treatment of East Coast fever in Kenya. Chema S, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 May 24; 118(21):588-9

Treatment of theileriosis with parvaquone in Zambia. Musisi FL, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Sep 28;117(13):338-9

[Synthesis of virus-specific RNA in influenza virus-infected cells in the presence of bonafton] Gerasina SF, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Jul-Aug;48(4):92-5 (Rus)

TOXICITY

The role of oxidative processes in the cytotoxicity of substituted 1,4-naphthoquinones in isolated hepatocytes. Ross D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 1; 248(2):460-6

Mechanisms of toxicity of naphthoquinones to isolated hepatocytes. Miller MG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 1;35(7):1177-84

Toxicity and mutagenicity of plumbagin and the induction of a possible new DNA repair pathway in Escherichia coli. Farr SB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec;164(3):1309-16

NAPHTHYLAMIDASES see AMINO ACID NAPHTHYLAMIDASES

1-NAPHTHYLAMINE see under NAPHTHALENES

2-NAPHTHYLAMINE see under NAPHTHALENES

NAPHTHYLISOPROTERENOL see PRONETHALOL

1-NAPHTHYLISOTHIOCYANATE see under THIOCYANATES

NAPHTHYLVINYLPYRIDINE see under PYRIDINES

NAPHTHYRIDINES

Increasing solubility of enoxacin and norfloxacin by means of salt formation. Spurlock CH. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1986 Mar-Apr;40(2):70-2

[Pyronaridine--a new antimalarial drug] Shao BR. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;24(11):691-2 (20 ref.) (Chi)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The effect of the 4-quinolone enoxacin on plasma theophylline concentrations. Wijnands WJ, et al. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1986 Feb 21;8(1):42-5

ANALYSIS

High-performance liquid chromatography and preliminary pharmacokinetics of enoxacin and its 4-oxo metabolite in human plasma, urine and saliva. Vree TB, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Oct 11;343(2):449-54

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Pyridonecarboxylic acids as antibacterial agents. V. Synthesis of 1-vinyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-1,8- and 1,6-naphthyridine-3-carboxylic acids. Mishio S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;33(10):4402-8

Antivertigo agents. V. Quantitative structure-activity relationships of 6-[2-(4-aryl-1-piperazinyl)ethyl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1,6-naphthyridine s. Shiozawa A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;33(12):5332-40

Synthesis of new 6H-indolo[2,3-b] [1,8]naphthyridines and their specific inhibition of benzodiazepine receptor. Da Settimo A, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Aug;41(8):577-85

METABOLISM

Enoxacin concentration in human prostatic tissue after oral administration [letter] Rannikko S, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jan;17(1):123

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Enoxacin: a potent inducer of filamentous Escherichia coli cells (a note). Uri JV, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1985; 32(2):197-200

Influence of medium and method on the in vitro susceptibility of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and other bacteria to ciprofloxacin and enoxacin. Blaser J, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 May;29(5):927-9

Susceptibility of Campylobacter species to nalidixic acid, enoxacin, and other DNA gyrase inhibitors. Taylor DE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Nov;28(5):708-10

In vitro activity of chloroquine, the two enantiomers of chloroquine, desethylchloroquine and pyronaridine against Plasmodium falciparum. Fu S, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;22(1):93-6

Enoxacin decreases the clearance of theophylline in man. Wijnands WJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 20(6):583-8

In vitro activity of DJ-6783 (a keto carboxylic acid) compared with six other orally administered antimicrobial agents. Jones RN, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Apr;4(4):315-26

In vitro susceptibility of aerobic gram-negative blood culture isolates to oxolinic acid, norfloxacin, ciprofloxacin, enoxacin, pefloxacin, ofloxacin and oxo-enoxacin. Van der Auwera P. **Infection** 1986 May-Jun;14(3):142-4

In-vitro activity of newer quinolones against aerobic bacteria. Auckenthaler R, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:29-39

The comparative in-vitro activity of norfloxacin, ciprofloxacin, enoxacin and nalidixic acid against 423 strains of gram-negative rods and staphylococci isolated from infected hospitalised patients. Guimaraes MA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jan;17(1):63-7

Low frequency of bacterial resistance to enoxacin in vitro and in experimental pneumonia. Scribner RK, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Nov;16(5):597-603

Antibacterial activity of enoxacin: comparison with aminoglycosides, beta-lactams and other antimicrobial agents. Vanhoof R, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Mar;17(3):297-302

1-Ethyl-7-[3-[(ethylamino)methyl]-1-pyrrolidinyl]-6,8-difluoro-1,4- dihydro-4-oxo-3-quinoline-carboxylic acid. New quinolone antibacterial with potent gram-positive activity. Domagala JM, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Apr; 29(4):445-8

New structure-activity relationships of the quinolone antibacterials using the target enzyme. The development and application of a DNA gyrase assay. Domagala JM, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Mar;29(3):394-404

Flumezapine and zotepine: 5-hydroxytryptamine antagonism not involved in the lack of synergism of these antipsychotic drugs with amfonelic acid in rats. Fuller RW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;37(10):755-6

[Stability of drug resistance of a pyronaridine-resistant line of Plasmodium berghei] Shao BR, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;6(3):183-05 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Pharmacological effects of suriclone and its main metabolites] Morishita H, et al. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1986 Mar; 56(1):35-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Enoxacin and ciprofloxacin: in vitro effect on Enterobacteriaceae, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Staphylococcus aureus] Roy C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jan 11;86(1):1-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[In vitro antimicrobial activity of CI-919 against gram-negative bacilli and Staphylococcus aureus isolated from various pathologies] Prado V, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Feb;113(2):94-102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of chancroid with enoxacin. Mensing H. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1985;65(5):455-7

Enoxacin compared with vancomycin for the treatment of experimental methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis. Gilbert M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Mar;29(3):461-3

Treatment of experimental Pseudomonas corneal ulcers with enoxacin, a quinolone antibiotic. Sugar A, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug;104(8):1230-2

Clinical uses of nalidixic acid analogues: the fluoroquinolones. Høiby N. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr;5(2):138-40

Enoxacin in the treatment of bronchopulmonary infections [letter] Joet FP, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct; 4(5):512-3

Chemotherapeutic effects of ofloxacin (HOE 280) and other quinolone-carboxylic derivates in the treatment of experimental lung infections due to Klebsiella pneumoniae DT-S in mice. Klesel N, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S36-9

In vitro activity, pharmacokinetics, clinical safety and therapeutic efficacy of enoxacin in the treatment of patients with complicated urinary tract infections. Naber KG, et al. **Infection** 1985 Sep-Oct;13(5):219-24

[Efficacy of pyronaridine in 510 acute malaria cases] **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;24(11):646-7, 700 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Therapeutic effect of pyronaridine given intragastrically on Plasmodium cynomolgi-infected rhesus monkeys] Chen KY, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;20(4):309-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Therapeutic prospects of new fluoroquinolones] Bryskier A, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 21;14(45):2291-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TOXICITY

[Influence of pyronaridine phosphate on three-generation reproduction in rats] Shao BR, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;6(2):131-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

NAPHURIDE see SURAMIN

NAPROXEN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effect of naproxen on acute mountain sickness and vascular responses to hypoxia. Meehan RT, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Jul;292(1):15-20

Duration of morning stiffness in rheumatic patients after medication with enteric-coated and plain naproxen tablets. Johnsen V, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1986;15(1):37-40

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Naproxen and acute renal failure in a runner [letter] Vitting KE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jul;105(1):144

Naproxen-induced pseudoporphyria. A clinical and ultrastructural study. Judd LE, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Apr;122(4):451-4

Pseudoporphyria due to naproxen [letter] Mayou S, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Apr;114(4):519-20

Ulcerations of the colon associated with naproxen and acetylsalicylic acid treatment [letter] Uribe A, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Jun;32(3):242-4

Lithium interaction with sulindac and naproxen. Ragheb M, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Jun;6(3):150-4

Hyponatremia and fluid retention in a neonate associated with maternal naproxen overdosage. Alun-Jones E, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1986;24(3):257-60

Fatal interaction between methotrexate and naproxen [letter] Singh RR, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 14;1(8494):1390

Naproxen-associated aplastic anaemia [letter] McNeil P, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 7;145(1):53-5

[A case of pneumonitis due to naproxen] Adachi S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb; 24(2):168-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of naproxen at two dosage regimens in healthy volunteers. Franssen MJ, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Mar;24(3):139-42

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of naproxen on the ocular inflammatory response following extracapsular lens extraction in rabbits. Pritchett PM, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct;63(5):519–24

Effects of acetylsalicylic acid and naproxen on the mechanical properties of intact femora in rats. Solheim LF, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;105(1):5–10

Effects of acetylsalicylic acid and naproxen on the synthesis and mineralization of collagen in the rat femur. Solheim LF, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;105(1):1–4

Effects of acetylsalicylic acid and naproxen on bone resorption and formation in rats. Solheim LF, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;105(3):137–41

THERAPEUTIC USE

No additive effect of tranexamic acid and naproxen on corneal deswelling. A study on oedema after uncomplicated intracapsular cataract extraction with anterior chamber lens implantation. Nørrelykke Nissen J, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Jun;64(3):291–4

Flurbiprofen versus naproxen in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Brown BL, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24; 80(3A):105–9

Antiproteinuric effect of naproxen and indomethacin. A double-blind crossover study. Vriesendorp R, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1985;5(4):236–42

Immunomodulatory effects of treatment with naproxen in patients with rheumatic disease. Ceuppens JL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Mar;29(3):305–11

Multicentre study of piroxicam versus naproxen in juvenile chronic arthritis, with special reference to problem areas in clinical trials of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in childhood. Williams PL, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1986 Feb;25(1):67–71

Naproxen and piroxicam in the treatment of osteoarthritis. Backhouse CI. **Clin Rheumatol** 1986 Jun;5(2):273

A double-blind multicentre trial of piroxicam and naproxen in osteoarthritis. Husby G, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1986 Jan; 5(1):84–91

Comparison timegadine versus naproxen in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] O'Sullivan M, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Sep;4(3):362–3

Prophylaxis of migraine: a comparison between naproxen sodium and pizotifen. Behan PO, et al. **Headache** 1986 May; 26(5):237–9

A comparison of naproxen sodium to propranolol hydrochloride and a placebo control for the prophylaxis of migraine headache. Sargent J, et al. **Headache** 1985 Sep; 25(6):320–4

Naproxen sodium for OB/GYN use, with special reference to pain states: a review. Edgren RA, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1986 May-Jun;31(2):135–42 (50 ref.)

Ibuprofen and naproxen–sodium in the treatment of primary dysmenorrhea: a double-blind cross-over study. Milsom I, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Sep;23(4):305–10

A double-blind, randomized study of naproxen and acetylsalicylic acid after surgical removal of impacted lower third molars. Sindet-Pedersen S, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;15(4):389–94

The use of naproxen in controlling postoperative pain in podiatric surgery. DiPrima JG, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1986 Jul–Aug;25(4):273–7

A double-blind crossover evaluation of naproxen and piroxicam in osteoarthritis of hip or knee. Björkenheim JM, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1985;13(5):263–9

Naproxen in otitis media with effusion. Abramovich S, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Mar;100(3):263–6

Flurbiprofen is as effective as naproxen in juvenile spondylitis. Leak AM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Jun; 13(3):664–5

Naproxen reduces idiopathic but not fibromyoma-induced menorrhagia. Ylikorkala O, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul; 68(1):10–2

Randomized trial of oral naproxen or local injection of betamethasone in lateral epicondylitis of the humerus. Saartok T, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Feb;9(2):191–4

Treatment of sports injuries with naproxen sodium and dextropropoxyphene napsylate. Beveridge K. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1985;4(6):393–8

Comparison of naproxen and piroxicam in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: a double-blind, crossover study. Chlud K, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1985;4(2):113–21

Naproxen has greater antipyretic effect on Hodgkin's disease–related fever than no other tumours or infection. Geisler C, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Sep;35(3):325–8

Double-blind crossover comparison of piroxicam and naproxen in the treatment of active osteoarthritis. Hodge RH Jr. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Feb;14(3 Suppl 1):3–6

[Naproxen (Naprosyn) and mobilization in the treatment of acute ankle sprains] Jørgensen FR, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 19;148(21):1266–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with imidazole-2-hydroxybenzoate or naproxen: study of the efficacy and tolerability] Caronia F, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Aug;124(8):91S–94S (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Comparison between imidazole-2-hydroxybenzoate and naproxen in phlogistic diseases of gynecologic interest] Spagna L, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Aug;124(8):76S–80S (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Granulated ibuprofen in rheumatoid arthritis. Comparison of its efficacy and tolerability with naproxen] Frizziero L, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Jun 30;117(6):493–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Acute soft tissue injuries in joints and bones] Lereim I. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 May 10;106(12):1017–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Piroxicam and naproxen in acute soft tissue injuries] Lereim P, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 May 10; 106(12):1021–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Naprosyn in the treatment of juvenile chronic arthritis] Mozolová D, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Nov;40(11):646–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

NARCINE see TORPEDO

NARCISSISM

Some forms of narcissism in adolescents and young adults. Munich RL. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986;13:85–99

Psychotherapy of the narcissistic personality disorder patient: two contrasting approaches. Adler G. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;143(4):430–6 (17 ref.)

Narcissistic disorder in the highly successful [letter] Grindlinger HM. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;143(2):269

Therapeutic ambiance in the treatment of severely disturbed narcissistic personality disorders. Patrick J. **Am J Psychoanal** 1985 Fall;45(3):258–67

On narcissistic ethics. Svrakić DM. **Am J Psychoanal** 1986 Spring;46(1):55–61

Self-love, self-control, and alexithymia: narcissistic features of two bulimic adolescents. Davis MS, et al. **Am J Psychother** 1986 Apr;40(2):224–32

Defensive anality and anal narcissism. Shengold L. **Int J Psychoanal** 1985;66 (Pt 1):47–73

Notes on the pathogenesis and nosology of borderline and narcissistic personality disorders. Rinsley DB. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1985 Jul;13(3):317–28

Jung's lost contribution to the dilemma of narcissism. Satinover J. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1986;34(2):401–38

Pathological sexuality and paucity of symbolisation in narcissistic disorder. Ledermann R. **J Anal Psychol** 1986 Jan;31(1):23–43

Narcissism and the personal myth. Lester EP. **Psychoanal Q** 1986 Jul;55(3):452–73

Acting out and the analytic alliance: a case report. Fields M. **Psychoanal Rev** 1985 Winter;72(4):549–72

Tolstoy, narcissism, and the psychology of the self: a self-psychology approach to Prince Andrei in War and Peace. Josselson R. **Psychoanal Rev** 1986 Spring; 73(1):77–95

Narcissism and object love. The metapsychology of experience. Erlich HS, et al. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1985; 40:57–79

Social interest, loneliness, and narcissism. Joubert CE. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Jun;58(3):870

Unethical decisions: the impact of reinforcement contingencies and managerial philosophies. Worrell DL, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Oct;57(2):355–65

The different narcissistic disturbances of personality and their psychotherapeutic approach. Battegay R. **Psychother Psychosom** 1985;44(1):46–53

[Narcissism and development of the superego] Tyson P, et al. **Psychiatr Enfant** 1985;28(2):301–23 (Fre)

[Narcissism and aggression] Lüders W. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1986 May;40(5):412–22 (Ger)

[Critical remarks on the Otto Kernberg concept of narcissism] Zepf S, et al. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1985 Oct;39(10):865–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dimensionality and metric detection of the narcissistic personality system] Deneke FW, et al. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1985 Dec; 35(12):329–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Narcissistic cases of gratitude in psychoanalytic therapy and education] Frank KE. **Z Klin Psychol Psychopathol Psychother** 1986;34(1):5–18 (Ger)

NARCOLEPSY

[Narcolepsy–cataplexy and periodic hypersomnia beginning in infancy] Nevšímalová S, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1986 Jun; 41(6):324–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Monoamine interactions in narcolepsy and hypersomnia: a preliminary report. Faull KF, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):246–9

COMPLICATIONS

Psychopathology and narcolepsy. Wilcox J. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985;14(4):170–2

Sleep apnea in narcolepsy. Chokroverty S. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):250–3

Increased frequency of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus among narcoleptic patients. Honda Y, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):254–9

Erectile dysfunction in narcoleptic patients. Karacan I. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):227–31

[A case of narcolepsy with vertical slow eye movements] Mano Y, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Feb;26(2):190–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Concomitant narcolepsy and sleep apnea: report of a case] Reimão R, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1986 Mar;44(1):73–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

DIAGNOSIS

[Narcolepsy] Billiard M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985; 141(8–9):515–27 (101 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Efficacy of trazodone in narcolepsy. Sandyk R. **Ear Neurol** 1985;24(5):335–7

Effects of clonidine in narcolepsy. Salin-Pascual R, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;46(12):528–31

Treatment of narcolepsy with codeine. Fry JM, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):269–74

Viloxazine hydrochloride in narcolepsy: a preliminary report. Guilleminault C, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):275–9

Therapeutic effects of mazindol on narcolepsy. Iijima S, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):265–8

Treatment of narcolepsy with gamma-hydroxybutyrate. A review of clinical and sleep laboratory findings. Mamelak M, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):285–9

Treatment of narcolepsy: objective studies on methylphenidate, pemoline, and protriptyline. Mitler MM, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):260–4

[Use of sodium hydroxybutyrate in the treatment of narcolepsy] Iakhno NN, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(8):1232–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Advances in the psychopharmacological management of the narcoleptic patient] Salin-Pascual RJ, et al. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat** 1985 Mar;31(1):62–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Narcolepsy. Clinical features and aetiology. Billiard M. **Ann Clin Res** 1985;17(5):220–6 (61 ref.)

Narcolepsy following cerebral hypoxic ischemia. Rivera VM, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 May;19(5):505–8

Narcolepsy 1985. Guilleminault C. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):99–101

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

DNA polymorphism related to HLA-DR2 Dw2 in patients with narcolepsy. Marcadet A, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985; 22(6):679–83

Human histocompatibility leukocyte antigen (HLA) haplotype frequencies estimated from the data on HLA class I, II, and III antigens in 111 Japanese narcoleptics. Matsuki K, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;76(6):2078–83

HLA-DR2 and narcolepsy. Billiard M, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):149–52

HLA-DR2 and Dw2 in narcolepsy and in other disorders of excessive somnolence without cataplexy. Honda Y, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):133–42

HLA antigens in narcolepsy and idiopathic central nervous system hypersomnolence. Poirier G, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):153–8

The mode of inheritance of the HLA-linked gene predisposing to narcolepsy. Thomson G. **Tissue Antigens** 1985 Sep;26(3):201–3

IMMUNOLOGY

Narcolepsy and immunity [editorial] Parkes JD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 8;292(6517):359–60

Lymphocyte subsets in HLA-DR2-positive narcoleptic patients. Matsuki K, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1985; 39(4):499–505

HLA-DR2 and narcolepsy: not all narcoleptic-cataplectic patients are DR2 [letter] Guilleminault C, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1986 Sep;17(1):1–2

HLA-DQ beta chain DNA restriction fragments can differentiate between healthy and narcoleptic individuals with HLA-DR2. Inoko H, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1986; 23(2):126–8

Immune factors in narcolepsy. Langdon N, et al. **Sleep** 1986; 9(1 Pt 2):143–8

METABOLISM

Brain benzodiazepine receptor characteristics in canine narcolepsy. Bowersox SS, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):111–5

Biogenic amine concentrations in the brains of normal and narcoleptic canines: current status. Faull KF, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):107–10

Muscarinic cholinergic receptors and the canine model of narcolepsy. Kilduff TS, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):102–6

PATHOLOGY

Narcolepsy: a neuropathologic study. Erlich SS, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):126–32

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Paradoxical sleep in psychiatric disorders and narcolepsy. Kaneko Z, et al. **Int J Neurol** 1981;15(1–2):40–55

Narcolepsy/cataplexy. III: Nocturnal sleep and wakefulness patterns. Bixler EO, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1986 Jun; 29(3–4):305–16

Comparative polysomnographic study of narcolepsy and idiopathic central nervous system hypersomnia. Baker TL, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):232–42

Daytime sleep characteristics and their relationships with

night sleep in the narcoleptic patient. Billiard M, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):167–74
Excessive daytime sleepiness and the pathophysiology of narcolepsy–cataplexy: a laboratory perspective. Broughton R, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):205–15
Forty–eight–hour polysomnographic evaluation of narcolepsy. Browman CP, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):183–8
Are REM cycles in narcoleptic patients governed by an ultradian rhythm? De Koninck J, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):162–6
All–day performance variations in normal and narcoleptic subjects. Godbout R, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):200–4
Narcolepsy, cataplexy, heart rate, and blood pressure. Guilleminault C, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):222–6
Sleep fragmentation in canine narcolepsy. Kaitin KI, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):116–9
Nocturnal sleep of narcoleptic patients: revisited. Montplaisir J, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):159–61
Alerting effects of naps in patients with narcolepsy. Roehrs T, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):194–9
An alternative to the multiple sleep latency test for determining sleepiness in narcolepsy and hypersomnia: polygraphic score of sleepiness. Roth B, et al. **Sleep** 1986; 9(1 Pt 2):243–5
Circadian timekeeping in narcoleptic dogs. Schwartz WJ, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):120–5
Dynamics of REM sleep in narcolepsy. Spielman AJ, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):175–82
Sleep–wake abnormalities in narcolepsy. Zorick F, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):189–93
[Narcolepsy: electrophysiologic, biochemical, pharmacologic and immunogenetic studies] Montplaisir J, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Dec;114(12):974–6 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Narcolepsy in the aged] Yazaki M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jul;43(7):1502–8 **(Jpn)**
[Narcolepsy and sudden onset of REM periods after nocturnal awakenings] Cowan R, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Sep;43(3):229–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Narcolepsy and hypersomnia] Stojanović V, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Nov–Dec;42(6):419–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

THERAPY

Therapy of narcolepsy. Regestein QR. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1986;23:129–38

NARCOSYNTHESIS see NARCOTHERAPY

NARCOTHERAPY

METHODS

Rapid psychotherapeutic effects of anesthesia with isoflurane (ES narcotherapy) in treatment–refractory depressed patients. Langer G, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985; 14(3):118–20
[Possibilities of the therapeutic use of placebo–narcoanalysis] Caplová T, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Jul;86(1):84–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

NARCOTIC ANALGESICS see ANALGESICS, ADDICTIVE

NARCOTIC ANTAGONISTS

METABOLISM

Activity of N–methyl–alpha– and –beta–funaltrexamine at opioid receptors. Mohamed MS, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1551–3

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Determination of the receptor selectivity of opioid agonists in the guinea–pig ileum and mouse vas deferens by use of beta–funaltrexamine. Hayes AG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;86(4):899–904
Hemodynamic evaluation of endotoxic shock in anesthetized piglets: antagonism of endogenous vasoactive substances. Schrauwen E, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985;16(1):19–28
Effects of beta–funaltrexamine (beta–FNA) on morphine dependence in rats and monkeys. Aceto MD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 29;123(3):387–93
Rat cold water tail–flick: a novel analgesic test that distinguishes opioid agonists from mixed agonist–antagonists. Pizziketti RJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 10;119(1–2):23–9
Stereospecific modulation of tumorigenicity by opioid antagonists. Zagon IS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 11;113(1):115–20
beta–Funaltrexamine (beta–FNA) and neural tumor response in mice. Zagon IS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8; 116(1–2):165–9
N–substituent modulation of opiate agonist/antagonist activity in resolved 3–methyl–3–(m–hydroxyphenyl)piperidines. Cheng A, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Apr;29(4):531–7
Effect of beta–funaltrexamine on opioid side–effects produced by morphine and U–50, 488H. Hayes AG, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;37(11):841–3
Conditioned suppression and opioid kappa receptor in mice. Nabeshima T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Jan;9(1):74–80
Opioid agonist activity of ICI 174864 and its carboxypeptidase degradation product, LY281217. Cohen ML, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):769–72
Antagonistic and rate–suppressing effects of opioid antagonists in the pigeon. France CP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov;235(2):442–7
Irreversible opiate agonists and antagonists. III. Phenylhydrazone derivatives of naloxone and oxymorphone. Hahn EF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):846–50
Irreversible opiate agonists and antagonists. II. Evidence against a bivalent mechanism of action for opiate azines and diacylhydrazones. Hahn EF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):839–45
Testing and evaluation of opiate analgesics and antagonists. Hahn EF. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 7(7):373–81
Nathan B. Eddy Memorial Award lecture. Harris LS. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:4–13
Opiate mixed agonist–antagonist interactions with histamine antagonists vs. morphine. Hui FW, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):443–7
Hyperphagia induced by 2–deoxy–D–glucose in the presence of the delta–opioid antagonist ICI 174,864. Jackson HC, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Aug;24(8):815–7
Neuropeptide Y depresses reflex urinary bladder contractions in rats and modifies central activity of opioid agonists. Dray A, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):323–9
Motor dysfunction after spinal cord injury is mediated by opiate receptors. Faden AI, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 1:15–7
Effects of opioid antagonists and their quaternary derivatives on locomotor activity and fixed ratio responding for brain self–stimulation in rats. Schaefer GJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Nov;23(5):797–802
Blockade of amphetamine but not opiate–induced locomotion following antagonism of dopamine function in the rat. Vaccarino FJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan; 24(1):61–5
A comparison of the opioid antagonist properties of novel somatostatin analogs in vitro. Peterson LJ, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:165–7
PLG and FMRFamide—endogenous peptides with marked inhibitory effects on opioid–induced feeding. Kavaliers M, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(5–6):709–12
Comparison of the pharmacologic effects of N–allylnormetazocine and phencyclidine: sensitization, cross–sensitization, and opioid antagonist activity. Iwamoto ET. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(2):221–9
N–(3–Fluoropropyl)–N–normetazocine, a potentially useful opiate antagonist for opiate receptor studies with positron emission tomography (PET). Feliu AL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 49(3):323–36

THERAPEUTIC USE

Rationale for the administration of opiate antagonists in treating infantile autism. Deutsch SI. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 May;90(6):631–5
Opiate antagonists in shock. Hinds CJ. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Oct;34(4):233–4
New pharmacologic approaches to spinal cord injury: opiate antagonists and thyrotropin–releasing hormone. Faden AI. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Spring;2(1):5–8
Opiate antagonists in experimental stroke [letter] Iacono RP, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Sep;65(3):425–7
Endorphins in primate hemorrhagic shock: beneficial action of opiate antagonists. McIntosh TK, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Mar;40(3):265–75
[Effect of synthetic analogs of enkephalins, morphine and their antagonists on the course of experimental traumatic shock] Motin VG, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 May–Jun; 49(3):103–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NARCOTIC CONTROL see DRUG AND NARCOTIC CONTROL

NARCOTIC DEPENDENCE

Alcohol increases cigarette smoking: a laboratory demonstration. Mintz J, et al. **Addict Behav** 1985; 10(3):203–7
Management protocol for sickle–cell disease patients with acute pain: impact on emergency department and narcotic use. Powers RD. **Am J Emerg Med** 1986 May;4(3):267–8
Nitrous oxide, an opioid addictive agent. Review of the evidence. Gillman MA. **Am J Med** 1986 Jul;81(1):97–102 (60 ref.)
Wenckebach's phenomenon induced by cough linctus. Smith W, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 29;292(6524):868
Irrational attitudes toward addicts and narcotics. Perry SW. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1985 Oct;61(8):706–27
Indicators of criminal involvement: crime rates versus qualitative classification of official records. Winsløw JH, et al. **Int J Addict** 1986 Mar;21(3):367–75
Evaluation of new compounds for opioid activity in rhesus monkey, rat, and mouse (1984). Woods JH, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;55:309–93
[Fetal urodynamics. Preliminary echographic study in drug–dependent patients] Noia G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Nov;37(11):681–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BLOOD

Effect of clonidine on plasma beta–endorphin, cortisol and growth hormone secretion in opiate–addicted subjects. Gil–Ad I, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Jul;21(7):601–4

COMPLICATIONS

Semen evaluation in heroin and methadone addicts. Ragni G, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):245–9
The use of psychotropic drugs in the treatment of compulsive opiate abusers: the rationale for their use. Kleber HD. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1985 Fall–1986 Winter; 5(1–2):103–19 (65 ref.)
Prescribing psychotropic agents in opiate dependency: the need for caution. Stimmel B. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1985 Fall–1986 Winter;5(1–2):121–33 (57 ref.)
Diagnosing depression with the DST and TRH in cocaine and opioid abusers. Kosten TR. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1986; 3(1):47–9
Bacteremia in narcotic addicts at the Detroit Medical Center. I. Microbiology, epidemiology, risk factors, and empiric therapy. Crane LR, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1986 May–Jun; 8(3):364–73
Bacteremia in narcotic addicts at the Detroit Medical Center. II. Infectious endocarditis: a prospective comparative study. Levine DP, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1986 May–Jun; 8(3):374–96
[Fatal cases of barbituric acid poisoning in drug addicts (letter)] Jensen K. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 2;147(49):4020 **(Dan)**
[Statistical study of the radioimmunoassay radiohormonal picture of the chronic anovulatory syndrome induced by exogenous opiates. 2) Analysis of hormone levels and after induction with a dopamine agonist (ibopamine)] Melloni GF, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Apr 30;62(4):447–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Statistical study of the radioimmunoassay radio–hormonal picture in the chronic anovulatory syndrome induced by exogenous opiates. 1) Analysis of basal hormone levels, and after stimulation with naloxone, LHRH, and TRH] Melloni GF, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Apr 30; 62(4):439–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Risk factors of development of malignant tropical malaria in the Socialist Republic of Vietnam. Report 2. Comparative characteristics of the course of tropical malaria in users and non–users of narcotics] Shcherbakov AM, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Staphylococcus epidermidis septic osteochondritis in a patient addicted to opiates (letter)] Gabriel Botella F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Apr;178(6):314–5 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Mydriatic response to topical naloxone in opiate abusers. Ghodse AH, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;148:44–6
Risks incurred by children of drug–addicted women: some medical and legal aspects. Vaille C. **Bull Narc** 1985 Apr–Sep;37(2–3):149–56
Laboratory management: preliminary analysis of narcotics evidence [letter] Fisher BA. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Oct; 30(4):985–7
[The internist and the drug addict: significance of somatic manifestations] Vuarambon L. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Dec 10;74(50):1395–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Clonidine in morphine withdrawal. Differential effects on signs and symptoms. Jasinski DR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;42(11):1063–6
Prescribing methadone for the opiate addict: a problem of dosage conversion. Johns AR, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 Sep;16(1):61–6
Pharmacological advances in addiction treatment. Preston KL, et al. **Int J Addict** 1985 Jun–Jul;20(6–7):845–67 (101 ref.)
Contingent methadone dose increases as a method for reducing illicit opiate use in detoxification patients. Higgins ST, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984; 55:178–84
Outpatient methadone detoxification: effects of diazepam and doxepin as adjunct medications. McCaul ME, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;55:191–6
Effects of a dose increase on chronic opiate use during methadone detoxification. Stitzer ML, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;55:197–201
Naltrexone in addicted physicians and business executives. Washton AM, et al **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;55:185–90

ECONOMICS

Crime as a source of income for narcotic addicts. Nurco DN, et al. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1985;2(2):113–5

ETIOLOGY

Dilaudid use: trends and characteristics of users. McBride DC, et al. **Chem Depend** 1980;4(1–2):85–100
Narcotic drug abuse in 152 countries: social and economic

conditions as predictors. Smart RG, et al. **Int J Addict** 1985 May;20(5):737–49

Effect of cholera toxin and pertussis toxin on opioid tolerance and dependence in the guinea-pig myenteric plexus. Lux B, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):995–1000

The nature of opiate dependence. Villarreal JE, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:43–6

IMMUNOLOGY

[Persistent generalized lymphadenopathies in homosexuals and drug addicts: changes in humoral and cellular immunity] Roux-Lombard P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 28;116(26):873–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[HTLV-III in persons with intravenous drug abuse. Correlation of antibodies against HTLV-III with neopterin and TH/TS] Hengster P, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 21;111(12):453–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MORTALITY

Trends in alcoholism and narcotics abuse from medical examiner data. Haberman PW, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1986 Jul;47(4):316–21

[Fatal barbiturate poisoning in drug addicts] Christensen H. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Oct 7;147(41):3240–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Deaths in narcotic addicts in Denmark in 1982 and 1983. A forensic medicine study] Kringsholm B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 28;148(18):1107–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Fatal poisoning in Denmark following ingestion of morphine from opium poppies] Steentoft A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 9;147(50):4153–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

OCCURRENCE

Trends in the age of onset of narcotic addiction. Nurco DN, et al. **Chem Depend** 1982;4(3):221–8

The viability of birth order studies in substance abuse research. Stagner BH. **Int J Addict** 1986 Mar;21(3):377–84

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Opiate abstinence head-shaking model in infant rats. Pérez-Saad H, et al. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1984–85; 33(1–8):13–24

Opioid dependence prevents the action of pertussis toxin in the guinea-pig myenteric plexus. Lux B, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 330(3):184–6

[Biological bases of drug dependence. I. Alcohol and opiates] Bobon D. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 Feb 15;41(4):127–35 (53 ref.) **(Fre)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Comparison of the effects of intramuscular meptazinol, methadone and placebo in opiate addicts (editors' abstract). Keen MR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 2:27–8

[Outline of the development of narcotic dependence control in Poland after 1945] Bartoszewski JA. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Jan–Feb;19(1):73–6 **(Pol)**

PSYCHOLOGY

DSM-III psychiatric diagnosis of narcotic addicts. Recent findings. Khantzian EJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;42(11):1067–71

Untreated opiate addicts. How do they differ from those seeking treatment? Rounsaville BJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;42(11):1072–7

The impact of prescribing on the crimes of opioid users. Bennett T, et al. **Br J Addict** 1986 Apr;81(2):265–73

The frequency of nonnarcotic drug use and its relationship to criminal activity among narcotic addicts. Shaffer JW, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1985 Nov–Dec;26(6):558–66

Ethnic and gender differences among opiate addicts. Kosten TR, et al. **Int J Addict** 1985 Aug;20(8):1143–62

The psychodynamics of opiate addiction. Blatt SJ, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1984 Jun;172(6):342–52

A comparison by ethnic group and city of the criminal activities of narcotic addicts. Nurco DN, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 Feb;174(2):112–6

Assessment and extinction of conditioned withdrawal-like responses in an integrated treatment for opiate dependence. Childress AR, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;55:202–10

REHABILITATION

Naltrexone: its clinical utility. Ginzburg HM. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1985 Fall–1986 Winter; 5(1–2):83–101

The effect of multiple family therapy on addict family functioning: a pilot study. Kosten TR, et al. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1986 Spring;5(3):51–62

Comparison of clinician ratings to self reports of withdrawal during clonidine detoxification of opiate addicts. Kosten TR, et al. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 1985;11(1–2):1–10

Limit setting on drug abuse in methadone maintenance patients. McCarthy JJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 142(12):1419–23

Prevalence and diagnostic reliability of methadone maintenance detoxification fear. Milby JB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;143(6):739–43

Methadone treatment of opiate dependence in Canada. Peachey JE, et al. **Br J Addict** 1985 Sep;80(3):291–9

Distribution of opium coupons to addicts in Iran: policies and problems. Siassi I, et al. **Chem Depend** 1980; 4(1–2):127–33

Enlisting family support in drug treatment. Wermuth L, et al. **Fam Process** 1986 Mar;25(1):25–33

Rapid narcotic detoxification in chronic pain patients treated with auricular electroacupuncture and naloxone. Kroening RJ, et al. **Int J Addict** 1985 Sep;20(9):1347–60

Narcotics anonymous: its history, structure, and approach. Peyrot M. **Int J Addict** 1985 Oct;20(10):1509–22

Overview of drugs used in treating drug-induced dependence: a treatise interrelating existing hypotheses in order to attain maximal therapeutic benefits. Segal M. **Int J Addict** 1985 Nov–Dec;20(11–12):1693–706 (105 ref.)

Methadone maintenance treatment. Senay EC. **Int J Addict** 1985 Jun–Jul;20(6–7):803–21 (53 ref.)

Spontaneous remission from the problematic use of substances: an inductive model derived from a comparative analysis of the alcohol, opiate, tobacco, and food/obesity literatures. Stall R, et al. **Int J Addict** 1986 Jan;21(1):1–23

Compulsory treatment of narcotic addiction. Webster CD. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1986;8(2):133–59

The personality and symptoms scales of the Millon Clinical Multiaxial Inventory: sensitivity to posttreatment outcomes. McMahon RC, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Nov; 41(6):862–6

Narcotic addiction and methadone treatment in Hong Kong: lessons for the United States. Newman RG. **J Public Health Policy** 1985 Dec;6(4):526–38

Naltrexone. Kleber HD. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1985; 2(2):117–22

Recovery training and self help: a relapse-prevention program for treated opiate addicts. McAuliffe WE, et al. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1986;3(1):9–20

Extinguishing conditioned responses during opiate dependence treatment turning laboratory findings into clinical procedures. McLellan AT, et al. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1986;3(1):33–40

Methadone in pregnancy: clinical-toxicological aspects. Offidani C, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1986;24(4):295–303

Narcotics Anonymous [letter] **JAMA** 1985 Dec 6; 254(21):3037

Identification and treatment of alcoholics who use opiates. Winston A, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 Feb;53(2):90–3

Cyclazocine-induced sleep disruptions in nondependent addicts. Pickworth WB, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1986; 10(1):77–85

A comparative study of alcoholics and drug addicts in an Arabian Gulf country. Chaleby K. **Soc Psychiatry** 1986; 21(1):49–51

[Effect of diclofenac on the opiate withdrawal syndrome] Gerra G, et al. **G Clin Med** 1985 Nov–Dec; 66(11–12):459–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPY

Sociopathy and psychotherapy outcome. Woody GE, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;42(11):1081–6

Findings of a national survey of the role of general practitioners in the treatment of opiate misuse: extent of contact with opiate misusers. Glanz A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 16;293(6544):427–30

A 2.5-year follow-up of short-term interpersonal psychotherapy in methadone-maintained opiate addicts. Rounsaville BJ, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1986 May–Jun; 27(3):201–10

Psychotherapy/counseling for opiate addicts: strategies for use in different treatment settings. Rounsaville BJ, et al. **Int J Addict** 1985 Jun–Jul;20(6–7):869–96 (73 ref.)

Psychosocial factors in outcome in two opiate addiction treatments. Grey C, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jan; 42(1):185–9

[The internist and the drug addict: profile of a consultation] Vuarambon L, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Dec 10;74(50):1391–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Difficulties with in-hospital detoxification therapy of drug-addicted youths (letter)] Kisszékelyi O, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Dec 22;126(51):3185–6 **(Hun)**

[Evaluation of The Occupational Committee against Alcoholism and Narcotic Addiction. Effects on economy and absenteeism in a large industrial plant] Faye-Lund P, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Nov 20;105(32):2313–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[The pregnant drug abuser. Experiences of the Obstetrics Clinic, Ullevål Hospital, 1980–82] Sande HA, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Nov 20;105(32):2315–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

NARCOTIC LAWS see **LEGISLATION, DRUG**

NARCOTIC RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, ENDORPHIN**

NARCOTICS

see related
ANALGESICS, ADDICTIVE
SUBSTANCE DEPENDENCE

Revised unit dose distribution of controlled substances for the operating room [letter] Donnelly AJ. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jun;43(6):1423–4

Potency versus cost of narcotics [letter] **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jun;64(6):842–3

Sites and mechanisms of basic narcotic receptor function based on current research. Way EL. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Sep;15(9):1021–5 (43 ref.)

A 2.5-year follow-up of depression, life crises, and treatment effects on abstinence among opioid addicts. Kosten TR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;43(8):733–8

Prognostic significance of psychopathology in treated opiate addicts. A 2.5-year follow-up study. Rounsaville BJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;43(8):739–45

A conformational study of the opioid peptide dermorphin by one-dimensional and two-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Pastore A, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Aug;48(2):195–200

Conversation with Kettil Bruun [interview] Bruun K. **Br J Addict** 1985 Dec;80(4):339–43

Findings of a national survey of the role of general practitioners in the treatment of opiate misuse: dealing with the opiate misuser. Glanz A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 23;293(6545):486–8

Irrational attitudes toward addicts and narcotics. Perry SW. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1985 Oct;61(8):706–27

Treating addicts with methadone: a personal story. Emanuel E. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Mar 15;134(6):658–60

Prescribing methadone for the opiate addict: a problem of dosage conversion. Johns AR, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 Sep;16(1):61–6

Loperamide: evidence for a centrally mediated opioid effect on rumen motility in conscious goats and sheep. Maas CL, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Mar;9(1):63–70

Naloxone-precipitated withdrawal in humans after acute morphine administration. Bickel WK, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:349–54

Abuse of cocaine with opioids: psychological aspects of treatment. Kosten TR, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:278–82

Use of nonnarcotic drugs by narcotic addicts. Nurco DN, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:295–9

CSF endorphins in chronic opioid-dependent humans. O'Brien CP, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:373–80

A theory on the nature of physiologic opiate dependence: a formal statement. Villarreal JE, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:105–11

Evaluation of new compounds for opioid activity in rhesus monkey, rat, and mouse (1984). Woods JH, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;55:309–93

Use of epidural opioid 'blockade' as an adjuvant diagnostic procedure [letter] Arnér S, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jan;24(1):117–20

Substance abuse: clinical identification and management. Kulberg A. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1986 Apr;33(2):325–61 (118 ref.)

Opiate dependence and withdrawal—a new synthesis? Hendrie CA. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Nov; 23(5):863–70

Intraspinal narcotic analgesia in the treatment of chronic pain. Auld AW, et al. **Spine** 1985 Oct;10(8):777–81

[X-ray examinations in the detection of narcotics in the gastrointestinal tract] Pedersen ON, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Aug 30;105(24):1614–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Unit dose distribution of controlled substances for the operating room. Carmody G, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Feb;43(2):413–5

Increased use of continuous narcotic infusions [letter] Menard PJ. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Sep;42(9):1934

Continuous infusion of opioids. Portenoy RK. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Mar;86(3):318, 322

Selection of patients for implantable intraspinal narcotic delivery systems. Waldman SD, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Aug;65(8):883–5

The impact of prescribing on the crimes of opioid users. Bennett T, et al. **Br J Addict** 1986 Apr;81(2):265–73

Under-prescription/over-prescription: narcotic as metaphor. Stimmel B. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1985 Oct;61(8):742–52

I.v. infusion of opioids for cancer pain: clinical review and guidelines for use. Portenoy RK, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 May;70(5):575–81

Newer methods of delivery of opiates for relief of pain. Slattery PJ, et al. **Drugs** 1985 Dec;30(6):539–51 (61 ref.)

Spinal opiates revisited [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Mar 22; 1(8482):655–6

The treatment of cancer pain [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 7;315(6):394–6

Progress report from the Division of Behavioral Biology, the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine. Bigelow GE, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984; 55:66–75

Opiates in the management of terminal pain [letter] Simpson MA. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Sep 13;70(6):373

[Observations on the perispinal administration of drugs] Roos PJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 11;130(2):59–61 **(Dut)**

[Complications of prolonged peridural catheterization in the treatment of cancer pain with opioids] Nicosia F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 May 19;77(21):943–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Clonidine treatment of the opiate withdrawal syndrome. A review of clinical trials of a theory. Agren H. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1986;327:91–113 (43 ref.)

Alcohol withdrawal and opiate withdrawal—similarities and differences. Rydberg U. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1986; 327:61–73

Clonidine for opiate withdrawal [letter] Boyd EM. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Jun;33(6):42, 47

Narcotic withdrawal in the emergency department. Freitas PM. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Sep;3(5):456–60 (76 ref.)

Opiate withdrawal: inpatient versus outpatient programmes [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 23;293(6545):505–6

Opiate withdrawal: inpatient versus outpatient programmes and preferred versus random assignment to treatment. Gossop M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 12; 293(6539):103–4

The neonatal narcotic abstinence syndrome: a brief review. Calabrese JR, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;30(8):623–6 (15 ref.)

Clinical implications of the neuroleptic–opioid interaction [letter] Grothe DR, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jan; 20(1):75–7

Clonidine in opiate withdrawal: review and appraisal of clinical findings. Washton AM, et al. **Pharmacotherapy** 1981 Sep–Oct;1(2):140–6

Effects of clonidine and morphine on opioid withdrawal in rhesus monkeys. Katz JL. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(3):392–7

[Fetal urodynamics. Preliminary echographic study in drug-dependent patients] Noia G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Nov;37(11):681–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Simultaneous determination of opiates by circular dichroism. Han SM, et al. **Anal Chem** 1986 Jan;58(1):113–6

Application of air sampling and ion–mobility spectrometry to narcotics detection: a feasibility study. Lawrence AH, et al. **Bull Narc** 1985 Jan–Mar;37(1):3–16

An evaluation of TLC systems for opiate analysis. Rajananda V, et al. **Bull Narc** 1985 Jan–Mar;37(1):35–47

A rapid and efficient blood/urine opiate extraction procedure [letter] Brown RS. **J Anal Toxicol** 1986 Jul–Aug; 10(4):165–6

Detection of opiates in postmortem tissues by thin–layer immunoassay. Stockham TL, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):194–6

Laboratory management: preliminary analysis of narcotics evidence [letter] Fisher BA. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Oct; 30(4):985–7

[The determination of opium alkaloids with thin layer and high pressure liquid chromatography] Stahl E, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 1985;60(9–10):248–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

HISTORY

The narcotics we indulge in. Part II. By James F. W. Johnston. 1853. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1986 Apr–Jun; 18(2):131–50

The narcotics we indulge in. Part I. By James F. W. Johnston. 1853. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1985 Jul–Sep;17(3):191–9

METABOLISM

Clinical pharmacokinetics of the newer intravenous anaesthetic agents. Davis PJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1986 Jan–Feb;11(1):18–35 (113 ref.)

Changes in responsiveness to mu and kappa opiates following a series of convulsions. Mansour A, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Oct;90(1):224–37

A monoclonal antibody capable of modulating opioid binding to rat neural membranes. Bidlack JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15655–61

Purification of an active opioid–binding protein from bovine striatum. Gioannini TL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5; 260(28):15117–21

Endogenous opiates, heroin addiction, and non–insulin–dependent diabetes. Giugliano D, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 5;2(8458):769–70

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Place–conditioning properties of mu, kappa, and sigma opioid agonists. Iwamoto ET. **Alcohol Drug Res** 1985–86; 6(5):327–39

Clinical evidence for different narcotic receptors and relevance for the clinician. Martin WR. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Sep;15(9):1026–9

Effects of high dose narcotics and controlled hypotensors on the heart conduction system. Shen JF, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Oct;98(10):743–8

Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase by various opioids. Sim MK, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Feb; 13(2):159–62

Potentiation of opiate analgesia with ibuprofen [letter] Sandyk R. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Sep–Oct;4(5):505

Opioid potentiated chromatophorotropin regulation of pigment migration in the land crab Gecarcinus lateralis. Martinez EA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986; 83(1):77–82

Increased sensitivity to dopamine agonists following a single dose of morphine or levorphanol in mice. Martin JR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 10;119(1–2):75–84

The mu, kappa and delta properties of various opioid agonists. Takemori AE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 29;123(3):357–61

The in vitro effects of endogenous opiates on natural killer cells, antigen–specific cytolytic T cells, and T–cell subsets. Prete P, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 May;92(2):349–59

Opiate–induced seizures: a study of mu and delta specific mechanisms. Snead OC 3d. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Aug; 93(2):348–58

Influence of opiates on alkali secretion by amphibian gastric and duodenal mucosa in vitro. Rees WD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):323–7

Opioids and breathing. Santiago TV, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Dec;59(6):1675–85 (158 ref.)

Direct action of opiates on bromocriptine–inhibited prolactin release by human prolactinoma cells in primary culture. Castanas E, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Nov; 61(5):963–8

Effects of two enkephalin analogues, morphine sulphate, dopamine and naloxone on prolactin secretion from rat anterior pituitary glands in vitro. Bentley AM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jun;109(3):313–20

Evidence for a spinal site at which opioids may act to inhibit the milk–ejection reflex. Wright DM. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;106(3):401–7

N–substituent modulation of opiate agonist/antagonist activity in resolved 3–methyl–3–(m–hydroxyphenyl)piperidines. Cheng A, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Apr;29(4):531–7

Actions of opioids on primate spinothalamic tract neurons. Willcockson WS, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep;6(9):2509–20

Shock titration in the rhesus monkey: effects of opiate and nonopiate analgesics. Bloss JL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov;235(2):423–30

Action at the mu receptor is sufficient to explain the supraspinal analgesic effect of opiates. Fang FG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):1039–44

Irreversible opiate agonists and antagonists. III. Phenylhydrazone derivatives of naloxone and oxymorphone. Hahn EF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):846–50

Irreversible opiate agonists and antagonists. II. Evidence against a bivalent mechanism of action for opiate azines and diacylhydrazones. Hahn EF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):839–45

Kappa opiate agonists modulate the hypothalamic–pituitary–adrenocortical axis in the rat. Iyengar S, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug; 238(2):429–36

Comparison of opioid self–injection and disruption of schedule–controlled performance in the baboon. Lukas SE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):924–31

Effect of cholera toxin and pertussis toxin on opioid tolerance and dependence in the guinea–pig myenteric plexus. Lux B, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):995–1000

Activity of mu– and delta–selective opioid agonists in the guinea pig ileum preparation: differentiation into peptide and nonpeptide classes with beta–funaltrexamine. Ward SJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):625–31

Direct action of opioid peptides and naloxone on gonadotropin secretion by cultured rat anterior pituitary cells. Cacicedo L, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 17;38(7):617–25

Pharmacological effects of sedative–hypnotics, narcotic analgesics, and alcohol during sleep. Roth T, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1985 Nov;69(6):1281–8 (34 ref.)

Pharmacology of opioids. Part 1. Basic aspects. Mather LE. **Med J Aust** 1986 Apr 14;144(8):424–7

Opiate and opioid modulation of reproductive endocrinology in the male and female: development and pregestational aspects. Cicero TJ. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;55:14–23

Central infusion of rats with agents selective for different types of opioid receptor. Cowan A, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:132–7

Molecular mechanisms of opiate tolerance and dependence in a clonal cell line. Louie AK, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;62:117–28

Opiate–induced inhibition of the visceral distension reflex by peripheral and central mechanisms. Clark SJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 330(3):179–83

Locomotor activity of rats after injection of various opioids into the nucleus accumbens and the septum mediale. Havemann U, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):175–80

The effects of opioids in the periaqueductal grey region of rat brain on hind–limb muscle tone. Widdowson PS, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Apr;7(3):251–8

Sensitivity to the narcotic cue in non–dependent, morphine–dependent and post–dependent rats. Gaiardi M, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Feb;25(2):119–23

Opiates modulation of cAMP levels and PGE2 binding in mammalian sympathetic ganglia. Borasio PG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 6;66(1):7–12

Antinociceptive and other opioid effects of a new series of dermorphin analogues after subcutaneous administration in the rat. Cervini MA, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May–Jun; 6(3):433–7

The opioid system and central cardiovascular control: analysis of controversies. Feuerstein G. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:51–6 (64 ref.)

Dynorphin–A–(1–13) antagonizes morphine analgesia in the brain and potentiates morphine analgesia in the spinal cord. Ren MF, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1015–20

Effects of 2% sodium chloride imbibition on various opiate related hyperphagic conditions. Bryant HU, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Sep;23(3):391–5

Opioid–hallucinogen interactions. Domino EF. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Feb;24(2):401–5

Body temperature effects of opioids in rats: intracerebroventricular administration. Geller EB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1761–5

Mu– and kappa–opiate agonists modulate ingestive behaviors in the slug, Limax maximus. Kavaliers M, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):561–6

Physical dependence of a dermorphin tetrapeptide analog, [D–Arg2, Sar4]–dermorphin (1–4) in the rat. Nakata N, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan;24(1):27–31

REM sleep deprivation decreases the grooming and shaking behaviour induced by enkephalinase inhibitor or opiate withdrawal. Ukponmwan OE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Sep;23(3):385–9

The effect of opiates and naloxone on food intake in virgin and lactating rats. Wager–Srdar SA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Sep;23(3):345–8

Comparison of abstinence syndromes following chronic administration of mu and kappa opioid agonists in the rat. Young GA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Sep; 23(3):457–60

Voltage dependent changes in opiate inhibition of electrically–driven guinea pig ileum longitudinal muscle. Matos FF, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:151–2

Unlike beta–endorphin, dynorphin 1–13 does not cause retrograde amnesia for shuttle avoidance or inhibitory avoidance learning in rats. Izquierdo I, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(2):216–8

The radioprotective role of common anaesthetic and other narcotic agents [letter] Conere TJ, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Apr;5(4):347–8

[Opiate regulation of cyclic AMP levels in sympathetic ganglia in mammals] Borasio PG, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Aug 30;61(8):1113–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Opiates—histamine release and blood pressure reduction (letter)] Naess K. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Feb 28; 106(6):512 **(Nor)**

[Effect of neuroleptics, narcotic analgesics and narcotic agents on the absorptive activity of the small intestine] Koval'skaia KS, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 49(1):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The nature of opioid involvement in the hemodynamic respiratory and humoral responses to exercise. Staessen J, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5):982–90

POISONING

Proceedings of the 1986 UAEM/IRIEM (University Association for Emergency Medicine/International Research Institute for Emergency Medicine) Research Symposium on Toxicology. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Sep; 15(9):988–1083

Internuclear ophthalmoplegia with narcotic overdosage. el–Mallakh RS. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jul;20(1):107

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Are the people who need analgesics getting them? Kanner RM, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 May;86(5):589

THERAPEUTIC USE

Dominantly inherited restless legs with myoclonus and periodic movements of sleep: a syndrome related to the endogenous opiates? Walters A, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986; 43:309–19

Neuropeptides and central nervous system injury. Clinical implications. Faden AI. **Arch Neurol** 1986 May;43(5):501–4 (81 ref.)

Evaluation, narcotics and behavioral treatment influences on pain ratings in chronic pain patients. Doleys DM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jul;67(7):456–8

Pain characteristics and treatment in an outpatient cancer population. Peteet J, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15; 57(6):1259–65

The use of opioids in the management of pain. Gorman ES, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jun 15;21(6):48A–48B, 48G–48H

Management of chronic pain by epidural and intrathecal opioids: newer drugs and delivery systems. Coombs DW. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1986 Summer;24(2):59–74 (44 ref.)

Clinical application of epidural and intrathecal opioids for pain management. Rawal N, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1986 Summer;24(2):43–57 (52 ref.)

The propriety of narcotic usage in hospitalized patients. Yosselson–Superstine S, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1986 Feb; 11(1):55–60

Buprenorphine: a new maintenance opiate? Seow SS, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Apr 14;144(8):407–11

Qualitative differences in effects of opioids in man: preliminary evidence for multiple mechanisms of analgesic

sction. Abbott FV. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May; 24(5):1247–51

TOXICITY

Dependence studies of new compounds in the rhesus monkey, rat, and mouse (1985). Aceto MD, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:399–452

Biological evaluation of compounds for their physical dependence potential and abuse liability. IX. Drug Testing Program of the Committee on Problems of Drug Dependence, Inc. (1985). Jacobson AE. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:385–98

Evaluation of new compounds for opioid activity (1985). Woods JH, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:453–89

Opioids and development: new lessons from old problems. Zagon IS. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985; 60:58–77 (137 ref.)

NARCOTINE see **NOSCAPINE**

NARKE see **TORPEDO**

NASAL BONE

Case report 367: Hemangioma of the nasal bone. Pope TL Jr, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(4):327–9

ABNORMALITIES

The craniofacial morphology in individuals with maxillonasal dysplasia (Binder's syndrome): a cross-sectional cephalometric study. Olow-Nordenram M, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1986 Feb;8(1):53–60

The congenital warfarin syndrome. Zakzouk MS. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Feb;100(2):215–9

Nasomaxillary hypoplasia—Binder's syndrome. Morphology and treatment of two separate varieties. Rintala A, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985;19(2):127–34

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Developmental relationship between premaxillary–maxillary suture patency and anterior nasal spine morphology. Mooney MP, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1986 Apr;23(2):101–7

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Migration of craniofacial periosteum in growing guinea-pigs. Wolf G, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Mar;140 (Pt 2):245–58

INJURIES

Otolaryngologic emergencies. Humphreys BF. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1986 Aug;4(3):605–15

Reduction of nasal fractures in children. Chmielik M, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1986 Feb;11(1):1–4

The role of radiography in the management of nasal fractures. Clayton MI, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jul;100(7):797–801

A prospective study of nasal fractures. Dickson MG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 May;100(5):543–51

Long-term results after treatment of nasal fractures. Illum P. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Mar;100(3):273–7

Approach to naso-frontal-ethmoidal complex fractures. Gullane PJ, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Apr;14(2):132–5

Nasal fractures in children—long-term results. Dommerby H, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1985; 47(5):272–7

Management of nasal fractures. Colton JJ, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1986 Feb;19(1):73–85

[Possibilities of using miniaturized plates in the surgical treatment of fractures of the nasal bones] Knapik S, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(5):384–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

SURGERY

The "Silver" osteotome—return of the original designSilver WE. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;94(5):654

Nasal bone hemangiomas: a review of clinical, radiologic, and operative experience. Kanter WR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Nov;76(5):774–6

[Path of tear outflow after external naso-lacrimal anastomosis] Weclewicz-Sobczyńska H, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Oct;87(10):406–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of tarflen for the reconstruction of the nasal skeleton. Preliminary report] Trybus M, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985; 39(5):378–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

NASAL CAVITY

Alkaline battery foreign bodies of the ear and nose. Capo JM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 May; 112(5):562–3

Neurilemmoma of the nasoethmoid region. Abedi E, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Oct;64(10):495–8

Miniature battery foreign bodies in auditory and nasal cavities. Kavanagh KT, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 21; 255(11):1470–2

Necrotizing sialometaplasia of the nasal cavity [letter] Abrams AM. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar; 94(3):416

Who nose where it was? An unusual case of airway obstruction. Vlantis AC, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Mar 1; 69(5):326

[Three cases of the foreign bodies of button batteries in the nasal cavity] Sato Y, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Jul;88(7):920–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hemangiopericytoma of the nasal cavity] Begliarova MA. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):70 **(Rus)**

[Rare cases of live foreign bodies in the nasal cavity] Nuryev BD. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 May–Jun;(3):77 **(Rus)**

[Esthesioblastoma of the nasal cavity] Shtil' AA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Upper airway obstruction in craniofacial anomalies: diagnosis and management. Handler SD. **Birth Defects** 1985; 21(2):15–31

Nasal airway obstruction: CT assessment. Chinwuba C, et al. **Radiology** 1986 May;159(2):503–6

[Spirometry and whole-body plethysmography in deformities of the vestibule, valves and nasal septum] Rišavi R, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Jun;108(6):248–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Standardization of the localization of deformities in the vestibulum, valvuli and nasal septum] Rišavi R, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1986 Mar–Apr;43(2):131–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Aerodynamics and mucociliary function of upper airways. Toremalm NG. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985;139:54–6

[Anatomy of the choanae in the newborn] Ployet MJ, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1986;103(1):13–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Blood supply of the nasal cavity of the normal pig. Ghoshal NG, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1986 Mar;15(1):14–22

[Surgical treatment of epistaxis. Value of endonasal microsurgery] Legent F, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1986;107(1):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CYTOLOGY

Ontogeny of electrically excitable cells in cultured olfactory epithelium. Schubert D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7782–6

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of phenylpropanolamine on ostial and nasal airway resistance in healthy individuals. Melén I, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Jul–Aug;102(1–2):99–105

EMBRYOLOGY

Incidence of ancestral characters in the morphogenesis of specialized structures. Slabý O. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1986; 34(1):100–8

A few morphological features of interest in development of the nasal apparatus of the magpie (Pica pica L.). Morphogenesis and evolutionary morphology of the nasal capsule, the nasal epithelial tube and the organ of Jacobson in sauropsida. XVII. Slabý O. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1986; 34(1):26–35

IMMUNOLOGY

The nasal local antibody production of rats against respiratory infections. Okamoto Y, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1985;47(5):267–71

INNERVATION

Aging and the perception of nasal irritation. Stevens JC, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(2):323–8

[Rhinobronchial reflex in patients with bronchial asthma] Fedoseev GB, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(4):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation of equine coital exanthema virus (equine herpesvirus 3) from the nostril of a foal. Crandell RA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Sep 1;187(5):503–4

Elimination of nasal carriage of Staphylococcus aureus with mupirocin (pseudomonic acid)—a controlled trial. Casewell MW, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Mar; 17(3):365–72

Sites of rhinovirus recovery after point inoculation of the upper airway. Winther B, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Oct 3; 256(13):1763–7

Colonisation of the respiratory tract of lambs by strains of Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae. Ionas G, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Dec;10(6):533–9

Comparison of Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae isolates using bacterial restriction endonuclease DNA analysis and SDS-PAGE. Mew AJ, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Dec; 10(6):541–8

PATHOLOGY

Nasal tumor in a fallow deer (Dama dama L). A case report. Steen M, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(4):461–5

Magnetic resonance imaging in encephaloceles. Lusk RP, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jul–Aug;95(4 Pt 1):432–3

PHYSIOLOGY

Experimental study of velocity fields in a human nasal fossa by laser anemometry. Arbour P, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Sep; 23(3):201–7

Measurement and regulation of nasal airflow resistance in man. Syabbalo NC, et al. **Rhinology** 1986 Jun;24(2):87–101

[Measurement and evaluation of nasal respiratory function (rhinopneumometry) (review of the literature)] Kitsera AE, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):78–81 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Personal experience with the measurement of flow resistance in the nasal cavity] Hajtman A, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1986 Jan;35(1):30–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effect of adenoidectomy on nasal resistance to airflow. Fielder CP. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Nov–Dec; 100(5–6):444–9

Mucociliary function in the nasal cavity of children and adolescents with cholesteatoma. Birch L, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1986 Feb;11(1):15–9

RADIOGRAPHY

The anatomic basis of the pseudotumor of the nasal cavity. Sistrom CL, et al. **AJR** 1986 Oct;147(4):782–3

Computed tomography appearance of melanoma of nasal cavity. Slasky BS, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Oct; 9(4):283–91

Corpus alienum nasi nocte inhalation [letter] Axelsson A, et al. **Lancet** 1971 Dec 4;2(7736):1266

SURGERY

A modification of the Kerrison rongeur. Lemke BN, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar 15;101(3):384–5

Nasal surgery in the management of sleep apnea. Dayal VS, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Nov–Dec;94(6 Pt 1):550–4

Sublabial approach to the nasal and paranasal cavities using nasal pyramid osteotomy and septal transection. Paavolainen M, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jan;96(1):106–8

Long-term results with nasofrontal duct reconstruction. Porto DP, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Aug;96(8):858–62

Modified Kinosian dacryocystorhinostomy: a review of 122 cases. Burns JA, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Nov; 16(11):710–6

[The external fronto-ethmoidal approach] Cannoni M, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(8):545–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dacryorhinostomy: Aubaret's technic] Delord R, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 May;85(5):625–8 **(Fre)**

[Changes in serum electrolytes and cardiovascular function: a possible cause of shock during nasal operation using local anesthetics] Okamoto K, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Sep;88(9):1146–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

NASAL DECONGESTANTS see **VASOCONSTRICTOR AGENTS, NASAL**

NASAL MUCOSA

Assessment of the correlation of rhinometry with the symptoms and signs of allergic rhinitis in children. Welch MJ, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Oct;55(4):577–9

ANALYSIS

Stimulation and resection of Vidian nerve in patients with chronic hypertrophic non-allergic rhinitis: effect on histamine content in nasal mucosa. Masini E, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Apr;18(1–2):251–3

Cholinergic receptors in the upper respiratory system of the rat. Klaassen AB, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Apr;112(4):428–31

Nerve fibres containing peptide histidine isoleucine (PHI) in the respiratory tract. Uddman R, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(2):189–93

Single and multiple dose pharmacokinetics of ciprofloxacin. Ullmann U, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr;5(2):193–6

Crystallization of an odorant-binding protein from cow nasal mucosa. Bignetti E, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Nov 5; 186(1):211–2

Odorant-binding protein: localization to nasal glands and secretions. Pevsner J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4942–6

[Adrenergic and cholinergic receptors in the human nasal mucosa] Taniguchi T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 Feb;89(2):203–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Fluorescein flowmetry in human nasal mucosa. Kumlien J, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Mar–Apr; 101(3–4):286–9

A comparison between the 133Xe washout and laser Doppler techniques for estimation of nasal mucosal blood flow in humans. Olsson P. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Jul–Aug; 102(1–2):106–12

Characterization of alpha-adrenoceptors in the vasculature of the canine nasal mucosa. Berridge TL, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;88(2):345–54

Effect of leukotriene D4 on nasal mucosal blood flow, nasal airway resistance and nasal secretion in humans. Bisgaard H, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1986 Jul;16(4):289–97

Measurement of nasal mucosal blood flow by a thermal clearance method. Nitzan M, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Dec;32(12):1063–6

CYTOLOGY

The effects of cromolyn sodium on the nasal mast cells. Okuda M, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Nov;55(5):721–3

Differentiation of a cell line from olfactory epithelium is induced by dibutyryladenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate and 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate. Goldstein NI, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 9;370(2):205–14

[Heterogeneity of mast cells—with special reference to the mucosal mast cell] Okuda M. **Arerugi** 1986 Mar;35(3):151–7 (66 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of DSCG on antigen–induced histamine release from nasal mast cells] Ohnishi M. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 May;89(5):572–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cytomorphologic picture of the nasal mucosa in healthy children] Matveeva LA. **Lab Delo** 1985;(6):351–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Nasal mucosa changes after acute and long–term exposure to dicumylperoxide. An experimental study on animals. Hansson HA, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Jan–Feb;101(1–2):102–13

The in vitro and in vivo effect of a new non–halogenated corticosteroid – budesonide – aerosol on human ciliary epithelial function. Duchateau GS, et al. **Allergy** 1986 May; 41(4):260–5

Comparison of 4% lidocaine/0.5% phenylephrine with 5% cocaine: which dilates the nasal passage better? Sessler CN, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Feb;64(2):274–7

Substance P and human nasal mucociliary activity. Karlsson G, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(3):355–7

Decreased extractability of DNA from proteins in the rat nasal mucosa after acetaldehyde exposure. Lam CW, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Apr;6(3):541–50

Vascular effects of topical oxymetazoline on human nasal mucosa. Bende M, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Mar; 100(3):285–8

Relative permeability of nasal, tracheal, and bronchoalveolar mucosa to macromolecules in rats exposed to ozone. Bhalla DK, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;17(2–3):269–83

Nasal mucosal anaesthesia and airflow resistance. Cole P, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Sep;23(3):209–12

The influence of neuropharmaca on the nasal glands. Preliminary report. Klaasen AB, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Sep; 23(3):191–4

Responses of the nasal mucociliary apparatus of F–344 rats to formaldehyde gas. Morgan KT, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;82(1):1–13

[Effect of Actisoufre on the mucosa in rhinosinus pathology using the Proetz displacement technic] Penet O. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(2):137–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Documentation of mucous membrane changes in military gas (Lost) exposed patients] Bockmeyer M. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Oct;64(10):532–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Lysozyme producers in nasal mucosa. An immunocytochemical study. Tachibana M, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Mar–Apr;95(2 Pt 1):193–5

Amylase secretion by nasal glands. An immunocytochemical study. Tachibana M, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 May–Jun;95(3 Pt 1):284–7

Plasma kallikrein during experimentally induced allergic rhinitis: role in kinin formation and contribution to TAME–esterase activity in nasal secretions. Baumgarten CR, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 1;137(3):977–82

Protease inhibitors in maxillary antral mucosa. Kay NJ, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Mar;100(3):289–90

Purification and characterization of tissue–type plasminogen activator in maxillary mucosa with chronic inflammation. Hamaguchi Y, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Aug 30; 54(2):485–9

IMMUNOLOGY

The nasal mucosa in immunodeficiency. Surface morphology, mucociliary function and bacteriological findings in adult patients with common variable immunodeficiency or selective IgA deficiency. Karlsson G, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Nov–Dec;100(5–6):456–69

Non–specific nasal reactivity: a proposed method of study. Gherson G, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1986 Jul;69(1):24–8

Remote–site stimulation of influenza antibodies in monkeys following intestinal stimulation. Bergmann KC, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1986 Mar;12(2–3):65–7

Immunological factors in nasal mucosa of patients with leprosy—immunoperoxidase study. Mehta L, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Apr–Jun;57(2):311–7

Development and persistence of local and systemic antibody responses in adults given live attenuated or inactivated influenza A virus vaccine. Clements ML, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jan;23(1):66–72

Immune defence mechanisms of the nasal mucosa. Poliquin JF, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Apr;14(2):80–4

Detection of mucosal and serum antibodies specific for the capsular polysaccharide of Haemophilus influenzae type b by enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay. Harada T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(7):591–600

Cholinergic muscarinic receptor in the nasal mucosa of guinea pigs with bronchial asthma with and without hypersensitive nasal symptoms. Konno A, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1985;47(6):307–13

Nasal allergy and nasal polyp with special reference to the mucosal IgE antibodies. Ohashi Y, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1986;48(4):233–7

Nasal symptoms in pseudoallergic reactions. Loewe G, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Dec;23(4):303–7

Nasal hypersensitivity in wood furniture workers. Wilhelmsson B, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Dec;23(4):297–302

[Relations between the changes in cytology and SIgA of the nasal cavity and energy deficiency of the lung and kidney in allergic rhinitis] Li FC, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1986 May;6(5):277–9, 259 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

INJURIES

Nursing diagnosis: alteration in oral/nasal mucous membranes related to trauma of transsphenoidal surgery. Resio MJ. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Jun;18(3):112–5

INNERVATION

Control of the nasal mucosa by the tonic activities of the autonomic nervous system in dogs. Asakura K, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Nov–Dec;100(5–6):450–5

Histochemical study on innervation of glands and blood vessels in nasal polyps. Hiraide F, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1986;430:5–11

Autonomic innervation of interstitial cells in the nasal respiratory mucosa. Galán Cortés JC, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(3):265–72

Nasal trigeminal chemoreception: responses to n–aliphatic alcohols. Silver WL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25; 376(2):221–9

Central projections of the ethmoidal nerve of the cat as determined by the horseradish peroxidase tracer technique. Lucier GE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 1;247(1):123–32

Pheromonal release of suckling in rabbits does not depend on the vomeronasal organ. Hudson R, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(1):123–8

Vidian nerve resection in chronic hypertrophic non allergic rhinitis: effects on histamine content, number and rate of degranulation processes of mast cells in nasal mucosa. Rucci L, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Dec;23(4):309–14

Innervation of human nasal polyps. Sasaki Y, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Sep;23(3):195–9

[Autonomic nerve receptors in the allergic nasal mucosa in the human subjects and the sensitized guinea pigs] Terada N, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Sep; 88(9):1153–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Suppressive effect of carbon dioxide on excitation of the cold receptors of the nasal cavity of the cat] Glebovskii VD, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 May;72(5):595–602 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microscopic innervation of the respiratory nasal mucosa] Galán Cortés JC, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1986; 13(1):25–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Pressoreceptors of the respiratory nasal mucosa] Galán Cortés JC, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1986; 13(1):83–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Localization of oestradiol in the rat nasal mucosa. Brittebo EB. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct; 57(4):285–90

Mechanism of slowing of mucociliary transport induced by SO2 exposure. Majima Y, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985; 13(6):515–30

Interaction between mucociliary transport and the ciliary beat of chicken nasal mucosa. Ukai K, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(3):225–31

Depletion of nasal mucosal glutathione by acrolein and enhancement of formaldehyde–induced DNA–protein cross–linking by simultaneous exposure to acrolein. Lam CW, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Dec;58(2):67–71

Hydrolysis of leucine enkephalin in the nasal cavity of the rat—a possible factor in the low bioavailability of nasally administered peptides. Hussain A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):923–8

Metabolism of diethylnitrosamine by nasal mucosa and hepatic microsomes from hamster and rat: species specificity of nasal mucosa. Longo V, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug;7(8):1323–8

Comparison of water influx and sieving coefficient in rat jejunal, rectal and nasal absorptions of antipyrine. Hayashi M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 May;33(5):2149–52

Occurrence of a pyrazine binding protein in the nasal mucosa of some vertebrates. Baldaccini NE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;84(3):249–53

Nasal bioavailability and systemic effects of the glucocorticoid budesonide in man. Edsbäcker S, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;29(4):477–81

Muscarinic receptors in rat nasal mucosa are predominantly of the low affinity agonist type. Rodrigues de Miranda JF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31;113(3):441–5

Mechanism of nasal absorption of drugs. II: Absorption of L–tyrosine and the effect of structural modification on its absorption. Huang CH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Dec; 74(12):1298–301

Studies on the absorption of sodium guaiazulene–3–sulfonate. II. Absorption mechanism from nasal and intestinal membrane. Seki J, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 May; 8(5):337–43

Mutagenicity of some dialkylnitrosamines, cyclic nitrosamines and N,N–diethanolnitrosamine in Salmonella typhimurium with rat and rabbit nasal, lung and liver S9 homogenates. Dahl AR. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec;158(3):141–7

Effects of female hormones on the muscarinic and alpha 1–adrenergic receptors of the nasal mucosa. An experimental study in guinea pigs. Konno A, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1986;48(1):45–51

Nasal absorption of substance P in rats. Karasek E, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Apr;41(4):289–90

Nasal absorption of insulin: enhancement by hydrophobic bile salts. Gordon GS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(21):7419–23

Chloride uptake into cultured airway epithelial cells from cystic fibrosis patients and normal individuals. Stutts MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6677–81

[The role of catecholamines in vasomotor rhinitis] Blinowski JT. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Oct;53(10):487–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Colonization of the nasal passages of calves with Pasteurella haemolytica serotype 1 and regeneration of colonization after experimentally induced viral infection of the respiratory tract. Frank GH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Aug;47(8):1704–7

Intranasal inoculation of chickens with encapsulated or nonencapsulated variants of Haemophilus paragallinarum: electron microscopic evaluation of the nasal mucosa. Sawata A, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov;46(11):2346–53

Staphylococcus aureus and etretinate [letter] James WD. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Sep;122(9):976–7

Culture of respiratory syncytial virus infected diploid bovine nasal mucosa cells on cytodex 3 microcarriers. Hayle AJ. **Arch Virol** 1986;89(1–4):81–8

Electron microscopic observations of acid–fast bacilli in nasal mucosal biopsies of lepromatous leprosy patients. Hirata T. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Dec;53(4):577–81

Nasal carriage of toxigenic Staphylococcus aureus and prevalence of serum antibody to toxic–shock–syndrome toxin 1 in Utah. Jacobson JA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb; 153(2):356–9

Failure to demonstrate adherence of Pasteurella multocida involved in atrophic rhinitis to swine nasal epithelial cells. Frymus T, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1986 Mar; 33(2):140–4

[Bacteriological and virological studies of nasal mucosa in chronic rhinitis] Piskunov SZ. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Study of an amoeboflagellate isolated from the nasal mucosa of man. Mascaró ML, et al. **J Protozool** 1986 Feb; 33(1):89–93

PATHOLOGY

Electron microscopy of pathological alterations of nasal and laryngeal mucous membranes in infants and children. Imrei L. **Acta Morphol Hung** 1985;33(3–4):211–8

The nasal mucosa in softwood exposed furniture workers. Boysen M, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 May–Jun; 101(5–6):501–8

Development of brush cytology for detection of metaplastic and dysplastic nasal mucosa lesions. A preliminary report. Voss R, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Mar–Apr; 101(3–4):299–305

Study of nasal surface basophilic cells in patients with nasal polyp. Sakaguchi K, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1986;430:28–33

Nasal glands and goblet cells in chronic hypertrophic rhinitis. Larsen PL, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 7(1):28–33

Eosinophilic angiocentric fibrosis of the upper respiratory tract: a mucosal variant of granuloma faciale? A report of three cases. Roberts PF, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Nov; 9(11):1217–25

Choanal atresia: a surface and ultrastructural study of the nasal mucous membranes. Maurizi M, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Oct;10(1):53–66

Heterogeneity of metachromatic cells in human nose: significance of mucosal mast cells. Otsuka H, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Nov;76(5):695–702

Scleroma (rhinoscleroma). An immunologic and histopathologic study. Sherif M, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1986 Jun;16(1):293–301

Crohn's disease affecting the nasal mucosa. Kinnear WJ. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;14(6):399–400

Karyometry of pseudostratified, metaplastic and dysplastic nasal epithelium by morphometry and stereology. 2. Automated image analysis (IBAS) of the basal layer of nickel workers. Rigaut JP, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985

Aug;180(2):151–60

Mast cells on the surface of the mucous membrane—a general feature of inflammatory reactions in the nose? Melén I, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Sep;23(3):187–90

[A case of sarcoidosis with lesions in the nasal mucosa and epididymis] Takagi E, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;24(1):83–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphological changes in respiratory epithelium after exposure to textile dust] Korn-Rydzewska H, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(3):191–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Nasal cytology in patients with laryngeal cancer] Makowska W, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1986;40(1):5–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in the nasal and pharyngeal mucosa in persons exposed to cement dust] Pilch J. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1986; 40(1):9–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[A simple method of collecting brush specimen from respiratory epithelium] Bogusz J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Jul;53(7):368–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The nasal mucosa during the exacerbation and remission of hay fever] Obtulowicz K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Oct 7–14;40(40–41):1124–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Age and cellular factors protecting the mucous membranes of the upper respiratory tract in healthy subjects and infectious pathology] Bulko VP, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):702–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of morphological changes in nasal mucosa of workers exposed to chrysotile-asbestos dust] Iaglov VV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sarcoidosis of the salivary glands, oropharynx and nasal mucosa (letter)] Masa Vázquez C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 8;86(9):393 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Promotive effect of lysozyme on the ciliary activity of the human nasal mucosa. Hisamatsu K, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Mar–Apr;101(3–4):290–4

Ciliary activity in patients with nasal allergies. Ohashi Y, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(2):141–7

Nasal mucociliary transport in laryngectomees. Pavía J, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1986;11(12):470–3

[A procedure for study of the effects of irritant gases on the nasal mucociliary apparatus of rats] Morgan KT, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;6(2):113–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mucociliary clearance and mucosal surface characteristics before and after total laryngectomy. Maurizi M, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Jul–Aug;102(1–2):136–45

Nasal mucus clearance. Golhar S. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 May; 100(5):533–8

Increased nasal potential difference and amiloride sensitivity in neonates with cystic fibrosis. Gowen CW, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;108(4):517–21

Pain-related electrical potentials of the human nasal mucosa elicited by chemical stimulation. Kobal G. **Pain** 1985 Jun; 22(2):151–63

Macromolecular permeability of the tight junction of the human nasal mucosa. Inagaki M, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Sep; 23(3):213–21

Pathophysiological condition of the nose of asthmatic children with subclinical nasal allergy. Ukai K, et al. **Rhinology** 1986 Jun;24(2):133–40

[Central regulation of the nasal cycle. Studies on hypothalamic pathology] Galioto GB, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1986 Jan–Feb;6(1):99–106 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Functional and morphological characteristics of mucous membrane of the upper respiratory tract of workers in cotton-processing plants] Abdulkhamidov KhB. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):47–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transport function of ciliated epithelium of mucous membrane of the nasal cavity in inflammatory diseases] Markov GI. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):36–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nasal hyperreactivity caused by pneumo-allergens] Eseverri JL, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Nov 30;23(7):501–5 **(Spa)**

[Nasal hyperreactivity. Pharmacodynamics] Marín A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Nov 30;23(7):505–8 **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Electron microscopy of the pathological nasal epithelium induced by irradiation] Ikeoka H, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Nov;88(11):1562–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SECRETION

Biochemical analysis of nasal secretions induced by methacholine, histamine, and allergen provocations. Brofeldt S, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jun; 133(6):1138–42

Development of secretory immunity in breast fed and bottle fed infants. Stephens S. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Mar; 61(3):263–9

The secretory activity of rat nasal glands and the effect of cholinergic drugs. Klaassen AB, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 243(3):655–9

Inflammatory mediators in nasal secretions during induced rhinitis. Naclerio RM, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1986 Mar; 16(2):101–10

Aerodynamics and mucociliary function of upper airways. Toremalm NG. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985;139:54–6

Differential diagnosis of nasal discharge in the horse. Greet T. **In Pract** 1986 Mar;8(2):49–57

Antibody in tears, saliva and nasal secretions following oral immunization of humans with inactivated influenza virus vaccine. Bergmann KC, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;80(1):107–9

Nasal challenge with cold, dry air results in release of inflammatory mediators. Possible mast cell involvement. Togias AG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;76(4):1375–81

Concentrations of glandular kallikrein in human nasal secretions increase during experimentally induced allergic rhinitis. Baumgarten CR, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 15; 137(4):1323–8

A new method of collecting nasal secretions. Holt JJ, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar;94(3):403–4

Proteolytic activity and serum protease inhibitors in nasal secretions from adult patients with common colds. Hamaguchi Y, et al. **Rhinology** 1986 Jun;24(2):125–32

[Clinical relevance of protease inhibitors in nasal secretions] Naumann R, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Nov; 64(11):571–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pollen and cytological analysis of nasal secretions of individuals with pollinosis] Accorsi CA, et al. **Pathologica** 1985 Jul–Aug;77(1050):351–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Preparation of antisera to human nasal secretion and the purified mucin and their application in immunohistochemistry] Sugita K, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Aug;88(8):1032–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Eosinophil search in the nasal mucus: value in the differential diagnosis of rhinitis] Nicola EM, et al. **AMB** 1985 Jan–Feb; 31(1–2):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Compensatory-adaptive processes in mucous membrane of the nasal cavity in dust-induced bronchitis] Shaparenko BA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

The effect of submucosal diathermy to the inferior turbinates on nasal resistance to airflow in allergic and vasomotor rhinitis. Jones AS, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Oct; 10(5):249–52

[Segmentation of the Valsalvae locus in the treatment of recurrent anterior epistaxis] Merola S, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Jul–Aug;5(4):405–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

An ultrastructural study of the nasal mucosa by rapid freezing and freeze-substitution. Yoshihara T, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Jan–Feb;101(1–2):96–101

Transitional epithelial zone of the bovine nasal mucosa. Adams DR. **Am J Anat** 1986 Jun;176(2):159–70

Culture of human nasal epithelial cells on collagen matrix supports. A comparison of bioelectric properties of normal and cystic fibrosis epithelia. Yankaskas JR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Dec;132(6):1281–7

Ultrastructural evaluation of acute nasal toxicity in the rat respiratory epithelium in response to formaldehyde gas. Monteiro-Riviere NA, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Feb;6(2):251–62

Glycocalyceal bodies on goblet cells in the human upper airways. Baert J. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Jan;18(1):183–8

Testing ciliary activity in patients with chronic and recurrent infections of the upper airways: experiences in 68 cases. Burgersdijk FJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Sep;96(9 Pt 1):1029–33

Electron microscopic study of the respiratory toxicity of styrene. Ohashi Y, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1985 Aug; 31(1):11–21

Alignment of cilia in immotile-cilia syndrome. Holley MC, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1986;18(4):521–9

[The human nasal mucosa as seen by scanning electron microscopy] Pacini P, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1985 Oct–Dec;90(4):221–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Colored scanning electron microscopy of human nasal mucosa: three-dimensional histocytochemical study] Hanamure Y. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 Jan; 89(1):40–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ultrastructure of cilia in diseases of the respiratory organs] Kapellerová A, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1986 Feb;41(2):73–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Electron microscopy of cilia in a case of deficient ciliary motility syndrome associated with Kartagener syndrome] Jiménez-Cardoso JM, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Nov;42(11):701–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

NASAL POLYPS

Symposium on nasal polyp. Tokyo, Japan, October 5–6, 1984. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1986;430:1–48

Polypoidal nasal lesions [letter] Thabet JH, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Nov;64(11):552–5

ANALYSIS

Localization of human eosinophil granule major basic protein, eosinophil cationic protein, and eosinophil-derived neurotoxin by immunoelectron microscopy. Peters MS, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Jun;54(6):656–62

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Aspirin-induced asthma and nasal polyps. Ogino S, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1986;430:21–7

Aspirin-intolerance syndrome. Report of a case. Fridrich HH, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 May; 61(5):463–5

COMPLICATIONS

Chronic maxillary sinusitis. Definition, diagnosis and relation to dental infections and nasal polyposis. Melén I, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Mar–Apr;101(3–4):320–7

Nasal polyposis, opaque paranasal sinuses and usually normal hearing: the otorhinolaryngological features of cystic fibrosis. David TJ. **J R Soc Med** 1986;79 Suppl 12:23–6 (37 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

Recurrent respiratory disease, azoospermia, and nasal polyposis. A syndrome that mimics cystic fibrosis and immotile cilia syndrome. Schanker HM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Dec;145(12):2201–3

Pathologic quiz case 2. Benign mixed tumor. Johnson PA. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar;112(3):336–9

[4 rare tumors of the nasal fossae] Debrie JC, et al. **Dakar Med** 1984;29(1):161–70 **(Fre)**

[Diagnostic and therapeutic methods in the asthmatic triad] Gorichkina LA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(11):109–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Sensitivity to non-acetylated salicylates in a patient with asthma, nasal polyps, and rheumatoid arthritis. Chudwin DS, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1986 Aug;57(2):133–4

Double blind, placebo controlled trial of betamethasone nasal drops for nasal polyposis. Chalton R, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 21;291(6498):788

IMMUNOLOGY

Local specific IgE production in nasal polyps associated with negative skin tests and serum RAST. Small P, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Nov;55(5):736–9

ASA disease: the clinical relationship of nasal polyposis to ASA intolerance. Patriarca G, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(1):16–9

The immunological basis of nasal polyp formation. Frenkiel S, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Apr;14(2):89–91

Nasal allergy and nasal polyp with special reference to the mucosal IgE antibodies. Ohashi Y, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1986;48(4):233–7

[Autoimmune mechanism in the pathogenesis of polypous rhinosinusitis] Portenko GM, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nasal polyps and cellular immunity] Díaz Leal JG, et al. **Alergia** 1986 Apr–Jun;33(2):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Reproduction of human and animal influenza viruses in human nasal polyp organ cultures. Ginzburg VP, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Sep;29(5):424–7

Microbiologic analyses of nasal polyp tissue. Dunnette SL, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Jul;78(1 Pt 1):102–8

PATHOLOGY

Histochemical study on innervation of glands and blood vessels in nasal polyps. Hiraide F, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1986;430:5–11

Atopic aspect of eosinophilic nasal polyposis and a possible mechanism of eosinophil accumulation. Ogawa H. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1986;430:12–7

Study of nasal surface basophilic cells in patients with nasal polyp. Sakaguchi K, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1986;430:28–33

Distribution of the degranulated and non-degranulated mast cells in nasal polyp. Sasaki Y. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1986;430:34–8

Unusual polypoidal tumours of the nasal cavity: a clinicopathological review of 18 cases. Lumsden A, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1986 Feb;11(1):31–6

Inverted papilloma of the nose (Ringertz tumour). Hasan SA, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Sep;83(9):316–8

Esthesioneuroblastoma: cerebral and spinal metastases without direct cranial invasion. Ranjan D, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1986;4(1):71–4

Innervation of human nasal polyps. Sasaki Y, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Sep;23(3):195–9

[Study of surface basophilic cells in patients with nasal polyp] Sakaguchi K, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Jul;34(7):428–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A possible role of aerodynamic factors in nasal polyp

formation. Ogawa H. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1986;430:18–20

RADIOGRAPHY

Acute sinusitis mimicking antrochoanal polyp. Nino-Murcia M, et al. **AJNR** 1986 May-Jun;7(3):513–6

SECONDARY

Intranasal presentation of a pituitary adenoma. Lessard ML, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;14(4):251–6

SECRETION

Immunological and non-immunological release of leukotrienes and histamine from human nasal polyps. Salari H, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Mar;63(3):711–7

SURGERY

Air in the ventricles: an unusual complication of nasal polypectomy. Osborne JE, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Dec; 99(12):1275–8

Nasal polypectomy and sinus surgery in patients with asthma and aspirin idiosyncrasy. English GM. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Apr;96(4):374–80

Modified Caldwell-Luc approach for the treatment of antral choanal polyps. Myers EN, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Aug; 96(8):911–3

Nasal surgery in children with cystic fibrosis: complications and risk management. Reilly JS, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Dec;95(12):1491–3

[Incidental diagnosis of meningioma during the postanesthetic period (letter)] Luis M, et al.
Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 1985 Nov-Dec;32(6):315 (Spa)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Mast cell degranulation in nasal polyps. Takasaka T, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1986;430:39–48

Stromal cell atypia in sinonasal polyposis. Batsakis JG. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 May-Jun;95(3 Pt 1):321–2

NASAL PROVOCATION TESTS

Effect of topically applied atropine, methysergide and chlorpheniramine on nasal challenge with serotonin. Tjønnesen P. **Allergy** 1985 Nov;40(8):616–9

The effect of locally applied ipratropium aerosol on the nasal methacholine challenge in patients with allergic and non-allergic rhinitis. Sanwikarja S, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1986 Feb;56(2):162–6

Dynamics of mast cell degranulation in human allergic nasal epithelium after provocation with allergen. Kawabori S, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1985 Nov;15(6):509–15

Pulmonary response to nasal-challenge testing of atopic subjects with stable asthma. Schumacher MJ, et al.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 1986 Jul;78(1 Pt 1):30–5

[Rhinomanometric measurements following intranasal allergen provocation] Gastpar H, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1986 Jun 27;111(26):1022–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nasal hyperreactivity caused by pneumo-allergens] Easverri JL, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Nov 30;23(7):501–5 (Spa)

[Nasal function testing] Garde Garde JM. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Nov 30;23(7):494–501 (Spa)

METHODS

Nasal challenge. Mygind N, et al.
Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl] 1986;143:31–4

[Anterior passive rhinomanometry. Its value in children] Lelong M, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Oct;32(8):673–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Significance of the nasal provocation test in the diagnosis of allergic rhinitis] Passali D. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1986 Mar-Apr;6(2):141–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Nasal hyperreactivity. Pharmacodynamics] María A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Nov 30;23(7):505–8 (Spa)

NASAL SEPTUM

Vomerine-piriform wiring in total maxillary advancement. Kreutz RW. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Mar;44(3):248

Nasal septal abscess caused by Haemophilus influenzae type B. Chundu KR, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Mar-Apr; 5(2):276

[Effect of nasal septum deformity on the general condition of the body and internal organs (a review of the literature)] Protasevich GS. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jul;(7):92–5 (55 ref.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Septal deviation in newborn infants. Alpini D, et al.
Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol 1986 Apr;11(2):103–7

Curving effect of scarification or unilateral perichondrial lining on septal cartilage from human autopsy material. Møller K, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Dec;99(12):1225–31

Chronic headache related to nasal obstruction.
Schønsted-Madsen U, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Feb; 100(2):165–70

[Septum deviation and concomitant sinusitis] Matschke RG, et al. **HNO** 1985 Dec;33(12):541–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Congenital syndrome of the nose and face] Shevrygin BV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jul-Aug;(4):74–5 (Rus)

[Spirometry and whole-body plethysmography in deformities of the vestibule, valves and nasal septum] Rilavi R, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Jun;108(6):248–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Standardization of the localization of deformities in the vestibulum, valvuli and nasal septum] Rilavi R, et al.
Vojnosanit Pregl 1986 Mar-Apr;43(2):131–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Clinical and histological evidence for the presence of the vomeronasal (Jacobson's) organ in adult humans. Johnson A, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Apr;14(2):71–9

EMBRYOLOGY

A few morphological features of interest in development of the nasal apparatus of the magpie (Pica pica L.). Morphogenesis and evolutionary morphology of the nasal capsule, the nasal epithelial tube and the organ of Jacobson in sauropsida. XVII. Slabý O. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1986; 34(1):26–35

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Influence of growth hormone on nasal septal growth in rats. Vetter U, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jan-Feb; 95(1 Pt 1):91–3

Experimental nasal septum deviation in the rat. Rönning O, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1985 Nov;7(4):248–54

Clonal proliferation and cell density of chondrocytes isolated from human fetal epiphyseal, human adult articular and nasal septal cartilage. Influence of hormones and growth factors. Vetter U, et al. **Growth** 1985 Summer;49(2):229–45

INJURIES

Nasal septal perforation from illicit drug use. Schwartz RH, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Sep;34(3):187–8

Septal perforation closure utilizing the external septorhinoplasty approach. Kridel RW, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Feb;112(2):168–72

Late results of nasal septum injury in children. Bláhová O. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Nov;10(2):137–41

The management of severe nasal septal deformities. Briant TD, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Apr;14(2):120–4

INNERVATION

Ontogenesis of neurons producing luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH) in the nervus terminalis of the rat. Schwanzel-Fukuda M, et al.
J Comp Neurol 1985 Aug 15;238(3):348–64

PATHOLOGY

Nasal septal perforation in dermatomyositis [letter] Martinez-Cordero E, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Feb; 13(1):231–2

[A case of chronic atrophic pol chondritis] Datskovskiĭ SB. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(3):65–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Chemo-attractant for the garter snake: characterization of vomeronasally-mediated response-eliciting components of earthworm wash—III. Kirschenbaum DM, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 1985;82(3):447–53

Vomeronasal organ removal before sexual experience impairs male hamster mating behavior. Meredith M.
Physiol Behav 1986;36(4):737–43

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The choana and nasal obstruction. Haight JS, et al.
J Otolaryngol 1985 Apr;14(2):99–102 (14 ref.)

[Experimental studies of the effect of nasal respiratory obstruction on ventilation of the maxillary sinus] Bachert C. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 May;65(5):250–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Experimental nasal septoplasty; influence on nasomaxillary development. A roentgen cephalometric study in growing domestic cats. Freng A, et al.
Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 1985 Sep-Oct;100(3–4):309–15

Experimental septoplasty in the growing cat. A histological study. Haye R, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Jul-Aug;102(1–2):113–7

Intracranial complications of submucous resection of the nasal septum. Haddad FS, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1985 Nov-Dec;6(6):443–7

A histological and ultrastructural study of wound healing after vomer resection in the beagle dog. Squier CA, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 1985;30(11–12):833–41

Toxic shock syndrome after nasal surgery. Case reports and analysis of risk factors. Jacobson JA, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Mar;112(3):329–32

Routine radiological examination of the sinuses before septoplasty. Jensen JH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Aug; 100(8):893–6

Oronasal fistula secondary to nasal septal surgery and candidiasis. Thompson SH, et al.
J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1985 Dec;43(12):964–6

External (combination) rhinoplasty approach for trans-sphenoidal adenectomy. Quilligan JJ, et al.
J Otolaryngol 1985 Jun;14(3):192–6

Nasal septal perforations. Younger R, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Apr;14(2):125–31

Temporary intranasal prosthesis for a surgical defect of septum and columella. Bozzetti A, et al.
J Prosthet Dent 1985 Dec;54(6):824–6

Reducing columella scarring in open septorhinoplasty. Durante BJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jul;96(7):810–1

Sublabial approach to the nasal and paranasal cavities using nasal pyramid osteotomy and septal transection. Paavolainen M, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jan;96(1):106–8

Reconstruction of columella and upper lip by septal flap. Puterman M, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Oct;95(10):1272–3

Toxic shock syndrome following septoplasty using plastic septal splints. Wagner R, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jun; 96(6):609–10

Surgical correction of the severely deviated nose by extramucosal excision of the osseocartilaginous septum and replacement as a free graft. Rees TD.
Plast Reconstr Surg 1986 Sep;78(3):320–30

Reconstruction of the columella with bilateral nasolabial flaps. Yanai A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Jan; 77(1):129–32

Reconstruction of the anterior nasal septum by transplantation. Petruson B. **Rhinology** 1986 Jun; 24(2):147–50

A surgical approach to large septal perforation. Hoddeson RB, et al. **Tex Med** 1986 Feb;82(2):27–9

[Repair of cocaine-induced perforations of the nasal septum (or the glider-wing mucosal flap)] Chalaye JC, et al.
Ann Chir Plast Esthet 1985;30(3):229–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Maxillary growth after total resection of the nasal septum in orbital hypertelorism] Lejoyeux E, et al. **Orthod Fr** 1982; 53(2):403–16 (Fre)

[Magnetic splinting of the nasal septum following septumplasty] Schaal H. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Jan;65(1):39 (Ger)

[Septoplasty in childhood. The indications and limits] Amasio ME, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Apr;35(4):377–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Septoplastic intervention during a Le Fort I osteotomy of the maxilla] Chimenti C, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Jan-Feb;35(1–2):85–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Our method of intramucosal septo-rhinoplasty] Milojević B. **Chir Maxillofac Plast** 1985;15(1–2):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

TRANSPLANTATION

The fate of homologous nasal septal cartilages in tympanoplasty. Iwanaga M, et al.
Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 1986 Mar-Apr;101(3–4):306–13

Tip graft from the cartilaginous dorsum in rhinoplasty. Garcia-Velasco J, et al. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1986; 10(1):21–5

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Chondrosarcoma arising in the nasal septum: a case report. Ishikawa K, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1986;13(1):35–41

NASAL SINUSES see **PARANASAL SINUSES**

NASOLACRIMAL DUCT see under **LACRIMAL APPARATUS**

NASOPHARYNGEAL DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

[Rhinolith (nasal stone) associated with chronic otorrhea. A case report] Hoffmann AJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Feb 1;69(3):200–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

DIAGNOSIS

Rapid viral diagnosis of acute respiratory infections: comparison of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and the immunofluorescence technique for detection of viral antigens in nasopharyngeal secretions. Grandien M, et al.
J Clin Microbiol 1985 Nov;22(5):757–60

Tuberculosis of the nasopharynx misdiagnosed as Wegener's granulomatosis. Harrison NK, et al. **Thorax** 1986 Mar; 41(3):219–20

[The nose, paranasal sinuses, and nasopharynx]
Arch Otorhinolaryngol [Suppl] 1985;2:244–67 (Ger)

[Angiomatous granulomas in the light of our observations] Zelschowska M, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(5):371–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pharyngeal sarcoidosis] Gulin KS, et al.
Vestn Otorinolaringol 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):85–6 (Rus)

[Naso-pharyngeal lupus tuberculosis] Bernat y Gili A, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1985;12(6):495–502 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MICROBIOLOGY

Rapid detection of respiratory syncytial virus in nasopharyngeal secretions by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Lauer BA, et al.

J Clin Microbiol 1985 Nov;22(5):782–5

PATHOLOGY

Nasopharyngeal tuberculosis presenting as a mass. Narendran K, et al. Singapore Med J 1986 Apr;27(2):170–2

NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

Heterotopic brain tissue in the nasopharynx. Kasantikul V, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 1985 Nov;68(11):599–604

[Large osteoma of the skull. Report of a case associated with nasopharyngeal angiofibroma] Ito H, et al. Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo) 1985 Dec;25(12):1043–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Immunohistochemical distribution of monoclonal antibodies against keratin in papillomas and carcinomas from oral and nasopharyngeal regions. Nakai M, et al. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Sep;62(3):292–302

[Comparative evaluation of technics for detection of EBV–DNA in exfoliated nasopharyngeal cells] Pi GH, et al. Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao 1984 Apr;6(2):124–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Carcinogenicity of formaldehyde and hydrogen chloride in rats. Sellakumar AR, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1985 Dec;81(3 Pt 1):401–6

CLASSIFICATION

[Histo–prognostic classification of undifferentiated carcinoma of nasopharyngeal type. Importance of the study of the stroma] Elouaret Y, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 1986;103(3):145–58 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Malignant histiocytosis (histiocytic sarcoma). A (the?) major cause of the 'midline granuloma syndrome'. Laeng H, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 1986 Jan–Feb; 101(1–2):135–45

Nasopharyngeal tumour in hypersensitivity vasculitis. Sørensen H. Ann Allergy 1986 Jun;56(6):484–7

Parotid swelling as the first manifestation of nasopharyngeal carcinoma: a report of two cases. Saw D, et al. Eur J Surg Oncol 1986 Mar;12(1):71–5

Postural hypotension and confusing chemistries [clinical conference] Kassirer JP, et al. Hosp Pract [Off] 1986 Jan 15;21(1):45–6, 48, 52 passim

Asphyxiating nasopharyngeal teratoma at birth [letter] Mathur NB, et al. Indian Pediatr 1985 Apr;22(4):325

Dermatomyositis and cancer in Singapore. Chan HL. Int J Dermatol 1985 Sep;24(7):447–50

An unusual cause of facial trismus in a child: report of case. DelBalso AM, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 1986 Feb; 112(2):207–9

Nasopharyngeal carcinoma with autonomic epilepsy. Wang YT, et al. Singapore Med J 1985 Aug–Sep;26(4–5):389–90

[Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy and cancer of the cavum without pulmonary metastasis. Apropos of 2 cases] Hamza M, et al. Rev Med Interne 1985 Oct;6(4):439–42 (Fre)

CONGENITAL

Congenital pleomorphic adenoma of the nasopharynx (report of a case). Har–El G, et al. J Laryngol Otol 1985 Dec; 99(12):1281–7

Heterotopic brain in the nasopharynx. Ruff T, et al. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Feb;94(2):254–6

DIAGNOSIS

Antibody to Epstein–Barr virus–specific DNase as a marker for the early detection of nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Chen JY, et al. J Med Virol 1985 Sep;17(1):47–9

Oropharyngeal carcinoma presenting as an odontogenic infection with trismus. Hauser MS, et al. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Apr;61(4):330–2

Ameloblastoma presenting as a nasopharyngeal tumor. Seabaugh JL, et al. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Feb; 94(2):265–7

Cancer of the upper aerodigestive tract. Basic principles and concepts. McGuirt WF. Postgrad Med 1986 Jul; 80(1):77–84, 93, 96

[Nasopharyngeal fibroma. Apropos of 29 cases] Piquet JJ, et al. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 1985;39(6):994–1000 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunoglobulin A serum antibodies against the capsid antigen of Epstein–Barr virus in the differential diagnosis and follow–up of nasopharyngeal cancer] Pavelka R, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 1985 Jul 19;97(14):588–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[2 cases of isolated extramedullary plasmacytoma of the maxillary sinus and nasopharynx] Bartnik W. Otolaryngol Pol 1985;39(5):421–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Mucoepidermoid carcinoma of the nasopharynx] Rzaev RM. Vestn Otorinolaringol 1986 Jul–Aug;(4):78–9 (Rus)

[Diagnostic significance of curettage of the nasopharynx] Točík J, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 1986 Mar;35(2):94–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DRUG THERAPY

In vitro cytostatic activity of chromatographic fractions of extracts from some species of compositae. Barbetti P, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 1986 Mar;36(3):425–7

[Inhibitory effect of pingyangmycin on human nasopharyngeal cancer transplanted in nude mice] Zhen YS, et al. Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao 1986 Feb; 8(1):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

ETIOLOGY

Risk factors for nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Lin TM, et al. Anticancer Res 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):791–6

Cantonese–style salted fish as a cause of nasopharyngeal carcinoma: report of a case–control study in Hong Kong. Yu MC, et al. Cancer Res 1986 Feb;46(2):956–61

[Viral aspects of nasopharyngeal cancer] De Schryver A. Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris) 1985 Oct;169(7):1087–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

In vitro hyperdiploidy in a family with nasopharyngeal cancer. Danes BS. Cancer Genet Cytogenet 1986 Mar 15; 21(2):107–15

Transforming activity of human nasopharyngeal carcinoma DNA. Hu LF, et al. J Cell Physiol [Suppl] 1986;4:21–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of T cell subsets using monoclonal antibodies in nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients. Hsu MM, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 1986 May–Jun;95(3 Pt 1):298–301

The expression of Ia–antigen on nasopharyngeal carcinomas xenografted into nude mice. Ebbers J, et al. Arch Otorhinolaryngol 1985;242(2):209–15

Response of lymphocyte subpopulations to phytohemagglutinin, concanavalin A and pokeweed mitogen in patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Hsu MM, et al. Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih 1985 Nov;18(4):224–31

Lymphocyte subsets and EB virus antibodies in nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Lynn TC, et al. Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih 1985 May;18(2):70–8

Epstein–Barr viral serology in nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients in the USSR and Cuba, and its value for differential diagnosis of the disease. Gurtsevitch V, et al. Int J Cancer 1986 Mar 15;37(3):375–81

Prospective studies on nasopharyngeal carcinoma in Epstein–Barr virus IgA/VCA antibody–positive persons in Wuzhou City, China. Zeng Y, et al. Int J Cancer 1985 Nov 15;36(5):545–7

Detection of IgG and IgA antibodies to Epstein–Barr virus membrane antigen in sera from patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma and from normal individuals. Zhu XX, et al. Int J Cancer 1986 May 15;37(5):689–91

Evaluation of antibodies to Epstein–Barr virus in Italian patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Cevenini R, et al. J Infect 1986 Mar;12(2):127–31

A prospective evaluation of patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma: an overview. Neel HB 3d. J Otolaryngol 1986 Jun;15(3):137–44

Attachment of antinuclear antibodies to nasopharyngeal carcinoma or other cells during preparation of biopsy imprints. Henle W, et al. JNCI 1986 Jun;76(6):1041–6

[Immunohistochemical and cytochemical analysis of lymphocytes and plasma cells in nasopharyngeal carcinoma] Huang PS, et al. Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih 1986 May;8(3):187–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Correlation between nasopharyngeal carcinoma (NPC) and HLA in Hunan Province] Zhang JZ. Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih 1986 May;8(3):170–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Nasopharyngeal carcinoma and the Epstein–Barr virus (editorial)] Boger–Goren S, et al. Harefuah 1985 May 15; 108(10):514–6 (Heb)

[Cellular immunity in nasopharyngeal carcinoma cases] Tsukuda M, et al. Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho 1986 Jan;89(1):7–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Anti–ATLA antibody positive T cell lymphoma arising from the nasopharynx—a case report] Yabe H, et al. Rinsho Ketsueki 1986 Apr;27(4):536–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

MICROBIOLOGY

Enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay of antibodies to Epstein–Barr virus nuclear and early antigens in patients with infectious mononucleosis and nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Halprin J, et al. Ann Intern Med 1986 Mar; 104(3):331–7

Epstein–Barr virus serology in nasopharyngeal carcinomas and other head and neck neoplasms in Italy. Faggioni A, et al. J Cancer Res Clin Oncol 1985;110(2):157–60

Heterogeneity of Epstein–Barr virus derived from a nasopharyngeal carcinoma that has transforming and lytic properties. Sato H, et al. JNCI 1986 Jun;76(6):1019–24

[Nasopharyngeal carcinoma with positive Epstein–Barr virus serology in a Hodgkin's disease patient. Viral reactivation?] Viala JJ, et al. Presse Med 1985 Dec 28;14(46):2349 (Fre)

MORTALITY

Carcinoma of the nasopharynx: survival and patterns of recurrence. Schabinger PR, et al. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1985 Dec;11(12):2081–4

OCCURRENCE

Cancer of the nasopharynx in British Columbia. Flores AD, et al. Am J Clin Oncol 1986 Aug;9(4):281–91

Space–time clustering of nasopharyngeal carcinoma in Greenland Eskimos. Albeck H, et al. Br J Cancer 1985 Dec;52(6):909–14

Some epidemiologic observations of nasopharyngeal carcinoma in Guangdong, People's Republic of China. Li CC, et al. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 1985 Dec;69:49–52

Epidemiology of nasopharyngeal carcinoma in Malaysia and Hong Kong. Yu MC, et al. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 1985 Dec;69:203–7

[Registry of cancers of the upper aero–digestive tract in departments of the North and Pas–de–Calais. Report for the year 1984] Adenis L, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 1986;103(1):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Prognostic determinants and a new view of staging for patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Neel HB 3d, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 1985 Nov–Dec;94(6 Pt 1):529–37

Pathologic quiz case 2. Chordoma. Carter TR. Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Jul;112(7):780–3

Pathologic quiz case 2. Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the nasopharynx. Stone DM, et al. Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Feb;112(2):210–1, 213

Transitional (cylindric) cell carcinoma with endodermal sinus tumor–like features of the nasopharynx and paranasal sinuses. Clinicopathologic and immunohistochemical study of two cases. Manivel C, et al. Arch Pathol Lab Med 1986 Mar;110(3):198–202

Sialadenoma papilliferum of the adenoids in a 2–year–old child. Masi JD, et al. Arch Pathol Lab Med 1986 Jun; 110(6):558–60

Adenoid squamous cell carcinoma of the nasopharynx and neck region. Zastari GS, et al. Arch Pathol Lab Med 1986 Jun;110(6):542–6

Histiocytes in nasopharyngeal carcinoma in relation to prognosis. Nomori H, et al. Cancer 1986 Jan 1;57(1):100–5

Nonepithelial tumors of the nasal cavity, paranasal sinuses, and nasopharynx. A clinicopathologic study. XIV: Chordomas. Perzin KH, et al. Cancer 1986 Feb 15; 57(4):784–96

Pathomorphological observation on vesicular nucleus cell carcinoma of the nasopharynx. Yao QY, et al. Chin Med J [Engl] 1985 Aug;98(8):591–4

Radiation induced angiosarcomas of the nasopharynx. Narula AA, et al. Eur J Surg Oncol 1986 Jun;12(2):147–52

Patterns of failure in carcinoma of the nasopharynx: failure at distant sites. Vikram B, et al. Head Neck Surg 1986 Mar–Apr;8(4):276–9

Schneiderian papillomas: a clinicopathologic study of 67 cases. Christensen WN, et al. Hum Pathol 1986 Apr; 17(4):393–400

Value of computed tomography in staging the primary lesion (T–staging) of nasopharyngeal carcinoma (NPC): an analysis of 54 patients with special reference to the parapharyngeal space. Yu ZH, et al. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1985 Dec;11(12):2143–7

Plasmacytoma of the nasopharynx (a case report with a follow–up of twelve years). Sadek SA, et al. J Laryngol Otol 1985 Dec;99(12):1289–92

Primary meningioma of the nasopharynx: case report and review of ectopic meningioma. Weinberger JM, et al. J Otolaryngol 1985 Oct;14(5):317–22

Non–Hodgkin's lymphomas of Waldeyer's ring. Jurga L, et al. Neoplasma 1985;32(6):729–35

Xenografting of nasopharyngeal carcinoma into athymic mice. Ebbers J, et al. ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec 1986;48(1):1–7

Nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Clinical presentation, diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis. Neel HB 3d. Otolaryngol Clin North Am 1985 Aug;18(3):479–90

Spontaneous malignant transformation of multiple nasopharyngeal papilloma? A report of two cases. Gluckman JL, et al. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Feb; 94(2):260–5

Effects of human interferon on cell proliferation and antigens induced by Epstein–Barr virus in epithelial hybrid cells derived from nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Takimoto T, et al. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1985 Aug;93(4):500–4

Chondroid chordoma of the skull base: a better prognosis based on histologic criteria. Wenig BL, et al. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1985 Aug;93(4):559–63

What's new in histological classification and recognition of naso–pharyngeal carcinoma (N.P.C.). Micheau C. Pathol Res Pract 1986 May;181(2):249–53

Excessive epithelioid cell granulomatous reaction associated with a lymphoepithelial carcinoma (Schmincke–Regaud). Wöckel W, et al. Pathol Res Pract 1986 Jun;181(3):349–56

Nasopharyngeal teratoma attached to the lower jaw. Hirabayashi S, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Dec; 76(6):939–41

Clinical evaluation of patients with metastatic squamous carcinoma of the neck with occult primary tumor. Lee DJ, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Aug;79(8):979–83

Nasopharyngeal carcinoma metastatic to the cauda equina. Simpson RK Jr, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Sep;26(3):306–10

Nasopharyngeal teratoma. Güney E, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1986 Apr–Jun;28(2):129–31

[Effects of butyric acid on cultured human nasopharyngeal epithelial carcinoma cells] Pan YC, et al. **Shih Yen Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;18(3):317–29 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The properties of the nasopharyngeal carcinoma cell (CNE) strain adapted to grow at high temperature: alteration in phenotypic parameters shown by transformed cells] Yao TH, et al. **Shih Yen Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar; 18(1):25–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The injury effect of hematoporphyrin disodium salt of the pig and He–Ne laser to human cells in vitro] Xu G, et al. **Sou Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Dec; 16(4):310–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Myelosarcoma as the primary manifestation of acute myeloid leukemia] Kusenbach G, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 May–Jun; 198(3):191–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Papilloma viruses in benign and malignant tumors of the mouth and upper respiratory tract] de Villiers EM, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Apr;65(4):177–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nasopharyngeal paraganglioma extending to the middle cranial fossa] Morimoto K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jul;13(7):805–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The 1986 Walter Hubert lecture. Recent studies on a vaccine to prevent EB virus–associated cancers. Epstein MA. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jul;54(1):1–5 (40 ref.)

Cancer vaccine goes on trial. **Practitioner** 1986 Apr; 230(1414):307–8

RADIOGRAPHY

Neuroradiology case of the day. Houston LW, et al. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):1094–7

CT appearance of hemangiopericytoma. Alpern MB, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):264–7

Involution of residual juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma (a case report). Stansbie JM, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 May;100(5):599–603

Computerized tomographic evaluation of tumors of the nasopharynx and maxillary sinus: potential impact on results of treatment. Abayomi OK, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Apr;78(4):311–6

Case study of a patient with disease of the respiratory tract involving radiodiagnostic imaging and radiotherapy. Dixon L, et al. **Radiography** 1986 Mar–Apr;52(602):99–103

[The role of computed tomography in the diagnosis and treatment of malignant tumors of the nasal cavity, paranasal sinuses and nasopharynx] Kondo M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1680–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Single photon emission computed tomography in the diagnosis of skull base invasion by nasopharyngeal carcinoma] Yui N, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1986 Apr;23(4):367–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Carcinoma of the nasopharynx. A 25–year study. Haghbin M, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Oct;8(5):384–92

Radiation therapy for nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Retrospective review of 105 patients based on a survey of Kansai Cancer Therapist Group. Chatani M, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 15;57(12):2267–71

Response of cranial nerve abnormalities in nasopharyngeal carcinoma to radiation therapy. Stillwagon GB, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 15;57(12):2272–4

Direct multiplanar computed tomography in planning radiotherapy for malignant tumours of the nasopharynx. Silvestre ME, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1986 Jan;37(1):15–8

Pregnancy outcome following radiotherapy for naso–pharyngeal carcinoma. Wong F, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1986 Jul;22(3):157–60

Improved survival of patients with nasopharyngeal squamous cell carcinoma. Yamashita S, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Mar;12(3):307–12

Cylindroma of the nasopharynx: a chronic disease. Yin ZY, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jan;12(1):25–30

Cranial irradiation for cerebral and nasopharyngeal tumours in children: evidence for the production of a hypothalamic defect in growth hormone release. Blacklay A, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;108(1):25–9

Juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma treated by radiotherapy. Benghiat A. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Mar; 100(3):351–6

Patterns of failure in nasopharyngeal cancer treated with megavoltage irradiation. Frezza G, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Apr;5(4):287–94

Nasopharyngeal carcinoma: correlation of histopathology with radiation response. Kuruiawan AN, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Dec; 16(4):613–8

[Radiotherapy of nasopharyngeal tumor. Evaluation of personal results, consequences for irradiation technic] Uhlenbrock D, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Oct;64(10):518–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of radiation therapy of nasopharyngeal cancer] Watanabe H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jan;32(1):17–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intracavitary irradiation of nasopharyngeal squamous cell carcinoma] Yamashita S, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec 25; 45(12):1527–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiotherapy of nasopharyngeal cancer] Dokiya T. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1986 Jan;31(1):101–2 **(Jpn)**

[A case of bilateral carotid radiation angiopathy] Tashiro T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Aug;30(8):909–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Nasalis myocutaneous flap for nasal reconstruction. Staahl TE. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar; 112(3):302–5

The midfacial degloving approach to the central skull–base. Price JC. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 Apr;65(4):174–80

Modification of the sublabial approach to midface, nasopharynx, and postnasal tumors. Lafond G. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Jun;14(3):183–6

Carcinoma of the nasopharynx and posterior pharyngeal wall. Fox R, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1986 Feb;66(1):97–108

[Surgical approach in benign tumors of the infraspheno–temporal fossa by cervico–transoral access] Fabre A, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1986; 103(3):173–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of cryosurgery in the treatment of malignant nasopharyngeal tumors] Chilla R, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Feb;65(2):62–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Method for the surgical correction of a recurrent nasopharyngeal fibroma invading the zygomatic fossa] Marin I, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1985 Oct–Dec; 30(4):275–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Comparative evaluation of the surgical approaches to nasopharyngeal tumors, and our suggestions] Rzaev RM. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):50–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Multidisciplinary treatment for advanced nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Miyashita H, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985; 12 Suppl 2:S244–8

Immunological basis and immunotherapy of nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Tsukuda M, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 2:S161–5

Carcinoma of the nasopharynx. An analysis of 91 cases and a comparison of differing treatment approaches. Rahima M, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 15;58(4):843–9

Nasopharyngeal cancer: study III. A review of 1206 patients treated with combined modalities. Huang SC, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Oct;11(10):1789–93

Treatment and outcome of undifferentiated carcinoma of the nasopharynx in childhood: a 13–year experience. Lobo–Sanahuja F, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1986;14(1):6–11

Nasopharyngeal angiofibroma in two young children. Gruber B, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Dec;93(6):803–6

Chemo–radiotherapy in nasopharyngeal carcinoma at Ramathibodi Hospital, Bangkok. Atichartakarn V, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Dec; 16(4):619–24

Therapeutic association for nasopharyngeal cancer. Rapoport A, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Dec 31;71(6):575–9

[Neuroradiologic and surgical treatment of a recurrent angiofibroma supplied by the internal carotid artery] Zeumer H, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Jul; 65(7):406–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acinic cell tumor of the epipharynx—a patient treated with surgery and high–dose intracavitary radiation therapy] Tsuruta Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Aug;31(10):1319–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cis–diamminedichloroplatinum (CDDP)–radiation therapy in nasopharyngeal carcinoma] Chatani M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 May;13(5):1851–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunotherapy, with OK–432 for cases of nasopharyngeal carcinoma] Tsukuda M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jan;13(1):53–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[New immunotherapy methods. I. T cell growth factor (IL–2) administered by using transfusion bags, augmented lymphokine production] Makidono R, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul 25; 45(7):1023–31 **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

T–cell lymphoma associated with immunologic evidence of retrovirus infection in a lowland gorilla. Prowten AW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1280–2

Nasopharyngeal polyp in a kitten. Brownlie SE, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Dec 21–28;117(25–26):668–9

NASOPHARYNGITIS see under **PHARYNGITIS**

NASOPHARYNX

Obstructive sleep apnoea probably related to a foreign body. Leiberman A, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Jul;144(2):205–6

A case of guttural pouch mycosis in a horse. Krogh HV, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1986 Mar–Apr;38(2):85–9

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A morphometric comparison of the nasopharyngeal airway of laboratory animals and humans. Patra AL, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 May;215(1):42–50

[Anatomy of the choanae in the newborn] Ployet MJ, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1986;103(1):13–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

INJURIES

Nasogastric tube perforation of the nasopharynx. Patow CA, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Nov;78(11):1362–5

MICROBIOLOGY

The effect of cefaclor on the nasopharyngeal flora in children with chronic OME. Anari M, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;424:13–6

Carriage of penicillin resistant pneumococci. Klugman KP, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Apr;61(4):377–81

A bacteriological study of the middle ear and upper respiratory tract in children with chronic secretory otitis media. Mills RP, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec; 10(6):335–41

Correlation of nasopharyngeal and conjunctival cultures with middle ear fluid cultures in otitis media. A prospective study. Groothuis JR, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Feb; 25(2):85–8

Rotavirus in nasopharyngeal secretions of children with upper respiratory tract infections. Fragoso M, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Jan;4(1):87–8

Use of monoclonal antibodies for rapid detection of influenza A virus in nasopharyngeal secretions. Pothier P, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;5(3):336–9

Comparison of blood–free medium (cyclodextrin solid medium) with Bordet–Gengou medium for clinical isolation of Bordetella pertussis. Aoyama T, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;23(6):1046–8

Comparison of washed nasopharyngeal cells and whole nasal secretions for detection of respiratory syncytial virus antigens by enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay. Hendry RM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;23(2):383–4

Rapid detection of respiratory syncytial virus in nasopharyngeal aspirates by a commercial enzyme immunoassay. Swenson PD, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Mar;23(3):485–8

Nasopharyngeal carriage of Neisseria meningitidis in the contacts of index cases of meningococcal meningitis. Ichhpujani RL, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1986 Mar;18(1):1–5

Human adenoid organ culture: a model to study the interaction of influenza A with human nasopharyngeal mucosa. Edwards KM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jan; 153(1):41–7

Evaluation of clinical specimens for the presence of respiratory syncytial virus antigens using an enzyme immunoassay. Flanders RT, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 May; 19(1):1–9

The detection of respiratory syncytial virus in nasopharyngeal aspirates: assessment, formulation, and evaluation of monoclonal antibodies as a diagnostic reagent. Freke A, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 Feb;18(2):181–91

Detection of respiratory syncytial virus in nasopharyngeal secretions by a biotin–avidin ELISA more sensitive than the fluorescent antibody technique. Hornsleth A, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 Feb;18(2):113–7

Detection of respiratory syncytial virus in nasopharyngeal secretions by enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay, indirect immunofluorescence, and virus isolation: a comparative study. Popow–Kraupp T, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 Jun; 19(2):123–34

Incidence and persistence of Haemophilus influenzae type b upper airway colonization in patients with meningitis. Alpert G, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Oct;107(4):555–7

Isolation of viruses from specimens submitted for direct immunofluorescence test for respiratory syncytial virus. Waner JL, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;108(2):249–50

Sites of rhinovirus recovery after point inoculation of the upper airway. Winther B, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Oct 3; 256(13):1763–7

Prevalence of Gemella haemolysans on the pharyngeal mucosa of man. Berger U. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1985;174(5):267–74

Dynamics of nasopharyngeal colonization with Haemophilus influenzae b during antibiotic therapy. Gilsdorf JR. **Pediatrics** 1986 Feb;77(2):242–5

Persistence of viruses in the nasopharynx of apparently healthy children aged 0–5 years. Results of investigations performed in 1982–83. Isaia G, et al. **Virologie** 1985 Jul–Sep; 36(3):175–9

Effect of the oral administration of NIVGRIP inactivated influenza vaccine on virus carriage in the nasopharynx of children aged 0–5 years. Isaia G, et al. **Virologie** 1985 Oct–Dec;36(4):269–72

[Biological and morphological differences in staphylococci seeded from foci of the lesion and from the nasopharyngeal mucosa of chronic pyoderma patients] Bukharovich AM.

Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1985 Sep;(9):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Detection and identification of the influenza virus in nasopharyngeal washings by solid-phase radioimmunological analysis] Ignat'eva TV, et al. Vopr Virusol 1985 May–Jun;30(3):287–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

Pathogenic and free-living protozoa cultured from the nasopharyngeal and oral regions of dental patients: II. Rivera F, et al. Environ Res 1986 Apr;39(2):364–71

PATHOLOGY

Pathologic quiz case 2. Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the nasopharynx. Stone DM, et al. Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Feb;112(2):210–1, 213

Atelectatic ear and pathologic nasopharynx. Kowata I, et al. Auris Nasus Larynx 1985;12 Suppl 1:S208–10

Analysis of damage to human ciliated nasopharyngeal epithelium by Neisseria meningitidis. Stephens DS, et al. Infect Immun 1986 Feb;51(2):579–85

Nasopharyngeal lymphoid hyperplasia following treatment of patients with Hodgkin's disease. Kuhn E, et al. Strahlenther Onkol 1986 Jul;162(7):430–2

[Methodology and results of postmortem nose and throat examinations in cases of infant death, particularly sudden infant death] Althoff H. Pathologe 1986 Jul;7(4):207–12 (Ger)

[Diagnostic significance of curettage of the nasopharynx] Točík J, et al. Cesk Otolaryngol 1986 Mar;35(2):94–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PHYSIOLOGY

Electrical activity of anterior parts of the visual system obtained by nasopharyngeal recordings. Korth M. Doc Ophthalmol 1985 Oct 30;61(1):105–10

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Collapsibility of the nasopharyngeal airway in obstructive sleep apnea. Suratt PM, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 1985 Nov;132(5):967–71

Concurrent lower esophageal sphincter relaxation with bronchodilation caused by nasopharyngeal stimulation in child-asthmatics. A possible activation of nonadrenergic noncholinergic inhibitory nerve system. Ichimura T, et al. Arerugi 1986 Apr;35(4):295–300

Bronchodilation caused by nasopharyngeal stimulation in child-asthmatics. A possible activation of nonadrenergic noncholinergic inhibitory nerve system. Ichimura T, et al. Arerugi 1986 May;35(5):367–73

Endoscopic observations of the pharyngeal airway during treatment of obstructive sleep apnea with nasal continuous positive airway pressure--a pneumatic splint. Popper RA, et al. West J Med 1986 Jan;144(1):83–5

RADIOGRAPHY

The normal nasopharyngogram. Khoo FY, et al. AJR 1986 Jul;147(1):145–8

Computerized axial tomography of the nose, paranasal sinuses, nasopharynx and pterygoid regions. Singh AP, et al. J Laryngol Otol 1986 Aug;100(8):907–14

SURGERY

A modification of the Kilner-Dott mouth gag for improving exposure to the nasopharyngeal area. Laitung JK. Br J Plast Surg 1986 Apr;39(2):268–9

[Approaches to the infra-spleno-temporal fossa and the lateral wall of the nasopharynx] Fabre A, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 1985;102(6):391–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative evaluation of the surgical approaches to nasopharyngeal tumors, and our suggestions] Rzaev RM. Vestn Otorinolaringol 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):50–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NATAL TEETH see under TOOTH, DECIDUOUS

NATAMYCIN see PIMARICIN

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (U.S.) see under ORGANIZATIONS

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH CARE TECHNOLOGY see under UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS (U.S.) see under UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE, NON-U.S. see NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE, UNITED STATES

National health insurance debate brews again. Firshein J. Hospitals 1986 Jun 5;60(11):30–1

Care, costs, and health: reactions to and reinterpretation of the Rand findings. Starfield B, et al. Pediatrics 1985 Oct; 76(4):614–21

ECONOMICS

Can DRG systems substitute for national health insurance? Paying for uncompensated care under all-payer DRGs. Brandon WP. Bull NY Acad Med 1986 Jul–Aug; 62(6):663–73

Cost without benefit. Administrative waste in U.S. health care. Himmelstein DU, et al. N Engl J Med 1986 Feb 13; 314(7):441–5

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Reorganising the delivery and payment of health care in the United States. McCarthy EG. Lancet 1971 Dec 11; 2(7737):1302–5

TRENDS

Slouching toward national health insurance: the unanticipated politics of DRGs. Morone JA, et al. Bull NY Acad Med 1986 Jul–Aug;62(6):646–62

Toward a national medical care system: I. Semantic problems. J Public Health Policy 1986 Summer;7(2):152–5

NATIONAL HEALTH PLANNING AND RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 1974

Influence of federal and state regulations on the acquisition and operation by hospitals of magnetic resonance imaging scanners. Bartlett SW. Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol 1986; 8(5–6):394–402

NATIONAL HEALTH POLICY see HEALTH POLICY

NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

Medical preparedness for disasters [editorial] Mahoney LE. Ann Intern Med 1986 Jan;104(1):114–5

New perspectives: the first ten years. Canadian developments. Heacock RA. Ann Ist Super Sanita 1985;21(4):555–63

Introduction of the injectable contraceptive NET-EN into family planning clinics in Bangladesh. Rahman SS, et al. Bull WHO 1985;63(4):785–91

Extra-billing: citizens' views [letter] Can Med Assoc J 1986 Apr 1;134(7):704, 706

UK family practice is fighting for its future. Gray C. Can Med Assoc J 1986 Jan 1;134(1):62–4

New developments in health care. Bell AE. Health Bull (Edinb) 1986 Jan;44(1):37–40

Federal Government intensifies its efforts in the mental health aspects of AIDS. Runck B. Hosp Community Psychiatry 1986 Mar;37(3):219–21

Treatment, care, and rehabilitation of the chronic mentally ill in the U.S.S.R. Volovik VM, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 1986 Mar;37(3):280–2

Hospitals, U.S. join to prepare for disasters. Wilkinson R. Hospitals 1986 Jul 5;60(13):118

A 20-year study of the Leprosy Control Programme at the Hemerijckx Leprosy Centre in Polambakkam in South India. Nair NG, et al. Indian J Lepr 1985 Jul–Sep; 57(3):562–74

Health personnel training in the Nicaraguan health system. Braveman PA, et al. Int J Health Serv 1985;15(4):699–705

Socio-medical determinants of hospital utilization in Quebec, Canada, 1970–1975. Wan TT, et al. Int J Health Serv 1986; 16(1):43–55

National High Blood Pressure Education Program [editorial] Lenfant C, et al. J Am Optom Assoc 1986 May;57(5):347–8

Independent appraisal of Guineaworm Eradication Programme. Basu RN, et al. J Commun Dis 1985 Jun; 17(2):131–9

Evaluation of expanded programme on immunization. Contractor AA. J Commun Dis 1985 Jun;17(2):112–7

A plea for study of NMEP by system approach. Datta PK. J Commun Dis 1985 Jun;17(2):190–2

National TB Programme, its development, concepts, monitoring and evaluation aspects. Gupta SP. J Commun Dis 1985 Jun;17(2):146–50

National programme for control of blindness, status of monitoring and evaluation--practice and procedures. Kapoor PM, et al. J Commun Dis 1985 Jun;17(2):118–25

Monitoring and evaluation of National Leprosy Eradication Programme. Rao CK. J Commun Dis 1985 Jun;17(2):126–30

Monitoring, appraisal and evaluation process of the National Malaria Eradication Programme (India). Sharma GK, et al. J Commun Dis 1985 Jun;17(2):167–76

The 1984–85 Australian doctors' dispute. Adams AI. J Public Health Policy 1986 Spring;7(1):93–102

Entre Amis: 1985 presidential address, American Association for the Surgery of Trauma. Mulder DS. J Trauma 1986 Mar;26(3):207–16

The new National Cholesterol Education Program. Cleeman JI. Md Med J 1986 May;35(5):339–41

Medicare: any cure for the confusion? Duggan JM. Med J Aust 1986 Jan 20;144(2):97–8

Immunization in Australia. A continuing national challenge. Radford AJ. Med J Aust 1986 Aug 4–18;145(3–4):143–5

Ophthalmologists provide eye care for elderly in nationwide project. Evans D. Ohio State Med J 1986 Apr;82(4):271–2

Time budget analysis as a tool for PHC planning (with examples from Ethiopia). Ayalew S. Soc Sci Med 1985; 21(8):865–72

Increasing kidney transplantation in Britain: the importance of donor cards, public opinion and medical practice. Lewis A, et al. Soc Sci Med 1986;22(10):1075–80

Constraints within ministries of health to implement a national plan of action. Atanga NS. Trop Med Parasitol 1986 Jun;37(2):230–3

The Arizona Health Care Cost Containment System. A prepayment model for a national health service? Orient JM. West J Med 1986 Jul;145(1):114–23

National health development networks in support of primary health care. WHO Offset Publ 1986;(94):1–49

[The Health and Medical Services Law for the elderly and early cancer detection] Nakahara T. Gan To Kagaku Ryoho 1985 Dec;12(12):2238–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Requirements of the population for laboratory diagnostic services during the transition to outpatient care of the total population] Shumbalov NM. Lab Delo 1986;(2):120–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of a program for the control of triatomas by insecticides in San Juan de los Morros, Venezuela] Acquatella H, et al. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 1985;65 Suppl 1:197–211 (Spa)

[The "National Days of Poliomyelitis Vaccination" program (editorial)] de Castro JF. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 1986 Mar;43(3):145–6 (Spa)

[National Program of Supplemented Food 1965–1985] Atalah E, et al. Rev Chil Pediatr 1985 Sep–Oct;56(5):362–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Control of hypertension in the community. An Israeli experience] Viskoper RJ, et al. Rev Clin Esp 1986 May; 178(9):459–61 (Spa)

[Programs for the detection of gynecologic cancer] Alonso de Miguel M. Rev Esp Oncol 1984;31(3):465–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ECONOMICS

AFCR position statement on federal support for extramural research and for research training. Clin Res 1986 Apr; 34(2):180–7

Report of the AFCR Public Policy Committee: current issues in public policy. Clin Res 1986 Apr;34(2):176–9

AIDS funding decisions lack consensus opinion. Firshein J. Hospitals 1986 Jan 5;60(1):35

Medicare, Mark Twain, and Richard Wagner. Cruess RL. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1985 Dec;67(9):1434–8

Medicare [letter] Med J Aust 1986 Apr 14;144(8):447–8

[The Higher Institute of Health in the current order and in the development of the Accounting Administrative System] Barettoni Arleri A. Ann Ist Super Sanita 1985;21(2):207–10 (Ita)

[Activities of the Higher Institute of Health and reflections on their cost] Zuliani A. Ann Ist Super Sanita 1985; 21(2):217–34 (Ita)

HISTORY

[Sanitary education and the problems of improving work conditions during the first few years of the Five-Year Plan] Krasil'shchikov MI, et al. Gig Sanit 1985 Sep;(9):47–9 (Rus)

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

US groups eyeing merits of Canadian-style national health program. Korcok M. Can Med Assoc J 1986 Sep 1; 135(5):536–41

Canada's health care system (1). Iglehart JK. N Engl J Med 1986 Jul 17;315(3):202–8

[Toward a new health system] González Entrena JA. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 1984 Nov–Dec; 58(11–12):1161–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

"An independent centre of excellence?" [letter]Tonkin D. Aust Clin Rev 1986 Mar;6(20):42–5

Managing the managers: an interview with Victor Paige. Paige V. Can Med Assoc J 1986 Jan 1;134(1):65–8

Health education in Italy. Modolo MA. Hygie 1986 Mar; 5(1):6–9

Steering group report, Part III: Rural and urban health services in seventh plan. Planning Commission, Government of India. Indian J Pediatr 1985 May–Jun; 52(416):217–22

Steering group report, Part IV: Control of communicable diseases in the 7th Five-Year Plan, Planning Commission, Government of India. Indian J Pediatr 1985 Jul–Aug; 52(417):323–8

Malaria in India: past, present and future. Choudhury DS. Indian J Pediatr 1985 May–Jun;52(416):243–8

Control of neonatal tetanus. Galazka AM. Indian J Pediatr 1985 Jul–Aug;52(417):329–41

Immunisation programme in India. Bhargava I, et al. Indian Pediatr 1985 Feb;22(2):97–106

The role of Indian Academy of Pediatrics in the Expanded Program of Immunisation. John TJ. Indian Pediatr 1985 Feb;22(2):91–5

A national monitoring system for congenital malformations in Israel. Kalir A. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Sep;21(9):731–6
Microplanning of problem niches to combat malaria under modified plan of operation, NMEP–India. Sharma GK. **J Commun Dis** 1985 Dec;17(4):253–77
Cost containment through payment mechanisms: the Quebec experience. Contandriopoulos AP. **J Public Health Policy** 1986 Summer;7(2):224–38
The Massachusetts referendum for a national health program. Danielson DA, et al. **J Public Health Policy** 1986 Summer; 7(2):161–73
The Quebec health care system. Desrosiers G. **J Public Health Policy** 1986 Summer;7(2):211–7
Methods of payment to hospitals in Ontario. Goldberg T, et al. **J Public Health Policy** 1986 Summer;7(2):218–23
The Canadian health care system: an overview. Vayda E. **J Public Health Policy** 1986 Summer;7(2):205–10
The NHS needs a change [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 May 24; 1(8491):1190–1
Canada's health care system (2). Igichart JK. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 18;315(12):778–84
Ending the social acceptability of smoking and tobacco advertising in New Zealand. Kent D. **NY State J Med** 1985 Jul;85(7):422–4
A smoke-free society by the year 2000. Koop CE. **NY State J Med** 1985 Jul;85(7):290–2
Prevalence estimates of physical handicap. Philipp R, et al. **Public Health** 1986 Jan;100(1):42–8
Limited resources and the treatment of end-stage renal failure in Britain and the United States. Rennie D, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Jul;56(219):321–36
The national childhood immunisation programmes in Singapore. Goh KT. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Jun; 26(3):225–42
The Italian health services: slow revolution or permanent crisis? Robb JH. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(6):619–27
[Radiology in health care in France] Bourjat P, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Aug;38(8):299–301 (Ger)
[Relations between the Higher Institute of Health and regional and infraregional agencies] De Cesare G. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1985;21(2):179–80 (Ita)
[Controls in the management of the Higher Institute of Health] Garri F. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1985;21(2):211–5 (Ita)
[The place of the Higher Institute of Health in the National Health Service] Iannotta R. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1985; 21(2):165–78 (Ita)
[The program of scientific health research in relation to the national program] Paderni S. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1985; 21(2):195–9 (Ita)
[Organization of the Higher Institute of Health and trends] Sepe O. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1985;21(2):187–90 (Ita)
[The Higher Institute of Health and international organizations] Toti L. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1985; 21(2):181–5 (Ita)
[Current problems of care of patients with epilepsy] Huber Z. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 Mar–Apr;19(2):154–9 (Pol)
[A society without tobacco smoke?] Pregowski W. **Pneumonol Pol** 1986 May;54(5):173–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Screening urine test in the program of prenatal care] Tomaszewski L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jun 3;40(22):640–4 (Pol)
[Communicable diseases in Poland in 1984 in the light of the world situation] Kostrzewski J. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1986; 40(1):1–15 (Pol)
[Basic problems of public health in the Polish People's Republic and the role of scientific societies in their solution] Janecki J. **Przegl Lek** 1986;43(2):254–8 (Pol)
[The program for the control of Chagas disease in Brazil] da Silveira AC. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1985;65 Suppl 1:137–48 (Por)
[Health services for everyone: the case of Costa Rica] Pereira MG. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1986 Jul;101(1):58–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Further development of the system of maternal and child care in light of the new version of the CPSU program] Nikonchik OK. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;(4):3–5 (Rus)
[Pathological anatomy in the Soviet public health system] Sarkisov DS, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(2):3–6 (Rus)
[Results of the secondary prevention of arterial hypertension. Study Group of the All-Union Collective Program for the Prevention of Arterial Hypertension (AUCPPAH)] **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1986;9(1):56–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Results of carrying-out the first stage of the planned complex scientific and practical programs for improving the cardiologic services in Latvia] Andreev NA. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1986;9(1):28–31 (Rus)
[Long-term program of hypertension control: achievements and difficulties] Rochella ED, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1986;9(1):62–6 (Rus)
[Urgent tasks for hematology and transfusiology in the light of the resolutions of the 27th Congress of the CPSU] Tokarev IuN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 May; 31(5):3–6 (Rus)
[Decisions of the 27th Congress of the CPSU and the objectives of public health] Sidorenko GI. **Gig Sanit** 1986 May;(5):4–7 (Rus)
[Priority objectives of hygienists in the realization of the decisions of the 27th Congress of the CPSU] Roshchin AV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jun;(6):1–4 (Rus)
[Value of the analysis of new cases of arterial hypertension in an organized population for the purpose of planning primary prevention programs] Britov AN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jun;25(6):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Status and prospects of the development of Soviet cardiology] Chazov EI. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Oct;25(10):6–11 (Rus)
[The 27th Congress of the CPSU devoted to achievements in public health and medicine] **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Oct; 63(10):3–7 (Rus)
[Prospects of improving the rehabilitation treatment of traumatological and orthopedic patients] Zhuravlev SM, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Jan;(1):5–9 (Rus)
[Improving the organization of preventing everyday injuries] Zverev EV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Feb; (2):56–9 (Rus)
[The 27th Congress of the CPSU and prospects for development of Soviet science] Shingarov GKh, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 May–Jun;(3):3–8 (Rus)
[Role of pediatric polyclinics in the anti-alcohol propaganda and control of alcoholism] Grachev LK. **Pediatriia** 1986 Mar;(3):62–5 (Rus)
[Results and prospects of developing maternal and child health services in Soviet Latvia] Kanep VV. **Pediatriia** 1986 May;(5):7–11 (Rus)
[The most important tasks with regard to the further improvement of the quality of medical services for children and mothers in the 12th Five-Year Plan] Shchepin OP. **Pediatriia** 1986 Mar;(3):3–6 (Rus)
[Science serves medical practice] Studenikin MIa. **Pediatriia** 1986 Feb;(2):3–8 (Rus)
[The 27th Congress of the CPSU] **Probl Tuberk** 1986;(2):3–5 (Rus)
[Looking forward to the 10th All-Union Congress of Phthisiologists] **Probl Tuberk** 1986;(3):3–7 (Rus)
[Objectives of scientific research in the field of rheumatology in the RSFSR in the light of the resolutions of the 27th CPSU Congress] Anokhin VN. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1986 Apr–Jun;(2):3–4 (Rus)
[The family and health] Bednyi MS. **Sov Med** 1986;(3):3–7 (Rus)
[Prospective planning of research works in oncology] Kapatsinskii EV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(9):53–6 (Rus)
[The 27th Congress of the CPSU] Metelina LV. **Sov Med** 1986;(2):3–8 (Rus)
[Elaboration of complex interdepartamental programs with regard to the further development of public health in the 12th Five-Year Plan and the conduct of outpatient care of the whole population] Skvirskaia GP. **Sov Med** 1986; (4):62–5 (Rus)
[Prospects of improving cardiologic services] Belenkov IuN, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(4):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Results and prospects of the development of public health in Latvia] Kanep VV. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(3):3–8 (Rus)
[Perspectives of social and hygienic studies: the problems of alcoholism] Lisitsyn IuP, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986; (1):23–8 (Rus)
[Alcoholism as a social and hygienic problem] Lotova EI, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(3):12–7 (Rus)
[Program target planning in implementing the achievements of science] Mikhallova NV, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986; (5):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Leninist principles of public health in action] Potulov BM. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(4):3–7 (Rus)
[Public health programs for the control of alcohol drinking and alcoholism] Safonov AG. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985; (10):3–9 (Rus)
[Objectives of Soviet forensic psychiatry in the light of the decisions of the 27th Congress of the CPSU] Morozov GV. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1986 Apr–Jun;29(2):3–4 (Rus)
[Scientific and technological progress in public health] Gavrilov OK. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(3):3–6 (Rus)
[Approaches to creating a national program for the prevention of cardiovascular and other noninfectious diseases in Finland] Puska P, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(11):48–51 (Rus)
[Report on the activities of the Presidium of the USSR Academy of Medical Sciences 1980–1984] Blokhin NN. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(12):3–15 (Rus)
[On the path to sanology (various theoretical aspects of the national program of health promotion and prevention of diseases)] Lisitsyn IuP. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985; (12):23–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Problems of the elaboration and realization of preventing cardiovascular diseases in the USSR] Oganov RG, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(12):48–53 (Rus)
[The 27th Congress of the CPSU—the congress of strategic decisions] **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jul–Aug;(4):7–12 (Rus)
[Implementation of the resolutions of the 27th Congress of the CPSU] Preobrazhenskii NA. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jul–Aug;(4):13–8 (Rus)
[Current scientific aspects of the problem of alcoholism] Kolupaev GP. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Aug;(8):45–7 (Rus)
[Strategic aspects for the implementation of a National Program for Oral Rehydration in Diarrhea] Mota-Hernández F, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Aug;42(8):463–5 (Spa)

STANDARDS

Health programme evaluation. Gupta JP. **J Commun Dis** 1985 Jun;17(2):104–11
Need of evaluating health programmes. Ko UK. **J Commun Dis** 1985 Jun;17(2):98–100

TRENDS

Retrieving benefit from adversity [editorial] Wegman ME. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Jun;76(6):621–2
[The contributions of fundamental science to biotechnology] Smirnov VN, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1986;9(1):3–6 (Rus)
[Looking forward to the 27th congress of the CPSU] **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;(1):3–6 (Rus)
[A program for production and peace] **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986; (1):3–5 (Rus)

UTILIZATION

[Effect of mass communication media on the coverage of a vaccination campaign] Pabón Lasso H, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1986 Jul;101(1):39–47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE, BRITISH see **STATE MEDICINE**

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE CORPS see **MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED AREA**

NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH see under **CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL (U.S.)**

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF MENTAL HEALTH (U.S.) see under **UNITED STATES ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE, AND MENTAL HEALTH ADMINISTRATION**

NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH (U.S.)

Studies of human temporal bone pathologies: the NIH perspective. Naunton RF. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;423:5–8
A toast: to overriding a presidential veto [editorial] Mallison MB. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jan;86(1):9
The contribution of the National Institute of Health for the development of public health in Portugal. Coelho AM. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1985;21(4):451–5
The role of the NIH in improving public health. Wyngaarden JB. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1985;21(4):421–5
Diet and chemoprevention in NCI's research strategy to achieve national cancer control objectives. Greenwald P, et al. **Annu Rev Public Health** 1986;7:267–91 (78 ref.)
Health implications of smokeless tobacco. US National Institutes of Health Consensus Development Conference. Stephen KW. **Br Dent J** 1986 Jun 7;160(11):370–2
The consensus process and evidence dissemination [editorial] Lomas J. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jun 15;134(12):1340–1
Site visit monitoring program of the clinical cooperative groups: results of the first 3 years. Mauer JK, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Oct;69(10):1177–87
Penny wise but pound foolish [editorial] Young W. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Spring;2(1):1–3
Animal resources available from the National Institute on Aging. Sprott RL. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jan;45(1):42
Technology innovation in health care. Pollard MR, et al. **Health Aff (Millwood)** 1986 Summer;5(2):135–47
Health implications of obesity: an NIH Consensus Development Conference. Burton BT, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(3):155–70
Technology assessment in health care: group process and decision theory. Jacoby I, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 Mar–Apr;22(3–4):183–90
Quantitative evaluation of peer review of program project and center applications in allergy and immunology. Das NK, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1985 Jul;5(4):220–7
View from the Nation's Capital. NIH and ADAMHA FY 1986 appropriations. Appler WD. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Apr;6(2):108–9
The U.S. biomedical research enterprise: changing circumstances and a new environment [editorial] Sherman JF. **J Med Educ** 1986 Mar;61(3):184–5
NIH Consensus Conferences: guidelines and goals. Jacoby I, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Feb;116(2):312–6
Training grants for the urological scientist (report of joint meeting of National Institutes of Health staff and concerned program directors). Hinman F Jr, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun; 135(6):1125–6
Revitalization of training grants [editorial] Hinman F Jr. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1231
Direct mailing as a means of disseminating NIH consensus statements. A comparison with current techniques. Jacoby I, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 14;255(10):1328–30
Popular press coverage of eight National Institutes of Health consensus development topics. Winkler JD, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 14;255(10):1323–7
National Institutes of Health awards to institutions in foreign countries, 1976–85. Novello AC. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 6;

2(8506):561–3
Closure in biomedical technology assessment: consensus development. Kalberer JT Jr. **Md Med J** 1986 Jun; 35(6):497–502
Animal welfare. Tip-off leads to NIH ban [news] Beardsley T. **Nature** 1986 Feb 13–19;319(6054):524
NIH retreat from controversy [news] Beardsley T. **Nature** 1986 Feb 20–26;319(6055):611
Overview of NIOSH neurobehavioral testing/research. Anger WK. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 7(4):289–90
Gramm–Rudman's possible effect on the Nursing Research Center. Johnson–Pawlson J. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Mar; 11(3):10, 15
The evolving role of governmental and private American organizations in support of international cooperation in biomedical sciences. Wyngaarden JB. **Perspect Biol Med** 1986 Spring;29(3 Pt 2):S8–20
Lung cancer rates are alarming and are NCI's greatest challenge [letter] DeVita VT Jr. **Public Health Rep** 1986 Jan–Feb;101(1):5
The National Cholesterol Education Program [editorial] Lenfant C. **Public Health Rep** 1986 Jan–Feb;101(1):2–3
Less "good news" and more accurate news is needed for cancer prevention [letter] Lutschg JH. **Public Health Rep** 1986 Jan–Feb;101(1):5
United States National Cancer Institute Radiotherapy Development Program. Alexander GA, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Feb;5(2):119–25
The role of NIH in biotechnology. Healy B, et al. **Recomb DNA Tech Bull** 1985 Sep;8(3):91–3
The role of the NIH in fostering leadership in biotechnology. Wyngaarden JB. **Recomb DNA Tech Bull** 1985 Sep; 8(3):94–7
The case for a return to fixed indirect costs. Boyer PD. **Science** 1986 Jun 20;232(4757):1508–9
Pressure to cut the deficit creates uncertainty for biomedical research [news] Culliton BJ. **Science** 1986 May 2; 232(4750):564–6
NIH asked to tighten gene therapy rules [news] Culliton BJ. **Science** 1986 Sep 26;233(4771):1378–9
Congress passes NIH bill [news] Culliton BJ. **Science** 1985 Nov 1;230(4725):525
NIH faces $236-million budget cut in FY 1986 [news] Culliton BJ. **Science** 1986 Jan 31;231(4737):444
NIH transfers disputed monkeys to Regional Primate Center [news] Holden C. **Science** 1986 Jul 11;233(4760):154
Activists rebuffed in monkey court case [news] Holden C. **Science** 1986 Oct 3;234(4772):21
NIH gets a friendly hearing on Capitol Hill [news] Norman C. **Science** 1986 Mar 21;231(4744):1364
NIH plans probe on test of altered virus [news] Sun M. **Science** 1986 May 16;232(4752):821–2
Review and evaluation of the NCI/NTP carcinogenesis bioassays. Hottendorf GH, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985; 13(2):141–6
[Information on cancer treatment in the media] van Dam FS. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Mar 8;130(10):455–6 **(Dut)**

ECONOMICS

Benefits of inaction [news] Beardsley T. **Nature** 1986 Apr 24–30;320(6064):672
Science escapes brunt of budget ax [news] Norman C. **Science** 1986 Feb 21;231(4740):785–8

HISTORY

Doing research in the Intramural Program of the National Institutes of Health. Axelrod J. **Perspect Biol Med** 1986 Spring;29(3 Pt 2):S131–7

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Reagan vetoes NIH bill; override is likely [news] Culliton BJ. **Science** 1985 Nov 29;230(4729):1021

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Proposed NIH Institute of Nursing [letter] Martinson IM. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 31;313(18):1163
NIH veto doomed [news] Beardsley T. **Nature** 1985 Nov 21–27;318(6043):198

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE (U.S.)

The Regional Medical Library Grant Program of the National Library of Medicine. Douglass CD. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1968 Jan;56(1):49–51
The medical librarian's views. Esterquest RT. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1968 Jan;56(1):52–5
The U.S. National Library of Medicine: a worldwide nursing resource. Sparks SM. **Int Nurs Rev** 1986 Mar–Apr; 33(2):47–9

NATIONALITY see **ETHNIC GROUPS**

NATRIURESIS

Exaggerated natriuresis in adult polycystic kidney disease. Danielsen H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(1):59–66
Effects of hay-feeding on acid/base balance, renal sodium excretion, aldosterone and vasopressin secretion in the goat. Andersson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jan;126(1):9–14
Renal sodium excretion and atrial natriuretic factor. Henrich WL. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Mar;291(3):199–208
Endocrine mechanisms regulating sodium excretion during water deprivation in dogs. Metzler GH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):R560–8
Effects of synthetic atrial natriuretic factor in the isolated perfused rat kidney. Murray RD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):F603–9
Neurogenic antinatriuresis during development of acute cardiac tamponade. Osborn JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):H195–201
Abnormal renal hemodynamics and pressure–natriuresis relationship in Dahl salt-sensitive rats. Roman RJ. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):F57–65
Role of atrial natriuretic peptide in volume-expansion natriuresis. Schwab TR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):R310–3
Fasting induces denervation natriuresis in the conscious rat. Szénási G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):F753–8
Sodium and water excretion in heart failure: efficacy of treatment has surpassed knowledge of pathophysiology. Francis GS. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Aug;105(2):272–4
Sodium and water excretion abnormalities in congestive heart failure. Determinant factors and clinical implications. Mettauer B, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Aug;105(2):161–7
Idiopathic hypovolemia [letter] Spital A. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Aug;105(2):304
Diuresis and natriuresis following acute pneumothorax in very low birthweight infants. Leslie GI, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Nov;21(4):269–72
The tubular maximum for calcium reabsorption: normal range and correction for sodium excretion. Need AG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Aug 15;150(2):87–93
Dopamine blockade and natriuresis during water immersion in normal man. Coruzzi P, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 May; 70(5):523–6
Hormonal factors influencing fractional excretion of filtered sodium in normal children. Uchiyama M, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1986 Jun;87(1):104–7
Regulation of glomerular filtration rate and sodium excretion by angiotensin II. Hall JE. **Fed Proc** 1986 Apr;45(5):1431–7
Renal responses to stressful environmental stimuli. Koepke JP. **Fed Proc** 1985 Oct;44(13):2823–7 (19 ref.)
Renal and endocrine response to saline infusion in essential hypertension. Rydstedt LL, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Mar; 8(3):217–22
Effects of chronic renal denervation in conscious restrained rats. Szalay L, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1986;18(1):3–18
Physiologic regulation of atrial natriuretic peptide receptors in rat renal glomeruli. Ballermann BJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;76(6):2049–56
Role of atrial natriuretic peptide in adaptation of sodium excretion with reduced renal mass. Smith S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Apr;77(4):1395–8
Effects of acute volume loading on kidney function in patients with essential hypertension, as estimated by the lithium clearance method. Holstein–Rathlou NH, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Oct;3(5):511–6
Regulation of sodium and water excretions by neural renorenal reflexes in the cat. Golin R, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S465–6
Atrial natriuretic factor determinations and chronic sodium homeostasis. Luft FC, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 May; 29(5):1004–10
Humoral control of water and electrolyte excretion during water restriction. Merrill DC, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Jun; 29(6):1152–61
The rapid adjustment of renal sodium excretion to changes in dietary sodium intake in sheep. Grim CE, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 21;39(3):215–22
Sodium retention in experimental glomerulonephritis and natriuretic factor. Chachati A, et al. **Nephron** 1986; 43(2):153–4
Effects of protein intake on blood pressure, sodium metabolism, and urinary kallikrein excretion in salt-loaded rats. Kojima S, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(1):78–82
Ethanol in cardiomyopathic hamsters: Na and water excretion and righting response. Fitts DA. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):967–73
Exaggerated natriuresis in experimental hypertension. DiBona GF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 May; 182(1):43–51
[Anomalies of water and sodium excretion by the kidney in decompensated cirrhosis. The theory of blood volume overload opposed to the theory of the diminution of effective circulating volume] Bichet D. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Nov;9(11):829–37 (67 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Prognostic value of the renin–angiotensin system in response to salt restriction and prognosis of alcoholic ascitic cirrhosis] Genoud E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 12;116(15):463–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Atrial natriuretic peptides] Moeller H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 7;111(6):226–8 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Prediction of functional recovery in unilateral hydronephrosis. Clinical implication of analysis of urine from the kidney pelvis] Fukuzaki A, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;76(6):814–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Role of PGE2 and PGI2 on natriuresis in perfused rat kidney] Takashina R, et al. **Nippon Jibzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Jan;28(1):11–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Morphology of the adrenal cortex in the adrenogenital syndrome with salt loss] Padalko NL. **Arkh Patol** 1986; 48(4):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of ACE inhibition on renal regulation of salt and water. Grönhagen–Riska C. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1986; 707:95–9
Redistribution of glomerular filtration and renal plasma flow in CNS-induced natriuresis. Sjöquist M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Aug;127(4):491–7
Natriuresis obtained by stimulation of the cerebroventricular system with sodium ions indicates a blood–borne natriuretic factor. Ulfendahl HR, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jun; 127(2):269–71
Calcium entry blockers: antihypertensive and natriuretic effects in experimental animals. Nagao T, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Dec 6;56(16):56H–61H
High-carbohydrate diet: antinatriuretic and blood pressure response in normal men. Affarah HB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Sep;44(3):341–8
Prostaglandin blockade impairs denervation diuresis and natriuresis in the rat. Barber JD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):F895–900
Drinking and natriuresis during volume expansion and intracranial angiotensin or carbachol. Fitts DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):R381–7
Control of sodium excretion by angiotensin II: intrarenal mechanisms and blood pressure regulation. Hall JE. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):R960–72 (98 ref.)
Prostaglandin E2 but not I2 restores furosemide response in indomethacin-treated rats. Kirchner KA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):F980–5
Natriuresis induced by arginine vasopressin infusion in sheep. Park RG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):F799–805
Role of the renal kinin–prostaglandin system in diltiazem–induced natriuresis. Seino M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):F197–202
Cholinergic stimulation of the hypothalamus and natriuresis in rats: role of the renal nerves. Silva–Netto CR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):F322–8
Relationship between renal hemodynamic and natriuretic effects of atrial natriuretic factor. Sosa RE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):F520–4
Captopril–induced natriuresis, polyuria, and acidification defect after renal transplantation [letter] Chan MK, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Jun;15(3):362–3
Comparative biological activities of ANF (Arg 101–Tyr 126) and the synthetic form of circulating ANF (Ser 99–Tyr 126). Garcia R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):987–93
Gluco– and mineralocorticoids may regulate the natriuretic effect and the synthesis and release of atrial natriuretic factor by the rat atria in vivo. Garcia R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):806–14
The effect of atrial natriuretic factor on blood pressure, heart rate, and renal functions in conscious, spontaneously hypertensive rats. Gellai M, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jul; 59(1):56–62
Natriuretic and hypotensive effects of alpha-human atrial natriuretic polypeptide in anaesthetized DOCA–salt hypertensive rats. Kondo K, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Feb;13(2):97–101
Natriuretic effect of chronically administered alpha–human atrial natriuretic polypeptide in sodium depleted or repleted conscious spontaneously hypertensive rats. Kondo K, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 May;13(5):417–24
Effect of natural and synthetic atrial natriuretic factor on arterial blood pressure, natriuresis and cyclic GMP excretion in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Pang SC, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Dec;69(6):721–6
Natriuretic effect and changes in renal haemodynamics induced by enalapril in essential hypertension. Sánchez RA, et al. **Drugs** 1985;30 Suppl 1:49–58
Escape from the sodium–retaining action of intrarenal angiotensins II and III in the conscious dog. Dickstein GM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov;117(5):2160–9
Mineralocorticoid activity of 19–hydroxyaldosterone, 19–nor–aldosterone, and 3 beta–hydroxy–delta 5–aldosterone: relative potencies measured in two bioassay systems. Morris DJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun; 118(6):2505–9
Renal hemodynamic and natriuretic effects of atrial natriuretic factor. Maack T, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jun; 45(7):2128–32 (19 ref.)
Prostaglandin E2 analogue elicits renal and hormonal compensatory mechanisms in human hypertension. Given BD, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jun;8(6):489–96
The effects of selective and non–selective inhibition of cyclo–oxygenase on frusemide–stimulated natriuresis. Wilkins MR, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Feb;24(2):55–7
Enalapril and the kidney: renal vasodilation and natriuresis due to the inhibition of angiotensin II formation. Navis GJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986;8 Suppl 1:S30–4
Adrenergic sodium handling and the natriuretic action of calcium antagonists. Zanchetti A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S194–8

Exaggerated natriuretic and calciuric responses to hydrochlorothiazide in renal hypercalciuria but not in absorptive hypercalciuria. Sakhaee K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Nov;61(5):825–9

Prolonged administration of human atrial natriuretic peptide in healthy men: evanescent effects on diuresis and natriuresis. Waldhäusl W, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May;62(5):956–9

Acute and chronic haemodynamic and natriuretic effects of atriopeptin II in conscious rats. Hofbauer KG, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1985 Jun;4(2):S41–7

Observations on the natriuretic response to intravenous infusions of atrial natriuretic factor in water-loaded anaesthetized rats. Spinelli F, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun;4(2):S25–9

Angiotensin II natriuresis and anti-natriuresis: role of renal artery pressure in anaesthetized dogs. Olsen ME, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S347–50

Resetting of pressure-natriuresis and frusemide sensitivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Raine AE, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S359–61

Natriuretic response to atrial natriuretic factor enhanced by angiotensin II and vasopressin. Trippodo NC, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S289–91

Dopamine receptor blockade does not affect the natriuresis accompanying sodium chloride infusion in dogs. Bradley T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Jun;107(6):525–8

Effect of renal denervation on the antinatriuretic response to morphine administration in conscious rats. Walker LA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):799–802

Effect of 6-dehydro-DOCA and 6-dehydro-9 alpha-fluorocortisol acetate on the excretion of sodium and potassium in the rat. Genard P, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Nov;23(5A):673–5

Guanabenz: a centrally acting, natriuretic antihypertensive drug. Gehr M, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Jun;29(6):1203–8

Role of increased glomerular filtration rate in atrial natriuretic factor-induced natriuresis in the rat. Camargo MJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 30;38(26):2397–404

Dehydration attenuates the acute natriuretic response to rat atriopeptin III (rAPIII). Cole FE, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 2;38(22):2015–8

Chronopharmacological study of furosemide in rats. Fujimura A, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 31;38(13):1215–20

Relative natriuretic activities of synthetic atriopeptins I, II and III. Johnson MD. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 20;38(3):225–31

Dopaminergic mediation of the diuretic and natriuretic effects of ANF in the rat. Webb RL, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 23;38(25):2319–27

Atrial natriuretic factor, catecholamines, and natriuresis [letter] Racz K, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 30; 314(5):321–2

Sulindac and ibuprofen inhibit furosemide-stimulated renin release but not natriuresis in men on a normal sodium diet. Riley LJ Jr, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(3):283–8

Failure of cyclo (His-Pro) to exhibit natriuretic activity. Reisin E, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Dec;6(6):569–72

Enhanced diuretic response to alpha-human atrial natriuretic polypeptide (alpha-hANP) in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Kondo K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Sep; 27(9):1313–5

The natriuretic effect of 1-24 ACTH in rats: a comparison with the natriuretic oxytocin analogue nacartocin. Machová A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(1):90–3

The effect of oral digoxin on sodium excretion, renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system and blood pressure in normotensive subjects. Cappuccio FP, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1986 Apr;62(726):265–8

The blood pressure decrease-induced sympathetic discharge following atrial natriuretic factor administration may offset its natriuretic action. Kuchel O, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Sep;182(4):570–5

Natriuretic peptides derived from pro-opiocortin. Gruber KA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:213–20

Natriuretic and hypertensinogenic pro-opiomelanocortin derived peptides. Gruber KA, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:118–23

Influence of heart failure and sodium content in the diet on the natriuretic response to furosemide in hamsters. Lambert C, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 50(2):181–99

[Immersion diuresis] Lecomte J, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Apr-Jun;8(2):117–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of new antihypertensive agent, 2-[4-(n-butyryl)-homopiperazine-1-ul]-4-amino-6, 7-dimethoxy-quinazoline (E-643), on blood pressure, urinary sodium excretion and urinary norepinephrine excretion rate in stroke-prone, spontaneously hypertensive rats] Minami M, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Jul; 60(4):536–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of indomethacin on renal cortical blood flow and natriuresis in the ischemic kidney and contralateral kidney of two-kidney Goldblatt hypertensive rabbits] Tanaka S. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;77(3):432–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chronic effects of synthetic rat atrial natriuretic factor (ANF) on blood pressure and sodium-water excretion in conscious rats] Kohzuki M, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Nov;27(11):1557–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of prostaglandins in natriuresis of perfused rat kidney with salt loading] Takashina R, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Feb;28(2):191–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

NATRIURETIC FACTOR see **NATRIURETIC HORMONE**

NATRIURETIC HORMONE

[Natriuretic hormones] Lichardus B. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Jan;85(1):75–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ANALYSIS

Hypertension and a digoxin-like substance in the plasma of dialysis patients: possible marker for a natriuretic hormone. Ahmad S, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1986;4(3):210–6

BLOOD

Natriuresis obtained by stimulation of the cerebroventricular system with sodium ions indicates a blood-borne natriuretic factor. Ulfendahl HR, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jun; 127(2):269–71

Elevation of sodium levels in the cerebral ventricles of anaesthetized dogs triggers the release of an inhibitor of ouabain-sensitive sodium, potassium-ATPase into the circulation. Jandhyala BS, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Jan; 70(1):103–10

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Preliminary isolation of mosquito natriuretic factor. Petzel DH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):R379–86

PHYSIOLOGY

Peptide nature of two mosquito natriuretic factors. Petzel DH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):R328–32

Effect of digoxin on human erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity. A link to natriuretic hormone? Vas A, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Jul; 24(7):377–8

Evidence against ANP as a natriuretic hormone during atrial distension. Knapp MF, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 May; 109(2):R5–8

[Disorders of the receptor system in regulating extracellular fluid volume in patients with rheumatic heart defects] Karpov RS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the natriuretic hormone on ion transport through erythrocyte membrane] Terenozhkina NP. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Mar;26(3):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Effect of sodium intake on the excretion of urinary natriuretic factor in essential hypertensives. Morise T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Jun;32(3):405–11

Further characterization of the endogenous natriuretic and digoxin-like immunoreacting activities in human urine. Kramer HJ, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:124–7

NATRIURETIC PEPTIDES, ATRIAL

Two-dimensional 1H NMR studies of rat atrial natriuretic factor(1-23). Fesik SW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):517–23

Rat platelets activate high molecular weight atrial natriuretic peptides in vitro. Trippodo NC, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Nov-Dec;7(6 Pt 1):905–12

Atrial natriuretic factor: a new hormone of cardiac origin. Atlas SA. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1986;42:207–49 (173 ref.)

Atrial natriuretic factor. **West J Med** 1986 May;144(5):591–5 (30 ref.)

[Atriopeptides, hormones of the heart] Deghenghi R. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1986;40(3):83–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Atrial natriuretic polypeptide] Hirata Y. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Apr;34(4):365–75 (130 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Central action of atrial natriuretic polypeptide on blood pressure in conscious rats. Itoh H, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 May;16(5):745–9

Central administration of atrial natriuretic factor inhibits saline preference in the rat. Antunes-Rodrigues J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1726–8

Dose-dependent effect of atrial natriuretic peptide on blood pressure, heart rate, and skin blood flow of normal volunteers. Bussien JP, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jan-Feb;8(1):216–20

Infusion of atrial natriuretic peptide in liver cirrhosis with ascites [letter] Fyhrquist F, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 21-28; 2(8469-70):1439

Intranasal administration of alpha-human natriuretic peptide produces a prolonged diuresis in healthy man. Shionoiri H, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 3;38(9):773–8

[The atrial natriuretic factor in severe congestive heart failure. Plasma level, hemodynamic, hormonal and renal effects] Riegger AJ, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 18;110(42):1607–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Atrial natriuretic factor. Immunohistochemical localization in the specific atrial granules of the rat heart. Vuolteenaho O, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;77(2):199–203

ANF-like peptide(s) in the peripheral autonomic nervous system. Debinski W, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):279–84

Molecular forms of immunoactive atrial natriuretic peptide released from cultured rat atrial myocytes. Glembotski CC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15; 132(3):1008–17

Atrial natriuretic polypeptide in atria and plasma in experimental hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism. Kohno M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14; 134(1):178–83

A highly sensitive radioimmunoassay of atrial natriuretic peptide (ANP) in human plasma and urine. Marumo F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29; 137(1):231–6

Structure of dog and rabbit precursors of atrial natriuretic polypeptides deduced from nucleotide sequence of cloned cDNA. Oikawa S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):892–9

Distribution of immunoreactive atrial natriuretic peptides in the central nervous system of the rat. Zamir N, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 12;365(1):105–11

Atrial natriuretic factor: radioimmunoassay and effects on adrenal and pituitary glands. Gutkowska J, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jun;45(7):2101–5 (43 ref.)

Localization of specific binding sites for atrial natriuretic factor in peripheral tissues of the guinea pig, rat, and human. Mantyh CR, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Aug; 8(8):712–21

Identification of immunoreactive atrial natriuretic peptide in atrial amyloid [letter] Kaye GC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 May;39(5):581–2

Molecular forms of atrial natriuretic peptides in rat tissues and plasma. Miyata A, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun; 4(2):S9–11

Atrial natriuretic peptide: localization in the human heart. Ackermann DM, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 22-29;256(8):1048

Cardiac content and plasma concentration of atrial natriuretic polypeptide (ANP) in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Higa T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Sep;49(9):973–9

Atrial natriuretic factor determinations and chronic sodium homeostasis. Luft FC, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 May; 29(5):1004–10

Radioimmunoassay of alpha rat atrial natriuretic peptide. Anderson JV, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Feb-Mar; 7(2):159–73

Alpha-human atrial natriuretic polypeptide (alpha-hANP) in normal volunteers and patients with heart failure or hypertension. Tang J, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan-Feb; 7(1):33–7

Atriopeptin (AP-3) in atria and plasma of rats orbited aboard NASA Spacelab (SL3) for seven days. Inge WH, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S231–2

Atrial natriuretic factor in taurine-treated normal and cardiomyopathic hamsters. Dlouha H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;181(3):411–5

Atrial natriuretic polypeptide-like immunoreactivity in the rat pituitary: light and electron microscopic studies. Inagaki S, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Apr;14(2):101–11

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Captopril antagonizes the hypotensive action of atrial natriuretic peptide in the anaesthetized rat. Di Nicolantonio R, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Apr;13(4):311–4

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis and secretion of proatrial natriuretic factor by cultured rat cardiocytes. Bloch KD, et al. **Science** 1985 Dec 6;230(4730):1168–71

BLOOD

Increase in plasma atrial natriuretic peptides during acute volume expansion in hypertensive man. Hedner J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(5):469–72

Antidiuretic hormone and atrial natriuretic peptide in congestive heart failure. Fyhrquist F, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1986;707:55–8

Reduced atrial natriuretic factor after ligation of the left coronary artery in rats. Rector TS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Dec;110(6):1197–9

Atrial natriuretic peptide levels during acute and chronic saline loading in conscious dogs. Salazar FJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):R499–503

Increased plasma atrial natriuretic polypeptide in patients with severe essential hypertension and its decline with antihypertensive therapy with nifedipine [letter] Kohno M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1226–7

Human cardiac plasma concentrations of atrial natriuretic peptide quantified by radioreceptor assay. Bürgisser E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31; 133(3):1201–9

Increased plasma immunoreactive atrial natriuretic factor concentrations in salt sensitive Dahl rats. Gutkowska J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14; 136(1):411–6

Release of atriopeptin in the rat by vasoconstrictors or water

immersion correlates with changes in right atrial pressure. Katsube N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):937–44

Elevated atrial natriuretic polypeptide in plasma of hypertensive Dahl salt-sensitive rats. Snajdar RM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):876–83

Diuretic treatment in decompensated cirrhosis and congestive heart failure [letter] Gerbes AL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 5;293(6538):51

Arbaprostil in bleeding peptic ulcer [letter] Joseph Sister. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Dec 7;291(6509):1648

Alpha atrial natriuretic peptide concentrations in plasma of children with congenital heart and pulmonary diseases. Lang RE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 2; 291(6504):1241

Plasma alpha natriuretic peptide in cardiac impairment. Richards AM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 16; 293(6544):409–12

Inactivation of atrial natriuretic factor in blood. Veress AT, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;63(12):1615–7

The relationship between plasma levels of immunoreactive atrial natriuretic hormone and hemodynamic function in man. Bates ER, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jun;73(6):1155–61

Radioimmunoassay of atrial natriuretic peptides in human plasma. Hartter E, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Mar;32(3):441–5

Plasma levels of atrial natriuretic peptides in conscious adult spontaneously hypertensive rats. Haass M, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1986;8(2):277–87

Plasma levels of atrial natriuretic peptide in man in primary aldosteronism, in Gordon's syndrome and in Bartter's syndrome. Tunny TJ, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Apr;13(4):341–5

The plasma release of atrial natriuretic peptide in man. Anderson JV, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Aug;71(2):151–5

Changes in human plasma atrial natriuretic polypeptide concentration in normal subjects during passive leg raising and whole-body tilting. Ogihara T, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Aug;71(2):147–50

Change in plasma immunoreactive atrial natriuretic peptide during sequential ultrafiltration and haemodialysis. Wilkins MR, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Aug;71(2):157–60

An accelerated increase of circulating atrial natriuretic polypeptide in salt-loaded spontaneously hypertensive rats. Kohno M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Feb;18(2):147–8

Plasma atrial natriuretic peptide concentrations in the recovery period of myocardial infarction in arterial and venous blood samples. Petzl DH, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jul;18(7):501–2

Immunoreactive atrial natriuretic hormone levels increase in deoxycorticosterone acetate-treated pigs. Grekin RJ, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jun;8(6 Pt 2):II16–20

Sodium loading and posture modulate human atrial natriuretic factor plasma levels. Hollister AS, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jun;8(6 Pt 2):II106–11

Plasma levels of atrial natriuretic peptide in patients with chronic renal failure. Hasegawa K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Oct;63(4):819–22

Effects of acute water load, hypertonic saline infusion, and furosemide administration on atrial natriuretic peptide and vasopressin release in humans. Kimura T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May;62(5):1003–10

Relationship between plasma atrial natriuretic peptide levels and atrial pressure in man. Sato F, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Oct;63(4):823–7

Depressor effects and release of atrial natriuretic peptide during norepinephrine or angiotensin II infusion in man. Uehlinger DE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Sep; 63(3):669–74

Plasma levels of atrial natriuretic peptide in primary aldosteronism and essential hypertension. Yamaji T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Oct;63(4):815–8

Radioimmunoassay and characterization of atrial natriuretic peptide in human plasma. Yandle TG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jul;63(1):72–9

Plasma levels of immunoreactive atrial natriuretic factor in healthy subjects and in patients with edema. Shenker Y, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;76(4):1684–7

Blood levels and renal effects of atrial natriuretic peptide in normal man. Weidmann P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Mar; 77(3):734–42

Atrial natriuretic factor in human blood. Yamaji T, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;76(4):1705–9

Plasma release of atrial natriuretic peptide in response to blood volume expansion. Anderson JV, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Apr;109(1):9–13

Effect of haemodialysis on plasma concentrations of atrial natriuretic peptide in adult patients with chronic renal failure. Anderson JV, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Aug; 110(2):193–6

The plasma atrial natriuretic peptide response to treatment of acute cardiac failure, spontaneous supraventricular tachycardia and induced re-entrant tachycardia in man. Anderson JV, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun; 4(2):S137–41

Atrial natriuretic factor in plasma of patients with arterial hypertension, heart failure or cirrhosis of the liver. Arendt RM, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun;4(2):S131–5

Increases in circulating atrial natriuretic factor during immersion-induced central hypervolaemia in normal humans. Epstein M, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun; 4(2):S93–9

Plasma atrial natriuretic peptide values in cardiac disease. Lang RE, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun;4(2):S119–23

Changes in plasma immunoreactive atrial natriuretic peptide in response to saline infusion or to alterations in dietary sodium intake in normal subjects. Sagnella GA, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun;4(2):S115–8

Heterologous radioimmunoassay of atrial natriuretic polypeptide in dog and rabbit plasma. Wilson N, et al. **J Immunoassay** 1986;7(1-2):73–96

High plasma atrial natriuretic peptide independent of sodium balance in SIADH [letter] Sakamoto H, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Sep 12;256(10):1293–4

Concomitant increase in plasma atrial natriuretic peptide and cyclic GMP during volume loading. Weil J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 16;63(24):1265–8

Atrial natriuretic peptide levels in treated congestive heart failure [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Apr 12;1(8485):851

Atrial natriuretic peptide, the sympathetic nervous system, and decompensated cirrhosis [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Feb 8; (8476):331

Plasma atrial natriuretic peptide in severe thermal injury [letter] Braquet M, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 23;2(8504):456

Plasma levels of atrial natriuretic peptide in cirrhotic patients [letter] Fernández-Cruz A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 21-28; 2(8469-70):1439–40

Effects of posture on circulating atrial natriuretic peptide [letter] Hodsman GP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 21-28; 2(8469-70):1427

Atrial natriuretic peptides in essential hypertension [letter] MacDonald TM, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 8;1(8480):562

Plasma atrial natriuretic factor in congestive heart failure [letter] Ogawa K, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 11;1(8472):106

Effects of changes in dietary sodium intake and saline infusion on immunoreactive atrial natriuretic peptide in human plasma. Sagnella GA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30; 2(8466):1208–11

Raised circulating levels of atrial natriuretic peptides in essential hypertension. Sagnella GA, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 25;1(8474):179–81

Plasma concentration of atrial natriuretic polypeptide in essential hypertension [letter] Sugawara A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 21-28;2(8469-70):1426–7

Plasma atrial natriuretic peptide in primary aldosteronism (before and after treatment) and in Bartter's and Gordon's syndromes [letter] Tunny TJ, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 1; 1(8475):272–3

Atrial natriuretic peptide in Bartter's syndrome [letter] Yamada K, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 1;1(8475):273

Nature of atrial natriuretic peptide in plasma from patients with congestive heart failure [letter] Yamaji T, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 16;2(8503):402–3

The use of a monoclonal antibody to measure plasma atriopeptins in rat. John A, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 2; 38(22):1991–7

Increase in plasma atrial natriuretic polypeptide (ANP) following sodium load in anesthetized rats. Kato J, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 11;39(6):493–7

Significant increase in plasma immunoreactive atrial natriuretic polypeptide concentration during head-out water immersion. Ogihara T, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 30; 38(26):2413–8

Acute volume expansion as a physiological stimulus for the release of atrial natriuretic peptides in the rat. Pettersson A, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 24;38(12):1127–33

Tachycardia releases atrial natriuretic peptide in the anesthetized rabbit. Rankin AJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 26;38(21):1951–7

The relationship between atrial granularity and circulating atrial natriuretic peptide in hamsters with congestive heart failure. Edwards BS, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Jul; 61(7):517–21

High plasma levels of atrial natriuretic factor in SIADH [letter] Cogan E, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 8; 314(19):1258–9

Plasma concentration of atrial natriuretic factor in normal pregnancy [letter] Cusson JR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 7;313(19):1230–1

Diurnal rhythm in the plasma concentration of atrial natriuretic peptide [letter] Donckier J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 11;315(11):710–1

Plasma atrial natriuretic factor in patients with cirrhosis [letter] Gerbes AL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 19; 313(25):1609–10

Indomethacin and atrial natriuretic peptide in Bartter's syndrome [letter] Gordon RD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 14;315(7):459

Correlation of left ventricular ejection fraction and plasma atrial natriuretic peptide in congestive heart failure [letter] Schiffrin EL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 18; 315(12):765–6

Atrial natriuretic peptides: a new dimension in the understanding of volume homoeostasis? De Jong PE, et al. **Neth J Med** 1986;29(5):170–4 (46 ref.)

Disappearance of atrial natriuretic factor from circulation in the rat. Murthy KK, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar-Apr; 7(2):241–6

Immunoreactive alpha-human atrial natriuretic polypeptide in human plasma. Naruse M, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan-Feb; 7(1):141–5

Effects of atrial appendectomy on circulating atrial natriuretic factor during volume expansion in the rat. Villarreal D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Oct; 183(1):54–8

Plasma concentration of atrial natriuretic polypeptide in chronic hemodialysis patients. Yamamoto Y, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:110–2

Atrial natriuretic peptide elevation in congestive heart failure in the human. Burnett JC Jr, et al. **Science** 1986 Mar 7; 231(4742):1145–7

Plasma concentrations of atrial natriuretic peptide in various diseases. Nozuki M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Apr; 148(4):439–47

[A preliminary observation on the plasma level of cardionatrin in 44 cases of primary hypertension] Li QL, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;13(3):199–201, 240 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Change in plasma cardionatrin level in patients with cardiac decompensation] Yu XJ, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;24(9):530–2, 573 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The atrial natriuretic factor in healthy subjects and in patients with hypertension or cardiac decompensation] van Zwieten PA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Dec 28; 129(52):2495–7 (Dut)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and activity profiles of atrial natriuretic peptide (ANP) analogs with reduced ring size. Schiller PW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):880–6

Synthesis and biological activity of a linear fragment of the atrial natriuretic factor (ANF). Schiller PW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1056–62

Relative natriuretic activities of synthetic atriopeptins I, II and III. Johnson MD. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 20;38(3):225–31

GENETICS

The pronatriodilatin gene is located on the distal short arm of human chromosome 1 and on mouse chromosome 4. Yang-Feng TL, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Nov; 37(6):1117–28

Structure and analysis of the bovine atrial natriuretic peptide precursor gene. Vlasuk GP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14;136(1):396–403

Cloning, sequence analysis, and processing of the rat and human atrial natriuretic peptide precursors. Lewicki JA, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jun;45(7):2086–90 (25 ref.)

Bartter's syndrome and the atrial natriuretic factor gene. Graham RM, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jun;8(6):549–51

Expression and secretion of biologically active human atrial natriuretic peptide in Saccharomyces cereviniae. Vlasuk GP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4789–96

BglII dimorphism at the human atrial natriuretic peptide (ANP) gene locus. Frossard PM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 25;14(12):5121

Extra-atrial expression of the gene for atrial natriuretic factor. Gardner DG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6697–701

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Nature of atrial natriuretic polypeptide in rat brain. Shiono S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28; 135(3):728–34

Identification of the cardiac and circulating form of atriopeptin in rabbit. Wei YF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1263–8

Atriopeptins: bioactive peptides derived from mammalian cardiac atria. Currie MG, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S309–12

Atrial natriuretic factor: purification of active peptides, cloning of cDNA and determination of structures of active peptides and precursors. Inagami T, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S317–9

Human atrial natriuretic polypeptides (hANP): purification, structure synthesis and biological activity. Kangawa K, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S321–3

Purification and sequence determination of bovine atrial natriuretic factor. Ong H, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 7; 38(14):1309–15

Biochemical aspects of a new hormone: rat atrial natriuretic factor (rANF). Thibault G, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985; 4:128–30

[Purification and structural identification of human and rat atrial natriuretic polypeptide (hANP and rANP)] Kangawa K. **Seikagaku** 1986 May;58(5):315–29 (41 ref.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

In vitro autoradiographic localization of ANP receptors in rat kidney and adrenal gland. Chai SY, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):F753–7

Atrial stretch increases sodium excretion independently of release of atrial peptides. Goetz KL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):R946–50

Localization of atrial natriuretic peptide binding sites within the rat kidney. Healy DP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar; 250(3 Pt 2):F573–8

Atrial natriuretic factor: reduced cardiac content in cirrhotic rats with ascites. Jiménez W, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr; 250(4 Pt 2):F749–52

Effect of pulmonary and renal circulations on activity of atrial natriuretic factor. Weselcouch EO, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):R595–602

Binding and internalization of atrial natriuretic factor by high-affinity receptors in A10 smooth muscle cells. Napier

MA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 1;248(2):516–22

Sodium ion stimulates the release of atrial natriuretic polypeptides (ANP) from rat atria. Arjamaa O, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):375–81

Mechanisms of release of atrial natriuretic factor. II. Effect of chronic administration of alpha- and beta-adrenergic and cholinergic agonists on plasma and atrial ANF in the rat. Garcia R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):510–20

Alpha-human natriuretic polypeptide (alpha-hANP) specific binding sites in bovine adrenal gland. Higuchi K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):657–63

Binding, internalization, and degradation of atrial natriuretic peptide in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells of rat. Hirata Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):976–84

Changes in the content of atrial natriuretic factor with the progression of hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Imada T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):759–65

Decreased content in left atrium and increased plasma concentration of atrial natriuretic polypeptide in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR) and SHR stroke-prone. Morii N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):74–81

Specific binding of atrial natriuretic polypeptide to renal basolateral membranes in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR) and stroke-prone SHR. Saito H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 30;137(3):1079–85

The lung as a possible target organ for atrial natriuretic polypeptide secreted from the heart. Sakamoto M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):515–20

Immunoactive atrial natriuretic peptide in the rat eye: molecular forms in anterior uvea and retina. Stone RA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29; 134(2):1022–8

The biochemistry and molecular biology of atrial natriuretic factor. Flynn TG, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1; 232(2):313–21 (84 ref.)

Comparison of binding and cyclic GMP accumulation by atrial natriuretic peptides in endothelial cells. Leitman DC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 23;885(1):74–9

Atrial natriuretic factor and generalized edema in rats. Velhote VW, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(4):481–5

Autoradiographic localization of binding sites for atrial natriuretic factor. von Schroeder HP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;63(11):1373–7

Decreased number and affinity of rat atrial natriuretic peptide (6–33) binding sites in the subfornical organ of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Saavedra JM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Mar;58(3):389–92

Release of immunoreactive atrial natriuretic factor from rat hypothalamus in vitro. Tanaka I, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 2;122(3):353–5

Conversion factors of high- to low-molecular-weight forms of atrial natriuretic factor. Trippodo NC, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jun;45(7):2091–5 (39 ref.)

Immuohistochemical demonstration of alpha-atrial natriretic plypeptide-containing neurons in the rat brain. Kawata M, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(1):1–3

Atrial natriuretic peptide in humans. Production and clearance by various tissues. Crozier IG, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jun;8(6 Pt 2):II11–5

Comparison of hydrolysis of atriopeptin II stand-in substrate by atrial dipeptidyl carboxyhydrolase and angiotension I-converting enzyme. Harris RB, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Jul;26(1):78–82

Identification of multiple binding sites for atrial natriuretic factor by affinity cross-linking in cultured endothelial cells. Leitman DC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11650–5

Affinity cross-linking of atrial natriuretic factor to its receptor in bovine adrenal zona glomerulosa. Meloche S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1525–8

Phosphorylation of atrial natriuretic peptides by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. Rittenhouse J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7607–10

Increased concentration of plasma immunoreactive atrial natriuretic factor in Dahl salt sensitive rats with sodium chloride-induced hypertension. Tanaka I, et al. **J Hypertens** 1986 Feb;4(1):109–12

Studies on the secretion, metabolism and action of atrial natriuretic peptide in man. Espiner EA, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun;4(2):S85–91

Autoradiographic localization and characterization of atrial natriuretic peptide binding sites in the rat central nervous system and adrenal gland. Gibson TR, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):2004–11

Atriopeptin III kinetics and pharmacodynamics in normal and anephric rats. Luft FC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb;236(2):416–8

Plasma and atrial content of atrial natriuretic factor in cardiomyopathic hamsters. Franch HA, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 29;39(13):1151–9

Metabolic clearance rate and plasma half life of alpha-human atrial natriuretic peptide in man. Yandle TG, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 19;38(20):1827–33

Binding of angiotensin and atrial natriuretic peptide in brain of hypertensive rats. Saavedra JM, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 24–30;320(6064):758–60

Localization of peptides in nerve terminals in the paracervical ganglion of the rat by light and electron microscopic immunohistochemistry: enkephalin and atrial natriuretic factor. Papka RE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 11; 61(3):285–90

Atrial natriuretic polypeptide: topographical distribution in the rat brain by radioimmunoassay and immunohistochemistry. Kawata M, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Nov;16(3):521–46

Distribution of atrial natriuretic factor-like immunoreactive neurons in the rat brain. Skofitsch G, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Dec;16(4):917–48

Conversion of atriopeptin II to atriopeptin I by atrial dipeptidyl carboxy hydrolase. Harris RB, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):393–6

Increase in atrial pressure releases atrial natriuretic peptide from isolated perfused rat hearts. Ruskoaho H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Aug;407(2):170–4

Effect of chronic treatment with deoxycorticosterone acetate on content of a natriuretic substance in atria of rats. Hathaway SJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Oct; 183(1):92–8

Alterations in atrial and plasma atrial natriuretic factor (ANF) content during development of hypoxia-induced pulmonary hypertension in the rat. McKenzie JC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;181(3):459–63

Increased atrial natriuretic peptide (6–33) binding sites in the subfornical organ of water deprived and Brattleboro rats. Saavedra JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Sep; 182(4):559–63

Specific receptor binding of atrial natriuretic peptide to rat renal cortex. Ogura T, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 49(3):353–60

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Atriopeptins and renal cortical and papillary blood flow. Hansell P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jul;127(3):349–57

Effects of synthetic human atrial natriuretic peptide (hANP) in conscious dogs. Johannesen AC, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Aug;127(4):449–54

The diuretic effect of atrial natriuretic peptide (ANP) is dependent on dopaminergic activation. Pettersson A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr;126(4):619–21

Effects of human atrial 28-amino-acid peptide on renal production of prostaglandin E2 in rats. Ishii M, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:433–6

Effect of atrial natriuretic factor on adenylate cyclase in various nephron segments. Anand-Srivastava MB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):F417–23

Lack of a direct effect of atrial natriuretic factor in the rabbit proximal tubule. Baum M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan; 250(1 Pt 2):F66–9

Atriopeptin II lowers cardiac output in conscious sheep. Breuhaus BA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):R776–80

Atrial natriuretic factor can increase renal solute excretion primarily by raising glomerular filtration. Cogan MG. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):F710–4

Trout vascular and renal responses to atrial natriuretic factor and heart extracts. Duff DW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):R639–42

Effect of atriopeptin II on determinants of glomerular filtration rate in the in vitro perfused dog glomerulus. Fried TA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):F1119–22

Effects of atriopeptin infusion versus effects of left atrial stretch in awake dogs. Goetz KL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):R221–6

Effects of atriopeptin and chicken heart extract in Gallus domesticus. Gregg CM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):R543–51

Effects of human atrial natriuretic peptide on renal function and vasopressin release. Kimura T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):R789–94

Renal responses to atriopeptin II are not dependent on renal nerves. Krayacich J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):R187–91

Effect of atrial natriuretic factor in rat pregnancy. Kristensen CG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):R589–94

Mechanism of action of vasoconstrictor responses to atriopeptin II in conscious SHR. Lappe RW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):R781–6

Synthetic atrial peptide inhibits intracellular calcium release in smooth muscle. Meisheri KD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):C171–4

Effects of synthetic atrial natriuretic factor in the isolated perfused rat kidney. Murray RD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):F603–9

Atrial natriuretic factor inhibits Na-K-Cl cotransport in teleost intestine. O'Grady SM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C531–4

Effects of atrial natriuretic peptide on renin secretion in nonfiltering kidney. Oppenorth TJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):F798–801

Effect of synthetic ANP on renal and loop of Henle functions in the young rat. Roy DR. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):F220–5

Renal effects of ANP without changes in glomerular filtration rate and blood pressure. Salazar FJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):F532–6

Atrial natriuretic factor inhibits sodium transport in medullary collecting duct. Sonnenberg H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):F963–6

Relationship between renal hemodynamic and natriuretic effects of atrial natriuretic factor. Sosa RE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):F520–4

Atriopeptin III increases cGMP in glomeruli but not in proximal tubules of dog kidney. Stokes TJ Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):F27–31

Effect of synthetic atrial natriuretic factor on aldosterone secretion in the rat. Vari RC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):R48–52

Differing hemodynamic responses to atrial natriuretic factor in two models of hypertension. Volpe M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):H871–8

Atrial peptides inhibit oxygen consumption in kidney medullary collecting duct cells. Zeidel ML, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):F379–83

The role of Na+-K+ -ATPase in the vasorelaxant actions of synthetic atrial natriuretic factor. Sybertz EJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Nov;278(1):142–9

Atrial natriuretic factor and cGMP inhibit amiloride-sensitive Na+ transport in the cultured renal epithelial cell line, LLC-PK1. Cantiello HF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):852–60

Structure-activity relationships of atrial natriuretic factor (ANF). III. Correlation of receptor affinity with relative potency on aldosterone production in zona glomerulosa cells. De Léan A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):360–7

Comparative biological activities of ANF (Arg 101–Tyr 126) and the synthetic form of circulating ANF (Ser 99–Tyr 126). Garcia R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):987–93

Rat atrial natriuretic polypeptide stimulation of adrenal zona glomerulosa cell growth. Horiba N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):261–3

Specific binding activities and cyclic GMP responses by atrial natriuretic polypeptide in kidney epithelial cell line (LLC-PK1). Inui K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):253–60

Effect of synthetic atrial natriuretic factor on arginine vasopressin release by the rat hypothalamo-neurohypophysial complex in organ culture. Januszewicz P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):652–8

Atrial natriuretic factor inhibits vasopressin secretion from rat posterior pituitary. Obana K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):1088–94

Atrial natriuretic factor regulates steroidogenic responsiveness and cyclic nucleotide levels in mouse Leydig cells in vitro. Pandey KN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):399–404

The inhibition of progesterone secretion and the regulation of cyclic nucleotides by atrial natriuretic factor in gonadotropin responsive murine Leydig tumor cells. Pandey KN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):800–6

Lack of a direct regulatory effect of atrial natriuretic factor on prostaglandins and renin release by isolated rat glomeruli. Rodríguez-Puyol D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):496–501

Rat atrial natriuretic factor suppresses proopiomelanocortin-derived peptides secretion from both anterior and intermediate lobe cells and growth hormone release from anterior lobe cells of rat pituitary in vitro. Shibasaki T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):1035–41

Atrial natriuretic peptide elevates cGMP contents in glomeruli and in distal tubules of rat kidney. Takeda S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14; 136(3):947–54

Renal and cardiovascular effects of atrial natriuretic factor. Maack T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 1; 35(13):2057–64 (55 ref.)

Atrial natriuretic factor causes specific relaxation of rat renal arcuate arteries. Aalkjaer C, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;86(2):447–53

Effect of human atrial natriuretic peptide on blood pressure after sodium depletion in essential hypertension. Janssen WM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 9;293(6543):351–3

Diuresis and reduction of salt appetite by lateral ventricular infusions of atriopeptin II. Fitts DA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25;348(1):118–24

Inhibition of spontaneous or angiotensin II-stimulated water intake by atrial natriuretic factor. Masotto C, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Nov;15(5):523–6

Inhibition of water-sodium intestinal absorption by an atrial extract. Martinez Seeber A, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;64(3):244–7

Intravenous alpha-human atrial natriuretic polypeptide in normal volunteers: effects on renal, cardiovascular and endocrine functions. Tang J, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Nov;98(11):783–6

Hemodynamic and renal effects of human alpha atrial natriuretic peptide in two patients with congestive heart failure. A preliminary report. Xu CB, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1986 Jan;99(1):1–8

The effect of atrial natriuretic factor on blood pressure, heart rate, and renal functions in conscious, spontaneously hypertensive rats. Gellai M, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jul; 59(1):56–62

The effects of human atrial 28-amino acid peptide on systemic and renal hemodynamics in anesthetized rats. Hirata Y, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Oct;57(4):634–9

Aging and vasodilation to atrial peptides. Emmick JT, et

al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1986;8(1):75-90
Effect of atrial natriuretic factor [ANF (Arg 101—Tyr 126)] on kallikrein and cyclic GMP in the renovascular hypertensive rat. Garcia R, et al.
Clin Exp Hypertens [A] 1985;7(11):1597-618
Enhanced natriuretic and hypotensive responsiveness to alpha-human atrial natriuretic polypeptide (alpha-hANP) in SHR. Kondo K, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985; 7(8):1097-107
Alpha-human atrial natriuretic polypeptide-induced rise of plasma and urinary cyclic 3'5'-guanosine monophosphate concentration in human subjects. Ohashi M, et al.
Clin Exp Hypertens [A] 1986;8(1):67-73
No effect of atrial natriuretic factor on cardiac rate, force and transmitter release. Hiwatari M, et al.
Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1986 Feb;13(2):163-8
Natriuretic effect of chronically administered alpha-human atrial natriuretic polypeptide in sodium depleted or repleted conscious spontaneously hypertensive rats. Kondo K, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 May;13(5):417-24
Atriopeptins: volume regulatory hormones. Cole BR, et al. **Clin Res** 1985 Sep;33(3):389-94 (35 ref.)
Atrial natriuretic peptide: an endogenous factor enhancing sodium excretion in man. Anderson J, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Apr;70(4):327-31
Atrial natriuretic peptide inhibits the aldosterone response to angiotensin II in man. Anderson JV, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 May;70(5):507-12
Effect of natural and synthetic atrial natriuretic factor on arterial blood pressure, natriuresis and cyclic GMP excretion in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Pang SC, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Dec;69(6):721-6
Effects of synthetic atrial natriuretic peptides on sodium-potassium transport in human erythrocytes. Sagnella GA, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Aug;69(2):223-6
The absence of any effect of alpha-human atrial natriuretic peptide on sodium transport and osmotic water flow in the toad bladder. Marumo F, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Dec;32(6):921-7
Central atrial natriuretic factor reduces vasopressin secretion in the rat. Iitake K, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul; 119(1):438-40
Additive effects of atrial natriuretic polypeptide and of renal vasodilating agents in the anesthetized dog. Akabane S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 18;122(2):181-9
Atrial natriuretic factor stimulates testosterone production by mouse interstitial cells. Bex F, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Sep 10;115(1):125-6
The effects of atriopeptin II on calcium fluxes in rabbit aorta. Chiu PJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27;124(3):277-84
Relaxant profile of synthetic atrial natriuretic factor on guinea-pig pulmonary tissues. Hamel R, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Feb 11;121(1):151-5
Rat atrial natriuretic factor stimulates renin release from renal cortical slices. Hiruma M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 5;125(1):151-3
Atriopeptin II and nitrovasodilator-mediated shifts in guanosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate in rat thoracic aorta: evidence for involvement of distinct guanylate cyclase pools. Mittal CK. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 10; 115(1):127-8
Atrial natriuretic factor inhibits norepinephrine release evoked by sympathetic nerve stimulation in isolated perfused rat mesenteric arteries. Nakamaru M, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Apr 29;123(3):459-61
Stimulation of corticosterone production by atrial natriuretic polypeptide in hypophysectomized rats. Nakamura M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 5;117(2):285-6
Atriopeptin III improves renal functions in a ureter-obstructed rat kidney model. Olsen UB, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Mar 18;122(2):191-6
Effects of atriopeptins on relaxation and cyclic GMP levels in human coronary artery in vitro. Rapoport RM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1-2):193-6
Effects of atrial natriuretic factor, sodium nitroprusside, and acetylcholine on cyclic GMP levels and relaxation in rat aorta. Rapoport RM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24; 115(2-3):219-29
Effects of atriopeptins on relaxation and cyclic GMP levels in rat and rabbit aortas. Rapoport RM, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Jan 14;120(1):123-6
Cardiosuppressive effect of alpha-human atrial natriuretic polypeptide (alpha-hANP) in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Sasaki A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24; 115(2-3):321-4
Involvement of sympathetic nerves in cardiosuppressive effects of alpha-human atrial natriuretic polypeptide (alpha-hANP) in anesthetized rats. Sasaki A, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Jan 29;120(3):345-9
Enhanced phosphorylation of arterial particulate proteins by cyclic nucleotides and human atrial natriuretic factor. Silver PJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 2;122(3):385-6
Hemodynamic effects of synthetic atrial natriuretic factor (ANF) in dogs with acute left ventricular failure. Sweet CS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2-3):267-76
The hemodynamic response of conscious normotensive rats to atriopeptin III: Lack of a role of the parasympathetic nervous system. Waeber B, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 17;125(2):177-84
Central effect of atrial natriuretic polypeptide on angiotensin II-stimulated vasopressin secretion in conscious rats. Yamada T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 24;125(3):453-6
Stimulation of cyclic GMP synthesis in human cultured glomerular cells by atrial natriuretic peptide. Ardaillou N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 18;204(2):177-82
Atrial natriuretic factor regulation of cyclic GMP levels and steroidogenesis in isolated fasciculata cells of rat adrenal cortex. Jaiswal N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 7;199(1):121-4
Testosterone production by mouse Leydig cells is stimulated in vitro by atrial natriuretic factor. Mukhopadhyay AK, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 23;202(1):111-6
Atrial natriuretic factor inhibits the early pathway of steroid biosynthesis in bovine adrenal cortex. Racz K, et al.
FEBS Lett 1985 Nov 11;192(1):19-22
ANF stimulation of detergent-dispersed particulate guanylate cyclase from bovine adrenal cortex. Tremblay J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 6;194(2):210-4
Cardiovascular effects of atrial natriuretic extract in the whole animal. Ackermann U. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jun; 45(7):2111-4 (9 ref.)
Effects of atrial natriuretic factor on blood pressure and the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system. Atlas SA, et al.
Fed Proc 1986 Jun;45(7):2115-21 (34 ref.)
Effects of atrial natriuretic factor on renal function and cyclic GMP production. Blaine EH, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jun; 45(7):2122-7 (29 ref.)
Inhibition of aldosterone synthesis by atrial natriuretic factor. Elliott ME, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Aug;45(9):2376-81 (39 ref.)
Contrasting views on the action of atrial peptides: lessons from studies of conscious animals. Gellai M, et al.
Fed Proc 1986 Aug;45(9):2387-91
Renal hemodynamic and natriuretic effects of atrial natriuretic factor. Maack T, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jun; 45(7):2128-32 (19 ref.)
Atriopeptin biochemical pharmacology. Needleman P.
Fed Proc 1986 Jun;45(7):2096-100 (24 ref.)
Hemodynamic effects of atrial natriuretic hormone. Pegram BL, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Aug;45(9):2382-6 (28 ref.)
Possible mechanisms underlying the vasorelaxant response to atrial natriuretic factor. Winquist RJ. **Fed Proc** 1986 Aug;45(9):2371-5 (39 ref.)
Four-hour infusions of synthetic atrial natriuretic peptide in normal volunteers. Biollaz J, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jun; 8(6 Pt 2):II96-105
Long-term hypotensive and renal effects of atrial natriuretic peptide. Granger JP, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jun;8(6 Pt 2):II112-6
Cardiovascular effects of atrial natriuretic factor in anesthetized and conscious dogs. Kleinert HD, et al.
Hypertension 1986 Apr;8(4):312-6
Synthetic atrial natriuretic factor does not dilate resistance-sized arteries. Osol G, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jul;8(7):606-10
Atrial natriuretic factor and cyclic guanosine 3',5'-monophosphate in vascular smooth muscle. Sato M, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Sep;8(9):762-71
A comparison of synthetic rat and human atrial natriuretic factor in conscious dogs. Seymour AA, et al.
Hypertension 1986 Mar;8(3):211-6
Renal mechanisms for suppression of renin secretion by atrial natriuretic factor. Villarreal D, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jun;8(6 Pt 2):II28-35
Effect of atrial natriuretic factor on angiotensin II-induced hypertension in rats. Yasujima M, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Sep;8(9):748-53
Atriopeptin II relaxes and elevates cGMP in bovine pulmonary artery but not vein. Ignarro LJ, et al.
J Appl Physiol 1986 Apr;60(4):1128-33
The renal response to acute hypervolemia is caused by atrial natriuretic peptides. Hirth C, et al.
J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 1986 Mar-Apr;8(2):268-75
Renal, hemodynamic, and hormonal responses to atrial natriuretic peptide infusions in normal man, and effect of sodium intake. Cuneo RC, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Oct;63(4):946-53
Rapid increase in plasma and urinary cyclic GMP after bolus injection of atrial natriuretic factor in man. Gerzer R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Dec;61(6):1217-9
Alpha-human atrial natriuretic polypeptide inhibits steroidogenesis in cultured human adrenal cells. Higuchi K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May;62(5):941-4
Lack of inhibitory effect of alpha-human atrial natriuretic polypeptide on aldosteronogenesis in aldosterone-producing adenoma. Higuchi K, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Jul;63(1):192-6
Prolonged administration of human atrial natriuretic peptide in healthy men: evanescent effects on diuresis and natriuresis. Waldhäusl W, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 May;62(5):956-9
Plasma levels and cardiovascular, endocrine, and excretory effects of atrial natriuretic peptide during different sodium intakes in man. Weidmann P, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 May;62(5):1027-36
Atrial natriuretic factor (auriculin): structure and biological effects. Atlas SA, et al. **J Clin Hypertens** 1985 Jun; 1(2):187-98 (33 ref.)
Effect of atrial peptides on aldosterone production. Atarashi K, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov;76(5):1807-11
Atriopeptin III. A potent natriuretic, diuretic, and hypotensive agent in rats with chronic renal failure. Cole BR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;76(6):2413-5
Effect of human alpha-atrial natriuretic polypeptide on adrenocortical function in man. Ohashi M, et al.
J Endocrinol 1986 Aug;110(2):287-92
Clinical pharmacology of atrial natriuretic (3-28) eicosahexapeptide. Biollaz J, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun;4(2):S101-8
The character of the atrial natriuretic response: pressure and volume effects. Blaine EH, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun;4(2):S17-24
Effects of atrial natriuretic peptide on the stimulation by angiotensin II of various target cells. Capponi AM, et al.
J Hypertens [Suppl] 1986 Jun;4(2):S61-5
Effect of atrial natriuretic factor on acid-base homeostasis. Cogan MG, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun;4(2):S31-4
Atriopeptins: circulating volume regulatory hormones with potential therapeutic role in chronic renal failure. Cole BR, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun;4(2):S13-6
Cyclic GMP as mediator and biological marker of atrial natriuretic factor. Hamet P, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun;4(2):S49-56
Acute and chronic haemodynamic and natriuretic effects of atriopeptin II in conscious rats. Hofbauer KG, et al.
J Hypertens [Suppl] 1986 Jun;4(2):S41-7
Effect of atrial natriuretic polypeptide on angiotensin II-induced increase of cytosolic free calcium in cultured smooth muscle cells. Knorr M, et al.
J Hypertens [Suppl] 1986 Jun;4(2):S67-9
Effect of synthetic atrial natriuretic peptide on rat renal juxtaglomerular cells. Kurtz A, et al.
J Hypertens [Suppl] 1986 Jun;4(2):S57-60
Observations on the natriuretic response to intravenous infusions of atrial natriuretic factor in water-loaded anaesthetized rats. Spinelli F, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun;4(2):S25-9
Acute haemodynamic effects of the atrial natriuretic hormone in rats. Trippodo NC, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun; 4(2):S35-40
Inhibition of aldosterone production by atrial natriuretic factor. Atarashi K, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec; 2(3):S293-5
Natriuretic response to atrial natriuretic factor enhanced by angiotensin II and vasopressin. Trippodo NC, et al.
J Hypertension [Suppl] 1984 Dec;2(3):S289-91
Characterization of synthetic atrial natriuretic factor: vasodilator profile and decreased vascular sensitivity in hypertensive rats. Winquist RJ, et al.
J Hypertension [Suppl] 1984 Dec;2(3):S325-7
Atrial natriuretic hormones raise the level of cyclic GMP in neural cell lines. Friedl A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May; 46(5):1522-7
Differential inhibition of alpha adrenoceptor-mediated pressor responses by rat atrial natriuretic peptide in the pithed rat. Haass M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):122-7
Inhibitory effects of a synthetic atrial peptide on contractions and 45Ca fluxes in vascular smooth muscle. Taylor CJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):803-8
Possible tubular site of action in anesthetized dogs of a synthetic alpha-human atrial natriuretic polypeptide. Yukimura T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug; 238(2):707-12
Effects of alpha-human atrial natriuretic polypeptide (alpha-hANP) on the main regulatory mechanisms for blood pressure and body fluid volume in rats. Ishii M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Sep;49(9):969-72
The renal action of atrial natriuretic peptide during control of glomerular filtration. Burnett JC Jr, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Jul;30(1):16-9
Atrial natriuretic factor increases hematocrit and decreases plasma volume in nephrectomized rats. Almeida FA, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 29;39(13):1193-9
Role of increased glomerular filtration rate in atrial natriuretic factor-induced natriuresis in the rat. Camargo MJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 30;38(26):2397-404
Dehydration attenuates the acute natriuretic response to rat atriopeptin III (rAPIII). Cole FE, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 2;38(22):2015-8
Effects of atrial natriuretic factor on human platelet function. De Caterina R, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 14;37(15):1395-402
Amiloride potentiates atrial natriuretic factor inhibitory action by increasing receptor binding in bovine adrenal zona glomerulosa. De Léan A. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 22; 39(12):1109-16
Age-dependent differences in the effect of atrial natriuretic factor. Dlouha H, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 30;37(26):2523-9
Effect of atriopeptin III on renin release in vitro. Henrich WL, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 15;39(11):993-1001
Lack of renal vasodilation during intrarenal infusion of synthetic atriopeptin II in conscious intact SHR. Smits JF, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 6;38(1):81-7
Effect of atrial natriuretic factor on the plasma aldosterone response to potassium infusion in rats—in vivo study. Takagi M, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 28;39(4):359-64
Regional increase of cyclic GMP by atrial natriuretic factor in rat brain: markedly elevated response in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Takayanagi R, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 11;39(6):573-80
Dopaminergic mediation of the diuretic and natriuretic effects of ANF in the rat. Webb RL, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 23;38(25):2319-27
Atrial natriuretic factor does not affect basal, forskolin- and CRF-stimulated adenylate cyclase activity, cAMP formation or ACTH secretion, but does stimulate cGMP synthesis in anterior pituitary. Heisler S, et al.

Mol Cell Endocrinol 1986 Feb;44(2):125–31

Atrial natriuretic factor, catecholamines, and natriuresis [letter] Racz K, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 30; 314(5):321–2

Rat atriopeptin III alters hypothalamic neuronal activity. Haskins JT, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 30;67(3):279–84

Antidipsogenic action of alpha-human atrial natriuretic polypeptide administered intracerebroventricularly in rats. Nakamura M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4;58(1):1–6

Enhanced diuretic response to alpha-human atrial natriuretic polypeptide (alpha-hANP) in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Kondo K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Sep; 27(9):1313–5

Effect of atrial natriuretic factor on central angiotensin II-induced responses in rats. Nakamaru M, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):373–5

Relaxant activity of atriopeptins in isolated guinea pig airway and vascular smooth muscle. O'Donnell M, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):597–601

Increases in heart rate and blood pressure produced by microinjections of atrial natriuretic factor into the AV3V region of rat brain. Sills MA, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(6):1037–42

Lack of direct action of alpha-human atrial natriuretic polypeptide on the in vitro perfused segments of Henle's loop isolated from rabbit kidney. Kondo Y, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Mar;406(3):273–8

Filtration pressure response to infusion of atrial natriuretic peptides. Schnermann J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb; 406(2):237–9

Effects of atrial natriuretic factor on drinking responses to central angiotensin II. Lappe RW, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1573–6

Effect of bovine heart atrial natriuretic and diuretic fractions on sodium transport in isolated toad skin. Norris BC, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;33(3):157–66

Atrial natriuretic factor inhibits dehydration- and angiotensin II-induced water intake in the conscious, unrestrained rat. Antunes-Rodrigues J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8720–3

Effect of atrial natriuretic peptide on gonadotropin release in superfused rat pituitary cells. Horvath J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3444–6

Atrial natriuretic peptide inhibits renin release from juxtaglomerular cells by a cGMP-mediated process. Kurtz A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4769–73

Atrial natriuretic peptide inhibits the stimulation of aldosterone secretion by ACTH in vitro and in vivo. Chartier L, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 May; 182(1):132–6

Atrial natriuretic factor inhibits the sympathetic nervous activity in one-kidney, one-clip hypertension in the rat. Debinski W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jan; 181(1):173–7

Lack of interaction between atrial natriuretic factor and renal organic anion transport system. Goldinger JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;182(3):358–63

The blood pressure decrease-induced sympathetic discharge following atrial natriuretic factor administration may offset its natriuretic action. Kuchel O, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Sep;182(4):570–5

Atrial natriuretic factor inhibits vasotocin-induced water reabsorption in the toad urinary bladder. Samson WK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;181(1):169–72

A stop-flow study of intrarenal effects of atrial natriuretic factor. Steigerwalt S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 May;182(1):88–94

Effects of sodium pump inhibition on the relaxation induced by synthetic atrial natriuretic factor (ANF) and sodium nitroprusside. Auguet M, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985; 4:107–9

Interaction between atrial natriuretic factor (ANF) and vasopressin (VP) in toad urinary bladder. Grosso A, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:104–6

The influence of atriopeptin on renal function. Michener ML, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:113–7

The effect of atriopeptin III on membrane potential and intracellular Ca++-activity in rat glioma cells. Reiser G, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:101–3

Inhibition of vasopressin action by atrial natriuretic factor. Dillingham MA, et al. **Science** 1986 Mar 28; 231(4745):1572–3

Coronary vasoconstrictor effects of atriopeptin II. Wangler RD, et al. **Science** 1985 Nov 1;230(4725):558–61

[Atrial natriuretic peptide] **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1986 May;9(5):130–2 **(Ger)**

[Chronic effects of synthetic rat atrial natriuretic factor (ANF) on blood pressure and sodium-water excretion in conscious rats] Kohzuki M, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Nov;27(11):1557–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Structure and biological action of the atrial natriuretic factor (auriculin)] Atlas S, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Jan;26(1):20–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The renin system and atrial natriuretic hormone in congestive heart failure. Laragh JH, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1986;707:45–53

Renal sodium excretion and atrial natriuretic factor. Henrich WL. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Mar;291(3):199–208

Role of atrial natriuretic peptide in volume-expansion natriuresis. Schwab TR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):R310–3

Atrial natriuretic peptide: a new factor in hormonal control of blood pressure and electrolyte homeostasis. Atlas SA, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1986;37:397–414 (62 ref.)

Gluco- and mineralocorticoids may regulate the natriuretic effect and the synthesis and release of atrial natriuretic factor by the rat atria in vivo. Garcia R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):806–14

Antisera to atrial natriuretic factor reduces urinary sodium excretion and increases plasma renin activity in rats. Naruse M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15; 132(3):954–60

George E. Brown memorial lecture. Role of atrial peptides in body fluid homeostasis. Ballermann BJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 May;58(5):619–30

Structure and function of atrial natriuretic peptides. Ackermann U. **Clin Chem** 1986 Feb;32(2):241–7 (83 ref.)

Atrial natriuretic factor. A newly discovered hormone with significant clinical implications. Thibault G, et al. **Drugs** 1986 May;31(5):369–75 (50 ref.)

Role of atrial natriuretic factor in renin release. Antonipillai I, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):318–22

Regulatory role of atrial natriuretic polypeptide in water drinking in rats. Katsuura G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 18;121(2):285–7

Atrial natriuretic factor: an overview. de Bold AJ. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jun;45(7):2081–5 (42 ref.)

Atriopeptins in fluid and electrolyte homeostasis. Schwartz D, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Aug;45(9):2361–5 (29 ref.)

Atrial natriuretic factor: renal and systemic effects. Atlas SA. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jul 15;21(7):67–77

Proceedings of the Council for High Blood Pressure Research, 1985. Cleveland, Ohio, September 18–20, 1985. Issue dedicated to Robert C. Tarazi, M.D., 1925–1986. **Hypertension** 1986 Jun;8(6 Pt 2):II1–192

Biologically active atrial peptides. Ballerman BJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;76(6):2041–8 (120 ref.)

Atrial natriuretic peptide transcription, secretion, and glomerular receptor activity during mineralocorticoid escape in the rat. Ballermann BJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Sep;78(3):840–3

Physiologic regulation of atrial natriuretic peptide receptors in rat renal glomeruli. Ballermann BJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;76(6):2049–56

Role of atrial natriuretic peptide in adaptation of sodium excretion with reduced renal mass. Smith S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Apr;77(4):1395–8

Atrial natriuretic peptide: what is the excitement all about? Anderson JV, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jul;110(1):7–17 (113 ref.)

Evidence against ANP as a natriuretic hormone during atrial distension. Knapp MF, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 May; 109(2):R5–8

First International Symposium and Swiss Hypertension Workshop on Atrial Natriuretic Peptides. 18–19 November 1985, Berne, Switzerland. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun; 4(2):S1–157

The endocrine control of blood volume, blood pressure and sodium balance: atrial hormone and renin system interactions. Laragh JH. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun; 4(2):S143–56 (87 ref.)

Atrial antipressor natriuretic peptide: release mechanisms and vascular action in man. Müller FB, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun;4(2):S109–14

Atrial natriuretic factor—a new hormone affecting kidney function. Sonnenberg H. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 16; 63(18):886–90

Atrial natriuretic peptide [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Aug 16; 2(8503):371–2

Atriopeptin and spontaneous hypertension in rats. Xie CW, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 17;38(11):1035–9

Atrial receptors, natriuretic peptides, and the kidney—current understanding. Goetz KL. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Jul;61(7):600–3

Atrial natriuretic hormone, the renin–aldosterone axis, and blood pressure–electrolyte homeostasis. Laragh JH. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 21;313(21):1330–40 (71 ref.)

Atriopeptin: a cardiac hormone intimately involved in fluid, electrolyte, and blood-pressure homeostasis. Needleman P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 27;314(13):828–34 (41 ref.)

Physiology. The expanding physiological roles of atrial natriuretic factor [news] Needleman P. **Nature** 1986 May 15–21;321(6067):199–200

Atrial natriuretic factor and adrenal steroid production in uremia [letter] Coruzzi P. **Nephron** 1986;42(2):179–80

Atrial natriuretic factor stimulates Na/K/Cl cotransport in vascular smooth muscle cells. O'Donnell ME, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):6132–6

Involvement of the adrenal glands in the action of the atrial natriuretic factor. Debinski W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Feb;181(2):318–24

The heart as an endocrine gland. Cantin M, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:83–8

Atrial natriuretic peptides affect renal metabolism and angiotensin II receptors. Cole FE, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:89–96

Involvement of cytosolic free calcium in the action mechanism of atrial natriuretic factor (ANF). Garay R, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:97–100

Atrial natriuretic factor: a hormone produced by the heart. de Bold AJ. **Science** 1985 Nov 15;230(4727):767–70

[Advances in research on cardionatrin] Xie CW, et al. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;66(1):51–7 (39 ref.) **(Chi)**

[Enlightenment gained from the discovery of the cardiac endocrine function] Xie CW, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1986 Jan;17(1):6–8 **(Chi)**

[The heart, an endocrine gland] Cantin M, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985;46(4–5):219–28 (53 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The atrial natriuretic factor: a new hormonal system] Abramow M. **Rev Med Brux** 1986 Apr;7(4):207–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Atrial natriuretic peptides] Moeller H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 7;111(6):226–8 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Secretory function of the heart atrium] Januszewicz A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Mar 3;41(9):259–64 (104 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Atrial natriuretic factor—a new bioactive peptide from cardiac atria] Hedner T, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Nov 27;82(48):4232–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

SECRETION

Evidence for alpha-1 adrenergic receptor regulation of atriopeptin release from the isolated rat heart. Currie MG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29; 137(1):94–100

Mechanisms of release of atrial natriuretic factor. I. Effect of several agonists and steroids on its release by atrial minces. Lachance D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):1090–8

Atrial natriuretic peptide secretion: synergistic effect of phorbol ester and A23187. Ruskoaho H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):581–8

Bay K 8644, a voltage-sensitive calcium channel agonist, facilitates secretion of atrial natriuretic polypeptide from isolated perfused rat hearts. Saito Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1170–6

Atriopeptin release in conditions of altered salt and water balance in the rat. Schwartz D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 30;137(3):922–8

Atrial natriuretic factor is released from rat hypothalamus in vitro. Shibasaki T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):590–5

Release of atrial natriuretic peptide by atrial distension. Ledsome JR, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 63(6):739–42

The influence of resting tension on immunoreactive atrial natriuretic peptide secretion by rat atria superfused in vitro. Schiebinger RJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jul;59(1):105–9

Mechanisms of release and renal tubular action of atrial natriuretic factor. Sonnenberg H. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jun; 45(7):2106–10 (32 ref.)

Atrial pressure and secretion of atrial natriuretic factor into the human central circulation. Rodeheffer RJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1):18–26

Functional–morphological studies on in vitro cardionatrin release. de Bold AJ, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun; 4(2):S3–7

Increased release of atrial natriuretic polypeptides in rats with DOCA-salt hypertension. Sugimoto T, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 14;38(15):1351–8

Snack-induced release of atrial natriuretic factor [letter] Homcy C, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 5;313(23):1484

Atrial natriuretic peptide and atrial pressure in patients with congestive heart failure. Raine AE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 28;315(9):533–7

Dehydration-induced changes in the secretion of atrial natriuretic factor in Brattleboro rats: effect of water-drinking. Januszewicz P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 18;67(2):203–7

Identification of the released form of atrial natriuretic factor by the perfused rat heart. Thibault G, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 May;182(1):137–41

Circulating atrial natriuretic peptides in conscious rats: regulation of release by multiple factors. Eskay R, et al. **Science** 1986 May 2;232(4750):636–9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Natriuretic and hypotensive effects of alpha-human atrial natriuretic polypeptide in anaesthetized DOCA-salt hypertensive rats. Kondo K, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Feb;13(2):97–101

Some physiopathological aspects of atrial natriuretic factor. Garcia R, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun;4(2):S125–9

Cardiovascular, endocrine and renal effects of atrial natriuretic peptide in essential hypertension. Weidmann P, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun;4(2):S71–83

Antihypertensive and aldosterone-lowering effects of synthetic atrial natriuretic factor in renin-dependent renovascular hypertension. Volpe M, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S313–5

[Cardionatrin and spontaneous hypertension in rats] Xie CW, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb;14(1):33–4, 63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

NATURAL CHILDBIRTH

A comparison of Lamaze and hypnosis in the management of labor. Weinhaar BB. **Am J Clin Hypn** 1986 Apr; 28(4):214–7

Effect of Lamaze childbirth preparation on maternal plasma beta-endorphin immunoreactivity in active labor. Delke I, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Oct;2(4):317-9

Natural childbirth: a tempered view. Marx GF. **Birth Defects** 1985;21(5):205-8

The Savage case. The final week: paediatricians' evidence. Dyer C. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 15;292(6522):753-4

[The call "back to nature" cannot replace medical care. The tension between sociocultural currents and medical responsibility: an obstetrical example] Stoll P. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jan 23;104(4):72-3 (Ger)

[Psychophysical training in the "childbirth school" and acid-base equilibrium in parturients] Lepecka-Klusek C, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1986 Jun;57(6):433-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PSYCHOLOGY

[The views of the author of the feedback theory of pain on labor pain and labor psychoprophylaxis] Cepický P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Aug;50(7):501-3 (Cze)

[Obstetric psychoprophylaxis with the RAT method. Analysis of attendance and evaluation of the efficacy of the method] Marino L, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 May; 38(5):411-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

TRENDS

[Facts on the topic "gentle birth": a representative survey of Austrian gynecologists] Gredler B, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 May 16;98(10):315-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NATURAL DISASTERS see under **DISASTERS**

NATURAL KILLER CELLS see **KILLER CELLS, NATURAL**

NATURAL RESOURCES CONSERVATION see **CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

NATURAL SELECTION see **SELECTION (GENETICS)**

NATUROPATHY

HISTORY

Biomedicine and naturopathic healing in West Germany. A historical and ethnomedical view of a stormy relationship. Maretzki TW, et al. **Cult Med Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 9(4):383-421

NAUSEA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The painlike effect of gallamine and naloxone differs from sickness induced by lithium chloride. Lett BT. **Behav Neurosci** 1985 Feb;99(1):145-50

New approaches to measuring nausea. Melzack R, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Oct 15;133(8):755-8, 761

Nausea and vomiting possibly associated with intravenous acyclovir. Lisby SM, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 May;20(5):371-3

Incidence, course, and severity of delayed nausea and vomiting following the administration of high-dose cisplatin. Kris MG, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Oct; 3(10):1379-84

Anxiety as a predictor of behavioral therapy outcome for cancer chemotherapy patients. Carey MP, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Dec;53(6):860-5

Nabilone and metoclopramide in the treatment of nausea and vomiting due to cisplatinum: a double blind study. Crawford SM, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1986; 3(1):39-42

[Drug-induced nausea and vomiting] Christensen JH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 25;147(48):3921-2 (Dan)

[Prevention of nausea and emesis during cytostatic therapy. Antiemetic efficacy of high-dosage oral metoclopramide without and with prednisone] Senn HJ, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jan 24;111(4):129-35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Pyloric dysfunction in diabetics with recurrent nausea and vomiting. Mearin F, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jun; 90(6):1919-25

DRUG THERAPY

Safety and efficacy of antiemetics used to treat nausea and vomiting in pregnancy. Leathem AM. **Clin Pharm** 1986 Aug;5(8):660-8 (88 ref.)

Corticosteroids and lorazepam as antiemetics in cancer chemotherapy. **Drug Ther Bull** 1986 Jun 16;24(12):46-8

A pilot study of high-dose domperidone as an antiemetic in patients treated with cisplatin. Tonato M, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul;21(7):807-10

Antiemetic effect of oral versus intravenous metoclopramide in patients receiving cisplatin: a randomized, double-blind trial. Anthony LB, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jan;4(1):98-103

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome associated with metoclopramide [letter] Robinson MB, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1304

High-dose metoclopramide in the treatment of cis-platinum induced emesis. A dose-finding study. Tropé C, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(4):507-12

[Randomized controlled study of high-dose metoclopramide (2 mg/kg x 4:H) vs moderate-dose metoclopramide (1 mg/kg x 4:M) in the prevention of CDDP-induced emesis] Dozono H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 1):454-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Randomized crossover trial of the antiemetic effects obtained with metoclopramide and droperidol versus those obtained with metoclopramide, droperidol and methylprednisolone in patients receiving cis-platinum chemotherapy] Fujii M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Aug;13(8):2362-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Recent advances in the management of chemotherapy-induced emesis] Murakami M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 1):401-11 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ETIOLOGY

Persistent anticipatory nausea, vomiting, and anxiety in cured Hodgkin's disease patients after completion of chemotherapy. Cella DF, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 May; 143(5):641-3

Postoperative nausea and vomiting [letter] Lonie DS, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Aug;41(8):877-8

Supportive care of patients. **Chest** 1986 Apr;89(4 Suppl):357S-361S

Steroid hormones in emetic and non-emetic pregnancy. Järnfelt-Samsioe A, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1986 Feb;21(2):87-99

Evaluation of patients with nausea and vomiting. Meeroff JC. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Oct 15;20(10):177-80

Lack of association between prodromes nausea and vomiting, and specific electrocardiographic patterns of acute myocardial infarction. Gnecchi Ruscone T, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Apr;11(1):17-23

Definitional issues in the study of anticipatory nausea in cancer chemotherapy. Andrykowski MA. **J Behav Med** 1986 Feb;9(1):33-41

Anxiety and drug taste as predictors of anticipatory nausea in cancer chemotherapy. Nerenz DR, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb;4(2):224-33

Radiotherapy, endotoxaemia, and nausea [letter] Maxwell A, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 17;1(8490):1148-9

Potential link between hallucination and nausea/vomiting induced by alcohol? An empirical clinical finding. Shen WW. **Psychopathology** 1985;18(4):212-7

OCCURRENCE

Nausea and vomiting after strabismus surgery in preschool children. Hardy JF, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Jan; 33(1):57-62

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Human electrogastrograms. Comparison of surface and mucosal recordings. Hamilton JW, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Jan;31(1):33-9

Electrogastrographic study of gastric myoelectrical activity in patients with unexplained nausea and vomiting. Geldof H, et al. **Gut** 1986 Jul;27(7):799-808

Oxytocin secretion in response to cholecystokinin and food: differentiation of nausea from satiety. Verbalis JG, et al. **Science** 1986 Jun 13;232(4756):1417-9

PREVENTION & CONTROL

THC or Compazine for the cancer chemotherapy patient--the UCLA study. Part II: Patient drug preference. Ungerleider JT, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;8(2):142-7

Transdermal hyoscine and postoperative nausea and vomiting. Uppington J, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan; 41(1):16-20

Comparison of the use of domperidone, droperidol and metoclopramide in the prevention of nausea and vomiting following gynaecological surgery in day cases. Madej TH, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug;58(8):879-83

Comparison of the use of domperidone, droperidol and metoclopramide in the prevention of nausea and vomiting following major gynaecological surgery. Madej TH, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug;58(8):884-7

The relationship between steady state metoclopramide levels and control of emesis during treatment with cis-platinum. Kerr DJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;20(4):426-7

Randomized crossover antiemetic study in cisplatin-treated patients. Comparison between high-dose i.v. metoclopramide and high-dose i.v. dexamethasone. Frustaci S, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986; 17(1):75-9

An effective five-drug antiemetic combination for prevention of chemotherapy-related nausea and vomiting. Experience in eighty-four patients. Kessler JF, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;16(3):282-6

The antiemetic activity of high-dose alizapride and high-dose metoclopramide in patients receiving cancer chemotherapy: a prospective, randomized, double-blind trial. Joss RA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jun; 39(6):619-24

Droperidol prevents and treats nausea and vomiting after enflurane anaesthesia. Korttila K, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Dec;2(4):379-85

Clinical pharmacokinetics of high-dose metoclopramide in cancer patients receiving cisplatin therapy. McDermed JE, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Oct;3(10):1400-8

Nalbuphine and droperidol in combination for sedation and prevention of nausea and vomiting during intra-carotid BCNU infusion. Klein DS, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1986; 3(4):323-5

The value of dexamethasone when added to combination drug therapy in the prevention of cisplatin-induced nausea and vomiting, evaluated by time-lapse video technology. Rhinehart SN, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:407-16

[Transdermal scopolamine (TTS-scopolamine) for the prevention of postoperative nausea and vomiting] Tolksdorf W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Dec;34(12):656-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Randomized cross-over study on the effects of methylprednisolone, metoclopramide and droperidol on the control of nausea and vomiting associated with cis-platinum chemotherapy] Niijima T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jul;13(7):2376-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of sulpiride against nausea and vomiting during cancer chemotherapy compared with domperidone--envelope method] Sakata Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jul;13(7):2415-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Metoclopramide in the prevention of nausea and vomiting caused by cytostatics] Świerż J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 May 15;38(10):715-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PSYCHOLOGY

Prevalence and prediction of chemotherapy-related anxiety, nausea and vomiting in cancer patients. Olafsdottir M, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(1):59-66

THERAPY

First trimester nausea in pregnant teenagers: incidence, characteristics, intervention. Dilorio C. **Nurs Res** 1985 Nov-Dec;34(6):372-4

NAUTICAL MEDICINE see **NAVAL MEDICINE**

NAVAL MEDICINE

see related
DIVING
SHIPS

Ship/rig personnel abandonment and helicopter crew/passenger immersion suits: the requirements in the North Atlantic. Brooks CJ. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Mar;57(3):276-82

Mortality from occupational accidents to United Kingdom fishermen 1961-80. Reilly MS. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Dec; 42(12):806-14

Emergencies at sea [letter] Anderson TB. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 21;292(6536):1671

Emergencies at sea [letter] Bourne WR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Apr 26;292(6528):1133-4

Malaria in Polish seafarers in 1983. Tomaszunas S. **Bull Inst Marit Trop Med Gdynia** 1984;35(1-2):41-6

Evaluation of the state of the circulatory system in the officers of the Polish ocean lines. Part IV. Subperiods of the left heart-ventricle systole. Wańkiewicz J, et al. **Bull Inst Marit Trop Med Gdynia** 1984;35(1-2):47-55

Fitness changes of Naval women following aerobic based programs featuring calisthenic or circuit weight training exercises. Marcinik EJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(3):244-9

Blood pressure and diving. Green RD, et al. **J R Nav Med Serv** 1986 Spring;72(1):15-9

Cayesh: exped Peru '85. Travis SP. **J R Nav Med Serv** 1985 Winter;71(3):176-9

The Hong Kong experience: management of locally entered personnel. Yeoman LP. **J R Nav Med Serv** 1986 Spring; 72(1):54-5

Port health not unlimited. Grainger CR. **J R Soc Health** 1986 Aug;106(4):146

A comparison of U.S. Air Force and U.S. Navy flight surgeon philosophies. Voge VM. **Milit Med** 1985 Oct; 150(10):542-5

Health and stress of seafarers. Elo AL. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Dec;11(6):427-32

[Retinal sensitivity required for the optimal functioning of naval transport workers] Popa DP, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1985 Jul-Sep;29(3):169-84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Physiological and hygienic characteristics of the team form of work and rest organization for sailors] Evstaf'ev VN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Feb;(2):21-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Health status of the navigational crew of the Lena River Steamship Line and of workers in the ship repair and building plant in Yakutia] Bezrodnykh AA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Aug;(8):46-7 (Rus)

[Effect of a complex of climatic and navigational factors on the status of psychophysiological functions in sailors of the Arctic Navy] Sten'ko IuM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jan;(1):28-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevalence of ischemic heart disease risk factors in sailors of the ice-breaker fleet] Titkov IuS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 May;(5):56-7 (Rus)

[Atypical beginning and course of tropical malaria in sailors

having undergone long-term delagil chemoprophylaxis] Gutsel' lul, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec; (6):71–3 (Rus)
[Work in shipboard medical units] Rzhevskil AN, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(2):33–5 (Rus)
[Oral health of sailors on long cruises] Ulitovskil SB. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;65(3):74–5 (Rus)
[Hygienic aspects of the development of oral diseases in a ship's personnel] Ulitovskil SB. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul–Aug;65(4):84–5 (Rus)
[Activities of the mobile stomatological unit] Aleksandrov VA. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Feb;(2):51 (Rus)
[Effect of increased doses of vitamin C on the adaptation and working ability of sailors in the tropical climate] Berdyshev VV. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Jun;(6):47–8 (Rus)
[Hematological criteria of the body's thermal adaptation in sailors] Lomov OP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Oct;(10):50–3 (Rus)
[Use of gymnastic exercises for increasing the work capacity of sailors on a cruise] Piskunov MI, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Apr;(4):42 (Rus)
[Injuries during mooring operations on board ship] Shapovalov KA. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Jul;(7):48–9 (Rus)
[Appendectomy on board a mine sweeper] Skripka AA. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Mar;(3):38 (Rus)
[Optimal dietary factors on sea-going vessels] Voltenko AM. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar;(3):106–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EDUCATION

[Problems of teaching naval medicine in Poland] Ulewicz K. **Arch Hist Filoz Med** 1985;48(4):533–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HISTORY

Navy medicine comes ashore: establishing the first permanent U.S. naval hospitals. Brings HA. **J Hist Med Allied Sci** 1986 Jul;41(3):257–92
The G.R.B.Horner papers: a source for the study of nineteenth century medicine. Spencer AG, et al. **J Hist Med Allied Sci** 1986 Apr;41(2):200–2
The Haslar crosslink: new within old. Ashton RE. **J R Nav Med Serv** 1986 Spring;72(1):35–45
Devon Glorious Devon. Gurd DP. **J R Nav Med Serv** 1986 Spring;72(1):46–50
Some forgotten contributions of naval surgeons. Watt J. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Sep;78(9):753–62
Medical conditions on immigrant ships to New Zealand. Wright-St Clair RE. **NZ Med J** 1985 Dec 25; 98(793):1081–4
Commodore Anson's circumnavigation (1740–1744). The bequests of disaster at sea. Watt J. **Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila** 1985 Dec;7(4):223–38
[Principal naval therapists in World War II 1941–1945] Aleksanian IV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 May; 63(5):37–41 (Rus)
[The Military Naval Medical Academy in the war years] Gorev NA. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Nov;(11):21–3 (Rus)
[Use of hospital ships for medical and evacuation services in the military forces of the United States during the Vietnam war] Konovalov VD, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Jun;(6):78–80 (Rus)
[Naval physicians during World War II] Porembskil BM. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Jul;(7):21–5 (Rus)
[Medical support for the Navy in the war years] Potemkin NT. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 May;(5):25–9 (Rus)
[Medical supplies of the Army and Navy in wartime] Tiurin VG, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 May;(5):54–7 (Rus)
[Problems in the medical support for the Black Sea fleet] Vorob'ev VP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Oct;(10):14–7 (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Characteristics of sanitary control of the water supply on ships] Zholus BI. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Feb;(2):39–41 (Rus)

TRENDS

Medical preparedness of seafarers: new problems, new approaches, no solutions. Johnson WP. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jan;28(1):53–4
[Let us raise the efficiency of health inspection in the army and navy] **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Jul;(7):3–6 (Rus)

NAVAL SCIENCE see **MILITARY SCIENCE**

NBD CHLORIDE see under **OXADIAZOLES**

NEAMIN see **NEOMYCIN**

NEBRAMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

NEBRAMYCIN FACTOR 6 see **TOBRAMYCIN**

NECATOR

DRUG EFFECTS

Response of preadult Necator americanus to some known anthelmintics in hamsters. Rajasekariah GR, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986;32(1):75–82

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The growth and migration of Necator americanus following infection of neonatal hamsters. Behnke JM, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1986;80(1):146–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Site of resistance to Necator americanus in hamsters. Rajasekariah GR, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1985 Dec; 42(4):333–40
Identification of hookworm (Necator americanus) antigens and their translation in vitro. Carr A, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Jun;19(3):251–8
The recognition of antigens on the surface of adult and L4 Necator americanus by human and hamster post-infection sera. Pritchard DI, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1986 Jul; 8(4):359–67

NECATOR AMERICANUS see **NECATOR**

NECATORIASIS

DRUG THERAPY

Response of preadult Necator americanus to some known anthelmintics in hamsters. Rajasekariah GR, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986;32(1):75–82
Effectiveness of seasonal community-based mass-expulsion chemotherapy in the control of human hookworm infections in endemic communities. Udonsi JK. **Public Health** 1985 Sep;99(5):295–301

IMMUNOLOGY

Site of resistance to Necator americanus in hamsters. Rajasekariah GR, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1985 Dec; 42(4):333–40
The recognition of antigens on the surface of adult and L4 Necator americanus by human and hamster post-infection sera. Pritchard DI, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1986 Jul; 8(4):359–67

OCCURRENCE

Necator americanus and Ancylostoma duodenale in Dhaka city. Huq F, et al. **Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull** 1985 Dec;11(2):44–50
Hookworm infections in several communities in Ethiopia. Tedla S. **East Afr Med J** 1986 Feb;63(2):134–9
Distribution of Ancylostoma duodenale and Necator americanus in Ethiopia. Tedla S, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 1985 Oct;23(4):149–58
Hookworm infection in Kweneng District, Botswana, A prevalence survey and a controlled treatment trial. Michaelsen KF. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985; 79(6):848–51

PARASITOLOGY

Hookworm burdens and faecal egg counts: an analysis of the biological basis of variation. Anderson RM, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(6):812–25

NECK

Head and neck swelling after tonsillectomy [letter] Rowlands JK. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Aug;13(3):336
Epidural analgesic techniques in the management of cervical pain. Rowlingson JC, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Sep; 65(9):938–42
Drooling caused by a swallowed denture plate [letter] Dastgeer GM, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Dec;14(12):1245
Foregut cysts presenting as neck masses. A report on three children. Cohen SR, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Sep–Oct;94(5 Pt 1):433–6
Treatment of malignant pain of the head and neck. Miles J. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(4–6):223–38
Tracheal rupture following cervical manipulation: late complication posttracheostomy. Putnam TD, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jan;67(1):48–50
Acute neck pain due to calcifications surrounding the odontoid process: the crowned dens syndrome. Bouvet JP, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Dec;28(12):1417–20
Oedema of the neck after ablation of the thyroid with radioactive iodine. Goolden AW, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Jun;59(702):583–6
A controlled study of acupuncture in neck pain. Petrie JP, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1986 Aug;25(3):271–5
A difficult pain in the neck. Wheeler DC, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 21;291(6498):804–5
Idiopathic submandibular abscesses in children. Blinder D, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;15(3):292–5
Extensive subcutaneous emphysema crossing the midline after a surgical extraction: report of case. Belfiglio EJ, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 May;112(5):646–8
Pneumomediastinum and subcutaneous cervical emphysema during third molar extraction under general anesthesia. Aragon SB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb; 44(2):141–4
Use of computed tomography in the localization of head-and-neck-space infections. Hall MB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec;43(12):978–80
Closed percutaneous catheter drainage of a cervical abscess. Sacks JC, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec; 43(12):971–3
Angioedema of the head and neck. Haddad A, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Feb;14(1):14–6
Head and neck pain in the elderly. MacRae DL. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Aug;15(4):224–7
Third branchial cleft sinus route of infection in deep neck abscesses. Schloss MD, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Feb; 15(1):56–8
Cervical focal myositis in a child. Shapiro MJ, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Apr;21(4):375–6
There are many ways to kill a resident: try house officer's headache or intern's neck [letter] Cilley RE. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 11;254(14):1905–6
Blastomycosis presenting as a neck abscess. Zinman HM, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jul–Aug;5(4):491–2
A clinical comparison of cervical thermography with EMG, CT scanning, myelography and surgical procedures in 500 patients. Weinstein SA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;Spec No:44–6
Benign symmetric lipomatosis (Madelung's disease). Economides NG, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Aug;79(8):1023–5
An epidemiologic study of the relationship between postural asymmetry in the teen years and subsequent back and neck pain. Dieck GS, et al. **Spine** 1985 Dec;10(10):872–7
[Rare cervicofacial cysts and fistulas in children] Pech A, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(7):525–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Vertebral artery loop and cervical pain] Pierron D, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Jun–Jul;66(6–7):447–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cervical tracheogenic air cyst. Apropos of 2 cases] Riquet M, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1985;41(3):157–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hematomas of the tongue musculature in attacks on the neck] Pollak S, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1985;43:109–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pain in the back of the neck and head] Weder B. **Ther Umsch** 1986 Mar;43(3):188–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Latero-cervical tumefactions. Considerations of differential diagnosis and surgical therapy] Miscusi G, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1985;57(4):277–87 (Ita)
[Multifield local hyperthermia as a method for heating deeply located neck tissues] Tsyganov AI, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986; 8(3):68–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A rare combination of congenital ear-neck fistula] Aliev BA. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jul–Aug;(4):81–2 (Rus)
[Gangrene of pharyngeal lymphoepithelial tissue and subsequent gas phlegmon of the neck] Duriška J, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1986 Mar;35(2):106–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ABNORMALITIES

[Difficult intubations in children] Ensel J, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Oct;33(6):529–32 (Fre)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Surface landmarks for the identification of key anatomic structures of the face and neck. Bernstein G. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Jul;12(7):722–6
Parasagittal anatomy of the head and neck. Cahill DR. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Feb;61(2):127–39
[Morphological changes in the head-neck skeleton as a function of age. A radiocephalometric study] Laude M, et al. **Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol** 1985 Apr; 28(1):27–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Venous malformations in the face and neck. Radiologic diagnosis and treatment with absolute ethanol. Berthelsen B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1986 Mar–Apr; 27(2):149–55
Dural sinuses in the pig and their extracranial venous connections. Ghoshal NG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May; 47(5):1165–9
Treatment of port wine stains with the CO2 laser. Dantow J, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Feb;15(1):35–8
Use of the transverse cervical artery with indwelling shunt for subclavian-vertebral bypass. Donaldson MC, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Nov;2(6):917–20
[Traumatic occlusions of the major arteries] Komarov IA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Dec;(12):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INJURIES

Penetrating wounds of the neck. Experience from a Swedish hospital. Almskog BA, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985; 151(5):419–23
Traumatic pneumocephalus caused by stab wound to the neck. Naseem M, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):174–5
Penetrating neck trauma: consensus and controversies. Carducci B, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Feb;15(2):208–15
Strangulation: a full spectrum of blunt neck trauma. Line WS Jr, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 94(6 Pt 1):542–6
Penetrating neck wounds. Mandatory versus selective exploration. Ayuyao AM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Nov; 202(5):563–7
Panendoscopy with arteriography versus mandatory exploration of penetrating wounds of the neck. Noyes LD, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Jul;204(1):21–31
Cervical bruises—a battered child? Cystic lymphangioma.

Williams CM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Sep;122(9):1066–7, 1069–70

Incidence and duration of neck pain among patients injured in car accidents. Deans GT, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 11;292(6513):94–5

Broken necks in passengers in London taxi accidents. Richards PG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 10; 292(6530):1239

Rebuilding the cervico–mandibular angle—correcting a deformity of neck burns. Mimoun M, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1986 Apr;12(4):264–9

The evaluation of minor cervical blunt trauma in the pediatric patient. Lusk RP. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Sep;25(9):445–7

Reconstruction following head and neck burns. Neale HW, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1986 Jan;13(1):119–36

Neck injuries in football players. Watkins RG. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Apr;5(2):215–46

Neck and low back injuries in wrestling. Wroble RR, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Apr;5(2):295–325

Evaluation and treatment of a gunshot wound to the face and neck [clinical conference] **J Emerg Med** 1985; 2(4):293–300

Spent–bullet injuries in the head and neck region (report of seven cases). Khan MR, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Dec; 99(12):1319–23

Assessment of bullet injuries in the neck (a salutory lesson). Stafford N, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Dec;99(12):1315–8

Extrinsic trauma: a significant precipitating factor in temporomandibular dysfunction. Harkins SJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Aug;54(2):271–2

Maxillofacial prosthetic rehabilitation following self–inflicted gunshot wounds to the head and neck. Hickey AJ. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Jan;55(1):78–82

Head and neck war injuries: 10–year experience at the American University of Beirut Medical Center. Zaytoun GM, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Aug;96(8):899–903

Locked–in syndrome after head and neck trauma. Keane JR. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):80–2

Stab wounds at the craniocervical junction. de Villiers JC, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Dec;17(6):930–6

Penetrating injuries of the neck. Emergency evaluation and management. Bronistowski M, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Jul;80(1):155–60

Thermography: the clinical use of thermography in orthopedic practice. Uricchio JV Jr. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;Spec No:62–4

Vascular trauma to the extremities and lower neck: initial assessment with intravenous digital subtraction angiography. Gavant ML, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Mar; 158(3):755–60

Cervical spine osteomyelitis with delayed onset tetraparesis after penetrating wounds of the neck. A report of 2 cases. Craig JB. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Feb 1;69(3):197–9

[Penetrating injuries of the neck] Petersen AO, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 21;148(30):1901–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Isolated bilateral traumatic paralysis of the accessory nerve (spinal nerve)] Bejui J, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Sep–Oct;51(5):823–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Reconstructive measures in burn injuries of the face and neck] Petrovici V, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1986 Jan;18(1):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Animal bite injuries in the head and neck area and their care] Oberascher G, et al. **HNO** 1985 Oct;33(10):443–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Incised neck wound with transection of the larynx and pharynx] Kravtsov VK, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(10):62–3 (Rus)

INNERVATION

Influences of neck vibration on lower limb extensor muscles in man. Rossi A, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 1985 Nov; 123(4):241–53

Conditioning of crossed extensor reflex pathways by independent natural stimulation of labyrinth, neck and elbow joint afferents. Baxendale RH, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):41–6

Directional sensitivity of, and neck afferent input to, cervical and lumbar interneurons modulated by neck rotation. Suzuki I, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1–2):356–9

Canal–neck interaction in vestibular neurons of the cat's cerebral cortex. Mergner T, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 61(1):94–108

Central compensation of vestibular deficits. IV. Responses of lateral vestibular neurons to neck rotation after labyrinth deafferentation. Xerri C, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct; 54(4):1006–25

[Local neurologic complications in carotid surgery] Bortolani E, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1986 Mar;34(3):143–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

Sonography of neck masses in children. Kraus R, et al. **AJR** 1986 Mar;146(3):609–13

Facial sinuses: cases of mistaken identity. Haidar Z. **Ann Dent** 1985 Winter;44(2):9–11

Lateral neck mass. Sole presenting sign of metastatic thyroid cancer. Maceri DR, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jan;112(1):47–9

Neck extension as a cause of SIDS. Saternus KS, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1986 Jul 14;31(3):167–74

A suspicious lump in the neck. Swanston AR, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Apr;100(4):483–6

Head and neck MR imaging in the pediatric patient. Dietrich RB, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):769–76

[Hernia of a lung into the neck. Case report] Gillier P, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 Jan;33(1):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Establishment of the characteristics of the noose and the mechanism of the compression of the neck in death by strangulation asphyxia] Mishin ES. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Oct–Dec;28(4):53–4 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

A computer model of neck muscle endurance and fatigue as a function of helmet loading. Phillips CA, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1986;16(2):103–30

Tonic neck influences on lower limb extensor motoneurons in man. Rossi A, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 May;26(3):207–16

Touché? [letter] Haskins J. **Phys Ther** 1986 Apr;66(4):579

RADIOGRAPHY

The lateral neck radiograph in adenotonsillar hyperplasia. Mahboubi S, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Oct; 10(1):67–73

Fishing for foreign bodies. Middleton WG, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Apr;15(2):124–6

Three–dimensional computed tomographic scanning and major surgical reconstruction of the head and neck. Jackson IT, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Jul;61(7):546–55

Parenchymal cysts of the lower neck. Som PM, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):399–406

[An accessory for producing direct coronal sections in craniocervical x–ray computed tomography] Soutter JW. **J Radiol** 1986 Feb;67(2):159–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[4th–generation x–ray computed tomography in the study of diseases of the head, neck and spine] Milette PC, et al. **Union Med Can** 1986 Feb;115(2):104–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cervical computed tomography] Zaunbauer W, et al. **Fortschr Geb Rontgenstr Nuklearmed Erganzungsband** 1985; 124:1–109 (Ger)

[Normal anatomic measurements in cervical computed tomograms] Zaunbauer W, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 Nov; 25(11):521–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New positioning of the patient for direct coronal CT scanning of the neck] Hanai N, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug 25; 45(8):1179–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

A modified cervical collar for the immediate postoperative care of the burned neck. Friedman R, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Jun;14(6):548–9

Microvascular free flaps in soft–tissue augmentation of the head and neck. Baker SR. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jul;112(7):733–7

Liposection and the platysma muscle. Dedo DD. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar;112(3):306–8

Parietal occipital nape of neck flap. A myocutaneous flap for selected head and neck reconstruction. Friedman M, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar; 112(3):309–15

Proceedings of the 1985 annual meeting of the German Society for Otorhinolaryngology and Head and Neck Surgery. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(1):50–75

The control of carotid arterial haemorrhage in head and neck surgery by balloon catheter tamponade and detachable balloon embolisation. Khoo CT, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1986 Jan;39(1):72–5

Surgery of the head and neck in the older patient. Ruff T, et al. **Clin Geriatr Med** 1985 May;1(2):329–38

Adjunctive liposurgical debulking and flap dissection in neck reconstruction. Field LM. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Sep; 12(9):917–20

Refinement of the pectoralis major myocutaneous flap. Briant TD, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1984 Dec;13(6):387–90

Use of bladder section of blood pressure cuff for neck extension. Myssiorek DJ. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Apr;96(4):445

Microvascular reconstruction in the head and neck. Fisher J. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Jun;61(6):451–8

Suction lipectomy of the neck [letter] **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Aug;78(2):264–6

Suction lipectomy of the neck. Courtiss EH. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Dec;76(6):882–9

Latissimus dorsi musculocutaneous flap after excision of radionecrosis in the neck. Case report. Holmström H, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985;19(3):313–5

[Approaches to the infra–spleno–temporal fossa and the lateral wall of the nasopharynx] Fabre A, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(6):391–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Reconstruction of the neck outline after burns using microsurgical technics] Tizian C, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Sep;17(5):255–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Current reconstructive methods in the cervical region] Donati L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 Apr 30;41(8):677–89 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mask–inhalator for conducting operations on the neck] Vavrik ZhM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(12):47 (Rus)

NECK MUSCLES see under **MUSCLES**

NECK NEOPLASMS see **HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS**

NECROBACILLOSIS see **FUSOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS**

NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA

BLOOD

[Lipoprotein spectrum of the blood in patients with lipoid necrobiosis] Abramova EA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Nov;(11):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathogenetic significance of the reduction in the concentration of insulin in the erythrocytes of patients with annular granuloma and lipoid necrobiosis] Khazizov IE. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Dec;(12):12–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Necrobiotic xanthogranuloma with paraproteinaemia. Macfarlane AW, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Sep; 113(3):339–43

[Necrobiosis of the skin in children with diabetic mellitus and methods of treating it] Kniazeva TIu. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jul;(7):64–6 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Necrobiotic xanthogranuloma: a report of four cases. Holden CA, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Feb;114(2):241–50

[Palisade granuloma. An immunohistochemical study with lysozyme and alpha 1–antichymotrypsin] Aloi FG, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1986 May–Jun;121(3):219–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Non–diabetic necrobiosis lipoidica clinically resembling Degos' papulosis] Liapon AO, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Aug;(8):38–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Antithrombotic agents in necrobiosis lipoidica [letter] Bonnetblanc JM, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1986; 66(1):90

IMMUNOLOGY

[Leukocyte migration inhibition reaction of patients with granuloma annulare and necrobiosis lipoidica] Khazizov IE, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Sep;(9):40–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Superficial ulcerating rheumatoid necrobiosis: a perforating rheumatoid nodule. Patterson JW, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Oct; 36(4):323–5, 328

Necrobiosis lipoidica: clinical and immunofluorescent study. Laukkanen A, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(2):89–92

THERAPY

Necrobiosis lipoidica: treatment with porcine dressings, split–thickness skin grafts and pressure garments. A case report and review of treatment modalities. Youshock E, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Nov;36(11):821–6

Successful treatment of ulcerated necrobiosis: lipoidica diabeticorum with prostaglandin E1 and skin flap transfer—a case report. Sawada Y. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;12(5):449–54

NECROSIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Pathology of 6–aminonicotinamide toxicosis in the rabbit. Render JA, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Sep; 23(9):795–803

COMPLICATIONS

[Fat necrosis in the newborn infant associated with hypercalcemia and dyslipidemia (description of a case)] Marani M, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Sep–Oct;4(5):563–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIAGNOSIS

[Adiponecrosis subcutanea neonatorum] Lipets ME, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Aug;(8):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Drug–induced pancreatitis presenting as subcutaneous fat necrosis [letter] Detlefs RL. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Aug;13(2 Pt 1):305–7

Subcutaneous fat necrosis in an infant, occurring after hypothermic cardiac surgery. Case report and analysis of etiologic factors. Silverman AK, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Aug;15(2 Pt 2):331–6

Lethal delayed radiation necrosis of the brain as a complication of radiotherapy for cancer in the head and

neck. Dwyer J, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Oct;14(5):301–4
Pancreatic acinar cell carcinoma with subcutaneous and intraosseous fat necrosis. Radin DR, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan;158(1):67–8
Toxicity of intra-arterial mitomycin C to previously-irradiated tissues [letter] Rockwell S. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 May;6(1):75–6
Functional deficiency of protein C and skin necrosis in multiple myeloma. Gruber A, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 May 15;42(4):379–81
[A case of chronic pancreatitis associated with massive pleuro-pericardial effusions and nodular subcutaneous fat necrosis] Miura O, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;75(3):431–6 **(Jpn)**
[Haxthausen panniculitis—a pediatric disease to be considered during the winter season] Hultcrantz E. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Dec 11;82(50):4427 **(Swe)**

PATHOLOGY

A rare case of "occupational disease" [letter] Pedio G, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1986 Jul–Aug;30(4):453–4
Membranous fat necrosis. Poppiti RJ Jr, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Jan;10(1):62–9
Red nodules in an infant. Subcutaneous fat necrosis. Liu DC. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jul;122(7):822–3, 826
[Fatty degeneration in a liver cell culture—a new experimental model] Vajta G, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1986 Jan;26(1):9–13 **(Eng. Abstr.)** **(Hun)**
[Adiponecrosis subcutanea neonatorum] Balázs M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Feb 9;127(6):339–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
[Subcutaneous adiponecrosis of the newborn infant] Bona G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Sep 30;37(18):679–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of Fluosol-DA (20%) on skin flap survival in rats. Ramasastry SS, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Nov; 15(5):436–42
The protective effect of pollen extracts against allyl alcohol damage of the liver. Wójcicki J, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1985;33(6):841–9
Prevention of flap necrosis by chlorpromazine. Bibi R, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Jun;77(6):954–9

SURGERY

Results of surgical treatment of necrotizing pancreatitis. Beger HG, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Dec;9(6):972–9

VETERINARY

A study of tail tip necrosis in young fattening bulls on slatted floors. Madsen EB, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 Nov–Dec; 37(6):349–57
[Ear necrosis in swine] **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Nov 15; 110(22):954–5 **(Dut)**

NECROSIS, ASEPTIC, OF BONE see **OSTEONECROSIS**

NECROSIS, AVASCULAR, OF BONE see **OSTEONECROSIS**

NECROTIZING ARTERITIS see **PERIARTERITIS NODOSA**

NECROTIZING PYELONEPHRITIS see **KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS**

NECTURUS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The organization of the motoneurons innervating the axial musculature of vertebrates. I. Goldfish (Carassius auratus) and mudpuppies (Necturus maculosus). Fetcho JR. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jul 22;249(4):521–50

METABOLISM

Polarity of volume-regulatory increase by Necturus gallbladder epithelium. Marsh DJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C471–5
Catecholamine, serotonin, and substance P-like peptide containing intrinsic neurons in the mudpuppy parasympathetic cardiac ganglion. Neel DS, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):1970–5

PHYSIOLOGY

Control of the heart in the mudpuppy, Necturus maculosus. Axelsson M, et al. **Exp Biol** 1985;44(4):229–39

NECTURUS MACULOSUS see under **NECTURUS**

NEEDLES

Modified scalp vein needle for arterial puncture in infants. Yeakley JW, et al. **AJNR** 1986 May–Jun;7(3):517–8
Evaluation of Rotex needle [letter] Andriole JG. **AJR** 1985 Dec;145(6):1318–9
Technical note. A new needle for puncture biopsy. Qin DX. **AJR** 1986 Sep;147(3):543
Clarifying the metronidazole hydrochloride-aluminum interaction [letter] Struthers BJ, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Dec;42(12):2660
Perceptions and beliefs of nursing and medical personnel about needle-handling practices and needlestick injuries. Jackson MM, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1986 Feb; 14(1):1–10
Accidental dural puncture—Who has an eye on the end of the needle? [letter] Moore DC. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 May;14(2):208
A defective Tuohy needle [letter] Shribman AJ. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Aug;41(8):880
An unusual complication using a Butterfly needle [letter] White AP. **Anaesthesia** 1986 May;41(5):555–6
Tattoos from insulin needles. Shelley WB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Oct;105(4):549–50
The history and evolution of surgical instruments. V needles and their penetrating derivatives. Kirkup J. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 Jan;68(1):29–33
Special short needles to inject and aspirate high-viscosity silicone oil. Grisolano J, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr; 104(4):608
Simultaneous external subretinal fluid drainage and intravitreal gas injection in nonvitrectomized eyes with a special 27-gauge needle. Meyers SM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Sep;104(9):1394–5
Inadvertent buckling of caesium-137 needles—a cautionary tale [letter] Mackenzie LA. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Mar; 59(699):302
Double-pointed 30-gauge needle for keratocentesis. Angi MR, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec;20(7):266–8
Preventing needle-stick injuries [letter] Goldwater PN. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jun 15;134(12):1330
A set of double-angled needle holders and long, angled tissue forceps for use in surgery of the abdomen. Thorlakson RH. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Sep;29(9):591–3
A modified sclerosing needle for the sclerotherapy of upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Reis HE, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Nov;17(6):221–3
A new culdocentesis system. Wiegerinck MA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Mar;45(3):434–6
The 30-gauge needle: a versatile surgical instrument [letter] King DF, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Feb;14(2 Pt 1):280
Management of a broken anesthetic injection needle in the maxilla. Burke RH. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Feb; 112(2):209–10
Cleaning an in situ intraocular lens using a disposable hypodermic needle. Hara T, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Nov;11(6):604–5
INCO needle paraurethral suspension for stress urinary incontinence. Lebed JP, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 May;85(5):314–7
Needle basics. Bernstein G. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec; 11(12):1177–8
Electrosurgery using insulated needles: treatment of telangiectasias. Kobayashi T. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Sep;12(9):936–42
Electrosurgery using insulated needles: epilation. Kobayashi T. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Oct;11(10):993–1000
Microanastomotic response to needle and suture size. Lourie GM, et al. **J Reconstr Microsurg** 1984 Oct;1(2):135–8
HTLV-III infection among health care workers. Association with needle-stick injuries. Weiss SH, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 18;254(15):2089–93
Avoiding needle pricks [letter] **Lancet** 1986 May 10; 1(8489):1096
Avoiding the hazards of sharp instruments [letter] Jagger J, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 31;1(8492):1274
Simple device to prevent accidental needle-prick injuries. Nixon AD, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 19;1(8486):888–9
An instrument for transbronchial biopsy through a rigid bronchoscope. Robinson CL. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 26; 2(8500):195
Lymphadenopathy syndrome and seroconversion two months after single use of needle shared with an AIDS patient [letter] Vittecoq D, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 31; 1(8492):1280
Electric analogue model of the single-needle extracorporal blood-circulatory system of an artificial kidney. Novak P, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Nov;23(6):517–24
Thoracentesis using the Husted needle and loss of resistance technique: report of a technique. Klein DS, et al. **Milit Med** 1986 May;151(5):280–1
Comparison between 14" and 16" gauge needles for aspiration of human oocytes. Confino E, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 Apr;53(4):250–3
Sharing of needles among users of intravenous drugs [letter] Black JL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 13;314(7):446–7
"Free" needles for intravenous drug users at risk for AIDS: current developments in New York City [letter] Des Jarlais DC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 5;313(23):1476
Prevention of needle sticking injuries in hospital wards [letter] Arnott NM. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jan 22;99(794):27
Prevention of needlestick injuries [letter] Goldwater PN. **NZ Med J** 1986 Apr 23;99(800):289
New compound curved needle TG6-C PLUS. Troutman RC, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Aug;92(8 Suppl):84–6
Double-tipped center-threading suture needle for subcuticular suturing. Yanai A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Sep;78(3):411–3
Percutaneous displacement of calyceal calculi. Adjunct to percutaneous nephrolithotripsy. Chang R, et al. **Urology** 1985 Oct;26(4):376–82
Simple rectal guide for transrectal Travenol needle biopsy of prostate. Elkouss GC, et al. **Urology** 1986 Mar;27(3):276
A new biopsy needle for use in the diagnosis of liver disease. Simpson JW. **Vet Rec** 1985 Dec 14;117(24):639–40
Determination of HBV DNA in serum in a case of needlestick hepatitis. Gmelin K, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb; 23(2):60–3
[Preoperative localization of nonpalpable breast lesions using the so-called harpoon technic. A 1-year evaluation] Wyhoff H, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1985;68(4):275–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Atraumatic needles for cataract surgery] Harnisch JP. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Dec;187(6):545–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The psychological approach to the dental patient. A clinical case of needle phobia] Robetti I, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Mar;35(3):159–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Clinical application of a thermistor-tipped needle during cardiac surgery—PDA detection and quantification of residual shunt] Yuge I, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1986 May; 39(5):381–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A new method of securing the needle direction during X-ray control for chemical hypophysectomy] Takahashi T. **Masui** 1985 Sep;34(9):1280–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Spinal cord injury by a broken acupuncture needle—a case report] Maruoka N, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 May; 14(6):785–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Use of a needle-sling during removal of subluxated lens] Kozak U. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Jan;87(1):13–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Case of the migration of an injection needle from the ulnar vein to the pulmonary artery] Oktavio F, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):84 **(Rus)**
[Value of transcutaneous transhepatic cholangiography using superthin needles in mechanical jaundice] Khnokh LI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(8):40–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Transcutaneous hepatocholangiography using a Chiba needle in obstructive jaundice] Takhakaia ZA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(8):120–4 **(Rus)**
[A needle for intraoperative cholangiography] Zatonskikh Bla. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jul;135(7):116 **(Rus)**
[Removal of migrating esophageal foreign body from soft tissues of the neck] Gadzhimirzaev GA. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):56–7 **(Rus)**
[Plastic cannula attached to a Korneev needle for puncture and drainage of the maxillary sinus] Preobrazhenskii IuB, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):79–80 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Blue macules of localized argyria caused by implanted acupuncture needles. Electron microscopy and roentgenographic microanalysis of deposited metal. Tanita Y, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Dec;121(12):1550–2

STANDARDS

Legal standard wire gauge [letter] Davis ME. **Anaesthesia** 1986 May;41(5):547–9
Duration of postural headache after lumbar puncture: effect of needle size. Kovanen J, et al. **Headache** 1986 May; 26(5):224–6
Don't recap needles, even on television [letter] Bittner MJ. **JAMA** 1986 May 2;255(17):2289–90
[Postspinal headaches, needle surfaces and longitudinal orientation of the dural fibers. Results of a survey] Mihic DN. **Reg Anaesth** 1986 Apr;9(2):54–6 **(Ger)**
[A new needle for single epidural electrical stimulation and its evaluation] Kitajima T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Aug; 34(8):1068–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

NEFA see **FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED**

NEFOPAM see under **OXAZOCINES**

NEGATIVE CONTRAST RADIOGRAPHY see **PNEUMORADIOGRAPHY**

NEGATIVE REINFORCEMENT see **REINFORCEMENT (PSYCHOLOGY)**

NEGATIVISM see under **DEFENSE MECHANISMS**

NEGATRONS see **ELECTRONS**

NEGROES see **BLACKS**

NEGROID RACE

The Mobile pregnancy study. Lack of racial differences in pregnancy outcome with prenatal care. Hoff C, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1986 Jul;23(3):259–62
Age, race, blood pressure and renin: predictors for antihypertensive treatment with calcium antagonists. Kiowski W, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Dec 6; 56(16):81H–85H
Racial differences in high-density lipoprotein cholesterol and coronary heart disease incidence in the usual-care group of the Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial. Watkins

LO, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 1;57(8):538–45
Menopausal change in serum cholesterol. Black/white differences in Evans County, Georgia. Baird DD, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Dec;122(6):982–93
Longitudinal blood pressures in blacks, whites, and Mexican Americans during adolescence and early adulthood. Barón AE, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 May;123(5):809–17
Differences between blacks and whites in the epidemiology of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. LaPorte RE, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Apr;123(4):592–603
Factors associated with survival differences between black women and white women with cancer of the uterine corpus. Steinhorn SC, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Jul; 124(1):85–93
Electrotypes and formal genetics of red cell glutathione peroxidase (GPX1) in the Djuka of Surinam. Meera Khan P, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 May;38(5):712–23
Growth in black and white children with Down syndrome. Ershow AG. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 Mar;90(5):507–12
Multiple recurrent serosanguineous retinal pigment epithelial detachments in black women. Stern RM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct 15;100(4):560–9
On the genetic interrelationships of South African Negroes. Hitzeroth HW. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Mar; 69(3):389–401
Did low birthweight among US blacks really increase? David RJ. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Apr;76(4):380–4
Pregnancy outcomes among Spanish-surname women in California. Williams RL, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Apr;76(4):387–91
Antitrypsin and Gc polymorphisms in some populations of Congo: an unusual, highly frequent mutant, PIS, in Bateke and Babenga. Pascali VL, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1986 May–Jun;13(3):267–71
Twinning rates in Fiji. Pollard R. **Ann Hum Genet** 1985 Jan; 49 (Pt 1):65–73
Temporal arteritis in blacks. Love DC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Sep;105(3):387–9
Immunoglobulin A nephropathy in blacks and homozygosity for the genetic marker A2m [letter] Neelakantappa K, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Feb;104(2):287–8
Ocular sarcoidosis. A case-control study among black patients. Merritt JC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 465:619–24
Race as a risk factor for progressive glaucomatous damage. Wilson R, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;17(10):653–9
Racial differences in renin, aldosterone, prostaglandin and kallikrein of normal male subjects. Lijnen P, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1985 Sep;65(3):293–301
Haematological values in healthy Nigerian infants. Ogala WN. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1986 Mar;6(1):63–6
Disseminated superficial actinic porokeratosis in a black patient [letter] de Oliveira Filho J, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Aug;122(8):852–3
OKT4 epitope deficiency in significant proportions of the black population. A cause for underestimation of helper/suppressor lymphocyte ratios. Casey TT, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Aug;110(8):702–4
Immittance screening in black preschool children attending day-care centres. Voogt GR, et al. **Audiology** 1986; 25(3):158–64
The prevalence of osteoarthrosis in a rural African community. Brighton SW, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1985 Nov; 24(4):321–5
The Jamaican hypertensive: characteristics of black patients at the University Hospital of the West Indies. Grell GA. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1985;19(3):265–73
Breast cancer in black and white women in New York State. Case distribution and incidence rates by clinical stage at diagnosis. Polednak AP. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):807–15
Blacks in the Coronary Artery Surgery Study: risk factors and coronary artery disease. Maynard C, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jul;74(1):64–71
Dyslipoproteinemia in black participants. The Lipid Research Clinics Program Prevalence Study. Wilcosky TC, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jan;73(1 Pt 2):I119–25
Segregation analysis of brown oculocutaneous albinism. King RA, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Jun;29(6):496–501
Delayed skin hypersensitivity as indicator of T-cell function in three population groups. Brighton SW, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Sep;4(3):281–5
Distribution of overjet values in a Negro population in Nigeria. Isiekwe M. **Community Dent Health** 1986 Mar; 3(1):61–4
Age-specific and age-standardised incidence rates for intraoral squamous cell carcinoma in blacks on the Witwatersrand, South Africa. Altini M, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Dec;13(6):334–9
Anthropometric characteristics, blood pressure and lipoprotein lipids in Fiji: comparison of an urban and rural population. Nye ER, et al. **Community Health Stud** 1986; 10(1):19–30
Acne venenata in black skin. Fisher AA. **Cutis** 1986 Jan; 37(1):24, 26
HLA-DR associations in black type I diabetics in Nigeria. Further support for models of inheritance. MacDonald MJ, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 May;35(5):583–9
Bowel function in an urban black African population. Oettlé GJ, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Oct;28(10):717–20
Electrocardiogram in individuals without cardiovascular disease: a comparative study on 139 black Ivorians and 154 white French men living in Ivory Coast. Bertrand E, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1986 May;63(5):339–49
A study of the frequency of sex chromatin in normal Nigerians. Obi GO, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1986 May; 63(5):355–8
Health promotion to reduce blood pressure level among older blacks. Haber D. **Gerontologist** 1986 Apr;26(2):119–21
Sickle cell anemia in Bantu speaking Africa. Pagnier J, et al. **Hemoglobin** 1986;10(1):73–6
Skinfold profiles of black and white boys and girls ages 11–13. Nelson JK, et al. **Hum Biol** 1986 Jun;58(3):379–90
Birth defects in blacks and whites in relation to prenatal development: a review and hypothesis. Polednak AP. **Hum Biol** 1986 Jun;58(3):317–35 (106 ref.)
Different zeta globin gene deletions among black Americans. Felice AE, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Jul;73(3):221–4
Pathologic and nonpathologic variants of the spectrin molecule in two black families with hereditary elliptocytosis. Lecomte MC, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 71(4):351–7
EsD in Negro and Caucasian populations: is the EsD5 a 'Caucasian allele'? Destro-Bisol G, et al. **Hum Hered** 1986; 36(3):154–7
Dw subtypes of DR4 in rheumatoid arthritis: evidence for a preferential association with Dw4. Zoschke D, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1986 Jan;15(1):118–24
Normal growth of the fetal biparietal diameter in an African population. Ayangade SO, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1986 Feb;24(1):35–42
Dietary studies of children from a biracial population: intakes of carbohydrate and fiber in 10- and 13-year-olds. Farris RP, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985;4(4):421–35
The relevance of ethnic differences in hemodynamic responses to the head-up tilt manoeuvre to clinical pharmacological investigations [letter] Venter CP, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):1009–10
Racial differences in survival of women with breast cancer. Bain RP, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(8):631–42
Isoelectric focusing of variant thyroxine-binding globulin in American blacks: increased heat lability and reduced serum concentration. Takamatsu J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jul;63(1):80–7
A variant primary structure of apolipoprotein C-II in individuals of African descent. Menzel HJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb;77(2):595–601
Darkfield microscopy of subgingival plaque of an urban black population with poor oral hygiene. Reddy J, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jul;13(6):578–82
Tooth loss and retention: analysis on 500 maxillae of a multitribal group of Bantu-speaking South African blacks. Tal H, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Mar;65(3):456–9
Blepharoplasty and browlift with surgical variations in non-white patients. Chrisman BB. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Jan;12(1):58–66
Surgical correction of traumatic alopecia marginalis or traction alopecia in black women. Earles RM. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Jan;12(1):78–82
Hair transplantation, scalp reduction, and flap rotation in black men. Earles RM. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Jan; 12(1):87–91, 95–6
Aesthetic rhinoplasty in the non-Caucasian. McCurdy JA Jr. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Jan;12(1):38–44
Surgical and aesthetic considerations of cancer of the skin in the black American. Mora RG. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Jan;12(1):24–31
Laminar dermal reticulotomy and chemical face peeling in the black patient. Pierce HE, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Jan;12(1):69–73
Dupuytren's contracture in the Negro. Mennen U. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Feb;11(1):61–4
Similarity of blood pressure in blacks, whites and Asians in England: the Birmingham Factory Study. Cruickshank JK, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Aug;3(4):365–71
Racial differences in cardiovascular reactivity to mental stress in essential hypertension. Fredrikson M. **J Hypertens** 1986 Jun;4(3):325–31
Further studies on the prevalence of isolated sleep paralysis in black subjects. Bell CC, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Jul;78(7):649–59
Early ophthalmological consultation [letter] Bodain M. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Feb;78(2):89, 92
An ecological view of hypertension in blacks. Duh SV, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Jul;78(7):617–9
Syndromes, communicative disorders, and black children. Meyerson MD, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 May; 78(5):409–19
Association of hypertension with chronic alcoholism in a black population. Miller JM, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 May;78(5):391–3
A review of Papanicolaou smears in a black hospital. Miller JM, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 May;78(5):439–40
Lack of association of supernumerary nipples with renal anomalies in black infants. Robertson A, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Sep;109(3):502–3
Diabetes mellitus and hypertension in an African population. Oli JM, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1986 Jan;20(1):32–5
Survival of black men with prostatic cancer in Soweto, Johannesburg, South Africa. Walker AR, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jan;135(1):58–9
Interdisciplinary efforts seek hypertension causes, prevention, therapy in blacks [news] Check WA. **JAMA** 1986 Jul 4; 256(1):11–3, 17
Racial difference and biological significance of maternal serum alpha-fetoprotein [letter] Baumgarten A. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 6;2(8506):573
Prevalence of diverticular disease, hiatus hernia, and pelvic phleboliths in black and white Americans. Burkitt DP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 19;2(8460):880–1
Neutropenia in people of African origin [letter] Howells DP. **Lancet** 1971 Dec 11;2(7737):1318–9
Results of mandatory screening for cervical cancer in a black population. Miller JM, et al. **Md Med J** 1986 Feb;35(2):110
Unexpected death in a black military recruit with sickle cell trait: case report. Sateriale M, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 Nov; 150(11):602–5
Tight regulation of circulating 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D in black children [letter] Bell NH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 28;313(22):1418
Low-fat intake with falling fiber intake commensurate with rarity of noninfective bowel diseases in blacks in Soweto, Johannesburg, South Africa. Segal I, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1986;8(3):186–91
Brown oculocutaneous albinism. Clinical, ophthalmological, and biochemical characterization. King RA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Nov;92(11):1496–505
Argon laser trabeculoplasty in black and white patients with primary open-angle glaucoma. Krupin T, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Jun;93(6):811–6
The prevalence of benign fibro-osseous lesions of periodontal ligament origin in black women: a radiographic survey. Neville BW, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Sep;62(3):340–4
Serum apolipoproteins A-I and B in 2,854 children from a biracial community: Bogalusa Heart Study. Srinivasan SR, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Aug;78(2):189–200
Non-Caucasian rhinoplasty: a 16-year experience. Matory WE Jr, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Feb;77(2):239–52
Cosmetic and reconstructive breast surgery in blacks. Ofodile FA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Nov;76(5):708–12
Sex differences in high-density lipoprotein cholesterol and subfractions among young black adults. Adams LL, et al. **Prev Med** 1986 Mar;15(2):118–26
Cancer control in blacks: epidemiology and NCI program plans. Baquet C, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:213–27
Relationship of menopause to serum cholesterol and arterial blood pressure in some Nigerian women. Eferakeya AE, et al. **Public Health** 1986 Jan;100(1):28–32
Admixture estimates in nine Mexican Indian groups and five East Coast localities. Lisker R, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1986 Apr–Jun;38(2):145–9
Cape Verdean life expectancy. Lobban RA Jr, et al. **RI Med J** 1986 Jan;69(1):23–6
Inherited disorders in the black population of southern Africa. Part II. Gene disorders. Beighton P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Mar 1;69(5):293–6 (39 ref.)
Inherited disorders in the black population of southern Africa. Part III. Multifactorial, chromosomal and congenital conditions. Beighton P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Mar 15;69(6):375–8
Inherited disorders in the black population of southern Africa. Part I. Historical and demographic background; genetic haematological conditions. Beighton P, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Feb 15;69(4):247–9
Serum alkaline phosphatase levels in rural blacks living near Maeleni [letter] Fincham JE, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Nov 23;68(11):782
Clinical patterns of presentation of breast cancer in women of different racial groups in South Africa. Pegoraro RJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Nov 23;68(11):808–10
Investigation of possible polymorphic drug oxidation in black South Africans. Skene DJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Oct 26;68(9):653–4
Chemotaxis of polymorphonuclear leukocytes from donors of different races toward Neisseria gonorrhoeae of three different auxotypes. Noble RC, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Oct–Dec;12(4):188–92
Iron status and liver function in healthy adults: a multiracial pilot study. Haddy TB, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Sep; 79(9):1082–5
Kaposi's sarcoma: a comparative analysis in 17 white and 19 black patients. Lee B, et al. **South Med J** 1986 May; 79(5):540–2
The epidemiology of stroke in an urban black population. Rosman KD. **Stroke** 1986 Jul–Aug;17(4):667–9
Whole-blood single-dose kinetics of chloroquine and desethylchloroquine in Africans. Adjepon-Yamoah KK, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1986;8(2):195–9
Ethnic heterogeneity in the distribution of the OKT4 antigen on lymphocytes: studies in three black families. Pahwa S, et al. **Thymus** 1985;7(6):357–66
Serum sodium and potassium values in pregnant urban Nigerian and Caucasian women. Ekeke GI, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1986 Mar;38(1):28–32
Increasing incidence of testicular cancer in blacks. Sagalowsky AI, et al. **Urology** 1985 Dec;26(6):558–60
Absence of islet cell autoantibodies in Jamaican blacks with diabetes mellitus. Morrison EY, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1986 Mar;35(1):35–7
[Cephalometric norms of the Ivory Coast native] Djaha K, et al. **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(2):659–67 (Fre)
[Differential diagnosis of leprotic lesions in Africans] Akimov VG. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Sep;(9):58–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTERS see COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTERS

NEISSERIA

[Septicemia caused by Branhamella (Neisseria) catarrhalis in an immunosuppressed patient] Zenklusen C, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 6;115(31-32):1106-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Detection by gas chromatography of 3-deoxy-D-manno-2-octulosonic acid and L-glycero-D-manno-heptose in whole cells of Neisseria elongata. Guerrant GO, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Mar; 23(3):425-30

CLASSIFICATION

Branhamella catarrhalis: significance in pulmonary infections and bacteriological features. Christensen JJ, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1986 Apr; 94(2):89-95

Characterization of Neisseria polysaccharea sp. nov. (Riou, 1983) in previously identified noncapsular strains of Neisseria meningitidis. Boquete MT, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May;23(5):973-5

Production of 14C-labeled gas in BACTEC Neisseria Differentiation kits by Neisseria cinerea. Boyce JM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Sep;22(3):416-8

Difficulties in differentiating Neisseria cinerea from Neisseria gonorrhoeae in rapid systems used for identifying pathogenic Neisseria species. Boyce JM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Nov;22(5):731-4

Preliminary evaluation of a rapid colorimetric method for identification of pathogenic Neisseria. Hosmer ME, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jul;24(1):141-2

Increased detection of prolylaminopeptidase in Neisseria meningitidis by Identicult-Neisseria. Sperry JF, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jul;24(1):145

Multivariate analysis of Neisseria DNA restriction endonuclease patterns. Sørensen B, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Nov;131 (Pt 11):3099-104

ENZYMOLOGY

Identification of pathogenic Neisseria by enzyme profiles determined with chromogenic substrates. Wood IA, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1986 Jan;43(1):24-7

Two unique restriction endonucleases from Neisseria lactamica. Qiang BQ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Mar 11;14(5):1991-9

[Enzymatic profile and plasmid content of Neisseria polysaccharea] Delmas C, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Microbiol** 1985 Jul-Aug;136B(1):29-38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

GENETICS

Distribution of an antigenically related iron-regulated protein among the Neisseria spp. Mietzner TA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan;51(1):60-8

Genetic relationships among Neisseria species assessed by comparative enzyme electrophoresis. Chun PK, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Nov;131 (Pt 11):3105-15

IMMUNOLOGY

Exemplification of serological cross-reactivity of Neisseria lipopolysaccharides. Maeland JA, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1986 Aug; 94(4):223-9

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Branhamella catarrhalis: a respiratory pathogen in children? [letter] Marriott D, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1986 Apr; 16(2):247

Branhamella catarrhalis, a respiratory tract pathogen. Waters MJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Oct;15(5):579-84

Increase in bronchopulmonary infection due to Branhamella catarrhalis [letter] Griffiths LR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 31;292(6533):1461

First isolation of Neisseria polysaccharea species nova in the Federal Republic of Germany [letter] Berger U. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Aug;4(4):431-3

Branhamella catarrhalis chest infections [letter] Davies BI, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 2;2(8501):278

[Neisseria cinerea infection in a neonate. Suspected gonococcal infection] Steffensen G, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 18;147(47):3810 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Microflora of the sputum and indicators of natural resistance in patients with acute pneumonia] Kondratenko GP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(4):97-100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Superoxide dismutase and oxygen toxicity defenses in the genus Neisseria. Archibald FS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb;51(2):631-41

PATHOGENICITY

In honor of Dr. Sarah Branham, a star is born. The realization of Branhamella catarrhalis as a respiratory pathogen. Wallace RJ Jr, et al. **Chest** 1986 Sep;90(3):447-50

Pseudogonococcal ophthalmia neonatorum caused by Branhamella catarrhalis. Stull TL, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jan-Feb;5(1):104-5

NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE

ANALYSIS

Characterization of a structural series of lipid A obtained from the lipopolysaccharides of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Combined laser desorption and fast atom bombardment mass spectral analysis of high performance liquid chromatography-purified dimethyl derivatives. Takayama K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10624-31

The peptidoglycan of Neisseria gonorrhoeae, with or without O-acetyl groups, contains anhydro-muramyl residues. Blundell JK, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Dec;131 (Pt 12):3397-400

Gonococcal cell wall lectin-adhesin with vaccine potential [letter] Perrollet H, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 31; 1(8492):1269-70

[Comparative characteristics of the overall cellular proteins of gonococci as a possible epidemiologic marker] Zhukova GI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Nov;(11):23-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Epidemiological characterization of Neisseria gonorrhoeae by lectins. Schalla WO, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Sep; 22(3):379-82

Lectin characterization of gonococci from an outbreak caused by penicillin-resistant Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Schalla WO, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;22(4):481-3

Auxotypes, penicillin susceptibility, and serogroups of Neisseria gonorrhoeae from disseminated and uncomplicated infections. Bohnhoff M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Aug;154(2):225-30

Unique strains of Neisseria gonorrhoeae causing epidemic gonorrhea during the penicillin era: a study of isolates from Denmark. Knapps JS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Aug; 154(2):363-6

An unusual Neisseria isolated from conjunctival cultures in rural Egypt. Mazloum H, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Aug; 154(2):212-24

Auxotypes of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in Toronto: relationship to penicillin resistance and to sex of patient. Shtibel R. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Oct;20(2):197-202

Characteristics of Neisseria gonorrhoeae strains isolated on selective and nonselective media. Pace PJ, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1986 Jan-Mar;13(1):29-39

[Importance of the auxotyping of Neisseria gonorrhoeae for evaluating gonorrhea therapy studies] Korting HC, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(3):175-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Auxonogram of Neisseria gonorrhoeae as a system of epidemiological studies] Caprilli F, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(2-3):221-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Biotyping of pathogenic cocci using mathematical methods] Usviatsov BIa, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Jun;(6):26-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Antimicrobial susceptibility testing and phenotyping of Neisseria gonorrhoeae isolated from patients with ophthalmia neonatorum in Nairobi, Kenya. Brunham RC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Sep;28(3):393-6

Vancomycin hypersusceptibility in Neisseria gonorrhoeae isolated from patients involves diverse mutations. Koelbl JA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Apr; 29(4):687-95

In vitro activity of Ro 15-8074, a new oral cephalosporin, against Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Ng WS, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Sep;28(3):461-3

In-vitro susceptibility of 400 isolates of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in Vancouver, 1982-84. Bowie WR, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Sep 1;135(5):489-93

The susceptibility of Neisseria gonorrhoeae strains to different cephalosporins and penicillin G depends on the auxotype. Korting HC, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986; 32(3):247-54

Bactericidal activity of cefotiam and ceftizoxime against Neisseria gonorrhoeae in an in vitro model simulating plasma and cantharidal blister fluid levels after the single intramuscular application of one gram. Korting HC, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986;32(3):260-9

Activity of nine antibacterial agents on penicillinase- and nonpenicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae isolated from clinical specimens obtained in northern Norway. Melby K, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(5):346-50

In vitro antimicrobial susceptibility of penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae in Japan. Tsuji A, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;5(1):51-2

Relation between nutritional requirements and susceptibilities to antibiotics of strains of Neisseria gonorrhoeae from pharyngeal and anogenital sites. Ansink-Schipper MC, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Feb;61(1):39-43

In vitro antimicrobial sensitivity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae from Rwanda. Bogaerts J, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Aug; 62(4):217-20

Antimicrobial activity of seven metallic compounds against penicillinase producing and non-penicillinase producing strains of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Peeters M, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Jun;62(3):163-5

Antibiotic sensitivity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae recorded in a Bombay hospital in 1979-80. Gohil AH, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Oct;82:304-10

Further experience with penicillinase producing strains of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Sharma M, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 May;83:458-61

Gonococcal resistance to antibiotics. Easmon CS. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Oct;16(4):409-12

Antibiotic susceptibility of 83 penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae strains isolated in France (May 1979-April 1983). Riou JY, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jul;16 Suppl A:209-12

In-vitro comparison of macrolides, lincosamides and synergistins on Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Thabaut A, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jul;16 Suppl A:213-5

Relationship between auxotype, plasmid pattern and susceptibility to antibiotics in penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae. van Klingeren B, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Aug;16(2):143-7

Chromosomally mediated resistance in Neisseria gonorrhoeae in the United States: results of surveillance and reporting, 1983-1984. Rice RJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb; 153(2):340-5

A spontaneous mutant of Neisseria gonorrhoeae with decreased resistance to neutrophil granule proteins. Shafer WM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 May;153(5):910-7

Penicillin-sensitive spectinomycin-resistant Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Gollow MM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jun 9;144(12):651-2

An unusual case of penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae resistant to spectinomycin in California. Pon E, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1986 Jan-Mar;13(1):47-9

[Monitoring of resistance against Neisseria gonorrhoeae in 1983 and 1984] van Klingeren B, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Mar 29;130(13):581-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[In vitro bactericidal activity of polyvinylpyrrolidone iodine on Neisseria gonorrhoeae] Benoit M, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1986;44(1):39-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Development of the sensitivity to antibiotics in strains of Neisseria gonorrhea isolated in Touraine over a 5-year period] Pinon G, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;33(5 Pt 2):554-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Membrane mechanisms of the development of gonococci to antibiotics] Mavrov II, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(5):18-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sensitivity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to penicillin G, tetracycline, chloramphenicol and erythromycin--the situation in the Martin District] Moravčík P, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Mar;85(3):338-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Previously undescribed 6.6-kilobase R plasmid in penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Gouby A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jun;29(6):1095-7

Leads from the MMWR. Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae--United States, Florida. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 4; 255(13):1674, 1679

Proteases of the pathogenic neisseriae: possible role in infection. O'Reilly TM, et al. **Microbiol Sci** 1986; 45(183):113-29 (99 ref.)

Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae--United States, Florida. **MMWR** 1986 Jan 10;35(1):12-4

Penicillinase producing Neisseria gonorrohoeae in Port Elizabeth [letter] Jennings DL, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Mar 15;69(6):344-5

Beta-lactamase-producing isolates of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in Cape Town. Simpson JA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Mar 1;69(5):307-8

Serologic classification and contact-tracing in the control of microepidemics of beta-lactamase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Ramstedt KM, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Oct-Dec;12(4):209-14

Outbreak of penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae with an African connection. Greaves WL, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Apr;79(4):420-3

[Prevalence of penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae and treatment of gonorrhea in Niger] Wyffels A, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1985;65(4):363-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Gonococcus producers of beta-lactamase isolated in Dakar. Sensitivity to different antibiotics, auxotype and plasmid content] Buisson Y, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;33(5 Pt 2):550-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae in the Leipzig area] Haustein UF, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(12):793-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ultracytochemical localization of intracellular adenylate cyclase activity in gonococcal infection] Dmitriev GA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Nov;(11):19-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

DNA modification in Neisseria gonorrhoeae: resistance of DNA of 19 strains to cleavage by restriction enzymes.

Prère MF, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Microbiol** 1985 May-Jun; 136A(3):323-8

Susceptibility of Neisseria gonorrhoeae DNA to cleavage by restriction endonuclease KpnI. Prère MF, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Microbiol** 1985 May-Jun;136A(3):329-38

Disseminated gonococcal infection caused by chromosomally mediated penicillin-resistant organisms. Strader KW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Mar;104(3):365-6

The repertoire of silent pilus genes in Neisseria gonorrhoeae: evidence for gene conversion. Haas R, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jan 17;44(1):107-15

Gonococcal pilus: genetics and structure. So M, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1985;118:13-28 (35 ref.)

Comparison of Neisseria gonorrhoeae isolates from homosexual and heterosexual men. Fagan D. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Dec;61(6):363-6

Some phenotypic and genotypic characteristics of prevailing gonococcal strains in northern Norway. Falk ES, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Feb;62(1):9-14

Construction of isogenic gonococcal strains varying in the presence of a 4.2-kilobase cryptic plasmid. Biswas GD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Aug;167(2):685-94

A 26-base-pair repetitive sequence specific for Neisseria gonorrhoeae and Neisseria meningitidis genomic DNA. Correia FF, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Sep;167(3):1009-15

Intragenic variation by site-specific recombination in the cryptic plasmid of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Hagblom P, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):231-7

Genetic transformation of genes for protein II in Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Schwalbe RS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul; 167(1):186-90

Cloning of the structural genes of three H8 antigens and of protein III of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Gotschlich EC, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Sep 1;164(3):868-81

A novel 4.9-kilobase plasmid associated with an outbreak of penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Yeung KH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jun;153(6):1162-5

Correlation of cell-envelope phenotypes of Neisseria gonorrhoeae with site of infection and serogroup. Reid KG, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Dec;20(3):379-86

Plasmid profiles of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in Peninsular Malaysia. Kalaimathee KK, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985; 29(10):921-6

Polypeptides encoded by cryptic plasmids from Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Aalen RB, et al. **Plasmid** 1985 Nov; 14(3):209-16

Antigenic variation of gonococcal pilus involves assembly of separated silent gene segments. Segal E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2177-81

Approximate molecular weight of envelope protein 1 and colony opacity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae strains isolated from patients with disseminated or localized infection. Martin D, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1986 Apr-Jun;13(2):71-5

The roles of sexual and asexual gene transfer in emergence of antibiotic resistant gonococci. Sparling PF. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 1985;97:60-8

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Autoplaquing in Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Campbell LA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;164(1):461-5

Growth of Neisseria gonorrhoeae on Campylobacter medium at 40 degrees C. Johnson P. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jan; 23(1):195-6

[Cultivation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in an L-929 cell culture] Nurusheva SM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Dec;(12):19-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

The primary sequence and antigenic structure of gonococcal pilin: approaches towards a gonococcal vaccine. Rothbard JB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;185:247-73

Multicenter clinical trial and laboratory utilization of an enzymatic detection method for gonococcal antigens. Thomas JG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jul;86(1):71-8

Evaluation of a modified enzyme immunoassay for Neisseria gonorrhoeae in high- and low-risk females. Skeels MR, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Oct;31(10):893-5

Enzyme immunoassay for detection of Neisseria gonorrhoeae antigens. Ding MJ, et al. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 May;18(2):143-8

Protective effect of normal guinea pig serum on the bactericidal activity of normal human serum for Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Ding MJ, et al. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;18(4):264-73

Diagnosis of Neisseria gonorrhoeae and Chlamydia trachomatis infections using antigen detection methods. Stamm WE. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Mar;4(3 Suppl):93S-99S (22 ref.)

Recombination near the antibiotic resistance locus penB results in antigenic variation of gonococcal outer membrane protein I. Danielsson D, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 May; 52(2):529-33

Arthropathic properties of gonococcal peptidoglycan fragments: implications for the pathogenesis of disseminated gonococcal disease. Fleming TJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 May;52(2):600-8

Stimulation of human leukocytes by protein II+ gonococci is mediated by lectin-like gonococcal components. Rest RF, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Oct;50(1):116-22

Elaboration of a 3.6-kilodalton lipooligosaccharide, antibody against which is absent from human sera, is associated with serum resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Schneider H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Dec;50(3):672-7

Mechanism of action of blocking immunoglobulin G for Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Joiner KA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov;76(5):1765-72

Use of gonozyme on urine sediment for diagnosis of gonorrhea in males. Schachter J, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jan;23(1):124-5

Analyses of gonococcal H8 antigen. Surface location, inter- and intrastrain electrophoretic heterogeneity, and unusual two-dimensional electrophoretic characteristics. Hitchcock PJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Dec 1;162(6):2017-34

Bactericidal antibody response of normal human serum to the lipooligosaccharide of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Apicella MA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Mar;153(3):520-6

Definition of a virulence-related antigen of Neisseria gonorrhoeae with monoclonal antibodies and lectins. Demarco de Hormaeche R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Mar; 153(3):535-46

Antibody-antigen specificity in the immune response to infection with Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Lammel CJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Nov;152(5):990-1001

Phase and antigenic variation of pili and outer membrane protein II of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Sparling PF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;153(2):196-201 (34 ref.)

Evaluation of a serum gonococcal antibody test. Grubin L, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Nov;77(11):887-8

A solid-phase enzyme immunoassay (Gonozyme) test for direct detection of Neisseria gonorrhoeae antigen in urogenital specimens from patients at a sexually transmitted disease clinic. Nasello MA, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Oct-Dec;12(4):198-202

Chemotaxis of polymorphonuclear leukocytes from donors of different races toward Neisseria gonorrhoeae of three different auxotypes. Noble RC, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Oct-Dec;12(4):188-92

[Detection of the gonococcal antigen with an enzyme immunoassay (Gonozyme). Results of the original and modified test procedure] Hofmann H, et al. **Hautarzt** 1985 Dec;36(12):675-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical evaluation of the Gonozyme enzyme immunoassay in comparison with the modified Thayer-Martin medium and the Jembec transport medium] Rufli T, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 14;115(37):1268-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Detection of Neisseria gonorrhoeae antigens by an enzyme immunoassay (Gonozyme)] Kuroki T, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec;59(12):1236-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Meningococcal meningitis with antigens common to Neisseria meningitidis and Neisseria gonorrhoeae (letter)] Sanchis-Bayarri Vaillant V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Apr; 178(6):315-6 (Spa)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Detection of L-forms of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in pure and mixed culture suspensions by an enzyme immunoassay. Bae BH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 May;85(5):618-22

Enhancing detection of gonococcus in ejaculates of adult males using sperm dilution. Vicari E, et al. **Arch Androl** 1986;16(1):19-23

Cost-effectiveness analysis of endocervical culture for N. gonorrhoeae at routine pelvic examination. Musto RJ. **Can J Public Health** 1986 Jan-Feb;77(1):33-6

Evaluation of the Isocult diagnostic culturing system. Romanowski B, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1986 Jan-Feb; 77(1):37-40

Neisseria gonorrhoeae in asymptomatic prepubertal household contacts of children with gonococcal infection. Nair P, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Mar;25(3):160-3

Delayed clearance from the murine uterus of gonococci enclosed in an artificial polysaccharide matrix. Jacques M, et al. **Exp Biol** 1986;45(4):317-21

Survey of cases of gonorrhoea caused by penicillinase producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae in the United Kingdom. Adler MW, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Feb;61(1):36-8

Molecular and epidemiological analysis of penicillinase producing strains of Neisseria gonorrhoeae isolated in Canada 1976-84: evolution of new auxotypes and beta lactamase encoding plasmids. Dillon JR, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Jun;62(3):151-7

Comparison of clinical and epidemiological characteristics of pelvic inflammatory disease classified by endocervical cultures of Neisseria gonorrhoeae and Chlamydia trachomatis. Judson FN, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Aug; 62(4):230-4

Incidence of penicillinase producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae (PPNG) strains and susceptibility of gonococcal isolates to antibiotics in Benin City, Nigeria. Obaseiki-Ebor EE, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Dec;61(6):367-70

Evaluation of the GO Slide (Roche) growth transport system for isolation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae from clinical specimens. Anand CM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jul; 24(1):96-8

Ophthalmia neonatorum in Nairobi, Kenya: the roles of Neisseria gonorrhoeae and Chlamydia trachomatis. Fransen L, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 May;153(5):862-9

Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae with pro-orn-, WI, Asia+ phenotype [letter] Dillon JR, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 11;1(8472):103-4

Auxotypes of Neisseria gonorrhoeae isolated from heterosexual men, homosexual men, and heterosexual women. Givan KF, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1986 Jan-Mar; 13(1):19-23

Epidemiologic and clinical characteristics of pelvic inflammatory disease associated with Mycoplasma hominis, Chlamydia trachomatis, and Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Mårttinen A, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1986 Jan-Mar;13(1):24-8

Ruptured tubo-ovarian abscess in pregnancy: recovery of a penicillinase-producing strain of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Stubbs RE, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Oct-Dec; 12(4):235-7

Nutritional profiles of Neisseria gonorrhoeae isolated in Singapore. Sivakumaran S, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Aug-Sep;26(4-5):357-60

[Epidemiological aspects and prevalence of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in genital infections in Abidjan: analysis of 1742 samples] Dosso M, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1986;79(1):130-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae. The 1st isolated strain in São Paulo, SP (Brazil)] Lombardi C, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1985 Aug;19(4):374-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Laboratory diagnosis of anorectal gonorrhea] Bednova VN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(2):24-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevalence of the penicillinase-producer Neisseria gonorrhea in a high-risk clinic, in the metropolitan area] Bayard V, et al. **Rev Med Panama** 1986 May;11(2):156-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Changes in host cell membrane activities in response to adhesion of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Wiseman GM, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Feb;32(2):83-8

Effects of human serum on bacterial competition with neutrophils for molecular oxygen. Britigan BE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jun;52(3):657-63

Effects of human serum on the growth and metabolism of Neisseria gonorrhoeae: an alternative view of serum. Britigan BE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Dec;50(3):738-44

Plasmids in penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae in Peninsular Malaysia. Koh CL, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1984 Dec;39(4):269-71

PATHOGENICITY

Induction of subcutaneous and intraperitoneal abscesses in mice by Neisseria gonorrhoeae and Bacteroides species. Brook I. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug;155(2):424-9

Localization of gonococcal lipopolysaccharide and its relationship to toxic damage in human fallopian tube mucosa. Cooper MD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb; 51(2):425-30

The effect of protein II and pili on the interaction of Neisseria gonorrhoeae with human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Virji M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Feb;132 (Pt 2):503-12

Role of endotoxin in the pathogenicity of Neisseria gonorrhoeae colonial types 1, 4 and 5 determined by chicken embryo model. Hafiz S. **J Med Microbiol** 1986 Aug;22(1):63-7

Pathogenic mechanisms of organisms virulent to the eye. Watt PJ. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1986;105 (Pt 1):26-31 (10 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Molecular mechanisms of pathogenicity of gonococcal salpingitis. Woods ML 2d, et al. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 2:1-6

Neisseria gonorrhoeae survive intraleukocytic oxygen-independent antimicrobial capacities of anaerobic and aerobic granulocytes in the presence of pyocin lethal for extracellular gonococci. Casey SG, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 May;52(2):384-9

Phenotypic characterization of Neisseria gonorrhoeae isolated from three cases of meningitis. Rice RJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;153(2):362-5

Piliation control mechanisms in Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Bergström S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun; 83(11):3890-4

[Various properties of gonococci isolated from patients] Zhukova GI. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Oct;(10):75-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning and transmission electron microscopy of bacterial attachment to mucosal surfaces with particular reference to the human fallopian tube. Cooper MD, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 3):1183-90 (45 ref.)

[Detection of herpes virus in gonococci (electron microscopic study)] Dmitriev GA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(5):23-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS

Primary peritonitis due to Neisseria meningitidis serogroup W135 [letter] Finkelstein R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Sep; 154(3):543

Immunogenicity in infants of Haemophilus influenzae type B polysaccharide in a conjugate vaccine with Neisseria

meningitidis outer-membrane protein. Einhorn MS, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 9;2(8502):299–302

CLASSIFICATION

International symposium on the emerging epidemic of meningococcal disease in N.W. Europe. Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 6 and 7 May 1985. Abstracts. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1986;52(3):193–271

Characterization of Neisseria polysaccharease sp. nov. (Riou, 1983) in previously identified noncapsular strains of Neisseria meningitidis. Boquete MT, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May;23(5):973–5

An outbreak of group B meningococcal disease: tracing the causative strain of Neisseria meningitidis by DNA fingerprinting. Kristiansen BE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr;23(4):764–7

Increased detection of prolylaminopeptidase in Neisseria meningitidis by Identicult–Neisseria. Sperry JF, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jul;24(1):145

Meningococcal disease in The Netherlands, 1959–1981: the occurrence of serogroups and serotypes 2a and 2b of Neisseria meningitidis. de Marie S, et al. **J Infect** 1986 Mar; 12(2):133–43

Meningococcal serotypes and serogroup B disease in north-west Europe. Poolman JT, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 6;2(8506):555–8

Intercontinental spread of a genetically distinctive complex of clones of Neisseria meningitidis causing epidemic disease. Caugant DA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul; 83(13):4927–31

Neisseria meningitidis serogroup Z as a cause of meningitis. Nazer L, et al. **Wis Med J** 1985 Aug;84(8):16–7

[Epidemiological significance of lipopolysaccharide serotyping in Neisseria meningitidis group A] Hu XJ. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb; 7(1):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Use of a coagglutination reaction based on a Soviet staphylococcal reagent for serogrouping Streptococcus group B and meningococci] Fiks LI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Feb;(2):8–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

[Continuous synchronously dividing cultures of the B meningococcus serogroup] Korkmasova MA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Jul;(7):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The comparative activity of twelve 4-quinolone antimicrobials and sulphadiazine against Neisseria meningitidis. Felmingham D, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(7):427–9

The in-vitro activity of pristinamycin against Haemophilus influenzae and Neisseria meningitidis. Lafaix C, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jul;16 Suppl A:221–3

Disk diffusion susceptibility testing of two macrolide antimicrobial agents: revised interpretive criteria for erythromycin and preliminary guidelines for roxithromycin (RU 965). Jones RN, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Aug; 24(2):233–9

Rifampin-resistant meningococcal disease in a contact patient given prophylactic rifampin. Cooper ER, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jan;108(1):93–6

The meningococcus: a twenty-year perspective. Feldman HA. **Rev Infect Dis** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):288–94

[The existence of strains of Meningococcus resistant to penicillin (letter)] Domínguez P, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 19;85(12):517–8 **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Proteases of the pathogenic neisseriae: possible role in infection. O'Reilly TM, et al. **Microbios** 1986; 45(183):113–29 (99 ref.)

[Epidemiological significance of carriers of hyaluronidase-active meningococci] Mironova TK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Jan;(1):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

A 26-base-pair repetitive sequence specific for Neisseria gonorrhoeae and Neisseria meningitidis genomic DNA. Correia FF, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Sep;167(3):1009–15

Multilocus genotypes determined by enzyme electrophoresis of Neisseria meningitidis isolated from patients with systemic disease and from healthy carriers. Caugant DA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Mar;132 (Pt 3):641–52

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Cultivation of Neisseria meningitidis serogroups A, B and C in a synthetic nutrient broth] Karabak VI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Nov;(11):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Affinity chromatography for purification of antibodies to the serotype 15 and 16 proteins of meningococci. Brakstad OG, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1985 Aug; 93(4):323–5

Structural determination of the capsular polysaccharide of Neisseria meningitidis group I: a two-dimensional NMR analysis. Michon F, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24; 24(20):5592–8

Analytical, toxicological and immunological consequences of the use of N-ethyl-N'-(3-dimethylaminopropyl) carbodiimide as coupling reagent for the preparation of meningococcal group C polysaccharide–tetanus toxoid conjugate as vaccine for human use. Beuvery EC, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1986;63:117–28

Class 1/3 outer membrane protein vaccine against group B, type 15, subtype 16 meningococci. Poolman JT, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1986;63:147–52

Structure of the capsular antigen of Neisseria meningitidis serogroup K. Van der Kaaden A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 4;152(3):663–8

Dot-immunobinding assay with a monoclonal antibody for detection of group B meningococcal antigen. Coll P, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;5(1):44–6

Status of a group B Neisseria meningitidis vaccine. Frasch CE. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Dec;4(6):533–6

Thymic-dependence and immune memory in mice vaccinated with meningococcal polysaccharide group B complexed to outer membrane protein. Moreno C, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Mar;57(3):425–30

Vaccine against meningococcal disease. Narain JP, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Jun;22(6):405–7

Meningococcal vaccines in prevention and control of meningitis. Saxena SN, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Jun; 22(6):453–65

Protection against infection with Neisseria meningitidis group B serotype 2b by passive immunization with serotype-specific monoclonal antibody. Brodeur BR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):510–6

Immunoresponses to Neisseria meningitidis epitopes: suppression of secondary response to phosphorylcholine is carrier specific. Faro J, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan; 51(1):224–32

A common neisserial antigen evidenced by immunization of mice with live Neisseria meningitidis. Martin PM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jul;53(1):229–33

The analysis of lipopolysaccharide (endotoxin) in meningococcal polysaccharide vaccines by silver staining following SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Tsai CM. **J Biol Stand** 1986 Jan;14(1):25–33

Escherichia coli K51 and K93 capsular polysaccharides are crossreactive with the group A capsular polysaccharide of Neisseria meningitidis. Immunochemical, biological, and epidemiological studies. Guirguis N, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Dec 1;162(6):1837–51

Induction of meningococcal group B polysaccharide-specific IgG antibodies in mice by using an N-propionylated B polysaccharide–tetanus toxoid conjugate vaccine. Jennings HJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 1;137(5):1708–13

Immunogenicity of O-acetyl-negative and -positive polysaccharide vaccines for infections with Neisseria meningitidis group C in infants [letter] Pichichero M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Oct;152(4):850–1

Vaccine against meningococcal group B disease [letter] Lifely MR, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 25;1(8474):214–5

Relationship of dose to the reactogenicity and immunogenicity of meningococcal polysaccharide vaccines in adults. Griffiss JM, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 Oct; 150(10):529–33

Human IgM antibodies do not activate guinea-pig complement after interaction with soluble antigen. van der Zee JS, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 Jun;23(6):669–73

Tetravalent (A, C, Y, W 135) meningococcal vaccine in children: immunogenicity and safety. Cadoz M, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3):340–2

[Preventive effectiveness of an urgent mass vaccination with purified meningococcal polysaccharide vaccine observed during a meningitis epidemic] Wu C. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 6(6):344–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Antigenic affinity of meningococci and human A- and B-group erythrocytes] Deviatkina NP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Dec;(12):3–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the level of antibodies to protein antigens of the Meningococcus serogroup A in the serum of patients with meningococcal infection] Krasnoproshina LI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Jun;(6):70–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of setting up the bacterial lysis reaction of Neisseria meningitidis strains] Kuzikov AN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Oct;(10):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reactogenicity of a group A and C meningococcal polysaccharide bivalent vaccine] Pavlova LI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Jul;(7):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Meningococcal meningitis with antigens common to Neisseria meningitidis and Neisseria gonorrhoeae (letter)] Sanchis-Bayarri Vaillant V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Apr; 178(6):315–6 **(Spa)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Clinical features of mild systemic meningococcal disease with characterization of bacterial isolates. Edwards KM, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Nov;24(11):617–20

Pathophysiology of primary meningococcal pericarditis associated with Neisseria meningitidis group C. A case report and review of the literature. Hardy DJ, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Mar;4(3):259–65 (35 ref.)

Nasopharyngeal carriage of Neisseria meningitidis in the contacts of index cases of meningococcal meningitis. Ichhpujani RL, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1986 Mar;18(1):1–5

Outbreak of meningitis due to Neisseria meningitidis—a microbiological profile. Bhave GG, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1986 Jan;32(1):24–6

Neisseria meningitidis in acute otitis media [letter] Hatch SH, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Nov 27;98(791):1020

Early detection of Neisseria meningitidis in blood cultures by acridine orange staining [letter] Lopez-Brea M, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(4):558

[Isolation of Neisseria meningitidis from homosexual men] Caprilli F, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(2–3):231–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Neisseria meningitidis serogroup B, serotype 2, isolated in Yugoslavia] Benčić Z, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Aug; 107(8):321–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

METABOLISM

Meningitis due to a glucose-negative, maltose-negative strain of Neisseria meningitidis [letter] Saez-Nieto JA, et al. **J Infect** 1986 Jan;12(1):85–6

Nitrite reduction related to serogroups in Neisseria meningitidis. Berger U. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1986 Apr; 261(2):140–6

PATHOGENICITY

Mouse models of infection for Neisseria meningitidis B,2b and Haemophilus influenzae type b diseases. Brodeur BR, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Jan;32(1):33–7

Outer membrane proteins of Neisseria meningitidis: structure and importance in meningococcal disease. Frasch CE, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1986;9(2):101–7

Analysis of damage to human ciliated nasopharyngeal epithelium by Neisseria meningitidis. Stephens DS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb;51(2):579–85

[Electron microscopic study of the cytopathogenic action of meningococci in a continuous human amnion cell culture] Galeeva OP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Mar;(3):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interactions between Neisseria meningitidis and cell cultures (data of cytomorphologic studies)] Ruzal' GI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Sep;(9):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Methods for estimating the duration of bacterial carriage. De Wals P, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Dec;14(4):628–34

A note on symbiosis of Legionella pneumophila and Tatlockia micdadei with human respiratory flora. Stout JE, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;60(4):297–9

Studies on the implication of surface hydrophobicity in the adherence of Neisseria meningitidis to buccal epithelial cells. Criado MT, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1986;175(1):27–34

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Cellular ultrastructure of the meningococcus when incubated in a continuous culture of human FL-line amnion] Vysotskii VV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Jan;(1):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NEISSERIACEAE

Intervertebral diskitis caused by Kingella kingae. Woolfrey BF, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jun;85(6):745–9

Kingella denitrificans prosthetic endocarditis. Khan JA, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Mar;291(3):187–9

Manifestations of Kingella kingae infections in adults: resemblance to neisserial infections. Toshniwal R, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 May;5(1):81–5

Symposium on Branhamella catarrhalis. Brockham Park, Surrey, 17–18 October, 1985. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 3:1–143

Epidemiological and bacteriological findings on Branhamella catarrhalis respiratory infections in The Netherlands. Davies BI, et al. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 3:28–33

Acute otitis media in Sweden. Role of Branhamella catarrhalis and the rationale for choice of antimicrobial therapy. Lundgren K, et al. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 3:125–31

Bronchopulmonary infection due to B. catarrhalis. Clinical features and therapeutic response. McLeod DT, et al. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 3:109–12

Branhamella catarrhalis respiratory infections in The Netherlands. Maesen FP, et al. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 3:83–6

Therapy of acute otitis media caused by Branhamella catarrhalis. Preliminary report. Shurin PA, et al. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 3:122–4

Branhamella catarrhalis cellulitis around a cerebrospinal fluid shunt: case report. Kaufman BA, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Sep;6(3):323–5

Branhamella catarrhalis sepsis [letter] Van Lierde S, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Sep-Oct;4(5):562–3

[Branhamella infection] Nagatake T. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Aug; 33(8):884–91 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CLASSIFICATION

Branhamella catarrhalis: significance in pulmonary infections and bacteriological features. Christensen JJ, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B] 1986 Apr; 94(2):89–95**

Serological identification of Branhamella catarrhalis. Serological evidence for infection. Eliasson I. **Drugs 1986; 31 Suppl 3:7–10**

Preliminary evaluation of a rapid colorimetric method for identification of pathogenic Neisseria. Hosmer ME, et al. **J Clin Microbiol 1986 Jul;24(1):141–2**

[Kingellae] Shenderov BA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1986 Mar;(3):108–11 (21 ref.) (Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The incidence and antibiotic susceptibility of Branhamella catarrhalis in respiratory infections. Calder MA, et al. **Drugs 1986;31 Suppl 3:11–6**

Identification and antimicrobial susceptibility testing of Branhamella catarrhalis in United States laboratories, 1983–1985. Jones RN, et al. **Drugs 1986;31 Suppl 3:34–7**

Sensitivity of Branhamella catarrhalis to oral antibiotics. Kallings I. **Drugs 1986;31 Suppl 3:17–22**

Clinical and bacteriological evaluation of Branhamella catarrhalis in respiratory infections. Saito A, et al. **Drugs 1986;31 Suppl 3:87–92**

Analysis of the relationship between ampicillin resistance and beta-lactamase production in Branhamella catarrhalis. Stobberingh EE, et al. **Drugs 1986;31 Suppl 3:23–7**

Methicillin-resistant Branhamella catarrhalis [letter] Dragas AZ, et al. **J Hosp Infect 1986 May;7(3):308–9**

ENZYMOLOGY

Upper respiratory tract infections. Ecological and therapeutic aspects of beta-lactamase production with special reference to Branhamella catarrhalis. Eliasson I, et al. **Drugs 1986; 31 Suppl 3:116–21**

Inhibition of the beta-lactamases of Branhamella catarrhalis by clavulanic acid and other inhibitors. Farmer T, et al. **Drugs 1986;31 Suppl 3:70–8**

Plasmid-mediated beta-lactamase in Branhamella catarrhalis. Kamme C, et al. **Drugs 1986;31 Suppl 3:55–63**

Classification of beta-lactamases from Branhamella catarrhalis in relation to penicillinases produced by other bacterial species. Labia R, et al. **Drugs 1986;31 Suppl 3:40–7**

Isoelectric focusing of beta-lactamases from sputum and middle ear isolates of Branhamella catarrhalis recovered in the United States. Nash DR, et al. **Drugs 1986;31 Suppl 3:48–54**

Detection, distribution and inhibition of Branhamella catarrhalis beta-lactamases. Philippon A, et al. **Drugs 1986; 31 Suppl 3:64–9**

Inhibition of beta-lactamases in Branhamella catarrhalis. Slocombe B. **Drugs 1986;31 Suppl 3:79–81**

Amoxycillin-clavulanic acid combination in bronchopulmonary infection due to beta-lactamase-producing Branhamella catarrhalis. Preliminary report. Thornley PE, et al. **Drugs 1986;31 Suppl 3:113–4**

Lack of immunoglobulin A1 protease production by Branhamella catarrhalis. McLeod DT, et al. **Infect Immun 1986 May;52(2):631–2**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Branhamella catarrhalis as a lower respiratory tract pathogen in patients with chronic lung disease. Nicotra B, et al. **Arch Intern Med 1986 May;146(5):890–3**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Bacteremia caused by a beta-lactamase producing strain of Branhamella catarrhalis. A case report. Christensen JJ, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B] 1985 Aug; 93(4):273–5**

Incidence of Branhamella catarrhalis in the sputa of patients with chronic lung disease. Pollard JA, et al. **Drugs 1986; 31 Suppl 3:103–8**

Branhamella catarrhalis. New methods of bacterial diagnosis. Riou JY, et al. **Drugs 1986;31 Suppl 3:1–6**

Branhamella catarrhalis associated with eye infection in the elderly [letter] Liddell KG, et al. **J Hosp Infect 1985 Sep; 6(3):356–8**

A 2-year survey of Branhamella catarrhalis in a general hospital. Smith JM, et al. **J Hosp Infect 1986 May; 7(3):277–82**

Kingella kingae infections: a review and a presentation of data from 10 Swedish cases. Claesson B, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis 1985;17(3):233–43**

[Branhamella catarrhalis in neonatal pulmonary infectious pathology] Haddad J, et al. **Pediatrie 1985 Oct–Nov; 40(7):553–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PATHOGENICITY

Branhamella catarrhalis—an emerging human pathogen. Doern GV. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis 1986 Mar; 4(3):191–201 (68 ref.)**

Otitis media and sinusitis in children. Role of Branhamella catarrhalis. Bluestone CD. **Drugs 1986;31 Suppl 3:132–41**

Direct and indirect pathogenicity of Branhamella catarrhalis. Brook I. **Drugs 1986;31 Suppl 3:97–102**

Branhamella catarrhalis as an indirect pathogen. Wardle JK. **Drugs 1986;31 Suppl 3:93–6**

Hospital-acquired bronchopulmonary infection in premature infants due to Branhamella catarrhalis. Haddad J, et al. **J Hosp Infect 1986 May;7(3):301–2**

NELSON SYNDROME see under PITUITARY NEOPLASMS

NEMATOCIDES see ANTINEMATODAL AGENTS

NEMATODA

Susceptibility of the house fly, Musca domestica (Diptera: Muscidae), to the entomogenous nematodes Steinernema feltiae, S. glaseri (Steinernematidae), and Heterorhabditis heliothidis (Heterorhabditidae). Geden CJ, et al. **J Med Entomol 1986 May 30;23(3):326–32**

Altered behavior in isopods (Armadillidium vulgare) infected with the nematode Dispharynx nasuta. Moore J, et al. **J Parasitol 1986 Feb;72(1):186–9**

[First sign in Italy of Nematodirus roscidus, Apteragia quadrispiculata and Ostertagia drozdzi, found in Dama dama] Cancrini G, et al. **Parassitologia 1983 Apr;25(1):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Composition of the gastrointestinal nematode population in the chamois (Rupicapra rupicapra L.) in relation to variations in the environment in some zones of the central Alpine arc] Genchi C, et al. **Parassitologia 1983 Aug–Dec; 25(2–3):189–91 (Ita)**

[Atrispinum mormyri (Lorenz, 1878) n. comb. (Microcotylidae: Atriasterinae) parasites of Lithognathus mormyrus (L.)] Orecchia P, et al. **Parassitologia 1983 Apr; 25(1):93–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)**

[Chamber for the quantitative count of nematode larvae] Stanku ML, et al. **Lab Delo 1985;(12):753–4 (Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Hedruris androphora Nitzsch, 1821 (Nematoda) in the crested newt Triturus cristatus (Laur.)] Bertman M, et al. **Wiad Parazytol 1986;32(2):177–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Species independence of Spirocamallanus siluri (Nematoda, Camallanata)] Osmanov SO. **Parazitologiia 1986 May–Jun; 20(3):231–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

The differentiation of germ and somatic cell lines in nematodes. Tobler H. **Results Probl Cell Differ 1986; 13:1–69 (318 ref.)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The efficacy of ivermectin against nematode parasites of White Fulani calves. Ogunsusi RA, et al. **Vet Parasitol 1986 Feb;19(3–4):333–5**

Levamisole-resistant nematodes [letter] Britt DP. **Vet Rec 1986 Apr 19;118(16):467**

[Stimulation of egg development in female nematodes by beta-diethylaminoisobutyronitrile] Sadykhov IA, et al. **Parazitologiia 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):74–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Comparative histochemical studies of glycosidase activity in some helminths. Fujino T, et al. **J Helminthol 1986 Mar; 60(1):1–13**

Demonstration of carboxyl and thiol protease activities in adult Schistosoma mansoni, Dirofilaria immitis, Angiostrongylus cantonensis and Ascaris suum. Maki J, et al. **J Helminthol 1986 Mar;60(1):31–7**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effects of an azasteroid on growth, development and reproduction of the free-living nematodes Caenorhabditis briggsae and Panagrellus redivivus. Bottjer KP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 1985;82(1):99–106**

31P NMR spectra of mosquito larvae parasitized with Romanomermis culicivorax. Giblin RM, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol 1986 Jul;48(1):52–9**

Recycling of Romanomermis culicivorax (Mermithidae: Nematoda) in rice fields in California, USA. Kerwin JL, et al. **J Med Entomol 1985 Nov 27;22(6):637–43**

Evidence for the lack of lysosomal involvement in the age-related slowing of protein breakdown in Turbatrix aceti. Karey KP, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev 1986 Jul; 35(2):169–78**

Hypobiosis and the periparturient rise in sheep. Gibbs HC. **Vet Clin North Am Food [Food Anim Pract] 1986 Jul; 2(2):345–53**

IMMUNOLOGY

Nematode antigens. Almond NM, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1985;120:173–203 (160 ref.)**

The development of immunity to Nematodirus battus in lambs. Taylor DM, et al. **Int J Parasitol 1986 Feb; 16(1):43–6**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Seasonal occurrence of infective nematode larvae in California Sierra foothill pastures grazed by cattle. Baker NF, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1986 Aug;47(8):1680–5**

Anatomic distribution of encysted cyathostome larvae in the horse. Reinemeyer CR, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1986 Mar; 47(3):510–3**

Comparison of two techniques for quantitation of encysted cyathostome larvae in the horse. Reinemeyer CR, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1986 Mar;47(3):507–9**

Dentostomella translucida, a nematode from the golden hamster. Greve JH. **Lab Anim Sci 1985 Oct;35(5):497–8**

[Parasites of Periplaneta americana (L.) grown in laboratories] Gabryelów K, et al. **Wiad Parazytol 1986; 32(1):75–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)**

[Rhabditis (Rhabditis) freitasi sp.n. and Rhabditis (Rhabditis) costai sp.n. (Nematoda-Rhabditidae) isolated from bovine otitis] Martins Júnior W. **Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz 1985 Jan–Mar;80(1):11–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)**

METABOLISM

ATPase characteristics of myosin from nematode Caenorhabditis elegans purified by an improved method. Formation of myosin-phosphate-ADP complex and ATP-induced fluorescence enhancement. Tanii I, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo) 1985 Nov;98(5):1201–9**

Effect of host insect sterols on the development and sterol composition of Steinernema feltiae. Morrison AH, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol 1986 May;19(2):135–42**

Metabolic adaptations of intertidal invertebrates to environmental hypoxia (a comparison of environmental anoxia to exercise anoxia). De Zwaan A, et al. **Symp Soc Exp Biol 1985;39:33–62 (94 ref.)**

PARASITOLOGY

An electron-microscopical analysis of capture and initial stages of penetration of nematodes by Arthrobotrys oligospora. Veenhuis M, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek 1985;51(4):385–98**

PATHOGENICITY

Comparative susceptibility of Romanov and Lacaune sheep to gastrointestinal nematodes and small lungworms. Gruner L, et al. **Vet Parasitol 1986 Jan;19(1–2):85–93**

PHYSIOLOGY

Heterorhabditis spp. and Steinernema (= Neoaplectana) spp.: temperature, and aspects of behavior and infectivity. Molyneux AS. **Exp Parasitol 1986 Oct;62(2):169–80**

Carbonic acid as the host signal for the development of parasitic stages of nematodes. Petronijevic T, et al. **Int J Parasitol 1985 Dec;15(6):661–7**

Maximum-likelihood estimates of the mortality and migration rates of the infective larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora. Grenfell BT, et al. **Parasitology 1986 Jun;92 (Pt 3):643–52**

[Effect of nematoda Aphanitylenchus sp. on the reproductive capacity of fleas Ceratophyllus consimilis] Kozlov MP, et al. **Parazitologiia 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):407–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Intermediate filaments in muscle and epithelial cells of nematodes. Bartnik E, et al. **J Cell Biol 1986 Jun; 102(6):2033–41**

NEMATODE INFECTIONS

[Epidemiology of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in Guangzhou] Liang HK. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih 1986 Feb; 7(1):61–3 (30 ref.) (Chi)**

[Persistent cystitis in a male cat] van der Linden B. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 1986 Jul 1;111(13):638–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

BLOOD

Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: changes in plasma levels of gastrointestinal hormones in the infected rat. Ovington KS, et al. **Exp Parasitol 1985 Dec;60(3):276–84**

COMPLICATIONS

Immediate hypersensitivity reactions in epithelia from rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Baird AW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol 1985 Aug;85(4):787–95**

Protein losing enteropathy associated with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infestation and its impact on albumin homoeostasis in rats fed two levels of dietary protein. Lunn PG, et al. **Clin Sci 1986 May;70(5):469–75**

Subretinal nematode. An unusual etiology for uveitis and retinal detachment. Goodart RA, et al. **Retina 1985 Spring-Summer;5(2):87–90**

[Jejunal anisakiasis and intestinal occlusion (letter)] Hoang C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1985 Nov;9(11):847–8 (Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

A case of aural gnathostomiasis. Cutchavaree A, et al.

Auris Nasus Larynx 1985;12(3):163–7
Anisakiasis in the United Kingdom [letter] Lucas SB, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 12;2(8459):843–4
ELISA for immunodiagnosis of human gnathostomiasis. Suntharasamai P, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Jun; 16(2):274–9
[3 human cases of urinary tract infection with Rhabditis] He YX, et al. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1985;3(3):206–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Human anisakiasis: 5 cases in northern France] Madry J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Jan;10(1):83–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Acute abdomen caused by Anisakis larvae (letter)] Mravak S, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 18;111(16):642 (Ger)
[Ascaridiasis in a gastroresected patient: infrequent endoscopic finding. Presentation of a clinical case] Chiavinato C, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1986 Jan–Mar;32(1):93–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DRUG THERAPY

Albendazole, a broad-spectrum anthelmintic, in the treatment of intestinal nematode and cestode infection: a multicenter study in 480 patients. Jagota SC. **Clin Ther** 1986;8(2):226–31
The efficacy of levamisole administered orally or parenterally against Heligmosomoides polygyrus in mice. Chimwani DM, et al. **J Helminthol** 1986 Jun;60(2):99–104
Larvicidal effect of flubendazole on Angiostrongylus cantonensis in mice with various worm burdens. Maki J, et al. **J Helminthol** 1985 Dec;59(4):301–2
An obstinate case of intestinal capillariasis. Alcantara AK, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Sep; 16(3):410–3
Attempts to modify treatment of intestinal capillariasis. Basaca-Sevilla V, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Dec; 16(4):546–8
The efficacy of benzimidazole anthelmintics against late fourth stage larvae of Trichostrongylus colubriformis in gerbils and Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in rats. Court JP, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Dec;18(4):359–65
The residual effect of treatment with ivermectin after experimental reinfection with nematodes in calves. Borgsteede FH, et al. **Vet Q** 1986 Apr;8(2):98–104

ENZYMOLOGY

Peroxidase and gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activities during Eimeria nieschulzi (Apicomplexa) and/or Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda) infections in the rat. Mayberry LF, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jan 15; 42(1):49–50
Small intestinal sucrase activity during experimental infections with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis and/or Eimeria nieschulzi in rats. Mayberry LF, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1986; 72(4):561–4

ETIOLOGY

Human anisakiasis: an update [letter] Kliks MM. **JAMA** 1986 May 16;255(19):2605

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic analyses of the adult worms of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis by crossed immunoelectrophoresis. Cavalan S, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(4):305–12
Suppression of early immunity to Nematospiroides dubius in mice by selective depletion of neutrophils with monoclonal antibody. Pentilla IA, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Oct;63 (Pt 5):531–43
Immunological consequences of intestinal helminth infections. Cellular and anamnestic responses to ovalbumin. Price P, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1986 Apr;64 (Pt 2):127–35
Nematode antigens. Almond NM, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1985;120:173–203 (160 ref.)
Polyclonal B cell activation during the course of Angiostrongylus cantonensis infection. Takai A, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Summer;9(3):485–95
Worm antigen-induced ocular anaphylaxis in rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Trocmé SD, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1986 Mar;42(3):219–26
Hymenolepis citelli (Cestoda) and Nematospiroides dubius (Nematoda): interspecific interaction in mice. Alghali ST, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Dec;60(3):364–70
Nematospiroides dubius: direct and correlated responses to selection for high and low immune responsiveness in mice. Sitepu P, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1986 Feb;61(1):57–64
Inheritance of immunity in mice to challenge infection with Nematospiroides dubius. Brindley PJ, et al. **Heredity (Edinburgh)** 1986 Aug;57 (Pt 1):53–8
Suppression of allergic reactivity by intestinal helminths: susceptibility is a function of IgE responder phenotype. Turner KJ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985; 78(3):329–31
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of antibody to Gnathostoma antigen in patients with intermittent cutaneous migratory swelling. Dharmkrong-at A, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May;23(5):847–51
Studies on suspected clinical and experimental angiostrongyliasis: serological responses. Bhopale MK, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1984;29(3):283–8
Antibody-dependent adherence of guinea pig eosinophils to the third-stage larvae of Metastrongylus apri. Sasaki O, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jun;48(3):623–7
Thymus dependent resistance against Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in mice following repeated low level inoculations. Eriksen L. **Nord Vet Med** 1986 May–Jun; 38(3):180–9
Role of host immunity on the efficacy of thiabendazole in rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Katiyar JC, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1986;32(2):163–72
Effect of UV-irradiation, spleen cells and MLN cells on protective immunity against Angiostrongylus cantonensis infection in mice. Kamath VR, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1986; 72(2):221–6
Surface antigens of Angiostrongylus cantonensis developing in permissive and non-permissive hosts. Kum WW, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1986;72(4):517–24
IgE synthesis in vitro during infection of mice with the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: effects of mitogens and antigens. Pfeiffer P, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1985; 71(5):649–62
Generation of monoclonal antibodies to characterize antigens of the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Bohn A, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1986 Feb; 261(1):119–32
[Detection of Anisakis larvae crude antigen specific IgE by means of enzyme linked immunosorbent assay] Takemoto Y, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Jul;34(7):403–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Role of fecal antibodies in the immunity against intestinal nematodes] Wedrychowicz H. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985; 31(4–6):541–3 (Pol)
[Characteristics and role of the local humoral response and coproantibodies in parasitic infections] Wedrychowicz H. **Wiad Parazytol** 1986;32(1):11–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Anisakis simplex: uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in the muscle mitochondria of infected fish. Boczon K, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1986 Apr;61(2):270–9
Functional characterization of mast cells generated in vitro from the mesenteric lymph node of rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Shanahan F, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Mar;57(3):455–9
Intestinal mucosal mast cells from rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis contain protease-resistant chondroitin sulfate di-B proteoglycans. Stevens RL, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1;137(1):291–5

OCCURRENCE

Human and experimental anisakiasis in the United States. Desowitz RS. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1986 May; 61(3):358–71 (30 ref.)
Anisakiasis in the United Kingdom [letter] Lewis R, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 2;2(8462):1019
Spread of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in Papua New Guinea [editorial] Scrimgeour EM. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1985 Jun;28(2):63–5

PARASITOLOGY

Fatal encephalopathy due to Lagochilascaris minor infection. Rosemberg S, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1986 May; 35(3):575–8
Anisakis simplex: larval excretory secretory protein production and cytostatic action in mammalian cell cultures. Raybourne R, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1986 Aug; 62(1):92–7
Ocular thelaziasis (a case report). Joseph A, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar–Apr;33(2):113–4
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: effect of host hormones on helminth ingestion in vivo. Bone LW, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1986 Feb;16(1):77–80
An examination of the prepatent period and the absence of a crowding effect in Angiostrongylus cantonensis in laboratory rats. Platt TR, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Oct; 88(5):323–6
Faecal egg counts and nematode fecundity: Heligmosomoides polygyrus and laboratory mice. Keymer AE, et al. **Parasitology** 1986 Aug;93 (Pt 1):189–203
Infectivity and development of the gamma-irradiated first stage larvae of Angiostrongylus cantonensis. Ishii AI, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1986;72(3):331–4
[Experimental observations on the biological features and pathogenicity of Thelazia callipaeda parasitized in rabbits] Wang ZX, et al. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1985;3(2):128–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Comparative strategy of natural infestation by Teladorsagia circumcincta and T. trifurcata in sheep] Cabaret J, et al. **Parasitologia** 1983 Aug–Dec;25(2–3):171–7 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Gnathostomiasis (nodular migratory eosinophilic panniculitis) [letter] Ollague W. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Nov;13(5 Pt 1):835–6

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effects of restrictions in dietary protein and vitamin A on the responses of rats to infections by Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda) and N. brasiliensis plus Eimeria nieschulzi (Coccidia). Prandsen JC. **Int J Parasitol** 1985 Oct;15(5):523–8
Endocrine responses of protein-malnourished rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda). Ash CP, et al. **Parasitology** 1985 Oct;91 (Pt 2):359–68

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vaccination against Nematospiroides dubius in mice using adult worm extracts as antigens. Fernando Monroy G, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Aug;63 (Pt 4):423–30

RADIOGRAPHY

Intestinal anisakiasis: clinical and radiologic features. Matsui T, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):299–302
[Radiological study of intestinal anisakiasis] Matsui T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Jul;30(7):741–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

TRANSMISSION

Piscine adult nematode invading an open lesion in a human hand. Deardorff TL, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1986 Jul; 35(4):827–30
Epidemiology of Heligmosomoides polygyrus in mice: experiments on natural transmission. Slater AF, et al. **Parasitology** 1986 Aug;93 (Pt 1):177–87

VETERINARY

Seasonal occurrence of infective nematode larvae in California Sierra foothill pastures grazed by cattle. Baker NF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Aug;47(8):1680–5
Efficacy of injectable ivermectin against natural infections of Stephanurus dentatus in swine. Becker HN. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jul;47(7):1622–3
Evaluation of three formulations of fenbendazole (10% suspension, 0.5% pellets, and 20% premix) against nematode infections in cattle. Blagburn BL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Mar;47(3):534–6
Efficacy of fenbendazole and cambendazole against Muellerius capillaris in dairy goats. Bliss EL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Sep;46(9):1923–5
Efficacy of an albendazole feed formulation against bovine gastrointestinal nematodes including arrested larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi. Courtney CH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;47(1):119–22
Anti-strongyle activity of a propylene glycol–glycerol formal formulation of ivermectin in horses (mares). DiPietro JA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Apr;47(4):874–5
Effectiveness of a slow-release, morantel tartrate anthelmintic bolus for controlling parasitic gastroenteritis in replacement dairy heifers. Gibbs HC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov;46(11):2241–4
Efficacy of repeated doses of levamisole, morantel, fenbendazole, and ivermectin against gastrointestinal nematodes in ewes. Hembry FG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Aug;47(8):1677–9
Eyeworms (Thelazia lacrymalis) in one- to four-year-old Thoroughbreds at necropsy in Kentucky (1984 to 1985). Lyons ET, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb;47(2):315–6
Fenbendazole in equids: further controlled tests with emphasis on activity of multiple doses against naturally occurring infections of migratory large strongyles. Lyons ET, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb;47(2):317–21
Efficacy of morantel against nematode populations in calves exposed on a pasture stocked for two years with morantel sustained-release bolus-treated calves. Newby TJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;46(12):2437–9
Comparison of two techniques for quantitation of encysted cyathostome larvae in the horse. Reinemeyer CR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Mar;47(3):507–9
Anatomic distribution of encysted cyathostome larvae in the horse. Reinemeyer CR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Mar; 47(3):510–3
Critical test and safety evaluations of an oral paste preparation of mebendazole and trichlorfon in horses. Seibert BP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jun;47(6):1347–50
Anthelmintic efficacy of flubendazole paste against nematodes and cestodes in dogs and cats. Vanparijs O, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;46(12):2539–41
Efficacy of oxfendazole as administered by intraruminal injection to naturally infected calves. Yazwinski TA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb;47(2):326–8
The distribution and abundance of parasitic infections in sheep grazing on irrigated or on non-irrigated pastures in North-Eastern Spain. Uriarte J, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985; 16(4):321–5
Anthelmintic resistance in nematode parasites of goats. Barton NJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Jul;62(7):224–7
Survey of anthelmintic resistance in Western Australian sheep flocks. 1. Prevalence. Edwards JR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 May;63(5):135–8
Survey of anthelmintic resistance in Western Australian sheep flocks. 2. Relationship with sheep management and parasite control practices. Edwards JR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 May; 63(5):139–44
Parasitism in a rusa deer herd grazing irrigated pasture. Gill IJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 Mar;63(3):97–8
Canine spirocercosis and dirofilariasis infection in Papua New Guinea. Hamir AH, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 Mar;63(3):98–9

Specificity of scolex and oncosphere antigens for the serological diagnosis of taeniid cestode infections in dogs. Jenkins DJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 Feb;63(2):40–2
Strongylus equinus: development and pathological effects in the equine host. McCraw BM, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Oct;49(4):372–83
Study of the pathogenic effects of Procamallanus spiculogubernaculus (Nematoda) on the stomach wall of the freshwater fish Heteropneustes fossils (Bloch). Sinha AK. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1986;34(2):220–3
Levamisole residues in milk from a herd of cows suffering from lungworms. Osterdahl BG, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1986 Apr–Jun;3(2):161–5
The development of immunity to Nematodirus battus in lambs. Taylor DM, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1986 Feb; 16(1):43–6
Survey of Anisakis larvae in marine fish of Taiwan. Chao D. **Int J Zoonoses** 1985 Sep;12(3):233–7
Parelaphostrongylosis in llamas. Baumgärtner W, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1243–5
Micronema granuloma in the gingiva of a horse. Cho DY, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Sep 1;187(5):505–7
Cerebrospinal nematodiasis in free-ranging birds. Evans RH, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1213–4
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis in captive reindeer and sable antelope. Nichols DK, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Mar 15;188(6):619–21
Oral capillariasis in a red-tailed hawk: treatment with fenbendazole. Santiago C, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1205–6
Efficacy of morantel tartrate in a sustained release bolus on the control of subclinical gastrointestinal parasitism in first-year grazing dairy replacements. Block E, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Sep;68(9):2361–71
The relationship of Baylisascaris procyonis to Illinois raccoons (Procyon lotor). Snyder DE, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Oct;71(5):596–8
Parelaphostrongylus odocoilei (Nematoda: Protostrongylidae) and a protostrongylid nematode in woodland caribou (Rangifer tarandus caribou) of Alberta, Canada. Gray JB, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Jan;22(1):48–50
Gongylonema pulchrum Molin (Nematoda: Gongylonematidae) in black bears (Ursus americanus Pallas) from Pennsylvania. Kirkpatrick CE, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Jan;22(1):119–21
The use of ivermectin in the treatment and prevention of infection with Parelaphostrongylus tenuis (Dougherty) (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) in white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus Zimmermann). Kocan AA. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Oct;21(4):454–5
Raphidascaris acus (Bloch, 1779) in northern pike, Esox lucius L., walleye, Stizostedion vitreum vitreum (Mitchill), and yellow perch, Perca flavescens (Mitchill), from central Canada. Poole BC, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Jul;22(3):435–6
Dentostomella translucida, a nematode from the golden hamster. Greve JH. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Oct;35(5):497–8
Spontaneous Pasteurella pneumonia in adult laboratory goats complicated by superinfection with Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis and Muellerius capillaris. Young JD Jr, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Aug;35(4):409–11
The epidemiology and control of gastrointestinal nematode infestation of sheep and cattle in South Africa. I. The historic role of Onderstepoort and a short discussion of present research priorities. Van Wyk JA. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1985 Sep;52(3):215–9
Oxfendazole for the control of nematode infestations in Egyptian sheep. Ibrahim MS, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1986 Feb;18(1):53–4
Epidemiology of bovine parasitic otitis. Msolla P, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1986 Feb;18(1):51–2
Treatment of bovine parasitic otitis using ivermectin. Msolla P, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 Aug;17(3):166–8
Anthelmintic resistance in sheep. Coles GC. **Vet Clin North Am Food [Food Anim Pract]** 1986 Jul; 2(2):423–32
Epidemiology and control of gastrointestinal nematodes and cestodes in small ruminants. Southern United States. Craig TM. **Vet Clin North Am Food [Food Anim Pract]** 1986 Jul; 2(2):367–72
Nematodiasis in cattle. Importance, species involved, immunity, and resistance. Gibbs HC, et al. **Vet Clin North Am Food [Food Anim Pract]** 1986 Jul; 2(2):211–24
Hypobiosis and the periparturient rise in sheep. Gibbs HC. **Vet Clin North Am Food [Food Anim Pract]** 1986 Jul; 2(2):345–53
Pathophysiology of nematodiasis in cattle. Hammerberg B. **Vet Clin North Am Food [Food Anim Pract]** 1986 Jul; 2(2):225–34
Epidemiology and control of nematodes and cestodes in small ruminants. Northern United States. Herd RP. **Vet Clin North Am Food [Food Anim Pract]** 1986 Jul; 2(2):355–62 (32 ref.)
Epidemiology and control of nematodes and cestodes in small ruminants. Western United States. Wescott RB. **Vet Clin North Am Food [Food Anim Pract]** 1986 Jul; 2(2):363–6
Control strategies for nematodiasis in cattle. Williams JC, et al. **Vet Clin North Am Food [Food Anim Pract]** 1986 Jul;2(2):247–60 (43 ref.)
Epidemiologic patterns of nematodiasis in cattle. Williams JC. **Vet Clin North Am Food [Food Anim Pract]** 1986 Jul; 2(2):235–46
Comparative susceptibility of Romanov and Lacaune sheep to gastrointestinal nematodes and small lungworms. Gruner L, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Jan;19(1–2):83–93
Parasite transmission in confined hogs. Marti OG Jr, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Feb;19(3–4):301–14
The efficacy of ivermectin against nematode parasites of White Fulani calves. Ogunsusi RA, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Feb;19(3–4):333–5
Hadjelia truncata in pigeons [letter] Al-Attar MA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Nov 16;117(20):535
ELISA in lungworm infection [letter] Bain RK, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 1;118(9):252
Strategic use of anthelmintics in working donkeys in Mediterranean climatic conditions. Bliss DH, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Dec 7;117(23):613–4
Nematodirus species in New England lambs. Coles GC, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jun 21;118(25):696–8
Efficacy of ivermectin against induced gastrointestinal nematode infections in goats. Swan GE, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Aug 17;117(7):147–9
[Efficacy of levimasole and nilverm on gastrointestinal nematodes in cattle and their effect on milk yield] Prokopič J, et al. **Angew Parasitol** 1985 Aug;26(3):131–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nematodes (Procyrnea mansioni, Spirurida) as a cause of stomach changes in Chinese nightingales (Leiothrix lutea) and Rothschild's mynah birds (Leucopsar rothschildi)] Ehrsam H, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Oct; 127(10):665–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Geographic distribution and hosts of Anisakis simplex and Anisakis simplex B (Ascaridida: Anisakidae)] Mattiucci S, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986;22(1):353–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Twin species in Contracaecum osculatum (Ascaridida, Anisakidae): reproductive isolation and diagnostic features at the electrophoretic level] Nascetti G, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986;22(1):349–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Rhabditis (Rhabditis) freitasi sp.n. and Rhabditis (Rhabditis) costai sp.n. (Nematoda-Rhabditidae) isolated from bovine otitis] Martins Júnior W. **Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz** 1985 Jan–Mar;80(1):11–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[A new case of Lagochilascaris major (Leiper 1910) in the Argentine Republic parasitizing the cat (Felis catus domesticus)] Romero JR, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Sep;32(8):575–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

NEMATOMORPHA see **HELMINTHS**

NEMATOMORPHA INFECTIONS see under **HELMINTHIASIS**

NEMATOSPIROIDES DUBIUS see under **HELIGMOSOMATOIDEA**

NEOCARZINOSTATIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC**

NEODYMIUM

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Retinal damage threshold of ophthalmic Q-switched Nd-YAG laser in monkey eyes. Yumita A, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1986;30(1):100–15

THERAPEUTIC USE

Endoscopic Nd:YAG laser coagulation as palliative therapy for obstructing esophageal carcinoma. Goldberg SJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug;81(8):629–33

NEOMYCIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Oral neomycin and erythromycin compared with single-dose systemic metronidazole and ceftriaxone prophylaxis in elective colorectal surgery. Weaver M, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Apr;151(4):437–42
The effects of mevinolin and neomycin alone and in combination on plasma lipid and lipoprotein concentrations in type II hyperlipoproteinemia. Hoeg JM, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1986 Jun;60(3):209–14
The natural history of streptococcal skin infection: prevention with topical antibiotics. Maddox JS, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Aug;13(2 Pt 1):207–12
Relative importance of antibiotic and improved clearance in topical treatment of chronic mucopurulent rhinosinusitis. A controlled study. Sykes DA, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 16;2(8503):359–60
Efficacy of endonasal neomycin–tixocortol pivalate irrigation in the treatment of chronic allergic and bacterial sinusitis. Cuenant G, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1986; 48(4):226–32
A prospective, randomized, double-blind study of 10% mannitol mechanical bowel preparation combined with oral neomycin and short-term, perioperative, intravenous Flagyl as prophylaxis in elective colorectal resections. Jagelman DG, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Nov;98(5):861–5
Treatment of malakoplakia of bladder with intravesical neosporin irrigation. Miles BJ, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jan; 27(1):32–3
[Personal experience in the treatment of acute apical serous parodontitis with a fokalmin-iodoform paste] Todorović S, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1986 Mar–Apr;43(2):136–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effect of oral neomycin treatment of hyperlipoproteinemia on antibiotic susceptibilities of stool enteric flora. Witebsky FG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):375–6
Diffuse cutaneous hypersensitivity reaction after dexamethasone/polymyxin B/neomycin combination eyedrops. Baldinger J, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar; 18(3):95–6
Efficacy of a topical antibiotic irrigant in decreasing or eliminating bacterial contamination in surgical wounds [letter] Reed TG. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jan;(202):309–11
A prospective study of high-frequency auditory function in patients receiving oral neomycin. Rappaport BZ, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1986;15(2):67–71
[Incidence of allergy to eyedrops. Results of a prospective survey in a hospital milieu] Vadot E, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1986;9(1):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hazards of the local treatment of thermal skin burns as exemplified by the ototoxic effects of neomycin] Martin J, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1985 Dec;53(12):597–601 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental study on permeability and ototoxicity across the round window membrane] Harada T. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 May;89(5):559–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Ingredients in Mycolog [letter] Fisher AA. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jul;15(1):119
The quantitative determination of neomycin sulphate by a diffusion technique on agar plates by the method of the European Pharmacopoeia, 2nd edition--evaluation of precision and reproducibility of the method. Barzaghi D, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1985 Oct;13(4):275–81

METABOLISM

Binding of neomycin and calcium to phospholipids and other anionic compounds. Williams SE, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;39(3):457–62
Reversible binding of polymyxin B and neomycin to the solid part of faeces. Hazenberg MP, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Mar;17(3):333–9
Aminoglycoside binding sites in Escherichia coli as revealed by neomycin-gold labeling. Morioka H, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jul;34(7):909–12

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Levels of lipoprotein Lp(a) decline with neomycin and niacin treatment. Gurakar A, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Nov; 57(2–3):293–301
Reduced responsiveness of touch (SA I) receptors in the cat following close arterial infusion of neomycin. Baumann KI, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):160–2
Neomycin is more efficient than streptomycin in suppressing frameshift mutations. Phoenix P, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1985 Dec;27(6):776–9
A neomycin-resistant cell line for improved production of monoclonal antibodies to cell surface antigens. Van Snick J, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Nov;15(11):1151–3
Stable transformation of Drosophila Kc cells to antibiotic resistance with the bacterial neomycin resistance gene. Maisonhaute C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):45–9
Neomycin: a specific drug to study the inositol-phospholipid signalling system? Prentki M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):285–8
Effects of dietary nitrogen level and ileal antibiotic administration on digestion and passage rates in beef heifers. I. High-concentrate diets. Goetsch AL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Mar;62(3):830–43
Effects of dietary nitrogen level and ileal antibiotic administration on digestion and passage rate in beef heifers. II. High-forage diets. Goetsch AL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Mar;62(3):844–56
Introduction of a selectable gene into murine T-lymphoblasts by a retroviral vector. Reimann J, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 May 1;89(1):93–101
Neomycin resistance as a dominant selectable marker for selection and isolation of vaccinia virus recombinants. Franke CA, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;5(8):1918–24
Insertion of a bacterial gene into the mouse germ line using an infectious retrovirus vector. Huszar D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8587–91
Comparative studies of nicotinohydroxamic acid and neomycin on ammonia and urea metabolism in rats. Harada K, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 49(2):309–12
[Changes in the enzymatic activity of the mucosa of the small intestine in rats after administration of neomycin and rhodomycin] Iwańczak F, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Jun; 60(6):434–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Use of neomycin for treatment of Rhodococcus equi

pneumonia in foals. Barton MD. **Aust Vet J** 1986 May; 63(5):163

Fusidic acid/betamethasone in infected dermatoses—a double-blind comparison with neomycin/betamethasone. Javier PR, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Jun;40(6):235–8

Triple antibiotic spray application to umbilical cords. Elias-Jones AC. **Early Hum Dev** 1986 Jun;13(3):299–302

The effects of neomycin and oxytetracycline alone or combined upon the incidence of salmonellosis in broiler chickens. Williams BJ. **Poult Sci** 1985 Aug;64(8):1455–7

TOXICITY

Ototoxicity of neomycin and its penetration through the round window membrane into the perilymph. Harada T, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jul–Aug;95(4 Pt 1):404–8

Progressive ototoxicity of neomycin monitored using derived brainstem response audiometry. Shepherd RK, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 May;18(2):105–10

NEOMYCIN A see **NEOMYCIN**

NEOMYCIN B see **FRAMYCETIN**

NEOMYCIN E see **PAROMOMYCIN**

NEON

Neon-20 ion- and X-ray-induced mammary carcinogenesis in female rats. Shellabarger CJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;459:239–44

Radiation chemistry of high-energy carbon, neon, and argon ions: hydrated electron yields. Appleby A, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jun;106(3):300–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cellular and tissue responses to heavy ions: basic considerations. Lett JT, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1986; 25(1):1–12

NEONATAL CALF DIARRHEA VIRUS see **ROTAVIRUSES**

NEONATAL IMMUNITY, MATERNALLY-ACQUIRED see **IMMUNITY, MATERNALLY-ACQUIRED**

NEONATAL INTENSIVE CARE UNITS see **INTENSIVE CARE UNITS, NEONATAL**

NEONATOLOGY

see related
INFANT, NEWBORN

Ethical aspects of neonatal care. Bissenden JG. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jul;61(7):639–41

Randomised trials and informed consent in neonatal medicine. Dawson J. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 24; 292(6532):1373–4

Carbon fibre faced cassettes in neonatal radiography: their use and cost effectiveness. Davies J, et al. **Radiography** 1986 May–Jun;52(603):113–4

[Abstracts of the 11th Symposium on Neonatology and Pediatric Intensive Care. 7–8 June 1985, Linz] **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Nov–Dec;197(6):498–521 **(Ger)**

[Recent aspects of vitamin E in pediatrics] Böhles H. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Sep–Oct;197(5):386–91 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nomenclature of neonatology (letter)] Rex-Kiss B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Oct 27;126(43):2685–6 **(Hun)**

[Umbilical and ocular infections due to environmental contamination by Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Staphylococcus aureus. An outbreak at the neonatal and obstetric sections of the Locri Community Hospital. Environmental microbiological research and relative results] Poerio N, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1984 Jul–Dec;77(7–12):208–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

EDUCATION

Continuing medical education using clinical algorithms. A controlled-trial assessment of effect on neonatal care. Wirtschafter DD, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Aug; 140(8):791–7

METHODS

'The state of the world's children' [letter] **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Oct;60(10):991–2

Pedoscope studies on neonatal activity and center of gravity after delivery. Maekawa K, et al. **Brain Dev** 1986;8(1):37–46

TRENDS

Will neonatology vanish in 1995? [letter] Craft H, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 May;77(5):791–3

Will neonatology vanish in 1995? [letter] Papiernik E. **Pediatrics** 1986 Mar;77(3):442

NEOPLASM ANTIBODIES see **ANTIBODIES, NEOPLASM**

NEOPLASM ANTIGENS see **ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM**

NEOPLASM ANTIGENS, VIRAL see **ANTIGENS, VIRAL, TUMOR**

NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS

The effect of treatment with Corynebacterium parvum on the development and growth of experimental hematogenic metastases of schwannoma in the rat. Bash JA, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(1):22–6

Echocardiographic findings of metastatic chondrosarcoma involving the left atrium. Cohen DE, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 May;111(5):993–6

Aortic intimal sarcoma with embolic metastases. Wright EP, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Dec;9(12):890–7

Fatal intraoperative tumor embolism in a child with hepatoblastoma. Dorman F, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Dec; 63(6):692–3

Cardiopulmonary bypass in patients with malignant renal neoplasms. Wilkinson CJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Apr; 58(4):461–5

Culture in soft agar of melanoma cells separated from human peripheral blood. Pretlow TP, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Mar; 53(3):411–4

Renal carcinoma presenting with peripheral arterial embolisation. Niessen GJ, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Jun; 58(3):339

Selective therapy of metastasis. I. Quantitation of tumorigenic circulating and covert cancer cells disseminated from metastatic and nonmetastatic tumors. Glaves D, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1984 Fall;1(4):293–302

Effects of DTIC, DM-COOK and ICRF-159 on the number of circulating Lewis lung carcinoma cells detected by flow cytometry. Giraldi T, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Apr–Jun;2(2):151–9

Portal venous tumor casts causing defect on hepatic imaging. Leekam RN, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Jul;11(7):519–20

Frequency and significance of tumor thrombi in esophageal varices in hepatocellular carcinoma associated with cirrhosis. Arakawa M, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 May–Jun; 6(3):419–22

Prognostic significance of peritumoral vessel invasion in clinical trials of adjuvant therapy for breast cancer with axillary lymph node metastasis. Davis BW, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Dec;16(12):1212–8

Surgical approach to renal cell carcinoma extending into the right atrium through the inferior vena cava. Puglionisi A, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Apr–Jun;70(2):159–64

Technical points in the ablastic radical removal of tumorous kidneys. Pintér J. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1986;18(1):27–36

Documentation of subclinical trophoblastic embolization with invasive cardiac monitoring in a woman with a molar pregnancy. A case report. Twiggs LB, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Apr;31(4):277–9

Surgical treatment of renal cell carcinoma extending as a tumor thrombus into the superior vena cava: a case report. Voegele LD, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1986 May;82(5):347–9

Transhepatic venous collaterals circumventing inferior vena caval obstruction due to hypernephroma. Burkhalter JL, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1188–90

Successful treatment of renal vein and vena caval extension of nephroblastoma by preoperative chemotherapy. Kogan SJ, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1 Pt 2):312–7

The mechanism of human bladder tumor implantation in an in vitro model. Pode D, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):482–6

Contraindications to needle aspiration of a solid renal mass: tumor dissemination by renal needle aspiration. Wehle MJ, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):446–8

Conservation of epithelial cell phenotypes during hematogenous metastasis from mammary carcinomas. Glaves D, et al. **JNCI** 1986 May;76(5):933–8

Effects of tertiary amine local anesthetics on the blood-borne implantation and cell surface properties of metastatic mouse melanoma cells. Nicolson GL, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Mar; 76(3):511–9

Inhibition of intravascular mouse melanoma dissemination by recombinant human interferon alpha A/D. Yokoyama T, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;77(1):80–4

Intravascular bronchiolo-alveolar tumor (IVBAT). Case report with the immunological analysis. Sugiyama Y, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1986 Feb;25(1):80–4

Surgical management of renal cell carcinoma with inferior vena caval and right atrial involvement. Muraguchi T, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Sep;15(5):399–404

Pulmonary tumour embolism in a case of adenoid cystic carcinoma. Nielander AJ, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985; 28(12):543–5

The mechanical spread of viable tumor during surgery. Atiyah RA, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar; 94(3):278–81

Detection of circulating metastatic cells. Glaves D. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:151–67 (53 ref.)

Major cerebral infarction from tumor embolus. Lefkovitz NW, et al. **Stroke** 1986 May–Jun;17(3):555–7

Do operations facilitate tumor growth? An experimental model in rats. Weese JL, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Aug; 100(2):273–7

Surgery of renal cancer with extensive caval invasion. Suggestion for a new approach. Andréen T, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1985;90(2):107–14

Intra-atrial extension of renal and adrenal tumors: diagnosis, management, and prognosis. Hugh TB, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Jun;10(3):488–95

[Real-time ultrasonic diagnosis of metastatic tumor thrombus in the inferior vena cava] He J. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb;20(1):31–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Renal cancers with venous extension: surgical problems] Beurton D, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(6):423–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of neoplastic thromboses of the inferior vena cava secondary to adenocarcinomas of the kidney. Study of 40 cases] Chatelain C, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1986;20(2):129–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Partial Budd–Chiari syndrome with Zahn infarct of the liver in venous transmitted tumor thrombosis of a uterine cancer] Reichelt HG. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Nov;38(11):345–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Sonographic detection of thromboses of the renal veins and vena cava in adenocarcinoma of the kidney] Hofmann R, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1985 Dec;6(6):312–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Massive tumor embolism as the cause of acute cor pulmonale] Kasper W, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Aug; 74(8):482–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of resected esophageal cancer with systemic tumor microembolism] Tanaka N, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jun; 32(7):792–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Extended radical nephrectomy in renal carcinoma involving the inferior vena cava: a case report] Ariyoshi A, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 May;31(5):821–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Malignant melanoma embolus as a cause of acute aortic occlusion: report of a case. Harris RW, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1986 Mar;3(3):550–3

PATHOLOGY

The influence of prior total body irradiation on the tissue distribution of mouse lymphoma/leukemia. Cobb LM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jan;12(1):83–8

Proliferative and metastatic potential of exfoliated colorectal cancer cells. Fermor B, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Feb;76(2):347–9

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 27–1986. A 57-year-old woman with treated ovarian carcinoma, chest pain, and dyspnea. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 10;315(2):111–23

RADIOGRAPHY

Retrocaval lymphadenopathy mimicking tumor thrombus in the inferior vena cava. Ling D, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):373–6

NEOPLASM INVASIVENESS

Invasive lobular carcinoma of the breast. An analysis of 29 cases. Toyoshima S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Feb; 36(2):161–71

Intravenous leiomyomatosis of the pelvis with reextension into the heart. Shida T, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jul; 42(1):104–6

Invasive activities of metastasizing and nonmetastasizing tumor cell variants in vitro. II. Studies on confrontations with aorta, vein, ductus thoracicus, diaphragm, and lung. Paku S, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;6(1):17–26

Experimental approaches to problems of invasion and metastasis. Paweletz N, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jan–Feb; 6(1):119–27

Is the site of the tumour important in the prognosis of retinoblastoma? De Sutter E, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984;210:79–85

Effect of cancer-related and drug-induced alterations in surface carbohydrates on the invasive capacity of mouse and rat cells. Bolscher JG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug; 46(8):4080–6

Inhibition of proteolytic enzymes in the in vitro amnion model for basement membrane invasion. Persky B, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):4129–34

Invasion of human embryonic fibroblast cell aggregates by rat tumor cells of different metastatic capacities. Werling HO, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 May;10(5):375–82

Effect of temperature on invasion of MO4 mouse fibrosarcoma cells in organ culture. Mareel MM, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Apr–Jun;2(2):107–25

In vitro invasiveness of human bladder cancer from cell lines and biopsy specimens. Schroyens W, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Apr–Jun;1(2):153–62

Metastatic tumor cell invasion of brain organ tissue cultured on cellulose polyacetate strips. Wang TY, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Oct–Dec;1(4):327–39

Analysing collisions between fibroblasts and fibrosarcoma cells: fibrosarcoma cells show an active invasionary response. Paddock SW, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1986 Mar;81:163–87

Basement membrane and the invasive activity of metastatic tumor cells. Terranova VP, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug; 77(2):311–6 (119 ref.)

Flavonoids: tools for the study of tumor invasion in vitro. Bracke ME, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;213:441–4

Clinical applications of anti-invasion and anti-metastastatic agents. Liotta LA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:183–95

Tumor autocrine motility factor. Liotta LA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:17–24 (16 ref.)

Tumour invasion and metastasis: therapeutic implications?

Mareel MM, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Jun;6(2):135–42 (36 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

In vitro quantification of melanoma tumor cell invasion. Hendrix MJ, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1985 Oct–Dec; 3(4):221–33

PATHOLOGY

Invasion of reconstituted basement membrane matrix by metastatic human tumor cells. Kramer RH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):1980–9

Tumor dedifferentiation: an important step in tumor invasion. Gabbert H, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1985 Oct–Dec; 3(4):257–79

Quantitative analysis of cancer invasion in vitro: comparison of two new assays and of tumour sublines with different metastatic capacity. Waller CA, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1986 Apr–Jun;4(2):73–89

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mechanisms of tumor invasion: evidence from in vivo observations. Gabbert H. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1985; 4(4):293–309 (143 ref.)

New invasion assay using endothelial cells grown on native human basement membrane. Russo RG, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Apr–Jun;1(2):115–27

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography in the assessment of mandibular invasion by intraoral carcinoma. Close LG, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jul–Aug;95(4 Pt 1):383–8

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The invasive edge: invasion in colorectal cancer. Carr I, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1986 Apr–Jun;4(2):129–39

[Histological and ultrastructural observations on the process of invasion by the cell line of human lung adenocarcinoma (LTEP-alpha-2) in vitro] Gao J, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct; 7(5):393–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Invasion, metastases of solid tumors. Interaction of tumor cells with tissue and vascular basement membranes] Lissitzky JC, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(5):367–76 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

NEOPLASM METASTASIS

Relapse pattern and follow-up of breast cancer. Hietanen P. **Ann Clin Res** 1986;18(3):134–43

A mathematical model for metastatic growth illustrated by in vivo and in vitro growth of a transplantable mammary carcinoma in mice. Fuchshuber P, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):819–27

Are oncogenes involved in invasion and metastasis? Mareel MM, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 May–Jun;6(3 Pt B):419–35 (142 ref.)

Invasive activities of metastasizing and nonmetastasizing tumor cell variants in vitro. II. Studies on confrontations with aorta, vein, ductus thoracicus, diaphragm, and lung. Paku S, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;6(1):17–26

Experimental approaches to problems of invasion and metastasis. Paweletz N, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jan–Feb; 6(1):119–27

Effects of DN–9693, a new metastasis inhibitor, on murine hematogenous metastasis. Tanaka NG, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):543–8

Cell surface glycosaminoglycans of rat rhabdomyosarcoma lines with different metastatic potentials and of non-malignant rat myoblasts. Redini F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 6;883(1):98–105

Selective therapy of metastasis. I. Quantitation of tumorigenic circulating and covert cancer cells disseminated from metastatic and nonmetastatic tumors. Glaves D, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1984 Fall;1(4):293–302

Metastatic phenotype of human prostate tumor cells in athymic nude mice: alteration by exposure to ethyl methanesulfonate and "reversion" by 5-azacytidine.Ware JL, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;21(1):58–62

Tumor metastasis-associated heparanase (heparan sulfate endoglycosidase) activity in human melanoma cells. Nakajima M, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Jun;31(3):277–83

Studies on rat mammary adenocarcinomas: a model for metastasis. Ramshaw IA, et al. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1985; 4(3):195–208 (86 ref.)

Interaction of rat ascites hepatoma cells with cultured mesothelial cell layers: a model for tumor invasion. Akedo H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2416–22

Differential expression of intermediate filament proteins in metastatic and nonmetastatic variants of the BSp73 tumor. Ben-Ze'ev A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):785–90

Increased experimental metastatic capacity of a murine melanoma following induction of differentiation. Bennett DC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3239–44

Experimental metastatic ability of H-ras-transformed NIH3T3 cells. Bondy GP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6005–9

Characterization of two highly metastatic variants of Lewis lung carcinoma with different organ specificities. Brodt P. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2442–8

Cell surface sialic acid and the invasive and metastatic potential of T-cell hybridomas. Collard JG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3521–7

Metastatic behavior of tumor cells isolated from primary and metastatic human colorectal carcinomas implanted into different sites in nude mice. Giavazzi R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):1928–33

Tumor invasion and metastases—role of the extracellular matrix: Rhoads Memorial Award lecture. Liotta LA. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):1–7 (83 ref.)

Qualitative differences in position of sialylation and surface expression of glycolipids between murine lymphomas with low metastatic (Eb) and high metastatic (ESb) potentials and isolation of a novel disialoganglioside (GD1 alpha) from Eb cells. Murayama K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar; 46(3):1395–402

Establishment and characterization of high- and low-metastatic clones derived from a methylcholanthrene-induced rat fibrosarcoma. Nagashima A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4420–4

Mechanism of metastatic spread by 42 degrees C total-body hyperthermia in Lewis lung carcinoma. Oda M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1102–4

DNA methylation levels in human and murine melanoma cell lines of varying metastatic potential. Ormerod EJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4342–5

Enhanced experimental metastatic capacity of a human tumor line following treatment with 5-azacytidine. Ormerod EJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):884–90

Selective inhibition of proteolytic enzymes in an in vivo mouse model for experimental metastasis. Ostrowski LE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):4121–8

Fibroblast-dependent tumorigenicity of cells in nude mice: implication for implantation of metastases. Picard O, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3290–4

Heparan sulfate endoglycosidase and metastatic potential in murine fibrosarcoma and melanoma. Ricoveri W, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):3855–61

Clearing and release of basement membrane proteins from substrates by metastatic tumor cell variants. Sas DF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):3082–9

Effects of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on adhesiveness and lung-colonizing ability of Lewis lung carcinoma cells. Takenaga K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan; 46(1):375–80

Effect of butyric acid on lung-colonizing ability of cloned low-metastatic Lewis lung carcinoma cells. Takenaga K. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1244–9

Invasiveness and metastatic capability of rat fibroblast-like cells before and after transfection with immortalizing and transforming genes. Van Roy FM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4787–95

Enhancement of Lewis lung carcinoma cell migration by prostaglandin E2 produced by macrophages. Young MR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):160–4

Actin filament organization of the Dunning R3327 rat prostatic adenocarcinoma system: correlation with metastatic potential. Zachary JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):926–32

Pathogenesis of metastatic disease: implications for current therapy and for the development of new therapeutic strategies. Poste G. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jan;70(1):183–99 (64 ref.)

Antiplatelet pyrimido-pyrimidines and metastasis. Lichtner RB, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Dec;12(4):221–34 (83 ref.)

Studies of mammary carcinoma metastasis in a mouse model system. I: Derivation and characterization of cells with different metastatic properties during tumour progression in vivo. Barnett SC, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Jan–Mar;2(1):15–36

Studies of mammary carcinoma metastasis in a mouse model system. II: Lectin binding properties of cells in relation to the incidence and organ distribution of metastases. Barnett SC, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Oct–Dec; 2(4):297–310

Isolation and characterization of metastatic sublines from a murine transitional cell bladder carcinoma. Barut BA, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1986 Jan–Mar;4(1):1–11

Lymph node metastasis and cell movement: ultrastructural studies on the rat 13762 mammary carcinoma and Walker carcinoma. Carr I, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1985 Apr–Jun; 3(2):125–39

Influence of adoptively transferred thioglycollate-elicited peritoneal macrophages on metastasis formation in mice with depressed or stimulated NK activity. Gorelik E, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1985 Apr–Jun;3(2):111–23

Artificial metastases and decrease of fibrinolysis in the nude mouse lung after hemithoracic irradiation. Hirata H, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Oct–Dec;2(4):311–9

Studies on the antitumor activities of pyrimidinone-interferon inducers. Part 2. Potentiation of antitumor resistance mechanisms. Milas L, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Jul–Sep;1(3):213–22

Enhanced tumor metastases upon drug delivery in cross-linked albumin beads. Moyer MP, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1986 Jan–Mar;4(1):63–70

TS/A: a new metastasizing cell line from a BALB/c spontaneous mammary adenocarcinoma. Nanni P, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Oct–Dec;1(4):373–80

Chromosome and DNA analyses of rat 13762NF mammary adenocarcinoma cell lines and clones of different metastatic potentials. Pearce V, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Oct–Dec;2(4):271–86

Effect of a perfluorochemical emulsion on the development of artificial lung metastases in mice. Rockwell S, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1986 Jan–Mar;4(1):45–50

The expression of transformation-related protein p53 and p53-containing mRNA in murine RAW117 large cell lymphoma cells of differing metastatic potential. Rotter V, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Jul–Sep;2(3):199–204

Expression of abl and other oncogenes is independent of metastatic potential in Abelson virus-transformed malignant murine large cell lymphoma. Rotter V, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1985 Apr–Jun;3(2):77–86

Interaction of high or low metastatic related tumor lines with normal or lymphokine-activated syngeneic peritoneal macrophages: in vitro analysis of tumor cell binding and cytostasis. Schirrmacher V, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1985 Jan–Mar;3(1):29–43

Relationship of macrophage content, immunogenicity, and metastatic potential of a murine osteosarcoma of recent origin. Talmadge JE, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1985 Jan–Mar;3(1):61–72

Metastatic properties of murine sarcomas and carcinomas. I. Positive correlation with lung colonization and lack of correlation with s.c. tumor take. Volpe JP, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1985 Oct–Dec;3(4):281–94

Metastatic tumor cell invasion of brain organ tissue cultured on cellulose polyacetate strips. Wang TY, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Oct–Dec;1(4):327–39

Dynamic heterogeneity: isolation of murine tumor cell populations enriched for metastatic variants and quantification of the unstable expression of the phenotype. Young SD, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1986 Jul–Sep; 4(3):153–76

Adjuvant chemotherapy in a new metastasizing caecum tumor model. Zoetmulder FA, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Oct–Dec;1(4):381–90

Neuropeptides are chemoattractants for human tumor cells and monocytes: a possible mechanism for metastasis. Ruff M, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Dec; 37(3):387–96

The heterogeneity of human cancers and its influence on metastases and therapy. Leonard RC, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Sep;21(9):1001–4

Molecular biology of metastases: a review of recent approaches. Liotta LA. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar; 22(3):345–8

Cellular immortality, clonogenicity, tumorigenicity and the metastatic phenotype. Price JE, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar;22(3):349–55

Sialoglycoproteins of murine RAW117 large cell lymphoma/lymphosarcoma sublines of various metastatic colonization properties. Irimura T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Aug;165(2):403–16

Cell configuration and adhesive properties of metastasizing and non-metastasizing BSp73 rat adenocarcinoma cells. Raz A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan;162(1):127–41

Superior vena cava syndrome associated with gynecologic malignancy. Puleo JG, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jan; 23(1):59–64

Characteristics of in vitro transformed cells essential for their in vivo survival, selection and metastasizing activity. Deichman GI, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;37(3):401–9

Early spontaneous metastasis in the human epidermoid carcinoma HEp3/chick embryo model: contribution of incidental colonization. Gordon JR, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Sep 15;38(3):437–44

Prevention of metastatic spread by postoperative immunotherapy with virally modified autologous tumor cells. I. Parameters for optimal therapeutic effects. Heicappell R, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Apr 15;37(4):569–77

Sporadic somatic fusion between MDAY-D2 murine tumor cells and DBA/2 host cells: role in metastasis. Lagarde AE. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jun 15;37(6):905–10

Selective suppression of metastasis but not tumorigenicity of a mouse lung carcinoma by cell hybridization. Layton MG, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 May 15;37(5):723–30

Organ specificity of metastatic tumor colonization is related to organ-selective growth properties of malignant cells. Nicolson GL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Aug 15;38(2):289–94

Biochemical regulation of adenylate cyclase in murine melanoma clones with different metastatic properties. Sheppard JR, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 May 15;37(5):713–22

The role of tumor-cell surface carbohydrate in experimental metastasis. Stanford DR, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Mar 15; 37(3):435–44

Lung colonization and metastasis by disseminated B16 melanoma cells: H-2 associated control at the level of the host and the tumor cell. Taniguchi K, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;36(4):503–10

Enhanced spontaneous metastasis of mouse carcinoma cells transfected with an activated c-Ha-ras-1 gene. Vousden KH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;37(3):425–33

The effects of single versus triple intravenous injections of B16 melanoma cells on the development of pulmonary tumors in mice. Ward PM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;36(4):519–21

Acquired resistance towards immune defense during metastatic progression represents a secondary phenomenon. Zöller M. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jan 15;37(1):115–22

DNA repair: relationship to drug and radiation resistance, metastasis and growth factors. Harris AL. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Nov;48(5):675–90 (82 ref.)

Effect of the radiosensitizer misonidazole and the radioprotector diethyldithiocarbamate on spontaneous metastasis formation of murine tumors. Milas L, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1071–4

Interaction of gangliosides with fibronectin in the mobilization of capillary endothelium. Possible influence on the growth of metastasis. Alessandri G, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1986;6(3):145–65

Increase in blood serotonin levels in the hepatic venous outflow after intraportal tumour cell injection. Blomqvist G, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1986;6(2):95–100

Characterization of spontaneous metastases from autochthonous 3–methylcholanthrene–induced tumors. Bottazzi B, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1986;6(1):44–57

Effects of zinc on tumor transplantability. Erkell LJ, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1986;6(2):112–22

Perturbations in cancer cell deformability and resistance to shear forces. Gabor H, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1986; 6(3):166–79

Tumor cell metastasis and surface neutral proteinase: effects of antimetastatic and antitumor drugs. Giraldi T, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1985;5(6):336–43

Intravascular death of disseminated cancer cells mediated by superoxide anion. Glaves D. **Invasion Metastasis** 1986; 6(2):101–11

Chromosome analysis of rat tumor cell lines associated with metastatic potential and drug resistance. Haus O, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1986;6(3):180–96

Characterization of two murine tumor sublines selected purely in vivo for specific metastatic patterns. Ryd W, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1986;6(1):21–32

Platelet–aggregating activities of metastasizing tumor cells. IV. Effects of cell surface modification on thrombin generation, platelet aggregation and subsequent lung colonization. Tohgo A, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1986; 6(1):58–68

The surgical treatment of metastatic tumours of the lumbar spine. Solini A, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Dec; 11(4):427–42

Human fibronectin contains distinct adhesion– and motility–promoting domains for metastatic melanoma cells. McCarthy JB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;102(1):179–88

The effect of energy substrate manipulation on tumor growth and metastasis and intermediary metabolism in the parenterally fed mouse. Mahaffey SM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Dec;20(6):775–84

Solubilization and degradation of extracellular matrix by various metastatic cell lines derived from a rat rhabdomyosarcoma. Becker M, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug; 77(2):417–24

Analysis of organ–specific effects on metastatic tumor formation by studies in vitro. Horak E, et al. **JNCI** 1986 May;76(5):913–22

Reductive effect of aspirin treatment on primary tumor growth and metastasis of implanted fibrosarcoma in rats. Kort WJ, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Apr;76(4):711–20

Interference with tumor cell–induced degradation of endothelial matrix on the antimetastatic action of nafazatrom. Maniglia CA, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Apr; 76(4):739–44

Effects of tertiary amine local anesthetics on the blood–borne implantation and cell surface properties of metastatic mouse melanoma cells. Nicolson GL, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Mar; 76(3):511–9

Basement membrane and the invasive activity of metastatic tumor cells. Terranova VP, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug; 77(2):311–6 (119 ref.)

Effects of fatty acid modification of ascites tumor cells on pulmonary metastasis in rat. Sobajima T, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;77(7):657–63

Metastatic ability and expression of c–fos oncogene in cell clones of a spontaneous rat mammary tumor. Yuhki N, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;77(1):9–12

Mechanism of tumor growth and metastasis; an alternate hypothesis. Haq MM. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Jul;20(3):283–5

An antithrombotic role for nutritional antioxidants: implications for tumor metastasis and other pathologies. McCarty MF. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Apr;19(4):345–57 (93 ref.)

The physico–chemical properties of tumor cells with different metastatic potential. Fürész J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(6):689–94

The influence of dietary fat on mammary tumor metastasis in the rat. Boyian ES, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1986;8(3):193–200

Prognostic factors for metastasis following proton beam irradiation of uveal melanomas. Gragoudas ES, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 May;93(5):675–80

Experimental metastasis in nude mice of NIH 3T3 cells containing various ras genes. Bradley MO, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):5277–81

Cathepsin B: association with plasma membrane in metastatic tumors. Sloane BF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2483–7

Use of a reconstituted basement membrane to measure cell invasiveness and select for highly invasive tumor cells. Terranova VP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan; 83(2):465–9

Cancer metastasis: experimental and clinical strategies. Proceedings of a symposium. Kalamazoo, Michigan, September 15–17, 1985. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:1–334

Discussion of the suitability, availability, and requirements for in vivo and in vitro models of metastasis. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:123–50

Growth factors, angiogenesis and metastasis. D'Amore PA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:269–85 (48 ref.)

Antimetastatic drugs: function and value. Hellmann K. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:1–16 (20 ref.)

Tumor heterogeneity in metastasis. Heppner G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:45–59

Possible strategies for antimetastatic therapy. Honn KV, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:217–49 (88 ref.)

Is there a host response to metastasis? Kreider JW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:61–76 (28 ref.)

Tumor autocrine motility factor. Liotta LA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:17–24 (16 ref.)

Clinical applications of anti–invasion and anti–metastastatic agents. Liotta LA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:183–95

2–5A synthetase activity in patients with metastatic carcinoma and its response to interferon treatment. Merritt JA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:423–30

Assessment of antitumor (antimetastatic) efficacy of cytotoxic agents. Milas L, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:305–21 (17 ref.)

Basement membrane degradative enzymes as possible markers of tumor metastasis. Nakajima M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:113–22 (27 ref.)

Organ preference of metastasis. Nicolson GL. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:25–43

Preclinical approaches to the development of effective immunotherapeutic protocols for the treatment of metastasis. Talmadge JE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 212:197–215 (34 ref.)

Expresion of oncogenes in cancer metastases. Thorgeirsson UP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:77–95 (69 ref.)

Tumour invasion and metastasis: therapeutic implications? Mareel MM, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Jun;6(2):135–42 (36 ref.)

A synthetic peptide from fibronectin inhibits experimental metastasis of murine melanoma cells. Humphries MJ, et al. **Science** 1986 Jul 25;233(4762):467–70

Current concepts of cancer metastasis. Poste G. **Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila** 1985 Dec;7(4):239–51

Advances in the treatment of metastatic prostatic cancer. Elder JS, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Sep;143(3):342–5

[Spontaneous bone marrow micrometastasis of a cerebral glioma. Immunohistochemical diagnosis in a biopsy sample and review of the literature] Pasquier B, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1986;6(2):130–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

["Metastasized" carcinoma? (letter)]Thoenes W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 14;111(7):276 **(Ger)**

[Distant metastases from carcinoma of the oral cavity and pharynx] Oizumi Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jul; 32(8):855–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of surgery and adjuvant chemotherapy of breast cancer on the incidence of a second malignancy] Miura S. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1484–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Secondary malignancies after gastrectomy for gastric cancer] Niimoto M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr; 13(4 Pt 2):1475–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Primary melanomas in the central nervous system with peritoneal dissemination through ventriculo–peritoneal shunt. Report of an autopsy case] Tanaka Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;25(12):1029–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mechanism of neoplastic metastasis] Suda I, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Feb;44(2):367–75 (38 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

A review of studies in our laboratory regarding ELLA methodology for the study of cell surface carbohydrates from tumors of varying metastatic potential. McCoy JP Jr, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1985;6(2):99–114 (37 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Promotion of pulmonary metastasis in mice by bleomycin–induced endothelial injury. Orr FW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):891–7

[Secondary tumors following cytostatic chemotherapy with alkylating agents in man: the toxicological viewpoints] Schmähl D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 23; 111(21):833–5 **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Evaluation of an antibody to human milk fat globule antigen in the detection of metastatic carcinoma in pleural, pericardial and peritoneal fluids. Hilborne LH, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1986 May–Jun;30(3):245–50

Detection of metastatic tumour cells in routine bone marrow smears by immuno–alkaline phosphatase labelling with monoclonal antibodies. Ghosh AK, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Sep;61(1):21–30

Accuracy of radiological staging procedures in non–seminomatous testis cancer compared with findings from surgical exploration and histopathological studies of extirpated tissue. Samuelsson L, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Feb;59(698):131–4

Isolation and characterization of a possible new protein marker for differential diagnosis between metastatic carcinoma and mesothelioma cells in serous effusions: preliminary findings. Donna A, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):255–60

The validity of negative necropsy reports for metastases in solid organs. Weiss L, et al. **J Pathol** 1986 Mar;148(3):203–6

Cancer follow up: time for review. Smedley H, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1985 Oct;35(279):492

Schistosomiasis, metaplasia and squamous cell carcinoma of the prostate: histogenesis of the squamous cancer cells determined by localization of specific markers. Al Adnani MS. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(5):613–22

[Carcinoembryonic antigen: diagnosis and tumor progression in gastrointestinal tumors] Brümmendorf T, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 20;110(51–52):1963–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Metastatic disease of unknown origin—a rationale for diagnosis and treatment (editorial)] Lishner M, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Jan 15;110(2):96–8 **(Heb)**

[Metastases from an unknown primary tumor. Diagnostic and prognostic aspects] Fosså SD, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Jan 10;106(1):3–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

DRUG THERAPY

Shaping future strategies for the pharmacological control of tumor cell metastases. Greig RG, et al. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1986;5(1):3–14 (109 ref.)

Antimetastatic drugs: laboratory to clinic. Hellmann K. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Jan–Mar;2(1):1–4

Antimetastatic effect of cimetidine on mice bearing a C3H mouse mammary adenocarcinoma: survival and lymphocyte function studies. Penhaligon M, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Jan–Mar;2(1):37–53

Mitomycin C and vinblastine in the treatment of advanced breast cancer. Radford JA, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;21(12):1475–7

Phase II trial of cisplatin in advanced or recurrent cancer of the vagina: a Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. Thigpen JT, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jan;23(1):101–4

Adjuvant chemotherapy for cancer patients, ally or blind alley? Sleijfer DT, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(9):335–7

Controlled phase III clinical study of 4–epi–doxorubicin + 5–fluorouracil versus 5–fluorouracil alone in metastatic gastric and rectosigmoid cancer. Kolarić K, et al. **Oncology** 1986;43(2):73–7

ECONOMICS

Cost–effectiveness in the diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of unknown primary origin. Levine MN, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Nov 15;133(10):977–87

ENZYMOLOGY

Heterogeneity of isozyme expression in tumor cells does not correlate with metastatic potential. Aukerman SL, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1986 Jul–Sep;4(3):177–89

ETIOLOGY

Passive movement of radioactive microspheres from bone and soft tissue in an extremity. Robertson WW Jr, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(4):405–11

The role of blood platelet and fibrinogen in experimental metastasis in nude mice following whole body X–irradiation. Hirata H, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(5):547–52

[Risk of metastases with a peritoneo–caval shunt for malignant ascites] Lieske K, et al. **Pathologe** 1986 Jul; 7(4):213–5 **(Ger)**

[The obscure primary tumor] Schwörer I. **ROFO** 1985 Oct; 143(4):463–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of host immune status on the spontaneous metastasis of cloned cell lines of the 13762NF rat mammary adenocarcinoma. North SM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Nov; 52(5):747–55

Serial circulating immune complex values and development of metastatic disease in breast cancer and malignant melanoma patients. Ronai Z, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;22(1):72–5

General anesthesia during excision of a mouse tumor accelerates postsurgical growth of metastases by suppression of natural killer cell activity. Katzav S, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 May;22(5):339–45

[Determination of carcinoembryonic and carbohydrate antigens in the diagnosis of recurrences and metastases of rectal cancer] Ozhiganov EL, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Aug;31(8):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Elevated rates of whole body protein metabolism in patients with disseminated malignancy in the immediate postoperative period. Ward HC, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Dec; 72(12):983–6

Renal handling of calcium and sodium in metastatic and non–metastatic malignancy [letter] Kanis JA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 10;292(6530):1273

cAMP metabolism in B16 melanoma clones during the formation of experimental and spontaneous metastases. Lester BR, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Sep 15;38(3):405–11

PATHOLOGY

Metastasis of carcinoma to an intracranial meningioma. Case report and revision of the literature. Cappabianca P, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Dec;7(6):482–93

Cancer of the distal esophagus and cardia. Incidence, tumorous infiltration, and metastatic spread. Sons HU, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Feb;203(2):188–95

Enhancement by cyclophosphamide of experimental pulmonary metastases formation of Lewis lung carcinoma. II. Reduction of the cyclophosphamide effect by repopulation with cells from lymphoid organs. Strzadala L, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1985;33(6):831–6

Erythroblasts that simulate a metastatic tumor [letter] Krause JR. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Feb;110(2):94

Acute megakaryoblastic leukemia. Blast cell aggregates simulating metastatic tumor. Pui CH, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Nov;109(11):1033–5

Somatic cell hybridization in vivo and in vitro in relation to the metastatic phenotype. Lagarde AE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 17;823(2):81–110 (386 ref.)

Rationale and methods for the use of nude mice to study the biology and therapy of human cancer metastasis. Fidler IJ. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1986;5(1):29–49 (105 ref.)

Invasion of human embryonic fibroblast cell aggregates by rat tumor cells of different metastatic capacities. Werling HO, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 May;10(5):375–82

Distribution of metastases at necropsy in colorectal cancer. Gilbert JM. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Apr–Jun;1(2):97–101

Tumor progression, oncogenes and the evolution of metastatic phenotypic diversity. Nicolson GL. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Apr–Jun;2(2):85–105

Are hip osteoarthritis and carcinomatous metastasis mutually exclusive? Lagier R. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;4(4):470–3

Tumor cell metastasis. Terranova VP, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1986;5(2):87–114 (281 ref.)

Change in the metastatic mode of B16 malignant melanoma in C57BL/6 mice with ageing and sex. Hirayama R, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(58):85–96

Activation of metastatic potential in African green monkey kidney cell lines by prolonged in vitro culture. Contreras G, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Nov;21(11):649–52

Cancer cells, components of basement membranes, and proteolytic enzymes. Thorgeirsson UP, et al. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 1985;27:203–34 (336 ref.)

Mechanisms of cancer metastasis to bone. Berrettoni BA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Feb;68(2):308–12

Metastatic dissemination of B16 melanoma: pattern and sequence of metastasis. Alterman AL, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Oct;75(4):691–702

Clones with different metastatic capacity and variant selection during metastasis: a problematic relationship. Nanni P, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jan;76(1):87–93

Comparisons of the growth in tissue culture of primary and metastatic melanoma. Joyce RM, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Apr; 17(2):355–9

Clinical and experimental morphologic parameters predictive of tumor metastasis. Crissman JD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:251–67

Mechanisms of metastatic spread to liver. Schirrmacher V. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;100:23–8

Metastasis of malignant neoplasms to skeletal muscle. Acinas García O, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(1):57–67

[Establishment of highly metastatic human tumor cell line in nude mice] Wu BQ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;7(5):324–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Metastases—with no end in sight. I. Clinical and experimental pathology] Bruns G. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1986;56(4):299–308 (118 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental study on the distribution of metastatic lesions in peritoneal dissemination] Miyazaki M. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb;77(2):75–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The rate of in vivo selection of highly metastatic and resistance-inhibiting variants of tumor cells] Vendrov EL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):607–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Biology of metastasis. Frost P, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):550–3

The significance of the fibrin/fibrinogen degradation product in serum of carcinoma patients with hematogenous metastasis. Imaoka S, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Oct 1;58(7):1488–92

Inhibition of tumor cell metastasis by modulation of the vascular prostacyclin/thromboxane A2 system. Honn KV. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Apr–Jun;1(2):103–14

Spontaneous metastasis: random or selective? Milas L, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Oct–Dec;1(4):309–15

[A review of factors influencing the development of metastases] Skalková D. **Cesk Fysiol** 1986;35(2):146–59 (87 ref.) **(Cze)**

[Lectins and the organotropy of metastasis] Uhlenbruck G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 20;111(25):991–5 (25 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Pathogenetic aspects of metastasis] Balitskiĭ KP. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(6):16–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The effect of treatment with Corynebacterium parvum on the development and growth of experimental hematogenic metastases of schwannoma in the rat. Bash JA, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(1):22–6

Evaluation of prophylactic postoperative 131I therapy for extended differentiated carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Nagahara K, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 2:S67–71

Inhibition of experimental pulmonary metastasis of mouse colon adenocarcinoma 26 sublines by a sialic acid:nucleoside conjugate having sialyltransferase inhibiting activity. Kijima-Suda I, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):858–62

Inhibition of tumor cell–platelet interactions and tumor metastasis by the calcium channel blocker, nimodipine. Honn KV, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Jan–Mar; 2(1):61–72

[Antimetastatic effect of a liposome-entrapped synthetic analog of muramyl dipeptide] Umanskiĭ VIu, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;286(2):474–6 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Spinal computed tomography and computed tomographic metrizamide myelography in the early diagnosis of metastatic disease. O'Rourke T, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr;4(4):576–83

CT detection of skeletal muscle metastases. Schultz SR, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):81–3

[Angiographic studies of liver metastases and primary liver tumors with an oily contrast medium] Langer M. **ROFO** 1985 Oct;143(4):456–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Radioiodinated peanut lectin: clinical use as a tumour-imaging agent and potential use in assessing renal–tubular function. Abdi EA, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1986;11(9):350–4

RADIOTHERAPY

Misonidazole and hemibody irradiation in the palliation of widespread metastases. Final report of an RTOG study. Zagars G, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;8(4):293–7

Once-a-week lower hemibody irradiation (HBI) for metastatic cancers. Nag S, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jun;12(6):1003–5

Radiation therapy in the treatment of metastatic renal cell carcinoma. Onufrey V, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Nov;11(11):2007–9

THERAPY

Salvage therapy in advanced breast cancer [editorial] Paridaens RJ. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec; 21(12):1443–7

Is the immunotherapy of metastasis feasible? Frost P, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1986;38:149–57

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cell surface involvement in cancer metastasis: an NMR study. Holmes KT, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 23;202(1):122–6

Investigation of experimental metastases in the lung by cast–scanning electron microscopy. Wang ZW, et al. **Shih Yen Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao** 1986 Mar;19(1):6–79

[Invasion, metastases of solid tumors. Interaction of tumor cells with tissue and vascular basement membranes] Lissitzky JC, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(5):367–76 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

NEOPLASM PROTEINS

15th annual UCLA symposium. Abstracts: Growth factors, tumor promotors and cancer genes. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1986;10C:95–212

Similarity of mas and rhodopsin gene products [letter] Hayashida H, et al. **Nature** 1986 Sep 11–17;323(6084):116

A preliminary three-dimensional structure of angiogenin. Palmer KA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr; 83(7):1965–9

The amino acid sequence of murine p53 determined from a c-DNA clone. Pennica D, et al. **Virology** 1984 Apr 30; 134(2):477–82

ANALYSIS

Immunoreactive myelin basic protein in tumor cells associated with carcinomatous neuropathy. Kudo M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Dec;84(6):741–3

Monoclonal anti-keratin (AE1) reactivity in routinely processed tissue from 166 human neoplasms. Spagnolo DV, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Dec;84(6):697–704

Breast cyst fluid proteins and breast cancer. Zangerle PF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;464:331–49

Pleiotropic drug resistance, protein overexpression, and cytogenetic signs of gene amplification in mouse tumor cells. Dahllöf B, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug; 6(4):579–81

Effect of recombinant human fibroblast interferon and mezerein on growth, differentiation, immune interferon binding and tumor associated antigen expression in human melanoma cells. Fisher PB, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):765–74

Antigenic and cellular heterogeneity of primary uveal malignant melanomas. Donoso LA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan;104(1):106–10

31P-NMR spectra of the Ha-ras p21.nucleotide complexes. Rösch P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):549–55

Methyl-esterified proteins in a mammalian cell line. Chelsky D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6651–8

Analysis of ras oncogene products by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis: evidence for protein families with distinctive molecular forms. Fuhrer JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 5;866(4):204–15

Cellular retinol-binding protein (CRBP) in human colorectal adenocarcinoma. Fex G, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 May; 53(5):687–90

Immunocytochemical demonstration of p21 ras family oncogene product in normal mucosa and in premalignant and malignant tumours of the colorectum. Kerr IB, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Nov;52(5):695–700

Cyclic AMP binding proteins in human breast cancer. Miller WR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Oct;52(4):531–5

Immunohistochemical detection of the ras oncogene p21 product in an experimental tumour and in human colorectal neoplasms. Williams AR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Nov; 52(5):687–93

The influence of retinoic acid receptor (RAR) status of bladder tumours on the course of the disease. de Bolla AR, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Dec;57(6):676–9

Spectrin expression in neuroblastoma cells. Goodman SR, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 May;16(5):597–602

Tumor markers and their significance in the management of breast cancer. Workshop, National Institutes of Health, March 6, 1985. Ceriani R, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;6(3):249–54

Clinical value of a multiple biomarker assay in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. Buccheri GF, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 15;57(12):2389–96

Protein composition of cyst fluids from mature teratoma in patients with nonseminomatous germ cell tumors of the testis. Ockhuizen T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 1;56(9):2264–8

Isolation and characterization of a possible new protein marker for differential diagnosis between metastatic carcinoma and mesothelioma cells in serous effusions: preliminary findings. Donna A, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):255–60

Selective modifications of cellular proteins in intratumoral subpopulations of human colonic carcinoma cells. Chakrabarty S, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1986;4(1):5–14

Development and characterization of a mouse monoclonal antibody, MoAb HMSA-1, against a melanosomal fraction of human malignant melanoma. Akutsu Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):2904–11

Immunophenotype of human melanoma cells in different metastases. Bystryn JC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5603–7

Isolation and characterization of a cellular protein–lipid complex from ascites fluid caused by various neoplasms. Caselmann WH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1547–52

Different metastatic phenotypes in two genetic classes of wheat germ agglutinin–resistant tumor cell mutants. Dennis JW. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4594–600

Cell surface asparagine-linked sugar chains of human early myeloblastic leukemic cells (KG-1a). Mizoguchi A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):29–37

Protein patterns in various malignant human brain tumors by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Narayan RK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4685–94

Differential modulation by recombinant immune interferon of the expression and shedding of HLA antigens and melanoma associated antigens by a melanoma cell line resistant to the antiproliferative activity of immune interferon. Ziai MR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5877–82

Immunocytochemical localization of RasHa p21 in normal and neoplastic cells in fixed tissue sections from Harvey sarcoma virus–infected mice. Ward JM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr;7(4):645–51

The biochemical and immunocytochemical characterisation of an antigen on the membrane of basal cells of the epidermis. Gusterson BA, et al. **Differentiation** 1985; 30(2):102–10

Cytoskeletal differences between human neuroendocrine tumors: a cytoskeletal protein of molecular weight 46,000 distinguishes cutaneous from pulmonary neuroendocrine neoplasms. Moll R, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;30(2):165–75

The role of serum tumour markers to aid the selection of lung cancer patients for surgery and the assessment of prognosis. Muller T, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;21(12):1461–6

Receptors for retinoic acid and retinol in human mammary carcinomas. Skoog L, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;21(8):901–6

Heterogeneity in distribution and content of p53 in SV40-transformed mouse fibroblasts. Davis D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Sep;166(1):94–102

SV40 large T-antigen and transformation related protein p53 are associated in situ with nuclear RNP structures containing hnRNA of transformed cells. de Fromentel CC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 May;164(1):35–48

Plasma membranes purified from myeloid leukemia cells before and after differentiation. I. Characterization of spectrin-like proteins and increased association of actin. Hashida T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jun;164(2):481–91

Immunofluorescence demonstration of tubulin and actin in estrogen-induced rat prolactinoma cells in vitro. Alteration of their distribution after bromocriptine, colchicine and cytochalasin B treatments. Niwa J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Dec;161(2):517–24

Characterization of androgen-binding protein in the human

ovarian capsule and its changes by polycystic ovarian disease. Ito A, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1985; 20(3):149–57

High-resolution 2-dimensional protein mapping of "diploid" and "aneuploid" mammary adenocarcinomas.Steinbeck R, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(4–6):338–41

Lectin binding glycoproteins in human melanoma cell lines with high or low tumorigenicity. Berthier-Vergnes O, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 May 15;37(5):747–51

Keratoacanthoma and squamous cell carcinoma of the skin: immunohistochemical localization of involucrin and keratin proteins. Smoller BR, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Feb; 14(2 Pt 1):226–34

Characterization of the oligosaccharide alditols from ovarian cyst mucin glycoproteins of blood group A using high pressure liquid chromatography (HPLC) and high field 1H NMR spectroscopy. Dua VK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1599–608

Actin-associated cell-surface glycoprotein from ascites cell microvilli: a disulfide-linked multimer. Jung G, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;28(4):243–52

Functional and structural characteristics of EGF and its receptor and their relationship to transforming proteins. Stoscheck CM, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1986;31(2):135–52 (195 ref.)

Cervical brush biopsy specimens suitable for DNA and oncoprotein analysis using flow cytometry. Elias-Jones J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 May;39(5):577–81

Tissue distribution and biochemical properties of an ocular melanoma-associated antigen. Donoso LA, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Dec;33(12):1190–6

Distribution of a cross-species melanoma-associated antigen in normal and neoplastic human tissues. Natali P, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Oct;85(4):340–6

Expression of an estrogen-regulated protein in rat testis Leydig cells. Ciocca DR, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jan;24(1):219–29

An estrogen-regulated protein in normal and malignant endometrium. McGuire WL, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jan;24(1):155–9

Studies on the relationship of the B700 and B50 murine melanoma antigens. Hearing VJ, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Sep; 77(3):763–6

Enhanced expression of a 37,000-dalton protein in human lung cancers. Ohkubo M, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;77(6):546–53

Similarity between glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase and a 37,000-dalton protein which is abundantly expressed in human lung cancers. Ohkubo M, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;77(6):554–9

Angiogenin [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Dec 14;2(8468):1340–1

Two-dimensional membrane protein patterns of myeloid cells, at various stages of differentiation. de Jong JG, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(3):291–302

The cellular protein p53 in human tumours. Crawford LV, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1984 Aug;2(4):261–72

Adenovirus serotype determines association and localization of the large E1B tumor antigen with cellular tumor antigen p53 in transformed cells. Zantema A, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3084–91

Domain structure of human glucocorticoid receptor and its relationship to the v-erb-A oncogene product. Weinberger C, et al. **Nature** 1985 Dec 19–1986 Jan 1;318(6047):670–2

A simple technique for cell surface radioactive labeling of human and animal neoplastic cells: reductive methylation with formaldehyde and tritiated borohydride. Chorváth B, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(4):393–9

Tyrosine sulfation of proteins from the human hepatoma cell line HepG2. Liu MC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(21):7160–4

Placental proteins as tumor markers in human monoclonal gammopathies: results in 109 patients. Morrow JS, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1985;6(3):221–32

The SV40 large T–p53 complex: evidence for the presence of two immunologically distinct forms of p53. Milner J, et al. **Virology** 1985 Nov;147(1):206–9

[Symposium: New markers in hormone-dependent cancers] **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985;46(4–5):325–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Membrane proteins of human cutaneous tumors] Landi FL. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1983 May-Jun;118(3):131–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Identification of protein S 100 and melanoma-associated antigens in a comparative study of malignant melanoma and nevus pathology] Monti M, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 Jul-Aug;120(4):297–306 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical study on serum immunosuppressive factors in gastric cancer patients—with special reference to preoperative IAP values and the influence of surgical stress] Yokoyama Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Aug;31(10):1275–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Biochemistry of melanoma-associated ganglioside antigens] Hirabayashi Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):834–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical study of immunosuppressive acidic protein in sera] Mitaka S. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Oct 20; 20(9):2135–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Changes in cancer associated cellular proteins after administration of antitumor agent using 2-dimensional PAGE—index of efficacy of antitumor agents] Takahashi T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Feb 20; 21(1):19–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The relationship between serum IAP and peripheral K cells in patients with subacute thyroiditis] Fukazawa H, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun 20;61(6):690–700 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Educational lecture on the present status of research of tumor markers] Hattori N. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;74(7):885–9 (42 ref.) (Jpn)

[Tumor-derived growth factors--transforming growth factor] Umeda M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Jan;44(1):163–8 (22 ref.) (Jpn)

[Simultaneous cytofluorometric studies on DNA and protein in endometrial adenocarcinoma--with reference to gestagen treatment] Ohta T. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;38(5):750–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Diagnostic usefulness of stepwise discriminant analysis employing the values of CA125, TPA, IAP, CEA and ferritin in sera measured simultaneously for gynecological malignant neoplasms] Yabushita H, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 37(9):1883–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[MBP and GFAP immunohistochemistry of oligodendrogliomas with relationship to myelin-forming glia in cell differentiation] Hokama Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Apr;38(4):379–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Changes in immunosuppressive acidic protein (IAP) values with aging] Kumagai E, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1986 Mar; 34(3):287–90 (Jpn)

[Analysis of ALL lymphoblasts proteins by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis] Tsuchiya H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Sep;26(9):1443–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Mouse monoclonal antibodies recognizing melanoma-associated ganglioside antigens] Hirabayashi Y, et al. **Seikagaku** 1985 Oct;57(10):1385–90 (Jpn)

[Regulation of eukaryotic transcription by RNA polymerase II stimulatory factors] Nakanishi Y, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Dec;30(14 Suppl):1659–72 (Jpn)

[Characteristics of the nucleic component of a nucleoprotein complex secreted by tumor cells] Kozak VV, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(4):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunohistochemical localization of S-100 protein in granular cell myoblastoma] Planas Girón G, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1986;14(2):101–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BIOSYNTHESIS

The human T24 Ha-ras1 oncogene: a study of the effects of overexpression of the mutated ras gene product in rodent cells. Spandidos DA. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar-Apr; 6(2):259–62

Modulation of protein biosynthesis during early stages of differentiation in retinoic acid treated F9 teratocarcinoma cells. Griep A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 15; 249(1):180–90

Inhibition by rhodamine 123 of protein synthesis in mitochondria of normal and cancer tissues. Abou-Khalil WH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13; 137(2):753–65

Inhibition of HeLa cell protein synthesis under heat shock conditions in the absence of initiation factor eIF-2 alpha phosphorylation. Mariano TM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):519–25

Expression of cellular oncogenes in human prostatic carcinoma cell lines. Rijnders AW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):548–54

Inhibition of proliferation of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells is functionally correlated with reduced activity of the cytosol to stimulate protein synthesis. Bielka H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(4):441–5

The clinical significance of flow cytometric c-myc oncoprotein quantitation in testicular cancer. Watson JV, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Mar;53(3):331–7

Use of two MCF-7 cell variants to evaluate the growth regulatory potential of estrogen-induced products. Davidson NE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):1904–8

Abundant synthesis of the transformation-induced protein of neoplastic human fibroblasts, plastin, in normal lymphocytes. Goldstein D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov; 45(11 Pt 2):5643–7

Effects of cyclic adenosine 3'5'-monophosphate upon glycoprotein and carcinoembryonic antigen synthesis and release by human colon cancer cells. Hwang WI, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3371–4

Altered polypeptide expression associated with neoplastic transformation of Syrian hamster cells by bisulfite. Wirth PJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):390–9

Sequential analysis of chemically induced hepatoma development in rats by two dimensional electrophoresis. Wirth PJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):400–13

Amiloride inhibits protein synthesis and lowers the intracellular pH in exponential growing Yoshida rat ascites hepatoma (AH 130) cells: evidence for a role of the Na+/H+ exchanger. Comolli R, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Nov;9(11):1017–25

A comparison of glycoprotein biosynthesis in basal cell carcinoma and normal epidermis. Birkin JA, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1986 May;11(3):211–23

Heterogeneity of glycoprotein synthesis in human tumor cell lines. Schwartz R, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar;22(3):273–81

Mouse teratocarcinoma and embryonic development. Two-dimensional protein patterns in nerve differentiation. Blüthmann H. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;38(2):254–62

Expression of the p53 protein during the cell cycle of human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Mercer WE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Sep;160(1):31–46

Phenotypic analysis of cultured melanoma cells. Expression of cytokeratin-type intermediate filaments by the M5 human melanoma cell line. Trejdosiewicz LK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jun;164(2):388–98

Biosynthesis of abnormally glycosylated hepatoma secretory proteins in cell cultures. Alm R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):157–60

Substrate-dependent effect of epidermal growth factor on intercellular adhesion and synthesis of triton-insoluble proteins in human carcinoma A431 cells. Rieber M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;37(3):411–8

Collagen expression during teratocarcinoma cell line-induced endochondral bone tumor. Boy-Lefèvre ML, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jul;34(7):835–9

Coexpression of neurofilament and keratin proteins in cutaneous neuroendocrine carcinoma cells. Merot Y, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jan;86(1):74–7

Molecular cloning and regulated expression of the human c-myc gene in Escherichia coli and Saccharomyces cerevisiae: comparison of the protein products. Miyamoto C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(21):7232–6

Human leukemia cells synthesize and secrete proteins related to platelet-derived growth factor. Pantazis P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(15):5526–30

Enhanced transcription of c-myc in bursal lymphoma cells requires continuous protein synthesis. Linial M, et al. **Science** 1985 Dec 6;230(4730):1126–32

Human melanoma proteoglycan: expression in hybrids controlled by intrinsic and extrinsic signals. Rettig WJ, et al. **Science** 1986 Mar 14;231(4743):1281–4

P53-transformation-related protein: kinetics of synthesis and accumulation in SV40-infected primary mouse kidney cell cultures. Duthu A, et al. **Virology** 1985 Dec;147(2):275–86

Stable induction of a 51K cellular protein in neuronal cells surviving herpes simplex virus type 1 infection. Goldin AL, et al. **Virology** 1985 Apr 30;142(2):398–405

Transformation-related cellular protein p53: increased level in untransformed rat cells following treatment with the tumorpromoter, tetradecanoylphorbol-acetate. Hebel M, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1986 Jan-Feb;41(1-2):94–9

[Characteristic features of protein synthesis in the extracellular matrix during tumor growth] Berman AE. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Nov;50(11):1763–81 (135 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Selective cytotoxicity of an antibody-ricin A chain conjugate for human tumor cells] Tonevitskil AG. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul-Aug;19(4):1034–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Tumor markers in ovarian cancer: a comparison between immunosuppressive acidic protein and alpha 1-acid glycoprotein [letter] Mogensen O, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;154(5):1165–6

Serum immunosuppressive acidic protein (IAP) in patients with malignant head and neck tumors. Yokode Y, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 2:S221–5

The incidence and possible relevance of Bence-Jones protein in the sera of patients with multiple myeloma. Sinclair D, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Apr;62(4):689–94

Value of ultrasonographic examination combined with measurement of serum tumor markers in the diagnosis of pancreatic cancer of less than 3 cm in diameter. Iishi H, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 15;57(10):1947–51

Purification and characterization of B-protein from human serum. Lynn WR, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1986 Jan;12(1-2):57–71

The neutrophil and lymphocyte nonspecific esterase in patients with malignancies. Sulowicz W, et al. **Rev Exp Oncol** 1984;31(3):449–56

[Value of serologic tumor tests in malignant melanoma of the choroid] Dieckhues B. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Feb;188(2):114–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[An evaluation of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA), beta 2-microglobulin (BMG), and immunosuppressive acidic protein (IAP) in the serum of primary lung cancer patients] Higuchi Y. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jan;32(1):33–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Significance of immunosuppressive acidic protein in the diagnosis and follow-up of patients with ovarian cancer, in particular as a marker for chemotherapeutic effects] Shimizu Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;38(4):554–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Serum IAP measurement by turbidimetric immunoassay] Miura T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Oct;33(10):1155–9 (Jpn)

[High performance liquid chromatography of tumor-associated plasma peptides] Glinskii GV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;288(2):495–9 (Rus)

[Cationic protein content in the leukocytes of rats with Pliss' lymphosarcoma and 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced sarcoma] Cherdyntseva NV, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(5):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Creatine phosphotransferase, B subunit, as a tumor marker.

Preliminary results] Rubial A, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984; 31(3):415–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Pregnancy-specific beta-1 glycoprotein (SP1) as a marker for tumors with or without trophoblastic character] Ruibal A, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(3):427–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase (TdT)-positive cells in cerebrospinal fluid of children with leukemia or non-Hodgkin lymphoma: implications for the diagnosis of central nervous system leukemia] Hooijkaas H, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneesk** 1986 Apr;54(2):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

GENETICS

The p97 antigen is mapped to the q24–qter region of chromosome 3; the same region as the transferrin receptor. Seligman PA, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Apr;38(4):540–8

The p53 cellular tumor antigen: gene structure, expression and protein properties. Oren M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 12;823(1):67–78 (63 ref.)

Expression of p53 in human leukemia and lymphoma. Prokocimer M, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jul;68(1):113–8

Close relationship of the major excreted protein of transformed murine fibroblasts to thiol-dependent cathepsins. Denhardt DT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep; 46(9):4590–3

Antigens expressed on NIH 3T3 cells following transformation with DNA from human pancreatic tumor. Hollingsworth MA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May; 46(5):2482–7

Microinjection of the ras oncogene protein into PC12 cells induces morphological differentiation. Bar-Sagi D, et al. **Cell** 1985 Oct;42(3):841–8

Biological and biochemical properties of human rasH genes mutated at codon 61. Der CJ, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jan 17; 44(1):167–76

A lymphocyte-specific protein-tyrosine kinase gene is rearranged and overexpressed in the murine T cell lymphoma LSTRA. Marth JD, et al. **Cell** 1985 Dec;43(2 Pt 1):393–404

The 5' region of the p53 gene: evolutionary conservation and evidence for a negative regulatory element. Bienz-Tadmor B, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1;4(12):3209–13

Deletion mutants of Harvey ras p21 protein reveal the absolute requirement of at least two distant regions for GTP-binding and transforming activities. Lacal JC, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Apr;5(4):679–87

Sequence, topography and protein coding potential of mouse int-2: a putative oncogene activated by mouse mammary tumour virus. Moore R, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 May; 5(5):919–24

Metabolism of c-myc gene products: c-myc mRNA and protein expression in the cell cycle. Rabbitts PH, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Aug;4(8):2009–15

Expression of p21 proteins in Escherichia coli and stereochemistry of the nucleotide-binding site. Tucker J, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jun;5(6):1351–8

Transforming p21 ras protein: flexibility in the major variable region linking the catalytic and membrane-anchoring domains. Willumsen BM, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Nov; 4(11):2893–6

Chromosomal sublocalization of the human p97 melanoma antigen. Le Beau MM, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Apr; 72(4):294–6

The murine transforming growth factor-beta precursor. Derynck R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4377–9

Human fibroblast collagenase. Complete primary structure and homology to an oncogene transformation-induced rat protein. Goldberg GI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15; 261(14):6600–5

Expression of the gastrin-releasing peptide gene in human small cell lung cancer. Evidence for alternative processing resulting in three distinct mRNAs. Sausville EA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2451–7

Multiple drug-resistant human KB carcinoma cells independently selected for high-level resistance to colchicine, adriamycin, or vinblastine show changes in expression of specific proteins. Shen DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7762–70

Expression of the p53 oncogene in acute myeloblastic leukemia. Smith LJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Sep 1; 164(3):751–61

p53 cellular tumor antigen: analysis of mRNA levels in normal adult tissues, embryos, and tumors. Rogel A, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;5(10):2851–5

In vitro expression of human p53 cDNA clones and characterization of the cloned human p53 gene. Wolf D, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;5(8):1887–93

Thymidine kinase activity and trifluorothymidine resistance of spontaneous and mutagen-induced L5178Y cells in RPMI 1640 medium. Oberly TJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jul;161(2):165–71

The cellular oncogene p53 can be activated by mutagenesis. Jenkins JR, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 31–Nov 6; 317(6040):816–8

Human p53 gene localized to short arm of chromosome 17. Miller C, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 27–Mar 5;319(6056):783–4

Re-routing of a secretory protein by fusion with human growth hormone sequences. Moore HH, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 22–28;321(6068):443–6

The complete coding sequence of the human raf oncogene and the corresponding structure of the c-raf-1 gene. Bonner TI, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 24; 14(2):1009–15

Primary structure of the human melanoma-associated antigen p97 (melanotransferrin) deduced from the mRNA sequence. Rose TM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1261–5

Mutant ras-encoded proteins with altered nucleotide binding exert dominant biological effects. Sigal IS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):952–6

U1, U2, and U6 small nuclear ribonucleoproteins (snRNPs) are associated with large nuclear RNP particles containing transcripts of an amplified gene in vivo. Sperling R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6721–5

Proteins expressed by the c-myc oncogene in lymphomas of human and avian origin. Eisenman RN, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22;226(1242):73–8

The chronic myelogenous leukemia-specific P210 protein is the product of the bcr/abl hybrid gene. Ben-Neriah Y, et al. **Science** 1986 Jul 11;233(4760):212–4

The oncogenic activation of human p21ras by a novel mechanism. Walter M, et al. **Science** 1986 Aug 8; 233(4764):649–52

Interferon action: transcriptional control of a gene specifying a 56,000-Da protein in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Engel DA, et al. **Virology** 1985 Apr 30;142(2):389–97

Different mechanisms for activation of gene transcription by interferons alpha and gamma. Faltynek CR, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jul 15;144(1):173–80

Nucleotide sequence of the entire protein coding region of canine distemper virus polymerase-associated (P) protein mRNA. Barrett T, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Nov;3(4):367–72

[Function of ras oncogene product] Tamanoi F. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Jun;30(7 Suppl):780–8 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Tumor-associated carbohydrate antigens. Hakomori S. **Annu Rev Immunol** 1984;2:103–26 (126 ref.)

The serologic response of patients with stage II melanoma to allogeneic melanoma cell vaccines. Livingston PO, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 1;56(9):2194–200

Recognition of asparagine-linked oligosaccharides on murine tumor cells by natural killer cells. Dennis JW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6034–40

Cross-reactivity of a monoclonal antibody directed against an estrogen-induced protein in MCF-7 human breast cancer cells with murine Leydig cell tumor proteins. Melner MH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):328–31

Complement-mediated lysis of K562 human leukemic cells by antibodies to phosphotyrosine and identification of cell surface proteins phosphorylated on tyrosine. Ogawa R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2507–10

Generation of a monoclonal anti-GP70 antibody and characterization of its reactivity with various human cell lines and cells from leukemia-lymphoma patients. Gazitt Y, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1986 Mar;12(2-3):101–8

Immunomodulating activities associated with the cytosol fraction of a 3-methylcholanthrene-induced rat fibrosarcoma--II. Association with polyamine complexes. Pommier GJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(6):557–64

Murine melanoma-specific tumor rejection activity elicited by a purified, melanoma-associated antigen. Hearing VJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1;137(1):379–84

HLA-DR and melanoma-associated antigen (p97) expression during the cell cycle in human melanoma cell lines, and the effects of recombinant gamma-interferon: two-color flow cytometric analysis. Kameyama K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Sep;87(3):313–8

Circulating immune complexes and immunosuppressive acidic protein in patients with renal cell carcinoma. Iizumi T, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1097–100

Immunocchemical characterization of human tumor antigens. Reisfeld RA. **Semin Oncol** 1986 Jun;13(2):153–64 (36 ref.)

The cellular tumour antigen p53: evidence for transformation-related, immunological variants of p53. Milner J, et al. **Virology** 1986 Oct 15;154(1):21–30

[Immunological analysis of melanoma-specific antigen] Wakabayashi S, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;95(11):1145–51 **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and amino terminal sequencing of a novel melanoma-associated antigen. Ross AH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 1;242(2):540–8

Isolation and partial characterization of a 48-kDa protein which is induced in normal lymphocytes upon mitogenic stimulation. Gialiongo A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1238–44

Purification, from cultured human choriocarcinoma cells, of a 75000-Mr protein reacting with antibodies to a synthetic peptide based on a cloned human endogenous provirus nucleotide sequence. Närvänen A. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 1; 231(1):53–7

Isolation and characterization of the human cellular myc gene product. Beimling P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5; 24(23):6349–55

Isolation and characterization of angiogenin, an angiogenic protein from human carcinoma cells. Fett JW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5480–6

Poly(N-acetyllactosaminyl) oligosaccharides in glycoproteins of PC12 pheochromocytoma cells and sympathetic neurons. Margolis RK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3463–8

Amino acid sequence of human tumor derived angiogenin. Strydom DJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24; 24(20):5486–94

Identification of a Mr 40,000 polypeptide from colorectal cancer which expresses organ-specific cancer neoantigen activity as determined by leukocyte adherence inhibition. Artigas C, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1874–81

Analysis of a human tumor-associated glycoprotein (TAG-72) identified by monoclonal antibody B72.3. Johnson VG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):850–7

Purification and partial characterization of a Mr 52,000 glycoprotein from human cancer ascites fluid which stimulates bone resorption in vitro. Lamkin MS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4650–5

Isolation and characterization of a new cellular oncogene encoding a protein with multiple potential transmembrane domains. Young D, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jun 6;45(5):711–9

Two species of adenylate cyclase-stimulating activity in a murine squamous carcinoma model of humoral hypercalcemia of malignancy. Burtis WJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):1982–8

Purification and structural characterization of intact and fragmented nidogen obtained from a tumor basement membrane. Paulsson M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 2;156(3):467–78

Identification of a transformation-sensitive 110-kDa plasma membrane glycoprotein of rat hepatocytes. Becker A, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;39(2):417–23

The major excreted protein of transformed fibroblasts is an activable acid-protease. Gal S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1760–5

Agorins: major structural proteins of the plasma membrane skeleton of P815 tumor cells. Apgar JR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Aug;103(2):351–60

Characterization of the tumor-associated 38-kd protein of herpes simplex virus type 2. Trimble JJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 May;31(5 Suppl):399–409

Identification and purification of 115- and 125-kilodalton cell surface human melanoma-associated antigens. Heaney-Kieras J, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Sep;77(3):643–8

FT-IR spectroscopy of natural melanins isolated from Harding-Passey mouse melanoma. García-Borrón JC, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(2):211–8

Purification and characterization of malignancy associated alpha-1 protein from lung tumor of a patient who died of primary carcinoma of the lung. Krishnan G. **Prep Biochem** 1986;16(1):33–44

Purification and characterization of a membrane-associated 3,3',5-triiodo-L-thyronine binding protein from a human carcinoma cell line. Cheng SY, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):947–51

Tumor cell autocrine motility factor. Liotta LA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3302–6

Identification and characterization of the protein encoded by the human N-myc oncogene. Slamon DJ, et al. **Science** 1986 May 9;232(4751):768–72

[Separation of the transforming growth factor from cells of murine sarcoma induced by polymeric film] Kishkina VB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;100(9):332–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Endogenous phosphorylation of proteins and phosphatidylinositol in the plasma membranes of a human astrocytoma. Knowles AF. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 15;249(1):76–87

Pyruvate kinase and total protein are regulated differently during growth of P-815 mastocytoma cells. Ngo JL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 15;247(1):171–82

Intermediate-filament proteins in parathyroid glands and parathyroid adenomas. Miettinen M, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Nov;109(11):986–9

Phorbol ester stimulates the synthesis and phosphorylation of a 48 kDa-intracellular protein in plasminogen activator secreting melanoma cells. Bosman F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):263–72

Phosphoinositides are not phosphorylated by the very active tyrosine protein kinase from the murine lymphoma LSTRA. Fischer S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):481–9

Phosphorylation of S-II is not affected by inhibitors of RNA synthesis. Hirashima S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):524–31

Increased protein ADPribosylation in HeLa cells exposed to the anti-cancer drug methotrexate. Prise KM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 16;887(1):13–22

Variations in steroid receptors and cyclic AMP binding proteins across human breast cancers: evidence for heterogeneity. Senbanjo RO, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jul; 54(1):127–30

Ca2+-specific fluorescence changes in N-dansylaminoethyl-labelled oncomodulin. Mutus B, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;63(9):998–1002

Distribution of the Mr 52,000 estrogen-regulated protein in benign breast diseases and other tissues by immunohistochemistry. Garcia M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3734–8

Calcium, calmodulin, and protein content of adriamycin-resistant and -sensitive murine leukemic cells. Nair S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):229–32

Expression of p21 ras oncoproteins in human cancers. Tanaka T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1465–70

Similarities in glycosylation of human neuroblastoma tumors and cell lines. Woodbury RA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul; 46(7):3692–7

Phosphorylation and activation of hamster carbamyl phosphate synthetase II by cAMP-dependent protein kinase. A novel mechanism for regulation of pyrimidine nucleotide biosynthesis. Carrey EA, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 30;4(13B):3735–42

The abnormal location of cytoplasmic SV40 large T is not caused by failure to bind to DNA or to p53. Paucha E, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1;4(12):3235–40

Conjugation of [125I]ubiquitin to cellular proteins in permeabilized mammalian cells: comparison of mitotic and interphase cells. Raboy B, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 May; 5(5):863–9

Analysis of human p53 proteins and mRNA levels in normal and transformed cells. Matlashewski G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 3;154(3):665–72

The role of metabolic activation by cytochrome P-450 in covalent binding of VP 16-213 to rat liver and HeLa cell microsomal proteins. van Maanen JM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Sep;21(9):1099–106

Mouse teratocarcinoma and embryonic development. Two-dimensional protein patterns in muscle differentiation. Blüthmann H. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;38(2):263–70

The effect of retinoic acid on protein phosphorylation in mouse melanoma cells. Niles RM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jun;164(2):437–48

The binding of the B-chain of ricin to Burkitt lymphoma cells. A new approach to ligand–receptor interaction studies. Manevich EM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 6; 194(2):313–6

Regions of SV40 large T antigen necessary for oligomerization and complex formation with the cellular oncoprotein p53. Montenarh M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 11;204(1):51–5

Transformation of lymphoma to amyloidoma following radiation therapy. Levitan N, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Oct; 16(10):1072–4

Interleukin 1 induces specific phosphorylation of a 41 kDa plasma membrane protein from the human tumor cell line K 562. Martin M, et al. **Immunobiology** 1986 Apr; 171(3):165–9

Insulin responsiveness of a mouse mammary adenocarcinoma culture in the expression of two proliferation-derived cytoplasmic proteins. Papaphilis AD. **Int J Biochem** 1985; 17(12):1299–305

Products of cells cultured from gliomas. IV. Extracellular matrix proteins of gliomas. McKeever PE, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jun 15;37(6):867–74

The effect of Mg2+ on the guanine nucleotide exchange rate of p21N-ras. Hall A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):10963–5

Steroid sequestration and tightly bound oestrogen–protein complexes in human breast tumours and a breast cancer cell line. Anderson E, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Feb; 24(2):489–95

Identification of the p53 protein domain involved in formation of the simian virus 40 large T-antigen–p53 protein complex. Tan TH, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Sep; 59(3):574–83

Monoclonal antibody analysis of p53 expression in normal and transformed cells. Yewdell JW, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug; 59(2):444–52

Increase of phosphotyrosine-containing proteins in human carcinomas. Ogawa R, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Nov; 76(11):1049–55

Changes in the 32P incorporation in rat mammary tumor after chronic administration of LH–RH analogs. Cehovic G, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985;2(4):243–7

Post-transcriptional control of myc and p53 expression during differentiation of the embryonal carcinoma cell line F9. Dony C, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 17–23;317(6038):636–9

Specific interaction between the p53 cellular tumour antigen and major heat shock proteins. Pinhasi-Kimhi O, et al. **Nature** 1986 Mar 13–19;320(6058):182–4

Increased pp60c-src tyrosyl kinase activity in human neuroblastomas is associated with amino-terminal tyrosine phosphorylation of the src gene product. Bolen JB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(21):7275–9

Membrane vesicles from multidrug-resistant human cancer cells contain a specific 150- to 170-kDa protein detected by photoaffinity labeling. Cornwell MM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3847–50

Increased expression of p53 protein in human leukemia cells. Koeffler HP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun; 83(11):4035–9

Disruption of oligosaccharide processing in murine tumor cells inhibits their susceptibility to lysis by activated mouse macrophages. Mercurio AM. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2609–13

Can villin be used to identify malignant and undifferentiated normal digestive epithelial cells? Robine S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8488–92

Mapping of phosphomonoester and apparent phosphodiester bonds of the oncogene product p53 from simian virus 40-transformed 3T3 cells. Samad A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):897–901

Discussion on the metabolism of c-myc mRNA and protein. Rabbitts TH, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22; 226(1242):79–82

Effect of phenobarbital on the content of RNA polymerase B regulatory factors during diethylnitrosamine-induced hepatocarcinogenesis in the rat. Kikuchi H, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 1985 Dec;32(1–4):14–9

Serum immunosuppressive acidic protein in renal cell carcinoma. Ueda T. **Urol Res** 1986;14(2):101–3

Visualisation, by immunocytochemistry, of p53 at the plasma membrane of both nontransformed and SV40-transformed cells. Milner J, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 15;150(1):265–9

[Mesenchymal tumors of the breast: immunohistochemistry and classification] Meister P. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985; 69:289–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunohistochemical breast cancer diagnosis] Schauer A, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985;69:171–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Enzyme histochemical and immunohistochemical studies of the epithelial components of breast cancer] Schmidts HL, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985;69:346–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunohistochemical studies of paraffin-embedded material of solitary cutaneous neurofibromas] Kuhn A, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Jun 15;61(12):855–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Development of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced colonic neoplasia in rats and changes in cellular proteins of colonic mucosa] Sadahiro S, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;86(12):1608–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Change in the strength of DNA–protein binding in T- and B-lymphocytes of the spleen of C3HA mice during chemical hepatocarcinogenesis] Khramtsova SN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Nov;100(11):602–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Activation of the parathyroid hormone receptor–adenylate cyclase system in osteosarcoma cells by a human renal carcinoma factor. Nissenson RA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5358–63

Autocrine growth stimulation of the MCF 7 breast cancer cells by the estrogen-regulated 52 K protein. Vignon F, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1537–45

An adhesive glycoprotein from rat ascites hepatoma cells potentiates natural cytotoxic activity by rat spleen cells. Chen JY, et al. **Immunology** 1986 May;58(1):95–100

Suppression of phorbol myristate acetate-triggering of macrophage H_2O_2 release by sarcoma 180 originating factor. Tomioka H, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985; 29(11):1099–109

[Capacity of the polynucleotide phosphorylase-releasing factor to stimulate hybrid cell growth] Tarasov AP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Apr;(4):88–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The mitogenic/oncogenic p21 Ki-RAS protein stimulates adenylate cyclase activity early in the G1 phase of NRK rat kidney cells. Franks DJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):780–6

Antiinflammatory proteins associated with human and murine neoplasms. Cianciolo GJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 5;865(1):69–82 (51 ref.)

ras proteins can induce meiosis in Xenopus oocytes. Birchmeier C, et al. **Cell** 1985 Dec;43(3 Pt 2):615–21

v-ras genes from Harvey and BALB murine sarcoma viruses can act as initiators of two-stage mouse skin carcinogenesis. Brown K, et al. **Cell** 1986 Aug 1;46(3):447–56

Co-operation between the p53 protein tumor antigen and platelet-poor plasma in the induction of cellular DNA synthesis. Kaczmarek L, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan; 162(1):268–72

TCGF(IL 2)-receptor inducing factor(s). II. Possible role of ATL-derived factor (ADF) on constitutive IL 2 receptor expression of HTLV-I(+) T cell lines. Okada M, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Dec;135(6):3995–4003

Experimental metastasis in nude mice of NIH 3T3 cells containing various ras genes. Bradley MO, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):5277–81

Nephrogenous cyclic AMP, adenylate cyclase-stimulating activity, and the humoral hypercalcemia of malignancy. Godsall JW, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1986;42:705–50 (41 ref.)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Different (direct and indirect) mechanisms for the induction of DNA-protein crosslinks in human cells by far- and near-ultraviolet radiations (290 and 405 nm). Peak MJ, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Aug;42(2):141–6

[Preferential formation of UV-induced DNA-protein crosslinks in the nuclear matrix of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Sirota NP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

The 52K estrogen-regulated protein secreted by breast cancer cells and its clinical potential. Rochefort H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;464:190–201 (37 ref.)

Effect of tunicamycin and endoglycosidase H and F on the estrogen regulated 52000-Mr protein secreted by breast cancer cells. Touitou I, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Dec; 67(12):1257–66

Serum mediated changes in cell attachment and cytoplasmic organization of B16 melanoma correlates with selective alterations in secreted proteins. Castillo MA, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Nov;9(11):977–84

Laminin increases the release of type IV collagenase from malignant cells. Turpeenniemi-Hujanen T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1883–9

URINE

Anti-peptide antibodies detect oncogene-related proteins in urine. Niman HL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):7924–8

[Urine levels of immunosuppressive acidic protein in patients with or without cancer] Hirayama T. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;86(10):1379–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL

Recurrent digital fibromatosis of childhood. An ultrastructural and immunohistochemical study of two cases. Zina AM, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1986 Feb; 8(1):22–6

Recurrent carcinoma in situ of the vulva in a skin graft. Cox SM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;155(1):177–9

Recurrence rate of partially resected acoustic tumors. Shea JJ 3d, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Nov;Suppl:107–9

Relapse pattern and follow-up of breast cancer. Hietanen P. **Ann Clin Res** 1986;18(3):134–43

A comparison between the results of simple mastectomy and tumorectomy for breast cancer: the problem of local recurrence. Kindermann G, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1985; 237(2):67–73

Anastomotic recurrence of adenocarcinoma of the colon. Stulc JP, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Sep;121(9):1077–80

Recurrence of invasive moles and choriocarcinomas. Hirokawa K, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Mar;12(1):11–20

Mediastinal dissection—resectability and curability of stomal recurrence after total laryngectomy. Sisson GA. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 2:S61–6

Recurring digital fibromas of infancy. Ryman W, et al. **Australas J Dermatol** 1985 Dec;26(3):113–7

Comparison of the mortality, morbidity and incidence of local recurrence in patients with rectal cancer treated by either stapled anterior resection or abdominoperineal resection. Gillen P, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 May;73(5):339–41

Local recurrence of colorectal cancer: effect of early detection and aggressive surgery. Schiessel R, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 May;73(5):342–4

Influence of local surgery and radiotherapy on the natural history of pleomorphic adenomas. Watkin GT, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Jan;73(1):74–6

Disease-free interval and estrogen receptor activity in tumor tissue of patients with primary breast cancer: analysis after long-term follow-up. Raemaekers JM, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;6(2):123–30

Unresectable and locally recurrent rectal cancer treated with radiotherapy or bilateral internal iliac artery infusion of 5-fluorouracil. Carlsson G, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15; 58(2):336–40

Recurrence potential of thin primary melanomas. Naruns PL, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):545–8

Late recurrence of surgically removed prolactinomas. Parl FF, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 15;57(12):2422–6

Adoptive T cell immunotherapy of MSV-induced tumours in nude mice. Part I. Biology of tumour regression and recurrence. Tucker DF, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Jul–Sep;1(3):261–73

Colorectal adenomas. Distribution, incidence of malignant transformation, and rate of recurrence. Wegener M, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Jun;29(6):383–7

Pelvic and perineal recurrence in patients with rectal cancer [letter] Thomas P. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Mar; 12(3):433

New pigmented macule appearing 4 years after argon laser treatment of lentigo maligna [letter] Arndt KA. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jun;14(6):1092

Histologic evolution of recurrent basal cell carcinoma and treatment implications. Lang PG Jr, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Feb;14(2 Pt 1):186–96

Giant-cell tumors in the distal end of the radius. Treatment by resection and fibular autograft interpositional arthrodesis. Murray JA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jun;68(5):687–94

Late recurrent basal cell carcinoma presenting as a unilateral exophthalmos. Tomich JM, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Aug;12(8):866–8

Pathologic examination of all excised tissues is essential [editorial] Reinherz RP, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1985 Jul–Aug; 24(4):233

Recurrence of carcinoma of the oral cavity, oropharynx and maxillary sinus after radical neck dissection. Shingaki S, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;13(5):231–5

Soft tissue recurrence of chondromyxoid fibroma. Heydemann J, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Nov–Dec; 5(6):725–7

Treatment of giant cell tumour of the femoral head and neck. Tibrewal SB. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Jul;79(7):401–4

Superficial bladder tumors (stage pTa, grades 1 and 2): the importance of recurrence pattern following initial resection. Fitzpatrick JM, et al. J Urol 1986 May;135(5):920–2

In vivo immunologic selection of proviral gene deletion variants from a nonproducer clone. Tanio Y, et al. JNCI 1986 Sep;77(3):767–75

Late relapse of testicular germ-cell tumours after radiotherapy [letter] Lancet 1985 Nov 16;2(8464):1125

Local recurrence after restorative resection for rectal carcinoma [editorial] Lancet 1986 Jan 18;1(8473):136

Comparison of podophyllin application with simple surgical excision in clearance and recurrence of perianal condyloma acuminata. Jensen SL. Lancet 1985 Nov 23; 2(8465):1146–8

Late relapse in testicular cancer from a residual tumour [letter] Kuzmits R, et al. Lancet 1986 May 24; 1(8491):1207–8

Recurrent medulloblastoma in children. Nishio S, et al. Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo) 1986 Jan;26(1):19–25

Limb salvage in primary malignant bone tumors. Sim FH, et al. Orthopedics 1985 May;8(5):574–81

Meningioma: a case of transcranial recurrence managed by base-of-skull technique and a review of the tumor. Humphreys DH, et al. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1985 Aug;93(4):563–70

Merkel cell tumor: diagnosis, prognosis, and management. Meland NB, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 1986 Apr;77(4):632–8

Recurrence of meningiomas after operation. Marks SM, et al. Surg Neurol 1986 May;25(5):436–40

Recurrent transitional cell carcinoma in an ileal conduit. Moskovitz B, et al. Urol Int 1986;41(3):225–7

[Etoposide in the treatment of recurrent malignant lymphoma] Háber J, et al. Vnitr Lek 1986 Apr;32(4):379–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Tumor of the hand, free flap and irradiation. Anatomo-pathologic study apropos of 1 case] Sennwald G, et al. Ann Chir Main 1985;4(4):328–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pelvio-perineal recurrence after amputation of the rectum for cancer. Considerations on diagnosis and treatment] Guernelli N, et al. Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris) 1985 Dec;21(6):343–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Total glossectomy without laryngectomy for recurrence after initial irradiation (2 year follow-up)] Rodriguez J, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 1985;102(6):421–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Recurrent meningioma] Philippon J, et al. Neurochirurgie 1986;32 Suppl 1:1–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nuclear DNA content and focal relapse of patients with small-cell carcinoma of the lung] Abe S, et al. Gan No Rinsho 1986 Mar;32(3):241–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Recurrence factors in the maxillary sinus carcinoma after multimodal treatment] Fuwa N, et al. Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi 1985 Dec 20;20(10):2215–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of growth hormone-producing adenoma presenting as a non-functioning tumor at recurrence] Teramoto A, et al. No Shinkei Geka 1986 Mar;14(4):563–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Patterns of relapse in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma after complete remission induced by combination chemotherapy] Yamazaki H, et al. Rinsho Ketsueki 1985 Dec; 26(12):1936–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Colorectal cancer. Therapeutic consequences in recurrence] Rosén L. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1985 Oct 30; 105(30):2127–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Ultrasonic and computer tomography in the diagnosis of rectal neoplasm recurrence] Bal'ter SA, et al. Sov Med 1986;(1):83–7 (Rus)

[Clinico-endoscopic diagnosis of recurrences of cancer of the rectum] Knysh VI, et al. Sov Med 1985;(8):119–22 (Rus)

[Lipid-bound serum sialic acids in the complex diagnosis of recurrences of cancer of the ovary] Bassalyk LS, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1985;(9):67–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Paraneoplastic hypoglycemic syndrome—report of a patient with recurrent tumor hypoglycemia] Vrbanec D, et al. Lijec Vjesn 1986 Feb-Mar;108(2-3):74–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[The importance of determining human chorionic gonadotropin and alpha fetoproteins in the diagnosis of testicular tumor recurrence] Kaulitz J, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 1985 Oct;84(4):430–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Late recurrence of renal carcinoma on the nephrectomy scar] Chechile G, et al. Actas Urol Esp 1986 Mar-Apr; 10(2):117–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

Carcinoembryonic antigen in patients with gastric carcinoma. Janssen CW Jr, et al. Eur J Surg Oncol 1986 Mar; 12(1):19–23

Abdominal exploration for suspected recurrent carcinoma of the colon and rectum based upon elevated carcinoembryonic antigen alone or in combination with other diagnostic methods. Wilking N, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 1986 May;162(5):465–8

[Correlation between the incidence of recurrences and selected clinical and hematological parameters and morphological classification by the F.A.B. criteria of lymphoblastic leukemia in children] Rytwiński K, et al. Acta Haematol Pol 1985 Jul-Dec;16(3-4):127–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Recurrent villous adenoma of the duodenum. Weiss JB, et al. Gastroenterology 1986 Feb;90(2):440–2

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic criteria in pituitary tumour recurrence—combined modality of surgery and radiotherapy. Rauhut F, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 1986; 80(3-4):73–8

Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia and condyloma: an analysis of diagnostic accuracy of posttreatment follow-up methods. Falcone T, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Feb; 154(2):260–4

The CA 125 assay as a predictor of clinical recurrence in epithelial ovarian cancer. Niloff JM, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Jul;155(1):56–60

Should large bowel cancer be followed up? Pheils MT. Aust NZ J Surg 1985 Dec;55(6):533–4

Follow-up of patients with colorectal adenomas. Matek W, et al. Endoscopy 1985 Sep;17(5):175–81

Carcinoembryonic antigen and recurrent colorectal cancer [editorial] Northover J. Gut 1986 Feb;27(2):117–22

Recurrent hepatoma with CT, MRI, and angiographic correlation. Zalev AH. J Can Assoc Radiol 1986 Jun; 37(2):114–8

Recurrence of intracranial meningiomas: the role played by regional multicentricity. Part 2: Clinical and radiological aspects. Borovich B, et al. J Neurosurg 1986 Aug; 65(2):168–71

Value of routine follow-up in patients treated for squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Boysen M, et al. J Otolaryngol 1985 Aug;14(4):211–4

Cancer follow up: time for review. Smedley H, et al. J R Coll Gen Pract 1985 Oct;35(279):492

The value of colonoscopic brush biopsies in the assessment of recurrent carcinoma within the pelvis. Brayley NF, et al. J R Nav Med Serv 1986 Spring;72(1):26–8

Evaluation of routine follow-up after surgery for breast carcinoma. Marrazzo A, et al. J Surg Oncol 1986 Jul; 32(3):179–81

Bilateral breast cancer. Michowitz M, et al. J Surg Oncol 1985 Oct;30(2):109–12

Can transabdominal ultrasonography of the bladder replace cystoscopy in the followup of superficial bladder tumors? Vallancien G, et al. J Urol 1986 Jul;136(1):32–4

Carcinoembryonic antigen slope analysis as an early indicator for recurrence of colorectal carcinoma. Kimura O, et al. Jpn J Surg 1986 Mar;16(2):106–11

Hepatic duct stricture after radical radiation therapy for biliary cancer: recurrence or fibrosis? Martenson JA Jr, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 1986 Jul;61(7):530–6

Follow-up of colorectal cancer patients. Elias EG, et al. Md Med J 1986 Feb;35(2):89

Basal cell carcinomas [letter] Dzubow LM. Plast Reconstr Surg 1986 Jan;77(1):162–3

Control for recurrences of urinary bladder tumours by transabdominal ultrasonic scanning. Rosenkilde Olsen P, et al. Scand J Urol Nephrol 1985;19(2):105–7

Recurrence and survival after anterior resection of the rectum using the end to end anastomotic stapler. Malmberg M, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 1986 Sep;163(3):231–4

Early detection of breast cancer recurrences through periodic follow-up—is it useless? Ciatto S, et al. Tumori 1985 Aug 31;71(4):325–9

[The value of the postoperative control of patients after a curative operation for left-sided colorectal tumors] Hjortrup A, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 1985 Jul 8;147(28):2228–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Orbital tumors following resection of an optic nerve glioma. Apropos of 2 cases] Abellan P, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1985 Jan;85(1):111, 114–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Multiple colorectal cancer] Escat J, et al. Chirurgie 1985; 111(7):560–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of diagnostic procedures and after care problems in local and regional recurrence of tumors of the gastrointestinal system] Eigler FW, et al. Chirurg 1985 Aug; 56(8):485–91 (Ger)

[Key role of the CEA test in the diagnosis and surgical therapy of recurrent colorectal cancer] Quentmeier A, et al. Chirurg 1986 Feb;57(2):83–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Carcinoembryonic antigen: diagnosis and tumor progression in gastrointestinal tumors] Brümmendorf T, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1985 Dec 20;110(51-52):1963–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[After care in differentiated thyroid cancers. The value of thyroglobulin determination] Moser E. Fortschr Med 1986 Feb 20;104(7):149–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[20-year follow-up of recurring lymphangioma of the conjunctiva] Daus W. Fortschr Ophthalmol 1986; 83(2):187–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical significance of elevated CEA values in the follow-up management of patients with breast cancer] Paulick R, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 1985 Nov; 45(11):774–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical significance of the tumor marker CA-125 for the preoperative diagnosis and postoperative management of patients with malignant ovarian cancers] Sevelda P, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 1985 Nov;45(11):769–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The doubling time of circulating CEA as an individual prognostic criterion of recurrence in patients with gastrointestinal cancers] Brümmendorf T, et al. Klin Wochenschr 1986 Jan 15;64(2):63–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early detection and chances for healing in recurrences of colorectal cancers] Rampf W, et al. Langenbecks Arch Chir 1985;366:480–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computerized tomography and sonography in the diagnosis of recurrent colorectal tumors] Hollmann JP, et al. ROFO 1985 Dec;143(6):665–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of MR tomography vs. CT in the diagnosis of rectal carcinoma and its recurrence] Küper K, et al. ROFO 1985 Sep;143(3):301–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prospective follow-up study of radically resected colorectal carcinoma. Status after 5 years] Metzger U, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1985 Jul 20;115(29):1001–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiologic diagnosis of recurrences and sequelae to therapy of cervical cancer] Hötzinger H, et al. Strahlenther Onkol 1986 Jul;162(7):414–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Condylomata acuminata. Recent aspects of clinical signs, pathogenesis and therapy] Albrecht G. Z Hautkr 1986 Apr 1;61(7):457–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Aggressive fibromatoses. Treatment concept and results with special reference to ultrasound diagnosis] Sinkwitz KD, et al. Zentralbl Chir 1986;111(5):261–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of CEA in the early diagnosis of colorectal cancer recurrence in the light of second-look results] Colombo PL, et al. Minerva Med 1986 Mar 31;77(13):495–8 (Ita)

[Colorectal cancer recurrence. Early diagnosis by determination of a carcinoembryonic antigen in the serum] Johnson JA, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1985 Oct 20; 105(29):2044–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Ovarian recurrence of lymphoblastic leukemia in an 11-year-old 41 months after termination of chemotherapy] Sońta-Jakimczyk D, et al. Pediatr Pol 1985 Jul;60(7):543–5 (Pol)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of cancer recurrence in men after extirpation of the rectum] Bal'ter SA, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1986 Apr;(4):77–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnostic puncture controlled by computed tomography following operations for rectal cancer] Poltavskiĭ AV, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1986 Apr;(4):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnostic and prognostic value of determining serum gastrin level in the treatment of patients with gastric polyps] Bulianov VM, et al. Klin Khir 1986;(5):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical diagnosis of recurrence of rectal cancer] Ozhiganov EL, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 1985 Aug;63(8):107–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thermography and computed tomography in the diagnosis of cancer recurrence after rectal extirpation] Bogdasarov IuB, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 1986 Jan;31(1):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thermography in the diagnosis of recurrences of rectal cancer] Lenskaia OP, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 1985 Nov; 30(11):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radioimmunologic determination of beta 2-microglobulin and carcinoembryonic antigen in the diagnosis of recurrences of rectal cancer] Ozhiganov EL, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 1986 Apr;31(4):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Recurrent chromaffinoma] Kazeev KN, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1985;(11):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Leiomyoma of the rectum] Solov'ev VA, et al. Vestn Khir 1986 Apr;136(4):58–9 (Rus)

[Potential ultrasonic study in the early diagnosis of rectal cancer recurrence] Bal'ter SA, et al. Vopr Onkol 1986; 32(2):42–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

A phase II trial of cisplatin and methylglyoxal bis-guanylhydrazone (MGBG) in recurrent squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Takasugi BJ, et al. Am J Clin Oncol 1986 Aug;9(4):299–301

Methotrexate as relapse therapy for rhabdomyosarcoma. Bode U. Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol 1986 Spring; 8(1):70–2

Phase I–II evaluation of intra-arterial diaziquone for recurrent malignant astrocytomas. Greenberg HS, et al. Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Mar;70(3):353–7

Use of cisplatin, doxorubicin, and cyclophosphamide to treat advanced and recurrent adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. Hancock KC, et al. Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Jun;70(6):789–91

High-dose cyclophosphamide and high-dose VP 16-213 for recurrent or refractory small cell lung cancer. A phase II study. Postmus PE, et al. Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol 1985 Dec;21(12):1467–70

Crossed chemoprophylaxis assay between adriamycin and cis-platinum in recurrent superficial bladder tumor. Llopis B, et al. Eur Urol 1986;12(4):253–6

Treatment of persistent or recurrent ovarian carcinoma with sequential methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil. Chambers JT, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Mar;23(3):346–9

Pregnancy following treatment of endodermal sinus tumor of the ovary with combination chemotherapy, including cis-platinum. Curtin JP, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jun; 24(2):268–70

Phase II trials of cisplatin and piperazinedione in advanced or recurrent squamous cell carcinoma of the vulva: a Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. Thigpen JT, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Mar;23(3):358–63

Phase II trial of cisplatin in advanced or recurrent cancer of the vagina: a Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. Thigpen JT, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jan;23(1):101–4

Bleomycin sulfate—postoperative intralesional usage for giant condylomata. Buecker JW, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Oct;11(10):972–3

Recurrences during the chemoprophylactic treatment of superficial tumors of the bladder. Ferraris V, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Sep;136(3):576–9

Efficacy of vincristine and cyclophosphamide in the therapy of recurrent medulloblastoma. Friedman HS, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Mar;18(3):335–40

Brain tumors in children: current cooperative and institutional chemotherapy trials in newly diagnosed and recurrent disease. Allen JC, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1986 Mar; 13(1):110–22 (37 ref.)

Cis-platinum-adriamycin-cyclophosphamide in the treatment of advanced-recurrent cervical cancer. Villalon AH, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Dec;16(4):660–4

Intravesical ethoglucid (Epodyl) for treatment of noninvasive bladder cancer (stage Ta). Larson A, et al. **Upa J Med Sci** 1985;90(2):127–32

Use of intravesical cisplatin and mitomycin-C for recurrent transitional cell carcinoma of bladder refractory to thiotepa. Mobley WC, et al. **Urology** 1986 Apr;27(4):335–9

[Forecasting chemosensitivity of recurrent spinocellular cancer of the h..ad and neck by xenograft beneath the renal capsule of syngeneic mice (letter)] Favre R, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 9;14(38):1973 (Fre)

[Prediction of the chemosensitivity of recurrent breast adenocarcinoma by xenograft under the renal capsule of syngeneic mice (letter)] Favre R, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 23;14(40):2061–2 (Fre)

[Chemotherapy of the recurrence of tumors of the gastrointestinal system] Holdener EE. **Chirurg** 1985 Aug; 56(8):503–8 (Ger)

[Chemotherapy of recurrent squamous cell carcinomas in the ENT area with cisplatin/adriamycin (DDP/ADM) and methotrexate/5-fluorouracil (MTX/5-Flu): a retrospective comparison of 2 protocols] Jakse R, et al. **HNO** 1986 Jun; 34(6):235–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hormone therapy in progressive and recurrent ovarian cancer] Jonat W. **Onkologie** 1985 Dec;8(6):417–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Second instance chemotherapy with high-dose cisplatin in patients with advanced ovarian neoplasms in progression or recurrence after treatment with cisplatin] Bruzzone M, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 Jan-Apr;32(1):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[RI angiography with 99mTc and 201T1-chloride scintigraphy in determining the effectiveness of intra-arterial infusion in chemotherapy of locally advanced and recurrent breast cancer] Senga O, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jul;32(8):873–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A randomized controlled study of (2" R)-4'-O-tetrahydropyranyladriamycin and adriamycin in combination with cyclophosphamide and 5-fluorouracil in the treatment of advanced and recurrent breast cancer] Abe O, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jun;13(6):2160–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of combination chemotherapy M-VEMFH including mitoxantrone in advanced breast cancer] Ito Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Oct;12(10):1999–2003 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[PMU therapy of recurrent gastric cancer. A case report] Ohyama S, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 1):612–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Phase II study of epirubicin in inoperable or recurrent gastric cancer] Sakata Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 May; 13(5):1887–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of adriamycin ointment in advanced or local recurrent breast cancer] Shimizu S, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 1):590–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Results of clinical trials with a CMitF (cyclophosphamide, mitoxantrone, and 5-fluorouracil) re gimen versus a CAF (cyclophosphamide, adriamycin, and 5-fluorouracil) regimen in advanced/relapsed breast cancer] Taguchi T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Sep;13(9):2820–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Assessment of response to therapy in advanced breast cancer] Terasawa T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jun; 13(6):2235–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Chemotherapy of advanced and recurrent colorectal cancer] Tominaga T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jul; 13(7):2298–306 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Combination chemotherapy of vincristine, ifosfamide and peplomycin in patients with reactivated prostatic cancer] Kazama T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Feb;32(2):201–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[VM-26 salvage therapy for refractory or recurrent germinal testicular cancers] Miki T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Sep; 31(9):1649–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Treatment of chemo-endocrine therapy in recurrent breast cancer] Kawaura Y, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Feb 20;21(1):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Results of the chemotherapy of patients with recurrence of cervical cancer after radiotherapy] Sablińska B, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1986 Mar;57(3):218–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Stomal recurrence—etiologic factors and prevention. Amatsu M, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12(2):103–10

Magnitude of risk for cancer in patients with colorectal adenomas. Morson BC, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72 Suppl:S23–5

Polyp follow-up: how, who for and how often? Williams CB. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72 Suppl:S25–6

The prediction of local or regional recurrence after simple mastectomy for operable breast cancer. Williams MR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72(9):721–3

Perineal effects of postoperative treatment for adenocarcinoma of the rectum. Thomas PR, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Feb;12(2):167–71

Risk factors for tumor recurrence after radical hysterectomy for stage IB squamous cancer of cervix. Nuss RC, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1985 Sep;72(9):768–70

Hypothesis: increasingly intensive locoregional treatment of breast cancer may promote recurrence. Papaioannou AN. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep;30(1):33–41

Preliminary observations on the results of combined temporary 192iridium implantation and external beam irradiation for carcinoma of the prostate. Bosch PC, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr;135(4):722–5

Factors affecting recurrence rates in superficial bladder cancer. Koch M, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jun;76(6):1025–9

[The significance of invasion of vessels and nerves for cancer recurrence following autosuturing of colorectal anastomoses] Bisgaard C, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 9;147(50):4103–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Incidence of recurrence in pleomorphic adenoma] Heumann H. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1986;107(1):39–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The problem of recurrence in colonic cancer] Mentges B, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;367(1):51–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Testicular recurrences in children with lymphoblastic leukemia and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma] Sońta-Jakimczyk D, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Aug;60(8):597–601 (Pol)

[Effect of the radiotherapy method on the clinical course of initial recurrences of lymphogranulomatosis] Kholin VV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Sep;(9):84–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Recurrent endometrial adenocarcinoma with rearrangement of chromosomes 1 and 11. Yoshida MA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Feb 1;20(1-2):159–62

IMMUNOLOGY

Carcinoembryonic antigen and recurrent colorectal cancer. Northover JM. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72 Suppl:S44–6 (11 ref.)

Carcinoembryonic antigen. A possible predictor of recurrence in cystosarcoma phyllodes. Alberti O Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 1;57(5):1042–5

The effect of alloimmunization on recurrence in an experimental colon cancer model. O'Dwyer P, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):549–53

A new approach in carcinoembryonic antigen-guided follow-up of large-bowel carcinoma patients. Rognum TO. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug;21(6):641–9 (27 ref.)

Differentiation of disease recurrence in various primary malignancies using CEA slope analysis. Staab HJ, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1985;6(2):157–71

[Tissue CEA as a prognostic factor in advanced and recurrent breast cancers] Tsukikawa S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Aug;32(9):961–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Determination of carcinoembryonic and carbohydrate antigens in the diagnosis of recurrences and metastases of rectal cancer] Ozhiganov EL, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Aug;31(8):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cellular immunity indices of ovarian cancer patients] Vinokurov VL, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(1):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Chondrosarcoma of the chest wall: factors affecting survival. McAfee MK, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Dec;40(6):535–41

Age as a prognostic factor in recurrent breast cancer. Falkson G, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 May;4(5):663–71

Survival and locations of recurrence following abdomino-perineal resection for rectal cancer. Danzi M, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Apr;31(4):235–9

Patient survival and local recurrence rate following radical prostatectomy for prostatic carcinoma. Middleton RG, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):422–4

Prognostic analysis of recurrent breast cancer. Matsumoto K. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;15(4):595–601

Failure of second-line therapy to modify survival in relapsed squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Merlano M, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Aug 31;71(4):367–70

OCCURRENCE

Treatment of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia with electrocautery: a report of 776 cases. Deigan EA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb;154(2):255–9

Modified radical mastectomy with immediate breast reconstruction. Feller WF, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Mar; 52(3):129–33

Local recurrence of adenocarcinoma of the rectosigmoid. Is postoperative adjuvant radiotherapy justified? Auld RM, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 May;29(5):326–9

The UCLA experience in limb salvage surgery for malignant tumors. Eckardt JJ, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 May; 8(5):612–21

Spongious and cortical osteoblastoma of the axial skeleton. Floman Y, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Dec;8(12):1478–84

Surgical technique and results of limb sparing surgery for high grade bone sarcomas of the knee and shoulder. Malawer M. **Orthopedics** 1985 May;8(5):597–607

Preoperative (neoadjuvant) chemotherapy for osteogenic sarcoma: a ten year experience. Rosen G. **Orthopedics** 1985 May;8(5):659–64

Locoregional recurrences following radical external beam irradiation and interstitial implantation for operable breast cancer—a twenty three year experience. Leung S, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Jan;5(1):1–10

Resection of the liver for colorectal carcinoma metastases: a multi-institutional study of patterns of recurrence. Hughes KS, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Aug;100(2):278–84

[Cancers of the rectum: predictive factors in locoregional recurrence. Multifactorial study] Elias D, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Nov;9(11):776–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Postoperative recurrence and death rates of poorly differentiated carcinoma of the thyroid] Sakamoto A, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Aug;32(9):955–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Laryngeal complications following radiotherapy of laryngeal cancer] Kotaka S, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 May 20;20(4):723–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Statistical studies on the recurrence rate in superficial bladder tumor] Matsuoka K, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;76(6):850–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of FAR therapy (radiotherapy with 5FU and vitamin A) for laryngeal cancer. II. Rates of control and complications] Jingu K. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep 25; 45(9):1261–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Recurrences of adenomas of the large intestine] Rivkin VL, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(12):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Adult rhabdomyoma of the oropharynx recurring three times within thirty-five years. Andersen CB, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1986 Jul; 94(4):281–4

Chondrosarcoma. Increasing grade of malignancy in local recurrence. Kristensen IB, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1986 Mar; 94(2):73–7

Presumed intraocular Hodgkin's disease. Bishop JE, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;17(9):589–92

Malignant melanoma of the iris: recurrence after 19 years. Roth AM. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov;17(11):720–3

Patterns of flap recurrence following mastectomy. Blacklay PF, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72(9):719–20

Exfoliative cytology after transurethral resection of superficial bladder tumours. Müller F, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Oct;57(5):530–4

The significance of supraclavicular fossa node recurrence after radical mastectomy. Fentiman IS, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 1;57(5):908–10

Pathologic findings from the National Surgical Adjuvant Breast Project (protocol 6). II. Relation of local breast recurrence to multicentricity. Fisher ER, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 1;57(9):1717–24

Recurrences of isolated leukemic hypopyon in a child with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Jankovic M, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 15;57(2):380–4

Local recurrences in patients with breast cancer at the North Carolina Memorial Hospital (1970–1982). Rosenman J, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 1;57(7):1421–5

Cystic mesothelioma of the peritoneum. Report of a case with multiple recurrences and review of the literature. Miles JM, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):109–14

Functional parathyroid carcinoma. Cytology, histology, and ultrastructure of a case. de la Garza S, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1985 Jul-Sep;1(3):232–5

Spindle cell squamous carcinoma of the larynx. Clinico-pathological study of seven cases. Recher G. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Sep;99(9):871–9

Recurrence of intracranial meningiomas: the role played by regional multicentricity. Borovich B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Jan;64(1):58–63

Recurrent cementifying fibroma. Wu PC, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Mar;44(3):229–34

Ameloblastoma with myofibroblasts: first report. Smith SM, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 May;15(5):284–6
Univariate and multivariate analyses of 5-year survival, recurrence, and inguinal node metastases in stage I and II vulvar carcinoma. Malfetano JH, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Oct;30(2):124–31
Local recurrence in the pectoralis muscles following modified radical mastectomy for carcinoma. Scanlon EF. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Nov;30(3):149–51
The mechanism of human bladder tumor implantation in an in vitro model. Pode D, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):482–6
Recurrent penile condylomata acuminata in a 17-month-old boy. Weiss JP, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):468–9
Does preoperative radiation for thoracic esophageal cancer promote intramural lymphatic invasion? Maeta M, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1986 Mar;16(2):84–9
Colorectal polyps and the risk of subsequent carcinoma. Lotfi AM, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 May;61(5):337–43
Traumatic neuroma in wall of recurrent unicystic ameloblastoma: a case report. Zain R, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1985 Mar;40(1):49–51
Intracranial embryonal carcinoma mixed with endodermal sinus tumor and teratoenatous elements in the anterior third ventricle—case report. Iwasaki I, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;25(7):554–8
Stereologic analysis of histologic parameters of a twice-recurrent ameloblastic fibroma. Monteil RA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;61(2):168–72
Early gastric cancer viewed from its growth patterns. Inokuchi K. **Surg Annu** 1986;18:111–28
Recurrent cystic meningioma. Inoue T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Oct;26(4):399–404
Predictors of recurrent clinical stage I nonseminomatous testicular cancer. A prospective clinicopathologic study. Javadpour N, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jun;27(6):508–11
Bladder carcinoma arising from regenerated urothelium over lyophilized dura patch. Selli C, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jan; 27(1):53–5
The pathology of lumpectomy with particular reference to local breast recurrence and multicentricity. Fisher ER. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985;69:51–61
[Stromal endometriosis. A rare semimalignant tumor with a tendency to recur. Clinical follow-up over 17 years] Christmann D, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Nov; 45(11):792–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Difficulties in the evaluation of melanoma recurrences following iridocyclectomy] Lommatzsch PK, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Aug;187(2):97–100 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Multiple recurrences of malignant fibrous histiocytoma with terminal histiocytic character and peritoneal sarcomatosis] Hill K, et al. **Pathologe** 1986 Feb;7(2):110–7 (Ger)
[Recurrence of gynecologic malignancies after combined and primary radiotherapy. Incidence and lapse of time until the diagnosis is made] Csaicsich P, et al. **Strahlenther Onkol** 1986 Jul;162(7):409–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Round table discussion on prerequisites and consequences of the histopathologic diagnosis of breast cancer, especially following breast-saving surgical methods] **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985;69:237–48 (Ger)
[Fibromatosis of the female breast with an unusual course] Cremer H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985;69:306–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[What significance does histological preparation of quadrant resection or tumorectomy specimens have for the further treatment of the patient?] Reitzenstein M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985;69:394–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Local recurrence of oral carcinomas with special reference to the biological parameters] Hyckel P, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1985;73(8):832–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Growth dynamics of breast cancer. Comparison of cytohistologic parameters of the primary tumor, lymph node metastases and recurrent tumors] Stosiek U, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986;108(11):665–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Follow-up cytology in the management of urotheliomas] Kawachi Y, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Apr;32(4):527–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Morphological analysis of recurrence of glioma] Ogashiwa M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;25(12):1010–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Chronology of recurrent gastric cancer] Takahashi Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jun;87(6):604–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Oncocytoma of the lacrimal caruncle] Bitang V, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1986 Apr-Jun;30(2):113–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The significance of multiple, recurrent, and "complex" cardiac myxomas. McCarthy PM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Mar;91(3):389–96
Late relapse in testicular teratoma after chemotherapy [letter] Chan SY, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 5;2(8458):773–4

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Surgical treatment of early-stage carcinoma of the oral tongue—wound adjuvant treatment be beneficial? O'Brien CJ, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jul-Aug;8(6):401–8
Prophylactic use of topical adriamycin after transurethral resection of transitional cell bladder tumours. Flamm J, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1985;17(2):143–7
A trial of prophylactic thiotepa or mitomycin C intravesical therapy in patients with recurrent or multiple superficial bladder cancers. Flanigan RC, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul; 136(1):35–7
Bilateral pelvic lymphadenectomy and radical prostatectomy for clinical stage C prostatic cancer: role of adjuvant treatment for residual cancer and in disease progression. Zincke H, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1199–205
Intravesical thiotepa and mitomycin C treatment immediately after transurethral resection and later for superficial (stages Ta and Tis) bladder cancer: a prospective, randomized, stratified study with crossover design. Zincke H, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1110–4
The effect of CO2 laser excision on local tumor recurrence. Lanzafame RJ, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1986;6(2):103–5
Prevention of vaginal recurrence of stage I endometrial adenocarcinoma with postoperative vaginal radiation. Marchetti DL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar; 67(3):399–402
Surgically preventable site of local recurrence of testicular carcinoma. Jaskulsky SR, et al. **Urology** 1986 May; 27(5):407–9
The role of radiotherapy following total mastectomy for patients with early breast cancer. Berstock DA, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Oct;9(5):667–70
Anti-estrogen treatment of postmenopausal breast cancer patients with high risk of recurrence: 72 months of life-table analysis and steroid hormone receptor status. Rose C, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Oct;9(5):765–74
[The role of radiotherapy following amputation in the treatment of breast carcinoma] Leer JW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Sep 28;129(39):1863–5 (Dut)
[Chemoprophylaxis of superficial bladder tumors. Results of the EORTC study] Bouffioux C, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1986; 54(2):175–87 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Early adjuvant intraportal chemotherapy after hepatectomy for metastases of colorectal origin] Lasser P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1986 May;123(5):318–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value of long-term prevention in noninvasive bladder tumors] Burk K, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Sep; 52(3–4):473–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of urothelial dysplasia in macroscopically normal mucosa in patients with bladder tumors. Results of a randomized study with and without intravesical mitomycin C in the prevention of recurrence] Maier U, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Aug;8(4):232–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chemo-immunoprevention in superficial bladder cancer] Adolphs HD, et al. **Urologe [A]** 1986 Jan;25(1):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Drug prophylaxis of relapse of superficial urothelioma with intravesical doxorubicin] Ferraris V, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Apr-Jun;37(2):159–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Chemoprophylaxis of superficial tumors of the bladder with bleomycin] Severini G, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1986 Apr-Jun;38(2):141–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical research on prevention of recurrence of superficial bladder cancer—comparative study on clinical efficacy of bleomycin intravesical instillation and bestatin] Kumamoto Y, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Oct;31(10):1861–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A randomized controlled study to compare 1-hexylcarbamoyl-5-fluorouracil (HCFU) and 1-(2-tetrahydrofuryl)-5-fluorouracil (Tegafur) for the prevention of post-operative recurrence of bladder cancer] Misaki T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Jul;31(7):1233–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Combined treatment of breast cancer] Mus VF. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May;136(5):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Outpatient care of patients with ovarian cancer after primary treatment and the prevention of recurrence] Nechaeva ID, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(4):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative study of thiotepa, adriamycin and cisplatin in the prophylaxis of recurrence of superficial bladder carcinoma in a group of 217 patients] Llopis B, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1986 Jul-Aug;10(4):225–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Superficial bladder tumors. Preliminary results of a prospective study comparing endovesical BCG, adriamycin and thio-tepa] Martínez-Piñeiro JA, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Nov-Dec;38(6):545–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PSYCHOLOGY

Recurrent breast cancer: an integrative CPC. DeSimone PA, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jan 15;21(1):158, 160, 165–7 passim

RADIOGRAPHY

CT evaluation of the pelvis after hemipelvectomy. Holbert JM, et al. **AJR** 1985 Dec;145(6):1233–9
Bone healing misdiagnosed as recurrent osteoid osteoma. Merrick MV, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 May;58(689):462–5
Early radiologic detection of local recurrence after curettage and acrylic cementation of giant cell tumours. Pettersson H, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1986 Feb;6(1):1–4
CT evaluation of osseous tumors. Rotte KH, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1986 Feb;6(1):5–8
Retracted testis mimicking lymphomatous recurrence: CT demonstration. Neumann DR, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jan-Feb;10(1):159–60
Extrapleural fat prolapse mimicking recurrent bronchogenic carcinoma. Sullivan WT. **J Comput Tomogr** 1986 Jul; 10(3):277–9
Bronchogenic carcinoma presenting as benign esophageal disease. Weiman DS, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1985 Sep; 81(9):497–9
Colorectal carcinoma evaluation with CT: preoperative staging and detection of postoperative recurrence. Freeny PC, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):347–53
Detection of recurrent rectal carcinoma with computed tomography. Myllylä V, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1986 Mar; 39(3):68–71
Case report 370: Low grade (well-differentiated) intramedullary osteosarcoma. Sundaram M, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(4):338–42
Computed tomography after adrenalectomy in adrenal cortical carcinoma. Shirkhoda A. **Urol Radiol** 1985; 7(3):132–7
[Value of computerized tomography for the detection of local recurrence following surgery for rectal or rectosigmoid cancer] Joosten FB, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jun 28;130(26):1190–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Contribution of the barium enema to the diagnosis of postoperative recurrence of malignant tumors of the rectum and sigmoid colon] Henry C, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1985; 68(4):263–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Recurrent extensive pleomorphic adenoma (mixed tumor) of the submandibular gland—diagnosis and therapy] Zanella FE, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1985 Sep;5(3):135–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Value of computed tomography for the assessment of postoperative breast cancer recurrences and mediastinal metastases as a basis for irradiation planning] Rotte KH, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(6):731–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Serial CT for the differential diagnosis of postoperative changes in the sellar area] Fauk D, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985;26(5):671–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Value of computerized tomography in the diagnosis of recurrence in malignant head and neck tumors] Sigmund G, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Oct;143(4):398–407 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiologic breast diagnosis following breast-preserving operations and radiation] Hohenberg G, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1986 Mar;39(3):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Evaluation of the usefulness of computerized tomography for the detection of neoplasm recurrence in the central nervous system in children] Frankiewicz E, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Sep-Oct;49(5):303–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Computer tomography in the diagnosis of retroperitoneal nonorganic tumors] Kolesnikova EK, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;30(10):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Radionuclide lymphoscintigraphy performed on the mastectomized chest wall. Matsubara S, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 15;58(6):1225–30
[Scintigraphy with 111In-bleomycin in the diagnosis of recurrences of rectal cancer] Lenskaia OP, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;30(11):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

Intraoperative radiotherapy in patients with recurrent head and neck cancer. Vikram B, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Oct; 150(4):485–7
The use of radiotherapy for treatment of isolated locoregional recurrence of breast carcinoma after mastectomy. Aberizk WJ, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 15;58(6):1214–8
High dose rate intraluminal irradiation in recurrent endobronchial carcinoma. Seagren SL, et al. **Chest** 1985 Dec;88(6):810–4
Radiotherapy of presacral recurrence following radical surgery for rectal carcinoma. Dobrowsky W, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Dec;28(12):917–9
A randomized study comparing two high-dose per fraction radiation schedules in recurrent or metastatic malignant melanoma. Overgaard J, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Oct;11(10):1837–9
Retreatment of recurrent cystic craniopharyngioma with chromic phosphorus P 32. Kumar PP, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Jun;78(6):542–3, 547–9
Adjuvant radiotherapy following radical prostatectomy: results and complications. Gibbons RP, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jan;135(1):65–8
Re: External beam radiation salvage for residual or recurrent local tumor following radical prostatectomy [letter] Montie JE. **J Urol** 1985 Nov;134(5):975–6
Recurrent esophageal carcinoma treated with intracavitary irradiation. Hishikawa Y, et al. **Radiat Med** 1984 Jan-Mar; 2(1):56–60
Carcinoma recurrence in the tracheal stoma: treatment with

intracavitary radiation by modification of tracheostomy tube. Janaki LM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Apr;159(1):275
Some factors of importance in the radiation treatment of malignant melanoma. Overgaard J, et al.
Radiother Oncol 1986 Mar;5(3):183–92
Re-irradiation of advanced tumours of the head and neck with fast neutrons. Catterall M, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Dec;161(12):775
[Radiotherapy of the recurrence of tumors of the gastrointestinal system] Wannenmacher M. **Chirurg** 1985 Aug;56(8):499–502 (Ger)
[Locoregional breast cancer recurrence. Treatment following exclusively local therapy] Albrecht M, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 1985 Sep;45(9):604–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiation treatment of postoperative recurrence of lung cancer] Lytkin MI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jul;135(7):3–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Recurrent carcinoma after low anterior resection of the rectum using the EEA staple gun. Bisgaard C, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 1986 Feb;152:157–60
Reoperation for colorectal cancer. Mäkelä J, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 1986 Feb;152:151–5
Re: Riefkohl et al: Metastatic basal cell carcinoma [letter] Hrabko RP. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Nov;15(5):457
Glottic cancer. Surgical salvage for radiation failure. Fisher AJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 May; 112(5):519–21
Laryngoplasty using suprahyoid muscles—hyoid transposition laryngoplasty. Morimitsu T, et al.
Auris Nasus Larynx 1985;12 Suppl 2:S196–9
Tumour implantation to a temporalis muscle flap donor site. Carr RJ, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr; 24(2):102–6
Second hepatic resection for recurrent hepatocellular carcinoma. Nagasue N, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Jun; 73(6):434–8
Fibrosarcoma of the penis: recurrence 7 years after local excision. Renders G, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Oct;57(5):588–9
Pelvic exenteration for advanced primary and recurrent adenocarcinoma. Falk RE, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Nov; 28(6):539–41
Local recurrence of resectable non-oat cell carcinoma of the lung. A warning against conservative treatment for N0 and N1 disease. Iascone C, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1; 57(3):471–6
Omental transposition for recurrent breast carcinoma following limited surgical excision and radiation therapy. Abbott WC, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar;12(1):59–66
Parathyroid carcinoma: a case with recurrence treated with extensive vascular surgery to the neck. Qvist N, et al.
Eur J Surg Oncol 1986 Jun;12(2):187–91
Management of recurrent soft tissue sarcomas by conservative surgery and adjuvant intraoperative interstitial brachytherapy. Badhwar R, et al.
Indian J Cancer 1985 Mar;22(1):38–45
The surgical management of parasternal recurrence of breast cancer. Noguchi M, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Jul–Sep;70(3):211–4
Radical excision of an osteoblastoma of the cervical spine. A combined anterior and posterior approach. Weatherley CR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Mar;68(2):325–8
Recurrent adenoid cystic carcinoma of the skin managed by microscopically controlled surgery (Mohs surgery). Lang PG Jr, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Apr;12(4):395–8
Pseudomelanoma following laser therapy for congenital nevus. Trau H, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Sep; 12(9):984–6
Recurrent parathyroid carcinoma: value of aggressive surgical approach. Shapiro DH, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1984 Dec;71(12):937–8
Benign soft tissue chondromatous lesion of the hand. Armin A, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Nov;10(6 Pt 1):895–9
Recurring digital fibroma of childhood. Moloney SR, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;11(4):584–7
Tikhoff procedure in recurrent chondrosarcoma following free vascularised fibular graft. Kumar VP, et al.
J Hand Surg [Br] 1986 Jun;11(2):191–4
Rhabdomyosarcoma of soft palate: a case of late relapse. Wei WI. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct;99(10):1029–33
Recurrent ameloblastoma of the maxillo-facial region. Clinical features and treatment. Adekeye EO, et al.
J Maxillofac Surg 1986 Jun;14(3):153–7
Recurring intracranial meningiomas. Evaluation of some factors predisposing for tumor recurrence. Böker DK, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1985 Jan–Mar;29(1):11–7
Seven cases of pelvic exenteration combined with sacral resection for locally recurrent rectal cancer. Takagi H, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Jul;32(3):184–8
Omental transposition and skin graft in patients for advanced or recurrent breast cancer. Nakao K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1986 Mar;16(2):112–7
An appraisal of endoscopic removal of malignant colonic polyps. Fucini C, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Feb; 61(2):123–6
Recurrent cystic meningioma. Hadani MA, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 1985 Sep;28(5):202–4
The glioblastoma multiforme: a lifelong challenge to the neurosurgeon. Heppner F. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1986 Jan;29(1):9–14
Surgical management of the radiated chest wall. Arnold PG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Apr;77(4):605–12
Mohs' technique for recurrent basal cell cancers of the face [letter] Hill TG. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Mar;77(3):501–2
A new method for fixation of external prostheses. Jackson IT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Apr;77(4):668–72
Xeroderma pigmentosum: oldest survivor? [letter] Montandon D. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Nov;76(5):797–8
Pyelocutaneous ileal conduit for endoscopic control of recurrent renal pelvic tumour. A case report. Rannikko S, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1986;20(2):151–2
Salvage cystectomy for bladder and gynaecologic cancer after irradiation failure. Norlén BJ, et al.
Ups J Med Sci 1985;90(2):133–7
Localization and surgical resection of metastatic parathyroid carcinoma. Fujimoto Y, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Aug; 10(4):539–47
[Use of the latissimus dorsi myocutaneous flap for recurrence in breast cancer after irradiation] Pousset C, et al.
Ann Chir Plast Esthet 1986;31(1):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pre)
[Surgical treatment of recurrence of uterine cervix cancer] Dauplat J, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1986 Apr;123(4):251–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Myocutaneous island flap of the lower trapezius. Its value in facial oncology practice] Peron JM, et al.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 1985;86(6):434–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Therapeutic possibilities in loco-regional recurrence of cancers of the gastrointestinal system] Herfarth C, et al.
Chirurg 1985 Aug;56(8):492–8 (Ger)
[Therapy of recurrent colorectal cancers] Schildberg FW, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Aug;56(8):509–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of recurrent conjunctival melanoma by lamellar resection and contact irradiation] Gelvez de Martinez RM, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Nov;187(5):356–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[General management and operative therapy of progressive or recurrent ovarian cancer] Kaufmann M. **Onkologie** 1985 Dec;8(6):403–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Recurrent aneurysmal bone cyst of the spine] Loebe FM, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Nov; 37(11):643–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of limited local recurrence in breast carcinoma] Hollinger A, et al.
Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax 1986 Apr 22;75(17):491–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Indications and results of cryotherapy of eyelid tumors] Prikavec FH. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 May 2; 98(9):279–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Carcinoma of the residual stump. Cases of the First Obstetric-Gynecologic clinic of the University of Milan from 1955 to 1984] Maggi R, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 1985 Mar–Apr;106(2):57–68 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Urinary diversion: importance of the surgical "rescue" in pelvic recurrences of cancer of the cervix uteri] Scarabelli C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Nov;37(11):699–702 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Significance of recurrence of carcinoma of the vulva on prognosis] Scrimin F, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 Apr; 38(4):233–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Repeated resection of pulmonary metastasis of malignant neuroma originating in the lower limb] Mierzecki AM, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Apr;53(4):209–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Method for the surgical correction of a recurrent nasopharyngeal fibroma invading the zygomatic fossa] Marin I, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1985 Oct–Dec; 30(4):275–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Surgical treatment of recurrent and metachronous cancer of the colon] Anan'ev VS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;(1):58–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possibilities of the surgical treatment of recurrences of rectal cancer] Ozhiganov EL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan; (1):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis and results of the individualized treatment of recurrent cancer of the stomach] Chernyl VA, et al.
Klin Khir 1986;(5):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of post-gastrectomy cancer of the stomach] Patiutko IuI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(5):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Results of the surgical treatment of patients with papilloma of the urinary bladder] Aslamazov EG, et al.
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 1986 May–Jun;(3):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Recurrent retroperitoneal tumor claimed as inoperable] Cherenkov VG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Jan;136(1):95–6 (Rus)
[Left hepatectomy in recurrent and metastatic meningioma] Rivas A, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1986 Jan–Mar; 51(1):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

Management of locoregional recurrent breast cancer. Janjan NA, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Oct 1;58(7):1552–6
Trabecular (Merkel cell) carcinoma of the skin. Treatment of primary, recurrent, and metastatic disease. Raaf JH, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):178–82
Patterns of recurrence in malignant mixed müllerian tumor of the uterus. Spanos WJ Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 1; 57(1):155–9
Salvage treatment of patients suffering relapse after adjuvant CMF chemotherapy. Valagussa P, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Oct 1;58(7):1411–7
Generalized urticaria from DNCB. Valsecchi R, et al.
Contact Dermatitis 1986 Apr;14(4):254–5
The failure of immunotherapy with dinitrochlorobenzene and Rhus extract for recurrent conjunctival squamous papillomas. Novick NL, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Jun;12(6):602–5
Management of recurrent rectal cancer. Beart RW Jr, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 1986 Jun;61(6):448–50
Recurrent cystic craniopharyngioma management and course. Polz-Tejera G, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1986 Mar;29(2):48–9
Management of recurrent head and neck cancer. Krespi YP, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 Aug;18(3):613–9
[Neuroradiologic and surgical treatment of a recurrent angiofibroma supplied by the internal carotid artery] Zeumer H, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Jul; 65(7):406–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Locoregional recurrence in breast cancer—what should be done?] Lütolf UM, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 30;115(48):1721–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiologic hyperthermia with microwaves and radiofrequencies. II. Results in 57 neoplastic recurrences] Sannazzari GL, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Jul–Aug; 72(7–8):573–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Transcatheter arterial embolization therapy of recurrent pelvic cancer] Harima Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jan; 32(1):58–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[An analysis of treatments of recurrent breast cancer in relation to the lesion] Iino Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Dec;31(15):1880–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Influence of total parenteral nutrition (TPN) on nutritional incidences in patients with recurrent cancer] Yoshioka K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep;31(11):1422–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Termination of treatment of children with lymphoblastic leukemia after its recurrence] Armata J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 1985 Aug 19;40(33):921–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Recurrence of lymphosarcomas after intensive cyclic polychemotherapy and their treatment] Kruglova GV, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jul;30(7):25–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hyperthermia and hyperglycemia in the radiation and combined treatment of locally disseminated and recurrent rectal cancer] Knysh VI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep;30(9):32–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Repeated urine cell culture in soft agar: potential role in follow-up of patients with transitional cell carcinoma. Kirkels WJ, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Nov;134(5):999–1001

VETERINARY

Recurrent adenocarcinoma in a ferret. Miller TA, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1985 Oct 15;187(8):839–41

NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS

Metastatic melanoma of the brain after spontaneous regression of the primary. Rampen FH, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 1985 Aug;72(2):222–4
Spontaneous resolution of a large, cavernous hemangioma of the heart. Palmer TE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jul 1; 58(1):184–5
Resolution of a contraceptive-steroid-induced hepatic adenoma with subsequent evolution into hepatocellular carcinoma. Gordon SC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Oct; 105(4):547–9
Spontaneous regression of a choroidal melanoma? [letter] Davidorf FH. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Sep;104(9):1272–3
Spontaneous regression of a choroidal melanoma. Lambert SR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 May;104(5):732–4
Spontaneous' complete remission in a case of prolymphocytic leukemia [letter] Blecher TE.
Br J Haematol 1986 Jun;63(2):395–8
Spontaneous regression of cytogenetic and haematologic anomalies in Ph1-positive chronic myelogenous leukaemia. Smadja N, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jun;63(2):257–62
Hairy cell leukemia: 1986 [letter] Baglin TP, et al.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Apr 12;292(6526):1014
Spontaneous remission and relapse in adult T cell lymphoma/leukaemia associated with HTLV-I. Mattock C, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 3;292(6529):1171–2
Long-term survival with tumor regression in androgen-induced liver tumors. McCaughan GW, et al.
Cancer 1985 Dec 1;56(11):2622–6
Adoptive T cell immunotherapy of MSV-induced tumours in nude mice. Part I. Biology of tumour regression and recurrence. Tucker DF, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Jul–Sep;1(3):261–73
Connective tissue reactions in early phases of spontaneous regression of experimental malignant histiocytomas. An electron microscopic study. Katenkamp D, et al.
Exp Pathol 1985;28(4):197–206
Hairy cell leukemia: a reversible disease? A report of two cases of spontaneous remission. Silingardi V, et al.
Haematologica (Pavia) 1985 Sep–Oct;70(5):437–41

Conversion of malignant cells into normal ones. Shvemberger IN. **Int Rev Cytol** 1986;103:341–86 (173 ref.)
Spontaneous regression of metastatic malignant melanoma. Mikhail GR, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 May; 12(5):497–500
Merkel cell tumor with spontaneous regression. O'Rourke MG, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Sep;12(9):994–6, 1000
Tumor dormancy. I. Regression of BCL1 tumor and induction of a dormant tumor state in mice chimeric at the major histocompatibility complex. Siu H, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 15;137(4):1376–82
Simultaneous intrathoracic and peritoneal splenosis with spontaneous regression of intrathoracic splenosis. Ashour M, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Aug;30(4):261–3
Spontaneous regression of testicular seminoma: case report. Holmes AS, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr;135(4):795–6
Spontaneous regression of metastatic embryonal testicular carcinoma: 22-year followup. Husseini S, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1):119–20
Regression of metastatic renal cell carcinoma: a case report and literature review. Kavoussi LR, et al. **J Urol** 1986 May; 135(5):1005–7
Spontaneous regression of mesenchymal hamartoma: observations using ultrasound. Kenney IJ, et al. **JCU** 1986 Jan;14(1):72–6
Spontaneous regression of Kaposi's sarcoma in patients with AIDS [letter] Real FX, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 26;313(26):1659
Spontaneous complete remission in acute promyelocytic leukemia [letter] Enck RE. **NY State J Med** 1985 Nov; 85(11):662
Spontaneous regression and cytodifferentiation of cancer in early life: the oncogenic grace period. Bolande RP. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1985;4(4):296–311 (68 ref.)
Partial regression in thin primary cutaneous malignant melanomas clinical stage I. A study of 486 cases. Søndergaard K, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985; 408(2–3):241–7
[Ferguson–Smith type of curable spontaneous epitheliomatosis] Belaïch S, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(9):697–8 **(Fre)**
[Spontaneous regression of regressive pulmonary metastases from kidney cancer. Myth or reality? Apropos of 2 cases] Barré C, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1986;20(4):275–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Spontaneous regression of pulmonary images interpreted as metastases of kidney cancer. Apropos of 2 cases] Mage P, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1986;20(4):271–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Relation of cell proliferation to regression with special reference to epithelial tumors] Stifns R, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985;69:274–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Spontaneous regression of cutaneous metastases of transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder] Mancebo JM, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Sep–Oct;38(5):497–501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Complete spontaneous remission in acute myeloblastic leukemia] Sanz GF, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Mar; 178(5):229–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Causes of mortality in chickens that regressed a Rous sarcoma virus–induced tumor. Collins WM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1986 Mar;65(3):436–40

NEOPLASM SEEDING

Malignant pleural effusion: a complication of transhepatic biliary drainage. Anschuetz SL, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun; 146(6):1165–6
Cutaneous seeding of pancreatic carcinoma by fine-needle aspiration biopsy. Rashleigh-Belcher HJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Feb;59(698):182–3
Catheter tract seeding after percutaneous biliary drainage for pancreatic cancer. Cutherell L, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 15;57(10):2057–60
The influence of intramedullary nailing upon the development of metastases in the treatment of an impending pathological fracture: an experimental study. Bouma WH, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Jul–Sep;1(3):205–12
Abdominal wall metastasis following laparoscopy: a case report. Stockdale AD, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec; 11(4):373–5
Pseudomyxoma peritonei complicating biopsy of an ovarian cyst. Leahy AL, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Dec;154(12):476
Excision of melanoma after initial biopsy. An immunohistochemical study. Penneys NS. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Dec;13(6):995–8
Paget's disease of the urethral meatus following transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. Tomaszewski JE, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):368–70
Tumor implantation after diagnostic laparoscopic biopsy of serous ovarian tumors of low malignant potential. Hsiu JG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):90S–93S
The mechanical spread of viable tumor during surgery. Atiyah RA, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar; 94(3):278–81
Local seeding of anaplastic carcinoma of prostate after needle biopsy. Brausi M, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jan;27(1):63–4
Extension of carcinoma of prostate along perineal needle biopsy tract. Emtage JB, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jun; 27(6):548–9
[Implantation of skin metastases due to pericardial puncture] Emmerová M, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Mar;32(3):286–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Physical examination of patients with an unknown primary tumor (letter)] Hordijk GJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 3;130(18):844 **(Dut)**
[Parietal metastasis after fine needle cytopuncture of a duodenal adenocarcinoma (letter)] Carabalona B, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Jun–Jul;122(6–7):427–8 **(Fre)**
[Studies on the dislocation of cells in CO2 laser surgery] Harenberg C. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Mar; 65(3):143–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cutaneous implantation metastasis following fine-needle puncture of pancreatic cancer] Burlefinger R, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1985 Sep;15(5):217–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cutaneous implantation metastasis after fine needle puncture of a pancreatic cancer] Fröhlich E, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):141–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Problems of lymphatic spread in the surgical treatment of esophageal cancer] Bottani G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Mar 24;77(12):425–7 **(Ita)**
[Two cases of cerebellar medulloblastoma associated with seeding in the supraseller cistern] Fukusumi A, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Aug;30(8):901–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Implantation of a metastasis at the site of a transthoracic aspiration puncture] Pongrac I, et al. **Ptucne Bolesti** 1985 Jan–Jun;37(1–2):72–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

PATHOLOGY

Proliferative and metastatic potential of exfoliated colorectal cancer cells. Fermor B, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Feb;76(2):347–9

NEOPLASM STAGING

Staging of lung cancer. A cost–effectiveness analysis. Houston GA, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;8(3):224–30
Laparoscopy in the staging and planning of therapy for pancreatic cancer. Warshaw AL, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jan;151(1):76–80
The President's cancer, the Dukes classification, and confusion. Kyriakos M. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Dec; 109(12):1063–6
Clinical local staging of rectal cancer. Nicholls RJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72 Suppl:S51–2
Reproducibility of a histopathologic grading system for adult soft tissue sarcoma. Coindre JM, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2):306–9
Internal mammary lymphoscintigraphy in the conservative management of breast carcinoma: an update and recommendations for a new TNM staging. Ege GN, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Sep;36(5):469–72
Stage at diagnosis of cancer varies with the age of the patient. Goodwin JS, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Jan;34(1):20–6
Prognostic value of preoperative serum CEA level compared to clinical staging. IV. Histological grading and tumor type in colorectal and gastric cancer. Bogenschütz O, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Jul;32(3):165–73
Superficial bladder tumors (stage pTa, grades 1 and 2): the importance of recurrence pattern following initial resection. Fitzpatrick JM, et al. **J Urol** 1986 May;135(5):920–2
Staging of President's cancer continues to stimulate discussion [news] Marwick C. **JAMA** 1986 May 16; 255(19):2533–6
Staging of head-and-neck cancer [letter] Marechal F, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 1;1(8475):275
Misstaging ovarian cancer [letter] Omura GA. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jan;67(1):150–1
Hepatic imaging in stage IV–S neuroblastoma. Franken EA Jr, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(2):107–9
Re: CT staging of prostate cancer [letter] Styles RA, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Dec;157(3):838
Colorectal cancer: the relationship of staging to survival. A cancer registry study of 800 cases in St. Gallen–Appenzell. Enderlin F, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1986;31(2):85–8
Perspective on staging approaches in the malignant lymphomas. Williams SF, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Aug;163(2):193–201 (46 ref.)
Equivocal test results and prognostic staging uncertainties in the evaluation of patients with cancer of the prostate. Clemens JD, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1986 Jan–Feb; 59(1):1–10
[Value of computerized tomography for the assessment of the parametrium in cervical cancer] Räber G, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Nov;143(5):544–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METHODS

Transbronchial needle aspiration staging of bronchogenic carcinoma. Schenk DA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jul;134(1):146–8
Prognostic determinants and a new view of staging for patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Neel HB 3d, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Nov–Dec;94(6 Pt 1):529–37
Computed tomography of cervical lymph nodes. Staging and management of head and neck cancer. Stevens MH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Nov;111(11):735–9
Head and neck cancer staging systems: a comparison between UICC and AJC. Black RJ. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Jun; 55(3):275–9
Imaging. Bartram CI. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72 Suppl:S49–50 (14 ref.)
Clinicopathological staging of colorectal cancer: has the time arrived? Davis NC, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72 Suppl:S47–8
The value of aspiration cytology in the definitive staging of bladder carcinoma. Luciani L, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Feb;58(1):26–30
Evaluation of size in prognosis of oral cancer. Moore C, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):158–62
Sensitivity, specificity, and predictive value of laparoscopy for the staging of gastric cancer and for the detection of liver metastases. Possik RA, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 1; 58(1):1–6
A new international staging system for lung cancer. Mountain CF. **Chest** 1986 Apr;89(4 Suppl):225S–233S (23 ref.)
A system of staging musculoskeletal neoplasms. Enneking WF. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Mar;(204):9–24
An evaluation of the American Joint Committee (pTNM) staging method for cancer of the colon and rectum. Chapuis PH, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Jan;29(1):6–10
Value of intravesical sonography in tumor classification of bladder carcinoma. Jaeger N, et al. **Eur Urol** 1986; 12(2):76–84
Value of computed tomography in staging the primary lesion (T-staging) of nasopharyngeal carcinoma (NPC): an analysis of 54 patients with special reference to the parapharyngeal space. Yu ZH, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Dec;11(12):2143–7
Tumor burden assessment and its implication for a prognostic model in advanced diffuse large-cell lymphoma. Jagannath S, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;4(6):859–65
Computed tomography in the pretreatment assessment of carcinoma of the cervix. Vas W, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Oct;9(4):359–68
Staging parameters for cancers of the head and neck: a multi-factorial analysis. Jacobs JR, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Nov;95(11):1378–81
Staging system by sites. Problems and refinements. Sisson GA, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 Aug; 18(3):397–402
Staging of bladder tumors by transurethral ultrasound tomography. Walther V, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1983; Suppl 2:535–9
Peroperative staging of renal carcinoma. A methodologic comparison. Fritjofsson A, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1985; 90(2):101–6
Comparative study of lymphography and aspiration cytology in the staging of prostatic carcinoma. Report of 35 cases with histological control and review of the literature. Luciani L, et al. **Urol Int** 1985;40(4):181–9 (72 ref.)
[Staging of non-Hodgkin lymphoma] Ossenkoppele GJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 31;130(22):1004–7 **(Dut)**
[Staging of non-Hodgkin lymphoma: results in 221 patients] Ossenkoppele GJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 31;130(22):1016–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Abdominal ultrasonography in the staging and follow-up of malignant lymphomas] Scutellari PN, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Jun;71(6):417–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Is renal arteriography necessary for the diagnosis of local staging in renal cell carcinoma?] Rinsho K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Nov;31(11):1927–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Determination of extension in the cancer of the kidney, by echography, computerized axial tomography and arteriography. Comparative study (I)] López García JA, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Nov–Dec;38(6):554–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

STANDARDS

Carcinomas of the colon and rectum. A comparison of staging classifications. Nathanson SD, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Aug;52(8):428–33

NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION

The nude mouse xenograft system: a model for photodetection and photodynamic therapy in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma. Hill JH, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):17–27
The influence of (+/–)-15-deoxyspergualin on experimental transplantation and its immunopharmacological mode of action. Dickneite G, et al. **Behring Inst Mitt** 1986 Jun; (80):93–102
Maintained transplantability of the Yoshida ascites tumor cells stored at -80 degrees C. Roveta G. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Dec 30;61(11–12):1643–5
The in vivo malignant transformation of mouse fibroblasts in the presence of human tumour xenografts. Sparrow S, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jun;53(6):793–7
Methods of immunosuppression for study of growth and lung colony formation by human tumor cells in mice. Kovnat A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1617–22
Clinical predictivity of transplantable tumor systems in the selection of new drugs for solid tumors: reply to a commentary [letter] Staquet MJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Nov;69(11):1339–40
Growth characteristics of human melanoma multicellular

spheroids in liquid-overlay culture: comparisons with the parent tumour xenografts. Rofstad EK, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1986 Mar;19(2):205–16

Metastasis and morphology of transplanted BR6 mouse mammary tumours. Lee AE, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Jul–Sep;2(3):191–8

Ontogeny of the transplantation immunity of mice for rejecting ascitic allogeneic tumors. Ando K, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Fall;9(4):701–8

Effects of hyperthermia and X-irradiation on mouse stromal tissue. Wondergem J, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jul; 50(1):65–76

Effects of zinc on tumor transplantability. Erkell LJ, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1986;6(2):112–22

Subcapsular renal transplantation of neurogenic tumors and tumor spheroids. A comparative study of RN6 and RG2 tumor clones after syngeneic and allogeneic transplantation. Krajewski S, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986; 112(1):33–8

Evaluation of cyclosporine-treated mice as hosts for growing and testing the chemosensitivity of first-transplant-generation human tumor xenografts implanted under the kidney capsule. Bennett JA, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Nov;75(5):925–36

Response of human tumour xenografts to fractionated X-irradiation. Lindenberger J, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 May;6(1):15–27

[Xenografting of tumors of the oral cavity] Rajnai J, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 Nov;78(11):321–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

METHODS

Rationale and methods for the use of nude mice to study the biology and therapy of human cancer metastasis. Fidler IJ. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1986;5(1):29–49 (105 ref.)

Cell structure and function and response to chemotherapy in tumors heterotransplanted into the subrenal capsule of mice and rats. Stenbäck F, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;21(12):1523–38

NEOPLASMS

see related
DNA, NEOPLASM
ONCOGENIC VIRUSES
PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS
RNA, NEOPLASM

Annual meeting of the German Society of Hematology and Oncology. Tübingen, October 5–8, 1986. Abstracts. **Blut** 1986 Sep;53(3):147–267

Joint meeting of the British & Irish Associations for Cancer Research. November 28–29, 1985, London. Abstracts. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Mar;53(3):419–41

First annual meeting of the Association of Cancer Physicians (in conjunction with the 27th AGM of the British Association for Cancer Research). March 24–26, 1986, Bristol, UK. Abstracts. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jul;54(1):199–221

Twenty-seventh annual general meeting of the British Association for Cancer Research (in conjunction with the inaugural meeting of the Association of Cancer Physicians). March 24–26, 1986, Bristol, UK. Abstracts. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jul;54(1):137–98

Cancer and beyond: the formation of BACUP. Clement-Jones V. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 12; 291(6501):1021–3

The Latin American Cancer Research Information Project (LACRIP): an evaluation of its development in Mexico. Macías-Chapula CA. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1986 Apr; 74(2):131–4

Cancer patterns in Canada [letter] Shulman E. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 May 15;134(10):1113

International Agency for Research on Cancer [letter] Somers E. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Nov 1;133(9):845–6

Developments in preventive oncology: risk assessment, diagnosis, and prognosis. Part 2. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986; 9(3–4):171–407

The tumor registrar: past, present, future. Hurst MC. **Conn Med** 1985 Nov;49(11):737–40

Malignant solid tumors of childhood. Haya DM. **Curr Probl Surg** 1986 Mar;23(3):161–242 (172 ref.)

VIIIth meeting of the European Association for Cancer Research (EACR). Seminar reports and meeting abstracts. Bratislava, Czechoslovakia, 13–15 May 1985. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Nov;21(11):1357–431

Semen cryopreservation by cancer patients [letter] Rothmann SA. **Fertil Steril** 1986 May;45(5):738

Cancer and the elderly. 20th annual San Francisco Cancer Symposium. San Francisco, Calif., March 1–2, 1985. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1986;20:1–199

Proceedings 18th National Cancer Congress of the German Cancer Society. March 4–8, 1986, Munich, Federal Republic of Germany. Abstracts. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;111 Suppl:S1–152

15th annual UCLA symposia. January 20–February 15, 1986. Abstracts. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1986;10A:1–290

Proceedings of an international symposium on cancer: perspective for control. Beijing, China, August 18–21, 1985. **J Cell Physiol [Suppl]** 1986;4:1–104

Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland. 152nd meeting. 8–10 January 1986. Synopses of papers. **J Pathol** 1986 Jan;148(1):61A–125A

Neoplasia and neoplasms [letter] Penman HG. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 16;2(8464):1122

Cancer registration using a microcomputer. Parkin DM, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Oct–Dec;10(4):301–9

Xth European Congress of Pathology. Athens, 1–7 September, 1985. Abstracts. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Aug; 180(3):249–327

OMB and congress at odds over cancer risk policy [news] Marshall E. **Science** 1986 Aug 8;233(4764):618

XIII annual meeting of the International Society for Oncodevelopmental Biology and Medicine. Paris, France, September 10–13, 1985. Abstracts. **Tumour Biol** 1985; 6(4):273–446

New discoveries in oncology: potential applications to clinical practice. Pitot HC. **Wis Med J** 1985 Dec; 84(12):25–7

[Value of computer tomographic determination of spleen size for the elucidation of splenic involvement within the framework of primary lymph node neoplasms] Herter M, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Oct;143(4):452–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The role of epidemiology and experiments in the study of carcinogenesis] Kuroki T. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 May; 32(6):721–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The protocol of informing cancer patients of their condition] Murakami K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Sep; 13(9):2693–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[7th annual meeting of the Section on Pediatric Oncology of the Spanish Association of Pediatrics. Pamplona, 13–14 June 1985. Abstracts] **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Jun;24(6):369–78 **(Spa)**

[Cancer—the general practitioners' program in Norway—a model for cooperation, education and professional development] Nylenna M. **Nord Med** 1986;101(1):14–5, 23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

ANALYSIS

Monoclonal anti-keratin (AE1) reactivity in routinely processed tissue from 166 human neoplasms. Spagnolo DV, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Dec;84(6):697–704

Endogenous tumor lectins: overview and perspectives. Gabius HJ, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):573–8 (68 ref.)

Nuclear thyroid hormone receptors in human cancer tissues. Lemaire M, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug; 6(4):695–700

Selection of tumour cell subpopulations occurs during cultivation of human tumours in soft agar. A DNA flow cytometric study. Tveit KM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Nov; 52(5):701–5

Human chorionic gonadotropin and human placental lactogen in extragonadal tumors. An immunoperoxidase study of ten non-germ cell neoplasms. Heyderman E, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 1;56(11):2674–82

Growth factors for human tumor clonogenic cells elaborated by macrophages isolated from human malignant effusions. Hamburger AW, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986; 22(3):186–90

DNA lesions in human neoplastic cells and cytotoxicity of 5-fluoropyrimidines. Lönn U, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug; 46(8):3866–70

Selective modulation of glutathione levels in human normal versus tumor cells and subsequent differential response to chemotherapy drugs. Russo A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun; 46(6):2845–8

Current status of hormone receptor measurements in cancer patients. Pirondini A, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1986 Jun; 5(3):154–8

Cell type heterogeneity of cytokeratin expression in complex epithelia and carcinomas as demonstrated by monoclonal antibodies specific for cytokeratins nos. 4 and 13. van Muijen GN, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan;162(1):97–113

Distribution of carcinoembryonic antigen in various neoplasms—by immunoperoxidase method. Doctor VM, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 Nov–1985 Jan;21(5–6):157–62

Detection of DNA cross-links in tumor cells with the ethidium bromide fluorescence assay. de Jong S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Apr 15;37(4):557–61

Cyclophilin: distribution and variant properties in normal and neoplastic tissues. Koletsky AJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 1;137(3):1054–9

Determination of steroid hormone-dependency of tumours utilizing tissue sections. Survey of histochemical techniques and their application in surgical pathology. De Goeij TF, et al. **J Pathol** 1986 Jul;149(3):163–72 (102 ref.)

The localization of human keratin proteins at cytological and histological levels in carcinomatous and sarcomatous lesions. Yagi Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar;16(1):9–19

Clinical DNA flow cytometry. Tribukait B. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1984;1(4):211–8

A simple technique for cell surface radioactive labeling of human and animal neoplastic cells: reductive methylation with formaldehyde and tritiated borohydride. Chorváth B, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(4):393–9

S-100 protein as a marker for melanocytic and other tumours. Cochran AJ, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Apr;17(2):340–5

Calcitonin in human malignancies. Milhaud G. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;99:67–70

Increased asialo-alpha-fetoprotein in patients with alpha-fetoprotein-producing tumors: demonstration by affinity electrophoresis with erythroagglutinating phytohemagglutinin of Phaseolus vulgaris lectin. Taketa K, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1985;6(6):533–44

Further resolution of human alpha-fetoprotein by affinity electrophoresis with erythroagglutinating phytohemagglutinin of Phaseolus vulgaris lectin. Taketa K, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1985;6(6):519–31

[Flow cytometry in cancer research] Eerola E, et al. **Duodecim** 1986;102(12):792–8 **(Fin)**

[Immunocytochemical detection of laminin by light and electron microscopy: study of changes in the basement membrane in tumor pathology] Charpin C, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1985;5(2):77–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparative studies of the content of carcinoembryonal antigen (CEA) in carcinomatous and noncarcinomatous human tissues and its relation to clinical parameters] Bauer J. **Pathologe** 1985 Nov;6(6):298–302 **(Ger)**

[Quantitative DNA determination and its role in the prognosis of malignant tumors] Krug H. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(4):333–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tumor-associated carbohydrate antigens related to blood group carbohydrates] Hirohashi S. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1395–401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Basic fetoprotein (BFP)] Ishii M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1402–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Structural changes in the sugar chains of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase by malignant transformation] Yamashita K. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1387–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Extra-cellular skeleton of cancer cells] Imanishi J, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Feb;44(2):330–6 (21 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Tumor-derived growth factors—tumor angiogenic factor] Mitsui Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Jan;44(1):169–79 (37 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Tumor-derived growth factors] Nagao Y. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Jan;44(1):180–5 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Relation of diabetic markers and tumor markers—studies on causality] Maruyama S. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Dec; 33(12):1418–24 **(Jpn)**

[DNA cell content in benign and malignant tumors of various sites] Petrova AS, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(4):86–90 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Induction of Ca2+ ion transport in human thrombocytes as affected by thyroid hormone receptors from malignant transformed cells] Azimova ShS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug;102(8):226–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Evaluation of ceruloplasmin concentration in prognosis of human cancer. Chakravarty PK, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1986 Apr;40(2):103–5

The relationship of serum cholesterol and vitamin A in hospitalized patients with and without cancer. Flaim E, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Sep;44(3):370–8

Patients with severe nonthyroidal illness and serum thyrotropin concentrations in the hypothyroid range. Brent GA, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Sep;81(3):463–6

Immunoenzymoassay of the hyaluronic acid–hyaluronectin interaction: application to the detection of hyaluronic acid in serum of normal subjects and cancer patients. Delpech B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Sep;149(2):555–65

Evaluation of water soluble and lipid soluble sialic acid levels as tumor markers. Shamberger RJ. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):717–20

The significance of the fibrin/fibrinogen degradation product in serum of carcinoma patients with hematogenous metastasis. Imaoka S, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Oct 1;58(7):1488–92

Development of laboratory hormone tests and their application in the monitoring of cancer patients. Mondina R, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1986 Feb;5(1):58–60

Radioimmunoassay of laminin in serum and its application to cancer patients. Brocks DG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 May; 32(5):787–91

Microheterogeneity of alpha 1-acid glycoprotein: lack of discrimination between benign and malignant inflammatory disease of the lung. Bleasby AJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Aug 30;150(3):231–5

Serum C-reactive protein response to therapeutic embolisation: possible role in management. Hind CR, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Mar;36(2):179–83

Epirubicin plasma and blood pharmacokinetics after single i.v. bolus in advanced cancer patients. Camaggi CM, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(4):285–94

Low T3 syndrome in cancer patients in relation to weight loss, intravenous hyperalimentation therapy and age. Kamijo K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1986 Feb;33(1):125–31

Plasma tryptophan and anorexia in human cancer. Fanelli FR, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Jan;22(1):89–95

Systemic blood levels after intra-arterial administration of microencapsulated mitomycin C in cancer patients. Milano G, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1985 Jul–Sep; 10(3):197–201

A proteolipid in cancer cells is the origin of their high-resolution NMR spectrum. Wright LC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 28;203(2):164–8

Detection of sialylated LewisX antigen in cancer sera using a sandwich radioimmunoassay. Kawahara M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;36(4):421–5

Serum cholesterol and cancer—a retrospective case-control study. Gerhardsson M, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Jun; 15(2):155–9

The influence of radiotherapy and chemotherapy on the vitamin status of cancer patients. Schreurs WH, et al.

Int J Vitam Nutr Res 1985;55(4):425–32
Purification and characterization of B–protein from human serum. Lynn WR, et al. J Biochem Biophys Methods 1986 Jan;12(1–2):57–71
Glycoprotein–adsorption from cancer sera—influence on a mixed lymphocyte culture. Richner J, et al. J Clin Lab Immunol 1985 Oct;18(2):75–9
Circadian CEA variability: when to sample [letter] Focan C, et al. J Clin Oncol 1986 Apr;4(4):607–8
Serum amyloid A (SAA) variations in patients with cancer: correlation with disease activity, stage, primary site, and prognosis. Biran H, et al. J Clin Pathol 1986 Jul;39(7):794–7
Serum vitamin A and carotene levels in Thai cancer patients progress report. Skulchan V, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 1986 May;69(5):257–62
Is stability a key parameter in the accumulation of phospholipid vesicles in tumors? Wallingford RH, et al. J Nucl Med 1985 Oct;26(10):1180–5
Isolation of tumoricidal human factors from lymphoid cells and enzymatic digestion of these factors into small fragments retaining tumoricidal effects. Cameron DJ. J Surg Oncol 1985 Aug;29(4):249–55
Sera of patients with cancer or cirrhosis and of newborns exhibiting inhibitory effects on the metabolism of cortisol by lymphocytes. Klein A, et al. JNCI 1986 Jul;77(1):29–31
Cachectin/tumour–necrosis–factor production by cancer patients [letter] Aderka D, et al. Lancet 1985 Nov 23; 2(8465):1190
Inhibition of transformation of normal lymphocytes by plasma factor from patients with Hodgkin's disease and cancer [letter] Scheurlen PG, et al. Lancet 1971 Dec 4; 2(7736):1265
Serum cathepsin activity in patients with malignant neoplastic diseases. Kucharz E, et al. Med Interne 1986 Apr–Jun; 24(2):121–3
Cancer: viscosity viewpoint [letter] Dintenfass L. Med J Aust 1986 Apr 14;144(8):442
Serum ferritin and malignant tumours. Jacobs A. Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother 1984;1(3):149–56 (66 ref.)
Insulin–like growth factors in patients with noninlet cell tumors and hypoglycemia. Merimee TJ. Metabolism 1986 Apr;35(4):360–3
Zinc in human malignancies. Chakravarty PK, et al. Neoplasma 1986;33(1):85–90
Selenium and haemodialysis: serum selenium levels in healthy persons, non–cancer and cancer patients with chronic renal failure. Kallistratos G, et al. Nephron 1985;41(3):217–22
Immunoglobulins associated with elevated riboflavin binding by plasma from cancer patients. Innis WS, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1986 Feb;181(2):237–41
Relationship of plasma lactoferrin content to neutrophil regeneration and bone marrow infusion. Baynes RD, et al. Scand J Haematol 1986 Jan;36(1):79–84
Rapid determination of platinum by flameless atomic absorption spectrophotometry following the administration of cisplatin to cancer patients. el–Yazigi A, et al. Ther Drug Monit 1986;8(3):318–20
Protein C antigen levels in major abdominal surgery: relationships to deep vein thrombosis, malignancy and treatment with stanozolol. Blamey SL, et al. Thromb Haemost 1985 Oct 30;54(3):622–5
Immunological reactivity of serum ferritin in patients with malignancy. Cazzola M, et al. Tumori 1985 Dec 31; 71(6):547–54
[Blood fibronectin changes in various neoplasms] Jung S, et al. Presse Med 1986 Feb 8;15(5):197–8, 203–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hemostatic mechanisms and malignant tumors] Kale F, et al. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 1985;112(6):809–30 (158 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of plasma fibronectin in myeloproliferative and lymphoproliferative diseases and other malignancies] Kalabay L, et al. Immun Infekt 1986 Feb;14(1):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The pharmacokinetics of doxorubicin] Erttmann R, et al. Klin Padiatr 1986 May–Jun;198(3):271–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Quantitative and functional assay of AT III in neoplastic pathology] Padoan AM, et al. Chir Ital 1985 Jun; 37(3):250–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pharmacokinetics of cis–diammine–1,1–cyclobutane dicarboxylate platinum II (CBDCA) in humans] Zucca E, et al. G Ital Chemioter 1985 Jan–Apr;32(1):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Evaluation of CEA in the serum. Comparison of 2 methods of determination and a statistical contribution] Tomassone W, et al. Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol 1986 Jan–Mar; 32(1):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Behavior of serum sialic acid levels at various stages of neoplastic disease] Adamo V, et al. Minerva Med 1985 Nov 10;76(43):2067–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Tissue polypeptide antigen: significance and prospective use in the clinical laboratory] Piaserico P, et al. Quad Sclavo Diagn 1985 Jun;21(2):154–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Alpha 1–antitrypsin as a tumor marker] Schena M, et al. Quad Sclavo Diagn 1985 Mar;21(1):87–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical study of immunosuppressive acidic protein in sera] Mitaka S. Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi 1985 Oct 20; 20(9):2135–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Lipid composition of the ultracentrifugal sediment of serum in malignancy] Araki E, et al. Rinsho Byori 1985 Dec; 33(12):1457–8 (Jpn)
[Ganglioside GD3 in the serum of tumor patients] Diatlovitskaia EV, et al. Biokhimiia 1985 Nov; 50(11):1933–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[High performance liquid chromatography of tumor–associated plasma peptides] Glinskiĭ GV, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1986;288(2):495–9 (Rus)
[Quantitative immunoenzyme determination of the lactoferrin and alpha–lactalbumin in the blood serum of cancer patients] Vasil'ev MIu, et al. Eksp Onkol 1985;7(5):56–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of erythrocyte deformability] Karabanov GN. Lab Delo 1985;(6):342–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[New methodologic approach to evaluating the functional state of neutrophils] Tereshchenko IP, et al. Lab Delo 1986; (2):92–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Informativeness of the thromboelastographic method in evaluating coagulative hemostasis in oncological patients] Tiutrin II, et al. Lab Delo 1985;(10):600–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in erythrocytes in malignant neoplasms] Kashulina AP, et al. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):76–82 (84 ref.) (Rus)
[Ferritins—history of their study and clinical significance] Poduliasskaia AIu. Sov Med 1986;(2):79–83 (60 ref.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of dyslipidemia in cancer patients] Ostroumova MN, et al. Vopr Onkol 1986;32(1):34–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative study of beta 2–microglobulin and carcinoembryonic antigen in 93 cancer patients. Usefulness of the combined determination of both markers] Bosch JA, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 1986 Jun 21;87(4):141–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Quantification of serum alpha–1 antitrypsin as a biological marker in cancer (letter)] Chimpén Ruiz V, et al. Rev Clin Esp 1985 Nov;177(8):419–20 (Spa)
[Serum levels of osteocalcin in hypercalcemia caused by primary hyperparathyroidism and in tumor hypercalcemia] de la Piedra C, et al. Rev Clin Esp 1985 Nov;177(7):310–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Variations of serum alpha–1–antitrypsin in neoplastic processes] Millán Núñez–Cortés J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 1985 Nov;177(8):419–20 (Spa)
[Serum beta 2 microglobulin in patients with solid tumors and tumors of the hematopoietic system] Bosch JA, et al. Rev Esp Oncol 1984;31(1):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Fibrinopeptide A in cancer patients and its changes with chemotherapy] Ruiz Guinaldo MA, et al. Sangre (Barc) 1985;30(6):993–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Tumour angiogenesis. Arnold F. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 1985 Sep;67(5):295–8 (31 ref.)
How is blood vessel growth regulated in normal and neoplastic tissue? G.H.A. Clowes memorial Award lecture. Folkman J. Cancer Res 1986 Feb;46(2):467–73 (45 ref.)
Mast cells and tumour angiogenesis: the tumor–mediated release of an endothelial growth factor from mast cells. Roche WR. Int J Cancer 1985 Dec 15;36(6):721–8
Angiogenin [editorial] Lancet 1985 Dec 14;2(8468):1340–1
Theoretical analysis of regional blood flow studies. Perkiö J, et al. Med Phys 1986 Mar–Apr;13(2):229–32
[Tumor angiogenesis] Obrénovitch A, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 1986 Mar;34(3):189–201 (128 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Biochemistry of tumor cell thrombosis: thrombin as growth hormone] Bruhn HD. Behring Inst Mitt 1986 Feb;(79):31–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Local hyperthermia treatment. Pathogenesis of microcirculation disorders in malignant tumors] Vaupel P. Fortschr Med 1986 Apr 3;104(13):263–4 (Ger)
[Tumor vascularity under hypertension induced by intravenous infusion of angiotensin II—angiographic and radionuclide angiographic observations] Kato T. Gan To Kagaku Ryoho 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1423–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Arterial embolization in oncologicy practice] Rusakov IG, et al. Sov Med 1985;(11):55–61 (100 ref.) (Rus)
[Tumor vascularization—a critical parameter of the radiation response] Siracká E. Cesk Radiol 1986 Mar;40(2):109–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Occupational cancer. Guidotti TL, et al. Am Fam Physician 1986 Sep;34(3):146–52
Re: "N–nitroso compounds and human cancer: a molecular epidemiologic approach" [letter] Preston–Martin S, et al. Am J Epidemiol 1986 Jul;124(1):155–7
Delayed health hazards of pesticide exposure. Sharp DS, et al. Annu Rev Public Health 1986;7:441–71 (178 ref.)
Methodologies, findings, and implications of chemical carcinogenesis studies: their significance for hazard assessment (review). Toth B. Anticancer Res 1985 Sep–Oct; 5(5):457–69
Cytotoxicity as a mechanism of carcinogenesis. Bradley MO. Basic Life Sci 1985;34:99–109
General human health risks associated with the use of chemicals. Deaven LL. Basic Life Sci 1985;34:29–41
Mechanisms of carcinogenesis induced by alkylating agents. Saffhill R, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1985 Dec 17; 823(2):111–45 (293 ref.)
Inter–Regional Epidemiological Study of Childhood Cancer (IRESCC): childhood cancer and the consumption of debendox and related drugs in pregnancy. McKinney PA, et al. Br J Cancer 1985 Dec;52(6):923–9
Hormonal contraception and cancer. Drife J, et al. Br J Hosp Med 1986 Jan;35(1):25–9
Cancer morbidity in workers exposed to cutting fluids containing nitrites and amines. Järvholm B, et al. Br J Ind Med 1986 Aug;43(8):563–5
Cancer mortality of cadmium workers [letter] Kazantzis G, et al. Br J Ind Med 1986 Jun;43(6):430–1
Cement workers and cancer: epidemiology at work? [editorial] McDowall M. Br J Ind Med 1986 Aug; 43(8):505–6
Occurrence of second primary malignancies in man—a second look. Henne T, et al. Cancer Treat Rev 1985 Jun; 12(2):77–94 (69 ref.)
The role of chemicals and radiation in the etiology of cancer. Carcinog Compr Surv 1985;10:1–538
Genotoxic effects of ethylene oxide and their relevance to human cancer. Kolman A, et al. Carcinogenesis 1986 Aug; 7(8):1245–50 (75 ref.)
Trace metals and neoplasia. Sky–Peck HH. Clin Physiol Biochem 1986;4(1):99–111 (63 ref.)
Carcinogenicity and modification of the carcinogenic response by BHA, BHT, and other antioxidants. Ito N, et al. CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 1985;15(2):109–50 (187 ref.)
Is 2,3,7,8–TCDD (dioxin) a carcinogen for humans? Ayres SM, et al. Environ Health Perspect 1985 Oct;62:329–35
Future directions in the use of DNA adducts as internal dosimeters for monitoring human exposure to environmental mutagens and carcinogens. Harris CC. Environ Health Perspect 1985 Oct;62:185–91
Carcinogenesis of 4–aminobiphenyl in BALB/cStCrlfC3Hf/Nctr mice. Schieferstein GJ, et al. Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol 1985 Jul;21(7):865–73
Long–term toxicity of hexachlorobenzene in the rat and the effect of dietary vitamin A. Arnold DL, et al. Food Chem Toxicol 1985 Sep;23(9):779–93
Tobacco habits other than smoking; betel–quid and areca–nut chewing; and some related nitrosamines. IARC Working Group. Lyon, 23–30 October 1984. IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum 1985 Sep; 37:1–268
Interpretation of negative epidemiological evidence for carcinogenicity. Proceedings of a symposium held in Oxford, 4–6 July 1983. IARC Sci Publ 1985;(65):1–232
Formaldehyde: epidemiological evidence. Acheson ED. IARC Sci Publ 1985;(65):91–5
Isoniazid: epidemiological evidence. Anderson TW. IARC Sci Publ 1985;(65):165–75
Halogenated alkanes and alkenes and cancer: epidemiological aspects. Axelson O. IARC Sci Publ 1985;(68):5–20
Interpretation of negative epidemiological evidence for carcinogenicity. Proceedings of a symposium held in Oxford, 4–6 July 1983. Purpose of symposium. Doll R. IARC Sci Publ 1985;(65):3–10
DDT: Epidemiological evidence. Higginson J. IARC Sci Publ 1985;(65):107–17
Hair dyes: epidemiological evidence. Kinlen L. IARC Sci Publ 1985;(65):57–66
Phenobarbital: epidemiological evidence. Macmahon B. IARC Sci Publ 1985;(65):153–8
Tumorigenesis by exogenous carcinogens: role of target–cell proliferation and state of differentiation (development). Rajewsky MF. IARC Sci Publ 1985;(58):215–24
Hydrazine: epidemiological evidence. Wald NJ. IARC Sci Publ 1985;(65):75–80
Assessment of site–specific environmental problems [letter] Wallace LA. J Air Pollut Control Assoc 1986 Mar; 36(3):232, 346
Carcinogenicity of some anticancer drugs—a survey. Lien EJ, et al. J Clin Hosp Pharm 1985 Sep;10(3):223–42 (93 ref.)
Epidemiologic study of workers exposed to acrylonitrile: an update. O'Berg MT, et al. J Occup Med 1985 Nov; 27(11):835–40
Epidemiologic support for ethylene oxide as a cancer–causing agent. Hogstedt C, et al. JAMA 1986 Mar 28; 255(12):1575–8
Guidelines for combining neoplasms for evaluation of rodent carcinogenesis studies. McConnell EE, et al. JNCI 1986 Feb;76(2):283–9
Ethylene oxide—a human carcinogen? [editorial] Lancet 1986 Jul 26;2(8500):201–2
The Agent Orange controversy after the Evatt Royal Commission. Hall W. Med J Aust 1986 Sep 1;145(5):219–25
Cancer risks and the contraceptive pill. What is the evidence after nearly 25 years of use? Khoo SK. Med J Aust 1986 Feb 17;144(4):185–90 (80 ref.)
Biochemical and molecular epidemiology of human cancer risk. Harris CC, et al. Monogr Pathol 1985;(26):140–67 (156 ref.)
Environmental pollution. US suit charges cancer causation [news] Beardsley T. Nature 1986 Mar 27–Apr 2; 320(6060):301
Association of biogenic silica with disease. Newman R. Nutr Cancer 1986;8(3):217–21 (50 ref.)
Risk and reason. Risk assessment in relation to environmental mutagens and carcinogens. Proceedings of a satellite

symposium to the Fourth International Conference on Environmental Mutagens. Oslo, Norway, June 21–22, 1985. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;208:1–189

Genetic toxicology of the diet. Proceedings of a satellite symposium of the Fourth International Conference on Environmental Mutagens. Copenhagen, Denmark, June 19–22, 1985. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;206:1–351

Acetyl–CoA dependent O–acetylation of N–hydroxyarylamines in bacterial and mammalian cells—the significance for mutagenesis and carcinogenesis. Kato R, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:507–14

Further studies on X–ray and chemically induced germ–line alterations causing tumors and malformations in mice. Normura T. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:13–20

The role of metabolism in benzo(a)pyrene carcinogenesis. Selkirk JK, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:483–93

What is the role of environmental mutagens for human cancer development? Sugimura T. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209A:105–28

Arsenic exposure: health effects and the risk of cancer. Philipp R. **Rev Environ Health** 1985;5(1):27–57 (60 ref.)

Mortality among employees of lead battery plants and lead–producing plants, 1947–1980. Cooper WC, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Oct;11(5):331–45

Cancer deaths probed at Pasteur Institute [news] Dickson D. **Science** 1986 Jun 27;232(4758):1597

Lack of association between fluoridation of water and cancer. Newell GR, et al. **Tex Med** 1986 Feb;82(2):48–50

Profiles of induced tumors in animals. Bucci TJ. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985;13(2):105–9

Review and evaluation of the NCI/NTP carcinogenesis bioassays. Hottendorf GH, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985; 13(2):141–6

Development and incidence of cancer following cyclosporine therapy. Penn I, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1986 Apr;18(2 Suppl 1):210–5

[Studies on the carcinogenicity of bracken fern (Pteridium aquilinum)] Zhang WD. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;65(7):435–8 (Chi)

[Ethinyl estradiol in therapeutic and occupational situations (letter)] **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 10;148(11):662–3 (Dan)

[Fishermen exposed to mustard gas. Clinical experience and evaluation of the cancer risk] Aasted A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jul 8;147(28):2213–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Silicone gel does not belong in the body (letter)] Gundersen J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 9;147(50):4120 (Dan)

[Hobby and occupation as causes of cancer] Zielhuis RL. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 31;130(22):994–8 (Dut)

[Occupational cancer study of asbestos: possibilities and limits of epidemiologic studies on the causes of death in West Germany] Woitowitz HJ, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 28;111(13):490–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The cancer hazard in the work place—an interdisciplinary challenge] Woitowitz HJ, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 28;111(13):513–4 (Ger)

[The environment and cancer] Rosskamp E. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1985;65:499–507 (Ger)

[The pill and cancer] Rabe T, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1986 May; 43(5):372–87 (116 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Retrospective cohort study of the cancer incidence in pesticide–exposed male pest control workers] Barthel E. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1986;166(1):62–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical studies on poison gas victims (editorial)] Yamakido M. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 23(12):1399–400 (Jpn)

[Paracetamol and cancer risk (letter)] Jacobsen CD. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Mar 10;106(7):604–5 (Nor)

[Problems of work hygiene and toxicology in the present–day manufacture of plastics of an epoxy resin base (review of the literature)] Iavorovskii AP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jan;(1):35–9 (42 ref.) (Rus)

[Study of the potential carcinogenic activity of reserpine] Mursdian RE. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(7):76–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mathematical dose–effect models in the study of carcinogenesis] Parfenov IuD. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(1):9–22 (58 ref.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Differentiation of the major human tumor groups using conventional and monoclonal antibodies specific for individual intermediate filament proteins. Osborn M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;455:649–68 (74 ref.)

Histogenesis and differentiation: a re–evaluation of these concepts as criteria for the classification of tumors. Gould VE. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Mar;17(3):212–5

Childhood tumors with special reference to epithelial malignancies. Sagreiya K, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Jan; 22(1):59–66

Problems in classification of cancer for epidemiologic research. Berg JW. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 May; 67:123–7

What's in a name? [editorial] Bosman F. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1986;10(4):iii–iv

Ultrastructural classification of soft tissue neoplasms. Mackay B. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;9(3–4):179

COMPLICATIONS

Efficacy and safety of mianserin in the treatment of depression of women with cancer. Costa D, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;320:85–92

A surgical approach to the treatment of pericardial effusion in cancer patients. Gregory JR, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;8(4):319–23

Late effects in children with cancer. Role of the pediatrician [editorial] Hutter JJ Jr. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jan; 140(1):17–9

Infectious complications of neoplastic disease. Polsky B, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Oct;13(5):199–209

Infection in cancer patients. A continuing association. Bodey GP. **Am J Med** 1986 Jul 28;81(1A):11–26 (71 ref.)

Escherichia coli bacteremia in cancer patients. Bodey GP, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jul 28;81(1A):85–95

A double beta–lactam combination versus an aminoglycoside–containing regimen as empiric antibiotic therapy for febrile granulocytopenic cancer patients. De Jongh CA, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May 30;80(5C):101–11

Antibiotic synergism and response in gram–negative bacteremia in granulocytopenic cancer patients. De Jongh CA, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May 30;80(5C):96–100

Ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid in the treatment of patients with cancer. Fainstein V, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29; 79(5B):62–6

Clinical and pharmacokinetic evaluation of ticarcillin disodium plus clavulanate potassium in adolescent patients with malignancies. Feldman S, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):177–83

Monotherapy for empiric treatment of fever in granulocytopenic cancer patients. Wade JC, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May 30;80(5C):85–95 (52 ref.)

Epidural morphine by continuous infusion with an external pump for pain management in oncology patients. Caballero GA, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Jul;52(7):402–5

Intestinal obstruction in cancer patients. An assessment of risk factors and outcome. Gallick HL, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Aug;52(8):434–7

Malignant ascites. Clinical and experimental observations. Garrison RN, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Jun;203(6):644–51

Prospective randomized study of open lung biopsy versus empirical antibiotic therapy for acute pneumonitis in nonneutropenic cancer patients. Potter D, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Nov;40(5):422–8

Randomized comparison between two ceftazidime–containing regimens and cephalothin–gentamicin–carbenicillin in febrile granulocytopenic cancer patients. Kramer BS, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jul;30(1):64–8

Tumoral hyponatremia [editorial] Verbalis JG. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Sep;146(9):1686–7

Cancer and systemic sclerosis. An epidemiologic study. Roumm AD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Dec; 28(12):1336–40

The common cold, allergy, and cancer. Chilvers C, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jul;54(1):123–6

Assessment of cancer pain by the McGill Pain Questionnaire: results of two scoring methods in a sample of British patients and comparison with previous studies. Lahuerta J, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1986 Mar;59 (Pt 1):89–95

Dermatologic manifestations of internal cancer. Thiers BH. **CA** 1986 May–Jun;36(3):130–48 (48 ref.)

Cancer and chronic renal failure [editorial] Digenis G, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jul 1;135(1):14–6

Extraintestinal cancers in inflammatory bowel disease. Greenstein AJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 15;56(12):2914–21

Public attitudes toward cancer pain. Levin DN, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 1;56(9):2337–9

Abdominal pain in neutropenic cancer patients. Starnes HF Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):616–21

Aspergillus sinusitis in cancer patients. Viollier AF, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2):366–71

Gallium nitrate for acute treatment of cancer–related hypercalcemia: clinicopharmacological and dose response analysis. Warrell RP Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug; 46(8):4208–12

Caloric intake assessment in advanced cancer patients: comparison of three methods. Bruera E, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Aug;70(8):981–3

Superior vena cava obstruction syndrome: recommendations for management. Sculier JP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep;12(3):209–18 (55 ref.)

Comparative in vitro activity of cefpirome and other antimicrobial agents against isolates from cancer patients. Rolston K, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986;32(4):344–51

Supportive care of patients. **Chest** 1986 Apr;89(4 Suppl):357S–361S

Dyspnea in terminally ill cancer patients. Reuben DB, et al. **Chest** 1986 Feb;89(2):234–6

Rationale for sperm banking in men with cancer. Rothmann SA, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):89–94

Pathogenesis of hypercalcaemia of malignancy. Mundy GR. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Dec;23(6):705–14 (47 ref.)

Pathologic fracture of the humerus. Flemming JE, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb;(203):258–60

Hypercalcemia of malignancy: diagnosis and therapy. Fetchick DA, et al. **Compr Ther** 1986 Aug;12(8):27–32

Neuromuscular syndromes associated with cancer. Whelan HT. **Compr Ther** 1985 Sep;11(9):50–7

Glomerular lesions in malignancies. Morel–Maroger Striker L, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;48:111–24 (59 ref.)

Semiquantitative cultures of intravascular catheters from cancer patients. Jones PG, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Apr;4(4):299–306

Patient–controlled analgesia in the terminally ill cancer patient. Baumann TJ, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Apr;20(4):297–301

Cutaneous signs of systemic disease. Pickard C, et al. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1985 Nov;3(4):765–83

Laser–resistant guide probe for laser treatment of endoscopically impassable tumour stenoses. Ell C, et al. **Endoscopy** 1986 Jan;18(1):27–8

Increased prevalence of minor anomalies in childhood malignancy. Méhes K, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Sep; 144(3):243–54

FUO in the elderly: an evolving clinical picture [editorial] Dickerson WH. **Geriatrics** 1986 Mar;41(3):19

Fever of unknown origin in the elderly: diagnosis and treatment. Gleckman RA, et al. **Geriatrics** 1986 Mar; 41(3):45–7, 50–2

Septicemia in hematologic malignancies: statistical analysis of prognostic factors. Cortelezzi A, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Nov–Dec;70(6):510–6

Malnutrition and metabolic abnormalities in cancer patients. Daly JM. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1986 Apr;13(2):66–8 (23 ref.)

Eruptive lesions and malignancy. Elewski BE, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Dec;24(10):617–29 (110 ref.)

Relationship between vitamin A and malignancy in cancer patients. Zamaria W, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985; 55(4):377–81

Nutrition intervention in the terminally ill cancer patient. Arnold C. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Apr;86(4):522–3

Acquired factor VIII deficiency in an elderly woman on tamoxifen. Barlas AH. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Apr; 34(4):318–20

Nutrition, cancer, and aging: an annotated review. II. Cancer cachexia and aging. Hardy C, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Mar;34(3):219–28 (81 ref.)

Leukocytosis in non hematological malignancies—a possible tumor–associated marker. Shoenfeld Y, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;111(1):54–8

Erythema ab igne in cancer patients. Ashby M. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Nov;78(11):925–7

Mortality and cancer incidence in 263 patients with ataxia–telangiectasia. Morrell D, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jul; 77(1):89–92

Cancer incidence in a cohort of patients with seizure disorders. Shirta SB, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jul;77(1):83–7

A retrospective evaluation of the medical treatment of malignancy–associated hypercalcemia. Kimura S, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;77(1):85–91

Haemostatic abnormalities and malignant disease [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Feb 8;(8476):303–4

Effects of diphosphonates in hypercalcaemia due to neoplasia [letter] Kanis JA, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 15;1(8481):615–6

Comparison of aminohydroxypropylidene diphosphonate, mithramycin, and corticosteroids/calcitonin in treatment of cancer–associated hypercalcaemia. Ralston SH, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 26;2(8461):907–10

Inorganic phosphate for hypercalcaemia of malignancy [letter] Scolding NJ. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 7;2(8467):1299

Rheumatologic manifestations of cancer. Caldwell DS, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1986 Mar;70(2):385–417 (309 ref.)

Treatment for cancer pain [letter] Coates GT. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 7;145(1):59–60

Origins of emaciation in cancer patients. Lundholm KG. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985;2(3):183–7

Legionnaires' disease in patients with cancer. Nunnink JC, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1986;14(2):81–5

Polymicrobial septicemia in the cancer patient. Elting LS, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1986 Jul;65(4):218–25

Trichosporonosis in patients with neoplastic disease. Walsh TJ, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1986 Jul;65(4):268–79 (44 ref.)

A randomized trial comparing ceftazidime alone with combination antibiotic therapy in cancer patients with fever and neutropenia. Pizzo PA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 28;315(9):552–8

Empirical antimicrobial therapy in the neutropenic host [editorial] Young LS. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 28; 315(9):580–1

Neurologic complications of systemic cancer. Patchell RA, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Nov;3(4):729–50 (28 ref.)

Aztreonam: therapy for infections in cancer patients. Bodey GP, et al. **NJ Med** 1986 Jan;Spec No:37–41

Neurosurgical treatment of cancer pain. Krieger AJ, et al. **NJ Med** 1986 Aug;83(8):529–36

Pain killing with calcitonin in patients with malignant tumours. Szántó J, et al. **Oncology** 1986;43(2):69–72

Cephalad migration of morphine in CSF following lumbar epidural administration in patients with cancer pain. Gourlay GK, et al. **Pain** 1985 Dec;23(4):317–26

Cutaneous signs of internal malignancy. A pictorial essay. Bergfeld WF. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Feb 15;79(3):75–80

Emergency pharmacotherapy of delirium in the critically ill cancer patient. Adams F, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Jan; 27(1 Suppl):33–8

Malignant effusions. Malden LT, et al. **Q J Med** 1986 Mar; 58(227):221–39 (10 ref.)

Fungemia in a cancer hospital: changing frequency, earlier onset, and results of therapy. Horn R, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):646–55

Aztreonam plus vancomycin (plus amikacin) vs. moxalactam plus ticarcillin for the empiric treatment of febrile episodes in neutropenic cancer patients. Jones P, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Nov–Dec;7 Suppl 4:S741–6

Overview of empiric antibiotic therapy for the febrile neutropenic patient. Schimpff SC. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Nov–Dec;7 Suppl 4:S734–40

Paraproteinemia and neoplasia. Bonomo L, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985 Apr–Jun;15(2):99–104

Nutritional therapy for children with cancer. Aur RJ, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1986;31(3):340–7

Management of cancer cachexia. DeWys W. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):452–60 (32 ref.)

Control of common physical symptoms other than pain in patients with terminal disease. Levy MH, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):411–30 (98 ref.)

Excess leukocytosis (leukemoid reactions) associated with malignant diseases. McKee LC Jr. **South Med J** 1985 Dec; 78(12):1475–82

The Denver type for peritoneovenous shunting of malignant ascites. Roussel JG, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Mar; 162(3):235–40

Nature and management of infections in patients with advanced cancer. Rolston KV, et al. **Tex Med** 1986 May; 82(5):44–8

Septicaemia in malignancy. Solberg CO. **Trop Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct–Dec;6(4):169–74 (17 ref.)

[Malignant tumors and diabetes mellitus from the viewpoint of prevalence and the combined association of both diseases in the population] Augustin J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Jun; 32(6):562–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Hyperparathyroidism and cancer] Prier A. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(5):375–7 **(Fre)**

[Jaundice caused by neoplastic obstruction. Role of non-surgical palliative treatment] Andreani T, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Apr;10(4):308–18 (95 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of jaundice caused by neoplastic obstruction of the bile ducts with percutaneous placement of endoprostheses: 53 cases] Bonnel D, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Apr;10(4):302–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Tumoral hypophosphoremic osteomalacia] Koeger AC, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 5;14(33):1747–51 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Palliative care and treatment of cancer pain in geriatrics. Our institutional experience] Rappaz O, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Dec;42(12):843–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The place of biliary drainage in neoplastic jaundice] Larabi B. **Tunis Med** 1986 Jan;64(1):91–2 **(Fre)**

[A possible cause of cancer pain] von Ardenne M. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1986;56(4):257–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical course of cytomegalovirus infection in adults] Heni N, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 28; 111(13):499–503 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Characteristics and mechanisms of tumor anorexia] Lehnert H. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1986 Apr;13(2):78–81 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Specific immunoglobulin and acyclovir in the prevention and treatment of varicella zoster infections in children with neoplastic diseases] Lakomek M, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 May–Jun;198(3):281–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Peridural opiate analgesia for the treatment of cancer-related pain] Siegismund K, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1986; 27(1):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Malignant pericardial effusion—a sign of unfavorable prognosis?] Holdener EE, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 22;116(12):366–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapeutic and ethical problems of nephrostomy in tumor-related hydronephrosis] Tauber R, et al. **Urologe [A]** 1985 Nov;24(6):320–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tuberculosis in patients with malignant neoplasms] Fukushige J, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Mar;32(3):234–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Obstructive renal failure in patients with terminal malignant tumors—unilateral relief of ureteral obstruction and recovery of renal function on the opposite side] Kawanishi Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Oct;31(13):1704–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Synthetic salmon calcitonin as an antihypercalcemic agent for hypercalcemia in malignancy] Adachi I, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Aug;13(8):2637–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The use of SM-4300 against patients with severe infections complicated with advanced cancer] Inamoto T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Sep;38(9):2630–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bone scintigraphy in patients with malignancy associated with hypercalcemia] Fukunaga M, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1986 May;23(5):495–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Thrombosis in various diseases: neoplasms] Niitsu Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 May;44(5 Spec No 542):1153–61 (35 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Malignant tumors and disseminated intravascular coagulation] Katoh H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Jun;Spec No 63:164–70 (19 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Prophylaxis and treatment of infections in immunosuppressed onco-hematologic patients] Carvalho F de O, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 May–Jun;40(3):141–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Bacteriological indications for the choice of antibacterial preparations in the cancer clinic] Smolianskaia AZ, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Aug;30(8):609–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bacteriological diagnosis and antibacterial therapy of infections in a cancer clinic] Smolianskaia AZ, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(6):358–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lymphostasis of the lower extremities following the radiation or combined treatment of malignant tumors] Khalmosh L, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Oct; 30(10):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fever masks of malignant tumors] Vinogradova OM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(6):119–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hepatitis B markers in children with oncological diseases] Mikhailov MI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(1):70–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Depression and cancer] Gracia R, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):29–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Paraneoplastic syndromes: concept and limits. Viewpoint of the internist and the dermatologist] Gilsanz García V, et al. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1985;102(4):353–84 **(Spa)**

[Piebaldism associated with cancer] Gatto M, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(6):545–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Tumor hypercalcemia] Estrit P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Nov;177(8):361–3 **(Spa)**

[Eosinophilia in malignant tumors (letter)] Meseguer Frutos MD, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jun;177(2):95 **(Spa)**

[Serum levels of osteocalcin in hypercalcemia of primary hyperparathyroidism and tumor-related hypercalcemia (letter)] Rico H, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Apr;178(7):358–60 **(Spa)**

[Fever of unknown origin having a neoplastic etiology] Ogea-García JL, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(1):75–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cytogenetic diagnosis of cancer from body fluids. Bousfield LR, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Sep–Oct; 29(5):768–74

The role of immunoperoxidase staining in diagnostic cytology. Chess Q, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1986 Jan–Feb;30(1):1–7

Identification of types and primary sites of malignant tumors by examination of exfoliated tumor cells in serous fluids. Comparison with the diagnostic accuracy on small histologic biopsies. Spieler P, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Sep–Oct;29(5):753–67

An immunocytochemical study of normal and abnormal human cerebrospinal fluid with monoclonal antibodies to glial fibrillary acidic protein. Trojanowski JQ, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1986 May–Jun;30(3):235–9

Radioimmunoassay of hCG-alpha and hCG-beta subunits with own antisera. Talaï M. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1986;113:11–34

Leu-M1 immunoreactivity in nonhematopoietic neoplasms and myeloproliferative disorders. An immunoperoxidase study of paraffin sections. Pinkus GS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Mar;85(3):278–82

Are keratin proteins a better tumor marker than epithelial membrane antigen? A comparative immunohistochemical study of various paraffin-embedded neoplasms using monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies. Pinkus GS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Mar;85(3):269–77

Re: "Methods of cancer case selection: implications for research" [letter]Severson RK, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Dec;122(6):1109–11

Comparative evaluation of bone marrow aspirate particle smears, biopsy imprints, and biopsy sections. Pasquale D, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Aug;22(4):381–9

Fever of undetermined origin: not what it used to be. Smith JW. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Jul;292(1):56–64

Diagnostic ultrasound in pediatric oncology. Dean JC, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1985 Fall;7(3):270–82

Comparison of cytologic and acridine-orange flow-cytometric detection of malignant cells in human body cavity fluids. Katz RL, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1985 Sep;7(3):227–35

Antibodies as diagnostic probes in the identification of anaplastic round cell malignancy. Leong AS. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1986 Jan;15(1):106–12 (39 ref.)

Carcinoembryonic antigen. Fletcher RH. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan;104(1):66–73 (49 ref.)

Efficacy of magnetic resonance imaging in 139 children with tumors. Cohen MD, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 May;121(5):522–9

Monoclonal antibodies (MAb) in clinical oncology. Bosslet K, et al. **Behring Inst Mitt** 1986 Jun;(80):42–7

Production of monoclonal antibodies against human epithelial membrane antigen for use in diagnostic immunocytochemistry. Cordell J, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Sep;52(3):347–54

The absence of tissue specificity in MRI using in vivo T1 or T2 determination: true biological variation or technical artefact [letter] Smith MA, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Jan; 59(697):82–3

Diagnosing cancer in general practice: from suspicion to certainty. Nylenna M. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 2; 293(6542):314–7

Diagnosing cancer in general practice: when is cancer suspected? Nylenna M. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 26; 293(6541):245–8

Frozen-section diagnosis in surgical pathology. A prospective analysis of 526 frozen sections. Kaufman Z, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 15;57(2):377–9

Cancer detection by nuclear magnetic resonance zeugmatographic imaging. Lauterbur PC. **Cancer** 1986 May 15;57(10):1899–904 (71 ref.)

The integration of cytogenetic analysis into the evaluation of cryptic exudative effusions. Meyers FJ, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Oct 1;58(7):1479–83

Variant serum beta-hexosaminidase as a biochemical marker of malignancy. Plucinsky MC, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Oct 1; 58(7):1484–7

The search for the primary tumor in patients with skeletal metastases of unknown origin. Simon MA, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 1;58(5):1088–95

Advances in pediatric tumor imaging. Stanley P. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):414–20

The use and significance of biologic markers in the evaluation and staging of a child with cancer. Woods WG. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):442–8

Antibody-mediated targeting in the treatment and diagnosis of cancer: an overview. Ford CH, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;17(3):197–208 (234 ref.)

Tumor markers in cancer control. Selected papers from the 2nd International Conference on Human Tumor Markers. February 20–22, 1984, Vienna, Austria. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):1–336

Neopterin, a biochemical indicator of cellular immune reactions, in the detection and control of patients with neoplastic diseases. Hausen A, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):121–8

A new cancer marker: a possible cancer screening method based on the suppression of phosphofructokinase by sera from cancer patients. Nakamura K, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):207–18

Prevention and early detection of cancer. Shanmugaratnam K. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(4):431–45

Biochemical markers of tumor diathesis and early cancer. Tan RS, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986;9(1–2):145–9

Potential applications of monoclonal antibodies in cancer diagnosis and therapy. Chu TM. **Cancer Invest** 1985; 3(6):565–84 (120 ref.)

Limitations of radiolabeled monoclonal antibodies for localization of human neoplasms. Epenetos AA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):3183–91

Metalloporphyrin contrast agents for magnetic resonance imaging of human tumors in mice. Patronas NJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Mar;70(3):391–5

Tumor markers: value and limitations in the management of cancer patients. Bates SE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep;12(3):163–207 (351 ref.)

Analysis of urinary fluorescent compounds for cancer detection. Jiang BD, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Jul; 98(7):495–6

Application of immunochemistry to the diagnosis of human neoplasms in routine histologic sections. Muus CJ, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1986;4(3):125–39 (57 ref.)

Tumour specificity of the SCM test for cancer diagnosis. Chaitchik S, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Oct; 21(10):1165–70

Cancer in the elderly. Diagnostic and staging evaluations. Hall SW, et al. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1986;20:69–72

A skin marker for geriatric cancer. Muelleman PJ, et al. **Geriatrics** 1986 Apr;41(4):49–54

Different instability of nuclear DNA at acid hydrolysis in cancerous and noncancerous cells as revealed by fluorescent staining with acridine orange. Fukuda M, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(4–6):556–60

The use of lectins in histopathology. Walker R. **Histopathology** 1985 Oct;9(10):1121–4

The Fifth Annual Congress for Hybridoma Research. Baltimore, January 26–29, 1986. Reports from meetings of working groups on murine monoclonal antibodies available for clinical application. **Hybridoma** 1986 Summer; 5(2):163–77

Body fluid proteins and peptides as tumour markers in clinical cancer research and in monitoring exposure to carcinogens. Järvisalo JO, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(59):403–11

Some aspects of the detection of malignant cells in pleural and peritoneal effusions and comparison with serosal biopsies. Kealy WF. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Aug;154(8):311–5

Stage at diagnosis of cancer varies with the age of the patient. Goodwin JS, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Jan;34(1):20–6

The two-photon laser-induced fluorescence of the tumor-localizing photosensitizer hematoporphyrin derivative. Resonance-enhanced 750 nm two-photon excitation into the near-UV Soret band. Bodaness RS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):12098–101

Analysis of tumour-localizing haematoporphyrin derivative by high-performance liquid chromatography and fast-atom bombardment mass spectrometry. Meijers JC, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Feb 21;352:231–9

Design of fluorescent probes for an enzyme on the surface of tumour cells. Steven FS, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 11;376:211–9

The preparation and use of a carrier-bound acceptor for the determination of sialyl transferase activity in serum. Ganzinger U, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Oct; 23(10):691–5

Neopterin as tumour marker serum and urinary neopterin concentrations in malignant diseases. Kuzmits R, et al.

J Clin Chem Clin Biochem 1986 Feb;24(2):119-24
Frozen section diagnosis: an audit. Dankwa EK, et al. J Clin Pathol 1985 Nov;38(11):1235-40
Diagnosing tumours on routine surgical sections by immunohistochemistry: use of cytokeratin, common leucocyte, and other markers. Poston RN, et al. J Clin Pathol 1986 May;39(5):514-23
Utilization of a telephone cancer information program by symptomatic people. Altman DG. J Community Health 1985 Fall;10(3):156-71
Pseudocarcinoma: a major pitfall in the practice of hematology/oncology. Kitchens CS. J Fla Med Assoc 1985 Mar;72(3):176-9
Technetium-99m labeling of murine monoclonal antibody fragments. Rhodes BA, et al. J Nucl Med 1986 May; 27(5):685-93
Steroids and cancer: faecal bile acid screening for early detection of cancer risk. Owen RW, et al. J Steroid Biochem 1986 Jan;24(1):391-4
Tumour markers [letter] Klavins JV. Lancet 1986 Mar 29; 1(8483):745-6
A discussion of nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) relaxation times of tumours in terms of their interpretation as self-organizing dissipative structures, and of their study in vivo by NMR zeugmatographic imaging. Klimek R, et al. Mater Med Pol 1983 Jan-Jun;15(1-2):47-53
Clinical applications of magnetic resonance imaging. Edelman RR, et al. Med Instrum 1985 Nov-Dec; 19(6):257-60
Diagnostic and therapeutic use of monoclonal antibodies to human tumor antigens. Hellström KE, et al. Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother 1984;1(3):143-7 (49 ref.)
Signal strength on a 0.15-T magnetic resonance imager. Hardy PA, et al. Med Phys 1985 Sep-Oct;12(5):581-5
Differentiation of serosal hyperplasia and neoplasia in biopsies. McCaughey WT, et al. Pathol Annu 1986;21 Pt 1:271-93 (22 ref.)
Quantitative evaluation of heterochromatin in epithelial atypia by an image processing method. Komitowski D, et al. Pathol Res Pract 1985 Dec;180(6):682-6
Fluid-filled structures simulating solid tumors at ultrasonography--a report on five cases. Söderlund V, et al. Pediatr Radiol 1986;16(2):110-3
Determination of proton spin-lattice relaxation time in vivo by field-focused NMR at 1.7 MHz. Hazlewood CF. Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR 1985;17(4):351-5
Physico-chemical aspects of cellular NMR water relaxation in normal and pathologic tissues. Kasturi SR. Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR 1985;17(4):387-400 (71 ref.)
Cancer and the primary care physician. Davis JM. Postgrad Med 1985 Dec;78(8):16, 19
Monoclonal antibodies. Use in detection and treatment of cancer. Rabin BS. Postgrad Med 1986 Jan;79(1):293-8, 303
The Wellcome Foundation lecture, 1984. Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in medicine: medical and biological applications and problems. Mallard JR. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 1986 Jan 22;226(1245):391-419
Glycosyltransferases as marker enzymes in neoplasia. Kessel D. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;204:21-30
Changes in the patterns of patient work-up in community hospital oncology programs and in comparison hospitals. Mortenson LE, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;216:105-15
Monoclonal antibodies in oncology. Chan SY, et al. Radiother Oncol 1986 May;6(1):1-14 (69 ref.)
Interaction of clinic and laboratory medicine in future development and application of tumor markers. Hørder M, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl] 1985;179:115-7
Differential diagnosis of neoplastic and rheumatic diseases in children. Musiej-Nowakowska E, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 1986;15(2):124-8
Monoclonal antibodies in the diagnosis and treatment of malignant conditions. Allum WH, et al. Surg Annu 1986; 18:41-64 (121 ref.)
Dilemma in diagnostic tumor pathology [editorial] Fitzgerald JE. Toxicol Pathol 1985;13(2):81
Interventional ultrasound. Holm HH, et al. Ultrasound Med Biol 1983;Suppl 2:429-37
The Seattle course (part 2). Current concepts in ultrastructural pathology. Diagnosis of human neoplasms. Ultrastruct Pathol 1985;9(3-4):169-372
The Seattle course (part 1). Current concepts in ultrastructural pathology. Diagnosis of human neoplasms. Ultrastruct Pathol 1985;9(1-2):1-168
Immunohistochemistry and diagnostic electron microscopy [editorial] Carstens HB. Ultrastruct Pathol 1986;10(2):iii
Computer-assisted assessment of family physicians' knowledge about cancer screening guidelines. Groveman HD, et al. West J Med 1985 Oct;143(4):541-4
[The application of monoclonal antibodies against cytokeratin in the pathological diagnosis of tumors] Chen DH. Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih 1985 Sep;65(9):530-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[A clinical study of chromosome analysis of the cells in pleural effusions and ascites in diagnosing malignant diseases] Chen YH, et al. Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Dec;24(12):726-8, 768-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[What do the chromosome-breakage syndromes teach us about the care of persons at increased risk for malignant diseases?] German J. Cas Lek Cesk 1986 Jul 25; 125(30):921-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Laboratory tests for the diagnosis and follow-up of cancer] Stenman UH. Duodecim 1986;102(9):525-33 (Fin)
[Tumor markers in the diagnosis of ascitic and pleural puncture fluids] Mezger J, et al. Onkologie 1986 Feb; 9(1):11-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The obscure primary tumor] Schwörer I. ROFO 1985 Oct; 143(4):463-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[New tumor-associated antigens for diagnosis and follow up of solid tumors] Klapdor R. Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax 1985 Dec 10;74(50):1389-90 (Ger)
[Magnetic resonance tomography] Friedmann G, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 1985;91:71-4 (Ger)
[Bone metastasis as a sign of the existence of latent neoplasia] Dallari R, et al. Minerva Med 1986 May 31;77(22-23):981-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Role of magnetic resonance imaging in the tissue characterization of tumors] Biagini C. Radiol Med (Torino) 1986 Jun;72(6):379-92 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance in oncology] Fortezza P, et al. Recenti Prog Med 1986 Feb;77(2):91-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Application of mouse monoclonal antibody to the diagnosis of cancer] Takahashi T, et al. Gan To Kagaku Ryoho 1986 Jun;13(6):2015-22 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Diagnosis of solid tumors by the PFK inhibition test] Takami H, et al. Gan To Kagaku Ryoho 1986 Feb;13(2):389-90 (Jpn)
[Clotting, fibrinolytic and complement activities in pleural fluids in carcinomatous and tuberculous pleuritis] Uchida K. Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi 1985 May; 23(5):548-56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Early diagnosis of cancer using monoclonal antibodies] Ohkura H. Nippon Rinsho 1985 Jul;43(7):1525-34 (51 ref.) (Jpn)
[Present status of cancer marker research] Hattori N. Rinsho Byori 1985 May;33(5):558-64 (18 ref.) (Jpn)
[Relation of diabetic markers and tumor markers--hemoglobin A1, glycosylated albumin, glycosylated protein and CEA, CA19-9 in diabetic and cancerous patients] Maruyama S. Rinsho Byori 1985 Nov; 33(11):1306-12 (Jpn)
[Basic problems of CEA as a tumor marker] Matsuoka Y, et al. Rinsho Byori 1986 Apr;34(4):372-7 (Jpn)
[Biological significance of tumor marker] Ochi Y. Rinsho Byori 1985 Aug;33(8):831-8 (20 ref.) (Jpn)
[An overview of tumor markers] Morita R, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1986 Jan;31(1):1-10 (67 ref.) (Jpn)
[Ferritin and its diagnostic value] Gadzicki M, et al. Wiad Lek 1985 Sep 1;38(17):1227-33 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Quantitative research methods in the differential diagnosis of dysplastic processes and tumors of various types of histogenesis] Kiseleva AF, et al. Arkh Patol 1985; 47(11):57-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Algorithm for the morphological diagnosis of tumors and practical tasks for students in acquiring tumor diagnostic skills in a pathological anatomy course] Vasilenko IV. Arkh Patol 1986;48(4):63-4 (Rus)
[Sodium fluorescein-sensitized fluorescent diagnosis of malignant neoplasms] Dzbanovskiĭ NN, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1986;287(6):1478-81 (Rus)
[Deontological aspects of medical genetic consultation in pediatric oncology] Durnov LA, et al. Pediatriia 1985 Aug; (8):67-9 (Rus)
[Crystallographic method of investigations in medicine] Sazonov AM, et al. Sov Med 1985;(6):27-34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Multivariate discriminant analysis--a current method for evaluating the enzyme spectrum in cancer patients] Klöppel R, et al. Vopr Onkol 1985;31(11):11-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic significance of the lysozyme level in serous cavity fluids] Zhuravlev AV, et al. Vrach Delo 1986 Jun; (6):52-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Tumor markers and pleural effusions] Ruibal A, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 1986 Mar 22;86(11):457-60 (Spa)
[Cytology and biochemistry of ascitic fluid, correlation in different etiologies] Martínez-Berganza Asensio A, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 1986 Apr;69(4):311-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Hybridomas in cancer] Fernández Cruz E. Rev Esp Oncol 1982;29(4):811-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIET THERAPY

Practical considerations in the nutritional management of the cancer patient. Ota DM, et al. Curr Probl Cancer 1986 Jul; 10(7):345-98 (198 ref.)
Faddism and quackery in cancer nutrition. Herbert V. Nutr Cancer 1984;6(3):196-206 (104 ref.)
A proposition: megadoses of vitamin C are valuable in the treatment of cancer. Pauling L, et al. Nutr Rev 1986 Jan; 44(1):28-32
[Is there a diet therapy for malignant tumors] Kasper H. Infusionsther Klin Ernahr 1986 Jun;13(3):142-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Deca-Durabolin and cytotoxic drugs. Turner R. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh) 1985;271:70-9
Methotrexate resistant cells as targets for selective chemotherapy. Bertino JR, et al. Adv Enzyme Regul 1985; 24:3-11 (37 ref.)
Methods in porphyrin photosensitization. Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;193:1-352
Photodynamic therapy in the management of cancer: an analysis of 114 cases. Cai WM, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;193:13-9
Photodynamic therapy. Dougherty TJ. Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;193:313-28
Dosimetry methods in photoradiation therapy. Profio AE, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;193:35-41
Optimalization of the depth of selective response of neoplastic tissue. Svaasand LO. Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;193:27-34
Vascular access for dialysis and cancer chemotherapy. Tilney NL, et al. Adv Surg 1986;19:221-70 (107 ref.)
Phase I and pharmacologic study of 72-hour infused 5-fluorouracil in man. Byfield JE, et al. Am J Clin Oncol 1985 Oct;8(5):429-40
Does cyclophosphamide (CPM) improve survival rates in patients with solid tumors? Mitchell CD, et al. Am J Clin Oncol 1986 Aug;9(4):277-80
A clinical trial of nafazatrom (Bay g 6575) in advanced cancer. O'Donnell JF, et al. Am J Clin Oncol 1986 Apr; 9(2):152-5
Verapamil reversal of clinical doxorubicin resistance in human cancer. A Wilshire Oncology Medical Group pilot phase I-II study. Presant CA, et al. Am J Clin Oncol 1986 Aug;9(4):355-7
Phase II evaluation of maytansine (NSC 153858) in advanced cancer. A Southeastern Cancer Study Group trial. Ravry MJ, et al. Am J Clin Oncol 1985 Apr;8(2):148-50
Phase I trial of 5-day continuous infusion aziridinylbenzoquinone (AZQ, diazaquone, NSC 182968). Sigman LM, et al. Am J Clin Oncol 1986 Feb;9(1):79-82
A phase II study of spirogermanium in advanced human malignancy. Vogelzang NJ, et al. Am J Clin Oncol 1985 Aug;8(4):341-4
Aztreonam therapy in neutropenic patients with cancer. Jones PG, et al. Am J Med 1986 Aug;81(2):243-8
The pain of cancer. Samal BA. Am J Med 1986 Mar 24; 80(3A):81-2
New options for central venous access in cancer chemotherapy. Multiple lumen catheters. Kaufman JL, et al. Am Surg 1986 Feb;52(2):105-7
Selection of patients for implantable intraspinal narcotic delivery systems. Waldman SD, et al. Anesth Analg 1986 Aug;65(8):883-5
The six-day subrenal capsule assay (SRCA) for testing the response of human tumours to anticancer agents. Validity and usefulness in cancer research and treatment. Aamdal S, et al. Ann Chir Gynaecol [Suppl] 1985;199:51-9
Mitoxantrone: a new anticancer drug with significant clinical activity. Shenkenberg TD, et al. Ann Intern Med 1986 Jul; 105(1):67-81 (180 ref.)
Abstracts of the First International Conference of Anticancer Research. October 26-30, 1985, Loutraki, Greece. Anticancer Res 1985 Nov-Dec;5(6):567-643
Hypoprothrombinemia in patients with cancer receiving cefoperazone and mezlocillin. Jones PG, et al. Arch Intern Med 1986 Jul;146(7):1397-9
Heroin vs morphine for cancer pain? Levine MN, et al. Arch Intern Med 1986 Feb;146(2):353-6
Prevalence and prediction of chemotherapy-related anxiety, nausea and vomiting in cancer patients. Olafsdottir M, et al. Behav Res Ther 1986;24(1):59-66
Plasma proteins, immunomodulators, tumor therapeutics. Dedicated to Dr. Wolfgang von Pölnitz on the occasion of his 65. birthday. Behring Inst Mitt 1986 Jun;(80):1-112
Human tumor testsystems: a new screening approach. Kraemer HP, et al. Behring Inst Mitt 1986 Jun;(80):103-12
Sodium n-butyrate enhancement of prostaglandin D2 antitumor efficacy. Newman RA, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 1985 Oct 15;34(20):3771-4
Prodrugs in cancer chemotherapy. Wilman DE. Biochem Soc Trans 1986 Apr;14(2):375-82
Intercellular communication and cancer chemotherapy. Vitkauskas GV, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1985 Nov 12; 823(1):19-34 (170 ref.)
Therapeutic synergism [letter] Stablein DM. Biometrics 1985 Dec;41(4):1076-7
Twenty-sixth annual general meeting of the British Association for Cancer Research (in conjunction with the European Organization for Research and Treatment for Cancer--Pharmacokinetics and Metabolism Group and the Drug Metabolism Group). March 24-27, 1985, Birmingham, U.K. Br J Cancer 1985 Sep;52(3):409-67
Advances in the applications of monoclonal antibodies in clinical oncology. University of London Royal Postgraduate Medical School. 8th-10th May, 1985. Abstracts. Br J Cancer 1985 Oct;52(4):641-68
Rapid fluorometric detection of drug resistant tumour cells. deFazio A, et al. Br J Cancer 1985 Oct;52(4):633-6
A comparison of two in vitro assays of cell response following in vitro drug and radiation exposures of human tumour xenograft cells. Hanson JA, et al. Br J Cancer 1985 Oct;52(4):637-40
Essential drugs for cancer chemotherapy: memorandum from a WHO meeting. Bull WHO 1985;63(6):999-1002
The metabolic cancer therapy of Harold W. Manner, Ph.D. CA 1986 May-Jun;36(3):185-9
Developments in the treatment of malignant disorders with recombinant interferon. Osaka, Japan, June 22, 1985. Cancer 1986 Apr 15;57(8 Suppl):1647-715

Fifty-five patient years' experience with a totally implanted system for intravenous chemotherapy. Brincker H, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1124-9

Safety and tolerance of recombinant interferon alfa-2a (Roferon-A) in cancer patients. Jones GJ, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 15;57(8 Suppl):1709-15

Phase I clinical trial and pharmacokinetics of carboplatin (NSC 241240) by single monthly 30-minute infusion. Koeller JM, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 15;57(2):222-5

Lucy Wortham James lecture. Regional perfusion. Current sophistication, what next? Krementz ET. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):416-32

Indications for and benefits of intensive therapies in treatment of childhood cancers. Lampkin BC, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):481-7 (76 ref.)

Doxorubicin/vinblastine and doxorubicin/cyclophosphamide combination chemotherapy by continuous infusion. Lokich JJ, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 1;58(5):1020-3

A phase I and pharmacology study of continuous-infusion low-dose methotrexate administration. Lokich JJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 15;56(10):2391-4

5-Fluorouracil and methotrexate administered simultaneously as a continuous infusion. A phase I study. Lokich JJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 15;56(10):2395-8

Pain characteristics and treatment in an outpatient cancer population. Peteet J, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15; 57(6):1259-65

Clinical studies of recombinant interferon alfa-2a (Roferon-A) in cancer patients. Taguchi T. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 15;57(8 Suppl):1705-8

Compliance of pediatric and adolescent cancer patients. Tebbi CK, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 1;58(5):1179-84

Simultaneous in vitro drug sensitivity testing on tumors from different sites in the same patient. Von Hoff DD, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 1;58(5):1007-13

Phase I study of cyclohexylamine and lysine salt of mafosfamide. Abele R, et al.
Cancer Chemother Pharmacol 1986;16(2):182-3

Phase I clinical trial of fludarabine phosphate (F-ara-AMP). Casper ES, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985; 15(3):233-5

Influence of polysorbate 80 (Tween 80) and etoposide (VP-16-213) on the pharmacokinetics and urinary excretion of adriamycin and its metabolites in cancer patients. Cummings J, et al.
Cancer Chemother Pharmacol 1986;17(1):80-4

A phase II study of ifosfamide in children with recurrent solid tumours. Pinkerton CR, et al.
Cancer Chemother Pharmacol 1985;15(3):258-62

Nonlinear renal clearance of ultrafilterable platinum in patients treated with cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum (II). Reece PA, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985; 15(3):295-9

Assessment of ventricular function by radionuclide angiography in patients receiving 4'-epidoxorubicin and mitoxantrone. Vorobiof DA, et al.
Cancer Chemother Pharmacol 1985;15(3):253-7

High-dose alkylating agent therapy: a review of clinical experiences. Cornbleet MA, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1984 Summer;1(3):227-38 (60 ref.)

Controlled studies of a new microprocessor-based portable infusion pump. Dorr RT, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1986 Spring;3(2):139-46

Peritoneal access for intracavitary chemotherapy. Howell SB, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1986 Spring;3(2):157-61

Cancer chemotherapy: alternative routes of drug administration. A review. Keizer HJ, et al.
Cancer Drug Deliv 1985 Spring;2(2):147-69 (139 ref.)

Phase-I study of protracted infusion of cisplatin. Lokich JJ, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1984 Summer;1(3):247-50

Phase-I study of continuous infusion cyclophosphamide for protracted durations: a preliminary report. Lokich JJ, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1984 Fall;1(4):329-32

Reduced citrovorum factor rescue for high-dose methotrexate therapy in childhood malignancies. Sasaki K, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1985 Winter;2(1):77-86

Clinical correlations with the human tumor cloning assay. Hanauske AR, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1985;3(6):541-51 (75 ref.)

Plasma uridine changes in cancer patients treated with the combination of dipyridamole and
N-phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate. Chan TC, et al.
Cancer Res 1986 Jun;46(6):3168-72

Curative cancer chemotherapy. Frei E 3d. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6523-37 (197 ref.)

Development of a miniaturized, improved nucleic acid precursor incorporation assay for chemosensitivity testing of human solid tumors. Kern DH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5436-41

Misonidazole-induced chemopotentiation of
1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea toxicity in O6-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase proficient (Mer+) and deficient (Mer-) cell lines. Mulcahy RT.
Cancer Res 1986 Jun;46(6):2892-7

Phase I trial of homoharringtonine administered by prolonged continuous infusion. Neidhart JA, et al.
Cancer Res 1986 Feb;46(2):967-9

Phase I and pharmacological study of vinblastine by prolonged continuous infusion. Ratain MJ, et al.
Cancer Res 1986 Sep;46(9):4827-30

Phase I clinical and pharmacological study of thymidine (NSC 21548) and cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) in patients with advanced cancer. Schilsky RL, et al.
Cancer Res 1986 Aug;46(8):4184-8

Phase I and pharmacokinetic study of
5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine (NSC 127716) in cancer patients. van Groeningen CJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep; 46(9):4831-6

Phase I study of ethylenediamine platinum(II) malonate (NSC 146 068), a second generation platinum analogue. Winograd B, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2148-51

"Some thoughts on the future of clinical trials in cancer" [letter] **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Sep;70(9):1131-8

Laboratory models and clinical cancer. Dedicated to Dr. Frank M. Schabel, Jr. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jan; 70(1):1-229

Phase I study of carboplatin (CBDCA) in children with cancer. Bacha DM, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jul; 70(7):865-9

Hyponatremia and other toxic effects during a phase I trial of recombinant human gamma interferon and vinblastine. Bennett CL, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Sep;70(9):1081-4

Double-blind evaluation of the effects of mazindol on pain, depression, anxiety, appetite, and activity in terminal cancer patients. Bruera E, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Feb; 70(2):295-8

Factorial designs for randomized clinical trials. Byar DP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Oct;69(10):1055-63

Response surface methodology and the design of clinical trials for the evaluation of cancer chemotherapy. Carter WH Jr. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Oct;69(10):1049-53

Role of mathematical modeling in protocol formulation in cancer chemotherapy. Coldman AJ, et al.
Cancer Treat Rep 1985 Oct;69(10):1041-8

High-dose teniposide for refractory malignancies: a phase I study. de Vries EG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 May; 70(5):595-8

An efficient design for phase III studies of combination chemotherapies. Ellenberg SS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Oct;69(10):1147-54

Therapeutic response in phase I trials of antineoplastic agents. Estey E, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Sep;70(9):1105-15

Pentamethylmelamine: review of an aqueous analog of hexamethylmelamine. Foster BJ, et al.
Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Mar;70(3):383-9 (37 ref.)

Phase I study of echinomycin administered on an intermittent bolus schedule. Harvey JH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Dec;69(12):1365-8

Electrocardiographic monitoring of patients receiving phase I cancer chemotherapy. Hersh MR, et al.
Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Mar;70(3):349-52

Phase I study of ICRF-187 in pediatric cancer patients and comparison of its pharmacokinetics in children and adults. Holcenberg JS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jun; 70(6):703-9

Phase II clinical evaluation of doxifluridine. Hurteloup P, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jun;70(6):731-7

Food and Drug Administration requirements for approval of new anticancer drugs. Johnson JR, et al.
Cancer Treat Rep 1985 Oct;69(10):1155-9

Phase II study of vindesine in the treatment of pediatric patients with solid tumors: a report from the Childrens Cancer Study Group. Krailo MD, et al.
Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Jun;70(6):807-9

Phase I trial of taxol given as a 3-hour infusion every 21 days. Kris MG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 May; 70(5):605-7

Intrinsic versus acquired drug resistance [letter] Mackillop WJ. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jun;70(6):817-8

Tolerance to antineoplastic agents in children and adults. Marsoni S, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Nov;69(11):1263-9

Phase I study of triglycidylurazol given on a 5-day i.v. schedule. Nicaise C, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 May; 70(5):599-603

The Norton-Simon hypothesis revisited. Norton L, et al.
Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Jan;70(1):163-9

Association of severe and fatal infections and treatment with pentostatin. O'Dwyer PJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Sep; 70(9):1117-20

I.v. infusion of opioids for cancer pain: clinical review and guidelines for use. Portenoy RK, et al.
Cancer Treat Rep 1986 May;70(5):575-81

Disposition of tricyclic nucleoside-5'-monophosphate in blood and plasma of patients during phase I and II clinical trials. Powis G, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Mar; 70(3):359-62

Antiemetic activity of two different high doses of metoclopramide in cisplatin-treated cancer patients: a randomized double-blind trial of the Italian Oncology Group for Clinical Research. Roila F, et al.
Cancer Treat Rep 1985 Dec;69(12):1353-7

Phase I trial of menogaril administered as an intermittent daily infusion for 5 days. Sigman LM, et al.
Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Jun;70(6):721-5

Clinical predictivity of transplantable tumor systems in the selection of new drugs for solid tumors: reply to a commentary [letter] Staquet MJ, et al.
Cancer Treat Rep 1985 Nov;69(11):1339-40

Clinical and pharmacokinetic studies of prolonged administration of high-dose uridine intended for rescue from 5-FU toxicity. van Groeningen CJ, et al.
Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Jun;70(6):745-50

Influence of measurement error on response rates. Warr D, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Oct;69(10):1127-32

Paraplatin (carboplatin). Current status and future prospects. Proceedings of a satellite symposium held at Stockholm, Sweden, 19th June 1985, during the 3rd European Conference on Clinical Oncology. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:1-152

Phase I studies with carboplatin at the Royal Marsden Hospital. Calvert AH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep; 12 Suppl A:51-7

Carboplatin: the clinical spectrum to date. Canetta R, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:125-36 (34 ref.)

Carboplatin: future directions. Carter SK, et al.
Cancer Treat Rev 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:145-52

Results of NCI-sponsored phase I trials with carboplatin. Foster BJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:43-9

Oxazaphosphorines as biological response modifiers—experimental and clinical perspectives. Hilgard P, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep;12(3):155-62 (38 ref.)

Phase I study and pharmacokinetics of intraperitoneal carboplatin. McVie JG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep; 12 Suppl A:35-41

Carboplatin: the clinical evaluation strategy. Rozencweig M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:137-44

A pilot study of CHAC-1. ten Bokkel Huinink WW, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:77-82

Protective effect of high-dose medroxyprogesterone acetate (HD-MPA) on hematological toxicity induced by chemotherapy for advanced solid tumors: a multicentric controlled clinical trial. MPA-Hematology Italian Cooperative Group. **Chemioterapia** 1986 Apr;5(2):134-9

Potential applications of therapeutic drug monitoring in treatment of neoplastic disease by antineoplastic agents. Erlichman C. **Clin Biochem** 1986 Apr;19(2):101-6 (39 ref.)

High dose chemotherapy in solid tumours in adults. Souhami R, et al. **Clin Haematol** 1986 Feb;15(1):219-34 (56 ref.)

The antiemetic activity of high-dose alizapride and high-dose metoclopramide in patients receiving cancer chemotherapy: a prospective, randomized, double-blind trial. Joss RA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jun; 39(6):619-24

Epidural and intrathecal opiates: cerebrospinal fluid and plasma profiles in patients with chronic cancer pain. Max MB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Dec;38(6):631-41

Cancer drug targeting. Bagshawe KD. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Nov; 36(6):545-51

Long-term effects of cancer chemotherapy. Sunnenberg TD, et al. **Compr Ther** 1985 Sep;11(9):58-67

Intracavitary chemotherapy. Markman M.
CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol 1985;3(3):205-33 (144 ref.)

Emulsion and activated carbon in cancer chemotherapy. Takahashi T. **Crit Rev Ther Drug Carrier Syst** 1986; 2(3):245-74 (70 ref.)

The human tumor cloning assay in cancer research and therapy: a review with clinical correlations. Hanauske AR, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1985 Dec;9(12):1-66 (170 ref.)

Intracavitary chemotherapy. Markman M.
Curr Probl Cancer 1986 Aug;10(8):401-37

Porphyrin photodynamic therapy: principles and clinical applications. Doiron DR, et al. **Curr Probl Dermatol** 1986; 15:85-93

The effects of protein or amino acid intake on the nitrogen balance and antitumor activity of glutaminase treatment. Holcenberg JS, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;26:395-402

Mitoxantrone. Poirier TI. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Feb; 20(2):97-105 (73 ref.)

Adjuvant chemotherapy of cancer. A review of its current status. Carter SK. **Drugs** 1986 Apr;31(4):337-67 (64 ref.)

Clinical trials in oncology: ethics, errors, methods and results. Proceedings of an international symposium. Villejuif, France, 25-29 June 1984. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986; 12(1-3):1-298

Toxicology studies on antineoplaston A10 injections in cancer patients. Burzynski SR, et al.
Drugs Exp Clin Res 1986;12 Suppl 1:47-55

Toxicology studies on antineoplaston AS2-1 injections in cancer patients. Burzynski SR, et al.
Drugs Exp Clin Res 1986;12 Suppl 1:25-35

Toxicology studies on antineoplaston AS2-5 injections in cancer patients. Burzynski SR. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986; 12 Suppl 1:17-24

Clinical development of iproplatin (CHIP). Creaven PJ, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(1-3):287-92

The ethical approach to phase II clinical trials in oncology. Dion S. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(1-3):41-2

Phase I trials of single agents in adult solid tumours: preclinical and clinical aspects. Dodion P, et al.
Drugs Exp Clin Res 1986;12(1-3):23-30

The ethical approach to phase I clinical trials in oncology. Durry G, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(1-3):21-2

Update on planning of phase II clinical trials. Gehan EA.
Drugs Exp Clin Res 1986;12(1-3):43-50

Clinical studies with new anthracyclines: epirubicin, idarubicin, esorubicin. Hurteloup P, et al.
Drugs Exp Clin Res 1986;12(1-3):233-46 (65 ref.)

Phase II trials in cancer: present status and analysis methods. Lee YJ. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(1-3):57-71

Clinical review of aclacinomycin A in Japan. Ota K.
Drugs Exp Clin Res 1985;11(1):17-21

Preliminary evaluation of myocardial toxicity of 4'-deoxydoxorubicin: experimental and clinical results. Villani F, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(3):223-31

Polyclonal antibodies to quantitate

cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)—DNA adducts in cancer patients and animal models. Poirier MC, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct;62:89–94

International symposium on "Hormonal manipulation of cancer: peptides, growth factors and new (anti) steroidal agents." 4–6 June 1986, Rotterdam, The Netherlands. Abstracts. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;22(6):711–51

New methods for determining tumor sensitivity. Atassi G, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Nov;21(11):1299–301

Evaluating and designing cancer chemotherapy treatment using mathematical models. Birkhead BG, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Jan;22(1):3–8

The heterogeneity of human cancers and its influence on metastases and therapy. Leonard RC, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Sep;21(9):1001–4

Phase one study of twice-weekly vindesine. Mulder NH, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;21(12):1555–6

Antitumor effects of immobilized protein A and staphylococcal products: linkage between toxicity and efficacy, and identification of potential tumoricidal reagents. Terman DS, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Oct;21(10):1115–22 (49 ref.)

Effects of mistletoe (Viscum album L.) extracts on cultured tumor cells. Ribéreau-Gayon G, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jun 15;42(6):594–9

Prospects for fertility after chemotherapy or radiation for neoplastic disease. Damewood MD, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Apr;45(4):443–59

Chemical and hormonal therapies in the elderly. Kennedy BJ. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1986;20:93–100 (21 ref.)

Acute leukemia occurring in a primary neoplasia (secondary leukemia). A Review of biological, epidemiological and clinical aspects. Brusamolino E, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1986 Jan–Feb;71(1):60–83 (206 ref.)

Psychosocial consequences of cancer chemotherapy for elderly patients. Nerenz DR, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1986 Feb;20(6 Pt 2):961–76

The evolution of cancer chemotherapy. Chabner BA. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Apr 15;20(4):115–9, 123–7

Xenografts in pharmacologically immunosuppressed mice as a model to test the chemotherapeutic sensitivity of human tumors. Floersheim GL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jan 15; 37(1):109–14

UICC Study Group on chemosensitivity testing of human tumors. Problems—applications—future prospects. Pihl A. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jan 15;37(1):1–5

In vitro studies with melphalan and pediatric neoplastic and normal bone marrow cells. Worthington-White DA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jun 15;37(6):819–23

Selection of chemotherapy for patient treatment utilizing a radiometric versus a cloning system. Von Hoff DD, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1986 Jan;4(1):16–26

Photosensitization with derivatives of haematoporphyrin. Kessel D. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jun;49(6):901–7 (52 ref.)

Considerations in the design of possible cell cycle effective drugs. Mauro F, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Feb; 49(2):307–33 (67 ref.)

Experimental chemotherapy and concepts related to the cell cycle. Tannock IF. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Feb;49(2):335–55 (48 ref.)

Chemical modifiers of cancer treatment. Part I. Clearwater, Florida, 20–24 October 1985. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1019–267

Totally implantable venous access system in longterm chemotherapy. Dauplat J, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Jul–Sep; 70(3):251–2

Phase-I study of mafosfamide-cyclohexylamine (ASTA-Z-7557, NSC 345 842) and limited phase-I data on mafosfamide-lysine. Bruntsch U, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1985;3(3):293–6

Phase I trial of intraperitoneal chemotherapy with 5-fluorouracil and citrovorum factor. Budd GT, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1986;4(2):155–8

Novantrone for childhood malignant solid tumors. A pediatric oncology group phase II study. Pratt CB, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1986;4(1):43–8

Phase I clinical and pharmacokinetic study of bisantrene in refractory pediatric solid tumors. Pratt CB, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1986;4(2):149–53

Homoharringtonine: a phase I evaluation. Stewart JA, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1985;3(3):279–86

Dental care for patients receiving chemotherapy. DePaola LG, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Feb;112(2):198–203

Gordon's first law [editorial] Cohen HJ. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 May;34(5):410–1

Behavioral management of children's distress during chemotherapy. Dahlquist LM, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;16(4):325–9

Potential role of polyribonucleotides in human neoplastic diseases. Borden EC, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1985 Dec; 4(6):676–9

Clinical studies with ampligen (mismatched double-stranded RNA). Brodsky I, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1985 Dec; 4(6):669–75

Polyribonucleotides for cancer therapy: summary and recommendations for further research. Herberman RB, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1985 Dec;4(6):680–4

Initial clinical studies with copovithane. Hortobagyi GN, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1986 Aug;5(4):319–29

Phase I trials of poly(I,C) complexes in advanced cancer. Krown SE, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1985 Dec;4(6):640–9

Immunomodulatory effects of poly(I,C)-LC in cancer patients. Maluish AE, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1985 Dec;4(6):656–63

A phase I study of intravenous azimezon therapy in human cancer. Patt YZ, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1986 Aug; 5(4):313–8

Phase I clinical trial of an MAF-containing lymphoblastoid cell line supernatant. Reynolds RD, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1986 Apr;5(2):129–39

Phase I study of 2-amino-5-bromo-6-phenyl-4(3H)-pyrimidinone (ABPP), an oral interferon inducer, in cancer patients. Rios A, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1986 Aug;5(4):330–8

A phase II study of Catrix-S in solid tumors. Romano CF, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1985 Dec;4(6):585–9

A phase I evaluation of poly(I,C)-LC in cancer patients. Stevenson HC, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1985 Dec; 4(6):650–5

Analgesic use in terminal cancer patients: report from the National Hospice Study. Goldberg RJ, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(1):37–45

Antiemetic effect of oral versus intravenous metoclopramide in patients receiving cisplatin: a randomized, double-blind trial. Anthony LB, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jan;4(1):98–103

A phase I evaluation of the quinazoline antifolate thymidylate synthase inhibitor, N10-propargyl-5,8-dideazafolic acid, CB3717. Calvert AH, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Aug; 4(8):1245–52

Selection bias in clinical trials [letter] Carter SK. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jan;4(1):113–4

Epirubicin: a review of the pharmacology, clinical activity, and adverse effects of an adriamycin analogue. Cersosimo RJ, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar;4(3):425–39 (100 ref.)

Karnofsky memorial lecture. The oncologic end game. Chabner BA. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 May;4(5):626–38

Phase I study of recombinant leukocyte A human interferon combined with BCNU in selected patients with advanced cancer. Creagan ET, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar; 4(3):408–13

WR-2721 protects against the hematologic toxicity of cyclophosphamide: a controlled phase II trial. Glover D, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr;4(4):584–8

Phase I study of multiple dose intramuscularly administered recombinant gamma interferon. Kurzrock R, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jul;4(7):1101–9

Clinical pharmacokinetics of high-dose metoclopramide in cancer patients receiving cisplatin therapy. McDermed JE, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Oct;3(10):1400–8

Response and survival in clinical trials [letter] Omura GA. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;4(6):1013

Vincristine infusion with advanced, relapsed tumors [letter] Pinkerton R, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Oct;3(10):1437–8

Reduced ability to clear ultrafilterable platinum with repeated courses of cisplatin. Reece PA, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Sep;4(9):1392–8

Volume doubling approach to tumor measurement [letter] Spears CP. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Nov;3(11):1563

Anxiety as a predictor of behavioral therapy outcome for cancer chemotherapy patients. Carey MP, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Dec;53(6):860–5

Bleeding complications from warfarin anticoagulation in patients with malignancy. Zacharski LR, et al. **J Med** 1985; 16(5–6):535–61

Amino-substituted p-benzoquinones. Mathew AE, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Sep;29(9):1792–5

Chronic venous access in the elderly. Holt RW. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Jun;78(6):537–8

Update in cancer chemotherapy: general considerations and breast cancer, Part I. Wright JC. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Aug;77(8):617–25

Teaching family members intrathecal morphine administration. Smith KA. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Apr; 18(2):95–7

Outpatient cisplatin chemotherapy in a community hospital cancer center. Young JA, et al. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1985 Sep;78(9):343–6

Oral complications of cancer chemotherapy—a review of 398 patients. Rosenberg SW. **J Oral Med** 1986 Apr–Jun; 41(2):93–7

The surgeon and chemotherapy: twenty five years personal experience. Burn I. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec;30(4):240–4

Comparative studies of chemotherapy of human tumor cells in vitro by tritiated thymidine uptake inhibition and soft agar clonogenic assay. Zirvi KA, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Feb;31(2):123–6

Immune thrombocytopenia after alpha-interferon therapy in patients with cancer [letter] Abdi EA, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 11;255(14):1878–9

Circumvention of multiple-drug resistance in human cancer cells by thioridazine, trifluoperazine, and chlorpromazine. Akiyama S, et al. **JNCI** 1986 May;76(5):839–44

Enhanced in vitro selective toxicity of chemotherapeutic agents for human cancer cells based on a metabolic defect. Stern PH, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Apr;76(4):629–39

Mechanisms of resistance to methotrexate. Iqbal MP. **JPMA** 1985 Dec;35(12):348–50

Comparison of the antitumor effects of human natural and recombinant interferons (alpha and beta) on human cancer cell lines. Motoo Y, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1986 Feb; 56(1):13–8

Low-dose combination chemotherapy of disseminated human neoplasms [letter] Allen BL, et al. **Lancet** 1971 Dec 11;2(7737):1324

Cost effectiveness in oncology [letter] Rees GJ. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 15;1(8481):618–9

Ether lipid derivatives: antineoplastic activity in vitro and the structure-activity relationship. Berdel WE, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Apr;21(4):301–4

Treatment of cancer by alteration of a cancer specific surface membrane epitope. Field EJ. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Mar; 19(3):257–9

Resistance to cancer chemotherapy. Zajicek G. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Feb;19(2):103–12

Update on ONCOCIN: a chemotherapy advisor for clinical oncology. Shortliffe EH. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1986 Jan–Mar; 11(1):19–21

Antiemetic agents in oncological practice [editorial] Bishop JF. **Med J Aust** 1985 Oct 14;143(8):327–8

Bio-immunological reaction modifiers: LHRH, monoclonal antibodies and interferon in medical oncology and tumor pharmacotherapy. 1983 OncoFrance and Fondation Simone et Cino del Duca Colloquium on Tumor Pharmacotherapy. Paris, 23–24 June 1983. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1984;1(2):49–139

Etoposide: a pharmacokinetic profile including an assessment of bioavailability. Cunningham D, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1986;3(2):95–9

Methotrexate therapy and nitrous oxide anesthesia [letter] Ueland PM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 5;314(23):1514

Cancer chemotherapy induces a transient increase of serum-iron level. Follézou JY, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986; 33(2):225–31

Predicting a patient's response to cancer chemotherapy [editorial] Mulder NH, et al. **Neth J Med** 1986;29(6):177–9

Adjuvant chemotherapy for cancer patients, ally or blind alley? Sleijfer DT, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(9):335–7

Administration of intraspinal morphine sulfate for the treatment of intractable cancer pain. Shetter AG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jun;18(6):740–7

Vitamin C and cancer [letter] Taylor CC. **NZ Med J** 1985 Aug 28;98(785):709

A practical subcutaneous infusion port system for cancer patients. A Southeastern Ohio Cancer Center Study. Smith RE. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Oct;81(10):743–6

Ventricular arrhythmias following intravenous cancer chemotherapy. Arrhythmias and chemotherapy. Unverferth DV, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1986 Aug; 82(8):551–3, 560

The incidence of oral herpes simplex virus infection in patients undergoing cancer chemotherapy. Montgomery MT, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Mar; 61(3):238–42

Cisplatin: a review of clinical applications and renal toxicity. Sleijfer DT, et al. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1985 Dec 13; 7(6):237–44 (95 ref.)

Pharmacobiochemistry of arylalkyltriazenes and their application in cancer chemotherapy. Spassova MK, et al. **Pharmacol Ther** 1985;27(3):333–52 (150 ref.)

Phthalocyanines as photosensitizers in biological systems and for the photodynamic therapy of tumors. Spikes JD. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Jun;43(6):691–9 (53 ref.)

Chemotherapy in adult cancer. When is it most useful? Stephens RL. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Apr;79(5):123–9

Home continuous infusion chemotherapy. Rowland CG. **Practitioner** 1985 Oct;229(1408):889–92

A randomized trial of aspirin and beta-carotene among U.S. physicians. Hennekens CH, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Mar; 14(2):165–8

Primary chemotherapy in cancer medicine. Proceedings of an International Symposium on Chemotherapy Preceding Surgery or Irradiation in Cancer Medicine. Valkenburg a/d Geul, The Netherlands, January 31–February 2, 1985. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;201:1–403

Chemotherapy teaching baskets. Fountain MJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:385–93

The rationale for the use of preoperative chemotherapy. Goldie JH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;201:5–14 (12 ref.)

Home chemotherapy: problems, pitfalls, considerations, and solutions. Joseph R, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 216:165–74

Assessment of antitumor (antimetastatic) efficacy of cytotoxic agents. Milas L, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:305–21 (17 ref.)

Primary chemotherapy: concepts and issues. Muggia FM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;201:377–83

Possible genetic effects of cancer therapy, seen in surviving cancer patients' offspring. Oftedal P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:351–6

Biomonitoring of cisplatin-DNA adducts in cancer patients receiving cisplatin chemotherapy. Reed E, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:247–52

The value of dexamethasone when added to combination drug therapy in the prevention of cisplatin-induced nausea and vomiting, evaluated by time-lapse video technology. Rhinehart SN, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:407–16

Selective killing of human cancer cells by polyunsaturated fatty acids. Bégin ME, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Aug;19(2):177–86

Preoperative (neoadjuvant) chemotherapy. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;103:1–162

Factors affecting the development of permanent drug resistance and its impact upon neoadjuvant chemotherapy. Coldman AJ, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986; 103:69–78

Clinical and scientific considerations in preoperative

(neoadjuvant) chemotherapy. Frei E 3d, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;103:1–5

Theoretical considerations regarding the early use of adjuvant chemotherapy. Goldie JH, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;103:30–5

Enhancement of the effects of 5–fluorouracil. Herrmann R. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;100:127–30

The human tumor colony forming assay: review and clinical applications. Triedman JK, et al. **RI Med J** 1985 Aug; 68(8):361–6

Why do cancer cells resist drugs? [news] Kolata G. **Science** 1986 Jan 17;231(4735):220–1

Human multidrug–resistant cell lines: increased mdr1 expression can precede gene amplification. Shen DW, et al. **Science** 1986 May 2;232(4750):643–5

Advances in cancer chemotherapy. Proceedings of a symposium. June 16, 1985, Stockholm, Sweden. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4 Suppl 6):1–83

Prednimustine. **Semin Oncol** 1986 Mar;13(1 Suppl 1):1–44

Palliative chemotherapy and hormonal therapy. Romond EH, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):384–9 (24 ref.)

Complications of extensive adhesion formation after intraperitoneal chemotherapy. Markman M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 May;162(5):445–8

Severity of illness and DRG reimbursement. Newman RG, et al. **Tex Med** 1986 Apr;82(4):34–6

Evaluation of the use of high–dose cytoreduction with autologous marrow rescue in various malignancies. Dicke KA, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Jan;41(1):4–20 (172 ref.)

Cancer therapy: phenothiazines in an unexpected role. Jones GR. **Tumori** 1985 Dec 31;71(6):563–9 (83 ref.)

Fine needle percutaneous intratumoral chemotherapy under ultrasound guidance: a feasibility study. Livraghi T, et al. **Tumori** 1986 Feb 28;72(1):81–7

In vitro activity of alkylating agents on human tumors as measured by a short–term antimetabolic assay. Zaffaroni N, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Dec 31;71(6):555–61

Totally implantable systems for intravenous drug delivery. Experiences in children with cancer. van der Staak F, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1986 Feb;41(1):39–42

[Clinical experience with a fully implantable delivery system (Port–a–Cath) for the cytostatic treatment of patients with cancer] van Groeningen CJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Feb 8;130(6):258–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[French Cancer Society. National Federation of Cancer Prevention Centers. Cancerology forum. 10–11 June 1985. B. Abstracts of applied medical research] **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(4):303–62 (Fre)

[Essential drugs in cancer treatment: memorandum from a WHO meeting] **Bull WHO** 1986;64(2):217–20 (Fre)

[Intrathecal injection of morphine in the ambulatory treatment of neoplastic pain (lumbar route)] Vedrenne JB, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1986 May;123(5):330–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neo–adjuvant chemotherapy: a correct concept, an ambiguous term and multiple applications] Jacquillat C, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1986;28(1):1–2 (Fre)

[Induction of objective responses by an anticancer chemotherapy based on the prolonged combination of bleomycin and cisplatin. 1062 cases] Israel L, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jun 21;15(25):1183–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[How to prevent the tumor lysis syndrome] Leclercq B, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 7;14(42):2127–8 (Fre)

[Terminal cancer] Lavigne JC. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Nov 1;40(21):731–5 (Fre)

[Molecular biology of intercalating agents used in tumor chemotherapy] Hancock R. **Union Med Can** 1985 Sep; 114(9):755–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Iatrogenic disorders of granulocyte function] Rister M, et al. **Beitr Infusionther Klin Ernahr** 1986;15:268–76 (Ger)

[Thrombocyte substitution in children under cytostatic therapy] Wernet D, et al. **Beitr Infusionther Klin Ernahr** 1986;15:172–8 (Ger)

[Clinical application of a totally implantable catheter system] Dahl HD, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jan 17; 111(3):88–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cutaneous paresthesia in high–dose intravenous dexamethasone therapy in oncology] Rasche H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Sep 12;111(37):1406–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New therapy protocols in oncology] **Fortschr Med** 1986;104 Suppl 5:1–15 (Ger)

[Experiences with Carnivora] Dietzel U, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Aug 29;103(31–32):760–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Adjuvant parenteral nutrition in cytostatic chemotherapy] Heim ME. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1986 Jun;13(3):115–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mycological extended surveillance of outpatient and inpatient children with malignant diseases during and after long–term polychemotherapy] Blaschke–Hellmessen R, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1986 Feb;54(2):99–102 (Ger)

[Cisplatin ototoxicity. A clinical study] Schröder M, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Feb;65(2):86–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical significance of non–renal elimination mechanisms of methotrexate (MTX)] Erttmann R, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Aug;133(8):516–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cytostatic platinum complexes: an unexpected discovery with considerable consequences] Köpf–Maier P, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1986 May;73(5):239–47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Supportive measures in aggressive cytostatic therapy] Urban C, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1985;20(4):343–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Regional transfemoral intra–arterial chemotherapy using selective catheter placement. Method and clinical results] Piroth HD, et al. **Strahlenther Onkol** 1986 Feb; 162(2):115–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Progress in the chemotherapy of malignant tumors] Cavalli F. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Aug;42(8):541–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy with monoclonal antibodies (editorial)] Schattner A. **Harefuah** 1985 May 15;108(10):510–3 (Heb)

[Evaluation of 4–demethoxydaunorubicin toxicity (IMI 30). Preliminary data] Nobile MT, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 Jan–Apr;32(1):29–30 (Ita)

[New anthracyclines in the treatment of solid tumors in the advanced stage] Pannuti F, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 Jan–Apr;32(1):49–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Controlled study of the analgesic effect and tolerability of buprenorphine in cancer patients] Dini D, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Jan 28;77(3–4):93–104 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Phase I study of 1–(2–chloroethyl)–3–isobutyl–3–(beta–maltosyl)–1–nitrosourea (TA–077). Phase I Study Group] **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jul;13(7):2425–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Host factors in cancer chemotherapy] Furue H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1126–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Drug interactions with anticancer agents] Furue H. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Dec;12(12):2231–6 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study of chemotherapy in the field of internal medicine—clinical experience with SF–SP] Irie K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 May;13(5):1893–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Phase I study of bestrabucil (KM 2210)] Kamei H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jun;13(6):2208–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Targeting of anticancer chemotherapy utilizing the characteristic nature of the neovasculature of solid tumors] Konno T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1448–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Transition of criteria for the determination of efficacy of cancer chemotherapy] Koyama Y. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jan;13(1):153–63 (Jpn)

[Effects of cis–DDP in children with refractory malignant tumors] Nakadate H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 1):598–603 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Phase I study of 5'–deoxy–5–fluorouridine (5'–DFUR)] Nakao I, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Oct; 12(10):2037–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Phase II study of 5'–deoxy–5–fluorouridine (5'–DFUR) in patients with malignant cancer—a multi–institutional cooperative study] Niitani H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Oct;12(10):2044–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical studies on a rapid screening assay for anticancer agents with nude mice and isotopic evaluation] Nosoh Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1221–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Current status of combination chemotherapy] Ogawa M. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Feb;13(2):171–9 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical trial of 5'–DFUR against various malignant tumors] Okumura T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Dec; 12(12):2365–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Criteria for the determination of the efficacy of solid cancer chemotherapy] Saito T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar; 13(3 Pt 1):626–34 (Jpn)

[Phase II study of (2'R)–4'–O–tetrahydropyranyladriamycin (THP) in patients with solid tumors. Multi–Institutional Cooperative Study] Saito T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 1):1060–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical correlation and modification of the subrenal capsule assay] Sakai Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1249–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of sulpiride against nausea and vomiting during cancer chemotherapy compared with domperidone—envelope method] Sakata Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jul;13(7):2415–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical study on angiotensin–induced hypertension chemotherapy (IHC)] Sato H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1439–47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparative clinical study of MF(mitomycin and 5–fluorouracil) and MF.BH–AC therapy] Satou H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Sep;13(9):2807–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Phase II study of 5'–DFUR (5'–deoxy–5–fluorouridine) by the Cooperative Study Group] Taguchi T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Nov;12(11):2179–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Basic study of anti–cancer agents suspended in lipiodol] Taniguchi H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Feb; 13(2):255–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Antiemetic therapy with timiperone in cisplatin–induced vomiting] Tari K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Sep; 13(9):2848–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A phase I study of VP–16–213 (VP, etoposide) by single and 5–day intravenous administration] Wakui A, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Feb;13(2):319–29 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[In vitro sensitivity test of anticancer drugs and its clinical application] Akiyama S, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Aug 20;20(7):1285–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Full–dose CHOP chemotherapy—feasibility and influence upon radiotherapy] Tominaga S, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Aug 20;20(7):1327–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of methotrexate on 5–fluorouracil metabolism and clinical studies with methotrexate and 5–fluorouracil sequential therapy] Akazawa S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 Jun;31(7):571–8 (Jpn)

[Importance of dactinomycin in the current therapy of tumors] Terent'eva TG, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Aug;30(8):619–30 (81 ref.) (Rus)

[Clonogenic cells in human tumors and the sensitivity to chemotherapy] Potapov SL, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986; 8(1):7–12 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Means of increasing the effectiveness of drug therapy of malignant neoplasms] Borisov VI, et al. **Sov Med** 1986; (6):53–8 (67 ref.) (Rus)

[Various problems of chronopharmacology and chronotherapy at present] Zaslavskaia RM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(12):89–93 (Rus)

[Current status and prospects of the clinical chemotherapy of tumorous diseases] Perevodchikova NI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(5):3–8 (Rus)

[Methodological features of assessing the effectiveness of adjuvant therapy in clinical trials] Dvolrin VV. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(6):18–22 (Rus)

[T lymphocyte subpopulations in children after anti–cancer therapy and long–term remission] Stojimirović E. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Sep;113(9):779–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

[Availability and rational use of essential drugs in the treatment of cancer] Pavlovsky S, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Nov;99(5):445–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Transrecters. A new group of inducers of reverse transformation with possible use in the treatment of human cancer] Gosálvez M, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(4):821–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ECONOMICS

Diagnosis–related groups (DRG) payment and clinical research: in search of the problem. Wagner JL, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1986;4(1):61–7

Cost effectiveness in oncology [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Feb 8; (8476):325

[Socioeconomic significance of malignant neoplasms] Dvolrin VV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985; (12):54–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

Primitive neuroectodermal tumor: a newly recognized cause of early fetal death. Moerman P, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985; 4(1–2):137–42

ENZYMOLOGY

Proceedings of the International Conference on Enzyme Pattern–Targeted Chemotherapy. Titisee, West Germany, May 2, 3 and 4, 1985. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985;24:1–489

Adenosine deaminase and malignant cells. Balis ME. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:142–9 (22 ref.)

Phosphorylation and sulfation of arylsulfatase A accompanies biosynthesis of the enzyme in normal and carcinoma cell lines. Waheed A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 30;847(1):53–61

Serum galactosyltransferase isoenzyme patterns of cancer patients with liver involvement. Davey R, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Feb;53(2):211–5

On control of the function of the sodium–potassium pump in malignant cells. Joshi RR. **Bull Math Biol** 1985; 47(4):551–64

Isoenzymatic patterns of human galactosyltransferase from normal and cancer patients. Barbé D, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):279–85

Sialyltransferase and nucleoside diphosphatase as markers for tumor monitoring. Papadopoulou–Boutis A, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):141–50

Degree of enhancement of polyamine biosynthetic decarboxylase activities in human tumors: a useful new index of degree of malignancy. Scalabrino G, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):11–6

Lack of dihydrofolate reductase in human tumor and leukemia cells in vivo. Kamen BA, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1985 Spring;2(2):133–8

Plasminogen activator content of human tumor and adjacent normal tissue measured with fibrin and non–fibrin assays. Camiolo SM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1788–94

Enzymes of uracil catabolism in normal and neoplastic human tissues. Naguib FN, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5405–12

Measurement of human serum immunoreactive

gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in patients with malignant tumors using enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Taniguchi N, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5835-9

Inactivation of O6-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase and sensitization of human tumor cells to killing by chloroethylnitrosourea by O6-methylguanine as a free base. Yarosh DB, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1663-8

More on phosphohexose isomerase as a tumor marker [letter] Meizi d'Eril GV, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jun;32(6):1242-3

Creatine kinase and its isoenzymes in neoplastic disease. Tsung JS. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 1986;23(1):65-75 (67 ref.)

Ornithine decarboxylase: a key regulatory enzyme in normal and neoplastic growth. Russell DH. **Drug Metab Rev** 1985; 16(1-2):1-88 (481 ref.)

Alkaline phosphatase isozymes in cultured human cancer cells. Herz F. **Experientia** 1985 Nov 15;41(11):1357-61 (77 ref.)

Leucine aminopeptidase of neutrophils and lymphocytes in patients with cancer. Sulowicz W, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(3):397-402

N-acetylalanine aminopeptidase activity in normal and tumour cells. Schoenberger OL, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1986 Jun;24(6):375-8

Enolase subunits in patients with neuroendocrine tumors. Iwase K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jul; 63(1):94-101

Clustered distribution of human placental alkaline phosphatase on the surface of both placental and cancer cells. Electron microscopic observations using gold-labeled antibodies. Jemmerson R, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Dec;33(12):1227-34

Serum LDH in different types of malignancy. Mali KL, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Nov;83(11):371-2

A monoclonal antibody against gamma-glutamyltransferase from human primary hepatoma: its use in enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay of sera of cancer patients. Taniguchi N, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Nov;75(5):841-7

A new form of dihydrofolate reductase in cancer cells. Iqbal MP, et al. **JPMA** 1985 Aug;35(8):237-42

Expression of gamma-subunit of enolase, neuron-specific enolase, in human non-neuroendocrine tumors and derived cell lines. Pählman S, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 May; 54(5):554-60

Hormonal regulation of extracellular plasminogen activators and Mr approximately 54,000 plasminogen activator inhibitor in human neoplastic cell lines, studied with monoclonal antibodies. Andreasen PA, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 May;45(2-3):137-47

Lactic dehydrogenase and malignancy. Ridgway D. **NY State J Med** 1985 Dec;85(12):679-80

2-5A synthetase activity in patients with metastatic carcinoma and its response to interferon treatment. Merritt JA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:423-30

[Determination of leucine arylamidase (LAS) activity in the urine during the monitoring of ciaplatin nephrotoxicity in oncologic diseases] Vorlíček J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Sep; 31(9):887-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase (TdT)-positive cells in cerebrospinal fluid of children with leukemia or non-Hodgkin lymphoma: implications for the diagnosis of central nervous system leukemia] Hooijkaas H, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1986 Apr;54(2):46-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Production of enzymes and enzyme inhibitors in neoplastic tissues] Ogawa M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar; 13(3 Pt 2):731-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum and intraneutrophilic lysozyme levels in cancer patients] Shimano S, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Aug 20;20(7):1294-300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Urinary trypsin inhibitor in cancer patients] Onitsuka K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Apr;33(4):445-9 **(Jpn)**

[Proteolysis in the cells of malignant human and animal tumors] Sologub LI, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(1):13-6 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neutral cytoplasmatic deoxyribonuclease of the rat liver and spleen in carcinogenesis] Pukhova GG, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jul-Aug;58(4):76-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Serum neuron-specific enolase in patients with non-pulmonary neoplasms (letter)] Ruibal A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Feb 22;86(7):303 **(Spa)**

[Creatine phosphotransferase, B subunit, as a tumor marker. Preliminary results] Rubial A, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984; 31(3):415-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[The enzyme aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase and its relation to cancer] Martín de Arce G. **Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba** 1984;42(3):44-8 **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Trichothecenes, zearalenone, and other carcinogenic metabolites of Fusarium and related microfungi. Schoental R. **Adv Cancer Res** 1985;45:217-90 (554 ref.)

Toxicology of asbestos. DiGregorio GJ, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Nov;32(5):201-4

Re: "Passive smoking in adulthood and cancer risk" [letter] **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Feb;123(2):367-70

Selenium and human cancer. Salonen JT. **Ann Clin Res** 1986; 18(1):18-21

Oncogenes and human cancer--a surgeon's perspective [letter] Holme TC. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 Jan; 68(1):59-60

Labile methyl groups and the promotion of cancer. Newberne PM, et al. **Annu Rev Nutr** 1986;6:407-32 (83 ref.)

Carcinogenesis modeling: from molecular biology to epidemiology. Moolgavkar SH. **Annu Rev Public Health** 1986;7:151-69 (37 ref.)

A new model for oncogenesis. From tumour immunology to a mathematical approach of oncogenesis. Den Otter W, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 May-Jun;6(3 Pt B):509-14

Mechanisms of DNA damage and repair. Implications for carcinogenesis and risk assessment. Proceedings of a symposium. June 2-7, 1985, Gaithersburg, Maryland. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:1-578

A possible role for deoxyribonucleotide pool imbalances in carcinogenesis. Haynes RH, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 34:147-56

Implications of 5'-nucleotidase and its inhibitor for cellular aging and cancer. Sun AS, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 35:163-80

The role of nitrosamines in cancer formation. Reed PI. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(37):130-8 (49 ref.)

Influence of some nutritional factors on human cancer. Opening of the discussion. Somogyi JC. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(37):154-7

Dietary risk factors for cancer in the Basel Study. Stähelin HB, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(37):144-53

Diet and cancer: a whirlwind odyssey through a sea of inconsistency. Willett WC. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(37):121-9 (39 ref.)

Human papillomaviruses and cancer. McCance DJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986;823(3):195-205 (75 ref.)

Nutrition and cancer. 5th San Rocco International Cancer Symposium, Como, Italy, April 1985. Reizenstein P. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(8):449-52

Dietary fat, calories and cancer. O'Connor TP. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1986 Jan;78(1):26-8

Cancer in renal transplant recipients. Sakellariou G, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986;9(3-4):389-93

Immunizations against infectious diseases and childhood cancers. Kneale GW, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;21(2):129-32

Protein structure and cancer. Pincus MR, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1986;4(2):185-95

Fourth annual ECP (European Organization for Cooperation in Cancer Prevention Studies) symposium. Concepts and theories in carcinogenesis. Brugge, Belgium, June 11-13, 1986. Abstracts. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Jun;30 Suppl:S1-108

Evolution and cancer. Calvin M. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985; 10:51-63

Genes and membrane signals involved in neoplastic transformation. Colburn NH. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985; 10:235-48

Genetic targets in multistage carcinogenesis. Gattoni-Celli S, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;9:29-40 (45 ref.)

Genetic dissection of growth factor-mediated controls of cell proliferation as an approach to analyze the process of tumor progression. Lagarde AE, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985; 9:87-104 (39 ref.)

Cancer in ataxia-telangiectasia. Painter RB. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;10:355-62

Origin and reversibility of malignancy. Sachs L. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;10:23-33 (68 ref.)

Biological mechanisms of stem cell carcinogenesis: a concept for multiple phases in the initiation of carcinogenesis and the role of differentiation control defects. Scott RE, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;9:67-80 (50 ref.)

New view of carcinogenesis: implications for chemotherapy and human risk assessment. Tsi'o PO, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;9:105-21 (58 ref.)

Oncogenes and human cancer: cause or consequence? Barbacid M. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jul;7(7):1037-42 (64 ref.)

Age- and tissue-related DNA modifications in untreated rats: detection by 32P-postlabeling assay and possible significance for spontaneous tumor induction and aging. Randerath K, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep;7(9):1615-7

Role of growth factors in oncogenesis: growth factor-proto-oncogene pathways of mitogenesis. Huang JS, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;116:46-65

Platelet-derived growth factor: its potential roles in wound healing, atherosclerosis, neoplasia, and growth and development. Ross R, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985; 116:98-112

Update on understanding the causes of cancer. Shpall EJ, et al. **Compr Ther** 1986 Aug;12(8):9-14

The Connecticut Tumor Registry: potential for increasing its usefulness in etiologic research. Curnen MG, et al. **Conn Med** 1985 Nov;49(11):753-9

Multistage models of carcinogenesis. Armitage P. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Nov;63:195-201 (61 ref.)

Health implications of environmental exposure to asbestos. McDonald JC. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct; 62:319-28

Schistosome related cancers: a possible role for genotoxins. Gentile JM. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(5):775-85 (140 ref.)

Protein pyrolysate products. Vuolo LL, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(4):577-98 (216 ref.)

Second primary malignant neoplasms in patients treated for Hodgkin's disease at St Bartholomew's Hospital. Dorreen MS, et al. **Hematol Oncol** 1986 Apr-Jun;4(2):149-61

Age-related factors in carcinogenesis. Proceedings of a symposium. Leningrad, 7-9 December 1983. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(58):1-288

Relevance of age to some aspects of carcinogenesis. Anishimov VN. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(58):115-26

Ageing and cancer in the light of the ontogenetic 'model of medicine'. Dilman VM. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(58):21-34

Kinetics and free-radical mechanisms of ageing and carcinogenesis. Emanuel NM. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985; (58):127-50 (48 ref.)

Ageing, DNA repair of radiation damage and carcinogenesis: fact and fiction. Lehmann AR. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985; (58):203-13 (61 ref.)

There is no such thing as ageing, and cancer is not related to it. Peto R, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(58):43-53

Malignancy in chronic dialysis patients [editorial] Pateras VR. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Nov;8(6):301-2

Diet and cancer--an international study. Thind IS. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Jun;15(2):160-3

Hodgkin's disease: is there a price for successful treatment? A 25-year experience. Rubin P, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Feb;12(2):153-66

Nutrition, cancer, and aging: an annotated review. I. Diet, carcinogenesis, and aging. Balducci L, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Feb;34(2):127-36 (113 ref.)

Relationship between lipoperoxides and diseases. Fukuzumi K. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1986 Mar-Apr; 6(3-4):25-56 (230 ref.)

Malnutrition and cancer. Randeria JD. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1985 Jul;5(6):103-14 (65 ref.)

Parental occupations and cancer: a review of the literature. Arundel SE, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1986 Mar;40(1):30-6 (15 ref.)

Dietary fat and cancer: specific action or caloric effect? Carroll KK. **J Nutr** 1986 Jun;116(6):1130-2

Dietary fat and cancer: specific action or caloric effect. Reddy BS. **J Nutr** 1986 Jun;116(6):1132-5

Malignant neoplasms associated with orthopedic implant materials in rats. Memoli VA, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1986; 4(3):346-55

Systemic sclerosis and malignancy--are they related? [editorial] Medsger TA Jr. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Dec; 12(6):1041-3

The increase in immunosuppression and its role in the development of malignant lesions. Cole WH. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Nov;30(3):139-44

Tobaccoism is the disease--cancer is the sequela [editorial] Bailey BJ. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 11;255(14):1923

Questionnaire study of cancer etiology in 503 children. Li FP, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jan;76(1):31-6

Prospective study of coffee consumption and the risk of cancer. Nomura A, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Apr;76(4):587-90

Iron-binding proteins and risk of cancer in Taiwan. Stevens RG, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Apr;76(4):605-10

Primary immunodeficiency diseases and malignancy in Japan. Hayakawa H, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;77(1):74-9

Maternal smoking during pregnancy and the risk of childhood cancer [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Aug 30; 2(8505):519-20

Cancer among workers exposed to strong static magnetic fields [letter] Barregård L, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 19; 2(8460):892

Stress and cancer surveys [letter] Chilvers C, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 21;1(8495):1446

Reduced expression of interleukin-2 receptors in hypogammaglobulinaemia: a possible cause of higher cancer incidence [letter] Malkovský M, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 21;1(8495):1442-3

Papers from the Brian L. Walker Memorial Symposium on lipids and cancer presented at the 76th AOCS (American Oil Chemists' Society) annual meeting. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, May 1985. **Lipids** 1986 Apr;21(4):271-307

Polymyositis-dermatomyositis and malignant lesions: does an association exist? Lakhanpal S, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Aug;61(8):645-53

Draft of a general stochastic theory of cancer and its possible experimental verification with monoclonal multiplication of repairing and immunological systems. Agrell U. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Jul;20(3):261-70

Dietary fats and cancer. Booyens J, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Aug;17(4):351-62

An integrated perception of autoimmunity and cancer. Hansen BL. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Jan;19(1):79-82

Cancer resistance, carcinogenesis and ground substance viscosity. Stone OJ. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 May; 20(1):117-24

Inflammation initiates cancer by depleting stem cells. Zajicek G. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Nov;18(3):207-19

Nutrition and cancer. Sanrocco International Cancer Symposia. 5th annual meeting. 11-12 April 1985, Como, Italy. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985;2(3):121-229

Vitamin deficiency and cancer. Butterworth CE Jr. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985;2(3):165-74

Is serum selenium a risk factor for cancer? Peleg I, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985;2(3):157-63

International Commission for Protection Against Environmental Mutagens and Carcinogens. ICPEMC Working Paper No. 2. Diet, mutation and cancer. Clayson DB. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;154(3):205-17 (72 ref.)

Opportunities for United States-People's Republic of China collaboration in cancer epidemiology. Fraumeni JF Jr. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;69:59-61

Uses of a cancer registry in the assessment of occupational cancer risks. Peters JM, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;69:157–61

Recent history of China–United States Cooperation in Cancer Research. Zhang YH. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec; 69:3–4

Cancer research. Boom in new laboratories [news] Newmark P. **Nature** 1986 Jun 19–25;321(6072):716

AIDS virus at the centre [news] Palca J. **Nature** 1986 Jan 16–22;319(6050):170

Proceedings of a Joint ECP–IUNS (European Organization for Cooperation on Cancer Prevention Studies–International Union of Nutritional Sciences) Workshop on Diet and Human Carcinogenesis. (Arhus, Denmark, June 1985). **Nutr Cancer** 1986;8(1):1–40

Isomeric fatty acids and tumorigenesis: a commentary on recent work. Hunter JE, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1985; 7(4):199–209 (53 ref.)

Abundance of dimethylamine in seafoods: possible implications in the incidence of human cancer. Lin JK, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1984;6(3):148–59

Role of fat, fiber, nitrate, and food additives in carcinogenesis: a critical evaluation and recommendations. Weisburger JH. **Nutr Cancer** 1986;8(1):47–62 (125 ref.)

Diet and cancer: value of different types of epidemiological studies. Zaridze DG, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1985;7(3):155–66

Nutritional control of heart disease and cancer: are different diets necessary. Crawford MA. **Nutr Health** 1985;4(1):7–15

The role of cellular oncogenes in cancers of non-viral etiology. Goldfarb MP. **Pharmacol Ther** 1985;29(2):205–20 (161 ref.)

Food-borne amines and amides as potential precursors of endogenous carcinogens. Lin JK. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1986 Jan;10(1):20–34

The occurrence of malignant tumors in immunosuppressed states. Penn I. **Prog Allergy** 1986;37:259–300 (175 ref.)

Food constituents as a source of mutagens, carcinogens, and anticarcinogens. Ames BN. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 206:3–32 (190 ref.)

Genetic toxicology in industry: perspectives and initiatives. Ashby J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;208:89–94

Lipid oxidation and carcinogenesis. Carroll KK. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;206:237–44 (38 ref.)

Personal and ambient factors in cancer causation in an urban population. Dayal H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 216:229–36

Human DNA methylation: methylated DNA-binding protein, differentiation and cancer. Ehrlich M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;198:255–69

The role of human cytogenetics in studies of mutagenesis and carcinogenesis. Evans HJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209A:41–69

Nutrition and cancer—a large scale cohort study. Hirayama T. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;206:299–311

Coffee and cancer. Jensen OM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 206:287–97

Diet and nutrition in the context of cancer epidemiology. Miller AB. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;206:275–85 (42 ref.)

Genetically high-risk population for cancer and mutation by environmental mutagens. Takebe H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:213–20

Diet, nutrition, and cancer. Palmer S. **Prog Food Nutr Sci** 1985;9(3–4):283–341 (402 ref.)

Obstetric ultrasound and childhood malignancies. Wilson MK. **Radiography** 1985 Nov–Dec;51(600):319–20

New horizons in cancer research [editorial] Goldowsky SJ. **RI Med J** 1985 Aug;68(8):353–4

Cancerogenesis risk food factors. Segal B, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 1985;28(2):143–58

Re: "Occupational cancer: Where now where next?" [letter] Saracci R, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Feb; 12(1):75–7

Cancer is a complication of severe immunosuppression. Penn I. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Jun;162(6):603–10 (53 ref.)

Passive smoking—a new target of epidemiology. Hirayama T. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1985 Aug;10(4):287–93

Origins of human cancers. Farber E. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985; 13(2):86–9

Cancer after transplantation. Sheil AG. **World J Surg** 1986 Jun;10(3):389–96 (47 ref.)

[Role of oncogenes in the etiology of cancer] Delozier-Blanchet CD, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Mar 19;74(12):297–303 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Viral carcinogenesis] Bierwolf D. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1986;56(2):89–97 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cancer in the aged. An area of oncology in which there is much to be discovered] Klein HO. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Feb 27;104(8):157 (Ger)

[Essential value of selenium in the metabolism of living organisms. Its preventive role in ischemic cardiopathies and neoplasms] Mancinella A. **Clin Ter** 1986 Feb 28; 116(4):307–17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Types of surgical operations and cancer development] Kaibara N, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1523–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The role of protein kinase C in cell surface signal transduction and tumor promotion] Kikkawa U, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):861–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[On the mechanisms of actions of tumor promoters] Kuroki T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):754–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Klinefelter's syndrome and neoplasms] Fika T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Sep 1;38(17):1223–6 (27 ref.) (Pol)

[Malignant neoplasms in patients subjected to renal transplantation] de Castro MC, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 Mar–Apr; 40(2):62–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Anticancer food factors] Segal B, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jan–Mar;89(1):105–8 (0 ref.) (Rum)

[Role of the neutrophils in the pathogenesis of malignant growth] Kashulina AP, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(6):3–9 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of vitamins E and C in the development of the malignant process] Morozkina TS. **Eksp Onkol** 1986; 8(3):3–10 (82 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blastomogenic properties of erionite (acicular zeolite)] Pylev LN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jun;(6):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A method of identifying population groups with high oncological risk] Gritaman Iula, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(12):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Carcinogenic effect of ionizing radiation in combination with chemical and other physical agents] Vasilenklo IIa, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(2):3–14 (61 ref.) (Rus)

[Tumors and sarcoidosis: considerations apropos of a 4-year follow-up of 39 cases of sarcoidosis] Vallina Alvarez E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Jan;178(1):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Incidence of neoplasms in non-congenital refractory anemias. Ferrokinetic pattern] Abadia MF, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(3):483–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Clonal variation of cadmium response in human tumor cell lines. Enger MD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):C256–63

From sea urchins to chromosomes and cancer. Scoggin CH. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Nov;132(5):935–6

Flow karyology of neoplastic human fibroblasts. Bartholdi M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;468:339–49

Prognostic applications of DNA flow cytometry for human solid tumors. Frankfurt OS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 468:276–90

Oncogenes and human cancer—a surgeon's perspective. Markham NI. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Sep;67(5):326–9

The structure and function of eukaryotic enhancer elements and their role in oncogenesis. Lang JC, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 May–Jun;6(3 Pt B):437–49 (178 ref.)

N-ras and human cancer. McKay IA, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 May–Jun;6(3 Pt B):483–90 (69 ref.)

Banding and preparational techniques in normal and neoplastic tissue. I. Human lymphocyte and bone marrow cultures. Rønne M, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug; 6(4):743–8

Mechanism of carcinogenesis: the role of oncogenes, transcriptional enhancers and growth factors. Spandidos DA. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Sep–Oct;5(5):485–98

The potential of the Familial Cancer Registry for anticancer research and medical practice. Weber-Stadelmann W. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):701–3

The oncogene and its potential role in carcinogenesis. Wong-Staal F. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985;8:61–72 (37 ref.)

Neoplasia and cytogenetic abnormalities. Evans HJ. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;36:165–78

Chemical carcinogens and proto-oncogens activation. Laval J, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Mar–Apr;67(3–4):391–2 (21 ref.)

Genetic aspects of carcinogenesis. Sheer D. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72 Suppl:S39–41 (11 ref.)

Few genetic mutations, many cancers, say experts. Harrison P. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jun 1;134(11):1292–3, 1295

Genetics and cytogenetics of pediatric cancers. Arthur DC. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):534–40 (60 ref.)

Genetic and familial cancer: opportunities for prevention and early detection. Li FP. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986;9(1–2):41–5

Chromosome changes in cancer. Mitelman F. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986;9(1–2):31–40

First International Workshop on Chromosomes in Solid Tumors. Tucson, Arizona, March 3–5, 1985. Selected poster presentations. Abstracts. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 1;19(1–2):178–96

Chromosome 1 aberrations in cancer. Atkin NB. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Apr 15;21(4):279–85 (84 ref.)

Chromosome 1 heterochromatin variants and cancer: a reassessment. Atkin NB, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Dec;18(4):325–31

The deleted long arm of chromosome 6: a secondary chromosome abnormality in solid tumors and lack of congenital aberrations monosomic for part of the critical segment? [letter] Bullerdiek J, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Oct;18(2):183–5

Translocation breakpoint mapping: molecular and cytogenetic studies of chromosome 22. Emanuel BS, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 1;19(1–2):81–92

In situ hybridization—application to gene localization and RNA detection. Harper ME, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 1;19(1–2):73–80

Numerical chromosome aberrations in human neoplasia. Heim S, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jun; 22(2):99–108

Microcell-mediated chromosome transfer from human tumor cells to human recipient cells evidenced by premature condensation of the transferred chromosomes. Hosari E, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Feb 1;20(1–2):63–71

Patterns of BrdU incorporation in homogeneously staining regions and double minutes. Krawczun MS, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Apr 1;21(3):257–65

Gene amplification in cancer: a molecular cytogenetic approach. Meltzer P, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 1;19(1–2):93–9

Clustering of chromosomal breakpoints in neoplasia. Mitelman F. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 1; 19(1–2):67–71

Cytogenetic study of cancer cells in effusions. Musilová J, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 15;19(3–4):271–9

Possible involvement of unstable sites on chromosomes 7 and 14 in human cancer. Scheres JM, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 1;19(1–2):151–8

Methodologic advances in the cytogenetic analysis of human solid tumors. Trent J, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 1;19(1–2):57–66

Cytogenetic heterogeneity: its role in tumor evolution. Wolman SR. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 1; 19(1–2):129–40

A model for tumor response to chemotherapy: an integration of the stem cell and somatic mutation hypotheses. Goldie JH, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1985;3(6):553–64 (32 ref.)

Growth factors in cancer and their relationship to oncogenes. Salomon DS, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1986;4(1):43–60 (209 ref.)

Altered biochemical properties of actin in normal skin fibroblasts from individuals predisposed to dominantly inherited cancers. Antecol MH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr; 46(4 Pt 1):1867–73

Patterns of DNA methylation and gene expression in human tumor cell lines. Chandler LA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun; 46(6):2944–9

DNA methylation and cancer. Jones PA. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):461–6 (85 ref.)

Novel responses of peripheral lymphocytes of cancer patients to chemical induction of sister chromatid exchanges. Oikawa A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):989–93

Genetic suppression of tumor formation: a new frontier in cancer research. Sager R. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1573–80 (89 ref.)

Chromosomal radiosensitivity during the G2 cell cycle period and cytopathology of human normal x tumor cell hybrids. Sanford KK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2045–9

Transforming genes of human malignancies. Aaronson SA, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;10:35–49 (74 ref.)

Genetics and epigenetics of neoplasia: facts and theories. Pitot HC, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;10:65–79 (45 ref.)

Relationship of chromosomal alterations to gene expression in carcinogenesis. Popescu NC, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;10:419–31 (72 ref.)

Genetic mechanisms of oncogenesis. Temin HM. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;10:15–21

Molecular assays for detection of ras oncogenes in human and animal tumors. Zarbl H, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;9:1–16 (77 ref.)

Carcinogen specificity in the activation of transforming genes by direct-acting alkylating agents. Garte SJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec;6(12):1709–12

Tumor progression, oncogenes and the evolution of metastatic phenotypic diversity. Nicolson GL. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Apr–Jun;2(2):85–105

Oncogenes and human neoplasia. Pitot HC. **Clin Lab Med** 1986 Mar;6(1):167–79 (58 ref.)

Application of cytogenetics in neoplastic diseases. Sandberg AA. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 1985;22(3):219–74 (155 ref.)

The implications of embryonic gene expression in neoplasia. Coggin JH Jr. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1986; 5(1):37–55 (105 ref.)

Report of the Committee on Chromosome Rearrangements in Neoplasia and on Fragile Sites. Berger R, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;40(1–4):490–535

Flow cytometric DNA and cytogenetic studies in human tumors: a comparison and discussion of the differences in modal values obtained by the two methods. Tribukait B, et al. **Cytometry** 1986 Mar;7(2):194–9

Chemically induced aneuploidy in mammalian cells: mechanisms and biological significance in cancer. Oshimura M, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(1):129–59 (237 ref.)

Molecular biology of metastases: a review of recent approaches. Liotta LA. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar; 22(3):345–8

Cancer and aging—pathology. Bennington JL. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1986;20:45–51 (20 ref.)

A method to detect excess risk of disease in structured data: cancer in relatives of retinoblastoma patients. Chakraborty R, et al. **Genet Epidemiol** 1984;1(3):229–44

A statistical test for detection of ancestral genetic contributions to disease occurrence in finite populations. Hauck WW, et al. **Genet Epidemiol** 1984;1(4):383–400

Cancer and autoimmune disease in families with common variable immune deficiency. Morrell D, et al. **Genet Epidemiol** 1986;3(1):17–26

Family history of cancer related to cholesterol level in young adults. Reed T, et al. **Genet Epidemiol** 1986;3(2):63–71

Familial aggregation of cancer in Laredo, Texas: a generally low-risk Mexican-American population. Weiss KM, et al. **Genet Epidemiol** 1986;3(2):121–43

Clustering of breakpoints to specific chromosomal regions

in human neoplasia. A survey of 5,345 cases. Mitelman F. **Hereditas** 1986;104(1):113–9
Controller genes and cancer [letter] Brown CR, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Mar 15;20(3):17
Premature chromosome condensation—studies on human metastatic carcinoma cells. Brüderlein S, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 May;73(1):44–52
Oncogenes and the mammalian X chromosome. Hameister H, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Mar;72(3):241–4
Familial fragile site found at the cancer breakpoint (1)(q32). Inducibility by distamycin A, concomitance with fragile (16)(q22). Shabtai F, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Jul;73(3):232–4
Flow cytometric analysis of paraffin–embedded tumors: implications for diagnostic pathology. Coon JS, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 May;17(5):435–7
Ras oncogenes in human tumours: identification, mechanism of activation and cooperative role in transformation. Cunningham JM, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(60):359–64
Genetic susceptibility to toxic substances and its relationship to carcinogenesis. Hanke JZ. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984; (59):99–106
Translocations among antibody genes in human cancer. Leder P. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(60):341–57
Chromosomal changes in cancer in relation to exposure to carcinogenic agents. Mitelman F. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984; (59):351–60
Oncogenes and the molecular biology revolution in cancer research. Antony AC, et al. **Indiana Med** 1985 Dec; 78(12):1081–5
Ca2+ and calmodulin are involved in the processes conferring stability to DNA in proliferating neoplastic cells. Lönn U, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jun 15;37(6):891–6
Family history of cancer among cases of upper urothelial tumours in a Balkan nephropathy area. Radovanović Z, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(2):181–3
Constitutive heterochromatin studies in patients with solid tumors. Suciu S. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;111(3):291–4
Human restriction fragment length polymorphisms and cancer risk assessment. Krontiris TG, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1986;30(4):319–29
Genetics of human cancer. Knudson AG Jr. **J Cell Physiol [Suppl]** 1986;4:7–11 (32 ref.)
The genetic analysis of malignancy. Harris H. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1986;4:431–44 (72 ref.)
Oncogenes and tumor progression [editorial] Weinberg RA. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Sep;4(9):1293–4
Chromosome 1 in relation to human disease. Povey S, et al. **J Med Genet** 1986 Apr;23(2):107–15 (111 ref.)
An approach to the molecular mechanisms of cancer induction. Balmain A, et al. **J Pathol** 1986 May;149(1):3–8
The association of ovarian malignancy in children with maternal carcinogenesis. Davidson PM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Oct;20(5):547–8
Importance of follow–up of family history for understanding the genetic background of cancer. Yoneyama T, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;77(7):625–7
Natural killer (NK) and lymphokine–activated killer (LAK) cell activity in healthy volunteers with special emphasis on the familial incidence of cancer. Fujita J, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;15(4):589–94
Molecular mechanisms of tumour evolution [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Apr 5;1(8484):780–1
Growth factors and malignancy. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 9; 2(8502):317–9
Antioncogenes [letter] Atkin NB. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 23; 2(8465):1189–90
Apolipoprotein E isoforms, serum cholesterol, and cancer [letter] Katan MB. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 1;1(8479):507–8
Chromosome instability: a biological significance of in vitro hyperdiploidy in heritable single tumors. Danes BS. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Apr;19(4):367–70
Theoretical mechanisms for synthesis of carcinogen–induced embryonic proteins: XIV. Mutational and non–mutational mechanisms as subsets of a more general mechanism. Part C. A defined cancer mutation. Hancock RL. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Nov;18(3):199–206
Could the loss of regulation of genetic expression in cancer cells be used to cause their necrosis? Litvay M. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Nov;18(3):313–29
Evolutionary theory, regeneration and cancer. Pearson RD. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Jan;19(1):7–14
Gene regulation in the expression of malignancy. Croce CM. **Monogr Pathol** 1985;(26):190–9 (38 ref.)
Recessive mutant genes predisposing to human cancer. Cavenee WK, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jul;168(1):3–14
Clinical implications of tumor–cell heterogeneity. Schnipper L. N **Engl J Med** 1986 May 29;314(22):1423–31 (59 ref.)
The role of oncogenes in the pathogenesis of cancer. van Ormondt H, et al. **Neth J Med** 1986;29(2):49–52
Oncogenes and chromosome aberrations in human cancer. Kanda N. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 48(8):1864–73 (67 ref.)
Human tumor cell lines with EGF receptor gene amplification in the absence of aberrant sized mRNAs. King CR, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Dec 9;13(23):8477–86
Four human carcinoma cell lines with novel mutations in position 12 of c–K–ras oncogene. Valenzuela DM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 24;14(2):843–52
Cancer genetics: strategies for preventive oncology. Lynch HT, et al. **NY State J Med** 1986 Apr;86(4):172–3
Amplification units containing human N–myc and c–myc genes. Kinzler KW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):1031–5
A method to detect and characterize point mutations in transcribed genes: amplification and overexpression of the mutant c–Ki–ras allele in human tumor cells. Winter E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7575–9
Oxidative DNA damage as related to cancer and aging. Ames BN, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:11–26
Mutation studies in cells established from human cancer–prone syndromes. Arlett CF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:237–44
Recessive mutant genes predisposing to human cancer. Cavenee WK. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:575–82
Transforming genes of human neoplasms. Cooper GM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:27–39
On the possible contribution of DNA hypomethylation to the induction of high frequency and heritable drug–induced alterations in the malignant phenotype. Kerbel RS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:293–304
Chromosomal segments of critical significance in human neoplasia. Mitelman F, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209A:583–9
Cytogenetic manifestations of alteration of gene expression and their relevance to cancer. Nichols WW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:591–9
Identification of individuals at risk: cytogenetic and molecular methods. Scott D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209B:205–12
Changing concepts in mutation research. Sobels FH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:129–46
Maternal influence on phenotypic differentiation of a mutant mouse susceptible to neoplasia and obesity. Wolff GL. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:33–8
Oncogenes. Sikora K. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985; 117:1–8
Possible pathogenetic significance of specific chromosome abnormalities and activated proto–oncogenes in malignant diseases of man. Pedersen–Bjergaard J, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Feb;36(2):127–37 (75 ref.)
A turning point in cancer research: sequencing the human genome. Dulbecco R. **Science** 1986 Mar 7;231(4742):1055–6
Alterations of myc, myb, and rasHa proto–oncogenes in cancers are frequent and show clinical correlation. Yokota J, et al. **Science** 1986 Jan 17;231(4735):261–5
The potential of family registries for research, detection and prevention. Weber W. **Soz Praventivmed** 1986;31(2):97
Chromosomal in situ hybridization and the molecular cytogenetics of cancer. Emanuel BS. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1985;4(4):269–81 (48 ref.)
[The nature of an inherited susceptibility for malignant growth] Harnden DG. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jan 3;125(1):4–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Problems in molecular biology and genetics in tumor diseases] Hořejší J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jun 27;125(26):820–1 (Cze)
[Cytogenetics of tumors] Michalová K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jan 3;125(1):8–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Molecular genetic aspects of human tumors (an introduction to problems)] Capek P. **Cesk Patol** 1986 May;22(2):101–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Possible etiologic significance of specific chromosome abnormalities and proto–oncogenes in malignant diseases in man] Pedersen–Bjergaard J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Aug 5;147(32):2508–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Viral and cellular oncogenes] Biserte G. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Oct;169(7):1029–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Recent aspects of molecular genetic analysis of lymphoid B neoplasms in man] Honbon B, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb** 1986;123(1):33–4 (Fre)
[The role of cytogenetics in malignant proliferations] Bernheim A. **Presse Med** 1985 Sep 28;14(32):1687–8 (Fre)
[Cytogenetics and molecular biology: a propitious combination] Gyger M. **Union Med Can** 1986 Jan; 115(1):6–7 (Fre)
[Clinical investigation of familial clustering of cancer] Nomizu T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 May;32(5):485–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Fragile sites on human chromosomes and cancer–specific chromosomal rearrangements] Hori T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):667–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Genetic factors in carcinogenesis] Takebe H. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):639–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Activation of cellular oncogenes] Shibuya M. **Radioisotopes** 1986 Jan;35(1):32–40 (54 ref.) (Jpn)
[Activated oncogenes in human cancer] Shimizu K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 May;31(6):473–80 (23 ref.) (Jpn)
[Specific chromosomal changes (aberrations)—supplementary marker of malignant degeneration in oncomorphologic studies] Anichkov NM, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(6):87–91 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relation between hemoglobins S and C and protein products of various oncogenes] Lalaiants IE. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Nov;30(11):49–54 (59 ref.) (Rus)
[Genetics and cancer] Cardesa JJ, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Aug;23(2):116–22 (Spa)
[Genes, chromosomes and cancer] Castillo S. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1985 Sep–Oct;56(5):383–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Mediastinal tumor, esophageal neoplasm, osteosarcoma and neoplasm of the breast in 3 members of a family] Marcos Sánchez F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Oct;177(5):235–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Cooperation between oncogenes and multisequential carcinogenesis] Ortega Calvo JJ, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Feb;178(3):138–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Oncogenes, virus and cancer] Arias Vallejo E. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Jun;69(6):561–2 (Spa)

HISTORY

Classics in oncology. Heredity with reference to carcinoma as shown by the study of the cases examined in the pathological laboratory of the University of Michigan, 1895–1913. By Aldred Scott Warthin. 1913. **CA** 1985 Nov–Dec;35(6):348–59
Cancer registration: historical aspects. Wagner G. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(66):3–12
Ancient and medieval chemotherapy for cancer. Riddle JM. **Isis** 1985 Sep;76(283):319–30
Marcella O'Grady Boveri (1865–1950) and the chromosome theory of cancer. McKusick VA. **J Med Genet** 1985 Dec; 22(6):431–40
[The history and development of follow–up medical care in Berlin] Triebel C. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1986 Feb;48(2):92–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The concept of Julius Cohnheim on tumor formation and metastasis from the viewpoint of new research results] Grundmann E. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(4):323–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Statistics on malignant neoplasms and the organization of cancer control in the USSR in the 1st decades of Soviet power] Merabishvili VM. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(2):89–94 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Suppression of natural killer cell activity by surgical stress in cancer patients and the underlying mechanisms. Yoshihara H, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1986 Apr; 40(2):113–9
Down–regulation of the antitumor immune response. North RJ. **Adv Cancer Res** 1985;45:1–43 (126 ref.)
A new indicator of human malignant tumour found on erythrocytes. Metcalfe S. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 186:863–8
Natural killer cells in relation to disease and treatment. Pedersen BK. **Allergy** 1985 Nov;40(8):547–57 (112 ref.)
Low incidence of serum neutralizing factors in patients receiving recombinant alfa–2b interferon (Intron A). Spiegel RJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Feb;80(2):223–8
Monoclonal antibody HISL–19 as an immunocytochemical probe for neuroendocrine differentiation. Its application in diagnostic pathology. Krisch K, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Apr;123(1):100–8
Leu–M1 antigen in human neoplasms. An immunohistologic study of 400 cases. Sheibani K, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Apr;10(4):227–36
Induction of a tumor–specific immunity by re–transplantation of conditioned macrophages. Stang–Voss C, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Sep–Oct;5(5):517–20
Gamma processing of Arabic bread for immune system–compromised cancer patients. Grecz N, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Dec;50(6):1531–4
Antibodies to intermediate filaments in surgical pathology. Lehto VP, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1986;56(4):283–98 (120 ref.)
Generation of human cytotoxic T lymphocytes against autologous solid tumors by autologous mixed lymphocyte tumor cell culture with T cell growth factor. Ichino Y, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 2:S226–33
Problems with the isolation of lymphoid clones with reactivity to human tumors. Lotze MT, et al. **Behring Inst Mitt** 1985 Aug;(77):105–14
The immunological network at the site of tumor rejection. Evans R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 5;865(1):1–11 (80 ref.)
Phenotype and functions of intratumoral macrophages. McBride WH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 5; 865(1):27–41 (190 ref.)
Origin and regulation of tumor–associated macrophages: the role of tumor–derived chemotactic factor. Mantovani A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 5;865(1):59–67 (106 ref.)
A new monoclonal antibody to epithelial membrane antigen (EMA)–E29. A comparison of its immunocytochemical reactivity with polyclonal anti–EMA antibodies and with another monoclonal antibody, HMFG–2. Heyderman E, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Sep;52(3):355–61
Susceptibility to NK cell lysis is abolished in tumor cells by a factor which restores their contact inhibited growth. Nabi ZF, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Oct 1;58(7):1461–5
International Symposium on Immunobiology of Cancer and Allied Immune Dysfunctions. Copenhagen, November 4–7, 1985. Abstracts. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(5–6):541–605
Plasma "cold–insoluble globulin" protects cytotoxic lymphocytes from ATP inhibition: 2. Immunization against viral cell surface antigen stimulates cytotoxic cells to lyse tumor cells. Hakim AA, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986;

9(3–4):373–83
Clinical experience with the tumor marker Ca 19–9 in an unselected group of more than 300 tumor patients. Souchon R, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):101–9
Immunomodulatory activity of human leukocyte interferon in cancer patients: results obtained during pulse therapy schedule. Medenica RD, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1985 Spring;2(2):91–118
Effect of chemotherapy on NK function in the peripheral blood of cancer patients. Braun DP, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;21(3):240–5
Immune surveillance and natural resistance: an evaluation. Den Otter W. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986; 21(2):85–92 (104 ref.)
Expression by human fetal organs of organ-specific cancer neoantigens as measured by leukocyte adherence inhibition. Gubersky M, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986; 21(2):107–13
Skin tests with autologous cholesteryl hemisuccinate treated tumour cells in cancer patients. Munzarová M, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;20(2):179–81
Activation of antitumor properties in alveolar macrophages from protein-calorie malnourished rats. Mutsuura S, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;21(1):63–8
Immune functions and the prognosis of patients with solid tumours. Nordman E, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;20(1):38–42
Interleukin 2-activated killer cells: generation in collaboration with interferon gamma and its suppression in cancer patients. Shiiba K, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;21(2):119–28
A dried preparation of liposomes containing muramyl tripeptide phosphatidylethanolamine as a potent activator of human blood monocytes to the antitumor state. Sone S, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;22(3):191–6
Potentiation of direct antitumor cytotoxicity and production of tumor cytolytic factors in human blood monocytes by human recombinant interferon-gamma and muramyl dipeptide derivatives. Sone S, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;21(2):93–9
Lysis of autologous tumor cells by blood lymphocytes tested at the time of surgery. Correlation with the postsurgical clinical course. Vánky F, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;21(1):69–76
Effects of tumor growth on host defenses. Cianciolo GJ, et al. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1986;5(1):15–27 (53 ref.)
Carbohydrate structure in tumor immunity. Reading CL, et al. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1985;4(3):221–60 (351 ref.)
Augmentation of the generation of cell-mediated cytotoxicity after a single dose of adriamycin in cancer patients. Arinaga S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):4213–6
Identification and partial characterization of a nucleolar antigen with a molecular weight of 145,000 found in a broad range of human cancers. Freeman JW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3593–8
Quantitative and qualitative characterization of human cancer-associated serum glycoprotein antigens expressing fucosyl or sialyl-fucosyl type 2 chain polylactosamine. Kannagi R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2619–26
Effector mechanisms of human monocyte-mediated tumor cytotoxicity in vitro: biochemical, functional, and serological characterization of cytotoxins produced by peripheral blood monocytes isolated by counterflow elutriation. Klostergaard J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun; 46(6):2871–5
CAR-3, a monoclonal antibody-defined antigen expressed on human carcinomas. Prat M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov; 45(11 Pt 2):5799–807
Fifth Annual Sapporo Cancer Seminar. Monoclonal antibodies—progress in cancer immunobiology and clinical application. Reisfeld RA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2193–6
Basic principles and applications of monoclonal antibodies in the management of carcinomas: the Richard and Hinda Rosenthal Foundation award lecture. Schlom J. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3225–38 (97 ref.)
Distribution of oncofetal antigen tumor-associated glycoprotein-72 defined by monoclonal antibody B72.3. Thor A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):3118–24
Defective T-lymphocyte chemotactic factor production in patients with established malignancy. Cole D, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Feb;38(2):209–21
Antigen expression by human trophoblast and tumour cells: models for gene regulation? Risk JM, et al. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 1985;14:74–82 (54 ref.)
Analysis of T suppressor cell mediated tumor escape mechanisms. Haubeck HD, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1986;126:225–30
Correlation of serum anti-basement membrane zone antibody and malignancy in bullous pemphigoid. Ahmed AR, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(2):82–5
Clinical significance of natural killer cell cytotoxicity: need for proper data analysis in the design of clinical studies. Rusthoven JJ. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Nov; 21(11):1287–93 (35 ref.)
New aspects in the pathogenesis of infectious and tumor anaemia. Frick G, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985; 112(6):913–9
The role of lymphokines in neoplastic disease. Cohen MC, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Mar;17(3):264–70
Epithelial membrane antigen in hematopoietic neoplasms [letter] Al Saati T, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 May;17(5):533–4
Monoclonal antibody to a highly glycosylated protein reacts in fixed tissue with melanoma and other tumors. Atkinson B, et al. **Hybridoma** 1985 Fall;4(3):243–55
Age-dependent metabolic immunodepression and cancer. Revskoy SY, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(58):253–9
Dissection of macrophage tumoricidal and protozoacidal activities using T-cell hybridomas and recombinant lymphokines. Futch WS Jr, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Dec; 50(3):709–15
Serum factors which suppress natural cytotoxicity in cancer patients. Holmes E, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;80(1):39–43
Labile disulfide bonds and free thiol groups in human IgG. II. Characteristic changes in malignant diseases corresponding to shifts of IgG1 and IgG2 subclasses. Schauenstein E, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986; 80(2):180–4
Lymphokine-induced monocyte procoagulant activity is depressed in patients with advanced malignancies. Geczy CL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 May 15;37(5):677–82
Measurement of a pancreatic cancer-associated antigen (DU-PAN-2) detected by a monoclonal antibody in sera of patients with digestive cancers. Sawabu N, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 May 15;37(5):693–6
Lysis of autologous tumor cells by high-density lymphocytes is potentiated by the streptococcal preparation OK432 (Picibanil). Vánky F, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Apr 15; 37(4):531–6
Separation, phenotyping and limiting dilution analysis of T-lymphocytes infiltrating human solid tumors. Whiteside TL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jun 15;37(6):803–11
Immunology and oncology. Siegel BV. **Int Rev Cytol** 1985; 96:89–120 (258 ref.)
Decreased skin response to intradermal histamine in cancer patients. Burtin C, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Jul; 78(1 Pt 1):83–9
Effect of ascorbic acid on humoral and other factors of immunity in coal-tar exposed workers. Dobiáš L, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1986 Feb;6(1):9–11
Gangliosides in serum immune complexes from tumor-bearing patients. Håkansson L, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;98(3):843–9
Antigen detection by the monoclonal antibodies CA 19-9 and CA 125 in normal and tumor tissue and patients' sera. Dietel M, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;111(3):257–65
15th annual UCLA symposia. March 30–April 12, 1986. Abstracts. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1986;10C:1–248
15th annual UCLA symposium. Abstracts: Interferons as cell growth inhibitors and antitumor factors. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1986;10C:213–48
Quantitative and functional analysis of a human lymphocyte subset with the T-helper (Leu 3/T 4+) phenotype and natural killer (NK)-cell characteristics in patients with malignancy. Velardi A, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1985 Sep; 5(5):329–39
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay measurement of fluctuations in antibody titer and antigenemia in cancer patients with and without candidiasis. Fujita S, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Mar;23(3):568–75
Lysis of human solid tumor cells by lymphokine-activated natural killer cells. Itoh K, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 15;136(10):3910–5
Monoclonal antibody defining fibroblasts appearing in fetal and neoplastic tissues. Bartal AH, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Mar; 76(3):415–21
Presence of activated T-cells with a T8+ M1+ Leu 7+ surface phenotype in invaded lymph nodes from patients with solid tumors. Cozzolino F, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Sep; 77(3):637–41
Natural killer cytotoxic factor induction by K562 cells in patients with advanced cancer: correlation with production of interferon. Steinhauer EH, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Dec; 75(6):1017–23
Leukocyte adherence inhibition to myelin basic protein by cancer patients' T-lymphocytes in association with class II major histocompatibility antigens on monocytes. Thomson DM, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Dec;75(6):995–1003
Suppression of T-cell response in autologous mixed lymphocyte-tumor culture by large granular lymphocytes. Uchida A, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Mar;76(3):389–98
Production kinetics and immunochemical properties of carcinoembryonic antigen and nonspecific cross-reacting antigen synthesized by various human tumor cell lines. Ichiki S, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 May;77(5):462–72
Low mobility T cells in the peripheral blood of cancer patients: surface modification and mobility. Nakajima T, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;76(9):880–6
Induction of human monocyte-mediated tumor cell killing by a plant lectin, wheat germ agglutinin. Ogawara M, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;76(11):1107–14
A comparison of antibody dependent cellular cytotoxic potential in macrophages obtained from normal donors and cancer patients. Cameron DJ. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1985 Jun; 55(3):81–7
Endotoxins, air conditioning, and cancer risk [letter] Anderson K, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 23;2(8465):1191
Screening of anti-HTLV antibody in sera of normal individuals and patients with malignancies in Taiwan. Chen PM, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(4):369–73
Tumors and humors: current status of the immunology of cancer. Geelhoed GW. **Md Med J** 1986 Jul;35(7):567–76
Endogenous tumor lectins: a new class of tumor markers and targets for therapy? Gabius HJ, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Sep;18(1):47–50
The estimation of host-resistance in cancer. Zajicek G. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Sep;18(1):79–89
Flow cytometry and monoclonal antibodies in hematology and oncology. A teaching symposium. 7–8 June 1984. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1984;1(4):209–84
Immunomodulators and the complement system. Kondo M, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 8(2):67–72
Augmentation of autologous tumor killing activity of tumor-associated large granular lymphocytes by the streptococcal preparation OK432. Uchida A. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;8(2):81–4
Natural immunity and biological response. Modification for the therapy of cancer and other diseases. International symposium, Honolulu, Hawaii, November 10–12, 1985. Abstracts. **Nat Immun Cell Growth Regul** 1985;4(5):233–92
MHC antigens and malignancy [news] Festenstein H, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 7–13;322(6079):502–3
The immunology of host-tumour relationships [letter] Woodruff M. **Nature** 1985 Oct 17–23;317(6038):582
Cancer immunology is a rapidly developing field. Cole WH. **NC Med J** 1985 Sep;46(9):479–80 (21 ref.)
Mouse neoplasia and immunity: effects of radiation, hyperthermia, 2-deoxy-D-glucose, and Corynebacterium parvum. Gridley DS, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(6):391–8
Alloantigen-activated lysis of syngenic tumor augmented by allogenic lymphocytes as cold targets. Sugarbaker PH, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(6):377–83
Immunologically privileged sites in transplantation immunology and oncology. Head JR, et al. **Perspect Biol Med** 1985 Autumn;29(1):115–31
Immunization of children with malignant diseases with the Oka-strain varicella vaccine. Austgulen R. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 4:93–5
Experience with the live Oka-strain varicella vaccine in children with solid tumours. Heath RB, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 4:107–11
Early results of a trial of the Oka-strain varicella vaccine in children with leukaemia or other malignancies in Sweden. Heller L, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 4:79–83
Vaccination of children with malignant disease against varicella. Sjörd ahl SH, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 4:85–92
Antitumor effects of L6, an IgG2a antibody that reacts with most human carcinomas. Hellström I, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):7059–63
The significance of CA19-9 tumor antigen in the serum of patients with carcinomas. Wang FM, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1985 Apr;9(2):119–25
Is there a host response to metastasis? Kreider JW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:61–76 (28 ref.)
Effect of cancer chemotherapy on the immune response to influenza virus vaccine: review of published studies. Gross PA, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):613–8 (19 ref.)
Induction of macrophage tumoricidal activity by granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor. Grabstein KH, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 25;232(4749):506–8
Effects of biological response modifiers on effector cells with cytotoxic activity against tumors. Herberman RB. **Semin Oncol** 1986 Jun;13(2):195–9 (23 ref.)
The immunoaugmenting effects of cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Mastrangelo MJ, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1986 Jun; 13(2):186–94 (49 ref.)
Recent progress in the immunological monitoring of carcinomas using monoclonal antibodies. Papsidero LD. **Semin Surg Oncol** 1985;1(4):171–81 (74 ref.)
Immunology and cancer. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1986; 38:1–304
Macrophage recognition of self from nonself: implications for the interaction of macrophages with neoplastic cells. Fidler IJ, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1986;38:183–207
The complexity of unique tumor-specific antigens. Wortzel RD, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1986;38:161–82
Imbalance of T cell subsets in cancer patients and its modification with bestatin, a small molecular immunomodifier. Kumano N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Oct;147(2):125–33
[Effect of polyoxyethylene (20) sorbitan trioleate (tween 85) on E-rosette formation (in vitro) in blastomatosis patients] Manev V, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1985;24(3):30–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Morphologic correlates in antitumor immunity. VII. Plasmocytes in the stroma of carcinoma] Pastrňák A, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1986 May;22(2):97–100 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Morphologic correlates of antitumor immunity. VI. Macrophages in the stroma of carcinomas] Pastrňák A, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1986 May;22(2):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Hepatitis B in patients with solid tumors] Daugaard KG, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 16;147(51):4196–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Application of monoclonal antibodies in pathologic anatomy studies] Ruiter DJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Oct 5;129(40):1913–8 (Dut)
[Diagnosis of undifferentiated tumors by means of monoclonal antibodies on paraffin sections] Caverivière P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Sep 28;14(32):1691–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value and limitations of CA 19–9 in oncology] Duriez D,

et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Oct;6(4):411–7 (24 ref.) **(Fre)**

[A new hypothesis on the immune surveillance of tumors] **Jansa P. Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984; 107:139–42 **(Ger)**

[Surface antigens of human neoplasias] Pfreundschuh M. **Fortschr Med** 1986 May 15;104(19):389–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Protein deficiency, host defense and natural anti-tumor immunity] Ruffmann R, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1986 Apr;13(2):106–12 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Delayed-type skin reaction in children with malignant diseases] Ebell W, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Nov–Dec; 197(6):447–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Active chickenpox vaccination of children with acute leukemia or other neoplastic diseases] Haas RJ, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Nov–Dec;197(6):477–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The relationship between allergy and serum IgE levels and cancer (editorial)] Levo Y, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Jul; 109(1–2):44–5 **(Heb)**

[Importance and limitations of the immunological monitoring of patients with malignant tumors] Melita P, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Oct;36(5):908–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Immunologic evaluation in aged cancer patients] Piegari V, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Nov 15;115(3):151–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Immunological deficiency syndromes, immunosuppression by drugs and occurrence of neoplasms: a casual association?] Dammacco F, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 2:11–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Is tumor immunology significant when the major part of spontaneous tumors are non immunogenic?] Forni G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 2:25–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Is it useful to correct the immunological deficit in cancer patients? And with what modality?] Franceschi C, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 2:45–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Emergenec of low-mobility lymphocytes in the tumor-bearing status and its immunological significance] Iwaguchi T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):841–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The clinical evaluation of serum CA 19-9 and CA 125 levels in patients with malignant tumors. Comparison with serum CEA levels] Mitsuhashi N, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Dec; 22(12):1835–41 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical and experimental study of the host defense mechanism from the aspect of tumor immunology] Terabe K, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 86(9):1108–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Educational lecture on the present status of research of tumor markers] Hattori N. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;74(7):885–9 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Common patterns of the local immune reactions in precancer and cancer of various organs] Dikshtein EA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(11):51–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Migration activity of peritoneal exudate cells of Syrian hamsters at different times after suppression of their natural resistance to tumors] Kashkina LM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Oct;100(10):475–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunochemical study of estrogen-binding alpha-globulin in the tissues and blood serum of cancer patients] Mis'kova VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;100(12):732–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circulating IgG-containing immune complexes in malignant growth] Kostrzhevskaia EG. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(3):10–7 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Change in the activity of tumor cell antigens as affected by treatment of the cells with the metabolic products of Bac. mesentericus AB-56] Zatula DG, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(4):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circulating immune complexes in patients with malignant neoplasms] Vel'bri SK, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(6):34–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Virus-induced antigens in human tumors] Kosiakova NP, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Mar–Apr;31(2):205–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[NK-cells and tumor diseases] Ujházy P, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 May;85(5):591–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Interleukin 2 and cancer] Fernández-Cruz E. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 May 31;87(1):21–3 **(Spa)**

[Carcinoembryonic and tissue polypeptide antigens in the diagnosis of malignant serous effusions] Pérez Miranda E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Jun;179(1):12–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Leukocyte adherence inhibition test in tumor patients] Martínez Martínez B, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982; 29(4):735–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Importance of the tissue polypeptide antigen level in neoplastic patients. Its correlation with other tumor markers] Ruibal A, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(3):409–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Effect of ionizing radiations on certain parameters of the immune status of cancer patients] Solbes Solbes R, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(4):755–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Monoclonal antibodies and cancer] López González JS, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 1985 May–Jun;27(3):213–34 (222 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

The relationship between resting energy expenditure and weight loss in benign and malignant disease. Hansell DT, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Mar;203(3):240–5

Biochemical interactions of tumor cells with the basement membrane. Liotta LA, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1986; 55:1037–57 (91 ref.)

Ribosomal protein S6 phosphorylation and morphological changes in response to the tumour promoter 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate in primary human tumour cells, established and transformed cell lines. Rance AJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 30;847(1):128–31

Studies on the in vivo disposition of adriamycin in human tumours which exhibit different responses to the drug. Cummings J, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jun;53(6):835–8

A clinical phase I toxicity study of Ro 03–8799: plasma, urine, tumour and normal brain pharmacokinetics. Roberts JT, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Feb;59(698):107–16

Renal handling of calcium and sodium in metastatic and non-metastatic malignancy. Heller SR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 1;292(6520):583–6

Production of plasminogen activator by a primary HSV-2-induced hamster fibrosarcoma and its in vivo derived sublines. Khidair IA, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 15; 57(8):1522–7

Production of and response to interleukin-2 in peripheral blood lymphocytes of cancer patients. Wanebo HJ, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):656–62

High performance liquid chromatography analysis of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptor in malignant cells. Correlation of effects on cell proliferation and receptor concentration. Thomas GA, et al. **Cancer Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul;8(3):221–34

Comparative pharmacokinetics of antitumor Vinca alkaloids: intravenous bolus injections of navelbine and related alkaloids to cancer patients and rats. Rahmani R, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;16(3):223–8

Modulation of carbohydrate metabolism during carcinogenesis. Bannasch P. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986; 9(3–4):243–9 (62 ref.)

Uptake of hematoporphyrin derivative by normal and malignant cells: effect of serum, pH, temperature, and cell size. Böhmer RM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5328–34

Noninvasive spectroscopic analysis of fluoropyrimidine metabolism in cultured tumor cells. Keniry M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1754–8

Expression of p21 ras oncoproteins in human cancers. Tanaka T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1465–70

Tumor cell generation of thrombin via functional prothrombinase assembly. VanDeWater L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5521–5

Clinical anticancer pharmacology: some pharmacokinetic considerations. Levin VA. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1986 Jun; 13(2):61–76

The interaction of tumour-localizing porphyrins with collagen, elastin, gelatin, fibrin and fibrinogen. el-Far MA, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1985 Apr;3(2):115–9

Tumor cells stimulate interleukin 1 (IL-1) production from enriched large granular lymphocytes. Herman J, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Mar;38(3):282–94

Aminoglycoside volume of distribution in hematology-oncology patients [letter] Manny RP, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1986 Aug;5(8):629, 632

Role of alpha-1 acid glycoprotein, albumin, and nonesterified fatty acids in serum binding of apazone and warfarin. Urien S, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jun;39(6):683–9

Comparisons of the changes of sulfation and phosphorylation in malignancy. Lipmann F, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985; 27:193–8

Pharmacokinetics and metabolism of dianhydrogalactitol DAG in patients: a comparison with the human disposition of dibromodulcitol DBD. Horváth IP, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb;22(2):163–71

Heterogeneity of glycoprotein synthesis in human tumor cell lines. Schwartz R, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar;22(3):273–81

Human tumour pH and its variation. Wike-Hooley JL, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul;21(7):785–91

Population heterogeneity in the surface expression of Ulex europaeus I-lectin (UEA I)-binding sites in cultured malignant and transformed cells. Virtanen I, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Nov;161(1):53–62

Structural differences in the cell binding region of human fibronectin molecules isolated from cultured normal and tumor-derived human cells. Borsi L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 11;192(1):71–4

The growth hormone-glucose system in ageing and cancer. Tsyrlina YeV, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(58):261–6

Continuous growth of human tumor cell lines in serum-free media. Zärvi KA, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1986 Jul; 22(7):369–74

Human tumor cells synthesize and secrete alpha-2-macroglobulin in vitro. Bizik J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jan 15;37(1):81–8

Concentrations achieved in human tumors after administration of misonidazole, SR-2508 and Ro 03-8799. Dische S, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul; 12(7):1109–11

Potential of NMR and PET for determining tumor metabolism. Miraldi F. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1033–9 (31 ref.)

Binding of 3H-misonidazole to solid human tumors as a measure of tumor hypoxia. Urtasun RC, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1263–7

Brown adipose tissue in cancer patients: possible cause of cancer-induced cachexia. Shellock FG, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;111(1):82–5

The use of bioluminescence to evaluate the influence of chemotherapeutic drugs on ATP-levels of malignant cell lines. Kuzmits R, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1986 May;24(5):293–8

Production of pituitary protein 7B2 immunoreactivity by endocrine tumors and its possible diagnostic value. Suzuki H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Sep;63(3):758–65

Mechanism of gallium-67 accumulation in tumors. Tsan MF, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jul;27(7):1215–9 (56 ref.)

Gastrin releasing peptide in human neuroendocrine tumours. Bostwick DG, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Dec;147(4):237–44

Peripheral tissue metabolism in man with varied disease states and similar weight loss. Albert JD, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Apr;40(4):374–81

Levels of O6-methylguanine acceptor protein in tissues of rats and their relationship to carcinogenicity and aging. Woodhead AD, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Dec;75(6):1141–5

Evaluation of vitamin A and C status in normal and malignant conditions and their possible role in cancer prevention. Ghosh J, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;76(12):1174–8

Proteoglycans: structure, function, and role in neoplasia. Iozzo RV. **Lab Invest** 1985 Oct;53(4):373–96 (288 ref.)

Biochemical investigation of human tumours in vivo with phosphorus-31 magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Oberhaensli RD, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 5;2(8497):8–11

Chronic arachidonic acid eicosanoid imbalance: a common feature in coronary artery disease, hypercholesterolemia, cancer and other important diseases. Significance of desaturase enzyme inhibition and of the arachidonic acid desaturase-independent pathway. Booyens J, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Sep;18(1):53–60

A hypothesis for the mechanism of tumor killing by NG-hydroxymethyl-L-arginines. Caiba A, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Jan;19(1):75–8

Folate and iron metabolism in patients with tumors and inflammations. Reizenstein P. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985;2(3):189–93

Cancer cachexia and the rate of whole body lipolysis in man. Jeevanandam M, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Apr;35(4):304–10

Effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on human carcinoma cells, inhibition of plasminogen activator synthesis, change in cell morphology, and alteration of response to cholera toxin. Ossowski L, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;5(12):3552–9

Methionine metabolism and cancer. van der Westhuyzen J. **Nutr Cancer** 1985;7(3):179–83

Molecular correlates of cytogenetic abnormalities in human cancer cells: implications for oncogene activation. Brodeur GM. **Prog Hematol** 1986;14:229–56 (215 ref.)

Humoral hypercalcaemia of malignancy: metabolic and histomorphometric studies during surgical management of the primary tumour. Ralston SH, et al. **Q J Med** 1986 Mar; 58(227):325–35

Syndromes associated with inappropriate hormone synthesis by tumors: an evolutionary interpretation. LeRoith D, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;99:209–20

Plasma and tissue levels of some lanthanide elements in malignant and non-malignant human tissues. Esposito M, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1986 Apr;50:55–63

Ectopic hormones. Howlett TA, et al. **Spec Top Endocrinol Metab** 1985;7:1–44 (169 ref.)

[Use of fibronectin as a nutritional marker in cancer patients: a prohibition (letter)] Garre M, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 21;14(45):2303 **(Fre)**

[Molecular mechanisms of malignant transformation by oncogenic products] Mölling K. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Feb;36(2):283 **(Ger)**

[Preliminary evaluation of the pharmacokinetics and toxicity of esorubicin] Piazza E, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 Jan-Apr;32(1):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pharmacokinetics and metabolism of epirubicin in cancer patients in an advanced stage] Strocchi E, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 Jan-Apr;32(1):13–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical application of chemosensitivity testing using radioactive precursors] Ichihashi H. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1156–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacokinetic studies of THP-ADM (tetrahydropyranyl adriamycin)] Majima H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 1):542–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative studies on the pharmacokinetics between THP and adriamycin in the same patients] Nakajima O, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Feb;13(2):261–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacokinetics of epirubicin in cancer patients] Ohno T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 May;13(5):1881–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Electrolyte abnormalities associated with cancer: a review] Wakui A. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jun;13(6):2031–8 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Erythropoietin-producing tumors] Toyama K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 May;26(5):685–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acid-base and oxidation-reduction equilibrium in cancer] Iancu I, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Jul-Sep; 88(3):525–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Characteristic features of protein synthesis in the extracellular matrix during tumor growth] Berman AE. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Nov;50(11):1763–81 (135 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of thyroid hormone receptors in normal and cancerous cells on the ionic conductivity of bilayer phospholipid membranes] Azimova ShS, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1986;(5):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxygen metabolic characteristics in the tumor process] Mosienko VS, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(5):8–14 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various biochemical aspects of parenteral feeding of oncological patients] Gorozhanskaia EG, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(7):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Copper in neoplasia and tumor angiogenesis] Fuchs AG, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1985;30(4–A):439–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

HTLV–I seroprevalence in patients with malignancy. Asou N, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 15;58(4):903–7

Criteria for establishing that a virus is oncogenic. Crawford L. **Cibа Found Symp** 1986;120:104–16

Group JK corynebacteria in skin flora of healthy persons and patients. Wichmann S, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;4(5):502–4

15th annual UCLA symposium. Abstracts: Viruses and human cancer. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1986;10A:175–226

Candida albicans strain differentiation in cancer patients undergoing therapy. Ghannoum MA, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 Aug;28(8):388–93

Incidence and susceptibility of yeasts isolated from cancer patients in Kuwait. Ghannoum MA, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 Dec;28(12):619–24

Virus–associated cancers can be a major problem in the tropics [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1986 Feb 28;231(4741):919

Prevalence of anti–oncogenic virus antibodies in patients with malignancies, hemophilia and systemic lupus erythematosus. Lin KT, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;84(9):1025–32

[Antibiotic sensitivity of the causative agents of suppurative infections in cancer patients and its clinical significance] Smolianskaia AZ. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Jan; 31(1):43–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Detection of anti–Azotobacter antibodies in sera from tumor patients] Cifuentes de Castro L, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982; 29(4):765–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MORTALITY

A proportional mortality ratio study of workers in a construction equipment and diesel engine manufacturing plant. Mallin K, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;10(2):127–41

Mortality among workers exposed to coal tar pitch volatiles and welding emissions: an exercise in epidemiologic triage. Silverstein M, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Nov; 75(11):1283–7

Overweight and cancer. Garfinkel L. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):1034–6

An investigation of mortality from cancer and other causes of death among workers employed at an east Texas chemical plant. Sweeney MH, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1986 Jan–Feb;41(1):23–8

Cancer mortality among leather tanners. Edling C, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jul;43(7):494–6

Cancer mortality of cadmium workers. Elinder CG, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Oct;42(10):651–5

Cancer mortality in the British rubber industry: 1946–80. Sorahan T, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jun;43(6):363–73

Cancer increases in developed countries. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1985;19(3):301–5

Epidemiologic research using the Ontario Cancer Registry. Marrett LD, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1986 May–Jun;77 Suppl 1:79–85

An analysis of 1539 patients with cancer of unknown primary site. Altman E, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):120–4

The availability of insurance to long–time survivors of childhood cancer. Holmes GE, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 1; 57(1):190–3

Malignant neoplasms among residents of a blackfoot disease–endemic area in Taiwan: high–arsenic artesian well water and cancers. Chen CJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov; 45(11 Pt 2):5895–9

Tree–structured survival analysis. Cordon L, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Oct;69(10):1065–9

Applications of clustering theory to cancer mortality data. Stanfel LE. **Comput Biomed Res** 1986 Apr;19(2):117–41

Cancer in Connecticut physicians and lawyers: a study by birth cohorts (1875–1939). Curnen MG, et al. **Conn Med** 1985 Nov;49(11):729–37

The Connecticut Tumor Registry: yesterday, today and tomorrow. Flannery JT, et al. **Conn Med** 1985 Nov; 49(11):709–13

The impact of the Connecticut Tumor Registry on cancer epidemiology. Meigs JW. **Conn Med** 1985 Nov; 49(11):741–6

The International Association of Cancer Registries. The benefits of a worldwide network of tumor registries. Muir CS. **Conn Med** 1985 Nov;49(11):713–7

Acute respiratory failure: mortality associated with underlying disease. Cox SC, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Dec; 13(12):1005–8

Neoplasms in Gondar. Aseffa A, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 1986 Jul;24(3):133–6

Parity and cancer risk in Slovakia. Plesko I, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Nov 15;36(5):529–33

Geographical variation of cancer mortality in Italy. Facchini U, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Dec;14(4):538–48

Cancer mortality and urbanization in China. Haynes R. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Jun;15(2):268–71

Clusters of cancer mortality in New Jersey municipalities; with special reference to chemical toxic waste disposal sites and per capita income. Najem GR, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Dec;14(4):528–37

Trends in cancer mortality among Puerto Rican–born migrants to New York City. Rosenwaike I, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Mar;15(1):30–5

Smoking and mortalities from cancer, coronary heart disease and stroke in male Japanese physicians. Kono S, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(2):161–4

The usefulness of analysis of survival by tumor response [letter] Selby P, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Sep;4(9):1421–2

Fluoridation and cancer mortality in Anglesey. Griffith GW. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Sep;39(3):224–6

Brain tumor death risk in mental patients. Minervini MG, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1985 Apr–Jun;29(2):97–100

Cancer mortality among white males in the meat industry. Johnson ES, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jan;28(1):23–32

Cancer mortality in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Laakso M, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Jun;13(3):522–6

Leads from the MMWR. Premature mortality due to malignant neoplasms—United States, 1983. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 15;256(7):821, 826, 828

Prognostic importance of the white blood cell count for coronary, cancer, and all–cause mortality. Grimm RH Jr, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 11;254(14):1932–7

Survival of children with cancer [letter] Mandelson MT, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 28;255(12):1572

Mortality among industrial workers exposed to formaldehyde. Blair A, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jun;76(6):1071–84

Mortality patterns among U.S. veterans by occupation. I. Cancer. Blair A, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Dec;75(6):1039–47

Cancer near a California nuclear power plant [letter] Enstrom JE. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30;2(8466):1249

Premature mortality due to malignant neoplasms—United States, 1983. **MMWR** 1986 Jul 18;35(28):457–62

Progress against cancer? Bailar JC 3d, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 8;314(19):1226–32

Cancer mortality experience of woodworkers, loggers, fishermen, farmers, and miners in British Columbia. Gallagher RP, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec; 69:163–7

Selection, follow–up, and analysis in the Birmingham Study. Waterhouse JA. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 May; 67:85–8

Cancer epidemiology. Mapping the mortality risks. Williams N. **Nature** 1985 Nov 21–27;318(6043):218

Regional nutritional pattern and cancer mortality in the Federal Republic of Germany. Böing H, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1985;7(3):121–30

The geographic distribution of cancer mortality in Kings County, New York 1980–1983. Brandys M, et al. **NY State J Med** 1986 May;86(5):235–40

Cancer: thoughts on improving survival. Greentree LB. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Sep;81(9):607, 610

Environmental factors and cancer mortality in Italy: correlational exercise. Decarli A, et al. **Oncology** 1986; 43(2):116–26

Survival patterns as a function of time with solid tumors. Kramer BS. **Proc Annu Meet Med Sect Am Counc Life Insur** 1985; :131–40

Changing prognoses in selected cancers. Ross WE. **Proc Annu Meet Med Sect Am Counc Life Insur** 1985; :127–30

Cancer related attitudes and practices in a community experiencing high cancer mortality. Amsel Z, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:247–61

The changing pattern of cancer mortality in South Africa, 1949–1979. Bradshaw E, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 28; 68(7):455–65

Mortality and cancer incidence among Swedish dock workers—a retrospective cohort study. Gustafsson L, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Feb;12(1):22–6

The mortality of boot and shoe makers, with special reference to cancer. Pippard EC, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Aug;11(4):249–55

Cancer progress data challenged [news] Kolata G. **Science** 1986 May 23;232(4753):932–3

Exercise and malignancy. Shephard RJ. **Sports Med** 1986 Jul–Aug;3(4):235–41

Multiplicative and additive models with external controls in a cohort study of cancer mortality. Campbell MJ. **Stat Med** 1985 Jul–Sep;4(3):353–60

Social life factors affecting major malignant neoplasms in Japan. Araki S. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Jun;149(2):221–8

Recent trends in cancer survival. Schottenfeld D, et al. **Trans Assoc Life Insur Med Dir Am** 1986;69:66–86

Cancer mortality in Italy, 1980. Decarli A, et al. **Tumori** 1986 Jun 30;72(3):231–40

Cancer mortality in Italy, 1979. Decarli A, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Dec 31;71(6):519–28

Correlations between cancer mortality rates from various Italian regions. La Vecchia C, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Oct 31; 71(5):441–8

Cancer mortality in broad Italian geographical areas, 1975–1977. Mezzanotte G, et al. **Tumori** 1986 Apr 30; 72(2):145–52

[Mortality analysis of malignant neoplasms and cardiovascular diseases 1979–1983 in Tianjin] Guo Z. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 6(6):353–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The decline in mortality in leukemia and malignant tumors in children] Hermans MD, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1985 Dec;53(6):221–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Cancer mortality in the Thurgau canton 1970 and 1980 with a comparison between urban and rural areas] Hardmeier T, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 24; 116(21):707–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A large scale cohort study of dietary habits and cancer mortality] Hirayama T. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 May; 32(6):610–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Correlation study of cancer mortality and food consumption] Inabe Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 May;32(6):567–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in food/nutrient intake and cancer mortality in Japan] Kato I, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 May;32(6):561–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ecological approach to the eating habits and the cancer mortality of Brazilian people] Shimada A. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 May;32(6):631–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Geographical distribution of cancer in Japan—mortality of cancer in prefectures in Japan during 1978–1982] Kuroishi T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Oct;43(10):2207–26 (14 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Reduced mortality of cancer and cardiovascular diseases among Seventh Day Adventists. Health benefits of better life style?] Haivorsen BA, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Aug 30;105(24):1620–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[The causes of late hospitalization and analysis of mortality in children with malignant neoplasms] Stepanov VV. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(11):86–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Trends in the development of mortality in malignant diseases in Czechoslovakia up to the year 2000] Dimitrova E, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1986 Jul;34(6–7):281–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Incidence of cancer in a university hospital: analysis of 500 clinical autopsies] Liebaria C, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984; 31(1):69–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Statistical research and epidemiology in oncology] Zubiri A. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(3):379–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Evaluation of potential years of life lost because of cancer in Valencia, 1979] Moya García C, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1985 Jan–Feb;59(1–2):173–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

NURSING

Nursing care of the elderly patient with cancer. The critical blend of science and art—back to basics. Kersey–Cantril CA. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1986;20:173–7

Non–pharmacologic management of pain in the person with cancer. Mayer DK. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Jul;10(4):325–30

The Grady Hospice and its volunteers. Moore MR. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Dec;74(12):838–9

The Oncology Nursing Society's Cancer Chemotherapy: Guidelines and Recommendations for Nursing Education and Practice. Hogan CM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 216:359–60

The hospice: intensive care of a different kind. Hadlock DC. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):357–67

OCCURRENCE

Reliability of record linkage in the Swedish Cancer–Environment Register. Wiklund K, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1986 Jan–Feb;25(1):11–4

Cancer in Alaskan natives: a 15–year summary. Lanier AP, et al. **Alaska Med** 1986 Apr–Jun;28(2):37–41

Associations between several sites of cancer and nine organic dusts: results from an hypothesis–generating case–control study in Montreal, 1979–1983. Siemiatycki J, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Feb;123(2):235–49

The relationship of cancer incidence to terrestrial radiation and population density in Connecticut, 1935–1974. Walter SD, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Jan;123(1):1–14

Cancer risk among artistic painters. Miller BA, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(3):281–7

Lipids and lipoproteins as predictors of coronary heart disease, stroke, and cancer in the Honolulu Heart Program. Reed D, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May;80(5):871–8

Changes in Spanish surname cancer rates relative to other whites, Denver area, 1969–71 to 1979–81. Savitz DA. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Oct;76(10):1210–5

Smoking, cancer, and Parkinson's disease. Barbeau A, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jul;20(1):105–6

Differences in cancer mortality in Belgium, with particular reference to gall–bladder cancer. Thielemans A, et al. **Arch Belg** 1986;44(1–2):45–59

The time to tumor approach in risk assessment. Albert RE. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:551–6

Problems in interspecies comparisons. Wilson R, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:543–9

50–Hz electromagnetic environment and the incidence of

childhood tumors in Stockholm county. Tomenius L. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1986;7(2):191–207
Testing for a trend in tumor prevalence rates: I. Nonlethal tumors. Dinse GE. **Biometrics** 1985 Sep;41(3):751–70
The Inter-Regional Epidemiological Study of Childhood Cancer (IRESCO). Study design, control selection and data collection. Birch JM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Dec; 52(6):915–22
A survey of cancer and occupation in young and middle aged men. II. Non-respiratory cancers. Coggon D, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jun;43(6):381–6
Incidence of cancer among workers producing calcium carbide. Kjuus H, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Apr; 43(4):237–42
Cancer incidence among workers in the Norwegian ferroalloy industry. Kjuus H, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Apr;43(4):227–36
Cancer in the electric power industry. Törnqvist S, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Mar;43(3):212–3
Cancer incidence and survival in patients 65 years of age and older. Baranovsky A, et al. **CA** 1986 Jan–Feb; 36(1):26–41
Cancer in elderly blacks [letter] Miller JM. **CA** 1986 Jul–Aug; 36(4):255–6
Cancer patterns in Canada [letter] Shulman E. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 May 15;134(10):1113
Cancer patterns in Canada. Wigle DT, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Feb 1;134(3):231–5
Pattern of cancer in Saudi Arabs referred to King Faisal Specialist Hospital. el-Akkad SM, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 1;58(5):1172–8
Geographic and environmental factors in pediatric cancer. Gordis L. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):546–9
Do the predictions for cancer incidence come true? Experience from Finland. Hakulinen T, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 15;57(12):2454–8
Susceptibility to carcinogenesis. Reif AE. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 15;57(12):2408–18
Cancer incidence, survival, and mortality for children younger than age 15 years. Young JL Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):598–602
Geographic cancer risk and intracellular potassium/sodium ratios. Jansson B. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986;9(3–4):171–94 (112 ref.)
Facts and figures about cancer in Bangladesh. Rahim MA. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986;9(3–4):203–5
Screening for the early detection of cancer. Prorok PC, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1986;4(3):225–38 (81 ref.)
Marital status and cancer incidence: differences in the black and white populations. Swanson GM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5883–9
N-nitrosamines and Nigerian habitual drinks, and cancer. Maduagwu EN, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan;7(1):149–51
The geographical pathology of malignant tumours in Sri Lanka—a 5 year study. Panabokke RG. **Ceylon Med J** 1984 Dec;29(4):209–24
Compartment model approaches for estimating the parameters of a chronic disease process under changing risk factor exposures. Manton KG, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1986 Apr;19(2):151–69
Cancer incidence in Connecticut: the last twenty-five years. Byrnes P, et al. **Conn Med** 1985 Nov;49(11):727–9
Epidemiology of cancer in children. Greenberg RS, et al. **Epidemiol Rev** 1985;7:22–48 (194 ref.)
Cancer in the elderly—the next generation. Reynolds P, et al. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1986;20:14–26
The origins of epidemiologic studies of heart disease, cancer and osteoporosis among Hawaii Japanese. Heilbrun LK, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1985 Aug;44(8):294–6
Atlas of Cancer in Scotland 1975–1980. Incidence and epidemiological perspective. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985; (72):1–282
Interpretation of negative epidemiological evidence for carcinogenicity. Statistical considerations. Day NE. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(65):13–27
Survival rate as an index in evaluating cancer control. Hanai A, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(66):87–107
Directory of On-Going Research in Cancer Epidemiology. 1985. Muir CS, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(69):1–756
Relation of human cancer morbidity to age: general patterns and exceptions in the USSR. Napalkov NP. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(58):9–20
The role of cancer registration in developing countries. Otweny CL. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(66):143–52
Initiation and promotion in young and old animals. Implications for human tumour formation. Stenbäck F, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(58):151–66
Service role of the hospital tumour registry in the USA. Zippin C, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(66):121–31
Cancer pattern in central U.P. Saran S, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 Nov–1985 Jan;21(5–6):133–6
Prevalence of tumours in Libya. el Kassaby SM, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1985 Jan;28(1):29–38
Malignant tumors in children [letter] Ramamurthi S, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1986 Apr;23(4):313–4
Cancer in Haiti 1979–84: distribution of various forms of cancer according to geographical area and sex. Mitacek EJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;38(1):9–16
Cancer incidence in Murcia, Spain, in 1982: first results from a population-based cancer registry. Navarro C, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;38(1):1–7
Epidemiological aspects of cancer in Iran. Habibi A. **Int Surg** 1985 Apr–Jun;70(2):105–8
Estimating the sensitivity of a screening test. Day NE. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Dec;39(4):364–6
Cancer in young adults between the ages of 15 and 34 years in Greater Bombay. Jussawalla DJ, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec;30(4):245–51
Childhood cancer epidemiology in New Mexico's American Indians, Hispanic whites, and non-Hispanic whites, 1970–82. Duncan MH, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jun;76(6):1013–8
Coffee drinking, mortality, and cancer incidence: results from a Norwegian prospective study. Jacobsen BK, et al. **JNCI** 1986 May;76(5):823–31
Trends in cancer risks among Swedish agricultural workers. Wiklund K, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Sep;77(3):657–64
Estimation of the number of cancer survivors in Japan. Hanai A. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;77(7):648–56
Maternal smoking during pregnancy and risk of childhood cancer. Stjernfeldt M, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 14; 1(8494):1350–2
AIDS and cancer in Nigerians [letter] Williams CK. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 4;1(8471):36–7
Fourth Symposium on Epidemiology and Cancer Registries in the Pacific Basin. Proceedings of a symposium held in Kona, Hawaii, January 16–20, 1984. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;69:1–282
Forty-five years of cancer incidence in Connecticut: 1935–79. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1986 Mar;70:1–706
Cancer incidence in the islands of the Pacific. Henderson BE, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;69:73–81
Cancer risk factors in human studies. Higginson J. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 May;67:187–92
Epidemiology and the inference of cancer mechanisms. Hoel DG. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 May;67:199–203
Use of computerized record linkage in follow-up studies of cancer epidemiology in Canada. Howe GR. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 May;67:117–21
Cancer incidence among Filipinos in Hawaii and the Philippines. Kolonel LN. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;69:93–8
Cancer in Hispanics in Los Angeles County. Mack TM, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;69:99–104
Religion and cancer in Los Angeles County. Mack TM, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;69:235–45
Cancer incidence in Caucasians living in the Pacific Basin. McTiernan A, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec; 69:65–72
Cancer incidence in the Pacific Basin. Menck HR, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;69:105–11
Second cancer following cutaneous melanoma and cancers of the brain, thyroid, connective tissue, bone, and eye in Denmark, 1943–80. Osterlind A, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:361–88
Vitamin A and cancer incidence in a retirement community. Paganini-Hill A, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec; 69:133–5
Biologic banking in cohort studies, with special reference to blood. Petrakis NL. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 May; 67:193–8
Age at exposure versus years of exposure. Seidman H. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 May;67:205–9
Cancer incidence in Japanese in Japan, Hawaii, and western United States. Tominaga S. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;69:83–92
Second cancer following cutaneous melanoma and cancers of the brain, thyroid, connective tissue, bone, and eye in Connecticut, 1935–82. Tucker MA, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:161–89
Cancer in male veterans. Postlethwait RW. **NC Med J** 1986 Jan;47(1):12–3
Time trends in cancer incidence in the German Democratic Republic 1968–1981. Haas JF, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986; 33(2):129–39
Update on pediatric oncology. Kamalakar P, et al. **NJ Med** 1986 Aug;83(8):519–21
Cancer epidemiology research in New Jersey. Stemhagen A, et al. **NJ Med** 1986 Aug;83(8):509–11
Dietary vitamin A and cancer—a multisite case-control study. Middleton B, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1986;8(2):107–16
An investigation into a reported cancer cluster using the nearest-neighbor statistical technique. Freeman AC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:53–8
Estimating incidence of cancer from a hospital discharge reporting system. Toniolo P, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1986;34(1):23–30
Cancer among farmers. A review. Blair A, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Dec;11(6):397–407 (98 ref.)
Mortality and cancer incidence among Swedish paint industry workers with long-term exposure to organic solvents. Lundberg I. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Apr;12(2):108–13
Epidemiology of cancer in Sarawak, East Malaysia. Dawie Usop AK. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Dec;16(4):584–90
Epidemiology of cancer in Malaysia. Lo EK. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Dec; 16(4):591–3
Epidemiological aspects of some malignant neoplasms in Indonesia. Pringgoutomo S. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Dec; 16(4):594–7
Epidemiology of cancer in Southeast Asia. Shanmugaratnam K. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Dec; 16(4):569–83
Cancer registration in Thailand. Somboonchareon S, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Dec; 16(4):598–601
Factors influencing laboratory animal spontaneous tumor profiles. Hardisty JF. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985;13(2):95–104
Estimation of cancer morbidity using mortality data. Verdecchia A, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Oct 31;71(5):431–9
Cancer incidence in the Zuni Indians of New Mexico. Sorem KA. **Yale J Biol Med** 1985 Sep–Oct;58(5):489–96
[Appendectomy and cancer—an epidemiological evaluation] Fan YK, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1986 May; 8(3):212–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Evaluation of cancer registration in Denmark in 1977. Preliminary evaluation of cancer registration by the Cancer Register and the National Patient Register] Osterlind A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jul 29;147(31):2483–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Cancer registration in Belgium] Standaert B, et al. **Arch Belg** 1986;44(3–4):155–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Prognosis of the incidence of cancer in the Netherlands] Wever-Hess J, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 24; 130(21):961–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Old age and cancer. Various epidemiologic aspects] de Mulder PH. **Tijdschr Gerontol Geriatr** 1986 Apr;17(2):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Cancer in Finland 1980—how the predictions come true] Hakulinen T, et al. **Duodecim** 1986;102(2):94–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**
[Cancer in Rwanda. Study of relative frequency] Ngendahayo P, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1986;73(2):155–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Cancer registry of Calvados, hospital registry of the François- Baclesse Center and mortality statistics: comparisons] Robillard J, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985; 72(4):298–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Registry of cancers in children in the regions of Provence, the Alps, Côte d'Azur and Corsica. Setting up and evaluation of the year 1984] Bernard JL, et al. **Pediatrie** 1985 Dec;40(8):623–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Markers of exposure and early lesions in cancer epidemiology] Riboli E, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1985;33(4–5):304–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Juvenile neoplasms according to their histologic types in East Germany] Staneczek W. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985; 55(5):375–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The pill and cancer] Rabe T, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1986 May; 43(5):372–87 (116 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Epidemiological study on the incidence of malignant tumors in children in the province of Vercelli in the years 1975–1979] Cerruti-Mainardi P, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Sep 15;37(17):615–9 **(Ita)**
[Epidemiological studies on Japanese immigrants and their descendants in Hawaii] Hirohata T. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar;77(3):178–81 **(Jpn)**
[Epidemiological aspects of cancer and dietary habits] Aoki K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jul;13(7):2247–54 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Epidemiologic methods of estimation of a secondary cancer associated with cancer treatment] Tominaga S. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1528–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Frequency and effects of food intake, cigarette smoking and alcohol consumption among the residents in Hisayama, Kyushu Island, Japan. II. Relationship to total mortality, development of cerebrovascular diseases and malignant neoplasms during 15-year follow-up studies] Hirota Y, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;23(2):163–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Epidemiology of malignant neoplasms in Poland 1952–1982] Koszarowski T, et al. **Nowotwory** 1985 Apr–Jun; 35(2):93–113 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Assessment of the questionnaire method in the establishing of groups at a high cancer risk] Chapliuk MI, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(10):50–3 **(Rus)**
[Prediction of the incidence of malignant neoplasms in the population] Gritsman Iula, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(7):73–6 **(Rus)**
[Status of oncological services and statistics on malignant neoplasms in pre-revolutionary Russia] Merabishvili VM. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(5):103–8 **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the malignant neoplasm morbidity of the population in selected territories of the USSR and Finland] Merabishvili VM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(6):23–8 **(Rus)**
[Incidence of malignant tumors in persons past the productive years in Slovakia 1960–1982] Hudáková G, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Nov;84(5):525–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[The role of the registry in the fulfillment of the oncology program in Slovakia] Pleiko I, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1986 Jul; 34(6–7):244–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Infrequent malignant tumors in children: clinical and epidemiologic aspects] Lobo-Sanahuja F, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Nov;42(11):670–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Cancer. Mortality and incidence in Costa Rica] Sierra R, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1986 Aug;101(2):124–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Cancer in Finland 1980—did the prediction come true?]

Hakulinen T, et al. **Nord Med** 1986;101(5):162–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PATHOLOGY

Intermediate filament typing of tumor cells in fine needle aspirates by means of monoclonal antibodies. Domagala W, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1986 May–Jun;30(3):214–24

An immunoperoxidase study of S–100 protein in neoplastic cells in serous effusions. Use as a marker for melanoma. Pinto MM. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1986 May–Jun; 30(3):240–4

Immunohistochemical reactivity of monoclonal antibodies to human milk fat globule with breast carcinoma and with other normal and neoplastic tissues. Helle M, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1986 Jan; 94(1):43–51

Use of formalin fixed, paraffin embedded tumours for estimation of cellular DNA content and S–phase fraction by static cytofluorometry. Risberg B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Nov–Dec;24(6):537–44

Comparison of the usefulness of histochemistry and ultrastructural cytochemistry in the identification of neuroendocrine neoplasms. Nagle RB, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Mar;85(3):289–96

Isolation of malignant cells from human bone marrow using a discontinuous Percoll gradient. Macfarlane SD, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Aug;22(4):403–7

Immunocytochemical characterization of a monoclonal antibody that recognizes mitosing cells. Lloyd RV, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Nov;121(2):275–83

Quantitative description of chromatin structure during neoplasia by the method of image processing. Komitowski D, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1985 Sep;7(3):178–82

Extraction of cells from paraffin–embedded tissue sections for single–cell DNA cytophotometry. Mikuz G, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1985 Dec;7(4):343–6

Intratumour amyloidosis in Malaysians: an immunohistochemical study. Looi LM. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1986 Jan;15(1):52–6

A histological assessment of the four–day subrenal capsule assay (SRCA). Lévi F, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol [Suppl]** 1985;199:44–50

Role of the extracellular matrix in cancer. Liotta LA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;460:333–44

Percutaneous thin needle biopsy of pediatric tumors. Couanet D, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1986;29(3–4):293–300 (Eng, Fre)

Connective tissue as an active participant in the process of malignant growth. Van den Hooff A. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):775–80 (53 ref.)

Histopathological trephine biopsy findings in cases of 'dry tap' bone marrow aspirations. Navone R, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1984;2(5):264–71

Immunocytochemical markers of benignancy and malignancy. Do they exist? [editorial] Wick MR. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Mar;110(3):180–1

Recent progress in modelling and simulation of three–dimensional tumor growth and treatment. Düchting W, et al. **Biosystems** 1985;18(1):79–91

Non–linearity of colony formation by human tumour cells from biopsy samples. Eliason JF, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Sep;52(3):311–8

9–alkyl anthracyclines. Absence of cross–resistance to adriamycin in human and murine cell cultures. Scott CA, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 May;53(5):595–600

A comparison of two culture techniques: an in vitro & an in vivo tumour colony–forming assay. Slee PH, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Nov;52(5):713–7

The in vitro effects and cross–resistance patterns of some novel anthracyclines. Twentyman PR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 May;53(5):585–94

On the clonality of tumours [letter] Woodruff MF, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Sep;52(3):407

Classics in oncology. Biopsy by needle puncture and aspiration. By Hayes E. Martin and Edward B. Ellis. 1930. **CA** 1986 Mar–Apr;36(2):71–82

Idiopathic deep vein thrombosis in an apparently healthy patient as a premonitory sign of occult cancer. Aderka D, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 1;57(9):1846–9

The objectives and importance of operative staging of children with cancer. Exelby PR. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):421–5

Advances in the care of the child with cancer. The importance of histologic subclassification of tumors. Favara BE, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):426–41 (138 ref.)

Effects of difluoromethylornithine on proliferation, polyamine content and plating efficiency of cultured human carcinoma cells. Seidenfeld J. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;15(3):196–202

Basic principles for utilizing combination differentiation agents. Waxman S, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986; 9(3–4):395–407 (137 ref.)

Delivery of ricin and abrin A–chains to human carcinoma cells in culture following covalent linkage to monoclonal antibody LICR–LOND–Fib 75. Forrester JA, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1984 Fall;1(4):283–92

Cytotoxicity of 2–chlorodeoxyadenosine in a human tumor colony–forming assay. Hutton JJ, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1986 Spring;3(2):115–22

Cytotoxic activity of echinomycin in a human tumor cloning system. Lathan B, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1984 Summer; 1(3):191–8

Development of tumor cell lines. Leibovitz A. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 1;19(1–2):11–9

Human tumor clonogenic assays: growth conditions and applications. Salmon SE. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 1;19(1–2):21–8

Human tumor lines for cancer research. Fogh J. **Cancer Invest** 1986;4(2):157–84

Prediction of anticancer activity by tumor uptake of radiolabeled monoclonal antibody. Lockshin A, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Jan;30(1):1–9

Macrophage infiltration and tumor progression. Normann SJ. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1985;4(4):277–91 (112 ref.)

Drug and radiation sensitivity measurements of successful primary monolayer culturing of human tumor cells using cell–adhesive matrix and supplemented medium. Baker FL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1263–74

Shape–dependent regulation of proliferation in normal and malignant human cells and its alteration by interferon. Kulesh DA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):2793–7

Tumor invasion and metastases—role of the extracellular matrix: Rhoads Memorial Award lecture. Liotta LA. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):1–7 (83 ref.)

Mechanisms of tumor progression. Nowell PC. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2203–7 (54 ref.)

Influence of hypoxia and an acidic environment on the metabolism and viability of cultured cells: potential implications for cell death in tumors. Rotin D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):2821–6

Synergistic antiproliferative effects of human recombinant alpha 54– or beta ser–interferon with gamma–interferon on human cell lines of various histogenesis. Schiller JH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):483–8

Improved plating efficiencies for human tumors cloned in capillary tubes versus Petri dishes. Von Hoff DD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):4012–7

Pathogenesis of metastatic disease: implications for current therapy and for the development of new therapeutic strategies. Poste G. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jan;70(1):183–99 (64 ref.)

Cardiac effects of noncardiac neoplasms. Schoen FJ, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):657–70 (89 ref.)

Multi–type Galton–Watson process as a model for proliferating human tumour cell populations derived from stem cells: estimation of stem cell self–renewal probabilities in human ovarian carcinomas. Ciampi A, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1986 Mar;19(2):129–40

Antiandrogen and antineoplastic effects of a novel drug, CPC10997. Ford LC, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(5):362–5

Implications of tumor progression on clinical oncology. Welch DR, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1985 Jul–Sep; 3(3):151–88 (209 ref.)

Cytoskeleton–associated proteins: their role as cellular integrators in the neoplastic process. Bernal SD, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1985;3(3):191–204 (101 ref.)

In vitro drug testing using hemopoietic cells: goals and limitations. Taetle R, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1985;4(2):169–201 (185 ref.)

Inhibited intercellular communication as a mechanistic link between teratogenesis and carcinogenesis. Loch–Caruso R, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 1985;16(2):157–83 (230 ref.)

The labelling index of human and mouse tumours assessed by bromodeoxyuridine staining in vitro and in vivo and flow cytometry. Wilson GD, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Nov; 6(6):641–7

Clinician perception of fine needle aspiration cytology. Bottles K, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1985 Jul–Sep;1(3):249–54

The negative immunocytochemical result: what does it mean? Nadji M. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1986 Jan–Mar;2(1):81–2

Recombinant tumor necrosis factor: its effect and its synergism with interferon–gamma on a variety of normal and transformed human cell lines. Fransen L, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr;22(4):419–26

Lymphocyte subpopulations in peripheral blood and malignant effusions of cancer patients. Robinson E, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb;22(2):191–3

Cell structure and function and response to chemotherapy in tumors heterotransplanted into the subrenal capsule of mice and rats. Stenbäck F, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;21(12):1523–38

Cytoskeletal proteins as tissue–specific markers in cytopathology. Puts JJ, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1986;54(2):73–9

Cultivation of macrophages derived from human malignant effusions. Hamburger AW, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Sep; 13(8):776–81

Usefulness and limitations of ConA staining [letter] Ree HJ. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Mar;17(3):324–5

In vivo and in vitro labelling of epithelial tumor cells with anti 17–1A monoclonal antibodies in bone marrow of cancer patients. Schlimok G, et al. **Hybridoma** 1986 Jul;5 Suppl 1:S163–70

A bilinear control model for tumor growth and chemotherapy. Vaidya VG, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1985 Sep;17(2):145–54

Synergistic antiproliferative effect of human interferons in combination with mismatched double–stranded RNA on human tumor cells. Hubbell HR. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;37(3):359–65

Distribution of radiation sensitivities for human tumor cells of specific histological types: comparison of in vitro to in vivo data. Malaise EP, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Apr;12(4):617–24

Flow cytometry as a tool for the prognostic assessment of human neoplasia. Mauro F, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Apr;12(4):625–36

Conversion of malignant cells into normal ones. Shvemberger IN. **Int Rev Cytol** 1986;103:341–86 (173 ref.)

Cancer cells, components of basement membranes, and proteolytic enzymes. Thorgeirsson UP, et al. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 1985;27:203–34 (336 ref.)

A new photometric method for oxygen consumption measurements in cell suspensions. Mueller–Klieser W, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):449–55

Preclinical studies with Ampligen (mismatched double–stranded RNA). Carter WA, et al. **J Biol Response Med** 1985 Oct;4(5):495–502

Pharmacologic assessment of regimen chemosensitivity in the soft–agar assay: effect of oxygen on human tumors. Fan D, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(3):209–15

Inhibition of tumor cell growth by protein factors derived from the developing mouse brain. Miwa N, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(3):196–202

15th annual UCLA symposium. Abstracts: Cellular and molecular biology of tumors and potential clinical applications. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1986;10A:1–60

Suppression of malignancy in hybrid cells: the mechanism. Harris H. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Nov;79:83–94

Peptide growth factors and inflammation, tissue repair, and cancer. Sporn MB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Aug; 78(2):329–32 (45 ref.)

Tumor heterogeneity and drug resistance. Dexter DL, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb;4(2):244–57

Reduced epidermal Langerhans cell densities in patients with pulmonary malignancies do not correlate with anergy or nutritional status. Fox JL, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Nov;11(11):1087–95

Thin needle aspiration biopsy as diagnostic tool: community hospital experience. Arroyo JG, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1985 Sep;72(9):761–4

Separation of tumor–infiltrating lymphocytes from tumor cells in human solid tumors. A comparison between velocity sedimentation and discontinuous density gradients. Whiteside TL, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jun 24; 90(2):221–33

Pattern of malignant neoplasms in Bhagalpur area. Shafique M, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Dec;83(12):402–4

Local recurrence in the pectoralis muscles following modified radical mastectomy for carcinoma. Scanlon EF. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Nov;30(3):149–51

Effect of lymphocyte conditioned medium on cytoplasmic membrane permeability and lysis of human tumor cells. Tachibana M, et al. **Keio J Med** 1985 Sep;34(3):167–78

The multitumor (sausage) tissue block: novel method for immunohistochemical antibody testing. Battifora H. **Lab Invest** 1986 Aug;55(2):244–8

Mechanism of tumor growth and metastasis; an alternate hypothesis. Haq MM. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Jul;20(3):283–5

Cancer. Cell growth control mechanisms [news] Hunter T. **Nature** 1986 Jul 3–9;322(6074):14–6

Basement membranes in human cancer. Albrechtsen R, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1986;21 Pt 2:251–76 (113 ref.)

Keratin protein immunohistochemistry in surgical pathology practice. Corson JM. **Pathol Annu** 1986;21 Pt 2:47–81 (94 ref.)

Divergent differentiation in neoplasms. Pathologic, biologic, and clinical considerations. Mendelsohn G, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1986;21 Pt 1:91–119 (101 ref.)

Combined immunoreaction and Papanicolaou's stain on cytological smears. Dalquen P, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1986 Mar;181(1):50–4

What's new in proliferation and differentiation in malignant tumours? Iversen OH. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Dec; 180(6):705–10

What's new in light and electron microscopic immunocytochemistry? Application of the protein A–gold technique to routinely processed tissue. Roth J, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Dec;180(6):711–7

Comparative evaluation of diagnostic cytological features of malignancy in GMA sections, paraffin sections and smears. Nathan NA, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Jul;17(3):467–73

Perinatal (congenital and neonatal) neoplasms: a report of 110 cases. Isaacs H Jr. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;3(2–4):165–216

Percutaneous fine needle biopsy in pediatrics. Diament MJ, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(6):409–11

Predictive testing in cancer chemotherapy. II. In vitro. Slee PH, et al. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1985 Aug 23;7(4):125–33 (64 ref.)

In vivo–like growth of human tumors in vitro. Freeman AE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2694–8

Neoplasms of the hematopoietic stem cell. Adamson JW. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;184:393–402

Comparison between the binding of [3H]misonidazole and AF–2 in Chinese hamster V79 spheroids. Olive PL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jan;105(1):105–14

Klaas Breur Medal lecture 1985. The growth and progression of human tumors: implications for management strategy. Tubiana M. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Jul;6(3):167–84 (117 ref.)

Implications of certain cell kinetic and biological parameters for preoperative chemotherapy. Hill BT. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;103:41–53 (47 ref.)

Tumor cell heterogeneity. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Sep; 12(3):201–353

The cellular heterogeneity of malignant neoplasms: implications for adjuvant chemotherapy. Fidler IJ, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Sep;12(3):207–21

Genetic instability in the development of drug resistance. Goldie JH, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Sep;12(3):222–30
Implications of kinetic heterogeneity in clinical oncology. Norton L. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Sep;12(3):231–49 (123 ref.)
Tumor cell heterogeneity: implications for clinical practice. Schilsky RL. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Sep;12(3):203–6
Implications of tumor cell heterogeneity for in vitro drug sensitivity testing. Von Hoff DD. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Sep; 12(3):327–31
Immunological determination of labeling index on human tumor tissue sections using monoclonal anti-BrdUrd antibody. Sasaki K, et al. **Stain Technol** 1986 May; 61(3):155–61
Estimating human safety from animal tumor data. Third International Symposium of the Society of Toxicology Pathologists. Arlington, Virginia, May 14–16, 1984. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985;13(2):83–170
How does Japan differentiate hyperplasia from neoplasia? Enomoto M. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985;13(2):110–8
Immunocytochemical characterization of lymphocytes in benign and malignant lymphocyte-rich serous effusions. Spieler P, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(2):211–21
[Advances in the pathologic diagnosis with transmission electronic microscopes] Chen DH. **Chung-hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;14(4):241–3 (15 ref.) (Chi)
[Tumor cell aggregate spheroids and their use in neoplasm research] Xue K. **Chung-hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;14(2):146–8 (Chi)
[Utilization of autopsies in cancer patients in Denmark 1971–1980] Storm HH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 28; 148(18):1110–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Lymphography and fine needle puncture biopsy in the evaluation of lymph node involvement. Apropos of 207 cases] Roger B, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Aug-Sep; 66(8–9):519–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The cytoskeleton, cellular differentiation and tumor typing] Marceau N, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Sep;114(9):765–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ultrasound-guided fine needle biopsy in tumor diagnosis] Kleinau H, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1986;56(1):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Iliac crest biopsy diagnosis. Osteology—hematology—oncology—metabolic disorders] Schaefer HE. **Intern St (Berlin)** 1985 Aug;26(8):453–77 (Ger)
[Significance of im- sun histologic methods in the differential diagnosis of soli.' tumors in childhood] Dirk T, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 May-Jun;198(3):194–201 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Management and possibilities for establishing a tumor bank. Alternative to or possibility for reducing animal experiments?] Goerttler K, et al. **Pathologe** 1986 Jan; 7(1):50–8 (Ger)
[Reports from the 16th fall meeting of the German Society for Pathology (West Germany). 11–13 October 1985, Mainz. Abstracts] **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986; 131(5):469–502 (Ger)
[Glial fibrillary acidic protein. A valuable tool for neuropathologic diagnosis. An introduction] Szymas J. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986;131(1):3–19 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Internal malignancies and skin lesions] Ishihara K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jun;13(6):2065–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Basic study on human interferon-beta: Part II. Anticellular effect] Kanamori T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jun; 13(6):2105–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Proceedings of the 11th plenary session of the Board of the All-Union Society of Pathologists] **Arkh Patol** 1985; 47(11):1–70 (Rus)
[Dysplasia and cancer] Kraevskii NA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986; 48(4):3–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical cancer morphology (the current status of the problem and the paths for its further development). Formal speech presented 15 April 1985 at the All-Union Cancer Research Center of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR] Kraevskii NA. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(9):7–14 (Rus)
[Composition and morphocytochemical features of cell colonies in agar cultures of patients' bone marrow] Frenkel' MA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 Feb;31(2):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radiation pathomorphosis of human tumors] Lushnikov EF. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Jul;31(7):73–8 (25 ref.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The phagocytic process of human peritoneal macrophages in cancer or uremia. Athlin L, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1986 Apr; 94(2):63–8
Hemopoietic alterations of cancer. Hardy CL, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Nov;290(5):196–205 (82 ref.)
Spinal relief of cancer pain. Moulin DE, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Sep;86(9):1050AA–1050BB
Long-term, intermittent percutaneous administration of epidural and intrathecal morphine for pain of malignant origin. Dagi TF, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Mar;52(3):155–8
Male germ cell analysis by flow cytometry: effects of cancer, chemotherapy, and other factors on testicular function and sperm chromatin structure. Evenson DP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;468:350–67
Mechanisms of lymphocyte traffic in neoplasia. Ratner S, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 May-Jun;6(3 Pt B):475–82 (86 ref.)
Further experience in stereotactic pontine tractotomy. Hitchcock E, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):242–6
Spinal versus intraventricular chronic opiate administration with implantable drug delivery devices for cancer pain. Lazorthes Y, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):234–41
Cancer and aging. Anisimov VN. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(6):421–8 (36 ref.)
Patient-controlled analgesia for severe cancer pain. Citron ML, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Apr;146(4):734–6
Unintentional weight loss. A retrospective analysis of 154 cases. Rabinovitz M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jan; 146(1):186–7
Angiogenic activity of human tumor plasma membrane components. Alderman EM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 31;24(27):7866–71
Antiinflammatory proteins associated with human and murine neoplasms. Cianciolo GJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 5;865(1):69–82 (51 ref.)
The treatment of pain in the patient with cancer. Foley KM. CA 1986 Jul-Aug;36(4):194–215 (124 ref.)
A clinical study of the pineal gland activity in oncologic patients. Lissoni P, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 15;57(4):837–42
Growth factors and cancer. Goustin AS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1015–29 (267 ref.)
Conditioned tumorigenicity of activated oncogenes. Klein G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3211–24 (167 ref.)
Role of epidermal growth factor in carcinogenesis. Stoscheck CM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1030–7 (156 ref.)
Kinetics of thermotolerance in normal and tumor tissues: a review. Urano M. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):474–82 (74 ref.)
High-dose morphine and methadone in cancer patients. Clinical pharmacokinetic considerations of oral treatment. Säwe J. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1986 Mar-Apr;11(2):87–106 (97 ref.)
Iron, infection, and neoplasia. Weinberg ED. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1986;4(1):50–60 (48 ref.)
Pain and symptom control: II. Zanes RP. **Conn Med** 1986 Mar;50(3):161–3
The dilemma of cancer in the elderly. Leventhal EA. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1986;20:1–13 (25 ref.)
Nutritional aspects of cancer in the elderly. Nestle M. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1986;20:161–5
A survey of psychotropic drug utilization by patients with advanced neoplastic disease. Jaeger H, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;7(4):353–60
Comments on "Dielectric properties of solid tumors during normothermia and hyperthermia". Kraszewski A. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Aug;33(8):799–800
Measurement of blood flow using temperature decay: effect of thermal conduction. Sandhu TS. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Mar;12(3):373–8
The drug treatment of moderate and severe pain syndromes in cancer patients. Raish R, et al. **Iowa Med** 1985 Nov; 75(11):506–11
The effect of treatment setting and patient characteristics on pain in terminal cancer patients: a report from the National Hospice Study. Morris JN, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(1):27–35
Roles of iron in infection and neoplasia. Weinberg ED. **J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct-Dec;16(4):358–64
Treatment for cancer pain [letter] Lane A. **Med J Aust** 1986 Mar 17;144(6):334
Pulmonary function abnormalities in long-term survivors of childhood cancer. Miller RW, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1986;14(4):202–7
Tumor genesis syndrome. Hypophosphatemia accompanying Burkitt's lymphoma cell leukemia. Wollner A, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1986;12(3):173–5
The treatment of cancer pain [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 7;315(6):394–6
A comparative study of the efficacy and pharmacokinetics of oral methadone and morphine in the treatment of severe pain in patients with cancer. Gourlay GK, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jun;25(3):297–312
Bacterial meningitis due to infection of a lumbar drug release system in patients with cancer pain. Schoeffler P, et al. **Pain** 1986 Apr;25(1):75–7
Incidence, presentation, and outcome of spinal cord disease in children with systemic cancer. Lewis DW, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Sep;78(3):438–43
The molecular biology of human cancer. Feinberg AP. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;198:279–92
Cancer pain management: a clinical trial of an education program for patients. Rimer B, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:311–7
A survey of psychotropic use in terminal cancer patients. Goldberg RJ, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Sep;26(9):745–8, 751
Growth, differentiation and the reversal of malignancy. Sachs L. **Sci Am** 1986 Jan;254(1):40–7
Neurosurgical management of cancer pain. Black P. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):438–44 (25 ref.)
Anesthetic management of cancer pain. Ferrer-Brechner T. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):431–7 (34 ref.)
Pain management in advanced cancer. Levy MH. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):394–410 (137 ref.)
The importance of a home care program for patients with advanced cancer pain. Ventafridda V, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Oct 31;71(5):449–54
Na+-H+ exchange, oncogenes and growth regulation in normal and tumor cells. Ives HE. **West J Med** 1985 Sep; 143(3):365–70 (32 ref.)
Effects of human interleukin-1 on natural killer cell activity: is fever a host defense mechanism for tumor killing? Dinarello CA, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1986 Mar-Apr; 59(2):97–106
[Pain in cancer] Dorrepaal KL, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Apr 5;130(14):634–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Alcohol injection into the hypophysis for pain relief in metastasized malignant conditions] van Liessum PA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Apr 5;130(14):631–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Treatment of pain in cancer patients] Tigerstedt I. **Duodecim** 1986;102(5):325–30 (Fin)
[Differentiation and cancer] Bélanger L. **Union Med Can** 1985 Sep;114(9):728–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pain therapy in tumor patients] Fischer MV, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1986 Apr;21(2):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Removing the drama from cancer pain] Wörz R. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jan 9;104(1–2):5–6 (Ger)
[Growth factors. A new dimension in understanding oncogenesis] Heinemann V, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 16;63(16):740–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Drug therapy of cancer pain] Wörz R. **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1985 Oct;8(10):292–300 (Ger)
[Calcitonin analgesia in patients with malignant tumors] Szántó J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Nov 3;126(44):2719–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Complications of prolonged peridural catheterization in the treatment of cancer pain with opioids] Nicosia F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 May 19;77(21):943–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pain in children with neoplastic disease] Massimo L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Sep 15;37(17):621–4 (Ita)
[Treatment of cancer pain by continuous subcutaneous infusion of buprenorphine] Umeda S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 May;32(5):497–500 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Hospice care and the treatment of cancer pain] Inamoto A. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1135–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Continuous measurement of tumor blood flow under hypertension induced by angiotensin II—clinical studies with laser Doppler velocimetry] Kudo T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Aug;13(8):2549–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[BAEPs of children with malignant tumor undergoing cisplatin treatment] Sawa R, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 1):616–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Analgesic effect of continuous intrathecal beta-endorphin in cancer patients] Jin T, et al. **Masui** 1986 Jan;35(1):148–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Implantable continuous epidural morphine infusion system for relief of chronic cancer pain] Moritake K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 May;14(6):761–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Characteristics of the electroencephalogram reaction to voluntary hyperventilation in cancer patients] Davydova IG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;285(3):742–8 (Rus)
[Effect of short-term gaseous hypoxia (7.4–8.2% O2) on the body of normal subjects and cancer patients] Khvorostenko MI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;31(6):14–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Biology of the origin and development of cancer] Valladares Sánchez Y. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1985;102(2):137–67 (Spa)
[Intraventricular administration of morphine in the treatment of pain of neoplastic origin. Cooperative study] García-March G, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1986 Mar-Apr;33(2):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Tumor biology in explanation of the failure of screening for cancer and in determination of future strategies. Meyers FJ. **Am J Med** 1986 May;80(5):911–6
The contribution of the International Agency for Research on Cancer to the prevention of cancer. Tomatis L. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1985;21(4):435–8
Diet and chemoprevention in NCI's research strategy to achieve national cancer control objectives. Greenwald P, et al. **Annu Rev Public Health** 1986;7:267–91 (78 ref.)
Dietary antioxidants and cancer. Milner JA. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 Mar-Apr;53(2):140–3
The role of nutritional factors in cellular protection against DNA damage, altered gene expression and malignant transformation. Borek C. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:557–62
What should we do about work related cancer? [editorial] Lee WR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 3;292(6529):1155–6
A strategy for cancer prevention and control research. Greenwald P, et al. **Bull WHO** 1986;64(1):73–8
Evaluating primary prevention programmes against cancer. Hanley JA. **Bull WHO** 1986;64(2):311–20
Cancer control: introduction to a series of reports on strategies and approaches. Stjernswärd J, et al. **Bull WHO** 1986;64(1):69–71
Progress against cancer? A broader view [editorial] Holleb

AI. CA 1986 Jul-Aug;36(4):243-4
Recent advances in preventive oncology [editorial] Hazel JJ. Can Med Assoc J 1986 Jul 15;135(2):111-2
Developments in preventive oncology: risk assessment, diagnosis, and prognosis. 6th International Symposium on Prevention and Detection of Cancer. Vienna, Austria, November 26-29, 1984. Cancer Detect Prev 1986; 9(1-2):1-170
Cancer in Bangladesh: a model for some problems and proposed solutions in the Third World. Carr BI. Cancer Detect Prev 1986;9(3-4):195-202
Design of cancer prevention studies. Cullen JW. Cancer Detect Prev 1986;9(1-2):125-38
Scientific basis of screening in early detection. Hakama M. Cancer Detect Prev 1986;9(1-2):139-43
Legislation to control smoking: leverage for effective policy. Roemer R. Cancer Detect Prev 1986;9(1-2):99-112
Prevention and early detection of cancer. Shanmugaratnam K. Cancer Detect Prev 1985;8(4):431-45
National cancer control programs and setting priorities. Stjernswärd J, et al. Cancer Detect Prev 1986;9(1-2):113-24
Immunological enhancement by fat-soluble vitamins, minerals, and trace metals: a factor in cancer prevention. Watson RR. Cancer Detect Prev 1986;9(1-2):67-77
Clinical toxicity of low-dose isotretinoin. Edwards L, et al. Cancer Treat Rep 1986 May;70(5):663-4
Cancer screening: the primary care physician's role. Helms SR, et al. Compr Ther 1985 Sep;11(9):6-9
Preventive cancer care for the elderly. Stults BM. Front Radiat Ther Oncol 1986;20:182-91 (35 ref.)
Correlates of accurate knowledge of cancer. Stone AJ, et al. Health Educ Q 1986 Spring;13(1):39-50
The role of the registry in cancer control. IARC Sci Publ 1985;(66):1-155
The cancer registry as a tool for detecting industrial risks. Jensen OM. IARC Sci Publ 1985;(66):65-73
The cancer registry in cancer control: an overview. Muir CS, et al. IARC Sci Publ 1985;(66):13-26
Evaluating and planning screening programmes. Parkin DM, et al. IARC Sci Publ 1985;(66):45-63
Planning and evaluating preventive measures. Teppo L, et al. IARC Sci Publ 1985;(66):27-44
Selenium and vitamins A, E, and C: nutrients with cancer prevention properties. Watson RR, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 1986 Apr;86(4):505-10 (41 ref.)
Role of diet in cancer prevention. Hopkins GJ, et al. J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol 1985 Jul;5(6):279-98 (190 ref.)
A critical review of adult health maintenance. Part 3: Prevention of cancer. Frame PS. J Fam Pract 1986 Jun; 22(6):511-20 (63 ref.)
Interactive computer-assisted instruction on cancer screening guidelines. Ganiats TG, et al. J Fam Pract 1986 Sep; 23(3):281-3
We can prevent cancer. DeVita VT Jr. J Fla Med Assoc 1985 Jan;72(1):20-1
Nutrition and cancer: recommendations of the American Cancer Society. Holleb AI. J Fla Med Assoc 1985 Jan; 72(1):25-8
Childhood cancer--early detection and prevention. Wilkinson AH Jr. J Fla Med Assoc 1985 Jan;72(1):45-7
Screening for cancer by residents in an internal medicine program. Lynch GR, et al. J Med Educ 1986 May; 61(5):387-93
Selenium compounds and the prevention of cancer: research needs and public health implications. Clark LC, et al. J Nutr 1986 Jan;116(1):170-3
Carotenoids, vitamin A and cancer. Olson JA. J Nutr 1986 Jun;116(6):1127-30
The retardation of aging in mice by dietary restriction: longevity, cancer, immunity and lifetime energy intake. Weindruch R, et al. J Nutr 1986 Apr;116(4):641-54
Screening for cancer: lessons learned. Hulka BS. J Occup Med 1986 Aug;28(8):687-91
ICWU cancer control education and evaluation program: research design and needs assessment. Marcus AC, et al. J Occup Med 1986 Mar;28(3):226-36
Interventions in high-risk occupational cohorts: a cross-sectional demonstration project. Tillett S, et al. J Occup Med 1986 Aug;28(8):719-27
Evaluating vitamin prophylaxis for cancer [news] Simmons K. JAMA 1986 Apr 11;255(14):1832, 1835
Setting priorities for cancer control programs. Eddy DM. JNCI 1986 Feb;76(2):187-99
Determinants of primary medical practice in adult cancer prevention. Battista RN, et al. Med Care 1986 Mar; 24(3):216-24
Retinoids and tumorigenesis: mechanistic considerations. De Luca LM. Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother 1985; 2(3):175-80
Education in cancer prevention for primary care clinicians. Love RR, et al. Med Pediatr Oncol 1986;14(1):30-5
International Commission for Protection Against Environmental Mutagens and Carcinogens. ICPEMC Publication No. 12. Inhibitors of mutagenesis and their relevance to carcinogenesis. Report by ICPEMC Expert Group on Antimutagens and Desmutagens. Ramel C, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jul;168(1):47-65 (141 ref.)
Selection, follow-up, and analysis in the American Cancer Society prospective studies. Garfinkel L. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 1985 May;67:49-52
Rewards for cancer control with use of biologic markers and end points. Kotin P. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 1985 May;67:129-32
Rationale and design of cancer chemoprevention studies in Seattle. Prentice RL, et al. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 1985 Dec;69:249-58
Progress against cancer in New Jersey. Cohen FB. NJ Med 1986 Aug;83(8):505-8
Dietary fiber and cancer: a supplement for intervention studies. Bright-See E, et al. Nutr Cancer 1985;7(4):211-20
Lignans--additional benefits from fiber? Horwitz C, et al. Nutr Cancer 1984;6(2):73-6
Risk factor and behavioral correlates of willingness to participate in cancer prevention trials. Mettlin C, et al. Nutr Cancer 1985;7(4):189-98
A hypothesis for dietary components as blocking agents of chemical carcinogenesis: plant phenolics and pyrrole pigments. Newmark HL. Nutr Cancer 1984;6(1):58-70
Public health policy on diet, nutrition, and cancer. Palmer S. Nutr Cancer 1984;6(4):274-83
Indicator foods for vitamin A assessment. Pickle LW, et al. Nutr Cancer 1985;7(1-2):3-23
Can dietary selenium modify cancer risk? Combs GF Jr, et al. Nutr Rev 1985 Nov;43(11):325-31 (97 ref.)
Descriptive epidemiology and cancer control [editorial] Nasca PC. NY State J Med 1986 May;86(5):231-2
Vitamin C and cancer. How convincing a connection? Yamanaka WK. Postgrad Med 1985 Nov 15;78(7):47-9, 52-3
Factors associated with active participation in a Cancer Prevention Clinic. Evans AM, et al. Prev Med 1985 May; 14(3):358-71
Cancer control and the health-care system. Shapiro S. Prev Med 1986 May;15(3):321-9
On the mechanisms of induction of cancer-protective enzymes: a unifying proposal. Prochaska HJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Dec;82(23):8232-6
Advances in cancer control: health care financing and research. Proceedings of the Association of Community Cancer Centers 11th national meeting. Oncology: surviving the 80's--a combined meeting of the Association of Community Cancer Centers/Association of American Cancer Institutes. Washington, D.C., March 13-17, 1985. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;216:1-480
Cancer control in blacks: epidemiology and NCI program plans. Baquet C, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;216:215-27
Cancer control objectives for the year 2000. Engstrom PF. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;216:1-10
Process and impact evaluation of a cancer screening education program. Keintz MK, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;216:455-63
Geographically-based cancer control: where are the targets of opportunity for intervention? Kerner JF. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;216:207-14
Practical perspectives for the consumer in selection and preparation of food. Knudsen I. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986; 206:313-26
Research in cancer prevention and screening: a community challenge. Love RR. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;216:13-22
Cable television adds new dimension to cancer education. Luciani CT. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;216:263-7
Reduction of avoidable mortality from cancers through secondary prevention. Ringen K, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;216:23-35
"Clinics-on-the-go": a collaborative community cancer control intervention. Voorhees S, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;216:37-51
Integrated community control of chronic diseases--experiences in the GDR. Heinemann L, et al. Przegl Lek 1985;42(8):614-20 (Eng, Pol)
Massachusetts' approach to the prevention of heart disease, cancer, and stroke. Havas S, et al. Public Health Rep 1986 Jan-Feb;101(1):29-39
Less "good news" and more accurate news is needed for cancer prevention [letter] Lutschg JH. Public Health Rep 1986 Jan-Feb;101(1):5
Vitamin A and cancer [editorial] Walker AR, et al. S Afr Med J 1986 Jan 4;69(1):1-2
Vegetables, fruits, and oncologists [letter] Science 1986 Apr 4;232(4746):11
Primary care cancer screening in West Virginia. Murray PJ, et al. W Va Med J 1986 Jul;82(7):225-7
Cancer screening guidelines [letter] Wishart D. West J Med 1986 Jan;144(1):86
Chemoprevention: an oncologist's view. Carbone PP. Wis Med J 1986 Jan;85(1):24-6
[Recent progress in cancer prevention research] Lee-Cheng RK, et al. Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao 1984 Dec;19(12):938-42 (51 ref.) (Chi)
[Perspectives in chemoprevention of tumors] Skalková D, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 1986 May 16;125(20):621-4 (Eng, Abstr.) (Cze)
[Can we prevent cancer?] Huttunen JK. Duodecim 1985; 101(23):2296-306 (Fin)
[Nutrition and cancer] Morabia A. Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax 1986 Apr 22;75(17):469-71 (Fre)
[Comprehensive population-effective control of ischemic heart disease and other chronic noncommunicable diseases in East Germany] Heine H, et al. Cor Vasa 1985;27(3):325-8 (Ger)
[Cancer screening in Japan--a critique from the epidemiological viewpoint] Oshima A. Gan To Kagaku Ryoho 1985 Dec;12(12):2284-92 (Eng, Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Prevention of surgical diseases in children] Osemlak J. Przegl Lek 1986;43(2):288-90 (Pol)
[Efficacy of means of individual protection of the respiratory organs of workers in the electrolysis shops of aluminum plants] Tiktin LA, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Dec; (12):51-3 (Rus)
[General outpatient care of the population as the basis for the prevention, early diagnosis and effective treatment of oncological diseases] Malinovskiĭ NN, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1986 Jan;(1):7-14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radioimmunologic studies in the outpatient detection of oncologic diseases] Tkacheva GA. Med Radiol (Mosk) 1986 Jan;31(1):7-17 (63 ref.) (Rus)
[Preventive oncological examinations of the population during mass dispensarization] Chalkovskiĭ GN, et al. Sov Med 1986;(2):83-6 (Rus)
[Conducting scientific research on the problem "Malignant neoplasms" in the RSFSR]Chissov VI, et al. Sov Med 1985; (11):71-5 (Rus)
[Methods of automated history taking] Stranadko EF, et al. Sov Med 1985;(8):78-83 (Rus)
[Evaluation of the quality of preventive medical examinations] Maurer LA. Sov Zdravookhr 1986;(4):48-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prevention of malignant neoplasms in a polyclinic] Ushakov GN, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 1985;(9):10-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organization of oncological services in the non-black earth region of the RSFSR] Demidov VP, et al. Vopr Onkol 1985;31(11):74-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PSYCHOLOGY

Chemotherapeutic toxicity--the relationship between patients' pretreatment expectations and posttreatment results. Cassileth BR, et al. Am J Clin Oncol 1985 Oct; 8(5):419-25
The medical context of parental coping with childhood cancer. Barbarin OA, et al. Am J Community Psychol 1986 Apr;14(2):221-35
Arts and flowers: drawing out the patients best. The 'we can weekend'. Johnson JL, et al. Am J Nurs 1986 Feb; 86(2):164-6
Quality of life as a cancer nursing outcome variable. Padilla GV, et al. ANS 1985 Oct;8(1):45-60
The psychological impact of cancer. Maguire P. Br J Hosp Med 1985 Aug;34(2):100-3
Social comparison processes among cancer patients. Molleman E, et al. Br J Soc Psychol 1986 Feb;25 (Pt 1):1-13
Suicide and the cancer patient. Engelhardt HT Jr. CA 1986 Mar-Apr;36(2):105-9
How much should the cancer patient know and decide? Schoene-Seifert B, et al. CA 1986 Mar-Apr;36(2):85-94
Psychological staging of pediatric cancer patients and their families. Adams-Greenly M. Cancer 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):449-53
The impact of oncologists' behaviors on patient satisfaction with morning rounds. Blanchard CG, et al. Cancer 1986 Jul 15;58(2):387-93
Psychosocial issues during the acute treatment of pediatric cancer. Koocher GP. Cancer 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):468-72
Psychosocial consequences of cure. Lansky SB, et al. Cancer 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):529-33
Resources available to the family of the child with cancer. Monaco GP. Cancer 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):516-21
The family perspective of the cured patient. Podrasky PA. Cancer 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):522-3
The patient's socialization in the community and school during therapy. Spinetta JJ, et al. Cancer 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):512-5
Measuring quality of life: risks and benefits. Schipper H, et al. Cancer Treat Rep 1985 Oct;69(10):1115-25
Helping school personnel understand the student with cancer: workshop evaluation. Pallmeyer TP, et al. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 1986 Spring;16(3):205-17
Children's knowledge and concerns towards a peer with cancer: a workshop intervention approach. Treiber FA, et al. Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 1986 Summer;16(4):249-60
Sexual and emotional needs of cancer patients. Renshaw DC. Clin Ther 1986;8(3):242-6
Caring for patients with cancer: how stressful is it for the physician? Lopez JA, et al. Compr Ther 1985 Sep; 11(9):68-70
Self esteem and sexuality in older patients with cancer. Gendel ES. Front Radiat Ther Oncol 1986;20:166-72
Siblings' experience of pediatric cancer: interviews with children. Koch-Hattem A. Health Soc Work 1986 Spring; 11(2):107-17
Psychosocial variables associated with the exceptional survival of patients with advanced malignant disease. Roud PC. Int J Psychiatry Med 1986-87;16(2):113-22
Family dynamics of cancer patients after surgery [letter] Montorsi W, et al. Int Surg 1985 Oct-Dec;70(4):365
Cooperation with treatment in adolescent cancer patients. Jamison RN, et al. J Adolesc Health Care 1986 May; 7(3):162-7
The needs of families who care for patients with cancer at home: are we meeting them? Hinds C. J Adv Nurs 1985 Nov;10(6):575-81

Psychosocial aspects of childhood cancer: a review of the literature. Van Dongen-Melman JE, et al.
J Child Psychol Psychiatry 1986 Mar;27(2):145–80
Psychological impact of cancer on adolescents: self-image, locus of control, perception of illness and knowledge of cancer. Jamison RN, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(8):609–17
Last days: a study of the quality of life of terminally ill cancer patients. Morris JN, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(1):47–62
Psychosocial consequences of childhood and adolescent cancer survival. Teta MJ, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986; 39(9):751–9
Absence of major depressive disorder in female cancer patients. Lansky SB, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Nov; 3(11):1553–60
Therapeutic choices in end-stage cancer [letter] Nitschke R, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;108(2):330–1
Family influences on hopelessness among children early in the cancer experience. Blotcky AD, et al.
J Pediatr Psychol 1985 Dec;10(4):479–93
Role of health locus of control beliefs and expectations of treatment efficacy in adjustment to cancer. Marks G, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Aug;51(2):443–50
Measurement of psycho-social stress in relationship to an illness (a controlled study of 100 cases of malignancy). Doongaji DR, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1985 Apr;31(2):73–9
Former cancer patients as counselors of newly diagnosed cancer patients. Houts PS, et al. **JNCI** 1986 May; 76(5):793–6
Talking to patients about cancer [letter] Kirkham JS.
Lancet 1985 Nov 30;2(8466):1244–5
The doctor and the cancer patient [letter] van Assendelft AH. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 11;1(8472):100
The child with cancer: a psychological overview. Carr-Gregg MR, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Nov 25; 143(11):503–8
The child with cancer [letter] Halasz G. **Med J Aust** 1986 Mar 17;144(6):334
Quality of life in cancer patients. Reizenstein P.
Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother 1986;3(2):51–4
Psychosocial variables and the course of cancer [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 21;313(21):1356–6
Self-concept as altered by the diagnosis of cancer. Morris CA. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;20(4):611–30
Informational needs of recently diagnosed cancer patients. Derdiarian AK. **Nurs Res** 1986 Sep-Oct;35(5):276–81
Recalled life expectancy information, phase of illness and hope in cancer patients. Stoner MH, et al.
Res Nurs Health 1985 Sep;8(3):269–74
Fear of cancer among patients in general practice. Nylenna M. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1984 Feb;2(1):24–6
The psychiatrist in hospice care: proper use of psychotherapeutic skills and psychotropic medication. Fryer JE. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):445–51 (16 ref.)
Children's return to school after treatment for solid tumours. Charlton A, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(12):1337–46
Psychosocial aspects of childhood cancer. Copeland DR, et al. **Tex Med** 1986 Apr;82(4):46–8
Depression and cancer: an update. Fernandez F, et al.
Tex Med 1986 Jul;82(7):46–9 (40 ref.)
[Dying and death] Halkovcová H. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Oct 4;124(40):1254–5 **(Cze)**
[The truth or a "merciful" lie in communicating the basic diagnosis to patients with malignant tumors?] Koutecký J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jan 17;125(3):90–2 **(Cze)**
[Psychological factors in the premorbid stage in cancer patients] Křivohlavý J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jan 17; 125(3):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Medical ethics in relation to patients with malignant tumors] Vaňata J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Jun;51(5):371–2 **(Cze)**
[Old age and cancer. Various psychological aspects] Munnichs JM. **Tijdschr Gerontol Geriatr** 1986 Apr; 17(2):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Psychological aspects of neoplastic pain in childhood] Magni G, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1986 Mar;43(3):157–9 **(Fre)**
[Attitudes of medical students in the 2d cycle toward cancer and cancer patients] Hoerni B, et al.
Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris) 1985 Nov;169(8):1157–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The psyche and cancer] Demling L. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Aug 29;103(31–32):18–20 **(Ger)**
[The cancer patient and his environment] Verres R.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 1985 Sep;45(9):583–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Parent support group for families of children with cancer] Kaufmann U. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 May-Jun;198(3):291–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Psychological care of chronically ill children with a progressive disease] Nitschke R, et al.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 1985 Jun;133(6):374–8 **(Ger)**
[Prevalence and etiology of mental problems in tumor patients] Ziegler G, et al. **Onkologie** 1986 Feb;9(1):18–24, 26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of psychological and social factors in the disease experience in childhood] Ziermann U, et al.
Padiatr Grenzgeb 1985;24(5):423–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Role of the oncologist in the psychologic treatment of his patients] Kleeberg UR.
Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol 1986 Mar-Apr; 36(3–4):130–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Books on the topic of psycho-oncology (1975–85)] Koch U, et al. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1986 Mar-Apr;36(3–4):136–42 **(Ger)**
[The question of causality in psychosocial cancer research] Scherg H. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1986 Mar-Apr;36(3–4):98–109 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Tumor immunology and psychoimmunology as principles for psycho-oncology] Schulz KH, et al.
Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol 1986 Mar-Apr; 36(3–4):114–29 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Psychological reactions and coping with disease in tumor patients—further results] Ziegler G, et al.
Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol 1986 May;36(5):150–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Assessment of the quality of life of cancer patients] Hürny C, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Jul 8;75(28):845–6 **(Ger)**
[Psychosomatic aspects of cancer] Fisch RZ. **Harefuah** 1986 Mar 16;110(6):300–5 (48 ref.) **(Heb)**
[The psychological implications of cancer in the relations of the patient with the family and hospital environment] Canarutto P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Aug 25; 77(32–33):1467–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Curing the child with cancer: the psychological cost] Di Cagno L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Dec 31; 37(23–24):931–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Cancer in the opinion of oncological patients and healthy persons] Losiak W. **Przegl Lek** 1984;41(10):613–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Life style of cancer patients in older age groups following treatment (experimental sociological study)] Shabashova NIa, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(9):31–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[The frequency and intensity of certain emotional experiences in persons with malignant diseases and in healthy persons] Krizmanić M, et al. **Ljec Vjesn** 1986 Apr;108(4):123–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Fluorescence diagnosis of cancer. Profio AE, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;193:43–50
Diagnostic radiology procedures. Limitations. Jeffrey RB.
Front Radiat Ther Oncol 1986;20:73–5
Spinal computed tomography and computed tomographic metrizamide myelography in the early diagnosis of metastatic disease. O'Rourke T, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr;4(4):576–83
Intraarterial digital subtraction arteriographic evaluation of extremity tumors: comparison with conventional arteriography. Lee KR, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan; 158(1):255–8
[Lymphography of the upper extremities in the diagnosis of neoplasms] Squillario E, et al. **Angiologia** 1986 Jan-Feb; 38(1):32–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Role of CT scanning in the superior vena cava syndrome. Schwartz EE, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb;9(1):71–8
Tumor localization using radiolabeled monoclonal antibodies. An overview. Zalcberg JR. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec; 8(6):481–9
Radioimmunoscintigraphy of cancer. Britton KE, et al.
Br J Surg 1985 Sep;72 Suppl:S43–4 (10 ref.)
Technetium-99m MDP accumulation in malignant ascites. Borzutzky CA, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Oct;10(10):731–2
Synthesis of pyruvate-1-11C as a radiopharmaceutical for tumor imaging. Hara T, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985; 11(6–7):275–8
Differences in tumour and normal tissue concentrations of iodine- and indium-labelled monoclonal antibody. I. The effect on image contrast in clinical studies. Perkins AC, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;11(8):295–9
Comparative characteristics of 17-1A and GA-733 monoclonal antibodies for immunoscintigraphic application. Chatal JF, et al. **Hybridoma** 1986 Jul;5 Suppl 1:587–96
The effects of inadvertent administration of antineoplastic agents prior to Ga-67 injection: concise communication. Bekerman C, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Apr;25(4):430–5
The clinical value of direct tumor scintigraphy: a new hypothesis [editorial] Lentle BC, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Oct;26(10):1215–7
Clinical significance of solitary rib lesions in patients with extraskeletal malignancy. Tumeh SS, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Oct;26(10):1140–3
Radioimmunodetection of cancer. Buraggi GL.
J Nucl Med Allied Sci 1985 Jul-Sep;29(3):261–7
Tumour localisation by human monoclonal antibodies. Sikora K, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985;2(2):77–86
The use of radioiodinated alpha-fetoprotein for the scintigraphic detection of mouse mammary carcinomas. Moro R, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Jan;5(1):5–12
Kinetics of 13N-ammonia incorporation in human tumours. Schelstraete K, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 Aug; 6(8):461–70
Single photon emission computed tomography study of human cancer: utilization of 57Co-labelled bleomycin. Slosman D, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 Dec; 6(12):795–803
[Scintigraphic diagnosis of the localization, extent and disease progression in malignant tumors using 99mTc-citrate] Schmidt W, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1986 May;40(3):195–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[The diagnostic use of antibodies in radioimaging] Vihko P, et al. **Duodecim** 1986;102(9):534–40 **(Fin)**
[Radioimmunodetection of a tumor with Ga-67 labeled antibodies: effect of radiolabeling on antibody activities] Furukawa T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1986 Apr;23(4):337–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Radioimmunodetection using 131I-labeled anti-carcinoembryonic antigen antibodies for human malignant tumors] Itoh K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Jun; 22(6):901–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Tumor imaging using Tc(V)-99m dimercaptosuccinic acid, a newly developed radiopharmaceutical: its clinical usefulness] Ohta H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Nov; 22(11):1653–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Radioimmunodetection of cancer] Itoh K, et al.
Nippon Rinsho 1986 Mar;44(3):729–42 (58 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[67Ga-scintigraphy in patients with malignant tumors] Hoshi H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1986 Apr;31(4):505–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Pharmacokinetics of 113mIn-indifor] Naumenko AZ, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;31(1):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

The use of computed tomography numbers in dose calculations for radiation therapy. Huizenga H, et al.
Acta Radiol [Oncol] 1985 Nov-Dec;24(6):509–19
Human blood granulocyte macrophage progenitors (GM-CFU) during extended field radiation therapy. Thierry D, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Nov-Dec; 24(6):521–6
Proceedings of the American Radium Society's 68th annual meeting. April 6–10, 1986, San Francisco, CA. Abstracts.
Am J Clin Oncol 1986 Apr;9(2):101–16
Palliative half-body irradiation. Single and fractionated doses. Poussin-Rosillo H, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr; 8(2):172–7
Late deaths following radiotherapy for pediatric tumors. Taylor DD, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;8(6):472–6
Leukemia after radiotherapy for first primary cancers of various anatomic sites. Boivin JF, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 1986 Jun;123(6):993–1003
Anesthesia and remote monitoring for intraoperative radiation therapy. Bashein G, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jun;64(6):804–7
Proceedings of the British Institute of Radiology. Radiation oncology—the state of the art. London, May 17, 1985. Biological effects of both non-ionising and ionising radiation. London, May 10, 1985. Abstracts.
Br J Radiol 1986 Jan;59(697):85–91
The influence of clinical trials in the treatment of cancer: results of a survey. Benghiat A. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Jun; 58(690):572–3
Advances in pediatric radiotherapy in the last ten years and future proposals. Fryer CJ. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):554–60 (132 ref.)
Quality assurance of radiotherapy in clinical trials. Glicksman AS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Oct;69(10):1199–205
Carboplatin as a potentiator of radiation therapy. Douple EB, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:111–24 (76 ref.)
Preliminary experience with iodine-125 seeds in Newcastle upon Tyne. Dawes PJ, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Jul; 36(4):359–64
Prospects for fertility after chemotherapy or radiation for neoplastic disease. Damewood MD, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Apr;45(4):443–59
Radiation therapy in the elderly patient. Brady LW, et al.
Front Radiat Ther Oncol 1986;20:80–92
Haematological alterations in patients undergoing high dose rate radiotherapy by linear accelerator. Datta NR, et al.
Indian J Med Res 1986 Mar;83:298–300
A radiobiological comparison of human tumor soft-agar clonogenic assays. West CM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jun 15;37(6):897–903
Cell kinetics and radiation biology. Denekamp J.
Int J Radiat Biol 1986 Feb;49(2):357–80 (71 ref.)
Third Rome International Symposium: The challenge of local tumor control and its impact on survival. May 12–16, 1985. Dedicated to Milton Friedman.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Apr;12(4):643–712
Proceedings of the American Society for Therapeutic Radiology and Oncology. 28th annual meeting. November 2–7, 1986, Los Angeles, California. Abstracts.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Nov;12 Suppl 1:1–195
A report from the Trustees of the American Board of Radiology. Brady LW, et al.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Jun;12(6):993–5
Perfluorochemicals and hyperbaric oxygen in radiation therapy. Fischer JJ, et al.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Jan;12(1):95–102 (59 ref.)
Potential for increasing the differential response between tumors and normal tissues: can proliferation rate be used? Fowler JF. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Apr; 12(4):641–5
Misonidazole and other hypoxia markers: metabolism and applications. Franko AJ. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1195–202 (63 ref.)
Causes and consequences of inhomogeneous dose distributions in radiation therapy. Goitein M.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Apr;12(4):701–4
Potential methods for predicting tumor radiocurability.

Peters LJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Apr; 12(4):459–67 (46 ref.)
Use of the Royal Marsden Gun in I-125 interstitial therapy [letter] Shehata WM, et al.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1985 Dec;11(12):2184
Tumor radioresponsiveness versus fractionation sensitivity. Thames HD, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Apr; 12(4):687–91
Radioresistant and repair proficient cells may determine radiocurability in human tumors. Weichselbaum RR.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Apr;12(4):637–9
New perspectives. Harwood AR, et al.
J La State Med Soc 1986 Feb;138(2):6–9
General principles of radiation oncology. Harwood AR.
J La State Med Soc 1986 Jan;138(1):19–22
Dosimetric aspects of radiolabeled antibodies for tumor therapy. Humm JL. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Sep;27(9):1490–7 (26 ref.)
Dosimetry for cystic-type tumors [letter] McGuire EL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Sep;27(9):1501–3
Miniature thermoluminescent dosimeter absorbed dose measurements in tumor phantom models. Wessels BW, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Aug;27(8):1308–14
Cancer treatment services (radiotherapy) in London [letter] Mould RF. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 14;1(8494):1386
Illusions of tumour killing using radiolabelled antibodies [letter] Vaughan AT, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 28; 1(8496):1492–3
Enhancement of electron beam dose distributions by longitudinal magnetic fields: Monte Carlo simulations and magnet system optimization. Weinhous MS, et al.
Med Phys 1985 Sep–Oct;12(5):598–603
Intraoperative electron-beam facility at the University of Nebraska Medical Center. Kumar PP, et al.
Nebr Med J 1986 Jun;71(6):191–8
Advances in radiation therapy. Shaiman A, et al.
NJ Med 1986 Aug;83(8):523–6
Nuclear medicine: a therapeutic future [editorial] Britton KE. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 Dec;6(12):749–52
The impact of health care economics on the selection of new radiation therapy equipment. Dobson J.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;216:175–82
Intraoperative irradiation in a community hospital. Tasbas M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:345–54
Fundamental dose distribution for interstitial irradiation with Au grains. Akutsu T, et al. **Radiat Med** 1985 Oct–Dec; 3(4):234–7
Evaluation of radiotherapy according to the aim of treatment for malignant tumors—526 patients in 1977 and 1978. Nozaki M, et al. **Radiat Med** 1985 Apr–Jun;3(2):107–11
Influence of buthionine sulfoximine and misonidazole on glutathione level and radiosensitivity of human tumor xenografts. Guichard M, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jan; 105(1):115–25
Predictors of tumor response to radiotherapy. Brock WA, et al. **Radiat Res [Suppl]** 1985;8:S290–6
Current considerations in heavy charged-particle radiotherapy: a clinical research trial of the University of California Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, Northern California Oncology Group, and Radiation Therapy Oncology Group. Castro JR, et al. **Radiat Res [Suppl]** 1985; 8:S263–71
Potential for low-LET charged-particle radiation therapy in cancer. Goitein M, et al. **Radiat Res [Suppl]** 1985; 8:S297–309
Helium-ion radiation therapy at the Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory: recent results of a Northern California Oncology Group Clinical Trial. Saunders W, et al.
Radiat Res [Suppl] 1985;8:S227–34
Review of the SIN and Los Alamos Pion Trials. Schmitt G, et al. **Radiat Res [Suppl]** 1985;8:S272–8
Proton therapy in Japan. Tsunemoto H, et al.
Radiat Res [Suppl] 1985;8:S235–43
Technical progress, the concept of individualized cancer treatment and the innovation of computer-assisted radiotherapy planning. Merkle K, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 1985;26(6):703–10
Caring for the cancer sufferer: a survey of therapy radiographers' problems. Card IR, et al. **Radiography** 1986 Mar–Apr;52(602):57–9
Patients and radiotherapy. Eardley A. **Radiography** 1985 Nov–Dec;51(600):324–6
Proceedings: Symposium on new protocols for the dosimetry of high-energy photon and electron beams. Third ESTRO meeting (Jerusalem), September 8–15, 1984.
Radiother Oncol 1985 Dec;4(4):289–371
A comparison of X-ray dose calibration using different phantom materials. Almond PR. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Dec;4(4):319–23
The Spanish dosimetry protocol. Comité de Dosimetría en Radioterapia, Sociedad Española de Física Médica. Brosed A, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Dec;4(4):305–7
New protocols for the dosimetry of high-energy photon and electron beams. Dutreix A, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Dec;4(4):289–90
The French dosimetry protocol. Dutreix A.
Radiother Oncol 1985 Dec;4(4):301–4
Water calorimetric determination of absorbed dose by 280 kVp orthovoltage X-rays. Kubo H. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Nov;4(3):275–81
The new AAPM protocol. Loevinger R. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Dec;4(4):295–6
Comparison of different protocols for the dosimetry of high-energy photon and electron beams. Mattsson O.
Radiother Oncol 1985 Dec;4(4):313–8
Summary of the discussion on the practical use and comparison of new protocols for the dosimetry of high-energy photon and electron beams. Mijnheer BJ.
Radiother Oncol 1985 Dec;4(4):325–8
The HPA photon protocol and proposed electron protocol. Pitchford WG. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Dec;4(4):297–9
Intraoperative radiotherapy. Rich TA. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Jul;6(3):207–21 (71 ref.)
Italian national program of dosimetry standardization in radiotherapy. Scarpa G, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Dec; 4(4):309–12
The new NACP- and ICRU-dosimetry protocols for dosimetry of high-energy photon and electron radiation. Svensson H. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Dec;4(4):291–4
Principia of cancer therapy. IX. Categorization, symbolization and consecutive integration of principles of cancer radiotherapy. Okuyama S, et al.
Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med] 1985 Dec; 32(1–4):20–30 (41 ref.)
Palliative radiation therapy. Richter MP, et al.
Semin Oncol 1985 Dec;12(4):375–83 (54 ref.)
Determinants of radiosensitivity. Russo A, et al.
Semin Oncol 1985 Sep;12(3):332–49 (131 ref.)
Changes of serum complement concentrations in tumour patients prior and after radiotherapy. Beyer-Enke SA, et al. **Strahlenther Onkol** 1986 Jul;162(7):441–7
Clinical results after therapy with fast neutrons (DT, 14 MeV) since 1976 in Hamburg-Eppendorf. Franke HD, et al.
Strahlentherapie 1985 Dec;161(12):776–83
Proton radiotherapy with the Uppsala cyclotron. Experience and plans. Grafman S, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Dec; 161(12):764–70
Neutron radiobiology and clinical consequences. Withers HR. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Dec;161(12):739–45
[Half body irradiation (HBI) in advanced cancer] Wang JP. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;8(1):73–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[A report on the first therapeutic use of a linear accelerator in Plzeň] Kubát A, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 Oct;39(5):339–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Determination of criteria for the accuracy required in clinical dosimetry] Novotný J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1986 Mar; 40(2):114–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Usefulness of computer planning for radiotherapy] Bulens P, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1985;68(6):413–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Risks of irradiation for patients with cancer] Engel GL.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 Jul 26;130(30):1349–50 **(Dut)**
[Changes in the ECG following fractionated radiotherapy of the mediastinum] Alheit C, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 1986;27(2):183–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Clinical experiences with the use of metronidazole in the radiotherapy of cancer patients] Cyb AF, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 1985;26(3):339–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Possibilities and limitations of 3-dimensional CT-irradiation planning] Hegewald H, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(6):721–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Unconventional fractionation schedules—radiobiological basis and clinical possibilities] Herrmann T, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 1986;27(1):7–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Use of computed tomography for irradiation planning in radiotherapy practice] Riesbeck KH, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 1985;26(6):711–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A new method of mechanical afterloading—procedure for iridium wires] Alth G, et al.
Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 1986;27:114–21 **(Ger)**
[Quality control in curative percutaneous radiotherapy of malignant tumors from the viewpoint of the medical physicist] Mandl H. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1986; 27:110–3 **(Ger)**
[Medical and physical aspects of quality assurance in radio-oncology] Hassenstein E, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Nov;161(11):685–93 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Computer-assisted irradiation planning] Gremmel H, et al.
Strahlentherapie [Sonderb] 1985;79:1–107 **(Ger)**
[Computer system in radiotherapy] Hamada M.
Gan No Rinsho 1985 Sep;31(12):1496–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Accuracy of the dose distribution] Hayami A.
Gan No Rinsho 1985 Sep;31(12):1473–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Problems and future in judgement of treatment effects] Kaneta K. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep;31(12):1632–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Clinical investigation of indications in proton therapy] Kitagawa T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jun;32(7):729–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Rational dose fractionation schedule 1. Each fractional dose] Masuda K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep;31(12):1520–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Standardization and optimization of the radiotherapy schedule from the standpoint of the tolerance dose of the normal tissues] Morita K. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep; 31(12):1512–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Fast neutron radiotherapy at NIRS, indication and prospects] Morita S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep; 31(12):1552–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Physical aspects of standardization and optimization in radiotherapy] Onai Y. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep; 31(12):1636–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Role of radiation biology in the standardization and optimization of radiotherapy] Onoyama Y.
Gan No Rinsho 1985 Sep;31(12):1525–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Radiobiological consideration for standardization and optimization in radiotherapy on cancers] Sakamoto K.
Gan No Rinsho 1985 Sep;31(12):1639–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Optimization of treatment planning for radiation therapy] Sakata S. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep;31(12):1481–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Cell kinetics of human solid tumors and biological basis for fractionated radiotherapy] Sasaki T, et al.
Gan No Rinsho 1985 Sep;31(12):1502–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Some aspects of time-dose relationships] Sugawara T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep;31(12):1543–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Physical dose distribution] Takahashi M, et al.
Gan No Rinsho 1985 Sep;31(12):1533–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Physical problems as to standardization and optimization of radiation therapy] Takenaka E, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep;31(12):1490–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Objective for clinical use of particle radiations with high LET] Tsunemoto H. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep; 31(12):1563–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Proton beam therapy] Kitagawa T.
Gan To Kagaku Ryoho 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 1):878–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Radiation sensitizers: with special reference to hypoxic cell sensitizers] Onoyama Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 1):894–903 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Intraoperative radiation therapy with high-energy electron beams] Takahashi M. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 1):922–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[The US-Japan Seminar 1984. Advances and new technics in radiation oncology research—an overview] Abe M, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Jul 20;20(6):1123–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Clinical experience with high dose rate afterloading interstitial radiation—a preliminary report] Itami J, et al.
Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi 1986 Feb 20;21(1):80–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A treatment-planning procedure for proton beam therapy] Ohara K, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Aug 20;20(7):1342–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Integrated treatment planning system of proton therapy for deeply seated tumors] Inada T, et al.
Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Jul 25; 45(7):1047–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Low-dose rate teletherapy as boost therapy. (1). Its effects and complications] Yamada S, et al.
Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Feb 25; 46(2):360–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Indications and clinical aspects of intraoperative radiation therapy] Takahashi M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1986 Mar; 31(3):397–403 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Linear-quadratic formula—a new system of equivalent fractional doses in the radiotherapy of neoplasms] Maciejewski B. **Nowotwory** 1985 Apr–Jun;35(2):159–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[The betatron 200A in the Institute of Oncology in Cracow] Szymczyk W, et al. **Nowotwory** 1985 Apr–Jun;35(2):169–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Metronidazole in the radiotherapy of malignant neoplasms] Dar'alova SL, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Jul;31(7):6–13 **(Rus)**
[Systemic radiation therapy as an alternative to tumor chemotherapy] Eichhorn HJ. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Oct; 30(10):38–9 **(Rus)**
[Radiation therapy of tumors in children] Goldobenko GV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;31(3):56–62 **(Rus)**
[Use of radiomodifiers during radiotherapy of patients with malignant tumors] Kiseleva ES, et al.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 1986 Feb;31(2):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Neutron therapy in oncology] Musabaeva LI.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 1985 Sep;30(9):57–63 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Results of phase I clinical trials of hypoxic radiotherapy in the GDR] Nolmaster K, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;30(11):16–7 **(Rus)**
[Heavy charged particles and neutrons in oncology (a review of the foreign research)] Stanzhevskaia TI, et al.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 1986 Mar;31(3):63–72 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Current methods of clinical topometry and their value in the pre-irradiation preparation of patients (review of the literature)] Pereslegin IA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):75–9 (68 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Fractionation protocols in radiotherapy] Navarrete S, et al.
Rev Esp Oncol 1984;31(3):515–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

REHABILITATION

Assessment and resource utilization for cancer patients. Romsaas EP, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jul; 67(7):459–62

Cancer self help groups: an inside view. Brown T, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 7;292(6534):1503–4
The cancer patient at work. Mellette SJ. **CA** 1985 Nov–Dec; 35(6):360–73
Possibilities for rehabilitating cancer patients in old age groups. Shabashova NY, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985; (58):267–79
Service and rehabilitation. Keller JW. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Sep;74(9):657–8
Life after cancer [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 16;314(3):188
Cancer patient education: reality and potential. Rimer B, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Nov;14(6):801–18 (82 ref.)
Special problems of cancer patients returning to work. Holland J. **Trans Assoc Life Insur Med Dir Am** 1986; 69:87–94
[Reintegration of the tumor patient into occupational life—a medical consultation problem] Heusser W. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Dec;47(12):603–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Follow-up patient care—consultation centers for cancer patients, why unpublicized?] Ortmann K. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Oct;47(10):497–500 (Ger)
[Role of self-help groups in the network of health care—exemplified by cancer after-care] Schaeffer D, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Nov;47(11):535–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Principles of efficient occupational rehabilitation of cancer patients] Donskaia LV. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(9):92–8 (Rus)

SECONDARY

[Secondary neoplasms following tumor and leukemia therapy in childhood. Report of 64 cases] Gutjahr P. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 18;110(42):1599–606 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SECRETION

Ectopic and entopic peptide hormone secreting neoplasms of childhood. Root AW, et al. **Adv Pediatr** 1985;32:369–415 (189 ref.)
Peptide hormone precursors, subunits, and fragments as human tumor markers. Pimentel E. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Sep–Oct;15(5):381–99 (121 ref.)
Secretion of chromogranin A by peptide-producing endocrine neoplasms. O'Connor DT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 1;314(18):1145–51

SURGERY

Peritoneovenous shunts for malignant ascites. Sonnenfeld T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Feb;152:117–21
Czechoslovak CO2 laser in experimental and clinical application. Podstata J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1986;113:247–58
Immunologic effects of blood transfusion upon renal transplantation, tumor operations, and bacterial infections. George CD, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Sep;152(3):329–37 (102 ref.)
The laser in surgery. A 23 year perspective. Minton JP. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jun;151(6):725–9
Blood transfusions and surgery for cancer [editorial] Spratt JS. **Am J Surg** 1986 Sep;152(3):337
Metastatic melanoma of the lacrimal sac. Economides NG, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Sep;15(3):244–6
Thirty-eighth annual meeting of the Society of Surgical Oncology. Houston, Texas, May 19–22, 1985. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):411–688
Short-term antibiotic therapy with clindamycin phosphate in patients with malignant epithelial tumors: an immunological evaluation. Cerra R, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1986 Feb;5(1):33–6
Advances in the design of special cryosurgical apparatus in China. Shu QS, et al. **Cryobiology** 1986 Apr;23(2):184–93
Massive abdominal wall desmoid tumor. Treatment by resection and abdominal wall reconstruction. Sheridan R, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Aug;29(8):518–20
Surgical management of the elderly patient. Considerations. Richards PC. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1986;20:76–9 (7 ref.)
The changing approach to cancer surgery. Rosenberg SA. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Mar 15;20(3):105–7, 113, 116–7 passim
Major childhood tumor resection using normovolemic hemodilution anesthesia and hetastarch. Adzick NS, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Aug;20(4):372–5
Post operative stimulation of cell mediated immunity. Smith JA, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 1;63(19):1009–18
Progress in pediatric solid tumors. Kaufman BH. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Apr;61(4):269–77
Clinical effects of enteral and parenteral nutrition preceding cancer surgery. Jensen S. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985;2(3):225–9
The use of patient-controlled analgesia in post-operative oncology patients. Beiswenger SM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:319–23
Impact of preoperative chemotherapy for the surgeon. Baird RM, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;103:79–84
Palliative surgery. Boraas MC. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec; 12(4):368–74 (28 ref.)
Role of the surgeon in the treatment of children's cancer. Leonard AS, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Dec; 65(6):1387–422 (136 ref.)
[Is the present classification of surgical risk in elective surgery of older patients acceptable?] Mann M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Mar 21;125(12):372–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Gracilis muscle flaps for covering losses of perineal substance in cancer surgery] de Ranieri J, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 9;14(38):1967–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Adjuvant artificial nutrition in tumor surgery] Müller JM, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1986 Jun;13(3):126–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oncology in the aged patient (letter)] **Minerva Med** 1985 Dec 15;76(47–48):2240–50 (Ita)
[Changes in carcinoembryonic antigen and tissue polypeptide antigen in monitoring the post-operative course of some tumor types] Ciaccio B, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1985 Jun; 21(2):199–205 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Three surgical cases of coronary artery disease associated with malignant tumors] Shiguma S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Jul;38(7):518–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Self controlled pain relief. Cancer patients after major surgery] Drøsdal S. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Jan 20; 106(2):123–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Changes in the beta-endorphin plasma levels caused by epidural morphine analgesia during the early postoperative period in cancer patients] Bassalyk LS, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Various problems of laser use in therapeutic institutions] Polishchuk EI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(5):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of parenteral feeding in the prevention and treatment of postoperative complications in oncological patients] Sudzhian AV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985; (7):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Increased sensitivity of cancer patients to ganglionic blockaders during anesthesia] Lian NV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(10):92–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[New possibilities in endocrine surgery] Johansson H. **Nord Med** 1986;101(4):125–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

THERAPY

Therapeutic methods in diagnostic radiology. Boijsen E. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1986 Mar–Apr;27(2):129–30
Ablation of tumor and inflammatory tissue with absolute ethanol. Uflacker R, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1986 Mar–Apr;27(2):131–8
Current view on the perspectives of interferon therapy. Borecký L. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 Mar;30(2):161–9 (44 ref.)
Antibody–toxin conjugates: a new approach to cancer therapy. McIntosh DP. **Adv Biotechnol Processes** 1984; 3:111–39 (75 ref.)
Interferon treatment of human neoplasia. Strander H. **Adv Cancer Res** 1986;46:1–265 (1435 ref.)
A phase I trial of recombinant leukocyte alpha 2 interferon in patients with advanced malignancy. Muss HB, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;8(2):97–107
Human alpha-lymphoblastoid interferon. A phase I study including pharmacokinetics and effects on hematologic stem cells (CFU-GMs). Sarna G, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Oct;8(5):406–12
Experience with a totally implantable venous device in children. Pegelow CH, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jan; 140(1):69–71
Comparison of enflurane, halothane, and isoflurane for diagnostic and therapeutic procedures in children with malignancies. Fisher DM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Dec; 63(6):647–50
Ethical and financial issues in autologous marrow transplantation: a symposium sponsored by the University of Nebraska Medical Center. Vaughan WP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jul;105(1):134–5
Aging and neoplasia. Crawford J, et al. **Ann Rev Gerontol Geriatr** 1984;4:3–32 (121 ref.)
Cancer immunotherapy using interleukin-2 and interleukin-2-activated lymphocytes. Rosenberg SA, et al. **Annu Rev Immunol** 1986;4:681–709 (73 ref.)
Prospects for immunotoxin therapy in cancer. Frankel AE, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1986;37:125–42 (104 ref.)
Abstracts of the First International Conference of Anticancer Research. October 26–30, 1985, Loutraki, Greece. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;5(6):567–643
Screening for chemoimmunotherapeutics, success rate and predictivity of models: a five years experience. Sedlacek HH, et al. **Behring Inst Mitt** 1986 Jun;(80):74–92
Cancer treatment with Staphylococcus aureus protein A. Solal-Celigny P, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985; 39(4):177–86 (116 ref.)
Preparation and properties of FabIgG, a chimeric univalent antibody designed to attack tumour cells. Stevenson GT, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Oct–Nov;5(10–11):991–8
Annual meeting of the Austrian Society of Hematology and Oncology. Feldkirch, September 22–24, 1986. Abstracts. **Blut** 1986 Sep;53(3):125–46
Early experience with combined interstitial hyperthermia and brachytherapy. Dunlop PR, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 May; 59(701):525–7
Clinically derived dose effect relationship for hyperthermia given in combination with low dose radiotherapy. van der Zee J, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Mar;58(687):243–50
Rare cancers and specialist centers [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 29;292(6524):898
Quality of life in cancer trials [editorial] Brinkley D. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 14;291(6497):685–6
New portable infusion pump for prolonged subcutaneous administration of opioid analgesics in patients with advanced cancer. Jones VA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 7;292(6534):1496
A comprehensive service for patients with cancer in a district general hospital. McIllmurray MB, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 8;292(6521):669–71
Intracranial temperature during passive heat exposure in humans. Brinnel H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 15; 363(1):170–3
Biological therapy of cancer. Foon KA. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1986;7(1):5–14
The role of the family physician in the care of the child with cancer. Fernbach DJ. **CA** 1985 Sep–Oct;35(5):258–70 (25 ref.)
Transfusion therapy [letter] Fragoso M. **CA** 1986 Jul–Aug; 36(4):254
Ethical issues and the cancer patient [editorial] Holleb AI, et al. **CA** 1986 Mar–Apr;36(2):83–4
Impediments to treatment and rehabilitation of the childhood cancer patient. Lansky SB. **CA** 1985 Sep–Oct;35(5):302–7
Referral of patients with cancer for participation in randomized clinical trials: ethical considerations. Levine RJ. **CA** 1986 Mar–Apr;36(2):95–9
Transfusion therapy for patients with cancer. Lichtiger B, et al. **CA** 1985 Sep–Oct;35(5):311–6 (14 ref.)
Choices of curative and palliative care for cancer patients. Lynn J. **CA** 1986 Mar–Apr;36(2):100–4
Delayed consequences of therapy for childhood cancer. Meadows AT, et al. **CA** 1985 Sep–Oct;35(5):271–86 (150 ref.)
Creating a code of ethics: report of the University of Texas System Cancer Center M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute. van Eys J, et al. **CA** 1986 Mar–Apr;36(2):115–9
Spiritual aspects of the care of cancer patients. Vastyan EA. **CA** 1986 Mar–Apr;36(2):110–4
American Cancer Society. National Conference on Advances in the Care of the Child with Cancer. Los Angeles, California, June 12–14, 1985. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):407–602
Factors influencing physician management of cancer pain. Cleeland CS, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):796–800
Preparing the family for their responsibilities during treatment. Conatser C. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):508–11
The cure of childhood cancers. Hammond GD. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):407–13
Thermoradiotherapy for persistent cancer in previously irradiated fields. Irish CE, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 15; 57(12):2275–9
Total parenteral nutrition and cancer clinical trials. Klein S, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 15;58(6):1378–86
The medical consequences of cure. Meadows AT, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):524–8
Priorities for the future for clinical research. Center perspective. Nesbit ME Jr. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):595–7
An assessment of the long-term results of controlling the reaccumulation of malignant effusions using intracavity bleomycin. Ostrowski MJ. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 15;57(4):721–7
Current status of bone marrow transplantation in pediatric oncology. Parkman R. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):369–72
Cancer Opinionnaire. Medical students' attitudes toward psychosocial cancer care. Schmelkin LP, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):801–6
Problems of intensive therapy in childhood cancer. Skelton J, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):488–503 (206 ref.)
Active immunotherapy of human solid tumor with autologous cells treated with cholesteryl hemisuccinate. A Phase I study. Skornick YG, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 1; 58(3):650–4
Medical decisions in the selection of therapy for the child with cancer. van Eys J. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2 Suppl):454–60
Electrical stimulation of the brain for relief of intractable pain due to cancer. Young RF, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1266–72
Antibody-mediated targeting in the treatment and diagnosis of cancer: an overview. Ford CH, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;17(3):197–208 (234 ref.)
Activation of 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase and B-2 microglobulin in cancer patients treated with partially pure gamma interferon: dependence of biological effect on administration route. Rosenblum MG, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;16(3):273–6
Abstracts. First International Congress on Neo-Adjuvant Chemotherapy. November 6–9, 1985, Paris, France. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1986 Winter;3(1):45–91
Development and use of monoclonal antibodies in the treatment of cancer. Bankert RB. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1984 Summer;1(3):251–67 (97 ref.)
Evaluation of routes of administration of interferon in cancer: a review and a proposal. Bocci V. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1984 Fall;1(4):337–51 (95 ref.)
Clinical results of leukocyte interferon-induced tumor regression in resistant human metastatic cancer resistant to chemotherapy and/or radiotherapy-pulse therapy schedule. Medenica R, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1985 Winter;2(1):53–76

A phase I trial of recombinant gamma interferon in patients with cancer. Foon KA, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;20(3):193–7
Regional hyperthermia in the treatment of cancer: a review. Gibbs FA Jr, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1985;3(5):445–51 (30 ref.)
Is BCG and "orphan" drug suffering from chemotherapists' overkill? Greenspan EM. **Cancer Invest** 1986;4(1):81–92
Growth and development of children born to patients after cancer therapy. Gulati SC, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1986; 4(3):197–205
Interferon therapy in cancer: from imaginon to interferon. Goldstein D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4315–29 (196 ref.)
Phase I evaluation of a synthetic mutant of beta-interferon. Hawkins M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5914–20
Regulated expression of a diphtheria toxin A-chain gene transfected into human cells: possible strategy for inducing cancer cell suicide. Maxwell IH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4660–4
Direct and indirect effects of human recombinant gamma-interferon on tumor cells in a clonogenic assay. Saito T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1142–7
Symposium on methodology and quality assurance in cancer clinical trials. Washington, DC, October 24–26, 1984. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Oct;69(10):1039–229
Eligibility exclusions, losses to follow-up, removal of randomized patients, and uncounted events in cancer clinical trials. Gail MH. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Oct; 69(10):1107–13
Design of clinical trials with biological response modifiers. Herberman RB. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Oct;69(10):1161–4
Assessment of biological responses: what to measure and when. Maluish AE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Oct; 69(10):1165–9
Policies for interim analysis and interim reporting of results. O'Fallon JR. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Oct;69(10):1101–6
Applicability of phase I trial results in the design of phase II and III biological response modifier trials. Pinsky CM. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Oct;69(10):1171–3
Size of phase III cancer clinical trials. Simon R. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Oct;69(10):1087–93
Phase I trial of recombinant interferon gamma by 1-hour i.v. infusion. Vadhan-Raj S, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 May;70(5):609–14
Some thoughts on the future of clinical trials in cancer. Wittes RE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Feb;70(2):241–50
Doxorubicin and interferon: rationale and clinical experience. Green MD, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Dec;12 Suppl B:61–7
INTRON A (interferon alfa-2b): clinical overview. Spiegel RJ. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Dec;12 Suppl B:5–16 (18 ref.)
Growth and development in the haemopoietic system: the role of lymphokines and their possible therapeutic potential in disease and malignancy. Dexter TM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr;7(4):509–16 (67 ref.)
Overview of the clinical relevance of autologous bone marrow transplantation. Appelbaum FR, et al. **Clin Haematol** 1986 Feb;15(1):1–18 (77 ref.)
Current status of syngeneic marrow transplantation and its relevance to autografting. Fefer A. **Clin Haematol** 1986 Feb;15(1):49–65 (57 ref.)
Autologous bone marrow transplantation in paediatric solid tumours. Pinkerton R, et al. **Clin Haematol** 1986 Feb; 15(1):187–203 (65 ref.)
Extended phase I study of human beta-interferon in human cancer. Abdi EA, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1986;9(1):33–40
Molecular biology and the treatment of cancer. Sikora K. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Mar;36(2):117–24
Comprehensive care of the elderly patient with cancer. Cohen HJ, et al. **Compr Ther** 1986 Mar;12(3):15–24
Suiting cancer treatment to the elderly. Hand R, et al. **Compr Ther** 1986 Aug;12(8):54–61
Unconventional cancer therapy. Ross WE. **Compr Ther** 1985 Sep;11(9):37–43
Prolonged venous access in cancer patients: a review of currently used modalities. Frymus MM, et al. **Conn Med** 1986 Apr;50(4):225–8
Thymic peptide hormones: basic properties and clinical applications in cancer. Schulof RS. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1985;3(4):309–76 (322 ref.)
Protein A and staphylococcal products in neoplastic disease. Terman DS. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1985;4(2):103–24 (102 ref.)
Use of 20% fat emulsion in total parenteral nutrition. Meguid MM, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Jan;14(1):29–31
The ethical approach to randomization in oncology. Arpaillange P, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986; 12(1–3):99–103
Antineoplastons: history of the research (I). Burzynski SR. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12 Suppl 1:1–9 (78 ref.)
Comparison of clinical protocols through the mathematical results analysis of survival curves. Eriguchi M, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(1–3):51–6
Biostatistical aspects of adjuvant therapy assay. Hudec M, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(1–3):73–81
Clinical trials of the treatment of minimal residual tumours. Mathé G, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(1–3):83–98 (216 ref.)
Phase I trials of biological response modifiers. Smalley RV, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(1–3):31–9
Management of childhood cancer at a peripheral medical centre in a developing country (Kenya). Alwar AJ. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Aug;62(8):551–9
Dietary intake, nutritional status and well-being of cancer patients: a prospective study. Bruning PF, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;21(12):1449–59
High-dose melphalan and total body irradiation with bone marrow transplantation for refractory malignancies. Spitzer G, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;22(6):677–84
Hepatitis B vaccination and immune response in children with malignant diseases. Entacher U, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Jul;144(2):160–3
Acupuncture and malignant pain problems. Filshie J, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec;11(4):389–94
Bone marrow harvesting for malignant disease. Maitland JA, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar;12(1):5–8
The European Organization for Research on Treatment of Cancer [editorial] Tagnon HJ. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar; 12(1):1–3
Informed consent. Lo B. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1986; 20:54–7
Geriatric medicine and the cancer patient. Winograd CH. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1986;20:27–37 (41 ref.)
Biologicals for cancer treatment: monoclonal antibodies. Levy R. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Nov 15;20(11):67–74, 77, 80–4 passim
Biologicals for cancer treatment: growth and differentiating agents. Moore MA. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Feb 15; 21(2):69–80
Biologicals for cancer treatment: interferons. Oldham RK. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Dec 15;20(12):71–4, 78–81, 85–6 passim
Management of pediatric cancer. Pizzo PA. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Mar 15;21(3):111–8, 124–30
Cancer care programmes: the Swedish experience. Möller TR. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(66):109–19
Planning services for the cancer patient. Wrighton RJ. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(66):75–85
A study of the effect of sensor placement and perfusion pattern variations on thermal tomography solutions in hyperthermia. Clegg ST, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Sep;32(9):677–82
A comparison of the annular phased array to helical coil applicators for limb and torso hyperthermia. Hagmann MJ, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Nov;32(11):916–27
Identification of thermal model for human tissue. Knudsen M, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 May;33(5):477–85
Interstitial thermoradiotherapy: a technical and clinical study of 29 implantations performed at the Institut Gustave-Roussy. Cosset JM, et al. **Int J Hyperthermia** 1985 Jan-Mar;1(1):3–13
An assessment of local hyperthermia in clinical practice. Dunlop PR, et al. **Int J Hyperthermia** 1986 Jan-Mar; 2(1):39–50
Preliminary technical, experimental and clinical results of the use of the HPLR 27 system for the treatment of deep-seated tumours by hyperthermia. Marchal C, et al. **Int J Hyperthermia** 1985 Apr-Jun;1(2):105–16
Absorbed power distributions from two tilted waveguide applicators. Nilsson P, et al. **Int J Hyperthermia** 1985 Jan-Mar;1(1):29–43
The effect of combined modality therapy on local control and survival. DeVita VT, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Apr;12(4):487–501 (83 ref.)
Facing fearful odds—a conference summary. Hall EJ. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1023–6
Capacitive heating of phantom and human tumors with an 8 MHz radiofrequency applicator (Thermotron RF-8). Song CW, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Mar; 12(3):365–72
Impact of improved local control on survival. Suit HD, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Apr;12(4):453–8 (31 ref.)
Human cancer natural history, radiation induced immunodepression and post-operative radiation therapy. Tubiana M, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Apr; 12(4):477–85
Regional intra-vascular and intra-lymphatic therapy of neoplastic diseases: a review. Rossi CR, et al. **Int Surg** 1986 Jan-Mar;71(1):42–7 (60 ref.)
Acute respiratory failure after cancer treatment [letter] Gritti G, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1986;12(1):58–9
A statistical method for evaluating a tumour treatment. Kinsella A, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Nov;154(11):427–30
Caregivers' perceptions of medical compliance in adolescents with cancer. Dolgin MJ, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1986 Jan;7(1):22–7
Unproven methods of cancer management. Saltzman BN. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1986 Jul;83(2):95–9
Comparative studies of ampligen (mismatched double-stranded RNA) and interferons. Carter WA, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1985 Dec;4(6):613–20
Toxicities and side effects associated with intravenous infusions of murine monoclonal antibodies. Dillman RO, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1986 Feb;5(1):73–84
Does maintenance therapy with alpha interferon stabilize cancer growth? A pilot study. Laszlo J, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1986 Aug;5(4):294–9
Historical overview of the use of polynucleotides in cancer. Levy HB. **J Biol Response Mod** 1985 Oct;4(5):475–80
The treatment of human cancer with agents prepared from bovine cartilage. Prudden JF. **J Biol Response Mod** 1985 Dec;4(6):551–84
A comparative evaluation of unconstrained optimization methods applied to the thermal tomography problem. Clegg ST, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Aug;107(3):228–33
Membrane plasma exchange in patients with metastatic cancer. Wulfrank DA, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985; 110(3):230–3
Biotherapy: the fourth modality of cancer treatment. Oldham RK. **J Cell Physiol [Suppl]** 1986;4:91–9 (46 ref.)
Analysis of survival by tumor response [letter] Anderson JR, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jan;4(1):115–7
Crossing the bridge from hematologic malignancies to solid tumors. Appelbaum FR, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jan; 4(1):2–3
Phase I evaluation of recombinant interleukin-2 in patients with advanced malignant disease. Atkins MB, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Sep;4(9):1380–91
Randomized or historical control groups in cancer clinical trials: are historical controls valid? [editorial] Gehan EA. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jul;4(7):1024–5
Interferons: present and future use in cancer therapy [editorial] Golomb HM. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb;4(2):123–5
Consistent definitions of tumor response [letter] Grunberg SM. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr;4(4):609–10
Clinical toxicity of interferons in cancer patients: a review. Quesada JR, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb;4(2):234–43 (82 ref.)
Improved methods for venous access: the Port-A-Cath, a totally implanted catheter system. Strum S, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr;4(4):596–603
Phase I trial of recombinant interferon gamma in cancer patients. Vadhan-Raj S, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb; 4(2):137–46
Abstracts. The 1986 ISIR-TNO meeting on the interferon system. Espoo, 7–12 September 1986. **J Interferon Res** 1986 Sep;6 Suppl 1:1–152
The combined effect of interferon-beta and cytostatic drugs on human tumor cell lines in vitro. Dannecker G, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1985 Fall;5(4):541–50
Modulation of 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase in patients treated with alpha-interferon: effects of dose, schedule, and route of administration. Merritt JA, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1986 Jun;6(3):189–98
Hyperthermia. Kirchner AB, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1986 Apr;75(4):226–8
Increasing physicians' and nurses' compliance with treatment guidelines in cancer care program. Slenker SE, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Nov;60(11):847–54
Anesthesia in intraoperative radiotherapy patients. Ashayeri E, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Mar;78(3):193–9
Vascular access in the cancer patient. DeWitty RL Jr, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Apr;78(4):289–91
LSD in the supportive care of the terminally ill cancer patient. Kurland AA. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1985 Oct-Dec; 17(4):279–90
Quality of life measurements in patients with malignant disease: a review. Clark A, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Mar; 79(3):165–9
Plasma proteins as indices of response to nutritional therapy in cancer patients. Ota DM, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jul; 29(3):160–5
Intravenous hyperalimentation as nutritional support for the cancer patient—an update. Rumley TO Jr, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Nov;30(3):164–73
Cancer quackery: a continuing problem. Stokes S. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1986 Jul;79(7):415–21
Immunoaugmentative therapy. A primer on the perils of unproved treatments. Curt GA, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Jan 24–31;255(4):505–7
Interferon's track record: good in hairy-cell leukemia, fair in other hematologic cancers, poor in solid tumors [news] Merz B. **JAMA** 1986 Sep 12;256(10):1242–4
Fine-tuned and loaded, monoclonals treat cancer [news] Merz B. **JAMA** 1986 Sep 19;256(11):1406–7, 1412
Trials test new biologic, old therapeutic concept [news] Merz B. **JAMA** 1986 Sep 12;256(10):1249
Antitumor strategies based on enhancing—and blocking—effects of interleukin-2 [news] Merz B. **JAMA** 1986 Sep 12;256(10):1241, 1244
Choice of cancer therapy varies with age of patient. Samet J, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Jun 27;255(24):3385–90
Ricin A chain conjugated with monoclonal antibodies selectively killing human carcinoma cells in vitro. Canevari S, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Nov;75(5):831–9
Lymphokine-activated killer cells: a new approach to immunotherapy of cancer. Rosenberg S. **JNCI** 1985 Oct; 75(4):595–603
Jonathan E. Rhoads lecture. Intravenous hyperalimentation and cancer. A historical perspective. Copeland EM 3d. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jul-Aug;10(4):337–42 (47 ref.)
Antitumor effect of tumor necrosis factor against various primarily cultured human cancer cells. Watanabe N, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;76(11):1115–9
Hyperthermia in cancer therapy. Reddy EK, et al. **Kans Med** 1986 Jun;87(6):163–6 (55 ref.)
Monoclonal antibodies in cancer treatment. Baldwin RW, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 15;1(8481):603–5
Cost-effectiveness in oncology. Rees GJ. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 21–28;2(8469–70):1405–8
Magnetic resonance imaging for neurotoxicity in long-term survivors of carcinoma. Frytak S, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Dec;60(12):803–12

Monoclonal antibodies. Elias EG. **Md Med J** 1986 Jul; 35(7):553

Proceedings of a symposium: Human lymphoblastoid interferon: a clinical update. Heidelberg, Federal Republic of Germany, October 26, 1984. **Med Clin North Am** 1986 May;Suppl:1–50

Interferon in the treatment of cancer. Smalley RV. **Med Clin North Am** 1986 May;Suppl:31–6

A tumor immunotherapy technique based on modulation of the idiotype anti-idiotype network. Sharpe RJ. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Nov;18(3):281–7

Methods of active immunotherapy and viral oncolysis in some forms of cancer. Neagoe G, et al. **Med Interne** 1986 Apr–Jun;24(2):125–42

Palliative care for cancer patients [letter] Lefroy RB. **Med J Aust** 1986 Mar 31;144(7):390

Palliative care for cancer patients. Webster R. **Med J Aust** 1985 Dec 9–23;143(12–13):547–8, 550

The clinical application of fibroblast interferon—an overview. Billiau A. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1984; 1(2):87–96 (51 ref.)

Antitumor therapy based on the use of an immune modulator, arginine butyrate and interferon. Chany C, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1984;1(2):101–7

Tube feeding of cancer patients treated with chemotherapy. de Vries EG, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985; 2(3):219–24

Studies with interferon-alpha in human tumors. Einhorn S, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1984;1(2):97–9

Metabolic effects of nutritional support to cancer patients. Lindmark L, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985; 2(3):213–7

Prediction of transient temperature fields and cumulative tissue destruction for radio frequency heating of a tumor. Hayes LJ, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Nov–Dec;12(6):684–92

Symposium on current problems in testing and evaluation of experimental and clinical effects of immunomodulators. Hadden JW. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 8(1):7–10

Monoclonal antibodies: progress is slow but sure [editorial] Pinsky CM. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 11;315(11):704–5

Observations on the systemic administration of autologous lymphokine-activated killer cells and recombinant interleukin-2 to patients with metastatic cancer. Rosenberg SA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 5;313(23):1485–92

Evaluation of intramuscular meptazinol and morphine in cancer patients with postoperative pain. Kaiko RF, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;55:138–44

Secondary tumors in cancer patients after therapy. Svejda J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(4):495–8

English abstracts of proceedings of the twenty-third congress of the Japan Society for Cancer Therapy. Hiroshima, Nov. 14, 15, 16, 1985. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Mar 20;21(2):153–429

Hospice in New Jersey. Michaelson RA. **NJ Med** 1986 Aug; 83(8):539–43

A retrospective study of patients with cancer in their terminal year. West SR, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Mar 26; 99(798):197–200

Phase I study of recombinant human interferon alpha-2C in patients with chemotherapy-refractory malignancies. Janssen JT, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42 Suppl 1:3–6

Managing minimal residual malignant disease. Mathé G, et al. **Oncology** 1986;43(3):137–42

Oncologic hyperthermia in progress. Bistolfi F. **Panminerva Med** 1986 Jan–Mar;28(1):27–33

Potential role of physical therapists in hyperthermia in cancer therapy. The need for further training. Luk KH, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar;66(3):340–3

Changes in the patterns of patient therapy and multidisciplinary consultation in CHOP and in comparison hospitals. Anderson PN, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 216:91–104

Health care trends, DRG's and community hospital oncology units. Bonorris JS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:183–90

Oncology waste management. Dugan WM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:303–10

The Twin Tiers Community Clinical Oncology Program (TTCCOP) experience: the first year. Enck RE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:417–22

Utilization of local patient management guidelines and protocols in CHOP hospitals. Kerner JF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:117–29

Community cancer centers: organization, program and fiscal issues. Lee CZ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:465–71

An overview of critical issues for administrative action in the 1980s in determining cancer program viability. Levine PA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:445–50

The JCAH hospice project: the final report—physician and nursing services. McCann BA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:451–4

Cancer Program Administrators' survey results. Minnick DJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:429–37

Cancer diagnosis related groups. Mortenson LE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:149–54

Participation of community medical oncologists in clinical research trials. Richardson JL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:269–80

Toward a definition of community cancer centers: a theoretical marketing approach. Rogers B, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:439–43

A new mechanism for physician participation in a tumor board. Scholnik AP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 216:337–43

The impact of the Community Hospital Oncology Program (CHOP) on the quality of data reporting. Sturgeon SR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:131–41

Comparative cost analysis of home and hospital treatment. Vinciguerra V, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:155–64

Removal of malignant cells from bone marrow using magnetic microspheres and monoclonal antibodies. Kemshead JT, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1985;29:249–55

13.56 MHz hyperthermia temperature distribution in phantoms, and clinical results of therapy. Herbst M. **Radiat Med** 1985 Apr–Jun;3(2):99–106

Monoclonal antibodies in cancer treatment: where do we stand after 10 years? Boven E, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Feb;5(2):109–17 (74 ref.)

Tumour invasion and metastasis: therapeutic implications? Mareel MM, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Jun;6(2):135–42 (36 ref.)

Locoregional high-frequency hyperthermia and temperature measurement. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;101:1–143

An automatic hyperthermia system for cancer treatment. Audone B, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;101:47–52

Microwave radiometry for temperature monitoring in biological structures: an outline. Bardati F, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;101:99–102

The applicability of microwave thermography for deep-seated volumes. Bruggmoser G, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;101:88–98

Technical aspects of interstitial hyperthermia. Cosset JM, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;101:56–60

Clinical requirements of local and regional hyperthermia application. Engelhardt R. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986; 101:1–6

Microwave oncologic hyperthermia combined with radiotherapy and controlled by microwave radiometry. Giaux G, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;101:75–87

Field penetration from electromagnetic applicators for localized hyperthermia. Hand JW, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;101:7–17

Fiber Fabry–Perot thermometer for medical applications. Kist R, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;101:103–8

Temperature measurements by nuclear magnetic resonance and its possible use as a means of in vivo noninvasive temperature measurement and for hyperthermia treatment assessment. Knüttel B, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;101:109–18

Hyperthermia treatment planning. Lagendijk JJ, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;101:119–31

The development of applicators for deep-body hyperthermia. Lagendijk JJ, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986; 101:18–35

Theoretical and technical aspects of the design of ultrasonic hyperthermia equipment. Lierke EG. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;101:63–72

Temperature field computation for radiofrequency heating of deep-seated tumors. Sonnenschein R, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;101:132–7

Home care for children dying of cancer. Martinson IM, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1986 Mar;9(1):11–6

Rationale of intensive chemotherapy associated with autologous bone marrow transplantation. Zittoun R. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Nov;28(5):373–82

Adoptive immunotherapy of cancer with immune and activated lymphocytes: experimental and clinical studies. Parmiani G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1986 Jan–Mar;16(1):1–20 (127 ref.)

Therapy-induced myelodysplasia and secondary leukaemia. Frisch B, et al. **Scand J Haematol [Suppl]** 1986;45:38–47

The general practitioner and information to cancer patients. Nylenna M. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1985 Feb;3(1):35–8

The treatment of diseases and the war against cancer. Cairns J. **Sci Am** 1985 Nov;253(5):51–9

The prospects for treating cancer with antibody. Stevenson GT. **Sci Prog** 1986;70(280 Pt 4):505–19

Burst of publicity follows cancer report [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1985 Dec 20;230(4732):1367–8

Biological response modifiers. **Semin Oncol** 1986 Jun; 13(2):131–258

Palliative care. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):355–493

Biologic response modifiers as adjuncts to other therapeutic modalities. Borden EC, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1986 Jun; 13(2):144–52 (91 ref.)

Lymphokines: from conjecture to the clinic. Gillis S, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1986 Jun;13(2):218–27 (37 ref.)

Interventional radiology in palliative care. Hartz WH, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):390–3 (35 ref.)

Clinical development of biological response modifiers: comparison with cytotoxic drugs. Hawkins MJ, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1986 Jun;13(2):132–40 (55 ref.)

Psychosocial support: interventions for the physician. Hermann JF. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):466–71 (12 ref.)

Monoclonal antibodies: potential applications to the treatment of cancer. Houghton AN, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1986 Jun;13(2):165–79 (182 ref.)

Interferons and interferon inducers in cancer treatment. Krown SE. **Semin Oncol** 1986 Jun;13(2):207–17 (39 ref.)

Legal and ethical issues in palliative health care. Lynn J. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):476–81 (24 ref.)

Future perspectives for biological response modifiers: a viewpoint. Mihich E. **Semin Oncol** 1986 Jun;13(2):234–54 (127 ref.)

Active immunotherapy against cancer: present status. Morton DL. **Semin Oncol** 1986 Jun;13(2):180–5 (14 ref.)

Local administration of immunomodulators. Pinsky CM. **Semin Oncol** 1986 Jun;13(2):141–3 (30 ref.)

The adoptive immunotherapy of cancer using the transfer of activated lymphoid cells and interleukin-2. Rosenberg SA. **Semin Oncol** 1986 Jun;13(2):200–6 (32 ref.)

Hyperthermia for cancer: a practical perspective. Moffat FL, et al. **Semin Surg Oncol** 1985;1(4):200–19 (279 ref.)

Immunotherapeutic agents: their role in cellular immunity and their therapeutic potential. Chirigos MA, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1985;8(4):327–46

Update on the immunomodulating activities of glucans. Di Luzio NR. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1985;8(4):387–400

Immunotherapy trials: current status and future directions with special emphasis on biologic drugs. Hollinshead A. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1986;9(1):85–103 (60 ref.)

Comparison of immunomodulatory and immunotherapeutic properties of biologic response modifiers. Talmadge JE, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1985;8(4):429–43

Solid malignancies in children and adolescents. Lampkin BC, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;65(6):1351–86 (139 ref.)

Interleukin 2-activated cytotoxic lymphocytes in cancer therapy. Grimm EA, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1986; 38:209–19

Hypernatremia in cancer patients receiving normal saline, furosemide, and "salt-poor" albumin.Kalter S, et al. **Tex Med** 1985 Dec;81(12):45–7

Levamisole as immunostimulant in the clinical practice. Pár A. **Ther Hung** 1983;31(4):161–71

Effective cancer therapy by a combination of filtration and chemotherapy. Matsuoka J, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:146–8

An implantable vascular access device for superselective administration of anticancer drugs. Teraoka S, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:313–7

The use of right atrial catheters in pediatric cancer patients. Gilman PA, et al. **W Va Med J** 1986 Mar;82(3):37–41

Monoclonal antibodies—therapeutic and diagnostic uses in malignancy. Lowder JN, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Dec; 143(6):810–8 (37 ref.)

[The treatment of cancer patients] Pretorius HL, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Apr 12;69(8):498–500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Afr)**

[Risks of so-called non-orthodox methods in oncology] Klener P. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jan 3;125(1):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Alloimmunization in the treatment of malignant diseases] Bukovský A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Nov;50(9):675–6 **(Cze)**

[The antineoplastic effect of interferon] Olesen BK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Feb 10;148(7):375–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The long road from mouse to man] van Bekkum DW. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 24;130(21):948–51 **(Dut)**

[Information on cancer treatment in the media] van Dam FS. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Mar 8;130(10):455–6 **(Dut)**

[Experimental clinical studies in oncology] Wagener DJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 3;130(18):814–8 **(Dut)**

[Alternative therapeutic methods and cancer] Arkko P, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(22):2192–7 **(Fin)**

[Medical transfers in pediatric oncology. Reflections apropos of economic, technical and ethical problems (Oran 1977–1983)] Aguercif M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1986 Feb; 43(2):141–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prospects for the application of 31-phosphorus NMR to the surveillance of anticancer treatment] Le Moyec L, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(6):506–15 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cellular sorting methods in autologous (elimination of residual malignant cells) or allogeneic (T lymphocyte elimination) bone marrow grafts. Clinical pilot studies] Hervé P, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1986;28(2):97–105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Recent experience using intensive chemotherapy with autologous bone marrow grafts in the treatment of solid tumors] Ries F, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1985 Dec;6(10):668–74 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Parallel medicine in oncology] Barrelet L. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1986 Feb;106(2):139–40 **(Fre)**

[The biologic basis of cancer thermotherapy] Landry J. **Union Med Can** 1985 Sep;114(9):781–3, 787 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experiences with therapeutic whole-body hyperthermia] Eisler K, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Jun;34(6):299–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical aspects of thrombocyte transfusion] Kummer H. **Beitr Infusionther Klin Ernahr** 1986;15:156–64 **(Ger)**

[Technical methods of hyperthermia in cancer treatment] Germann RH, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1986 Apr; 31(4):66–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The use of paramedical treatment methods by cancer patients. A inquiry on 101 ambulatory patients] Obrist R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 21;111(8):283–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Past and current problems in tumor research] von Wasielewski E, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 18;111(16):630–7 **(Ger)**

[Cancer control by heat exposure. A new kind of equipment

brings about selective thermochemotherapy] **Fortschr Med** 1985 Sep 12;103(34):58–9 **(Ger)**

[Cancer occurrence from the biometric viewpoint] Abel U. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Feb 27;104(8):158–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Alternative methods in oncology. On the symposium "Cancer and alternative medicine," St. Gallen, 1985] Gericke D. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Feb 27;104(8):163–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of aggressive tumor therapy on nutrient utilization and nutritional status] Ollenschläger G. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1986 Apr;13(2):70–7 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences with the Hickman catheter in oncologic and hematologic patients] Prager J, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1986 Jun;54(6):351–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results in pediatric oncology 10. Proceedings of the Society for Pediatric Oncology and the German Working Group for Leukemia Research and Treatment in Childhood] **Klin Padiatr** 1986 May–Jun;198(3):135–293 **(Ger)**

[Permanent central venous access in chronically-ill children] Bode U, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 Jan–Feb;198(1):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunostimulants. Examples, characteristics and possibilities for therapeutic use] Darlath W. **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1986 Jun;9(6):172–6 **(Ger)**

[Interdisciplinary tumor consultation—an effective method of optimizing the diagnosis and therapy of malignant diseases in childhood] Rönisch PS, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(6):461–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pneumological oncology—therapy] **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Dec;39 Suppl 1:832–50 **(Ger)**

[Autologous bone marrow transplantation—clinical experience in Berne] Baumgartner C, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 26;115(43):1519–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Follow-up of treated cancer patients. Aims, execution, duration (letter)] Sauter C. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 2;115(44):1561–4 **(Ger)**

[Hyperthermia combined with irradiation in refractory cancer] Abe M. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1985;26:58–69 **(Ger)**

[Combined therapy of tumors in adults] Schmitt G, et al. **Strahlenther Onkol** 1986 Feb;162(2):93–9 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Indications for continuing or discontinuing diagnostic and therapeutic measures in internal medicine. Hematology—oncology] Huhn D. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1985;91:291–7 **(Ger)**

[Current status of interferon therapy] Dittrich C. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 30;136(7–8):163–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tumor treatment and nutrition] Seifart W. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(1):9–12 **(Ger)**

[Indications and results of enteral nutrition in oncology] Ollenschläger G, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;23 Suppl:64–76 **(Ger)**

[Nutritional therapy in cancer patients of advanced age] Weiner R, et al. **ZFA** 1986 Jan–Feb;41(1):57–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Local hyperthermia for the treatment of deep-seated tumors] Yerushalmi A. **Harefuah** 1985 Apr 15;108(8):377–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Advantages of a permanent venous access in children treated for cancer. Preliminary results] Garaventa A, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):717–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Radiologic hyperthermia with microwaves and radiofrequencies. II. Results in 57 neoplastic recurrences] Sannazzari GL, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Jul–Aug; 72(7–8):573–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A statistical study on the survival rate] Fukuhisa K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep;31(12):1621–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on plasma exchange in advanced cancer patients with special reference to the postcentrifugal filter] Kameda A, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Oct;31(13):1661–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Induced hypertension chemotherapy combined with radiotherapy in 44 advanced cancer patients] Kitahara T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Aug;32(9):981–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Combination of selective intra-arterial infusion of an anticancer agent via the vascular access port with RF local hyperthermia] Agishi T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 1):502–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Modulation of the anti-tumor effect of BRM under various nutritional or endocrine conditions] Akimoto M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1270–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Phase I study of human lymphoblastoid alpha-interferon on malignant tumor] Furue H. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 1):977–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A review of experimental thermochemotherapy in cultured cells] Furuya M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Nov; 12(11):2083–90 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical results and problems of total-body hyperthermia] Maeta M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1372–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Total-body hyperthermia and combined anticancer chemotherapy] Maeta M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Nov;12(11):2106–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Phase I clinical study of MY-1, a new biological response modifier] Majima H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jan;13(1):109–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hyperthermia in the treatment of cancer] Matsuda T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 1):904–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of combination hyperthermia and radiation therapy for superficial tumors] Matsuda T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1353–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Biological bases of cancer treatment by hyperthermia] Mizuno S. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1336–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[U.S.-Japan Cooperative Cancer Research Program—combined modality of chemotherapy & radiotherapy] Ogawa M. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jan; 13(1):164–7 **(Jpn)**

[Studies on adoptive immunotherapy using recombinant interleukin 2] Sugiyama Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1307–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Interleukin-2 and cancer treatment] Taguchi T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jan;13(1):1–10 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of thermoradiotherapy for deep-seated tumors] Takahashi M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1348–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Development of cancer immunotherapy by a combination of biological response modifiers on the basis of their mechanism of action] Toge T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1258–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anti-tumor effect and the mechanism of action of human recombinant TNF] Watanabe N, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1322–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemotherapy and total body hyperthermia] Yamanaka N, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Nov;12(11):2100–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Electrocardiographic and hemodynamic changes during systemic hyperthermia (42 degrees C)] Yokoyama M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1366–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Abstracts of the twenty-second congress of the Japan Society for Cancer Therapy] **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Apr 20;20(3):632–711 **(Jpn)**

[23d congress of the Japan Society for Cancer Therapy. Hiroshima, 14 to 16 November, 1985. Abstracts] **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Sep 20; 20(8):1449–2009 **(Jpn)**

[The treatment of advanced cancer with amino acid imbalance solution] Kawaura Y, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Jul 20;20(6):1093–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental studies on the optimal administration method of an immunopotentiator in the treatment of malignant tumors—changes in lymphoid tissues and effects on recovery from radiation damage in mice] Okazaki A. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Aug 20;20(7):1366–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on radiofrequency capacitive hyperthermia for deep-seated tumors. Part I. Studies on thermometry] Hiraoka M, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep 25; 45(9):1245–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hyperthermia in cancer treatment: present status and future prospects] Sugahara T, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep 25; 45(9):1191–7 (6 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical application of BRM on cancer treatments] Nakagami Y, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 52(5):598–601 **(Jpn)**

[Antineoplastic mechanism of immunotherapy in neoplastic cells] Ogura T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Feb;44(2):403–10 (31 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Antineoplastic effects of interferons] Shimoyama M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Feb;44(2):395–402 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[High-frequency hyperthermia therapy of cancer] Sugahara T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Mar;44(3):743–53 (20 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of monoclonal antibodies in cancer therapy] Yachi A, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 May;44(5 Spec No 542):1254–62 (26 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Intra-arterial embolization of microcapsulated mitomycin C in the treatment of advanced carcinoma] Kurokawa H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1986 Jan;31(1):89–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bone marrow transplantation in blood diseases and neoplasms] Robak T. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1985 Sep–Oct;39(5):465–517 (219 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The Hickman type central venous catheter for vascular access in cancer patients] Abecasis MM, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1985 May;6(5):149–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Choice of the postoperative analgesic method for cancer patients] Levité EM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of permanent magnets and magnetic fluids in experimental oncology] Barybin AS, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(4):18–22, 71 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of allogeneic and autologous lymphocyte suspensions in treating patients with malignant neoplasms] Balliuzek FV, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 Apr;31(4):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Status and methods of improving oncologic services for the population of the Ukraine] Romanenko AE. **Klin Khir** 1986; (5):1–7 **(Rus)**

[Value of indices of myelopoiesis and blast transformation for prognosis of leukopenia in patients with malignant neoplasms] Sokolova II, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(10):614–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chemo- and radiotherapy of patients with different types of malignant neoplasms] Aliev BM. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;31(6):11–4 **(Rus)**

[Hyperthermia in oncology: the state and prospects. Analytical review of Proceedings of the 4th International Symposium on the Hyperthermic Oncology, Aarhus, Denmark, 2–6 July 1984] Kozin SV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;31(6):63–72 **(Rus)**

[Does diabetes affect the probability of cure and prolongation of life of oncological patients?] Vodvarzhka P, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;31(6):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prognostic value of neutrophils and monocytes in the treatment of malignant neoplasms] Sokolova II, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(3):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Drug-free preoperative preparation of cancer patients in a polyclinic] Kamyshov IaM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(6):78–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[General aspects of parenteral feeding of patients with malignant neoplasms] Vretlind A. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(7):7–14 **(Rus)**

[Hemosorption as a method of unblocking immunotherapy] Bilynskil BT, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(6):87–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Stimulation of the immunological reactivity of cancer patients by Eleutherococcus extract] Kupin VI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(7):21–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sorption detoxication of the body in a system of complex therapy of cancer patients] Nakhimov EI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(5):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Organizational structure of oncologic dispensaries] Guseletova NV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 May;(5):1–5 **(Rus)**

[Pituitary neuroadenolysis. Our experience] Garcelán F, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Nov–Dec;32(6):267–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Drug therapy of neoplastic pain: role of minor analgesics] Puigdollers F, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Nov–Dec;32(6):288–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Cancer immunotherapy] Hurtado Ruano T. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(2):359–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural classification of tumour cells. Raikhlin NT. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;33:243–5

The coexpression of distinct classes of intermediate filaments in human neoplasms [editorial] Gould VE. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Nov;109(11):984–5

Ultrastructural pathology of solid tumours. Cinti S. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(3):115–22

Ultrastructural studies of malignant cells in fluids. Herrera GA, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1985 Oct–Dec;1(4):272–85

Ultrastructural localization of chromogranin: a potential marker for the electron microscopical recognition of endocrine cell secretory granules. Varndell IM, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Sep;17(9):981–92

Reproducibility of morphometric image analysis [letter] Dardick I, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Nov;16(11):1178

Premature chromosome condensation: evidence for in vivo cell fusion in human malignant tumours. Kovacs G. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Dec 15;36(6):637–41

A method for performing scanning electron microscopy of colonies growing in a human tumor cloning system. Harris GJ, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1985 Sep;3(5):286–93

Quantification of cell surface roughness; a method for studying cell mechanical and adhesive properties. Mege JL, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1986 Mar 21;119(2):147–60

Desmosomal proteins: new markers for identification and classification of tumors. Moll R, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Jan; 54(1):4–25 (115 ref.)

Events at the surface of the cell [news] Newmark P. **Nature** 1985 Oct 3–9;317(6036):380

Can villin be used to identify malignant and undifferentiated normal digestive epithelial cells? Robine S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8488–92

Electron microscopy what izzits. Bockus D, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;9(1–2):1–30

Basement membranes in cancer. Bosman FT, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;8(4):291–304 (70 ref.)

Ultrastructure of abnormal collagen in human tumors. Hull MT, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1986;10(4):293–301

[Ultrastructural analysis of secretory cells and hyaline hemocytes with a "neoplastic" character in Mytilus galloprovincialis (Lamarck) collected from a natural polluted site (Bay of Fos)] Carles D, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(5):201–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparative electron microscopic study of cancer cell differentiation in the primary tumor and the metastases] Delektorskaia VV. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(9):45–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Principles of electron microscopic diagnosis of human

tumors] Iagubov AS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(9):13–20 **(Rus)**

URINE

The origin of a human chorionic gonadotropin beta-subunit-core fragment excreted in the urine of patients with cancer. Papapetrou PD, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jul;112(3):415–22

Urinary polyamines as a tumor marker. Kubota S, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):189–92

Human oncogene-related proteins in urine during pregnancy and neoplasia. Niman HL. **Clin Lab Med** 1986 Mar; 6(1):181–96 (103 ref.)

Determination of coproporphyrin isomer contents in urine of tumour patients. Grubina LA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jul 11;380(1):232–4

High level of beta-type transforming growth factor activity in human urine obtained from cancer patients. Nishimura R, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;77(6):560–7

Anti-peptide antibodies detect oncogene-related proteins in urine. Niman HL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):7924–8

[Urine levels of immunosuppressive acidic protein in patients with or without cancer] Hirayama T. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;86(10):1379–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Anti-tumor evaluation of benzaldehyde in the dog and cat. MacEwen EG. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb;47(2):451–2

Increase of serum lipid-associated sialic acid concentration in dogs with neoplasms. Poli A, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Mar;47(3):607–9

Prolactin binding in benign and malignant mammary tissue of female dogs. Rutteman GR, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):829–35

The incidence of neoplasms in Syrian hamsters with particular emphasis on intestinal neoplasia. Fabry A. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985;8:124–7

Analysis of the structure of fish lymphocystis disease virions from skin tumours of pleuronectes. Samalecos CP. **Arch Virol** 1986;91(1–2):1–10

An abattoir survey of neoplasms. Hamir AN. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Dec;62(12):423

Ultrastructural characterization of the retrovirus particles (Sm-MTV) liberated from the mammary tumor cell line (Sm-MT) of a house musk shrew, Suncus murinus (Insectivora). Yamashiro JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun; 46(6):3128–37

Survival curves and incidence of neoplastic and non-neoplastic disease in SENCAR mice. Conti CJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Nov;6(11):1649–52

Purification of pyruvate kinase isoenzymes type M1 and M2 from dog (Canis familiaris) and comparison of their properties with those from chicken and rat. Becker KJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(4):823–9

Neoplasms of equidae in Iran. Sohrabi Haghdoost I, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1985 May;17(3):237–9

Incidence of spontaneous tumors in laboratory rats. Bode G, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985;28(4):235–43

Effects of cyclophosphamide in dogs and cats. Stanton ME, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Jun 1;188(11):1319–22

A malignant mixed salivary tumour and a mammary carcinoma in a young wild eastern spotted native cat Dasyurus viverrinus (Marsupialia). Twin JE, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 May;96(3):301–6

The aging AXC/SSh rat: assessment of longevity and prevalence of neoplastic and nonneoplastic diseases in necropsied rats. Gleiser CA, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 Sep; 41(5):590–8

Biologic properties of cell lines derived from canine mammary carcinomas. Wolfe LG, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Sep; 77(3):783–92

Characteristics of a feline mammary carcinoma cell line. Norval M, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Sep;39(2):157–64

Prognostic role of cell morphology of animal tumors. Koestner A. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985;13(2):90–4

Squamous cell carcinoma of the horn core [letter] Fison T. **Vet Rec** 1986 May 3;118(18):520

Cancer chemotherapy. Owen LN. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 29; 118(13):364–6

Usefulness of measuring serum lysozyme activity in dogs with neoplastic disease. Borst GH, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1986 Mar;10(2):143–8

[Comparative pathology of breast tumors in domestic animals] Frese K. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985;69:152–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tumors in zoo, ornamental and wild birds. A 25-year review (1960–1984)] Loupal G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1986 Mar;33(3):180–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Oncological characteristics of C57Bl/6JY mice] Kharkovskaia NA, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(4):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NEOPLASMS, CONNECTIVE TISSUE

PATHOLOGY

Histogenesis of alveolar soft part sarcoma. An immunohistochemical and biochemical study. Mukai M, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Mar;10(3):212–8

Fibrous tumors of bone. Sim FH, et al. **Instr Course Lect** 1984;33:40–59

NEOPLASMS, DENTAL TISSUE see **ODONTOGENIC TUMORS**

NEOPLASMS, EMBRYONAL AND MIXED

Sequential bilateral germ cell tumors of the testis [letter] Wogalter H. **NY State J Med** 1986 Apr;86(4):207

[Ovarian tumor in the juvenile—an analysis of 77 cases] Li AY. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;7(6):457–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Mixed mesodermal tumors of the uterus] Djurić M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Sep;113(9):809–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Sec)**

ANALYSIS

A case of mixed mesodermal tumor of the uterus with alpha-fetoprotein production. Kawagoe K. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Sep;15(3):577–83

Immunohistochemistry of germ cell tumors of the testis. Study of beta HCG and AFP. Caillaud JM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:139–40

Comparison of endogenous lectins in human embryonic carcinoma and yolk sac carcinoma. Gabius HJ, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1986;6(5):471–82

BLOOD

Tumour markers in germ cell tumours [editorial] Rustin GJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 15;292(6522):713–4

Serum ferritin determinations are of no value in the management of patients with disseminated non-seminomatous germ cell tumors. Ockhuizen T, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;21(8):931–4

The predictive value of pre-orchidectomy serum tumor markers in non seminomatous germ cell tumors of the testis (N.S.G.C.T.T.). Boccon-Gibod L, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:93–5

[Assay of chorionic gonadotrophin, follicle-stimulating hormone and alpha-fetoprotein in the efferent blood in germinal tumors of the testis] Henry R, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jun 28;15(26):1223–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

More on germ cell tumors [letter] Kurtz RC. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Dec;31(6):404

Malignant disorders of megakaryocytes associated with primary mediastinal germ cell tumors. Nichols CR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;215:347–53

[Spinal cord compression complicating gynecological malignancy—report of four cases] Tsukamoto N, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Feb;32(2):219–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CONGENITAL

[Importance of congenital melanotic neuroectodermal tumors in the area of the jaw-face based on their clinical behavior and structural and histochemical organization] Horch HH, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1986;31:73–6 **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Current problems of the diagnostics of the retroperitoneum. Schmidt L, et al. **Acta Chir Hung** 1986;27(1):35–44

Prognostic value of peritoneal washings in patients with malignant mixed müllerian tumors of the uterus. Geszler G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;155(1):83–9

Pathologic quiz case 2. Benign mixed tumor. Johnson PA. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar;112(3):336–9

Sciatic neuropathy at the popliteal fossa: clinical, ultrasonographic and computed tomographic diagnosis. Esselinckx W, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1986 Jan;5(1):107–11

Cancer of the testis: a new paradigm. Einhorn LH. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Apr 15;21(4):165–72, 175–8 (6 ref.)

A multivariate analysis of prognostic factors in advanced stage of non seminomatous germ cell tumors of the testis (NSGCTT). Droz JP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 203:269–70

Diagnostic value of markers AFP, HCG and LDH in advanced germ cell tumors before and after cytostasis resp. Jaeger N, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:107–16

Prognostic factors in nonseminomatous testicular cancer. Javadpour N. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:271–86

Radioimmunodetection of primary and secondary germ cell tumors. Van Cangh PJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 203:127–38

Testicular neoplasms: 29 tumors studied by high-resolution US. Grantham JG, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Dec;157(3):775–80

[Diagnostic parameters and their value in testicular tumors] Bürgler W, et al. **Urologe [A]** 1986 May;25(3):157–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Germinative testicular tumors. On the current status of diagnosis, therapy and prognosis] Heising J, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Mar 15;61(6):344–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Embryonal cancer of the liver in an 18-year-old boy] Hartleb M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Dec 15;38(24):1738–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Extragonadal germinal tumor syndrome] Massuti B, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Mar;178(5):215–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Human B-HCG and AFP as biological markers in germinal testicular tumors] Huertas Mora RA, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(2):321–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of treatment on fertility and sexual function in males with metastatic nonseminomatous germ cell tumors of testis. Brenner J, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr; 8(2):178–82

Adriamycin chemotherapy for malignant mixed mesodermal tumor of the ovary. A Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. Morrow CP, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb; 9(1):24–6

Acute vascular ischemic events after cisplatin-based combination chemotherapy for germ-cell tumors of the testis. Doll DC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jul;105(1):48–51

Current optimum management of anaplastic germ cell tumours of the testis and other sites. Newlands ES, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Jun;58(3):307–14

Clinical stage II non-seminomatous germ cell testicular tumours. Results of management by primary chemotherapy. Peckham MJ, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Dec;57(6):763–8

Photodynamic therapy: cavitary photoillumination of malignant cerebral tumours using a laser coupled inflatable balloon. Muller PJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov; 12(4):371–3

Treatment of malignant nondysgerminomatous germ cell tumors of the ovary with vinblastine, bleomycin, and cisplatin. Gershenson DM, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 1; 57(9):1731–7

Treatment of malignant nondysgerminomatous germ cell tumors of the ovary with vincristine, dactinomycin, and cyclophosphamide. Gershenson DM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 15;56(12):2756–61

Cisplatin and etoposide salvage therapy and resection of the residual tumor in pretreated germ cell testicular cancer. Pizzocaro G, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 15;56(10):2399–403

Cisplatin, etoposide, bleomycin first-line therapy and early resection of residual tumor in far-advanced germinal testis cancer. Pizzocaro G, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 15; 56(10):2411–5

Successful management of metastatic and primary germ cell tumors in the brain. Rustin GJ, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 1; 57(11):2108–13

Hypomagnesemia, renal dysfunction, and Raynaud's phenomenon in patients treated with cisplatin, vinblastine, and bleomycin. Vogelzang NJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 15; 56(12):2765–70

Phase II trial of mitoxantrone in refractory germ cell tumors: a trial of the Southeastern Cancer Study Group. Williams SD, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Dec;69(12):1455–6

cis-Diammine-1, 1-cyclobutane dicarboxylate platinum II (carboplatin) in the treatment of testicular germ-cell tumours: a preliminary report. Peckham MJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:101–10

Chemotherapy with adriamycin and vincristine alternated with cyclophosphamide and actinomycin D in testicular germ cell tumors refractory to cisplatin, vinblastine and bleomycin. Crispino S, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar;22(3):251–6

Prognostic factors for favorable outcome in disseminated germ cell tumors. Birch R, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar; 4(3):400–7

High complete response rate in children with advanced germ cell tumors using cisplatin-containing combination chemotherapy. Pinkerton CR, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb; 4(2):194–9

Primary chemotherapy followed by a selective retroperitoneal lymphadenectomy in the management of clinical stage II testicular carcinoma: a preliminary report. Logothetis CJ, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1127–30

Successful chemotherapeutic decompression of epidural malignant germ cell tumor. Gale GB, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1986;14(2):97–9

Successful combination chemotherapy (cisplatinum, vinblastine, and bleomycin) against peritoneal dissemination of intracranial germ cell tumor. Kumura E, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jun;18(6):802–4

Current randomized trials on adjuvant chemotherapy in stages II A and II B. Boedefeld EA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:335–7

A phase I–II trial of intensive chemotherapy (CT) with autologous bone-marrow transplantation (ABMT) in metastatic malignant germ cell tumors of the testis (NSGCTT). Droz JP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 203:449–50

Bleomycin in germ cell testicular tumors (GCTT). Germa Lluch JR. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:381–9

Our experience in regard to the relationship between the size of retroperitoneal lymph node metastases and the effect of chemotherapy in non seminomatous germ cell tumors. Guazzieri S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:457–62

Experience with PVB in non seminomatous germ-cell cancer of the testis. Jacquillat C, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 203:451–6

Preoperative chemotherapy in the treatment of germinal tumors. Logothetis CJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;201:341–50

Selected use of aggressive adjuvant chemotherapy in resected stage II nonseminomatous germ cell tumors of the testis. Pizzocaro G. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:585–90

VP-16-213 (etoposide) in the management of germinal testis tumors. Pizzocaro G. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:391–400

The chemotherapy of disseminated testicular non-seminomatous germ cell tumors and the clinical research of the EORTC Genitourinary Group. Stoter G. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:437–47

[Advanced non-seminoma germinal tumors of the testicle. Therapeutic strategy and method of action of chemotherapy] Bassoulet J, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1986; 20(1):35–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cooperative therapy study of nontesticular germ cell tumors MAKEI 83 of the Society of Pediatric Oncology: analysis after 3 years] Göbel U, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 May–Jun; 198(3):237–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Decreased pulmonary toxicity in continuous subcutaneous infusion and consecutive daily injection of peplomycin in testicular tumor patients] Satake I, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Dec 20;20(10):2291–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Therapy of non-seminomatous germ cell tumors in the mediastinum] Miyake M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;33(8):1142–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Raynaud's disease after treatment with bleomycin and vinblastine] Dzieża-Lalowicz I, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Feb 17;41(7):218–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Total remission of advanced cancer of the testis with the use of the VAB6 schedule: experience with 40 cases] Srougi M, et al. **AMB** 1985 Mar–Apr;31(3–4):52–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Chemotherapeutic effectiveness in malignant testicular tumors at advanced stages. Preliminary results of the VAB VI program] Chiricuță I, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1985 Nov–Dec;34(6):455–68 **(Rum)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Germ cell tumors of hematologic diseases [letter] Goldman RL. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Dec;9(12):905

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and properties of N-acetylglucosaminide alpha 1——3-fucosyltransferase from embryonal carcinoma cells. Muramatsu H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 15; 157(1):71–5

Lactate dehydrogenase as a marker for testicular germ-cell tumours. Taylor RE, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;22(6):647–53

Immunohistochemical study of carbonic anhydrase in mixed tumours from major salivary glands and skin. Noda Y, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;408(5):449–59

[Biochemical activity in peritoneal effusion of ovarian malignancy] Yoshioka M, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jun;38(6):871–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

The Inter-Regional, Epidemiological Study of Childhood Cancer (IRESCC): case-control study in children with germ cell tumours. Johnston HE, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 May;7(5):717–22

Neoplasia arising in dysgenetic gonads. Troche V, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1986 Feb;41(2):74–9 (97 ref.)

Germinal cell tumors of the testis (GCTT) in renal transplanted patients (RTP): report of two cases. Droz JP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:685–6

Testicular cancer in a renal transplant patient. Frantz P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:681–3

[Mixed malignant Müllerian tumors of the uterus] Parent B, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985; 14(5):575–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Histogenesis of human embryonal cancer of the testis] Romanenko AM, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(2):29–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Malignant testicular germ cell tumors in a father and two sons. Case report and literature review. Fuller DB, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 15;58(4):955–8

Chromosome changes in germ cell tumors of the testis. Gibas Z, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 15;19(3–4):245–52

Ectopic nucleolus organizer regions (NORs) in human testicular tumors. DeLozier-Blanchet CD, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1986;41(2):107–13

[Aggregated familial occurrence of testicular tumors] Furrer R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Sep;52(3–4):433–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistochemical studies on epithelial cells in mixed tumor of the skin. Terui T, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1986 Jun; 13(3):197–206

Epithelial antigens in malignant mixed Müllerian tumours of endometrium. Ramadan M, et al. **J Pathol** 1986 Jan; 148(1):13–8

Germ cell tumours of the testicle as a model of MHC influence on human malignancy [letter] Oliver RT, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 28;1(8496):1506

METABOLISM

Trophoblastic proteins as tumor markers in nonseminomatous germ cell tumors. Braunstein GD, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 1;57(9):1842–5

Alpha-fetoprotein-producing pancreatoblastoma. A case report. Iseki M, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 1;57(9):1833–5

Periventricular metastases of a primary intracranial alpha-fetoprotein-producing germ cell tumor. Bruyland M, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986;25(3):172–6

MORTALITY

Management of the postpubertal cryptorchid testis: a statistical review. Farrer JH, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec; 134(6):1071–6 (33 ref.)

Indolent nonseminomatous germ cell tumor of testis. Prolonged survival of patient with persistent metastatic disease. Baker TM, et al. **Urology** 1986 Apr;27(4):349–52

PATHOLOGY

Herpes gestationis in association with neoplasma malignum generalisata. A case report. Halkier-Sørensen L, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;120:96–100

Incipient germ cell tumor in Sertoli-cell-only syndrome testis, accompanied with retroperitoneal teratocarcinoma and widespread metastases. Mori H, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Jul;36(7):1067–73

Hyaline cells in chondroid syringoma [letter] Moreno A, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Oct;7(5):501–2

Immunohistochemical localization of human chorionic gonadotropin, placental lactogen, and pregnancy-specific globulin in early placentation trophoblast: implications for evaluating trophoblastic differentiation in germ cell neoplasms [letter] Tuttle SE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;155(3):686–7

Cellular differentiation in ovarian sex-cord-stromal and germ-cell tumors studied with antibodies to intermediate-filament proteins. Miettinen M, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Sep;9(9):640–51

Yolk sac differentiation in germ cell tumors. A morphologic study of 50 cases with emphasis on hepatic, enteric, and parietal yolk sac features. Ulbright TM, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Mar;10(3):151–64

Germ cell tumours. Talerman A. **Ann Pathol** 1985;5(3):145–57 (42 ref.)

Mixed mesodermal tumor of the uterine cervix—a trial search for intermediate forms between carcinoma and sarcoma. Tokunaga T, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep;11(3):429–35

Mixed tumours of the lung: a report of three cases. Clarke PJ, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1986 Jan;80(1):80–7

Bilateral malignant testicular germ cell cancer. Kristianslund S, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Feb;58(1):60–3

Bilateral testicular germ cell tumors. Report of nine cases and review of the literature. Dieckmann KP, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1254–8

Vascular invasion as a prognosticator of metastatic disease in nonseminomatous germ cell tumors of the testis. Importance in "surveillance only" protocolsMoriyama N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 15;56(10):2492–8

Application of an in vitro antimetabolic assay to human germ cell testicular tumors for the preclinical evaluation of drug sensitivity. Sanfilippo O, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Oct 1; 58(7):1441–7

The differentiation of carcinomas of teratomatous origin from embryonal carcinoma. A light and electron microscopic study. Ulbright TM, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 15;57(2):257–63

Establishment in long term culture of megakaryocytic leukemia cells (EST-IU) from the marrow of a patient with leukemia and a mediastinal germ cell neoplasm. Sledge GW Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2155–9

Mixed small cell and non-small cell lung cancer. Adelstein DJ, et al. **Chest** 1986 May;89(5):699–704

Sex cord stromal tumors. Saul PB. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec;28(4):839–45

Malignant mixed mesodermal tumor of ovary. Grover V, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Oct; 20(4):241–6

Germ cell tumors of the ovary-lymph node metastases. Adcock LL. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Feb;23(2):234–40

Malignant mixed mullerian tumor arising in extragenital endometriosis: report of a case and review of the literature. Chumas JC, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Feb;23(2):227–33

Primitive neuroectodermal (neuroepithelial) tumour of soft tissue of the neck in a child: demonstration of neuronal and neuroglial differentiation. Shuangshoti S. **Histopathology** 1986 Jun;10(6):651–8

Melanotic prognoma—report of a case and literature review. Sharma SC, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1985 Apr; 28(2):167–9

Prognostic factors in disseminated germ cell tumors [letter] Logothetis CJ, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Aug;4(8):1278–80

Malignant transformation of a benign cutaneous mixed tumour. Nather A, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Feb; 11(1):139–43

Pulmonary blastoma, carcinosarcoma and spindle-cell carcinoma: an immunohistochemical study of keratin intermediate filaments. Addis BJ, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Dec; 147(4):291–301

Melanotic primitive neuroectodermal (neuroepithelial) tumor of medulla. Shuangshoti S. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 May; 32(1):37–42

Primary or secondary extragonadal germ cell tumors? Böhle A, et al. **J Urol** 1986 May;135(5):939–43

Tumor of the testicle: a case of melanotic neuroectodermal tumor of infancy. Denadai ER, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul; 136(1):117–8

Teratoma following cisplatin-based combination chemotherapy for nonseminomatous germ cell tumors: a clinicopathological correlation. Loehrer PJ Sr, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1183–9

Primitive neuroectodermal tumor arising from the thalamus of an adult—case report. Kuratsu J, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;26(1):30–4

Mixed germ cell tumor of the ovary with pure choriocarcinoma metastasis. Fanning J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):84S–85S

Neurofibromatosis and associated neuroectodermal tumors: a congenital neurocristopathy. Qualman SJ, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1986;5(1):65–78

Histological change ostensibly induced by therapy in the metastasis of germ cell tumors of testis. Mostofi FK. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:47–60

Pathology of germ cell tumors of testes. Mostofi FK, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:1–34

Multicentric müllerian squamous neoplasia. Vega AP, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Nov;78(11):1360–2

Primitive cerebral neuroectodermal tumor with rhabdomyoblastic differentiation. Abenoza P, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1986;10(4):347–54

Predictors of recurrent clinical stage I nonseminomatous testicular cancer. A prospective clinicopathologic study. Javadpour N, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jun;27(6):508–11

Hematogenous metastasis of nonseminomatous germ cell testicular cancer. Weems WL. **Urology** 1985 Dec; 26(6):583–4

Germ cell tumours of childhood. Report of 170 cases including 59 pure and partial yolk-sac tumours. Harms D, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(2):223–39

Histogenetic considerations concerning germ cell tumours. Morphological and immunohistochemical comparative investigation of the human embryo and testicular germ cell tumours. Jacobsen GK. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986; 408(5):509–25

Pulmonary adenocarcinoma of fetal type: alternating differentiation argues in favour of a common endodermal stem cell. Müller-Hermelink HK, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(2):195–210

Cellular differentiation and prognosis in embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma. A report from the Cooperative Soft Tissue Sarcoma Study 1981 (CWS 81). Schmidt D, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(2):183–94

[Germ cell tumor of the testis—clinicopathologic analysis of 114 cases] Chen SF. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;7(4):277–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Müller adenosarcoma of the uterus] Bjerregaard B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jul 15;147(29):2306–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Abnormal germinal cells. The viewpoint of the internist] Rüedi B. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Sep;52(3–4):417–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Measuring the DNA distribution pattern in human testicular tumors] Kleinhans G, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Sep; 52(3–4):425–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nonbulky nonseminomas: N-staging value of image-producing study procedures with reference to possible surveillance management] Tradowsky M, et al. **Urologe [A]** 1986 May;25(3):160–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Malignant mixed tumors of the gallbladder. Report of a case and review of the literature] Coverlizza S, et al. **Pathologica** 1985 Mar–Apr;77(1048):209–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[In vitro cultivation of human testicular germ cell tumors. (I). Establishment of three cell lines derived from embryonal carcinomas] Yamamoto T. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;77(5):772–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinicopathological study of supratentorial tumors with multipotential differentiation in childhood. Primitive neuroectodermal tumor] Tohyama T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Mar;14(4):537–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Malignant gonocytic neoplasms of the ovary in girls] Liebhart M. **Patol Pol** 1985 Jan–Mar;36(1):13–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[An introduction to histopathology of germ cell neoplasms of the ovary] Szamborski J. **Patol Pol** 1985 Jan–Mar; 36(1):1–12 **(Pol)**

[Rare case of a melanotic progonoma of the maxillary alveolar process in a child] Starodumov VV. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;64(3):85 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiologic-pathologic correlation conference: SUNY Upstate Medical Center. Germinal-cell tumor of the pineal gland [clinical conference] Naidich T, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun; 146(6):1246–52

Benign mixed tumor of salivary gland origin presenting as a mediastinal mass. Gale JT, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1986 Jan;10(1):23–5

Late relapse of testicular germ-cell tumours after radiotherapy [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Nov 16;2(8464):1125

[Neonatal tumor of Meckel's cartilage in the infant] Vanwijck R. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1983 Jun;38(3):74–7 **(Fre)**

[Embryonal carcinoma of the lung—a contribution to the

differential diagnosis of pulmonary coin lesions] Eggerath A, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1986;166(3):290–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SECONDARY

Unusual thoracoabdominal sites of metastases in testicular tumors. Husband JE, et al. **AJR** 1985 Dec;145(6):1165–71

Sequential excision of residual thoracic and retroperitoneal masses after chemotherapy for stage III germ cell tumors. Tiffany P, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 1;57(5):978–83

Karyotyping and DNA flow cytometry of mature residual teratoma after intensive chemotherapy of disseminated nonseminomatous germ cell tumor of the testis: a report of two cases. Oosterhuis JW, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jun;22(2):149–57

High-dose cisplatin and VP-16 with bleomycin, in the management of advanced metastatic germ cell tumors. Daugaard G, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr; 22(4):477–85

Retroperitoneal lymphadenectomy in clinical stage I nonseminomatous germinal testis cancer. Pizzocaro G. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar;12(1):25–8

Primitive neuroectodermal tumour of the central nervous system associated with malignant rhabdoid tumour of the kidney: report of a case. Howat AJ, et al. **Histopathology** 1986 Jun;10(6):643–50

Nonseminomatous germ cell tumor of the testicle: does extensive staging of the primary tumor predict the likelihood of metastatic disease? Rodriguez PN, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Sep;136(3):604–8

Retroperitoneal germinoma [letter] Glenn JP. **Urology** 1986 Sep;28(3):259

Extragonadal retroperitoneal germ cell tumors without apparent testicular involvement. A search for the source. Saltzman B, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jun;27(6):504–7

[Chemosemitive metastatic cancer cured by surgery of the residual lesions] Droz JP, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985;111(7):523–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Primary carcinoma of the fallopian tube. Podratz KC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jun;154(6):1319–26

Management of lacrimal fossa masses. Osguthorpe JD, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb;112(2):164–7

Surveillance or lymph node dissection in clinical stage I non-seminomatous germinal testis cancer? Pizzocaro G, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Dec;57(6):759–62

Prognostic factors in stage I non-seminomatous germ-cell testicular tumors managed by orchiectomy and surveillance: implications for adjuvant chemotherapy. Hoskin P, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jul;4(7):1031–6

Second-look laparotomy in the management of malignant germ cell tumors of the ovary. Gershenson DM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jun;67(6):789–93

Anatomo-surgical aspects after chemotherapy for metastatic germ-cell tumors. Le Duc A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:69–80

Surgical treatment for thoracic metastases from malignant germ cell tumors of the testes. Lemoine G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:353–6

Surveillance following orchiectomy for clinical stage I testicular germ-cell malignancy. Peckham MJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:523–38

Diagnostic and therapeutic significance of retroperitoneal lymph node dissection in low stage and localized disease: point of view. Whitmore WF Jr. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 203:263–8

[Melanotic progonoma of the upper jaw in a child] Musch R, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jun 28; 130(26):1198–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Questions about retroperitoneal lymphadenectomy in the management of childhood testicular germ cell tumors] Porkoláb Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Dec 15;126(50):3085–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

THERAPY

Assessment of the contemporary management of germ cell malignancies of the ovary. Creasman WT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec 15;153(8):828–34

Rare cancers and specialist centres [editorial] Oliver RT. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 8;292(6521):641–2

Patterns of recurrence in malignant mixed müllerian tumor of the uterus. Spanos WJ Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 1; 57(1):155–9

Adjuvant therapy in mixed mullerian tumors of the uterus. Kohorn EI, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Feb;23(2):212–21

Stage III non-seminomatous germ cell tumours of the testis—patients treated at the Centre Leon Berard. Biron P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:619–21

Nonseminomatous germ cell tumours. Le Guillou M. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:553

Extragonadal germ cell tumours. Le Guillou M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:657–61

Treatment of non-seminomatous testicular germ cell tumors in Denmark since 1979. Rørth M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:539–51

Non-seminomatous germ cell testis tumors—how do you manage clinical state IIA? Whitmore WF Jr. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:571–4

Bilateral testicular germ cell tumors. Zingg EJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:673–80

Modern trends in the management of non-seminomas. Bale J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1984;27(1):77–86

[Germinal tumors of the testis] Droz JP. **J Urol (Paris)** 1985; 91(8):499–508 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Primary neuroectodermal tumour of the testis. Nistal M, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Dec;9(12):1351–9

Melanotic neuroectodermal tumor of infancy. Carpenter BF, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;3(2–4):227–44

Primitive neuroectodermal tumor (peripheral neuroblastoma). Nesland JM, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985; 9(1–2):59–64

NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

see related
NEOPLASM TRANSPLANTATION
TUMOR VIRUS INFECTIONS

Joint meeting of the British & Irish Associations for Cancer Research. November 28–29, 1985, London. Abstracts. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Mar;53(3):419–41

Proceedings 18th National Cancer Congress of the German Cancer Society. March 4–8, 1986, Munich, Federal Republic of Germany. Abstracts. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;111 Suppl:S1–152

[Athymic nude mice and nude rats in clinical research. Abstracts] **Z Versuchstierkd** 1986;28(1–2):83–103 **(Ger)**

[The role of epidemiology and experiments in the study of carcinogenesis] Kuroki T. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 May; 32(6):721–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Research prospects in the field of theoretical and experimental oncology] **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(1):3–6 **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

The basement-membrane-like matrix of the mouse EHS tumor: III. Immunodetection of the amyloid P component in basotubules. Inoue S, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Dec; 174(4):399–407

Isolation of the amyloid P component from the Engelbreth-Holm-Swarm (EHS) tumor of the mouse. Inoue S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):995–9

Hepatic-mediated elevation and maintenance of metastatic tumor cell glutathione. Ahmad S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 15;35(10):1697–701

Immunohistochemical detection of the ras oncogene p21 product in an experimental tumour and in human colorectal neoplasms. Williams AR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Nov; 52(5):687–93

Carcinogen-related tumor markers. Schmähl D, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):1–9

Heparan sulfate proteoglycans made by different basement-membrane-producing tumors have immunological and structural similarities. Wewer UM, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;30(1):61–7

Purification and structural characterization of intact and fragmented nidogen obtained from a tumor basement membrane. Paulsson M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 2;156(3):467–78

A radioimmunoassay for the detection of a human tumor-associated glycoprotein (TAG-72) using monoclonal antibody B72.3. Paterson AJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 May 15;37(5):659–66

Glycoconjugates of murine tumor lines with different metastatic capacities. II. Diversity of glycolipid composition. Schwartz R, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Nov 15;36(5):601–7

The role of tumor-cell surface carbohydrate in experimental metastasis. Stanford DR, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Mar 15; 37(3):435–44

Amidolytic assay for procoagulant activity of lymphoid and tumor cells. Lando PA, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 May 1;89(1):131–9

Direct relationship between high-energy phosphate content and blood flow in thermally treated murine tumors. Lilly MB, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Nov;75(5):885–9

Magnets, molecules and medicine. Gordon RE. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Aug;30(8):741–70 (52 ref.)

A review of studies in our laboratory regarding ELLA methodology for the study of cell surface carbohydrates from tumors of varying metastatic potential. McCoy JP Jr, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1985;6(2):99–114 (37 ref.)

[Distribution of 125I-DNA in mice bearing cancer] Lu DY. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1986 May;8(3):176–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Cytoskeleton of cancer cells] Taniguchi S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Feb;44(2):323–9 (37 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in the properties of the monoamine receptors in the organs of tumor carriers] Gedevanishvili MD, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):68–70 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Analysis of neoplastic leukocyte surface antigens in unfractionated blood. Braylan RC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;468:160–70

Relationship of erythrocyte polyamine levels and growth rate of transplantable tumors in rats. Grossie VB Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3464–8

Increase in blood serotonin levels in the hepatic venous outflow after intraportal tumour cell injection. Blomqvist G, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1986;6(2):95–100

Early hematopoietic events during tumor growth in mice. Hardy CL, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Mar;76(3):535–40

Effects of hypersecretion of growth hormone and prolactin on plasma levels of glucagon and insulin in GH3-cell-tumor-bearing rats, and the influence of bromocriptine treatment. Knudtzon J, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 18;39(7):617–21

[Hemostatic changes in several experimental tumors] Zyngier SB, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1985 Mar–Apr;103(2):72–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Effect of erythrocytes isolated from the blood of animals with experimental tumors on the proliferative activity of cultured tumor cells] Sopotsinskaia EB, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1986 Jun;28(6):642–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the hematologic indices of athymic mice with human tumor transplants] Bukharova IK, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(5):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Intratumoral distribution of microspheres. Mattsson J, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):563–6

Tumor angiogenesis inhibition by prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors. Peterson HI. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar–Apr; 6(2):251–3

Differential macromolecular leakage from the vasculature of tumors. Heuser LS, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):461–4

Inhibition of tumor angiogenesis by hexuronyl hexosaminoglycan sulfate. Rong GH, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):586–90

Effect of dexamethasone on vascular function in RIF-1 tumors. Braunschweiger PG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul; 46(7):3299–303

Vascular changes associated with growth of primary and transplantable pancreatic adenocarcinomas induced in Syrian golden hamsters by N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine (BOP) and N-nitrosobis(2-hydroxypropyl)amine (BHP). Katsuragi M, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1986;29(3):129–42

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Nickel-induced malignant tumors. Lumb GD, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Sep–Oct;15(5):374–80

Recent progress in nickel carcinogenesis. Sunderman FW Jr. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986;22(2):669–79 (99 ref.)

DNA damage, repair, replication, and tumor incidence in the BDIV rat strain following administration of N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea. D'Ambrosio SM, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;6(1):49–54

Risks posed by various components of hair dyes. Wilson R. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;278(2):165–70

Comparative carcinogenic activity of prednimustine, chlorambucil, prednisolone and chlorambucil plus prednisolone in Sprague-Dawley rats. Berger MR, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(6):429–42

Cell membrane associated protein kinase C as receptor of diterpene ester co-carcinogens of the tumor promoter type and the phenotypic expression of tumors. Hecker E. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(12A):1890–903 (131 ref.)

Protection against tumorigenesis by 3-methylcholanthrene in mice by beta-naphthoflavone as a function of inducibility of methylcholanthrene metabolism. Anderson LM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6384–9

High tumorigenicity of the 3,4-dihydrodiol of 7-methylbenz[c]acridine on mouse skin and in newborn mice. Chang RL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4552–5

Comparative tumorigenicity and DNA methylation in F344 rats by 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone and N-nitrosodimethylamine. Hecht SS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):498–502

Tumorigenicity of optical isomers of the diastereomeric bay-region 3,4-diol-1,2-epoxides of benzo(c)phenanthrene in murine tumor models. Levin W, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2257–61

Carcinogenic effects of sequential administration of two nitrosamines in Fischer 344 rats. Michejda CJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2252–6

Changes in de novo DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase activity in oncogenically susceptible rat target tissues induced by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. Pfohl-Leszkowicz A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1110–3

Induction of exocrine pancreatic, bile duct, and thyroid gland tumors in offspring of Syrian hamsters treated with N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine during pregnancy. Pour PM. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3663–6

Comparative effects of different animal and vegetable fats fed before and during carcinogen administration on mammary tumorigenesis, sexual maturation, and endocrine function in rats. Sylvester PW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb; 46(2):757–62

Requirement of long progression time for the expression of neoplastic phenotypes following direct perturbation to specific region(s) of DNA of Syrian hamster embryo cells. Tsutsui T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3533–7

Role of intercalation in polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon carcinogenesis. Harvey RG, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;10:449–64

Role of pharmacokinetics and DNA dosimetry in relating in vitro to in vivo actions of N-nitroso compounds. Magee PN. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;10:109–22 (69 ref.)

Inhibition of the prenatal dimethylbenz[a]anthracene-induced tumour initiation in mice by prior administration of 7,8-benzoflavone. Goerttler K, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jul;7(7):1187–9

Ethionine carcinogenesis in CD–1, BALB/c and C3H mice. Hoover KL, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jul;7(7):1143–8

Comparative chronic toxicities and carcinogenic potentials of 2-ethylhexyl-containing compounds in rats and mice. Kluwe WM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Nov;6(11):1577–83

Tumor-initiating activity, mutagenicity, and metabolism of methylated anthracenes. La Voie EJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Oct;6(10):1483–8

Carcinogenicity of N-alkyl-N-(1-hydroperoxyalkyl) nitrosamines after intravenous injections in F344 rats. Mackawa A, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug;7(8):1313–6

The blocking effect of disodium cromoglycate on carcinogenesis induced by benzo[a]pyrene. Vlčková A, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Mar;7(3):371–4

Tumorigenicity of nitrated derivatives of pyrene, benz[a]anthracene, chrysene and benzo[a]pyrene in the newborn mouse assay. Wislocki PG, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug;7(8):1317–22

Calories and chemically induced tumors in rodents. Kritchevsky D. **Compr Ther** 1985 Aug;11(8):35–9

Comparison of multiple parameters of rodent carcinogenicity and in vitro genetic toxicity. Tennant RW, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(2):205–27

Chronic toxicity/carcinogenicity study of FD & C Blue No. 2 in mice. Borzelleca JF, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Aug;23(8):719–22

Tumorigenicity study of disodium glycyrrhizinate administered orally to mice. Kobuke T, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Nov;23(11):979–83

Long-term in vivo carcinogenicity study of nalidixic acid in CDF1 mice. Kurokawa Y, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Apr;24(4):319–23

Carcinogenicity study on butylated hydroxytoluene (BHT) in Wistar rats exposed in utero. Olsen P, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Jan;24(1):1–12

Logistic regression analysis of incidental-tumor data from animal carcinogenicity experiments. Dinse GE, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Jan;6(1):44–52

Association between carcinogenic potency and tumor pathology in rodent carcinogenesis bioassays. Gold LS, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 May;6(4):677–90

Carcinogenicity of chloroform in drinking water to male Osborne-Mendel rats and female B6C3F1 mice. Jorgenson TA, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Aug;5(4):760–9

Chronic toxicity and carcinogenicity studies of gentian violet in mice. Littlefield NA, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Oct;5(5):902–12

Oncogenic evaluation of tetrachlorvinphos in the B6C3F1 mouse. Parker CM, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Oct; 5(5):840–54

DDT: laboratory evidence. Cabral JR. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985; (65):101–5

Hydrazine: laboratory evidence. Cabral JR. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(65):71–3

Phenobarbital: laboratory evidence. Cabral JR. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(65):151–2

Hair dyes: laboratory evidence. Flamm WG. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(65):53–6

Nitrates: laboratory evidence. Flamm WG. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(65):181–2

Relationship between in-vitro cell transformation and in-vivo carcinogenesis based on available data on the effects of chemicals. Kuroki T, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985; 67:93–118 (62 ref.)

Effect of age on DNA repair in carcinogenesis due to alkylating agents. Likhachev AJ. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985; (58):239–46

Isoniazid: laboratory evidence. Shubik P. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(65):163–4

Development of aquarium fish models for environmental carcinogenesis: tumor induction in seven species. Hawkins WE, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Aug;5(4):261–4

Pathology and tumor development through time in guppies dosed with diethylnitrosamine (DEN). Parland WK, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Aug;5(4):265–72

Comparative carcinogenicity of ring-halogenated 3-methyl-1-phenyltriazenes and their 3,3-dimethyl analogs at equimolar dose levels in male Sprague-Dawley rats. Berger MR, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986; 111(2):129–32

Carcinogenicity of methapyrilene hydrochloride, mepyrramine hydrochloride, thenyldiamine hydrochloride, and pyribenzamine hydrochloride in Sprague-Dawley rats. Habs M, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;111(1):71–4

Carcinogenic effect of cisplatin (cis-diammine-dichloroplatinum (II), CDDP) in BD IX rats. Kempf SR, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986; 111(2):133–6

Increased susceptibility of old mice to plasmacytoma induction. Sato K, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 Jan;41(1):24–9

Application of the "filter model" to a risk assessment for vinyl chloride. Olson CS, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986; 17(1):1–22

Design of cancer assays for pharmaceutical agents: a reply [letter] Boorman GA, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug;77(2):589–90

Neoplasms observed in untreated and corn oil gavage control groups of F344/N rats and (C57BL/6N X C3H/HeN)F1 (B6C3F1) mice. Haseman JK, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Nov; 75(5):975–84

Effect of dietary protein on N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine-induced carcinogenesis and on spontaneous diseases in Syrian golden hamsters. Pour PM, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jan;76(1):67–72

Enhancing effect of quercetin on 3-methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis in C57Bl/6 mice. Ishikawa M, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(4):435–41

Quantitative structure-activity relationship (QSAR) applications in chemical carcinogenesis. III. QSAR analysis of some phenolic antioxidants. Niculescu-Duvăz I, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(6):695–707

Chemotherapy-induced malignancies in rats after treatment with cisplatin as single agent and in combination: preliminary results. Kempf SR, et al. **Oncology** 1986; 43(3):187–91

Berberine sulfate inhibits tumor-promoting activity of teleocidin in two-stage carcinogenesis on mouse skin. Nishino H, et al. **Oncology** 1986;43(2):131–4

Mutagenic and carcinogenic effects of flavonoids. MacGregor JT. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;213:411–24 (46 ref.)

Low-level X-radiation effects on functional vascular changes in Syrian hamster cheek pouch epithelium during hydrocarbon carcinogenesis. Lurie AG, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Jul;103(1):46–59

Comparison of site-specific and overall tumor incidence analyses for 81 recent National Toxicology Program carcinogenicity studies. Haseman JK, et al. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;6(2):155–70

Carcinogenicity study in rats with a mixture of eleven volatile halogenated hydrocarbon drinking water contaminants. Wester PW, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Dec;47:427–32

Long-term toxicology effects of prednimustine in comparison with chlorambucil, prednisolone, and chlorambucil plus prednisolone in Sprague-Dawley rats. Berger MR, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1986 Mar;13(1 Suppl 1):8–13

Investigations on the carcinogenicity of dipyrone in rats. Donaubauer HH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 81(3 Pt 1):443–51

Dose relationships in experimental carcinogenesis: dependence on multiple factors including biotransformation. Clayson DB. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985; 13(2):119–27

Carcinogenicity testing of antitumor agents. Hottendorf GH. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985;13(3):192–9

Evaluation of chronic toxicity and carcinogenesis in rodents with the synthetic analgesic, tilidine fumarate. McGuire EJ, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 May;39(2):149–63

Carcinogenicity and cocarcinogenicity test of phenobarbital sodium in adult BALB/c mice. Cavaliere A, et al. **Tumori** 1986 Apr 30;72(2):125–8

[Experimental studies of mouse tumours induced by estrogenic hormones and 60Co gamma ray] Gao FM. **Chung-hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;14(4):295–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The effect of phenobarbitol on the development of tumors induced by methylcholanthrene in mice of various inbred strains] Pospíšil J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1986 Apr-May; 88(4–5):131–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The actions of TPA-type as well as non-TPA type tumor promoters and their mechanism(s) in tumor promotion] Fujiki H. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):758–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cancer development and animal models] Ito N, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Feb;44(2):311–7 (18 ref.) (Jpn)

[Transplacental carcinogenic effect of the serotonin derivative 5-methoxyindoleacetic acid] Malakhova NV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):605–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of glucose on fetal weight and the transplacental blastomogenic effect of N-nitrosomethylurea in rats] Bershtein LM, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(4):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Induction of substances with thymosin-like activity and the potentiation of interferonogenesis in the mechanism of prodigiozan inhibition of 3-methylcholanthrene-induced blastomogenesis] Grinevich IuA, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986; 8(2):35–8, 70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Carcinogenic hazard of small doses of nitrite in connection with the endogenous synthesis of nitroso compounds] Iurchenko VA, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(1):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the carcinogenic action of methyl(acetoxymethyl)nitrosamine and DNA repair in rats of different ages] Likhachev AIa, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986; 8(2):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Carcinogenic action of soot extracts and the composition of the aromatic polycyclic hydrocarbons in emissions of the coke chemical industry] Linnik AB, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(2):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Carcinogenesis-modifying properties of aniline, carbon tetrachloride, benzene and ethanol] Litvinov NN, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(2):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Carcinogenic action of 5-methoxytryptamine related to its transformation into 5-methoxyindolyl-3-acetic acid] Sergeeva TI, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(4):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sensitivity of grey and beige Djungarian hamsters to the blastomogenic action of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and 3-methylcholanthrene] Sokova OI, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985,7(5):15–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Carcinogenic activity of some Soviet drug preparations] Tsapenko VF, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(3):75–6, 78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental study of the effect of combinations of chemical water pollutants on carcinogenesis] Litvinov NN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Dec;(12):8–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Carcinogenic and mutagenic properties of the herbicide sencor] Shkliaruk LV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jul;(7):93 (Rus)

[Evaluation of the carcinogenic activity of zeolite and clinoptilolite] Pylev LN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 May; (5):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Carcinogenic and mutagenic activities of 3,3'-dichlorobenzidine derivatives—yellow transparent O and K pigments] Pylev LN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Nov;(11):34–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Carcinogenic properties of nitrosodimethylamine when combined with benzene, cadmium, boron or ethanol] Litvinov NN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(1):80–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental study of the carcinogenicity of phenacetin] Muradian RE. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(5):63–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Is naphthalene carcinogenic?] Pliss GB, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(12):3–7 (19 ref.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Parabiotic transfer of cancer anorexia/cachexia in male rats. Norton JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5547–52

DIAGNOSIS

A comparison of succinyladenylate lyase activity and serum sialic acid as markers of malignancy. Mack DO, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Dec;34(3):327–34

31P NMR spectroscopy of tumors in vivo. Wehrle JP, et al. **Cancer Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul;8(3):157–66

Calculated T1 and T2 MR images and 31P MR spectra in rabbit thigh V2 carcinoma to monitor the effect of steroid administration. Marincek B, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Oct; 20(7):701–7

Differences in experimental tumor localization of dual-labeled monoclonal antibody. Khaw BA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Aug;27(8):1293–9

Coupling of the 99mtechnetium-nitrido group to monoclonal antibody and use of the complexes for the detection of tumors in mice. Kanellos J, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug; 77(2):431–9

Application of linear prediction and singular value decomposition (LPSVD) to determine NMR frequencies and intensities from the FID. Barkhuijsen H, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Feb;2(1):86–9

Characterization of normal and malignant mouse tissue by NMR lineshape-relaxation correlations in the rotation frame. Sridharan KR, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Feb; 2(1):73–80

[A diagnostic imaging system for cancer localization using an excimer dye laser] Kato H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1647–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DRUG THERAPY

Drug delivery to tumors. A problem requiring microscopic resolution. Weiss L, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1986 Jun;8(2):96–101

The assessment of the chemotherapeutic effects of vinca alkaloids by immunofluorescence and flow cytometry. Gratzner HG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;468:67–79

Preliminary observations on the correlation of proliferative phenomena with in vivo 31P NMR spectroscopy after tumor chemotherapy. Schiffer LM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;459:270–7

Tumour angiogenesis [letter] Gelister JS, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 May;68(3):172–3

Antineoplastic effects of egg-white lysozyme in mice bearing solid metastasizing tumors. Sava G, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar-Apr;6(2):183–6

A novel approach for improving the efficacy of experimental cancer chemotherapy using combinations of anticancer drugs and L-histidinol. Warrington RC. **Anticancer Res** 1986 May-Jun;6(3 Pt B):451–64 (72 ref.)

Biological properties of dipyridyl sulphides and related compounds. Boduszek B, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1985;33(2):331–8

Human tumor testsystems: a new screening approach. Kraemer HP, et al. **Behring Inst Mitt** 1986 Jun;(80):103–12

Hypoxia-mediated nitro-heterocyclic drugs in the radio- and chemotherapy of cancer. An overview. Adams GE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 1;35(1):71–6 (33 ref.)

Comparison of metabolism and activity of an aryldimethyltriazene and an aryldiethyltriazene. Farina P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 15;35(2):209–15

The role of mitomycin antibiotics in the chemotherapy of solid tumors. Sartorelli AC. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 1;35(1):67–9

Studies of the in vivo and in vitro cytotoxicity of the drug RSU-1069. Hill RP, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jun; 53(6):743–51

Correlation between size and external temperature of the ISIS 130 tumour after treatment with cytostatic agents. Nickers P, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jul;54(1):61–6

Thermochemotherapy with cis-platinum, CCNU, BCNU,

chlorambucil and melphalan on murine marrow and two tumours: therapeutic gain for melphalan only. Hosess DJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Jan;58(685):63–72

Vitamin A: failure to demonstrate in mice an anti-tumour effect, whether combined with cytotoxic drugs or not. Cattan A, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1986;73(2):201–6

The preclinical development of Roferon-A. Trown PW, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 15;57(8 Suppl):1648–56

Antitumor action of N-(2-chloroethyl)-N-nitrosocarbamoyl derivatives of biologically active polypeptide hormone fragments. Jeney A, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;16(2):129–32

Therapeutic response to taxol of six human tumors xenografted into nude mice. Riondel J, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;17(2):137–42

In vivo and in vitro anticancer activity of the structurally novel and highly potent antibiotic C1–940 and its hydroxy analog (PD 114,721). Roberts BJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;16(2):95–101

CB 1954 revisited. II. Toxicity and antitumour activity. Workman P, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986; 16(1):9–14

The influence of subsequent dehydroepiandrosterone, diaminopropane, phenobarbital, butylated hydroxyanisole and butylated hydroxytoluene treatment on the development of preneoplastic and neoplastic lesions in the rat initiated with di-hydroxy-di-n-propyl nitrosamine. Moore MA, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Feb;30(2):153–60

Arabinofuranosyl-5-azacytosine: antitumor and cytotoxic properties. Dalal M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):831–8

Activity of a novel 4-quinolinecarboxylic acid, NSC 368390 [6-fluoro-2-(2'-fluoro-1,1'-biphenyl-4-yl)-3-methyl-4-quinolinecarb oxylic acid sodium salt], against experimental tumors. Dexter DL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5563–8

The use of rodent tumors in experimental cancer therapy. Conclusions and recommendations from an international workshop. Kallman RF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6541–5

Increased lethality of calmodulin antagonists and bleomycin to human bone marrow and bleomycin-resistant malignant cells. Lazo JS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2236–40

Anthrapyrazoles, a new class of intercalating agents with high-level, broad spectrum activity against murine tumors. Leopold WR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5532–9

Role of murine tumor models in cancer treatment research. Martin DS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2189–92

Cellular interaction and in vitro antitumor activity of mitomycin C-dextran conjugate. Matsumoto S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4463–8

Use of 5-trifluoromethyldeoxycytidine and tetrahydrouridine to circumvent catabolism and exploit high levels of cytidine deaminase in tumors to achieve DNA- and target-directed therapies. Mekras JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5270–80

Antitumor activity and biochemical effects of cyclopentenyl cytosine in mice. Moyer JD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul; 46(7):3325–9

Synthesis, toxicity, and therapeutic efficacy of 4-amino-N-(2'-aminophenyl)-benzamide: a new compound preferentially active in slowly growing tumors. Berger MR, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Dec; 69(12):1415–24

Preclinical antitumor and toxicologic profile of carboplatin. Rose WC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:1–19 (27 ref.)

The calcium channel blocker verapamil and cancer chemotherapy. Simpson WG. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Dec; 6(6):449–67 (59 ref.)

Antitumor effect of oral cisplatin on certain murine tumors. Hasegawa Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec; 33(12):5511–4

Antitumou activity of chlorimidazine on transplantable mouse tumour systems. Mircheva JJ, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(6):472–5

Antitumor effect of RA233 alone and combined with radiotherapy. Li XT, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Apr-Jun;1(2):181–90

Anthracycline mechanisms in analogue selection. Acton EM. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(1):1–8 (32 ref.)

Potential of continuous tumour cell lines for establishing patterns of cross-resistance and collateral sensitivity in vitro. Hill BT. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(1-3):293–8

Experimental studies on aclacinomycin. Tone H, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(1):9–15 (18 ref.)

Two types of tumour sensitivity test compared for platinum derivatives. van Putten LM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar;22(3):265–72

Development of latent residual drug damage to the hematopoietic marrow during the subsequent growth of tumors. Kovacs CJ, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1986 Mar; 14(3):165–72

Effect of melphalan administration on the activity of natural killer and natural cytotoxic spleen cells of normal and tumor-bearing mice. Nahas F, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985; 10(6):333–7

Chemosensitivity profiles of human cancers assessed by the 6-day SRC assay on serially xenografted tumors. Aamdal S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Apr 15;37(4):579–87

The effects of purine nucleoside analogs on the response of the RIF-1 tumor to melphalan in vivo. Horsman MR, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 May;12(5):801–6

Enhancement of EMT6/SF tumor cell killing by mitomycin C and cyclophosphamide following in vivo administration of buthionine sulfoximine. Ono K, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1175–8

Chemosensitization by buthionine sulfoximine in vivo. Tsutsui K, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul; 12(7):1183–6

CI-921: an analog of amsacrine with experimental activity against solid tumors. Grove WR, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1986;4(2):113–8

Antitumor activities of (2"R)-4'-O-tetrahydropyranyl-adriamycin (THP) and its combination with other antitumor agents on murine tumors. Matsushita Y, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct; 38(10):1408–19

In vitro and in vivo effects of differanisole A on some tumor cells. Suzuki T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun; 39(6):869–71

The antitumor activity of di-n-butyltin(IV) glycylglycinate, and the correlation with the structure of dialkyltin(IV) glycylglycinates in solution studied by conductivity measurements and by infrared, nuclear magnetic resonance, and Mössbauer spectroscopic methods. Ruisi G, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Dec;25(4):229–45

Synthesis and evaluation of 1-(arylsulfonyl)-2-[(methoxycarbonyl)sulfenyl]-1-methylhydrazines+ + + as antineoplastic agents. Hrubiec RT, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Sep;29(9):1777–9

(o- and p-Nitrobenzyloxycarbonyl)-5-fluorouracil derivatives as potential conjugated bioreductive alkylating agents. Lin TS, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jan;29(1):84–9

Synthesis and properties of bis(2,2-dimethylaziridinyl)phosphinic amides: a series of new antineoplastic agents. MacDiarmid JE, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Nov;28(11):1685–91

Specific targeting of chlorambucil to tumors with the use of monoclonal antibodies. Smyth MJ, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Mar; 76(3):503–10

Some cardiotonics enhance the effectiveness of angiotensin II-induced hypertension cancer chemotherapy in mice. Baba T, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 May;77(5):432–5

Antitumor spectrum of a new anthracycline, (2"R)-4'-O-tetrahydropyranyladriamycin, and effect on the cellular immune response in mice. Hisamatsu T, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;76(10):1008–20

Potentiation by vitamin A of the action of anticancer agents against murine tumors. Nakagawa M, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;76(9):887–94

The therapeutic effects of orally administered 5'-deoxy-5-fluorouridine, 1-(2-tetrahydrofuryl)-5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorouracil on experimental murine tumors. Uehara N, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;76(10):1034–41

Antitumor activity of polysaccharide fractions from the brown seaweed Sargassum kjellmanianum. Iizima-Mizui N, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 1985 Sep;58(3):59–71

Microscopic fluorescence in photodynamic therapy. Berg LF, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Sep;96(9 Pt 1):986–9

Sequential methotrexate (MTX) and 5-fluorouracil (FU) in human tumor xenografts. Wayss K, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985;2(1):27–32

Modification of tumor cell sensitivity to antineoplastic agents lonidamine and bouvardin (NSC 259968) at elevated temperatures. Adwankar MK, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986; 33(2):217–23

Three alkaloids as selective destroyers of cancer cells in mice. Synergy with classic anticancer drugs. Beljanski M, et al. **Oncology** 1986;43(3):198–203

Tumor necrosis factor: a potent effector molecule for tumor cell killing by activated macrophages. Urban JL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):5233–7

Optimal timing of adjuvant chemotherapy in mouse models. van Putten LM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;201:15–21

Monoclonal antibodies for targeting chemotherapeutic agents. Baldwin RW. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1985;29:140–51

Experimental adjuvant chemotherapy: an overview. Skipper HE. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;103:6–29

[Inhibitory effects of Stellera chamaejasme on the growth of a transplantable tumor in mice] Yang BY. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1986 Jan;11(1):58–9 **(Chi)**

[Studies on the antineoplastic action of N-methylisoindigotin] Ji XJ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;20(4):247–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of interferons on the activity of human tumor degeneration factor (TDF)] Imanishi J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(4):549–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of metoclopramide on gastric distension and lethal toxicity of cisplatin in mice] Lee KE, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 May;13(5):1911–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Antitumor activities of orally administered 4-carbamoylimidazolium-5-olate (SM-108)] Nakamura M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Oct;12(10):2030–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anti-cancer treatment with prostaglandin synthetase inhibitor in animal models] Narisawa T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1329–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The antitumor activity of intraperitoneally- or orally-administered etoposide in animals and its administration-schedule dependency] Okamoto K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Dec;12(12):2331–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Systemic chemotherapy with cisplatin and sodium thiosulfate (STS) rescue—its effect on the antitumor activity of cisplatin and the total platinum concentration in tumor bearing nude mice] Lee KE, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Apr 20;21(3):601–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cancer chemotherapy against human tumor cell lines transplanted in nude mice. 1. The effect of a new anti-cancer agent, UFT] Nio Y, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Feb 20;21(1):126–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Antitumor effects of a podophyllotoxin derivative, VP 16-213] Morita M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jan;87(1):53–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of treatments of different modalities on the nucleoside phosphate kinase activity of normal and neoplastic cells] Tretiakov AV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Oct; 100(10):477–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of 5-fluorouracil on the radiation reaction of Lewis carcinoma in mice] Karakulov RK, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1986 May-Jun;(3):436–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of antitumor actions by the dynamics of tumor growth inhibition] Konradov AA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1986 Jan-Feb;(1):115–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chemotherapy of human tumors transplanted to athymic mice and rats] Bukharova IK, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(5):63–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chronobiological approach in the experimental development of regimens for the combined chemotherapy of tumors] Lesnaia NA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(5):70–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Potentiation of the selective antitumoral effect of cyclophosphamide and 5-fluorouracil by its combination with amphotericin B and diacarb] Iaremenko KV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(7):61–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental methodology for the selection of potential anticancer agents] Pérez Mínguez F, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(4):593–602 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Influence of Lactobacillus arabinosus on metabolic enzyme activity of methylazoxymethanol (MAM) acetate in gnotobiotic mice. Yumoto N, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Apr;36(4):513–23

Proceedings of the International Conference on Enzyme Pattern-Targeted Chemotherapy. Titisee, West Germany, May 2, 3 and 4, 1985. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985;24:1–489

Ribonucleotide reductase in ascites tumour cells detected by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy. Lassmann G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15; 132(3):1137–43

Role of uridine phosphorylase in the anabolism of 5-fluorouracil. Schwartz PM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 1;34(19):3585–9

Isolation and characterization of cancer procoagulant: a cysteine proteinase from malignant tissue. Falanga A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5558–67

Enzymes of serine metabolism in normal and neoplastic rat tissues. Snell K. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 13; 843(3):276–81

Role of proteases in red blood cell target cell destruction by cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus mutants. DiStefano JF. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1114–9

Induction of thymidine kinase activity in a spontaneously enzyme-deficient murine tumor cell line by exposure in vivo to the DNA-hypomethylating agent 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine: implications for mechanisms of tumor progression. Liteplo RG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov; 45(11 Pt 1):5294–8

Inhibition of type I collagen film degradation by tumour cells using a specific antibody to collagenase and the specific tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases (TIMP). Gavrilovic J, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Dec;9(12):1097–107

Normal and malignant cells, including neurons, deposit plasminogen activator on the growth substrata. Krystosek A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Sep;166(1):31–46

Effects of stress on methyltransferase synthesis: an important DNA repair enzyme. Glaser R, et al. **Health Psychol** 1985; 4(5):403–12

Carbohydrate metabolism in neoplastic tissue. Eigenbrodt E, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1986 Apr;13(2):85–90

Na+/K+ ATPase activity in mouse lung fibroblasts and HeLa S3 cells during and after hyperthermia. Ruifrok AC, et al. **Int J Hyperthermia** 1986 Jan-Mar;2(1):51–9

Tumor cell metastasis and surface neutral proteinase: effects of antimetastatic and antitumor drugs. Giraldi T, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1985;5(6):336–43

DNA methyltransferase levels in tumorigenic and nontumorigenic cells in culture. Kautiainen TL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1594–8

Murine cytotoxic activated macrophages inhibit aconitase in tumor cells. Inhibition involves the iron-sulfur prosthetic group and is reversible. Drapier JC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Sep;78(3):790–7

Immunohistochemical demonstration of increased glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in preneoplastic and

neoplastic lesions induced by propylnitrosamines in F344 rats and Syrian hamsters. Moore MA, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;77(2):131–8

Cathepsin B: association with plasma membrane in metastatic tumors. Sloane BF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2483–7

The effect of total body irradiation on the occurrence of chemically induced tumors in mice of inbred strains with different activabilities of the AHH system. Pospíšil J, et al. **Strahlenther Onkol** 1986 Mar;162(3):191–5

[Effect of aclacinomycin B on DNA polymerase II of tumor cells] Li ZR, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;6(3):189–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Induction of indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase after bacterial endotoxin treatment, viral infection or tumor transplantation, and its physiological significance] Yoshida R. **Seikagaku** 1985 Sep;57(9):1239–48 (21 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Methodological approaches to the study of tumor and body tissue metabolism in vitro and in vivo] Shapot VS, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(2):3–9 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Proteolysis in the cells of malignant human and animal tumors] Sologub LI, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(1):13–6 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Isozymes of NADP-dependent isocitrate dehydrogenase in normal and tumor tissues of various mouse strains and their hybrids] Fedorova EV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Jul; 27(7):837–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

The role of tobacco smoke, iron ore mine dusts, viruses, and chemicals in experimental cancer. Keast D, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Nov–Dec;40(6):296–300

Cancer induction in mice by feeding of the uncooked cultivated mushroom of commerce Agaricus bisporus. Toth B, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):4007–11

Modulation of the tumorigenicity of human adenovirus–12–transformed cells by interferon. Hayashi H, et al. **Cell** 1985 Nov;43(1):263–7

Statistical analysis of disease onset and lifetime data from tumorigenicity experiments. Lagakos SW, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Nov;63:211–6

Use of historical controls for animal experiments. Yanagawa T, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Nov;63:217–24

Carcinoma of the large intestine: animal models and human disease. Shamsuddin AK. **Hum Pathol** 1986 May; 17(5):451–3

Light–dark–shift stress, with special reference to spontaneous tumor incidence in female BN rats. Kort WJ, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Mar;76(3):439–46

Theoretical mechanisms for synthesis of carcinogen–induced embryonic proteins: XV. Preliminary generalizations. Hancock RL. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Apr;19(4):403–12

Acceleration of neoplasms of reticular tissue with syngeneic thymic graft under renal capsule and gamma radiation. Pai SR, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(6):715–21

Dietary methyl groups and cancer. **Nutr Rev** 1986 Aug; 44(8):278–80 (11 ref.)

Recombinant murine retroviruses containing avian v–myc induce a wide spectrum of neoplasms in newborn mice. Morse HC 3d, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep; 83(18):6868–72

Modulation of carcinogenesis by a beef–derived mutagenesis modulator, and by dietary fat. Pariza MW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;206:265–71

Mutagens, carcinogens, and computers. Rosenkranz HS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:71–104

Tumorigenicity of adenovirus–transformed rat cells and expression of class I major histocompatibility antigen. Mellow GH, et al. **Virology** 1984 Apr 30;134(2):460–5

Tumorigenicity of adenovirus–transformed cells: region E1A of adenovirus 12 confers resistance to natural killer cells. Sawada Y, et al. **Virology** 1985 Dec;147(2):413–21

Long–term effects of marihuana smoke on uterine contractility and tumour development in rats. Murthy NV, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1985 Dec;34(4):244–7

[Viral carcinogenesis] Bierwolf D. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1986;56(2):89–97 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Viral tumors in monkeys] Lapin BA. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1986;56(2):99–106 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Two–stage carcinogenesis induced by foreign bodies] Molzhess TG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May; 101(5):604–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the neutrophils in the pathogenesis of malignant growth] Kashulina AP, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(6):3–9 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of vitamins E and C in the development of the malignant process] Morozkina TS. **Eksp Onkol** 1986; 8(3):3–10 (82 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Modification of 3–methylcholanthrene–induced blastomogenesis in BALB/c mice by using the subcellular components of Bac. megaterium H] Zatula DG, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(5):18–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Carcinogenic effect of ionizing radiation in combination with chemical and other physical agents] Vasilenklo IIa, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(2):3–14 (61 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Conditions for forming ascitic tumors in hybridoma cultivation in vivo] Novokhatskil AS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Jul;(7):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The regulation and expression of c–myc in normal and malignant cells. Kelly K, et al. **Annu Rev Immunol** 1986; 4:317–38 (100 ref.)

Genetic control of the resistance to spontaneous immunocytoma (plasmacytoma–IR tumour) development in LOU/C rats. Bazin H, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;6(1):45–8

Pleiotropic drug resistance, protein overexpression, and cytogenetic signs of gene amplification in mouse tumor cells. Dahllöf B, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug; 6(4):579–81

Chromosome abnormalities in bovine papillomavirus type 1–transformed Syrian hamster cells before and after tumor formation. Gamperl R. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Feb 15;20(3–4):355–62

Effects of normal human fibroblast mitochondrial DNA on segregation of HeLaTG Mitochondrial DNA and on tumorigenicity of HeLaTG cells. Hayashi J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):4001–6

Karyotypic analysis of diploid or near diploid metastatic Harvey ras transformed rat embryo fibroblasts. Muschel RJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):4104–8

v–mil induces autocrine growth and enhanced tumorigenicity in v–myc–transformed avian macrophages. Graf T, et al. **Cell** 1986 May 9;45(3):357–64

Consequences of widespread deregulation of the c–myc gene in transgenic mice: multiple neoplasms and normal development. Leder A, et al. **Cell** 1986 May 23;45(4):485–95

Use of gene transfer and a novel cosmid rescue strategy to isolate transforming sequences. Brady G, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Oct;4(10):2583–8

Prenatal determination of obesity, tumor susceptibility, and coat color pattern in viable yellow (Avy/a) mice. The yellow mouse syndrome. Wolff GL, et al. **J Hered** 1986 May–Jun;77(3):151–8

Cytological evidence for single–cell origin of tumors induced with 3–methylcholanthrene in female mice carrying Cattanach's translocation. Takagi N, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;77(4):376–84

p53 cellular tumor antigen: analysis of mRNA levels in normal adult tissues, embryos, and tumors. Rogel A, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;5(10):2851–5

Genetic background of high incidence of spontaneous tumors in BDX rats. Oikawa T, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986;33(3):333–9

Mutations in the E1a gene of adenovirus type 5 alter the tumorigenic properties of transformed cloned rat embryo fibroblast cells. Babiss LE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2167–71

Oncogenes and cancer. Morrow KJ Jr. **Tex Med** 1986 Apr; 82(4):29–33

[Active oncogenes in tumors of experimental animals] Nagao M. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 Jan;31(1):9–14 (27 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiosensitivity of tumor cells as a quantitative trait with a facultative threshold manifestation] Vakhtin IuB, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1986 Mar–Apr;20(2):106–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Nutrition classics. Journal of the National Cancer Institute, April 1970, Vol. 44, No. 4: Relationship of selenium to cancer. I. Inhibitory effect of selenium on carcinogenesis. By Raymond J. Shamberger. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Nov; 43(11):342–4

[The R. E. Kavetskil Institute of Oncology Problems of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR] Pinchuk VG. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(5):74–5 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The basement–membrane–like matrix of the mouse EHS tumor: II. Immunohistochemical quantitation of six of its components. Grant DS, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Dec; 174(4):387–98

Laminin inhibits the recognition of tumor target cells by murine natural killer (NK) and natural cytotoxic (NC) lymphocytes. Hiserodt JC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Oct; 121(1):148–55

The physiology of B cells as studied with tumor models. Hanley–Hyde JM, et al. **Annu Rev Immunol** 1986;4:621–49 (172 ref.)

The cytolytic and regulatory role of natural killer cells in experimental neoplasia. Woodruff MF. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 5;865(1):43–57 (150 ref.)

Spontaneous tumor cytolysis mediated by inflammatory neutrophils: dependence upon divalent cations and reduced oxygen intermediates. Lichtenstein A. **Blood** 1986 Mar; 67(3):657–65

The detection of pemphigoid–like antigens on the surface of SCaBER cells [letter] Cook AL, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Dec;113(6):798–800

The effect of tumor CEA content and tumor size on tissue uptake of indium 111–labeled anti–CEA monoclonal antibody. Philben VJ, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):571–6

Melphalan–induced enhancement of tumor cell immunostimulatory capacity as a mechanism for the appearance of potent antitumor immunity in the spleen of mice bearing a large metastatic MOPC–315 tumor. Bocian RC, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;20(1):61–8

Specific tumoricidal activity of cytotoxic macrophages and cytotoxic lymphocytes. Dullens HF, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;22(2):100–6

The augmentation of tumor–specific immunity using haptenic muramyl dipeptide (MDP) derivatives. I. Synthesis of a novel haptenic MDP derivative cross–reactive with Bacillus Calmette Guerin and its application to enhanced induction of tumor immunity. Hamaoka T, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;20(3):183–8

Effects of the removal of adherent and phagocytic cells on the spleen cell lymphoproliferative response of tumor–bearing mice. Hyde AM, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;20(2):97–102

A microassay for the rapid and selective binding of cells from solid tumors to mouse macrophages. Saiki I, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;22(2):125–31

Immunogenicity of viable tumor cells. A comparison of xenogenized tumor cells and BCG–tumor cell mixtures. Suzuki Y, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986; 22(3):204–10

Modulation of the immune response to tumors by a novel synthetic compound, N–[4–[(4–fluorophenyl)sulfonyl]phenyl] acetamide (CL 259,763). Wang BS, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;22(1):8–14

The augmentation of tumor–specific immunity by virus help. III. Enhanced generation of tumor–specific Lyt–1+2– T cells is responsible for augmented tumor immunity in vivo. Yoshioka T, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986; 21(3):193–8

Tumor–specific suppressor T–cells which inhibit the in vitro generation of cytolytic T–cells from immune and early tumor–bearing host spleens. Bear HD. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1805–12

In vitro activation of rat liver macrophages to tumoricidal activity by free or liposome–encapsulated muramyl dipeptide. Daemen T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep; 46(9):4330–5

Recognition of asparagine–linked oligosaccharides on murine tumor cells by natural killer cells. Dennis JW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6034–40

Selective modulation by alpha–difluoromethylornithine of T–lymphocyte and antibody–mediated cytotoxic responses to mouse tumor allografts. Ehrke MJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):2798–803

Rat lung macrophage tumor cytotoxin production: impairment by chronic in vivo cigarette smoke exposure. Flick DA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5225–9

Liver as a tumor cell killing organ: Kupffer cells and natural killers. Malter M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):3055–60

Synergism between human recombinant gamma–interferon and muramyl dipeptide encapsulated in liposomes for activation of antitumor properties in human blood monocytes. Saiki I, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6188–93

Simultaneous measurements of macrophage–induced cytostasis and cytotoxicity of EMT6 cells by flow cytometry. Stevenson AP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan; 46(1):99–105

Generation of lymphokine–activated killer (LAK) cells from tumor–infiltrating lymphocytes. Nishimura T, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Jun;100(1):149–57

Enhancement of NK–cell activity in normal and tumor–bearing mice after administration of aclacinomycin. Andrade Mena CE, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986;32(2):142–7

A nephropathy induced by immunization of rats with EHS tumour. Kazama T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Oct; 62(1):104–11

Association of the lymphoproliferative disease inducer gene Arp with autoimmunity and resistance to tumour growth. Matossian–Rogers A. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Sep; 61(3):614–23

Immunological aspects of teratocarcinoma development. Gootwine E, et al. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 1985;14:101–13

Qa2 expression in BALB/c sublines and a BALB/cLAC tumor. Rogers MJ, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1985; 122:43–9

Leukocyte adherence inhibition (LAI) in rats bearing transplantable syngeneic tumors of different immunogenicity. Tank B, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;21(12):1539–46

Participation of tumor killing factor in the antitumor effect of Sarcophaga lectin. Itoh A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 26;201(1):37–40

Production of tumor necrosis factor in unprimed mice: mechanism of endotoxin–mediated tumor necrosis. Flick DA, et al. **Immunobiology** 1986 Jul;171(4–5):320–8

Forssman antigen on yolk sac derived rat tumor cells. Shigyo Y, et al. **Immunol Invest** 1986 Mar;15(1):25–33

High dietary vitamin A (retinyl palmitate) and cellular immune functions in mice. Moriguchi S, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Sep;56(1):169–77

A novel rat monoclonal antibody reactive with murine tumoricidal Kupffer cells and activated peritoneal macrophages from BCG–infected mice. Someya A. **Immunology** 1986 Apr;57(4):605–10

The restoration of impaired macrophage functions using an immunomodulator the Corynebacterium granulosum–derived P40 fraction. Mastroeni P, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Aug;10(1):27–34

Gamma interferon activates human macrophages to become tumoricidal and leishmanicidal but enhances replication of macrophage–associated mycobacteria. Douvas GS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Oct;50(1):1–8

Tumor immunity in rats immunized with rat carcinoembryonic antigen. Diakun KR, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;80(2):152–6

Correlation of macrophage–mediated tumor–cell lysis with the production of macrophage cytolytic factor (CF). Preliminary characterization of a factor inhibiting CF production. Gifford GE, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jan 15; 37(1):73–9

Interferon–activated tumor inhibition in vivo. Small amounts of interferon–gamma inhibit tumor growth by eliciting host systemic immunoreactivity. Giovarelli M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jan 15;37(1):141–8

Firm persistent binding between activated macrophages and tumor cells is not a prerequisite for the mediation of cytolysis. Keller R, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jan 15; 37(1):89–95

Cytotoxic T–cell precursors against non–immunogenic rat tumors: limiting dilution analysis. Zöller M. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jan 15;37(1):133–40

Acquired resistance towards immune defense during metastatic progression represents a secondary phenomenon. Zöller M. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jan 15;37(1):115–22

Correlation of murine susceptibility to tumor, parasite and bacterial challenge with altered cell–mediated immunity following systemic exposure to the tumor promoter phorbol myristate acetate. Murray MJ, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(4):491–500

Role of natural killer cells in intraocular melanoma metastasis. Yokoyama T, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Apr; 27(4):516–8

Rejection of syngeneic tumor cells by the interaction of Lyt–1+ T lymphocytes and macrophages. Mitani M, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1985 Oct;18(2):97–101

Decreased NK activity of nude mice receiving long–term ultraviolet irradiation: in relation to tumor induction. Toda K, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1986 Jul;20(3):129–31

Cytolytic interactions between murine macrophages, tumor cells, and monoclonal antibodies: characterization of lytic conditions and requirements for effector activation. Johnson WJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 15;136(12):4704–13

Analysis of a cytostatic lymphokine produced by incubation of lymphocytes with tumor cells: relationship to leukoregulin and distinction from recombinant lymphotoxin, recombinant tumor necrosis factor, and natural killer cytotoxic factor. Sayers TJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1;137(1):385–90

Enhancement of selective tumor cell binding by activated murine macrophages in response to phorbol myristate acetate. Somers SD, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 15; 136(6):2323–32

Extracellular calcium is not an absolute requirement for tumoricidal activation of RAW–264 macrophage–like cell line. Gorecka–Tisera AM, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Aug;40(2):203–14

Immunologic selection of simian virus 40 (SV40) T–antigen–negative tumor cells which arise by excision of early SV40 DNA. Mora PT, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Sep; 59(3):628–34

Tumorigenicity of persistently infected tumors in nude mice is a function of both virus and host cell type. VandePol SB, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jun;58(3):914–20

Accessory cell activity of murine tumor–associated macrophages. Dougherty GJ, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Mar; 76(3):541–8

Dynamic interaction of 111indium–labeled monoclonal antibodies with surface antigens of solid tumors visualized in vivo by external scintigraphy. Hwang KM, et al. **JNCI** 1986 May;76(5):849–55

Heterophil Forssman glycoprotein and adenovirus 12: transformed rat cell lines. Mori T, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jul; 77(1):115–20

T–cell recruitment from the thymus to the spleen in tumor–bearing mice. II. Functional characteristics of recruited T–cells. Tanaka K, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Sep; 77(3):733–8

Macrophage–mediated suppression of natural killer cell activity in mice bearing Lewis lung carcinoma. Young MR, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Apr;76(4):745–50

Inhibition of spleen cell cytotoxic capacity toward tumor by elevated prostaglandin E2 levels in mice bearing Lewis lung carcinoma. Young MR, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug; 77(2):425–9

Tumor immunogenicity—the prime determinant of the nutritional influence on the host–tumor relationship. McCarrick JW 3d, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):21–8

The mechanism of tolerance induction of tumor–specific delayed–type hypersensitivity responses by intravenous inoculation of tumor cells. Sato S, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;76(11):1099–106

Demonstration of intratumoral infiltration of tumor–specific Lyt–1+2– T cells mediating delayed–type hypersensitivity response and in vivo protective immunity. Tomita S, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;77(2):182–9

Suppression and abrogation of suppression of induced nonspecific cytotoxicity against tumor cells. Egawa K, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1985 Aug;55(4):143–53

Suppression of natural cytotoxicity in tumor–bearing mice and inhibition of the suppression by D–mannose. Tanino T, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1985 Aug;55(4):155–60

Biological response modifiers: regulators of the cellular immune system and adjuvants in antitumor therapy. Chirigos MA, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;8(1):27–33

Tumor associated macrophage mediated lysis of autologous tumor cells. Chattopadhyay U, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986; 33(2):157–65

Disruption of oligosaccharide processing in murine tumor cells inhibits their susceptibility to lysis by activated mouse macrophages. Mercurio AM. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2609–13

A mouse tumor–specific transplantation antigen is a heat shock–related protein. Ullrich SJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3121–5

Activation of human monocyte and natural killer cell–mediated tumour cell killing by two dialysable thymic factors. Hamprecht K, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Jul; 24(1):59–71

Histocompatibility antigens on murine tumors. Goodenow RS, et al. **Science** 1985 Nov 15;230(4727):777–83

Tumor growth and evasion of immune destruction: UV–induced tumors as a model. Mullen CA, et al. **Surv Immunol Res** 1985;4(4):264–70

Mutagen–induced antigenic variants of tumor cells. Boon T, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1986;38:139–48

[A new hypothesis on the immune surveillance of tumors] Jansa P. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984; 107:139–42 (Ger)

[Immunosuppression by retroviruses in tumors and immune deficiency diseases] Denner J, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1986;56(2):117–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lymphocyte reactivity against fetal antigens during the growth and regression of experimental tumors] Schlott B, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(5):805–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Modification of suppressor activity and effector activity of tumor–bearing hosts by bleomycin] Hosokawa M. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):677–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Enhancement of immune response by an antitumor agent, cyclophosphamide] Nitta K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):706–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Induction of activated macrophages by intraperitoneal injection of mitomycin C in mice and rats] Ogura T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):689–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Distribution of BCG antigens in mouse–tumor cells] Sasaki J, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 1):1074–6 (Jpn)

[Production of a cytotoxic factor in mouse peritoneal fluid by OK–432, a streptococcal preparation] Yamamoto A, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 May;13(5):1905–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Tumor killing in cooperation with actinomycin D and neutrophils] Yamazaki M. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar; 13(3 Pt 2):684–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Augmentation of the anti–tumor activity of regional lymph node lymphocytes and spleen cells of tumor–bearing mice by culture with T cell growth factor in vitro—a comparison of the intestinal cancer model and footpad cancer model] Hori T, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar; 87(3):287–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cytostatic effect of immune system cells on tumor cells] Bogdashin IV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun;101(6):744–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Specific growth rate and macrophagal infiltration of experimental tumors] Kharatseius DA, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(5):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Circulating IgG–containing immune complexes in malignant growth] Kostrzhevskaia EG. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(3):10–7 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of electrostimulation of the hypothalamus on the immunological reactivity of rats with 7,12–dimethylbenz[a]anthracene–induced tumors] Vinnitskil VB, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(1):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Enhanced antitumor resistance in rats immunized with a tularemia vaccine] Zil'fian VN, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986; 8(1):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of spleen macrophage activation in inhibiting the metastasis of transplantable tumors] Arkhipov SA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(9):77–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Production of ascitic preparations of monoclonal antibodies] Novokhatskil AS, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 30(6):749–53 (Rus)

METABOLISM

The behaviour of the tissue pO2 in transparent chambers of rats with and without tumour implantations. Streichhan P, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:785–94

Quantitative studies of tetraphenylporphinesulfonate and hematoporphyrin derivative distribution in animal tumor systems. Winkelman JW. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;193:91–6

Altered distribution of copper (64Cu) in tumor–bearing mice and rats. Apelgot S, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar–Apr; 6(2):159–64

Tumor growth and metastasis increases the serum concentration of basement membrane proteins. Dickneite G, et al. **Behring Inst Mitt** 1985 Dec;(78):159–66

Inhibition by rhodamine 123 of protein synthesis in mitochondria of normal and cancer tissues. Abou–Khalil WH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13; 137(2):759–65

Increased actin nucleating activity in tumorigenic cells. Tellam RL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1284–90

Action of hemicholinium–3 on phospholipid metabolism in Krebs II ascites cells. Lloveras J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 15;34(22):3987–93

Effects of the antitumor drugs 3–nitrobenzothiazolo[3,2–alpha]quinolinium and fagaronine on nucleic acid and protein synthesis. Torres CA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 15;35(4):679–85

The role of the mitochondrial outer membrane in energy metabolism of tumor cells. Nelson BD, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Mar;68(3):407–15 (67 ref.)

Pharmacokinetics, binding and distribution of Hoechst 33342 in spheroids and murine tumours. Olive PL, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Nov;52(5):739–46

Distribution and tumor penetration properties of a radiosensitizer 2–[14C] misonidazole (Ro 07–0582), in mice and rats as studied by whole–body autoradiography. Akel G, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;17(2):121–6

Drug localisation and growth inhibition studies of vindesine–monoclonal anti–CEA conjugates in a human tumour xenograft. Rowland GF, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;21(3):183–7

Correlations between anthracycline resistance, drug accumulation and membrane glycoprotein patterns in solid tumors of mice. Kessel D, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Sep 15; 28(2):187–93

Basal amino acid concentrations and the response to incremental glucose infusion in tumor bearing rats. Arbeit JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6296–300

Anomeric specificity of hexokinase in rat, human, and murine tumor cells. Malaisse WJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6376–8

Binding of human gamma–interferon to human epidermal tumor cells with different susceptibilities. Nagao S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3279–82

Fluorescence studies of hematoporphyrin derivative in normal and malignant rat tissue. Svanberg K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):3803–8

Extravascular transport in normal and tumor tissues. Jain RK, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1986;5(2):115–70 (368 ref.)

Characterization of furosemide–sensitive Mg2+ influx in Yoshida ascites tumor cells. Günther T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):297–300

Misonidazole retention by normal tissues: a distinction between label on the ring and side chain. Franko AJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1259–62

A comparison of tumor and normal tissue levels of acidic, basic and neutral 2–nitroimidazole radiosensitizers in mice. Minchinton AI, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1117–20

Oxygen and nitroreductase–dependent binding of AF–2 in spheroids and murine tumors. Olive PL, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1247–50

Covalent binding of a fluorinated 2–nitroimidazole to EMT–6 tumors in Balb/C mice: detection by F–19 nuclear magnetic resonance at 2.35 T. Raleigh JA, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1243–5

Cellular growth and metabolic adaptations to nutrient stress environments in tumor microregions. Sutherland R, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Apr;12(4):611–5

Increased liver chemiluminescence in tumor–bearing mice. Boveris A, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(2):131–8

Reversal of tumor–induced biochemical abnormalities by insulin treatment in rats. Chance WT, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug;77(2):497–503

Microvascular permeability of normal and neoplastic tissues. Gerlowski LE, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1986 May; 31(3):288–305

Hypoxic fraction and binding of misonidazole in EMT6/Ed multicellular tumor spheroids. Franko AJ. **Radiat Res** 1985 Jul;103(1):89–97

[Effects of anemodeanin A on DNA, RNA and protein of tumor cells in vitro and plasma cAMP in mice] Liu LS, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;6(3):192–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Possibilities of determining the mean transit time of radiopharmaceuticals in experimental tumors and abscesses] Vitek F, et al. **Sb Lek** 1986 Apr–May;88(4–5):125–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Tumor biochemistry as basis for advances in tumor chemotherapy] Grunicke H, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1986;56(3):193–201 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pharmacokinetics of 1–phthalidyl–5–fluorouracil (PH–FU)] Fujita H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jun; 13(6):2199–207 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Composition of the membrane of cancer cells] Tanino T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Feb;44(2):318–22 (25 ref.) (Jpn)

[Studies on fibrinolysis and ascites accumulation associated with peritonitis carcinomatosa—effects of protease inhibitors (PI) on MM2 ascites tumor growth, ascites accumulation and fibrinolysis] Shibata J. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May; 38(5):719–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on fibrinolysis and ascites accumulation associated with peritonitis carcinomatosa—inducer of plasminogen activator (IPA) in malignant ascites tumor] Shibata J.

Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 May; 38(5):735–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Importance of properly metabolized proteins in realizing antitumor immunity in rats with Guérin tumor implants] Sibi M, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Jan–Mar;88(1):117–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Oxygen metabolic characteristics in the tumor process] Mosienko VS, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(5):8–14 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hydrogen ion concentration in tumor issue and artificial hyperglycemia] Osinskil SP, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(5):3–7 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the selenium content and selenium-dependent glutathione peroxidase activity in mice and rats with transplantable tumors] Babenko GA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(6):93–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Induction of tumorigenesis and chromosomal abnormalities in human amniocytes infected with simian virus 40 and Kirsten sarcoma virus. Walen KH, et al.
In Vitro Cell Dev Biol 1986 Feb;22(2):57–65

Study of the 78A1 isolate of Moloney murine sarcoma virus. II. Haematopoietic tropism and tumourigenicity. Le Bousse-Kerdiles MC, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Nov;66 (Pt 11):2415–21

Infection of laboratory workers with hantavirus acquired from immunocytomas propagated in laboratory rats. Lloyd G, et al. **J Infect** 1986 Mar;12(2):117–25

A mouse c-myc retrovirus transforms established fibroblast lines in vitro and induces monocyte-macrophage tumors in vivo. Baumbach WR, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug; 59(2):276–83

Contamination of transplantable murine tumors with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. Bhatt PN, et al.
Lab Anim Sci 1986 Apr;36(2):136–9

Characterization of Fischer rat embryo (CREF) cells transformed by bovine papillomavirus type 1. Babiss LE, et al. **Virology** 1986 Oct 15;154(1):180–94

MORTALITY

Age-specific models of mortality and tumor onset for historical control animals in the National Toxicology Program's carcinogenicity experiments. Portier CJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4372–8

PATHOLOGY

Influence of the linoleic acid content of the diet on tumor growth in transplantable rat tumor models. Kort WJ, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1986;30(2):120–8

Cell kinetic studies of the effect of cytotoxic drugs on survival and proliferation of ascites and solid tumor cells of the mouse. Schultze B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 459:278–92

The effect of C18 fatty acids on cancer cells in culture. Girao LA, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):241–4

Are oncogenes involved in invasion and metastasis? Mareel MM, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 May–Jun;6(3 Pt B):419–35 (142 ref.)

Cytotoxicity of rabbit macrophage peptides MCP-1 and MCP-2 for mouse tumor cells. Sheu MJ, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1985 Nov;28(5):626–9

LL2 cell line derived from transplantable murine Lewis lung carcinoma—maintenance in vitro and growth characteristics. Duś D, et al.
Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 1985;33(6):817–23

Enhancement by cyclophosphamide of experimental pulmonary metastases formation of Lewis lung carcinoma. I. Dose-dependence and kinetics of cyclophosphamide effect. Strzadała L, et al.
Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 1985;33(6):825–9

The effects of dehydroepiandrosterone on the rate of development of cancer and autoimmune processes in laboratory rodents. Schwartz A. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 35:181–91

Toxicity of oxygen at atmospheric concentration for newly explanted cancer cells. Alexander P, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 1986 Jan 1;35(1):91–2

Nonparametric methods for survival/sacrifice experiments. Dewanji A, et al. **Biometrics** 1986 Jun;42(2):325–41

The incorporation of historical control information in tests of proportions: simulation study of Tarone's procedure. Tamura RN, et al. **Biometrics** 1986 Jun;42(2):343–9

Onset and growth rate of solid tumours derived from implanted ascites tumour cells pretreated with ascorbic acid. Liotti FS, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1986;65(1):61–4

Interaction of bleomycin, hyperthermia and a calmodulin inhibitor (trifluoperazine) in mouse tumour cells: I. In vitro cytotoxicity. Mircheva J, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jan; 53(1):99–103

Interaction of bleomycin, hyperthermia and a calmodulin inhibitor (trifluoperazine) in mouse tumour cells: II. DNA damage, repair and chromatin changes. Smith PJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jan;53(1):105–14

Stromal radiosensitivity: influence of tumour type on the Tumour Bed Effect assay. Begg AC, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Jan;58(685):93–6

In vivo toxicity of phenothiazines to cells of a transplantable tumor. Lehnert S. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986; 16(3):269–72

Photocarcinogenesis by methoxypsoralen, neutral red, proflavine, and long UV radiation. Santamaria L, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(4):447–54

Human lymphokine preparations which generate tumoricidal properties of human monocytes in vitro may be distinct from gamma interferon. Kleinerman ES, et al.
Cancer Immunol Immunother 1985;20(2):151–7

Synergistic interaction in Jensen tumor cells of two modes of exposure to inosine that potentiate the cytotoxicity of 5-fluorouracil. Beltz RE, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Sep 30; 28(3):263–71

A gelatin sponge model for studying tumor growth: flow cytometric analysis and quantitation of leukocytes and tumor cells in the EMT6 mouse tumor. Akporiaye ET, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6457–62

Variations in the [3H]thymidine labeling of S-phase cells in solid mouse tumors. Allison DC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6010–6

Characterization of two highly metastatic variants of Lewis lung carcinoma with different organ specificities. Brodt P. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2442–8

Effect of low level direct current on in vivo tumor growth in hamsters. David SL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5625–31

Different metastatic phenotypes in two genetic classes of wheat germ agglutinin-resistant tumor cell mutants. Dennis JW. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4594–600

Identification and partial purification of a low-molecular-weight growth inhibitor formed by density-inhibited, tumorigenic V79 Chinese hamster cells. Koga T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4431–7

Methods of immunosuppression for study of growth and lung colony formation by human tumor cells in mice. Kovnat A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1617–22

Histopathological comparison of the effects of hematoporphyrin derivative on two different murine tumors using computer-enhanced digital video fluorescence microscopy. Nelson JS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5781–6

Fibroblast-dependent tumorigenicity of cells in nude mice: implication for implantation of metastases. Picard O, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3290–4

Dynamics of tumor growth and cellular adaptation after inoculation into nude mice of varying numbers of transformed 3T3 cells and of readaptation to culture of the tumor cells. Rubin H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2027–34

Effects of epidermal growth factor receptor concentration on tumorigenicity of A431 cells in nude mice. Santon JB, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4701–5

Stimulation of tumor growth in adult rats in vivo during an acute fast. Sauer LA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul; 46(7):3469–75

Invasiveness and metastatic capability of rat fibroblast-like cells before and after transfection with immortalizing and transforming genes. Van Roy FM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4787–95

Enhancement of Lewis lung carcinoma cell migration by prostaglandin E2 produced by macrophages. Young MR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):160–4

Body burden of cancer in relationship to therapeutic outcome: consideration of preclinical evidence. Griswold DP Jr. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jan;70(1):81–6

Induction of tumor cell differentiation as a therapeutic approach: preclinical models for hematopoietic and solid neoplasms. Reiss M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jan; 70(1):201–18 (214 ref.)

Melatonin and malignant disease. Tamarkin L, et al.
Ciba Found Symp 1985;117:284–99

Effect of temperature on invasion of MO4 mouse fibrosarcoma cells in organ culture. Mareel MM, et al.
Clin Exp Metastasis 1984 Apr–Jun;2(2):107–25

Effect of cytochalasin B, nocodazole and irradiation on migration and internalization of cells and microspheres in tumor cell spheroids. Dorie MJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Oct;166(2):370–8

Sialoglycoproteins of murine RAW117 large cell lymphoma/lymphosarcoma sublines of various metastatic colonization properties. Irimura T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Aug;165(2):403–16

Type I error and power of the linear trend test in proportions under the National Toxicology Program's modified pathology protocol. Portier CJ. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Apr;6(3):515–9

Co-reversion of a lectin-resistant mutation and non-metastatic phenotype in murine tumor cells. Dennis JW, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Sep 15;38(3):445–50

Selective suppression of metastasis but not tumorigenicity of a mouse lung carcinoma by cell hybridization. Layton MG, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 May 15;37(5):723–30

Influence of growth phase, nutrition and hypoxia on heterogeneity of cellular buoyant densities in in vitro tumor model systems. Luk CK, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jun 15; 37(6):883–90

Characterization of a tumorigenic murine T-lymphoid-cell line spontaneously derived from an IL-2-dependent T-cell line. Mann V, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 May 15;37(5):781–6

Differential enhancement of melphalan cytotoxicity in tumor and normal tissue by Fluosol-DA and oxygen breathing. Teicher BA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Nov 15;36(5):585–9

The stability of kidney-induced selection of Lewis lung tumor cell populations, and their metastasis-related behavior. Weiss L, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Aug 15; 38(2):207–13

Hyperthermia and cytotoxic drugs. Possible use of lanthanum as a potentiator of hyperthermia. Marchal C, et al.
Int J Hyperthermia 1986 Jan–Mar;2(1):83–92

Effect of the radiosensitizer misonidazole and the radioprotector diethyldithiocarbamate on spontaneous metastasis formation of murine tumors. Milas L, et al.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Jul;12(7):1071–4

Characterization of spontaneous metastases from autochthonous 3-methylcholanthrene-induced tumors. Bottazzi B, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1986;6(1):44–57

Effects of zinc on tumor transplantability. Erkell LJ, et al.
Invasion Metastasis 1986;6(2):112–22

Intravascular death of disseminated cancer cells mediated by superoxide anion. Glaves D. **Invasion Metastasis** 1986; 6(2):101–11

Clonal analysis of diversity in the BSp73 rat tumor. Matzku S, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1985;5(6):356–70

Characterization of two murine tumor sublines selected purely in vivo for specific metastatic patterns. Ryd W, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1986;6(1):21–32

Modulation of tumor growth by allogeneic blood transfusion. Marquet RL, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986; 111(1):50–3

Interaction between Raf and Myc oncogenes in transformation in vivo and in vitro. Cleveland JL, et al.
J Cell Biochem 1986;30(3):195–218

Cardiac morphology in rats with growth hormone-producing tumours. Gilbert PL, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Aug; 17(8):805–11

Tumor size: effect on monoclonal antibody uptake in tumor models. Hagan PL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Mar;27(3):422–7

The gross pathology and histological features of tumours produced by inoculation of human cell lines into immune-deprived mice. Busuttil A, et al. **J Pathol** 1986 Apr;148(4):293–300

Antitumor activity of derivatives of neplanocin A in vivo and in vitro. Hoshi A, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Feb; 9(2):202–6

Tumor measurement in the nude mouse. Euhus DM, et al.
J Surg Oncol 1986 Apr;31(4):229–34

Refeeding differentially affects tumor and host cell proliferation. Grube BJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Dec; 39(6):535–42

Effect of prolonged administration of low doses of dietary retinoids on cell-mediated immunity and the growth of transplantable tumors in mice. Forni G, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Mar;76(3):527–33

Development and characterization of a rat histiocyte-macrophage tumor line. Khar A. **JNCI** 1986 May;76(5):871–8

Histologic aspects of concomitant resistance induced by nonimmunogenic murine tumors. Meiss RP, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jun;76(6):1163–75

Effect of DL-buthionine-S,R-sulfoximine on the growth of EMT6 and RIF mouse tumors. Miller AC, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug;77(2):505–10

Isolation from the spleen of myeloproliferative sarcoma virus-infected mice of a myelomonocytic tumor cell line secreting hematopoietic colony stimulating factors. Bevilacqua-Bertoli AM, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(5):549–60

The effect of pristane on ascites tumor formation and monoclonal antibody production. Hoogenraad NJ, et al.
Methods Enzymol 1986;121:375–81

The physico-chemical properties of tumor cells with different metastatic potential. Fürész J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(6):689–94

The role of blood platelet and fibrinogen in experimental metastasis in nude mice following whole body X-irradiation. Hirata H, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(5):547–52

Increased tumor cell multiplication after radiofrequency lesions in median hypothalamus in the mouse and rat. Bindoni M, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(5):407–15

Comparison of age-related changes between long-lived CRJ:CD-1 (ICR) and CRJ:B6C3F1 mice. Yamate J, et al.
Nippon Juigaku Zasshi 1986 Apr;48(2):273–84

Inhibition of tumour growth in vitro by bromelain, an extract of the pineapple plant (Ananas comosus). Taussig SJ, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Dec;(6):538–9

Use of a reconstituted basement membrane to measure cell invasiveness and select for highly invasive tumor cells. Terranova VP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan; 83(2):465–9

Magnesium deficiency inhibits biosynthesis of blood glutathione and tumor growth in the rat. Mills BJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1986 Mar;181(3):326–32

Discussion of the suitability, availability, and requirements for in vivo and in vitro models of metastasis.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;212:123–50

Tumor heterogeneity in metastasis. Heppner G, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;212:45–59

Iodoazomycin riboside (1-(5'-iodo-5'-deoxyribofuranosyl)-2-nitroimidazole), a hypoxic cell marker. I. Synthesis and in vitro characterization. Jette DC, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Feb; 105(2):169–79

Implications of certain cell kinetic and biological parameters for preoperative chemotherapy. Hill BT.
Recent Results Cancer Res 1986;103:41–53 (47 ref.)

Carcinogenicity bioassays of bromoacetaldehyde and bromoethanol—potential metabolites of dibromoethane. Van Duuren BL, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen**

1985;5(6):393–403

Effect of allogeneic blood transfusions on the growth of two different tumours in the rat. Rössler W, et al. **Urol Int** 1985; 40(4):217–9

Polyomavirus–transformed FR 3T3 rat cells are able to form metastases in syngeneic rats. De Lapeyriere O, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jan 15;148(1):146–58

[Promotive effect of thioacetamide on the growth of transplanted preneoplastic hepatocytes] Tan XD, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr; 7(2):141–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Immunostimulating and antineoplastic properties of fungal glycoprotein A] Zák M, et al. **Sb Lek** 1986 Apr–May; 88(4–5):139–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Role of cell–cell interaction in tumor promotion] Yamasaki H. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):773–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical cancer morphology (the current status of the problem and the paths for its further development). Formal speech presented 15 April 1985 at the All–Union Cancer Research Center of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR] Kraevskil NA. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(9):7–14 (Rus)

[Changes in the microviscosity of lipid bilayer membranes of various malignant cells and tumor transplantability] Khalilov EM, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Jan–Feb;31(1):156–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Selective intravital staining of malignant cells by sodium fluorescein] Vinogradova NG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;285(2):459–62 (Rus)

[Comparative analysis of the malignancy of tumors in mice induced by 20–methylcholanthrene] Viksler VKh, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(5):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of low–intensity factors (using aniline as a model) on the growth of the C–45 transplantable tumor] Merkur'eva RV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Mar;(3):44–6 (Rus)

[Survival of clonogenic cells of Lewis lung carcinoma cells forming colonies in agar cultures in diffusion chambers during gamma–irradiation and exposure to gamma–neutron californium–252 irradiation] Konopliannikov AG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 Jul–Aug;26(4):473–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiosensitivity of clonogenic granulocytic macrophage cell precursors in the bone marrow and spleen of tumor–bearing mice] Lepekhina LA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Nov–Dec; 25(6):752–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Increased chemotaxis of leukocytes from mice bearing tumors. Ratajczak HV, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May; 46(5):2225–9

Orthotopic and ectopic chondrogenesis and osteogenesis mediated by neoplastic cells. Wlodarski KH. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Nov;(200):248–65

Characterization of the platelet–aggregating activity of cancer cells with different metastatic potential. Grignani G, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Aug 15;38(2):237–44

Tumor growth stimulatory macrophages induced by a subclinical bacterial infection in vivo. De Groot JW, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Oct;40(4):433–43

Increased tumor tissue pressure in association with the growth of rat tumors. Hori K, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;77(1):65–73

Characterization of vascular permeability–increasing component isolated from solid tumors and the effect of highly polymerized dextran sulfate on its activity. Sato NL, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;41(2):163–71

The placenta as a substitute for cancerous models. Hoekstra A, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Aug;17(4):299–304

Tumor cell autocrine motility factor. Liotta LA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3302–6

[Modification of the determination of the quantitative characteristics of an experimental tumor process] Timoshchenko IaG, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(2):71–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of animals with transplanted tumors] Vepkhvadze RIa, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 May;31(5):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiation response of clonogenic cells of solid tumors. Clonogenic capacity of the murine NKLy solid tumor and its oxygen status] Gulverdashvili NA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Sep–Oct;25(5):661–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Enzymes of adenosine metabolism in lymphocytes and the functional state of the sympatho–adrenal system in tumor processes] Umanskil VIu, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr;58(2):45–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Selenium and experimental cancer. Ip C. **Ann Clin Res** 1986; 18(1):22–9

Interspecies Lewis lung carcinoma x Chinese hamster ovary hybrids as protective agents against Lewis lung carcinoma tumor growth. Wolfman J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec; 45(12 Pt 1):6341–6

Inhibitory effects of 5–(2–pyrazinyl)–4–methyl–1,2–dithiol–3–thione (Oltipraz) on carcinogenesis induced by benzo[a]pyrene, diethylnitrosamine and uracil mustard. Wattenberg LW, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug;7(8):1379–81

Can dietary selenium modify cancer risk? [letter] Donaldson WE. **Nutr Rev** 1986 Jun;44(6):219–20

[The immunological role of carotenoids in the prevention of cancer] Tomita Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 May; 32(6):643–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Labeling monoclonal antibodies and F(ab')2 fragments with (111In) indium using cyclic DTPA anhydride and their in vivo behavior in mice bearing human tumor xenografts. Powe J, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1984;1(2):125–35

Differences in tumour and normal tissue concentrations of iodine– and indium–labelled monoclonal antibody. II. Biodistribution studies in mice with human tumour xenografts. Pimm MV, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985; 11(8):300–4

The design of a pentavalent 99mTc–dimercaptosuccinate complex as a tumor imaging agent. Yokoyama A, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985;12(4):273–9

A short computer program for calculating tissue distributions in tumour–bearing nude mice after administration of radiolabelled specific and non–specific antibodies. Rogers GT. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Dec 17;85(1):121–5

Tumor location and drug targeting using a monoclonal antibody (anti–SSEA–1) and antigen–binding fragments. Ballou B, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Jan;31(1):1–12

[Radioimmunodetection of tumors and its application to the staging of breast cancer] Lafleur L, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Sep;114(9):775–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIOTHERAPY

The effect of recovery from potentially lethal damage on the determination of repair and repopulation in a murine tumour. Sheldon PW, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Feb; 58(686):151–60

Potentiation of radiation effects on two murine tumors by lonidamine. Kim JH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar; 46(3):1120–3

Retardation of tumor growth in mice caused by radiation–induced injury of tumor bed stroma: dependency on tumor type. Milas L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb; 46(2):723–7

Analogues of RSU–1069: radiosensitization and toxicity in vitro and in vivo. Ahmed I, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1079–81

The radiosensitizing and toxic effects of RSU–1069 on hypoxic cells in a murine tumor. Chaplin DJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1091–5

Sensitizers and radiation dose fractionation: results and interpretations. Hill RP. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1049–54 (39 ref.)

Tumor oxygenation and reoxygenation during radiation therapy: their importance in predicting tumor response. Kallman RF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Apr; 12(4):681–5

Radiosensitization in vitro and in vivo by 3–nitrotriazoles. Shibamoto Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1063–6

Increased radiosensitivity of tumors by perfluorochemicals and carbogen. Song CW, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Oct;11(10):1833–6

Sensitization by SR–2508 plus Ro 03–8799. Stone HB, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1097–100

Repair of potentially lethal and sublethal radiation damage in x–irradiated ascites tumor cells. Tsuboi A, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;76(11):1043–8

Prospects for antibody–targeted radiotherapy of cancer [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Sep 6;2(8506):579–81

Pentobarbital anesthesia and the response of tumor and normal tissue in the C3Hf/sed mouse to radiation. Suit HD, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Oct;104(1):47–65

[Effect of 4–nitroimidazole (iso–metronidazole) on the radiation–induced growth retardation and therapeutic quotient of transplanted tumors] Magdon E. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(3):351–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental radiotherapy, a research plan from radiobiology] Hagen U. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1985; 26:28–30 (Ger)

[The development of new radioactive drugs with a high LET radiation against cancer] Mitchell JS, et al. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1985;26:51–7 (Ger)

[Increase in tumor radiosensitivity by multiple changes in illumination schedules for animals] Efimov ML, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;30(10):62–5 (Rus)

[Radio–modifying effect of ascorbic acid on transplantable tumors] Korytova LI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Jul; 31(7):72 (Rus)

[Radiosensitivity of the murine NKLy solid tumor and recovery of clonogenic cells from potentially lethal radiation damage] Gulverdashvili NA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Sep–Oct;25(5):713–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiosensitizing activity and metabolism of nitrofuran derivatives. Preparation M–106] Voronina SS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(6):748–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECONDARY

[Changes in the proteolytic activity and components of the blood kallikrein–kinin system during the growth and metastasis of experimental neoplasms] Veksler IG, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(3):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECRETION

Investigation of malignancy–related glycopeptides and their release in vitro and in vivo from ascites tumour cells. Walsh E, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Aug;154(8):292–305

SURGERY

The laser in surgery. A 23 year perspective. Minton JP. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jun;151(6):725–9

[Experimental study on the absorption mechanism of cryo–necrotized tumor antigens] Miya K, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;87(5):482–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Prospects for using the cryogenic factor in the radiation therapy of tumors] Kindzel'skil LP, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986; 8(2):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Ability of sera from mice treated with Ge–132, an organic germanium compound, to inhibit experimental murine ascites tumours. Suzuki F, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Nov; 52(5):757–63

Specific chemoimmunotherapy in tumor–bearing mice with extracted antigen, cyclophosphamide, and intrasplenic administration of interleukin–2. Kahan BD, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):477–83

The role of C–reactive protein and polyarginine in tumor immunotherapy. Rizk SL, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 1; 58(1):55–61

Enhanced antitumor effects with intralymphatic delivery using bacillus Calmette–Guerin in animal models. Jeglum KA, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1985 Spring;2(2):127–32

Induction of tumouricidal leucocytes by the intranasal application of MTP–PE, a lipophilic muramyl peptide. Brownbill AF, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985; 20(1):11–7

Antitumor activities and tumor necrosis factor producibility of traditional Chinese medicines and crude drugs. Haranaka K, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;20(1):1–5

The therapeutic effects of an immunopotentiator, PS–K, on 3–methylcholanthrene–induced autochthonous tumors in C57BL/6 mice in combination with the surgical removal of primary sites. Hosokawa M, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;22(3):181–5

Anti–tumour activity of Lactobacillus casei on Lewis lung carcinoma and line–10 hepatoma in syngeneic mice and guinea pigs. Matsuzaki T, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;20(1):18–22

Experimental immunotherapy with NK–like cells. A preliminary report. Morales A, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;21(2):156–60

Pronounced antitumor effect of LAK–like cells induced in the peritoneal cavity of mice after intraperitoneal injection of OK–432, a killed streptococcal preparation. Saito M, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;22(3):161–8

Human tumor xenografts treated with recombinant human tumor necrosis factor alone or in combination with interferons. Balkwill FR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug; 46(8):3990–3

Mechanisms of synergism between arteriolar embolization and hyperthermia in a rabbit V–2 model of solitary hepatic metastasis. Boddie AW Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep; 46(9):4576–81

Immunotherapy of murine sarcomas using lymphokine activated killer cells: optimization of the schedule and route of administration of recombinant interleukin–2. Ettinghausen SE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):2784–92

Dissociation of therapeutic and toxic effects of polyinosinic–polycytidylic acid admixed with poly–L–lysine and solubilized with carboxymethyl cellulose in tumor–bearing mice. Hartmann D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1331–8

Interaction of photodynamic therapy and hyperthermia: tumor response and cell survival studies after treatment of mice in vivo. Henderson BW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6071–7

Enhancement of natural killer cytotoxicity by cis–diamminedichloroplatinum (II) in vivo and in vitro. Lichtenstein AK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):639–44

Antitumor efficacy of lymphokine–activated killer cells and recombinant interleukin–2 in vivo: survival benefit and mechanisms of tumor escape in mice undergoing immunotherapy. Mulé JJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb; 46(2):676–83

Increased therapeutic benefit through the addition of misonidazole to a nitrosourea–radiation combination. Siemann DW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):629–32

Alternation of chemotherapy and radiotherapy in cancer management. III. Results in experimental solid tumor systems and their relationship to clinical studies. Looney WB, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jan;70(1):141–62 (75 ref.)

The preclinical screening laboratory: evaluation of immunomodulatory and therapeutic properties of biological response modifiers. Talmadge JE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jan;70(1):171–82 (67 ref.)

Adjuvant chemotherapy—clinical trials and laboratory models. Wittes RE. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jan;70(1):87–103 (121 ref.)

Potentiation of laser photoradiation therapy by chemotherapy. Cohen RA, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Sep–Oct; 42(5):379–81

Effects of mouse interferon on human tumour xenografts in the nude mouse host. Balkwill FR, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Sep 15;38(3):375–80

Aspartate–assisted immune stimulation: its importance in antitumor and antiviral protection. Chany C, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Aug 15;38(2):259–64

Prevention of metastatic spread by postoperative immunotherapy with virally modified autologous tumor cells. I. Parameters for optimal therapeutic effects. Heicappell R, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Apr 15;37(4):569–77

Studies on fractionated hyperthermia in L1A2 tumour cells in vitro: response to multiple equal heat fractions. Nielsen OS, et al. **Int J Hyperthermia** 1985 Apr–Jun;1(2):193–203

Results of a preliminary study of the potential of vasodilators for improving thermotherapy of deep–seated tumours. Nussbaum GH, et al. **Int J Hyperthermia** 1986 Jan–Mar; 2(1):61–4

Importance of coordinated immune stimulation in experimental antitumor treatment. Cerutti I, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(5):783–7

Effect of a protein bound polysaccharide (PS–K) on tumor development and infections in splenectomized rats and mice. Sabolovic D, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1986; 8(1):41–6

The interaction between radiation and complexes of cis–Pt(II) and Rh(II): studies at the molecular and cellular level. Chibber R, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Oct; 48(4):513–24

The influence of time sequence of cisplatin administration and continuous low dose rate irradiation (CLDRI) on their combined effects on a murine squamous cell carcinoma. Fu KK, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Dec; 11(12):2119–24

Selective occlusion and focal hyperthermia therapy of V–2 tumors in the rabbit hindlimb. Boddie AW Jr, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Oct;20(7):736–41

Antitumor effect of forphenicinol, a low molecular weight immunomodifier, in combination with surgery on Meth A fibrosarcoma, Lewis lung carcinoma, and adenocarcinoma 755. Okura A, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr; 39(4):564–8

The biological modification of tumor cells as a means of inducing their regression: an overview. Kobayashi H. **J Biol Response Mod** 1986 Feb;5(1):1–11 (60 ref.)

Optimization of an immunotherapeutic protocol with poly(I,C)–LC. Talmadge JE, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1985 Oct;4(5):484–9

Modification of the antitumor action of Corynebacterium parvum by stress. Turney TH, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 37(4):555–8

Cell kill and tumor control after heat treatment with and without vascular occlusion in RIF–1 tumors. Wallen CA, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 May;106(2):215–23

Therapeutic enhancement in mice by clinically relevant dose and fractionation schedules of cis–diamminedichloroplatinum (II) and irradiation. Bartelink H, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 May;6(1):61–74

A new approach to the adoptive immunotherapy of cancer with tumor–infiltrating lymphocytes. Rosenberg SA, et al. **Science** 1986 Sep 19;233(4770):1318–21

The adoptive immunotherapy of cancer using lymphokine activated killer cells and recombinant interleukin–2. Ettinghausen SE, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1986; 9(1):51–71 (50 ref.)

[Xenografting of tumors of the oral cavity] Rajnai J, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 Nov;78(11):321–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Effect of combined immunotherapy using two different BRMs; OK–432 and IL–2–cultured lymphocytes] Kan N, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1298–306 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Adoptive immunotherapy of murine tumors using cultured syngeneic tumor–bearer–spleen cells. II: Therapeutic effect of cultured lymphocytes against malignant ascites and its augmentation by the streptococcal preparation, OK 432] Kan N, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 May 20;20(4):784–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Induction of lymphokine–activated killer (LAK) cells from tumor–bearer splenocytes and their utilization in inhibition of tumor metastasis] Okuno K, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Oct 20;20(9):2055–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Antitumor effect of adriamycin entrapped in liposomes conjugated with anti–human alpha–fetoprotein or anti–carcinoembryonic antigen monoclonal antibodies] Konno H. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Z...shi** 1986 Apr; 87(4):365–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A new strategy for malignancies by direct hemoperfusion using bacterial endotoxin bounded fiber] Tani T. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;86(11):1480–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of combined radiotherapy, hyperthermia, radioprotective agent and hypoxic cell sensitizer on mice testis—testicular weight as indicator of the combined effect] Nakano Y. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug 25;45(8):1152–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Angiographic evaluation of hyperthermic effect of VX2 rabbit carcinoma] Ohtsuki S, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug 25; 45(8):1173–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The in vitro antitumor effectiveness of murine lymphokine–activated killer (LAK) cells induced by recombinant IL–2] Okamoto Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Mar;38(3):233–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of immunization with live tularemia vaccine on the growth of various tumor strains in rats] Zil'tian VN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(11):66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The basement–membrane–like matrix of the mouse EHS tumor: I. Ultrastructure. Inoue S, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Dec;174(4):373–86

Endotoxin–mediated necrosis and regression of established tumours in the mouse. A correlative study of quantitative changes in blood flow and ultrastructural morphology. MacPherson GG, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986; 21(3):209–16

Translocation of microvilli and cell surface receptors of ascites tumor cells: alteration of the microfilament system by lipid composition in the culture medium. Haeffner EW, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1986;32(3):359–68

NEOPLASMS, GLANDULAR EPITHELIAL

BLOOD

Ovarian sex cord tumor with annular tubules: steroid profile. Crain JL. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):75S–79S

METABOLISM

Synaptophysin: a marker protein for neuroendocrine cells and neoplasms. Wiedenmann B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3500–4

SECRETION

In vitro and in vivo induction of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase activity in bone marrow cells by thymic humoral factors derived from a tumor cell of thymic epithelial origin. Koninkx JF, et al. **Thymus** 1986; 8(1–2):45–58

NEOPLASMS, HORMONE–DEPENDENT

Abstracts of the First International Congress on Endocrinology and Malignancy. April 22–27, 1986, Rome, Italy. **Anticancer Res** 1986 May–Jun;6(3 Pt A):341–401

Active uptake of testosterone by androgen receptors of hepatocellular carcinoma in humans. Nagasue N, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 1;57(11):2162–7

ANALYSIS

Loss of prostaglandin E receptors during progression of rat mammary tumors from hormonal dependence to autonomy. Abou–Issa H, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jan;76(1):101–6

Plasminogen activator as a functional marker for estrogen dependence in human breast cancer cells. Yamashita J, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;77(2):177–81

[The status of steroid receptors and hormone response in 7,12–dimethylbenz (a) anthracene (DMBA) induced rat mammary tumor] Zhang HY, et al. **Shih Yen Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;18(2):225–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

BLOOD

[Does sex hormone balance modify the pathogenesis of laryngeal cancer?] Deitmer T, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Jul;65(7):392–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Symposium: New markers in hormone–dependent cancers] **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985;46(4–5):325–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

The role of endocrine manipulations and chemotherapy in the management of breast cancer. Claysse A. **Acta Clin Belg [Suppl]** 1986;2:49–62

Clinical studies with aminoglutethimide in advanced breast carcinoma. Harvey HA, et al. **Acta Clin Belg [Suppl]** 1986; 2:29–40

An overview of clinical trials with high–dose medroxyprogesterone acetate (HD–MPA) in endocrine–related tumors other than breast cancer. Robustelli della Cuna G, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1986 Jun; 5(3):164–72 (86 ref.)

Modalities and results of a combined anti–estrogenic therapy by means of tamoxifen and medroxyprogesterone in gynecologic cancerology. Bonte J, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1986;7(1):45–50

Comparison of the efficacy of subcutaneous and nasal spray buserelin treatment in suppression of testicular steroidogenesis in men with prostate cancer. Rajfer J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jul;46(1):104–10

Gonadotropin hormone–releasing hormone analogues: a new therapeutic approach for prostatic carcinoma. Eisenberger MA, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar;4(3):414–24 (94 ref.)

Aromatase inhibitors and the treatment of breast cancer. Brodie AM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jan;24(1):91–7

Endocrinological and clinical aspects of LHRH action (ICI 118630) in hormone dependent breast cancer. Nicholson RI, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Nov;23(5B):843–7

Inhibition of the growth of some hormone dependent tumors by D–Trp6–LH–RH. Schally AV, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1984;1(2):109–18

The interaction of dietary fat and antiestrogen treatment on DMBA–induced mammary tumors in the rat. King MM, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1985;7(4):239–49

[Therapeutic results obtained with aminoglutethimide in advanced–stage breast cancer. Factors predictive of a response] Paridaens RJ, et al. **Acta Clin Belg [Suppl]** 1986; 2:18–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Combined anti–androgen treatment in adenocarcinoma of the prostate: first use of a new therapeutically efficacious principle in hormone–dependent cancer] Labrie F, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1986;20(2):98–106 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Correlation of the results of in vitro tests (cell cultures and receptor analyses) of human breast cancers in relation to their hormone dependence] Eichfeld U, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(6):473–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Adjuvant hormone therapy of breast neoplasms. A critical review of the literature and perspectives] Boccardo F, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 Jul–Aug;38(7–8):659–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of male breast cancer with special reference to the hormonal environment during chemoendocrine therapy] Saito K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Oct;31(13):1727–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of hydroxy tamoxifens against human breast carcinomas transplanted into nude mice] Fukutomi T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Feb 20;21(1):50–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hormone–resistant and hormonally treated recurrent prostatic cancer—prognosis of therapeutic change based on sequential biopsy] Yoshida K, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;77(3):489–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Evaluation of 17–beta–hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity as a marker of the hormone dependence of breast cancers] Fournier S, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jun; 33(6):659–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Activation of protein kinase by estradiol in plasma membranes of estradiol–dependent tumors] Mitina RL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;287(3):748–51 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Gastrointestinal hormones and gastrointestinal and pancreatic carcinomas. Townsend CM Jr, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Oct;91(4):1002–6

Androgen–mediated development of irradiation–induced thyroid tumors in rats: dependence on animal age during interval of androgen replacement in castrated males. Hofmann C, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jul;77(1):253–60

METABOLISM

The cytosolic phorboid receptor correlates with hormone dependency in six mammary carcinoma cell lines. Costa SD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17; 133(2):814–22

Use of two MCF–7 cell variants to evaluate the growth regulatory potential of estrogen–induced products. Davidson NE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):1904–8

1,25–Dihydroxyvitamin D3 binding in estrogen–responsive rat breast tumor. Colston K, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul; 119(1):397–403

Lipid metabolism and enzyme activities in hormone–dependent and hormone–independent mammary adenocarcinoma in GR mice. Abraham S, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jul;77(1):233–9

Correlation between hormone dependency and the regulation of epidermal growth factor receptor by tumor promoters in human mammary carcinoma cells. Roos W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):991–5

PATHOLOGY

Regression of rat mammary tumors associated with suppressed growth hormone. Phares CK. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):845–8

Stimulative effect of physiological doses of androgen or pharmacological doses of estrogen on growth of Shionogi carcinoma 115 in mice. Noguchi S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5746–50

Phenotypic stability of mouse mammary tumor cells cultured on collagen gels. Emerman JT, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Jan;21(1):49–56

DDT supports the growth of an estrogen–responsive tumor. Robison AK, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Sep;27(1–3):109–13

[Relation between hormone dependency and the estrogen receptor of mammary carcinoma—comparative study of rat and human mammary tumors] Iwasa Z, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Dec;31(15):1865–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cell cycle effects of antiestrogens and medroxyprogesterone acetate on the MCF–7 human breast cancer cell line] Ikeda

T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Dec 20; 20(10):2243–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Estrogens regulate production of specific growth factors in hormone-dependent human breast cancer. Lippman ME, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;464:11–6 (37 ref.)
Hormone-dependence of endometrial cancer. Gusberg SB. **Obstet Gynecol** 1967 Aug;30(2):287–93

THERAPY

Treatment of a fatal transplantable erythroleukemia by procedures that lower endogenous erythropoietin. Hossain A, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1986;30(4):311–8
Hormonal agents and treatment of cancer. Canellos GP. **Urology** 1986 Jan;27(1 Suppl):4–8

NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE ENDOCRINE

see related

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME

Multiple endocrine neoplasia. Type IIa. Cance WG, et al. **Curr Probl Surg** 1985 May;22(5):1–56 (112 ref.)
Glomus tumor and multiple endocrine neoplasia. Kennedy DW, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun; 94(5):644–8

ANALYSIS

Pancreatic polypeptide immunoreactivity in medullary carcinoma of the thyroid: identification and characterisation by radioimmunoassay, immunocytochemistry and high performance liquid chromatography. O'Hare MM, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Apr; 14(2):169–80

BLOOD

Parathyroid mitogenic activity in plasma from patients with familial multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1. Brandi ML, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 15;314(20):1287–93
Multiple endocrine neoplasia: search for the oncogenic trigger [editorial] Schimke RN. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 15;314(20):1315–6

COMPLICATIONS

Cerebral haemorrhage in a pregnant woman with a multiple endocrine neoplasia syndrome (type 2A or Sipple's syndrome). Moračа-Kvapilová L, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Oct;20(4):257–63
[Unusual abdominal apudomas. I. Cushing syndrome in association with Zollinger-Ellison syndrome in an endocrine pancreas tumor] Gottschalk J, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(5):369–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A case report of pulmonary arteriovenous fistula with multiple endocrine adenomatosis] Okazaki N, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 23(11):1362–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A case of multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1 with growth hormone and prolactin secreting pituitary adenoma, functioning large parathyroid cyst, and Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Kinoshita Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;75(4):512–21 **(Jpn)**
[Generalized calcinosis of the internal organs associated with multiple endocrine adenomatosis] Rodina LF. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(5):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Multiple endocrine neoplasia type I (MEN I). A wide range of clinical presentation. Report of three cases. Maiter D, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1986;41(2):89–95
Mucosal neuroma syndrome—a phenotype for malignancy. White MP, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Sep;60(9):876–7
Diagnostic usefulness of the calcitonin secretion induced with pentagastrin in the familial medullary thyroid carcinoma. González-Villalpando C, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1985 Jul–Sep;16(3):237–45 **(Eng, Spa)**
Pheochromocytoma in multiple endocrine neoplasia. Raue F, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72 Suppl 1:147–9
Hyperparathyroidism and gastroenteropancreatic hormone levels. Strodel WE, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Dec;98(6):1101–6
[Congenital megacolon in ganglioneuromatosis and medullary cancer of the thyroid gland (MEN IIb syndrome). Apropos of a case (letter)] Chamouard P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Apr;10(4):368 **(Fre)**
[Hemothorax disclosing hemorrhagic necrosis of a pheochromocytoma: circumstance for detection of multiple endocrine neoplasia type IIa. Detection of 5 familial cases] Dupond JL, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1986 Mar;7(2):141–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Clinical picture of pheochromocytoma. Acute symptoms of a contused bilateral pheochromocytoma within the framework of familial multiple endocrine neoplasm type IIa syndrome] Göhring U, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Jul; 56(7):477–9 **(Ger)**
[Diagnostic significance of gastrointestinal hormones] Eysselein VE, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jan 4;116(1):19–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Multiple endocrine neoplasia, type I and type II B: report of two cases] Esa A, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Sep; 31(9):1593–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A case of Sipple's syndrome: importance of the preanesthetic evaluation of the patients by anesthesiologist] Yokoyama M, et al. **Masui** 1986 May;35(5):820–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A case of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome with multiple organ involvement (the pancreas and gastric and duodenal mucosa)] Bobrzyński A, et al. **Patol Pol** 1985 Oct–Dec; 36(4):380–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[A 26-year-old male with mental retardation, habitus marfanoid, cold thyroid nodule and digestive tract hemorrhage (clinical conference)] Ponce de León-Rosales S, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1986 Apr–Jun;38(2):199–207 **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Coexistence of sporadic multiple endocrine neoplasia and scapular ectopic breast. Coincidence or biologically associated? Cohen N, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Sep; 146(9):1822–3

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Linkage analysis of a DNA marker localized to 20p12 and multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2A. Goodfellow PJ, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Sep;37(5):890–7
Quantitative study of a proposed interstitial del (20p 12.2) in multiple endocrine neoplasia (MEN–II). Krizman DB, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):191–4
Absence of chromosomal instability in one kindred with multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2A. Duncan AM, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jun;22(2):109–12
Progress toward resolving the possible linkage of multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2A to haptoglobin and group-specific loci: use of restriction fragment length polymorphisms extends exclusion region. Kidd KK, et al. **Genet Epidemiol** 1986;3(3):195–200
Linkage analyses of multiple endocrine neoplasia, type 2 (MEN–2) with 23 classical genetic polymorphisms. Kruger SD, et al. **Hum Hered** 1986;36(1):6–11
The multiple endocrine neoplasia syndromes. Brunt LM, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Dec;20(9):916–27 (57 ref.)
Nonidentical expressions of multiple endocrine neoplasia, type I, in identical twins. Bahn RS, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Sep;61(9):689–96
Multiple endocrine neoplasia type I: assessment of laboratory tests to screen for the gene in a large kindred. Marx SJ, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1986 Jul;65(4):226–41
Multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2A (MEN–2A): natural history, screening, and central registration. Brouwers-Smalbraak GJ, et al. **Neth J Med** 1986; 29(4):111–7
[A family with multiple endocrine neoplasia type I presenting prolactinoma, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome and hyperparathyroidism] Maru Y, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep 20;61(9):872–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Genetic analysis of hereditary diseases using PFLPs of DNA base sequence] Miki T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Nov;33 Spec No 65:151–9 (41 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Multiple endocrine neoplasm type II–A] Díaz de Greñu Martínez C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 30; 85(18):756–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Serum gastrin level is increased by chronic hypercalcemia of parathyroid or nonparathyroid origin. Zaniewski M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Mar;146(3):478–82
Pancreatic lesions and hormonal profile of pancreatic tumors in multiple endocrine neoplasia type I. An immunocytochemical study of nine patients. Klöppel G, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 1;57(9):1824–32
Lower rates of thymidine incorporation into DNA of skin fibroblasts from patients with adenomatosis of the colon and rectum. Pero RW, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr; 7(4):541–5

PATHOLOGY

Microscopic peliosis of pancreatic islets in a woman with MEN–I syndrome. Kovacs K, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Jul;110(7):607–10
Bilateral pheochromocytoma associated with papillary adenocarcinoma of the thyroid gland; report of an unusual case. Yasuda G, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Jun; 32(3):399–404
Multiple endocrine neoplasia, type III. Koppang HS, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;15(4):483–8
Multiple endocrine neoplasia (MEN) syndromes: cellular origins and interrelationships. DeLellis RA, et al. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 1986;28:163–215 (67 ref.)
Carcinoid tumor of the pancreas causing the diarrheogenic syndrome: report of a case combined with multiple endocrine neoplasia, type I. Lee CH, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jan;99(1):123–9
Medullary thyroid carcinoma in multiple endocrine neoplasm type II syndromes. Fassina AS, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Aug 31;71(4):397–401
[Residual gastric carcinoid complicated with multiple endocrine neoplasia and Cushing's syndrome—a case report] Sato H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Apr;32(4):421–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Multiple endocrine neoplasia type I. A case report. Fischer HJ, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Nov;5(4):302–3
Radiologic manifestations of the syndrome of neurocrest and colonic tumors. Shapir J, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1985; 10(4):383–6

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Detection of metastatic medullary thyroid cancer with 131I–MIBG scans in Sipple's syndrome. Itoh H, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1986;11(12):502–4

SURGERY

Parathyroid surgery in the multiple endocrine neoplasia type I syndrome: choice of surgical procedure. Malmaeus J, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Aug;10(4):668–72
[Anesthesiologic peculiarities in bilateral pheochromocytoma and suspected multiple endocrine neoplasia] Hack G, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1985 Oct;20(5):269–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY

Philadelphia-chromosome-negative chronic myelogenous leukemia with incomplete trisomy 1q following chemotherapy for ovarian carcinoma. Haubenstock A, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;74(3):168–70
Mature solid teratoma associated with gliomatosis peritonei. Fanning J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep; 155(3):661–2
Increased risk of colorectal cancer following breast cancer. Agarwal N, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Mar;203(3):307–10
Multiple pulmonary neurofibromas with hypoxemia. Occurrence due to pulmonary arteriovenous shunts within the tumors. O'Donohue WJ Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Aug;146(8):1618–9
Second hepatoma developing 13 years after resection of first tumor. Ackerman NB, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Jun; 121(6):726–8
CT and histological findings of diffuse lipomatosis with a hemangioendothelioma: a case report. Nishimura M, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(6):632–5
Multifocal Paget's sarcoma. Lewis MM, et al. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1985 Fall;45(2):162–8
Retinoblastoma: importance of time interval in onset of second tumors. De Sutter E, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1986;213:27–40
Prognostic factors and outcome in bilateral Wilms' tumor. Asch MJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 15;56(10):2524–9
Malignant histiocytoses developing in patients with B-cell lymphomas. Report of two cases. Baer MR, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 1;57(11):2175–84
Association of breast cancer with meningioma. A report of five cases. Burns PE, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Oct 1;58(7):1537–9
Malignant peripheral nerve sheath tumor arising in an adrenal ganglioneuroma in an adult male homosexual. Chandrasoma P, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 15;57(10):2022–5
Malignant testicular germ cell tumors in a father and two sons. Case report and literature review. Fuller DB, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 15;58(4):955–8
Bilateral metachronous periosteal osteosarcoma. Howat AJ, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 1;58(5):1139–43
Multiple primary neoplasia of the head and neck and lung. The changing histopathology. Lyons MF, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 1;57(11):2193–7
Malignant glioma following radiotherapy for unrelated primary tumors. Marus G, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 15; 58(4):886–94
Contralateral cancerous breast lesions in women with clinical invasive breast carcinoma. Nielsen M, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 1;57(5):897–903
The rapid onset of cutaneous angiosarcoma after radiotherapy for breast carcinoma. Otis CN, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 1;57(11):2130–4
Lobular carcinoma of the breast in a patient with Klinefelter's syndrome. A case with bilateral, synchronous, histologically different breast tumors. Sanchez AG, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1181–3
Multiple myeloma masquerading as metastatic breast cancer. Savage D, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 1;57(5):923–4
Second primary carcinomas in patients with squamous cell carcinoma of the maxillary sinus. Shibuya H, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 1;58(5):1122–5
Spontaneous cure of end-stage acute nonlymphocytic leukemia complicated with chloroma (granulocytic sarcoma). Takaue Y, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 1;58(5):1101–5
Childhood primary cutaneous non-T/non-B lymphoma followed by acute T-cell leukemia. Tang TT, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 15;57(12):2368–74
Testicular tumors with Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Wilson DM, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 1;57(11):2238–40
Report of two cases of male breast cancer after prolonged estrogen treatment for prostatic carcinoma. Schlappack OK, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986;9(3–4):319–22
Biphenotypic leukemia with unusual chromosomal translocation in a patient treated for melanoma. Paietta E, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Apr 15;21(4):355–60
Multiple neurilemmomas of the cauda equina, cavernous

hemangioma of the spinal cord, and degeneration of the lateral corticospinal tracts in a man with the clinical diagnosis of multiple sclerosis. Lindboe CF, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Nov–Dec;4(6):260–4

Multiple cutaneous squamous cell carcinomas in a patient with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Fowler JF Jr, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Dec;36(6):467–9

Second tumor in gynecological cancer. Cortes J, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(3):199–204

Squamous cell carcinoma of the anus arising within condyloma acuminatum. Gillatt DA, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec;11(4):369–71

Benign intra- and extracranial meningioma. Aeschlimann A, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986;25(2):125–9

Carcinoma of the colon presenting as bilateral ovarian tumors during pregnancy. Tsukamoto N, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jul;24(3):386–91

Nonleukaemic second malignancies following childhood acute lymphocytic leukaemia. A report of 19 cases from the Federal Republic of Germany. Gutjahr P. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1985;40(6):449–59

Second primary malignant neoplasms in patients treated for Hodgkin's disease at St Bartholomew's Hospital. Dorreen MS, et al. **Hematol Oncol** 1986 Apr–Jun;4(2):149–61

Nonfunctioning islet cell tumour of the pancreas—a case report. Banerjee SN, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1985 Mar; 22(1):68–72

Characteristics of a cell line established from a patient with multiple osteosarcoma, appearing 13 years after treatment for bilateral retinoblastoma. Fodstad O, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;38(1):33–40

Adenomatous polyp of the common bile duct in familial polyposis coli. Shemesh E. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Aug; 21(8):701–2

Nevoid basal cell carcinoma syndrome: bilateral ovarian fibromas in a 3 1/2-year-old girl. Johnson AD, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Feb;14(2 Pt 2):371–4

Cutaneous lentiginosis with atrial myxomas. Reed OM, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Aug;15(2 Pt 2):398–402

Unusual localization of adamantinoma of long bones. Report of a case of isolated fibular involvement. Sowa DT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Feb;68(2):293–6

Carney's triad: radiographic diagnosis, natural history and importance of pulmonary chondromas. Mishkin FS, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Sep;36(3):264–6

Soft tissue sarcoma as second malignant lesion after therapy for Hodgkin's disease. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Griesser GH, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(3):238–43

Second neoplasms in patients with Hodgkin's disease following combined modality therapy—the Yale experience. Koletsky AJ, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar; 4(3):311–7

Glioblastoma multiforme in three family members, including a case of true multicentricity. Heuch I, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Jun;233(3):142–4

Pheochromocytoma: case report and review of diagnosis and treatment. Albert TW, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;44(8):657–60

Simultaneous intrathoracic and peritoneal splenosis with spontaneous regression of intrathoracic splenosis. Ashour M, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Aug;30(4):261–3

Multiple colorectal tumours. Bashir-Ur-Rehman, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Jun;30(3):181–4

Four primary carcinomas of the large bowel in a young man. Emtage LA, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Aug; 30(4):270–1

Squamous cell carcinoma of the stomach: a study of four patients with comments on histogenesis. Callery CD, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jul;29(3):166–72

Dysplastic nevus syndrome: association with multiple primary neoplasms. Dabski K, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Jun;32(2):113–20

Multiple primary cancers of the respiratory tract: a case of synchronous carcinoma of the larynx, carcinoma of the floor of the mouth, and dual primary bronchogenic carcinomas. Staren ED, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Aug; 29(4):261–3

Renal cell carcinoma and angiomyolipoma in tuberous sclerosis: case report. Graves N, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jan; 135(1):122–3

Functioning middle mediastinal paraganglioma (phaeochromocytoma) associated with intercarotid paragangliomas. Dunn GD, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 10; 1(8489):1061–4

Association between colorectal polyps and skin tags [letter] Kune GA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 9;2(8463):1062–3

Multiple primary neoplasms in patients with salivary gland or thyroid gland tumors. Johns ME, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jul;96(7):718–21

Ovarian and endometrial endometrioid carcinoma: diagnostic implications of flow cytometry. Vassilev NB, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986;33(1):57–62

Extradural multiple spinal meningioma. Literature review a case report. Tsuji N, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1986 Jul;29(4):124–7

Symptomatic Rathke's cleft cyst with pituitary adenoma: case report. Swanson SE, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Oct; 17(4):657–9

Asbestos-related cancers [letter] Chew CK. **NZ Med J** 1986 Mar 12;99(797):168–9

Carcinoma of the uterine cervix resembling lymphoepithelioma. Hafiz MA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec;66(6):829–31

Gastric non-Hodgkin's lymphoma after successful treatment of Hodgkin's disease. Eridani S, et al. **Oncology** 1986; 43(2):107–9

Malignant schwannoma of the cervical vagus nerve in a patient with neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease). Jackson RM, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;94(5):641–4

Angiosarcoma of the liver and spleen in an infant. Alt B, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;4(3–4):331–9

Ocular reticulum cell sarcoma. Clinicopathologic correlation of a case with multifocal lesions. Lang GK, et al. **Retina** 1985 Spring–Summer;5(2):79–86

Acute leukemia in patients with breast cancer. Taylor HG, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Jan;79(1):73–5

Multifocal carcinoma of the colon. Avots-Avotins K. **Surg Clin North Am** 1986 Aug;66(4):793–800

Squamous bronchial carcinoma arising in a case of multiple juvenile papillomatosis. Dallimore NS. **Thorax** 1985 Oct; 40(10):797–8

Simultaneous occurrence of transitional cell carcinoma and urothelial adenocarcinoma associated with xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis. Godec CJ, et al. **Urology** 1985 Oct;26(4):412–5

[Multiple hemangiomas in the wall of the small intestine—rare cause of profuse hemorrhage from the intestinal tract] Milkov G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985; 38(6):95–7 **(Bul)**

[Duplicate carcinoma of the large bowel] Xu JF, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;23(6):358–9, 382–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Occurrence of preauricular hemangioma associated with hemangiomatosis of the small intestine and mesentery] Mottl H, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Sep;40(9):523–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Verruciform epidermodysplasia and papillomavirus: 2 case reports. Presence of HPV-5 in a lymph node metastasis] Mathieu A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(9):741–2 **(Fre)**

[Multiple myeloma associated with primary hyperparathyroidism caused by an adenoma (letter)] Sarfati E, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(8):684 **(Fre)**

[The Gorlin-Goltz 5th phakomatosis: ophthalmological aspects of a case] Tafi A, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1986; 9(2):135–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Multiple cancers. Apropos of a quadruple cancer] Chaoui A, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985; 14(6):709–20 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[An unusual way of manifesting acute granulocytic leukemia: granulocytic sarcoma of the breast. Apropos of a case with trisomy 22] Turpin F, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1986; 28(2):91–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Inflammatory fibrous colonic histiocytoma with leukemoid reaction, and ileal carcinoid] Ben-Dov D, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Jan 15;110(2):70–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Cafe-au-lait spots in the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma] Rozenbaum EA, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Mar 2;110(5):242–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Secondary malignant tumor associated with melanoma] Korom I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Sep 29;126(39):2387–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Multiple myeloma and Hodgkin's lymphoma in the same patient] Travaglio P, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Nov; 76(11):567–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of cholangiocarcinoma and dysgerminoma associated with Turner's syndrome] Ishiyama S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Apr;32(4):433–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of triple neoplasm with acute myelogenous leukemia, squamous cell carcinoma of the lung and adenocarcinoma of the stomach] Kunieda Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Dec;31(15):1919–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bilateral simultaneous upper urothelial tumors—6 and a half years postoperative follow-up study] Kusuyama H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jul;32(8):949–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of early laryngeal cancer observed after surgery for lung cancer] Kuwahara O, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 May; 32(5):525–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Multiple primary cancers observed after surgery of lung cancer, and their countermeasures] Kuwahara O, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Nov;31(14):1771–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Synchronously diagnosed and treated triple cancer (rectum-ureter-prostate)] Mikata N, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jun;32(7):837–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinicopathological studies on cases of multiple primary carcinomas of the esophagus associated with carcinoma of the hypopharynx and cervical esophagus] Takiyama W, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Apr;32(4):392–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Secondary malignancies associated with hematological malignancies following anticancer treatment] Nagura E, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1464–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Complete remission in a case of concurrent breast and thyroid cancers with metastatic spinal paralysis] Ohgane T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Aug;13(8):2667–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Double primary malignant neoplasm of renal cell carcinoma and stomach cancer: report of two cases] Funaki H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Sep;31(9):1629–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical and pathological study of renal pelvic and ureteral tumors] Kawakura K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Oct; 31(10):1689–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Multiple hemangioblastomas occurring in the cerebellum, spinal cord, and undersurface of the occipital lobe. Case report] Abiko S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar; 26(3):250–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Large osteoma of the skull. Report of a case associated with nasopharyngeal angiofibroma] Ito H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;25(12):1043–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Simultaneous occurrence of a pituitary adenoma and a falcotentorial junction meningioma. Case report] Ohata K. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;25(8):680–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A resected case of collision tumor of hepatocellular carcinoma and primary liver rhabdomyosarcoma] Morimoto H, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr; 87(4):456–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lung cancer due to exposure to bis (chloromethyl) ether] Fujio A, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;24(1):79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of asymptomatic primary biliary cirrhosis with chronic thyroiditis and triple cancers] Watanabe Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;75(1):57–61 **(Jpn)**

[A case of endometrial adenocarcinoma and ovarian endometrioid carcinoma complicated with polycystic ovary syndrome] Suzuki M, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jul;38(7):1150–3 **(Jpn)**

[A case of pituitary adenoma combined with Rathke's cleft cyst] Hiyama H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Mar;14(3 Suppl):435–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of multiple cerebellar hemangioblastomas with congenital deafness, juvenile diabetes mellitus and retinal angioma] Matsuda K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Mar;14(3 Suppl):459–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chronic myelogenous leukemia following therapy of early gastric cancer] Ishiyama T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 May;26(5):756–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Malignant lymphoma with early gastric cancer presenting severe anemia and thrombocytopenia, possibly due to reactive erythrophagocytic histiocytosis] Nakayama S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1986 Feb;27(2):202–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Multiple neoplasms] Kapstad L. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Apr 20;106(10):834–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Metastatic melanoma of the heart. Description of a case] Pokojski W, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(7):500–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Diagnosis of precancer and cancer of the endometrium in pre- and postmenopausal patients with uterine myoma] Mezinova NN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov; (11):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bilateral cancer of the lung] Dulganov KP, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):70–1 **(Rus)**

[Cushing's syndrome with bilateral tumors of the adrenal cortex] Broushtein ME, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):36–8 **(Rus)**

[Primary multiple synchronous cancer of the thyroid gland, trachea and esophagus] Bitiutskil PG, et al. **Sov Med** 1986; (5):108–10 **(Rus)**

[Association of an adenoma of a parathyroid gland with multiple papillary cystadenoma of the kidneys] Audulev VK. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Apr;(4):23–4 **(Rus)**

[Multiple primary tumors of the brain (rare case)] Matsko DE. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(6):903–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Adenomyosis in leiomyoma of the uterus] Popović-Lazić J, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Sep;113(9):791–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Hypophyseal tumor associated with an ectopically localized thymoma] Rajić M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1986 Feb; 114(2):207–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Coincidence of malignant tumors of the uterus and benign pathologic findings on the genital organs in operated patients] Stanimirović B, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Sep;113(9):785–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Multiple malignant tumors] Toskić J, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Nov–Dec;113(11–12):1037–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Multiple primary malignant tumors] Radosavljević G, et al. **Plucne Bolesti** 1985 Jan–Jun;37(1–2):64–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Acute lymphoblastic leukosis after Hodgkin's disease (letter)] Zamora P, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jun 28;87(5):216–7 **(Spa)**

[Incidental diagnosis of meningioma during the postanesthetic period (letter)] Luis M, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Nov–Dec;32(6):315 **(Spa)**

[Mesenteric fibroma] Vicente F, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Jul;70(1):73–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

An association between chronic neutrophilic leukaemia and multiple myeloma with a study of cobalamin-binding proteins. Lewis MJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 May;

63(1):173–80
[A case of smoldering plasmacytoma with development into acute myeloid leukemia] Miliani A, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1986 Feb;77(2):81–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Resolution of a contraceptive-steroid-induced hepatic adenoma with subsequent evolution into hepatocellular carcinoma. Gordon SC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Oct; 105(4):547–9
Multiple pigmented papular basal cell carcinomas: a new pattern of industrial tar induced skin tumours. Millard LG. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Feb;43(2):134–6
Multiple dermatofibromas in a patient with myasthenia gravis treated with prednisone and cyclophosphamide. Bargman HB, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Feb;14(2 Pt 2):351–2
Multiple hepatic adenomas after long-term therapy with testosterone enanthate. Review of the literature. Carrasco D, et al. **J Hepatol** 1985;1(6):573–8 (18 ref.)
[Multiple hypersecreting lesions of the parathyroid glands during treatment with lithium] Krivitzky A, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1986;137(2):118–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Multiple hamartoma syndrome with trichoepitheliomas and basal cell carcinomas. Cowen P, et al. **Australas J Dermatol** 1985 Dec;26(3):118–20
Multiple dermatofibromas and systemic lupus erythematosus. Lin RY, et al. **Cutis** 1986 Jan;37(1):45–7, 49
Barrett's mucosa with multiple carcinomas of the esophagus and oral cavity. Sheahan DG, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Feb;8(1):103–7 (48 ref.)
Malignant melanoma appearing in a post-mastectomy lymphedematous arm: a novel association of double primary tumors. Bartal AH, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep; 30(1):16–8
[Chronic watery diarrhea in a woman with pheochromocytoma-ganglioneuroma] Salmi J, et al. **Duodecim** 1986;102(12):811–5 (Fin)
[A case of double malignant neoplasms with posthepatitis aplastic anemia and Stevens-Johnson-like syndrome induced by drugs] Hosokawa T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Jun;26(6):936–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Leiomyoma of the stomach and small intestine] Dyktyński P, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Feb 1;39(3):203–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Primary carcinoid tumor of the liver with the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Zemlianol AG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May;136(5):73–4 (Rus)

CONGENITAL

Bilateral cystic nephroblastomas and botryoid sarcoma in a child with Dandy-Walker syndrome. Kinoshita T, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Feb;110(2):150–2
Simultaneous occurrence of dermoid and heterotopic intestinal cysts in the floor of the mouth of a newborn. Eppley BL, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Nov; 43(11):880–3
Giant congenital cellular blue nevus of the scalp of a newborn with an underlying skull defect and invasion of the dura mater. Marano SR, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jan;18(1):85–9
Diffuse neonatal hemangiomatosis. Golitz LE, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1986 Feb;3(2):145–52
[Aggressive fibromatoses and infantile fibromas] Pendorf B. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(6):457–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

CT and sonography of multiple bile-duct hamartomas simulating malignant liver disease (case report). Eisenberg D, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):279–80
Cutaneous and visceral hemangiomata in the Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber syndrome: antenatal sonographic detection. Lewis BD, et al. **AJR** 1986 Sep; 147(3):598–600
Pancreatic adenocarcinoma in a patient with Peutz-Jeghers syndrome—a case report and literature review. Thatcher BS, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jul;81(7):594–7
Multiple malignancies of the lung and head and neck. Second primary tumor or metastasis? Lefor AT, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Mar;121(3):265–70
Multiple primary pulmonary malignancy. Shepherd MP. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Sep;34(3):165–7
Intractable periocular hemangioma of infancy. Smith SW, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;20(6):220–4
Multiple systemic lipomatosis. Johnson RJ, et al. **Conn Med** 1986 Jan;50(1):1–3
Metachronous colorectal cancer. Time interval to presentation of a metachronous cancer. Kiefer PJ, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Jun;29(6):378–82
The role of colonoscopy in the assessment of patients with colorectal cancer. Thorson AG, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 May;29(5):306–11
Multiple renal oncocytoma and bilateral cystic kidney. Suherman S, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Nov;144(4):406–9
Comparison of ultrasonographic and histological findings for multinodular lesions of the salivary glands. Bruneton JN, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Nov;5(4):295–6
Multiple renal angiomyolipomas associated with renal artery dysplasia and a benign pulmonary tumour. Knox AJ, et al. **Eur Urol** 1986;12(4):285–6
Hypertension in a patient with multiple renal and adrenal masses. Tarr RW, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Aug;20(5):455–9
Adrenal cortical carcinoma. Banitt P, et al. **Iowa Med** 1986 Jan;76(1):9–11
Decreased risk of subsequent primary noncutaneous malignancies among patients with primary cutaneous malignant melanoma. Wagner RF Jr, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Nov;11(11):1097–102
Bilateral virilizing adrenal tumor in a 17 year old woman. Hintze G, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Oct;8(5):465–70
Bilateral sequential seminomas of the testis. Choudhary A, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Jun;83(6):214–5
Recurrence of intracranial meningiomas: the role played by regional multicentricity. Part 2: Clinical and radiological aspects. Borovich B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Aug; 65(2):168–71
Rokitansky-Küster-Hauser syndrome associated with a compound mesodermal "embryopathy". A case report. Zumwalt TA. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Nov;30(11):890–2
Four primary malignant neoplasms in a single patient. Craig DM, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 May;32(1):8–10
Quintuple synchronous colon carcinoma: a report of two cases. Kalus R, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 May;32(1):55–7
Breast cancer and meningioma. Miller RE. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar;31(3):182–3
An assessment of the value of triple endoscopy in the evaluation of head and neck cancer patients. Schuller DE, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Jul;32(3):156–8
Bilateral breast carcinoma: prospective evaluation of factors assisting diagnosis. Sears HF, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Aug; 32(4):203–7
Unilateral simultaneous renal angiomyolipoma and oncocytoma. Waters DJ, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Mar; 135(3):568–70
Vagal body tumors: diagnosis and treatment. Moore G, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 May;96(5):533–6
Simultaneous occurrence of fibromatosis and infiltrating lipoma in the gastrocnemius muscle. Chamulak GA, et al. **NY State J Med** 1986 May;86(5):267–9
Mandibular osteomas in colorectal adenomas. Søndergaard JO, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug;21(6):723–4
[Diagnosis and treatment of multiple primary bronchogenic carcinoma] Zhang DH, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1986 May;8(3):225–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Double stomach cancer] Olsen PA. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 19;148(21):1281–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Mandibular osteoma in colorectal cancer and the cancer family syndrome] Søndergaard JO, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 21;148(17):1023–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Diffuse neonatal hemangiomatosis] Teillac D, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(9):765–6 (Fre)
[Association of parathyroid adenoma and thyroid adenocancer. Contribution of cervical ultrasonography apropos of 5 cases] Gremillet C, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(8):577–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pheochromocytoma with multiple localizations manifested by a hemorrhagic bladder tumor] Caissel J, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1986;20(3):209–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Multiple colorectal cancer] Escat J, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985; 111(7):560–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A triple association: rectocolonic adenomatosis, gastroduodenal polyposis and secreting adrenocortical adenoma] Takvorian P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Feb;10(2):180–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Leiomyoma and leiomyomatosis of the esophagus. Apropos of 2 cases] Naouri A, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1986 Jan; 123(1):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Simultaneous detection of bronchopulmonary cancer and acute myeloid leukemia (letter)] Louvet C, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Sep 7;14(29):1560 (Fre)
[Chronic lymphoid leukemia complicated by rectal cancer and acute myelomonocytic leukemia (letter)] Sellami M, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Sep 7;14(29):1561 (Fre)
[Simultaneous or successive lung cancer? (letter)] Taviot B, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Apr 12;15(15):715 (Fre)
[Mixed vascular nevus. Report of 4 cases] Hamm H, et al. **Hautarzt** 1986 Jul;37(7):388–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chronic hemorrhagic pancreatitis in gallbladder polyposis as an initial symptom of metachromatic leukodystrophy] Deeg KH, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 May; 134(5):272–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Flush-syndrome without flush—rectal carcinoid tumor as an accidental finding] Schmidt CW, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(4):161–2 (Ger)
[Papillomatosis of the bile ducts] Blank W, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;24(6):314–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[New observations in a case of Cronkhite-Canada syndrome] Lorenz R, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1986 Feb;24(2):85–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Multiple pheochromocytomas. 3 clinical cases] Del Gaudio A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Oct 31;40(20):1415–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A clinical survey of 102 cases of renal pelvic and ureteral tumors] Tada Y, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;77(3):507–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of Cowden's disease] Sugiyama S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;82(10):2637–41 (Jpn)
[Multinodular angiomatosis of the liver] Hański W, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Aug;60(8):588–91 (Pol)
[A case of coexistent multiple neoplasms of the female genital organs] Dudkiewicz J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 May 1; 39(9):625–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Multiple primary malignant neoplasms of the genitourinary system] Musierowicz A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Sep 1; 38(17):1213–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Endometriosis of the small and large intestine] Redelbach J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Apr 15;39(8):558–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[27 cases of multiple cancers] Oancea T, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1986 Jan-Feb;35(1):17–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Endoscopy during the ambulatory care of patients with multiple polyps of the digestive organs] Sokolov LK, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;64(6):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Endoscopic diagnosis of pre-invasive and initial invasive cancer of the lung] Maksimov IA, et al. **Sov Med** 1986; (4):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Multiple primary esophageal cancer] Mamontov AS, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(3):122 (Rus)
[Chromaffin tumors of the adrenal glands in a 14-year-old boy] Trofimov VM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May; 136(5):107–8 (Rus)
[Primary multiple chemodectoma] Antoniv VF, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):50–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Combined development of neurofibroma and squamous cell carcinoma of the larynx] Tolstov IuP, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):86–7 (Rus)
[Clinical aspects of a synchronous cancerous lesion of the corpus uteri and the ovaries] Shuvaeva NI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(3):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Fibroepithelial polyp of the ureter. Contribution of a new case] Lancina Martin J, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1986 Mar; 39(2):139–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Fibroepithelial polyp of the ureter associated with transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder in a young patient] Regadera Sejas FJ, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Jul-Aug;38(4):401–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Cancer of the lung as a second neoplasm in patients with carcinoma of the colorectum: apropos of 4 cases] Bellmunt Molins J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Apr 12;86(14):594–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Carcinoma of the endometrium, neoplasm of the colon and adenocarcinoma of the rectum in the same patient (letter)] Marcos Sánchez F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Jun; 179(2):101–2 (Spa)
[Leiomyoma associated with an epidermoid carcinoma of the esophagus. Presentation of a case] Díaz de Liaño Argüelles A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 May;69(5):463–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Cowden's disease (multiple hamartoma and neoplasia syndrome) treated with isotretinoin [letter] Lazar AP, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jan;14(1):142–4
Angioendotheliomatosis associated with histiocytic lymphoma. Response to systemic chemotherapy. Lim HW, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Nov;13(5 Pt 2):903–8
Multiple primary malignancies. Kesarwani RC. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Nov;83(11):383–4, 394–5
Synchronous presentation of two primary bronchogenic carcinomas. Heijsteeg M, et al. **Respiration** 1985; 48(2):183–7
[Acute exanthematous eruption of multiple Kaposi sarcomas of the AIDS type in a female drug-addict. Successful chemotherapy with vincristine, bleomycin and dactinomycin] Schöfer H, et al. **Hautarzt** 1986 Mar; 37(3):159–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental and initial clinical experiences with integral photoradiotherapy of multifocal bladder cancer and carcinoma in situ following tumor-selective photosensitization with hematoporphyrin derivative] Jocham D, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Sep;52(3-4):469–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

N-acetyltransferase phenotypes in bladder tumour patients with and without carcinoma in situ in selected site biopsies. Mommsen S, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1985;19(3):203–4

ETIOLOGY

Second malignant neoplasm in treated Hodgkin's disease. Report of a patient and scope of the problem. Takaue Y, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jan;140(1):49–51
Radiation dose and second breast cancer. Basco VE, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Sep;52(3):319–25
Second primary neoplasms in patients with retinoblastoma. Draper GJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 May;53(5):661–71
Multiple basal cell carcinomas in two cases of ankylosing spondylitis treated with X-ray therapy. Rampling RP, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Feb;58(686):178–81
Multifocal tumorigenesis in the upper female genital tract—implications for staging and management. Russell P, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1985;4(3):192–210
Radiation-induced thyroid and other head and neck tumors: occurrence of multiple tumors and analysis of risk factors. Schneider AB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jul;

63(1):107–12

Risk factors of multiple primary cancers in breast cancer patients. Kato I, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Mar; 77(3):296–304

[Multiple basalomas as a late consequence of acute iatrogenic arsenic poisoning in childhood] Schwäblein-Sprafke U. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(7):443–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lung cancers synchronous and metachronous with primary malignant neoplasms in other sites] Ciambellotti E, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Sep 29;76(37):1693–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Disseminated peritoneal leiomyomatosis] Kamiński BT, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1986 Mar;57(3):202–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Primary-multiple cancer of the breast (from the data of the Chelyabinsk Regional Oncology Dispensary)] Bekhtereva EI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(7):91–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Simultaneous development of 2 post-radiation sarcomas of the abdominal wall] Tsurkan AM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(11):90–2 **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cowden disease: gene marker studies and measurements of epidermal growth factor. Carlson HE, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Jun;38(6):908–17

Chromosome 13 homozygosity in osteosarcoma without retinoblastoma. Dryja TP, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Jan;38(1):59–66

Inflammatory linear verrucous epidermal nevus (ILVEN) in a mother and her daughter. Hamm H, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 Aug;24(4):685–90

Unfamiliar aspects of familial polyposis coli. Stevenson JK, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jul;152(1):81–6

Multiple granular cell tumors. A familial occurrence in children. Rifkin RH, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Aug; 121(8):945–7

Crouzon syndrome with periapical cemental dysplasia and acanthosis nigricans: the pleiotropic effect of a single gene? Suslak L, et al. **Birth Defects** 1985;21(2):127–34

Mandibular osteomas in the cancer family syndrome. Søndergaard JO, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Dec;52(6):941–3

Muir-Torre syndrome in several members of a family with a variant of the Cancer Family Syndrome. Lynch HT, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Sep;113(3):295–301

Childhood neurofibromatosis: risk factors for malignant disease. Schneider M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Apr 15;21(4):347–54

Melanocytic dysplasia and internal malignancy. Eusebi V, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1986 Jan;11(1):84–6

The Cowden syndrome: a clinical and genetic study in 21 patients. Starink TM, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Mar; 29(3):222–33

A case of blue rubber bleb nevus syndrome with familial onset. Kisu T, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1986 Jun;21(3):262–6

Neurilemmomatosis and neurofibromatosis syndrome. Kumar D, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Sep-Oct;52(418):549–52

Hereditary, eruptive, primary cutaneous malignant melanomas: a previously undescribed entity [letter] Jackson R. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Jul;12(7):682,753

Tumor conference #58. Hereditary, eruptive, primary cutaneous malignant melanomas: a previously undescribed entity [clinical conference] Kopf AW, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Feb;12(2):128–33

Multifocal meningiomas in a patient with a constitutional ring chromosome 22. Arinami T, et al. **J Med Genet** 1986 Apr; 23(2):178–80

Bilateral transitional cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis in the cancer family syndrome. Frischer Z, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1197–8

Mandibular osteomas in unaffected sibs and children of patients with familial polyposis coli. Bülow S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug;21(6):744–8

Cowden's disease: a further indication for prophylactic mastectomy. Walton BJ, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jan;99(1):82–6

[Basal cell nevus syndrome and ovarian fibroma in 2 sisters: value of systematic abdominal ultrasonic diagnosis] Guillet G, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(12):997–1000 **(Fre)**

[Multiple glomus tumors. A familial clinical case] Cimitan A, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 Nov-Dec; 120(6):435–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The cancer family syndrome--a case report] Nomizu T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Feb;32(2):186–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Breast cancer associated with other organ cancer reviewed from cancer family history] Shinozaki N, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 May;32(5):469–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Multiple and familial cavernous angiomas in the brain and extremities--case report] Fukushima T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Mar;14(3 Suppl):423–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[von Hippel-Lindau disease--hemangioblastoma associated with pheochromocytoma] Ohnishi T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jul;13(7):757–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Birt-Hogg-Dubé syndrome as an expression of tuberous sclerosis. Apropos of 2 personal cases in 2 sisters] Iranzo P, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(2):145–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Congestive heart failure, hypertension, and hyperreninemia in bilateral Wilms' tumor: successful medical management. Stine KC, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1986;14(1):63–6

MICROBIOLOGY

Human papillomavirus types 6 and 16 in multifocal intraepithelial neoplasias of the female lower genital tract. McCance DJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Nov; 92(11):1093–100

MORTALITY

[Significance of distant metastases and secondary cancers as a cause of death in patients with ENT cancers] Wolfensberger M, et al. **HNO** 1986 Jul;34(7):296–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

Second neoplasms after adjuvant chemotherapy for operable breast cancer. Herring MK, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;9(3):269–75

A contribution to the natural history of breast cancer. V. Bilateral primary breast cancer: incidence, risks and diagnosis of simultaneous primary cancer in the opposite breast. Tulusan AH, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1985;237(2):85–91

Multiple primary tumors in patients with laryngeal squamous cell hyperplasia. de Vries N, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(2):143–5

Multiple primary tumors in patients with head and neck cancer. Miyahara H, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 2:S30–5

Risk of second malignancy after cancers of the renal parenchyma, renal pelvis, and ureter. Kantor AF, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 1;58(5):1158–61

Risk of second cancer after cancer in childhood. Olsen JH. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 1;57(11):2250–4

Clinical features in familial polyposis coli. Results of the Danish Polyposis Register. Bülow S. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Feb;29(2):102–7

Extracolonic polyps in familial polyposis coli and Gardner's syndrome. Tonelli F, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Sep; 28(9):664–8

Multiple primary malignancies in patients treated for laryngeal carcinoma. Lundgren J, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Jun;15(3):145–50

Additional malignant neoplasms in patients with breast carcinoma. Lee YT. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar;31(3):199–203

Long-term follow-up of von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis. Survival and malignant neoplasms. Sørensen SA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Apr 17; 314(16):1010–5

Multiple primary cancers in Connecticut and Denmark. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:1–437

Second cancer following cancer of the respiratory system in Connecticut, 1935–1982. Boice JD Jr, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:83–98

Introduction to the study of multiple primary cancers. Boice JD Jr, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:3–9

Second cancer following cancer of the female genital system in Connecticut, 1935–82. Curtis RE, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:113–37

Summary: multiple primary cancers in Connecticut, 1935–82. Curtis RE, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec; 68:219–42

Second cancer following cancer of the female breast in Denmark, 1943–80. Ewertz M, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:325–9

Cancer registration in Connecticut and the study of multiple primary cancers, 1935–82. Flannery JT, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:13–24

Second cancer following lymphatic and hematopoietic cancers in Connecticut, 1935–82. Greene MH, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:191–217

Second cancer following cancer of the breast in Connecticut, 1935–82. Harvey EB, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:99–112

Second cancer following cancer of the digestive system in Connecticut, 1935–82. Hoar SK, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:49–82

Cancer registration in Denmark and the study of multiple primary cancers, 1943–80. Jensen OM, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:245–51

Second cancer following cancer of the urinary system in Denmark, 1943–80. Jensen OM, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:349–60

Second cancer following cancer of the urinary system in Connecticut, 1935–82. Kantor AF, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:149–59

Second cancer following cancer of the male genital system in Connecticut, 1935–82. Kleinerman RA, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:139–47

Second cancer following cancer of the digestive system in Denmark, 1943–80. Lynge E, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:277–308

Second cancer following cancer of the respiratory system in Denmark, 1943–80. Olsen JH. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:309–24

Second cancer following cancer of the male genital system in Denmark, 1943–80. Osterlind A, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:341–7

Second cancer following cutaneous melanoma and cancers of the brain, thyroid, connective tissue, bone, and eye in Denmark, 1943–80. Osterlind A, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:361–88

Second cancer following cancers of the buccal cavity and pharynx in Denmark, 1943–80. Schou G, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:253–76

Summary: multiple primary cancers in Denmark, 1943–80. Storm HH, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec; 68:411–30

Second cancer following lymphatic and hematopoietic cancers in Denmark, 1943–80. Storm HH, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:389–409

Second cancer following cancer of the female genital system in Denmark, 1943–80. Storm HH, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:331–40

Second cancer following cutaneous melanoma and cancers of the brain, thyroid, connective tissue, bone, and eye in Connecticut, 1935–82. Tucker MA, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:161–89

Second cancer following cancers of the buccal cavity and pharynx in Connecticut, 1935–1982. Winn DM, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:25–48

Secondary tumors in cancer patients after therapy. Svejda J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(4):495–8

Chronic lymphocytic leukaemia and associated second malignancy. Kwekkeboom DJ, et al. **Neth J Med** 1986; 29(1):2–4

[Double tumors in patients with a squamous cell carcinoma of the mucous membrane in the head and neck region] de Vries N, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Sep 7; 129(36):1734–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Epitheliomas of the upper respiratory and digestive tract and second malignant tumors] Strohm M. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1986;107(1):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Frequency of second tumors in breast cancer] Tschakert H, et al. **Strahlenther Onkol** 1986 May;162(5):322–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Association between primary cancer of the larynx and primary cancer of the lung] Perego V. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985;5 Suppl 8:3–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A statistical analysis of multiple primary malignant tumors] Kubo M, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Aug;31(10):1303–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Second malignant neoplasms in childhood] Ise T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1514–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Secondary and multiple primary cancers following radiation therapy for cancer of the oral region] Horiuchi J, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Apr 20;20(3):528–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Multiple primary cancer of the lung and larynx] Trakhtenberg AKh, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(2):28–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Numerous papular glomus tumors localized on the abdomen: a report of a case and an ultrastructural study. Hatchome N, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1986;66(2):161–4

Metastasis of carcinoma to an intracranial meningioma. Case report and revision of the literature. Cappabianca P, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Dec;7(6):482–93

Pericardial effusion in advanced ovarian carcinoma. A literature review and report of two cases. Lund B. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(5):443–5

Flank mass and hypertension [clinical conference] Pollack H, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jan;146(1):67–72

Neoplastic angioendotheliomatosis and prostatic carcinoma coexisting in a patient. A case report. Jones JM, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1986 Jul;23(3):318–21

Pleural malignant mesothelioma following Wilms' tumor. Austin MB, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Aug;86(2):227–30

Synchronous triple malignant tumors of the lung. A case report of bronchial carcinoid, small cell carcinoma, and adenocarcinoma of the right lung. Jung-Legg Y, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jan;85(1):96–101

Multiple trichogenic adnexal tumors. Cohen C, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1986 Jun;8(3):241–6

Intramucosal gastric carcinoma in a patient with familial polyposis coli. Desigan G, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jan;81(1):19–22

Progressive and fatal course of a patient with a multifocal leiomyomatous tumor. Groeneveld AB, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug;81(8):702–7

Retroperitoneal paraganglioma in a patient with von Recklinghausen's disease. Skander MP, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Sep;81(9):812–5

Leiomyomatosis of the colon and mesentery: report of a case. Spaun E, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 May;81(5):385–8

Thyroid lymphoma with gastrointestinal involvement: report of three cases. Stone CW, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Apr; 21(4):357–65

Simultaneous occurrence of Hodgkin's disease and Kaposi's sarcoma in a patient with the acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Mitsuyasu RT, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May; 80(5):954–8

Bilateral breast cancer: the frequency of undiagnosed cancers. Beller FK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug; 155(2):247–55

Pulmonary and extrapulmonary lymphangioleiomyomatosis.

Report of a case with bilateral renal angiomyolipomas, multifocal lymphangioleiomyomatosis, and a glial polyp of the endocervix. Lack EE, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Sep;10(9):650–7

Multiple sclerosing hemangiomas of the lung. Noguchi M, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Jun;10(6):429–35

Duodenal ganglliocytic paraganglioma and carcinoid. Perrone T. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Feb;10(2):147–9

Plasmacytoid T-cell lymphoma associated with chronic myeloproliferative disorder. Prasthofer EF, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 May;9(5):380–7

Pulmonary carcinosarcoma and carcinoma: report of a case studied by electron microscopy, with critical review of the literature. Cohen-Salmon D, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1985; 5(2):115–24 (38 ref.)

A comparison of multiple synchronous colorectal cancer in ulcerative colitis, familial polyposis coli, and de novo cancer. Greenstein AJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Feb; 203(2):123–8

Multiple hamartoma syndrome (Cowden's disease) associated with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Elston DM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 May;122(5):572–5

Relationship of lumbosacral nevocytic nevi to sun exposure in dysplastic nevus syndrome. Kopf AW, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Sep;122(9):1003–6

Embryonic implantation in carcinoma of the endometrium. Pulitzer DR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Dec; 109(12):1089–92

Multiple primary colonic tumours. Gwynn BR. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Mar;40(3):123–4

Pineal malignant neoplasm in association with hereditary retinoblastoma. Stannard C, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;69(10):749–53

Oral presentation of disseminated angiosarcoma. Carr RJ, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;24(4):277–85

Coincident vesical transitional cell carcinoma and prostatic carcinoma. Clinical features and treatment. Androulakakis PA, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Apr;58(2):153–6

Bilateral malignant testicular germ cell cancer. Kristiansland S, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Feb;58(1):60–3

Pulmonary cytologic examination in the identification of the second primary carcinoma of the lung. Broghamer WL Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 1;56(11):2664–8

The significance of synchronous carcinoma and polyps in the colon and rectum. Chu DZ, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):445–50

Bilateral testicular germ cell tumors. Report of nine cases and review of the literature. Dieckmann KP, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1254–8

Pathologic findings from the National Surgical Adjuvant Breast Project (protocol 6). II. Relation of local breast recurrence to multicentricity. Fisher ER, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 1;57(9):1717–24

Simultaneous occurrence of a calcifying odontogenic cyst and its malignant transformation. Ikemura K, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 15;56(12):2861–4

Astrocytoma as a second malignancy in patients with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Malone M, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 15;57(10):1979–85

Small cell carcinoma (non-oat cell type) of the esophagus concomitant with invasive squamous cell carcinoma and carcinoma in situ. A case report. Sato T, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 15;57(2):328–32

Carcinoma in situ in nonpolypoid mucosa of the large intestine. Report of a case with significance in strategies for early detection. Shamsuddin AM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 15;56(12):2849–54

Leukoplakia-associated multiple carcinomas in patients with tongue carcinoma. Shibuya H, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 15; 57(4):843–6

Multiple squamous cell carcinomas in lesions of discoid lupus erythematosus. Garrett AB. **Cutis** 1985 Oct;36(4):313–4, 316

Multiple agminate juvenile melanoma. Orita M, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(1):58–61

Ganglioneuromatosis of the colon and extensive glycogenic acanthosis in Cowden's disease. Lashner BA, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Feb;31(2):213–6

The nutritional consequences and neoplastic potential of juvenile polyposis coli. Gilinsky NH, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Jun;29(6):417–20

Squamous cell carcinoma in situ in condyloma acuminatum. Longo WE, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Aug;29(8):503–6

Ileal adenomas in familial polyposis coli. Differences before and after colectomy. Nakahara S, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Nov;28(11):875–7

Endometriosis of the omentum and borderline ovarian malignancy. Rorat E, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1986; 7(1):12–5

Pseudomyxoma peritonei associated with colloid carcinoma of the pancreas. Chejfec G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jan;90(1):202–5

Mixed intestinal adenocarcinoma-argentaffin carcinoma of the vagina. Fukushima M, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Mar; 23(3):387–94

Malignant osteoclast-like giant cell tumor associated with a uterine leiomyosarcoma. Pilon VA, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Mar;23(3):381–6

Long-dormant invasive mole associated with multiple malignancies. Sato H, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Oct; 22(2):240–3

Primary malignant melanoma arising in a cystic teratoma of the ovary. Tsukamoto N, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Mar; 23(3):395–400

Plasmacytoma and follicular lymphoma in a case of Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Aozasa K, et al. **Histopathology** 1986 Jul;10(7):735–40

Concomitant angiosarcoma and carcinoma of the breast: a case report. Ryan JF, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Aug; 9(8):893–9

Melanocyte colonization of adenocarcinoma arising in an ovarian dermoid. Waxman M, et al. **Histopathology** 1986 Feb;10(2):207–15

Three primary tumors and no metastasis. Thomalla JV. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Apr 15;21(4):138F, 138H

Congenital generalized fibromatosis causing spinal cord compression. Altemani AM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Oct; 16(10):1063–5

Coexisting juvenile polyps and tubulovillous adenoma of colon with carcinoma in situ: report of a case. Baptist SJ, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Oct;16(10):1061–3

Female genital tract tumors in Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Chen KT. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Aug;17(8):858–61

Primary multipotential malignant neoplasm of bone: chondrosarcoma associated with squamous cell carcinoma. Ling LL, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Mar;17(3):317–20

Lymphocytic lymphoma of the oral cavity and skeletal myeloma. Barker GR. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;15(4):495–8

Multiple primary tumours in oral cancer. de Vries N, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;15(1):85–7

Adenomatoid odontogenic tumor associated with calcifying epithelial odontogenic tumor. Takeda Y, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;15(4):469–73

Renal adenoma incidentally found in removed kidney in a patient with transitional cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis. Nakada T, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1985;17(3):215–23

Case report of two primary tumors: mullerian adenosarcoma and endometrial adenocarcinoma. Bahari CM, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 Feb;22(2):127–30

Inflammatory fibroid polyp of the cecum, associated with adenomatous polyp and ovarian thecoma. Niv Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Jul;21(7):624–6

Increase of the mitotic activity of colonic mucosa in patients with multiple non-familial adenomatous polyps. Bandettini L, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1985;15(4):341–5

Disseminated extramedullary plasmacytomas. Burke WA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Feb;14(2 Pt 2):335–9

Development of proliferating trichilemmal cyst in organoid nevus. Presentation of two cases. Rahbari H, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jan;14(1):123–6

Osteosarcoma arising in relation to an enchondroma. A report of three cases. Smith GD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Mar;68(2):315–9

Multiple hereditary trichoepitheliomas and basal cell carcinomas. Pariser RJ. **J Cutan Pathol** 1986 Apr; 13(2):111–7

Squamous cell carcinoma in hemangioma of lip. Mikhail GR. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 May;12(5):524–5

Malignant hemangioendothelioma in discoid lupus erythematosus. Sarashi C, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;13(1):45–8

Double adenocarcinoma of jejunum with cholelithiasis. Kapoor VK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Apr; 83(4):128–9

Multiple primary tumours in laryngeal cancer. de Vries N, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Aug;100(8):915–8

Dermal type cylindroma of the parotid gland with malignant transformation. Liavaag PG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct;99(10):1049–53

Synchronous parotid tumors of different histological types in association with metastasizing hypopharyngeal carcinoma. Meikle D, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Dec; 99(12):1261–7

Multiple primary tumours in laryngeal cancer. Miyahara H, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct;99(10):999–1004

Warthin's tumour with bilateral synchronous presentation. Survey of the literature and a new case. Tveteraas K, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Apr;100(4):487–92

Combined epithelial odontogenic tumor-adenomatoid odontogenic tumor and calcifying epithelial odontogenic tumor: report of a case. Bingham RA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jul;44(7):574–7

Malignant mixed salivary tumor presenting as a mandibular metastasis. Mellor TK, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Nov;43(11):896–9

Palatal swellings associated with multilesional disorders: report of cases. Miles DA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;44(8):666–8

Chondroblastic osteosarcoma of the mandible 10 years after a squamous cell carcinoma of the contralateral side (report of a case). Abraham LA, et al. **J Oral Med** 1986 Jan-Mar; 41(1):4–8

Carcinoma in a pleomorphic adenoma. Review of the literature and report of a case. Zachariades N. **J Oral Med** 1986 Apr-Jun;41(2):121–3

Bilateral cystosarcoma phylloides with osteogenic sarcomatous stroma (a case report with review of literature). Pandit AA, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1985 Oct; 31(4):215–6

The simultaneous coexistence of adenocarcinoma and primary malignant lymphoma in the stomach. Czerniak A, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep;30(1):42–5

Liposarcoma arising within a cystosarcoma phyllodes. Jimenez JF, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Apr;31(4):294–8

Combined occurrence of third ventricular germinoma and hypothalamic mixed glioma. Shuangshoti S. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Feb;31(2):148–52

Metachronous leiomyosarcoma in colostomy after abdominoperineal resection for rectal carcinoma. Witz M, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Aug;32(4):200–2

A case of simultaneous bilateral germ cell tumors arising from cryptorchid testes. Hayakawa M, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug; 136(2):470–2

Renal oncocytoma with synchronous contralateral renal cell carcinoma. Kavoussi LR, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec; 134(6):1193–6

Leukemoid reaction in a patient with bladder and prostatic cancer. Sires C, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):366–7

Paget's disease of the urethral meatus following transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. Tomaszewski JE, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):368–70

Condylomata acuminata and verrucous carcinoma of the bladder: case report and literature review. Walther M, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):362–5 (30 ref.)

Chronic myelocytic leukemia as a second neoplasia in the course of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Case report and review of the literature. Teichmann JV, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(4):361–8

Multiple synchronous scar-related lung carcinomas: report of a case and review of the literature. Gleischman SH. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Sep;52(7):565–8

Concurrent and noncontiguous squamous and transitional cell carcinomas of a bladder. Tabibzadeh SS, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 Feb;53(2):129–33

Intracranial embryonal carcinoma mixed with endodermal sinus tumor and teratomatous elements in the anterior third ventricle—case report. Iwasaki I, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;25(7):554–8

Multifocal neoplasms of the nervous system induced with ethylnitrosourea in Wistar rats. Kroh H. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(3):389–410

Radiation-associated gliomas: a report of four cases and analysis of postradiation tumors of the central nervous system. Liwnicz BH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Sep; 17(3):436–45

Clear cell carcinoma and endometrioid carcinoma arising in a endometriotic cyst of the ovary. Tohya T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jul;38(7):1111–4

Multicentric ovarian and extraovarian cystadenofibroma. Hafiz MA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):94S–98S

Squamous odontogenic tumor. Report of a case with lesions in three quadrants. Mills WP, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jun;61(6):557–63

Spontaneous malignant transformation of multiple nasopharyngeal papilloma? A report of two cases. Gluckman JL, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb; 94(2):260–5

Adenomatoid leiomyoma and papillary cystadenoma of the epididymis. Romanelli R, et al. **Pathologica** 1985 Jul-Aug; 77(1050):445–8

Ovarian mucinous tumour with a focus of anaplastic carcinoma: a case report. Hayman JA, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Oct;17(4):591–3

Malignant melanoma arising within a congenital nevus. Henry L. **Pathology** 1985 Oct;17(4):560–1, 663–5

Central nervous system involvement in congenital visceral fibromatosis. Adickes ED, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985; 3(2–4):329–40

Double gastric cancer [letter] Olsen PA, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Sep;68(3):284

Inverted papillomas of the urinary tract. A case of multiple, recurring inverted papillomas of the renal pelvis, ureter and bladder associated with malignant change. Palvio DH. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1985;19(4):299–302

Simultaneous occurrence in the spine of osteoblastoma and hemangioendothelioma. A case report. Lange TA, et al. **Spine** 1986 Jan-Feb;11(1):92–5

Feminizing Sertoli cell tumor associated with Peutz-Jeghers syndrome (histologic and ultrastructural study). Ceccamea A, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Aug 31;71(4):379–85

Intraductal carcinoma within a phyllodes tumor of the breast: a case report. Grove A, et al. **Tumori** 1986 Apr 30; 72(2):187–90

Transitional cell carcinoma with osteoid metaplasia. Toma H, et al. **Urology** 1986 Feb;27(2):174–6

The pathology of lumpectomy with particular reference to local breast recurrence and multicentricity. Fisher ER. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985;69:51–61

Duodenal and ampullary carcinoid tumors. A report of 12 cases with pathological characteristics, polypeptide content and relation to the MEN I syndrome and von Recklinghausen's disease (neurofibromatosis). Stamm B, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;408(5):475–89

Metastasizing ectopic thymoma arising in the right thoracic cavity and mimicking diffuse pleural mesothelioma—an autopsy study of a case with review of literature. Honma K, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Jan 10;98(1):14–20

[Multiple retroperitoneal tumors in 1 patient] Damianov D. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(5):61–3 **(Bul)**

[A case of multiple primary carcinomas of the small intestine combined with stomach carcinoma] Vasilev S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1986;39(2):66–8 **(Bul)**

[Multiple gastric cancers in the resected stomachs] Wang CS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;84(8):918–28

(Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Ferguson-Smith type of curable spontaneous epitheliomatosis] Belaïch S, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(9):697–8 (Fre)
[Developmental aspects of nevus spilus: review of the literature apropos of 7 cases] Vion B, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(10):813–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Trilateral retinoblastoma] Vérin P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Aug–Sep;85(8–9):929–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A case of Torre's syndrome: association of a meibomian adenocarcinoma with a cecal tumor] Charpentier P, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(6–7):479–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Coincidence of 2 different brain tumors] Rozhold O, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1982;102:281–7 (Ger)
[Eruptive disseminated syringomas] Henkel U, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1986;172(3):173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cervical cancer despite prevention. Clinical and histomorphologic study of 255 cervical cancers from 1974 to 1980 with regard to a 2d aggressively growing cancer type] Schneider ML. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Sep; 45(9):610–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nevoid perifollicular fibromas (Zackheim and Pinkus)] Kegel M. **Hautarzt** 1985 Jul;36(7):412–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Multiple primary malignant melanomas] Schwanitz H, et al. **Hautarzt** 1985 Nov;36(11):639–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Multiple basaliomas in Curschmann-Steinert myotonia atrophica] Stieler W, et al. **Hautarzt** 1986 Apr;37(4):226–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Association of adenocarcinoma of the prostate with transitional carcinoma of the bladder] de Boccard GA, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Sep;52(3–4):533–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A special case of multiple hemangiomas in the head and neck area: a variation of the Maffucci syndrome?] Bachert C. **HNO** 1985 Oct;33(10):472–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bilateral testicular tumors in a 21-year-old patient with congenital adrenogenital syndrome] Jüngst D, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Nov;26(11):706–10 (Ger)
[Combination medulloblastoma/oligodendroglioma in an adult] Solcher H, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Nov;56(11):635–7 (Ger)
[Polypoid gangliocytic paraganglioma of the duodenum] Cremer H, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 Jul;6(4):211–6 (Ger)
[Multiple recurrences of malignant fibrous histiocytoma with terminal histiocytic character and peritoneal sarcomatosis] Hill K, et al. **Pathologe** 1986 Feb;7(2):110–7 (Ger)
[Cutaneous dermoid cyst together with a Pinkus' fibroepithelioma] Wernert N, et al. **Pathologe** 1986 Jul; 7(4):232–4 (Ger)
[Multiple primary bronchial cancers: squamous epithelial cancer and metachronous small-cell cancer—a case report and literature review] Wagner U, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Oct;39(10):371–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Carcinoma in mature cystic teratoma of the ovary: pathology, therapeutic and prognostic problems] Mani M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 26;116(30):1003–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Multifocal bilateral renal adenocarcinomas] Skerra G. **Urologe [A]** 1985 Sep;24(5):285–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fibromatosis of the female breast with an unusual course] Cremer H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985;69:306–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Extensive multiple hamartomas of the lung of the diffuse juvenile type] Armbruster C, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 20;97(24):901–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Histologic variation in the width of trichoepitheliomas] Albrecht G. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Jan;61(1–2):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Multiple generalized glomus tumors. Morphologic and biochemical findings] Marsch WC, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Jun 15;61(12):863–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Squamous epithelial and basal cell carcinomas in naevus sebaceus (Jadassohn)] Smolin T, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Mar 1;61(5):267–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aggressive fibromatoses in orthopedics] Adler CP, et al. **Z Orthop** 1986 May–Jun;124(3):355–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Osteosarcoma of the urinary bladder with a prostatic cancer as a 2d primary tumor] Schütze U. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986;131(5):423–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tumors of the larynx in young adults] Reifen E, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Jan 15;110(2):76–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Diagnosis of struma ovarii in a patient in treatment for thyroid carcinoma] Falsetti L, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1985 Sep–Oct;106(5):290–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A case of chondromatous hamartoma of the lung in 2 places] Cavallaro A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Dec;36(6):1026–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Bilateral carcinoma of the male breast. Analysis of a clinical case] Giaume M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 May 31; 77(22–23):989–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Granular cell Abrikossoff's tumor. Histological and immunohistochemical study on a case with multiple oral and skin localizations] Ferrari Parabita G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):795–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Association of gonadoblastoma and seminoma in a patient with persistence of derivatives of the m"ullerian ducts] Piervittori M, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Jan–Mar; 37(1):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Monolateral multicentric renal adenocarcinoma] Ventura M, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Jul–Sep;37(3):301–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A case of coexisting primary malignant lymphoma and adenocarcinoma of the stomach] Fujii H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Apr;32(4):413–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Concurrent medullary carcinoma adjacent to papillary carcinoma of the thyroid—a clinicopathological and electron microscopic study] Ishida T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Nov;31(14):1814–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Undifferentiated carcinoma of the pancreas with a choriocarcinomatous feature producing human chorionic gonadotropin] Ishikawa H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Aug; 32(9):1041–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Bladder carcinoma with sarcomatous changes] Kamiya M, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Mar;32(3):332–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of triple simultaneous cancer of the esophagus, gallbladder and colon] Kondo T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Nov;31(14):1849–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of multiple cavernous hemangiomas of the lung] Mori A, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep;31(11):1433–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Multiple gastric carcinoma with a coexisting gastric carcinoid—report of a case] Noguchi T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep;31(11):1451–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of multiple extracranial meningiomas] Shimada K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep;31(11):1427–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[An autopsy case of triple cancer associated with superior vena cava syndrome] Sugiyama A, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Aug;31(10):1347–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of malignant degeneration of benign cystic teratoma of the ovary] Takada A, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Mar; 32(3):328–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of coexistent multiple malignant lymphomas and early carcinoma of the stomach] Uchiyama H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Aug;31(10):1337–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Two cases of triple primary neoplasm and two cases of quadruple primary neoplasm including bladder cancer] Hori N, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Oct;31(10):1807–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Two cases of Krukenberg tumors associated with ovarian dermoid cyst] Tazaki T, et al. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1985 Mar; 55(1):69–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of bladder combined with inverted papilloma. Report of a case] Nakatsuji F, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;76(12):1914–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of bladder cancer associated with gastric leiomyosarcoma with a review of Japanese literature on genitourinary multiple malignant neoplasms composed of epithelial and non-epithelial origins] Yanagizawa R, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;77(5):827–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Pathological study of lung cancer associated with idiopathic interstitial pneumonia—with special reference to relationship between the primary site of lung cancer and honeycombing] Shimizu H. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 23(8):873–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A pathological study of multiple gastric cancers in the aged] Esaki Y, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan; 23(1):73–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of malignant lymphoma in the skull after head injury associated with multiple bone tumors] Kinjo T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Nov;13(11):1191–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Malignant histiocytosis with atypical course in a 16-year-old girl] Holtorp-Tyszkiewiczowa J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Jul;60(7):539–42 (Pol)
[Gastric adenocarcinoma with choriocarcinomatous component. A case of autopsy with immunohistochemical study] Therezo AL, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1985 Jul–Sep; 22(3):127–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Morphological characteristics of multiple polyps of the large intestine] Nikitin AM, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(7):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[So-called transitional or atypical carcinoids] Bozadzhieva E, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):40–1 (Rus)
[Multiple polyps and cancer of the large intestine] Nikitin AM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Feb;136(2):138–41 (47 ref.) (Rus)
[Synchronous bilateral breast cancers] Semiglazov VF, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(5):80–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Metachronous unilateral lung cancer] Tsukerman IIa, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(2):83–5 (Rus)
[The state of the endometrium and myometrium in patients with ovarian tumors and tumor-like growths] Utkin IuK. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(11):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Association of angiomyolipoma and renal adenocarcinoma: histologic, arteriographic and microangiographic correlation] Aragona F, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):523–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Cancer of the lung as a second primary neoplasm in patients treated for laryngeal cancer] Martí Cabasé J, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1985;12(5):403–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Basal cell nevoid carcinoma syndrome] Tuneu A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Apr 19;86(15):641–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Multiple granular cell myoblastomas. Clinical findings] Baumann E, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985; 13(3):251–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Florid papillomatosis and spinocellular epithelioma in addition to the lesions of chronic lupus erythematosus] Kapian H, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(6):503–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Nodular lymphoma with monoclonal proteins in the serum, IgG lambda myeloma and immunoblastic B-cell sarcoma in the same patient. Proliferation from a single cellular clone] Coma Luengo MA, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1986; 31(1):72–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Cancer of the esophagus as a second primary neoplasm in a patient with gastric lymphoma (letter)] Guasch Jordán I, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1985;30(5):933–4 (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Inhibition of Lewis lung tumor growth and metastasis by Ehrlich ascites tumor growing in the same host. Himmele JC, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;111(2):160–5
The significance of multiple, recurrent, and "complex" cardiac myxomas. McCarthy PM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Mar;91(3):389–96

RADIOGRAPHY

Multiple and large non-ossifying fibromas in children with neurofibromatosis. Fauré C, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1986; 29(3–4):369–73 (Eng, Fre)
Coexistent adrenal and extra-adrenal phaeochromocytomas accurately localized with non-invasive investigations. Mathieson PW, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Jan;73(1):41–2
Gardner's syndrome. Diagnosis in a geriatric patient and dental implications. Lapeer GL, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1986 Mar;52(3):225–7
Case report: adrenal haemangioma coexisting with malignant haemangioendothelioma. Nakagawa N, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1986 Jan;37(1):97–9
A case of benign colon polyp after partial cystectomy and colonoplasty. Van Steen A, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1985; 68(6):470–1
False positive-false negative CT scan in late epileptic seizure: a meningioma-glioblastoma association. Bouchez B, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Aug;233(4):218–20
Two primary brain tumors in one child. Maria BL, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):71–3
Coincidental pituitary adenoma and parasellar meningioma: case report. Yamada K, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Aug; 19(2):267–70
[Bronchial carcinoma in patients with lymphoproliferative diseases] Stark P, et al. **Radiologe** 1986 Jan;26(1):38–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mesenteric cysts as a cause of "ascites" in a boy aged 3.5 years] Rasińska G, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Nov–Dec;48(6):419–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

A demonstration of simultaneous thyroid and parathyroid adenomata, situated in the same anatomic level. Garty I, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Jun;11(6):430–1
Co-existent parathyroid adenoma and thyroid carcinoma. Nonspecificity of dual tracer parathyroid imaging for parathyroid lesions. Intenzo C, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Aug;10(8):560–1
Scintigraphic findings of multiple osteochondromas. Shih WJ, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Aug;11(8):600–1
[Multiple paragangliomas. The problem of its localization. Report of the first case studied with 131I meta-iodobenzylguanidine in our milieu and review of the literature] Sandoval V, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1986 May–Jun;56(3):237–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SECRETION

[Hormone immunocytochemical studies of 46 endocrine tumors of the pancreas in 24 patients] Le Bodic MF, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Apr;10(4):334–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of metachronous primary lung carcinomas. Heikkilä L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1985; 74(6):251–5
Results of surgical treatment of synchronous multiple primary lung carcinomas. Heikkilä L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1985; 74(4):155–8
A case of multicentric synchronous osteosarcoma treated with a vascularized tibia graft from an amputated limb. Shibata T, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986; 105(4):247–9

Advanced breast cancer after subcutaneous mastectomy and immediate prosthetic reconstruction for benign breast disease—a rare observation and a diagnostic problem [letter] Kieback DG, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1986; 7(2):119–20

Bilateral pheochromocytomas in pregnancy: anaesthetic management of combined caesarean section and tumour removal. Pinaud M, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Dec; 2(4):395–9

Carbon dioxide laser vaporization of lymphangioma circumscriptum. Bailin PL, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Feb;14(2 Pt 1):257–62

Role of the argon laser in treatment of lymphocytoma cutis. Wheeland RG, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Feb;14(2 Pt 1):267–72

Osteochondroma with enchondroma of the metatarsals in the same foot. A case report. Gerland JS, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Feb;76(2):99–101

Laser treatment of hereditary multiple glomus tumors. Barnes L, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Sep;12(9):912–5

Systemic mastocytosis with extensive large cutaneous mastocytomas: surgical management. McDermott WV, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec;30(4):221–5

Bilateral nephrectomy for Wilms tumor. Ehrlich RM, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1 Pt 2):308–11

Bilateral sleeve lobectomy for metachronous multiple primary lung cancer. Watanabe Y, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1986 Jan;16(1):56–61

Total removal of embryonal carcinoma in the pineal region—case report and review of the literature. Masaki S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;25(7):571–7

Concurrent pineoblastoma and unilateral retinoblastoma: a forme fruste of trilateral retinoblastoma? Whittle IR, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Sep;17(3):500–5

Successful angioplasty after delayed spontaneous rupture of the common carotid artery after head and neck surgery. Sobol SM, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Dec; 93(6):817–21

Growth hormone producing pituitary adenoma and meningioma. Irsy G, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1985; 46(4):337–43

[Lumbar hernia following transposition of the latissimus dorsi muscle] Babayan R, et al. **Chirurg** 1986 Jun;57(6):411–2 **(Ger)**

[Colonic adenomatosis. Special problems in surgical treatment] Meister R, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Mar 6; 104(9):185–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy of cervical cancer stage I at the Zurich Gynecologic Clinic 1950–1970. Long-term results, significance of secondary cancers] Held E. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25(3):151–65 **(Ger)**

[Therapeutic procedure in kidney tumors of uncertain importance] Donner G, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Sep; 52(3–4):539–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endorectal mucosectomy, endorectal ileal pull-through and ileoanal anastomosis] Schraut WH. **Z Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;24(6):320–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bilateral dorsal elastofibroma] Habeck JO, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986;111(9):549–51 **(Ger)**

[Multiple stomach carcinoids in pernicious anemia] Harnoss BM, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(15):940–3 **(Ger)**

[Aggressive fibromatoses. Treatment concept and results with special reference to ultrasound diagnosis] Sinkwitz KD, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986;111(5):261–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Three cases of a second cancer in advanced lung cancer patients with combined resection of the chest wall] Iuchi K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Jul;38(7):541–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A resected case with double primary lung cancers in one lobe] Nakagawa H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 33(12):2266–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of surgical treatment of triple cancer] Urabe N, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;33(6):933–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Significance of Gardner syndrome in surgical treatment of diffuse polyposis of the large intestine] Nikitin AM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;(1):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bilateral breast cancer] Shkrob OS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;(1):14–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment and dispensary observation of patients with multiple polyps of the large intestine] Nikitin AM, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(10):94–6 **(Rus)**

[Endoscopic ambulatory electroexcision of gastric polyps] Chernomordikov VG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Oct; 135(10):102–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Ectopic intracranial retinoblastoma in childhood. Kingston JE, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;69(10):742–8

[Complete remission of a localized Burkitt-type lymphoma occurring after Hodgkin's disease] Dray M, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 23;14(40):2062–3 **(Fre)**

[Acute leukemia secondary to small-cell bronchial cancer] Dray C, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2(5):319–20 **(Fre)**

[Embolization of peripheral arteries in isolated hemangiomatosis of the bones] Dergachev AI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Dec;30(12):57–9 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Villous adenoma of the uterine cervix associated with invasive adenocarcinoma: a histologic, ultrastructural, and immunohistochemical study. Michael H, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1986;5(2):163–9

Multiple acinic cell carcinoma. Some histological and ultrastructural features of a case. Gustafsson H, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Nov;99(11):1183–93

[Multiple trichoepitheliomas with genital and paragenital localization. Ultrastructural study] de Trujillo MH, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(6):531–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Electron microscopy in gastric polyposis] Buianov VM, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(2):104–8 **(Rus)**

[Sporadic dysplastic nevus syndrome. ULtrastructural observations] Castelletto RH, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(6):475–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Diabetes mellitus associated with bilateral granulosa cell tumors in a mare. McCoy DJ. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Apr 1;188(7):733–5

Multicentric nerve sheath fibrosarcomas of multiple cranial nerve roots in two dogs. Zachary JF, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Apr 1;188(7):723–6

A malignant mixed salivary tumour and a mammary carcinoma in a young wild eastern spotted native cat Dasyurus viverrinus (Marsupialia). Twin JE, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 May;96(3):301–6

A neoplasm of globule leukocytes in a cat. Honor DJ, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 May;23(3):287–92

Hereditary multifocal renal cystadenocarcinomas and nodular dermatofibrosis in the German shepherd dog: macroscopic and histopathologic changes. Lium B, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Sep;22(5):447–55

Unusual multisystemic vascular lesions in a cat. Rothwell TL, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Sep;22(5):510–2

NEOPLASMS, MUSCLE TISSUE

COMPLICATIONS

Smooth muscle tumors of the small bowel: a case report and review of the literature. Sagi A, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Oct;30(2):120–3

PATHOLOGY

Smooth muscle tumours of the gastrointestinal tract. Prussia P, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1986 Jun;35(2):112–5

SURGERY

[Intramuscular myxoma] Bellen P, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1986 Jan–Feb;52(1):93–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ectopic muscles of the back of the hand. Short extensor medius muscle] Eberlin JL, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Dec; 52(5):763–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

NEOPLASMS, NERVOUS TISSUE

ANALYSIS

Immunohistochemistry in neuro-oncology. Schiffer D, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1986;30(2):253–65 (83 ref.)

Bombesin in human neuroendocrine (NE) neoplasms. Chejfec G, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:107–12

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetic characterization of selected small round cell tumors of childhood. Whang-Peng J, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Apr 1;21(3):185–208

IMMUNOLOGY

Structural and functional properties of ganglioside antigens on human tumors of neuroectodermal origin. Cheresh DA. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1985;4(2):97–109

METABOLISM

Synaptophysin: a marker protein for neuroendocrine cells and neoplasms. Wiedenmann B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3500–4

SURGERY

[Neurogenic tumors of the mediastinum] Král V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1986 Feb;65(2):121–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Tumors of nerves in the hand] Nicolai JP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jun 21;130(25):1129–31 **(Dut)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gastrointestinal autonomic nerve (GAN) tumor. Ultrastructural evidence for a newly recognized entity. Walker P, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Apr; 110(4):309–16

VETERINARY

Neurogenic tumors in coho salmon (Oncorhynchus kisutch) reared in well water in Japan. Masahito P, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Oct;75(4):779–90

NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED

On the monoclonality of tumours. Baverstock KF. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Feb;53(2):293–4

Correlation of in vitro genotoxicity and oncogenicity induced by radiation and asbestos fibres. Hei TK, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Oct;52(4):591–7

Radiation-induced soft-tissue sarcoma. Davidson T, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Apr;73(4):308–9

The rapid onset of cutaneous angiosarcoma after radiotherapy for breast carcinoma. Otis CN, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 1;57(11):2130–4

How dangerous are diagnostic x-rays? [letter] Courdi A. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Jan;36(1):100

Epidemiological evaluation of radiation risk using populations exposed at high doses. Darby SC. **Health Phys** 1986 Sep;51(3):269–81 (41 ref.)

On a further case of radiation meningioma [letter] Giaquinto L, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;7(1):169

Radiation-induced thyroid and other head and neck tumors: occurrence of multiple tumors and analysis of risk factors. Schneider AB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jul; 63(1):107–12

Photocarcinogenesis by near-ultraviolet (UVA) radiation in Sencar mice. Strickland PT. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Aug; 87(2):272–5

Symposium on radiation carcinogenesis: molecular and biological aspects. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(7):703–934

The relationship between ultraviolet radiation and epithelial cancer. Illingworth JE. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Feb; 19(2):155–9

The role of blood platelet and fibrinogen in experimental metastasis in nude mice following whole body X-irradiation. Hirata H, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(5):547–52

Expression of retrovirus-related functions in the methylcholanthrene-induced rat myelogenous leukemia. Keszeghová V, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(5):581–91

Cancer following medical irradiation: the validity of Gray's hypothesis. Basso-Ricci S. **Panminerva Med** 1985 Jul–Sep; 27(3):137–41

243,244Cm studies in C57BL/Do mice. Jones CW, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Jun;102(3):307–13

High-LET radiation carcinogenesis. Fry RJ, et al. **Radiat Res [Suppl]** 1985;8:S188–95

Dose relationships in experimental carcinogenesis: dependence on multiple factors including biotransformation. Clayson DB. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985; 13(2):119–27

[Malignancy of the uterine body after radiotherapy for carcinoma of uterine cervix—report of 12 cases] Yu GR. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;7(5):361–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Experimental studies of mouse tumours induced by estrogenic hormones and 60Co gamma ray] Gao FM. **Chung-hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;14(4):295–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Epidermoid bronchial cancer induced by radiotherapy] Courty G, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1986;3(2):111–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Basal cell epithelioma developing after postoperative irradiation of breast cancer] Sekine I, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 May;32(5):534–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiation-induced sarcoma in the treatment of breast cancer] Schjølseth SA, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Apr 20;106(10):824–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Sarcoma in the zone of irradiation after radiation therapy of cancer of the uterine cervix] Bekhtereva EI, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(1):104–6 **(Rus)**

[Current problems of the carcinogenic effects of low doses of ionizing radiation] Moskalev IuI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(11):3–10 (35 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Carcinogenesis and ageing—VII. Carcinogenic effect of single total-body X-ray irradiation in young and old female rats. Anisimov VN, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1986;29(3):165–71

The U.S. Transuranium Registry report on the 241Am content of a whole body. Part I: Introduction and history of the case. Breitenstein BD, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Oct; 49(4):565–7

DIAGNOSIS

Radiation-induced chondrosarcoma of the clavicle complicating Hodgkin's disease. A case report. Aprin H, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Aug;(209):189–93

X-rays in pregnancy and the risk of childhood cancer [letter] Hopton PA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 5;2(8458):773

ENZYMOLOGY

Radiation-induced anchorage-independent growth and collagenase production in diploid human fibroblasts. Sheela S, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Feb;7(2):201–5

ETIOLOGY

Radiation induced meningioma. A case report. Mariotti E, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Apr;8(2):145–9

Lung cancer in a Thorotrast administered patient. Sadahira

Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Nov;35(6):1467-73
Oncogenic effects of ionizing radiation. Gross L. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;459:255-7
Neon-20 ion- and X-ray-induced mammary carcinogenesis in female rats. Shellabarger CJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;459:239-44
Invasive basal cell carcinoma after repeated diagnostic fluoroscopic examinations. Murray SJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jun;122(6):628-9
50-Hz electromagnetic environment and the incidence of childhood tumors in Stockholm county. Tomenius L. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1986;7(2):191-207
Radiation dose and second breast cancer. Basco VE, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Sep;52(3):319-25
Thorotrast-associated mucoepidermoid carcinoma of the liver. Lambrianides AL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Aug; 59(704):791-2
Multiple basal cell carcinomas in two cases of ankylosing spondylitis treated with X-ray therapy. Rampling RP, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Feb;58(686):178-81
Should radiotherapy be used routinely in the management of benign parotid tumours? Watkin GT, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Aug;73(8):601-3 (49 ref.)
Radiation-induced carcinoma of the penis. Wells AD, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Jun;58(3):325-6
Radiation sequelae [letter] Reifler DM. **CA** 1986 May-Jun; 36(3):191-2
Malignant glioma following radiotherapy for unrelated primary tumors. Marus G, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 15; 58(4):886-94
Photocarcinogenesis by methoxypsoralen, neutral red, proflavine, and long UV radiation. Santamaria L, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(4):447-54
Effect of irradiation on ethyl nitrosoureа induced neural tumours in Wistar rat. Hasegekar NN, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Jan;30(1):85-90
Relation of antioxidants and level of dietary lipid to epidermal lipid peroxidation and ultraviolet carcinogenesis. Black HS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6254-9
Assessment of radiogenic cancer initiation frequency per clonogenic rat mammary cell in vivo. Clifton KH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2390-5
Occurrence of second primary malignancies in man--a second look. Henne T, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Jun; 12(2):77-94 (69 ref.)
The role of chemicals and radiation in the etiology of cancer. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;10:1-538
Transformation of human cells with cloned and genomic DNAs: towards an understanding of human skin cancers. Sutherland BM. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;9:249-56
Biological basis for assessing carcinogenic risks of low-level radiation. Upton AC. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985; 10:381-401 (77 ref.)
Synergistic induction of altered hepatocyte foci by combined gamma radiation and diethylnitrosamine administered to neonatal rats. Peraino C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Mar; 7(3):445-8
Environmental carcinogenesis. **Chest** 1986 Apr;89(4 Suppl):312S-314S
Cutaneous angiosarcoma following graft irradiation in a renal transplant patient [letter] O'Connor JP, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Jan;25(1):54-5
Quantity, quality and mode of UV administration as denominators of photocarcinogenesis. Forbes PD, et al. **Curr Probl Dermatol** 1986;15:290-302
Mortality in workers exposed to electromagnetic fields. Milham S Jr. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct;62:297-300
Potential health effects of indoor radon exposure. Radford EP. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct;62:281-7
Vulvar lymphangioma circumscriptum: a rare complication of therapy for squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix. LaPolla J, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Nov;22(3):363-6
Immunoblastic lymphoma following therapy for Hodgkin's disease. A case report. Casini M, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1986 Jan-Feb;71(1):50-2
A possible association between lung cancer and a geological outcrop. Fleischer RL. **Health Phys** 1986 Jun;50(6):823-7
Assessing the risks of Rn exposure: the influence of cigarette smoking. Ginevan ME, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Aug; 51(2):163-74
A radiobiological basis for setting neutron radiation safety standards. Straume T. **Health Phys** 1985 Nov;49(5):883-96
Estimates of lifetime lung cancer risks resulting from Rn progeny exposure. Thomas DC, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Nov;49(5):825-46
Second cancers as a result of cancer treatment. Day NE, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(66):133-41
Sarcoma of bone following therapeutic irradiation for breast carcinoma. Doherty MA, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jan;12(1):103-6
Lymphangiosarcoma following radiation therapy [letter] King DF, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Apr;14(4):684
Secondary malignant giant-cell tumor of bone. Clinicopathological assessment of nineteen patients. Rock MG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Sep;68(7):1073-9
The influence of potential biases on the risk of breast tumors among women who received radiotherapy for acute postpartum mastitis. Prince MM, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986; 39(7):553-60
Second neoplasms in patients with Hodgkin's disease following combined modality therapy--the Yale experience. Koletsky AJ, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar; 4(3):311-7
Parathyroid carcinoma associated with chronic renal failure and previous radiotherapy to the neck. Ireland JP, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Oct;38(10):1114-8
Carcinogenesis studies with benzoyl peroxide (Panoxyl gel 5%). Iversen OH. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Apr;86(4):442-8
Olfactory groove meningioma following radiation therapy for esthesioneuroblastoma. Zirkin HJ, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct;99(10):1025-8
Skin cancer caused by grenz rays. Dabski K, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Feb;31(2):87-93
Low-dose (diagnostic-like) x-ray as a cocarcinogen in mouse colon carcinoma. Weinerman BH, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar;31(3):163-5
Radiation studies of women treated for benign gynecologic disease. **JNCI** 1986 Mar;76(3):549-51
Neoplasms in young dogs after perinatal irradiation. Benjamin SA, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug;77(2):563-71
Radiogenic breast cancer effects of mammographic screening. Gohagan JK, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jul;77(1):71-6
Androgen-mediated development of irradiation-induced thyroid tumors in rats: dependence on animal age during interval of androgen replacement in castrated males. Hofmann C, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jul;77(1):253-60
Relationship of cutaneous malignant melanoma to individual sunlight-exposure habits. Holman CD, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Mar;76(3):403-14
Induction of lung tumors by radioactive isotopes implanted in the rat lung. Kal HB, et al. **JNCI** 1986 May;76(5):943-6
Breast cancer among women given X-ray therapy for acute postpartum mastitis. Shore RE, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Sep; 77(3):689-96
Lung cancer among populations having lung irradiation [letter] Archer VE. **Lancet** 1971 Dec 4;2(7736):1261-2
Fast neutron therapy [letter] Duncan W. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 30;2(8505):513
Childhood cancer following obstetric radiography [letter] Russell JG. **Lancet** 1971 Dec 11;2(7737):1320
Relation between 131I therapy for thyrotoxicosis and development of thyroid carcinoma [letter] Williams ED. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 23;2(8504):456-7
Actuarial analysis of the hazard for mammary carcinogenesis in different rat strains after X- and neutron irradiation. Broerse JJ, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(7):749-54
Mathematical methods and models for radiation carcinogenesis studies. Kellerer AM. **Leuk Res** 1986; 10(7):711-7
Thymic lymphosarcomas obtained by X-rays in association with a weakly leukemogenic virus: cellular studies. Legrand E, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(7):791-5
Symposium n radiation carcinogenesis: molecular and biological aspects. General introduction. Maisin JR. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(7):705-7
Leukemia in patients following radiotherapy for malignant neoplasms in the pelvic region. Murohashi I. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(9):1201-8
Effects of X-irradiation, ovariohysterectomy and estradiol-17 beta on incidence, benign/malignant ratio and multiplicity of rat mammary neoplasms--a preliminary report. Solleveld HA, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(7):755-9
Evolving perspectives on the biology and mechanisms of carcinogenesis. Upton AC. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(7):727-34
The gene transfer-misrepair hypothesis of radiation carcinogenesis tested for induction of mammary tumours in rats. van Bekkum DW, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(7):761-6
Cerebral astrocytoma as a complication of acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. McWhirter WR, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 21;145(2):96-7
Thyroid cancer following radiotherapy for Hodgkin's disease: a case report and review of the literature. Moroff SV, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1986;14(4):216-20
Sunlight and intraocular melanoma [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 13;314(11):712-4
The danger of X-rays--real or apparent? [editorial] Boice JD Jr. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 25;315(13):828-30
Radon daughters and lung cancer [letter] Radford EP. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 19;313(25):1610-1
Occurrence of second primary cancers among patients with cervical cancer in Osaka, Japan. Hiyama T, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;69:181-4
Medical and dental x rays as risk factors for recently diagnosed tumors of the head. Preston-Martin S, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;69:175-9
Acceleration of neoplasms of reticular tissue with syngeneic thymic graft under renal capsule and gamma radiation. Pai SR, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(6):715-21
Postradiation sarcoma involving the spine. Sundaresan N, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jun;18(6):721-4
Radiation therapy associated cancer of the esophagus. Marchese MJ, et al. **NY State J Med** 1986 Mar;86(3):152-3
Second pelvic malignancies following radiation therapy for cervical cancer. Hoffman M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1985 Oct;40(10):611-7 (73 ref.)
Failure of UVR dose reciprocity for skin tumorigenesis in hairless mice treated with 8-methoxypsoralen. Gibbs NK, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Jul;42(1):39-42
Enhancement of mutagenesis and human skin cancer rates resulting from increase fluences of solar ultraviolet radiation. Kubitschek HE, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Apr;43(4):443-7
Occupational skin cancer. Four major carcinogens that put workers at risk. Travis LB, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 May 1;79(6):211-4, 217
Probability of causation. Nygaard OF. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;208:85-8
Radon in Norwegian dwellings and the feasibility of epidemiological studies. Stranden E. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1986;25(1):37-42
Osteosarcoma development following single inhalation exposure to americium-241 in beagle dogs. Gillett NA, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Oct;104(1):83-93
Probability of causation tables and their possible implications for the practice of diagnostic radiology. Gur D, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Mar;158(3):853-4
Non-Hodgkin's lymphomas following radiation therapy alone for Hodgkin's disease. Trenkner DA, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Jul;6(3):199-206
Could melanoma be caused by fluorescent light? A review of relevant physics. Maxwell KJ, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;102:137-43
Radiation-induced primary liver tumors in "Thorotrast patients". van Kaick G, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;100:16-22
Lung cancer: is the increasing incidence due to radioactive polonium in cigarettes? Marmorstein J. **South Med J** 1986 Feb;79(2):145-50
Postradiation osteosarcoma of the spine following treatment of Hodgkin's disease. Sundaresan N, et al. **Spine** 1986 Jan-Feb;11(1):90-2
The radiobiology of radium and thorotrast. Proceedings of a symposium. Neuherberg, 29-31 October 1984. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:1-210
Dose distribution and lung cancer incidence in thorotrast patients. Hoffmann W, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:143-6
Relationship of bone composition to the location of radium-induced bone cancer. Jee WS, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:75-8
Late effects of 226Ra, 224Ra and 239Pu in female mice of the ICR strain. Kofránek V, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:88-92
Toxicity of 228Ra and 228Th relative to 226Ra for bone sarcoma induction in beagles. Lloyd RD, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:65-9
The sensitivity of female NMRI mice of different ages for osteosarcoma induction with 227thorium. Luz A, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:178-82
The osteosarcomogenic efficiency of low 224radium-doses in mice compared to that of the short-lived beta-emitting rare earth 177lutetium. Müller WA, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:79-82
Liver cancer induction by 241Am and thorotrast in deer mice and grasshopper mice. Taylor GN, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:172-7
German Thorotrast Study: results of the long-term animal studies on the effect of incorporated radioactive and nonradioactive particles. Wesch H, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:186-8
Osteogenic osteosarcoma of the calvaria following radiotherapy for cerebellar astrocytoma: report of a case in childhood. Casentini L, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Aug 31; 71(4):391-6
[Primum non nocere?] Ebels EJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 3;130(18):809-10 (Dut)
[Sarcomatoid spindle-cell epithelioma. Anatomicoclinical study of 15 cases] Gricouroff G, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(4):271-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Epidermoid cancer of the thoracic esophagus following mediastinal irradiation] Fékété F, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Mar;10(3):220-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Radiation-induced meningioma. 3 cases] Reynier Y, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1986;32(2):135-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Chernobyl--and the sequelae?] Grüter H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 27;111(26):1007-9 (Ger)
[Use of computed tomography for quantifying Thorotrast and detecting Thorotrast-induced liver tumors] van Kaick G, et al. **Radiologe** 1986 Mar;26(3):123-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Structural changes in the CNS after prenatal radiation exposure and their significance for regenerative and neoplastic processes] Kriegel H, et al. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1985;26:10-8 (Ger)
[Benign and malignant tumors of the thoracic skeleton after percutaneous radiotherapy of Hodgkin's and non-Hodgkin's lymphomas] Billmann P, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Nov;161(11):699-703 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Second primary malignant neoplasm following radiation therapy of head and neck cancers] Okawa T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1499-505 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Methodology of evaluation and indicators of radiological risk] Liniecki J. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Mar-Apr;49(2):74-9 (Pol)
[Diazepam and neoplasms] Sporny S. **Przegl Lek** 1984; 41(10):627-30 (33 ref.) (Pol)
[Thyroid cancer after radiotherapy of laryngeal scleroma] Karczmarek-Borowska B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Aug 1; 38(15):1093-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Hygienic evaluation of the C-14 level in the biosphere] Vasilenko IIa. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Sep;(9):68-71 (9 ref.) (Rus)

[Radiation-induced esophageal cancer] Dulganov KP. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Jul;31(7):71 **(Rus)**

[Carcinogenic effect of ionizing radiations in small doses] Moskalev IuI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 May; 31(5):63–71 (67 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Precancerous lesions of the mouth mucosa in workers exposed to ionizing radiation] Ramzaeva LV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 May;31(5):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the carcinogenic effectiveness of 645 MeV protons and 60Co gamma-irradiation] Fedorenko BS. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 May-Jun;26(3):391–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Delayed effects of acute radiation injuries by radioactive carbon (14C-glycine)] Vasilenko IIa, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Nov-Dec;25(6):815–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mathematical dose-effect models in the study of carcinogenesis] Parfenov IuD. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(1):9–22 (58 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Carcinogenic effect of ionizing radiation in combination with chemical and other physical agents] Vasilenklo IIa, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(2):3–14 (61 ref.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Enhanced radiotolerance to ionizing radiation is correlated with increased cancer proneness of cultured fibroblasts from precursor states in neurofibromatosis patients. Kopelovich L, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jul; 22(3):203–10

Oncogene involvement in radiation- and virus-induced mouse osteosarcomas. Merregaert J, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986; 10(7):915–21

Further studies on X-ray and chemically induced germ-line alterations causing tumors and malformations in mice. Normura T. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:13–20

[Radiation carcinogenesis as a general biological problem] Kuzin AM. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Sep-Oct;25(5):579–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Influence of 90Sr, adult thymectomy and antilymphocyteglobulin on haematopoietic tissues and peripheral blood leucocytes in CBA mice. Bierke P. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1986 Mar-Apr;25(2):147–54

Immune suppression by ultraviolet radiation and its role in ultraviolet radiation induced carcinogenesis in mice. Noonan FP, et al. **Australas J Dermatol** 1985 Apr;26(1):4–8

Immunology and photocarcinogenesis. New light on an old problem. Kripke ML. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jan; 14(1):149–55 (35 ref.)

Decreased NK activity of nude mice receiving long-term ultraviolet irradiation: in relation to tumor induction. Toda K, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1986 Jul;20(3):129–31

Structure and function of three novel MHC class I antigens derived from a C3H ultraviolet-induced fibrosarcoma. Linsk R, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Sep 1;164(3):794–813

Autologous monoclonal antibodies recognize tumour-associated antigens in X-irradiated C57BL/6 mice. Artus A, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Sep;67 (Pt 9):1893–900

Characterization of a cloned ultraviolet radiation (UV)-induced suppressor T cell line that is capable of inhibiting anti-UV tumor-immune responses. Roberts LK. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 1;136(5):1908–16

Suppression of delayed-type hypersensitivity to radiation [UV, 280–320 nm (UVB)]-induced tumor cells with serum factors from UVB-irradiated mice. Swartz RP. **JNCI** 1986 Jun;76(6):1181–4

Tumor growth and evasion of immune destruction: UV-induced tumors as a model. Mullen CA, et al. **Surv Immunol Res** 1985;4(4):264–70

The immunology of skin cancer. Kripke ML. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1986;38:113–20

[Circulating immune complex (CIC) and antitumor antibody in the serum of rats with thyroid carcinoma induced by 132I] Hou JC. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1986 May; 8(3):173–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

METABOLISM

Correlations between 31P NMR spectroscopy and 15O perfusion measurements in the RIF-1 murine tumor in vivo. Evelhoch JL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Apr;106(1):122–31

MICROBIOLOGY

Activation and biological properties of endogenous retroviruses in radiation osteosarcomagenesis. Erfle V, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(7):905–13

Structure of endogenous retroviruses expressed in radiation-induced and spontaneous murine bone tumours. Pedersen FS, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(7):923–30

MORTALITY

Risk factors for radiogenic cancer: a comparison of factors derived from the Hanford survey with those recommended by the ICRP [letter] Stewart AM, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Sep;42(9):647

Correlation between natural radiation exposure and cancer mortality. Shimizu M, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1986 Mar;28(1):42–50

Lung cancer mortality (1950–80) in relation to radon daughter exposure in a cohort of workers at the Eldorado Beaverlodge uranium mine. Howe GR, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug;77(2):357–62

Selection, follow-up, and analysis in the Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission Study. Jablon S. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 May;67:53–8

OCCURRENCE

Radiation and cancer in Alaskan natives: Part 2. Lanier AP, et al. **Alaska Med** 1985 Oct-Dec;27(4):86–8

Estimates of cancer incidence in Alaskan natives due to exposure to global radioactive fallout from atmospheric nuclear weapons testing. Stutzman CD, et al. **Alaska Med** 1985 Jul-Sep;27(3):53–63

Prenatal x rays and cancers: further tests of data from the Oxford Survey of Childhood Cancers. Kneale GW, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Sep;51(3):369–76

Mortality and cancer incidence in a small cohort of miners exposed to low levels of alpha radiation. Leira HL, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Feb;50(2):189–94

Thyroid cancer risk in the population around the Nevada Test Site. Zeighami EA, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Jan; 50(1):19–32

LTE: response to editorial by Levitt and Mandel on risk of radiation-induced breast cancer [letter] **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jun;12(6):1013–5

Radiation-induced thyroid disease. Maxon HR. **Med Clin North Am** 1985 Sep;69(5):1049–61

Radon and lung cancer in Swedish miners [letter] Cohen BL. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 31;313(18):1158–9

The influence of diagnostic radiography on the incidence of breast cancer and leukemia. Evans JS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 25;315(13):810–5

Late effects of radiation on surviving retinoblastoma patients [letter] Schipper J, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Sep; 92(9):60A–63A

Risk of extrathyroid tumors following radiation treatment in infancy for thymic enlargement. Hildreth NG, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Jun;102(3):378–91

Epidemiology of malignant melanoma: pigmentary traits, ultraviolet radiation, and the identification of high-risk populations. Dubin N, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;102:56–75

Could melanoma be caused by fluorescent light? A review of relevant epidemiology. Elwood JM. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;102:127–36

Lung cancer and natural radiation in an Italian province. Forastiere F, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Oct;45:519–26

Lung cancer incidence in a Chinese high background area—epidemiological results and theoretical interpretation. Hofmann W, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Oct;45:527–34

Health effects of low level radiation: carcinogenesis, teratogenesis, and mutagenesis. Ritenour ER. **Semin Nucl Med** 1986 Apr;16(2):106–17 (74 ref.)

A proportional hazards analysis of bone sarcoma rates in German 224radium patients. Chmelevsky D, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:32–7

Observations on the Danish thorotrast patients. Faber M. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:140–2

Bone sarcoma cumulative tumor rates in patients injected with 224Ra. Mays CW, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:27–31

Present status of medical study on thorotrast-administered patients in Japan. Mori T, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:123–35

Current (1984) status of the study of 226Ra and 228Ra in humans at the Center for Human Radiobiology. Rundo J, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:14–21

Report on the German Thorotrast Study. van Kaick G, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:114–8

224Ra: risk to bone and haematopoietic tissue in ankylosing spondylitis patients. Wick RR, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:38–44

[Radiation-induced secondary cancer in patients with uterine carcinoma] Arai T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr; 13(4 Pt 2):1506–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiation-induced cancers following radiotherapy of benign diseases: the second mail survey in Japan] Nishimura Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1492–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Secondary and multiple primary cancers following radiation therapy for cancer of the oral region] Horiuchi J, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Apr 20;20(3):528–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Quality of the information obtained by a questionnaire survey in studying the epidemiology of malignant neoplasms] Tekkel MIu, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(2):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Osteogenic differentiation associated with x-ray therapy for adenocarcinoma of the prostate gland. Locke JR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Mar;85(3):375–8

Postradiation malignant fibrous histiocytoma of bone. A clinicopathologic study of 20 patients. Huvos AG, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Jan;10(1):9–18

Relationship of lumbosacral nevocytic nevi to sun exposure in dysplastic nevus syndrome. Kopf AW, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Sep;122(9):1003–6

Malignant astrocytoma following radiotherapy for craniopharyngioma. Maat-Schieman ML, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 May;58(689):480–2

Histopathologic reproducibility of thyroid disease in an epidemiologic study. Ron E, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 1; 57(5):1056–9

Carcinoma of the large bowel after a single massive dose of radiation in healthy teenagers. Rotmensch S, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 15;57(4):728–31

Radiation-induced malignant fibrous histiocytoma: a report of five cases including two occurring post whole brain irradiation. Amendola BE, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1985; 3(6):507–13

Skin metastases within the previous radiation field after prophylactic postoperative radiotherapy for breast cancer. Ito H, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Jul-Sep;2(3):235–9

Radiation-induced osteochondroma-like lesion in young rat radius. Delgado E, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Dec;(201):251–8

Radiation induced angiosarcomas of the nasopharynx. Narula AA, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1986 Jun;12(2):147–52

Histopathologic findings of lung cancer in Navajo men: relationship to U mining. Butler C, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Sep;51(3):365–8

Characteristics of thyroid cancer following irradiation. Turrin A, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Dec; 11(12):2149–54

Clonal origin of tumors induced by ultraviolet radiation. Burnham DK, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jan;76(1):151–8

Dose-response relationship of radiation-induced harderian gland tumors and myeloid leukemia of the CBA/Cne mouse. Di Majo V, et al. **JNCI** 1986 May;76(5):955–66

Pathology of radiation-induced bone tumors. Gössner W. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(7):897–904

Intracranial embryonal carcinoma mixed with endodermal sinus tumor and teratomatous elements in the anterior third ventricle—case report. Iwasaki I, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;25(7):554–8

Post-irradiation brain tumors. Okamoto S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;25(7):528–33

Radiation-associated gliomas: a report of four cases and analysis of postradiation tumors of the central nervous system. Liwnicz BH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Sep; 17(3):436–45

Glioblastoma occurring after radiation therapy for meningioma: case report and review of literature. Zuccarello M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jul;19(1):114–9

Fibrosarcoma following radiation therapy for breast carcinoma. Jain S, et al. **NY State J Med** 1986 Jun; 86(6):318–9

Fibrosarcoma [clinical conference] Wilkins RM, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Jan;8(1):141–3

Malignant phyllodes tumor following irradiation of the breast. Lamovec J, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Dec; 180(6):727–34

An action spectrum for UV photocarcinogenesis. Cole CA, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Mar;43(3):275–84

Effect of UV radiation on survival of non-haired mice. Davies RE, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Mar; 43(3):267–74

Basement membranes in ultraviolet light-induced skin lesions and tumors. Stenbäck F, et al. **Photodermatol** 1985 Dec; 2(6):347–58

The rate of progression of radiation-transformed mammary epithelial cells is enhanced after low-dose-rate neutron irradiation. Ullrich RL. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jan;105(1):68–75

Pathomorphological study on thorotrast-induced hepatic malignancies. Kojiro M, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:119–22

Correlations between the degree and type of forebrain malformations and the simultaneous neuro-oncogenic properties of ethylnitrosourea after diaplacental exposure in rats, alone and in combination with X-irradiation. Schmahl W, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1985; 5(3):159–75

[Pathologic observations on the carcinogenic effects of 131I, 132I and 125I in the thyroid of rats] Liu ZH. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;65(7):400–3, 446 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Establishment and biological characteristics of a cell line from osteosarcoma induced by 241Am in rats] Wei ZK. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;66(1):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Metastasizing soft tissue tumor of light damaged skin: atypical fibroxanthoma or malignant fibrous histiocytoma?] Beck HG, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Nov 1;60(21):1702–4, 1707–10, 1713 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pathomorphological study of thorotrast-related intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma—a comparison with non-thorotrast cases] Kojiro M, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Apr; 32(4):349–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Focal nodular hyperplasia-like lesion of the liver associated with thorotrast liver disease—report of a case] Sano Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep;31(11):1445–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A new strain of rat osteogenic sarcoma] Savel'eva OP. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(11):70–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Simultaneous development of 2 post-radiation sarcomas of the abdominal wall] Tsurkan AM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(11):90–2 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cancer and aging. Anisimov VN. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(6):421–8 (36 ref.)

Abnormal wound healing in UV-irradiated skin of Sencar mice. Strickland PT. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jan; 86(1):37-41

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Radiation protection of workers in mines. **Ann ICRP** 1986; 16(1):1-21

Protective effect of S-2-(3-aminopropylamino)ethylphosphorothioic acid against induction of altered hepatocyte foci in rats treated once with gamma-radiation within one day after birth. Grdina DJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5379-81

In accidents, give KI promptly [letter] Archer VE. **Health Phys** 1985 Dec;49(6):1311-3

Thyroid hormone administration in irradiated patients. Murphy ED, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar;31(3):214-7

Evaluation of structurally-related phenols for anti-photocarcinogenic and photoprotective properties. Black HS, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Apr;43(4):403-8

Carotenoid dose level and protection against UV-B induced skin tumors. Mathews-Roth MM, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Jul;42(1):35-8

Reducing the cancer risk of 239Pu by chelation therapy. Jones CW, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Sep;107(3):296-306

[Effect of BCG vaccination on the incidence of the development of 90Sr-induced osteosarcomas in rats] Shvedov VL, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(1):58-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of total gaseous hypoxia on the frequency of occurrence and types of neoplasms in irradiated animals] Dubrovskaia VF, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(5):71-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Thyroid scintigraphy for the detection of radiation-induced thyroid cancer. Puylaert JB, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Sep;10(9):646-9

SURGERY

Application of microvascular free osteocutaneous flaps in the management of post-radiation recurrent oral cancer. Rosen IB, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Oct;150(4):474-9

[Lumbar hernia following transposition of the latissimus dorsi muscle] Babayan R, et al. **Chirurg** 1986 Jun;57(6):411-2 (Ger)

THERAPY

Radiation-induced thyroid carcinoma. Clinical course and results of therapy in 296 patients. Schneider AB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Sep;105(3):405-12

Radiation-induced sarcomas of the chest wall. Souba WW, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):610-5

Therapy of autochthonous skin cancers in mice with intravenously injected liposomes containing muramyltripeptide. Talmadge JE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1160-3

Comparison of the effect of viral paramunity inducers PIND-AVI and PIND-ORF with that of BCG, Corynebacterium parvum and levamisole on the growth of radiation-induced murine osteosarcoma. Müller-Brunecker G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1986 Apr;33(3):188-95

[Effect of homologous immunoglobulin with normal anti-tissue antibodies on the development of strontium-90-induced osteosarcomas in rats] Shvedov VL, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 May-Jun;26(3):405-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Characterization of UV induced keratoacanthoma-like lesions in HRA/Skh-1 mice and their comparison with keratoacanthomas in man. Canfield PJ, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Oct;17(4):613-6

VETERINARY

Sarcoma development following irradiation of acanthomatous epulis in two dogs. White RA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jun 14;118(24):668

NEOPLASMS, VASCULAR TISSUE

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of angiodysplasias and vascular tumors] Chomette G, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1986; 87(1):1-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

[Histogenesis of Kaposi's sarcoma] Kazantseva IA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(2):7-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Vascular tumors of the breast. V. Nonparenchymal hemangiomas of mammary subcutaneous tissues. Rosen PP. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Oct;9(10):723-9

Endothelial cell markers in vascular neoplasms: an immunohistochemical study comparing factor VIII-related antigen, blood group specific antigens, 6-keto-PGF1 alpha, and Ulex europaeus 1 lectin. Little D, et al. **J Pathol** 1986 Jun;149(2):89-95

[A case of vascular leiomyosarcoma of the superficial soft tissues] Parisi A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Oct;37(5):509-16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Electron microscopy in the diagnosis of soft tissue angiogenic tumors] Filippova NA. **Arkh Patol** 1985; 47(9):60-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE-LIKE SYNDROMES

see related HORMONES, ECTOPIC

Pituitary and adrenal CT of Cushing syndrome. Pojunas KW, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun;146(6):1235-8

The insidious development of symptomatic secondary hormone syndromes in patients with malignant endocrine tumors. Lind SE, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Sep; 290(3):107-10

[Functioning lung tumor] Yamamoto N, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Apr;34(4):401-6 (Jpn)

[Hormonal syndromes caused by pulmonary carcinoid tumors (letter)] Gilsanz Peral A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 May 31;87(1):41 (Spa)

[Association of thoracic carcinoid tumor and hyperparathyroidism. Presentation of 2 cases] Palacios N, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Feb;178(2):70-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

Characterization of pro-opiomelanocortin-derived peptides in pituitary and ectopic adrenocorticotrophin-secreting tumours. Hale AC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jan; 108(1):49-56

[Hypoglycemia in bronchial cancer. A rare paraneoplastic syndrome (letter)] Herer B, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Sep 21;14(31):1669 (Fre)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid ACTH as a marker of central nervous system metastases from small cell carcinoma of the lung. Pedersen AG, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 15;56(10):2476-80

COMPLICATIONS

Cushing's syndrome due to ectopic ACTH production: cutaneous manifestations. Sowers JR, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Oct; 36(4):351-2, 354

Watery diarrhea syndrome due to an adrenal pheochromocytoma secreting vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. Sackel SG, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Dec; 30(12):1201-7

Cushing's syndrome and hypertension [clinical conference] Gomez-Sanchez CE. **Hypertension** 1986 Mar;8(3):258-64

Cushing's syndrome secondary to ectopic corticotropin-releasing hormone-adrenocorticotropin secretion. Schteingart DE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Sep;63(3):770-5

DIAGNOSIS

Occult ectopic secretion of corticotropin. Findling JW, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 May;146(5):929-33

The conundrum of Cushing's syndrome [editorial] Mellinger RC. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 May;146(5):858-60

[Anderson's syndrome with pseudohyperparathyroidism] Proye C, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985;111(4):364-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Principles of diagnosis and treatment of hormonally active tumors of the digestive tract] Jarecki M. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Nov 1;38(21):1541-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Hepatocellular carcinoma presenting with intractable diarrhea. A radiologic-pathologic correlation. Steiner E, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Jul;121(7):849-51

Cushingoid changes in a 'healthy' woman. Murray BJ. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jan 15;21(1):114-5, 118

An adrenocorticotropic hormone-producing pheochromocytoma: diagnostic and immunohistochemical studies. Beaser RS, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jan;135(1):10-3

Morphologic and functional studies of a rat hypercalcemia-associated testicular tumor maintained in cell culture. Saxe AW, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Dec; 98(6):1013-23

Pancreatic endocrine carcinoma with ectopic PTH-production and paraneoplastic hypercalcaemia. Arps H, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;408(5):497-503

[Acromegaly due to a pancreatic tumor producing growth hormone releasing hormone: clinical picture and morphology] Doshuijsen K, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 3;116(18):615-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Principal endocrine paraneoplastic syndromes in lung cancer. Physiopathologic-clinical correlations and therapeutic approach] Di Lollo F, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Nov 30;115(4):283-95 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hormone production and abnormalities in gene expression in tumors] Imura H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):721-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Production and secretion of immunoreactive growth hormone-releasing factor by pheochromocytomas. Sano T, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 1;57(9):1788-93

In vivo and in vitro ACTH response to ovine corticotropin-releasing factor in a bronchial carcinoid from a patient with ectopic ACTH syndrome. Kubo M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Aug;32(4):577-81

Insulin receptor proliferation: a mechanism for tumor-associated hypoglycemia. Stuart CA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Oct;63(4):879-85

The syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone (SIADH) in small-cell lung cancer. List AF, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Aug;4(8):1191-8

Enhancement of cyclic adenosine monophosphate content in bone cells by the factor extracted from a pancreatic cancer associated with hypercalcemia. Nagata N, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jun;35(6):529-34

PATHOLOGY

Beta-chain human chorionic gonadotropin-producing leiomyosarcoma of the small intestine. Meredith RF, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):131-5

Immunocytochemical characterisation of human pituitary adenomas. Dorn A, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1985; 46(3):188-94

[Cushing's syndrome with ectopic ACTH secretion] Zbranca E, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Oct-Dec; 89(4):597-601 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Hyperthyroidism with metastatic follicular thyroid carcinoma. Chapman CN, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Apr; 25(4):466-8

SECRETION

Carcinoid tumour of the prostate associated with inappropriate ACTH secretion. Slater D. **Br J Urol** 1985 Oct;57(5):591-2

Secretion of chromogranin A by peptide-producing endocrine neoplasms. O'Connor DT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 1;314(18):1145-51

Eccrine adenocarcinoma of the vulva producing isolated alpha-subunit of glycoprotein hormones. Fukuma K, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb;67(2):293-6

[Endocrine pancreas tumor producing the growth hormone-releasing factor with growth hormone hypersecretion: a case report] Yogi Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;83(2):234-9 (Jpn)

SURGERY

Results of microsurgery in Cushing's disease and effect on hypertension. Lüdecke DK, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72 Suppl 1:91-4

[Hyperprolactinemia and prolactinomas. Results of surgical and drug therapy] Brabant G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 11;110(41):1564-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hormonally active pancreatic tumors (apudomas). A review] Reding R, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986;111(4):177-87 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Metabolic emergencies in cancer medicine. Ebie N, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1986 Sep;70(5):1151-66

VETERINARY

Functional pituitary acidophil adenoma in a cat with diabetes mellitus and acromegalic features. Lichtensteiger CA, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jul;23(4):518-21

NEOPLASTIC TRANSFORMATION, CELL see **CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC**

NEOPRENE see under **POLYENES**

NEORICKETTSIA see **RICKETTSIACEAE**

NEOSTIGMINE

[Replenishment of Young-GIK cardioplegia under the re-aortic cross clamp] Takeuchi E, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;34(4):447-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Respiratory problems after atropine and neostigmine in dogs [letter] Hall LW, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Oct;57(10):1046

Multiple interactions of anticholinesterases with Aplysia acetylcholine responses. Slater NT, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 11;375(2):407-12

Reversal of neuromuscular block: optimum dosage of

neostigmine [letter] Goldhill D. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Jun; 79(6):372–3

Atropine or glycopyrrolate with neostigmine 5 mg: a comparative dose–response study. Salem MG, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Jan;79(1):19–21

Tracheal rupture—an anaesthetic mishap? [letter] Reddy FS. **S Afr Med J** 1986 May 24;69(11):664–5

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Verapamil–neostigmine interaction? [letter] Lowe PA. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 May;14(2):211–2

Abnormal responses to morphine–neostigmine in patients with undefined biliary type pain. Roberts–Thomson IC, et al. **Gut** 1985 Dec;26(12):1367–72

ANALYSIS

[The kinetics of neostigmine degradation in aqueous solution] Porst H, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Oct;40(10):713–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Central and peripheral cholinesterase inhibition: effects on anterior pituitary and sympathomimetic function. Risch SC, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1986;11(2):221–30

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Neostigmine methylsulfate delays gastric emptying of particulate markers in horses. Adams SB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;46(12):2498–9

The potencies of edrophonium and neostigmine as antagonists of pancuronium. Breen PJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Sep; 40(9):844–7

Profound atracurium induced neuromuscular blockade. A comparison of evoked reversal with edrophonium or neostigmine. Casson WR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Apr; 41(4):382–5

Neostigmine and edrophonium antagonism of varying intensity neuromuscular blockade induced by atracurium, pancuronium, or vecuronium. Rupp SM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jun;64(6):711–7

Antagonism of neuromuscular blockade [letter] Millar SW, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Oct;57(10):1043–4

Evaluation of the combined effects of atropine and neostigmine on the lower oesophageal sphincter. Turner DA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Oct;57(10):956–9

Mechanisms of the inhibition by neostigmine of tetanic contraction in the mouse diaphragm. Chang CC, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;87(4):757–62

The effect of chronic neostigmine treatment on channel properties at the rat skeletal neuromuscular junction. Gwilt M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):25–31

Synergistic interaction of 4-aminopyridine with neostigmine at the neuromuscular junction. Tierney PC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2–3):241–7

Muscarinic influences on growth hormone secretion in the fetal and neonatal sheep: pharmacological studies and in vitro binding studies. Gluckman PD, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1985 Dec;7(6):411–9

A comparison of the antagonisms by neostigmine and diaminopyridine against the neuromuscular block caused by cobrotoxin and (+)-tubocurarine. Chang CC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;38(2):153–5

Pharmacologic excitability of rat motor nerve endings: the effect of adrenalectomy on neostigmine–induced fasciculations. Sprouse JS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):864–72

Botulinum toxin prevents stimulus–induced backfiring produced by neostigmine in the mouse phrenic nerve–diaphragm. Aizenman E, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:395–404

Neostigmine increases the size of subunits composing the quantum of transmitter release at mouse neuromuscular junction. Carlson CG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct; 367:489–502

Acute effects of physostigmine and neostigmine in man. Janowsky DS, et al. **Milit Med** 1986 Jan;151(1):48–51

Chin rub CRs are elicited by flavors associated with apomorphine, scopolamine, methscopolamine, physostigmine and neostigmine. Smith RJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Oct;23(4):583–9

[Effects of Young's solution (YNG solution) on cardiac function and mitochondrial function during one hour ischemia at 30 degrees C and after reperfusion] Kawada T, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec;86(6):369–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Residual curarization after reversal with neostigmine] Heier T, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 May 20; 106(13):1098–100 (Nor)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Cholinesterase inhibitors lack therapeutic effect in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. A controlled study of physostigmine versus neostigmine. Aquilonius SM, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Jun;73(6):628–32

A paraplegic fathering a child after an intrathecal injection of neostigmine: case report. Otani T, et al. **Paraplegia** 1986 Feb;24(1):32–7

Effects of neostigmine and salbutamol on diaphragmatic fatigue. Howell S, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Oct; 62(1):15–29

[Treatment of priapism with neostigmine, ketamine and diazepam] Beltrán JJ, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1986 Mar–Apr;33(2):139–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

NEOSYNEPHRINE see **PHENYLEPHRINE**

NEOTOMA see **CRICETIDAE**

NEOVASCULARIZATION

Location of the angiogenic activity in the pregnant human uterus. Fuchs A, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985; 124(3–4):241–4

Subretinal neovascularization after experimental ocular histoplasmosis in a subhuman primate [letter] Stafford TJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan 15;101(1):132–3

Tumour angiogenesis [letter] Gelister JS, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 May;68(3):172–3

Tumor angiogenesis inhibition by prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors. Peterson HI. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar–Apr; 6(2):251–3

Argon laser photocoagulation for neovascular maculopathy. Three–year results from randomized clinical trials. Macular Photocoagulation Study Group. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 May;104(5):694–701

Subfoveal choroidal neovascular membranes in age–related macular degeneration. Visual prognosis in eyes with relatively good initial visual acuity. Guyer DR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 May;104(5):702–5

Subretinal neovascularization associated with rupture of the choroid. Luxenberg MN. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug; 104(8):1233

Neovascular glaucoma following neodymium–YAG laser posterior capsulotomy. Weinreb RN, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 May;104(5):730–1

Stimulation of neovascularization by human rheumatoid synovial tissue macrophages. Koch AE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Apr;29(4):471–9

Angiogenic activity of human tumor plasma membrane components. Alderman EM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 31;24(27):7866–71

Induction of angiogenesis by bovine brain derived class 1 heparin–binding growth factor. Lobb RR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10;24(19):4969–73

Human placental tissue stimulates bovine capillary endothelial cell growth, migration and protease production. Presta M, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Sep;5(9):783–90

Progression from hormone dependence to autonomy and angiogenesis in mouse mammary tumours. Oikawa T, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jul;54(1):91–6

Retinal revascularisation in diabetic retinopathy. Mohan R, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;70(2):114–7

Revascularisation of free full thickness skin grafts in rabbits: a scanning electron microscope study of microvascular casts. Okada T. **Br J Plast Surg** 1986 Apr;39(2):183–9

Corneal vascularization [letter] Liston AJ. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;21(1):30

Differential macromolecular leakage from the vasculature of tumors. Heuser LS, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):461–4

Inhibition of tumor angiogenesis by hexuronyl hexosaminoglycan sulfate. Rong GH, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):586–90

How is blood vessel growth regulated in normal and neoplastic tissue? G.H.A. Clowes memorial Award lecture. Folkman J. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):467–73 (45 ref.)

Molecular and biological characterization of fibroblast growth factor, an angiogenic factor which also controls the proliferation and differentiation of mesoderm and neuroectoderm derived cells. Gospodarowicz D, et al. **Cell Differ** 1986 Jul;19(1):1–17 (130 ref.)

Stimulation of angiogenesis by adenosine on the chick chorioallantoic membrane. Dusseau JW, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Aug;59(2):163–70

Angiogenic activity of the corneal epithelium. Eliason JA. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Dec;41(6):721–32

Cooperation of heparin with other angiogenetic effectors. Chiarugi V, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1986;8(2):129–33 (21 ref.)

Interaction of gangliosides with fibronectin in the mobilization of capillary endothelium. Possible influence on the growth of metastasis. Alessandri G, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1986;6(3):145–65

Effect of irradiation on vascularization of corneas grafted onto chorioallantoic membranes. Glatt HJ, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Nov;26(11):1533–42

Angiogenesis is stimulated by a tumor–derived endothelial cell growth factor. Shing Y, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985; 29(4):275–87

Production of a heparin–binding angiogenesis factor by the embryonic kidney. Risau W, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Sep; 103(3):1101–7

Endothelial cell–matrix interactions: in vitro models of angiogenesis. Madri JA, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jan;34(1):85–91 (38 ref.)

Induction of neovascularization by activated human monocytes. Koch AE, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Feb; 39(2):233–8

Effect of a hexosylceramide fraction of the hemodialysate Solcoseryl on wound–healing angiogenesis. Niinikoski J, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Mar;40(3):261–4

An evaluation of methods to quantitate the chick chorioallantoic membrane assay in angiogenesis. Vu MT, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Oct;53(4):499–508

Interspecies chimeras: an experimental approach for studies on embryonic angiogenesis. Sariola H. **Med Biol** 1985; 63(2):43–65 (248 ref.)

A study of microangioneogenesis in wounds healing by secondary intention. Brennan SS, et al. **Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics** 1984 Dec;1(6):657–69

Selenium–induced cell migration and proliferation: relevance to angiogenesis and microangiopathy. McAuslan BR, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1986 Jul;32(1):112–20

Isolation of a protein that stimulates blood vessel growth [news] Liotta L. **Nature** 1985 Nov 7–13;318(6041):14

Diagnosis and management of ocular complications of sickle hemoglobinopathies: Part IV. Cohen SB, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 May;17(5):312–5 cont'd

Proliferative sickle retinopathy and neovascularization of the disc: regression following treatment with peripheral retinal scatter laser photocoagulation. Kimmel AS, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Jan;17(1):20–2

Identical twins with subretinal neovascularization complicating senile macular degeneration. Melrose MA, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Oct;16(10):648–51

Laser photocoagulation of feeder vessels in lipid kerstopathy. Mendelsohn AD, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Aug; 17(8):502–8

Toward an understanding of angiogenesis: search and discovery. Folkman J. **Perspect Biol Med** 1985 Autumn; 29(1):10–36

Augmentation of blood flow in delayed random skin flaps in the pig: effect of length of delay period and angiogenesis. Pang CY, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Jul;78(1):68–74

Transforming growth factor type beta: rapid induction of fibrosis and angiogenesis in vivo and stimulation of collagen formation in vitro. Roberts AB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4167–71

Growth factors, angiogenesis and metastasis. D'Amore PA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:269–85 (48 ref.)

Transforming growth factor–alpha: a more potent angiogenic mediator than epidermal growth factor. Schreiber AB, et al. **Science** 1986 Jun 6;232(4755):1250–3

Increased vascular perfusion after administration of an omental lipid fraction. Goldsmith HS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Jun;162(6):579–83

Neovascularization in the splenic autograft transplanted into rat omentum as studied by scanning electron microscopy of vascular casts. Sasaki K. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986; 409(3):325–34

[Neovascularization of the papilla of the optic nerve in occlusion of the retinal veins. Fluorescein angiography and treatment by laser] Elieva E, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Mar;85(3):367–8 (Fre)

[A new silicone implant for neovascular glaucoma] Kaskaloglu M. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Mar; 85(3):325–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Targeting of anticancer chemotherapy utilizing the characteristic nature of the neovasculature of solid tumors] Konno T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1448–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Copper in neoplasia and tumor angiogenesis] Fuchs AG, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1985;30(4–A):439–48 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Corneal effect of isotretinoin: possible exacerbation of corneal neovascularization in a patient with the keratitis, ichthyosis, deafness ("KID") syndrome [letter]Hazen PG, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jan;14(1):141–2

Heparin potentiation of 3T3–adipocyte stimulated angiogenesis: mechanisms of action on endothelial cells. Castellot JJ Jr, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 May;127(2):323–9

COMPLICATIONS

Earliest symptoms caused by neovascular membranes in the macula. Fine AM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr; 104(4):513–4

The visual outcome in cases of neovascular glaucoma. Molteno AC, et al. **Aust N Z J Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov; 13(4):329–35

An unusual presentation of branch retinal artery obstruction in association with ocular neovascularization. Brown GC, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr;21(3):103–6

Sectorial corneal infiltrates and pannus in herpes zoster ophthalmicus. Mondino BJ, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(3):313–6

Primate model of neovascular glaucoma. Packer AJ, et al. **Int Ophthalmol** 1986 May;9(2–3):121–7

Systemic toxicity from arteriovenous shunting of hepatic artery infusion chemotherapy. Terebelo HR, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 Oct;150(10):552–4

Vision loss without Amsler grid abnormalities in macular subretinal neovascularization. Roy MS. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;191(4):215–7

Retinochoroidal coloboma associated with subretinal neovascularization. Leff SR, et al. **Retina** 1985 Summer–Fall;5(3):154–6

DIAGNOSIS

Fundus–iris fluorescein angiography: evaluation of its use in the diagnosis of rubeosis iridis. Sanborn GE, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;18(2):52–8

Quantitation of neovascularization in flat preparations of the

cornea. Glatt HJ, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1986 Jan;31(1):104–9
[Bilateral juxtapapillary subretinal neovascularization in a case of pseudotumor cerebri] Caballero–Presencia A, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1986;9(2):105–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pre)**

ETIOLOGY

Optic disk and iris neovascularization after surgical interruption of the retinal circulation. Hutchins RK, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 May 15;101(5):616–8
Neovascular glaucoma after intracapsular and extracapsular cataract extraction in diabetic patients[letter] Reifler DM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar 15;101(3):386–8
Subretinal neovascularization following metallic intraocular foreign–body trauma. Trimble SN, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr;104(4):515–9
Thyroxine–induced left ventricular hypertrophy in the rat. Anatomical and physiological evidence for angiogenesis. Chilian WM, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Oct;57(4):591–8
Pathogenesis and photocoagulation of subretinal neovascular membranes. Morse PH. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1983;31 Suppl:1005–9
Cases reported at the FAN club meeting, Bonn, November 1984. Case 1: A case of preretinal neovascularization after retinal artery occlusion. Gaudric A, et al. **Int Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov;8(4):211–6
Ocular neovascularization. Experimental animal model and studies on angiogenic factor(s). Hayreh SS, et al. **Int Ophthalmol** 1986 May;9(2–3):109–20
Beta–N–acetyl–glucosaminidase: possible role in ocular neovascularization. Morgan KM, et al. **Int Ophthalmol** 1986 May;9(2–3):129–37
Cases reported at the FAN club meeting, Bonn, November 1984. Case 3. Retinitis pigmentosa and retinal neovascularization. Uliss AE, et al. **Int Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov;8(4):221–3
Corneal neovascularization in contact lens wearers. Arentsen JJ. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1986 Spring;26(1):15–23
Ischemic induction of neovascularization: a study by fluorometric analysis. Semashko D, et al. **Microsurgery** 1985;6(4):244–8
Risk factors in age–related maculopathy complicated by choroidal neovascularization. Blumenkranz MS, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 May;93(5):552–8
Neovascular glaucoma after helium ion irradiation for uveal melanoma. Kim MK, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Feb; 93(2):189–93
Peripapillary subretinal neovascularization in peripheral uveitis. Arkfeld DF, et al. **Retina** 1985 Summer–Fall; 5(3):157–60
[Pathogenesis, clinical picture and treatment of subretinal vascular proliferation in the light of our observations] Prost M. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Sep;87(9):364–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

Fibroblast radiosensitivity and intraocular fibrovascular proliferation following radiotherapy for bilateral retinoblastoma. Albert DM, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 May;70(5):336–42
Subretinal neovascularisation and snow banking in a case of sarcoidosis: case report. Pellegrini V, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;70(6):474–7
Experimental corneal neovascularization: biomicroscopic, angiographic, and morphologic correlation. Burger PC, et al. **Cornea** 1985–86;4(1):35–41
The significance of blood flow in cutaneous malignant melanoma demonstrated by Doppler flowmetry. Srivastava A, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar;12(1):13–8
Experimental intravitreal proliferation and neovascularization in the cynomolgus monkey. Algvere P, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(1):69–75
Ocular angiogenesis. Garner A. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 1986; 28:249–306 (366 ref.)
Presumed retinovitreal neovascularization in dystrophic retinas of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Frank RN, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Mar;27(3):346–55
Newly–formed subretinal vessels. Fine structure and fluorescein leakage. Miller H, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Feb;27(2):204–13
[New findings on angiogenesis within the scope of organization processes] Feigl W, et al. **Vasa** 1985; 14(4):371–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cutaneous angiogenesis induced by an ovarian carcinoma?] Levi L, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 121(2):103–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Neovascularization around tumors in esophageal carcinoma] Samejima N, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Oct;31(13):1673–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Studies on experimental subretinal neovascularization. 2. Regression of the new vessels] Itagaki T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;89(8):941–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Study of choroidal neovascularization with fluorescein angiography and cast preparation] Miki K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;90(5):749–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Vascularization of the hypertrophic cervix uteri and the nature of hemorrhages after surgical conization followed by electrocoagulation] Uzar A, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1986 Mar; 57(3):190–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Proliferative retinopathy in experimental studies] Prost M. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Dec;87(12):486–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Subretinal neovascularization] Szymczak J. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Dec;87(12):489–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[The peripheral vascular bed in primary carcinosarcoma of the lung] Zieliński KW, et al. **Nowotwory** 1985 Jul–Sep; 35(3):211–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Experimental keratoplasty as a model for studying corneal vascularization] Nikolić Lj. **Srp Ark Celok Lek** 1985 Feb; 113(2):135–44 **(Scc)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Tumour angiogenesis. Arnold F. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Sep;67(5):295–8 (31 ref.)
Considerations on the mechanism of the angiogenic response. Gullino PM. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):153–8
The effect of experimental hyperlipidemia on the angiogenic activity of rabbit peripheral blood lymphocytes. Polakowski IJ, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1985; 33(6):837–40
Functional vision in patients with neovascular maculopathy and poor visual acuity. Ebert EM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul;104(7):1009–12
Modulatory effect of sera from scleroderma patients on lymphocyte–induced angiogenesis. Majewski S, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Oct;28(10):1133–9
Neovascularisation [editorial] **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar; 70(3):161
Vascular outgrowths from tissue explants embedded in fibrin or collagen gels: a simple in vitro model of angiogenesis. Montesano R, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Oct;9(10):869–75
Insulin–like growth factors in vitreous. Studies in control and diabetic subjects with neovascularization. Grant M, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Apr;35(4):416–20
Neovascularization after ischemic nerve injury. Nukada H, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 May;92(2):391–7
Granulation tissue: a new model for studies of vascular complications of diabetes. Williamson JR, et al. **Horm Metab Res [Suppl]** 1985;15:27–31
Enhanced angiogenic capability of monocyte–enriched mononuclear cell suspensions from patients with systemic scleroderma. Marczak M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Apr;86(4):355–8
Pseudoislet vascularization. Induction of diaphragm–fenestrated endothelia from the hepatic sinusoids. Hart TK, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Mar;54(3):304–13
A new class of steroids inhibits angiogenesis in the presence of heparin or a heparin fragment. Crum R, et al. **Science** 1985 Dec 20;230(4732):1375–8
Diabetic retinopathy. Pathogenesis and the role of retina–derived growth factor in angiogenesis. Sebag J, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1986 May–Jun;30(6):377–84 (86 ref.)
Development of retinal neovascularisation in vascular occlusive disease. Manschot WA, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 8):880–6
[Subretinal neovascularization in senile macular degeneration] Coscas G, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984;211:43–73 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Tumor angiogenesis] Obrénovitch A, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1986 Mar;34(3):189–201 (128 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Anatomico–functional evaluation of the vascularization of the limb in focal discrete tissue tension] Barabash AP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Sep;(9):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Argon laser scatter photocoagulation for prevention of neovascularization and vitreous hemorrhage in branch vein occlusion. A randomized clinical trial. Branch Vein Occlusion Study Group. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan; 104(1):34–41
Retinal pigment epithelial cells release an inhibitor of neovascularization. Glaser BM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec;103(12):1870–5
Preventing vascularization of full–thickness corneal grafts with a barrier of Descemet's membrane [letter] Basu PK, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;20(5):199
Inhibition of vascularization in rabbit corneas by heparin: cortisone pellets. Nikolic L, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Apr;27(4):449–56

SURGERY

Recurrent choroidal neovascularization after argon laser photocoagulation for neovascular maculopathy. Macular Photocoagulation Study Group. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr;104(4):503–12
Subretinal new vessels after krypton laser photocoagulation. Wallow IH, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec; 103(12):1844–8
A fresh rubella maculopathy and problems associated with laser therapy in a child. Isenborghs M, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984;210:93–7
Krypton red laser photocoagulation of peripapillary subretinal neovascular membranes. Annesley WH Jr, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(2):101–5
Vision parameters in krypton and laser photocoagulation of subfoveal neovascular membranes. Melrose MA, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Aug;16(8):495–502
Treatment of recurrent juxtafoveal subretinal neovascular membranes with krypton red laser photocoagulation. Olk RJ, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Aug;92(8):1035–46
Krypton red laser photocoagulation for subretinal neovascularization. Shakin JL, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Oct;92(10):1364–70
Recurrent subretinal neovascularization. Sorenson JA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Aug;92(8):1059–74
[Photocoagulation–induced macular scotoma and automated perimetry (Octopus)] Dimitrakos S, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jun;186(6):506–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Krypton red laser coagulation of subretinal neovascular membranes] Katsnel'son LA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Jul–Aug;101(4):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NEPHELOMETRY AND TURBIDIMETRY

Limitations in the immunoturbidimetry of urinary albumin [letter] Gosling P, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jun;32(6):1240
Immunoturbidimetric assays of apolipoproteins A, AI, AII, and B in serum. Rifai N, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jun; 32(6):957–61
A new automated turbidimetric immunoassay for quantifying alpha 1–antitrypsin in serum. Viedma JA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jun;32(6):1020–2
Comparison of particle–enhanced turbidimetric inhibition immunoassay and fluorescence polarization immunoassay using monoclonal antibodies for theophylline. Lawrence JL, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1986;8(2):228–31
[Intestinal absorption of fats in children using serum turbidity and triglyceride absorption tests] Costa CD, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct–Dec;22(4):196–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Poor performance of the Baker nephelometer and reagents [letter] Lam CW, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Apr;32(4):709–10
The effect of laser deterioration on nephelometer performance. Salkie ML. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Nov 15; 152(3):363–6
[Procedural variants for turbidimetric determination of immunoglobulins IgA, IgG and IgM] Reppin R, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(8):429–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A device for the turbidimetric determination of the concentration of bacterial suspensions] Novikov VS, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(3):178–9 **(Rus)**

METHODS

A simple nephelometric method for measuring the progressive motility and collecting motile spermatozoa. Deana R, et al. **Andrologia** 1986 Jan–Feb;18(1):37–41
A simple and rapid nephelometric procedure for fibronectin. Cuigniez PH, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Sep;22 (Pt 5):514–8
Automated immunoturbidimetric assay of serum apolipoprotein A–II using the Cobas–Bio centrifugal analyser: influence of hyperlipoproteinemia. Hachem H, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Dec;18(6):332–7
[Determination of beta–2–microglobulin levels in body fluids using immunonephelometry] Votruba T, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1986 Feb;35(1):24–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Determination of alpha 2–macroglobulin and alpha 1–antitrypsin in amniotic fluid using laser nephelometry] Tatra G, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 189(6):255–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A turbidimetric method for the simple and economical determination of immunoglobulins G, A and M] Kunstmann FW. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(8):459–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Turbidimetric protein determination with benzethonium chloride and sulfosalicylic acid] Lehmitz R. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1986;27(2):89–91 **(Ger)**
[Determination of the number of pathogens in bacterial suspensions using laser nephelometry in comparison to the photometry and plate counting method] Sonak R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Nov; 260(3):329–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of immune complexes on immunoglobulin assays by turbidimetric immuno assay] Miura T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Aug;33(8):935–9 **(Jpn)**
[Determination of the rheumatoid factor using laser nephelometry] Riazantseva TA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985; (11):700–1 **(Rus)**

NEPHRECTOMY

The neuromuscular blocking action of vecuronium in normal patients and in patients with no renal function and interaction vecuronium–tobramycin in renal transplant patients. Vanacker BF, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1986; 37(2):95–9
Effect of sunlight exposure on circulating 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D in hemodialyzed patients and of exogenous parathyroid hormone in anephric patients. Sørensen OH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(2):215–9
A comparative study of size and function of the remnant kidney in patients nephrectomized in childhood for Wilms' tumor and hydronephrosis. Wikstad I, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 May;75(3):408–14
Mechanism of hypergastrinaemia after nephrectomy in the rat. Ekelund M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Nov;

125(3):383–8
Effects of acute uninephrectomy and age on renal blood flow autoregulation in the rat. Chevalier RL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):F672–9
Regulation of renal Na–K–ATPase in the rat: effect of uninephrectomy. Mujais SK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep; 251(3 Pt 2):F506–12
Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of atracurium during isoflurane anesthesia in normal and anephric patients. deBros FM, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul; 65(7):743–6
Neonatal inferior vena cava and renal venous thrombosis treated by thrombectomy and nephrectomy. Clark AG, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Nov;60(11):1076–7
Hepatectomy–nephrectomy effects in the pregnant rat and fetus. Mampel T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1219–25
Kidney growth and collagen content in rat pups from uninephrectomized mothers. McBroom MJ, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1986;50(1):55–60
Renal function in rats treated with cyclosporin following unilateral nephrectomy. Whiting PH, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Oct;66(5):535–42
Functional duodenal obstruction caused by radiotherapy after nephrectomy. Kiff RS. **Br J Surg** 1986 Jul;73(7):592–3
Renal arteriovenous fistula following nephrectomy. Feldman SL, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Oct;57(5):592
Cyclophosphamide and inhibition of renal compensatory hypertrophy. Araujo CG, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985; 18(4):533–9
Unilaterally nephrectomized rat with aortic ligation: a uremic model of severe hypertension. Heidemann HT, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(8):1109–20
Influence of cyclosporine A on adaptive hypertrophy after unilateral nephrectomy in the rat. Schurek HJ, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986;25 Suppl 1:S144–7
Compensatory renal hypertrophy after donor nephrectomy. Tapson JS, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 May;36(3):307–10
Effects of unilateral nephrectomy during early pregnancy. McBroom MJ, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1986 Jul;22(3):111–6
Effect of bilateral nephrectomy on the recovery of blood pressure after acute hemorrhage in rats: role of renin–angiotensin system. Obika LF. **Experientia** 1986 Apr 15;42(4):390–2
Reflex responses to reductions in functioning renal mass. Humphreys MH, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Oct;44(13):2840–5 (40 ref.)
Segmental heterogeneity of enzymatic response during compensatory renal growth. Hoang T, et al. **Growth** 1985 Winter;49(4):439–49
Lethargy and confusion after total nephrectomy. Wachter RM, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Feb 15;21(2):40L, 40N, 40P
Renal innervation is not required for compensatory renal growth in the rat. Gettes DR, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Jun;16(2):101–8
Glomerular injury in uninephrectomized spontaneously hypertensive rats. A consequence of glomerular capillary hypertension. Dworkin LD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Mar; 77(3):797–809
Load dependence of proximal tubular fluid and bicarbonate reabsorption in the remnant kidney of the Munich–Wistar rat. Maddox DA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 May; 77(5):1639–49
Intrarenal concentration–time profile of ampicillin after administration of bacampicillin to patients before nephrectomy. Seppänen J, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;26(3):227–30
Subtotal nephrectomy in the rabbit: a model of chronic hypercalcemia, nephrolithiasis, and obstructive nephropathy. Eddy AA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Jun; 107(6):508–16
Cell growth and sodium content in the serum of uninephrectomized and renal hypertensive dogs. Simon G, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 May;107(5):439–46
Effect of blood pressure on the progress of renal deterioration in rats with renal mass reduction. Tsuruda H, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Jan;107(1):43–50
The feasibility of surgical enucleation for renal cell carcinoma. Marshall FF, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb; 135(2):231–4
Surgical enucleation for renal cell carcinoma. Novick AC, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):235–8
Bilateral native nephrectomy improves renal isograft function in rats. Coffman TM, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Jul;30(1):20–6
Long-term renal responses to high dietary protein in dogs with 75% nephrectomy. Robertson JL, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Feb;29(2):511–9
Renal evaluation after CUSA plus Nd:YAG laser for partial nephrectomy. Landau ST, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1986; 6(2):146–9
An ambiguous renal cyst in a patient with a prior nephrectomy: what to do when there is only one more to lose. Dunn VH, et al. **Med Decis Making** 1986 Jan–Mar; 6(1):49–62
Determinants of the kaliuresis after acute unilateral nephrectomy in the dog. Al-Bander H, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(5):287–94
Unstimulated renal venous renin ratio predicts improvement in hypertension following nephrectomy for unilateral renal disease. Gordon RD, et al. **Nephron** 1986;44 Suppl 1:25–8
Rapidly progressive renal deterioration in partially nephrectomized rats with experimental membranous nephropathy. Okuda S, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(4):359–64
Unilateral parenchymatous kidney disease and hypertension: results of nephrectomy and medical treatment. Wanner C, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(3):250–7
Variations of brain histamine levels in germ-free and nephrectomized rats. Hegstrand LR, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Feb;11(2):185–91
Quantitation of renal function with 99Tcm-DMSA. A comparison with creatinine clearance in children with single kidney. Baillet G, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 Nov;6(11):733–8
The influence of the contralateral kidney upon recovery from unilateral warm renal ischemia. Jablonski P, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Oct;17(4):623–7
Effect of indomethacin on the adrenal renin response to nephrectomy in the rat. Baba K, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Aug;30(2):285–94
Treatment of renovascular hypertension by unilateral nephrectomy. A follow-up study in patients above 60 years of age. Andersen GS, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1986; 20(1):51–6
Repeat revascularization versus nephrectomy in the treatment of recurrent renovascular hypertension. Fowl RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Jan;162(1):37–42
The effect of unilateral nephrectomy on the nephrotoxicity of mercuric chloride in the rat. Houser MT, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 May;83(3):506–15
Pregnancy after donor nephrectomy. Buszta C, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Dec;40(6):651–4
100 living-related kidney donor evaluations using digital subtraction angiography. Flechner SM, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Dec;40(6):675–8
Small kidney and hypertension: selection of patients for surgery. Ocon Pujadas J, et al. **Urol Int** 1986;41(2):95–101
Phosphorus and calcium homeostasis in chronic subtotally nephrectomized parathyroidectomized rats. Han DS, et al. **Yonsei Med J** 1985;26(1):8–17
[Age factors in post-nephrectomy renal compensatory growth] Wu JP. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov; 65(11):657–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Left-sided inferior vena cava: source of peroperative difficulties in nephrectomy of a horseshoe kidney with pyonephrosis] Fourcade RO, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985; 19(5):349–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Partial nephrectomy in nephroblastoma] Gruner M, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1985;26(5):300–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Effect of Biseptol on the state of gastric mucosa in the white rat under experimental conditions (after excision of one lobe of the liver or one kidney)] Czerny K, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1986;132(2):291–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Complications of partial nephrectomy for kidney tumors] Bolle JF, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Sep;52(3–4):535–7 **(Ger)**
[Effect of the angiotensin II analog saralasin before donor nephrectomy on primary transplant function] Keller H, et al. **Urologe [A]** 1986 Mar;25(2):113–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Unilateral atrophic kidney and hypertension—the value of plasma renin determination for assessing the indications for nephrectomy] Mast GJ, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1985 Dec; 78(12):673–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Anastomosis of the total calyx system in solitary kidney with an ileal loop] Szőke B, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1986 Apr; 79(4):219–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pregnancy course, labor and puerperium in nephrectomized pregnant patients] Domke N, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985; 107(19):1165–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Compensatory changes in beta 2-microglobulin handling in the remnant tubules after contralateral nephrectomy. Observations of beta 2-microglobulin excretion into the urine] Higashi Y, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Nov; 31(11):1897–905 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Clinical statistics on inpatients and operations at the Department of Urology, Center for Adult Diseases, Osaka, 1978–1983] Kotake T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Jul; 31(7):1221–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Secondary cardiac disease due to postnephrectomy arterio-venous fistula. Report of a case and review of literature] Ogasawara H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jul; 33(7):945–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Influence of partial nephrectomy on the movement of the isolated porcine kidney pelvis] Ichikawa S, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):286–8 **(Jpn)**
[Early changes in serum creatinine after unilateral nephrectomy] Fukuzaki A, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;77(5):799–805 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Experience with a transurethral removal of the ureter in total nephroureterectomy] Inada F, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;76(8):1119–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Studies of a tissue adhesive for surgical management of the urinary tract—application for nephrotomy in dog] Kondo I, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 76(9):1303–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Urinary acid excretion in subjects unilaterally nephrectomized for kidney donation] Cruz HM, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 Jul–Aug; 40(4):183–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Prognosis of the hypotensive effect of nephrectomy in vasorenal hypertension] Shabalin A1a, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 May;(5):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Focal glomerulosclerosis and proteinuria in patients with a functioning single kidney] Gutiérrez Millet V, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 30;85(18):737–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Long-term renal function in kidney donors: a comparison of donors and their siblings. Williams SL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jul;105(1):1–8
Living related kidney donors. A 14-year experience. Dunn JF, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Jun;203(6):637–43
Glomerular sclerosis in Wistar rats: analysis of its variable occurrence after unilateral nephrectomy. Grond J, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1986 Aug;67(4):473–9
Retroperitonealization for quick splenic salvage during transperitoneal nephrectomy. Ogawa Y, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Aug;31(8):1441–3
Renal function after nephrectomy for donor organs. O'Donnell D, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Feb 1;69(3):177–9
[Long-term risk of unilateral nephrectomy] Stahl RA. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 30;111(22):877–8 **(Ger)**
[Pancreatic cutaneous fistula as a complication of left nephrectomy] Masuda F, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Sep; 31(9):1619–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Uretero–intestinal fistula as a complication of nephrectomy] Milewski JB, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jul 1;38(13):958–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Complications of partial nephrectomy. A review] Palou Redorta J, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1986 Mar;39(2):97–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Partial nephrectomy using a new dissecting instrument. Goldwasser B, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1):54–7

METHODS

Combined use of bioplast and tissue adhesive in experimental nephrectomies in in situ renal hypothermia. Mikó I, et al. **Acta Chir Hung** 1986;27(2):99–105
Atraumatic partial nephrectomy. Experience with 112 consecutive patients. Steffens L. **Ear Urol** 1986;12(4):260–4
Technical points in the ablastic radical removal of tumorous kidneys. Pintér J. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1986;18(1):27–36
Partial nephrectomy for Wilms tumor. Verga G, et al. **J Urol** 1986 May;135(5):981–2
Transabdominal and lumbar nephrectomy for renal adenocarcinoma. Nurmi MJ, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1985;19(2):129–31
Post graft nephrectomy sepsis: results of a trial study. Gosling DC, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1985;92:53–5
Surgery of renal cancer with extensive caval invasion. Suggestion for a new approach. Andréen T, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1985;90(2):107–14
Renal vasodilation after unilateral renal ablation. Hahne B, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1985;90(2):181–91
Ureteral intussusception catheter for one-incision nephroureterectomy. Kaye KW. **Urology** 1986 Apr; 27(4):358–9
Polyglycolic acid mesh in repair of renal injury. Mounzer AM, et al. **Urology** 1986 Aug;28(2):127–30
Sternotomy and portal triad division for cadaver donor nephrectomy. Rosenthal JT, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jul; 28(1):26–7
[Nephrectomy and lymphadenectomy via high transverse laparotomy in kidney carcinoma] Minkov N, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(4):64–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Exploration and retro- and subhepatic approach to the inferior vena cava] Duclos JM. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1986; 20(2):121–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Polar resection in double kidneys in childhood] Morger M, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1986 Feb;41(1):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Extended radical nephrectomy in renal carcinoma involving the inferior vena cava: a case report] Ariyoshi A, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 May;31(5):821–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A case of renal hypertension after pyelolithotomy cured by segmental nephrectomy] Konishi T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Dec;31(12):2237–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[An experimental study of the operated kidney by resin injection casting in rabbits. Part I. Post-operative renal function observing from arterial cast] Hirasawa S. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;77(4):543–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Ultrasonic surgical aspirator in nephrotomy] Masuda F, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;76(6):889–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Nephrectomy by transperitoneal approach without peritonization of the operative site] Musierowicz A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Nov 1;38(21):1498–500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Rational surgical approach in operations on the kidneys] Akhmedov AA. **Klin Khir** 1985;(12):23–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Elaboration of organ-sparing operations in cavernous tuberculosis of the kidneys] Shapkin AG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jun;134(6):77–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NEPHRITIS

Granulomatous sarcoid nephritis—review with report of a new case. Tiwari SC, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1986 Mar;34(3):209–11

BLOOD

Platelet involvement in the nephritis of acute serum sickness in rabbits: protection by dipyridamole and FUT-175. Koyama A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Aug;61(2):388–96

Changes in the adenyl system, the lactate and the pyruvate in patients with chronic nephritis and patients on hemodialysis. Pissanets M, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1985; 27(4):33–7

[The determination of antithrombin III (AT III) and its clinical significance] Wang BZ, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;24(11):674–7, 702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Histologic changes caused by the intake of mercury from yeast-containing mixed feed by albino rats] Horn KH, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Jun;32(6):373–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Recurrent sarcoid granulomatous nephritis and reactive tuberculin skin test in a renal transplant recipient. Shen SY, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Apr;80(4):699–702

Granulomatous nephritis and chronic renal failure in sarcoidosis. Long-term follow-up studies in two patients. Farge D, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1986;6(1):21–7

Hereditary macrothrombocytopathia, deafness and nephritis (Epstein's triad). Ozsahinoğlu C, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Aug;9(3):257–61

Systemic lupus erythematosus with nephritis in children. A report of 6 cases. Ransome OJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 May 10;69(10):629–33

Hypertension and progression of experimental nephritis. Interaction between immunological and haemodynamic factors. Tikkanen I, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1985;90:45–50

[Clinical studies on rapidly progressive end-stage renal failure in patients with lupus nephritis] Yoshida M, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;74(6):748–57 **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Hemorrhagic focal bacterial nephritis: findings on gray-scale sonography and CT. Rigsby CM, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun; 146(6):1173–7

Ultrasonographic findings in renal parenchymal diseases. Päivänsalo M, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1985; 19(2):119–23

Acute suppurative renal infections. Lam HS, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1986 Apr;27(2):128–34

[Diagnosis of renal, peri- and para-renal infections. Contribution of ultrasonics and x-ray computed tomography. Apropos of 10 cases] Pharaboz C, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Nov;66(11):703–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Case of the month: Acute focal bacterial nephritis] Tada S. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1986 May;31(5):627–8 **(Jpn)**

[Renal abscesses] Kossakowski JS. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Aug 15; 38(16):1169–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Paranephritis in a nursing infant simulating a retroperitoneal tumor] Litovka VK, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(6):75–6 **(Rus)**

[Lupus nephritis in men and women] Tareeva IE, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1985 Apr-Jun;(2):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Acute-onset nephritis in middle-aged and elderly patients] Borisov IA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(6):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Chemotherapeutic efficacy of ofloxacin on renal and subcutaneous infection models with Staphylococcus aureus in mice. Fujimoto T, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986;32(3):291–8

Effect of aspirin and sulindac in rabbit nephrotoxic nephritis. Bertani T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Mar;107(3):261–8

Nephrotoxic serum nephritis with hypertension: amelioration by antihypertensive therapy. Neugarten J, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Aug;28(2):135–9

Effects of dilazep dihydrochloride (Dilazep) and its dose-dependent influence on rabbit acute serum sickness nephritis. Inage H, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Sep;27(9):1253–60

[The effect of the Chinese medical herbs Astragalus membranaceus and Angelica sinensis on 3 kinds of experimental nephritis] Zhang YK, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Apr;25(4):2225, 254 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Pulse therapy of patients with nephritis: effect on arterial pressure, electrolyte metabolism and the renin-aldosterone system] Klepikov PV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(6):81–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Isoenzymes of N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase in kidney cortex and urine of normal and nephritic rats. Haga HJ, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1985;8(6):348–56

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of lupus dermatoses in autoimmune mice. VI. Correlation between positivity of lupus band test and lupus nephritis. Furukawa F, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1986; 278(4):343–6

Eosinophilic nephro-ureteritis. Massey JA. **Br J Urol** 1986 Feb;58(1):107

A nephropathy induced by immunization of rats with EHS tumour. Kazama T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Oct; 62(1):104–11

Pathogenic role of anti-DNA antibodies in murine lupus nephritis. Granholm NA, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1985 Nov;18(3):113–8

Biochemical investigation of the pathogenesis of Heymann nephritis. Behar M, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Jul;30(1):9–15

Radiation nephritis following total-body irradiation and cyclophosphamide in preparation for bone marrow transplantation. Bergstein J, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Jan; 41(1):63–6

Radiation nephritis. Clinical manifestations and pathophysiologic mechanisms. Krochak RJ, et al. **Urology** 1986 May;27(5):389–93 (25 ref.)

[Acute renal insufficiency in a patient with intra- and extracapillary Henoch's nephritis] Dimitrakov D, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(5):99–103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Role of Coxsackie B viruses in kidney diseases and their association with diseases of the digestive organs in children] Khrushcheva NA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Oct;(10):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Trench nephritis: a retrospective perception. Maher JF. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 May;7(5):355–62

IMMUNOLOGY

Influence of renal transplantation in rats on glomerular and tubular immune complexes. Hoyer JR, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Jan;7(1):69–75

A role for antiidiotypic antibodies in immunologically mediated nephritis. Zanetti M, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Jun;7(6):445–51 (37 ref.)

Charge selective properties of the glomerular capillary wall influence antibody binding in rat membranous nephropathy. Madaio MP, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Apr; 39(1):131–8

Effect of chemical modification of antigen on characteristics of immune complexes and their glomerular localization in the murine renal tissues. Koyama A, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Aug;58(4):535–40

Effect of chemical cationization of antigen on glomerular localization of immune complexes in active models of serum sickness nephritis in rabbits. Koyama A, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Aug;58(4):529–34

Interplay of immunoglobulin G heavy chain markers (Gm) and HLA in predisposing to systemic lupus nephritis. Stenszky V, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1986 Feb;13(1):11–7

Interactions of dimethyl sulfoxide and nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents in passive Heymann's nephritis. Kaplan BS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 May;107(5):425–30

Studies with monoclonal antibodies against brush border antigens in Heymann nephritis. Bhan AK, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Oct;53(4):421–32

Passive Heymann nephritis with acute and severe proteinuria induced by heterologous antibody against renal tubular brush border glycoprotein gp108. Natori Y, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Jul;55(1):63–70

Long-term observation of passive Heymann nephritis. Maezawa A, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(4):348–53

Immunological analysis of minimal change nephrotic syndrome and lupus nephritis: sensitivity of suppressor cells to indomethacin. Osaki K. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Mar;28(3):255–62

Nephritogenic antibody reactions with basement membrane and other structural or trapped antigens in the kidney. Wilson CB. **Uremia Invest** 1984–85;8(3–4):193–201

[Induction of membranous nephropathy in rats by daily immunization with cationic BSA] Ito S, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Aug;27(8):1103–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The manner of immune complex deposition on the glomeruli in acute serum sickness induced by cationized ferritin] Kikuchi H, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Apr; 28(4):365–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of antigenic charges in the glomerular deposition of immune complexes in acute serum sickness nephritis in mice] Kobayashi M, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Nov;27(11):1515–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of chemical modification of antigens of characteristics of immune complexes and their glomerular localization in passive serum sickness nephritis of mice] Nakamura H, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Jan; 28(1):37–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Reabsorption of horseradish peroxidase by proximal tubules in rats with Heymann nephritis. Kitazawa K, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Jan;7(1):58–68

Serum lactate dehydrogenase and its isozymes in lupus nephritis. Inoue T, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Mar; 146(3):548–52

Glomerular sialic acid in Heymann nephritis and diacetylbenzidine induced nephropathy in rats. Laitinen L, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jul;69(1):57–62

MICROBIOLOGY

Demonstration of streptococcal antigens produced in vivo and identification of a nephritis associated protein. Bergholm AM, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1985 Aug; 93(4):297–306

[Preparation of monoclonal antibody to streptococcal nephritis-strain associated protein] Takasaki H. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct;52(5):530–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

[Nephritis among army recruits] Pettersson E, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(24):2413–9 **(Fin)**

PARASITOLOGY

Ciliated organisms seen in fluid following dialysis [letter] Roxby CM, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 19;1(8486):916

PATHOLOGY

Prognostic significance of urinary findings and renal biopsies in children with Henoch-Schönlein nephritis. Farine M, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 May;25(5):257–9

Lupus nephritis: clinicopathological study of 162 cases in Thailand. Parichatikanond P, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Feb; 39(2):160–6

Acute lobular nephronia. Wegenke JD, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):343–5

Correlation of renal histology with outcome in children with lupus nephritis. Rush PJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 May; 29(5):1066–71

Study on intraglomerular fibronectin in primary and secondary glomerular lesions. Ikeya M, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Mar;28(3):343–50

Fine-needle aspiration biopsy at various stages of induction of Heymann nephritis. Grönhagen-Riska C, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1985;90:35–40

Mechanism of hematuria. I. Electron microscopic demonstration of the passage of a red blood cell through a glomerular capillary wall in rat masugi nephritis. Makino H, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1986;50(3):199–208

[Experimental nephritis induced by Coxsackie B4 virus in mice—transient mesangial proliferation associated with acute viremia] Oohara N. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Apr;28(4):351–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lupus nephritis from the histologic point of view] Nagasawa T. **Ryumachi** 1985 Nov;25(5):372–80 **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pathophysiology of the kidney in rats with Heymann nephritis. Zamlauski-Tucker MJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Sep;28(3):504–12

Rapidly progressive renal deterioration in partially nephrectomized rats with experimental membranous nephropathy. Okuda S, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(4):359–64

[Secretion and excretion of progesterone in patients with chronic diffuse kidney diseases] Tanchev S. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;(2):60–2 **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Heparin prophylaxis of Henoch-Schoenlein nephropathy. Szelid Z, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1986;27(1):57–60

THERAPY

Rapid improvement in severe lupus glomerular lesions following intensive plasma exchange associated with immunosuppression. Leaker BR, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 May;25(5):236–44

[Lymphocytapheresis therapy. 3. Systemic lupus erythematosus] Hashimoto H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Nov;26(11):1892–7 **(Jpn)**

[Difficulties and errors in the diagnosis and treatment of acute paranephritis in surgical practice] Tiktinskiĭ OL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jun;134(6):82–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

[Value of determining the activity of various enzymes in the urine of children with hematuria] Fokeeva VV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Oct;(10):34–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

The detection of antibody to avian infectious bronchitis virus by use of immunofluorescence with tissue sections of nephritic kidneys. Chubb RC. **Aust Vet J** 1986 Apr; 63(4):131–2

Clinicopathological, hematological, and biochemical studies in some outbreaks of nephritis in poultry. Chandra M, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jul-Sep;29(3):590–600

Pathogenesis of infectious bronchitis nephritis. I.

Morphometric analysis of kidney proximal tubular epithelium in chickens. Condron RJ, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Jan;96(1):47–61

Outbreaks of nephritis in pheasants (phasianus colchicus) with a possible coronavirus aetiology. Lister SA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Dec 7;117(23):612–3

NEPHRITIS, FAMILIAL see NEPHRITIS, HEREDITARY

NEPHRITIS, HEREDITARY

Alport's syndrome. Kumawat DC, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 May;83(5):163–4

COMPLICATIONS

Successful renal transplantation for Epstein syndrome. Alving BM, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Jan;21(1):111–3

[Nephrogenic osteodystrophy] Rozum VM. **Sov Med** 1986;(3):115–7 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Use of a monoclonal antibody in differential diagnosis of children with haematuria and hereditary nephritis. Savage CO, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 28;1(8496):1459–61

[Case of Alport's syndrome in an adult] Shishkin AN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(9):135–6 **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Characteristics of enzyme levels in the urine of patients with hereditary and acquired nephritis] Fokeeva VV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 Feb;(2):8–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic heterogeneity among kindreds with Alport syndrome. Hasstedt SJ, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Jun; 38(6):940–53

Alport's syndrome—study of a family [letter] Das AK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Nov;33(11):746

[Hereditary nephritis] Ciobotaru M, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Mar 16;110(6):293–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Alport's syndrome with familial abnormality of the external ear] Firek H. **Przegl Lek** 1984;41(10):633–5 **(Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Linear glomerular IgG fixation in renal allografts: incidence and significance in Alport's syndrome. Quérin S, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Mar;25(3):134–40

The Goodpasture antigen in Alport's syndrome: studies with a monoclonal antibody. Savage CO, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Jul;30(1):107–12

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Topography of audio-vestibular damage in Alport's syndrome] De Benedittis G, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Jul–Aug;5(4):415–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Antibiotic-associated interstitial nephritis and nephrotic syndrome. Baum M, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1986;6(2):149–51

Ampicillin-induced interstitial nephritis with generalised exfoliative dermatitis. Fong PH, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Oct;14(4):693–5

Safety of cimetidine [letter] Ali N, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 16;291(6506):1426–7

Granulomatous interstitial nephritis associated with allopurinol therapy. Magner P, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Sep 1;135(5):496–7

Ochratoxin A contamination of cereals in an area of high incidence of Balkan endemic nephropathy in Bulgaria. Petkova-Bocharova T, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1985 Oct–Dec;2(4):267–70

Acute renal failure—a complication of new multidrug regimen for treatment of leprosy. Dedhia NM, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Sep;54(3):380–2

Rapid onset of co-trimoxazole induced interstitial nephritis. Chandra M, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1985 Oct–Dec; 6(4):289–92

Dilantin-induced erythema multiforme major: report of a case with liver and kidney involvement. Tucker MS, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 Aug;85(8):511–4

Rifampicin induced acute tubulo-interstitial nephritis. Kumar SK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Jul;83(7):246, 256–7

Interstitial nephritis associated with frusemide. Jennings M, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Apr;79(4):239–40

Multiorgan crystal deposition following intravenous oxalate infusion in rat. Blumenfrucht MJ, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun; 135(6):1274–9

Acute interstitial nephritis and non-oliguric renal failure after cefaclor treatment. Pommer W, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 17;64(6):290–3

Minimal change nephropathy and interstitial nephritis associated with diclofenac. Wolters J, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(8):311–4

Amoxycillin-induced acute interstitial nephritis [letter] Walker RJ, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Oct 9;98(788):866

Tolmetin-induced acute renal failure. A case report. Pascoe MD, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Aug 16;70(4):232–3

Analgesic associated nephropathy (AAN): case report and review of the literature. Horning JR. **SD J Med** 1985 Oct; 38(10):23–6

[Allopurinol toxicity. Apropos of 1 case] Guérin C, et al. **Nephrologie** 1986;7(2):47–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immunopathological study of acute interstitial nephropathy induced by clometacin] Lang P, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 17;15(20):915–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mefenamic acid (Ponstan)-induced acute interstitial nephritis with reversible, severe, non-oliguric renal failure] Brunner K, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 30; 115(48):1730–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nephrotic syndrome and acute interstitial nephritis after phenylbutazone] Neyer U, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 2;115(44):1551–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Interstitial nephritis associated with cytomegalovirus infection. Platt JL, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Sep;28(3):550–2

Anterior uveitis, a presenting symptom in acute interstitial nephritis. Gafter U, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(3):249–51

[Pseudohypoaldosteronism associated with chronic interstitial nephropathy] Nieto J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Oct;177(6):290–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Ultrasonographic findings in renal parenchymal diseases. Piivänsalo M, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1985; 19(2):119–23

[Acute interstitial nephritis] Shishkin AN. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(6):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chronic tubulointerstitial nephritis (structure, pathogenesis, clinical picture and morphology)] Shulutko BI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(6):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tubulointerstitial component of chronic glomerulonephritis. Clinico-morphological comparisons] Tov NL, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(6):32–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The importance of alpha-amino-nitrogen determination in nephrologic diagnosis] Fedelešová V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Jan;32(1):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

DRUG THERAPY

The effects of daily cyclophosphamide administration on the development and extent of primary experimental interstitial nephritis in rats. Agus D, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Mar; 29(3):635–40

[Dispensarization of patients with podagra and renal lesions] Siniachenko OV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(8):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Changes in lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme activity in the serum and urine of patients with endemic nephropathy] Bačić F, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1986 Jan–Feb;43(1):22–4 **(Ser)**

ETIOLOGY

Evidence for a particularly severe secondary hyperparathyroidism in analgesic abuse nephropathy. Jaeger P, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1985;5(5):342–50

Acute interstitial nephritis after a Russell's viper snake bite [letter] Indraprasit S, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Feb;25(2):111

Tubulointerstitial immune complex nephritis in a patient with cutaneous vasculitis. Nojima Y, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Jan;25(1):48–51

Acute tubulo-interstitial nephritis from candida albicans with oliguric renal failure. Ramsay AG, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Dec;24(6):310–4

Inhibitory role of dietary protein restriction on the development and expression of immune-mediated antitubular basement membrane-induced tubulointerstitial nephritis in rats. Agus D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Sep; 76(3):930–6

Experimental mycoplasma infection in albino rats. Deodhar LP. **J Postgrad Med** 1985 Jul;31(3):161–3

Pathogenesis and treatment of immune-mediated renal disease. Mann R, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1985 Jul; 69(4):715–50 (285 ref.)

[Granulomatous interstitial nephropathy and renal failure in sarcoidosis (letter)] Lioté F, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 12;14(34):1798–9 **(Fre)**

[Interstitial nephropathy and renal insufficiency in sarcoidosis (letter)] Nedelec G, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 29; 15(13):623 **(Fre)**

[Tubulo-interstitial nephropathies] Ormos J. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Feb 23;127(8):435–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Tubulointerstitial nephropathies] Tareeva IE, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(6):20–5 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Significance of the tubulointerstitial and fibroplastic components of nephritis for the prognosis of kidney lesions in systemic lupus erythematosus] Demin AA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Studies on the familial character of endemic Balkan nephropathy. Possible role of the toxic hydric factor in the determination of "familial agglomerations" in endemic Balkan nephropathy. Nichifor E, et al. **Med Interne** 1985 Jul–Sep;23(3):229–37

[Chromosome marker in Balkan endemic nephropathy. I] Toncheva D, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(5):58–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Familial cytogenetic studies in Balkan endemic nephropathy. II] Tsoneva M, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(5):61–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Familial juvenile nephronophthisis—a cause of chronic renal failure in childhood] Vergesslich KA, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 May 30;98(11):351–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Father, mother and a 7-year-old child with nephropathia epidemica] Settergren B, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Oct 16;82(42):3612 **(Swe)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Tubular antigen-associated renal disease in New Zealand white rabbits. Nicol MJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Mar; 63(3):629–38

Isolation of the target antigen of human anti-tubular basement membrane antibody-associated interstitial nephritis. Clayman MD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Apr; 77(4):1143–7

Tolerance to parenchymal self. Regulatory role of major histocompatibility complex-restricted, OX8+ suppressor T cells specific for autologous renal tubular antigen in experimental interstitial nephritis. Kelly CJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Dec 1;162(6):1892–903

Transfer of tubulointerstitial nephritis in the Brown Norway rat with anti-tubular basement membrane antibody: quantitation and kinetics of binding and effect of decomplementation. Bannister KM, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Dec;135(6):3911–7

Immunoregulation in experimental interstitial nephritis: immunization with renal tubular antigen in incomplete Freund's adjuvant induces major histocompatibility complex-restricted, OX8+ suppressor T cells which are antigen-specific and inhibit the expression of disease. Kelly CJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 1;136(3):903–7

Spontaneous interstitial nephritis in kdkd mice. II. Characterization of a tubular antigen-specific, H-2K-restricted Lyt-2+ effector T cell that mediates destructive tubulointerstitial injury. Kelly CJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(2):526–31

Murine interstitial nephritis. V. The auto-induction of antigen-specific Lyt-2+ suppressor T cells diminishes the expression of interstitial nephritis in mice with antitubular basement membrane disease. Mann R, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 1;136(3):908–12

Characterization of mononuclear cell subsets in renal cellular interstitial infiltrates. Boucher A, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 May;29(5):1043–9

Characterization of inflammatory cells in drug-induced tubulointerstitial nephritis. Giménez A, et al. **Nephron** 1986; 43(3):239–40

Induction of autoimmune tubulo-interstitial nephritis in guinea pigs immunized with the canine renal basement membranes. Shirota K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec;47(6):1018–21

Cellular and humoral mechanisms in the pathogenesis of tubulointerstitial nephritis. Reisman L, et al. **Uremia Invest** 1985–86;9(1):1–10

[Role of mononuclear leukocytes and cellular immunity in kidney damage in patients with nephritis] Shilov EM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(3):135–40 (87 ref.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

[Transformation of human fetal skin fibroblasts in the presence of kidney cells from patients with endemic nephropathy] Keserović B, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1986 Jan–Feb;43(1):3–7 **(Ser)**

OCCURRENCE

Family history of cancer among cases of upper urothelial tumours in a Balkan nephropathy area. Radovanović Z, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(2):181–3

PATHOLOGY

Tubulointerstitial renal disease in systemic lupus erythematosus. O'Dell JR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Nov;145(11):1996–9

T lymphocyte subsets of the infiltrating cells in the salivary gland and kidney of a patient with Sjögren's syndrome associated with interstitial nephritis. Takaya M, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1985 Jul–Sep;3(3):259–63

Lead nephropathy [clinical conference] Bennett WM. **Kidney Int** 1985 Aug;28(2):212–20

Ultrastructure of the kidney in acute interstitial nephritis. Olsen TS, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1986;10(1):1–16

Differentiation of granuloma cells (epithelioid cells and multinucleated giant cells): a morphometric analysis. Investigations using the model of experimental autoimmune (anti-TBM) tubulo-interstitial nephritis. Baum HP, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;50(2):181–92

Electron optic aspects in the kidney of guinea pigs inoculated with material from patients with Balkan endemic nephropathy. Drăgănescu N, et al. **Virologie** 1986 Apr–Jun; 37(2):137–8

[Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl syndrome, chronic diffuse

tubulo-interstitial nephritis and liver involvement] Roussel B, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1985 Dec;40(5):405-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tubulointerstitial nephritis] Serov VV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(6):15-9 (Rus)

[Lupus nephritis. Unifying criteria: a necessity] Fraga A, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1985 May-Jun;121(5-6):199-205 (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Impaired potassium and magnesium homeostasis in acute tubulo-interstitial nephritis. Braden GL, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(3):273-8

Tubulointerstitial nephropathies: concepts and mechanisms. Cotran RS. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Jul;27(7):892-8 (29 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inhibition of experimental autoimmune tubulointerstitial nephritis in Brown-Norway rats by (15S)-15-methyl prostaglandin E1. Analysis of the effect of prostaglandin E1 on the induction of the humoral immune response and the elicitation of humorally mediated inflammation. Ulich TR, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Aug;124(2):286-93

Amelioration of cisplatin-induced ototoxicity by fosfomycin. Schweitzer VG, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Sep;96(9 Pt 1):948-58

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Gallium67 scintigraphy in the diagnosis of acute renal disease. Linton AL, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Aug;24(2):84-7

URINE

Relationship between tubular and Tamm-Horsfall proteinuria in Balkan endemic nephropathy. Cvorišćec D, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(2):152-5

Noninvasive diagnosis of tubular damage by the use of urinary chondroitin-4-sulfate/heparan sulfate ratio [letter] Lubec G, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(4):340

VETERINARY

24-Hour urine protein/creatinine ratio in dogs with protein-losing nephropathies. Center SA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Oct 15;187(8):820-4

Renal carcinoma with probable pulmonary metastasis and chronic interstitial nephritis in a greater kudu antelope. Miller RI, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Nov;22(6):646-7

NEPHRITIS, TUBULOINTERSTITIAL see NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL

NEPHROBLASTOMA

Relapsed Wilms' tumor. Factors affecting survival and cure. Wilimas JA, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;8(4):324-8

[A case of hemoperitoneum caused by the spontaneous rupture of a hepatic metastasis of Wilms' tumor] Felici E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Jul 15-31;40(13-14):1001-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Lectin histochemistry of nephroblastoma (Wilms' tumour). Hennigar RA, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Oct;17(10):1091-110

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Differential renal tumor response to N-ethylnitrosourea and dimethylnitrosamine in the Nb rat: basis for a new rodent model of nephroblastoma. Hard GC. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Nov;6(11):1551-8

COMPLICATIONS

Veno-occlusive disease and peliosis of the liver complicating the course of Wilms' tumour. Björk O, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Sep-Oct;26(5):589-97

Pleural malignant mesothelioma following Wilms' tumor. Austin MB, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Aug;86(2):227-30

The nephropathy associated with male pseudohermaphroditism and Wilms' tumor (Drash syndrome): a distinctive glomerular lesion--report of 10 cases. Habib R, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Dec;24(6):269-78

Focal glomerulosclerosis as a late sequela of Wilms tumor. Welch TR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jan;108(1):105-9

Simultaneous occurrence of Wilms tumor and renal calculus. Jerkins GR, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1191-2

Birth defects in three common pediatric malignancies; Wilms' tumor, neuroblastoma and Ewing's sarcoma. Nakissa N, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(6):358-63

[Inferior vena cava thrombus in nephroblastoma in a child. Diagnostic, surgical and prognostic problems] Orget J, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(6):420-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Flaccid paraplegia caused by spinal cord compression disclosing Wilms' tumor in a 12-year-old child] Marandian MH, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Oct;42(8):695-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CONGENITAL

Congenital mesoblastic nephroma with hypercalcemia. Pathogenetic role of prostaglandins. Vido L, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1986 Summer;8(2):149-52

Congenital mesoblastic nephroma. When should we worry? [editorial] Beckwith JB, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Feb;110(2):98-9

Atypical mesoblastic nephroma. Pathologic characterization of a potentially aggressive variant of conventional congenital mesoblastic nephroma. Joshi VV, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Feb;110(2):100-6

Bilateral cystic nephroblastomas and botryoid sarcoma in a child with Dandy-Walker syndrome. Kinoshita T, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Feb;110(2):150-2

Prenatal diagnosis of a congenital mesoblastic nephroma. A case report. Yambao TJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Apr; 31(4):257-9

Congenital obstructive uropathy and nodular renal blastema. Craver R, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1 Pt 2):305-7

Congenital mesoblastic nephroma of infancy associated with hypercalcemia. Shanbhogue LK, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr; 135(4):771-2

DIAGNOSIS

MRI of Wilms' tumor: promise as the primary imaging method. Belt TG, et al. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):955-61

Wilms' tumor detection in patients with sporadic aniridia. Successful use of ultrasound. Friedman AL. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Feb;140(2):173-4

Prenatal diagnosis of fetal renal mesoblastic nephroma. Apuzzio JJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar; 154(3):636-7

The ultrasonic and angiographic appearances of Wilms tumours in adults. Morrison IS. **Australas Radiol** 1985 Nov; 29(4):345-8

Prenatal appearance of a mesoblastic nephroma associated with polyhydramnios. Geirsson RT, et al. **JCU** 1985 Sep; 13(7):488-90

Congenital mesoblastic nephroma: prenatal ultrasonic findings and surgical excision in a very-low-birth-weight infant. Howey DD, et al. **JCU** 1985 Sep;13(7):506-8

Mesoblastic nephroma: prenatal sonographic detection. Walter JP, et al. **JCU** 1985 Nov-Dec;13(9):686-9

Ultrasound of Wilms' tumor. De Campo JF. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(1):21-4

Wilms tumor in children: abdominal CT and US evaluation. Reiman TA, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Aug;160(2):501-5

Rapidly progressive renal failure in a child [clinical conference] **Scott Med J** 1985 Jul;30(3):184-9

Magnetic resonance imaging of Wilms tumor. Kangarloo H, et al. **Urology** 1986 Sep;28(3):203-7

An unusual case of Wilms' tumour in a horseshoe kidney. Wilson C, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1986 Feb;41(1):58-9

[A case report of multilocular cystic nephroma] Inoue K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Dec;30(13):1595-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Multilocular cystic nephroma. Apropos of a case] Puebla Ceverino M, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1986 Jun;39(5):349-54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Preoperative chemotherapy in the treatment of Wilms' tumor diagnosed with the aid of fine needle aspiration biopsy. Bray GL, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1986 Spring; 8(1):75-8

Adult Wilms tumor. A case report. Emblem R, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1985;19(4):305-8

[Preoperative chemotherapy of nephroblastoma including adriamycin] Badalian GKh, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 May; (5):53-4 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The E7-associated cell-surface antigen: a marker for the 11p13 chromosomal deletion associated with aniridia-Wilms tumor. Scoggin CH, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Sep;37(5):883-9

The Perlman familial nephroblastomatosis syndrome. Greenberg F, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 May; 24(1):101-10

Wilms' tumor, overgrowth, and fetal growth factors: a hypothesis. Olshan AF. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Apr 15;21(4):303-7

The cytogenetics of Wilms' tumor. Slater RM. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 1;19(1-2):37-41

Hyperdiploidy and chromosomal rearrangements define the anaplastic variant of Wilms' tumor. Douglass EC, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;4(6):975-81

Pseudohermaphroditism, glomerulopathy, and Wilms tumor (Drash syndrome) [letter] Edidin DV. **J Pediatr** 1985 Dec; 107(6):988

The beta-subunit of follicle-stimulating hormone is deleted in patients with aniridia and Wilms' tumour, allowing a further definition of the WAGR locus. Glaser T, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jun 26-Jul 2;321(6073):882-7

Expression of insulin-like growth factor-II transcripts in Wilms' tumour. Reeve AE, et al. **Nature** 1985 Sep 19-25; 317(6034):258-60

Insulin-like growth factor-II gene expression in Wilms' tumour and embryonic tissues. Scott J, et al. **Nature** 1985 Sep 19-25;317(6034):260-2

Molecular analysis of chromosome 11 deletions in aniridia-Wilms tumor syndrome. van Heyningen V, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8592-6

[Bilateral nephroblastoma with aniridia] Weyl M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1986 Feb;43(2):119-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

The selective suppression of immunogenicity by hyaluronic acid. Delmage JM, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1986 Jul-Aug; 16(4):303-10

METABOLISM

Insulin stimulation of glucose transport and metabolism in a human Wilms' tumor-derived myoblast-like cell line: modulation of hormone effects by glucose deprivation. Lemmon SK, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Dec;125(3):456-64

Congestive heart failure, hypertension, and hyperreninemia in bilateral Wilms' tumor: successful medical management. Stine KC, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1986;14(1):63-6

MICROBIOLOGY

Identification of a provirally activated c-Ha-ras oncogene in an avian nephroblastoma via a novel procedure: cDNA cloning of a chimaeric viral-host transcript. Westaway D, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb;5(2):301-9

PATHOLOGY

Clear cell sarcoma of the kidney: a renal tumor of childhood that metastasizes to bone [clinical conference] Sleight G, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jan;146(1):64-6

Histochemical evidence for tubule segmentation in a case of Wilms' tumor. Hennigar RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jun;85(6):724-31

The in vitro growth and characterization of the skeletal muscle component of Wilms' tumor. Garvin AJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Nov;121(2):298-310

Mesonephric adenosarcoma of the renal pelvis with heterologous elements. Marco V, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Aug;9(8):610-4

Wilms' tumor in a 'lump' kidney associated with sacral agenesis. Kaufman BH, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 May;110(5):454-5

Nephroblastoma. A comparative immunocytochemical and lectin-histochemical study. Wick MR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Jul;110(7):630-5

Prognostic factors and outcome in bilateral Wilms' tumor. Asch MJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 15;56(10):2524-9

Müllerian adenosarcoma with ovarian sex cord-like differentiation. A light- and electron-microscopic study. Hirschfield L, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1197-200

Papillary Wilms' tumour with carcinoma-like foci and renal cell carcinoma in childhood. Kodet R, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Oct;9(10):1091-102

Mesoblastic nephromas: a study of 29 tumours from the SIOP nephroblastoma file. Sandstedt B, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Jul;9(7):741-50

New look at mesoblastic nephroma. Marsden HB, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 May;39(5):508-13

Wilms' tumor in the neonate: a report from the National Wilms' Tumor Study. Hrabovsky EE, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 May;21(5):385-7

Bilateral multifocal Wilms' tumor. Miguelez Lago C, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Oct;20(5):552-3

The John Lattimer lecture. Wilms tumor and other renal tumors of childhood: an update. Beckwith JB. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1 Pt 2):320-4

Staging and treatment of Wilms' tumors [letter] Sotelo-Avila C, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Sep;61(9):756-7

Case 2. Cystic cellular mesoblastic nephroma. Kelly DR. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;4(1-2):157-62

Cystic nephroma in children. Report of a case. Mancini AF, et al. **Tumori** 1986 Feb 28;72(1):99-104

Xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis in children. Report of 7 cases and one associated with nephroblastoma. Aboulola M, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1986 Jun;41(3):185-7

[Nephroblastoma with endocrine cells. Immunohistochemical study] Fetissof F, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1985;5(4-5):279-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Fetal rhabdomyomatous nephroblastoma] Pagès A, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(4):224-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Adult multilocular cystic nephroma simulating a kidney carcinoma] Theissig F, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1986 Apr; 79(5):263-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nephroblastoma. A clinical anatomical study of a case with mandibular metastases] Favia GF, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Apr;35(4):361-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Extrarenal nephroblastoma: report of a case and review of the literature] Naito K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Oct; 31(10):1773-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fine-needle aspiration biopsy in the diagnosis of kidney tumors] Olszewski W, et al. **Patol Pol** 1985 Apr-Jun; 36(2):187-94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Prognostic factors in Wilms' tumor] Bezanilla JL, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Aug;23(2):125-9 (Spa)

[Fetal rhabdomyomatous nephroblastoma: study of 2 cases and review of the literature] Vicandi B, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Sep;23(3):205-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

Calcification and ossification in a congenital mesoblastic nephroma. Fernbach SK, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1985;7(3):165-7

RADIOTHERAPY

Noncirrhotic portal fibrosis after Wilms' tumor therapy. Barnard JA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Apr;90(4):1054–6
Pediatric radiation oncology. Halperin EC. **Invest Radiol** 1986 May;21(5):429–36 (43 ref.)
[Radiation doses to organs and tissues outside the irradiation field during radiotherapy of nephro- and neuroblastoma in children] Kuznetsov GA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 May;31(5):37–9 (Rus)

SECONDARY

Wilms' tumor with intracranial metastases presenting with intracranial hemorrhage. Takamiya Y, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(5):291–4
Abdominal recurrences in Wilms' tumours: a report from the SIOP Wilms' tumour trials and studies. Burgers JM, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Mar;5(3):175–82
Resectable pulmonary nephroblastoma metastases presenting as chest wall lesions on radiography. A report of 2 cases. Baptista AL, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jan 4;69(1):55–7

SURGERY

A comparative study of size and function of the remnant kidney in patients nephrectomized in childhood for Wilms' tumor and hydronephrosis. Wikstad I, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 May;75(3):408–14
The use of the portal system for the transplantation of a neonate kidney graft in a child with Wilms' tumor. Shapira Z, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Oct;20(5):549–51
Wilms' tumor—treatment and results: a five-decade experience. Allen JE, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec; 30(4):235–9
Bilateral nephrectomy for Wilms tumor. Ehrlich RM, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1 Pt 2):308–11
Partial nephrectomy for Wilms tumor. Verga G, et al. **J Urol** 1986 May;135(5):981–2
[Partial nephrectomy in nephroblastoma] Gruner M, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1985;26(5):300–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Massive intraoperative pulmonary tumor thromboembolism in a case of Wilms' tumor] Litvan Suquieni H, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Nov–Dec;32(6):303–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

The current management of bilateral Wilms tumor. Kay R, et al. **J Urol** 1986 May;135(5):983–5
Wilms tumor [editorial] Kelalis PP. **J Urol** 1986 May; 135(5):989–90
Successful treatment of renal vein and vena caval extension of nephroblastoma by preoperative chemotherapy. Kogan SJ, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1 Pt 2):312–7
Wilms' tumor: analysis of thirty cases. Pipatanakul S, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Dec; 16(4):675–80
[Arterial occlusion in tumors of the kidneys] Nikol'skii AD, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Therapeutic embolization of the hepatic arteries in Wilms' tumor] Shumskii VI. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Jul–Aug; (4):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[High-dosage melphalan followed by bone marrow autotransplant in solid tumors of childhood: our experience] Sánchez de Toledo Codina J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Apr 19;86(15):621–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

VETERINARY

Polycythemia in a New Zealand White rabbit with an embryonal nephroma. Lipman NS, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1255–6
Histopathological classification of nephroblastomas in slaughtered swine. Hayashi M, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Jan;96(1):35–46

NEPHROCALCINOSIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Disturbed calcium and phosphate homeostasis during treatment with ACTH of infantile spasms. Riikonen R, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jul;61(7):671–6
Urolithiasis and nephrocalcinosis in xylitol- and sorbitol-fed male mice of two different strains. Bär A. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res [Suppl]** 1985;28:69–89
Metabolic fate and solubility of triamterene—not an explanation for triamterene nephrolithiasis. Sörgel F, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Feb;75(2):129–32

COMPLICATIONS

Sarcoid nephrocalcinotic renal failure reversed by sodium cellulose phosphate. Waron M, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1986; 6(3):220–3

CONGENITAL

[Neonatal ultrasonic detection of medullary nephrocalcinosis associated with Butler–Albright distal tubular acidosis. Apropos of a case] Hassan M, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Nov; 66(11):689–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Renal calcium deposition in children: sonographic demonstration of the Anderson–Carr progression. Patriquin H, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun;146(6):1253–6
[Echography in the diagnosis on childhood nephrocalcinosis. Apropos of 5 cases] López JA, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Oct 15;23(4):253–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Hypermagnesemia and progression of renal failure associated with renacidin therapy. Wilson C, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 May;25(5):266–7

ETIOLOGY

Nephrocalcinosis due to primary hyperoxaluria: case report from Saudi Arabia. Hamdan J, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1985 Dec;5(4):223–5
Studies on the mechanism of diet-induced nephrocalcinosis: calcium and phosphorus metabolism in the female rat. Phillips JC, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Apr;24(4):283–8
[Primary hyperoxaluria in a 6-month-old infant: a radiological and sonographic diagnosis?] Khoss AE, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Nov;143(5):604–5 (Ger)

METABOLISM

[Pyridoxine levels in the bodies of patients with dysmetabolic nephropathy] Kurbanova EG, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Oct; (10):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Primary hyperoxaluria and oxalosis: radiological aspects] Martí-Bonmatí L, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1986 May; 39(4):247–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

NEPHROLOGY

see related
KIDNEY DISEASES

Computerized management in real time in nephrology. A departmental structure. Cambi V, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;48:36–42
Clinimetrics in nephrology. Parfrey PS, et al. **Nephron** 1986; 42(1):1–5
Evaluation of recent research grant applications to the National Institutes of Health in the area of pediatric nephrology. Novello AC. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Nov; 19(11):1139–42
[The kidneys and caviar] Válek A. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 May 8;125(19):592–4 (Cze)
[The structure of kidney diseases in specialized nephrology clinics of Moscow and Budapest] Ignatova MS, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Sep;(9):64–5 (Rus)
[Coordination of the activities of urban nephrological services] Rabukhina VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(3):78–81 (Rus)

HISTORY

William Bowman's description of the glomerulus. Fine LG. **Am J Nephrol** 1985;5(6):437–40

METHODS

[Present and future value of monoclonal antibodies in nephrology] Rothschild E, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 19; 14(35):1833–8 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRENDS

[Scientific basis for major trends in the organization and development of nephrologic services to the population of the Ukrainian SSR] Pavlova LP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Nov;(11):117–20 (Rus)
[Role of research in the development of nephrological care in the Ukrainian SSR] Pyrig LA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Feb;(2):116–9 (Rus)

UTILIZATION

[Utilization of health services in Social Security: the neurology and nephrology specialty in the Valencia Autonomous Community] Almenar Roig FD, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):375–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

NEPHRONS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Evidence for a new type of juxtamedullary nephron in the rabbit kidney. Ojeda JL, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986; 126(1):63–7
The elasmobranch kidney. I. Gross anatomy and general distribution of the nephrons. Lacy ER, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;173(1):23–34
The elasmobranch kidney. II. Sequence and structure of the nephrons. Lacy ER, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985; 173(2):163–86

CYTOLOGY

Regulatory mechanism of cell pH in the renal proximal tubule of bullfrog nephron. Matsumura Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(5):741–63

DRUG EFFECTS

Segmental nephron function in rats treated with aprotinin, an inhibitor of kallikrein. Kauker ML, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):155–8
Kinetics of triiodothyronine action on Na–K-ATPase in single segments of rabbit nephron. Barlet C, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jul;407(1):27–32

ENZYMOLOGY

Effect of atrial natriuretic factor on adenylate cyclase in various nephron segments. Anand-Srivastava MB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):F417–23
Na-K-ATPase in nephron segments of rats developing spontaneous hypertension. Garg LC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):F863–9
(Na–K)ATPase activity along the nephrons in normal and adrenalectomized rats measured by quantitative cytochemistry. Snarski J, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1985 Apr;3(2):127–32
Characterization of N-ethylmaleimide-sensitive proton pump in the rat kidney. Localization along the nephron. Ait-Mohamed AK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25; 261(27):12526–33
Evidence for differences in the sensitivity to ouabain of NaK-ATPase along the nephrons of rabbit kidney. Doucet A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):993–5
Presence of an extramitochondrial anion-stimulated ATPase in the rabbit kidney: localization along the nephron and effect of corticosteroids. Abdelkhalek MB, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1986;89(3):225–40
Renal Na,K-adenosine triphosphatase transport rate limits transcellular NaCl reabsorption in distal nephrons of volume-expanded dogs. Kiil F, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):327–33
Branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase along the rabbit and rat nephron. Burch HB, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Aug; 28(2):114–7
Monoclonal antibody to Na,K-ATPase: immunocytochemical localization along nephron segments. Kashgarian M, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Dec;28(6):899–913
Sites of thyroid hormone action on Na–K-ATPase along the rabbit nephron. Barlet C, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep; 405(1):52–7
Influence of chronic ADH treatment on adenylate cyclase and ATPase activity in distal nephron segments of diabetes insipidus Brattleboro rats. Trinh-Trang-Tan MM, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Oct;405(3):216–22
[Sexually differentiated lysosomal breakdown of exogenous cytochrome C in the rat nephron] Kiesewetter F, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(5):855–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INNERVATION

Neural regulation of renal tubular sodium reabsorption and renin secretion. DiBona GF. **Fed Proc** 1985 Oct; 44(13):2816–22 (25 ref.)

METABOLISM

Distribution of ouabain-binding sites along the dog nephron. Sejersted OM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Dec; 125(4):699–710
Determination of prostaglandin E2 synthesis along rabbit nephron by enzyme immunoassay. Farman N, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):F238–44
Dynamics of nucleotides in distal nephron of mice with nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. Kusano E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):F151–8
Sites of insulin and glucagon metabolism in the rabbit nephron. Nakamura R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):F144–50
Activities of cathepsins B and L in isolated nephron segments from proteinuric and nonproteinuric rats. Olbricht CJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):F1055–62
Transport and hydrolysis of glucagon in the proximal nephron. Peterson DR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):F460–7
Immunohistochemical localization of calbindin-D28k during the development of the rabbit nephron. McIntosh JE, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Aug;215(4):383–9
Substrate utilization by the distal nephron in dogs with chronic metabolic acidosis: studies with ethacrynic acid. Halperin ML, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 63(12):1565–9
Distributions of post-proline cleaving enzyme-, converting enzyme-, trypsin- and chymotrypsin-like activities in various nephron segments and in brush-border membranes isolated from rat kidney. Sudo J, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;33(4):1694–702
Intranephron heterogeneity of ammoniagenesis and gluconeogenesis in rats. Endou H, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;47:98–104
Angiotensin II binding sites in individual segments of the rat nephron. Mujais SK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan; 77(1):315–8
Metabolic fuels along the nephron: pathways and intracellular mechanisms of interaction. Guder WG, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Jan;29(1):41–5 (35 ref.)
Distribution and function of classes of ATPases along the

nephron. Katz AI. **Kidney Int** 1986 Jan;29(1):21–31 (98 ref.)
Metabolic adaptations of the nephron in renal disease. Klahr S, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Jan;29(1):80–9 (125 ref.)
Sites of prostaglandin E2 (PGE2) synthesis along the rabbit nephron. Imbert-Teboul M, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Apr;45(1):1–10
Glucagon receptors along the nephron: [125I]glucagon binding in rat tubules. Butlen D, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Aug;404(4):348–53
Effects of human calcitonin on water and electrolyte movements in rat juxtamedullary nephrons: inhibition of medullary K recycling. Elalouf JM, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 May;406(5):502–8
Intra- and inter-nephron heterogeneity of gluconeogenesis in the rat: effects of chronic metabolic acidosis and potassium depletion. Yamada H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jul;407(1):1–7
The movement of solutes and water across the vertebrate distal nephron. Stoner LC. **Renal Physiol** 1985; 8(4–5):237–48 (43 ref.)
[Transport of substances in the nephron of the denervated kidney after hemorrhage and administration of plasma substitutes (experimental study)] Fedorov VI. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):18–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Morphological and biochemical observations in rat nephron epithelia following cyclosporine A (CsA) treatment. Pfaller W, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986;25 Suppl 1:S105–10

PHYSIOLOGY

Influence of water-diuresis or saline volume expansion on deep nephron tubuloglomerular feedback. Müller-Suur R, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jan;126(1):139–46
Superficial and juxtamedullary nephron function during converting enzyme inhibition. Göransson A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):F25–33
Hypertonic cell volume regulation in mouse thick limbs. I. ADH dependency and nephron heterogeneity. Hebert SC. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):C907–19
Structural-functional relationship along the distal nephron. Madsen KM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 3):F1–15 (90 ref.)
Structural-functional relationships along the distal nephron. Madsen KM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):F1–15 (90 ref.)
Glomerular blood flow after single nephron obstruction in the rat kidney. Tanner GA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan; 250(1 Pt 2):F77–85
Distribution of Henle's loops may enhance urine concentrating capability. Layton HE. **Biophys J** 1986 May; 49(5):1033–40
Cobalt-dependent stimulation of sodium transport in the amphibian skin and nephron. Natochin YuV, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;84(2):353–5
Interglomerular heterogeneity of filtration fraction among superficial nephrons: fact or artifact. Hughes ML, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Apr;29(4):814–9
The study of epithelial function by in vitro culture of nephron cells. Horster MF, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985;405 Suppl 1:S158–62
Micropuncture study of the superficial nephron of Cercopithecus aethiops. Wong NL, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1986;9(1–2):29–37

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Nephron site of resistance to phosphaturic effect of PTH during respiratory alkalosis. Berndt TJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):F919–22
Function of residual nephrons with respect to the conservative therapy of chronic renal failure. Schück O, et al. **Czech Med** 1985;8(3):137–43
Single nephron function during prolactin-induced pseudopregnancy in the rat. Walker J, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Oct;107(1):127–31
Nephron responses to converting enzyme inhibition in non-clipped kidney of Goldblatt hypertensive rat at normotensive pressures. Huang WC, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Aug;28(2):128–34

SURGERY

Intrasinusal pyelocalicotomy with lower pole nephrotomy for removal of renal stones. Masaki Z, et al. **Urology** 1985 Nov;26(5):461–5

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopic study on the development of hydronephrotic changes in the kidney of rabbit. Kamarád V, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1982; 103:109–22
Ultrastructure of distal nephron cells in rat renal cortex. Dørup J. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1985 Jul–Aug;92(1–2):101–18
Kidney morphology: update 1985. Bulger RE. **Toxicol Pathol** 1986;14(1):13–25 (108 ref.)

NEPHROPATHY, IGA see **GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, IGA**

NEPHROPATHY, MINIMAL CHANGE see **NEPHROSIS, LIPOID**

NEPHROSCLEROSIS

CLASSIFICATION

[Nosological characteristics of the morphogenesis of nephrosclerosis] Iargin SV. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(7):55–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenesis of clinico-histochemical characteristics of vascular nephrosclerosis] Zozuliak VI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 May;(5):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Quantitation of hypertensive nephrosclerosis on an objective rational scale of measure in adults and children. Tracy RE, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Mar;85(3):312–8
Decompensated benign nephrosclerosis and secondary malignant nephrosclerosis. Ratschek M, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 May;25(5):221–6
Lead nephropathy [clinical conference] Bennett WM. **Kidney Int** 1985 Aug;28(2):212–20
[Morphological characteristics of nephrosclerosis of different etiologies] Iargin SV. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(10):62–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of nephrosclerosis and cardiac hypertrophy by captopril treatment of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Ohashi H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1986 Feb;50(2):140–6

THERAPY

Recovery of renal function in patients with accelerated malignant nephrosclerosis on maintenance dialysis with management of blood pressure by captopril. Mourad G, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(2):166–9

URINE

Proteinuria in benign nephrosclerosis. Morduchowicz G, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Aug;146(8):1513–6

NEPHROSIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Effects of saikosaponin-d on aminonucleoside nephrosis in rats. Abe H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 21; 120(2):171–8
A role for oxygen free radicals in aminonucleoside nephrosis. Diamond JR, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Feb;29(2):478–83
[Autoradiographic study of DNA synthesis in epithelial cells of albino rat kidney tubules as affected by corrosive sublimate nephrosis] Andreev VP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Nov;100(11):626–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Correlation between organic changes, antibodies against native DNA and antinuclear antibody titer in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus] Marczak M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jun 10;40(23):654–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Retrospective study of 88 cases of corticoid-sensitive nephroses in children] De Paula Meneses R, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 Mar;33(3):177–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Value of chlormethine in children with corticoid-dependent or partially corticoid-sensitive nephrosis, in steroid poisoning] Maisin A, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Aug–Sep; 42 Suppl 1:635–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Nephrosis and disturbances of neuronal migration in male siblings—a new hereditary disorder? Palm L, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jun;61(6):545–8

METABOLISM

Glomerular sialic acid in Heymann nephritis and discetylbenzidine induced nephropathy in rats. Laitinen L, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jul;69(1):57–62
Alterations in gangliosides of rat liver cells in hyperlipidemic state. Yedgar S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep; 98(3):673–80
Localization of sialic acid in kidney glomeruli: regionalization in the podocyte plasma membrane and loss in experimental nephrosis. Charest PM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8508–12
Alterations in the sialic acid content of the rat glomerular filter in aminonucleoside nephrosis. Quatacker J. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1986;50(3):237–47
[Lipid metabolism in daunomycin induced nephrotic rats (Part II)] Gomikawa S, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Oct;27(10):1397–403 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Actin filament alterations in glomerular epithelial cells of adriamycin-induced nephrotic rats. Ito K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Feb;36(2):253–60
Renal pathology of prenatally diagnosed nephrosis. Kaplan C, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;3(2–4):271–81

NEPHROSIS, LIPOID

BLOOD

Loss of glomerular polyanion in vitro induced by mononuclear blood cells from patients with minimal-change nephrotic syndrome. Bakker WW, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1986;6(2):107–11
Effect of peripheral blood mononuclear cells from patients with nephrotic syndrome on uptake of 35sulfate by glomerular basement membrane. Garin EH, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1985 Jul–Sep;6(3):189–94
Variation in charge on red cells of patients with different glomerulopathies. Boulton-Jones JM, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 26;2(8500):186–9
Studies of vascular permeability factor derived from T lymphocytes and inhibitory effect of plasma on its production in minimal change nephrotic syndrome. Tomizawa S, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(2):157–60

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Reversible renal failure and nephrotic syndrome without interstitial nephritis from zomepirac. Bander SJ. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Oct;6(4):233–6
Nephrotic syndrome due to isolated minimal change glomerular disease in a patient taking pirprofen [letter] Hannedouche T, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Jun;25(6):314
Minimal change nephropathy and interstitial nephritis associated with diclofenac. Wolters J, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(8):311–4

COMPLICATIONS

Minimal change renal disease associated with thymoma and pancreatic carcinoma. Hirokawa M, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Jul;36(7):1075–81
Minimal change nephropathy in the acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Singer DR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 28;291(6499):868
[Acute myopia and the nephrotic syndrome: physiopathogenetic aspects] Riss I, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jun–Jul;85(6–7):771–9 **(Fre)**
[Fundus hypertonicus malignus. Increased incidence in renal parenchymal diseases] Heidbreder E, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 14;111(11):411–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Normal growth of nephrotic children during long-term alternate-day prednisone therapy. Polito C, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Mar;75(2):245–50
Immunoregulatory treatment for minimal change nephrotic syndrome [letter] Miller PF. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jul; 61(7):718–9
Minimal change nephrotic syndrome and cyclophosphamide. Trompeter RS. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Aug;61(8):727–9
Effect of long-term azathioprine administration in adults with minimal-change glomerulonephritis and nephrotic syndrome resistant to corticosteroids. Cade R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Apr;146(4):737–41
Controlled trial of methylprednisolone pulses and low dose oral prednisone for the minimal change nephrotic syndrome. Imbasciati E, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 9;291(6505):1305–8
Cyclosporin in frequently relapsing minimal change nephrotic syndrome [letter] Hoyer PF, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 9;2(8502):335
Adult minimal change nephropathy: experience of the collaborative study of glomerular disease. Coggins CH. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 1985;97:18–26
[Current therapeutic possibilities in chronic idiopathic glomerulonephritis] Ponticelli C, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Jan–Mar;37(1):9–12 (31 ref.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Nephrotic syndrome associated with a clonal T-cell leukemia of large granular lymphocytes with cytotoxic function. Orman SV, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Sep;146(9):1827–9
Minimal-change nephrotic syndrome associated with malignant mesothelioma. Schroeter NJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Sep;146(9):1834–6
Minimal change nephrotic syndrome presenting after acute decompression. Yin PD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 15;292(6518):445–6
Minimal change nephropathy associated with anaplastic carcinoma of bronchus. Singer CR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1986 Mar;62(725):213–7
[Can inapparent food intolerance play a role in lipoid nephrosis? (letter)] Laurent J, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Mar 10;13(10):621–2 **(Fre)**
[Relapse in adult minimal change nephrotic syndrome] Koshino Y. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Jan;28(1):95–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Minimal-change nephrotic syndrome associated with an undifferentiated urothelial carcinoma (letter)] Cases A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 15;86(10):436 **(Spa)**

[Minimal change nephropathy associated with an acquired immune deficiency syndrome] Cases A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Apr 26;86(16):684–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[A 33-year-old male with myelo-monoblastic leukemia developing hematuria and proteinuria (clinical conference)] **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Apr;178(6):290–8 **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological profile in children with minimal change nephrotic syndrome. Gupta S, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Sep;74(5):726–32

Steroid-sensitive nephrotic syndrome with mesangial IgA deposits: a separate entity? Observation of two cases. Barbiano di Belgiojoso G, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1986; 6(2):141–5

Immunodynamics of minimal change nephrotic syndrome in adults T and B lymphocyte subsets and serum immunoglobulin levels. Yokoyama H, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Sep;61(3):601–7

Impaired T-lymphocyte colony formation in lipoid nephrosis. Matsumoto K, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Dec; 24(6):279–84

Cell mediated immune response against purified glomerular basement membrane antigen in glomerulonephritis. Natu SM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Oct;82:325–8

Depression of local graft-versus-host reaction in patients with lipoid nephrosis. Matsumoto K, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1985 Jul;17(3):137–41

Association of HLA-DRw8 and DQw3 with minimal change nephrotic syndrome in Japanese adults. Kobayashi Y, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Aug;28(2):193–7

Evaluation of T colony-stimulating factor in patients with lipoid nephrosis. Matsumoto K, et al. **Nephron** 1986; 42(1):87–8

Immunological analysis of minimal change nephrotic syndrome and lupus nephritis: sensitivity of suppressor cells to indomethacin. Osaki K. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Mar;28(3):255–62

Effect of concanavalin A on nephrotic peripheral blood mononuclear cells mediated increased 35sulfate uptake in rat glomerular basement membrane. Garin EH, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Apr;20(4):321–3

[Absormalities of lymphocytes and lymphocyte populations detected in children with idiopathic nephrotic syndrome of the minimal lesion type] Kubíková-Kouřilová A, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1986 Feb;41(2):67–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Role of crossed allergy between a pneumallergen and an alimentary allergen in the recurrence of lipoid nephrosis (letter)] Laurent J, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 2; 14(37):1932 **(Fre)**

[Immunoglobulin-producing cells in minimal change nephrotic syndrome (MCNS)] Yokoyama H, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Jun;27(6):773–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunopathology of the nephrotic syndrome in minimal change glomerulonephritis (lipoid nephrosis)] Papaian AV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Nov;(11):66–9 (62 ref.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

High incidence of minimal change nephrotic syndrome in Asians. Feehally J, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Nov; 60(11):1018–20

Steroid responsive nephrotic syndrome in Asians [letter] Horvath M, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 May;61(5):528

[Relapse in adult minimal change nephrotic syndrome] Koshino Y. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Jan;28(1):95–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructure study of minimal change nephrotic syndrome with clinicomorphologic correlation. Saxena S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Aug;82:171–7

Recent advances in minimal change nephrotic syndrome. Mehta KP, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Nov-Dec; 52(419):579–86

[Molecular pathology of the glomerular sialoglycoprotein podocalyxin, a major component of the glomerular polyanion in experimental and human minimal glomerular change] Kerjaschki D. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 16; 63(18):850–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Morphologic changes in the kidneys in glomerulonephritis with different characteristics] Mel'man NIa, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jan;(1):85–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Role of renal prostaglandins in normal and nephrotic rats with diet-induced hyperfiltration. Benigni A, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Sep;108(3):230–40

Adult-onset minimal change nephrotic syndrome: a long-term follow-up. Nolasco F, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Jun;29(6):1215–23

THERAPY

Immunoregulatory treatment for minimal change nephrotic syndrome. Mehta KP, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Feb; 61(2):153–8

NEPHROSTOMY, PERCUTANEOUS

Radiation dose to personnel during percutaneous renal calculus removal. Bush WH, et al. **AJR** 1985 Dec; 145(6):1261–4

Percutaneous nephrostolithotomy: application to staghorn calculi. Young AT, et al. **AJR** 1985 Dec;145(6):1265–9

Percutaneous nephrostomy for malignant ureteral obstruction in children. Report of six cases. Montagne JP, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1986;29(3–4):401–5 **(Eng, Fre)**

Ureteroscopic pyelolysis for pelviureteric junction obstruction. Inglis JA, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Jun;58(3):250–2

Percutaneous renal surgery and local radiotherapy in the management of renal pelvic transitional cell carcinoma. Woodhouse CR, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Jun;58(3):245–9

Percutaneous stone extraction in one single session. Claes H, et al. **Eur Urol** 1986;12(4):235–7

Percutaneous nephrostomy catheter use in gynecologic malignancy: M.D. Anderson Hospital experience. Dudley BS, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jul;24(3):273–8

Percutaneous nephrostolithotomy. An alternative to open renal surgery. Short KL, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1985 Oct; 83(10):554–60

Comparison of the costs and morbidity of percutaneous and open flank procedures. Brown MW, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun; 135(6):1150–2

Outpatient percutaneous nephrostolithotomy. Preminger GM, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):355–7

Combined treatment of branched calculi by percutaneous nephrolithotomy and extracorporeal shock wave lithotripsy. Schulze H, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1138–41

Percutaneous removal of kidney stones: review of 1,000 cases. Segura JW, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1077–81

Pediatric percutaneous nephrostomy: experience with 50 patients. Stanley P, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1223–6

Percutaneous management of upper tract transitional cell carcinoma. Streem SB, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr;135(4):773–5

Percutaneous nephrostolithotomy: complications of premature nephrostomy tube removal. Winfield HN, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1):77–9

Indwelling ureteral stents: percutaneous management of complications. LeRoy AJ, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan; 158(1):219–22

Nondilated obstructive uropathy: percutaneous nephrostomy performed to reverse renal failure. Naidich JB, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):653–7

The percutaneous extraction of difficult renal stones. Hulbert JC. **Semin Urol** 1986 Aug;4(3):139–47

Percutaneous nephrolithotomy in 86 patients: analysis of results and costs. Burns JR, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Aug; 79(8):975–8

The use of percutaneous nephrostomy in patients with ureteric obstruction undergoing renal transplantation. Ehrlichman RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Feb; 162(2):121–5

Percutaneous nephrostomy in renal transplant patients. Lamballe AK, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Oct;17(5):2143–8

Percutaneous antegrade indwelling silicone stent. Kahn RI. **Urology** 1986 May;27(5):467–9

Tamponade nephrostomy catheter for percutaneous nephrostolithotomy. Kaye KW, et al. **Urology** 1986 May; 27(5):441–5

Percutaneous extraction of renal calculi in patients with solitary kidneys. Streem SB, et al. **Urology** 1986 Mar; 27(3):247–52

[Percutaneous nephrostolithotomy] Guo YL, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;24(1):34–5, 63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Kidney stone surgery: still necessary or superfluous?] Debruyne FM. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Mar 22; 130(12):526–7 **(Dut)**

[Initial experiences with percutaneous surgery for kidney stones] Gilhuis R, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Dec 28;129(52):2497–500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Surgical therapy of nephrolithiasis. Extracorporeal shockwave lithotripsy, percutaneous nephrolithotomy and ureterorenoscopy] Sökeland J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 13;111(24):948–9 **(Ger)**

[Personal experience with percutaneous calculus removal] Hodel T, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Sep;52(3–4):489–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nonoperative treatment of ureteral calculi] Schmeller N, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Sep;52(3–4):477–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Percutaneous litholapaxy: a routine method?] Senn E, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Sep;52(3–4):481–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiation exposure of patients and operators during interventional radiology] Krahe T, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Aug; 145(2):217–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Percutaneous transrenal extraction of stones from the upper ureter] Meretyk S, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Dec 15; 109(12):381–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Percutaneous nephrostomy for unusual complications occurring in patients with ureteral stones: a report of two cases] Nishino A, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Jan;32(1):85–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Percutaneous puncture with a robot] Sakaguchi T. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Jul;31(7):1265–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Renal papillary necrosis cured with endourological treatment] Yasumoto R, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Feb; 32(2):215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Endo-urological surgery of the transplanted kidney] de Campos-Freire G, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 Mar-Apr; 40(2):80–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[A comparative study between classical lumbotomy and percutaneous nephrolithotomy in the treatment of renal lithiasis] Netto Júnior NR, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1986 Jan-Feb;104(1):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Morphologic changes following nephrostomy track dilatation. An experimental investigation in the pig. Ivancev K, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1986 Jan-Feb;27(1):123–6

Morphologic and functional changes in the kidney after percutaneous nephrosto-lithotomy. Schiff RG, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):283–6

Treatment of neonatal hydronephrosis by malformation of the ureteropelvic junction: interest of percutaneous nephrostomy. Héloury Y, et al. **Eur Urol** 1986;12(4):224–9

Nephrocolic fistula: a complication of percutaneous nephrostolithotomy. Neustein P, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Mar; 135(3):571–3

Colonic perforation during percutaneous nephrolithotomy. Vallancien G, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1185–7

Upper urinary tract calculi: extrusion into perinephric and periureteric tissues during percutaneous management. Verstandig AG, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan;158(1):215–8

Complications of percutaneous stone extraction: prevention and treatment. Carson CC. **Semin Urol** 1986 Aug;4(3):161–9

[Colonic perforations during interventional urinary radiology] Maillet PJ, et al. **J Radiol** 1986 Mar;67(3):225–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Septic shock in percutaneous surgery of renal calculi (letter)] Tauzin-Fin P, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Apr 12;15(15):715 **(Fre)**

[Regional sodium sequestration syndrome in percutaneous nephrolithotomy] Gallo F, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1986 Jan-Feb;52(1-2):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

EDUCATION

[Percutaneous nephrostolithotomy. Technic and learning curve] Eickenberg HU. **Urologe [A]** 1985 Sep;24(5):253–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INSTRUMENTATION

A modified cope introducer set for rapid insertion of a safety wire. Jeffrey RB Jr. **AJR** 1986 Oct;147(4):828–9

A modification of the Otis urethrotome as an aid to fascial dilation of percutaneous nephrostomy tracts. Ireton RC, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr;135(4):677–8

Ureteral calculi: percutaneous removal using modified basket extractors and fluoroscopy. Hare WS. **Radiology** 1986 Jul; 160(1):189–92

Druy ureteral stent set: clinical experience in 25 patients. Rozenblit G, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):737–40

Electric drill nephroscope for percutaneous nephroureterolithotomy. Uchida M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Jul;146(3):285–8

The Edelman percutaneous appliance. Edelman R. **Urology** 1985 Dec;26(6):587

[Experiences with a modified nephrostomy instrument kit in ultrasound-guided kidney fistulization] Dewes W, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jan;144(1):80–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Percutaneous nephrolithotomy: dilatation of the nephrostomy canal using Olbert's balloon-catheter: preliminary note] Virseda JA, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1986 Jul-Aug;10(4):285–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METHODS

Intercostal-space nephrostomy for percutaneous stone removal. Picus D, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):393–7

Technique to facilitate percutaneous nephrostomy in non-obstructed kidneys. Braun SD, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1985;8(2):112–4

Percutaneous nephrolithotomy: current methods and the Henry Ford Hospital experience. Shetty PC, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1985;33(2-3):133–7

An alternative method for insertion of large nephrostomy catheters following percutaneous nephrolithotomy. Burkhalter JL, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jan;135(1):14

Retrograde nephrostomy: experience with 2 techniques. Hosking DH. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1146–9

Percutaneous techniques for the management of caliceal diverticula containing calculi. Hulbert JC, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):225–7

Percutaneous stone extraction. Institutional experience of 400 cases. Badlani G, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1985;91(8):525–7

Multiple percutaneous access routes to multiple calculi, calculi in caliceal diverticula, and staghorn calculi. Lang EK, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan;158(1):211–4

The double puncture: an effective percutaneous technique for removing complex, multiple renal calculi. Mercado S, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan;158(1):207–9

Percutaneous studies of the upper urinary tract in children, with special emphasis on infants. Riedy MJ, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):231–5

Percutaneous balloon catheter nephrostomy guided by ultrasound. Results of a new technique. Juul N, et al.

Scand J Urol Nephrol 1985;19(4):291–4
Percutaneous ureteral surgery. Badlani GH, et al.
Semin Urol 1986 Aug;4(3):191–7
Percutaneous removal of renal caliceal calculi: an alternative approach. Glanz S, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1986;8(1):40–3
Use of occlusion balloon catheter in percutaneous renal stone extraction. Littleton RH, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jun; 27(6):527–8
[Percutaneous nephrolithotomy. The 1st steps] Kumanov Kh, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(4):93–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Our experience in using percutaneous nephrolithotomy] Patrashkov T, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1986;39(2):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Personal experience with puncture nephrostomy] Zát'ura F. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Nov;64(11):749–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Percutaneous removal of kidney stones] Strijbos WE, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Mar 22;130(12):538–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Percutaneous ultrasound-guided nephrostomy] Wimmer B, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(7):527–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Results of the percutaneous extraction of calculi of the kidney and ureter. Apropos of 124 cases] Ballanger P. **J Urol (Paris)** 1986;92(1):11–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Drainage procedures and stone extraction in radiology. Therapeutic possibilities in the biliary and urinary tracts] Kauffmann GW, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 Aug;25(8):371–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Experiences with sonographically guided percutaneous nephrostomy] Roth M. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1986 Mar; 79(3):147–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Percutaneous nephrostomy] Hirao Y, et al.
Hinyokika Kiyo 1985 Jul;31(7):1281–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Percutaneous nephroureterolithotomy. IV. Especially concerning maneuver with forceps] Nishimura T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;77(1):1–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Percutaneous extraction of urinary stones (2nd report)] Tanahashi Y, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;76(9):1314–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Interventional radiology in urinary tract obstruction] Matsunaga N, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Dec; 30(13):1565–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Creation of percutaneous nephrostomy guided by ultrasonography] Kuzaka B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Aug 5;40(31):876–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Percutaneous puncture methods in the diagnosis and treatment of kidney diseases] Shablinskiĭ EV, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Septic shock due to pyonephrosis: the role of percutaneous nephrostomy] Fardella C, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 May; 113(5):448–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PSYCHOLOGY

[Therapeutic and ethical problems of nephrostomy in tumor-related hydronephrosis] Tauber R, et al.
Urologe [A] 1985 Nov;24(6):320–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

NEPHROTIC SYNDROME

The nephrotic syndrome in black children at Kalafong Hospital [letter] Prinsloo JG. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Sep 13; 70(6):375

BLOOD

Protein C levels in nephrotic syndrome: use of a new enzyme-linked immunoadsorbent assay for protein C antigen. Soff GA, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 May;22(1):43–9
Study of plasma coagulation factors: IX & X in adults with nephrotic syndrome. Sadek A, et al.
J Egypt Soc Parasitol 1985 Jun;15(1):177–85
CRP in nephrotic syndrome: relationship with hemostatic abnormalities? [letter] Ferraccioli GF, et al. **Nephron** 1985; 41(4):369–70
Concentration of three thrombin inhibitors in the nephrotic syndrome in adults. Rydzewski A, et al. **Nephron** 1986; 42(3):200–3
High plasma levels of protein C activity and antigen in the nephrotic syndrome. Mannucci PM, et al.
Thromb Haemost 1986 Feb 28;55(1):31–3
[Behavior of the levels of free triiodothyronine, triiodothyrosine, free thyroxine, thyroxine, thyrotropin and thyroxine-binding globulin in the serum of children with nephrotic syndrome] Liappis N, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Sep–Oct;197(5):423–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Howie's antithrombin activity and thrombin inhibitors in the nephrotic syndrome] Campo G, et al.
Quad Sclavo Diagn 1985 Mar;21(1):106–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Antibiotic-associated interstitial nephritis and nephrotic syndrome. Baum M, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1986;6(2):149–51
IgM nephropathy associated with penicillamine. Rehan A, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1986;6(1):71–4
Over-the-counter ibuprofen and nephrotic syndrome [letter] Justiniani FR. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Aug;105(2):303
Nephrotic syndrome after oral gold [letter] Atero F, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1986 Aug;25(3):315
Nephrotic syndrome after cisplatin plus cyclophosphamide for ovarian carcinoma. Beretta R, et al.
Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Apr;70(4):543–4
Pulmonary hypertension, hemolytic anemia, and renal failure. A mitomycin-associated syndrome. McCarthy JT, et al. **Chest** 1986 Apr;89(4):608–11
Quinidine-induced nephrotic syndrome. Chisholm JC Jr. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Nov;77(11):920–2
Enalapril following captopril-induced nephrotic syndrome. Webb DJ, et al. **Scott Med J** 1986 Jan;31(1):30–2
The progression of adriamycin-induced nephrotic syndrome in rats and the effect of captopril. Hall RL, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1986 Jan;82(1):164–74
[Nephrotic syndrome and acute interstitial nephritis after phenylbutazone] Neyer U, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1985 Nov 2;115(44):1551–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Nephrotic syndrome, progressive irreversible renal failure, and glomerular "collapse": a new clinicopathologic entity? Weiss MA, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Jan;7(1):20–8
Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and membranous nephropathy in mixed connective tissue disease. McLeish KR, et al.
Am J Med Sci 1985 Oct;290(4):152–4
IgM-associated mesangial proliferative glomerulonephritis and focal and segmental hyalinosis with nephrotic syndrome. Aubert J, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1985;5(6):445–9
Progressive systemic sclerosis with the nephrotic syndrome and acquired factor X deficiency. Eiser AR, et al.
Am J Nephrol 1986;6(1):61–5
Elastosis perforans serpiginosa in a patient with renal disease. Schamroth JM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jan;122(1):82–4
A review of nephrotic syndrome associated with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Seney FD Jr, et al.
Arch Intern Med 1986 Jan;146(1):137–41
Severe transient nephrotic syndrome in diabetic pregnancy. Paterson KR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Dec 7; 291(6509):1612
Nephrotic syndrome with renal vein thrombosis: pathogenetic importance of a plasmin inhibitor (alpha 2-antiplasmin). Du XH, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Oct; 24(4):186–91
Reduction of urinary protein and prostaglandin E2 excretion in the nephrotic syndrome by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. Vriesendorp R, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1986 Feb;25(2):105–10
Sinusitis and glomerulopathia in childhood. Pobornikova S, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1984;26(3):34–8
Role of respiratory viruses in exacerbations of primary nephrotic syndrome. MacDonald NE, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Mar;108(3):378–82
Focal segmental glomerulosclerosis with and without nephrotic syndrome in children. Yoshikawa N, et al.
J Pediatr 1986 Jul;109(1):65–70
The effect of bezafibrate on hyperlipidaemia in experimental nephrotic syndrome in rats. Williams AJ, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 1985 Oct;37(10):741–3
Study of hyperlipidemia in adults with nephrotic syndrome. Khanna UB, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1985 Jul;31(3):140–5
Hypercoagulability, renal vein thrombosis, and other thrombotic complications of nephrotic syndrome. Llach F. **Kidney Int** 1985 Sep;28(3):429–39 (140 ref.)
The hyperlipidemia of the nephrotic syndrome [letter] Black RM. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 14;313(20):1298–9
Histopathological and immunological studies in spontaneous remission of nephrotic syndrome after intercurrent measles infection. Lin CY, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(2):110–5
Myocardial depression and nephrotic syndrome in Streptococcus sanguis endocarditis. Hackett D, et al.
Q J Med 1985 Dec;57(224):867–73
Acquired factor X and antithrombin III deficiency in a patient with primary amyloidosis and nephrotic syndrome. Quitt M, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Aug;35(2):155–7
[24 cases of renal syndrome complicated by nitremia treated with traditional Chinese medicine and Western medicine combined] Wang YJ. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;5(9):550–2, 516 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Surveillance of hypoalbuminemia in nephrotic syndrome. Limitations of colorimetric methods. Value of a specific method (letter)] Biou D, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985; 43(4):346–7 (3 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava with successive lung embolization in a 15-year-old boy with nephrotic syndrome] Janda J, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1986;21(1):69–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava with successive lung embolization in a 15-year-old boy with the nephrotic syndrome] Janda J, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1986;21(2):177–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Tubulo-interstitial lesion in idiopathic membranous glomerulonephritis with nephrotic syndrome] Hirai Y. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Feb;28(2):151–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Thrombosis in various diseases: kidney diseases and blood coagulation] Narita M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 May;44(5 Spec No 542):1104–9 (19 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Improvement of nephrotic syndrome associated with chronic hepatitis B after treatment with interferon—a case report] Mizushima N, et al.
Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Feb;83(2):230–3 **(Jpn)**
[Dysfibrinogenemia and nephrotic syndrome: a case report] Shigekiyo T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 May;26(5):761–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Brain volume and pulse amplitude in the frontal area in children with edema in the nephrotic syndrome] Emeryk A. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Aug;60(8):570–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Clinical course and outcome of a mixed form of chronic glomerulonephritis in children] Naumova VI, et al.
Pediatriia 1985 Oct;(10):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Sudden death syndrome in hospitalized children with kidney diseases] Potapova IN, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 Feb;(2):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Clinical picture and differential diagnosis of the nephrotic crisis] Poliantseva LP. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(6):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Primary peritonitis in the nephrotic syndrome (letter)] Gómez Campderá FJ, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 12; 85(11):475–6 **(Spa)**
[Refractory anemia of long duration and nephrotic syndrome caused by primary amyloidosis (letter)] Bertomeu F, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 1985 Jun;177(2):96–7 **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Altered immunoglobulin status in congenital nephrotic syndrome. Harris HW Jr, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Jun; 25(6):308–13

DIAGNOSIS

[Manifestation of pancreatic cancer in the clinical picture of the nephrotic syndrome and ulcerative colitis] Klinger M, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(9):680–1 **(Pol)**
[Nephrotic syndrome in syphilis] Majdan M, et al.
Wiad Lek 1986 Feb 15;39(4):271–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Nephrotic syndrome in children (clinico-morphologic parallels)] Papaian AV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Dec; (12):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of hemorrhagic fever with nephrotic syndrome in natural foci of the European part of the USSR and Far East] Roshupkin VI, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(4):90–2 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Antiproteinuric effect of naproxen and indomethacin. A double-blind crossover study. Vriesendorp R, et al.
Am J Nephrol 1985;5(4):236–42
Effect of long-term azathioprine administration in adults with minimal-change glomerulonephritis and nephrotic syndrome resistant to corticosteroids. Cade R, et al.
Arch Intern Med 1986 Apr;146(4):737–41
Remission of idiopathic nephrotic syndrome after treatment with cyclosporin A. Meyrier A, et al.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Mar 22;292(6523):789–92
Corticosteroid therapy-induced obesity in children. Merritt RJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Mar;25(3):149–52
Chlorambucil central nervous toxicity: a significant side effect of chlorambucil therapy in childhood nephrotic syndrome. Ichida F, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Sep; 144(3):283–6
Gonadal function in women treated with cyclophosphamide for childhood nephrotic syndrome: a long-term follow-up study. Watson AR, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Aug;46(2):331–3
Cyclosporin A in nephrotic syndrome of childhood—a 14 month experience. Capodicasa G, et al.
Int J Pediatr Nephrol 1986 Apr–Jun;7(2):69–72
Dramatic response to corticosteroid therapy of nephrotic syndrome associated with IgA nephropathy. Furuse A, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1985 Jul–Sep;6(3):205–8
Cyclophosphamide therapy in frequently relapsing nephrotic syndrome with and without steroid dependence. Srivastava RN, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1985 Oct–Dec;6(4):245–50
Late resistance to corticosteroids in nephrotic syndrome. Srivastava RN, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jan;108(1):66–70
Preservation of blood volume during edema removal in nephrotic subjects. Geers AB, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Oct; 28(4):652–7
Height attainment in children with steroid-responsive nephrotic syndrome. Foote KD, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 26;2(8461):917–9
Nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs in the nephrotic syndrome. Vriesendorp R, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Apr–Jun;37(2):211–9 (97 ref.)
Efficacy of cyclophosphamide in steroid-sensitive childhood nephrotic syndrome with different morphological lesions. Tejani A, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(2):170–3
Effect of indomethacin on proteinuria in rats with autologous immune complex nephropathy. Kirschenbaum MA, et al.
Prostaglandins 1985 Aug;30(2):295–303
[A follow-up study of nephrotic children treated initially with pulse therapy] Minowa S, et al.
Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi 1986 Jan;28(1):61–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Effect of decreased body weight and tranilast on pathophysiology of massive obese patient with nephrotic syndrome] Murakami M, et al.
Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Sep;74(9):1244–50 **(Jpn)**
[A case of frequently relapsing nephrotic syndrome with remarkable bleeding symptoms appearing and disappearing] Shichijo K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1986 May;27(5):775–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Combined use of impact doses of 6-methylprednisolone and

cyclophosphamide in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus] Solov'ev SK, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(8):7–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possibilities for treating patients with the idiopathic nephrotic syndrome] Belovezhdov N. **Vutr Boles** 1985; 24(4):55–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Lipolytic enzyme activity in the plasma of patients with nephrotic syndrome] Nikiforova NV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(11):45–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenic mechanisms in the nephrotic syndrome of childhood. McVicar M, et al. **Adv Pediatr** 1985;32:269–86 (91 ref.)

Development of the nephrotic syndrome in a patient with prostatic carcinoma. Stuart K, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Feb; 80(2):295–8

Water excretion in preeclampsia: behavior as nephrotic syndrome. Ross MG, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Oct; 2(4):283–7

Nephrotic syndrome presenting after acute decompression [letter] Wilmshurst P. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 15; 292(6522):764

Nephrotic syndrome due to scleroderma [letter] Benn JJ, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Aug;24(2):103

Nephrotic syndrome due to isolated minimal change glomerular disease in a patient taking pirprofen [letter] Hannedouche T, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Jun;25(6):314

Rejection-related nephrotic syndrome associated with massive antiglomerular and antitubular basement membrane deposits. Zevin D, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Nov; 21(11):915–8

Nephrotic syndrome and hypertension in two children with Hurler syndrome. Taylor J, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 May;108(5 Pt 1):726–9

Food sensitivity and idiopathic nephrotic syndrome [letter] Lagrue G, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 5;2(8458):777

Recurrence of nephrotic syndrome during cyclosporin treatment after renal transplantation [letter] Voets AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 1;1(8475):266–7

[AA amylosis and the nephrotic syndrome complicating a pulmonary epidermoid carcinoma] Meyrier A, et al. **Nephrologie** 1985;6(4):191–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Multicentric plasma cell type Castleman's lymphadenopathy with nephrotic syndrome] Shimada H, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;75(5):681–6 **(Jpn)**

[A case of primary myelofibrosis with nephrotic syndrome and pulmonary fibrosis terminating in acute leukemia] Kataoka T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Jun;26(6):985–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Significance of the tubulointerstitial and fibroplastic components of nephritis for the prognosis of kidney lesions in systemic lupus erythematosus] Demin AA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nephrotic syndrome secondary to congenital syphilis] Aguayo I, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1985 Mar–Apr;56(2):103–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[A 72-year-old woman, with long-term adenopathies, developing a nephrotic syndrome (clinical conference)] Castrillo JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Jun;179(1):31–41 **(Spa)**

HISTORY

Five hundred years of the nephrotic syndrome: 1484–1984. Cameron JS. **Ulster Med J** 1985 Aug;54 Suppl:S5–19 (78 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

An in vitro steroid sensitivity test: antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC) reaction of peripheral lymphocytes in children with nephrotic syndrome. Petri I, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1985;26(3):247–53

Decline of vaccine-induced antipneumococcal antibody in children with nephrotic syndrome. Spika JS, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Jun;7(6):466–70

Effect of the nephrotic syndrome on the concentration of serum complement components. Strife CF, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Jul;8(1):37–42

T-cell subsets and response to mitogens in patients with steroid responsive nephrotic syndrome. Lin CY. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;18(3):169–76

T cell subsets in idiopathic glomerulonephritis. Patel R, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;79(2):182–7

Exotic infection in the immunocompromised host. Brennan M, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1986 Feb;79(2):94

Associations between HLA antigens and nephrotic syndrome in African and Indian children in South Africa. Adhikari M, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(3):289–92

The vascular permeability factor is a T lymphocyte product [letter] Heslan JM, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(2):187–8

Basophil sensitization for food allergens in idiopathic nephrotic syndrome. Lagrue G, et al. **Nephron** 1986; 42(2):123–7

[Intact B cell function in idiopathic nephrotic syndrome with decreased IgG production] Ohkubo N. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Jun;27(6):765–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunocomplexes in the blood of patients with acute poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis and steroid-sensitive nephrotic syndrome] Popović-Rolović M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1986 Jan;114(1):39–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Sec)**

METABOLISM

Atrial natriuretic factor and generalized edema in rats. Velhote VW, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(4):481–5

Pharmacokinetics of warfarin in the nephrotic syndrome and effect on vitamin K-dependent clotting factors. Ganeval D, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Feb;25(2):75–80

Protein binding of disopyramide in liver cirrhosis and in nephrotic syndrome. Echizen H, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Sep;40(3):274–80

Antithrombin III (AT III) and fibrinogen levels in nephrotic syndrome in children. Elidrissy AT, et al. **Haemostasis** 1985;15(6):384–8

Calcium and vitamin D metabolism in children with nephrotic syndrome. Freundlich M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Mar;108(3):383–7

Hepatic synthesis of apolipoprotein AI in rats with nephrotic syndrome. Changes in hepatic mRNA for ApoAI. Calandra S, et al. **Monogr Atheroscler** 1986;14:132–4

Decreased free 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol index in patients with the nephrotic syndrome. Auwerx J, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(3):231–5

Plasmatic and urinary protein C levels in nephrotic syndrome [letter] Sala N, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Dec 17; 54(4):900

MORTALITY

Proteinuric glomerular disease in adults: cumulative life tables over twenty years. Blainey JD, et al. **Q J Med** 1986 Jun; 59(230):557–67

OCCURRENCE

Steroid responsive nephrotic syndrome is more common in Asians. Sharples PM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Nov; 60(11):1014–7

PATHOLOGY

The significance of focal global sclerosis in idiopathic nephrotic syndrome. Long-term clinical observations. Querfeld U, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Nov; 74(6):913–9

Glomerular podocyte vacuolation in focal segmental glomerulosclerosis. Yoshikawa N, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 May;110(5):394–8

Clinical and morphologic evolution of idiopathic membranous nephropathy. Zucchelli P, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Jun;25(6):282–8

Focal segmental glomerular sclerosis: the cellular lesion. Schwartz MM, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Dec;28(6):968–74

Clinical significance of IgM mesangial deposits in the nephrotic syndrome. Gonzalo A, et al. **Nephron** 1985; 41(3):246–9

Acute glomerulonephritis in children. An evolutive morphologic and immunologic study of the glomerular inflammation. Rosenberg HG, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Dec;180(6):633–43

Renal biopsy in Saudi children with nephrotic syndrome not responsive to corticosteroid: a preliminary report. Abdurrahman MB, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1986 Jun; 38(2):141–5

[Juvenile nephrotic syndrome with diffuse mesangial sclerosis. Apropos of a case report] Ben Ammar M, et al. **Tunis Med** 1986 Feb;64(2):165–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Finnish-type nephrotic syndrome: report of the fourth case in Italy and review of the literature] Costantino G, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Sep–Oct;4(5):551–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical studies on nephrotic syndrome after renal transplantation] Morozumi K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Nov;27(11):1523–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[2 cases of acute glomerulonephritis with the nephrotic syndrome in elderly patients] Kuznetsova OP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(6):143–5 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Splenic hypofunction in the nephrotic syndrome of childhood. McVicar MI, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 May; 7(5):395–401

Role of glomerular filtration rate in the impaired sodium and water excretion of patients with the nephrotic syndrome. Shapiro MD, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Aug;8(2):81–7

Cerebellar dysfunction and nephrotic syndrome in a 50-year-old man [clinical conference] **Am J Med** 1985 Nov;79(5):621–8

Progression of membranous nephropathy to acute crescentic rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis and response to pulse methylprednisolone. Koethe JD, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1986;6(3):224–8

Effect of changes in posture on circulatory homeostasis in patients with the nephrotic syndrome. Geers AB, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1986 Feb;6(1):63–75

Renal water excretion before and after remission of nephrotic syndrome: relationship between free water clearance and kidney function, arginine vasopressin, angiotensin II and aldosterone in plasma before and after oral water loading. Pedersen EB, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Jul;71(1):97–104

Effect of colloid volume expansion on glomerular barrier size-selectivity in humans. Shemesh O, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Apr;29(4):916–23

Lowered tissue-fluid oncotic pressure protects the blood volume in the nephrotic syndrome. Koomans HA, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(4):317–22

The nephrotic syndrome. Brown EA. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Dec;61(722):1057–62 (68 ref.)

[Liver changes in hemorrhagic fever with the nephrotic syndrome] Figurnov VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(11):96–7 **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

The problems imposed on the family by the nephrotic child. User I, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1986 Jan–Mar;28(1):47–53

RADIOGRAPHY

Renal vein thrombosis in patients with nephrotic syndrome: CT diagnosis. Gatewood OM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Apr; 159(1):117–22

THERAPY

Plasmapheresis in lupus nephritis with nephrotic syndrome: a long-term followup. Wallace DJ, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1982;1(1):42–5

Renal vein thrombosis with recurrent pulmonary emboli in the nephrotic syndrome: use of the Greenfield filter. O'Brien AA, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1986 Mar;62(725):223–5

URINE

The role of urea in albumin dimerisation in nephrotic urines. Birtwistle RJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Sep 16;151(1):41–8

A circadian rhythm of proteinuria in patients with a nephrotic syndrome. Koopman MG, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Oct; 69(4):395–401

VETERINARY

A nephrotic-like syndrome with an associated mesangio-proliferative glomerulopathy in a cow. White MR, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jul;23(4):439–42

NEPHROTIC SYNDROME, MINIMAL CHANGE see **NEPHROSIS, LIPOID**

NEPTUNIUM

BLOOD

Identification of transferrin as the principal neptunium-binding protein in the blood serum of rats. Wirth R, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985;12(4):327–30

METABOLISM

Gastrointestinal absorption of Np in rats. Wirth R, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Nov;49(5):865–71

Gastrointestinal absorption of neptunium in primates: effect of ingested mass, diet, and fasting. Metivier H, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 May;106(2):190–200

NEQUINATE see under **QUINOLINES**

NERVE BLOCK

Effects of adjuvants to local anaesthetics on their duration. IV. Effect of hyaluronic acid added to bupivacaine or prilocaine on the duration of nerve blockade in man. Johansson A, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Oct; 29(7):736–8

Perivascular axillary block VI: the distribution of gelatine solution injected into the axillary neurovascular sheath of cadavers. Vester-Andersen T, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Jan;30(1):18–22

Perivascular axillary block VII: the effect of a supplementary dose of 20 ml mepivacaine 1% with adrenaline to patients with incomplete sensory blockade. Vester-Andersen T, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Apr;30(3):231–4

Ganglionic blockade in conscious dogs with chronic caval constriction. Sweet WD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov; 249(5 Pt 2):H1038–44

Penile block in awake children [letter] Muir JG. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Oct;40(10):1021–2

Somatosensory evoked potential quantification of ulnar nerve blockade. Benzon HT, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Aug; 65(8):843–8

Intravascular injection of local anesthetic after venipuncture of axillary vein during attempted brachial plexus block [letter] Greene ER Jr. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):421

Postoperative pain relief after hypospadias repair in pediatric patients: regional analgesia versus systemic analgesics. Blaise G, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):84–6

Epidural block for chronic pain management facilitated by field block [letter] Catchlove RF. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr; 64(4):536

Continuous intercostal nerve block [letter] Murphy DF. **Anesthesiology** 1986 May;64(5):669–70

Cord paralysis after Nadbath facial nerve block [letter] Cofer HF. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;104(3):337

Anaesthetic management in carotid artery surgery. Imparato AM, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Aug;55(4):315–9

A double-blind study of motor blockade in the lower limbs. Studies during spinal anaesthesia with hyperbaric and glucose-free 0.5% bupivacaine. Axelsson KH, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Oct;57(10):960–70

Changes in plasma catecholamine concentrations following infiltration with large volumes of local anaesthetic solution containing adrenaline. Cotton BR, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jun;58(6):593–7

Effects of the addition of potassium to prilocaine or bupivacaine. Studies on brachial plexus blockade. Parris MR, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Mar;58(3):297–300

Mechanism of phospholipase A2-induced conduction block in bullfrog sciatic nerve. I. Electrophysiology and morphology. Kaskow JW, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14; 373(1–2):384–91

Mechanism of phospholipase A2-induced conduction block in bullfrog sciatic nerve. II. Biochemistry. Kaskow JW, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14;373(1–2):392–8

Pre- and postsynaptic actions of baclofen: blockade of the late synaptically-evoked hyperpolarization of CA1 hippocampal neurones. Peet MJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 61(3):567–74

Long-acting local anaesthetics in oral surgery. Clinical evaluation of bupivacaine and etidocaine for mandibular nerve block. Danielsson K, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;15(2):119–26

Epidural phenol in the treatment of postherpetic neuralgia. Neuendorf TL. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 Jan;86(1):34–6

Lidocaine regional block in the treatment of acute gouty arthritis of the foot. Haber GR, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Sep;75(9):492–3

Effect of nerve block on response of forearm blood flow to local temperature. Wenger CB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):227–32

Effects of pulse duration on neuromuscular blockade monitoring: implications for supramaximal stimulation. Pierce PA, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Jul;2(3):169–73

Neonatal circumcision [letter] Swaykus M. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Jan;22(1):20, 22

Interscalene brachial plexus block anesthesia for upper extremity surgery. Kuflik P, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;11(2):246–8

Transient quadriceps paresis following local inguinal block for postoperative pain control. Roy-Shapira A, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Oct;20(5):554–5

Reversal of neuromuscular block: optimum dosage of neostigmine [letter] Goldhill D. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Jun; 79(6):372–3

Unilateral block and spinal anaesthesia. Jenkins JG. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Feb;79(2):110–1

Quinine amblyopia: is current management appropriate? Dyson EH, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1985–86; 23(7–8):571–8

Local nerve block after stingray injury [letter] Dormon FM. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 16;2(8464):1131–2

Development of microcomputer-aided pyroelectric thermal imaging system and application to pain management. Hasegawa J, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 May; 24(3):275–80

Retrobulbar and facial nerve block? no; peribulbar? yes [letter] Davis DB 2d. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Sep;16(9):604

Pupillary block with anterior chamber lens following Nd:YAG laser capsulotomy [letter] Gstalder RJ. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Apr;17(4):249–50

Placental transfer of lidocaine and elimination from newborns following obstetrical epidural and pudendal anesthesia. Sakuma S, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1985; 5(2):107–15

Use of bupivacaine as block to relieve postoperative pain in pediatric orchiopexy and hernia repair. Baghdassarian R, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jun;27(6):537–9

[Ultrasonically guided celiac blockade in chronic pancreatogenic pain] Halgreen M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 14;148(29):1828–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Femoral, femorocutaneous and sciatic nerve block for major surgery of the knee] Gerstel R. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1986 May; 34(3):241–2 **(Fre)**

[Differential block of peripheral nerve fibers: the effect of lidocaine and potassium deficiency] Schimek F, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Jun;35(6):374–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Plexus anesthesia with a bupivacaine-mepivacaine mixture. Clinical results and blood level] Hempel V, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1986 Jan;9(1):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bupivacaine 0.75% versus 0.5% for peridural anesthesia. Sensory and motor blockade] Kehrberger E, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1985 Oct;8(4):73–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Analgesic subarachnoid block with fentanyl for aortography in geriatrics] Fontana P, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;51(11–12):583–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The combination of repeated anesthetic "bathing" of the cervico-thoracic system and buflomedil in analgesic therapy of in Raynaud's syndrome of the arm] Bonezzi C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Oct;33(10):655–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Successful facial nerve block in a case of Meige's syndrome] Tomaru T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Jul;34(7):999–1003 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The experience with nerve block in the management of urinary incontinence] Kubota M, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;76(6):865–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Residual curarization after reversal with neostigmine] Heier T, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 May 20; 106(13):1098–100 **(Nor)**

[Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum] Benediktov II, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;(4):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of novocaine block of limbic system formations of the brain, hypothalamus and reticular formation on evoked potentials in the ventrobasal thalamic nucleus of the rat] Kirzon MV, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1985;(8):43–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blockade of the suprascapular nerve in the complex treatment of humero-scapular periarthritis] Grabovoi AF, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Mar;136(3):65–6 **(Rus)**

[Novocaine block in injuries] Revskoi AK, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 May;(5):53–5 **(Rus)**

[Multiple intercostal blocks with a single injection of bupivacaine: its usefulness in thoracotomies and laparotomies] Castillo J, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1986 Mar–Apr;33(2):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Regional anesthesia in foot surgery. Apropos of 465 cases] Ferré Munté J, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Jul–Aug;32(4):146–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Oculocardiac reflex in strabismus surgery. Comparative study between atropine and retrobulbar block] García Guasch MR, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Nov–Dec;32(6):284–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Bilateral block of cervical and brachial plexuses following interscalene block. Huang KC, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 Feb;14(1):87–8

Delayed 'immediate' bupivacaine toxicity during axillary brachial plexus block [letter] Mackenzie JW, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Apr;41(4):434–5

Accidental spinal anaesthesia following intrathoracic intercostal nerve blockade. A case report. Sury MR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Apr;41(4):401–3

Total spinal anesthesia following intercostal nerve block. Gauntlett IS. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):82–4

Brain stem anesthesia following retrobulbar blockade. Hamilton RC. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Dec;63(6):688–90

Incidence of Horner syndrome with interscalene brachial plexus block and its importance in the management of head injury [letter] Al-Khafaji JM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jan;64(1):127

Retrobulbar block [letter] Laval J. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan;104(1):22

Respiratory obstruction following the Nadbath facial nerve block [letter] Rabinowitz L, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug;104(8):1115

Complications of the Nadbath facial nerve block [letter] Shoch D. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug;104(8):1114–5

Respiratory obstruction following the Nadbath facial nerve block [letter] Wilson CA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct; 103(10):1454, 1456

Contralateral Horner's syndrome following stellate ganglion block [letter] Allen G, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Jan; 33(1):112–3

Shingles following axillary nerve block. A case report. Percival NJ. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Feb;11(1):115–6

Neurological deterioration after lumbar puncture below complete spinal subarachnoid block. Hollis PH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Feb;64(2):253–6

[Post-injection damage of the ulnar nerve] Araszkiewicz H, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(3):206–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

INSTRUMENTATION

A miniaturized cryoprobe for functional neuronal blockade in freely moving animals. Zhang JX, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Mar;16(1):79–87

[Introduction and fixation of a permanent axillary catheter] Lybecker H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 9;148(24):1478–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

METHODS

Sciatic nerve block in the popliteal fossa with atraumatic needles and nerve stimulation. Gouverneur JM. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1985 Dec;36(4):391–9

A new approach to lateral cutaneous nerve of thigh block. Brown TC, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 May; 14(2):126–7

Mental nerve block revisited—a simplified technique for surgery of the lower lip. Smith JS, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Nov;13(4):407–9

Lower limb blocks for children. Lateral cutaneous and femoral nerve blocks for postoperative pain relief in paediatric practice. McNicol LR. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan; 41(1):27–31

Intravenous regional analgesia or axillary brachial plexus block? [letter] Mather SP. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Sep;39(9):946–7

Loss of resistance technique for transaortic celiac plexus block [letter] Feldstein GS, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Oct; 65(10):1092–3

A regional anesthetic technique compared to general anesthesia for outpatient knee arthroscopy. Patel NJ, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Feb;65(2):185–7

Intercostal nerve blockade [letter] Kirnø K, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Feb;58(2):246

Midtarsal block for surgery of the forefoot. Sharrock NE, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jan;58(1):37–40

Sciatic nerve block under fluoroscopic guidance. Tan WS, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;9(1):59–60

Intrathoracic intercostal nerve block with phenol in open chest surgery. A randomized study with statistical evaluation of respiratory parameters. Roviaro GC, et al. **Chest** 1986 Jul;90(1):64–7

Procedures used in the diagnosis of pain. Andrews DR, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 May 30;21(5A):108, 110, 114–5 passim

Evaluation of the Akinosi mandibular block technique in oral surgery. Sisk AL. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb; 44(2):113–5

Rapid neuromuscular blockade: are there alternatives to succinylcholine? Murray DJ, et al. **Middle East J Anesthesiol** 1986 Jun;8(5):363–9 (22 ref.)

What anesthetic technique provides best lid akinesia? [letter] Kaplan LJ. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Aug;16(8):513

Balanced regional anesthesia for hand surgery. Raggi RP. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Jul;17(3):473–82

Re: Local cold block and guanethidine [letter] Hannington-Kiff JG. **Pain** 1986 Jul;26(1):130–2

Anesthetic management of cancer pain. Ferrer-Brechner T. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):431–7 (34 ref.)

Accurate obturator nerve block in transurethral surgery. Yazaki T, et al. **Urology** 1985 Dec;26(6):588–9

[Facial nerve block in front of the ear in the treatment of facial spasm] Zhang QL. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec; 17(6):348–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Locoregional anesthesia of the foot for forefoot surgery] Boussaton E, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(5):395–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intrathecal alcohol neurolysis of the lower sacral roots in inoperable rectal cancer] Porges P, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Nov;34(11):627–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A new approach to interscalene block. The "double needle" technic (letter)] Pippa P. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;52(3–4):118–9 **(Ita)**

[Spinal anesthesia and guided block of the obturator nerves in endoscopic bladder surgery] Cugini U, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Jul–Sep;37(3):297–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Spasmolytic effects of traumatic intervention on the facial nerve as treatment of hemifacial spasm] Takahashi T. **Masui** 1985 Sep;34(9):1258–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anatomical basis of pudendal nerve block in obstetrics] Oliszewski J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1986 Feb;57(2):133–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Sciatic nerve block by the anterior approach] Kuz'menko VV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):58–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of non-healing trophic ulcers of the lower limbs by long-term novocaine block combined with collagen preparations] Sashchikova VG. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jul; 135(7):69 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Pulmonary function in dogs after intercostal thoracotomy: comparison of morphine, oxymorphone, and selective intercostal nerve block. Berg RJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb;47(2):471–4

NERVE CELLS see **NEURONS**

NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES

Long-term results of surgical treatment for redundant roots of the cauda equina. Pau A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;78(3–4):105–7

Management of common 'pinched nerves' in the elderly. Reddy MP. **Geriatrics** 1986 Jan;41(1):61–8, 73–4

Acute vs. chronic compressive neuropathy. Miller RG. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul–Aug;7(6):427–30 (29 ref.)

[Bilateral compressive paralysis of the peroneal nerve] Manojlović O, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1986 Feb; 114(2):219–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

COMPLICATIONS

Reynaud's phenomenon and entrapment neuropathies [letter] Serra G, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Oct;18(4):519

Pseudoclaudication. A review of etiology, diagnosis, and treatment. Smigiel M, et al. **Clin Geriatr Med** 1985 May; 1(2):373–80

Spasmodic torticollis and neurovascular compression [letter] Dyck P. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Apr;64(4):686–7

Spasmodic torticollis due to neurovascular compression of the 11th nerve. Case report. Pagni CA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Nov;63(5):789–91

Tremor following peripheral nerve injury [letter] Sandyk R, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Jun;64(6):984–5

Third-nerve headache [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Aug 16; 2(8503):374

Spondylotic high cervical spinal cord compression presenting with hand complaints. England JD, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Mar;25(3):299–303

[Epicondylalgia with compression of the posterior branch

of the radial nerve] Comtet JJ, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985; 71 Suppl 2:89–93 (Fre)

[Amaurosis caused by traumatic damage to the optic nerve] Obertacke U, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1986 Mar;89(3):132–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Secondary stenosis of the spinal canal in the lumbar segment with few symptoms (spondylogenic urinary incontinence)] Król R, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985; 50(4):288–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Coexistence of hereditary peripheral nerve hypersensitivity to pressure with other diseases of the peripheral nervous system] Krygowska-Wajs A, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1986; 43(3):337–8 (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Entrapment of the ilio–inguinal nerve. Lausten GS, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985;5.(6):988–91

Radial sensory nerve entrapment. Dellon AL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Aug;43(8):833–5

Terminal sensory branches of the superficial peroneal nerve: an entrapment syndrome. Sridhara CR, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Nov;66(11):789–91

"Bony sciatica"—the value of thermography, electromyography, and water-soluble myelography. Getty CJ. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Apr;5(2):327–42

Distal posterior interosseous nerve syndrome. Carr D, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Nov;10(6 Pt 1):873–8

The rectus abdominis syndrome: a case report. Rutgers MJ. **J Neurol** 1986 Jun;233(3):180–1

C7 radiculopathy: importance of scapular winging in clinical diagnosis. Makin GJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;49(6):640–4

Suprascapular nerve entrapment. A summary of seven cases. Hadley MN, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Jun;64(6):843–8

Diagnosis of neurospinous claudication [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Nov 9;2(8463):1077

Electrophysiologic approaches to the diagnosis of entrapment neuropathies. Hallett M. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Aug;3(3):531–41

Entrapment of the posterior cutaneous nerve of the arm [letter] Makin GJ, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Nov;35(11):1677–8

Diagnosis and decision making in lumbar disc prolapse and nerve entrapment. Morris EW, et al. **Spine** 1986 Jun; 11(5):436–9

[The anterior interosseous nerve syndrome. A condition which may be confused with spontaneous rupture of a flexor tendon] Jensen PH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 23;148(26):1607–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Suprascapular nerve entrapment] Vastamäki M. **Duodecim** 1986;102(6):369–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Atypical compression of the humeral axial artery treated by surgical arteriolysis] Glock Y, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985; 10(3):241–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Syndrome of redundant nerve roots of the cauda equina. Apropos of 2 cases] Ouaknine GE, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(5):442–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Syndrome of perforating lateral branches of the subcostal and ilio–hypogastric nerves. An unrecognized cause of hip pain] Maigne R, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 May; 53(5):307–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Multiple tunnel syndrome of the wrist joint] Dalos M, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 May;57(5):306–8 (Ger)

[Value of visual evoked potentials (VEP) in compression of the anterior visual pathway, especially in the area of the chiasm] Staudacher T, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Oct; 56(10):560–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[EMG pattern of radicular lesions as a result of a herniated disks. Review based on 80 cases] Lozza M, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):551–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Muscle and ligament tunnel syndromes] Kipervas IP. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Sep;63(9):135–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Compression–ischemic peroneal neuropathy (Guillain–de Sèze–de Blosdin–Walter syndrome)] Akimov GA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(6):898–901 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The importance of anamnestic history in the differential diagnosis of lumbo–ischialgia] Manojlović O, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1986 Feb;114(2):203–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

DRUG THERAPY

[Treatment and course of post–traumatic optic neuropathies] Gruber H. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Nov; 187(5):445–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Intradural rupture of a lumbar disc hernia. A case report. Reynders P, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Sep–Oct; 51(5):843–6

Ulnar nerve mononeuropathies after face–down positioning. Rabon RJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul 15;102(1):125

Complete involvement of the ulnar nerve secondary to an ulnar artery aneurysm. A case report. Axe MJ, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Mar–Apr;14(2):178–80

Failed intravenous arm block or diagnostic test? Ball CM. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Nov;13(4):433–4

Oculomotor nerve compression [letter] Jones BH, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Oct;15(10):1255–6

Bilateral vocal cord paralysis following endotracheal intubation. Brandwein M, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Aug;112(8):877–82

Acquired isolated axillary neuropathy: an unusual complication of quadriplegia. Adair WA, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Oct;66(10):713–6

Partial cauda equina compromise: result of sacral stenosis. Buszek MC, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Dec; 66(12):825–6

Posterior interosseous palsy after dental treatment: case report. Geiringer SR, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Oct;66(10):711–2

Ulnar neuropathy at the wrist: case report and review of literature. Wu JS, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Nov; 66(11):785–8

The "last joint" syndrome in ankylosing spondylitis[Veerapen K, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 9;293(6543):368

Numbness of half of the tongue. Sadler RM, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 May;13(2):107–8

Sciatic nerve compression by an aneurysm of the internal iliac artery. Geelen JA, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985; 87(3):219–22

Brachial plexus palsy secondary to clavicular nonunion. Case report and literature survey. Kay SP, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 May;(206):219–22

Cauda equina syndrome: a complication of lumbar discectomy. McLaren AC, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Mar; (204):143–9

Irreducible supracondylar fracture of the humerus complicated by anterior interosseous nerve palsy. Moehring HD. **Clin Orthop** 1986 May;(206):228–32

Femoral neuropathy following microsurgical tuboplasty. Hassan AA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jun;45(6):889–91

Meralgia paresthetica: causes and cures. Warfield CA. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Feb 15;21(2):40A, 40C, 40I

Spinal cord and cauda equinal compression by non–Hodgkin's lymphoma. O'Brien AA, et al. **Ir Med J** 1986 Apr;79(4):103–5

Cauda equina syndrome and lumbar disc herniation. Kostuik JP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;68(3):386–91

Compression of a sacral nerve as a complication of screw fixation of the sacro–iliac joint. A case report. Pattee GA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jun;68(5):769–71

Obturator–nerve palsy resulting from intrapelvic extrusion of cement during total hip replacement. Report of four cases. Siliski JM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Oct; 67(8):1225–8

Nerve root compression in spondylolysis and spondylolisthesis. Edelson JG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Aug;68(4):596–9

Compressive optic neuropathy and ependymoma of the third ventricle. Rutka JD, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;5(3):194–8

Entrapment of the ulnar nerve by the deep flexor–pronator aponeurosis. Amadio PC, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jan;11(1):83–7

Lipomas compressing the radial nerve at the elbow. Bieber EJ, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;11(4):533–5

The palmaris brevis profundus. An anomalous muscle associated with ulnar nerve compression at the wrist. Tonkin MA, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Nov;10(6 Pt 1):862–4

Acute cubital tunnel syndrome from post traumatic calcific neuritis. Ametewee K. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Feb; 11(1):123–4

Entrapment of the ulnar nerve in a greenstick fracture of the ulna. Prosser AJ, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Jun; 11(2):211–2

The spectrum of neurological manifestations in myeloma. Camacho J, et al. **J Med** 1985;16(5–6):597–611

Peripheral nerve entrapment due to steroid–induced lipomatosis of the popliteal fossa. Case report. Rawlings CE 3d, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Apr;64(4):666–8

Delayed post–traumatic cauda equina compression syndrome. Schnaid E, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Nov;25(11):1099–101

Syncope: a clue to malignant compression of the glossopharyngeal nerve. Prentice DA, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 May 12;144(10):547–9

Delayed chiasmal decompression after transsphenoidal operation for a pituitary adenoma. Goldman JA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Dec;17(6):962–4

Spontaneous migration of a bullet in the spinal subarachnoid space causing delayed radicular symptoms. Karim NO, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jan;18(1):97–100

A case report of a compressive neuropathy of the radial sensory nerve caused by a ganglion cyst at the elbow. Hermanadorfer JD, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Jul;9(7):1005–6

Double entrapment of the median nerve in association with PTFE hemodialysis loop grafts. Zamora JL, et al. **South Med J** 1986 May;79(5):638–40

S1–S2 sacral fracture involving neural elements of the cauda equina. A case report and review of the literature. Dowling T, et al. **Spine** 1985 Nov;10(9):851–3

Lumbar nerve root compression at the site of hook insertion. Late complication of Harrington rod instrumentation for scoliosis. Kornberg M, et al. **Spine** 1985 Nov;10(9):853–5

The evaluation of liquid crystal thermography in the investigation of nerve root compression due to lumbosacral lateral spinal stenosis. Mills GH, et al. **Spine** 1986 Jun; 11(5):427–32

[Femoral neuropathy secondary to hematoma or aneurysm] Rasmussen BK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 3; 148(10):576–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[The pectoralis minor muscle and the compression phenomenon] Van Cakenbergh J. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1986 Jan–Mar;9(1):85–7 (Dut)

[Femoral neuropathy with deafferentation pain. Complications of a hematoma during anticoagulant treatment] Bouchez B, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1985 Nov–Dec;85(5):269–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Aneurysmal leg pain. Apropos of 3 cases (letter)] Roques CF, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 31;15(22):1047 (Fre)

[The accessory brachial tendon—a rare cause of pronator teres syndrome] Flory PJ, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Sep;17(5):270–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prognosis of caudal paralysis in intervertebral disk prolapse] Lorenz R. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1985 Sep 1; 37(5):138–40, 142–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of compression of the common peroneal nerve due to an intraneural mucoid pseudocyst] Dell'Orto V, et al. **Chir Ital** 1986 Apr;38(2):218–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Difficulties and limitations in computed x–ray tomography of lumbar spinal root compression] Gambrioli PL, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Oct–Dec;70(4):321–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Femoral neuropathy in anticoagulant therapy] Meinero M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Nov 30;40(22):1587–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of van Buchem's disease with multiple cranial neuropathy] Kitagawa Y, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Jan;26(1):28–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Stenosis of the spinal canal and intervertebral foramen following changes in the lateral recess] Doniec J, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(3):219–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Correlations between clinical, radiological and intraoperative pictures in extra–disk stenosis of the spinal canal] Krawczyk E, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(3):244–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

["Tight" spinal canal in the lumbar segment of the spine] Mrówka R, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985; 50(4):283–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rare form of meningeal cyst and compression of lumbar and sacral spinal nerve roots] Sokół A, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(4):301–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pathological changes and their sequelae in the spinal nerve roots, spinal cord and vertebral artery in cervical spondylosis] Jarmundowicz W. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):59–63 (30 ref.) (Pol)

[Causative relationship between cranial base deformities and trigeminal neuralgia] Wegrzyn ZM. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):354–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Post–traumatic tunnel syndromes (clinical picture and treatment)] Kipervas IP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(5):658–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

Classical article: Cheiralgia paresthetica (entrapment of the radial nerve). A translation in condensed form of Robert Wartenberg's original article published in 1932. Ehrlich W, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;11(2):196–9

METABOLISM

Loss of substance P immunoreactivity in the nucleus of the spinal trigeminal tract after intradural tumour compression of the trigeminal nerve. Pioro EP, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4;58(1):7–12

PATHOLOGY

Entrapment of the sural nerve. Two case reports. Raynor KJ, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Jul;76(7):401–3

Histopathology of compression of the superficial radial nerve in the forearm. Mackinnon SE, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;11(2):206–10

A primate model for chronic nerve compression. Mackinnon SE, et al. **J Reconstr Microsurg** 1985 Jan;1(3):185–95

Pathology of experimental nerve compression. Powell HC, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Jul;55(1):91–100

Cardiovocal syndrome [letter] Polaner DM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Aug;78(2):380

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Anterior interosseous nerve syndrome. Geenen EK, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Oct;34(4):235–6

Effects of nerve compression on fast axonal transport in streptozotocin–induced diabetes mellitus. An experimental study in the sciatic nerve of rats. Dahlin LB, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Mar;29(3):181–5

The dissociation of early SEP components in lesions of the cervico–medullary junction: a cue for routine interpretation of abnormal cervical responses to median nerve stimulation. Mauguière F, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov; 62(6):406–20

Mechanical effects of compression of peripheral nerves. Dahlin LB, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1986 May;108(2):120–2

Blink reflex in patients with hemifacial spasm. Observations during microvascular decompression operations. Møller AR, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;72(2–3):171–82

Late urodynamic findings after surgery for cauda equina

syndrome caused by a prolapsed lumbar intervertebral disk. Hellström P, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):308–12

Conduction block in compression neuropathy: recognition and quantification. Olney RK, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):662–7

Evaluation of cervical cord function in cervical spondyliotic myelopathy and/or radiculopathy using both segmental conductive spinal-evoked potentials (SEP). Kotani H, et al. **Spine** 1986 Apr;11(3):185–90

An experimental study on entrapment neuropathy—electrophysiological study. Iwasaki K. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 1985 Dec;32(3–4):79–85

[Neurogenic intermittent claudication—occurrence and causes] Kiehl U, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Mar; 38(3):124–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Risk factors associated with ulnar nerve compression in bedridden patients. Chuman MA. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Dec;17(6):338–42

RADIOGRAPHY

Lumbosacral epidurography and computed tomography. A preliminary report. Hårdstedt C, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1986 Mar–Apr;27(2):173–7

High-resolution computed tomography of the basilar artery: 2. Vertebrobasilar dolichoectasia: clinical-pathologic correlation and review. Smoker WR, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):61–72

Elbow arthrography in the evaluation of posterior interosseous nerve compression in rheumatoid arthritis. Roth AI, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Feb;11(1):120–2

Ankylosing spondylitis with cauda equina syndrome. Case report. Tilgner M, et al. **Mo Med** 1985 Nov;82(11):708–10

Specificity of CT myelographic findings in cervical nerve root symptoms. Penning L, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1986; 9(1–2):99–101

The cubital tunnel in ulnar entrapment neuropathy. St. John JN, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan;158(1):119–23

Cauda equina syndrome in ankylosing spondylitis. Byrne JV. **Semin Roentgenol** 1986 Apr;21(2):101–2

Nerve root cut-off on metrizamide-enhanced computerized tomography. Smith GR. **South Med J** 1986 May; 79(5):553–7

Computed tomography in assessment of myelographic nerve root compression in the lateral recess. Johansen JG. **Spine** 1986 Jun;11(5):492–5

[The extra-spinal disk hernia: diagnostic pitfalls and surgical approach (letter)] Mansour H, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1986; 32(1):99 (Fre)

[Value of cervical myelography in lateral cervical root compression] Braun W, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Dec; 38(12):383–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computer tomography in the assessment of neurologic complications in ankylosing spondylitis (the CT triad in the cauda equina syndrome)] Dihlmann W, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1986 May-Jun;45(3):126–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Appearance of the radiographic image of the spinal roots depending on the size of the lumbar canal in painful spinal diseases] Rymer P, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(5):409–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

How does vascular decompression surgery improve trigeminal neuralgia? [letter] Tenser RB. **Ann Neurol** 1986 May;19(5):514

Surgical decompression of the facial nerve in the treatment of chronic cluster headache. Solomon S, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 May;43(5):479–82

Choice of surgical therapeutic modalities for treatment of trigeminal neuralgia: microvascular decompression, percutaneous retrogasserian thermal, or glycerol rhizotomy. Lunsford LD, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1985; 32:319–33 (26 ref.)

Peripheral nerve surgery—today and looking ahead. McQuarrie IG. **Clin Plast Surg** 1986 Apr;13(2):255–68 (142 ref.)

Nerve entrapment of the foot and ankle in runners. Murphy PC, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1985 Oct;4(4):753–63

Management of nerve compression lesions. Spinner M. **Instr Course Lect** 1984;33:498–512

Guyon's canal decompression [letter] Grundberg AB. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 May;11(3):454

Effect of submuscular versus intramuscular placement of ulnar nerve: experimental model in the primate. Dellon AL, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Feb;11(1):117–9

Palmaris longus transfer for replacement of the first dorsal interosseous. Hirayama T, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Feb;11(1):84–6

Selective rhizotomies for spinal root pain and neuralgia of the inguinal region. Schliack H, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Apr; 233(2):115–7

Anterior cervical discectomy—a basis for planning nursing care. Liddel DB. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Feb;18(1):29–35

Tremor and peripheral nerve entrapment. Case report. Little JW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Jan;64(1):145–7

Glossopharyngeal neuralgia treated by microvascular decompression—case report. Murasawa A, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;25(7):551–3

Surgical decompression of anterior and posterior malignant epidural tumors compressing the spinal cord: a prospective study. Siegal T, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Sep;17(3):424–32

The four stages of surgical rehabilitation of the patient with dysthyroid ophthalmopathy. Shorr N, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Apr;93(4):476–83

Cubital tunnel syndrome: anterior transposition with epicondylar osteotomy. Mass DP, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 May;9(5):711–5

Cubital tunnel syndrome. Chua YL, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Oct;26(6):476–8

The fate of the free fat graft. A prospective clinical study using CT scanning. Van Akkerveeken PF, et al. **Spine** 1986 Jun;11(5):501–4

Anterior transposition for advanced ulnar neuropathy at the elbow. Friedman RJ, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 May; 25(5):446–8

[Microsurgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia. Results and prognostic factors of microsurgical vascular decompression] Szapiro J Jr, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1986; 32(2):103–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Results of ulnar nerve displacement of epicondylitis ulnaris] Schwarz B, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Sep; 32(9):445–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Vascular supply of the ulnar nerve following neurolysis in the area of the elbow] Graf P, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1986 Jul;18(4):204–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Distal ulnar nerve irritation] Wulle C, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1986 Jul;18(4):207–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Glossopharyngeal neuralgia and neurovascular decompression] Hamer J. **Nervenarzt** 1986 May;57(5):302–5 (Ger)

[Irritation of the saphenous nerve as a cause of pain in the knee joint] Freising S. **Unfallchirurg** 1986 Jul;89(7):321–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of spinal stenosis of the lumbar segment] Malawski S. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985; 50(4):292–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Evaluation of the results of the surgical treatment of stenosis of the lumbar segment of the spine] Wall A, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(3):239–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPY

Radial sensory nerve entrapment in the forearm. Dellon AL, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;11(2):199–205

Controversies in nerve entrapment syndromes in the forearm and wrist. Howard FM. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Jul; 17(3):375–81

Treatment of malignant epidural cord and cauda equina compression. Siegal T, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1985; 29:225–34

[Therapy of orbital and retroorbital space occupying processes with optic nerve compression] Paulus WM, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Oct;56(10):519–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Multiple nodular mineralized masses in the nuchal ligament, adjacent muscle, and epidurally in the atlanto-occipital space. Garry F, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Sep 15; 187(6):641–2

L7-S1 fixation-fusion for treatment of cauda equina compression in the dog. Slocum B, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Jan 1;188(1):31–5

[Fasciotomy/neurolysis as treatment in navicular lameness (podotrochlosis) in the horse] Fricker C, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1986 Feb;128(2):87–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NERVE CONDUCTION see NEURAL CONDUCTION

NERVE CRUSH

Rapid expression of novel proteins in goldfish retina following optic nerve crush. Cauley KA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1177–83

Behavioral activities of axotomized abducens nucleus motoneurons in the alert cat. Torres B, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):371–4

There is less thalamic degeneration in neonatal-lesioned than in adult-lesioned cats after cerebral hemispherectomy. Villablanca JR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):211–25

Hypothalamic circuits and circadian rhythms: effects of knife cuts vary with their placement within the suprachiasmatic area. Brown MH, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 May; 16(5):705–11

Neuronal survival or death after dendrite transection close to the perikaryon: correlation with electrophysiologic, morphologic, and ultrastructural changes. Lucas JH, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Winter;2(4):231–55

Proximal and distal changes in collagen content of peripheral nerve that follow transection and crush lesions. Eather TF, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 May;92(2):299–310

Alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone stimulates the outgrowth of myelinated nerve fibers after peripheral nerve crush. Verhaagen J, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 May;92(2):451–4

Reflex patterns in postganglionic vasoconstrictor neurons following chronic nerve lesions. Blumberg H, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Oct;14(2):157–80

Degeneration and regeneration of peripheral nerve in the rat trigeminal system. II. Response to nerve lesions. Renehan WE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jul 22; 249(4):429–59

Qualitative and quantitative ultrastructural observations on retinal ganglion cell layer of rat after intraorbital optic nerve crush. Barron KD, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Jun; 15(3):345–62

Retrograde degeneration of myelinated axons and re-organization in the optic nerves of adult frogs (Xenopus laevis) following nerve injury or tectal ablation. Bohn RC, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Apr;14(2):221–44

Ultrastructural studies on muscular atrophy in Marek's disease. I. Denervation atrophy in chicken skeletal muscle. A light and electron microscopic study. Madarame H, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;34(1):25–49

Inhibition of hyperactive trigeminal subnucleus caudalis neurons after experimental trigeminal rhizotomy in response to thalamic sensory relay nucleus stimulation. Katayama Y, et al. **Neurol Res** 1986 Jun;8(2):97–101

[The effect of clioquinol on nerve fiber regeneration following nerve crush injury] Shiraishi S, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jun 1;8(2):201–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

NERVE DEGENERATION

Immunofluorescent labeling of nonhuman cerebellar tissue with sera from patients with systemic cancer and paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration. Greenlee JE, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(3–4):226–9

Spinocerebellar degeneration with prominent involvement of the motor neuron system: autopsy report of a sporadic case. Hayashi Y, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 70(1):82–5

The role of Schmidt-Lanterman incisures in Wallerian degeneration. Krinke G, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 69(1–2):168–70

On the occurrence of the fenestrated vessels in Wallerian degeneration of the peripheral nerve. Ohara S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(3):259–62

Axonal degeneration distal to the site of accumulation of vesicular profiles in the myelinated fiber axon in experimental isoniazid neuropathy. Ohnishi A, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(3–4):195–200

MR and CT in cytoplasmically inherited striatal degeneration. Seidenwurm D, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jul-Aug; 7(4):629–32

Patterns of degeneration of the facial nerve. Schuknecht HF, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Nov;Suppl:47–54

Degeneration patterns of postganglionic fibers following sympathectomy. Andres KH, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;172(2):133–43

Cytoskeletal protein abnormalities in neurodegenerative diseases. Goldman JE, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Mar; 19(3):209–23 (170 ref.)

Anticerebellar antibodies in serum and cerebrospinal fluid of a patient with oat cell carcinoma of the lung and paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration. Greenlee JE, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jan;19(1):82–5

Autoimmune response of patients with paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration to a Purkinje cell cytoplasmic protein antigen. Jaeckle KA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov; 18(5):592–600

Similarity of brain CT appearance in spongy degeneration to that of subacute necrotizing encephalomyelopathy. Lo WD, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Sep;18(3):352–4

Preservation of hypothalamic dopaminergic neurons in Parkinson's disease. Matzuk MM, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov;18(5):552–5

Sea-blue histiocytosis associated with progressive anterior horn cell and axonal degeneration [letter] Thomas PK. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov;18(5):624

Clinical significance of selective nerve fascicular degeneration on sural nerve biopsy specimen. Harati Y, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Mar;110(3):195–7

Degenerative optic neuropathy in a horse. Glastonbury JR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Jul;62(7):243–4

Hypersensitivity to DNA-damaging agents in abiotrophies: a new explanation for degeneration of neurons, photoreceptors, and muscle in Alzheimer, Parkinson and Huntington diseases, retinitis pigmentosa, and Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Robbins JH, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 35:315–44

Cell loss in lumbar dorsal root ganglia and transganglionic degeneration after sciatic nerve resection in the rat. Arvidsson J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14;373(1–2):15–21

Myelin phagocytosis in Wallerian degeneration of peripheral nerves depends on silica-sensitive, bg/bg-negative and Fc-positive monocytes. Beuche W, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16;378(1):97–106

Differences in horseradish peroxidase labeling of sensory, motor and sympathetic neurons following chronic axotomy of the rat sural nerve. Peyronnard JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):137–50

The role of post-traumatic mitosis in elevation of anaerobic metabolism enzyme (lactic acid dehydrogenase) activity in degenerating central and peripheral nerve. Politis MJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1–2):187–93

Changes of myelin proteins during Wallerian degeneration

in situ and in millipore diffusion chambers preventing active phagocytosis. Scheidt P, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6; 379(2):380–4

Distribution of calpain I, an enzyme associated with degenerative activity, in rat brain. Siman R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):399–403

There is less thalamic degeneration in neonatal-lesioned than in adult-lesioned cats after cerebral hemispherectomy. Villablanca JR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):21–25

Identification of cells undergoing physiological neuronal death in the neonatal rat brain by the Fink–Heimer method. Yamamoto T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):419–24

Successful treatment of subacute cerebellar degeneration in ovarian carcinoma with plasmapheresis. A case report. Cocconi G, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 1;56(9):2318–20

Ultrastructural sequence of myelin breakdown during Wallerian degeneration in the rat optic nerve. Liu KM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(2):245–56

Septal afferents to the area dentata terminate on vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP)–like immunoreactive, non–pyramidal neurons. An electron–microscopic immunocytochemical degeneration study in the rat. Schwerdtfeger WK. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(1):235–8

Molecular mechanisms of diketone neurotoxicity. DeCaprio AP. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Aug–Sep;54(3):257–70 (74 ref.)

Spinal cord degeneration following general anaesthesia in a Shire horse. Brearley JC, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1986 May; 18(3):222–4

Microwave irradiation of peripheral nerve following injury: a structural analysis of degeneration and regeneration. Kerns JM, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):651–64

Response of astrocytes in the visual system to Wallerian degeneration: an immunohistochemical analysis of laminin and glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP). McLoon SC. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;91(3):613–21

Changes in the dog corticospinal tract after ligation of the middle cerebral artery. Badonič T, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1986;34(2):119–23

Relationship between numbers of cortical argentophilic and congophilic senile plaques in the brains of elderly people with and without senile dementia of Alzheimer type. Gibson PH. **Gerontology** 1985;31(5):321–4

Induction of rat E and chicken A–I apolipoproteins and mRNAs during optic nerve degeneration. Dawson PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):5681–4

Transganglionic degeneration in vibrissae innervating primary sensory neurons of the rat: a light and electron microscopic study. Arvidsson J. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jul 15;249(3):392–403

Degeneration and regeneration of peripheral nerve in the rat trigeminal system. II. Response to nerve lesions. Renehan WE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jul 22; 249(4):429–59

Cell generation, death, and retinal growth in the development of the hamster retinal ganglion cell layer. Sengelaub DR, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 22;246(4):527–43

A quantitative analysis of frog optic nerve regeneration: is retrograde ganglion cell death or collateral axonal loss related to selective reinnervation? Stelzner DJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 1;245(1):83–106

Changes in some myelin protein markers and in cytoskeletal components during Wallerian degeneration of mouse sciatic nerve. de Néchaud B, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar; 46(3):708–16

Observations on Wallerian degeneration in explant cultures of cat sciatic nerve. Crang AJ, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Aug;15(4):471–82

Absence of sterol-specific complexes at active zones of degenerating and regenerating frog neuromuscular junctions. Ko CP, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Apr;15(2):231–40

Events in degenerating cat peripheral nerve: induction of Schwann cell S phase and its relation to nerve fibre degeneration. Pellegrino RG, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Feb; 15(1):17–28

Proliferation of thalamic afferents in cerebral cortex altered by callosal deafferentation. Vaughan DW, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Oct;14(5):705–16

Laser injury of peripheral nerve: a model for focal endoneurial damage. Myers RR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1265–8

Familial juvenile parkinsonism with multiple systems degenerations. A clinicopathologicel study. Mayer JM, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jan;72(1):91–101

Injury to the brachial plexus. Bowens BA. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Oct;17(5):293–300

Electron microscopic study of central axons degeneration in traumatic human brain edema. Castejón OJ. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Oct;17(4):703–18

Characterization of a progressive neurodegenerative disease induced by a temperature–sensitive Moloney murine leukemia virus infection. Bilello JA, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug;59(2):234–41

Macrosaccadic oscillation, saccadic dysmetria and motor error in spinocerebellar degeneration. Kase M, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1985;29(4):369–77

Ultrastructural alterations of perineurial cells in the early stage of Wallerian degeneration. Ohara S, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Feb;54(2):213–21

Mitochondrial dysfunction and spinocerebellar degenerations. Cedarbaum JM, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1986 Feb;4(1):43–63 (96 ref.)

Changes in calcitonin release during sympathetic nerve degeneration after superior cervical ganglionectomy of rats. Cardinali DP, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(4):498–503

Progressive neuronal degeneration of childhood with liver disease ("Alpers' disease"): characteristic neurophysiological features. Boyd SG, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1986 May; 17(2):75–80

Structural manifestations of leukodystrophies. Seitelberger F. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Sep;15 Suppl:53–61

Loss of nerve cells from locus coeruleus in Alzheimer's disease is topographically arranged. Marcyniuk B, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14;64(3):247–52

Glucose and leucine uptake in the hypoglossal nucleus after hypoglossal nerve transection with and without prevented regeneration in the Sprague–Dawley rat. Singer P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 6;67(1):73–7

Expression of apolipoprotein E during nerve degeneration and regeneration. Ignatius MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):1125–9

Nerve injury stimulates the secretion of apolipoprotein E by nonneuronal cells. Snipes GJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):1130–4

Proliferation of primary sensory neurons in adult rat dorsal root ganglion and the kinetics of retrograde cell loss after sciatic nerve section. Devor M, et al. **Somatosens Res** 1985; 3(2):139–67

Effect of proprioceptive neuromuscular facilitation on EEG activation induced by facilitating position in patients with spinocerebellar degeneration. Nakamura R, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Feb;148(2):159–61

Topography of terminal degenerations of corticospinal fibres after long–termed ligation of middle cerebral artery. Badonič T, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985; 99(4):695–701

[The degenerative process during development of the corpus callosum] Zaki W. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1985; 74(2):133–49 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Autosomal dominant infantile optic atrophy: ascending or descending degeneration?] Papst N, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Aug;187(2):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic procedure in neurodegenerative diseases with a chronic course] Boltshauser E, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 Mar–Apr;198(2):79–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Degenerative diseases of the extrapyramidal and spinocerebellar system—differential diagnostic references] Neuhäuser G. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 Mar–Apr;198(2):89–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computed tomography of Wallerian degeneration] Uchino A, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1986 Jan;31(1):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Paraneoplastic neuromyopathies (the Denny–Brown syndrome) in bronchogenic cancer patients] Trubnikov GV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Dec;63(12):28–32 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Progressive degeneration in the cochlear nucleus after chemical destruction of the cochlea. Koitchev K, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Jul–Aug;102(1–2):31–9

Altered regulation of lesion–induced synaptogenesis by adrenalectomy and corticosterone in young adult rats. Scheff SW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep;93(3):456–70

Does alcohol–induced blood cell agglutination cause brain damage? Phillips SC. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jan;72(1):43–8

Nerve cell degeneration and progeny survival following ethylenethiourea treatment during pregnancy in rats. Khera KS, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Fall;6(3):97–102

NERVE ENDINGS

see related
NEURAL TRANSMISSION
TASTE BUDS

Isolation and properties of sheep neurohypophysial nerve terminals. Choy VJ. **Neuropeptides** 1986 May–Jun; 7(4):337–49

ANALYSIS

Intercollicular fibers terminating in the superficial layers of the superior colliculus: a WGA–HRP study in the rat. Jen LS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6;379(2):385–9

Somatostatin–like immunoreactivity in neurons, nerve terminals, and fibers of the cat spinal cord. Krukoff TL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 1;243(1):13–22

Characterization of an immunofluorescence technique for the demonstration of coexisting neurotransmitters within nerve fibers and terminals. Wessendorf MW, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Oct;33(10):984–94

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The terminations of corticospinal tract axons in the macaque monkey. Ralston DD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 15; 242(3):325–37

Contralateral termination of pudendal nerve fibers in the gracile nucleus of the rat. Ueyama T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20;62(1):113–7

[Afferent nerve endings in the forestomach mucosa of sheep and goats] Schenk–Saber B, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(5):773–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CYTOLOGY

Wide–spreading terminal axons in the inner plexiform layer of the cat's retina: evidence for intrinsic axon collaterals of ganglion cells. Dacey DM. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 8;242(2):247–62

DRUG EFFECTS

Opioid receptor types on adrenergic nerve terminals of rabbit ear artery. Fukuda H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 86(3):539–45

Amphetamine's effects on terminal excitability of noradrenergic locus coeruleus neurons are impulse–dependent at low but not high doses. Ryan LJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19;341(1):155–63

Activation of the voltage–sensitive sodium channel by a beta–scorpion toxin in rat brain nerve–ending particles. Bablito J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jun;46(6):1763–70

Irreversible suppression of calcium entry into nerve terminals by methylmercury. Atchison WD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):618–24

A neurophysiological analysis of the effect of kainic acid on nerve fibres and terminals in the cat spinal cord. Curtis DR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov;368:99–108

Differential effects of alpha–latrotoxin on mouse nerve endings and fibers. Mallart A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Feb;8(2):151–7

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Auditory neurons expand their terminal arbors throughout life and orient toward the site of postembryonic hair cell production in the macula neglecta in elasmobranchs. Corwin JT. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 22;239(4):445–52

METABOLISM

Effects of manganese ions on verapamil–induced increase of spontaneous transmitter release in motor nerve endings of rat diaphragm preparations. Nishimura M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Mar;280(1):129–35

Muscarinic cholinergic enhancement of inositide turnover in cerebral nerve endings is not mediated by calcium uptake. Van Rooijen LA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 15; 35(16):2715–20

Quantitative measurements of the cytosolic Ca2+ activity within isolated guinea pig nerve–endings using entrapped arsenazo III and quin2. Akerman KE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 26;858(2):275–84

Simultaneous demonstration of 3 synaptic markers: nerve endings, localization of AChE and AChR clusters at neuromuscular junctions of the rat in vitro. de la Porte S, et al. **Biol Cell** 1986;56(2):181–3

Choline mustard: an irreversible ligand for use in studies of choline transport mechanisms at the cholinergic nerve terminal. Rylett RJ. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 64(3):334–40

Presynaptic 5–HT autoreceptors on serotonergic cell bodies and/or dendrites but not terminals are of the 5–HT1A subtype. Verge D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31; 113(3):463–4

Circulating CGRP comes from the perivascular nerves. Zaidi M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 5;117(2):283–4

Increased Ca–uptake of presynaptic terminals during long–term potentiation in hippocampal slices. Agoston DV, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):663–8

A nerve terminal anchorage protein from electric organ. Carlson SS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Aug;103(2):509–20

The effects of manipulation of presynaptic 5–HT nerve terminals on postsynaptic 5–HT1 and 5–HT2 binding sites of the rat brain. Hall H, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985; 64(2):129–43

In vivo effects of anticonvulsant drugs on nerve terminal (synaptosomal) GABA levels in 11 brain regions of the rat. Löscher W, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;63(2):157–67

Phosphatidylinositol:myo–inositol exchange activity in intact nerve endings: substrate and cofactor dependence, nucleotide specificity, and effect on synaptosomal handling of myo–inositol. Berry G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr; 46(4):1073–80

Choline uptake and metabolism in affinity–purified cholinergic nerve terminals from rat brain. Richardson PJ. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr;46(4):1251–5

Accumulation of adrenaline in sympathetic nerve endings in various organs of the rat exposed to swimming stress. Sudo A. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;38(4):367–74

Hepatic coma and amino acids in the nerve endings of the central nervous system. Ishikawa A, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 2;37(22):2129–34

In situ degradation of rapidly transported proteins in nerve terminals of retinal ganglion cells. Gustavsson S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30;63(3):221–4

Transmitter release from nerve terminals evoked by depolarization pulses contains a short phase of repression. Dudel J. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Aug;407(2):134–41

[The relationship between the pain threshold and cholinesterase positive nerves in the skin at acupoints] Lin ZM, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(3):207–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Main cation transport in nerve endings] Lachowicz L. **Postepy Biochem** 1985;31(2):247–62 (103 ref.) (Pol)

[Changes in the redox systems of preterminals and the partition plateau of the bush receptor in different functional

states] Lukashin VG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Sep; 71(9):1078–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Nerve terminal damage in cerebral ischemia: protective effect of alpha–methyl–para–tyrosine. Weinberger J, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Sep–Oct;16(5):864–70

PHYSIOLOGY

Protein kinase C activation leading to protein F1 phosphorylation may regulate synaptic plasticity by presynaptic terminal growth. Routtenberg A. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Sep;44(2):186–200 (94 ref.)

Excitability changes induced in the striatal dopamine–containing terminals following frontal cortex stimulation. Chavez–Noriega L, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6;379(2):300–6

Innervation of substance P neurons by catecholaminergic terminals in the neostriatum. Kubota Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):163–7

Down regulation of sodium channels in nerve terminals of spontaneously epileptic mice. Willow M, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1986 Jun;6(2):213–20

Do opioid peptides modulate, at the level of the nerve endings, the release of neurohypophysial hormones? Nordmann JJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(3):560–6

Calcium and transmitter release. Cohen I, et al. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 1985;27:299–336 (103 ref.)

Progression of age changes in mature mouse motor nerve terminals and its relation to locomotor activity. Robbins N, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Dec;14(6):1019–36

Movement of retinal terminals in goldfish optic tectum predicted by analysis of neuronal proliferation. Raymond PA. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep;6(9):2479–88

Calcium entry into voltage–clamped presynaptic terminals of squid. Augustine GJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct; 367:143–62

Calcium entry and transmitter release at voltage–clamped nerve terminals of squid. Augustine GJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct;367:163–81

Investigations of morphological structure of acupuncture points and meridians. Ciszek M, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Dec;5(4):289–92

Facilitation of olfactory bulb kindling after specific destruction of serotoninergic terminals in the olfactory bulb of the rat. Lerner–Natoli M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 23;66(3):299–304

Spinal termination of nociceptive afferent fibres from deep tissues in the cat. Mense S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15;66(2):169–74

Absence of ongoing activity in fibres arising from proximal nerve ends regenerating into mesothelial chambers. Danielsen N, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jul;26(1):93–104

Dependence of double–pulse facilitation on amplitude and duration of the depolarization pulses at frog's motor nerve terminals. Dudel J. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 May;406(5):449–57

Optical studies of excitation and secretion at vertebrate nerve terminals. Salzberg BM, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986; 40:133–64 (88 ref.)

[Excitability of septo–hippocampal axon terminals: changes as a function of the level of neuronal activity] Rascol O, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986;302(1):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A new model of adrenergic nerve termination] Sánchez García P. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1985;102(3):241–6 **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Changes in skin receptors following exposure to ionizing radiation] Vahivtseva VV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(2):61–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Diacylglycerol and phorbol esters enhance LHRH and prostaglandin E2 secretion from median eminence nerve terminals in vitro. Valenca MM, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec;15(6):657–9

Large and rapid changes in light scattering accompany secretion by nerve terminals in the mammalian neurohypophysis. Salzberg BM, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Sep;86(3):395–411

SURGERY

Treatment of the painful neuroma by neuroma resection and muscle implantation. Dellon AL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Mar;77(3):427–38

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Terminals of intralaminar thalamic neurons in the pallidum externum of Saimiri sciureus. Lee BH, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;123(1):1–8

Microscopic characteristics of genital end bulbs in the penis of bulls. Gray BW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov; 46(11):2393–8

The epithelial proprial relations of Meissner's corpuscles in buccal mucosa. An electron microscopic study. Griffin CJ. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Jun;30(3):201–5

The neuroanatomical basis for the protopathic sensibility of the human glans penis. Halata Z, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):205–30

The fine structure of nerve endings on rat thyroid follicular cells. Uchiyama Y, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(2):457–60

Fine structure of the optic fiber termination layer in the tectum of the teleost Rutilus: a stereological and morphometric study. Peyrichoux J, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 15;246(3):364–81

Visualization of autonomic varicose terminal axons by scanning electron microscopy. Tachibana S, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1985;34(2):136–8

Synaptic terminals in the ventroposterolateral nucleus of the thalamus from neurons in the dorsal column and lateral cervical nuclei: an electron microscopic study in the cat. Blomqvist A, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Dec;14(6):869–86

Freeze–fracture study of the mechanoreceptive digital corpuscles of mice. Ide C, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Dec; 14(6):1037–52

Non–sympathetic synaptic innervation of the pinealocyte of the Mongolian gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus): an electron microscopic study. Møller M. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Aug; 14(4):541–50

Electron microscopic study of mossy fiber endings in the hippocampal formation of rats after picrotoxin administration. Watanabe H, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Feb; 3(3):237–41

Stimulation–associated changes in frog neuromuscular junctions. A quantitative ultrastructural comparison of rapid–frozen and chemically fixed nerve terminals. Brewer PA, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar;17(3):881–95

Morphology of synapses formed by cholecystokinin–immunoreactive axon terminals in regio superior of rat hippocampus. Hendry SH, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):57–68

Form and classification of motor endings in mammalian muscle spindles. Banks RW, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Aug 22;225(1239):195–212

[Synaptic connection between the monoaminergic terminals and intercostal respiratory motoneurons in cats] Jiang ZH, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct;37(5):479–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The ultrastructural level of different peptidergic nerve endings in the median eminence, dorsal hypothalamus and septum] Beauvillain JC, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985; 46(1):9–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

NERVE ENDINGS, SENSORY see **RECEPTORS, SENSORY**

NERVE FIBERS

[Modifications in relation to age in the number and diameter of nerve fibers in dorsal spinal roots of the rat] Pignocchino P. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1985 Apr–Jun;90(2):57–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Light and electron microscope demonstration of VIP– and enkephalin–immunoreactive nerves in the human male genitourinary tract. Vaalasti A, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 May; 215(1):21–7

Nerve fibres containing peptide histidine isoleucine (PHI) in the respiratory tract. Uddman R, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(2):189–93

Serotonin–immunoreactive nerve fibers of the rat pituitary: effects of anticatecholamine and antiserotonin drugs on staining patterns. Saland LC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):310–8

On the origin and distribution of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide–, peptide HI–, and cholecystokinin–like–immunoreactive nerve fibers in the rat iris. Björklund H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(1):1–7

Distribution and origin of substance P– and neuropeptide Y–immunoreactive nerves in the guinea–pig heart. Dalsgaard CJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(3):477–85

Distributional pattern of serotonin–immunoreactive nerve fibers in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the rat, cat and monkey (Macaca fuscata). Ueda S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(2):249–53

Peptide histidine isoleucine amide stimulates thyroid hormone secretion and coexists with vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in intrathyroid nerve fibers from laryngeal ganglia. Grunditz T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb; 118(2):783–90

Cholecystokinin in the mouse hippocampus: localization in the mossy fiber and dentate commissural systems. Gall C, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):431–7

Distribution of certain peptide–containing nerve fibres and endocrine cells in the gastrointestinal mucosa in five mammalian species. Keast JR, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 15;236(3):403–22

Somatostatin–like immunoreactivity in neurons, nerve terminals, and fibers of the cat spinal cord. Krukoff TL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 1;243(1):13–22

Immunohistochemical study of subclasses of olfactory nerve fibers and their projections to the olfactory bulb in the rabbit. Mori K, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 8; 242(2):214–29

Catecholamine innervation of the caudal spinal cord in the rat. Schröder HD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 15; 242(3):358–68

Neurotransmitter specificity of cells and fibers in the medial preoptic nucleus: an immunohistochemical study in the rat. Simerly RB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 15; 246(3):343–63

Characterization of an immunofluorescence technique for the demonstration of coexisting neurotransmitters within nerve fibers and terminals. Wessendorf MW, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Oct;33(10):984–94

Late emergence of Thy–1 on climbing fibres demonstrates a gradient of maturation from the fissures to the folial convexities in developing rat cerebellum. Morris RJ, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Jun;14(3):453–67

Peptidergic innervation in infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Malmfors G, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Apr; 21(4):303–6

Distribution of Met–enkephalin immunoreactive fibres in the thalamus of the cat. Conrath M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 24;65(3):299–303

Substance P– and enkephalin–containing projections from the interpeduncular nucleus to the dorsal tegmental region in the rat. Huitinga I, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 18; 62(3):311–6

Immunohistochemical demonstration of serotonin nerve fibers in the subthalamic nucleus of the rat, cat and monkey. Mori S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 18;62(3):305–9

Neuropeptide Y and the ocular innervation of rat, guinea pig, cat and monkey. Stone RA, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1207–16

Relationship of ACTH1–39–immunostained fibers and magnocellular neurons in the paraventricular nucleus of rat hypothalamus. Piekut DT. **Peptides** 1985 Sep–Oct; 6(5):883–90

Distribution of galanin immunoreactivity in the respiratory tract of pig, guinea pig, rat, and dog. Cheung A, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Dec;40(12):889–96

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Distribution of the secondary vestibular fibers in the cerebellar cortex. An autoradiographic study in the cat. Magras IN, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;123(1):51–7

Sensory innervation of the Achilles tendon by group III and IV afferent fibers. Andres KH, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;172(2):145–56

Origin and distribution of phrenic primary afferent nerve fibers in the spinal cord of the adult rat. Goshgarian HG, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):624–38

Distribution of primary afferent fibres in the cochlear nuclei. A silver and horseradish peroxidase (HRP) study. Merchan MA, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Aug;141:121–30

Ventral root nonmedullated fibers: proportion, calibers, and microtubular content. Vergara I, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 22;248(4):550–4

Cholinergic neurons and fibres in the rat visual cortex. Parnavelas JG, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Jun;15(3):329–36

Fibers in the anastomotic branches connecting the bilateral pelvic rectal plexuses of the dog. Fukuda H, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(5):867–70

Central projections of primary vestibular fibers in the bullfrog. III. The anterior semicircular canal afferents. Honrubia V, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Dec;95(12):1526–35

Contralateral termination of pudendal nerve fibers in the gracile nucleus of the rat. Ueyama T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20;62(1):113–7

[Fiber connections of the thalamus] Niimi K. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;60(3):153–64 (71 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CYTOLOGY

Leucine–enkephalin–like immunoreactive fibers in the medial preoptic area of the rat: their distribution and origin. Yamano M, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):535–41

Projections of luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone and vasotocin fibers to the anterior part of the preoptic nucleus in the toad, Bufo japonicus. Jokura Y, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;60(3):390–7

Glial domains and nerve fiber patterns in the fish retinotectal pathway. Maggs A, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):424–38

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of isoflurane on unmyelinated and myelinated fibres in the rat brain. Berg–Johnsen J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 May;127(1):87–93

Neurotoxicity of local anesthetics [letter] Cartwright PD. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):119–20

Neurotoxicity of local anesthetics: altered perineurial permeability, edema, and nerve fiber injury. Myers RR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jan;64(1):29–35

The primary afferent depolarizing action of kainate in the rat. Agrawal SG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 87(2):345–55

A neurophysiological analysis of the effect of kainic acid on nerve fibres and terminals in the cat spinal cord. Curtis DR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov;368:99–108

Differential effects of alpha–latrotoxin on mouse nerve endings and fibers. Mallart A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Feb;8(2):151–7

Different effects of 4–aminopyridine on sensory and motor fibers: pathogenesis of paresthesias. Kocsis JD, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):117–20

Presynaptic effect of clonidine on unmyelinated afferent fibers in the spinal cord of the cat. Calvillo O, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14;64(3):335–9

Morphine–sensitive and morphine–insensitive actions of

C-fibre input on the rat spinal cord. Woolf CJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 28;64(2):221-5

The systemic administration of local anaesthetics produces a selective depression of C-afferent fibre evoked activity in the spinal cord. Woolf CJ, et al. **Pain** 1985 Dec; 23(4):361-74

Toxin gamma of the scorpion Tityus serrulatus modifies both activation and inactivation of sodium permeability of nerve membrane. Jonas P, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jul; 407(1):92-9

Peripheral nerve damage in chicks following treatment with organophosphorus compounds in ovo. Sheets L, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 May;78(3):412-20

[Local anesthetic effects of morphine and naloxone] Gilly H, et al. **Anasthesist** 1985 Nov;34(11):619-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of dimedrol on the function of the neuromuscular synapse and the generation of action potentials by motor nerve fibers] Vinogradova IM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;101(3):334-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The development of alpha and gamma motoneuron fibres in the rat. II. A comparative ultrastructural study of their central and peripheral myelination. Fraher JP, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Aug;141:89-103

The development of alpha and gamma motoneuron fibres in the rat. I. A comparative ultrastructural study of their central and peripheral axon growth. Ksar GF, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Aug;141:77-88

Slowing of neurofilament transport and the radial growth of developing nerve fibers. Hoffman PN, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):2920-9

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunocytochemical identification of islet cells and nerve fibers containing calcitonin gene-related peptide-like immunoreactivity in the rat pancreas. Sternini C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 May;90(5 Pt 1):1155-63

METABOLISM

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide-like immunoreactive nerves to the human eye. Stone RA, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;64(1):12-8

Identification of presynaptic beta 2-adrenoceptors on the sympathetic nerve fibres of the human pulmonary artery. Göthert M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):933-41

Calcitonin gene-related peptide in the hepatic and splanchnic vascular systems of the rat. Sasaki Y, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 Jul-Aug;6(4):676-81

Continuous measurement of calcium influx in mammalian nonmyelinated nerve fibers: effects of Nao, Cao, and electrical activity. Jirounek P, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1986; 91(2):157-64

The maintenance of axoplasmic transport by strontium and its localization in nerve fibers. Ochs S, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1986 Jan;17(1):55-61

Evidence for PHI-immunoreactive nerve fibres in the human skin: coexistence with VIP? Johansson O. **Med Biol** 1986; 64(2-3):67-73

Comparative histochemical distribution of nerve fibres storing noradrenaline and neuropeptide Y (NPY) in human ovary, fallopian tube, and uterus. Owman C, et al. **Med Biol** 1986;64(2-3):57-65

Innervation of the feline cerebral vasculature by nerve fibers containing calcitonin gene-related peptide: trigeminal origin and co-existence with substance P. Uddman R, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20;62(1):131-6

Impaired transport of iron-dextran complex in myelinated central fibers. Nguyen-Legros J, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Oct;3(1):71-8

Distribution of substance P-like immunoreactive nerve fibers in temporomandibular joint soft tissues of monkey. Johansson AS, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Jun; 94(3):225-32

Calcitonin gene related peptide: a sensory transmitter in dental pulps? Uddman R, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Jun;94(3):219-24

MICROBIOLOGY

Periodic acid-ethanol gelatin methenamine silver stain for demonstrating M. leprae and myelin in peripheral nerve fibers of leprosy patients. Harada K, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):84-7

Use of immunofluorescence examination to detect rabies virus antigen in the skin of humans with clinical encephalitis. Blenden DC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Oct;154(4):698-701

PATHOLOGY

Computerized enhancement of retinal nerve fiber layer. Peli E, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Apr;64(2):113-22

The pattern of optic nerve fiber loss in anterior ischemic optic neuropathy. Quigley HA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec 15;100(6):769-76

Degeneration patterns of postganglionic fibers following sympathectomy. Andres KH, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;172(2):133-43

A morphometric study of nerve fiber atrophy in rat spinal roots. Pfeiffer G, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1985 Nov;44(6):546-58

Absence of ongoing activity in fibres arising from proximal nerve ends regenerating into mesothelial chambers. Danielsen N, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jul;26(1):93-104

[Defects in the nerve fibers of the retina and changes in computerized perimetry in the beginning stages of simple glaucoma] Kraus H, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Sep; 41(5):294-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Retinal nerve-fiber bundle defect and optic disc cupping in glaucoma] Okubo K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;90(2):243-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Ablation of serotonergic nerves in the rat pancreas. Lack of effects on hormone secretion and intrinsic blood flow. Jansson L, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Dec; 110(4):515-21

Visualization of regenerating sciatic nerve fibres by neurofilament immunohistochemistry. Nachemson AK, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr;126(4):485-9

Do hypothalamo-cerebellar fibres terminate in all layers of the cerebellar cortex? Dietrichs E, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;173(2):279-84

Postnatal development of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase-immunoreactive fibers of the spinal cord of the rat. Aramant RB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar;390(2):161-71

Climbing and parallel fiber responses recorded intracellularly from Purkinje cell dendrites in guinea pig cerebellar slices. Kimura H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):213-9

Do ipsilateral corticospinal fibers participate in the functional recovery following unilateral pyramidal lesions in monkeys? Kučera P, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2; 348(2):297-303

Catecholaminergic fiber sprouting in granuloprival coeruleo-cerebellar cultures. Seil FJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug;353(2):251-5

Morphogenesis of the mossy fiber synapses in the hippocampus of the rhesus monkey. Vijayan VK. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar;390(2):259-70

Neural and anatomic characteristics of peripheral afferent fibers in the milk ejection reflex. Haller EW. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec;15(6):563-7

Dependence of tetanic hyperpolarization on pump conductance in the cyanide-treated Xenopus node. Schoepfle GM, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1985;47(6):749-55

Small lesions in the primary visual cortex of rats cause a specific reorganization of associational connections. Wagner GP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(2):357-64

Electrophysiological study of regeneration from constricted nerve fibres. Baba M, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan-Feb;26(1):3-11

Afferent activity recorded during rotation from single fibres of the posterior nerve in the isolated frog labyrinth. Rossi ML, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):312-20

Innervation of the adult rat cerebellar hemisphere by fibres from the ipsilateral inferior olive following unilateral neonatal pedunculotomy: an autoradiographic and retrograde fluorescent double-labelling study. Sherrard RM, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):411-21

Fiber type and fiber size of cat ankle, knee, and hip extensors and flexors following low thoracic spinal cord transection at an early age. West SP, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan; 91(1):174-82

Brainstem, whole-nerve AP and single-fiber suppression in the gerbil: normative data. Dolan TG, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Jun;18(3):203-10

Representation of a low-frequency tone in the discharge rate of populations of auditory nerve fibers. Shofner WP, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;21(1):91-5

A comparative study of mossy fiber distribution in the brain of the precocial Acomys cahirinus and of the altricial Rattus norvegicus: neuroanatomical bases and behavioral correlates. Gozzo S, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Dec; 28(3-4):163-72

Frequency selectivity of single cochlear-nerve fibers based on the temporal response pattern to two-tone signals. Greenberg S, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Apr;79(4):1010-9

Anomalous phase relations in threshold-level responses from gerbil auditory nerve fibers. Ronken DA. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Feb;79(2):417-25

Rate responses of auditory nerve fibers to tones in noise near masked threshold. Young ED, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Feb;79(2):426-42

Reflex cardiovascular responses caused by stimulation of pulmonary C-fibers with capsaicin in dogs. Cassidy SS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May;60(3):949-58

Effect of PEEP on discharge of pulmonary C-fibers in dogs. Kaufman MP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Oct;59(4):1085-9

Topographic organization of the optic radiation of the cat. Nelson SB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Oct 15;240(3):322-30

Factors guiding regenerating retinotectal fibres in the frog Xenopus laevis. Fawcett JW. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Dec;90:233-50

The effects of the fibre environment on the paths taken by regenerating optic nerve fibres in Xenopus. Taylor JS, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Oct;89:383-401

Development of the mature distribution of synapses on fibres in the frog sartorius muscle. Bennett MR, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Dec;14(6):981-95

Events in degenerating cat peripheral nerve: induction of Schwann cell S phase and its relation to nerve fibre degeneration. Pellegrino RG, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Feb; 15(1):17-28

Action potentials in normal and Shaker mutant Drosophila. Tanouye MA, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1985 Sep;2(4):253-71

Morphometric effects of vincristine on nerve regeneration in the rat. Shiraishi S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec; 71(2-3):165-81

Regeneration of cutaneous afferent unmyelinated (C) fibers after transection. Shea VK, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep; 54(3):502-12

Sensory receptors with unmyelinated (C) fibers innervating the skin of the rabbit's ear. Shea VK, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep;54(3):491-501

Failure of sympathetic stimulation to affect responsiveness of rabbit polymodal nociceptors. Shea VK, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep;54(3):513-9

Amplitude modulation of EPSPs in motoneurons in response to a frequency-modulated train in single Ia afferent fibers. Collins WF 3rd, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 May;6(5):1463-8

Representation of tones in noise in the responses of auditory nerve fibers in cats. I. Comparison with detection thresholds. Costalupes JA. **J Neurosci** 1985 Dec; 5(12):3261-9

Relative effectiveness of C primary afferent fibers of different origins in evoking a prolonged facilitation of the flexor reflex in the rat. Woolf CJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 May; 6(5):1433-42

Blood pressure response evoked by ventral root afferent fibres in the cat. Chung JM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:255-65

Electric current flow inside perineurial sheaths of mouse motor nerves. Mallart A. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov; 368:565-75

Stimulation of pulmonary C fibres decreases coronary arterial resistance in dogs. Ordway GA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Feb;371:277-88

Responses of spinal cord neurones to stimulation of articular afferent fibres in the cat. Schaible HG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:575-93

Homomorphism on a physical system of the Hodgkin-Huxley equations for ion conductance in nerve. Strandberg MW. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Dec 21;117(4):509-27

Effects of cholinergic and adrenergic nerve stimulations on amylase release from superfused small segment of rat parotid gland. Katoh K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986; 36(2):305-19

Endoneurial potassium is increased and enhances spontaneous activity in regenerating mammalian nerve fibers—implications for neuropathic positive symptoms. Low PA. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Jan;8(1):27-33

Reproductive failure due to experimentally induced constant estrus does not alter the LH-RH fiber density in the median eminence of the rat. Leranth C, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(4):526-32

Effects of stimulation of phrenic afferent fibers on medullary respiratory neurons in cat. Macron JM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30;63(3):231-6

Spinal termination of nociceptive afferent fibres from deep tissues in the cat. Mense S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15;66(2):169-74

Trigeminal nerve branches containing primary afferent fibers to the dorsal division of the principal sensory trigeminal nucleus: a transganglionic horseradish peroxidase study in the cat. Nomura S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15; 66(2):221-5

A study on the receptive field of acupoints and the relationship between characteristics of needling sensation and groups of afferent fibres. Wang KM, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1985 Sep;28(9):963-71

[Average evoked potential in the somatosensory cortex elicited by stimulation of C-fibers in the saphenous nerve] Chen PX, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1986 Feb;38(1):1-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Microdissection method for recording single unit activity from the white matter of the spinal cord] Mei J. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Jul;16(3):277-8 **(Chi)**

[Reactivity to somatic stimuli of callosal single fibers in the awake cat] Franchi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Apr 30;61(4):563-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Conduction in the motor fibers of the ulnar nerve in cut-glass workers] Langauer-Lewowicka H, et al. **Med Pr** 1985;36(5):289-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The role of the cardiac-pulmonary blood volume in the changes in left ventricle output during stimulation of the afferent fibers of somatic nerves] Osadchil LI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):522-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Optical signals from the nerve fibers of fresh-water mollusks stained with the potential-sensitive dye WW375] Iagodin SV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;287(6):1512-6 **(Rus)**

[Effect of calcium on the rapid longitudinal movement of the stimulated region of nerve fibers] Levin SV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986 Jul-Aug;289(1):208-11 **(Rus)**

[Frequency dependencies of afferent inhibition in the acoustic nerve fibers of the pigeon] Temchin AN. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 Nov-Dec;285(1):252-6 **(Rus)**

[Immunocytochemical and autoradiographic research on the

growth of serotoninergic fibers to the cerebral ventricles in the perinatal period in rats] Ugriumov MV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1986 Feb;28(2):160-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Stimulation of pulmonary vagal afferent C-fibers by lung edema in dogs. Roberts AM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Apr; 58(4):512-22

TRANSPLANTATION

Repair of the mandibular nerve by autogenous grafting after partial resection of the mandible. Noma H, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jan;44(1):30-6

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Tangential organization of the infragranular fiber plexus in rat cerebral cortex. Wagner GP, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;126(1):1-12

Serotonin-containing nerve fibers in the rat spinal cord: electron microscopic immunohistochemistry. Mizukawa K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1986 Feb;40(1):1-10

Ultrastructural study on an appendiceal carcinoid tumor showing intra-nerve fiber growth. Hirose T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Jan;36(1):123-31

Structural and functional adaptation of the pulpal nerve fibers in the rat incisor. Kubota K, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985; 160(1):17-31

Unmyelinated axons in a muscle nerve. Electron microscopic morphometry of the sternomastoid nerve in normal and sympathectomized rats. Sandoz PA, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986;174(2):207-13

Fiber composition of the rat sciatic nerve. Schmalbruch H. **Anat Rec** 1986 May;215(1):71-81

Strokelike episodes in MERRF [letter] Fukuhara N. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Sep;18(3):368

Freeze-fracture electron microscopy of non-myelinated nerve fibres in the human dental pulp. Köling A. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(9):685-90

Ultrastructural observation of nerve fibers containing both substance P and calcitonin gene-related peptide in the nucleus tractus solitarii of the rat: a combination of immunofluorescence and PAP methods. Morishima Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):157-61

Ependymoneuronal specializations between LHRH fibers and cells of the cerebroventricular system. Kozlowski GP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(2):301-11

Wedge-shaped retinal nerve fiber layer defects in experimental glaucoma preliminary report. Iwata K, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(4):184-9

Three dimensional observation of the nerve fibers along the cerebral blood vessels. Itakura T, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(3):217-20

Xenograft studies in leprous neuropathy. Shetty VP, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):133-5

A light and electron microscopic analysis of the mossy fibers of the rat dentate gyrus. Claiborne BJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 22;246(4):435-58

Cyto-, dendro- and fibro-architectonic studies on the chicken hypothalamus. Yamauchi K, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(5):509-19

Mossy fibres form synapses with identified pyramidal basket cells in the CA3 region of the guinea-pig hippocampus: a combined Golgi-electron microscope study. Frotscher M. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Apr;14(2):245-59

Ultrastructure of the rectifying electrotonic synapses between giant fibres and pectoral fin adductor motor neurons in the hatchetfish. Hall DH, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Oct; 14(5):825-34

Ultrastructural identification of VIP-containing nerve fibres in the myenteric plexus of the rat ileum. Loesch A, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Apr;14(2):327-35

The axon tree of rat motor fibres: morphometry and fine structure. Pfeiffer G, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Oct; 14(5):809-24

Differences in transmitter release and number of nerve terminals per motoneuron between two frog muscles. Yao YM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):498-506

Innervation of human nasal polyps. Sasaki Y, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Sep;23(3):195-9

Bismuth iodide impregnation of the peripheral nerve fibres. Dolapchieva S, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985; 99(5):804-12

[Myelinated and unmyelinated nerve fibers of dental epithelial granulomas . A transmission electron microscopic study] Matysiak M. **Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol** 1985 Apr; 28(1):47-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Neurohistological changes in condylomata acuminata of the vulva] Podsiadly A, et al. **Roez Akad Med Bialymstoku** 1983;28:109-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

NERVE FIBERS, MYELINATED

ANALYSIS

Localizations of ruthenium red positive material in rabbit peripheral nerves. Dolapchieva S, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;78(1):19-30

Electron microscopic demonstration of polysaccharides in central and peripheral myelin by thiosemicarbazide-protein-silver staining. Tabira T. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Oct;14(5):781-94

CYTOLOGY

[Gelatin-methenamine-silver stain for myelinated nerve fibers--new technic and its application] Kataoka M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1986 Jun;34(6):723-8 **(Jpn)**

[Formation of intermembrane contacts during myelinization] Sotnikov OS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug; 102(8):241-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

On the mechanism of barbiturate action on potassium channels in the nerve membrane. Arhem P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Mar;123(3):369-71

The effect of isoflurane on unmyelinated and myelinated fibres in the rat brain. Berg-Johnsen J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 May;127(1):87-93

The effect of crown ethers on ionic currents in myelinated nerve fibres from Xenopus laevis. Kristbjarnarson H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Mar;123(3):261-8

Mechanism of action of ketamine in the current and voltage clamped myelinated nerve fibre of the frog. Benoit E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;87(2):291-7

Alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone stimulates the outgrowth of myelinated nerve fibers after peripheral nerve crush. Verhaagen J, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 May;92(2):451-4

Kinetic analysis of the action of Leiurus scorpion alpha-toxin on ionic currents in myelinated nerve. Wang GK, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Nov;86(5):739-62

Voltage dependent modification of sodium channel gating with water-soluble carbodiimide. Mozhayeva GN, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jan;406(1):31-6

Morphological abnormalities in myelinated nerve fibres caused by Leiurus, Centruroides and Phoneutria venoms and their prevention by tetrodotoxin. Love S, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1986 Jan;71(1):115-22

Effects of ciguatoxin on current and voltage clamped frog myelinated nerve fibre. Benoit E, et al. **Toxicon** 1986; 24(4):357-64

METABOLISM

Blocking and modifying actions of octanol on Na channels in frog myelinated nerve. Hirche G. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Oct;405(3):180-7

The effect of temperature on Na currents in rat myelinated nerve fibres. Schwarz JR. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Apr; 406(4):397-404

PATHOLOGY

The role of Schmidt-Lanterman incisures in Wallerian degeneration. Krinke G, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 69(1-2):168-70

Retinal break in an area with medullated nerve fibres. Eide N. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Jun;64(3):271-3

Medullated nerve fibers. A sign of multiple basal cell nevi (Gorlin's) syndrome. De Jong PT, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec;103(12):1833-6

Axo-glial dysjunction. A novel structural lesion that accounts for poorly reversible slowing of nerve conduction in the spontaneously diabetic bio-breeding rat. Sima AA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb;77(2):474-84

Intermittent myelination of small-diameter sciatic axons in Xenopus laevis. Smith RS, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Apr; 14(2):269-78

[Myelin fibers in the multiple nevoid basal cell epitheliomatosis syndrome (Gorlin's syndrome)] de Jong PT, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984;211:119-24 **(Fre)**

[A case of perineurioma showing right radial nerve palsy--special reference to histological findings of myelinated fiber degeneration due to perineurioma] Ohnishi A, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jun;25(6):659-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Determination of the distribution of conduction velocities in workers exposed to lead, zinc, and copper. Araki S, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 May;43(5):321-6

Structure and function of urodele myelin lacking alpha-hydroxy fatty acid-containing galactosphingolipids: slow nerve conduction and unusual myelin thickness. Ki PF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14;345(1):19-24

A two-part model for determining the electromagnetic and physiologic behavior of cuff electrode nerve stimulators. Altman KW, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Mar; 33(3):285-93

A theoretical study of epidural electrical stimulation of the spinal cord--Part II: Effects on long myelinated fibers. Coburn B. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Nov; 32(11):978-86

A model of a myelinated nerve axon: threshold behaviour and propagation. Grindrod P, et al. **J Math Biol** 1985; 23(1):119-35

Retrograde degeneration of myelinated axons and re-organization in the optic nerves of adult frogs (Xenopus laevis) following nerve injury or tectal ablation. Bohn RC, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Apr;14(2):221-44

Lesion-induced myelin formation in the retina. Perry VH, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Apr;14(2):297-307

Function of myelin in the normal nerve fibre. Ludin HP. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Sep;15 Suppl:21-3

Pathophysiological aspects of central and peripheral myelin lesions. Lütschg J. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Sep;15 Suppl:24-7

Some thoughts on the neurobiology of the leukodystrophies. Norton WT. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Sep;15 Suppl:28-31

Ca2+- and K+-dependent communication between central nervous system myelinated axons and oligodendrocytes revealed by voltage-sensitive dyes. Lev-Ram V, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6651-5

[The relationship between A-fiber afferent impulse of the splanchnic nerve and evoked discharges of the posterior nucleus (PO) in the thalamus of the cat] Sun LH, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(3):184-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The effect of clioquinol on nerve fiber regeneration following nerve crush injury] Shiraishi S, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jun 1;8(2):201-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Super-long latent somato-sympathetic response in non-anesthesized decerebrate frogs] Frolenkov GI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;101(1):3-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Analog-spike conversion in myelinated fibers. Role of potassium channels in digital coding] Katina IE, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jul;71(7):862-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[Separation of undamaged single nerve fibers by using an ultrasonic microscalpel] Selektor LIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;100(12):761-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Axonal degeneration distal to the site of accumulation of vesicular profiles in the myelinated fiber axon in experimental isoniazid neuropathy. Ohnishi A, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(3-4):195-200

Large myelinated club endings on the Mauthner cell in the goldfish. A study with thin sectioning and freeze-fracturing. Kohno K, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986;173(3):361-70

Chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy. Rizzuto N, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985;7(6):521-6

Internodal microvillus-like Schwann cell fingers in myelinated fibres in mouse spinal roots. Ishii H, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Apr;14(2):261-7

Distribution of filipin-sterol complexes in the myelinated nerve fiber. Allt G, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1985 May; 91(2):104-11

Ultrastructural study of central nervous system demyelination in galactocerebroside sensitized rabbits. Goban Y, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Jul;55(1):86-90

Morphometric analysis of intramuscular nerves. Madriaga EP, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Mar-Apr;8(3):241-4

Comparative study of rat sciatic nerve microepineurial anastomoses made with carbon dioxide laser and suture techniques: Part 2. A morphometric analysis of myelinated nerve fibers. Beggs JL, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Mar; 18(3):266-9

Bismuth iodide impregnation of the peripheral nerve fibres. Dolapchieva S, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985; 99(5):804-12

[Myelinated and unmyelinated nerve fibers of dental epithelial granulomas . A transmission electron microscopic study] Matysiak M. **Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol** 1985 Apr; 28(1):47-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Morphometric analysis of human pulp myelinated fibers during aging] Matysiak M, et al. **J Biol Buccale** 1986 Mar; 14(1):69-79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Morphometric evaluation of the process of myelination in the pt rabbit brain. I. The optic nerve] Taraszewska A, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(2):219-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

NERVE GROWTH FACTORS

The nerve growth factor receptor gene is at human chromosome region 17q12-17q22, distal to the chromosome 17 breakpoint in acute leukemias. Huebner K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1403-7

ANALYSIS

Neonatal hyperthyroidism causes impairment in submandibular gland-nerve growth factor (SMG-NGF) ontogeny in mice. Lakshmanan J. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 May;112(1):138-44

Time course of the elevation of nerve growth factor (NGF) in the hippocampus and septum following lesions of the septohippocampal pathway in rats. Gasser UE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):351-6

Increase of neurite-promoting activity for spinal neurons in muscles of 'paralysé' mice and tenotomised rats. Henderson CE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb;390(1):65-70

An automated colorimetric microassay for neuronotrophic factors. Manthorpe M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar; 390(2):191-8

Retina-derived growth-promoting extract supports axonal regeneration in vivo. Politis MJ. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 5; 364(2):369-71

Tenotomy decreases sympathetic neuronal survival factors in avian smooth muscle. Rush RA. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep;

354(1):93–7
Reduced neuronotrophic activity of fibroblasts from individuals with dysautonomia in cultures of newborn mouse sensory ganglion cells. Wrathall JR. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):23–9
Absence of the alpha and gamma subunits of 7S nerve growth factor in denervated rodent iris: immunocytochemical studies. Murphy RA, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Apr; 114(2):369–80
Growth cone localization of neural cell adhesion molecule on central nervous system neurons in vitro. van den Pol AN, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2281–94
A simple, objective method to measure the activity of factors that promote neuronal survival. Nieto-Sampedro M, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Oct;15(1):37–48
The alpha and gamma subunits of 7S nerve growth factor are present in excess concentrations in the mouse submandibular gland. Pantazis NJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Nov;69(1):35–48
Beta-nerve growth factor in developing mouse cerebral cortical synaptosomes: measurement by competitive radioimmunoassay and bioassay. Lakshmanan J, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 May;20(5):391–7
[Investigation of a growth factor for cultured rat fetal spinal motor neurons] Moriwaka F. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar;61(2):208–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Synthesis and secretion of nerve growth factor by mouse astroglial cells in culture. Furukawa S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14;136(1):57–63
Motoneurone survival factor produced by muscle increases in parallel with messenger RNA sequences homologous to beta NGF-cDNA. Hulst JR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb; 390(1):153–6
Nerve growth factor biosynthesis: isolation and characterization of a guinea pig prostate kallikrein. Dunbar JC, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;29(4):309–19
Interleukin 1 of the central nervous system is produced by ameboid microglia. Giulian D, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Aug 1;164(2):594–604
Human skeletal muscle cells synthesise a neuronotrophic factor reactive with spinal neurons. Doherty P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan;46(1):133–9
Induction of a neurite-promoting factor in rat brain following injury or deafferentation. Needels DL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jul;18(3):517–26
Synthesis and secretion of a nerve growth-stimulating factor by neonatal mouse astrocyte cells in vitro. Tarris RH, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Apr;20(4):367–72
Thyroxine increases submandibular gland nerve growth factor and epidermal growth factor concentrations precociously in neonatal mice: evidence for thyroid hormone-mediated growth factor synthesis. Walker P. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Apr;20(4):281–4
Development and regional expression of beta nerve growth factor messenger RNA and protein in the rat central nervous system. Whittemore SR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(3):817–21

BLOOD

Aggressive behavior in adult male mice elevates serum nerve growth factor levels. Lakshmanan J. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):E386–92
Beta-nerve growth factor measurements in mouse serum. Lakshmanan J. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):882–91

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Retrograde axonal transport of 125I-nerve growth factor in rat ileal mesenteric nerves. Effect of streptozocin diabetes. Schmidt RE, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Dec;34(12):1230–40
Retrograde axonal transport in rat ileal mesenteric nerves. Characterization using intravenously administered 125I-nerve growth factor and effect of chemical sympathectomy. Schmidt RE, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Dec; 34(12):1222–9

GENETICS

Nerve growth factor mRNA in brain: localization by in situ hybridization. Rennert PD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):813–8
Structure and expression of the chicken beta nerve growth factor gene. Ebendal T, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul;5(7):1483–7
Molecular cloning of bovine and chick nerve growth factor (NGF): delineation of conserved and unconserved domains and their relationship to the biological activity and antigenicity of NGF. Meier R, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul; 5(7):1489–93
Dexamethasone rapidly reduces the expression of the beta-NGF gene in mouse L-929 cells. Wion D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Feb;162(2):562–5
Molecular cloning of the avian beta-nerve growth factor gene: transcription in brain. Wion D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 14;203(1):82–6
Studies on the regulation of beta-nerve growth factor gene expression in the rat iris: the level of mRNA-encoding nerve growth factor is increased in irises placed in explant cultures in vitro, but not in irises deprived of sensory or sympathetic innervation in vivo. Shelton DL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 May;102(5):1940–8
Differential RNA splicing predicts two distinct nerve growth factor precursors. Edwards RH, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 27–Mar 5;319(6056):784–7
The sequence of a cDNA clone coding for a novel kallikrein from mouse submaxillary gland. Fahnestock M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 25;14(12):4823–35
Synthesis of nerve growth factor mRNA and precursor protein in the thyroid and parathyroid glands of the rat. Dicou E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep; 83(18):7084–8
Studies on the expression of the beta nerve growth factor (NGF) gene in the central nervous system: level and regional distribution of NGF mRNA suggest that NGF functions as a trophic factor for several distinct populations of neurons. Shelton DL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2714–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Adhesion properties of a neuronal epitope recognized by the monoclonal antibody HNK-1. Riopelle RJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1–2):20–5
Intrahippocampal injections of antiserum to nerve growth factor inhibit sympathohippocampal sprouting. Springer JE, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec;15(6):629–34
Monoclonal antibodies to nerve growth factor from bovine seminal plasma. Steele JG, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Sep; 22(9):1061–72
On the immunology of nerve growth factor. Banks BE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1–2):127–30

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Comparison of 7S nerve growth factor and nerve growth factor I from mouse submandibular glands. Guerina NG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):754–60
Isolation and characterization of nerve growth factor from Vipera berus berus (common viper) venom. Siigur J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(3):621–5
Purification and characterization of a neurite outgrowth factor from chicken gizzard smooth muscle. Hayashi Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14269–78
A neurotrophic factor derived from goldfish brain: characterization and purification. Mizrachi Y, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jun;46(6):1675–82
Rapid isolation of the 7S-nerve growth factor complex and its subunits from murine submaxillary glands and saliva. Petrides PE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):721–5
Isolation and characterization of rat schwannoma neurite-promoting factor: evidence that the factor contains laminin. Davis GE, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2662–71
Improved procedure for the purification of an iodinated protein: beta nerve growth factor. Ennulat DJ, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jul;10(7):1009–14
Purification and characterization of a neurite extension factor from bovine brain. Kligman D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):7136–9
[Motor neuron and growth factor—its significance on the investigation of motor neuron disease] Morikawa F, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Nov;60(6):916–7 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Cellular and subcellular colocalization of nerve growth factor and epidermal growth factor in mouse submandibular glands. Watson AY, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Nov;213(3):365–76
Nerve growth factor mRNA in peripheral and central rat tissues and in the human central nervous system: lesion effects in the rat brain and levels in Alzheimer's disease. Goedert M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul;387(1):85–92
Retrograde axonal transport of [125I]nerve growth factor in ileal mesenteric nerves in vitro: effect of streptozotocin diabetes. Schmidt RE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 23; 378(2):325–36
Nerve growth factor receptors on dissociated neurofibroma Schwann-like cells. Sonnenfeld KH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1446–52
Characterization of nerve growth factor binding to cultured neural crest cells: evidence of an early developmental form of the NGF receptor. Bernd P. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jun; 115(2):415–24
Subunit interactions of the nerve and epidermal growth factor complexes: protection of the biological subunit from proteolytic modification. Nichols RA, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1985;7(4):216–29
A glia-derived neurite-promoting factor with protease inhibitory activity. Guenther J, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Aug; 4(8):1963–6
Steroids and triiodothyronine reduce nerve growth factor concentrations in medium conditioned by L-929 fibroblasts. Siminoski K, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1417–25
Catecholamines induce an increase in nerve growth factor content in the medium of mouse L-M cells. Furukawa Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):6039–47
Comparison between the time course of changes in nerve growth factor protein levels and those of its messenger RNA in the cultured rat iris. Heumann R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9246–9
Nerve growth factor action is mediated by cyclic AMP- and Ca+2/phospholipid-dependent protein kinases. Cremins J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Sep;103(3):887–93
PC12 cell mutants that possess low- but not high-affinity nerve growth factor receptors neither respond to nor internalize nerve growth factor. Green SH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):830–43
Disulfide bond formation between nerve growth factor and the nerve growth factor receptor from embryonic sensory neurons. Compito GA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug; 47(2):554–62
Receptor binding activities of biotinylated derivatives of beta-nerve growth factor. Rosenberg MB, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):641–8
Nerve growth factor immunohistochemistry and biological activity in the rat iris. Finn PJ, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Apr;15(2):169–76
Neurotrophic activity in the adult rat hippocampal formation: regional distribution and increase after septal lesion. Collins F, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2809–14
Cholinergic denervation of the rat hippocampus by fimbrial transection leads to a transient accumulation of nerve growth factor (NGF) without change in mRNANGF content. Korsching S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15; 66(2):175–80
Identification and quantification of mRNA for nerve growth factor in histological preparations. Wilson PA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14;64(3):323–9
Nerve growth factor in mouse milk during early lactation: lack of dependency on submandibular salivary glands. Grueters A, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Sep;19(9):934–7
Involvement of developing sympathetic nervous system in thyroxine-mediated submandibular gland nerve growth factor and epidermal growth factor responses. Lakshmanan J, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Mar;20(3):232–6
Chromatin binding of epidermal growth factor, nerve growth factor, and platelet-derived growth factor in cells bearing the appropriate surface receptors. Rakowicz-Szulczynska EM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3728–32
Induction of nerve growth factor receptor in Schwann cells after axotomy. Taniuchi M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):4094–8
Nerve growth factor receptor molecules in rat brain. Taniuchi M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar; 83(6):1950–4

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Calcium-dependent activation of glycogen phosphorylase in rat pheochromocytoma PC12 cells by nerve growth factor. Davis LH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):917–24
Epidermal growth factor, but not nerve growth factor, stimulates tyrosine-specific protein-kinase activity in pheochromocytoma (PC12) plasma membranes. Boonstra J, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Oct–Nov;67(10–11):1177–83
Pretreatment of young mice with nerve growth factor enhances scopolamine-induced hyperactivity. Alleva E, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug;393(2):278–81
Quantitative effects of NGF on the growth of embryonic frog axons. Katz MJ. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):211–6
Age-dependent stimulation by atrium explants or nerve growth factor of nerve fibre outgrowth from cocultured embryonic rat sympathetic ganglia. Lahtinen T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1–2):51–7
Neuritogenic and metabolic effects of individual gangliosides and their interaction with nerve growth factor in cultures of neuroblastoma and pheochromocytoma. Matta SG, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1–2):243–52
Nerve growth factor increases choline acetyltransferase activity in developing basal forebrain neurons. Mobley WC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul;387(1):53–62
Tumor-promoting phorbol diester mimics two distinct neuronotrophic factors. Montz HP, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov;355(1):150–4
Different effects of nerve growth factor on cultured sympathetic and sensory neurons. Sato M. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14;345(1):192–5
Neuronal differentiation of Ca2+ channel by nerve growth factor. Takahashi M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26; 341(2):381–4
Acetylcholine-rich transplants in the hippocampus: influence of intrinsic growth factors and application of nerve growth factor on choline acetyltransferase activity. Toniolo G, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14;345(1):141–6
Effects of nerve growth factor and heart cell conditioned medium on neurite regeneration of aged sympathetic neurons in culture. Uchida Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25;348(1):100–6
The survival and growth of embryonic proprioceptive neurons is promoted by a factor present in skeletal muscle. Davies AM. **Dev Biol** 1986 May;115(1):56–67
Placodal sensory neurons in culture: nodose ganglion neurons are unresponsive to NGF, lack NGF receptors but are supported by a liver-derived neurotrophic factor. Lindsay RM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Nov;112(1):30–48
Developmental changes in the responses of rat chromaffin cells to neuronotrophic and neurite-promoting factors. Unsicker K, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Oct;111(2):425–33
Demonstration of immunochemical identity between the nerve growth factor-inducible large external (NILE) glycoprotein and the cell adhesion molecule L1. Bock E, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Nov;4(11):2765–8
Synthesis and content of a DNA-binding protein with lactic dehydrogenase activity are reduced by nerve growth factor in the neoplastic cell line PC12. Calissano P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Nov;161(1):117–29
Nerve growth factor and glucocorticoids regulate phenotypic expression in cultured chromaffin cells from

adult rhesus monkeys. Lillien LE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Dec;161(2):255–68

Nerve growth factor induces changes in (2'-5')oligo(A) synthetase and 2'-phosphodiesterase activities during differentiation of PC12 pheochromocytoma cells. Saarma M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Sep;166(1):229–36

Nerve growth factor accelerates the early cellular events associated with wound healing. Lawman MJ, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Oct;43(2):274–81

Nerve growth factor induces mast cell degranulation without changing intracellular calcium levels. Mazurek N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 31;198(2):315–20

Nerve growth factor and epidermal growth factor induce rapid transient changes in proto–oncogene transcription in PC12 cells. Greenberg ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14101–10

Regulation of microtubule composition and stability during nerve growth factor–promoted neurite outgrowth. Black MM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Aug;103(2):545–57

Nerve growth factor–induced neurite outgrowth in PC12 cells involves the coordinate induction of microtubule assembly and assembly–promoting factors. Drubin DG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1799–807

Nerve growth factor enhances expression of neuron–glia cell adhesion molecule in PC12 cells. Friedlander DR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;102(2):413–9

Changes in the organization of the neuritic cytoskeleton during nerve growth factor–activated differentiation of PC12 cells: a serial electron microscopic study of the development and control of neurite shape. Jacobs JR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Sep;103(3):895–906

Wheat germ agglutinin blocks the biological effects of nerve growth factor. Landreth GE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov; 101(5 Pt 1):1690–4

The role of cAMP in nerve growth factor–promoted neurite outgrowth in PC12 cells. Richter–Landsberg C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):821–9

Nerve growth factor does not activate Na+/H+ exchange in PC12 pheochromocytoma cells. Chandler CE, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Dec;125(3):367–78

Differences and similarities in the neurotrophic growth factor requirements of sensory neurons derived from neural crest and neural placode. Lindsay RM, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1985;3:115–29

Fate of cyclic nucleotides in PC12 cell cultures: uptake, metabolism, and effects of metabolites on nerve growth factor–induced neurite outgrowth. Braumann T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):912–9

Regulation of nerve growth factor action on Nsp100 phosphorylation in PC12h cells by calcium. Hashimoto S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May;46(5):1599–604

GM1 ganglioside treatment of PC12 cells stimulates ganglioside, glycolipid, and lipid, but not glycoprotein synthesis independently from the effects of nerve growth factor. Katoh–Semba R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb; 46(2):574–82

Effect of nerve growth factor on glucose utilization and nucleotide content of pheochromocytoma cells (clone PC12). Morelli A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug; 47(2):375–81

Nerve growth factor and dexamethasone modulate synthesis and storage of catecholamines in cultured rat adrenal medullary cells: dependence on postnatal age. Müller TH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):516–24

Nerve growth factor and gangliosides stimulate the release of glycoproteins from PC12 pheochromocytoma cells. Yavin E, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):794–803

Nerve growth factor promotes survival of septal cholinergic neurons after fimbrial transections. Hefti F. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug;6(8):2155–62

Effects of nerve growth factor on the survival and synaptic function of Ia sensory neurons axotomized in neonatal rats. Miyata Y, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):2012–8

Effects of insulin, insulin–like growth factor–II, and nerve growth factor on neurite formation and survival in cultured sympathetic and sensory neurons. Recio–Pinto E, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 May;6(5):1211–9

Effects of nerve growth factor on differentiation of muscle spindles following nerve lesion in neonatal rats. Sekiya S, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):2019–25

Cooperative regulation of neurotensin content in PC12 pheochromocytoma cell cultures: effects of nerve growth factor, dexamethasone, and activators of adenylate cyclase. Tischler AS, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1719–25

Laminin supports short–term survival of rat septal neurons in low–density, serum–free cultures. Pixley SK, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(1):1–17

Some characteristics of histamine secretion from rat peritoneal mast cells stimulated with nerve growth factor. Pearce FL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:379–93

In vitro characteristics of pulmonary neuroendocrine cells isolated from rabbit fetal lung. I. Effects of culture media and nerve growth factor. Cutz E, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Dec;53(6):672–83

Clonal variants of PC12 pheochromocytoma cells with defects in cAMP–dependent protein kinases induce ornithine decarboxylase in response to nerve growth factor but not to adenosine agonists. Van Buskirk R, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;5(8):1984–92

Inhibition of growth factor–induced differentiation of PC12 cells by microinjection of antibody to ras p21. Hagag N, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 20–26;319(6055):680–2

Nerve growth factor is a mitogen for cultured chromaffin cells. Lillien LE, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 17–23; 317(6038):632–4

Stimulative effect of nerve growth factor on alpha–aminoisobutyric acid uptake and Na,K–ATPase activity in superior cervical sympathetic ganglia excised from adult rats. Nagata Y, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Aug; 10(8):1173–85

Molecular specificity of ganglioside effects on neurite regeneration of sensory neurons in vitro. Doherty P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):193–8

Rat adrenal chromaffin cells become sensitive to alpha–latrotoxin when cultured in vitro: the effect of nerve growth factor. Kobayashi H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 28;65(1):114–8

Phenotypical changes of embryonic chick adrenal medullary cells in vitro induced by nerve growth factor and ciliary neuronotrophic factor. Unsicker K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 30;60(2):127–32

NGF–dependent and –independent growth of neurites from sympathetic ganglion cells of the aged human in a serum–free culture. Fukuda J, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Aug; 2(6):460–71

Nerve growth factor modulates the drug sensitivity of neurotransmitter release from PC–12 cells. Kongsamut S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2243–7

Induction of the proto–oncogene fos by nerve growth factor. Kruijer W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov; 82(21):7330–4

Differentiating effects of murine nerve growth factor in the peripheral and central nervous systems of Xenopus laevis tadpoles. Levi–Montalcini R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):7111–5

Nerve growth factor promotes cholinergic development in brain striatal cultures. Martínez HJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7777–81

Nerve growth factor rapidly induces c–fos mRNA in PC12 rat pheochromocytoma cells. Milbrandt J. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4789–93

Insulin, insulin–like growth factor II, and nerve growth factor effects on tubulin mRNA levels and neurite formation. Mill JF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):7126–30

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of pre– and postnatal administration of antibodies to nerve growth factor on the morphological and biochemical development of the rat adrenal medulla: a reinvestigation. Bode K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1–2):139–50

Subpopulations of sympathetic neurones differ in their sensitivity to nerve growth factor antiserum. Hill CE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov;355(1):121–30

Autocrine regulation of glial proliferation and differentiation: the induction of cytodifferentiation of postmitotic normal glioblast by growth–promoting factor from astrocytoma cell. Ito J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):335–41

Promotion of cell–substratum adhesion of clonal rat pheochromocytoma cells (PC12) by factors contained in glioma–conditioned medium (GCM): separation of two active factors contained in GCM. Matsuoka I, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):133–43

Characterization of choline acetyltransferase–sustaining and survival–promoting activities for parasympathetic neurons in pig lung. Wallace TL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4; 375(1):92–101

Nerve growth factor. Thoenen H, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;116:113–28

Requirement of a neural tube signal for the differentiation of neural crest cells into dorsal root ganglia. Kalcheim C, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug;116(2):451–66

Neonatal treatment with nerve growth factor antiserum eliminates cholinergic sympathetic innervation of rat sweat glands. Landis SC, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Nov;112(1):222–9

Nerve growth factors and molecules of the extracellular matrix in neuronal development. Edgar D. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1985;3:107–13 (21 ref.)

Specific responsiveness of chick trigeminal motor nucleus explants to target–conditioned media. Heaton MB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 15;243(3):381–7

Parasympathetic, sympathetic, and sensory interactions in the iris: nerve growth factor regulates cholinergic ciliary ganglion innervation in vivo. Kessler JA. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2719–25

Stimulation of oligodendrocytes by extracts from astrocyte–enriched cultures. Bhat S, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(1):19–27

Regulation of myelin basic protein in oligodendrocytes by a soluble neuronal factor. Bologa L, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(4):521–8

Response of purified chick motoneurons to myotube conditioned medium: laminin is essential for the substratum–binding, neurite outgrowth–promoting activity. Calof AL, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 30;59(2):183–9

Parasympathetic neurotrophic activity in the rat iris: determination after different denervations. Ebendal T, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):181–5

Protein kinase C as a component of a nerve growth factor–sensitive phosphorylation system in PC12 cells. Hama T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr; 83(8):2353–7

Growth–associated protein, GAP–43, a polypeptide that is induced when neurons extend axons, is a component of growth cones and corresponds to pp46, a major polypeptide of a subcellular fraction enriched in growth cones. Meiri KF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May; 83(10):3537–41

Neural crest cell differentiation in vitro: factors affecting expression of the adrenergic phenotype. Howard MJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:267–72

Ontogeny of a nerve growth factor–like substance in cultured mouse atrium. Rawdon BB. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217A:385–8

Ionic involvements in the neuronotrophic action of nerve growth factor. Varon S, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985; 4:182–7

Nerve growth factor acts in brain [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1986 Jun 13;232(4756):1341–2

[Protein and polypeptide growth factors—nerve growth factor] Furukawa S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Jan; 44(1):16–23 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[The role of neurotrophic factors on neuronal development] Hatanaka H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Jun;30(7 Suppl):586–93 (85 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SECRETION

Neonatal hyperthyroidism impairs epinephrine–provoked secretion of nerve growth factor and epidermal growth factor in mouse saliva. Lakshmanan J, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Jul;20(7):587–92

Aggressive behavior induces release of nerve growth factor from mouse salivary gland into the bloodstream. Aloe L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):6184–7

THERAPEUTIC USE

Behavioural and neurochemical effects of chronic intraventricular injections of nerve growth factor in adult rats with fimbria lesions. Will B, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Sep;17(1):17–24

Chronic implants of chromaffin tissue into the dopamine–denervated striatum. Effects of NGF on graft survival, fiber growth and rotational behavior. Strömberg I, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(2):335–49

NERVE NET see under **NERVOUS SYSTEM**

NERVE REGENERATION

Peripheral nerve autografts to the rat spinal cord: study on the origin and course of regenerating fibres. Fernandez E, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1986;82(1–2):57–63

Axonal regeneration through a peripheral nerve implanted into a brain cavity. Mitchell J, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(3–4):235–41

Nerve suturing and grafting. Boedts D. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1986;40(1):317–22

Evidence indicating trophic importance of IGF–I in regenerating peripheral nerves. Hansson HA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr;126(4):609–14

Visualization of regenerating sciatic nerve fibres by neurofilament immunohistochemistry. Nachemson AK, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr;126(4):485–9

The clustering of acetylcholine receptors and formation of neuromuscular junctions in regenerating mammalian muscle grafts. Womble MD. **Am J Anat** 1986 Jun; 176(2):191–205

Normal myelination of regenerating peripheral nerve sprouts despite circulating antibodies to galactocerebroside in rabbits. Stoll G, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb;19(2):189–92

Neurogenesis in adult vertebrate spinal cord in situ and in vitro: a new model system. Anderson MJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;457:213–33 (58 ref.)

Nerve regeneration through allogenic nerve grafts in mice. Osawa T, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1986 Mar;49(1):69–81

Fetal brain tissue transplants reduce visual deficits in adult rats with bilateral lesions of the occipital cortex. Stein DG, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Sep;44(2):266–77

Rapid expression of novel proteins in goldfish retina following optic nerve crush. Cauley KA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1177–83

Selective reinnervation of somatotopically appropriate muscles after facial nerve transection and regeneration in the neonatal rat. Aldskogius H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):126–34

Neurofilament phosphorylation in peripheral nerve regeneration. Bignami A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4; 375(1):73–82

Regeneration of primary afferent neurons containing substance P–like immunoreactivity. Bisby MA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 12;365(1):85–95

Stress enhances electrical synapse formation between regenerating neurons. Bulloch AG. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23;343(2):370–3

Regenerating axons form nerve terminals at astrocytes. Carlstedt T. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11;347(1):188–91

Nerve repair and axonal transport: outgrowth delay and regeneration rate after transection and repair of rabbit hypoglossal nerve. Danielsen N, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):125–32

An in vivo model to quantify motor and sensory peripheral nerve regeneration using bioresorbable nerve guide tubes. da Silva CF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):307–15

Growth of medial forebrain bundle axons into peripheral nerve grafts in the rat. Dum RP, et al. **Brain Res** 1986

Apr 30;372(1):198–203
The density of reinnervation of adult rat superior cervical sympathetic ganglionic neurons is limited by the number of available postsynaptic sites. Field PM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1–2):398–402
Brain damage and neuroplasticity: mechanisms of recovery or development? Finger S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec; 357(3):177–86 (63 ref.)
Long-term retention of Fast Blue in sympathetic neurones after axotomy and regeneration—demonstration of incorrect reconnections. Hendry IA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):292–8
Myelin sheath remodelling in regenerated rat sciatic nerve. Hildebrand C, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):163–70
Effect of age and muscle type on regeneration of neuromuscular synapses in mice. Hopkins WG, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):163–6
Long-term patterns of axon regeneration in the sciatic nerve and its tributaries. Jenq CB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14; 345(1):34–44
The effects of an autologous transplant on patterns of regeneration in rat sciatic nerve. Jenq CB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):45–56
Responses to light of retinal neurons regenerating axons into peripheral nerve grafts in the rat. Keirstead SA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1–2):402–6
Do ipsilateral corticospinal fibers participate in the functional recovery following unilateral pyramidal lesions in monkeys? Kučera P, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2; 348(2):297–303
Schwann cell mitosis in response to regenerating peripheral axons in vivo. Pellegrino RG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19;341(1):16–25
The roles of reactive gliosis and mitosis on tropic factor production in traumatized nervous system tissue. Politis MJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):186–9
Time-course of ultrastructural changes in regenerated optic fiber terminals of goldfish. Radel JD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):168–71
A peripheral stimulus initiates the collateral reinnervation of cat teeth. Robinson PP. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26; 366(1–2):397–400
Loss and displacement of ganglion cells after optic nerve regeneration in adult Rana pipiens. Scalia F, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7;344(2):267–80
Regeneration in peripheral nerve grafts to the cat spinal cord. Sceats DJ Jr, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1;362(1):149–56
Regeneration of gamma-fusimotor axons after nerve-freeze injury in the cat. Scott JJ. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25; 348(1):159–62
Long-term cortical consequences of reinnervation errors after nerve regeneration in monkeys. Wall JT, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):400–4
A morphometric analysis of pyramidal tract structures during postnatal undernourishment and recovery. Wiggins RC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):277–86
Recovery of locomotor function after hemisection of the spinal cord in cats. Eidelberg E, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Apr;16(4):507–15
Neuron–astroglial interactions in vitro and their implications for repair of CNS injury. Hatten ME, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1984 Fall;1(1):15–27 (28 ref.)
Trophic interactions between rat nerves and blood vessels in denervated peripheral arteries and in anterior eye chamber transplants. Todd ME. **Circ Res** 1986 May; 58(5):641–52
Automated analysis of peripheral nerve regeneration. Schwartz KS, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1986 Jul;13(3):419–32 (65 ref.)
Generation of electromotor neurons in Sternarchus albifrons: differences between normally growing and regenerating spinal cord. Waxman SG, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec; 112(2):338–44
Electrophysiological study of regeneration from constricted nerve fibres. Baba M, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):3–11
Laminin-immunoreactive glia distinguish regenerative adult CNS systems from non-regenerative ones. Liesi P. **EMBO J** 1985 Oct;4(10):2505–11
Retrograde transport and neuron biology in a clinical context [editorial] Blakemore WE. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Nov; 17(6):415–6
Anatomical and functional consequences of grafting mesencephalic neurons into a peripheral nerve "bridge" connected to the denervated striatum. Gage FH, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):584–9
Contractile properties of cat motor units enlarged by motoneurone sprouting. Hatcher DD, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):590–3
The development and recovery of motor function in spinal cats. I. The infant lesion effect. Robinson GA, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):373–86
Enhancement of the conditioning lesion effect in rat sciatic motor axons after superimposition of conditioning and test lesions. Bisby MA. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Nov;90(2):385–94
Role of the interval between axotomy and nerve suture on the success of muscle reinnervation: an experimental study in the rabbit. Brunetti O, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Nov; 90(2):308–21
Ascending tract neurons survive spinal cord transection in the neonatal rat. Bryz-Gornia WF Jr, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul;93(1):195–210
Axons regenerated through silicone tube splices. II. Functional morphology. Fields RD, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Apr;92(1):61–74
Axons regenerated through silicone tube splices. I. Conduction properties. Fields RD, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Apr;92(1):48–60
Nerve regeneration through biodegradable polyester tubes. Henry EW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Dec;90(3):652–76
Regeneration of transected rat sciatic nerves after using isolated nerve fragments as distal inserts in silicone tubes. Jenq CB, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;91(1):154–62
Microwave irradiation of peripheral nerve following injury: a structural analysis of degeneration and regeneration. Kerns JM, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):651–64
Regeneration of rat optic axons into peripheral nerve grafts. Politis MJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;91(1):52–9
Central nervous system axonal regeneration into sciatic nerve grafts: physiological properties of the grafts and histologic findings in the neuraxis. Salame CG, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Nov;90(2):322–40
Strategies for modifying axonal growth, synaptic function, and recovery of neural function after injury to the central nervous system: a conference report. National Spinal Cord Injury Association and the Society for Neuroscience. May 10–12, 1985, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Versa RP, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul;93(1):1–56
Morphological evaluation of axonal endings regeneration in neuromuscular junctions under conditions of limited mobility. Marciniak M. **Folia Morphol (Warsz)** 1985; 44(2):99–107
A peripheral nerve information transducer for amputees: long-term multichannel recordings from rabbit peripheral nerves. Edell DJ. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Feb; 33(2):203–14
Anatomy of peripheral nerve function and regeneration: an introduction. Omer GE Jr. **Instr Course Lect** 1984;33:461–3
Current concepts of nerve suture. Spinner M. **Instr Course Lect** 1984;33:487–98
Denervation-induced collateral sprouting: no case for tracing methods. Sarter M. **Int J Neurosci** 1986 Mar;29(1–2):65–72 (71 ref.)
Reinnervation of teeth after segmental osteotomy. Holland GR, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug; 15(4):437–43
Reinnervation of teeth after segmental osteotomy in the cat. The effect of segment repositioning and bone grafting. Robinson PP. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr; 15(2):152–9
The duration of denervation and regeneration in nerve grafting. Quantitative histological assessment in the rat. Miyamoto Y, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985;9(4):271–6
Afferent reinnervation of the autotransplanted heart in dogs. Mohanty PK, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Feb;7(2):414–8
Sympathetic postganglionic reinnervation of mesenteric arteries and enteric neurones of the ileum of the rat. Hill CE, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Dec;14(4):317–34
Microtubule reassembly from nucleating fragments during the regrowth of amputated neurites. Baas PW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Sep;103(3):917–27
Altered expression of neuronal cell adhesion molecules induced by nerve injury and repair. Daniloff JK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Sep;103(3):929–45
Suppression of terminal axonal sprouting at the neuromuscular junction by monoclonal antibodies against a muscle-derived antigen of 56,000 daltons. Gurney ME, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2264–72
Changes in neurofilament transport coincide temporally with alterations in the caliber of axons in regenerating motor fibers. Hoffman PN, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct; 101(4):1332–40
Expression of specific sheath cell proteins during peripheral nerve growth and regeneration in mammals. Müller HW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;102(2):393–402
Evidence for sprouting specificity following medial septal lesions in the rat. Crutcher KA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 1;237(1):116–26
Microtubules and calibers in normal and regenerating axons of the sural nerve of the rat. Espejo F, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 1;250(1):65–72
The development of acetylcholinesterase activity in normal and transplanted superior colliculus in rats. Harvey AR, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Oct 8;240(2):117–27
Retinal ganglion cell death during optic nerve regeneration in the frog Hyla moorei. Humphrey MF, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 15;236(3):382–402
Regeneration of the cerebellofugal projection after transection of the superior cerebellar peduncle in kittens: morphological and electrophysiological studies. Kawaguchi S, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 8; 245(2):258–73
Isolated satellite cells of a peripheral nerve direct the growth of regenerating frog axons. Kuffler DP. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jul 1;249(1):57–64
Accurate reinnervation of motor end plates after disruption of sheath cells and muscle fibers. Kuffler DP. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 8;250(2):228–35
Regeneration of motoneuron axons into the adult frog spinal cord after ventral-to-dorsal-root anastomosis. Liuzzi FJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 1;247(1):111–22
Topography of regenerating optic fibers in goldfish traced with local wheat germ injections into retina: evidence for discontinuous microtopography in the retinotectal projection. Meyer RL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 1; 239(1):27–43
Regeneration of normal afferent input does not eliminate aberrant synaptic connections of an identified auditory interneuron in the cricket, Teleogryllus oceanicus. Pallas SL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 15;248(3):348–59
Degeneration and regeneration of peripheral nerve in the rat trigeminal system. II. Response to nerve lesions. Renehan WE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jul 22; 249(4):429–59
A quantitative analysis of frog optic nerve regeneration: is retrograde ganglion cell death or collateral axonal loss related to selective reinnervation? Stelzner DJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 1;245(1):83–106
Pathways of regenerated retinotectal axons in goldfish. I. Optic nerve, tract and tectal fascicle layer. Stuermer CA. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1986 Apr;93:1–28
Nerve repair and behavioral recovery following brain transplantation in Notoplana acticola, a polyclad flatworm. Davies L, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Aug;235(2):157–73
Destruction and reorganization of the receptor membrane in labellar chemosensory cells of the blowfly. Long-lasting latent action of colchicine. Ozaki M, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Apr;87(4):533–49
Organization of the nervous tissue (hippocampus and septum) developing in the anterior eye chamber. II. Neuronal perikarya and dendritic processes. Zhuravleva ZN, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(4):419–37
Differential ability of two adult molluscan neurons to regenerate electrical synapses. Bulloch AG. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Sep;16(5):395–400
Tubulin synthesis in the regenerating rat superior cervical ganglion: a biphasic response. Quesada MH, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1986 Mar;17(2):77–82
Posttranslational protein modification by amino acid addition in regenerating optic nerves of goldfish. Chakraborty G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):726–32
Alterations in mRNA translation products associated with regenerative responses in the retina. Stein-Izsak C, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1754–60
Elevated levels of retinal neurofilament mRNA accompany optic nerve regeneration. Tesser P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct;47(4):1235–43
Axonal regeneration from GABAergic neurons in the adult rat thalamus. Benfey M, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Apr; 14(2):279–96
The dependence of nerve regeneration through muscle grafts in the rat on the availability and orientation of basement membrane. Glasby MA, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Aug; 15(4):497–510
Absence of sterol-specific complexes at active zones of degenerating and regenerating frog neuromuscular junctions. Ko CP, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Apr;15(2):231–40
Nerve repair and axonal transport. Distribution of axonally transported proteins during maturation period in regenerating rabbit hypoglossal nerve. Danielsen N, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 May;73(3):269–77
Cross-reinnervated motor units in cat muscle. I. Flexor digitorum longus muscle units reinnervated by soleus motoneurons. Dum RP, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct; 54(4):818–36
Cross-reinnervated motor units in cat muscle. II. Soleus muscle reinnervated by flexor digitorum longus motoneurons. Dum RP, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct; 54(4):837–51
Properties of self-reinnervated motor units of medial gastrocnemius of cat. I. Long-term reinnervation. Foehring RC, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 May;55(5):931–46
Properties of self-reinnervated motor units of medial gastrocnemius of cat. II. Axotomized motoneurons and time course of recovery. Foehring RC, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 May;55(5):947–65
Kinesiological studies of self- and cross-reinnervated FDL and soleus muscles in freely moving cats. O'Donovan MJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct;54(4):852–66
Mechanoreceptors in rat glabrous skin: redevelopment of function after nerve crush. Sanders KH, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Apr;55(4):644–59
Regeneration of cutaneous afferent unmyelinated (C) fibers after transection. Shea VK, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep; 54(3):502–12
Regeneration of a distinctive set of axosomatic contacts in the leech central nervous system. French KA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):318–24
Laminin and optic nerve regeneration in the goldfish. Hopkins JM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):3030–8
Elevated synthesis of an axonally transported protein correlates with axon outgrowth in normal and injured pyramidal tracts. Kalil K, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep; 6(9):2563–70
Determinants of directional specificity in the regeneration of lamprey spinal axons. Mackler SA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1814–21
Functional reorganization in somatosensory cortical areas 3b and 1 of adult monkeys after median nerve repair: possible relationships to sensory recovery in humans. Wall JT, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan;6(1):218–33
Selective innervation of transplanted limb muscles by regenerating motor axons in the axolotl. Wigston DJ. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep;6(9):2757–63
The use of whole-mount preparations of nerves labelled with axonally transported radioactive proteins to study

regeneration. Edström A, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Mar;16(1):19–27

Development and elimination of presynaptic elements on polylysine-coated beads implanted in neonatal rat cerebellum. Burry RW, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986; 15(1):67–78

Transplantation of embryonic chick spinal cord into transection adult chicken spinal cords: a useful model for transplantation research. Grady MS, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(4):403–14

Tissue culture analysis of neurite outgrowth in the presence and absence of serum: possible relevance for central nervous system regeneration. Oorschot DE, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(3):341–52

Cultured peripheral nervous system cells support peripheral nerve regeneration through tubes in the absence of distal nerve stump. Shine HD, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985; 14(4):393–401

Ionic channel distribution in regenerating mouse motor endings. Angaut-Petit D, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985; 80(4):307–11

Regeneration of the eight cranial nerve. I. Anatomic verification in the bullfrog. Newman A, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 May;96(5):484–93

Myoglobin in rat hind limb muscles after denervation and during reinnervation. Askmark H, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):656–61

Delayed nerve regeneration in streptozotocin diabetic rats. Longo FM, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jun;9(5):385–93

Endoneurial potassium is increased and enhances spontaneous activity in regenerating mammalian nerve fibers—implications for neuropathic positive symptoms. Low PA. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Jan;8(1):27–33

Axonal regeneration in wobbler motor neuron disease: quantitative histologic and axonal transport studies. Mitsumoto H. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Jan;8(1):44–51

Synthesis of fast myosin induced by fast ectopic innervation of rat soleus muscle is restricted to the ectopic endplate region. Salviati G, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 14–20; 322(6080):637–9

Alkaline ribonuclease activity is increased in rat sympathetic ganglia after nerve injury. Bates DJ, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jul;10(7):953–67

Changes in axonal transport of phospholipids in the regenerating goldfish optic system. Sbaschnig-Agler M, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Nov;10(11):1499–509

Intracranial repair of the oculomotor nerve in cats. Sandvoss G, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1986 Jan;29(1):1–8

Maximal regeneration distance. How far can a peripheral axon regenerate? Shibib K, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Dec; 7(4):177–81

Regeneration in cellular and acellular autografts in the peripheral nervous system. Hall SM. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):27–46

The influence of gangliosides on neurite growth and regeneration. Di Gregorio F, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Sep;15 Suppl:93–6

Numbers of regenerated axons in tributary nerves following neonatal sciatic nerve crush in rat. Jenq CB, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1–2):43–8

Axotomy affects calcium-sensitive potassium conductance in sympathetic neurones. Kelly ME, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 18;67(2):163–8

Acceleration of peripheral nerve regeneration after crush injury in rat. Pockett S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 30; 59(2):221–4

Injured adult neocortical neurons sprout fibers into surviving fetal frontal cortex transplants: evidence using NADPH-diaphorase staining. Sharp FR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 11;65(2):204–8

Glucose and leucine uptake in the hypoglossal nucleus after hypoglossal nerve transection with and without prevented regeneration in the Sprague–Dawley rat. Singer P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 6;67(1):73–7

Electrical activity of mouse motor endings during muscle reinnervation. Angaut-Petit D, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Dec;16(4):1047–56

Cell suspension grafts of noradrenergic locus coeruleus neurons in rat hippocampus and spinal cord: reinnervation and transmitter turnover. Björklund A, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jul;18(3):685–98

Changes of acetylcholinesterase molecular forms in regenerating motor neurons. Engel AK, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jun;18(2):467–73

Sprouting and nerve retraction in frog neuromuscular junction during ontogenesis and environmental changes. Jans H, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jul;18(3):773–81

Comparative study of rat sciatic nerve microepineurial anastomoses made with carbon dioxide laser and suture techniques: Part 2. A morphometric analysis of myelinated nerve fibers. Beggs JL, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Mar; 18(3):266–9

Absence of ongoing activity in fibres arising from proximal nerve ends regenerating into mesothelial chambers. Danielsen N, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jul;26(1):93–104

Central nervous system repair and nerve cell cultures. Toffano G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 Mar; 18(3):187–201

Vascularized versus nonvascularized nerve grafts: an experimental structural comparison. Seckel BR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Aug;78(2):211–20

Functional regeneration following spinal transection demonstrated in the isolated spinal cord of the larval sea lamprey. Cohen AH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2763–6

Expression of apolipoprotein E during nerve degeneration and regeneration. Ignatius MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):1125–9

Induction of nerve growth factor receptor in Schwann cells after axotomy. Taniuchi M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):4094–8

The role of natural and applied electric fields in neuronal regeneration and development. Borgens RB. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;210:239–50

Effects of applied DC fields on sensory nerve sprouting and motor-nerve regeneration in adult rats. Pomeranz B. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;210:251–60

Influence of temperature on various mechanisms associated with neuronal growth and nerve regeneration. Cancalon P. **Prog Neurobiol** 1985;25(1):27–92 (555 ref.)

What makes nerves regenerate? [news] Barnes DM. **Science** 1985 Nov 29;230(4729):1024–5

A protein induced during nerve growth (GAP-43) is a major component of growth-cone membranes. Skene JH, et al. **Science** 1986 Aug 15;233(4765):783–6

Immunochemical studies of substance P and cholecystokinin octapeptide recovery in dorsal horn following unilateral lumbosacral ganglionectomy. Micevych PE, et al. **Somatosens Res** 1986;3(3):239–60

Cell death in the retinal ganglion cell layer during optic nerve regeneration for the frog Rana pipiens. Beazley LD, et al. **Vision Res** 1986;26(4):543–56

[Electrophysiological observations of interfascicular nerve homografts in rats] Lao ZG, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;23(11):672–5, 703 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Research on the plasticity of the nervous system] Hua ZW. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1986 Jan;17(1):33–8 (50 ref.) **(Chi)**

[Developmental aspects in regeneration of the central nervous system] Sedláček J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Nov 1; 124(44):1349–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effect of electrical stimulation patterns on denervated musculature and regenerated nerves] Nix WA. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Nov 7;103(41):961–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Electromyography analysis of the denervation and reinnervation processes] Gecht BM, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Nov; 37(11):629–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Formation and repression of neuromuscular endplates in neurogenic and muscular lesions] Herrmann V. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986;131(4):323–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental investigation of the effect of segmental blood supplies to peripheral nerves on their axonal regeneration] Kameda I. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul; 59(7):691–705 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Reconstruction of central nervous circuitries by axonal regeneration] Kawaguchi S. **No To Shinkei** 1986 May; 38(5):457–68 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Reorganization of the central nervous system during the restoration of disordered neural functions] Kotliar BI. **Biol Nauki** 1986;(2):23–34 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reparative changes in the neurons of the lateral hypothalamic area of the brain in food deprivation] Abushov BM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Feb;101(2):205–7 **(Rus)**

[Restoration of spontaneous quantum and nonquantum mediator secretion from the motor nerve endings during reinnervation of the mouse diaphragmatic muscle] Nikol'skii EE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 Nov–Dec; 285(1):246–9 **(Rus)**

[An instrument for detection of Tinel's sign] Kumsiashvili DB, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(12):45–6 **(Rus)**

[Regeneration of neurons of the pedal ganglion of the pteropodal mollusk Clione limacina] Arshavskiĭ IuI, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(4):449–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of serotonin in the development of compensatory-reparative processes after damage to the anterior areas of the cerebral cortex] Grekhova TV, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):57–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determining the rate of nerve regeneration using the electroneuromyographic method in experimental studies] Laskov VB. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 May–Jun;(3):73–4 **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of compensatory reinnervation in axon injuries of peripheral nerves (review)] Gekht BM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(2):294–300 (98 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

A morphological study on the effects of collagen gel matrix on regeneration of severed rat sciatic nerve in silicone tubes. Satou T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Feb; 36(2):199–208

Unilateral denervation of the rat urinary bladder and reinnervation: a predominance for ipsilateral changes. Ekström J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jun;127(2):223–31

Retina-derived growth-promoting extract supports axonal regeneration in vivo. Politis MJ. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 5; 364(2):369–71

Recovery of function after brain damage: severe and chronic disruption by diazepam. Schallert T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):104–11

Effects of nerve growth factor and heart cell conditioned medium on neurite regeneration of aged sympathetic neurons in culture. Uchida Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25;348(1):100–6

The effect of ACTH4–10 on protein synthesis, actin and tubulin during regeneration. Edwards PM, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Sep;15(3):267–72

Gangliosides and their effects on rearranging peripheral and central neural pathways. Gorio A, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1984 Fall;1(1):29–37 (34 ref.)

Morphological and functional effects of triiodothyronine on regenerating peripheral nerve. Allpress SJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Feb;91(2):382–91

Early polyamine treatment accelerates regeneration of rat sympathetic neurons. Dornay M, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):665–74

Altered regulation of lesion-induced synaptogenesis by adrenalectomy and corticosterone in young adult rats. Scheff SW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep;93(3):456–70

Recovery from peripheral nerve transection is accelerated by local application of alpha-MSH by means of microporous Accurel polypropylene tubes. Edwards PM, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul;74(2–3):171–6

Morphometric effects of vincristine on nerve regeneration in the rat. Shiraishi S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec; 71(2–3):165–81

The effect of vincristine on nerve regeneration in the rat. An electrophysiological study. Shiraishi S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov;71(1):9–17

Abnormal nerve regeneration in galactose neuropathy. Powell HC, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar; 45(2):151–60

Branching of sensory and sympathetic neurites in vitro is inhibited by treatment with taxol. Letourneau PC, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):1912–7

Effects of isaxonine on skeletal muscle reinnervation in the rat: an electrophysiologic evaluation. Pecot-Dechavassine M, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Feb;8(2):105–14

Molecular specificity of ganglioside effects on neurite regeneration of sensory neurons in vitro. Doherty P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):193–8

The beneficial effect of triamcinolone acetonide on nerve repair with autogenous grafts. Lipton R, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar;94(3):310–5

Effect of intrathecal and subepineural capsaicin on thermal sensitivity and autotomy in rats. Russell LC, et al. **Pain** 1986 Apr;25(1):109–23

ACTH/MSH 4–10 improves motor unit reorganization during peripheral nerve regeneration in the rat. Saint-Come C, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 1:77–83

Nerve regeneration and pharmacological suppression of the scar reaction at the suture site. An experimental study on the effect of estrogen-progesterone, methylprednisolone-acetate and cis-hydroxyproline in rat sciatic nerve. Nachemson AK, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985;19(3):255–60

[Gangliosides in neurological development, function and regeneration] Li YS. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Jul;16(3):253–8 (50 ref.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of early postnatal social and nutritional deprivation and simultaneous treatment with pyridostigmine on synaptogenesis in the hippocampus of the rat. Electron microscopy, morphometric and stereologic studies] Plaschke M, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1986;27(2):145–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Retardation of nerve fibre regeneration following nerve crush injury in experimental vincristine intoxication] Shiraishi S. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Sep;76(9):461–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of clioquinol on nerve fiber regeneration following nerve crush injury] Shiraishi S, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jun 1;8(2):201–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Action of opioid peptides on nerve tissue growth and regeneration processes in the rat] Il'inskiĭ OB, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 Sep–Oct;21(5):511–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

X-irradiation impairs regeneration of peripheral nerve across a gap. Scaravilli F, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Aug; 15(4):439–49

[Effect of low-energy laser irradiation on the dynamics of reparative processes in a peripheral nerve] Zeliak VL, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):462–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Postradiation disorders of peripheral nerve regeneration and role of free-radical oxidation products in their origin] Radlinskaia VN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Nov–Dec; 25(6):728–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NERVE TISSUE

[Current aspects of nerve tissue culture] Chumasov EI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Sep;89(9):87–93 (104 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Occurrence and coexistence in Nereis diversicolor O.F.

Müller (Annelida Polychaeta) of substances immunologically related to vertebrate neuropeptides. Dhainaut-Courtois N, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985; 242(1):97–108

Peroxisomes in the nervous system of Aplysia californica: a cytochemical study. Beard ME, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Aug;14(4):513–24

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A simple method for high resolution light microscopy of nervous tissue. Pender MP. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Nov–Dec;15(3):213–8

[Improved method of supravital staining of nerve tissue cultures with methylene blue] Chubakov AR, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Mar;90(3):78–80 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Biochemical effects of corticosteroids on neural tissues. Meyer JS. **Physiol Rev** 1985 Oct;65(4):946–1020 (457 ref.)

[A new promotor of nerve growth: naftidrofuryl] Hauw JJ, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986;302(14):543–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The effect of selenite (Na2SeO3) and tellurite (K2TeO3) on nerve tissue in culture] Grosse G, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1986;100(1):125–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of a selenium compound (Na2SeO3) on nerve tissue in vitro] Lindner G, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985; 99(4):627–38 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cholinesterase and ATPase activity in the development of delayed neurotoxicity due to tri-O-cresyl phosphate] Kuz'minskaia UA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Feb;(2):80–1 (Rus)

[Action of opioid peptides on nerve tissue growth and regeneration processes in the rat] Il'inskiĭ OB, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 Sep–Oct;21(5):511–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

[Use of focused ultrasound in experiments to study the development of brain nerve tissue in chicken embryogenesis] Karamian AI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;284(4):979–82 (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Developmental changes in gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activity in nervous tissues with reference to amino acid transmission processes. Rothe F, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20;62(1):107–12

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen-specific adherence of antibody-producing hybridoma cells: application to neural and nonneural antigens. Najbauer J, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986; 15(3):415–26

METABOLISM

A monoclonal antibody capable of modulating opioid binding to rat neural membranes. Bidlack JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15655–61

Stereoselective L-[3H]quinuclidinyl benzilate-binding sites in nervous tissue of Aplysia californica: evidence for muscarinic receptors. Murray TF, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Dec;5(12):3184–8

Capsaicin in adult frogs: effects on nociceptive responses to cutaneous stimuli and on nervous tissue concentrations of immunoreactive substance P, somatostatin and cholecystokinin. Chéry-Croze S, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):159–65

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation of HTLV-III from cerebrospinal fluid and neural tissues of patients with neurologic syndromes related to the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Ho DD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 12;313(24):1493–7

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of insulin, proinsulin and pancreatic extract on myelination and remyelination in organotypic nerve tissue in culture. Roth GA, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec; 71(2–3):339–50

SECRETION

Mechanisms of stimulated taurine release from nervous tissue. Oja SS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;179:237–47

TRANSPLANTATION

Neurotization or nerve transfer for brachial plexus lesions. Narakas A. **Ann Chir Main** 1982;1(2):101–18 (Eng, Fre)

Neural grafting in animal models of neurodegenerative diseases. Björklund A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 457:53–81 (98 ref.)

Transplantation of monoamine-producing cell systems in oculo and intracranially: experiments in search of a treatment for Parkinson's Disease. Olson L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;457:105–26 (51 ref.)

Neural grafting in the aged rat brain. Gage FH, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:447–59 (70 ref.)

Acetylcholine-rich neuronal grafts in the forebrain of rats: effects of enviroemental enrichment, neonatal noradrenaline depletion, host transplantation site and regional source of embryonic donor cells on graft size and acetylcholinesterase-positive fibre outgrowth. Dunnett SB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 23;378(2):357–73

Sources of trophic factors that induce limb regeneration and prevent amputation-induced neuronal death. Sieken BF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1–2):181–9

Acetylcholine-rich transplants in the hippocampus: influence of intrinsic growth factors and application of nerve growth factor on choline acetyltransferase activity. Toniolo G, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14;345(1):141–6

Neural tissue transplants rescue axotomized rubrospinal cells from retrograde death. Bregman BS, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Feb 1;244(1):86–95

Ultrastructural organization of choline-acetyltransferase-immunoreactive fibres innervating the neocortex from embryonic ventral forebrain grafts. Clarke DJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 8;250(2):192–205

Neural transplantation: scientific gains and clinical perspectives. Fishman PS. **Neurology** 1986 Mar; 36(3):389–92 (40 ref.)

Rat fetal brain tissue grafts survive and innervate host brain following five day pregraft tissue storage. Gage FH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 30;60(2):133–7

Use of a species-specific antibody for demonstrating mouse neurons transplanted to rat brains. Lund RD, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1–2):221–6

Transplantation of embryonic ventral forebrain neurons to the neocortex of rats with lesions of nucleus basalis magnocellularis—II. Sensorimotor and learning impairments. Dunnett SB, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Dec; 16(4):787–97

Transplantation of embryonic ventral forebrain neurons to the neocortex of rats with lesions of nucleus basalis magnocellularis—I. Biochemical and anatomical observations. Fine A, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Dec; 16(4):769–86

Enhanced graft survival in the hippocampus following selective denervation. Gage FH, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986; 17(1):89–98

[Soviet research on the regeneration and transplantation of central nervous system tissue] Bureš J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jul 19;124(29):922–4 (Cze)

[Cytophotometric analysis of DNA level in cerebral cortex neuron nuclei of rats after transplantation into the brain of embryonal nerve tissue] Polezhaev LV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;288(5):1226–9 (Rus)

[Normalization of dystrophic brain neurons in rats following hypoxia and the transplantation of embryonic nerve tissue] Polezhaev LV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 284(5):1247–51 (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of the phasic stretch receptor in the crayfish abdominal nerve cord. Cobb JL, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Jun;14(3):413–26

NERVE TISSUE PROTEIN S 100

Association of the S-100-related calpactin I light chain with the NH2-terminal tail of the 36-kDa heavy chain. Glenney JR Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10485–8

ANALYSIS

An immunoperoxidase study of S-100 protein in neoplastic cells in serous effusions. Use as a marker for melanoma. Pinto MM. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1986 May–Jun; 30(3):240–4

Immunohistochemical demonstration of S-100 protein antigen-containing cells in chronic cutaneous leishmaniasis. Veress B, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Nov; 93(6):331–4

The significance of S-100 positive cells in pulmonary lesions [letter] Aqel NM. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jul;86(1):130–1

Immunoperoxidase staining for S-100 protein in the diagnosis of eosinophilic granuloma of lung [letter] Kim CK, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jul;86(1):125–6

Leu M1 and S100 in Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Kornstein MJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Apr;85(4):433–7

New sites of human S-100 immunoreactivity detected with monoclonal antibodies. Vanstapel MJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Feb;85(2):160–8

Myelin basic protein and P2 protein are not immunohistochemical markers for Schwann cell neoplasms. A comparative study using antisera to S-100, P2, and myelin basic proteins. Clark HB, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Oct;121(1):96–101

The ultrastructural changes of S-100 protein localization during lipolysis in adipocytes. An immunoelectron-microscopic study. Haimoto H, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Nov;121(2):185–91

Congenital epulis: an ultrastructural and immunohistochemical study. Lauriola L, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1984;2(3):153–9

Immunohistochemical demonstration of S-100 protein in fibroblast-like cells of the guinea-pig heart. Masani F, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1986 Mar;49(1):117–27

Immunohistochemical localization of S100 protein in skin tumors. Egan MJ, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Aug; 110(8):765–7

S100ao (alpha alpha) protein is mainly located in the heart and striated muscles. Kato K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 17;842(2–3):146–50

Immunohistochemical distribution of S-100 antigen in the urinary system of man and rat. Cocchia D, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Oct;9(10):957–64

Differential immunocytochemical staining for glial fibrillary acidic (GFA) protein, S-100 protein and glutamine synthetase in the rat subcommissural organ, nonspecialized ventricular ependyma and adjacent neuropil. Didier M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;245(2):343–51

S-100-protein-positive dendritic cells in nodular vasculitis. Smolle J, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(3):139–43

S-100 protein and laminin: immunocytochemical markers for human Schwann cells in vitro. Scarpini E, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul;93(1):77–83

S-100 protein in salivary gland tumors: an immunohistochemical study of 129 cases. Zarbo RJ, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(4):268–75

Chordoma: an immunohistologic study. Abenoza P, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Jul;17(7):744–7

Excision of melanoma after initial biopsy. An immunohistochemical study. Penneys NS. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Dec;13(6):995–8

S-100 protein in human cartilage lesions. Weiss AP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Apr;68(4):521–6

Cells which contain S-100 protein in Hodgkin's disease: a quantitative study. Sangster G, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Sep;38(9):1021–4

S-100 protein-positive cells in hidrocystomas. Tokura Y, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1986 Apr;13(2):102–10

Immunohistochemical localization of S100 beta in human nervous system tumors by using monoclonal antibodies with specificity for the S100 beta polypeptide. Van Eldik LJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Aug;34(8):977–82

S-100 protein and myoepithelial neoplasms. Batsakis JG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jun;100(6):687–98

Identity between cytoplasmic and membrane-bound S-100 proteins purified from bovine and rat brain. Donato R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May;46(5):1333–7

S100a0 (alpha alpha) protein: distribution in muscle tissues of various animals and purification from human pectoral muscle. Kato K, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May; 46(5):1555–60

Olfactory neuroblastoma: an immuno-electron microscopic study of S-100 protein-positive cells. Choi HS, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep;45(5):576–87

High levels of S-100a0 (alpha alpha) protein in tumor tissues and in sera of patients with renal cell carcinoma. Kato K, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;76(9):856–62

Monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies for the immunohistochemical detection of S-100 protein in paraffin embedded human tissues [letter] Carbone A, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Feb;54(2):234–5

Tetrachloroethylene: levels of DNA and S-100 in the gerbil CNS after chronic exposure. Rosengren LE, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):201–6

Immunohistochemical co-localization of S-100b and the glial fibrillary acidic protein in rat brain. Boyes BE, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar;17(3):857–65

S-100 protein in amelanotic melanoma. A convenient immunocytochemical approach compared to electron microscopy. Jundt G, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1986 Mar; 181(1):37–44

S-100 protein as a marker for melanocytic and other tumours. Cochran AJ, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Apr;17(2):340–5

Immunohistochemical study of neuroblastoma and related tumors with anti-S-100 protein antibody. Misugi K, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;3(2–4):217–26

S-100 protein immunohistochemistry and electron microscopy in the diagnosis of Langerhans cell proliferative disorders: a comparative assessment. Mierau GW, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1986;10(4):303–9

Immunohistochemical staining for S100 protein in the diagnosis of canine amelanotic melanoma. Sandusky GE Jr, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Nov;22(6):577–81

Immunohistochemical study of granular cell tumours. Demonstration of neurone specific enolase, S 100 protein, laminin and alpha-1-antichymotrypsin. Nathrath WB, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;408(4):421–34

Perineural cell tumor. Immunocytochemical and ultrastructural characterization. Relationship to other peripheral nerve tumors with a review of the literature. Weidenheim KM, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986; 408(4):375–83

[Immunocytochemical localization of protein S-100 in the retina of the monkey Macaca irus] Girod C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(3):340–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[S-100 protein in amniotic fluid of the ancencephalic fetus] Freund M, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1985 Sep;33(3–4):337–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunohistochemical study of S 100 protein in granular cell tumors. Argument for their schwannian origin (letter)] Bedossa P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 30;14(41):2106–7 (Fre)

[Immunocytochemical localization of protein S-100 in the

normal human pituitary gland (letter)] Heshmati HM, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 29;15(13):621–2 **(Fre)**

[Immunohistochemical detection of carcinoembryonic antigen and protein S–100 in sweat gland tumors] Haneke E. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Jan;61(1–2):32–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Identification of protein S 100 and melanoma–associated antigens in a comparative study of malignant melanoma and nevus pathology] Monti M, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 Jul–Aug;120(4):297–306 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Granular cell Abrikossoff's tumor. Histological and immunohistochemical study on a case with multiple oral and skin localizations] Ferrari Parabita G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):795–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Benign nerve sheath tumor of the stomach. A histopathologic and immunohistochemical analysis of 18 cases] Kido H. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1986 May; 77(5):253–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Establishment of a human single cell clone' line synthesizing nervous tissue specific protein (S–100 protein)] Miyake E. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct;76(10):500–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Distribution of nervous system–specific enolase (NSE) and S–100 protein in the gastrointestinal tract of congenital aganglionosis rat] Horisawa M, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;21(1):11–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunohistochemical investigation of S100 protein and neuron specific enolase in skin tumors] Sakamoto F, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;95(9):969–78 **(Jpn)**

[Immunohistochemical study of subependymal giant cell tumor associated with tuberous sclerosis] Takayasu M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Jul;14(8):975–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunohistochemical study of S–100 protein in the normal human brain and glioblastoma] Ohnishi R, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Dec;37(12):1145–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunohistochemical localization of S–100 protein in granular cell myoblastoma] Planas Girón G, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1986;14(2):101–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Determination in human cerebrospinal fluid of glial fibrillary acidic protein, S–100 and myelin basic protein as indices of non–specific or specific central nervous tissue pathology. Noppe M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Mar 16;155(2):143–50

GENETICS

The regulatory chain in the p36–kd substrate complex of viral tyrosine–specific protein kinases is related in sequence to the S–100 protein of glial cells. Gerke V, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Nov;4(11):2917–20

Molecular cloning of cDNA of S100 alpha subunit mRNA. Kuwano R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 23;202(1):97–101

Molecular cloning of the cDNA for a growth factor–inducible gene with strong homology to S–100, a calcium–binding protein. Calabretta B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12628–32

IMMUNOLOGY

[Effect of passive immunization against brain–specific proteins (S–100, NP–3,5) on the ultrastructure of the developing rat brain] Poletaev AB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;287(2):492–4 **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Rapid purification of calmodulin and S–100 protein by affinity chromatography with melittin immobilized to sepharose. Kincaid RL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 27;133(1):256–64

S100–protein–containing dendritic cells in fetal and newborn epidermis and thymus. Penneys NS, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1986 Jun;3(3):226–9

Purification and characterization of a neurite extension factor from bovine brain. Kligman D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):7136–9

METABOLISM

Ultrastructural localization of S–100 protein in neurofibroma. Hirose T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 69(1–2):103–10

Glial fibrillary acidic protein and S–100 protein in human hepatic encephalopathy: immunocytochemical demonstration of dissociation of two glia–associated proteins. Kimura T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 70(1):17–21

Bronchial carcinoids and phaeochromocytomas. A comparative study with special emphasis on S–100 protein, serotonin and neuron–specific enolase (NSE) immunoreactivity. el–Salhy M, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1986 May; 94(3):229–35

Malignant peripheral nerve–sheath tumors (malignant schwannomas). An immunohistochemical study of 29 cases. Daimaru Y, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Jun;9(6):434–44

Glial–like cells in sympathetic neural crest derivatives during human embryogenesis. Detection by S–100 immunohistochemistry. Lauriola L, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul;393(1):69–74

S–100 proteins. Donato R. **Cell Calcium** 1986 Jun;7(3):123–45 (193 ref.)

Effect of calcium ions on the interaction of S–100 protein with microtubule proteins. Fujii T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 May;34(5):2261–4

An immunocytochemical comparison of the glia–associated proteins glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) and S–100 protein (S100P) in human brain tumors. Kimura T, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1986 Jan–Feb;5(1):21–7

Demonstration of S–100 protein distribution in human lymphoid tissues by the avidin–biotin complex immunostaining method. Carbone A, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Nov;16(11):1157–64

Evidence that S100 proteins regulate microtubule assembly and stability in rat brain extracts. Hesketh J, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(8):691–5

Ions binding to S100 proteins. I. Calcium– and zinc–binding properties of bovine brain S100 alpha alpha, S100a (alpha beta), and S100b (beta beta) protein: Zn2+ regulates Ca2+ binding on S100b protein. Baudier J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25;261(18):8192–203

Ions binding to S100 proteins. II. Conformational studies and calcium–induced conformational changes in S100 alpha alpha protein: the effect of acidic pH and calcium incubation on subunit exchange in S100a (alpha beta) protein. Baudier J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25; 261(18):8204–12

Identification of a molecular target for the calcium–modulated protein S100. Fructose–1,6–bisphosphate aldolase. Zimmer DB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11424–8

Subepithelial neuroendocrine cells and carcinoid tumours of the human small intestine and appendix. A comparative immunohistochemical study with regard to serotonin, neuron–specific enolase and S–100 protein reactivity. Lundqvist M, et al. **J Pathol** 1986 Feb;148(2):141–7

Changes in the levels of neural cell specific proteins in the developing rat brain. Matsutani T, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Aug;10(8):1155–72

Immunohistochemical evidence for the presence of S–100 protein in stromal cells of cerebellar hemangioblastomas. Tabuchi K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul; 25(7):522–7

An immunoperoxidase investigation of S–100 protein in the epithelial component of Warthin's tumor. Takahashi H, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jul;62(1):57–62

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Modulation of the catalytic subunit of cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase by calmodulin, S–100 protein, parvalbumin and troponin. Kuo WN, et al. **Cytobios** 1986;46(186–187):139–46

Effects of S–100 proteins on assembly of brain microtubule proteins: correlation between kinetic and ultrastructural data. Donato R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):350–4

Regulatory effects of S–100 protein and parvalbumin on protein kinases and phosphoprotein phosphatases from brain and skeletal muscle. Kuo WN, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1986 Jun;71(1):19–24

[Inherent behavioral activity of rats administered different fractions of brain–specific S–100 proteins] Saldakhmetova AS, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1986;(2):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Predatory aggressiveness of the rat after intraventricular administration of individual brain–specific proteins of the S–100 group and their peptide fragments] Saldakhmetova AS, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 May–Jun;36(3):502–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Possible role of brain–specific proteins S100 in the regulation of phosphorylation–dephosphorylation of endogenous substrates of the nerve tissue] Gruden' MA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Dec;50(12):1987–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS

Structural characterization of adrenal chromogranin A and parathyroid secretory protein–I as homologs. Hamilton JW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jan;244(1):16–26

Amino acid sequence of a unique neuronal protein: rat olfactory marker protein. Sydor W, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep;249(2):351–62

Active fragments and analogs of the insect neuropeptide leucopyrokinin: structure–function studies. Nachman RJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 30; 137(3):936–42

Acetylcholinesterase generates enkephalin–like immunoreactivity when it degrades the soluble proteins (chromogranins) from adrenal chromaffin granules. Ismael Z, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):230–8

Studies on peptides. CXXVIII. Application of new heterobifunctional crosslinking reagents for the preparation of neurokinin (A and B)–BSA (bovine serum albumin) conjugates. Fujii N, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Aug; 26(2):121–9

Neuropeptides, behavior, and aging. Morley JE. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Jan;34(1):52–62 (167 ref.)

Isolation and structure of the second of two major peptide products from the precursor to an anglerfish peptide homologous to neuropeptide Y. Andrews PC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8674–7

Preparation and use of biotinylated neuroendocrine peptides. Hazum E. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:47–57

Endocoids. Proceedings of an International Symposium. Fort Worth, Texas, May 23–26, 1984. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 192:1–541

Neurons with multiple messengers with special reference in neuroendocrine systems. Hökfelt T, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1986;42:1–70 (380 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Neuropeptides in macula utriculi and macula sacculi of guinea pig labyrinth. An immunohistochemical study. Nowak R, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;78(2):219–21

Galanin: a novel pancreatic neuropeptide. Dunning BE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):E127–33

Immunocytochemistry of human brain tissue with a polyclonal antiserum against neuropeptide Y. Chan–Palay V, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986;174(1):27–33

Familial myoclonic dementia masquerading as Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease. Little BW, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Aug;20(2):231–9

Differential localization of MAP–2 and tau in mammalian neurons in situ. Binder LI, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 466:145–66

Electroconvulsive therapy effects on synaptic proteins. Bolwig TG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;462:140–6

Association of tau protein with microtubules in living cells. Drubin D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;466:257–68

Tau microheterogeneity: an immunological approach with monoclonal antibodies. Fellous A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;466:240–56

Nerve fibers in the urethral mucosa of canine penis are immunoreactive for both substance P and calcitonin gene–related peptide. Iwanaga T, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Dec;48(5):547–52

Immunohistochemical analysis of the localization of neuropeptides in the adrenal gland. Kondo H. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Dec;48(5):453–81 (110 ref.)

Immunocytochemical detection of peptides in the guinea pig cochlea. Nowak R, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986; 243(1):36–8

Nerve fibres containing peptide histidine isoleucine (PHI) in the respiratory tract. Uddman R, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(2):189–93

Characterization of multiple forms of prostatropin (prostate epithelial cell growth factor) from bovine brain. Crabb JW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14; 136(3):1155–61

Demonstration of glucuronic acid on brain glycoproteins which react with HNK–1 antibody. Shashoua VE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):902–9

Chemical cross–linking analyses of ox neurofilaments. Carden MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 15;234(3):587–91

Coat formation in coated vesicles. Prasad K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6421–7

Purification and characterization of the antisecretory factor: a protein in the central nervous system and in the gut which inhibits intestinal hypersecretion induced by cholera toxin. Lönnroth I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 6; 883(1):138–44

A comparison of regional somatostatin and neuropeptide Y distribution in rat striatum and brain. Beal MF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 9;377(2):240–5

Distribution of VIP– and NPY–like immunoreactivities in rat main olfactory bulb. Gall C, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):389–94

Hippocampal neurotrophic factor: characterization and response to denervation. Hescock AM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22;363(2):299–306

Effect of 5,7–dihydroxytryptamine on the concentration of individual proteins in different areas of the rat brain. Heydorn WE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 12;368(1):193–6

Effects of bilateral lesion of the locus coeruleus and of neonatal administration of 6–hydroxydopamine on the concentration of individual proteins in rat brain. Heydorn WE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1–2):31–8

The localization and characterization of substance P and substance K in striatonigral neurons. Lee JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 16;371(1):152–4

Differences in regional brain concentrations of neuropeptide Y in spontaneously hypertensive (SH) and Wistar–Kyoto (WKY) rats. Maccarrone C, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14; 345(1):165–9

Ultrastructural observation of nerve fibers containing both substance P and calcitonin gene–related peptide in the nucleus tractus solitarii of the rat: a combination of immunofluorescence and PAP methods. Morishima Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):157–61

Distribution of neuropeptide Y in the forebrain and diencephalon: an immunohistochemical analysis. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):52–60

Distribution and chromatographic characterization of neuromedin B–like immunoreactivity in the human spinal cord. Namba M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):183–6

Identification of a synaptic vesicle–specific 38,000–dalton protein by monoclonal antibodies. Obata K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):37–48

Regional distribution of substance P, neurokinin alpha and neurokinin beta in rat spinal cord, nerve roots and dorsal

root ganglia, and the effects of dorsal root section or spinal transection. Ogawa T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16; 359(1–2):152–7

The effect of sympathectomy on calcitonin gene–related peptide levels in the rat trigeminovascular system. Schon F, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25;348(1):197–200

Sources of trophic factors that induce limb regeneration and prevent amputation–induced neuronal death. Sisken BF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1–2):181–9

Coexistence of neuropeptides in projection neurons of the thalamus in the cat. Sugimoto T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):381–4

Distribution of substance K (neurokinin A) in the brain and peripheral tissues of rats. Takano Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):400–4

Peptides and the blood–brain barrier: lipophilicity as a predictor of permeability. Banks WA, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Sep;15(3):287–92

Lateral hypothalamic innervation of the cerebral cortex: immunoreactive staining for a peptide resembling but immunochemically distinct from pituitary/arcuate alpha–melanocyte stimulating hormone. Saper CB, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Jan;16(1):107–20

Immunohistochemical localization of a melanin concentrating hormone–like peptide in the rat brain. Skofitsch G, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec;15(6):635–49

Protein patterns in various malignant human brain tumors by two–dimensional gel electrophoresis. Narayan RK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4685–94

Localisation of neuropeptide Y in nerves of the rat cardiovascular system and the effect of 6–hydroxydopamine. Allen JM, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Sep;19(9):570–7

On the origin and distribution of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide–, peptide HI–, and cholecystokinin–like–immunoreactive nerve fibers in the rat iris. Björklund H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(1):1–7

Distribution and origin of substance P– and neuropeptide Y–immunoreactive nerves in the guinea–pig heart. Dalsgaard CJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(3):477–85

Occurrence and coexistence in Nereis diversicolor O.F. Müller (Annelida Polychaeta) of substances immunologically related to vertebrate neuropeptides. Dhainaut–Courtois N, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985; 242(1):97–108

Calcitonin gene–related peptide–immunoreactive nerve fibres in the small intestine of the guinea–pig: electron–microscopic immunocytochemistry. Fehér E, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;245(2):353–8

Neuropeptide Y, enkephalin and noradrenaline coexist in sympathetic neurons innervating the bovine spleen. Biochemical and immunohistochemical evidence. Fried G, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(3):495–508

Immunocytochemical evidence for the presence of "mammalian" neurohormonal peptides in neurones of the tapeworm Diphyllobothrium dendriticum. Gustafsson MK, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(1):41–9

Innervation of the large arteries and heart of the toad (Bufo marinus) by adrenergic and peptide–containing neurons. Morris JL, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(1):171–84

Comparative distribution of neuropeptide tyrosine–, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide–, substance P–immunoreactive, acetylcholinesterase–positive and noradrenergic nerves in the reproductive tract of the female rat. Papka RE, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(3):475–90

Immunohistochemical localization of urotensin I and other neuropeptides in the caudal neurosecretory system of three species of teleosts and two species of elasmobranchs. Yamada C, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(3):687–90

Distribution of calcitonin gene–related peptide–containing fibers in the urinary bladder of the rat and their origin. Yokokawa K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(2):271–8

Central neural antigens: detection and diagnostic application. Borit A, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 1986;23(3):219–43 (168 ref.)

P400 protein characteristic to Purkinje cells and related proteins in cerebella from neuropathological mutant mice: autoradiographic study by 14C–leucine and phosphorylation. Mikoshiba K, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1985; 7(3):179–87

Calcitonin gene–related peptide: occurrence in pancreatic islets in the mouse and the rat and inhibition of insulin secretion in the mouse. Pettersson M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):865–9

Neuropeptide Y and the innervation of the human eye. Stone RA. **Exp Eye Res** 1986 Apr;42(4):349–55

Structural properties of spinal nerve roots: protein composition. Stodieck LS, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan; 91(1):41–51

Occurrence, distribution and nature of neuropeptide Y in the rat pancreas. Carlei F, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Dec 15; 41(12):1554–7

Chromogranin: a newly recognized marker for endocrine cells of the human gastrointestinal tract. Facer P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Dec;89(6):1366–73

Electron microscopic study of neuropeptide Y–containing nerve elements of the guinea pig small intestine. Fehér E, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Oct;91(4):956–65

Biochemical analyses of the crustacean hyperglycemic hormone of the crayfish Astacus leptodactylus. Kallen JL, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Feb;61(2):248–59

Calcitonin gene–related peptide in the hepatic and splanchnic vascular systems of the rat. Sasaki Y, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):676–81

Ultrastructural localization of chromogranin: a potential marker for the electron microscopical recognition of endocrine cell secretory granules. Varndell IM, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Sep;17(9):981–92

Neuropeptide Y (NPY)–like immunoreactivity in guinea pig uterus is reduced during pregnancy in parallel with noradrenergic nerves. Fried G, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985; 83(5):437–42

Chromogranin A, B and C immunoreactivities of mammalian endocrine cells. Distribution, distinction from costored hormones/prohormones and relationship with the argyrophil component of secretory granules. Rindi G, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;85(1):19–28

Immunohistochemical demonstration of chromogranin in endometrial carcinomas with argyrophil cells. Inoue M, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Aug;17(8):841–7

Changes in components of fast axonally transported proteins in the optic nerves of diabetic rabbits. Tsukada T, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jul;27(7):1115–22

Neuropeptide localisation in the substantia innominata and adjacent regions of the human brain. Candy JM, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Mar;140 (Pt 2):309–27

One of the antigenic determinants of paired helical filaments is related to tau protein. Nukina N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May;99(5):1541–4

Chronic lead intoxication causes a brain–specific nuclear protein to accumulate in the nuclei of cells lining kidney tubules. Egle PM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15; 261(5):2294–8

Association of synapsin I with neuronal cytoskeleton. Identification in cytoskeletal preparations in vitro and immunocytochemical localization in brain of synapsin I. Goldenring JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25; 261(18):8495–504

Complete amino acid sequences of bovine and human endozepines. Homology with rat diazepam binding inhibitor. Marquardt H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25; 261(21):9727–31

The distribution of tau in the mammalian central nervous system. Binder LI, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;101(4):1371–8

A nerve terminal anchorage protein from electric organ. Carlson SS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Aug;103(2):509–20

Nerve growth cones isolated from fetal rat brain. IV. Preparation of a membrane subfraction and identification of a membrane glycoprotein expressed on sprouting neurons. Ellis L, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1977–89

Molecular specialization of astrocyte processes at nodes of Ranvier in rat optic nerve. ffrench–Constant C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):844–52

Identification of a MAP 2–like ATP–binding protein associated with axoplasmic vesicles that translocate on isolated microtubules. Gilbert SP, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Sep;103(3):947–56

Localization of Aplysia neurosecretory peptides to multiple populations of dense core vesicles. Kreiner T, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):769–82

alpha–Internexin, a 66–kD intermediate filament–binding protein from mammalian central nervous tissues. Pachter JS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;101(4):1316–22

Stable complexes of axoplasmic vesicles and microtubules: protein composition and ATPase activity. Pratt MM. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Sep;103(3):957–68

Profiling of neuropeptides using gradient reversed–phase high–performance liquid chromatography with novel detection methodologies. Fridland GH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jun 20;379:251–68 (65 ref.)

Distribution of tyrosine hydroxylase and neuropeptide Y–like immunoreactive neurons in rabbit medulla oblongata, with attention to colocalization studies, presumptive adrenaline–synthesizing perikarya, and vagal preganglionic cells. Blessing WW, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 8; 248(2):285–300

Neuronal architecture in the rat central nucleus of the amygdala: a cytological, hodological, and immunocytochemical study. Cassell MD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 22;246(4):478–99

Cortical neurons immunoreactive with antisera against neuropeptide Y are altered in Alzheimer's–type dementia. Chan–Palay V, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 22; 238(4):390–400

Cytology and distribution in normal human cerebral cortex of neurons immunoreactive with antisera against neuropeptide Y. Chan–Palay V, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 22;238(4):382–9

Immunohistochemical study on the distribution of neuron–specific enolase–and peptide–containing nerves in the reticulorumen and the reticular groove of cattle. Kitamura N, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 8;248(2):223–34

Evidence for corticotropin–releasing factor, neurotensin, and somatostatin in the neural pathway from the central nucleus of the amygdala to the parabrachial nucleus. Moga MM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Nov 15;241(3):275–84

Peptidergic and aminergic innervation of the facial nucleus of the rat with special reference to ontogenetic development. Senba E, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 22;238(4):429–39

Distribution of neuropeptide Y immunoreactivity in the basal forebrain and upper brainstem of the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Smith Y, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 1;236(1):71–89

Identification of neurones containing cardioacceleratory peptides (CAPs) in the ventral nerve cord of the tobacco hawkmoth, Manduca sexta. Tublitz NJ, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 May;116:395–410

Antibody to scrapie–associated fibril protein identifies a cellular antigen. Cho HJ. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Feb;67 (Pt 2):243–53

Pathogenesis of scrapie: study of the temporal development of clinical symptoms, of infectivity titres and scrapie–associated fibrils in brains of hamsters infected intraperitoneally. Czub M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Sep;67 (Pt 9):2005–9

Detection of scrapie–associated fibril (SAF) proteins using anti–SAF antibody in non–purified tissue preparations. Rubenstein R, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Apr;67 (Pt 4):671–81

Immunoelectronmicroscopy of neural antigens on ultrathin frozen sections. Celio MR, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Apr;34(4):491–500

Autoradiographic detection of [125I]–secondary antiserum: a sensitive light and electron microscopic labeling method compatible with peroxidase immunocytochemistry for dual localization of neuronal antigens. Pickel VM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jun;34(6):707–18

Increased synaptic markers in hippocampus of depressed patients. Jørgensen OS, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985; 64(1):55–66

Presynaptic elements formed on polylysine–coated beads contain synaptic vesicle antigens. Burry RW, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Aug;15(4):409–19

Ultrastructural evidence for the coexistence of calcitonin gene–related peptide and substance P in secretory vesicles of peripheral nerves in the guinea pig. Gulbenkian S, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Aug;15(4):535–42

Increased proteins in post–mortem brain in a case of Pick's disease and in Huntington's disease. Borthwick NM, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;71(2–3):377–86

Neuropeptides in neurological tumours. Allen JM, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(3):197–202

The expression and localization of synaptic vesicle antigens at neuromuscular junctions in vitro. Bixby JL, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):3070–80

Determination of the molecular weight of neuronectin, a conditioned medium–derived, substrate–binding neurite–extension factor: comparison with laminin using radiation–inactivation analysis. Coughlin MD, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1553–9

A protein associated with axon growth, GAP–43, is widely distributed and developmentally regulated in rat CNS. Jacobson RD, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1843–55

Topography of NPY–, somatostatin–, and VIP–immunoreactive, neuronal subpopulations in the guinea pig celiac–superior mesenteric ganglion and their projection to the pylorus. Lindh B, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug;6(8):2371–83

Diversity in the axonal transport of structural proteins: major differences between optic and spinal axons in the rat. McQuarrie IG, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1593–605

The bag cells of Aplysia as a multitransmitter system: identification of alpha bag cell peptide as a second neurotransmitter. Sigvardt KA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Mar; 6(3):803–13

A simple, objective method to measure the activity of factors that promote neuronal survival. Nieto–Sampedro M, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Oct;15(1):37–48

Radioimmunoassays for fish tail neuropeptides: II. Development of a specific and sensitive assay for and the occurrence of immunoreactive urotensin II in the central nervous system and blood of Catostomus commersoni. Kobayashi Y, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Jul; 15(4):321–33

Radioimmunoassays for fish tail neuropeptides: I. Development of assay and measurement of immunoreactive urotensin I in Catostomus commersoni brain, pituitary, and plasma. Suess U, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Jul; 15(4):335–46

Age–related changes in the glycoproteins of brain tissue. Brunngraber EG, et al. **Mo Med** 1985 Oct;82(10):651–3

Elevated levels of tachykinin–like immunoreactivity in joint fluids from patients with rheumatic inflammatory diseases [letter] Devillier P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 15; 314(20):1323

Identification of kinesin in sea urchin eggs, and evidence for its localization in the mitotic spindle. Scholey JM, et al. **Nature** 1985 Dec 5–11;318(6045):483–6

An examination of neuropeptide Y postmortem stability in an animal model simulating human autopsy conditions. Beal MF, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 14;64(1):69–74

Evidence for the inhibitory subunit of adenylate cyclase (Ni) in nervous and heart tissue of Aplysia. Critz SD, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 28;64(2):145–50

Brain choline acetyltransferase activity and neuropeptide Y concentrations in Alzheimer's disease. Foster NL, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2;63(1):71–5

An immunological characterization of five common antigens of chromaffin granules and of large dense–cored vesicles of sympathetic nerve. Hagn C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 30;67(3):295–300

Immunohistochemical localization of a spectrin–like protein (fodrin) in nerve cells in culture. Hesketh JE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2;63(1):33–8

Origin of the neuropeptide Y innervation of the rat

retrohippocampal region. Köhler C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 24;65(3):287–92

Comparison of neuropeptide Y immunoreactivity in hypothalamic and brainstem nuclei of young and mature spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive Wistar–Kyoto rats. Maccarrone C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 24;68(2):232–8

Regional distribution of a novel peptide (P7 of 1B236) immunoreactivity in the human central nervous system. Suzuki H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 6;67(1):58–62

The anatomy of neuropeptide-Y-containing neurons in rat brain. Chronwall BM, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug; 15(4):1159–81

Distribution of neuropeptide Y-like immunoreactivity in the rat central nervous system—I. Radioimmunoassay and chromatographic characterisation. de Quidt ME, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jul;18(3):527–43

Distribution of neuropeptide Y-like immunoreactivity in the rat central nervous system—II. Immunohistochemical analysis. de Quidt ME, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jul; 18(3):545–618

Pancreatic polypeptide immunoreactivity in rat brain is actually neuropeptide Y. DiMaggio DA, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug;15(4):1149–57

Bovine chromaffin granules: immunological studies with antisera against neuropeptide Y, [Met]enkephalin and bombesin. Fischer-Colbrie R, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 May; 18(1):167–74

Distribution of calcitonin gene-related peptide in the rat peripheral nervous system with reference to its coexistence with substance P. Lee Y, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug; 15(4):1227–37

Distribution and localization of neuromedin B-like immunoreactivity in pig, cat and rat spinal cord. Namba M, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug;15(4):1217–26

Calcitonin gene-related peptide immunoreactivity in afferent neurons supplying the urinary tract: combined retrograde tracing and immunohistochemistry. Su HC, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jul;18(3):727–47

Functional relationship of ammonia to DNA, RNA and protein in brain. Subrahmanyam K, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul;15(3):887–90

Gamma-aminobutyrate, gastrin releasing peptide, serotonin, somatostatin, and vasopressin: ultrastructural immunocytochemical localization in presynaptic axons in the suprachiasmatic nucleus. van den Pol AN. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar;17(3):643–59

Monoclonal antibodies to human hypoglossal nucleus which stain neurons and astrocytes in normal brains and brains from cases of Alzheimer-type dementia. Yates CM, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 May;18(1):183–91

Immunocytochemical localization of neuropeptides in the ventral hypothalamus of the cat. Mikami S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec;47(6):931–42

Immunohistochemical demonstration of chromogranin in endometrial carcinomas with argyrophilia. Ueda G, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 37(12):2853–4

Peptides in rat brain immunoreactive for the carboxyl terminal extension of cholecystokinin: distribution and chromatography. Beinfeld MC. **Peptides** 1985 Sep–Oct; 6(5):857–60

PYY-like peptides in the central and peripheral nervous system of a frog and a lizard. Böttcher G, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:215–21

Localization and identification of neuropeptide Y (NPY)-like immunoreactivity in the frog brain. Danger JM, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1225–36

Calcitonin gene-related peptide (CGRP) in the female rat urogenital tract. Ghatei MA, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep–Oct; 6(5):809–15

Co-localization of neuropeptide tyrosine (NPY) and its C-terminal flanking peptide (C-PON). Gulbenkian S, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1237–43

Subcellular localization of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH)- and neuropeptide Y (NPY)-like immunoreactivity in the neurointermediate lobe of the frog pituitary. Morel G, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1085–91

Anglerfish islets contain NPY immunoreactive nerves and produce the NPY analog aPY. Noe BD, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):147–54

A new sensitive and fast peptide immunoassay based on enzyme amplification used in the determination of CGRP and the demonstration of its presence in the thyroid. Self CH, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):627–30

Quantitative distribution of calcitonin gene-related peptide in the rat central nervous system. Skofitsch G, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1069–73

Calcitonin gene-related peptide coexists with substance P in capsaicin sensitive neurons and sensory ganglia of the rat. Skofitsch G, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):747–54

Calcitonin gene-related peptide: detailed immunohistochemical distribution in the central nervous system. Skofitsch G, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug; 6(4):721–45

Immunohistochemical and chromatographic studies of peptides with tachykinin-like immunoreactivity in the central nervous system of the lamprey. Van Dongen PA, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):297–313

Study of an octadecaneuropeptide derived from diazepam binding inhibitor (DBI): biological activity and presence in rat brain. Ferrero P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(3):827–31

Cerebellin: a quantifiable marker for Purkinje cell maturation. Slemmon JR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct; 82(20):7145–8

Developmental studies with a specific cell surface marker for limbic system neurons. Horton H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217A:111–3

Involvement of non-opioid peptides in the pathogenesis of neurological and psychiatric disorders: evidence from CSF and post-mortem studies. Nemeroff CB, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:333–41

Distribution of non-opioid peptides in the mammalian CNS: relationship to monoamine neurotransmitter systems. Westlund KN. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:395–402

Neuropeptides: interactions and diversities. Bloom FE, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1985;41:339–67 (73 ref.)

Measurement and partial characterization of the multiple forms of neurokinin A-like immunoreactivity in carcinoid tumours. Conlon JM, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Jan; 13(2):183–96

Multiple tachykinins (neurokinin A, neuropeptide K and substance P) in capsaicin-sensitive sensory neurons in the guinea-pig. Hua XY, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Dec;13(1):1–19

Neuropeptide Y-like immunoreactivity in adrenaline cells of adrenal medulla and in tumors and plasma of pheochromocytoma patients. Lundberg JM, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Jan;13(2):169–82

Distribution and chromatographic characterisation of CGRP-like immunoreactivity in the brain and gut of the rat. Mulderry PK, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Oct;12(2):133–43

FMRFamide- and pancreatic polypeptide-like immunoreactivity of endocrine cells in the midgut of a mosquito. Brown MR, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1986;18(3):419–28

Breast carcinomas with neuroendocrine differentiation. Nesland JM, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;8(2–3):225–40

Paragangliomas of the head and neck: ultrastructural and immunohistochemical analysis. Warren WH, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;8(4):333–43

[Demonstration and localization of synapsin I in vestibular receptors in the cat: immunocytochemical study] Scarfone E, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986;302(15):567–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immunohistologic study of the olfactory tissues] Nakashima T. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 Apr;89(4):462–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Detection of the neurospecific protein Sy-1 in the human brain and its regional localization in nerve tissue] Aksenova MV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Feb;51(2):267–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of DNA synthesis stimulators in nerve tissue cells] Vitvitskii VN. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Oct;50(10):1616–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in membrane proteins in the brain stem of the rat after deprivation of the paradoxical stage of sleep and prolongation of this stage during subsequent free behavior] Demin NN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Jun;72(6):723–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Supplemental immunochemical test for prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects] Berezin VA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985; (7):403–5 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of various nerve tissue proteins using group-specific sorbents] Zhernosekov DD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Nov–Dec;57(6):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phenomenon of preference for alcohol and the development of alcohol dependence: participation of brain proteins] Moshkov KA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985; (9):63–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neurospecific proteins in the diagnosis of human brain tumors] Berezin VA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(12):7–17 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of electroshock amnesia of a conditioned passive avoidance reaction on protein concentration in brain structures of the rat] Drozdov AL, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 May–Jun;36(3):579–81 **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Tachykinin antagonists: substitutions in positions 5 and 6 with amino acids from the primary sequence of substance P homologues. Mathison R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;114(2):147–55

Tachykinin antagonists have potent local anaesthetic actions. Post C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 19;117(3):347–54

BIOSYNTHESIS

Concomitant neuropeptide-producing endometrial carcinomas and ileal carcinoid tumors. Wick MR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Apr;85(4):406–10

Insulin stimulates macromolecular synthesis in cultured glial cells from rat brain. Clarke DW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C484–9

Protein synthesis requirement for the formation of synaptic elements. Burry RW. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 30;344(1):109–19

Analysis of specific protein synthesis by cultures of motor neuron-enriched cells from embryonic chicken using dual-label two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Dickson JG, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):315–7

Primary cultures from defined brain areas; effects of seeding time on cell growth, astroglial content and protein synthesis. Hansson E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug; 353(2):175–85

The roles of reactive gliosis and mitosis on tropic factor production in traumatized nervous system tissue. Politis MJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):186–9

alpha-Fetoprotein and albumin gene expression in brain and other tissues of fetal and adult rats. Sell S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep;354(1):49–53

The short-term effects of testosterone on brain protein synthesis in 4-day-old rats: an electrophoretic study of proteins following intraventricular injection of [35S]methionine. Stanley HF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):241–8

The effect of ACTH4-10 on protein synthesis, actin and tubulin during regeneration. Edwards PM, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Sep;15(3):267–72

Induction of neural cell adhesion molecule (NCAM) in Xenopus embryos. Jacobson M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug; 116(2):524–31

Nerve growth factor enhances expression of neuron-glia cell adhesion molecule in PC12 cells. Friedlander DR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;102(2):413–9

Expression of specific sheath cell proteins during peripheral nerve growth and regeneration in mammals. Müller HW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;102(2):393–402

Selective gene expression in focal cerebral ischemia. Jacewicz M, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1986 Jun;6(3):263–72

Rate of protein glycosylation in rat cerebral cortex. Alperin DM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):355–62

Biogenesis of chromaffin granules: incorporation of sulfate into chromogranin B and into a proteoglycan. Falkensammer G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov; 45(5):1475–80

Characterization and biosynthesis of the plasma membrane proteolipid protein in neural tissue. Fischer I, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):232–8

Gamma-aminobutyric acid affects the developmental expression of neuron-associated proteins in cerebellar granule cell cultures. Meier E, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr;46(4):1256–62

Amino acid incorporation during morphine intoxication. I: Dose and time effects of morphine on protein synthesis in specific regions of the rat brain and in astroglia-enriched primary cultures. Rönnbäck L, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985; 14(4):461–77

Rates of amino acid incorporation into particulate proteins in vivo and in slices of young and adult brain. Shahbazian FM, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(3):359–66

Rats that consume caffeine show decreased brain protein synthesis. Felipo V, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Jan; 11(1):63–9

Amino acid incorporation in relation to molecular weight of proteins in young and adult brain. Shahbazian FM, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 May;11(5):647–60

Effects of cortisol treatment on protein synthesis in septum and hippocampus of rat brain. Mileusnić R, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(4):306–10

Differential effects of chronic dehydration on protein synthesis in neurons of the rat hypothalamus. Lepetit P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20;62(1):13–8

Gastrin in the mechanisms of genetic determination of feeding behavior in rabbits. Sudakov SK, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1986 Apr–Jun;21(2):39–43

Cerebral protein synthesis and ischemia. Bodsch W, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1985;63:197–210

A protein induced during nerve growth (GAP-43) is a major component of growth-cone membranes. Skene JH, et al. **Science** 1986 Aug 15;233(4765):783–6

Stable induction of a 51K cellular protein in neuronal cells surviving herpes simplex virus type 1 infection. Goldin AL, et al. **Virology** 1985 Apr 30;142(2):398–405

[Measurement of in vivo incorporation of L-methionine-35S into cerebral proteins by quantitative autoradiography in freely-moving or anesthetized rats] Lestage P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(5):239–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Memory—1. Learning, memory and protein biosynthesis in the brain] Tsukada Y. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jul; 43(7):1308–13 (19 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Status of the DNA-RNA-protein synthesizing system in neurons of the sensomotor cortex of the brain of the 30-day-old rat] Kolomeets NS. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Sep;89(9):18–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of ethylmercury chloride on the rate of [1-14C]-leucine incorporation into the proteins of brain, liver and kidney subcellular fractions of rats] Spitsyn EV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Feb;(2):88–9 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Studies in man on the mechanism by which fat increases the plasma concentration of neurotensin-like immunoreactivity. Wiklund B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1986;530:9–14

Co-release of neuropeptide Y (NPY)-like immunoreactivity and catecholamines in newborn infants. Lundberg JM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Mar;126(3):471–3

The effect of nephrectomy and ureter ligation on plasma neurotensin-like immunoreactivity levels in the conscious rat. Theodorsson-Norheim E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Mar;123(3):269–72

Plasma neuropeptide y levels rise in patients undergoing exercise tests for the investigation of chest pain. Morris MJ, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 May;

13(5):437–40
Circulating CGRP comes from the perivascular nerves. Zaidi M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 5;117(2):283–4
Neuropeptide levels in premenstrual syndrome. Chuong CJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Dec;44(6):760–5
Tachykinins in carcinoid tumors: their use as a tumor marker and possible role in the carcinoid flush. Norheim I, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Sep;63(3):605–12
Neuropeptide investigations with an ovine surgical model. Hamilton AJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jun;18(6):748–55
An immunoradiometric assay for the measurement of neuropeptide Y in plasma. Corder R, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1195–200
Neuropeptide Y and sympathetic vascular control in man. Lundberg JM, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Dec;13(1):41–52
Neurotensin–like immunoreactivity released into the portal vein by duodenal acidification in the dog. Mogard M, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jan;21(1):97–103
[Specific cerebral alpha 1–globulin in glial tumors] Obukhov SK. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

The cerebrospinal fluid transferrin/tau proteins. A study by two–dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (2D) and agarose isoelectrofocusing (IEF) followed by double–antibody peroxidase labeling and avidin–biotin amplification. Gallo P, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Aug; 70(1):81–92
Neuropeptides in human cerebrospinal fluid. Berrettini WH, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 30;37(13):1265–70
Neuropeptides in the cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) in psychiatric disorders. Rafaelsen OJ, et al.
Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry 1985; 9(5–6):533–8

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Studies on peptides. CXXXVI. Solution–phase synthesis of a 37–residue peptide amide corresponding to the entire amino acid sequence of human calcitonin gene–related peptide (hCGRP). Fujii N, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1986 Feb;34(2):613–20
Studies on peptides. CXXXV. Preparation of seven peptide fragments for the synthesis of human calcitonin gene–related peptide (hCGRP). Fujii N, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1986 Feb;34(2):603–12

CLASSIFICATION

Tachykinin multiplicity in rat central nervous system as studied using antisera raised against substance P and neurokinin A. Brodin E, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Feb; 13(3–4):253–72

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Detection and purification of rat and goat immunoglobulin G antibodies using protein G–based solid–phase radioimmunoassays. Nilson B, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jul 24;91(2):275–81

GENETICS

Hybridization approaches to the study of neuropeptides. Schwartz JP, et al. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1986;9:277–304 (130 ref.)
Genes encoding mammalian neuroendocrine peptides: strategies toward their identification and analysis. Mayo KE, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:431–46 (80 ref.)
A cloned chromogranin A (CgA) cDNA detects a 2.3Kb mRNA in diverse neuroendocrine tissues. Deftos LJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29; 137(1):418–23
Fourteen genetically variant proteins of mouse brain: discovery of two new variants and chromosomal mapping of four loci. Goldman D, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1986 Apr; 24(3–4):183–94
Synthesis of specific brain proteins is influenced by testosterone at mRNA level in the neonatal rat. Stanley HF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 9;370(2):223–31
A neuropeptide precursor expressed in Aplysia neuron L5. Shyamala M, et al. **DNA** 1986 Jun;5(3):203–8
The primary structure of bovine chromogranin A: a representative of a class of acidic secretory proteins common to a variety of peptidergic cells. Benedum UM, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul;5(7):1495–502
Molecular cloning of cDNAs for the nerve–cell specific phosphoprotein, synapsin I. Kilimann MW, et al.
EMBO J 1985 Aug;4(8):1997–2002
Isolation and partial characterization of the calcitonin gene in a lower vertebrate. Predicted structure of avian calcitonin gene–related peptide. Minvielle S, et al.
FEBS Lett 1986 Jul 14;203(1):7–10
Neuropeptide genes mediating complex behavior in Aplysia. Axel R. **Harvey Lect** 1983–84;79:1–30 (52 ref.)
Isolation and characterization of mRNA for cholinergic synaptic transmission. Whittaker VP, et al.
Ital J Biochem 1986 Mar–Apr;35(2):99A–103A
Dopamine antagonist haloperidol decreases substance P, substance K, and preprotachykinin mRNAs in rat striatonigral neurons. Bannon MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6640–2
Proteolytic processing of a peptide precursor in Aplysia neuron R14. Kaldany RR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):5751–7
Characterization, sequence, and expression of the cloned human neuropeptide Y gene. Minth CD, et al.
J Biol Chem 1986 Sep 15;261(26):11974–9
DARPP–32, a dopamine– and cyclic AMP–regulated neuronal phosphoprotein. Primary structure and homology with protein phosphatase inhibitor–1. Williams KR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1890–903
Identification of calcitonin and calcitonin gene–related peptide messenger ribonucleic acid in medullary thyroid carcinomas by hybridization histochemistry. Zajac JD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May;62(5):1037–43
Genes encoding pancreatic polypeptide and neuropeptide Y are on human chromosomes 17 and 7. Takeuchi T, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Mar;77(3):1038–41
Expression of the L11 neuropeptide gene in the Aplysia central nervous system. Taussig R, et al.
J Comp Neurol 1985 Aug 1;238(1):53–64
Detection of neuroendocrine peptide precursor cDNA clones using synthetic oligonucleotides. Douglass J, et al.
Methods Enzymol 1986;124:309–18
Methods for the identification of neuropeptide processing products: somatostatin and the tachykinins. Harmar AJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:335–48
Use of vaccinia virus as a neuropeptide expression vector. Hruby DE, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:295–309
Gene transfer methods for studying the regulation and expression of neuropeptide genes. Seasholtz A, et al.
Methods Enzymol 1986;124:278–94
In situ hybridization for the study of gene expression in the brain. Shivers BD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986; 124:497–510
Measurement of neuroendocrine peptide mRNA in discrete brain regions. White JD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986; 124:548–60
Detection of mRNA encoding calcitonin, calcitonin gene related peptide and proopiomelanocortin in human tumors. Höppener JW, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Sep; 47(1–2):125–30
Bovine chromogranin A sequence and distribution of its messenger RNA in endocrine tissues. Iacangelo A, et al. **Nature** 1986 Sep 4–10;323(6083):82–6
Nucleotide sequence of cDNA to mRNA for a cerebellar Ca–binding protein, spot 35 protein. Yamakuni T, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 26;14(16):6768
Novel peptides from the calcitonin gene: expression, receptors and biological function. Fischer JA, et al.
Peptides 1985;6 Suppl 3:265–71
Use of chromosomally mapped and identified mouse brain proteins for behavioral genetic analysis of alcoholism. Goldman D, et al.
Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry 1986; 10(2):177–89
Differential expression of the human calcitonin—CGRP gene in medullary thyroid carcinoma and lung carcinoma cell lines. Craig RK, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985; 99:71–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Probing structural homologies in cell–specific glycoproteins in the leech CNS. Flanagan T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16;378(1):152–7
Axonal transport of antibodies to subcellular and protein fractions of rat brain. Ritchie TC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23;343(2):252–61
Immunocytochemical identification of islet cells and nerve fibers containing calcitonin gene–related peptide–like immunoreactivity in the rat pancreas. Sternini C, et al.
Gastroenterology 1986 May;90(5 Pt 1):1155–63
Characterization of antisera against scrapie–associated fibrils (SAF) from affected hamster and cross–reactivity with SAF from scrapie–affected mice and from patients with Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease. Bode L, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Nov;66 (Pt 11):2471–8
Effects of the blocking agents bovine serum albumin and Tween 20 in different buffers on immunoblotting of brain proteins and marker proteins. Wedege E, et al.
J Immunol Methods 1986 Apr 17;88(2):233–7
Immunological comparison of scrapie–associated fibrils isolated from animals infected with four different scrapie strains. Kascsak RJ, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Sep;59(3):676–83
Cellular hypersensitivity to nervous antigens in Guillain–Barré syndrome. Ohno R, et al.
Neurochem Pathol 1986 Apr;4(2):119–26
Neuropeptide Y (NPY)–like immunoreactivity in the guinea pig pineal organ. Schröder H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30;63(3):285–9
Identification of neuropeptide Y immunoreactivity in the suprachiasmatic nucleus and the lateral geniculate nucleus of some mammals. Ueda S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 11;68(1):7–10
A monoclonal antibody equivalent to anti–rat neural antigen–1 as a marker for Schwann cells. Fields KL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul;15(3):877–85
Tachykinin multiplicity in rat central nervous system as studied using antisera raised against substance P and neurokinin A. Brodin E, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Feb; 13(3–4):253–72
[Infraslow brain activity on the administration of antisera to neurospecific enolase isoenzymes (protein 14–3–2)] Borodkin IuS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 284(4):1004–9 (Rus)
[Effect of passive immunization against brain–specific proteins (S–100, NP–3,5) on the ultrastructure of the developing rat brain] Poletaev AB, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1986;287(2):492–4 (Rus)
[Arthus reaction and delayed hypersensitivity reaction to nerve–specific proteins S–100 and 10–40–4 in schizophrenic patients] Burbaeva GSh, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(1):103–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of immunization with neurospecific proteins and tubulin on learning in the rat] Burbaeva GSh, et al.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 1985 Jul–Aug;35(4):747–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

DBI, an anxiogenic neuropeptide found in human brain. Ferrero P, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1986; 41:177–85
Endogenous benzodiazepine binding inhibitors from bovine cerebral cortex: isolation and purification. Medina JH, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1986;41:149–60
Isolation, purification, and immunochemical studies of benzodiazepine receptor(s) and its ligand(s) for mammalian brain. Wu JY, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1986; 41:161–76
Physicochemical characterization of the alpha–peptide of the sodium channel from rat brain. Elmer LW, et al.
Biochemistry 1985 Dec 31;24(27):8128–37
Comparison of 7S nerve growth factor and nerve growth factor I from mouse submandibular glands. Guerina NG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):754–60
Purification of bovine glia maturation factor and characterization with monoclonal antibody. Lim R, et al.
Biochemistry 1985 Dec 31;24(27):8070–4
Purification and characterization of two glycoproteins from oligodendroglial plasma membranes. Schmelzer CH, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Jun 13;858(1):56–66
Scrapie–associated fibrils (SAF) purification method yields amyloid proteins from systemic and cerebral amyloidosis. Kitamoto T, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 May;6(5):459–65
Hydrophobic behavior of sciatin and transferrin on a size–exclusion column. Noël JC, et al.
Biotechnol Appl Biochem 1986 Apr–Jun;8(2–3):210–6
Purification of adult rat sciatic nerve ciliary neurotrophic factor. Manthorpe M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5; 367(1–2):282–6
Different axoplasmic proteins generate movement in opposite directions along microtubules in vitro. Vale RD, et al.
Cell 1985 Dec;43(3 Pt 2):623–32
Scrapie: concept of a virus–induced amyloidosis of the brain. Braig HR, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Sep;4(9):2309–12
Isolation and primary structure of novel neurointermediate pituitary peptides derived from the C–terminal of the rat vasopressin–neurophysin precursor (propressophysin). Burbach JP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 1;156(1):137–42
Partial copurification of scrapie–associated fibrils and scrapie infectivity. Somerville RA, et al. **Intervirology** 1986; 25(1):48–55
Microtubule–associated protein tau. A component of Alzheimer paired helical filaments. Grundke–Iqbal I, et al.
J Biol Chem 1986 May 5;261(13):6084–9
Isolation and characterization of a putative endogenous benzodiazepineoid (endozepine) from bovine and human brain. Shoyab M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15; 261(26):11968–73
A nerve terminal anchorage protein from electric organ. Carlson SS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Aug;103(2):509–20
Subaxolemmal cytoskeleton in squid giant axon. I. Biochemical analysis of microtubules, microfilaments, and their associated high–molecular–weight proteins.
Kobayashi T, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 May;102(5):1699–709
Partial purification of a low–molecular–weight growth factor from chicken brain. Carlone RL, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Sep;124(3):467–73
Targeted immobilization of neurotransmitters and neuropeptides on agarose and on Acrylex polymers. Penke B, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 11;376:307–14
Chromogranin A: implications for hypertension. O'Connor DT. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S147–50
A neurotrophic factor derived from goldfish brain: characterization and purification. Mizrachi Y, et al.
J Neurochem 1986 Jun;46(6):1675–82
Detection and characterization of some new basic proteins in chicken postsynaptic densities. Yang ZW, et al.
J Neurochem 1986 Jul;47(1):282–90
Isolation and characterization of a new peptide from hypothalamus and pituitary using a monoclonal antibody to LHRH. Knapp RJ, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Jun; 11(4):335–51
Scrapie–associated fibrils and AIDS encephalopathy [letter] Goldwater PN, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 7;2(8467):1300
Are Alzheimer neurofibrillary tangles insoluble polymers? Iqbal K, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 5;38(18):1695–700
Diagnosis of Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease by Western blot identification of marker protein in human brain tissue. Brown P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 27;314(9):547–51
Isolation and identification of an endogenous ligand for the phencyclidine receptor. DiMaggio DA, et al.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 1986;64:24–36
Reverse–phase separation and electrochemical detection of neuropeptides. Dawson R Jr, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(6):1173–8

Neuromedins: novel smooth-muscle stimulating peptides identified in porcine spinal cord. Minamino N, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:245–8

Isolated plasma membranes regulate neurotransmitter expression and facilitate effects of a soluble brain cholinergic factor. Kesuler JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3528–32

Separation and properties of cellular and scrapie prion proteins. Meyer RK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2310–4

Purification of a membrane protein distributed in a topographic gradient in chicken retina. Moskal JR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4730–3

Purification, ultrastructure, and chemical analysis of Alzheimer disease amyloid plaque core protein. Roher A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2662–6

Isolation, sequencing, synthesis, and pharmacological characterization of two brain neuropeptides that modulate the action of morphine. Yang HY, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7757–61

Evidence for an endogenous peptide ligand and antagonist for PCP receptors. Contreras PC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:495–8

Historical perspectives on the isolation and characterization of neuropeptides. Mc Cann SM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 192:5–16

Isolation and characterization of substance P, substance P 5–11, and substance K from two metastatic ileal carcinoids. Roth KA, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Nov 7;12(3):185–99

Chromogranin from normal human adrenal glands: purification by monoclonal antibody affinity chromatography and partial N-terminal amino acid sequence. Wilson BS, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Feb; 13(3–4):207–23

Leucosulfakinin, a sulfated insect neuropeptide with homology to gastrin and cholecystokinin. Nachman RJ, et al. **Science** 1986 Oct 3;234(4772):71–3

[Isolation and analgesic mechanism of the opioid analgesic neuropeptide, kyotorphin (Tyr-Arg)] Shiomi H, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;105(6):531–41 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Isolation and study of the properties of a protein factor activating proliferative processes in nerve tissue] Vitvitskii VN. **Biol Nauki** 1986;(2):102–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Isolation and characteristics of peptide fractions from the rat brain in ischemia] Musatov A, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Nov–Dec;57(6):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Neuropeptides and their receptors in aged-rat brain. Ogawa N. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Aug;39(4):315–9

Neurotrophic factor for central cholinergic neurones is present in both normal and Alzheimer brain tissue. Atterwill CK, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 69(3–4):341–2

Studies on cardiac distribution and function of neuropeptide Y. Allen JM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Mar; 126(3):405–11

Peptide YY (PYY)-immunoreactive neurons in the lower brain stem and spinal cord of rat. Broomé M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):349–52

Neuropeptide Y (NPY) and sympathetic control of blood flow in oral mucosa and dental pulp in the cat. Edwall B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):253–64

Subcellular storage and axonal transport of neuropeptide Y (NPY) in relation to catecholamines in the cat. Fried G, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Sep;125(1):145–54

Mechanisms underlying changes in the contents of neuropeptide Y in cardiovascular nerves and adrenal gland induced by sympatholytic drugs. Lundberg JM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Aug;124(4):603–11

Tissue-specific depletion of NPY-like immunoreactivity by reserpine. Lundberg JM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Mar;123(3):363–5

Dexamethasone reduces fat-induced release of neurotensin in the rat. Theodorsson-Norheim E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Mar;123(3):331–3

Studies on endogenous ligands (endacoids) for the benzodiazepine/beta carboline binding sites. Guidotti A, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1986;41:137–48

Brain protein metabolism in epilepsy. Dwyer BE, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;44:903–18

Combined light and electron microscope immunocytochemical localization of scattered peptidergic neurons in the central nervous system. Anthony EL, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Feb–Mar;175(2–3):179–95, 353

Dual immunostaining procedure demonstrating neurotransmitter and neuropeptide codistribution in the same brain section. Joseph SA, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Feb–Mar;175(2–3):331–42, 356–61

Use of immunoperoxidase and immunogold methods in studying prolactin secretion and application of immunogold labelling for pituitary hormones and neuropeptides. Papka RE, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Feb–Mar;175(2–3):289–306

Ultrastructural characteristics of peptidergic neurons using pre-embedding immunocytochemical methods. Piekut DT. **Am J Anat** 1986 Feb–Mar;175(2–3):197–216

Pitfalls in immunocytochemistry with special reference to the specificity problems in the localization of neuropeptides. van Leeuwen F. **Am J Anat** 1986 Feb–Mar; 175(2–3):363–77

Receptors for mammalian tachykinins on isolated intestinal smooth muscle cells. Souquet JC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 1):G533–8

Neuropeptide tyrosine (NPY)-like immunoreactivity in adrenal chromaffin cells and intraadrenal nerve fibers of rats. Kuramoto H, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Mar;214(3):321–8

Axonal transport in the motor neurons of rats with neuropathy induced by p-bromophenylacetylurea. Nagata H, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 May;19(5):458–64

The calcium sensitivity of MAP-2 and tau microtubules in the presence of calmodulin. Bender PK, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;466:392–409

The binding of MAP-2 and tau on brain microtubules in vitro: implications for microtubule structure. Kim H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;466:218–39

Neuropeptides: multiple molecular forms, metabolic pathways, and receptors. Lynch DR, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1986;55:773–99 (220 ref.)

Inactivation and metabolism of neuropeptides. McKelvy JF, et al. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1986;9:415–34 (51 ref.)

Cerebellar Purkinje cell-specific protein-like immunoreactivity in noradrenaline-chromaffin cells and ganglion cells but not in adrenaline-chromaffin cells in the rat adrenal medulla. Kondo H, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Oct;48(4):421–6

Protein kinase C activation leading to protein F1 phosphorylation may regulate synaptic plasticity by presynaptic terminal growth. Routtenberg A. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Sep;44(2):186–200 (94 ref.)

Rapid expression of novel proteins in goldfish retina following optic nerve crush. Cauley KA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1177–83

Phosphorylation of p36 in vitro by protein kinase C. Khanna NC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29; 137(1):397–403

Calcitonin and calcitonin gene-related peptide interact with the same receptor in cultured LLC-PK1 kidney cells. Wohlwend A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):537–42

The metabolism of neuropeptides. Neurokinin A (substance K) is a substrate for endopeptidase-24.11 but not for peptidyl dipeptidase A (angiotensin-converting enzyme). Hooper NM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):357–61

Reserpine inhibition of lipid peroxidation and protein phosphorylation in rat brain. Chakrabarti S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 1;35(9):1611–3

Morphine inhibition of calcium fluxes, neurotransmitter release and protein and lipid phosphorylation in brain slices and synaptosomes. Crowder JM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 1;35(15):2501–7

Strategies for the inhibition of neuropeptide-metabolizing enzymes. Turner AJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr; 14(2):399–401

Opposite effects of cofilin and profilin from porcine brain on rate of exchange of actin-bound adenosine 5'-triphosphate. Nishida E. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26; 24(5):1160–4

Ligand-binding studies with a 23 kDa protein purified from bovine brain cytosol. Bernier I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 12;871(1):19–23

Production and transport of endogenous trophic activity in a peripheral nerve following target removal. Abrahamson IK, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1–2):117–26

The retrograde fast component of axonal transport in motor and sensory nerves of the rat during administration of 2,5-hexanedione. Brsendgaard H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16;378(1):1–7

The hypothalamic arcuate nucleus-median eminence complex: immunohistochemistry of transmitters, peptides and DARPP-32 with special reference to coexistence in dopamine neurons. Everitt BJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun; 396(2):97–155

Rapid retrograde transport of proteins in sensory neurons in rats. Fink DJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 21;345(2):394–7

Distinct binding sites for calcitonin gene-related peptide and salmon calcitonin in rat central nervous system. Henke H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1–2):165–71

Autoradiographic localization of calcitonin gene-related peptide binding sites in human and rat brains. Inagaki S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):287–98

Effects of monosodium L-glutamate administration on neuropeptide Y-containing neurons in the rat hypothalamus. Kerkérian L, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26; 369(1–2):388–90

Localization of calcitonin gene-related peptide in the organ of Corti of the rat: an immunohistochemical study. Kitajiri M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):394–7

Neuropeptide tyrosine-like immunoreactive nerve fibers in the carotid body chemoreceptor of rats. Kondo H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):353–6

Coexistence of calcitonin gene-related peptide and vasoactive intestinal peptide in cholinergic sympathetic innervation of rat sweat glands. Landis SC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):177–81

Immunocytochemical characterization of neuron-rich primary cultures of embryonic rat brain cells by established neuronal and glial markers and by monospecific antisera against cyclic nucleotide-dependent protein kinases and the synaptic vesicle protein synapsin I. Löffner F, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22;363(2):205–21

Axonal transport of the voltage-dependent Na+ channel protein identified by its tetrodotoxin binding site in rat sciatic nerves. Lombet A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14; 345(1):153–8

A selective increase in phosporylation of protein F1, a protein kinase C substrate, directly related to three day growth of long term synaptic enhancement. Lovinger DM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 16;343(1):137–43

Actin filament organization within dendrites and dendritic spines during development. Markham JA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1–2):263–9

Two distinct calcitonin gene-related peptide-containing peripheral nervous systems: distribution and quantitative differences between the iris and cerebral artery with special reference to substance P. Matsuyama T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14;373(1–2):205–12

Neurotrophic activity in the central and peripheral nervous systems of the cat. Effects of injury. Millaruelo AI, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 21;374(1):12–20

Light and electron microscopic studies of calcitonin gene-related peptide-like immunoreactive neurons and axon terminals of the nucleus of the tractus solitarius of the rat. Morishima Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 30; 344(1):191–5

Somatostatin- and neuropeptide Y-immunoreactive neurons in the neocortex in senile dementia of Alzheimer's type. Nakamura S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 2;370(1):11–20

Comparison of the immunocytochemical distribution of the phosphoprotein B-50 in the cerebellum and hippocampus of immature and adult rat brain. Oestreicher AB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 11;375(2):267–79

Pentylenetetrazole-induced bursting activity and cellular protein phosphorylation in snail neurons. Onozuka M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1;362(1):33–9

Neuropeptide Y-like immunoreactivity in the lumbosacral pia mater in normal cats and after sciatic neuroma formation. Risling M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9; 358(1–2):372–5

Cyclic AMP-dependent protein phosphorylation is reduced in rat striatum after chronic ethanol treatment. Rius RA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 19;365(2):355–9

The calcitonin gene-related peptide-containing fiber projection from the hypothalamus to the lateral septal area including its fine structures. Sakanaka M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 30;344(1):196–9

Subfornical organ: effects of salt loading and water deprivation on in vitro radioamino acid incorporation into individual proteins. Santer DM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):107–14

Binding sites for calcitonin gene-related peptide in distinct areas of rat brain. Seifert H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):195–8

The origins of the sciatic nerve and changes in neuropeptides after axotomy: a double labelling study using retrograde transport of true blue and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide immunohistochemistry. Shehab SA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):180–5

Calcitonin gene-related peptide projection from the ventromedial thalamic nucleus to the insular cortex: a combined retrograde transport and immunocytochemical study. Shimada S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 30;344(1):200–4

Neuropeptide Y-immunoreactive neurons in the striatum of cat and monkey: morphological characteristics, intrinsic organization and co-localization with somatostatin. Smith Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):241–52

Brain protein changes during development and sexual differentiation in the rat. Stanley HF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 9;370(2):215–22

Calcitonin gene-related peptide-immunoreactive nerves in the tongue, epiglottis and pharynx of the rat: occurrence, distribution and origin. Terenghi G, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 12;365(1):1–14

Identification of the C-terminal flanking peptide of preprocholecystokinin in rat brain by a novel radioimmunoassay. Varro A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18; 376(1):213–6

Origins and distribution of calcitonin gene-related peptide-containing nerves in the wall of the cerebral arteries of the guinea pig with special reference to the coexistence with substance P. Wanaka A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):185–92

The presence of three neuroactive peptides in putative glycinergic amacrine cells of an avian retina. Watt CB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25;348(1):187–91

Ontogeny of visinin-like immunoreactive structures in the rat cerebellum and vestibular nuclei: an immunohistochemical analysis. Yoshida S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct;354(2):247–53

Neuropeptide Y immunoreactivity in the hamster geniculo-suprachiasmatic tract. Harrington ME, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Nov;15(5):465–72

The effect of calmodulin inhibitors on the release of acetylcholine and protein phosphorylation induced by tityustoxin, K+ and ouabain. Ribeiro AM, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 May;16(5):673–80

Quantitative autoradiographic characterization of receptors for angiotensin II and other neuropeptides in individual brain nuclei and peripheral tissues from single rats. Israel A, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1985 Sep;5(3):211–22

Neuropeptide Y in renovascular models of hypertension in the rat. Allen JM, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 May;70(5):485–8

Developmental expression of a synaptic vesicle-specific protein in the rat retina. Sarthy PV, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec;112(2):284–91

A glia-derived neurite-promoting factor with protease inhibitory activity. Guenther J, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Aug; 4(8):1963–6

Specific receptor and cardiovascular effects of calcitonin gene-related peptide. Sigrist S, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):381–9

Tachykinin responses in the rat cingulate cortex: a comparison of the effects of iontophoretically applied substance P and neurokinin A. Jones RS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 10;115(1):113–6

Opiate receptors, neuropeptides in CNS and CSF of two Macaca species with different responsiveness to opiates. Neil A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 11;122(1):143–7

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide increases in areas of the dorsal horn of the spinal cord from which other neuropeptides are depleted following peripheral axotomy. Shehab SA, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):422–30

The presence of a calcitonin gene-related peptide in the olivocochlear bundle in rat. Takeda N, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(3):575–8

Localization of NPY-immunoreactivity in the cat's visual cortex. Wahle P, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(2):364–74

Neuropeptide tyrosine' (NPY) is co-stored with noradrenaline in vascular but not in parenchymal sympathetic nerves of brown adipose tissue. Cannon B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jun;164(2):546–50

Specificity of a neurotrophic factor from rabbit corneal epithelial cultures. Chan KY, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Dec; 41(6):687–99

Stimulation of tyrosine phosphorylation of rat brain membrane proteins by calmodulin. Michiel DF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):11–4

Chromogranins, widespread in endocrine and nervous tissue, bind Ca2+. Reiffen FU, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20; 195(1–2):327–30

Demonstration of perivascular peptides and changes in concentration with age in man. Edvinsson L, et al. **Gerontology** 1986;32 Suppl 1:50–2

Blockage at two points of axonal transport in glaucomatous eyes. Sakugawa M, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(4):214–8

Neurokinin A-like immunoreactivity in rat primary sensory neurons; coexistence with substance P. Dalsgaard CJ, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(1):37–9

Ontogeny of calcitonin gene-related peptide and calcitonin in the rat thyroid. Nitta K, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 84(2):139–43

The distribution of sympathetic adrenergic, tyrosine hydroxylase- and neuropeptide Y-immunoreactive nerves in human axillary sweat glands. Tainio H, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;85(2):117–20

Role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the regulation of brain neuropeptides in normal and diabetic rat. Kolta MG, et al. **Horm Res** 1986;23(2):112–21

Somatostatin, substance P, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide, and neuropeptide Y receptors: critical assessment of biochemical methodology and results. Undén A, et al. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 1985;27:141–77

Perivascular noradrenergic and peptide-containing nerves show different patterns of changes during development and ageing in the guinea-pig. Dhall U, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Jun;16(2):109–26

Mapping of different neuropeptides in the lower brainstem of the rat: with special reference to the ventral surface. Leibstein AG, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Nov; 14(3):299–313

Capsaicin induces a depletion of calcitonin gene-related peptide (CGRP)-immunoreactive nerves in the cardiovascular system of the guinea pig and rat. Wharton J, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Aug;16(4):289–309

Characterization of synapsin I binding to small synaptic vesicles. Schiebler W, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25; 261(18):8383–90

pH control of actin polymerization by cofilin. Yonezawa N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14410–2

Ankyrin and synapsin: spectrin-binding proteins associated with brain membranes. Bennett V, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;29(2):157–69

A novel intermediate filament-associated protein, NAPA-73, that binds to different filament types at different stages of nervous system development. Ciment G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;102(1):246–51

A heparin-binding domain from N-CAM is involved in neural cell-substratum adhesion. Cole GJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;102(2):403–12

Heterogeneous distribution of the cAMP receptor protein RII in the nervous system: evidence for its intracellular accumulation on microtubules, microtubule-organizing centers, and in the area of the Golgi complex. De Camilli P, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jul;103(1):189–203

Structural studies on a family of cAMP-binding proteins in the nervous system of Aplysia. Eppler CM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;102(1):320–31

Expression of several adhesive macromolecules (N-CAM, L1, J1, NILE, uvomorulin, laminin, fibronectin, and a heparan sulfate proteoglycan) in embryonic, adult, and denervated adult skeletal muscle. Sanes JR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;102(2):420–31

Distribution of neurons and axons immunoreactive with antisera against neuropeptide Y in the normal human hippocampus. Chan-Palay V, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 15;248(3):360–75

Neuropeptide Y innervation of the hippocampal region in the rat and monkey brain. Köhler C, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Feb 15;244(3):384–400

Cell surface changes in the developing optic nerve of mice. Lund RD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 22;247(4):439–46

Colocalization of neuropeptide Y immunoreactivity in brainstem catecholaminergic neurons that project to the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus. Sawchenko PE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Nov 8;241(2):138–53

Fixation, fine structure, and immunostaining for neuropeptides: perfusion versus immersion of the neuroendocrine hypothalamus. Lamberts R, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Mar;34(3):389–98

Neuropeptide-metabolizing peptidases in neuro-2a neuroblastoma and C6 glioma cells. Dei Bei EA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):938–44

Chromogranin C: a third component of the acidic proteins in chromaffin granules. Fischer-Colbrie R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):318–21

Protein modification by RNA-dependent posttranslational aminoacylation in synaptoplasm. Gower DJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):389–95

Ca2+ sensitivity of Ca2+-dependent protein kinase activities toward intrinsic proteins in synaptosomal membrane fragments from rat cerebral tissue. Gower H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):440–7

Regulation of nerve growth factor action on Nap100 phosphorylation in PC12h cells by calcium. Hashimoto S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May;46(5):1599–604

Splanchnic nerve transection abolishes the age-dependent increase of neuropeptide Y-like immunoreactivity in rat adrenal gland. Higuchi H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May; 46(5):1658–60

Calmodulin-dependent protein phosphorylation in synaptic junctions. Kelly PT, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov; 45(5):1620–34

Effect of phencyclidine on the metabolism of individual brain proteins. Koul O, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):470–4

Proteolytic inactivation of substance P and neurokinin A in the longitudinal muscle layer of guinea pig small intestine. Nau R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):856–64

Changes in in vitro brain and spinal cord protein phosphorylation after a single oral administration of tri-o-cresyl phosphate to hens. Patton SE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1567–77

Iron deficiency alters discrete proteins in rat caudate nucleus and nucleus accumbens. Youdim MB, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):794–9

Enrichment of high mannose-type glycans in nervous tissue glycoproteins in neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinosis. Krusius T, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jan;72(1):1–10

Synaptogenesis by single identified neurons in vitro: contribution of rapidly transported and newly synthesized proteins. Ambron RT, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov; 5(11):2857–65

Proteins rapidly transported to the synapses of a single identified neuron of Aplysia californica. Ambron RT, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):2866–73

Calcium/phosphatidylserine/diacylglycerol-dependent protein phosphorylation in the Apiysia nervous system. DeRiemer SA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2672–6

DARPP-32, a dopamine- and adenosine 3'5'-monophosphate-regulated phosphoprotein: regional, tissue, and phylogenetic distribution. Hemmings HC Jr, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 May;6(5):1469–81

Elevated synthesis of an axonally transported protein correlates with axon outgrowth in normal and injured pyramidal tracts. Kalil K, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep; 6(9):2563–70

Multiple calcium-activated neutral proteinases (CANP) in mouse retinal ganglion cell neurons: specificities for endogenous neuronal substrates and comparison to purified brain CANP. Nixon RA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 May; 6(5):1252–63

PCPP-260, a Purkinje cell-specific cyclic AMP-regulated membrane phosphoprotein of Mr 260,000. Walaas SI, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Apr;6(4):954–61

The use of whole-mount preparations of nerves labelled with axonally transported radioactive proteins to study regeneration. Edström A, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Mar;16(1):19–27

Amino acid incorporation during morphine intoxication. II: Electrophoretic separation of extracellular proteins from cerebral hemisphere slices and astroglia-enriched primary cultures. Hansson E, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(4):479–90

An efficient approach for the selective isolation of specific transcripts from complex brain mRNA populations. Rhyner TA, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;16(1):167–81

Neurite-promoting activity from fetal skeletal muscle: partial purification of a high-molecular-weight form. Steele JG, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(3):323–39

A low molecular weight lead-binding protein in brain attenuates lead inhibition of delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase: comparison with a renal lead-binding protein. Goering PL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr; 237(1):220–5

Neuropeptide Y (NPY) binding sites in rat brain labeled with 125I-Bolton-Hunter NPY: comparative potencies of various polypeptides on brain NPY binding and biological responses in the rat vas deferens. Chang RS, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 2;37(22):2111–22

Solubilization of neuropeptide receptors. Perrin MH. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:164–71

Regulation of protein phosphorylation by triiodothyronine (T3) in neural cell cultures. Part I: Astrocytes. Ruel J, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 May;45(2–3):223–32

Regulation of protein phosphorylation by triiodothyronine (T3) in neural cell cultures. Part II: Neurons. Ruel J, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 May;45(2–3):233–40

Synapsin I is a microtubule-bundling protein. Baines AJ, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jan 9–15;319(6049):145–7

Ecto-protein kinase activity on the external surface of neural cells. Ehrlich YH, et al. **Nature** 1986 Mar 6–12; 320(6057):67–70

Reserpine-induced depletion of neuropeptide Y from cardiovascular nerves and adrenal gland due to enhanced release. Lundberg JM, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 332(2):163–8

Amino acid and protein metabolism in dorsal root ganglia of rabbits with experimental allergic neuritis. Molnár GK, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1985 Fall;3(3):181–93

Synaptosomal degradation of substance P and some other neuropeptides. Arzumanyan AM, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Dec;10(12):1623–34

Protein metabolism and electrophoretic profiles in astroglial primary cultures from different regions of newborn rat brain. Hansson E, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Jun; 11(6):913–25

Proteins regulated by gonadal steroids in the medial preoptic and ventromedial hypothalamic nucleic of male and female rats. Scouten CW, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Sep; 41(3):237–45

Neuroleptic treatment induces region-specific changes in levels of neurokinin A and substance P in rat brain. Lindefors N, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Apr;7(3):265–80

Effect of chronic treatment with clorgyline on the relative concentration of specific proteins in the hippocampus and parietal cortex of the rat. Sills MA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Feb;25(2):143–50

Monoclonal antibodies raised against a subsequence of senile plaque core protein react with plaque cores, plaque periphery and cerebrovascular amyloid in Alzheimer's disease. Allsop D, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 24; 68(2):252–6

Distribution of neuropeptide Y immunoreactivity in the rat basal ganglia: effects of excitotoxin lesions to caudate-putamen. Christie MJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30;63(3):305–9

Behavioral and neurochemical changes after intracisternal capsaicin treatment of the guinea pig. Gamse R, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14;64(3):287–92

In situ degradation of rapidly transported proteins in nerve terminals of retinal ganglion cells. Gustavsson S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30;63(3):221–4

CGRP-immunoreactive nerves in the genitalia of the female rat originate from dorsal root ganglia T11–L3 and L6–S1: a combined immunocytochemical and retrograde tracing study. Inyama CO, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 15; 69(1):13–8

Neuropeptide Y (NPY)-like immunoreactivity in rat sympathetic neurons and small granule-containing cells. Järvi R, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 18;67(2):223–7

Does cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity in rat primary sensory neurons represent calcitonin gene-related peptide? Ju G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 4;68(3):305–10

Neuropeptide immunoreactivity of pericellular baskets in the guinea pig trigeminal ganglion. Kuwayama Y, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 28;64(2):169–72

The role of dopamine in the control of neuropeptide Y neurons in the rat arcuate nucleus. Li S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 15;69(1):74–7

Frequency- and reserpine-dependent chemical coding of sympathetic transmission: differential release of noradrenaline and neuropeptide Y from pig spleen. Lundberg JM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2;63(1):96–100

Immunoreactivity of vasopressin and a novel pituitary protein 7B2 in Long-Evans and Brattleboro rat hypothalamus and hypophysis. Marcinkiewicz M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 16;60(1):7–12

Co-localization of neuropeptide Y, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and dynorphin in non-noradrenergic axons of the guinea pig uterine artery. Morris JL, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20;62(1):31–7

Calcium channel agonists and antagonists regulate protein phosphorylation in intact synaptosomes. Robinson PJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 11;68(1):1–6

Simultaneous release of several tachykinins and calcitonin gene-related peptide from rat spinal cord slices. Saria A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30;63(3):310–4

Innervation of the feline cerebral vasculature by nerve fibers containing calcitonin gene-related peptide: trigeminal origin and co-existence with substance P. Uddman R, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20;62(1):131–6

Effects of alpha-difluoromethylornithine, a specific irreversible inhibitor of ornithine decarboxylase, on nucleic acids and proteins in developing rat brain: critical perinatal periods for regional selectivity. Bell JM, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):399–407

Immunological studies on the distribution of chromogranin A and B in endocrine and nervous tissues. Fischer-Colbrie R, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Nov;16(3):547–55

Topographic localization of calcitonin gene-related peptide in the rat brain: an immunohistochemical analysis. Kawai

Y, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul;15(3):747–63

Calcitonin gene-related peptidergic projection from the parabrachial area to the forebrain and diencephalon in the rat: an immunohistochemical analysis. Shimada S, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Nov;16(3):607–16

Kainic acid induced seizures: changes in somatostatin, substance P and neurotensin. Sperk G, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1117–26

Localization of chick retinal visinin–like immunoreactivity in the rat forebrain and diencephalon. Takami K, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul;15(3):667–75

D–1 and D–2 dopaminergic receptors regulate protein phosphorylation in the rat neurohypophysis. Treiman M, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul;15(3):713–22

Effect of 6–hydroxydopamine on neuropeptides in the rat female genitourinary tract. Allen JM, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1213–7

Pregnancy–induced increase of spinal cord peptide concentrations in rats. Chery–Croze S, et al. **Peptides** 1986; 7 Suppl 1:197–200

Characteristics of [D–Trp8]–somatostatin–sensitive B50 phosphorylation. Dokas LA, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(6):1101–7

Neuropeptide Y receptors in rat brain: autoradiographic localization. Martel JC, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan–Feb; 7(1):55–60

Autoradiographic distribution of 125I calcitonin gene–related peptide binding sites in the rat central nervous system. Skofitsch G, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):975–86

Amphetamine–induced changes in immunoreactive NPY in rat brain, pineal gland and plasma. Tessel RE, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1219–24

A 54–kDa normal cellular protein may be the precursor of the scrapie agent protease–resistant protein. Bendheim PE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2214–8

Protein kinase C as a component of a nerve growth factor–sensitive phosphorylation system in PC12 cells. Hama T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr; 83(8):2353–7

Kinetic diagram and free energy diagram for kinesin in microtubule–related motility. Hill TL. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3326–30

Selective expression of endogenous lactose–binding lectins and lactoseries glycoconjugates in subsets of rat sensory neurons. Regan LJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2248–52

Synaptophysin: a marker protein for neuroendocrine cells and neoplasms. Wiedenmann B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3500–4

Calmodulin and protein phosphorylation: implications in brain ischemia. Chin JH, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1985; 63:169–84 (104 ref.)

Depletion of neuropeptides in rat parotid glands and declining atropine–resistant salivary secretion upon continuous parasympathetic nerve stimulation. Ekström J, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Aug;11(4):353–9

Partial depletion of neuropeptide Y from noradrenergic perivascular and cardiac axons by 6–hydroxydopamine and reserpine. Morris JL, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Jan; 13(2):147–62

Neuropeptides in the basal ganglia. Graybiel AM. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1986;64:135–61 (161 ref.)

Protein kinases and phosphoproteins in the nervous system. Hemmings HC Jr, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1986;64:47–69 (107 ref.)

Peptide–containing neurons of the primate cerebral cortex. Jones EG, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1986; 64:163–78 (40 ref.)

Anatomical approaches to the study of neuropeptides and related mRNA in the central nervous system. Lewis ME, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1986;64:79–109

Calcitonin gene related peptide: a sensory transmitter in dental pulps? Uddman R, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Jun;94(3):219–24

Pinealocyte projections into the mammalian brain revealed with S–antigen antiserum. Korf HW, et al. **Science** 1986 Feb 14;231(4739):735–7

Protein modification by amino acid addition is increased in crushed sciatic but not optic nerves. Shyne–Athwal S, et al. **Science** 1986 Feb 7;231(4738):603–5

A glycophospholipid tail at the carboxyl terminus of the Thy–1 glycoprotein of neurons and thymocytes. Tse AG, et al. **Science** 1985 Nov 29;230(4729):1003–8

The signature hypothesis: co–localizations of neuroactive substances as anatomical probes for circuitry analyses. Lam DM, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(10):1353–64 (48 ref.)

[Enzymological bases of the physiological action of regulatory peptides] Gomazkov OA. **Biol Nauki** 1986; (2):13–23 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Proteins and RNA in the neuron–neuroglia system of the nucleus raphe dorsalis of the suslik brain during hibernation] Golovina TN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug; 71(8):945–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytochemical research on the effect of a synthetic enkephalin analog on the protein content and enzyme activity of neurons] Gershtein LM, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Sep;27(9):1059–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of etimizol as a pharmacologic probe in studies on the molecular basis of memory] Razumovskaia NI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(9):44–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Neurotransmitter release by certain neuropeptides in the chicken retina. Bauer B, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct;63(5):581–7

Characterization of the contractile effect of neuropeptide Y in feline cerebral arteries. Edvinsson L. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Sep;125(1):33–41

Neuropeptide Y and sympathetic control of heart contractility and coronary vascular tone. Franco–Cereceda A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jul;124(3):361–9

Neuropeptide Y is a potent inhibitor of cyclic AMP accumulation in feline cerebral blood vessels. Fredholm BB, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jul;124(3):467–9

Effects of some peptides on isolated human penile erectile tissue and cavernous artery. Hedlund H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jul;124(3):413–9

Neuropeptide Y may mediate effects of sympathetic nerve stimulations on colonic motility and blood flow in the cat. Hellström PM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Aug; 124(4):613–24

Mechanisms underlying pre– and postjunctional effects of neuropeptide Y in sympathetic vascular control. Pernow J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Feb;126(2):239–49

Leakage of macromolecules from guinea–pig tracheobronchial microcirculation. Effects of allergen, leukotrienes, tachykinins, and anti–asthma drugs. Persson CG, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 May;127(1):95–105

Effects of tachykinins on gastric acid and pepsin secretion and on gastric outflow in the Atlantic cod, Gadus morhua. Holstein B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):G309–15

Multiple neuropeptides exert a direct effect on the same isolated single smooth muscle cell. Lassignal NL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):C792–8

CNS actions of calcitonin gene–related peptide on gastric acid secretion in conscious dogs. Lenz HJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):G742–8

Calcitonin gene–related peptide–induced selective inhibition of gastric acid secretion in dogs. Pappas T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):G127–33

Mechanism of action of calcitonin gene–related peptide in stimulating pancreatic enzyme secretion. Zhou ZC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):G391–7

Effects of neuropeptides on mucociliary activity. Lindberg S, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jan–Feb;95(1 Pt 1):94–100

Calcitonin gene–related peptide stimulates cyclic AMP formation in rat aortic smooth muscle cells. Kubota M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15; 132(1):88–94

Inhibition of gamma–endorphin generating endopeptidase activity of rat brain by peptides: structure activity relationship. Lebouille JL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):897–903

DNA synthesis induced by the neuropeptide substance K correlates to the level of myc–gene transcripts. Nilsson J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29; 137(1):167–74

Investigation of the structure/activity relationship of human calcitonin gene–related peptide (CGRP). Tippins JR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13; 134(3):1306–11

Some effects of calcitonin gene–related peptide in human skin and on histamine release. Piotrowski W, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Jan;114(1):37–46

Inflammatory oedema induced by synergism between calcitonin gene–related peptide (CGRP) and mediators of increased vascular permeability. Brain SD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;86(4):855–60

A comparison of the effects of three substance P antagonists on tachykinin–stimulated [3H]–acetylcholine release in the guinea–pig ileum. Featherstone RL, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):73–7

Neuropeptide Y: a powerful modulator of epithelial ion transport. Friel DD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 88(2):425–31

Stimulation and inhibition of gastrointestinal propulsion induced by substance P and substance K in the rat. Holzer P. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):305–12

Postjunctional inhibition of contractor responses in the mouse vas deferens by rat and human calcitonin gene–related peptides (CGRP). Al–Kazwini SJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):173–80

Stimulative effect of glia maturation factor and acetylcholine on active amino acid uptake and Ca2+,Mg2+–ATPase activity in nodose ganglia excised from adult rats. Ando M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14;373(1–2):359–64

Neuropeptide Y reduces orthodromically evoked population spike in rat hippocampal CA1 by a possibly presynaptic mechanism. Colmers WF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 4; 346(2):404–8

Tumor–promoting phorbol diester mimics two distinct neurotrophic factors. Montz HP, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov;355(1):150–4

Calcitonin and calcitonin gene–related peptide enhance calcium–dependent potentials. Nohmi M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1–2):346–50

Age–dependent control of dorsal root ganglion neuron survival by macromolecular and low–molecular–weight trophic agents and substratum–bound laminins. Skaper SD, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):39–46

Cardiovascular action of calcitonin gene–related peptide in humans. Gennari C, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Dec; 37(6):581–4

Calcitonin gene–related peptide (CGRP) acts independently of calcitonin on cyclic AMP formation in clonal osteogenic sarcoma cells (UMR 106–01). Michelangeli VP, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jul;39(1):44–8

Human calcitonin gene–related peptide possesses weak inhibitory potency of bone resorption in vitro. Yamamoto I, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jun;38(6):339–41

Calcium–sensitivity of brain microtubule proteins in the presence of S–100 proteins. Donato R. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Aug;6(4):343–61

Human calcitonin gene related peptide: a potent endogenous vasodilator in man. Struthers AD, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Apr; 70(4):389–93

Sensitivity of a peptide–activated neuron in Aplysia to serotonin and cyclic AMP–relevant agents. Ram JL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):279–83

Placodal sensory neurons in culture: nodose ganglion neurons are unresponsive to NGF, lack NGF receptors but are supported by a liver–derived neurotrophic factor. Lindsay RM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Nov;112(1):30–48

Placode and neural crest–derived sensory neurons are responsive at early developmental stages to brain–derived neurotrophic factor. Lindsay RM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec; 112(2):319–28

Low–molecular–weight peptide stimulates cholinergic development in ventral spinal cord cultures. McManaman JL, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Nov;112(1):248–52

Developmental changes in the responses of rat chromaffin cells to neuronotrophic and neurite–promoting factors. Unsicker K, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Oct;111(2):425–33

Neuropeptide Y stimulates feeding but inhibits sexual behavior in rats. Clark JT, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Dec; 117(6):2435–42

Human synthetic calcitonin gene–related peptide inhibits bone resorption in vitro. D'Souza SM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):58–61

Evaluation of the in vivo and in vitro calcium–regulating actions of noncalcitonin peptides produced via calcitonin gene expression. Roos BA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan; 118(1):46–51

Calcitonin gene–related peptide stimulates somatostatin release from isolated perfused rat stomach. Yamatani T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):2144–5

A second form of human calcitonin gene–related peptide which is a potent vasodilator. Brain SD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27;124(3):349–52

Comparison of the haemodynamic actions of neuropeptide Y, angiotensin II and noradrenaline in anaesthetised cats. Corder R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11;121(1):25–30

Effects of peptides and non–peptides on isolated arterial smooth muscles: role of endothelium. D'Orléans–Juste P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 7;114(1):9–21

Tachykinin modulation of coronary blood flow. Ezra D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 11;122(1):135–8

Potentiation of tachykinin–induced plasma protein extravasation by calcitonin gene–related peptide. Gamse R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 7;114(1):61–6

Tachykinin responses in the rat cingulate cortex: a comparison of the effects of iontophoretically applied substance P and neurokinin A. Jones RS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 10;115(1):113–6

Calcitonin gene–related peptide is a potent inhibitor of substance P degradation. Le Greves P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2–3):309–11

Neuropeptide Y–induced pressor responses: activation of a non–adrenergic mechanism, potentiation by reserpine and blockade by nifedipine. Mabe Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8;116(1–2):33–9

Comparison of the effects of substance P and substance K on blood pressure, salivation and urinary bladder motility in urethane–anaesthetized rats. Maggi CA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 17;113(2):291–4

Human and rat alpha–CGRP but not calcitonin cause mesenteric vasodilatation in rats. Marshall I, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 16;123(2):217–22

Cardiovascular effects of human and rat CGRP compared in the rat and other species. Marshall I, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 16;123(2):207–16

The contractile activities of neurokinin A, B and related peptides on smooth muscles. Osakada F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 21;120(2):201–8

Neuropeptide Y (NPY) and peptide YY (PYY) inhibit prostaglandin E2–induced intestinal fluid and electrolyte secretion in the rat jejunum in vivo. Saria A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 10;119(1–2):47–52

A differentiation between peripheral and central neurokinin receptors using phenoxybenzamine. Vaught JL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 24;125(3):325–31

Effects of neurohormonal agents on jejunal contraction spread and transit in the fed dog. Schemann M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jun;90(6):1950–5

Gastrointestinal regulatory peptides modulate mouse lymphocyte functions under serum–free conditions in vitro. Krco CJ, et al. **Immunol Invest** 1986 Apr;15(2):103–11

Mast cell heterogeneity: effect of anti–allergic compounds on neuropeptide–induced histamine release. Shanahan F, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;80(4):424–6

Neuropeptide Y induces and modulates vasoconstriction in intracranial and peripheral vessels of animals and man. Hanko JH, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;6(2):117–24

Inhibition of tumor cell growth by protein factors derived from the developing mouse brain. Miwa N, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(3):196–202

Differential effects of vasoactive intestinal peptide, substance P, and somatostatin on immunoglobulin synthesis and proliferations by lymphocytes from Peyer's patches, mesenteric lymph nodes, and spleen. Stanisz AM, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(1):152–6

Effects of synthetic bag cell and atrial gland peptides on identified nerve cells in Aplysia. Rock MK, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1986 Jul;17(4):273–90

A protein modulator stimulates C kinase–dependent phosphorylation of a 90K substrate in synaptic membranes. Kligman D, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):298–303

Material prepared from normal brain inhibits migration of leukocytes from Huntington's disease patients. Walls RS, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jun;74(1):79–96

The response of chick sensory neurons to brain-derived neurotrophic factor. Davies AM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):1897–904

Effect of neuropeptide Y on ion transport by the rabbit ileum. Hubel KA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul; 238(1):167–9

Motor effect of neurokinins on the rat duodenum: evidence for the involvement of substance K and substance P receptors. Maggi CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):341–51

Activation of micturition reflex by substance P and substance K: indirect evidence for the existence of multiple tachykinin receptors in the rat urinary bladder. Maggi CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):259–66

Effect of nifedipine on neuropeptide Y–induced coronary vasoconstriction in anesthetized dogs. Hayashi M, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1986 Mar;27(2):251–7

Neuropeptide Y decreases rectal temperature after intracerebroventricular administration in conscious dogs. Morioka H, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1986 Apr;32(2):45–57

Tachykinin activation of muscarinic inhibition in canine small intestine is SPP in nature. Fox JE, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 29;39(13):1123–8

Cardiovascular effects of calcitonin gene–related peptide in the pithed rat: comparison with substance P. Haass M, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 2;37(22):2085–90

Substance K, a novel tachykinin injected bilaterally into the ventral tegmental area of rats increases behavioral response. Takano Y, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 30;37(26):2507–14

Pressor effect of centrally administered neuropeptide Y in rats: role of sympathetic nervous system and vasopressin. Vallejo M, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 19;38(20):1859–66

Effects of neuropeptide Y (NPY) at the sympathetic neuroeffector junction. Can pre– and postjunctional receptors be distinguished? Wahlestedt C, et al. **Med Biol** 1986;64(2–3):85–8

Conformationally constrained tachykinin analogs which are selective ligands for the eledoisin binding site. Cascieri MA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;29(1):34–8

Calcitonin gene–related peptide (CGRP) and capsaicin–induced stimulation of heart contractile rate and force. Franco–Cereceda A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):146–51

Porphyrin synthesis in primary nervous tissue cultures from 10(–3) M delta–aminolaevulinic acid in the presence of melatonin and neuropeptides. Durkó I, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 May;11(5):607–15

Effects of renal denervation on renin release induced by intracerebroventricular administration of biological active peptides in conscious rats. Iwata T, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Sep;6(5):437–43

NPY stimulates nett absorption across rat intestinal mucosa in vivo. MacFadyen RJ, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Apr; 7(3):219–27

Potency of various peptides as histamine liberators in the rat hind limb. Rioux F, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Jul; 6(4):311–9

Comparison between the actions of avian pancreatic polypeptide, neuropeptide Y and norepinephrine on the excitability of rat supraoptic vasopressin neurons. Day TA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):181–5

Perivascular peptides relax cerebral arteries concomitant with stimulation of cyclic adenosine monophosphate accumulation or release of an endothelium–derived relaxing factor in the cat. Edvinsson L, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 31;58(2):213–7

Reserpine–induced potentiation of the inhibitory action of neuropeptide Y on the rat vas deferens neurotransmission. Huidobro–Toro JP. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 6;59(3):247–52

Calcitonin gene–related peptide inhibits spontaneous contractions in human uterus and fallopian tube. Samuelson UE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):225–30

Neurokinin A depolarizes neurons of the guinea pig inferior mesenteric ganglia. Saria A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 30;60(2):145–50

Effect of calcitonin gene–related peptide on contraction of striated muscle in the mouse. Takami K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 30;60(2):227–30

Phenotypical changes of embryonic chick adrenal medullary cells in vitro induced by nerve growth factor and ciliary neuronotrophic factor. Unsicker K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 30;60(2):127–32

Somatostatin and calcitonin gene–related peptide synergistically modulate spinal sensory and reflex mechanisms in the rat: behavioral and electrophysiological studies. Wiesenfeld–Hallin Z. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 30; 67(3):319–23

Substance P and calcitonin gene–related peptide synergistically modulate the gain of the nociceptive flexor withdrawal reflex in the rat. Woolf C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15;66(2):226–30

Neuropeptidergic control of cyclic AMP accumulation in human thyroid cell. Brandi ML, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):641–4

Cardiovascular effects of neuropeptide Y in the nucleus tractus solitarius of rats: relationship with noradrenaline and vasopressin. Carter DA, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May–Jun; 6(3):421–5

Water intake modifications induced by tachykinins, bombesins and opioid peptides. de Caro G, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:181–5

Neuropeptide Y depresses reflex urinary bladder contractions in rats and modifies central activity of opioid agonists. Dray A, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):323–9

Substance K: vascular and cardiac effects in rat and pig. Eimerl J, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:149–53

Calcitonin gene–related peptide: brain and spinal action on intestinal motility. Fargeas MJ, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1167–71

Effects of neuropeptide Y (NPY) on the release of anterior pituitary hormones in the rat. Kerkerian L, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1201–4

Neuropeptide Y: direct and indirect action on insulin secretion in the rat. Moltz JH, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1155–9

Cardiovascular effects produced by microinjection of calcitonin gene–related peptide into the rat central amygdaloid nucleus. Nguyen KQ, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):337–9

Effect of calcitonin gene–related peptide on the neuroeffector mechanism of sympathetic nerve terminals in rat vas deferens. Ohhashi T, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep–Oct; 6(5):987–91

The vasoconstrictor effect of neuropeptide Y and related peptides in the guinea pig isolated heart. Rioux F, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):27–31

Paraventricular nucleus injections of peptide YY and neuropeptide Y preferentially enhance carbohydrate ingestion. Stanley BG, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(6):1205–11

Calcitonin and calcitonin gene–related peptide alter the excitability of neurons in rat forebrain. Twery MJ, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):373–8

The effect of calcitonin gene–related peptide on food intake involves aversive mechanisms. Krahn DD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan;24(1):5–7

Effects of calcitonin and CGRP alone or in combination on food intake and forestomach (reticulum) motility in sheep. Bueno L, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(5):907–11

Stimulation of feeding in the satiated pig by intracerebroventricular injection of neuropeptide Y. Parrott RF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(3):523–5

Innervation of human omental arteries and veins and vasomotor response to noradrenaline, neuropeptide Y, substance P and vasoactive intestinal peptide. Edvinsson L, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Sep;12(1):67–79

Neuromodulation of the cardiac vagus: comparison of neuropeptide Y and related peptides. Kilborn MJ, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Oct;12(2):155–61

Biological actions of human and rat calcitonin and calcitonin gene–related peptide. Lenz HJ, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Oct; 12(2):81–9

Effects of tachykinins on the electrical activity of isolated canine tracheal epithelium: an exploratory study. Rangachari PK, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Sep;12(1):9–19

Evidence for different pre–and post–junctional receptors for neuropeptide Y and related peptides. Wahlestedt C, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Feb;13(3–4):307–18

Influence of antidipsogenic peptides of the mammalian brain on electrolyte and water balance. De Caro G. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:209–15

Cellular actions of a neuropeptide hormone on ion transport across an insect renal epithelium. Hanrahan J, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:131–5

Control of epithelial ion transport by neuropeptides. Miller RJ. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:203–8

Electrophysiological effects of neuropeptides. North RA. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1986;64:71–7 (35 ref.)

[Analysis of the pharmacological effect of mammalian tachykinins on the rat vas deferens] Goto M, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):315–7 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of neuropeptide Y on the sympathetic neuromuscular junction of the lymphatic venule wall] Ohashi T. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):270–2 **(Jpn)**

[Relation between epiphyseal–limbic–hypothalamic interrelations and regulation of gonadotropin secretion and lactation] Kovalenko RI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Jun; 72(6):830–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Developmental action of a neuronal peptide on a peptidergic neuron. Pilgrim C, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;32:195

NPY—a mediator of reserpine–resistant, non–adrenergic vasoconstriction in cat spleen after preganglionic denervation? Lundberg JM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jan;126(1):151–2

Do the intrinsic actions of benzodiazepine receptor antagonists imply the existence of an endogenous ligand for benzodiazepine receptors? File SE, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1986;41:187–202

Role of microtubules and axolinin in membrane excitation of the squid giant axon. Sakai H, et al. **Adv Biophys** 1985; 19:43–89 (94 ref.)

Neuropeptides: anticonvulsant and convulsant mechanisms in epileptic model systems and in humans. Bajorek JG, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;44:489–500 (111 ref.)

The neural cell spectrin skeleton: a review. Goodman SR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):C347–60 (73 ref.)

Calcitonin gene–related peptide as potential neurotransmitter in guinea pig right atrium. Saito A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):H693–8

Peptidergic innervation of the human and guinea pig uterus. Heinrich D, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1986;237(4):213–9

Ninth Adolf Butenandt lecture. Role of the neuropeptide head activator for nerve function and developement. Schaller HC, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Nov; 366(11):1003–7 (24 ref.)

The FI gene product of bacterial virus Lambda is related to the E. coli chromosomal protein NS2 and is involved in intracellular DNA organization. Witkiewicz H, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Jan;6(1):103–12

Ultrastructural localisation of substance P, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide, somatostatin and neuropeptide Y immunoreactivity in perivascular nerve plexuses of the gut. Fehér E, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1986;23(3):125–36

Autocrine regulation of glial proliferation and differentiation: the induction of cytodifferentiation of postmitotic normal glioblast by growth–promoting factor from astrocytoma cell. Ito J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):335–41

Cholinergic differentiation of clonal rat pheochromocytoma cells (PC12) induced by factors contained in glioma–conditioned medium: enhancement of high–affinity choline uptake system and reduction of norepinephrine uptake system. Matsuoka I, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan; 389(1–2):145–52

Promotion of cell–substratum adhesion of clonal rat pheochromocytoma cells (PC12) by factors contained in glioma–conditioned medium (GCM): separation of two active factors contained in GCM. Matsuoka I, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):133–43

Modulation of the nicotinic alpha–bungarotoxin site in chromaffin cells in culture by a factor(s) endogenous to neuronal tissue. Quik M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30; 372(1):11–20

Role of spinal cord neuropeptides in pain sensitivity and analgesia: thyrotropin releasing hormone and vasopressin. Watkins LR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8;362(2):308–17

Glial growth factor and nerve–dependent proliferation in the regeneration blastema of Urodele amphibians. Brockes JP, et al. **Cell** 1986 Apr 25;45(2):301–6

Different axoplasmic proteins generate movement in opposite directions along microtubules in vitro. Vale RD, et al. **Cell** 1985 Dec;43(3 Pt 2):623–32

Gastrointestinal regulatory peptides modulate in vitro immune reactions of mouse lymphoid cells. Krco CJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 May;39(2):308–18

Neuropeptides are chemoattractants for human tumor cells and monocytes: a possible mechanism for metastasis. Ruff M, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Dec; 37(3):387–96

Distribution and localization of regulatory peptides. Ballesta J, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 1985;22(3):185–218 (250 ref.)

Distribution and ontogeny of SP, CGRP, SOM, and VIP in chick sensory and sympathetic ganglia. New HV, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug;116(2):337–46

Neurotrophic factors. Seifert W. **Endeavour** 1985;9(4):183–90

Basic neuroproteins modulate TBPS recognition site. Seifert J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 11;122(1):157–8

The respiratory effects of neuropeptides. Joos G, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1986;144:107–36 (68 ref.)

Mediation of pulmonary immunity and hypersensitivity by neuropeptides. Payan DG, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1986;144:77–106 (44 ref.)

Trans–synaptic modulation of Purkinje cell plasma membrane organization by climbing fiber axonal flow. Garcia–Segura LM. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;61(1):186–93

Brain monoamines and peptides: role in the control of eating behavior. Leibowitz SF. **Fed Proc** 1986 Apr;45(5):1396–403

Endogenous neuropeptides in regulation of motor functions of the normal and pathological brain. Vartanyan GA, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):63–73 (28 ref.)

Neuropeptides in the brain. 9th International Symposium of the Fulton Society. **Int J Neurol** 1980;14(2–4):140–275

Central effects of vasopressin in man. Audibert A, et al. **Int J Neurol** 1980;14(2–4):162–74 (49 ref.)

The role of neuropeptides in modulating PRL and GH secretion. Lancranjan I, et al. **Int J Neurol** 1980; 14(2–4):175–88 (60 ref.)

Neurophysiological aspects of centrally acting peptides. Renaud LP. **Int J Neurol** 1980;14(2–4):210–20 (55 ref.)

Peptidergic regulation of feeding. Morley JE, et al. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 1985;27:207–98 (630 ref.)

Stress, symmetry, and psoriasis: possible role of neuropeptides. Farber EM, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986

Feb;14(2 Pt 1):305–11
The role of neuropeptides in the regulation of the micturition reflex. Maggi CA, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 6(2):133–62 (351 ref.)
Peptides released by ameboid microglia regulate astroglial proliferation. Giulian D, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec; 101(6):2411–5
Brain peptides and glial growth. I. Glia–promoting factors as regulators of gliogenesis in the developing and injured central nervous system. Giulian D, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):803–11
Differential contributions of Ng–CAM and N–CAM to cell adhesion in different neural regions. Hoffman S, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jul;103(1):145–58
Purification and characterization of a polypeptide from chick brain that promotes the accumulation of acetylcholine receptors in chick myotubes. Usdin TB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Aug;103(2):493–507
The origin of circulating calcitonin gene–related peptide in the rat. Zaidi M, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jul;110(1):185–90
Neuropeptides in cardiovascular control. Ganong WF. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S15–23 (58 ref.)
Solubilization and partial purification of a presynaptic membrane protein ensuring calcium–dependent acetylcholine release from proteoliposomes. Birman S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):433–44
Effects of graded experimental compression on slow and fast axonal transport in rabbit vagus nerve. Dahlin LB, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jan;72(1):19–30
Slow axonal protein transport and axoplasmic organization. Gower DJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jan;72(1):11–8
Neurotransmitters in the cerebral cortex. Jones EG. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Aug;65(2):135–53 (216 ref.)
On the role of proteases, their inhibitors and the extracellular matrix in promoting neurite outgrowth. Patterson PH. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(4):207–11
The possible role of neuropeptides in the pathophysiology of rheumatoid arthritis [editorial] Iversen LL. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;12(3):399–400
Post–sympathectomy pain and sensory neuropeptides [letter] Anand P. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 1;1(8479):512
Postsympathectomy pain and changes in sensory neuropeptides: towards an animal model. Schon F. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 23;2(8465):1158–60 (36 ref.)
Neuropeptide Y in the intermediate lobe of the frog pituitary acts as an alpha–MSH–release inhibiting factor. Danger JM, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 29;39(13):1183–92
Calcitonin gene–related peptide: novel neuropeptide. Goodman EC, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 16;38(24):2169–78 (74 ref.)
Neuropeptide Y: anatomical distribution and possible function in mammalian nervous system. Gray TS, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 3;38(5):389–401 (80 ref.)
Hormone action. Part J: Neuroendocrine peptides. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:1–679
Single channels and ionic currents in peptidergic nerve terminals. Lemos JR, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jan 30–Feb 5; 319(6052):410–2
Scotophobin resurrected as a neuropeptide [letter] Wilson D. **Nature** 1986 Mar 27–Apr 2;320(6060):313–4
In vivo and in vitro actions of mammalian tachykinins. Holzer–Petsche U, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 330(2):130–5
Enkephalin and neuropeptide Y: two colocalized neuropeptides are independently regulated in primary cultures of bovine chromaffin cells. Pruss RM, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 May–Jun;7(4):315–27
Interactions between neuropeptides and dopamine neurons in the ventromedial mesencephalon. Kalivas PW. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1985 Winter;9(4):573–87 (216 ref.)
Striatal neuropeptide Y neurones are under the influence of the nigrostriatal dopaminergic pathway: immunohistochemical evidence. Kerkerian L, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 6;66(1):106–12
Action and localization of neuropeptide Y in the human fallopian tube. Samuelson UE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4;58(1):49–54
Septal deafferentation enhances the neurotrophic effects of rat hippocampus on cultured neural cells from the central nervous system. Yoshida K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15;66(2):181–6
Neuropeptide Y—a cotransmitter with noradrenaline and adenosine 5'-triphosphate in the sympathetic nerves of the mouse vas deferens? A biochemical, physiological and electropharmacological study. Stjärne L, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 May;18(1):151–66
Neuropeptide Y and the ocular innervation of rat, guinea pig, cat and monkey. Stone RA, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1207–16
Local hormonal control of motility. Daniel EE, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:31–3
A study of synaptic transmission and neuropeptide function in extramural colonic ganglia of the cat. de Groat WC, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:95
Sixth annual winter neuropeptide conference. Breckenridge, Colorado, January 23–26, 1985. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:1–194
Insect adipokinetic hormones. Beenakkers AM, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:437–44
Neuropeptide effects on brain development to be expected from behavioral teratology. Boer GJ, et al. **Peptides** 1985; 6 Suppl 2:21–8 (121 ref.)
Neuropeptides and 5–HT immunoreactivity in the gastric nerves of the dogfish (Scyliorhinus stellaris). Cimini V, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:373–7
Substance K and substance P differentially modulate mesolimbic and mesocortical systems. Deutch AY, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:113–22
Phylogenetical aspects on islet hormone families: a minireview with particular reference to insulin as a growth factor and to the phylogeny of PYY and NPY immunoreactive cells and nerves in the endocrine and exocrine pancreas. Falkmer S, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:315–20 (27 ref.)
Active peptides from amphibian skin are also amphibian neuropeptides. Gaudino G, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:209–13
Neuropeptide Y innervation of amygdaloid and hypothalamic neurons that project to the dorsal vagal complex in rat. Gray TS, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):341–9
Arg–Phe–amide–like peptides in the primitive nervous systems of coelenterates. Grimmelikhuijzen CJ, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:477–83
Human alpha– and beta–CGRP and rat alpha–CGRP are coronary vasodilators in the rat. Holman JJ, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):231–5
Neuropeptide functions in the fish gut. Holmgren S. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:363–8
Low molecular weight proteins of Aplysia neurosecretory cells. Kaldany RR, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:445–9
"Kassinin" in mammals: the newest tachykininsMaggio JE. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:237–43
Neuropeptide Y and peptide YY neuronal and endocrine systems. O'Donohue TL, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug; 6(4):755–68 (118 ref.)
Model peptidergic systems at the insect neuromuscular junction. O'Shea M, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:417–24
Mammalian bombesin–like peptides: neuromodulators of gastric function and autocrine regulators of lung cancer growth. Walsh JH, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:63–8
Neuropeptides in a microturbellarian—whole mount immunocytochemistry. Wikgren MC, et al. **Peptides** 1985; 6 Suppl 3:471–5
Neuropeptide immunocytochemistry in protostomian invertebrates, with special reference to insects and molluscs. Yui R, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:411–5
Modulation of granule cell migration by a glia–derived protein. Lindner J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4568–71
Calcitonin gene–related peptide: functional role in cerebrovascular regulation. McCulloch J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(15):5731–5
Growth–associated protein, GAP–43, a polypeptide that is induced when neurons extend axons, is a component of growth cones and corresponds to pp46, a major polypeptide of a subcellular fraction enriched in growth cones. Meiri KF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May; 83(10):3537–41
Antibody to a molecular marker of cell position inhibits synapse formation in retina. Trisler D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4194–8
On the brain endocoid for benzodiazepine recognition sites. Guidotti A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:477–84
Neuropeptides: peripheral and central messengers of the brain. Joosse J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;205:13–32 (45 ref.)
Demonstration of an imipramine endacoid in rat brain. Rehavi M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:465–72
Evidence for an endacoid for the 5HT2 recognition site. Roth BL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:473–6
Isolation and purification of an endogenous brain ligand for benzodiazepine receptor(s). Wu JY, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:485–93
Role of the senile plaque in neuropeptide deficits of Alzheimer's disease. Kulmala HK, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(5–6):625–8
Evolutionary aspects of the endocrine and nervous systems. LeRoith D, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1986;42:549–87 (66 ref.)
Neuropeptide modulation of GABA receptor C1– channels. Bormann J, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:33–8
Gamma–aminobutyric acid and chloride channels: regulation by neuropeptides. Guidotti A, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:172–81
Neuropeptides in neurologic and psychiatric disease. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1986;64:1–360
Neuropeptides in behavior and psychiatric syndromes: an overview. Barchas JD, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1986;64:287–307 (129 ref.)
Whither neuropeptides? Bloom FE. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1986;64:335–49 (39 ref.)
An overview of neuropeptides. Krieger DT. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1986;64:1–32 (90 ref.)
Peptide neuroregulators: the opioid system as a model. Barchas JD, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1985 Nov–Dec; 58(6):579–96 (159 ref.)
[Neuroesecretion and peptidergic synapses] Barry J. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985;46(1):3–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Neuropeptides and behavior. Methodologic and critical reflections] Le Moal M. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985; 46(1):55–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Peptidergic control of electrical activities in the magnocellular neurons of the hypothalamus] Richard P, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985;46(1):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP): a ubiquitous neuropeptide member of structural family of regulatory peptides] Laburthe M. **Biochimie** 1985 Dec;67(12):XI–XVII (Fre)
[Peripheral peptidergic neurons. II. Substance P, tachykinins and the axon reflex] Damas J. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Aug 1–15;40(15–16):564–71 (Fre)
[Regulatory peptides. A functional continuum] Ashmarin IP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Apr;51(4):531–45 (149 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neurite–stimulating activity of a protein isolated from the lysosomal fraction of cultured brain tissue] Goncharova VP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;285(5):1238–41 (Rus)

SECRETION

Co–release of neuropeptide Y and catecholamines upon adrenal activation in the cat. Lundberg JM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Feb;126(2):231–8
Co–release of neuropeptide Y and catecholamines during physical exercise in man. Lundberg JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 27;133(1):30–6
Ultrastructural changes associated with K+–evoked peptide secretion from a neurohemal organ of the crab, Cardisoma carnifex. Weatherby TM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985; 242(1):67–73
Tyramine–induced release of neuropeptide Y (NPY) in isolated rabbit intestine. Cheng JT, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 16;123(2):303–6
Release of calcitonin gene–related peptide from a human medullary carcinoma of the thyroid in vitro. Ohashi M, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jul 15;42(7):829–30
Characterization of hormone and protein release from alpha–toxin–permeabilized chromaffin cells in primary culture. Bader MF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5; 261(13):5777–83
Brain peptides and glial growth. II. Identification of cells that secrete glia–promoting factors. Giulian D, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):812–20
Measurement of neuropeptide release: in vitro and in vivo procedures. Levine JE, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986; 124:466–94
Secretion of chromogranin A by peptide–producing endocrine neoplasms. O'Connor DT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 1;314(18):1145–51
Calcium–dependent potassium–stimulated release of neurokinin A and neurokinin B from rat brain regions in vitro. Lindefors N, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Sep; 6(5):453–61
Secretion of calcitonin gene–related peptide from baby rat thyroid glands in vitro. Cooper CW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;180(3):562–6
Exocytosis from large dense cored vesicles as a mechanism for neuropeptide release in the peripheral and central nervous system. Thureson–Klein A, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1986;(Pt 1):179–87

THERAPEUTIC USE

Problems in the development of neuropeptides as psychotherapeutic drugs. Manberg PJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:343–8
[Protective effect of the neuropeptide homocarnosine in hyperbaric oxygenation] Krichevskaia AA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):75–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NERVE TRANSMISSION see **NEURAL TRANSMISSION**

NERVE TRANSMITTER SUBSTANCES see **NEUROREGULATORS**

NERVOUS MICE see **MICE, NEUROLOGIC MUTANTS**

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Abstracts of the seventh annual conference of the Hong Kong Society of Neurosciences. Hong Kong, September 5–6, 1985. **Neurosci Lett [Suppl]** 1986;25:S1–51

ANALYSIS

Neuronal receptors. Snyder SH. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986; 48:461–71 (70 ref.)
Immunocytochemical evidence for the presence of "mammalian" neurohormonal peptides in neurones of the tapeworm Diphyllobothrium dendriticum. Gustafsson MK, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(1):41–9
Presence of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide–like immunoreactivity in the cholinergic electromotor system of Torpedo marmorata. Agoston DV, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):445–53
Immunochemical and immunohistochemical localization of parvalbumin in rat nervous tissues. Endo T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):892–8
Lipid composition of the nervous system of earthworms (Lumbricus terrestris). Okamura N, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1875–9

Differential distribution of cell adhesion molecules during histogenesis of the chick nervous system. Daniloff JK, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Mar;6(3):739–58

Serotoninergic immunofluorescent nerve fibres appear in human temple skin after lithium treatment [letter] Dhital K, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 5;2(8458):779

Strategies in neuropeptide receptor binding research. Quirion R, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1985 Fall;9(3):413–20 (120 ref.)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Antibody staining reveals novel aspects of segmentation within the leech central nervous system. Flanagan T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14;345(1):147–52

The osmium–ethyl gallate procedure is superior to silver impregnations for mapping neuronal pathways. Leise EM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1–2):265–72

Fluoro–Gold: a new fluorescent retrograde axonal tracer with numerous unique properties. Schmued LC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):147–54

The brain of the planarian as the ancestor of the human brain. Sarnat HB, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov;12(4):296–302

The noradrenaline content and innervation of brown adipose tissue in the young rabbit. Harris WH, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):561–7

Mechanosensory appendages and giant interneurons in the firebrat (Thermobia domestica, Thysanura): a prototype system for terrestrial predator evasion. Edwards JS, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 22;243(4):535–46

Morphological and physiological properties of the giant interneuron of the hermit crab (Pagurus pollicaris). Stephens PJ. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Sep;16(5):361–72

Differential retrograde labelling with horseradish peroxidase (HRP) and Lucifer yellow (LY) in an invertebrate nervous system—HRP fluorescence and LY preservation limit choice of fixative. Heinrichs S. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Oct–Nov;15(2):85–93

The changing view of neural specificity. Easter SS Jr, et al. **Science** 1985 Nov 1;230(4725):507–11

[Structure of the neuropile of the abdominal trunk of Oweniidae (Polychaeta, Oweniidae)] Lagutenko IuP. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Feb;90(2):25–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The sensory neuropile of the nerve chain of Eurygaster integriceps P] Tysniachniuk MS. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Feb;90(2):19–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Heterogeneous distribution of the cAMP receptor protein RII in the nervous system: evidence for its intracellular accumulation on microtubules, microtubule–organizing centers, and in the area of the Golgi complex. De Camilli P, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jul;103(1):189–203

Expression of neurofilament subunits in neurons of the central and peripheral nervous system: an immunohistochemical study with monoclonal antibodies. Trojanowski JQ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Mar;6(3):650–60

DRUG EFFECTS

Neuropharmacological screening of newly–synthesized 2–substituted derivatives of the barbituric acid. Getova D. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1985;11(3):44–50

Neural and behavioral responsivity to ethyl alcohol as a tastant. Di Lorenzo PM, et al. **Alcohol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 3(1):55–61

On the clinical relevance of an experimental study on neurotoxicity of local anesthetics [letter] Selander DE. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Sep;65(3):340–1

Peripheral and central mechanisms of action of serotoninergic anorectic drugs. Carruba MO, et al. **Appetite** 1986;7 Suppl:105–13

Effects of 3–acetylpyridine (3–AP) intoxication on the nervous system of mammals and birds. Palmieri G, et al. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1985;74(2):111–9

Psychiatric sequelae of manganese exposure in the adult, foetal and neonatal nervous systems. Cawte J. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;19(3):211–7 (63 ref.)

Effect of the antitumor drug caracemide on the neurochemistry of murine neuroblastoma cells (clone N1E–115). McKinney M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 1;35(15):2615–22

Inhibition of the lordosis reflex in rats by intrahypothalamic infusion of neural excitatory agents: evidence that the hypothalamus contains separate inhibitory and facilitatory elements. Kow LM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19; 341(1):26–34

GM1 ganglioside accelerates neurite outgrowth from primary peripheral and central neurons under selected culture conditions. Skaper SD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov; 355(1):19–26

Biphasic effects of systemically administered GABA antagonists on cardiac vagal activity. Wible JH Jr, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22;363(2):279–89

Study of crystalline drugs by means of a polarizing microscope. VI. Polarizing microscopy of drugs acting on the nervous system and on individual organs listed in the Japanese Pharmacopoeia X. Watanabe A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;33(4):1599–608

The role of pharmacokinetics and metabolism in species sensitivity to neurotoxic agents. Abou–Donia MB, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Feb;6(2):190–207

The biochemical evaluation of neurotoxic damage. Bondy SC. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Feb;6(2):208–16

Neurotoxicity assessment of O–ethyl–O'–(2–diisopropylaminoethyl) methylphosphonite (QL) in hens. Olajos EJ, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1986 Apr; 6(2):135–43

Effect of Chinese herbal medicine "kanbaku–taiso–to" on neuropharmacological tests. Tsuda T, et al. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1986 Mar;15(3):289–96

Oxidation of 5–hydroxytryptamine and 5,7–dihydroxytryptamine. A new oxidation pathway and formation of a novel neurotoxin. Wrona MZ, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Apr;29(4):499–505

Clinical trial of pyridoxine to reduce vincristine neurotoxicity. Jackson DV Jr, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1986; 4(1):37–41

Effect of ethosuximide alone and in combination with gamma–aminobutyric acid receptor agonists on brain gamma–aminobutyric acid concentration, anticonvulsant activity and neurotoxicity in mice. Lin–Michell E, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):486–9

Effects of gamma–aminobutyric acid (GABA) receptor agonists on the neurotoxicity and anticonvulsant activity of barbiturates in mice. Ulloque RA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):468–72

The neurotoxicity of cyclotrimethylenetrinitramine (RDX) in a child: a clinical and pharmacokinetic evaluation. Woody RC, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1986;24(4):305–19

Pattern of neurotoxicity of n–hexane, methyl n–butyl ketone, 2,5–hexanediol, and 2,5–hexanedione alone and in combination with O–ethyl O–4–nitrophenyl phenylphosphonothioate in hens. Abou–Donia MB, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(1):85–100

In vivo and in vitro release of cyanide from neurotoxic aminonitriles. Froines JR, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(3–4):449–60

Binary nerve gas weapons [letter] Doll R, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 24;1(8491):1213–4

Neuropharmacological activities of MDP. Chedid L. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;8(2):101–3

An insect bioassay as a primary screen for nerve agent antidotes. Golenda CF, et al. **Milit Med** 1986 May; 151(5):258–63

Metal toxicity in the nervous system. Krigman MR, et al. **Monogr Pathol** 1985;(26):58–100 (233 ref.)

The neurobehavioral effects of pralidoxime mesylate in the rat. Liu WF, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):449–52

Neurotoxicologic examination of rats dermally exposed to 2,4–D amine for three weeks. Mattsson JL, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 May–Jun;8(3):255–63

Protection against 1–methyl–4–phenyl–1,2,3,6–tetrahydropyridine neurotoxicity by the antioxidant ascorbic acid. Sershen H, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Dec;24(12):1257–9

Activity–dependent depression of nerve action potential by phenytoin. David G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15; 66(2):163–8

A neuropsychopharmacological study of Syzygium cuminii. Chakraborty D, et al. **Planta Med** 1986 Apr;(2):139–43

Neurotoxicity of triorthotolyl phosphate in chickens of different genotypes in the presence and absence of deoxycorticosterone. Ehrich M, et al. **Poult Sci** 1986 Feb; 65(2):375–9

Chemical perturbations of development: guiding principles in the assessment of psychogenic and neurogenic abnormalities. Mactutus CF. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:315–8

Perspectives in Canadian neuro–psychopharmacology. Proceedings of the eighth annual meeting of the Canadian College of Neuropsychopharmacology. May 5–8, 1985, London, Ontario. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(5–6):463–768

An analysis of the paradoxical effect of morphine on runway speed and food consumption. Corrigall WA, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(3):327–33

The effects of the benzodiazepine antagonist Ro 15–1788 on psychophysiological performance and subjective measures in normal subjects. Higgitt A, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(4):395–403

Use of behavioral performance tests in the assessment of solvent toxicity. Gamberale F. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 1:65–74 (58 ref.)

Neurophysiological aspects of the toxicity of organic solvents. Seppäläinen AM. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 1:61–4

Organic solvent neurotoxicity. Facts and research needs. Spencer PS, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 1:53–60 (59 ref.)

Electromyographic, neuropathologic, and functional correlates in the cat as the result of tri–o–cresyl phosphate delayed neurotoxicity. Abou–Donia MB, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 30;83(1):126–41

Structural basis of gamma–diketone neurotoxicity: non–neurotoxicity of 3,3–dimethyl–2,5–hexanedione, a gamma–diketone incapable of pyrrole formation. Sayre LM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 15;84(1):36–44

Neurotoxic effects of the combined exposure to carbon disulphide and ethanol in rats. Opacka J, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Jul–Aug;32(1–2):9–18

[Neurologic behavior of newborn infants after different types of anesthesia in planned cesarean section] Iordanov K, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1986;25(2):90–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Comparative neurophysiological effects of alpha–glyceryl–salicylic ethers and mephenesin] Bonhomme P, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1985;43(1):73–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Peripheral neurotoxicity of benzene derivatives (letter)] Glaser J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 6; 110(49):1913 **(Ger)**

[Electromyography as a method of clinical neuropharmacology] Mayer K. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:144–9 **(Ger)**

[Proceedings of 15th annual meeting of the Japanese Society of Neuropsychopharmacology. Abstracts] **Yakubutsu Seishin Kodo** 1986 Mar;6(1):1–225 **(Jpn)**

[Structural–metabolic and functional–behavioral indices of the postnatal toxicity of tetramethylthiuram disulfide in an experiment] Badaeva LN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Jun;(6):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possibility of predicting the hepatotoxic and neurotoxic effects of a number of chemical substances by morphological indices] Bonashevskaia TI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Jun;(6):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood middle–molecule peptides as neurotropic factors in acute burn toxemia] Val'dman BM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Stereological analysis of ultrastructural changes of surrounding tissues to neuroectoderm during chick embryo neurulation. de Paz P, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986; 126(3):177–82

Concepts and problems in the study of the development of the nervous system. Marani E, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;32:35–40 (31 ref.)

Cell adhesion molecules in neural histogenesis. Edelman GM. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:417–30 (34 ref.)

Induction of neural cell adhesion molecule (NCAM) in Xenopus embryos. Jacobson M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug; 116(2):524–31

Requirement of a neural tube signal for the differentiation of neural crest cells into dorsal root ganglia. Kalcheim C, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug;116(2):451–66

An early developmental phase of pp60c–src expression in the neural ectoderm. Maness PF, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Sep; 117(1):83–9

Neural control of early myogenic differentiation in cultures of mouse somites. Vivarelli E, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Sep; 117(1):319–25

Behavioural states: concomitants, clinical implications and the assessment of the condition of the nervous system. Nijhuis JG. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1986 May; 21(5–6):301–8

Neurofilament phosphorylation in development. A sign of axonal maturation? Dahl D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan; 162(1):220–30

Positional specificity of corneal nerves during development. Bee JA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jan; 27(1):38–43

Site–restricted expression of cytotactin during development of the chicken embryo. Crossin KL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 May;102(5):1917–30

Neural induction: embryonic determination elicits full expression of specific neuronal traits. Duprat AM, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Nov;89 Suppl:167–83

A review of the theories of vertebrate neurulation and their relationship to the mechanics of neural tube birth defects. Gordon R. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Nov;89 Suppl:229–55 (188 ref.)

An examination of the evidence for the existence of preformed pathways in the neural tube of Xenopus laevis. Scott TM, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1986 Feb; 91:181–95

Calcium and neurulation in mammalian embryos. II. Effects of cytoskeletal inhibitors and calcium antagonists on the neural folds of rat embryos. Smedley MJ, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1986 Apr;93:167–78

Calcium and neurulation in mammalian embryos. Smedley MJ, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Oct;89:1–14

Proceedings of a conference on steroid hormones as trophic agents in neural development. UCLA, October 9 & 10, 1984. **J Neurobiol** 1986 May;17(3):131–267

The role of innervation in the establishment of the topographical distribution of primary myotube types during development. Phillips WD, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Jun; 15(3):397–405

Behavioral development in the absence of neural activity: effects of chronic immobilization on amphibian embryos. Haverkamp LJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 May;6(5):1332–7

Anatomical and physiological development of the Xenopus embryonic motor system in the absence of neural activity. Haverkamp LJ. **J Neurosci** 1986 May;6(5):1338–48

Neurological maturation of the human fetus. Awount J, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1983;Suppl 2:583–7

[Effect of cyclophosphamide on the neural tube tissue of rabbit embryos during the histiotrophic nutritional phase] Hettwer H, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(5):866–76

(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Movements of cellular material of the dorsal wall in clawed-toad embryos during gastrulation and neurulation] Petrov KV, et al. **Ontogenez** 1986 Jan-Feb;17(1):78-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Localization of sodium/potassium adenosine triphosphatase in multiple cell types of the murine nervous system with antibodies raised against the enzyme from kidney. Ariyasu RG, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2581-96
[ATPase activity in the nervous system of fetuses, healthy piglets and piglets with splayleg syndrome] Leo M, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 May;40(3):406-16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Development of the nervous system. Proceedings of a workshop held during the Congress of the Deutsche Gesellschaft für Histochemie, Maastricht (The Netherlands), 26th-30th September 1984.
Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 1985 Oct;23(2):77-193
Late development of the medio-basal hypothalamic neuronal network around puberty. Some histochemical studies in the rat. Rietveld WJ, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1985 Oct;23(2):79-90 (42 ref.)
Development of axon paths of motorneurons after removal of target muscles in a holometabolous insect. Nässel DR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May;391(2):211-9
Growth models (including terminal and segmental branching) for topological binary trees. Van Pelt J, et al.
Bull Math Biol 1985;47(3):323-36
Predictors for survival and normal neurodevelopmental outcome of infants weighing less than 1001 grams at birth. Skouteli HN, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Oct; 27(5):588-95
Neuronal growth and shape. Prochiantz A. **Dev Neurosci** 1985;7(4):189-98 (64 ref.)
Developmental changes in salt acceptability in human infants. Beauchamp GK, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1986 Jan;19(1):17-25
Environmentally induced analgesia: ontogeny of a nonopioid system. Knisely JS, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1986 Jan; 19(1):27-36
Short latency SEPs in infants and children: developmental changes and maturational index of SEPs. Tomita Y, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Sep; 65(5):335-43
The role of extracellular signals in the differentiation of cholinergic neurons from the CNS and PNS in culture. Ferrand C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(4):233-7
Effect of perinatal antisteroid treatment on territorial marking behavior in the mongolian gerbil. Turner JW Jr, et al.
Neuroendocrinology 1985 Aug;41(2):107-12
Early development in mice: II. Sensory motor behavior and genetic analysis. Roubertoux P, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Nov;35(5):659-66
Effects of 0.6-Gy prenatal X irradiation on postnatal neurophysiologic development in the Wistar rat. Jensh RP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;181(4):611-9
[Developmental neurology in children. 1st Symposium on Pediatric Neurology. Prague]
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih 1970;13-14:1-247 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Ia antigens in the normal rat nervous system and in lesions of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Craggs RI, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(4):263-72
Expression of surface antigens recognized by the monoclonal antibody Ian 3-2 during embryonic development in the leech. Johansen J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 16;343(1):1-7
Adhesion properties of a neuronal epitope recognized by the monoclonal antibody HNK-1. Riopelle RJ, et al.
Brain Res 1986 Mar 5;367(1-2):20-5
Thy-1 in developing nervous tissue. Morris R.
Dev Neurosci 1985;7(3):133-60 (154 ref.)
Analysis of endogenous and exogenous antigens in the nervous system using whole animal sections. Lipkin WI, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 May;11(3):251-7
The characterization and cellular distribution of a family of antigens related to myelin associated glycoprotein in the developing nervous system. McGarry RC, et al.
J Neuroimmunol 1985 Dec;10(2):101-14
On the localization of Thy-1-like immunoreactivity in the rodent and human nervous system. Seiger A, et al.
Med Biol 1986;64(2-3):109-17

INJURIES

Abdominal neuropathy after renal surgery [letter] Montagna P, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep;6(3):357-8
A surgical approach to treatment of suprascapular nerve injury in the horse. Adams OR, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1985 Nov 15;187(10):1016-8
Scapular notch resection for suprascapular nerve decompression in 12 horses. Schneider JE, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1985 Nov 15;187(10):1019-20
Trauma to the nervous system and its sequelae in a one-year birth cohort followed up to the age of 14 years. Rantakallio P, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Dec; 39(4):353-6
The Beirut terrorist bombing. Scott BA, et al.
Neurosurgery 1986 Jan;18(1):107-10
[Repeated courses of rehabilitative treatment in nerve trunk injury] Kokin GS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr; 64(4):96-7 (Rus)
[Convulsive syndrome in children with perinatal nervous system lesions and its treatment with Neurosol] Gershman RN, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 Apr;(4):63-6 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Distribution of 109Cd in the nervous system of rats after intravenous injection. Arvidson B, et al.
Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 1986;69(1-2):111-6
The voltage-dependent Na+ channel of insect nervous system identified by receptor sites for tetrodotoxin, and scorpion and sea anemone toxins. Pauron D, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1226-33
Transneuronal transport of lectins. Fabian RH, et al.
Brain Res 1985 Sep 30;344(1):41-8
Galanin-like immunoreactivity in capsaicin sensitive sensory neurons and ganglia. Skofitsch G, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Aug;15(2):191-5
Leech Retzius cells and 5-hydroxytryptamine. Leake LD.
Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 1986;83(2):229-39 (73 ref.)
Neural tube-derived factors influence differentiation of neural crest cells in vitro: effects on activity of neurotransmitter biosynthetic enzymes. Howard MJ, et al.
Dev Biol 1986 Sep;117(1):45-54
Neurochemical consequences of status epilepticus induced in rats by coadministration of lithium and pilocarpine. Jope RS, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Aug;93(2):404-14
Mapping of proctolinlike immunoreactivity in the nervous systems of lobster and crayfish. Siwicki KK, et al.
J Comp Neurol 1986 Jan 22;243(4):435-53
Neuropeptide-FMRFamide-like immunoreactivity in Drosophila: development and distribution. White K, et al.
J Comp Neurol 1986 May 22;247(4):430-8
Distribution of 109Cd in the nervous system of rats after intravenous injection. Arvidson B, et al.
J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol 1985 Nov-Dec;6(2):233-40
Tenth meeting of the International Society for Neurochemistry. Lake Garda, Italy, May 19-24, 1985. Abstracts. **J Neurochem** 1985;44 Suppl:S1-212
Characterization of muscarinic cholinergic receptors in the crab nervous system. Barker DL, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):583-8
Anterograde components of axonal transport in motor and sensory nerves in experimental 2,5-hexanedione neuropathy. Braendgaard H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul; 47(1):31-7
Synthesis of gamma-glutamyldopamine and other peptidoamines in the nervous system of Aplysia californica. McCaman MW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1828-35
Calcium/phosphatidylserine/diacylglycerol-dependent protein phosphorylation in the Aplysia nervous system. DeRiemer SA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2672-6
Neurons reactive to antibodies against serotonin in the stomatogastric nervous system and in the alimentary canal of locust and crickets (Orthoptera, Insecta). Klemm N, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986;17(1):247-61
Protein kinases and phosphoproteins in the nervous system. Hemmings HC Jr, et al.
Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis 1986;64:47-69 (107 ref.)
[Hybridization in situ: methodology and applications to the analysis of phenomena of gene expression in endocrine glands and the nervous system] Bloch B.
Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 1985;46(4-5):253-61 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MICROBIOLOGY

Zosteriform spread of herpes simplex virus type 2 genital infection in the guinea-pig. Bernstein DI, et al.
J Gen Virol 1986 Sep;67 (Pt 9):1851-7
Herpes simplex virus infection in capsaicin-treated mice. Ljungdahl A, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;72(2-3):223-30

PATHOLOGY

Mannoside storage and axonal dystrophy in sensory neurones of swainsonine-treated rats: morphogenesis of lesions. Huxtable CR, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 68(1):65-73
Joseph's -disease: clinical and pathological studies in a Japanese family. Yuasa T, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb; 19(2):152-7
The reaction of primary sensory neurons to peripheral nerve injury with particular emphasis on transganglionic changes. Aldskogius H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep;357(1):27-46 (189 ref.)
The pathology and pathogenesis of tuberculous encephalopathy and myeloradiculopathy: a comparison with allergic encephalomyelitis. Dastur DK.
Childs Nerv Syst 1986;2(1):13-9
Adreno-leukodystrophy (adreno-testiculo-leukomyelo-neuropathic-complex). Powers JM. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Sep-Oct;4(5):181-99
Pathology of nerve agents: perspectives on medical management. McLeod CG Jr. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S10-6
Involvement of the dorsal root ganglion in acute experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the Lewis rat. A histological and electrophysiological study. Pender MP, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1986 Feb;72(2-3):231-42
Pathologically defined neuro-, vasculo-, entero-Behçet's disease. Katoh K, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Dec; 12(6):1186-90
Selective vulnerability in the nervous system. Herndon RM.
KROC Found Ser 1985;19:257-67
The neuropathology of Alzheimer's disease: a review with pathogenetic, aetiological and therapeutic considerations. Mann DM. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Sep;31(3):213-55 (238 ref.)
A new clamp for muscle and nerve biopsy [letter] Bardosi A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct;8(8):725
Progressive axonopathy: an inherited neuropathy of boxer dogs. 2. The nature and distribution of the pathological changes. Griffiths IR, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Nov-Dec;11(6):431-46
[29th annual meeting of the German Society for Neuropathology and Neuroanatomy. 20-23 June 1984, Bremen. Abstracts] **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985; 130(3):249-70 (Ger)
[On the methodology of research in the field of general pathology of the nervous system] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1986;(4):33-43 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Trends in the functional morphology and sensorimotor control of feeding behavior in salamanders: an example of the role of internal dynamics in evolution. Roth G, et al.
Acta Biotheor (Leiden) 1985;34(2-4):175-91
Effects of graded changes in reflex renal nerve activity on renal function. Beers ET, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar; 250(3 Pt 2):F559-65
Renal nerve activity and renal function during environmental stress in DOCA-NaCl rats. Koepke JP, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):R289-94
Renal opiate receptor mediation of renin secretion to renal nerve stimulation in the dog. Koyama S, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):R973-9 (98 ref.)
Limited maximal airway narrowing in nonasthmatic subjects. Role of neural control and prostaglandin release. Sterk PJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Oct;132(4):865-70
Reflex activation of the nonadrenergic noncholinergic inhibitory nervous system in feline airways. Szarek JL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jun;133(6):1159-62
Neurogenic flare responses following topical application of capsaicin in humans. Helme RD, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Oct;18(4):505-9
Integration and central processing in temperature regulation. Gordon CJ, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:595-612 (130 ref.)
Serotoninergic mechanisms in human feeding: the pharmacological evidence. Silverstone T, et al. **Appetite** 1986;7 Suppl:85-97 (50 ref.)
Neurologic signs in senescence. Jenkyn LR, et al.
Arch Neurol 1985 Dec;42(12):1154-7
Minimum-order Wiener modelling of spike-output systems. Marmarelis VZ, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1986;54(2):115-23
Poisson process stimulation of an excitable membrane cable model. Goldfinger MD. **Biophys J** 1986 Jul;50(1):27-40
Principles of evolutionary learning design for a stochastic neural network. Hastings HM, et al. **Biosystems** 1985; 18(1):105-9
Learning and coding of concepts in neural networks. Salu Y. **Biosystems** 1985;18(1):93-103
The 27th annual meeting of the Japanese Society of Child Neurology. Tokyo, July 18-20, 1985. Abstracts.
Brain Dev 1986;8(2):99-244
Inhibitory connections between motor neurons modify a centrally generated motor pattern in the leech nervous system. Granzow B, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26; 369(1-2):321-5
'Gating' of somatosensory evoked potentials begins before the onset of voluntary movement in man. Starr A, et al.
Brain Res 1985 Nov 25;348(1):183-6
Laser-induced somatosensory evoked potentials: evidence of photosensitivity in peripheral nerves. Walker JB, et al.
Brain Res 1985 Oct 7;344(2):281-5
Pain perception. Smukler NM. **Bull Rheum Dis** 1985; 35(1):1-8
Abstracts. Canadian Physiological Society. 18th winter meeting. January 15-18, 1986, Lake Louise, Alberta.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1986 Apr;64(4):Ai-xxix
Somatosensory evoked potentials following stimulation of the tibial, peroneal and sural nerves using four different montages. Shaw NA, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1985 Jul;16(3):149-56
An assessment of the variability of early scalp-components of the somatosensory evoked response in uncomplicated, unshunted carotid endarterectomy. Verma NP, et al.
Clin Electroencephalogr 1985 Jul;16(3):157-60
Effect of gestational age on neurological functioning of the very low-birthweight infant at 40 weeks. Piper MC, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Oct;27(5):596-605
Bibliography of developmental medicine and child neurology: selected books and articles received in 1985.
Dev Med Child Neurol [Suppl] 1986 Apr;52:1-154
Effects of intracisternal glucose or insulin injections on glucose homeostasis in cat. Alvarez-Buylla R, et al.
Diabetes 1986 Jul;35(7):826-31
Afferent control of human stance and gait: evidence for blocking of group I afferents during gait. Dietz V, et al.
Exp Brain Res 1985;61(1):153-63

Reciprocal inhibition during agonist and antagonist contraction. Iles JF. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(1):212–4

Neuroendocrine mechanisms of plasma volume regulation. Cardiovascular Section of the American Physiological Society, 69th annual meeting of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology. Anaheim, California, April 10, 1985. Abstracts. **Fed Proc** 1986 Sep; 45(10):2455–63

Recent trends in the development of neuroscience. Baykoushev S. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1984;26(2):5–13

A pituitary-like role of the neural gland of an ascidian. Pestarino M. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;60(2):293–7

Epidemiology of aging and its effects on the nervous system. Plum F. **Gerontology** 1986;32 Suppl 1:3–5

Learning by statistical cooperation of self-interested neuron-like computing elements. Barto AG. **Hum Neurobiol** 1985;4(4):229–56 (60 ref.)

Changes in spontaneous electrical activity of ventral nerve cord of the scorpion, Heterometrus fulvipes (C.L. Koch) after autoenvenomation. Yellamma K, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Feb;23(2):95–9

Proceedings of the SIB Satellite Meeting of Neurochemistry. September 19, 1985, Rimini. **Ital J Biochem** 1986 Mar–Apr; 35(2):87A–142A

Neural antagonists modulate pulmonary vascular pressure-flow plots in conscious dogs. Murray PA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jun;60(6):1900–7

Regeneration of normal afferent input does not eliminate aberrant synaptic connections of an identified auditory interneuron in the cricket, Teleogryllus oceanicus. Pallas SL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 15;248(3):348–59

Axonal projections from transplanted ectopic legs in an insect. Sivasubramanian P, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 8;239(2):247–53

S-neurons and not L-neurons are the source of GABAergic action in the ocellar retina. Ammermüller J, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Dec;157(6):779–88

Spike synchronization of tympanic receptor fibres in a grasshopper (Chorthippus biguttulus L., Acrididae). A possible mechanism for detection of short gaps in model songs. Ronacher B, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Nov; 157(5):631–42

'Switching-off' of an auditory interneuron during stridulation in the acridid grasshopper Chorthippus biguttulus L. Wolf H, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1986 Jun;158(6):861–71

Food-search behavior and its relation to the central excitatory state in the genetic analysis of the blow fly Phormia regina. McGuire TR, et al. **J Comp Psychol** 1986 Mar;100(1):52–8

A psychophysiological investigation of the continuous flow model of human information processing. Coles MG, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1985 Oct;11(5):529–53

Nerve repair and behavioral recovery following brain transplantation in Notoplana acticola, a polyclad flatworm. Davies L, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Aug;235(2):157–73

Serotonin immunoreactivity in the nervous system of the dragonfly nymph. Longley AJ, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1986 Jul; 17(4):329–38

A model of pattern generation of cockroach walking reconsidered. Zill SN. **J Neurobiol** 1986 Jul;17(4):317–28

XIIIth World Congress of Neurology. Hamburg, September 1–6, 1985. Abstracts. **J Neurol** 1985;232 Suppl:1–306

Sensitization of the crayfish lateral giant escape reaction. Krasne FB, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Apr;6(4):1013–20

Neural regulation of the circadian vasopressin rhythm in cerebrospinal fluid: a pre-eminent role for the suprachiasmatic nuclei. Schwartz WJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2771–8

Molecular biology in basic and clinical neuroscience research. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;16(1):1–324

The nervous system and the pathophysiology of rheumatoid arthritis: the role of neurotensin and opioid peptides. Famaey JP, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Jun;13(3):651–2

Effect of early neurodevelopmental therapy in normal and at-risk survivors of neonatal intensive care. Goodman M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 14;2(8468):1327–30

Neuropeptide Y: anatomical distribution and possible function in mammalian nervous system. Gray TS, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 3;38(5):389–401 (80 ref.)

When are actively balanced biphasic ('Lilly') stimulating pulses necessary in a neurological prosthesis? II. pH changes; noxious products; electrode corrosion; discussion. Donaldson ND, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 Jan; 24(1):50–6

When are actively balanced biphasic ('Lilly') stimulating pulses necessary in a neurological prosthesis? I. Historical background; Pt resting potential; Q studies. Donaldson ND, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 Jan;24(1):41–9

1st International Congress of Neuroendocrinology. Abstracts. July 9–11, 1986, San Francisco, California. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;:1–118

American Academy of Neurology. 38th annual meeting program. New Orleans, Louisiana, April 27–May 3, 1986. Abstracts. **Neurology** 1986 Apr;36(4 Suppl 1):1–391

Peculiarities of the associative function of the brain in children with high and low lability of the nervous processes. Koltsova MM, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 May–Jun;16(3):187–92

A model of neuronal network learning based on variations in the efficiency of excitatory and inhibitory synapses. Shul'gina GI, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 15(5):395–403

Neuronal control of ballistic finger movements in man: task specific electromyographic patterns. Dietz V, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 10;60(3):369–74

Abstracts. Tenth European Neuroscience Congress. Marseille, France, September 14–18, 1986. **Neurosci Lett [Suppl]** 1986;26:S1–646

Australian neuroscience proceedings. Abstracts of the sixth meeting of the Australian Neuroscience Society. Perth, Australia, February 11–13, 1986. **Neurosci Lett [Suppl]** 1986;23:S1–99

Abstracts of the ninth annual meeting of the Japan Neuroscience Society. Tokyo, Japan, December 5–6, 1985. **Neurosci Res [Suppl]** 1986;3:S1–198

Neural and Pavlovian influences on immunity. Brittain RW, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1985 Oct–Dec;20(4):181–94 (130 ref.)

Early neuromotor reflexes in infancy. Capute AJ. **Pediatr Ann** 1986 Mar;15(3):217–8, 221–3, 226

The neuroanatomy and physiology related to thermography. Schnitzlein HN. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;Spec No:21–5

Segmental differentiation in the leech nervous system: specific phenotypic changes associated with ectopic targets. Macagno ER, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr; 83(8):2746–50

Peptide neuroregulators: the opioid system as a model. Barchas JD, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1985 Nov–Dec; 58(6):579–96 (159 ref.)

[1st Czechoslovak seminar of young neurologists. Vrátna, 11–13 April 1985. Abstracts] **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1986 Jan;49(1):3–52 (Cze)

[1st annual symposium of the Royal Louvain University on physical medicine and rehabilitation. Recent data on electromyography, clinical neurophysiology and neuromuscular rehabilitation. Louvain, 24 November 1984] **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Oct;8 Spec No:1–55 (Dut)

[Enkephalinergic regulation of cardiovascular centers] Laubie M, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1985;16 Suppl 2:69–94 (109 ref.) (Fre)

[Mechanisms of locomotion in mammals] Viala D. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(2):141–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Somatosensory evoked potential and pain. I. Late cortical responses obtained at different levels of stimulation] Boulu P, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Jul;15(1):19–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Maturation of cerebral somatosensory evoked potentials] Cadilhac J, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Jul; 15(1):1–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative study of the nociceptive reflex and late components of the evoked somatosensory potential during stimulation of the sural nerve in healthy subjects] De Broucker T, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Sep; 15(2):149–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evoked potentials and pain. II. Comparative study of subjective sensations, late components of the cortical potentials and afferent volleys] Willer JC, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Jul; 15(1):27–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Abstracts of communications. University of Montreal School of Medicine. Research Center in Neurological Sciences. 7th annual symposium. 3 April 1985] **Union Med Can** 1985 Dec;114(12):1027–35 (Fre)

[Swiss Association for EEG and Clinical Neurophysiology. 6th spring meeting. Brunnen, 3–4 May 1985. Abstracts] **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1986;137(1):77–86 (Ger)

[The role of neuroendocrine-immunological interrelations in the development of tumors] Fabris N, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 2:31–44 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Underwater physiology (Part—I)] Taya Y. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1985 Jan;4(1):79–85 (0 ref.) (Jpn)

[Experimental investigation of the mechanism of propagation of the interdigestive migrating electric complex] Ozawa T, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 21(2):79–87 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The effect of diazepam on neonatal neurobehavioral response] Kojima S, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 37(12):2784–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Mental efficiency of children with different lability of basic nervous processes] Aiurova EB. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):146–50 (Rus)

[Method of describing interactions in a neuronal system] Kovbasa SI. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar–Apr;12(2):333–5 (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of evoked potentials in response to painful and somatosensory stimulation in man] Sokolova AA, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Sep–Oct;11(5):734–43 (Rus)

[Effect of prolonged physical work using submaximal and extreme force on mass-transfer and oxygen utilization] Udovichenko IuK, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Nov–Dec; 11(6):938–44 (Rus)

[Activity of visceral systems as a special form of behavior] Chernigovskiĭ VN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Jan;72(1):20–31 (Rus)

[Binding of 3H-bungarotoxin by nerve trunks of the frog during excitatory conduction] Maksimov GV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 May;72(5):585–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correlation of the nature of neural processes with the health of younger schoolchildren] Netopina SA. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Jun;(6):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Left ventricular hypertrophy and neural tonus in hypertension: differences in the action of diuretics and relaxation therapy] De Quattro V, et al. **Kardiologia** 1986 Jan;26(1):34–9 (Rus)

[Mechanisms of the formation of long-periodicity oscillations in activity in nerve nets. Nets with pre- and postsynaptic inhibition] Degtiarenko AM. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986; 18(3):392–402 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanisms of development of long-periodicity oscillations in activity in nerve nets. Stochastically uniform nerve nets] Degtiarenko AM. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(3):382–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of synaptic activation and serotonin application on the calcium current in Helix neurons] Kononenko NI, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(1):77–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Integrative activity of nerve cells during the recording of a memory trace] Tsitolovskiĭ LE. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1986 Apr–Jun;17(2):83–103 (157 ref.) (Rus)

[Development of the ideas of nervosism in modern physiology] Korneva EA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(4):24–33 (Rus)

[The functional system as a methodologic principle of the knowledge of the adaptive behavior of man and animals] Sudakov KV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(4):19–24 (Rus)

[Specific and nonspecific neuronal mechanisms in learning] Gasanov UG. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Mar–Apr; 36(2):211–7 (25 ref.) (Rus)

[Shape of the auto- and cross-correlation histograms of the spike trains of 2 neurons with a common monosynaptic input] Zosimovskiĭ VA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Sep–Oct;35(5):944–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Somatosensory evoked potentials in Huntington's disease. Margari L, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Oct;7(5):401–8

Control theory applied to neural networks illuminates synaptic basis of interictal epileptiform activity. Johnston D, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;44:263–74 (78 ref.)

Periodic leg movements of sleep (nocturnal myoclonus): an electrophysiological study. Wechsler LR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb;19(2):168–73

Middle latency components of evoked potential responses in schizophrenics. Mukundan CR. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Sep;21(11):1097–100

Multimodality evoked potentials in progression of metachromatic leukodystrophy. Takakura H, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(4):424–30

Two opioid forms of stress analgesia: studies of tolerance and cross-tolerance. Terman GW, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 12;368(1):101–6

Adrenergic nervous system in hypertension. Campese VM. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;49:145–55

Neurological prognosis of high-risk preterm infants with peri-intraventricular hemorrhage and ventricular dilatation. Amato M, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986;25(4):241–7

Neuro-endocrine disorders in obesity. Jeanrenaud B. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res [Suppl]** 1986;29:41–8 (57 ref.)

Attention-related effects on somatosensory evoked potentials in college students at high risk for psychopathology. Josiassen RC, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1985 Nov; 94(4):507–18

Somatic dysfunction, osteopathic manipulative treatment, and the nervous system: a few facts, some theories, many questions. Korr IM. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 Feb; 86(2):109–14

Minor neurological indicators and developmental function in preschool children. Landman GB, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1986 Apr;7(2):97–101

Evaluation of evoked potentials and lymphocyte subsets as possible markers of multiple sclerosis: one year follow up of 30 patients. Ghezzi A, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;49(8):913–9

Sensory involvement in motor neuron disease: further evidence from automated thermal threshold determination. Jamal GA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Sep; 48(9):906–10

Neurophysiological evaluation of associated demyelinating peripheral neuropathy and multiple sclerosis: a case report. Mills KR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Mar; 49(3):320–3

Somatosensory evoked potentials over the non-affected hemisphere in patients with unilateral cerebrovascular lesions. Nakashima K, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep; 70(2):117–27

Somatosensory evoked potentials after experimental head injury in the awake rat. Shaw NA. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul; 74(2–3):257–70

Hypothesis: the nervous system may contribute to the pathophysiology of rheumatoid arthritis. Levine JD, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;12(3):406–11 (67 ref.)

Somatosensory evoked potentials in motor neuron disease. Bosch EP, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Sep;8(7):556–62

Evoked potentials in the assessment of neurotoxicity in humans. Arezzo JC, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):299–304 (31 ref.)

Short latency somatosensory evoked potentials in a patient with a cervical neurinoma—case report. Yokoyama T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;26(1):35–9

Topographic differences between normals and

schizophrenics: the N120 evoked potential component. Buchsbaum MS, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1986;15(1):1–6

Neural effects of systemic hypoxia and hypercapnia on hindlimb vascular resistance in acute spinal cats. Rohlicek CV, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Apr;406(4):392–6

Methylnaltrexone fails to reverse naloxone-sensitive stress-induced analgesia in mice. Rae GA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):829–32

Acute non-opioid analgesia in defeated male mice. Rodgers RJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(5):947–50

Correlates of increased risk for alcoholism in young men. O'Connor S, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1986; 10(2):211–8

Current perspectives on pain. Hill RG. **Sci Prog** 1986;70(277 Pt 1):96–107 (14 ref.)

[Neurophysiological aspects of stress] Cheron G. **Arch Belg** 1986;44(3–4):89–97 **(Fre)**

[Somatosensory evoked potentials and action myoclonus] Farnarier G, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Jul; 15(1):37–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spinal and cortical SEP's in healthy subjects and paraplegics] Laffont F, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Jul; 15(1):85–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of visual and somatosensory evoked potentials and the electroencephalogram in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Mabin D, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Jul; 15(1):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prognostic value of early somatosensory evoked potentials in the presence of traumatic lesions of the spinal cord] Pierlovisi-Lavaivre M, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Jul; 15(1):77–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinico-physiological study on alcoholics—a comparative study of simple, complex and pathological intoxications] Eboshida A. **Arukoru Kenkyuto Yakubutsu Ison** 1985 Sep; 20(3):191–218 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies of inflammatory pain response: related pain producing substance and endogenous opioid system] Shibata M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr; 87(4):405–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Informational parameters of somatosensory evoked potentials during the development of reflex analgesia] Aref'ev VV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 May–Jun; (3):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic significance of indices of somatosensory evoked potentials in painful radicular and reflex syndromes in patients with osteochondrosis of the lumbar portion of the spine] Tauluev AM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986; 86(4):488–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nerve cells of Helix pomatia during hypercapnia] Steklova RP, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Sep–Oct;35(5):935–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Unfocused laser illumination kills dye-targeted mouse neurons by selective photothermolysis. Macklis JD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1–2):158–65

SECRETION

From neurosecretion to neural communication and beyond. The 26th annual Robert Wartenberg lecture. Zimmerman EA. **Neurology** 1986 Jun;36(6):809–14

SURGERY

Proceedings of the 36th annual meeting of the Nordisk Neurokirurgisk Forening (Scandinavian Neurosurgical Society). September 12–15, 1984, Stockholm, Sweden. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;78(3–4):164–76

Infections in neurosurgery: a retrospective study of 1143 patients and 1517 operations. Blomstedt GC. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;78(3–4):81–90

Transcutaneous O2 and CO2 monitoring of neurosurgical patients: detection of air embolism. Glenski JA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 May;64(5):546–50

Proceedings of the Congress of Neurological Surgeons. New York, New York, 1984. **Clin Neurosurg** 1985;32:1–680

Intraoperative monitoring in neurosurgery [letter] Symon L. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Jul;26(1):96–7

[Is there currently a role for radical surgery of pain?] Mansour H, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Oct;122(10):581–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Preliminary histochemical and electron microscopic observations on the nervous system of hydra. Palladini G, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1986;30(1):119–28

NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

Proceedings of the 35th annual meeting of the Nordisk Neurokirurgisk Forening (Scandinavian Neurosurgical Society). June 1–4, 1983, Helsinki, Finland. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;78(1–2):65–75

The 27th annual meeting of the Japanese Society of Child Neurology. Tokyo, July 18–20, 1985. Abstracts. **Brain Dev** 1986;8(2):99–244

Joint meeting of the Belgian, Dutch and German Societies of Neuropathology. 30th annual meeting of the German Society of Neuropathology and Neuroanatomy. Aachen, October 9–12, 1985. Abstracts. **Clin Neuropathol** 1986 May–Jun;5(3):93–130

Neurologic disorders during pregnancy and the puerperium. Noronha A. **Clin Perinatol** 1985 Oct;12(3):695–713 (94 ref.)

Bibliography of developmental medicine and child neurology: selected books and articles received in 1985. **Dev Med Child Neurol [Suppl]** 1986 Apr;52:1–154

Recent trends in the development of neuroscience. Baykoushev S. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1984;26(2):5–13

XIIIth World Congress of Neurology. Hamburg, September 1–6, 1985. Abstracts. **J Neurol** 1985;232 Suppl:1–306

Neurologic emergencies. Bleck TP, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1986 Sep;70(5):1167–84

26th International Neuropsychiatric Symposium. Pula, 27 May–1 June, 1986. Abstracts. **Neurologija** 1986;35 Suppl 1:1–198

American Academy of Neurology. 38th annual meeting program. New Orleans, Louisiana, April 27–May 3, 1986. Abstracts. **Neurology** 1986 Apr;36(4 Suppl 1):1–391

Abstracts. Tenth European Neuroscience Congress. Marseille, France, September 14–18, 1986. **Neurosci Lett [Suppl]** 1986;26:S1–646

Australian neuroscience proceedings. Abstracts of the sixth meeting of the Australian Neuroscience Society. Perth, Australia, February 11–13, 1986. **Neurosci Lett [Suppl]** 1986;23:S1–99

Central nervous system manifestations of Sjögren's syndrome. A case report. Robson SC, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Feb 1;69(3):196–7

The 26th Scandinavian Congress of Neurology. Uppsala, June 11–14, 1986. Abstracts. **Ups J Med Sci [Suppl]** 1986; 43:1–106

[1st Czechoslovak seminar of young neurologists. Vrátna, 11–13 April 1985. Abstracts] **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1986 Jan;49(1):3–52 **(Cze)**

[11th annual meeting of the Society of Pediatric Neurology. 4–6 October 1985, Vienna. Abstracts] **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Oct;133(10):777–96 **(Ger)**

[Integrative and interdisciplinary aspects of neurology. Proceedings of the joint conference of the Society for Psychiatry and Neurology of East Germany with international participation. 15–17 November 1983, Magdeburg] **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1985; 34:1–148 **(Ger)**

[Acute illnesses and emergencies in neurology and psychiatry. Meeting of the Society for Psychiatry and Neurology in East Germany, 6–9 November 1974] **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1977;22–23:1–328 **(Ger)**

[Developmental neurology in children. 1st Symposium on Pediatric Neurology. Prague] **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1970;13–14:1–247 **(Ger)**

[9th annual meeting of the Society for Neuropathology of East Germany. 16–18 October 1985, Brandenburg (Havel). Abstracts] **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986;131(4):389–405 **(Ger)**

[The 26th annual meeting of the Japanese Society of Neurology. Abstracts] **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Dec; 25(12):1361–552 **(Jpn)**

[14th National Neurovascular Symposium. Martin, 6–7 December 1984. Abstracts] **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Sep;48(5):295–333 **(Slo, Cze)**

[Spanish Society of Neurology. 27 January–2 February, 3–5 July, 13–14 December, 1985. Abstracts] **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1985 Sep–Oct;48(5):233–413 **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Neurological aspects of biopterin metabolism. Smith I, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Feb;61(2):130–7

The clotting system: gatekeeper of cerebrovascular permeability and monitor of clinical manifestations of neuroautoimmune disease. Paterson PY, et al. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 1985;97:149–57

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Agarose isoelectric focusing, antiserum immunofixation and silver staining for detection of oligoclonal bands in unconcentrated cerebrospinal fluid. Radosavljević B. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Feb;73(2):208–12

Thyrotropin releasing hormone levels in human cerebrospinal fluid in various neurologic diseases. Mitsuma T, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Mar;291(3):164–7

A derivative of myelin-associated glycoprotein in cerebrospinal fluid of normal subjects and patients with neurological disease. Yanagisawa K, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Oct;18(4):464–9

Cerebrospinal fluid carcinoembryonic antigen in patients with metastatic and nonmetastatic neurological diseases. Twijnstra A, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Mar;43(3):269–72

Measurement of myelin basic protein by radioimmunoassay in closed head trauma, multiple sclerosis and other neurological diseases. Mukherjee A, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Oct;18(5):304–7

Determination in human cerebrospinal fluid of glial fibrillary acidic protein, S-100 and myelin basic protein as indices of non-specific or specific central nervous tissue pathology. Noppe M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Mar 16;155(2):143–50

High-resolution proton magnetic resonance analysis of human cerebrospinal fluid. Petroff OA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct;47(4):1270–6

Taurocyamine in cerebrospinal fluid of neurological and psychiatric patients [letter] Wiechert P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;49(6):716–7

Cerebrospinal fluid lysozyme and beta 2-microglobulin in neurosarcoidosis. Oksanen V, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Mar; 73(1):79–87

Detection of oligoclonal IgG bands in unconcentrated CSF by isoelectric focusing in agarose gel and silver staining. Mehta PD, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Jun;16(4):277–82

Two-dimensional electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid proteins in normal and pathological conditions. Bracco F, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Sep;10(9):1203–19

[Protein profile and immunoelectrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid in neurology. Results and etiologies apropos of 430 tests] Simmat G, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Oct; 33(8):804–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Changes in cerebrospinal IgG during neurologic pathology] Arcara A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Jun;8(3):209–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Silver nitrate staining of unconcentrated cerebrospinal fluid proteins. Clinico-statistical analysis of 53 neurology patients] Grimaldi LM, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Jun;8(3):204–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cerebrospinal fluid polyamine in various neurological diseases] Miyazaki M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 May; 26(5):471–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Somatostatin and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with neurological disorders] Shimatsu A, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Nov; 25(11):1305–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of transmission and scanning electron microscopy in the cytological examination of the cerebrospinal fluid] Musiol A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 19(4):312–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Neurological manifestations in a phase 2 study of 13 patients treated with doxyfluridine. Heier MS, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Aug;72(2):171–5

Nervous system effects of long-term occupational exposure to toluene. Juntunen J, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Nov; 72(5):512–7

Local neurotoxicity of cisplatin after intra-arterial chemotherapy. Pomes A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Mar;73(3):302–3

Differential vulnerability of 3 rapidly conducting somatosensory pathways in the dog with vitamin B6 neuropathy. Schaeppi U, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Sep; 16(6):567–79

The neurotoxicity of industrial solvents: a review of the literature. Baker EL Jr, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985; 8(3):207–17 (65 ref.)

Long-term follow-up after single toxic exposure to trichloroethylene. Feldman RG, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985; 8(2):119–26

Aluminum and neurodegenerative disease: therapeutic implications. McLachlan DR, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Nov;6(5):322–9 (78 ref.)

Subacute neurotoxicity following long-term exposure to carbaryl. Branch RA, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Apr; 80(4):741–5

Is carbaryl as safe as its reputation? Does it have a potential for causing chronic neurotoxicity in humans? Branch RA, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Apr;80(4):659–64

Lesions in the skin, intestine, and central nervous system induced by an antimetabolite of niacin. Aikawa H, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Feb;122(2):335–42

Adverse effects with acyclovir and meperidine [letter] Johnson R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 1)):962–3

The industrial use of solvents and risk of neurotoxicity. De Rosa E, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1985;29(3):391–7

Delayed health hazards of pesticide exposure. Sharp DS, et al. **Annu Rev Public Health** 1986;7:441–71 (178 ref.)

Chronic human colchicine neuropathy and myopathy. Riggs JE, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 May;43(5):521–3

Rehabilitation in lithium toxicity: case report. Izzo KL, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Nov;66(11):779–82

"Delayed neurotoxicity produced by an organophosphorus compound (Sumithion)" [letter]Martinez Chuecos J, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Dec;58(2):123–4

Carbamazepine neurotoxicity precipitated by diltiazem. Brodie MJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 3; 292(6529):1170–1

The pathology of amiodarone neurotoxicity. I. Experimental studies with reference to changes in other tissues. Costa-Jussà FR, et al. **Brain** 1985 Sep;108 (Pt 3):735–52

Structural correlates of physiological abnormalities in beta, beta'-iminodipropionitrile. Gold BG, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8;362(2):205–13

Altered phosphorylation of rat neuronal cytoskeletal proteins in acrylamide induced neuropathy. Howland RD, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22;363(2):333–9

Pathogenesis of experimental giant neurofilamentous axonopathies: a unified hypothesis based on chemical modification of neurofilaments. Sayre LM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep;357(1):69–83 (152 ref.)

High-dose intracavitary cisplatin with intravenous thiosulfate. Low incidence of serious neurotoxicity.

Markman M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 15;56(10):2364–8

Acute neurological toxicity of intrathecal cytosine arabinoside. A case report. Crawford SM, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;16(3):306–7

Pattern–reversal visual evoked potential in a case of nitrous oxide abuse and recovery. Murdoch BD, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1985 Jul;16(3):143–8

Especial consideratiοns for neurotoxicological research. Bondy SC. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 1985;14(4):381–402 (179 ref.)

A second case of infantile intracranial hemorrhage and severe neurological sequelae following theophylline overdose [letter] Woody RC, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1986 Feb; 28(1):121–2

1–Methyl–4–phenyl–1,2,3,6–tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) neurotoxicity in mice is enhanced by pretreatment with diethyldithiocarbamate. Corsini GU, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 10;119(1–2):127–8

Differential neurotoxicity of 1–methyl–4–phenyl–1,2,3,6–tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) in Swiss–Webster mice from different sources. Heikkila RE. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 29;117(1):131–3

Neuropathology of trimethyltin: a proposed pathogenetic mechanism. Chang LW. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Feb; 6(2):217–32

Can soman cause delayed neuropathy? Johnson MK, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S180–1

Lack of neuropathologic consequences of repeated dermal exposure to 2,4–dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in rats. Mattsson JL, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Jan; 6(1):175–81

A study on the neurotoxicity of broxyquinoline and brobenzoxaldine combination in therapeutic doses. Swain R, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jan;5(1):35–41

Lithium–carbamazepine neurotoxicity in the elderly [letter] Price WA, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Dec;33(12):876–7

Grading of neurotoxicity in cancer therapy [letter] Castellanos AM, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Aug;4(8):1277–8

Neurotoxicity associated with systemic high–dose cytosine arabinoside. Nand S, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr; 4(4):571–5

A case of lithium–chlorpromazine interaction. Yassa R. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;47(2):90–1

Lithium–neuroleptic neurotoxicity in the elderly bipolar patient. Miller F, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Jun; 6(3):176–8

A clinical and electrophysiological study of patients with polychlorinated biphenyl poisoning. Chia LG, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;48(9):894–901

Organic solvent–induced encephalopathy in industrial painters. Linz DH, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Feb; 28(2):119–25

Leads from the MMWR. Leading work–related diseases and injuries—United States. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 28;255(12):1552, 1555, 1559

Vincristine neurotoxicity [letter] Maloney T, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jan 6;144(1):51

Long–term health effects of industrial solvents—a critical review of the epidemiological research. Hogstedt C, et al. **Med Lav** 1986 Jan–Feb;77(1):11–22 (63 ref.)

Leading work–related diseases and injuries—United States. **MMWR** 1986 Feb 28;35(8):113–6, 121–3

Metal toxicity in the nervous system. Krigman MR, et al. **Monogr Pathol** 1985;(26):58–100 (233 ref.)

Workshop on neurotoxicity testing in human populations. Rougemont, North Carolina, October 14–16, 1983. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):283–418

Overview of NIOSH neurobehavioral testing/research. Anger WK. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 7(4):289–90

Evoked potentials in the assessment of neurotoxicity in humans. Arezzo JC, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):299–304 (31 ref.)

A computer–based neurobehavioral evaluation system for occupational and environmental epidemiology: methodology and validation studies. Baker EL, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):369–77

Epidemiologic issues in neurotoxicity research. Baker EL Jr. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):293–7

An approach to brief field testing for neurotoxicity. Eckerman DA, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):387–93

The late positive component of the evoked cortical potential: application to neurotoxicity testing. Harbin TJ. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):339–44 (50 ref.)

Prenatal diazepam exposure in rats: long–lasting functional changes in the offspring. Kellogg CK, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):483–8

Conceptual and procedural considerations for developmental assessment of learning and memory (dys)function following neurotoxicant exposure. Mactutus CF. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):703–8

Psychophysical testing in human populations exposed to neurotoxicants. Maurissen JP. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):309–17 (215 ref.)

Application of a portable microprocessor–based system for electrophysiological field testing of neurotoxicity. Otto D, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):409–14

Perinatal caffeine treatment: behavioral and biochemical effects in rats before weaning. Peruzzi G, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):453–60

Introductory remarks to workshop on neurotoxicity testing in human populations. October 14–16, 1983. Reiter LW. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):287–8

Behavioral motor evaluation for neurotoxicity screening. Sanes JN, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 7(4):329–37

Neurotoxic chemical exposure scenarios and suggested solutions. Schaumberg HH, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):351–3

Behavioral effects of mid–pregnancy administration of lidocaine and mepivacaine in the rat. Smith RF, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 Jan–Feb;8(1):61–8

Age–specific behaviors as tools for examining teratogen–induced neural alterations. Spear LP, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):691–5

Postnatal neurobehavioral development in rats exposed in utero to caffeine. West GL, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 Jan–Feb;8(1):29–43

Electrophysiologic recognition of certain occupation–related neurotoxic disorders. Aminoff MJ. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Aug; 3(3):687–97 (47 ref.)

Neuropathy after pyridoxine or toxic contaminants [letter] Goldblatt D. **Neurology** 1986 May;36(5):734

Neurofilamentous axonopathies. The neurotoxicology of acrylamides, hexacarbons, IDPN and carbon disulfide. Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Neurotoxicology of Selected Chemicals. September 11–15, 1983, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Winter;6(4):1–98

The relationship of carbon disulfide metabolism to development of toxicity. Bus JS. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Winter;6(4):73–80

Covalent crosslinking of neurofilaments in the pathogenesis of n–hexane neuropathy. Graham DG, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Winter;6(4):55–63

Axonal transport of neurofilament proteins in IDPN neurotoxicity. Griffin JW, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Winter;6(4):43–53

Biochemical studies of acrylamide neuropathy. Howland RD. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Winter;6(4):7–15

Clinical and morphological findings in acrylamide toxicity. Le Quesne PM. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Winter;6(4):17–24

Electrophysiological investigation of IDPN neuropathy—initial studies. Lowndes HE, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Winter;6(4):25–42

Recent observations on the neurobehavioral toxicity of carbon disulfide. Merigan WH, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Winter;6(4):81–8

Studies of the primate somatosensory system in experimental acrylamide intoxication. Schaumburg HH, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Winter;6(4):3–6

Lead neurotoxicity: neuronal and non–neuronal cell survival in fetal and adult DRG cell cultures. Scott B, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1986 Spring;7(1):57–67

Differential survival of fetal and adult neurons and non–neuronal cells exposed chronically to ethanol in cell culture. Scott B, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1986 Spring; 7(1):81–90

Neonatal monosodium glutamate lesions alter neurosensitivity to ethanol in adult mice. Crabbe JC, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1343–51

Neurobehavioral toxicology of trialkyltins. McMillan DE, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 1985 Dec;37(4):365–79 (104 ref.)

Neurotoxicity of high–dose cytosine arabinoside. Barnett MJ, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1985;29:177–88

Neurotoxicity of high–dose Ara–C and intracarotid chemotherapy. Yung WK, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1985; 29:183–9

Mechanisms of MPTP (1–methyl–4–phenyl–1,2,3,6–tetrahydropyridine) neurotoxicity to striatal dopamine neurons in mice. Fuller RW, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985;9(5–6):687–90

Measurement of side effects including tardive dyskinesia. Campbell M, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985; 21(4):1063–80

Short–, medium–, and long–term effects of prenatal oxazepam on neurobehavioural development of mice. Alleva E, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(4):434–41

Neurotoxicity in rats following subchronic amiodarone treatment. Rao KS, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 May; 52(2):217–24

The joint neurotoxic action of inhaled methyl butyl ketone vapor and dermally applied O–ethyl O–4–nitrophenyl phenylphosphonothioate in hens: potentiating effect. Abou–Donia MB, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 15;79(1):69–82

The synergism of n–hexane–induced neurotoxicity by methyl isobutyl ketone following subchronic (90 days) inhalation in hens: induction of hepatic microsomal cytochrome P–450. Abou–Donia MB, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;81(1):1–16

Characterization of delayed neurotoxicity in the mouse following chronic oral administration of tri–o–cresyl phosphate. Lapadula DM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 15;79(1):83–90

[Health status of persons exposed to benzene—effect on the nervous system] Kovařík J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Nov;48(6):367–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Neurologic side effects of amiodarone (letter)] Wemeau J, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Apr 26;15(17):801 **(Fre)**

[Persistent neurological syndrome after treatment with lithium salts. Toxicity of the lithium–neuroleptic combination?] Habib M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1986; 142(1):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute polyneuropathy after inhalation of solvent mixtures (letter)] Triebig G. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 11; 110(41):1593–4 **(Ger)**

["Danish painter's disease". Occupational medicine problems in the processing of paints and lacquers] Triebig G. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Oct 24;103(40):933–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Polyneuropathy caused by glues in the shoe industry of central Italy: clinico–epidemiologic aspects] Pannelli E, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;35(6):419–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Chemistry and tolerance of water–soluble iodinated contrast media] Caille JM. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep; 30(2–3):89–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Causes of disability related to occupational exposure to carbon disulfide] Grabowski Z. **Med Pr** 1985;36(6):387–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Chronic manganese poisoning] Szeliga–Cetnarska M, et al. **Med Pr** 1985;36(6):382–6 (35 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Neurotoxicity of oxamniquine in the treatment of human Schistosoma mansoni infection] de Carvalho SA, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1985 May–Jun;27(3):132–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Manifestation of the neurotoxic effect of the organochlorine pesticide hexachlorobutadiene in the postnatal period of ontogeny in the rat] Badaeva LN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Aug;89(8):44–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Work hygiene and health status of workers in triacetate fiber plants] Ivanov NR, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jan; (1):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lead poisoning. A case of polyneuropathy in an infant] Jiménez Cortés A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Mar; 24(3):189–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Statistical summary of the clinical course of a group of patients with the toxic syndrome in Palencia Province (letter)] Rodríguez Barbero J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 15;86(10):434–5 **(Spa)**

CLASSIFICATION

Improvement of neurologic status after pediatric near–drowning accidents [letter] Turner GR, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Dec;13(12):1080

Neurodegenerative diseases of infancy and childhood. (Part I). Jain S, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Oct;22(10):767–75 (43 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Our experience with sacral evoked potentials in impotence. Ponchietti R, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1985 Sep–Oct; 16(5):365–6

Neurologic abnormalities in Lyme disease without erythema chronicum migrans. Reik L Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jul; 81(1):73–8

Ocular palsy preceding chronic relapsing polyneuropathy [letter] Fleet WS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Apr;19(4):413–4

Neurological manifestations in xeroderma pigmentosum. Mimaki T, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jul;20(1):70–5

Relation between apnoea duration and type and neurological status of preterm infants. Butcher–Puech MC, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Oct;60(10):953–8

Neurologic abnormalities in schizophrenic patients and their families. II. Neurologic and psychiatric findings in relatives. Kinney DK, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Jul; 43(7):665–8

Neurologic abnormalities in schizophrenic patients and their families. I. Comparison of schizophrenic, bipolar, and substance abuse patients and normal controls. Woods BT, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;43(7):657–63

Functional disability associated with major neurologic disorders. Findings from the Copiah County Study. Haerer AF, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Oct;43(10):1000–3

Clumsiness. Millingen K. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 May; 15(5):545–7

Pseudoarylsulfatase–A deficiency in the neurologically impaired patient. Farrell K, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Aug;12(3):274–7

Neurologic disorders associated with mitral valve prolapse. Jackson AC. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;13(1):15–20 (91 ref.)

Glucocorticoid deficiency with achalasia of the cardia and lack of lacrimation. Pombo M, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Sep;23(3):237–43

Podiatric manifestations in patients with acute and chronic neurologic disorders. Cangialosi CP. **Clin Podiatry** 1985 Oct;2(4):611–30

Minor neurological dysfunction and behavioural development. A report from the Groningen Perinatal Project. Hadders–Algra M, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Sep; 11(3–4):221–9

Clinicopathologic studies on neuro–Behçet's disease. Totsuka S, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1985;39(2):155–66

Neurologic syndrome associated with low levels of vitamin E in primary biliary cirrhosis. Knight RE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jul;91(1):209–11

Using electroconvulsive therapy for patients with neurological disease. Dubovsky SL. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;37(8):819–25 (95 ref.)

Ichthyosis accompanied by neurological symptoms with special reference to epilepsy. Quattrini A, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Apr;7(2):233–42

Infantile esotropia: results in the neurologic impaired and "normal" child at NCMH (six years).Holman RE, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1986 Jan–Feb;23(1):41–5

The association of adrenal neuroblastoma with oesophageal dysfunction, idiopathic megacolon and neurological abnormalities. Umpleby HC. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Oct; 30(5):327–9

Linear scleroderma plus systemic sclerosis sine scleroderma plus neuromyopathy of one upper limb: a new entity? [letter] Giordano M, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Jun; 13(3):656–7

Sensory, motor, and autonomic neuropathy in patients with multiple symmetric lipomatosis. Enzi G, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1985 Nov;64(6):388–93

Monoclonal gammopathy and neuropathy: myelin–associated glycoprotein reactivity and clinical characteristics. Hafler DA, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):75–8

Autoantibodies to neuroblastoma cell surface antigens in neuropsychiatric lupus. Danon YL, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1986 Feb;17(1):23–7

Screening for neurologic disease in impotent patients. Grotta J, et al. **Tex Med** 1985 Oct;81(10):44–7

[Acute and chronic respiratory insufficiency in diseases of the nervous system] Popowa LM. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1977;22–23:33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Headache in neurological and neurosurgical diseases] Scharfetter F. **Ther Umsch** 1986 Mar;43(3):208–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A study of the digestive system in severely handicapped children] Fujita M, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 May; 18(3):174–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of macroglobulinemic neuropathy with biclonal IgM kappa M–proteins] Sonoo M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Apr;26(4):379–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Convulsive syndrome in children with perinatal nervous system lesions and its treatment with Neurosol] Gershman RN, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 Apr;(4):63–6 (Rus)

[Epilepsy in children and adolescents after sustaining a neuroinfection] Khamilis MD. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(6):810–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathogenesis of the syndrome of nocturnal enuresis] Magomedova ET. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(10):1498–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CONGENITAL

Apgar score, meconium and acidaemia at birth in relation to neonatal neurological morbidity in term infants. Dijxhoorn MJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Mar; 93(3):217–22

Heart rate response related to body movements in healthy and neurologically damaged infants during sleep. Erkinjuntti M, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Oct;12(1):31–7

The long–term effects on neurodevelopment in infants exposed prenatally to PCP. Howard J, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:237–51

DIAGNOSIS

Systemic manifestations and enzyme studies in sarcoidosis with neurologic involvement. Oksanen V, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(1):123–7

Neurosarcoidosis: clinical presentations and course in 50 patients. Oksanen V. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Mar; 73(3):283–90

Value of intraoperative left ventricular microbubbles detected by transesophageal two–dimensional echocardiography in predicting neurologic outcome after cardiac operations. Topol EJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 1;56(12):773–5

Focal neurologic symptoms in panic attacks. Coyle PK, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 May;143(5):648–9

Psychiatric, neurological, and psychoeducational characteristics of 15 death row inmates in the United States. Lewis DO, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;143(7):838–45

The evaluation of suspected ulnar neuropathy at the elbow. Normal conduction study values. Kincaid JC, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jan;43(1):44–7

Unusual acute neurologic presentations with Epstein–Barr virus infection. Leavell R, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Feb; 43(2):186–8

Neurologic education for primary care. Relevance of secondary diagnosis. Menken M. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Sep; 43(9):947–50

The neurologic content of family practice. Implications for neurologists. Miller JQ. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Mar;43(3):286–8

ELISA in the diagnosis of neurocysticercosis. Rosas N, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Apr;43(4):353–6

Neurologic correlates of osteogenesis imperfecta. Tsipouras P, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Feb;43(2):150–2

The risk of neurological impairment of infants failing audiological screening by Crib–O–Gram. Kawakami T, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1986;13(1):1–9

Neurological curiosities. Spira PJ. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Jun;15(6):812–5

Two cases of schistosomiasis. Bissessur S, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985;87(3):213–7

A new strategy for clinical decision making: censors and neuroendocrinological diseases. Mansour H, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1986;16(3):215–21

Some inadequacies and errors arising from the use of increased latencies for defining abnormality of short latency somatosensory evoked responses. Thomas JG. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;25(6):423–8

Neurologic disease and thyrotoxic storm. A clinical and electrophysiological study. Verhagen WI, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):27–32

Neurodegenerative diseases of infancy and childhood. (Part II). Jain S, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Oct;22(10):777–81

Evoked potentials in hysteria and malingering. Howard JE, et al. **J Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan;3(1):39–49

Neuromotor development of graduates of the neonatal intensive care unit: patterns encountered in the first two years of life. Coolman RB, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Dec;6(6):327–33

Rapid diagnosis of central nervous system brucellosis by ELISA. Araj GF, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Sep; 12(3):173–82

Nervous system brucellosis: diagnosis and treatment. Bashir R, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Nov;35(11):1576–81

Psychiatric disorders presenting as neurologic illness. Weiss KJ. **NJ Med** 1986 May;83(5):315–8

Clinical aspects of developmental neurology. Engle HA. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1970;13–14:68–71

Revised Neurological Examination for Subtle Signs (1985). Denckla MB. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(4):773–800

Evaluation of uremic neuropathy by visual (VEP) and brainstem auditory (BAEP) evoked potentials. Weber B, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:586–9

Use of EEG digital filtering and display for HPNS diagnosis. Bennett PB, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1986 Mar; 13(1):99–110

[Hyperexcitability syndrome in prematurely born children] Zezuláková J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Nov;40(11):639–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Clinicopathological conference. Neurological symptoms and mediastinal changes in a middle–aged woman] Sane T. **Duodecim** 1985;101(24):2439–47 (Fin)

[Neurological aspects of infantile autism] Lelord G, et al. **Encephale** 1986 Mar–Apr;12(2):71–6 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neurological complications and therapy in herpesvirus diseases] Bleistein J, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1986 Jun;54(6):73–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic procedure in neurodegenerative diseases with a chronic course] Boltshauser E, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 Mar–Apr;198(2):79–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Erythema migrans disease. 3 case examples with neurologic complications] Christen HJ, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Oct;133(10):732–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Arthralgia and neurologic deficit. A differential diagnostic review] Clarenbach P, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Aug; 56(8):393–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cerebral Whipple's disease] Daiss W, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Aug;57(8):476–9 (Ger)

[Neurologic symptoms in Legionella infection. A case report of the clinical aspects and diagnosis of legionellosis] Schürmann D, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Aug;57(8):487–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Neuroradiology—electromyography. Modern physical diagnosis methods] **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:1–197 (Ger)

[Biochemical diagnosis of subacute and chronic neuropathies] Federico A. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):164–78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Somatosensory evoked potentials: diagnostic and interpretive aspects] Ghezzi A, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):594–603 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Theoretical bases of several new methods of study and treatment in neurosurgery] Constantinescu AI, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1985 Jul–Sep; 30(3):179–85 (Rum)

[Nervous system lesions in sarcoidosis] Makarov AIu, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Sep;63(9):25–32 (57 ref.) (Rus)

[Experience with the early diagnosis and prevention of neuroendocrine diseases in an industrial enterprise] Kholodova EA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Scientific work organization in the departments of functional diagnosis] Klocheva IL. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(7):55–8 (Rus)

[Temporary disability in vibration disease] Naumenko BS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jul;(7):106–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Activity of gamma–glutamyltranspeptidase in spinal fluid in diseases of the nervous system] Akimov GA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(12):1767–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathology of the nervous system in vibration disease] Asadullaev MM. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(5):701–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neurotoxic syndrome in infectious diseases in children] Berestov AI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(10):1481–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of lesions of the nervous system in rheumatic diseases] Kaminskiĭ IuV. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986; 86(6):884–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Ankylosing spondylitis and steroid therapy [letter] Umeki S, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 May;146(5):1025

Use of cyclosporine in neurological autoimmune disease? [editorial] Johnson KP, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Nov; 42(11):1043–4

Neurologic action of megadoses of vitamins. Blom W, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(38):120–35

Neuropharmacology of S–adenosyl methionine. Carney MW. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986;9(3):235–43 (73 ref.)

Praziquantel in neurocysticercosis. Singhal BS, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Sep;33(9):601–3

The role of vitamin E in the treatment of the neurological features of abetalipoproteinaemia and other disorders of fat absorption. Muller DP, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985;8 Suppl 1:88–92 (28 ref.)

Improved neurologic function after long–term correction of vitamin E deficiency in children with chronic cholestasis. Sokol RJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 19;313(25):1580–6

EMBRYOLOGY

[Neurocristopathies] Reznik M. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Dec 1;40(23):800–3 (Fre)

ENZYMOLOGY

Serum creatine kinase B subunit levels in neurogenic atrophies. Jockers–Wretou E, et al. **J Neurol** 1985; 232(4):236–9

Neurosarcoidosis [letter] Chan Seem CP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 14;2(8468):1363

[Changes in some cerebrospinal fluid enzyme activities in patients with various neurological diseases] Savoia MR, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1985 Jun;21(2):163–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

Uremic polyneuropathy: different effects of hemodialysis and continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Tegnér R, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(4):409–16

Alcoholic polyneuropathy. Juntunen J. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;703:265–72

Xeroderma pigmentosum with neurological abnormalities. A clinical and neuropathological study. Röyttä M, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Feb;73(2):191–9

Multifactorial etiology of neuropsychological impairment in alcoholics. Tarter RE, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):128–35 (77 ref.)

Frequency and clinical progression of the vitamin E deficiency neurologic disorder in children with prolonged neonatal cholestasis. Sokol RJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Dec;139(12):1211–5

Captopril–induced hyponatremia with irreversible neurologic damage. Al–Mufti HI, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Dec; 79(6):769–71

Neurological events in cardiac surgery. Heikkinen L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1985;74(3):118–23

Peripheral inflammatory vascular disease in Sjögren's syndrome. Association with nervous system complications. Molina R, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Dec;28(12):1341–7

Substrate dependency of acetylcholine biosynthesis and its implications. Korver O. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(38):145–8

Early neurological complications of coronary artery bypass surgery [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Dec 7; 291(6509):1643–4

Early neurological complications of coronary artery bypass surgery [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 4; 292(6512):60–1

Neurological manifestations of human immunodeficiency virus infection [editorial] Carne CA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 23;293(6545):462–3

Neurological complications of coronary artery bypass graft surgery: six month follow–up study. Shaw PJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 19;293(6540):165–7

Early neurological complications of coronary artery bypass surgery. Shaw PJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 16;291(6506):1384–7

Insulinoma producing progressive neurological deterioration over 30 years. Snook JA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 26;293(6541):241–2

Antisera to an axolemma–enriched fraction inhibit neurite outgrowth and destroy axons in vitro. Bourdette DN, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):333–7

Neurologic sequelae of cardiac catheterization. Weissman BM, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(6):577–83

Neuro–Ophthalmology of orbital tumors. Miller NR. **Clin Neurosurg** 1985;32:459–73 (37 ref.)

Role of asphyxia and slow intrauterine growth in morbidity among breech delivered infants. Luterkort M, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1986 Jul;14(1):19–31

Malignant hypertension: a review of the neurological features in 34 consecutive patients. Bahemuka M. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Aug;62(8):560–5

Neurological disturbances in sickle cell disease in children in Zaria, Nigeria. Yakubu AM, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Feb;62(2):129–33

Neurological complications of cerebral angiography. Gasparini M, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jun;7(3):353–7

Neuro–ophthalmological findings with neuropathological correlation in bilateral thalamic–mesencephalic infarction. Lepore FE, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec;

5(4):224–8
Fatal nonmetastatic neurological complications of pulmonary carcinoma. Prockop LD, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1985 May; 72(5):345–9
Prognostic factors and sequelae of tuberculous meningitis in adults. Singh NK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Feb; 83(2):50–3
Neurological complications of acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis. Chopra JS, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Apr; 73(2):177–91
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome: impact and implication for the neurological system. Beckham MM, et al. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Feb;18(1):5–10
Neurological deterioration after lumbar puncture below complete spinal subarachnoid block. Hollis PH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Feb;64(2):253–6
Neurological dysfunction following coronary artery bypass graft surgery [editorial] Shaw PJ. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Mar; 79(3):130–1
Unusual neurological symptoms in a case of severe crotalid envenomation. Ekenbäck K, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1985;23(4–6):357–64
Is nitrous oxide a dangerous anesthetic for vitamin B12-deficient subjects? Schilling RF. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 28; 255(12):1605–6
Neurotoxicity of parathyroid hormone in uremia. Massry SG. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1985 Dec;17:S5–11 (72 ref.)
Cerebral consequences of cardiopulmonary bypass [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Jul 12;2(8498):99
Vitamin E deficiency [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Feb 22; 1(8478):423–4
Serum demyelinating factors and adjuvant-like activity of Mycobacterium leprae: possible causes of early nerve damage in leprosy. Shetty VP, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1985 Sep; 56(3):221–7
Further anxieties about AIDS [news] Maddox J. **Nature** 1986 Jan 2–8;319(6048):9
Neurologic complications of systemic cancer. Patchell RA, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Nov;3(4):729–50 (28 ref.)
Neuropsychological outcome after severe pediatric near-drowning. Bell TS, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Oct; 17(4):604–8
The neuropsychiatric manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus: an overview. Adelman DC, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Feb;15(3):185–99 (120 ref.)
Spondylotic high cervical spinal cord compression presenting with hand complaints. England JD, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Mar;25(3):299–303
Clinically significant neurological disorders following open heart surgery. Heikkinen L. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug;33(4):201–6
[Polyneuropathy in benign monoclonal gammopathy] Holfort S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Feb 17;148(8):455–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Transverse fracture of the 2nd sacral vertebra with neurological signs. Apropos of a case] Kerboul B, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(5):464–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Incidence of polyneuropathies in chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathies] Paramelle B, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 22;15(12):563–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Neurologic manifestations of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome] Fenelon G, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1986; 142(2):97–106 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Nontumoral nervous complications of bronchial cancer] Lamaze R, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1985;41(6):375–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A case of post-traumatic syringomyelia with neural arthropathies] Daragon A, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Nov;52(11):631–3 **(Fre)**
[Neural complications after diphtheria vaccination and inoculations with diphtheria toxoid–mixed vaccines. Observations on their etiopathogenesis] Ehrengut W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 13;111(24):939–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Islet cell adenoma with acute neuropsychiatric symptoms] Kunath B. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1977; 22–23:201–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Neurological complications in herpes zoster and possible mechanisms] Miller A, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Jun 16; 108(12):598–601 (32 ref.) **(Heb)**
[Neurologic consequences of the neonatal respiratory syndrome in full-term and pre-term neonates] Demi M, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1983 Sep–Oct;5(5):345–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Late neuropsychiatric sequelae of carbon monoxide poisoning. Apropos of 3 clinical cases] Sanarelli L, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Nov–Dec;55(6):424–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Neurological complications of immunization] Ishizaki A, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Mar;18(2):105–13 **(Jpn)**
[Neurological complications related to immunization] Kurokawa T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Mar;18(2):98–104 **(Jpn)**
[Neurological symptoms in AIDS] Stepień A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Apr 21;41(16):542–4 **(Pol)**
[Neurological manifestations in systemic vasculitis] Drăghici L, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1986 Apr–Jun; 31(2):91–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Pathogenesis and correction of disorders of the sympathetic-adrenal and immune systems in abortion] Mikhallenko ET, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug; (8):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Sequelae of prolonged cooling of the upper and lower extremities] Borovkov SA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 May;64(5):100–3 **(Rus)**
[Renogenic neurologic disorders] Barbas IM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1621–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Lesions of the nervous system in diseases of the kidneys (review)] Kanarelkin KF, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(9):1400–11 (111 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Status of the nervous system in acute pneumonias] Martynov IuS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1601–8 **(Rus)**
[Pathogenetic mechanisms of lesions of the nervous system in disorders of glucose homeostasis (review)] Skoromets AA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(6):937–42 (79 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Neuropsychiatric, neuropsychological and minor neurological sign aspects of alcoholic disorders] Conde López V, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1985 May–Jun;13(3):147–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Pellagra (letter)] Granés Ibáñez MP, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Sep 14;85(7):299 **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cardiac arrhythmias in familial amyloid polyneuropathy during anaesthesia. Eriksson P, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 May;30(4):317–20
Familial disorder of the central and peripheral nervous systems with particular cytoplasmic lamellated inclusions in peripheral nerves, muscle satellite cells, and blood capillaries. Tomé FM, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 68(3):209–17
Excessive startle syndromes: startle disease, jumping, and startle epilepsy. Andermann F, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986; 43:321–38 (48 ref.)
Echocardiographic assessment of the evolution of amyloid heart disease: a study with familial amyloid polyneuropathy. Hongo M, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Feb; 73(2):249–56
Sensory signs and symptoms in scapuloperoneal atrophy: a report of a family. Sand T, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985; 24(6):405–13
Cloning of human prealbumin complementary DNA. Localization of the gene to chromosome 18 and detection of a variant prealbumin allele in a family with familial amyloid polyneuropathy. Whitehead AS, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1984 Dec;2(6):411–23
Familial amyloid polyneuropathy. Koeppen AH, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Nov–Dec;8(9):733–49
Anticonvulsive treatment of myelin-deficient (mld) mice improves survival and confirms the delayed increase of myelin basic protein. Matthieu JM, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1984 Summer;2(2):115–21
Familial congenital cataract, non-progressive neurological disorders and mental deficiency: a new X-linked syndrome? Pfeiffer RA, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1985 Apr; 5(3):201–3
Medical genetics and clinical neurology: the common ground. Bird TD. **Prog Med Genet** 1985;6:1–8 (63 ref.)
Transmissible and non-transmissible neurodegenerative disease: similarities in age of onset and genetics in relation to aetiology. Ridley RM, et al. **Psychol Med** 1986 Feb; 16(1):199–207
[Familial neurodegenerative disease in an Israeli Arab family] Harel D, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Feb 2;110(3):117–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
[Peripheral nerve pathology in infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy] Kimura S, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Jan; 18(1):8–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Indifference to pain with partial hemihypertrophy and spontaneous deep pain] Ishiai S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Oct;25(10):1126–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Neurologic disorders in chromosome abnormalities in children] Petrukhin AS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986; 86(3):351–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Quantitative evaluation of muscular strength in hereditary diseases of the nervous system] Sidorova OP. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(3):346–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Epidemic neuropathies of Jamaica. Román GC. **Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila** 1985 Dec;7(4):261–74

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoglobulin producing cells in nervous system diseases. Henriksson A. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1986;104:1–109 (121 ref.)
Oligoclonal IgG bands in cerebrospinal fluid. Methodological and clinical aspects. Kostulas VK. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;103:1–112
Isoelectric focusing and immunofixation of cerebrospinal fluid oligoclonal IgG in neurological disorders. Rubin DB, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1985;3(3):160–2
Cell-mediated immunity in neurologic disease. Zweiman B, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Mar;17(3):234–45 (148 ref.)
Immune complexes in CSF and serum in various neurological diseases. Cavalli M, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Apr; 7(2):249–52
Acute neuropathy coincident with seroconversion for anti-LAV/HTLV-III [letter] Piette AM, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 12;1(8485):852
Intra-blood-brain-barrier synthesis of HTLV-III-specific IgG in patients with neurologic symptoms associated with AIDS or AIDS-related complex. Resnick L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 12;313(24):1498–504
Nervous and immune system disorders linked in a variety of diseases [news] Barnes DM. **Science** 1986 Apr 11; 232(4747):160–1
[Cellular immunity in children with infections of the nervous system] Doutlík S, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1986 Mar; 41(3):126–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Neurological reactions to a disturbed immune system] Reunanen M. **Duodecim** 1986;102(5):290–8 **(Fin)**
[Immunological laboratory studies in neurological diagnosis] Silvennoinen-Kassinen S. **Duodecim** 1986;102(5):300–5 **(Fin)**

METABOLISM

Cytoskeletal protein abnormalities in neurodegenerative diseases. Goldman JE, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Mar; 19(3):209–23 (170 ref.)
Endoneurial oxygen tension and radial topography in nerve edema. Low PA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19; 341(1):147–54
Biochemical marker in familial amyloidotic polyneuropathy, Portuguese type. Family studies on the transthyretin (prealbumin)-methionine-30 variant. Saraiva MJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;76(6):2171–7
Anterograde components of axonal transport in motor and sensory nerves in experimental 2,5-hexanedione neuropathy. Braendgaard H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul; 47(1):31–7
Amino acid transport across the human blood–CSF barrier. An evaluation graph for amino acid concentrations in cerebrospinal fluid. Kruse T, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep; 70(2):129–38
Blood–cerebrospinal fluid barrier permeability to serum IgG subfractions and measurement of intrathecal IgG synthesis. Trojano M, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 May;73(3):325–38
Muscle taurine in chicken and diseased human muscle. Airaksinen EM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;179:407–12
Somatostatin: alterations in the central nervous system in neurological diseases. Beal MF, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1986;64:215–57 (258 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Comparative study on the neurovirulence of different vaccine strains of parotitis virus in monkeys. Rozina EE, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 May;29(3):225–30
Xenograft studies in leprous neuropathy. Shetty VP, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):133–5
Characterization of a progressive neurodegenerative disease induced by a temperature-sensitive Moloney murine leukemia virus infection. Bilello JA, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug;59(2):234–41
The neurovirulent determinants of ts1, a paralytogenic mutant of Moloney murine leukemia virus TB, are localized in at least two functionally distinct regions of the genome. Yuen PH, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jul;59(1):59–65
Neurovirulence and latency in inbred mice of two HSV-1 intrastrain variants of divergent pathogenicity. Kümel G, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1986;174(6):313–24
Isolation of HTLV-III from cerebrospinal fluid and neural tissues of patients with neurologic syndromes related to the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Ho DD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 12;313(24):1493–7

MORTALITY

[Sequelae of vaccination following preventive pertussis vaccination in West Germany (1970 to 1978)] Ehrengut W. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1986 Mar;48(3):123–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

NURSING

[Work time analysis in the inpatient department of a neurologic clinic—a pilot study on the effectiveness of medical care] Kiehl U, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Aug; 31(8):478–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

A psychiatric epidemiologic study of occupational lead exposure. Parkinson DK, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Feb; 123(2):261–9
Midforceps deliveries: long-term outcome of infants. Dierker LJ Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr;154(4):764–8
The prevalence of neurological disability. Pharoah PO, et al. **Br Med Bull** 1986 Apr;42(2):139–44 (85 ref.)
Epidemiology of aging and its effects on the nervous system. Plum F. **Gerontology** 1986;32 Suppl 1:3–5
Pilot study to detect neurologic disease in Ecuador among a population with a high prevalence of endemic goiter. Cruz ME, et al. **Neuroepidemiology** 1985;4(2):108–16
Neurodevelopmental outcome for infants of very low birthweight admitted to a regional neonatal unit, 1979–1983. Crombie SV, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Apr 9; 99(799):223–6
[Review of ambulatory neurologic and psychiatric treatment

morbidity in the capital city of Berlin] Dahm I, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(10):427–31 **(Ger)**

[Neurologic diseases, mental retardation and reduction in work capacity] Manghi E, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 55(4):256–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Immunohistochemical study of cultured skin fibroblasts from giant axonal neuropathy. Pathology of the intermediate filament protein. Manetti R, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Jun–Aug;7(3–4):358–62

Pathology of skeletal muscle and intramuscular nerves in infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy. Miike T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;69(1–2):117–23

Axonal degeneration distal to the site of accumulation of vesicular profiles in the myelinated fiber axon in experimental isoniazid neuropathy. Ohnishi A, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(3–4):195–200

The pathology and pathogenesis of tuberculous encephalopathy and myeloradiculopathy: a comparison with allergic encephalomyelitis. Dastur DK. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1986;2(1):13–9

Giant axonal neuropathy. Endocrinological and histological studies. Fois A, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Sep;144(3):274–80

Status marmoratus in fetal cortical transplants. Deckel AW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;91(1):212–8

Selective vulnerability in the nervous system. Herndon RM. **KROC Found Ser** 1985;19:257–67

Idiopathic Parkinson's disease and the Lewy body disorders. Gibb WR. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1986 May–Jun; 12(3):223–34 (52 ref.)

Glomerular lesions associated with the Crow–Fukase syndrome. Sano M, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(1):3–9

[29th annual meeting of the German Society for Neuropathology and Neuroanatomy. 20–23 June 1984, Bremen. Abstracts] **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985; 130(3):249–70 **(Ger)**

[Gas embolism with neurological manifestations, a complication of subclavian vein catheterization] Acalovschi I, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1985 Nov–Dec;34(6):469–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Current problems in the pathological anatomy of acute neuroinfections in children] Tsinzerling VA. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(10):7–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Symptoms and signs of polyneuropathy and their relation to alcohol intake in a normal male population. Melgaard B, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 May;73(5):458–60

Electrophysiologic evaluation of the cardiac conduction system and its autonomic regulation in familial amyloid polyneuropathy. Bergfeldt BL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Oct 1;56(10):647–52

Neuroepidemiology. Part II: Assessment of therapeutic trials. Kurtzke JF. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Apr;19(4):311–9

Postoperative neurological deficits may occur despite unchanged intraoperative somatosensory evoked potentials. Lesser RP, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jan;19(1):22–5

The role of glutamate in neurotransmission and in neurologic disease. Greenamyre JT. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Oct; 43(10):1058–63 (103 ref.)

Auditory brainstem response: a comparative study of ipsilateral versus contralateral recording in neurological disorders of children. Furune S, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985; 7(5):463–9

Paroxysmal hyperventilation responses in the adult electroencephalogram. Drake ME Jr. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1986 Apr;17(2):61–5

The management of drop attacks. Rapoport S. **DM** 1986 Mar; 32(3):121–62

Somatosensory potentials evoked by muscle stretch recorded suboccipitally and over the cerebellum. Hopf HC, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1984;26(2):19–24

Abnormal pulmonary slowly adapting receptors in canine acrylamide neuropathy. Hersch MI, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Feb;60(2):376–84

Possible implication of an efferent neuropathy in vestibular upset. Prescott CA. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jul;100(7):769–74

Quantitative measurement of smooth pursuit using the continuously changing sinusoidal wave in neurological patients. Ohashi N, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1985;47(6):314–27

Neuropeptides in neurologic and psychiatric disease. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1986;64:1–360

Effect of proprioceptive neuromuscular facilitation on EEG activation induced by facilitating position in patients with spinocerebellar degeneration. Nakamura R, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Feb;148(2):159–61

[Otoneurological syndromes and specific genital functions] Panova Z, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1986;25(1):73–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Rapid intermittent eye movements in selected diseases of the nervous system] Lukomski M, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 May–Jun;19(3):211–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Circulatory and trophic changes in the retina and optic nerve in patients with nervous system diseases] Krol' DS, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Jul–Aug;101(4):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Clinical trial of folinic acid to reduce vincristine neurotoxicity. Jackson DV Jr, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;17(3):281–4

Improved surgical technique for carotid endarterectomy. Gonzalez LL, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1986 Jan–Feb;27(1):58–62

Failure of spiramycin to prevent neurotoxoplasmosis in immunosuppressed patients [letter] Leport C, et al. **JAMA** 1986 May 2;255(17):2290

[Prevention in neurology–psychiatry] Müller–Hegemann D. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1966;4–5:1–6 **(Ger)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Reversed digit repetition involves visual and verbal processes. Larrabee GJ, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1986 Aug; 30(1–2):11–5

Depression and neurological disorders. New treatment opportunities for elderly depressed patients. Folstein MF, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1985;Suppl 1:S11–4

Patterns of temperament variation in three groups of developmentally delayed preschool children: mother and father ratings. Marcovitch S, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1986 Aug;7(4):247–52

[From the intrauterine biological dialogue to the development of neurologic disorders] Demcsákné KI. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Mar 23;127(12):707–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Contrast media in neurologic diagnosis. Special medicolegal problems of responsibility for administration] Bonifacio A, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):117–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

REHABILITATION

Neuropsychological recovery in alcoholics: endogenous and exogenous processes. Goldman MS. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):136–44 (66 ref.)

Resource utilization for the neurologically impaired patient. A compendium of available sources. Paulson SM. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Fall;52(3):339–44

Medical needs of young physically handicapped people [letter] McLellan DL. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 21;1(8495):1446

Early physical therapy effects on the high-risk infant: a randomized controlled trial. Piper MC, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Aug;78(2):216–24

[Rehabilitation treatment of children under ambulatory polyclinical conditions] Belikova NI, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(11):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of the family in the rehabilitation treatment of children] Kamsiuk LG, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986; (1):18–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Social and psychological aspects of rehabilitation treatment] Petukhov VA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(11):42–4 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Emergency carotid endarterectomy for patients with acute carotid occlusion and profound neurological deficits. Meyer FB, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Jan;203(1):82–9

Proceedings of the ninth meeting of the World Society for Stereotactic and Functional Neurosurgery. Toronto, Ont., July 4–7, 1985. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):1–498

Proceedings of the Congress of Neurological Surgeons. New York, New York, 1984. **Clin Neurosurg** 1985;32:1–680

Problems in nerve lesions surgery. Brunelli G, et al. **Microsurgery** 1985;6(4):187–98

Swan–Ganz catheter monitoring in neurosurgical patients: theoretical and practical aspects. Pritz MB. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Jan;25(1):67–70

[Peroperative monitoring of early auditory evoked potentials] Fischer C, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 2;14(37):1914–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Neurosurgical treatment of patients of advanced age] Mazzone P, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Mar;51(3):69–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPY

Neurological and neuromuscular disease. Loh L. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Feb;58(2):190–200

Traditional Chinese herbs in treatment of neurological and neurosurgical disorders. Ding YJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 Aug;13(3):210–3

Therapeutic plasma exchange in neurological diseases. Dau PC, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1985;2(4):381–4

Outstate Neurology Clinics for the medically indigent—a continuing need. Haerer AF. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1986 Mar;27(3):65–7

The utility of therapeutic plasmapheresis for neurological disorders. NIH Consensus Development. **JAMA** 1986 Sep 12;256(10):1333–7

Biostimulation. Upton AR. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 1):3–7

[Results of the 2d study on the structure of neurologic inpatient facilities in West Germany] Kappos L, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Aug;57(8):480–6 **(Ger)**

[Concepts and models of long-term care in neurology. Results of the meetings of the Society for Psychiatry and Neurology of East Germany, 20–22 October 1977] **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1979;24:1–205 **(Ger)**

[Therapy in child neurology] Göllnitz G. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1966;4–5:262–80 **(Ger)**

[Uremic neuropathy. Clinical and neurophysiological data on patients on chronic hemodialysis treatment] Ministeri CM, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Jul 31;118(2):89–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Artificial stable functional connections as a research and treatment method in pathological states] Smirnov VM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(9):18–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of a scientific research program on the treatment of patients with diseases of the central and peripheral nervous system using physical factors] Strelkova NI. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):7–12 **(Rus)**

[Efficacy of using sinusoidally modulated currents and ganglerone electrophoresis in vibration disease] Kupriianova TS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Nov;(11):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunosuppressive therapy in neurologic diseases and antibodies against Toxoplasma gondii] Cemalović–Boko Z, et al. **Neurologija** 1985;34(1–4):109–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

VETERINARY

Bovine herpesvirus 1: molecular and antigenic characteristics of variant viruses isolated from calves with neurological disease. Metzler AE, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;87(3–4):205–17

Avian paramyxovirus type I infection in pigeons: clinical observations. Tangredi BP. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct–Dec; 29(4):1252–5

Progressive axonopathy: an inherited neuropathy of boxer dogs. 2. The nature and distribution of the pathological changes. Griffiths IR, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;11(6):431–46

Neurologic diseases. Adams R, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Equine Pract]** 1985 Apr;1(1):209–34 (43 ref.)

Neuropathology of experimental 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid toxicosis in pigs. Kennedy S, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jul;23(4):454–61

NERVOUS SYSTEM NEOPLASMS

Application of silver stains to cytologic specimens of neuroendocrine tumors metastatic to the liver. Wilander E, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Nov–Dec;29(6):1053–7

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid ferritin in malignant CNS involvement. Zandman–Goddard G, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 15; 58(6):1346–9

Altered CSF protein pattern in a case of mycosis fungoides with nervous system involvement. Rocchi R, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;7(1):89–92

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Effect of irradiation on ethyl nitrosourea induced neural tumours in Wistar rat. Hasgekar NN, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Jan;30(1):85–90

COMPLICATIONS

Sudden death due to a paraganglioma of the organs of Zuckerkandl. Sperry K, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1986 Mar;7(1):23–9

CONGENITAL

Diffuse, multicentric neurogenic tumors in two macerated fetuses: a possible intrauterine form of neurofibromatosis. Huff DS. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;4(1–2):125–36

DIAGNOSIS

Immunohistochemical recognition of human neuroepithelial tumors by anti-Leu 7 (HNK-1) monoclonal antibody. Perentes E, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 69(3–4):227–33

Magnetic resonance imaging of optic gliomas. Holman RE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct 15;100(4):596–601

[Neurothekeoma—a benign nerve sheath tumor. Report of a case] Szklarski W, et al. **Nowotwory** 1985 Oct–Dec; 35(4):359–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

Improved survival in adult acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Need for more effective CNS prophylaxis. Stein RS, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;8(2):162–6

Use of VP-16-213 in the treatment of familial erythrophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis. Alvarado CS, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1097–100

A phase I trial of spirohydantoin mustard (NSC 172112) in patients with advanced cancer. Brown TD, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Aug;4(8):1270–6

ENZYMOLOGY

An immunohistochemical study of aldolase C in normal and neoplastic nervous tissues. Kumanishi T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(3–4):309–14

ETIOLOGY

Prematurity and risk of childhood cancer [letter] Johnson CC, et al. JNCI 1986 Feb;76(2):359

IMMUNOLOGY

Monoclonal antibody HISL-19 as an immunocytochemical probe for neuroendocrine differentiation. Its application in diagnostic pathology. Krisch K, et al. Am J Pathol 1986 Apr;123(1):100–8

METABOLISM

Cytoplasmic RNA in nervous system tumours in children: a fluorochromic histochemical study using acridine orange. Sarnat HB, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 1986 Feb;13(1):31–41

Immunocytochemical demonstration of intermediate filament cytoskeleton proteins in human endocrine tissues and (neuro-) endocrine tumours. Hoefler H, et al. Virchows Arch [A] 1986;409(5):609–26

MORTALITY

Primary malignant nervous system neoplasms. Birth cohort effect in the elderly. Bharucha NE, et al. Arch Neurol 1985 Nov;42(11):1061–2

OCCURRENCE

The epidemiology of primary nervous system tumors in children. Preston-Martin S. Ital J Neurol Sci 1985 Dec; 6(4):403–9

On the fine structure of the distribution of primary nervous system neoplasms in Western Poland. Wender M, et al. Neuroepidemiology 1985;4(1):39–47

PATHOLOGY

Myxoma of the nerve sheath. Report of three cases, observations by light and electron microscopy and histochemical analysis. Goldstein J, et al. Am J Dermatopathol 1985 Oct;7(5):423–9

Nerve-sheath myxoma (perineurial myxoma). Pulitzer DR, et al. Am J Dermatopathol 1985 Oct;7(5):409–21

The use of the monoclonal antibody Ki-67 in the identification of proliferating cells: application to surgical neuropathology. Burger PC, et al. Am J Surg Pathol 1986 Sep;10(9):611–7

Multifocal neoplasms of the nervous system induced with ethylnitrosourea in Wistar rats. Kroh H. Neuropatol Pol 1985;23(3):389–410

[Unusual course of Recklinghausen disease in childhood—clinical and neuropathologic findings] Lipinski CG, et al. Klin Padiatr 1986 Mar-Apr;198(2):122–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Importance of immunohistochemistry for neuro-oncology. II. Localization of factor VIII-associated proteins and glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) in angiomatous and sarcomatous tumors] Gottschalk J, et al. Zentralbl Allg Pathol 1986;131(1):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rare case of Burkitt-like lymphoma in a 6-year-old child] Cristofori G, et al. Riv Neurobiol 1984 Apr-Sep; 30(2-3):604–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Possibilities of tissue cultures in the study of tumors] Escalona Zapata J, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 1985 Sep 28; 85(9):380–4 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Multiagent chemotherapy, prophylactic neuraxis irradiation, and consolidative irradiation for small cell carcinoma of the lung. Byhardt RW, et al. Am J Clin Oncol 1985 Dec; 8(6):504–11

Central nervous system prophylaxis with combined intravenous and intrathecal methotrexate in diffuse lymphoma of aggressive histologic type. Perez-Soler R, et al. Cancer 1986 Mar 1;57(5):971–7

RADIOTHERAPY

Conventional external beam radiotherapy for central nervous system malignancies. Halperin EC, et al. Neurol Clin 1985 Nov;3(4):867–82 (23 ref.)

SECONDARY

Neurological complications in patients with cutaneous T-cell lymphoma. Sentis HJ, et al. Br J Dermatol 1986 Mar; 114(3):359–66

Cerebrospinal fluid beta 2-microglobulin: a study in controls and patients with metastatic and non-metastatic neurological diseases. Twijnstra A, et al. Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol 1986 Apr;22(4):387–91

Neurotropic melanoma of the face invading the maxillary nerve. Warner TF, et al. J Cutan Pathol 1985 Dec; 12(6):520–7

Treatment of perineural metastasis from squamous carcinoma of the skin with aggressive combination chemotherapy and irradiation. Loeffler JS, et al. J Surg Oncol 1985 Jul; 29(3):181–3

[Teratoblastoma of the ovary with signs of nervous system involvement] Kirienko MG. Vrach Delo 1986 Jul;(7):60–1 (Rus)

SURGERY

Proceedings of the 36th annual meeting of the Nordisk Neurokirurgisk Forening (Scandinavian Neurosurgical Society). September 12–15, 1984, Stockholm, Sweden. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 1985;78(3-4):164–76

Primary malignant lymphoma of the central nervous system. Freeman CR, et al. Cancer 1986 Sep 1;58(5):1106–11

[Physical and technical bases of tumor hemostasis with a CO2 laser in neurosurgery] Roux FX, et al. Neurochirurgie 1985; 31(5):412–4 (Eng. Aostr.) (Fre)

[Neurosurgery with a CO2 laser. Evaluation of 61 operations] Roux FX, et al. Neurochirurgie 1985;31(5):415–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPY

Neuroblastoma: report on a 21-year experience. Massad M, et al. J Pediatr Surg 1986 May;21(5):388–91

Rational approaches to the chemotherapy of medulloblastoma. Friedman HS, et al. Neurol Clin 1985 Nov;3(4):843–53 (51 ref.)

NESIDIOBLASTOMA see ISLET CELL TUMOR

NESIDIOBLASTOSIS see PANCREATIC DISEASES

NESIDIOBLASTS see ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

NESTING BEHAVIOR

The effects of rearing environment on pup development. Jans JE, et al. Dev Psychobiol 1985 Jul;18(4):341–7

The effect of home cage stimuli on acquisition and retention of an active avoidance response in previsual rats. Misanin JR, et al. Dev Psychobiol 1986 Jan;19(1):37–47

Conditioning of an odor aversion in preweanlings with isolation from home nest as the unconditioned stimulus. Smith GJ, et al. Dev Psychobiol 1985 Sep;18(5):421–34

DRUG EFFECTS

Contribution of nesting experience to progesterone-induced incubation in ring doves (Streptopelia risoria). Michel GF, et al. J Comp Psychol 1985 Sep;99(3):259–65

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of unusually early visual stimulation on the development of homing behavior in the rat pup. Kenny PA, et al. Dev Psychobiol 1986 Jan;19(1):57–66

Maturation of olfactory exploration in golden hamsters. Schoenfeld TA, et al. Dev Psychobiol 1985 Nov; 18(6):515–28

NETILMICIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Pharmacokinetics and therapeutic activity of netilmicin 200 mg in a single dose (daily) in urinary infections] Fraschini F, et al. G Ital Chemioter 1985 Sep-Dec;32(3):567–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Bolus doses of netilmicin in the treatment of infections of the urinary tract] Varese LA, et al. G Ital Chemioter 1985 May-Aug;32(2):473–6 (Ita)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Vestibular toxicity following netilmicin therapy in the neonatal period. Hauch AM, et al. Dan Med Bull 1986 Apr;33(2):107–9

Enzymuria in aminoglycoside-induced kidney damage. Comparative study of gentamicin, amikacin, sisomicin and netilmicin. Palla R, et al. Int J Clin Pharmacol Res 1985; 5(5):351–5

ANALYSIS

Stability of netilmicin sulfate in admixtures with calcium gluconate and aminophylline. Kuhn RJ, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 May;43(5):1241–2

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

In vitro inactivation of aminoglycosides by apalcillin. Wright DN, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1986 Feb; 29(2):353–4

BLOOD

Comparison of the serum bactericidal activity of ceftriaxone/piperacillin and ceftriaxone/netilmicin. Machka K, et al. Eur J Clin Microbiol 1986 Feb;5(1):115–8

[Pharmacokinetics of netilmicin in elderly subjects] Fillastre JP, et al. Therapie 1986 May-Jun;41(3):179–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Comparative uptake of gentamicin, netilmicin, and amikacin in the guinea pig cochlea and vestibule. Dulon D, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1986 Jul;30(1):96–100

Intraocular penetration of netilmicin. Orr WM, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 1985 Aug;20(5):171–5

Pharmacokinetics of netilmicin in hypertonic hemodiafiltration and standard hemodialysis. Basile C, et al. Clin Nephrol 1985 Dec;24(6):305–9

Pharmacokinetics of netilmicin in premature infants. Kuhn RJ, et al. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 1986;29(5):635–7

[Pulmonary diffusion of netilmicin] Saux MC, et al. Therapie 1986 May-Jun;41(3):185–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Changes in resistance to aminoglycoside antibiotics of different bacterial strains isolated during the period 1978 to 1983. Netilmicin as alternative therapy. Bovelacci A, et al. Chemioterapia 1985 Dec;4(6):439–44

Epidemiology of resistance to netilmicin and other aminoglycosides. Toscano MA, et al. Chemioterapia 1986 Jun;5(3):191–5

Effects of aztreonam and netilmicin upon alveolar macrophage function. Valerio G, et al. Chemioterapia 1986 Apr;5(2):109–12

In vitro studies of the synergism of piperacillin and netilmicin against blood culture isolates. Arpi M, et al. Chemotherapy 1986;32(1):68–74

Serum bactericidal activity of ceftazidime increased by netilmicin. LeBel M, et al. Drug Intell Clin Pharm 1985 Dec;19(12):932–6

Comparative bactericidal activity of penicillin-netilmicin and penicillin-gentamicin against enterococci. Rahal JJ, et al. J Antimicrob Chemother 1986 May;17(5):585–91

Effect of netilmicin on the phospholipid composition of subcellular fractions of rat renal cortex. Josepovitz C, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1985 Dec;235(3):810–9

In vitro aminoglycoside resistance of gram-negative bacilli and staphylococci isolated from blood in Sweden 1980–1984. Bengtsson S, et al. Scand J Infect Dis 1986; 18(3):257–63

[The phenomenon of bacterial adhesion in urinary isolates to cells of the urogenital tract after contact with subinhibitory concentrations of netilmicin] Martinetto P, et al. G Ital Chemioter 1985 May-Aug;32(2):469–72 (Ita)

[Cooperation between gentamycin and netilmicin in sub-inhibitor doses and defensive mechanisms of the host] Ruggiero G, et al. G Ital Chemioter 1985 Jan-Apr; 32(1):157–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[In vitro activity of netilmicin compared to the activity of other antibiotics against strains of urinary enterobacteria] Vanni M, et al. Minerva Med 1985 Sep 22;76(36):1619–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Antimicrobial therapy of Pseudomonas pulmonary exacerbations in cystic fibrosis. A prospective evaluation of netilmicin plus azlocillin versus netilmicin plus ticarcillin. Schaad UB, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 1986 Jan; 75(1):128–38

A prospective randomised controlled trial of mezlocillin versus netilmicin in biliary surgery. Gillen P, et al. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 1985 Nov;67(6):376–8

Pharmacokinetics and dosage requirements of netilmicin in cystic fibrosis patients. Bosso JA, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1985 Dec;28(6):829–31

Treatment of serious urological infections with cefotaxime compared to ampicillin plus netilmicin. Rasmussen D, et al. Dan Med Bull 1986 Feb;33(1):49–51

Peroperative systemic prophylaxis in colorectal surgery. Haverkorn MJ. Drugs Exp Clin Res 1985;11(2):111–4

Ciprofloxacin in experimental aortic valve endocarditis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Bayer AS, et al. J Antimicrob Chemother 1986 May;17(5):641–9

Antibiotic prophylaxis in vascular reconstructive surgery: a double-blind placebo-controlled study. Worning AM, et al. J Antimicrob Chemother 1986 Jan;17(1):105–13

Treatment of LD100 Escherichia coli septic shock with netilmicin and methylprednisolone in baboons. Flournoy DJ, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 1986;175(4):221–7

Comparison of netilmicin with ceftriaxone for the treatment of severe or complicated urinary tract infections. Bailey RR, et al. NZ Med J 1986 Jun 25;99(804):459–61

[Use of netilmicin for antibiotic prevention of urinary infections after endoscopic surgery in urology] Conil JM, et al. Cah Anesthesiol 1985 Nov;33(7):583–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Critical remarks on gonorrhea therapy: netilmicin] Söltz-Szöts J, et al. Z Hautkr 1985 Nov 1;60(21):1665–6, 1671–4, 1679–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of netilmicin in the treatment of infections of the urinary tract] Avogadro A, et al. Clin Ter 1986 Jun 15;117(5):403–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Netilmicin prevention and therapy in cystoscopic practice] Cirillo-Marucco E, et al. G Ital Chemioter 1985 May-Aug; 32(2):481–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Treatment with single doses of netilmicin in infections of the lower urinary tract in children] Vigano A, et al. G Ital Chemioter 1985 May-Aug;32(2):477–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Comparison of netilmicin with other aminoglycosides in severe surgical infections] Legnini M, et al. Minerva Chir 1985 Aug 15-31;40(15-16):1117–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Netilmicin in comparison with tobramycin in the therapy of severe infections in nephropathic patients] Chiarini C, et al. Minerva Urol Nefrol 1985 Jan-Mar;37(1):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

TOXICITY

Comparative oto-vestibular effects in the pigmented guinea pig after dibekacin and netilmicin treatment. Bamonte F, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(2):126-32

NETROPSIN see under GUANIDINES

NEURAL ANALYZERS

CYTOLOGY

[Age-related characteristics of structural organization of the vestibular analyzer] Patrin AF, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep-Oct;(5):71-4 (96 ref.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of dominant motivation in organizing functions of higher segments of the auditory analyzer in cats. Komissarov VI. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 May-Jun; 16(3):233-9

[Use of non-linearly transformed speech signals for studying the auditory analyzer] Solodilov VIu, et al. **Med Tekh** 1986 Mar-Apr;(2):20-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Status of light sensitivity among sailors of transport vessels on long voyages] Ponomarchuk VS, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(8):494-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Conditioned reflex changes in the intra-analyzer interaction of the afferent inputs from the lateral geniculate body and pulvinar thalami in the cerebral cortex of cats] Shumikhina SI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan-Feb;36(1):44-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physiology of higher nervous activity: developmental perspective] Sokolov EN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Mar-Apr;36(2):252-64 (71 ref.) (Rus)

NEURAL CONDUCTION

Pain threshold elevation by electrostimulation of sensitive fibres of middle-class diameter. De Cuyper HJ. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Apr-Jun;8(2):101-15

Carpal tunnel syndrome: neurographical parameters in different stages of median nerve compression. Leblhuber F, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1986;81(3-4):125-7

Nerve conduction velocity in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Puusa A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Feb;73(2):145-50

Electromyography. Mercelis R. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1986;40(1):79-94

Determination of conduction times of the peripheral and central parts of the sensory pathway using evoked somatosensory potentials. Kopeć J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 May-Jun;36(3):216-23

Functional development of the visual system in normal and protein deprived rats. III: Recordings from adult optic nerve in vitro. Sjöström A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Nov;125(3):353-8

Application of the Rosenblueth hypothesis to assess cycle length effects on the refractoriness of the atrioventricular node. Young ML, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 1; 57(1):142-5

Phasic effects of postganglionic vagal stimulation on atrioventricular nodal conduction. Mazgalev T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):H619-30

Pressure-induced changes in fibular motor nerve conduction velocity and fibularis (peroneus) tertius muscle-evoked potentials in a goat model of the downer cow syndrome. Onapito JS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Aug;47(8):1747-50

Conduction velocities and reflexes of the proximal and distal parts of the saphenous nerve of the dog. Whalen LR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1063-70

Conduction velocity, size and distribution of optic nerve axons in the turtle, Pseudemys scripta elegans. Woodbury PB, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986;174(2):253-63

Conduction failure and nerve conduction slowing in experimental allergic neuritis induced by P2-specific T-cell lines. Heininger K, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jan;19(1):44-9

Alterations of the functional properties of the parallel fibers in the cerebellum of the "scrapie mouse". Domich L, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 1986 Feb;124(1):27-41

Mechanisms of central conduction time prolongation in brain-stem auditory evoked potentials. Eggermont JJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Feb;43(2):116-20

The evaluation of suspected ulnar neuropathy at the elbow. Normal conduction study values. Kincaid JC, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jan;43(1):44-7

Peripheral nerve conduction studies in passively addicted neonates. Doberczak TM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jan;67(1):4-6

Proximal forearm ulnar nerve conduction techniques. Felsenthal G, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jul; 67(7):440-4

Peripheral nerve conduction studies and bulbocavernosus reflex in the investigation of impotence. Mehta AJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Ma--67(5):332-5

A new algorithm for voltage clamp by iteration: a learning control of a nonlinear neuronal system. Kawato M, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;53(1):57-66

Nerve conduction velocities: normal values for median and ulnar nerves. Correa Pérez M, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1986 May;78(5):191-6

Jump function following nerve division. Lynch G, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1986 Jul;39(3):364-6

Expression of membrane currents in rat diencephalic neurons in serum-free culture. Ahmed Z, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug; 393(2):221-31

Calcium dependence of A-currents in perfused Aplysia neurons. Junge D. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 4;346(2):294-300

Conduction block due to demyelination at the ventral root exit zone in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Pender MP. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1-2):398-401

Current-distance relations of axons mediating circling elicited by midbrain stimulation. Yeomans J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):95-106

Recruitment threshold force and its changing type of motor units during voluntary contraction at various speeds in man. Yoneda T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):89-94

Neural and anatomic characteristics of peripheral afferent fibers in the milk ejection reflex. Haller EW. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec;15(6):563-7

Multiple conductance states of the acetylcholine receptor channel complex. Morris CE, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;64(3):347-55

Wedensky facilitation. Electrotonic potentiation during complete A-V block. Oreto G, et al. **Chest** 1986 Apr; 89(4):557-60

Correlation between refractory periods and activation-recovery intervals from electrograms: effects of rate and adrenergic interventions. Millar CK, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Dec;72(6):1372-9

Effect of sudden rate acceleration on the human His-Purkinje system: adaptation of refractoriness in a dampened oscillatory pattern. Tchou PJ, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May; 73(5):920-9

Electrodiagnostic techniques for and conservative treatment of thoracic outlet syndrome. Huffman JD. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jun;(207):21-3

Nerve conduction in diabetic pregnancy. A prospective study. Nylund L, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1985 Aug; 1(2):121-3

Near normoglycaemia improved nerve conduction and vibration sensation in diabetic neuropathy. Service FJ, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Oct;28(10):722-7

Peripheral nerve conduction velocity and brainstem auditory evoked responses in small for gestational age preterm infants. Kesson AM, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Sep; 11(3-4):213-9

Neural conduction time and steady-state evoked potentials. Bijl GK, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov;62(6):465-7

Short-latency somatosensory evoked potentials in myotonic dystrophy: evidence for a conduction disturbance. Gott PS, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov; 62(6):455-8

A new method for estimation of nerve conduction velocity distribution in the frequency domain. Hirose G, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Feb; 63(2):192-202

An experimental study for analyzing nerve conduction velocity. Nakanishi T, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 May;63(5):484-7

Electrophysiological study of long thoracic nerve conduction in normal subjects. Alfonsi E, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan-Feb;26(1):63-7

Electrophysiological study of regeneration from constricted nerve fibres. Baba M, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan-Feb;26(1):3-11

Needle and surface recording electrodes in motor and sensory nerve conduction studies. Diószeghy P. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar-Apr; 26(2):117-22

Muscle fiber conduction velocity calculated from EMG power spectra. Eberstein A, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov-Dec; 25(7-8):533-8

Changes in the firing pattern of high-threshold motor units due to fatigue. Gatev P, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar-Apr;26(2):83-93

Increased Ca-uptake of presynaptic terminals during long-term potentiation in hippocampal slices. Agoston DV, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):663-8

Effect of diabetes on motor conduction velocity in different branches of the rat sciatic nerve. Cameron NE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):757-61

Scaling factor relating conduction velocity and transverse axon profile for nonmyelinated alimentary nerves. Cottrell DF, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Dec;90(3):700-2

Retrograde slowing of conduction in sensory axons central to a sciatic nerve neuroma. Devor M, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):522-32

Kinematic assessment of a functional role for recurrent inhibition and selective recruitment. Hutton RS, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Aug;93(2):369-79

The temperature dependence of electrical coupling in the organ of Corti. Santos-Sacchi J. **Hear Res** 1986; 21(3):205-11

Na conductance kinetics in the low-frequency impedance of isolated snail neurons. Miyamoto S, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Jul;33(7):644-53

Effect of plasma glucose control by continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion on nerve conduction. Bell PM, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Oct;154(10):378-84

Arteriovenous fistula and nerve conduction velocity in patients on hemodialysis: statistical and electrographic findings. Zampollo A, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep; 6(3):323-7

Programmed electrical stimulation studies for ventricular tachycardia induction in humans. I. The role of ventricular functional refractoriness in tachycardia induction. Mitchell LB, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Sep;8(3):567-75

Motor nerve conduction velocities amongst healthy subjects. Kumar BR, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 May; 33(5):345-8

Axo-glial dysjunction. A novel structural lesion that accounts for poorly reversible slowing of nerve conduction in the spontaneously diabetic bio-breeding rat. Sima AA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb;77(2):474-84

Correlation of cell body size, axon size, and signal conduction velocity for individually labelled dorsal root ganglion cells in the cat. Lee KH, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 15; 243(3):335-46

Synthesis and utilization of catecholamines in the rat superior cervical ganglion following changes in the nerve impulse flow. Andén NE, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;64(2):81-92

The axon tree of rat motor fibres: morphometry and fine structure. Pfeiffer G, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Oct; 14(5):809-24

Neurogenetic analysis of Drosophila mutations affecting sodium channels: synergistic effects on viability and nerve conduction in double mutants involving tip-E. Ganetzky B. **J Neurogenet** 1986 Jan;3(1):19-31

F-response behaviour in a control population. Peioglou-Harmoussi S, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;48(11):1152-8

F-responses: a study of frequency, shape and amplitude characteristics in healthy control subjects. Peioglou-Harmoussi S, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;48(11):1159-64

Motor conduction velocity in the human spinal cord: slowed conduction in multiple sclerosis and radiation myelopathy. Snooks SJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Nov; 48(11):1135-9

Slowed motor conduction in lumbosacral nerve roots in cauda equina lesions: a new diagnostic technique. Swash M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jul; 49(7):808-16

Increased nerve conduction in diabetics after a year of improved glucoregulation. Ehle AL, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul;74(2-3):191-7

"Peripheral autonomic surface potential"--no basis for estimation of "central autonomic conduction velocity" [letter] Fagius J, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;72(2-3):347-9

F-wave study in patients with chronic renal failure on regular haemodialysis. Fierro B, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul; 74(2-3):271-7

The refractory period of the visual evoked potential produced by pattern reversal in multiple sclerosis. Skuse NF, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Mar;73(1):61-72

Nerve conduction studies in the Twitcher mouse (murine globoid cell leukodystrophy). Toyoshima E, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul;74(2-3):307-18

Location of membrane conductance changes by analysis of the input impedance of neurons. I. Theory. Fox SE. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec;54(6):1578-93

Representation of cooperative firing activity among simultaneously recorded neurons. Gerstein GL, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec;54(6):1513-28

Site of impulse initiation in tendon organs of cat soleus muscle. Gregory JE, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec; 54(6):1383-95

Voltage-clamp analysis of a Ca2+- and voltage-dependent chloride conductance in cultured mouse spinal neurons. Owen DG, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jun;55(6):1115-35

Abolition of spindle oscillations in thalamic neurons disconnected from nucleus reticularis thalami. Steriade M, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec;54(6):1473-97

Physiological properties of individual cerebral axons studied in vivo for as long as one year. Swadlow HA. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov;54(5):1346-62

Motor-unit recruitment in human first dorsal interosseous muscle for static contractions in three different directions. Thomas CK, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 May;55(5):1017-29

The effect of age on energy metabolism and resistance to ischaemic conduction failure in rat peripheral nerve. Low PA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May;374:263-71

Conduction velocity of action potentials measured from unidimensional latency-topography in human and frog skeletal muscle fibers. Homma S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986; 36(1):15-24

Clinical evaluation of conduction time measurements in central motor pathways using magnetic stimulation of human brain [letter] Barker AT, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 7;1(8493):1325-6

Conduction block in early Guillain-Barré syndrome [letter] Feasby TE, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 8;(8476):332

Measurement of central motor conduction in multiple sclerosis by magnetic brain stimulation. Hess CW, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 16;2(8503):355-8

Proximal conduction block in Guillain-Barré syndrome [letter] Mills KR, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 11;1(8472):105-6

Conduction block in acute inflammatory polyneuropathy [letter] van der Meché FG, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 7; 2(8467):1302-3

Simultaneous measurement of muscle conduction velocity and EMG power spectrum changes during fatigue. Eberstein A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Nov-Dec; 8(9):768-73

Disturbances of neural conduction in isolated frog nerves following exposure to strong electric fields. Eickhorn R, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May;9(4):313–8

Sensory group Ia proximal conduction velocity. Eisen A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):636–41

Noninvasive measurement of spinal cord conduction: review of presently available methods. Eisen AA. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Feb;9(2):95–103 (54 ref.)

F waves [letter] Fisher MA. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Jan;8(1):71–3

Evolution of nerve conduction velocity in later childhood and adolescence. Lang HA, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Jan; 8(1):38–43

Conduction block in compression neuropathy: recognition and quantification. Olney RK, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):662–7

Transient focal conduction block following experimental occlusion of the vasa nervorum. Parry GJ, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May;9(4):345–8

Correlation of Ia afferent conduction with the ataxia of Fisher syndrome. Weiss JA, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May; 9(4):327–32

Age-impaired impulse flow from nucleus basalis to cortex. Aston-Jones G, et al. **Nature** 1985 Dec 5–11; 318(6045):462–4

Conduction studies in peripheral nerve. Krarup C, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):319–23

Median nerve long-loop reflexes and estimation of central conduction [letter] Marra TR. **Neurology** 1986 Mar; 36(3):445

Function of myelin in the normal nerve fibre. Ludin HP. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Sep;15 Suppl:21–3

Pathophysiological aspects of central and peripheral myelin lesions. Lütschg J. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Sep;15 Suppl:24–7

Mechanically evoked cerebral potentials and long-latency muscle responses in the evaluation of afferent and efferent long-loop pathways in humans. Ackermann H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 23;66(3):233–8

IA current compared to low threshold calcium current in cranial sensory neurons. Bossu JL, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):249–54

Comparison of septo-hippocampal with basalo-cortical projection neurons in the rat: an electrophysiological approach. Dutar P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2; 63(1):86–90

M-current in human neocortical neurones. Halliwell JV. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 6;67(1):1–6

Unequal branch point filtering action in different types of dorsal root ganglion neurons of frogs. Stoney SD Jr. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):15–20

The function of dendritic spines: a theoretical study. Pongrácz F. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug;15(4):933–46 (46 ref.)

Autoreceptor activation in central monoamine neurons: modulation of neurotransmitter release is not mediated by intermittent axonal conduction. Ryan LJ, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug;15(4):925–31 (50 ref.)

Model for the study of individual mammalian axons in vivo, with anatomical continuity and function maintained. Levy WJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Sep;17(3):459–66

Facial nerve recording from the eardrum: a possible method for evaluating idiopathic facial nerve paralysis. Zealear DL, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Aug;93(4):474–81

Somatosensory evoked potentials in man: differentiation of spinal pathways responsible for conduction from the forelimb vs hindlimb. York DH. **Prog Neurobiol** 1985; 25(1):1–25 (203 ref.)

Conduction velocity of peripheral nerves and electromyography in infants and children. Gamstorp I. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1970;13–14:235–44

Dependence of subjective traverse length on velocity of moving tactile stimuli. Whitsel BL, et al. **Somatosens Res** 1986;3(3):185–96

Pressure and temperature modulation of conduction in a bifurcating axon. Grossman Y, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1986 Mar;13(1):45–61

Diabetic secondary impotence: neuropathic factor as measured by peripheral motor nerve conduction. Palmer JD, et al. **Urology** 1986 Sep;28(3):197–200

Phrenic nerve conduction studies in healthy Koreans. Cho KJ, et al. **Yonsei Med J** 1985;26(1):24–8

[Observation of motor nerve conduction velocity in renal insufficiency] Yin DP, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;24(11):678–80, 702–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Analysis of efferent discharges of the linguo-salivatory reflex in cats] Jian LH, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;37(2):147–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Application of antidromic spike recording in brain research] Luo FS. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Jul;16(3):235–9 (49 ref.) (Chi)

[Direct and indirect methods of measuring motor conduction velocity of the cervical-axillary segment of the median and cubital nerves] Linden P, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Oct;8 Spec No:42–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Value of motor neuron conduction rate and sensory neuron conduction rate of the upper limbs in rheumatoid arthritis] Dupont-Onkelinx A. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1986 Jan–Mar; 9(1):3–11 (Fre)

[The value of electromyographic studies in leprosy] Ndiaye-Niang M, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1986 Jan–Mar;(100):51–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Electro-clinical monitoring of peripheral neuropathies in Waldenström disease treated with plasmapheresis] Borsotti JP, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1986 Feb;15(4):349–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical amyotrophic lateral sclerosis syndromes in gammapathies: clinical, electrophysiologic and histoimmunologic aspects] Brudon F, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1986 Feb; 15(4):369–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Digital vibration syndrome: neuro-physiologic study in 17 patients] Vecchierini-Blineau MF, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1986 Feb; 15(4):355–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Complexity and stability in the central nervous system] Lüscher HR. **Bull Schweiz Akad Med Wiss** 1984–85;:59–75 (Ger)

[Intraoperative electroneurography during decompression of the median nerve in the carpal tunnel] Späth S, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Sep;17(5):273–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Does handedness and leggedness modify the neural conduction time of the fast motor fibers?] Edel H. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:163–6 (Ger)

[Basic principles and clinical use of electroneurography] Hopf HC. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:149–56 (Ger)

[Experimental studies on the pathophysiology of the peripheral nerves] Lehmann HJ. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:156–63 (Ger)

[Antidromal sensory potential—a method of recording and normal values] Deike H, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Jul;37(7):421–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis of conduction in somatosensory pathways in man] Manca M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Apr 30; 61(4):571–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A new estimation method of nerve conduction velocity distribution by spectrum analysis] Tsuchitani Y, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1985 Apr;23(2):114–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The study of the early diagnosis of diabetic neuropathy. Electrophysiological studies] Michikawa K. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Aug;52(4):457–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Nerve conduction velocity in collagen disease] Harada H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1986 Jan;34(1):111–5 (Jpn)

[Conduction in the motor fibers of the ulnar nerve in cut-glass workers] Langauer-Lewowicka H, et al. **Med Pr** 1985;36(5):289–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Changes in the time of central neural conduction and of the amplitude of the potential N10 of the somatosensory evoked potentials in a model of subarachnoid hemorrhage in baboons] Zawirski M, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 May–Jun;19(3):241–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Structural properties of impulse activity fluxes in neuronal populations] Medvedev SV, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):409–20 (Rus)

[Binding of 3H-bungarotoxin by nerve trunks of the frog during excitatory conduction] Maksimov GV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 May;72(5):585–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the rate of conduction of stimulation in the motor fibers of the peripheral nerves in vibration disease] Komleva LM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jul;(7):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Single channels of low and high-threshold calcium channels of the membrane of sensory neurons in the mouse] Kostiuk PG, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(3):412–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of replacing calcium ions with barium ions in studies of the inward currents of mammalian neurons] Veselovskiĭ NS, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(3):313–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of the effective refractory period in the sinoauricular node in the dog. Influence of the autonomous nervous system] Ruiz Granell R, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;38(6):440–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of intracerebroventricular administration of substance P fragment and met-enkephalin on the transmission of nervous impulses between the midbrain reticular formation and two generators of the hippocampal theta rhythm in rabbits. Kosiński S, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Sep–Dec;35(5–6):417–25

Psychological performance in relation to central and peripheral nerve conduction in workers exposed to lead, zinc, and copper. Araki S, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986; 9(6):535–42

Effects of glycemic control and aldose reductase inhibition on nerve conduction velocity. Pfeifer MA. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 15;79(5A):18–23

Determination of the distribution of conduction velocities in workers exposed to lead, zinc, and copper. Araki S, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 May;43(5):321–6

Interactions between dopamine and amino acid-induced excitation and inhibition in the striatum. Chiodo LA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):198–203

Properties of cAMP-induced transmembrane current in mollusc neurons. Kononenko NI, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):239–45

Voltage-dependent block of excitatory amino acid currents by pentobarbital. Miljkovic Z, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):396–9

Excitatory effect of iontophoretically applied dopamine on identified neurons of the rat subthalamic nucleus. Mintz I, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):172–5

Effects of n-alkanols on the calcium current of intracellularly perfused neurons of Helix aspersa. Oyama Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):280–4

Motor nerve conduction velocity (MCV) and lead content in sciatic nerve of lead-exposed rats. Maehara N, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jul;37(1):47–52

Enhanced neuronal K+ conductance: a possible common mechanism for sedative-hypnotic drug action. Carlen PL, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;63(7):831–7

Resistance of the diabetic rat nerve to ischemic inactivation. Jaramillo J, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 63(7):773–7

Characteristics of lipid peroxidative conduction block induced by an organic hydroperoxide in axons of isolated frog nerve. Hall ED, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Fall;2(3):161–8

Pharmacologic conversion and suppression of experimental canine atrial flutter: differing effects of d-sotalol, quinidine, and lidocaine and significance of changes in refractoriness and conduction. Feld GK, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jul; 74(1):197–204

Glucose-induced alterations in nerve metabolism: a reply [letter] Fedele D, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 May–Jun; 9(3):313

The effects of sorbinil on peripheral nerve conduction velocity, polyol concentrations and morphology in the streptozotocin-diabetic rat. Cameron NE, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Mar;29(3):168–74

A study on the neurotoxicity of broxyquinoline and brobenzoxaldine combination in therapeutic doses. Swain R, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jan;5(1):35–41

Investigations on neurotoxicity of chemical substances at the workplace. VII. Longitudinal study with determination of nerve conduction velocities in persons occupationally exposed to styrene. Triebig G, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;56(3):239–47

Effects of magnesium sulfate on cardiac conduction and refractoriness in humans. DiCarlo LA Jr, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jun;7(6):1356–62

Axonal caliber and neurofilaments are proportionately decreased in galactose neuropathy. Nukada H, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;45(2):140–50

Location of membrane conductance changes by analysis of the input impedance of neurons. II. Implementation. Fox SE, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec;54(6):1594–606

Rat hippocampal neurons in culture: Ca2+ and Ca2+-dependent K+ conductances. Segal M, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Apr;55(4):751–66

Activation of a nonspecific cation conductance by intracellular Ca2+ elevation in bursting pacemaker neurons of Helix pomatia. Swandulla D, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec;54(6):1430–43

Structure-activity relationship of lidocaine homologs producing tonic and frequency-dependent impulse blockade in nerve. Bokesch PM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):773–81

Effect of an aminocardenolide and digoxin upon atrioventricular refractory period in the dog. Caldwell RW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):583–8

A sodium-pump defect in diabetic peripheral nerve corrected by sorbinil administration: relationship to myo-inositol metabolism and nerve conduction slowing. Greene DA. **Metabolism** 1986 Apr;35(4 Suppl 1):60–5

Pharmacological evidence for two types of Ca2+-dependent K+-conductance in bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells. Koyano K, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Dec;3(2):162–6

Responses of serotonergic and non-serotonergic neurons in the rat nucleus raphe magnus to systemic lysergic acid diethylamide. Wei JB, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Feb; 3(3):268–73

Peripheral nerve conduction velocity in workers occupational exposed to lead. Chen ZQ, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:26–8

Assessment of tail nerve function in rats chronically exposed to vinyltoluene. Gagnaire F, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Jan; 30(1):27–34

[Electromyographic monitoring during desensitization to Hymenoptera venoms (letter)] Didier A, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 31;15(22):1046 (Fre)

[Central depressant effect of l-tetrahydroberberine-d-camphor sulfonate (THB-CS). Electroencephalographic study] Tanaka T, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 May;87(5):599–608 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Changes in the acetylcholine responses of perfused neurons of Limnaea stagnalis during internal and external exposure of the cell] Turpaev TM, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986; 18(3):326–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NEURAL CREST

Cardiovascular anomalies in DiGeorge syndrome and importance of neural crest as a possible pathogenetic factor. Van Mierop LH, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):133–7

Neurofibromatosis and associated neuroectodermal tumors: a congenital neurocristopathy. Qualman SJ, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1986;5(1):65–78

[Neurocristopathies] Reznik M. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Dec 1;40(23):800–3 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Appearance of nerve growth factor receptors on cultured neural crest cells. Bernd P. **Dev Biol** 1985 Nov; 112(1):145–56

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Comments on the neural crest and parasitic conjoined twins [letter] Stephens TD. **Teratology** 1985 Oct;32(2):323–6

CYTOLOGY

Determination, differentiation and migration of non-neuronal neural crest derived cells. Wachtler F, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;32:171–4

Glial-like cells in sympathetic neural crest derivatives during human embryogenesis. Detection by S–100 immunohistochemistry. Lauriola L, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul;393(1):69–74

Positioning and stability of mitotic spindle orientation in the neuroepithelial cell. Zieba P, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Feb;10(2):91–100

Cell adhesion mechanisms in gangliogenesis studied in avian embryo and in a model system. Aoyama H, et al. **Cell Differ** 1985 Nov;17(4):247–60

Gene expression in differentiating and transdifferentiating neural crest cells. Anderson DJ, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1985;50:855–63

Neural crest and thymic myoid cells. Nakamura H, et al. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 1986;20:111–5 (18 ref.)

Phenotypic diversification in neural crest-derived cells: the time and stability of commitment during early development. Weston JA. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 1986; 20:195–210 (57 ref.)

Development of neuronal properties in neural crest cells cultured in vitro. Ziller C. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 1986; 20:177–93 (66 ref.)

Analysis of the early stages of trunk neural crest migration in avian embryos using monoclonal antibody HNK–1. Bronner-Fraser M. **Dev Biol** 1986 May;115(1):44–55

Coexpression of somatostatin-like immunoreactivity and catecholaminergic properties in neural crest derivatives: comodulation of peptidergic and adrenergic differentiation in cultured neural crest. García-Arrarás JE, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Mar;114(1):247–57

Neural tube-derived factors influence differentiation of neural crest cells in vitro: effects on activity of neurotransmitter biosynthetic enzymes. Howard MJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Sep;117(1):45–54

Requirement of a neural tube signal for the differentiation of neural crest cells into dorsal root ganglia. Kalcheim C, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug;116(2):451–66

Placode and neural crest-derived sensory neurons are responsive at early developmental stages to brain-derived neurotrophic factor. Lindsay RM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec; 112(2):319–28

Patterning of avian craniofacial muscles. Noden DM. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug;116(2):347–56

Promotion of chromatophore differentiation in isolated premigratory neural crest cells by extracellular matrix material explanted on microcarriers. Perris R, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Feb;113(2):327–41

The gut supports neurogenic differentiation of periocular mesenchyme, a chondrogenic neural crest-derived cell population. Smith-Thomas LC, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jun; 115(2):293–300

Evidence for a novel enzymatic mechanism of neural crest cell migration on extracellular glycoconjugate matrices. Runyan RB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;102(2):432–41

The migration of neural crest cells and the growth of motor axons through the rostral half of the chick somite. Rickmann M, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Dec; 90:437–55

Cell surface carbohydrate involvement in controlling the adhesion and morphology of neural crest cells and melanophores of Xenopus laevis. Milos NC, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 May;238(2):211–24

Heterogeneity in migrating neural crest cells revealed by a monoclonal antibody. Barbu M, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug; 6(8):2215–25

The influence of neural tube-derived factors on differentiation of neural crest cells in vitro. I. Histochemical study on the appearance of adrenergic cells. Howard MJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Dec;5(12):3302–9

In vivo and in vitro studies on the segregation of autonomic and sensory cell lineages. Le Douarin NM, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(4):255–61

Mammalian neural crest cells participate in normal embryonic development on microinjection into post-implantation mouse embryos. Jaenisch R. **Nature** 1985 Nov 14–20; 318(6042):181–3

Cells of neural crest origin as possible models to investigate thyrotropin releasing hormone action in the central nervous system. Hawkins EF, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Nov; 24(11):1109–12

Neural crest cell differentiation in vitro: factors affecting expression of the adrenergic phenotype. Howard MJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:267–72

Subpopulations of morphologically non-neuronal neural crest and dorsal root ganglion (DRG) cells express a sensory neuron specific epitope. Marusich MF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:249–53

Origin of the thymic myoid cells in birds. Nakamura H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:255–8

In vitro differentiation of quail neural crest cells into sensory neurons. Sieber-Blum M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217B:243–8

DRUG EFFECTS

Reversal of a developmental restriction in neural crest-derived dorsal root ganglion cells of avian embryos by the tumor-promoting drug 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (TPA). Ciment G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:259–62

ENZYMOLOGY

Distinct isozyme patterns of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in human neuroblastoma and ganglioneuroma; a possible marker of differentiation of neural crest-derived tumors and Schwann cells. Nagai T, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;77(1):52–8

METABOLISM

Inhibition of calcium flux and calcium channel antagonist binding in the PC12 neural cell line by phorbol esters and protein kinase C. Messing RO, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):1049–56

Ontogeny of the nerve growth factor receptor in primary cultures of neural crest cells. Greiner CA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr;391(1):145–50

Characterization of nerve growth factor binding to cultured neural crest cells: evidence of an early developmental form of the NGF receptor. Bernd P. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jun; 115(2):415–24

The effects of ethanol on embryonic actin: a possible role in teratogenesis. Hassler JA, et al. **Experientia** 1986 May 15;42(5):575–7

PHYSIOLOGY

The formation of the neural tube in rat embryos, cultured in vitro, studied with teratogens. Smits-van Prooije A, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;32:41–5

The neural crest in presomite to 40-somite murine embryos. Smits-van Prooije AE, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1985 Oct;23(2):99–114

Formation and distribution of neural crest mesenchyme to the first pharyngeal arch region of the mouse embryo. Nichols DH. **Am J Anat** 1986 Jun;176(2):221–31

Characterization of conotruncal malformations following ablation of "cardiac" neural crest.Kirby ML, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Sep;213(1):87–93

Morphogenesis of sclerotome and neural crest in avian embryos. In vivo and in vitro studies on the role of notochordal extracellular material. Newgreen DF, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(2):299–313

Effects of the size of lesions of the cardiac neural crest at various embryonic ages on incidence and type of cardiac defects. Besson WT 3d, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Feb; 73(2):360–4

Induction of neural cell adhesion molecule (NCAM) in Xenopus embryos. Jacobson M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug; 116(2):524–31

Development of the monoaminergic innervation of the avian gut: transient and permanent expression of phenotypic markers. Rothman TP, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug; 116(2):357–80

Pathways of avian neural crest cell migration in the developing gut. Tucker GC, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug; 116(2):439–50

The migration of neural crest cells. Newgreen DF, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 1986;103:89–145 (204 ref.)

Distribution of fibronectin, laminin and entactin in the environment of migrating neural crest cells in early mouse embryos. Sternberg J, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1986 Feb;91:267–82

Studies on the mechanisms of neurulation in the chick: interrelationship of contractile proteins, microfilaments, and the shape of neuroepithelial cells. Lee HY, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Aug;235(2):205–15

Voltage-dependent potassium currents in developing neurones from quail mesencephalic neural crest. Bader CR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Sep;366:129–51

Study of a neuronal potassium current in different culture conditions. Bader CR, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985; 80(4):262–7

Ethanol regulates calcium channels in clonal neural cells. Messing RO, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug; 83(16):6213–5

Control of neural crest cell migratory pathways and directionality. Erickson CA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217B:225–8

Mapping of neural crest pathways in Xenopus laevis. Krotoski DM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:229–33

Evidence of cranial neural crest contribution to the skeleton of the sea lamprey, Petromyzon marinus. Langille RM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:263–6

Antibodies and a synthetic peptide that block cell-fibronectin adhesion arrest neural crest cell migration in vivo. Poole TJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:235–8

Adhesion and migration of avian neural crest cells: an evaluation of the role of several extracellular matrix components. Thiery JP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217B:155–68 (61 ref.)

Cell line segregation during peripheral nervous system ontogeny. Le Douarin NM. **Science** 1986 Mar 28; 231(4745):1515–22

Wheat germ agglutinin-gold as a novel marker for mesectoderm formation in mouse embryos cultured in vitro. Smits-van Prooije AE, et al. **Stain Technol** 1986 Mar; 61(2):97–106

The effects of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on fusion of the cranial neural folds in the mouse embryo. Bannigan JG. **Teratology** 1985 Oct;32(2):229–39

TRANSPLANTATION

Trophic and regenerative effects of neural tube implants in the chick limb. Sisken BF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217A:139–41

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Possible involvement of calmodulin in apical constriction of neuroepithelial cells and elevation of neural folds in the chick. Lee H, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15;41(9):1186–8

NEURAL INHIBITION

Differentiation between acupuncture and non-acupuncture points by association with analgesia inhibitory system. Takeshige C. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1985;10(3):195–202

Failure of GABAergic inhibition: a key to local and global seizures. Roberts E. **Adv Neurol** 1986;44:319–41 (88 ref.)

Lack of involvement of GABA in baroreceptor-mediated sympathoinhibition. McCall RB. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun; 250(6 Pt 2):R1065–73

Effective sites by sympathetic beta-adrenergic and vagal nonadrenergic inhibitory stimulation in constricted airways. Matsumoto N, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Nov; 132(5):1113–7

Reflex activation of the nonadrenergic noncholinergic inhibitory nervous system in feline airways. Szarek JL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jun;133(6):1159–62

Reversible go–no go deficits in a case of frontal lobe tumor. Leimkuhler ME, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov;18(5):617–9

Electrical stimulation of insular cortex elicits cardiac inhibition but insular lesions do not abolish conditioned bradycardia in rabbits. Powell DA, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Sep–Oct;17(2):125–44

A comparison of the action of the endothelium-derived relaxant factor and the inhibitory factor from the bovine retractor penis on rabbit aortic smooth muscle. Bowman A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):175–81

Hemispheric differences in the voluntary inhibition of movement. Bruyer R, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1983 Jul;2(3):251–6

Supraspinal inhibition of trigeminal input into subnucleus caudalis by dorsal column stimulation. Atweh SF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):401–4

Agonist and inhibitory effects of pyridostigmine at the neuromuscular junction. Bradley RJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):199–203

The action of oxygen and oxygen at high pressure on inhibitory transmission. Colton CA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):151–8

Inhibition of jaw-closing muscles by electrical stimulation of the ophthalmic division in man. Cruccu G, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):298–304

Evidence for self- and neighbor-mediated postactivation inhibition of locus coeruleus neurons. Ennis M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):299–305

The functional development of descending inhibitory pathways in the dorsolateral funiculus of the newborn rat spinal cord. Fitzgerald M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan; 389(1–2):261–70

Descending inhibition of slow spinal reflex in an in vitro preparation of the newborn rat and its possible involvement in pain control. García-Arrarás JE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):188–91

Inhibition of feline spinal cord dorsal horn neurons following electrical stimulation of nucleus paragigantocellularis lateralis. A comparison with nucleus raphe magnus. Gray BG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):261–73

Central drive on Renshaw cells coupled with phrenic motoneurons. Hilaire G, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18; 376(1):133–9

Magnetic field inhibition of morphine-induced analgesia and behavioral activity in mice: evidence for involvement of calcium ions. Kavaliers M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30; 379(1):30–8

Inhibition of the lordosis reflex in rats by intrahypothalamic infusion of neural excitatory agents: evidence that the hypothalamus contains separate inhibitory and facilitatory elements. Kow LM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19; 341(1):26–34

The common inhibitor innervates muscles proximal to the autotomy fracture plane in Carcinus maenas. Moffett SB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):388–91

Influence of a local inactivation in the superior colliculus on lateral geniculate responses in rabbits. Molotchnikoff S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):66–72

Calcitonin: brainstem microinjection but not systemic administration inhibits spinal nociceptive transmission in the cat. Morton CR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;

372(1):149–54
Inhibition of dorsal column nuclei by stimulation of trigeminal afferents in decerebrate–decerebellate cats. Saadé NE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):405–7
An efficient cryoprobe to inactivate cortical surfaces. Molotchnikoff S, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Apr;16(4):557–9
Intrahippocampal injections of antiserum to nerve growth factor inhibit sympathohippocampal sprouting. Springer JE, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec;15(6):629–34
Modulation of inhibition in the hippocampus in vivo. Ropert N. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;63(7):838–42
Frontal lobe disinhibition in attention deficit disorder. Chelune GJ, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 1986 Summer;16(4):221–34
Reciprocal inhibition during agonist and antagonist contraction. Iles JF. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(1):212–4
A pharmacological characterization of chloride– and potassium–dependent inhibitions in the CA3 region of the rat hippocampus in vitro. Kehl SJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(2):309–17
Does reflex inhibition of motor units follow the "size principle"?Miles TS, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):443–5
Spinal neuronal inhibition and EEG synchrony by electrical stimulation in subcortical forebrain regions of the cat. Siegel J, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):363–72
Adrenergic excitatory and cholinergic inhibitory innervations in the human iris dilator. Yoshitomi T, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Mar;40(3):453–9
Amygdala–kindled postictal inhibition: effect of intertrial intervals on repeated days. Albertson TE. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Apr;92(1):197–206
Kinematic assessment of a functional role for recurrent inhibition and selective recruitment. Hutton RS, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Aug;93(2):369–79
Inhibition and excitation of the nociceptive flexion reflex by conditioning stimulation of a peripheral nerve in the cat. Shin HK, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 May;92(2):335–48
Neuronal interactions during epileptic events in vitro. Traub RD, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Dec;44(15):2953–5
Suppression of amygdaloid kindled seizure and regional brain GABA content. Ogawa T, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1985;39(3):301–4
Brainstem, whole–nerve AP and single–fiber suppression in the gerbil: normative data. Dolan TG, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Jun;18(3):203–10
Patterns of inhibition in auditory cortical cells in awake squirrel monkeys. Shamma SA, et al. **Hear Res** 1985; 19(1):1–13
Time course of suppression. Wijburg FA, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;23(3):283–6
Study of recurrent inhibition during orthodromic stimulation of motoneurons. Pantseva RE. **Hum Physiol** 1984 May–Jun; 10(3):184–8
Early inhibition and changes in diurnal rhythmicity of the pituitary–thyroid axis after superior cervical ganglionectomy of rats. Cardinali DP, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 May;16(1):13–21
Further data on the inhibitory enterogastric reflex triggered by intestinal osmotic changes in cats. Garnier L, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Jul;16(3):171–80
Sympathoinhibition by A1–noradrenergic neurons is mediated by neurons in the C1 area of the rostral medulla. Granata AR, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Dec; 14(4):387–95
Reflex excitation and inhibition of the lower oesophageal sphincter induced by gastric distension in the cat. Niel JP. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Jul;16(3):205–9
Extent of alpha 2–receptor–mediated autoinhibition of vasoconstrictor nerve responses in mesenteric resistance vessels from normotensive and hypertensive rats. Nilsson H, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S103–5
Alteration of presynaptic alpha 2–mediated inhibition of norepinephrine release in perfused mesenteric arteries of young and adult spontaneously hypertensive rats. Tsuda K, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S95–7
Periventricular gray inhibition of thoracic spinothalamic cells projecting to medial and lateral thalamus. Ammons WS, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 May;55(5):1091–103
Presynaptic inhibition in the crayfish CNS: pathways and synaptic mechanisms. Kirk MD. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov; 54(5):1305–25
Cross–correlation analysis of a recurrent inhibitory circuit in the rat thalamus. Shosaku A. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 May; 55(5):1030–43
The selective inhibition of growth cone extension by specific neurites in culture. Kapfhammer JP, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep;6(9):2527–34
Inhibitory circuitry in the ventral cochlear nucleus is probably mediated by glycine. Wu SH, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep;6(9):2691–706
Effect of morphine–induced cortical excitation on spinal sensory transmission. Hernandez A, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(2):217–22
Electrophysiological analysis of projections of enteric inhibitory motoneurones in the guinea–pig small intestine. Bornstein JC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:61–74
Effects of avian pancreatic peptide on smooth muscle relaxations by vasoactive intestinal peptide and inhibitory nerve stimulation. Ito S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 40(3):423–34
GTP–binding proteins mediate transmitter inhibition of voltage–dependent calcium channels. Holz GG 4th, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 20–26;319(6055):670–2
Relationship of metabolism of 2'–, 3'– and 5'–adenine nucleotides to presynaptic inhibition of transmitter release in rat vas deferens. Webster DR, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 333(2):163–7
Inhibition of hyperactive trigeminal subnucleus caudalis neurons after experimental trigeminal rhizotomy in response to thalamic sensory relay nucleus stimulation. Katayama Y, et al. **Neurol Res** 1986 Jun;8(2):97–101
Association of short–latent processes in the rabbit visual system with pre–excitation inhibition in the retina. Gadzhieva NA, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;15(6):532–7
Role of inhibition in the formation of a dynamic mosaic of neuronal ensembles in the cerebral cortex. Kogan AB, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;15(6):519–24
Dorsal root lesions block the expression of morphine withdrawal elicited from the rat spinal cord. Buccafusco JJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 6;59(3):319–24
Intracortical inhibitory mechanisms are preserved in feline generalized penicillin epilepsy. Giaretta D, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 30;59(2):203–8
Inhibition of inferior olivary transmission by mesencephalic stimulation in the cat. Hesslow G. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2;63(1):76–80
Inhibition of the nociceptive jaw opening reflex by the lateral reticular nucleus (LRN) in the rabbit. Sotgiu ML. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 11;65(2):145–8
Inhibition of non–quantal acetylcholine leakage by 2(4–phenylpiperidine)cyclohexanol in the mouse diaphragm. Vyskočil F. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 6; 59(3):277–80
A depressant area in the lateral nodulus–uvula of the cerebellum for renal sympathetic nerve activity and systemic blood pressure in the rabbit. Nisimaru N, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Dec;3(2):177–81
Presynaptic autoinhibition during rest and sodium–pump inhibition in isolated rat portal vein preparation. Török TL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Oct;16(2):439–49
Hypothalamic inhibition of rat dorsal horn neuronal responses to noxious skin heating. Carstens E. **Pain** 1986 Apr;25(1):95–107
The antinociceptive effects of stimulating the pretectal nucleus of the rat. Roberts MH, et al. **Pain** 1986 Apr; 25(1):83–93
Vasoactive intestinal peptide and electrical activity influence neuronal survival. Brenneman DE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):1159–62
Anatomical circuitry of lateral inhibition in the eye of the horseshoe crab, Limulus polyphemus. Fahrenbach WH. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Aug 22;225(1239):219–49
The role of chloride transport in postsynaptic inhibition of hippocampal neurons. Misgeld U, et al. **Science** 1986 Jun 13;232(4756):1413–5
The influence of the background on the generation of inhibition. Vrolijk PC, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(10):1423–9
Foveal inhibition measured with suprathreshold stimuli. Vrolijk PC, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(10):1413–21
[Lack of effect of aging on dopaminergic inhibition of aldosterone and prolactin increase] Preis P, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1985 Jul–Aug;18(4):241–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Hypothalamic modulation of baroreceptor inhibition of the electrical activity in the renal nerve] Shcherbin IuI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;100(12):645–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Presynaptic inhibition—an intra–organ mechanism of the regulation of heart afferents] Frolov VA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;287(2):482–5 **(Rus)**
[Frequency dependencies of afferent inhibition in the acoustic nerve fibers of the pigeon] Temchin AN. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 Nov–Dec;285(1):252–6 **(Rus)**
[Structural basis of inhibitory processes in the cerebral cortex] Babenindra VP, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Sep–Oct;31(5):538–45 **(Rus)**
[Structuro–functional organization of intracortical inhibition] Batuev AS. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Sep–Oct;31(5):530–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Inhibition in neurons of the auditory cortex after rhythmic stimulation of geniculo–cortical fibers] Ianovskiĭ ESh. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):398–406 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Inhibitory neurons in the structural organization of cortical inhibition] Ianovskiĭ ESh. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Sep–Oct; 31(5):554–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Nonsynaptic inhibition in the superficial neuropile of the cerebral cortex: possible role of potassium ions] Roltbak AI, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Sep–Oct;31(5):525–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Role of cortical inhibition in the analysis of auditory stimuli] Serkov FN, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Sep–Oct;31(5):569–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Nature and synaptic mechanisms of inhibition in neurons of the cerebral cortex] Serkov FN. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Sep–Oct; 31(5):513–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Principal mechanisms of inhibition of the visual cortex] Shevelev IA. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Sep–Oct;31(5):562–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Inhibition reaction of neurons of the chronically isolated strip of the associative cortex of cat brain (field 5) to intracortical electric stimulation] Taranenko VD, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):416–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Mechanisms of the formation of long–periodicity oscillations in activity in nerve nets. Nets with pre– and postsynaptic inhibition] Degtiarenko AM. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986; 18(3):392–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Inhibitory processes in neuronal reactions of the auditory cortex in the cat undergoing dichotic stimulation] Al'tman IaA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 21(5):463–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Participation of the cortical dopaminergic mechanism in latent inhibition in cats] Il'iuchenok RIu, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan–Feb;36(1):176–8 **(Rus)**
[Correlation of the neuronal impulse activity of different areas of the neocortex in rabbits in the switching of positive and inhibitory conditioned reflexes] Pavlova IV. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan–Feb;36(1):58–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Epidural fentanyl counteracts sympathetic gastric inhibition. Lisander B, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Aug; 29(6):560–5
Sites at which vasopressin facilitates baroreflex inhibition of lumbar sympathetic nerve activity. Guo GB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):H644–55
Contrasting effects of vasopressin on baroreflex inhibition of lumbar sympathetic nerve activity. Sharabi FM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):H922–8
Behavioral depression after intraventricular infusion of octopamine in rats. Chance WT, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Nov;150(5):577–84
Interactions between dopamine and amino acid–induced excitation and inhibition in the striatum. Chiodo LA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):198–203
Antagonism of lateral olfactory tract synaptic potentials in rat prepyriform cortex slices. Hearn TJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6;379(2):372–6
Morphine antagonizes inhibitory controls of nociceptive reactions, triggered by visceral pain in the rat. Kraus E, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):151–6
Folic acid has a disinhibitory action in the rat hippocampal slice preparation. Otis LC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 4; 346(2):281–6
First–order nociceptive synapses in rat dorsal horn are blocked by an amino acid antagonist. Schouenborg J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6;379(2):394–8
MPTP causes a non–reversible depression of synaptic transmission in mouse neostriatal brain slice. Wilson JA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):357–60
Inhibitory effects of acetylcholine on aggressive–defense reaction induced by electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus in cats. Kono R, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Apr;16(4):491–5
Porta–caval shunting changes neuronal sensitivity to ammonia. Raabe W, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec; 7(2–3):307–14
5,7–Dihydroxytryptamine lesions of crayfish serotonin–containing neurons: effect on the lateral giant escape reaction. Glanzman DL, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun; 6(6):1560–9
Facilitation of recurrent inhibition in rat hippocampus by barbiturate and related nonbarbiturate depressant drugs. Dunwiddie TV, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug; 238(2):564–75
Attenuation of inhibitory processes in the central nervous system by tetanus toxin: an in vitro study on rat hippocampal slices. Wieraszko A. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 2; 37(22):2059–65
Morphine inhibits electrically stimulated noradrenaline release from slices of rat medial preoptic area. Diez–Guerra FJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(1):89–91
A V1 vasopressin receptor antagonist has nonspecific neurodepresant actions in the spinal cord. Porter JP, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(1):75–8
Reserpine–induced potentiation of the inhibitory action of neuropeptide Y on the rat vas deferens neurotransmission. Huidobro–Toro JP. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 6;59(3):247–52
Prolongation of gamma–aminobutyric acid–mediated inhibitory postsynaptic potentials by 4,5,6,7–tetrahydroisoxazolo[4,5–c]pyridin–3–ol (THPO). Korn SJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 14;64(1):47–52
Depression of spike adaptation and afterhyperpolarization by 4–aminopyridine in hippocampal neurons. Matsuda Y, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 24;65(3):316–20
Effects of diazepam, pentobarbital, phenytoin and pentylenetetrazol on hippocampal paired–pulse inhibition in vivo. Rock DM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 24; 65(3):265–70
Antagonism of non–cholinergic excitatory junction potentials in the guinea–pig ileum by a substance P analogue antagonist. Taylor GS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2; 63(1):23–6
Low doses of naloxone produce analgesia in the mouse brain by blocking presynaptic autoinhibition of enkephalin release. Ueda H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 24; 65(3):247–52
Role of endogenous opiates and extracellular K+ accumulation in the inhibition of frog spinal reflexes by electrical skin stimulation. Syková E, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(6):548–61
Acute and chronic effects of dextropropoxyphene on

behaviour and central inhibitory neurotransmission in the rat. Foster-Smith K, et al.
Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry 1985; 9(4):361-7

The effect of autonomic drugs and prostaglandinF2 alpha on the rectoanal inhibitory reflex. Sumitomo K, et al.
Z Kinderchir 1986 Feb;41(1):35-8

[Piracetam correction of deficient GABA-ergic inhibition due to early postnatal exposure to cycloheximide] Burov IuV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;101(4):447-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the beta-carboline derivative FG 7142 on inhibition in hippocampal sections] Glushankov PG, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 1985 Dec;100(12):722-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of penicillin on inhibitory processes in cortical neurons] Khorevin VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Sep-Oct; 31(5):598-604 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NEURAL PATHWAYS

Cerebellar projections from the cervical enlargement: an experimental study with silver impregnation and autoradiographic techniques in the cat. Wiksten B, et al.
Exp Brain Res 1986;61(3):513-8

An examination of the evidence for the existence of preformed pathways in the neural tube of Xenopus laevis. Scott TM, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1986 Feb; 91:181-95

Human corticospinal tract conduction velocity [letter] Ingram DA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 14;2(8468):1369

[Memory—8. Mathematical model of neural pathways and memory] Amari S. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jul;43(7):1350-3 **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Bidirectional neuronal connections between the cerebellar interpositus nucleus and the brainstem (an autoradiographic study). Mezey E, et al. **Acta Morphol Hung** 1985; 33(1-2):45-60

Substance P- and vasoactive intestinal peptide-containing fibers reach the ovary by independent routes. Dees WL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):638-41

Sensorimotor cortical projections to the primate cuneate nucleus. Cheema S, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Oct 8; 240(2):196-211

In vitro labeling of axonal projections in the mammalian central nervous system. Bernardo KL, et al.
J Neurosci Methods 1986 Apr;16(2):89-101

Descending serotonergic fibers in the dorsolateral and ventral funiculi of cat spinal cord. Hylden JL, et al.
Neurosci Lett 1985 Dec 18;62(3):299-304

CYTOLOGY

Direct effects of androgens on lateral hypothalamic neuronal activity in the male rat: I. A microiontophoretic study. Orsini JC, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Sep;15(3):293-7

DRUG EFFECTS

Differential vulnerability of 3 rapidly conducting somatosensory pathways in the dog with vitamin B6 neuropathy. Schaeppi U, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Sep; 16(6):567-79

Non-dopaminergic mechanisms in the turning behavior evoked by intranigral opiates. Morelli M, et al.
Brain Res 1985 Aug 26;341(2):350-9

Direct effects of androgens on lateral hypothalamic neuronal activity in the male rat: II. A pressure ejection study. Orsini JC. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec;15(6):547-52

Changes in nociception after lesions of descending serotonergic pathways induced with 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine. Different effects in the formalin and tail-flick tests. Fasmer OB, et al.
Neuropharmacology 1985 Aug;24(8):729-34

Dopaminergic toxicity after the stereotaxic administration of the 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium ion (MPP+) to rats. Heikkila RE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):135-40

Modification of excitation and inhibition evoked in dentate gyrus by perforant path stimulation: effects of aminophylline and kindling. Albertson TE, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Jan;24(1):85-91

Changes in nociception after 6-hydroxydopamine lesions of descending catecholaminergic pathways in mice. Fasmer OB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May; 24(5):1441-4

Lesions of the ascending serotonergic pathways and antinociceptive effects after systemic administration of p-chloroamphetamine in mice. Hunskaar S, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Mar;24(3):709-14

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth of medial forebrain bundle axons into peripheral nerve grafts in the rat. Dum RP, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):198-203

A quantitative analysis of the ipsilateral cerebellothalamic projection following hemicerebellectomy in neonatal rats. A retrograde HRP study. Haroian AJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr;391(1):69-78

METABOLISM

Autoradiography of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP): uptake in the monoaminergic pathways and in melanin containing tissues. Lydén A, et al.
Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh) 1985 Aug;57(2):130-5

PATHOLOGY

Changes in neurons and interneural connections of the higher sections of the motor system in the progeny of alcoholized male and female rats. Popova EN, et al.
Neurosci Behav Physiol 1985 Nov-Dec;15(6):476-9

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of the dopaminergic projections in MFB self-stimulation. Gallistel CR. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Jun; 20(3):313-21

Electrophysiological characteristics of neurons in forebrain regions implicated in self-stimulation of the medial forebrain bundle in the rat. Rompré PP, et al.
Brain Res 1986 Feb 5;364(2):338-49

In vivo voltammetric characterization of low affinity striatal dopamine uptake: drug inhibition profile and relation to dopaminergic innervation density. Stamford JA, et al.
Brain Res 1986 May 14;373(1-2):85-91

The precision of pathway selection by developing peripheral axons in the axolotl. Freeman JM, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morphol 1986 Feb;91:117-34

Amino acid levels in the guinea pig spinal gray matter after axotomy of primary sensory and descending tracts. Potashner SJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):412-22

Evidence implicating descending fibers in self-stimulation of the medial forebrain bundle. Bielajew C, et al.
J Neurosci 1986 Apr;6(4):919-29

The representation of peripheral nerve inputs in the S-I hindpaw cortex of rats raised with incompletely innervated hindpaws. Wall JT, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Apr;6(4):1129-47

Modifications of adrenocortical responses following frontal cortex simulation in rats with hypothalamic deafferentations and medial forebrain bundle lesions. Feldman S, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug;15(4):1045-7

Electrical stimulation of the medial forebrain bundle-posterior lateral hypothalamus attenuates gastric lesions. McCutcheon NB, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 37(3):435-40

Self-stimulation of the lateral hypothalamus and ventrolateral tegmentum: excitability characteristics of the directly stimulated substrates. Macmillan CJ, et al.
Physiol Behav 1985 Nov;35(5):711-23

The substrates for self-stimulation of the lateral hypothalamus and medial prefrontal cortex: a comparison of strength-duration characteristics. Schenk S, et al.
Physiol Behav 1985 Jun;34(6):943-9

[Structural and functional organization of the dorsal column nuclei after unilateral exclusion of the medial lemniscus] Orlova TV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep; 100(9):346-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Retrograde tracing of neural pathways with a protein gold complex. II. Electron microscopic demonstration of projections and collaterals. Menétrey D, et al.
Histochemistry 1985;83(6):525-30

NEURAL TRANSMISSION

Evidence for efferent projections from the brain to the retina of the Mongolian gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus). A horseradish peroxidase tracing study. Larsen JN, et al.
Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh) 1985;173:11-4

Memory effects of GABA-ergic antagonists in rats trained with two-way active avoidance tasks. Yonkov DI, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg 1985;11(2):44-9

On the role of taurine in the cerebellar cortex: a reappraisal. Bernardi N. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985; 35(2):153-64

The hypothalamic and neurohypophysial vasopressin and oxytocin content under various states of adrenergic transmission in dehydrated and subsequently rehydrated rats. Ciosek J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 Jul-Aug; 36(4):229-41

The changing face of autonomic neurotransmission. Burnstock G. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jan;126(1):67-91

Influence of temperature on stimulus-secretion coupling in the sympathetic nerves and on neuromuscular transmission, in guinea-pig vas deferens. Stjärne L, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand 1985 Oct;125(2):181-94

Evidence for a role of brain serotonergic neurotransmission in avoidance learning. Ogren SO.
Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] 1985;544:1-71

Stress and GABAergic transmission: biochemical and behavioural studies. Corda MG, et al.
Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol 1986;41:121-36

Long-term potentiation and kindling: similar biochemical mechanisms? Baudry M. **Adv Neurol** 1986;44:401-10

Alterations of GABA-mediated synaptic transmission in human epilepsy. Lloyd KG, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986; 44:1033-44 (41 ref.)

Interaction between prostaglandin and purine systems on neurotransmission in the kidney. Gustafsson LE.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res 1985; 15:565-7

Functional interdependence of discrete vagal projections to SA and AV nodes. O'Toole MF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):H398-404

Evidence for an opioid neurotransmission mechanism in adult rumination [letter] Blinder BJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;143(2):225

The cerebellar nucleo-olivary and olivo-cerebellar nuclear projections in the cat as studied with anterograde and retrograde transport in the same animal after implantation of crystalline WGA-HRP. II. The fastigial nucleus. Dietrichs E, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;173(2):253-61

The projection from the superior colliculus to the lateral reticular nucleus in the cat as studied with retrograde transport of WGA-HRP. Qvist H, et al.
Anat Embryol (Berl) 1985;173(2):269-74

The fasciculus longitudinalis medialis in the lizard Varanus exanthematicus. 2. Vestibular and internuclear components. ten Donkelaar HJ, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985; 172(2):205-15

The influence of hypothermic cardiopulmonary bypass on neuromuscular transmission in the absence of muscle relaxants. Buzello W, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Feb; 64(2):279-81

Corticospinal tract conduction time in multiple sclerosis. Mills KR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov;18(5):601-5

Clinical neurophysiology of conduction in central motor pathways. Young RR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov; 18(5):606-10

Cerebral-evoked responses elicited by direct stimulation of the lateral spinothalamic tract in the human. Taira T, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1-6):267-70

Deafferentation pain and stimulation of the thalamic sensory relay nucleus: clinical and experimental study. Tsubokawa T, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1-6):166-71

Central nervous system mechanisms for pain modulation. Willis WD Jr. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1-6):153-65

The non-adrenergic non-cholinergic innervation and transmission in the small intestine. Bauer V, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 1986 Apr;280(2 Suppl):137-63

Alterations of the functional properties of the parallel fibers in the cerebellum of the "scrapie mouse". Domich L, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 1986 Feb;124(1):27-41

The function of dendritic spines: a review of theoretical issues. Coss RG, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Sep; 44(2):151-85 (143 ref.)

Intracellular recording during magnetic field application to monitor neurotransmitter release events: methods and preliminary results. Gundersen R, et al.
Bioelectromagnetics 1986;7(3):271-81

A maximum entropy criterion of filtering and coding for stationary autoregressive signals: its physical interpretations and suggestions for its application to neural information transmission. Aya K, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;52(6):357-66

A new statistical method for identifying interconnections between neuronal network elements. Borisyuk GN, et al.
Biol Cybern 1985;52(5):301-6

Possible role of calcium in neurotransmission to the lower airways. Widdicombe JG. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 2:281S-287S

The effect of hypoxia on neuroeffector transmission in the bovine retractor penis and rat anococcygeus muscles. Bowman A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):869-75

The action of oxygen and oxygen at high pressure on inhibitory transmission. Colton CA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):151-8

In vivo and in vitro studies on the regulation of cholinergic neurotransmission in striatum, hippocampus and cortex of aged rats. Consolo S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28; 374(2):212-8

Long-term potentiation is associated with an increase in calcium-dependent, potassium-stimulated release of [14C]glutamate from hippocampal slices: an ex vivo study in the rat. Feasey KJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29; 364(1):39-44

Do thalamic regions which project to rostral primate motor cortex receive spinothalamic input? Greenan TJ, et al.
Brain Res 1986 Jan 8;362(2):384-8

Horseradish peroxidase evidence for a spinal projection from the preoptic area of the goldfish, a light and electron microscopic study. Gregory WA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19;341(1):82-91

Morphological and electrophysiological study of sprouting of corticorubral fibers after lesions of the contralateral cerebrum in kitten. Kosar E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):217-24

Basal forebrain neurons projecting to the rat frontoparietal cortex: electrophysiological and pharmacological properties. Lamour Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1; 362(1):122-31

Identified octopaminergic neurons modulate contractions of locust visceral muscle via adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate (cyclic AMP). Lange AB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22; 363(2):340-9

Response of rat paraventricular neurones with central projections to suckling, haemorrhage or osmotic stimuli. Lawrence D, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19;341(1):176-83

The modulation of transmitter release in motor nerve endings varies with the type of muscle fiber innervated. Lev-Tov A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22;363(2):379-82

Behavioral evidence for a crossed ascending pathway for pain transmission in the anterolateral quadrant of the rat

spinal cord. Peschanski M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18; 376(1):164–8

Electrophysiological evidence for a role of the anterolateral quadrant of the spinal cord in the transmission of noxious messages to the thalamic ventrobasal complex in the rat. Peschanski M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):77–84

Percentage of relay and intrinsic neurons in two sensory thalamic nuclei projecting to the non-cortical telencephalon in reptiles Caiman crocodilus. Pritz MB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):169–74

Interactions between septal and entorhinal inputs to the rat dentate gyrus: facilitation effects. Robinson GB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):63–7

Axonal projections of X-cells to the superior colliculus and to the nucleus of the optic tract in cats. Sawai H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19;341(1):1–6

Disturbed GABAergic transmission in mutant Han-Wistar rats: further evidence for basal ganglia dysfunction. Schwarz M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):258–67

Evidence for neuronal interactions by electrical field effects in the CA3 and dentate regions of rat hippocampal slices. Snow RW, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1–2):292–5

Evidence for the functional role of monosialoganglioside GM1 in synaptic transmission in the rat hippocampus. Wieraszko A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):305–13

Subpallidal projections to the mesencephalic locomotor region investigated with a combination of behavioral and electrophysiological recording techniques. Mogenson GJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Mar;16(3):383–90

Non-overlapping thalamocortical projections for separate forepaw digits before and after cortical reorganization in the raccoon. Rasmusson DD, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Mar;16(3):399–406

gamma-Aminobutyric acid (GABA) removal from the synaptic cleft: a postsynaptic event? Cupello A, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1986 Mar;6(1):1–16

Spontaneous release of transmitter from the growth cones of Xenopus neurons in vitro: the influence of Ca2+ and Mg2+ ions. Young SH. **Dev Biol** 1986 Feb;113(2):373–80

The propagation of single motor unit action potentials detected by a surface electrode array. Masuda T, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jun;63(6):590–8

Evidence for a peripheral origin of the brainstem auditory evoked potential. Fouad Ragi E. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):13–26

Firing rate of low-threshold motor units after maximal voluntary contraction. Ivanova T, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):69–78

Computer reconstruction of the spread of excitation in nerve terminals with inhomogeneous channel distribution. Peres A, et al. **Eur Biophys J** 1986;13(4):235–43

Morphology, response properties, and collateral projections of trigeminothalamic neurons in brainstem subnucleus interpolaris of rat. Jacquin MF, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 61(3):457–68

Pathways mediating descending control of spinal nociceptive transmission from the nuclei locus coeruleus (LC) and raphe magnus (NRM) in the cat. Mokha SS, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(3):597–606

Two components of long-term potentiation in mossy fiber-induced excitation in hippocampus. Higashima M, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Dec;90(3):529–39

Direct projection of type II vestibular neurons to eye movement-related pause neurons in the cat pontine reticular formation. Ito J, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Feb; 91(2):331–42

Electrophysiologic identification of preganglionic neurons in rat dorsal motor nucleus and analysis of vagus afferent projections. Nosaka S. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Feb;91(2):366–81

Calcium diffusion models and transmitter release in neurons. Zucker RS. **Fed Proc** 1985 Dec;44(15):2950–2

Evidence for abnormal cholinergic neuromuscular transmission in diabetic rat small intestine. Nowak TV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jul;91(1):124–32

Searching for neural correlates of the hearing sensation fluctuation strength in the auditory cortex of squirrel monkeys. Fastl H, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;23(2):199–203

Neurotransmission in the inner ear. Klinke R. **Hear Res** 1986; 22:235–43 (81 ref.)

Superposition models of the discharge patterns of units in the lower auditory system. Linebarger DA, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;23(2):185–98

Representation of amplitude modulation in the auditory cortex of the cat. I. The anterior auditory field (AAF). Schreiner CE, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;21(3):227–41

Effects of extracochlear direct current stimulation on the ensemble auditory nerve activity of cats. Schreiner CE, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;21(3):213–26

Evidence of collateral axonal projections to the superior olivary complex. Shneiderman A, et al. **Hear Res** 1985; 19(3):199–205

Interhemispheric transmission delays in human strabismics. St. John R, et al. **Hum Neurobiol** 1986;5(2):97–103

A peripheral nerve information transducer for amputees: long-term multichannel recordings from rabbit peripheral nerves. Edell DJ. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Feb; 33(2):203–14

Recording from the Aplysia abdominal ganglion with a planar microelectrode array. Novak JL, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Feb;33(2):196–202

History of neural transmission. Soriano V. **Int J Neurol** 1981; 15(1–2):132–52

Excitatory transmitters and epilepsy-related brain damage. Olney JW. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 1985;27:337–62 (70 ref.)

Isolation and characterization of mRNA for cholinergic synaptic transmission. Whittaker VP, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1986 Mar–Apr;35(2):99A–103A

Simulation of mechanical to neural transduction in the auditory receptor. Meddis R. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Mar; 79(3):702–11

Projections from brainstem nuclei to the nucleus paragigantocellularis lateralis in the cat. Lovick TA. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 May;16(1):1–11

Projections of supraspinal structures to the phrenic motor nucleus in cats studied by a horseradish peroxidase microinjection method. Onai T, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 May;16(1):61–77

Synaptic transmission in the rabbit inferior mesenteric ganglion. Simmons MA, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Dec; 14(4):335–50

Central afferent connections and origin of efferent projections of the facial nerve in the chicken (Gallus gallus domesticus). Ganchrow D, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 22;248(4):455–63

Replacement of damaged cortical projections by homotypic transplants of entorhinal cortex. Gibbs RB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 1;237(1):47–64

Brainstem origins and projections of the cervical and abdominal vagus in the golden hamster: a horseradish peroxidase study. Miceli MO, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 1;237(1):65–76

The projection of three extrathalamic cell groups to the cerebral cortex of the turtle Pseudemys. Ouimet CC, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 1;237(1):77–84

Mapping of an olfactory receptor population that projects to a specific region in the rat olfactory bulb. Pedersen PE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 1;250(1):93–108

Synaptic connections of callosal projection neurons in the vibrissal region of mouse primary motor cortex: an electron microscopic/horseradish peroxidase study. Porter LL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 22;248(4):573–87

The topography of expanded uncrossed retinal projections following neonatal enucleation of one eye: differing effects in dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus and superior colliculus. Reese BE. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 1;250(1):8–32

Organization of cerebral cortical afferent systems in the rat. II. Hypothalamocortical projections. Saper CB. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 1;237(1):21–46

Projections from the cochlear nuclei in the mustache bat, Pteronotus parnellii. Zook JM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 15;237(3):307–24

Gain control in the electrosensory system: a role for the descending projections to the electrosensory lateral line lobe. Bastian J. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1986 Apr;158(4):505–15

Neuromuscular transmission in the jellyfish Aglantha digitale. Kerfoot PA, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 May;116:1–25

Dynamic responses of electrically coupled systems. Publicover NG. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Apr;87(4):513–31

The inhibition of the cage-leaving response—a model for studies of the serotonergic neurotransmission in the rat. Rényi L, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986;65(3–4):193–210

Neural pathways and neurotransmitters affecting melatonin synthesis. Ebadi M, et al. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986; 21:125–55 (156 ref.)

Effect of early malnutrition on dynamic properties of axodendritic synapses in the rat prefrontal cortex. Hernández A, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Sep;16(5):389–93

In vivo release of endogenous amino acids from the rat striatum: further evidence for a role of glutamate and aspartate in corticostriatal neurotransmission. Girault JA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):98–106

Reorganization of synaptic ultrastructure at facilitated lobster neuromuscular terminals. Chiang RG, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Feb;15(1):63–74

Potentiation of transmission at Ia-motoneuron connections induced by repeated short bursts of afferent activity. Davis BM, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec;54(6):1541–52

Altered synaptic transmission in dentate gyrus of rats reared in complex environments: evidence from hippocampal slices maintained in vitro. Green EJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Apr;55(4):739–50

Probabilistic determination of synaptic strength. Korn H, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Feb;55(2):402–21

Frequency dependence of synaptic transmission in nucleus of the solitary tract in vitro. Miles R. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 May;55(5):1076–90

Physiology of excitatory synaptic transmission in cultures of dissociated rat hippocampus. Rothman SM, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep;54(3):701–13

Long-term facilitation alters transmitter releasing properties at the crayfish neuromuscular junction. Wojtowicz JM, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar;55(3):484–98

Afterhyperpolarization mechanisms in cat sympathetic preganglionic neuron in vitro. Yoshimura M, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jun;55(6):1234–46

Intrinsic connections of macaque striate cortex: axonal projections of cells outside lamina 4C. Blasdel GG, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Dec;5(12):3350–69

Lactoseries carbohydrates specify subsets of dorsal root ganglion neurons projecting to the superficial dorsal horn of rat spinal cord. Dodd J, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Dec; 5(12):3278–94

Interchange of callosal and association projections in the developing visual cortex. Innocenti GM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 May;6(5):1384–409

Abnormal development of the retinogeniculate projection in Siamese cats. Kliot M, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct; 5(10):2641–53

Evidence for shifting connections during development of the chick retinotectal projection. McLoon SC. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2570–80

Long-term enhancement of hippocampal synaptic transmission and the acquisition of spatial information. McNaughton BL, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):563–71

Electrophysiological and anatomical identification of the peripheral axons and target tissues of Aplysia neurons R3–14 and their status as multifunctional, multimessenger neurons. Rittenhouse AR, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul; 6(7):2071–84

Opioid peptide immunoreactivity in spinal and trigeminal dorsal horn neurons projecting to the parabrachial nucleus in the rat. Standaert DG, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 May; 6(5):1220–6

Norepinephrine-sensitive, phenoxybenzamine-resistant receptor sites associated with contraction in rabbit arterial but not venous smooth muscle: possible role in adrenergic neurotransmission. Laher I, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):364–8

Non-cholinergic transmission in a sympathetic ganglion of the guinea-pig elicited by colon distension. Kreulen DL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May;374:315–34

Contribution of the receptor and basolateral membranes to the resting potential of a frog taste cell. Okada Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986;36(1):139–50

Human corticospinal tract conduction velocity [letter] Ingram DA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 14;2(8468):1369

Abnormalities in the central cholinergic transmitter system of the genetically epilepsy-prone rat. Laird HE 2d, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 1;39(9):783–7

Failure of neuromuscular transmission and contractility during muscle fatigue. Pagala MK, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul–Aug;7(6):454–64

Effector mechanisms in myasthenia gravis: end-plate function after passive transfer of IgG, Fab, and F(ab')2 hybrid molecules. Sterz R, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May; 9(4):306–12

Disorder of neuromuscular transmission in a peripheral neuropathy [letter] Thurston SE, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul–Aug;7(6):495–6

Isolated failure of autonomic noradrenergic neurotransmission. Evidence for impaired beta-hydroxylation of dopamine. Robertson D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 5;314(23):1494–7

Postsynaptic hyperpolarization during conditioning reversibly blocks induction of long-term potentiation. Malinow R, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 10–16;320(6062):529–30

Neurotransmission. Are there two functional classes of glutamate receptors? [news] Stevens CF. **Nature** 1986 Jul 17–23;322(6076):210–1

Further evidence for, and nature of, the facilitatory GABAergic influence on central noradrenergic transmission. Dennis T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):225–34

The influence of gangliosides on neurite growth and regeneration. Di Gregorio F, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Sep;15 Suppl:93–6

Some thoughts on the neurobiology of the leukodystrophies. Norton WT. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Sep;15 Suppl:28–31

Neurophysiological investigations in GM1 and GM2 gangliosidoses. Pampiglione G, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Sep;15 Suppl:74–84

Basic and clinical aspects of adenosinergic neuromodulation. Marangos PJ, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1985 Fall; 9(3):421–30 (135 ref.)

The cerebellorubral projection in the rat: retrograde anatomical study. Angaut P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 11;68(1):63–8

Some primary olfactory axons project to the contralateral olfactory bulb in Xenopus laevis. Ebbesson SO, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 11;65(2):234–8

High gain transmission of single impulses through dorsal column nuclei of the cat. Ferrington DG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 24;65(3):277–82

Inhibition of inferior olivary transmission by mesencephalic stimulation in the cat. Hesslow G. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2;63(1):76–80

A revised method for generation of unitary postsynaptic potentials for quantal analysis in the hippocampus. Higashima M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 24;68(2):221–6

Further evidence for excitatory amino acid transmission in the lateral habenular projection to the rostral raphe nuclei: lesion-induced decrease of high affinity glutamate uptake. Kalén P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 11;68(1):35–40

Bilateral projections of neurons in the lateral geniculate nucleus and nucleus lateralis posterior to the visual cortex in the neonatal rat. Laemle LK, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30;63(3):207–14

Long-term potentiation of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus of the rat; effect of calmodulin and oleoyl-acetyl-glycerol on release of [3H]glutamate. Lynch MA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 11;65(2):171–6

Long-term potentiation of synaptic transmission in the dentate gyrus: increased release of [14C]glutamate without increase in receptor binding. Lynch MA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20;62(1):123–9

Evidence for the involvement of kainate receptors in synaptic transmission in the avian cochlear nucleus. Nemeth EF, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 6;59(3):297–301

Prolonged changes in dopaminergic terminal excitability and short changes in dopaminergic neuron discharge rate after short peripheral stimulation in monkey. Romo R, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 18;62(3):335–40

Developmental changes in gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activity in nervous tissues with reference to amino acid transmission processes. Rothe F, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20;62(1):107–12

Long-term potentiation in guinea pig hippocampal slices monitored by optical recording of neuronal activity. Saggau P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 15;69(1):53–8

Substantia nigra projection to medullary reticular formation: relevance to oculomotor and related motor functions in the cat. Schneider JS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20; 62(1):1–6

The functional projections of the anterior ventralis nucleus, as revealed by autoradiography. Toldi J, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4;58(1):61–6

Lesions of the glutamatergic cortico-striatal projections in the rat ameliorate hypoglycemic brain damage in the striatum. Wieloch T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4; 58(1):25–30

Variability of quantal events in control solution and after cholinesterase blockade in frog. Glavinović MI. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):519–26

gamma-Aminobutyrate sensitivity does not change during long-term potentiation in rat hippocampal slices. Scharfman HE, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul;15(3):695–702

A study of synaptic transmission and neuropeptide function in extramural colonic ganglia of the cat. de Groat WC, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:95

Light and electron microscopic evidence for a direct retinal projection to the pulvinar in the Asiatic chipmunk, Tamias sibricus. Nakagawa S, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1986 Jan;62(5):313–21

Effects of prior anaesthesia on autotomy following sciatic transection in rats. González-Darder JM, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jan;24(1):87–91

Transmission phenomena and early tension recovery in skinned muscle fibres of the frog. Blangé T, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(1):12–8

Junctional transmission in renin-containing and smooth muscle cells of the afferent arteriole. Bührle CP, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jun;406(6):578–86

Lordosis behavior and GABAergic neurotransmission. Fernández-Guasti A, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):673–6

Rapidly and slowly adapting mechanoreceptors in the glans penis of the cat. Johnson RD, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 37(1):69–78

Low frequency perforant path stimulation as a conditioned stimulus demonstrates correlations between long-term synaptic potentiation and learning. Matthies H, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(5):811–21

A role of some central neurotransmitter systems in the mechanism of electroconvulsive shock action. Kleinrok Z, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Nov–Dec;37(6):745–52

Clinical neuroendocrinology and neuropharmacology of alcohol withdrawal. Wilkins JN, et al. **Recent Dev Alcohol** 1986;4:241–63

Effect of phrenic nerve stimulation on neural transmission and diaphragmatic force generation in the dog. Bark H, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Feb;63(2):187–99

The central auditory conduction at term date and three months after birth. III. Middle latency responses (MLRs). Rotteveel JJ, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1986;15(2):75–84

The central auditory conduction at term date and three months after birth. IV. Auditory cortical responses. Rotteveel JJ, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1986;15(2):85–95

The central auditory conduction at term date and three months after birth. I. Composite group averages of brainstem (ABR), middle latency (MLR) and auditory cortical responses (ACR). Rotteveel JJ, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1985;14(4):179–86

Electrophysiological and pharmacological study on innervation of the aganglionic colon in Hirschsprung's disease of human and murine model. Okasora T, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1986 Apr;41(2):93–6

[Peptidergic transmission and late slow EPSP in sympathetic ganglion cells] Jiang ZG. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Oct;15(4):301–5 (Chi)

[Neuromuscular transmission and its disorders. Review] Ambler Z. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1986 Jan;49(1):1–3 (Cze)

[Muscle-nerve ephapse in chronic denervation? Axonal localization] Magistris MR, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Dec; 15(3):299–302 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Peripheral peptidergic neurons. II. Substance P, tachykinins and the axon reflex] Damas J. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Aug 1–15;40(15–16):564–71 (Fre)

[Function-oriented neurophysiologic diagnosis: long loop reflexes in spinal and cerebral lesions] Ackermann H, et al. **EEG EMG** 1986 Jun;17(2):88–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis of the extension of epileptic discharges in the animal model] Rappelsberger P, et al. **EEG EMG** 1986 Jun; 17(2):47–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Alzheimer's disease. Biological and pharmacotherapeutic aspects] Hinzen DH. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jun 19; 104(23–24):469–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Morphologic correlates of the electrical interactions between neurons in the limbic system] Schuster T, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(6):635–49 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Stimulation-induced changes in the ultrastructure of the synapses in the hippocampus by post-tetanic potentiation] Wenzel J, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(5):573–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electric stimulation of a sensory nerve with 70-micrometer electrodes] Zwicker E, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Mar;65(3):105–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Visual evoked potentials and peripheral nerve conduction velocity in Friedreich ataxia] Anstätt T, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Aug;57(8):472–5 (Ger)

[Disorders of the neurotransmitter system in multiple sclerosis—possibilities for a therapeutic approach?] Harrer G. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Feb; 38(2):77–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thoughts on the neurobiological aspects of Parkinson syndrome] Sommer H. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Feb;38(2):86–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of rheobase determination in detection of threatened premature labor] Arabin B, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;189(5):210–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Labor pain from the viewpoint of the modern knowledge of pain physiology] Frahm R, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986; 108(4):203–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Eaton-Lambert syndrome. Clinical and electrophysiologic study of a case: effects of temperature on neuromuscular transmission] Nucciotti R, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Jun;8(3):281–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Physiological characteristics of first-order horizontal canal neurons in guinea pigs. 2. Response to angular acceleration] Yagi T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 Feb; 89(2):173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Time series analysis of the neuronal impulse signal and its physiological significance] Yamamoto M, et al. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1986;48(5):491–504 (123 ref.) (Jpn)

[Ultrastructural changes in the autonomic interneuronal synapse during activation in the presence of acetylcholinesterase suppression] Sotnikov OS, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 May;90(5):21–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rapid pH changes associated with synaptic transmission in isolated slices of the mammalian hippocampus] Kryshtal' OA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun;101(6):643–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Regulation of electrotonic synaptic conduction between snail neurons by fragments of the active site of the ACTH molecule] Kamkin AG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986; 287(5):1266–9 (Rus)

[Experimental proof of the existence of reverberation in the central nervous system] Vartanian GA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;287(5):1262–5 (Rus)

[Effect of Sr2+ and Ba2+ ions on synaptic transmission in smooth muscles of the gastrointestinal tract of guinea pig] Zagorodniuk VP, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jul–Aug; 31(4):455–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phenomenon of asynchrony of induced mediator release at the neuromuscular junction of the frog] Minenko ML, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(3):346–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between temperature and processes of spontaneous quantum and non-quantum mediator release from motor nerve endings of the mouse] Nikol'skii EE, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(3):361–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of the humoral factor and postsynaptic sensitization in heterosynaptic facilitation] Storozhuk VM, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(2):250–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Transmission in the sensorimotor synapses of the lumbar spinal cord in Rana ridibunda tadpoles] Shupliakov OV. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1986 Mar–Apr;22(2):174–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Myasthenic syndromes linked to mediator secretion disorders] Sanadze AG, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(11):1634–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Shape of the auto- and cross-correlation histograms of the spike trains of 2 neurons with a common monosynaptic input] Zosimovskii VA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Sep–Oct;35(5):944–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Anesthetic implications of the purinergic system: a review] González Miranda F, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1986 Jan–Feb;33(1):25–8 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Dual inhibitory action of ATP on adrenergic neuroeffector transmission in rabbit pulmonary artery. Husted SE, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Sep;57(3):204–13

Modulation of cholinergic transmission by opiate peptide and FMRFamide on identified neurons of Helix pomatia L. (Gastropoda, Mollusca). Rózsa KS, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(4):429–33

Some central effects of angiotensin II. Interactions with dopaminergic transmission. Georgiev V, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1985;11(4):19–26

Inhibition of the cholinergic neurotransmission in human airways via prejunctional alpha-2-adrenoceptors. Grundström N, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Nov; 125(3):513–7

On the transmission of sacral parasympathetic nervous influence on distal colonic and rectal motility in the cat. Hedlund H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct; 125(2):225–34

Generation and transmission of ovine ureteral contractions, with special reference to prostaglandins. Thulesius O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Aug;127(4):485–90

Facilitation of hippocampal long-lasting potentiation by GABA antagonists. Wigström H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Sep;125(1):159–72

Pre- and postjunctional modulation of cholinergic neuroeffector transmission by adenine nucleotides. Experiments with agonist and antagonist. Wiklund NP, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Dec;125(4):681–91

Regulations of transmitter release by prostaglandins on vascular and tracheal smooth muscle tissues. Inoue T, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:685–8

Effects of octanol on canine subendocardial Purkinje-to-ventricular transmission. Joyner RW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):H1228–31

Neuromuscular transmission and its blockade. Pharmacology, monitoring and physiology updated. Jones RM. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Oct;40(10):964–76 (93 ref.)

Naloxone attenuates hypoxic depression of ganglionic transmission. Kuribayashi H, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 May; 65(5):489–92

A microelectrode study of the effects of atracurium on neuromuscular transmission. Otagiri T, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):345–9

Spinal sufentanil effects on spinal pain-transmission neurons in cats. Aoki M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Feb;64(2):225–9

The effects of age on the dose-response curves for vecuronium in adults. O'Hara DA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Nov;63(5):542–4

An animal model for neuron-specific spinal cord lesions by the microinjection of N-methylaspartate, kainic acid, and quisqualic acid. Pisharodi M, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985; 48(1–6):226–33

The effects of methylglyoxal on central synaptic transmission in the isolated nerve cord of the cockroach. (Periplaneta americana L). Chambers PL, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985;8:337–41

Action of (D-Pro4)-beta-casomorphin1-5 on processes of synaptic transmission. Kammerer E, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(9):1379–87

Monoamines and alcohol. Nutt D, et al. **Br J Addict** 1986 Jun;81(3):327–38

Attempted acceleration of the onset of action of pancuronium. Effects of divided doses in infants and children. Bevan JC, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Dec; 57(12):1204–8

Effect of meptazinol on neuromuscular transmission in the isolated rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation. Strahan SK, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov;57(11):1095–9

Theophylline-sensitive modulation of non-cholinergic excitatory neurotransmission in the guinea-pig ileum. Barthó L, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;86(2):315–7

Opioid inhibition of synaptic transmission in the guinea-pig myenteric plexus. Cherubini E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):805–17

Adenosine-modulation of cholinergic and non-adrenergic non-cholinergic neurotransmission in the rabbit iris sphincter. Gustafson LE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May; 88(1):197–204

Actions of ATP and alpha, beta-methylene ATP on neuromuscular transmission and smooth muscle membrane of the rabbit and guinea-pig mesenteric arteries. Ishikawa S. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;86(4):777–87

Potentiation by cholinoceptor agonists of contractions to field stimulation of rat vas deferens. Lee CM. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):671–6

An unusual effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on synaptic transmission of frog tectal neurones in vitro. Nistri A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):917–21

The effects of an adenylate cyclase inhibitor on the electrophysiological correlates of neuromuscular transmission in the frog. Silinsky EM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):799–805

Role of the endothelium on the facilitatory effects of angiotensin I and angiotensin II on noradrenergic transmission in the caudal artery of the rat. Story DF, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):249–55

Botulinum A neurotoxin inhibits non-cholinergic synaptic transmission in mouse spinal cord neurons in culture. Bigalke H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1–2):318–24

Curare can reverse the failure in muscle contraction caused by an AChE inhibitor. Bradley RJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):194–8

A differential effect of naloxone on transmission of impulses in primary afferents to ventral roots and ascending spinal tracts. Duggan AW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7; 344(2):316–21

Selective activation of mesolimbic and mesocortical dopamine metabolism in rat brain by infusion of a stable substance P analogue into the ventral tegmental area. Elliott PJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 15;363(1):145–7

Thiamine blockade of neuromuscular transmission. Enomoto K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):316–23

Tryptamine enhancement of neurotransmitter release under

conditions that normally depress calcium influx. Friedman RN, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):172–6

On the transmitter at the A-to-B cell in Aplysia californica. Gaillard WD, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14;373(1–2):311–5

Facilitation of nicotinic response in the guinea pig prevertebral neurons by substance P. Jiang ZG, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 15;363(1):196–8

Maitotoxin activates quantal transmitter release at the neuromuscular junction: evidence for elevated intraterminal Ca2+ in the motor nerve terminal. Kim YI, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 4;346(2):357–62

Low doses of ethanol inhibit the firing of neurons in the substantia nigra, pars reticulata: a GABAergic effect? Mereu G, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1–2):325–30

Neuroanatomical site of the inhibitory influence of anxiolytic drugs on central serotonergic transmission. Nishikawa T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 16;371(1):123–32

Dual effect of calmidazolium (R 24571) on transmitter release at the frog neuromuscular junction. Sahaf ZY, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25;348(1):192–6

Glutamine can enhance synaptic transmission in hippocampal slices. Schiff SJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23;343(2):366–9

Differential effect of adenosine on pre- and postsynaptic calcium fluxes. Schubert P, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25; 376(2):382–6

Ineffectiveness of organic calcium channel blockers in antagonizing long-term potentiation. Taube JS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6;379(2):275–85

5-Hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) causes a reduction in the afterhyperpolarization following the action potential in lamprey motoneurons and premotor interneurons. Van Dongen PA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):320–5

Evidence that ruthenium red disturbs the synaptic transmission in the rat hippocampal slices through interacting with sialic acid residues. Wieraszko A. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16;378(1):120–6

Frequency-dependent effects of phenytoin on frog junctional transmission: presynaptic mechanisms. Yaari Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14;345(1):102–10

Action of serotonin and norepinephrine on spinal motoneurones following blockade of synaptic transmission. Neuman RS. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;63(6):735–8

Mast cells and synaptic transmission in sympathetic ganglia. Villena F, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1986;32(3):253–9

Possible involvement of adenine nucleotides in the neurotransmission of the mouse urinary bladder. Acevedo CG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):357–61

Polyneuropathy in workers with long exposure to vinyl chloride. Electrophysiological study. Perticoni GF, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):41–7

Comparison of progabide with other antiepileptic and GABAergic drugs. Fromm GH, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Nov–Dec;26(6):672–81

Interaction between uridine and GABA-mediated inhibitory transmission: studies in vivo and in vitro. Guarneri P, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Nov–Dec;26(6):666–71

Short-term lithium administration enhances serotonergic neurotransmission: electrophysiological evidence in the rat CNS. Blier P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 11; 113(1):69–77

Modulation of cholinergic neurotransmission in canine airways by thromboxane mimetic U46619. Chung KF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 19;117(3):373–5

Effects of hycanthone on the neuromuscular transmission. Enomoto K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8; 116(1–2):81–8

Apparent enhancement of cholinergic transmission in rabbit bronchi via adenosine A2 receptors. Gustafsson LE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 21;120(2):179–85

Evidence for purinergic transmission in mouse bladder and for modulation of responses to electrical stimulation by 5-hydroxytryptamine. Holt SE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8;116(1–2):105–11

Adenosine modulation of adrenergic neurotransmission in the human fallopian tube. Wiklund NP, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 9;123(1):11–8

Effects of converting enzyme inhibitors: ramipril and enalapril on peptide action and sympathetic neurotransmission in the isolated heart. Xiang JZ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 17;113(2):215–23

Reversible contraction of isolated mammalian cochlear hair cells. Zenner HP, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 May;18(2):127–33

Multiple modes of communication by substance P. Harkins JA, et al. **Int J Neurol** 1980;14(2–4):233–8 (37 ref.)

Comparative effects of nitrendipine and verapamil on neuroeffector transmission in the rabbit ear artery. Steinsland OS, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 7(5):990–5

Adenine nucleotides and 5-hydroxytryptamine released by aggregating platelets inhibit adrenergic neurotransmission in canine coronary artery. Cohen RA. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb;77(2):369–75

Potentiation of pancuronium induced neuromuscular blockade by calcium channel blockers in vitro. Ilias W, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;64(3–4):285–93

Comparative chronic effects of buspirone or neuroleptics on rat brain dopaminergic neurotransmission. McMillen BA. **J Neural Transm** 1985;64(1):1–12

Effects of octopamine and forskolin on excitatory junction potentials of developing and adult moth muscle. Pitch GK, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1986 Jul;17(4):303–16

Effects of octopamine on miniature excitatory junction potentials from developing and adult moth muscle. Klaassen LW, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1986 Jul;17(4):291–302

Verapamil-induced changes in central conduction in patients with multiple sclerosis. Gilmore RL, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;48(11):1140–6

The rat ventromedial thalamic nucleus and motor control: role of N-methyl-D-aspartate-mediated excitation, GABAergic inhibition, and muscarinic transmission. Klockgether T, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1702–11

Antagonism of 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine-induced changes in postdecapitation convulsions in rats by repeated treatment with drugs enhancing 5-hydroxytryptamine neurotransmission. Archer T, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;37(9):648–50

2,2'-Phthaloyl-,2,2'-isophthaloyl-, and 2,2'-terephthaloylbis[1,1,1-trimethylhydrazinium] dihydroxide, bis(inner salts): synthesis, partition coefficients, toxicity and effect on ganglionic transmission. Cates LA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Apr;75(4):407–9

Modification of serotonergic and noradrenergic neurotransmissions by repeated administration of monoamine oxidase inhibitors: electrophysiological studies in the rat central nervous system. Blier P, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):987–94

Inhibitory effect of alpha-1 adrenoceptor stimulation on cardiac sympathetic neurotransmission in pithed normotensive rats. de Jonge A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb;236(2):500–4

Adenosine affects sympathetic neurotransmission at multiple sites in vivo. Evoniuk GE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb;236(2):350–5

Effects of d-amphetamine and dopamine synthesis inhibitors on dopamine and acetylcholine neurotransmission in the striatum. I. Release in the absence of vesicular transmitter stores. Parker EM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr; 237(1):179–92

Effects of d-amphetamine and dopamine synthesis inhibitors on dopamine and acetylcholine neurotransmission in the striatum. II. Release in the presence of vesicular transmitter stores. Parker EM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr; 237(1):193–203

Synaptic facilitation by 3-aminopyridine and its antagonism by verapamil and diltiazem. Riker WK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov;235(2):431–5

Suppression of sympathetic ganglionic neurotransmission by the selective dopamine-1 receptor agonist fenoldopam (SK&F 82526) in the anesthetized dog. Shebuski RJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):735–40

Baclofen suppresses hippocampal epileptiform activity at low concentrations without suppressing synaptic transmission. Swartzwelder HS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun; 237(3):881–7

Effects of epinephrine, isoproterenol and IPS-339 on sympathetic transmission to the dog heart: evidence against the facilitatory role of presynaptic beta adrenoceptors. Yorikane R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul; 238(1):334–40

Non-cholinergic neurotransmission and the effects of peptides on the urinary bladder of guinea-pigs and rabbits. Callahan SM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May;374:103–15

Synaptic transmission at N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors in the proximal retina of the mudpuppy. Lukasiewicz PD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct;367:99–115

Luteinizing hormone releasing hormone modulates the cholinergic transmission in frog neuromuscular junction. Akasu T. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986;36(1):25–42

Effects of neurotensin on the non-adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission in the guinea-pig duodenum. Ohkawa H. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(6):973–83

Histaminergic agents can modulate adrenergic smooth muscle neurotransmission. Todorov S, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;7(7):357–60

Potentiation of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus by phorbol esters. Malenka RC, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 8–14; 321(6066):175–7

Evidence for transmission through sympathetic ganglia mediated by muscarinic receptors in anesthetized guinea pigs. Alsip NL, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 May; 25(5):515–8

2-Amino-6-trifluoromethoxy benzothiazole, a possible antagonist of excitatory amino acid neurotransmission—II. Biochemical properties. Benavides J, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Nov;24(11):1085–92

Effects of pyroglutamic acid on corticostriatal glutamatergic transmission. Dusticier N, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Sep;24(9):903–8

2-Amino-6-trifluoromethoxy benzothiazole, a possible antagonist of excitatory amino acid neurotransmission—I. Anticonvulsant properties. Mizoule J, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Aug;24(8):767–73

Facilitation and inhibition of nicotinic transmission by eserine in the sympathetic ganglia of the rabbit. Mo N, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Nov;24(11):1093–101

Modulation of catecholamine transmission and sleep in man. Nicholson AN, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Mar; 25(3):271–4

Anticonvulsant profile of drugs which facilitate GABAergic transmission on convulsions mediated by a GABAergic mechanism. Rastogi SK, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Feb;25(2):175–85

Influence of excitatory amino acid receptor antagonists and of baclofen on synaptic transmission in the optic nerve to the suprachiasmatic nucleus in slices of rat hypothalamus. Shibata S, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Apr;25(4):403–9

Pharmacological modulation of GABAergic transmission in cultured cerebellar neurons. Vicini S, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Feb;25(2):207–11

Drug-induced field potential changes in dopaminergic target areas after electrical stimulation of the rat mesencephalon. Dimpfel W. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985;14(1):42–52

Presynaptic effects of cholecystokinin octapeptide on neuromuscular transmission in the frog. Akasu T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 30;67(3):329–33

Reserpine-induced potentiation of the inhibitory action of neuropeptide Y on the rat vas deferens neurotransmission. Huidobro-Toro JP. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 6;59(3):247–52

Neurohypophysial peptides depress cholinergic transmission in a mammalian sympathetic ganglion. Kiraly M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20;62(1):89–95

Frequency- and reserpine-dependent chemical coding of sympathetic transmission: differential release of noradrenaline and neuropeptide Y from pig spleen. Lundberg JM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2;63(1):96–100

Cholecystokinin octapeptide depolarizes guinea pig inferior mesenteric ganglion cells and facilitates nicotinic transmission. Mo N, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14; 64(3):263–8

Aniracetam augments, and midazolam inhibits, the long-term potentiation in guinea-pig hippocampal slices. Satoh M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 24;68(2):216–20

Enhancement of transmission at the frog neuromuscular junction by adenosine deaminase: evidence for an inhibitory role of endogenous adenosine on neuromuscular transmission. Sebastião AM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):267–70

The effects of substance P on neuromuscular transmission in the frog. Akasu T. **Neurosci Res** 1986 May;3(4):275–84

Non-N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors mediating synaptic transmission in the avian cochlear nucleus: effects of kynurenic acid, dipicolinic acid and streptomycin. Jackson H, et al. **Neurosciences** 1985 Sep;16(1):171–9

Channel-blocking mechanism ensures specific blockade of synaptic transmission. Skok VI. **Neuroscience** 1986; 17(1):1–9 (60 ref.)

Excitatory neurotransmission within substantia nigra pars reticulata regulates threshold for seizures produced by pilocarpine in rats: effects of intranigral 2-amino-7-phosphonoheptanoate and N-methyl-D-aspartate. Turski L, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 May;18(1):61–77

Neurons dissociated from rat myenteric plexus retain differentiated properties when grown in cell culture. III. Synaptic interactions and modulatory effects of neurotransmitter candidates. Willard AL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):213–21

Preservation of neuronal function during prolonged focal cerebral ischemia by ventriculocisternal perfusion with oxygenated fluorocarbon emulsion. Bose B, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Mar;18(3):270–6

Autotomy in rats after peripheral nerve section: lack of effect of topical nerve or neonatal capsaicin treatment. Nagy JI, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jan;24(1):75–86

Effect of intrathecal and subepineural capsaicin on thermal sensitivity and autotomy in rats. Russell LC, et al. **Pain** 1986 Apr;25(1):109–23

2-(4-phenylpiperidino) cyclohexanol (AH5183) decreases quantal size at the frog neuromuscular junction. Van der Kloot W. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jan;406(1):83–5

Involvement of extrapyramidal motor mechanisms in the suppression of locomotor activity by antipsychotic drugs: a comparison between the effects produced by pre- and post-synaptic inhibition of dopaminergic neurotransmission. Ahlenius S, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1409–15

Dopamine neurotransmission in the nucleus accumbens may be involved in oxytocin-enhanced grooming behavior of the rat. Drago F, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1185–8

Effects of the potentiation of the GABAergic neurotransmission in the olfactory bulbs on mouse-killing behavior. Molina V, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):657–64

Effect of (Asu1,7)E-CT, synthetic analogue of eel-calcitonin, on nociceptive transmission. Clementi G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Oct;17(10):967–73

Calmodulin inhibitors depress neuromuscular transmission. Bierkamper G, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985; 28:197–200

Acute and chronic effects of dextropropoxyphene on behaviour and central inhibitory neurotransmission in the rat. Foster-Smith K, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(4):361–7

Presynaptic inhibitory action of adenosine on neuromuscular transmission in the canine cavernous carotid artery. Fujiwara S, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Mar–Apr;17(2):312–7

Effects of crotoxin on autonomic neuromuscular transmission in the guinea-pig myenteric plexus and vas deferens. Anadón A, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(6):963–72

The effects of protease inhibitor homologues from mamba snake venoms on autonomic neurotransmission. Anderson AJ. **Toxicon** 1985;23(6):947–54

[Interaction between various muscle relaxants and our

anticurare drugs] Mitsov V, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1986; 25(2):16–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Presynaptic effects of aminopyridines on the neuromuscular junction of vertebrates] Molgó J, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1985; 16 Suppl 2:109–44 (201 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Protective effect of lidocaine in maintaining the function of peripheral nerves] Schimek F, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1986 Jun;21(3):155–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mechanism of action of intravenous anesthetics] Müller WE. **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1986 Jan;9(2):37–41 **(Ger)**

[Facilitation of the onset of tetanic responses induced by 4-methylesculetol in amphibian isolated neuromuscular preparations] Aragno R, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1985;7(3–4):249–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of atropine on synaptic transmission in human sympathetic ganglia] Valli P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jul 30;61(7):973–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of edrophonium on neuromuscular transmission studied with isolated arm method under general anesthesia] **Tai K. Masui** 1986 May;35(5):762–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tetanic potentiation of miniature end-plate potential frequency at frog neuromuscular junction in manganese solutions] Narita K. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1985; 47(12):746–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neurotropic action of chemical carcinogens] Klimenko EM, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(4):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of M-cholinomimetics on nociceptive stimulation in the spinal cord] Nemirovskiĭ Alu. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep–Oct;48(5):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of 4-aminopyridine on synaptic transmission in the smooth muscle of the gastrointestinal tract of the guinea pig and man] Zagorodniuk VP, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jul–Aug;32(4):419–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of etimizol on the neuromuscular synapse of the frog] Drabkina TM, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(6):757–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Miniature currents of the endplates of the muscle fibers of the diaphragm of the rat after inhibition of acetylcholinesterase with galanthamine] Krivoĭ II, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(5):607–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of thiamine on neuromuscular transmission in the frog] Romanenko AV. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(6):794–800 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NEURAL TUBE DEFECTS

Complete median cleft of the upper lip and alveolus with holoprosencephaly. Mizuno A, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;15(4):478–82

BLOOD

A monocytic leukemoid reaction in a patient with myelodysplasia. Weitberg AB. **CA** 1985 Sep–Oct; 35(5):308–10

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Potato steroidal alkaloids and neural tube defects: serum concentrations fail to demonstrate a causal relation. Harvey MH, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jul;5(4):249–53

Teratogenic potential of valproic acid. Hanold KC. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1986 Mar–Apr;15(2):111–6 (23 ref.)

In-utero exposure to valproate and neural tube defects [letter] Lindhout D, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 14;1(8494):1392–3

Prenatal detection of a neural tube defect after fetal exposure to valproic acid. Weinbaum PJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;67(3 Suppl):31S–33S

Arsenate-induced neural tube defects not influenced by constant rate administration of folic acid. Ferm VH, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Aug;20(8):761–2

Toxic and teratologic effects of verapamil on early chick embryos: evidence for the involvement of calcium in neural tube closure. Lee H, et al. **Teratology** 1986 Apr; 33(2):203–11

Transfer of valproic acid and its main active unsaturated metabolite to the gestational tissue: correlation with neural tube defect formation in the mouse. Nau H. **Teratology** 1986 Feb;33(1):21–7

[Prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects in use of valproic acid (letter)] Wolf H, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Sep 28;129(39):1891–2 **(Dut)**

COMPLICATIONS

Twins with acardia and anencephaly. Pavone L, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1985;34(1–2):89–93

Concurrent hydromyelia and diastematomyelia. Schlesinger AE, et al. **AJNR** 1986 May–Jun;7(3):473–7

Respiratory complications in patients with myelodysplasia and Arnold–Chiari malformation. Oren J, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Mar;140(3):221–4

Myelodysplasia and the Arnold–Chiari malformation [letter] Rubin BK, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Oct;140(10):971–2

The urological evaluation and management of patients with myelodysplasia. Webster GD, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Jun; 58(3):261–5

Cervical dermal sinus associated with meningitis and motor paralysis. Nagahiro S, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(5):504–7

Implications of hydronephrosis in the newborn with myelodysplasia. Chiaramonte RM, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug; 136(2):427–9

Modified pubovaginal sling in girls with myelodysplasia. McGuire EJ, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jan;135(1):94–6

Vesicoureteral reflux in children with myelodysplasia: natural history and results of treatment. Sidi AA, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1 Pt 2):329–31

Suprapubic endoscopic vesical neck suspension for the management of urinary incontinence in myelodysplastic girls. Woodside JR, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jan;135(1):97–9

The relationship between hydrocephalus and Chiari type II malformation in the experimental rat fetuses with Arnold–Chiari malformation. Hung CF. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1986 Apr; 10(2):118–26

Knee flexion contractures in myelodysplasia. Nunley JA, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Jul;79(7):818–21

Diastematomyelia in adults. Baldi PG, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 May;25(5):501–4

[Urological pathology in myelodysplasias] Moya-Angeler García A, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 May–Jun;38(3):305–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

MRI in infants and children with spinal dysraphism. Barnes PD, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):339–46

Critical issues in prenatal maternal serum alpha-fetoprotein screening for genetic anomalies. Macri JN. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug;155(2):240–6

Effect of chorionic villus sampling on serum alpha fetoprotein levels. Edersheim TG, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Oct;2(4):328–9

The characteristics of a population of Canadian women offered maternal serum alphafetoprotein screening during pregnancy. Evans JA, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1986 May–Jun;77 Suppl 1:150–6

Congenital dermal sinuses, dermoid and epidermoid cysts of the posterior fossa. Schijman E, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1986;2(2):83–9

Determination of cholinesterase and acetylcholinesterase in amniotic fluid. Uses in prenatal diagnosis and quality control. Elejalde BR, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Mar; 29(3):196–203

Magnetic resonance and CT imaging of diastematomyelia. Hülser PJ, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985; 235(2):107–9

Is a genetic screening test ready when the lawyers say it is? Annas GJ. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1985 Dec;15(6):16–8

Maternal serum alpha-fetoprotein screening for neural tube defects and other disorders using an ultramicro-ELISA. Collaborative study in Cuba and in the German Democratic Republic. Körner H, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 May;73(1):60–3

Should women at high risk of neural tube defect have an amniocentesis? Laurence KM, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Dec; 22(6):457–61

Complexities of intraventricular abnormalities. Pober BR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;108(4):545–51

Detection of neural tube defects with alpha-fetoprotein measurement in amniotic fluid. A protocol for managing elevated values. Wilson GN, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Mar;31(3):157–61

Comparison of the modified gel disc electrophoresis of amniotic fluid cholinesterase with other methods in the prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects. HuangFu YM, et al. **J Tongji Med Univ** 1986;6(2):124–6

The value of urodynamic testing in the management of neonates with myelodysplasia: a prospective study. Sidi AA, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jan;135(1):90–3

Cervical diastematomyelia [letter] Reynolds AF. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Dec;17(6):1014

Neural tube defects: issues in prenatal diagnosis and counselling. Main DM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jan; 67(1):1–16 (87 ref.)

Delayed recognition of dermal sinus and spinal dysraphism. Aston NO, et al. **Practitioner** 1985 Nov;229(1409):1033–6

Justification of maternal serum alphafetoprotein screening in a population with low incidence of neural tube defects. Ghosh A, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):83–7

Difficulties in interpretation of AChE gel results in third trimester pregnancies [letter] Guibaud S, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1985 Jul–Aug;5(4):303

Raised maternal serum alpha-fetoprotein levels not associated with fetal malformations. A case report. Muñoz WP, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Mar 1;69(5):323–5

[Prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects] Varon R, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985;24(6):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Results of an experiment in systematic prenatal screening for neural tube malformations by assay of alpha fetoproteins in dried blood samples (12,480 pregnancies)] Augier D, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1985 Sep;33(3–4):325–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Contribution of amniocentesis to prenatal screening of neural tube closing defects: evaluation of 10 years of a center's experience] Guibaud S, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1985 Sep; 33(3–4):339–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects. Value of electrophoresis of cholinesterases] Muller F, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Apr 26;15(17):783–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Practice of prenatal diagnosis in the prevention of the birth of infants with neural tube defects (letter)] **Orv Hetil** 1985 Nov 24;126(47):2935 **(Hun)**

[Echographic diagnosis of fetal abnormalities: neural tube] Errante G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Sep;37(9):439–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Neural tube defects. I. Prenatal diagnosis] Nobile L, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1985 May–Jun;103(3):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Supplemental immunochemical test for prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects] Berezin VA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985; (7):403–5 **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Ultrastructure of the neural basal lamina in loop-tail mice. Wilson DB. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;123(2):77–81

Relationship between timing of posterior neuropore closure and development of spinal neural tube defects in mutant (curly tail) and normal mouse embryos in culture. Copp AJ. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Aug;88:39–54

A review of the theories of vertebrate neurulation and their relationship to the mechanics of neural tube birth defects. Gordon R. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Nov;89 Suppl:229–55 (188 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Chronic dermal sinuses as a manifestation of histiocytosis X. Sacks SH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Apr 26; 292(6528):1097–8

Vitamins and neural tube defects. Smithells RW. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 1985;14:83–92 (14 ref.)

A possible mechanism underlying the sex selectivity of neural tube defect [letter] James WH. **J Med Genet** 1985 Aug; 22(4):319

Neural tube defects after gastric bypass [letter] Haddow JE, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 7;1(8493):1330

Gastric bypass, pregnancy, and neural tube defects [letter] Knudsen LB, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 26;2(8500):227

Neural tube defects in trisomy 18. Flannery DB, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):97–9

Strain differences in heat-induced neural tube defects in mice. Finnell RH, et al. **Teratology** 1986 Apr;33(2):247–52

Ultrastructural analysis of malformations of the embryonic neural axis induced by in vitro hyperglycemic conditions. Reece EA, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Dec;32(3):363–73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Fetal mortality in sibships of cases with neural tube defects. Sadovnick AD, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 May;29(5):409–12

Effect of mitomycin C on the neural tube defects of the curly-tail mouse. Seller MJ, et al. **Teratology** 1986 Jun; 33(3):305–9

[Abnormalities of the neural tube in twins] Journel H, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(7):819–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Median dysraphia, chromosomal aberrations and hypopituitarism (letter)] Boudailliez B, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 30;14(41):2109 **(Fre)**

OCCURRENCE

Analysis of the changing birth prevalence of neural tube defects in Hungary. Czeizel A, et al. **Acta Morphol Hung** 1985;33(1–2):89–99

Epidemiology of neural tube defects in South America. Castilla EE, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Dec;22(4):695–702

Neural tube defects [letter] Kishan J, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Jul;22(7):545–7

Maternal serum alpha-fetoprotein screening: report of a pilot project in Iowa. Williamson RA, et al. **Iowa Med** 1986 Feb;76(2):61–2, 63–4

Neural tube defects in Calcutta area. Talukder G. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Jun;33(6):402–3

Detection of neural tube defects in South Carolina. Kelly JC, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1986 Jun;82(6):381–3

Neural tube defects and sex ratio [letter] James WH. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 6;2(8506):573–4

Neural tube defects and sex ratios [letter] Seller MJ. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 26;2(8500):227

Neural tube defects among rural blacks in a Transkei district. A preliminary report and analysis. Ncayiyana DJ. **S Afr Med J** 1986 May 10;69(10):618–20

Seasonal variation of neural tube defects in Newfoundland and elsewhere. Fraser FC, et al. **Teratology** 1986 Jun; 33(3):299–303

The apparently declining prevalence of neural tube defect in two counties in South Wales over three decades illustrating the need for continuing action and vigilance. Laurence KM. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Dec;40 Suppl 1:58–60

PATHOLOGY

Lateral congenital spinal dermal sinus. A new clinical entity. Carrillo R, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(4):238–40

Intraspinal communication of sacrococcygeal dermal sinuses. Kajiwara H, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(5):264–7

Enterogenous cyst of the cauda equina. A case report and a review of the literature. van Landegem W, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1986;88(1):63–6

Multiple intracranial enterogenous cysts. Walls TJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;49(4):438–41

Pathogenesis of neural dysraphism in the mouse mutant vacuolated lens (vl). Wilson DB, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;45(1):43–55

Enterogenous cyst of the cervical spinal cord in a child—case report. Itakura T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;26(1):49–53

Epithelial cells in a so-called intraspinal neurenteric cyst: a light and electron microscopic study. Matsushima T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Dec;24(6):656–60

Examination of fetuses with a pre-termination diagnosis of neural tube defect or hydrocephalus. Donnai D, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Dec;40 Suppl 1:51–2

[The tethered cord syndrome] Bode H, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Sep–Oct;197(5):409–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[An autopsy case of acute myelodysplasia with myelofibrosis—cytogenetically proved evidence of a clonal disorder with origin in a multipotent stem cell] Yumori Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1986 Apr;27(4):519–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Recurrent neural tube defects, risk factors and vitamins. Wild J, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 May;61(5):440–4

Update on newborn screening. **Iowa Med** 1986 Mar;76(3):139–40

Early pregnancy screening for neural tube defects in Israel. Legum C, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 Mar–Apr;22(3–4):210–4

Periconceptional vitamin supplementation and the prevention of neural tube defects [Letter] Jongbloet PH. **J Med Genet** 1985 Oct;22(5):411–3

RADIOGRAPHY

Cervical diastematomyelia with a stable neurological deficit. Report of a case. Okada K, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;68(6):934–7

REHABILITATION

Effects of arm ergometry training in an adolescent with myelodysplasia. A case report. Marion C, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jan;66(1):59–63

SURGERY

Intradural neurenteric cyst: review and discussion. Lerma S, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Nov;28(6):228–31

The AS 800 artificial urinary sphincter in children with myelodysplasia. Preliminary results. Aaronson IA. **S Afr Med J** 1986 May 24;69(11):686–8

[Psychologic development of children with surgically treated myelodysplasias, craniostenoses and hydrocephalus] Vehreschild T, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1979;25:186–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

The fetal neural tube: is intervention progress? Michejda M. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Dec;40 Suppl 1:53–7

NEURALGIA

[Anorectal neuralgias] Suduca P. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1985 Dec;21(6):393–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cephalic neuralgias] Benini A. **Ther Umsch** 1986 Mar;43(3):183–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The man behind the syndrome: Thomas G Morton. He cured the patients —but failed to find an explanation for the pain] Akermark C. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Jun 18;83(25):2315–6 (Swe)

COMPLICATIONS

Hypotension due to glossopharyngeal neuralgia. Weinstein RE, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jan;43(1):90–2

Swallow syncope: a form of glossopharyngeal neuralgia? [letter] St John JN. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Feb 15;134(4):309

Mechanisms of syncope in glossopharyngeal neuralgia. Barbash GI, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar;63(3):231–5

[A case of glossopharyngeal neuraligia with cardiovascular syncope] Iwata S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Feb;26(2):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of glossopharyngeal neuralgia with paroxysmal asystole] Prusiński A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):448–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Glossopharyngeal neuralgia in a child. A diagnostic and therapeutic dilemma. Kandt RS, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Mar;43(3):301–2

Postherpetic neuralgia. Armstrong PJ, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 May;15(5):554–6

Inguinal neuralgia: a review of 50 patients. Purves JK, et al. **Can J Surg** 1986 Jan;29(1):43–5

Causalgia: clarifications in terminology and a case presentation. Turf RM, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1986 Jul–Aug;25(4):284–95

[Amyotrophic neuralgia of the shoulder in children. Clinical and electromyographic study] Renault F, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 Jan;33(1):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Considerations on various spinal pains] Caserta S, et al. **Chir Ital** 1986 Feb;38(1):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DRUG THERAPY

Post-herpetic neuralgia [letter] Alexander JI. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Nov;40(11):1133–4

Adenosine monophosphate for postherpetic neuralgia [letter] Bednarczuk EM. **Clin Pharm** 1986 May;5(5):370

Baclofen as an analgesic in chronic peripheral nerve disease. Terrence CF, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(6):380–5

Diltiazem for proctalgia fugax [letter] Boquet J, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 28;1(8496):1493

Iontophoresis of vincristine versus saline in post-herpetic neuralgia. A controlled trial. Layman PR, et al. **Pain** 1986 May;25(2):165–70

A comparative trial of amitriptyline and zimelidine in post-herpetic neuralgia. Watson CP, et al. **Pain** 1985 Dec;23(4):387–94

Clonazepam in the treatment of neuralgic pain syndrome. Boukoms AJ, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Dec;26(12):933–6

ETIOLOGY

Intercostal neuralgia following stellate ganglion block. An infrequent complication. McCallum MI, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Aug;41(8):850–2

Postherpetic neuralgia. A review. Watson PN, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Aug;43(8):836–40

Causalgia as a complication of meningococcal meningitis. McLelland J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 28;292(6537):1710

Postherpetic neuralgia. Robinson PN, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 Jan;36(282):24–8

Neuralgia after cryoanalgesia for thoracotomy [letter] Conacher ID, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 1;1(8475):277

Post-thoracotomy intercostal neuralgia [letter] Hardy PA. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 15;1(8481):626–7

Aspergilloma producing painful ophthalmoplegia. Freilich T. **NY State J Med** 1986 Jan;86(1):27–8

Herpes zoster and postherpetic neuralgia. Loeser JD. **Pain** 1986 May;25(2):149–64 (107 ref.)

A hypothesis on the physiological basis for causalgia and related pains. Roberts WJ. **Pain** 1986 Mar;24(3):297–311 (81 ref.)

[Cervicobrachial paralysis and neuralgia of tumoral origin: contribution of combined myelography and x-ray computed tomography] Roger B, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1986;29(1):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[L4 crural neuralgia and disc hernia of the L4–L5 intervertebral foramen] Recoules-Arché D, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Mar;53(3):161–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prostate cancer with orthopedic and neurologic primary symptoms] Hoffmann L, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(22):969–72 (Ger)

[Drug therapy of so-called postherpetic neuralgia, the only valid alternative. Clinical experience in 43 treated cases] Bianchetti L. **Minerva Med** 1986 Jan 14;77(1–2):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Glossopharyngeal neuralgia due to elongation of the styloid processes] Dvorski I. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Jun;108(6):263–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mechanisms of causalgia and related clinical conditions. The role of the central and of the sympathetic nervous systems. Schott GD. **Brain** 1986 Aug;109 (Pt 4):717–38

Traumatic neuralgias. Conway SR, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jul 15;21(7):44A, 44F–44G

[Neuralgic amyotrophy, or the Parsonage-Turner syndrome] Gritten C, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 Feb 15;41(4):136–41 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Postherpes neuralgia. Optimal treatment of pain in acute herpes zoster is essential] Andersen S. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jan 6;148(2):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

SURGERY

Neurosurgical procedures for nonmalignant pain. Dubuisson D, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jan 15;21(1):118M–118N, 118P, 118S–118T passim

Selective rhizotomies for spinal root pain and neuralgia of the inguinal region. Schliack H, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Apr;233(2):115–7

Glossopharyngeal neuralgia treated by microvascular decompression—case report. Murasawa A, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;25(7):551–3

Percutaneous cryotherapy for post-thoracotomy neuralgia. Conacher ID. **Pain** 1986 May;25(2):227–8

Percutaneous radio-frequency thermocoagulation with low temperature in the treatment of essential glossopharyngeal neuralgia. Arias MJ. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Jan;25(1):94–6

[Surgical treatment of supra-gluteal cutaneous neuralgia] Liu TK, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;23(9):552–3, 574 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Pain syndromes and post-traumatic lesions of the brachial plexus. Study of the effect of surgical repair on the pain syndrome in 211 operated patients with post-traumatic lesions caused by avulsion or rupture of the brachial plexus] Bonnard C, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Sep;52(3–4):621–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Glossopharyngeal neuralgia and neurovascular decompression] Hamer J. **Nervenarzt** 1986 May;57(5):302–5 (Ger)

[Results of cervical chordotomy with and without rhizotomy in therapy-resistant pain in the shoulder and arm] Grunert P, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1985;46(3):267–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Upper dorsal sympathectomy. Manart FD, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Dec;150(6):762–6

Deafferentation pain and stimulation of the thalamic sensory relay nucleus: clinical and experimental study. Tsubokawa T, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):166–71

Epidural phenol in the treatment of postherpetic neuralgia. Neuendorf TL. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 Jan;86(1):34–6

Treatment of post-herpetic neuralgia. A review of 77 consecutive cases. Milligan NS, et al. **Pain** 1985 Dec;23(4):381–6

[Apropos of a case of essential neuralgia of the glossopharyngeal nerve: treatment by analgesia of the soft palate] Mascolo MD, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Oct–Dec;30(4):657–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

NEURAMINIC ACIDS

ANALYSIS

Metabolic labeling of sialic acids in tissue culture cell lines: methods to identify substituted and modified radioactive neuraminic acids. Diaz S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Oct;150(1):32–46

Structural parameters and natural occurrence of 2-deoxy-2,3-didehydro-N-glycoloylneuraminic acid. Nöhle U, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Oct 15;152(2):459–63

Highly sensitive determination of N-acetyl- and N-glycolylneuraminic acids in human serum and urine and rat serum by reversed-phase liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. Hara S, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 25;377:111–9

BLOOD

[Neuraminic acid (NANA) in the serum as an indicator in breast cancer] Topuz E, et al. **Strahlenther Onkol** 1986 Mar;162(3):187–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

A specific enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) procedure for detection of heterophile Hanganutziu and Deicher (HD) antibodies. Mukuria JC, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Feb 12;86(2):179–85

METABOLISM

Cell surface carbohydrates in proliferative epidermal lesions. II. Masking of peanut agglutinin (PNA) binding sites in solar keratoses, Bowen's disease, and squamous cell carcinoma by neuraminic acid. Schaumburg-Lever G, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1986 Apr;13(2):163–71

NEURAMINIDASE

ANALYSIS

A radiometric assay for ganglioside sialidase applied to the determination of the enzyme subcellular location in cultured human fibroblasts. Chigorno V, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Mar;153(2):283–94

Antigenic relationships between avian paramyxoviruses. I. Quantitative characteristics based on hemagglutination and neuraminidase inhibition tests. Lipkind M, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;89(1–4):89–111

Characterization of a 1980-swine recombinant influenza virus possessing H1 hemagglutinin and N2 neuraminidase similar to that of the earliest Hong Kong (H3N2) virus. Nerome K, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;86(3–4):197–211

Further evidence for an intrinsic neuraminidase in CNS myelin. Yohe HC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):623–9

Surface expression of influenza virus neuraminidase, an amino-terminally anchored viral membrane glycoprotein, in polarized epithelial cells. Jones LV, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;5(9):2181–9

Distribution of hemagglutinin and neuraminidase on influenza virions as revealed by immunoelectron microscopy. Murti KG, et al. **Virology** 1986 Feb;149(1):36–43

Enzymological heterogeneity of influenza B virus neuraminidase demonstrated by the fluorometric assay method. Kiyotani K, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Oct;260(2):273–85

[The nature of amino acid substitution in antigenic drift of hemagglutinin N3 and neuraminidase N2 from the influenza virus] Eroshkin AM, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;20(2):546–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Effect of some anthracycline antibiotics on the neuraminidase activity of Sendai virus and its isolated glycoproteins. Repanovici R, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Dec;29(6):499–504

[Effects of medicinal plant extracts on sialidase activity]

Mineo S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;105(6):562–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Expression at the cell surface of biologically active fusion and hemagglutinin/neuraminidase proteins of the paramyxovirus simian virus 5 from cloned cDNA. Paterson RG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7520–4

[Action of antiviral substances on influenza viruses through the inhibition of neuraminidase production] Mentel R, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 May;39(3):371–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DEFICIENCY

Galactosialidosis: molecular heterogeneity among distinct clinical phenotypes. Palmeri S, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Feb;38(2):137–48

Involvement of thiol proteases in galactosialidosis. Takeda E, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Mar 16;155(2):109–15

Accumulation of [3H]sialyl-conjugates in sialidosis (sialidase-deficient) fibroblasts cultured in the presence of [3H]-N-acetylmannosamine. Scocca J, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1986;9(1):79–88

Sialidosis and galactosialidosis: chromosomal assignment of two genes associated with neuraminidase-deficiency disorders. Mueller OT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1817–21

[Skin and conjunctival biopsies in adult type beta-galactosidase neuraminidase deficiency] Mori H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jul;25(7):776–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Use of neuraminidase for improving the properties of the erythrocytic ganglioside diagnosticum] Dolmatova LA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Sep;(9):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

The molecular basis of antigenic variation in influenza virus. Air GM, et al. **Adv Virus Res** 1986;31:53–102 (129 ref.)

Differential expression of influenza N protein and neuraminidase antigenic determinants in Escherichia coli. Jones IM, et al. **Gene** 1985;35(3):333–42

Should the neuraminidase-1 locus be considered as part of the major histocompatibility complex? Klein J, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1986 Apr;15(4):396–403

Molecular cloning of complementary DNA to Newcastle disease virus, and nucleotide sequence analysis of the junction between the genes encoding the haemagglutinin-neuraminidase and the large protein. Chambers P, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Mar;67 (Pt 3):475–86

Electrophoretic analysis of liver neuraminidase-1 variation in mice and additional evidence concerning the location of NEU-1. Samollow PB, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1986 Feb; 13(1):29–39

Human parainfluenza type 3 virus hemagglutinin-neuraminidase glycoprotein: nucleotide sequence of mRNA and limited amino acid sequence of the purified protein. Elango N, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Feb; 57(2):481–9

Biological and immunological properties of haemagglutinin and neuraminidase expressed from cloned cDNAs in prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells. Nayak DP, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):165–71 (45 ref.)

Identification of defects in the neuraminidase gene of four temperature-sensitive mutants of A/WSN/33 influenza virus. Bos TJ, et al. **Virology** 1986 Oct 15;154(1):85–96

A reassortant between influenza A viruses (H7N2) synthesizing an enzymatically inactive neuraminidase at 40 degrees which is not incorporated into infectious particles. Breuning A, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 15;150(1):65–74

An 18-amino acid deletion in an influenza neuraminidase. Els MC, et al. **Virology** 1985 Apr 30;142(2):241–7

Loss of enzyme activity in a site-directed mutant of influenza neuraminidase compared to expressed wild-type protein. Lentz MR, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jan 15;148(1):74–83

[Primary structure of a full-size DNA copy of the influenza virus A/Kiev/59/79 (H1N1) neuraminidase gene] Beklemishev AB, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Oct; 11(10):1423–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemistry of variants of influenza virus hemagglutinin and neuraminidase. Laver WG. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;185:149–74 (49 ref.)

Evaluation of live avian-human reassortant influenza A H3N2 and H1N1 virus vaccines in seronegative adult volunteers. Snyder MH, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May; 23(5):852–7

A single-radial haemolysis technique for measurement of antibody to influenza virus neuraminidase in equine sera. Gibson CA, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Aug;11(4):299–308

Monoclonal antibodies reveal extensive antigenic differences between the hemagglutinin-neuraminidase glycoproteins of human and bovine parainfluenza 3 viruses. Ray R, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jan 15;148(1):232–6

[Neuraminidase antigenic erythrocytic diagnostic agent in determining antibodies to the neuraminidase of influenza A viruses] Tamendarova NCh, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 May-Jun;30(3):369–73 **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The neuraminidases of the virulent and avirulent A/Chicken/Pennsylvania/83 (H5N2) influenza A viruses: sequence and antigenic analyses. Deshpande KL, et al. **Virology** 1985 Nov;147(1):49–60

[Synthesis and properties of an affinity adsorbent for purifying neuraminidases of varying origins] Poltorak AN, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1985 May-Jun;21(3):365–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Escherichia coli neuraminidase] Shimaniuk NIa, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Jan;(1):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Effect of neuraminidase treatment on the topological distribution of phospholipids in chick brain microsomes. Freysz L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 7; 860(1):118–24

The action of sialidases on substrates containing O-acetylsialic acids. Corfield AP, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 May;367(5):433–9

Reconstitution of the masking effect of sialic acid groups on sialidase-treated erythrocytes by the action of sialyltransferases. Kelm S, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1986 Jun 1;149(1):59–64

Effect of arylsulfatase A and sialidase on the biochemical and immunological properties of creatine kinase isoenzyme BB. McBride JH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Oct;31(10):1583–91

The influence of ganglioside insertion into brain membranes on the rate of ganglioside degradation by membrane-bound sialidase. Scheel G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 15; 153(1):29–35

Survey of neuraminidase production by Clostridium butyricum, Clostridium beijerinckii, and Clostridium difficile strains from clinical and nonclinical sources. Popoff MR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Nov;22(5):873–6

Catalytic properties of the A/H3N2 influenza neuraminidases: influence of antigenic variations. Deshairs C, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Mar;67 (Pt 3):409–18

Characterization and cellular localization of a developmentally regulated rat neural sialidase. Moran NM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):18–22

Further characterization of a myelin-associated neuraminidase: properties and substrate specificity. Saito M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):632–41

Association of endogenous substrate with solubilized bovine brain sialidase. Schengrund CL, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986; 15(2):175–84

Intracellular maturation of mumps virus hemagglutinin-neuraminidase glycoprotein: conformational changes detected with monoclonal antibodies. Waxham MN, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug; 59(2):392–400

Heterogeneous distribution of neuraminidase activity in strains and clones of Trypanosoma cruzi and its possible association with parasite myotropism. Pereira ME, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Aug;20(2):183–9

Salla disease variants. Sialoylaciduric encephalopathy with increased sialidase activity in two non-Finnish children. Ylitalo V, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1986 Feb;17(1):44–7

A fusing mumps virus variant selected from a nonfusing parent with the neuraminidase inhibitor 2-deoxy-2,3-dehydro-N-acetylneuraminic acid. Waxham MN, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jun;151(2):286–95

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Distribution difference of lectin binding in salivary gland treated with sialidase and trypsin. Hosaka M, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;79(1):11–22

Organ distribution of asialo-red blood cell ghosts: an attempt at targeting to the liver. Nakamoto S, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1986 Feb;40(1):61–4

Augmentation of natural killer activity by neuraminidase treatment of lymphocytes from tumor-bearing mice. Ono M, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1986 Feb;40(1):45–53

Role of sialic acid in cell receptors for vesicular stomatitis virus. Superti F, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 Jan; 30(1):10–8

Influence of neuraminidase and N-acetylneuraminic acid on basophil histamine release in vitro. Jensen C, et al. **Allergy** 1986 Feb;41(2):151–6

Binding characteristics of [3H]dihydroalprenolol to beta-adrenergic receptors of rat brain: comparison with those of rat heart treated with neuraminidase. Tsuchihashi H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;33(9):3972–6

Effect of enzymatic digestion on phenylalanine transport across the small intestine. Nassar CF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(2):271–5

Effect of enzymatic treatment on calcium absorption by small intestine: a comparative study between rat and rabbit transport mechanisms. Saadeh GM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(3):539–41

Exposure of major neutral glycolipids in red cells to galactose oxidase. Effect of neuraminidase. Lampio A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 16;157(3):611–6

A comparison of established human lymphoma lines by flow cytometry: quantitation of Ricinus communis agglutinin binding and the effect of specific glycosidases. Brossmer R, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul;21(7):825–31

Cytotoxicity of lectins on rat intestinal mucosa enhanced by neuraminidase. Lorenz-Meyer H, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;15(4):227–34

Neuraminidase increases DNA synthesis of spleen cells induced by native and asialylated erythropoietin. Schooley JC. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Nov;13(10):994–8

Surface-associated sialic acid is an immunological adjuvant. van Dijl H, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;11(5–6):337–42

Specific alteration of NCAM-mediated cell adhesion by an endoneuraminidase. Rutishauser U, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1842–9

Simple sugars with affinity for the macrophage asialoglycoprotein receptor are adjuvants for the humoral immune response to neuraminidase-treated sheep erythrocytes. Klerx JP, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan; 136(1):73–5

The extent of oxidative mitogenesis does not correlate with the degree of aldehyde formation of the T lymphocyte membrane. Roffman E, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1; 137(1):40–4

Anti-tumor properties of lymphocytes activated by the oxidizing mitogens. Wang J, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 15;136(12):4735–9

Organization and neuraminidase susceptibility of sialic acid residues in human melanoma cell lines with different heterotransplantabilities in nude mice. Berthier-Vergnes O, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Oct;75(4):605–11

Effect of neuraminidase on diltiazem-mediated alteration of nitrendipine binding in the hog coronary artery. Muramatsu M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;39(2):217–23

Effects of deoxyribonuclease I and neuraminidase treatments on the specific binding of 3H-prazosin and 3H-quinuclidinyl benzilate (3H-QNB) to alpha-adrenergic and muscarinic receptors in rat myocardial membranes. Nagatomo T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 May;41(1):135–8

The mast cell response to substance P: effects of neuraminidase, limulin, and some novel synthetic peptide antagonists. Coleman JW, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar-Apr; 7(2):171–5

[Quantitation of platelet-associated IgG (PA-IgG) on neuraminidase-treated platelets] Honda J, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Dec;26(12):1968–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Experimental alteration of chinchilla middle ear mucosae by bacterial neuraminidase. LaMarco KL, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 May-Jun;95(3 Pt 1):304–8

Activation of the alternative complement pathway by mumps infected cells: relationship to viral neuraminidase activity. Hirsch RL, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;87(3–4):181–90

A neuraminidase from Trypanosoma cruzi removes sialic acid from the surface of mammalian myocardial and endothelial cells. Libby P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan;77(1):127–35

Possible role of neuraminidase in the pathogenesis of arteritis and thrombocytopenia induced in rats by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. Nakato H, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1986 Jun; 181(3):311–9

NEURASTHENIA

COMPLICATIONS

[Characteristics of mental status of patients in the premorbid period of myocardial infarction] Trusova GS. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jun;(6):15–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Clinico-psychopathologic analysis of so-called juvenile asthenic incompetence] Sevenyi AA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1674–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Sporadic postinfectious neuromyasthenia. Salit IE. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Oct 1;133(7):659–63

[A case of neurasthenic and psychotic disorders in pernicious anemia] Magiera P. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Feb 24;41(8):249–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Evaluation of the level of disadaptation of higher nervous activity using electropolygram analysis] Frolov BS, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 May-Jun;11(3):457–62 **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Sporadic postinfectious neuromyasthenia [letter] McHugh SM. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jan 15;134(2):106

[Perception and recall of verbal emotiogenic information among patients with neurasthesia with a protracted course] Leutin VP, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar-Apr; 12(2):187–92 **(Rus)**

[Experimental-psychological study of prognostication in neurotic patients] Solozhenkin VV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(12):1833–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NEURASTHENIC NEUROSES see NEURASTHENIA

NEURENTERIC CYST see NEURAL TUBE DEFECTS

NEURILEMMA

ENZYMOLOGY

The catalytic subunits of the (Na+,K+)-ATPase alpha and alpha(+) isozymes are the products of different genes. Lytton J. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30; 132(2):764–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Axonal transport of antibodies to subcellular and protein fractions of rat brain. Ritchie TC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23;343(2):252–61

PHYSIOLOGY

Response of a neuronal membrane to applied sinusoidal currents. Bernardi P, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1985 Sep; 7(3):185–95

Electrooptical behavior of heme-like molecules adsorbed on nerve membrane. Simic-Glavaski B. **Cell Biophys** 1985 Sep; 7(3):205–13

Extracellular potentials around active excitable structures with short geometric inhomogeneities. Dimitrova NA. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;25(6):361–73

Excitation dynamics: insights from simplified membrane models. Rinzel J. **Fed Proc** 1985 Dec;44(15):2944–6

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Subaxolemmal cytoskeleton in squid giant axon. I. Biochemical analysis of microtubules, microfilaments, and their associated high-molecular-weight proteins. Kobayashi T, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 May;102(5):1699–709

Subaxolemmal cytoskeleton in squid giant axon. II. Morphological identification of microtubule- and microfilament-associated domains of axolemma. Tsukita S, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 May;102(5):1710–25

NEURILEMMOMA

Rapid progression of a malignant schwannoma [letter] Walker QJ, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1985 Aug;29(3):279

Multiple neurilemmomas of the cauda equina, cavernous hemangioma of the spinal cord, and degeneration of the lateral corticospinal tracts in a man with the clinical diagnosis of multiple sclerosis. Lindboe CF, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Nov–Dec;4(6):260–4

Gastric neurilemmoma: case report. Pinto AD, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Oct;52(8):647–9

Malignant schwannoma of the cervical vagus nerve in a patient with neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease). Jackson RM, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;94(5):641–4

Neuromas of the skull base. Roland P, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;94(5):539–47

ANALYSIS

Isolation and characterization of rat schwannoma neurite-promoting factor: evidence that the factor contains laminin. Davis GE, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2662–71

Estrogen and progestin receptors in acoustic and spinal neurilemmomas. Clinicopathologic correlations. Markwalder TM, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Aug;26(2):142–8

Melanotic schwannoma of spinal nerve origin. Erlandson RA. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;9(1–2):123–9

[DNA cytofluorometric analysis of nerve sheath tumors] Takeshita H, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;59(8):763–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Vascularization of peripheral neurilemomas: angiographic, computed tomographic, and histologic studies. Berlin O, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(4):275–83

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Serotonin and its metabolites in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood of patients with tumors of the spinal cord] Makarov AIu, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Malignant "triton" tumor with metastatic hemangiopericytoma in a patient associated with von Recklinghausen's disease. Konishi N, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Mar;36(3):459–69

Hydrocephalic dementia and spinal cord tumor. Report of a case and review of the literature. Feldmann E, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jul;43(7):714–8

Astereognosis and amyotrophy of the hand with neurinoma of the second cervical nerve root. Lesoin F, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Feb;233(1):57–8

Chiari type I malformation with an associated intramedullary schwannoma. Drapkin AJ, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Nov; 24(5):511–9

[Bleeding neurinoma of the stomach subjected to emergency surgery] Bliznashki I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985; 38(6):94–5 **(Bul)**

[Isolated facial paralysis caused by intrapetrous facial neurinoma (letter)] Confavreux C, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 10;15(19):888–9 **(Fre)**

[Spinal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Apropos of 2 cases of cauda equina tumors] Vernet O, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 7;116(23):781–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Association of disk hernia and vertebral neurinoma] Sanguinetti C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Oct–Dec; 70(4):369–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of eosinophilic cystitis with retroperitoneal neurinoma] Hashimoto H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Nov; 31(11):2055–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Trigeminal neurinoma associated with suprasellar arachnoid cyst] Amagasa M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Mar;14(3 Suppl):357–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Malignant neurilemmoma as the cause of gastric hemorrhage] Grygiencza W, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Feb 15; 39(4):263–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Microcystic meningioma of the falx cerebri with numerous palisaded structures: an unusual histological pattern mimicking schwannoma. Sobel RA, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(3):256–8

Myelin basic protein and P2 protein are not immunohistochemical markers for Schwann cell neoplasms. A comparative study using antisera to S-100, P2, and myelin basic proteins. Clark HB, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Oct;121(1):96–101

Malignant peripheral nerve-sheath tumors (malignant schwannomas). An immunohistochemical study of 29 cases. Daimaru Y, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Jun;9(6):434–44

Sciatic neuropathy at the popliteal fossa: clinical, ultrasonographic and computed tomographic diagnosis. Esselinckx W, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1986 Jan;5(1):107–11

MR imaging of intradural extramedullary tumors of the cervical spine. Scotti G, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1037–41

Intracranial glossopharyngeal schwannoma, a tumour imitating an acoustic schwannoma. Andersen T, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jul;100(7):831–5

Juxtadrenal schwannoma: verification of the diagnosis by immunohistochemical and ultrastructural studies. Oliver WR, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec;30(4):259–68

Vagal body tumors: diagnosis and treatment. Moore G, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 May;96(5):533–6

Malignant schwannoma of the submandibular gland. A case report. Piscioli F, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1986;48(3):156–61

[Tumors of the cauda equina: the importance of early diagnosis] HogenEsch RI, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Nov 9;129(45):2170–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Sonography and nuclear spin tomography of hourglass neurinomas] Terwey B, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Mar;144(3):361–2 **(Ger)**

[Retroperitoneal schwannoma: a report of two cases and review of the literature] Miyagi T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Feb;32(2):207–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of retroperitoneal neurinoma] Shoda R, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Jun;31(6):1005–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Subfrontal schwannoma: report of a case] Sato S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Aug;13(8):883–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Case of a tumor of the cranio-cervical region] Dragon A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 May–Jun;19(3):265–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[A case of subglottic laryngeal neurinoma] Zelachowska M, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(4):335–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Gastric neurinoma] Grotowski M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Jan 1;39(1):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Benign stomach neoplasms] Malinowski J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Nov 1;38(21):1533–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Neurinoma of the cecum] Sorokin AS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;(1):104–5 **(Rus)**

[Benign tumors of the thyroid gland of non-epithelial origin] Simeonov L, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug; 31(4):37–8 **(Rus)**

[Clinical picture and early diagnosis of craniospinal tumors] Mozolevskii IuV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986; 86(5):668–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Brain arginase isoenzyme activity during the growth of neurinomas] Navasardiants DG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Sep–Oct;31(5):84–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Cleidocranial dysostosis and schwannoma [letter] Pattisapu J, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jun;18(6):827–8

[Primum non nocere?] Ebels EJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 3;130(18):809–10 **(Dut)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Neurilemmomatosis and neurofibromatosis syndrome. Kumar D, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Sep–Oct;52(418):549–52

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistochemical recognition of human nerve sheath tumors by anti-Leu 7 (HNK-1) monoclonal antibody. Perentes E, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(4):319–24

MICROBIOLOGY

In vivo and in vitro models of demyelinating diseases. XII. Persistence and expression of corona JHM virus functions in RN2-2 Schwannoma cells during latency. Coulter-Mackie M, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Oct;3(3):245–61

PATHOLOGY

Malignant melanocytic schwannoma. A case report. Christensen C. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 May;152:385–6

Orbital neurilemoma with extension through the superior orbital fissure. Shields JA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun; 104(6):871–3

Melanotic schwannoma of the acoustic nerve. Miller RT, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Feb;110(2):153–4

Malignant schwannoma with rapid progression: a case report. Robinson BW, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1985 May; 29(2):178–80

Benign nerve tumors of the upper extremity. Louis DS, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1985 Sep;61(7):611–20

Malignant schwannoma with a rhabdomyoblastic component, a so-called triton tumor. A clinicopathologic study. Dewit L, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 15;58(6):1350–6

Histopathologic and immunohistochemical study of malignant tumors of peripheral nerve sheath (malignant schwannoma). Matsunou H, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 1; 56(9):2269–79

Malignant schwannoma of the ovary. Report of a case. Stone GC, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Oct 1;58(7):1575–82

Dumb-bell schwannoma of the jugular foramen. Shearman CP, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1986;2(1):52–3

Plexiform schwannoma. Kleinman GM, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Nov–Dec;4(6):265–6

Anorectal neurilemomas. Abel ME, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Dec;28(12):960–1

Neurilemmoma of the nasoethmoid region. Abedi E, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Oct;64(10):495–8

Neurilemoma of the lower extremity. Spiegl PV, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1986 Feb;6(4):194–8

Malignant epithelioid schwannoma of superficial soft tissue? A case report with immunohistology and electron microscopy. Morgan KG, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Jul; 9(7):765–75

Subcapsular renal transplantation of neurogenic tumors and tumor spheroids. A comparative study of RN6 and RG2 tumor clones after syngeneic and allogeneic transplantation. Krajewski S, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986; 112(1):33–8

Neurothekeoma of Gallager and Helwig (dermal nerve sheath myxoma variant): report of a case with electron microscopic and immunohistochemical studies. Aronson PJ, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1985 Dec;12(6):506–19

Calcifying neurothekeoma. Goette DK. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Sep;12(9):958–60

Neurilemmoma of the larynx: (a case report). Takumida M, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jul;100(7):847–50

Neurofibromatosis xenografts. Contribution to pathogenesis. Appenzeller O, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jun;74(1):69–77

Malignant schwannoma in the head and neck. Gullane PJ, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Jun;14(3):171–5

Schwannomas of the vagus nerve in the head and neck. St Pierre S, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Jun;14(3):167–70

A case of neurilemmoma originated from intercostal nerve. Inoue S, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Nov 1;54(6):514–20

Effect of allogeneic blood transfusions on the growth of two different tumours in the rat. Rössler W, et al. **Urol Int** 1985; 40(4):217–9

Tumour of Wagner-Meissner touch corpuscles. Wagner-Meissner neurilemmoma. Kaiserling E, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(2):241–50

Epithelioid malignant schwannoma. A study of 14 cases. Lodding P, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(4):433–51

[Neurinoma and neurofibroma. Distinctive histological features] Gherardi R, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985; 33(5–6):297–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A rare case of schwannoma of the 1st portion of the duodenum] Nociti V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 May 31; 41(10):857–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Giant-cell schwannoma of the round ligament. Description of a clinical case] Tanferna M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 May;38(5):407–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Benign nerve sheath tumor of the stomach. A histopathologic and immunohistochemical analysis of 18 cases] Kido H. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1986 May; 77(5):253–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of malignant epithelioid schwannoma in the triceps muscle of the arm] Miura K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Apr;32(4):440–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of neurinoma originating from the intrathoracic phrenic nerve] Takahashi Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;34(4):496–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intramedullary schwannoma with extradural extension: case report] Maruki C, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Mar; 14(4):579–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of perineurioma showing right radial nerve palsy—special reference to histological findings of myelinated fiber degeneration due to perineurioma] Ohnishi A, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jun;25(6):659–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Giant neurinoma of the neck] Sobański A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Dec 15;38(24):1719–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Histological and ultrastructural characteristics of morphological variants of neurilemmoma] Galil–Ogly GA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(8):62–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neurinoma with peritoneal dissemination] Ol'khovskaia IG, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(9):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of dimethylsulfoxide on the morphology and proliferation of the tumor NGUK–1 cell line] Chudinovskaia NV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan; 101(1):72–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Gastric schwannomas. Apropos of 5 cases of which 3 were malignant] de Oliveira FJ, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Feb;69(2):124–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Short latency somatosensory evoked potentials in a patient with a cervical neurinoma—case report. Yokoyama T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;26(1):35–9

RADIOGRAPHY

CT myelography of calcified thoracic neurilemmoma. Dross PE, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):967–8

Giant cauda equina schwannoma: CT appearance. Osborn RE, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):835–6

Syringomyelia associated with intradural extramedullary masses of the spinal canal. Quencer RM, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):143–8

Benign schwannomas: pathologic basis for CT inhomogeneities. Cohen LM, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jul; 147(1):141–3

Schwannoma of the trachea. Ikezoe J, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1986 Feb;6(1):65–6

Schwannomas of the larynx: review and computed tomographic scan analysis. Schaeffer BT, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jul–Aug;8(6):469–72

Facial nerve neurinoma presenting as middle cranial fossa mass: CT appearance. Kienzle GD, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 May–Jun;10(3):391–4

Cystic cerebellar schwannoma. Kuhn JR, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Aug;93(4):570–2

Case report 345. Schwannoma of wrist. Owen RS, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(1):69–71

[X–ray computed tomographic detection of foraminal neurinoma. Apropos of a case] Cordoliani YS, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Nov;66(11):673–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intraspinal development of a lumbar neurinoma. A case (letter)] Lesoin F, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Nov;52(11):651–2 (Fre)

RADIOTHERAPY

Interstitial 125I implantation in the retreatment of retroperitoneal soft tissue sarcoma. Report of a case. Kumar PP, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1986 Jan–Feb;25(1):37–9

[Radiotherapy of soft tissue tumors] Felci U, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Nov;70(11):891–3 (Ita)

SURGERY

Posterolateral approach to tumours of the dorsolumbar spine. Lesoin F, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1986;81(1–2):40–4

Femoral artery based myocutaneous flap for hemipelvectomy closure: amputation after failed limb–sparing surgery and radiotherapy. Lotze MT, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Nov; 150(5):625–30

Surgical management of giant sacral schwannomas. Abernathey CD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Sep;65(3):286–95

Heparin–associated thrombocytopenia in the neurosurgical patient. Doty JR, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jul;19(1):69–72

Extracranial neurogenic tumors of the head and neck. Toriumi DM, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1986 Aug; 19(3):609–17

[Tumors of nerves in the hand] Nicolai JP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jun 21;130(25):1129–31 (Dut)

[Schwannoma of the peripheral nerves. Their localization and treatment] Lebreton E, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985;30(4):309–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Retroperitoneal neurilemmoma (considerations on 4 cases)] Nifosi F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1986 Feb;38(1):32–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of neurinoma of the stomach] Ciaccio B, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 Jun 30;41(11–12):971–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Neurogenic tumors of the neck: a case of neurinoma of the cervical vagus] Panettiere P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Dec 15–31;40(23–24):1681–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Benign schwannoma of the intrathoracic vagus nerve] Morishita K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1986 Feb;39(2):149–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The diagnosis and treatment of tumors in the parapharyngeal space] Takaoka Y, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 Feb;89(2):142–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of dumbbell neurogenic tumor of the posterior mediastinum] Matsushima S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;34(3):380–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of a large thoracic epidural hourglass neurinoma, incidentally detected on routine chest roentgenogram—with respect to the surgical approach] Kinuta Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Jan;14(1):83–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPY

The effect of treatment with Corynebacterium parvum on the development and growth of experimental hematogenic metastases of schwannoma in the rat. Bash JA, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(1):22–6

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Epithelioid neurilemmoma of the trigeminal nerve: an immunohistochemical and ultrastructural study. Franks AJ. **Histopathology** 1985 Dec;9(12):1339–50

Ultrastructural and immunohistochemical identification of malignant schwannoma of the skin. Nomiyama T, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;12(6):506–18

Ultrastructural study of long spacing collagen fibres and basal lamina in malignant schwannoma. Park P, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(5):699–707

VETERINARY

Schwannoma in a kowari (Dasyuroides byrnei). Hopkins D, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Oct;62(10):340–1

Spontaneous neurinoma in an African lungfish, Protopterus annectens, and DNA repair studies on normal and neoplastic tissues. Ishikawa T, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug; 77(2):521–8

Diffuse skeletal schwannoma in a dog. Wright JA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Apr 12;118(15):428–9

NEURITIS

COMPLICATIONS

Association of subclavian–axillary vein thrombosis with brachial neuritis. Zahn CA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jul 15;135(2):132–3

Plasma exchange in a patient with severe rheumatoid arthritis complicated by mononeuritis multiplex and cutaneous ulcers. Nuver–Zwart HH, et al. **Neth J Med** 1986; 29(3):79–83

[Viral serology in ear diseases of presumably neuritic origin] Martin C, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1986; 103(1):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hemidiaphragmatic paralysis in Parsonage–Turner syndrome (letter)] Buenaventura Ibars I, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Oct;177(5):239–40 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

New clinical finding in vestibular neuritis: high–frequency audiometry hearing loss in the affected ear. Rahko T, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Feb;96(2):198–9

Neurotologic evidence of central and peripheral involvement in patients with vestibular neuronitis. Corvera J, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Aug;93(4):524–8

[A case of perineuritis] Nakase H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jul;25(7):788–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Rheofaciography in lesions of the trigeminal nerve system] Puzin MN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul–Aug; 65(4):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Integrative index of the results of functional studies in patients with neuritis of the radial nerve during rehabilitation] Shchepetova ON, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(6):901–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Prospective study on the relationship between intensive bactericidal therapy and leprosy reactions. Groenen G, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Jun;54(2):236–44

Vasculitic neuropathy in panarteritis nodosa: clinical and ultrastructural findings. Bussone G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Apr;7(2):265–9

Polyneuritis cranialis in Lyme disease [letter] Yagnik PM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;49(8):963–4

Plasma cells in caseous necrosis of nerves in leprosy. Antia NH, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1985 Dec;56(4):331–5

A patient with nerve abscesses due to leprosy. Kardaun SH, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1985 Dec;56(4):337–9

[Cerebrospinal borreliosis or Bannwarth's syndrome. A neurological infection transmitted by a wood tick] Hansen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 11;147(46):3670–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Apropos of: Surgical decompression of neuritis in Hansen's disease by A. Carayon] Bourrel P. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1985 Jul–Sep;(98):275–7 (Fre)

[Pathogenesis of diabetic neuropathies] Lalau JD, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(6):486–95 (87 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neuropathy of the brachial plexus complicating infectious mononucleosis in an 18–month–old child] Dussaix E, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1986 Feb;43(2):129–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A case of mononeuritis multiplex associated with hypersensitivity vasculitis] Machida M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Apr;26(4):401–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Multiple mononeuritis cranialis due to sarcoidosis] Marchiori PE, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 Jan–Feb; 40(1):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Post–injection neuritis of the sciatic nerve] Krasnikova Ela. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(4):499–501 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Vestibular neuronitis—serum and CSF virus antibody titer. Matsuo T. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1986;13(1):11–34

Cause and prevention of postinfectious and postvaccinal neuropathies in light of a new theory of autoimmunity. Westall FC, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 2;2(8501):251–2

MICROBIOLOGY

An ultrastructural study of the response of traumatized rabbit tibial nerve to epineurial infection with Mycobacterium leprae. Chandi SM, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):79–83

OCCURRENCE

[Meningo–radiculo–neuropathies as a result of tick bites in the Limousin region] Desproges–Gotteron R, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Oct;169(7):987–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

An inflammatory axonopathy of the myenteric plexus producing a rapidly progressive intestinal pseudoobstruction. Krishnamurthy S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Mar;90(3):754–8

[Neuritis cordis in acute Guillain–Barré polyneuritis (letter)] Feiden W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Sep 5; 111(36):1382 (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Sensitivity changes in patients with facial neuritis resulting from treatment] Kukushkin IuV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Sep;63(9):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical and electrodiagnostic findings in inflammation of the ischiadic nerve] Vesović–Potić V. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Aug;113(8):673–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

SURGERY

Post decompression ulnar claw and its recovery. Shah A. **Indian J Lepr** 1986 Jan–Mar;58(1):54–7

[Indications for vascular shunting of the cochlea] Tsukerberg LI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Results of treatment of 206 patients with recent neuritis (C.M.S.–P.E.R.)] Carayon A, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1985 Apr–Jun;(97):155–62 (Fre)

[Results of treatment of 126 patients with neuritis of the posterior tibial nerve, 52 recent and 74 with plantar ulcers] Van Droogenbroeck JB, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1985 Apr–Jun;(97):163–7 (Fre)

[Step–by–step treatment of facial neuritis] Grinshtein AB. **Sov Med** 1985;(11):90–2 (Rus)

NEURITIS, EXPERIMENTAL ALLERGIC

ETIOLOGY

Relation of clinical, serological, morphological, and electrophysiological findings in galactocerebroside–induced experimental allergic neuritis. Stoll G, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Mar; 49(3):258–64

IMMUNOLOGY

Anti–galactocerebroside antibody in rabbits with experimental allergic neuritis. Irie H, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1986 Apr;56(2):43–9

METABOLISM

Blood–nerve barrier studies in experimental allergic neuritis. Hahn AF, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(2):101–9

Amino acid and protein metabolism in dorsal root ganglia of rabbits with experimental allergic neuritis. Molnár GK, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1985 Fall;3(3):181–93

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Autonomic dysfunction in experimental allergic neuritis. Solders G, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jul;72(1):18–25

Chronic relapsing experimental allergic neuritis in Lewis rats: effects of thymectomy and splenectomy. Craggs RI, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;70(1):22–9

Conduction failure and nerve conduction slowing in experimental allergic neuritis induced by P2–specific T–cell lines. Heininger K, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jan;19(1):44–9

Normal myelination of regenerating peripheral nerve sprouts despite circulating antibodies to galactocerebroside in rabbits. Stoll G, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb;19(2):189–92

NEUROANATOMY

[Comparative neuroanatomy and the philosophy of evolution] Nieto A. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1983 Jul-Oct; 32(7-8 Suppl 1):279-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Publications of Dr. Santiago Ramón y Cajal extant in the holdings of the library of the Instituto de Neurobiología Santiago Ramón y Cajal] Pérez-de-Tudela Bueso MA. **Trab Inst Cajal** 1983;74(1-4):169-235 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INSTRUMENTATION

The electronic pantograph: amplifier couples microscope stage to X-Y plotter. Davis BJ. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Nov; 15(5):533-6

An inexpensive and interactive microcomputer system for codifying Golgi-impregnated neuronal morphology. Freire M. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Apr;16(2):103-17

METHODS

A new method in computer-assisted imaging in neuroanatomy. von Keyserlingk DG, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;123(4):240-6

Image analysis and computer graphics: emerging applications in ethanol research. Woodward DJ, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1986 Jun;10(3):251-8

A method for anterograde axonal tracing of chemically specified circuits in the central nervous system: combined Phaseolus vulgaris-leucoagglutinin (PHA-L) tract tracing and immunohistochemistry. Gerfen CR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 16;343(1):144-50

The osmium-ethyl gallate procedure is superior to silver impregnations for mapping neuronal pathways. Leise EM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1-2):265-72

Wheat germ agglutinin-ricin A-chain conjugate is neurotoxic after vagal injection. Oeltmann TN, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 9;377(2):221-8

Transganglionic transport of wheat germ agglutinin-HRP and choleragenoid-HRP in rat trigeminal primary sensory neurons. Robertson B, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25; 348(1):44-51

Selective neuronal uptake of 4-acetamido-4'-isothiocyanostilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid (SITS) and other related substituted stilbenes in vivo: a fluorescent whole cell staining technique. Schmued LC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):124-9

Collaterals of corticospinal and pyramidal fibres to the pontine grey demonstrated by a new application of the fluorescent fibre labelling technique. Ugolini G, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 19;365(2):211-27

Factors affecting the ultrastructural pattern of anterograde labeling in axon terminals with HRP. Borke RC, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Feb;16(2):259-65

Tracer diffusion has exaggerated CNS maps of direct preganglionic innervation of pancreas. Fox EA, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Jan;15(1):55-69

Differential staining of different types of peripheral nerve and muscle. Butler R, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Jun; 16(4):265-76

Anterograde and retrograde filling of central neuronal systems with horseradish peroxidase under in vitro conditions. Ekström P. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Oct; 15(1):21-35

Intracellular fluorescent staining with carboxyfluorescein: a rapid and reliable method for quantifying dye-coupling in mammalian central nervous system. Rao G, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Jun;16(4):251-63

A threedimensional reconstruction program for personal computers. Tolivia J, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Jul; 17(1):55-62

Anatomically selective peripheral nerve ablation using intraneural ricin injection. Wiley RG, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Jul;17(1):43-53

Mapping of transmitter-specific connections: simultaneous demonstration of anterograde degeneration and changes in the immunostaining pattern induced by lesions. Záborszky L, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Sep; 14(4):255-66

Uptake of the retrograde fluorescent tracer fast blue from the cerebrospinal fluid of the rat. Eisenman LM. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 10;60(3):241-6

Evidence for an anterograde transport of the fluorescent tracer Fast Blue in the strio-nigro-striatal loop of the rat. Sloniewski P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 30;60(2):189-93

Impaired transport of iron-dextran complex in myelinated central fibers. Nguyen-Legros J, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Oct;3(1):71-8

Morphological artifacts induced in intracellularly stained neurons by dehydration: circumvention using rapid dimethyl sulfoxide clearing. Grace AA, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Oct;16(2):461-75

[Methodology of preparing radial sections of the brain] Chirkov VD, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Jan; 90(1):86-90 **(Rus)**

[Topologic analysis of the dendritic branching of neurons] Obukhov DK, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Jan; 90(1):82-6 **(Rus)**

NEUROBIOLOGY

Will neurobiology influence psychoanalysis? Cooper AM. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;142(12):1395-402

New university-industry pact signed [news] Barnes DM. **Science** 1985 Dec 13;230(4731):1255-6

HISTORY

A psychiatrist's remarks on the significance of basic research in neurobiology for psychiatry. The work of Detlev Ploog. Heimann H. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1986; 236(1):2-3

METHODS

Unfocused laser illumination kills dye-targeted mouse neurons by selective photothermolysis. Macklis JD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1-2):158-65

Brain cell cultures--a tool in neurobiology. **Dev Neurosci** 1985;7(5-6):252-397

In situ hybridization--visualization and quantitation of genetic expression in mammalian brain. Griffin WS, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:89-96

In situ hybridization histochemistry with synthetic oligonucleotides: strategies and methods. Lewis ME, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:75-87

NEUROBLASTOMA

Adult neuroblastoma. Report of three cases and review of the literature. Allan SG, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 15; 57(12):2419-21

ANALYSIS

Expression of neurofilament triplet proteins in human neural tumors. An immunohistochemical study of paraganglioma, ganglioneuroma, ganglioneuroblastoma, and neuroblastoma. Mukai M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Jan; 122(1):28-35

NMB: a human neuroblastoma cell line with specific opiate binding sites. Ard MD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 27;133(1):60-6

L-ascorbic acid-induced DNA strand breaks and cross links in human neuroblastoma cells. Pavelić K. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):369-73

Spectrin expression in neuroblastoma cells. Goodman SR, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 May;16(5):597-602

Ganglioside composition of human neuroblastomas. Correlation with prognosis. A Pediatric Oncology Group Study. Schengrund CL, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 1; 56(11):2640-6

VMA-negative neuroblastoma in children [letter] Nakagawara A, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Nov;144(4):421

beta-Internexin, a ubiquitous intermediate filament-associated protein. Napolitano EW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;101(4):1323-31

Source of increased ferritin in neuroblastoma: studies with concanavalin A-sepharose binding. Hann HW, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jun;76(6):1031-3

Abnormal ganglioside in neuroblastoma [letter] Peak JD, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 14;1(8494):1391-2

Immunohistochemical localization of a spectrin-like protein (fodrin) in nerve cells in culture. Hesketh JE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2;63(1):33-8

Identification of two pro-VIP forms in a human neuroblastoma cell line. Svoboda M, et al. **Peptides** 1986; 7 Suppl 1:7-15

Suppressive effects of neuroblastoma cells and conditioned media on in vitro granulopoiesis. Tebbi CK, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1986;7(1):37-47

Primitive neuroectodermal tumor (peripheral neuroblastoma). Nesland JM, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985; 9(1-2):59-64

[A case of cerebellar ganglioglioma in an infant--immunohistochemical study] Fukuoka T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Nov;37(11):1101-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Influence of ethyl alcohol on the carcinogenic activity of N-nitrosonornicotine. Griciute L, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Jun;31(3):267-75

COMPLICATIONS

Suprarenal haematoma versus neuroblastoma complicated by haemorrhage. A diagnostic dilemma in the newborn. Ekl6f O, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1986 Jan-Feb; 27(1):3-10

Neuroblastoma occurring in a child with dermatomyositis. Kalmanti M, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1985 Winter;7(4):387-8

Short- and long-term effectiveness of enteral and parenteral nutrition in reversing or preventing protein-energy malnutrition in advanced neuroblastoma. A prospective randomized study. Rickard KA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 15;56(12):2881-97

Neuropathic osteonecrosis of the lateral femoral condyle in childhood. A report on four cases. Citron ND, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Jan;68(1):96-9

The association of adrenal neuroblastoma with oesophageal dysfunction, idiopathic megacolon and neurological abnormalities. Umpleby HC. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Oct; 30(5):327-9

Advanced neuroblastoma and disseminated intravascular coagulation: report of six cases. Hatae Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Sep;15(3):483-8

Cystic fibrosis and neuroblastoma. Moss RB, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Nov;76(5):814-7

Neuroblastoma presenting as a paravertebral mass and painful scoliosis in a 21-year-old woman. Haher TR, et al. **Spine** 1986 Jun;11(5):489-92

[Opsomyoclonus syndrome in children. A new case. Review of the literature (110 cases)] Talon P, et al. **Pediatrie** 1985 Sep;40(6):441-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cystic neuroblastoma in infants: radiographic and pathologic features. Atkinson GO Jr, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jan;146(1):113-7

Plasma dopa and catecholamines in the diagnosis and follow-up of children with neuroblastoma. Alvarado CS, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1985 Fall;7(3):221-7

The value of bone marrow trephine biopsy in the diagnosis of metastatic neuroblastoma. Bostrom B, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1985 Fall;7(3):303-5

Imaging in neuroblastoma--a 12 year experience. Alcock MK, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1986 Feb;30(1):38-45

Neuron specific enolase: a marker of (small cell) cancers of neuronal and neuroendocrine origin. Cooper EH. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(4):165-6

Thoracic neuroblastoma: antenatal demonstration in a case with unusual post-natal radiographic findings. de Filippi G, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Jul;59(703):704-6

Localization procedures in pheochromocytoma and neuroblastoma. Fischer M, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72 Suppl 1:143-6

A method of detecting neuroblastoma in human bone marrow by means of two monoclonal antibodies PI 153/3 and KE2. Evans AE, et al. **Hybridoma** 1985 Winter;4(4):289-96

Antenatal sonographic diagnosis of adrenal neuroblastoma. Fowlie F, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1986 Mar;37(1):50-1

Detection of neuroblastoma cells in bone marrow using GD2 specific monoclonal antibodies. Cheung NK, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar;4(3):363-9

MR imaging of intraspinal extension of neuroblastoma. Siegel MJ, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jul-Aug; 10(4):593-5

Neuroblastoma simulating tuberculous extradural granuloma. Subburam P, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Oct; 83(10):349-50

Intracerebral ganglioglioma. Demierre B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Aug;65(2):177-82

Prenatal ultrasonographic diagnosis of fetal adrenal neuroblastoma. Giulian BB, et al. **JCU** 1986 Mar-Apr; 14(3):225-7

Sonographic diagnosis of intraspinal neuroblastoma. Patel RB. **JCU** 1985 Oct;13(8):565-9

Comparison of computed tomography and ultrasound in the evaluation of abdominal neuroblastoma. Saks JB, et al. **JCU** 1985 Nov-Dec;13(9):641-5

Expression of microtubule-associated proteins, MAP-1 and MAP-2, in human neuroblastomas and differential diagnosis of immature neuroblasts. Artlieb U, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Dec;53(6):684-91

[Differential diagnostic and therapeutic problems in a neuroblastoma patient with hypertension] Bundscherer F, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 May;134(5):269-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Very high dose cyclophosphamide with imidazole carboximide and vincristine sulfate in the treatment of stage IV neuroblastoma. Srinivasan U, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;8(3):210-4

Treatment of advanced neuroblastoma with high-dose melphalan and autologous bone marrow transplantation. Hartmann O, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986; 16(2):165-9

Selective protection of tubercidin toxicity by nitrobenzyl thioinosine in normal tissues but not in human neuroblastoma cells. Kaplinsky C, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;17(3):264-8

High dose melphalan in children with advanced malignant disease. A pharmacokinetic study. Ninane J, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;15(3):263-7

Importance of clinical exposure on verapamil enhancement of adriamycin-vincristine cytotoxicity in human neuroblastoma. Helson L, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1984 Fall;1(4):303-5

Phase II trial of a complex polyriboinosinic-polyribocytidylic acid with poly-L-lysine and carboxymethyl cellulose in the treatment of children with acute leukemia and neuroblastoma: a report from the Children's Cancer Study Group. Lampkin BC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5904-9

Dye-mediated photosensitization of murine neuroblastoma cells. Sieber F, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2072-6

Differential drug sensitivity of human neuroblastoma cells. Spengler BA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Aug; 70(8):959-65

Recovery of bone marrow phagocytic activity after chemotherapy for neuroblastoma. Karimeddini MK, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985;12(4):337

In vitro chemosensitivity testing of human neuroblastoma cell lines in soft agar: a tumor-specific drug screening model. Sarosdy MF, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1986; 4(2):135-9

Patterns of destruction of mouse neuroblastoma cells by

extracellular hydrogen peroxide formed by 6-hydroxydopamine and ascorbate. Zaizen Y, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;111(2):93–7

Suppression of murine neuroblastoma growth in vivo by mevinolin, a competitive inhibitor of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase. Maltese WA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov;76(5):1748–54

Partial characterization of a brain extract factor(s) inhibitory to transformed neural cells. Schengrund CL, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(3):329–37

Experimental studies of photo radiation therapy on neuroblastoma. Makino S, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Mar; 21(3):240–3

Effects of cyclophosphamide, cis-platinum, nitrosourea (ACNU), melphalan, and dacarbazine on a cytogenetically highly malignant neuroblastoma xenograft. Makino S, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1986;14(1):36–40

Cell kinetic studies of PGD2 cytotoxicity on the in vitro growth of human neuroblastoma. Todo S, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1986 Jul;23(1):55–65

Challenge of the two neural tumors: neuroblastoma and retinoblastoma. Hathirat P, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Dec; 16(4):681–7

Platelet activation induced by a human neuroblastoma tumor cell line is reduced by prior administration of ticlopidine. Bastida E, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1986 Jun 30;55(3):333–7

ENZYMOLOGY

Effect of the antitumor drug caracemide on the neurochemistry of murine neuroblastoma cells (clone N1E-115). McKinney M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 1;35(15):2615–22

Inhibition by ethanol of forskolin-stimulated adenylate cyclase in a murine neuroblastoma clone (N1E-115). Stenstrom S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 15; 34(20):3655–9

Serum neuron-specific enolase in children with neuroblastoma. Relationship to stage and disease course. Zeltzer PM, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1230–4

Hormonal control of a low Km (type II) iodothyronine 5'-deiodinase in cultured NB41A3 mouse neuroblastoma cells. St. Germain DL. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug; 119(2):840–6

Preparation of desulphated bovine fibrinopeptide B and demonstration of its sulphation in vitro by an enzyme system from neuroblastoma-glioma hybrid cells. Barling PM, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(2):137–41

Activation of protein kinase C induces rapid internalization and subsequent degradation of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in neuroblastoma cells. Liles WC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5307–13

Spermine inhibits the phosphorylation of the 11,000- and 10,000-dalton nuclear proteins catalyzed by nuclear protein kinase NI in NB-15 mouse neuroblastoma cells. Verma R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2890–6

Neuropeptide-metabolizing peptidases in neuro-2a neuroblastoma and C6 glioma cells. Del Bel EA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):938–44

Effect of phospholipases on chronic opiate action in neuroblastoma X glioma NG108-15 hybrid cells. Griffin MT, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct;47(4):1098–105

Cell-free desensitization of opioid inhibition of adenylate cyclase in neuroblastoma X glioma NG108-15 hybrid cell membranes. Louie AK, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep; 47(3):733–7

Studies of the regulation of basal adenylate cyclase activity by membrane polyunsaturated fatty acids in cultured neuroblastoma. Murphy MG. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul; 47(1):245–53

Differential expression of neural isozymes by human medulloblastomas and gliomas and neuroectodermal cell lines. Zeltzer PM, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Sep;77(3):625–31

Distinct isozyme patterns of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in human neuroblastoma and ganglioneuroma; a possible marker of differentiation of neural crest-derived tumors and Schwann cells. Nagai T, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;77(1):52–8

Induction of lysosomal glycosidases by dibutyryl cAMP in neuroblastoma cells. Fischer I, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Apr;11(4):589–98

Increased pp60c-src tyrosyl kinase activity in human neuroblastomas is associated with amino-terminal tyrosine phosphorylation of the src gene product. Bolen JB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(21):7275–9

Determination of urine neuron-specific enolase levels in neuroblastoma patients. Gotoh Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Dec;147(4):429–30

Serum neuron-specific enolase as a marker useful for monitoring the effectiveness of therapy in patients with neuroblastoma—as compared with urinary catecholamine metabolites. Hashimoto K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 May;149(1):25–30

ETIOLOGY

Association of paternal occupation with childhood cancer [letter] Sahl JD. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 May;123(5):921–2

Stereospecific modulation of tumorigenicity by opioid antagonists. Zagon IS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 11;113(1):115–20

Prematurity and risk of childhood cancer [letter] Johnson CC, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Feb;76(2):359

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The evolution of clinical molecular genetics. Neuroblastoma as a model tumor. Israel MA. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1986 Summer;8(2):163–72 (79 ref.)

Clinical implications of oncogene activation in human neuroblastomas. Brodeur GM, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15; 58(2 Suppl):541–5

Familial neuroblastoma. Case reports, literature review, and etiologic considerations. Kushner BH, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 1;57(9):1887–93

Double minute chromosomes. A bone marrow indicator of neuroblastoma metastasis and relapse: two case reports. O'Malley DP, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 1;57(11):2158–61

Gene amplification in human neuroblastomas: basic mechanisms and clinical implications. Brodeur GM, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 1;19(1-2):101–11

Translocation (19;7) in two stage II neuroblastomas. Franke F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Feb 1;20(1-2):129–35

Chromosome abnormalities in neuroblastomas found by VMA mass screening [letter] Hayashi Y, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Aug;22(4):363–4

Detection of N-myc oncogene expression in human neuroblastoma by in situ hybridization and blot analysis: relationship to clinical outcome. Grady-Leopardi EF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):3196–9

Increased N-myc expression following progressive growth of human neuroblastoma. Rosen N, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):4139–42

Tumour karyotype may be important in the prognosis of human neuroblastoma. Franke F, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;111(3):266–72

Neuroepithelioma (neuroblastoma) arising in an adult. A case report. Verwey J, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985; 110(2):165–9

High-efficiency cloning of DNA sequences complementary to mouse neuroblastoma polyadenylated RNA. Sparkman DR, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1985 Nov;2(5):345–63

Association of multiple copies of the N-myc oncogene with rapid progression of neuroblastomas. Seeger RC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 31;313(18):1111–6

Identification and characterization of the NMYC gene product in human neuroblastoma cells by monoclonal antibodies with defined specificities. Ikegaki N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5929–33

Amplification units containing human N-myc and c-myc genes. Kinzler KW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):1031–5

Novel DNA rearrangement phenomena associated with DNA amplification in human neuroblastomas and neuroblastoma cell lines. Latt SA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:601–12

[Familial neuroblastomas. Predictors of heredity] Clausen N. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 21;148(30):1882–4 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Oncogene amplification in human neuroblastomas] Kanda N, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):661–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Detection and molecular genetic characterization of the c-Ha-ras 1 oncogene in human breast cancer, malignant melanoma and neuroblastoma] Kniazev PG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;283(4):1011–3 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Variables affecting the killing of cultured human neuroblastoma cells with monoclonal antibody and complement. Duerst RE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul; 46(7):3420–5

Highly selective recognition of human neuroblastoma cells by mouse monoclonal antibody to a cytoplasmic antigen. Gross N, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):2988–94

Eradication of neuroblastoma cells in vitro by monoclonal antibody and human complement: method for purging autologous bone marrow. Saarinen UM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5969–75

Identical expression of cell surface membrane antigens on two parent and eighteen cloned cell lines derived from two different neuroblastoma metastases of the same patient. Sugimoto T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4765–9

HLA class I and beta 2-microglobulin expression in frozen and formaldehyde-fixed paraffin sections of neuroblastoma tumors. Whelan JP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5976–83

Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies against human neuroblastoma. Schönmann SM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Feb 15;37(2):255–62

Characterization of a unique glycoprotein antigen expressed on the surface of human neuroblastoma cells. Mujoo K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10299–305

Role of human chromosome 11 in determining surface antigenic phenotype of normal and malignant cells. Somatic cell genetic analysis of eight antigens, including putative human Thy-1. Rettig WJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Nov 1; 162(5):1603–19

Neuroblastoma and nutritional support: influence on the host-tumor relationship. Ziegler MM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Mar;21(3):236–9

Cell-mediated immune reactions to clinical neuroblastoma. Okabe I, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Sep;15(5):368–74

Autoantibodies to neuroblastoma cell surface antigens in neuropsychiatric lupus. Danon YL, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1986 Feb;17(1):23–7

Cell surface antigen of human neuroblastomas is related to nuclear antigen of normal cells. Rettig WJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):6894–8

Relationship between smooth muscle and cytoskeleton antibodies in neuroblastoma. Zauli D, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Oct 31;71(5):425–30

METABOLISM

Opioid receptors in human neuroblastoma SH-SY5Y cells: evidence for distinct morphine (mu) and enkephalin (delta) binding sites. Kazmi SM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):813–20

Membrane fatty acids, lipid peroxidation and adenylate cyclase activity in cultured neural cells. Murphy MG. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):757–63

Neurotensin and its analogs—correlation of specific binding with stimulation of cyclic GMP formation in neuroblastoma clone N1E-115. Gilbert JA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 1;35(3):391–7

Blockade of N1E-115 murine neuroblastoma muscarinic receptor function by agents that affect the metabolism of arachidonic acid. McKinney M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 15;35(14):2389–97

Modulation in proportions of H1 histone subfractions by differential changes in synthesis and turnover during butyrate treatment of neuroblastoma cells. Hall JM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 17;24(26):7765–71

Cellular effects of endotoxin in vitro: mobility of endotoxin in the plasma membrane of hepatocytes and neuroblastoma cells. Kilpatrick-Smith L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 20;847(2):177–84

Generation of angiotensinogen by cultured neuroblastoma and glioma cells. Clemens DL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 5;364(2):205–11

Bradykinin-induced intracellular Ca2+ elevation in neuroblastoma X glioma hybrid NG108-15 cells; relationship to the action of inositol phospholipids metabolites. Osugi T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30; 379(1):84–9

Triacylglycerol as a precursor in phospholipid biosynthesis in cultured neuroblastoma cells: studies with labeled glucose, fatty acid, and triacylglycerol. Cook HW, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;63(9):919–26

Specific uptake of m-[125I]iodobenzylguanidine in the human neuroblastoma cell line SK-N-SH. Buck J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6366–70

Similarities in glycosylation of human neuroblastoma tumors and cell lines. Woodbury RA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul; 46(7):3692–7

Expression of GD2 ganglioside by untreated primary human neuroblastomas. Wu ZL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan; 46(1):440–3

Ultrafiltrate and total platinum in plasma and cerebrospinal fluid in a patient with neuroblastoma. DeGregorio MW, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Dec;69(12):1441–2

Perturbation of glycoprotein processing affects the neurotoxin-responsive Na+ channel in neuroblastoma cells. Negishi M, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1986 Jun 1; 149(1):185–98

The effects of exposure to exogenous fatty acids and membrane fatty acid modification on the electrical properties of NG10e-15 cells. Love JA, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1985 Dec;5(4):333–52

Mouse teratocarcinoma and embryonic development. Two-dimensional protein patterns in nerve differentiation. Blüthmann H. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;38(2):254–62

Sigma receptors on NCB-20 hybrid neurotumor cells labeled with (+)[3H]SKF 10,047 and (+)[3H]3-PPP. Largent BL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1-2):183–7

Use of a perfusion technique for measurements of respiratory activity in cultured cells. Peterson A, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Nov;21(11):622–6

Mechanisms of H1o accumulation in mouse neuroblastoma cells differ with different treatments. Hall JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):5168–74

Effect of pertussis toxin treatment on the down-regulation of opiate receptors in neuroblastoma X glioma NG108-15 hybrid cells. Law PY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25; 260(27):14818–23

A human neuroblastoma cell line expresses mu and delta opioid receptor sites. Yu VC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1065–70

Disialogangliosides GD2 and GD3 are involved in the attachment of human melanoma and neuroblastoma cells to extracellular matrix proteins. Cheresh DA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):688–96

Flow cytometric analysis of tetanus toxin binding to neuroblastoma cells. Notter MF, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Dec;125(3):476–84

Two components of voltage-dependent calcium influx in mouse neuroblastoma cells. Measurement with arsenazo III. Bolsover SR. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Aug;88(2):149–65

Evidence for [D-Ala2,D-Leu5]enkephalin-induced supersensitivity to 5-hydroxytryptamine in a neurotumor x brain hybrid cell line (NCB-20). Berry-Kravis E, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1731–8

Pharmacological characterization of cholinergic receptors in a human neuroblastoma cell line. Clementi F, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):291–7

Atrial natriuretic hormones raise the level of cyclic GMP in neural cell lines. Friedl A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May; 46(5):1522–7

Structural and functional characteristics of insulin receptors in rat neuroblastoma cells. Heidenreich KA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1642–8

Thyroid hormone binding and regulation of adrenergic enzymes in two neuroblastoma cell lines. Safaei R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1405–10

Neurotensin stimulates inositol phospholipid metabolism and calcium mobilization in murine neuroblastoma clone N1E–115. Snider RM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct; 47(4):1214–8

Characterization of the binding and internalization of tetanus toxin in a neuroblastoma hybrid cell line. Staub GC, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 May;6(5):1443–51

Neuroblastoma cells express c–sis and produce a transforming growth factor antigenically related to the platelet–derived growth factor. van Zoelen EJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;5(9):2289–97

Neurotensin–mediated inhibition of cyclic AMP formation in neuroblastoma N1E115 cells: involvement of the inhibitory GTP–binding component of adenylate cyclase. Bozou JC, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 May;29(5):489–96

Mechanism of action of a polypeptide neurotoxin from the coral Goniopora on sodium channels in mouse neuroblastoma cells. Gonoi T, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;29(4):347–54

Sodium regulation of agonist binding at opioid receptors. I. Effects of sodium replacement on binding at mu– and delta–type receptors in 7315c and NG108–15 cells and cell membranes. Puttfarcken P, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Aug; 30(2):81–9

Molecular association of two neural cell adhesion molecules within the surface membrane of cultured mouse neuroblastoma cells. Thor G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15;66(2):121–6

Synthesis and release of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) by mouse neuroblastoma cells: modulation by cyclic nucleotides and ascorbic acid. Brick PL, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1075–8

Intratumorous distribution of catecholaminergic clone cells of human neuroblastoma. A catecholamine fluorescence study. **Nakagawara A, et al. Virchows Arch [A] 1986; 409(5):571–82**

[Relation between the functional characteristics of fast sodium channels and lipid composition of neuroblastoma C1300 cells] Gulaia NM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb;58(1):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Modification of the lipid composition of neuroblastoma C1300 cells using liposomes] Gulaia NM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb;58(1):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cultured neuroblastoma cells in biochemical studies] Gulaia NM. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb;58(1):101–10 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

A latent infection of herpes simplex virus type 2 in a human neuroblastoma cell line IMR–32. Yura Y, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;90(3–4):249–60

Selection of mouse neuroblastoma cell–specific polyoma virus mutants with stage differentiative advantages of replication. Maione R, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1; 4(12):3215–21

MORTALITY

Prognostic factors in neuroblastoma. Kajanti M, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1986;18(3):129–33

[Metastatic neuroblastomas: factors influencing survival] Mares Bermúdez J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Jul;25(1):13–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Neuroblastoma in Edinburgh 1970–1984. Reading RF, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1985 Sep;43(5):250–6

Outcome of 25 neuroblastomas revealed by mass screening in Japan [letter] Sawada T. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 15;1(8477):377

PATHOLOGY

Intracerebral neuroblastoma. Report of a case with neuronal maturation and long survival. Torres LF, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(2):110–4

Retroperitoneal mass with intradural extension: value of magnetic resonance imaging in neuroblastoma. Dietrich RB, et al. **AJR** 1986 Feb;146(2):251–4

Mouse neuroblastoma cloning efficiency modulation by quiescent 3T3 cells in culture. Janik P, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;6(1):55–7

Dye–mediated photolysis of human neuroblastoma cells: implications for autologous bone marrow transplantation. Sieber F, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jul;68(1):32–6

Therapeutic levels of sodium valproate inhibit mitotic indices in cells of neural origin. Regan CM. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):394–8

Effect of retinoic acid on growth and morphological differentiation of mouse NB2a neuroblastoma cells in culture. Shea TB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug;353(2):307–14

Aspiration cytology of neuroblastoma. Light and electron microscopic correlations. Akhtar M, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 15;57(4):797–803

Neuroblastoma in adults. Three case reports and a review of the literature. Kaye JA, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 1; 58(5):1149–57

Modification of the hyperthermic response on neuroblastoma cells by cAMP and sodium butyrate. Rama BN, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Oct 1;58(7):1448–52

The prognostic significance of age and pattern of metastases in stage IV–S neuroblastoma. Stephenson SR, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2):372–5

Influence of the sympathetic nervous system on the growth of neuroblastoma in vivo and in vitro. Chelmicka–Schorr E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6213–5

Widespread inhibition of neuroblastoma cells in the 13– to 17–day–old mouse embryo. Wells RS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1659–62

Sympathetic ganglia augment growth of neuroblastoma in vitro. Chelmicka–Schorr E, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;21(8):957–64

Effect of serum on heat response of synchronized mouse neuroblastoma cells: protection of cell cycle progression, protein synthesis and survival. van Dongen G, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jul;50(1):77–91

Mitogenic response of human SH–SY5Y neuroblastoma cells to insulin–like growth factor I and II is dependent on the stage of differentiation. Mattsson ME, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 May;102(5):1949–54

Neurite formation by neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid cells (NG108–15) in defined medium: stochastic initiation with persistence of differentiated functions. Krystosek A. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Nov;125(2):319–29

Differential effects of the tumor promoter phorbol–12–myristate–13–acetate on the morphological and biochemical differentiation of N–18 mouse neuroblastoma cells. Liu AY, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Dec;125(3):387–92

Development of a neural phenotype in differentiating ganglion cell–derived human neuroblastoma cells. Scott IG, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Aug;128(2):285–92

Effects of cell division, cell density, and cyclic nucleotides on choline acetyltransferase activity in a cholinergic neuroblastoma cell line (S–20Y). Kirshner JA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):817–21

Extracellular calcium–induced neuroblastoma cell differentiation: involvement of phosphatidylinositol turnover. Reboulleau CP. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar; 46(3):920–30

Cellular effects of a brain extract factor or factors inhibiting neuroblastoma cell growth in vitro. Schengrund CL, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(3):353–8

Characterization of human neuroblastoma cell lines established before and after therapy. Reynolds CP, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Mar;76(3):375–87

Regression of neuroblastoma [letter] Bond JV. **Lancet** 1971 Dec 4;2(7736):1257

Primary cerebral neuroblastomas. A clinicopathological study of one adolescent and five adult patients. Ojeda VJ, et al. **Pathology** 1986 Jan;18(1):41–9

Immunohistochemical study of neuroblastoma and related tumors with anti–S–100 protein antibody. Misugi K, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;3(2–4):217–26

Removal of neuroblastoma cells from bone marrow with monoclonal antibodies and magnetic immunobeads. Seeger RC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;211:285–93

Amitotic neuroblastoma cells used for neural implants in monkeys. Gash DM, et al. **Science** 1986 Sep 26; 233(4771):1420–2

Renal and scapular masses in a 57–year–old woman [clinical conference] van der Vliet AH, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1986; 8(1):56–9

Ammonium chloride–induced alterations in growth kinetics and ultrastructure of murine neuroblastoma cells. A flow cytometric and stereologic study. Renau–Piqueras J, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1986;50(3):271–83

Effects of toxic chemicals on the respiratory activity of cultured mouse neuroblastoma cells. Varnbo I, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Aug–Sep;15(8–9):727–33

[An experimental model for the study of the aging of neurons: serum–free culture of mouse neuroblastoma cells] Tsai Y, et al. **Shih Yen Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao** 1985 Dec;18(4):453–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Prognostic significance of lymph node involvement in stage II and III neuroblastoma] Castello MA, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1986 Mar 31;38(5–6):135–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[An autopsy case of adult neuroblastoma] Hayakawa S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jan;32(1):106–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Adult adrenal neuroblastoma with venous involvement] Yashiro N, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Sep;30(9):1029–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Calcification of hepatic metastasis in neuroblastoma IV–S] Macía Martí J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Apr;24(4):261–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Non–muscarinic effects of scopolamine on N1E–115 neuroblastoma cells. Hedlund B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 May;127(1):127–32

Chemiluminescence assay of phagocyte activity in mice bearing neuroblastoma: effect of in vitro culture of the tumor. Willems J, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Nov; 9(11):1035–40

beta–Funaltrexamine (beta–FNA) and neural tumor response in mice. Zagon IS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8; 116(1–2):165–9

Bradykinin–activated transmembrane signals are coupled via No or Ni to production of inositol 1,4,5–trisphosphate, a second messenger in NG108–15 neuroblastoma–glioma hybrid cells. Higashida H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4) 42–6

[Cell membrane differences between malignant and nonmalignant cells] Suschke HJ, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Dec;133(12):891–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Thoracic neuroblastoma of the neonate. Eklöf O, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Jul–Aug;26(4):441–6

Computed tomography of intracranial gangliogliomas. Dorne HL, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):281–5

Computed tomography in stage III neuroblastoma. Boechat MI, et al. **AJR** 1985 Dec;145(6):1283–7

Evaluation of aortography in assessing the resectability of retroperitoneal neuroblastoma in children. Ogita S, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Jul;15(4):312–7

Imaging of neuroblastoma: an overview. Bousvaros A, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(2):89–106 (79 ref.)

Hepatic imaging in stage IV–S neuroblastoma. Franken EA Jr, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(2):107–9

[Neuroblastoma of the tail of the pancreas. Apropos of a case] Vouriot MA, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Aug–Sep; 66(8–9):547–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Selected cases in pneumomyelography diagnosis] Feldmann H, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969; 10–11:32–6 **(Ger)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Neuroblastoma imaged with 123I meta–iodo–benzylguanidine and with 123I–labelled monoclonal antibody, UJ13A, against neural tissue. Horne T, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 May;58(689):476–80

Nearly total absence of pulmonary perfusion with corresponding technetium–99m MDP and gallium–67 uptake in a patient with mediastinal neuroblastoma. Garty I, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Aug;10(8):579–82

Diphosphonate intestinal activity seen on two bone images in neuroblastoma. McCarthy KE, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Jul;11(7):501–2

The complementary role of sequential 99mTc–MDP and 67Ga–citrate scanning in the diagnosis and follow–up of neuroblastoma. Garty I, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985; 11(6–7):224–9

The use of 131I–meta–iodobenzylguanidine in clinical diagnosis and staging of neuroectodermal tumors. Two case reports. Raes M, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1986 May; 41(1–2):63–7

Iodine–131 metaiodobenzylguanidine [letter] Caballero O, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jun;27(6):868–9

Scanning with iodine–131 MIBG in children with solid tumors: an initial appraisal. Hadley GP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 May;27(5):620–6

Problem with mouse neuroblastoma (C 1300) as a model for iodine–131 MIBG uptake [letter] Spencer RP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 May;27(5):726

A monoclonal antibody, UJ13A, used for radioimmunolocalisation of neuroblastoma in an animal model and patients. Goldman A, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1985;29:85–92

[Scintigraphic diagnosis of neuroblastoma using meta–iodobenzylguanidine] Kimmig B, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 May–Jun;198(3):224–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Scintigraphy with radioiodinated meta–iodobenzylguanidine in the diagnosis of neuroblastoma] Müller–Gärtner HW, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1985 Dec;24(5–6):222–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of I–131 meta–iodobenzylguanidine scintigraphy in diagnosing neuroblastoma] Odano I, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Nov;22(11):1685–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Scintigraphic localization of metastatic neuroblastoma using 131I–MIBG] Hoshi K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1986 Jan; 31(1):131–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOTHERAPY

131–I coupled to monoclonal antibodies as therapeutic agents for neuroectodermally derived tumors: fact or fiction? Kemshead JT, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1986 Winter; 3(1):25–43

Radiation protection during treatment of children with 131I–meta–iodobenzylguanidine. van der Steen J, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Apr;50(4):515–22

Response of human neuroblastoma and melanoma multicellular tumor spheroids (MTS) to single dose irradiation. Evans SM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jun;12(6):969–73

Pediatric radiation oncology. Halperin EC. **Invest Radiol** 1986 May;21(5):429–36 (43 ref.)

Complete tumor ablation with iodine 131–radiolabeled disialoganglioside GD2–specific monoclonal antibody against human neuroblastoma xenografted in nude mice. Cheung NK, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Sep;77(3):739–45

[Initial experiences in the treatment of children with

metastatic and recurrent neuroblastoma using meta-iodobenzylguanidine] Klingebiel T, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 May-Jun;198(3):230-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiation doses to organs and tissues outside the irradiation field during radiotherapy of nephro- and neuroblastoma in children] Kuznetsov GA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 May;31(5):57-9 **(Rus)**

SECONDARY

Extraosseous uptake of technetium-99m MDP in secondary deposits of neuroblastoma. Mandell GA, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 May;11(5):337-40

Small cell tumors of bone. Pritchard DJ. **Instr Course Lect** 1984;33:26-39

Bone metastases of neuroblastoma: the role of the orthopaedic surgeon. Boriani S, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Sep;11(3):355-63

Metastatic neuroblastoma in a 16-month-old child. Hensley MF. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 Aug;85(8):534-6

Metastatic neuroblastoma after 52 years of apparent dormancy [letter] Kushner BH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 17;315(3):196-7

[Treatment of metastatic neuroblastoma by bone marrow grafting] Schaison G. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jun; 33(6):651-2 **(Fre)**

[Neuroblastoma metastatic to the skull. Radiologic aspects and therapeutic problems] Mancini AF, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):305-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SECRETION

Autonomic dysreflexia in a paraplegic man with catecholamine-secreting neuroblastoma. Wright KC, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Aug;67(8):566-7

SURGERY

Temporal lobe gangliogliomas in children. Ventureyra E, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1986;2(2):63-6

The role of surgery in localized neuroblastoma. O'Neill JA, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Dec;20(6):708-12

Testicular neuroblastoma. Kellie SJ, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jul;29(3):201-4

[Bone marrow transplantation in acute leukemia, chronic myeloid leukemia, severe aplastic anemia and stage IV neuroblastoma. Effect of antiviral prevention with anti-CMV-hyperimmunoglobulin and acyclovir] Ostendorf P, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 May 15; 64(10):453-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Ethanol. A heat sensitizer on neuroblastoma cells in culture. Rama BN, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1140-4

Phase II trial of poly(I,C)-LC, an interferon inducer, in the treatment of children with acute leukemia and neuroblastoma: a report from the Children's Cancer Study Group. Lampkin BC, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1985 Oct; 4(5):531-7

Neuroblastoma: report on a 21-year experience. Masaad M, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 May;21(5):388-91

IV-S neuroblastoma: treatment controversy revisited. McWilliams NB. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1986;14(1):41-4

Metastatic neuroblastoma in children older than one year old at diagnosis. Treatment with intensive chemo-radiotherapy and autologous bone marrow transplant. Hartmann O, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Nov;28(5):539-46

[Erythroblastopenia in a child during treatment of a neuroblastoma] Gardrat B, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Dec; 42(10):839-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Massive chemotherapy and purged bone marrow autograft in severe neuroblastoma. Preliminary results apropos of 5 cases] Frappaz D, et al. **Pediatrie** 1985 Oct-Nov; 40(7):539-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Italian multicenter experience in the treatment of neuroblastoma and soft tissue sarcoma] Madon E, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Sep 15;37(17):603-10 **(Ita)**

[Long-term remission of a disseminated neuroblastoma of the retroperitoneal space (1 case)] Gusev LI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(5):96-8 **(Rus)**

[High-dosage melphalan followed by bone marrow autotransplant in solid tumors of childhood: our experience] Sánchez de Toledo Codina J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Apr 19;86(15):621-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Immunohistochemical localization of neurofilaments and neuron-specific enolase in 29 cases of neuroblastoma. Osborn M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Mar;122(3):433-42

A higher order chromatin structure that is lost during differentiation of mouse neuroblastoma cells. Touchette NA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2185-8

Histogenesis of olfactory neuroblastoma. I. Electron microscopy of typical human case. Spalke G, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Nov;180(5):516-20

URINE

Mass-spectrometry determination of urinary catecholamine metabolites children with neuroblastoma. Lucarelli C, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1983;19(4):655-9

Excretion of octopamine metabolites in neuroblastoma. Couch MW, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Jul 15;158(1):109-14

NEUROCHEMISTRY

Tenth meeting of the International Society for Neurochemistry. Lake Garda, Italy, May 19-24, 1985. Abstracts. **J Neurochem** 1985;44 Suppl:S1-212

METHODS

In vivo voltammetry: promise and perspective. Stamford JA. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct;357(2):119-35 (135 ref.)

In vivo voltammetry: some methodological considerations. Stamford JA. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Jul;17(1):1-29 (146 ref.)

NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA

BLOOD

[Changes in the indicators of the immune system and cyclic nucleotides in neurocirculatory asthenia] Senenko AN, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Feb;(2):45-7 **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Intermittent hydrarthrosis in patients with cerebral vegetative disorders] Gordon IB. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;63(8):121-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Autonomic disorders in the clinical picture of pathogenetic variants of sclerocystic ovaries] Shutov AA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1614-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Variability of the course of neurocirculatory dystonia] Nikolaeva LF, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jul;25(7):118-20 **(Rus)**

[Approaches to the diagnosis or the vegetovascular dystonia syndrome in children] Belokon' NA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 Jan;(1):37-41 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

[Autonomic-vascular dystonia and cervical osteochondrosis] Gorbatovskaia NS, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(6):105-8 **(Rus)**

[Autonomic-vascular disorders in patients with diabetes mellitus] Semenova OV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Dec; (12):72-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

"Soldier's heart": the redefinition of heart disease and specialty formation in early twentieth-century Great Britain. Howell JD. **Med Hist [Suppl]** 1985;5:34-52

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Neurocirculatory dystonia] Salmi HA. **Duodecim** 1985; 101(21):2075-82 **(Fin)**

[A comparison between electrocardiographic observations during an attack of neurocirculatory asthenia and psychological tests] Kawaguchi N. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec;52(6):659-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Kidney function in adolescents of different somatotypes and in relation to their type feeding] Ivanov VA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Dec;(12):43-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

The cardiac anxiety syndrome--a subtype of panic attacks. Maier W, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985; 235(3):146-52

[Cardiac anxiety syndrome. Etiologic significance of orientation crises and orientation conflicts and their consequences for therapeutic practice] Csef H. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1985;31(4):320-38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

[Behavior therapy of cardiac phobia--a clinical report of experiences in the training of cognitive anxiety management] Sulz SK. **Psychiatr Prax** 1986 Jan;13(1):10-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in central and periferal hemodynamics in patients with hypertensive conditions treated by reflexotherapy] Alekseev VV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Mar;26(3):52-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Change in central hemodynamics and systolic phase structure as affected by reflexotherapy in patients with neurocirculatory dystonia] Pal'tseva IS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Aug;25(8):49-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of L-DOPA and a traveling pulse magnetic field to treat patients with neurocirculatory dystonia] Chogovadze VA. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;64(1):63-6 **(Rus)**

[Complex treatment of patients with vegetovascular dystonia of the hypertensive type] Atakhanova MG, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jun;(6):95-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-electrophysiologic indicators in patients with vegeto-vascular dystonia during treatment in the biotron] Panikarskii VG, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar;(3):26-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Efficacy of treating patients with vegetative and vascular crises of a neurotic nature (comparative electrophysiologic study)] Vein AM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986; 86(5):684-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NEURODERMATITIS

BLOOD

[Blood rheological and hemostatic properties of neurodermatitis patients before and after PUVA therapy] Pisarenko MF, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Sep; (9):29-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Effect of hemosorption on changes in the concentration of neuromediators among dermatosis patients with borderline neuropsychological disorders] Trunova MM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1691-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Lithium carbonate in the treatment of neurodermatitis] Kachuk MV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(6):48-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Catalase activity in children with neurodermatitis during sanatorium-health resort rehabilitation] Sivak VP, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Aug;(8):13-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Use of factor analysis in the evaluation of various immunological indicators in children with neurodermatitis] Gorlanov IA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Aug;(8):40-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Status of gastric secretion in patients with pruritic dermatoses] Fomin KF, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Nov;(11):37-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Dry skin in atopic neurodermatitis] Wüthrich B. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Feb 18;75(8):193-200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Thymus secretory function of diffuse neurodermatitis patients] Glukhen'kaia AB. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Feb;(2):89-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

[Corrective effect of laser therapy on functional defects in the neutrophilic leukocytes in neurodermatitis patients] Karagezian MA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986; (1):14-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[How do I treat my neurodermatitis patients?] Gerke-Mosler D. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Apr 1;61(7):470-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in the functional activity of neutrophils during hemosorption therapy of patients with systemic rheumatic and other diseases with immunologic disorders] Mogireva IA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(8):30-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of patients with diffuse neurodermatitis using photochemotherapy and mercazolyl] Kachuk MV. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Dec;(12):50-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Psychiatric aspects of treating neurodermatitis in children] Kalashnikov BS. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(4):40-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Selective phototherapy of itching dermatoses] Vaisov ASh, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Oct;(10):49-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NEURODERMATITIS, ATOPIC see **DERMATITIS, ATOPIC**

NEURODERMATITIS, DISSEMINATED see **DERMATITIS, ATOPIC**

NEUROEFFECTOR JUNCTION

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of calcitonin gene-related peptide on the neuroeffector mechanism of sympathetic nerve terminals in rat vas deferens. Ohhashi T, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep-Oct; 6(5):987-91

Dual excitatory actions of acetylcholine at the neuromuscular junction in the guinea-pig vas deferens. Wakui M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jun;406(6):587-93

Corrosion products from dental alloys and effects of mercuric and cupric ions on a neuroeffector system. Moberg LE. **Swed Dent J [Suppl]** 1985;29:1-51

METABOLISM

Estimation of intrasynaptic norepinephrine concentrations in humans. Goldstein DS, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jun; 8(6):471–5

PHYSIOLOGY

Dual inhibitory action of ATP on adrenergic neuroeffector transmission in rabbit pulmonary artery. Husted SE, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Sep;57(3):204–13

The changing face of autonomic neurotransmission. Burnstock G. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jan;126(1):67–91

Effects of aging at the adrenergic cardiac neuroeffector junction. Goldberg PB, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jan;45(1):45–7

Comparative effects of nitrendipine and verapamil on neuroeffector transmission in the rabbit ear artery. Steinsland OS, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 7(5):990–5

ATP causes postjunctional potentiation of noradrenergic contractions in the portal vein of guinea-pig and rat. Kennedy C, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;38(4):307–9

NEUROENDOCRINE SYSTEM see **NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS**

NEUROENDOCRINOLOGY

1st International Congress of Neuroendocrinology. Abstracts. July 9–11, 1986, San Francisco, California. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;:1–118

The prospects for clinical psychoneuroendocrinology: has the curtain been drawn across the neuroendocrine window? Rubin RT. **Psychol Med** 1985 Aug;15(3):451–4

NEUROEPITHELIOMA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Intraocular neoplasms induced by methylazoxymethanol acetate in Japanese medaka (Oryzias latipes). Hawkins WE, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Mar;76(3):453–65

COMPLICATIONS

Bilateral asterixis in frontal tumor [letter] Noda S, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Sep;18(3):366

Chronic syndrome of inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion and hypertension in a patient with olfactory neuroblastoma. Evidence of ectopic production of arginine vasopressin by the tumor. Osterman J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Sep;146(9):1731–5

DIAGNOSIS

Immunohistochemical recognition of human neuroepithelial tumors by anti-Leu 7 (HNK-1) monoclonal antibody. Perentes E, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 69(3–4):227–33

MR imaging of esthesioneuroblastoma. Schroth G, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):316–9

[Esthesioneuroblastoma in a 2-year-old child] Lewandowski D, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(4):340–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Morphoclinical observations on a case of maxillary esthesioneuronal tumor] Mátyus A, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1986 Jan–Mar;31(1):31–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

PATHOLOGY

Evidence for neural origin and PAS-positive variants of the malignant small cell tumor of thoracopulmonary region ("Askin tumor")Linnoila RI, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Feb;10(2):124–33

Olfactory neuroblastoma. A clinicopathologic study of 21 cases. Mills SE, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 May; 9(5):317–27

Primary intraorbital extraocular primitive neuroectodermal (neuroepithelial) tumour. Shuangshoti S, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul;70(7):543–8

Esthesioneuroblastoma: cytologic features with differential diagnostic considerations. Pagan MF, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1985 Oct–Dec;1(4):322–6

Primitive neuroectodermal (neuroepithelial) tumour of soft tissue of the neck in a child: demonstration of neuronal and neuroglial differentiation. Shuangshoti S. **Histopathology** 1986 Jun;10(6):651–8

Esthesioneuroblastoma: cerebral and spinal metastases without direct cranial invasion. Ranjan D, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1986;4(1):71–4

Olfactory neuroblastoma: an immuno-electron microscopic study of S-100 protein-positive cells. Choi HS, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep;45(5):576–87

Esthesioneuroblastoma: cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea and widespread metastasis. Willen MA, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Apr;15(2):80–4

Chemically induced tumors of rat olfactory epithelium: a model for human esthesioneuroepithelioma. Vollrath M, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jun;76(6):1205–16

Ophthalmic manifestations of esthesioneuroblastoma. Rakes SM, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Dec;92(12):1749–53

[Neuroendocrine carcinoma of the skin (Merkel cell tumor)] Kanitakis J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985; 112(8):619–22 **(Fre)**

[15 cases of olfactory esthesioneuroma. Clinical, histopathological and histoprognostic considerations] Vitrey D, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(4):250–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Malignant teratoid medulloepithelioma of the ciliary body and glial fibrillary acidic protein. Clinical, histochemical and immunohistochemical findings] Holbach L, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Oct;187(4):282–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Medulloepithelioma: first CT images. Poot RD. **Neuroradiology** 1986;28(3):286

RADIOTHERAPY

Olfactory groove meningioma following radiation therapy for esthesioneuroblastoma. Zirkin HJ, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct;99(10):1025–8

[Radiotherapy of olfactory neuroblastoma—report of 5 patients] Pan H, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1986 May;8(3):222–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

SECONDARY

[A case of olfactory neuroblastoma presenting symptoms of a brain metastasis—a case report] Tominaga T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jul;13(7):735–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Primary intracranial esthesioneuroblastoma. Case report. Esposito S, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1985 Jan–Mar;29(1):25–30

Esthesioneuroblastoma: the University of Virginia experience 1960–1985. Levine PA, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jul; 96(7):742–6

THERAPY

[Esthesioblastoma of the nasal cavity] Shtil' AA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Extraskeletal Ewing's sarcoma (peripheral neuroepithelioma). Mierau GW. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985; 9(1–2):91–8

NEUROFIBRILS

Immunocytochemical studies of neurofilament antigens in the neurofibrillary pathology induced by aluminum. Troncoso JC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 5;364(2):295–300

ANALYSIS

Alzheimer paired helical filaments: identification of polypeptides with monoclonal antibodies. Grundke-Iqbal I, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(4):279–83

Neuronal origin of a cerebral amyloid: neurofibrillary tangles of Alzheimer's disease contain the same protein as the amyloid of plaque cores and blood vessels. Masters CL, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Nov;4(11):2757–63

Proteolytic fragments of Alzheimer's paired helical filaments. Nukina N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;98(6):1715–8

[Alzheimer paired helical filament] Ihara Y. **Seikagaku** 1985 Oct;57(10):1390–6 (17 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Toxicity of aluminium in biological model systems. De Boni U. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986;22(2):685–8 (16 ref.)

METABOLISM

Phosphorylated neurofilament antigens in neurofibrillary tangles in Alzheimer's disease. Cork LC, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;45(1):56–64

Monoclonal antibodies raised against a subsequence of senile plaque core protein react with plaque cores, plaque periphery and cerebrovascular amyloid in Alzheimer's disease. Allsop D, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 24; 68(2):252–6

PATHOLOGY

Topographic relationship between neurofibrillary change and acetylcholinesterase rich neurons in the upper brain stem of patients with senile dementia of the Alzheimer's type and Down's syndrome. Shortridge BA, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Nov–Dec;4(6):227–37

Cockayne's syndrome: report of two autopsy cases associated with neurofibrillary tangles. Takada K, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1986 Mar–Apr;5(2):64–8

Electron microscopic localization of Alzheimer neurofibrillary tangle components recognized by an antiserum to paired helical filaments. Perry G, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;45(2):161–8

Fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS) as a separation method for neurofibrillary tangles in Alzheimer's disease. Hussey S, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Mar;16(1):1–8

Ventral root axonopathy and its relation to the neurofibrillary degeneration of lower motor neurons in aluminum-induced encephalomyelopathy. Triarhou LC, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;11(6):407–30

A comparative study of modified Bielschowsky, Bodian and thioflavin S stains on Alzheimer's neurofibrillary tangles. Yamamoto T, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):3–9

Occurrence of neuropil threads in the senile human brain and in Alzheimer's disease: a third location of paired helical filaments outside of neurofibrillary tangles and neuritic plaques. Braak H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 24; 65(3):351–5

Neurofibrillary tangles from Alzheimer's disease brain purified using a cell sorter. Miller CC, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30;63(3):247–52

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Substructure of 20 nm filaments of progressive supranuclear palsy. Montpetit V, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 68(4):311–8

Subunit structure of the Alzheimer tangle. Wischik CM, et al. **Br Med Bull** 1986 Jan;42(1):51–6 (55 ref.)

Paired helical filaments associated with Alzheimer disease are readily soluble structures. Rubenstein R, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):80–8

Alzheimer's paired helical filaments share epitopes with neurofilament side arms. Miller CC, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb;5(2):269–76

Relationship between numbers of cortical argentophilic and congophilic senile plaques in the brains of elderly people with and without senile dementia of Alzheimer type. Gibson PH. **Gerontology** 1985;31(5):321–4

An ultrastructural analysis of the effects of accumulation of neurofibrillary tangle in pyramidal neurons of the cerebral cortex in Alzheimer's disease. Sumpter PQ, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1986 May–Jun;12(3):305–19

Brain fine structure in Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease with plaques and tangles. II. Neurofibrillary tangles composed of paired helical filaments. Liberski PP, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985; 23(4):521–9

NEUROFIBROMA

Neuromas of the skull base. Roland P, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;94(5):539–47

Malignant peripheral nerve sheath tumors of the orbit: a clinicopathologic study of eight cases. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1985;83:332–66

ANALYSIS

[DNA cytofluorometric analysis of nerve sheath tumors] Takeshita H, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;59(8):763–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Multiple pulmonary neurofibromas with hypoxemia. Occurrence due to pulmonary arteriovenous shunts within the tumors. O'Donohue WJ Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Aug;146(8):1618–9

COMPLICATIONS

Bladder neurofibromas causing ureteric obstruction in Von Recklinghausen's disease. Brooks PT, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Sep;36(5):537–8

Macrodactyly of the foot associated with plexiform neurofibroma of the medial plantar nerve. Turra S, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):489–92

DIAGNOSIS

Myelin basic protein and P2 protein are not immunohistochemical markers for Schwann cell neoplasms. A comparative study using antisera to S-100, P2, and myelin basic proteins. Clark HB, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Oct;121(1):96–101

Sciatic neuropathy at the popliteal fossa: clinical, ultrasonographic and computed tomographic diagnosis. Easelinckx W, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1986 Jan;5(1):107–11

Vagal body tumors: diagnosis and treatment. Moore G, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 May;96(5):533–6

Gastric neurofibroma in an adolescent. Beck DE, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Mar;79(3):359–61

[4 rare tumors of the nasal fossae] Debrie JC, et al. **Dakar Med** 1984;29(1):161–70 **(Fre)**

[MR imaging of intraspinal tumor—new extradural sign] Hashimoto H, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar 25; 46(3):500–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[2 cases of facial neurofibroma in children] Kuczkowski J, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(4):345–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[A case of plexiform neurofibroma of the face] Sienkiewicz H, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(3):253–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[2 cases of giant fibroma of the lung] Levashov IuN, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):78–9 **(Rus)**

[Combined development of neurofibroma and squamous cell carcinoma of the larynx] Tolstov IuP, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):86–7 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Malignant peripheral nerve sheath tumor arising in an adrenal ganglioneuroma in an adult male homosexual. Chandrasoma P, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 15;57(10):2022–5

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistochemical recognition of human nerve sheath tumors by anti-Leu 7 (HNK-1) monoclonal antibody. Perentes E, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(4):319–24

OCCURRENCE

Neurofibromatosis and childhood tumors. Blatt J, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1225–9

PATHOLOGY

Melanotic neurofibroma: a case report with ultrastructural study. Payan MJ, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 69(1–2):148–52

Benign nerve tumors of the upper extremity. Louis DS, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1985 Sep;61(7):611–20

Primary malignant tumours of the trigeminal nerve. Maroun FB, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 May;13(2):146–8

Malignant peripheral nerve sheath tumors. A clinicopathologic study of 120 cases. Ducatman BS, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 15;57(10):2006–21

Plexiform neurofibroma in children. Momoh JT. **East Afr Med J** 1986 May;63(5):334–8

Case report of malignant primary nerve sheath tumor arising in the female pelvis. Tsukahara Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;37(9):1915–8

Dumb-bell intrathorscic and intraspinal neurofibroma. Report of a case. Vasilakis D, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986;20(2):171–3

[Neurinoma and neurofibroma. Distinctive histological features] Gherardi R, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985; 33(5–6):297–301 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunohistochemical studies of paraffin-embedded material of solitary cutaneous neurofibromas] Kuhn A, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Jun 15;61(12):855–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lumbar neurofibroma] Duca S, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1985 May–Jun;34(3):237–40 (Rum)

[Congenital neurofibromatosis and neurofibroma of the oral cavity; review of the literature, case reports and clinical studies] Knežević G, et al. **Chir Maxillofac Plast** 1985; 15(1–2):41–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[What is your diagnosis? Localized neurofibroma] Martín Ortega E. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1986;14(3):213–4 (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

Sacral neurofibrosarcoma—a case report. Crosbie DC, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1986 Feb;30(1):54–6

Computed tomography in deep-seated peripheral neurofibromas. Sutton D, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Jan; 36(1):19–22

The neurofibroma of the oesophagus. Case report. Madrid G, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1986 Feb;6(1):67–9

[Neurofibromatosis of the orbit. Case report] Sosnowski P, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 May;87(5):214–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Neurofibroma—sliding hernia through obturator foramen. Hall M, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1985 Nov;29(4):349–51

SURGERY

Spinal neurofibromas: a report of 66 cases and a comparison with meningiomas. Levy WJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Mar; 18(3):331–4

Isolated neurofibroma of the orbit. Della Rocca RC, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Oct;16(10):634–8

[The syndrome of enlarged orbits] de Decker W, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Jan;188(1):2–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prosthetic rehabilitation of a patient with neurofibroma after repeated operations] Engel L, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 Oct; 78(10):299–302 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Incidental diagnosis of meningioma during the postanesthetic period (letter)] Luis M, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Nov–Dec;32(6):315 (Spa)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Perineurial cell tumor and the significance of the perineurial cells in neurofibroma. Ushigome S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Jul;36(7):973–87

Solitary neurogenic sarcoma of the nose. High AS, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Nov;99(11):1151–9

Crystallization in soft tissue neoplasm. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1986;10(1):93–105

[Pigmented storiform neurofibroma occurring in a girl: electron microscopic characterization of proliferating cells and dermal melanocytes] Oikawa O, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;95(11):1165–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Immunohistochemical and ultrastructural studies on tactile-like corpuscles in neurofibromas] Watabe K. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Aug;37(8):799–807 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS

Neurofibromatosis in children. Crawford AH. **Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl]** 1986;218:1–60

Retroperitoneal paraganglioma in a patient with von Recklinghausen's disease. Skander MP, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Sep;81(9):812–5

Malignant schwannoma of the cervical vagus nerve in a patient with neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease). Jackson RM, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;94(5):641–4

Malignant peripheral nerve sheath tumors of the orbit: a clinicopathologic study of eight cases. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1985;83:332–66

[Neurofibromatosis and pregnancy] Niesert S, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1986 Apr;46(4):253–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

Neurofibroma-derived fibroblast-stimulating factor in the serum of patients with neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease). Ishikawa O, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(6):433–8

Von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis and hereditary plasminogen deficiency. Priollet P, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(1):62–3

COMPLICATIONS

Malignant "triton" tumor with metastatic hemangiopericytoma in a patient associated with von Recklinghausen's disease. Konishi N, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Mar;36(3):459–69

Precocious puberty associated with neurofibromatosis and optic gliomas. Treatment with luteinizing hormone releasing hormone analogue. Laue L, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Nov;139(11):1097–100

Neurofibromatosis and fragile-X syndrome in the same patient. Mitchell JA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Nov; 22(3):571–5

Duodenal carcinoids in patients with and without neurofibromatosis. A comparative study. Dayal Y, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 May;10(5):348–57

Adrenal phaeochromocytoma and neurofibromatosis presenting with hypotension. Wong J, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1986 Jan;15(1):127–31

Gastric and intestinal bleeding in multiple neurofibromatosis with cardiomyopathy. Waxman BP, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Feb;56(2):171–3

Intrathoracic meningocele: an uncommon entity. Iturrino JL, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Aug;77(8):334–6

Hypophosphatemic osteomalacia complicating von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis: increase in spinal density on treatment. Hogan DB, et al. **Bone** 1986;7(1):9–12

Burn wound complicated by marked neurofibromatosis. Gilbert PM. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Aug;11(6):434–5

Neurofibromatosis, generalized pruritus and cholestatic liver dysfunction—report of two cases. Monk BE, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1985 Nov;10(6):590–1

Bladder neurofibromas causing ureteric obstruction in Von Recklinghausen's disease. Brooks PT, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Sep;36(5):537–8

Macrodactyly. Dell PC. **Hand Clin** 1985 Aug;1(3):511–24

Von Recklinghausen's disease associated with diffuse lepromatous leprosy—a case report. Joseph MS. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Oct–Dec;57(4):872–5

Treacher-Collins syndrome and neurofibromatosis. Kahana M, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1986 Mar;25(2):115–6

Intestinal neurofibromatosis. Multiple complications in a single case. Mirovsky Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Sep; 21(9):750–2

A unique erythermalgia in a patient with von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis. Kikuchi I, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;12(5):436–42

Neurofibromatosis: implications for learning and behavior. Eliason MJ. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1986 Jun;7(3):175–9

Otorhinolaryngological manifestations of von Recklinghausen's disease in Nigerians. Ijaduola TG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jan;100(1):115–23

Osseous manifestations of neurofibromatosis in childhood. Crawford AH Jr, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Jan–Feb; 6(1):72–88 (116 ref.)

Colonic obstruction in a child with von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis. Stone MM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Aug;21(8):741–3

Genitourinary neurofibromatosis in a child presenting with an enlarged penis and scrotum. Ogawa A, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr;135(4):755–7

Congenital dislocation of dens of the axis in a case of neurofibromatosis. D'Aprile P, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984; 26(5):405–6

A case of a thoracic vertebral body dislocation without neurological signs in a child with neurofibromatosis. Fasanelli S, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(3):262–3

Diffuse interstitial lung disease in neurofibromatosis. Burkhalter JL, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Aug;79(8):944–6

Coexistence of neurofibromatosis and Marfan's syndrome. Copeland T, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Apr;79(4):489–92

Rib penetration of the intervertebral foraminae in neurofibromatosis. Flood BM, et al. **Spine** 1986 Mar; 11(2):172–4

Neurofibromatosis. Parkinson D, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Jan; 25(1):109–13

Paraganglioma of urinary bladder in patient with neurofibromatosis. Burton EM, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jun; 27(6):550–2

[Neurofibromatosis of the scalp associated with occipital bone aplasia] Duchateau J, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1986;31(1):73–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Xantholeukemia associated with Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Laroche L, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(9):731–2 (Fre)

[Recklinghausen's disease with hypophosphoremia and osteomalacia. Apropos of 2 cases] Wattiaux MJ, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Dec;6(5):495–502 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[General anesthesia for a patient with IHSS (idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis) and von Recklinghausen's disease] Hosokawa T, et al. **Masui** 1986 Mar;35(3):450–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of Recklinghausen's disease associated with multiple emphysematous bullae] Akagawa S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;23(7):819–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Neurofibromatosis associated with intra- and extracranial aneurysms and extracranial vertebral arteriovenous fistula] Kamiyama K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Aug; 13(8):875–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Neurofibromatosis with occlusion of the internal carotid artery: case report] Kuwayama N, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jul;13(7):743–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Absence of the right wing of the sphenoid bone in von Recklinghausen disease, meningocele, and pachydermatocele] Tada S. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Jun; 30(6):723–4 (Jpn)

CONGENITAL

Diffuse, multicentric neurogenic tumors in two macerated fetuses: a possible intrauterine form of neurofibromatosis. Huff DS. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;4(1–2):125–36

DIAGNOSIS

Mechanisms of central conduction time prolongation in brain-stem auditory evoked potentials. Eggermont JJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Feb;43(2):116–20

The value of visual evoked potential as a screening test in neurofibromatosis. Jabbari B, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Nov; 42(11):1072–4

Neurofibromatosis: review of the literature. Stokes RW. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 Jan;86(1):49–52 (21 ref.)

Melanin macroglobules as a cellular marker of neurofibromatosis: a quantitative study. Martuza RL, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Oct;85(4):347–50

Neurofibromatosis. A review of its musculoskeletal manifestations. Meehan PL. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1986 Jan; 75(1):30–3

Intra-orbital neuro-fibrosarcoma (a case report). Yadav SS. **J Postgrad Med** 1985 Jan;31(1):59–61

[Multiple neurofibroma of the cranial nerves] Wu ZL, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;23(9):558–9, 574 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Difficulties in the clinical and histopathologic diagnosis of phacomatosis: apropos of a case of von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Brunetti G, et al. **Dakar Med** 1984; 29(1):49–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis of neurofibromatosis by nuclear resonance tomography] Schepp S, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Apr;144(4):473–6 (Ger)

[Cafe-au-lait spots in the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma] Rozenbaum EA, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Mar 2;110(5):242–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Multiple neurofibroma of the facial nerve with intraparotid localization] Gardellin G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Jul–Aug;71(7–8):533–5 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A genetic linkage study in 15 families of individuals with von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis. Dunn BG, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Oct;22(2):403–7

Enhanced response to the induction of sister chromatid exchange by gamma radiation in neurofibromatosis. Hafez M, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 15;57(10):1937–40

Enhanced radiotolerance to ionizing radiation is correlated with increased cancer proneness of cultured fibroblasts from precursor states in neurofibromatosis patients. Kopelovich L, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jul; 22(3):203–10

Childhood neurofibromatosis: risk factors for malignant disease. Schneider M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Apr 15;21(4):347–54

Neurilemmomatosis and neurofibromatosis syndrome. Kumar D, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Sep–Oct;52(418):549–52

Linkage analysis of peripheral neurofibromatosis (Von Recklinghausen disease) and chromosome 19 markers linked to myotonic dystrophy. Huson SM, et al. **J Med Genet** 1986 Feb;23(1):55–7

Inherited multiple meningiomas: a clinical, pathological and cytogenetic study of an affected family. Battersby RD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;49(4):362–8

[Regressive hypertrophic myocardiopathy in an infant with Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Tillous-Borde I, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1986 Mar;43(3):197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study using the kinetic formaldehyde method of the state of the secondary structure of DNA in children with hereditary diseases accompanied by congenital

developmental defects] Pronina NV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 May;(5):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A case of familial neurofibromatosis] Goscharenko TS. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(3):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Quest for Quasimodo (V. Hugo). Cox J. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Dec 21–28;291(6511):1801–3

METABOLISM

Ultrastructural localization of S–100 protein in neurofibroma. Hirose T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 69(1–2):103–10

Cell culture studies on neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease). IV. Collagen synthesis. Mühleck O, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1986;278(3):232–7

Nerve growth factor receptors on dissociated neurofibroma Schwann–like cells. Sonnenfeld KH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1446–52

MORTALITY

Long–term follow–up of von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis. Survival and malignant neoplasms. Sørensen SA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Apr 17; 314(16):1010–5

OCCURRENCE

Neurofibromatosis and childhood tumors. Blatt J, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1225–9

PATHOLOGY

Duodenal gangliocytic paraganglioma and carcinoid. Perrone T. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Feb;10(2):147–9

Cell–culture studies on neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease). III. Experiments on X–ray sensitivity. Mao R, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985; 277(6):439–43

Iris (Lisch) nodules in neurofibromatosis. Zehavi C, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Jan;29(1):51–5

Thickening of peripheral nerves in neurofibromatosis. Naik RP, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Oct–Dec;57(4):876–8

Depigmented neurofibroma. Yesudian P, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1986 Jun;25(5):318–9

Cutaneous segmental neurofibromatosis. Pullara TJ, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Dec;13(6):999–1003

Neurofibromatosis xenografts. Contribution to pathogenesis. Appenzeller O, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jun;74(1):69–77

Palatal swellings associated with multilesional disorders: report of cases. Miles DA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;44(8):666–8

Cytoskeletal F–actin patterns in skin fibroblasts from normal subjects and patients with tuberous sclerosis and von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis. Ohno K, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec;30(4):279–86

Head and neck manifestations of neurofibromatosis. White AK, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jul;96(7):732–7

Forme fruste of von Recklinghausen's disease: unilateral association of an orbital neurofibroma, a trigeminal neurinoma, and an acoustic neurinoma. Case Report. Kasuya H, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Feb;18(2):207–11

Neurofibromatosis and associated neuroectodermal tumors: a congenital neurocristopathy. Qualman SJ, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1986;5(1):65–78

[Unusual course of Recklinghausen disease in childhood—clinical and neuropathologic findings] Lipinski CG, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 Mar–Apr;198(2):122–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Multiple neurofibromatosis of the arm] Corradi M, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1984;34:391–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis. The oral aspects of a clinical case] Baraglia M, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Apr;35(4):285–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Congenital neurofibromatosis and neurofibroma of the oral cavity; review of the literature, case reports and clinical studies] Knežević G, et al. **Chir Maxill'sfac Plast** 1985; 15(1–2):41–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Neurofibromatosis: relinquishing the masks; a quest for quality of life. Messner R, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Jul; 11(4):459–64

RADIOGRAPHY

Plexiform neurofibromatosis of the orbit: CT evaluation. Reed D, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):259–63

Multiple and large non–ossifying fibromas in children with neurofibromatosis. Fauré C, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1986; 29(3–4):369–73 **(Eng, Fre)**

Rare skeletal manifestations in neurofibromatosis complicated with sarcoma. Sharif HS, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Apr; 58(688):371–4

Skeletal overgrowth with modelling error in neurofibromatosis. Gupta SK, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Nov; 36(6):643–5

Computed tomography of the lungs in neurofibromatosis. Nakamura T, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1985 Aug;24(3):273–5

Case report 343. Neurofibroma arising in sympathetic ganglion with probable associated spinal neuroarthropathy (presumptive diagnosis). Sartoris DJ, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(1):60–4

[Clinical and X–ray diagnosis of neurofibromatosis (an analysis of 12 cases)] Luo HC. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 19(6):358–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Central neurofibromatosis] ter Bruggen JP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Nov 30;129(48):2316–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Computer tomography findings of orbital changes within the scope of juvenile neurofibromatosis] Zanella FE, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Jan;188(1):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Multiple neurogenic tumors and dorsal vertebral cavities—characteristic findings in Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis. A case contribution] Kegel W. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Oct;38(10):317–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Roentgenologic appearance of von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Sasaki F, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Jul;30(7):769–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Localization of technetium–99m DTPA in neurofibroma [letter] Siddiqui AR. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jan;27(1):143–4

Neurofibromas: location by scanning with Tc–99m DTPA. Work in progress. Mandell GA, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Dec; 157(3):803–6

SURGERY

Spinal neurofibromas: a report of 66 cases and a comparison with meningiomas. Levy WJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Mar; 18(3):331–4

[Neurofibroma pendulans with giant growth] Klug W. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(19):1193–5 **(Ger)**

NEUROGLIA

Heterotopic adipose and glial tissue in the endometrium with staining for glial fibrillary acidic protein. Case report. Brown LJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Jun;93(6):637–9

Rat oligodendroblasts in vitro as a long–term cell line. Debbage PL. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep;70(2):183–95

Growth of human oligodendrocytes in vitro on extracellular matrix. Korn–Lubetzki I, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 15;69(1):25–30

[The neuroglia today] Pendefunda L. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jan–Mar;89(1):147–54 (0 ref.) **(Rum)**

ANALYSIS

Purification and characterization of two glycoproteins from oligodendroglial plasma membranes. Schmelzer CH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 13;858(1):56–66

Hippocampal neurotrophic factor: characterization and response to denervation. Heacock AM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22;363(2):299–306

Triiodothyronine receptors in developing mouse neuronal and glial cell cultures and in chick–cultured neurones and astrocytes. Pascual A, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1986;8(2):89–101

Apolipoprotein E associated with astrocytic glia of the central nervous system and with nonmyelinating glia of the peripheral nervous system. Boyles JK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;76(4):1501–13

Distribution and immunoreactivity of glia in the retina of the rabbit. Schnitzer J. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Oct 8; 240(2):128–42

Localization of a filamin–like protein in glia of the chick central nervous system. Lemmon V. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan; 6(1):43–51

The timely expression of myelin basic protein gene in cultured rat brain oligodendrocytes is independent of continuous neuronal influences. Zeller NK, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):2955–62

Identification and characterization of substance P receptors on LRM55 glial cells. Perrone MH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):389–95

CYTOLOGY

Perfusion–induced oedema does not disrupt perivascular glial sheaths in the rat area postrema: evidence for an inconspicuous type of cell junction? Sandoz PA. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;124(3–4):217–26

Proliferation of glial precursors during the early development of the chick optic nerve. Navascués J, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;172(3):365–73

Perineuronal glial nets in the rat spinal cord. A Golgi study. Bodega G, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Dec;48(5):505–10

The development of the Bergmann fiber palisades in the cerebellum of the normal rat and in the weaver mouse. de Blas AL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):234–41

Glial and axonal development in optic nerve of myelin deficient rat mutant. Dentinger MP, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7;344(2):255–66

A procedure for long–term culture of oligodendrocytes. Espinosa de los Monteros A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan; 389(1–2):117–25

In vitro proliferation of radial glia within isolated tectal tissue explanted from adult goldfish. Henken DB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):186–9

Autocrine regulation of glial proliferation and differentiation: the induction of cytodifferentiation of postmitotic normal glioblast by growth–promoting factor from astrocytoma cell. Ito J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):335–41

Glial–like cells in sympathetic neural crest derivatives during human embryogenesis. Detection by S–100 immunohistochemistry. Lauriola L, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul;393(1):69–74

The control of glial populations in brain: changes in astrocyte mitogenic and morphogenic factors in response to injury. Nieto–Sampedro M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23; 343(2):320–8

An in vitro autoradiographic study of gliogenesis in the embryonic locust brain. Vanhems E. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec; 355(2):269–75

Effects of altered gliogenesis on activity–dependent K+ accumulation in the developing rat optic nerve. Yamate CL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug;353(2):167–73

Clonal analysis of oligodendrocyte development in culture: evidence for a developmental clock that counts cell divisions. Temple S, et al. **Cell** 1986 Mar 14;44(5):773–9

Conversion of retina glia cells into lenslike phenotype following disruption of normal cell contacts. Moscona AA. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 1986;20:1–19 (47 ref.)

Molecular structure of the axolemma of developing axons following altered gliogenesis in rat optic nerve. Black JA, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jun;115(2):301–12

Precursor cells of oligodendrocytes in rat primary cultures. Espinosa de los Monteros A, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Apr; 108(2):474–80

Clonal sublines of rat neurotumor RT4 and cell differentiation. V. Comparison of Na+ influx, Rb+ efflux, and action potential among stem–cell, neuronal, and glial cell types. Tomozawa Y, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Apr; 108(2):503–12

Macroglial cell development in embryonic rat brain: studies using monoclonal antibodies, fluorescence activated cell sorting, and cell culture. Williams BP, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Nov;112(1):126–34

Immunohistochemical demonstration of an organized cytoarchitecture of the radial glia in the CNS of the embryonic mouse. Dupouey P, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1985; 7(2):81–93

Astrocytes support incomplete differentiation of an oligodendrocyte precursor cell. Keilhauer G, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Oct;4(10):2499–504

Effect of axotomy on perineuronal glial cells in the hypoglossal and dorsal motor vagal nuclei of the cat. Cova JL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep;93(3):662–7

Neurogenesis and gliogenesis in the human brain. Berry M. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Feb;24(2):79–89

Cultured oligodendrocytes. A role for cell–substratum interaction in phenotypic expression. Yim SH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11808–15

Emergence of three myelin proteins in oligodendrocytes cultured without neurons. Dubois–Dalcq M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;102(2):384–92

Nerve growth factor enhances expression of neuron–glia cell adhesion molecule in PC12 cells. Friedlander DR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;102(2):413–9

Differential contributions of Ng–CAM and N–CAM to cell adhesion in different neural regions. Hoffman S, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jul;103(1):145–58

Glial cells of an insect ganglion. Hoyle G. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 1;246(1):85–103

Obligatory relationship between the sterol biosynthetic pathway and DNA synthesis and cellular proliferation in glial primary cultures. Langan TJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr;46(4):1283–91

Relation of cellular phospholipid composition to oligodendroglial differentiation in C–6 glial cells. Volpe JJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):475–82

Gliogenesis in organotypic tissue culture of the spinal cord of the embryonic mouse. I. Immunocytochemical and ultrastructural studies. Munoz–Garcia D, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Jun;15(3):273–90

Gliogenesis in organotypic tissue culture of the spinal cord of the embryonic mouse. II. Autoradiographic studies. Munoz–Garcia D, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Jun; 15(3):291–302

Morphometric parameters of Müller (glial) cells dependent on their topographic localization in the nonmyelinated part of the rabbit retina. A consideration of functional aspects of radial glia. Reichenbach A, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Aug;15(4):451–9

The generation and regeneration of oligodendroglia. A short review. Debbage PL. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;72(2–3):319–36 (125 ref.)

Neurite guidance by non–neuronal cells in culture: preferential outgrowth of peripheral neurites on glial as compared to nonglial cell surfaces. Fallon JR. **J Neurosci** 1985 Dec;5(12):3169–77

Differentiation of astrocytes and oligodendrocytes from germinal matrix cells in primary culture. Goldman JE, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan;6(1):52–60

Glial domains and nerve fiber patterns in the fish retinotectal pathway. Maggs A, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):424–38

Purification and characterization of cultures of oligodendroglia from rat brain. Poduslo SE, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(4):433–47

Growth patterns of glial cells dissociated from newborn and aged mouse brain with cell passage. Vernadakis A, et al.

J Neurosci Res 1986;15(1):79–85
Stimulation of oligodendroglial proliferation and maturation by interleukin-2. Benveniste EN, et al. Nature 1986 Jun 5–11;321(6070):610–3
Growth and lipid composition of rat brain glial cells cultured in lipoprotein deficient serum. Shah SN, et al. Neurochem Res 1986 Jun;11(6):813–24
Multiple sclerosis: rat and human oligodendrocytes are not the target for CSF immunoglobulins. Lubetzki C, et al. Neurology 1986 Apr;36(4):524–8
Preparation of astrocyte-deficient cultures containing neurons and oligodendroglia from embryonic rat cerebral hemispheres. Asou H, et al. Neurosci Res 1986 May; 3(4):364–70
Cytotactin, an extracellular matrix protein of neural and non-neural tissues that mediates glia-neuron interaction. Grumet M, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Dec; 82(23):8075–9
Bipotential precursors of putative fibrous astrocytes and oligodendrocytes in rat cerebellar cultures express distinct surface features and "neuron-like" gamma-aminobutyric acid transport. Levi G, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Mar;83(5):1504–8
Gliogenesis: the importance of appropriate cell associations. Linser PJ. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;217A:127–30
Progressive ataxia of Charolais cattle—an oligodendroglial dysplasia. Cordy DR. Vet Pathol 1986 Jan;23(1):78–80
[Preparation from an adult rat brain of a suspension of viable neurons, astrocytes and oligodendrocytes] Brambilla M, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 1985 Aug 30;61(8):1165–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Glio-neuronal aggregates in collagen gel: a model for studying the factors affecting development of central nervous system cells] Viktorov IV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1986 May;101(5):611–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Histoenzymatic, karyometric, and DNA cytophotometric studies on rat neuroglia following administration of BCNU (carmustine). Szczech J, et al. Acta Histochem (Jena) 1986; 78(2):147–64
The effects of glycolipids and carbohydrates on bilirubin cytotoxicity in vitro. Sugita K, et al. Biol Neonate 1986; 49(5):255–60
Fibroblast growth factor is a mitogen for oligodendrocytes in vitro. Eccleston PA, et al. Brain Res 1985 Aug; 353(2):315–8
Unusual morphological changes in cultured oligodendrocytes induced by cytochalasin B. Kumagai H, et al. Brain Res 1986 Jun;392(1–2):270–4
Octopamine reduces potassium permeability of the glia that form the insect blood–brain barrier. Schofield PK, et al. Brain Res 1985 Dec 23;360(1–2):344–8
Extracts from neuron-enriched cultures of chick telencephalon stimulate the proliferation of rat oligodendrocytes. Edgar AD, et al. Dev Neurosci 1985; 7(4):206–15
Effect of mitogens in various organs and cell culture conditioned media on rat oligodendrocytes. Saneto RP, et al. Dev Neurosci 1985;7(5–6):340–50
Glucocorticoid hormones inhibit DNA synthesis in glial cells cultured in chemically defined medium. Kniss DA, et al. Exp Cell Res 1985 Nov;161(1):29–40
Retinoic acid inhibits conversion of dissociated Müller glia into lens-like cells. Degenstein L, et al. Exp Eye Res 1986 Jul;43(1):93–102
Morphologic evidence of a primary response of glia to kainic acid administration into the rat neostriatum; studied in vivo and in vitro. Matyja E. Exp Neurol 1986 Jun;92(3):609–23
Morphometric, karyometric and cytophotometric studies on spinal cord neurons and glia cells after vincristine administration. Szczech J. J Hirnforsch 1985;26(5):565–72
Chloroquine reduces neuronal and glial iron uptake. Swaiman KF, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Feb;46(2):652–4
In vitro studies on the comparative sensitivities of cells of the central nervous system to diphtheria toxin. Murray K, et al. J Neurol Sci 1985 Oct;70(3):283–93
Alpha tocopherol decreases lipid peroxidation, neuronal necrosis, and reactive gliosis in reaggregate cultures of fetal rat brain. Halks-Miller M, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 1986 Jul;45(4):471–84
Stimulation of oligodendrocytes by extracts from astrocyte-enriched cultures. Bhat S, et al. J Neurosci Res 1986;15(1):19–27
A reversible decrease in electrical coupling of cultured mouse glial cells induced by superfusion from a micropipette. Kettenmann H. Neurosci Lett 1985 Aug 16;59(1):85–8
Glutamate depolarization of glial cells in Necturus optic nerve. Tang CM, et al. Neurosci Lett 1986 Jan 30; 63(3):300–4
Insulin-like growth factor I/somatomedin C: a potent inducer of oligodendrocyte development. McMorris FA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Feb;83(3):822–6
pH-induced modification of BCNU toxicity on glial cells. Röttinger EM, et al. Radiother Oncol 1986 Jan;5(1):23–7

ENZYMOLOGY

Effects of cerebro-protective agents on enzyme activities of rat primary glial cultures and rat cerebral cortex. Bielenberg GW, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 1986 Aug 15; 35(16):2693–702
Thyroid hormone deiodinases in purified primary glial cell cultures. Cavalieri RR, et al. Brain Res 1986 Feb 5; 364(2):382–5
Astroglial contribution in human temporal lobe epilepsy: K+ activation of Na+,K+-ATPase in bulk isolated glial cells and synaptosomes. Grisar T, et al. Brain Res 1986 Jan 29; 364(1):1–11
Changes in nine enzyme markers for neurons, glia, and endothelial cells in agonal state and Huntington's disease caudate nucleus. Butterworth J. J Neurochem 1986 Aug; 47(2):583–7
NAD+ glycohydrolase of the plasma membrane prepared from glial and neuronal cells. Honma T, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Sep;47(3):972–5
Regulation of neurotransmitter aspartate metabolism by glial glutamine synthetase. Rothstein JD, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Jun;46(6):1923–8
Regional distribution in rat brain of l-pyrroline-5-carboxylate dehydrogenase and its localization to specific glial cells. Thompson SG, et al. J Neurochem 1985 Dec;45(6):1791–6
Oligodendroglial structures and distribution shown by carbonic anhydrase immunostaining in the spinal cords of developing normal and shiverer mice. Cammer W, et al. J Neurosci Res 1985;14(3):303–16
Glial differentiation in dissociated cell cultures of neonatal rat brain: noncoordinate and density-dependent regulation of oligodendroglial enzymes. Wernicke JF, et al. J Neurosci Res 1986;15(1):39–47
Effect of ethanol on adenosine triphosphatase and enolase activities in rat brain and in cultured nerve cells. Ledig M, et al. Neurochem Res 1985 Sep;10(9):1311–24
Stability of neuronal and glial marker enzymes in post-mortem rat brain. Ritchie T, et al. Neurochem Res 1986 Mar;11(3):383–92
Na+,K+-activated adenosine triphosphatase of isolated Müller cells from the rabbit retina shows a K+ dependence similar to that of brain astrocytes. Reichenbach A, et al. Neurosci Lett 1985 Sep 6;59(3):281–4

IMMUNOLOGY

Thymosin beta 4 is a shared antigen between lymphoid cells and oligodendrocytes of normal human brain. Dalakas MC, et al. Ann Neurol 1986 Apr;19(4):349–55
Monoclonal antibodies specific for glia in the chick nervous system. Lemmon V. Brain Res 1985 Nov;355(1):111–20
Immunoprecipitation of a Mr 64,000 glial tumor-associated antigen by monoclonal antibody 217c. Luner SJ, et al. Cancer Res 1986 Feb;46(2):863–5
Localization of immunoglobulins G, A and M in glial cells of reactive and neoplastic origin. Kałuża J, et al. Folia Histochem Cytobiol 1985;23(4):261–6
Monoclonal antibody to macrophages (EMB/11) labels macrophages and microglial cells in human brain. Esiri MM, et al. J Clin Pathol 1986 Jun;39(6):615–21
Accessory cell competence of ovine oligodendrocytes in mitogenic activation of human peripheral T cells. Cashman NR, et al. J Immunol 1986 Jun 15;136(12):4460–3
Recognition of major histocompatibility complex antigens on murine glial cells. Birnbaum G, et al. J Neuroimmunol 1986 Sep;12(3):225–33
Expression of Ia antigens on the surface of human oligodendrocytes and astrocytes in culture. Kim SU, et al. J Neuroimmunol 1985 Dec;10(2):141–9
Immunohistochemical study on neuroglia identified by the monoclonal antibody against a macrophage differentiation antigen (Mac-1). Matsumoto Y, et al. J Neuroimmunol 1985 Oct;9(6):379–89
The expression of MHC antigens on oligodendrocytes: induction of polymorphic H-2 expression by lymphokines. Suzumura A, et al. J Neuroimmunol 1986 May;11(3):179–90
Serum cytotoxicity to oligodendrocytes in multiple sclerosis and controls: assessment by 51Cr release assay. Suzumura A, et al. J Neuroimmunol 1986 Apr;11(2):137–47
Astrocytes, oligodendrocytes, and Schwann cells share a common antigenic determinant that cross-reacts with myelin basic protein: identification with monoclonal antibody. Brenner T, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Jul;6(7):1925–33
Serum-mediated oligodendrocyte cytotoxicity in multiple sclerosis patients and controls. Hirayama M, et al. Neurology 1986 Feb;36(2):276–8
A membrane protein in LRM55 glial cells cross-reacts with antibody to the anion exchange carrier of human erythrocytes. Wolpaw EW, et al. Neurosci Lett 1986 Jun 6;67(1):42–7
Coronavirus infection induces H-2 antigen expression on oligodendrocytes and astrocytes. Suzumura A, et al. Science 1986 May 23;232(4753):991–3
[Antibodies to myelin cerebrosides and their role in the pathogenesis of autoimmune demyelinating diseases (review)] Taranova NP, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1985;85(12):1863–72 (110 ref.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Glial fibrillary acidic protein and S-100 protein in human hepatic encephalopathy: immunocytochemical demonstration of dissociation of two glia-associated proteins. Kimura T, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 1986; 70(1):17–21
Role of glial cation and anion transport mechanisms in etiology and arrest of seizures. White HS, et al. Adv Neurol 1986;44:695–712
Insulin stimulates macromolecular synthesis in cultured glial cells from rat brain. Clarke DW, et al. Am J Physiol 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C484–9
Effects of triiodothyronine on the synthesis of sulfolipids by oligodendrocyte-enriched glial cultures. Koper JW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Aug 1;887(3):327–34
The role of glial cells in regulation of neurotransmitter amino acids in the external environment. II. Mechanism of aspartate transport. Erecińska M, et al. Brain Res 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):203–14
The role of glial cells in regulation of neurotransmitter amino acids in the external environment. I. Transmembrane electrical and ion gradients and energy parameters in cultured glial-derived cell lines. Erecińska M, et al. Brain Res 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):193–202
Non-linear kinetics of glutamyl-tRNA synthesis catalyzed by high molecular weight complexes from rat brain neuronal cells but not from glial cells. Lacoste L, et al. Brain Res 1986 Jul;387(1):17–27
Selective uptake of neuroactive amino acids by both oligodendrocytes and astrocytes in primary dissociated culture: a possible role for oligodendrocytes in neurotransmitter metabolism. Reynolds R, et al. Brain Res 1986 Apr 23;371(2):253–66
Heat shock-like protein is transferred from glia to axon. Tytell M, et al. Brain Res 1986 Jan 15;363(1):161–4
Incorporation of radioactivity from U-14C-glucose into oligodendrocytes and myelin of quaking mice and their littermate controls. Chao SW, et al. Dev Neurosci 1986; 8(2):117–24
Brain peptides and glial growth. I. Glia-promoting factors as regulators of gliogenesis in the developing and injured central nervous system. Giulian D, et al. J Cell Biol 1986 Mar;102(3):803–11
Characteristics of the beta-adrenoreceptor from neuronal and glial cells in primary cultures of rat brain. Baker SP, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Oct;47(4):1318–26
Do secretin and vasoactive intestinal peptide have independent receptors on striatal neurons and glial cells in primary cultures? Chneiweiss H, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Aug;47(2):608–13
Incorporation of tritiated galactose into galactocerebroside by cultured rat oligodendrocytes: effects of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate analogues. Pleasure D, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Jan;46(1):300–2
Acetylation and phosphorylation of histones and nonhistone chromosomal proteins in neuronal and glial nuclei purified from cerebral hemispheres of developing rat brain. Serra I, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Jun;46(6):1881–7
Expression of a plasma membrane proteolipid during differentiation of neuronal and glial cells in primary culture. Shea TB, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Sep;47(3):697–706
Enhanced DNA synthesis of human glial cells exposed to human leukocyte products. Barna BP, et al. J Neuroimmunol 1985 Dec;10(2):151–8
The production of prostaglandin and the regulation of cell division in neonate rat primary mixed glial cultures. DuBois JH, et al. J Neuroimmunol 1986 Jun;11(4):277–85
Beta-receptor-stimulated and cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-mediated taurine release from LRM55 glial cells. Madelian V, et al. J Neurosci 1985 Dec; 5(12):3154–60
Fodrin degradation by calcium-activated neutral proteinase (CANP) in retinal ganglion cell neurons and optic glia: preferential localization of CANP activities in neurons. Nixon RA. J Neurosci 1986 May;6(5):1264–71
Regulation of myelin basic protein in oligodendrocytes by a soluble neuronal factor. Bologa L, et al. J Neurosci Res 1986;15(4):521–8
Neuroimmunology of gangliosides in human neurons and glial cells in culture. Kim SU, et al. J Neurosci Res 1986; 15(3):303–21
The hormonal regulation of gene expression of glial markers: glutamine synthetase and glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase in primary cultures of rat brain and in C6 cell line. Kumar S, et al. J Neurosci Res 1986;16(1):251–64
Synthesis of a myelin-like membrane by oligodendrocytes in culture. Rome LH, et al. J Neurosci Res 1986;15(1):49–65
Amino acid incorporation during morphine intoxication. I: Dose and time effects of morphine on protein synthesis in specific regions of the rat brain and in astroglia-enriched primary cultures. Rönnbäck L, et al. J Neurosci Res 1985; 14(4):461–77
Voltage-dependent calcium and potassium channels in retinal glial cells. Newman EA. Nature 1985 Oct 31–Nov 6; 317(6040):809–11
Nuclear and mitochondrial DNA synthesis and energy metabolism in primary rat glial cell cultures. Avola R, et al. Neurochem Res 1986 Jun;11(6):789–800
Porphyrin synthesis in primary nervous tissue cultures from 10(-3) M delta-aminolaevulinic acid in the presence of melatonin and neuropeptides. Durkó I, et al. Neurochem Res 1986 May;11(5):607–15
Uptake of ethanolamine in neuronal and glial cell cultures. Massarelli AC, et al. Neurochem Res 1986 Jan;11(1):29–36
Levels of sulfatide synthesis distinguish oligodendroglia in different stages of maturation. Poduslo SE, et al. Neurochem Res 1985 Sep;10(9):1285–97
Iron uptake by glial cells. Swaiman KF, et al. Neurochem Res 1985 Dec;10(12):1635–44

Immunocytochemical demonstration of both carbonic anhydrase isoenzyme II and glial fibrillary acidic protein in some immature rat glial cells in primary culture. Langui D, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 30;60(2):151–6

Potassium accumulation by the glial membrane pump as revealed by membrane potential recording from isolated rabbit retinal Müller cells. Reichenbach A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30;63(3):280–4

Microtubule-associated protein 4 antibody: a new marker for astroglia and oligodendroglia. Parysek LM, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul;15(3):869–75

Human brain glial cells synthesize thrombospondin. Asch AS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(9):2904–8

Transferrin gene expression visualized in oligodendrocytes of the rat brain by using in situ hybridization and immunohistochemistry. Bloch B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6706–10

Growth requirements in vitro of oligodendrocyte cell lines and neonatal rat brain oligodendrocytes. Bottenstein JE. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1955–9

Glial cells metabolically cooperate: a potential requirement for gene replacement therapy. Gruber HE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6662–6

Two large glycosylated polypeptides found in myelinating oligodendrocytes but not in myelin. Gulcher JR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2118–22

Lipofuscin accumulation in cultured non-dividing cells as a function of time and oxygen tension. Brunmark A, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1986;(Pt 1):189–92

MICROBIOLOGY

Abilities of human oligodendroglial cells and mouse Schwann cells to phagocytose Mycobacterium leprae and other mycobacteria. Saito H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan; 51(1):157–62

Mechanisms of phagocytosis of Mycobacterium leprae and other mycobacteria by human oligodendroglial cells. Saito H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan;51(1):163–7

Detection of visna virus antigens and RNA in glial cells in foci of demyelination. Stowring L, et al. **Virology** 1985 Mar; 141(2):311–8

In vivo and in vitro models of demyelinating diseases. XV. Differentiation influences the regulation of coronavirus infection in primary explants of mouse CNS. Wilson GA, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jun;151(2):253–64

PATHOLOGY

Glial bundle formation in spinal roots following experimental neuronopathy. Yamamoto T, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Aug; 20(2):267–71

The twitcher mouse: degeneration of oligodendrocytes in vitro. Nagara H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr;391(1):79–84

Primary diffuse leptomeningeal gliomatosis. Bailey P, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Aug;12(3):278–81

Gliomatosis peritonei. Nielsen SN, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 15;56(10):2499–503

On neuronal and glial differentiation of a pluripotent stem cell line, RT4-AC: a branch determination. Sueoka N, et al. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 1986;20:211–21 (25 ref.)

Morphology of early stages of ENU-induced brain tumors in rats. Mennel HD, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985;28(4):207–14

Primitive neuroectodermal (neuroepithelial) tumour of soft tissue of the neck in a child: demonstration of neuronal and neuroglial differentiation. Shuangshoti S. **Histopathology** 1986 Jun;10(6):651–8

Biochemical and immunocytochemical evidence for a deficiency of normal interfascicular oligodendroglia in the CNS of the dysmyelinating mutant (md) rat. Kahn S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct;47(4):1061–5

Analysis of murine hepatitis virus (JHM strain) tropism toward Lewis rat glial cells in vitro. Type I astrocytes and brain macrophages (microglia) as primary glial cell targets. Massa PT, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Sep;55(3):318–27

Secondary degeneration of oligodendrocytes in canine distemper virus infection in vitro. Zurbriggen A, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Apr;54(4):424–31

Effect of BCNU given to pregnant female rats on neuroglia morphology and histochemistry in the progeny. Szczech J, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(4):565–83

PHYSIOLOGY

Neuron–glia relationships in human and experimental epilepsy: a biochemical point of view. Grisar TM. **Adv Neurol** 1986;44:1045–73 (173 ref.)

Enhanced survival of apparent presynaptic elements on polylysine-coated beads by inhibition of non-neuronal cell proliferation. Burry RW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28; 346(1):42–50

Functional maturation of the oligodendrocytes and myelin basic protein expression in the olfactory bulb of the mouse. Jacque CM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug;353(2):277–82

Non-neuronal cell proliferation in tissue culture: implications for axonal regeneration in the central nervous system. Oorschot DE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 12;368(1):49–61

Neuronal/glial plasticity in the supraoptic dendritic zone in response to acute and chronic dehydration. Perlmutter LS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):225–32

Dependence of axolemmal differentiation on contact with glial cells in chronically demyelinated lesions of cat spinal cord. Rosenbluth J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9; 358(1–2):287–302

Effects of neuron-conditioned medium and fetal calf serum content on glial growth in dissociated cultures. Sakellaridis N, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1–2):31–41

Primary glial cells and brain fibroblasts: interactions in culture. Estin C, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 May; 16(5):723–31

Formation of lentoids from retina gliocytes: ultrastructural study. Ophir I, et al. **Cell Differ** 1985 Sep;17(3):149–57

Myelin formation in dissociated cell cultures of rat embryonic cerebral hemispheres. Hirano S, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Sep;10(3):271–8

Cell shape and motility of oligodendrocytes cultured without neurons. Kachar B, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(1):27–38

Laminin-immunoreactive glia distinguish regenerative adult CNS systems from non-regenerative ones. Liesi P. **EMBO J** 1985 Oct;4(10):2505–11

Peptides released by ameboid microglia regulate astroglial proliferation. Giulian D, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec; 101(6):2411–5

Regional specialization of the radial glial cells of the adult frog spinal cord. Miller RH, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Apr; 15(2):187–96

The development, ultrastructure and synaptic connections of the mossy cells of the dentate gyrus. Ribak CE, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Oct;14(5):835–57

Myelination of cultured dorsal root ganglion neurons by oligodendrocytes obtained from adult rats. Wood PM, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul;74(2–3):153–69

Myelin-forming oligodendrocytes of developing mouse spinal cord: immunocytochemical and ultrastructural studies. Choi BH. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep; 45(5):513–24

Oligodendroglia development in cell culture as monitored with a monoclonal antibody. Collins JM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep;6(9):2635–43

Primary retinal and cortical glial cell cultures: effects of medium and serum on attachment and growth. Trachtenberg MC, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(2):261–70

Proliferating bipotential glial progenitor cells in adult rat optic nerve. ffrench-Constant C, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 6–12;319(6053):499–502

Evidence that axons are mitogenic for oligodendrocytes isolated from adult animals. Wood PM, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 24–30;320(6064):756–8

Co-culture study of rat neuron–glial interaction: evidence of neuronal influence on myelination. Fan K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):111–6

Voltage-sensitive dyes measure potential changes in axons and glia of the frog optic nerve. Konnerth A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 6;66(1):49–54

Osmotic stimulation causes structural plasticity of neurone–glia relationships of the oxytocin but not vasopressin secreting neurones in the hypothalamic supraoptic nucleus. Chapman DB, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar;17(3):679–86

Ca2+- and K+-dependent communication between central nervous system myelinated axons and oligodendrocytes revealed by voltage-sensitive dyes. Lev-Ram V, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6651–5

Modulation of granule cell migration by a glia-derived protein. Lindner J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4568–71

Translocation of human glial and glioma cells in culture. Forsby N, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1986; 51(1):3–15

[Myelin deficiency and oligodendroglia development] Grundt IK. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Sep 20; 105(26):1788–9, 1804 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Self-sustaining rhythmic activity of the "peak-wave" type and responses of neuronal and glial cells of the sensomotor cortex of the cat] Labakhua TSh, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(3):319–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Glial proliferation in the irradiated rat spinal cord. Sims TJ, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(2):169–72

A reappraisal of the roles of glial and vascular elements in the development of white matter necrosis in irradiated rat spinal cord. Myers R, et al. **Br J Cancer [Suppl]** 1986; 7:221–3

SECRETION

Brain peptides and glial growth. II. Identification of cells that secrete glia-promoting factors. Giulian D, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):812–20

TRANSPLANTATION

Myelination by transplanted fetal and neonatal oligodendrocytes in a dysmyelinating mutant. Friedman E, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16;378(1):142–6

Transplantation of bulk-separated oligodendrocytes into the brains of shiverer mutant mice: immunohistochemical and electron microscopic studies on the myelination. Kohsaka S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):137–42

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The spreading of human normal glial and malignant glioma cells in culture. Studies on standard culture conditions. Forsby N, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Sep; 93(5):235–49

Axoglial contacts in the area postrema of the cat: an ultrastructural study. D'Amelio FE, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Aug;215(4):407–12

Massive retinal gliosis. A reactive proliferation of Müller cells. Nork TM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Sep; 104(9):1383–9

Thyroid hormone receptors in neuronal and glial nuclei from mature rat brain. Yokota T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May; 118(5):1770–6

Epivascular glia and paravascular holes in normal human retina. Kishi S, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(2):124–30

Functional morphology of insect neuronal cell–surface/glial contacts: the trophospongium. Hoyle G, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 1;246(1):113–28

Ribosome biogenesis and nucleolar ultrastructure in neuronal and oligodendroglial rat brain cells. Stoykova AS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1667–76

Axo–glial relations in the retina–optic nerve junction of the adult rat: freeze–fracture observations on axon membrane structure. Black JA, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Dec; 14(6):887–907

Axo–glial relations in the retina–optic nerve junction of the adult rat: electron–microscopic observations. Hildebrand C, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Aug;14(4):597–617

A glial progenitor cell in the cerebral cortex of the adult rat. Reynes H, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Feb;15(1):53–61

Characterization of ameboid microglia isolated from developing mammalian brain. Giulian D, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug;6(8):2163–78

Early detection–microscopic changes in hepatogenic encephalopathy induced by thioacetamide intoxication in rats. Mossakowski MJ, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985; 23(3):375–87

Heterogeneity of glial membranes in the rat olfactory system as revealed by freeze–fracturing. Mack A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 28;65(1):17–22

Morphological features and frequencies of various types of glial cells in the ventral horn of the chicken spinal card. Uehara M, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 47(5):791–8

The glioarchitectonics of the chicken brain. IV. Electron microscopic study. Inoue Y, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1986 Mar;62(6):399–419

The lipofuscin in neuroglial cells of the optic nerve of Formosan rock–monkey (Macaca cyclopis). Liu KM, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1986 Apr; 10(2):79–85

Survival and growth of adult human oligodendrocytes in culture: scanning electron microscopy. Kim SU, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 2):837–42

On the origin of oligodendrocytes. Choi BH. **Yonsei Med J** 1985;26(2):143–9

[Barrier function of the glia of autonomic axosomatic synapses of the frog] Sotnikov OS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Dec;71(12):1568–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the interrelationships of gliocytes with neurocyte processes in rat celiac ganglia] Kakabadze SA. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Nov;27(11):1298–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Systems of neuroglial communication and exchange in Procambarus] Cuadras J, et al. **Trab Inst Cajal** 1984; 75(1–4):85–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

NEUROHEMAL ORGAN see **NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS**

NEUROHUMORS see **NEUROREGULATORS**

NEUROHYPOPHYSIS see **PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR**

NEUROLEPTANALGESIA

Anaesthetic management for the removal of phaeochromocytoma with neuroleptanaesthesia using high dose fentanyl: a case report. Lee MK. **Singapore Med J** 1986 Apr;27(2):158–62

[Changes in the renin–angiotensin–aldosterone system during kidney operations performed under halothane anesthesia and neuroleptanalgesia] Gosheva–Antonova Ts, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(4):36–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Use of tiapride during 200 endoscopies] Augusseau J, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Nov;33(7):615–6 **(Fre)**

[Changes in prolactin levels during anesthesia in gynecological operations] Fingerová H, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1981;101:133–8 **(Ger)**

[Plasma cortisol level during a combination of neuroleptanalgesia and thoracic epidural anesthesia] Jacobi K. **Anaesthesiol Reanim** 1985;10(2):87–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of the anesthesia induction phase on periodic variability of the heart rate] Mikoleit J, et al. **Anaesthesiol Reanim** 1985;10(1):51–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Alfentanil as the last dose (on top) in neuroleptanesthesia with fentanyl. Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics with reference to the cortical effect] Freye E, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Apr;35(4):231–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemodynamics of coronary surgery patients under

isoflurane and neuroleptanalgesia] Günnicker M, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Jun;35(6):338–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Aortofemoral bifurcation bypass. Effect of the anesthesia procedure (NLA, thoracic continuous catheter peridural anesthesia) on circulation, respiration and metabolism. Homeostasis and oxygen transport] Seeling W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Feb;35(2):80–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Aortofemoral bifurcation bypass—effect of the anesthesia procedure (NLA, thoracic continuous catheter peridural anesthesia) on circulation, respiration and metabolism. Intraoperative circulatory reactions] Seeling W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Sep;34(9):417–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carotid endarterectomy under local anesthesia supplemented with neuroleptic analgesia] Bogokowsky H, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Jan 1;110(1):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Behavior of GH and prolactin during enflurane anesthesia and neuroleptoanesthesia in man] Altomonte L, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Nov 10;76(43):2071–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hemodynamics during induced hypotension with continuous administration of nicardipine] Fukusaki M, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr;35(4):551–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of alpha-blocking agent on thyroid function during neuroleptanesthesia in man] Matsuki A, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr;35(4):587–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Result of randomized comparative clinical study of nicardipine hydrochloride and trimethaphan camsylate on control of blood pressure during surgery] Momose T, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr;35(4):540–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of neuroleptanalgesia on spinal function—the change in unit activities of lamina V type cells] Nagasaka H, et al. **Masui** 1985 Aug;34(8):1054–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A comparison between nicardipine hydrochloride (YC-93) and trimethaphan camsylate for treatment of acute hypertension during surgery. A double blind study in 12 institutions] Tamai S, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr;35(4):528–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Influence of a calcium channel blocker, nicardipine, on glucoregulatory hormones and glucose metabolism] Tanioka F, et al. **Masui** 1986 Jan;35(1):78–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Antihypertensive effects of nicardipine hydrochloride (YC-93) on patients with hypertension during neuroleptanesthesia] Yoshiya I, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr; 35(4):520–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Status of the hemostasis system during microsurgical operations under general combined anesthesia] Mikhallova OM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):62–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Status of the system modulating blood fluidity and coagulability in patients with brain tumors during surgery using neuroleptoanalgesia] Raevskii VP, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical course of general anesthesia in children after different methods of intravenous administration of fentanyl] Stepanova NA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 May–Jun; (3):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Adequacy of anesthesia and renal function] Zarzar AS, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of using neuroleptanalgesia in microsurgery of cataract and glaucoma] Stashchuk VF, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(4):228–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of anesthesia in the development of postoperative infectious complications in thoracic oncological surgery] Gadalov VP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May;136(5):125–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various features of anesthesiologic provisions for surgery of pheochromocytoma] Nechal AI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Mar;136(3):114–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-physiological substantiation of using various methods of anesthesia in operations on the lungs in patients with chronic respiratory insufficiency] Zverev VV. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jun;134(6):118–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in hemodynamics under general anesthesia following traumatic injuries] Timofeev VV. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Jan;(1):50–1 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Status of hemostasis during microsurgical procedures using general combined electropharmanesthesia] Mikhallov OM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 May–Jun;(3):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the functional status of the sinus node and atrioventricular conduction during neuroleptanalgesia] Riabov GA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 May–Jun; (3):3–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

[Cardiovascular stability in neuroleptanesthesia using various administration technics] Teichmann A, et al. **Anaesthesiol Reanim** 1986;11(2):85–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The technic of sub-vigil anesthesia in plastic-reconstructive surgery] D'Eramo C, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1986;57(1–2):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Anesthesia for a silent pseudocholinesterase carrier] Hashiba M, et al. **Masui** 1985 Aug;34(8):1127–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anesthetic management in aorto-coronary bypass surgery in a hemodialysis-dependent patient] Hirabayashi Y, et al. **Masui** 1985 Aug;34(8):1131–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

[Effect of neuroleptanalgesia on the clinical indices of sheep] Golemanov D, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1986;23(3):52–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Comparative study of the cardiovascular and respiratory effects of fentanyl and pentazocine in combination with flunitrazepam, in the induction of neuroleptanalgesia in dogs] Pérez R, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1986 Mar; 33(3):219–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

NEUROLEPTIC MALIGNANT SYNDROME

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Reddi K. **Ir Med J** 1985 Sep;78(9):261–3 (42 ref.)

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Khan MH, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1986 Apr;71(4):98–100

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome. An underdiagnosed reaction to neuroleptic agents? Lavie CJ, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Sep 1;80(3):171–8

[Malignant neuroleptic syndrome: a review] Cuesta Zorita MJ, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1986 Jul–Aug; 49(4):201–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome and use of anesthetic agents [letter] Addonizio G, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jan; 143(1):127–8

ECT during and after the neuroleptic malignant syndrome: case report. Hughes JR. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Jan; 47(1):42–3

Recurrent neuroleptic malignant syndrome and hyponatraemia [letter] Gibb WR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;49(8):960–1

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome complicating closed head injury. Vincent FM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Feb; 18(2):190–3

DIAGNOSIS

Navigating neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Cahill C, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jun;86(6):670–3

Diagnosing and treating neuroleptic malignant syndrome [letter] **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 May;143(5):673–5

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Moore A, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Aug;61(8):793–5

Neuroleptic-induced extrapyramidal symptoms with fever. Heterogeneity of the 'neuroleptic malignant syndrome'. Levinson DF, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Sep; 43(9):839–48

Neuropsychological sequelae of neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Rothke S, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jul; 21(8–9):838–41

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Abbott RJ, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;148:47–51 (47 ref.)

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome and lethal catatonia [letter] Lindesay J. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;148:342–3

On the early recognition of neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Clark T, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1985–86;15(4):299–310

The neuroleptic malignant syndrome in an adolescent. Merry SN, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1986 Mar; 25(2):284–6

Early diagnosis of neuroleptic malignant syndrome [letter] Grey P. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;47(3):154

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Keltner NL, et al. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Dec;17(6):362–6

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 14;313(20):1292–3

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome: fatalities associated with neuroleptic use and schizophrenia. Straker M. **Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa** 1986 Mar;11(1):28–30

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Rampertaap MP. **South Med J** 1986 Mar;79(3):331–6 (69 ref.)

[Neuroleptic malignant syndrome] Mignot G. **Therapie** 1986 Jan–Feb;41(1):63–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Differential diagnosis of acute life threatening catatonia and malignant neuroleptic syndrome—a case report] Hermle L, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1986 Jun;54(6):189–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Malignant neuroleptic syndrome and malignant hyperthermia—a comparison] Spiess-Kiefer C, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1986 May;54(5):158–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Assessing treatment of neuroleptic malignant syndrome [letter] Susman VL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jan; 143(1):120–1

Successful treatment of neuroleptic malignant syndrome with sodium nitroprusside. Blue MG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan;104(1):56–7

Relapse of neuroleptic malignant syndrome with early discontinuation of amantadine therapy. Hamburg P, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1986 Jul–Aug;27(4):272–5

Dantrolene. A review of its pharmacodynamic and pharmacokinetic properties and therapeutic use in malignant hyperthermia, the neuroleptic malignant syndrome and an update of its use in muscle spasticity. Ward A, et al. **Drugs** 1986 Aug;32(2):130–68 (268 ref.)

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Successful treatment with pancuronium. Sangal R, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 15; 254(19):2795–6

Therapy of neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Lazarus A. **Psychiatr Dev** 1986 Spring;4(1):19–30

[Neuroleptic malignant syndrome (N.M.S.). Presentation of a case treated with dantrolene] Conde López V, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1985 Nov–Dec;13(6):353–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Malignant neuroleptic syndrome and biperiden (letter)] Capellà Hereu D, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 23; 85(17):728–9 **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome in a patient with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Bernstein WB, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Jun;73(6):636–7

The neuroleptic malignant syndrome: agent and host interaction. Shalev A, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 Apr; 73(4):337–47 (95 ref.)

The role of loading rate in neuroleptic malignant syndrome [letter] Shalev A, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Aug; 143(8):1059

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome associated with inappropriate antidiuresis and psychogenic polydipsia. Tomson CR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 18; 292(6514):171

A role for catecholamines in the pathogenesis of neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Schibuk M, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;31(1):66–9

Managing an acutely manic 17-year-old girl with neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Frances A, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;37(8):771–2, 788

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome [letter] Signer SF. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Sep;47(9):483

Malignant neuroleptic syndrome. Mohan KS, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Dec;83(12):410–3

Apparent neuroleptic malignant syndrome with clozapine and lithium. Pope HG Jr, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 Aug;174(8):493–5

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome associated with metoclopramide [letter] Robinson MB, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1304

Accidental chlorpromazine ingestion as a cause of neuroleptic malignant syndrome in children. Klein SK, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Dec;107(6):970–3

A neuroleptic malignantlike syndrome due to levodopa therapy withdrawal. Friedman JH, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 15;254(19):2792–5

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome: impaired dopaminergic systems? [letter] Genis D. **Neurology** 1985 Dec;35(12):1806

Levodopa withdrawal and the neuroleptic malignant syndrome [letter] Sandyk R, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1986 Jul;62(729):701–1

Neuroleptic therapy following neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Pelonero AL, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Dec; 26(12):946–7

The neuroleptic malignant syndrome—a review. Gibb WR, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Aug;56(220):421–9 (96 ref.)

[Neuroleptic malignant syndrome and myopathy: a case report of lithium and haloperidol intoxication] Chen CC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;84(12):1371–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Tiapride treatment of delirium tremens and the neuroleptic malignant syndrome (letter)] Ged E, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 31;15(22):1047–8 **(Fre)**

[Summer heat and the neuroleptic malignant syndrome] Shalev A, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Jan 1;110(1):6–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Neuroleptic malignant syndrome] Ungvári G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Nov 17;126(46):2835–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Neuroleptic malignant syndrome. A case associated with amantadine withdrawal (letter)] **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 9;85(15):643–4 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Rigidity and fever in two psychotic patients. Greenberg MS, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jul 15;21(7):171, 174

Central dopaminergic and noradrenergic receptor blockade in a patient with neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Ansseau M, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;47(6):320–1

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome [letter] **JAMA** 1986 May 2;255(17):2291–2

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Dantrolene sodium as a possible prophylactic agent against N.M.S. Lesser MS, et al. **Hillside J Clin Psychiatry** 1986; 8(1):34–7

THERAPY

Treatment of neuroleptic malignant syndrome with electroconvulsive therapy. Lazarus A. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 Jan;174(1):47–9

NEUROLEPTICS see **TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, MAJOR**

NEUROLOGIC EXAMINATION

Noncooperation of preschoolers [letter] McGee R, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jan;140(1):8–9

Pupil cycle time: a simple way of measuring an autonomic reflex. Martyn CN, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;49(7):771–4

Neuropsychological assessment [letter] Drucker F. **West J Med** 1986 May;144(5):614–5

[Diagnosis of multiple sclerosis] Kinnunen E. **Duodecim** 1985; 101(24):2433–8 **(Fin)**

[Detailed neurologic findings in speech–disordered school children] Rentz R, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 Mar–Apr; 198(2):107–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neurologic, electro- and echoencephalography studies of former high-risk children and control children] Schier E. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1979;25:109–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Finger spreading as an indicator of psychomotor activity and laterality] Lemke S. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Dec; 37(12):690–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Two-point discrimination tester. Mackinnon SE, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Nov;10(6 Pt 1):906–7

Toward a more objective approach to pupil assessment. Lord–Feroli K, et al. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Oct; 17(5):309–12

More on pins for a neurologic examination [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 31;315(5):325

Use new pins for each neurologic examination [letter] Nelson KR. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 27;314(9):581

[Measuring subtemporal subdural intracranial pressure using a catheter–tip pressure transducer] Kito K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;26(2):147–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Portable programmable chronoreflexometer with automatic feed] Bagdinov IuM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Dec;(12):54–6 **(Rus)**

METHODS

Computer–aided measuring of motor functions using pursuit tracking. Hacisalihzade SS, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1986 Aug;23(1):19–28

EEG and serum prolactin studies in relation to transcutaneous stimulation of central motor pathways. Boyd SG, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Aug; 49(8):954–6

Measurement of thermal thresholds [letter] Fowler CJ. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;48(10):1070–1

A quick and easy guide to neurological assessment. Price MB, et al. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Oct;17(5):313–20

Scoring sheet for the Infant Neurological International Battery (INFANIB). Suggestion from the field. Ellison PH. **Phys Ther** 1986 Apr;66(4):548–50

Recent advances in the study of infant behaviour and their implications. Goldie L. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1970;13–14:61–7

Revised Neurological Examination for Subtle Signs (1985). Denckla MB. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(4):773–800

The Canadian Neurological Scale: a preliminary study in acute stroke. Côté R, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Jul–Aug; 17(4):731–7

[Comparison of Lesigang's moto–neurological examination with the classical neurological examination in 6–to–7–year–old children] Langhammer A. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Aug;76(4):235–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Problems in clinical algosimetry and analgosimetry] Beliaev DG. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):63–9 (145 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Modification of the stretching maneuver as described by Finnes (comment on the examining technic)] Výrostko J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Nov;48(6):416 **(Slo)**

NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS

The spectrum of neurological manifestations in myeloma. Camacho J, et al. **J Med** 1985;16(5–6):597–611

Neurological manifestations in chronic alcoholics. Yoshii F, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1985 Dec;10(6):615–20

[Atypical neurologic symptoms in the course of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS)] Kesselring J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 4;111(27):1058–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neurologic manifestations in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS)] Kesselring J. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 4;111(27):1068–73 (55 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Neurologic complications in acute pancreatitis] Popescu B, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1985 Jul–Sep; 30(3):197–201 **(Rum)**

[The inferior parietal lobe—neuropsychologic symptomatology] Ocić G, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Jul;113(7):631–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Sec)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Succinylcholine, fasciculations and myoglobinaemia. Blanc VF, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Mar;33(2):178–84

Pharmacologic excitability of rat motor nerve endings: the effect of adrenalectomy on neostigmine–induced fasciculations. Sprouse JS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):864–72

Rheumatoid rigor: gold induced myokymia. A report and review of the literature. Nicholson D, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Feb;13(1):195–6

COMPLICATIONS

From benign fasciculations and cramps to motor neuron disease. Fleet WS, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jul;36(7):997–8

[Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in a case of facial myokymia with multiple sclerosis] Kojima S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Jun;37(6):583–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Calcium and myokymia of brainstem origin. Gutmann L, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):126–30

Opticosensory ataxia and alien hand syndrome after posterior cerebral artery territory infarction. Levine DN, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Aug;36(8):1094–7

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Superior oblique myokymia] Kana JS, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(5):465–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of Isaac's syndrome—continuous muscle fiber activity syndrome] Kuwasaki N, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Jun;38(6):531–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

NEUROLOGY

see related
NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

If it's Tuesday, this must be Bethesda: peer review and pediatric neurology research [editorial] Ferry PC. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Nov;139(11):1081

Neuropsychiatry . . . again [editorial] Caine ED, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Apr;43(4):325–7

Who was the father of bromide treatment of epilepsy? Friedlander WJ. **Arch Neurol** 1986 May;43(5):505–7

The neurologic content of family practice. Implications for neurologists. Miller JQ. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Mar;43(3):286–8

Lawrence Chester McHenry, Jr, MD (1929–1985). Tyler KL. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Dec;42(12):1202–3

The Scandinavian Neuropaediatric Society. The Society's history and present status. Melchior JC. **Brain Dev** 1985; 7(5):545–8

In memoriam William Frederick Windle (1898–1985). Clemente CD. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Oct;90(1):1–20

Recent trends in the development of neuroscience. Baykoushev S. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1984;26(2):5–13

A study of changes in the information routines in a neurological ward. Engström B. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986; 23(3):231–45

Professional nursing practice in neurology ambulatory care. Costa L, et al. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Aug;18(4):176–82

Medical genetics and clinical neurology: the common ground. Bird TD. **Prog Med Genet** 1985;6:1–8 (63 ref.)

[French Neurology Society. List of members (1986)] **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1986;142(1):70–85 **(Fre)**

[The University of Montreal Neurological Sciences Research Center] Lamarre Y. **Union Med Can** 1985 Dec; 114(12):960–2 **(Fre)**

[Results of the 2d study on the structure of neurologic inpatient facilities in West Germany] Kappos L, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Aug;57(8):480–6 **(Ger)**

[Pediatric neurology: six years experience of an outpatient service] Harel S, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Jan 1;110(1):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[The present state and further development of neurological sciences in Croatia and Yugoslavia] Barac B. **Neurologija** 1985;34(1–4):3–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Utilization of health services in Social Security: the specialty of neurology in the Autonomous Community of Valencia] Almenar Roig F, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1985 Mar–Apr;13(2):95–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Child neurology (editorial)] **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Jul; 23(1):1–4 **(Spa)**

[Neurology and clinical neurophysiology] Zarranz JJ, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 May 10;86(18):771–3 **(Spa)**

EDUCATION

An ambulatory neurology clerkship for third–year medical students. A 20–year perspective. Gutmann L. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jul;43(7):651–2

Neurologic education for primary care. Relevance of secondary diagnosis. Menken M. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Sep; 43(9):947–50

Training neurologists for the future. Toole JF. **Int J Neurol** 1980;14(2–4):276–82

Objective–structured teaching of undergraduate neurology. Scherokman BJ, et al. **Med Educ** 1985 Nov;19(6):452–5

[Methodologic aspects of teaching clinical neurology] Gusev EI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(2):300–4 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

The Charcot–Bouchard controversy. Iragui VJ. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Mar;43(3):290–5

Osler and neurology. Ebers GC. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Aug; 12(3):236–42

The history of neurology [editorial] Boucher M, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep;6(3):269–71

The science of clinical neurology. Walton J. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Jan;79(1):5–14

Vulpian's sign: conjugate eye deviation in acute cerebral hemisphere lesions. Goodwin JA, et al. **Neurology** 1986 May;36(5):711–2

[Pediatric neurology in the works of Veszprémi, Csapó and Rozén Rosenstein] Szénásy J. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Feb 23; 127(8):466–9 **(Hun)**

[Christopher Blom Leegaard. Department of Electrotherapy at Rikshospitalet—a 100–year anniversary] Stensrud P, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Dec 10;105(34–36):2452–3, 2469 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Bibliography of the works of Stanisław Szpilczyński] Barg L, et al. **Arch Hist Filoz Med** 1985;48(3):345–65 **(Pol)**

[Soviet neuropathology in World War II 1941–1945] Kanarelkin KF. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 May;63(5):33–6 **(Rus)**

[Soviet neuropathology during the World War II years] Akimov GA. **Sov Med** 1985;(5):36–40 **(Rus)**

[Organizational problems of neuropsychiatric care during World War II] Akimov GA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Nov;(11):18–21 **(Rus)**

[50th anniversary of the Department of Nervous Diseases of the Donetsk Medical Institute] Nelmark EZ. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(2):279–80 **(Rus)**

[Significant dates and anniversaries of neuropathology and psychiatry in 1986] Shereshevskiĭ AM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(1):109–20 **(Rus)**

[The journal Actas Luso–Españolas de Neurología, Psiquiatría i Ciencias Afines (original research, clinical and classical notes) from its founding in 1940 until 1982] Fernández Montaña MA, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):19–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Neurology at the University Department of Medical Pathology] Carmena R. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 5; 85(10):426–8 **(Spa)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Apparatus for long–term ventricular access in the awake canine. Ellison EC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul; 61(1):368–72

A photoetched cell relocation matrix for long–term, quantitative observations of selected individual neurons in culture. Lucas JH, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Aug; 14(3):211–9

Expanded role of the cerebrospinal fluid reservoir in neurooncology: indications, causes of revision, and complications. Machado M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Oct; 17(4):600–3

[An instrument for detection of Tinel's sign] Kumsiashvili DB, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(12):45–6 **(Rus)**

MANPOWER

Medical needs of young physically handicapped people [letter] McLellan DL. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 21;1(8495):1446

Supply of future neurologists: two views [letter] **Neurology** 1986 Aug;36(8):1145–6

On national needs for neurologists in the United States. Kurtzke JF, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Mar;36(3):383–8

How many neurologists? Marcus EM, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jun;36(6):804–8

METHODS

Contemporary methods in neurocytology and their application to the study of epilepsy. Ribak CE. **Adv Neurol** 1986;44:739–64 (100 ref.)

Statistical issues concerning computerized analysis of brainwave topography. Oken BS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 May;19(5):493–7

Experience with external pneumatic calf compression in neurology and neurosurgery. Black PM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Apr;18(4):440–4

TRENDS

New wave of research in the epilepsies. Delgado–Escueta AV, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;44:3–35 (357 ref.)

Neuroscience in China. Diamond MC, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):461–6

Proactive neurology for the present and future. Presidential address. American Academy of Neurology, 1985. Richards NG. **Neurology** 1986 Jul;36(7):978–83

[Present and future of pediatric neurology in Japan (editorial)] Satoyoshi E. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 May; 18(3):168 **(Jpn)**

[Tasks of the neurological service of the Ukrainian SSR] Golovchenko IuI. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Feb;(2):119–22 **(Rus)**

NEUROLYMPHOMATOSIS see **MAREK'S DISEASE**

NEUROLYMPHOMATOSIS VIRUS see **MAREK'S DISEASE VIRUS**

NEUROMA

Traumatic neuroma [letter] Sieratzki JS. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Aug;17(8):866

[Repeated resection of pulmonary metastasis of malignant

neuroma originating in the lower limb] Mierzecki AM, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Apr;53(4):209–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

COMPLICATIONS

Neuroma formation and abnormal afferent nerve discharges after partial beak amputation (beak trimming) in poultry. Breward J, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15;41(9):1132–4

Traumatic neuroma of the internal laryngeal nerve as a cause of severe cough. To SS, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jul; 100(7):843–5

DIAGNOSIS

Mucosal neuroma syndrome—a phenotype for malignancy. White MP, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Sep;60(9):876–7

DRUG THERAPY

Corticosteroids suppress ectopic neural discharge originating in experimental neuromas. Devor M, et al. **Pain** 1985 Jun; 22(2):127–37

ETIOLOGY

Bilateral neuromata of the great auricular nerves 8 years following face lift. Manstein CH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Dec;76(6):937–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistochemical recognition of human nerve sheath tumors by anti-Leu 7 (HNK-1) monoclonal antibody. Perentes E, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(4):319–24

METABOLISM

Neuropeptide Y-like immunoreactivity in the lumbosacral pia mater in normal cats and after sciatic neuroma formation. Risling M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9; 358(1–2):372–5

PATHOLOGY

Amputation neuroma of common bile duct with obstructive jaundice: a case report. Kopolovic J, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1984;2(5):292–4

Mucosal neuroma of the rectosigmoid colon. Attar B, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Jun;32(3):219–20

Traumatic neuroma of the cystic duct in the absence of previous surgery. Peison B, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Nov; 16(11):1168–9

Traumatic neuroma in wall of recurrent unicystic ameloblastoma: a case report. Zain R, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1985 Mar;40(1):49–51

[Scar neuroma following cholecystectomy. Differential diagnostic aspects and review of the literature] Bürrig KF, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 Nov;6(6):319–22 **(Ger)**

[Multiple neuromas of the skin] Ordina OM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Dec;(12):54–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Nodes of Ranvier above a neuroma in the rat sciatic nerve: voltage clamp analysis and electron microscopy. Brismar T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 23;378(2):347–56

Retrograde slowing of conduction in sensory axons central to a sciatic nerve neuroma. Devor M, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):522–32

Phenytoin suppresses spontaneous ectopic discharge in rat sciatic nerve neuromas. Yaari Y, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4;58(1):117–22

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The lyophilized homologous nerve graft for the prevention of neuroma formation (animal experiment study)] Martini AK. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Sep;17(5):266–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

The middle fossa transpetrous approach to the anterior-superior cerebellopontine angle. House WF, et al. **Am J Otol** 1986 Jan;7(1):1–4

Homodigital neurovascular island flaps in hand surgery. A study of sixty cases. Schuind F, et al. **Ann Chir Main** 1985; 4(4):306–15 **(Eng, Fre)**

Nerve capping in the treatment of troublesome terminal neuromata. Robbins TH. **Br J Plast Surg** 1986 Apr; 39(2):239–40

Neural fibrosis and the effect of neurolysis. Sakurai M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 May;68(3):483–8

Neuromas associated with tailor's bunion. Thul JR, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1985 Sep-Oct;24(5):342–4

Treatment of painful nerve lesions in the palm by "rerouting" of the digital nerve. Karev A, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;11(4):539–42

Centrocentral anastomosis in the prevention and treatment of painful terminal neuroma. An experimental study in the rat. González-Darder J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Nov; 63(5):754–8

Treatment of the painful neuroma by neuroma resection and muscle implantation. Dellon AL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Mar;77(3):427–38

NEUROMA, ACOUSTIC

ANALYSIS

Estrogen and progestin receptors in acoustic and spinal neurilemmomas. Clinicopathologic correlations. Markwalder TM, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Aug;26(2):142–8

BLOOD SUPPLY

Acoustic neurinoma with dual blood supply from vertebrobasilar and external carotid arteries. Case report. Lui CC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 84(12):1391–6

COMPLICATIONS

Acoustic neuromas [letter] Berg H. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1985 Sep-Oct;6(5):409

Sudden hearing loss and cerebellopontine angle tumors. Pensak ML, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Oct;95(10):1188–93

Acoustic neuroma presenting as sudden hearing loss with recovery. Berg HM, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jan;94(1):15–22

ABR results in patients with posterior fossa tumors and normal pure-tone hearing. Musiek FE, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;94(5):568–73

[Neurinoma of the posterior cerebral fossa and mitral valve prolapse. Possible association and study of possible peri-operative consequences on rhythm] Gayet JL, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Oct;34(8):531–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage as a symptomatic manifestation of an acoustic neurinoma] Mironov A, et al. **Radiologe** 1986 Apr;26(4):202–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Trigeminal neuralgia and neurinoma of the contralateral acoustic nerve (letter)] Marco Igual M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 2;85(14):601 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

False-negative MR imaging of an acoustic neurinoma [letter] Barkovich AJ, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar-Apr;7(2):363–4

Magnetic resonance imaging in acoustic neuroma diagnosis. House JW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jan-Feb; 95(1 Pt 1):16–20

Primary intralabyrinthine schwannoma. Huang TS. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Mar-Apr;95(2 Pt 1):190–2

Mechanisms of central conduction time prolongation in brain-stem auditory evoked potentials. Eggermont JJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Feb;43(2):116–20

Acoustic neurinoma diagnostic model evaluation using decision support systems. Cohn AI, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Aug;112(8):830–5

Magnetic resonance imaging of temporal bone and cerebellopontine angle lesions. Maslan MJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Apr;112(4):410–5

Diagnosis of acoustic neuroma. Peponis NT. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 Jun;86(6):369–78

Electronystagmography findings in acoustic neuromas. Kirtane MV, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1985 Jul;31(3):128–33

Acoustic neurinoma and posterior fossa meningioma. Clinical and CT radiologic findings. Catz A, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1986;28(1):47–52

MRI in acoustic neuroma: a review of 35 patients. Curati WL, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1986;28(3):208–14

Present state of early neurotological diagnosis of acoustic neuroma. Kanzaki J. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1986;48(4):193–8

Acoustic neuromas: Gd-DTPA enhancement in MR imaging. Curati WL, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb; 158(2):447–51

[Facial neuralgia manifesting an acoustic neuroma] Debrie JC, et al. **Dakar Med** 1984;29(1):171–7 **(Fre)**

[Auditory evoked brainstem potentials, magnetic resonance and computerized tomography in the diagnosis of acoustic neurinoma] Garcia-Ibañez E, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Nov-Dec;5(6):609–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of acoustic neurinoma presenting as subarachnoid hemorrhage] Sasaki K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Sep; 13(9):1013–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The importance of the stapedius muscle reflex in the diagnosis of retrocochlear deafness] del Cañizo Alvarez A, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1985;12(5):433–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Electrocochleography in the diagnosis of acoustic neurinoma] Galán Cortés JC, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1986;13(3):211–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Loss of genes on chromosome 22 in tumorigenesis of human acoustic neuroma. Seizinger BR, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 14–20;322(6080):644–7

OCCURRENCE

Relative frequency of inferior vestibular schwannoma. Clemis JD, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb; 112(2):190–4

Newly diagnosed primary intracranial neoplasms in pregnant women: a population-based assessment. Haas JF, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;49(8):874–80

PATHOLOGY

Temporal bone showing polyarteritis nodosa, otosclerosis, and occult neuroma. Adkins WY, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jun;96(6):645–52

Temporal bone region: high-resolution MR imaging using surface coils. Koenig H, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Apr; 159(1):191–4

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Auditory brain stem response wave IV-V abnormalities from the ear opposite large cerebellopontine lesions. Musiek FE, et al. **Am J Otol** 1986 Jul;7(4):253–7

Auditory brain-stem response in patients with acoustic neuromas. Wave presence and absence. Musiek FE, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb;112(2):186–9

Auditory brain stem response--interwave measurements in acoustic neuromas. Musiek FE, et al. **Ear Hear** 1986 Apr; 7(2):100–5

The caloric response in the contralateral ear in acoustic neuroma. Kirtane MV, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Mar; 100(3):267–71

Acoustic neuromas with normal pure tone hearing levels. Beck HJ, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jan; 94(1):96–103

[Nature of frequency-induced potentials and their dynamics in various forms of hearing disorders] Tavartkiladze GA. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep-Oct;(5):8–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Acoustic neurinoma, an unusual appearance in CT-scan. Tropea R, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Jun;8(3):164–6

Acoustic neuromas in children. Hernanz-Schulman M, et al. **AJNR** 1986 May-Jun;7(3):519–21

CT in diagnosis of acoustic neuromas. Wu EH, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jul-Aug;7(4):645–50

Problems in air cisternography. Barrs DM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jul;112(7):769–72

The empty internal auditory canal. Anderson CG. **Australas Radiol** 1985 May;29(2):116–21

Gas-CT cisternography for the diagnosis of small acoustic neuroma. Wu EH, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Jul; 98(7):481–4

Computed tomography of anterior inferior cerebellar artery aneuryam mimicking an acoustic neuroma. Dalley RW, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Sep-Oct;10(5):881–4

Volume growth rate of acoustic neurinomas. Laasonen EM, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1986;28(3):203–7

Nonsurgical management of small and intracanalicular acoustic tumors. Gardner G, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar;94(3):328–33

[The role of CT air cisternography in the diagnosis of cerebello-pontine angle lesions] Chen JK. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct;19(5):266–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[CT diagnosis of acoustic tumor] Yu CC. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;18(4):247–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Central neurofibromatosis] ter Bruggen JP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Nov 30;129(48):2316–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Experiences with the radiologic diagnosis of small acoustic neuromas] Bender A, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1986 Feb; 39(2):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Computerized tomographic gas meatocisternography in the diagnosis of tumors of the internal auditory canal] Vasdev A, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Jul-Aug; 49(4):216–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Computerized tomographic gas meatocisternography: technic, normal anatomy, indications] Vasdev A, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Jul-Aug;49(4):213–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

SURGERY

Intracranial repair of interrupted facial nerve in course of operation for acoustic neurinoma by microsurgical technique. Pluchino F, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1986; 79(2–4):87–93

Contralateral hearing loss following inner ear injury: sympathetic cochleolabyrinthitis? Harris JP, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Sep;6(5):371–7

Hearing conservation surgery for acoustic tumors—a clinical-pathologic correlative study. Neely JG. **Am J Otol** 1985 Nov;Suppl:143–6

Hearing preservation after acoustic neuroma surgery using intraoperative direct eighth cranial nerve monitoring. Silverstein H, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Nov;Suppl:99–106

Conservation of hearing in acoustic schwannoma surgery. Smith MF. **Am J Otol** 1985 Nov;Suppl:161–3

Acoustic neuroma surgery: an eclectic approach with emphasis on preservation of hearing. The New York University-Bellevue experience. Cohen NL, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jan-Feb;95(1 Pt 1):21–7

Complications in the approach to acoustic tumor surgery. Wiet RJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jan-Feb; 95(1 Pt 1):28–31

Acoustic neuromas: management of 204 cases. Tator CI **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov;12(4):353–7

The neuro-otologist's view of the surgical management of acoustic neuromas. House WF, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1985;

32:214–22 (4 ref.)
Selecting a surgical approach for removal of acoustic schwannoma. Long DM, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 Apr;65(4):163–73
Surgical approach to acoustic schwannomas. Wiet RJ, et al. **IMJ** 1986 Jun;169(6):357–60
Suboccipital approach in the removal of acoustic neuromas. Welch AR, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Dec;99(12):1217–23
Does intravascular coagulation contribute to the operative mortality for large acoustic neuromas? Mattock C, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;49(6):699–701
Cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea following surgery for acoustic neurinoma. Report of two cases. Gordon DS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Apr;64(4):676–8
Hearing preservation: a realistic goal in surgical removal of cerebellopontine angle tumors. Nedzelski JM, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1984 Dec;13(6):355–60
Intraoperative BAER monitoring and hearing preservation in the treatment of acoustic neuromas. Abramson M, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Nov;95(11):1318–22
Long-term adaptive changes of the vestibulo-ocular reflex in patients following acoustic neuroma surgery. Jenkins HA. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Oct;95(10):1224–34
Anatomic basis for labyrinthine preservation during posterior fossa acoustic tumor surgery. Kartush JM, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Sep;96(9 Pt 1):1024–8
Hearing preservation in acoustic neuroma surgery. Haines SJ, et al. **Minn Med** 1985 Nov;68(11):825–7
Postoperative CT findings in acoustic neurinomas operated upon by a translabyrinthine approach. Larsson EM, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1986;28(3):199–202
Supratentorial intracerebral hemorrhage after posterior fossa operation. Seiler RW, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Apr; 18(4):472–4
Surgical treatment of 224 cases of big acoustic neurinoma with special consideration on 76 cases treated microsurgically. Jiang DJ. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Nov; 13(11):1175–80
Microsurgical anatomy of the brainstem surface facing an acoustic neuroma. Rhoton AL Jr. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Apr; 25(4):326–39
[Translabyrinth approach in acoustic neuroma resection] Chen LZ. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug; 20(4):199–200 (Chi)
[Possibilities of preserving hearing in the surgery of acoustic neurinoma] Uriel A, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1986;103(2):127–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Intra- and perioperative acoustic evoked brain stem potentials in cerebellopontile angle operations] Schramm J, et al. **HNO** 1985 Nov;33(11):495–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Computed tomography following surgery of cerebellopontile angle tumors] Vogel H, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1986;27(2):245–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgery of acoustic neurinoma in a hemodialyzed patient] Watanabe Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Mar;14(3 Suppl):465–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Topographo-anatomic basis of the translabyrinthine approach to the internal auditory canal and the cerebellopontile angle] Gvelesiani AO, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1986 Mar-Apr;(2):20–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Is no treatment good treatment in the management of acoustic neuromas in the elderly? Nedzelski JM, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Aug;96(8):825–9

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Light and electron microscopic findings in a case of small acoustic schwannoma (associated with a schwannoma of the facial nerve). Ylikoski J. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jul; 100(7):785–95

NEUROMODULATORS see **NEUROREGULATORS**

NEUROMUSCULAR BLOCKING AGENTS

The neuromuscular blocking action of vecuronium in normal patients and in patients with no renal function and interaction vecuronium–tobramycin in renal transplant patients. Vanacker BF, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1986; 37(2):95–9
Neuromuscular blockade in dystrophia myotonica with atracurium besylate. Boheimer N, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Sep;40(9):872–4
Cost of muscle relaxant drugs: other factors to be considered [letter] Tran DQ. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):422–3
Recurrence of neuromuscular blockade after reversal of vecuronium in a patient receiving polymyxin/amikacin sternal irrigation. Kronenfeld MA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):93–4
Refining the priming principle for vecuronium during rapid-sequence induction of anesthesia. Taboada JA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Feb;64(2):243–7
NMB usage survey [letter] Bessen HA, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Oct;15(10):1251–2
Second International Symposium on Atracurium. Montreux, October 1985. Proceedings and abstracts. **Br J Anaesth** 1986;58 Suppl 1:1S–113S
Pseudocholinesterase activity and atracurium v. suxamethonium block. Baraka A, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986; 58 Suppl 1:91S–95S
Atracurium compared with suxamethonium for outpatient laparoscopy. Dodgson MS, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986;58 Suppl 1:40S–43S
Atracurium in patients with renal failure. Clinical trial of a new neuromuscular blocker. Mongin-Long D, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986;58 Suppl 1:44S–48S
Use of atracurium in neonatal anaesthesia. Nightingale DA. **Br J Anaesth** 1986;58 Suppl 1:32S–36S
Dystrophia myotonica and atracurium. A case report. Nightingale P, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov;57(11):1131–5
Clinical relaxation: current controversy. Savarese JJ. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 May;33(3 Pt 2):S1–4 (28 ref.)
Ventilator dependence, hypotonia, hypocalcemia, and aminoglycoside therapy [letter] Ackerman B, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jun;20(6):504
Frequency-dependence of neuromuscular blockade in the presence of d-tubocurarine. Storella RJ Jr, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1–2):143–8
Neuromuscular blockade with atracurium besylate in a patient with myasthenia gravis. Murphy DF, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1986 Jun;155(6):202–3
The neuromuscular blocking activity of spectinomycin on the rat sciatic nerve-gastrocnemius muscle preparation. Renna G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 May; 18(5):451–7
[Atracurium (Tracrium). A new non-depolarizing neuromuscular blocker] Ravlo O, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 5;148(19):1131–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Preliminary experience with atracurium (Tracrium). A new neuromuscular blocker] Werner M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Aug 12;147(33):2610–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Vecuronium in infants and children: clinical and neuromuscular effects] Motsch J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Aug;34(8):382–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The neuromuscular blocking effects of atracurium in the rat cut diaphragm] Otagiri T, et al. **Masui** 1986 Feb; 35(2):296–300 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clinical evaluation of vecuronium bromide in collaboration with nine departments of anesthesiology] Suzuki H, et al. **Masui** 1986 Jan;35(1):100–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Computer-controlled muscle paralysis with atracurium in the sheep. Lampard DG, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 Feb;14(1):7–11
Vecuronium in the myasthenic patient [letter] Eisenkraft JB, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jun;41(6):666–7
Atracurium infusions in patients with renal failure on an ITU. Griffiths RB, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Apr;41(4):375–81
Vecuronium in the myasthenic patient. Hunter JM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Sep;40(9):848–53
Reducing the cost of using neuromuscular relaxants [letter] Cruz JC. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Mar;65(3):315–6
Ketamine-atracurium by continuous infusion as the sole anesthetic for pulmonary surgery. Rees DI, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Aug;65(8):860–4
Atracurium or vecuronium for rapid sequence endotracheal intubation. Lennon RL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr; 64(4):510–3
On the efficacy of the priming principle with vecuronium [letter] Sosis M. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):120–2
Administration of atracurium by infusion for long surgical procedures. Simple techniques for routine use. d'Hollander AA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986;58 Suppl 1:56S–59S (25 ref.)
Atracurium infusion in liver transplantation. Farman JV, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986;58 Suppl 1:96S–102S
Review of atracurium by continuous i.v. infusion. Williams SG. **Br J Anaesth** 1986;58 Suppl 1:51S–54S (15 ref.)
Proposed use of different posttetanic stimuli for assessment of profound surgical muscle relaxation [letter] Gyermek L. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Jul;2(3):211–3
[Use of vecuronium bromide administered at a constant rate during renal transplantation] Richard JP, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1986 Mar-Apr;34(2):125–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Vecuronium: onset of effect and intubation conditions in comparison to pancuronium and suxamethonium] Engel B, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Dec;34(12):645–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Atracurium: neuromuscular blockade in repeated administration] Kube D, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Dec; 34(12):639–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Potentiation of the effect of non-depolarizing muscle relaxants by acylaminopenicillins. Studies on the example of vecuronium] Tryba M. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Dec; 34(12):651–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Postoperative neuromuscular function. Beemer GH, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 Feb;14(1):41–5
New muscle relaxants: are they likely to cause anaphylaxis? [editorial] Fisher MM. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 Feb; 14(1):5–6
Cutaneous sensitivity to atracurium and vecuronium in patients suffering anaphylactoid reactions to neuromuscular blockers. Gallelly DC, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Aug;13(3):305–10
Time course of actions of combinations of muscle relaxant drugs [letter] Cundy JM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Aug; 41(8):878–9
Non vagolytic anaesthetic sequence—sinus arrest [letter] Higgins M, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan;41(1):89–90
Pulmonary aspiration after a priming dose of vecuronium. Musich J, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):517–9
Bradycardia and asystole following the rapid administration of sufentanil with vecuronium. Starr NJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):521–3
Asystole associated with vecuronium [letter] Clayton D. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug;58(8):937–8
Respiratory problems after atropine and neostigmine in dogs [letter] Hall LW, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Oct;57(10):1046
Cardiac arrest immediately after vecuronium [letter] Pollok AJ. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug;58(8):936–7
Histamine release and atracurium. Watkins J. **Br J Anaesth** 1986;58 Suppl 1:19S–22S
Atracurium and anaphylaxis [letter] Harle DG, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Feb 17;144(4):220
[Systemic allergic reactions precipitated by neuromuscular blocking agents] Andersen PT, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 16;147(51):4181–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

ANALYSIS

Assay, formulation and stability of chandonium iodide. Singh H, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 May;23(5):265–6

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Profound atracurium induced neuromuscular blockade. A comparison of evoked reversal with edrophonium or neostigmine. Casson WR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Apr; 41(4):382–5
Importance of the level of paralysis recovery for a rapid antagonism of atracurium neuromuscular blockade with moderate doses of edrophonium. Hennart D, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Mar;64(3):384–7
A comparison of the antagonisms by neostigmine and diaminopyridine against the neuromuscular block caused by cobrotoxin and (+)-tubocurarine. Chang CC, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;38(2):153–5
[Antagonistic effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on the action of d-tubocurarine] Hashimoto Y, et al. **Masui** 1985 Oct; 34(10):1316–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effects of catecholamines on the neuromuscular blocking action of a non-depolarizing muscle relaxant—Part II. Experimental studies on the anti-neuromuscular blocking actions of catecholamines and the mechanisms of these actions in the dog] Omote T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Nov; 34(11):1487–98 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

BLOOD

Quantitative estimation of quaternary ammonium neuromuscular blocking agents in serum by direct insertion probe chemical ionization mass spectrometry. Castagnoli KP, et al. **Biomed Environ Mass Spectrom** 1986 Jul; 13(7):327–32
In vitro degradation of atracurium in human plasma. Stiller RL, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov;57(11):1085–8
Protein binding studies with chandonium iodide. Singh H, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 May;23(5):262–4
Determination of atracurium, laudanosine and related compounds in plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography. Simmonds RJ. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Oct 11;343(2):431–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Cross-reactivity of metocurine, atracurium, vecuronium and fazadinium with IgE antibodies from patients unexposed to these drugs but allergic to other myoneural blocking drugs. Harle DG, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov; 57(11):1073–6

METABOLISM

Disposition and urinary excretion of vecuronium bromide in anesthetized patients with normal renal function or renal failure. Bencini AF, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Mar; 65(3):245–51
Comparative pharmacokinetics and dynamics of vecuronium and pancuronium in anesthetized patients. Sohn YJ, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Mar;65(3):233–9
Elimination of atracurium in man v. rat [letter] Baraka A. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug;58(8):940–1
Atracurium: an overview. Hughes R. **Br J Anaesth** 1986;58 Suppl 1:2S–5S (26 ref.)
Pharmacokinetics of atracurium and other non-depolarizing neuromuscular blocking agents in normal patients and those with renal or hepatic dysfunction. Miller RD. **Br J Anaesth** 1986;58 Suppl 1:11S–13S
Pharmacokinetics of atracurium and its metabolites. Ward S, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986;58 Suppl 1:6S–10S
Pharmacokinetics and disposition of chandonium iodide in rat. Singh H, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 May;23(5):253–7
Pharmacokinetics and disposition of chandonium iodide in monkey. Singh H, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 May; 23(5):258–61
[Effect of portacaval shunt and/or renal vessel ligation on disposition of muscle relaxants] Aoki T. **Masui** 1986 Mar; 35(3):428–39 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Myorelaxant effect of diazepam. Interactions with neuromuscular blocking agents and cholinergic drugs. Wali FA. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Nov;29(8):785–9

Paradoxical antagonism of neuromuscular block by vecuronium metabolites. Ohta Y. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Dec;39(6):471–80

Effect of muscle relaxants on the motor endplate of diabetic and glucocorticoid pretreated rats. Minker E, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(2):257–66

Inhibition of histamine-N-methyltransferase activity by neuromuscular blocking drugs. Harle DG, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Oct;17(1):27–31

Neuromuscular and cardiovascular effects of atracurium in ponies anesthetized with halothane. Hildebrand SV, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1096–100

Plasma histamine levels following atracurium. Barnes PK, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Aug;41(8):821–4

Vecuronium induced neuromuscular blockade. The effect of increasing dose on speed of onset. Casson WR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Apr;41(4):354–7

Apparent postoperative recurarisation [letter] Denny NM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Apr;41(4):440–1

Atracurium and vecuronium in emergency eye surgery [letter] Mallaiah S, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan;41(1):84–5

Time course of action of combinations of vecuronium and pancuronium. Pandit SK, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Feb; 41(2):151–4

Spontaneous recovery of neuromuscular function after atracurium in pediatric patients. Meretoja OA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Oct;65(10):1042–6

A microelectrode study of the effects of atracurium on neuromuscular transmission. Otagiri T, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):345–9

The effects of atracurium besylate (Tracrium) on intracranial pressure and cerebral perfusion pressure. Rosa G, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):381–4

Electrical and mechanical train-of-four responses during depolarizing and nondepolarizing neuromuscular blockade. Weber S, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):771–6

Vecuronium for muscle relaxation in patients with myasthenia gravis. Buzello W, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):507–9

Neuromuscular blockade monitoring comparing the orbicularis oculi and adductor pollicis muscles. Caffrey RR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):95–7

A pharmacokinetic explanation for increasing recovery time following larger or repeated doses of nondepolarizing muscle relaxants. Fisher DM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Sep;65(3):286–91

Increases in intracranial pressure from succinylcholine: prevention by prior nondepolarizing blockade. Minton MD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Aug;65(2):165–9

Neuromuscular blockade variability [letter] Sosis M. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):133

Recovery of respiration following neuromuscular blockade with atracurium and alcuronium. Astley BA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986;58 Suppl 1:75S–79S

Interaction of midazolam with two non-depolarizing neuromuscular blocking drugs in the rat in vivo sciatic nerve-tibialis anterior muscle preparation. Driessen JJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov;57(11):1089–94

Comparison of cumulative and single bolus dose techniques for determining the potency of vecuronium. Gibson FM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov;57(11):1060–2

Effect of vecuronium on intracranial pressure, mean arterial pressure and heart rate in cats. Giffin JP, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Apr;58(4):441–3

Atracurium in infants and children. Goudsouzian NG. **Br J Anaesth** 1986;58 Suppl 1:23S–28S (19 ref.)

Neuromuscular blocking effects of atracurium, vecuronium and pancuronium during bolus and infusion administration. Gramstad L, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov;57(11):1052–9

Recovery of spontaneous breathing following neuromuscular blockade with atracurium. Hackett GH, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 May;58(5):494–7

Atracurium and vecuronium: effect of dose on the time of onset. Healy TE, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jun;58(6):620–4

Haemodynamic effects of atracurium in the presence of potent inhalation agents. Hilgenberg JC, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986;58 Suppl 1:70S–74S (17 ref.)

Effect of vecuronium on intraocular pressure. Jantzen JP, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Apr;58(4):433–6

A comparison of atracurium and alcuronium during halothane anaesthesia by measurement of the train-of-four response of the adductor pollicis muscle and clinical observation. Lin LP, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov; 57(11):1067–72

Circulatory effects of atracurium in patients with cardiovascular disease. Moyers JR, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986; 58 Suppl 1:83S–88S

Interaction between pancuronium bromide and vecuronium bromide. Rashkovsky OM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov; 57(11):1063–6

Effects of vecuronium bromide on intracranial pressure and cerebral perfusion pressure. A preliminary report. Rosa G, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Apr;58(4):437–40

Clinical pharmacology of atracurium given in high dose. Scott RP, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug;58(8):834–8

Problems with atracurium for short day care procedures [letter] Sosis M. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jan;58(1):133–4

Atracurium and intraocular pressure. Murphy DF, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;69(9):673–5

Neuromuscular blocking agents inhibit receptor-mediated increases in the potassium permeability of intestinal smooth muscle. Gater PR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 86(4):861–8

Pharmacodynamics of vecuronium, atracurium, tubocurarine and their combinations in the rat in vivo. Booij LH, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Sep;2(3):279–84

Hypersensitivity of acetylcholine receptor in diabetic skeletal muscle to neuromuscular blockers: the effect of myotubes cultured with spinal cord or its extract. Kimura M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Jan;9(1):29–38

Stabilization of antagonist binding to cardiac muscarinic acetylcholine receptors by gallamine and other neuromuscular blocking drugs. Nedoma J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):219–23

Verapamil intensifies neuromuscular blockade produced by gallamine and pancuronium at the chick neuromuscular junction. Wali FA. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 Jun; 18(6):529–41

Assessment of neuromuscular blockade produced by atracurium in frog sartorius muscle. Wali FA. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Aug;17(8):711–23

Lack of effects of emulsified propofol ('Diprivan') on vecuronium pharmacodynamics—preliminary results in man. De Grood PM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:28–30

Induction of anaesthesia with propofol ('Diprivan') or thiopentone and interactions with suxamethonium, atracurium and vecuronium. Nightingale P, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:31–4

Evaluation of the neuromuscular blocking effect of Arduan. Tassonyi E. **Ther Hung** 1983;31(1):13–7

The role of enzyme activity and charge properties on the presynaptic neurotoxicity and the contracture-inducing activity of snake venom phospholipases A2. Ho CL, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(4):337–45

[Pharmacodynamics of vecuronium in infants during intravenous induction of anesthesia with ketamine] Friesdorf W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Feb;35(2):99–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of neuromuscular blocking agents on the pre-and postjunctional receptors at the neuromuscular junction] Amaki Y. **Masui** 1985 Sep;34(9):1185–93 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of neuromuscular blocking and circulatory effects of vecuronium bromide and pancuronium bromide by a double blind study] Sugai N, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr; 35(4):563–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of vecuronium and pancuronium in anesthetized man] Yajima C, et al. **Masui** 1985 Sep;34(9):1245–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative clinical study between vecuronium bromide and pancuronium bromide] Cabarrocas Gafarot E, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1986 Mar-Apr;33(2):76–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

POISONING

Overdose of atracurium [letter] Durcan J, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jul;41(7):767

THERAPEUTIC USE

Hemodynamic effects of vecuronium in patients with coronary artery disease. Baraka A, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Jan;30(1):28–9

Use of vecuronium in the management of tetanus. Powles AB, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Sep;40(9):879–81

Acute steroid therapy does not alter nondepolarizing muscle relaxant effects in humans. Schwartz AE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Sep;65(3):326–7

TOXICITY

The screening of atracurium in MHS swine. Morrell DF, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Apr;58(4):444–6

Specific toxic effects of ethylcholine nitrogen mustard on cholinergic neurons of the nucleus basalis of Meynert. Kozlowski MR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):45–54

Regional differences in ethylcholine mustard aziridinium ion (AF64A)-induced deficits in presynaptic cholinergic markers for the rat central nervous system. Vickroy TW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):577–82

NEUROMUSCULAR DEPOLARIZING AGENTS

Cost of muscle relaxant drugs: other factors to be considered [letter] Tran DQ. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):422–3

The effect of alpha, beta-methylene ATP on the depolarization evoked by noradrenaline (gamma-adrenoceptor response) and ATP in the immature rat basilar artery. Byrne NG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):6–8

Inhibitory actions of a series of Ca2+ channel antagonists against agonist and K+ depolarization induced responses in smooth muscle: an assessment of selectivity of action. Yousif FB, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 64(3):273–83

The effects of K+-depolarization medium, chelating agents and thiol groups on cadmium uptake and efflux in the guinea-pig taenia coli. Nasu T, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;37(8):536–41

Depolarizing effects of glycyrrhizin-derivatives relating to the blend effects with paeoniflorin in mouse diaphragm muscle. Kimura M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 41(2):263–5

Characterization of depolarization induced by palytoxin and grayanotoxin-I in isolated cardiac tissues from dogs and guinea pigs. Ito K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 330(1):67–73

Experience with Arduan in anaesthesiology. Kovács L. **Ther Hung** 1984;32(2):65–8

ANALYSIS

Neuromuscular blocking activity of a crude aqueous extract of Ipomoea fistulosa. Abdelhadi AA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Feb;13(2):169–71

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of muscle relaxants on the motor endplate of diabetic and glucocorticoid pretreated rats. Minker E, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(2):257–66

Electrical and mechanical train-of-four responses during depolarizing and nondepolarizing neuromuscular blockade. Weber S, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):771–6

Effects of 4-aminopyridine (4-AP) on rat neostriatal neurons in an in vitro slice preparation. Kita T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1-2):10–8

Retarded recovery of excitability and twitches of frog toe muscles after K-induced depolarization (slow inactivation) in the presence of alkyl amphipaths. Foulks JG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;63(10):1335–8

Dopaminergic control of respiration as shown by effects of 4-aminopyridine. Böhmer G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 29;120(3):335–44

Equipotency of anti-curare activity of 4-aminopyridine and 3,4-diaminopyridine in anesthetized rats. Uchiyama T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;38(3):329–33

Quinacrine and 2-(4-phenylpiperidino)cyclohexanol (AH5183) inhibit acetylcholine release and synthesis in rat brain slices. Jope RS, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 29(1):45–51

Inhibition of non-quantal acetylcholine leakage by 2(4-phenylpiperidine)cyclohexanol in the mouse diaphragm. Vyskočil F. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 6; 59(3):277–80

NEUROMUSCULAR DISEASES

Joint meeting of the Belgian, Dutch and German Societies of Neuropathology. 30th annual meeting of the German Society of Neuropathology and Neuroanatomy. Aachen, October 9–12, 1985. Abstracts. **Clin Neuropathol** 1986 May-Jun;5(3):93–130

XIIIth World Congress of Neurology. Hamburg, September 1–6, 1985. Abstracts. **J Neurol** 1985;232 Suppl:1–306

VI International Congress on Neuromuscular Diseases. Los Angeles, California, July 6–11, 1986. Dedicated to the memory of G. Milton Shy. Abstracts. **Muscle Nerve** 1986; 9(5 Suppl):1–273

Motor neurone disease. Woodcock JD. **NZ Med J** 1985 Dec 11;98(792):1043–5

BLOOD

Plasma citrate in motor neuron disease [letter] Vilming ST. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;48(11):1185–6

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Disabling neurological complications of amiodarone. Anderson NE, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Jun;15(3):300–4

Chloroquine-induced neuromyopathy. Report of a case. Parodi A, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(3):203–5

An unusual case of lead neuropathy. Uprichard AC, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1986 May;155(5):160–2

Primary degeneration of motor neurons by toxic lectins conveyed from the peripheral nerve. Yamamoto T, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Oct;70(3):327–37

Vincristine neurotoxicity in Charcot-Marie-Tooth syndrome. Griffiths JD, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Sep 30; 143(7):305–6

The Spanish toxic-oil syndrome [letter] Vallat JM, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):681–2

Effects of prenatal aluminum exposure on neuromotor maturation in the rat. Bernuzzi V, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 Mar-Apr;8(2):115–9

Neuromotor function in rats during subchronic dietary exposure to triphenyl phosphate. Sobotka TJ, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 Jan-Feb;8(1):7–10

Myasthenic crisis precipitated by iodinated contrast agents [letter] Hilton-Jones D. **Neurology** 1986 Mar;36(3):444

Antagonism of dithiobiuret toxicity in rats. Williams KD, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1986 Spring;7(1):33–49

Benzyl alcohol toxicity: impact on neurologic handicaps among surviving very low birth weight infants. Benda GI, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Apr;77(4):507–12

Peripheral nerve damage in chicks following treatment with organophosphorus compounds in ovo. Sheets L, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 May;78(3):412–20

[Neurotoxicity of modern cephalosporins (letter)] Höffler D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 15;110(46):1795 **(Ger)**

[Neuropathic changes observed in skeletal muscle tissue after

vincristine administration] Carpio González M, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Course of neuromuscular involvement in the toxic oil syndrome] del Ser Quijano T, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jul 12;87(6):231–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Toxic polyneuropathy caused by occupational use of glues (letter)] Echániz AM, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 16;85(16):685 (Spa)

CLASSIFICATION

[Progressive motor disability in spinal muscular atrophy. Psychosocial aspects and rehabilitation in adolescents and adults] Bussi L, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Feb 18; 77(5–6):155–69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Proximal motor neuropathy, dermato-endocrine syndrome, and IgG kappa paraproteinemia. Berkovic SF, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Aug;43(8):845–8

Adie's tonic pupil in a patient with carcinomatous neuromyopathy [letter] Bell TA. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;104(3):331–2

Operative treatment of neuropathic pelvic obliquity. Korovessis P. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985; 104(5):307–13

Brain dysfunction in an adolescent with the neuromuscular form of hexosaminidase deficiency. Mantovani JF, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Oct;27(5):664–7

Swallowing problems in patients with motor neuron disease. Mayberry JF, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;8(3 Pt 1):233–4

Eaton–Lambert syndrome and small cell lung cancer: side effects and certainty. Eckman MH, et al. **Med Decis Making** 1986 Jul–Sep;6(3):174–86

Primary amyloidosis with peripheral neuropathy and signs of motor neuron disease. Abarbanel JM, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Aug;36(8):1125–7

From benign fasciculations and cramps to motor neuron disease. Fleet WS, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jul;36(7):997–8

[Artificial ventilation and still bicycling?] Douze JM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Sep 14;129(37):1761–3 (Dut)

[Home artificial respiration of patients with a chronic neuromuscular disease] Jennekens FG. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Sep 14;129(37):1764–5 (Dut)

[Rett syndrome: a progressive neurological syndrome in girls] Spiess Y, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 12; 116(15):458–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CONGENITAL

A case of congenital neuromuscular disease with uniform type I fibers, abnormal mitochondrial network and jagged Z-line. Pellegrini G, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 Aug; 16(3):162–6

DIAGNOSIS

Early and predominant respiratory muscle involvement in motor neurone disease. Wang YT, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jul;14(3):515–7

N-acetyl-beta-hexosaminidase beta locus defect and juvenile motor neuron disease: a case study. Cashman NR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jun;19(6):568–72

Benign focal amyotrophy [letter] Bertorini TE, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 May;43(5):432

Ocular neuromyotonia. A clinical description of six patients. Shults WT, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul;104(7):1028–34

The significance of the detection of alkaline phosphatase in the diagnosis of neuromuscular diseases. Schmidt A. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S115–7

Motor neurone disease presenting as respiratory failure [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 5;293(6538):50

Motor neurone disease presenting as respiratory failure. Al-Shaikh B, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 17; 292(6531):1325–6

Detection of upper airway muscle involvement in neuromuscular disorders using the flow–volume loop. Vincken W, et al. **Chest** 1986 Jul;90(1):52–7

A recruitment study for the discrimination of neurogenic from myopathic muscles. Ferini Strambi L, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;25(6):453–63

Analysis of interference patterns with Willison's method. Clinical uses, effect of load, dynamic studies. Hayward M. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 25(7–8):553–6

Diagnostic yield of an automated method of quantitative electromyography. Kopec J, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 25(7–8):567–77

Use of monopolar electrodes in automatic EMG analysis with ANOPS computer. Middleton L, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 25(7–8):539–48

The ratio of the amplitude of the EMP at distal stimulation to that at proximal in the diagnosis of subclinical neuropathy. Stamboulis E, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;25(6):395–9

Serum carbonic anhydrase III in neuromuscular disorders and in healthy persons after a long-distance run. Osterman PO, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Oct;70(3):347–57

False positive anti-acetylcholine receptor antibodies in motorneurone disease [letter] Abbott RJ, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 19;1(8486):906–7

Motor neuropathy associated with a facilitating myasthenic syndrome. Subramony SH, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jan; 9(1):64–8

Pseudo-anterior interosseous nerve syndrome. Wertsch JJ, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Jan;8(1):68–70

Case 52–1985: oat-cell carcinoma of the lung [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Oct 2;315(14):896–7

Symposium on electrodiagnosis. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Aug; 3(3):471–701

Electrophysiologic studies in the diagnosis and prognosis of motor neuron diseases. Daube JR. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Aug; 3(3):473–93 (85 ref.)

Childhood encephalomyopathy with cytochrome c oxidase deficiency, ataxia, muscle wasting, and mental impairment. Angelini C, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Aug;36(8):1048–52

Slow resolution of multifocal weakness and fasciculation: a reversible motor neuron syndrome. Chad DA, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Sep;36(9):1260–3

Gammopathy with proximal motor axonopathy simulating motor neuron disease. Parry GJ, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Feb; 36(2):273–6

Standards for neuromuscular thermographic examination. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;Spec No:6–7

Academy of Neuro–Muscular Thermography. Clinical proceedings. Dallas, Texas, 1985. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar; Spec No:1–110

Thermographic diagnosis of temporomandibular joint disease and associated neuromuscular disorders. Finney JW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;Spec No:93–5

The present status of neuromuscular thermography. Fischer AA. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;Spec No:26–33 (71 ref.)

The many faces of neuromuscular disease. Siegel IM. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Jan;79(1):121–2, 125, 128–34 passim

The diagnosis of trigger points by thermography. Weinstein G. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;Spec No:96–8

Artifact detection in neuromuscular thermography: rationale for repeating the neuromuscular thermogram three times at 15-minute intervals as described in the standards of the Academy of Neuro-Muscular Thermography. Wexler CE. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;Spec No:34–9

Neuromuscular thermography: its past, its present status and future prospects. Wexler CE. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;Spec No:9–20

Neuropsychological study of motor neuron disease. David AS, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Jun;27(6):441–5

[Serum pyruvate kinase (PK) in the diagnosis of neuromuscular diseases] Chen Y. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 18(6):338–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Methods and basis for examinations using stimulatory electrodiagnosis] Rauler V. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Oct; 84(4):397–403 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Analysis of motor unit potential parameters, their clinical importance and the direction of research in this field] Bruyninckx F, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Oct;8 Spec No:13–9 (Dut)

[Acute myopathic syndrome] Ernst K. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1977;22–23:3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Development of motoricity as functional-neurologic diagnosis] Göllnitz G. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1970;13–14:49–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Neuromyotonic syndrome] Deike H, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Jan;38(1):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[NMR tomography of the skeletal muscles in neuromuscular diseases] Rodiek SO. **ROFO** 1985 Oct;143(4):418–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of electromyography in various forms of myopathies] Ullrich KP, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(10):395–9 (Ger)

[Echography of neuromuscular diseases] Lipparini M, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Oct–Dec;70(4):331–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Multivariate analysis of contributing factors to the motor neuron disease—based on the data of 768 cases in Japan] Uebayashi Y, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Aug; 25(8):889–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Quantitative evaluation of EMG records based on 2 digital indicators] Kopeć J. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 20(1):18–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Analysis of EMG records obtained by using an "Anops" computer (their usefulness in the diagnosis of neuromuscular diseases] Szmidt-Salkowska E. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 Mar–Apr;19(2):108–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Muscle and ligament tunnel syndromes] Kipervas IP. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Sep;63(9):135–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Paraneoplastic neuromyopathies (the Denny-Brown syndrome) in bronchogenic cancer patients] Trubnikov GV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Dec;63(12):28–32 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of hereditary neuromuscular diseases and principles of the ambulatory care of patients] Badalian LO, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(11):28–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment with levodopa of motor dysfunction in the elderly [letter] De Keyser J. **Neurology** 1986 Mar;36(3):442–3

Azathioprine toxicity in neuromuscular disease. Kissel JT, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):35–9

The design and development of therapeutic agents for neuromuscular diseases. Lewis NJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 197:105–10

[Electromyography as a method of clinical neuropharmacology] Mayer K. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:144–9 (Ger)

[Electromyographic study of long-term treatment with phosphocreatine in neuromuscular diseases] Marchetti M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Sep 30;114(6):489–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Strategy for using glucocorticoid preparations in neuromuscular diseases] Gekht BM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1651–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Myoadenylate deaminase deficiency. Goebel HH, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 1;64(7):342–7

Developmental study of alpha-glucosidases in Japanese quails with acid maltase deficiency. Usuki F, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jul–Aug;9(6):537–43

[Mitochondrial myopathies and encephalomyopathies. Neuromuscular and central nervous system diseases caused by defects in mitochondrial oxidative metabolism] Siemes H. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Nov;133(11):798–805 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Delayed postirradiation lower motor neuron syndrome. Gállego J, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Mar;19(3):308–9

Bilateral asterixis in frontal tumor [letter] Noda S, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Sep;18(3):366

An unusual form of motor neuron disease following a cat bite. Hudson AJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 May; 13(2):111–6

Neuromuscular and related aspects of musical performance. Horenstein S. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):53–60

An unusual motor neuropathy occurring during quiescent Reiter's disease. A case report. Taurog JD, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1986 Apr–Jun;4(2):147–9

Neuromuscular syndromes associated with cancer. Whelan HT. **Compr Ther** 1985 Sep;11(9):50–7

Neurological manifestations in lymphoma with special emphasis on neuromyopathy. Gourie Devi M, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 Nov–1985 Jan;21(5–6):191–7

Motor neuron disease in textile factory workers. Abarbanel JM, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Nov;21(11):924–5

Neuropathy and myopathy in two patients with anorexia and bulimia nervosa. Alloway R, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;48(10):1015–20

The Spanish toxic-oil syndrome: three years of evolution [letter] Cruz Martínez A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Sep; 8(7):629–30

Post-poliomyelitis neuromuscular symptoms [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Oct 2;315(14):897–8

Motor neuron disease associated with cancer. Liberski PP, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1986;24(1):101–7

Acute and latent effect of poliomyelitis on the motor unit as revealed by electromyography. Wiechers DO. **Orthopedics** 1985 Jul;8(7):870–2

[A preventable neurological disease picture] Carpentier PJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 11;130(2):51–3 (Dut)

[Long-term results of the surgical treatment of myelopathy in cervical arthrosis] Delreux V, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1986 Mar–Apr;86(2):130–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Lipid storage myopathy] Gáti I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Sep 15;126(37):2285–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Generalised glucosephosphate isomerase (GPI) deficiency causing haemolytic anaemia, neuromuscular symptoms and impairment of granulocytic function: a new syndrome due to a new stable GPI variant with diminished specific activity (GPI Homburg). Schröter W, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Nov;144(4):301–5

Hereditary motor neuropathy, distal type: electrophysiological and pathological studies of a case. Bottacchi E, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;6(4):513–6

Machado-Joseph disease in a Sicilian-American family. Suite ND, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1986 May;3(3):177–82

A dominantly inherited lower motor neuron disorder presenting at birth with associated arthrogryposis. Fleury P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Oct; 48(10):1037–48

Machado-Joseph disease: the vestibular presentation. Mallinson AI, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Jun;15(3):184–8

Möbius syndrome. Electron microscopic study of the extraocular muscles. Meyer E, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1984 Aug;4(2):91–5

[Two new forms of familial motor neuron diseases found in southern Japan] Osame M, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;23(1):28–34 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Two siblings of familial "oculocraniosomatic neuromuscular disease with ragged-red fibers" due to a partial cytochrome c oxidase deficiency] Orimo S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Feb;26(2):194–201 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Differential diagnosis of hereditary neuromuscular diseases and their phenocopies in children] Gershman RN, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1639–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunocytochemical binding of serum IgG from a patient with oat cell tumor and paraneoplastic motoneuron disease to normal human cerebral cortex and molecular layer of the cerebellum. Dhib-Jalbut S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;69(1–2):96–102
HLA-A & HLA-B antigens in multiple sclerosis, motor neuron disease & Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Mehta MM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 May;83:519–21
Stimulation by mitogens and neuronal membranes of lymphocytes from patients with motor neurone disease. Aspin J, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Mar;11(1):31–40
False positive anti-acetylcholine receptor antibodies in motorneurone disease [letter] Ashizawa T. **Lancet** 1986 May 31;1(8492):1272
Cultured rat spinal cord neurons: interaction with motor neuron disease immunoglobulins. Digby J, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Sep;8(7):595–605
Passive transfer of the Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome: neuromuscular transmission in mice injected with plasma. Kim YI. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Feb;8(2):162–72
Gangliosides GM1 and GD1b are antigens for IgM M-protein in a patient with motor neuron disease. Freddo L, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Apr;36(4):454–8

METABOLISM

Cyanide metabolism in motor neuron disease. Kato T, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Aug;72(2):151–6
Impaired slow axonal transport in wobbler mouse motor neuron disease. Mitsumoto H, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jan; 19(1):36–43
Abnormal lipid composition of adipose tissue in human neuromuscular disorders. Goyle S, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Jun;35(3):239–47
Trace elements in the spinal cord and other tissues in motor neuron disease. Mitchell JD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;49(2):211–5
Immunohistochemical localization of chondroitin sulfate in normal and pathological human muscle. Bertolotto A, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 May;73(3):233–44
Immunohistochemical study of myoglobin in neuromuscular diseases. Kagawa N, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Jan;8(1):9–16

OCCURRENCE

Descriptive epidemiology of motor neuron disease in Benghazi, Libya. Radhakrishnan K, et al. **Neuroepidemiology** 1986;5(1):47–54

PATHOLOGY

Juvenile multisystem degeneration with motor neuron involvement and eosinophilic intracytoplasmic inclusions. Grunnet ML, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Nov;42(11):1114–6
Studies on the muscle pathology in motor neuron disease. Takenaka M, et al. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 1984 Jul; 30(1):56–66
Falls, motor dysfunction, and correlative neurohistologic changes in the elderly. Scheibel AB. **Clin Geriatr Med** 1985 Aug;1(3):671–7
Muscle carnitine deficiency in old age. Case report and therapeutic results. Martin JJ, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985;87(4):275–81
Progressive dementia with motor neuron disease. An additional case report and neuropathological review of 20 cases in Japan. Mitsuyama Y, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;235(1):1–8
Childhood neuromuscular disease with rimmed vacuoles. Goebel HH, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;144(6):557–62
A quantitative study of intermediolateral column cells in motor neuron disease and the Shy-Drager syndrome. Kennedy PG, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;48(11):1103–6
Anterior horn changes of motor neuron disease associated with demyelinating radiculopathy. Ghatak NR, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul;45(4):385–95
Distribution of capillaries in normal and diseased human skeletal muscle. Carry MR, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jun; 9(5):445–54
Needle biopsies [letter] Cumming WJ, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):679–80
Granular nuclear inclusion body disease: fine structure of tibial muscle and sural nerve. Schröder JM, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Jan;8(1):52–9
[Diagnosis and therapy of Churg-Strauss allergic granulomatosis] Berlit P, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1986;235(4):200–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Muscle biopsy in the diagnosis of neuromuscular diseases] Seitz D. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969; 10–11:173–81 (Ger)
[Recent diagnostic and pathogenetic aspects of neuromuscular diseases] Gullotta F. **Pathologica** 1985 Mar–Apr;77(1048):121–31 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Motor neuron and growth factor—its significance on the investigation of motor neuron disease] Morikawa F, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Nov;60(6):916–7 (Jpn)
["Ragged red" muscular fibers in 2 patients with neuromuscular diseases] Vlaiki-Jekić S, et al. **Neurologija** 1985;34(1–4):131–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Generalized muscle stiffness and spontaneous electromyographic discharges in neuromuscular disease of parathyroid gland hypofunction. Julić A, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1985;39(3):225–37
Effects of posture and spinal bracing on respiratory function in neuromuscular disease. Noble-Jamieson CM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Feb;61(2):178–81
Pulmonary function and ventilatory response to chemical stimuli in familial myopathy. Weng TR, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4):488–95
Clinical and electrophysiological study of a case of Isaacs' syndrome. Tang XF, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Sep; 98(9):695–7
Relationship of the sympathetic nervous system to lower motor neurone lesions and the bladder. Nørdling J. **Clin Sci** 1986;70 Suppl 14:51s–55s (10 ref.)
Urethral dysfunction in upper motor neurone lesions. Stephenson TP. **Clin Sci** 1986;70 Suppl 14:59s–62s
Relationship of the sympathetic nervous system to upper motor neurone lesions and the bladder. Thomas DG. **Clin Sci** 1986;70 Suppl 14:57s–58s
Increased muscle action potentials by 5 Hz prolonged nerve stimulation in neuromuscular disorders. Hakamada S, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 May;26(3):199–206
Presynaptic inhibition of monosynaptic reflexes in the lower limbs of subjects with upper motoneuron disease. Iles JF, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;49(8):937–44
Sensory involvement in motor neuron disease: further evidence from automated thermal threshold determination. Jamal GA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Sep; 48(9):906–10
Clinical evaluation of conduction time measurements in central motor pathways using magnetic stimulation of human brain [letter] Barker AT, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 7;1(8493):1325–6
Somatosensory evoked potentials in motor neuron disease. Bosch EP, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Sep;8(7):556–62
Congenital myasthenia: further evidence of disease heterogeneity. Lecky BR, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Mar–Apr;9(3):233–42
Axonal regeneration in wobbler motor neuron disease: quantitative histologic and axonal transport studies. Mitsumoto H. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Jan;8(1):44–51
Automatic analysis of the electromyographic interference pattern. Part II: Findings in control subjects and in some neuromuscular diseases. Nandedkar SD, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jul–Aug;9(6):491–500
A long-term follow-up study of patients with post-poliomyelitis neuromuscular symptoms. Dalakas MC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Apr 10;314(15):959–63
Muscular weakness and respiratory function [editorial] Macklem PT. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 20;314(12):775–6
Sequential isokinetic and manual muscle testing in patients with neuromuscular disease. A pilot study. Griffin JW, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jan;66(1):32–5
Pattern analysis of motor development and of its disorders. Milani-Comparetti AM. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1970;13–14:41–9
[Neuromuscular transmission and its disorders. Review] Ambler Z. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1986 Jan;49(1):1–3 (Cze)
[Electromyographic examination of vibration workers] Hagemann P, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:181–3 (Ger)
[Electromyography analysis of the denervation and reinnervation processes] Gecht BM, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Nov; 37(11):629–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intraureteral and pelvic electroureterography using diuretics in the functional diagnosis of hydronephrosis and neuromuscular dysplasia of the ureter] Golubev IuG. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Effect of nutrition on the functional status of the neuromuscular system of workers in the phosphorus industry] Mamyrbaev AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Nov;(11):85 (Rus)

PSYCHOLOGY

Family stress with chronic childhood illness: cystic fibrosis, neuromuscular disease, and renal disease. Holroyd J, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jul;42(4):552–61
[The "clumsy" child: differential diagnosis and therapeutic indications. A review] Frei H. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 8;116(10):294–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Results of muscular x-ray computed tomography in 145 cases of neuromuscular disease] Serratrice G, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(5):404–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

REHABILITATION

Motor neurone disease: what can the GP do? Way J, et al. **Practitioner** 1986 Feb;230(1412):149–53
[1st annual symposium of the Royal Louvain University on physical medicine and rehabilitation. Recent data on electromyography, clinical neurophysiology and neuromuscular rehabilitation. Louvain, 24 November 1984] **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Oct;8 Spec No:1–55 (Dut)
[Current status of EMG and clinical neurophysiology in relation to neuromuscular rehabilitation] Bruyninckx F, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Oct;8 Spec No:50–3 (Dut)

SURGERY

[Treatment of ureteral neuromuscular dysplasia] Zhitnikova LN. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Respirator use in progressive neuromuscular diseases. Colbert AP, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Nov;66(11):760–2
Neurological and neuromuscular disease. Loh L. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Feb;58(2):190–200
Motor neuron disease—a challenge to medical ethics: discussion paper. Carey JS. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Apr; 79(4):216–20
The American Occupational Therapy Association, Inc, viewpoint [letter] Bing RK. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jul;78(1):184–6
Physical therapy management of the patient with post-polio syndrome. A case report. Twist DJ, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Sep;66(9):1403–6
Effect of respiratory muscle training in patients with neuromuscular diseases and in normals. Estrup C, et al. **Respiration** 1986;50(1):36–43
[Oral ventilation at home in children with neuromuscular diseases] Barois A, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Sep;26(8):645–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRANSMISSION

Unconventional virus infection and neurological disease. Matthews WB. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 12(2):111–6

VETERINARY

Pressure-induced changes in fibular motor nerve conduction velocity and fibularis (peroneus) tertius muscle-evoked potentials in a goat model of the downer cow syndrome. Onapito JS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Aug;47(8):1747–50

NEUROMUSCULAR JUNCTION

see related

RECEPTORS, CHOLINERGIC

Analysis of shoulder rotation accompanying a proprioceptive neuromuscular facilitation approach. Blakely RL, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Aug;66(8):1224–7

ANALYSIS

Talin is a post-synaptic component of the rat neuromuscular junction. Sealock R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Mar; 163(1):143–50
Simultaneous labelling of basal lamina components and acetylcholinesterase at the neuromuscular junction. Stephens H, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Nov;17(11):1203–20
Distribution of N-CAM in synaptic and extrasynaptic portions of developing and adult skeletal muscle. Covault J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):716–30

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Motor end-plate distribution in the human lateral cricoarytenoid muscle. Freije J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb;112(2):176–9
Plasticity in the cockroach neuromuscular system. Denburg JL. **Dev Biol** 1985 Oct;111(2):306–15
Chick and quail specific pattern of endplates and fibre-types in the plantaris muscle. Grim M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(3):247–8

CYTOLOGY

Distribution of skeletofusimotor axons in lumbrical muscles of the monkey. Kucera J. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985; 173(1):95–104
The relationship between motor endplate size and muscle fiber diameter in different muscle groups of the rat. Oda K. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(6):1091–5

DRUG EFFECTS

Assessment of the presynaptic effect of atracurium. Train-of-four and tetanic stimulation in in vitro preparations. Wali FA. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Oct; 29(7):657–62
Influence of isaxonine on the target phenomenon, muscle fibre size and neuromuscular junction in the tenotomized

and denervated gastrocnemius muscle of the rat. De Bleecker J, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 69(3–4):337–40

Effect of muscle relaxants on the motor endplate of diabetic and glucocorticoid pretreated rats. Minker E, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(2):257–66

Influence of acetylcholine, peptides, and other vasodilators on endogenous noradrenaline overflow and vasoconstriction in canine blood perfused gracilis muscle. Kahan T, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jul;124(3):457–65

Interaction between prejunctional alpha 2-receptors and neuronal transmitter reuptake in small mesenteric arteries from the rat. Nilsson H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):245–52

Effects of some aminoquinolines on spontaneous quantal acetylcholine release. Tabti N, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Aug;127(4):553–5

Generation and transmission of ovine ureteral contractions, with special reference to prostaglandins. Thulesius O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Aug;127(4):485–90

Pre- and postjunctional modulation of cholinergic neuroeffector transmission by adenine nucleotides. Experiments with agonist and antagonist. Wiklund NP, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Dec;125(4):681–91

Neuromuscular effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Lieberman JA, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:231–49 (85 ref.)

Actions of polypeptides at the neuromuscular junction. Wali FA. **Agents Actions** 1985 Sep;16(6):558–66

Spontaneous recovery of neuromuscular function after atracurium in pediatric patients. Meretoja OA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Oct;65(10):1042–6

A microelectrode study of the effects of atracurium on neuromuscular transmission. Otagiri T, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):345–9

Does intravenous infusion of nitroglycerin potentiate pancuronium- and vecuronium-induced neuromuscular blockade? Schwarz S, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Feb; 65(2):156–60

Prolonged neuromuscular blockade with vecuronium in a patient treated with magnesium sulfate. Sinatra RS, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Dec;64(12):1220–2

Recurrence of neuromuscular blockade after reversal of vecuronium in a patient receiving polymyxin/amikacin sternal irrigation. Kronenfeld MA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):93–4

Neostigmine and edrophonium antagonism of varying intensity neuromuscular blockade induced by atracurium, pancuronium, or vecuronium. Rupp SM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jun;64(6):711–7

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone enhances motor neuron-evoked contractions of cultured human muscle. Askanas V, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Dec;18(6):716–9

The action of thallium acetate on phasic transmitter release in the mouse neuromuscular junction. Wiegand H, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1986 Apr;58(4):265–70

The fusogenic substance dimethyl sulfoxide enhances exocytosis in motor nerve endings. Geron N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 10;819(2):258–62

Priming and the onset of neuromuscular blockade with alcuronium. Black AM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug; 58(8):827–33

Interaction of midazolam with two non-depolarizing neuromuscular blocking drugs in the rat in vivo sciatic nerve-tibialis anterior muscle preparation. Driessen JJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov;57(11):1089–94

No evidence for differences between pre- and post-junctional alpha 2-adrenoceptors. Docherty JR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;86(2):335–9

The effect of chronic neostigmine treatment on channel properties at the rat skeletal neuromuscular junction. Gwilt M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):25–31

TI-233 as a glutamate channel blocker at the crayfish neuromuscular junction. Ishida M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):105–16

Effects of H1-receptor blocking drugs on the frog sartorius neuromuscular junction. Katayama S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):747–53

The effects of an adenylate cyclase inhibitor on the electrophysiological correlates of neuromuscular transmission in the frog. Silinsky EM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):799–805

Agonist and inhibitory effects of pyridostigmine at the neuromuscular junction. Bradley RJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):199–203

Curare can reverse the failure in muscle contraction caused by an AChE inhibitor. Bradley RJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):194–8

Thiamine blockade of neuromuscular transmission. Enomoto K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):316–23

The effect of lectins on desensitisation of locust muscle glutamate receptors. Evans ML, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):34–9

Colchicine-induced sprouting of the neuromuscular junction in the pigeon extensor digitorum longus muscle. Fahlman CS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 15;363(1):156–60

Tryptamine enhancement of neurotransmitter release under conditions that normally depress calcium influx. Friedman RN, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):172–6

Maitotoxin activates quantal transmitter release at the neuromuscular junction: evidence for elevated intraterminal Ca2+ in the motor nerve terminal. Kim YI, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 4;346(2):357–62

Irreversible autonomic actions by lophotoxin suggest utility as a probe for both C6 and C10 nicotinic receptors. Langdon RB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1–2):233–8

Dual effect of calmidazolium (R 24571) on transmitter release at the frog neuromuscular junction. Sahaf ZY, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25;348(1):192–6

A new potent channel blocker: effects on glutamate responses at the crayfish neuromuscular junction. Shinozaki H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):260–8

Catecholamines, insulin and ACTH increase quantal size at the frog neuromuscular junction. van der Kloot W, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):378–81

Frequency-dependent effects of phenytoin on frog junctional transmission: presynaptic mechanisms. Yaari Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14;345(1):102–10

Effect of sodium nitroprusside on the biophase concentration of D-tubocurarine at the neuromuscular junction. Chang P, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 May;13(5):433–6

Effects of guanethidine and phenethylguanidine on the frog neuromuscular junction. Enomoto K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 5;117(2):187–96

Structure-activity relations of conotoxins at the neuromuscular junction. Hashimoto K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 3;118(3):351–4

Prejunctional and postjunctional actions of prostaglandins F2 alpha and I2 and carbocyclic thromboxane A2 in isolated dog mesenteric arteries. Nakajima M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 29;120(3):309–18

d-Tubocurarine sensitivities of a fast and a slow neuromuscular system of the rat. Storella RJ Jr, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26;118(1–2):181–4

Synergistic interaction of 4-aminopyridine with neostigmine at the neuromuscular junction. Tierney PC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2–3):241–7

Neuromuscular toxicity of pyridostigmine bromide in the diaphragm, extensor digitorum longus, and soleus muscles of the rat. Hudson CS, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S260–9

The effect of centrophenoxine at the skeletal neuromuscular junction. Mistry SD, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):89–95

Effects of aminoglycoside antibiotics on the neuromuscular junction: Part I. Yamada S, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Mar;24(3):130–8

Effects of several antibiotics on the neuromuscular junction: Part II. Yamada S, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Apr;24(4):171–9

Neuromuscular blockade with atracurium besylate in a patient with myasthenia gravis. Murphy DF, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1986 Jun;155(6):202–3

Neurohormonal modulation of the Limulus heart: amine actions on neuromuscular transmission and cardiac muscle. Watson WH 3d, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Sep;118:71–84

Effects of black widow spider venom and Ca2+ on quantal secretion at the frog neuromuscular junction. Fesce R, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Jul;88(1):59–81

Potentiation of pancuronium induced neuromuscular blockade by calcium channel blockers in vitro. Ilias W, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;64(3–4):285–93

Effects of octopamine and forskolin on excitatory junction potentials of developing and adult moth muscle. Fitch GK, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1986 Jul;17(4):303–16

Effects of octopamine on miniature excitatory junction potentials from developing and adult moth muscle. Klaassen LW, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1986 Jul;17(4):291–302

On the mechanism by which phenytoin blocks post-tetanic potentiation at the frog neuromuscular junction. Selzer ME, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):2894–9

Developmentally delayed sensitivity of acetylcholine receptor in myotubes of nerve-muscle cocultures from genetically diabetic mouse embryos. Fujihara M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Apr;9(4):402–8

Extracellular calcium-dependent and -independent effects of methylmercury on spontaneous and potassium-evoked release of acetylcholine at the neuromuscular junction. Atchison WD. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May; 237(2):672–80

Serotonergic prejunctional inhibition of canine coronary adrenergic nerves. Cohen RA. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):76–80

Pharmacologic excitability of rat motor nerve endings: the effect of adrenalectomy on neostigmine-induced fasciculations. Sprouse JS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):864–72

Miniature and evoked inhibitory junctional currents and gamma-aminobutyric acid-activated current noise in locust muscle fibres. Cull-Candy SG. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May; 374:179–200

Luteinizing hormone releasing hormone modulates the cholinergic transmission in frog neuromuscular junction. Akasu T. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986;36(1):25–42

Effects of diazepam at the neuromuscular junction. Wali FA. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 28;37(17):1559–61 (19 ref.)

Conditions for endotracheal intubation after atracurium and suxamethonium. Famewo CE. **Middle East J Anesthesiol** 1986 Jun;8(5):371–7

Rapid neuromuscular blockade: are there alternatives to succinylcholine? Murray DJ, et al. **Middle East J Anesthesiol** 1986 Jun;8(5):363–9 (22 ref.)

The effects of chloramphenicol isomers on the motor end-plate nicotinic receptor-ion channel complex. Henderson F, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;29(1):52–64

Endplate channel actions of a hemicholinium-3 analog, DMAE. Alkadhi KA. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 332(3):230–5

Comparative studies of the postjunctional activities of some very potent muscarinic agonists. Grana E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 332(3):213–8

Prednisone-induced worsening of neuromuscular function in myasthenia gravis. Miller RG, et al. **Neurology** 1986 May; 36(5):729–32

Presynaptic effects of cholecystokinin octapeptide on neuromuscular transmission in the frog. Akasu T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 30;67(3):329–33

Enhancement of transmission at the frog neuromuscular junction by adenosine deaminase: evidence for an inhibitory role of endogenous adenosine on neuromuscular transmission. Sebastião AM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):267–70

Effects of formaldehyde on the isolated phrenic nerve and the phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation of the rat, in vitro. Brodin P, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Fall; 6(3):115–21

Ultrastructural effects of pyridostigmine on neuromuscular junctions in rat diaphragm. Hudson CS, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1986 Spring;7(1):167–85

Central respiratory effects versus neuromuscular actions of nerve agents. Rickett DL, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1986 Spring;7(1):225–36

Facilitation, augmentation and potentiation of transmitter release at frog neuromuscular junctions poisoned with botulinum toxin. Lupa MT, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jun; 406(6):636–40

2-(4-phenylpiperidino) cyclohexanol (AH5183) decreases quantal size at the frog neuromuscular junction. Van der Kloot W. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jan;406(1):83–5

The neuromuscular blocking activity of spectinomycin on the rat sciatic nerve-gastrocnemius muscle preparation. Renna G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 May; 18(5):451–7

Verapamil intensifies neuromuscular blockade produced by gallamine and pancuronium at the chick neuromuscular junction. Wali FA. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 Jun; 18(6):529–41

Assessment of neuromuscular blockade produced by atracurium in frog sartorius muscle. Wali FA. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Aug;17(8):711–23

Voltage- and time-dependent effects of phenacyclidines on the endplate current arise from open and closed channel blockade. Aguayo LG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3523–7

Forskolin increases the rate of acetylcholine receptor desensitization at rat soleus endplates. Middleton P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4967–71

Ion channel block by acetylcholine, carbachol and suberyldicholine at the frog neuromuscular junction. Ogden DC, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Sep 23; 225(1240):329–55

Calmodulin inhibitors depress neuromuscular transmission. Bierkamper G, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985; 28:197–200

Polypeptides from snake venoms which act on nerve and muscle. Harris JB. **Prog Med Chem** 1984;21:63–110 (215 ref.)

Evidence for different pre-and post-junctional receptors for neuropeptide Y and related peptides. Wahlestedt C, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Feb;13(3–4):307–18

Evaluation of the neuromuscular blocking effect of Arduan. Tassonyi E. **Ther Hung** 1983;31(1):13–7

Mechanisms of toxicity and tolerance to diisopropylphosphorofluoridate at the neuromuscular junction of the rat. Gupta RC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;84(3):541–50

Electrophysiological investigation of 2,5-hexanedione neurotoxicity in rats. Mitolo-Chieppa D, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 30;84(2):250–4

Effects of 2,4-dithiobiuret treatment in rats on cholinergic function and metabolism of the extensor digitorum longus muscle. Weiler MH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 30;84(2):220–31

Enhancement by Anemonia sulcata toxin II of spontaneous quantal transmitter release from mammalian motor nerve terminals. Molgo J, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(5):441–50

[Interaction between various muscle relaxants and our anticurare drugs] Mitsov V, et al. **Exp Med Morfol** 1986; 25(2):16–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Course of the neuromuscular block under atracurium. Comparison with alcuronium] Deschodt J, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(6):477–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Atracurium in the elderly subject] d'Hollander A, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(6):492–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Presynaptic effects of aminopyridines on the neuromuscular junction of vertebrates] Molgó J, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1985; 16 Suppl 2:109–44 (201 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of lithium on the spontaneous quantal release of transmitter from motor terminals of the diaphragm of rats] Kouniniotou-Krontiri P. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(5):340–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Facilitation of the onset of tetanic responses induced by 4-methylesculetol in amphibian isolated neuromuscular

preparations] Aragno R, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1985;7(3–4):249–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mechanical responses on isolated frog neuromuscular preparations in the presence of calcitonin] Aragno R, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Jul;41(7):523–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The endplate effects of atracurium. Clinical study] Romano E, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;52(3–4):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The effect of neuromuscular blocking agents on the pre-and postjunctional receptors at the neuromuscular junction] Amaki Y. **Masui** 1985 Sep;34(9):1185–93 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of neuropeptide Y on the sympathetic neuromuscular junction of the lymphatic venule wall] Ohashi T. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):270–2 (Jpn)

[Tetanic potentiation of miniature end-plate potential frequency at frog neuromuscular junction in manganese solutions] Narita K. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1985; 47(12):746–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of dimedrol on the function of the neuromuscular synapse and the generation of action potentials by motor nerve fibers] Vinogradova IM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;101(3):334–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stimulating action of viadryl on the frog neuromuscular synapse] Seliverstov GA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of 4-aminopyridine on synaptic transmission in the smooth muscle of the gastrointestinal tract of the guinea pig and man] Zagorodniuk VP, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jul–Aug;32(4):419–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of etimizol on the neuromuscular synapse of the frog] Drabkina TM, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(6):757–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Miniature currents of the endplates of the muscle fibers of the diaphragm of the rat after inhibition of acetylcholinesterase with galanthamine] Krivoi II, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(5):607–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of thiamine on neuromuscular transmission in the frog] Romanenko AV. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(6):794–800 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

Nerve-induced remodeling of muscle basal lamina during synaptogenesis. Anderson MJ. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar; 102(3):863–77

Clues about glues in development [news] Barnstable CJ. **Nature** 1986 Jun 19–25;321(6072):731–2

ENZYMOLOGY

Interaction of heparin with multimolecular aggregates of acetylcholinesterase. Torres JC, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1985 Sep;5(3):303–9

Difference in the ability of neonatal and adult denervated muscle to accumulate acetylcholinesterase at the old sites of innervation. Blondet B, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Sep; 117(1):13–23

Presynaptic or postsynaptic origin of acetylcholinesterase at neuromuscular junctions? An immunological study in heterologous nerve–muscle cultures. De La Porte S, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jul;116(1):69–77

Changes in end-plate cholinesterase and axons during muscle degeneration and regeneration. Sadeh M, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Jan;140 (Pt 1):165–76

Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase accelerates axon terminal withdrawal at the developing rat neuromuscular junction. Duxson MJ, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Jun;14(3):337–63

Histochemical study on end-plate cholinesterase in aged mice. Washio H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16; 59(1):117–20

nu 1, a Mr 43,000 component of postsynaptic membranes, is a protein kinase. Gordon AS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4172–4

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Postnatal development of the anulospiral endings of Ia fibers in muscle spindles of mice. Maeda N, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;124(1–2):42–6

Postnatal growth of motor nerve terminals in muscles of the mouse. Hopkins WG, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Aug; 14(4):525–40

Formation of the active zone at developing neuromuscular junctions in larval and adult bullfrogs. Ko CP. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Jun;14(3):487–512

Comparative development of end-plate currents in two muscles of Xenopus laevis. Kullberg R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May;374:413–27

IMMUNOLOGY

Myasthenia gravis: demonstration of membrane attack complex in muscle end-plates. Fazekas A, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1986 Mar–Apr;5(2):78–83

Novel antigens at the neuromuscular junction. Moore SE, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Jan;10(3):185–200

Myasthenia gravis without acetylcholine-receptor antibody: a distinct disease entity. Mossman S, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 18;1(8473):116–9

Effector mechanisms in myasthenia gravis: end-plate function after passive transfer of IgG, Fab, and F(ab')2 hybrid molecules. Sterz R, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May; 9(4):306–12

Immunopathologic events at the endplate in myasthenia gravis. Ashizawa T, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1985;8(3):177–96 (157 ref.)

METABOLISM

Simultaneous demonstration of 3 synaptic markers: nerve endings, localization of AChE and AChR clusters at neuromuscular junctions of the rat in vitro. de la Porte S, et al. **Biol Cell** 1986;56(2):181–3

A GABA-activated chloride-conductance not blocked by picrotoxin on spiny lobster neuromuscular preparations. Albert J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;87(4):771–9

Contrasting effect of a brain supernatant extract on neuronal vs neuromuscular alpha-bungarotoxin receptors. Quik M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):395–8

Selectivity of the uptake of glutamate and GABA in two morphologically distinct insect neuromuscular synapses. van Marle J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25;348(1):107–11

Presynaptic, high-affinity glutamate uptake in excitatory neuromuscular junctions of the retractor unguis muscle of the locust: determination of the Km value using high resolution autoradiography. van Marle J, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(1):25–8

Cholera toxin B-subunit incorporation into synaptic vesicles of the neuromuscular junction of the rat. Oldfors A. **Experientia** 1986 Apr 15;42(4):415–7

Absence of sterol-specific complexes at active zones of degenerating and regenerating frog neuromuscular junctions. Ko CP, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Apr;15(2):231–40

The distribution of acetylcholine receptors in the normal and denervated neuromuscular junction of the frog. Krause M, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Oct;14(5):765–80

The expression and localization of synaptic vesicle antigens at neuromuscular junctions in vitro. Bixby JL, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):3070–80

Concanavalin A prevents acetylcholine receptor redistribution in Xenopus nerve–muscle cultures. Kidokoro Y, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):1941–51

Increased presynaptic ATP levels coupled to synaptic activity at the crayfish neuromuscular junction. Lindgren CA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep;6(9):2644–52

Redistribution of acetylcholine receptors during neuromuscular junction formation in Xenopus cultures. Kidokoro Y, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(4):212–20

Acetylcholine receptor distribution on regenerating mammalian muscle fibers at sites of mature and developing nerve–muscle junctions. Slater CR, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(4):238–46

Histochemical localization of folic acid in the motor end plate. Onicescu D. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1985 Oct–Dec;31(4):245–7

Congenital canine myasthenia gravis: II. Acetylcholine receptor metabolism. Oda K, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(9):717–24

Measurement of junctional acetylcholine receptors in myasthenia gravis: clinical correlates. Pestronk A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Mar–Apr;8(3):245–51

Synthesis of fast myosin induced by fast ectopic innervation of rat soleus muscle is restricted to the ectopic endplate region. Salviati G, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 14–20; 322(6080):637–9

Collagenase digestion alters the organization and turnover of junctional acetylcholine receptors. Bloch RJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 6;66(1):113–9

Acetylcholine receptors and acetylcholinesterase activity in soleus muscle of trembler dysmyelinating mutant: a cytochemical and biochemical analysis. Do Thi NA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 28;65(1):72–8

Excitatory transmitter release induced by high concentrations of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) in crayfish neuromuscular junctions. Finger W. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Oct;405(3):265–73

Effects of Anemonia sulcata toxin II on presynaptic currents and evoked transmitter release at neuromuscular junctions of the mouse. Molgó J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Dec; 405(4):349–53

A steady electric current at the rat neuromuscular synapse. Betz WJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;210:205–12

Actions of beta-bungarotoxin on spontaneous release of transmitter at muscle end-plates treated with botulinum toxin. Tse CK, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(2):123–30

[Changes in the degradation time for acetylcholine receptors in relation to age] Amadeo MR, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1985 Jun;69(205):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MICROBIOLOGY

Rabies pathogenesis: fast times at the neuromuscular junction. Spriggs DR. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Dec;152(6):1362–3

PATHOLOGY

Structure of motor nerve terminals in chickens with hereditary muscular dystrophy. Gunther JS, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Sep;8(7):568–75

[Formation and repression of neuromuscular endplates in neurogenic and muscular lesions] Herrmann V. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986;131(4):323–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of mitochondrial myopathy with numerous collateral sproutings of motor nerve terminals] Oda K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Sep;25(9):1081–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

Paradoxical antagonism of neuromuscular block by vecuronium metabolites. Ohta Y. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Dec;39(6):471–80

Influence of temperature on stimulus-secretion coupling in the sympathetic nerves and on neuromuscular transmission, in guinea-pig vas deferens. Stjärne L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):181–94

The clustering of acetylcholine receptors and formation of neuromuscular junctions in regenerating mammalian muscle grafts. Womble MD. **Am J Anat** 1986 Jun; 176(2):191–205

Neuromuscular transmission and its blockade. Pharmacology, monitoring and physiology updated. Jones RM. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Oct;40(10):964–76 (93 ref.)

Monitoring neuromuscular function [letter] Ali HH. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):532–3

The influence of hypothermic cardiopulmonary bypass on neuromuscular transmission in the absence of muscle relaxants. Buzello W, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Feb; 64(2):279–81

Caution in making clinical recommendations based on electromyographic measurements [letter] Lee V, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):529–31

Intracellular recording during magnetic field application to monitor neurotransmitter release events: methods and preliminary results. Gundersen R, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1986;7(3):271–81

Attempted acceleration of the onset of action of pancuronium. Effects of divided doses in infants and children. Bevan JC, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Dec; 57(12):1204–8

Effect of meptazinol on neuromuscular transmission in the isolated rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation. Strahan SK, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov;57(11):1095–9

The action of oxygen and oxygen at high pressure on inhibitory transmission. Colton CA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):151–8

Effect of low calcium and protease inhibitors on synapse elimination during postnatal development in the rat soleus muscle. Connold AL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul; 393(1):99–107

Effect of age and muscle type on regeneration of neuromuscular synapses in mice. Hopkins WG, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):163–6

The modulation of transmitter release in motor nerve endings varies with the type of muscle fiber innervated. Lev-Tov A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22;363(2):379–82

Distribution of exponentiality in miniature endplate current decay. Madsen BW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23; 360(1–2):224–34

The effect of neuronal activity on the competitive elimination of neuromuscular junctions in tissue culture. Magchielse T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar;390(2):211–20

Growth-related features of lobster neuromuscular terminals. Pearce J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug;353(2):215–28

Peptidergic modulation of a neuromuscular junction in Aplysia: bioactivity and immunocytochemistry. Richmond JE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 2;370(1):159–64

Temperature effects on a slow-crustacean neuromuscular system. Stephens PJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 82(3):591–5

H-reflex changes during static stretching and two variations of proprioceptive neuromuscular facilitation techniques. Etnyre BR, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Feb;63(2):174–9

The propagation of single motor unit action potentials detected by a surface electrode array. Masuda T, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jun;63(6):590–8

Firing rate of low-threshold motor units after maximal voluntary contraction. Ivanova T, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):69–78

Training-induced changes in neuromuscular performance under voluntary and reflex conditions. Häkkinen K, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(2):147–55

Effects of hycanthone on the neuromuscular transmission. Enomoto K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8; 116(1–2):81–8

Time course of the regeneration of the endplate zone after autologous muscle transplantation. Killer H, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Mar 15;42(3):301–2

Evidence for abnormal cholinergic neuromuscular transmission in diabetic rat small intestine. Nowak TV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jul;91(1):124–32

Ultracytochemical localization of acetylcholine-like cations in excited motor end-plates by means of ionic fixation. Tsuji S. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(3):213–9

Sensors for use with functional neuromuscular stimulation. Crago PE, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Feb; 33(2):256–68

The mathematical basis of population rhythms in nervous and neuromuscular systems. Christakos CN. **Int J Neurosci** 1986 Mar;29(1–2):103–7

Isolation and characterization of mRNA for cholinergic synaptic transmission. Whittaker VP, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1986 Mar–Apr;35(2):99A–103A

Suppression of terminal axonal sprouting at the

neuromuscular junction by monoclonal antibodies against a muscle-derived antigen of 56,000 daltons. Gurney ME, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2264–72

Measurement of quantal secretion induced by ouabain and its correlation with depletion of synaptic vesicles. Haimann C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1953–65

Purification and characterization of a polypeptide from chick brain that promotes the accumulation of acetylcholine receptors in chick myotubes. Usdin TB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Aug;103(2):493–507

Accurate reinnervation of motor end plates after disruption of sheath cells and muscle fibers. Kuffler DP. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 8;250(2):228–35

Spontaneous excitatory postsynaptic currents in crayfish neuromuscular junctions in the absence and presence of serotonin and 3,4-diaminopyridine. Finger W, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1986 Jul;159(1):13–20

Fluctuation analysis of nonideal shot noise. Application to the neuromuscular junction. Fesce R, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Jul;88(1):25–57

Reorganization of synaptic ultrastructure at facilitated lobster neuromuscular terminals. Chiang RG, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Feb;15(1):63–74

Axonal stimulation for end-plate jitter studies. Trontelj JV, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;49(6):677–85

Long-term facilitation alters transmitter releasing properties at the crayfish neuromuscular junction. Wojtowicz JM, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar;55(3):484–98

Facilitation and delayed release at single frog neuromuscular junctions. Cohen IS, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug; 6(8):2366–70

Detection of sub-miniature endplate potentials by harmonic analysis. Csicsaky M, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Oct-Nov;15(2):113–29

Botulinum toxin prevents stimulus-induced backfiring produced by neostigmine in the mouse phrenic nerve-diaphragm. Aizenman E, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:395–404

Estimating the time course of evoked quantal release at the frog neuromuscular junction using end-plate current latencies. Baldo GJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May; 374:503–13

Effect of denervation on a steady electric current generated at the end-plate region of rat skeletal muscle. Betz WJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Apr;373:97–114

On the neurotrophic control of acetylcholine receptors at frog end-plates reinnervated by the vagus nerve. Brenner HR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct;367:387–99

Non-cholinergic excitatory and inhibitory junction potentials in the circular smooth muscle of the guinea-pig ileum. Bywater RA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May;374:153–64

Neostigmine increases the size of subunits composing the quantum of transmitter release at mouse neuromuscular junction. Carlson CG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct; 367:489–502

Fast events in single-channel currents activated by acetylcholine and its analogues at the frog muscle end-plate. Colquhoun D, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Dec; 369:501–57

Lanthanum as a surrogate for calcium in transmitter release at mouse motor nerve terminals. Curtis MJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Apr;373:243–60

Characteristics of neuro-effector transmission in the smooth muscle layer of dog bronchiole and modifications by autacoids. Inoue T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan; 370:551–65

Distribution and properties of excitatory and inhibitory junction potentials in circular muscle of the guinea-pig stomach. Komori K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan; 370:339–55

Electrical excitability of motor nerve terminals in the mouse. Konishi T. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Sep;366:411–21

Electric current flow inside perineurial sheaths of mouse motor nerves. Mallart A. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov; 368:565–75

A calcium-activated potassium current in motor nerve terminals of the mouse. Mallart A. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov;368:577–91

Factors influencing an increase in spontaneous transmitter release by hypoxia at the mouse neuromuscular junction. Nishimura M. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:303–13

Motor endplates in fast and slow muscles of the rat: what determines their difference? Lømo T, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(4):290–7

Three types of transmitter release from embryonic neurons. Poo MM, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(4):283–9

Neuromuscular transmission in bovine mesenteric lymphatics. Allen JM, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1986 Jan;31(1):77–83

Congenital canine myasthenia gravis: I. Deficient junctional acetylcholine receptors. Oda K, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Nov-Dec;7(9):705–16

Failure of neuromuscular transmission and contractility during muscle fatigue. Pagala MK, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul-Aug;7(6):454–64

Localizing the site of generation of uni-quantal endplate potentials using two intracellular microelectrodes. Van der Kloot W, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20;62(1):57–62

The effects of substance P on neuromuscular transmission in the frog. Akasu T. **Neurosci Res** 1986 May;3(4):275–84

Stimulation-associated changes in frog neuromuscular junctions. A quantitative ultrastructural comparison of rapid-frozen and chemically fixed nerve terminals. Brewer PA, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar;17(3):881–95

Variability of quantal events in control solution and after cholinesterase blockade in frog. Glavinović MI. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):519–26

Sprouting and nerve retraction in frog neuromuscular junction during ontogenesis and environmental changes. Jans H, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jul;18(3):773–81

ACTH peptides as organizers of neuronal patterns in development: maturation of the rat neuromuscular junction as seen by scanning electron microscopy. Frischer RE, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:13–9

Model peptidergic systems at the insect neuromuscular junction. O'Shea M, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:417–24

Effects of phorbol ester on spontaneous transmitter release at frog neuromuscular junction. Eusebi F, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):181–3

Neurotransmitter release and its facilitation in crayfish. VII. Another voltage dependent process beside Ca entry controls the time course of phasic release. Parnas H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):121–30

Neurotransmitter release and its facilitation in crayfish. VIII. Modulation of release by hyperpolarizing pulses. Parnas I, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):131–7

Two different presynaptic calcium currents in mouse motor nerve terminals. Penner R, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb; 406(2):190–7

The effect of repetitive neuromuscular activity on the sensitivity of acetylcholine receptors. Ruzzier F, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):99–103

Initial events in the formation of neuromuscular synapse: rapid induction of acetylcholine release from embryonic neuron. Xie ZP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep; 83(18):7069–73

Axonally transported alpha-bungarotoxin binding sites as a putative mechanism for motor nerve backfiring. Aizenman E, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:201–4

Frequency dependence of neuromuscular block. Storella RJ, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:205–8

Investigating possible mechanisms of specific nerve regeneration in the axolotl. Stephens N. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:129–32

Nicotinic acetylcholine receptors in vertebrate muscle: properties, distribution and neural control. Salpeter MM, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 1985;25(4):297–325 (264 ref.)

Are junction potentials essential? Dual mechanism of smooth muscle cell activation by transmitter released from autonomic nerves. Bolton TB, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1986 Jan;71(1):1–28 (192 ref.)

Trophic factor aids synapse formation [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1986 Jun 20;232(4757):1501

Effect of proprioceptive neuromuscular facilitation on EEG activation induced by facilitating position in patients with spinocerebellar degeneration. Nakamura R, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Feb;148(2):159–61

An introduction to clinical neuromuscular electrophysiology. van Nes JJ. **Vet Q** 1986 Jul;8(3):233–9 (30 ref.)

Clinical application of neuromuscular electrophysiology in the dog: a review. van Nes JJ. **Vet Q** 1986 Jul;8(3):240–50 (61 ref.)

[Automatic analysis of action potentials of motor units. Determination of norms and sources of variation in the normal population] Bednařík J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1986 Mar;49(2):70–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Eaton-Lambert syndrome. Clinical and electrophysiologic study of a case: effects of temperature on neuromuscular transmission] Nucciotti R, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Jun;8(3):281–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Electrophysiological parameters of neuromuscular junctions in the rat in relation to light-dark rhythm] Bruno C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Apr 30;62(4):525–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of edrophonium on neuromuscular transmission studied with isolated arm method under general anesthesia] Tai K. **Masui** 1986 May;35(5):762–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mathematical model of factors determining the time course of miniature post-synaptic potentials in frog muscles] Magazanik LG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986; 289(3):733–7 **(Rus)**

[Phenomenon of asynchrony of induced mediator release at the neuromuscular junction of the frog] Minenko ML, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(3):346–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation between temperature and processes of spontaneous quantum and non-quantum mediator release from motor nerve endings of the mouse] Nikol'skii EE, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(3):361–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the function of the neuromuscular apparatus of the masticatory muscles by stimulation myography] Malevich OE, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar-Apr; 65(2):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Postoperative neuromuscular function. Beemer GH, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 Feb;14(1):41–5

The effect of hypoxia on neuroeffector transmission in the bovine retractor penis and rat anococcygeus muscles. Bowman A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):869–75

Muscle nerve sympathetic activity in migraine. Lack of abnormality. Fagius J. **Cephalalgia** 1985 Dec;5(4):197–203

Neuromuscular function in limb girdle dystrophy. Belanger AY, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 48(12):1253–8

Disorder of neuromuscular transmission in a peripheral neuropathy [letter] Thurston SE, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul-Aug;7(6):495–6

[Neuromuscular transmission and its disorders. Review] Ambler Z. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1986 Jan;49(1):1–3 **(Cze)**

[Muscle-nerve ephapse in chronic denervation? Axonal localization] Magistris MR, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Dec; 15(3):299–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of tremometry for evaluating the status of the neuromuscular system in sailors] Kushnirenko EA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Jul;(7):52–4 **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Transmitter secretion varies between visualized release sites at amphibian neuromuscular junctions. Bennett M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 24;65(3):311–5

[Restoration of spontaneous quantum and nonquantum mediator secretion from the motor nerve endings during reinnervation of the mouse diaphragmatic muscle] Nikol'skii EE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 Nov-Dec; 285(1):246–9 **(Rus)**

[Importance of calcium ions for the process of nonquantum acetylcholine secretion from the motor nerve endings in mice] Voronin VA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 285(4):1019–21 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Factors that determine the form of neuromuscular junctions of intrafusal fibers in the cat. Kucera J, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 May;176(1):97–117

An ultrastructural comparison of neuromuscular junctions in normal and developmentally arrested Rana pipiens larvae: limited maturation in the absence of metamorphosis. Lynch K, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 May;176(1):83–95

Synaptic vesicle diameters and synaptic cleft widths at the mouse diaphragm in neonates and adults. Kriebel ME, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1–2):19–29

Non monotonic morphometric changes produced at mouse neuromuscular junctions following in vivo stimulation at various frequencies. Tremblay JP, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(3):638–44

The effect of limb immobilization and stretch on the fine structure of the neuromuscular junction in rat muscle. Pachter BR, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Apr;92(1):13–9

Morphological evaluation of axonal endings regeneration in neuromuscular junctions under conditions of limited mobility. Marciniak M. **Folia Morphol (Warsz)** 1985; 44(2):99–107

Motor endplate involvement in the extraocular muscles of the myotonic rat. Pachter BR, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(4):325–9

Thickness of the basal lamina at the frog neuromuscular junction. Kuffler DP. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 8; 250(2):236–44

Ultrastructural correlates of naturally occurring differences in transmitter release efficacy in frog motor nerve terminals. Herrera AA, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Apr;14(2):193–202

Intramembranous organization of lobster excitatory neuromuscular synapses. Pearce J, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Apr;15(2):241–52

A comparison of active zone structure in frog neuromuscular junctions from two fast muscles with different synaptic efficacy. Propst JW, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Aug; 15(4):525–34

Innervation and membrane specialization at neuromuscular junctions in submaxillaris muscle of the frog. Verma V. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1984 May;87(2):136–48

Ultrastructural correlates of experimentally altered transmitter release efficacy in frog motor nerve terminals. Herrera AA, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Nov;16(3):491–500

The subsynaptic 43-kDa protein is concentrated at developing nerve-muscle synapses in vitro. Burden SJ. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):8270–3

Ultrastructural studies on the neuromuscular control of human tracheal and bronchial muscle. Daniel EE, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Jan;63(1):109–28

[The interaction between toosedanin and botulinum toxin at the neuromuscular junction; an ultrastructural observation] Xiong CS. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jul;20(7):495–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A scanning electron microscopical and morphometrical analysis of neuromuscular junctions in different muscle fiber types in the zebra finch and rat] Oki S. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;59(6):623–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of corticosteroids on the motor end-plate fine structure in experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis rats and normal rats] Satoh A, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Aug;25(8):990–1000 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Adrenergic neuromuscular junctions in the cerebral arteries of birds] Motavkin PA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Nov;89(11):26–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NEUROMUSCULAR NONDEPOLARIZING AGENTS see **CURARE-LIKE AGENTS**

NEUROMUSCULAR SPINDLES

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Spaced serial section analysis of the avian muscle spindle. Hikida RS. **Anat Rec** 1985 Jul;212(3):255–67

The innervation of tandem muscle spindles in the cat neck. Richmond FJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 22; 245(4):483–97

Rat muscle spindles deficient in elements of the static system. Walro JM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 6;59(3):303–7

BLOOD SUPPLY

The effects of temporary ischaemia on rat muscle spindles. Diwan FH, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1986 Mar; 92:223–54

CYTOLOGY

Trigeminal mesencephalic neurons innervating functionally identified muscle spindles and involved in the monosynaptic stretch reflex of the lateral pterygoid muscle of the guinea pig. Nozaki S, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 1;236(1):106–20

Two types of cat static fusimotor neurones under separate central control? Wand P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4; 58(1):145–9

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effects of nerve growth factor on differentiation of muscle spindles following nerve lesion in neonatal rats. Sekiya S, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):2019–25

PHYSIOLOGY

The information carried by spindle afferents on motor unit activity as revealed by spectral analysis. Christakos CN, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1–2):52–62

Spindle gain increase during muscle unit fatigue. Christakos CN, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 19;365(2):388–92

Joint angle signaling by muscle spindle receptors. Wei JY, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 2;370(1):108–18

Classification of muscle spindle receptors. Wei JY, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 2;370(1):119–26

A microprocessor device for the real-time detection of synchronized alpha and spindle activity in the EEG. Morrow TJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Mar;16(3):439–42

The response of primary muscle spindle endings to random muscle stretch: a quantitative analysis. Kröller J, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;61(1):1–10

Processing vibratory stimuli in isolated frog muscle spindle. Querfurth H. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;61(1):11–20

Reflex influences on muscle spindle activity in relaxed human leg muscles. Gandevia SC, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jul; 56(1):159–70

Activity of spindle afferents from cat anterior thigh muscles. III. Effects of external stimuli. Loeb GE, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep;54(3):578–91

Activity of spindle afferents from cat anterior thigh muscles. II. Effects of fusimotor blockade. Loeb GE, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep;54(3):565–77

Activity of spindle afferents from cat anterior thigh muscles. I. Identification and patterns during normal locomotion. Loeb GE, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep;54(3):549–64

Trained slow tracking. II. Bidirectional discharge patterns of cerebellar nuclear, motor cortex, and spindle afferent neurons. Schieber MH, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov; 54(5):1228–70

Acute lesion of the intrafusal muscle of muscle spindles: ultrastructural and electrophysiological consequences. Quick DC. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):2097–105

Recording of spindle afferent discharge during hindlimb movements in spinalized turtles. Hasan Z, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Feb;15(4):307–15

Morphological and electrophysiological determination of the projections of jaw-elevator muscle spindle afferents in rats. Appenteng K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Dec;369:93–113

Thixotropic behaviour of human finger flexor muscles with accompanying changes in spindle and reflex responses to stretch. Hagbarth KE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov; 368:323–42

Ia afferent excitation of motoneurones in the in vitro new-born rat spinal cord is selectively antagonized by kynurenate. Jahr CE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan; 370:515–30

Activation of cat muscle spindles by static skeletofusimotor axons. Jami L, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Dec;369:323–35

The initial burst of impulses in responses of toad muscle spindles during stretch. Proske U, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov;368:1–17

Cerebellar relation to muscle spindles in hand tracking. Thach WT, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:217–24

[Reduction in the response threshold to stretching of the afferent nerve of the muscle spindles after stimulation of skeleto- and fusimotor axons] Zalkind VI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Mar;72(3):344–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Effects of short-term denervation on avian muscle spindle structure. Miller TW, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 70(2):127–34

A comparative study of muscle spindles in slow and fast neonatal muscles of normal and dystrophic mice. Johnson MI, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Apr;175(4):413–27 (61 ref.)

Comparison of muscle spindle concentrations in large and small human epaxial muscles acting in parallel combinations. Nitz AJ, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 May; 52(5):273–7

Reconstruction of the nerve supply to a human muscle spindle. Kucera J. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 16;63(2):180–4

Ultrastructural aspects of the capsular cells in frog muscle spindle. Hanaichi T, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1986 Jan;62(5):281–93

Two types of static gamma-axon in cat muscle spindles. Boyd IA. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1986 Apr;71(2):307–27

NEUROMYELITIS OPTICA see under **DEMYELINATING DISEASES**

NEURON DEGENERATION see **NERVE DEGENERATION**

NEURON-SPECIFIC ENOLASE see **PHOSPHOPYRUVATE HYDRATASE**

NEURONAL CEROID-LIPOFUSCINOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

Ocular features of the Hagberg-Santavuori syndrome. Bateman JB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug 15; 102(2):262–71

Ceroid-lipofuscinosis (Batten's disease): pathogenesis of blindness in the ovine model. Mayhew IG, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Jul-Aug;11(4):273–90

DIAGNOSIS

Prenatal diagnosis of neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinoses. MacLeod PM, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Dec;22(4):781–9

Urinary sediment dolichols in the diagnosis of neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinosis. Wolfe LS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Mar;19(3):270–4

Spielmeyer-Vogt's disease—a case report. Meire F, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984;210:87–91

[Value of computerized tomography for evaluation of the degenerative, inflammatory and metabolic processes in the central nervous system of the child] Zgorzalewicz B, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Jul;60(7):527–31 **(Pol)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Superoxide dismutase isoenzymes in cerebrospinal fluid and plasma from patients with neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinoses. Marklund SL, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Jul;71(1):57–60

METABOLISM

Enrichment of high mannose-type glycans in nervous tissue glycoproteins in neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinosis. Krusius T, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jan;72(1):1–10

Enhanced synthesis of prostaglandins and hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids in retina from a canine model of Batten's disease. Birkle DL, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1986 Apr;4(2):77–88

Cystathionine disappearance with neuronal loss: a possible neuronal marker. Wisniewski K, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 Aug;16(3):126–30

Change in content, incorporation and lipoxygenation of docosahexaenoic acid in retina and retinal pigment epithelium in canine ceroid lipofuscinosis. Reddy TS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):67–72

PATHOLOGY

Fingerprint inclusions in non-vacuolated lymphocytes in juvenile neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinosis. Goebel HH. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Sep-Oct;4(5):210–3

Deposits of neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinosis in transitional structures—electron microscopic study. Kurokawa Y, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1985;39(4):537–42

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Disease-specific electrophysiological findings in adult ceroid-lipofuscinosis (Kufs disease). Dawson WW, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 30;60(2):163–71

Electrocardiographic and histologic abnormalities in canine ceroid-lipofuscinosis (CCL). Armstrong D, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jan;18(1):91–7

URINE

Abnormal excretion of autofluorescent lipids in urine from patients with neuronal ceroid lipofuscinosis. Ohashi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Apr;148(4):335–9

VETERINARY

Neuronal ceroidosis (ceroid-lipofuscinosis) in a Blue Heeler dog. Cho DY, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 69(1–2):161–4

Retinal ultrastructure of neuronal ceroid-lipofuscinosis in the dalmatian dog. Goebel HH, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(3):224–9

Sea-blue histiocytes in canine ceroid-lipofuscinosis (CCL). Armstrong D, et al. **Blood Cells** 1985;11(1):151–5

Ceroid lipofuscinosis in sheep. I. Bis(monoacylglycero)phosphate, dolichol, ubiquinone, phospholipids, fatty acids, and fluorescence in liver lipopigment lipids. Palmer DN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1766–72

Ceroid lipofuscinosis in sheep. II. The major component of the lipopigment in liver, kidney, pancreas, and brain is low molecular weight protein. Palmer DN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1773–7

Arachidonic acid and other long-chain fatty acids in canine ceroid lipofuscinosis. Distribution in glycerolipids, metabolism, and pathophysiological correlations. Reddy TS, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1985 Summer;3(2):83–97

Quantitative analysis of retinal outer segments in ovine ceroid-lipofuscinosis. Armstrong D, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1986 Jan;10(1):79–82

NEURONAL PLASTICITY

Feulgen lecture: phenotypic plasticity in the nervous system (summary). Black IB. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986; 32:9–10

Plasticity of the central nervous system—a neurosurgeon's experience of cerebral compensation and decompensation. Pia HW. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;77(3–4):81–102

Plastic change of thalamic organization in patients with tremor after stroke. Ohye C, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985; 48(1–6):288–92

Neural substrates for tone-conditioned bradycardia demonstrated with 2-deoxyglucose. II. Auditory cortex plasticity. Gonzalez-Lima F, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Jun;20(3):281–93

Chemical dependencies of learning in the rabbit olfactory bulb: acquisition of the transient spatial pattern change depends on norepinephrine. Gray CM, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Aug;100(4):585–96

Lateral geniculate cells of different channels of the rat's visual pathway: response changes and functional plasticity. Davidowa H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(5):681–4

Duration of plastic change in a modifiable efference copy. Bell CC. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):29–36

Quantitative investigation of the morphological plasticity of synaptic junctions in rat dentate gyrus during aging. Bertoni-Freddari C, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26; 366(1–2):187–92

Hippocampal sympathetic ingrowth in rats and guinea pigs: quantitative morphometry and topographical differences. Booze RM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 11;375(2):251–8

Corticosteroid receptor plasticity and recovery of a deficient hippocampus-associated behavior after unilateral (dorsal) hippocampectomy. De Ronde FS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):219–26

In vivo release of corticosterone in discrete brain areas of rats. A push-pull perfusion study. Dietl H. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):373–6

Brain damage and neuroplasticity: mechanisms of recovery or development? Finger S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec; 357(3):177–86 (63 ref.)

Biochemical plasticity in the superior colliculus of adult rats after chronic visual cortex ablation. Fosse VM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):189–92

Retrograde labeling of locus coeruleus neurons after lesion-induced sprouting of the coeruleohippocampal projection. Haring JH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23; 360(1–2):384–8

Plasticity of catecholaminergic terminals in rat paraventricular hypothalamic nucleus after 6-hydroxydopamine lesion: an emphasis on bouton sizes and synaptic frequency. Hwang BH, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):267–74

Collateral sprouting of sensory axons in the glabrous skin of the hindpaw after chronic sciatic nerve lesion in adult and neonatal rats: a morphological study. Kinnman E, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):73–82

Functional plasticity in two afferent systems of the granule cells in the rat dentate area: frequency-related changes, long-term potentiation and heterosynaptic depression. Krug M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1–2):264–72

Axonal transport of beta-receptors during the response to axonal injury and repair in locus coeruleus neurons. Levin BE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1–2):215–23

Long-term potentiation in the goldfish optic tectum. Lewis D, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 11;375(2):246–50

Clonidine and cortical plasticity: possible evidence for noradrenergic involvement. Nelson SB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov;355(1):39–50

Expansion of receptive fields in the mouse cortical barrelfield after administration of capsaicin to neonates or local application on the infraorbital nerve in adults. Nussbaumer JC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1–2):1–9

Neonatal 6-hydroxydopamine lesion of forebrain norepinephrine does not eliminate critical period for behavioral effects of gonadal hormone manipulation. Pappas BA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May;391(2):310–4

Neuronal/glial plasticity in the supraoptic dendritic zone in response to acute and chronic dehydration. Perlmutter LS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):225–32

Long-term reorganization of afferents to the mediobasal hypothalamus following retrochiasmatic knife cuts. A study using horseradish peroxidase. Saporta S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):336–45

Plasticity in the phenotypic expression of brain opioid receptors: differential response of forebrain and hindbrain cultures to chemical depolarization. Simantov R, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May;391(2):301–4

Effects on the growth of damaged ganglion cell axons after peripheral nerve transplantation in adult hamsters. So KF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):168–72

The role of monosialoganglioside GM1 in the synaptic plasticity: in vitro study on rat hippocampal slices. Wieraszko A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14;345(1):159–64

Induced homotypic sprouting of serotonergic fibers in hippocampus. II. An immunocytochemistry study. Zhou FC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14;373(1–2):337–48

Small lesions in the primary visual cortex of rats cause a specific reorganization of associational connections. Wagner GP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(2):357–64

Plasticity in the nervous system of adult hydra. I. The position-dependent expression of FMRFamide-like immunoreactivity. Koizumi O, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug; 116(2):407–21

Plasticity of astrocytes in primary cultures: an experimental tool and a reason for methodological caution. Juurlink BH, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1985;7(5–6):263–77 (71 ref.)

Long-term potentiation in the interpositus and vestibular nuclei in the rat. Racine RJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 63(1):158–62

Neuronal plasticity in the nigrostriatal system of the rat after unilateral removal of vibrissae. Huston JP, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Aug;93(2):380–9

Plasticity in the hypothalamic magnocellular neurosecretory system. Hatton GI. **Fed Proc** 1986 Aug;45(9):2328–33 (43 ref.)

Fatigue and structural change: two consequences of visual pattern adaptation. Wolfe JM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Apr;27(4):538–43

Dendritic plasticity in the early postnatal feline retina: quantitative characteristics and sensitive period. Eysel UT, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 1;242(1):134–45

Plasticity in the olfactory cortex: age-dependent effects of deafferentation. Friedman B, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 1;246(1):1–19

Topography of corticopontine remodelling after cortical lesions in newborn rats. Kartje-Tillotson G, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 8;250(2):206–14

Regeneration of normal afferent input does not eliminate aberrant synaptic connections of an identified auditory interneuron in the cricket, Teleogryllus oceanicus. Pallas SL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 15;248(3):348–59

Plasticity in the rat olfactory cortex. Westrum LE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 8;243(2):195–206

Plasticity and proprioception in insects. II. Modes of reflex action of the locust metathoracic femoral chordotonal organ. Zill SN. **J Exp Biol** 1985 May;116:463–80

Plasticity and proprioception in insects. I. Responses and cellular properties of individual receptors of the locust metathoracic femoral chordotonal organ. Zill SN. **J Exp Biol** 1985 May;116:435–61

Compensation in the number of presynaptic dense projections and synaptic vesicles in remaining parallel fibres following cerebellar lesions. Hillman DE, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Aug;14(4):673–87

A new approach to understanding adaptive visual-vestibular interactions in the central nervous system. Galiana HL. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Feb;55(2):349–74

Plasticity of medial gastrocnemius motor units following cordotomy in the cat. Munson JB, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Apr;55(4):619–34

Adaptive plasticity in primate spinal stretch reflex: persistence. Wolpaw JR, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Feb; 55(2):272–9

Synaptic plasticity in the molluscan peripheral nervous system: physiology and role for peptides. Coates CJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2677–84

Modulation of visual cortical plasticity by acetylcholine and noradrenaline. Bear MF, et al. **Nature** 1986 Mar 13–19; 320(6058):172–6

Variation of the input resistance and membrane potential of a neuron in trace formation. D'yakonova TL, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;15(6):538–45

Demyelination-induced plasticity in the axon membrane: an ultrastructural cytochemical study of lead neuropathy in the rat. Coria F, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 5; 58(3):359–64

Osmotic stimulation causes structural plasticity of neurone-glia relationships of the oxytocin but not vasopressin secreting neurones in the hypothalamic supraoptic nucleus. Chapman DB, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar;17(3):679–86

Denervation-induced formation of adrenergic synapses in the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion of the rat and the enhancement of this effect by postganglionic axotomy. Ramsay DA, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Dec;16(4):997–1026

Development of plastic mechanisms related to learning at identified chemical synaptic connections in Aplysia. Rayport SG, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):283–94

Structural plasticity in the hypothalamic supraoptic nucleus at lactation affects oxytocin-, but not vasopressin-secreting neurones. Theodosis DT, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar; 17(3):661–78

Injury-induced plasticity of the flexor reflex in chronic decerebrate rats. Woolf CJ, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Oct; 16(2):395–404

Plasticity of hippocampal circuitry in Alzheimer's disease. Geddes JW, et al. **Science** 1985 Dec 6;230(4730):1179–81

[Research on the plasticity of the nervous system] Hua ZW. **Sheng Li Ke Hsueh Chin Chan** 1986 Jan;17(1):33–8 (50 ref.) **(Chi)**

[Stimulation-induced changes in the ultrastructure of the synapses in the hippocampus by post-tetanic potentiation] Wenzel J, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(5):573–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Paired facilitation of the summated extracellular synaptic potentials of individual retino-tectal fibers in the frog] Kuras AV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(1):45–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sprouting of brain neurons and the phenomenon of intercellular recognition in memory processes] Mekhtiev AA, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1986 Apr–Jun;17(2):104–22 (101 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Reflection of the plastic properties of the simplest neuronal associations in statistical characteristics of the spike activity of their elements. Polysynaptically linked neurons] Zosimovskiĭ VA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Mar–Apr; 36(2):368–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of chronic ethanol consumption on human and animal receptor plasticity during aging. Govoni S, et al. **Alcohol Drug Res** 1985–86;6(6):441–8

A genetic analysis of stereotypy in the mouse: dopaminergic plasticity following chronic stress. Cabib S, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Sep;44(2):239–48

Protein kinase C activation leading to protein F1 phosphorylation may regulate synaptic plasticity by presynaptic terminal growth. Routtenberg A. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Sep;44(2):186–200 (94 ref.)

Disruption of corticospinal plasticity by 6-hydroxydopamine as measured by intracortical microstimulation in rats. Castro AJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):295–8

Colchicine-induced sprouting of the neuromuscular junction in the pigeon extensor digitorum longus muscle. Fahlman CS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 15;363(1):156–60

Phorbol ester promotes growth of synaptic plasticity. Routtenberg A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 23;378(2):374–8

Effects of nerve growth factor and heart cell conditioned medium on neurite regeneration of aged sympathetic neurons in culture. Uchida Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25;348(1):100–6

Prenatal exposure to alcohol alters short-term plasticity in hippocampus. Hablitz JJ. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Aug;93(2):423–7

Noradrenaline and functional plasticity in kitten visual cortex: a re-examination. Adrien J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct;367:73–98

Effect of drug therapy on compensation from vestibular injury. Peppard SB. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Aug;96(8):878–98

Oxytocin induces morphological plasticity in the adult hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system. Theodosis DT, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 21–27;322(6081):738–40

Plasticity of the electroexcitable membrane of the neuron under conditions of calmodulin blockade. Tsitolovskiĭ LE. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;16(1):84–6

[Regulation of the plastic properties of an electro-excitable neuronal membrane by serotonin] D'iakonova TL. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jul–Aug;35(4):753–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Plastic reorganization in the synapses of the neocortex in the rat after combined microapplications of mediators] Kotliar BI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Mar–Apr; 36(2):397–9 **(Rus)**

NEURONS

see related
NEURAL CONDUCTION

Computer assisted neuron searching. Michal EK. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1986 Jan;18(1):29–33

Morphology of sympathetic preganglionic neurons in the thoracic spinal cord of the cat: an intracellular horseradish peroxidase study. Dembowsky K, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 22;238(4):453–65

Neurons with multiple messengers with special reference to neuroendocrine systems. Hökfelt T, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1986;42:1–70 (380 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Distribution of cathepsin D immunoreactivity in the central nervous system of rat and selected brain regions of man. Bernstein HG, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985; 77(2):139–42

Application of avidin-biotinized peroxidase (ABC) method for immunocytochemical localization of corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) in rat hypothalamus. Miłkowiak B, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985; 77(2):127–31

Histochemistry of puberty. A multidisciplinary study in the rat. Rietveld WJ, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986; 32:63–8

Measurement of aluminum in neuronal tissues using electrothermal atomization atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Pierson KB, et al. **Anal Chem** 1986 Jul; 58(8):1744–8

Associated proteins as possible cross-linkers in the neuronal cytoskeleton. Liem RK, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 455:492–508

Molecular aspects of MAP-1 and MAP-2: microheterogeneity, in vitro localization and distribution in neuronal and nonneuronal cells. Wiche G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;466:180–98

Hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system in hagfish: localization of neurophysin-, arg-vasopressin- and oxytocin-like immunoreactivity. Erhart G, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1985;29(4):289–96

Regulation of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels by adrenocorticotropic hormone in cultured neurons. Anglard P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 27; 133(1):286–92

Core histone variants and ubiquitinated histones 2A and 2B of rat cerebral cortex neurons. Piña B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):505–10

Poly(N-acetyllactosaminyl) oligosaccharides in glycoproteins of PC12 pheochromocytoma cells and sympathetic neurons. Margolis RK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3463–8

Monoclonal antibodies to ciliary glycoproteins of frog olfactory neurons. Chen Z, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19; 368(2):329–38

Immunocytological localization of cell adhesion molecules L1 and N-CAM and the shared carbohydrate epitope L2 during development of the mouse neocortex. Fushiki S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):153–67

Calcineurin as a neuronal marker of human brain tumors. Goto S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):237–43

Light and electron microscopic immunocytochemistry of beta-endorphin/beta-LPH-like immunoreactive neurons in the arcuate nucleus and surrounding areas of the rat hypothalamus. Ibata Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26; 341(2):233–42

Identification of thalamic neurons with vasoactive intestinal polypeptide-like immunoreactivity in the rat. Kaneko T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):390–3

A substance P-containing hypothalamic neuronal system projects to the median eminence. Makara GB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):399–401

Cultured neurons contain a variety of microtubule-associated proteins. Peng I, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30; 361(1–2):200–11

Immunocytochemical demonstration of glycine in retina. Pourcho RG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):339–42

Phylogenetic conservatism in the presence of a neurotensin-related hexapeptide in neurons of globus pallidus. Reiner A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26; 341(2):365–71

An immunohistochemical study of methionine-enkephalin-Arg6-Gly7-Leu8-like immunoreactivity-containing liquor-contacting neurons (LCNs) in the rat spinal cord. Shimosegawa T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):1–9

Polymorphism among NILE-related glycoproteins from different types of neurons. Stallcup WB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 4;346(2):287–93

Coexistence of neuropeptides in projection neurons of the thalamus in the cat. Sugimoto T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):381–4

Immunohistochemical localization of a melanin concentrating hormone-like peptide in the rat brain. Skofitsch G, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec;15(6):635–49

Biosynthesis and processing of the alpha subunit of the voltage-sensitive sodium channel in rat brain neurons. Schmidt JW, et al. **Cell** 1986 Aug 1;46(3):437–44

The occurrence of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA)-containing cells in cultures of retinas from the human fetus. Osborne NN, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1986 Mar;6(1):87–93

Improved visualization of the immunoreactive hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system by use of immuno-gold techniques. Castel M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(1):193–204

The organization of serotonin-immunoreactive neuronal systems in the brain of the crested newt, Triturus cristatus carnifex Laur. Fasolo A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 243(2):239–47

Immunocytochemical evidence for the presence of "mammalian" neurohormonal peptides in neurones of the tapeworm Diphyllobothrium dendriticum. Gustafsson MK, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(1):41–9

GABA neurones in retinas of different species and their postnatal development in situ and in culture in the rabbit retina. Osborne NN, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 243(1):117–23

Slow component-a of axonal transport, nerve myo-inositol, and aldose reductase inhibition in streptozocin-diabetic rats. Tomlinson DR, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Apr;35(4):398–402

Immunohistochemical evidence that growth hormone-releasing factor (GRF) neurons contain an amidated peptide derived from cleavage of the carboxyl-terminal end of the GRF precursor. Bloch B, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):156–62

An immunofluorescence study of neurofilament protein expression by developing hippocampal neurons in tissue culture. Shaw G, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov; 39(1):205–16

Mapping of cholinoceptive(nicotinoceptive)neurons in the lower brainstem: with special reference to the ventral surface of the medulla. Willenberg IM, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Nov;14(3):287–98

Localization of Aplysia neurosecretory peptides to multiple populations of dense core vesicles. Kreiner T, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):769–82

Brain spectrin(240/235) and brain spectrin(240/235E): two distinct spectrin subtypes with different locations within mammalian neural cells. Riederer BM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2088–97

Growth cone localization of neural cell adhesion molecule on central nervous system neurons in vitro. van den Pol AN, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2281–94

Retinal neurochemistry of three elasmobranch species: an immunohistochemical approach. Brunken WJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 1;243(1):1–12

Neuronal architecture in the rat central nucleus of the amygdala: a cytological, hodological, and immunocytochemical study. Cassell MD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 22;246(4):478–99

Cortical neurons immunoreactive with antisera against neuropeptide Y are altered in Alzheimer's-type dementia. Chan-Palay V, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 22; 238(4):390–400

Time of origin of opioid peptide-containing neurons in the rat hypothalamus. Khachaturian H, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 22;236(4):538–46

Immunohistochemical study on the distribution of neuron-specific enolase-and peptide-containing nerves in the reticulorumen and the reticular groove of cattle. Kitamura N, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 8;248(2):223–34

GABAergic neurons containing CCK-8-like and/or VIP-like immunoreactivities in the rat hippocampus and dentate gyrus. Kosaka T, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 22;239(4):420–30

The intercalated cells of the amygdala. Millhouse OE. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 8;247(2):246–71

Evidence for corticotropin-releasing factor, neurotensin, and somatostatin in the neural pathway from the central nucleus of the amygdala to the parabrachial nucleus. Moga MM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Nov 15;241(3):275–84

Distribution of cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity in the rat main olfactory bulb. Seroogy KB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 22;239(4):373–83

An immunocytochemical study of the development of central serotoninergic neurons in the chick embryo. Wallace JA. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 22;236(4):443–53

Regional distribution of nuclear T3 receptors in rat brain and evidence for preferential localization in neurons. Ruel J, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Aug;8(4):343–8

Identification of neurones containing cardioacceleratory peptides (CAPs) in the ventral nerve cord of the tobacco hawkmoth, Manduca sexta. Tublitz NJ, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 May;116:395–410

Specific detection of neuronal cell bodies: in situ hybridization with a biotin-labeled neurofilament cDNA probe. Liesi P, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jul; 34(7):923–6

In situ hybridization technique to localize rRNA and mRNA in mammalian neurons. McCabe JT, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jan;34(1):45–50

Inter- and intracellular relationship of substance P-containing neurons with serotonin and GABA in the dorsal raphe nucleus: combination of autoradiographic and immunocytochemical techniques. Mâgoul R, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jun;34(6):735–42

A simple, sensitive, and economic assay for choline and acetylcholine using HPLC, an enzyme reactor, and an electrochemical detector. Damsma G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1649–52

Identification and characterization of neuron-specific and developmentally regulated gene transcripts in the chick embryo spinal cord. Dickson JG, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):787–93

Immunohistochemical localization of intermediate filament proteins of neuronal and nonneuronal origin in the goldfish optic nerve: specific molecular markers for optic nerve structures. Jones PS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct; 47(4):1226–34

Homology and diversity between intermediate filament proteins of neuronal and nonneuronal origin in goldfish optic nerve. Quitschke W, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb; 46(2):545–55

Varicosity-associated antigens define neuropile subfields in the leech central nervous system. Flanagan TR, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Aug;14(4):653–72

Somatostatin immunoreactive neurons in rat visual cortex: a light and electron microscopic study. Meinecke DL, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Feb;15(1):121–36

Localization of muscarinic receptors on cultured myenteric neurons: a combined autoradiographic and immunocytochemical approach. Buckley NJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):531–40

Immunocytochemical localization of tubulin and microtubule-associated protein 2 during the development of hippocampal neurons in culture. Cáceres A, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Mar;6(3):714–22

Neurofilament protein abnormalities in PC12 cells: comparison with neurofilament proteins of normal cultured rat sympathetic neurons. Lee VM. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov; 5(11):3039–46

Topography of NPY-, somatostatin-, and VIP-immunoreactive, neuronal subpopulations in the guinea pig celiac-superior mesenteric ganglion and their projection to the pylorus. Lindh B, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug;6(8):2371–83

Distribution of neuronal receptors for nerve growth factor in the rat. Richardson PM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug; 6(8):2312–21

Neurons of the olfactory epithelium in adult rats contain vimentin. Schwob JE, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan; 6(1):208–17

The bag cells of Aplysia as a multitransmitter system: identification of alpha bag cell peptide as a second neurotransmitter. Sigvardt KA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Mar; 6(3):803–13

Double-staining techniques allows electrophysiological identification of monoamine-containing neurons. Audesirk TE, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Aug;14(3):207–10

Purification and characterization of plasma membranes obtained from rat neurons prepared by bulk-isolation. Poduslo SE, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(4):553–67

Fetal postsynaptic densities have mineral spectra similar to those found in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and parkinsonism-dementia of Guam [letter] Deary IJ, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 15;1(8481):619–20

Identification of the tridecapeptide dynorphin B (rimorphin) within perikarya of rat duodenum. Wolter HJ. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 25;39(8):727–30

Ontogenesis of nicotinic acetylcholine receptors and presynaptic cholinergic neurons in mammalian brain. Yamada S, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 17;38(7):637–44

Methods for estimating the contribution of proenkephalin A and proenkephalin B input to neuronal areas. Sundberg DK, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:617–26

Intraneuronal co-localization of silicon with calcium and aluminum in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and parkinsonism with dementia of Guam [letter] Garruto RM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 11;315(11):711–2

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide immunopositive neurons in the paraventricular nucleus of homozygous Brattleboro rats. Mezey E. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(1):88–90

Identification of Aplysia neurons containing immunoreactive FMRFamide. Brown RO, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Dec; 6(6):517–26

Immunohistochemical localization of a spectrin-like protein (fodrin) in nerve cells in culture. Hesketh JE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2;63(1):33–8

Serotonin immunoreactivity in the circumesophageal nervous system of Hermissenda crassicornis. Land PW, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):199–205

Lucifer Yellow labeling of embryonic chick retinal amacrine cells in vitro. Zeevalk GD, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14;64(3):275–80

Immunohistochemical investigations of the influence of reserpine on the serotonin neuron system in the rat brain. Ihara N, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Dec;3(2):145–53

Anatomical evidence for interactions between catecholamine- and adrenocorticotropin-containing neurons. Baker H, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb; 17(2):469–84

Immunohistochemical localization of glutamate, glutaminase and aspartate aminotransferase in neurons of the pontine nuclei of the rat. Beitz AJ, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar; 17(3):741–53

The anatomy of neuropeptide-Y-containing neurons in rat brain. Chronwall BM, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug; 15(4):1159–81

Immunocytochemical localization of proenkephalin-derived peptides in the central nervous system of the rat. Merchenthaler I, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):325–48

Neurotransmitters of the hypothalamic suprachiasmatic nucleus: immunocytochemical analysis of 25 neuronal antigens. van den Pol AN, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug; 15(4):1049–86

PYY-like peptides in the central and peripheral nervous system of a frog and a lizard. Böttcher G, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:215–21

Relationship of ACTH1-39-immunostained fibers and magnocellular neurons in the paraventricular nucleus of rat hypothalamus. Piekut DT. **Peptides** 1985 Sep-Oct; 6(5):883–90

Relationship of CRF-immunostained cells and magnocellular neurons in the paraventricular nucleus of rat hypothalamus. Piekut DT, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep-Oct;6(5):873–82

Identification and primary structural analysis of peptide II, an end-product of precursor processing in cells R3-R14 of Aplysia. Rothman BS, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov-Dec; 6(6):1113–8

Neuronal localization and motor effects of gastrin-releasing peptide (GRP) in rat uterus. Stjernquist M, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Feb;13(3-4):197–205

Parvalbumin in most gamma-aminobutyric acid-containing neurons of the rat cerebral cortex. Celio MR. **Science** 1986 Feb 28;231(4741):995–7

[Catecholaminergic nuclei of sheep encephalon. Immunocytochemical study. I. Myelencephalon and metencephalon] Tillet Y, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986; 302(4):125–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Distribution of subgroups of noradrenaline neurons in the coeliac ganglion of the guinea-pig. Macrae IM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(1):173–80

The changing view of neural specificity. Easter SS Jr, et al. **Science** 1985 Nov 1;230(4725):507–11

[The neurocytes of the caudal part of the tuberomamillary nucleus in Ovis aries L. (light microscopy and electron microscopy studies)] Horáková A, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1985;131(4):477–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CLASSIFICATION

Tridimensional structure of the Golgi apparatus in type A ganglion cells of the rat. Rambourg A, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Aug;176(4):393–409

Non-pyramidal neurons in the guinea pig hippocampus. A combined Golgi-electron microscope study. Schlander M, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986;174(1):35–47

Morphine microinjected into the periaqueductal gray has differential effects on 3 classes of medullary neurons. Cheng ZF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):57–65

gamma-Aminobutyric acid immunoreactivity in mouse barrel field: a light microscopical study. Chmielowska J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):371–4

The commissural interconnections of the inferior colliculus in the albino mouse. González Hernández TH, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):268–76

Coexistence of enkephalin- and serotonin-like substances in single small intensely fluorescent cells of the guinea pig superior cervical ganglion. Kanagawa Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6;379(2):377–9

Heterogeneity of neurons in the crustacean X-organ as revealed by intracellular recording and injection of horseradish peroxidase. Nagano M. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8; 362(2):379–83

Vasotocin-immunoreactive elements and neuronal typology in the suprachiasmatic nucleus of the chicken and Japanese quail. Panzica GC. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(2):371–6

Fluorescent double-labelling study of ascending and descending neurones in the feline lateral cervical nucleus. Flink R, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):479–85

Visuomotor properties of neurons of the anterior suprasylvian gyrus in the awake cat. Joseph JP, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):355–62

The olfactory tubercle of the cat. I. Morphological components. Meyer G, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 62(3):515–27

The olfactory tubercle of the cat. II. Immunohistochemical compartmentation. Wahle P, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 62(3):528–40

Identification of a second type of catecholaminergic neuron in the spinal cord of the axolotl salamander. Sims TJ. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Aug;93(2):428–33

Software system for neuron classification based on simple parameters. Yokoyama K, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Mar;33(3):308–14

Funicular trajectories of brainstem neurons projecting to the lumbar spinal cord in the monkey (Macaca fascicularis): a retrograde labeling study. Carlton SM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Nov 15;241(3):382–404

Commissural neurons in layer III of cat primary auditory cortex (AI): pyramidal and non-pyramidal cell input. Code RA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 22;242(4):485–510

Neuronal classes and their relation to functional and laminar organization of the lateral geniculate nucleus: a Golgi study of the prosimian primate, Galago crassicaudatus. Conley M, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 22;242(4):561–83

Multiple visual areas in the caudal superior temporal sulcus of the macaque. Desimone R, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 8;248(2):164–89

Subclassification of neurons in the ventrobasal complex of the dog: quantitative Golgi study using principal components analysis. Harpring JE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 8;242(2):230–46

The dorsal cochlear nucleus of the mouse: a light microscopic analysis of neurons that project to the inferior colliculus. Ryugo DK, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 15; 242(3):381–96

Regional specialization of the rat retina: catecholamine-containing amacrine cell characterization and distribution. Versaux-Botteri C, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 15;243(3):422–33

Use of a monoclonal antibody to classify neurons isolated from the head region of Hydra. Yu SM, et al. **J Morphol** 1986 Apr;188(1):79–90

Lactoseries carbohydrates specify subsets of dorsal root ganglion neurons projecting to the superficial dorsal horn of rat spinal cord. Dodd J, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Dec; 5(12):3278–94

Identification of major cell classes in the developing mammalian nervous system. Hockfield S, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Dec;5(12):3310–28

Number and distribution of putative cholinergic neurons in the cat retina. Schmidt M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 6;59(3):235–40

Distribution of neurons in the main cuneate nucleus projecting to the inferior olive in the cat. Evidence that they differ from those directly projecting to the cerebellum. Alonso A, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jul;18(3):671–83

Distribution of GABAergic and cholinergic neurons in the rat diagonal band. Brashear HR, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):439–51

The glutamate decarboxylase-, leucine enkephalin-, methionine enkephalin- and substance P-immunoreactive neurons in the neostriatum of the rat and cat: evidence for partial population overlap. Penny GR, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1011–45

Cytochemical study of developing neurotransmitter

properties of dissociated sympathetic neurons grown in co-culture with dissociated pineal cells. Phillips CE, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1139–46

Serial reconstruction of Lucifer yellow-labeled supraoptic nucleus neurons in perfused rat hypothalamic explants. Randle JC, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):453–67

[Neuronal organization of the myenteric plexus (Auerbach's) in the pig small intestine. V. Type-V neurons] Stach W. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(4):562–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The amplitude principle of the structural-functional classification of cortical neurons] Gasanov UG. **Zh Vysh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan-Feb;36(1):3–11 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Hypothalamic and cortical neurons of normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats are differently affected by streptozotocin diabetes. Affolter V, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;70(2):135–41

The comparative anatomy of neurons: homologous neurons in the medial geniculate body of the opossum and the cat. Morest DK, et al. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol** 1986;97:1–94 (168 ref.)

A multimodal system for reconstruction and quantification of neurologic structures. Pearlstein RA, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1986 Jun;8(2):108–15

Nerve cells in the human cavernous sinus. Carvalho VC. **Anat Anz** 1985;159(1–5):29–32

Neurons and terminals in the retrohippocampal region in the rat's brain identified by anti-gamma-aminobutyric acid and anti-glutamic acid decarboxylase immunocytochemistry. Köhler C, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;173(1):35–44

Neuron production in the hippocampus and olfactory bulb of the adult rat brain: addition or replacement? Bayer SA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;457:163–72

Differential localization of MAP-2 and tau in mammalian neurons in situ. Binder LI, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 466:145–66

Formation and turnover of neurons in young and senescent animals: an electronmicroscopic and morphometric analysis. Kaplan MS. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;457:173–92 (118 ref.)

DNA synthesis and cell division in the adult primate brain. Rakic P. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;457:193–211 (69 ref.)

Nerve fibers in the urethral mucosa of canine penis are immunoreactive for both substance P and calcitonin gene-related peptide. Iwanaga T, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Dec;48(5):547–52

A light and electron microscopic study of lamellated nerve endings found in the rat cheek mucosa. Watanabe I, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Dec;48(5):497–504

Immunohistochemical localization of urotensins I and II in the caudal neurosecretory neurons of the carp Cyprinus carpio and the sharks Heterodontus japonicus and Cephaloscyllium umbratile. Yamada C, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1986 Mar;49(1):39–44

A light and electron microscopic study of oxytocin-containing neurons in the paraventricular nucleus of the rat. Loesch A. **Anat J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Dec; 63 (Pt 6):691–702

Quantitative studies in ageing Chbb:THOM (Wistar) rats. II. Neuron numbers in lobules I, VIb + c and X. Drüge H, et al. **Bibl Anat** 1986;(28):121–37

Developmental modulation of neuronal cell surface determinants. Raedler E, et al. **Bibl Anat** 1986;(27):61–130 (197 ref.)

Involvement of fodrin-binding proteins in the structure of the neuronal postsynaptic density and regulation by phosphorylation. LeVine H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):59–65

Three-dimensional graphical reconstruction from HVEM stereoviews of biological specimens by means of a microcomputer. Bonnet N, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985; 55(1–2):125–38

Localization of neurons supplying the duck ciliary muscle. Bortolami R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Mar 31; 62(3):293–4

A microcomputer-based image analyzer for quantitating neurite outgrowth. Ford-Holevinski TS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):339–46

Polyamine treatment in early development leads to increased numbers of rat sympathetic neurons. Gilad GM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):363–6

Co-cultivation of astroglial and neuronal primary cultures from rat brain. Hansson E. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26; 366(1–2):159–68

Relationships between catecholaminergic neurons and cholecystokinin-containing neurons in the caudal part of the dorsomedial medulla oblongata of the rat: light and electron microscopic observations by the 'mirror technique'. Kubota Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 9; 370(2):343–8

Intracortical connections of the anterior ectosylvian and lateral suprasylvian visual areas in the cat. Miceli D, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):291–8

The distribution of VIP-immunoreactive neurons in the visual cortex of adult rabbits and during postnatal development. Ramón y Cajal-Agüeras S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 9;370(2):333–7

Increased numbers of GABAergic neurons occur in the inferior colliculus of an audiogenic model of genetic epilepsy. Roberts RC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30; 361(1–2):324–38

Light and electron microscopic study of neurones in the feline lateral cervical nucleus with a descending projection. Svensson BA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):114–24

The organization of neurons in the nucleus of the lateral lemniscus projecting to the superior and inferior colliculi in the rat. Tanaka K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26; 341(2):252–60

A quantitative and morphometric evaluation of 125I-alpha-bungarotoxin binding in the rat hypothalamus. Miller MM, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 May;16(5):681–8

A monoclonal antibody to beta-tubulin distinguishes a subset of neurons and axons in the chick ciliary ganglion. Tremblay JP, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Jun; 63(6):458–69

Rat CNS neurons are not yet programmed to shorten their chromatin repeat length at the end of fetal neurogenesis. Savettieri G, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 May;10(5):339–45

Ganglioside GM1 localization in cholinergic neurons visualized by use of a double avidin-biotin complex system. Asou H, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1986 Jun;11(2):175–80

Ontogenetic development of corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF)-containing neural elements in the brain of the chicken during incubation and after hatching. Józsa R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(3):681–5

Amine-containing neurons in the brain of Lymnaea stagnalis: distribution and effects of precursors. Audesirk G. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(2):359–65

Transdifferentiation of endocrine chromaffin cells into neuronal cells. Ogawa M, et al. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 1986; 20:99–110 (18 ref.)

On neuronal and glial differentiation of a pluripotent stem cell line, RT4-AC: a branch determination. Sueoka N, et al. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 1986;20:211–21 (25 ref.)

Development of neuronal properties in neural crest cells cultured in vitro. Ziller C. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 1986; 20:177–93 (66 ref.)

The survival and growth of embryonic proprioceptive neurons is promoted by a factor present in skeletal muscle. Davies AM. **Dev Biol** 1986 May;115(1):56–67

Concanavalin A stimulates neuron-substratum adhesion and nerve fiber outgrowth in culture. DeGeorge JJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Oct;111(2):335–51

Cell division cycle of cultured neural precursor cells from Drosophila. Furst A, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec; 112(2):467–76

Growth regulation of the interstitial cell population in hydra. IV. Control of nerve cell and nematocyte differentiation by amplification of non-stem interstitial cells. Heimfeld S, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jul;116(1):59–68

Autosomous early differentiation of neurons and muscle cells in single cell cultures. Henderson LP, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Feb;113(2):381–7

Genetic suppression of putative guidepost cells: effect on establishment of nerve pathways in Drosophila wings. Schubiger M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Apr;108(2):399–410

Clonal sublines of rat neurotumor RT4 and cell differentiation. V. Comparison of Na+ influx, Rb+ efflux, and action potential among stem-cell, neuronal, and glial cell types. Tomozawa Y, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Apr; 108(2):303–12

Differentiation of myoblasts with nerve cells on microcarriers in culture. Shahar A, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;60:263–8

The nerve cell. Berry M, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol [Suppl]** 1986 Feb;51:1–22

In vitro studies on the maturation of mesencephalic dopaminergic neurons. Barbin G, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1985; 7(5–6):296–307 (52 ref.)

Neuronal growth and shape. Prochiantz A. **Dev Neurosci** 1985;7(4):189–98 (64 ref.)

Neurotrophic factors. Seifert W. **Endeavour** 1985;9(4):183–90

Evidence that late-generated granule cells do not simply replace earlier formed neurons in the rat dentate gyrus. Crespo D, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):541–8

The dendritic architecture of the medial terminal nucleus of the accessory optic system in the rat, rabbit, and cat. Gregory KM, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):501–8

PC12 adhesion and neurite formation on selected substrates are inhibited by some glycosaminoglycans and a fibronectin-derived tetrapeptide. Akeson R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Feb;162(2):347–62

Microdissection studies on the polarity of unequal division in grasshopper neuroblasts. I. Subsequent divisions in neuroblast-type cells produced against the polarity by micromanipulation. Yamashiki N, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Sep;166(1):127–38

Study of critical damage to the neurons in dog cerebral cortex in the presence of different degrees of ischaemia and after subsequent recirculation. Pomfy M, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1985;33(4):322–7

Neurogenesis and gliogenesis in the human brain. Berry M. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Feb;24(2):79–89

Nerve cell density in submucous plexus throughout the gut of cat and opossum. Christensen J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Nov;89(5):1064–9

"Displaced nerve cells" in the human retina.Vrabec F. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(2):143–6

Retrograde tracing of neural pathways with a protein-gold complex. I. Light microscopic detection after silver intensification. Menétrey D. **Histochemistry** 1985; 83(5):391–5

Further evidence for the specificity of anti-5-HT (serotonin)-like antisera in immunocytochemistry. Existence of cyclic secondary amino groups in the immunogen. Tandler CJ, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 85(1):67–72

Nuclear configuration and neuronal types of the nucleus niger in the brain of the human adult. Braak H, et al. **Hum Neurobiol** 1986;5(2):71–82

Gangliosides support neural retina cell adhesion. Blackburn CC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2873–81

Association of synapsin I with neuronal cytoskeleton. Identification in cytoskeletal preparations in vitro and immunocytochemical localization in brain of synapsin I. Goldenring JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25; 261(18):8495–504

A heparin-binding domain from N-CAM is involved in neural cell-substratum adhesion. Cole GJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;102(2):403–12

Nerve growth factor enhances expression of neuron-glia cell adhesion molecule in PC12 cells. Friedlander DR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;102(2):413–9

Differential contributions of Ng-CAM and N-CAM to cell adhesion in different neural regions. Hoffman S, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jul;103(1):145–58

Specific asparagine-linked oligosaccharides are not required for certain neuron-neuron and neuron-Schwann cell interactions. Ratner N, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jul; 103(1):159–70

Light microscopic analysis of Golgi-impregnated rat subthalamic neurons. Afsharpour S. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 1;236(1):1–13

Mechanoreceptive neurons in an insect brain. Bräunig P. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 8;236(2):234–40

Cytology and distribution in normal human cerebral cortex of neurons immunoreactive with antisera against neuropeptide Y. Chan-Palay V, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 22;238(4):382–9

Optic tectum of the eastern garter snake, Thamnophis sirtalis. II. Morphology of efferent cells. Ducey DM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 8;245(2):198–237

Monoclonal antibodies to the cockroach nervous system. Denburg JL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 1; 245(1):123–36

An autoradiographic study of projections ascending from the midbrain central gray, and from the region lateral to it, in the rat. Eberhart JA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Nov 15;241(3):285–310

Trigeminal mesencephalic neurons innervating functionally identified muscle spindles and involved in the monosynaptic stretch reflex of the lateral pterygoid muscle of the guinea pig. Nozaki S, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 1;236(1):106–20

Subclassification of neurons in the subthalamic nucleus of the lesser bushbaby (Galago senegalensis): a quantitative Golgi study using principal components analysis. Pearson JC, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 15;238(3):323–39

The neuronal composition of area 17 of rat visual cortex. III. Numerical considerations. Peters A, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 15;238(3):263–74

Distribution of central cholinergic neurons in the baboon (Papio papio). II. A topographic atlas correlated with catecholamine neurons. Satoh K, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 8;236(2):215–33

Distribution of central cholinergic neurons in the baboon (Papio papio). I. General morphology. Satoh K, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 8;236(2):197–214

Topographical distribution of dorsal and median raphe neurons projecting to motor, sensorimotor, and visual cortical areas in the rat. Waterhouse BD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jul 22;249(4):460–76, 478–81

A morphological investigation of thalamic neurons by intracellular HRP staining in cats. Yamamoto T, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 15;236(3):331–47

Structural organization of the optic tectum of Barbus meridionalis Risso. I. Inner strata (SPV, SAC and SGC). Miguel Hidalgo JJ, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1986;27(1):19–27

Structural organization of the optic tectum of Barbus meridionalis Risso. II. Outer strata (SFGS, SO and SM). Miguel Hidalgo JJ, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1986;27(1):29–36

A Nissl, Golgi-Kopsch and ultrastructural study of the Gallotia galloti red nucleus. Monzón Mayor M, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1986;27(1):61–78

Transglutaminase and the neuronal cytoskeleton in Alzheimer's disease. Miller CC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jun;46(6):1912–22

Differentiation of dorsal root ganglion cells with processes in their synaptic target zone of embryonic mouse spinal cord: a retrograde tracer study. Barber RP, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Apr;15(2):207–18

Differential effects of axotomy on immature and mature hamster facial neurons: a time course study of initial nucleolar and nuclear changes. Jones KJ, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Apr;15(2):197–206

Cholinergic neurons and fibres in the rat visual cortex. Parnavelas JG, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Jun;15(3):329–36

Synaptogenesis by single identified neurons in vitro: contribution of rapidly transported and newly synthesized proteins. Ambron RT, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov; 5(11):2857–65

Isolated frog olfactory cilia: a preparation of dendritic membranes from chemosensory neurons. Chen Z, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug;6(8):2146–54

Cellular physiology of the turtle visual cortex: distinctive properties of pyramidal and stellate neurons. Connors BW, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan;6(1):164–77

The rod pathway in the rabbit retina: a depolarizing bipolar and amacrine cell. Dacheux RF, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):331–45

Properties of choroid and ciliary neurons in the avian ciliary ganglion and evidence for substance P as a neurotransmitter. Dryer SE, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct; 5(10):2654–61

Neurite outgrowth patterns in cerebellar microexplant cultures are affected by antibodies to the cell surface glycoprotein L1. Fischer G, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb; 6(2):605–12

Migration of neuroblasts along preexisting axonal tracts during prenatal cerebellar development. Hynes RO, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Mar;6(3):867–76

Human spinal cord neurons in dissociated monolayer cultures: morphological, biochemical, and electrophysiological properties. Kato AC, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2750–61

Correlations between the structural and functional characteristics of neurons in the superficial laminae and the hamster's superior colliculus. Mooney RD, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):2989–3009

Cells born in adult canary forebrain are local interneurons. Paton JA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):3088–93

Relation of animal size to convergence, divergence, and neuronal number in peripheral sympathetic pathways. Purves D, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan;6(1):158–63

Movement of retinal terminals in goldfish optic tectum predicted by analysis of neuronal proliferation. Raymond PA. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep;6(9):2479–88

Synaptic plasticity in vitro: cell culture of identified Aplysia neurons mediating short-term habituation and sensitization. Rayport SG, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Mar;6(3):759–63

Selective staining of large projection neurons by monoclonal antibody to a glycoprotein of PC12 cells. Šajovic P, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan;6(1):82–93

Morphology of HRP-injected spinocervical tract neurons: effect of dorsal rhizotomy. Sedivec MJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Mar;6(3):661–72

Reticularis thalami neurons revisited: activity changes during shifts in states of vigilance. Steriade M, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan;6(1):68–81

The timely expression of myelin basic protein gene in cultured rat brain oligodendrocytes is independent of continuous neuronal influences. Zeller NK, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):2955–62

An inexpensive and interactive microcomputer system for codifying Golgi-impregnated neuronal morphology. Freire M. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Apr;16(2):103–17

Quantification of branched neuronal projections labelled by retrograde fluorescent tracing. A study of olivo-cerebellar projections. Lawes IN, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 May; 16(3):175–89

A photoetched cell relocation matrix for long-term, quantitative observations of selected individual neurons in culture. Lucas JH, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Aug; 14(3):211–9

Distribution of substance P neurons in the epithalamus of the rat: an immunohistochemical investigation. Rønnekleiv OK, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(4):355–70

Co-cultivation of astroglial enriched cultures from striatum and neuronal containing cultures from substantia nigra. Hansson E. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 21;39(3):269–77

Neuronal cell-cell adhesion depends on interactions of N-CAM with heparin-like molecules. Cole GJ, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 3–9;320(6061):445–7

Sarcoma viruses carrying ras oncogenes induce differentiation-associated properties in a neuronal cell line. Noda M, et al. **Nature** 1985 Nov 7–13;318(6041):73–5

Number of neurons in nucleus locus ceruleus in demented and non-demented patients: rapid estimation and correlated parameters. Bondareff W, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):297–300

Quantitative morphology of medium-sized caudate spiny neurons in aged cats. Levine MS, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):277–86

Luteinizing hormone releasing hormone (LHRH) neurons in aging female rhesus macaques. Witkin JW. **Neurobiol Aging** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):259–63

Ontogenesis of growth hormone-releasing hormone neurons in the rat hypothalamus. Ishikawa K, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(5):537–42

Maturation of cerebellar neuronal elements in a tissue culture. Chuppina LM, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 16(1):17–22

Effect of afferent visual impulses on morphological and biochemical indices of the development of neurons of the optical, motor, and parietal cortex of the brain. Gershtein LM, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 15(6):465–70

Cytoarchitectonic and quantitative characteristics of cell groups of layer IV of the rat cerebral cortex in the region of representation of vibrissae. Lapenko TK. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;15(4):325–9

A note on a tectal neuron projecting via the tectobulbar tract in teleosts. Sharma SC, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 6; 59(3):265–70

The presence of extraganglionic fluorescent neurons in the myenteric plexus of the guinea pig small intestine. Oosaki T, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Feb;3(3):253–60

Neurons of the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus of the hereditary microphthalmic rat: a Golgi study. Sugita S, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Jul;3(5):384–94

Incidence of neuronal dye-coupling in neocortical slices depends on the plane of section. Gutnick MJ, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul;15(3):659–66

The cytoarchitecture, histochemistry and projections of the tuberomammillary nucleus in the rat. Köhler C, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):85–110

Neurons dissociated from rat myenteric plexus retain differentiated properties when grown in cell culture. I. Morphological properties and immunocytochemical localization of transmitter candidates. Nishi R, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):187–99

Torpedo electromotor system development: biochemical differentiation of Torpedo electrocytes in vitro. Richardson GP, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1287–96

Neurons dissociated from rat myenteric plexus retain differentiated properties when grown in cell culture. II. Electrophysiological properties and responses to neurotransmitter candidates. Willard AL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):201–11

Monoclonal antibodies to human hypoglossal nucleus which stain neurons and astrocytes in normal brains and brains from cases of Alzheimer-type dementia. Yates CM, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 May;18(1):183–91

Calcitonin gene-related peptide coexists with substance P in capsaicin sensitive neurons and sensory ganglia of the rat. Skofitsch G, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):747–54

Attachment of Con A or extracellular matrix initiates rapid sprouting by cultured leech neurons. Chiquet M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):6188–92

Cytotactin, an extracellular matrix protein of neural and non-neural tissues that mediates glia-neuron interaction. Grumet M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec; 82(23):8075–9

The neuronal identifier element is a cis-acting positive regulator of gene expression. McKinnon RD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3751–5

Developmental studies with a specific cell surface marker for limbic system neurons. Horton H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217A:111–3

Ooplasmic determinants in amphibians. Janeczek J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:357–60

Role of purpurin in neural retina histogenesis. Schubert D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:3–16 (37 ref.)

Cell contacts between inducing tissue and targets cells during neural induction. Tacke L, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217A:143–6

Asparagine-linked glycoproteins on the cell surface as receptors responsive to the neural-inducing stimulus. Yamazaki-Yamamoto K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217A:131–3

The location and characteristics of sympathetic preganglionic neurones in the lower thoracic spinal cord of dog and cat. Bennett JA, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1986 Jan;71(1):79–92

Cell recognition by neuronal growth cones in a simple vertebrate embryo. Kuwada JY. **Science** 1986 Aug 15; 233(4765):740–6

Lost neurons identified in Alzheimer's disease [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1986 Jun 20;232(4757):1500

Image intensification of stained, functioning, and growing neurons. Kater SB, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986;40:31–50 (15 ref.)

A combined Bodian-Nissl stain for improved network analysis in neuronal cell culture. Hightower M, et al. **Stain Technol** 1985 Nov;60(6):315–20

Staining of retinal neurons in the isolated eyecup by extracellular horseradish peroxidase injection. Amthor FR, et al. **Vision Res** 1986;26(2):269–74

Cultured cells of the nervous system, including human neurones, in the study of the neuro-degenerative disorder, Alzheimer's disease: an overview. De Boni U. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Aug–Sep;15(8–9):643–7

The nuclear formation of the trapezoid body in the medulla oblongata of the one humped camel (Camelus dromedarius). Soliman KZ, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(3):498–502

[Concentrations of external noradrenergic axonal networks in the area of type-III neuronal aggregates and dense capillary networks of the external submucosal plexus (Schabadasch's) in the pig small intestine] Stach W, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(4):617–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Preparation from an adult rat brain of a suspension of viable neurons, astrocytes and oligodendrocytes] Brambilla M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Aug 30;61(8):1165–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Distribution in the cerebral cortex of neurons projecting into nuclei of the dorsal column. A study in the rat using horseradish peroxidase marking] Giuffrida R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Jan 31;62(1):111–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The role of neurotrophic factors on neuronal development] Hatanaka H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Jun;30(7 Suppl):586–93 (85 ref.) (Jpn)

[Topologic analysis of the dendritic branching of neurons] Obukhov DK, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Jan; 90(1):82–6 (Rus)

[Neurons of the central nervous system innervating the lips and oral area of the pond snail] Zaĭtseva OV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Jul;91(7):20–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Space-time sequence and mosaicism of neurogenesis in the CA1 field of the mouse hippocampus] Nazarevskaia GD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;100(9):363–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Glio-neuronal aggregates in collagen gel: a model for studying the factors affecting development of central nervous system cells] Viktorov IV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):611–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytophotometric analysis of DNA level in cerebral cortex neuron nuclei of rats after transplantation into the brain of embryonal nerve tissue] Polezhaev LV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;288(5):1226–9 (Rus)

[Statistical confidence of rule 2k for the number of neurons in brain formations (letter)] Livshits VA. **Ontogenez** 1986 May–Jun;17(3):333–6 (Rus)

[Quantitative study on the variations in size and shape of the neurons of the magnocellular preoptic nucleus of the teleosts Gaidopsarus mediterraneus and Coris julis] Gómez-Segade P, et al. **Trab Inst Cajal** 1984; 75(1–4):107–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

The variation in action of excitatory amino acids in relation to distance of iontophoretic application to spinal motoneurones. Flatman JA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jul;124(3):421–7

Effects of ethanol exposure during the third trimester equivalent on neuron number in rat hippocampus and dentate gyrus. West JR, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):190–7

Effects of bombesin on thermoregulatory responses and hypothalamic neuronal activities in the rat. Lin KS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):R303–9

GABA-mediated baroreceptor inhibition of reticulospinal neurons. Sun MK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):R672–80

Spinal sufentanil effects on spinal pain-transmission neurons in cats. Aoki M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Feb;64(2):225–9

The effect of dihydropyridine calcium agonists and antagonists on neuronal voltage sensitive calcium channels. Creba JA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1038–47

Bioactive gangliosides: analysis of functional structures of the tetrasialoganglioside GQ1b which promotes neurite outgrowth. Nakajima J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 21;876(1):65–71

Does thyroid hormone influence the maturation of cerebellar granule neurones? Balázs R, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(10):1469–82

Convulsant doses of penicillin shorten the lifetime of GABA-induced channels in cultured central neurones. Chow P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;88(3):541–7

Acetylcholine acts on m2-muscarinic receptors to excite rat locus coeruleus neurones. Egan TM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):733–5

Galanin: neuromodulatory and direct contractile effects on smooth muscle preparations. Ekblad E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):241–6

Effects of glutamic acid analogues on identifiable giant neurones, sensitive to beta-hydroxy-L-glutamic acid, of an African giant snail (Achatina fulica Férussac). Nakajima T, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):645–54

An unusual effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on synaptic transmission of frog tectal neurones in vitro. Nistri A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):917–21

Effects of intracerebral injections of quinolinic acid on serotonergic neurons in the rat brain. Aldinio C, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19;341(1):57–65

Structure-activity studies with carboxy- and amino-terminal fragments of neurotensin on hypothalamic neurons in vitro. Baldino F Jr, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):266–72

Effect of atmospheric ions on hippocampal pyramidal neuron responsiveness to serotonin. Dowdall M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):103–9

Acetylcholine-induced hyperpolarization in identified neurones of the African giant snail (Achatina fulica Férussac). Furukawa Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28; 374(2):227–35

Noradrenaline-stimulated inositol phospholipid breakdown in rat dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus neurones. Kemp JA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):314–8

Permanent alteration of peptide feedback on dopamine neurons after injection of alpha-melanotropin antiserum at a critical period of postnatal development. Lichtensteiger W, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):205–10

Acute effects of morphine on neurochemical estimates of activity of incertohypothalamic dopaminergic neurons in the male rat. Lookingland KJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):205–12

Neuritogenic and metabolic effects of individual gangliosides and their interaction with nerve growth factor in cultures of neuroblastoma and pheochromocytoma. Matta SG, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1–2):243–52

Excitatory effect of iontophoretically applied dopamine on identified neurons of the rat subthalamic nucleus. Mintz I, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):172–5

Tumor-promoting phorbol diester mimics two distinct neuronotrophic factors. Montz HP, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov;355(1):150–4

Pentylenetetrazole-induced bursting activity and cellular protein phosphorylation in snail neurons. Onoruka M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1;362(1):33–9

Effects of GRF on paraventricular neurons in slices of guinea-pig hypothalamus. Poulain P, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):355–9

Fate of nigrostriatal neurons in young mature mice given 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine: a neurochemical and morphological reassessment. Ricaurte GA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):117–24

Dopamine modulates neuronal activities related to motor performance in the monkey prefrontal cortex. Sawaguchi T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):404–8

Regulation of mating behaviour in the female rat by gonadotropin-releasing hormone in the ventral tegmental area: effects of selective destruction of the A10 dopamine neurones. Sirinathsinghji DJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 21;374(1):167–73

Strychnine and L-allylglycine but not bicuculline and picrotoxin induce transsynaptic degeneration following transection of the inferior alveolar nerve in adult rats. Sugimoto T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26;341(2):393–8

Neuronal differentiation of Ca2+ channel by nerve growth factor. Takahashi M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26; 341(2):381–4

Some factors that influence the decrement in the response to GABA during its continuous iontophoretic application to hippocampal neurons. Thalmann RH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):219–33

Baclofen attenuates hyperpolarizing not depolarizing responses of caudate neurons in cat. Wilson JS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):396–400

Cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate mimics slow synaptic excitation in myenteric plexus neurons. Zafirov DH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):368–71

Neurotensin actions in the retina: mechanisms and variability. Zalutsky RA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):360–3

Effects of dopamine and norepinephrine on neuronal activity of the olfactory tubercle. Guevara-Aguilar R, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec;15(6):665–8

Effects of sleep-promoting substance on rat hypothalamic neuron activity. Inokuchi A, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Mar;16(3):429–33

Direct effects of androgens on lateral hypothalamic neuronal activity in the male rat: II. A pressure ejection study. Orsini JC. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec;15(6):547–52

The effects of short-chain fatty acids on the neuronal membrane functions of Helix pomatia. II. Cholinoreceptive properties. Arvanov VL, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1986 Jun;6(2):165–75

Action of excitatory amino acids and their antagonists on hippocampal neurons. Hablitz JJ. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1985 Dec;5(4):389–405

Relaxation studies on the interaction of hexamethonium with acetylcholine-receptor channels in Aplysia neurons. Slater NT, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1986 Jun;6(2):191–211

The effects of short-chain fatty acids on the neuronal membrane functions of Helix pomatia. I. Electrical properties. Suleymanian MA, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1986 Jun;6(2):151–63

Molecular mechanisms of diketone neurotoxicity. DeCaprio AP. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Aug-Sep;54(3):257–70 (74 ref.)

Effect of new organophosphates on the membrane of identified central neurons of Helix pomatia L. (Mollusca, Gastropoda). Kiss I, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 82(1):147–54

Differences in the actions of organic and inorganic Ca2+-antagonists on the inactivation of the Ca2+ channel in a molluscan neurone. Oyama Y, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):353–7

Sensitivity of a peptide-activated neuron in Aplysia to serotonin and cyclic AMP-relevant agents. Ram JL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):279–83

Responses of cultured neural retinal cells to substratum-bound laminin and other extracellular matrix molecules. Adler R, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Nov;112(1):100–14

Formaldehyde-induced acentric chromosome fragments and chromosome stickiness in Chortophaga neuroblasts. Dowd MA, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(3):401–11

Blockade of the flare response to intradermal 5-hydroxytryptamine in man by MDL 72.222, a selective antagonist at neuronal 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors. Orwin JM, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(2):209–12

DMI, Wy-45,030, Wy-45,881 and ciramadol inhibit locus coeruleus neuronal activity. Haskins JT, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2-3):139–46

Effects of catecholamine and monophenolamine agonists on identifiable giant neurones, sensitive to these amines, of an African giant snail (Achatina fulica Férussac). Ku BS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1-2):21–9

Effects of catecholamines, monophenolamines and phenylamines on identifiable giant neurons of an African giant snail (Achatina fulica Férussac). Ku BS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 7;114(1):1–8

Mesolimbic dopaminergic neurons are not spared by MPTP neurotoxicity in mice. Melamed E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 7;114(1):97–100

Effects of cholecystokinin, caerulein and pentagastrin on electrical behavior of myenteric neurons. Nemeth PR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 22;116(3):263–9

Direct comparison of hallucinogenic phenethylamines and D-amphetamine on dorsal raphe neurons. Penington NJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 2;122(3):373–7

Comparative toxicity of MPTP, MPP+ and 3,3-dimethyl-MPDP+ to dopaminergic neurons of the rat substantia nigra. Sayre LM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1-2):171–4

Depression by morphine of the excitability of intrinsic inhibitory neurons in the guinea-pig colon. Tonini M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2-3):317–20

Effects of dopamine and amphetamine on mouse caudate neurons recorded in vitro. Trulson ME, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1-2):161–5

Morphine increases the activity of midbrain dopamine neurons in vitro. Trulson ME, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 7;114(1):105–9

Bombesin, gastrin releasing peptide and vasoactive intestinal peptide excite myenteric neurons. Zafirov DH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 10;115(1):103–7

Effects of methylprednisolone on cortical neural activity, blood flow, and water content in air exposure-induced cerebral edema. Nagao S, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun; 92(3):553–62

Responses of morphologically identified cortical neurons to intracellularly injected cyclic GMP. Woody C, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;91(3):580–95

Responses of morphologically identified cortical neurons to intracellularly injected cyclic AMP. Woody C, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;91(3):596–612

Nerve-mediated action of forskolin on guinea pig ileal mucosa. Carey HV, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15; 41(9):1156–8

Pharmacologic therapeutic window of pramiracetam demonstrated in behavior, EEG, and single neuron firing rates. Poschel BP, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15; 41(9):1153–6

Changes in the interaction between CNS cholinergic and dopaminergic neurons induced by L-alpha-glycerylphosphorylcholine, a cholinomimetic drug. Trabucchi M, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Apr; 41(4):325–34

Sympathetic neurons extend neurites in a culture medium containing cyanide and dinitrophenol but not iodoacetate. Wakade AR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):95–8

Neuropharmacology of supraoptic nucleus neurons: norepinephrine and gamma-aminobutyric acid receptors. Randle JC, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Aug;45(9):2312–7 (40 ref.)

The morphology and histochemistry of adult rats neurocytes after BCNU administration. Godlewski A, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1985;23(4):221–30

Correlation of glutamate plus aspartate dose, plasma amino acid concentration and neuronal necrosis in infant mice. Daabees TT, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Oct; 23(10):887–93

Estradiol and progesterone potentiate adenosine's depressant action on rat cerebral cortical neurons. Phillis JW, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(6):609–12

Somatostatin actions in primary dissociated cell cultures of mammalian spinal cord neurons. Macdonald RL, et al. **Int J Neurol** 1980;14(2-4):221–32

A mesolimbic neuronal loop of analgesia: I. Activation by morphine of a serotonergic pathway from periaqueductal gray to nucleus accumbens. Han JS, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1986 Mar;29(1-2):109–17

Effects of the non-amphetaminergic anorexiant, mazindol, on neuronal activity and hypothalamic control of gastric acid secretion in rats. Shiraishi T. **Int J Obes** 1985; 9(4):285–97

Capsaicin induces a depletion of calcitonin gene-related peptide (CGRP)-immunoreactive nerves in the cardiovascular system of the guinea pig and rat. Wharton J, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Aug;16(4):289–309

Influence of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate and guanine nucleotides on intracellular calcium release within the N1E-115 neuronal cell line. Ueda T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3184–92

Importance of interaction with adrenergic neurons for antifibrillatory action of bretylium in the dog. Frame VB, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Mar-Apr;8(2):336–45

Chronic dexamethasone pretreatment aggravates ischemic neuronal necrosis. Koide T, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1986 Aug;6(4):395–404

Interferon-mediated induction of class I MHC products in human neuronal cell lines: analysis of HLA and beta 2-m RNA, and HLA-A and HLA-B proteins and polymorphic specificities. Lampson LA, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1986 Jun; 6(3):257–65

Action of Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis delta-endotoxin on the ultrastructure of the house fly larva neuromuscular system in vitro. Singh GJ, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1986 Mar;47(2):155–66

Synthesis and toxicity toward nigrostriatal dopamine neurons of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) analogues. Fries DS, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Mar; 29(3):424–7

Deprenyl protects dopamine neurons from the neurotoxic effect of 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium ion. Mytilineou C, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1951–3

Inhibition of monoamine oxidase selectively in brain monoamine nerves using the bioprecursor (E)-beta-fluoromethylene-m-tyrosine (MDL 72394), a substrate for aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase. Palfreyman MG, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec; 45(6):1850–60

Chloroquine reduces neuronal and glial iron uptake. Swaiman KF, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):652–4

Neurotoxin-sensitive sodium channels in neurons developing in vivo and in vitro. Couraud F, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan;6(1):192–8

Nerve growth factor promotes survival of septal cholinergic neurons after fimbrial transections. Hefti F. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug;6(8):2155–62

Phorbol esters mimic some cholinergic actions in hippocampal pyramidal neurons. Malenka RC, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):475–80

Analysis of FMRF-amide effects on Aplysia bursting neurons. Ruben P, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan;6(1):252–9

Serotonin enhances the excitatory acetylcholine response in the RB cell cluster of Aplysia californica. Simmons LK, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Mar;6(3):774–81

Purification of a human red blood cell protein supporting the survival of cultured CNS neurons, and its identification as catalase. Walicke P, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Apr; 6(4):1114–21

Endogenous dopamine can modulate inhibition of substantia nigra pars reticulata neurons elicited by GABA iontophoresis or striatal stimulation. Waszczak BL, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan;6(1):120–6

Actions of opioids on primate spinothalamic tract neurons. Willcockson WS, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep;6(9):2509–20

Dopamine enhances terminal excitability of hippocampal-accumbens neurons via D2 receptor: role of dopamine in presynaptic inhibition. Yang CR, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug;6(8):2470–8

Responsiveness of ventrobasal thalamic neurons after suppression of S1 cortex in the anesthetized rat. Yuan B, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):2971–8

A simple, objective method to measure the activity of factors that promote neuronal survival. Nieto-Sampedro M, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Oct;15(1):37–48

Buspirone decreases the activity of 5-hydroxytryptamine-containing dorsal raphe neurons in-vitro. Trulson ME, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 May; 38(5):380–2

Sodium valproate, but not ethosuximide, produces use- and voltage-dependent limitation of high frequency repetitive firing of action potentials of mouse central neurons in cell culture. McLean MJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):1001–11

Carbamazepine and 10,11-epoxycarbamazepine produce use- and voltage-dependent limitation of rapidly firing action potentials of mouse central neurons in cell culture. McLean MJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):727–38

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide depolarizations in cat bladder parasympathetic ganglia. Akasu T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May;374:457–73

Inhibiting the rabbit caudal ventrolateral medulla prevents baroreceptor-initiated secretion of vasopressin. Blessing WW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct;367:253–65

Arsenazo III transients and calcium current in a normally non-spiking neuronal soma of crayfish. Bruner J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May;374:571–83

Effect of excitatory amino acids and analogues on [3H]acetylcholine release from amacrine cells of the rabbit retina. Cunningham JR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Sep; 366:47–62

Excitatory and differential disinhibitory actions of acetylcholine in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the cat. Eysel UT, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:233–54

Adenosine actions on CA1 pyramidal neurones in rat hippocampal slices. Greene RW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Sep;366:119–27

Excitation of neurones in the rat paraventricular nucleus in vitro by vasopressin and oxytocin. Inenaga K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:165–80

Actions of noradrenaline recorded intracellularly in rat hippocampal CA1 pyramidal neurones, in vitro. Madison DV, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:221–44

Cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate mediates beta-receptor actions of noradrenaline in rat hippocampal pyramidal cells. Madison DV, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:245–59

Effects of dissolved carbon monoxide on the respiratory activity of perfused neuronal and muscle cell cultures. Walum E, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1985; 23(4-6):299–308

Effects of eperisone applied by microiontophoresis on neurons in the medial and lateral vestibular nuclei. Noma S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;40(2):283–90

Indirect and direct suppressive actions of morphine on dorsal horn neurons in rabbits. Okuda T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;39(1):112–6

A noradrenaline-induced inhibition from locus coeruleus of nucleus accumbens neuron receiving input from hippocampus. Unemoto H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;39(2):233–9

Acute and subchronic effects of Rimcazole (BW 234U), a potential antipsychotic drug, on A9 and A10 dopamine neurons in the rat. Piontek JA, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 18;39(7):651–8

Clinical trials of sorbinil on nerve function. Pfeifer MA. **Metabolism** 1986 Apr;35(4 Suppl 1):78–82

The interaction between the activator agents batrachotoxin and veratridine and the gating processes of neuronal sodium channels. Rando TA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 May;

29(5):467–77
Two components of carbamylcholine-induced loss of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor function in the neuronal cell line PC12. Simasko SM, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;30(1):6–12
Correlating behavior with neural activity: an approach to study the action of drugs in the behaving animal. Deadwyler SA. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;62:63–76
Methamphetamine: toxicity to dopaminergic neurons. Seiden LS. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;62:100–16
Mediation of thalamic sensory input by both NMDA receptors and non-NMDA receptors. Salt TE. **Nature** 1986 Jul 17–23;322(6076):263–5
Electrophysiological and neurochemical correlates of the neurotoxic effects of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) on central catecholamine neurons in the mouse. Jonsson G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 331(1):1–6
Effects of valproic acid in cultured mammalian neurons. Buchhalter JR, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Feb;36(2):259–62
Effects of prenatal exposure to ethanol on the maturation of the pyramidal neurons in the cerebral cortex of the guinea-pig: a quantitative Golgi study. Fabregues I, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;11(4):291–8
The effect of lithium on cultured nervous tissue. Gajkowska B, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(3):315–33
Histamine-induced excitation of spontaneously active medullary neurones in the rat brain is mediated by H2-receptors. A microiontophoretic study using H1- and H2-agonists and antagonists. Jones H, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Dec;24(12):1231–9
Amphetamine, but not reserpine, protects mice against dopaminergic neurotoxicity of MPTP. Melamed E, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Sep;24(9):923–5
Reaction of neurons of arcuate region of hypothalamus to microiontophoretic application of serotonin at different stages of the estrous cycle in rats. Ignatkov VYa, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;16(1):12–6
Insulin excites neurons of the area postrema and causes emesis. Carpenter DO, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 11; 68(1):85–9
Ion channels activated by acetylcholine and gamma-aminobutyric acid in freshly dissociated sympathetic neurones of the rat. Cull-Candy SG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 23;66(3):275–80
Acridinic acid: a new antagonist of amino acid-induced excitations of central neurones. Curry K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 6;66(1):101–5
Preferential vulnerability of A8 dopamine neurons in the primate to the neurotoxin 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine. Deutch AY, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 11;68(1):51–6
A comparison of the effects of quinolinate and N-methyl-aspartate on neurons in rat piriform cortex. Ffrench-Mullen JM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2; 63(1):66–70
Long time treatment of N1E-115 neuroblastoma cells with atropine induces changes in markers of muscarinic cholinergic function. Hedlund B. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 28;64(2):196–200
Responsiveness to 'autoreceptor' doses of apomorphine inversely correlated with the firing rate of dopaminergic A9 neurons: action of baclofen. Mereu G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 11;65(2):161–6
The action of picrotoxin on the interspike interval in rat suprsoptic neurones. West DC, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):207–11
Glutamate and kainate are not directly toxic to developing amacrine cells: analysis in a Lucifer Yellow-labeled population. Zeevalk GD, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14;64(3):281–6
The effects of substance P on neuromuscular transmission in the frog. Akasu T. **Neurosci Res** 1986 May;3(4):275–84
Biphasic modulation of spontaneous activities of entopeduncular neurons by systemic application of apomorphine in anesthetized cats. Takazawa A, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Dec;3(2):171–6
Responses of serotonergic and non-serotonergic neurons in the rat nucleus raphe magnus to systemic lysergic acid diethylamide. Wei JB, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Feb; 3(3):268–73
Maturation of opioid sensitivity of fetal mouse dorsal root ganglion neuron perikarya in organotypic cultures: regulation by spinal cord. Chalazonitis A, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1181–98
Chemical modulation of ephaptic activation of CA3 hippocampal pyramids. Dalkara T, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):361–70
Actions of phencyclidine on rat locus coeruleus neurones in vitro. Lacey MG, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb; 17(2):485–94
Activity of beta-kainic acid on neocortical neurons in vivo and hippocampal neurons in vitro. Stone TW, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar;17(3):629–33
Destruction of meningeal cells over the newborn hamster cerebellum with 6-hydroxydopamine prevents foliation and lamination in the rostral cerebellum. von Knebel Doeberitz C, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):409–26
Further investigation of the effect of chronic ethanol on the electric membrane properties of adult DRG neurons in cell culture. Scott B, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1986 Spring; 7(1):91–100
Electrophysiological studies on the effects of intrathecal morphine on nociceptive neurones in the rat dorsal horn. Dickenson AH, et al. **Pain** 1986 Feb;24(2):211–22
Bilirubin toxicity in neural cell lines N115 and NBR10A. Schiff D, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Sep;19(9):908–11
Neuronal responsiveness to gonadotropin-releasing hormone and its correlation with sexual receptivity in the rat. Rothfeld JM, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):603–8
Calcitonin and calcitonin gene-related peptide alter the excitability of neurons in rat forebrain. Twery MJ, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):373–8
Differential response of amygdaloid neurons to clozapine and haloperidol: effects of repeated administration. Anderson GD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1561–6
2-Methyl-3,3-diphenyl-3-propanolamine (2-MDP) selectively antagonises N-methyl-aspartate (NMA). Blake JC, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan;24(1):23–5
Effects of hallucinogenic drugs on serotonergic neuronal systems. McCall RB. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Feb; 24(2):359–63
Interactions of phencyclidine with hippocampal circuitry: evidence for neuronal heterogeneity. Wang Y, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1403–7
Possible relationship of the locus coeruleus—hippocampal noradrenergic neurons to depression and mode of action of antidepressant drugs. Kostowski W. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Nov–Dec;37(6):727–43 (57 ref.)
Vasoactive intestinal peptide and electrical activity influence neuronal survival. Brenneman DE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):1159–62
Acetylcholine raises excitability by inhibiting the fast transient potassium current in cultured hippocampal neurons. Nakajima Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(9):3022–6
Fibroblast growth factor promotes survival of dissociated hippocampal neurons and enhances neurite extension. Walicke P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May; 83(9):3012–6
Cytophotometric analysis of neuronal chromatin and RNA changes in oxotremorine-treated rats. Martin LJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;181(1):41–8
Peptide and amino acid electropharmacology of cultured mammalian central neurons and clonal pituitary cells. Barker JL, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:14–22
The excitatory action of morphine on rat cortical neurons is mediated by a post-synaptic mechanism. Mercuri N, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:197–9
Ionic involvements in the neuronotrophic action of nerve growth factor. Varon S, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985; 4:182–7
Electrophysiological effects of neuropeptides. North RA. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1986;64:71–7 (35 ref.)
Neurons containing NADPH-diaphorase are selectively resistant to quinolinate toxicity. Koh JY, et al. **Science** 1986 Oct 3;234(4772):73–6
Effects of alcohol on the generation and migration of cerebral cortical neurons. Miller MW. **Science** 1986 Sep 19; 233(4770):1308–11
Hypoglycemia-induced neuronal damage prevented by an N-methyl-D-aspartate antagonist. Wieloch T. **Science** 1985 Nov 8;230(4726):681–3
The effect of nicardipine on neuronal function following ischemia. Grotta J, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Mar–Apr;17(2):213–9
Effects of anticonvulsant drugs on brain cultures from chick embryos: a comparison with cultures from embryos treated in ovo. Sedowofia SK, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1985;5(3):205–17
Cytotoxicity of ethanol in primary cultures of rat midbrain neurons. Acosta D, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Mar;30(3):231–5
[Vascular and neuronal mechanisms of calcium antagonists. Significance in neurological therapy] Govoni S, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Jun 8;77(24):1053–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Analysis of the form of cortical neuron reaction to acetylcholine] Kotliar BI, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1986;(4):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Analysis of the reactivity of the sensorimotor neurons of the rat cerebral cortex to acetylcholine] Kotliar BI, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1985;(11):56–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of vasopressin and enkephalin analogs on the chemoreactive properties of the sensorimotor cortex neurons in rats] Kruglikov RI, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1985; (11):61–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of kyotorphin on the reactivity of hippocampal neurons] Chepkova AN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):578–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of phosphatidylcholine on the body temperature and activity of posterior hypothalamus neurons in animals] Kubarko AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun; 101(6):652–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Activity of single acetylcholine-activated ion channels in the sympathetic neuron] Derkach VA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;284(2):495–8 (Rus)
[Mechanism of action of kainic acid on L-glutamate receptors of pyramidal neurons in the rat hippocampus] Kiskin NI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;285(5):1221–4 (Rus)
[Cytochemical research on the effect of a synthetic enkephalin analog on the protein content and enzyme activity of neurons] Gershtein LM, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Sep;27(9):1059–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of enkephalins on central neuronal activity in the snail Helix pomatia and the white mouse (letter)] Legostaev GN, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1986 May–Jun;22(3):327–8 (Rus)
[Changes in the chemosensitive properties of the central neurons of the snail Helix pomatia and of the mouse as affected by opioid peptides] Zakharov ND, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1986 Mar–Apr;22(2):166–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Reactivity of the cortical neurons to acetylcholine in rats] Kotliar BI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan–Feb; 36(1):156–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

4-aminobutyrate: 2-oxoglutarate transaminase-containing neurons in the perinuclear zone of the rat supraoptic nucleus. Iijima K, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986; 79(2):211–21
The demonstration of acetylcholinesterase in plastic sections. Its application as a marker of early neuronal development. van Straaten HW, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986; 32:185–90
Changes in acid phosphatase activity in developing neurons. Intrinsic or extrinsic property? van Welsum RA, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1985 Oct;23(2):151–6
Regulation of neuronal adenylate cyclase by microtubule proteins. Rasenick MM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;466:794–7
Electron microscopic cytochemistry of alkaline phosphatase in neurons of rats. Mori S, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Oct;48(4):389–97
Levels of topoisomerase II and DNA polymerase alpha are regulated independently in developing neuronal nuclei. Tsutsui K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1116–22
DNA topoisomerase I from rat brain neurons. Ivanov VA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 26;866(2–3):154–60
Morphology of acetylcholinesterase-containing neurons in primary cultures of dissociated rat cerebral cortex. Thomas WE. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):392–5
Immunohistochemical evidence of thiol-protein disulfide oxidoreductase (TPO) in neurosecretory nerve cells of different vertebrates. Bernstein HG, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1986;32(1):37–40
Divergent regulation of muscarinic binding sites and acetylcholinesterase in discrete regions of the developing human fetal brain. Egozi Y, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1986 Mar;6(1):55–70
Cytochrome oxidase staining reveals functional organization of monkey somatosensory thalamus. Jones EG, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):438–42
Normal and malignant cells, including neurons, deposit plasminogen activator on the growth substrata. Krystosek A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Sep;166(1):31–46
Nerve growth factor induces changes in (2'-5')oligo(A) synthetase and 2'-phosphodiesterase activities during differentiation of PC12 pheochromocytoma cells. Saarma M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Sep;166(1):229–36
Development profile of neuron-specific enolase in human gut and its implications in Hirschsprung's disease. Tam PK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jun;90(6):1901–6
The (Na+ + K+)-ATPase of chick sensory neurons. Studies on biosynthesis and intracellular transport. Tamkun MM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1009–19
Ultrastructural characterization of choline acetyltransferase-containing neurons in the basal forebrain of rat: evidence for a cholinergic innervation of intracerebral blood vessels. Armstrong DM. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 1;250(1):81–92
Ontogeny of phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase- and tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactivity in presumptive adrenaline neurones of the foetal rat central nervous system. Foster GA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 15; 236(3):348–81
An analysis of the cellular localization of cytochrome oxidase in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the adult cat. Kageyama GH, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 15;242(3):338–57
NADPH diaphorase cells in the mammalian inner retina. Sandell JH. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 22;238(4):466–72
A new enzyme marker for striatal compartmentalization: NADPH diaphorase activity in the caudate nucleus and putamen of the cat. Sandell JH, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 15;243(3):326–34
Localization of cytochrome oxidase in the mammalian spinal cord and dorsal root ganglia, with quantitative analysis of ventral horn cells in monkeys. Wong-Riley MT, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 1;245(1):41–61
Autoradiographic detection of [125I]-secondary antiserum: a sensitive light and electron microscopic labeling method compatible with peroxidase immunocytochemistry for dual localization of neuronal antigens. Pickel VM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jun;34(6):707–18
Selective monoamine oxidase inhibitors. 3. Cyclic compounds related to 4-aminophenethylamine. Preparation and neuron-selective action of some 5-(2-aminoethyl)-2,3-dihydroindoles. Florvall L, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1406–12
Changes in nine enzyme markers for neurons, glia, and endothelial cells in agonal state and Huntington's disease caudate nucleus. Butterworth J. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug; 47(2):583–7
A and B forms of monoamine oxidase within the

monoaminergic neurons of the rat brain. Fagervall I, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):569–76

Cellular localization of the molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase in primary cultures of rat sympathetic neurons and analysis of the secreted enzyme. Ferrand C, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):349–58

NAD+ glycohydrolase of the plasma membrane prepared from glial and neuronal cells. Honma T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):972–5

Tyrosine hydroxylase activation in mesocortical 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine neurons following footshock. Iuvone PM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep; 47(3):837–44

Surface glycosyltransferase activities during development of neuronal cell cultures. Matsui Y, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan;46(1):144–50

Rat neural tissue cathepsin D: ultrastructural immunocytochemistry. Snyder DS, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Aug;14(4):579–96

Histochemical localization of acetylcholinesterase in relation to motor neurons and internuclear neurons of the cat abducens nucleus. Spencer RF, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Apr;15(2):137–54

Localization of sodium/potassium adenosine triphosphatase in multiple cell types of the murine nervous system with antibodies raised against the enzyme from kidney. Ariyasu RG, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2581–96

Multiple calcium-activated neutral proteinases (CANP) in mouse retinal ganglion cell neurons: specificities for endogenous neuronal substrates and comparison to purified brain CANP. Nixon RA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 May; 6(5):1252–63

Tyrosine hydroxylase immunoreactive neurons throughout the hypothalamus receive glutamate decarboxylase immunoreactive synapses: a double pre-embedding immunocytochemical study with particulate silver and HRP. van den Pol AN. **J Neurosci** 1986 Mar;6(3):877–91

Immunocytochemical localization of protein kinase C in identified neuronal compartments of rat brain. Wood JG, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep;6(9):2571–7

Studies of aldose reductase using neuronal cell culture and ligated rat sciatic nerve. Chandler CE, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Apr;35(4 Suppl 1):71–7

Transglutaminase and neuronal differentiation. Maccioni RB, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1986 Feb;69(2):161–8

Ecto-protein kinase activity on the external surface of neural cells. Ehrlich YH, et al. **Nature** 1986 Mar 6–12; 320(6057):67–70

Effect of ethanol on adenosine triphosphatase and enolase activities in rat brain and in cultured nerve cells. Ledig M, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Sep;10(9):1311–24

Stability of neuronal and glial marker enzymes in post-mortem rat brain. Ritchie T, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Mar;11(3):383–92

Tyrosine hydroxylase in magnocellular neurosecretory neurons. Response to physiological manipulations. Kiss JZ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(4):519–25

Distribution of glutamic acid decarboxylase-immunoreactive structures in the barrel region of mouse somatosensory cortex. Keller A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 23; 66(3):245–50

Postnatal changes of the number and lobular distribution of acid phosphatase positive and lipid granule-containing cells in the cerebellum of hyperbilirubinemic Gunn rats. Keino H, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Feb;3(3):183–95

Glutamate decarboxylase immunoreactivity in the intermediate grey layer of the superior colliculus in the cat. Lu SM, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):123–31

Glutamate decarboxylase-immunoreactive boutons in synaptic contacts with hypothalamic dopaminergic cells: a light and electron microscopy study combining immunocytochemistry and radioautography. Tappaz ML, et al. **Neurosciences** 1985 Sep;16(1):111–22

Immunohistochemical localization of glutathione peroxidase in the brain of the rat. Ushijima K, et al. **Resuscitation** 1986 Jan;13(2):97–105

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Regulation of tyrosine hydroxylase-containing amacrine cell number in larval frog retina. Reh TA, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Apr;114(2):463–9

Inverse temporal relationship between rate of neurite outgrowth and neurotransmitter function in rat superior cervical ganglion in vitro. Cannella MS, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Oct;90(1):259–63

Assembly of microtubules at the tip of growing axons. Bamburg JR, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jun 19–25;321(6072):788–90

Growth-associated protein, GAP-43, a polypeptide that is induced when neurons extend axons, is a component of growth cones and corresponds to pp46, a major polypeptide of a subcellular fraction enriched in growth cones. Meiri KF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May; 83(17):3537–41

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies in the CSF of a Parkinson patient recognizes neurons in rat mesencephalic regions. McRae Degueurce A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Feb;126(2):313–5

Immunoreactivity to vasopressin- but not oxytocin-associated neurophysin antiserum in phasic neurons of rat hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus. Cobbett P, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1;362(1):7–16

Normal and malignant neural cells: a comprehensive survey of human and murine nervous system markers. Schneider SL, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1986;5(3):199–234 (261 ref.)

Immunoreactivity of hypothalamo-neurohypophysial neurons which secrete corticotropin-releasing hormone (CRH) and vasopressin (Vp): immunocytochemical evidence for a correlation with their functional state in colchicine-treated rats. Alonso G, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(3):497–505

Galanin immunoreactivity in hypothalamic neurons: further evidence for multiple chemical messengers in the tuberomammillary nucleus. Köhler C, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 1;250(1):58–64

Very late activation antigens (VLA) are human leukocyte-neuronal crossreactive cell surface antigens. Pischel KD, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Aug 1;164(2):393–406

Generation of monoclonal antibodies recognizing neuronal elements in formalin-fixed paraffin-embedded human tissue. Antel JP, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1985 Nov; 44(6):533–45

Localization of glutaminase-like and aspartate aminotransferase-like immunoreactivity in neurons of cerebral neocortex. Donoghue JP, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2597–608

Monoclonal antibodies to the dentate gyrus: immunocytochemical characterization and flow cytometric analysis of hippocampal neurons bearing a unique cell-surface antigen. Moskal JR, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul; 6(7):2045–53

Immunohistochemical demonstration of a new neurone system in rat brain using antibodies against human growth hormone-releasing factor (1–37). Fellmann D, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4;58(1):91–6

[Coexpression of immunoreactivity with an anti-corticoliberin immune serum and immunoreactivity with an anti-vasopressin immune serum in human hypothalamic neurons] Clavequin MC, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985;46(1):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of central nervous system dysfunction in systemic lupus erythematosus with serum antineuronal antibody] Oyamada H, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 74(9):1294–9 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Effects of lesions and ganglioside GM1 treatment on striatal polyamine levels and nigral DA neurons. A role of putrescine in the neurotropic activity of gangliosides. Agnati LF, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Aug; 124(4):499–506

Mecamylamine pretreatment counteracts cigarette smoke induced changes in hypothalamic catecholamine neuron systems and in anterior pituitary function. Andersson K. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Nov;125(3):445–52

Peptide YY (PYY)-immunoreactive neurons in the lower brain stem and spinal cord of rat. Broomé M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):349–52

Temperature effects on catecholamine accumulation in neuronal and extraneuronal compartments in the cod spleen. Ungell AL. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr; 126(4):589–92

Inhibitory effects of desmethylimipramine, metanephrine and normetanephrine on the neuronal and extraneuronal accumulation of catecholamines in fish spleen. Ungell AL. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 May;127(1):27–31

A cholecystokinin-like peptide is present in 5-hydroxytryptamine neurons in the spinal cord of the lamprey. van Dongen PA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Nov;125(3):557–60

Inhibitory neuromodulation of release of amino acid neurotransmitters. Peris J, et al. **Alcohol Drug Res** 1985–86; 6(4):253–64 (61 ref.)

Norepinephrine uptake in canine saphenous veins in the presence and absence of halothane. Hunter LW, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):360–4

Differential effects of ketamine isomers on neuronal and extraneuronal catecholamine uptake mechanisms. Lundy PM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Mar;64(3):359–63

In vivo taxol treatment alters the solubility properties of microtubule-associated proteins (MAPs) of cultured neurons. Black MM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;466:426–8

Axonal transport of microtubule proteins: cytotypic variation of tubulin and MAPs in neurons. Brady ST, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;466:199–217

Myoinositol uptake by four cultured mammalian cell lines. Yorek MA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 1; 246(2):801–7

Neurochemical effects of buspirone in rat hippocampus: evidence for selective activation of 5HT neurons. Mennini T, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Jan;279(1):40–9

Some differences in ionic and pharmacological blocking actions on the currents through Ca2+ channels in a molluscan neuron. Oyama Y, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Jun;281(2):230–9

Bradykinin induces a rapid release of inositol trisphosphate from a neuroblastoma hybrid cell line NCB-20 that is not antagonized by enkephalin. Francel PC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):507–14

Inhibition of polymerases-alpha and -beta completely blocks DNA repair induced by UV irradiation in cultured mouse neuronal cells. Licastro F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):929–33

[3H]-tetrodotoxin binding in neuronal and non-neuronal spinal cord cultures. Litzinger MJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1250–6

Phylogenetic distribution of [3H]cyclohexyladenosine binding sites in nervous tissue. Siebenaller JF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):182–9

Dynorphin-A(1–8) and gamma-melanotropin exist within different myenteric plexus neurons of rat duodenum. Wolter HJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16; 131(2):821–6

Transamination of glutamate to tricarboxylic acid-cycle intermediates in cultured neurons correlates with the ability of oxo acids to support neuronal survival in vitro. Facci L, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 15;234(3):605–10

Comparative responses of the central adrenaline- and noradrenaline-containing neurons after reserpine injections. Lambás-Señas L, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 1; 35(13):2207–11

Autoradiographic assessment of [3H]proline uptake by neurons of epileptogenic mirror focus. Khudoerkov RM, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(11–12):1633–9

The effects of thyroxine treatment of rats on neuronal and extraneuronal uptake and metabolism of catecholamines in the heart. Bryan LJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 87(2):337–44

Inhibition of calcium currents in cultured rat dorsal root ganglion neurones by (-)-baclofen. Dolphin AC, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):213–20

Biochemical studies of nerve cells and energy metabolism in Alzheimer's disease. Bowen DM, et al. **Br Med Bull** 1986 Jan;42(1):75–80 (60 ref.)

Effect of single or repeated estrogen administration on tuberoinfundibular GABA neurons and anterior pituitary GABA receptors: biochemical and functional studies. Apud JA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):146–53

Evidence that catecholamine-synthesizing perikarya in rat medulla oblongata do not contribute axons to the vagus nerve. Blessing WW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2; 348(2):397–400

Autoradiographic evidence for nicotine receptors on nigrostriatal and mesolimbic dopaminergic neurons. Clarke PB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):355–8

Changes in synthesis of concanavalin A binding proteins during nerve cell differentiation. Devlin R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec;355(2):293–6

Sodium increases angiotensin II receptors in neuronal cultures from brains of normotensive and hypertensive rats. Feldstein JB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 9;370(2):265–72

Expression and distribution of microtubule-associated protein 2 (MAP2) in neuroblastoma and primary neuronal cells. Fischer I, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb;390(1):99–109

Colocalization of [3H]muscimol and antisera to GABA and glutamic acid decarboxylase within the same neurons in monkey retina. Hendrickson A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):391–6

gamma-Aminobutyric acid stimulates chloride permeability across microdissected Deiters' neuronal membrane. Hydén H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):167–70

Changes in free calcium ion concentration recorded inside hippocampal pyramidal cells in situ. Krnjević K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 21;374(1):1–11

Gangliosides in postmitotic retina of chick embryo: changes in vivo and in cell cultures. Landa CA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug;353(2):193–202

Growth cones isolated from developing rat forebrain: uptake and release of GABA and noradrenaline. Lockerbie RO, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug;353(2):265–75

Localization of GABAA and GABAB receptor subtypes on serotonergic neurons. Mennini T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):372–5

Decrease in rat striatal dopamine synthesis and metabolism in vivo by metabolically stable adenosine receptor agonists. Myers S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):193–7

Immunohistochemical demonstration of serotonin neurons in autonomic regions of the rat spinal cord. Newton BW, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):155–63

Tetanus toxin binding to neuroblastoma cells differentiated by antimitotic agents. Notter MF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr;391(1):59–68

Contrasting effect of a brain supernatant extract on neuronal vs neuromuscular alpha-bungarotoxin receptors. Quik M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):395–8

An analysis of cholinoceptive neurons in the hippocampal formation by direct microinfusion. Rowntree CI, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1;362(1):98–113

Immunohistochemical demonstration of GABA containing neurons in the guinea pig ileum using purified GABA antiserum. Saito N, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18; 376(1):78–84

Characterization of [3H]hemicholinium-3 binding associated with neuronal choline uptake sites in rat brain membranes. Sandberg K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):321–30

The developmental appearance of alpha-bungarotoxin binding sites on rodent spinal cord neurons in cell culture. Schaffner AE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar;390(2):239–47

Inhibitory effect of phenytoin on intracellular cyclic nucleotide and calcium changes during pentylenetetrazole-induced bursting activity in snail neurons. Sugaya E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26; 341(2):313–9

GABA in the PNS: demonstration in enteric neurons. Baetge G, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Mar;16(3):421–4

Enzymatic elimination of O6-ethylguanine and stability of O4-ethylthymine in the DNA of malignant neural cell lines exposed to N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea in culture. Huh N, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Mar;7(3):435–9

Activity-related changes in protein phosphorylation in an identified Aplysia neuron. Schaefer M, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1985 Dec;5(4):321–31

Dichlorvos and acetylcholine increase 32P-labelling of phospholipids in cricket central nerve cords. Ross DC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(1):33–6

Development of a high-affinity GABA uptake system in embryonic amphibian spinal neurons. Lamborghini JE, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Nov;112(1):167–76

Cultured neurons as model systems for biochemical and pharmacological studies on receptors for neurotransmitter amino acids. Schousboe A, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1985; 7(5–6):252–62 (56 ref.)

Expression of the neural cell adhesion molecules L1 and N-CAM and their common carbohydrate epitope L2/HNK-1 during development and after transection of the mouse sciatic nerve. Nieke J, et al. **Differentiation** 1985; 30(2):141–51

A neuropeptide precursor expressed in Aplysia neuron L5. Shyamala M, et al. **DNA** 1986 Jun;5(3):203–8

Retrograde transport and neuron biology in a clinical context [editorial] Blakemore WE. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Nov; 17(6):415–6

Preliminary studies on long distance, retrograde transport of horseradish peroxidase in equine peripheral nerves. Fubini SL, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Nov;17(6):453–8

Tetanus toxin receptors on nerve cells contain a trypsin-sensitive component. Yavin E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jan 15;154(2):403–7

D600 as a direct blocker of Ca-dependent K currents in Helix neurons. Gola M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 19; 117(3):311–22

Veratrine- and glutamate-stimulated cGMP production in cultured rat neurons is differentially inhibited by imipramine. Novelli A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26;118(1–2):189–90

Differential time course of protection by monoamine oxidase inhibition and uptake inhibition against MPTP neurotoxicity on central catecholamine neurons in mice. Sundström E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 18; 122(2):275–8

Morphine increases locus coeruleus noradrenergic neuronal activity in vitro. Trulson ME, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1–2):189–92

Serotonin 5-HT1 receptors mediate inhibition of cyclic AMP production in neurons. Weiss S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 21;120(2):227–30

Quantitative studies of the effects of aging, meclofenoxate, and dihydroergotoxine on intraneuronal lipopigment accumulation in the rat. Dowson JH. **Exp Gerontol** 1985; 20(6):333–40

Changes of vasopressin- and oxytocin-immunoreactive neurons after hypophysectomy in young and old mice. Kawamoto K, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1985;20(5):295–304

Subfornical organ efferents influence the activity of median preoptic neurons projecting to the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus in the rat. Tanaka J, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep;93(3):647–51

Cosinor analysis of circadian changes in cytoplasmic RNA of nucleus supraopticus and nucleus arcuatus neurons following a single dose of ACTH. Lach H, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 1985;33(1–2):3–8

Neurokinin A-like immunoreactivity in rat primary sensory neurons; coexistence with substance P. Dalsgaard CJ, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(1):37–9

Mechanical damage to murine neuronal-enriched cultures during harvesting: effects on free fatty acids, diglycerides, Na+,K+-ATPase, and lipid peroxidation. Demediuk P, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Oct;21(10):569–74

Mapping of different neuropeptides in the lower brainstem of the rat: with special reference to the ventral surface. Leibstein AG, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Nov; 14(3):299–313

Topographic organization of substance P and monoamine cells in the ventral medulla of the cat. Marson L, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Nov;14(3):271–85

Dopamine antagonist haloperidol decreases substance P, substance K, and preprotachykinin mRNAs in rat striatonigral neurons. Bannon MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6640–2

Insulin receptors and insulin modulation of norepinephrine uptake in neuronal cultures from rat brain. Boyd FT Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15880–4

Proteolytic processing of a peptide precursor in Aplysia neuron R14. Kaldany RR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):5751–7

Calcium permeability changes and neurotransmitter release in cultured rat brain neurons. I. Effects of stimulation on calcium fluxes. Yarom M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16286–93

Effects of dopamine receptor agonists and antagonists at peripheral neuronal and vascular dopamine receptors in the anaesthetised cat. Dallas S, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jan-Feb;8(1):116–25

Phorbol ester receptors and protein kinase C in primary neuronal cultures: development and stimulation of endogenous phosphorylation. Burgess SK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;102(1):312–9

The phosphorylation of coated membrane proteins in intact neurons. Keen JH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr; 102(4):1325–33

Regulation of deoxyglucose uptake by adrenocorticotropic hormone in cultured neurons. Daval JL, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jul;124(1):75–80

Accumulation of (3H)glycine by cone bipolar neurons in the cat retina. Cohen E, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 1; 250(1):1–7

A comparative study of the intracellular lectin binding sites of neurons in culture with neurons in situ. Hart CE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 8;239(2):155–62

Postnatal development of 3H-GABA-accumulating cells in rabbit retina. Redburn DA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 1;243(1):41–57

Ontogenesis of neurons producing luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH) in the nervus terminalis of the rat. Schwanzel-Fukuda M, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 15;238(3):348–64

Immunohistochemistry and effect of vinblastine on intracisternal microtubules of the canine neurons. Atoji Y, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Jul;96(4):425–31

Characteristics of the beta-adrenoreceptor from neuronal and glial cells in primary cultures of rat brain. Baker SP, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct;47(4):1318–26

Do secretin and vasoactive intestinal peptide have independent receptors on striatal neurons and glial cells in primary cultures? Chneiweiss H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):608–13

Insulin is released from rat brain neuronal cells in culture. Clarke DW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):831–6

Alpha 1-adrenergic receptors in neuronal cultures from rat brain: increased expression in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Feldstein JB, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct;47(4):1190–8

Dopamine metabolites in rat cisternal cerebrospinal fluid: major contribution from extrastriatal dopamine neurones. Hutson PH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan;46(1):186–90

Mutual inhibition kinetic analysis of gamma-aminobutyric acid, taurine, and beta-alanine high-affinity transport into neurons and astrocytes: evidence for similarity between the taurine and beta-alanine carriers in both cell types. Larsson OM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):426–32

Exogenous tryptophan increases synthesis, storage, and intraneuronal metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat hypothalamus. Lookingland KJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):205–12

Uptake and metabolism of [3H]adenosine by Aplysia ganglia and by individual neurons. McCaman MW. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct;47(4):1026–31

Gamma-aminobutyric acid affects the developmental expression of neuron-associated proteins in cerebellar granule cell cultures. Meier E, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr;46(4):1256–62

Effect of CDP-choline on hypocapnic neurons in culture. Mykita S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):223–31

Neuronal and nonneuronal contributions to renal catecholamine content in the dog. Petrovic T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):423–5

Release of endogenous amino acids from striatal neurons in primary culture. Pin JP, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug; 47(2):594–603

Mechanism of apparent transcription inhibition by methyl mercury in cerebellar neurons. Sarafian T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):625–31

Acetylation and phosphorylation of histones and nonhistone chromosomal proteins in neuronal and glial nuclei purified from cerebral hemispheres of developing rat brain. Serra I, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jun;46(6):1881–7

Maitotoxin-induced release of gamma-[3H]aminobutyric acid from cultures of striatal neurons. Shalaby IA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr;46(4):1161–5

A comparison of biochemical indices of 5-hydroxytryptaminergic neuronal activity following electrical stimulation of the dorsal raphe nucleus. Shannon NJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):958–65

Expression of a plasma membrane proteolipid during differentiation of neuronal and glial cells in primary culture. Shea TB, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):697–706

Alpha 1-adrenergic receptor-mediated downregulation of angiotensin II receptors in neuronal cultures. Sumners C, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct;47(4):1117–26

Benzodiazepine binding characteristics of embryonic rat brain neurons grown in culture. Syapin PJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1797–801

Effects of arachidonic acid on glutamate and gamma-aminobutyric acid uptake in primary cultures of rat cerebral cortical astrocytes and neurons. Yu AC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct;47(4):1181–9

Lectin and antibody labelling of developing rat photoreceptor cells: an electron microscope immunocytochemical study. Hicks D, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Apr;15(2):219–30

GABAergic neurons of rodent brain correspond partially with those staining for glycoconjugate with terminal N-acetylgalactosamine. Nakagawa F, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Jun;15(3):389–96

Proteins rapidly transported to the synapses of a single identified neuron of Aplysia californica. Ambron RT, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):2866–73

Interval between the synthesis and assembly of cytoskeletal proteins in cultured neurons. Black MM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Apr;6(4):1004–12

Adenosine-containing neurons in the brain localized by immunocytochemistry. Braas KM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):1952–61

Vertical organization of gamma-aminobutyric acid-accumulating intrinsic neuronal systems in monkey cerebral cortex. DeFelipe J, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Dec; 5(12):3246–60

Opiate and alpha 2-adrenoceptor responses of rat amygdaloid neurons: co-localization and interactions during withdrawal. Freedman JE, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov; 5(11):3016–24

Single-channel recordings of three K+-selective currents in cultured chick ciliary ganglion neurons. Gardner PI. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):2106–16

Differential expression of mouse neural cell-adhesion molecule (N-CAM) mRNA species during brain development and in neural cell lines. Gennarini G, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):1983–90

Nerve growth factor receptors on chick embryo sympathetic ganglion cells: binding characteristics and development. Godfrey EW, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep;6(9):2543–50

gamma-Aminobutyric acid receptors on chick ciliary ganglion neurons in vivo and in cell culture. McEachern AE, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2690–5

Fodrin degradation by calcium-activated neutral proteinase (CANP) in retinal ganglion cell neurons and optic glia: preferential localization of CANP activities in neurons. Nixon RA. **J Neurosci** 1986 May;6(5):1264–71

Serotonin and cyclic GMP both induce an increase of the calcium current in the same identified molluscan neurons. Paupardin-Tritsch D, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep; 6(9):2715–23

Ultrastructure of gonadotropin-releasing hormone neuronal structures derived from normal fetal preoptic area and transplanted into hypogonadal mutant (hpg) mice. Silverman AJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):2090–6

Development of serotonin-containing neurons in Drosophila mutants unable to synthesize serotonin. Vallés AM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 May;6(5):1482–91

Neuroimmunology of gangliosides in human neurons and glial cells in culture. Kim SU, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986; 15(3):303–21

Phosphorylative neuromodulation of the regulatory subunit of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase type II in skeletal muscle. McLane JA, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985; 14(2):229–38

Gene expression in hypothalamic neurons: luteinizing hormone releasing hormone. Pfaff DW. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;16(1):109–15

Identification of a neuroregulated phosphoprotein in skeletal muscle as the regulatory subunit of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase II. Squinto SP, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985; 14(2):217–28

Alpha 1-adrenoceptor function in the rat hippocampus as assessed by noradrenaline-stimulated inositol phospholipid breakdown after destruction of noradrenergic neurons by neonatal 6-hydroxydopamine treatment. Fowler CJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 May;38(5):385–8

On the presence in the cerebral cortex of muscarinic receptor subtypes which differ in neuronal localization, function and pharmacological properties. Marchi M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):230–3

Structure-activity relationship for substance P inhibition of carbamylcholine-stimulated 22Na+ flux in neuronal (PC12) and non-neuronal (BC3H1) cell lines. Simasko SM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):601–5

Neurons in the brain of fetal rhesus monkeys accumulate 3H-testosterone or its metabolites. Michael RP, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 5;38(18):1673–7

Serum factors affect Na+ pump activity and DNA synthesis in cultured cerebellar neural cells. Atterwill CK, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;43(1):105–10

Regulation of protein phosphorylation by triiodothyronine (T3) in neural cell cultures. Part II: Neurons. Ruel J, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 May;45(2–3):233–40

Single-site model of the neuronal 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake and imipramine-binding site. Marcusson JO, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;30(2):121–8

Glutamate/aspartate-releasing neurons in Alzheimer's disease [letter] Procter AW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 26;314(26):1711–2

NMDA-receptor activation increases cytoplasmic calcium concentration in cultured spinal cord neurones. MacDermott AB, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 29–Jun 4; 321(6069):519–22

Sodium-dependence of the saturability of carrier-mediated noradrenaline efflux from noradrenergic neurones in the rat vas deferens. Bönisch H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 332(2):131–4

Neuronal efflux of noradrenaline induced by tris or lithium as substitutes for extracellular sodium. Bönisch H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 May; 333(1):13–6

Influence of neuronal uptake on the contribution of smooth muscle alpha 2-adrenoceptors to vasoconstrictor responses to noradrenaline in SHR and WKY isolated tail arteries. Medgett IC, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;

332(1):43–9
Porphyrin synthesis in primary nervous tissue cultures from 10(–3) M delta-aminolaevulinic acid in the presence of melatonin and neuropeptides. Durkó I, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 May;11(5):607–15
Asymmetric diffusion into the postsynaptic neuron: an extremely efficient mechanism for removing excess GABA from synaptic clefts on the Deiters' neurone plasma membrane. Hyden H, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 May; 11(5):695–706
Uptake of ethanolamine in neuronal and glial cell cultures. Massarelli AC, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Jan;11(1):29–36
Responsiveness of oxytocin-producing neurons to acute salt loading in rats: comparisons with vasopressin-producing neurons. Cheng SW, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 42(2):174–80
The rapid 'tonic' and the delayed 'induction' components of the prolactin-induced activation of tuberoinfundibular dopaminergic neurons following the systemic administration of prolactin. Demarest KT, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(3):291–9
Acute restraint stress decreases tuberoinfundibular dopaminergic neuronal activity: evidence for a differential response in male versus female rats. Demarest KT, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Dec;41(6):501–10
Evidence for estrogen-receptive GABAergic neurons in the preoptic/anterior hypothalamic area of the rat brain. Flügge G, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(1):1–5
Dehydration increases the electrically evoked dopamine release from the neural and intermediate lobes of the rat hypophysis. Racké K, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 43(1):6–11
Effect of different organic and inorganic blockers of calcium entry on the release of endogenous dopamine from tuberoinfundibular neurones. Annunziato L, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 May;25(5):527–32
Effects of barbiturates on energy metabolism by cultured astrocytes and neurons in the presence of normal and elevated concentrations of potassium. Hertz E, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 May;25(5):533–9
Pipecolic acid enhancement of GABA response in single neurons of rat brain. Takahama K, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Mar;25(3):339–42
Opioid binding sites in the nigrostriatal system of the guinea pig are not located on nigral dopaminergic neurons. Foote RW, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 24;65(3):341–5
Reaction of Lewy bodies with antibodies to phosphorylated and non-phosphorylated neurofilaments. Forno LS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14;64(3):253–8
Excitatory amino acid receptors in hippocampal neurons: kainate fails to desensitize them. Kiskin NI, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30;63(3):225–30
Autonomous control of phosphatidylinositol turnover by histamine and acetylcholine receptors in the N1E-115 neuron-like cell line. Large TH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 6;66(1):31–8
Intrinsic gamma-aminobutyric acid neurons in the nucleus of the solitary tract and the rostral ventrolateral medulla of the rat: an immunocytochemical and biochemical study. Meeley MP, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4;58(1):83–9
Excitatory amino acid-releasing and cholinergic neurones in Alzheimer's disease. Palmer AM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15;66(2):199–204
Beta-bungarotoxin inhibits a non-inactivating potassium current in guinea pig dorsal root ganglion neurones. Petersen M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 11;68(1):141–5
GABAA and GABAB receptors on porcine pars intermedia cells in primary culture: functional role in modulating peptide release. Demeneix BA, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1275–85
The transneuronal transport of horseradish peroxidase in the visual system of the frog, Rana pipiens. Hughes TE, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):507–18
Calcium-independent release of gamma-aminobutyrate from nerve processes in the developing rabbit retina. Jönsson U, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1235–41
Autoradiographic study of the distribution of [3H]gamma-aminobutyrate-accumulating neural elements in guinea-pig intestine: evidence for a transmitter function of gamma-aminobutyrate. Krantis A, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1243–55
Further characterization of [3H]gamma-aminobutyric acid release from isolated neuronal growth cones: role of intracellular Ca2+ stores. Lockerbie RO, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1257–66
Receptors on individual neurones. North RA. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):899–907 (64 ref.)
Combined autoradiographic-immunocytochemical analysis of opioid receptors and opioid peptide neuronal systems in brain. Lewis ME, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 1:37–47
CCK-like peptides in the neural complex of a protochordate. Pestarino M. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:389–92
Bradykinin causes a transient rise of intracellular Ca2+-activity in cultured neural cells. Reiser G, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Oct;405(3):260–4
Effects of ethanol and pentobarbital on neuronal hexose uptake in inbred mice. Morrow EL, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan;24(1):55–60
Inhibition by diltiazem of norepinephrine release from sympathetic nerves in the rabbit pulmonary artery. Zelis R, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(5):268–77
Digital imaging of free calcium changes and of spatial gradients in growing processes in single, mammalian central nervous system cells. Connor JA. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):6179–83
Ethanol regulation of adenosine receptor-stimulated cAMP levels in a clonal neural cell line: an in vitro model of cellular tolerance to ethanol. Gordon AS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2105–8
Discrimination of muscle and neuronal Na-channel subtypes by binding competition between [3H]saxitoxin and mu-conotoxins. Moczydlowski E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):5321–5
Effects of gonadal steroids on tuberoinfundibular and tuberohypophysial dopaminergic neuronal activity in male and female rats. Gunnet JW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Oct;183(1):48–53
Immunocytochemical and physiological identification of taurine neurons in the mammalian CNS. Wu JY, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;179:261–70
Neuronal cholecystokinin and schizophrenia: pathogenic and therapeutic studies. Tamminga CA, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(3):387–91
VIP and PHI in cat neurons: co-localization but variable tissue content possible due to differential processing. Fahrenkrug J, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Sep;12(1):21–34
Neuropeptide modulation of GABA receptor C1- channels. Bormann J, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:33–8
The influence of bradykinin on intracellular Ca++-activity in cultured neural cells. Reiser G, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:46–8
Nerve activity alters neurotransmitter synthesis [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1986 Jun 20;232(4757):1500–1
Prevention of lipofuscin development in neurons by anti-oxidants. Constantinides P, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(5):583–93
The signature hypothesis: co-localizations of neuroactive substances as anatomical probes for circuitry analyses. Lam DM, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(10):1353–64 (48 ref.)
[Elementary energetics of ion mechanisms in nerve cells] Novotný I. **Cesk Fysiol** 1986;35(2):98–108 **(Cze)**
[Various aspects of the existing relationship between retinal neuronal function, oxidative metabolism and the constant O2 supply by the microcirculation] Tsacopoulos M. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jun;186(6):477–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Morphometric and autoradiographic analysis of protein biosynthesis and the transcription apparatus in sympathetic neurons of normal and partially sympathectomized rats] Chuchkova NN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan; 101(1):92–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Proton-activated sodium conduction in the brain neurons of the rat] Vrublevskii SV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;284(4):990–3 **(Rus)**
[Effect of changes in the catecholamine content in the brain on the chemoreactive properties of the sensorimotor cortex neurons of rats] Kruglikov RI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):832–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Studies on interactions of dTK-HSV mutants with neurons in vitro. Veerisetty V, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 Jan; 30(1):1–9
Scrapie prion proteins are synthesized in neurons. Kretzschmar HA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Jan;122(1):1–5
Problems of herpes simplex virus latency. Klein RJ. **Antiviral Res** 1985;Suppl 1:111–20 (47 ref.)
The pathogenicity of the A7, M9 and L10 strains of Semliki Forest virus for weanling mice and primary mouse brain cell cultures. Gates MC, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Nov;66 (Pt 11):2365–73
Infection of cultured rat myotubes and neurons from the spinal cord by rabies virus. Tsiang H, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;45(1):28–42
Persistent infection of a temperature-sensitive G31 vesicular stomatitis virus mutant in neural and nonneural cells: biological and virological characteristics. Huprikar J, et al. **J Virol** 1986 May;58(2):493–9
Monoclonal antibodies specific for wild mouse neurotropic retrovirus: detection of comparable levels of virus replication in mouse strains susceptible and resistant to paralytic disease. McAtee FJ, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Dec; 56(3):1018–22
Encephalitis induced in non-human primates by canine distemper virus adapted to human neural cells. Matsubara Y, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1985 Jun;55(3):99–108
[Propagation of viruses along neuron networks by transsynaptic passage—a contribution to the pathogenesis of rabies] Gosztonyi G. **Tierarztl Prax** 1986;14(2):199–204 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PARASITOLOGY

Cytopathology of pathogenic and nonpathogenic Naegleria species for cultured rat neuroblastoma cells. Marciano-Cabral FM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 May;51(5):1133–7

PATHOLOGY

The dentate gyrus in hypoglycemia: pathology implicating excitotoxin-mediated neuronal necrosis. Auer R, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(3–4):279–88
Disturbances in neuronal migration and laminar cortical organization associated with multicystic encephalopathy in the Pena-Shokeir syndrome. Choi BH, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;69(3–4):177–83
Neuronal, dendritic, and vascular profiles of human temporal lobe epilepsy correlated with cellular physiology in vivo. Babb TL, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;44:949–66
Semiautomatic microscopy as a tool for cytologists. Glaser EM, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1986 Jun;8(2):116–27
Abnormalities of smooth muscle, basal laminae, and nerves in the aganglionic segments of the bowel of lethal spotted mutant mice. Tennyson VM, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jul; 215(3):267–81
The effect of isoflurane on neuronal necrosis following near-complete forebrain ischemia in the rat. Warner DS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jan;64(1):19–23
Cerebral blood flow and metabolic rate during seizures. Relationship to epileptic brain damage. Ingvar M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;462:194–206 (56 ref.)
Morphometric investigation of nerve cells, neuropil and senile plaques in senile dementia of the Alzheimer type. Meier-Ruge W, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Oct; 4(3):219–29
The vasopressin and oxytocin neurons in the human supraoptic and paraventricular nucleus; changes with aging and in senile dementia. Fliers E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):45–53
Monocular deprivation affects neuron size in the ectostriatum of the zebra finch brain. Herrmann K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):143–6
Nucleus basalis neuronal loss and neuritic plaques in advanced Alzheimer's disease. Etienne P, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;64(3):318–24
Interaction of lipid peroxidation and calcium in the pathogenesis of neuronal injury. Braughler JM, et al. **Crit Rev Clin Neurobiol** 1985 Winter;2(4):269–83
Distribution of the tecto-thalamic projection neurons in the hereditary microphthalmic rat. Sugita S, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):564–75
Quantitative detection of DNA damage in the neuronal cells of the cerebellum and cerebrum by the analysis of Feulgen hydrolysis curves. Miyoshi N, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 84(4–6):561–5
Inverted neurons in agyria. A Golgi study of a case with abnormal chromosome 17. Bordarier C, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Aug;73(4):374–8
N-myc and c-src genes are differentially regulated in PCC7 embryonal carcinoma cells undergoing neuronal differentiation. Sejersen T, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 May; 127(2):274–80
Studies on neurotransmitter markers and neuronal cell density in the cerebellar system in olivopontocerebellar atrophy and cortical cerebellar atrophy. Kanazawa I, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;71(2–3):193–208
Neuronal effects of experimentally induced hydrocephalus in newborn rats. McAllister JP 2d, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Nov;63(5):776–83
Shy-Drager syndrome: neuronal loss depends on size, function, and topography in ventral spinal outflow. Sobue G, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Mar;36(3):404–7
Age-related variations in the neuron content of the cerebral cortex in senile dementia of Alzheimer type. Hubbard BM, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Sep-Oct; 11(5):369–82
Changes in neurons and interneural connections of the higher sections of the motor system in the progeny of alcoholized male and female rats. Popova EN, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Nov-Dec;15(6):476–9
Injury of nigral neurons exposed to 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine: a tyrosine hydroxylase immunocytochemical study in monkey. Kitt CA, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1089–103
Reduced number of neurons in esophageal plexus ganglia in Down syndrome: additional evidence for reduced cell number as a basic feature of the disorder. Nakazato Y, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1986;5(1):55–63
Selective neuronal vulnerability: morphological and molecular characteristics. Pulsinelli WA. **Prog Brain Res** 1985;63:29–37
Selective sparing of a class of striatal neurons in Huntington's disease. Ferrante RJ, et al. **Science** 1985 Nov 1; 230(4725):561–3
Hypotension as a complication of hypoglycemia leads to enhanced energy failure but no increase in neuronal necrosis. Auer RN, et al. **Stroke** 1986 May-Jun;17(3):442–9
A reversible type of neuronal injury following ischemia in the gerbil hippocampus. Kirino T, et al. **Stroke** 1986 May-Jun;17(3):455–9
Soft tissue sarcoma with neural differentiation. Mackay B, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;9(3–4):181–8
[Hallervorden-Spatz disease with Lewy bodies] Antoine JC, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(12):806–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Histochemical, fluorescent autoradiographic study of paraganglion cells in the superior cervical ganglion of the newborn rat following maternal stress] Heym C, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;32:59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Reactions of the supraoptic nucleus and paraventricular hypothalamic nucleus of the rabbit to overheating and cooling of the body] Gajkowska B. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985; 23(3):353–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Normalization of dystrophic brain neurons in rats following

hypoxia and the transplantation of embryonic nerve tissue] Polezhaev LV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 284(5):1247–51 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Input and output organization of cerebral neurones responding to tactile and taste stimuli applied to the lip of Helix pomatia L. Kemenes G, et al. **Acta Biol Hung** 1985;36(2):153–64

Concepts and problems in the study of the development of the nervous system. Marani E, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;32:35–40 (31 ref.)

Developmental action of a neuronal peptide on a peptidergic neuron. Pilgrim C, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;32:195

Cell and tissue culture of the central nervous system: recent developments and current applications. Laerum OD, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Dec;72(6):529–49 (254 ref.)

Experimental dissociation of hypothalamic functions: an analysis of neural structural components for prolactin release control in the male rat. Colombo JA. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985;35(3):291–9

Effects of graded focal cold block in the solitary and para–ambigual regions of the medulla in the cat. Budzińska K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jul;124(3):317–28

The effect of auricular electroacupuncture on the neuronal activity of the thalamic and hypothalamic neurons of the rat. Ishibashi S. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1986;11(1):15–23

Benzodiazepine, beta–carboline, and barbiturate actions on GABA responses. Macdonald RL, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1986;41:67–78

Demonstration of GABA/barbiturate–receptor–mediated chloride transport in rat brain synaptoneurosomes: a functional assay of GABA receptor–effector coupling. Schwartz RD, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1986; 41:33–49

Redistribution of cerebrocortical microflow during increased neuronal activity. Eke A. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:101–5

Voltage–dependent currents of vertebrate neurons and their role in membrane excitability. Adams PR, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;44:137–70 (176 ref.)

Reengineering the brain serotonin system: localized application of specific neurotoxins and fetal serotonergic neurons into the adult CNS. Azmitia EC. **Adv Neurol** 1986; 43:493–507

Temporal and spatial distribution of intracellular potentials during generation and spread of epileptogenic discharges. Goldensohn ES, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;44:559–82

Neuron–glia relationships in human and experimental epilepsy: a biochemical point of view. Grisar TM. **Adv Neurol** 1986;44:1045–73 (173 ref.)

Cellular basis of neuronal synchrony in epilepsy. Wong RK, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;44:583–92

Neuronal firing patterns from epileptogenic foci of monkey and human. Wyler AR, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1986;44:967–89

Endogenous enkephalin modulation of dopamine neurons in ventral tegmental area. Kalivas PW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):R243–9

Alpha 1–adrenergic receptor activation depolarizes rat supraoptic neurosecretory neurons in vitro. Randle JC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):R569–74

Neuronal group connecting the nucleus retroambiguus with nucleus ambiguus. Grottel K, et al. **Anat Anz** 1986; 161(2):113–7

Neurogenesis in adult vertebrate spinal cord in situ and in vitro: a new model system. Anderson MJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;457:213–33 (58 ref.)

Neurogenesis and plasticity of the olfactory sensory neurons. Graziadei PP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;457:127–42 (62 ref.)

Neuronal replacement in adulthood. Nottebohm F. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;457:143–61 (50 ref.)

Invertebrate learning and memory: from behavior to molecules. Carew TJ, et al. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1986; 9:435–87 (183 ref.)

Synaptic effects elicited in the Retzius cells of the leech Hirudo medicinalis by stimulation of the segmental roots. Carretta M, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 1985 Nov;123(4):227–39

Development of sympathetic neurones in vivo: an investigation of the possible role of glucocorticosteroids in regulating transmitter type. Hill CE, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Aug;63 (Pt 4):439–49

The function of dendritic spines: a review of theoretical issues. Coss RG, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Sep; 44(2):151–85 (143 ref.)

Sequence–related changes in sensory–evoked potentials in the dentate gyrus: a mechanism for item–specific short–term information storage in the hippocampus. Deadwyler SA, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Sep; 44(2):201–12

Receptor–dependent generation of intracellular signals from inositol phospholipids in parotid gland and brain. Downes CP. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):1107–10

Ninth Adolf Butenandt lecture. Role of the neuropeptide head activator for nerve function and development. Schaller HC, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Nov; 366(11):1003–7 (24 ref.)

A new statistical method for identifying interconnections between neuronal network elements. Borisyuk GN, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;52(5):301–6

Associative recognition and storage in a model network of physiological neurons. Buhmann J, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1986; 54(4–5):319–35

Modeling the electrical behavior of anatomically complex neurons using a network analysis program: excitable membrane. Bunow B, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;53(1):41–56

An improved neural–network model for the neural integrator of the oculomotor system: more realistic neuron behavior. Cannon SC, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;53(2):93–108

Self–stabilization of neuronal networks. I. The compensation algorithm for synaptogenesis. Dammasch IE, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1986;54(4–5):211–22

Phase evaluation in hypothetical receivers simulating ranging in bats. Hackbarth H. **Biol Cybern** 1986;54(4–5):281–7

Linear function neurons: structure and training. Hampson SE, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1986;53(4):203–17 (81 ref.)

A neuro–synaptic model of the auditory masking and unmasking process. Itoh K. **Biol Cybern** 1985;52(4):229–35

A new algorithm for voltage clamp by iteration: a learning control of a nonlinear neuronal system. Kawato M, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;53(1):57–66

Sustained oscillations generated by mutually inhibiting neurons with adaptation. Matsuoka K. **Biol Cybern** 1985; 52(6):367–76

The relationship between signal response selectivity and the functional structure of complex retinal neural networks. Oğuztöreli MN, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1986;53(4):229–38

Control mechanisms of a neural network. Oğuztöreli MN, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1986;54(1):21–8

Long term memory storage capacity of multiconnected neural networks. Peretto P, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1986; 54(1):53–63

Modeling the electrical behavior of anatomically complex neurons using a network analysis program: passive membrane. Segev I, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;53(1):27–40

Maximum–entropy approximations of stochastic nonlinear transductions: an extension of the Wiener theory. Victor JD, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1986;54(4–5):289–300

On the mechanisms underlying appearance of responses to movement, directional sensitivity and velocity tuning of the cat's striate cortical neurons. Vitanova L, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;52(4):237–46

Quantitation of a mass action of dopaminergic neurones regulating temporal damping of linear electrocortical waves. Wright JJ, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;52(5):281–90

Contributions of noradrenergic neurones of the locus coeruleus to the temporal damping of linear electrocortical waves. Wright JJ, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;52(6):351–6

On periodic responses of a mathematical neuron model. Yoshida T. **Biol Cybern** 1985;52(6):383–90

Distribution of ON– and OFF–cells within the rat dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus. Davidowa H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(11–12):1735–7

Excitatory neuronal responses to dopamine in the cerebral cortex: involvement of D2 but not D1 dopamine receptors. Bradshaw CM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;86(2):483–90

Electrophysiological actions of nicotine on substantia nigra single units. Clarke PB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 85(4):827–35

Electrophysiological studies in cultured mouse CNS neurones of the actions of an agonist and an inverse agonist at the benzodiazepine receptor. Jensen MS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):717–31

Opioids increase potassium conductance in submucous neurones of guinea–pig caecum by activating delta–receptors. Mihara S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 88(2):315–22

Accessory optic system and pretectum of birds: comparisons with those of other vertebrates. McKenna OC, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1985;26(2):91–116 (136 ref.)

Pertussis toxin blocks the outward currents evoked by opiate and alpha 2–agonists in locus coeruleus neurons. Aghajanian GK, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):390–4

Gonadotropin responses to naloxone may depend upon spontaneous activity in noradrenergic neurons at the time of treatment. Akabori A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1; 362(1):55–62

Supraspinal inhibition of trigeminal input into subnucleus caudalis by dorsal column stimulation. Atweh SF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):401–4

Medial septal modulation of hippocampal theta cell discharges. Bland SK, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4; 375(1):102–16

The exponent of the calcium power function is reduced during steady–state facilitation in neuron R15 of Aplysia. Carlson CG, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):204–7

Spinal cord noradrenergic neurons are activated in hypotension. Conlay LA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4; 375(1):210–3

Electrophysiological analysis of potential arginine vasopressin projections to the ventral septal area of the rat. Disturnal JE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):162–7

Evidence for self– and neighbor–mediated postactivation inhibition of locus coeruleus neurons. Ennis M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):299–305

A method for determining threshold from single–unit neural activity. Falzett M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11; 347(1):127–31

Neurophysiology of limbic system pathways in the rat: projections from the amygdala to the entorhinal cortex. Finch DM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 9;370(2):273–84

Locus coeruleus neurons in culture have a developmentally transient alpha 1 adrenergic response. Finlayson PG, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar;390(2):292–5

The functional development of descending inhibitory pathways in the dorsolateral funiculus of the newborn rat spinal cord. Fitzgerald M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan; 389(1–2):261–70

Intracellular recordings from pineal cells in tissue culture: membrane properties and response to norepinephrine. Freschi JE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):366–70

Preganglionic neurons from the Edinger–Westphal nucleus: growth and histochemical characterization in cell culture. Fujii JT, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):1–9

Inhibition of feline spinal cord dorsal horn neurons following electrical stimulation of nucleus paragigantocellularis lateralis. A comparison with nucleus raphe magnus. Gray BG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):261–73

Separation of the motor consequences from other actions of unilateral 6–hydroxydopamine lesions in the nigrostriatal neurones of rat brain. Hamilton MH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):220–8

Implantation of PC12 cells into the corpus striatum of rats with lesions of the dopaminergic nigrostriatal neurons. Hefti F, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):283–8

Serotonin innervation of physiologically identified lamina I projection neurons. Hylden JL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 9;370(2):401–4

Age–related decrease in electrical coupling of two identified neurons in the mollusc Lymnaea stagnalis. Janse C, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):208–12

Nerve regeneration through holey silicone tubes. Jenq CB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):233–41

Discharges of neurons in the midpontine dorsal tegmentum of mesencephalic cat during locomotion. Kawahara K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26;341(2):377–80

Electrical membrane properties of rat substantia nigra compacta neurons in an in vitro slice preparation. Kita T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):21–30

Effects of 4–aminopyridine (4–AP) on rat neostriatal neurons in an in vitro slice preparation. Kita T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):10–8

Warm– and cold–sensitive neurons inactive at normal core temperature in rat hypothalamic slices. Kobayashi S. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1;362(1):132–9

Gustatory cortex in the rat. I. Physiological properties and cytoarchitecture. Kosar E, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6; 379(2):329–41

Innervation of substance P neurons by catecholaminergic terminals in the neostriatum. Kubota Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):163–7

Cerebellocerebral projection from the fastigial nucleus onto the frontal cortex in the cat. Kyuhou S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):385–9

Postnatal development of identified medium–sized caudate spiny neurons in the cat. Levine MS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):47–62

Direct synaptic linkage of ventrolateral nucleus of thalamus terminal with cat fast pyramidal tract neuron. Liu XB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1;362(1):189–91

Electrophysiological properties of guinea pig septal neurons in vitro. López–Barneo J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18; 347(2):358–62

Excitation of lateral horn neurons of the neonatal rat spinal cord by 5–hydroxytryptamine. Ma RC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):89–98

The effect of neuronal activity on the competitive elimination of neuromuscular junctions in tissue culture. Magchielse T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar;390(2):211–20

Wide–dynamic–range dorsal horn neurons participate in the encoding process by which monkeys perceive the intensity of noxious heat stimuli. Maixner W, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):385–8

Intracellular responses of raphe magnus neurons during the jaw–opening reflex evoked by tooth pulp stimulation. Mason P, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6;379(2):232–41

Synaptogenesis in the neonatal preoptic area grafted into the aged brain. Matsumoto A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18; 347(2):363–7

Simultaneous recordings from pairs of cat somatosensory cortical neurons with overlapping peripheral receptive fields. Metherate R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19; 341(1):119–29

Neurotrophic activity in the central and peripheral nervous systems of the cat. Effects of injury. Millaruelo AI, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 21;374(1):12–20

Maturation of rat visual cortex. III. Postnatal morphogenesis and synaptogenesis of local circuit neurons. Miller MW. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar;390(2):271–85

Tectospinal neurons in the cat have discharges coding gaze position error. Munoz DP, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19; 341(1):184–8

Neuronal influence on antigenic marker profile, cell shape and proliferation of cultured astrocytes obtained by microdissection of distinct layers from the early postnatal mouse cerebellum. Nagata I, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan; 389(1–2):217–32

Short–term effects of dopamine–depleting brain lesions on spontaneous activity of striatal neurons: relation to local dopamine concentration and behavior. Orr WB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):20–8

Percentage of relay and intrinsic neurons in two sensory thalamic nuclei projecting to the non–cortical telencephalon in reptiles Caiman crocodilus. Pritz MB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):169–74

Single unit activity of locus coeruleus neurons in the freely moving cat. II. Conditioning and pharmacologic studies. Rasmussen K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):335–44

Single unit activity of locus coeruleus neurons in the freely moving cat. I. During naturalistic behaviors and in response to simple and complex stimuli. Rasmussen K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):324–34

Effects of neuron-conditioned medium and fetal calf serum content on glial growth in dissociated cultures. Sakellaridis N, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1–2):31–41

Long-term reorganization of afferents to the mediobasal hypothalamus following retrochiasmatic knife cuts. A study using horseradish peroxidase. Saporta S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):336–45

An intragastric meal releases the putative satiety factor cholecystokinin from hypothalamic neurons in cats. Schick RR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 9;370(2):349–53

Single acetylcholine channel currents in sympathetic neurons. Schofield GG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):200–3

Organization of diencephalic dopamine neurones projecting to the spinal cord in the rat. Skagerberg G, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):340–51

Age-dependent control of dorsal root ganglion neuron survival by macromolecular and low-molecular-weight trophic agents and substratum-bound laminins. Skaper SD, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):39–46

Effects of noxious stimuli on neurons of the lateral reticular nucleus region in rabbits. Sotgiu ML. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):168–71

Neuro-2a neuroblastoma cells form neurites in the presence of taxol and cytochalasin D. Spero DA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov;355(1):155–9

Response of brainstem trigeminal neurons to electrical stimulation of the dura. Strassman A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6;379(2):242–50

Substantia nigra dopaminergic unit activity in behaving cats: effect of arousal on spontaneous discharge and sensory evoked activity. Strecker RE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):339–50

Lateral hypothalamic area stimulation excites neurons in the region of the subfornical organ with efferent projections to the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus in the rat. Tanaka J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):200–3

Electrophysiological evidence that circulating angiotensin II sensitive neurons in the subfornical organ alter the activity of hypothalamic paraventricular neurohypophyseal neurons in the rat. Tanaka J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):361–5

Putative cholinergic interneurons in the optic tectum of goldfish. Tumosa N, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 9; 370(2):365–9

Effects of sex steroids on the development of the accessory olfactory bulb mitral cells in the rat. Valencia A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):287–90

Modification of neuronal discharge along the ascending tectofugal pathway during visual conditioning. Wall JT, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):67–76

Acetylcholine responses in snail neurons: increase and decrease in potassium conductance succeeding inward currents. Witte OW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18; 347(2):313–20

Identification of cells undergoing physiological neuronal death in the neonatal rat brain by the Fink–Heimer method. Yamamoto T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):419–24

An intracellular analysis of the entopeduncular inputs on the centrum medianum–parafascicular nuclear complex in cats. Yamamoto T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):343–7

Influence of preoptico-anterior and posterior hypothalamus on midline thalamic neurons. Aleem A, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Apr;16(4):545–8

Involvement of neuronal cell bodies of the mesencephalic locomotor region in the initiation of locomotor activity of freely behaving rats. Brudzynski SM, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Mar;16(3):377–81

An automatic device for determining threshold variations in antidromically activated neurons. Cinelli AR, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Jan;16(1):131–6

Olfactory bulb neurons respond to gastric distension. Garcia-Diaz DE, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec; 15(6):661–4

Responses of opossum and rat hippocampal CA1 cells to paired stimulus volleys. Gribkoff VK, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Sep;15(3):273–8

Role of bar press-related neurons in the dorsolateral prefrontal cortex during task performance by monkey. Inoue M, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Jan;16(1):15–7

Comparison of rostro-caudal brain stem influence on preoptic neurons and cortical EEG. Mallick BN, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Jan;16(1):121–5

Involvement of the inferior olivary neurons in vestibular compensation. Mameli O, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 May; 16(5):739–43

Caudate neuronal activity in cats during head turning: selectivity for sensory-triggered movements. Manetto C, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Mar;16(3):425–8

Direct effects of androgens on lateral hypothalamic neuronal activity in the male rat: I. A microiontophoretic study. Orsini JC, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Sep;15(3):293–7

The duration of long-term potentiation in the CA1 region of the hippocampal slice preparation. Reymann KG, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Sep;15(3):249–55

Antidromic discharge property of meso-accumbens dopaminergic VTA neurons in rats. Shinba T, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec;15(6):579–86

Chagas' disease: a model of denervation in the study of digestive tract motility. Meneghelli UG. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(3):255–64

Cholinergic mechanisms. I. Function and dysfunction of cholinergic neurones. II. Neurotoxicity associated with altered cholinergic function. Symposium of the Canadian Federation of Biological Societies. Toronto, Ont., Canada, June 18, 1985. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 64(3):315–82

Activity of in situ stellate ganglion neurons of dogs recorded extracellularly. Armour JA. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;64(2):101–11

Activity of in situ middle cervical ganglion neurons in dogs, using extracellular recording techniques. Armour JA. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;63(6):704–16

Role of electrical activity and trophic factors during cholinergic development in dissociated cultures. Brenneman DE. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 64(3):356–62

Stereospecific opioid drug receptors on excitable cell membranes. Frank GB. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 63(9):1023–32 (94 ref.)

Measurements of transmitter action: the problem of voltage dependence. MacDonald JF. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;63(7):825–30

Possible destruction of cholinoceptive neurons by overstimulation of cholinergic tracts. McGeer E, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;64(3):363–8

Spontaneous and GABA-induced single channel currents in cultured murine spinal cord neurons. Mathers DA. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;63(10):1228–33

Ca2+-dependent depolarization and burst firing of rat CA1 pyramidal neurones induced by N-methyl-D-aspartic acid and quinolinic acid: antagonism by 2-amino-5-phosphonovaleric and kynurenic acids. Peet MJ, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;64(2):163–8

Response of a neuronal membrane to applied sinusoidal currents. Bernardi P, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1985 Sep; 7(3):185–95

Further study of the correlation between Na-pump activity and membrane chemosensitivity. Ayrapetyan SN, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1985 Sep;5(3):231–43

Light-evoked depolarizations in the retina of Strombus: role of calcium and other divalent cations. Chinn K, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1985 Sep;5(3):257–70

Role of uptake in gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA)-mediated responses in guinea pig hippocampal neurons. Hablitz JJ, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1985 Dec; 5(4):353–71

Serotonin decreases a background current and increases calcium and calcium-activated current in pedal neurons of Hermissenda. Jacklet JW, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1985 Dec;5(4):407–12

Persistent calcium inward current in internally perfused snail neuron. Oyama Y, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1986 Mar; 6(1):71–85

Ontogenetic appearance of immunoreactive GRF-containing neurons in the rat hypothalamus. Daikoku S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(3):511–8

Cell shape and motility of oligodendrocytes cultured without neurons. Kachar B, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(1):27–38

A possible differentiation of anterior pituitary cells in collagen gels into neurons. Martinez-Campos A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(1):21–6

Neuronal properties of monkey adrenal medulla in vitro. Notter MF, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(1):69–76

Tracing of single fibers of the nervus terminalis in the goldfish brain. von Bartheld CS, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 245(1):143–58

Neuron-astroglial interactions in vitro and their implications for repair of CNS injury. Hatten ME, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1984 Fall;1(1):15–27 (28 ref.)

Neuronal survival or death after dendrite transection close to the perikaryon: correlation with electrophysiologic, morphologic, and ultrastructural changes. Lucas JH, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Winter;2(4):231–55

Neural response mechanisms in the photoreceptive pineal organ of goldfish. Meissl H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;84(3):467–73

Supratrigeminal neurons mediate the shortest, disynaptic pathway from the central amygdaloid nucleus to the contralateral trigeminal motoneurons in the rat. Ohta M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(4):633–41

Comparative electrical properties of identified neurons in Elysia chlorotica before and after low salinity acclimation. Parker HT, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 82(2):367–72

Decreases of action potential amplitudes, in sodium-free and calcium-free conditions, of identifiable giant neurons of an African giant snail (Achatina fulica Férussac)—I. The right parietal ganglion. Sun XP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;84(1):19–24

Microtubule proteins in neuronal differentiation. Burgoyne RD. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(1):1–8 (66 ref.)

The action of Avermectin (MK 936) on identified central neurones from Helix and its interaction with acetylcholine and gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) responses. Bokisch AJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;84(1):119–25

The ionic mechanism associated with the action of putative transmitters on identified neurons of the snail, Helix aspersa. Bokisch AJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986; 84(2):231–41

Presence of TAN (tonically autoactive neuron) and its two analogous neurons, located in the right parietal ganglion of the suboesophageal ganglia of an African giant snail (Achatina fulica Ferussac). Morphological and electrophysiological studies. Matsuoka T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):345–51

Effect of colchicine and vinblastine on identified leech neurons. Pellegrino M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):353–6

The outcome of perinatal brain damage: the rôle of neuronal neuron loss and axon retraction. Janowsky JS, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1986 Jun;28(3):375–89 (117 ref.)

Dendritic development in the isthmo-optic nucleus of chick embryos. Clarke PG, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1985;7(3):161–9

Requirements for brain cell attachment, survival and growth in serum-free medium: effects of extracellular matrix, epidermal growth factor and fibroblast growth factor. Eccleston PA, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1985;7(5–6):308–22

Differentiation of TERA-2 human embryonal carcinoma cells into neurons and HCMV permissive cells. Induction by agents other than retinoic acid. Andrews PW, et al. **Differentiation** 1986;31(2):119–26

Neuronal response abnormalities in the inferior colliculus of the genetically epilepsy-prone rat. Faingold CL, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar; 63(3):296–305

Polygraphic study of anterior hypothalamic-preoptic neuron thermosensitivity during sleep. Parmeggiani PL, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar; 63(3):289–95

Localization in human thalamus of units triggered during 'verbal commands,' voluntary movements and tremor. Raeva S. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Feb; 63(2):160–73

Desensitization of reticular neurons after ionophoretically applied noradrenalin in rats. Hricovini M, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1985 Dec;19(4):291–6

Effect of neonatal prolactin deficiency on prepubertal tuberoinfundibular and tuberohypophyseal dopaminergic neuronal activity. Shyr SW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep; 119(3):1217–21

Neuronal firing pattern following amygdaloid kindling in unrestrained rats. Tsuru N. **Epilepsia** 1985 Sep–Oct; 26(5):488–92

On the mechanisms of call coding through auditory neurons in the squirrel monkey. Müller-Preuss P. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1986;236(1):50–5

Computer reconstruction of the spread of excitation in nerve terminals with inhomogeneous channel distribution. Peres A, et al. **Eur Biophys J** 1986;13(4):235–43

8-Hydroxy-2-(di-n-propylamino) tetralin (8-OH-DPAT) elicits eating in free-feeding rats by acting on central serotonin neurons. Bendotti C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11;121(1):147–50

Possible involvement of substance P immunoreactive nerves in the mediation of nicotine-induced contractile responses in isolated guinea pig bronchus. Kizawa Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31;113(3):319–23

Discharge patterns of bulbar respiratory neurons in response to the morphinomimetic agent, fentanyl, in chloralosed dogs. Laubie M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 2; 122(3):301–9

Galanin mimics slow synaptic inhibition in myenteric neurons. Palmer JM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27; 124(3):379–80

Clonidine inhibits central noradrenergic neurons in unanesthetized cats. Reiner PB. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2–3):249–57

Correlated neuronal variability in monkey visual cortex revealed by a multi-microelectrode. Bach M, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(3):451–6

Hippocampal theta rhythm and the firing of neurons in walking and urethane anesthetized rats. Fox SE, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):495–508

Does the precommissural fornix excite neurons in the cat dorsal septum which project to the medial preoptic region? Hubbard JI, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):618–24

Morphology, response properties, and collateral projections of trigeminothalamic neurons in brainstem subnucleus interpolaris of rat. Jacquin MF, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 61(3):457–68

Integration of visual and auditory information in bimodal neurones in the guinea-pig superior colliculus. King AJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):492–500

An electrophysiological investigation of propriospinal inspiratory neurons in the upper cervical cord of the cat. Lipski J, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(3):625–37

Collateral specific long term potentiation of the output of field CA3 of the hippocampus of the rat. McNaughton N, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):250–8

Modulations of the lateral geniculate nucleus cell responses by a second discrete conditioning stimulus: implications of the superior colliculus in rabbits. Molotchnikoff S, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):321–8

Pre-and postsynaptic actions of baclofen: blockade of the late synaptically-evoked hyperpolarization of CA1 hippocampal neurones. Peet MJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 61(3):567–74

Neuronal responses to borders with and without luminance gradients in cat visual cortex and dorsal lateral geniculate

nucleus. Redies C, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(3):469–81
Saccade-related and visual activities in the pulvinar nuclei of the behaving rhesus monkey. Robinson DL, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):625–34
Parietal cortical neurons responding to rotary movement of visual stimulus in space. Sakata H, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(3):658–63
Synergistic activation of rat supraoptic neurosecretory neurons by noxious and hypovolemic stimuli. Shibuki K, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):572–8
Do serotonin-containing dorsal raphe neurons possess autoreceptors? Trulson ME, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 62(3):579–86
Response covariance in cat visual cortex. van Kan PL, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):559–63
Stimulus dependent neural correlation: an example from the cochlear nucleus. Voigt HF, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 60(3):594–8
Influence of neurons on the occurrence of fibre types and myosin light chains in cultured presumptive slow and fast myoblasts. Fremont PH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Sep; 160(1):230–5
Neurons in cell culture survive freezing. Effect on electric membrane properties. Scott B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Feb;162(2):566–73
Electrophysiologic properties and nature of ventrolateral thalamic nucleus neurons reactive to converging inputs of paleo- and neocerebellar origin. Bava A, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;91(1):1–12
Distribution of somatic sensory and active-movement neuronal discharge properties in the MI–SI cortical border area in the rat. Chapin JK, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar; 91(3):502–23
Modulatory influences of red nucleus stimulation on the somatosensory responses of cat trigeminal subnucleus oralis neurons. Davis KD, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;91(1):80–101
Direct projection of type II vestibular neurons to eye movement-related pause neurons in the cat pontine reticular formation. Ito J, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Feb; 91(2):331–42
Electrophysiologic identification of preganglionic neurons in rat dorsal motor nucleus and analysis of vagus afferent projections. Nosaka S. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Feb;91(2):366–81
What do GABA neurons really do? They make possible variability generation in relation to demand. Roberts E. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Aug;93(2):279–90
Respiratory modulation of neuronal discharge in the central nucleus of the amygdala during sleep and waking states. Zhang JX, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;91(1):193–207
Reduced tuberoinfundibular dopaminergic neuronal function in rats after long-term withdrawal of estrogen treatment. Annunziato L, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Apr 15;42(4):425–7
Speculations on receptor cells as analyzers and filters. Gesteland RC. **Experientia** 1986 Mar 15;42(3):287–91 (48 ref.)
Interaction between the effects of centrally administered arecoline and leucocyte pyrogen on the activity of posterior hypothalamic neurons in the rabbit. Gourine VN, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Nov 15;41(11):1427–8
Intrinsic membrane properties of magnocellular neurosecretory neurons recorded in vitro. Andrew RD. **Fed Proc** 1986 Aug;45(9):2306–11 (34 ref.)
Calcium diffusion models and transmitter release in neurons. Zucker RS. **Fed Proc** 1985 Dec;44(15):2950–2
Activity of gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons during the preovulatory luteinizing hormone surge. Steele PA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Feb;45(2):179–84
Effect of amygdala kindling on GABA neurons: histochemical and biochemical detection of GABA-T activity. Itagaki S, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1985; 39(3):297–300
Temporal response features of cat auditory cortex neurons contributing to sensitivity to tones delivered in the presence of continuous noise. Phillips DP. **Hear Res** 1985; 19(3):253–68
Neuronal aging [letter] Pappolla MA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Apr;17(4):428–9
Facilities for the neurophysiological study of evoked changes in neuronal discharge frequency by component analysis. Gogolitsyn YuL, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 11(4):232–9
Neuronal responses and evoked potentials of deep brain structures during visual recognition. I. Enunciation of the problem and basic methods of its study. Kropotov YuD, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;11(4):239–48
Estimation and verification of a stochastic neuron model. O'Neill WD, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Jul; 33(7):254–66
The forward problem in electroneurography. II: Comparison of models. Schoonhoven R, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Mar;33(3):335–41
The forward problem in electroneurography. I: A generalized volume conductor model. Schoonhoven R, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Mar;33(3):327–34
Adhesion of cultured mammalian central nervous system neurons to flame-modified hydrophobic surfaces. Lucas JH, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1986 Jan;22(1):37–43
The mathematical basis of population rhythms in nervous and neuromuscular systems. Christakos CN. **Int J Neurosci** 1986 Mar;29(1–2):103–7
Single-trial decomposition: a new approach to the analysis of neuronal reactions during psychological tasks. Bechtereva NP, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1986 Mar; 3(4):275–86
A temporal analysis of auditory-nerve fiber responses to spoken stop consonant-vowel syllables. Carney LH, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jun;79(6):1896–914
Acoustic response and tuning in saccular nerve fibers of the goldfish (Carassius auratus). Fay RR, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jun;79(6):1883–95
What is "synchrony suppression"? Greenwood DD. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jun;79(6):1857–72
Spike-rate intensity functions of cat cortical neurons studied with combined tone-noise stimuli. Phillips DP, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jul;80(1):177–87
Vasopressor neurons in the rostral ventrolateral medulla of the rabbit. Dampney RA, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Nov;14(3):239–54
Rapid adhesion of nerve cells to muscle fibers from adult rats is mediated by a sialic acid-binding receptor. Bischoff R. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2273–80
Abundant expression of ras proteins in Aplysia neurons. Swanson ME, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Aug;103(2):485–92
Immunolocalization of a neuronal growth-dependent membrane glycoprotein. Wallis I, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1990–8
Nerve growth factors and molecules of the extracellular matrix in neuronal development. Edgar D. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1985;3:107–13 (21 ref.)
Neuronal generators and the problem of localization in electroencephalography: application of volume conductor theory to electroencephalography. Gloor P. **J Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct;2(4):327–54
A correlation between receptive field properties and morphological structures in the pretectum of the cat. Ballas I, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 22;238(4):417–28
Endocytic and exocytic pathways of the neuronal secretory process and trans-synaptic transfer of wheat germ agglutinin–horseradish peroxidase in vivo. Broadwell RD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 22;242(4):632–50
Ultrastructural characterization of synaptic terminals formed on newly generated neurons in a song control nucleus of the adult canary forebrain. Burd GD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Oct 8;240(2):143–52
Cutaneous receptive fields of somatic and viscerosomatic neurones in the thoracic spinal cord of the cat. Cervero F, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 15;237(3):325–32
Auditory neurons expand their terminal arbors throughout life and orient toward the site of postembryonic hair cell production in the macula neglecta in elasmobranchs. Corwin JT. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 22;239(4):445–52
Neurogenesis in reptilian cortical structures: 3H-thymidine autoradiographic analysis. Goffinet AM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 1;243(1):106–16
Neurogenesis of the cat's primary visual cortex. Luskin MB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 22;242(4):611–31
Efferent connections of the prelimbic (area 32) and the infralimbic (area 25) cortices: an anterograde tracing study in the cat. Room P, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 1; 242(1):40–55
Pattern of rat olfactory bulb mitral and tufted cell connections to the anterior olfactory nucleus pars externa. Scott JW, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 15;242(3):415–24
Prosencephalic afferents to the mediodorsal thalamic nucleus. Velayos JL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 8;242(2):161–81
Electrophysiological and morphological correlates of axotomy-induced deafferentation of the goldfish Mauthner cell. Wood MR, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Feb 22; 244(4):413–29
Binocularly driven neurons in the rostral part of the frog optic tectum. Gaillard F. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Jul; 157(1):47–55
Local inhibitor of the crayfish telson-flexor motor giant neurons: morphology and physiology. Kirk MD, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1986 Jan;158(1):69–79
Differential hormonal action of the bag cell neurons on the arterial system of Aplysia. Ligman SH, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Jul;157(1):31–7
Activity patterns of cochlear ganglion neurones in the starling. Manley GA, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Sep; 157(2):161–81
Neural coding of difference frequencies in the midbrain of the electric fish Eigenmannia: reading the sense of rotation in an amplitude–phase plane. Rose G, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1986 May;158(5):613–24
Melatonin lowers excitability of guinea pig hippocampal neurons in vitro. Zeise ML, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Jul;157(1):23–9
The formation of axonal projections of the mesencephalic trigeminal neurones in chick embryos. Hiscock J, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1986 Apr;93:281–90
Endogenous opioid peptides and hypothalamic neuroendocrine neurones. Bicknell RJ. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;107(3):437–46 (100 ref.)
Dynamics of cockroach ocellar neurons. Mizunami M, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Aug;88(2):275–92
New approaches to the study of bulbospinal (B3) serotonergic neurons in the control of blood pressure. Chalmers JP, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1985 Dec;3(4):S5–9
Reduced activity of locus coeruleus neurons in hypertensive rats. Olpe HR, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1985 Dec; 3(4):S93–5
An analysis of a dendritic neuron model with an active membrane site. Baer SM, et al. **J Math Biol** 1986; 23(2):137–61
Single Cl- channels in molluscan neurones: multiplicity of the conductance states. Geletyuk VI, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;86(1):9–15
Apparent loss of calcium-activated potassium current in internally perfused snail neurons is due to accumulation of free intracellular calcium. Levitan ES, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1986;90(1):59–65
Surface charge of mammalian neurones as revealed by microelectrophoresis. Mironov SL, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;86(3):197–202
Neural pathways and neurotransmitters affecting melatonin synthesis. Ebadi M, et al. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986; 21:125–55 (156 ref.)
A hormone-sensitive communication system in an electric fish. Bass AH. **J Neurobiol** 1986 May;17(3):131–55 (65 ref.)
Differential ability of two adult molluscan neurons to regenerate electrical synapses. Bulloch AG. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Sep;16(5):395–400
Modulation of a respiratory motor program by peptide-secreting neurons in Aplysia. Schaefer M, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1986 Mar;17(2):121–6
Neural control of muscle androgen receptors. Bernard PA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jun;46(6):1942–6
Fate of cyclic nucleotides in PC12 cell cultures: uptake, metabolism, and effects of metabolites on nerve growth factor-induced neurite outgrowth. Braumann T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):912–9
Membrane potential measured during potassium-evoked release of noradrenaline from rat brain neurons: effects of normorphine. Bug W, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug; 47(2):652–5
Expression of microtubule-associated proteins during the early stages of neurite extension by brain neurons cultured in a defined medium. Couchie D, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct;47(4):1255–61
Effects of hypoxia on the activities of noradrenergic and dopaminergic neurons in the rat brain. Miwa S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):63–9
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase is a nonhistone protein and a possible activator of transcription in neurons. Morgenegg G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):54–62
Enhanced noradrenergic neuronal activity increases homovanillic acid levels in cerebrospinal fluid. Scheinin H. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):665–7
Contribution of noradrenergic neurons to the regulation of dopaminergic (D1) receptor deservation supersensitivity in rat prefrontal cortex. Tassin JP, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan;46(1):243–8
Molecular properties of a cholinergic differentiation factor from muscle-conditioned medium. Weber MJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1541–7
Neurogenetic analysis of Drosophila mutations affecting sodium channels: synergistic effects on viability and nerve conduction in double mutants involving tip-E. Ganetzky B. **J Neurogenet** 1986 Jan;3(1):19–31
The tip-E mutation of Drosophila decreases saxitoxin binding and interacts with other mutations affecting nerve membrane excitability. Jackson FR, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1986 Jan;3(1):1–17
Stimulation by mitogens and neuronal membranes of lymphocytes from patients with motor neurone disease. Aspin J, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Mar;11(1):31–40
Brainstem findings in Huntington's disease. Possible mechanisms for slow vertical saccades. Leigh RJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;71(2–3):247–56
Calcium-dependent potassium conductance in rat supraoptic nucleus neurosecretory neurons. Bourque CW, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec;54(6):1375–82
Both striate cortex and superior colliculus contribute to visual properties of neurons in superior temporal polysensory area of macaque monkey. Bruce CJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 May;55(5):1057–75
Primate frontal eye fields. II. Physiological and anatomical correlates of electrically evoked eye movements. Bruce CJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep;54(3):714–34
Central and peripheral contributions to coding of acoustic space by neurons in inferior colliculus of cat. Calford MB, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar;55(3):587–603
Characterization of fimbria input to nucleus accumbens. DeFrance JF, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec;54(6):1553–67
Location of membrane conductance changes by analysis of the input impedance of neurons. I. Theory. Fox SE. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec;54(6):1578–93
Lateral tegmental field neurons of cat medulla: a potential source of basal sympathetic nerve discharge. Gebber GL, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec;54(6):1498–512
Representation of cooperative firing activity among simultaneously recorded neurons. Gerstein GL, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec;54(6):1513–28
Actions of neurotransmitters on pontine medical reticular formation neurons of the cat. Greene RW, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep;54(3):520–31
Whole-cell voltage-clamp study of the fading of GABA-activated currents in acutely dissociated hippocampal neurons. Huguenard JR, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jul;56(1):1–18
Processing of vibrissa sensory information within the rat neocortex. Ito M. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep;54(3):479–90
Neurons in the monkey midbrain with activity related to vergence eye movement and accommodation. Judge SJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 May;55(5):915–30

Probabilistic determination of synaptic strength. Korn H, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Feb;55(2):402–21
Presynaptic inhibition produced by an identified presynaptic inhibitory neuron. II. Presynaptic conductance changes caused by histamine. Kretz R, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Jan;55(1):131–46
Presynaptic inhibition produced by an identified presynaptic inhibitory neuron. I. Physiological mechanisms. Kretz R, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Jan;55(1):113–30
Interocular transfer of adaptation after effect in neurons of area 17 and 18 of split chiasm cats. Maffei L, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 May;55(5):966–76
Lateral hypothalamus neuron involvement in integration of natural and artificial rewards and cue signals. Nakamura K, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Jan;55(1):163–81
Role of corticobulbar projection neurons in cortically induced rhythmical masticatory jaw-opening movement in the guinea pig. Nozaki S, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Apr;55(4):826–45
Hypothalamic neuron involvement in integration of reward, aversion, and cue signals. Ono T, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Jul;56(1):63–79
Quantification of membrane properties of trigeminal root ganglion neurons in guinea pigs. Puil E, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 May;55(5):995–1016
Physiology of excitatory synaptic transmission in cultures of dissociated rat hippocampus. Rothman SM, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Sep;54(3):701–13
Activity of pars reticulata neurons of monkey substantia nigra in relation to motor, sensory, and complex events. Schultz W. J Neurophysiol 1986 Apr;55(4):660–77
Gustatory responses in the nucleus tractus solitarius of the alert cynomolgus monkey. Scott TR, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Jan;55(1):182–200
Rat hippocampal neurons in culture: Ca2+ and Ca2+-dependent K+ conductances. Segal M, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Apr;55(4):751–66
Cross-correlation analysis of a recurrent inhibitory circuit in the rat thalamus. Shosaku A. J Neurophysiol 1986 May; 55(5):1030–43
Central input to primary afferent neurons in crayfish, Pacifastacus leniusculus, is correlated with rhythmic motor output of thoracic ganglia. Sillar KT, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Apr;55(4):678–88
Abolition of spindle oscillations in thalamic neurons disconnected from nucleus reticularis thalami. Steriade M, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Dec;54(6):1473–97
Activation of a nonspecific cation conductance by intracellular Ca2+ elevation in bursting pacemaker neurons of Helix pomatia. Swandulla D, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Dec;54(6):1430–43
Ascending pathways in the spinal cord involved in triggering of diffuse noxious inhibitory controls in the rat. Villanueva L, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Jan;55(1):34–55
Ephaptically generated potentials in CA1 neurons of rat's hippocampus in situ. Yim CC, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 Jul;56(1):99–122
Measurements of calcium transients in the soma, neurite, and growth cone of single cultured neurons. Bolsover SR, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Jul;6(7):1934–40
Analysis of microspike movements on the neuronal growth cone. Bray D, et al. J Neurosci 1985 Dec;5(12):3204–13
An identified histaminergic neuron modulates feeding motor circuitry in Aplysia. Chiel HJ, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Aug; 6(8):2427–50
Stimulation of the lateral habenula inhibits dopamine-containing neurons in the substantia nigra and ventral tegmental area of the rat. Christoph GR, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Mar;6(3):613–9
Modification of the discharge of lateral geniculate neurons during visual learning. Gibbs CM, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Mar;6(3):627–36
Formation of electrical synapses between isolated, cultured Helisoma neurons requires mutual neurite elongation. Hadley RD, et al. J Neurosci 1985 Dec;5(12):3145–53
Premotor cortex neurons in macaques: activity before distal and proximal forelimb movements. Kurata K, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Feb;6(2):403–11
Adenosine stimulates glycogenolysis in mouse cerebral cortex: a possible coupling mechanism between neuronal activity and energy metabolism. Magistretti PJ, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Sep;6(9):2558–62
Different synaptic channel kinetics in sympathetic B and C neurons of the bullfrog. Marshall LM. J Neurosci 1986 Feb;6(2):590–3
Changes in excitability induced by herpes simplex viruses in rat dorsal root ganglion neurons. Mayer ML, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Feb;6(2):391–402
Morphology and electrophysiological properties of reticularis thalami neurons in cat: in vivo study of a thalamic pacemaker. Mulle C, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Aug; 6(8):2134–45
Nucleus basalis involvement in conditioned neuronal responses in the rat frontal cortex. Rigdon GC, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Sep;6(9):2535–42
Electrophysiological and anatomical identification of the peripheral axons and target tissues of Aplysia neurons R3–14 and their status as multifunctional, multimessenger neurons. Rittenhouse AR, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Jul; 6(7):2071–84
Multiple components of delayed potassium current in peptidergic neurons of Aplysia: modulation by an activator of adenylate cyclase. Strong JA, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Mar;6(3):814–22
The somatosensory thalamus of the raccoon: properties of single neurons responsive to light mechanical stimulation of the forepaw. Warren S, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Feb; 6(2):308–17
Activity of an identified histaminergic neuron, and its possible role in arousal of feeding behavior in semi-intact Aplysia. Weiss KR, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Aug;6(8):2403–15
Modulatory synaptic actions of an identified histaminergic neuron on the serotonergic metacerebral cell of Aplysia. Weiss KR, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Aug;6(8):2393–402
Sensory function and gating of histaminergic neuron C2 in Aplysia. Weiss KR, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Aug;6(8):2416–26
Exploratory and confirmatory plots of single-channel records. Glasbey CA, et al. J Neurosci Methods 1986 May; 16(3):239–49
Transparent indium-tin oxide electrode patterns for extracellular, multisite recording in neuronal cultures. Gross GW, et al. J Neurosci Methods 1985 Nov-Dec; 15(3):243–52
Isolation of neurons suitable for patch-clamping from adult mammalian central nervous systems. Kay AR, et al. J Neurosci Methods 1986 May;16(3):227–38
Design and construction of an inexpensive Huxley-type micromanipulator. Scobey R, et al. J Neurosci Methods 1986 May;16(3):217–25
A miniaturized cryoprobe for functional neuronal blockade in freely moving animals. Zhang JX, et al. J Neurosci Methods 1986 Mar;16(1):79–87
Development of mouse spinal cord in tissue culture: IV. Effects of embryonic extracts on neuron formation and migration. Houle JD, et al. J Neurosci Res 1985; 14(2):187–96
The physiology of the normal and pathological cochlear neurones—some recent advances. Harrison RV. J Otolaryngol 1985 Dec;14(6):345–56
Voltage-dependent potassium currents in developing neurones from quail mesencephalic neural crest. Bader CR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Sep;366:129–51
The non-uniform character of expiratory synaptic activity in expiratory bulbospinal neurones of the cat. Ballantyne D, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Jan;370:433–56
The electrotonic location of low-resistance intercellular junctions between a pair of giant neurones in the snail Lymnaea. Benjamin PR, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Jan; 370:111–26
Neurones in the brain stem of the cat excited by vagal afferent fibres from the heart and lungs. Bennett JA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Dec;369:1–15
gamma-Aminobutyric acid hyperpolarizes rat hippocampal pyramidal cells through a calcium-dependent potassium conductance. Blaxter TJ, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Apr; 373:181–94
Responses of precentral cells during cooling of post-central cortex in conscious monkeys. Brinkman J, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Nov;368:611–25
Intracellular factors for the maintenance of calcium currents in perfused neurones from the snail, Lymnaea stagnalis. Byerly L, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Jan;370:631–50
Characteristics of phasic and tonic sympathetic ganglion cells of the guinea-pig. Cassell JF, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Mar;372:457–83
The effect of a transient outward current (IA) on synaptic potentials in sympathetic ganglion cells of the guinea-pig. Cassell JF, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 May;374:273–88
Kinetic properties and selectivity of calcium-permeable single channels in Aplysia neurones. Chesnoy-Marchais D. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Oct;367:457–88
A comparison of visual responses of cat lateral geniculate nucleus neurones with those of ganglion cells afferent to them. Cleland BG, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Dec; 369:249–68
Caudal medullary expiratory neurone and internal intercostal nerve discharges in the cat: effects of lung inflation. Cohen MI, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Nov;368:147–78
The detection of monosynaptic connexions from inspiratory bulbospinal neurones to inspiratory motoneurones in the cat. Davies JG, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Nov;368:33–62
The distribution of monosynaptic connexions from inspiratory bulbospinal neurones to inspiratory motoneurones in the cat. Davies JG, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Nov;368:63–87
Sympathetic modulation of cold-receptive neurones in the trigeminal system of the rat. Davies SN. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Sep;366:315–29
Voltage dependence of 5-hydroxytryptamine release at a synapse between identified leech neurones in culture. Dietzel ID, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Mar;372:191–205
Gamma-aminobutyric acid uptake and the termination of inhibitory synaptic potentials in the rat hippocampal slice. Dingledine R, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Sep;366:387–409
Calcium-dependent currents in cultured rat dorsal root ganglion neurones are inhibited by an adenosine analogue. Dolphin AC, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Apr;373:47–61
Synaptic excitation of neurones in area 17 of the cat by intracortical axon collaterals of cortico-geniculate cells. Ferster D, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Oct;367:233–52
Quantitative studies of enhancement and suppression zones in the receptive field of simple cells in cat striate cortex. Heggelund P. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Apr;373:293–310
Quantitative studies of the discharge fields of single cells in cat striate cortex. Heggelund P. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Apr; 373:277–92
Electrophysiological characteristics of neurones in the guinea-pig deep cerebellar nuclei in vitro. Jahnsen H. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Mar;372:129–47
Extracellular activation and membrane conductances of neurones in the guinea-pig deep cerebellar nuclei in vitro. Jahnsen H. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Mar;372:149–68
Muscarinic and peptidergic excitation of bull-frog sympathetic neurones. Jones SW. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Sep;366:63–87
Synaptic block of a calcium-activated potassium conductance in Aplysia neurones. Kehoe J. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Dec; 369:439–74
Synaptic block of a transmitter-induced potassium conductance in Aplysia neurones. Kehoe J. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Dec;369:399–437
Excitatory synaptic interactions between CA3 neurones in the guinea-pig hippocampus. Miles R, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Apr;373:397–418
Synaptic excitation in cultures of mouse spinal cord neurones: receptor pharmacology and behaviour of synaptic currents. Nelson PG, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Mar;372:169–90
Muscarinic M1 and M2 receptors mediate depolarization and presynaptic inhibition in guinea-pig enteric nervous system. North RA, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Nov;368:435–52
Plasma oxytocin and oxytocin neurone activity during delivery in rabbits. O'Byrne KT, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Jan;370:501–13
Increase in polyneuronal innervation in frog muscle after muscle injury. Pécot-Dechavassine M. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Feb;371:167–77
A magnesium-sensitive post-synaptic potential in rat cerebral cortex resembles neuronal responses to N-methylaspartate. Thomson AM. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Jan;370:531–49
Molecular aspects of neuronal differentiation. 9th Gif lecture in neurobiology. Gif-sur-Yvette, November 29–30th 1984. J Physiol (Paris) 1985;80(4):207–320
On the role of proteases, their inhibitors and the extracellular matrix in promoting neurite outgrowth. Patterson PH. J Physiol (Paris) 1985;80(4):207–11
Development of ionic channels during mouse neuronal differentiation. Simonneau M, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 1985; 80(4):312–20
Pineal neural connections with the brain in two teleosts, the crucian carp and the European eel. Ekström P, et al. J Pineal Res 1984;1(3):245–61
Morphometric analysis of the synaptic ribbons and nerve vesicles of the cat pineal gland after electrical stimulation of the superior cervical ganglia. González G, et al. J Pineal Res 1986;3(1):15–23
Neural circuits involved in the control of LHRH secretion: a model for estrous cycle regulation. Kalra SP. J Steroid Biochem 1985 Nov;23(5B):733–42
Smooth muscle excitatory substances from Remak nerve of the chicken and a comparison of their pharmacological and chemical properties with substance P. Komori S, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 1986 Jan;40(1):1–11
Time course of the development of pre- and postjunctional supersensitivity in the rabbit ear artery after decentralization. Tsuru H, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 1986 Feb; 40(2):273–82
Common response repertoire of motor cortical neurons in arousal and epicortical activation. Ezure K, et al. Jpn J Physiol 1985;35(2):251–68
Intracortical spread of neuronal activities induced by stimulation of recurrent and thalamic afferent pathways compared with epicortical activation. Ezure K, et al. Jpn J Physiol 1985;35(2):269–90
Vertical spread of neuronal activity within the cat motor cortex investigated with epicortical stimulation and intracellular recording. Ezure K, et al. Jpn J Physiol 1985; 35(2):193–221
Lateral spread of neuronal activity within the motor cortex investigated with intracellular responses to distant epicortical stimulation. Ezure K, et al. Jpn J Physiol 1985; 35(2):223–49
Influences of pressure-injected cyclic AMP on the membrane current and characteristics of an identified neuron of Aplysia kurodai. Hara N, et al. Jpn J Physiol 1985; 35(6):985–1012
Neural control of sympathetic nerve response to cardiogenic hypotension in anesthetized cat. Koyama S. Jpn J Physiol 1985;35(3):513–23
Thermosensitive neurons in the brain. Nakayama T. Jpn J Physiol 1985;35(3):375–89 (64 ref.)
Inferior colliculus neuronal response abnormalities in genetically epilepsy-prone rats: evidence for a deficit of inhibition. Faingold CL, et al. Life Sci 1986 Sep 8; 39(10):869–78
Enkephalin-like substance in aplysia nervous tissue and actions of leu-enkephalin on single neurons. Leung MK, et al. Life Sci 1986 Apr 21;38(16):1529–34
Dopamine D-2 receptor-mediated excitation of caudate nucleus neurons from the substantia nigra. Ohno Y, et al. Life Sci 1985 Oct 21;37(16):1515–21
Effects of cocaine on the electrical activity of single noradrenergic neurons from locus coeruleus. Pitts DK, et al. Life Sci 1986 Mar 31;38(13):1229–34
Interaction of xylamine with peripheral sympathetic neurons. Ransom RW, et al. Life Sci 1985 Sep 30;37(13):1177–82
The dopaminergic innervation of the intermediate lobe and

of the neural lobe of the pituitary gland. Holzbauer M, et al. **Med Biol** 1985;63(3):97–116 (131 ref.)

Peripheral device for online unit detection and parametering in multiunit recordings. Costa J, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 Jan;24(1):93–6

The neural systems approach to examining the actions of drugs on the central nervous system. Chapin JK, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;62:51–62

Brain–stimulation reward: a model for the neuronal bases for drug–induced euphoria. Kornetsky C. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;62:30–50

Fluorescently labelled Na+ channels are localized and immobilized to synapses of innervated muscle fibres. Angelides KJ. **Nature** 1986 May 1–7;321(6065):63–6

Sodium–activated potassium current in cultured avian neurones. Bader CR, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 10–16; 317(6037):540–2

Channel properties of an insect neuronal acetylcholine receptor protein reconstituted in planar lipid bilayers. Hanke W, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 8–14;321(6066):171–4

'Brain–specific' transcription and evolution of the identifier sequence. Sapienza C, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jan 30–Feb 5; 319(6052):418–20

Vernier acuity of neurones in cat visual cortex. Swindale NV, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 13–19;319(6054):591–3

Morphological identification of prey–selective neurons in the grass frog's optic tectum. Ewert JP, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Dec;72(12):661–3

Coding of call components essential for intraspecific communication through auditory neurons in the squirrel monkey. Müller–Preuss P, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Aug;72(8):437–8

Neuronal oscillations in the human brain. Discontinuous initiations of pursuit eye movements indicate a 30–Hz temporal framework for visual information processing. Pöppel E, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1986 May;73(5):267–8

Comparison of effects of phencyclidine and methamphetamine on body temperature in mice: a possible role for histamine neurons in thermoregulation. Itoh Y, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 332(3):293–6

Electrical stimulation releases 3H–betaxolol from rat atrial slices: possible role of noradrenergic nerves. Petruzzo P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 332(3):253–7

Gonadotropin–releasing hormone neuronal system of the white–footed mouse, Peromyscus leucopus. Glass JD. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(2):220–9

Ovarian LHRH receptors increase following lesions of the major LHRH structures in the rat brain: involvement of a direct neural pathway. Marchetti B, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Oct;41(4):321–31

Single–unit activity of hypothalamic arcuate neurons in brain tissue slices. Effects of anterior pituitary hormones, cholecystokinin–octapeptide, and neurotransmitters. Pan JT, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(2):189–96

Luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone neuronal system during the estrous cycle of the female rat: effects of surgically induced persistent estrus. Ronnekleiv OK, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(5):564–76

Postnatal morphological changes in rat LHRH neurons correlated with sexual maturation. Wray S, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(2):93–7

Effects of phencyclidine on ventral tegmental A10 dopamine neurons in the rat. French ED. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Mar;25(3):241–8

Lesion of noradrenergic neurones with DSP4 does not modify benzodiazepine receptor binding in cortex and hippocampus of rat. Marcel D, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Mar;25(3):283–6

Pharmacological modulation of GABAergic transmission in cultured cerebellar neurons. Vicini S, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Feb;25(2):207–11

Organization of receptive fields of tonic and phasic neurons of the pulvinar in the cat. Arutyunyan–Kozak BA, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;15(4):290–5

Spatial distribution of activity of the neurons of the visual cortex during stimulation with a flash of diffused light. Chebkasov SA. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 15(4):296–303

Variation of the input resistance and membrane potential of a neuron in trace formation. D'yakonova TL, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;15(6):538–45

Changes in the functional relationships between close and distant neurons of the cat motor cortex during electrodefensive conditioning. Galashina AG, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;16(2):139–46

Role of inhibition in the formation of a dynamic mosaic of neuronal ensembles in the cerebral cortex. Kogan AB, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;15(6):519–24

Effect of substance P on behavior and cortical neuron activity during learning in rabbits. Shul'gina GI, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;16(2):111–8

Reorganization of activity of neurons of orbital cortex during formation of classical second–order conditioned reflexes. Suvorov NF, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 15(6):502–10

Plasticity of the electroexcitable membrane of the neuron under conditions of calmodulin blockade. Tsitolovskii LE. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;16(1):84–6

Activity of neurons in limbic cortex during stimulation of somatosensory zones. Vagramyan ZA, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;16(1):23–8

Distribution of efferent neurons of various types in the motor cortex of the cat. Veber NV, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;16(2):128–32

Physiological properties of visually responsive neurones in the insular cortex of the cat. Benedek G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14;64(3):269–74

Dorsolateral geniculate neurons in vitro: reduced postsynaptic excitability following repetitive activation of the optic tract. Hirsch JC, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4;58(1):151–6

Characterization of neuronal responses in the zona incerta of the subthalamic region of the sheep during ingestion of food and liquid. Kendrick KM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30;63(3):237–42

Striatal neuropeptide Y neurones are under the influence of the nigrostriatal dopaminergic pathway: immunohistochemical evidence. Kerkerian L, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 6;66(1):106–12

Neurogenesis of GABAergic neurons in the rat dentate gyrus: a combined autoradiographic and immunocytochemical study. Lübbers K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 18; 62(3):317–22

Effects of stimulation of phrenic afferent fibers on medullary respiratory neurons in cat. Macron JM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30;63(3):231–6

Loss of nerve cells from locus coeruleus in Alzheimer's disease is topographically arranged. Marcyniuk B, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14;64(3):247–52

Compensatory reactions to gait perturbations in man: short– and long–term effects of neuronal adaptation. Quintern J, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 18;62(3):371–6

Prolonged changes in dopaminergic terminal excitability and short changes in dopaminergic neuron discharge rate after short peripheral stimulation in monkey. Romo R, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 18;62(3):335–40

Injured adult neocortical neurons sprout fibers into surviving fetal frontal cortex transplants: evidence using NADPH–diaphorase staining. Sharp FR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 11;65(2):204–8

Differences of neuronal sensitivity to amino acids and related compounds in the rat hippocampal slice. Stone TW. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 6;59(3):313–7

Basal forebrain neurons provide major cholinergic innervation of primate neocortex. Struble RG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15;66(2):215–20

Visual responses of neurons in the avian nucleus isthmi. Yan K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14;64(3):340–4

Septal deafferentation enhances the neurotrophic effects of rat hippocampus on cultured neural cells from the central nervous system. Yoshida K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15;66(2):181–6

Hypermetria in forelimb target–reaching after interruption of the inhibitory pathway from forelimb afferents to C3–C4 propriospinal neurones. Alstermark B, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Jul;3(5):457–61

The inhibitory feedback pathway from the forelimb to C3–C4 propriospinal neurones investigated with natural stimulation. Alstermark B, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Jul; 3(5):451–6

Projections of the group y of the vestibular nuclei and the dentate and fastigial nuclei of the cerebellum to the interstitial nucleus of Cajal. Fukushima K, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 May;3(4):285–99

Multiple unit activities recorded from the medial preoptic area during copulatory behavior in freely moving male rats. Horio T, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 May;3(4):311–20

The role of primate putamen neurons in the association of sensory stimuli with movement. Kimura M. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Jul;3(5):436–43

Neuron activities of monkey prefrontal cortex during the learning of visual discrimination tasks with GO/NO–GO performances. Kubota K, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Dec; 3(2):106–29

The taste and mechanical response properties of neurons in the parvicellular part of the thalamic posteromedial ventral nucleus of the rat. Nomura T, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Dec;3(2):91–105

Vasopressin neuron survival in neonatal Brattleboro rats; critical factors in graft development and innervation of the host brain. Boer GJ, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug; 15(4):1087–1109

Influence of adenohypophyseal tissue on the development of the rat fascia dentata in vitro. Gähwiler BH, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):391–7

Chemoresponsiveness of intracellular nuclei neurones to L–aspartate, L–glutamate and related derivatives in rat cerebellar slices maintained in vitro. Gardette R, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 May;18(1):93–103

Non–N–methyl–D–aspartate receptors mediating synaptic transmission in the avian cochlear nucleus: effects of kynurenic acid, dipicolinic acid and streptomycin. Jackson H, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):171–9

Location of neurones with cardiovascular and respiratory function, at the ventral surface of the cat's medulla. McAllen RM. **Neuroscience** 1986 May;18(1):43–9

Action and specificity of ventral medullary vasopressor neurones in the cat. McAllen RM. **Neuroscience** 1986 May; 18(1):51–9

Histogenesis of the striopallidal system in the rat. Neurogenesis of its neurons. Marchand R, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar;17(3):573–90

Histogenesis at the level of the basal forebrain: the entopeduncular nucleus. Marchand R, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar;17(3):591–607

Enkephalin and substance P modulate synaptic properties of chick ciliary ganglion neurons in cell culture. Margiotta JF, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 May;18(1):175–82

Microtubule–associated protein 2 and tubulin are differently distributed in the dendrites of developing neurons. Matus A, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):371–89

2–Amino–5–phosphonovalerate and Co2+ selectively block depolarization and burst firing of rat hippocampal CA1 pyramidal neurones by N–methyl–D–aspartate. Peet MJ, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar;17(3):635–41

Development of plastic mechanisms related to learning at identified chemical synaptic connections in Aplysia. Rayport SG, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):283–94

The importance of central noradrenergic neurones in the formation of an olfactory memory in the prevention of pregnancy block. Rosser AE, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug; 15(4):1141–7

Autoreceptor activation in central monoamine neurons: modulation of neurotransmitter release is not mediated by intermittent axonal conduction. Ryan LJ, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug;15(4):925–31 (50 ref.)

Implantation of normal fetal preoptic area into hypogonadal mutant mice: temporal relationships of the growth of gonadotropin–releasing hormone neurons and the development of the pituitary/testicular axis. Silverman AJ, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):69–84

Physiological responses of guinea–pig myenteric neurons secondary to the release of endogenous serotonin by tryptamine. Takaki M, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep; 16(1):223–40

Transneuronal changes in the myenteric ganglia of the monkey following vagotomy. Vaithilingam UD, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar;17(3):829–36

Electrophysiological study of the effects of D1 and D2 dopamine antagonists on the interaction of converging inputs from the sensory–motor cortex and substantia nigra neurons in the rat. Vives F, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb; 17(2):349–59

Neurons dissociated from rat myenteric plexus retain differentiated properties when grown in cell culture. III. Synaptic interactions and modulatory effects of neurotransmitter candidates. Willard AL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):213–21

Action of enkephalinergic neurons on the gastrointestinal motility. Nakayama S, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:103–9

Intrinsic neural regulation of smooth muscle function. Wood JD. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:65

Increased regularity of activity of cortical neurons in learning due to disinhibitory effect of reinforcement. Shulgina GI. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1986 Jul–Sep;21(3):95–107

Cholecystokinin–octapeptide enhances synaptic activity in neurons cultured from rat cerebral cortex. Delfs JR, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 1:139–44

Neuropeptide Y innervation of amygdaloid and hypothalamic neurons that project to the dorsal vagal complex in rat. Gray TS, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):341–9

Systemic angiotensin II, blood pressure and supraoptic neuronal activity. Mitchell LD, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 1:153–8

Effect of DN–1417, a thyrotropin releasing hormone analog, on dopaminergic neurons in rat brain. Nakahara T, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1093–9

Neuropeptide Y and peptide YY neuronal and endocrine systems. O'Donohue TL, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug; 6(4):755–68 (118 ref.)

Neuronal responsiveness to gonadotropin–releasing hormone and its correlation with sexual receptivity in the rat. Rothfeld JM, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):603–8

Sensitivity of rat forebrain neurons to growth hormone–releasing hormone. Twery MJ, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):609–13

Direction– and velocity–specific responses from beyond the classical receptive field in the middle temporal visual area (MT). Allman J, et al. **Perception** 1985;14(2):105–26

Exorcising the double–nail confusion: a reply to Ono. Krol JD, et al. **Perception** 1984;13(6):759–64

Voltage–dependent currents in neurones of the nuclei of the solitary tract of rat brainstem slices. Champagnat J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Apr;406(4):372–9

Three types of sympathetic preganglionic neurones with different electrophysiological properties are identified by intracellular recordings in the cat. Dembowsky K, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):112–20

Effects of dopamine and noradrenaline on Ca channels of cultured sensory and sympathetic neurons of chick. Marchetti C, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):104–11

Osmosensitivity of preoptic thermosensitive neurons in hypothalamic slices in vitro. Nakashima T, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(2):112–7

Electrophysiological properties of sympathetic preganglionic neurons in the cat spinal cord in vitro. Yoshimura M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):91–8

Prenatal stress: effect on development of rat brain serotonergic neurons. Peters DA. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1377–82

Separate neural substrates of the locomotor–activating properties of amphetamine, heroin, caffeine and

corticotropin releasing factor (CRF) in the rat. Swerdlow NR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Aug;23(2):303–7
Are serotonergic neurons involved in the control of anxiety and in the anxiolytic activity of benzodiazepines? Thiebot MH. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1471–7
Central nervous system repair and nerve cell cultures. Toffano G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 Mar; 18(3):187–201
Evidence for peripeduncular neurons having a role in the control of feminine sexual behavior in the rat. López HS, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Aug;35(2):205–8
Influence of toxic environmental stimuli and food deprivation on food excitability of command neurones of a snail. Logunov DB. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34 Suppl:105–8
Emotions and neurones. Simonov PV.
Physiol Bohemoslov 1985;34 Suppl:141–4
Functional properties of vertebrate olfactory receptor neurons. Getchell TV. **Physiol Rev** 1986 Jul;66(3):772–818 (358 ref.)
Voltage-gated and synaptic currents in rat Purkinje cells in dissociated cell cultures. Hirano T, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Mar;83(6):1945–9
Modulation of granule cell migration by a glia-derived protein. Lindner J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4568–71
Presynaptic transmitter content controls the number of quanta released at a neuro-neuronal cholinergic synapse. Poulain B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan; 83(1):170–3
Studies on the expression of the beta nerve growth factor (NGF) gene in the central nervous system: level and regional distribution of NGF mRNA suggest that NGF functions as a trophic factor for several distinct populations of neurons. Shelton DL, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Apr;83(8):2714–8
A model of a thalamic neuron. Rose RM, et al.
Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 1985 Aug 22;225(1239):161–93 (33 ref.)
Brainstem neurons are peculiar for oculomotor organization. Baker R. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:257–71 (42 ref.)
Neuronal mechanisms underlying eye-head coordination. Berthoz A, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:325–43
Mechanisms underlying the neuronal response to ischemic injury. Calcium-activated proteolysis of neurofilaments. Schlaepfer WW, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1985;63:185–96 (86 ref.)
Microphysiology of selectively vulnerable neurons. Suzuki R, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1985;63:59–68
Neurochemical correlates to selective neuronal vulnerability. Wieloch T. **Prog Brain Res** 1985;63:69–85 (99 ref.)
Actions and interactions of neurotensin on preoptic anterior hypothalamic neurons in vitro. Baldino F Jr, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1985;192:409–21
Neuronal development in Drosophila embryonic cultures. Bournias-Vardiabasis N, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217A:123–6
Quantitative analyses of filopodial activity of mammalian neuronal growth cones, in exogenous, electrical fields. De Boni U, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;210:285–93
Cell movements and novel growth patterns during early healing in regenerating embryonic Xenopus retina. Ide CF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:133–6
Early prenatal appearance of substance P in the human visual cortex. Mehra RD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217B:141–4
Reversible inhibition of neurite growth by focal electric currents. Patel NB. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;210:271–8
Neurite growth and response to electrical fields in calcium-free medium. Robinson KR, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;210:279–84
Trophic and regenerative effects of neural tube implants in the chick limb. Sisken BF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217A:139–41
Electrophysiological effects of cholecystokinin: central dopaminergic systems. Wang RY, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1985;192:95–103
Influence of temperature on various mechanisms associated with neuronal growth and nerve regeneration. Cancalon P. **Prog Neurobiol** 1985;25(1):27–92 (555 ref.)
Neuronal excitability control in health and disease: a neurophysiological comparison of REM sleep and epilepsy. Elazar Z, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 1985;25(2):141–88 (192 ref.)
Single unit activity of locus coeruleus neurons in behaving animals. Jacobs BL. **Prog Neurobiol** 1986;27(2):183–94 (62 ref.)
The neuronal determinants of respiratory rhythm. Long S, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 1986;27(2):101–82 (288 ref.)
The neural control of luteinizing hormone release. Summerlee AJ. **Prog Neurobiol** 1986;26(2):147–78
The modelling of neural circuitry. Willis JB.
Prog Neurobiol 1986;26(2):93–118 (46 ref.)
The operation of the sodium channel in nerve and muscle. Yamamoto D. **Prog Neurobiol** 1985;24(4):257–91 (202 ref.)
Some ionic mechanisms of slow peptidergic neuronal excitation. Brown DA, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985; 4:157–64
Function in ventilatory control of respiratory neurons at the pontomedullary junction. Bennett FM, et al.
Respir Physiol 1985 Aug;61(2):153–66
Respiration-related neurons in the medial nuclear complex of the solitary tract of the cat. Pantaleo T, et al.
Respir Physiol 1986 May;64(2):135–48
Postsynaptic potentials of bulbar respiratory neurons of the turtle. Takeda R, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 May; 64(2):149–60
Electrophysiological identification of serotonergic neurons in the rat nucleus raphe magnus. Jiang ZY, et al.
Sci Sin [B] 1986 Jan;29(1):76–84
The simultaneous discharges of two neurons in N. Pf and RF and the influences on them by stimulating central gray matter. Li YR, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1984 Dec;27(12):1273–81
Intraspinal connections of dorsal column postsynaptic neurons in the cat—a physiological analysis. Lü GW, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1985 Sep;28(9):972–8
Encoding of spatial location by posterior parietal neurons. Andersen RA, et al. **Science** 1985 Oct 25;230(4724):456–8
Action potentials halt growth cone elongation [news] Barnes M. **Science** 1985 Dec 13;230(4731):1261
Computing with neural circuits: a model. Hopfield JJ, et al. **Science** 1986 Aug 8;233(4764):625–33
Morphological identification of serotonin-accumulating neurons in the living retina. Vaney DI. **Science** 1986 Jul 25;233(4762):444–6
Neurophysiological mechanisms in the genetics of ethanol sensitivity. Palmer MR. **Soc Biol** 1985 Fall-Winter; 32(3–4):241–54
Optical monitoring of membrane potential: methods of multisite optical measurement. Cohen LB, et al.
Soc Gen Physiol Ser 1986;40:71–99 (69 ref.)
Real-time optical mapping of neuronal activity in vertebrate CNS in vitro and in vivo. Grinvald A, et al.
Soc Gen Physiol Ser 1986;40:165–97
Simultaneous monitoring of activity of many neurons from invertebrate ganglia using a multielement detecting system. London JA, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986;40:115–31
Polychromator for recording optical absorbance changes from single cells. Smith SJ. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986; 40:255–60
Selective functional vulnerability of cortical neurons following transient MCA-occlusion in the cat. Rosner G, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Jan-Feb;17(1):76–82
The effects of continuous superfusion of L-aspartate and L-glutamate on horizontal cells of the turtle retina. Normann RA, et al. **Vision Res** 1986;26(2):259–68
Role of low and high spatial frequencies in the face-selective responses of neurons in the cortex in the superior temporal sulcus in the monkey. Rolls ET, et al. **Vision Res** 1985; 25(8):1021–35
Response properties of neurons in the lateral geniculate nucleus of neonatal kittens. Stark LA, et al. **Vision Res** 1986;26(3):409–14
Single neuron studies and their usefulness in understanding thermoregulation. Boulant JA. **Yale J Biol Med** 1986 Mar-Apr;59(2):179–88
Are single-unit recordings useful in understanding thermoregulation? Hellon RF. **Yale J Biol Med** 1986 Mar-Apr;59(2):197–203
Is prostaglandin E the neural mediator of the febrile response? The case against a proven obligatory role. Mitchell D, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1986 Mar-Apr;59(2):159–68
Neuronal activities related to thermoregulation. Nakayama T. **Yale J Biol Med** 1986 Mar-Apr;59(2):189–95
The usefulness and limitations of single neuron recordings in evaluating the neural control of temperature regulation. Pierau FK, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1986 Mar-Apr; 59(2):205–19
Prostaglandin E as the neural mediator of the febrile response. Stitt JT. **Yale J Biol Med** 1986 Mar-Apr;59(2):137–49
[Descending influence of the auditory cortex behind the rhinal sulcus (ACBRS) on the electrical discharge of neurons in the medial geniculate body (MGB) of rabbits] Zhou SC, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;37(3):248–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Dorsal column postsynaptic neurons] Lü GW.
Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan 1984 Oct;15(4):310–5 **(Chi)**
[Application of antidromic spike recording in brain research] Luo FS. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Jul;16(3):235–9 (49 ref.) **(Chi)**
[An experimental model for the study of the aging of neurons: serum-free culture of mouse neuroblastoma cells] Tsai Y, et al. **Shih Yen Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao** 1985 Dec;18(4):453–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[History of the neuron theory and the dialectico-materialist concept of structure-function relationships in the nervous system] Malinovský L. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jun 13; 125(24):729–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Peptidergic control of electrical activities in the magnocellular neurons of the hypothalamus] Richard P, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985;46(1):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Cerebellar cortex: simulation of recurrent collateral inhibition with the aid of a set of neuronal automata. I. Model and global results] Axelrad H, et al.
C R Acad Sci [III] 1985;301(10):465–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Activity of neurons of the red nucleus after destruction of the inferior olive in the rat] Billard JM, et al.
C R Acad Sci [III] 1985;301(5):251–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Cerebellar cortex: simulation of recurrent collateral inhibition by means of a neuronal automata assembly. II. Temporal modulation and informational content] Giraud B, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(11):565–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Discharge mechanism of pigeon optic tectum neurons in an in vitro preparation] Hardy O, et al.
C R Acad Sci [III] 1985;301(15):685–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Excitability of septo-hippocampal axon terminals: changes as a function of the level of neuronal activity] Rascol O, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986;302(1):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Serotonergic neurons and behavior] Soubrié P.
J Pharmacol 1986 Apr-Jun;17(2):107–12 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Activity of substantia nigra pars reticulata neurons after lesion of the ipsilateral neostriatum by kainic acid in rats] Pouchot C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(5):330–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Peripheral peptidergic neurons. II. Substance P, tachykinins and the axon reflex] Damas J. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Aug 1–15;40(15–16):564–71 **(Fre)**
[Variations in the activity and sexual dimorphism of hippocampal pyramidal neurons during the postnatal development of the rat] Smollich A, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1986;27(1):5–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Comparative neurobiology of the organization of gaze-stabilizing reflex systems in vertebrates] Dieringer N. **Naturwissenschaften** 1986 Jun;73(6):299–304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Remarks on the work of J. Postel and P. März. Electric nerve localization and catheter technic (letter)] Krebs P.
Reg Anaesth 1985 Oct;8(4):80–1 **(Ger)**
[Neurophysiologic acquisitions of neuronal aggregates. Biological evolution from neuron to brain] Cortesani F.
Riv Neurol 1985 Sep-Oct;55(5):322–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Passive membrane properties, ionic mechanisms and glucose responsiveness of guinea-pig ventromedial hypothalamic neurons: an in vitro study] Minami T.
Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi 1986 Jan;77(1):21–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Neuronal activity of the monkey amygdala during operant feeding behavior and the effects of drugs] Nakano Y.
Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi 1986 Jan;77(1):55–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Single neuronal activities of the monkey orbitofrontal cortex and lateral hypothalamic area under vocalization-initiated feeding behavior] Yamamoto T. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec;76(12):566–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Estimation of the mechanism of information processing in the neuron] Charoennibhonvanich S, et al.
Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku 1985 Apr;23(2):126–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[The neuronal mechanisms of sneeze] Nonaka S, et al.
Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho 1985 Jun;88(6):760–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Physiological characteristics of first-order horizontal canal neurons in guinea pigs. 2. Response to angular acceleration] Yagi T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 Feb; 89(2):173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Neuronal control of lens accommodation and pupillary movement] Bando T. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1985; 47(11):705–17 **(Jpn)**
[Electrical, biomechanical and thermal changes during physiological nervous system activities] Tasaki I.
Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi 1985;47(10):653–7 (8 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Development and recovery of neuronal networks in the child's brain studied by nodal analysis] Deciu L.
Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr] 1986 Apr-Jun; 35(2):115–8 **(Rum)**
[Changes in the electrical activity of pacemaker neurons of the snail depending on the heating rate] Bol'shakov MA, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 May-Jun;31(3):521–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[One of the possible regimes of bursting activity in the Hodgkin-Huxley model] Chertkov IuS. **Biofizika** 1986 May-Jun;31(3):498–502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[The role of electro-mechanical and reaction-diffusion systems in the intra-neuron processing of information: effect of in-flow of calcium and intracellular calcium on cAMP activity] Liberman EA, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Jan-Feb;31(1):87–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[The role of the electromechanical and reaction-diffusion system of intraneuronal information processing in brain function] Liberman EA, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Mar-Apr; 31(2):298–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Intraneuronal information processing. An increase in sodium and decrease in potassium permeability after injection of cyclic nucleotide and mechanical stimulation of the neuron] Liberman EA, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jul-Aug;30(4):632–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Synchronization of activity of rhythm-forming neurons in the respiratory center] Nekrasova VM, et al.
Biol Nauki 1986;(3):42–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[A system of automated measurement of frequency-amplitude characteristics of auditory neurons] Temchin AN. **Biol Nauki** 1986;(3):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Reparative changes in the neurons of the lateral hypothalamic area of the brain in food deprivation] Abushov BM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Feb;101(2):205–7 **(Rus)**
[Reaction of the nodose ganglion neurons to myocardial ischemia complicated by ventricular fibrillation]

Mikhailova SD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar; 101(3):274–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modulating effect of electric acupuncture stimulation on the bioelectrical activity of neurons of specific and nonspecific thalamic nuclei] Resbetniak VK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):515–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The presence of reserve ion channels in membranes of giant snail neurons and giant squid axons] Airapetian SN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;285(6):1464–7 (Rus)

[Neurons–detectors of errors in subcortical structures of human brain] Bekhtereva NP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;285(5):1233–5 (Rus)

[Asymmetry in the dimensions of the neuronal receptive fields of area 21 of the cat cerebral cortex] Gabibov IM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;284(4):1014–5 (Rus)

[Absorption spectra of optic signals from invertebrate neurons stained with potential–sensitive dyes] Iagodin SV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;286(6):1512–6 (Rus)

[Regulation of electrotonic synaptic conduction between snail neurons by fragments of the active site of the ACTH molecule] Kamkin AG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986; 287(5):1266–9 (Rus)

[Phase responses of neuronal microsystems during brain activation and their extinction after repetition of indifferent stimuli of various modality] Kratin IuG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986 Mar–Apr;287(1):252–6 (Rus)

[The extracellular level of calmodulin inhibitors determines the stimulation or inhibition of the calcium current in snail neurons] Martyniuk AE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986; 287(2):473–6 (Rus)

[Electric activity of neurons of nuclear structures from the human midbrain during stereotaxic surgical interventions] Raeva SN. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;285(6):1500–3 (Rus)

[Neuronal reactions of the red nucleus in cats to acoustic signals] Shinkarenko SA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 284(6):1506–9 (Rus)

[Comparison of the duration of the contiguous interimpulse intervals of the orbital cortex neurons in rabbits during feeding behavior] Vagin IuE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;284(4):1009–13 (Rus)

[Experimental proof of the existence of reverberation in the central nervous system] Vartanian GA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;287(5):1262–5 (Rus)

[Analysis of the cellular activity of the frontal cortex in dogs during the perception of the significance of conditioned stimuli] Vartanian GA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 285(2):497–9 (Rus)

[Reaction of neurons of the neurostriatum to complex vocalization signals] Gruzdev GM, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):406–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the nature of unconditioned impulsive reactions of neurons of the limbic cortex after training in conditioned reflex] Ziniuk LE. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):488–91 (Rus)

[Device for recording the activity of single channels in nerve and muscle cells] Golubtsov KV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug;71(8):1018–20 (Rus)

[Elements of the meta–language of neuronal groups (theoretical aspect)] Kovbasa SI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug;71(8):958–64 (Rus)

[Correlation analysis of multineuronal activity] Milelkovskiĭ Blu, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug;71(8):1012–5 (Rus)

[Method of studying transmembrane currents of neurons in an automated experiment] Parkhomenko NT, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Dec;71(12):1638–40 (Rus)

[The habituation process in the 1st somatosensory area of the intact and neuronally isolated cortex in cats] Siniaia MS, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1986 May–Jun; (3):455–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[2 calcium currents in the somatic membrane of neurons of Helix pomatia] Mironov SL, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985; 17(5):627–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional reorganization of the chemosensitivity of central neurons] Kiiatkin EA, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1986 Jul–Sep; 17(3):108–27 (157 ref.) (Rus)

[Properties, regulation and functions of the neuronal cytoskeleton in normal and pathological states] Glebov RN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(8):66–74 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Inhibitory processes in neuronal reactions of the auditory cortex in the cat undergoing dichotic stimulation] Al'tman IaA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 21(5):463–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Monaural phasic sensitivity of auditory system neurons in the cat] Radionova EA. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 Sep–Oct;21(5):478–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of the giant serotonin–containing cell of the cerebral ganglion in the edible snail in organizing its food–acquiring behavior] Galanina GN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan–Feb;36(1):110–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Magnitude of the potential generated in the nerve cell of molluscs in a low–frequency electric field] Ierusalimskiĭ VN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan–Feb;36(1):163–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correlation of the neuronal impulse activity of different areas of the neocortex in rabbits in the switching of positive and inhibitory conditioned reflexes] Pavlova IV. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan–Feb;36(1):58–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative characteristics of the neuronal activity of the anterodorsal and anteroventral nuclei in thalamus slices from guinea pigs] Vinogradova OS, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan–Feb;36(1):140–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reflection of the plastic properties of 2 neurons with a common monosynaptic input in the statistical characteristics of their impulse activity] Zosimovskiĭ VA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan–Feb;36(1):170–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Action of morphine on rat cortical neurons intracellularly recorded in vivo: evidence for an excitatory postsynaptic effect which is naloxone insensitive. Bernardi G, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 May;18(1):31–41

RADIATION EFFECTS

Microwave–induced changes in nerve cells: effects of modulation and temperature. Arber SL, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1985;6(3):257–70

Histological alterations in the fetal mouse cerebellum after neutron irradiation: a light and electron microscopic study. Kálmán M, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Dec;28(3–4):235–47

[Effect of electromagnetic radiation in a decimeter wave–length range on the calcium current of molluscan neurons] Alekseev SI, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Mar–Apr; 31(2):264–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Direct action of low doses of radiation on neurons] Pelmer SI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;284(6):1481–4 (Rus)

[Objective criteria for determining the degree of radiation injury of nerve cells in a cerebral syndrome] Shcherbatykh IuV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 May–Jun;26(3):397–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Temporal characteristics of radiation responses of spinal cord neurons] Shcherbatykh IuV. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Sep–Oct;25(5):710–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECRETION

Calcium permeability changes and neurotransmitter release in cultured brain neurons. II. Temporal analysis of neurotransmitter release. Yarom M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16294–302

The effect of age on the tyramine–sensitive intraneuronal pool of norepinephrine in rat heart. Kreider MS, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jan–Feb;8(1):137–43

Brain peptides and glial growth. II. Identification of cells that secrete glia–promoting factors. Giulian D, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):812–20

Three types of transmitter release from embryonic neurons. Poo MM, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(4):283–9

TRANSPLANTATION

Transplantation of monoamine–producing cell systems in oculo and intracranially: experiments in search of a treatment for Parkinson's Disease. Olson L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;457:105–26 (51 ref.)

Nerve capping in the treatment of troublesome terminal neuromata. Robbins TH. **Br J Plast Surg** 1986 Apr; 39(2):239–40

Somatostatin–like neurons are expressed in fetal neocortical homografts in adult rat spinal cord. Bernstein JJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 21;374(1):147–52

Intrastriatal grafting of dopamine–containing neuronal cell suspensions: effects of mixing with target or non–target cells. Brundin P, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):77–84

Axon terminal clustering in nigrostriatal double grafts. Jaeger CB. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):309–14

Fetal noradrenergic transplants into amine–depleted basal forebrain nuclei restore drinking to angiotensin. McRae–Degueurce A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 21; 374(1):162–6

Structural and functional relationships of grafted vasopressin neurons. Marciano FF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 9; 370(2):338–42

Intracerebral grafting of neuronal cell suspensions into the adult brain. Gage FH, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1984 Fall;1(1):47–56 (32 ref.)

Transmitter expression and morphological development of embryonic medullary and mesencephalic raphé neurones after transplantation to the adult rat central nervous system. I. Grafts to the spinal cord. Foster GA, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):427–44

Anatomical and functional consequences of grafting mesencephalic neurons into a peripheral nerve "bridge" connected to the denervated striatum. Gage FH, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):584–9

Hyper–reactivity to amphetamine in rats with dopaminergic grafts. Herman JP, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):521–6

Transplanted fetal monkey neurons [letter] Bakay RA, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 19;2(8499):163

Fetal neuronal grafts in monkeys given methylphenyltetrahydropyridine. Redmond DE, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 17;1(8490):1125–7

Alleviation of estrogen–induced hyperprolactinemia through intracerebral transplantation of hypothalamic tissue containing dopaminergic neurons. Arendash GW, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(3):359–67

Transplantation of dissociated foetal serotonin neurons into the transected spinal cord of adult rats. Privat A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 6;66(1):61–6

Migration of host astrocytes into superior cervical sympathetic ganglia autografted into the septal nuclei or choroid fissure of adult rats. Zhou CF, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar;17(3):815–27

Amitotic neuroblastoma cells used for neural implants in monkeys. Gash DM, et al. **Science** 1986 Sep 26; 233(4771):1420–2

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural and morphometric studies of nonsecretory neurons of the rat supraoptic nucleus. Itoh Y, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;126(3):153–9

Terminals of intralaminar thalamic neurons in the pallidum externum of Saimiri sciureus. Lee BH, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;123(1):1–8

Traumatically induced axonal damage without concomitant change in focally related neuronal somata and dendrites. Povlishock JT. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;70(1):53–9

Ultrastructural changes of neurons in the spinal cord of hibernating bat. Malínská J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1982;103:88–99

The neural cell spectrin skeleton: a review. Goodman SR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):C347–60 (73 ref.)

The neuronal architectonic principle of the neocortex. Szentágothai J. **Ann Acad Bras Cienc** 1985 Jun;57(2):249–59

Periaqueductal neurons associated to the posterior commissure: a morphological study in the hedgehog, rat and cat. Lara MH. **Anat Anz** 1985;159(1–5):195–201

Structure of the satellite cell sheath around the cell body, axon hillock, and initial segment of frog dorsal root ganglion cells. Matsumoto E, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jun; 215(2):182–91

Paired helical filaments in human neurons: relationship to neurofilaments. Selkoe DJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 455:583–96 (53 ref.)

Interactions of microtubules with neuronal intermediate filaments in vitro. Williams RC Jr. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 466:798–802

Correlative studies of cochlear neuronal loss with speech discrimination and pure–tone thresholds. Pauler M, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(3):200–6

Shiverer jimpy double mutant mice. II. Morphological evidence supports reciprocal intergenic suppression. Billings–Gagliardi S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 21; 374(1):54–62

Ultrastructural morphometric analysis of somatostatin–like immunoreactive neurones in the rat central nervous system after labelling with colloidal gold. Foster GA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):117–27

Electron microscopic examination of the catecholaminergic innervation of neurophysin– or vasopressin–containing neurons in the rat hypothalamus. Nakada H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):247–57

Immunocytochemical localization of actin in dendritic spines of the cerebral cortex using colloidal gold as a probe. Cohen RS, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1985 Sep;5(3):271–84

Mitral cell differentiation and synaptogenesis of rat presumptive olfactory bulb in organ culture. Chuah MI, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(2):359–65

Ultrastructure and localization of substance P and met–enkephalin immunoreactivity in the human fetal gastric antrum. Kapadia SE, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 243(2):289–97

Culture of intramural cardiac ganglia of the newborn guinea–pig. I. Neuronal elements. Kobayashi Y, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(3):595–604

Immunocytochemical localization of a rhodopsin–like protein in the lipochondria in photosensitive neurons of Aplysia californica. Robles LJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 244(1):115–20

Electron–microscopic cytochemistry of the catecholaminergic innervation of TRH neurons in the rat hypothalamus. Shioda S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 245(2):247–52

Ultrastructure of aesthetasc innervation and external morphology of the lateral antennule setae of the spiny lobster Panulirus interruptus (Randall). Spencer M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;245(1):69–80

A freeze–fracture study on GM2 ganglioside. Volk B. **Clin Neuropathol** 1986 Mar–Apr;5(2):88–92

Morphogenesis of an identified leech neuron: segmental specification of axonal outgrowth. Glover JC, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 May;115(1):256–60

Soma position is correlated with time of development in three types of identified reticulospinal neurons. Mendelson B. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec;112(2):489–93

Thyroid hormone receptors in neuronal and glial nuclei from mature rat brain. Yokota T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May; 118(5):1770–6

Ultrastructural development of the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus of genetically microphthalmic mice. Winkelmann E, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):527–34

Telodendrial contacts between foveolar cone pedicles in the human retina. Ahnelt PK, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Mar 15; 42(3):298–300

Electron microscopic study of neuropeptide Y–containing nerve elements of the guinea pig small intestine. Fehér E, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Oct;91(4):956–65

Morpho–quantitative analysis of nuclear inclusions in periaqueductal grey matter neurons in the cat. Bianchi R,

et al. J Anat 1985 Jan;140 (Pt 1):159–64
Combined light and electron microscopy of Golgi-labelled neurons in lamina III of the feline spinal cord. Maxwell DJ. J Anat 1985 Aug;141:155–69
Microtubule reassembly from nucleating fragments during the regrowth of amputated neurites. Baas PW, et al. J Cell Biol 1986 Sep;103(3):917–27
Regulation of microtubule composition and stability during nerve growth factor-promoted neurite outgrowth. Black MM, et al. J Cell Biol 1986 Aug;103(2):545–57
Polarized compartmentalization of organelles in growth cones from developing optic tectum. Cheng TP, et al. J Cell Biol 1985 Oct;101(4):1473–80
A novel intermediate filament-associated protein, NAPA-73, that binds to different filament types at different stages of nervous system development. Ciment G, et al. J Cell Biol 1986 Jan;102(1):246–51
Nerve growth cones isolated from fetal rat brain. IV. Preparation of a membrane subfraction and identification of a membrane glycoprotein expressed on sprouting neurons. Ellis L, et al. J Cell Biol 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1977–89
Biochemical and immunological analyses of cytoskeletal domains of neurons. Peng I, et al. J Cell Biol 1986 Jan; 102(1):252–62
A quantitative electron microscope study of the perikaryal projections of sensory ganglion neurons. II. Gecko and lizard. Pannese E, et al. J Comp Neurol 1985 Oct 8; 240(2):212–8
Studies on the mechanisms of neurulation in the chick: interrelationship of contractile proteins, microfilaments, and the shape of neuroepithelial cells. Lee HY, et al. J Exp Zool 1985 Aug;235(2):205–15
Laminar organization of the main olfactory bulb of Podarcis hispanica: an electron microscopic and Golgi study. Garcia-Verdugo JM, et al. J Hirnforsch 1986;27(1):87–100
Neurites and growth cones in the chick embryo. Enhanced tissue preservation and visualization of HRP-labeled subpopulations in serial 25-microns plastic sections cut on a rotary microtome. Tosney KW, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 1986 Jul;34(7):953–7
Intrinsic neurosecretory neurons of the rat heart atrioventricular junction: possibility of local neuromuscular feed back loops. Moravec M, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 1986 Apr;18(4):357–67
Ribosome biogenesis and nucleolar ultrastructure in neuronal and oligodendroglial rat brain cells. Stoykova AS, et al. J Neurochem 1985 Dec;45(6):1667–76
Ultrastructure of the segmental giant neuron of crayfish. Heitler WJ, et al. J Neurocytol 1985 Dec;14(6):921–41
Compensation in the number of presynaptic dense projections and synaptic vesicles in remaining parallel fibres following cerebellar lesions. Hillman DE, et al. J Neurocytol 1985 Aug;14(4):673–87
Density of somatic innervation on mammalian autonomic ganglion cells is inversely related to dendritic complexity and preganglionic convergence. Forehand CJ. J Neurosci 1985 Dec;5(12):3403–8
Differentiation of NTERA-2 clonal human embryonal carcinoma cells into neurons involves the induction of all three neurofilament proteins. Lee VM, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Feb;6(2):514–21
The neuronal endomembrane system. II. The multiple forms of the Golgi apparatus cis element. Lindsey JD, et al. J Neurosci 1985 Dec;5(12):3124–34
The neuronal endomembrane system. III. The origins of the axoplasmic reticulum and discrete axonal cisternae at the axon hillock. Lindsey JD, et al. J Neurosci 1985 Dec; 5(12):3135–44
The neuronal endomembrane system. I. Direct links between rough endoplasmic reticulum and the cis element of the Golgi apparatus. Lindsey JD, et al. J Neurosci 1985 Dec; 5(12):3111–23
Morphology and physiology of single neurons in the medial interlaminar nucleus of the cat's lateral geniculate nucleus. Raczkowski D, et al. J Neurosci 1985 Oct;5(10):2702–18
Giant Aplysia neuron R2 reliably forms strong chemical connections in vitro. Schacher S, et al. J Neurosci 1985 Nov;5(11):2851–6
Expression of neurofilament subunits in neurons of the central and peripheral nervous system: an immunohistochemical study with monoclonal antibodies. Trojanowski JQ, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Mar;6(3):650–60
Dual ultrastructural localization of two neurotransmitter-related antigens: colloidal gold-labeled neurophysin-immunoreactive supraoptic neurons receive peroxidase-labeled glutamate decarboxylase- or gold-labeled GABA-immunoreactive synapses. van den Pol AN. J Neurosci 1985 Nov;5(11):2940–54
The ultrastructure of the nerve fibers and pinealocytes in the rat pineal stalk. Luo ZR, et al. J Pineal Res 1984; 1(4):323–37
Localization of transcription in nucleoli of rat sympathetic neurons. A quantitative ultrastructural autoradiography study. Dupuy-Coin AM, et al. J Submicrosc Cytol 1986 Jan;18(1):21–7
A morphologic analysis of neurons and neuropil in the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus of aged rats. de la Roza C, et al. Mech Ageing Dev 1986 May;34(3):233–48
Lewy bodies [letter] Forno LS. N Engl J Med 1986 Jan 9; 314(2):122
Synaptic connectivity of a local circuit neurone in lateral geniculate nucleus of the cat. Hamos JE, et al. Nature 1985 Oct 17–23;317(6038):618–21
Adult-onset neuronal intranuclear hyaline inclusion disease. Munoz-Garcia D, et al. Neurology 1986 Jun;36(6):785–90
Progressive dementia and epilepsy in a young adult: unusual intraneuronal inclusions. Yerby MS, et al. Neurology 1986 Jan;36(1):68–71
The fine structure of granular endoplasmic reticulum in neurons and 14C-leucine incorporation into proteins in spinal ganglia of dog after ischemia. Orendáčová J, et al. Neuropatol Pol 1985;23(4):465–74
The effect of hyperthermia on the ultrastructure of the gigantocellular reticular region in the rabbit. Zareba-Kowalska A, et al. Neuropatol Pol 1985; 23(3):335–52
Functional rearrangements of the ultrastructure of the giant (Retzius') neuron of the medicinal leech and possible role of Ca++ ions in these processes. Mashanskii VF, et al. Neurosci Behav Physiol 1985 Jul-Aug;15(4):337–42
Giant multivesicular bodies in the rat hippocampal pyramidal cells after chronic alcohol consumption. Paula-Barbosa MM, et al. Neurosci Lett 1986 Mar 14;64(3):345–9
Ultrastructural demonstration of nonsynaptic release sites in the central nervous system of the snail Lymnaea stagnalis, the insect Periplaneta americana, and the rat. Buma P, et al. Neuroscience 1986 Mar;17(3):867–79
Architecture of apical dendrites in the murine neocortex: dual apical dendritic systems. Escobar MI, et al. Neuroscience 1986 Apr;17(4):975–89
Somatostatin-immunoreactive amacrine cells of chicken retina: retinal mosaic, ultrastructural features, and light-driven variations in peptide metabolism. Ishimoto I, et al. Neuroscience 1986 Apr;17(4):1217–33
Evaluation of the effects of various additives on retrograde labelling by horseradish peroxidase applied to intact and transected hindlimb nerves of rat and rabbit. Sittiracha T, et al. Neuroscience 1986 Jul;18(3):763–72
Structural plasticity in the hypothalamic supraoptic nucleus at lactation affects oxytocin-, but not vasopressin-secreting neurones. Theodosis DT, et al. Neuroscience 1986 Mar; 17(3):661–78
Organization and functions of intrinsic plexuses. Furness JB, et al. Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Jul;21 Suppl:53
Ultrastructural alterations of the paraventriculo-infundibular corticotropin releasing factor (CRF)-immunoreactive neuronal system in long term adrenalectomized rats. Liposits Z, et al. Peptides 1985 Nov-Dec;6(6):1021–36
Differentiation of neuronal growth cones: specialization of filopodial tips for adhesive interactions. Tsui HC, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Dec;82(23):8256–60
Nuclear inclusions in inferior olivary nucleus neurons of the cat and the ground squirrel (Citellus citellus L.). Bozhilova A, et al. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 1985;99(5):725–34
Silver staining of the neuronal nuclei. Daxnerová Z, et al. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 1985;99(5):785–92
Light and electron microscopic study of chromatolysis in dorsal root ganglia neurons after aortic ligature. Zigová T, et al. Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 1985;99(5):752–62
[Neuronal types of rat substantia nigra and striatum and effects on them of chronic chlorpromazine administration. Quantitative light and electron microscopic morphometry] Yoshida H. Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi 1986 Feb;77(2):144–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Structure and origin of axonal terminals innervating neurons of the vestibular ganglia] Kuleshova TF. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 1985 Nov;89(11):41–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristic organization of axon-axon synapses in unipolar autonomic neurons] Aliev AA, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1986;287(5):1234–6 (Rus)
[Microscopy of retrograde fluorochrome-labeled neurons in thin brain slices] Malskil VA, et al. Fiziol Zh 1985 Jul-Aug; 31(4):500–3 (Rus)
[Age-related changes in the membrane potential of stimulated cells, affecting the mechanism of active ion transport] Tanin SA, et al. Fiziol Zh 1985 Jul-Aug;31(4):445–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative electron microscopic study of the visual cortex neurons of the cat in postnatal ontogeny] Kakabadze IM. Tsitologiia 1985 Oct;27(10):1123–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the interrelationships of gliocytes with neurocyte processes in rat celiac ganglia] Kakabadze SA. Tsitologiia 1985 Nov;27(11):1298–300 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intra- and interpopulation heterogeneity of the cerebellar nerve cells in topography and ribosomal gene content] Marshak TL, et al. Tsitologiia 1986 Mar;28(3):360–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphofunctional characteristics of spinal cord neurons in the early stages of cultivation] Museridze DP, et al. Tsitologiia 1985 Dec;27(12):1407–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ultrastructure of neurons in late ontogenesis] Stupina AS, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1986;(1):58–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphofunctional state of the neurocytes of the hypothalamic food centers in fasting rats] Zimatkin SM, et al. Vopr Pitan 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphologic, historical and ultrastructural study of the olfactory mucosa. II. The neurosensory cell. The olfactory chorion] Gil-Carcedo LM, et al. An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am 1985;12(5):385–402 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Systems of neuroglial communication and exchange in Procambarus] Cuadras J, et al. Trab Inst Cajal 1984; 75(1-4):85–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Analysis of the distribution of neuronal cytomorphometric parameters in the dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus of the rat] Ostos MV, et al. Trab Inst Cajal 1984;75(1-4):91–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

NEURONS, AFFERENT

Radial sensory nerve entrapment. Dellon AL, et al. Arch Neurol 1986 Aug;43(8):833–5
[The value of electromyographic studies in leprosy] Ndiaye-Niang M, et al. Acta Leprol (Geneve) 1986 Jan-Mar;(100):51–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

The central projections of primary afferent neurons of greater splanchnic and intercostal nerves in the rat. A horseradish peroxidase study. Neuhuber WL, et al. Anat Embryol (Berl) 1986;174(1):123–44
Characterization of forms of immunoreactive somatostatin in sensory neuron and normal and deafferented spinal cord. Tessler A, et al. Brain Res 1986 Apr 9;370(2):232–40
Sensory and autonomic innervation of non-hairy and hairy human skin. An immunohistochemical study. Björklund H, et al. Cell Tissue Res 1986;243(1):51–7
Immunohistochemical demonstration of nerves in the predentin and dentin of human third molars with the use of an antiserum against neurofilament protein (NFP). Maeda T, et al. Cell Tissue Res 1986;243(3):469–75
Innervation of the large arteries and heart of the toad (Bufo marinus) by adrenergic and peptide-containing neurons. Morris JL, et al. Cell Tissue Res 1986;243(1):171–84
Cholecystokinin in the mouse hippocampus: localization in the mossy fiber and dentate commissural systems. Gall C, et al. Exp Brain Res 1986;62(2):431–7
Brainstem terminations of extraocular muscle primary afferent neurons in the monkey. Porter JD. J Comp Neurol 1986 May 8;247(2):133–43
Neurotransmitter specificity of cells and fibers in the medial preoptic nucleus: an immunohistochemical study in the rat. Simerly RB, et al. J Comp Neurol 1986 Apr 15; 246(3):343–63
Anatomical studies on the nucleus reticularis tegmenti pontis in the pigmented rat. I. Cytoarchitecture, topography, and cerebral cortical afferents. Torigoe Y, et al. J Comp Neurol 1986 Jan 1;243(1):71–87
Anatomical studies on the nucleus reticularis tegmenti pontis in the pigmented rat. II. Subcortical afferents demonstrated by the retrograde transport of horseradish peroxidase. Torigoe Y, et al. J Comp Neurol 1986 Jan 1;243(1):88–105
Histochemical localization of galactose-containing glycoconjugates in sensory neurons and their processes in the central and peripheral nervous system of the rat. Streit WJ, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 1985 Oct;33(10):1042–52
VIP neurons as prime synaptic targets for serotonin afferents in rat suprachiasmatic nucleus: a combined radioautographic and immunocytochemical study. Bosler O, et al. J Neurocytol 1985 Oct;14(5):749–63
Immunoreactive dynorphin B in sacral primary afferent fibers of the cat. Basbaum AI, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Jan; 6(1):127–33
Labeling of cutaneous sensory nerve endings with axonally transported horseradish peroxidase and wheat germ agglutinin-horseradish peroxidase conjugate: a methodological study in the rat. Aldskogius H, et al. J Neurosci Methods 1986 Feb;15(4):281–94
In vivo application of HRP crystals: a new and efficient method for tracing neural connections in insects. Strambi C, et al. J Neurosci Methods 1986 Feb;15(4):295–300
Differential distribution of vagal afferent neurons from the rat liver. Carobi C, et al. Neurosci Lett 1985 Dec 4; 62(2):255–60
Ultrastructural localization and afferent sources of substance P in the rat parabrachial region. Milner TA, et al. Neuroscience 1986 Mar;17(3):687–707
Calcitonin gene-related peptide immunoreactivity in afferent neurons supplying the urinary tract: combined retrograde tracing and immunohistochemistry. Su HC, et al. Neuroscience 1986 Jul;18(3):727–47

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Septal afferents to the area dentata terminate on vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP)-like immunoreactive, non-pyramidal neurons. An electron-microscopic immunocytochemical degeneration study in the rat. Schwerdtfeger WK. Cell Tissue Res 1986;244(1):235–8
The sympathetic and sensory components of the caudal lumbar sympathetic trunk in the cat. Jänig W, et al. J Comp Neurol 1986 Mar 1;245(1):62–73
Transneuronal transport of wheatgerm agglutinin conjugated with horseradish peroxidase in the somatosensory system of the rat: a light- and electron-microscopic study. Spreafico R, et al. Somatosens Res 1985;3(2):119–37
Morphological study of the sensory innervation of the rat labial mucosa. Yamamoto T, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 1986 Feb;148(2):229–38

CLASSIFICATION

Sensory input to the motor fields of the agranular frontal cortex: a comparison of the precentral, supplementary motor and premotor cortex. Wiesendanger M, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov-Dec;18(2):89-94

Influence of environmental factors on the expression of phenotypic characters by chicken dorsal root ganglion cells in culture. Barakat I, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1985;7(5-6):351-63

Laminar differences in sizes, shapes, and response profiles of cutaneous receptive fields in the rat SI cortex. Chapin JK. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):549-59

Primary sensory afferents in the inferior mesenteric ganglion and related nerves of the guinea pig. An experimental study with anterogradely transported wheat germ agglutinin-horseradish peroxidase conjugate. Aldskogius H, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Feb;15(2):179-90

The spinothalamic system of the rat. I. Locations of cells of origin. Granum SL. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 8; 247(2):159-80

The organization of neural inputs to the medial preoptic nucleus of the rat. Simerly RB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 15;246(3):312-42

Organization of spinal inputs to the perihypoglossal complex in the cat. Stechison MT, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 22;246(4):555-67

Correlation of mitochondrial swelling after capsaicin treatment and substance P and somatostatin immunoreactivity in small neurons of dorsal root ganglion in the rat. Chiba T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14; 64(3):311-6

Primary afferent fibers in the glossopharyngeal nerve terminate in the dorsal division of the principal sensory trigeminal nucleus: an HRP study in the cat. Mizuno N, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 23;66(3):338-40

A Golgi study on the dorsal nucleus of the lateral lemniscus in the mouse. Iwahori N. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Feb; 3(3):196-212

In vitro differentiation of quail neural crest cells into sensory neurons. Sieber-Blum M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217B:243-8

The dorsomedial portion of trigeminal nucleus oralis (Vo) in the rat: cytology and projections to the cerebellum. Falls WM, et al. **Somatosens Res** 1985;3(2):89-118

CYTOLOGY

Anatomical mapping of the neuroepithelial projection to the olfactory bulb in the rat. Astic L, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Apr;16(4):445-54

Projections of the internal branch of the superior laryngeal nerve of the cat. Lucier GE, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 May;16(5):713-21

Analysis of the topographical organization of olfactory epithelium projections in the rat. Saucier D, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Apr;16(4):455-62

Correlative immuno-electron-microscopic and immunofluorescent localization of actin in sensory and supporting cells of the inner ear by use of a low-temperature embedding resin. Slepecky N, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;245(2):229-35

Axon guidance in cultured wing discs and disc fragments of Drosophila. Blair SS, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Apr; 108(2):411-9

Nerve cells of adult and aged mice grown in a monolayer culture: age-associated changes in morphological and physiological properties of dorsal root ganglion cells in vitro. Fukuda J. **Dev Neurosci** 1985;7(5-6):374-94

Demonstration of sensory cutaneous nerve fibers in guinea-pig lip using endogenous oxidase histochemistry. Kaji A, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;85(3):203-8

Localizatiou of sympathetic and sensory neurons innervating the rat kidney. Ferguson M, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Aug;16(4):279-88

The afferent and sympathetic components of the lumbar spinal outflow to the colon and pelvic organs in the cat. II. The lumbar splanchnic nerves. Baron R, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 8;238(2):147-57

The afferent and sympathetic components of the lumbar spinal outflow to the colon and pelvic organs in the cat. I. The hypogastric nerve. Baron R, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 8;238(2):135-46

The afferent and sympathetic components of the lumbar spinal outflow to the colon and pelvic organs in the cat. III. The colonic nerves, incorporating an analysis of all components of the lumbar prevertebral outflow. Baron R, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 8;238(2):158-68

Optic tectum of the eastern garter snake, Thamnophis sirtalis. V. Morphology of brainstem afferents and general discussion. Dacey DM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 22;245(4):423-53

Microtubules and caliber of central and peripheral processes of sensory axons. Fadić R, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 8;236(2):258-64

Origins of afferents to visual suprageniculate nucleus of the cat. Hicks TP, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 22; 246(4):544-54

Topographical organization of the afferent connections of the principal ventromedial thalamic nucleus in the cat. Jiménez-Castellanos J Jr, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 15;236(3):297-314

Correlation of cell body size, axon size, and signal conduction velocity for individually labelled dorsal root ganglion cells in the cat. Lee KH, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 15; 243(3):335-46

The spinal distribution of sympathetic preganglionic and visceral primary afferent neurons that send axons into the hypogastric nerves of the cat. Morgan C, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 1;243(1):23-40

Convergence of intra- and interhemispheric cortical afferents: lack of collateralization and evidence for a subrhinal cell group projecting heterotopically. Sarter M, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 15;236(3):283-96

Requisites for growth and myelination of urodele sensory neurons in tissue culture. Olsen CL, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Jun;238(3):373-84

Separate populations of primary sensory neurons project to the splanchnic nerve and thoracic spinal nerve rami of the rat. A fluorescent double labelling study. Dalsgaard CJ, et al. **Med Biol** 1985;63(2):88-91

Different factors from the central nervous system and periphery regulate the survival of sensory neurones. Davies AM, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 6-12;319(6053):497-9

Proliferation of primary sensory neurons in adult rat dorsal root ganglion and the kinetics of retrograde cell loss after sciatic nerve section. Devor M, et al. **Somatosens Res** 1985; 3(2):139-67

Early differentiation of the afferent nervous system in glabrous snout skin of the opossum (Monodelphis domesticus). Jones TE, et al. **Somatosens Res** 1985; 3(2):169-84

DRUG EFFECTS

Interaction of bradykinin and prostaglandin E1 on cardiac pressor reflex and sympathetic afferents. Nerdrum T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):R815-22

Electrophysiological correlates of sensorimotor system neurotoxicology. Baker T, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 1986;26:517-45 (201 ref.)

The depolarizing action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on rabbit vagal afferent and sympathetic neurones in vitro and its selective blockade by ICS 205-930. Round A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;88(2):485-94

CNS effects of circulating CCK8: involvement of brainstem neurones responding to gastric distension. Raybould HE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):187-90

Different effects of nerve growth factor on cultured sympathetic and sensory neurons. Sato M. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14;345(1):192-5

Substance P and somatostatin modulate spinal cord excitability via physiologically different sensory pathways. Wiesenfeld-Hallin Z. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):172-5

The influence of capsaicin sensitive neurons on stress-induced release of ACTH. Lembeck F, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Apr;16(4):541-3

Interactions of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA), pentobarbital, and homopantothenic acid (HOPA) on internally perfused frog sensory neurons. Akaike N, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1985 Sep;5(3):245-55

Placodal sensory neurons in culture: nodose ganglion neurons are unresponsive to NGF, lack NGF receptors but are supported by a liver-derived neurotrophic factor. Lindsay RM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Nov;112(1):30-48

Pharmacology of amino acid receptors on vertebrate primary afferent nerve fibres. Evans RH. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986; 17(1):5-11 (84 ref.)

Effects of propranolol on the impulse activity of cardiovascular sympathetic afferent fibers. Lombardi F, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jan;8(1):50-5

Response of splanchnic-driven neurons to substance P and eledoisin-related peptide. Felpel LP, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Mar;15(3):269-74

Innervation of guinea pig heart by neurons sensitive to capsaicin. Hougland MW, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Mar;15(3):217-25

Differences and similarities in the neurotrophic growth factor requirements of sensory neurons derived from neural crest and neural placode. Lindsay RM, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1985;3:115-29

The response of chick sensory neurons to brain-derived neurotrophic factor. Davies AM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):1897-904

Branching of sensory and sympathetic neurites in vitro is inhibited by treatment with taxol. Letourneau PC, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):1912-7

Effects of nerve growth factor on the survival and synaptic function of Ia sensory neurons axotomized in neonatal rats. Miyata Y, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):2012-8

Effects of insulin, insulin-like growth factor-II, and nerve growth factor on neurite formation and survival in cultured sympathetic and sensory neurons. Recio-Pinto E, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 May;6(5):1211-9

GM1 ganglioside counteracts selective neurotoxin-induced lesion of developing serotonin neurons in rat spinal cord. Fusco M, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(4):467-79

The effects of morphine and morphine-related compounds on the rate of afferent discharges from the pulmonary receptors in bullfrog. Kontani H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;38(3):295-303

Capsaicin-sensitive afferent neurones and gastrointestinal propulsion in the rat. Holzer P. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 332(1):62-5

Reflex modification as a test for sensory function. Wecker JR, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Nov-Dec; 7(6):733-8

Comparative effects of convulsant drugs on the sensory responses of neurons in the amygdala and brainstem reticular formation. Faingold CL, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Dec;24(12):1221-30

Presynaptic effect of clonidine on unmyelinated afferent fibers in the spinal cord of the cat. Calvillo O, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14;64(3):335-9

Capsaicin-sensitive afferent vagal neurons innervating the rat liver. Carobi C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4; 62(2):261-5

Insulin modulates neuronal plasma membrane development in human fetal spinal cord neurons in culture. Garcia-Segura LM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 24; 65(3):283-6

Electron microscopic study of mossy fiber endings in the hippocampal formation of rats after picrotoxin administration. Watanabe H, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Feb; 3(3):237-41

Altered distribution of dorsal root fibers in the rat following neonatal capsaicin treatment. Réthelyi M, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jul;18(3):749-61

Bicuculline-induced alterations in neuronal responses to controlled tactile stimuli in the second somatosensory cortex of the cat: a microiontophoretic study. Alloway KD, et al. **Somatosens Res** 1986;3(3):197-211

[Bupivacaine 0.75% versus 0.5% for peridural anesthesia. Sensory and motor blockade] Kehrberger E, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1985 Oct;8(4):73-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Thiamine monophosphatase: a genuine marker for transganglionic regulation of primary sensory neurons. Knyihár-Csillik E, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Mar; 34(3):363-71

Ultrastructural localization of phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase in sensory and motor nuclei of the vagus nerve. Pickel VM, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986; 15(4):439-55

The localization of fluoride-resistant acid phosphatase (FRAP) in the pelvic nerves and sacral spinal cord of rats. McMahon SB. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14;64(3):305-10

IMMUNOLOGY

Sensory neuronopathy and small cell lung cancer. Antineuronal antibody that also reacts with the tumor. Graus F, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jan;80(1):45-52

Cellular expression and genetic control of ABH antigens in primary sensory neurons of marmoset, baboon and man. Mollicone R, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Jan;10(3):255-69

Subpopulations of morphologically non-neuronal neural crest and dorsal root ganglion (DRG) cells express a sensory neuron specific epitope. Marusich MF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:249-53

METABOLISM

Hyperalgesia mediated by peripheral opiate receptors in the rat. van der Kooy D, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Oct; 17(3):203-11

Localization of [3H]nitrobenzylthioinosine binding sites in rat spinal cord and primary afferent neurons. Geiger JD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):321-7

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) increases in the spinal cord after peripheral axotomy of the sciatic nerve originate from primary afferent neurons. Shehab SA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):37-44

A quantitative study of retrograde axonal transport in motor and sensory neurons. Fink DJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Apr;16(4):537-40

Disulfide bond formation between nerve growth factor and the nerve growth factor receptor from embryonic sensory neurons. Compito GA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug; 47(2):554-62

Expression and regulation of catecholaminergic traits in primary sensory neurons: relationship to target innervation in vivo. Katz DM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Apr;6(4):983-9

Metabolic changes in deafferented central neurons of an insect, Acheta domesticus. II. Effects on cholinergic binding sites and acetylcholinesterase. Meyer MR, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1676-84

pp60c-src encoded by the proto-oncogene c-src is a product of sensory neurons. Maness PF. **J Neurosci Res** 1986; 16(1):127-39

Binding sites for glycosaminoglycans on developing sympathetic neurones. Vidovic M, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(4):503-11

Mechanisms of receptor-mediated modulation of transmitter release in noradrenergic, cholinergic and sensory neurones. Illes P. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):909-28 (243 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Neuritic transport of herpes simplex virus in rat sensory neurons in vitro. Effects of substances interacting with microtubular function and axonal flow [nocodazole, taxol and erythro-9-3-(2-hydroxynonyl)adenine]. Kristensson K, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Sep;67 (Pt 9):2023-8

Varicella-zoster virus infection of human sensory neurons. Wigdahl B, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 30;152(2):384-99

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of the tactile-pressure afferents in the habituation phenomenon of trigemino-facial reflex. Rossi B, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Dec;72(6):602–5

Determination of conduction times of the peripheral and central parts of the sensory pathway using evoked somatosensory potentials. Kopeć J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 May–Jun;36(3):216–23

Substance P, 5-hydroxytryptamine, and bradykinin stimulate abdominal visceral afferents. Lew WY, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):R465–73

Afferent axons in abdominal vagus mediate satiety effect of cholecystokinin in rats. Smith GP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):R638–41

Hyperalgesic functions of peripheral opiate receptors. van der Kooy D. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;467:154–68 (57 ref.)

An inverse problem in neural processing. Oğuztöreli MN, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1986;53(4):239–45

A stochastic afterhyperpolarization model of repetitive activity in vestibular afferents. Smith CE, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1986;54(1):41–51

A neural cocktail-party processor. von der Malsburg C, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1986;54(1):29–40

Single transient K channels in mammalian sensory neurons. Kasai H, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Jun;49(6):1243–7

Demonstration of the synaptic origin of primary afferent depolarisation (PAD) in the isolated spinal cord of the hamster. Bagust J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26; 341(2):385–9

Neural regeneration and functional reconnection following olfactory nerve transection in hamster. Costanzo RM. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):258–66

An in vivo model to quantify motor and sensory peripheral nerve regeneration using bioresorbable nerve guide tubes. da Silva CF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):307–15

Excitation of mouse motoneurones by GABA-mediated primary afferent depolarization. Duchen MR. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):182–7

Locus coeruleus neurons and sympathetic nerves: activation by visceral afferents. Elam M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):117–25

Factors influencing cutaneous directional sensitivity: a correlative psychophysical and neurophysiological investigation. Essick GK, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec; 357(3):213–30

Cortical cells driven by the low-threshold tooth pulpal afferent in cats. Iwata K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19; 368(2):399–403

Distribution and response characteristics of masseteric nerve-driven neurons in two separate cortical projection areas of cats. Iwata K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2; 342(1):179–82

Neuronal activities in ventrobasal complex of thalamus and in trigeminal main sensory nucleus during EEG desynchronization in anesthetized rats. Kanosue K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):90–7

Spontaneous electrical activity reduced by herpes virus infection in rat sensory neuron cultures. Mayer ML, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26;341(2):360–4

Electrophysiological evidence for a role of the anterolateral quadrant of the spinal cord in the transmission of noxious messages to the thalamic ventrobasal complex in the rat. Peschanski M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):77–84

Enhanced long-term potentiation induced in rat dentate gyrus by coactivation of septal and entorhinal inputs: temporal constraints. Robinson GB. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):56–62

Inhibition of dorsal column nuclei by stimulation of trigeminal afferents in decerebrate-decerebellate cats. Saadé NE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):405–7

Somatosensory cortex in macaque monkeys: laminar differences in receptive field size in areas 3b and 1. Sur M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):391–5

Physiological segregation of geniculo-cortical afferents in the visual cortex of dark-reared cats. Swindale NV, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8;362(2):281–6

Localization of responses in the somatosensory thalamus of the rat. Cropper EC, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Jan; 16(1):83–91

Recovery of locomotor function after hemisection of the spinal cord in cats. Eidelberg E, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Apr;16(4):507–15

Group III and IV receptors of skeletal muscle. Abrahams VC. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;64(4):509–14

Involvement of the ventrolateral medulla in the mediation of pressor responses of the rat to afferent vagal stimulation. Kubo T. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;63(12):1612–4

Vagal afferent activity and renal nerve release of dopamine. Morgunov N, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 63(6):636–41

The effect of nerve activity on the distribution of synaptic vesicles. Maler L, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1985 Dec; 5(4):373–87

Critical neuromonitoring at spinal and brainstem levels by somatosensory evoked potentials. Desmedt JE. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Fall;2(3):169–86

Stimulation of pulmonary vagal afferent C-fibers by lung edema in dogs. Roberts AM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Apr; 58(4):512–22

Placode and neural crest-derived sensory neurons are responsive at early developmental stages to brain-derived neurotrophic factor. Lindsay RM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec; 112(2):319–28

Spontaneous activity of primary afferent neurons in diabetic BB/Wistar rats. A possible mechanism of chronic diabetic neuropathic pain. Burchiel KJ, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Nov; 34(11):1210–3

Correlations among autonomic, sensory, and motor neural function tests in untreated non-insulin-dependent diabetic individuals. Pfeifer MA, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Nov–Dec;8(6):576–84

Systemic and specific autonomic reactions in pain: efferent, afferent and endocrine components. Jänig W. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Dec;2(4):319–46 (80 ref.)

Use of immunoblockade to study the involvement of peptidergic afferent nerves in the intestinal vasodilatory response to capsaicin in the dog. Rózsa Z, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 10;115(1):59–64

Liminal and supraliminal response characteristics of mechanoreceptive neurons in the cuneate nucleus of cat. Pertovaara A, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):486–94

Afferent activity recorded during rotation from single fibres of the posterior nerve in the isolated frog labyrinth. Rossi ML, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):312–20

Distribution of somatic sensory and active-movement neuronal discharge properties in the MI–SI cortical border area in the rat. Chapin JK, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar; 91(3):502–23

Retrograde slowing of conduction in sensory axons central to a sciatic nerve neuroma. Devor M, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):522–32

Neuroma formation and abnormal afferent nerve discharges after partial beak amputation (beak trimming) in poultry. Breward J, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15;41(9):1132–4

Gastric mucosal protection against ulcerogenic factors in the rat mediated by capsaicin-sensitive afferent neurons. Holzer P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Oct;91(4):975–81

Pain-linked cutaneous reception of the hand. Tsirul'nikov EM, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;11(6):415–8

The modulation of cutaneous inflammatory reactions by peptide-containing sensory nerves. Jancsó G, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985;7(6):449–57

Characteristics of the receptors in the isolated capsule of the hip in the cat. Rossi A, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985;9(2):123–7

Changes in antidromic latencies of medullary respiratory neurons in hypercapnia and hypoxia. Bianchi AL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Oct;59(4):1208–13

Responses of bulbospinal and laryngeal respiratory neurons to hypercapnia and hypoxia. St John WM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Oct;59(4):1201–7

Functional characterization of preganglionic neurons projecting in the lumbar splanchnic nerves: neurons regulating motility. Bahr R, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Feb;15(2):109–30

Discharge patterns of motility-regulating neurons projecting in the lumbar splanchnic nerves to visceral stimuli in spinal cats. Bartel B, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Feb; 15(2):153–63

Reflex activation of the lower oesophageal sphincter in the cat induced by stimulation of the splanchnic afferent fibres. Niel JP. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Jul;16(3):211–8

Properties of femoral venous afferent inputs and lumbosacral distribution of spinal evoked activity. Thompson FJ, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Mar;15(3):245–61

Second somatic sensory cortical area (SII) in a prosimian primate, Galago crassicaudatus. Burton H, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 8;247(2):200–20

A light and electron microscopic analysis of the sacral parasympathetic nucleus after labelling primary afferent and efferent elements with HRP. Mawe GM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 1;250(1):33–57

Postnatal changes in arborization patterns of murine retinocollicular axons. Sachs GM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 15;246(3):395–408

The facial "motor" nerve of the rat: control of vibrissal movement and examination of motor and sensory components. Semba K, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 8;247(2):144–58

Sensory neurons supplying touch domes near the body midlines project bilaterally in the thoracic spinal cord of rats. Smith CL. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 22;245(4):541–52

Sprouting of serotoninergic afferents into striatum after dopamine-depleting lesions in infant rats: a retrograde transport and immunocytochemical study. Snyder AM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 8;245(2):274–81

Sensory inputs to the nucleus basalis prosencephali, a feeding-pecking centre in the pigeon. Schall U, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1986 Jul;159(1):33–41

The effects of behaviourally relevant temperatures on mechanosensory neurones of the grasshopper, Schistocerca americana. Miles CI. **J Exp Biol** 1985 May;116:121–39

Distribution of choline acetyltransferase activity in rat spinal cord—influence of primary afferents? Holzer-Petsche U, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986;66(2):85–92

Amino acid levels in the guinea pig spinal gray matter after axotomy of primary sensory and descending tracts. Potashner SJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):412–22

Proliferation of thalamic afferents in cerebral cortex altered by callosal deafferentation. Vaughan DW, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Oct;14(5):705–16

Periventricular gray inhibition of thoracic spinothalamic cells projecting to medial and lateral thalamus. Ammons WS, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 May;55(5):1091–103

Potentiation of transmission at Ia-motoneuron connections induced by repeated short bursts of afferent activity. Davis BM, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec;54(6):1541–52

Modulation of transmission in rostral trigeminal sensory nuclei during chewing. Olsson KA, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan;55(1):56–75

Activity of pars reticulata neurons of monkey substantia nigra in relation to motor, sensory, and complex events. Schultz W. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Apr;55(4):660–77

Regeneration of a distinctive set of axosomatic contacts in the leech central nervous system. French KA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):318–24

Integrative mechanisms controlling directional sensitivity of an identified sensory interneuron. Jacobs GA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug;6(8):2298–311

Central projections of identified Drosophila sensory neurons in relation to their time of development. Palka J, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1822–30

Recording of spindle afferent discharge during hindlimb movements in spinalized turtles. Hasan Z, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Feb;15(4):307–15

A simple circuit for producing vertical arrays of analogue signals and dot raster displays of nerve and muscle action potentials. Miles TS, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Mar; 16(1):73–7

Effects of nitrendipine on the voltage-sensitive calcium channel in mammalian sensory neurons. Litzinger MJ, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(4):415–22

Evidence that sensory neurons participate in the non-cholinergic, non-adrenergic contractile response of the guinea-pig ileum. Matušák O, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 May;38(5):348–52

Corticotropin-releasing factor inhibits neurogenic plasma extravasation in the rat paw. Wei ET, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):783–7

Morphological and electrophysiological determination of the projections of jaw-elevator muscle spindle afferents in rats. Appenteng K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Dec;369:93–113

A comparison of visual responses of cat lateral geniculate nucleus neurones with those of ganglion cells afferent to them. Cleland BG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Dec; 369:249–68

Single-channel analysis of fast transient potassium currents from rat nodose neurones. Cooper E, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Dec;369:199–208

Projection of pulmonary rapidly adapting receptors to the medulla of the cat: an antidromic mapping study. Davies RO, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Apr;373:63–86

Responses of muscle receptors in the kitten. Gregory JE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Sep;366:27–45

Catechol: a potent and specific inhibitor of the fast potassium channel in frog primary afferent neurones. Ito I, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Apr;373:115–27

Ia afferent excitation of motoneurones in the in vitro new-born rat spinal cord is selectively antagonized by kynurenate. Jahr CE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan; 370:515–30

Actions on gamma-motoneurones elicited by electrical stimulation of cutaneous afferent fibres in the hind limb of the cat. Johansson H, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Sep; 366:343–63

Adenosine agonists reduce voltage-dependent calcium conductance of mouse sensory neurones in cell culture. MacDonald RL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:75–90

Responses of spinal cord neurones to stimulation of articular afferent fibres in the cat. Schaible HG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:575–93

High threshold aortic baroreceptor afferents in the sympathetic nerve. Koley B, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985; 35(4):581–90

Recovery of damage in a molluscan nervous system is impaired with age. Janse C, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1986 Jul;35(2):179–83

Sensory group Ia proximal conduction velocity. Eisen A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):636–41

IA current compared to low threshold calcium current in cranial sensory neurons. Bossu JL, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):249–54

Molecular specificity of ganglioside effects on neurite regeneration of sensory neurons in vitro. Doherty P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):193–8

High gain transmission of single impulses through dorsal column nuclei of the cat. Ferrington DG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 24;65(3):277–82

Somal action potential duration differs in identified primary afferents. Rose RD, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30; 63(3):259–64

Some hydrodynamic properties of the posterior canal in the frog labyrinth related to neuronal responses. Rossi ML, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 23;66(3):328–32

Flexion reflex elicited by ventral root afferents in the cat. Shin HK, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 18;62(3):353–8

4-Aminopyridine and dendrotoxin induce repetitive firing in rat visceral sensory neurones by blocking a slowly inactivating outward current. Stansfeld CE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14;64(3):299–304

Reflex responses evoked in the adrenal sympathetic nerve to electrical stimulation of somatic afferent nerves in the rat. Isa T, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Dec;3(2):130–44

The role of primate putamen neurons in the association of sensory stimuli with movement. Kimura M. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Jul;3(5):436–43

Immunocytochemical localization of tubulin and the high

molecular weight microtubule-associated protein 2 in Purkinje cell dendrites deprived of climbing fibers. Caceres A, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):133–50

The brief and the prolonged facilitatory effects of unmyelinated afferent input on the rat spinal cord are independently influenced by peripheral nerve section. Wall PD, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1199–205

Effect of internal calcium concentration on calcium currents in rat sensory neurones. Dupont JL, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Apr;406(4):433–5

Effects of dopamine and noradrenaline on Ca channels of cultured sensory and sympathetic neurons of chick. Marchetti C, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):104–11

Kinase C activator 1,2-oleoylacetylglycerol attenuates voltage-dependent calcium current in sensory neurons. Rane SG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan; 83(1):184–8

What are the afferents of origin of the human stretch reflex, and is it a purely spinal reaction? Matthews PB. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:55–66 (17 ref.)

Multiple tachykinins (neurokinin A, neuropeptide K and substance P) in capsaicin-sensitive sensory neurons in the guinea-pig. Hua XY, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Dec;13(1):1–19

Respiratory responses to chemical activation of left ventricular receptors. Waldrop TG. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Mar;63(3):383–93

Somatotopic organization of the second somatosensory area (SII) in the cerebral cortex of the mouse. Carvell GE, et al. **Somatosens Res** 1986;3(3):213–37

Dependence of subjective traverse length on velocity of moving tactile stimuli. Whitsel BL, et al. **Somatosens Res** 1986;3(3):185–96

[Experimental neurohistological studies on the bilateral spinal projection of snout primary sensory neurons] Chang CM. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;53(1):184–207 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in sensory nerve action potentials in ischemia] Tsuchitani Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1986 Jan;34(1):100–4 **(Jpn)**

[Polysensory properties of the horizontal region of the diagonal bundle from the cat forebrain] Poliakova AG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun;101(6):647–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the membrane-bound calcium level in snail command neurons during tactile stimulation] Nikitin VP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986 May-Jun;288(1):253–6 **(Rus)**

[Inhibition in neurons of the auditory cortex after rhythmic stimulation of geniculo-cortical fibers] Ianovskiĭ ESh. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jul-Aug;31(4):398–406 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electrophysiological study of functional interrelations between the ventral posterolateral nucleus and lateral segments of the reticular thalamic nucleus] Prokopenko VF, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jul-Aug;31(4):423–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inhibition reaction of neurons of the chronically isolated strip of the associative cortex of cat brain (field 5) to intracortical electric stimulation] Taranenko VD, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jul-Aug;31(4):416–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reactions of neurons of the suprasylvian gyrus of the cerebral cortex of the cat to acoustic stimulation] Turkin VV. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jul-Aug;31(4):392–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Afferent systems of the heart as the means of stabilizing stroke volume and the current value of the minute volume] Boenko ID, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):91–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Afferent renal nerve-dependent hypertension following acute renal artery stenosis in the conscious rat. Faber JE, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Nov;57(5):676–88

Influence of oestrogen and noradrenergic afferent neurones on the response of LH and oxytocin to immobilization stress. Higuchi T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Aug; 110(2):245–50

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Convergence of sensory processes from the heart and left ulnar nerve onto a single afferent perikaryon: a neuroanatomical study in the rat employing fluorescent tracers. McNeill DL, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Apr; 214(4):441–4, 396–7

The neuroanatomical basis for the protopathic sensibility of the human glans penis. Halata Z, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):205–30

An ultrastructural and immunohistological study of the rat olfactory epithelium: unique properties of olfactory sensory cells. Vollrath M, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;29(3):243–53

Unmyelinated primary afferent fibers in dorsal funiculi of cat sacral spinal cord. Chung KS, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 15;238(3):365–9

Pituitary afferents originating in the paraventricular organ (PVO) of the goldfish hypothalamus. Fryer JN, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 22;242(4):475–84

Sensory neuron growth cones comigrate with posterior lateral line primordial cells in zebrafish. Metcalfe WK. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 8;238(2):218–24

Patterns of afferent synaptic contacts in the alligator lizard's cochlea. Mulroy MJ. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 8; 248(2):263–71

Cytoarchitecture and ultrastructure of the avian ectostriatum: afferent terminals from the dorsal telencephalon and some nuclei in the thalamus. Watanabe M, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 8;236(2):241–57

Ultrastructure of spinal efferents to the lateral reticular nucleus: an EM study using anterograde transport of WGA-HRP complex. Westman J, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 15;246(3):301–11

Scanning electron microscopic studies of bullfrog sympathetic neurons exposed by enzymatic removal of connective tissue elements and satellite cells. Baluk P. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Feb;15(1):85–95

Plasma membrane structure at the axon hillock, initial segment and cell body of frog dorsal root ganglion cells. Matsumoto E, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Oct;14(5):731–47

A combined Golgi-electron microscopic study of non-pyramidal neurons in the CA 1 area of the hippocampus. Seress L, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Oct; 14(5):717–30

Ultrastructural changes of afferent nerve terminals in the cat medial geniculate body after destruction of the inferior colliculus. Tatsuoka H. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Jan; 18(1):35–46

Ultrastructural studies on the afferent synaptic input to oxytocin-containing neurons in the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus. Piekut DT. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1985 Jan;90(1):71–9

The growth of fetal human sensory ganglion neurons in culture: a scanning electron microscopic study. Kim SU, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 2):843–8

[Electron microscopy studies of the effect of interception of snout sensory input on the masticatory system] Lee MS. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;53(1):309–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

NEURONS, EFFERENT

CYTOLOGY

Longitudinal columnar organization within the dorsal motor nucleus represents separate branches of the abdominal vagus. Fox EA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26;341(2):269–82

Brainstem location of efferent neurones projecting to the guinea pig cochlea. Robertson D. **Hear Res** 1985; 20(1):79–84

Organization of the efferent vestibular nuclei and nerves of the toadfish, Opsanus tau. Highstein SM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 15;243(3):309–25

DRUG EFFECTS

[Effect of ethacizin (diethylamine analog of ethmozine) on the efferent activity of the sympathetic and parasympathetic nerves of the heart] Khageman GR, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Apr;26(4):54–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The connections of the hippocampal region. New observations on efferent connections in the guinea pig, and their functional implications. Sørensen KE. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Dec;72(6):550–60 (69 ref.)

Systemic and specific autonomic reactions in pain: efferent, afferent and endocrine components. Jänig W. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Dec;2(4):319–46 (80 ref.)

Physiological and morphological characterization of efferent neurones in the guinea pig cochlea. Robertson D, et al. **Hear Res** 1985;20(1):63–77

Mode of neural control mediating rat tail vasodilation during heating. O'Leary DS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov; 59(5):1533–8

Noradrenergic projections to the spinal cord and their role in cardiovascular control. Coote JH. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Nov;14(3):255–62 (55 ref.)

A light and electron microscopic analysis of the sacral parasympathetic nucleus after labelling primary afferent and efferent elements with HRP. Mawe GM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 1;250(1):33–57

Regulation of the circadian clock in the Aplysia eye: mimicry of neural action by serotonin. Nadakavukaren JJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan;6(1):14–21

Projections of oestrogen-sensitive neurones from the ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus of the female rat. Akaishi T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:207–20

The relationship of saccular efferent neurons to the superior olive in the eel, Anguilla anguilla. Meredith GE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 11;68(1):69–72

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effects of hemorrhage on renal nerve activity in conscious dogs. Morita H, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Nov;57(5):788–93

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Amino acid labeling patterns in the efferent innervation of the cochlea: an electron microscopic autoradiographic study. Schwartz IR, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 22; 246(4):500–12

NEURONS, SENSORY see **NEURONS, AFFERENT**

NEUROPATHY, HEREDITARY SENSORY

CLASSIFICATION

Hereditary motor sensory neuropathy type I presenting as scapuloperoneal atrophy (Davidenkow syndrome) electrophysiological and pathological studies. Ronen GM, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 Aug;13(3):264–6

COMPLICATIONS

Congenital aplasia of the extensor muscles of the fingers and thumb associated with generalized polyneuropathy: an autosomal recessive trait. Hamanishi C, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 Jun;24(2):247–54

Group C streptococcal arthritis and osteomyelitis in an adolescent with a hereditary sensory neuropathy. Ascuitto R, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Sep-Oct;4(5):553–4

[Coexistence of hereditary peripheral nerve hypersensitivity to pressure with other diseases of the peripheral nervous system] Krygowska-Wajs A, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1986; 43(3):337–8 **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic radioimmunoassay for familial amyloidotic polyneuropathy before clinical onset. Nakazato M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 May;77(5):1699–703

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial steroid-responsive neuropathy. Schneiderman MJ, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 May;33(5):175–8

An hereditary sensory and autonomic neuropathy transmitted as an X-linked recessive trait. Jestico JV, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1259–64

[Hereditary neuropathy with dominant inheritance, giant axons and cardiac involvement] Gabriel M, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 Jan-Feb;198(1):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Is the sensory neuropathy in ataxia-telangiectasia distinguishable from that in Friedreich's ataxia? Morphometric and ultrastructural study of the sural nerve in a case of Louis Bar syndrome. Barbieri F, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;69(3-4):213–9

The development and pathogenesis of the sensory neuropathy in the mutant rat mf. Chimelli L, et al. **Brain** 1986 Aug; 109 (Pt 4):629–47

Neuropathologic and morphometric studies in hereditary motor and sensory neuropathy type II with neurofilament accumulation. Goebel HH, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jun;7(3):325–32

[Four cases of hereditary motor and sensory neuropathy in childhood—light and electron microscopic studies of sural nerve biopsies] Sugie Y, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Nov; 17(6):500–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hereditary motor and sensory neuropathies (HMSN). Retinal involvement and ERG alterations. Stanescu-Segal B, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1984 Apr;4(1):33–7

NEUROPEPTIDES see **NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS**

NEUROPHARMACOLOGY

Perspectives in Canadian neuro-psychopharmacology. Proceedings of the eighth annual meeting of the Canadian College of Neuropsychopharmacology. May 5–8, 1985, London, Ontario. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(5–6):463–768

[Proceedings of 15th annual meeting of the Japanese Society of Neuropsychopharmacology. Abstracts] **Yakubutsu Seishin Kodo** 1986 Mar;6(1):1–225 **(Jpn)**

[Pavlovian principles of nervosism and the importance of modern neuropharmacologic drugs to medicine] Mashkovskiĭ MD. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986; (4):55–8 **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[A device for stereotaxic fixation of the skull of the alert rat during electrophysiologic and microiontophoretic studies of individual neurons] Kiiatkin EA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 May;72(5):691–4 **(Rus)**

[A microiontophoretic apparatus with built-in ammeter, timer and mark generator] Kiiatkin EA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Mar-Apr;36(2):403–6 **(Rus)**

METHODS

A new method for drug application using electrolysis of water. Yamamoto T, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Nov; 15(5):527–8

A reversible decrease in electrical coupling of cultured mouse glial cells induced by superfusion from a micropipette. Kettenmann H. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):85–8

NEUROPHYSINS

ANALYSIS

Hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system in hagfish: localization of neurophysin-, arg-vasopressin- and oxytocin-like immunoreactivity. Erhart G, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1985;29(4):289-96

Electron microscopic examination of the catecholaminergic innervation of neurophysin- or vasopressin-containing neurons in the rat hypothalamus. Nakada H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1-2):247-57

Propressophysin is present in neurones at multiple sites in Wistar and homozygous Brattleboro rat brain. van Leeuwen FW, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):171-5

Ultrastructural immunolocalization of vasopressin and neurophysin in neurosecretory cells of dehydrated rats. Whitnall MH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1-2):400-4

Ultrastructural localisation of oxytocin and neurophysin in the ovine corpus luteum. Theodosis DT, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(1):129-35

Luteal neurophysin in the nonpregnant cow and ewe: immunocytochemical localization in membrane-bounded secretory granules of the large luteal cell. Fields MJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1723-5

Isolation and primary structure of novel neurointermediate pituitary peptides derived from the C-terminal of the rat vasopressin-neurophysin precursor (propressophysin). Burbach JP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 1;156(1):137-42

Ontogeny of neuropeptidergic systems: luteinizing hormone releasing hormone (LHRH); somatostatin (SRIF) and neurophysin (NF) in the hypothalamus of the domestic pig by immunocytochemistry. Polkowska J, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1985;23(4):193-200

Ultrastructural localization of immunoreactive neurophysins using monoclonal antibodies and protein A-gold. Castel M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Oct;33(10):1015-25

Dual ultrastructural localization of two neurotransmitter-related antigens: colloidal gold-labeled neurophysin-immunoreactive supraoptic neurons receive peroxidase-labeled glutamate decarboxylase- or gold-labeled GABA-immunoreactive synapses. van den Pol AN. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):2940-54

Isolation and localization of neurophysin-like proteins in rat uterus. Ciarochi FF, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep-Oct; 6(5):903-11

The neuroendocrine thymus: coexistence of oxytocin and neurophysin in the human thymus. Geenen V, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 25;232(4749):508-11

[Neuroendocrine function of the thymus gland] Geenen V. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 Jul 1-15;41(13-14):566-74 (Fre)

BLOOD

Ampholyte displacement and high pressure liquid chromatographic separation of the estrogen-responsive neurophysin from human plasma. Amico JA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Oct;63(4):835-40

Oestrogen-stimulated neurophysin and outcome after electroconvulsive therapy. Scott AI, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 21;1(8495):1411-4

The plasma of pregnant women contains a novel oxytocin-vasotocin-like peptide. Amico JA, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jul;35(7):596-601

Clinical evaluation of the neurophysins as tumor markers in small cell lung cancer. North WG, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;99:187-93

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoreactivity to vasopressin- but not oxytocin-associated neurophysin antiserum in phasic neurons of rat hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus. Cobbett P, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1;362(1):7-16

Use of a cross-species immunohistochemical procedure to demonstrate the presence of neurophysin antibodies in the serum of a patient treated with Pitressin. Watkins WB. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 6;66(1):91-5

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Precursors of mesotocin and vasotocin in birds: identification of VLDV- and MSEL- neurophysins in chicken, goose, and ostrich. Chauvet MT, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Apr; 6(4):381-5

Isolation and characterization of a neurophysin from ostrich neurohypophyses. Sazyman HS, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Oct;26(4):416-24

Structure of a guinea pig common precursor to a MSEL-type neurophysin and copeptin. Chauvet MT, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;44(3):243-9

Similarity of pituitary and pineal human oxytocin neurophysins indicated by peptide mapping after radioactive alkylation and proteolysis. Reinharz AC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Sep;41(3):224-9

METABOLISM

An endopeptidase associated with bovine neurohypophysis secretory granules cleaves pro-oxytocin/neurophysin peptide at paired basic residues. Clamagirand C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1190-6

Analytical high-performance affinity chromatography: evaluation by studies of neurophysin self-association and neurophysin-peptide hormone interaction using glass matrices. Swaisgood HE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 15; 25(14):4148-55

Immunocytochemical localization of neurophysin and oxytocin in ovine corpora lutea. Sawyer HR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Apr;34(3):543-8

Localisation of oxytocin, vasopressin and parts of precursors in the human neonatal adrenal. Ravid R, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(4-6):401-7

Demonstration of the vasopressin associated glycopeptide in the brain and peripheral tissues of the Brattleboro rat. Mezey E, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Jan;7(1):79-85

Non-coordinate localization of corticotroph-neurophysin and beta-endorphin in the anterior pituitary gland of the rat. Watkins WB. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 15;69(1):89-93

In vivo biosynthesis and transport of oxytocin, vasopressin and neurophysin from the hypothalamus to the spinal cord. White JD, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986;17(1):133-40

[Immunocytochemical studies on the possible involvement of the classical neurosecretory system in the cerebral processes of cardiovascular regulation] Petter H. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(5):477-96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Bovine neurophysin II has prolactin-releasing activity in the estradiol-primed male rat. Shin SH, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Oct;41(4):276-82

SECRETION

Release of immunoreactive oxytocin and neurophysin I by cultured luteinizing bovine granulosa cells. Geenen V, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct;110(2):263-70

Acute influence of cigarette smoke in platelets, catecholamines and neurophysins in the normal conditions of daily life. de Lorgeril M, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Dec; 6(12):1063-8

Central release of oxytocin, vasopressin and neurophysin by magnocellular neurone depolarization: evidence in slices of guinea pig and rat hypothalamus. Mason WT, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(4):311-22

Secretion of vasopressin, oxytocin, and two neurophysins from rat hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal explants in organ culture. Stern JE, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 43(2):252-8

NEUROPHYSIOLOGY

see related

SENSATION

The place of neuropsychophysiology in the new biopsychosocial model of medicine. Kolařík J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;112:17-35

[Sucrose bridge method for in vivo recording of dorsal root potentials of the spinal cord of the adult cat] Sverdlov IuS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Mar;72(3):385-7 (Rus)

[Elements of theoretical neurophysiology] Choraian OG. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1986 Jul-Sep;17(3):22-42 (142 ref.) (Rus)

[Neurology and clinical neurophysiology] Zarranz JJ, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 May 10;86(18):771-3 (Spa)

EDUCATION

Computerization of the student neurophysiology laboratory. Bishop B. **Physiologist** 1985 Oct;28(5):443-4

HISTORY

Konorski's school of brain physiology--department of neurophysiology of the Nencki Institute of Experimental Biology. Zernicki B. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1985; 45(3-4):125-34

The Fourier transform of a peristimulus time histogram can lead to erroneous results. Schild D, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1-2):353-5

Historical perspective on neurobehavior. Elliott FA. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;9(2):225-39

[Historical aspects of pain in pathology, neurophysiology and mentality] Stettler A. **Gesnerus** 1985;42(3-4):433-54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

The elgiloy microelectrode: fabrication techniques and characteristics. Ashford JW, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Sep;14(4):247-52

A simple method for making ion-selective microelectrodes suitable for intracellular recording in vertebrate cells. Borrelli MJ, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Oct-Nov; 15(2):141-54

Recording electrophysiological data on video tape: a superior and less costly alternative to conventional tape recorders. Chiang RG, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Oct;15(1):15-20

Painless head holder for unitary recordings from alert rats. Daunicht WJ. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Sep;14(4):301-6

Further improvement of the elgiloy microelectrode. Hamada T. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Sep;14(4):253-4

A rapid method for production of sharp tips on preinsulated microwires. Kaltenbach JA, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Jun;16(4):283-8

An inexpensive digital tape recorder suitable for neurophysiological signals. Lamb TD. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Oct;15(1):1-13

Unit activity, evoked potentials and slow waves in the rat hippocampus and olfactory bulb recorded with a 24-channel microelectrode. Kuperstein M, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul;15(3):703-12

Electrical stimulation in the measurement of cutaneous sensibility. Laitinen LV, et al. **Pain** 1985 Jun;22(2):139-50

A three-channel swivel for electrical brain stimulation in unrestrained rodents. Fouriezos G. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 36(2):389-91

An automatic device for measuring speed of movement and time spent at rest: its application to testing dopaminergic drugs. Schaefer GJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(1):181-6

[Device for recording the activity of single channels in nerve and muscle cells] Golubtsov KV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug;71(8):1018-20 (Rus)

[Multi-purpose carbon electrode] Iakovlev VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug;71(8):1015-8 (Rus)

[Automated system of collection, storage and rapid processing of multicellular spiking based on an "Elektronika DZ-28" microcomputer] Kratin IuG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 May;72(5):687-90 (Rus)

[Correlation analysis of multineuronal activity] Milelkovskil Blu, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug;71(8):1012-5 (Rus)

[Method and device for studying the effect of optic irradiation on the brain of the alert animal] Velling VA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 May;72(5):694-7 (Rus)

[Miniature preamplifier for recording the potentials of nerve cells] Gabisoniia AG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jul-Aug;35(4):788-90 (Rus)

[A 4-channel microiontophoretic apparatus made from field transistors] Karmannyl VS, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Mar-Apr;36(2):400-2 (Rus)

[Stimulation of the retina through chronically implanted photodiodes in the freely moving cat] Merzhanova GKh, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Sep-Oct;35(5):974-6 (Rus)

METHODS

A method of testing contact placing reaction in the cat. Czarkowska J, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1985; 45(3-4):119-24

Artificial intelligence and the brain: computational studies of the visual system. Ullman S. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1986; 9:1-26 (61 ref.)

Intracellular recording during magnetic field application to monitor neurotransmitter release events: methods and preliminary results. Gundersen R, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1986;7(3):271-81

A method for determining threshold from single-unit neural activity. Falzett M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11; 347(1):127-31

Challenges for the use of evoked potentials and electrophysiology for monitoring patients in the operating theater. Starr A. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Summer; 2(2):121-2

A method of quantitative estimation of intracranial volume pulsation from data of the PV test. Pal'tsev EI. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;10(6):452-5

Natural electrical sympathetic activity recorded from the human skin surface. Skok VI, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;10(6):440-6

Measurement of thermal thresholds [letter] Fowler CJ. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;48(10):1070-1

"Peripheral autonomic surface potential"--no basis for estimation of "central autonomic conduction velocity" [letter] Fagius J, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;72(2-3):347-9

A method for repeated CSF sampling in the freely moving rat. Kornhuber ME, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Jul; 17(1):63-8

Computer analysis of vestibular responses to putative neurotransmitters. Quine DB, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Sep;14(4):241-6

An in vitro method for recording single unit afferent activity from mesenteric nerves innervating isolated segments of rat ileum. Sharkey KA, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Apr;16(2):149-56

Percutaneous microneurography in man does not cause pressure block of almost all axons in the impaled nerve fascicle. Hallin RG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 4; 68(3):356-61

[Methods of stimulation in visual electrophysiology] Grall Y, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Sep;15(2):121-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neurophysiologic possibilities for studying evoked changes in the frequency of neuron discharges by the technic of component analysis] Gogolitsyn IuL, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jul-Aug;11(4):544-51 (Rus)

[Complex approach to the study of adaptive systemic reactions and functional states in man. I. The temporal factor in the formation of subcomplexes of physiologic indices of the dynamics of functional states and provision of equipment for the research] Iliukhina VA, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Jan-Feb;12(1):25-37 (Rus)

[Recording of long-latency auditory evoked potentials using biotechnologic theta rhythm feedback] Slavinskii ElIu. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar-Apr;12(2):305-9 (Rus)

[Detection of latent motor asymmetry of the brain in intact laboratory animals] Dumov AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jul;71(7):925-7 (Rus)

[Immobilization of the eyes in neurophysiologic studies of the visual system of the cat] Shatimskas RV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Sep;71(9):1170-2 (Rus)

TRENDS

[Neurophysiologic studies of the brain (principle trends and prospects)] Voloshin MIa, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986; 18(3):420–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NEUROPSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

Neuropsychological deficits in arterial hypertension. Mazzucchi A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Jun; 73(6):619–27

Effects of electroconvulsive therapy on neuropsychological function and circulating levels of ACTH, cortisol, prolactin, and TSH in patients with major depressive illness. Apéria B, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Dec; 72(6):536–41

A comprehensive study of chronic schizophrenic patients. II: Biological, neuropsychological, and clinical correlates of CT abnormality. Pandurangi AK, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 Feb;73(2):161–71

A prospective study of young men at high risk for alcoholism: neuropsychological assessment. Drejer K, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Dec;9(6):498–502

Neuropsychological changes in a young, healthy population after controlled hypotensive anesthesia. Townes BD, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Sep;65(9):955–9

Clinical history, brain metabolism, and neuropsychological function in Alzheimer's disease. Cutler NR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Sep;18(3):298–309

Dementias, psychological tests, and neurotransmitters. Degrell I, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Dec;4(4):365–71

Reliability between the five forms of the Randt Memory Test and their equivalence. Fioravanti M, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Dec;4(4):357–64

The diagnosis of dementia and other "deficitary' psychopathological syndromes in old age: reflections and recommendations of a clinical psychiatrist. Godderis J. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Dec;4(4):347–55

On diagnosis of dementia: psychometric investigation and clinical psychiatric evaluation in relation to verified diagnosis. Hagberg B, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Dec;4(4):321–32

Psychometrics in aging and dementia: advances in geropsychological assessments. Oswald WD, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Dec;4(4):299–309

Neuropsychological test performances and normal aging. Villardita C, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Dec; 4(4):311–9

Validity of the ischemic score in degenerative and vascular dementia and depression in old age. Wagner O, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Dec;4(4):333–45

Neuropsychological effects of short-term discontinuation of oxygen therapy. Observations in patients with chronic hypoxemia who are receiving long-term oxygen therapy. Cohen RD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Aug;146(8):1557–9

A controlled neuropsychological comparison of Huntington's disease and multiple sclerosis. Caine ED, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Mar;43(3):249–54

Neuropsychologic features of early- and late-onset Alzheimer's disease. Filley CM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jun;43(6):574–6

Cortical vs subcortical dementia. Neuropsychological differences. Huber SJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Apr; 43(4):392–4

Neuropsychologic outcome at one-month postinjury. Dikmen S, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Aug; 67(8):507–13

Neuropsychological deficits in alcoholics: the relative contributions of gender and drinking history. Acker C. **Br J Addict** 1986 Jun;81(3):395–403

The value of Luria's Neuropsychological Investigation for the assessment of cognitive dysfunction in Alzheimer-type dementia. Blackburn IM, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1985 Sep; 24 (Pt 3):171–9

Informing psychiatric patients and their families about neuropsychological assessment findings. Allen JG, et al. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Jan;50(1):64–74

Neuropsychological assessment in a psychoanalytic setting. The mind–body problem in clinical practice. Allen JG, et al. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Jan;50(1):5–21

Neuropsychological assessment in a head injury case. The positive value of negative findings. Modlin HC, et al. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Jan;50(1):50–7

A developmental test based on the STYCAR sequences used in the National Childhood Encephalopathy Study. Bellman MH, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1985 Sep–Oct; 11(5):309–23

Optimality versus complications: assessing predictive values of perinatal scales. Molfese VJ, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Aug; 56(4):810–23

Use of the Bayley Scales to characterize abilities of premature infants. Ross G. **Child Dev** 1985 Aug;56(4):835–42

The neuropsychological phenotype in Turner syndrome. Pennington BF, et al. **Cortex** 1985 Sep;21(3):391–404

Factor analysis of the Edinburgh Handedness Inventory. Williams SM. **Cortex** 1986 Jun;22(2):325–6

Early predictors of neurodevelopmental outcome of very low-birthweight infants at three years. Ross G, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1986 Apr;28(2):171–9

Correlates of generalized tonic-clonic seizures with intellectual, neuropsychological, emotional, and social function in patients with epilepsy. Dodrill CB. **Epilepsia** 1986 Jul–Aug;27(4):399–411

Impairment of parietal cortical functions associated with episodic prolonged spike-and-wave discharges. Matsuoka H, et al. **Epilepsia** 1986 Jul–Aug;27(4):432–6

Neuropsychological and neuroendocrinological disturbances associated with extracerebral cysts of the anterior and middle cranial fossa. Lang W, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;235(1):38–41

AMP-rated psychopathology in chronic alcoholics. Spehr W, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;235(1):42–4

Three-dimensional structure in language tests of aphasia. Hasegawa T, et al. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel)** 1985; 37(5–6):246–58

The impact of mild head injury on neuropsychological capacity in chronic alcoholics. Alterman AI, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Dec;28(3–4):155–62

Neuropsychological test performance of bulimic patients. McKay SE, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1986 Aug;30(1–2):73–80

Discrimination between senile dementia Alzheimer type patients and –education matched normal controls by means of a 6–test set. Bandera R, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep;6(3):339–44

Toward a neuropsychological model of infantile autism: are the social deficits primary? Fein D, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;25(2):198–212

Brain impairment in child psychiatric disorders: correspondences between neuropsychological and CT scan results. Tramontana MG, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;24(5):590–6

Nocturnal hypoxia and neuropsychological variables. Berry DT, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1986 Jun;8(3):229–38

Classification rates obtained with "standard" cut–off scores on selected neuropsychological measures. Bornstein RA. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1986 Aug;8(4):413–20

Developmental norms for the Wisconsin Card Sorting test. Chelune GJ, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1986 Jun; 8(3):219–28

Neuropsychological methods in the differentiation of organic solvent intoxication from certain neurological conditions. Eskelinen L, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1986 Jun; 8(3):239–56

Some analyses of forgetting of pictorial material in amnesic and demented patients. Martone M, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1986 Jun;8(3):161–78

Fifteen–year stability of some neuropsychological tests in learning disabled subjects with and without neurological impairment. Sarazin FF, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1986 Jun;8(3):190–200

Clinical neuropsychological assessment: abbreviating the Halstead Category Test of brain dysfunction. Boyle GJ. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jul;42(4):615–25

WAIS–R factor and performance on the Luria–Nebraska's Intelligence, Memory, and Motor Scales: a canonical model of relationships. Fowler PC, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jul; 42(4):626–35

Performance on the Luria–Nebraska Neuropsychological Test Battery–Children's Revision: a comparison of children with and without significant WISC–R VIQ–PIQ discrepancies. Gilger JW, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Nov; 41(6):806–11

False negatives, Canter's Background Interference Procedure, the trail making test, and epileptics. McKinzey RK, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Nov;41(6):812–20

A short screening device for identification of cerebral dysfunction in children. Reitan RM, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Sep;41(5):643–50

A comparison of three neuropsychological tests: the Weigl, Hooper, and Benton. Tamkin AS, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Sep;41(5):660–4

The Anomalous Sentences Repetition Test: replication and validation study. Weeks DJ. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jul; 42(4):635–8

The Cognitive Deficit subscale of the SCL–90–R and prediction of outcome in first episode schizophrenics. Wegner JT, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Nov;41(6):750–2

The Reitan–Indiana Aphasia Screening Test: scoring and factor analysis. Williams JM, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jan;42(1):156–60

Diagnostic validity of the Luria–Nebraska Neuropsychological Battery–Children's Revision. Carr MA, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Jun;54(3):354–8

Neuropsychological profiles in men with insulin–dependent diabetes. Holmes CS. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Jun; 54(3):386–9

Derived IQ estimates from the Luria–Nebraska Neuropsychological Battery in Neuropsychiatric Disorders. Silverstein ML, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Jun;54(3):398–9

Neurodevelopmental investigation of academic achievement: a report of years 1 and 2 of a longitudinal study. Teeter PA. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Oct;53(5):709–17

Relationship of age to neuropsychological deficit in Tourette's syndrome. Bornstein RA, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Oct;6(5):284–6

Effectiveness of the Denver Developmental Screening Test with biologically vulnerable infants. Sciarillo WG, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1986 Apr;7(2):77–83

A longitudinal study of neuropsychological test performance for hypertensive and normotensive adults: initial findings. Elias MF, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 Jul;41(4):503–5

Relative utility of three indices of neuropsychological impairment in a young, chronic schizophrenic population. Boucher ML, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 Jan;174(1):44–6

Prevalence of cognitive impairment in systemic lupus erythematosus. Carbotte RM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 Jun;174(6):357–64

Lifetime and recent alcohol consumption among male alcoholics. Neuropsychological implications. Svanum S, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 Apr;174(4):214–20

Cognitive deficits in the Steele–Richardson–Olszewski syndrome (progressive supranuclear palsy). Maher ER, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1234–9

Neuropsychological syndromes in presenile dementia due to cerebral atrophy. Neary D, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;49(2):163–74

Ecological relevance of memory tests and the prediction of relapse in alcoholics. Sussman S, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1986 Jul;47(4):305–10

Effects of drinking pattern on neuropsychological performance among alcohol misusers. Tarbox AR, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1986 Mar;47(2):176–9

Hepatic dysfunction and neuropsychological test performance in alcoholics with cirrhosis. Tarter RE, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1986 Jan;47(1):74–7

Neuropsychological testing with alcoholics and drug addicts [letter] Griffin–Shelley E, et al. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1986; 3(1):59–60

Neuropsychological assessment of substance abusers: review and recommendations. Miller L. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1985; 2(1):5–17 (61 ref.)

Does non–clinical decompression stress lead to brain damage in abalone divers? Andrews G, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Apr 14;144(8):399–401

Preliminary validation of a clinical scale for measuring the duration of post–traumatic amnesia. Shores EA, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 May 26;144(11):569–72

Neuropsychologic function in children with brain tumors: III. Interval changes in the six months following treatment. Mulhern RK, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(6):318–24

A computer–based neurobehavioral evaluation system for occupational and environmental epidemiology: methodology and validation studies. Baker EL, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):369–77

Dementia in human populations exposed to neurotoxic agents: a portable microcomputerized dementia screening battery. Branconnier RJ. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):379–86

An approach to brief field testing for neurotoxicity. Eckerman DA, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):387–93

Penetrating war injuries of the basal forebrain: neurology and cognition. Salazar AM, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Apr; 36(4):459–65

Neurodevelopmental significance of minor and major congenital anomalies in neonatal high risk children. Lindahl E, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1986 May;17(2):86–93

Application of the Trail Making Test in differentiating neuropsychological impairment of elderly persons. Greenlief CL, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 2):1283–9

Signs of neurobehavioral dysfunction in a sample of learning disabled children: stability and concurrent validity. Morrison DC, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 1):863–72

Cautions in alternate–form presentation of aural test material: Speech Sounds Perception Test. Strauss BS, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 1):899–902

Neuropsychological consultation in psychiatric practice. Becker B, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 9(2):255–65

Clinical ratings: relationship to objective psychometric assessment in individuals with dementia. Block RI, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Aug;57(1):183–9

Neuropsychological function and psychopathology in epilepsy. Hermann BP. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Aug;57(1):275–8

Music psychopathology. II. Assessment of musical expression. Steinberg R, et al. **Psychopathology** 1985; 18(5–6):265–73

Music psychopathology. III. Musical expression and psychiatric disease. Steinberg R, et al. **Psychopathology** 1985;18(5–6):274–85

The computerized continuous performance test. Conners CK. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(4):891–2

Correlation of bedside cognitive and neuropsychological tests in patients with Cushing's syndrome. Starkman MN, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Jul;27(7):508–11

The validity of functional assessment with neuropsychological tests in aphasic stroke patients. Reinvang I, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 1985;26(3):208–18

Long–term cerebral outcome after open–heart surgery. A five–year neuropsychological follow–up study. Sotaniemi KA, et al. **Stroke** 1986 May–Jun;17(3):410–6

[Psychometric studies in Friedreich's ataxia] Leclercq M, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1985 Aug–Oct;85(4):202–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neuropsychological symptomatology in normal pressure hydrocephalus] De Mol J. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1986;137(4):33–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neuropsychologic evaluation of dementias] Perret E. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1985;136(4):107–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Psychometric studies of the functional performance of epileptic children with normal intelligence] Herzer R, et al. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Aug;76(4):241–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ambulatory diagnosis and therapy control of portasystemic encephalopathy in patients with liver cirrhosis] Rink C, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1985;45(6):295–301 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychometric tests detect cerebrovascular insufficiency. Requirements of test procedures] **Fortschr Med** 1986;104 Suppl 1:7–8 (Ger)

[Objective evaluation of the cerebral organic–psychiatric axis syndrome—experiences with the encephalopathy questionnaire] Meyer–Probst B. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1979;25:25–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of psychopathological findings for early detection and prognosis of intracranial tumors] Sachs B. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Jun;38(6):331–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A new rating for the detection of dyskinesias. Clinical and metric problems] Hobi V, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1986;137(2):79–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibilities and problems of the detection of dementia syndromes in middle and advanced age using psychological tests] Wagner O. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1985; 136(4):43–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychodiagnostic study results following chronic halothane exposure—a report of experiences] Schneider H. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Feb;32(2):104–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computer tomography, electroencephalography and neurologic findings in child and adolescent psychiatric syndromes] Detzner M, et al. **Z Kinder Jugendpsychiatr** 1985; 13(1):31–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reorganization of the eye–head, eye–hand functional system. Presentation of an assessment scale] Grasso A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Dec;7(6):516–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Change in conflict strength measured by Color–Word Test in childhood, adulthood, and the aged] Hama H, et al. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1985 Aug;56(3):175–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Interference in the Stroop color–naming task] Yamazaki A. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1985 Oct;56(4):185–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Neuropsychological semiology] Lefèvre BH, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Jun;43(2):119–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

INSTRUMENTATION

Psychophysics of lateral tachistoscopic presentation. Kitterle FL. **Brain Cogn** 1986 Apr;5(2):131–62

Prolegomena to the use of the tachistoscope in neuropsychological research. Sergent J. **Brain Cogn** 1986 Apr;5(2):127–30

Automated interpretation of neuropsychological test data. Adams KM, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Dec; 53(6):790–802

Regional cortical dysfunction in schizophrenic patients studied by computerized neuropsychological methods. Levander SE, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Oct; 61(2):479–95

METHODS

Neuropsychological examination of a language–deficient child. Kaczmarek BL. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel)** 1986; 38(1):31–5

Visual presentation of the Revised Token Test: some normative data and use in modality independence testing. Kiernan J. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel)** 1986;38(1):25–30

Visual presentation of the revised Token Test: some normative data and use in modality independence testing. Kiernan J. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel)** 1985;37(5–6):216–22

Case study of a Thai Broca aphasic with an adaptation of the Boston Diagnostic Aphasia Examination. Gandour J, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Oct;68(10):552–63

The profile of communicative appropriateness: a clinical tool for the assessment of pragmatics. Penn C. **S Afr J Commun Disord** 1985;32:18–23

[Psychological performance tests in neurology and psychiatry. Methods and normal values] Wolfram H, et al. **Beitr Klin Neurol Psychiatr** 1986;54:1–263 (Ger)

[Adaptation of electromyographic analysis to psychological testing problems] Mel'nichuk KV. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar–Apr;12(2):336–7 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Comments on a standardized version of Luria's tests. Akhutina TV, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1983 Apr;2(2):129–34

Mirror, mirror on the wall ... comments on the chimeric face task used by Roszkowski and Snelbecker (1982). Hellige JB. **Brain Cogn** 1983 Apr;2(2):199–203

Psychometric review of nine aphasia tests. Skenes LL, et al. **J Commun Disord** 1985 Dec;18(6):461–74

NEUROPSYCHOLOGY

The place of neuropsychophysiology in the new biopsychosocial model of medicine. Kolařík J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;112:17–35

Neuropsychology in a psychodynamic setting. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Jan;50(1):1–132

International Neuropsychological Society. Program and abstracts. 9th European conference. June 25–28, 1986, Veldhoven, The Netherlands. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1986 Mar;8(2):109–55

International Neuropsychological Society. Program and abstracts. Fourteenth annual INS meeting. February 4–8, 1986, Denver, Colorado. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Dec;7(6):587–655

Neuropsychology qua interface. Newcombe F. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Dec;7(6):663–81 (84 ref.)

HISTORY

A wonderful journey through skull and brains: the travels of Mr. Gage's tamping iron. Macmillan MB. **Brain Cogn** 1986 Jan;5(1):67–107

Models for sensation and perception: a selective history. Bourassa CM. **Hum Neurobiol** 1986;5(1):23–36

On the origin of the term "neuropsychology".Bruce D. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(6):813–4

INSTRUMENTATION

REM sleep, dreaming and "dream detector".Okuma T. **Int J Neurol** 1981;15(1–2):30–9

Maintenance of low isometric forces during prehensile grasping. Mai N, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(6):805–12

METHODS

Methods in neuropsychology. **Neuropsychologia** 1986; 24(1):1–168

Positron emission tomography in neuropsychology. Heiss WD, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1986;24(1):141–9

Chronometric analysis in neuropsychology. Milner AD. **Neuropsychologia** 1986;24(1):113–28 (76 ref.)

Regional cerebral blood flow in neuropsychology. Risberg J. **Neuropsychologia** 1986;24(1):135–40

[Imaging technics in neuropsychological localization] Kawamura M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Jan;38(1):45–54 (38 ref.) (Jpn)

STANDARDS

On drawing inferences about the structure of normal cognitive systems from the analysis of patterns of impaired performance: the case for single–patient studies. Caramazza A. **Brain Cogn** 1986 Jan;5(1):41–66

TRENDS

Developing issues in clinical neuropsychology. Boll TJ. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Oct;7(5):473–85

NEURORADIOGRAPHY

Cumulative index 1981–1985, Volumes 138–157. **Radiology** 1985;:1–813

[Neuroradiology—electromyography. Modern physical diagnosis methods] **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:1–197 (Ger)

[Radioactive isotopes in neuroradiology] Wende S. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10–11:57–67 (Ger)

[Clinical assessment of midazolam, the first water–soluble benzodiazepine, in general anesthesia for neurologic and vascular radiology] Mazzarella B, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Jun;51(6):293–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METHODS

Neuromonitoring during interventional neuroradiology. Hacke W. **Ceut Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Summer; 2(2):123–36 (20 ref.)

A blinded clinical comparison of MR imaging and CT in neuroradiology. Haughton VM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep; 160(3):751–5

[Failure of sodium nitroprusside prevention of arterial spasm during angiography by hyperselective catheterization in neuroradiology (letter)] Hummer–Sigiel M, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 2;14(37):1929 (Fre)

[Status of French neuroradiology] Niezabitowski K, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 May–Jun;49(3):195–7 (Pol)

UTILIZATION

Value of CT scanning in outpatients: preliminary report on a controlled study. Marchionni F, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;6(4):411–3

NEURORECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, SENSORY**

NEUROREGULATOR RECEPTORS see **SYNAPTIC RECEPTORS**

NEUROREGULATORS

see related
SLOW-REACTING SUBSTANCES

The role of glutamate in neurotransmission and in neurologic disease. Greenamyre JT. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Oct; 43(10):1058–63 (103 ref.)

An antiserum to locust adipokinetic hormone reveals a novel peptidergic system in the rat central nervous system. Sasek CA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 16;343(1):172–5

Modulation by prostaglandin D2 of mitral cell responses to odor stimulation in rabbit olfactory bulb. Watanabe Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 23;378(2):216–22

Evidence for L–glutamate as a transmitter substance of motoneurons innervating squid chromatophore muscles. Florey E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 82(2):259–68

Calcitonin as a neuromodulator. Stefăneanu L. **Endocrinologie** 1986 Jan–Mar;24(1):49–50

Evidence that ATP is a neurotransmitter in the frog heart. Hoyle CH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27; 124(3):285–9

Effects of L–aspartate and oxaloacetic acid on click–evoked cochlear potentials. Sun YW, et al. **Hear Res** 1986; 21(1):83–6

Neuroendocrine peptide hormones and their receptors in the immune system. Production, processing and action. Blalock JE, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Nov;10(1):31–40 (44 ref.)

Effect of some centrally administered putative amino acid neurotransmitters on carrageenan–induced paw oedema in rats. Bhattacharya SK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 38(2):144–6

ACTH neuromodulation of the developing motor system and neonatal learning in the rat. Acker GR, et al. **Peptides** 1985; 6 Suppl 2:41–9

Substance K and substance P differentially modulate mesolimbic and mesocortical systems. Deutch AY, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:113–22

Neurons with multiple messengers with special reference in neuroendocrine systems. Hökfelt T, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1986;42:1–70 (380 ref.)

Structure investigations of agonists of the natural neurotransmitter acetylcholine, V. Structure–activity correlations for cholinergic stimulants derived from crystal structures of their halides. Gieren A, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1986 May–Jun;41(5–6):627–40

Structure investigations of agonists of the natural neurotransmitter acetylcholine. VI. X–ray structure analysis of trimethyl[2–(propionyloxy)ethyl]–ammonium–iodide (O–propionylcholine–iodide). Gieren A, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1986 May–Jun;41(5–6):641–6

Structure investigations of agonists of the natural neurotransmitter acetylcholine, IV. X–ray structure analyses of trimethylpentylammonium–chloride and (4–acetoxybutyl)trimethylammonium–iodide. Gieren A, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1986 May–Jun;41(5–6):618–26

ANALYSIS

Drug and transmitter receptors in human brain. Characterization and localization of serotonin, dopamine and adrenergic receptors. Maloteaux JM. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1986 Mar–Apr;86(2):61–129 (181 ref.)

Effects of nicotine on exploratory behavior in rats: correlation with regional brain monoamine levels. Lee EH. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Sep;17(1):59–66

Behavior and brain neurotransmitters: correlations in different strains of mice. Krehbiel D, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1986 Jul;46(1):30–45

Comparative effects of the neurotoxins N–chloroethyl–N–ethyl–2–bromobenzylamine hydrochloride (DSP4) and 6–hydroxydopamine on hypothalamic noradrenergic, dopaminergic and 5–hydroxytryptaminergic neurons in the male rat. Lookingland KJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 19;365(2):228–34

Neurotransmitter phenotypic plasticity in the mammalian embryo. Jonakait GM, et al. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 1986; 20:165–75 (60 ref.)

Acetylcholine receptors in the human retina. Hutchins JB, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Nov;26(11):1550–7

Retinal neurochemistry of three elasmobranch species: an immunohistochemical approach. Brunken WJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 1;243(1):1–12

Neurotransmitter specificity of cells and fibers in the medial preoptic nucleus: an immunohistochemical study in the rat. Simerly RB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 15; 246(3):343–63

Peptidergic innervation of insect skeletal muscle: immunochemical observations. Witten JL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 1;242(1):93–101

Subclinical infections in mice resulting from the modulation of a lethal dose of Semliki Forest virus with defective interfering viruses: neurochemical abnormalities in the central nervous system. Barrett AD, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Aug;67 (Pt 8):1727–32

Studies on neurotransmitter markers and striatal neuronal cell density in Huntington's disease and dentatorubropallidoluysian atrophy. Kanazawa I, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep;70(2):151–65

Studies on neurotransmitter markers and neuronal cell density in the cerebellar system in olivopontocerebellar atrophy and cortical cerebellar atrophy. Kanazawa I, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;71(2–3):193–208

The bag cells of Aplysia as a multitransmitter system: identification of alpha bag cell peptide as a second neurotransmitter. Sigvardt KA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Mar; 6(3):803–13

Factors affecting in vivo electrochemistry: electrode–tissue interaction and the ascorbate amplification effect. Echizen H, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 7;39(1):77–89

Neurochemical changes in brains of mice infected with Pichinde virus. Barrett AD, et al.

Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 1986;175(2–3):213–5

Brain neurotransmitters in dystonia musculorum deformans. Hornykiewicz O, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 7; 315(6):347–53

Effect of low protein diet on manganese neurotoxicity: III. Brain neurotransmitter levels. Ali MM, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):427–31

Some effects of ischaemia and hyperglycaemia on neurotransmitter metabolism in rat brain. Pastuszko A, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Sep;7(3):120–8

The neurotoxic actions of 1–methyl–4–phenylpyridine (MPP+) are not prevented by deprenyl treatment. Bradbury AJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 31;58(2):177–81

Neurons dissociated from rat myenteric plexus retain differentiated properties when grown in cell culture. I. Morphological properties and immunocytochemical localization of transmitter candidates. Nishi R, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):187–99

Neurotransmitters of the hypothalamic suprachiasmatic nucleus: immunocytochemical analysis of 25 neuronal antigens. van den Pol AN, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug; 15(4):1049–86

Identification and immunocytochemical localization of proctolin in pericardial organs of the shore crab, Carcinus maenas. Stangier J, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):67–72

Differential distribution of neurotransmitter amino acids from the limbic system of aggressive and non–aggressive bull strains. Muñoz–Blanco J, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):71–5

Distribution of non–opioid peptides in the mammalian CNS: relationship to monoamine neurotransmitter systems. Westlund KN. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:395–402

Postmortem neurochemistry in schizophrenia. Bracha HS, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1986 Mar;9(1):133–41 (38 ref.)

Significance of neurotransmitter abnormalities in Alzheimer's disease. Katzman R, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1986;64:279–86

[Effects of acupuncture analgesia on the monoamine transmitters levels in the striata and spinal cords in rats] Qian ZN, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(3):199–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Comparison of effects of electroacupuncture stimulations of two different intensities and frequencies on monoamine neurotransmitters in rat brain regions] Wang YJ, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(1):24–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Circadian rhythm of central monoamine neurotransmitters in mammals] Ye WL. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Oct;15(4):316–20 **(Chi)**

[Biochemical analysis of transmitters in the brains of multiple system atrophy] Kwak S. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Jul; 37(7):691–4 **(Jpn)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

N–methyl D–aspartate acts as an antagonist of the photoreceptor transmitter in the carp retina. Ariel M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):143–8

[Modulating effect of angiotensin II and bradykinin on the mediator sensitivity of central neurons] Anisimov IuZ. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug;102(8):136–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Nutritional control of brain neurotransmitter synthesis and its implications. Ashley DV. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986; (38):39–53

A new method for determining co–operativity in neurotransmitter release. Parnas H, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1986 Apr 21;119(4):481–99

Tetrahydrobiopterin administration to rhesus macaques. Its appearance in CSF and effect on neurotransmitter synthesis. Miller L, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Feb; 11(2):291–8

In situ hybridization to localize mRNA encoding the neurotransmitter synthetic enzyme glutamate decarboxylase in mouse cerebellum. Wuenschell CW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):6193–7

Nerve activity alters neurotransmitter synthesis [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1986 Jun 20;232(4757):1500–1

BLOOD

The influence of chlormethiazole on the neuro–endocrine system in chronic alcoholics. Majumdar SK. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1986;329:69–72

Neurohumoral consequences of vasodilator therapy with hydralazine and nifedipine in severe congestive heart failure. Elkayam U, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jun; 111(6):1130–8

Neurohumoral interactions in the posttraumatic period and possibilities of their correction. Bazarevitch GJ, et al. **Resuscitation** 1986 Jan;13(2):115–21

[Effect of intrathecal morphine on plasma levels of neurohumoral substances] Kotani N. **Masui** 1986 Feb; 35(2):208–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of hemosorption on changes in the concentration of neuromediators among dermatosis patients with borderline neuropsychological disorders] Trunova MM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1691–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Different patterns of CSF neurotransmitter metabolism in patients with left or right hemispheric stroke. Ferrarese C, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Jun;73(6):581–5

Changes in amino–acid neurotransmitters and cAMP in cerebral–spinal fluid from children and rabbits with epilepsy and convulsions. Zhang ZH, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Oct;98(10):759–64

Activation of anti– and pro–nociceptive mechanisms by front paw shock in spinal mice: involvement of humoral factors. Marek P, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr; 24(4):791–3

[Neurotransmitters and degenerative diseases in the central nervous system] Nakamura S. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;23(1):11–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Specific neurohumoral activity of the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with manic–depressive psychosis] Vartanian GA, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):167–70 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

An excitatory amino acid projection from rat prefrontal cortex to periaqueductal gray. Christie MJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Jan;16(1):127–9

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Targeted immobilization of neurotransmitters and neuropeptides on agarose and on Acrylex polymers. Penke B, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 11;376:307–14

METABOLISM

Neurotransmitter release by certain neuropeptides in the chicken retina. Bauer B, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct;63(5):581–7

Dose–related effects of cysteamine treatment on hypothalamic and striatal dopamine, noradrenaline and serotonin neurotransmission. Vécsei L, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;66(2):213–7

Interaction between prejunctional alpha 2–receptors and neuronal transmitter reuptake in small mesenteric arteries from the rat. Nilsson H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):245–52

Different neurotransmitter metabolite concentrations in CSF samples from inpatient and outpatient normal volunteers. Guthrie SK, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 Mar; 73(3):315–21

GABAA receptors and opioid receptors as examples of multiple site receptor proteins. Barnard E. **Alcohol Drug Res** 1985–86;6(2–3):63–5

Inhibitory neuromodulation of release of amino acid neurotransmitters. Peris J, et al. **Alcohol Drug Res** 1985–86; 6(4):253–64 (61 ref.)

Dual immunostaining procedure demonstrating neurotransmitter and neuropeptide codistribution in the same brain section. Joseph SA, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Feb–Mar;175(2–3):331–42, 356–61

Altered neurotransmitter metabolism and availability of precursor amino acids in obesity [letter] Anderson GH. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jul;44(1):158–9

Progressive supranuclear palsy: relationship between extrapyramidal disturbances, dementia, and brain neurotransmitter markers. Kish SJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov;18(5):530–6

Progressive supranuclear palsy: postmortem chemical analysis [editorial] Young AB. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov; 18(5):521–2

Interactions of drugs and electroshock treatment on cerebral monoaminergic systems. Barkai AI. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 462:147–62

Neurotransmitter receptor mapping by autoradiography and other methods. Kuhar MJ, et al. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1986; 9:27–59

Effects of manganese ions on verapamil–induced increase of spontaneous transmitter release in motor nerve endings of rat diaphragm preparations. Nishimura M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Mar;280(1):129–35

Regional brain amino acid and neurotransmitter derangements during abdominal sepsis and septic encephalopathy in the rat. The effect of amino acid infusions. Freund HR, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Feb; 121(2):209–16

Influences of amino acids on the circadian rhythms of brain neurotransmitters. Angelova C, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986; (38):72–81

Polyamines appear to be second messengers in mediating Ca2+ fluxes and neurotransmitter release in potassium–depolarized synaptosomes. Iqbal Z, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):563–73

Increased sensitivity of transmitter release to calcium in ethanol tolerance. Lynch MA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 1;35(7):1207–9

Effects of dietary vanadium exposure on levels of regional brain neurotransmitters and their metabolites. Sharma RP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 1;35(3):461–5

External calcium, intrasynaptosomal free calcium and neurotransmitter release. Ashley RH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 29;854(2):207–12

Developmental study on the regulation of neurotransmitter–sensitive adenylate cyclase systems in primary cerebral cell cultures from embryonic mice. Shanker G, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Jul;5(7):601–8

Monoamines and alcohol. Nutt D, et al. **Br J Addict** 1986 Jun;81(3):327–38

The effects of Hydergine on neurotransmitters. Ermini M. **Br J Clin Pract [Symp Suppl]** 1985 Jun;39:11–5 (48 ref.)

Inhibitory actions of opioid compounds on calcium fluxes and neurotransmitter release from mammalian cerebral cortical slices. Bradford HF, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):87–93

Receptors for neurotransmitters in opossum oesophagus muscularis mucosa. Daniel EE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;88(3):707–14

Muscarinic receptors discriminated by pirenzepine are involved in the regulation of neurotransmitter release in rat nucleus accumbens. de Belleroche J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;86(2):505–8

Ventricular size and CSF transmitter metabolite concentrations in severe endogenous depression. Standish–Barry HM, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr; 148:386–92

Non–cholinergic neurotransmitter abnormalities in Alzheimer's disease. Rossor M, et al. **Br Med Bull** 1986 Jan;42(1):70–4 (68 ref.)

Neurochemical aspects of the Rett syndrome. Riederer P, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):351–60

Neurotransmitter–related markers in the normal and experimentally lesioned telencephalon of the goldfish. Bissoli R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7;344(2):397–401

Polyamines contribute to calcium–stimulated release of aspartate from brain particulate fractions. Bondy SC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 16;371(1):96–100

The role of glial cells in regulation of neurotransmitter amino acids in the external environment. I. Transmembrane electrical and ion gradients and energy parameters in cultured glial–derived cell lines. Erecińska M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):193–202

The hypothalamic arcuate nucleus–median eminence complex: immunohistochemistry of transmitters, peptides and DARPP–32 with special reference to coexistence in dopamine neurons. Everitt BJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun; 396(2):97–155

Long–term potentiation is associated with an increase in calcium–dependent, potassium–stimulated release of [14C]glutamate from hippocampal slices: an ex vivo study in the rat. Feasey KJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29; 364(1):39–44

Selective uptake of neuroactive amino acids by both oligodendrocytes and astrocytes in primary dissociated culture: a possible role for oligodendrocytes in neurotransmitter metabolism. Reynolds R, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):253–66

In vivo voltammetry: promise and perspective. Stamford JA. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct;357(2):119–35 (135 ref.)

The laminar distributions and postnatal development of neurotransmitter and neuromodulator receptors in cat visual cortex. Shaw C, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 May; 16(5):661–71 (109 ref.)

Histophotometric evaluation of glutamate dehydrogenase activity of the rat hippocampal formation during postnatal development, with special reference to the glutamate transmitter metabolism. Schlinzel G, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1986 Mar;6(1):31–42

Neurotransmitter changes during development of cortical neuronal cultures. Boespflug O, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1986; 8(2):102–10

Effect of triethyltin chloride on the central aminergic neurotransmitters and their metabolites: relationship with pathophysiology of aging. Bentue–Ferrer D, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1985 Autumn–Winter;11(3–4):137–41

Transmitter expression and morphological development of embryonic medullary and mesencephalic raphé neurones after transplantation to the adult rat central nervous system. I. Grafts to the spinal cord. Foster GA, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):427–44

Changes in gamma–aminobutyrate, glutamate, aspartate, glycine, and taurine contents in the striatum after unilateral nigrostriatal lesions in rats. Tanaka Y, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Feb;91(2):259–68

Sulfate conjugation of neurotransmitters and drugs. Introduction. Weinshilboum RM. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jul; 45(8):2220–2

Neurotransmitter–related immunocytochemistry of the organ of Corti. Fex J, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;22:249–63 (79 ref.)

Calcium and transmitter release. Cohen I, et al. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 1985;27:299–336 (103 ref.)

Intramural neurons of the guinea–pig urinary bladder: histochemical localization of putative neurotransmitters in cultures and newborn animals. Crowe R, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Apr;15(4):319–39

Mechanism of long–term potentiation of transmitter release induced by adrenaline in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia. Kumamoto E, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 May;87(5):775–93

Regional changes in transmitter amino acids during focal and generalized seizures in rats. Chapman AG. **J Neurol Transm** 1985;63(2):95–107

Differential changes in the content of amino acid neurotransmitters in discrete regions of the rat brain prior to the onset and during the course of homocysteine–induced seizures. Allen IC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May;46(5):1582–92

Effects of p,p'–DDT on the rat brain concentrations of biogenic amine and amino acid neurotransmitters and their

association with p,p'-DDT-induced tremor and hyperthermia. Hudson PM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov; 45(5):1349–55

Changes of neurotransmitter systems in chronic relapsing experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rat brain and spinal cord. Krenger W, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct; 47(4):1247–54

Leptinotoxin–h action in synaptosomes and neurosecretory cells: stimulation of neurotransmitter release. Madeddu L, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1719–30

Neurotransmitter systems in morphologically undifferentiated human Y–79 retinoblastoma cells: studies of GABAergic, glycinergic, and beta–adrenergic systems. Madtes P Jr, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1836–41

A role for transglutaminase in neurotransmitter release by rat brain synaptosomes. Pastuszko A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):499–508

Kainic acid differentially affects the synaptosomal release of endogenous and exogenous amino acidic neurotransmitters. Poli A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1677–86

Ultrastructural correlates of naturally occurring differences in transmitter release efficacy in frog motor nerve terminals. Herrera AA, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Apr;14(2):193–202

Neurotransmitter metabolites, enzymes and receptors in experimental scrapie. Cross AJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep;70(2):231–41

Expression and regulation of catecholaminergic traits in primary sensory neurons: relationship to target innervation in vivo. Katz DM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Apr;6(4):983–9

L–glutamate: a neurotransmitter candidate for cone photoreceptors in the monkey retina. Sarthy PV, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Mar;6(3):637–43

A superfusion apparatus for the examination of neurotransmitter release from synaptosomes. Minnema D, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Aug;14(3):193–206

Mapping of transmitter–specific connections: simultaneous demonstration of anterograde degeneration and changes in the immunostaining pattern induced by lesions. Záborszky L, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Sep; 14(4):255–66

Coexistence of high–affinity uptake mechanisms for putative neurotransmitter molecules in chick embryo retinal neurons in purified culture. Pessin M, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985; 14(3):317–28

Neurotransmitter delivery [letter] Harbaugh RE. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Sep;65(3):424

Biopterin and neurotransmitter amine metabolism in children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia receiving methotrexate therapy. Pinkerton CR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Mar; 108(3):470–4

Yohimbine affects the evoked overflow of neurotransmitters from rat brain slices by more than one mechanism. Hagan RM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;38(3):195–200

Effects of K+–channel blockers on transmitter release in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia. Kumamoto E, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):241–7

Acetyl–N–aminodeanol: a cholinergic false transmitter in rat phrenic nerve–diaphragm and guinea–pig myenteric plexus preparations. Newton MW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):147–56

Inhibitors of calcium buffering depress evoked transmitter release at the squid giant synapse. Adams DJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Dec;369:145–59

Calcium entry and transmitter release at voltage–clamped nerve terminals of squid. Augustine GJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct;367:163–81

Neostigmine increases the size of subunits composing the quantum of transmitter release at mouse neuromuscular junction. Carlson CG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct; 367:489–502

Lanthanum as a surrogate for calcium in transmitter release at mouse motor nerve terminals. Curtis MJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Apr;373:243–60

Factors influencing an increase in spontaneous transmitter release by hypoxia at the mouse neuromuscular junction. Nishimura M. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:303–13

Influence of hypoxia on release and uptake of neurotransmitters in guinea pig striatal slices: dopamine and acetylcholine. Saijoh K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 39(4):529–39

Effect of 450191–S, a 1H–1,2,4–triazolyl benzophenone derivative, on cerebral content of neuroactive amino acids. Tomono S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;39(4):558–61

Transmitters and modulators in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat. Eränkö L, et al. **Med Biol** 1986;64(2–3):75–83 (71 ref.)

Phorbol ester, an activator of protein kinase C, enhances calcium–dependent release of sympathetic neurotransmitter. Wakade AR, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 331(1):122–4

Relationship of metabolism of 2'–, 3'– and 5'–adenine nucleotides to presynaptic inhibition of transmitter release in rat vas deferens. Webster DR, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 333(2):163–7

Indices of neurotransmitter synthesis and release in aging sympathetic nervous system. Partanen M, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1985 Fall;6(3):227–32

Neurotransmitter uptake in various brain regions of chronically morphinized rats. Rönnbäck L, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Feb;11(2):317–26

Properties of the uptake and release of neurotransmitter glutamate in cerebral cortical tissue of guinea pigs. Takagaki G, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Aug;10(8):1059–69

Preoptic catecholamine, GABA, and glutamate release in ovariectomized and ovariectomized estrogen–primed rats utilizing a push–pull cannula technique. Demling J, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Sep;41(3):212–8

Facilitation of transmitter release through available transmitter regulation. An explanation not involving residual calcium theory. Sarrazin C. **Neurol Res** 1985 Dec; 7(4):194–8

Monoamine neurotransmitters in diffuse reversible forebrain ischemia and early recirculation: increased dopaminergic activity. Harik SI, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jul;36(7):971–6

Effect of chronic lithium administration on neurotransmitter metabolism in synaptosomes from rat brain. Rafałowska U, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(2):211–8

A potent factor in extracts of the skin of the Australian frog, Pseudophryne coriacea. Apparent facilitation of transmitter release in isolated smooth muscle preparations. Erspamer V, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Aug;24(8):783–92

Met–enkephalin selectively increases the spontaneous release of amino acid neurotransmitters from rat striatal slices. Arnerić SP, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 6;66(1):73–8

Peptidergic efferents from the intercalated nuclei of the amygdala to the parabrachial nucleus in the rat. Moga MM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1–2):13–8

Adenosine modulation of striatal neurotransmitter release monitored in vivo using voltammetry. O'Neill RD. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2;63(1):11–6

Cell suspension grafts of noradrenergic locus coeruleus neurons in rat hippocampus and spinal cord: reinnervation and transmitter turnover. Björklund A, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jul;18(3):685–98

Mechanisms of receptor–mediated modulation of transmitter release in noradrenergic, cholinergic and sensory neurones. Illes P. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):909–28 (243 ref.)

Differential regulation of peptide and catecholamine characters in cultured sympathetic neurons. Kessler JA. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul;15(3):827–39

Diffusion coefficients of neurotransmitters and their metabolites in brain extracellular fluid space. Rice ME, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul;15(3):891–902

Autoreceptor activation in central monoamine neurons: modulation of neurotransmitter release is not mediated by intermittent axonal conduction. Ryan LJ, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug;15(4):925–31 (50 ref.)

Transmitter release from nerve terminals evoked by depolarization pulses contains a short phase of repression. Dudel J. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Aug;407(2):134–41

Excitatory transmitter release induced by high concentrations of gamma–aminobutyric acid (GABA) in crayfish neuromuscular junctions. Finger W. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Oct;405(3):265–73

Facilitation, augmentation and potentiation of transmitter release at frog neuromuscular junctions poisoned with botulinum toxin. Lupa MT, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jun; 406(6):636–40

Effects of Anemonia sulcata toxin II on presynaptic currents and evoked transmitter release at neuromuscular junctions of the mouse. Molgó J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Dec; 405(4):349–53

Studies on brain monoamine neurotransmitters in mice after prenatal exposure to barbiturate. Yanai J, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Aug;23(2):215–9

Effects of lipid peroxidation on neurotransmitters uptake by rat synaptosomes. Dabrowiecki Z, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 May–Jun;37(3):325–31

Effects of pethidine on central neurotransmitters: changes in the state of tolerance. Nowakowska E, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1986 Mar–Apr;38(2):143–8

Developmental neurochemistry: pharmacology and toxicology. Johnston MV. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985; 28:311–3

Neurochemical relation between excitatory and inhibitory amino acids in hippocampus. Baba A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;179:271–9

In vivo regulation of extracellular taurine and other neuroactive amino acids in the rabbit hippocampus. Lehmann A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;179:289–311 (47 ref.)

Immunocytochemical and physiological identification of taurine neurons in the mammalian CNS. Wu JY, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;179:261–70

Neurotransmitter metabolites and endocrine responses in depression. Hasey GM, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(5–6):613–7

Antidepressants and biochemical theories of depression. McNeal ET, et al. **Psychol Bull** 1986 May;99(3):361–74

Are junction potentials essential? Dual mechanism of smooth muscle cell activation by transmitter released from autonomic nerves. Bolton TB, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1986 Jan;71(1):1–28 (192 ref.)

Effects of oxytocin and vasopressin in the central and in the autonomic nervous system. Interactions with other presumptive neurotransmitters. Dreifuss JJ, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:165–71

Excitatory and inhibitory amino acid neurotransmitters and ammonia metabolism in hepatic failure rats. Watanabe A, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1985;185(5):399–404

Neuropeptides in the basal ganglia. Graybiel AM. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1986;64:135–61 (161 ref.)

Effect of ischemia on hydroxylase cofactor (tetrahydrobiopterin) and monoamine neurotransmitters in rat brain. Iijima S, et al. **Stroke** 1986 May–Jun;17(3):529–33

Neurobiochemical alterations induced by the artificial sweetener aspartame (NutraSweet). Coulombe RA Jr, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 30;83(1):79–85

Actions of beta–bungarotoxin on spontaneous release of transmitter at muscle end–plates treated with botulinum toxin. Tse CK, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(2):123–30

Excitatory amino acid analogs evoke release of endogenous amino acids and acetyl choline from chick retina in vitro. Campochiaro P, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(10):1375–86

The signature hypothesis: co–localizations of neuroactive substances as anatomical probes for circuitry analyses. Lam DM, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(10):1353–64 (48 ref.)

[Influence of praziquantel on monoamine transmitters in the rat brain] Liu GQ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Nov; 20(11):807–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Minimal brain dysfunction—neurobiological approach] Hilakivi L, et al. **Duodecim** 1986;102(1):17–25 (Fin)

[The future of biological psychiatry] Linnoila M. **Duodecim** 1985;101(17):1732–7 (Fin)

[Immunocytochemical study of the spinal distribution of substance P, enkephalins, cholecystokinin and serotonin in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Schoenen J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(4):528–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Peripheral biological markers in psychiatry: value of epidemiologic studies?] Boulenger JP, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1985;33(4–5):361–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ageing and neurotransmitters] Nakamura S, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;74(10):1348–52 (Jpn)

[Possibilities in the treatment of schizophrenia based on biochemical findings] Nagashi M. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1985;87(7):435–43 (Jpn)

[Membrane potential and transport of neuromediators in synaptosomes of the brain of rats with spontaneous hypertension] Postnov IuV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jun; 25(6):70–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correlation between clinical and laboratory data in depression. Therapeutic orientation by means of vitamins and amino acids] Mesones HL, et al. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat** 1985 Mar;31(1):25–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Temporal evolution of altered islet neurotransmitter sensitivity after VMH lesion. Campfield LA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):R63–9

Proctolin induces rhythmic contractions and spikes in Limulus heart muscle. Watson WH 3d, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):R490–5

A comparison of the action of the endothelium–derived relaxant factor and the inhibitory factor from the bovine retractor penis on rabbit aortic smooth muscle. Bowman A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):175–81

Non–cholinergic synaptic excitation in neostriatum: pharmacological evidence for mediation by a glutamate–like transmitter. Cordingley GE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):847–56

On the transmitter at the A–to–B cell in Aplysia californica. Gaillard WD, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14;373(1–2):311–5

Spectra of neurotransmitter receptors and ionic responses on cerebral A and B neurons in Aplysia californica. Gaillard WD, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14;373(1–2):303–10

Estrogen effects on neuronal responsiveness to electrical and neurotransmitter stimulation: an in vitro study on the ventromedial nucleus of the hypothalamus. Kow LM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11;347(1):1–10

Chronic infusion of norepinephrine into the ventromedial hypothalamus induces obesity in rats. Shimazu T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):215–23

Actions of feeding–relevant agents on hypothalamic glucose–responsive neurons in vitro. Kow LM, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Nov;15(5):509–13

Influence of dopaminergic, adrenergic and cholinergic blockade and TRH administration on GH responses to GRF 1–29. Jordan V, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Mar;24(3):291–8

The ionic mechanism associated with the action of putative transmitters on identified neurons of the snail, Helix aspersa. Bokisch AJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986; 84(2):231–41

Amino acid neurotransmitters in the CNS. Characteristics of the acidic amino acid exchange. Erecińska M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 7;199(1):95–9

Effects of putative neurotransmitters on release of prolactin from pituitary glands of the domestic fowl co–incubated with hypothalamic tissue. Hall TR, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(5):483–8

Mucosal blood flow and gastric protection—effect of neurohormonal and pharmacological agents. Guslandi M. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Mar;24(3):143–7

Modulatory effects of proctolin on a crab ventilatory muscle. Mercier AJ, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Sep;16(5):401–8

Actions of neurotransmitters on pontine medical reticular formation neurons of the cat. Greene RW, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep;54(3):520–31

Stimulation-produced spinal inhibition from the midbrain in the rat is mediated by an excitatory amino acid neurotransmitter in the medial medulla. Aimone LD, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1803-13

Activation of alpha-2 adrenergic receptors augments neurotransmitter-stimulated cyclic AMP accumulation in rat brain cerebral cortical slices. Pilc A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):725-30

Noradrenaline and adenosine triphosphate as co-transmitters of neurogenic vasoconstriction in rabbit mesenteric artery. von Kügelgen I, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct;367:435-55

Neuropeptide effects on brain development. Handelmann GE. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(4):268-74 (72 ref.)

Effects of neurotransmitters or drugs on the in vivo release of dopamine and its metabolites. Kito S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;40(1):57-67

Non-uniform effects of neurohumoral agents on the internal diameter in parallel and series arranged small arteries in rabbit hindlimb. Sada K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985; 35(2):321-34

Assessment of some transmitter actions in rat cerebellar slices. Flint RS, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 20;38(3):233-9

Adrenergic and cholinergic stimulation of arachidonate and phosphatidate metabolism in cultured astroglial cells. DeGeorge JJ, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Jul;11(7):1061-71

Single-unit activity of hypothalamic arcuate neurons in brain tissue slices. Effects of anterior pituitary hormones, cholecystokinin-octapeptide, and neurotransmitters. Pan JT, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(2):189-96

Effects of amino acid neurotransmitter candidates on an identified insect motoneurone. Wafford KA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 16;63(2):135-40

Chemical modulation of ephaptic activation of CA3 hippocampal pyramids. Dalkara T, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):361-70

Neurons dissociated from rat myenteric plexus retain differentiated properties when grown in cell culture. II. Electrophysiological properties and responses to neurotransmitter candidates. Willard AL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):201-11

Neurotransmitter effects on body temperature are modified with increasing age. Ferguson AV, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jun;34(6):977-81

Taurine on hippocampal slices: comparison to GABA and glycine, and antagonism by 4-aminopyridine. Zeise M. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;179:281-7

Neuromodulation of the cardiac vagus: comparison of neuropeptide Y and related peptides. Kilborn MJ, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Oct;12(2):155-61

[Influence of monoamines on the dl-tetrahydropalmatine-induced inhibition of single-unit activity in the nucleus accumbens] Liu GQ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jul;20(7):500-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Neuromediator sensitivity of neurons of the reticular formation and orbital cortex in hungry and satiated rabbits] Borisova EV. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Sep-Oct; 35(5):907-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Feulgen lecture: phenotypic plasticity in the nervous system (summary). Black IB. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986; 32:9-10

Nervous system control mechanisms in heart failure. Cohn JN. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1986;707:15-20

Pharmacological manipulations of the nucleus accumbens: effects on classically conditioned responses and locomotor activity in the cat. Wilson WJ, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1985;45(3-4):91-105

The changing face of autonomic neurotransmission. Burnstock G. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jan;126(1):67-91

Neuroendocrine aspects of bulimia. Friedman EJ. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986;13:422-7

Drugs acting on amino acid neurotransmitters. Meldrum BS. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:687-706 (98 ref.)

Brain neurotransmitters in food and drug reward. Hoebel BG. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Nov;42(5 Suppl):1133-50 (142 ref.)

Neurotransmitters of the cochlea and cochlear nucleus: immunocytochemical evidence. Altschuler RA, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 Mar-Apr;7(2):100-6 (59 ref.)

Neurohumoral contributions to chronic angiotensin-induced hypertension. Bruner CA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan; 250(1 Pt 2):H52-61

Neurotransmitter modulation of VIP release from cat cerebral cortex. Wang JY, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan; 250(1 Pt 2):R104-11

Neurochemical regulation of the states of alertness. Gaillard JM. **Ann Clin Res** 1985;17(5):175-84 (59 ref.)

Histamine as a neuroregulator. Prell GD, et al. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1986;9:209-54 (260 ref.)

Neurotransmitters in temperature control. Lipton JM, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:613-23 (66 ref.)

Possible neurohumoral mechanisms in CNS stimulation for pain suppression. Meyerson BA, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1-6):175-80

Proceedings of a workshop on the non-adrenergic non-cholinergic nervous system in the gastrointestinal and respiratory tracts. Ghent, September 19-20, 1985. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Apr;280(2 Suppl):1-252

The non-adrenergic non-cholinergic innervation and transmission in the small intestine. Bauer V, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Apr;280(2 Suppl):137-63

Study on the possible neurotransmitter of the non-adrenergic non-cholinergic innervation of the rat gastric fundus. Lefebvre RA. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Apr;280(2 Suppl):110-36

Development of sympathetic neurones in vivo: an investigation of the possible role of glucocorticosteroids in regulating transmitter type. Hill CE, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Aug;63 (Pt 4):439-49

Chemical lesions of the nucleus accumbens septi in rats: effects on muricide and apomorphine-induced aggression. Pucilowski O, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Feb;19(2):171-8

Deficits in inhibitory avoidance after neurotoxic lesions of the ventral striatum are neurochemically and behaviorally selective. Schwarting R, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Dec; 18(3):279-83

Influences of nutrition on brain differentiation mediated by systemic hormones and neurotransmitters. Dörner G. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(38):27-38

Neurotransmitter precursors and brain function. Leathwood PD. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(38):54-71

The role of putative excitatory amino acid neurotransmitters in the initiation of locomotion in the lamprey spinal cord. I. The effects of excitatory amino acid antagonists. Brodin L, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1-2):149-58

The role of putative excitatory amino acid neurotransmitters in the initiation of locomotion in the lamprey spinal cord. II. The effects of amino acid uptake inhibitors. Brodin L, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1-2):159-68

Studies on the effects of opioid, noradrenergic and serotonergic antagonists on the antinociceptive effects of electroconvulsive shock. Furui T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1-2):162-8

Possible excitatory amino acid afferents to nucleus raphe dorsalis of the rat investigated with retrograde wheat germ agglutinin and D-[3H]aspartate tracing. Kalén P, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1-2):285-97

Pain perception. Smukler NM. **Bull Rheum Dis** 1985; 35(1):1-8

Measurements of transmitter action: the problem of voltage dependence. MacDonald JF. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;63(7):825-30

Non-adrenergic neurotransmitters in relation to sympathetic nervous control of the lower urinary tract. Burnstock G. **Clin Sci** 1986;70 Suppl 14:15s-20s (61 ref.)

Neurotransmitters in the intestine of the Atlantic cod, Gadus morhua. Jensen J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 82(1):81-9

Distribution and localization of regulatory peptides. Ballesta J, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 1985;22(3):185-218 (250 ref.)

Hormones, neurosecretions, and growth factors as signal molecules for intercellular communication. Sicard RE. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1986 Spring;10(2):269-72

Neurohumoral vasoconstrictor systems in heart failure. Riegger AJ. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jun;6(6):479-89

A microiontophoretic study on the nature of the putative synaptic neurotransmitter involved in the pedunculopontine-substantia nigra pars compacta excitatory pathway of the rat. Scarnati E, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):470-8

Neuromodulators and transmitters in respiratory control. Moss IR, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jun;45(7):2133-47

Arginine vasopressin as a central neurotransmitter. Riphagen CL, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Aug;45(9):2318-22 (49 ref.)

Acute cyanide intoxication and central transmitter systems. Persson SA, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S150-9

Evidence for an excitatory amino acid as the transmitter of the auditory nerve in the in vitro mouse cochlear nucleus. Martin MR. **Hear Res** 1985;20(3):215-20

Neurochemical basis of chemical thermoregulation and artificial hypobiosis. Timofeev NN. **Ham Physiol** 1985 Sep-Oct;11(5):355-65 (24 ref.)

Nutrition. Neurotransmitter function and behavior. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res [Suppl]** 1986;29:1-109

Neurotransmitter precursor therapies in affective disorders. von Lerber-Good WF. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res [Suppl]** 1986; 29:69-82 (39 ref.)

Excitatory transmitters and epilepsy-related brain damage. Olney JW. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 1985;27:337-62 (70 ref.)

The biological basis of anxiety. An overview. Judd FK, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1985 Nov;9(3):271-84

Cardiac calcium channels and their control by neurotransmitters and drugs. Trautwein W, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Dec;6(6):1409-16

Biochemical and morphological correlates of transmitter type in C2, an identified histaminergic neuron in Aplysia. Schwartz JH, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 15; 245(3):401-21

Membrane retrieval by macropinocytosis in presynaptic terminals during transmitter release in cat sympathetic ganglia in situ. Kadota T, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1982;31(1):73-80

Endogenous opioids and related peptides: from molecular biology to clinical medicine. The Sir Henry Dale lecture for 1985. Imura H, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Nov; 107(2):147-57

Neural pathways and neurotransmitters affecting melatonin synthesis. Ebadi M, et al. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986; 21:125-55 (156 ref.)

Neurotransmitter inputs to directionally sensitive turtle retinal ganglion cells. Ariel M, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov;54(5):1123-43

Excitatory amino acid transmitters in neuronal circuits of the cat visual cortex. Tsumoto T, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Mar;55(3):469-83 (61 ref.)

Properties of choroid and ciliary neurons in the avian ciliary ganglion and evidence for substance P as a neurotransmitter. Dryer SE, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct; 5(10):2654-61

Neurotransmitters in the cerebral cortex. Jones EG. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Aug;65(2):135-53 (216 ref.)

In-vitro study of the enkephalinergic hypothesis for non-adrenergic, non-cholinergic innervation in the cat stomach. Lefebvre RA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 198- Jan; 38(1):35-9

Hydergine: interaction with the neurotransmitter systems in the central nervous system. Markstein R. **J Pharmacol** 1985; 16 Suppl 3:1-17 (60 ref.) **(Eng, Fre)**

Adrenergic neurohumoral influences on FFA release from bone marrow adipose tissue. Tran MA, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr-Jun;16(2):171-9

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone as a paracrine hormone and neurotransmitter in extra-pituitary sites. Hsueh AJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Nov;23(5B):757-64

Studies of neurotransmitter chemistry of central nervous system neurons in primary tissue culture. Thomas WE. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 27;38(4):297-308 (87 ref.)

The long and the short of long-term memory—a molecular framework. Goelet P, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jul 31-Aug 6; 322(6078):419-22 (52 ref.)

GTP-binding proteins mediate transmitter inhibition of voltage-dependent calcium channels. Holz GG 4th, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 20-26;319(6055):670-2

Single channels and ionic currents in peptidergic nerve terminals. Lemos JR, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jan 30-Feb 5; 319(6052):410-2

Modifying channel function [news] Stevens CF. **Nature** 1986 Feb 20-26;319(6055):622

Neuroendocrine heart and hypothalamus. Galoyan A. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Jun;11(6):769-87 (60 ref.)

Modification of the anticonvulsant activity of 2-amino-5-phosphonovalerate by agents affecting different neurotransmitter systems. Czuczwar SJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Oct;24(10):965-8

Neuropharmacologic analysis of dopaminergic, cholinergic, and GABAergic brain systems in organizing the reflex to time. Mukhin EI. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 May-Jun; 16(3):215-22

Basic and clinical aspects of adenosinergic neuromodulation. Marangos PJ, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1985 Fall; 9(3):421-30 (135 ref.)

Neurochemical coupled actions of transmitters in the microvasculature of the brain. Palmer GC. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1986 Summer;10(2):79-101 (228 ref.)

Further evidence for excitatory amino acid transmission in the lateral habenular projection to the rostral raphe nuclei: lesion-induced decrease of high affinity glutamate uptake. Kalén P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 11;68(1):35-40

Cytochemical study of developing neurotransmitter properties of dissociated sympathetic neurons grown in co-culture with dissociated pineal cells. Phillips CE, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1139-46

Neurotransmitter-role of VIP in non-adrenergic relaxation of feline myometrium. Hansen B, et al. **Peptides** 1986;7 Suppl 1:201-3

Intercellular communication mediated by VIP in the cerebral cortex. Magistretti PJ. **Peptides** 1986;7 Suppl 1:169-73 (48 ref.)

Neurohormonal regulation of secretin secretion in canine duodenal mucosa in vitro. Murthy SN, et al. **Peptides** 1986; 7 Suppl 1:229-36

Model peptidergic systems at the insect neuromuscular junction. O'Shea M, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:417-24

Neurotransmitter regulation of anterior pituitary hormones. Tuomisto J, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 1985 Sep;37(3):249-332 (1515 ref.)

Human peripheral monocytes express putative receptors for neuroexcitatory amino acids. Malone JD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3307-10

Lithium dampens neurotransmitter response in smooth muscle: relevance to action in affective illness. Menkes HA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(15):5727-30

Pharmacological evidence for taurine as an inhibitory neurotransmitter in the cerebellum. Sakai Y, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;179:313-9 (15 ref.)

Possible involvement of calmodulin in modulatory role of taurine in rat cerebral beta-adrenergic neurons. Segawa T, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;179:321-30

Neurochemical and neuroendocrine dysregulation in affective disorders. Golden RN, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;9(2):313-27

Neurotransmitters and their role in pulmonary physiology. Richardson J. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;99:29-33

Neurotransmitters and differentiation antigens in subsets of sensory neurons projecting to the spinal dorsal horn. Jessell TM, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1986; 64:111-33 (111 ref.)

Contributions to the study of neurohumoral bases of the stress analgesia. Hăulică I, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Oct-Dec; 89(4):623-30

Mechanism of transmitter release: voltage hypothesis and calcium hypothesis. Zucker RS, et al. **Science** 1986 Feb 7;231(4738):574–9

Neural control of gastro–intestinal motility; events following receptor activation. Den Hertog A. **Vet Res Commun** 1986 Sep;10(5):335–40

[The relationship between central nerves and peripheral nerves based on the effect of acupuncture on the 5–HT and noradrenaline systems] Liu BH, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(1):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effect of acupuncture on central neurotransmitters] Xia Y, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(2):81–91 (116 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Supplementary observation on the neurotransmitters involved in the descending inhibitory pathway in the dorsal half of spinal cord in rabbits] Han ZS, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Feb;37(1):77–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Acupuncture analgesia: its neuronal pathways and relevant neurotransmitters] Han JS. **Sheng Li Ke Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Oct;15(4):294–300 (Chi)

[Principles of transmembranous signal transduction in the action of hormones and neurotransmitters] Schultz G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(12A):1879–85 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Disorders of the neurotransmitter system in multiple sclerosis—possibilities for a therapeutic approach?] Harrer G. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Feb; 38(2):77–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychotomimetic side effect of ketamine anesthesia and the action of drugs reducing this effect. Hallucination and neurotransmitters] Migály P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 May 18;127(20):1201–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Effects of inhibitors of some mediators on the paw–edema induced by acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine in rats] Tajima M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr; 87(4):487–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Current progress in the study of neurotransmitters] Otsuka M. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1985;87(11):801–11 (65 ref.) (Jpn)

[Continuity and change in chemical mediation] Haulica I. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Apr–Jun;88(2):233–8 (21 ref.) (Rum)

[Regulatory peptides. A functional continuum] Ashmarin IP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Apr;51(4):531–45 (149 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possible general mechanism of the presynaptic action of mediators] Abrameta II, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986 Mar–Apr;287(1):245–8 (Rus)

[Mediator processes in the hypothalamus in the development of Lewis pulmonary carcinoma] Nadiradze ZO. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(1):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pharmacological pathways regulating neuromediator processes in the central nervous system during aging] Burchinskil SG, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 May–Jun; 49(3):120–6 (91 ref.) (Rus)

[Neurochemical basis of chemical thermoregulation and artificial hypobiosis] Timofeev NN. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Sep–Oct;11(5):839–51 (Rus)

[Neuropharmacologic analysis of compensatory processes after lesioning the head of the caudate nucleus] Mukhin EI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Feb;72(2):152–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neurohumoral regulation of the processes of bile formation and bile excretion] Ivanichenkova RA. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;64(4):24–32 (59 ref.) (Rus)

[Role of the humoral factor and postsynaptic sensitization in heterosynaptic facilitation] Storozhuk VM, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(2):250–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of neuroregulators on the synaptic activity of the hippocampus] Skrebitskil VG. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1985 Oct–Dec;16(4):35–48 (58 ref.) (Rus)

[Neuromediator mechanisms of regulating immune reactions in schizophrenics] Aliev NA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(9):1382–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in functional interrelations of neuromediator systems during aging and the development of neuropsychological pathology of old age (review)] Burchinskil SG. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(9):1394–1400 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neuropharmacologic analysis of the process of generalization in the cat] Mukhin EI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 May–Jun;36(3):468–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECRETION

Influence of temperature on stimulus–secretion coupling in the sympathetic nerves and on neuromuscular transmission, in guinea–pig vas deferens. Stjärne L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):181–94

The action of thallium acetate on phasic transmitter release in the mouse neuromuscular junction. Wiegand H, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1986 Apr;58(4):265–70

Morphine inhibition of calcium fluxes, neurotransmitter release and protein and lipid phosphorylation in brain slices and synaptosomes. Crowder JM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 1;35(15):2501–7

Is there feedback regulation of neurotransmitter release by autoreceptors? Kalsner S. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 1;34(23):4085–97 (86 ref.)

Intracellular recording during magnetic field application to monitor neurotransmitter release events: methods and preliminary results. Gundersen R, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1986;7(3):271–81

Posthypoxic transmitter release from brain slices and behavioural consequences of hypoxia in rats and mice. Fischer HD, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985; 44(7–8):1219–28

Presynaptic calcium diffusion from various arrays of single channels. Implications for transmitter release and synaptic facilitation. Fogelson AL, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Dec; 48(6):1003–17

Tryptamine enhancement of neurotransmitter release under conditions that normally depress calcium influx. Friedman RN, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):172–6

Mechanism of the calcium–dependent stimulation of transmitter release by 4–aminopyridine in synaptosomes. Tapia R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):373–82

Monoamine, amino acid and cholinergic interactions in slices of rat cerebral cortex. Flint RS, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Aug;15(2):197–202

No effect of atrial natriuretic factor on cardiac rate, force and transmitter release. Hiwatari M, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Feb;13(2):163–8

Calmodulin, synchronous and asynchronous release of neurotransmitter. Publicover SJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;82(1):7–11 (45 ref.)

Temperature dependence of neurotransmitter release in the antarctic fish Pagothenia borchgrevinki. Pockett S, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Apr 15;42(4):414–5

Calcium diffusion models and transmitter release in neurons. Zucker RS. **Fed Proc** 1985 Dec;44,15):2950–2

Effect of misonidazole on neurotransmitter systems. McNeill TH, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul; 12(7):1067–70

Binding of lanthanum ions and ruthenium red to synaptosomes and its effects on neurotransmitter release. Tapia R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1464–70

Synaptic functions in rat sympathetic neurons in microcultures. III. A Purinergic effect on cardiac myocytes. Furshpan EJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Apr; 6(4):1099–107

Differential pharmacology and function of two 5–HT1 receptors modulating transmitter release in rat cerebellum. Raiteri M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May; 237(2):644–8

Characterization of the inhibition of excitatory amino acid–induced neurotransmitter release in the rat striatum by phencyclidine–like drugs. Snell LD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):938–46

Effects of drugs on neurotransmitter release: experiments in vivo and in vitro. Tapia R. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1985 Fall;9(3):391–7 (64 ref.)

Transmitter secretion varies between visualized release sites at amphibian neuromuscular junctions. Bennett M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 24;65(3):311–5

Somatostatin and CCK–8 modulate release of striatal amino acids: role of dopamine receptors. Arnerić SP, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):97–103

Neurotransmitter release and its facilitation in crayfish. VII. Another voltage dependent process beside Ca entry controls the time course of phasic release. Parnas H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):121–30

Neurotransmitter release and its facilitation in crayfish. VIII. Modulation of release by hyperpolarizing pulses. Parnas I, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):131–7

Multiple calcium channels mediate neurotransmitter release from peripheral neurons. Perney TM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6656–9

Relationship between transmitter release and presynaptic calcium influx when calcium enters through discrete channels. Zucker RS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(9):3032–6

[Regulation of degranulation and protein kinase C] Kang DC, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 May;31(6):500–16 (127 ref.) (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Effect of GABA–positive substances on the primary and mirror epileptogenic foci in the hippocampus of rats] Gusel' VA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 May–Jun;49(3):96–100 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NEUROSCIENCES

On jumping "fences" [letter]Kofoed L. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;142(12):1520

Holzman's fences. Chauvinism or confusion? Brown T. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Sep;43(9):910–2

Managing the transition to a neuroscience unit. Condi JK, et al. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Aug;18(4):200–5

A rehabilitation protocol for the neuroscience intensive care unit. Sherburne E. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Jun;18(3):140–5

EDUCATION

Neuroscience nursing elective for senior nursing students. Barker EL. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Oct;17(5):321–6

HISTORY

The early development of neuroscience in Canada. Jasper HH. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Aug;12(3):221–9

The founding editor–in–chief, Professor Chandler McCuskey Brooks. Koizumi K. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Jan;15(1):1–6

Aspects of the historical development of neuroscience nursing. Hartahorn JC. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Feb; 18(1):45–8

TRENDS

The cognitive revolution and mind/brain issues. Pribram KH. **Am Psychol** 1986 May;41(5):507–20

Searching for solutions [editorial] Barker E. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Jun;18(3):111

[Theses on "The philosophical and methodologic principles in the neurosciences"] Pickenhain L. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 May; 38(5):299–304 (Ger)

NEUROSECRETION

see related
NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS
PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES

Control of neurosecretion in the moth Manduca sexta: physiological regulation of the eclosion hormone cells. Copenhaver PF, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1986 Apr; 158(4):445–55

Electrophysiological characterization of peptidergic neurosecretory terminals. Cooke IM. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Sep; 118:1–35

[Neurosecretion and peptidergic synapses] Barry J. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985;46(1):3–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neurosecretory synapses, yesterday and today] Dreifuss JJ, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985;46(1):47–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The endocrine impact of sports] Theintz GE. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 29;116(13):413–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The effect of weightlessness on the development of the neurosecretory structures of the hypothalamo–hypophyseal system of the rat brain (an electron microscope study)] Babichenko II. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;286(4):976–8 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Potentiation of sympathetic neurosecretion by forskolin and cyclic AMP in the rabbit iris–ciliary body. Jumblatt JE, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1986 Jul;5(7):495–502

The influence of the antimitotic drug CCNU on the neurosecretion of rat hypothalamo–hypophyseal system. Pietrzak M, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1985; 23(1–2):27–32

NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS

see related
NEUROSECRETION

[Mumps viewed as epidemic neurocrinitis] Marinescu G. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1986 Jan–Mar;31(1):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Experience with the early diagnosis and prevention of neuroendocrine diseases in an industrial enterprise] Kholodova EA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Genes encoding mammalian neuroendocrine peptides: strategies toward their identification and analysis. Mayo KE, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:431–46 (80 ref.)

Sequence analyses of adipokinetic hormones II from corpora cardiaca of Schistocerca sitans, Schistocerca gregaria, and Locusta migratoria by fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry. Gäde G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):723–30

Anti–lymphocyte antibody Leu–7 (HNK–1) recognizes a constituent of neuroendocrine granule matrix. Tischler AS, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Sep;34(9):1213–6

Identification of the cerebral neurosecretory cells that contain eclosion hormone in the moth Manduca sexta. Copenhaver PF, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1738–47

Dual peroxidase and colloidal gold–labeling study of angiotensin converting enzyme and angiotensin–like immunoreactivity in the rat subfornical organ. Pickel VM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug;6(8):2457–69

In situ hybridization histochemistry for the analysis of gene expression in the endocrine and central nervous system tissues: a 3–year experience. Bloch B, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;16(1):183–200

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Neural projections subserving the initiation of a specific motivated behavior in the rat: new projections from the subfornical organ. Swanson LW, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6;379(2):399–403

Endocytic and exocytic pathways of the neuronal secretory process and trans–synaptic transfer of wheat germ agglutinin–horseradish peroxidase in vivo. Broadwell RD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 22;242(4):632–50

Is the avian glycogen body a secretory organ? Azcoitia I, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(6):651–7

[Immunocytochemical studies on the possible involvement of the classical neurosecretory system in the cerebral

processes of cardiovascular regulation] Petter H. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(5):477–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CYTOLOGY

Human dermal neuroendocrine cells (so-called dermal Merkel cells): a further observation. Mérot Y, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1986;278(3):255–7

Immunohistochemical localization of urotensins I and II in the caudal neurosecretory neurons of the carp Cyprinus carpio and the sharks Heterodontus japonicus and Cephaloscyllium umbratile. Yamada C, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1986 Mar;49(1):39–44

Heterogeneity of neurons in the crustacean X-organ as revealed by intracellular recording and injection of horseradish peroxidase. Nagano M. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8; 362(2):379–83

Cytology of brain stem neurons projecting to the caudal neurosecretory complex: an HRP–electron microscopic study. Miller KE, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Feb;16(2):183–8

Differential immunocytochemical staining for glial fibrillary acidic (GFA) protein, S–100 protein and glutamine synthetase in the rat subcommissural organ, nonspecialized ventricular ependyma and adjacent neuropil. Didier M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;245(2):343–51

Immunohistochemical investigation of urotensins in the caudal spinal cord of four species of elasmobranchs and the lamprey, Lampetra japonica. Owada K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(3):527–30

Immunohistochemical localization of urotensin I and other neuropeptides in the caudal neurosecretory system of three species of teleosts and two species of elasmobranchs. Yamada C, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(3):687–90

Rhythmic changes in the activity of neurosecretory cells of the scorpion, Heterometrus fulvipes (C. Koch). Uthaman M, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1985 Oct–Dec;12(4):331–8

Intrinsic neurosecretory neurons of the rat heart atrioventricular junction: possibility of local neuromuscular feed back loops. Moravec M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Apr;18(4):357–67

Leptinotoxin–h action in synaptosomes, neurosecretory cells, and artificial membranes: stimulation of ion fluxes. Madeddu L, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1708–18

In vitro characteristics of pulmonary neuroendocrine cells isolated from rabbit fetal lung. I. Effects of culture media and nerve growth factor. Cutz E, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Dec;53(6):672–83

Immunoreactive bombesin and calcitonin paracrine cells of human fetal and newborn airways. Stahlman M, et al. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 May–Jun;1(3 Suppl):S6–12

Association of changes in bombesin immunoreactive neuroendocrine cells in lungs of newborn infants with persistent fetal circulation and brainstem damage due to birth asphyxia. Gillan JE, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Sep; 20(9):828–33

[Neurosecretory synapses, yesterday and today] Dreifuss JJ, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985;46(1):47–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Optical microscopy study of the neurosecretory cells of the central nervous system of Allolobophora molleri (Annelida: Oligochaeta)] Sequeros E, et al. **Trab Inst Cajal** 1984; 75(1–4):51–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Endocrine and behavioral responses to methylphenidate in normal subjects. Joyce PR, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Sep; 21(11):1015–23

Interaction between cholinergic and adrenergic synapses of the rat subfornical organ and the thirst–inducing effect of angiotensin II. Saad WA, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985; 18(1):37–46

Regional blood flow and neurohormonal responses to milrinone in congestive heart failure. Cody RJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Feb;39(2):128–35

Morphometric changes in alcoholic mice of neurons of areas 6 and 17 and ependyma of the subcommissural organ. Ferres–Torres R, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 Dec; 16(3):263–72

Neuropharmacology of supraoptic nucleus neurons: norepinephrine and gamma–aminobutyric acid receptors. Randle JC, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Aug;45(9):2312–7 (40 ref.)

Neuroendocrine effects of M–chlorophenylpiperazine, a serotonin agonist, in humans. Mueller EA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Dec;61(6):1179–84

Effects of synthetic bag cell and atrial gland peptides on identified nerve cells in Aplysia. Rock MK, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1986 Jul;17(4):273–90

Leptinotoxin–h action in synaptosomes and neurosecretory cells: stimulation of neurotransmitter release. Madeddu L, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1719–30

Effects of area postrema lesions on taste aversions produced by treatment with WR–2721 in the rat. Rabin BM, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 Jan–Feb;8(1):83–7

Interactions of testosterone and short–photoperiod exposure on the neuroendocrine axis of the male Syrian hamster. Steger RW, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(1):69–74

Conditioned taste aversions and changes in motor activity in lithium–treated rats. Mediating role of the area postrema. Ladowsky RL, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jan; 25(1):71–7

Differential effects of neurotoxic lesions on psychoneuroendocrine functions. King TR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan;24(1):107–14

Motor activity changes and conditioned taste aversions induced by administration of scopolamine in rats: role of the area postrema. Ossenkopp KP, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):269–76

Effect of pyrethrum on the neurosecretory system of adult female, Schizodactylus monstrosus D. (Orthoptera: Schizodactylidae). Ghosh B, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(4):611–6

[Neuroendocrine response to anesthesia with isoflurane] Lanza V, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1986;5(2):120–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Ontogenetical development of the chick and duck subcommissural organ. An immunocytochemical study. Schoebitz K, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(1):31–40

Neuroendocrine cells in the developing human lung: morphologic and functional considerations. Cutz E, et al. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 May–Jun;1(3 Suppl):S21–9

Paracrine regulation of lung maturation. Smith BT, et al. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 May–Jun;1(3 Suppl):S49–52

[Immunohistochemical investigations on the ontogenesis of the subcommissural organ] Naumann W. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;33:265–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Immunohistochemical evidence of thiol–protein disulfide oxidoreductase (TPO) in neurosecretory nerve cells of different vertebrates. Bernstein HG, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1986;32(1):37–40

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Formation and maturation of axo–glandular synapses and concomitant changes in the target cells of the rat subcommissural organ. Marcinkiewicz M, et al. **Biol Cell** 1986;56(1):57–65

Metamorphosis of the cerebral neuroendocrine system in the moth Manduca sexta. Copenhaver PF, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jul 8;249(2):186–204

Neuroendocrine changes characteristic of sexual maturation. Sizonenko PC, et al. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986; 21:159–81

METABOLISM

Biogenic amines in the snail brain of Helicella virgata (Gastropoda, Pulmonata). Franchini A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11;347(1):132–4

Subfornical organ: effects of salt loading and water deprivation on in vitro radioamino acid incorporation into individual proteins. Santer DM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):107–14

Light– and electron–microscopic immunocytochemistry and lectin histochemistry of the subcommissural organ: evidence for processing of the secretory material. Rodríguez EM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(3):545–59

Decreased number and affinity of rat atrial natriuretic peptide (6–33) binding sites in the subfornical organ of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Saavedra JM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Mar;58(3):389–92

Immunohistochemical localization of urotensin I/corticotropin–releasing factor, urotensin II, and serotonin immunoreactivities in the caudal spinal cord of nonteleost fishes. Onstott D, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jul 8; 249(2):205–25

Changes in aromatase activity in the neuroendocrine tissues of red grouse (Lagopus lagopus scoticus) in relation to the development of long–day refractoriness. Sharp PJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;108(1):129–35

Fixation, fine structure, and immunostaining for neuropeptides: perfusion versus immersion of the neuroendocrine hypothalamus. Lamberts R, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Mar;34(3):389–98

Neuroendocrine peptide hormones and their receptors in the immune system. Production, processing and action. Blalock JE, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Nov;10(1):31–40 (44 ref.)

Gastrin releasing peptide in human neuroendocrine tumours. Bostwick DG, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Dec;147(4):237–44

Peptide diversity from exon choice: RNA processing regulation in the neuroendocrine system. Amara SG. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Oct;42(3):191–205 (111 ref.)

Binding of angiotensin and atrial natriuretic peptide in brain of hypertensive rats. Saavedra JM, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 24–30;320(6064):758–60

Effects of chronic dehydration on angiotensin II receptor binding in the subfornical organ, paraventricular hypothalamic nucleus and adrenal medulla of Long–Evans rats. Hwang BH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 28; 65(1):35–40

Selective metabolic stimulation of the subfornical organ and pituitary neural lobe by peripheral angiotensin II. Gross PM, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 1:145–52

[Protein carboxymethylation and its role in the regulation of neurosecretion] Rafalowska U, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(3):273–85 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

Comparison of the usefulness of histochemistry and ultrastructural cytochemistry in the identification of neuroendocrine neoplasms. Nagle RB, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Mar;85(3):289–96

Neuroendocrine cells in colorectal adenomas. Van den Ingh HF, et al. **J Pathol** 1986 Mar;148(3):231–7

Bombesin–, calcitonin–, and serotonin–immunoreactive pulmonary neuroendocrine cells in acute and chronic neonatal lung disease. Johnson DE, et al. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 May–Jun;1(3 Suppl):S13–20

PHYSIOLOGY

Electrical stimulation in subfornical organ increases plasma vasopressin concentrations in the conscious rat. Ferguson AV, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):R425–8

Ablation of subfornical organ does not prevent angiotensin–induced water drinking in sheep. McKinley MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):R1052–9

Mechanisms of hemodynamic responses to electrical stimulation of subfornical organ. Mangiapane ML, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):R1117–22

Alpha 1–adrenergic receptor activation depolarizes rat supraoptic neurosecretory neurons in vitro. Randle JC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):R569–74

Electrical activity of the sinus gland of the terrestrial isopod, Oniscus asellus: characteristics of identified potentials recorded extracellularly from neurosecretory terminals. Chiang RG, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):83–95

Chemical stimulation of the area postrema induces cardiorespiratory changes in the cat. Gatti PJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):115–23

Taste aversions conditioned with multiple exposures to gamma radiation: abolition by area postrema lesions in rats. Ossenkopp KP, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):1–7

Lateral hypothalamic area stimulation excites neurons in the region of the subfornical organ with efferent projections to the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus in the rat. Tanaka J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):200–3

Electrophysiological evidence that circulating angiotensin II sensitive neurons in the subfornical organ alter the activity of hypothalamic paraventricular neurohypophyseal neurons in the rat. Tanaka J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):361–5

Subfornical organ neurons with efferent projections to the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus: an electrophysiological study in the rat. Tanaka J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):151–4

The effect of removing area postrema on the sodium and potassium balances and consumptions in the rat. Watson WE. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1–2):224–32

The periventricular anteroventral third ventricle (AV3V): its relationship with the subfornical organ and neural systems involved in maintaining body fluid homeostasis. Johnson AK. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec;15(6):595–601 (66 ref.)

Effect of paraventricular nucleus lesions on cardiovascular responses elicited by stimulation of the subfornical organ in the rat. Gutman MB, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;63(7):816–24

Elevation in plasma catecholamines in response to insulin stress is under both neuronal and nonneuronal control. Khalil Z, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):159–67

Effect of chronic exposure to an acidified environment on the urophysis of the brook trout, Salvelinus fontinalis. Chevalier G, et al. **Exp Biol** 1986;45(4):291–9

Efferent pathways from the region of the subfornical organ to hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus: an electrophysiological study in the rat. Tanaka J, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):509–14

Intrinsic membrane properties of magnocellular neurosecretory neurons recorded in vitro. Andrew RD. **Fed Proc** 1986 Aug;45(9):2306–11 (34 ref.)

Plasticity in the hypothalamic magnocellular neurosecretory system. Hatton GI. **Fed Proc** 1986 Aug;45(9):2328–33 (43 ref.)

Common patterns of neuroendocrine integration in vertebrates and invertebrates. Acher R. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;61(3):452–8

Role of programmed cell death in the aging process: an unexplored possibility. Goya RG. **Gerontology** 1986; 32(1):37–42

Control of neurosecretion in the moth Manduca sexta: physiological regulation of the eclosion hormone cells. Copenhaver PF, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1986 Apr; 158(4):445–55

Electrophysiological characterization of peptidergic neurosecretory terminals. Cooke IM. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Sep; 118:1–35

The possible role of brain histamine in neuroendocrine and cardiovascular regulation. Donoso AO. **Med Res Rev** 1986 Jul–Sep;6(3):365–86 (173 ref.)

Hormone action. Part J: Neuroendocrine peptides. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:1–679

Use of intracellular calcium and membrane potential fluorescent indicators in neuroendocrine cells. Capponi AM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:116–35

Neuroendocrine aspects in monitoring of dopaminergic drugs in man. Hietala J, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;7(8):451–4

Single channels and ionic currents in peptidergic nerve terminals. Lemos JR, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jan 30–Feb 5; 319(6052):410–2

Molecular approach appraised [news] Lightman S. **Nature** 1986 Jan 16–22;319(6050):180

Neuroendocrine heart and hypothalamus. Galoyan A. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Jun;11(6):769–87 (60 ref.)
Low molecular weight proteins of Aplysia neurosecretory cells. Kaldany RR, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:445–9
Proctolin in the lobster nervous system. Siwicki KK, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:393–402
The molecular basis of the neuro–endocrine control of egg–laying behaviour in Lymnaea. Vreugdenhil E, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:465–70
Differential effects of neurotoxic lesions on psychoneuroendocrine functions. King TR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan;24(1):107–14
Neuroendocrine and psychological variables relating to post–operative psychosis after open–heart surgery. Naber D, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985;10(3):315–24
Neurohormones from fish tails: the caudal neurosecretory system. I. "Urophysiology" and the caudal neurosecretory system of fishes. Bern HA, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1985;41:533–52 (66 ref.)
Neurons with multiple messengers with special reference in neuroendocrine systems. Hökfelt T, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1986;42:1–70 (380 ref.)
Evolutionary aspects of the endocrine and nervous systems. LeRoith D, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1986;42:549–87 (66 ref.)
[Effect of neuroendocrine and immune factors in the experimental induction of lipid metabolic and cardiovascular disorders] Sneer A, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jan–Mar;89(1):79–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Neurochemical basis of chemical thermoregulation and artificial hypobiosis] Timofeev NN. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Sep–Oct;11(5):839–51 **(Rus)**
[Neuroendocrine action of thyroliberin, luliberin, beta–endorphin and methionine enkephalin] Babichev VN. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1985 Jul–Sep;16(3):52–72 (137 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Role of the brain neurochemical systems in altering the reactivity of the hypophyseal–adrenal system in the gray rat selected for behavior] Dygalo NN, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 Jul–Aug;21(4):342–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Neuroendocrine changes in depression. Joyce PR. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;19(2):120–7 (158 ref.)
Augmented plasma renin levels in dehydrated sheep with periventricular lesions. McKinley MJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):416–9
Neurobiological aspects of feeding disorders. Wakeling A. **J Psychiatr Res** 1985;19(2–3):191–201
[Hemofiltration and the neurohumoral system in patients with severe heart failure] Wittels P, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1985;12(3–4):89–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Reactivity of the cardiovascular system and of the pressor neurohumoral systems in hypertension patients] Shkhvatsabaia IK, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Jan;26(1):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Current concepts concerning certain non–traditional neuroendocrine mechanisms of stress] Slepushkin VD, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1985 Oct–Dec;16(4):106–18 (57 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Morphofunctional state of the extramural neuroganglia and endocrine system of the stomach in experimental emotion–pain stress] Tarnavskaia TG. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Oct; (10):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Neuroendocrine disorders in contusion of the brain in the adrenergic–corticoid stage of stress] Kharkevich NG, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1986 May–Jun;(3):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Immuno–electron–microscopic analysis of the basal route of secretion in the subcommissural organ of the rabbit. Lösecke W, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(2):449–56
Observations on the discharge of the secretion from ependymal cells of the subcommissural organ (SCO) of some South American primates. Hofer HO. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1986;132(2):205–30
Computer–controlled perifusion system for neuroendocrine tissues: development and applications. Negro–Vilar A, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:67–79
Detection and measurement of secretion from individual neuroendocrine cells using a reverse hemolytic plaque assay. Smith PF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:443–65

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural immunolocalization of vasopressin and neurophysin in neurosecretory cells of dehydrated rats. Whitnall MH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):400–4
Ultrastructural characterization of neurosecretory fibres immunoreactive for vasotocin, isotocin, somatostatin, LHRH and CRF in the pituitary of a teleost fish, Poecilia latipinna. Batten TF. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(3):661–72
Ultrastructural localization of serotonin in the intrapulmonary neuroepithelial bodies of neonatal rabbits by use of immunoelectron microscopy. Lauweryns JM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(3):455–9
Ultrastructural changes associated with K+–evoked peptide secretion from a neurohemal organ of the crab, Cardisoma carnifex. Weatherby TM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985; 242(1):67–73
Observations on organized areas of the endoplasmic reticulum, mitochondria, and ribosomes in ependymal cells of the subcommissural organ of Cebus, Saimiri and Callicebus (Platyrrhina, Primates). Hofer HO. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1985;131(6):757–76
Co–localization of corticotropin–releasing factor and vasopressin in median eminence neurosecretory vesicles. Whitnall MH, et al. **Nature** 1985 Sep 19–25; 317(6034):248–50
The hypothalamo–hypophysial system of the lemming, Dicrostonyx torquatus Pallas. II. Seasonal changes in the Gomori–positive neurosecretory centers of the hypothalamus and posterior pituitary (an ultrastructural study). Arshavskaya TV, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(4):639–55

NEUROSES see NEUROTIC DISORDERS

NEUROSES, ANXIETY see ANXIETY DISORDERS

NEUROSES, NEURASTHENIC see NEURASTHENIA

NEUROSES, PHOBIC see PHOBIC DISORDERS

NEUROSES, POST–TRAUMATIC see STRESS DISORDERS, POST–TRAUMATIC

NEUROSIS, DEPRESSIVE see DEPRESSIVE DISORDER

NEUROSIS, HYPOCHONDRIACAL see HYPOCHONDRIASIS

NEUROSIS, OBSESSIVE–COMPULSIVE see OBSESSIVE–COMPULSIVE DISORDER

NEUROSPORA

ANALYSIS

Primary structure and spectroscopic studies of Neurospora copper metallothionein. Beltramini M, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Mar;65:21–7

DRUG EFFECTS

Genetic characterization of the mutagenic activity of environmental chemicals at specific loci in two–component heterokaryons of Neurospora crassa. de Serres FJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:209–18

ENZYMOLOGY

H+/ATP stoichiometry of proton pumps from Neurospora crassa and Escherichia coli. Perlin DS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul;248(1):53–61
An immunochemical study of Neurospora nucleases. Fraser MJ, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;64(2):106–16
Characterization of Neurospora crassa cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activated by calmodulin. Téllez–Iñón MT, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):425–30
Interactions of Neurospora crassa plasma membrane H+–ATPase with N–(ethoxycarbonyl)–2–ethoxy–1,2–dihydroquinoline. Addison R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 15;25(14):4071–6
Evidence for a 2–oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex activity in mitochondria of Neurospora crassa and compared localization with the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex. Delattre P, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jun;67(6):633–6
Topological studies suggest that the pathway of the protons through F0 is provided by amino acid residues accessible from the lipid phase. Hoppe J, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Mar; 68(3):427–34 (35 ref.)
Labeling of individual amino acid residues in the membrane–embedded F0 part of the F1 F0 ATP synthase from Neurospora crassa. Influence of oligomycin and dicyclohexylcarbodiimide. Hoppe J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3;155(2):259–64
Dimeric ubiquinol:cytochrome c reductase of Neurospora mitochondria contains one cooperative ubiquinone–reduction centre. Linke P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):615–21
Oxidation of Neurospora crassa glutamine synthetase. Aguirre J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun;166(3):1040–5
Effect of chloramphenicol and ethidium bromide on the level of ornithine carbamoyltransferase in Neurospora crassa. Zerez CR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):679–82
Structural studies on Neurospora RNA polymerases and associated proteins. Armaleo D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16174–80
Purification of the three nuclear RNA polymerases from Neurospora crassa. Armaleo D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16169–73
Monomers of the Neurospora plasma membrane H+–ATPase catalyze efficient proton translocation. Goormaghtigh E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5; 261(16):7466–71
N–acetyl–L–glutamate synthase of Neurospora crassa. Characteristics, localization, regulation, and genetic control. Hinde RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5; 261(13):5848–52
Characterization of an essential arginine residue in the plasma membrane H+–ATPase of Neurospora crassa. Kasher JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10808–13
Carbamoyl–phosphate synthetases from Neurospora crassa. Immunological relatedness of the enzymes from Neurospora, bacteria, yeast, and mammals. Ness SA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14355–62
Nuclear genes for cytochrome c oxidase subunits of Neurospora crassa. Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones for subunits IV, V, VI, and possibly VII. Sachs MS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):869–73
Simultaneous purification of three mitochondrial enzymes. Acetylglutamate kinase, acetylglutamyl–phosphate reductase and carbamoyl–phosphate synthetase from Neurospora crassa. Wandinger–Ness AU, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4820–7
Depression of enzyme synthesis in response to arginine limitation in Neurospora crassa. Flint HJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Nov;131 (Pt 11):2891–900
Neurospora crassa and S1 nuclease cleavage in hsp 83 gene chromatin. Han S, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Aug 20; 184(4):657–65
S–adenosylmethionine: epsilon–N–L–lysine methyltransferase. Broquist HP. **Methods Enzymol** 1986; 123:303–8
Regulation of amino acid synthetic enzymes in Neurospora crassa in the presence of high concentrations of amino acids. Barthelmess IB. **MGG** 1986 Jun;203(3):533–7
Evidence for a pterin–derivative associated with the molybdenum cofactor of Neurospora crassa nitrate reductase. Siefermann–Harms D, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Dec;42(6):771–8
Regulation of fungal cell wall growth: a guanine nucleotide–binding, proteinaceous component required for activity of (1——3)–beta–D–glucan synthase. Kang MS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5808–12
[NAD+–kinase from Neurospora crassa: isolation and properties] Filippovich SIu, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jul; 51(7):1156–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

A study of the messenger RNA encoding pyruvate kinase of Neurospora crassa. Devchand M, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Feb;6(2):201–8
Protein–dependent splicing of a group I intron in ribonucleoprotein particles and soluble fractions. Garriga G, et al. **Cell** 1986 Aug 29;46(5):669–80
Magnification of rRNA gene number in a Neurospora crassa strain with a partial deletion of the nucleolus organizer. Russell PJ, et al. **Chromosoma** 1986;93(4):337–40
Light–regulated protein and poly(A)+ mRNA synthesis in Neurospora crassa. Chambers JA, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 30;4(13B):3649–53
The E35 stopper mutant of Neurospora crassa: precise localization of deletion endpoints in mitochondrial DNA and evidence that the deleted DNA codes for a subunit of NADH dehydrogenase. de Vries '., et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Apr;5(4):779–85
Mitochondrial translation of subunits of the rotenone–sensitive NADH:ubiquinone reductase in Neurospora crassa. Ise W, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Aug; 4(.):2075–80
Isolation and structural organization of the Neurospora crassa copper metallothionein gene. Münger K, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Oct;4(10):2665–8
Biochemical comparison of the Neurospora crassa wild–type and the temperature–sensitive leucine–auxotroph mutant leu–5. Detailed kinetic comparison of the leucyl–tRNA synthetases. Airas RK, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jul 1; 158(1):51–6
Biochemical comparison of the Neurospora crassa wild type and the temperature–sensitive and leucine–auxotroph mutant leu–5. Purification of the cytoplasmic and mitochondrial leucyl–tRNA synthetases and comparison of the enzymatic activities and the degradation patterns. Kunugi S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jul 1;158(1):43–9
Cloning and characterization of the multifunctional his–3 gene of Neurospora crassa. Legerton TL, et al. **Gene** 1985; 39(2–3):129–40
A restriction and modification model for the initiation and control of recombination in Neurospora. Catcheside DE. **Genet Res** 1986 Jun;47(3):157–65
Sequencing studies of ICR–170 mutagenic specificity in the am (NADP–specific glutamate dehydrogenase) gene of Neurospora crassa. Burns PA, et al. **Genetics** 1986 May; 113(1):45–51
Genetical and molecular analyses of qa–2 transformants in Neurospora crassa. Case ME. **Genetics** 1986 Jul; 113(3):569–87
Recessive mutations from natural populations of Neurospora crassa that are expressed in the sexual diplophase. Leslie JF, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Dec;111(4):759–77
Genetic and biochemical identification of the glutamate synthase structural gene in Neurospora crassa. Romero D, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Sep;167(3):1043–7
A missense mutation in the oxi–3 gene of the [mi–3] extranuclear mutant of Neurospora crassa. Lemire BG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5610–5
The mitochondrial URF1 gene in Neurospora crassa has an intron that contains a novel type of URF. Burger G, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Nov 20;186(2):231–42
Cloning of the arg–12 gene of Neurospora crassa and regulation of its transcript via cross–pathway amino acid

control. Flint HJ, et al. MGG 1986 Apr;203(1):110–6
Identification of DNA repair and damage induced proteins from Neurospora crassa. Howard CA, et al. MGG 1986 Jun;203(3):462–7
Excision of pyrimidine dimers from the DNA of Neurospora. Macleod H, et al. MGG 1986 Feb;202(2):321–6
An evolutionary comparison of homologous mitochondrial plasmid DNAs from three Neurospora species. Taylor JW, et al. MGG 1985;201(2):161–7
Gene organization and regulation in the qa (quinic acid) gene cluster of Neurospora crassa. Giles NH, et al. Microbiol Rev 1985 Sep;49(3):338–58 (56 ref.)
General method for cloning Neurospora crassa nuclear genes by complementation of mutants. Akins RA, et al. Mol Cell Biol 1985 Sep;5(9):2272–8
Autogenous regulation of the positive regulatory qa–1F gene in Neurospora crassa. Patel VB, et al. Mol Cell Biol 1985 Dec;5(12):3593–9
The efficacy of Neurospora in detecting agents that cause aneuploidy. Griffiths AJ, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jan–Mar; 167(1–2):35–45
Correct removal by splicing of a Neurospora intron in yeast. Woudt LP, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1985 Nov 11; 13(21):7729–39
DNase I hypersensitive sites within the inducible qa gene cluster of Neurospora crassa. Baum JA, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Sep;83(17):6533–7
Rearrangement mutations on the 5′ side of the qa–2 gene of Neurospora implicate two regions of qa–1F activator–protein interaction. Geever RF, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Jun;83(11):3944–8
The qa repressor gene of Neurospora crassa: wild–type and mutant nucleotide sequences. Huiet L, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 May;83(10):3381–5

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Preparation of functional group analogs of unsaturated fatty acids and their effects on the circadian rhythm of a fatty–acid–deficient mutant of Neurospora crassa. Mattern DL. Chem Phys Lipids 1985 Jun–Jul;37(3):297–306

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The mycoflora and some mycotoxins found in maize (Zea mays) in the Plateau State of Nigeria. Gbodi TA, et al. Vet Hum Toxicol 1986 Feb;28(1):1–5

METABOLISM

Transport of proteins into mitochondria: a potassium diffusion potential is able to drive the import of ADP/ATP carrier. Pfanner N, et al. EMBO J 1985 Nov;4(11):2819–25
Inhibitory effect of the partially resolved coordination isomers of chromic desferricoprogen on coprogen uptake in Neurospora crassa. Chung TD, et al. J Bacteriol 1986 Jan;165(1):283–7
Regulation of glutamine synthesis by glycine and serine in Neurospora crassa. Hernández G, et al. J Bacteriol 1986 Jan;165(1):133–8
Molecular recognition of siderophores in fungi: role of iron–surrounding N–acyl residues and the peptide backbone during membrane transport in Neurospora crassa. Huschka HG, et al. J Bacteriol 1986 Sep;167(3):1020–4
Control of arginine metabolism in Neurospora crassa. Role of feedback inhibition. Goodman I, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10264–70
The properties of arginine transport in vacuolar membrane vesicles of Neurospora crassa. Zerez CR, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8877–82
A potassium–proton symport in Neurospora crassa. Rodriguez–Navarro A, et al. J Gen Physiol 1986 May; 87(5):649–74
Mitochondrial outer membrane channel (VDAC, porin) two–dimensional crystals from Neurospora. Mannella CA. Methods Enzymol 1986;125:595–610

PHYSIOLOGY

Heat shock protects germinating conidiospores of Neurospora crassa against freezing injury. Guy CL, et al. J Bacteriol 1986 Jul;167(1):124–9

RADIATION EFFECTS

Gamma–ray induced ageing mutants of Neurospora crassa: response to some antioxidants and chloramphenicol. Islam MS, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 1985 Feb;23(2):83–7
A new ultraviolet–light sensitive mutant of Neurospora crassa with unusual photoreactivation property. Inoue H, et al. Mutat Res 1985 Nov–Dec;152(2–3):161–8

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Isolation and characterization of nuclei from Neurospora crassa. Hautala JA, et al. J Bacteriol 1977 May; 130(2):704–13
Neurospora crassa mitochondria contain two forms of a 4′–phosphopantetheine–modified protein. Lakin–Thomas PL, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4785–8

NEUROSPORA CRASSA see under NEUROSPORA

NEUROSURGERY

Officers of the European Association of Neurosurgical Societies and members of its committees. Officers of its member societies. 1985. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 1985; 78(3–4):177–81
Microcomputer monitor in the neurosurgery intensive care unit. Goldman D, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 1986;22:41–3
Proceedings of the Congress of Neurological Surgeons. New York, New York, 1984. Clin Neurosurg 1985;32:1–680
Recognition of special qualifications in neurological surgery. Kline DG, et al. J Neurosurg 1986 Apr;64(4):531–6
A code of ethics. The 1986 AANS presidential address. Patterson RH Jr. J Neurosurg 1986 Sep;65(3):271–7
Pharmacokinetics and CSF penetration of moxalactam in antibiotic prophylaxis in neurosurgery. Sachsenheimer W, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 1985 Sep;28(5):188–9
Intraoperative chemical hemostasis in neurosurgery. Arand AG, et al. Neurosurgery 1986 Feb;18(2):223–33 (98 ref.)
Neurosurgery in Israel. Sahar A. Neurosurgery 1986 Jul; 19(1):144–5
Prevention of primary wound infection in neurosurgical patients: a 10–year study. Savitz MH, et al. Neurosurgery 1986 Jun;18(6):685–8
Neurosurgery in Egypt. Sorour O. Neurosurgery 1986 Jul; 19(1):142–3
Comparison of surgical and anesthetic complications in neurosurgical patients experiencing venous air embolism in the sitting position. Young ML, et al. Neurosurgery 1986 Feb;18(2):157–61
Osman Sorour. Haddad FS. Surg Neurol 1986 Feb; 25(2):124–6
Emile Laine. Jomin M. Surg Neurol 1986 Feb;25(2):121–3
Preliminary analysis of the size and characteristics of the donor pool in Northeastern Ohio and the influence of neurosurgeons' attitudes on the death process. King AB. Transplant Proc 1986 Jun;18(3 Suppl 2):57–60
[Isoflurane in neuroanesthesia] Jullien Y. Cah Anesthesiol 1986 Jan–Feb;34(1):69–73 (Fre)
[Emergency consultative neurosurgical services in general hospitals of large cities] Lebedev VV, et al. Zh Vopr Neirokhir 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):50–3 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Bacterial infections of the central nervous system in neurosurgery. Tenney JH. Neurol Clin 1986 Feb; 4(1):91–114 (147 ref.)

EDUCATION

Operative summary in residency training programs [letter] Long DM. J Neurosurg 1986 Mar;64(3):526–7
International education: a third alternative. Fairholm DJ. Neurosurgery 1986 Jan;18(1):111–4
Meeting the challenges to neurosurgical education. Ratcheson RA. Neurosurgery 1986 May;18(5):523–7
Neurosurgical subinternships versus preceptorships: a student's perspective [letter]. Hall WA. Surg Neurol 1986 Aug;26(2):197–8
[New program in neurosurgery for students of the therapeutic and pediatric departments of medical schools] Babichenko EI. Zh Vopr Neirokhir 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):55–7 (Rus)

HISTORY

Some professional and political events in Canadian neurosurgery. Morley TP. Can J Neurol Sci 1985 Aug; 12(3):230–5
Scotland: the birthplace of surgical neurology. Bucy PC. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1985 Oct;48(10):965–76
One hundred years of epilepsy surgery: Sir Victor Horsley's contribution. Taylor DC. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 May;49(5):485–8
W. W. Keen and the dawn of American neurosurgery. Bingham WF. J Neurosurg 1986 May;64(5):705–12
Francois Quesnay and the birth of brain surgery. Bakay L. Neurosurgery 1985 Sep;17(3):518–21
W. W. Keen: America's pioneer neurological surgeon. Stone JL. Neurosurgery 1985 Dec;17(6):997–1010
Wounded by bayonet, ball, and bacteria: medicine and neurosurgery in the American Civil War. Zellem RT. Neurosurgery 1985 Nov;17(5):850–60
Al–Zahrawi and Arabian neurosurgery, 936–1013 AD. Al–Rodhan NR, et al. Surg Neurol 1986 Jul;26(1):92–5
[The history of modern neurosurgery] Pothe H. Zentralbl Neurochir 1986;47(1):52–62 (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

Present status of lasers in neurosurgery. Tew JM Jr, et al. Adv Tech Stand Neurosurg 1986;13:3–36
The cavitron ultrasonic surgical aspirator system. An anatomical and physiological study of the effect of its use on the rat facial nerve. Gleeson MJ, et al. Clin Otolaryngol 1986 Jun;11(3):177–87
The design and development of an irrigating sucking cutter for neurosurgical use. Frost RB, et al. Eng Med 1986 Jan; 15(1):9–12
A new neurosurgical irrigating sucking cutter. Technical note. Bleasel KF, et al. J Neurosurg 1986 Jul;65(1):120–1
Aneurysm clip motion during magnetic resonance imaging: in vivo experimental study with metallurgical factor analysis. Dujovny M, et al. Neurosurgery 1985 Oct; 17(4):543–8
Medical technology assessment 1985. Kaufman HH. Neurosurgery 1985 Dec;17(6):985–91
Osmotic effects upon long term inflation of latex detachable balloons. Tomsick TA. Neurosurgery 1985 Dec;17(6):952–4
Microsurgical instruments and nerve stimulator—monitor for retrolabyrinthine vestibular neurectomy. Silverstein H. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Mar;94(3):409–11
Tumors, tools, and technology. The role of the neurosurgeon. Moser RP. Prog Exp Tumor Res 1985;29:256–68
[The CO2 laser: a new instrument for intracranial neurosurgery] Roux FX, et al. Presse Med 1985 Sep 14; 14(30):1587–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[An instrument for microsurgical operations on the nerves] Govenko FS, et al. Vestn Khir 1985 Sep;135(9):129–30 (Rus)
[Device for tamponade of the nose] Iaroshenko VV, et al. Zh Vopr Neirokhir 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):57–9 (Rus)

MANPOWER

Too many doctors/neurosurgeons? [editorial] Alexander E Jr. Surg Neurol 1986 Apr;25(4):407–8

METHODS

Neurosurgical experience with magnetic resonance imaging in sellar lesions. Oeckler R, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 1986;81(1–2):3–10
Transoral approach for epidural craniocervical pathological processes. Pásztor E. Adv Tech Stand Neurosurg 1985; 12:125–70
Mannitol in neurosurgery [letter] Saady A. Anaesth Intensive Care 1985 Nov;13(4):443
Proceedings of the ninth meeting of the World Society for Stereotactic and Functional Neurosurgery. Toronto, Ont., July 4–7, 1985. Appl Neurophysiol 1985;48(1–6):1–498
Challenges for the use of evoked potentials and electrophysiology for monitoring patients in the operating theater. Starr A. Cent Nerv Syst Trauma 1985 Summer; 2(2):121–2
Experience with external pneumatic calf compression in neurology and neurosurgery. Black PM, et al. Neurosurgery 1986 Apr;18(4):440–4
Neuropeptide investigations with an ovine surgical model. Hamilton AJ, et al. Neurosurgery 1986 Jun;18(6):748–55
Lasers in pediatric neurosurgery. Walker ML, et al. Pediatr Neurosci 1985–86;12(1):23–30
Low–back impairment–rating practices of orthopaedic surgeons and neurosurgeons in West Virginia. Greenwood JG. Spine 1985 Oct;10(8):773–6
Porous hydroxyapatite ceramics for use in neurosurgical practice. Koyama T, et al. Surg Neurol 1986 Jan;25(1):71–3
[Approach to traumatic lesions of the craniofacial borders by trans–lesional and trans–sinus method] Beziat JL, et al. Ann Chir Plast Esthet 1985;30(3):236–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Theoretical bases of several new methods of study and treatment in neurosurgery] Constantinescu AI, et al. Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr] 1985 Jul–Sep; 30(3):179–85 (Rum)
[Methodology of stereophotography in neurosurgical anatomy] Smirnov VE. Zh Vopr Neirokhir 1985 Jul–Aug; (4):53–4 (Rus)

NURSING

[Problems on parenteral infusions for neurosurgical patients] Feng M. Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih 1986 Jul;21(4):167–8 (Chi)

STANDARDS

Morals and ethics in pediatric neurosurgery. Presidential address at the XIIIth annual meeting of the ISPN, Mexico City, July 17, 1985. Hovind KH. Childs Nerv Syst 1985; 1(6):303–4

TRENDS

Head injuries: whither specialization? [editorial] Bewes PC. J R Soc Med 1986 Feb;79(2):67–8
The future role of neurosurgery. Proceedings of the International Symposium on the Future Role of Neurosurgery. Amsterdam (The Netherlands), May 22–24, 1985. Neurosurg Rev 1986;9(1–2):1–168
The future role of neurosurgery in medicine. Luyendijk W. Neurosurg Rev 1986;9(1–2):7–12
The future of neurosurgery—general reflections on the methodological approach to the subject. Verbiest H. Neurosurg Rev 1986;9(1–2):157–68

NEUROSYPHILIS

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Neurosyphilis and cerebrospinal fluid tests [letter] Sperber SJ, et al. Ann Intern Med 1986 May;104(5):724–6
Free light chains in the cerebrospinal fluid: an indicator of recent immunological stimulation. Vakaet A, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1985 Oct;48(10):995–8

COMPLICATIONS

Syphilitic aneurysm of the descending thoracic aorta with radicular pain. Rajasekharan Nair K, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 1986 Feb;8(1):51–3
Ocular complications of neuro–syphilis. Neetens A, et al. Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 1986;213:83–6

Neurosyphilis after treatment of latent syphilis with benzathine penicillin. Jørgensen J, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Apr;62(2):129–31

Empty sella syndrome caused by syphilitic arachnoiditis [letter] Ellenbogen KA. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 11;255(14):1882

Tonic pupils in neurosyphilis. Fletcher WA, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Feb;36(2):188–92

DIAGNOSIS

Cerebrospinal fluid in the diagnosis of syphilis [letter] **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Aug;105(2):295–7

Inappropriate use of the cerebrospinal fluid Venereal Disease Research Laboratory (VDRL) test to exclude neurosyphilis. Dans PE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan; 104(1):86–9

Criteria for undertaking lumbar puncture in the assessment of syphilis [letter] Harper P. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Feb; 61(1):66–7

Diagnostic criteria for neurosyphilis [letter] **Neurology** 1986 Sep;36(9):1273–4

Meningovascular syphilis: CT and MR findings. Holland BA, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):439–42

[Neurosyphilis—once more] Holfort S. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 2;147(49):4012 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Various special features of neurosyphilis] Chkili T, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Jun;169(6):845–54 **(Fre)**

[Diagnostic measures and criteria in neurosyphilis] Prange HW. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 18;111(16):625–7 **(Ger)**

[The current role of neurosyphilis in the differential diagnosis of neuropsychiatric diseases] Sachs B. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Jul;37(7):416–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Early neurological manifestations in syphilis] Steigleder GK. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Sep 1;60(17):1331–2 **(Ger)**

[Lesions of the nervous and locomotor systems in syphilis] Kapkaev RA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(3):73–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the ventricular and vascular systems of the brain in latent syphilis] Kananadze LV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(5):699–701 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Penetration of oral doxycycline into the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with latent or neurosyphilis. Yim CW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Aug;28(2):347–8

Oral amoxycillin, an alternative treatment for neurosyphilis. Morrison RE, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Dec;61(6):359–62

Resolution of gumma with steroid therapy. Fleet WS, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Aug;36(8):1104–7

[Neurosyphilis in a patient treated with benzathine penicillin (Penilente) for positive syphilis serology] Weismann K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 10;148(11):655–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Therapy of neurosyphilis] Giercke K. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1966;4–5:133–45 **(Ger)**

[Therapeutic failure in neurosyphilis (case report) and penicillin levels in the cerebrospinal fluid] Stöckli HR, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Aug 20;74(34):885–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

An actual rare brain granuloma: cerebral gumma. Roda JM, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1985 Apr–Jun;29(2):123–7

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Expediency of cerebrospinal fluid examination for discharge from follow-up of persons with early syphilis] Il'in II, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Aug;(8):32–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NEUROTENDINOUS SPINDLES see under MECHANORECEPTORS

NEUROTENSIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Centrally administered neurotensin suppresses locomotor hyperactivity induced by d-amphetamine but not by scopolamine or caffeine. Skoog KM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jul;25(7):777–82

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Ser7]neurotensin: isolation from guinea pig intestine. Shaw C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 7;202(2):187–92

[Synthesis and biological activity of cyclic and linear analogs of C-terminal fragments of neurotensin] Grinshteine IV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Sep;11(9):1167–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synthesis and study of cyclic and linear analogs of neurotensin] Grinshteine IV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Dec; 11(12):1589–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity in some preparations of secretin and cholecystokinin. Feurle GE. **Agents Actions** 1985 Jul;16(5):411–4

The amino acid sequence of kinetensin, a novel peptide isolated from pepsin-treated human plasma: homology with human serum albumin, neurotensin and angiotensin. Mogard MH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):983–8

Neurotensin in human brain: regional distribution and effects of neurological illness. Emson PC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):239–44

Phylogenetic conservatism in the presence of a neurotensin-related hexapeptide in neurons of globus pallidus. Reiner A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26; 341(2):365–71

Cooperative regulation of neurotensin content in PC12 pheochromocytoma cell cultures: effects of nerve growth factor, dexamethasone, and activators of adenylate cyclase. Tischler AS, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1719–25

Isolation of a peptide material showing strong rectal muscle-contracting activity from chicken rectum and its identification as chicken neurotensin. Komori S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;40(4):577–89

Molecular forms of somatostatin, substance P and neurotensin in fresh human cerebral cortex. Bateman DE, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 May;14(3):211–6

BLOOD

The effect of nephrectomy and ureter ligation on plasma neurotensin-like immunoreactivity levels in the conscious rat. Theodorsson-Norheim E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Mar;123(3):269–72

Meal-stimulated neurotensin immunoreactivity in plasma following gastric surgery: characterisation with two region-specific antisera. Shaw C, et al. **Digestion** 1986; 33(3):152–60

Neurotensin-like immunoreactivities in human plasma: feeding responses and metabolism. Holst Pedersen J, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):15–20

Neurotensin in diabetes and obesity. Service FJ, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Mar;14(1):85–92

Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity released into the portal vein by duodenal acidification in the dog. Mogard M, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jan;21(1):97–103

Effect of neurotensin in the dumping syndrome. Pedersen JH, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 May;21(4):478–82

[Immunoreactive neurotensin in children with gastrointestinal diseases] Teufel M, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 Feb;134(2):96–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Neurotensin in human small cell lung carcinoma. Reeve JG, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;99:175–6

Isolation and characterization of a neurotensin-like decapeptide from a canine upper small intestinal extract. Mogard MH, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Jul;14(4):313–21

METABOLISM

Dexamethasone reduces fat-induced release of neurotensin in the rat. Theodorsson-Norheim E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Mar;123(3):331–3

Regulation of neurotensin release from canine enteric primary cell cultures. Barber DL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar; 250(3 Pt 1):G385–90

Isolated canine ileal mucosal cells in short-term culture: a model for study of neurotensin release. Barber DL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):G374–84

Neurotensin and its analogs—correlation of specific binding with stimulation of cyclic GMP formation in neuroblastoma clone N1E-115. Gilbert JA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 1;35(3):391–7

The comparative distribution of [Lys8-Asn9]-neurotensin8-13-like immunoreactivity in chicken and rat tissues. Goedert M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):259–65

Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity and neurotensin receptors in the rat hypothalamus and in the neurointermediate lobe of the pituitary gland. Goedert M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):59–69

Colocalization of immunoreactive substance P and neurotensin in amacrine cells of the goldfish retina. Li HB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):307–13

The coexistence of two neuroactive peptides in a subpopulation of retinal amacrine cells. Li HB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14;345(1):176–80

Neurotensin immunoreactivity in the human cingulate gyrus, hippocampal subiculum and mammillary bodies. Its potential role in memory processing. Sakamoto N, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 11;375(2):351–6

Characterization and autoradiographic distribution of neurotensin binding sites in the human brain. Sarrieau A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):375–80

Effect of truncal vagotomy on neurotensin-like immunoreactivity release in dogs. Yoshiya K, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1985 Jun;20(3):197–200

Purification and characterization of a novel neurotensin-degrading peptidase from rat brain synaptic membranes. Checler F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25; 261(24):11274–81

Neurotensin in the rat parabrachial region: ultrastructural localization and extrinsic sources of immunoreactivity. Milner TA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 15; 247(3):326–43

Inactivation of neurotensin by rat brain synaptic membranes partly occurs through cleavage at the Arg8-Arg9 peptide bond by a metalloendopeptidase. Checler F, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1509–13

Binding of [3H]neurotensin in human brain: properties and distribution. Kanba KS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar; 46(3):946–52

Specific [3H]neurotensin binding to rat spinal cord membranes. Villiger JW. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Aug; 24(8):819–21

Autoradiographic localization of [3H]neurotensin-binding sites in the hippocampal region of the rat and primate brain. Köhler C, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Nov;16(3):577–87

Organization of LHRH cells: differential apposition of neurotensin, substance P and catecholamine axons. Hoffman GE. **Peptides** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):439–61

Peptidases involved in the catabolism of neurotensin: inhibitor studies using superfused rat hypothalamic slices. McDermott JR, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):225–30

Covalent labeling of neurotensin receptors in rat gastric fundus plasma membranes. Mazella J, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1137–41

Dopaminergic control of 125I-labeled neurotensin binding site density in corticolimbic structures of the rat brain. Herve D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug; 83(16):6203–7

Do neuropeptide systems mediate some of the effects of antipsychotic drugs? Bissette G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:349–53

Characterization of the metabolism of substance P and neurotensin by human angiotensin I converting enzyme and "enkephalinase". Skidgel RA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 192:371–8

Release and degradation of neurotensin during perfusion of rat small intestine with lipid. Ferris CF, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Oct;12(2):101–11

Catabolism of substance P and neurotensin in the rat stomach wall is susceptible to inhibitors of angiotensin converting enzyme. Orloff MS, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Mar;14(1):21–31

Bile inhibits release of cholecystokinin and neurotensin. Gomez G, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Aug;100(2):363–8

[Preparation of iodinated standards for quantitative radioautography in vitro using a tritium-sensitive film] Rostène W, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(5):245–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interaction on the antinociceptive effect between neurotensin and enkephalins or tuftsin. Herman ZS, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Sep–Dec;35(5–6):442–6

Pharmacological analysis of the mechanism of action for colonic contraction induced by neurotensin, substance P and methionine-enkephalin. Hellström PM. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Sep;125(1):13–24

Involvement of calcium channels in the contractile activity of neurotensin but not acetylcholine: studies with calcium channel blockers and Bay K 8644 on the rat fundus. Donoso MV, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):837–46

Structure-activity studies with carboxy- and amino-terminal fragments of neurotensin on hypothalamic neurons in vitro. Baldino F Jr, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):266–72

Neurotensin excites neurons in the arcuate nucleus of the rat hypothalamus in vitro. Herbison AE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 5;364(2):391–5

Stimulation by gastrin-releasing peptide, neurotensin and DN1417, a novel TRH analog, of dopamine and norepinephrine release from perifused rat hypothalamic fragments in vitro. Kabayama Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):394–9

Behavioral and neurochemical effect of daily injection with neurotensin into the ventral tegmental area. Kalivas PW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):70–6

Dopamine inhibition of neurotensin-induced increase in Ca2+ influx into rat pituitary cells. Memo M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):253–7

Adaptation to cold antagonizes neurotensin-induced hypothermia in mice. Merritt WD, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):136–42

Suppression of norepinephrine-elicited feeding by neurotensin: evidence for behavioral, anatomical and pharmacological specificity. Stanley BG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23;343(2):297–304

Neurotensin actions in the retina: mechanisms and variability. Zalutsky RA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):360–3

Effects of neurotensin on regional concentrations of norepinephrine in rat brain. Drumheller AL, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 May;16(5):755–8

Dopamine-dependent contralateral circling induced by neurotensin applied unilaterally to the ventral tegmental area in rats. Holmes LJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Nov; 15(5):537–8

Anorectic effect of fenfluramine, cholecystokinin and neurotensin in genetically obese (ob/ob) mice. Bailey CJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;84(3):451–4

Neurotensin slows gastric emptying by a transient inhibition of gastric and a prolonged inhibition of duodenal motility. Keinke O, et al. **Digestion** 1986;34(4):281–8

The inhibitory effect of neurotensin on the motor activity of rabbit ileum: dependence on the ionic environment. Holzer P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 19;117(3):329–35

Neurotensin increases colonic motility. Thor K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jan;90(1):27–31

Neurotensin stimulates histamine release in in vivo skin 'blisters' in rats: an effect inhibited by cromolyn or somatostatin. Cochrane DE, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;80(3):225–30

Neurotensin stimulates inositol phospholipid metabolism and calcium mobilization in murine neuroblastoma clone N1E–115. Snider RM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct; 47(4):1214–8

Neuromedin N mimics the actions of neurotensin in the ventral tegmental area but not in the nucleus accumbens. Kalivas PW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep; 238(3):1126–31

Changes of plasma renin activity following intracerebroventricular administration of biologically active peptides in two–kidney, one clip hypertensive rats. Iwata T, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Jul;26(4):567–75

Effects of neurotensin on the non–adrenergic inhibitory neurotransmission in the guinea–pig duodenum. Ohkawa H. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(6):973–83

Effects of intraventricular neurotensin on blood pressure and heat balance in rats. Shido O, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985; 35(2):311–20

Neurotensin stimulates polyphosphoinositide breakdown and prolactin release in anterior pituitary cells in culture. Canonico PL, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Oct; 42(3):215–20

Neurotensin–mediated inhibition of cyclic AMP formation in neuroblastoma N1E115 cells: involvement of the inhibitory GTP–binding component of adenylate cyclase. Bozou JC, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 May;29(5):489–96

Neurotensin effect on dopamine release and calcium transport in rat striatum: interactions with diphenylalkylamine calcium antagonists. Battaini F, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 332(3):267–70

Pupillary effects of neurotensin: structure–activity relationships. Hernandez DE, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Dec;6(6):561–8

Repeated neurotensin administration in the ventral tegmental area: effects on baseline and D–amphetamine–induced locomotor activity. Elliott PJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 24;68(2):239–44

Ventral tegmental area infusion of substance P, neurotensin and enkephalin: differential effects on feeding behavior. Cador M, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jul;18(3):659–69

The chronotropic action of neurotensin in the guinea pig isolated heart. Bachelard H, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep–Oct; 6(5):841–5

Behavioral and biochemical assessment of time–related changes in globus pallidus and striatal dopamine induced by intranigrally administered neurotensin. Napier TC, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1057–68

The effects of neurotensin, naloxone and haloperidol on elements of excessive grooming behavior induced by bombesin. Van Wimersma Greidanus TJ, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1179–83

Emetic effects of centrally administered angiotensin II, arginine vasopressin and neurotensin in the dog. Wu M, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 1:173–5

Hyperthermic effect of neurotensin in the rabbit. Vybíral S, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Mar;406(3):312–4

Synergistic effects of dopamine agonists and centrally administered neurotensin on feeding. Hawkins MF, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1195–201

Effect of dopamine agonists and antagonists on neurotensin–induced antinociception. Hernandez DE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):425–8

Central nervous system neurotensin and feeding. Hawkins MF. **Physiol Behav** 1986 Jan;36(1):1–8

Further evidence that central neurotensin inhibits pituitary prolactin secretion by stimulating dopamine release from the hypothalamus. Tojo K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;181(4):517–22

The effects of neurotensin on gastrointestinal motility in rodents. Ayres EA, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985; 28:153–5

Actions and interactions of neurotensin on preoptic anterior hypothalamic neurons in vitro. Baldino F Jr, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:409–21

Neuropeptide modulation of the behavioral effects of drugs. Barrett JE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:37–50

Locomotor activity and neurotensin: resolution of discrepancies in effects? Sahgal A, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(1):131–2

Action of neurotensin on size, composition, and growth of pancreas and stomach in the rat. Feurle GE, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Dec;13(1):53–62

The effect of neurotensin and secretin on gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow in man. Fletcher DR, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Jul;11(3):217–26

Neurotensin effect on calcium transport and dopamine release in rat striatum. Battaini F, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985; 4:188–90

Computer analysis of intestinal motility: effects of cholecystokinin and neurotensin on jejunal contraction patterns. Schemann M, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1986 May; 24(5):262–8

[Role of alpha–adrenoreceptors of the hypothalamus and amygdala in the response of the secretory glands of the stomach to neurotensin and somatostatin] Barashkova GM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Apr;72(4):498–502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Substance P and neurotensin: their roles in the regulation of anterior pituitary function. Aronin N, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:537–49 (57 ref.)

The hypothermic action of carbachol in the rat brain periaqueductal grey area may involve neurotensin. Griffiths EC, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;88(3):653–8

Neurotensinlike immunoreactive neurons in the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus) and the sheep (Ovis aries) central nervous system. Papadopoulos GC, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Feb 8;244(2):193–203

The nervous system and the pathophysiology of rheumatoid arthritis: the role of neurotensin and opioid peptides. Famaey JP, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Jun;13(3):651–2

[Neurotensin] Wang W, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Oct;16(4):312–6 (52 ref.) **(Chi)**

SECRETION

Chromatographic and immunochemical characterization of neurotensin in cat adrenal gland and its release during splanchnic nerve stimulation. Ferris CF, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(3):352–8

Inhibition of neurotensin release by a cyclic hexapeptide analog of somatostatin. Ferris CF, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):945–8

[Endocrine impact of resections of the small intestine] De Graef J, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 May–Jun; 48(3):286–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

TOXICITY

Aphagia in the rat following microinjection of neurotensin into the ventral tegmental area. Hawkins MF. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 30;38(26):2383–8

NEUROTIC DISORDERS

Well–being scales do not measure social desirability. McCrae RR. **J Gerontol** 1986 May;41(3):390–2

Use of a general medical setting to teach medical students about neurosis. McGrath G, et al. **Med Educ** 1986 May; 20(3):222–7

Teaching medical students about neurosis. McGrath G, et al. **Med Educ** 1986 Jan;20(1):35–41

BLOOD

[Changes in rheological properties of the blood in psychoemotional disorders in patients with coronary and cerebral arteriosclerosis and in persons with risk factors] Murashko VV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(5):34–7 **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Functional disorders of the nervous system of female workers in the rubber industry exposed to benzine vapors] Polakowska B. **Med Pr** 1986;37(1):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CLASSIFICATION

Neurosis: another tough old word [editorial] Gelder MG. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Apr 12;292(6526):972–3

COMPLICATIONS

Hypothyroidism as a correlate of lateral ventricular enlargement in manic–depressive and neurotic illness. Johnstone EC, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;148:317–21

Psychoneurotic symptomatology in the irritable bowel syndrome: a study of reporters and non–reporters. Welch GW, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 16; 291(6506):1382–4

Association of anxiety, neuroticism, and depression with dyspepsia of unknown cause. A case–control study. Talley NJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Apr;90(4):886–92

Smoking and neuroticism [letter] Freeman J. **Lancet** 1971 Dec 4;2(7736):1260

Hostile personality characteristics, dysthymic states and neurotic symptoms in urticaria, psoriasis and alopecia. Lyketsos GC, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1985; 44(3):122–31

[Mental disorders in women with ovarian dysgenesis] Raboch J Jr, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1985 Dec;81(6):397–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The hyperventilation syndrome] Kość B. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Jan–Feb;19(1):61–6 (40 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of various psychological characteristics and life situations of patients with bronchial asthma] Franiczek W, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jun 1;38(11):765–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Circulation in the extremities of persons with normal and abnormal arterial pressure] Orlov VV, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar–Apr;12(2):204–11 **(Rus)**

[Structuro–dynamic features of situational and psychogenic disorders in the late period of craniocerebral injuries (in relation to the task of patient rehabilitation)] Abramov VA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(4):562–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neurotic development in the clinical picture of stuttering] Asatiani NM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(11):1684–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hemosorption on changes in the concentration of neuromediators among dermatosis patients with borderline neuropsychological disorders] Trunova MM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1691–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Typology of affective disorders on the neurotic level in essential hypertension] Vertogradova OP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(4):552–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

A nosological study of patients presenting with somatic complaints. Srinivasan K, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 Jan;73(1):1–5

Diagnostic pattern for neuroses in China, Japan, and the United States. Tseng WS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Aug; 143(8):1010–4

Case identification for category validation: the challenge of disorder–specific assessment. Barrett J. **Compr Psychiatry** 1986 Mar–Apr;27(2):81–100

Neuroticism as a predictor of outcome in depression. Boyce P, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Nov;173(11):685–8

Scientifico–methodological approach of the study of the limitrophe forms of neuropsychic abnormalities. Aleksandrovskiy YuA. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 1985; 28(1):43–56

A pilot study on the use of the World Health Organisation self reporting questionnaires (S.R.Q.) on a Malaysian population. Krishnaswamy S, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Oct;26(6):431–4

[Masked depression among patients diagnosed as neurosis in general hospitals] Chen XS. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;66(1):32–3 **(Chi)**

[Theory–practice contradiction in therapy–relevant psychodiagnosis] Froese M. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Aug; 37(8):464–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Initial experiences in the detection of psychodynamic conflicts] Schulze A. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Nov; 37(11):656–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Personality and neurosis in the biographical perspective] Bühler KE. **Z Klin Psychol Psychopathol Psychother** 1985; 33(4):358–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic significance of ego and superego blocking situations in the Rosenzweig Picture–Frustration Test] Rauchfleisch U. **Z Klin Psychol Psychopathol Psychother** 1985;33(2):152–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of patient markers and interview procedures on admission to therapy—a catamnestic study of the initial psychotherapeutic interview] Brühler C, et al. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1986;32(2):140–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neurotic interaction patterns. Scale structure based on the Psychological and Social–Communication Findings Report] Rudolf G, et al. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1986;32(2):117–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of hyperventilation syndrome] Vertun–Baranowska B, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1986 Apr;54(4):153–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Dynamics of personality changes in alcohol–dependent patients during treatment] Izdebski P. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 May–Jun;19(3):212–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Psychiatric problems in emergency service units] Magiera P. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):291–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Neurological disorders in herpes simplex] Maksutova EL, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Sep;63(9):62–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Early brain damage and neurotic reactions in children and adolescents] Ionchev V. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:82–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis and complex treatment of patients with psychogenic diseases] Zin'kovskiĭ AK. **Sov Med** 1985; (9):61–3 **(Rus)**

[Approval of a questionnaire for the detection of personality accentuation] Bleĭkher VM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Dec; (12):84–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical features of neuroses in left–handed children] Chuprikov AP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(10):1516–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[General patterns in the clinical picture, etiology and pathogenesis of neuropsychiatric diseases on a neurotic level in young children] Kirichenko EI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(10):1511–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Stages in the development of neuroses in the dog and effects of preparations with antidepressive and tranquilizing properties] Mekhedova AIa, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Nov–Dec;35(6):1147–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The neurotic profile according to the 16 PF Cattell Personality Questionnaire] Nieto Munuera J, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1985 May–Jun;13(3):183–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIET THERAPY

[Prediction of the action of fasting diet therapy by studying sympathetic–adrenal activity of patients with neuroses] Vasil'ev VN, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Jul–Aug; (4):32–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of tranquilizers on critical flicker fusion frequency in the visual system. Ben'kovich BI, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;10(6):435-9

Observations with tofisopam (grandaxin) treatment in children's diseases. Szóráby I, et al. **Ther Hung** 1983; 31(4):172-5

[Alprazolam vs. oxazepam in the treatment of anxious-neurotic patients] Pöldinger W. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Oct 29;74(44):1199-203 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Antistress and antineurotic action of psychotropic preparations in experiments on monkeys] Startsev VG, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(3):30-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between the dynamics of EEG indices after a single dose of the tranquilizer phenazepam and its efficacy during a course of treatment of patients with borderline neuropsychological disorders] Uvarova LG, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1701-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ECONOMICS

Compensation neurosis [letter] McMurdo R. **Med J Aust** 1985 Sep 30;143(7):324

ENZYMOLOGY

[Determination of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase (DBH) and monoamine oxidase (MAO) activities in platelets and plasma in schizophrenic, maniac-depressive and neurotic patients] Xavier Vieira R, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1986 Jan-Feb;7(1):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ETIOLOGY

Thromboneurosis: a new term for postphlebitic neurosis? [letter] Schatz IJ. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1237

The relationship between alcoholism and neurosis: evidence from a twin study. Mullan MJ, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;148:435-41

Information pathology of behavior and some mechanisms of autoregulation of higher nervous activity. Khananashvili MM. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;10(5):367-73

Psychiatry, compensation and rehabilitation. Judd FK, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Feb 3;144(3):131, 133-5

[Stress and neurosis] Krajina L. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1985 Oct; 81(5):307-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The personality of patients with chronic pain. Comparison of 2 psychometric tests: Cattell's 16 Personality Factors and the Middlesex Hospital Questionnaire] Paladini VA, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1986 Mar-Apr;52(3-4):113-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Problems of neurotic disorders in children aged 7-12 years hospitalized at the Institute of Mental Hygiene, Military Medical Academy, 1967-1981] Rydzyński Z, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Nov-Dec;19(6):460-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Similarities and differences in the intensity of various personality syndromes in patients with uncomplicated and complicated myocardial infarction] Nasilowska-Barud A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jul 1;38(13):905-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Current problems of the development and course of neuropsychic disorders in exposure to occupational hazards] Mendelevich DM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Aug;(8):48-50 (Rus)

[Sequelae of closed cranio-cerebral trauma in children and their outpatient care in a polyclinic] Telengator Ala. **Pediatriia** 1986 May;(5):44-6 (Rus)

[Dynamics of the psychoemotional status of patients with diffuse neurodermatitis treated by acupuncture] Zhukova IK, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(3):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Are diabetic patients neurotic?] Knežević A, et al. **Med Pregl** 1985;38(11-12):581-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Factors in the pathogenesis of neuroses] Kafka J, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1985 Aug;81(4):253-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic covariation between neuroticism and the symptoms of anxiety and depression. Jardine R, et al. **Genet Epidemiol** 1984;1(2):89-107

[Neurotic states in children with epileptic parents] Rogacheva TA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986; 86(6):814-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

[Neuroses and practical medicine in the works of William Cullen] Dubois JC. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1985 Jun; 143(6):572-7 (Fre)

MORTALITY

A twin study of mortality in schizophrenia and neurosis. Kendler KS. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;43(7):643-9

OCCURRENCE

Relationship between sibship size and neurotic symptoms of anxiety, hypochondriasis and depression in Japanese neurotic children and adolescents. Matsuo T, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1985;39(4):473-84

[Epidemiological study of neurosis in 12 districts of China] Xiang MZ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Apr; 19(2):87-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Conditions for the transition of premorbid states into borderline forms of pathology] Khokhlov LK, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1662-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

EEG and autonomic correlates of extraversion and neuroticism. Irmiš F. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1985 Sep; 27(3):221-2

Relationship between the level of conditioned-reflex activity and the serotonin concentration in the blood of normal and neurotized dogs. Bolondinskii VK. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Mar-Apr;16(2):133-8

Relationship between neuroticism and circadian rhythms. Mura EL, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Feb;58(1):298

[Hyperventilation syndromes in internal diseases. II. Hyperventilation syndrome (respiratory neurosis)] Vertun-Baranowska B, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 May; 53(5):263-9 (24 ref.) (Pol)

[Interhemispheric asymmetry during changes in the functional state of the brain] Moroz MP, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar-Apr;12(2):179-86 (Rus)

[Features of the emotional reactions of persons with different levels of neuroticism] Poliantsev VA, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jul-Aug;11(4):594-605 (Rus)

[Participation of the cholinergic system in central mechanisms of the cortico-limbic regulation of visceral functions] Beller NN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Jan; 72(1):61-8 (Rus)

[Clinico-electroencephalographic correlations in patients with neurosis-like disorders in occupational pathology induced by antibiotics] Gnesina EA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Oct;(10):22-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tissue oxygen status and peripheral and central hemodynamics in patients with neuroses and ischemic heart disease] Vasil'ev AP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Aug; 25(8):93-5 (Rus)

[Effect of oxytocin on the activity of neurons of the anterior zones of the hypothalamus in the rat with an experimental neurosis] Rasulov MM. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Sep-Oct;(5):30-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between the amino acid composition of brain structures and the retrieval of engrams in experimental neuroses] Nerush PA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(9):54-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Structural organization of the bioelectrical activity of the brain in neurotic children] Allakhverdiev AR, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(10):1441-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Local hemodynamics of the brain of the white rat at late periods after discontinuation of neurosis-inducing treatment] Levina OL, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jul-Aug;35(4):764-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Socio-hygienic and clinico-epidemiological research—the scientific foundation of the prophylaxis of the neuropsychic disorders. Petrakov BD. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 1985; 28(2):133-41

[Prevention of neuroses] Leonhard K. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1966;4-5:222-31 (Ger)

PSYCHOLOGY

Doris Lessing: the "good" neurotic personality of our time. Pruitt VD. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Mar;50(2):185-93

Neurotic excoriations: a review and some new perspectives. Gupta MA, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1986 Jul-Aug; 27(4):381-6

Identification in the neuroses. Abend SM, et al. **Int J Psychoanal** 1986;67 (Pt 2):201-8

The first analytic dream: mirror of the patient's neurotic conflicts and subsequent analytic process. Beratis S. **Int J Psychoanal** 1984;65 (Pt 4):461-9

Family pathology and the infantile neurosis. Calogeras RC, et al. **Int J Psychoanal** 1985;66 (Pt 3):359-73

Identification and its vicissitudes, as observed in the neuroses. Folch Mateu P. **Int J Psychoanal** 1986;67 (Pt 2):209-18

Transference-countertransference. Loewald HW. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1986;34(2):275-87

Patient predictors of process and outcome in short-term individual psychotherapy. Piper WE, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Dec;173(12):726-33

Predicting quality of alliance in the initial psychotherapy interview. Ryan ER, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Dec; 173(12):717-25

Jungian personality typology and the recall of everyday and archetypal dreams. Cann DR, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 May;50(5):1021-30

The significance of the neurotic symptoms of bulimia nervosa. Fairburn CG, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1985; 19(2-3):135-40

Neurosis and conscious symptom exaggeration: its differentiation by the Illness Behaviour Questionnaire. Clayer JR, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1984;28(3):237-41

Mobility, extraversion, and neuroticism. Dall PJ, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1985 Oct-Dec;20(4):171-6

Introversion and neuroticism: a persistent relationship. Howarth E. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Apr;58(2):389-90

The child/patient social-role-set and the psychotherapy of neurosis. Bilikiewicz A, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Jul-Sep;88(3):453-60

Neuroticism, depression and life events: a structural equation model. Horwood LJ, et al. **Soc Psychiatry** 1986;21(2):63-71

[Loss of predictability and experimental neurosis: solution of simple numerical problems as a function of variation in the predictability of a stressor] Grabitz HJ, et al. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1986;138(1):13-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Event-centered work with dreams] Maaz HJ. **Beitr Klin Neurol Psychiatr** 1985;53:58-70 (Ger)

[Early childhood brain damage and neuroses in adults] Leder S. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8-9:74-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Etiopathogenesis of neuroses] Kruska W. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Aug; 37(8):480-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychologic exploration of neurosis patients as a diagnostic-therapeutic process] Zeller G. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Aug; 37(8):472-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychodynamics of neurotically-induced kleptomania] Cierpka M. **Psychiatr Prax** 1986 May;13(3):94-103 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Repressed family conflicts] Baliarda A. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1985;136(6):109-13 (Ger)

[Ethology, the real trauma and neurosis. Attempt at an evaluation of the contribution of John Bowlby in understanding the origin of emotional disorders] Hoffmann SO. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1986;32(1):8-26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental study on the quality of projective picture material] Meyer JE, et al. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1985;31(4):355-64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[An aspect of violence: the pathology of movement in the cognitive structure of neurotic and healthy subjects] Caruso F, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1986 Apr-Jun;27(2):181-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Marriage and neurosis. Review of the literature] Rogiewicz M. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Nov-Dec;19(6):491-9 (24 ref.) (Pol)

[Relation between the frequency of complaints by neurotic patients and their solving personal problems] Vruk P, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1689-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

REHABILITATION

[Trial use of SDSS in Chinese psychiatric patients] Xu CL. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Apr; 19(2):92-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

THERAPY

Focal analysis of a college freshman. Brockman DD. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986;13:139-63

Psychotherapy with adolescents: the art of interpretation. Schimel JL. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986;13:178-87

The psychoanalyst as both parent and interpreter for adolescent patients. Williams FS. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986; 13:164-77

Therapeutic manipulation of nightmares and the management of neuroses. Bishay N. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;147:67-70

Misrepresentation and underemployment of behavior therapy. Wolpe J. **Compr Psychiatry** 1986 May-Jun; 27(3):192-200

Group psychotherapy and criteria of its efficacy. Karvasarskii BD. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1986;23:257-9

Psychotherapy and psychoanalysis in neuroses. Zachepitskii RA. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1986;23:249-56

Consultation psychiatry in a Japanese general hospital: patients referred to psychiatric consultation. Hattori T. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1985;39(2):115-20

Therapeutic communities for neurotic patients in Eastern Europe. Papiasvili A, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;37(7):734-6

Behaviourism and clinical psychiatry. Eysenck HJ. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1985 Autumn;31(3):163-9

Contrasting neurotic styles in the analysis of two preschool children. Anthony EJ. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;25(1):46-57

On countertransference enactments. Jacobs TJ. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1986;34(2):289-307

Countertransference evolution in theory and practice. Tyson RL. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1986;34(2):251-74

[The cognitive turn in behavior therapy--a bridge to psychoanalysis?] Dührssen A. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Sep; 56(9):479-84 (Ger)

[Need for a hermeneutic psychoanalysis] Lesche C. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1986 Jan;40(1):49-68 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Methodology of parent group therapy (experiences with a social training program for parents of children and adolescents requiring psychotherapy)] Scholz M. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1979;25:55-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experience using the Catathymic Picture Perception in group therapy of adolescents] Hennig H.

Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 1985 Oct; 37(10):604–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experiences with directed dynamic group psychotherapy in psychotherapeutic ambulatory care] Kirchner R. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 1985 Aug; 37(8):458–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of paradoxical procedures in behavior therapy] Kuhr A. Psychiatr Prax 1986 Jan;13(1):17–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The concepts of disease as paradigms in psychotherapy] Hambrecht M. Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol 1986 Feb;36(2):58–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A comparison of dynamic psychotherapy, psychoanalysis and analytic group psychotherapy] Dührsen A. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 1986;32(2):161–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapeutic management of habitual body language] Herdieckerhoff G. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 1986; 32(2):181–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The long path to psychotherapy. On the "patient career" of psychoneurotic and psychosomatic patients] Streeck U, et al. Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 1986;32(2):103–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A study on the psychophysiological significance under the absolute bedrest condition in "Morita therapy"] Kawaguchi K. Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi 1986;88(2):57–80 (Jpn)
[Changes in heart rate during operator activity among persons with information neuroses during speleotherapy treatment] Khatiashvili NM. Fiziol Cheloveka 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):72–5 (Rus)
[Laser reflexotherapy in the combined treatment of patients with neuroses] Rybnikov AI, et al. Voen Med Zh 1986 Apr;(4):50–1 (Rus)
[Effect of microclimate in karst caves on various hemodynamic indicators in patients with neuroses] Khatiashvili NM. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Psychotherapy of patients with acute and chronic disorders of cerebrovascular circulation] Telengator Ala. Vrach Delo 1986 Mar;(3):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The problem of catharsis in the scientific legacy of N. Krestnikov] Atanasov A. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1986; 86(5):758–60 (Rus)

URINE

[Psychoneurotic disorders in puberty and the activity of the adrenergic system] Szewczyk L. Pediatr Pol 1985 Apr; 60(4):306–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

NEUROTOXINS

Isolation and amino acid sequence of a short-chain neurotoxin from an Australian elapid snake, Pseudechis australis. Takasaki C, et al. Biochem J 1985 Dec 1; 232(2):367–71
Neurotoxic cations induce membrane rigidification and membrane fusion at micromolar concentrations. Deleers M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Feb 27;855(2):271–6
Conformational variations amongst scorpion toxins. Dufton MJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Jan 17;869(1):16–22
Molecular mechanisms of diketone neurotoxicity. DeCaprio AP. Chem Biol Interact 1985 Aug–Sep;54(3):257–70 (74 ref.)
Aflatrem: a tremorgenic mycotoxin with acute neurotoxic effects. Valdes JJ, et al. Environ Health Perspect 1985 Oct; 62:159–63
Evaluation of SR-2508 induced neurotoxicity and myotoxicity in rats using brainstem auditory evoked potentials and the posterior auricular muscle response. Gordon DG, et al. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1985 Oct; 11(10):1805–7
Proton nuclear magnetic resonance analyses of the molecular conformations of unique long neurotoxins bearing Phe-25: Astrotia stokesii b, Astrotia stokesii c, and Acanthophis antarcticus b. Endo T, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 1986 Mar; 99(3):681–91

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Short- and long-term consequences of intracranial injections of the excitotoxin, quinolinic acid, as evidenced by GFA immunohistochemistry of astrocytes. Björklund H, et al. Brain Res 1986 Apr 23;371(2):267–77

ANALYSIS

The neurotoxic complex from the venom of Pseudocerastes fieldi. Contribution of the nontoxic subunit. Bdolah A, et al. Biochem Int 1985 Oct;11(4):627–36
Localization of human eosinophil granule major basic protein, eosinophil cationic protein, and eosinophil-derived neurotoxin by immunoelectron microscopy. Peters MS, et al. Lab Invest 1986 Jun;54(6):656–62
Polymorphism and quantitative variations of toxins in the venom of the scorpion Androctonus australis Hector. el Ayeb M, et al. Toxicon 1985;23(5):755–60
The distribution among ophidian venoms of a toxin isolated from the venom of the Mojave rattlesnake (Crotalus scutulatus scutulatus). Weinstein SA, et al. Toxicon 1985; 23(5):825–44
[Search for neurotoxins in algae and mussels collected during appearance of red tide on the Emilia Romagna coast in the summer of 1984] Fortuna S, et al. Ann Ist Super Sanita 1985;21(3):349–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Complete amino acid sequence of neurotoxin Os-1 from the venom of the Central Asian black scorpion Orthochirus scrobiculosus] Potapenko NA, et al. Bioorg Khim 1986 May;12(5):581–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neurotoxins from the venom of the Central Asian scorpion Buthus eupeus] Volkova TM, et al. Bioorg Khim 1985 Nov; 11(11):1445–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The anti-excitotoxic effects of certain anesthetics, analgesics and sedative-hypnotics. Olney JW, et al. Neurosci Lett 1986 Jul 11;68(1):29–34

BIOSYNTHESIS

Two cases of type E infant botulism caused by neurotoxigenic Clostridium butyricum in Italy. Aureli P, et al. J Infect Dis 1986 Aug;154(2):207–11
Histochemistry of MPTP oxidation in the rat brain: sites of synthesis of the parkinsonism-inducing toxin MPP+. Nakamura S, et al. Neurosci Lett 1986 Apr 24;65(3):321–5

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Wheat germ agglutinin-ricin A-chain conjugate is neurotoxic after vagal injection. Oeltmann TN, et al. Brain Res 1986 Jul 9;377(2):221–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic relationships between Mojave toxin subunits, Mojave toxin and some crotalid venoms. Henderson JT, et al. Toxicon 1986;24(5):473–9

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of type E botulinum neurotoxin by high-performance ion exchange chromatography. Schmidt JJ, et al. Anal Biochem 1986 Jul;156(1):213–9
Botulinum neurotoxin type B. Its purification, radioiodination and interaction with rat-brain synaptosomal membranes. Evans DM, et al. Eur J Biochem 1986 Jan 15;154(2):409–16
Biochemical and functional similarities between human eosinophil-derived neurotoxin and eosinophil cationic protein: homology with ribonuclease. Gleich GJ, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 May;83(10):3146–50
Peptide neurotoxins from fish-hunting cone snails. Olivera BM, et al. Science 1985 Dec 20;230(4732):1338–43

METABOLISM

The presence of Na+ channels in myometrial smooth muscle cells is revealed by specific neurotoxins. Amédée T, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Jun 13;137(2):675–81
Stopped-flow fluorescence studies on binding kinetics of neurotoxins with acetylcholine receptor. Endo T, et al. Biochemistry 1986 Jan 28;25(2):395–404
Acetylcholine receptors of human skeletal muscle: a species difference detected by snake neurotoxins. Ishikawa Y, et al. Brain Res 1985 Oct 28;346(1):82–8
The interaction of 1-alkyl-4,4-diphenylpiperidines with the 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine receptor binding site. Russ H, et al. J Neural Transm 1986; 65(3–4):157–66
Regional cerebral pharmacokinetics of the dopaminergic neurotoxin 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine as examined by positron emission tomography in a baboon is altered by tranylcypromine. Moerlein SM, et al. Neurosci Lett 1986 May 15;66(2):205–9
Immunochemical and pharmacological distinctions between curaremimetic neurotoxin binding sites of central, autonomic, and peripheral origin. Lukas RJ. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Aug;83(15):5741–5
Selectivity of the parkinsonian neurotoxin MPTP: toxic metabolite MPP+ binds to neuromelanin. D'Amato RJ, et al. Science 1986 Feb 28;231(4741):987–9
[Neurotoxin of the black widow spider and its interaction with receptors from the rat brain] Ushkarev IuA, et al. Bioorg Khim 1986 Jan;12(1):71–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of tityustoxin on the rat isolated tail artery. Savino EA, et al. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam 1985; 35(1):119–27
Reengineering the brain serotonin system: localized application of specific neurotoxins and fetal serotonergic neurons into the adult CNS. Azmitia EC. Adv Neurol 1986; 43:493–507
Excitotoxic mechanisms of epileptic brain damage. Olney JW, et al. Adv Neurol 1986;44:857–77
The neurotoxic effect of gold sodium thiomalate on the peripheral nerves of the rat. Insights into the antiinflammatory actions of gold therapy. Levine JD, et al. Arthritis Rheum 1986 Jul;29(7):897–901
Depletion of brain norepinephrine with DSP-4 does not alter acquisition or performance of a radial-arm maze task. Chrobak JJ, et al. Behav Neural Biol 1985 Jul;44(1):144–50
Bioenergetic actions of beta-bungarotoxin, dendrotoxin and bee-venom phospholipase A2 on guinea-pig synaptosomes. Nicholls D, et al. Biochem J 1985 Aug 1;229(3):653–62
Fluorescence assay for neurotoxin-modulated ion transport by the reconstituted voltage-activated sodium channel isolated from eel electric organ. Tomiko SA, et al. Biochemistry 1986 Apr 22;25(8):2162–74
Perturbation of glycoprotein processing affects the neurotoxin-responsive Na+ channel in neuroblastoma cells. Negishi M, et al. Carbohydr Res 1986 Jun 1; 149(1):185–98
Effects of neurotoxin-induced brainstem lesions on the respiratory responses of conscious rats. Martin-Body RL, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1985 Jul–Aug; 12(4):427–37
Effects of pargyline, reserpine and neurotoxin lesions on [3H]tryptamine binding sites in rat brain. Cascio CS, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Jan 14;120(1):101–5
The interaction of polypeptide neurotoxins with tetrodotoxin-resistant Na+ channels in mammalian cardiac cells. Correlation with inotropic and arrhythmic effects. Renaud JF, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Jan 21; 120(2):161–70
Leptinotoxin-h action in synaptosomes, neurosecretory cells, and artificial membranes: stimulation of ion fluxes. Madeddu L, et al. J Neurochem 1985 Dec;45(6):1708–18
Leptinotoxin-h action in synaptosomes and neurosecretory cells: stimulation of neurotransmitter release. Madeddu L, et al. J Neurochem 1985 Dec;45(6):1719–30
Neurotoxin-sensitive sodium channels in neurons developing in vivo and in vitro. Couraud F, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Jan;6(1):192–8
Electrophysiological and neurobiochemical evidence for the blockade of a potassium channel by dendrotoxin. Weller U, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 1985 Aug; 330(2):77–83
Effect of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) on striatal tyrosine hydroxylase and tryptophan hydroxylase in rat. Matsuda LA, et al. Neuropharmacology 1986 Mar;25(3):249–55
Preferential vulnerability of A8 dopamine neurons in the primate to the neurotoxin 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine. Deutch AY, et al. Neurosci Lett 1986 Jul 11;68(1):51–6
4-Aminopyridine and dendrotoxin induce repetitive firing in rat visceral sensory neurones by blocking a slowly inactivating outward current. Stansfeld CE, et al. Neurosci Lett 1986 Mar 14;64(3):299–304
Effect of DSP4 on hippocampal kindling in rats. Bortolotto ZA, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Mar;24(3):777–9
"Pure" presynaptic stimulatory toxins and ion transport. Scheer H, et al. Regul Pept [Suppl] 1985;4:53–8
[A binding characteristic of neurotoxins from Bungarus fasciatus venom to the acetylcholine receptor] Hsu K, et al. Sheng Li Hsueh Pao 1985 Apr;37(2):155–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

PHYSIOLOGY

The dentate gyrus in hypoglycemia: pathology implicating excitotoxin-mediated neuronal necrosis. Auer R, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 1985;67(3–4):279–88

POISONING

Intoxication of horses by lolitrem B in ryegrass seed cleanings. Munday BL, et al. Aust Vet J 1985 Jun;62(6):207
Motorneurone disease on Guam: possible role of a food neurotoxin [letter] Spencer PS, et al. Lancet 1986 Apr 26; 1(8487):965

TOXICITY

The effects of season of collection, feeding, maturation and gender on the potency of funnel-web spider (Atrax infensus) venom. Atkinson RK, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 1985 Oct;63 (Pt 5):555–61
Membrane damage by channel-forming proteins: staphylococcal alpha-toxin, streptolysin-O and the C5b-9 complement complex. Bhakdi S, et al. Biochem Soc Symp 1985;50:221–33 (55 ref.)
A Parkinson-like neurologic deficit in primates is caused by a novel 4-substituted piperidine. Wilkening D, et al. Brain Res 1986 Mar 19;368(2):239–46
GM1 ganglioside counteracts selective neurotoxin-induced lesion of developing serotonin neurons in rat spinal cord. Fusco M, et al. J Neurosci Res 1986;15(4):467–79
Lesion of noradrenergic neurones with DSP4 does not modify benzodiazepine receptor binding in cortex and hippocampus of rat. Marcel D, et al. Neuropharmacology 1986 Mar;25(3):283–6
In vitro neurotoxicity of excitatory acid analogues during cerebellar development. Garthwaite G, et al. Neuroscience 1986 Mar;17(3):755–67
Neurotoxins with phospholipase A2 activity in snake venoms. Chang CC. Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B] 1985 Apr;9(2):126–42 (118 ref.)
Structure-function relationships of phospholipases. I: Prediction of presynaptic neurotoxicity. Kini RM, et al. Toxicon 1986;24(6):527–41
A study on the cause of death produced by angusticeps-type toxin F7 isolated from eastern green mamba venom. Lee CY, et al. Toxicon 1986;24(1):33–40

NEUROTRANSMITTER UPTAKE INHIBITORS see TRANSMITTER UPTAKE INHIBITORS, NEURONAL

NEUROTRANSMITTERS see NEUROREGULATORS

NEUTRAL RED see under PHENAZINES

NEUTRALIZATION TESTS

METHODS

Microneutralization test for respiratory syncytial virus based on an enzyme immunoassay. Anderson LJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Dec;22(6):1050–2

Simple visual assay for determination of Pasteurella haemolytica cytotoxin neutralizing antibody titers in cattle sera. Gentry MJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Dec; 22(6):968–72

Rapid diagnostic procedure for virus neutralization test. Taguchi F, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 1984 Dec; 57(4):279–83

The assay of factor VIII: C in heparinized plasma: a polybrene neutralization method. Cumming AM, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1986 Feb 28;55(1):58–60

A sensitive assay, specific for endothelial cell type plasminogen activator inhibitor in blood plasma. Sprengers ED. **Thromb Haemost** 1986 Feb 28;55(1):74–7

[Modification of the Aujeszky's virus neutralization test attributable different test conditions] Wittmann G, et al. **DTW** 1985 Jul 24;92(7–8):262–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Rinderpest neutralising antibody concentrations in sera following injections of rinderpest antigen. White G, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 Nov;17(4):230–2

NEUTRON ACTIVATION ANALYSIS see under ACTIVATION ANALYSIS

NEUTRONS

Cytomorphological changes of murine lymphocytes under the effect of fission neutrons. Somosy Z, et al. **Acta Morphol Hung** 1985;33(1–2):3–11

Evaluation of a neutron boost in head and neck cancer. Results of the randomized RTOG trial 78–08. Maor MH, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb;9(1):61–6

Repair in mouse lung for up to 20 fractions of X rays or neutrons. Parkins CS, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Mar; 58(687):225–41

A randomised comparison of photons and 15 MeV neutrons for the treatment of carcinoma of the bladder. Pointon RS, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Mar;58(687):219–24

Calculations of effective dose equivalent, ambient dose equivalent and individual dose equivalent for a set of reference neutron spectra and field geometries. Bartlett DT, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Apr;50(4):548–50

Neutron spectrum measurements at a 40-MeV proton cyclotron. Birattari C, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Nov; 49(5):919–36

Neutron dosimetry in the containment of a pressurized water reactor using a neutron-sensitive beta/gamma dosimetry system. Kralick SC, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Jun;50(6):761–8

Directional response of the Andersson-Braun rem meter in a medical accelerator treatment room. LaRiviere PD. **Health Phys** 1985 Nov;49(5):962–6

The effect of the choice of response matrix on neutron spectra unfolded from Bonner sphere data. Lowry KA, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Apr;50(4):543–7

A radiobiological basis for setting neutron radiation safety standards. Straume T. **Health Phys** 1985 Nov;49(5):883–96

Neutron field measurements at the Aladdin Synchrotron Light Source. Yang Y, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Jan; 50(1):123–31

The r.b.e. of fast fission neutrons (2 MeV) for chronic radiation damage of the large bowel of rats after single dose and fractionated irradiation. Breiter N, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jun;49(6):1031–8

Neoplastic transformation of cells in vitro at low and high dose rates of fission neutrons: an interpretation. Burch PR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Mar;49(3):495–500

Calculation of clinical r.b.e. values for neutrons. Cohen L. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jul;50(1):147–54

Biophysical models for the role of intracellular repair in the anomalous enhancement of neoplastic transformation by low doses of fission-spectrum neutrons at low dose rates [letter] Elkind MM, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jul; 50(1):181–3

The effect of neutron dose rate on jejunal crypt survival. Griffin CS, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Apr;49(4):589–95

Survival of V79 cells following simultaneous irradiation with X-rays and neutrons in air or hypoxia. McNally NJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Nov;48(5):847–55

Inactivation of Chinese hamster V79/4(AH1) and HeLa cells by 24 keV neutrons. Morgan GR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jul;50(1):35–40

The dose rate dependence of oncogenic transformation by neutrons may be due to variation of response during the cell cycle. Rossi HH, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Aug; 50(2):353–61

Structure and composition of influenza virus. A small-angle neutron scattering study. Cusack S, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Dec 5;186(3):565–82

Lethal effect of thermal neutrons on hypoxic Ehrlich ascites tumour cells in vitro. Akaboshi M, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;26(4):450–8

Fast neutrons in radiotherapy [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 May 24;1(8491):1189–90

Fast neutrons in radiotherapy [letter] Catterall M. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 21;1(8495):1437–8

Fast neutrons in radiotherapy [letter] Errington RD. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 5;2(8497):38

Neutron energies in medical electron accelerator rooms. LaRiviere PD. **Med Phys** 1985 Nov–Dec;12(6):769–75

Correlation of microdosimetric measurements with relative biological effectiveness from clinical experience for two neutron therapy beams. Stinchcomb TG, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 Mar–Apr;13(2):201–6

Treatment of malignant gliomas with neutron radiation. Griem ML. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Nov;3(4):895–900

Memorandum from the BCRU: effective quality factor for neutrons. British Committee on Radiation Units and Measurements. Burns JE. **Phys Med Biol** 1986 Jul; 31(7):797–9

A water calorimeter for neutron dosimetry. Galloway G, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1986 Apr;31(4):397–406

Caffeine sensitization of cultured mammalian cells and human lymphocytes irradiated with gamma rays and fast neutrons: a study of relative biological effectiveness in relation to cellular repair. Hannan MA, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Oct; 104(1):94–101

The effect of graded doses of fission neutrons or X rays on the lymphoid compartment of the thymus in mice. Huinkamp R, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Feb;105(2):247–58

Effects of cross-section structure on the dosimetric response functions for 0.4 to 10.0 MeV neutrons in the ICRU tissue sphere. Lee JK, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Aug;107(2):147–62

The rate of progression of radiation-transformed mammary epithelial cells is enhanced after low-dose-rate neutron irradiation. Ullrich RL. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jan;105(1):68–75

The relative biological effectiveness of 14.5-MeV neutrons for the induction of gene conversion and mutation in yeast. Unrau P. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jul;107(1):39–48

Nonrandom distribution of mouse spermatogonial stem cells surviving fission neutron irradiation. van Beek ME, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jul;107(1):11–23

Comparison of transformation, chromosome aberrations, and reproductive death induced in cultured mammalian cells by neutrons of different energies. Barendsen GW. **Radiat Res [Suppl]** 1985;8:S158–64

Chronic effects of neutrons and charged particles on spinal cord, lung, and rectum. van der Kogel AJ. **Radiat Res [Suppl]** 1985;8:S208–16

An interim assessment of the experience of fast neutron boost in glioblastomas, rectal and bronchus carcinomas in Orleans. Breteau N, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Dec; 161(12):787–90

Re-irradiation of advanced tumours of the head and neck with fast neutrons. Catterall M, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Dec;161(12):775

Results of neutron therapy of soft-tissue sarcomas. Eichhorn HJ, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Dec;161(12):801–3

Clinical results after therapy with fast neutrons (DT, 14 MeV) since 1976 in Hamburg-Eppendorf. Franke HD, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Dec;161(12):776–83

Biological considerations for treating alternate fields versus all fields daily with high and low LET radiation. Gahbauer RA, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Dec;161(12):771–4

Results of neutron therapy of locally advanced soft tissue sarcomas at Louvain-la-Neuve. Richard F, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Dec;161(12):794–6

The RENT-project: radiobiological results and planned clinical application. Ries G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Dec;161(12):791–3

Neutron and neutron boost irradiation of soft tissue sarcomas. Schmitt G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Dec;161(12):784–6

[Photoneutron and its protection in the medical accelerator] Wang JC. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb; 20(1):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Observation on levels of serum LH and plasma testosterone in workers exposed to fast neutrons while searching for mines] Li CZ. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;18(6):346–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Determination of parameters of the survival curve of the stem cells of the intestinal crypts by LD50 and the regenerated crypt count. Determination of the RBE of p(65) + Be neutrons] Beauduin M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(4):487–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fast neutron radiotherapy at NIRS, indication and prospects] Morita S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep; 31(12):1552–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on dose calculation of thorax inhomogeneity for fast neutron beams from the NIRS cyclotron] Kutsutani-Nakamura Y, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec 25; 45(12):1532–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Shielding design and detection of neutrons from medical and industrial electron accelerators—accuracy evaluation of simple calculation method by neutron measurement] Nakamura T. **Radioisotopes** 1986 Feb;35(2):57–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Shielding design and detection of neutrons from medical and industrial electron accelerators—simple method of design calculation for neutron shielding] Nakamura T, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1986 Feb;35(2):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neutron spin echo] Komura S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Sep;(28):278–80 **(Jpn)**

[Neutron inelastic scattering] Komura S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Sep;(28):274–7 **(Jpn)**

[Dynamics of changes in the ultrastructure of the rat cerebral cortex in the early period of acute radiation sickness caused by neutron irradiation] Abdrakhmanov AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):622–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neutron therapy in oncology] Musabaeva LI. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep;30(9):57–63 (56 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Heavy charged particles and neutrons in oncology (a review of the foreign research)] Stanzhevskaia TI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;31(3):63–72 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Induction of mutations resistant to 6-thioguanine by fast neutrons in cultured Chinese hamster cells] Elisova TV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Sep–Oct;25(5):607–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Survival and proliferative activity of L-cells after irradiation with neutrons of different energies] Lavrenchuk GI. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 May–Jun;26(3):380–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Susceptibility to damage of human lymphocyte chromosomes in different stages of the mitotic cycle when exposed to fast neutrons with an average energy of 6 MeV] Chebotarev EE, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1985 Jul–Aug; 19(4):260–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Fast neutron therapy [letter] Duncan W. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 30;2(8505):513

Mouse testis weight loss and survival of differentiated spermatogonia following irradiation with 250 kV X-rays and 5.5 MeV fast neutrons. Gasińska A. **Neoplasma** 1985; 32(4):443–9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Fast neutron and mixed beam radiotherapy for inoperable non-small cell carcinoma of the lung. Results of an RTOG randomized study. Laramore GE, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;9(3):233–43

Review of clinical results of fast neutron therapy in the USA. Peters LJ, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Dec;161(12):731–8

Review and evolution of clinical results in the EORTC Heavy-Particle Therapy Group. Wambersie A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Dec;161(12):746–55

NEUTROPENIA see under AGRANULOCYTOSIS

NEUTROPHILS

Journal club: Use of leukocyte count and differential in the evaluation of abdominal pain. Davis EA, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1986 Sep;4(5):482–6

Neutrophilic dermatosis (Sweet's syndrome). Association with a hydralazine-induced lupus syndrome. Sequeira W, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Sep;81(3):558–60

Accumulation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes during 3-h experimental myocardial ischemia. Engler RL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):H93–100

Neutrophilic spongiosis. A new entity? Batista G, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Jan;114(1):131–4

111Indium-labelled polymorphonuclear leucocyte scans in rheumatoid arthritis—an important clinical cause of false positive results. Rooney PJ, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1986 May;25(2):167–70

First exchange neutrophilia in IPD [letter] van Bronswijk H, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Jun;25(6):316

Leukocyte and neutrophil counts in healthy Puerto Rican children and children with acute appendicitis. Iosub S, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Jul;25(7):366–8

Increased chemiluminescence of polymorphonuclear leucocytes from patients with progressive systemic sclerosis. Kovacs IB, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Mar;70(3):257–61

Changes in the white blood picture during experimental larval ascariasis, toxocariasis and toxascariasis. Lukeš S. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1985;32(3):237–45

Augmentation of B16 melanoma lung colony formation in C57BL/6 mice having marked granulocytosis. Ishikawa M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jun 15;37(6):919–24

Elevated blood neutrophil concentration in mania. Kronfol Z, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;47(2):63–5

Elevated blood neutrophil concentration in mania [letter] Wolf JM. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;47(6):331

Indium-111 labelled neutrophil scintigraphic findings in a case of lymphoma. Green DJ, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1986 Jun;7(6):463–7

Polymorphonuclear leukocyte accumulation in brain regions with low blood flow during the early postischemic period. Hallenbeck JM, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Mar–Apr;17(2):246–53

[Granulocyte labeling using indium-111 oxinate. Application to the diagnosis of abscesses and the study of cryptogenic enterocolitis] Moisan A, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1986 Jan;170(1):93–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Scintigraphy with indium-labeled polynuclears and cryptogenetic enterocolitis] Cortot A, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Oct;9(10):685–6 **(Fre)**

[Scintigraphy with indium 111-labeled polynuclears: correlation with the extensiveness and activity of cryptogenetic enterocolitis] Darnault P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Oct;9(10):690–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Does scintigraphy with indium-111 labelled polynuclears have a role in the study of cryptogenetic enterocolitis? (letter)] Garret M, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Apr; 10(4):368–9 **(Fre)**

[Scintigraphy with indium-111 labelled polynuclears in the measurement of the activity of cryptogenetic enterocolitis (letter)] Modigliani R. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Apr; 10(4):369–70 **(Fre)**

[Acute febrile neutrophilic dermatosis (Sweet syndrome). Phototherapy of persistent, postlesional erythemas] Mayerhausen W, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Feb 15;61(4):205–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

X-ray microanalysis of normal human neutrophils, lymphocytes, monocytes and platelets. Fishman P, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(7):389–92

Hepatitis B virus DNA is enriched in polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Hoar DI, et al. **Blood** 1985 Dec;66(6):1251–3

Lactoferrin: affinity purification from human milk and polymorphonuclear neutrophils using monoclonal antibody (II 2C) to human lactoferrin, development of an immunoradiometric assay using II 2C, and myelopoietic regulation and receptor–binding characteristics. Broxmeyer HE, et al. **Blood Cells** 1986;11(3):429–46

A method for quantifying F-actin in chemotactic peptide activated neutrophils: study of the effect of tBOC peptide. Howard TH, et al. **Cell Motil** 1985;5(6):545–57

Novel neutrophil chemotactic factor derived from human peripheral blood mononuclear leucocytes. Kownatzki E, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Apr;64(1):214–22

Cytosolic free calcium and intracellular calcium stores in neutrophils from hypertensive subjects. Lew PD, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Aug;69(2):227–30

GTP gamma S–induced solubilization of actin and myosin from rabbit peritoneal neutrophil membrane. Huang CK, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 23;202(1):41–4

Physicochemical properties of the N–formyl peptide receptor on human neutrophils. Allen RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1854–7

Defensins. Natural peptide antibiotics of human neutrophils. Ganz T, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;76(4):1427–35

Primary structures of three human neutrophil defensins. Selsted ME, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;76(4):1436–9

Endogenous inhibitor of protein kinase C: association with human peripheral blood neutrophils but not with specific granule–deficient neutrophils or cytoplasts. Balazovich KJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 1;137(5):1665–73

Binding of the adhesive protein complex (LFA–1/Mac–1/p150,95) to concanavalin A. Schmalstieg FC, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Feb;39(2):193–203

Localization of cationic proteins derived from platelets and polymorphonuclear neutrophils and local loss of anionic sites in glomeruli of rabbits with experimentally–induced acute serum sickness. Camussi G, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Jul;55(1):56–62

Cytochemical study on the glycogen content in neutrophils from peripheral blood of patients with gastrointestinal cancer. Sulowicz W. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(3):443–7

The neutrophil and lymphocyte nonspecific esterase in patients with malignancies. Sulowicz W, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(3):449–56

[Isolation and physico–chemical properties of lactoferrin from swine neutrophils] Rotova GM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Sep;50(9):1448–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cationic protein content in the peripheral blood neutrophilic leukocytes of patients with suppurative–inflammatory processes] Podil'chak MD, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(1):56–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cationic proteins of peripheral blood neutrophils in patients with diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Podil'chak MD, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jul;(7):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Human polymorphonuclear leukocytes of the bone marrow, circulation, and marginated pool: function and granule protein content. Hetherington SV, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Nov;20(3):235–46

CYTOLOGY

In vitro study of polymorphonuclear leukocyte damage to mammary tissues of lactating cows. Capuco AV, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Mar;47(3):663–8

A simple method for the isolation of highly purified neutrophil granulocytes from human peripheral blood. Catini C, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1985 Oct–Dec; 90(4):261–6

Large–scale isolation of polymorphonuclear leucocytes from bovine blood. Pedersen KM, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jun; 67(6):625–8

Purified colony–stimulating factors enhance the survival of human neutrophils and eosinophils in vitro: a rapid and sensitive microassay for colony–stimulating factors. Begley CG, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jul;68(1):162–6

Differentiation of cellular processes involved in the induction and maintenance of stimulated neutrophil adherence. English D, et al. **Blood** 1986 May;67(5):1314–22

Platelet–leukocyte interaction: selective binding of thrombin–stimulated platelets to human monocytes, polymorphonuclear leukocytes, and related cell lines. Jungi TW, et al. **Blood** 1986 Mar;67(3):629–36

Increased infection mortality and decreased neutrophil migration due to a component of an artificial blood substitute. Lane TA, et al. **Blood** 1986 Aug;68(2):351–4

Microtubule organization of unstimulated and stimulated adherent human neutrophils in Chediak–Higashi syndrome. Pryzwansky KB, et al. **Blood** 1985 Dec;66(6):1398–403

Platelet modulation of polymorphonuclear leukocyte shear induced aggregation. Rhee BG, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jan; 67(1):240–6

Expression of cytolytic functions in HL–60 leukaemic cells after induction of polymorphonuclear leukocyte differentiation. Dallegri F, et al. **Biol** 1986 Apr;52(4):243–8

Pulmonary recruitment of neutrophils and bacterial clearance in mice inoculated with aerosols of Pasteurella haemolytica or Staphylococcus aureus. Martínez–Burnes J, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jul;49(3):327–32

Changes in the uptake of 57Co–cyanocobalamin during dimethylsulphoxide–induced differentiation of HL60 cells to neutrophils. Gill DS, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1985; 7(2):143–9

Histochemical detection of ubiquinone in neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocyte granules. Lee JA. **Exp Cell Biol** 1986;54(2):89–93

Aging and hematopoiesis. VI. Neutrophilia and other leukocyte changes in aged mice. Boggs D, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1986 Jun;14(5):372–9

Bone marrow neutrophil granulocyte reserve in patients undergoing intermittent hemodialysis. Lusvarghi E, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Sep–Oct;70(5):396–8

Effect of acute nonimmune inflammation on locomotion of exudate and blood rabbit neutrophils. Perianin A, et al. **Inflammation** 1985 Dec;9(4):389–94

Adhesion of guinea pig polymorphonuclear leukocytes to autologous aortic strips: influence of chemotactic factors and of pharmacological agents which affect arachidonic acid metabolism. Fricke D, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;78(4):429–37

Neutrophil and monocyte adherence in diabetes mellitus, alcoholic cirrhosis, uraemia and elderly patients. Kelly MK, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;78(2):132–8

Rabbit corneal endothelial cells modulated by polymorphonuclear leukocytes are fibroblasts. Comparison with keratocytes. Kay EP. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jun;27(6):891–7

Cytoplasmic pH regulation in normal and abnormal neutrophils. Role of superoxide generation and Na+/H+ exchange. Grinstein S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15; 261(2):512–4

Chemotactic peptide binding by rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Presence of two compartments having similar affinities but different kinetics. Zigmond SH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5283–8

Binding and metabolism of leukotriene B4 by neutrophils and their subcellular organelles. O'Flaherty J, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Mar;126(3):359–70

A colony–stimulating factor for neutrophil granulocytes: a marked increase of its production by the addition of sodium butyrate and lipopolysaccharide in serum–free culture of RSP–2 X P3 cells. Tsuneoka K, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Dec;125(3):436–42

Interleukin 1 acts on cultured human vascular endothelium to increase the adhesion of polymorphonuclear leukocytes, monocytes, and related leukocyte cell lines. Bevilacqua MP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov;76(5):2003–11

Laminin promotes rabbit neutrophil motility and attachment. Terranova VP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Apr;77(4):1180–6

Thrombin stimulates the adherence of neutrophils to human endothelial cells in vitro. Zimmerman GA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;76(6):2235–46

Induction of macrophage growth by effete cells. Yui S, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 May;39(5):489–97

In vivo size of leukocytes in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Mayrovitz RA, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1986 Jan; 31(1):110–4

Leukotrienes C4 and D4 stimulate human endothelial cells to synthesize platelet–activating factor and bind neutrophils. McIntyre TM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2204–8

A direct method of absolute neutrocyte count. Bomski H, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(6):327–30

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibitory effects of antithyroid drugs on oxygen radical formation in human neutrophils. Imamura M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jun;112(2):210–6

Improvement of defective bactericidal capacity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes by isoniazide in a case of chronic granulomatous disease. Megyeri P, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Jul;75(4):668–9

In vitro modulation of human neutrophil chemotaxis by cis(Z)– and trans(E)–clopenthixol, and chlorpromazine. Rechnitzer C, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1985 Oct; 93(5):199–203

Neutrophil aggregation—factors modulating stimulus–specific responses. Ringertz B. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1986 Feb; 94(1):1–9

Blockade by antimacrophage serum of the migration of PMN neutrophils into the inflamed peritoneal cavity. de Souza GE, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Oct;17(1):97–103

Endotoxin inhalation induces neutrophil chemotaxis by alveolar macrophages. Snella MC, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Sep;16(6):521–6

Auranofin modulates mast cell histamine and polymorphonuclear leukocyte collagenase release. Wojtecka–Lukasik E, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Apr; 18(1–2):68–70

Action of ketotifen on different functions of neutrophil polymorphonuclear cells. González JA, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1986 May–Jun;14(3):215–20

The requirements for transferrin–dependent adherence of human granulocytes to pollen grains. Mackay JA, et al. **Allergy** 1986 Apr;41(3):169–78

Amiodarone–associated changes in human neutrophils. Somani P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 1;57(8):666–72

Studies of the effects of trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole on human granulopoiesis. Bjornson BH, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Sep;23(1):1–7

Ethanol inhibition of granulocyte adherence. Wlodaver CG, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 May;291(5):310–3

Effects of salicylate and steroid on neutrophil migration and corneal blood vessel growth. Hoban BP, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Apr;63(4):271–6

Depressed neutrophil chemotactic stimuli in supernatants of ionophore–treated polymorphonuclear leukocytes from selenium–deficient goats. Aziz ES, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;47(1):148–51

Pasteurella haemolytica leukotoxin: comparison of 51chromium–release, trypan blue dye exclusion, and luminol–dependent chemiluminescence–inhibition assays for sensitivity in detecting leukotoxin activity. Chang YF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;47(1):134–8

Bovine neutrophils treated with chemotactic agents: morphologic changes. Forsell JH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Sep;46(9):1971–4

Effect of antibiotics and vehicles on bovine mammary polymorphonuclear leukocyte morphologic features, viability, and phagocytic activity in vitro. Nickerson SC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov;46(11):2259–65

In vivo effect of ascorbic acid on neutrophil function in healthy and dexamethasone–treated cattle. Roth JA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;46(12):2434–6

The effect of procaterol treatment on beta–adrenergic bronchodilation and polymorphonuclear leukocyte responsiveness. Busse WW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Dec;132(6):1194–8

Airways reversibility after prednisolone therapy in chronic asthma is associated with alterations in leukocyte function. Gin W, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Dec;132(6):1199–203

Inhibition of neutrophil cidal activity by volatile anesthetics. Welch WD. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jan;64(1):1–3

Chemotactic factor induced neutrophil shape changes in whole blood. A comparison of adults and neonates. Davis BH, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Nov–Dec;15(6):495–503

Uptake, intracellular activity, and influence of rifampin on normal function of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Höger PH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Nov; 28(5):667–74

Synergy between RU 28965 (roxithromycin) and human neutrophils for bactericidal activity in vitro. Labro MT, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jul;30(1):137–42

Inhibitory effect of sulfonated shale oils (ammonium bituminosulfonate) on the stimulation of neutrophilic granulocytes by the chemotactic tripeptide f–Met–Leu–Phe. Kownatzki E, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1986;278(3):190–3

Anti–oxidant effects of retinoids on inflammatory skin diseases. Yoshioka A, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1986; 278(3):177–83

Inhibitory effect on endocytosis in polymorphonuclear cells caused by thalidomide. Avalos–Díaz E, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1985 Apr–Jun;16(2):139–43 **(Eng, Spa)**

Effect of antibiotics and sedatives on normal neutrophil nicotinamide–adenine dinucleotide phosphate–reduced oxidase activity. Moon BC, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Jan; 121(1):73–6

Investigations of the biological activity of leukotriene A4 in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Beckman JK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 27;133(1):23–9

Bryostatin, a non–phorbol macrocyclic lactone, activates intact human polymorphonuclear leukocytes and binds to the phorbol ester receptor. Berkow RL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1109–16

Gamma interferon is able to enhance the oxidative metabolism of human neutrophils. Berton G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1276–82

Complete dissociation between the activation of phosphoinositide turnover and of NADPH oxidase by formyl–methionyl–leucyl–phenylalanine in human neutrophils depleted of Ca2+ and primed by subthreshold doses of phorbol 12,myristate 13,acetate. Grzeskowiak M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28; 135(3):785–94

Partial dependency of 1–oleoyl–2–acetyl–glycerol–induced superoxide production by human neutrophils on calcium ions and cytochalasin B. Ozaki Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):690–7

Calcium mobilization in fluoride activated human neutrophils. Strnad CF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 27;133(1):161–7

Tumor necrosis factor provokes superoxide anion generation from neutrophils. Tsujimoto M, et al.

Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Jun 30;137(3):1094–100
Stimulation of superoxide release in neutrophils by 1-oleoyl-2-acetylglycerol incorporated into pH-sensitive liposomes. Tsusaki BE, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Apr 14;136(1):242–6
The protein kinase C inhibitors H-7 and H-9 fail to inhibit human neutrophil activation. Wright CD, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Mar 28;135(3):749–55
Effect of allopurinol on neutrophil superoxide production, chemotaxis, or degranulation. Jones HP, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 1985 Oct 15;34(20):3673–6
Gentisic acid: an aspirin metabolite with multiple effects on human blood polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Lorico A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 15;35(14):2443–5
Inhibition of rat neutrophil functional responses by azapropazone, an anti-gout drug. Mackin WM, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 1986 Mar 15;35(6):917–22
Flavonoid impairment of neutrophil response. Pagonis C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 15;35(2):237–45
Platelet-activating factor as a stimulus of exocytosis in human neutrophils. Dewald B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 29;888(1):42–8
Inhibition of neutrophil oxidative metabolism by lysosomotropic weak bases. Styrt B, et al. **Blood** 1986 Feb; 67(2):334–42
Purified plasma factor XIIa aggregates human neutrophils and causes degranulation. Wachtfogel YT, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jun;67(6):1731–7
Effects of tenoxicam, a new anti-inflammatory drug, on in vitro neutrophil activation. Laghi Pasini F, et al.
Boll Chim Farm 1985 Nov;124(11):477–82
Cinchocaine and amethocaine inhibit activation and activity of superoxide production in human neutrophils. Irita K, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jun;58(6):639–45
Inhibition of neutrophil activation by p-bromophenacyl bromide and its effects on phospholipase A2. Duque RE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;88(2):463–72
Phorbol myristate acetate enhances human polymorphonuclear neutrophil release of granular enzymes but inhibits chemokinesis. Hoult JR, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 1985 Nov;86(3):533–7
Beta-adrenoceptor-mediated modulation of calcium ionophore activated polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Mack JA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;88(2):417–23
Effects of erythromycin, josamycin and spiramycin on rat polymorphonuclear leukocyte chemotaxis. Eyraud A, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986;32(4):379–82
CRP and neutrophils: functional effects and complex uptake. Shephard EG, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Mar; 63(3):718–27
Chemiluminescence detection of polymorphonuclear leukocyte stimulatory factor in patients with chronic renal failure before and after transplantation [letter] St. Martin S, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Aug;24(2):104–5
The effects of citrate on fMLP-induced polymorphonuclear leukocyte stimulation and locomotion. Pfister RR, et al. **Cornea** 1984–85;3(3):183–8
Pharmacologic modulation by prostaglandin E1 of superoxide anion production by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Zimmerman JJ. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Sep; 14(9):761–7
Effect of ciprofloxacin on phagocytosis. Forsgren A, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Dec;4(6):575–8
Effect of chlorhexidine and acetic acid on phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leucocytes. van Saene JJ, et al.
Eur J Clin Microbiol 1985 Oct;4(5):493–7
In vitro effect of fansimef on human neutrophil and monocyte function. Kharazmi A, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986; 29(5):587–90
Inhibition of human neutrophil degranulation by forskolin in the presence of phosphodiesterase inhibitors. Nourshargh S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 18;122(2):205–12
Protective action of thiols on neutrophil function. Bridges RB. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985;139:40–8
Treatment of rabbit neutrophils with phorbol esters results in increased ADP-ribosylation catalyzed by pertussis toxin and inhibition of the GTPase stimulated by fMet-Leu-Phe. Matsumoto T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 31;198(2):295–300
Polymyxin B inhibits phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, but not chemotactic factor, induced effects in rabbit neutrophils. Naccache PH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Dec 2; 193(2):227–30
The release of membrane-associated calcium from rabbit neutrophils by fixatives. Implications for the use of antimonate staining to localize calcium. Northover AM. **Histochem J** 1985 Apr;17(4):443–52
Assessment of polymorphonucleate leucocyte functions in adult epileptic patients undergoing long-term phenytoin treatment. Ricevuti G, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jul; 5(4):237–41
Cell shape of polymorphonuclear leukocytes is influenced by opioids. Falke NE, et al. **Immunobiology** 1985 Jul; 169(5):532–9
Depression of human polymorphonuclear leucocyte function by anti-malarial drugs. Ferrante A, et al. **Immunology** 1986 May;58(1):125–30
Effect of thiol-activated toxins (streptolysin O, alveolysin, and theta toxin) on the generation of leukotrienes and leukotriene-inducing and -metabolizing enzymes from human polymorphonuclear granulocytes. Bremm KD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Dec;50(3):844–51
Activation-dependent redistribution of cellular components alters susceptibility of human neutrophils to cross-linking agents. Aviram I, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Sep;10(3):233–42
Effects of gold compounds on function of phagocytic cells. Comparative inhibition of activated polymorphonuclear leukocytes and monocytes from rheumatoid arthritis and control subjects. Davis P, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Sep; 10(3):311–20
Cytolytic effect of polylysine on rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Elferink JG. **Inflammation** 1985 Sep;9(3):321–31
Role of extracellular calcium in neutrophil responsiveness to chemotactic tripeptides. Gabler WL, et al.
Inflammation 1986 Sep;10(3):281–92
Granules are necessary for death of neutrophils after phagocytosis of crystalline monosodium urate. Rich AM, et al. **Inflammation** 1985 Sep;9(3):221–32
Bee venom melittin blocks neutrophil O2- production. Somerfield SD, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Jun;10(2):175–82
Inhibition of neutrophil superoxide production by fanetizole. Styrt B, et al. **Inflammation** 1985 Sep;9(3):235–44
Augmentation of human polymorphonuclear leukocyte adherence by interferon. Seow WK, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 1986;79(3):305–11
The effects of some benzoic acid derivatives on polymorphonuclear leukocyte accumulation in vivo. Killackey JJ, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(5):671–6
Effect of lentinan on the chemiluminescence produced by human neutrophils and the murine macrophage cell line C4M phi. Sipka S, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985; 7(5):747–51
Effects of pefloxacin on phagocytosis function of rat macrophages and polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Desnottes JF, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:53–7
Effects of josamycin on polymorphonuclear leucocyte chemotaxis. Eyraud A, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jun;17(6):763–6
In-vivo effects of clindamycin on neutrophil function. Faden H, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Nov;16(5):649–57
An in-vitro study of oral therapeutic doses of co-trimoxazole and erythromycin stearate on abnormal polymorphonuclear leucocyte migration. Ras GJ, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1986 Feb;17(2):185–93
Neutrophil kinetics in O2-exposed rabbits. Steinberg H, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):775–9
Simultaneous measurement of stimulus-induced changes in cytoplasmic Ca2+ and in membrane potential of human neutrophils. Lazzari KG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25; 261(21):9710–3
The involvement of calpain in the activation of protein kinase C in neutrophils stimulated by phorbol myristic acid. Melloni E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4101–5
Biochemical responses in activated human neutrophils mediated by protein kinase C and a Ca2+-requiring proteinase. Pontremoli S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25; 261(18):8309–13
Inhibitory effect of prostaglandin E2, forskolin, and dibutyryl cAMP on arachidonic acid release and inositol phospholipid metabolism in guinea pig neutrophils. Takenawa T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1092–8
Thrombin-induced chemotaxis and aggregation of neutrophils. Bizios R, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Sep; 128(3):485–90
Down-modulation of receptors for granulocyte colony-stimulating factor on human neutrophils by granulocyte-activating agents. Nicola NA, et al.
J Cell Physiol 1986 Sep;128(3):501–9
Diacylglycerols and mezerein activate neutrophils by a phorbol myristate acetate-like mechanism. O'Flaherty JT, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Nov;125(2):192–9
Differential effect of hydrocortisone on eosinophil and neutrophil proliferation. Bjornson BH, et al.
J Clin Invest 1985 Sep;76(3):924–9
Chemotactic peptide activation of human neutrophils and HL-60 cells. Pertussis toxin reveals correlation between inositol trisphosphate generation, calcium ion transients, and cellular activation. Krause KH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;76(4):1348–54
Effect of amino acids on luminol-dependent chemiluminescence generated by peripheral blood polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Minuk GY, et al.
J Clin Microbiol 1986 Aug;24(2):307–9
Impaired in vitro polymorphonuclear function secondary to the chemotherapeutic effects of vincristine, adriamycin, cyclophosphamide, and actinomycin D. Cairo MS, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 May;4(5):798–804
Mammary leukocyte response to drug therapy. Nickerson SC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Jun;69(6):1733–42
Modulation of the kinetics of induced neutrophil superoxide generation by fluoride. Gabler WL, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Sep;65(9):1159–65
Age-related decline in ligand-induced actin polymerization in human leukocytes and platelets. Rao KM. **J Gerontol** 1986 Sep;41(5):561–6
The effect of teicoplanin on leukocytic activity and intraleukocytic micro-organisms. Fietta A, et al.
J Hosp Infect 1986 Mar;7 Suppl A:57–63
Selective inhibition of human neutrophil chemotaxis to N-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine by sulfones. Harvath L, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 15;137(4):1305–11
Effects of human colony-stimulating factor on the uptake and destruction of a pathogenic parasite (Trypanosoma cruzi) by human neutrophils. Villalta F, et al.
J Immunol 1986 Sep 1;137(5):1703–7
Effects of the newer nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents, ibuprofen, fenoprofen, and sulindac, on neutrophil adherence. Venezio FR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Oct; 152(4):690–4
Effect of antibiotics on the generation of reactive oxygen species. Miyachi Y, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Apr; 86(4):449–53
Verapamil impairs human neutrophil chemotaxis by a non-calcium-mediated mechanism. Pennington JE, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 1986 Jul;108(1):44–52
Effect of platelet-activating factor on human polymorphonuclear leukocyte enhancement of chemiluminescence and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Mossmann H, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Feb;39(2):153–65
Polymorphonuclear pleocytosis in the cerebrospinal fluid during chemotherapy for tuberculous meningitis. Teoh R, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Aug;233(4):237–41
The response of selenium-deficient mice to Candida albicans infection. Boyne R, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 May;116(5):816–22
Protective effects of ibuprofen and methylprednisolone on chemotactic factor-induced transcutaneous hypoxia. Maderazo EG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug; 238(2):453–6
Doxorubicin and doxorubicinol-induced alterations in human polymorphonuclear leukocyte oxygen metabolite generation. Nielson CP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):19–25
An appraisal of the technique of polymorphonuclear leukocyte chemiluminescence as a means to detect compounds with antiinflammatory activity. Bird J, et al.
J Pharmacol Methods 1985 Dec;14(4):305–12
Comparison of the effect of three adrenal corticosteroids on human granulocyte function against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Baltch AL, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Jun; 26(6):525–33
Effects of taurine on neutrophil function in hyperlipidemic rats. Masuda M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 40(3):478–80
Eugenol-mediated superoxide generation and cytotoxicity in guinea pig neutrophils. Suzuki Y, et al.
Jpn J Pharmacol 1985 Nov;39(3):381–6
Transferrin induces maturation of neutrophil granulocyte precursors in vitro. Evans WH, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986; 10(4):429–36
Naloxone inhibits superoxide release from human neutrophils. Simpkins CO, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 14;37(15):1381–6
Chemiluminescence as a tool for the evaluation of antimicrobial agents: a review. Fromtling RA, et al.
Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol 1985 Sep;7(9):493–500 (42 ref.)
Polymorphonuclear leukocyte as a model of Ca++ and Mg++-dependent cellular activation. Effect of flunarizine. Di Perri T, et al.
Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics 1984 Aug;1(4):415–29
Antiinflammatory agents inhibit microvascular permeability induced by leukotrienes and by stimulated human neutrophils. Dunham BM, et al.
Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics 1984 Aug;1(4):465–89
Poly(L-lysine) enhances the release of reactive oxygen metabolites from human neutrophils. Ohno Y, et al.
Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Jul;48(4):969–79
The effect of nifedipine on protein synthesis and surface morphology of peripheral blood cells. Zahavi I, et al.
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 1986;28(1):3–6
Alteration of the N-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine-induced response in cystic fibrosis neutrophils. Kemp T, et al.
Pediatr Res 1986 Jun;20(6):520–6
Modes of action of aspirin-like drugs. Abramson S, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Nov;82(21):7227–31
Stimulation of the adherence of neutrophils to umbilical vein endothelium by human recombinant tumor necrosis factor. Gamble JR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec; 82(24):8667–71
Countergradients of nonchemotactic ligands for N-formylmethionylleucylphenylalanine (FMLP) receptors promote FMLP-induced chemotaxis. Gray GD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1986 Feb;181(2):256–62
Chemotaxis of human neutrophils and eosinophils towards leukotriene B4 and its 20-w-oxidation products in vitro. Czarnetzki BM, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1986 May;31(5):851–8
(15S)-15-methyl prostaglandin E1-induced neutrophilia in Brown-Norway rats. Ulich TR, et al.
Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med 1985 Nov;20(2):169–73
Involvement of intracellular Ca2+ in chemotaxis and metabolic burst by neutrophils: the use of antagonists of intracellular Ca2+. Elferink JG, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 1985 Oct;50(1):67–81
Effect of diclofenac sodium, tolfenamic acid and indomethacin on the production of superoxide induced by N-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine in normal human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Friman C, et al.
Scand J Rheumatol 1986;15(1):41–6
The effect of calf thymus extract (TFX) on human T lymphocyte and neutrophil mobility and chemotactic response in vitro. Smogorzewska EM, et al. **Thymus** 1985; 7(4):257–60
Differential lysis of plasma membranes and granules of human neutrophils by digitonin. Styrt B, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985; 17(6):793–800

[Effects of chemotactically active substances on neutrophilic leukocytes. Review] Dolejší M. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1986 Feb;35(1):55-62 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[In vitro studies on the effect of linear and angular furocoumarin derivatives on the vitality of polymorphonuclear neutrophilic granulocytes under PUVA therapy] Walther T, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(10):624-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[In vitro effect of PUVA therapy on intracellular killing in psoriasis patients] Westphal HJ, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1986;172(5):297-300 (Ger)

[Effect of long-term PUVA therapy on phagocytosis of polymorphonuclear neutrophilic granulocytes] Westphal HJ, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(10):660-3 (Ger)

[In vitro study on the possible inflammatory mechanism of ferrous ions: effect on the production of oxygen free radicals] Calabria AA, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Aug 30;61(8):1199-205 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Response of polymorphonuclear neutrophils to monosodium urate crystals: production of oxygen free radicals] Parrini E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Mar 31;62(3):419-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Chemoluminescence in the prevention of leukocyte injury caused by antibiotics] Scevola D, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 Jan-Apr;32(1):165-74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Importance of hyaluronic acid in the modulation of neutrophil migration] Mazzone A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Apr 21;77(17):693-700 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of trypsin, kallikrein and kontrikal on the enzyme activity and cationic protein content of the blood neutrophils] Kharchenko VZ, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Mar-Apr;49(2):24-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of folliculin and estradiol-dipropionate on the phagocytic properties of the blood neutrophils of the female white rat] Pol'shin VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Feb;72(2):221-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ascorbic acid on the phagocytic activity in vitro of the neutrophilic granulocytes of pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Chernushenko EF, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(4):247-8 (Rus)

[Effect of prophylactic immunization with staphylococcal anatoxin on the cytochemical indices of the neutrophilic leukocytes in agricultural workers] Karagezian MA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(4):7-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of in vitro interferon on the phagocytic activity of the neutrophilic granulocytes of pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Chernushenko EF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Oct;(10):100-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Alder anomaly accompanied by a mutation of the myeloperoxidase structural gene. Presentey B. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1986;75(3):157-9

Myeloperoxidase activity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in iron deficiency anemia and anemia of chronic disorders. Turgeon-O'Brien H, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985; 74(3):151-4

Leukotriene B4 stimulates phospholipase-C-mediated formation of inositol trisphosphate in neutrophils: implications for convergence of the phospholipase A2 and C pathways. Bradford PG, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:105-8

Kinetics of the arachidonic acid 5- and 15-lipoxygenases of the human polymorphonuclear leukocyte. Soberman RJ, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985;15:169-71

Enzymatic reactions of leukotriene biosynthesis in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Sun FF, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:181-3

Effects of D-penicillamine, dichlofenac sodium and gold sodium thiomalate upon the selective release of lysosomal enzymes from human polymorphonuclear leucocytes to immune complex. Carević O. **Agents Actions** 1985 Jul; 16(5):407-10

Phospholipase activity in intact rat glycogen-elicited neutrophils. Chang J, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Jan; 17(3-4):296-8

Neutrophil enzymes, antiproteases, and oxygen radicals: interaction in cartilage proteoglycan degradation and effect of D-penicillamine. Skoscy JL, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986;18:83-8

Acute effect of smoking on elastaselike esterase activity and immunologic neutrophil elastase levels in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid. Fera T, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Apr; 133(4):568-73

Lysosomal enzymes from polymorphonuclear leukocytes and proteinase inhibitors in patients with cystic fibrosis. Goldstein W, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jul; 134(1):49-56

Neutrophil elastase-releasing factors in bronchoalveolar lavage from patients with adult respiratory distress syndrome. Idell S, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Nov; 132(5):1098-105

Solid-phase radioimmunoassay for human neutrophil elastase: a sensitive method for determining secreted and cell-associated enzyme. Dunn TL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Oct;150(1):18-25

Isolation, characterization, and amino-terminal amino acid sequence analysis of human neutrophil elastase from normal donors. Heck LW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 15; 149(1):153-62

Polymorphonuclear neutral protease activity in multiple sclerosis and other diseases. Guarnieri B, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov;18(5):620-2

Evidence for and partial characterization of three major and three minor chromatographic forms of human neutrophil myeloperoxidase. Miyasaki KT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 1;246(2):751-64

Functional constituents of the active site of human neutrophil collagenase. Mookhtiar KA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 1;246(2):645-9

Leukopheresis for treatment of psoriasis: is therapeutical benefit related to reduced activities of neutral proteinases of polymorphonuclear leukocytes? Gliński W, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;278(1):6-12

Myeloperoxidase deficiency. Increased sensitivity for immunocytochemical compared to cytochemical detection of enzyme. Ross DW, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Nov;109(11):1005-6

Oxygen radicals as effectors of cartilage destruction. Direct degradative effect on matrix components and indirect action via activation of latent collagenase from polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Burkhardt H, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Mar;29(3):379-87

Elastase in the different primary granules of the human neutrophil. Garcia RC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):1130-6

Co-activation of protein kinase C and NADPH oxidase in the plasma membrane of neutrophil cytoplasts. Gennaro R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14; 134(1):305-12

Activation of NADPH-oxidase by arachidonic acid involves phospholipase A2 in intact human neutrophils but not in the cell-free system. Maridonneau-Parini I, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14; 138(3):1099-105

Stimulus-dependent mobilization of protein kinase C. Nishihira J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):587-94

Differential mechanisms of translocation of protein kinase C to plasma membranes in activated human neutrophils. Pontremoli S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14;136(1):228-34

Induction of alkaline phosphatase in neutrophilic granulocytes, a marker of cell maturity, from bone marrow of normal individuals by retinoic acid. Sato N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1181-6

Studies of pyridine nucleotide oxidizing enzymes from human neutrophils. Mackler B, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Sep; 11(3):319-25

The role of C-kinase in the physiological activation of the neutrophil oxidase. Evidence from using pharmacological manipulation of C-kinase activity in intact cells. Cooke E, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):323-7

Localization of 5-lipoxygenase within human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Stüning M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 15;34(22):3943-50

Purification and properties of an O2-.-generating oxidase from bovine polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Dousssiere J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7231-9

Purification and properties of protein kinase C from bovine polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Christiansen NO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 21;885(2):170-5

Metabolic profile of linoleic acid in porcine leukocytes through the lipoxygenase pathway. Claeys M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 23;837(1):35-51

Characterization of cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase activities in resting and N-formylmethionylleucylphenylalanine-stimulated human neutrophils. Grady PG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 14;885(3):282-93

Purification and resolution of NADH diaphorase activity from NADPH diaphorase-linked: O2 oxidoreductase activity of human neutrophils. Green TR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 20;831(1):74-81

Possible involvement of aminopeptidase, an ecto-enzyme, in the inactivation of bradykinin by intact neutrophils. Nagaoka I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 30; 847(1):67-76

Human neutrophils permeabilized with digitonin respond with lysosomal enzyme release when exposed to micromolar levels of free calcium. Smolen JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 8;886(1):1-17

Purification and properties of glycogen synthase I from bovine polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Rasmussen LH, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jun;67(6):615-23

Hysteretic enzyme response induced by inhibitory antibodies against human leukocyte elastase. Baici A. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 Mar;367(3):245-58

Formation of myeloperoxidase compound II during aerobic stimulation of rat neutrophils. Edwards SW, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Mar;6(3):275-82

In vitro modulation of alkaline phosphatase activity in neutrophils from patients with chronic myelogenous leukemia by monocyte-derived activity. Matsuo T. **Blood** 1986 Feb;67(2):492-7

Analysis of the peptide subunits of human neutrophil myeloperoxidase. Nauseef WM, et al. **Blood** 1986 May; 67(5):1504-7

Reevaluation of cytochrome b and flavin adenine dinucleotide in neutrophils from patients with chronic granulomatous disease and description of a family with probable autosomal recessive inheritance of cytochrome b deficiency. Ohno Y, et al. **Blood** 1986 Apr;67(4):1132-8

Proteolytic cleavage of human von Willebrand factor induced by enzyme(s) released from polymorphonuclear cells. Thompson EA, et al. **Blood** 1986 May;67(5):1281-5

Myeloperoxidase-deficient polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Longitudinal study during the preremission—and the remission phase in acute myeloid leukaemia. Comparison to neutrophil alkaline phosphatase (NAP) activity. Bendix-Hansen K. **Blut** 1986 Apr;52(4):237-42

Elastase, a marker for neutrophils in skin infiltrates. Lammers AM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Aug;115(2):181-6

The Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome: studies of platelets, basophils and polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Marone G, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Apr;62(4):737-45

Kinetics of enzymes released from polymorphonuclear leucocytes in a skin chamber. Scheja A, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1986 Jan-Mar;4(1):37-41

Non-phagocytic beta-glucuronidase release in Behçet's disease. Takeuchi A, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1986 Jan-Mar;4(1):3-7

Induction of neutrophil enzyme release by rheumatoid factors: evidence for differences based on molecular characteristics. Blackburn WD Jr, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Aug;40(2):347-55

Partial purification of alkaline phosphatase from bovine polymorphonuclear neutrophils and some properties. Yasuura S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985; 82(4):587-93

Characterization of alkaline phosphatase from bovine polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Yasuura S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(4):595-8

Imbalance between polymorphonuclear leukocyte proteases and antiproteases in chronic pyogenic infections and its relation to the proteolysis of complement component C3. Suter S. **Complement** 1986;3(1):1-24 (109 ref.)

Bactericidal proteins and neutral proteases in diabetes neutrophils. Oberg G, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Jul; 29(7):426-9

A study of the selective inhibition by urea of neutrophil alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes. Vergnes HA, et al. **Enzyme** 1985;34(1):45-7

The respiratory burst of bovine neutrophils. Role of a b type cytochrome and coenzyme specificity. Morel F, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 4;152(3):669-79

Increased neutrophil myeloperoxidase activity associated with cigarette smoking. Bridges RB, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Aug;67(2):84-93

Proteolytic activity of human neutrophil elastase and porcine pancreatic trypsin causes bronchial secretory cell metaplasia in hamsters. Breuer R, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1985; 9(1-2):167-75

Presence of cytochrome b-245 in NADPH oxidase preparations from human neutrophils. Bellavite P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 21;199(2):159-63

Protein kinase C phosphorylates a component of NADPH oxidase of neutrophils. Papini E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 14;190(2):204-8

Guanine nucleotides stimulate NADPH oxidase in membranes of human neutrophils. Seifert R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Sep 1;205(1):161-5

Leucine aminopeptidase of neutrophils and lymphocytes in patients with cancer. Sulowicz W, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(3):397-402

Ultrastructural localization of peroxidase activity in developing neutrophil granulocytes from human bone marrow. Brederoo P, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 84(4-6):445-53

Effect of sodium thiomalate on immune complex-induced release of lysosomal enzymes from human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Carević O. **Immunopharmacology** 1986 Feb;11(1):7-11

Oxidative inactivation of Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans leukotoxin by the neutrophil myeloperoxidase system. Clark RA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Aug;53(2):252-6

Calmodulin-dependency of human neutrophil phosphodiesterase. Engerson T, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Mar;10(1):31-5

NADPH and "cocktails" containing polyarginine reactivate superoxide generation in leukocytes lysed by membrane-damaging agents. Ginsburg I, et al. **Inflammation** 1985 Dec;9(4):341-63

Effect of gold compounds on NADPH oxidase system of human neutrophils. Parente JE, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Sep;10(3):303-10

Requirement for cell-bound proteases in the mechanism of human neutrophil activation with various stimuli. Smith RJ, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Sep;10(3):257-70

Polymorphonuclear leukocyte collagenase in carrageenin-induced inflammation: effect of nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs. Wojtecka-Lukasik E, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1986;8(4):321-5

Activation of latent polymorphonuclear leucocyte collagenase by the glutathione cycle. Wojtecka-Lukasik E, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985;7(5):387-90

Is cytochrome b558 translocated into the plasma membrane from granules during the activation of neutrophils? Yamaguchi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;

99(3):953–9
The NADPH:O2 oxidoreductase of human neutrophils. Stoichiometry of univalent and divalent reduction of O2. Green TR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):6010–5
Secreted forms of human neutrophil collagenase. Hasty KA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5645–50
NADH dehydrogenase from bovine neutrophil membranes. Purification and properties. Nisimoto Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):285–90
In vitro proteolysis of human plasma low density lipoproteins by an elastase released from human blood polymorphonuclear cells. Polacek D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2057–63
Leukotriene B4 omega-hydroxylase in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Suicidal inactivation by acetylenic fatty acids. Shak S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13023–8
NADPH binding component of neutrophil superoxide-generating oxidase. Umei T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5229–32
Endogenous hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids stimulate the human polymorphonuclear leukocyte 15-lipoxygenase pathway. Vanderhoek JY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15482–7
Myeloperoxidase activity as a quantitative marker of polymorphonuclear leukocyte accumulation into an experimental myocardial infarct—the effect of ibuprofen on infarct size and polymorphonuclear leukocyte accumulation. Allan G, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov-Dec;7(6):1154–60
Phosphorylase a activity as an indicator of neutrophil activation by chemotactic peptide. Sloneczewski JL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;101(4):1191–7
Isolation and characterization of alkaline phosphatase-containing granules (phosphasomes) from human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Smith GP, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Jun;76:167–78
Determination of 5-lipoxygenase activity in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes using high-performance liquid chromatography. McColl SR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jun 13;378(2):444–9
Bronchoalveolar lavage fluid and plasma proteins, chemiluminescence response and protein contents of polymorphonuclear leukocytes from blood and lavage fluid in traumatized patients. Dwenger A, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1986 Jan;24(1):73–88
Activation of the human neutrophil nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NADPH)-oxidase by protein kinase C. Cox JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov; 76(5):1932–8
Degradation of heparan sulfate in the subendothelial extracellular matrix by a readily released heparanase from human neutrophils. Possible role in invasion through basement membranes. Matzner Y, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;76(4):1306–13
Oxidative regulation of neutrophil elastase-alpha-1-proteinase inhibitor interactions. Ossanna PJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jun;77(6):1939–51
Leukotriene B4 omega-hydroxylase in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Partial purification and identification as a cytochrome P-450. Shak S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Sep;76(3):1218–28
Neutrophil-mediated injury to endothelial cells. Enhancement by endotoxin and essential role of neutrophil elastase. Smedly LA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Apr; 77(4):1233–43
Development of an assay for in vivo human neutrophil elastase activity. Increased elastase activity in patients with alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor deficiency. Weitz JI, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jul;78(1):155–62
12-o-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate-differentiated U937 cells express a macrophage-like profile of neutral proteinases. High levels of secreted collagenase and collagenase inhibitor accompany low levels of intracellular elastase and cathepsin G. Welgus HG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 May;77(5):1675–81
Myeloperoxidase as an effective inhibitor of hydroxyl radical production. Implications for the oxidative reactions of neutrophils. Winterbourn CC. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Aug; 78(2):545–50
Human neutrophil plasminogen activator is localized in specific granules and is translocated to the cell surface by exocytosis. Heiple JM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Sep 1; 164(3):826–40
Lysosomal elastase and cathepsin G in beige mice. Neutrophils of beige (Chediak-Higashi) mice selectively lack lysosomal elastase and cathepsin G. Takeuchi K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Mar 1;163(3):665–77
A microassay for tetrazolium-reductase activity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes—comparison with a test-tube technique. Procházková J, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(4):447–55
Oxidative inactivation of pneumolysin by the myeloperoxidase system and stimulated human neutrophils. Clark RA. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 15;136(12):4617–22
Characterization of the plasma membrane bound GTPase from rabbit neutrophils. I. Evidence for an Ni-like protein coupled to the formyl peptide, C5a, and leukotriene B4 chemotaxis receptors. Feltner DE, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 15;137(6):1961–70
Enhanced phospholipase A2 and C activities of peripheral blood polymorphonuclear leukocytes from patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Bomalaski JS, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Nov;38(5):649–54
Partial characterization of protein kinase C and inhibitor activity of protein kinase C in rabbit peritoneal neutrophils. Huang CK, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Jun;39(6):671–8
Gender-related variations and interaction of human neutrophil cyclooxygenase and oxidative burst metabolites. Mallery SR, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Aug;40(2):133–46
Gingival crevicular fluid myeloperoxidase at periodontitis sites. Smith QT, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jan;21(1):45–55
Inhibition of polymorphonuclear leukocyte 5-lipoxygenase and platelet cyclooxygenase by alpha-(3,5-di-tert-butyl-4-hydroxybenzylidene)-gamma-butyrolacto ne (KME-4), a new anti-inflammatory drug. Hidaka T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;38(3):267–72
Partial purification and characterization of latent human leukocyte collagenase. Sorsa T, et al. **Med Biol** 1985; 63(2):66–72
Cytochemical study of neutrophils from peripheral blood of patients with lung cancer. Sulowicz W. **Med Interne** 1985 Jul-Sep;23(3):195–200
Two roles for guanine nucleotides in the stimulus-secretion sequence of neutrophils. Barrowman MM, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 6-12;319(6053):504–7
Neutrophil myeloperoxidase concentration: changes with development and during bacterial infection. Christensen RD, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Dec;19(12):1278–82
Neutral endopeptidase 24.11 in human neutrophils: cleavage of chemotactic peptide. Connelly JC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8737–41
Activation of the endogenous metalloproteinase, gelatinase, by triggered human neutrophils. Peppin GJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4322–6
Cytolytic effects of neutrophils: role for a membrane-bound neutral proteinase. Pontremoli S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1685–9
The 5-lipoxygenase and 15-lipoxygenase of neutrophils and eosinophils. Brash AR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 199:143–52
Enzymes of neutrophils in workers occupationally exposed to benzene, toluene and xylene. Moszczyński P, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(3):435–41
Evaluation of neutrophil alkaline phosphatase (NAP) activity in untreated myeloproliferative syndromes and in leukaemoid reactions. Bendix-Hansen K, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Aug;35(2):219–24
Myeloperoxidase-deficient polymorphonuclear leucocytes. (V): Relation to FAB-classification and neutrophil alkaline phosphatase activity in primary myelodysplastic syndromes. Bendix-Hansen K, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Aug;35(2):197–200
Myeloperoxidase-deficient polymorphonuclear leucocytes. (IV): Relation to FAB-classification in acute myeloid leukaemia. Bendix-Hansen K, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Aug;35(2):174–7
Myeloperoxidase-deficient polymorphonuclear leucocytes (VI): Relation to cytogenetic abnormalities in primary myelodysplastic syndromes. Bendix-Hansen K, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Jan;36(1):3–7
Myeloperoxidase-deficient polymorphonuclear leucocytes (VII): Incidence in untreated myeloproliferative disorders. Bendix-Hansen K. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Jan;36(1):8–10
Neutrophil glutathione peroxidase activity in iron deficiency anaemia. Sevgi Y, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Jan; 36(1):58–60
Detoxification of bacterial lipopolysaccharides (endotoxins) by a human neutrophil enzyme. Munford RS, et al. **Science** 1986 Oct 10;234(4773):203–5
Released granulocytic elastase: an indicator of pathobiochemical alterations in septicemia after abdominal surgery. Duswald KH, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Nov;98(5):892–9
[Experimental studies on the beta-g release function of PMNs] Chen XY, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1986 Feb; 8(1):13–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Cytochemistry of neutral proteases in neutrophils. Localization of protease activity in neutrophils in healthy persons] Horský J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Nov 1; 124(44):1358–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The PMN elastase plasma level, a biochemical parameter of the severity of trauma] Dittmer H, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Nov;56(11):723–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Release of granulocytic elastase and plasma protein changes in traumatic hemorrhagic shock] Dittmer H, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1986 Apr;89(4):160–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bacteroides and polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Ofuta W. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;52(4):691 (Jpn)
[Leukocyte proteases and the lung] Yoshida A, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Apr;34(4):344–51 (52 ref.) (Jpn)
[Serum and intraneutrophilic lysozyme levels in cancer patients] Shimano S, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Aug 20;20(7):1294–300 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Histochemical studies of neutrophils in patients with myocardial infarction] Słowiński S, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985; 28(3-4):201–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Enzyme activity in circulating neutrophils in patients with various clinical types of simple psoriasis] Legieć C, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Apr 21;41(16):519–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Beta-glucuronidase deficiency in the circulating neutrophils of patients with stationary simple psoriasis] Legieć C, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1986 Jan-Feb;73(1):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Familial deficiency of B lymphocytes and myeloperoxidase in neutrophils coexistent with skin changes in a female patient] Starzycki Z, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1985 Sep-Oct; 72(5):430–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Myeloperoxidase activity in the neutrophils of patients with simple psoriasis] Moszczyński P, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Nov 15;38(22):1562–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Enzyme activity in peripheral blood neutrophils in workers exposed to noise] Moshchiński P, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jun;(6):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Metabolic status of peripheral blood cells according to phases of volemic disorders in patients with suppurative diseases of the lungs and pleura] Lukomskiĭ GI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Optimization of the evaluation of myeloperoxidase activity in blood neutrophils] Bondarenko IG. **Lab Delo** 1986; (5):313–4 (Rus)
[Enzymatic characteristics of peripheral blood neutrophils in the acute period of typhoid fever] Dzhordzhadze NS, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(8):455–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Interrelationship of alkaline and acid phosphatases in neutrophilic leukocytes] Lebedev VV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985; (12):710–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the total myeloperoxidase activity of blood neutrophils] Vinichenko NS, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(5):313 (Rus)
[Correlation of myeloperoxidase and alkaline phosphatase activity of the blood neutrophils in respiratory diseases in children] Bilenko NP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Aug;(8):62 (Rus)
[Indices of the neutrophil cytochemical profile in chronic glomerulonephritis in children] Smiian IS, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Aug;(8):65–6 (Rus)
[Enzyme activity of peripheral blood leukocytes in suppurative diseases of the lungs and pleura] Osokina LI, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(3):90–1 (Rus)
[Evaluation of periodontitis treatment effectiveness based on indices of the activity of neutrophil elastase and its acid-stable inhibitor in the oral fluid of patients] Borovskiĭ EV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul-Aug;65(4):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Neutrophilic granulocyte function of patients with maxillofacial phlegmons] Bykova IA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar-Apr;65(2):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Enzyme activity of the plasma neutrophilic leukocytes in alopecia areata patients] Mashkilleĭson AL, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(4):16–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Myeloperoxidase activity in neutrophils of patients with disseminated psoriasis] Moshchinskiĭ P, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(3):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Peroxisomes in human neutrophils] Frolova VM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Nov-Dec;31(6):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Functional changes of neutrophil responses in relapsing acne fulminans. Christophers E, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;120:30–3
The diagnostic usefulness of measuring antineutrophil antibodies in neutropenic patients. Sears D, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1986;75(2):65–9
Demonstration of circulating immune complexes by the indirect leucocyte phagocytosis test in chronic inflammatory bowel disease. Relation to results of a standard complement consumption assay. Elmgreen J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(1):73–8
Impairment of polymorphonuclear leucocyte function during therapy with synthetic ACTH in children affected by epileptic encephalopathies. Colleselli P, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Jan;75(1):159–63
Effects of benoxaprofen on the binding to and inactivation of leucoattractants by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes in vitro. Anderson R, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Sep;16(6):527–34
Neutrophil agglutinins in idiopathic chronic neutropenia of early childhood. Ducos R, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jan; 140(1):65–8
Neutropenia and thrombocytopenia: antibodies directed against circulating neutrophils and bone marrow myeloid progenitor cells (CFU-C). Kirshner JJ, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Jan;291(1):51–5
Expression of a granule membrane marker on the surface of neutrophils permeabilized with digitonin. Correlations with Ca2+-induced degranulation. Smolen JE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Aug;124(2):281–5
Participation of neutrophils and delayed hypersensitivity in the clearance of experimental cutaneous candidiasis in mice. Wilson BD, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 May;123(2):241–9
Pasteurella haemolytica leukotoxin: chemiluminescent responses of peripheral blood leukocytes from several different mammalian species to leukotoxin- and opsonin-treated living and killed Pasteurella haemolytica and Staphylococcus aureus. Chang YF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;47(1):67–74
Phagocytic and killing capacities of uterine-derived polymorphonuclear leukocytes from mares resistant and

susceptible to chronic endometritis. Cheung AT, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Sep;46(9):1938–40

Development and clinical application of methods for detection of antineutrophil antibody in serum of the cat. Chickering WR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Sep; 46(9):1809–14

Effects of heterologous antineutrophil antibody in the cat. Chickering WR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Sep;46(9):1815–9

Identification of feline monocytes and neutrophils as effector cells in antibody–dependent cellular cytotoxicity: sequential analysis, using light microscopy, histochemistry, and scanning electron microscopy. Kooistra L, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;46(12):2626–33

In vitro bactericidal efficacy of equine polymorphonuclear leukocytes against Corynebacterium equi. Yager JA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb;47(2):438–40

The requirement for polymorphonuclear leukocytes in the late asthmatic response and heightened airways reactivity in an animal model. Murphy KR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jul;134(1):62–8

An in vitro model for polymorphonuclear–leukocyte–induced injury to an extracellular matrix. Relative contribution of oxidants and elastase to fibronectin release from amnionic membranes. Sibille Y, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jul;134(1):134–40

Role of oxygen–dependent mechanisms in monoclonal antibody–induced lysis of normal T cells by phagocytes. I.—Human Phagocytes. Golub RM, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1985 Jul–Aug;136D(1):3–18

Sven Löfgren Memorial Lecture. Do measurements of bronchoalveolar lymphocytes and neutrophils, serum angiotensin–converting enzyme, and gallium uptake help the clinician to treat patients with sarcoidosis? Turner–Warwick M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 465:387–94

Activation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes by spermatozoa. Vogelpoel FR, et al. **Arch Androl** 1985; 14(2–3):123–31

The chemokinetic response of psoriatic and normal polymorphonuclear leukocytes to arachidonic acid lipoxygenase products. Cunningham FM, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1986;278(4):270–3

Intracellular killing of Trichophyton mentagrophytes microconidia by normal human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Hauck H, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985; 278(1):77–8

Defective natural–killer– and killer–cell activity associated with increased polymorphonuclear leukocyte adherence in psoriasis. Majewski S, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1986; 278(4):264–9

Search for CEA–like molecules in polymorphonuclear leukocytes of non–human primates using monoclonal antibodies. Jantscheff P, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1986; 56(2):113–6

Murine neutrophil migration during the course of an intra–abdominal abscess. Lineaweaver W, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Jul;121(7):797–9

Decreased expression of the C3b/C4b receptor (CR1) and the C3d receptor (CR2) on B lymphocytes and of CR1 on neutrophils of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Wilson JG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jun; 29(6):739–47

Bacteriological and ultrastructural studies on the effect of subinhibitory beta–lactam concentrations on intraphagocytic killing of pseudomonas aeruginosa by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Stübner G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Jun;36(6):899–904

Evaluation of intracellular killing of bacteria by enriched populations of mouse peritoneal exudate neutrophils. Hart PH, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Aug;63 (Pt 4):361–70

Suppression of early immunity to Nematospiroides dubius in mice by selective depletion of neutrophils with monoclonal antibody. Pentilla IA, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Oct;63 (Pt 5):531–43

Qualitative and quantitative assessment of human polymorphonuclear leukocyte (PMNL) functions. Schmitt M, et al. **Beitr Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1986;15:196–230

A possible requirement for arachidonic acid lipoxygenation in the mechanism of phagocytic degranulation by human neutrophils stimulated with aggregated immunoglobulin G. Smith RJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14;136(1):310–5

Importance of the glutathione redox cycle for the resistance of lung epithelial cells against a polymorphonuclear leukocyte–mediated oxidant attack. Suttorp N, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 1;35(13):2268–70

Macrophage and polymorphonuclear leukocyte function in patients with Alzheimer disease. Cameron DJ, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(6):310–4

Characterization of a human granulocyte differentiation antigen (CDw15) commonly recognized by monoclonal antibodies. McCarthy NC, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Oct–Nov; 5(10–11):933–41

A neutrophil membrane marker reveals two groups of chronic myelogenous leukemia and its absence may be a marker of disease progression. Gallin JI, et al. **Blood** 1986 Aug;68(2):343–6

Modulation of human neutrophil effector functions by monoclonal antibodies against surface membrane molecules of 94,000 and 180,000 molecular weight. King CH, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jan;67(1):188–94

Polymorphonuclear leukocyte heterogeneity in neonates and adults. Krause PJ, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jul;68(1):200–4

Spontaneous tumor cytolysis mediated by inflammatory neutrophils: dependence upon divalent cations and reduced oxygen intermediates. Lichtenstein A. **Blood** 1986 Mar; 67(3):657–65

Activation of human neutrophils by monoclonal antibody PMN7C3: cell movement and adhesion can be triggered independently from the respiratory burst. Melnick DA, et al. **Blood** 1986 May;67(5):1388–94

A novel leukocyte differentiation antigen: two monoclonal antibodies TM2 and TM3 define a 120–kd molecule present on neutrophils, monocytes, platelets, and activated lymphoblasts. Ohto H, et al. **Blood** 1985 Oct;66(4):873–81

Monoclonal antibody–defined functional epitopes on the adhesion–promoting glycoprotein complex (CDw18) of human neutrophils. Wallis WJ, et al. **Blood** 1986 Apr; 67(4):1007–13

Participation of polymorphonuclear leukocyte–derived factor in murine tumour cell killing. Ikenami M, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Oct;52(4):575–81

Stimulation of particle–induced chemiluminescence in human granulocytes by various Escherichia coli strains. Falkenhagen U, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1986 Apr; 67(2):297–303

Status of major red cell blood group antigens on neutrophils, lymphocytes and monocytes. Dunstan RA. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Feb;62(2):301–9

Host–defence mechanisms in surgical patients: case report of reduced polymorphonuclear neutrophil and antibody functions associated with surgical sepsis. Nohr CW, et al. **Can J Surg** 1986 May;29(3):194–7

The in vitro effects of methotrexate on the phagocytosis and intracellular killing of Staphylococcus aureus by human neutrophils. Johnson JD, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 15; 57(12):2343–5

Calcium–dependent and –independent tumoricidal activities of polymorphonuclear leukocytes induced by a linear beta–1,3–D–glucan and phorbol myristate acetate in mice. Morikawa K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):66–70

Activation of bovine neutrophils by recombinant interferon–gamma. Steinbeck MJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Mar;98(1):137–44

Effect of disodium cromoglycate on activation of human eosinophils and neutrophils following reversed (anti–IgE) anaphylaxis. Moqbel R, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1986 Jan; 16(1):73–83

Age–dependent alterations of Fc gamma receptor–mediated effector functions of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Fülöp T Jr, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Aug; 61(2):425–32

Human lymphocyte, monocyte and polymorphonuclear leucocyte mediated antibody–dependent cellular cytotoxicity against varicella–zoster virus–infected targets. Ihara T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Jan;63(1):179–87

Assessment of biological activity of immunoglobulin preparations by using opsonized micro–organisms to stimulate neutrophil chemiluminescence. Munro CS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Jul;61(1):183–8

Enhancement of human neutrophil complement receptors: a comparison of the rosette technique with the uptake of radio–labelled anti–CR1 monoclonal antibody. Richerson HB, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Nov;62(2):442–8

Binding of immunoglobulin classes and subclasses to human neutrophils and eosinophils. Walsh GM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Feb;63(2):466–72

Inhibition of neutrophil–mediated cytotoxicity by exogenous adenosine 5'–triphosphate. Cameron DJ. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Nov;37(2):230–5

HLA–Dr–unrestricted accessory cell function in human neutrophils. Lukacs K, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Mar;38(3):344–9

C5a receptor modulation on neutrophils and monocytes from chronic hemodialysis and peritoneal dialysis patients. Lewis SL, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Jul;26(1):37–44

The chemiluminescence response of normal human leukocytes to chlamydia trachomatis. Robinson P, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1985;3(3):119–25

Effect of Bacteroides fragilis grown in the presence of clindamycin, metronidazole and fusidic acid on opsonization and killing of Escherichia coli. Namavar F, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;5(3):324–9

gp140, a C3b–binding membrane component of lymphocytes, is the B cell C3dg/C3d receptor (CR2) and is distinct from the neutrophil C3dg receptor (CR4). Frade R, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Dec;15(12):1192–7

Deficiency of neutrophil membrane antigen detected by monoclonal antibody in rheumatoid arthritis. Traniello S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 11;204(1):47–9

Relationship between natural killer (NK) activity and eosinophil, neutrophil and lymphocyte level in human blood. **Lasek** WA, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985; 112(6):907–12

Phagocytosis, bactericidal capacity, and superoxide anion (O_2^-) production by polymorphonuclear neutrophils from patients with diabetes mellitus. Wierusz–Wysocka B, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(5):658–68

X–linked chronic granulomatous disease in an adult woman. Evidence for a cell selection favoring neutrophils expressing the mutant allele. Cazzola M, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Jul–Aug;70(4):291–5

Abnormalities of neutrophil phagocytosis, intracellular killing and metabolic activity in alcoholic cirrhosis and hepatitis. Rajkovic IA, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):252–62

The in vitro activity of lectin I from mistletoe (ML I) and its isolated A and B chains on functions of macrophages and polymorphonuclear cells. Metzner G, et al. **Immunobiology** 1985 Jul;169(5):461–71

Activation of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes by particulate zymosan is related to both its major carbohydrate components: glucan and mannan. Williams JD, et al. **Immunology** 1986 May;58(1):117–24

Preferential inhibition of primary granule release from bovine neutrophils by a Brucella abortus extract. Bertram TA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Apr;52(1):285–92

Neisseria gonorrhoeae survive intraleukocytic oxygen–independent antimicrobial capacities of anaerobic and aerobic granulocytes in the presence of pyocin lethal for extracellular gonococci. Casey SG, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 May;52(2):384–9

Identification of suppressive components in "Haemophilus somnus" fractions which inhibit bovine polymorphonuclear leukocyte function. Chiang YW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jun;52(3):792–7

Correlation of serum opsonins with in vitro phagocytosis of Streptococcus pneumoniae. Chudwin DS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Oct;50(1):213–7

Conditioned medium from stimulated mononuclear leukocytes augments human neutrophil–mediated killing of a virulent Acanthamoeba sp. Ferrante A, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb;51(2):607–17

Neutrophil activity in abscess–bearing mice: comparative studies with neutrophils isolated from peripheral blood, elicited peritoneal exudates, and abscesses. Hart PH, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Mar;51(3):936–41

Physiological effects of a bactericidal protein from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes on Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Hovde CJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Apr; 52(1):90–5

Differential contribution of chemotaxins and opsonins to neutrophil–mediated killing of Schistosoma mansoni larvae. King CH, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jun;52(3):748–55

Effect of Tamm–Horsfall urinary glycoprotein on phagocytosis and killing of type I–fimbriated Escherichia coli. Kuriyama SM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan; 51(1):193–8

Oxidative and nonoxidative killing of Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans by human neutrophils. Miyasaki KT, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jul;53(1):154–60

Killing of Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans by the human neutrophil myeloperoxidase–hydrogen peroxide–chloride system. Miyasaki KT, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jul;53(1):161–5

Interaction between Chlamydia spp. and human polymorphonuclear leukocytes in vitro. Register KB, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jun;52(3):664–70

Stimulation of human leukocytes by protein II+ gonococci is mediated by lectin–like gonococcal components. Rest RF, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Oct;50(1):116–22

Electron microscopic study of phagocytosis of Escherichia coli by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Rozenberg–Arska M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Dec; 50(3):852–9

Role of immune serum and complement in stimulation of the metabolic burst of human neutrophils by Plasmodium falciparum. Salmon D, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Mar; 51(3):801–6

Nonopsonic phagocytosis of nonmucoid Pseudomonas aeruginosa by human neutrophils and monocyte–derived macrophages is correlated with bacterial piliation and hydrophobicity. Speert DP, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jul; 53(1):207–12

Role of C5 and recruited neutrophils in early clearance of nontypable Haemophilus influenzae from murine lungs. Toews GB, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Oct;50(1):207–12

Phagocytosis of staphylococci by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes is enhanced in the presence of endothelial cells. Vandenbroucke–Grauls CM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Oct; 50(1):250–4

Inhibition of neutrophil killing of Candida albicans pseudohyphae by substances which quench hypochlorous acid and chloramines. Wagner DK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Mar;51(3):731–5

Effect of iron compounds on antibacterial function of human polymorphs and plasma. Ward CG, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Mar;51(3):723–30

Environmental modulation of lipopolysaccharide chain length alters the sensitivity of Escherichia coli to the neutrophil bactericidal/permeability–increasing protein. Weiss J, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb;51(2):594–9

Human polymorphonuclear leukocytes release leukotriene B4 during phagocytosis of Staphylococcus aureus. Henricks PA, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Mar;10(1):37–47

Joint fluid leukocyte activation by preformed immune complexes. Thomsen P, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Sep; 10(3):243–56

Interleukin–1 stimulates granule exocytosis from human neutrophils. Smith RJ, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1986; 8(1):33–40

Interaction between polymorphonuclear leukocytes and varicella–zoster virus–infected cells. Szanton E, et al. **Intervirology** 1985;24(2):119–24

The effect of corticosteroids on monocyte and neutrophil activation in bronchial asthma. Gin W, et al.

J Allergy Clin Immunol 1985 Nov;76(5):675–82
Generation and partial characterization of eosinophil chemotactic activity and neutrophil chemotactic activity during early and late-phase asthmatic response. Metzger WJ, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 1986 Aug;78(2):282–90
Synergism of cephalosporins at subinhibitory concentrations and polymorphonuclear leukocytes on phagocytic killing of Escherichia coli and its mode of action. Watanabe Y, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 1986 Feb;39(2):294–303
Antibiotics and host defence with special reference to phagocytosis by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Daschner FD. J Antimicrob Chemother 1985 Aug; 16(2):135–41
Phagocytosis of staphylococci after exposure to antibiotics, mass versus colony-forming units [letter] Lorian V. J Antimicrob Chemother 1985 Jul;16(1):130–2
Review: deficiencies in the neutrophil system of newborn infants, and the use of leukocyte transfusions in the treatment of neonatal sepsis. Christensen RD, et al. J Clin Apheresis 1982;1(1):33–41 (60 ref.)
Clinical and laboratory features of patients with an inherited deficiency of neutrophil membrane complement receptor type 3 (CR3) and the related membrane antigens LFA-1 and p150,95. Ross GD. J Clin Immunol 1986 Mar; 6(2):107–13
Interaction of human monocytes, macrophages, and polymorphonuclear leukocytes with zymosan in vitro. Role of type 3 complement receptors and macrophage-derived complement. Ezekowitz RA, et al. J Clin Invest 1985 Dec; 76(6):2368–76
Exudation primes human and guinea pig neutrophils for subsequent responsiveness to the chemotactic peptide N-formylmethionylleucylphenylalanine and increases complement component C3bi receptor expression. Zimmerli W, et al. J Clin Invest 1986 Mar;77(3):925–33
Role of hypochlorous acid and chloramines in the extracellular cytolysis by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Dallegri F, et al. J Clin Lab Immunol 1986 May;20(1):37–41
Polymorphonuclear dysfunction in bronchopulmonary diseases in human adults. Laharrague P, et al. J Clin Lab Immunol 1985 May;17(1):21–4
Pulmonary defence mechanism in mice. A comparative role of alveolar macrophages and polymorphonuclear cells against infection with Candida albicans. Lal S, et al. J Clin Lab Immunol 1986 Mar;19(3):127–33
Erythema multiforme: a possible pathogenetic role of increased reactive oxygen species. Miyachi Y, et al. J Clin Lab Immunol 1986 Jan;19(1):11–4
Modulation of the immunoreactivity of a T-lymphocyte subpopulation by neutrophil-released prostaglandin. Niwa Y, et al. J Clin Lab Immunol 1985 May;17(1):37–44
Inflammatory polymorphonuclear neutrophil leukocytes; orientation, chemotactic, locomotor and phagocytic capabilities of neutrophils from the human gingival crevice. Scully C, et al. J Clin Lab Immunol 1985 Jun;17(2):69–73
Impaired neutrophil function in intestinal lymphangiectasia. Bolton RP, et al. J Clin Pathol 1986 Aug;39(8):876–80
Interactions between polymorphonuclear leucocytes, Bacteroides sp, and Escherichia coli: their role in the pathogenesis of mixed infection. Vel WA, et al. J Clin Pathol 1986 Apr;39(4):376–82
Surface properties of Treponema pallidum in relation to phagocytosis by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes in vitro. Cockayne A, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1986 Jan;132 (Pt 1):133–41
The cell surface phenotype of mouse neutrophils. Hibbs ML, et al. J Immunogenet 1985 Aug-Oct;12(4-5):247–57
Leukocyte inhibitory factor (LIF) potentiates neutrophil responses to formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine. Borish L, et al. J Immunol 1986 Sep 15;137(6):1897–903
Heterogeneous profiles of a factor that renders neutrophils cytotoxic obtained from a concanavalin A-stimulated spleen cell culture in partial purification process. Fujii Y, et al. J Immunol 1986 May 15;136(10):3693–9
Enhancement of the expression of a rat neutrophil-specific cell surface antigen by activation with phorbol myristate acetate and concanavalin A. Gotoh S, et al. J Immunol 1986 Jul 15;137(2):643–50
Structure/function studies of the common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen (CALLA/CD10) expressed on human neutrophils. McCormack RT, et al. J Immunol 1986 Aug 1;137(3):1075–82
Neutrophil activation detected by monoclonal antibodies. Tetteroo PA, et al. J Immunol 1986 May 1;136(9):3427–32
Interleukin 1 production by human polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Tiku K, et al. J Immunol 1986 May 15; 136(10):3677–85
Normal human neutrophils are a source of a specific interleukin 1 inhibitor. Tiku K, et al. J Immunol 1986 May 15;136(10):3686–92
An improved method to quantitate phagocytosis with mineral oil particles which avoid cell flotation. Cramer R, et al. J Immunol Methods 1986 Jan 22;86(1):31–7
A rapid [3H]glucose incorporation assay for determination of lymphoid cell-mediated inhibition of Candida albicans growth. Djeu JY, et al. J Immunol Methods 1986 Aug 21; 92(1):73–7
A new micromethod for the evaluation of Fc receptor expression on polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Szczepanik A, et al. J Immunol Methods 1986 May 1;89(1):49–51
Measurement of antibody-mediated binding of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes to HSV-1 infected anchorage fibroblasts. Van Kessel KP, et al. J Immunol Methods 1986 Apr 3;88(1):101–7
Influence of fungal surface components on the interaction of Coccidioides immitis with polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Frey CL, et al. J Infect Dis 1986 May; 153(5):933–43
Inhibition of different phases of Coccidioides immitis by human neutrophils or hydrogen peroxide. Galgiani JN. J Infect Dis 1986 Feb;153(2):217–22
Ligand-receptor interactions in the phagocytosis of virulent Streptococcus pneumoniae by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Gordon DL, et al. J Infect Dis 1986 Oct; 154(4):619–26
Polymorphonuclear leukocytes, complement, and Trichophyton rubrum. Dahl MV, et al. J Invest Dermatol 1986 Feb;86(2):138–41
Neutrophils are normal in normal aged humans [letter] Corberand JX, et al. J Leukocyte Biol 1986 Oct;40(4):333–4
Chemotactic activity of collagen-like polypeptides for human peripheral blood neutrophils. Laskin DL, et al. J Leukocyte Biol 1986 Mar;39(3):255–66
Activation of neutrophils by antigen-induced lymphokine, with emphasis on antibody-independent cytotoxicity. Lukacs K, et al. J Leukocyte Biol 1985 Nov;38(5):557–72
Concanavalin a capping of rhesus monkey polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Cheung AT, et al. J Med Primatol 1985;14(5):285–9
The effect of age on the susceptibility of schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni to damage by human eosinophils and neutrophils, in vitro. MacDonald AJ, et al. J Parasitol 1985 Dec;71(6):838–40
In vivo assay of crevicular leukocyte migration. Its development and potential applications. Iacono VJ, et al. J Periodontol 1985 Nov;56(11 Suppl):56–62 (41 ref.)
Comparison of blood and peritoneal neutrophil activity in rabbits with and without peritonitis. Freischlag J, et al. J Surg Res 1986 Feb;40(2):145–51
Neutrophil subpopulations change after thermal injury. Deitch EA, et al. J Trauma 1986 Jun;26(6):534–7
A T cell leukemia line produces factor(s) that render rat neutrophils cytotoxic. Inoue T, et al. Jpn J Cancer Res 1986 Jul;77(7):693–702
Effect of leukocyte depletion on glomerular dynamics during acute glomerular immune injury. Tucker BJ, et al. Kidney Int 1985 Jul;28(1):28–35
Induction of granulocyte chemiluminescence by a mediator derived from human monocytes. Maly FE, et al. Lymphokine Res 1986 Winter;5(1):21–33
Opsonin effect of F(ab')2 fragment of human immunoglobulin on bacterial phagocytosis by human neutrophils. Yamada Y, et al. Microbiol Immunol 1986;30(2):187–91
Isolation of a protein labeled with diisopropyl fluorophosphate on stimulation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes with immune complexes. Kudoh M, et al. Mol Immunol 1985 Sep;22(9):1099–105
Neutrophil activation in thermal injury as assessed by increased expression of complement receptors. Moore FD Jr, et al. N Engl J Med 1986 Apr 10;314(15):948–53
Neutrophil function in leukemia patients—the correlation between bactericidal capacity and generation of oxygen radicals, especially hydroxyl radical. Kubo A, et al. Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Sep;48(6):1381–9
A monoclonal antibody against human neutrophil: evaluation of its effects on neutrophil function and partial characterization of the antigen. Ozaki Y, et al. Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Jul;48(4):980–91
Neutrophils and antiviral defense. Faden H, et al. Pediatr Infect Dis 1986 Jan-Feb;5(1):86–92 (89 ref.)
Susceptibility of human and porcine neutrophils to hypothermia in vitro. Sung Y, et al. Pediatr Res 1985 Oct; 19(10):1044–7
Immunologic follow-up of infants treated with granulocyte transfusion for neonatal sepsis. Stegagno M, et al. Pediatrics 1985 Oct;76(4):508–11
Human protein HC and its IgA complex are inhibitors of neutrophil chemotaxis. Méndez E, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Mar;83(5):1472–5
Monthly changes in the effect of BCG on the migration of polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Bureau JP, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 1985 Aug; 49(2):317–20
Effect of intravenous immunoglobulin G on neutrophil kinetics during experimental group B streptococcal infection in neonatal rats. Harper TE, et al. Rev Infect Dis 1986 Jul-Aug;8 Suppl 4:S401–8
Polymorphonuclear leucocyte function, juvenile periodontitis and bacterial infections [letter] Ras GJ, et al. S Afr Med J 1985 Sep 28;68(7):452
In-vitro killing of Candida species by murine immunoeffectors and its relationship to the experimental pathogenicity. Vecchiarelli A, et al. Sabouraudia 1985 Oct; 23(5):377–87
Function of exudative neutrophilic granulocytes in patients with Crohn's disease or ulcerative colitis. Wandall JH. Scand J Gastroenterol 1985 Nov;20(9):1151–6
Expression of an antigen defined by a monoclonal antibody (SA-1) on normal and malignant cells. Avnstrøm S, et al. Scand J Haematol 1985 Oct;35(4):408–17
Interactions between human polymorphonuclear leukocytes and influenza virus. Henricks PA, et al. Scand J Immunol 1985 Dec;22(6):721–5
Blood monocyte and neutrophil functions in the acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Nielsen H, et al. Scand J Immunol 1986 Sep;24(3):291–6
The effect of non-inflamed synovial fluid on neutrophil function in vitro. Matzner Y, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 1985; 14(3):252–8
Neutropenia prevents decrease in strength of rat intestinal anastomosis: partial effect of oxygen free radical scavengers and allopurinol. Högström H, et al. Surgery 1986 Jun; 99(6):716–20
Reduction of polymorphonuclear leukocyte accumulations by inhibition of cyclooxygenase and thromboxane syntase in the rabbit. Palder SB, et al. Surgery 1986 Jan;99(1):72–81
The effects of methylprednisolone on complement-mediated neutrophil activation during cardiopulmonary bypass. Tennenberg SD, et al. Surgery 1986 Aug;100(2):134–42
What are the molecular characteristics of the neutrophil receptor for chemotactic formylated peptides? Nairn R, et al. Surv Immunol Res 1985;4(3):213–9
The influence of thymus extract (TFX) on the phagocytosis and the bactericidal capacity of polymorphonuclear neutrophils from patients with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Wysocki H, et al. Thymus 1985;7(5):271–8
Schistosoma japonicum: in vitro killing of schistosomula by mouse neutrophils. Irie Y, et al. Z Parasitenkd 1985; 71(6):821–4
The ability of microfilariae to evade in vitro cell-mediated cytotoxicity. Rzepczyk CM, et al. Z Parasitenkd 1986; 72(2):241–9
[Application of cellular monolayers for the study of the phagocytic function of human neutrophils] Wang XX, et al. Ssu Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao 1985 Dec; 16(4):306–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Immunoglobulin G binding to neutrophilic granulocytes in healthy blood donors and in patients with chronic kidney failure] Korčáková L, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 1986 Jun 6; 125(23):702–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The neutrophilic granulocyte, various systemic diseases and periodontitis] Muller D, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 Jan 25;130(4):153–5 (Dut)
[Nondirectional migration of polymorphonuclear granulocytes in psoriasis] Westphal HJ, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 1986;172(6):340–4 (Ger)
[Changes in phagocytic performance of neutrophilic granulocytes in chronic liver diseases of various etiologies] Königstedt B, et al. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 1986; 46(1):8–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[DMNH—a new competent indicator for measuring the chemiluminescence of neutrophilic granulocytes and monocytes] Eschenbach C, et al. Klin Wochenschr 1985 Dec 2;63(23):1218–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Function of neonatal neutrophil granulocytes] Speer CP, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 1985 Sep;133(9):651–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of immunoreactivity to candidin on phagocytic performance and intracellular killing of live fungi by polymorphonuclear granulocytes] Walther T, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 1986 Apr 15;41(8):242–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Evaluation of micro- and macrophage function in splenectomized patients—possible dermatologic consequences] Simon M Jr, et al. Z Hautkr 1986 May 15; 61(10):711–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chemiluminescence measurement in AIDS, lymphadenopathy and hemophilia patients] Stöhr L, et al. Z Hautkr 1985 Aug 1;60(15):1214–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of autologous milk and blood serum on the phagocytic activity of neutrophilic granulocytes in the blood and milk of cows] Heyermann H, et al. Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B] 1985 Aug;32(7):488–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Relation between phagocytosis activity and neutrophil granulocyte mobilization in cattle after experimental irritation of the udder] Heyermann H, et al. Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B] 1985 Sep;32(8):593–600 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of antibodies and the complement system for phagocytosis of E. coli pathogens by cattle microphages] Steinbach G, et al. Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B] 1985 Dec; 32(10):759–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[In vitro interaction between immunocompetent cells and L2 larvae of Toxocara canis: immunologic aspects] Lombardi S, et al. Ann Ist Super Sanita 1986;22(1):465–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effects of anti-inflammatory drugs on phagocytosis and intracellular killing of Candida albicans by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Oshizawa T, et al. Elsei Shikenjo Hokoku 1985;(103):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Tumor killing in cooperation with actinomycin D and neutrophils] Yamazaki M. Gan To Kagaku Ryoho 1986 Mar; 13(3 Pt 2):684–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[In vivo antibacterial activity of cefbuperazone. Synergy of cefbuperazone for bactericidal effect with human polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Kumasaka Y, et al. Jpn J Antibiot 1986 Jan;39(1):154–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Phagocytic and bactericidal activity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in diabetics] Kumasaka Y, et al. Kansenshogaku Zasshi 1983 Jun;57(6):487–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies of anti-bacterial defense mechanism of urinary

bladder: 1). Activity of phagocytosis of PMN in urine. 2). Viability, cell population and activity of phagocytosis of urinary PMN] Suzuki Y, et al.
Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Apr;77(4):574–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of immune-neutropenia with cytotoxic anti-neutrophil-antibody] Matsumoto Y, et al.
Rinsho Ketsueki 1986 Feb;27(2):242–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effects of various kinds of prostaglandins on the cytotoxicity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes (PMN)—a comparison between normal peripheral PMN and synovial fluid PMN of patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Miyata M. **Ryumachi** 1985 Jul;25(3):154–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neutrophil agglutination test in sensitized guinea pigs] Krysiak B. **Med Pr** 1986;37(2):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Adherence of peripheral blood neutrophils in patients with multiple sclerosis treated with ACTH. Preliminary report] Maciejek Z, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 May–Jun; 19(3):231–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Phagocytic capacity of neutrophils (PMN) in various connective tissue diseases] Miklaszewska M.
Przegl Dermatol 1985 Nov–Dec;72(6):502–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of levamisole on the phenomena of latex particle digestion and nitroblue tetrazolium reduction tests in the peripheral blood granulocytes of patients with long-term mycotic infection] Matusiewicz R, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985; 42(9):657–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Serum immunoglobulin concentration and neutrophil phagocytic activity of puerperae following cesarean section] Malkov IaIu, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(8):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the neutrophils in the pathogenesis of malignant growth] Kashulina AP, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(6):3–9 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phagocytic activity of the peripheral blood neutrophils during the treatment of iron-deficiency anemia in young children] Marchenko TZ. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Dec; 30(12):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of disorders of the phagocytic function of neutrophils in myeloblastic leukemia] Tishchenko LM, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 Jan;31(1):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation between the phagocytic function and expression of surface receptors of granulocytes in myelocytic leukemia] Tishchenko LM, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 Jul;31(7):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical significance of the bactericidal systems in endogenous infections] Bilirubin AF, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 1986 Apr;64(4):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional activity of the monocytes and neutrophils in patients with nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Ebert LIa, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;64(3):114–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of the Takácsi microtitrator for performing the neutrophil damage index test] Devdariani ZL, et al.
Lab Delo 1986;(4):240–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neutrophil damage by bacterial antigens in patients with purulent surgical infections] Minkina AE. **Lab Delo** 1985; (6):376–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[NBT-test stimulation of neutrophilic granulocytes by bacterial preparations in healthy persons] Nagoev BS, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(5):273–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Modified method of determining the neutrophil damage index using fluorescent microscopy] Nagoev BS, et al.
Lab Delo 1985;(6):378–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ontogenetic characteristics of the indices of the nitroblue tetrazolium reduction reaction in children] Osin AIa.
Lab Delo 1986;(1):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Function of neutrophilic granulocytes and alveolar macrophages in experimental tuberculosis] Chernushenko EF, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(12):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Status of local immunological defense of the lungs in tuberculosis (data on the examination of bronchoalveolar lavage fluid)] Shesterina MV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985; (6):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of the leukocyte nitroblue tetrazolium reduction test in the differential diagnosis of infectious endocarditis and rheumatism] Chipigina NS. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1986 Jan–Mar;(1):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prognostic value of neutrophils and monocytes in the treatment of malignant neoplasms] Sokolova II, et al.
Sov Med 1986;(3):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of leukocytic interferon on the functional state of bronchoalveolar phagocytes in lung diseases]
Chernushenko EF, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(4):83–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circulating immune complexes, immunoglobulins and phagocytic activity of neutrophils in the evaluation of the activity and effectiveness of treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus] Demin AA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(8):52–7 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the functional activity of leukocytes in diabetes mellitus] Galenok VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(12):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the functional activity of neutrophils during hemosorption therapy of patients with systemic rheumatic and other diseases with immunologic disorders] Mogireva IA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(8):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various problems of dynamics of the defense mechanisms of the body, the mechanism of development of infection and formation of metastases during infection] Shakina IuG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(3):99–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity of peripheral blood neutrophils in vitro in acute leukemia] Guseva SA. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Sep;27(9):1067–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various indicators of the phagocytic activity of neutrophils in patients with periodic disease uncomplicated and complicated by amyloidosis] Kochubel LN, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1985;(11):32–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inactivation of the agents of anthroponotic and zoonotic trichophytosis by polymorphonuclear leukocytes]
Medvedev IuA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Oct; (10):72–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phagocytic activity of the neutrophilic granulocytes of patients with chronic generalized (granulomatous) candidiasis] Stepanova ZhV, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1986;(1):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hemosorption on the effector factors of immunity in suppurative-septic diseases] Kaplin NN, et al.
Vestn Khir 1986 May;136(5):129–31 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the phagocytic activity of the neutrophils during the immunotherapy of chronic pyoderma patients] Shchedrin VI, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Jul;(7):53 **(Rus)**

[Vitamin A: effect on phagocytosis and neutrophil bactericidal systems under normal conditions and in various pathological states] Davydova TV, et al.
Vopr Med Khim 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):70–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rosette-forming function of neutrophil granulocytes in acute pneumonia in children] Chernushenko EF, et al.
Vrach Delo 1985 Nov;(11):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Significance of the ratio of blood lymphocytes to polymorphonuclear neutrophils in pneumonia and bronchitis patients] Varenko IuS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug;(8):102–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of the mediated neutrophil reactivity to Escherichia coli peptidoglycan] Azov NA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1985 Oct;(10):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chemiluminescence of human neutrophils as affected by opportunistic microbes] Belotskil SM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1986 Mar;(3):89–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neutrophil-stimulating activity of staphylococci based on reactive chemiluminescence data] Nevmiatullin AL, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1985 Jul;(7):67–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Calcium efflux changes in neutrophils from patients with severe atopic dermatitis. Herlin T, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh) 1985;120:50–2

Evidence for leukotriene B4 receptors in human neutrophils. Gorman RR, et al.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res 1985; 15:661–5

Determination of AGEPC generated from human neutrophils and rat skin and muscle tissues by a selected ion monitoring technique of GC/MS. Saito K, et al.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res 1985; 15:701–3

Regulation of inositol phospholipid metabolism and arachidonic acid release: inhibitory mechanism of arachidonic acid release by prostaglandin E2 and cAMP. Takenawa T, et al.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res 1985; 15:129–30

Augmentation of thromboxane production in vitro by polymorphonuclears and macrophages exposed to IL1/LP. Conti P, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Jan;17(3–4):390–1

Stimulation of neutrophil oxidative metabolism by indomethacin. Gay JC, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Jul; 16(5):336–41

Production of leukotriene B4 by polymorphonuclear leukocytes during phagocytosis of Staphylococcus aureus. Henricks PA, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Jan;17(3–4):388–9

Glomerular injury and proteinuria in rats after intrarenal injection of cobra venom factor. Evidence for the role of neutrophil-derived oxygen free radicals. Rehan A, et al.
Am J Pathol 1986 Apr;123(1):57–66

In vivo induction of neutrophilia, lymphopenia, and diminution of neutrophil adhesion by stable analogs of prostaglandins E1, E2, and F2 alpha. Ulich TR, et al.
Am J Pathol 1986 Jul;124(1):53–8

Characterization of the amiloride-sensitive Na+-H+ antiport of human neutrophils. Grinstein S, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):C283–91

Cytoplasmic pH regulation in phorbol ester-activated human neutrophils. Grinstein S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):C55–65

Comparison of neutrophil elastases and of neutrophil protease inhibitors in the horse and man. von Fellenberg R, et al.
Am J Vet Res 1985 Dec;46(12):2480–4

Inhibition of superoxide production and Ca2+ mobilization in human neutrophils by halothane, enflurane, and isoflurane. Nakagawara M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jan; 64(1):4–12

Adenosine modulates the generation of superoxide anion by stimulated human neutrophils via interaction with a specific cell surface receptor. Cronstein BN, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 1985;451:291–301

Superoxide production by polymorphonuclear leucocytes in rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis: in vivo inhibition by the antirheumatic drug piroxicam due to interference with the activation of the NADPH-oxidase. Biemond P, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Mar;45(3):249–55

PMN superoxide radical production following a metabolic-endocrine simulation of trauma. Moon BC, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Mar;203(3):246–9

Properties of an acid phosphatase from Legionella micdadei which blocks superoxide anion production by human neutrophils. Saha AK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 15;243(1):150–60

Phospholipid metabolism in human neutrophil subfractions. Smith DM Jr, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr; 246(1):263–73

Trauma serum suppresses superoxide production by normal neutrophils. Lanser ME, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Feb; 121(2):157–62

Degranulation inhibition. A potential mechanism for control of neutrophil superoxide production in sepsis. Solomkin JS, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Jan;121(1):77–80

Uptake of antimicrobial agents by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Laufen H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(7):1097–9

The production of hydroxyl radical by human neutrophils stimulated by arachidonic acid—measurements by ESR spectroscopy. Cheung K, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 1986 Apr;64 (Pt 2):157–64

Stimulation of neutrophil respiratory burst and iodination reaction by opsonized microfilariae of Dirofilaria immitis. Rzepczyk CM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1986 Feb; 64 (Pt 1):43–51

A transient rise in intracellular free calcium is not a sufficient stimulus for respiratory burst activation in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Apfeldorf WJ, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Oct 30;132(2):674–80

Oxidation of lysine side-chains of elastin by the myeloperoxidase system and by stimulated human neutrophils. Clark RA, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Mar 13;135(2):451–7

Phorbol 12, myristate 13, acetate potentiates the respiratory burst while inhibits phosphoinositide hydrolysis and calcium mobilization by formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine in human neutrophils. Della Bianca V, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Mar 13;135(2):556–65

Leukotriene B4 production by stimulated whole blood: comparative studies with isolated polymorphonuclear cells. Gresele P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):334–42

Neutrophils biosynthesize leukotoxin, 9, 10-epoxy-12-octadecenoate. Hayakawa M, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 May 29;137(1):424–30

A simultaneous quantitation of leukotriene B4 and its omega-oxidized products by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Izumi T, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Jan 29;134(2):512–8

Requirement of free arachidonic acid for leukotriene B4 biosynthesis by 12-hydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic acid-stimulated neutrophils. Kanaji K, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Jul 31;138(2):589–95

Selective inhibition of leukotriene C4 synthesis in human neutrophils by ethacrynic acid. Leung KH.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 May 29;137(1):195–200

The activation of the human neutrophil respiratory burst occurs only at temperatures above 17 degrees C: evidence that activation requires membrane fusion. Manara FS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30; 132(2):696–701

Novel pathway for the metabolism of 6-trans-leukotriene B4 by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Powell WS.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Apr 29;136(2):707–12

NAD+-dependent conversion of 20-OH-LTB4 to 20-COOH-LTB4 by a cell-free system of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Sumimoto H, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Nov 15;132(3):864–70

Leukotriene B4 synthesis and metabolism by neutrophils and granule-free cytoplasts. Haines KA, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15;233(2):583–8

The recovery of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes from sublytic complement attack is mediated by changes in intracellular free calcium. Morgan BP, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 1;231(1):205–8

Hormone-induced actin polymerization in rat hepatoma cells and human leucocytes. Rao KM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 15;230(3):709–14

Evidence that phorbol ester interferes with stimulated Ca2+ redistribution by activating Ca2+ efflux in neutrophil leucocytes. Rickard JE, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1; 231(3):623–8

Interaction of casein with human polymorphonuclear cells. Solymossy M, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Jun; 35(3):293–301

Phototoxicity of tetracyclines as related to singlet oxygen production and uptake by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Glette J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Sep 1;35(17):2883–5

Inhibition of phorbol ester-stimulated chemiluminescence and superoxide production in human neutrophils by

fructose 1,6-diphosphate. Schinetti ML, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 15;35(10):1762–4

Cyclic AMP inhibition of phosphoinositide turnover in human neutrophils. Della Bianca V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 29;886(3):441–7

Quantal secretion and response lag demonstrated in single rat neutrophils. Hallett MB. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 30;847(1):15–9

Incorporation of [1–14C]arachidonic and [1–14C]eicosapentaenoic acids into the phospholipids of peripheral blood neutrophils from the plaice, Pleuronectes platessa L. Tocher DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21;876(3):592–600

Activation of human granulocytes by arachidonic acid: its use and limitations for investigating granulocyte functions. Cohen HJ, et al. **Blood** 1986 Apr;67(4):1103–9

Inhibition of neutrophil cytolysin production by target cells. Dallegri F, et al. **Blood** 1986 May;67(5):1265–72

Modulation of neutrophil oxidative responses to soluble stimuli by platelet-activating factor. Gay JC, et al. **Blood** 1986 Apr;67(4):931–6

Monoclonal antibodies binding to the human neutrophil C3bi receptor have disparate functional effects. Hickstein DD, et al. **Blood** 1986 Apr;67(4):1054–62

Deficient induction of leukotriene synthesis in human neutrophils by lipoxygenase-deficient platelets. Kanaji K, et al. **Blood** 1986 Apr;67(4):903–8

Hexachlorocyclohexanes, potent stimuli of O2- production and calcium release in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Kuhns DB, et al. **Blood** 1986 Aug;68(2):535–40

Expression of specific granule markers on the cell surface of neutrophil cytoplasts. Petrequin PR, et al. **Blood** 1986 Apr;67(4):1119–25

Chemoattractant-mediated stimulation of the respiratory burst in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes may require appearance of protein kinase activity in the cells' particulate fraction. Pike MC, et al. **Blood** 1986 Apr;67(4):909–13

Altered oxidative product formation in neutrophils of patients recovering from therapy for acute leukemia. Powell BL, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jun;67(6):1624–30

Graded responses of human neutrophils induced by serum-treated zymosan. Whitin JC, et al. **Blood** 1985 Nov; 66(5):1182–8

Arachidonic acid metabolism by polymorphonuclear leukocytes in psoriasis. Maurice PD, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Jan;114(1):57–64

Lactoferrin binds to neutrophilic membrane DNA. Bennett RM, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 May;63(1):105–17

Kadsurenone distinguishes between different platelet activating factor receptor subtypes on macrophages and polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Lambrecht G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;87(2):287–9

Effect of the calcium ionophore A23187 on superoxide generation in phorbol ester stimulated human neutrophils. Strnad CF, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 63(12):1543–6

DNA strand breaks in human leukocytes induced by superoxide anion, hydrogen peroxide and tumor promoters are repaired slowly compared to breaks induced by ionizing radiation. Birnboim HC. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep; 7(9):1511–7

Opiate receptor mediated internalization of 125I-beta-endorphin in human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Falke NE, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Jun; 10(6):429–35

Stereospecific opiate binding in living human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Falke NE, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Nov;9(11):1041–7

Effect of calcium ion on fatty acid–induced generation of superoxide in guinea pig neutrophils. Morimoto YM, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1986 Jun;11(2):143–55

Change in digitonin-stimulated superoxide anion production by guinea pig polymorphonuclear leukocytes in response to the presence of calcium ion. Okamura N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;33(6):2560–3

Protective effects of N-2-mercaptopropionyl glycine against myocardial reperfusion injury after neutrophil depletion in the dog: evidence for the role of intracellular-derived free radicals. Mitsos SE, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May; 73(5):1077–86

Changes in fatty acid profiles of plasma, erythrocytes and polymorphonuclear leukocytes in induced hypothyroidism in man: indirect evidence for altered delta 6 desaturase activity. van Doormaal JJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 May 15;156(3):299–313

The generation of superoxide anions by polymorphonuclear leucocytes from patients with ankylosing spondylitis in response to the stimulant f-met-leu-phe. Miller C, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1986 Apr–Jun;4(2):135–7

The role of the polymorphonuclear leukocyte in the pathogenesis of the adult respiratory distress syndrome. Thommasen HV. **Clin Invest Med** 1985;8(2):185–94

Impairment of phagocyte oxidative metabolism in hemodialyzed patients with iron overload. Flament J, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 May;25(5):227–30

Enhanced thromboxane synthesis and vacuolization in human polymorphonuclear leucocytes induced by human lymphokine containing supernatants. Conti P, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;4(4):410–9

Production and utilization of reactive oxidants by neutrophils. Babior BM. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;27:327–34

Characterization of f-Met-Leu-Phe-stimulated fluid pinocytosis in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes by flow cytometry. Davis BH, et al. **Cytometry** 1986 May; 7(3):251–62

Production of oxygen-centered radicals by neutrophils and macrophages as studied by electron spin resonance (ESR). Bannister JV, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Dec; 64:37–43

Byssinosis: In vitro release of prostaglandin and thromboxane from lung tissue and polymorphonuclear leukocytes induced by cotton dust and bract extracts. Mundie TG, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Dec;38(2):400–6

Protein phosphorylation of neutrophils from normal children and patients with chronic granulomatous disease. Ishii E, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;145(1–2):22–6

C3b receptor–mediated phagocytosis in sarcoidosis with extra-thoracic manifestations. Schmekel B, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Nov;67(5):341–5

Leishmania donovani: surface membrane acid phosphatase blocks neutrophil oxidative metabolite production. Remaley AT, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Dec;60(3):331–41

Potentiation and inhibition of secretion from neutrophils by phorbol ester. Barrowman MM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 26;201(1):137–42

Myeloperoxidase oxidation of sulfur-centered and benzoic acid hydroxyl radical scavengers. Green TR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 11;192(1):33–6

An opsonised microelectrode. Observation of the respiratory burst of a single human neutrophil. Hill HA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 28;191(2):257–63

Facilitated transport of 3-O-methyl-D-glucose in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Okuno Y, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1–2):303–8

Evidence that biosynthesis of platelet-activating factor (paf-acether) by human neutrophils occurs in an intracellular membrane. Ribbes G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 28;191(2):195–9

Calcium-dependent association of 33 kDa protein in polymorphonuclear leukocytes with phospholipid liposomes containing phosphatidylserine or cardiolipin. Utsumi K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 9;201(2):277–81

Leukocyte stimulation: receptor, membrane, and metabolic events. Introduction and summary. Becker EL. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jun;45(7):2148–50

Dual role for guanine nucleotides in stimulus-secretion coupling. Gomperts BD, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jun; 45(7):2156–61

Superoxide production of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in surgical patients with gastric cancer. Nakagoe T, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1986 Apr;21(2):112–21

Superoxide anion generating capacity of polymorphonuclear cells in patients with liver cirrhosis. Shiratori Y, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1986 Feb;21(1):30–4

Ascorbic acid levels in polymorphonuclear leukocytes of pregnant women, neonates and their mothers. Cocchi P, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 May–Jun;70(3):263–5

Superoxide production by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. A cytochemical approach. Briggs RT, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(4–6):371–8

Effect of cations on leukotriene release: requirements for the metabolism of peptido-leukotrienes (leukotrienes C4, D4) by human polymorphonuclear granulocytes. Raulf M, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Jul;58(3):479–87

Polymorphonuclear leukocytic sialic acid in essential hypertension. Rahman I, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Nov–Dec;37(6):370–2

Effects of human serum on bacterial competition with neutrophils for molecular oxygen. Britigan BE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jun;52(3):657–63

An early effect of the S component of staphylococcal leukocidin on methylation of phospholipid in various leukocytes. Noda M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Oct; 50(1):142–5

Differential effects of monoHETEs (monohydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids) on arachidonic acid metabolism in glycogen-elicited rat polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Chang J, et al. **Inflammation** 1985 Dec; 9(4):395–406

Degradation of hyaluronic acid by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Greenwald RA, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Mar; 10(1):15–30

Neutrophils may directly synthesize both H2O2 and O2- since surface stimuli induce their release in stimulus-specific ratios. Hoffstein ST, et al. **Inflammation** 1985 Dec;9(4):425–37

Polymorphonuclear leukocyte response to stimulation in vitro during pregnancy. Miller C, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Sep;10(3):215–22

Oxygen radical production by neutrophils from patients with bacterial infection and rheumatoid arthritis. Measurement of hydrogen peroxide may most accurately represent enhancement of oxygen radical production during infection. Ozaki Y, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Jun; 10(2):119–30

Peripheral blood and intrarenal phagocytic chemiluminescence during acute kidney graft rejection. Schödel F, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Sep;10(3):271–80

Slow exponential decay of rate of superoxide production in phorbol ester–activated human neutrophils. Wong K, et al. **Inflammation** 1985 Dec;9(4):407–17

Inhibition of leukotriene C4 and B4 generation by human eosinophils and neutrophils with the lipoxygenase pathway inhibitors U60257 and BW755C. Cromwell O, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(5):775–81

Inhibition of the respiratory burst of human neutrophils by the polyamine oxidase–polyamine system. Ferrante A, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1986;8(4):411–7

Arachidonic acid metabolism in human neutrophils: lack of effect of cyclosporine A. Nielsen OH, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1986;8(4):419–26

Synthesis of platelet-activating factor from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes: regulation and pharmacological approaches. Sánchez Crespo M, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985;7(5):345–9

Antibiotic binding to human polymorphonuclear neutrophils, mouse leukemia L1210 cells and mouse thymocytes. Gray GD, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;39(1):141–8

Uptake of ciprofloxacin by human neutrophils. Easmon CS, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jul;16(1):67–73

Effect of cetiedil on the superoxide-generating system of porcine neutrophils. Chiba T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;98(2):355–61

Spontaneous induction of superoxide release and degranulation of neutrophils in isotonic potassium medium: the role of intracellular calcium. Matsumoto T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;99(6):1591–6

Kinetic mechanism of guinea pig neutrophil 5-lipoxygenase. Aharony D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11512–9

Do human neutrophils make hydroxyl radical? Determination of free radicals generated by human neutrophils activated with a soluble or particulate stimulus using electron paramagnetic resonance spectrometry. Britigan BE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4426–31

Remodeling of arachidonate-containing phosphoglycerides within the human neutrophil. Chilton FH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7771–7

Immunochemical evidence for a novel pertussis toxin substrate in human neutrophils. Gierschik P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):8058–62

A possible role for protein phosphorylation in the activation of the respiratory burst in human neutrophils. Evidence from studies with cells from patients with chronic granulomatous disease. Hayakawa T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9109–15

Studies on neutrophil b-type cytochrome in situ by low temperature absorption spectroscopy. Iizuka T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):12049–53

Electron spin resonance studies on a flavoprotein in neutrophil plasma membranes. Redox potentials of the flavin and its participation in NADPH oxidase. Kakinuma K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9426–32

Stoichiometric conversion of oxygen to superoxide anion during the respiratory burst in neutrophils. Direct evidence by a new method for measurement of superoxide anion with diacetyldeuteroheme-substituted horseradish peroxidase. Makino R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5; 261(25):11444–7

ATP induces the release of a neutral serine proteinase and enhances the production of superoxide anion in membranes from phorbol ester–activated neutrophils. Melloni E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11437–9

Acidification activity of human neutrophils. Tertiary granules as a site of ATP-dependent acidification. Mollinedo F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1077–82

Inhibition by islet-activating protein of a chemotactic peptide–induced early breakdown of inositol phospholipids and Ca2+ mobilization in guinea pig neutrophils. Ohta H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15771–80

Chemotactic factor–induced activation of Na+/H+ exchange in human neutrophils. I. Sodium fluxes. Simchowitz L. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13237–47

Chemotactic factor–induced activation of Na+/H+ exchange in human neutrophils. II. Intracellular pH changes. Simchowitz L. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25; 260(24):13248–55

Signal transduction and ligand-receptor dynamics in the human neutrophil. Transient responses and occupancy-response relations at the formyl peptide receptor. Sklar LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25; 260(21):11461–7

Calcium fluxes and calcium buffering in human neutrophils. von Tscharner V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5; 261(22):10163–8

Inhibition of the oxidative burst in human neutrophils by sphingoid long-chain bases. Role of protein kinase C in activation of the burst. Wilson E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12616–23

Extensive hydrolysis of N-formyl-L-methionyl-L-leucyl-L-[3H] phenylalanine by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. A potential mechanism for modulation of the chemoattractant signal. Yuli I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4902–8

Effects of adrenergic antihypertensive drugs on sterol synthesis in freshly isolated human mononuclear leukocytes. Krone W, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):1134–7

Is a rise in intracellular concentration of free calcium necessary or sufficient for stimulated cytoskeletal-associated actin? Sha'afi RI, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;102(4):1459–63

Retinoids stimulate the release of superoxide by neutrophils and change their morphology. Badwey JA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 May;127(2):223–8

Evaluation of elastase and alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor–elastase uptake by polymorphonuclear leukocytes

and evidence of an elastase-specific receptor. Dwenger A, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1986 May;24(5):299–308

Beta-adrenergic receptors on polymorphonuclear cell membranes in essential hypertension. Eliahou HE, et al. **J Clin Hypertens** 1985 Jun;1(2):132–7

Effects of the putative neutrophil-generated toxin, hypochlorous acid, on membrane permeability and transport systems of Escherichia coli. Albrich JM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jul;78(1):177–84

Use of an X-linked human neutrophil marker to estimate timing of lyonization and size of the dividing stem cell pool. Buescher ES, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct; 76(4):1581–4

Stimulated cytokineplasts from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes mobilize calcium and polymerize actin. Cytoplasts made in cytochalasin B retain a defect in actin polymerization. Dyett DE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan; 77(1):34–7

Role of protein kinases in stimulation of human polymorphonuclear leukocyte oxidative metabolism by various agonists. Differential effects of a novel protein kinase inhibitor. Gerard C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan; 77(1):61–5

Binding and metabolism of platelet-activating factor by human neutrophils. O'Flaherty JT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Aug;78(2):381–8

Intracellular pH modulates the generation of superoxide radicals by human neutrophils. Simchowitz L. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Sep;76(3):1079–89

Proton secretion by the sodium/hydrogen ion antiporter in the human neutrophil. Wright J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Mar;77(3):782–8

A comparison of the oxidative reactions of neutrophils from a variety of species when stimulated by opsonized zymosan and F-met-leu-phe. Young S, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Mar;96(2):189–96

Identification of a second class of IgG Fc receptors on human neutrophils. A 40 kilodalton molecule also found on eosinophils. Looney RJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Apr 1; 163(4):826–36

Peroxidation of linolenic acid promoted by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Carlin G. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(4):255–61

Molecular heterogeneity in chronic granulomatous disease: a human model of defective phagocyte superoxide production. Gabig TG, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985; 1(1):65–9

Interaction between human polymorphonuclear leucocytes and Chlamydia trachomatis elementary bodies: electron microscopy and chemiluminescent response. Zvillich M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Oct;131 (Pt 10):2627–35

Anion/anion exchange in human neutrophils. Simchowitz L, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Aug;88(2):195–217

Chloride movements in human neutrophils. Diffusion, exchange, and active transport. Simchowitz L, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Aug;88(2):167–94

Cytosolic free calcium and intracellular calcium stores are normal in neutrophils from patients with essential hypertension. Favre L, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S493–4

Subpopulations of neutrophils with increased oxidative product formation in blood of patients with infection. Bass DA, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 1;136(3):860–6

Differential stimulation of the respiratory burst and lysosomal enzyme secretion in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes by synthetic diacylglycerols. Cox CC, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 15;136(12):4611–6

Enhancement by monokines of leukotriene generation by human eosinophils and neutrophils stimulated with calcium ionophore A23187. Dessein AJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 15;136(10):3829–38

Reversible activation of the neutrophil superoxide generating system by hexachlorocyclohexane: correlation with effects on a subcellular superoxide-generating fraction. English D, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1;137(1):283–90

Characterization of the formyl peptide chemotactic receptor appearing at the phagocytic cell surface after exposure to phorbol myristate acetate. Gardner JP, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 15;136(4):1400–5

Lipopolysaccharide modulates receptors for leukotriene B4, C5a, and formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine on rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Goldman DW, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 15;137(6):1971–6

Stimulation of human neutrophil Fc receptor-mediated phagocytosis by a low molecular weight cytokine. Gresham HD, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 1;137(3):868–75

Immunomodulation by neutrophil myeloperoxidase and hydrogen peroxide: differential susceptibility of human lymphocyte functions. el-Hag A, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 1;136(9):3420–6

Binding of C-reactive protein to human polymorphonuclear leukocytes: evidence for association of binding sites with Fc receptors. Müller H, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 15; 136(6):2202–7

Ionic requirements and subcellular localization of tubulin tyrosinolation in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Nath J, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(2):628–35

Phorbol myristate acetate receptors in human polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Nishihira J, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3439–47

Colchicine inhibits ionophore-induced formation of leukotriene B4 by human neutrophils: the role of microtubules. Reibman J, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 1; 136(3):1027–32

Noncytolytic terminal complement complexes may serve as calcium gates to elicit leukotriene B4 generation in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Seeger W, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 15;137(4):1286–93

Neutrophil-mediated solubilization of the subendothelial matrix: oxidative and nonoxidative mechanisms of proteolysis used by normal and chronic granulomatous disease phagocytes. Weiss SJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan; 136(2):636–41

Phorbol esters cause sequential activation and deactivation of complement receptors on polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Wright SD, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 1; 136(5):1759–64

A quantitative assay of oxidative metabolism by neutrophils in whole blood using flow cytometry. Hirabayashi Y, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Oct 10;82(2):253–9

Effect of temperature on production of hypochlorous acid by stimulated human neutrophils. Severns C, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Jan;107(1):29–35

Comparison of superoxide generation and luminol-dependent chemiluminescence with eosinophils and neutrophils from normal individuals. Shult PA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Dec;106(6):638–45

Self-limitation of the oxidative burst of rat polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Mege JL, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Jun;39(6):599–616

Changes in the incorporation of free fatty acids upon the stimulation of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Phillips WA, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Mar;39(3):267–84

Chemical modification of human neutrophil membrane proteins: effect on fMet-Leu-Phe binding and function. Spilberg I, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Jun;39(6):645–55

Inhibition of superoxide generation by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes with chlorhexidine. Its possible relation to periodontal disease. Goultschin J, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jul;57(7):422–5

Reduced neutrophil superoxide anion release after prolonged infusions of lidocaine. Peck SL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov;235(2):418–22

Interactions of antirheumatic drugs with the superoxide generation system of activated human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Minta JO, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Jun; 13(3):498–504

Some nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs inhibit the generation of superoxide anions by activated polymorphs by blocking ligand-receptor interactions. Minta JO, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Aug;12(4):751–7

Effects of gold compounds on leukotriene B4, leukotriene C4 and prostaglandin E2 production by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Parente JE, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Feb;13(1):47–51

Suppressed neutrophil oxidative activity in sepsis: a receptor-mediated regulatory response. Solomkin JS, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Oct;39(4):300–4

Increased production of peroxidation products associated with cardiac operations. Evidence for free radical generation. Royston D, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 May;91(5):759–66

Release of hydrogen peroxide from polymorphonuclear leukocytes stimulated with lambda-carrageenan. Ochi T, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1985 Dec;55(6):245–9

Pulmonary endothelial cell killing by human neutrophils. Possible involvement of hydroxyl radical. Varani J, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Dec;53(6):656–63

Altered arachidonic acid content in polymorphonuclear and mononuclear cells from patients with allergic rhinitis and/or asthma. Rocklin RE, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Jan; 21(1):17–20

Acylation of docosahexsenoic acid into phospholipids by intact human neutrophils. Tou JS. **Lipids** 1986 May; 21(5):324–7

Deacylation of bacterial endotoxins by neutrophils and macrophages: early observations and hypotheses. Munford RS. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;8(2):63–5

Reverse relationship between lysosomal-enzyme release and active-oxygen generation in stimulated human neutrophils. Niwa Y, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Aug;22(8):973–80

Leukotriene B4 induces formation of inositol phosphates in rat peritoneal polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Mong S, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Sep;30(3):235–42

Inhibition of chemotactic factor-activated Na+/H+ exchange in human neutrophils by analogues of amiloride: structure-activity relationships in the amiloride series. Simchowitz L, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;30(2):112–20

Competitive binding kinetics in ligand-receptor-competitor systems. Rate parameters for unlabeled ligands for the formyl peptide receptor. Sklar LA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;28(4):323–30

Metabolic activity of phagocytes in experimental sporotrichosis. Ramos-Zepeda R, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1986 Feb;93(2):109–12

A saturable receptor for 32P-inositol-1,4,5-triphosphate in hepatocytes and neutrophils. Spät A, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 6–12;319(6053):514–6

Analysis of polymorphonuclear leukocyte respiratory burst activity in uremic patients using whole-blood chemiluminescence. Eckardt KU, et al. **Nephron** 1986; 43(4):274–8

Serum factor from patients with chronic renal failure enhances polymorphonuclear leukocyte oxidative metabolism. Rhee MS, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(1):6–13

Nitroblue tetrazolium reduction by neutrophils of newborn foals, adult horses, and a foal infected with Rhodococcus (Corynebacterium) equi. Takai S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr;48(2):405–8

The role of phagosome formation in hydroxyl radical generation by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes: studies with normal and cytochalasin B-treated cell. Kubo A, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb; 49(1):34–42

Differentiation-associated ganglioside changes in chronic myelogenous leukemia cells. Tsuboyama A, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;48(6):1480–4

Dietary fish oil alters leukotriene generation and neutrophil function. **Nutr Rev** 1986 Apr;44(4):137–9

Cellular uptake and cell-associated activity of third generation cephalosporins. Jacobs RF, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Sep;20(9):909–12

Relation of protein synthesis to plasma and cell amino acids in neonates. Johnson C, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Feb; 20(2):140–6

Leukotriene B4 biosynthesis in polymorphonuclear leukocytes from blood of umbilical cord, infants, children, and adults. Kikawa Y, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 May; 20(5):402–6

Acebutolol-induced decrease of mononuclear leukocyte beta-adrenoceptors in hypertension. Basso A, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(5):278–83

High-affinity binding of granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor to normal and leukemic human myeloid cells. Gasson JC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(3):669–73

Hyperalgesic properties of 15-lipoxygenase products of arachidonic acid. Levine JD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):5331–4

Binding of protein kinase C to neutrophil membranes in the presence of Ca2+ and its activation by a Ca2+-requiring proteinase. Melloni E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6435–9

Polymorphonuclear leukocyte histamine receptors: occurrence in cell surface clusters and their redistribution during locomotion. Petty HR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4332–5

NaCN inhibits the stereospecific depletion of LTB4 by guinea pig polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Pickett WC, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1986 Mar;31(3):385–94

The effects of a diet rich in fish oil on human neutrophils: identification of leukotriene B5 as a metabolite. Prescott SM, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Aug;30(2):209–27

5-lipoxygenase from rat PMN lysate. Skoog MT, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1986 Mar;31(3):561–76

Glutathione peroxidase is neither required nor kinetically competent for conversion of 5-HPETE to 5-HETE in rat PMN lysates. Skoog MT, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1986 Mar; 31(3):577–93

Inhibition of 5-hydroxy-eicosatetraenoic acid (5-HETE) formation in intact human neutrophils by naturally-occurring diarylheptanoids: inhibitory activities of curcuminoids and yakuchinones. Flynn DL, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1986 Jun;22(3):357–60

Altered chemotactic peptide binding in tobacco smokers' neutrophils. Codd EE, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 May; 14(3):243–51

Effect of hyperoxia on reduced glutathione in alveolar macrophages and polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Rister M, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1985;185(6):445–50

Influence of pH and temperature on the luminol-dependent chemiluminescence of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Westman JA. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1986 Sep;46(5):427–34

Effect of tranexamic acid on neutrophil superoxide anion generation. Lai L, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Jan 15; 41(2):269–74

Antimalarial drugs and human neutrophil oxidative metabolism. Kharazmi A. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1986; 80(1):94–7

[In vivo concentrations of an antimitotic, daunorubicin, in peripheral and bone marrow human leukemia cells] Faucon G, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Oct; 169(7):1045–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vitro effects of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on production of oxygen radicals evaluated by the chemiluminescent response of polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Mazzullo G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Aug 30;61(8):1193–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Superoxide anion (O2-) production by polymorphonuclear leukocytes in diabetics] Kumasaka Y, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1983 Jun;57(6):504–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Superoxide production of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in malnourished patients with cancer of the digestive organs] Nakagoe T. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr; 87(4):375–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Inhibitory effect of nafamostat mesilate (FUT-175) on O2- production in rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes] Oda M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 May;87(5):521–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Superoxide productivity and bactericidal activity of neutrophils in patients with multiple myeloma] Ohno A, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Jul;26(7):1113–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neutrophils of the peripheral blood and thyroid hormones]

Hrycek A, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985;36(4):235–9 (39 ref.) (Pol)

[Role of the active forms of oxygen in the metabolism of neutrophils] Wandzilak M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Sep 30; 40(39):1113–6 (42 ref.) (Pol)

[Generation of active forms of oxygen by human peripheral blood neutrophils and lymphocytes during adhesion to glass] Semenkova GN, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Sep–Oct; 30(5):864–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of medium pH on oxygen activation by human blood neutrophils and lymphocytes during adhesion to glass and treatment with concanavalin A] Semenkova GN, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Sep–Oct;30(5):921–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytochemical evaluation of the viability of the small intestine in its experimental obstruction] Kolbasin PN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(2):32–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of neutrophil metabolism based on the chemiluminescence and nitroblue tetrazolium reduction reactions] Nevmiatullin AL, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(6):347–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytochemical studies of myeloperoxidase and non-enzyme cationic proteins in various dermatoses] Dovzhanskii SI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Dec;(12):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immune status of patients with secondary recurrent syphilis and changes in it during treatment] Taumin MR. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(2):74–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the oxygen-dependent metabolic activity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes from the peripheral blood and macrophages from the peritoneal exudate in the experimental infection of mice with the causative agent of plague] Isin ZhM. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Oct;(10):69–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Neutropenic responses to intradermal injections of Escherichia coli. Effects on the kinetics of polymorphonuclear leukocyte emigration. Cybulsky MI, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Jul;124(1):1–9

Evaluation of antibacterial agents in a high-volume bovine polymorphonuclear neutrophil Staphylococcus aureus intracellular killing assay. Sanchez MS, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Apr;29(4):634–8

Changes in host cell membrane activities in response to adhesion of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Wiseman GM, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Feb;32(2):83–8

Degradation of Chlamydia trachomatis in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes: an ultrastructural study of peroxidase-positive phagolysosomes. Yong EC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Aug;53(2):427–31

In vitro susceptibility of fungi to killing by neutrophil granulocytes discriminates between primary pathogenicity and opportunism. Schaffner A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Aug;78(2):511–24

An improved fluorochrome microassay for the detection of living and non-living intracellular bacteria in human neutrophils. Horn W, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Nov 7;83(2):233–40

Suppression of endocytosis in neutrophils by influenza A virus in vitro. Abramson JS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Sep; 154(3):456–63

The contribution of a capsule to survival of staphylococci within bovine neutrophils. Anderson JC, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Dec;20(3):317–23

Electronmicroscopy studies on the bactericidal action of inflammatory leukocytes in murine salmonellosis. Guo YN, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1986 Mar;21(2):151–9

Transmission of chronic idiopathic vitritis in mice by inoculation of human vitreous containing leucocyte phagolysosomal bacteria-like bodies. Wirostko E, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 30;2(8505):481–3

Damage of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes by Junin virus. Laguens RP, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1986;175(2–3):177–80

[Chemiluminescence of the human neutrophil granulocyte. III. Variation induced by the type of microorganism. Dependence on the bacterial strain] Dragomirescu T. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1986 Jan–Mar;31(1):1–18 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PARASITOLOGY

The interaction of human neutrophils and Entamoeba histolytica increases cytopathogenicity for liver cell monolayers. Salata RA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jul; 154(1):19–26

PATHOLOGY

Cholinergic urticaria shows neutrophilic inflammation. Winkelmann RK. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1985; 65(5):432–4

Inflammatory mediators and modulators released in organ culture from rabbit skin lesions produced in vivo by sulfur mustard. I. Quantitative histopathology; PMN, basophil, and mononuclear cell survival; and unbound (serum) protein content. Dannenberg AM Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Oct;121(1):15–27

Bronchoalveolar lavage fluid neutrophils increase after corticosteroid therapy in smokers with idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis. Watters LC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jan;133(1):104–9

Lung neutrophils in the adult respiratory distress syndrome. Clinical and pathophysiologic significance. Weiland JE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Feb;133(2):218–25

Spontaneous vs secondary bacterial peritonitis. Differentiation by response of ascitic fluid neutrophil count to antimicrobial therapy. Runyon BA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Aug;146(8):1563–5

Ring cells in infectious mononucleosis [letter] Peichev M. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Feb;62(2):397–8

Inflammation and the late phase reaction in asthma: the effect of polymorphonuclear leukocyte depletion on airways obstruction and bronchial hyperreactivity in an animal model. Murphy KR, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1986;22 Suppl 7:48–53

Extravasation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes from the cerebral microvasculature. Inflammatory response induced by alpha-bungarotoxin. Faustmann PM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(2):399–407

Early neutrophil alveolitis after antigen inhalation in hypersensitivity pneumonitis. Fournier E, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4):563–6

The uncertain role of the neutrophil in increased permeability pulmonary edema. Glauser FL, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct; 88(4):601–7 (100 ref.)

The Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome. A case with macrophage-neutrophil alveolitis. Luisetti M, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1986 Apr;68(4):301–5

Systemic complement activation and acute lung injury. Till GO, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jan;45(1):13–8

Lung vascular injury induced by chemotactic factors: enhancement by bacterial endotoxins. Worthen GS, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jan;45(1):7–12

Immediate diagnostic criteria for bacterial infection of ascitic fluid. Evaluation of ascitic fluid polymorphonuclear leukocyte count, pH, and lactate concentration, alone and in combination. Stassen WN, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 May;90(5 Pt 1):1247–54

Chronic neutrophilic leukemia: report of a case. Sponza E, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1986 Mar-Apr;71(2):143–5

Operation-associated neutrophils in a percutaneous liver biopsy: effect of prior transjugular procedure. McDonald GS, et al. **Histopathology** 1986 Feb;10(2):217–22

Neutrophil depletion suppresses 111In-labeled platelet accumulation in infarcted myocardium. Bednar M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):906–12

A granulocytosis-inducing tumor inhibits the production of B lymphocytes in murine bone marrow. Fülöp G, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Dec;135(6):4266–72

Myeloperoxidase activity as a quantitative assessment of neutrophil infiltration into ischemic myocardium. Mullane KM, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Nov;14(3):157–67

Acute febrile neutrophilic dermatosis (Sweet's syndrome). Successful treatment with short term corticosteroids. Larsson LG, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Oct;12(5):1000–3

Neutrophilic dermatoses and myeloproliferative disease: report of two cases. Gibson LE, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Nov;60(11):735–40

A case of sporotrichosis with numerous fungal elements phagocytized by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Hiruma M, et al. **Mykosen** 1986 Feb;29(2):59–63

Differentiation of leukemia cells to polymorphonuclear leukocytes in patients with acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Fearon ER, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 3;315(1):15–24

Intraepidermal neutrophilic IgA dermatosis. Huff JC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 26;313(26):1643–5

Intraepidermal neutrophilic IgA dermatosis [letter] Wallach D. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 3;315(1):66–7

Relationship of plasma lactoferrin content to neutrophil regeneration and bone marrow infusion. Baynes RD, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Jan;36(1):79–84

[Role of neutrophils and macrophages in localizing purulent infection] Paukov VS. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(3):30–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acute febrile neutrophilic dermatosis: Sweet's syndrome. Presentation of a case and review of the literature] Marenco JL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Sep;177(4):181–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

Modifications in the phagocytosis of human neutrophils induced by vinblastine and cytochalasin B: the effects of lithium. Carulli G, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985; 74(2):81–5

The effect of thrombin activated factor XIII, thrombin and plasmin on the chemiluminescence produced by human neutrophils stimulated by opsonized zymosan (Mannozym). Sipka S, et al. **Acta Med Hung** 1985;42(3–4):187–91

Flow cytometric characterization of bovine blood neutrophil phagocytosis of fluorescent bacteria and zymosan particles. Saad AM, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(3):289–307

Modulation of polymorphonuclear leukocyte function by adenosine analogues. Nishida Y, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:487–90

Calcium dynamics in stimulation of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes by leukotriene B4. Goldman DW, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:667–9

Icosanoid production during platelet-neutrophil interactions. Marcus AJ, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:527–32

Platelet function and platelet-polymorphonuclear-neutrophil interaction in patients with deficient platelet lipoxygenase activity. Okuma M, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:533–6

Neutrophilic leukocyte structure and function in domestic animals. Bertram TA. **Adv Vet Sci Comp Med** 1985; 30:91–129 (268 ref.)

Effect of benzydamine on exocytosis and respiratory burst in human neutrophils and mononuclear phagocytes. Baggiolini M, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Jul;16(5):346–52

FMLP-activated neutrophils evoke histamine release from mast cells. Fantozzi R, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Apr; 18(1–2):155–8

Feline polymorphonuclear leukocytes respond chemotactically to leukotriene B4 and activated serum but not to F-Met-Leu-Phe. Gray GD, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Jun;18(3–4):401–6

In vitro and in vivo effects of piroxicam on rat polymorphonuclear responsiveness after induction of two acute non-specific inflammatory reactions. Huy DP, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Jun;18(3–4):366–71

In vitro and in vivo effects of gold salts on chemotaxis and random migration of rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Pham Huy D, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Jul;16(5):363–8

Leukocyte granulation abnormality associated with normal neutrophil function and neurologic impairment. Gale PF, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jul;86(1):33–49

The effect of intravascular neutrophil chemotactic factors on blood neutrophil and platelet kinetics. Issekutz AC, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Feb;21(2):157–71

Suppression of chemotactic activity of human polymorphonuclears by monoclonal IgMs with and without biological activity. Pruzanski W, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Sep;23(1):31–42

Interleukin-1 activation of vascular endothelium. Effects on procoagulant activity and leukocyte adhesion. Bevilacqua MP, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Dec;121(3):394–403

Severe microvascular injury induced by lysosomal releasates of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Increase in vasopermeability, hemorrhage, and microthrombosis due to degradation of subendothelial and perivascular matrices. Movat HZ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Dec;121(3):404–17

Effect of selenium deficiency on caprine polymorphonuclear leukocyte production of leukotriene B4 and its neutrophil chemotactic activity. Aziz E, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb;47(2):426–8

Pasteurella haemolytica leukotoxin: physicochemical characteristics and susceptibility of leukotoxin to enzymatic treatment. Chang YF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Apr; 47(4):716–23

Bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis: chemiluminescent response of bovine peripheral blood leukocytes to living and killed Pasteurella haemolytica, Pasteurella multocida, and Escherichia coli. Chang YF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov; 46(11):2266–71

Neutrophil chemotaxis in rhesus macaques (Macaca mulatta). Gonder JC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Apr;47(4):860–2

Polymorphonuclear leukocyte function in cattle with left displaced abomasum with or without concurrent infections. Gyang EO, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb;47(2):429–32

Variation of neutrophil function with age in calves. Hauser MA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;47(1):152–3

Effect of ascorbic acid on neutrophil function [letter] Khansari N. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Mar;47(3):700

Lymphocyte blastogenesis and neutrophil function in cattle persistently infected with bovine viral diarrhea virus. Roth JA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1139–41

Importance of neutrophils in the pathogenesis of acute pneumonic pasteurellosis in calves. Slocombe RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov;46(11):2253–8

Adherence of neutrophils from dogs with diabetes mellitus. Stickle JE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Mar;47(3):541–3

Epithelial permeability produced by phagocytosing neutrophils in vitro. Sugahara K, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 May;133(5):875–81

Abnormal neutrophil-pulmonary interaction in the adult respiratory distress syndrome. Qualitative and quantitative assessment of pulmonary neutrophil kinetics in humans with in vivo 111indium neutrophil scintigraphy. Warshawski FJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 May;133(5):797–804

Microtubule function in human blood polymorphonuclear leukocytes: analysis through heat-induced lesions. Malawista SE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;466:858–66

Chemoattractant receptors on phagocytic cells. Snyderman R, et al. **Annu Rev Immunol** 1984;2:257–81 (111 ref.)

Generation and characterization of a neutrophil-derived inhibitor of fibroblast chemotaxis. Mensing H, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1986;278(3):184–9

Modulatory effect of the gut on. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes motility. Preliminary report. Gonciarz Z, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1985;33(4):569–71

Phagocytic and bactericidal activities of neutrophils in duodenal ulcer patients during cimetidine treatment. Markiewicz K, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1985; 33(4):589–94

Interaction of elastase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa with polymorphonuclear leukocytes and serum. Pajdak E, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1985;33(4):499–505

A Bacteroides by-product inhibits human polymorphonuclear leukocyte function. Rotstein OD, et

al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Jan;121(1):82–8

Neutrophil oxidants inactivate alpha–1–protease inhibitor and promote PMN–mediated detachment of cultured endothelium. Protection by free methionine. Stroncek DF, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1986 May–Jun;6(3):332–40

Phagocytosis and intracellular killing of Staphylococcus aureus by polymorphonuclear cells from synovial fluid of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Breedveld FC, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Feb;29(2):166–73

Pharmacological profiles of a potential LTB4–antagonist, SM–9064. Namiki M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):540–6

Human hepatocytes metabolizing ethanol generate a non–polar chemotactic factor for human neutrophils. Roll FJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13; 137(2):688–94

The inhibition of neutrophil respoesiveness caused by phorbol esters is blocked by the protein kinase C inhibitor H7. Sha'afi RI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):50–60

A pertussis/choleratoxin–sensitive N protein may mediate chemoattractant receptor signal transduction. Verghese M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31; 138(2):887–94

Role of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in connective tissue breakdown during the reverse passive Arthus reaction. Fletcher DS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 1; 35(15):2601–6

Diclofenac sodium, a negative chemokinetic factor for neutrophil locomotion. Perianin A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 1;34(19):3433–8

Effect of doxycycline on oxygen–dependent killing mechanisms of human neutrophils. Sinico–Durieux I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 1;35(11):1801–4

The effect of quin2 on chemotaxis by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Elferink JG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 30;846(3):364–9

Intracellular generation of electronically excited states. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes challenged with a precursor of triplet acetone. Nascimento AL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 2;881(3):337–42

Polymorphonuclear leukocyte function in term and preterm newborn infants. Gahr M, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985; 48(1):15–20

Phagocytosis of latex particles by leucocytes. I. Dependence of phagocytosis on the size and surface potential of particles. Kawaguchi H, et al. **Biomaterials** 1986 Jan; 7(1):61–6

Granulocyte–macrophage colony–stimulating factor enhances phagocytosis of bacteria by human neutrophils. Fleischmann J, et al. **Blood** 1986 Sep;68(3):708–11

PMN heterogeneity: long–term stability of fluorescent membrane potential responses to the chemoattractant N–formyl–methionyl–leucyl–phenylalanine in healthy adults and correlation with respiratory burst activity. Fletcher MP, et al. **Blood** 1986 Sep;68(3):611–8

The chemokinetic response of human neutrophils. Howard TH. **Blood** 1986 Apr;67(4):1036–42

Assessing the delivery of neutrophils to tissues in neutropenia. Wright DG, et al. **Blood** 1986 Apr;67(4):1023–30

Klinokinesis in polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Gerisch G. **Blood Cells** 1984;10(2–3):511–2

The analysis of nondirected cell locomotion. Gruler H. **Blood Cells** 1984;10(2–3):513–5

Klinokinesis in polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Keller HU, et al. **Blood Cells** 1984;10(2–3):505–9

Polymorphonuclear leucocyte function in rheumatoid arthritis. King SL, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1986 Feb; 25(1):26–33

The association of impaired neutrophil chemotaxis with postoperative surgical sepsis. Duignan JP, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Mar;73(3):238–40

Colonic healing: a role for polymorphonuclear leucocytes and oxygen radical production. Shandall AA, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Mar;73(3):225–8

Hyperoxia effects on lung vascular circulating and marginated leukocytes in the rat. Bureau M, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1985 Jul–Aug;21(4):325–9

Granule contents from rat polymorphonuclear leukocytes: antimicrobial properties and characterization. Hodinka RL, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Jun;32(6):498–504

Differences among primates in defence against infection: sensitivity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes to fMet–Leu–Phe. Suzuki K, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1985 Oct;3(4):297–303

Crawling–like movements of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in plasma are not a good index of their motility in microporous cellulose acetate membrane. Bignold LP. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Jul;10(7):535–43

Chemiluminescence response of the human polymorphonuclear neutrophil to lipopolysaccharides. Nicotra J, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1985 Dec;7(4):283–91

Orthokinetic and klinokinetic responses of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Keller HU, et al. **Cell Motil** 1985;5(6):447–61

Role of the valence of concanavalin A in the activation of guinea pig polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Kuroki M, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1986 Jun;11(2):199–204

Selective inhibition of stimulation responses of neutrophils by membrane modulators. Sato E, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1986 Jun;11(2):125–34

Influence of various antimicrobial agents on the chemiluminescence of phagocytosing human granulocytes. Duncker D, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986;32(1):18–24

Neutrophils and permeability pulmonary edema [letter] Dyer EL. **Chest** 1986 Mar;89(3):471–2

Bovine and human endothelial cell production of neutrophil chemoattractant activity in response to components of the angiotensin system. Farber HW, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Dec; 57(6):898–902

Neutrophil phagocytosis and killing in insulin–dependent diabetes. Wilson RM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Feb; 63(2):478–84

The role of the polymorphonuclear leukocyte in the pathogenesis of the adult respiratory distress syndrome. Thommasen HV. **Clin Invest Med** 1985;8(2):185–94

In–vivo neutrophil migration and nitroblue tetrazolium reduction in sickle cell disease. Akinyanju OO. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1985;7(2):133–42

Circulating histamine and neutrophil chemotactic activity during allergen–induced asthma: the effect of inhaled antihistamines and anti–allergic compounds. Morgan DJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jul;69(1):63–9

A microcomputer–based program for video analysis of chemotaxis under agarose. Coates TD, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 Dec;21(3):195–202

Inactivation of enzymes by activated human neutrophils. Oliver CN. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;27:335–43

Interleukin–1–like activity in horny layer extracts: decreased activity in scale extracts of psoriasis and sterile pustular dermatoses. Takematsu H, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986; 172(5):236–40

Inhibition of human neutrophil bacteriocidal activity by extracellular substance from slime–producing Staphylococcus epidermidis. Noble MA, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Apr;4(4):335–9

Dissociated effect of amphotericin B and desoxycholate on phagocytosis of Escherichia coli by human polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Lingaas E, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(11):747–54

Luminol–dependent chemiluminescence of human neonatal polymorphonuclear leukocyte (PMN) activity [letter] Cogliati C, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;145(1–2):159–60

Defective neutrophil chemotaxis in patients with alpha–1–antitrypsin deficiency. Khan AJ, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;144(5):464–6

A step sensitive to pertussis toxin and phorbol ester in human neutrophils regulates chemotaxis and capping but not phagocytosis. Lad PM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5; 200(1):91–6

Impairment of Na+/H+ exchange underlies inhibitory effects of Na+–free media on leukocyte function. Nasmith PE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 23;202(1):79–85

Pertussis toxin as a probe of neutrophil activation. Becker EL, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jun;45(7):2151–5

Neutrophil–dependent mediation of microvascular permeability. Lewis RE, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Feb; 45(2):109–13 (48 ref.)

Investigation of the chemiluminescence response of human neutrophils and mononuclear cells. Falck P. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1986;32(2):103–15

A quantitative method for the analysis of cell shape and locomotion. Donovan RM, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 84(4–6):525–9

Disorders of polymorphonuclear leukocyte function. II. Boxer GJ, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Apr 15;20(4):129–34, 136–8

Polymorphonuclear leukocyte function. Boxer GJ, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Mar 15;20(3):69–73, 77, 80 passim

Polymorphonuclear leukocyte–mediated cell and tissue injury: oxygen metabolites and their relations to human disease. Fantone JC, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Oct; 16(10):973–8 (65 ref.)

The respiratory burst of phagocytosis: biochemistry and subcellular localization. Borregaard N. **Immunol Lett** 1985; 11(3–4):165–71 (23 ref.)

Oxygen–dependent and oxygen–independent mechanisms of microbicidal activity of neutrophils. Elsbach P, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;11(3–4):159–63 (24 ref.)

Inhibition of human neutrophil function by 6–aminonicotinamide: the role of the hexose monophosphate shunt in cell activation. Bender JG, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Dec;10(3):191–9

Neutrophil chemotaxis in psoriasis. Datta U, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 Jan;83:53–5

In vitro study of phagocytic and bactericidal activity of neutrophils in cases of protein energy malnutrition. Chhangani L, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1985 Jul; 28(3):199–203

The bactericidal activity of polymorphonuclear neutrophilic leukocytes plasma suspension in diabetes mellitus. Chhimpa I, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1985 Apr;28(2):91–8

Bacterial stress and PMN–function in iron deficiency anaemia. Swarup Mitra S, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1985 Oct;28(4):363–70

Phagocytes from flora–defined and germfree athymic nude mice do not demonstrate enhanced antibacterial activity. Czuprynski CJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):425–30

Bovine neutrophils ingest but do not kill Haemophilus somnus in vitro. Czuprynski CJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):431–6

Role of cell surface receptors in the regulation of intracellular killing of bacteria by murine peritoneal exudate neutrophils. Hart PH, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Apr;52(1):245–51

Endotoxin–induced selective dysfunction of rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes in response to endogenous chemotactic factors. Hartiala KT, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):527–33

Chemiluminescent response of polymorphonuclear leukocytes to Streptococcus pneumoniae and Haemophilus influenzae in suspension and adhered to glass. Hayashi K, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 May;52(2):397–400

Identification of precursor of phagocytosis–stimulating factor in guinea pig polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Ishibashi Y, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):500–5

Modification of interactions between neutrophils and staphylococci by lysosomotropic weak bases. Styrt B, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):415–9

Appearance of Fc receptors on polymorphonuclear leukocytes after migration and their role in phagocytosis. Targowski SP, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jun;52(3):798–802

Attachment of Staphylococcus aureus to polymethylmethacrylate increases its resistance to phagocytosis in foreign body infection. Vaudaux PE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):472–7

Modulation of locomotor activity of polymorphonuclear cells by cationic substances and cationic lysosomal fractions from human neutrophils. Nitzan DW, et al. **Inflammation** 1985 Dec;9(4):375–87

Human vascular smooth muscle cells and endothelial cells lack catalase activity and are susceptible to hydrogen peroxide. Shingu M, et al. **Inflammation** 1985 Sep; 9(3):309–20

Isolation of Schistosoma japonicum egg–derived neutrophil stimulating factor: its role on eosinophil chemotactic factor release from neutrophils. Owhashi M, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;78(4):415–20

Sensory neuropeptides (substance P) and 4–11 SP enhance human neutrophils chemiluminescence; the role of L–arginine. Cornaglia–Ferraris P, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1986;8(4):463–8

Phagocytic activity and bactericidal capacity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in children with recurrent otitis media. Lalchev S, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Nov;10(2):165–70

Polymorphonuclear leucocytes as a model of Ca++ and Mg++–dependent cellular activation. Effect of calcium entry blockers. Di Perri T, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985; 7(4):291–301

Platelet–dependent granulocyte activation in vitro: effect of ticlopidine. Laghi Pasini F, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985; 7(5):367–72

Neutrophil granules in health and disease. Falloon J, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 May;77(5):653–62

Partial recovery of neutrophil functions during prolonged hypothermia in pigs. Biggar WD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Apr;60(4):1186–9

Pulmonary neutrophil kinetics in sheep: effects of altered hemodynamics. Cooper JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Dec; 59(6):1796–801

Platelet–activating factor and leukotriene biosynthesis is inhibited in polymorphonuclear leukocytes depleted of arachidonic acid. Ramesha CS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7592–5

Signal transduction and ligand–receptor dynamics in the neutrophil. Ca2+ modulation and restoration. Sklar LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25;260(21):11468–75

Effect of human serum and some of its components on neutrophil adherence and migration across an epithelium. Cramer EB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 May;102(5):1868–77

Inhibition of receptor–mediated but not fluid–phase endocytosis in polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Daukas G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1673–9

Quantitative analysis of the cytosolic free calcium dependency of exocytosis from three subcellular compartments in intact human neutrophils. Lew PD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2197–204

Volume changes in activated human neutrophils: the role of Na+/H+ exchange. Grinstein S, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Jul;128(1):33–40

Adenosine: an endogenous inhibitor of neutrophil–mediated injury to endothelial cells. Cronstein BN, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Sep;78(3):760–70

Neutrophil–endothelial cell interaction. Evidence for and mechanisms of the self–protection of bovine microvascular endothelial cells from hydrogen peroxide–induced oxidative stress. Dobrina A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Aug; 78(2):462–71

In vivo inflammatory activity of epidermal cell–derived thymocyte activating factor and recombinant interleukin 1 in the mouse. Granstein RD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Mar;77(3):1020–7

Self–perpetuating mechanisms of immunoglobulin G aggregation in rheumatoid inflammation. Lunec J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;76(6):2084–90

Effects of fibrinogen derivatives upon the inflammatory response. Studies with human fibrinopeptide B. Senior RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Mar;77(3):1014–9

Oxygen radical–induced erythrocyte hemolysis by neutrophils. Critical role of iron and lactoferrin. Vercellotti GM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Sep;76(3):956–62

The effects of fimbriate and non–fimbriate strains of Escherichia coli on the oxidative reactions of neutrophils from a variety of species. Beswick PH, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1986 Jul;20(3):143–5

Use of 51Cr release to measure the cytotoxic effects of

staphylococcal leukocidin and toxin neutralization on bovine leukocytes. Loeffler DA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Mar;23(3):416–20

Defective activation of neutrophils after splenectomy. Foster PN, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Oct;38(10):1175–8

Factors affecting ability of skim milk to support phagocytosis by bovine polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Miller RH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Nov;68(11):3087–94

Polymorphonuclear leucocyte phagocytosis in bilharzial and non bilharzial patients with enteric fevers. el-Hawy AM, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1985 Jun;15(1):343–52

Peroxidation of liposomes promoted by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Carlin G, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(5–6):437–42

Oxygen radicals in complement and neutrophil-mediated acute lung injury. Till GO, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(2):163–8

The effect of protein II and pili on the interaction of Neisseria gonorrhoeae with human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Virji M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Feb;132 (Pt 2):503–12

Chemotactic peptides modulate adherence of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes to monolayers of cultured endothelial cells. Charo IF, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 1;136(9):3412–9

Modulation of the heterogeneous membrane potential response of neutrophils to N-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine (FMLP) by leukotriene B4: evidence for cell recruitment. Fletcher MP. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 1;136(11):4213–9

Stimulation of neutrophils by tumor necrosis factor. Klebanoff SJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 1;136(11):4220–5

Calcium modulation and chemotactic response: divergent stimulation of neutrophil chemotaxis and cytosolic calcium response by the chemotactic peptide receptor. Meshulam T, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 15;137(6):1954–60

Aberrant activation and regulation of the oxidative burst in neutrophils with Mol glycoprotein deficiency. Nauseef WM, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15;137(2):636–42

An endothelial cell surface factor(s) induced in vitro by lipopolysaccharide, interleukin 1, and tumor necrosis factor-alpha increases neutrophil adherence by a CDw18-dependent mechanism. Pohlman TH, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 15;136(12):4548–53

Cultured human vascular endothelial cells acquire adhesiveness for neutrophils after stimulation with interleukin 1, endotoxin, and tumor-promoting phorbol diesters. Schleimer RP, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(2):649–54

Inhibition of lymphocyte and neutrophil chemotaxis by pertussis toxin. Spangrude GJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Dec;135(6):4135–43

Re.: The choice of agarose in the under-agarose assay critically affects neutrophil locomotion [letter] Dahlgren C. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Apr 17;88(2):287–8

An objective filter-based, enzymatic method for the in vivo measurement of the migration of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Fernandes AC, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Nov 7;83(2):259–71

A comparative study of neutrophil purification and function. Grisham MB, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Oct 10;82(2):315–20

Factors important for the measurement of chemiluminescence production by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Halstensen A, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Apr 3;88(1):121–8

The use of collagen or fibrin gels for the assay of human neutrophil chemotaxis. Islam LN, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Dec 17;85(1):137–51

Chemiluminescence monitoring of phagocyte oxidative metabolism in mice bearing polyacrylamide induced granulomas. Lethias C, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Nov 7;83(2):385–92

A new simple fluorometric assay for phagocytosis. Oda T, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Apr 17;88(2):175–83

A colorimetric microassay for opsonins by reduction of NBT in phagocytosing bovine polymorphs. Rainard P. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jun 24;90(2):197–201

Relation between in vivo abscess localization and in vitro migration and adherence of neutrophils. Bamberger DM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Nov;152(5):903–12

Isolation of components of Brucella abortus responsible for inhibition of function in bovine neutrophils. Canning PC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Nov;152(5):913–21

The effects of hyperoxia on pulmonary clearance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Dunn MM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Apr;153(4):676–81

Inappropriate activation, deactivation, and probable autooxidative damage as a mechanism of neutrophil locomotory defect in trauma. Maderazo EG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Sep;154(3):471–7

Granulocyte-activating mediators (GRAM): I. Generation by lipopolysaccharide-stimulated mononuclear cells. Kapp A, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 May;86(5):523–8

Identification of C5ades arg and an anionic neutrophil-activating peptide (ANAP) in psoriatic scales. Schröder JM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jul;87(1):53–8

The interaction of murine cytomegalovirus with murine neutrophils: effect on migratory and phagocytic activities. Bale JF Jr, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Dec;38(6):723–34

In vitro effects of platelet factor 4 on normal human neutrophil functions. Bebawy ST, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Apr;39(4):423–34

Effects of cigarette smoke fractions on the chemotaxis of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Bridges RB, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Jul;40(1):73–85

Identification and quantitation of cells that process immune complexes in nephritic rats induced with bovine serum albumin. Kawasaki K, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Oct; 40(4):355–65

Age differences in phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leukocytes measured by flow cytometry. Nagel JE, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Apr;39(4):399–407

Measurement of active phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leukocytes by fluorescence liberation from phagocytized microspheres. Suzuki K, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 May; 39(5):475–88

Relation to chemotactic factor gradients to neutrophil migration and orientation under agarose. Udén AM, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Jan;39(1):27–35

Modulation of neutrophil-reduced pyridine nucleotide content following stimulation with phorbol myristate acetate and chemotactic factors. Van Epps DE, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Nov;38(5):587–601

Lazy leukocyte syndrome in a black infant. Aggarwal J, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Nov;77(11):928–9

Neutrophil function in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Karagol U, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Mar;73(1):73–7

The role of the polymorphonuclear leukocyte in hyperalgesia. Levine JD, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov; 5(11):3025–9

Chemiluminescence in the assessment of polymorphonuclear leukocyte function in chronic inflammatory periodontal disease. Seymour GJ, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Mar; 15(3):125–31 (93 ref.)

Purification and characterization of a neutrophil chemotactic factor from Dirofilaria immitis. Horii Y, et al. **J Parasitol** 1986 Apr;72(2):315–20

Studies on the interaction of human neutrophils with plaque spirochetes. Boehringer H, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 May; 21(3):195–209

Peripheral blood phagocyte function in acute necrotizing ulcerative gingivitis. Claffey N, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 May;21(3):288–97

Phagocytic cells in periodontal defense. Periodontal status of patients with chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. Cohen MS, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Oct; 56(10):611–7

Effect of labor on neutrophil phagocytic function in patients with uncomplicated term pregnancies. Duff P, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Feb;31(2):123–6

Chemotactic responsiveness and random motility of polymorphonuclear leukocytes from patients with progressive systemic sclerosis. Minta JO, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;12(6):1125–8

Murine neutrophils collected from subcutaneously implanted sponges. Bale JF Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Nov; 39(5):439–44

The acridine orange fluorochrome microassay: a new technique for quantitation of neutrophil function in burned patients. Carpenter AB, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Apr; 26(4):389–92

Complement and neutrophil-mediated injury of perfused rat lungs. Morganroth ML, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 May; 54(5):507–14

Calcium-independent induction of cytocidal activity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes by phorbol myristate acetate-like tumor promoters. Morikawa K, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 24;38(12):1073–9

Chemiluminescence, phagocytosis, chemotaxis and killing activity of human leukocytes exposed to Clindamycin. Scevola D, et al. **Microbiologica** [1986 Apr;9(2):209–14

PAF-acether-induced plasma exudation in rat skin is independent of platelets and neutrophils. Pirotzky E, et al. **Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics** 1984 Feb;1(1):107–22

An overview of macrophage-fungal interactions. Fromtling RA, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1986 Feb;93(2):77–93 (148 ref.)

Adult respiratory distress syndrome [editorial] Rinaldo JE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 28;315(9):578–80

Impairment of polymorphonuclear leukocyte and macrophage functions in splenectomized patients [letter] Simon M Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 24;313(17):1092

Philothermal response, microtubules and dementia. Fu TK, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1986 Jan-Feb;7(1):41–3

Changes in network patterns of contractile filaments during neutrophil maturation. Kamitani T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;48(4):946–57

Activated platelets stimulate human neutrophils functions. Del Maschio A, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1985; 27(4):275–8

Calcium mobilization and signal transduction in the neutrophils. Naccache H. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1985; 27(4):261–5

The preparation and in vivo behaviour of 111In-oxine labelled neutrophils separated from whole blood using mono-poly resolving medium. Bell D, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1986 Jun;7(6):447–53

Prognostic significant of functional defects of granulocytes in myeloproliferative disease. Mazzone A, et al. **Oncology** 1986;43(3):176–82

Modification of neutrophil chemotactic responsiveness during various inflammatory reactions. Roch-Arveiller M, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Aug;180(2):130–5

Neutrophil adhesion abnormality with deficient surface membrane proteins (gp 110 and p 98): the effect of their antibodies on the function of normal neutrophils. Fujita K, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Apr;20(4):361–6

Impaired chemotaxis and neutrophil (polymorphonuclear leukocyte) function in glycogenosis type IB. Koven NL, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 May;20(5):438–42

Polymorphonuclear leukocyte adherence and chemotaxis in stressed and healthy neonates. Krause PJ, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Apr;20(4):296–300

Congenital acatalasemia: a study of neutrophil functions after provocation with hydrogen peroxide. Matsunaga T, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Nov;19(11):1187–90

Effect of the synthetic inhibitor tosylamino-phenylethyl-chloromethylketone on chemotactic peptide receptor activation and superoxide production in human neutrophils. Suter S, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Sep;20(9):848–52

Dioxygen-derived radicals in biological systems. Hill HA. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Dec 17; 311(1152):605–15

Role of the polymorphonuclear neutrophils in the phototoxic reaction in porphyria cutanea tarda. Pigatto P, et al. **Photodermatol** 1985 Dec;2(6):372–6

Monoclonal antibodies to a particulate superoxide-forming system stimulate a respiratory burst in intact guinea pig neutrophils. Berton G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):4002–6

Spreading of human neutrophils is immediately preceded by a large increase in cytoplasmic free calcium. Kruskal BA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(9):2919–23

A pertussis toxin-sensitive GTP-binding protein in the human neutrophil regulates multiple receptors, calcium mobilization, and lectin-induced capping. Lad PM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8643–7

Erythrocyte-neutrophil interactions: formation of leukotriene B4 by transcellular biosynthesis. McGee JE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1349–53

Lung vascular injury after Escherichia coli endotoxin and phorbol myristate acetate infusion in dogs. Hsu K, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1986 Jan;10(1):35–42

Role of complement anaphylatoxins in neutrophil arachidonic acid metabolism. Clancy RM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;199:173–84

In vitro and in vivo chemotaxis of guinea pig leukocytes toward leukotriene B4 and its w-oxidation products. Czarnetzki BM, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Jul;30(1):5–11

Structural requirements for chemotactic activity of leukotriene B4 (LTB4). Hoffstein ST, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1986 Feb;31(2):205–15

The role of cyclooxygenase and lipoxygenase pathways in the adhesive interaction between bovine polymorphonuclear leukocytes and bovine endothelial cells. Dunn CJ, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1986 Mar;21(3):221–30

C5 fragments: are they important in polymorphonuclear leucocyte diapedesis? Russo M, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;52(3):361–9

Emigration of polymorphonuclear leucocytes into the intestinal lumen of the neonatal piglet in response to challenge with K88-positive Escherichia coli. Sellwood R, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1986 Jan;40(1):128–35

Superoxide generation by synovial fluid neutrophils enhanced by immune complexes and suppressed by rheumatoid factor in synovial fluid. Todoroki T, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1986; 6(3):133–7

Intracellular free calcium localization in neutrophils during phagocytosis. Sawyer DW, et al. **Science** 1985 Nov 8; 230(4726):663–6

Physiological studies with human leukocyte inhibitory factor. Borish LC, et al. **Surv Immunol Res** 1985;4(3):230–7

Aggregation of human neutrophils by heparin. Lazarowski ER, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Feb 15;41(4):437–46

Role of alveolar macrophages in endotoxin-induced neutrophilic alveolitis in rats. Rinaldo JE, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(4):461–72

Haemophilus somnus-induced interference with bovine neutrophil functions. Hubbard RD, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Jun;12(1):77–85

Effects of Pasteurella haemolytica cytotoxin on ovine peripheral blood leucocytes and lymphocytes obtained from gastric lymph. Sutherland AD. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Aug;10(5):431–8

Effects of the lysosomal fraction of polymorphonuclear leukocytes on proliferation of cultured vascular cells. Sasahara M, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985; 49(2):121–8

[Multiple facets of the polynuclear neutrophil and study of its functions] Markert M, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985; 43(4):581–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evolution of xenomas and the double role of polynuclear neutrophils in the microsporodiosis of Glugea stephani (Hagenmuller, 1899) in the flounder Platichthys flesus (Linne, 1758)] Bekhti N, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1985;60(5):509–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Artificial ripening of the cervix by local action of maternal leukocytes] Michelet C, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Mar;81(3):137–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of lead and cadmium on the viability and phagocytosis of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Baginski B. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1985 Dec; 181(6):461–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of methisoprinol on neutrophil functions in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Ricevuti G, et al.

Minerva Med 1985 Oct 27;76(41):1945–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of influenza virus-sensitized human mononuclear cell supernatant on different functions of human neutrophils and eosinophils: role of interferon] Saito H, et al. Arerugi 1986 May;35(5):356–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Relationship between superoxide dismutase and catalase activities of gram-negative bacilli and the pathogenicity for mouse polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Miyazaki S, et al. Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi 1986 Mar;41(2):535–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Luminol-dependent chemiluminescence of polymorphonuclear leukocytes from patients with acute gouty arthritis] Matsumoto Y, et al. Rinsho Byori 1985 Aug; 33(8):947–51 (Jpn)

[Flow cytometric evaluation of neutrophil functions] Seki H, et al. Rinsho Byori 1985 Apr;33(4):371–6 (Jpn)

[Chemoluminescence of the human neutrophilic granulocyte. II. Origin, normal values, hereditary deficiencies] Dragomirescu T. Rev Ig [Bacteriol] 1985 Jul–Sep; 30(3):193–222 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Chemoluminescence of the human neutrophilic granulocyte. I. General features of the use of chemoluminescence in biomedical research. The problem of measuring the chemoluminescence of the neutrophil] Dragomirescu T. Rev Ig [Bacteriol] 1985 Apr–Jun;30(2):97–114 (111 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[The functional state of neutrophils after kidney allotransplantation] L'vitsyna GM, et al. Gematol Transfuziol 1985 Nov;30(11):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Migratory and adhesive activity of neutrophils in patients with inflammatory and pyo-destructive lung diseases] Lobashevskiĭ AL, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 1985 May; 63(5):69–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytochemical indicators and the activity of neutrophils in patients with botulism] Nagoev BS. Klin Med (Mosk) 1985 Jul;63(7):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of a test to determine the spontaneous migration of neutrophilic granulocytes in clinical pulmonary tuberculosis] Shatrov VA, et al. Lab Delo 1986;(4):238–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New methodologic approach to evaluating the functional state of neutrophils] Tereshchenko IP, et al. Lab Delo 1986; (2):92–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Migration and adhesive activity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes from clinically healthy donors as affected by gram-negative bacteria] Lobashevskiĭ AL. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of the functional status of peripheral blood phagocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Shatrov VA. Probl Tuberk 1985;(7):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Analysis of changes in the functional activity of neutrophils in patients with different clinical forms of zooanthroponotic trichophytoses] Medvedev IuA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1986;(2):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neutrophil chemotaxis and its role in the pathogenesis of dermatoses] Skripkin IuK, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1986;(6):31–7 (69 ref.) (Rus)

[Features of the functional activity of peripheral blood neutrophils in erythremia and symptomatic erythrocytoses] Sarnitskiĭ IP, et al. Vrach Delo 1986 Apr;(4):54–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional features of peripheral blood neutrophils in chronic myeloid leukemia and subleukemia myelosis] Sarnitskiĭ IP, et al. Vrach Delo 1985 Nov;(11):92–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the migration and adhesive activity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes as l of the characteristics of Gram-negative bacteria isolated from patients with suppurative lung destruction] Lobashevskiĭ AL, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1985 Nov;(11):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional changes in the leukocytes in brucellosis] Burgaleta C, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 1985 Oct 12; 85(11):448–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Leukocyte aggregation activity in the serum of a patient with Sweet's syndrome] Lazarowski ER, et al. Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am 1985;13(3):219–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Phagocytic function of polymorphonuclear neutrophil leukocytes in patients with hemorrhagic fever caused by dengue] Rivero Jiménez RA, et al. Rev Cubana Med Trop 1984 Sep–Dec;36(3):376–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Fibrin in peritonitis. V. Fibrin inhibits phagocytic killing of Escherichia coli by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Rotstein OD, et al. Ann Surg 1986 Apr;203(4):413–9

RADIATION EFFECTS

[111In]oxine labelling of polymorphonuclear leucocytes: doubts concerning elution and effects on cell behaviour. Sheehan NJ, et al. Int J Nucl Med Biol 1985;12(3):243–7

Effects of irradiation on endothelial cell–polymorphonuclear leukocyte interactions. Dunn MM, et al. J Appl Physiol 1986 Jun;60(6):1932–7

[The nitroblue tetrazolium reduction test in patients with lung cancer during radiotherapy] Kemona H, et al. Nowotwory 1985 Oct–Dec;35(4):310–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Corrective effect of laser therapy on functional defects in the neutrophilic leukocytes in neurodermatitis patients] Karagezian MA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1986; (1):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Blood, liver and lung kinetics of technetium-99m-labelled granulocytes in the rat. Study by external monitoring with a gamma camera. Bureau M, et al. Int J Microcirc Clin Exp 1986;5(1):53–63

SECRETION

The role of lactoferrin released by phagocytosing neutrophils in the regulation of colony-stimulating activity production by human mononuclear cells. Fletcher J, et al. Blood Cells 1986;11(3):447–57

Age-dependent variations of intralysosomal enzyme release from human PMN leukocytes under various stimuli. Fülöp T Jr, et al. Immunobiology 1986 Apr;171(3):302–10

Decreased extracellular release of granule enzymes from in vitro-stimulated polymorphonuclear leukocytes in guttate psoriasis. Glinski W, et al. Inflammation 1986 Jun; 10(2):99–108

Characteristics of aggregated immunoglobulin G as an immunologic phagocytic stimulus for granule enzyme release from human neutrophils. Smith RJ, et al. Inflammation 1986 Jun;10(2):131–43

The role of Ca2+ and Ca2+-activated phospholipid-dependent protein kinase in degranulation of human neutrophils. Kang D, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 1985 Dec;98(6):1699–706

Bacillus Calmette-Guérin-stimulated neutrophils release chemotaxins for monocytes in rabbit pleural spaces and in vitro. Antony VB, et al. J Clin Invest 1985 Oct; 76(4):1514–21

[Regulation of degranulation and protein kinase C] Kang DC, et al. Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 1986 May;31(6):500–16 (127 ref.) (Jpn)

TRANSPLANTATION

Neutrophil concentrates: functional considerations, storage, and quality control. Glasser L, et al. J Clin Apheresis 1983; 1(3):179–84

Deterioration in lung function after neutrophil transfusion [letter] Butt W, et al. J Pediatr 1986 Aug;109(2):393–4

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Chédiak-Higashi syndrome neutrophils are characterized by the absence of both normal azurophilic granules. West BC. Am J Pathol 1986 Jan;122(1):177–89

Plasma membranes of human neutrophils: a one-step isolation procedure by cell disruption in paraffin oil. Amit N, et al. Anal Biochem 1986 May 1;154(2):643–8

A rapid isolation procedure of plasma membranes from human neutrophils using self-generating Percoll gradients. Importance of pH in avoiding contamination by intracellular membranes. Record M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1985 Sep 25;819(1):1–9

High resolution of heterogeneity among human neutrophil granules: physical, biochemical, and ultrastructural properties of isolated fractions. Rice WG, et al. Blood 1986 Aug;68(2):541–55

Sequential morphological and quantitative changes in blood and bone marrow neutrophils in dogs with acute inflammation. Gossett KA, et al. Can J Comp Med 1985 Jul;49(3):291–7

Ultrastructural morphology and cytochemistry of iron-deficient polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Parmley RT, et al. Exp Mol Pathol 1986 Feb;44(1):57–66

Demonstration of X chromatin in drumstick-like nuclear appendages of leukocytes by in situ hybridization on blood smears. Hochstenbach PF, et al. Histochemistry 1986; 84(4–6):383–6

Modification of the neutrophil Fc receptor by neutrophil granule products: its significance for phagocytosis and bactericidal activity. Luciak M, et al. Immunol Lett 1986 Jan;12(1):5–9

Analog enhancement of videomicroscope images. Burton JL, et al. J Microsc 1986 Jun;142 (Pt 3):301–9

Identification of a subpopulation of primary granules in human neutrophils based upon maturation and distribution. Study by transmission electron microscopy cytochemistry and high voltage electron microscopy of whole cell preparations. Pryzwansky KB, et al. Lab Invest 1985 Dec; 53(6):664–71

[A case of acute myeloblastic leukemia with Auer bodies in polymorphonuclear neutrophils] Ohshima S, et al. Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Jun;74(6):795–8 (Jpn)

[A case of acute myeloblastic leukemia with Auer rods in mature neutrophils] Kato M, et al. Rinsho Ketsueki 1986 Mar;27(3):355–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Use of transmission and scanning electron microscopy in the cytological examination of the cerebrospinal fluid] Musiol A, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 1985 Jul–Aug; 19(4):312–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Bactericidal components of neutrophil peroxidasosomes in abdominal typhus] Pogorel'skaia LV, et al. Sov Med 1986; (4):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructural characteristics of the peripheral blood neutrophilic leukocytes and the quantitative assessment of the cytoplasmic granules in eczema patients] Kubanova AA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1986;(1):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NEVOXANTHOENDOTHELIOMA see XANTHOMA, JUVENILE

NEVUS

Comedo naevus (a case report). Mittal R, et al. Indian J Dermatol 1984 Jul;29(3):23–6

COMPLICATIONS

Nevus sebaceus, syringocystadenoma papilliferum, and basal cell epithelioma. Rosenblum GA. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 1985 Oct;11(10):1018–20

[Cogan-Reese syndrome: therapeutic difficulties (apropos of 2 cases)] Malan P, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1984 Nov; 84(11):1219–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A case of liner nevus sebaceous syndrome associated with early-infantile epileptic encephalopathy with suppression burst (EIEE)] Hirata Y, et al. No To Hattatsu 1985 Nov; 17(6):577–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CONGENITAL

Congenital nevi: the controversy rages on [letter] Sybert VP. Arch Dermatol 1986 May;122(5):502–3

Multiple hamartomas associated with intracranial malformation. Mimouni F, et al. Pediatr Dermatol 1986 Jun;3(3):219–25

DIAGNOSIS

Hair-follicle nevus or congenital vellus hamartoma [letter] Grouls V. Am J Dermatopathol 1985 Jun;7(3):304

Hair-follicle nevus. Weir TW. Am J Dermatopathol 1985 Jun; 7(3):304

The dysplastic nevus syndrome. Mysliborski JA. Compr Ther 1986 May;12(5):17–22

Epidermal nevus misinterpreted as child abuse. Sekula SA, et al. Cutis 1986 Apr;37(4):276–8

Acrosyringial epidermolytic papulosis neviformis. Zina AM, et al. Dermatologica 1985;171(2):122–5

Disseminated nevus anelasticus. Crivellato E. Int J Dermatol 1986 Apr;25(3):171–3

How well do physicians recognize melanoma and other problem lesions? Cassileth BR, et al. J Am Acad Dermatol 1986 Apr;14(4):555–60

Cutaneous melanoma: differential diagnosis. Elias EG. Md Med J 1985 Nov;34(11):1055

Reproducibility and validity in the clinical diagnosis of the nonfamilial dysplastic nevus: work in progress. Roush GC, et al. Recent Results Cancer Res 1986;102:154–8

[Clinical features of linear and unilateral dermatoses] Kalamkarian AA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1985 Nov; (11):4–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy, spider naevi and oestrogen hyperexcretion associated with adenocarcinoma. Brear SG, et al. Postgrad Med J 1985 Sep;61(719):827–8

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cutaneous malignant melanoma and familial dysplastic nevi: evidence for autosomal dominance and pleiotropy. Bale SJ, et al. Am J Hum Genet 1986 Feb;38(2):188–96

Inflammatory linear verrucous epidermal nevus (ILVEN) in a mother and her daughter. Hamm H, et al. Am J Med Genet 1986 Aug;24(4):685–90

Hereditary dysplastic nevus syndrome: lymphoid cell ultraviolet hypermutability in association with increased melanoma susceptibility. Perera MI, et al. Cancer Res 1986 Feb;46(2):1005–9

Hereditary malignant melanoma is not linked to the HLA complex on chromosome 6. Bale SJ, et al. Int J Cancer 1985 Oct 15;36(4):439–43

[The dysplastic nevus syndrome] Vignon-Pennamen MD. Ann Dermatol Venereol 1985;112(3):269–81 (62 ref.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Halo nevus. In situ study using monoclonal antibodies] Vignale RA, et al. Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am 1986;14(1):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Relative area index in congenital nevi [letter] Enhamre A. Arch Dermatol 1986 May;122(5):501–2

Relationship of lumbosacral nevocytic nevi to sun exposure in dysplastic nevus syndrome. Kopf AW, et al. Arch Dermatol 1986 Sep;122(9):1003–6

Generalized drug reaction sparing nevus depigmentosus [letter] Naik RP, et al. Arch Dermatol 1986 May; 122(5):509–10

Cartilaginous naevus on the glabella [letter] Ishimoto T, et al. Br J Dermatol 1986 Apr;114(4):516–8

Human cutaneous nevi transplanted onto nude mice: a model

for the study of the lesional steps in tumor progression. Herlyn D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1339–43
Characteristics of cultured human melanocytes isolated from different stages of tumor progression. Herlyn M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5670–6
White sponge nevus of the vulva. Büchholz F, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Dec;23(6):505–7
Androgen receptors are increased in nevus sebaceus [letter] Person JR, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jul;15(1):120–2
Development of proliferating trichilemmal cyst in organoid nevus. Presentation of two cases. Rabbani H, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jan;14(1):123–6
Diagnosis of the dysplastic nevus in different populations. Roush GC, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Mar; 14(3):419–25
Human melanocytes cultured from nevi and melanomas. Halaban R, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jul;87(1):95–101
Pregnancy and dysplastic nevus syndrome [letter] Nichols TD. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 18;254(15):2063
The dysplastic nevus syndrome. A pedigree with primary malignant melanomas of the choroid and skin. Albert DM, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Dec;92(12):1728–34
The dysplastic nevus. Elder DE. **Pathology** 1985 Apr; 17(2):291–7
Inflammatory linear verrucous epidermal nevus: report of seven new cases and review of the literature. Morag C, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1985 Nov;3(1):15–8 (27 ref.)
[Exclusive genital white sponge nevus] Sayag J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(9):759–60 **(Fre)**
[Nevus comedonicus] Suárez TI, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(5):371–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Argon laser therapy for port wine stains. Carruth JA. **Photodermatol** 1985 Oct;2(5):329–33

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Dermal melanocytes and elastic fibers. Ono T, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1985 Dec;12(6):468–75

NEVUS, PIGMENTED

ANALYSIS

[Immunohistochemical demonstration of desmin and vimentin in an arrector pili nevus] Kishimoto S, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;96(5):515–8 **(Jpn)**

CLASSIFICATION

Prevalence of atypical naevi in a general pathology practice [letter] Norton R. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Aug;39(8):929
Proposed alternative terminology and subclassification of so called "dysplastic naevi".Seywright MM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Feb;39(2):189–94

COMPLICATIONS

Bilateral total corneal and conjunctival choristomas associated with epidermal nevus. Mansour AM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;104(2):245–8
Benign melanocytic naevi as a risk factor for malignant melanoma. Swerdlow AJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 14;292(6535):1555–9
Nevus of Ota with primary retinitis pigmentosa: a syndrome? Kumar A, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec;20(7):261–3
Melanocytic nevi and malignant melanoma. Metcalf JS, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Apr;3(2):217–24
Precursors of malignant melanoma. Problems in computing the risk of malignant melanoma arising in dysplastic and congenital nevocytic nevi. Rigel DS, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Apr;3(2):361–5
Becker's nevus and an accessory scrotum. A unique occurrence. Szylit JA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 May;14(5 Pt 2):905–7
Melanocytic precursors of cutaneous melanoma. Estimated risks and guidelines for management. Rhodes AR. **Med Clin North Am** 1986 Jan;70(1):3–37 (202 ref.)
Association of epibulbar choristomas with linear cutaneous nevi. Review of the literature. Mansour AM, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1984 Aug;4(2):111–6 (41 ref.)
Ocular findings in patients with dysplastic nevus syndrome. Rodriguez-Sains RS. **Ophthalmology** 1986 May;93(5):661–5
[Blue rubber bleb naevus with arteriovenous aneurysm] Balato N, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1986;113(3):245–7 **(Fre)**
[Solomon's epidermal nevus syndrome and its importance in urology] de Dominicis C, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1986 Jan–Mar;38(1):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[A case of Ekman–Eddowes–van der Hoeve syndrome with coexistent pigmented nevus of the choroid] Goryszewska-Maciochowa H, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Jan; 87(1):17–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CONGENITAL

Giant congenital nevus and melanoma. Crim M, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Jun;33(6):167–8
Management of congenital nevocellular nevi. Mollitt DL, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Dec;150(6):669–71
Trunk tumor resembling a congenital nevus. Cellular blue nevus. Draelos ZK, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Sep; 122(9):1067, 1070
Giant congenital cellular blue nevus of the scalp of a newborn with an underlying skull defect and invasion of the dura mater. Marano SR, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jan;18(1):85–9
Multiple hamartomas associated with intracranial malformation. Mimouni F, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1986 Jun;3(3):219–25
[Nevus cell nevi of the congenital type as possible forerunners of malignant melanomas] Gartmann H. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Jun 1;61(11):763–5 **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Rounds in podiatric dermatology. Port M. **Clin Podiatr Med Surg** 1986 Jul;3(3):413–25
Significant melanocytic lesions in infancy, childhood, and adolescence. Hoss DM, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1986 Jan; 4(1):29–44 (136 ref.)
[Melanocytoma of the papilla: apropos of 3 cases] Girard E, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov;84(11):1295–8, 1301–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Identification of protein S 100 and melanoma-associated antigens in a comparative study of malignant melanoma and nevus pathology] Monti M, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 Jul–Aug;120(4):297–306 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

Apparent progression of lentigo maligna to invasive melanoma during treatment with topical azelaic acid. McLean DI, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Jun;114(6):685–9

ETIOLOGY

Etiology of common acquired melanocytic nevi: constitutional variables, sun exposure, and diet. Armstrong BK, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug;77(2):329–35

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial aggregation of small congenital nevomelanocytic nevi. Rhodes AR, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Oct; 22(2):315–26
Significance of DNA abnormalities in primary malignant melanoma and nevi, a retrospective flow cytometric study. von Roenn JH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):3192–5
Melanocytic dysplasia and internal malignancy. Eusebi V, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1986 Jan;11(1):84–6
Dysplastic nevus syndrome. Familial and sporadic precursors of cutaneous melanoma. Kraemer KH, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Apr;3(2):225–37
A case of blue rubber bleb nevus syndrome with familial onset. Kisu T, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1986 Jun;21(3):262–6
Growth factor and cytogenetic abnormalities in cultured nevi and malignant melanomas. Richmond A, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Mar;86(3):295–302
Familial moles and malignant melanoma in The Netherlands [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Sep 13;2(8507):614
The dysplastic naevus syndrome in patients with cutaneous malignant melanoma in Western Australia. English DR, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Sep 1;145(5):194–8
Dysplastic nevi [editorial] Weedon D. **Med J Aust** 1986 Sep 1;145(5):182–3
[Dysplastic nevus syndrome] Kint A. **Z Hautkr** 1986 May 1;61(9):595–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Human monoclonal antibodies that distinguish cutaneous malignant melanomas from benign nevi in fixed tissue sections. Imam A, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Feb; 86(2):145–8
[Quantitative analysis of changes in immune system indices in pigmented neoplasms in man] Babakova SV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(8):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Increased nevus estrogen and progesterone ligand binding related to oral contraceptives or pregnancy. Ellis DL, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jan;14(1):25–31

PATHOLOGY

Nevus sebaceus. A clinicopathologic study of its evolution. Alessi E, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1986 Feb;8(1):27–31
Balloon cell nevus of the iris. Margo CE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug 15;102(2):282–3
Porokeratotic eccrine ostial and dermal duct nevus. Aloi FG, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Aug;122(8):892–5
Invasive melanoma in the donor and recipient sites of a Hutchinson's freckle transplanted in a split skin graft. McEwan LE, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Jan;56(1):81–4
Giant pigmented naevus: the frequency of malignant change and indications for treatment in prepubertal children. Keipert JA. **Australas J Dermatol** 1985 Aug;26(2):81–5
Woolly hair naevi with systematized linear epidermal naevus. Wright S, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1986 Mar;11(2):179–82
Ito's hypomelanosis (incontinentia pigmenti achromians). A review of four cases. Fleury P, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1986;88(1):39–44
The dysplastic nevus. Clinical and pathologic features. Friedman RJ, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Apr;3(2):239–49
Ocular melanomas. Rodriguez-Sains RS. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Apr;3(2):297–307
Multiple agminate juvenile melanoma. Orita M, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(1):58–61
Melanoma precursor lesions and borderline melanomas. Briggs JC. **Histopathology** 1985 Dec;9(12):1251–62 (35 ref.)
Giant hairy naevi. Mathur NB, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Apr;22(4):322–3
Clinical diagnosis of dysplastic melanocytic nevi. A clinicopathologic correlation. Kelly JW, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jun;14(6):1044–52
Hamartoma of neural origin [letter] Kohn SR, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Dec;13(6):1046–7
Age distribution and histologic patterns of dysplastic nevi. Sagebiel RW, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Dec; 13(6):975–82
Bizarre blue nevus: a case report with deoxyribonucleic acid content analysis. Youngberg GA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Aug;15(2 Pt 2):336–41
Podiatric implications of intradermal nevi. McCarthy DJ. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Aug;76(8):433–8
Halo balloon cell nevus. Côté J, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1986 Apr;13(2):123–7
Large basal cell carcinoma in a congenital nevus. Rosenblum GA. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Feb;12(2):166–8
Malignant blue nevus. Rubinstein N, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep;11(9):921–3
Neurocutaneous melanosis: electron microscopic comparison of the pigmented melanocytic nevi of skin and meningeal melanosis. Yu HS, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun; 12(3):267–76
Naevus of Ota. Roplekar SM, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1986 Jan;84(1):27
Giant pigmented naevus. Titus ER, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Jul;82(7):252–3
Characteristics of cultivated adult human nevocellular nevus cells. Gilchrest BA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jul; 87(1):102–7
Lentigo maligna melanoma with deep invasion along the mental nerve. Sawada Y, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;14(3):177–9
Dysplastic nevus syndrome: association with multiple primary neoplasms. Dabski K, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Jun;32(2):113–20
Steroids and neuroendocrine hormones detected by the immunoperoxidase technique from malignant melanomas and nevi of the choroid and conjunctiva. Di Tondo U, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1986;192(1):34–8
Malignant melanoma arising within a congenital nevus. Henry L. **Pathology** 1985 Oct;17(4):560–1, 663–5
Histologic changes resembling the verrucous phase of incontinentia pigmenti within epidermal nevi: report of two cases. Fletcher V, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1985 Nov; 3(1):69–74
Inflammatory linear verrucous epidermal nevus: report of seven new cases and review of the literature. Morag C, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1985 Nov;3(1):15–8 (27 ref.)
The incidence of malignant melanoma (0 to 15 years of age) arising in "large" congenital nevocellular neviQuaba AA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Aug;78(2):174–81
[Pigmented spindle cell nevus of non-Spitz type. Differential diagnosis from malignant melanoma] Christiansen P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 25;147(48):3910–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Sutton's nevus and achromia at a distance. Disappearance of the latter after excision of the nevus (letter)] Bennet A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(10):847–8 **(Fre)**
[Developmental aspects of nevus spilus: review of the literature apropos of 7 cases] Vion B, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(10):813–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Malignant blue nevus] Simon CA, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985; 171(3):183–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Melanic proliferations of the conjunctiva. Histopathologic study of a series of 40 cases] Benderitter T, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(5):411–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Histochemical phenoloxidase demonstration in tumors of the melanocytic system] Schmidt H, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;79(1):23–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Differential diagnosis of pigmented conjunctival changes (light and electron microscopy findings)] Kulnig W. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(1):138–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Multiple primary malignant melanomas] Schwanitz H, et al. **Hautarzt** 1985 Nov;36(11):639–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Atypical melanocyte hyperplasia] Rudolph PO. **Z Hautkr** 1986 May 15;61(10):724–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pigmented spindle cell tumor] Schubert E. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Jun 1;61(11):827–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Squamous epithelial and basal cell carcinomas in naevus sebaceus (Jadassohn)] Senolin T, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Mar 1;61(5):267–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Benign adnexal tumors of the skin] Ronnen M, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Jan 15;110(2):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
[Melanosis naeviformis (Becker nevus)] Schneider I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Nov 17;126(46):2841–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
[A case of malignant blue nevus] Satoh K, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;95(13):1461–7 **(Jpn)**
[Neurocutaneous melanoblastosis] Rovenskaia NM, et al.

Arkh Patol 1986;48(1):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bilateral Ota's nevus with cataract] Egorov NA. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1985 Sep;(9):48–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphometric analysis of the free stromal cells of nevi and malignant melanomas] Nikitin AIu. Vopr Onkol 1986; 32(2):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PSYCHOLOGY

Color preferences of patients with port-wine stains [letter] Karas RJ, et al. Am J Nurs 1986 Feb;86(2):128

RADIOGRAPHY

Neuroradiological findings in Jadassohn nevus phakomatosis: a report of four cases. Vles JS, et al. Eur J Pediatr 1985 Sep;144(3):290–4

SURGERY

Excision of giant nevi in children—how should the wound be closed? Clark DH, et al. Ann Plast Surg 1985 Nov; 15(5):443–7
Resolution of prepubertal male gynecomastia following removal of a giant pigmented nevus. Leung A, et al. Ann Plast Surg 1985 Aug;15(2):167–9
The treatment of cutaneous vascular lesions with the infra-red coagulator: a preliminary report. Colver GB, et al. Br J Plast Surg 1986 Jan;39(1):131–5
A 5-year experience with laser therapy in dermatology. Landthaler M, et al. Curr Probl Dermatol 1986;15:272–81
Iatrogenic effects of general anesthesia in children: considerations in treating large congenital nevocytic nevi. Backman ME, et al. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 1986 Apr; 12(4):363–7 (22 ref.)
Carbon dioxide laser treatment of epidermal nevi. Ratz JL, et al. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 1986 Jun;12(6):567–70
Pseudomelanoma following laser therapy for congenital nevus. Trau H, et al. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 1986 Sep; 12(9):984–6
Treatment of a giant congenital hairy nevus of the ear. Sbitany U, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 1986 Aug;78(2):242–4
[Adjacent advancement flap with subcutaneous pedicle for facial defect] Xie GC. Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Jul;20(4):200–2, 253–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Atraumatic wound dressing from the dermatologic viewpoint] Effendy I, et al. Z Hautkr 1985 Dec 15; 60(24):1965–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

The management of patients with dysplastic and congenital nevi. Rigel DS, et al. Dermatol Clin 1985 Apr;3(2):251–5
[Small, large and giant nevi. What direction to follow?] Ruíz-Maldonado R. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 1985 Sep; 42(9):582–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of congenital nevocytic nevi. II. Nevus cell morphology and contacts with nerve fibers. Maie O, et al. Arch Dermatol Res 1986;278(5):398–406
The ultrastructure of congenital nevocytic nevi. I. Nevus cells in walls of blood vessels and lymphatics. Schneider BV, et al. Arch Dermatol Res 1985;278(1):49–56
Inguinal intranodal blue nevus: a case report. Rheaume T, et al. Can J Surg 1986 Jul;29(4):282–3
Dermal melanocytes and elastic fibers. Ono T, et al. J Cutan Pathol 1985 Dec;12(6):468–75
A comparative ultrastructural study of cutaneous blue naevi of humans and hamsters. Ghadially FN, et al. J Submicrosc Cytol 1986 Apr;18(2):417–32
[Sporadic dysplastic nevus syndrome. ULtrastructural observations] Castelletto RH, et al. Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am 1985;13(6):475–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

NEWBORN INTENSIVE CARE UNITS see INTENSIVE CARE UNITS, NEONATAL

NEWCASTLE DISEASE

DIAGNOSIS

A comparison of Newcastle disease hemagglutination-inhibition test results from diagnostic laboratories in the southeastern United States. Beard CW, et al. Avian Dis 1985 Oct-Dec;29(4):1048–56
Evaluation of a novel rapid kit for the visual detection of Newcastle disease virus antibodies. Rivetz B, et al. Avian Dis 1985 Oct-Dec;29(4):929–42

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of thimerosal concentration on the efficacy of inactivated Newcastle disease oil-emulsion vaccines. Stone HD. Avian Dis 1985 Oct-Dec;29(4):1030–5
Inhibition of lymphocyte mitogenesis in mice infected with Newcastle disease virus: viral interference with the interleukin system. Colonna Romano G, et al. Immunology 1986 Mar;57(3):373–8

MICROBIOLOGY

Characterization of Nigerian strains of Newcastle disease virus. Adu FD, et al. Avian Dis 1985 Jul-Sep;29(3):829–31
Experimental infection of rosellas (Platycercus eximius) with velogenic viscerotropic Newcastle disease virus (VVNDV). April MM, et al. Avian Dis 1986 Apr-Jun; 30(2):438–40
A Newcastle disease virus isolated from pullet showing leg-weakness. Shirai J, et al. Nippon Juigaku Zasshi 1986 Apr;48(2):449–51
[Isolation and preliminary characterization of a paramyxovirus isolate of serotype 1 from budgerigars] Friedericha M, et al. DTW 1986 Jan 7;93(1):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Velogenic viscerotropic Newcastle disease virus strains in Morocco. Bell JG. Avian Dis 1986 Jan-Mar;30(1):231–3
Newcastle disease outbreaks in fowl in Great Britain during 1984. Alexander DJ, et al. Vet Rec 1985 Oct 26; 117(17):429–34
[Experience in using cluster analysis and the prognosis of the stages of epizootic risk for Newcastle disease in poultry] Elitsina P, et al. Vet Med Nauki 1985;22(10):24–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

PATHOLOGY

Cilia injury during virus infection in chickens. Sakakura Y, et al. Rhinology 1985 Dec;23(4):283–90

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Determination of hemagglutination activity recovered from oil-emulsion Newcastle disease vaccines as a prediction of efficacy. Stone HD. Avian Dis 1985 Jul-Sep;29(3):721–8
Protection of chickens against challenge with the variant virus responsible for Newcastle disease in 1984 by conventional vaccination. Alexander DJ, et al. Vet Rec 1986 Feb 15;118(7):176–7
[Associated vaccination of poultry against infectious bronchitis, Newcastle disease and infectious bursitis] Cholakova R. Vet Med Nauki 1985;22(9):32–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS

Analysis of the interferons induced in mice in vivo and in macrophages in vitro by Newcastle disease virus and by polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid. Brehm G, et al. J Interferon Res 1986 Feb;6(1):21–8
[Studies on the combined treatment with cyclophosphamide and virus in mice transplanted with S180 ascitic tumor cells] Jia FL, et al. Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao 1985 Oct; 7(5):376–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Preliminary studies on the efficacy of treating twice with different virus strains for S180 ascitic mice] Peng TC, et al. Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao 1985 Aug;7(4):294–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

DRUG EFFECTS

Sensitivity of ortho- and paramyxovirus replication to human interferon alpha. Strube M, et al. Mol Biol Rep 1985 Oct; 10(4):237–43

GENETICS

Interferon production in L929 cells under impaired translational conditions: comparison of rates of interferon, actin, Newcastle disease and encephalomyocarditis viruses mRNAs initiation of protein synthesis. Sorrentino V, et al. Arch Virol 1986;88(3–4):175–87
Molecular cloning of complementary DNA to Newcastle disease virus, and nucleotide sequence analysis of the junction between the genes encoding the haemagglutinin-neuraminidase and the large protein. Chambers P, et al. J Gen Virol 1986 Mar;67 (Pt 3):475–86
Genetic variation within a neutralizing domain on the haemagglutinin-neuraminidase glycoprotein of Newcastle disease virus. Iorio RM, et al. J Gen Virol 1986 Jul;67 (Pt 7):1393–403
Nucleotide sequence analysis of the haemagglutinin-neuraminidase gene of Newcastle disease virus. Millar NS, et al. J Gen Virol 1986 Sep;67 (Pt 9):1917–27
Sequence of 2,617 nucleotides from the 3' end of Newcastle disease virus genome RNA and the predicted amino acid sequence of viral NP protein. Ishida N, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1986 Aug 26;14(16):6551–64
Cytochalasin B changes the cytoskeletal organization in Newcastle disease virus-infected cells. Chen WF, et al. Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B] 1986 Apr; 10(2):137–44
Transcriptive complex of Newcastle disease virus. II. Structural and functional assembly associated with the cytoskeletal framework. Hamaguchi M, et al. Virology 1985 Dec;147(2):295–308
Identification of the sequence content of four polycistronic transcripts synthesized in Newcastle disease virus infected cells. Wilde A, et al. Virus Res 1986 Jul;5(1):77–95

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Persistent infections with Sendai virus and Newcastle disease viruses. Lawton P, et al. Arch Virol 1986;89(1–4):225–33

IMMUNOLOGY

Efficacy of avridine as an adjuvant for Newcastle disease virus antigen in chickens. Rweyemamu MM, et al. Am J Vet Res 1986 Jun;47(6):1243–8
Antigenic mapping and functional analysis of the F protein of Newcastle disease virus using monoclonal antibodies. Abenes G, et al. Arch Virol 1986;90(1–2):97–110
The synergistic neutralization of Newcastle disease virus by two monoclonal antibodies to its haemagglutinin-neuraminidase protein. Russell PH. Arch Virol 1986;90(1–2):135–44
Determination of hemagglutination activity recovered from oil-emulsion Newcastle disease vaccines as a prediction of efficacy. Stone HD. Avian Dis 1985 Jul-Sep;29(3):721–8
Modulation of adjuvant-enhanced delayed-type hypersensitivity by the interferon inducers poly I:C and Newcastle disease virus. Kraaijeveld CA, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 1986;79(1):86–9
Prevention of metastatic spread by postoperative immunotherapy with virally modified autologous tumor cells. I. Parameters for optimal therapeutic effects. Heicappell R, et al. Int J Cancer 1986 Apr 15;37(4):569–77
Immunological relationships between mumps virus and parainfluenza viruses studied with monoclonal antibodies. Orvell C, et al. J Gen Virol 1986 Sep;67 (Pt 9):1929–39
Anomalous behaviour of Newcastle disease virus haemagglutinin-neuraminidase protein in Western blotting analysis of monoclonal antibody binding sites. Samson AC. J Gen Virol 1986 Jun;67 (Pt 6):1199–203
Interferon induction by viruses. XIV. Development of interferon inducibility and its inhibition in chick embryo cells "aged" in vitro.Sekellick MJ, et al. J Interferon Res 1985 Fall;5(4):651–67
Monoclonal antibodies to hemagglutinin-neuraminidase and fusion glycoproteins of Newcastle disease virus: relationship between glycosylation and reactivity. Long L, et al. J Virol 1986 Mar;57(3):1198–202
Induction of antibodies against Newcastle disease virus with syngeneic anti-idiotype antibodies in mice. Tanaka M, et al. Microbiol Immunol 1986;30(4):323–31
Biological activities of monoclonal antibodies to the hemagglutinin-neuraminidase (HN) protein of Newcastle disease virus. Abenes GB, et al. Nippon Juigaku Zasshi 1986 Apr;48(2):353–62
Selection of unique antigenic variants of Newcastle disease virus with neutralizing monoclonal antibodies and anti-immunoglobulin. Iorio RM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Oct;82(20):7106–10
Studies on the development of pelleted Newcastle disease virus (NDV) vaccine. Shuaib MA, et al. Vaccine 1985 Dec; 3(5):385–8
Protection of chickens against challenge with the variant virus responsible for Newcastle disease in 1984 by conventional vaccination. Alexander DJ, et al. Vet Rec 1986 Feb 15;118(7):176–7
Interferon induction by viruses. XIII. Detection and assay of interferon induction-suppressing particles. Marcus PI, et al. Virology 1985 Apr 30;142(2):411–5
[Demonstration of ligands for antibodies against the M protein on the virion surface of the Newcastle disease virus (NDV)] Dumanova L, et al. Vet Med Nauki 1986;23(2):3–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Demonstration of the M-protein of the Newcastle disease virus by current immunochemical methods] Dumanova L, et al. Vet Med Nauki 1986;23(3):23–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Characterization of Nigerian strains of Newcastle disease virus. Adu FD, et al. Avian Dis 1985 Jul-Sep;29(3):829–31
Velogenic viscerotropic Newcastle disease virus strains in Morocco. Bell JG. Avian Dis 1986 Jan-Mar;30(1):231–3
A Newcastle disease virus isolated from pullet showing leg-weakness. Shirai J, et al. Nippon Juigaku Zasshi 1986 Apr;48(2):449–51
PMV-1 and Newcastle disease virus in pigeons in Israel [letter] Weisman Y, et al. Vet Rec 1986 Mar 22; 118(12):342–3

METABOLISM

Lectin binding and the carbohydrate moieties present on Newcastle disease virus strains. McMillan BC, et al. Avian Dis 1986 Apr-Jun;30(2):340–4
Inhibition of the assembly of Newcastle disease virus by monensin. Yoshida T, et al. Virus Res 1986 Feb;4(2):179–95

PATHOGENICITY

In ovo interference of embryo non-lethal avian infectious bronchitis viruses (IBV) with velogenic Newcastle disease virus and embryo adapted IBV. Yachida S, et al. Res Vet Sci 1986 Jan;40(1):1–3
[Effect of proteolytic enzymes on the enhanced sensitivity of a cell culture of goat embryonic kidney to Newcastle disease virus] Korsun LL, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1985 Oct;(10):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Newcastle disease virus and two influenza viruses: differing effects of acid and temperature on the uptake of infectious virus into bovine and canine kidney cell lines. Russell PH. **Arch Virol** 1986;88(3–4):159–66

The effects of the multiplicity of infection on viral subpopulations during passage of Newcastle disease viruses. McMillan BC, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Jan–Mar;30(1):122–5

Fusion of Newcastle disease virus with liposomes: role of the lipid composition of liposomes. Lorge P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 26;858(2):312–6

Interferon induction in mouse fibroblast L–A9 cells. Soares MC, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(3):265–72

Newcastle disease virus–infected splenocytes express the proopiomelanocortin gene. Westly HJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Jun 1;163(6):1589–94

Early interferon production in human diploid cells induced by Newcastle disease virus in the presence of protein synthesis inhibitors. Yoshida I. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Oct;147(2):113–24

Differential effect of poly rI.rC and Newcastle disease virus on the expression of interferon and cellular genes in mouse cells. Kelley KA, et al. **Virology** 1985 Dec;147(2):382–93

Cytochalasin D accelerates the release of Newcastle disease virus from infected cells. Morrison TG, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Dec;4(1):93–106

RADIATION EFFECTS

Purification and characterization of chick interferon induced by viruses. Kohase M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Jan;67 (Pt 1):215–8

NEWS MEDIA RELATIONS see PUBLIC RELATIONS

NEWSPAPERS

Information on mental illness. The use of newspapers, leaflets or both: a comparative study. Lamontagne Y, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1986 Jan–Feb;77(1):56–7

Meet the press—and ignore peer review. Soffer A. **Chest** 1986 Mar;89(3):323–4

Effective communication: an American rheumatology success story [editorial] Buchanan WW, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1985 Jul–Sep;3(3):187–8

Images of adolescence: an investigation into the accuracy of the image of adolescence constructed by British newspapers. Falchikov N. **J Adolesc** 1986 Jun;9(2):167–80

Popular press coverage of eight National Institutes of Health consensus development topics. Winkler JD, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 14;255(10):1323–7

The Press's view of data protection. Duncan NC. **Med Sci Law** 1985 Oct;25(4):253–7

Policy perspectives on newspaper reports of nurse strikes. Kalisch PA, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Sep;8(3):243–51

State of health and stress factors in occupation: the mass media profession. Fischer HD. **Soc Sci Med** 1985; 21(12):1367–71

[Information on cancer treatment in the media] van Dam FS. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Mar 8;130(10):455–6 **(Dut)**

[From information for physicians to the transmission of professional models] Million–Lajoinie MM. **Cah Sociol Demogr Med** 1985 Jul–Sep;25(3):241–57 **(Fre)**

[Pathology and the press] Stolte M. **Pathologe** 1985 Nov; 6(6):289–91 **(Ger)**

[The press, violence and mental disorders] Scala A, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1985 Apr–Jun;26(2):173–4 **(Ita)**

HISTORY

[Lenin's "Iskra" on the role and health status of adolescent workers in Russia] Fedoseev AS, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(5):58–60 **(Rus)**

[Medical questions on the pages of the newspaper Severnaia pchela] Shabunin AV. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(2):64–6 **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Mental illness and the media: Part II. Content analysis of press coverage of mental health topics. Matas M, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;31(5):431–3

NEWTS see SALAMANDRIDAE

NIACIN

ANALYSIS

Niacin assay by monitoring changes in electrical conductance caused by microbial growth. Einarsson H, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;60(1):15–9

On-line generation of cyanogen chloride in semiautomated determination of niacin and niacinamide in food products. Ge H, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 May–Jun; 69(3):560–2

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Lesions in the skin, intestine, and central nervous system induced by an antimetabolite of niacin. Aikawa H, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Feb;122(2):335–42

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Niacin skin flush is not diagnostic of schizophrenia. Wilson DW, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;21(10):974–7

Sex differences of nicotinate-induced hyperbilirubinemia in Gilbert's syndrome. Implication of bilitranslocase function. Gentile S, et al. **J Hepatol** 1985;1(4):417–29

Comparison of nicotinic acid– and caloric restriction–induced hyperbilirubinaemia in the diagnosis of Gilbert's syndrome. Gentile S, et al. **J Hepatol** 1985;1(5):537–43

[The nicotinic acid and rifampicin tests in Gilbert's syndrome] Pérez Blanco FJ, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Aug;68(2):127–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Renal transport and metabolism of nicotinic acid. Schuette S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):C694–703

Completion of the degradation scheme for nicotinic acid by Clostridium barkeri. Eggerer H. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985; 26:411–8

Intestinal uptake of nicotinic acid as a function of microclimate–pH. Elbert J, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1986;56(1):85–93

Rhizobium sp. strain ORS571 grows synergistically on N2 and nicotinate as N sources. Ludwig RA. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):304–7

Suppressive effect of dietary unsaturated fatty acids on alpha–amino–beta–carboxymuconate–epsilon–semialdehyde decarboxylase, a key enzyme of tryptophan–niacin metabolism in rat liver. Sanada H. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;31(3):327–37

Nicotinic acid transport in Escherichia coli. Rowe JJ, et al. **Microbios** 1985;44(179–180):169–84

[Interaction of functionally coupled vitamins in the distribution and metabolism of [14C]nicotinic acid in tissues and blood cells] Rozanov AIa, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Sep; 50(9):1399–405 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Levels of lipoprotein Lp(a) decline with neomycin and niacin treatment. Gurakar A, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Nov; 57(2–3):293–301

Evaluation of the effects of forskolin and the antilipolytic agents insulin and nicotinic acid on cyclic AMP levels in rat epididymal adipocytes. Fatemi SH. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(4):539–47

Antilipolytic activity of tiadenol–nicotinate in isolated fat cells: a comparison with its parent drugs. Gaion RM, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(6):407–11

Niacin or niacinamide? Nicotinic acid or nicotinamide? What is the difference?[letter] Ranchoff RE, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jul;15(1):116–7

Effect of supplemental niacin or niacinamide and soybean source on ruminal bacterial fermentation in continuous culture. Hannah SM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Nov; 61(5):1253–63

Supplemental niacin for lactating cows during summer feeding. Muller LD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 May; 69(5):1416–20

Dose dependence of nicotinic acid–induced hyperbilirubinemia and its dissociation from hemolysis in Gilbert's syndrome. Gentile S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Feb;107(2):166–71

Prevention of adriamycin cardiotoxicity by niacin, isocitrate or N–acetyl–cysteine in mice. A morphological study. Schmitt–Gräff A, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1986 May; 181(2):168–74

The effects of increased levels of niacin supplementation on growth rate and carcass composition of broiler chickens. Waldroup PW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Sep;64(9):1777–84

The effects of nicotinic acid and xanthinol nicotinate on human memory in different categories of age. A double blind study. Loriaux SM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(4):390–5

[Effect of agglutinating and diluent excipients on the quality of Trimag tablets] Dumitrache M, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Jan–Mar;88(1):145–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Regulation by nicotinic acid of malate dehydrogenase activity in tissues of Black Sea mussels] Petrov SA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 May–Jun;58(3):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Limitation of myocardial infarct size by metabolic interventions that reduce accumulation of fatty acid metabolites in ischemic myocardium. Vik–Mo H, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jun;111(6):1048–54

Use of a combination of propylene glycol and niacin for subclinical ketosis. Ruegsegger GJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 May;69(5):1411–5

The management of hyperlipoproteinemia [letter] Norenberg DD. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 22–29;256(8):1003

[Effect of complamine and nicospan on the cerebral blood flow and its regulation in changes in blood pressure] Nagornaia GV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 48(5):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Preventive correction of hemostasis in patients with polycythemia vera] Kovaleva LG, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 Feb;31(2):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of fibrinolysis activators and inhibitors in the complex treatment of patients with acute pneumonia] Sheleg VA. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jun;(6):47–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NIACINAMIDE see NICOTINAMIDE

NIALAMIDE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of nialamide on the metabolism of dopamine injected into the nucleus accumbens of old rats. Cousin KM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):25–30

Reversal of the reserpine–induced ptosis by L–threo–3,4–dihydroxy–phenylserine (L–threo–DOPS), a (–)–norepinephrine precursor, and its potentiation by imipramine or nialamide. Kato T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 332(3):243–6

[Effect of psychotropic drugs on the luteotropic function of the adenohypophysis] Boiadzhieva N. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1986;25(2):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

NICARBAZIN see under CARBANILIDES

NICERGOLINE see under ERGOLINES

NICERITROL see under NICOTINIC ACIDS

NICKEL

The super–elastic property of the Japanese NiTi alloy wire for use in orthodontics. Miura F, et al. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Jul;90(1):1–10

Abnormal cytodifferentiation in leiomyosarcomas induced with injection of nickel subsulfide into skeletal muscles of rats. Light and electron microscopic observations. Bruni C. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1986 Mar–Apr;16(2):118–29

An extended–X–ray–absorption–fine–structure (e.x.a.f.s.) study of coenzyme F430 from Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum. Diakun GP, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 15;232(1):281–4

Corrosion of a stainless steel with low nickel content under static conditions. Brune D, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 Jul; 6(4):265–8

Characterization of rhodanese–tetracyanonickelate. An active site complex that slows sulfur–free rhodanese conversion to inert conformers. Chow SF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7264–9

Copper(II) and nickel(II) ternary complexes of L–dopa and related compounds. Kiss T, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Dec;25(4):247–59

Complexation of the fungal metabolite tenuazonic acid with copper (II), iron (III), nickel (II), and magnesium (II) ions. Lebrun MH, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Jul;24(3):167–81

Interaction of transition metal ions with Z form poly d(A–C).poly d(G–T) and poly d(A–T) studied by I.R. spectroscopy. Adam S, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Apr 25;14(8):3501–13

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pathogenesis of orally induced flare–up reactions at old patch sites in nickel allergy. Christensen OB, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1985;65(4):298–304

Correlation between quantitative in vivo and in vitro responses in nickel–allergic patients. Al–Tawil NG, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1985;65(5):385–9

IgA nephropathy associated with dental nickel alloy sensitization. Strauss FG, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1985; 5(5):395–7

Further studies on the exposure of welders to fumes, chromium, nickel and gases in Dutch industries: plasma welding and cutting of stainless steel. van der Wal JF. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1986;30(2):153–61

Exposure of welders to fumes, Cr, Ni, Cu and gases in Dutch industries. van der Wal JF. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1985; 29(3):377–89

Nickel dermatitis: the reaction to oral nickel challenge. Gawkrodger DJ, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Jul;115(1):33–8

A study of serum monoamine oxidase (MAO) activity and the EEG in nickel carbonyl workers. Shi ZC, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jun;43(6):425–6

Nickel allergy to dental prostheses. Fernandez JP, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May;14(5):312

Ear piercing and nickel allergy [letter] Fisher AA. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May;14(5):328

Contact clinic survey of nickel–sensitive subjects. Gawkrodger DJ, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Mar; 14(3):165–9

Contact psychodermatitis. Goitre M, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Oct;13(4):270

Ear piercing—a cause of nickel allergy in schoolgirls? Larsson–Stymne B, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Nov; 13(5):289–93

Patch testing for nickel allergy. The influence of the vehicle on the response rate to topical nickel sulphate. Mendelow AY, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Jul;13(1):29–33

Artifact lesions and metal sensitivity after insertion of osteosynthesis material. Perez Macias JM, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):260

Fiddler's neck and nickel dermatitis. Pincelli C, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Jul;13(1):37

The nickel content of chalk—cause of contact dermatitis? Raith L, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Jan;14(1):61
Nickel objects causing sensitisation and relapses. Rudzki E, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Nov;13(5):335–6
Softisan—a new vehicle for patch testing. Väänänen A, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):215–6
Hand eczema in hairdressers and nurses: a prospective study. I. Evaluation of atopy and nickel hypersensitivity at the start of apprenticeship. van der Burg CK, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May;14(5):275–9
Skin irritancy from nickel sulfate and test patches. Wahlberg JE, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Oct;13(4):224–5
The safety of artificial hip replacement in nickel-sensitive patients. Fisher AA. **Cutis** 1986 May;37(5):333
Hypersensitivity to mercury, nickel and chromium in relation to dental materials. Burrows D. **Int Dent J** 1986 Mar; 36(1):30–4
Nickel sensitivity in Singapore. Moorthy TT, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1986 Jun;25(5):307–9
Occupational asthma caused by nickel salts. Davies JE. **J Soc Occup Med** 1986 Spring;36(1):29–31
Method of sensitization determines if UVB irradiation inhibits the development of delayed type hypersensitivity to nickel in guinea pigs. Lammintausta K, et al. **Photodermatol** 1986 Apr;3(2):102–3
[Use of chromium–nickel implants in patients allergic to nickel and chromium] Simeček K, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1985 Oct;52(5):393–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Contact allergy to nickel. Epidemiological and clinical features] Angelini G, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1986 Mar–Apr;121(2):121–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Nickel: a ubiquitous hapten] Bedello PG, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 Jul–Aug;120(4):293–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Non-occupational sources of occupational allergens] Rebandel P, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1985 May–Jun; 72(3):247–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Determination of nickel in human nails by adsorption differential-pulse voltammetry. Gammelgaard B, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Oct;110(10):1197–9
Nickel-content of urease from Bacillus pasteurii. Christians S, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1986 Jun;145(1):51–5
Activation and active sites of nickel-containing hydrogenases. Cammack R, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Jan; 68(1):85–91
Purification to homogeneity of Azotobacter vinelandii hydrogenase: a nickel and iron containing alpha beta dimer. Seefeldt LC, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Jan;68(1):25–34
Redox properties and activity studies on a nickel–containing hydrogenase isolated from a halophilic sulfate reducer Desulfovibrio salexigens. Teixeira M, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Jan;68(1):75–84
Human exposure to nickel and cobalt: biological monitoring and immunobiochemical response. Bencko V, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Aug;40(2):399–410
Purification of a nickel–containing urease from the rumen anaerobe Selenomonas ruminantium. Hausinger RP. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7866–70
Increased chromium and nickel content in lung tissue. Kollmeier H, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985; 110(2):173–6
Cadmium and nickel in mainstream particulates of cigarettes containing tobacco grown on a low-cadmium soil-sludge mixture. Bache CA, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985; 16(3–4):547–52
Nickel contamination of human serum albumin solutions [letter] Leach CN Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 7; 313(19):1232
Requirement of the nickel tetrapyrrole F430 for in vitro methanogenesis: reconstitution of methylreductase component C from its dissociated subunits. Hartzell PL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6726–30
[Quantitative analysis of chromium, nickel, molybdenum and manganese content of the neocapsule following total endoprosthesis-plasty of the hip joint] Pretzsch J, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1986 Mar;33(3):120–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Detection of chromium, nickel and formalin in raw materials and industrial products using color tests] Czernielewski A, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1985 May–Jun;72(3):243–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Determination of nickel and cobalt in water by chromatography on a thin sorbent layer] Kataeva SE. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Jun;(6):62–3 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Direct determination of nickel in human plasma by Zeeman-corrected atomic absorption spectrometry. Andersen JR, et al. **Analyst** 1986 Jun;111(6):721–2
Blood nickel concentrations in patients with stainless-steel hip prostheses. Linden JV, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Nov–Dec;15(6):459–64
Endogenous nickel release in injured patients: a possible cause of myocardial damage. Szabó K, et al. **Injury** 1985 Nov; 16(9):613–20
Serum nickel concentration in chronic hemodialysis patients. Hosokawa S, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Sep;8(5):245–8
Blood distribution of nickel, cobalt, and chromium following intramuscular injection into hamsters. Merritt K, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1984 Nov–Dec;18(9):991–1004
Nickel transfer during hemodialysis. Hosokawa S, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:38–41

IMMUNOLOGY

Langerhans' cell population in topical patch-test and systemic flare-up sites of nickel-sensitive guinea pigs. Lammintausta K, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1986 May; 11(3):246–52
Interrelationship of nickel and cobalt contact sensitization. Lammintausta K, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Sep; 13(3):148–52
Isolation and characterization of Ni-specific T cell clones from patients with Ni-contact dermatitis. Sinigaglia F, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Dec;135(6):3929–32
Helper cells (Leu-3a+) carry the specificity of nickel sensitivity reaction in vitro in humans. Silvennoinen-Kassinen S, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jan; 86(1):18–20
T and B lymphocytes in patients with nickel sensitivity. Al-Tawil NG, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Nov; 22(5):495–502
Immunological studies in mice following in utero exposure to NiCl2. Smialowicz RJ, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Mar; 38(3):293–303

METABOLISM

Transport and accumulation of nickel ions in the cyanobacterium Anabaena cylindrica. Campbell PM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):470–7
Nickel fixation by rat plasma and 21-day placental homogenates. Mas A, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1986 Apr;94(1):7–10
Peptide and carbohydrate complexes of nickel in human kidney. Templeton DM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 15; 230(1):35–42
Four- and five-coordinate species in nickel-reconstituted hemoglobin and myoglobin: Raman identification of the nickel-histidine stretching mode. Shelnutt JA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11;25(3):620–7
Distribution and kinetics of injected nickel in the pregnant rat. Mas A, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Feb; 13(2):91–6
Nickel binding and uptake in thymocytes and peripheral blood lymphocytes of nickel-allergic and control subjects. Nordlind K. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985; 78(4):364–7
Tetracyanonickelate probes the active site of sulfur-free rhodanese. Chow SF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15516–21
Estimation of the ferrous–transferrin binding constants based on thermodynamic studies of nickel(II)–transferrin. Harris WR. **J Inorg Biochem** 1986 May;27(1):41–52
Biological availability of nickel arsenides: cellular response to soluble Ni5As2. Gurley LR, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;17(1):101–17
Accumulation and efflux of nickel from cultured pneumocytes. Saito K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Mar; 148(3):295–302
Antagonism by essential divalent metals and amino acids of nickel(II)-DNA binding in vitro. Kasprzak KS, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;82(2):336–43
Mobilization of nickel by potassium ethylxanthate in mice: comparison with sodium diethyldithiocarbamate and effect of intravenous versus oral administration. Jasim S, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Jun;31(3):249–55
Biliary excretion of nickel in rats. Marzouk A, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Sep;27(1–3):65–71
On the mechanism of nickel absorption in the rat jejunum. Foulkes EC, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Jan;38(1):35–42
Effects of sodium pyridinethione on the uptake and distribution of nickel, cadmium and zinc in pregnant and non-pregnant mice. Jasim S, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Mar; 38(3):327–50

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of dextransucrase by Zn2+, Ni2+, Co2+, and Tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane (Tris). Miller AW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 1;248(2):579–86
The use of nickel to probe the role of hydrogen metabolism in cyanobacterial nitrogen fixation. Pederson DM, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Jan;68(1):113–20
Pleiotropic hydrogenase mutants of Escherichia coli K12: growth in the presence of nickel can restore hydrogenase activity. Waugh R, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Jan;68(1):157–66
Effect of an acute injection of nickel upon essential metal homeostasis in the rat. Influence of sex and pregnancy. Mas A, et al. **Biol Res Pregnancy Perinatol** 1986;7(2):66–70
Inhibition of Zn2+-induced potentiation of twitch tension by Ni2+ in frog muscle. Oba T, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):625–30
DNA–protein cross-links induced by nickel compounds in intact cultured mammalian cells. Patierno SR, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Oct;55(1–2):75–91
Effects of a nickel load upon the concentration of plasma metabolites in pregnant rats. Mas A, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1986;21(4):193–7
Nickel controls the reversible anaerobic activation/inactivation of the Desulfovibrio gigas hydrogenase by the redox potential. Mege RM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14701–6
The importance of diet composition in ultratrace element research. Nielsen FH. **J Nutr** 1985 Oct;115(10):1239–47 (57 ref.)
Mutagenicity of nickel sulphate in Drosophila melanogaster. Rodríguez-Arnaiz R, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jun; 170(3):115–7
Evaluation of the spindle-inhibiting effect of Ni++ by quantitation of chromosomal super-contraction. Andersen O. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 50(3):379–86
Possible role of nickel induced metallothionein (MT) in protection against cadmium nephrotoxicity. Khandelwal S, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jul;31(7):400–3
[Comparative characteristics of the elasticity and magnitude of the forces of orthodontic wire elements made of stainless steel and of a titanium nickelide-based alloy] Mirgazizov MZ, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;64(5):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Acute nickel carbonyl poisoning: a report of 179 cases. Shi ZC. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jun;43(6):422–4

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Biomedical characteristics of designs made from an alloy with thermomechanical memory based on x-ray and histological research data] Panikarovskiĭ VV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;65(1):4–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Hepatic toxicity of nickel chloride in rats. Donskoy E, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1986 Mar–Apr;16(2):108–17
Nickel-induced malignant tumors. Lumb GD, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Sep–Oct;15(5):374–80
Recent progress in nickel carcinogenesis. Sunderman FW Jr. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986;22(2):669–79 (99 ref.)
The in vitro toxicity of cobalt-chrome-molybdenum alloy and its constituent metals. Evans EJ, et al. **Biomaterials** 1986 Jan;7(1):25–9
Preferential DNA–protein cross-linking by NiCl2 in magnesium-insoluble regions of fractionated Chinese hamster ovary cell chromatin. Patierno SR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5787–94
Incidence and localization of sister chromatid exchanges induced by nickel and chromium compounds. Sen P, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep;7(9):1527–33
Bioassay of environmental nickel dusts in a particle feeding ciliate. Smith-Sonneborn J, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986; 8(4):621–6
Rabbit lung after inhalation of manganese chloride: a comparison with the effects of chlorides of nickel, cadmium, cobalt, and copper. Camner P, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Dec;38(2):301–9
Lifetime effects of intratracheally instilled nickel subsulfide on B6C3F1 mice. Fisher GL, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Aug; 40(2):313–20
Kinetics and dose dependence of glutathione, glutathione-S-transferase and phosphoglucomutase in liver and kidney of nickel treated partially hepatectomized rats. Dwivedi PP, et al. **Ind Health** 1985;23(4):269–77
Toxic response of hamster embryo cells on exposure to mixtures of Ni2+ and benzo(a)pyrene. Uziel M, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1986 Jun;6(3):167–70
Comparative cytotoxicity of four nickel compounds to canine and rodent alveolar macrophages in vitro. Benson JM, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;19(1):105–10
Nickel(II) genotoxicity: potentiation of mutagenesis of simple alkylating agents. Dubins JS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Sep; 162(2):187–99
Karyometry of pseudostratified, metaplastic and dysplastic nasal epithelium by morphometry and stereology. 2. Automated image analysis (IBAS) of the basal layer of nickel workers. Rigaut JP, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Aug;180(2):151–60
[Materials for determining the MPEL of welding aerosols containing manganese, chromium and nickel in the air of the work area] Gorban' LN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 May;(5):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Rapid analysis of nickel in urine by electrothermal atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Sunderman FW Jr, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1986 May–Jun;16(3):219–30
Exposure in welding of high nickel alloy. Akesson B, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;56(2):111–7

NICKEL-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see **CHROMIUM ALLOYS**

NICLOPOLAN see under **NITROPHENOLS**

NICLOSAMIDE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Taeniasis unresponsive to a single dose of niclosamide: case report of persistent infection with Taenia saginata and a review of therapy. Vermund SH, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1986 May–Jun;8(3):423–6

[Preliminary comparison of the results of treatment of taeniasis with "Radaverm" and "Yomesan"]. Łuźmicki R, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985;31(2):187–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Relationship between severity of the symptom and the number of Hymenolepis nana after treatment. Chitchang S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Aug;68(8):423–6

[Effectiveness of praziquantel and fenasal in experimental hymenolepiasis in white mice] Krotov AI, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):46–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Susceptibility to genotoxic effects of niclosamide in human peripheral lymphocytes exposed in vitro and in vivo. Ostrosky–Wegman P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan;173(1):81–7

NICOTIANA see **TOBACCO**

NICOTINAMIDASE see under **AMIDOHYDROLASES**

NICOTINAMIDE

Solvent interactions with N, N–dialkylnicotinamides and their effects on rotational barriers. Bean JW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 15;35(6):1011–7

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Ultrastructural evidence of mitotic ependymal cells in 6–aminonicotinamide–treated suckling mice. Aikawa H, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;70(1):71–4

Lesions in the skin, intestine, and central nervous system induced by an antimetabolite of niacin. Aikawa H, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Feb;122(2):335–42

N1–methylnicotinamide transport by isolated perfused snake proximal renal tubules. Dantzler WH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):F407–18

5–Methylnicotinamide inhibits renal brush–border phosphate transport with no change in NAD. Kempson SA. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):F520–7

Transport of N1–methylnicotinamide across brush border membrane vesicles from rabbit kidney. Wright SH. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):F903–11

Formation of the N'–methylnicotinamide adenine dinucleotide derivative of NAD in intact rat pituitary tumor GH3 and human promyelocytic leukemia HL–60 cells. Johnson GS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 15;249(1):148–53

Effects of 6–aminonicotinamide on cell growth, poly(ADP–ribose) synthesis and nucleotide metabolism. Hunting D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 15; 34(22):3999–4003

The relaxant action of nicorandil in guinea–pig isolated trachealis. Allen SL, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 87(1):117–27

The effects of BRL 34915 and nicorandil on electrical and mechanical activity and on 86Rb efflux in rat blood vessels. Weir SW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):121–8

Effect of apamin on responses to BRL 34915, nicorandil and other relaxants in the guinea–pig taenia caeci. Weir SW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):113–20

Aqueduct stenosis induced by a single injection of antivitamin. Aikawa H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct; 354(2):284–7

The antimetastatic and tumor growth retarding effects of sulfur containing analogs of nicotinamide. Grassetti DR. **Cancer Lett** 1986 May;31(2):187–95

Urinary excretion of 3–methyladenine and 1–methylnicotinamide by rats, following administration of [methyl–14C]methyl methanesulphonate and comparison with administration of [14C]methionine or formate. Hanski C, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Oct;55(1–2):225–34

Hypolipaemic effect and inhibition of lipid peroxidation by glunicate in rats on atherogenic diet. Fehér J, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(6):413–9

Activity of NMN+, nicotinamide ribose and analogs in alcohol oxidation promoted by horse–liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Improvement of this activity and structural requirements of the pyridine nucleotide part of the NAD+ coenzyme. Sicsic S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3; 155(2):403–7

Gastric inhibitory effects of CM57755. A new histamine H2 receptor antagonist. Wilson JA, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(1):33–6

Pathology of 6–aminonicotinamide toxicosis in the rabbit. Render JA, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Sep; 23(9):795–803

Pharmacokinetics of CM 57755, a new histamine H2–receptor antagonist, after single oral doses in man. Necciari J, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985;5(6):457–65

An electron microscopical study of epiplexus and supraependymal cells in the prenatal rat brain following a maternal injection of 6–aminonicotinamide. Ling EA, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Jan;140 (Pt 1):119–29

Hemodynamic effects of nicorandil, isosorbide dinitrate, and dihydralazine in healthy volunteers. Belz GG, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):1107–12

Enhanced subendocardial perfusion distal to a flow–limiting coronary artery stenosis in dogs: comparative effects of nicorandil, a potential new antianginal agent, and nitroglycerin. Gross GJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):977–82

Defining the metabolic and growth responses of porcine haemophili to exogenous pyridine nucleotides and precursors. O'Reilly T, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Mar; 132 (Pt 3):807–18

Further assessment of glunicate hypolipidaemic activity in the rat. Renzetti AR, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 37(12):906–9

Improved delivery through biological membranes XX: Nicotinamide——dihydronicotinamide based ester–linked redox carrier systems. Bodor N, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Jan;75(1):29–35

Studies on a new antiallergic pyridinecarboxamide TA–5707F and its sodium salt (TA–5707). I. Inhibition of IgE–induced passive cutaneous anaphylaxis (PCA) in rats. Tsuzurahara K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;40(1):37–46

The different mechanisms of action of nicorandil and adenosine triphosphate on potassium channels of circular smooth muscle of the guinea–pig small intestine. Yamanaka K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 331(1):96–103

Comparative studies of nicotinohydroxamic acid and neomycin on ammonia and urea metabolism in rats. Harada K, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 49(2):309–12

Abolition by nicorandil of spontaneous action potentials of the small atrio–ventricular node preparation of the dog. Iijima T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Aug;146(4):401–3

Ultrastructural ocular lesions of 6–aminonicotinamide toxicosis in rabbits. Render JA, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Sep; 22(5):475–82

Can a 1,2–oxygen shift of a nicotinamide N–oxide derivative occur in vivo? Dostert P, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Oct; 15(10):799–803

[Nifenazone, biotransformation in humans] Beyer KH, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1985 Sep;318(9):855–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Inhibitory mechanism of nitrous compounds on vascular smooth muscle contraction] Murakami K, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):278–80 **(Jpn)**

[Vasorelaxing action of nicorandil, in comparison with nitroglycerin and Ca antagonists] Muramatsu I, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb;87(2):199–207 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The pathomechanism underlying ischemic brain edema: the role of Na+, K+–ATPase of the brain microvessels] Asano T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Nov;13(11):1147–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mechanism of the tranquilizing action of electron structural analogs of nicotinamide] Akhundov RA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;101(3):329–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[State of the neural elements of rabbit hair after irradiation and treatment with coamid] Seifullin FKh, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;30(11):34–6 **(Rus)**

[Effect of coamide on the morpho–functional state of the pancreatic islands in irradiated animals] Seifullin FKh, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 Mar–Apr;26(2):238–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

On–line generation of cyanogen chloride in semiautomated determination of niacin and niacinamide in food products. Ge H, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 May–Jun; 69(3):560–2

Determination of menadione sodium hydrogen sulphite and nicotinamide in multivitamin formulations by high–performance liquid chromatography. Sadlej–Sosnowska N, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 23; 357(1):227–32

Spectrodensitometric determination of nicotinamide in some multivitamin preparations. Ismaiel SA, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Nov;40(11):804–5

[Densitometric determination of nicotinamide in multivitamin preparations after thin layer chromatographic separation] Ropte D, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Nov;40(11):793–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Clonal relationships among naturally occurring nicotinamide–requiring Salmonella typhimurium. Barker RM, et al. **Genet Res** 1985 Dec;46(3):241–50

Improved delivery through biological membranes XX: Nicotinamide——dihydronicotinamide based ester–linked redox carrier systems. Bodor N, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Jan;75(1):29–35

[Nicotinamide coenzyme levels and activity of enzymes of their biosynthesis and degradation in animal tissues after exposure to extreme conditions and pathogenic factors] Leus IF. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb;58(1):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of alpha–tocopherol on glutamic acid metabolism and nicotinamide coenzyme levels in hepatocytes] Iakhnina DN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of insulin on renal phosphorus handling in the rat: interaction with PTH and nicotinamide. Guntupalli J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):F610–8

Induction of rat kidney ornithine decarboxylase by nicotinamide without a concomitant increase in DNA synthesis. Rosenberg MR, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan; 7(1):175–8

Effects of nicotinamide on cardiac A–V conduction and function of sinus node in isolated hearts. Zhang KJ, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Oct;97(10):777–80

Long–term effects of exposure of pancreatic islets to nicotinamide in vitro on DNA synthesis, metabolism and B–cell function. Sandler S, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Mar; 29(3):199–202

Morphometric analysis of the endocrine cell composition of rat pancreas following treatment with streptozotocin and nicotinamide. Michels JE, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1986 Jun; 44(3):247–58

Influence of ethanol, nicotinamide, orotic acid and caffeine upon the induction of tyrosine aminotransferase, the NAD content and the ADPR transferase activity in rat liver. Kröger H, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(1):43–8

Elevated antibody–dependent cell–mediated cytotoxicity and its inhibition by nicotinamide in the diabetic NOD mouse. Nakajima H, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1986 Mar;12(2–3):91–4

Effects of hyperthermia and nicotinamide on DNA repair synthesis, ADP–ribosyl transferase activity, NAD+ and ATP pools, and cytotoxicity in gamma–irradiated human mononuclear leukocytes. Kjellén E, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jan;49(1):151–62

Niacin or niacinamide? Nicotinic acid or nicotinamide? What is the difference?[letter] Ranchoff RE, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jul;15(1):116–7

Effect of supplemental niacin or niacinamide and soybean source on ruminal bacterial fermentation in continuous culture. Hannah SM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Nov; 61(5):1253–63

Decrease in the reaction of DNA repair synthesis in response to nicotinamide or 3–aminobenzamide in ultraviolet irradiated systemic lupus erythematosus lymphocytes. Takeuchi F, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;12(3):504–7

Modulatory effect of nicotinamide on unscheduled DNA synthesis in lymphocytes from young and old mice. Licastro F, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1986 Jul;35(2):123–31

Nicotinamide prevents lymphocytic infiltration in submandibular glands but not the appearance of anti–salivary duct antibodies in non–obese diabetic (NOD) mice. Yamada K, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;50(1):83–91

[Effect of nicotinamide on the rabbit sinus node cell action potential and analysis of its mechanism] Wang HZ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 May;20(5):340–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of nicotinamide on nonesterified fatty acids in the brain structures during painful stress. Sklenovský A, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:71–7

The treatment of bullous pemphigoid with tetracycline and niacinamide. A preliminary report. Berk MA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jun;122(6):670–4

Treatment of polymorphous light eruption with nicotinamide: a pilot study. Neumann R, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Jul; 115(1):77–80

The antimetastatic and tumor growth retarding effects of sulfur containing analogs of nicotinamide. Grassetti DR. **Cancer Lett** 1986 May;31(2):187–95

Protective effect of nicotinamide against nephropathy in diabetic rats. Wahlberg G, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1985 Nov; 2(6):307–12

Successful nicotinamide treatment in an autosomal dominant behavioral and psychiatric disorder. Blom W, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985;8 Suppl 2:107–8

[Effect of diazepam and nicotinamide on convulsive activity of various types] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Jul–Aug;48(4):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NICOTINAMIDE–ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE see **NAD**

NICOTINAMIDE–ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHATE see **NADP**

NICOTINAMIDE MONONUCLEOTIDE

BIOSYNTHESIS

Purine and pyridine nucleotide production in human erythrocytes. Micheli V, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):454–8

METABOLISM

Mechanism and activation for allosteric adenosine 5'–monophosphate nucleosidase. Kinetic alpha–deuterium isotope effects for the enzyme–catalyzed hydrolysis of adenosine 5'–monophosphate and nicotinamide mononucleotide. Skoog MT. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5; 261(10):4451–9

Defining the metabolic and growth responses of porcine haemophili to exogenous pyridine nucleotides and precursors. O'Reilly T, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Mar; 132 (Pt 3):807–18

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Activity of NMN+, nicotinamide ribose and analogs in alcohol oxidation promoted by horse-liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Improvement of this activity and structural requirements of the pyridine nucleotide part of the NAD+ coenzyme. Sicsic S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3; 155(2):403–7

NICOTINE

Physical dependence on nicotine in gum. A placebo substitution trial. Hughes JR, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Jun 20; 255(23):3277–9

Human studies of the behavioral pharmacological determinants of nicotine dependence. Henningfield JE, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:54–65

Withdrawal from nicotine dependence using mecamylamine: comparison of three-week and six-week dosage schedules. Tennant FS Jr, et al.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 1984;55:291–7

[Role of the psychotropic effects of nicotine in shaping habituation for it in rats] Khodzhagel'diev T.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 1985 Dec;100(12):709–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Development of nicotine preference in C57Bl/6 and CBA mice] Khodzhagel'diev T. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan; 101(1):48–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Nicotine gum to treat panic attacks? [letter] Hughes JR. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;143(2):271

Effects of nicotine chewing gum on smoking cessation in routine clinical use. Hjalmarson AI. **Br J Addict** 1985 Sep; 80(3):321–4

Alteration of alpha and muscarinic receptors in rat brain and heart following chronic nicotine treatment. Yamanaka K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):241–8

Reduced tar, nicotine, and carbon monoxide exposure while smoking ultralow- but not low-yield cigarettes. Benowitz NL, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Jul 11;256(2):241–6

Nicotine and cigarette smoking: an alternative hypothesis. Chamberlain AT, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Aug; 17(4):285–97

Nicotine chewing gum in smoking cessation: efficiency, nicotine dependence, therapy duration, and clinical recommendations. Fagerstrom KO, et al.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 1985;53:102–9

Psychological and pharmacological approaches to smoking relapse prevention. Hall SM, et al.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 1985;53:131–43

The titration hypothesis revisited: nicotine gum reduces smoking intensity. Herning RI, et al.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 1985;53:27–41

Short-term effects of nicotine gum. Hughes JR, et al.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 1985;53:68–82

Theoretical background and clinical use of nicotine chewing gum. Russell MA, et al.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 1985;53:110–30

Nicotine gum vs. placebo gum: comparisons of withdrawal symptoms and success rates. Schneider NG, et al.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 1985;53:83–101

An assessment of the effectiveness of nicotine chewing gum: unfulfilled expectations. Feldman J. **NY State J Med** 1985 Jul;85(7):378–80

State-dependent learning effects with a combination of alcohol and nicotine. Lowe G.
Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 1986;89(1):105–7

Which smokers report most relief from craving when using nicotine chewing gum? West RJ, et al.
Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 1986;89(2):189–91

The effects of nicotine on PGI2 production by rat aortic endothelium. Bull HA, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Aug 30;54(2):472–4

[Prevention of the cigarette smoking habit by the administration of a chewing gum containing nicotine] Benevolo E, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Jul 31;114(2):99–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Visual processing in children exposed prenatally to marihuana and nicotine: a preliminary report. Tanaley BW, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1986 May-Jun;77 Suppl 1:72–8

Nicotine does not cause 'bronchitis' in the rat. Rogers DF, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 May;70(5):427–33

Seborrhoeic dermatitis induced by nicotine of horsetails (Equisetum arvense L.). Sudan BJ. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Sep;13(3):201–2

Atrial fibrillation while chewing nicotine gum [letter] Rigotti NA, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Feb 28;255(8):1018

Progress report from the NIDA Addiction Research Center Baltimore, Maryland (1984). Jasinski DR, et al.
Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser 1984;55:59–65

Effects of withdrawal from long-term nicotine gum use. West RJ, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 Nov;15(4):891–3

[Ultrastructure of rat fetal oocytes after administration of nicotine to pregnant females] Mardanova GV, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1986;(1):15–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Abuse of nicotine chewing gum made a non-smoker into a snuff user] Blix O. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Jul 9; 83(28–29):2489 **(Swe)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

High-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection for the determination of nicotine and N-methylnicotinium ion. Mousa S, et al.
J Chromatogr 1985 Nov 22;347(3):405–10

Evaluation of the effects of cotinine and nicotine-N'-oxides on the development of tumors in rats initiated with N-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]formamide. LaVoie EJ, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Dec;75(6):1075–81

ANALYSIS

Effects of cigarette nicotine content on smoking behavior of baboons. Rogers WR, et al. **Addict Behav** 1985; 10(3):225–33

Some short-term effects of changing to lower yield cigarettes. Minty BD, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4):531–6

Analysis for nicotine and cotinine in hair to determine cigarette smoker status. Haley NJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Oct;31(10):1598–600

Measurement of nicotine in building air as an indicator of tobacco smoke levels [letter] Green C, et al.
Environ Health Perspect 1985 Nov;63:249

High-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection for the determination of nicotine and N-methylnicotinium ion. Mousa S, et al.
J Chromatogr 1985 Nov 22;347(3):405–10

Reduction of tar, nicotine and carbon monoxide intake in low tar smokers. Russell MA, et al.
J Epidemiol Community Health 1986 Mar;40(1):80–5

Nicotine and cotinine concentrations in serum and urine of infants exposed via passive smoking or milk from smoking mothers. Luck W, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Nov;107(5):816–20

Changes in overwrap and butt length of American filter cigarettes. An influence on reported tar yields. Grunberg NE, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Jul;85(7):310–2

Estimates of maximum or average cigarette tar, nicotine, and carbon monoxide yields can be obtained from yields under standard conditions. Rickert WS, et al. **Prev Med** 1986 Jan; 15(1):82–91

Characterization of tobacco products: a comparative study of the tar, nicotine, and carbon monoxide yields of cigars, manufactured cigarettes, and cigarettes made from fine-cut tobacco. Rickert WS, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Mar; 14(2):226–33

Nicotine enzyme immunoassay. Castro A, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 1986 Mar; 51(3):393–404

[The smoking habit in pregnant women. Nicotine and condensate of chosen brands of cigarettes] Olsen J, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 1986 Jul 14;148(29):1846–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Could nicotine antagonists be used in smoking cessation? Stolerman IP. **Br J Addict** 1986 Feb;81(1):47–53

Metorphamide, a novel endogenous adrenal opioid peptide, inhibits nicotine-induced secretion from bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Marley PD, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 15;363(1):10–7

Inhibition by neosurugatoxin of nicotine-induced antinociception. Yamada S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 11; 375(2):360–2

Reduction of nicotine-induced hyperactivity by pCPA. Fitzgerald RE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Aug; 23(2):279–84

Mecamylamine, but not atropine, antagonizes nicotine-induced hyperglycemia and potentiation of hypnosis produced by pentobarbital in mice. Modak AT, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;32(1):46–51

BLOOD

Blood nicotine, smoke exposure and tobacco withdrawal symptoms. Hatsukami DK, et al. **Addict Behav** 1985; 10(4):413–7

Correlation of cigarette-induced increase in serum nicotine levels with arginine vasopressin concentrations in the syndrome of self-induced water intoxication and psychosis (SIWIP). Vieweg WV, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar; 31(2):108–11

The determination of nicotine and cotinine in plasma. Davis RA. **J Chromatogr Sci** 1986 Apr;24(4):134–41

Buccal absorption of nicotine from smokeless tobacco sachets [letter] Russell MA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 14;2(8468):1370

Analytical cigarette yields as predictors of smoke bioavailability. Gori GB, et al. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;5(3):314–26

Plasma nicotine concentration and the white blood cell count in smokers. Taylor RG, et al. **Thorax** 1986 May;41(5):407–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Stereospecific monoclonal antibodies to nicotine and cotinine and their use in enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays. Bjercke RJ, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jun 24; 90(2):203–13

METABOLISM

Characterization of hamster liver nicotine metabolism. I. Relative rates of microsomal C and N oxidation. McCoy GD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 15;35(16):2767–73

Extent of nicotine and cotinine transfer to the human fetus, placenta and amniotic fluid of smoking mothers. Luck W, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1985;8(6):384–95

Biotransformation of primary nicotine metabolites. I. In vivo metabolism of R-(+)-[14C-NCH3]N-methylnicotinium ion in the guinea pig. Pool WF, et al.
Drug Metab Dispos 1985 Sep-Oct;13(5):578–81

Penetration of nicotine and nitrosonornicotine across porcine oral mucosa. Squier CA. **J Appl Toxicol** 1986 Apr; 6(2):123–8

Short-term studies on the in vivo metabolism of N-oxides of nicotine in rats. Sepkovic DW, et al.
J Toxicol Environ Health 1986;18(2):205–14

Stereospecificity of 2-methylpiperidine binding to a nicotinic up-regulatory site in the rat brain P2 preparation. Sloan JW, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 14;37(15):1367–72

The binding of L-[3H]nicotine to a single class of high affinity sites in rat brain membranes. Lippiello PM, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 May;29(5):448–54

Binding characteristics of (-)- and (+)-nicotine to the rat brain P2 fraction. Sloan JW, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1985 Dec;23(6):987–93

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Behaviour of rats and brain biochemical changes under the effect of kainic acid, dopamine, nicotine and muscarine administered into the caudate nuclei. Opielka L, et al.
Acta Med Pol 1985;26(3–4):91–100

Nicotine-produced antinociception in minimally deprived smokers and ex-smokers. Fertig JB, et al. **Addict Behav** 1986;11(3):239–48

The nicotine paradox: effect of smoking on autonomic discrimination. Lombardo TW, et al. **Addict Behav** 1986; 11(3):341–4

Nicotine tolerance questionnaire scores and plasma nicotine: no correlation. McNabb ME. **Addict Behav** 1985; 10(3):329–32

Nicotine and caffeine effects on the task-elicited blood pressure response. Ray RL, et al. **Addict Behav** 1986; 11(1):31–6

Clinical pharmacology of nicotine. Benowitz NL.
Annu Rev Med 1986;37:21–32 (46 ref.)

Effects of nicotine on exploratory behavior in rats: correlation with regional brain monoamine levels. Lee EH.
Behav Brain Res 1985 Sep;17(1):59–66

Altered synaptosomal ATPase activity in rat brain following prolonged in vivo treatment with nicotine. Shallom JM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 1;34(19):3445–9

Perinatal effects of nicotine. Nasrat HA, et al.
Biol Neonate 1986;49(1):8–14

Individual nicotine requirements: the relationship between differences in nicotine intake and physiological response. Karanci NA. **Biol Psychol** 1985 Aug;21(1):27–42

Nicotine, cigarette smoking, and body weight. Grunberg NE.
Br J Addict 1985 Dec;80(4):369–77

Electrophysiological actions of nicotine on substantia nigra single units. Clarke PB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 85(4):827–35

Catecholamine release and potentiation of thromboxane A2 production by nicotine in the greyhound. Dusting GJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):29–36

Effect of nicotine on blood flow, oxygen consumption and glucose uptake in the canine small intestine. Grayson J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):797–804

The nicotine-induced changes in striatal dopamine metabolism of mice depend on body temperature. Haikala H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 11;375(2):313–9

Mechanism of action of nicotine on crab-eating monkey isolated bronchial smooth muscle. Kizawa Y, et al.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1985 Nov;63(11):1471–3

Effect of nicotine and N'-nitrosonornicotine on rat lung and trachea ornithine decarboxylase activity. Olson JW, et al.
Carcinogenesis 1985 Oct;6(10):1517–9

Effect of nicotine on coronary blood-flow in man. Kaijser L, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985 Dec;5(6):541–52

Nicotine and smoking do not decrease basal gastric mucosal blood flow in anesthetized rats. Robert ME, et al.
Dig Dis Sci 1986 May;31(5):530–4

Subchronic treatment of rats with nicotine: effects on tolerance and on [3H]acetylcholine and [3H]nicotine binding in the brain. Larsson C, et al.
Drug Alcohol Depend 1986 May;17(1):37–45

Effect of long-term nicotine treatment on [3H]nicotine binding sites in the rats brain. Nordberg A, et al.
Drug Alcohol Depend 1985 Sep;16(1):9–17

Prenatal nicotine and CNS development. Al-Hachim GM, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Nov-Dec;26(6):661–5

Possible involvement of substance P immunoreactive nerves in the mediation of nicotine-induced contractile responses in isolated guinea pig bronchus. Kizawa Y, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Jul 31;113(3):319–23

Nicotine applied into the dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus inhibits enhanced gastric acid output and mucosal blood flow in rats. Nagata M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 4;121(3):313–8

The effect of nicotine on ethanol-induced gastric ulcers in rats. Ogle CW, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15;41(9):1140–1

The effects of nicotine on laser Doppler measures of cochlear blood flow. Dengerink HA, et al. **Hear Res** 1985;20(1):31–6

Effect of nicotine and acetylcholine on crustacean muscle membrane potential. Taylor RF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):807–9

Chemosensitivity of crayfish slowly adapting stretch

receptors to nicotine. Taylor RF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1597–600

Muscarinic receptor enhancement of nicotine-induced catecholamine secretion may be mediated by phosphoinositide metabolism in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Forsberg EJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15; 261(11):4915–20

Nicotine, cotinine, and anabasine inhibit aromatase in human trophoblast in vitro. Barbieri RL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jun;77(6):1727–33

Effects of opioid peptides containing the sequence of Met5-enkephalin or Leu5-enkephalin on nicotine-induced secretion from bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Marley PD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan;46(1):1–11

Effect of nicotine aerosol on slowly adapting receptors in the airways of the dog. Taylor RF, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(4):583–93

The influence of chronic or acute nicotine pretreatment on ethanol-induced gastric ulceration in the rat. Wong SH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;38(7):537–40

Instructions control whether nicotine will serve as a reinforcer. Hughes JR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):106–12

Nicotine-induced tolerance and receptor changes in four mouse strains. Marks MJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):809–19

Time course study of the effects of chronic nicotine infusion on drug response and brain receptors. Marks MJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):619–28

Rapid desensitization of the acute stimulatory effects of nicotine on rat plasma adrenocorticotropin and prolactin. Sharp BM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug; 238(2):486–91

Comparison of in vivo and in vitro cholinergic responses of normal and denervated canine hearts. Smith DC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):37–44

Adenosine potentiates sympathomimetic effects of nicotinic agonists in vivo. von Borstel RW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb;236(2):344–9

Circadian variation of nicotine-induced ambulatory activity in rats. Kita T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 May;41(1):55–60

Effects of oral administration of nicotine on circadian rhythms of ambulatory activity and drinking in rats. Kita T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;39(4):554–7

Effect of nicotine, alcohol and caffeine pretreatment on the gastric mucosal damage induced by aspirin, phenylbutazone and reserpine in rats. Parmar NS, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;39(1):1–6

Mechanisms mediating canine renal vasoconstriction induced by nicotine in union. Hock CE, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Nov 25;37(21):1997–2003

Pharmacological effects of 1,2,3,5,6,10b-hexahydropyrido[2,3g]indolizine, a bridged-nicotine analog. Kachur JF, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 27;38(4):323–30

Behavioral pharmacology of licit drugs in experimental animals. Goldberg SR, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:36–44

Cardiovascular effects of nicotine gum and cigarettes assessed by ECG and echocardiography. Krivokapich J, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;53:42–55

Metabolic mapping of the cerebral effects of abused drugs. London ED, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:26–35

Phorbol ester facilitates 45Ca accumulation and catecholamine secretion by nicotine and excess K+ but not by muscarine in rat adrenal medulla. Wakade AR, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jun 12–18;321(6071):698–700

The effect of nicotine and cytisine on 3H-acetylcholine release from cortical slices of guinea-pig brain. Beani L, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):293–6

The generation of cortical slow potentials in the rat anaesthetised with urethane and their modification by nicotine. Ebenezer IS. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jun; 25(6):639–43

Task-specific effects of nicotine in rats. Intracranial self-stimulation and locomotor activity. Schaefer GJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Feb;25(2):125–31

Nicotine-induced neuroepithelial cell changes in young rabbits: a preliminary communication. Chen MF, et al. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 Nov–Dec;1(6):303–8

Nicotine-induced convulsions in cats and central nicotinic receptors. Beleslin DB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1509–11

Mecamylamine blockade of nicotine responses: evidence for two brain nicotinic receptors. Collins AC, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1767–73

Nicotine alters catecholamines and electrocortical activity in perfused mouse brain. Erwin VG, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan;24(1):99–105

Saccharin aversions in hamsters as a result of nicotine injections. Etscorn F, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):567–70

The role of physical activity in nicotine's effects on body weight. Grunberg NE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Nov;23(5):851–4

Cigarette desirability and nicotine preference in smokers. Herskovic JE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Feb; 24(2):171–5

A genetic analysis of nicotine effects on open field activity. Marks MJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar; 24(3):743–9

A test battery for measuring nicotine effects in mice. Marks MJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Aug;23(2):325–30

Orofacial and somatic responses elicited by lithium-, nicotine- and amphetamine-paired sucrose solution. Parker LA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):883–7

Nicotine-induced potentiation of ethanol discrimination. Signs SA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar; 24(3):769–71

Nicotine can attenuate the disruptive effects of phencyclidine on repeated acquisition in monkeys. Thompson DM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):185–90

Effects of nicotine on body weight, food intake and brown adipose tissue thermogenesis. Wellman PJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1605–9

Effects of alpha and beta adrenolytic agents on the changes in arterial pressure induced by intrahypothalamic injection of carbachol and nicotine. Camargo LA, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 Mar;18(3):293–9

The significance of central nicotine receptors in the aggression of isolated mice. Roliński Z, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Jul–Aug;37(4):479–86

Oral nicotine induces an atherogenic lipoprotein profile. Cluette-Brown J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jul; 182(3):409–13

Oral nicotine impairs clearance of plasma low density lipoproteins. Hojnacki J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;182(3):414–8

Nicotinic sensitivity of the intrinsic cardiac nerves before and after treatment with digoxin. Priola DV, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:15–7

The importance of sweet taste and caloric content in the effects of nicotine on specific food consumption. Grunberg NE, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(2):198–203

The effects of nicotine chewing gum on the sensitivity to muscle tension. Russell PO, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(2):230–3

Facilitation of learning and state dependency with nicotine. Warburton DM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986; 89(1):55–9

Medullary effects of nicotine and GABA on tracheal smooth muscle tone. Haxhiu MA, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Jun; 64(3):351–63

Effects of sodium cyanide and nicotine on upper airway resistance in anesthetized dogs. Strohl KP, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Feb;63(2):161–75

Increase of serum angiotensin-converting enzyme level after exposure to cigarette smoke and nicotine infusion in dogs. Sugiyama Y, et al. **Respiration** 1986;49(4):292–5

In vitro activation of amphibian dermal melanocytes by nicotine. Hedin CA, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Feb; 94(1):57–65

Effect of nicotine chewing gum on salivary secretion. Dunér-Engström M, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1986;10(3):93–6

In vivo depletion of S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine and S-adenosyl-L-methionine in guinea pig lung after chronic S-(–)-nicotine administration. Godin CS, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Apr;31(1):23–9

Exaggerated nicotine-induced norepinephrine release from atherosclerotic rabbit hearts. Gillespie MN, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Oct;37(1–2):147–57

The effect of nicotine on cultured cells of vascular origin. Csonka E, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;407(4):441–7

[Effect of nicotine on auditory functions in the rat, studied by electrocochleography and auditory evoked potentials of the brain stem] de Lavernhe-Lemaire MC, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Nov;93(4):253–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Modification of tear secretion and stability of the tear film by nicotine] Marquardt R, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986; 83(1):100–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pharmacological mechanism of nicotine on isolated smooth muscle preparations of the monkey bronchus] Kizawa Y, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 21(4):309–11 **(Jpn)**

[Influences of free intake of nicotine on several circadian rhythms in rats] Kurogochi Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jul;86(1):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of smoking on the secretion of immunoreactive insulin (IRI) induced by the administration of L-arginine or glucagon] Wójcik J, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985;36(5):263–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

POISONING

Occupational health problems among tobacco processing workers: a preliminary study. Ghosh SK, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Nov–Dec;40(6):318–21

Smokeless tobacco: a potential hazard to infants and children. Goepferd SJ. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jul;113(1):49–50

Suicide plan by nicotine poisoning: a review of nicotine toxicity. Saxena K, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1985 Dec; 27(6):495–7

[Effect of vicasol and protamine sulfate on the indices of the blood kallikrein-kinin system and of aortic carbohydrate metabolism in nicotine poisoning] Semenchenko MV. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 May–Jun; 49(3):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Behavioral and pharmacological treatment of cigarette smoking: end of treatment comparisons. deWit H, et al. **Addict Behav** 1986;11(3):331–5

Effects of nicotine chewing gum on cigarette smoking and subjective and physiologic effects. Nemeth-Coslett R, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jun;39(6):625–30

Transdermal nicotine reduces cigarette craving and nicotine preference. Rose JE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Oct; 38(4):450–6

Nicorette—an update. **Drug Ther Bull** 1985 Aug 27; 23(17):67–8

Cost-effectiveness of nicotine gum as an adjunct to physician's advice against cigarette smoking. Oster G, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Sep 12;256(10):1315–8

TOXICITY

Nicotine and carbon monoxide: effects on the isolated rat heart. McGrath JJ. **Alcohol** 1986 Mar–Apr;3(2):157–60

Effect of nicotine and alcohol pretreatment on the gastric mucosal damage induced by aspirin, phenylbutazone, and reserpine in rats. Tariq M, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):213–6

Chick embryonic development following exposure to caffeine and nicotine. Gilani SH, et al. **Anat Anz** 1986;161(1):23–6

Pre- and postnatal carbohydrate metabolism of rat lung tissue. The effect of maternal nicotine exposure. Maritz G. **Arch Toxicol** 1986 Jul;59(2):89–93

The effect of nicotine on aortic endothelial cell turnover. An autoradiographic study. Zimmerman M, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Dec;58(1–3):39–47

Dose versus survival time curves in the evaluation of 'prompt' and 'delayed' acute toxicities. Molinengo L, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;38(1):54–6

Ethanol withdrawal tremor potentiates the tremorogenic action of nicotine. Gothóni P, et al. **Med Biol** 1985; 63(3):131–6

Genotoxicity of 'shamma', a chewing material suspected of causing oral cancer in Saudi Arabia. Hannan MA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;169(1–2):41–6

Prenatal nicotine affects fetal testosterone and sexual dimorphism of saccharin preference. Lichtensteiger W, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Sep;23(3):439–44

Cigarette smoke extracts, but not nicotine, inhibit prostacyclin (PGI2) synthesis in human, rabbit and rat vascular tissue. Jeremy JY, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Sep;19(3):261–70

Effects of smoking and nicotine on human prostacyclin and thromboxane production in vivo and in vitro. Toivanen J, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;82(2):301–6

URINE

Use of urinary nicotine concentrations to estimate exposure and mortality from passive smoking in non-smokers. Russell MA, et al. **Br J Addict** 1986 Apr;81(2):275–81

Simple high-performance liquid chromatographic method for rapid determination of nicotine and cotinine in urine. Horstmann M. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 8;344:391–6

Cigarette smoking, urinary acidity, and nicotine excretion under natural conditions. Fix AJ, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Aug;63(1):65–6

[Rapid method for measurement of nicotine and cotinine in urine with gas chromatography] Godin J, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Oct 11;343(2):424–6 **(Fre)**

NICOTINIC ACID see NIACIN

NICOTINIC ACIDS

[Calcium antagonists in anesthesia. Additive analgesia using nimodipine in heart surgery] von Bormann B, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Sep;34(9):429–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Outcome in patients subjected to early aneurysm operation and intravenous nimodipine. Ljunggren BC, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Jun 8;77(24):1087–92

Changes in cerebral blood flow and metabolism following intraarterial or local administration of nimodipine, before and after experimental subarachnoid hemorrhage in baboons. Sahlin C, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Mar–Apr;17(2):220–4

[Effectiveness of nicotinic and acetylsalicylic acids in the complex treatment of acute pneumonia] Sheleg VA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;63(7):47–9 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Lithium poisoning. 2 unpublished interactions: acetazolamide and niflumic acid] Gay C, et al. **Encephale** 1985 Nov–Dec;11(6):261–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Flunixin meglumine: quantitative determination in and effects on composition of equine inflammatory exudate. Higgins AJ, et al. **Br Vet J** 1986 Mar–Apr;142(2):163–9

Quantitative analysis of the dihydropyridines, 3-(2-furoyl)-5-methoxycarbonyl-2,6-dimethyl-4-(2-nitrophenyl)- 1,4-dihydropyridine and nifedipine, by high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Huebert ND, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Feb 26;353:175–80

Determination of nimodipine by gas chromatography using electron-capture detection; external factors influencing

nimodipine concentrations during intravenous administration. Jakobsen P, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jan 24;374(2):383–7

Hydrolysis of nicotinyl 6-aminonicotinate. Wang JC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Feb;75(2):204–7

BLOOD

Flunixin meglumine given in small doses: pharmacokinetics and prostaglandin inhibition in healthy horses. Semrad SD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;46(12):2474–9

Determination of pipemidic acid in plasma by normal-phase high-pressure liquid chromatography. Ito H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Aug;28(2):192–4

Pharmacokinetics of nimodipine in patients with aneurysmal subarachnoid haemorrhage. Vinge E, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(4):421–5

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of some isonicotinoyl- and nicotinoyl-sulphonylamino acid derivatives and their antimicrobial activity. el-Naggar AM, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1985 Oct;40(10):786–94

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Improvement of the nicotinic acid test in the diagnosis of Gilbert's syndrome by pretreatment with indomethacin. Gentile S, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Dec; 32(6):267–9

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of nimodipine. I. Communication: absorption, concentration in plasma and excretion after single administration of [14C]nimodipine in rat, dog and monkey. Maruhn D, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(12):1781–6

Pharmacokinetics of Nimodipine. II. Communication: distribution, elimination and placental transfer in rats following single and multiple doses of [14C]nimodipine. Suwelack D, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(12):1787–94

Assessment of enterohepatic circulation of radioactivity following a single dose of [14C]nimodipine in the rat. Suwelack D, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1985 Jul–Sep;10(3):231–9

An HPLC method for the determination of flunixin in bovine plasma and milk. Neff-Davis CA, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Sep;8(3):331–4

Comparisons between absorption of vitamin E in patients with chronic pancreatitis and healthy controls: the bioavailability of vitamin E. Funakoshi A, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Apr;148(4):393–401

[Concentration of the pipemidic acid in renal tissue after oral administration] Mattina R, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Jul–Sep;37(3):353–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Dopamine release is enhanced while acetylcholine release is inhibited by nimodipine (Bay e 9736). Nordström O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jan;126(1):115–9

A nimodipine-resistant Ca2+ pathway is involved in myogenic tone in a resistance artery. Hwa JJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):H182–9

Modulation of arachidonic acid metabolism in endotoxic horses: comparison of flunixin meglumine, phenylbutazone, and a selective thromboxane synthetase inhibitor. Moore JN, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;47(1):110–3

Pantetheine and pantethine esters with hypolipidemic nicotinic acid derivatives. Piccìola G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(12):1768–71

Bay K 8644 stimulation of calcium entry and endogenous dopamine release in rat striatal synaptosomes antagonized by nimodipine. Woodward JJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 9;370(2):397–400

Inhibition of tumor cell-platelet interactions and tumor metastasis by the calcium channel blocker, nimodipine. Honn KV, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Jan-Mar; 2(1):61–72

Effects of nimodipine on EEG and 31P-NMR spectra during and after incomplete forebrain ischemia in the rat. Deutz NE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 24;125(3):429–35

Tiadenol-mediated induction of peroxisomal enzymes in cultured C3H/10T1/2CL8 cells and in chemically transformed C3H/10T1/2 MCA16 cells. Berge RK, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;36(4):489–94

Effects of flunixin meglumine on cardiopulmonary responses to endotoxin in ponies. Olson NC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1464–71

Nifedipine and nimodipine: effect on blood pressure and regional cerebral blood flow in conscious normotensive and hypertensive rats. Grabowski M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov-Dec;7(6):1127–33

Effect of nimodipine on cerebral metabolism during ischemia and recirculation in the mongolian gerbil. Heffez DS, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Dec;5(4):523–8

1,2-Dihydro-2-oxo-6-(2,2-dimethylpropyl)-3-pyridinecarboxylic acid, analogues, and derivatives. A new class of oral hypoglycemic agents. Youngdale GA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec;28(12):1790–6

Effect of nimodipine on intracellular brain pH, cortical blood flow, and EEG in experimental focal cerebral ischemia. Meyer FB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Apr;64(4):617–26

Effects of nimodipine on in vitro contractility of cerebral arteries of dog, monkey, and man. Nosko M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Sep;65(3):376–81

Different effects of 4-(4'-chlorobenzyloxy)benzoic acid (MII) on lipid synthesis and cell growth in human and mouse skin fibroblasts. Irikura T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Dec;8(12):1018–23

Effects of nimodipine on cerebral blood flow in conscious rat. Kanda K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan; 236(1):41–7

In vivo actions of a calcium channel blocker (nimodipine) on the cerebrovascular response to infused 5-hydroxytryptamine. McCalden TA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):36–9

Effect of flordipine on cerebral blood flow. Mayhan WG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):92–7

Nimodipine's interactions with other drugs: II. Diazepam. Draski LJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 2;37(22):2123–8

GABA uptake inhibitors produce a greater antinociceptive response in the mouse tail-immersion assay than other types of GABAergic drugs. Zorn SH, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Nov 18;37(20):1901–12

Selective central nervous system calcium channel blockers—a new class of anticonvulsant agents. Meyer FB, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Apr;61(4):239–47

Role of prostaglandins in development of porcine blastocysts. Geisert RD, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1986 Feb;31(2):191–204

Effects of flunixin meglumine, phenylbutazone and a selective thromboxane synthetase inhibitor (UK-38,485) on thromboxane and prostacyclin production in healthy horses. Hardee MM, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1986 Mar; 40(2):152–6

Effect of topical nimodipine versus its ethanol-containing vehicle on cat pial arteries. Auer LM, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Mar-Apr;17(2):225–8

Effect of nimodipine on cerebral functional and metabolic recovery following ischemia in the rat brain. Mabe H, et al. **Stroke** 1986 May-Jun;17(3):501–5

[The influence of pipemidic acid on epinephrine and collagen induced platelet aggregation in vitro] Reuter HD, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(8):1326–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Synergism of ciprofloxacin with beta-lactam antibiotics, gentamicin, minocycline and pipemidic acid] Dickgiesser N, et al. **Infection** 1986 Mar-Apr;14(2):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of calcium entry blocker, nimodipine, on the cerebral function and metabolic recovery following experimental cerebral ischemia] Mabe H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Nov; 37(11):1067–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Metabolic effects of papaverine and pentamine combinations with nicotinic and succinic acids in experimental vascular pathology in rabbits] Rachkov AK. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep-Oct;48(5):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antisoporific and cardiotropic properties of new amino acid derivatives of nicotinic acid] Samvelian VM, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 May-Jun;49(3):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Nimodipine and early aneurysm operation in good condition SAH patients. Auer LM, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1986; 82(1-2):7–13

Cerebral vasospasm and calcium channel blockade. Nimodipine treatment in patients with aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Brandt L, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986;58 Suppl 2:151–5

Endotoxin-induced bovine mastitis: arachidonic acid metabolites in milk and plasma and effect of flunixin meglumine. Anderson KL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jun; 47(6):1373–7

Efficacy of flunixin meglumine for the treatment of endotoxin-induced bovine mastitis. Anderson KL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jun;47(6):1366–72

Effect of pretreatment with the calcium antagonist nimodipine on local cerebral blood flow and histopathology after middle cerebral artery occlusion. Mohamed AA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Dec;18(6):705–11

Failure of nimodipine to reverse acute experimental spinal cord injury. Ford RW, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Spring;2(1):9–17

Clinical trial of nimodipine for single attacks of classic migraine. Jensen K, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 Sep;5(3):125–31

Norfloxacin versus pipemidic acid in complicated urinary tract infections due to susceptible pathogens: a comparative clinical trial. Del Favero A, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1986 Apr; 5(2):88–91

Migraine and cluster headache treatment with calcium antagonists supports a vascular pathogenesis. Meyer JS, et al. **Headache** 1985 Oct;25(7):358–67

Use of acute phase protein changes to assess the effects of a nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drug (niflumic acid) on the inflammation process induced by limited plastic surgery. Bienvenu J, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985; 5(4):269–72

Nimodipine and the haemodynamic and histopathological consequences of middle cerebral artery occlusion in the rat. Gotoh O, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1986 Jun; 6(3):321–31

Delayed treatment with nimodipine improves cerebral blood flow after complete cerebral ischemia in the dog. Milde LN, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1986 Jun;6(3):332–7

A double-blind placebo-controlled study of Hexopal in the treatment of intermittent claudication. O'Hara J. **J Int Med Res** 1985;13(6):322–7

Prognosis in ruptured cerebral aneurysms with early operation and nimodipine prophylaxis. Auer LM. **Minerva Med** 1986 Jun 8;77(24):1103–10

Analgesic efficacy of intramuscular flunixin meglumine compared to meperidine: a preliminary report. Sunshine A, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984; 55:145–50

Quantitative EEG study in patients with cerebral ischemia during nimodipine treatment. Pfurtscheller G, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985;13(3):152–6

Nimodipine and chronic vasospasm in monkeys: Part 3. Cardiopulmonary effects. Nosko M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Mar;18(3):261–5

Delayed ischemic deterioration in patients with early aneurysm operation and intravenous nimodipine. Säveland H, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Feb;18(2):146–50

Chronic cerebral vasospasm: effect of calcium antagonists. Zabramski J, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Feb;18(2):129–35

Inositol nicotinate in intermittent claudication [letter] **Practitioner** 1986 Jun;230(1416):506–9

Treatment of intermittent claudication with inositol nicotinate. Head A. **Practitioner** 1986 Jan;230(1411):49–54

The effect of the calcium antagonist nimodipine on the gerbil model of experimental cerebral ischemia. Fujisawa A, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Jul-Aug;17(4):748–52

Drug treatment of hyperlipoproteinaemia. Romics L. **Ther Hung** 1983;31(4):152–60 (72 ref.)

The anti-platelet effect of niceritrol in patients with arteriosclerosis and the relationship of the lipid-lowering effect to the anti-platelet effect. Nagakawa Y, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Nov 15;40(4):543–53

Pipemidic acid, a new treatment for recurrent urinary tract infection in small animals. van Oosterom RA, et al. **Vet Q** 1986 Jan;8(1):2–5

Flunixin meglumine in calves with natural bovine respiratory syncytial virus infection. Verhoeff J, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jan 4;118(1):14–6

[Pipemidinic acid as a urinary antiseptic—microbiological and clinical study] Minkov N, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1985; 24(5):46–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Ofloxacin versus pipemidic acid and co-trimoxazole] Wittenberger R. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Long-term treatment of senile macular degeneration with Cosaldon A+E] Stark H. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Oct;187(4):296–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nimodipine (Bay e 9736) a new therapy concept in diseases of the inner ear?] Theopold HM. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Dec;64(12):609–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies with the computer-guided perimeter "Peritest" on the effect of Cosaldon A+E on glaucomatous visual field defects] Stark H. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;191(4):238–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of chronic cerebrovascular insufficiency: comparison of nimodipine and dihydroergotoxine] Cosmi F, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Feb 15;116(3):213–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Niflumic acid in otorhynolaryngologic inflammation in childhood. Controlled study versus feprazone] Tarantino V, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Oct 31;37(20):827–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical studies with antimicrobic agent "Dolcol" for chronic prostatitis] Taniguchi T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Sep; 31(9):1661–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of the calcium entry blockers nicardipine and nimodipine on cerebral function following global anoxia in the rat] Shimizu Y. **Masui** 1986 Jan;35(1):67–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Efficacy of using litonit in the combined therapy of infectious-inflammatory kidney lesions in alcoholism] Kostev FI. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Feb;101(2):147–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NICOTINIC AGENTS see **GANGLIONIC STIMULANTS**

NICOTINIC RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, NICOTINIC**

NICOTINYL ALCOHOL see under **PYRIDINES**

NICOUMALONE see **ACENOCOUMAROL**

NICTITATING MEMBRANE

PATHOLOGY

Solid carcinoma of the glandula superficialis palpebrae tertiae in a horse. van der Linde-Sipman JS, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1986 Mar;33(3):208–11

PHYSIOLOGY

Reserpine-resistant responses to nerve stimulation in the cat nictitating membrane involve the release of newly synthesized noradrenaline. Duval N, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 11;122(1):93–101

Retardation of associative learning in the rabbit by an adenosine analog as measured by classical conditioning of the nictitating membrane response. Winsky L, et al.

J Neurosci 1986 Sep;6(9):2684–90

SURGERY

Treating the everted membrana nictitans in the dog. Crispin S. In Pract 1986 Mar;8(2):66–7

NIDATION see OVUM IMPLANTATION

NIDDM see DIABETES MELLITUS, NON-INSULIN-DEPENDENT

NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE

CLASSIFICATION

[Type B Niemann–Pick disease. Clinical aspects] Ricca V, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1986 Jun 30;38(11–12):477–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Niemann–Pick disease associated with liver disorders. Tamaru J, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Sep;35(5):1267–72

Hepatic failure in adult Niemann–Pick disease. Wilson JA, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Sep;292(3):168–72

Ocular involvement in Niemann–Pick disease type B. Lipson MH, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;108(4):582–4

[Niemann–Pick disease, type A and subendocardial fibroelastosis] Mencía Fernández C, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Apr;24(4):246–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Adult Niemann–Pick disease masquerading as sea blue histiocyte syndrome: report of a case confirmed by lipid analysis and enzyme assays. Landas S, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Dec;20(4):391–400

Niemann–Pick disease type B: first-trimester prenatal diagnosis on chorionic villi and biochemical study of a foetus at 12 weeks of development. Vanier MT, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Oct;28(4):348–54

Niemann–Pick disease type B: clinical signs and follow-up of a new case. Pavone L, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1986; 9(1):73–8

Niemann–Pick variant lipidosis presenting as "neonatal hepatitis". Semeraro LA, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1986 May–Jun;5(3):492–500

Clinical and biochemical diagnostics of Niemann–Pick disease. Maciejko D, et al. **Klin Pediatr** 1986 Mar–Apr; 198(2):103–6

[Intravital diagnosis of Niemann–Pick disease in an adult] Kan'shina NF, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(7):78–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Biochemical and ultrastructural findings in a lymphoid cell line from Niemann–Pick disease type A. Levade T, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;55(1–2):143–6

Sphingomyelinases and Niemann–Pick disease. Levade T, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1986 Apr;24(4):205–20 (192 ref.)

[Type C Niemann–Pick disease in 2 siblings. Biochemical bases of its diagnosis] Pámpols T, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Apr;24(4):250–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The cholesterol storage disorder of the mutant BALB/c mouse. A primary genetic lesion closely linked to defective esterification of exogenously derived cholesterol and its relationship to human type C Niemann–Pick disease. Pentchev PG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2772–7

Enzyme activities and phospholipid storage patterns in brain and spleen samples from Niemann–Pick disease variants: a comparison of neuropathic and non-neuropathic forms. Besley GT, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1986;9(1):59–71

METABOLISM

Incorporation of polyunsaturated fatty acids into bis(monoacylglycero)phosphate and other lipids of macrophages and of fibroblasts from control and Niemann–Pick patients. Huterer S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 15;876(2):318–26

Biochemical and ultrastructural studies on an Epstein–Barr virus–transformed lymphoid cell line from a Niemann–Pick disease type C patient. Levade T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 18;877(3):415–22

Increased proteins in post-mortem brain in a case of Pick's disease and in Huntington's disease. Borthwick NM, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;71(2–3):377–86

A defect in cholesterol esterification in Niemann–Pick disease (type C) patients. Pentchev PG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):8247–51

Metabolism of sphingomyelin in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with different types of Niemann–Pick disease. Nakashima M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Apr; 148(4):365–71

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural and enzyme histochemical study of liver in Niemann–Pick disease. Chamlian A, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1986;32(3):273–82

Niemann–Pick disease type C. Skin biopsies in parents. Ceuterick C, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1986 May;17(2):111–2

[Basic study on ocular manifestation of Niemann–Pick disease. Part 1. Morphological study of the retina and choroid of "Niemann–Pick" mice] Hagita K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;90(4):570–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Ocular manifestations of adult Niemann–Pick disease: a case report. Lowe D, et al. **Aust N Z J Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb; 14(1):41–7

Brain stem auditory evoked potentials in two siblings with Niemann–Pick disease. Aisen M, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985; 7(4):431–3

NIFEDIPINE

Quantitative evaluation of the myocardial preservative characteristics of nifedipine during hypothermic myocardial ischemia. Moores WY, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Dec;90(6):912–20

[Dissolution mechanism of solid dispersions of nifedipine with enteric coating agents] Hasegawa A, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;105(6):586–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Antihypertensive, haemodynamic and metabolic effects of nifedipine slow-release tablets in elderly patients. Landmark K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(4):389–96

Direct cardiac and peripheral vascular effects of intracoronary and intravenous nifedipine. Terris S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):25–30

Nifedipine in combination therapy for chronic hypertension. A review. Ekelund LG. **Am J Med** 1985 Oct 11; 79(4A):41–3 (17 ref.)

Orally administered nifedipine in chronic stable asthma. Comparison with an orally administered sympathomimetic. Schwartzstein RS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Aug; 134(2):262–5

An easy way to administer sublingual nifedipine [letter] Schiller EC. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Aug;65(2):239

Hypertensive crisis associated with nifedipine withdrawal. Bursztyn M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Feb;146(2):397

Slow release nifedipine and atenolol as initial treatment in blacks with malignant hypertension. Isles CG, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;21(4):377–83

The interaction between i.v. theophylline and chronic oral dosing with slow release nifedipine in volunteers. Jackson SH, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;21(4):389–92

Application of solid dispersions of nifedipine with enteric coating agent to prepare a sustained-release dosage form. Hasegawa A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr; 33(4):1615–9

Studies on sustained-release dosage forms. III. Preparation of nifedipine suppositories and bioavailability in rabbits. Umeda T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep; 33(9):3953–9

Slow-release nifedipine as a single or additional agent in the treatment of essential hypertension—a placebo-controlled crossover study. Wing LM, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(8):1173–85

Nifedipine serum concentrations following sublingual and oral doses. Brown GR, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Jun;24(6):283–6

Nifedipine versus isosorbide dinitrate in patients with exertional angina receiving propranolol [letter] Russek HI. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Sep;8(3):739–40

Role of nifedipine sublingually in accelerated hypertension. Mathur MM, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1986 Feb; 34(2):137–8

Sustained release of nifedipine from granules. Kohri N, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Jan;75(1):57–61

Nifedipine as an adjunct to St. Thomas' Hospital cardioplegia. A double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized clinical trial. Flameng W, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 May;91(5):723–31

The efficacy and safety of long-term antihypertensive therapy with nifedipine. Ueda K, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1986 Jan;27(1):55–70

Body sodium-blood volume state, aldosterone, and cardiovascular responsiveness after calcium entry blockade with nifedipine. Marone C, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Oct; 28(4):658–65

Comparison of sublingual captopril and nifedipine [letter] Hauger-Klevene JH. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 25;1(8474):219

A comparison of two nifedipine dosages in the treatment of chronic angina. Anandadas JA, et al. **Practitioner** 1986 Jan;230(1411):57–60

[A short-term clinical observation during the treatment of essential hypertension by atenolol composite tablets] Zhao GS. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec; 12(4):274–6 (Chi)

[Combination of nitrates and calcium antagonists in the treatment of the angina pectoris syndrome] Spaček R, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Jul;32(7):685–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Central and peripheral hemodynamic effects of nifedipine administered orally and sublingually in essential arterial hypertension] Levenson J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Nov; 78 Spec No:33–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evaluation of the antihypertensive effect of capsule and tablet forms of nifedipine in moderate hypertension] Thibonnier M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Nov;78 Spec No:25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effects of nifedipine in slow-release preparations on exercise tolerance in angina patients] Lagioia R, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982 Sep;27(9):865–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hand-grip test in infarct patients. Hemodynamic evaluation before and after the sublingual administration of nifedipine] Carosio G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1986 Apr; 34(4):203–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Sublingual nifedipine. A new approach to the therapy of hypertensive crisis in pregnancy] Lo Cicero G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 Jul–Aug;38(7–8):631–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of nifedipine pretreatment on SNP doses and overshoot hypertension after discontinuation of SNP in SNP-induced hypotension anesthesia] Tanifuji Y, et al. **Masui** 1986 Feb;35(2):260–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Synergism of the anti-anginal action of beta-blockers and calcium antagonists in patients with ischemic heart disease] Mazur NA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Sep;25(9):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Central and peripheral hemodynamics during combined treatment of arterial hypertension with calcium antagonist nifedipine and beta-adrenergic blockader talinolol] Shmidt Iu, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jun;25(6):110–1 (Rus)

[Correlation between the therapeutic effectiveness of corinfar and its dose in patients with exercise-induced stenocardia] Kostko SZ, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(5):77–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nifedipine with a long-term effect in older hypertensive patients. A controlled clinical trial] Schnapp P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Mar 28;125(13):402–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Treatment of hypertensive crisis with sublingual nifedipine (letter)] Tiberio G, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jul;177(3):147 (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Gingival hyperplasia by nifedipine. Report of a case. Bencini PL, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1985;65(4):362–5

Nifedipine—a survey of adverse effects. Four years' reporting in Sweden. Myrhed M, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986;58 Suppl 2:133–6

Nifedipine—induced hepatitis. Welch HG, et al. **Alaska Med** 1986 Jan–Mar;28(1):11–2

Nifedipine and fasting glycemia [letter] Dante A. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan;104(1):125–6

Nifedipine and myoclonic dystonia [letter] de Medina A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan;104(1):125

Gingival hyperplasia associated with nifedipine [letter] Jones CM. **Br Dent J** 1986 Jun 21;160(12):416–7

Assessment of the effect of nifedipine on myocardial ischaemia by using the ST segment/heart rate slope. Bishop N, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Jun;70(6):601–9

Nifedipine-induced gingival hyperplasia. Shaftic AA, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jul–Aug;20(7–8):602–5

Nifedipine-induced hypokalemia. Tishler M, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 May;20(5):370–1

Aspirin, nifedipine, and cataract [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Jul 5; 2(8497):42–3

Nifedipine-induced parotitis [letter] Bosch X, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 23;2(8504):467

Nifedipine and nocturia [letter] Williams G, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 29;1(8483):738

Tetany associated with nifedipine [letter] Bosso JV, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 28;315(9):584–5

Nifedipine and renal function [letter] Del Río A, et al. **Nephron** 1986;44(1):78–9

Nifedipine therapy for diffuse esophageal spasm. Thomas E, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Jul;79(7):847–9

[Anginal pain caused by nifedipine: scintigraphic illustration (letter)] Stecken F, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Sep 21; 14(31):1666–7 (Fre)

[Acute unusual hemodynamic effects of the calcium-antagonists] Bruzzese V, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Sep 15;114(5):393–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Vasodilator therapy in chronic thromboembolic cor pulmonare. Description of a case with unfavorable hemodynamic effects] Galiè N, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Oct;15(10):992–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Gingival hyperplasia caused by nifedipine] Scardi S, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1986 Apr;16(4):368–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Gingival hyperplasia caused by nifedipine] Bencini PL, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1986 Jan–Feb;121(1):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Sinoatrial block after oral administration of nifedipine. Description of a case] Villani GQ, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Sep;33(9):557–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The calcium antagonist, nicardipine, inhibits antigen-stimulated and anti-IgE-induced histamine release from basophilic leucocytes of atopic asthmatics. Tanizaki Y, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Aug;39(4):247–51

A comparison of effects of BAY K 8644 and CGP 28392, dihydropyridines with Ca agonistic properties, on spontaneous mechanical activity in rat portal vein:

modification of effect by ultraviolet radiation. Mikkelsen EO, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Nov; 57(5):340–4

The influence of felodipine and diethyl-stilboestrol on [3H]noradrenaline release in the rat trachea. Bengtsson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):285–8

Renal effects of nicardipine in patients with mild–to–moderate essential hypertension. Baba T, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar;111(3):552–7

The effect of the new calcium antagonist nisoldipine (BAY k–5552) on myocardial infarct size limitation in conscious dogs. Crottogini AJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Oct; 110(4):753–60

Improvement in exercise performance with nisoldipine, a new second–generation calcium blocker, in stable angina patients. Lopez LM, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Nov; 110(5):991–6

Usefulness of PY 108–068, a new calcium channel blocker, for angina pectoris. de Buitleir M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):15–9

Comparison of nicardipine and propranolol for chronic stable angina pectoris. McGill D, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):39–43

Calcium–blocker withdrawal phenomenon: increase in affinity of alpha 2 adrenoceptors for agonist as a potential mechanism. Mehta J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Aug 1; 58(3):242–6

Effect of nicardipine on rest and exercise hemodynamics in chronic congestive heart failure. Ryman KS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 15;58(7):583–8

Pharmacologic levels of nitrendipine do not affect actin–myosin interaction in the human uterus and placenta. Sakamoto H, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb; 154(2):402–7

Suppression of rat carotid lesion development by the calcium channel blocker PN 200–110. Handley DA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Jul;124(1):88–93

Interaction of dihydropyridine Ca2+ agonist Bay K 8644 with normal and transformed pituitary cells. Enyeart JJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):C95–102

BAY K 8644 potentiates and A23187 inhibits hypoxic vasoconstriction in rat lungs. McMurtry IF. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H741–6

Bronchodilatation and attenuation of exercise–induced bronchospasm by PY 108–068, a new calcium antagonist. Ben–Dov I, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jan;133(1):116–9

Nitrendipine attenuates the pulmonary vascular remodeling and right ventricular hypertrophy caused by intermittent hypoxia in rats. Michael JR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Mar;133(3):375–9

Use of nicardipine in the anesthetic management of pheochromocytoma. Arai T, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jun; 65(6):706–8

The effects of nicardipine on cerebrospinal fluid pressure in humans. Nishikawa T, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 May; 65(5):507–10

Felodipine–induced dilatation of epicardial coronary arteries. A randomized, double–blind study. Emanuelsson H, et al. **Angiology** 1986 Jan;37(1):1–7

Nitrendipine vs. long–acting nifedipine in mild, moderate and severe hypertension. Guazzi MD, et al. **Angiology** 1986 Jul; 37(7):508–18

Cardiovascular effects of the calcium–agonistic dihydropyridine BAY K 8644 in conscious dogs. Gross R, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Oct; 277(2):203–16

Effect of nifedipine and niludipine on myocardial pH in the ischemic canine heart. Ichihara K, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Mar;280(1):58–73

Nitrendipine, a calcium–entry blocker. Renal and humoral effects in human arterial hypertension. Pedrinelli R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jan;146(1):62–5

Hypotensive effects of dihydropyridine derivatives. Kamei C, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(9):1377–80

Comparative study of coronary vasodilator and cardiac effects of nitrendipine by use of isolated, blood–perfused dog heart preparations. Satoh K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986;36(1):35–9

Antihypertensive and cardiovascular effects of the new dihydropyridine derivative methyl (E)–3–phenyl–2–propen–1–yl–1,4–dihydro–2,6–dimethyl–4–(3–nitrophenyl)pyridine–3,5–dicarboxylate. Yamaura T, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986;36(1):29–34

Acute coronary hemodynamic effects of equihypotensive doses of nisoldipine and diltiazem. Suryapranata H, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Dec;15(6):685–90

Synthesis of carboxy–nifedipine and its use in the preparation of an affinity resin for the 1,4–dihydropyridine receptor. Biswas CJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):922–7

[H3]–nitrendipine binding in non–neuronal cell cultures. Litzinger MJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):783–8

Bay K 8644, a voltage–sensitive calcium channel agonist, facilitates secretion of atrial natriuretic polypeptide from isolated perfused rat hearts. Saito Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1170–6

The effects of myocardial ischemia and nisoldipine pretreatment on the asymmetric distribution of phosphatidylethanolamine in a canine heart sarcolemmal preparation. Takahashi K, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Jun;35(3):308–21

Enhancement of depolarization–induced synaptosomal calcium uptake and neurotransmitter release by Bay K8644. White EJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 1; 35(13):2193–7

Localization of a felodipine (dihydropyridine) binding site on calmodulin. Johnson JD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):2226–31

Cooperativity among calmodulin's drug binding sites. Mills JS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 27;24(18):4897–902

Binding of the calcium antagonist [3H] nitrendipine to human myometrial plasmalemma. Golichowski AM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Dec;33(5):1105–12

Putative Ca2+ channels in cardiac membranes. Subcellular distribution of [3H]nitrendipine receptors. Haase H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S223–6

Identification of felodipine metabolites in rat urine. Hoffmann KJ, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1985 Aug;12(8):414–23

Agonists Bay–K8644 and CGP–28392 open calcium channels reconstituted from skeletal muscle transverse tubules. Affolter H, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Aug;48(2):341–7

Effects of the calcium channel agonist, BAY K 8644, on electrical activity in mouse pancreatic B–cells. Lebrun P, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Dec;48(6):919–30

Felodipine vs hydralazine: a controlled trial as third line therapy in hypertension. Cooperative Study Group. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;21(6):621–6

The pharmacokinetics of amlodipine in healthy volunteers after single intravenous and oral doses and after 14 repeated oral doses given once daily. Faulkner JK, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;22(1):21–5

Effects of verapamil and nisoldipine on human platelets: in vivo and in vitro studies. Jones CR, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;20(3):191–6

The effect of 8 weeks treatment with the calcium antagonist felodipine on blood pressure, heart rate, working capacity, plasma renin activity, plasma angiotensin II, urinary catecholamines and aldosterone in patients with essential hypertension. Katzman PL, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;21(6):633–40

The effect of felodipine on forearm haemodynamics and the myogenic response of the forearm resistance vessels in normal man. Mace PJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;20(4):383–6

The effect of nisoldipine on apparent liver blood flow and effective renal plasma flow. Meredith PA, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;20(3):235–7

Nitrendipine enhances the effect of adrenaline on serum potassium in normal man [letter] Mimran A, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;22(1):117–8

Haemodynamic dose–response effects of intravenous nisoldipine in coronary artery disease. Silke B, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;20(6):675–80

Ex vivo effects of nifedipine, nisoldipine and nitrendipine on filterability of red blood cells from healthy volunteers. Sowemimo–Coker SO, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;20(2):152–4

A general practice trial of antihypertensive therapy comparing a combination of nicardipine and chlorthalidone with atenolol and chlorthalidone. Douglas–Jones AP, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Mar;40(3):100–4

Effects of Bay K 8644 on contraction of the human isolated bronchus and guinea–pig isolated trachea. Advenier C, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):33–9

The effects of the dihydropyridine Bay K 8644 in guinea–pig isolated trachealis. Allen SL, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):171–80

Effects of Bay K 8644 and nifedipine on femoral arteries of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Aoki K, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):221–30

Effects of Bay K 8644 on cat adrenal catecholamine secretory responses to A23187 or ouabain. Artalejo CR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):757–65

Characterization of [3H]–nitrendipine binding to uterine smooth muscle plasma membrane and its relevance to inhibition of calcium entry. Batra S. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):767–74

Novel interactions of cations with dihydropyridine calcium antagonist binding sites in brain. Bolger GT, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):857–66

The effect of a calcium antagonist, nitrendipine, on the responses of isolated strips of human, chorionic plate artery to prostaglandins E2 and E1. Broughton Pipkin F, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):705–9

The effects of Bay K 8644 and nifedipine on the neural responses of the rabbit ear artery. Cheung DW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;88(2):363–8

Effects of Bay K 8644 on 45Ca uptake and efflux and on contraction in the rabbit aorta. Dong YJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):139–45

Involvement of calcium channels in the contractile activity of neurotensin but not acetylcholine: studies with calcium channel blockers and Bay K 8644 on the rat fundus. Donoso MV, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):837–46

The effects of nisoldipine (Bay K 5552) on cardiovascular performance and regional blood flow in pentobarbital–anaesthetized pigs with or without beta–adrenoceptor blockade. Duncker DJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):9–18

The positive inotropic action of the nifedipine analogue, Bay K 8644, in guinea–pig and rat isolated cardiac preparations. Finet M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):27–32

Bay K 8644, a dihydropyridine calcium agonist, augments vasoconstrictor responses to endogenous and exogenous noradrenaline in the peripheral vasculature of the dog. Goto T, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):913–6

Inotropic effects of Ca2+ channel agonist and antagonists in neuraminidase–treated left atria of rats. Hattori Y, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;87(2):299–305

Similarity and dissimilarity of the vasoconstrictor effects of Bay K 8644 on coronary, femoral, mesenteric and renal circulations of dogs. Ishii K, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;88(2):369–77

[3H]Nitrendipine binding sites are decreased in the substantia nigra and striatum of the brain from patients with Parkinson's disease. Nishino N, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):186–9

Neuronal differentiation of Ca2+ channel by nerve growth factor. Takahashi M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26; 341(2):381–4

Bay K 8644 stimulation of calcium entry and endogenous dopamine release in rat striatal synaptosomes antagonized by nimodipine. Woodward JJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 9;370(2):397–400

The calcium channel agonist, Bay K–8644, antagonizes effects of diacetyl monoxime on cardiac tissues. Sada H, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;63(10):1267–70

Ca2+ channel antagonist actions in bladder smooth muscle: comparative pharmacologic and [3H]nitrendipine binding studies. Yousif FB, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 May;63(5):453–62

Lack of effect of anti–hypertensive treatment with felodipine on cardiovascular structure of young spontaneously hypertensive rats. Nyborg NC, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Sep;19(9):528–36

Synthesis of asymmetric 4–aryl–1,4–dihydro–2,6–dimethyl–3,5–pyridinedicarboxylates with vasodilating and antihypertensive activities. Ohno S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;34(4):1589–606

Randomized double–blind placebo–controlled comparison of nicardipine and nifedipine in patients with chronic stable angina pectoris. Bowles MJ, et al. **Chest** 1986 Feb; 89(2):260–5

Comparison of PY 108–068, a new calcium antagonist, with nifedipine in exercise–induced asthma. Olive SR, et al. **Chest** 1986 Aug;90(2):208–11

Long–term effects of nitrendipine on hemodynamics and oxygen transport in patients with cor pulmonale. Rubin LJ, et al. **Chest** 1986 Jan;89(1):141–5

Prevention of transcoronary macromolecular leakage after ischemia–reperfusion by the calcium entry blocker nisoldipine. Direct observations in isolated rat hearts. McDonagh PF, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jan;58(1):127–36

Comparative effects of nicardipine, a new calcium antagonist, on size of myocardial infarction after coronary artery occlusion in dogs. Endo T, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Aug; 74(2):420–30

Changes in myocardial metabolism during therapy in patients with chronic stable angina: a comparison of long–term dosing with propranolol and nicardipine. Rousseau MF, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jun;73(6):1270–80

Acute and chronic effects of nicardipine on systolic and diastolic left ventricular performance in patients with heart failure: a pilot study. Lahiri A, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Jun;9(6):257–61

Actions of the slow channel activator, Bay–K–8644, on the electrical activity of 3–day–old embryonic chick hearts. Sada H, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 12(5):521–5

Antihypertensive and cardiovascular effects of nitrendipine: a controlled study vs. placebo. Ferrara LA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Oct;38(4):434–8

Hemodynamic and metabolic effects of the calcium channel blocking agent nitrendipine. Johnson BF, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr;39(4):389–94

Nicardipine: protection against brain hypoxia. Montero JL, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(5):377–80

Effects of the calcium channel activator BAY–K–8644 on in vitro secretion of calcitonin and parathyroid hormone. Cooper CW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):545–9

Selective enhancement of angiotensin II– and potassium–stimulated aldosterone secretion by the calcium channel agonist BAY K 8644. Hausdorff WP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):869–74

Objective evaluation of PY–108–068, a new calcium channel inhibitor for the treatment of chronic stable angina pectoris. O'Hara MJ, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Aug;6(8):689–94

Haemodynamic analysis of the effects of nicardipine and metoprolol alone and in combination in coronary artery disease. Silke B, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Nov;6(11):930–8

Felodipine in ventricular dysfunction. Tweddel AC, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Jan;7(1):54–60

Cardiovascular, baroreflex and humoral responses in hypertensive patients during nicardipine therapy. Coruzzi P, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;29(3):371–4

PY 108–068—acute effects of a single oral dose in chronic stable angina. de Buitleir M, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(2):167–70

Acute haemodynamic effects of felodipine in congestive heart failure. Emanuelsson H, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985; 28(5):489–93

The acute haemodynamic effects of nicardipine in patients with chronic left ventricular failure. Greenbaum RA, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(4):383–6

Treatment of essential hypertension with felodipine in combination with a diuretic. Hedner T, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(2):133–9

Felodipine in hypertension. Mace PJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;29(4):383–9

The pharmacodynamics and pharmacokinetics of a new calcium antagonist nisoldipine in normotensive and hypertensive subjects. Pasanisi F, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;29(1):21–4

Pharmacokinetic, haemodynamic and radionuclide studies with nicardipine in coronary artery disease. Silke B, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;29(6):651–7

Different receptor affinities of the enantiomers of BAY K 8644, a dihydropyridine Ca channel activator. Bellemann P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26;118(1–2):187–8

New dihydropyridine drug, nilvadipine, blocks the calcium slow action potential in rat-cultured aortic smooth muscle cells. Bkaily G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13; 124(1–2):59–65

The actions of felodipine on arrhythmias and other responses to myocardial ischaemia in conscious rats. Curtis MJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 5;117(2):169–78

Timely administration of nisoldipine essential for prevention of myocardial ATP catabolism. De Jong JW. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26;118(1–2):53–9

The optical isomers of the 1,4-dihydropyridine BAY K 8644 show opposite effects on Ca channels. Franckowiak G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;114(2):223–6

Effect of calcium antagonist darodipine on the isolated human heart. Ginsburg R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 17; 125(2):287–91

The effect of the calcium channel agonist, Bay K-8644 on human vascular smooth muscle. Gopalakrishnan V, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31;113(3):447–51

Effects of the Ca agonist Bay K8644 on 45Ca influx and net Ca uptake into rabbit aortic smooth muscle. Hwang KS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 22;116(3):299–305

Binding of [3H]nitrendipine to cardiac and cerebral membranes from normotensive and renal, deoxycorticosterone/NaCl and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Ishii K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 16; 123(2):271–8

Effects of BAY K-8644 on inotropic and arrhythmogenic actions of digoxin. Kennedy RH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1–2):11–20

Effects of bepridil on force development and transmembrane electrical activity of adult canine Purkinje strands: comparison with nisoldipine and lidocaine. Lathrop DA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 3;118(3):283–92

The calcium channel agonist, Bay K 8644, inhibits renin release from rat kidney cortical slices. Matsumura Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 19;117(3):369–72

Renal and cardiovascular effects of acute and chronic administration of felodipine to SHR. Nordlander M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 11;113(1):25–36

Agonist-induced contractile responses of human bronchial muscle in vitro: effects of Ca2+ removal, La3+ and PY108068. Raeburn D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 18;121(2):251–5

The calcium agonists Bay K 8644 and (+)202,791 stimulate the release of endothelial relaxing factor from canine femoral arteries. Rubanyi GM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 29;117(1):143–4

Recovery of the slow action potential is hastened by the calcium slow channel agonist, Bay-K-8644. Sada H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 14;120(1):17–24

Long-term treatment with a new calcium antagonist, felodipine, in chronic obstructive lung disease. Bratel T, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1986 May;68(5):351–61

The effect of a new calcium antagonist, felodipine, on pulmonary hypertension and gas exchange in chronic obstructive lung disease. Bratel T, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Oct;67(4):244–53

Inactivation of potassium-evoked adrenomedullary catecholamine release in the presence of calcium, strontium or BAY-K-8644. Sala F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 3; 196(1):34–8

Mutual inhibition and synergistic effects of ergotamine and the calcium antagonist darodipine. Hof RP, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(3):309–14

Nicardipine releases sustained coronary arterial constriction induced by acetylcholine in the rhesus monkey. Satoh K, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 May;1(2):74–7

Effects of nicardipine on left ventricular function and energetics in man. Lambert CR, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Mar;10(3):237–50

Effect of nicardipine on left ventricular function and on angina induced by atrial pacing in patients with coronary artery disease. Lipkin DP, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Nov; 9(3):303–10

Pulmonary vascular tone is increased by a voltage-dependent calcium channel potentiator. Tolins M, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):942–8

Voltage-sensitive nitrendipine binding in an isolated cardiac sarcolemma preparation. Schilling WP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2750–8

Short term and long term effects of beta-adrenergic effectors and cyclic AMP on nitrendipine-sensitive voltage-dependent Ca2+ channels of skeletal muscle. Schmid A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13041–6

First-step treatment of mild to moderate uncomplicated essential hypertension by a new calcium antagonist: nicardipine. Bellet M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov-Dec;7(6):1149–53

Cardiovascular effects of nicardipine in anesthetized open-chest dogs in the absence and presence of beta-adrenergic receptor blockade: a comparison with nifedipine and verapamil. Bongrani S, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep-Oct;7(5):899–905

Regional vascular and hemodynamic effects of orally administered nisoldipine in conscious rats. Drexler H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jan-Feb;8(1):151–5

Effects of felodipine on pacing-induced angina pectoris. Emanuelsson H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 May-Jun;8(3):500–6

Modification of the vasoconstrictor effects of noradrenaline and serotonin by the selective calcium antagonist PY 108–068 in the peripheral circulation of anesthetized cats. Hof RP, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S53–60

Interference of the calcium antagonist nisoldipine with the abnormal response of vessels from hypertensive rats to alpha-adrenergic stimulation. Kazda S, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S61–5

Comparative acute effects of the calcium channel blockers tiapamil, nisoldipine, and nifedipine on blood pressure and some regulatory factors in normal and hypertensive subjects. Laederach K, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Mar-Apr;8(2):294–302

Dissociated effects of nicardipine on vascular tone and insulin secretion. Marre M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jul-Aug;8(4):707–11

Comparison of the effects of the vasoconstrictive dihydropyridines BAY K 8644 and CGP 28392 on isolated rat aorta: different sensitivities to ultraviolet radiation. Mikkelsen EO, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 May-Jun;8(3):476–82

Central and regional hemodynamic effects of nitrendipine in normotensive patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Mols P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jan-Feb;8(1):77–81

Electropharmacological effects of a new dihydropyridine analog on isolated guinea pig papillary muscles and Purkinje fibers. Molyvdas PA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 May-Jun;8(3):449–58

Effect of felodipine on resistance vessels from spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats. Nyborg NC, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S43–6

Vascular and aldosterone responses to angiotensin II in normal humans: effects of nicardipine. Pasanisi F, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov-Dec;7(6):1171–5

Separation of antihypertensive from ganglioplegic effects of felodipine in the cat. Reinish LW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Mar-Apr;8(2):367–75

In vitro comparative studies of the calcium-entry activators YC-170, CGP 28392, and BAY K 8644. Rogg H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S31–7

BAY K 8644-induced enhancement of 45Ca uptake by rabbit aortic rings. Scriabine A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jul-Aug;8(4):665–9

Comparative effects of nitrendipine and verapamil on neuroeffector transmission in the rabbit ear artery. Steinsland OS, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep-Oct; 7(5):990–5

Plasma protein binding and erythrocyte partitioning of nicardipine in vitro. Urien S, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep-Oct;7(5):891–8

Calcium antagonist (PY 108–068) treatment may further decrease flow in ischemic areas in acute stroke. Vorstrup S, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1986 Apr;6(2):222–9

Determination of nilvadipine in human plasma by capillary column gas chromatography-negative-ion chemical-ionization mass spectrometry. Tokuma Y, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 29;345(1):51–8

Bimodal column switching liquid chromatographic assay of six metabolites of [14C] felodipine in rat urine. Weidolf L. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Sep 13;343(1):85–97

Dietary intake of sodium chloride in the rat influences [3H]nitrendipine binding to adrenal glomerulosa cell membranes but does not alter binding to vascular smooth muscle membranes. Schiebinger RJ. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec; 76(6):2165–70

Influence of long-term antihypertensive therapy on cardiac function, coronary flow and myocardial oxygen consumption in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Friberg P, et al. **J Hypertens** 1986 Apr;4(2):165–73

'Calcium agonist' in salt-dependent hypertension: hints at calcium-mediated blood pressure increase. Garthoff B, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S503–5

Calcium influx mediated vasoconstriction: studies in patients with mild and moderate essential hypertension. Hulthén UL, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1983 Dec;1(2):105–8

Oxidation of 4-aryl- and 4-alkyl-substituted 2,6-dimethyl-3,5-bis(alkoxycarbonyl)-1,4-dihydropyridines by human liver microsomes and immunochemical evidence for the involvement of a form of cytochrome P-450. Böcker RH, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Sep;29(9):1596–603

Crystal structure of the dihydropyridine Ca2+ antagonist felodipine. Dihydropyridine binding prerequisites assessed from crystallographic data. Fossheim R. **J Med Chem** 1986 Feb;29(2):305–7

Distribution of 3H-nitrendipine in the isolated perfused rat heart as revealed by electron microscopic autoradiography. Ashraf M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Mar;18(3):265–72

Presynaptic calcium channels in rat cortical synaptosomes: fast-kinetics of phasic calcium influx, channel inactivation, and relationship to nitrendipine receptors. Suszkiw JB, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 May;6(5):1349–57

Effects of nitrendipine on the voltage-sensitive calcium channel in mammalian sensory neurons. Litzinger MJ, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(4):415–22

Effect of dantrolene sodium on [3H]nitrendipine binding to rat cardiac plasma membranes. Pong SF, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;37(11):830–2

Intranasal delivery of nicardipine in the rat. Visor GC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Jan;75(1):44–6

Effects of bepridil and diltiazem on [3H]nitrendipine binding to canine cardiac sarcolemma. Potentiation of pharmacological effects of nitrendipine by bepridil. Balwierczak JL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr; 237(1):40–8

Effects of calcium channel entry blockers, nifedipine and nilvadipine, on colonic motor activity. Barone FC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):99–106

Effect of nitrendipine, diltiazem, trifluoperazine and pimozide on serotonin2 (5-HT2) receptor activation in the rat uterus and jugular vein. Cohen ML, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):860–7

Vascular and cardiac effects of a new dihydropyridine derivative, YC-170: a comparison with Bay K 8644. Hattori Y, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):670–8

Stimulation of adrenocorticotropin secretion from AtT-20 cells by the calcium channel activator, BAY-K-8644, and its inhibition by somatostatin and carbachol. Heisler S. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):741–8

BAY-K-8644-stimulated cyclic GMP synthesis in mouse pituitary tumor cells. Heisler S. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Mar;236(3):753–8

o-Isothiocyanate dihydropyridine (oNCS-DHP), a long-acting, reversible inhibitor of the Ca++ channel. Kozlowski R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep; 238(3):1084–91

Effect of calcium antagonists on adrenergic mechanisms in canine saphenous veins. Jayakody RL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:25–39

Calcium channel blocker nisoldipine limits ischemic damage in rat kidney. Hertle L, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1251–4

Effects of nicardipine on ischemic mechanical failure and tissue injury in isolated perfused rat heart. Shikama H, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Sep;26(5):813–21

Effect of neuraminidase on diltiazem-mediated alteration of nitrendipine binding in the hog coronary artery. Muramatsu M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;39(2):217–23

Cardiovascular effects of NPK-1886, a new dihydropyridine compound with calcium entry blocking activity. Nagura J, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;40(3):399–409

Effects of nicardipine on frog skeletal muscle in normal and calcium-free media. Hatae J. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986; 36(2):339–48

Dihydropyridine BAY K 8644 enables reduction of Ca concentration to induce catecholamine secretion from the perfused cat adrenal. Sorimachi M, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(5):871–4

Nicardipine increases cyclosporin blood levels [letter] Bourbigot B, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 21;1(8495):1447

Inhibition of [3H]nitrendipine binding by phospholipase A2. Goldman ME, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 7;37(14):1301–8

Calcium channel antagonist binding and pharmacology in rat uterine smooth muscle. Grover AK, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 9;37(23):2187–92

PK 11195, an antagonist of peripheral type benzodiazepine receptors, modulates Bay K8644 sensitive but not beta- or H2-receptor sensitive voltage operated calcium channels in the guinea pig heart. Mestre M, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 28;39(4):329–39

The facilitative actions of Bay K 8644 on norepinephrine and KCl-induced contractures of rabbit aortic rings. Piascik MT, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 24;38(8):725–34

Slow channel calcium activators, a new group of pharmacological agents. Preuss KC, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 7;37(14):1271–8 (37 ref.)

Studies on the comparative coronary vasodilator, vasodepressor and antiarrhythmic actions of gallopamil (D-600) and nisoldipine (Bay K 5552). Basu DK, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Apr-Jun;17(2):103–6

[3H]nitrendipine receptors as markers of a class of putative voltage-sensitive Ca2+ channels in normal human skeletal muscle and in muscle from Duchenne muscular dystrophy patients. Desnuelle C, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Feb; 9(2):148–51

The stimulatory action of the calcium channel agonist Bay K 8644 on isolated duodenal muscle. Antagonism by nifedipine and verapamil. Coruzzi G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):290–2

The calcium channel activator, Bay K 8644, enhances K+-evoked efflux of acetylcholine and noradrenaline from rat brain slices. Middlemiss DN. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 331(1):114–6

Dihydropyridines change the uptake of calcium induced by depolarization into primary cultures of cerebellar granule cells. Carboni E, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Nov; 24(11):1123–6

Regional distribution of [3H]nitrendipine binding in human

brain. Hanada S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 5; 58(3):375–80

Ca2+-channel current and its modification by the dihydropyridine agonist BAY k 8644 in isolated smooth muscle cells. Droogmans G, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Mar; 406(3):259–65

BAY K 8644-induced oscillations in rabbit gall-bladder transepithelial potential difference. Hansen CP, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 May;406(5):497–501

Acylating phencyclidines irreversibly enhance brain calcium antagonist binding. Bolger GT, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):51–7

Mechanism of the pressor effect of the calcium agonist, BAY k 8644, in the intact rat. Lefer AM, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;32(4):181–9

Once- and twice-daily nitrendipine in patients with hypertension and noninsulin-dependent diabetes. Fagan TC, et al. **Pharmacotherapy** 1986 May-Jun;6(3):128–36

Dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca2+ channels in mammalian skeletal muscle cells in culture: electrophysiological properties and interactions with Ca2+ channel activator (Bay K8644) and inhibitor (PN 200–110). Cognard C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1518–22

Single nisoldipine-sensitive calcium channels in smooth muscle cells isolated from rabbit mesenteric artery. Worley JF 3d, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug; 83(15):5746–50

Inhibition of leukotriene actions by the calcium channel blocker, nisoldipine. Lefer AM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;182(3):296–300

Nicardipine and nifedipine: effects on diuresis and serum aldosterone levels in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Rosenkranz RP, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985; 28:87–91

Antihypertensive effect of a new calcium channel blocker, FK 235, in essential hypertension. Mizuno K, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;52(1):3–15

The effect of nicardipine on neuronal function following ischemia. Grotta J, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Mar-Apr;17(2):213–9

The effects of nifedipine and felodipine on cerebral blood flow during anoxic episodes. Phillis JW, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Mar-Apr;17(2):229–34

Inhibition of whole blood platelet aggregation by nicardipine, and synergism with prostacyclin in-vitro. Greer IA, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Feb 15;41(4):509–18

Differential sensitivity of [3H]nitrendipine binding to cations of toxicological interest in various rat brain areas. Rius RA, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Sep;27(1-3):103–8

Regional modification of brain calcium antagonist binding after in vivo chronic lead exposure. Rius RA, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Aug;40(2):191–7

The metabolism of nicardipine hydrochloride in healthy male volunteers. Rush WR, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Apr; 16(4):341–9

[Therapeutic effect of nitrendipine in the treatment of systemic hypertension] Zhang HX, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb; 14(1):26–7, 63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Acute and chronic effects of a new calcium blocker, nicardipine, on renal hemodynamics in arterial hypertension] Chaignon M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Oct;78(11):1642–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Calcium antagonists and glycoregulation: dissociated effects of nicardipine on vascular tonus and insulin secretion] Marre M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Oct;78(11):1661–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prevention of the cardiotoxicity of cocaine using a calcium blocker] Nahas G, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Nov;169(8):1151–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nitrendipine in the treatment of elderly hypertensive patients. Study of observations on effectiveness and tolerance] Stahmann J, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jul 3; 104(25):500–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of arterial hypertension with a calcium-channel blocking agent, nicardipine hydrochloride] Cascone A, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 May;124(5):37S–42S (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of a new 1,4-dihydropyridine, Bay K 8644, on smooth muscle organs isolated from the guinea pig] Lograno M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Apr 30; 62(4):471–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Protective effect of nicardipine in an experimental model of transient myocardial ischemia in anesthetized dogs] Bongrani S, et al. **Cardiologia** 1986 Jan;31(1):55–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Medium-term use of nitrendipine in the treatment of essential arterial hypertension] Paladini G. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Dec;33(12):835–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Nitrendipine, a new calcium antagonist, in the therapy of arterial hypertension] Cosmi F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Nov 3;76(42):1983–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hemodynamics during induced hypotension with continuous administration of nicardipine] Fukusaki M, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr;35(4):551–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Result of randomized comparative clinical study of nicardipine hydrochloride and trimethaphan camsylate on control of blood pressure during surgery] Momose T, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr;35(4):540–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of the calcium entry blockers nicardipine and nimodipine on cerebral function following global anoxia in the rat] Shimizu Y. **Masui** 1986 Jan;35(1):67–77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A comparison between nicardipine hydrochloride (YC-93) and trimethaphan camsylate for treatment of acute hypertension during surgery. A double blind study in 12 institutions] Tamai S, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr;35(4):528–39 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Influence of a calcium channel blocker, nicardipine, on glucoregulatory hormones and glucose metabolism] Tanioka F, et al. **Masui** 1986 Jan;35(1):78–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Influence of calcium channel blocker on adrenal function during the peri-operative period] Tanioka F, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr;35(4):557–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Antihypertensive effects of nicardipine hydrochloride (YC-93) on patients with hypertension during neuroleptanesthesia] Yoshiya I, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr; 35(4):520–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Synergism of the calcium reversal phenomenon of potassium depolarizing in the rat uterine muscle by Bay k-8644, a calcium agonist] Matsuo K, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):326–8 (Jpn)

[Inhibition of a calcium antagonist, nicardipine, of histamine release from basophil leukocytes of patients with bronchial asthma] Tanizaki Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May; 23(5):537–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Age and efficacy of calcium entry blocker in essential hypertension—double blind trial using nicardipine] Kuramoto K, et al. **Nippon Rosen Igakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar; 23(2):180–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of nicardipine on cholesterol-fed S.H.R.] Ohba T, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Aug;86(2):93–103 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Isotope effects in the biological processes—isotope effect in the drug metabolism study] Baba S. **Radioisotopes** 1986 Apr;35(4):201–5 (Jpn)

[Pharmacokinetics of nifedipine and its metabolite after a single oral dose of the drug in patients with stenocardia of effort] Rumiantsev DO, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 May-Jun;49(3):78–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The synthesis and vasodilating effect of nifedipine analogs] Cupka P, et al. **Cesk Farm** 1986 Jun;35(5):211–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Does nicardipine improve chronic cerebrovascular insufficiency? (letter)] del Ser T, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Feb 22;86(7):304–5 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Quantitative analysis of the dihydropyridines, 3-(2-furoyl)-5-methoxycarbonyl-2,6-dimethyl-4-(2-nitrophenyl)- 1,4-dihydropyridine and nifedipine, by high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Huebert ND, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Feb 26;353:175–80

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Influence of norepinephrine on the tonic and phasic depression of Vmax by nifedipine and verapamil in guinea pig ventricle. Woods JP, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jul-Aug;8(4):778–84

BLOOD

Haemodialysis does not affect the pharmacokinetics of nifedipine. Martre H, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 20(2):155–8

High performance liquid chromatography analysis of nifedipine and some of its metabolites in hypertensive patients. Snedden W, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;64(3):290–6

The intra- and inter-subject variability of nifedipine pharmacokinetics in young volunteers. Lobo J, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(1):57–60

Study of nifedipine photodecomposition in plasma and whole blood using capillary gas-liquid chromatography. Tucker FA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jul 12;342(1):193–8

Protein binding of nifedipine. Otto J, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 May;38(5):399–400

Reversed-phase high performance liquid chromatographic determination of nifedipine in human plasma. Gurley BJ, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(3):321–3

[Pharmacokinetics of nifedipine and its metabolite after a single oral dose of the drug in patients with stenocardia of effort] Rumiantsev DO, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 May-Jun;49(3):78–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Pulmonary vascular responsiveness at rest and during exercise in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis: effects of oxygen and nifedipine. Sturani C, et al. **Respiration** 1986; 50(2):117–29

[Nifedipine and stimulated secretion of prolactin in man] Borgatti R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Jan 31; 62(1):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical and hemodynamic effects of nifedipine administered sublingually in obliterating arteriopathies of lower limbs] Bolognini G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Jun; 33(6):363–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of calcium channel blocking agents. Anderson P. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986;58 Suppl 2:43–57 (62 ref.)

Pharmacokinetics and bioavailability of three different galenic nifedipine preparations. Pabst G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Feb;36(2):256–60

The bioavailability and pharmacokinetics of slow release nifedipine during chronic dosing in volunteers. Debbas NM, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;21(4):385–8

Nifedipine: kinetics and hemodynamic effects in patients with liver cirrhosis after intravenous and oral administration. Kleinbloesem CH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jul; 40(1):21–8

The effects of nifedipine on platelet aggregation and plasma 6-keto-PGF1 alpha, and its interaction with indomethacin. Murphy MB, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;29(4):413–6

Pharmacokinetic studies of nifedipine and digoxin co-administration. Koren G, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Jan;24(1):39–42

Photoinduced removal of nifedipine reveals mechanisms of calcium antagonist action on single heart cells. Gurney AM, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Sep;86(3):353–79

Accumulation of nifedipine after multiple doses. Lesko LJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;38(6):486–8

Studies on sustained-release dosage forms. IV. Pharmacokinetics after rectal administration of nifedipine suppositories in rabbits. Kuroda T, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1985 Jun;31(3):117–31

Pharmacokinetics of nifedipine and prediction of plasma concentration on essential hypertensive patients. Kuroda T, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1985 Jun;31(3):133–44

Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of conventional and slow release forms of nifedipine in essential hypertensive patients. Imai Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Apr;148(4):421–38

[Bioavailability of new nifedipine preparations in man. 2. Bioequivalence of nifedipine in the form of soft gelatin capsules] Dahmen W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(12):1842–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bioavailability of new nifedipine preparations in man. 1. Pharmacokinetics of nifedipine in the form of sustained-release tablets] Lutz D, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(12):1840–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of the calcium-antagonistic effects of terodiline, nifedipine and verapamil. Larsson-Backström C, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Jul;57(1):8–17

Acute effect of nifedipine on blood pressure and left ventricular ejection fraction in severely hypertensive outpatients: predictive effects of acute therapy and prolonged efficacy when added to existing therapy. Jennings AA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar;111(3):557–63

Effects of nifedipine on hemodynamics and cardiac function in patients with normal left ventricular ejection fraction already treated with propranolol. Elkayam U, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):536–40

Adrenergic activity and left ventricular function during treatment of essential hypertension with calcium antagonists. Muiesan G, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 26; 57(7):44D–49D

The effect of a calcium channel blocker (nifedipine) on uterine blood flow in the pregnant goat. Veille JC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;154(5):1160–3

Improvement in relaxation by nifedipine in hypoxic isometric cat papillary muscle. Carter JE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):H208–12

Influence of nifedipine on xylazine-induced acute pressor response in halothane-anesthetized dogs. Tranquilli WJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Sep;46(9):1892–5

Nifedipine dilates the pulmonary vasculature without producing symptomatic systemic hypotension in upright resting and exercising patients with pulmonary hypertension secondary to chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Muramoto A, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Nov; 132(5):963–6

Acute hemodynamic effects of nifedipine during supine exercise in patients with prior myocardial infarction. MacMillan RM, et al. **Angiology** 1986 Mar;37(3 Pt 1):168–74

Effect of nifedipine on hyperreactive bronchial responses to methacholine. Moscato G, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1986 Feb; 56(2):145–9

Nifedipine in pheochromocytoma [letter] Favre L, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan;104(1):125

The electrophysiological effects of calcium channel blockade during standard hyperkalemic hypothermic cardioplegic arrest. Ferguson TB Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jun; 41(6):622–9

Effects of nifedipine on cell resistance and cardiac toxicity—in vitro and in vivo experiments. Nissen E, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1986;56(3):169–77

Effects of bepridil and nifedipine on regional myocardial contractility during ischaemia in anaesthetized dogs. Beaugrand M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Jan; 279(1):83–102

The interaction between nifedipine and isoprenaline in isolated guinea-pig tracheal muscle precontracted with methacholine. Daya S, et al.

Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 1986 Mar;280(1):53–7

Effect of nifedipine and niludipine on myocardial pH in the ischemic canine heart. Ichihara K, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Mar;280(1):58–73

The effect of nifedipine on norepinephrine release. Zaotér TT, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Mar; 280(1):32–44

Hypotensive effects of dihydropyridine derivatives. Kamei C, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(9):1377–80

The calcium antagonist nifedipine inhibits arterial smooth muscle cell proliferation. Nilsson J, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Dec;58(1–3):109–22

Studies with verapamil and nifedipine provide evidence for the presence in the liver cell plasma membrane of two types of Ca2+ inflow transporter which are dissimilar to potential-operated Ca2+ channels. Hughes BP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Sep 15;35(18):3045–52

Aspects of the clinical pharmacology of nifedipine, a dihydropyridine calcium-entry antagonist. Hamann SR, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):1–10 (36 ref.)

Ex vivo effects of nifedipine, nisoldipine and nitrendipine on filterability of red blood cells from healthy volunteers. Sowemimo-Coker SO, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;20(2):152–4

The effects of long-term infusion of salbutamol, diltiazem and nifedipine on uterine contractions in the ovariectomized, post-partum rat. Abel MH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;88(3):577–84

Effects of Bay K 8644 and nifedipine on femoral arteries of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Aoki K, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):221–30

The effects of Bay K 8644 and nifedipine on the neural responses of the rabbit ear artery. Cheung DW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;88(2):363–8

Platelet antiaggregatory substances inhibit arachidonic acid induced coronary constriction. Ioannou P, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;64(4):398–405

Effect of nifedipine on calcium-induced contractions to potassium in the aorta and mesenteric arteries of spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats. Kannan MS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;64(3):310–4

Effects of nifedipine on hepatic blood volume in cats: indirect venoconstriction and absence of inhibition of postsynaptic alpha 2-adrenoceptor responses. Segstro R, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):615–20

Reversal of depressant effects of propranolol on the left ventricular pump function by nifedipine in dogs with chronic ischaemia. Tani M, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Apr; 20(4):282–5

The effect of nifedipine on cardiopulmonary responses during exercise in normal subjects. Chick TW, et al. **Chest** 1986 May;89(5):641–6

Disparate effects of the calcium-channel blockers, nifedipine and verapamil, on alpha 2-adrenergic receptors and thromboxane A2-induced aggregation of human platelets. Johnson GJ, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Apr;73(4):847–54

Effects of nifedipine on intrinsic myocardial stiffness in man. Kurnik PB, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jul;74(1):126–34

Regional O2 supply/consumption in normal and ischaemic rabbit myocardium: effect of nifedipine. Eliades D, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;12(4):331–42

The effects of nifedipine on the systemic and coronary vascular beds of the sheep: a potential method for induction of ischaemia. Fu WK, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;12(4):407–15

Changes in antipyrine and indocyanine green kinetics during nifedipine, verapamil, and diltiazem therapy. Bauer LA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Aug;40(2):239–42

Effect of nifedipine and theophylline in asthma. Garty M, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Aug;40(2):195–8

Dose-dependence of the nifedipine-digoxin interaction? Kirch W, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jan;39(1):35–9

Non-interaction between nifedipine and digoxin. Pedersen KE, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1986 Apr;33(2):109–10

Quinidine–nifedipine interaction. Van Lith RM, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Nov;19(11):829–31

Nifedipine. A review of its pharmacodynamic and pharmacokinetic properties, and therapeutic efficacy, in ischaemic heart disease, hypertension and related cardiovascular disorders. Sorkin EM, et al. **Drugs** 1985 Sep; 30(3):182–274 (703 ref.)

The haemodynamic effects of nifedipine, verapamil and diltiazem in patients with coronary artery disease. A review. Soward AL, et al. **Drugs** 1986 Jul;32(1):66–101 (132 ref.)

Left ventricular response to exercise in coronary artery disease: relation to myocardial ischaemia and effects of nifedipine. Shen WF, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Dec; 6(12):1025–31

Nifedipine reversibly arrests mitosis in stamen hair cells of tradescantia. Wolniak SM, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan; 39(2) 273–7

Effect of nifedipine on gastric acid secretion and gastrin release in healthy man. Caldara R, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(6):677–9

The influence of alpha 1-adrenergic blockade on the acute antihypertensive effect of nifedipine. Sluiter HE, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;29(3):263–7

Intrinsic and reflex actions of verapamil and nifedipine: assessment in normal subjects by noninvasive techniques and autonomic blockade. Stern HC, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;29(5):541–7

Neuropeptide Y-induced pressor responses: activation of a non-adrenergic mechanism, potentiation by reserpine and blockade by nifedipine. Mabe Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8;116(1–2):33–9

Chronic treatment with nifedipine does not change the number of [3H]nitrendipine and [3H]dihydroalprenolol binding sites. Nishiyama T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 18;121(2):167–72

Echocardiographic evaluation of inferior vena cava wall motion and pulmonary flow velocity responses to sublingual nifedipine. Gullace G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1986 Apr;16(4):313–20

Protective effect of nifedipine upon specific bronchial responses to isocyanates. Moscato G, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1983 Nov;5(6):247–50

Pharmacological characterization of the effects of verapamil and nifedipine on isolated guinea-pig lung parenchymal strip. Cortijo J, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(2):211–7

Nifedipine: more than a calcium channel blocker. Swanson TH, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(3):255–60 (82 ref.)

Modification of pacing-induced alterations in diastolic properties of the regional myocardium by nifedipine in patients with coronary artery disease. Nonogi H, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 Nov;1(4):232–8

Hemodynamic effects of nifedipine on hepatic venous pressure gradient in patients with portal hypertension. Straumann A, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1986 Jun; 33(3):101–4

The response of the coronary collateral circulation to acute administration of nifedipine: an angiographic and ergometric study. Carboni GP, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Apr;11(1):25–36

Effects of nifedipine on forearm vascular resistance and venous capacitance in normal subjects and in patients with congestive heart failure. Nakamura Y, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Sep;9(1):27–36

The effect of nifedipine on plasma lipids in patients with essential hypertension. Lehtonen A, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Jul;24(7):357–8

Pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic interactions between nifedipine and propranolol or betaxolol. Vinceneux P, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Mar;24(3):153–8

Polymorphonuclear leucocytes as a model of Ca++ and Mg++-dependent cellular activation. Effect of calcium entry blockers. Di Perri T, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985; 7(4):291–301

The effect of inhaled nifedipine on bronchial reactivity to histamine in man. Cuss FM, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Nov;76(5):718–23

Comparative echocardiographic study of recovery of diastolic versus systolic function after brief periods of coronary occlusion: differential effects of intravenous nifedipine administered before and during occlusion. Fujibayashi Y, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Dec; 6(6):1289–98

The influence of diltiazem and nifedipine on the haemodynamic and tubular responses of the rat kidney to renal nerve stimulation. Herod JJ, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;5(3):251–60

The renal response to diltiazem and nifedipine: comparison with nitroprusside. Blackshear JL, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jan–Feb;8(1):37–43

BRL 34915, a novel antihypertensive agent: comparison of effects on blood pressure and other haemodynamic parameters with those of nifedipine in animal models. Buckingham RE, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jul–Aug;8(4):798–804

Nifedipine and nimodipine: effect on blood pressure and regional cerebral blood flow in conscious normotensive and hypertensive rats. Grabowski M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):1127–33

Effects of nifedipine on renin release and renal function in anesthetized dogs. Imagawa J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 May–Jun;8(3):636–40

Vasodilatation induced by pinacidil in dogs. Comparison with hydralazine and nifedipine. Toda N, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):1118–26

Hemodynamic effects of nifedipine in hypertension in the presence of elevated angiotensin-II and beta-adrenergic blockade. Blau A, et al. **J Clin Hypertens** 1986 Mar; 2(1):13–20

Myocardial recovery during post-ischaemic reperfusion: effects of nifedipine, calcium and magnesium. Ferrari R, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 May;18(5):487–98

Diastolic coronary resistance after ischaemia in the isolated rabbit heart: effect of nifedipine. Fleetwood G, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Feb;18(2):139–47

The link between myocardial contraction and relaxation: the effects of calcium antagonists. Vittone L, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Mar;17(3):255–63

Effects of calcium channel entry blockers, nifedipine and nilvadipine, on colonic motor activity. Barone FC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):99–106

Antagonism by nifedipine of alpha-1 and alpha-2 adrenoceptor-mediated responses of human digital arteries. Stevens MJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Mar; 236(3):764–9

Effect of nifedipine on neuropeptide Y-induced coronary vasoconstriction in anesthetized dogs. Hayashi M, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1986 Mar;27(2):251–7

Mechanisms for improvement of cardiac performance by nifedipine in an acute mitral regurgitation in dogs. Okabe F, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Nov;26(6):1019–28

Nifedipine and flunarizine block amphetamine-induced behavioral stimulation in mice. Grebb JA. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 30;38(26):2375–81

Vasomotor effects of magnesium: a comparison with nifedipine and verapamil of in vitro reactivity in feline cerebral and peripheral arteries. Sjögren A, et al. **Magnesium** 1986;5(2):66–75

The stimulatory action of the calcium channel agonist Bay K 8644 on isolated duodenal muscle. Antagonism by nifedipine and verapamil. Coruzzi G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):290–2

Effect of nifedipine on urinary calcium and oxalate excretion in renal stone formers. Baggio B, et al. **Nephron** 1986; 43(3):234–5

Evidence for down-regulation of 3H-nitrendipine recognition sites in mouse brain after long-term treatment with nifedipine or verapamil. Panza G, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Nov;24(11):1113–7

The effect of nifedipine on protein synthesis and surface morphology of peripheral blood cells. Zahavi I, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1986;28(1):3–6

Effects of dopamine and nifedipine infusions on the pulmonary circulation of the lamb. Feltes TF, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1986;5(4):261–71

The circulatory effects of nifedipine in the conscious newborn lamb. Coe JY, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Jan; 20(1):1–4

Comparison of the effects of nifedipine, diltiazem and verapamil on the mechanical activity of rabbit papillary muscles induced by barium chloride. Roy F, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;33(2):69–75

Nicardipine and nifedipine: effects on diuresis and serum aldosterone levels in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Rosenkranz RP, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985; 28:87–91

Antagonism between norepinephrine and the Ca++ channel blockers nifedipine and verapamil in isolated guinea pig ventricle. Woods JP, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985; 28:11–4

The effect of chronic ethanol ingestion on the inotropic effect of nifedipine. Pitocchi PJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 May; 52(2):269–72

The effects of nifedipine and felodipine on cerebral blood flow during anoxic episodes. Phillis JW, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Mar–Apr;17(2):229–34

Interaction between digoxin and nifedipine at steady state in patients with atrial fibrillation. Kleinbloesem CH, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(4):372–6

Calcium antagonists and myocardial protection: a comparative study of the functional, metabolic and electrical consequences of verapamil and nifedipine as additives to the St. Thomas' cardioplegic solution. Yamamoto F, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Dec; 33(6):354–9

Effect of calcium and calcium antagonists on [3H]-Paf-acether binding to washed human platelets. Wade PJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Jan 15;41(2):251–62

[Effects of nifedipine on bronchial hyperreactivity in asthmatics] Sun B. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb;9(1):35–7, 63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of nifedipine on the function of Oddi's sphincter: preliminary results (letter)] Deschamps JP, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Mar;10(3):279–80 **(Fre)**

[Nifedipine and vecuronium bromide. How does a patient treated with calcium antagonists react to nondepolarizing muscle relaxants? Brief scientific communication] Ilias W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Nov;34(11):591–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Interaction of the calcium antagonists nifedipine and nisoldipine with the nondepolarizing muscle relaxant vecuronium bromide in an vivo rat preparation] Ilias W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Nov;34(11):588–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of calcium antagonists on physical fitness and metabolism] Kindermann W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 25;110(43):1657–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nifedipine as a long acting nitrite: a non-conventional approach] Fisman Z, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Jun 16; 108(12):604–6 **(Heb)**

[Different sites of action of diltiazem, nifedipine and verapamil on the myocardium and aortic and coronary smooth muscles] Raddino R, et al. **Cardiologia** 1986 Jan; 31(1):47–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of nifedipine on intracranial pressure in cats] Kotani J, et al. **Masui** 1985 Aug;34(8):1079–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Renal effects of nifedipine, a calcium antagonist, administered as anti-hypertensive drug] Yokoyama S, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Oct;27(10):1451–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of verapamil and nifedipine on the fractional composition of calcium in the blood serum] Merzon KA. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jul;25(7):89–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The synthesis and vasodilating effect of nifedipine analogs] Cupka P, et al. **Cesk Farm** 1986 Jun;35(5):211–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Effects of nifedipine in patients with unstable chronic

obstructive pulmonary disease] Seoane M, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1986 Mar–Apr;56(2):109–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Acute effect of nifedipine on pulmonary gas exchange in patients with severe cardiac insufficiency] Arriagada D, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 May;113(5):415–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Hemodynamic effects of nifedipine in acute myocardial infarction] Stockins B, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Mar; 113(3):193–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

POISONING

Nifedipine overdose. Herrington DM, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Aug;81(2):344–6

Experimental investigations on the antidotal treatment of nifedipine overdosage. Strubelt O, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1986;24(2):135–49

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

[Nifedipine in short supply (letter)] Fazekas T. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jul 14;126(28):1755 (Hun)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of nifedipine on cellular electrolytes in fourteen patients with untreated primary hypertension. Ericsson F. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(1):69–72

A case of Tourette syndrome treated with nifedipine. Berg R. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Oct;72(4):400–1

Nifedipine in exercise-induced asthma. Marín JM, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):37–41

Neurohumoral consequences of vasodilator therapy with hydralazine and nifedipine in severe congestive heart failure. Elkayam U, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jun; 111(6):1130–8

Two cases of sudden death documented by Holter monitor during Secondary Prevention Reinfarction Nifedipine Trial (SPRINT). Friedmann J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 May; 111(5):1011–3

Controlled double-blind trial of the clinical effect of nifedipine in the treatment of idiopathic Raynaud's phenomenon. Gjørup T, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Apr; 111(4):742–5

Treatment of hypertensive urgencies and emergencies with nifedipine. Houston MC. **Am Heart J** 1986 May; 111(5):963–9 (39 ref.)

Combined hemodynamic effects of nifedipine and nitroglycerin in congestive heart failure. Kubo SH, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Nov;110(5):1032–4

Atenolol plus nifedipine for mild to moderate systemic hypertension after fixed doses of either agent alone. Daniels AR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 15;57(11):965–70

Safety of nifedipine in severe congestive heart failure [letter] Elkayam U. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 1;57(10):894

Late follow-up (41 to 102 months) of medically treated patients with coronary artery spasm and minor atherosclerotic coronary obstructions. Freedman SB, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 1;57(15):1261–3

Comparison of diltiazem and nifedipine for both angina pectoris and systemic hypertension. Frishman WH, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Dec 6;56(16):41H–46H

Comparison of nifedipine alone with propranolol alone for stable angina pectoris including hemodynamics at rest and during exercise. Higginbotham MB, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 May 1;57(13):1022–8

Metoprolol, nifedipine, and the combination in stable effort angina pectoris. Uusitalo A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 1;57(10):733–7

Effects of nifedipine on left ventricular performance in unstable angina pectoris during a follow-up of 48 hours. van der Wall EE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 May 1; 57(13):1029–33

Nifedipine in the management of hypertensive emergencies: report of two cases and review of the literature. Cohan JA, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Nov;3(6):524–30

Use of the calcium-channel blocker nifedipine in the management of hypertensive emergency. Haft JI. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Dec;3(6 Suppl):25–30

Managing acute hypertension: cost considerations. Luce BR, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Dec;3(6 Suppl):31–4

Treatment of hypertensive emergencies with the calcium channel blocker nifedipine. Bertel O, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Oct 11;79(4A):31–5

Oral nifedipine for the treatment of patients with severe hypertension. Davidson RC, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Oct 11;79(4A):26–30

Efficacy and safety of sublingual nifedipine in hypertensive emergencies. Ellrodt AG, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Oct 11; 79(4A):19–25

Use of nifedipine as monotherapy in the management of hypertension. Littler WA. **Am J Med** 1985 Oct 11; 79(4A):36–40

Objective benefit of nifedipine in the treatment of Raynaud's phenomenon. Double-blind controlled study. White CJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Apr;80(4):623–5

Nifedipine or verapamil counteracts hypertension in gravid ewes. Norris MC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Sep; 65(3):254–8

Nitrendipine vs. long-acting nifedipine in mild, moderate and severe hypertension. Guazzi MD, et al. **Angiology** 1986 Jul; 37(7):508–18

Effect of nifedipine on cerebral high-energy phosphates after cardiac arrest and resuscitation in the rat. Garrison HG, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Jun;15(6):685–91

Nifedipine and ureteral colic [letter] McCormack M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Apr;104(4):590

Nifedipine and ureteral colic [letter] Viskin S, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jul;105(1):142

Nifedipine for postoperative blood pressure control following coronary artery vein grafts. Iyer VS, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 Mar;68(2):73–5

Increased plasma atrial natriuretic polypeptide in patients with severe essential hypertension and its decline with antihypertensive therapy with nifedipine [letter] Kohno M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1226–7

Calcium antagonists in the treatment of sudden deafness. Mann W, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(3):170–3

Failure of nifedipine to reduce atherogenesis in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Overturf ML, et al. **Artery** 1986; 13(5):267–82

Nifedipine treatment for progressive systemic sclerosis [letter] Czirják L, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Aug;29(8):1053–4

Effects of diltiazem versus nifedipine on lower esophageal sphincter pressure in patients with progressive systemic sclerosis [letter] Jean F, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Aug; 29(8):1054–5

Effect of a Ca2+ antagonist, nifedipine, on the experimental asthma mediated mainly by slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis. Koshino T, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(8):1231–6

Afterload reduction: a comparison of captopril and nifedipine in dilated cardiomyopathy. Agostoni PG, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Apr;55(4):391–9

Treatment of angina pectoris with nifedipine and atenolol: efficacy and effect on cardiac function. Findlay IN, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Mar;55(3):240–5

Comparison of nitroglycerine, verapamil and nifedipine in the management of arterial pressure during coronary artery surgery. van Wezel HB, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Mar; 58(3):267–73

Calcium channel blocking agents and the heart [letter] Davis HP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 16;291(6506):1425

Cisplatin and nifedipine: synergistic cytotoxicity against murine solid tumors and their metastases. Onoda JM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Feb;30(2):181–8

Pharmacologically induced pulmonary vasodilatation in children and young adults with primary pulmonary hypertension. Barst RJ. **Chest** 1986 Apr;89(4):497–503

The role of vasodilators in patients with progressive systemic sclerosis. Interstitial lung disease and pulmonary hypertension. Ohar J, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4 Suppl):263S–265S

Comparison of PY 108–068, a new calcium antagonist, with nifedipine in exercise-induced asthma. Olive SR, et al. **Chest** 1986 Aug;90(2):208–11

Control of hypertension with nifedipine in the setting of aortic dissection. White SR, et al. **Chest** 1985 Nov; 88(5):780–1

Increased survival with calcium antagonists in antibiotic-treated bacteremia. Bosson S, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;19(1):69–74

Effects of sublingual nifedipine on hemodynamics and systolic and diastolic function in patients with hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Betocchi S, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov; 72(5):1001–7

Effect of the addition of propranolol to therapy with nifedipine for unstable angina pectoris: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. Gottlieb SO, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Feb;73(2):331–7

Effects of propranolol and nifedipine on exercise-induced attack in patients variant angina: assessment by exercise thallium-201 myocardial scintigraphy with quantitative rotational tomography. Kugiyama K, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Aug;74(2):374–80

Effect of nifedipine on dipyridamole thallium-201 myocardial scintigraphy. Bonaduce D, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Jun; 9(6):285–8

Short-term effect of nifedipine on effort tolerance in patients with angina pectoris. Flugelman MY, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Feb;9(2):61–4

Effect of nifedipine in hypothermic cardioplegia: a phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance study. Bernard M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Oct 31;152(1–2):43–53

Nifedipine as a substitute for converting enzyme inhibitors in the treatment of renovascular hypertension. Bursztyn M, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(8):1187–97

Third-line therapy. A cautionary note. Conway J. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(10):1339–46

Effects of a fixed combination of low dose nifedipine and acebutolol on essential hypertension: comparison with standard dose acebutolol. Lejeune P, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(11):1541–52

Nifedipine in the treatment of a child with pulmonary hypertension associated with severe bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Kochanek PM, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Apr;25(4):214–6

Effects of verapamil, diltiazem, and nifedipine on plasma levels and renal excretion of digitoxin. Kuhlmann J. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Dec;38(6):667–73

Nifedipine tablet vs. hydralazine in patients with persisting hypertension who receive combined diuretic and beta-blocker therapy. Myers MG, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr;39(4):409–13

Effects of combination therapy with captopril and nifedipine in severe or resistant hypertension. White WB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jan;39(1):43–8

Comparative effects of oxygen, nifedipine and ketanserin in hypoxic pulmonary hypertension. Hamet A, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1985;27(6):406–11

A randomized double blind cross-over trial of nifedipine in the treatment of primary Raynaud's phenomenon. Corbin DO, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Feb;7(2):165–70

Nifedipine and alpha 1-adrenergic blockade in Raynaud's phenomenon. Kahan A, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Aug; 6(8):702–5

Randomized placebo-controlled comparative study of nifedipine, verapamil and isosorbide dinitrate in the treatment of angina at rest. Rizzon P, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Jan;7(1):67–76

Antihypertensive and metabolic effects of nifedipine and labetalol alone and in combination in primary hypertension. Ohman KP, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;29(2):149–54

Influence of nifedipine on left ventricular perfusion and function in patients with unstable angina: evaluation with radionuclide techniques. van der Wall EE, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1986;11(11):428–33

Nifedipine in chronic bronchial asthma: a randomized double-blind crossover trial against placebo. Ozenne G, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Oct;67(4):238–43

Two-week nifedipine treatment for pulmonary hypertension complicating chronic obstructive lung disease. Saadjian A, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Nov;67(5):346–50

Long-term favourable effect of nifedipine in primary pulmonary hypertension. Report of a case with hemodynamic evaluation after 3 and after 16 months and with clinical follow-up during 36 months. Musante R, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Nov;15(11):1110–2

Calcium blockade as a rapid pharmacological test to evaluate primary dysmenorrhea. Ulmsten U. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1985;20(2):78–83

Migraine and cluster headache treatment with calcium antagonists supports a vascular pathogenesis. Meyer JS, et al. **Headache** 1985 Oct;25(7):358–67

Lack of effect of nifedipine on counterregulatory mechanisms in essential hypertension. Bruun NE, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Aug;8(8):655–61

Nifedipine and Raynaud's phenomenon associated with connective tissue diseases. Kahan A, et al. **Int Angiol** 1985 Apr–Jun;4(2):221–3

The correlation between the hypotensive effect of increasing single doses of nifedipine tablets with its plasma concentration in patients with essential hypertension. Streifler JY, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Dec;23(12):657–61

Nifedipine treatment of idiopathic atrophie blanche. Purcell SM, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 May;14(5 Pt 1):851–4

Therapy for painful cutaneous leiomyomas. Thompson JA Jr. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Nov;13(5 Pt 2):865–7

Similarities and differences in the antihypertensive effect of two calcium antagonist drugs, verapamil and nifedipine. Agabiti-Rosei E, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Apr; 7(4):916–24

Acute and chronic sympathetic reflex activation and antihypertensive response to nifedipine. Kiowski W, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Feb;7(2):344–8

Double-blind crossover comparison of the antianginal effects of nifedipine and isosorbide dinitrate in patients with exertional angina receiving propranolol. Morse JR, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Dec;6(6):1395–401

The effect of nifedipine on exercise-induced asthma. Sharma SK, et al. **J Asthma** 1986;23(1):15–7

Monotherapy with nifedipine for essential hypertension in adult blacks. Fadayomi MO, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 May–Jun;8(3):466–9

Comparative acute effects of the calcium channel blockers tiapamil, nisoldipine, and nifedipine on blood pressure and some regulatory factors in normal and hypertensive subjects. Laederach K, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):294–302

Does nifedipine reveal a functional abnormality of arteriolar smooth muscle cell in essential hypertension—the effect of altering sodium balance. MacGregor GA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S178–81

Hemodynamic effects of nifedipine in acute myocardial infarction with observations on infarct size. Majid PA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):262–7

An audit of nifedipine in a hypertension clinic. Gill JS, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1986 Apr;11(2):107–16

Noninteraction of digoxin and nifedipine in cardiac patients. Garty M, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;26(4):304–5

Nifedipine in the treatment of essential hypertension. Gavras I, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;25(6):429–32

Calcium channel blockers in the treatment of panic disorder [letter] Goldstein JA. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 46(12):546

Effect of nifedipine and verapamil on alpha-receptor-activation in patients with essential hypertension. Fritschka E, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S535–8

Pressor factors and cardiovascular pressor responsiveness after short-term antihypertensive therapy with the calcium antagonist nifedipine alone or combined with a diuretic. Marone C, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec; 2(3):S449–52

Hypotensive action of calcium antagonists as related to plasma noradrenaline and reactivity to noradrenaline.

Schwietzer G, et al. J **Hypertension [Suppl]** 1983 Dec; 1(2):102–4

Comparison of the protective effects of verapamil, diltiazem, nifedipine, and buffer containing low calcium upon global myocardial ischemic injury. Watts JA, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Mar;18(3):255–63

Comparison of nifedipine and diltiazem with salbutamol for prevention of preterm delivery in the ovariectomized, oestrogen-treated late pregnant rat. Abel MH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul;77(2):559–68

Transient effect of nifedipine on pulmonary hypertension of systemic sclerosis. Fudman EJ, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;12(6):1191–2

Nifedipine and distal gangrene in Raynaud's phenomenon [letter] Rivera Redondo J, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr; 13(2):464–5

Nifedipine in the treatment of idiopathic Raynaud's syndrome. Sarkozi J, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr; 13(2):331–6

Use of combined calcium channel blockers for therapy of refractory angina pectoris. James WE 3d, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1986 Feb;82(2):65–8

Nifedipine for radiation oesophagitis [letter] Finkelstein E. **Lancet** 1986 May 24;1(8491):1205–6

Paradoxical effect of sodium restriction on blood pressure in people on slow-channel calcium blocking drugs [letter] Morgan T, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 5;1(8484):793

Nifedipine relieves exercise-exacerbated myalgias. Sufit RL, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):647–9

Nifedipine and thallium-201 myocardial perfusion in progressive systemic sclerosis. Kahan A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 29;314(22):1397–402

Nifedipine for intractable hiccups [letter] Mukhopadhyay P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 8;314(19):1256

Antihypertensive action of calcium blockade in hypertensive patients with chronic renal disease. Moreira J, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(4):314–9

Chronic cerebral vasospasm: effect of calcium antagonists. Zabramski J, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Feb;18(2):129–35

Nifedipine in the treatment of cardiovascular disease. Mueller HS, et al. **Pharmacotherapy** 1981 Sep–Oct;1(2):78–94

Oral nifedipine in hypertensive emergencies. Alexander T, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1985;4(6):335–40

Brachial artery stenosis secondary to ergotism and responsive to nifedipine. Borges AA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Aug; 80(2):263–5

Comparison of verapamil and nifedipine in thrombosis models. Myers AK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Oct;183(1):86–91

Antihypertensive and bilateral renal responses to nifedipine in 2-kidney, 1-clip, Goldblatt hypertensive rats. Huang WC. **Renal Physiol** 1986;9(3):167–76

Effects of nifedipine on the peri-operative ECG, as determined by continuous Holter monitoring. A double-blind study. du Toit HJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Mar 29;69(7):427–31

Acute haemodynamic effects of nifedipine at rest and during maximal exercise in patients with chronic cor pulmonale. Singh H, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Dec;40(12):910–4

Acute effects of sublingual nifedipine on segmental and global left ventricular function in coronary artery disease; an angiographic study. Pust B, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Nov; 74(11):633–8

[Therapeutic effect of nifedipine in the treatment of systemic hypertension] Zhang TJ, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun; 13(2):102–5, 157 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Comparative effects of nifedipine and indapamide in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Chaignon M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Nov;78 Spec No:67–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nifedipine as a vasodilator antihypertensive with a rapid action] Guazzi MD, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Nov;78 Spec No:59–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of nifedipine on arterial pressure and control of the cardiac reflex] McLeay RA, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Nov;78 Spec No:41–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acute effect of nifedipine on arterial pressure and the renin-angiotensin system in healthy subjects and hypertensives] Ribstein J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Nov; 78 Spec No:29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nifedipine in the treatment of chronic cor pulmonale] Saadjian A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 Jan;79(1):76–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Antihypertensive effect of a new form of nifedipine compared to a beta-blocker during chronic administration] Serradimigni A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Nov;78 Spec No:73–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Multiple leiomyoma treated with nifedipine: association with an astrocytoma] Laporte M, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985; 171(6):486–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Variable hemodynamic response to nifedipine in pulmonary hypertension secondary to chronic obstructive bronchopathy and pulmonary fibrosis] Domenighetti G. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 28;115(39):1345–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Changes in diastolic ventricular properties by intravenous nifedipine infusion in patients with unstable angina pectoris] Mauser M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Oct;74(10):590–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Choice of a calcium antagonist in chronic stable angina] Cantor A, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Dec 1;109(11):324–7 (Heb)

[Therapeutic approach to arterial hypertension: comparison and combination of acebutolol with nifedipine and captopril] de Divitiis O, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Jun; 30(6):469–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Efficacy of nifedipine in combination with propranolol in the therapy of primary arterial hypertension of moderate degree] Necchi G, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982;27(1):95–7 (Ita)

[Therapeutic criteria in the use of nifedipine in patients with chronic aortic insufficiency] Sclavo M, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982;27(8):791–800 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Atenolol–nifedipine combination in the therapy of exertion angina. An ergometric study] Carboni GP, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Jan 15;116(1):31–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Nifedipine treatment of hypertensive crisis in the aged] Pitteri A, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Dec 31;115(6):453–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of nifedipine and a minoxidil-like arterial vasodilator on myocardial ischemia under dynamic electrocardiographic monitoring] Strozzi C, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Jul 15;118(1):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Diltiazem in spontaneous angina: comparison with nifedipine and verapamil] Turitto G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Nov; 15(11):1079–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Comparative study of the activity of fendiline and nifedipine in ischemic heart disease] Bertazzoni G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Apr;33(4):169–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hypertensive crisis during E.P.H. gestosis treated with sublingual nifedipine. Report of a case] Papi L, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Oct;33(10):639–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Nifedipine in hypertensive emergencies in children] Penza R, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):847–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Stress pulsed Doppler echocardiography in the evaluation of diastolic left ventricular function] Asai M, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Jun;15(2):399–413 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Acute effects of nifedipine in severe heart failure—hemodynamics, plasma catecholamine levels, renin activity, metabolism and blood gas data] Morimoto Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Apr;34(4):439–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hemodynamic evaluation of nifedipine in primary pulmonary hypertension—short and long term effects] Yamaguchi S, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Feb;34(2):171–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of nifedipine on left ventricular function in patients with dilated cardiomyopathy: evaluation by dynamic exercise echocardiography] Yanase O, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jul;33(7):891–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Antihypertensive therapy with nifedipine] Landmark K. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Oct 30;105(30):2135–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Use of calcium antagonists in the treatment of bronchial asthma] Kardaszewicz B, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1986 Feb;75(2):142–5 (25 ref.) (Pol)

[Treatment of a stable form of coronary disease with Adalat retard] Kraska T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Mar 3;41(9):277–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Comparative, open and randomized evaluation of the antihypertensive activity of nifedipine and prazosin hydrochloride] Achutti A, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Jan;44(1):73–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Immediate and long-term antihypertensive effects of nifedipine in mild and moderate hypertension] Saragoça MA, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 May;44(5):363–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Effect of a single dose of anaprilin and corinfar on the results of the bicycle ergometric test in patients with stenocardia] Abasova LI. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jul;25(7):85–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Efficacy of fenigidin, senzit and trazikor in the treatment of patients with angina pectoris] Babarskene RS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Sep;25(9):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the intravenous administration of cordarone on the functional state of the cardiovascular system and the value of the supplementary use of corinfar] Gol'dberg GA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Apr;26(4):77–8 (Rus)

[Cooperative study on the long-term use of anti-anginal preparations (methodologic questions)] Metelitsa VI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Sep;25(9):67–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of many hours of ECG monitoring (Holter method) in the diagnosis of ischemic heart disease and the selection and evaluation of antianginal therapy] Sidorenko BA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Sep;25(9):31–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of anaprilin and corinfar on tolerance to physical loading in patients with exertional angina pectoris] Abasova LI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;63(11):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hemodynamic effect of verapamil and nifedipine in chronic heart failure] Merzon KA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;64(4):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of nifedipine and propranolol in ischemic heart disease] Kukes VG, et al. **Sov Med** 1986; (1):65–8 (Rus)

[Effect of corinfar on hemodynamics in ischemic heart disease] Gol'dberg GA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(5):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of nifedipine in chronic left ventricular insufficiency in patients with post-infarction heart aneurysm] Soopyl'd IuKh, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(5):93–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of corinfar on the dynamic function and various indices of glycolysis and glycogenolysis in the thrombocytes of patients with unstable stenocardia] Strizhak IG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(5):73–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Management of hypertensive crises with corinfar] Bondarenko IP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Nov;(11):43–4 (Rus)

[Effectiveness of treating stenocardia patients with obzidan, corvaton and corinfar based on the indices of spirometric bicycle ergometry and of central hemodynamics] Korabel'shchikova NI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug; (8):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of molsidomin and nifedipine on tolerance of physical exertion among rheumatic fever patients in the initial stage of heart failure] Sokolov AM. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jan;(1):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of peripheral ischemia secondary to ergotism with nifedipine (letter)] Antón Aranda E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 12;85(11):472 (Spa)

[Evaluation of the antihypertensive effectiveness of nifedipine at rest and after exertion. Variation of plasma renin activity and plasma lipids during the treatment interval] González Juanatey JR, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Sep 21; 85(8):316–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Changes in serum levels of ionic calcium during the treatment of hypertensive emergencies with nifedipine] Pérez Cano R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 5; 85(10):404–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Reduction of the size of acute myocardial infarct with nifedipine and atenolol. Experimental study] de Teresa E, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;39(1):19–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Preservation of ventricular function in patients with acute myocardial infarct treated with nifedipine and atenolol] de Teresa E, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;39(1):25–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Depot nifedipine in the treatment of patients with essential and renal hypertension without renal insufficiency] Plaza de los Reyes M, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 May;113(5):425–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

NIFENALOL see under **ETHANOLAMINES**

NIFLUMIC ACID see under **NICOTINIC ACIDS**

NIFURATEL see under **NITROFURANS**

NIFURAZOLIDONE see **FURAZOLIDONE**

NIFUROXIME see under **NITROFURANS**

NIFURTIMOX see under **NITROFURANS**

NIGERICIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

NIGHT BLINDNESS see **NYCTALOPIA**

NIGHT TERRORS see **SLEEP DISORDERS**

NIGHTMARES see **DREAMS**

NIH CONSENSUS DEVELOPMENT see **NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH (U.S.)**

NIKETHAMIDE

Solvent interactions with N, N-dialkylnicotinamides and their effects on rotational barriers. Bean JW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 15;35(6):1011–7

NIMORAZOLE see under **NITROIMIDAZOLES**

NINHYDRIN see under **INDENES**

NIOBIUM

Titanium–aluminium–niobium alloy, development for biocompatible, high strength surgical implants. Semlitsch M, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1985 Dec;30(12):334–9

METABOLISM

Comparative distribution on niobium-95 in maternal and fetal rats and rabbits. Schneidereit M, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jun 15;42(6):619–20

NIPECOTIC ACIDS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Nipecotic acid, an uptake blocker, prevents fading of the gamma-aminobutyric acid effect. Dalkara T. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):314–9

METABOLISM

Three uptake systems in synaptosomes for nipecotic acid and beta-alanine. Sidhu HS, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 May;25(5):555–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

GABA uptake inhibitors produce a greater antinociceptive response in the mouse tail–immersion assay than other types of GABAergic drugs. Zorn SH, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Nov 18;37(20):1901–12

GABA receptor binding site "induction" in rabbit retina after nipecotic acid treatment: changes during postnatal development. Madtes P Jr, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Jan; 11(1):55–61

Prevention of amygdala kindling with an inhibitor of gamma–aminobutyric acid uptake. Schwark WS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 15;69(1):65–9

Differential effects of ethyl (R,S)–nipecotate on the behaviors of highly and minimally aggressive female golden hamsters. Potegal M. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(4):444–8

NIPPLES see under **BREAST**

NIPPOSTRONGYLUS

ENZYMOLOGY

Acetylcholinesterase secretion—a parameter for the interpretation of in vitro anthelmintic screens. Rapson EB, et al. **Parasitology** 1986 Apr;92 (Pt 2):425–30

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic analyses of the adult worms of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis by crossed immunoelectrophoresis. Cavalan S, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(4):305–12

Gut mucosal mast cells in Nippostrongylus–primed rats are the major source of secreted rat mast cell protease II following systemic anaphylaxis. King SJ, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Feb;16(2):151–3

An ELISA to detect antibody specific for surface antigens of parasitic nematodes. Schroeder LL. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Oct 24;83(1):135–9

Characterization of antigens of the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis by monoclonal antibodies. Bohn A, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1985;71(5):663–72

IgE synthesis in vitro during infection of mice with the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: effects of mitogens and antigens. Pfeiffer P, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1985; 71(5):649–62

Generation of monoclonal antibodies to characterize antigens of the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Bohn A, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1986 Feb; 261(1):119–32

PHYSIOLOGY

Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: effect of host hormones on helminth ingestion in vivo. Bone LW, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1986 Feb;16(1):77–80

NIRIDAZOLE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Influence of dosing interval and in–patient versus out–patient status on incidence of side–effects of niridazole. Abdu–Aguye I, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jul;5(4):275–8

Niridazole–induced red/brown urine pigment is associated with increased urinary beta–glucuronidase excretion and a bladder site of formation. West BC. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 52(1):107–17

IMMUNOLOGY

Niridazole as an adjunct to "conventional" immunosuppression in kidney allograft transplantation. Long–term follow up. Orlowski T, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1985;33(6):797–801

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antibacterial activity of niridazole against salmonellae. Bannatyne RM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 May;29(5):923–4

Niridazole: Evidence for promutagenic events involving guanine–cytosine and adenine–thymine base pairs. Speck WT, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(4):429–37

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of the oral antibilharzial niridazole (ambilhar) on patients with concomitant schistosomiasis and HBs antigenaemia. el–Zayadi A, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Aug;32(4):168–70

Therapeutic activities of nitrothiazole derivatives in experimental infections with Salmonella typhimurium and Bacteroides fragilis. Hof H, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Aug;16(2):205–10

TOXICITY

The toxicity of niridazole in rat embryos in vitro. Fantel AG, et al. **Teratology** 1986 Feb;33(1):105–12

The effect of oxygen concentration on the teratogenicity of salicylate, niridazole, cyclophosphamide, and phosphoramide mustard in rat embryos in vitro. Greenaway JC, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Oct;32(2):287–95

NISIN

BIOSYNTHESIS

Partial characterization of the genetic basis for sucrose metabolism and nisin production in Streptococcus lactis. Steele JL, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Jan; 51(1):57–64

[3–component nutrient medium for the nisin producer Streptococcus lactis strain MGU] Egorov NS, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 May;31(5):337–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NISSL BODIES

ANALYSIS

A combined Bodian–Nissl stain for improved network analysis in neuronal cell culture. Hightower M, et al. **Stain Technol** 1985 Nov;60(6):315–20

DRUG EFFECTS

[Changes in the transcription capacity of the chromatin of nerve and liver cells exposed to morphine and opioids] Iarygin VN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Oct;27(10):1150–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Target dependence of Nissl body ultrastructure in cat thoracic motoneurones. Johnson IP, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1–2):201–5

Light and electron microscopic study of chromatolysis in dorsal root ganglia neurons after aortic ligature. Zigová T, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(5):752–62

NISSL DEGENERATION see under **NERVE DEGENERATION**

NITRACRINE see under **AMINOACRIDINES**

NITRATE REDUCTASES

ANALYSIS

Nitrate reductase activity test: phenazine methosulfate–ferricyanide stop reagent replaces postassay treatment. Scheideler L, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Apr; 154(1):29–33

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inactivation of the NADH–dependent activities of nitrate reductase by ferrate. Ramadoss CS, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1985;32(3):179–86

Radiation inactivation of assimilatory NADH:nitrate reductase from Chlorella. Catalytic and physical sizes of functional units. Solomonson LP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):806–10

BIOSYNTHESIS

Temporary low oxygen conditions for the formation of nitrate reductase and nitrous oxide reductase by denitrifying Pseudomonas sp. G59. Aida T, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Jul;32(7):543–7

GENETICS

Delineation of two distinct regulatory domains in the 5' region of the nar operon of Escherichia coli. Li S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;164(1):25–32

Autoregulation of the nar operon encoding nitrate reductase in Escherichia coli. Bonnefoy V, et al. **MGG** 1986 Jul; 204(1):180–4

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The respiratory nitrate reductase from Paracoccus denitrificans. Molecular characterisation and kinetic properties. Craske A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jul 15; 158(2):429–36

Purification and properties of nitrate reductase from Mitsuokella multiacidus. Yamamoto I, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):961–9

METABOLISM

Molybdenum cofactor: a compound in the in vitro activation of both nitrate reductase and trimethylamine–N–oxide reductase activities in Escherichia coli K12. Silvestro A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 15;872(3):243–52

Activation in vitro of respiratory nitrate reductase of Escherichia coli K12 grown in the presence of tungstate. Involvement of molybdenum cofactor. Saracino L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):483–90

The influence of the host on expression of intestinal microbial enzyme activities involved in metabolism of foreign compounds. Cole CB, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Dec; 59(6):549–53

The nitrate reductase activity of milk xanthine oxidase. Sergeev NS, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1985 Apr;7(2):86–92

The role of the essential sulfhydryl group in assimilatory NADH: nitrate reductase of Chlorella. Barber MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4562–7

Thermodynamic properties of the heme prosthetic group in assimilatory nitrate reductase. Kay CJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):5799–802

Functional domains of assimilatory NADH:nitrate reductase from Chlorella. Solomonson LP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11290–4

Evidence for a pterin–derivative associated with the molybdenum cofactor of Neurospora crassa nitrate reductase. Siefermann–Harms D, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Dec;42(6):771–8

NITRATES

Chemical reactions by pulsed ultrasound: memory effects in the formation of NO3– and NO2– in aerated water. Henglein A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Sep;50(3):527–33

Nitrate and gastric cancer risks [letter] Tannenbaum SR, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 24–30;317(6039):675–6

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Nitrate tolerance. Parker JO. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Dec 27; 56(17):281–311

Nitrate formulations and drug delivery systems—an overview. Fung HL. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 4:4–9 (49 ref.)

[Continuing anti–anginal effectiveness during chronic nitrate therapy in spite of the cessation of hemodynamic partial effects] Kaltenbach M, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 7;111(10):383–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Problems in long–term preventive treatment of angina pectoris using nitrates] Imhof PR. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Aug; 42(8):521–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nitrates in ischemic heart disease: the dependence of the effect on the route of administration and dosage of the preparation] Metelitsa VI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Nov; 25(11):119–20 (Rus)

[Screening of single doses of nitrates, calcium antagonists and beta–adrenoblockaders in patients with stenocardia of effort by using pharmacodynamic treadmill studies] Metelitsa VI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(11):126–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Side effects of transdermal nitrate [letter] Becker GJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Apr;104(4):590

Transdermal nitrate, penile erection, and spousal headache [letter] Talley JD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Nov; 103(5):804

Mortality of nitrate fertiliser workers. Al–Dabbagh S, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug;43(8):507–15

Nitrates and gastric cancer [editorial] Pocock SJ. **Hum Toxicol** 1985 Sep;4(5):471–4

Nitrates: epidemiological evidence. Fraser P. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(65):183–94

Role of fat, fiber, nitrate, and food additives in carcinogenesis: a critical evaluation and recommendations. Weisburger JH. **Nutr Cancer** 1986;8(1):47–62 (125 ref.)

The nitrate story—no end in sight. Vogtmann H, et al. **Nutr Health** 1985;3(4):217–39 (117 ref.)

[Nitrate content in drinking water—alternative use of mineral water for the preparation of infant food] Witte O. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1986 Mar;48(3):147–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of nitrites and nitrates on the health status of the population] Novikov IuV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Aug; (8):58–62 (39 ref.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Nitrate content of ground water is not a valid indicator of faecal pollution in rural Sahel regions. Short communication. Guillemin F, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1986 Jun;43(2):185–6

Determination of nitrate in forages by using selective ion electrode: collaborative study. Carlson MP, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 Mar–Apr;69(2):196–8

High–performance liquid chromatographic method for the determination of nitrate and nitrite in cured meat. Eggers NJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Feb 28;354:490–4

Simultaneous determination of potassium nitrate and sodium monofluorophosphate in dentifrices by single column ion chromatography. Chen SS, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 1985 Aug;23(8):355–9

Mutagenic activity of nitrosated foods in an area with a high risk for stomach cancer. Montes G, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1984; 6(3):171–5

Changes in food proteins reacted with nitrite at gastric pH. Nataka M, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1986;8(1):41–5

[Occurrence of Candida albicans in human saliva in relation to its nitrate and nitrite content] Broschinski L, et al. **Mykosen** 1986 Apr;29(4):177–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The drinking water supply in Baden–Württemberg—regional structures and trends in composition] Burkard R. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1986 May; 48(5):259–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nitrate pollution of drinking water from residential water supplies and wells for delivery of drinking water by water companies in the Diepholz district] Steffen E. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1986 May;48(5):255–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determining selected pesticides, nitrates and nitrites in surface and underground waters and in various agricultural products. I] Galamon T, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;

36(6):455–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Nitrite and nitrate levels in drinking water and in water from various natural and artificial reservoirs] Wrześniowska K. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1986;37(1):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Modification of a method for determining nitrates in food products] Rooma MA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Jan;(1):57–8 (Rus)
[Residual amount of nitrates in cucurbitaceous crops and vegetables grown in the Dzhambul region] Salata OA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):72–3 (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Nitrate, nitrite balance, and de novo synthesis of nitrate in humans consuming cured meats. Lee K, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Aug;44(2):188–94
Nitrate biosynthesis in the rat. Precursor–product relationships with respect to ammonia. Wagner DA, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):547–51

HISTORY

T. Lauder Brunton and amyl nitrite: a Victorian vasodilator. Fye WB. **Circulation** 1986 Aug;74(2):222–9

METABOLISM

Relationship between the nitrate and oxygen respiratory systems in membrane vesicles of Escherichia coli K-12. Effect of 2-N-heptyl-4-hydroxyquinoline-N-oxide and ultraviolet light. Sánchez Crispín JA, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1983;34(5–6):329–35
Quantitative selection of denitrifying bacteria in continuous cultures and requirement for organic carbon. II. Maltose. Jaworowska-Deptuch H, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1985; 34(3–4):293–300
Expression of the SOS system in Escherichia coli growing under nitrate respiration conditions. Barbé J, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1986;52(1):63–74
Dissimilatory nitrate reduction to nitrate, nitrous oxide, and ammonium by Pseudomonas putrefaciens. Samuelsson MO. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Oct;50(4):812–5
The putative electrogenic nitrate–proton symport of the yeast Candida utilis. Comparison with the systems absorbing glucose or lactate. Eddy AA, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):291–7
The role of oral nitrate in the nitrosation of [14C]proline by conventional microflora and germ-free rats. Mallett AK, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Nov;6(11):1585–8
Use of carbohydrate and nitrate assimilations in the identification of dematiaceous fungi. Steadham JE, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 May;5(1):71–5
Nitrate reduction, gastro-intestinal pH and N-nitrosation in gnotobiotic and conventional rats. Ward FW, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Jan;24(1):17–22
Oxygen exchange between nitrate molecules during nitrite oxidation by Nitrobacter. DiSpirito AA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10534–7
Commercial strip test for reduction of nitrate by bacteria [letter] Keen AP, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jan;39(1):118
Nitrate-reducing bacteria in Kuwait domestic sewage. Sallal AK, et al. **Microbios** 1986;46(188–189):205–10
The reaction between organic nitrates and sulfhydryl compounds. A possible model system for the activation of organic nitrates. Yeates RA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;28(6):555–9
Effects of avermectin B1a and picrotoxin on striatal release of dopamine with reference to replacement of extracellular chloride with nitrate. Ishiko J, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Dec;24(12):1147–54
Nitrate and nitrite in normal gastric juice. Precursors of the endogenous N-nitroso compound synthesis. Mueller RL, et al. **Oncology** 1986;43(1):50–3
Mammalian nitrate biosynthesis: mouse macrophages produce nitrite and nitrate in response to Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharide. Stuehr DJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7738–42
[Nitrate and sulfate respiration and evolution] Ishimoto M. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Jun;30(7 Suppl):797–807 (59 ref.) (Jpn)
[Mammal and nitrate] Taniguchi S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Jun;30(7 Suppl):808–15 (Jpn)
[Effect of alcohol on gastrointestinal absorption, distribution and kinetics of Am-241 in the bodies of rats] Zalikin GA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 May;(5):71–3 (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of certain anions on muscle resting potential in Tenebrio molitor. Janiszewski L, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 Mar–Apr;36(2):112–6
Stimulation rate, potentiators, and sarcomere length–tension relationship of muscle. Rome LC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C497–502
A canine model of bronchial injury induced by nitric acid. Lung mechanics and morphologic features. Peters SG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jun;133(6):1049–54
Short-term nitrate (nitrite) inhibition of nitrogen fixation in Azotobacter chroococcum. Cejudo FJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):240–3
Regulation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa chemotaxis by the nitrogen source. Craven R, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov; 164(2):544–9
Transcription of the Escherichia coli fumarate reductase genes (frdABCD) and their coordinate regulation by oxygen, nitrate, and fumarate. Jones HM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec;164(3):1100–9
The in vivo cross-linking of proteins and DNA by heavy metals. Wedrychowski A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3370–6
Silver ion-induced tension development and membrane depolarization in frog skeletal muscle fibres. Oba T, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Dec;405(4):354–9
The effect of dietary nitrite and nitrate on the metabolism of sulphamethazine in the rat. Paulson GD. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Jan;16(1):53–61
[The effect of ammonium nitrate aerosol on natural killer cells of guinea pigs in experimentally induced asthma] Iguchi K, et al. **Arerugi** 1986 Mar;35(3):220–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Use of mercury nitrate solution, Millon (1849), for staining macroscopic brain sections of dogs] Medina HS, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1985 Sep;14(3):262–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

POISONING

Nitrates in ground and drinking water: analysis of policies and regulations. Conrad J. **Sci Total Environ** 1986 May; 51:209–25
[Poisonings with heart medicines (antiarrhythmia agents, digitalis, nitrates)] Keller B. **Ther Umsch** 1986 Apr; 43(4):287–99 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical relevance of nitrate hemodynamic attenuation. Flaherty JT. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jul;112(1):216–20
Metoprolol in acute myocardial infarction. Narcotic analgesics and other antianginal drugs. The MIAMI Trial Research Group. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 22; 56(14):30G–34G
Pharmacology of the nitrates in angina pectoris. Frishman WH. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Dec 27;56(17):81–131
Silent myocardial ischemia: therapeutic implications. Resnekov L. **Am J Med** 1985 Sep 13;79(3A):30–4
Nitrate therapy in angina and congestive heart failure. Vlay SC, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72(5–6):322–8 (29 ref.)
Nitrate tolerance. Cowan JC. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Jul; 12(1):1–19 (93 ref.)
A review of nitrate therapy in stable angina, variant angina, unstable angina and myocardial infarction. Maseri A. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 4:1–3 (19 ref.)
[Nitrates and tolerance] Offerhaus L. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Oct 26;129(43):2057–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Cardiologic rehabilitation. Medicamentous secondary prevention, modification of life style, trends and facts] Halhuber MJ. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jan 9;104(1–2):16–8 (Ger)
[Nitrate therapy and tolerance] Forth W. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 15;64(8):397–9 (Ger)
[Mono- or combination therapy with myocardial and coronary active drugs in ischemic heart disease] Urbaszek W. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Sep 1;40(17):517–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Methodological aspects of using the exercise test during clinico-pharmacological trials of anti-angina preparations] Savvateev KL, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Oct;25(10):107–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nitrates in the combined treatment of congestive heart failure patients in a mountainous location] Mirrakhimov MM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;64(4):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Acute toxicity of ammonia, nitrite, and nitrate to the guadalupe bass, Micropterus treculi. Tomasso JR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jun;36(6):866–70
Effects of ammonium nitrate aerosol exposure on lung structure of normal and elastase-impaired rats and guinea pigs. Busch RH, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Apr;39(2):237–52
Nitrates: laboratory evidence. Flamm WG. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(65):181–2
Neurobehavioral and neurochemical abnormalities of pre- and postnatally lead-exposed rats: zinc, copper and calcium status. Baraldi M, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):499–509
[Environmental nitrates and the experimental formation of methemoglobin] Năstasă V, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Apr–Jun;89(2):257–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Nitrates in drinking water and possible transformation products—occurrence and risks] Petri H. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1985;65:235–49 (Ger)
[Molecular mechanism of the toxic effect of AlAN-1, a new industrial extractant of rare and non-ferrous metals] Kuznetsov DA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Mar;(3):17–9 (Rus)
[Experimental study of the toxicity of zinc nitrate and carbonate] Spiridonova VS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Mar;(3):50 (Rus)

URINE

Urinary excretion of N-nitrosamino acids and nitrate by inhabitants of high- and low-risk areas for esophageal cancer in Northern China: endogenous formation of nitrosoproline and its inhibition by vitamin C. Lu SH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1485–91

NITRAZEPAM

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The mechanism of nitrazepam-induced drooling and aspiration. Wyllie E, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 2; 314(1):35–8
[Toxicoderma due to radedorm] Rogov VD. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Sep;(9):57–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Peptide derivatives as prodrugs. Thomas WA. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr;14(2):383–7

ANALYSIS

Polarographic assay of nitrazepam formulations. Mishra AK, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Sep;110(9):1105–9

BLOOD

Residual effect of single and repeated doses of midazolam and nitrazepam in relation to their plasma concentrations. Godtlibsen OB, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986; 29(5):595–600

METABOLISM

Age, sex, and nitrazepam kinetics: relation to antipyrine disposition. Greenblatt DJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Dec;38(6):697–703

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The carry-over effects of triazolam compared with nitrazepam and placebo in acute emergency driving situations and in monotonous simulated driving. Laurell H, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Mar; 58(3):182–6
Development of tolerance to benzodiazepines. II. Baclofen effect on the activity of rats during tolerance to the sedative action of nitrazepam and oxazepam. Chodera A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Jul–Aug;35(4):301–9
The effect of repeated doses of temazepam and nitrazepam on human psychomotor performance. Tedeschi G, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;20(4):361–7
Influence of some dopaminoceptor agents on nitrazepam-induced sleep in the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus) and rats. Wambebe C. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;40(3):357–65

POISONING

[Factitious epilepsy: Münchausen syndrome by proxy. Another aspect of child abuse: recurrent coma in a 4-year-old child caused by nonaccidental poisoning] Deonna T, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Nov; 105(11):995–1002 (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Transfer of long term insomniac nitrazepam users to lormetazepam. Chima P, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Apr; 40(4):140–4
Prolonged use of nitrazepam for epilepsy in children with tuberous sclerosis. Dennis J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 14;291(6497):692–3
Nitrazepam for periodic movements in sleep (sleep-related myoclonus). Moldofsky H, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;13(1):52–4
Paradoxical response to nitrazepam in a patient with hypersomnia secondary to nocturnal myoclonus [letter] Nassr DG. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Apr;6(2):121–2
Prescribing and dispensing of benzodiazepines by pharmacists. Newgreen DB, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Mar 31;144(7):370–1
[Controlled clinical trial of flunitrazepam versus nitrazepam] Mezzelani P, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Feb 15;116(3):207–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

NITRIC OXIDE

Effects of certain atmospheric pollutants (SO2, NO2 and CO) on the soluble amino acids, molecular weight and antigenicity of some airborne pollen grains. Ruffin J, et al. **Cytobios** 1986;46(185):119–29

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Public health evaluation of air pollutants—effect of some primary (CO, NO) and secondary products (NO2, O3) from automobile emissions] Wagner HM. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1985;65:43–54 (Ger)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Evidence for a correlation between nitric oxide formation

by cleavage of organic nitrates and activation of guanylate cyclase. Schröder H, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Sep; 17(9):931–4

METABOLISM

[17O]Water and nitric oxide binding by protocatechuate 4,5–dioxygenase and catechol 2,3–dioxygenase. Evidence for binding of exogenous ligands to the active site Fe2+ of extradiol dioxygenases. Arciero DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14035–44

Geminate reactions of oxygen and nitric oxide with the alpha and beta subunits of Fe–Co hybrid hemoglobins. Gibson QH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14126–31

Preparation and properties of ferrous chloroperoxidase complexes with dioxygen, nitric oxide, and an alkyl isocyanide. Spectroscopic dissimilarities between the oxygenated forms of chloroperoxidase and cytochrome P–450. Sono M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15530–5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Activation of soluble guanylate cyclase by NO–hemoproteins involves NO–heme exchange. Comparison of heme–containing and heme–deficient enzyme forms. Ignarro LJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15; 261(11):4997–5002

NITRILES

Primary brain tumours in Fischer 344 rats chronically exposed to acrylonitrile in their drinking–water. Bigner DD, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Feb;24(2):129–37

Octanol–water partition coefficients of substituted alpha, N–diphenylnitrones and benzonitrile N–oxides. Kirchner JJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Oct;74(10):1129–30

[Supplementary examinations on material and migration test methods for acrylonitrile monomer in the final draft for Japanese standards on plastic packages and containers for foodstuffs] Inoue T, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1985; (103):150–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Contact dermatitis due to chlorothalonil in floriculture. Bruynzeel DP, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Jan;14(1):67–8

Epidemiologic study of workers exposed to acrylonitrile: an update. O'Berg MT, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Nov; 27(11):835–40

[Contact allergy to CN and CS tear gas] Fuchs T, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1986 Jan–Feb;34(1):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hematological indicators after exposure to acrylonitrile (review of the literature)] Kuznetsov PP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jul;(7):41–3 (23 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Development and validation of personal monitoring methods for low levels of acrylonitrile in workplace atmosphere: II. Thermal desorption and field validation. Borders RA, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1986 Mar;47(3):158–63

Development and validation of personal monitoring methods for low levels of acrylonitrile in workplace atmosphere: I. Test atmosphere generation and solvent desorption methods. Melcher RG, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1986 Mar;47(3):152–7

The use of the Perkin Elmer passive sampler and ATD 50 automatic thermal desorber in the measurement of atmospheric concentrations of organic nitriles. Wood M. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1985;29(3):399–413

An estimation of the sublimation rate of o–phthalodinitrile and acrylamide during filter sampling. Kanno S. **Ind Health** 1985;23(2):167–70

Spectral differentiation and gas chromatographic/mass spectrometric analysis of the lacrimators 2–chloroacetophenone and o–chlorobenzylidene malononitrile. Ferslew KE, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Apr; 31(2):658–65

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[14C]acrylonitrile: preparation via a stable tosylate intermediate and quantitative reaction with amine residues in collagen. Graham L, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Mar; 153(2):354–8

Attempts to use cyanide ion to trap imine intermediates in the microsomal N–dealkylation of propranolol: formation of alpha–aminonitriles as artifacts when using ether for extraction. Shetty HU, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Sep; 74(9):968–71

[New method of synthesizing alpha–fluorophenylacetonitriles] Florin C, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1985;43(6):595–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Radioprotective agents derived from benzonitrile] Fernandez JP, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Jan;41(1):41–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The synthesis of potential 5–lipoxygenase inhibitors. 1] Folkers G, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1986 Jun; 319(6):530–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Evaluation in dogs and humans of three potential technetium–99m myocardial perfusion agents. Gerundini P, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Mar;27(3):409–16

Technetium–99m isonitrile complex as a potential myocardial imaging agent. Khalil MN, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 Oct;6(10):615–22

METABOLISM

Effect of thiamin status on the metabolism of linamarin in rats. Umoh IB, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(5):319–24

Metabolism of the herbicide bromoxynil by Klebsiella pneumoniae subsp. ozaenae. McBride KE, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Aug;52(2):325–30

Influence of ethanol on the in vivo and in vitro metabolism of nitriles in mice. Tanii H, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1986 Feb; 58(3):171–6

Possible role of hydroxyl radicals in the metabolism of succinonitrile. Hayes EP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 15;34(22):4081–4

Biliary excretion of linamarin in the Wistar rat after a single dose. Maduagwu EN, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Sep 15;35(18):3003–6

Geminate recombination of n–butyl isocyanide to myoglobin. Sommer JH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7380–8

In vivo interaction of acrylonitrile and 2–cyanoethylene oxide with DNA in rats. Hogy LL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):3932–8

Direct alkylation of calf thymus DNA by acrylonitrile. Isolation of cyanoethyl adducts of guanine and thymine and carboxyethyl adducts of adenine and cytosine. Solomon JJ, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct; 62:227–30

Comparative metabolism of linamarin and amygdalin in hamsters. Frakes RA, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 May; 24(5):417–20

Preparation and properties of ferrous chloroperoxidase complexes with dioxygen, nitric oxide, and an alkyl isocyanide. Spectroscopic dissimilarities between the oxygenated forms of chloroperoxidase and cytochrome P–450. Sono M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15530–5

Effect of reperfusion and hyperemia on the myocardial distribution of technetium–99m t–butylisonitrile. Holman BL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jul;27(7):1172–7

Uptake of hexakis(t–butylisonitrile) technetium (I) and hexakis(isopropylisonitrile) technetium (I) by neonatal rat myocytes and human erythrocytes. Sands H, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Mar;27(3):404–8

Pathways for the bioactivation of aliphatic nitriles to free cyanide in mice. Kaplita PV, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;84(3):533–40

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vitro and in vivo antipicornavirus activity of some phenoxypyridinecarbonitriles. Kenny MT, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Dec;28(6):745–50

Quantitative structure–activity relationship of carbonylcyanide phenylhydrazones as uncouplers of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Baláž S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 13;851(1):93–8

Electron spin resonance studies of lipid fluidity changes in membranes of an uncoupler–resistant mutant of Escherichia coli. Herring FG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 10;819(2):231–40

Effect of acrylonitrile on the rat pituitary: enlargement of Golgi region in prolactin cells, crinophagy in prolactin cells and growth hormone cells. Kamijo K, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1986 Jun;67(3):439–51

Selective interruption of axonal transport of neurofilament proteins in the visual system by beta,beta'–iminodipropionitrile (IDPN) intoxication. Parhad IM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22;363(2):315–24

Angiotensin II and FCCP mobilizes calcium from different intracellular pools in adrenal glomerulosa cells; analysis of calcium fluxes. Balla T, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Aug; 6(4):327–42

The effect of carbonyl cyanide trifluoromethoxyphenylhydrazone and methylamine on the processing and secretion of the glycoprotein hormone chorionic gonadotropin by human choriocarcinoma cells. Peters BP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):416–28

Sister chromatid exchange and chromosome aberration analyses in mice after in vivo exposure to acrylonitrile, styrene, or butadiene monoxide. Sharief Y, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(3):439–48

Current–voltage relationships for proton flow through the F0 sector of the ATP–synthase, carbonylcyanide–p–trifluoromethoxyphenylhydrazone or leak pathways in submitochondrial particles. Seren S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Oct 15;152(2):373–9

Cyanogen–induced gamma–glutamyl to imidazole cross–link in carbonic anhydrase. A unique mode of inhibition. Kirley JW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Dec 2;193(2):145–9

Mechanism of control of adenylate cyclase activity in yeast by fermentable sugars and carbonyl cyanide m–chlorophenylhydrazone. Purwin C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8744–9

The alteration of mitotic events by ionophore A23187 and carbonyl cyanide m–chlorophenylhydrazone. Ziegler ML, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Apr;75:347–55

Biologically active derivatives of gossypol: synthesis and antimalarial activities of peri–acylated gossylic nitriles. Royer RE, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Sep;29(9):1799–801

beta,beta'–Iminodipropionitrile impairs retrograde axonal transport. Fink DJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct; 47(4):1032–8

Effect of acrylonitrile on the transcription of specific genes in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Thüroff E, et al. **MGG** 1986 Feb;202(2):336–7

Chronic iminodipropionitrile (IDPN) causes no changes in the rat brain phencyclidine (PCP) receptor. Rothman RB, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Apr;7(3):259–63

[Benzonitrile and structural analogs: action of para–nitrobenzonitrile (PNB) on the central nervous system] Cheav SL, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1985;43(4):349–58 **(Fre)**

[Stimulation of egg development in female nematodes by beta–diethylaminoisobutyronitrile] Sadykhov IA, et al. **Parazitologia** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):74–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Structural correlates of physiological abnormalities in beta, beta'–iminodipropionitrile. Gold BG, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8;362(2):205–13

Bhopal tragedy—a year later [editorial] Sainani GS, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Dec;33(12):755–6

TOXICITY

Irritant dermatitis from tetrachloroisophthalonitrile. Flannigan SA, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr; 14(4):258–9

Metabolism and mutagenicity of acrylonitrile: an in vivo study. Lambotte–Vandepaer M, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(5):655–62

Evaluation of the teratogenic potential of three aliphatic nitriles in the rat. Johannsen FR, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Jul;7(1):33–40

Subchronic toxicity of tetramethylsuccinonitrile. Johannsen FR, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Jul;7(1):41–8

In vivo and in vitro release of cyanide from neurotoxic aminonitriles. Froines JR, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(3–4):449–60

Neurochemical effects of IDPN on the mouse brain. Gianutsos G, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Fall;6(3):159–64

Axonal transport of neurofilament proteins in IDPN neurotoxicity. Griffin JW, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Winter;6(4):43–53

Electrophysiological investigation of IDPN neuropathy—initial studies. Lowndes HE, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Winter;6(4):25–42

Chemical irritant algesia assessed using the human blister base. Foster RW, et al. **Pain** 1986 May;25(2):269–78

[Teratogenic potential of the fungicide SN.350 in rats (Wistar). I. The processing of the results on the M–18 computer] Isac RM. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jul–Sep;89(3):455–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

NITRILOTRIACETIC ACID see under ACETIC ACIDS

NITRITE REDUCTASES see under NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES

NITRITES

Inactivation of B12 and folate coenzymes by butyl nitrite as observed by NMR: implications on one–carbon transfer mechanism. Abu Khaled M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):201–7

Studies on the mutagenicity of swertiae herba. III. Components which become mutagenic on nitrite treatment. Kanamori H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr; 34(4):1663–6

Mutagenicity of nondialyzable melanoidins prepared from carbohydrates and L–tryptophan before and after nitrite treatment. Kinae N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;33(6):2438–44

Hydroxynitrobiphenyls produced by photochemical reaction of biphenyl in aqueous nitrate solution and their mutagenicities. Suzuki J, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;33(6):2507–15

Abuse of isobutyl nitrite inhalation (Rush) by adolescents. Schwartz RH, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Jun; 25(6):308–10

Isolation and characterization of products from the nitrosation of the alkaloid gramine. Ahmad MU, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Sep;23(9):841–7

Formation of triazene from sulphonamide and nitrite in acidic solution. Haraguchi K, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Apr; 24(4):299–303

Relation of nitrite concentration to mutagen formation in soy sauce. Nagahara A, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Jan;24(1):13–5

Chemical reactions by pulsed ultrasound: memory effects in the formation of NO3– and NO2– in aerated water. Henglein A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Sep;50(3):527–33

Production of nitrite ions from trinitrophenyl myosin and from trinitrophenyl subfragment–1. Nakata S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):27–32

Use of nitrite and hypochlorite treatments in determination of the contributions of IQ–type and non–IQ–type heterocyclic amines to the mutagenicities in crude pyrolyzed materials. Tsuda M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec; 147(6):335–41

Disease manifestation among homosexual men with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome: a possible role of nitrites in Kaposi's sarcoma. Haverkos HW, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Oct-Dec;12(4):203–8

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Cyanide poisoning from laetrile ingestion: role of nitrite therapy. Hall AH, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Aug;78(2):269–72

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Massive hemolysis following inhalation of volatile nitrites. Bogart L, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Jul;22(3):327–9

Cancer morbidity in workers exposed to cutting fluids containing nitrites and amines. Järvholm B, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug;43(8):563–5

[Effect of nitrites and nitrates on the health status of the population] Novikov IuV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Aug; (8):58–62 (39 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Re: "Congenital malformations and maternal drinking water supply in rural South Australia: a case-control study" [letter] Arbuckle TE, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Aug; 124(2):344

Evaluation of the nitrosamine hypothesis of gastric carcinogenesis in precancerous conditions. Hall CN, et al. **Gut** 1986 May;27(5):491–8

High-performance liquid chromatographic method for the determination of nitrate and nitrite in cured meat. Eggers NJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Feb 28;354:490–4

Leukocyte esterase–nitrite and bioluminescence assays as urine screens. Males BM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct; 22(4):531–4

Leucocyte esterase–nitrite screening method for pyuria and bacteriuria. Wilkins EG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Dec; 38(12):1342–5

Sensoric and chemical limits in lowering the dose of sodium nitrite in the process of pork curing. Tyszkiewicz I, et al. **Nahrung** 1986;30(2):141–5

Mutagenic activity of nitrosated foods in an area with a high risk for stomach cancer. Montes G, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1984; 6(3):171–5

Spectrophotometric determination of nitrite.
Balasubramanian N, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Mar; 32(3):156–7

N-nitrosamines and residual nitrite in cured meats from the Dutch market. Ellen G, et al.
Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 1986 Jan;182(1):14–8

[Occurrence of Candida albicans in human saliva in relation to its nitrate and nitrite content] Broschinski L, et al. **Mykosen** 1986 Apr;29(4):177–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Stability of NaNO2 solutions] Frank H, et al.
Z Gesamte Hyg 1985 Oct;31(10):590–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determining selected pesticides, nitrates and nitrites in surface and underground waters and in various agricultural products. I] Galamon T, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985; 36(6):455–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Nitrite and nitrate levels in drinking water and in water from various natural and artificial reservoirs] Wrześniowska K. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1986;37(1):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Sanitary bacteriological research on cooked sausages prepared by partial substitution of nitrites with a new dye made from the blood of slaughter animals] Lerina IV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Jun;(6):92–3 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Nitrate, nitrite balance, and de novo synthesis of nitrate in humans consuming cured meats. Lee K, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 1986 Aug;44(2):188–94

Production of N2O and CO2 during the reduction of NO2– by Lactobacillus lactis TS4. Dodds KL, et al.
Appl Environ Microbiol 1985 Dec;50(6):1550–2

Dissimilatory nitrate reduction to nitrate, nitrous oxide, and ammonium by Pseudomonas putrefaciens. Samuelsson MO. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Oct;50(4):812–5

Periplasmic cytochrome C552 of Escherichia coli K12. Oligomeric structure and its role in nitrite reduction. Garcia P, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Mar;12(3):461–9

Metabolic nitrite formation from N-nitrosamines: are there other pathways than reductive denitrosation by cytochrome P-450? Appel KE, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr;7(4):659–63

Artifactual nitrosation in the lung perfusion apparatus. Cooney RV, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 May;7(5):845–6

Synthesis of nitrosonethylisoamylamine from isoamylamine and sodium nitrite by fungi. Ji C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Feb;7(2):301–3

Oxygen exchange between nitrate molecules during nitrite oxidation by Nitrobacter. DiSpirito AA, et al.
J Biol Chem 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10534–7

Autocatalytic oxidation of hemoglobin induced by nitrite: activation and chemical inhibition. Doyle MP, et al.
J Free Radic Biol Med 1985;1(2):145–53

Formation of bacterial mutagens from the reaction of chewing tobacco with nitrite. Whong WZ, et al.
Mutat Res 1985 Dec;158(3):105–10

Nitrate and nitrite in normal gastric juice. Precursors of the endogenous N-nitroso compound synthesis. Mueller RL, et al. **Oncology** 1986;43(1):50–3

Mammalian nitrate biosynthesis: mouse macrophages produce nitrite and nitrate in response to Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharide. Stuehr DJ, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Nov;82(22):7738–42

Nitrosation of quaternary ammonium compounds in vivo in the Wistar rat. Maduagwu EN. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Dec; 15(12):1061–8

Nitrite reduction related to serogroups in Neisseria meningitidis. Berger U.
Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1986 Apr; 261(2):140–6

[Resorption of Pu-238 in acid solutions after skin contamination and the effectiveness of its inactivation] Bazhin AG. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Sep;(9):85–8 **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Analysis of the energy metabolism after incubation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae with sulfite or nitrite. Hinze H, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1986 Jun;145(1):27–31

The effect of nitrite on cytochrome oxidase. Paitian NA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31; 133(3):1104–11

Effects of dyes (indigo carmine, metanil yellow, fast green FCF) and nitrite in vivo on bone marrow chromosomes of mice. Giri AK, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Mar;30(3):315–20

Specific metabolic effect of sodium nitrite on fat metabolism by mucosal cells of the colon. Roediger WE, et al.
Dig Dis Sci 1986 May;31(5):535–9

Endothelium removal augments vasodilation by sodium nitroprusside and sodium nitrite. Shirasaki Y, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Aug 7;114(1):93–6

The inactivation of plasma alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor by nitrous acid. Pearson SD, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985; 17(11):1253–62

Short-term nitrate (nitrite) inhibition of nitrogen fixation in Azotobacter chroococcum. Cejudo FJ, et al.
J Bacteriol 1986 Jan;165(1):240–3

Red blood cells contain a pathway for the degradation of oxidant-damaged hemoglobin that does not require ATP or ubiquitin. Fagan JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5; 261(13):5705–13

Mutagenicity of soy sauce treated with a physiologically feasible concentration of nitrite. Tahira T, et al.
Mutat Res 1986 Aug;174(4):255–8

Appearance of direct-acting mutagenicity of various foodstuffs produced in Japan and Southeast Asia on nitrite treatment. Wakabayashi K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec; 158(3):119–24

The effect of dietary nitrite and nitrate on the metabolism of sulphamethazine in the rat. Paulson GD. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Jan;16(1):53–61

Effect of sulfite or nitrite on the ATP content and the carbohydrate metabolism in yeast. Hinze H, et al.
Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 1985 Aug;181(2):87–91

[Methemoglobinemia in pigs and the effect of nitrites on the health and growth of piglets] Dvořák M.
Vet Med (Praha) 1986 Mar;31(3):149–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Nifedipine as a long acting nitrite: a non-conventional approach] Fisman Z, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Jun 16; 108(12):604–6 **(Heb)**

POISONING

Toxicities of alkyl nitrites [letter] Osterloh J, et al.
Ann Intern Med 1986 May;104(5):727

Nitrite poisoning in herring gulls (Larus argentatus) and ring-billed gulls (Larus delawarensis). Ley DH.
J Wildl Dis 1986 Jul;22(3):381–4

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparison of nitrite treatment and stroma-free methemoglobin solution as antidotes for cyanide poisoning in a rat model. Ten Eyck RP, et al.
J Toxicol Clin Toxicol 1985–86;23(7–8):477–87

Serum magnesium levels in patients after myocardial infarction or unstable angina treated with nitrites and calcium antagonists. França A, et al. **Magnesium** 1985; 4(5–6):291–4

TOXICITY

Acute toxicity of ammonia, nitrite, and nitrate to the guadalupe bass, Micropterus treculi. Tomasso JR, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1986 Jun;36(6):866–70

Sister chromatid exchange induced by metanil yellow and nitrite singly and in combination in vivo on mice. Giri AK, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Jun;31(3):299–303

Subchronic inhalation toxicity of isobutyl nitrite in BALB/c mice. II. Immunotoxicity studies. Lewis DM, et al.
J Toxicol Environ Health 1985;15(6):835–46

Subchronic inhalation toxicity of isobutyl nitrite in BALB/c mice. I. Systemic toxicity. Lynch DW, et al.
J Toxicol Environ Health 1985;15(6):823–33

Acute effects of some volatile nitrites on motor performance and lethality in mice. Rees DC, et al.
Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):139–42

Protective action of ascorbic acid against mutagenicity of aminopyrine plus nitrite. Pieńkowska K, et al.
Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 1985 Sep–Oct;37(5):601–7

Effects of sorbic acid and sorbic acid–nitrite in vivo on bone marrow chromosomes of mice. Banerjee TS, et al.
Toxicol Lett 1986 May;31(2):101–6

[Carcinogenic hazard of small doses of nitrite in connection with the endogenous synthesis of nitroso compounds] Iurchenko VA, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(1):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Use of the leukocyte esterase and nitrite tests to determine the need for culturing urine specimens from a pediatric and adolescent population. Marsik FJ, et al.
Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis 1986 Feb;4(2):181–3

NITRO COMPOUNDS

Some reactions and properties of nitro radical-anions important in biology and medicine. Wardman P.
Environ Health Perspect 1985 Dec;64:309–20

An Ab initio study of the relationship between nitroarene mutagenicity and electron affinity. Maynard AT, et al.
Mol Pharmacol 1986 Jun;29(6):629–36

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Structure–activity relationship for antibacterial action of phenolic and aromatic nitro compounds. An attempt at systematic identification of new antibacterial agents. Oikawa S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul; 33(7):2821–31

Hydroxynitrobiphenyls produced by photochemical reaction of biphenyl in aqueous nitrate solution and their mutagenicities. Suzuki J, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1985 Jun;33(6):2507–15

[Studies on the chemotherapy of filariasis. III. Synthesis of 5-nitro-2-thienylazomethine and 3,5-dinitro-2-thienylamine derivatives] Yan M, et al.
Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao 1985 Mar;20(3):219–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

METABOLISM

Free radical metabolism of antiparasitic agents. Docampo R, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Sep;45(10):2471–6 (26 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Structure–activity relationships of nitro and methyl–nitro derivatives of indoline, indole, indazole and benzimidazole in Salmonella typhimurium. Vance WA, et al.
Mutat Res 1986 Mar;173(3):169–76

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Drug combinations in the treatment of exertion angina. II] Scardi S, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1986 Feb;16(2):144–8 **(Ita)**

TOXICITY

Tumorigenicity of nitrated derivatives of pyrene, benz[a]anthracene, chrysene and benzo[a]pyrene in the newborn mouse assay. Wislocki PG, et al.
Carcinogenesis 1986 Aug;7(8):1317–22

Mutagenicity and carcinogenicity of nitroarenes and their sources in the environment. Tokiwa H, et al.
CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 1986;17(1):23–60 (234 ref.)

Mechanism of toxicity of nitro compounds used in the chemotherapy of trichomoniasis. Moreno SN, et al.
Environ Health Perspect 1985 Dec;64:199–208

The role of DNA sequence and structure of the electrophile on the mutagenicity of nitroarenes and arylamine derivatives. Rosenkranz HS, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985; 7(5):645–53

Mutagenesis and carcinogenesis by nitropyrenes and cancer chemotherapeutics. Meeting report. **Mutat Res** 1986 Feb; 164(1):3–8

Structure–activity relationship of nitroalkane–induced mutagenicity in the Ames Salmonella assay. Löfroth G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:149–55

On the capacity of nitroheterocyclic compounds to elicit an unusual axial asymmetry in cultured rat embryos. Greenaway JC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 82(2):307–15

NITROANISOLE O-DEMETHYLASE see under OXIDOREDUCTASES

NITROBACTER

ENZYMOLOGY

Catalysis of intermolecular oxygen atom transfer by nitrite dehydrogenase of Nitrobacter agilis. Friedman SH, et al.
J Biol Chem 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10538–43

[Structural, functional and evolutional aspects of Nitrobacter agilis cytochrome c] Yamanaka T, et al.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 1985 Jun;30(7 Suppl):824–30 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Oxygen exchange between nitrate molecules during nitrite oxidation by Nitrobacter. DiSpirito AA, et al.
J Biol Chem 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10534–7

NITROBACTERACEAE

DRUG EFFECTS

Influence of the herbicides Goltix and Sencor on nitrification process in two soils. Gadkari D. **Zentralbl Mikrobiol** 1985; 140(7):547–54

NITROBENZENES

Production of nitrite ions from trinitrophenyl myosin and from trinitrophenyl subfragment-1. Nakata S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):27–32

Re.: Trinitrophenyl–protein conjugates are more complex than it is currently thought [letter] Vidal J, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jan 22;86(1):155–6

An Ab initio study of the relationship between nitroarene mutagenicity and electron affinity. Maynard AT, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;29(6):629–36

[Data to substantiate the maximum permissible concentration of Acrex in soil] Bolotnyi AV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Nov; (11):77–8 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Potential hazards of dinitrochlorobenzene (DNCB) disputed [letter] Dunagin WG. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jan;122(1):11–3

Wrong tests, wrong conclusions [letter] Wilkerson MG, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jan;122(1):14–5

Motives and dinitrochlorobenzene [letter] Wilkin JK, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jan;122(1):13–4

Photosensitivity to musk ambrette. Goh CL, et al. **Australas J Dermatol** 1985 Dec;26(3):133–6

Contact and photocontact allergy to musk ambrette. Wojnarowska F, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Jun; 114(6):667–75

Musk ambrette and chronic actinic dermatitis. Cirne de Castro JL, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Nov;13(5):302–6

Persistent light reaction from musk ambrette. Ducombs G, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):129–30

Phototoxicity, photoallergy, and contact sensitization of nitro musk perfume raw materials. Parker RD, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):103–9

Photosensitivity to musk ambrette in a toilet soap and hair gel. Shall L, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May;14(5):324

Generalized urticaria from DNCB. Valsecchi R, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):254–5

Spy dust: science or politics? [editorial] Rosenkranz HS. **Mutat Res** 1986 Feb;164(1):1–2

Mutagenicity of mono-nitrobenzene derivatives in the Ames test and rec assay. Shimizu M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr–May;170(1–2):11–22

Successful PUVA-treatment for musk ambrette-induced persistent light reaction. Lindberg L, et al. **Photodermatol** 1986 Apr;3(2):111–2

Photosensitivity to musk ambrette in Spain. Serrano G, et al. **Photodermatol** 1986 Jun;3(3):186–8

ANALYSIS

Kinetic study of the reaction between trinitrobenzenesulfonic acid and amino acids with a trinitrobenzenesulfonate ion–selective electrode. Sarantonis EG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 15;155(1):129–34

Spy dust. Detecting a chemical tracking agent. Jameson CW, et al. **Anal Chem** 1986 Jul;58(8):915A–916A

A simple method of qualitative analysis for musk ambrette, musk ketone and musk xylene in cologne. Goh CL, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Jan;14(1):53–6

Thin layer chromatography and high pressure liquid chromatography of musk ambrette and other nitromusk compounds including photopatch studies. Bruze M, et al. **Photodermatol** 1985 Oct;2(5):295–302

[Determination of 1-p–nitrophenyl-2-acetamidoethanol (an oxyacetyl compound) in workplace air] Psaltyra SA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):51–2 **(Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Synthesis of n-substituted amino acid–p–nitrobenzyl esters as potential ACE inhibitors] Böttcher M, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Feb;41(2):140 **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Use of fluorodinitrobenzene to identify monoclonal antibodies which are suitable for conjugation to periodate-oxidized horseradish peroxidase. Burkot TR, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Nov 28;84(1–2):25–31

IMMUNOLOGY

Splenic dependence of the antibody response to the TI-2 antigen, DNP-Ficoll: effect of the Ficoll carrier on the tissue distribution of 125-I-Ficoll conjugates. Amlot PL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;186:427–35

Murine primary in vivo response to TNP–Ficoll: multigenic control involving H-2. Le Moal MA, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1986 May–Jun;137C(3):283–98

H-2 class I mutants utilize novel restriction specificities in the trinitrophenyl–specific cytotoxic T-lymphocyte response. Boog CJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Oct 15; 95(2):420–7

A primary in vitro antibody assay for antigen-specific T-suppressor factor: cross-suppression of TNP-specific antibody responses by TMA-specific TsF1. Jendrisak GS, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Oct 15;95(2):407–19

Immune memory expression to Tnp–Ficoll in CB.20 mice: evidence for a multigenic control. Le Moal MA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Oct 15;95(2):428–36

Distribution of 2,4-dinitrophenyl groups on the epidermal Langerhans cells of guinea pigs following skin painting with 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene. Oka D, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(1):12–7

Two cellular pathways regulate the response to TNP–Ficoll in Xenopus laevis. Clothier RH, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1986 Spring;10(2):219–33

2,4-Dinitrophenyl (DNP)-specific continuous B cell lines as a model system for studying B cell activation and tolerance. Aldo-Benson M, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Jan;16(1):69–74

Influence of carriers on the development and localization of anti-trinitrophenyl antibody-forming cells in the murine spleen. Claassen E, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Mar; 16(3):271–6

Influence of carriers on the development and localization of anti-2,4,6-trinitrophenyl (TNP) antibody-forming cells in the murine spleen. II. Suppressed antibody response to TNP–Ficoll after elimination of marginal zone cells. Claassen E, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 May;16(5):492–7

Virgin B cell recruitment and the lifespan of memory clones during antibody responses to 2,4-dinitrophenyl–hemocyanin. Gray D, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Jun;16(6):641–8

Transformation of B and non-B cell lines with the 2,4,6,-trinitrophenyl (TNP)-specific immunoglobulin genes. McCubrey J, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Nov; 15(11):1117–24

Studies on monovalent anaphylactogens: evidence for a minimal size of the carbohydrate auxiliary group. Guenin R, et al. **Immunobiology** 1985 Dec;170(5):412–8

Binding of DNP-specific receptor material of normal thymocytes to DNP–gelatin–coated dishes. Haustein D. **Immunobiology** 1985 Sep;170(3):158–63

Characteristics of histamine release from rat mast cells in relation to the valency of the stimulating ligand. Healicon RM, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Apr;57(4):611–5

In vivo skin test in carcinoma bladder. Gupta NP, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 Nov–1985 Jan;21(5–6):163–5

Studies on monovalent anaphylactogens with carbohydrate auxiliary groups: exclusion of an artefact. Guenin R, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;79(1):49–52

Tolerance to the trinitrophenol ligand in guinea pigs: studies on the role of the solvent used in feeding. Pomeranz JR. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;79(2):211–4

A comparison of the effects of hydrocortisone on peritoneal inflammatory exudates, the tuberculin reaction and contact sensitivity–to DNFB in the guinea pig. Gupta SK, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(5):705–12

Double immunocytochemical staining for the in situ study of allotype distribution during an anti-trinitrophenyl immune response in chimeric rabbits. Claassen E, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Aug;34(8):989–94

Non-specific regulation of immune responsiveness to a thymus-independent antigen, TNP–LPS, in high and low responder lines of mice. Sant'Anna OA, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1985 Apr;12(2):119–24

Restoration of in vitro responsiveness of xid B cells to TNP–Ficoll by 8–mercaptoguanosine. Ahmad A, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 15;136(4):1223–6

Newborn Xid mice carry the genetic information for the production of natural autoantibodies against DNA, cytoskeletal proteins, and TNP. Dighiero G, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 1;136(11):4000–5

The role of nonactivated and interferon–gamma activated monocytes in regulating normal and SLE patient B cell responses to TNP–Brucella abortus. Golding B, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1;137(1):103–7

Evidence for existence of two distinct TNP–Ficoll–responsive B cell subpopulations preferentially reactive either to a T cell–replacing factor (B151–TRF) or to a signal from accessory cells. Hayashi S, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 15;136(6):2069–75

Induction of TNP–specific cytotoxic T lymphocyte memory in vivo in the absence of T helper cell activity. Hurme M, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 15;137(6):1782–5

Generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes from thymocyte precursors to trinitrophenyl–modified self antigens. II. Establishment of a T cell hybrid clone constitutively producing killer–helper factor(s) (KHF) and functional analysis of released KHF. Kikuchi Y, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 15;136(10):3553–60

Suppressor T cell circuits in contact sensitivity. III. A monoclonal T cell hybrid–derived suppressor factor specifically suppresses local DTH transfer by a DNP–specific T cell clone. Miller SD, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 1;136(5):1571–8

Antibody–mediated regulation of T cell responses. I. Characterization of a monoclonal antibody which specifically regulates contact hypersensitivity to DNFB in BALB/c mice. Mustain EL, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 15;136(12):4372–8

Enhanced transcription in a pre–B–like cell line transformed with cloned antibody genes after antigen–specific stimulation. Ochi A, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 1; 136(7):2705–8

Murine polyspecific antibodies. I. Monoclonal and serum anti–DNA antibodies cross–reactive with 2,4,6–trinitrophenyl derivatives. Serban D, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3122–7

Generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes from thymocyte precursors to trinitrophenyl–modified self antigens. I. Requirement of both killer–helper factor(s) and interleukin 2 for CTL generation from a subpopulation of thymocytes. Takatsu K, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 15;136(4):1161–70

Use of particulate antigen to enhance primary in vitro antibody responses to trinitrophenyl–keyhole limpet hemocyanin. Buttke TM, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 May 22;89(2):233–8

Enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for detection of antibodies to protein–reactive drugs and metabolites: criteria for identification of antibody activity. Detection and hapten specificity of anti–DNP, anti–captopril and anti–sulphanilamidobenzoic acid. Coleman JW, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Apr 3;88(1):37–44

Rat monoclonal antibodies. VI. Production of IgA secreting hybridomas with specificity for the 2,4–dinitrophenyl (DNP) hapten. Rits M, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 May 1;89(1):81–7

Alterations in cutaneous immune reactivity to dinitrofluorobenzene in graying C57BL/vi.vi mice. Rheins LA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 May;86(5):539–42

Contact allergy to photoproducts of musk ambrette. Bruze M, et al. **Photodermatol** 1985 Oct;2(5):310–4

Primary antibody responses to a well–defined and unique hapten are not enhanced by preimmunization with carrier: analysis in a viral model. Gupta SC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2604–8

Preferential expression of variable region heavy chain gene segments by predominant 2,4–dinitrophenyl–specific BALB/c neonatal antibody clonotypes. Riley SC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2589–93

Elimination of trinitrophenol–specific antibody response by antigen–toxin conjugates. Arndt R, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Nov;22(5):489–94

[Reaction to dinitrochlorobenzene in patients on regular dialysis and after kidney transplantation] Volfová Z, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Jan;32(1):40–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Regional abnormalities of the lymphatic vessels and of the response to dinitrochlorobenzene in classical Kaposi's sarcoma] Ruocco V, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985; 112(3):283–6 **(Fre)**

[Studies of epidermal sensitization with 2,4–dinitrophenyl amino acids in the guinea pig] Schwartze G, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1986;172(4):232–4 **(Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Identification, occurrence and mutagenicity in Salmonella typhimurium of two synthetic nitroarenes, musk ambrette and musk xylene, in Indian chewing tobacco and betel quid. Nair J, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Jan;24(1):27–31

Separation of nitromusks by capillary gas chromatography. Spanedda L, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jul 18;362(2):278–80

METABOLISM

The distribution of 2,4–dinitrophenyl groups in guinea pigs following feeding of 2,4–dinitrochlorobenzene. Takei Y, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;278(2):97–101

Covalent binding of a mercaptan S–sulfate to hepatic cytosolic proteins and its inhibition by glutathione. Watabe T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 30; 137(3):1055–60

Binding of proteinases to human alpha 2–macroglobulin with its thiocster bonds cleaved by methylamine in the presence of a thiol–group–cyanylating reagent. Björk I. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):451–7

Drug–protein conjugates—X. The role of protein conjugation in the disposition of dinitrofluorobenzene. Maggs JL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 1; 35(3):505–13

Trinitrobenzoylated poly(D-lysine) as a stimulator of interactions between plasminogen, plasmin, and tissue–type plasminogen activator. Petersen LC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 4;883(2):313–25

Metabolism of dinitrobenzenes by rat isolated hepatocytes. Cossum PA, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Nov–Dec; 13(6):664–8

N2–acetyl–N6–dinitrophenyl–lysine: a novel metabolite of covalently modified (dinitrophenylated) proteins in vivo. Maggs JL, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1986 Jan–Feb; 14(1):142–3

Enhancement of hydrophobic interaction, negative charge and phagocytosis by dinitrophenyl ligand coupling to Salmonella typhimurium 395 MS. Edebo L, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;78(4):345–52

Reduction of 2,4,6–trinitrobenzenesulfonate by glutathione reductase and the effect of NADP+ on the electron transfer. Carlberg I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5; 261(4):1629–35

Nitrobenzyl radical metabolites from microsomal reduction of nitrobenzyl chlorides. Moreno SN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7811–5

Metabolism and DNA binding of 2,6–dinitrotoluene in Fischer–344 rats and A/J mice. Dixit R, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;82(1):53–61

Effect of omega–trifluorination on the microsomal metabolism of ethyl and pent–1–yl p–nitrophenyl ether. Baker MH, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Mar;16(3):195–203

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Drugs with colchicine-like effects that specifically disassemble plant but not animal microtubules. Bajer AS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;466:767–84

Interaction of lysine residues with the metal thiolate clusters in metallothionein. Pande J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6717–22

Antibacterial activity and polarographic half-wave reduction potential of 2-nitrobenzo[b]furans. Ohishi Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;33(7):2854–61

Effect of 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene on the enzymatic properties of the b-c1 complex isolated from beef heart mitochondria. Lorusso M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20; 195(1-2):298–302

Stimulation of T-cellular immunity by cutaneous application of dinitrochlorobenzene [letter] Mills LB. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jun;14(6):1089–90

Specific suppression of allograft rejection by trinitrophenyl (TNP)-induced suppressor cells in recipients treated with TNP-haptenated donor alloantigens. Hutchinson IV, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Nov 1;162(5):1409–20

Immunologic manipulation of DMBA carcinogenesis by DNCB contact hypersensitivity. Mohammad AR, et al. **J Oral Med** 1986 Jan-Mar;41(1):21–4

Lymphonodal response to sensitization with 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene (DNCB) in laboratory rats. Lukács L, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986;33(1):11–9

Frameshift mutagenicity of dinitrobenzene derivatives on Salmonella typhimurium TA98 and Tm elevation of calf thymus DNA by dinitrobenzene derivatives. Furukawa H, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):5–8

Action spectrum studies for induction of immunologic unresponsiveness to dinitrofluorobenzene following in vivo low dose ultraviolet radiation. Elmets CA, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Oct;42(4):391–7

Mutagenicity of spy dust [letter] Klopman G, et al. **Science** 1986 Jan 31;231(4737):442

THERAPEUTIC USE

Topical immunotherapy of alopecia areata. A follow-up study. Valsecchi R, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1986;66(3):269–72

The failure of immunotherapy with dinitrochlorobenzene and Rhus extract for recurrent conjunctival squamous papillomas. Novick NL, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Jun;12(6):602–5

[Treatment of verruca with DNCB] Intrator F, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(5):419–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

TOXICITY

Reproductive toxicity and lack of dominant lethal effects of 2,4-dinitrotoluene in the male rat. Lane RW, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1985;8(4):265–80

NPPD (spy dust) is predicted to be a mutagen. Klopman G, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(4):627–30

Subchronic inhalation toxicity of p-nitroaniline and p-nitrochlorobenzene in rats. Nair RS, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 May;6(4):618–27

Teratologic evaluation of dinitrotoluene in the Fischer 344 rat. Price CJ, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Oct; 5(5):948–61

Assessing exposure to dinitrotoluene using a biological monitor. Levine RJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Sep; 27(9):627–38

Prenatal exposure to the fungicide dinocap causes behavioral torticollis, ballooning and cleft palate in mice, but not rats or hamsters. Gray LE Jr, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1986;6(1):33–43

Metabolism of aspirin and procaine in mice pretreated with O-4-nitrophenyl methyl(phenyl)phosphinate or O-4-nitrophenyl diphenylphosphinate. Joly JM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;84(3):523–32

Structure-mutagenicity relationships within a series of para-alkoxynitrosobenzenes. Gupta RL, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Nov;28(2-3):125–32

[Reproductive function of white rats under inhalational exposure to dinitrochlorobenzene] Khipko SE, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Aug;(8):59–60 (Rus)

URINE

Mutagenicity of urinary metabolites of 2,4-dinitrotoluene to Salmonella typhimurium. Mori M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;33(10):4556–63

High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of urinary metabolites of 2,4-dinitrotoluene in Wistar rats. Shoji M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr; 33(4):1687–93

NITROBENZOATES

METABOLISM

The reduction of dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoate) by rat liver mitochondria. Jocelyn PC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 15;35(4):631–5

[Binding of Ca++ ions by 5-dithio-2 nitrobenzoic acid] Pozhilenkova KS. **Lab Delo** 1985;(7):442–3 (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Phenomenological analysis of the kinetics of the production of interchain disulfide cross-links in two-chain, coiled-coil proteins by reaction with 5,5'-dithiobis(2-nitrobenzoate). Holtzer A. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20;25(10):3008–12

Thiol-group modification of Torpedo californica acetylcholine receptor: subunit localization and effects on function. Yee AS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22; 25(8):2110–9

Reactive sulfhydryl groups involved in the aminoacyl adenylate activation reactions of the gramicidin S synthetase 2. Schlumbohm W, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Sep;366(9):925–30

Effects of phosphatase inhibitors on nuclease activity. Prentice DA, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Nov; 9(11):1027–34

Reactivity of active site SH groups and site heterogeneity in mung bean glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase: effect of coenzyme and substrate. Malhotra OP, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Oct;22(5):281–5

Carnitine transport in rat heart slices: I. The action of thiol reagents on the acetylcarnitine/carnitine exchange. Sartorelli L, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1985 Jul-Aug; 34(4):275–81

NITROBLUE TETRAZOLIUM see under **TETRAZOLIUM SALTS**

NITROCELLULOSE see **COLLODION**

NITRODIAZEPAM see **NITRAZEPAM**

NITROFURAL see **NITROFURAZONE**

NITROFURANS

ANALYSIS

Determination of nifursol in medicated animal feeds using high-performance liquid chromatography. Analytical Methods Committee. **Analyst** 1985 Aug;110(8):1013–7

Use of the DNA-repair host-mediated assay for determining the organ distribution of genotoxic factors in mice treated orally with nitro-aromatic compounds. Knasmüller S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Feb;164(1):9–17

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Comparison between the binding of [3H]misonidazole and AF-2 in Chinese hamster V79 spheroids. Olive PL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jan;105(1):105–14

METABOLISM

Metabolism of the renal carcinogen FNT by peroxidases. Walters FP, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep;7(9):1411–4

Oxygen and nitroreductase-dependent binding of AF-2 in spheroids and murine tumors. Olive PL, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1247–50

Benznidazole and nifurtimox nitroreductase activity in liver microsomes from male rats preinduced with phenobarbital or 3-methylcholanthrene. Aguilar EG, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;50(3):443–6

Main excretion metabolites of 7-methoxy-2-nitronaphtho[2,1-b]furan (R 7000) in rats. Maurizis JC, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Jul;16(7):635–43

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The biological properties of reduced nitroheterocyclics and possible underlying biochemical mechanisms. Whitmore GF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 1;35(1):97–103 (42 ref.)

Quantitative relationships between lipophilicity and mutagenic effects of N-substituted amides of 3-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-acrylic acid on Salmonella typhimurium. Baláž S, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Oct; 55(1-2):93–108

Relationships between structure of 5-nitro-2-furylethylenes and their SOS-function-inducing activities in Escherichia coli. Sturdík E, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1986 Apr; 58(1):69–78

Inhibition of conjugal transfer of R plasmids by nitrofurans. Michel-Briand Y, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Sep;131 (Pt 9):2281–4

[Effects of nitronaphthofurans on the transfer of a plasmid] Bonnin M, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1985;43(5):505–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Antimicrobial activity of nifurstel] Dubini F, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 Sep-Dec;32(3):545–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Different effects of nifurtimox and benznidazole on the biosynthesis of DNA, RNA and proteins in Trypanosoma cruzi] Goijman SG, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984; 44(3):261–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Hypoxia-mediated nitro-heterocyclic drugs in the radio- and chemotherapy of cancer. An overview. Adams GE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 1;35(1):71–6 (33 ref.)

Evaluation of chemotherapy with benznidazole and nifurtimox in mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi strains of different types. Andrade SG, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985; 63(4):721–6

[Radiosensitizing activity and metabolism of nitrofuran derivatives. Preparation M-106] Voronina SS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Nov-Dec;25(6):748–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of Chagas' disease] Apt W. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Feb;113(2):162–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TOXICITY

Mutagenicity of 3,4-diphenyl-5-nitrofuran analogs in Salmonella typhimurium. Ichikawa M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug;7(8):1339–44

Carcinogenic effect of 7-methoxy-2-nitro-naphtho[2,1-b] furan (R 7000) in the forestomach of rats. Salmon RJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep;7(9):1447–50

Toxicological significance of hepatic responses to furylfuramide(AF-2) in the rat. Fukuhara M, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 May;39(2):165–76

[Comparison of the mutagenicity of 4 nitrofurans in a Salmonella/microsome system] Ni YC, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;6(2):134–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Toxicologic evaluation of nitrofuran derivatives] Schmid A. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;13(4):471–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NITROFURANTOIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Urinary-tract infection and low-dose nitrofurantoin [letter] **Lancet** 1971 Dec 4;2(7736):1258

ADVERSE EFFECTS

An unusual nitrofurantoin-induced drug reaction. Chapman JA. **Ann Allergy** 1986 Jan;56(1):16–8

Chronic nitrofurantoin reaction associated with T-lymphocyte alveolitis. Brutinel WM, et al. **Chest** 1986 Jan;89(1):150–2

Two unusual pathological reactions to nitrofurantoin: case reports. Magee F, et al. **Histopathology** 1986 Jul;10(7):701–6

Nitrofurantoin pulmonary toxicity in a child. Broughton RA, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jul-Aug;5(4):466–9

METABOLISM

Reductive metabolism of nitrofurantoin by rat lung and liver in vitro. Minchin RF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 15;35(4):575–80

Effects of vitamin E on the distribution and metabolism of nitrofurantoin in rats. Statham CN, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Sep-Oct;13(5):532–4

In vivo/in vitro correlation regarding nitrofurantoin tablets. Munoz Carnago E, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Apr;41(4):290–1

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of nitrofurantoin on bladder tumor cell lines: in vitro growth and implantation in the cauterized mouse bladder. Bulbul MA, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1231–5

Nitrofurantoin inhibition of mouse liver mitochondrial respiration involving NAD-linked substrates. Lim LO, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;84(3):493–9

THERAPEUTIC USE

A clinical comparison between Macrodantin and trimethoprim for prophylaxis in women with recurrent urinary infections. Brumfitt W, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jul;16(1):111–20

Comparison of long-term, low-dose pivmecillinam and nitrofurantoin in the control of recurrent urinary tract infection in children. An open, randomized, cross-over study. Carlsen NL, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Oct;16(4):509–17

Nitrofurantoin in pregnancy. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1986 Mar 14;28(709):32

[Efficacy and tolerance of nitrofurantoin macrocrystals in infections of the urinary tract] Sandri S, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Jul-Sep;37(3):357–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Comparative study of the activity of trimethoprim-sulfamethopyrazine and nitrofurantoin in urinary infections of children] González E, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1985 Sep-Oct;56(5):341–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

NITROFURAZONE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Allergic contact dermatitis to nitrofurazone. Ancona A. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Jul;13(1):35

ANALYSIS

Electrochemical reduction of nitrofurazone and its determination in pharmaceutical dosage forms by d.c. polarography. Mishra AK, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Nov; 110(11):1373–6

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Use of algipor in treating deep caries] Ardabatskaia GA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul-Aug;65(4):28–9 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of algipor and calmecine on the dental pulp of monkeys in the treatment of experimental traumatic pulpitis] Chumakova AA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;64(5):6–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Nitrofurazone—genotoxicity studies in mammalian cells in vitro and in vivo. Anderson D, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Dec;23(12):1091–8

NITROGEN

Sources of nitrogen in the anesthesia circuit [letter] Matjasko J, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Aug;65(2):229
Reactivity of nitrogenous and other organic compounds with aqueous chlorine. Katz EL. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 May;36(5):715–22
Whole body oxygen utilization during acute carbon monoxide poisoning and isocapneic nitrogen hypoxia. Halebian P, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Feb;26(2):110–7
Quick freezing of mouse embryos by direct plunge into liquid nitrogen vapor: effects of sugars. Takahashi Y, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1985 Oct;33(3–4):141–4
Liquid nitrogen cryopreservation of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis in Fava's Netto medium. de Mesquita RP, et al. **Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz** 1985 Apr–Jun;80(2):251
Comments about a 'new' TE gas [letter] Bichsel H, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Nov;30(11):1257–60
[Biological effect of nitrogen on oxygen transport through the hematoparenchymatous barrier] Berezovskiĭ VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):641–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the radioprotective effect of total gaseous hypoxia based on the criteria of delayed radiation damage] Dubrovskaia VF, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Sep–Oct; 25(5):670–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effects of different sources of nitrogen supplementation on the post ruminal flows of organic matter and different nitrogenous constituents in steers. McAllan AB, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1986 Apr–May;36(4–5):409–18
Performance of dairy cows offered isonitrogenous diets containing urea or fishmeal in early and in mid–lactation. Oldham JD, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Mar;53(2):337–45
Nitrogen sources for parenteral nutrition in the newborn infant. Lemons JA, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1986 Mar; 13(1):91–109 (98 ref.)
Effects of a low phosphorus, low nitrogen diet supplemented with essential amino acids and ketoanalogues on serum triglycerides of chronic uremic patients. Ciardella F, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(3):196–9
[Utilization of urea nitrogen in young calves] Jagoš P, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1986 Mar;31(3):141–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Microcirculation in the mesentery of rats on a protein–free diet and parenteral feeding with nitrogen preparations in toxic hepatitis] Glants RM, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr; 32(2):189–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of growth, development and metabolism of algae Closteriopsis acicularis with limited cellular supply of nitrogen in human biological life support system] Antonian AA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):69–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Nitrogen inhalation in the human. Hunter S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(2):115–21

ANALYSIS

Effect of age on creatine, nitrogen and phosphorus concentrations in the skeletal muscles of cockerels. Witkowska A. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 May–Jun;36(3):201–7
Multiple–phase equilibration headspace analysis for the determination of N2O and N2 during bacterial denitrification. Byrne MD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 1;154(2):470–5
Replacement of mercury by copper as a Kjeldahl catalyst for the determination of the total nitrogen in cheese. Florence E, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Aug;110(8):971–3
Gas analysis of the middle ear cavity in normal and pathological conditions. Kusakari J, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S114–6
Composition in N, Ca, P and Mg in the group uterus, placenta and foetus until day 14 of gestation in the rat. Influence of the hydrocortisone acetate. Aranda P, et al. **Folia Morphol (Warsz)** 1985;44(3–4):241–8
Composition in N, Ca, P and Mg in the uterus, placenta and foetus from day 16 to day 21 of gestation in the rat. Influence of the hydrocortisone acetate. López–Jurado M, et al. **Folia Morphol (Warsz)** 1985;44(3–4):249–61
Body composition of older female subjects: new approaches and their limitations. Shephard RJ, et al. **Hum Biol** 1985 Dec;57(4):671–86
Nitrogen distribution in human milk from 2 to 16 weeks postpartum. Ross SA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Dec; 68(12):3199–201
Direct evidence of nitrogen coupling in the copper(II) complex of bovine serum albumin by S–band electron spin resonance technique. Rakhit G, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Nov;25(3):217–24
Method for analysing multiple–breath nitrogen washouts. Sjöqvist BA, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 Jan; 24(1):83–90
Comparison of three methods of excreta collection used in estimation of energy and nitrogen excretion. Sibbald IR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1986 Jan;65(1):78–84
[Preliminary evaluation of the clinical application of multibreath nitrogen washout] Zhao JY. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct;8(5):281–3, 319 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Determination of total nitrogen in biological milieux by chemoluminescence: a comparison with the reference method] Arock M, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985; 43(6):872–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Nitrogen fractions of human milk during the first week of lactation. Comparison of milk from mothers of term and premature newborn infants] de Gamarra E, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Aug–Sep;42 Suppl 1:601–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Relation between 15N excretion in feces following oral 15N urea administration and blood urea concentration in relation to raw fiber intake in swine] Bergner H, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1985 Aug;35(8):535–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A century of Kjeldahl's nitrogen determination] Wutzke KD, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(7):383–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Automated determination of total nitrogen in urine and feces] Adami GF, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Apr 28; 77(18):757–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Total nitrogen concentration in human liver tissue. Correlations between morphological and microanalytical data] Adami GF, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Jan 28; 77(3–4):105–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The effects of nutrients in lake sediment on the eutrophication of lakes—features in the distribution of nutrients in the sediment of Lake Suwa and their behavior] Kono Y. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb;40(6):892–902 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The continuous distribution of intrapulmonary inspired gas and lung volume in patients with heart diseases estimated by multiple compartment analysis of a nitrogen washout curve] Kubo S. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;23(7):781–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

BLOOD

A new rapid method for quantification of nitrogen in human serum employing the 14N(p,p' gamma)14N reaction: application to human pregnancy. Nikkinen P, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Sep;30(9):921–8
[Nitrogen metabolism in the large intestine of ruminants. 1. Metabolism of i.v. infused 15N–urea without additional carbohydrate supply to the large intestine] Bergner H, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1985 Oct;35(10):733–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Blood levels of nitrogenous substances in dairy cows with high and low production] Pješčak M, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1986 Jan;31(1):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The single breath N2–test predicts the rate of decline in FEV1. The study of men born in 1913 and 1923. Olofsson J, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1986 Jul;69(1):46–56
Fast real–time moment–ratio analysis of multibreath nitrogen washout in children. Kraemer R, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Oct;59(4):1137–44
Multinuclear approach to nuclear magnetic resonance investigations in tissue with heteronuclei: 14N, 35Cl, 39K. Lutz O, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1986 Feb;73(2):97–9
[Computerizing the single–breath nitrogen washout test] Marchand M, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2(4):215–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effects of incomplete inspiration and previous pulmonary volume history on the nitrogen test] Pham QT, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2(4):223–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of amino acid and amide nitrogen from plant extracts for 15N analysis. Ta TC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 1;154(2):564–9

METABOLISM

15N tracer investigations of the physiological availability of urea nitrogen in mother's milk. Heine W, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 May;75(3):439–43
Effect of caecotrophy on the nitrogen metabolism of angora rabbits. Teleki M, et al. **Acta Vet Hung** 1985;33(1–2):41–9
Nitrogen catabolite repression in yeasts and filamentous fungi. Wiame JM, et al. **Adv Microb Physiol** 1985;26:1–88 (274 ref.)
Human milk nonprotein nitrogen: occurrence and possible functions. Carlson SE. **Adv Pediatr** 1985;32:43–70 (173 ref.)
Retrospective analysis of data from five long–term, metabolic balance studies: implications for understanding dietary nitrogen and energy utilization. Rand WM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Dec;42(6):1339–50
Role of glutamine in adaptations in nitrogen metabolism during fasting. Cersosimo E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun; 250(6 Pt 1):E622–8
Is urea formation regulated primarily by acid–base balance in vivo? Halperin ML, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):F605–12
Nitrogen metabolism of calves inoculated with bovine adenovirus–3 or with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. Cole NA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1160–4
Nitrogen utilization in bacterial isolates from the equine cecum. Maczulak AE, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Dec;50(6):1439–43
Gluconate accumulation and enzyme activities with extremely nitrogen–limited surface cultures of Aspergillus niger. Müller HM. **Arch Microbiol** 1986 Mar;144(2):151–7
Whole–body nitrogen and tyrosine metabolism in surgical patients receiving branched–chain amino acid solutions. Desai SP, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Dec;120(12):1345–50
International symposium: 175 years Humboldt University—100 years non–protein–nitrogen research in animal nutrition. April 23–26, 1985, Berlin (GDR). **Arch Tierernahr** 1986 Feb–Mar;36(2–3):123–339
On extent of ureagenesis and gluconeogenesis in ruminants with regards to the NPN diet. Barej W. **Arch Tierernahr** 1986 Feb–Mar;36(2–3):154–63
Nathan Zuntz and 100 years non–protein–nitrogen research in Berlin. Bergner H. **Arch Tierernahr** 1986 Feb–Mar; 36(2–3):127–30
Studies on nitrogen metabolism in rats of different age fed on a protein–free diet. 1. Changes of body mass. Beza R. **Arch Tierernahr** 1986 Apr–May;36(4–5):341–50
Nitrogen recycling in ruminants. Boda K, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1986 Feb–Mar;36(2–3):149–54
Endogenous NPN–compounds in the intestinal tract of monogastric animals. Buraczewski S. **Arch Tierernahr** 1986 Feb–Mar;36(2–3):274–81
Utilization of non–protein–nitrogen in growing rats. Eggum BO. **Arch Tierernahr** 1986 Feb–Mar;36(2–3):288–97
Fermentation in the forestomachs and the hind gut, a comparison. Kaufmann W. **Arch Tierernahr** 1986 Feb–Mar; 36(2–3):205–12
Comparative nitrogen nutrition of carnivorous, herbivorous and omnivorous mammals. Morris JG, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1986 Feb–Mar;36(2–3):234–45
Utilization of NPN–supplements, other than urea, by ruminants. Smith RH. **Arch Tierernahr** 1986 Feb–Mar; 36(2–3):175–82
Recycling of endogenous nitrogen in the pig (preliminary results of a collaborative study). Souffrant WB, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1986 Feb–Mar;36(2–3):269–74
Utilization of naturally occurring NPN–compounds by ruminants. Tamminga S. **Arch Tierernahr** 1986 Feb–Mar; 36(2–3):169–75
Activity of a new androstane derivative on the nitrogen metabolism: antiglucocorticoid effects. Berti F, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Nov;124(11):469–76
Gaseous homeostasis and the circle system. Validation of a model. Conway CM. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Mar;58(3):337–44
Ammonia–nitrogen turnover in the rabbit caecum and exchange with plasma urea–N. Forsythe SJ, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Jul;54(1):285–92
The digestion by cattle of silage–containing diets fed at two dry matter intakes. 1. Digestion of organic matter and nitrogen. Rooke JA, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 May; 53(3):691–708
Nitrogen digestion and metabolism in sheep consuming diets containing contrasting forms and levels of N. Siddons RC, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Jul;54(1):175–87
The nitrogen requirement of the weanling kitten. Smalley KA, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 May;53(3):501–12
The digestion of fibre by pigs. 1. The effects of amount and type of fibre on apparent digestibility, nitrogen balance and rate of passage. Stanogias G, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 May; 53(3):513–30
Estimation of microbial nitrogen in nylon–bag residues by feed 15N dilution. Varvikko T, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Sep; 54(2):473–81
Supplement feeds and nitrogen and calorie balance following femoral neck fracture. Stableforth PG. **Br J Surg** 1986 Aug; 73(8):651–5
Relationship between food consumption and energy and nitrogen utilisation by chicks given varying amounts of standard and leucine–, isoleucine– and valine–deficient diets. Okumura J, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Oct;26(4):519–25
Effect of low protein diet on whole body nitrogen metabolism in patients with chronic renal failure. Hou JS, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Oct;98(10):765–70
Nitrogen–calorie ratio during total parenteral nutrition in 1001 surgical patients treated in intensive care unit. Harju E, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Aug;37(4):429–37
Nitrogen metabolism and mechanisms of protein synthesis and degradation. Zak R. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV13–7
The effects of varying energy and nitrogen intake on nitrogen balance, body composition, and metabolic rate. Edens NK, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1986 Mar;7(1):3–17 (100 ref.)
Effect of peptide chain length on amino acid and nitrogen absorption from two lactalbumin hydrolysates in the normal human jejunum. Grimble GK, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Jul;71(1):65–9
Nitrogen metabolism and kidney function in the Nubian ibex (Capra ibex nubiana). Choshniak I, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;82(1):137–9
The effect of chronic saline exposure on the electrolyte balance, nitrogen metabolism, and corticosterone titer in the American alligator, Alligator mississippiensis. Laurén

DJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(2):217–23
Submitochondrial localization of arginase and other enzymes associated with urea synthesis and nitrogen metabolism, in liver of Squalus acanthias. Casey CA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(2):307–15
Application of gas chromatography–mass spectrometry to in vitro studies of nitrogen metabolism. Yudkoff M, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;47:209–18
Catabolism and nitrogen control in Escherichia coli. Berberich MA. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;26:491–502
The effects of protein or amino acid intake on the nitrogen balance and antitumor activity of glutaminase treatment. Holcenberg JS, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;26:395–402
Regulation of enzymes under nitrogen control in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. van der Drift C, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;26:485–90
Cloning of the regulatory gene areA mediating nitrogen metabolite repression in Aspergillus nidulans. Caddick MX, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 May;5(5):1087–90
Regulation of nitrogen metabolism in Azotobacter vinelandii: isolation of ntr and glnA genes and construction of ntr mutants. Toukdarian A, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb; 5(2):399–407
Uptake and transport of nonprotein nitrogen by the ruminant gut. Huntington GB. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jul;45(8):2272–6
Effects of peritoneovenous shunting on body composition. Biendis LM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jan;90(1):127–34
Updated nutritional assessment and support of the elderly. Shuran M, et al. **Geriatrics** 1986 Jul;41(7):48–70
15N-tracer–kinetic studies on the nitrogen metabolism of very small preterm infants on a diet of mother's milk. Plath C, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 Nov;39(6):399–409
Bioenergetic studies in adult patients recovering from semi-starvation. Heymsfield S, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9 Suppl 2:147–53
Plasma amino acid profiles and growth of the bovine fed different sources of nitrogen and levels of sulfur. Hill GM, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985;55(4):439–46
Effect of dry, high–moisture and reconstituted normal and high–lysine corn diets and particle size on energy and nitrogen metabolism in growing swine. Asche GL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Jul;63(1):131–8
Nitrogen utilization and digestibility by growing steers and goats of diets that contain monensin and low crude protein. Beede DK, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Mar;62(3):857–63
The effect of pre–fast diet and transport on nitrogen metabolism of calves. Cole NA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Jun;62(6):1719–31
Effects of sodium bicarbonate on nitrogen balance, bacterial protein synthesis and sites of nutrient digestion in sheep. Mees DC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Oct;61(4):985–94
Effects of rumen–protected methionine and lysine on ruminant performance and nutrient metabolism. Oke BO, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Apr;62(4):1101–12
Nitrogen metabolism in Aspergillus parasiticus NRRL 3240 and A. flavus NRRL 3537 in relation to aflatoxin production. Bhatnagar RK, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1986 Mar;60(3):203–11
Nitrogen catabolite repression of the L–asparaginase of Bacillus licheniformis. Golden KJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):938–40
Rhizobium sp. strain ORS571 grows synergistically on N2 and nicotinate as N sources. Ludwig RA. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):304–7
Amino acid transport and metabolism in nitrogen–starved cells of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Woodward JR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May;130(2):714–23
Isotope labeling studies on the mechanism of N–N bond formation in denitrification. Aerssens E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9652–6
Effects of water restriction on nitrogen metabolism and urea recycling in the macropodid marsupials Macropus eugenii (tammar wallaby) and Thylogale thetis (red–necked pademelon). Chilcott MJ, et al. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1985; 155(6):759–67
Varying protein content and nitrogen solubility for pluriparous, lactating Holstein cows: lactation performance and profitability. Holter JB, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Aug; 68(8):1984–94
Varying protein content and nitrogen solubility for pluriparous, lactating Holstein cows: digestive performance during early lactation. Janicki FJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Aug;68(8):1995–2008
Microbial numbers, rumen fermentation, and nitrogen utilization of steers fed wet or dried brewers' grains. Rogers JA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Mar;69(3):745–53
The capacity of urea–N synthesis as a quantitative measure of the liver mass in rats. Hansen BA, et al. **J Hepatol** 1986; 2(3):468–74
Assessment of the efficiency of nitrogen utilization in the infant cebus monkey (Cebus albifrons) by nitrogen balance. Gallina DL, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1986;15(3):199–213
Steroid therapy and nitrogen excretion in head injury [letter] Deutschman CS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Aug;65(2):266–7
Plasma amino acids and excretion of protein end products by mice fed 10 or 40% soybean protein diets with or without dietary benzo[a]pyrene or 1,2–dimethylhydrazine. Anderson PA, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Nov;115(11):1515–27
The effect of dietary protein on nitrogen and sulfur metabolism in portacaval–shunted rats. Benjamin LE, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Jan;116(1):59–69
Effect of bovine growth hormone administration on metabolism of growing Hereford heifers: dietary digestibility, energy and nitrogen balance. Eisemann JH, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Jan;116(1):157–63
Studies of nitrogen balance in male highlanders in Papua New Guinea. Fujita Y, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Apr;116(4):536–44
Comparisons between true digestibility of total nitrogen and limiting amino acids in vegetable proteins fed to rats. Sarwar G, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Jul;116(7):1172–84
Comparative effects of protein, protein hydrolysate and amino acid diets on nitrogen metabolism of normal, protein–deficient, gastrectomized or hepatectomized rats. Yamamoto S, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Nov;115(11):1436–46
Long–term validation of 1 g of protein per kilogram body weight from a predominantly vegetable mixed diet to meet the requirements of young adult males. Yáñez E, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 May;116(5):865–72
Nutritional balance studies: indicators of human requirements or of adaptive mechanisms? Young VR. **J Nutr** 1986 Apr; 116(4):700–3
Effect of methionine supplementation of a soy protein isolate on short–term nitrogen balance in young women. Kaneko K, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb; 32(1):123–30
Utilization of urea nitrogen in Papua New Guinea highlanders. Rikimaru T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;31(3):393–402
Effect of season and exercise on dermal nitrogen losses and their relation to urinary nitrogen excretion. Takahashi T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;31(3):363–73
Insulin stimulates branched chain amino acid uptake and diminishes nitrogen flux from skeletal muscle of injured patients. Brooks DC, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Apr; 40(4):395–405
Metabolic changes associated with radical cystectomy. Hensle TW, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Nov;134(5):1032–6
Massive azoturia and failure to achieve positive nitrogen balance in a botulism patient. Cashman MD, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 May–Jun;10(3):316–8
The clinical evaluation of plasma fibronectin as a marker for nutritional depletion and repletion and as a measure of nitrogen balance. Kirby DF, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):705–8
High protein enteral feedings: a means of achieving positive nitrogen balance in head injured patients. Twyman D, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Nov–Dec; 9(6):679–84
The negative nitrogen balance in post–operative paediatric patients. Salman TF. **JPMA** 1986 Mar;36(3):55–8
Nitrogen–sparing effect of lipid emulsion in septic dogs. Iriyama K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Jul;15(4):321–3
Effect of energy intake on nitrogen metabolism in nondialyzed patients with chronic renal failure. Kopple JD, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Mar;29(3):734–42
Nitrogen conservation in starvation revisited: protein sparing with intravenous fructose. Gelfand RA, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jan;35(1):37–44
The xylABC promoter from the Pseudomonas putida TOL plasmid is activated by nitrogen regulatory genes in Escherichia coli. Dixon R. **MGG** 1986 Apr;203(1):129–36
15N transfer from 15N–urea and 15N–diammonium citrate into tissue proteins in normal cats fed with an optimal protein diet. Deguchi E. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 47(6):995–8
The effects of surgery on the nitrogen metabolism of parenterally fed human neonates. Duffy B, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Jan;20(1):32–5
A simple method for measuring functional residual capacity by N2 washout in small animals and newborn infants. Gerhardt T, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Nov;19(11):1165–9
The excreta energy and nitrogen losses of adult cockerels during a fast. Sibbald IR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Oct; 64(10):1976–80
The bioavailability of supplementary lysine and its effect on the energy and nitrogen excretion of adult cockerels fed diets diluted with cellulose. Sibbald IR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Oct;64(10):1972–5
Products of nitrogen regulatory genes ntrA and ntrC of enteric bacteria activate glnA transcription in vitro: evidence that the ntrA product is a sigma factor. Hirschman J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7525–9
Renal excretion of nitrogenous compounds in vertebrates. King PA, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1985;8(4–5):261–78 (80 ref.)
Parenteral nutrition of injured patients. Radrizzani D, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Jul;163(1):37–41
A comparison of parenteral nutrition and early postoperative enteral feeding on the nitrogen balance after major surgery. Fletcher JP, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jul;100(1):21–4
Positive nitrogen balance with human growth hormone and hypocaloric intravenous feeding. Manson JM, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Aug;100(2):188–97
Metabolic studies in head injury patients: a preliminary report. Waters DC, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Sep;100(3):531–4
[Postprandial exchange of urea and ammonia nitrogen between the digestive tract and portal blood in the conscious pig after ingestion of a diet with or without urea] Rerat A. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986;302(15):561–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of type of starch and quantity in rations on apparent and true digestibility of nitrogen and nitrogen balance in sheep] Kreuzer M, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1985 Oct; 35(10):723–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The influence of cellulose and various starches in feed on nitrogen metabolism in growing swine] Liebert F, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1986 Jan;36(1):35–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nitrogen and amino acid absorption in the small intestine of growing pigs. 2. Apparent and true crude protein digestibility and amino acid absorption to the end of the small intestine] Schumann B, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1986 Jun;36(6):491–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nitrogen and amino acid resorption in the small intestine of growing swine. 1. Animal study method, nitrogen content and amino acid composition of the small intestine chyme by administration of various proteins] Souffrant WB, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1985 Nov;35(11):781–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of cellulose on endogenous nitrogen excretion in rats, evaluated using N–15 technics] Müller H, et al. **Z Ernahrungswiss** 1986 Mar;25(1):38–46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nitrogen loss after kidney transplantation: effects of immunosuppressive therapy] Pittiruti M, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1984 Apr;32(2):87–99 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Comparison of water, electrolyte and nitrogen balance in the postoperative period after epidural or general anesthesia. A randomized study patients undergoing hysterectomy] Gregoretti SM. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Mar;51(3):87–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Evaluation of the nutritional status and nitrogen balance in surgical patients] Gavassa L, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr–Jun;32(2):213–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effect of different dietary levels of animal and plant proteins on metabolism in experimental animals] Czarnowska–Misztal E, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985; 36(3):246–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Characteristics of nitrogen metabolism in chickens with gout] Petrun' LM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Nov–Dec; 57(6):77–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in various indicators of nitrogen metabolism in cachectic oncological patients with dumping syndrome receiving parenteral feeding] Knyrov GG. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(7):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of diets with excess protein on nitrogen metabolism in men] Cheremin IuA. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Nov–Dec; (6):16–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nitrogen metabolic indices of infants fed a new milk mixture] Fateeva EM, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nitrogen and fat balance of premature infants in the 1st days of life] Ladodo KS, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dietary fiber intake and fecal waste of nutrients in subjects living in areas with poor environmental sanitation] Espinoza J, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Oct;113(10):954–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of nitrogen and helium at pressure on drug–induced stereotypy and locomotion in mice. Philp RB, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Aug;57(8):769–76
Effect of high pN2 and high pD2 on NH3 production, H2 evolution, and HD formation by nitrogenases. Jensen BB, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26;24(5):1141–7
Utilization of low–quality roughage by Bos taurus and Bos indicus cattle. 2. The effect of rumen–degradable nitrogen and sulphur on voluntary food intake and rumen characteristics. Hunter RA, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 May; 53(3):649–56
Effects of dietary nitrogen level and ileal antibiotic administration on digestion and passage rates in beef heifers. I. High–concentrate diets. Goetsch AL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Mar;62(3):830–43
Effects of dietary nitrogen level and ileal antibiotic administration on digestion and passage rate in beef heifers. II. High–forage diets. Goetsch AL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Mar;62(3):844–56
Nitrogen repression of gilvocarcin V production in Streptomyces arenae 2064. Byrne KM, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;39(4):594–600
Mechanism of nitrogen regulation of protylonolide biosynthesis in Streptomyces fradiae. Tanaka Y, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;39(6):813–21
Hypothalamic self–stimulation in cats exposed to a hyperbaric environment. Ankmetova GK, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;16(1):29–31
Response of the isolated heart to carbon monoxide and nitrogen anoxia. Chen KC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;81(3 Pt 1):363–70

PHYSIOLOGY

Body protein losses estimated by nitrogen balance and potassium–40 counting. Belyea RL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Jul;69(7):1817–23
Hypothermia impairs but hyperthermia does not promote inert gas elimination in the rat. Mack GW, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1986 Jun;13(2):133–45

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment and outcome of warts. Romm FJ. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Apr;22(4):373–4
[Decimeter range waves and nitrogen baths in the treatment

of essential hypertension] Orzheshkovskiĭ VV, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):16–8 **(Rus)**

[The immediate and late results of protecting the patient's normal tissues by using the gas hypoxic mixture GHM–10 in the radiation therapy of breast cancer] Strelkov RB, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(12):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the changes in the plasma amino acids of acute pancreatitis patients on parenteral feeding using different nitrogen preparations] Terekhov SN. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Feb; (2):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

[Human tolerance of the "quick–as–lightning" form of hypoxic hypoxia] Katkov AIu, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):57–60 **(Rus)**

URINE

Urine nitrogen as an independent validatory measure of dietary intake: a study of nitrogen balance in individuals consuming their normal diet. Bingham SA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Dec;42(6):1276–89

The effect of intragastric infusion of glucose, lipids or acetate on fasting nitrogen excretion and blood metabolites in sheep. Asplund JM, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Jul;54(1):189–95

Urinary nitrogen and glucose excretion in pregnant and lactating women. Agarwal KN, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1986 May;23(5):331–7

A simple method for estimating nitrogen balance in hospitalized patients: a review and supporting data for a previously proposed technique. Mackenzie TA, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985;4(5):575–81 (38 ref.)

Steroid administration and nitrogen excretion in the head–injured patient. Robertson CS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Nov;63(5):714–8

Modified injury severity scale and concurrent steroid therapy: independent correlates of negative nitrogen balance in pediatric trauma. Andrassy RJ, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Dec;20(6):799–802

[Automated determination of total nitrogen in urine and feces] Adami GF, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Apr 28; 77(18):757–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of the adequacy of dietary therapy of patients with chronic nutritional disorders by the renal excretion of products of nitrogen metabolism] Aleksandrova NI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Dec;(12):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The use of indicators of protein metabolism in the differential diagnosis of joint diseases] Viazitskiĭ PO, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Feb;(2):43–5 **(Rus)**

NITROGEN DIOXIDE

Gas exchange during controlled ventilation in children with normal and abnormal pulmonary circulation: a study using the single breath test for carbon dioxide. Fletcher R, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jun;65(6):645–52

N–nitrosation and N–nitration of morpholine by nitrogen dioxide: inhibition by ascorbate, glutathione and alpha–tocopherol. Cooney RV, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Jul; 32(1):83–90

Identification of cholesterol as a mouse skin lipid that reacts with nitrogen dioxide to yield a nitrosating agent, and of cholesteryl nitrite as the nitrosating agent produced in a chemical system from cholesterol. Mirvish SS, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Apr;31(1):97–104

Induction of sister–chromatid exchanges in Chinese hamster V79 cells by exposure to the photochemical reaction products of toluene plus NO2 in the gas phase. Shiraishi F, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Feb;173(2):135–9

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Short–term nitrogen dioxide exposure and acute respiratory disease in children. Harrington W, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 1985 Oct;35(10):1061–7

A review of urinary hydroxyproline as a biochemical marker on health effects of smoking and air pollution with nitrogen dioxide. Kazuga H. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1985 Aug; 10(4):439–44

Investigations into the relations between respiratory illness in children, gas cooking and nitrogen dioxide in the U.K. Melia RJ, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1985 Aug; 10(4):375–8

[A case of acute respiratory failure due to nitrous fumes and hydrogen fluoride] Tamura N, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;23(6):720–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Problems in the estimation of human exposure to components of acid precipitation precursors. Ferris BG Jr, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Nov;63:5–9

Recommendations for air quality standards for nitrogen dioxide and ozone. Lindvall T. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 3:3–9 (59 ref.)

Measurements of carbon monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in British homes using unflued heating or cooking appliances. Stevenson KJ. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1985 Aug; 10(4):295–301

Personal exposure to nitrogen dioxide and its relation to indoor and outdoor air quality. Yanagisawa Y, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1985 Aug;10(4):303–8

What interaction does indoor nitrogen dioxide have on the effect of the automobile exhaust. Yokoyama Y, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1985 Aug;10(4):379–84

METABOLISM

Reactions of nitrogen dioxide in aqueous model systems: oxidation of tyrosine units in peptides and proteins. Prütz WA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 15; 243(1):125–34

Personal exposure and health effect relationship for NO2 with urinary hydroxyproline to creatinine ratio as indicator. Yanagisawa Y, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1986 Jan–Feb; 41(1):41–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Role of nonciliated cells in renewal of the bronchial epithelium of rats exposed to NO2. Evans MJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Apr;123(1):126–33

Controlled exposure of volunteers with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease to nitrogen dioxide. Linn WS, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Nov–Dec;40(6):313–7

Inhibition by amines indicates involvement of nitrogen dioxide in autocatalytic oxidation of oxyhemoglobin by nitrite. Kosaka H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 12;871(1):14–8

Chronic effects of nitrogen dioxide on cilia in hamster bronchioles. Heller RF, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1986; 10(2):137–52

Estimation of risk of glucose 6–phosphate dehydrogenase–deficient red cells to ozone and nitrogen dioxide. Amoruso MA, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jul; 28(7):473–9

Effects of NO2 on immune responses. Lefkowitz SS, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;17(2–3):241–8

Activation and increment of alveolar macrophages induced by nitrogen dioxide. Mochitate K, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;17(2–3):229–39

Effects of nitrogen dioxide exposure on the contents of prostaglandins and thromboxane B2 in broncho alveolar lavage. Kobayashi T. **Prostaglandins** 1986 Mar;31(3):469–75

POISONING

'Numismatist's pneumonitis.' A case of acute nitrogen dioxide poisoning. Sriskandan K, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Sep; 61(719):819–21

Health effects of nitrogen dioxide and oxidants. Lindvall T. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 3:10–28 (174 ref.)

TOXICITY

Controlled exposure to a mixture of SO2, NO2, and particulate air pollutants: effects on human pulmonary function and respiratory symptoms. Kleinman MT, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Jul–Aug;40(4):197–201

Effects of exposure to 4 ppm nitrogen dioxide in healthy and asthmatic volunteers. Linn WS, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Jul–Aug;40(4):234–9

The effect of chronic exposure to 3.5 ppm NO2 on hormone levels and organ weights in rats. Vyskočil A, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6):357–9

Nitrogen dioxide exposure and development of pulmonary emphysema. Stavert DM, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;17(2–3):249–67

The reaction of the respiratory tract to chronic NO2 exposure. Kleinerman J, et al. **Monogr Pathol** 1985; (26):200–10

Induction of SOS functions by nitrogen dioxide in Escherichia coli with different DNA–repair capacities. Kosaka H, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug;162(1):1–5

Postnatal effects of maternal exposure to nitrogen dioxide. Tabacova S, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):785–9

Evaluation of biological significance of nitrogen oxides exposure. Kagawa J. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1985 Aug; 10(4):348–53

Certain aspects of the responses of laboratory rats to exposure to (a) nitrogen dioxide and (b) tobacco smoke. Roe FJ. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1985 Aug;10(4):363–9

Effects of subchronic inhalation of low concentrations of nitrogen dioxide. I. The proximal alveolar region of juvenile and adult rats. Chang LY, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 30;83(1):45–61

Biochemical assessment of acute nitrogen dioxide toxicity in rat lung. Guth DJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;81(1):128–38

Nitrogen dioxide exposure and lung antioxidants in ascorbic acid–deficient guinea pigs. Hatch GE, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;82(2):351–9

Effects of 50 ppm NO2 gas exposure on physiological functions of rats. Shimizu T, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Jul–Aug;32(1–2):29–36

The effects of vitamin E on ozone and nitrogen dioxide toxicity. Calabrese EJ, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 1985; 46:124–47 (53 ref.)

[Comparative data on the glutathione and methemoglobin levels in the blood of pregnant and nonpregnant white rats inhaling NO2] Balabaeva L, et al. **Probl Khig** 1985;10:101–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Changes in the content and activity of hepatic cytochrome P–450 in rats exposed to nitrogen dioxide for 30 days] Miyazaki Y, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1985 Jan;27(1):44–5 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of chronic exposure to nitrogen dioxide on biogenic amine levels in the brain of guinea pigs] Felińska W, et al. **Med Pr** 1985;36(4):236–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

NITROGEN FIXATION

Tight coupling of root–associated nitrogen fixation and plant photosynthesis in the salt marsh grass Spartina alterniflora and carbon dioxide enhancement of nitrogenase activity. Whiting GJ, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Jul; 52(1):108–13

N2 fixation and NH4+ assimilation in the thermophilic anaerobes Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum and Clostridium thermosautotrophicum. Bogdahn M, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1986 Feb;144(1):102–4

The use of nickel to probe the role of hydrogen metabolism in cyanobacterial nitrogen fixation. Pederson DM, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Jan;68(1):113–20

Symbiotic nitrogen fixation: developmental genetics of nodule formation. Lang–Unnasch N, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1985;50:555–63

Membrane electrogenesis and sodium transport in filamentous nitrogen–fixing cyanobacteria. Apte SK, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jan 15;154(2):395–401

Characterization of a Rhizobium meliloti fixation gene (fixF) located near the common nodulation region. Aguilar OM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;164(1):245–54

Genetic analysis of Azotobacter vinelandii mutant strains unable to fix nitrogen. Bishop PE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May;130(2):954–6

Deletion analysis of the Klebsiella pneumoniae nitrogenase promoter: importance of spacing between conserved sequences around positions –12 and –24 for activation by the nifA and ntrC (glnG) products. Buck M. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):545–51

Characterization of three genomic loci encoding Rhizobium sp. strain ORS571 N2 fixation genes. Donald RG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):72–81

Regulatory mutation that controls nif expression and histidine transport in Azospirillum brasilense. Fischer M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):423–6

Transcriptional regulation of nitrogen fixation by molybdenum in Azotobacter vinelandii. Jacobson MR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Aug;167(2):480–6

Oxygen sensitivity of the nifLA promoter of Klebsiella pneumoniae. Kong QT, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr; 166(1):353–6

Transcriptional analysis of promoter mutations in the Klebsiella pneumoniae nifHDKY operon. Lers A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):175–80

Isolation and nitrogen–fixing activity of Frankia sp. strain CpI1 vesicles. Noridge NA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr; 166(1):301–5

Organization and characterization of genes essential for symbiotic nitrogen fixation from Bradyrhizobium japonicum I110. Noti JD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Sep; 167(3):774–83

Isolation of ntrA–like mutants of Azotobacter vinelandii. Santero E, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):541–4

Genetic rearrangements of a Rhizobium phaseoli symbiotic plasmid. Soberón–Chávez G, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Aug; 167(2):487–91

Temperature sensitivity of a nifA–like gene in Enterobacter cloacae. Zhu JB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):357–9

Isolation and organization of genes for nitrogen fixation in Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Avtges P, et al. MGG 1985; 201(3):363–9

Site–directed mutagenesis of the Klebsiella pneumoniae nifL and nifH promoters and in vivo analysis of promoter activity. Buck M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Nov 11; 13(21):7621–38

The nucleotide sequence of the nitrogen regulation gene ntrB and the glnA–ntrBC intergenic region of Klebsiella pneumoniae. MacFarlane SA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Nov 11;13(21):7591–606

The nucleotide sequence of the nitrogen–regulation gene ntrA of Klebsiella pneumoniae and comparison with conserved features in bacterial RNA polymerase sigma factors. Merrick MJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Nov 11;13(21):7607–20

Anaerobic regulation of nitrogen–fixation genes in Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Kranz RG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6805–9

Induction of Rhizobium meliloti nodC expression by plant exudate requires nodD. Mulligan JT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6609–13

Biological nitrogen fixation: recent advances and future prospects. Ausubel FM. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;6(1):1–10

[Energy supply for nitrogen fixation of Anabaena sp. CH1 and CH2] Chen PC. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;18(3):196–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Evolution of biological nitrogen fixation] Maruyama Y. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Jun;30(7 Suppl):840–5 **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Short–term nitrate (nitrite) inhibition of nitrogen fixation in Azotobacter chroococcum. Cejudo FJ, et al.

J Bacteriol 1986 Jan;165(1):240–3
Stepwise selection of defective nitrogen-fixing phenotypes in Escherichia coli K-12 by dimethyl sulfoxide. Skotnicki ML, et al. J Bacteriol 1977 May;130(2):939–42
A plant flavone, luteolin, induces expression of Rhizobium meliloti nodulation genes. Peters NK, et al. Science 1986 Aug 29;233(4767):977–80

NITROGEN ISOTOPES

ANALYSIS

[Isotope effects in biological processes—variation of 13C and 15N abundance in the biosphere] Wada E.
Radioisotopes 1986 Mar;35(3):136–47 (47 ref.) (Jpn)

NITROGEN MUSTARD see MECHLORETHAMINE

NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effect of treatment with single and split doses of spirohydantoin mustard on the growth delay of 9L rat brain tumor multicellular spheroids. Jostes RF, et al.
Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol 1985 Aug;21(8):975–9
Comparison between continuous and intermittent administration of Estracyt in the treatment of carcinoma of the prostate. Vahlensieck W, et al. Urol Res 1985; 13(5):209–12

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cardiovascular side effects of diethylstilbestrol, cyproterone acetate, medroxyprogesterone acetate and estramustine phosphate used for the treatment of advanced prostatic cancer: results from European Organization for Research on Treatment of Cancer trials 30761 and 30762. de Voogt HJ, et al. J Urol 1986 Feb;135(2):303–7
Cardiovascular complications of estrogen therapy for nondisseminated prostatic carcinoma. A preliminary report from a randomized multicenter study. Lundgren R, et al. Scand J Urol Nephrol 1986;20(2):101–5
[Cochlear damage by nitromin or cisplatin and the influence of steroid hormone] Kawade K, et al.
Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho 1986 Feb;89(2):177–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Antithrombin III levels in patients with advanced carcinoma of the prostate treated with estrogens] Montserrat Orri V, et al. Actas Urol Esp 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):327–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Plasma and tissue disposition of mitozolomide in mice. Brindley CJ, et al. Br J Cancer 1986 Jan;53(1):91–7
In vivo studies with the novel anticancer agent mitozolomide (NSC 353451) on Lewis lung carcinoma. Broggini M, et al. Cancer Chemother Pharmacol 1986;16(2):125–8
Pharmacokinetic basis for the comparative antitumour activity and toxicity of chlorambucil, phenylacetic acid mustard and beta, beta-difluorochlorambucil (CB 7103) in mice. Lee FY, et al. Cancer Chemother Pharmacol 1986; 17(1):21–9
Altered pharmacokinetics in the mechanism of chemosensitization: effects of nitroimidazoles and other chemical modifiers on the pharmacokinetics, antitumour activity and acute toxicity of selected nitrogen mustards. Lee FY, et al. Cancer Chemother Pharmacol 1986;17(1):30–7
Relationship of glutathione depletion and inhibition of glutathione-S-transferase activity to the antimitotic properties of estramustine. Tew KD, et al.
Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Jun;70(6):715–20
Characterization of xylamine binding to proteins of PC12 pheochromocytoma cells. Koide M, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Oct;47(4):1277–85
3H-xylamine binds to presynaptic rat striatal membranes. Cushing SD, et al. Life Sci 1986 May 12;38(19):1715–21
Dansylated estramustine, a fluorescent probe for studies of estramustine uptake and identification of intracellular targets. Stearns ME, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Dec;82(24):8483–7
Design of cytotoxic steroids for prostate cancer. Petrow V, et al. Prostate 1986;9(2):169–82
Relative affinities of estramustine phosphate metabolites to the cytosol oestrogen receptor of rat testis. Dachlin L, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest 1986 Apr;46(2):159–62
[The pharmacokinetics of bendamustine (Cytostasane) in humans] Preiss R, et al. Pharmazie 1985 Nov;40(11):782–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Estramustine phosphate inhibits microtubule assembly by binding to the microtubule-associated proteins. Wallin M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 1986;466:423–5
Behavioral effects of xylamine-induced depletions of brain norepinephrine: interaction with amphetamine. Geyer MA, et al. Behav Brain Res 1986 Jul;21(1):55–64
Aldehyde dehydrogenase activity as the basis for the relative insensitivity of murine pluripotent hematopoietic stem cells to oxazaphosphorines. Kohn FR, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 1985 Oct 1;34(19):3465–71
Sensitivity of murine B- and T-lymphocytes to oxazaphosphorine and non-oxazaphosphorine nitrogen mustards. Smith PC, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 1985 Oct 1;34(19):3459–63
DNA sequence selectivity of guanine-N7 alkylation by three antitumor chloroethylating agents. Hartley JA, et al.
Cancer Res 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):1943–7
Transport and cytotoxicity of amino acid nitrogen mustards: implications for the design of more selective antitumor agents. Vistica DT, et al. Fed Proc 1986 Sep; 45(10):2447–2450
Sequencing studies of ICR-170 mutagenic specificity in the am (NADP-specific glutamate dehydrogenase) gene of Neurospora crassa. Burns PA, et al. Genetics 1986 May; 113(1):45–51
DNA sequences of frameshift and other mutations induced by ICR-170 in yeast. Ernst JF, et al. Genetics 1985 Oct; 111(2):233–41
Effect of drug-vinyl copolymer delivery composites on the rat prostate. Yoshida M, et al. J Biomed Mater Res 1985 Jul–Aug;19(6):615–29
Synthesis, antitumor activity, distribution and toxicity of 4-[4-[bis(2-chloroethyl)amino]phenyl]-1-hydroxybutane-1 1-bisphosphonic acid (BAD), a new lost derivative with increased accumulation in rat osteosarcoma. Wingen F, et al. J Cancer Res Clin Oncol 1986;111(3):209–19
Spiromustine analogues. Relationships between structure, plasma stability, and antitumor activity. Haces A, et al. J Pharm Sci 1986 Mar;75(3):313–6
Interference of mouse mammary tumor virus replication by PTT.119
[p-fluoro-L-phe-m-bis-(2-chloroethyl)amino-L-phe-met ethoxy HCl]—an antitumor agent. Yagi MJ, et al.
JNCI 1986 Mar;76(3):493–501
Interaction of xylamine with peripheral sympathetic neurons. Ransom RW, et al. Life Sci 1985 Sep 30;37(13):1177–82
Suppressible and nonsuppressible +1 G-C base pair insertions induced by ICR-170 at the his4 locus in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mathison L, et al.
Mol Cell Biol 1985 Sep;5(9):2247–56
Relationships between metabolic deactivation of ICR compounds and their differential mutagenicity in bacteria and cultured mammalian cells. De Flora S, et al.
Mutat Res 1986 Jul;174(3):227–32
The rad2 mutation affects the molecular nature of UV and acridine-mustard-induced mutations in the ADE2 gene of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Ivanov EL, et al. Mutat Res 1986 May;160(3):207–14
DNA sequence selectivity of guanine-N7 alkylation by nitrogen mustards. Mattes WB, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1986 Apr 11;14(7):2971–87
Behavioral effects of xylamine-induced depletions of brain norepinephrine: interaction with LSD. Geyer MA, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1985 Oct;23(4):619–25
Frameshift mutations produced by proflavin in bacteriophage T4: specificity within a hotspot. Ripley LS, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Sep;83(18):6954–8
[On the N1 latency prolongation in guinea pigs treated with nitrogen mustard-N-oxide with special reference to narrow-band analysis] Ikeda K, et al.
Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho 1986 Jan;89(1):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Comparative study of cyproterone acetate and estramustine phosphate on the plasma levels of testosterone and gonadotrophic hormones in adenocarcinoma of the prostate] Alfonso Sánchez M, et al. Actas Urol Esp 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):111–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Estramustine phosphate compared with diethylstilbestrol. A randomized, double-blind, crossover trial for stage D prostate cancer. Benson RC Jr, et al. Am J Clin Oncol 1986 Aug;9(4):341–51
Plasma hormone levels in patients with prostatic carcinoma treated with diethylstilboestrol and estramustine. Bishop MC, et al. Br J Urol 1985 Oct;57(5):542–7
Abbreviated phase I clinical trial of i.v. mitozolomide. Joss RA, et al. Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Jun;70(6):797–8
Ideas and reality in the development of cancer chemotherapeutic agents, with particular reference to oxazaphosphorine cytostatics. Brock N.
J Cancer Res Clin Oncol 1986;111(1):1–12
A phase I trial of spirohydantoin mustard (NSC 172112) in patients with advanced cancer. Brown TD, et al.
J Clin Oncol 1986 Aug;4(8):1270–6
Spiromustine and intracarotid artery cisplatin in the treatment of glioblastoma multiforme. Resio MJ, et al.
J Neurosci Nurs 1986 Feb;18(1):13–22
A comparison of the effect of diethylstilbestrol with low dose estramustine phosphate in the treatment of advanced prostatic cancer: final analysis of a phase III trial of the European Organization for Research on Treatment of Cancer. Smith PH, et al. J Urol 1986 Sep;136(3):619–23
Clinical relevance of plasma testosterone and prolactin changes in advanced cancer of prostate treated with diethylstilbestrol or estramustine phosphate. Morales A, et al. Urology 1985 Nov;26(5):477–81
Results of another trial of chemotherapy with and without hormones in patients with newly diagnosed metastatic prostate cancer. Murphy GP, et al. Urology 1986 Jul; 28(1):36–40
[Treatment of advanced estrogen-resistant cancer of the prostate with estramustine phosphate. A phase-2 study] Trykker HU. Ugeskr Laeger 1985 Oct 14;147(42):3310–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Therapeutic effectiveness of PTT-119 evaluated in vivo in experimental models] Bianchi R, et al. G Ital Chemioter 1985 Jan–Apr;32(1):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical evaluation of the effectiveness of estracyt and radiation therapy in the treatment of stages II and III prostatic cancer] Matveev BP, et al.
Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[New method of treating patients with rheumatoid arthritis using electrophoresis of the immunosuppressive preparation dopan from a dimexide solution] Kozlova LA, et al.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Comparative study of antiproliferative effects of chlorpromazine, 7,8-dioxochlorpromazine, amantadine-N-mustard, rutin-N-mustard and alpha, beta and gamma interferon on K-562 cells in vitro. Molnár J, et al. Acta Microbiol Hung 1985;32(4):379–86
Toxicity of the alkylating agent bendamustin. Horn U, et al. Arch Toxicol [Suppl] 1985;8:504–6
In vitro comparative studies of the myelotoxicity and antitumor activity of 6-[bis-(2-chloroethyl)-amino]-6-deoxy-D-glucose versus melphalan utilizing the CFU-C and HTSCA assays. Lazarus P, et al. Cancer Chemother Pharmacol 1986; 16(2):148–52
Antitumor activity and bone marrow toxicity of aminoglucose mustard anticancer agents in mice. Cantrell JE Jr, et al. Cancer Res 1986 May;46(5):2340–3
Cell cycle-dependent cytotoxicity of alkylating agents: determination of nitrogen mustard-induced DNA cross-links and their repair in Chinese hamster ovary cells synchronized by centrifugal elutriation. Murray D, et al. Cancer Res 1986 May;46(5):2324–9
Modulation by taurine of the toxicity of taumustine, a compound with antitumor activity. Pierson HF, et al.
JNCI 1985 Nov;75(5):905–9
Quantitative and molecular analyses of ethyl methanesulfonate- and ICR 191-induced mutation in AS52 cells. Stankowski LF Jr, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Apr; 160(2):133–47

URINE

Identification of new metabolites of phosphoramide and nor-nitrogen mustards and cyclophosphamide in rat urine using ion cluster techniques. Chan KK, et al.
Biomed Environ Mass Spectrom 1986 Mar;13(3):145–54

NITROGEN NARCOSIS see INERT GAS NARCOSIS

NITROGEN OXIDES

In vivo spin trapping of free radicals generated in brain, spleen, and liver during gamma radiation of mice. Lai EK, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 Jan;244(1):156–60
Non-nitro radiation sensitizers [letter] Jacobs GP.
Int J Radiat Biol 1986 May;49(5):887–90
Diradical nitroxyl spin label contrast agents for magnetic resonance imaging. A comparison of relaxation effectiveness. Ehman RL, et al. Invest Radiol 1986 Feb; 21(2):125–31
Octanol-water partition coefficients of substituted alpha, N-diphenylnitrones and benzonitrile N-oxides. Kirchner JJ, et al. J Pharm Sci 1985 Oct;74(10):1129–30
The magnetic field dependence of transverse water proton relaxation induced by nitroxide radicals. Polnaszek CF, et al. Magn Reson Med 1985 Jun;2(3):296–7
[Characteristics of sulfhydryl groups of histone H3 from the calf thymus using mercury-containing nitroxyl radicals] Mil' EM, et al. Biokhimiia 1986 Mar;51(3):364–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

International symposium on effects of indoor air pollution with special reference to nitrogen oxides and smoking. Lyngby, Denmark, January 26–27, 1984.
Tokai J Exp Clin Med 1985 Aug;10(4):253–485
Do the oxides of nitrogen in cigarette smoke cause emphysema in smokers? Borland C, et al.
Tokai J Exp Clin Med 1985 Aug;10(4):371–3
Evaluation of biological significance of nitrogen oxides expo[illegible]re. Kagawa J. Tokai J Exp Clin Med 1985 Aug; 10(4):348–53
[Pulmonary edema caused by nitrogen oxides in shipbuilding] Korpilahti K, et al. Duodecim 1986;102(5):320–4 (Fin)
[Longitudinal study of the relation between environmental conditions and the health of patients in a long-stay hospital] Loewenstein JC, et al. Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique 1985; 33(4–5):262–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Acute effect of sulfur and nitrogen oxides and their metabolites] Wagner HM.
Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg 1986;69:153–61 (Ger)
[Possible indicators of the toxic action of environmental factors] Manganaro M, et al. Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz 1983 Jan–Dec;48(1–4):69–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Peroxybenzoylnitrate: measurements in smog chambers and in urban air. Fung K, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Nov; 46:29–40

[Results of many years of carbon monoxide and nitrogen oxide measurements at a heavy traffic measuring site in Berlin] Prescher KE.
Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg 1986;67:49–57 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Respiration-linked proton flux in Wolinella succinogenes during reduction of N-oxides. Shapleigh JP, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 Feb 1;244(2):713–8

[Comparative study of the kinetics of the reduction of cytochrome c and the nitroxide radical in reversed aerosol OT micelles in octane] Davydov RM, et al.
Mol Biol (Mosk) 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):1338–49 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Ruthenium nitrosyl complexes: toxicity to Escherichia coli and yeasts and uptake by marine bacteria. Gibson JF, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Sep;15(5):519–23

Dissimilarities between methylene blue and cyanide on relaxation and cyclic GMP formation in endothelium-intact intrapulmonary artery caused by nitrogen oxide-containing vasodilators and acetylcholine. Ignarro LJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Jan;236(1):30–6

STANDARDS

[Use of the interpolation method to evaluate working conditions in high-frequency plasma technology] Karmolin AL, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):46–7 (Rus)

TOXICITY

Effects of inhaled acids on respiratory tract defense mechanisms. Schlesinger RB. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Nov;63:25–38 (90 ref.)

NITROGEN RADIOISOTOPES

Dosimetry of gamma rays from nitrogen-16 decay. Carneiro de Sousa FN, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 Dec; 36(12):981–4

Microscale synthesis of nitrogen-13-labeled cisplatin. De Spiegeleer B, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Mar;27(3):399–403

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Myocardial positron computed tomography with 13N-ammonia at rest and during exercise. Tamaki N, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;11(6–7):246–51

Enzymatic syntheses of carbamyl phosphate, L-citrulline, and N-carbamyl L-aspartate labeled with either 13N or 11C. Gelbard AS, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985; 12(3):235–42

Quantitative evaluation of regional pulmonary ventilation using PET and nitrogen-13 gas. Senda M, et al.
J Nucl Med 1986 Feb;27(2):268–73

A new rapid method for quantification of nitrogen in human serum employing the 14N(p,p' gamma)14N reaction: application to human pregnancy. Nikkinen P, et al.
Phys Med Biol 1985 Sep;30(9):921–8

Ventilation imaging with positron emission tomography and nitrogen 13. Murata K, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb; 158(2):303–7

[Myocardial positron computed tomography using N-13 ammonia for evaluating coronary artery disease: comparison with thallium-201 emission computed tomography] Tamaki N, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Sep; 15(3):553–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparative study of tumor diagnosis using 11C- and 13N-labeled amino acids] Kubota K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Jul;22(7):981–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Measurement of regional myocardial blood flow with 13N-ammonia and fast dynamic positron CT in patients with hypertrophic cardiomyopathy] Yoshida K, et al.
Kaku Igaku 1986 Apr;23(4):403–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

NITROGENASE

A novel S = 3/2 EPR signal associated with native Fe-proteins of nitrogenase. Hagen WR, et al.
FEBS Lett 1985 Sep 23;189(2):250–4

ANALYSIS

Elicitation of thiomolybdates from the iron-molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase. Comparison with synthetic Fe-Mo-S complexes. Newton WE, et al.
Eur J Biochem 1986 Aug 15;159(1):111–5

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Evidence for NH4+ switch-off regulation of nitrogenase activity by bacteria in salt marsh sediments and roots of the grass Spartina alterniflora. Yoch DC, et al.
Appl Environ Microbiol 1986 Jan;51(1):143–9

Regulation of nitrogenase activity by ammonium chloride in Azospirillum spp. Hartmann A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Mar;165(3):864–70

GENETICS

Regulation of nitrogen metabolism in Azotobacter vinelandii: isolation of ntr and glnA genes and construction of ntr mutants. Toukdarian A, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb; 5(2):399–407

Complete nucleotide sequence of the Azotobacter vinelandii nitrogenase structural gene cluster. Brigle KE, et al.
Gene 1985;37(1–3):37–44

Characterization of nif regulatory genes in Rhodopseudomonas capsulata using lac gene fusions. Kranz RG, et al. **Gene** 1985;40(2–3):203–15

Deletion analysis of the Klebsiella pneumoniae nitrogenase promoter: importance of spacing between conserved sequences around positions -12 and -24 for activation by the nifA and ntrC (glnG) products. Buck M.
J Bacteriol 1986 May;166(2):545–51

Structural features of multiple nifH-like sequences and very biased codon usage in nitrogenase genes of Clostridium pasteurianum. Chen KC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr; 166(1):162–72

Activity, reconstitution, and accumulation of nitrogenase components in Azotobacter vinelandii mutant strains containing defined deletions within the nitrogenase structural gene cluster. Robinson AC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):180–6

Isolation and characterization of nitrogenase-derepressed mutant strains of cyanobacterium Anabaena variabilis. Spiller H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Feb;165(2):412–9

Nitrogenase promoter-lacZ fusion studies of essential nitrogen fixation genes in Bradyrhizobium japonicum I110. Yun AC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Sep;167(3):784–91

Genetic mapping of the chromosome of the cyanobacterium, Anabaena variabilis. Proximity of the structural genes for nitrogenase and ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase. Herrero A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7748–54

In vitro synthesis of the iron-molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase. Shah VK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1636–40

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and properties of the nitrogenase of Azospirillum amazonense. Song SD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec; 164(3):1271–7

Isolation and characterization of nitrogenase from Klebsiella pneumoniae. Shah VK. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;118:511–9 (16 ref.)

METABOLISM

Hydrogenase, nitrogenase, and hydrogen metabolism in the photosynthetic bacteria. Vignais PM, et al.
Adv Microb Physiol 1985;26:155–234 (428 ref.)

Evidence for direct repression of nitrogenase by ammonia in the cyanobacterium Anabaena cylindrica. Mackerras AH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29; 134(2):835–44

Electron transfer to nitrogenase in Klebsiella pneumoniae. nifF gene cloned and the gene product, a flavodoxin, purified. Deistung J, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1; 231(3):743–53

Effect of high pN2 and high pD2 on NH3 production, H2 evolution, and HD formation by nitrogenases. Jensen BB, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26;24(5):1141–7

N2O as a substrate and as a competitive inhibitor of nitrogenase. Jensen BB, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11; 25(5):1083–8

Effect of O2 on vesicle formation, acetylene reduction, and O2-uptake kinetics in Frankia sp. HFPCcI3 isolated from Casuarina cunninghamiana. Murry MA, et al.
Can J Microbiol 1985 Sep;31(9):804–9

Studies on the mechanism of electron transport to nitrogenase in Azotobacter vinelandii. Klugkist J, et al.
Eur J Biochem 1986 Feb 17;155(1):41–6

Reversible regulation of the nitrogenase iron protein from Rhodospirillum rubrum by ADP-ribosylation in vitro. Lowery RG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):513–8

Klebsiella pneumoniae nifM gene product is required for stabilization and activation of nitrogenase iron protein in Escherichia coli. Howard KS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):772–8

Studies on the activating enzyme for iron protein of nitrogenase from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Saari LL, et al.
J Biol Chem 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4973–7

NITROGLYCERIN see **GLYCERYL TRINITRATE**

NITROHYDROXYIODOPHENYLACETATE see under **NITROPHENOLS**

NITROIMIDAZOLES

In vitro reductive activation of nitroimidazoles. Declerck PJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 1;35(1):59–61

Electrolytic reduction of nitroheterocyclic drugs leads to biologically important damage in DNA. Lafleur MV, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Dec;48(6):917–25

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Single-dose intravenous tinidazole prophylaxis in abdominal hysterectomy. Evaldson GR, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 1986;65(4):361–5

[Use of Tiberal in the preparation of the intestines for surgery] Hoch J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1986 May;65(5):368–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Clinical and microbiological effects of a 10-day oral administration of ornidazole (Tiberal) following the mechanical treatment of marginal periodontitis] Gusberti FA, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1986 Jul; 96(7):893–907 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of Fasygin in the treatment of intestinal lambliasis] Pampuch D. **Wiad Lek** 1985 May 15;38(10):701–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Short-term treatment of protozoonoses with Tiberal] Fölmli U. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985;31(2):181–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The effect of bioreduction on the oncogenicity of nitroimidazoles. Hall EJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 1;35(1):93–4

Safety of nitroimidazoles. Roe FJ.
Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl] 1985;46:72–81

ANALYSIS

Collaborative study of a method for the determination of dimetridazole residues in chicken tissue. Analytical Methods Committee. **Analyst** 1985 Nov;110(11):1391–3

BLOOD

Pharmacokinetics of ornidazole in patients with severe liver cirrhosis. Taburet AM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Sep;40(3):359–64

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Radiosensitizers of hypoxic mammalian cells. 1-(Hydroxyaminoalkyl)-substituted nitroimidazoles.
Ahmed I, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(12):1763–8

Iodoazomycin riboside (1-(5'-iodo-5'-deoxyribofuranosyl)-2-nitroimidazole), a hypoxic cell marker. I. Synthesis and in vitro characterization. Jette DC, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Feb; 105(2):169–79

METABOLISM

Concentrations of metronidazole and tinidazole in male genital tissues. Viitanen J, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1985 Dec;28(6):812–4

Interaction of benznidazole reactive metabolites with rat liver deoxyribonucleic acid and nuclear proteins. Gorla N, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Mar;280(1):22–31

Biochemistry of reduction of nitro heterocycles. Biaglow JE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 1;35(1):77–90 (52 ref.)

Reduction of nitroimidazoles in vitro and DNA damage. Edwards DI. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 1;35(1):53–8

Comparing the reduction of nitroimidazoles in bacteria and mammalian tissues and relating it to biological activity. Goldman P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 1; 35(1):43–51

The metabolic activation of ronidazole [(1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole-2-yl)-methyl carbamate] to reactive metabolites by mammalian, cecal bacterial and T. foetus enzymes. Miwa GT, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 1;35(1):33–6

Reductive activation of nitroimidazoles in anaerobic microorganisms. Müller M. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 1;35(1):37–41

The reversible N-oxidation of the nitroimidazole radiosensitizer Ro 03-8799. Walton MI, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 1985 Nov 1;34(21):3939–40

Benznidazole: nitroreduction and inhibition of cytochrome P-450 in chemosensitization of tumour response to cytotoxic drugs. Workman P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 1;35(1):117–9

A phase I study of the combined hypoxic cell radiosensitizers, Ro 03-8799 and SR 2508: a preliminary report of single-dose toxicity, pharmacokinetics and tumour concentrations. Newman HF, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Apr; 59(700):423–5

The kinetics in the rat of a new nitroimidazole derivative. Cerretani D, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(7):435–7

Concentrations achieved in human tumors after administration of misonidazole, SR-2508 and Ro 03-8799. Dische S, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul; 12(7):1109–11

A comparison of tumor and normal tissue levels of acidic, basic and neutral 2-nitroimidazole radiosensitizers in mice. Minchinton AI, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1117–20

Covalent binding of a fluorinated 2-nitroimidazole to EMT-6 tumors in Balb/C mice: detection by F-19 nuclear magnetic resonance at 2.35 T. Raleigh JA, et al.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Jul;12(7):1243–5

Identification of a reactive glutathione conjugate as a metabolite of SR-2508 in CHO cells. Varghese AJ, et al.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Jul;12(7):1223–6

Pharmacokinetics and metabolism of 14C-tinidazole in humans. Wood SG, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jun;17(6):801–9

Benznidazole and nifurtimox nitroreductase activity in liver microsomes from male rats preinduced with phenobarbital or 3-methylcholanthrene. Aguilar EG, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 1985 Dec;50(3):443–6

Comparative pharmacokinetics of metronidazole and

tinidazole and their tissue penetration. Bergan T, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;20(8):945–50

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antibacterial activity of GO 10213, a nitroimidazole derivative. Hof H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 May;29(5):953–4

Comparative evaluation of the 2-methyl-5-nitroimidazole compounds dimetridazole, metronidazole, secnidazole, ornidazole, tinidazole, carnidazole, and panidazole against Bacteroides fragilis and other bacteria of the Bacteroides fragilis group. Jokipii L, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Oct;28(4):561–4

Effect of benznidazole on the mixed function oxygenase system from rat liver microsomes. Masana M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jul;276(1):4–11

Inhibition of hydrogen production in drug-resistant and susceptible Trichomonas vaginalis strains by a range of nitroimidazole derivatives. Lloyd D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 1;35(1):61–4

The biological properties of reduced nitroheterocyclics and possible underlying biochemical mechanisms. Whitmore GF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 1;35(1):97–103 (42 ref.)

Ferredoxin-dependent reduction of nitroimidazole derivatives in drug-resistant and susceptible strains of Trichomonas vaginalis. Yarlett N, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 15;35(10):1703–8

Altered pharmacokinetics in the mechanism of chemosensitization: effects of nitroimidazoles and other chemical modifiers on the pharmacokinetics, antitumour activity and acute toxicity of selected nitrogen mustards. Lee FY, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;17(1):30–7

Properties of 2-hydroxylaminoimidazoles and their implications for the biological effects of 2-nitroimidazoles. Varghese AJ, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Dec 31; 56(2–3):269–87

The organospecific activity of metronidazole and azanidazole in the intrasanguineous host-mediated assay. Cantelli-Forti G, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(11):755–9

Isolation of Bacteroides strains with reduced sensitivity to 5-nitroimidazoles. Dublanchet A, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;5(3):346–7

The influence of thiols on the pre-irradiation incubation effect of nitroimidazoles in E. coli cells. Anderson RF, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Oct;48(4):485–94

Oxic and anoxic photodamage triggered at the subcellular level by the synergistic action of haematoporphyrin derivative and nitroimidazoles. Salet C, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Aug;50(2):295–303

A new ruthenium radiosensitizer: RuCl2(DMSO)2(4-nitroimidazole)2. Chan PK, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1059–62

DNA damage induced by reductively activated nitroimidazoles—pH effects. Edwards DI, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1207–9

Modulation of X ray DNA damage by SR-2508 +/- buthionine sulfoximine. Kinsella TJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1127–30

Effect of radiation-induced reduction of nitroimidazoles on biologically active DNA. Lafleur MV, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1211–4

The relationship of SR-2508 sensitizer enhancement ratio to cellular glutathione levels in human tumor cell lines. Mitchell JB, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul; 12(7):1143–6

Radiosensitization in vitro and in vivo by 3-nitrotriazoles. Shibamoto Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1063–6

Glutathione-reactive nitro compounds as radiosensitizers: mechanistic and therapeutic implications. Watts ME, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1135–8

A comparison of the in-vitro activity of some 5-nitroimidazoles and other compounds against Giardia intestinalis. Boreham PF, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Nov;16(5):589–95

Radiosensitization, pharmacokinetics, and toxicity of a 2-nitroimidazole nucleoside (RA-263). Agrawal KC, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Feb;105(2):227–39

Antibacterial activity and pharmacokinetics of nitroimidazoles. A review. Bergan T. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1985;46:64–71

[Nitrefazole, a 4-nitroimidazole derivative with a marked inhibitory effect on aldehyde dehydrogenase. Synthesis and structural assignment] Klink R, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(8):1220–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative analysis of the sensitivity of Trichomonas tenax (O.F. Müller, 1773) Dobell, 1939 to various nitroimidazoles] Kurnatowska A, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985;31(2):169–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Different effects of nifurtimox and benznidazole on the biosynthesis of DNA, RNA and proteins in Trypanosoma cruzi] Goijman SG, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984; 44(3):261–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Photochemical sensitization by azathioprine and its metabolites—II. Azathioprine and nitroimidazole metabolites. Hemmens VJ, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Mar;43(3):257–62

THERAPEUTIC USE

Are preoperative antibiotics helpful in abdominal hysterectomy? Senior CC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;154(5):1004–8

Clinical trial of prophylaxis of wound sepsis in elective colorectal surgery comparing ticarcillin with tinidazole. University of Melbourne Colorectal Group. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Mar;56(3):209–13

Hypoxia-mediated nitro-heterocyclic drugs in the radio- and chemotherapy of cancer. An overview. Adams GE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 1;35(1):71–6 (33 ref.)

A controlled clinical trial of prophylactic tinidazole for chemoprophylaxis in third molar surgery. Mitchell DA. **Br Dent J** 1986 Apr 19;160(8):284–6

Evaluation of chemotherapy with benznidazole and nifurtimox in mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi strains of different types. Andrade SG, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985; 63(4):721–6

Probable elimination of swine dysentery after feeding ronidazole, carbadox or lincomycin and verification by feeding sodium arsanilate. Olson LD. **Can J Vet Res** 1986 Jul;50(3):365–8

Chemosensitization of lomustine by misonidazole, benznidazole, and RSU 1069 [letter] Workman P. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Sep;70(9):1139–40

Volatile fatty acid findings in vaginal fluid compared with symptoms, signs, other laboratory results, and susceptibility to tinidazole of malodorous vaginal discharges. Jokipii AM, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Apr;62(2):102–6

Sensitization by SR-2508 plus Ro 03-8799. Stone HB, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1097–100

Treatment of giardiasis in adult Greyhounds, using ipronidazole-medicated water. Abbitt B, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Jan 1;188(1):67–9

Studies on experimental giardiasis. Rashid SM, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1985 Dec;15(2):449–54

Cefotetan compared with gentamicin and tinidazole in acute abdominal surgery. Tanner AG, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1986 Jan;7(1):49–59

Peri-operative infection prophylaxis with ornidazole and gentamicin in elective colonic surgery. Wenzel M, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1985;4(6):351–5

Studies in radiosensitizing effects of misonidazole and SR-2508 on C3H/He mouse mammary tumors. Ono K, et al. **Radiat Med** 1984 Jan-Mar;2(1):71–5

Use of ornidazole in fractionated radiotherapy: dose tolerance, serum and tumour tissue concentration. Okkan S, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Apr;5(4):295–301

A comparative trial of metronidazole v. tinidazole in the treatment of amoebic liver abscess. Simjee AE, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Dec 21;68(13):923–4

Low dose tinidazole in the treatment of amoebic liver abscess. Vanijanonta S, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Jun; 16(2):253–6

Scour in turkeys [letter] Cavill JP. **Vet Rec** 1985 Dec 21–28; 117(25–26):673

Scour in turkeys [letter] Gooderham KR. **Vet Rec** 1985 Nov 23;117(21):563

[The reduction of postoperative morbidity in cesarean section by risk-adapted, perioperative, short-term antibiotic prevention with special reference to anaerobic bacteria] Köppel R, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1986;26(1):1–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tinidazole, its use in the treatment of recurrent giardiasis in childhood. Preliminary report] Castañeda Guillot C, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1984 Sep-Dec;36(3):368–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Treatment of Chagas' disease] Apt W. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Feb;113(2):162–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TOXICITY

Pre-clinical toxicity studies on the new nitroimidazole 1-methylsulphonyl-3-(1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole-2-yl)-2- imidazolidinone. Rao RR, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(11):1692–6

A clinical phase I toxicity study of Ro 03-8799: plasma, urine, tumour and normal brain pharmacokinetics. Roberts JT, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Feb;59(698):107–16

Mutagenicity study on pyrazole, seven pyrazole derivatives, and two nitroimidazoles with the L-arabinose resistance test of Salmonella typhimurium. Alejandre-Durán E, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(4):611–9

Phase I trial of the hypoxic cell radiosensitizer SR-2508: the results of the five to six week drug schedule. Coleman CN, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1105–8

Evaluation of SR-2508 induced neurotoxicity and myotoxicity in rats using brainstem auditory evoked potentials and the posterior auricular muscle response. Gordon DG, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Oct; 11(10):1805–7

A phase I study of the combination of two hypoxic cell radiosensitizers, Ro 03-8799 and SR-2508: toxicity and pharmacokinetics. Newman HF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1113–6

Enhancement in the aerobic toxicity of misonidazole and SR-2508 by buthionine sulfoximine and 4-hydroxypyrazole: the role of hydrogen peroxide. Tuttle SW, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul; 12(7):1161–4

[Preclinical research on Pharmachim's ronidazole] Dilov P, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(7):90–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Research on Pharmachim's ronidazole for its antifertility, embryotoxic and teratogenic action] Kozhukharov E, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(7):76–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

URINE

Relationship between lipophilic character and urinary excretion of nitroimidazoles and nitrothiazoles in rats. Cantelli-Forti G, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Apr;29(4):555–61

NITROMIFENE see under PYRROLIDINES

NITROPARAFFINS see under ALKANES

NITROPHENOLS

Synthesis of p-nitrophenyl beta-glycosides of (1——6)-beta-D-galactopyranosyl-oligosaccharides. Ekborg G, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1985 Oct 15;142(2):203–11

Isolation and amino acid sequence of a peptide containing an epoxide-reactive residue from the thermolysin-digest of Scytalidium lignicolum acid protease B. Tsuru D, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May;99(5):1537–9

ANALYSIS

Simultaneous spectrophotometric calibration of wavelength and absorbance in an interlaboratory survey using holmium oxide (Ho_2O_3) in perchloric acid as reference, compared with p-nitrophenol and cobaltous sulphate solutions (1978–1984). Jansen AP, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1986 Feb;24(2):141–6

Decreased stability in liposomal suspensions: accelerated loss of p-nitrophenyl acetate. Pejaver SK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Nov;74(11):1167–71

BLOOD

Plasma levels and kinetic disposition of 2,4-dinitrophenol and its metabolites 2-amino-4-nitrophenol and 4-amino-2-nitrophenol in the mouse. Robert TA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 8;344:177–86

IMMUNOLOGY

The T-cell-independent immune response to the hapten NP uses a large repertoire of heavy chain genes. Maizels N, et al. **Cell** 1985 Dec;43(3 Pt 2):715–20

Induction of in vitro antigen-specific antibody production against NIP-KLH in nonadherent cells derived from human peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Komatsu H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;80(4):431–4

Differences in antibody repertoires for (4-hydroxy-3-nitrophenyl)acetyl (NP) in splenic vs immature bone marrow precursor cells. Riley RL, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3050–5

Genetic basis for altered idiotype expression in the hyperimmune response to (4-hydroxy-3-nitrophenyl)acetyl hapten. White-Scharf ME, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 1;137(3):887–96

Low affinity of kappa chain bearing (4-hydroxy-3-nitrophenyl)acetyl (NP)-specific antibodies in the primary antibody repertoire of C57BL/6 mice may explain lambda chain dominance in primary anti-NP responses. Smith FI, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Oct; 22(10):1209–16

METABOLISM

Reasons for possible failure of inoculation to enhance biodegradation. Goldstein RM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Oct;50(4):977–83

Kinetics of mineralization of phenols in lake water. Jones SH, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 May;51(5):891–7

Kinetics of mineralization of organic compounds at low concentrations in soil. Scow KM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 May;51(5):1028–35

Influence of para-substituents on the oxidative metabolism of o-nitrophenols by Pseudomonas putida B2. Zeyer J, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Aug;52(2):334–9

The development and application of a novel chromophoric substrate for investigation of the mechanism of yeast fatty acid synthase. Singh N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):786–92

Renal transport of the glucuronides of paracetamol and p-nitrophenol in the dog. Hekman P, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1986 May-Jun;14(3):370–1

p-Nitrophenol hydroxylation. A microsomal oxidation which is highly inducible by ethanol. Reinke LA, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Sep-Oct;13(5):548–52

Accumulation and transport of phenol, 2-nitrophenol, and 4-nitrophenol in plant cuticles. Shafer WE, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Oct;10(2):239–52

Hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl acetate by the peptide chain fragment (336–449) of porcine pancreatic lipase. De Caro JD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):601–7

Substrate specificity and stereospecificity of calf spleen phosphodiesterase towards deoxyribonucleosidyl 3'-(4-nitrophenyl phosphates) and phosphorothioates. Niewiarowski W, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 15; 153(1):145–53

Interfacial reaction dynamics and acyl-enzyme mechanism for lipoprotein lipase-catalyzed hydrolysis of lipid

p-nitrophenyl esters. Burdette RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):12016-21
Hydrolysis of 4-nitrophenyl acetate catalyzed by carbonic anhydrase III from bovine skeletal muscle. Tu CK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10100-3
The kinetics of 4-nitrophenol conjugation by perfused livers and hepatic microsomes from streptozocin-induced diabetic rats. Morrison MH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;38(3):188-94
Heterogeneous distribution of the conjugation activity of acetaminophen and p-nitrophenol in isolated rat liver cells. Araya H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Feb;9(2):218-22
Hydroxylation of p-nitrophenol by rabbit ethanol-inducible cytochrome P-450 isozyme 3a. Koop DR. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;29(4):399-404
Biotransformation of paraoxon and p-nitrophenol by isolated perfused mouse livers. Sultatos LG, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Aug;36(2-3):159-69
Metabolism of 3-nitrophenol by the frog Rana temporaria. Frank G, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Apr;16(4):291-4

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibitory effect of substituted aromatic hydrocarbons on adherence of Escherichia coli to human epithelial cells. Falkowski W, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jun;52(3):863-6
Acylation and carbamylation of equine muscle carbonic anhydrase (CA-III) upon reaction with p-nitrophenyl esters and carbamoyl phosphate. Nishita T, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(4):319-25
Influence of the carboxylesterase inhibitor bis-p-nitrophenylphosphate on the rates of hydrolysis of various alpha-esters of 1-(N-methyl-N-nitrosamino)-methanol in vitro and in vivo and on the acute toxicity and carcinogenicity of 1-(N-methyl-N-nitrosamino)-methylacetate. Frank N, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;111(2):98-102
Effect of oxidizing agents on rabbit mammary prolactin receptors. Mahajan PB, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Jun;46(1):37-42
The role of p-aminophenol in acetaminophen-induced nephrotoxicity: effect of bis(p-nitrophenyl) phosphate on acetaminophen and p-aminophenol nephrotoxicity and metabolism in Fischer 344 rats. Newton JF, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;81(3 Pt 1):416-30

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of niclofolan on desert sheep experimentally infected with immature Fasciola gigantica. Ali BH, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Dec;8(4):398-403

TOXICITY

Chronic toxicity of 4-nitrophenol to Daphnia magna Straus under statis-renewal and flow-through conditions. Francis PC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 May;36(5):730-7
Morphobiochemical correlations in experimental acute intoxication with Dinocton. Filipescu G, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1986 Jan-Mar;32(1):55-9

NITROPHENYL PHOSPHATASE see under PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES

NITROPHENYLGALACTOSIDE see under GLYCOSIDES

NITROPHOS see FENITROTHION

NITROPRUSSIDE see under FERRICYANIDES

4-NITROQUINOLINE-1-OXIDE see under NITROQUINOLINES

NITROQUINOLINES

N2-guanyl and N6-adenyl arylation of chicken erythrocyte DNA by the ultimate carcinogen of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. Galiègue-Zouitina S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1858-63
The effect of iron deficiency on early oral carcinogenesis in the rat. Prime SS, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 May;15(5):265-7
Oral epithelial atypia and acantholytic dyskeratosis in rats painted with 4-nitroquinoline N-oxide. Prime SS, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 May;15(5):280-3

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Preliminary clinical trial of oral oxamniquine in the treatment of Schistosoma mansoni in children in Ethiopia. Ayele T. **East Afr Med J** 1986 Apr;63(4):291-4
Initiation and promotion of experimental oral mucosal carcinogenesis in mice. Steidler NE, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Jan;15(1):43-7

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Seizures associated with oxamniquine therapy. Stokvis H, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1986 Mar;35(2):330-1
Re: serious side effects of oxamniquine during the treatment of Schistosoma mansoni in Kenya [letter] Okela GB. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Jul;62(7):433
[Neurotoxicity of oxamniquine in the treatment of human Schistosoma mansoni infection] de Carvalho SA, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1985 May-Jun;27(3):132-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

METABOLISM

Inhibition of enzymic incision of thymine dimers by covalently bound guanine adducts of 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide in DNA. Duker NJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2374-6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Specific inhibitors of the monooxygenase system of Saccharomyces cerevisiae modified the mutagenic effect of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and the deethylation activity of the yeast. Del Carratore R, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jul;7(7):1127-30
Neoplastic conversion of human keratinocytes by adenovirus 12-SV40 virus and chemical carcinogens. Rhim JS, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 18;232(4748):385-8

THERAPEUTIC USE

Oxamniquine treatment for schistosomal polyposis: a 1-2 year follow-up study. el-Masry NA, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1986 Feb;89(1):19-21
Manson's schistosomiasis in Brazil: 11-year evaluation of successful disease control with oxamniquine. Sleigh AC, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 22;1(8482):635-7
Survey on the clinical trial results achieved in Brazil comparing praziquantel and oxamniquine in the treatment of mansoni schistosomiasis. de Rezende GL. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1985 Nov-Dec;27(6):328-36
Treatment of Schistosoma mansoni infection with oxamniquine in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. Al-Aska AK. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Dec;36(4):213-4
Effects of chemotherapy on mice submitted to multiple Schistosoma mansoni infections. A controlled randomized prospective study. da Silva LC, et al. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Sep;36(3):150-4

TOXICITY

In situ characterisation of the oral mucosal inflammatory cell response of rats induced by 4-nitroquinoline-N-oxide. Matthews JB, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 May;7(5):783-8
Effects of glycerol on 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide induced pulmonary tumorigenesis in ddY mice. Inayama Y, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;77(2):103-5
Promoting action of glycerol in pulmonary tumorigenesis model using a single administration of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide in mice. Inayama Y. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;77(4):345-50
4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide-induced pulmonary endocrine cell hyperplasia in Syrian golden hamster. Ito T, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 May;77(5):441-5
[In vitro culture of mouse embryos for toxicological evaluation. (3): Effect of carcinogens on development of the embryos] Kamata K, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr;87(4):479-85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

NITROSAMINES

Oxidative destruction of hydrazines produces N-nitrosamines and other mutagenic species. Castegnaro M, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1986 Jun;47(6):360-4
Sequential changes of mouse bladder epithelium during induction of invasive carcinomas by N-butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine. Ohtani M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2001-4
Combined effects of cholecystectomy and lithocholic acid on pancreatic carcinogenesis of N-nitrosobis(2-hydroxypropyl)amine in Syrian golden hamsters. Ura H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4782-6
Formation of the cyclic 1,N2-glyoxal-deoxyguanosine adduct upon reaction of N-nitroso-2-hydroxymorpholine with deoxyguanosine. Chung FL, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Nov;6(11):1671-3
Formation of N-nitrosamines from sodium nitroprusside and secondary amines [letter] Park JW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 12;313(24):1547-8
[The development of N-nitrosamine from analgesics] Mejstřík V, et al. **Cesk Farm** 1986 Apr;35(3):102-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A short diet history for assessing dietary exposure to N-nitrosamines in epidemiologic studies. Howe GR, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Oct;124(4):595-602
Carcinogenic effects of sequential administration of two nitrosamines in Fischer 344 rats. Michejda CJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2252-6

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The role of nitrosamines in cancer formation. Reed PI. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(37):130-8 (49 ref.)
Relevance of N-nitrosamines to esophageal cancer in China. Lu SH, et al. **J Cell Physiol [Suppl]** 1986;4:51-8 (36 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Investigation of volatile nitrosamines in disposable protective gloves. Fiddler W, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Aug;46(8):463-5
Toxic and protective constituents in pet foods. Mumma RO, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jul;47(7):1633-7
Apparatus for trace determination of volatile N-Nitrosamines in small samples. Pylypiw HM Jr, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Dec;57(14):2996-7
Prevention of artifactual formation of nitrosamines during the analysis of baby bottle rubber nipples. Sen NP, et al. **Analyst** 1986 Feb;111(2):139-44
Accumulation of 4-(N-methyl-N-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone in alkaloid genotypes of burley tobacco during postharvest processing: comparisons with N'-nitrosonornicotine and probable nitrosamine precursors. Andersen RA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5287-93
N-nitrosamines and Nigerian habitual drinks, and cancer. Maduagwu EN, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan;7(1):149-51
Nitrosamines and nitrosamine precursors in foods from Linxian, China, a high incidence area for esophageal cancer. Singer GM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 May;7(5):733-6
N-Nitrosopyrrolidine formation in bacon. Tricker AR, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1985 Oct-Dec;2(4):247-52
N-nitrosamines in the saliva of tobacco chewers or masheri users. Bhide SV, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Apr;24(4):293-7
Reduction in levels of volatile N-nitrosamines in rubber nipples for babies' bottles. Havery DC, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Nov;23(11):991-3
Volatile N-nitrosamines in infant pacifiers sold in the United States as determined by gas chromatography/thermal energy analysis. Billedeau SM, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 Jan-Feb;69(1):31-4
Gas chromatographic-thermal energy analysis method for N-nitrosodibutylamine in latex infant pacifiers: collaborative study. Thompson HC Jr, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 May-Jun;69(3):504-7
Urothelial hyperplasia and neoplasia. II. Detection of nitrosamines and interferon in chronic urinary tract infections in rats. Davis CP, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Nov;134(5):1002-6
Carcinogenic agents in snuff. Hoffmann D, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Mar;76(3):435-7
Snuff-dipping in college students: a clinical profile. Palladino G, et al. **Milit Med** 1986 Jun;151(6):342-6
N-nitrosamines and residual nitrite in cured meats from the Dutch market. Ellen G, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1986 Jan;182(1):14-8
[Study of the level of benzo(a)pyrene and N-nitrosamines in the feed of laboratory animals] Baranova LN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(5):54-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Identification of cholesterol as a mouse skin lipid that reacts with nitrogen dioxide to yield a nitrosating agent, and of cholesteryl nitrite as the nitrosating agent produced in a chemical system from cholesterol. Mirvish SS, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Apr;31(1):97-104
Effect of vitamins C and E on endogenous synthesis of N-nitrosamino acids in humans: precursor-product studies with [15N]nitrate. Wagner DA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6519-22
Synthesis of nitrosomethylisoamylamine from isoamylamine and sodium nitrite by fungi. Ji C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Feb;7(2):301-3
Inhibitory effect of alpha-tocopherol on the formation of nitrosomorpholine in mice treated with morpholine and exposed to nitrogen dioxide. Norkus EP, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Mar;7(3):357-60
Formation of bacterial mutagens from the reaction of chewing tobacco with nitrite. Whong WZ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec;158(3):105-10
[N-nitrosoproline ethylester in moldy millet] Ji C, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;7(2):130-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

BLOOD

Analysis of human blood for volatile N-nitrosamines by gas chromatography-chemiluminescence detection. Dunn SR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 25;377:35-47

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Production of nitrosamines from ephedrine, pseudoephedrine and extracts of Ephedra foliata under physiological conditions. Alwan SM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 May;31(2):221-6
N-nitroso-hydroxyalkyl-alkylamine phosphate esters--a new class of N-nitroso compounds. Frank N, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Mar;7(3):365-9
Synthesis of methylisoamylnitrosamine from isoamylamine by fungi (Fusarium moniliforme). Ji CA, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1985 Nov;28(11):1188-96

METABOLISM

Demethylation and denitrosation of nitrosamines by cytochrome P-450 isozymes. Tu YY, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Oct;242(1):32-40
Hydroxylation of dibutylnitrosamine in the human liver and intestinal microsomal fractions. Pacifici GM, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1986 Feb;58(3):196-8

Pharmacokinetics of N'-nitrosonornicotine and 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone in laboratory animals. Adams JD, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Sep 15;28(2):195-201

Metabolism of N-nitrosodi-n-propylamine and N-nitrosodiallylamine by isolated rat hepatocytes. Bauman PA, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Sep 15;28(2):229-36

Perinatal metabolism of N-nitrosodibutylamine in Syrian golden hamsters. Löfberg B, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 May; 31(2):153-61

Accumulation and persistence of DNA adducts in respiratory tissue of rats following multiple administrations of the tobacco specific carcinogen 4-(N-methyl-N-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone. Belinsky SA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1280-4

Effects of butylated hydroxyanisole on the tumorigenicity and metabolism of N-nitrosodimethylamine and N-nitrosopyrrolidine in A/J mice. Chung FL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):165-8

Activation of N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine and N-nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)-(2-oxopropyl)amine to mutagens for V79 cells by isolated hamster and rat pancreatic acinar cells. Mangino MM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5219-24

Metabolic nitrite formation from N-nitrosamines: are there other pathways than reductive denitrosation by cytochrome P-450? Appel KE, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr;7(4):659-63

Metabolism and tissue distribution of tobacco-specific N-nitrosamines in the marmoset monkey (Callithrix jacchus). Castonguay A, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Nov; 6(11):1543-50

Artifactual nitrosation in the lung perfusion apparatus. Cooney RV, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 May;7(5):845-6

Fluoro-substituted N-nitrosamines. 8. N-Nitrosodibutylamine and omega-fluorinated analogues: in vivo metabolism in relation to the induction of urinary bladder cancer in the rat. Gottfried-Anacker J, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Nov;6(11):1559-64

Comparative mutagenicity of 4-(carbethoxynitrosamino)-4-(3-pyridyl)butanal and 4-(carbethoxynitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone, model compounds for alpha-hydroxylation of N'-nitrosonornicotine. Hecht SS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr;7(4):611-4

Characterization of covalent binding of N'-nitrosonornicotine in rat liver microsomes. Hughes MF, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan;7(1):3-8

The metabolism of N-nitrosomorpholine by rat liver microsomes and its oxidation by the Fenton system. Jarman M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr;7(4):559-65

The role of oral nitrate in the nitrosation of [14C]proline by conventional microflora and germ-free rats. Mallett AK, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Nov;6(11):1585-8

Mutagenic activation of carcinogenic N-nitrosopropylamines by liver S9 fractions from mice, rats and hamsters: evidence for a cytochrome P-450-dependent reaction. Mori Y, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Mar;7(3):375-9

Intestinal metabolism of nitrosamines. 1. Transport and metabolism of six nitrosamines in isolated perfused rat small intestinal segments. Richter E, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jul;7(7):1207-13

Effects of phenol and 2,6-dimethoxyphenol (syringol) on in vivo formation of N-nitrosomorpholine in rats. Virk MS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jun;7(6):867-70

Study of DNA methylation by tobacco-specific N-nitrosamines. Castonguay A, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct;62:197-202

Susceptibilities of drugs to nitrosation under simulated gastric conditions. Gillatt PN, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Sep; 23(9):849-55

Monitoring endogenous nitrosamine formation in man. Ohshima H, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(59):233-46

Penetration of nicotine and nitrosonornicotine across porcine oral mucosa. Squier CA. **J Appl Toxicol** 1986 Apr; 6(2):123-8

The effect of mixed-function oxidase and amine oxidase inhibitors on the activation of dialkylnitrosamines and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine to bacterial mutagens in mice. Kerklaan PR, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986; 111(3):196-202

Enhanced penetration of nitrosonornicotine across oral mucosa in the presence of ethanol. Squier CA, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 May;15(5):276-9

Administration of N-nitrosodimethylamine, N-nitrosopyrrolidine, or N'-nitrosonornicotine to nursing rats: their interactions with liver and kidney nucleic acids from sucklings. Díaz Gómez MI, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jun; 76(6):1133-6

A comparative study of the mutagenic activation of N-nitrosopropylamines by various animal species and man: evidence for a cytochrome P-450 dependent reaction. Yamazaki H, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;77(2):107-17

Activation of carcinogenic N-nitrosopropylamines to mutagens by lung and pancreas S9 fractions from various animal species and man. Mori Y, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 May;160(3):159-69

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Loss of adenylate cyclase activity in preneoplastic and neoplastic lesions induced in rat liver by N-nitrosomorpholine. Ebemann V, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr;7(4):567-73

Effect of nicotine and N'-nitrosonornicotine on rat lung and trachea ornithine decarboxylase activity. Olson JW, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Oct;6(10):1517-9

Vascular changes associated with growth of primary and transplantable pancreatic adenocarcinomas induced in Syrian golden hamsters by N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine (BOP) and N-nitrosobis(2-hydroxypropyl)amine (BHP). Katsuragi M, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1986;29(3):129-42

Mutagenicity of some dialkylnitrosamines, cyclic nitrosamines and N,N-diethanolnitrosamine in Salmonella typhimurium with rat and rabbit nasal, lung and liver S9 homogenates. Dahl AR. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec;158(3):141-7

TOXICITY

Sequential studies on the development of nitrosamine-induced pancreatic carcinoma in the Syrian golden hamster. Andren-Sandberg A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Nov; 93(6):351-8

Local application to mouse skin as a carcinogen specific test system for non-volatile nitroso compounds. Deutsch-Wenzel RP, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Oct; 29(1):85-92

Influence of ethyl alcohol on the carcinogenic activity of N-nitrosonornicotine. Griciute L, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Jun;31(3):267-75

The influence of subsequent dehydroepiandrosterone, diaminopropane, phenobarbital, butylated hydroxyanisole and butylated hydroxytoluene treatment on the development of preneoplastic and neoplastic lesions in the rat initiated with di-hydroxy-di-n-propyl nitrosamine. Moore MA, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Feb;30(2):153-60

Pancreatic cancer in the Syrian hamster induced by N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)-amine: cocarcinogenic effect of epidermal growth factor. Chester JF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):2954-7

Induction of oral cavity tumors in F344 rats by tobacco-specific nitrosamines and snuff. Hecht SS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):4162-6

Comparative tumorigenicity and DNA methylation in F344 rats by 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone and N-nitrosodimethylamine. Hecht SS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):498-502

Transplacental induction of gonadal tumors in rats by a nitrosamine. Pour PM. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):4133-8

Comparative mutagenicity of 4-(carbethoxynitrosamino)-4-(3-pyridyl)butanal and 4-(carbethoxynitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone, model compounds for alpha-hydroxylation of N'-nitrosonornicotine. Hecht SS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr;7(4):611-4

Carcinogenicity of N-alkyl-N-(1-hydroperoxyalkyl) nitrosamines after intravenous injections in F344 rats. Maekawa A, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug;7(8):1313-6

Modifying influence of dehydroepiandrosterone on the development of dihydroxy-di-n-propylnitrosamine-initiated lesions in the thyroid, lung and liver of F344 rats. Moore MA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Feb;7(2):311-6

Pattern recognition analysis of a set of mutagenic aliphatic N-nitrosamines. Nesnow S, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Sep;61:345-9

Mutagenic properties of N-nitrosopeptides in mammalian cell culture assays. Anderson D, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Apr;24(4):289-92

Effect of N-nitroso-n-butyl-(4-hydroxybutyl)amine exposure on the changes in mineral disposition caused by trisodium nitrilotriacetate. Anderson RL, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Mar;24(3):229-35

Some N-nitrosamines derived from areca-nut alkaloids. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Sep; 37:263-8

N'-Nitrosonornicotine (NNN). **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Sep; 37:241-61

Tobacco habits other than smoking; betel-quid and areca-nut chewing; and some related nitrosamines. IARC Working Group, Lyon, 23-30 October 1984. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Sep; 37:1-268

N'-Nitrosoanatabine (NAT). **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Sep; 37:233-40

4-(Methylnitrosamino)-4-(3-pyridyl)butanal (NNA). **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Sep; 37:205-8

4-(Methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone (NNK). **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Sep; 37:209-23

N'-Nitrosoanabasine (NAB). **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Sep; 37:225-31

Effect of N-nitrosamines carcinogenic for oesophagus on O6-alkyl-guanine-DNA-methyl transferase in rat oesophagus and liver. Craddock VM, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;111(3):229-36

Tumorigenesis and cystic lesion of the liver by N-bis(2-hydroxypropyl)nitrosamine in ddY mice. Yamamoto H. **J Toxicol Sci** 1985 Nov;10(4):315-21

Effects of phenobarbital and secondary bile acids on liver, gallbladder, and pancreas carcinogenesis initiated by N-nitrosobis (2-hydroxypropyl)amine in hamsters. Makino T, et al. **JNCI** 1986 May;76(5):967-75

Effect of dietary protein on N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine-induced carcinogenesis and on spontaneous diseases in Syrian golden hamsters. Pour PM, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jan;76(1):67-72

Genotoxicity of carcinogenic N-nitrosopropylamine derivatives in the hepatocyte primary culture/DNA-repair test. Yamazaki H, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;144(3):197-202

Mutagenesis, carcinogenesis and alkylating properties of nitrosamines and related compounds. Lijinsky W. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:141-8

Influence of the nature and the dose of the initiator on the development of premalignant and malignant lesions in rat hepatocarcinogenesis. Préat V, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1986;6(3):165-72

[Study of the process of promutagen biotransformation by the Ames test. I. The role of conjugation with glutathione in the modification of the mutagenic activity of nitrosomorpholine, diethylnitrosamine and cyclophosphamide] Fonshtein LM, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Nov;21(11):1821-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The process of promutagen biotransformation studied by the Ames test. II. The extent of the manifestation of the mutagenic action of nitrosomorpholine, diethylnitrosamine and cyclophosphane using various subfractions of rat liver homogenate] Loknitskaia NN, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Dec; 21(12):1932-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Biological diagnosis of undesirable environmental effects. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(4):463-74

Urinary N-nitrosamino acids as indices of endogenous formation of N-nitroso compounds. Ohshima H, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:453-61

Increase in the levels of N-nitrosoproline, N-nitrosothioproline and N-nitroso-2-methylthioproline in human urine by cigarette smoking. Tsuda M, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Feb;30(2):117-24

Urinary excretion of N-nitrosamino acids and nitrate by inhabitants of high- and low-risk areas for esophageal cancer in Northern China: endogenous formation of nitrosoproline and its inhibition by vitamin C. Lu SH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1485-91

The correlation between certain tryptophan metabolites and the N-nitrosamine content in the urine of bilharzial bladder cancer patients. Abdel-Tawab GA, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr; 135(4):826-30

NITROSO COMPOUNDS

Spin-trapping of superoxide ion by a water-soluble, nitroso-aromatic spin-trap. Ozawa T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):657-64

On the mechanism of reactions of nitrosoarenes with thiols. Formation of a common intermediate "semimercaptal". Klehr H, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Aug; 366(8):755-60

Formation of iminoxyl and nitroxide free radicals from nitrosonaphthols: an electron spin resonance study. Fischer V, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1986 Feb;57(2):129-42

OH-induced free radicals in purine nucleosides and their homopolymers: e.s.r. and spin-trapping with 2-methyl-2-nitrosopropane. Kuwabara M, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 May;49(5):829-44

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Promoting effect of Roussin red methyl ester (RRME) in the pickled vegetables in Linxian County on the forestomach epithelium of mice] Lu SX. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;7(4):241-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ANALYSIS

Characterization studies on insoluble total N-nitroso compounds in bacon adipose connective tissue. Tricker AR, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1986 Apr-Jun;3(2):153-9

Evaluation of the nitrosamine hypothesis of gastric carcinogenesis in precancerous conditions. Hall CN, et al. **Gut** 1986 May;27(5):491-8

Effect of N-nitrosothiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid on formation of N-nitrosothiazolidine in uncooked bacon. Pensabene JW, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Nov-Dec;68(6):1077-80

Improved staining procedure for nucleic acids in polyacrylamide gels after complexing with nitroso compounds. Ebermann R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 22;347(3):384-6

Occurrence of nitroso compounds in fungi-contaminated foods: a review. Li MH, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1986;8(1):63-9 (22 ref.)

Mutagenic activity of nitrosated foods in an area with a high risk for stomach cancer. Montes G, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1984; 6(3):171-5

BIOSYNTHESIS

Nitrate reduction, gastro-intestinal pH and N-nitrosation in gnotobiotic and conventional rats. Ward FW, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Jan;24(1):17-22

Nitrate and nitrite in normal gastric juice. Precursors of the

endogenous N-nitroso compound synthesis. Mueller RL, et al. **Oncology** 1986;43(1):50-3
[Formation of volatile carcinogenic N-nitroso compounds from drugs under simulated human gastric conditions] Ziebarth D. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(5):315-26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Carcinogenic hazard of small doses of nitrite in connection with the endogenous synthesis of nitroso compounds] Iurchenko VA, et al. **Exp Onkol** 1986;8(1):41-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and mutagenicity of 1-nitro-6-nitrosopyrene and 1-nitro-8-nitrosopyrene, potential intermediates in the metabolic activation of 1,6- and 1,8-dinitropyrene. Fifer EK, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan;7(1):65-70

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Attempts to isolate N-nitroso compounds from Chinese-style salted fish. Tannenbaum SR, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 1985 Dec;69:209-11

METABOLISM

Biological diagnosis of undesirable environmental effects. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(4):463-74
Urinary N-nitrosamino acids as indices of endogenous formation of N-nitroso compounds. Ohshima H, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:453-61
Investigation of the arylnitroso reductase activity of pig liver aldehyde reductase. Kovář J, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 15;235(2):537-43
Direct formation of complexes between cytochrome P-450 and nitrosoarenes. Fukuto JM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2714-9
DNA and protein adducts as indicators of in vivo methylation by nitrosatable drugs. Farmer PB, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan;7(1):49-52
Formation of N-nitrosoiminodialkanoic acids and their unsuitability as biological monitors for endogenous nitrosation of dipeptides. Tricker AR, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep;7(9):1523-6
Use of diethyldithiocarbamate as a probe to detect stable intermediates during the decomposition of several mutagenic and nonmutagenic N-nitroso compounds. Wiessler M, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986; 111(2):115-22
[Combined laboratory/epidemiological studies on endogenous nitrosation and human cancer] Ohshima H. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 May;32(6):652-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A comparative analysis of drug-induced DNA effects in a nitrogen mustard resistant cell line expressing sensitivity to nitrosoureas. Dean SW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 1;35(7):1171-6
The interaction of bisulfite and its free radical analog-nitroxyldisulfonate with periodic acid-oxidized lymphocytes and their effect on blastogenesis. Hornicek FJ, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Nov;55(3):289-302
Activation of soluble guanylate cyclase by NO-hemoproteins involves NO-heme exchange. Comparison of heme-containing and heme-deficient enzyme forms. Ignarro LJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15; 261(11):4997-5002
Two classes of Bacillus subtilis mutants deficient in the adaptive response to simple alkylating agents. Morohoshi F, et al. **MGG** 1986 Feb;202(2):200-6
Immunological analysis of structural DNA modifications induced by mutagenic and carcinogenic N-nitroso compounds. Rajewsky MF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209A:199-207

POISONING

Re: "N-nitroso compounds and human cancer: a molecular epidemiologic approach" [letter] Preston-Martin S, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Jul;124(1):155-7

TOXICITY

Role of pharmacokinetics and DNA dosimetry in relating in vitro to in vivo actions of N-nitroso compounds. Magee PN. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;10:109-22 (69 ref.)
Some N-nitrosamines derived from areca-nut alkaloids. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Sep; 37:263-8
Analysis of the genotoxic activity of four N-nitroso compounds by the Drosophila mosaic test. Surján A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;144(3):177-81
Aldehyde-induced inhibition of DNA repair and potentiation of N-nitrosocompound-induced mutagenesis in cultured human cells. Grafström RC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209A:255-64
Mutagenicity of para-nitroso-dimethyl- and diethyl-anilines. Goodall CM, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Jun;16(6):587-93

URINE

Increase in the levels of N-nitrosoproline, N-nitrosothioproline and N-nitroso-2-methylthioproline in human urine by cigarette smoking. Tsuda M, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Feb;30(2):117-24

NITROSODIETHYLAMINE see **DIETHYLNITROSAMINE**

NITROSODIMETHYLAMINE see **DIMETHYLNITROSAMINE**

NITROSOETHYLUREA see **ETHYLNITROSOUREA**

NITROSOMETHYLNITROGUANIDINE see **METHYLNITRONITROSOGUANIDINE**

NITROSOMETHYLUREA see **METHYLNITROSOUREA**

NITROSOMETHYLURETHANE see under **URETHANE**

NITROSOMONAS

ENZYMOLOGY

Tetraheme cytochrome c-554 from Nitrosomonas europaea. Heme-heme interactions and ligand binding. Andersson KK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1126-38

METABOLISM

N-terminal amino acid sequence of cytochrome c-552 from Nitrosomonas europaea. Miller DJ, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jan;12(1):167-72

NITROSONITROMETHYLGUANIDINE see **METHYLNITRONITROSOGUANIDINE**

N-NITROSOPYRROLIDINE see under **NITROSAMINES**

NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS

Inhibitors of dihydropteroate synthase: substituent effects in the side-chain aromatic ring of 6-[[3-(aryloxy)propyl]amino]-5-nitrosoisocytosines and synthesis and inhibitory potency of bridged 5-nitrosoisocytosine-p-aminobenzoic acid analogues. Lever OW Jr, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 May;29(5):665-70

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Combined effect of ACNU and 5-FU on rat glioma cells in spheroids and monolayer cultures. Kitahara M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Aug 15;38(2):215-22
Ocular complication of combined intracarotid chemotherapy and osmotic blood-brain barrier disruption. Suda K, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Sep 1;54(5):359-63
[Combination therapy with IFN-beta, ACNU and radiation (IAR) in malignant brain tumors] Yoshida J, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 1):520-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Chemotherapy of renal cell carcinoma. 2. Combined chemotherapy using ACNU and VBL] Kobayashi M, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Mar;32(3):375-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Multidisciplinary therapy for gliomas. Experimental study using brain tumor-bearing rats and analytical study of clinical cases] Kawakami K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;26(2):133-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[ACNU delivery to malignant glioma tissue by osmotic blood brain barrier modification with intracarotid infusion of hyperosmoral mannitol] Miyagami M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Sep;13(9):955-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Evaluation of ACNU alone and combined with tegafur as additions to radiotherapy of the treatment of malignant gliomas--a cooperative clinical trial] Ushio Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Oct;37(10):999-1006 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Glomerular basement membrane splitting and microaneurysm formation associated with nitrosourea therapy. Tuttle SE, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1985;5(5):388-94
Biphenotypic leukemia with unusual chromosomal translocation in a patient treated for melanoma. Paietta E, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Apr 15;21(4):355-60
Chemical cholecystitis after intrahepatic chemotherapy. The case for prophylactic cholecystectomy during pump placement. Ottery FD, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Mar; 29(3):187-90
Leukemia after adjuvant chemotherapy with semustine (methyl-CCNU)--evidence of a dose-response effect [letter] Boice JD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 9; 314(2):119-20

ANALYSIS

Reactions of 1-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitroso-3-(3-pyridylmethyl)urea Narom-oxide with several biological model compounds. Miyahara M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec; 33(12):5557-61

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Nitrosation of 1-phenyl-3-(pyridylmethyl)ureas and the reactivity of two nitrosated isomers. Miyahara M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;34(3):980-5
Synthesis and antineoplastic activity of CNC-cysteamine and related compounds. Tang WC, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;111(1):25-30
Antineoplastic activity of 3'-(chloroethyl)nitrosourea analogues of 2'-deoxyuridine and 2'-deoxy-5-fluorouridine. Lin TS, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 May;29(5):862-5

IMMUNOLOGY

Effects of three new nitrosourea analogs (CNCC, RFCNU and chlorozotocin) on in vivo destruction of L 1210 leukemia cells and on the immune response. Andrade Mena CE, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986;32(2):131-7

METABOLISM

Measurement of carbamoylating activity of nitrosoureas and isocyanates by a novel high-pressure liquid chromatography assay. Brubaker WF Jr, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 15;35(14):2359-65
Interaction of 3-[(4-amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidinyl)methyl]-1-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitroso urea hydrochloride with nucleic acids and proteins. Nishigaki T, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Dec 31;56(2-3):213-24
Metabolism of 2-chloroethyl nitrosocarbamoylcystamine by rat liver subcellular fractions. Godeneche D, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1986 Jan-Feb;14(1):112-7
Mechanism of interstrand cross-linking of DNA by anticancer 2-haloethylnitrosoureas. Lown JW, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(6-7):463-73
In vitro metabolism of ACNU, 3-[(4-amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidinyl)methyl]-1-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitroso urea hydrochloride, a water-soluble antitumor nitrosoures. Nishigaki T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Jun;8(6):409-16
[EPR study of the denitrosation of alkylnitrosoureas in vivo] Sharf VG, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1986 May-Jun; (3):429-35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Enhanced effect of reserpine upon growth-inhibitory action of ACNU on ACNU-resistant C6 glioma. Yoshida T, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jun;53(6):773-7
Nitrosourea and nitrosocarbamate derivatives of the antiestrogen tamoxifen as potential estrogen receptor-mediated cytotoxic agents in human breast cancer cells. Wei LL, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1986; 7(2):77-90
Functional and chemical markers of PCNU activity. Kanter PM, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1983;1(1):11-20
Different sensitivities of rat ascites hepatoma AH13 and mouse lymphoid leukemia L1210 cells to typical N-nitrosoureas. Miyahara M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;34(1):188-93
Effects of ACNU, a water-soluble nitrosourea derivative, on survival and cell kinetics of cultured HeLa S3 cells. Kanazawa H, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Oct; 21(10):1225-31
Cytogenetic effects of Me-CCNU on sister chromatid exchange frequency, cellular kinetics and chromosome aberrations. Shah VC, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986;33(1):33-7
[Overcoming of ACNU resistance in a subline of rat glioma in vitro and in vivo by reserpine] Yoshida T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jun;13(6):2141-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Mechanism and overcoming of resistance in ACNU-resistant sublines of rat brain tumors] Yoshida T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Sep;13(9):2751-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of combined treatment of x-rays and ACNU on rat glioma cells in monolayer and multicellular spheroids] Sugiyama S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep; 25(9):707-14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

A phase II trial of PCNU in patients with malignant melanoma and central nervous system metastases. Feldman LD, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;8(3):215-7
Methyl-CCNU and methotrexate therapy in patients with advanced colorectal cancer after failure of 5-fluorouracil chemotherapy. Zorzitto ML, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb;9(1):27-30
Emergence of nitrosoures resistant sublines of Lewis lung tumour following MeCCNU treatment in vivo. Stephens TC, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Feb;53(2):237-45
Antitumor action of N-(2-chloroethyl)-N-nitrosocarbamoyl derivatives of biologically active polypeptide hormone fragments. Jeney A, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;16(2):129-32
Relationship of structure to anticancer activity and toxicity of the nitrosoureas in animal systems. Johnston TP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jan;70(1):13-30 (112 ref.)
Contributions of nitrosoureas to cancer treatment. Mitchell EP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jan;70(1):31-41 (119 ref.)
Phase II of ACNU for non-small cell lung cancer. Sasaki Y, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;21(12):1557-9
Effect of Fluosol-DA/O2 on tumor-cell and bone-marrow cytotoxicity of nitrosoureas in mice bearing FSA-II

fibrosarcoma. Teicher BA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Aug 15;38(2):285–8

Phase II trial of PCNU in advanced malignant melanoma: an Eastern Cooperative Oncology Group pilot study. Earhart RH, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1985;3(3):297–301

Phase II trial of nimustine (ACNU; 3-[4-amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidinyl) methyl]-1-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea hydrochloride) in patients with small cell carcinoma of the lung after failure on combination chemotherapy. Joss RA, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1986;4(2):175–9

Activity of N-[N'-(2-chloroethyl)-N'-nitrosocarbamoyl]-alanine and derivatives against transplantable adenocarcinomata of the mouse colon (MAC). Bibby MC, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;112(1):47–9

L1210 leukemia i.v. implanted as a model for testing short-chain nitrosoureа analogs. Schmid JR, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;111(1):31–4

New derivatives of CNC-amino acids and –oligopeptides: experimental antitumor activity. Zeller WJ. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;111(2):154–6

PCNU in the treatment of recurrent medulloblastoma and ependymoma—a POG Study. Ragab AH, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1986;3(4):341–2

Effects of ACNU and radiotherapy on malignant glioma. Takakura K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Jan;64(1):53–7

Reduction of pulmonary metastases of B16 melanoma by human recombinant interleukin 2 and lymphokine-activated killer cells in immunosuppressed C57BL/6 mice receiving anticancer agent. Saijo N, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 May;77(5):487–93

Potentiation by squalene of antitumor effect of 3-[(4-amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidinyl)methyl]-1-(2-chloroethyl)-nitros ourea in a murine tumor system. Yamaguchi T, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Oct; 76(10):1021–6

Effects of cyclophosphamide, cis-platinum, nitrosoureа (ACNU), melphalan, and dacarbazine on a cytogenetically highly malignant neuroblastoma xenograft. Makino S, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1986;14(1):36–40

Comparative study of chemotherapy and/or immunotherapy of established experimental brain tumors. Kida Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;25(7):515–21

[Phase I study of 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-isobutyl-3-(beta-maltosyl)-1-nitrosoureа (TA-077). Phase I Study Group] **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jul;13(7):2425–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Phase II study on oral administration of MCNU (ranomustine) tablet. Hanshin Cooperative Study Group on Hematological Disorders] Kanamaru A, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 May;13(5):1915–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical or experimental use of an anticancer drug-oil suspension and its characteristics] Kaneko H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jul;13(7):2363–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Successful chemotherapy in postoperative brain metastasis of breast cancer using ACNU—two case reports] Tokunaga Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 1):1070–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of ACNU and 5-FU in the treatment of gliomas] Kawano H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb; 26(2):140–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Dynamics of the chromosomal damages to Ehrlich ascitic cancer and bone marrow cells of mice by the antitumor preparation dimetinur] Fomina MM, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(3):70–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Relationship between DNA damage and the inhibition of stem cells in murine bone marrow after single and repeated administration of BCNU and HECNU. Berger MR, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(3):185–90

Comparison of DNA damage in various tissues, myelosuppression and serum levels of transaminases and bilirubin in tumor-bearing female Sprague-Dawley rats treated with 1-(2-hydroxyethyl)-3-(2-chloroethyl)-3-nitrosoureа (HECNU). Henne T, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986; 111(1):75–8

Induction of Sertoli cell tumors in the rat ovary by N-alkyl-N-nitrosoureas. Maekawa A, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;111(2):173–6

Comparative nephrotoxicity of 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-(trans-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosoureа (MeCCNU) and chlorozotocin: functional-structural correlations in the Fischer 344 rat. Kramer RA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 15; 82(3):540–50

URINE

Identification of major urinary metabolites of ACNU, 3-[(4-amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidinyl)methyl]-1-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitroso urea hydrochloride in rats. Nishigaki T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Jun;8(6):401–8

NITROUS ACID see under **NITRITES**

NITROUS OXIDE

The double mask—a new local scavenging system for anaesthetic gases and volatile agents. Reiz S, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Apr;30(3):260–5

Respiratory effects of premedication during enflurane N2O anaesthesia in children. Sigurdsson GH. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Aug;29(6):632–4

Changes during ischaemia in extracellular potassium ion concentration of the brain under nitrous oxide or hexobarbital-sodium anaesthesia and moderate hypothermia. Lantos J, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986; 67(1):141–53

Nitrous oxide, an opioid addictive agent. Review of the evidence. Gillman MA. **Am J Med** 1986 Jul;81(1):97–102 (60 ref.)

Vaporizer output increases when nitrous oxide is eliminated as a carrier gas [letter] Lampert BA. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):823

Comparison of sufentanil and enflurane-nitrous oxide anesthesia for myocardial revascularization. Samuelson PN, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Mar;65(3):217–26

Solubility of N2O in volatile anesthetics contributes to vaporizer aberrancy when changing carrier gases. Scheller MS, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jan;65(1):88–90

Fail-safe oxygen analyzers [letter] Baumgarten RK. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):129–30

A new technique of scavenging exhaled nitrous oxide. Nitka AC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Sep;65(3):314–6

Assessing chloral hydrate dosage for young children. Houpt MI, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 Sep-Oct;52(5):364–9

Relationships between inspired oxygen concentration and venous admixture during nitrous oxide-oxygen-halothane anaesthesia. Kerr JH, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Dec; 57(12):1150–60

Normal pregnancy following nitrous oxide exposure in the first trimester [letter] Park GR, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 May;58(5):576–7

Fentanyl-oxygen versus fentanyl-N2O/oxygen anaesthesia in children undergoing cardiac surgery. Crean P, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Jan;33(1):36–40

Pattern-reversal visual evoked potential in a case of nitrous oxide abuse and recovery. Murdoch BD, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1985 Jul;16(3):143–8

The use of nitrous oxide in the treatment of children: results of a controlled study. Weinstein P, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Mar;112(3):325–31

Isoflurane-nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in an Andean condor. Bednarski RM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1209–10

Psychological preparation influences nitrous oxide analgesia: replication of laboratory findings in a clinical setting. Dworkin SF, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jan;61(1):108–12

Propofol ('Diprivan') as a supplement to nitrous oxide-oxygen for the maintenance of anaesthesia. Uppington J, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:80–3

[Experiences with nitrous oxide analgesia in a country dental practice] Felsing N. **Anaesthesiol Reanim** 1985;10(2):103–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Coronary circulation, myocardial oxygen consumption and myocardial metabolism during enflurane-nitrous oxide anesthesia in coronary patients] Larsen R, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Jan;35(1):10–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Etomidate versus methohexital for intravenous anesthesia with alfentanyl and nitrous oxide-oxygen. A double-blind study of circulatory behavior and postoperative course] Sold M, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Aug;34(8):377–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Critical evaluation of jet ventilation from the viewpoint of the endoscopist] Heidelbach JG, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1986;166(2):208–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Normofrequent jet ventilation (N20/02 mixture). I. Anesthesiologic principles and experiences using the jet ventilation method] Simon E, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1986;166(2):206–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Methodological and experimental studies of jet ventilation—indications and limits of the procedure] Weber F, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1986;166(2):210–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of anesthesia on plasma renin and aldosterone—comparison between nitrous oxide-halothane and nitrous oxide epidural anesthesia] Ogata M, et al. **Masui** 1985 Oct;34(10):1358–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Plasma and urine ADH levels during open heart surgery with buprenorphine-N2O-O2 anesthesia] Okutani R, et al. **Masui** 1986 May;35(5):717–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Uptake, distribution and elimination of inhalation anesthetics and its analysis by using a personal computer. III. Importance of avoiding voluntary hyperventilation for slow induction with N2O] Suwa K. **Masui** 1986 Apr; 35(4):631–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Low gas flow during semi-closed artificial ventilation of the lungs during general anesthesia] Darbinian TM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 May-Jun;(3):5–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in hemodynamics under general anesthesia following traumatic injuries] Timofeev VV. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Jan;(1):50–1 **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Single breath induction of anaesthesia, using a vital capacity breath of halothane, nitrous oxide and oxygen. Wilton NC, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 May;41(5):472–6

Arterial blood gases before, during, and after nitrous oxide:oxygen administration. Stewart RD, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Oct;15(10):1177–80

Effects of 5-fluorouracil treatment of rat leukemia with concomitant inactivation of cobalamin. Kroes AC, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul-Aug;6(4):737–42

Enhanced therapeutic effect of methotrexate in experimental rat leukemia after inactivation of cobalamin (vitamin B12) by nitrous oxide. Kroes AC, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;17(2):114–20

Re: Effect of nitrous oxide on human bone marrow cells and its synergistic effect with methionine and methotrexate on functional folate deficiency [letter] Sourial NA. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6539–40

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pacemaker malfunction after nitrous oxide anesthesia. Lamas GA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Dec 1;56(15):995

Nitrous oxide anaesthesia and vomiting. The effect of nitrous oxide anaesthesia on the incidence of vomiting following gynaecological laparoscopy. Lonie DS, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jul;41(7):703–7

Abortions among dental personnel exposed to nitrous oxide [letter] Schuyt HC, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan;41(1):82–3

Coronary artery air embolism in the presence of nitrous oxide [letter] Sherry KM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Apr;41(4):433–4

Unexpected hyperthermia manifesting during outpatient anesthesia. Braude BM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 May; 64(5):647–50

Nitrous oxide withdrawal reduces intracranial pressure in the presence of pneumocephalus. Skahen S, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Aug;65(2):192–5

Nitrous oxide in the surgery: pollution and scavenging. Some clinical experiences. Allen WA. **Br Dent J** 1985 Oct 5; 159(7):222–30

Negative pressure in the middle ear in children after nitrous oxide anaesthesia. Blackstock D, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Jan;33(1):32–5

Investigations into the effect of nitrous oxide anaesthesia on folate metabolism in patients receiving intensive care. Amos RJ, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Oct;4(5):393–9

Sister chromatid exchanges in lymphocytes of dentists and chairside assistants: no indication of a mutagenic effect of exposure to waste nitrous oxide. Husum B, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Jun;14(3):148–51

Safety of nitrous oxide [letter] Gillman MA. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jan;112(1):12

Malignant hyperthermia in a patient receiving nitrous oxide. Waite PD, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Nov; 43(11):907–9

Is nitrous oxide a dangerous anesthetic for vitamin B12-deficient subjects? [letter] Koblin DD, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 8;256(6):716

Is nitrous oxide a dangerous anesthetic for vitamin B12-deficient subjects? Schilling RF. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 28; 255(12):1605–6

Methotrexate therapy and nitrous oxide anesthesia [letter] Ueland PM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 5;314(23):1514

[Public health evaluation of air pollutants—effect of some primary (CO, NO) and secondary products (NO2, O3) from automobile emissions] Wagner HM. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1985;65:43–54 **(Ger)**

[Intraoperative changes in plasma folate and cobalamin levels in patients inhaling nitrous oxide] Konno M, et al. **Masui** 1985 Dec;34(12):1620–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The sitting position in neurosurgery (letter)] Gómez Sainz JJ. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Jul-Aug;32(4):192 **(Spa)**

[Clinical evaluation of the effects of nitrous oxide on pressure in the middle ear] Moral MV, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Nov-Dec;32(6):280–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Development and application of a long dynamic range nitrous oxide monitoring system. Ward BG. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Dec;46(12):697–703

Multiple-phase equilibration headspace analysis for the determination of N2O and N2 during bacterial denitrification. Byrne MD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 1;154(2):470–5

Environmental concentrations of nitrous oxide in a modular ambulance. Bristow A, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Sep; 14(9):815–6

[Gas chromatography demonstration of N2O-concentration in air using a radiation ionization detector] Popp P, et al. **Anaesthesiol Reanim** 1985;10(3):155–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in the levels of atmospheric air pollution by dust, sulfur dioxide, fluorides and nitrous oxide in Cracow 1968-1984] Seroka W, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zaki Hig** 1985; 36(5):382–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Study of weekly and diurnal cycles of nitrous oxide and ozone in city air] Gurevich NA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 May; (5):56–8 **(Rus)**

[Formation of gases and aerosols while using infrared laser

technology installations for the treatment of materials] Kashuba VA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 May;(5):43–5 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

[Simultaneous mass spectrometric partial pressure measurements of blood CO2 and N2O for metabolic studies and blood flow measurements] Beste KW. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1985 Jul–Aug;30(7–8):192–6 **(Eng. Abstr.)** **(Ger)**

HISTORY

Why Horace Wells—1985? Menczer LF. **Conn Med** 1986 Feb;50(2):105–7

METABOLISM

Effect of inspired nitrous oxide concentration on the rate of fall of alveolar concentration: reversed concentration effect. Masuda T, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Feb; 30(2):164–6

Pharmacokinetics of inhaled anesthetics in humans: measurements during and after the simultaneous administration of enflurane, halothane, isoflurane, methoxyflurane, and nitrous oxide. Carpenter RL, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jun;65(6):575–82

Growth of Pseudomonas aeruginosa on nitrous oxide. Bazylinski DA, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Jun; 51(6):1239–46

Inability of Pseudomonas stutzeri denitrification mutants with the phenotype of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to grow in nitrous oxide. Bryan BA, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Nov;50(5):1301–3

Production of N2O and CO2 during the reduction of NO2– by Lactobacillus lactis TS4. Dodds KL, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Dec;50(6):1550–2

Dissimilatory nitrate reduction to nitrate, nitrous oxide, and ammonium by Pseudomonas putrefaciens. Samuelsson MO. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Oct;50(4):812–5

Nitrous oxide reduction by members of the family Rhodospirillaceae and the nitrous oxide reductase of Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. McEwan AG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):823–30

[Uptake, distribution and elimination of inhalation anesthetics and its analysis by using a personal computer. I. Basic problems and solutions] Suwa K. **Masui** 1986 Feb; 35(2):301–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Uptake, distribution and elimination of inhalation anesthetics and their analysis using a personal computer. II. Need for a high concentration and flow rate for slow induction with N2O] Suwa K. **Masui** 1986 Mar;35(3):446–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Fentanyl–droperidol–nitrous oxide anaesthesia in patients with ischaemic heart disease and various degrees of left ventricular functional impairment. Milocco I, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Oct;29(7):683–92

Tolerance to nitrous oxide in volunteers. Rupreht J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Aug;29(6):635–8

The effects of NO2 on ionic surface charge on type I pneumocytes of hamster lungs. Gordon RE. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Nov;121(2):291–7

The influence of nitrous oxide on oxyhaemoglobin dissociation and measurement of oxygen tension. Shah MV, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jun;41(6):586–8

The effects of nitrous oxide on oxygen consumption by isolated cerebral cortex mitochondria. Becker GL, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):355–9

Pulmonary vascular responses to nitrous oxide in newborn lambs. Eisele JH Jr, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jan;65(1):62–4

The effects of midazolam on cerebral blood flow and oxygen consumption and its interaction with nitrous oxide. Hoffman WE, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):729–33

Regional and global myocardial function in the dog when nitrous oxide is added to halothane in the presence of critical coronary artery constriction. Ramsay JG, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 May;65(5):431–6

Increased norepinephrine release from dog pulmonary artery caused by nitrous oxide. Rorie DK, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jun;65(6):560–4

Effects of halothane, enflurane, isoflurane, and nitrous oxide on somatosensory evoked potentials in humans. Peterson DO, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):35–40

Cell proliferation in developing brain after brief exposure to nitrous oxide or halothane. Rodier PM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jun;64(6):680–7

The influence of nitrous oxide on methionine, S-adenosylmethionine, and other amino acids. Viña JR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):490–5

Cardiovascular actions of nitrous oxide or halothane in hypovolemic swine. Weiskopf RB, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Nov;63(5):509–16

Failure of naloxone to reverse the nitrous oxide–induced depression of a brain stem reflex: an electrophysiologic and double-blind study in humans. Willer JC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Nov;63(5):467–72

Effect of nitrous oxide inactivation of vitamin B12 on the levels of folate coenzymes in rat bone marrow, kidney, brain, and liver. Wilson SD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jan;244(1):248–53

Perturbation of methionine metabolism in sheep with nitrous-oxide–induced inactivation of cobalamin. Xue GP, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jan;12(1):61–9

N2O as a substrate and as a competitive inhibitor of nitrogenase. Jensen BB, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11; 25(5):1083–8

Reversal of nitrous oxide–induced depression of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by lignocaine hydrochloride during collapse and ventilation hypoxia of the left lower lobe. Bindslev L, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Apr;58(4):451–6

Effect of lignocaine and nitrous oxide on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the dog constant-flow perfused left lower lobe preparation. Bindslev L, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Mar;58(3):315–20

Breathing pattern during isoflurane anaesthesia with or without nitrous oxide. Drummond GB. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jun;58(6):586–92

Effect of halothane and nitrous oxide anaesthesia on natural killer lymphocytes from patients with benign and malignant breast disease. Griffith CD, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 May; 58(5):540–3

Effects of fentanyl–diazepam–nitrous oxide anaesthesia on arterial baroreflex control of heart rate in man. Kotrly KJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Apr;58(4):406–14

Effect of nitrous oxide on placental methionine synthase activity. Landon MJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 May; 58(5):524–7

Effect of short-term administration of nitrous oxide on plasma concentrations of methionine, tryptophan, phenylalanine and S-adenosyl methionine in man. Nunn JF, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jan;58(1):1–10

The addition of nitrous oxide to halothane decreases renal and splanchnic flow and increases cerebral blood flow in rats. Seyde WC, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jan;58(1):63–8

Reversible inhibition of natural killer cell activity by volatile anaesthetic agents in vitro. Woods GM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 May;58(5):535–9

Effects of nitrous oxide on the respiratory pattern of spontaneously breathing children. A re-appraisal. Wren WS, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Mar;58(3):274–9

Influence of nitrous oxide upon regional brain levels of methionine–enkephalin–like immunoreactivity in rats. Quock RM, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Mar;16(3):321–3

Central beta-endorphin release and recovery after exposure to nitrous oxide in rats. Zuniga JR, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Sep;44(9):714–8

More on methotrexate–nitrous oxide interaction [letter] Kroes AC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Oct 2;315(14):895

[Interaction between nitrous oxide and vitamin B12] Kroes AC, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Nov 23; 129(47):2243–7 **(Dut)**

[Effects of nitrous oxide and halothane on somatosensory evoked potentials after stimulation of the median nerve] Russ W, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1985 Aug; 20(4):186–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

POISONING

Toxicity of bone marrow in dentists exposed to nitrous oxide. Sweeney B, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 31; 291(6495):567–9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Anaesthesia and alcohol [letter] Gillman MA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 23;291(6507):1505–6

Nitrous oxide ameliorates spasmodic torticollis. Gillman MA, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(5):292–3

TOXICITY

Carcinogen bioassay of nitrous oxide in mice. Baden JM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jun;64(6):747–50

Reproductive and teratogenic effects of nitrous oxide, halothane, isoflurane, and enflurane in Sprague–Dawley rats. Mazze RI, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Mar;64(3):339–44

Folinic acid protection against nitrous oxide teratogenicity in the rat. Keeling PA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 May; 58(5):528–34

Plasma amino acids and tissue methionine levels in fruit bats (Rousettus aegyptiacus) with nitrous oxide–induced vitamin B12 deficiency. van der Westhuyzen J, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 May;53(3):657–62

Computerized assessment of human neurotoxicity: sensitivity to nitrous oxide exposure. Greenberg BD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Dec;38(6):656–60

Effects of subchronic intermittent exposure to nitrous oxide in Swiss Webster mice. Rice SA, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(2):271–81

Effects of nitrous oxide on macromolecular content and DNA synthesis in rat embryos. Hansen DK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):985–9

Behavioral effects in mice exposed to nitrous oxide or halothane: prenatal vs. postnatal exposure. Koëter HB, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):189–94

General activity from weaning to maturity in mice exposed to halothane or nitrous oxide. Rodier PM, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):195–9

The effect of chronic exposure to 20 mg. per cubic meter NOx on the hormonal and enzymatic changes in rats. Vyskočil A, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1984; 27(2):253–7

[Reproductive and teratologic effects of long-term exposure to nitrous oxide and halothane in mice] Sato T. **Masui** 1986 Feb;35(2):236–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

NITROVIN see under **NITROFURANS**

NITROXINIL see under **NITROPHENOLS**

NIZETHAMID see **NIKETHAMIDE**

NK CELLS see **KILLER CELLS, NATURAL**

NMN ADENYLYLTRANSFERASE see under **NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES**

NMR TOMOGRAPHY see **NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE**

NO FAULT INSURANCE see **INSURANCE, LIABILITY**

NOBEL PRIZE

Lasker Award winners include two Nobelists [news] Gunby P. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 22–29;254(20):2872

Nobelists take genetics from bench to bedside [news] Merz B. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 13;254(22):3161

Nobel peace prize for IPPNW [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Jan 18; 1(8473):159

Nobel Peace Prize to medicine [editorial] Kefford RF, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Dec 9–23;143(12–13):537–8

Nuclear war and the 1985 Nobel Peace Prize [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 25;315(13):830–3

Nobel Peace Prize lecture. A prescription for hope. Lown B. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Apr 10;314(15):985–7

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation and the 1985 Nobel Peace Prize. Muller JE. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 20;314(12):790–3

Nobel Prizes. Cell cholesterol wins the day [news] Newmark P. **Nature** 1985 Oct 17–23;317(6038):569

Alfred Nobel—the man and the prize. Synek VM. **NZ Med J** 1986 Aug 13;99(807):589–92

Haber's choice, Hobson's choice, and biological warfare. Press N. **Perspect Biol Med** 1985 Autumn;29(1):92–108

The 1985 Nobel Prize in physiology or medicine. Motulsky AG. **Science** 1986 Jan 10;231(4734):126–9

[he Nobel Prize for Medicine 1985: studies by M.S. Brown and J.L. Goldstein on (the lack of) control of cholesterol metabolism] Hülsmann WC. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Feb 1;130(5):195–7 **(Dut)**

[The Nobel prize for medicine in 1985] Romics L. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Mar 23;127(12):717–8 **(Hun)**

[Barbara McClintock—Nobel laureate in the physiologic and medical sciences] **Postepy Biochem** 1985;31(1):91–3 **(Pol)**

[The 1985 Nobel Prize in Medicine. The beauty of logic] Carmena R. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Feb;178(2):41–3 **(Spa)**

NOCARDIA

[A randomized controlled study of adjuvant immunotherapy with N-CWS for head and neck malignancies] Sakai S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep;31(11):1353–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

[Effect of the exogenous lipids of complex media on the fatty acid composition of mycelial microorganisms] Konova IV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1986 Jan–Feb;55(1):41–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

High-performance liquid chromatography of mycolic acids as a tool in the identification of Corynebacterium, Nocardia, Rhodococcus, and Mycobacterium species. Butler WR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jan;23(1):182–5

Test for sulfolipid formation from [35S]sulfate as an aid to differentiate mycobacteria from rhodococci and nocardiae. Tsukamura M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1986;30(6):589–91

GENETICS

A cryptic plasmid from Nocardia orientalis NRRL 2452, a vancomycin producer. Oh YK, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 May;39(5):694–8

Isolation and characterization of an extrachromosomal element from Nocardia mediterranei. Moretti P, et al. **Plasmid** 1985 Sep;14(2):126–33

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Characteristics of the development and biosynthetic activity of a mixed culture of microorganisms] Landau NS, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Jul–Aug;54(4):529–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Randomized controlled study of chemoimmunotherapy of acute myelogenous leukemia (AML) in adults with Nocardia rubra cell-wall skeleton and irradiated allogeneic AML cells. Ohno R, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 15;57(8):1483–8

Randomized controlled study of postoperative adjuvant immunochemotherapy with Nocardia rubra cell wall skeleton (N-CWS) and Tegafur for gastric carcinoma. Koyama S, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986; 22(2):148–54

Mechanism(s) of in vitro macrophage activation with

Nocardia rubra cell wall skeleton: the effects on macrophage activating factor production by lymphocytes. Masuno T, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986; 22(2):132–8

Effector mechanism in concomitant immunity potentiated by intratumoral injection of Nocardia rubra cell wall skeleton. Ogura T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6371–5

Augmented production of colony-stimulating factor in C3H/HeN mice immunized with Nocardia rubra cell wall skeleton. Hayashi S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Apr; 52(1):128–33

Stimulation of human B lymphocytes by Nocardia-delipidated cell mitogen and derived fractions from N. opaca. Structure-activity relationship. Barot-Ciorbaru R, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov; 135(5):3277–83

Effects of Nocardia rubra cell wall skeleton on interleukin 2 production and lymphocyte proliferation in former poison gas factory workers. Yamakido M, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;77(4):406–12

Effects of Nocardia rubra cell wall skeleton on lymphocyte subsets in former poison gas factory workers. Yamakido M, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;76(11):1091–8

[Immunotherapy of acute myelogenous leukemia (AML) in adults with the Nocardia rubra cell wall skeleton] Ohno R, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1264–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Environmental prevalence of Nocardia species in Punjab state (India). Singh M, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Nov; 82:402–7

The second case of mycetoma due to Nocardia caviae in Israel. Alteras I, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1986 Mar; 93(3):185–7

METABOLISM

Bioconversion of steroid glycosides by Nocardia restricta. Belič I, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Sep;23(3):323–6

PATHOGENICITY

Studies on the pathogenicity of Nocardia species inoculated into mice intraperitoneally. Malik AK, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1985 Oct;28(4):309–15

Pathogenicity of Nocardia for chorio-allantoic membrane of the chick embryo. Malik AK, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1985 Oct;28(4):325–8

PHYSIOLOGY

Inhibitory effect of nocardia rubra cell wall skeleton on splenomegaly induced by Friend leukemia virus in mice. Mine Y, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(10):1563–4

NOCARDIA ASTEROIDES

ANALYSIS

Structural studies of the cell wall polysaccharide of Nocardia asteroides R 399. Voiland A, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Nov;31(11):1011–8

DRUG EFFECTS

Lack of synergy between phagocytes and antimicrobials against Nocardia asteroides. Filice GA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Mar;17(3):353–60

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of 6-deoxy-D-altritol in the cell-wall polysaccharide of Nocardia asteroides R 399. ' oiland A, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1985 Sep 1;141(2):283–8

Monoclonal antibodies against isoelectrically focused Nocardia asteroides proteins characterized by the enzyme-linked immunoelectro-transfer blot method. el-Zaatari FA, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1986;4(2):97–106

Immune responses to the protein, carbohydrate and lipid antigens of Nocardia asteroides in experimental nocardiosis in mice. Gupta R, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Oct; 20(2):255–61

Immunological responses to protein, carbohydrate and lipid fractions of Nocardia asteroides in mice. Gupta R, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Oct;20(2):263–74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Preliminary study of Nocardia and Streptococcus mutans in a carious oral cavity] Wang SC. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;20(6):349–50 **(Chi)**

NOCARDIA INFECTIONS

Nocardiosis—a five-year Huntsville experience. Harris LF. **Ala Med** 1986 Jul;56(1):34–9

COMPLICATIONS

Subcutaneous abscesses caused by Nocardia brasiliensis complicated by malignant lymphoma. A survey of cutaneous nocardiosis reported in Japan. Nishimoto K, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Sep;24(7):437–40

Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis complicated by cerebral abscess: report of a case. Walker DA, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 Jul;86(7):447–50

Nocardiosis in pulmonary diseases in parts of Nigeria. I. Preliminary observations on five cases. Osoagbaka OU, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Dec;88(6):367–72

Disseminated nocardiosis in a patient with mixed connective tissue disease. García-de la Torre I, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1985 Oct-Dec;37(4):369–71

DIAGNOSIS

Recurrent Nocardia pneumonia in an adult with chronic granulomatous disease. Jonsson S, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 May;133(5):932–4

Nocardia brain stem abscess: diagnosis and response to medical therapy. Bertoldi RV, et al. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1984;49:99–104

Nocardia brasiliensis skin infections. Landau Z, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 May;22(5):397–9

Endobronchial pulmonary nocardiosis. Henkle JQ, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Sep 12;256(10):1331–2

Actinomycosis and nocardiosis. A morphologic study of 17 cases. Oddó D, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1986 Jun; 181(3):320–6

Nocardia asteroides osteomyelitis. De Luca J, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1986 Jul;62(729):673–4

[Nocardia infection: diagnostic and therapeutic problems. 9 cases] Noseda A, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 14; 14(43):2179–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Successful treatment of a pancreatic Nocardia asteroides abscess with amikacin and surgical drainage. Meier B, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jan;29(1):150–1

Successful treatment of nocardial thigh abscess and possible brain abscess with co-trimoxazole [letter] Fernández-Guerrero ML, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Aug;4(4):430–1

[High-dosage cotrimoxazole therapy of disseminated Nocardia brasiliensis infection] Spehn J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 7;111(6):215–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[New effective therapy of systemic infection with Nocardia asteroides] Stasiecki P, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 8;110(45):1733–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nocardia brain abscess and ventriculitis--resistance of Nocardia to sulfonamides and susceptibility to beta-lactams] Oda Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Mar;14(3 Suppl):340–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mycetomas with pulmonary dissemination] Welsh Lozano O, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(6):517–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Nocardiosis in the immunocompromised host. Vázquez-Ojeda A, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1986 Apr; 78(4):146–8

Cutaneous abscess due to Nocardia after "alternative" therapy for lymphoma. Taylor GD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Oct 15;133(8):767

Blood-borne pulmonary infection with Nocardia asteroides in a heroin addict. Vanderstigel M, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jan;23(1):175–6

Septic arthritis due to Nocardia brasiliensis [letter] Cons F, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Oct;12(5):1019–21

[Bone nocardiosis. Apropos of a case in a young child] Brauner M, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Nov;66(11):699–701 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of pulmonary nocardiosis in malignant lymphoma under VEMP therapy] Noto N, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Jul;26(7):1140–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Severe pulmonary nocardiosis in a kidney allograft recipient with a low immunological response. Jacob ET, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Jul;21(7):613–6

Immune responses to the protein, carbohydrate and lipid antigens of Nocardia asteroides in experimental nocardiosis in mice. Gupta R, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Oct; 20(2):255–61

METABOLISM

Sulfur granules in lymphocutaneous nocardiosis [letter] Dufresne RG Jr, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 May; 14(5 Pt 1):847

MICROBIOLOGY

Studies on the pathogenicity of Nocardia species inoculated into mice intraperitoneally. Malik AK, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1985 Oct;28(4):309–15

PATHOLOGY

Nocardial infection in a renal transplant recipient—a case report. Sack K, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1985; 92:59–66

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Interaction of Nocardia asteroides in BALB/c mice: modulation of macrophage function, enzyme activity and the induction of immunologically specific T-cell bactericidal activity. Beaman BL, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1985;122:138–47

Nocardiosis in the community hospital. Report of three cases. Smeal WE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Jun;79(8):77–82

RADIOGRAPHY

Nocardiosis of the lung: chest radiographic findings in 21 cases. Feigin DS. **Radiology** 1986 Apr;159(1):9–14

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Positive indium-111 leukocyte scan in Nocardia brain abscess. Bauman JM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jan;27(1):60–2

VETERINARY

Vertebral osteomyelitis due to Nocardia in a dog. Bradney IW. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Sep;62(9):315–6

Cutaneous nocardiosis in a cat. Davenport DJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Apr 1;188(7):728–9

A case of canine systemic nocardiosis. Sato Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jun;48(3):629–32

NOCARDIACEAE

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Meningitis caused by Gordona aurantiaca (Rhodococcus aurantiacus). Prinz G, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Sep; 22(3):472–4

NOCICEPTORS

DRUG EFFECTS

Pharmacology of enkephalinase inhibitors: animal and human studies. Ehrenpreis S. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1985; 10(3):203–8

The effect of metamizol on the activity in the motor and sensory part of the nociceptive system in the rat spinal cord. Jurna I, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986;19:119–24

Barbiturates block divalent cation action potentials in leech nociceptive cells. Johansen J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):255–61

Morphine antagonizes inhibitory controls of nociceptive reactions, triggered by visceral pain in the rat. Kraus E, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):151–6

Calcitonin: brainstem microinjection but not systemic administration inhibits spinal nociceptive transmission in the cat. Morton CR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30; 372(1):149–54

Dermorphin inhibits spinal nociceptive flexion reflex in humans. Sandrini G, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23; 371(2):364–7

First-order nociceptive synapses in rat dorsal horn are blocked by an amino acid antagonist. Schouenborg J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6;379(2):394–8

Inhibition of the response to pain by the action of serotonin and carbachol topically applied to the area postrema of conscious guinea pigs. Meneses-de-Oliveira L, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(1):79–86

Dissociated effects of inhibitors of enkephalin-metabolising peptidases or naloxone on various nociceptive responses. Costentin J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 9;123(1):37–44

Alterations in nociception after intracisternal administration of prostaglandin D2, E2 or F2 alpha to conscious mice. Horiguchi S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 18; 122(2):173–9

Antinociceptive effect of intracisternal carbamazepine evidenced by the bradykinin-induced biting-like response in rats. Foong FW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Oct;90(1):264–7

The site and the mode of analgesic actions exerted by clonidine in monkeys. Wang YC, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Dec;90(3):479–88

The failure of morphine to attenuate spinal cord nociceptive transmission through supraspinal actions in the cat. Sinclair JG. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(3):351–4

Effects of haloperidol on morphine-induced antinociception morphine tolerance and withdrawal in hyperprolactinaemic rats. Drago F, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Nov; 24(11):1027–31

Changes in nociception after lesions of descending serotonergic pathways induced with 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine. Different effects in the formalin and tail-flick tests. Fasmer OB, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Aug;24(8):729–34

E-type prostaglandins depolarize primary afferent neurons of the neonatal rat. Yanagisawa M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 4;68(3):351–5

Effects of adenosine 5'-monophosphate and adenosine 5'-triphosphate on functionally identified units in the cat spinal dorsal horn. Evidence for a differential effect of adenosine 5'-triphosphate on nociceptive vs non-nociceptive units. Salter MW, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul;15(3):815–25

Dissociation between antinociceptive and anti-inflammatory effects of acetylsalicylic acid and indomethacin in the formalin test. Hunskaar S, et al. **Pain** 1986 Apr;25(1):125–32

Effect of intrathecal and subepineural capsaicin on thermal sensitivity and autotomy in rats. Russell LC, et al. **Pain** 1986 Apr;25(1):109–23

The effect of systemic tocainide, lidocaine and bupivacaine on nociception in the rat. Wiesenfeld-Hallin Z, et al.

Pain 1985 Dec;23(4):357–60
Studies on the antinociceptive effect of intrathecal salmon calcitonin. Candeletti S, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:273–6
Changes in nociception after 6-hydroxydopamine lesions of descending catecholaminergic pathways in mice. Fasmer OB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May; 24(5):1441–4
Effect of (Asu1,7)E-CT, synthetic analogue of eel-calcitonin, on nociceptive transmission. Clementi G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Oct;17(10):967–73
Influence of substance P on nociception and stress. Oehme P, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Aug;40(8):568–70
Apparent analgesic effects of morphine in chickens may be confounded by motor deficits. Rager DR, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(2):269–72
Investigation of "cross-tolerance" between systemic and intrathecal morphine in rats. Tyler CB, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(1):27–32
[Pain reaction in patients with venous leg ulcers during treatment with Trypure] Klemp P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 24;148(13):762–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Drug treatment of pain. 1: Pathophysiologic bases and principles] Kromer W. **Fortschr Med** 1986 May 22; 104(20):401–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pharmacology of peripherally acting analgesics] Brune K, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Jul;27(7):433–41 **(Ger)**
[Mechanism of action of intravenous anesthetics] Müller WE. **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1986 Jan;9(2):37–41 **(Ger)**
[Interaction of morphine and non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents] Komendantova MV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep–Oct;48(5):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of M-cholinomimetics on nociceptive stimulation in the spinal cord] Nesnirovskiĭ AIu. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep–Oct;48(5):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Evidence for glycoconjugate in nociceptive primary sensory neurons and its origin from the Golgi complex. Streit WJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):1–17

PHYSIOLOGY

Endogenous antinociceptive systems: studies on spinal and supraspinal modulating mechanisms with particular reference to monoaminergic and opioid systems. Jensen TS. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1986;108:1–35 (146 ref.)
Interaction on the antinociceptive effect between neurotensin and enkephalins or tuftsin. Herman ZS, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Sep–Dec;35(5–6):442–6
The relation between intradental nerve activity and pulpal pain after heat stimulation. Ahlquist ML, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 May;127(1):1–7
Effects of naloxone on dental pain threshold following muscle exercise and low frequency transcutaneous nerve stimulation: a comparative study in man. Olausson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Feb;126(2):299–305
Differentiation between acupuncture and non-acupuncture points by association with analgesia inhibitory system. Takeshige C. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1985;10(3):195–202
Discharge characteristics of receptors with fine afferents from normal and inflamed joints: influence of analgesics and prostaglandins. Schaible HG, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986;19:99–117
Opioid physiology. Dingledine R. **Alcohol Drug Res** 1985–86; 6(2–3):87–9
Range of environmental stimuli producing nociceptive suppression: implications for neural mechanisms. Hayes RL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;467:1–13 (34 ref.)
The role of sinoaortic and cardiopulmonary baroreceptor reflex arcs in nociception and stress-induced analgesia. Randich A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;467:385–401 (31 ref.)
Effects of sympathetic stimulation on mechanoreceptive and nociceptive afferent units from the rabbit pinna. Barasi S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16;378(1):21–7
Cholecystokinin-containing and nociceptive neurons in rat Edinger-Westphal nucleus. Innis RB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22;363(2):230–8
Dorsal column postsynaptic neurons in the cat are excited by myelinated nociceptors. Kamogawa H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 5;364(2):386–90
Wide-dynamic-range dorsal horn neurons participate in the encoding process by which monkeys perceive the intensity of noxious heat stimuli. Maixner W, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):385–8
Effects of noxious stimuli on neurons of the lateral reticular nucleus region in rabbits. Sotgiu ML. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):168–71
Response of cat skin mechanothermal nociceptors to cold stimulation. Saumet JL, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Nov; 15(5):529–32
Noradrenergic–serotonergic interactions and nociception in the rat. Archer T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 29; 120(3):295–307
Pathways mediating descending control of spinal nociceptive transmission from the nuclei locus coeruleus (LC) and raphe magnus (NRM) in the cat. Mokha SS, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(3):597–606
Synaptic responses of lumbar alpha-motoneurones to selective stimulation of cutaneous nociceptors and low threshold mechanoreceptors in the spinal cat. Schomburg ED, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):335–42
Synergistic activation of rat supraoptic neurosecretory neurons by noxious and hypovolemic stimuli. Shibuki K, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):572–8
Alpha 2 adrenoceptors modulate the nociceptive jaw-opening reflex in rats. Curtis AL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;91(3):524–31
Dorsal column stimulation does not inhibit segmental nociceptive reflexes of hind limbs. McMillan JA, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep;93(3):522–30
Tooth pulp-evoked jaw-opening reflex in the cat: evidence for central facilitation induced by noxious discharge in the intradental nerve fibers. Pertovaara A, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Apr;92(1):207–19
Is electrical stimulation of the rat incisor an appropriate experimental nociceptive stimulus? Rajaona J, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Aug;93(2):291–9
Inhibition and excitation of the nociceptive flexion reflex by conditioning stimulation of a peripheral nerve in the cat. Shin HK, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 May;92(2):335–48
Receptor mechanisms for nociception. Neil A, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1986 Summer;24(2):1–15 (44 ref.)
Physiology and morphology of the lamina I spinomesencephalic projection. Hylden JL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 22;247(4):505–15
Failure of sympathetic stimulation to affect responsiveness of rabbit polymodal nociceptors. Shea VK, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep;54(3):513–9
Characterization of inhibition of the spinal nociceptive tail-flick reflex in the rat from the medullary lateral reticular nucleus. Gebhart GF, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Mar; 6(3):701–13
Responses of spinal cord neurones to noxious and non-noxious stimulation of the skin and testicle of the rat. Kanui TI. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 5;58(3):315–9
Spinal termination of nociceptive afferent fibres from deep tissues in the cat. Mense S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15;66(2):169–74
Morphine, but not atropine, blocks nociceptor-driven activity in rat dorsal hippocampal neurones. Sinclair JG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 11;68(1):47–50
Inhibition of the nociceptive jaw opening reflex by the lateral reticular nucleus (LRN) in the rabbit. Sotgiu ML. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 11;65(2):145–8
Substance P and calcitonin gene-related peptide synergistically modulate the gain of the nociceptive flexor withdrawal reflex in the rat. Woolf C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15;66(2):226–30
Hypothalamic inhibition of rat dorsal horn neuronal responses to noxious skin heating. Carstens E. **Pain** 1986 Apr;25(1):95–107
Tonic descending inhibition affects intensity coding of nociceptive responses of spinal dorsal horn neurones in the cat. Dickhaus H, et al. **Pain** 1985 Oct;23(2):145–58
Effects of prior anaesthesia on autotomy following sciatic transection in rats. González-Darder JM, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jan;24(1):87–91
The antinociceptive effects of stimulating the pretectal nucleus of the rat. Roberts MH, et al. **Pain** 1986 Apr; 25(1):83–93
Observations on facial nociception in a monkey after destruction of the rostral part of the trigeminal sensory nuclear complex [letter] Young RF. **Pain** 1985 Oct; 23(2):204–6
Resident's scent: a critical factor in acute analgesic reaction to defeat experience in male mice. Rodgers RJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(2):317–22
Role of cholecystokinin in the control of nociception and food intake. Faris PL. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:159–66
Sympathetic activation of A-delta nociceptors. Roberts WJ, et al. **Somatosens Res** 1985;3(1):33–44
[The effect of iontophoretic phentolamine on acupuncture inhibitory effect on nociceptive response in dorsal horn neurons] Zhu LX. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(2):108–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Effect of stimulation of nucleus accumbens and naloxone microinjection on nociceptive unit discharges in the lateral habenular nucleus] Kao CQ, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Feb;37(1):24–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Sensitivity determination of the conjunctiva—methodology and initial clinical findings] Winter R, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(2):176–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The roles of the spinal serotonergic system in the nociceptive threshold and morphine-induced analgesia in mice] Arimura T. **Masui** 1986 Jan;35(1):12–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Endogenous inhibitory system in pain] Tsubaki T, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jun 1;8(2):229–38 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Effect of the destruction of the oral and caudal trigeminal nuclei on pain sensitivity in cats] Reshetniak VK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug;102(8):134–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Functional heterogeneity of the nociceptive system of the parafascicular thalamic nucleus in the rabbit] Kassil' VG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;287(2):466–9 **(Rus)**
[Reactions of the neurons of various hypothalamic structures to tooth pulp and sciatic nerve A beta-fiber stimulation in the cat] Baklavadzhian OG, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986; 18(2):171–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cerebral-evoked responses elicited by direct stimulation of the lateral spinothalamic tract in the human. Taira T, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):267–70
Central nervous system mechanisms for pain modulation. Willis WD Jr. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):153–65
Pain and symptom control: I. Ajemian I. **Conn Med** 1986 Mar;50(3):157–61
Morphological features of lamina V neurons receiving nociceptive input in cat sacrocaudal spinal cord. Ritz LA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 22;238(4):440–52
Activation of trigeminal brain-stem nociceptive neurons by dural artery stimulation. Davis KD, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jun; 25(3):395–401
Pressure-pain threshold in human temporal region. Evaluation of a new pressure algometer. Jensen K, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jun;25(3):313–23
The effect of two sites of high frequency vibration on cutaneous pain threshold. Sherer CL, et al. **Pain** 1986 Apr; 25(1):133–8
[Dorsolateral thalamic infarct syndrome with therapeutically modifiable pain crises] Kmietzyk HJ, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1986 Feb;54(2):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Mechanisms of pain development and pain treatment] Zimmermann M. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Jul;27(7):405–11 **(Ger)**
[Labor pain from the viewpoint of the modern knowledge of pain physiology] Frahm R, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986; 108(4):203–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Spinal nociceptive reflex response. Changes in the RaIII nociceptive reflex response and in lumbo-sciatic pain induced by transcutaneous electric nerve stimulation and vibrations] Casale R, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 May; 51(5):217–23 **(Ita)**
[Pain as a stimulator of protective and curative processes (the theory of pain)] Uglov FG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jun;134(6):17–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NODOSE GANGLION see under **VAGUS NERVE**

NOGALAMYCIN see under **DAUNORUBICIN**

NOISE

see related
ACOUSTIC STIMULATION
HEARING LOSS, NOISE-INDUCED
SOUND

A critical load for nocturnal high-density road traffic noise. Griefahn B. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(3):261–9
The influence of moderate-intensity noise on the click-evoked compound action potential of the guinea pig, Cavia porcellus. Walger M, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(3):279–85
Phonemic confusions in quiet and noise for the hearing-impaired. Dreschler WA. **Audiology** 1986; 25(1):19–28
Recognition of digitized CV syllables in multitalker babble. Gordon-Salant S. **Audiology** 1985;24(4):241–53
Effects of room reverberation and noise on speech discrimination by the elderly. Harris RW, et al. **Audiology** 1985;24(5):319–24
Extra-high-frequency noise remotely masks and alters temporal integration at lower frequencies. Henry KR, et al. **Audiology** 1985;24(5):309–18
Effects of noise on NST and NU 6 stimuli. Danhauer JL, et al. **Ear Hear** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):266–9
Comparison of speech recognition-in-noise and subjective communication assessment. Rowland JP, et al. **Ear Hear** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):291–6
Effect of noise on cognitive strategies in a sentence verification task. Hartley L, et al. **Ergonomics** 1986 Apr; 29(4):607–17
Temporal response features of cat auditory cortex neurons contributing to sensitivity to tones delivered in the presence of continuous noise. Phillips DP. **Hear Res** 1985; 19(3):253–68
Psychobiological studies on maze learning of Swiss inbred mice in quiet and noisy conditions. Bhattacharya SK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 May;23(5):244–6
Bioresponses in men after repeated exposures to single and simultaneous sinusoidal or stochastic whole body vibrations of varying bandwidths and noise. Manninen O. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;57(4):267–95
Profile analysis and background noise. Green DM, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug;80(2):416–21
A speech-to-noise ratio measurement algorithm. Sims JT. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Nov;78(5):1671–4
Noise exposure levels from model airplane engines. Pearlman RC, et al. **J Aud Res** 1985 Jan;25(1):27–30
The effects of multitalker and masker noise on fundamental frequency variability during spontaneous speech for children and adults. Rivers C, et al. **J Aud Res** 1985 Jan; 25(1):37–45
Post-noise-exposure auditory sensitivity and temporal integration recovery functions. Stephenson MR, et al. **J Aud Res** 1984 Oct;24(4):239–50
Noise assessment and reduction in a preclinical dental laboratory. Scheid RC, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1985 Dec; 49(12):820–3
Relationships between acoustic reflex patterns elicited by

unfiltered white noise and narrow band white noise stimuli of different duration but of the same intensity. Rossi G, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Sep;99(9):857–63

Drill-generated noise levels in mastoid surgery. Spencer MG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct;99(10):967–72

Representation of tones in noise in the responses of auditory nerve fibers in cats. I. Comparison with detection thresholds. Costalupes JA. **J Neurosci** 1985 Dec; 5(12):3261–9

Noise level evaluation of dental handpieces. Mueller HJ, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1986 May;13(3):279–92

Speech perception through FM auditory trainers in noise and reverberation. Picard M, et al. **J Rehabil Res Dev** 1986 Jan;23(1):53–62

Observations on the effects of vibration and noise on plasma ACTH and zinc levels, pregnancy and respiration rate in the guineapig. Bailey KJ, et al. **Lab Anim** 1986 Apr; 20(2):101–8

Potentially harmful recreational noise and occupational noise control standards [letter] Fankhauser CE.
Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Feb;94(2):269–70

ABR screening of high-risk infants: effects of ambient noise in the neonatal nursery. Richmond KH, et al.
Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Jun;94(5):552–60

Effects of ambient noise on time estimation by humans. Delay ER, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Oct;61(2):415–9

The perception of control in loud noise. Fisher S, et al.
Perception 1984;13(6):709–18

Noise-induced eating in rats facilitated by prior tail pinch experience. Wilson JF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 37(4):523–6

Noise in acute patient care areas. Hilton BA.
Res Nurs Health 1985 Sep;8(3):283–91

The noise problem—ancient and modern. Dawson H.
Rev Environ Health 1984;4(4):287–316

The effect of noise and starvation on the tissue plasminogen activator activity. Alexaki E, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Jun 1;42(5):717–8

[Stress due to noise in day institutions. Determination of reverberation time in group rooms] Lundqvist GR, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 1986 May 19;148(21):1299–302 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Auditory localization and speech perception in noise. Preliminary study concerning 5 cases of perceptual deafness] Canévet G, et al.
Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 1986;103(1):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of sound on milk production in cows] Sambraus HH, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 1; 98(9):298–302 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A traffic—alarm-sounds monitor for the hearing handicapped driver] Miyazaki S, et al.
Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku 1985 Sep;23(5):306–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Recommendations of the Japan Association of Industrial Health on maximum permissible exposure levels]
Sangyo Igaku 1985 May;27(3):195–209 (Jpn)

[Various aspects of hygienic standardization in the complex and combined effects of chemical compounds and their combinations with other harmful environmental factors] Kasparow AA. **Med Pr** 1985;36(5):309–15 (9 ref.) (Pol)

[Effect of continuous, intermittent and impulse acoustic stimuli on plasma catecholamine levels in humans at rest and during physical exertion] Buczyński A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 1986 Jan 27;41(4):110–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Enzyme activity in peripheral blood neutrophils in workers exposed to noise] Moshchiński P, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1986 Jun;(6):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physiologo-hygienic characteristics of the noise-vibration factor in the workplace of drivers of modern urban buses] Shamin SA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):36–8 (Rus)

[Reducing the time for measuring variable industrial noise] Shinev VG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):8–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Differential approach to evaluation of the mechanism of the effect of noise on the organ of hearing in relation to its frequency characteristics (clinico-experimental study)] Shishov BV. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The metabolic reaction of the cochlea to unphysiological noise exposure. Lotz P, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Jul–Aug;102(1–2):20–6

Combined effects of heat and noise on human performance: a review. Hancock PA, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Oct;46(10):555–66

Cochlear hair cell damage from intermittent noise exposure in young and adult guinea pigs. Dayal VS, et al.
Am J Otolaryngol 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):294–7

The audiogram in hearing loss due to noise: a probability test to uncover other causation. Robinson DW.
Ann Occup Hyg 1985;29(4):477–93

Dose–response relationships for traffic noise and annoyance. Rylander R, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1986 Jan–Feb; 41(1):7–10

Sociacusis [letter] Davis AC.
Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Mar;112(3):334–5

Noise levels in cockpits of aircraft during normal cruise and considerations of auditory risk. Gasaway DC.
Aviat Space Environ Med 1986 Feb;57(2):103–12

Analysis of the potential association between noise-induced hearing loss and cardiovascular disease in USAF aircrew members. Kent SJ, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Apr;57(4):348–61

Speech levels and speech-to-noise ratios. Markides A.
Br J Audiol 1986 May;20(2):115–20

Brief exposure to uncontrollable but not to controllable noise biases the retrieval of information from memory. Willner P, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1986 May;25 (Pt 2):93–100

Reducing noise-induced discomfort in NMR imaging [letter] Styles R, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Apr;58(688):389

Does hospital noise disturb patients? Soutar RL, et al.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Feb 1;292(6516):305

Effect of noise on the development of induced sclerotic processes in the rat aorta. Antov G, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1985; 27(5):390–5

Subacute toxicity of 1,1,1-trichloroethane, noise, and their combination in rats. Blohm M, et al.
Ecotoxicol Environ Safety 1985 Dec;10(3):295–301

Theoretical determination of damage risk criteria for impulse noise. Chatham R. **Eng Med** 1985 Oct;14(4):161–6

Cardiovascular changes and hearing threshold shifts in men under complex exposures to noise, whole body vibrations, temperatures and competition-type psychic load. Manninen O. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;56(4):521–74

Road traffic noise annoyance in Amsterdam. Meijer H, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;56(4):285–97

Combined effects of noise, vibration and visual field stimulation on electrical brain activity and optomotor responses. Pyykkö I, et al.
Int Arch Occup Environ Health 1985;56(2):147–59

A distribution based definition of impulse noise. Erdreich J. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Apr;79(4):990–8

Impulse noise: critical review. Henderson D, et al.
J Acoust Soc Am 1986 Aug;80(2):569–84

Reactions of bowhead whales, Balaena mysticetus, to seismic exploration in the Canadian Beaufort Sea. Richardson WJ, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Apr;79(4):1117–28

The nonauditory effects of noise: review and perspectives for research. DeJoy DM. **J Aud Res** 1984 Apr;24(2):123–50

S e cardiovascular effects of noise. Peterson EA, et al.
J Aud Res 1984 Jan;24(1):35–62

Daily noise duration influences cardiovascular responses. Peterson EA, et al. **J Aud Res** 1984 Apr;24(2):69–86

Modeling HTL of industrial workers using multiple regression and path analytic techniques. Smith CR, et al.
J Aud Res 1984 Apr;24(2):99–122

Experimental study of combined effect of solvents and noise. Kurnayeva VP, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol 1986;30(1):49–56

Acoustic trauma and perilymph fistula. Narula A, et al.
J Laryngol Otol 1985 Sep;99(9):909–11

Age related cochlear toxicity from noise and antibiotics—a review. Bhattacharyya TK, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Feb; 15(1):15–20 (61 ref.)

Effect of impulse noise on water consumption and blood pressure in the female rat. Morseth SL, et al.
Physiol Behav 1985 Jun;34(6):1013–6

Effects of smoking on vegetative reactivity to noise in women. Woodson PP, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1986 May; 23(3):272–82

Signal detection in industrial noise: effects of noise exposure history, hearing loss, and the use of ear protection. Abel SM, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1985;14(3):161–73

Effects of instrument type and orchestral position on hearing sensitivity for 0.25 to 20 kHz in the orchestral musician. Johnson DW, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1985;14(4):215–21

Noise and visual choice-reaction time. A large-scale population survey. Lahtela K, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 1986; 27(1):52–7

[Healing of artificially induced skin wounds against a background of preliminary chronic exposure to intense noise] Softova E, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1985;24(4):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Biochemical pulmonary research in experimental exposure to xylene and noise] Mikhallova A, et al. **Probl Khig** 1985; 10:88–93 (En . Abstr.) (Bul)

[Investigation of the effects of noise on auditory organs of man] Zhang JZ.
Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih 1985 May; 19(3):161–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The problem of critical intensity] Dieroff HG, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 1986 Jun;65(6):336–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Is there a risk of noise-induced hearing loss in automobile drivers and in automobile sport racing?] Lindemann J, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Sep;64(9):476–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electrophysiologic studies on the course of the adaptation phase following noise stress] von Wedel H, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 1985 Aug;64(8):436–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Are loudness level figures in dB(A) always meaningful?] Corinth G. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1986 Jun;48(6):297–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Noise and the hospital] Horn K, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih 1967;7:71–7 (Ger)

[Danger to health caused by environmental noise?] Babisch W. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1985;65:425–36 (Ger)

[Mechanisms of action of noise] Ising H.
Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg 1985;65:413–24 (Ger)

[Occupational noise-induced hearing loss] Probst R.
Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax 1986 Mar 25;75(13):357–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cross-sectional studies on hearing ability in a plant in the chemical industry] Heierli C, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1986; 31(2):114–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of noise, chlorine and ammonia on the performance of activities with demanding attention. Performance behavior by the individual and the effect of noise, chlorine and ammonia] Bauch P, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Jan; 32(1):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Community noise problems in the area of coal handling and storage sites] Brüdigam G, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jul; 31(7):395–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of noise and vibration on residents living near railway lines] Töpfer K, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Feb;32(2):75–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A model of a sociologically oriented study on noise stress of an urban population] Wölke G, et al.
Z Gesamte Hyg 1985 Jul;31(7):391–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of noise on various parameters in evaluating cardiac function] Colletti V, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1986 Jan–Feb;6(1):61–77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Comparison of various methods of evaluating auditory damage caused by chronic acoustic injury] Marcer G, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1985 Mar–May;7(2–3):75–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Industrial noise: evaluation of occupational exposure and risk profile] Arcari C, et al. **Med Lav** 1986 May–Jun; 77(3):250–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Damage to hearing and occupational exposure: comparison of 2 statistical technics for the processing of data from a cross-over study] Corrao G, et al. **Med Lav** 1986 May–Jun; 77(3):237–46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Integrative proposal for methods of medico-legal evaluation of noise-induced hearing loss] Morelli L, et al.
Med Lav 1986 May–Jun;77(3):273–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Temporary threshold shift from equal energy intermittent noises] Yamamoto T, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1985 May; 27(3):158–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hearing loss in airplane crew] Okamoto K, et al.
Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi 1986 Mar 20;8 Suppl:129–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The influence of infrasound upon human body] Okamoto K, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar 20;8 Suppl:135–49 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Environmental noise and health] Wyller TB.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1986 Jan 10;106(1):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Effect of industrial vibration and noise on lymphocytic chromosomes] Sroczynski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Sep 16;40(37):1036–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) reduction test in workers exposed to mechanical vibration and noise] Sroczyński J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Sep 16;40(37):1039–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of noise on the hematopoietic and immune systems. I. Sources of noise, occupational exposure and general pathophysiological effects] Lisiewicz J, et al.
Przegl Lek 1985;42(12):800–4 (Pol)

[Effect of noise on the hematopoietic and immune systems. II. Erythrocytes, neutrophils, lymphocytes, immunoglobulins, biochemical changes in the blood and the hemostatic system] Lisiewicz J, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1986; 43(3):331–6 (45 ref.) (Pol)

[Light sensitivity of the central and peripheral sections of the retina in exposure to noise] Dantsig IN, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 1986 Feb;101(2):133–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of factors in a nautical environment on conditioned reflex activity in the experimental animal during a long voyage] Netudykhatka Olu, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Nov–Dec; 31(6):688–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the vascular reaction of the auditory cortex in delabyrinthized animals exposed to the joint action of wide-band noise and local vibration] Anichin VF, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Dec;(12):20–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of noise on population health status] Barceló C.
Gig Sanit 1985 Dec;(12):60–2 (Rus)

[Action of low-frequency acoustic oscillations on the receptor cells of the auditory system] Nekhoroshev AS.
Gig Sanit 1985 Jul;(7):88–9 (Rus)

[Effect of noise on xenobiotic detoxication in the liver] Nikiforov B, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Nov;(11):58–9 (Rus)

[Study and mathematical modelling of the reaction of the cardiovascular system to noise] Oleshkevich LA, et al.
Gig Sanit 1986 Jun;(6):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the aminotransferase activity and erythrocyte membrane permeability in exposure to infrasound and low-frequency noise] Svidovyl VI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Oct;(10):73–4 (Rus)

[Morphofunctional state of the liver during separate and combined action of carbon tetrachloride and noise] Dasaeva AD, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Mar;(3):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of acoustic stress on the reproductive system of man and animals (review of the literature)] Gamaleia AA.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Sep;(9):32–5 (81 ref.) (Rus)

[Results of repeated examination of workers exposed to noise] Gruberova Ia, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jul;(7):31–3

(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Significance of noise exposure, age, body mass and smoking in the development of occupational hearing impairment] Ianish R. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Apr;(4):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prevalence of cardiovascular disorders and risk factors among women exposed to occupational noise] Izmerov NF, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jun;(6):4–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of noise and vibration on members of locomotive crews of modern electric locomotives] Kamenskil IuN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):38–9 (Rus)
[Occupational noise and arterial hypertension (review of the literature)] Papoian SSh, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jul;(7):37–41 (81 ref.) (Rus)
[Experimental study on the combined effect of chromium trioxide aerosol and noise on the cardiovascular system] Paran'ko NM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Mar;(3):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Response of the auditory analyzer and hemodynamic indices to exposure to noise among fish processors of the industrial fishing fleet] Radzievskil SA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):44–5 (Rus)
[Effect on human physiologic functions of variable noise with different time structures] Suvorov GA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Apr;(4):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of incorporation of streptomycin into the structures of the internal ear after exposure to noise] Margolin GS, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of low-frequency narrow-band noise on the reaction of the blood vessels of the stria vascularis] Nekhoroshev AS. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):17–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Features of the effect of industrial and non-industrial noise on female textile industry workers] Petrichenko AA. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Apr;(4):95–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Noise—a hypothetical risk factor for the onset of essential arterial hypertension] Belojević G. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Mar;113(3):277–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Sec)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Noise reduction in an anaesthetic gas scavenging system [letter] Hall RC, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Dec;40(12):1235–6
Behavioural measurements in textile weavers wearing ear protectors. Bhattacharya SK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Jul;82:56–64
[The attenuation effectiveness of earplugs sold in local market] Lin YC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1986 Mar;85(3):217–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Recommendations for the use of noise dosimeters in occupational health measuring practice] Schenk T, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 May;32(5):316–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Achievements in the development and realization of occupational noise prevention programs] Schulz G, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 May;32(5):319–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Integrated long-term measurements in noise and vibration measurement technics] Weiszing H. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Apr;32(4):253–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The IOS 1999 international standard: 10 years later] Merluzzi F, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Nov–Dec;76(6):435–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Basic aspects of noise] Specht GJ. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Sep 16;40(37):1033–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Hygienic regulation of noise created by domestic electrical machines and appliances] Shandala MG, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Oct;(10):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[New standards for industrial noise] Suvorov GA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Mar;(3):42–5 (Rus)

NOISE, OCCUPATIONAL see under **NOISE**

NOISE, TRANSPORTATION see under **NOISE**

NOMA

ETIOLOGY

Infectious oral necrosis [letter] Jelliffe DB. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Dec;13(6):342

SURGERY

Anesthesia in cancrum oris. Oberoi GS, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Nov–Dec;52(419):671–2
The versatility of pectoralis major and latissimus dorsi myocutaneous flaps in the reconstruction of cancrum oris defects of children and adolescents. Adekeye EO, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;14(2):99–102

NOMENCLATURE

The paradox of seborrhoic dermatitis. A man, a mind and a myth. Christiansen JV. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;120:90–2
The stereochemistry of the reactions of lipoxygenases and their metabolites. Proposed nomenclature of lipoxygenases and related enzymes. Kühn H, et al. **Adv Enzymol** 1986; 58:273–311 (108 ref.)
Proposal for using a standardized terminology on oxygen transport to tissue. Zander R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:965–70
Suggested nomenclature for aesthetic and reconstructive surgery of the breast. Part III: Gynecomastia. Letterman G, et al. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1986;10(1):55–7
Suggested nomenclature for aesthetic and reconstructive surgery of the breast. Part II: Augmentation mammoplasty and mastopexy. Letterman G, et al. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985;9(4):293–6
The Fleischner Society glossary: critique and revisions. Austin J, et al. **AJR** 1985 Nov;145(5):1096–8
Radiologic terminology [letter] Hall FM. **AJR** 1986 Feb; 146(2):425–6
Acetaldehyde dehydrogenase isozymes nomenclature [letter] **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Dec;9(6):541–2
'Obstructive' vs. 'cholestatic' jaundice [letter] Fox GN. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Nov;32(5):42
May my sinus node go on beating [letter] Marriott HJ. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):191–2
More comments on proper terminology for the VPC [letter] Spodick DH. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):191
Billowing, floppy, prolapsed or flail mitral valves? [letter] Timmis GC. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 15;57(6):501
Maculopapularism. Bernhard JD, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1986 Apr;8(2):173–4
Disputed origins. Dirckx JH. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Dec; 7(6):549–54
Elephant, crab, and company. A medical bestiary. Dirckx JH. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Oct;7(5):455–9
Trauma to the occupational health vocabulary [letter] Levy BS. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(6):577–8
Rett syndrome: some comments on terminology and diagnosis. Opitz JM. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:27–37
Correct use of Hegar's sign [letter] Speck G. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;154(3):691–2
Patient/client dichotomy unwise [letter] King LJ. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Jan;40(1):51
Terminology for mass transport and exchange. Bassingthwaighte JB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):H539–45
A spectrum is not a continuum [letter] Alarcon RD, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 May;143(5):678
Generic names [letter] Matthews ET. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Feb; 41(2):209
Nomenclature: human immunodeficiency virus [editorial] Case K. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jul;105(1):133
Proposed symbols for factor VIII and von Willebrand factor [letter] Marder VJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Oct; 105(4):627
Nomenclature of GBS antigens. Henrichsen J. **Antibiot Chemother** 1985;35:303–4
The nomenclature of GBS. Jelínková J, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 1985;35:49–52
Ashy dermatosis or lichen planus pigmentosus: what is in a name? [letter] Bhutani LK. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Feb; 122(2):133
Hair casts. Review and suggestion regarding nomenclature. Keipert JA. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Aug;122(8):927–30
Commentary on current World Health Organisation definitions used in perinatal statistics. Chiswick ML. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jul;61(7):708–10
Social phobia [letter] Ostow M. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;43(6):614–5
Thromboneurosis: a new term for postphlebitic neurosis? [letter] Schatz IJ. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1237
'Keratoconfusion' [letter] Katz NN. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;104(6):808
Explaining the term "arthritis" [letter] Kushner I. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Feb;29(2):303
Nomenclature: a possible solution to the 'peptidase anomaly' [letter] Barrett AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):807
Order amidst animalcules: the Protoctista kingdom and its undulipodiated cells. Margulis L, et al. **Biosystems** 1985; 18(2):141–7
An International System for Human Cytogenetic Nomenclature (1985) ISCN 1985. Report of the Standing Committee on Human Cytogenetic Nomenclature. **Birth Defects** 1985;21(1):1–117
"AIDS" test a misnomer [letter] Pinching AJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 21;291(6498):821
Violence and official diagnostic nomenclature. Harry B. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1985;13(4):385–8
The use of jargon in medical school libraries. Fenske RE, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1986 Jan;74(1):12–5
Abandoning fibrocystic disease of the breast [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 May 1;134(9):985–6
Torulopsis: still legitimate name for medically important yeast [letter] Kane J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Aug 15; 135(4):274–5
ISBT's Munich report available [letter] Lewis M. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Nov 1;133(9):844
Generic drug names: deliberate mouthful [letter] Sheldon LJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Dec 15;133(12):1198
An end to "ARDS" [editorial] Effros RM, et al. **Chest** 1986 Feb;89(2):162–3
Inotropes, inotropics, and cardiotonic agents [letter] Levy JV. **Chest** 1986 Aug;90(2):308
No granules, no mycetomas [letter] Matsumoto T, et al. **Chest** 1986 Jul;90(1):151–2
Osler–Charcot disease. A new title for an old friend [editorial] Sharma OP. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4):485–6
Report of WHO/ISFC Task Force on Nomenclature of Coronary Arteriograms. James TN, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Aug;74(2):451A–455A
Abbreviations for mitochondrial creatine kinase [letter] Chandler WL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jan;32(1 Pt 1):236
A plea for abandonment of the term "highly sensitive" for thyrotropin assays [letter] Fraser CG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Mar;32(3):569–70
Naming of creatine kinase subtypes [letter] Nealon DA. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jul;32(7):1425
Confusion in the naming of creatine kinase MM sub-types [letter] Rosalki SB, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Mar;32(3):571–2
Names in genetics: ban on partial trisomy, tetrasomy and monosomy [letter] Hecht F. **Clin Genet** 1986 Feb; 29(2):183–4
The 1985 Catalog of Mapped Genes and report of the Nomenclature Committee. McAlpine PJ, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;40(1–4):8–66
Cnidarismus nudorum: A new epidemiological and clinical entity [letter] Maretic Z. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(2):123–5
Terminological barbarisms overdue for retirement [editorial] Smith HM. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Summer;9(3):383–4
"Cytoprotection"—define it or dispose of it [letter] Wallace JL. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Jun;31(6):667–8
Confusing drug names. **Drug Ther Bull** 1985 Oct 7; 23(20):77–9
Nomenclature Committee of the International Union of Biochemistry (NC-IUB). Enzyme nomenclature. Recommendations 1984. Supplement 1: Corrections and additions. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 15;157(1):1–26
IUPAC-IUB Joint Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature (JCBN). Nomenclature of glycoproteins, glycopeptides and peptidoglycans. Recommendations 1985. Sharon N. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 15;159(1):1–6
Infantile colic [letter] Leung AK. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Sep; 144(3):294
Lymph node nomenclature in gynecologic oncology. Mangan CE, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Feb;23(2):222–6
An overview of protease specificity and catalytic mechanisms: aspects related to nomenclature and classification. McDonald JK. **Histochem J** 1985 Jul; 17(7):773–85 (39 ref.)
Primary acquired melanosis and melanoma of the conjunctiva: terminology, classification, and biologic behavior. Folberg R, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Jul;17(7):652–4
Cross index of synonyms and trade names in volumes 1 to 36. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum [Suppl]** 1985 Oct;5:1–259
Terminology in parasitology. Thompson RC. **Int J Parasitol** 1985 Oct;15(5):477
Primary what? Smith RH, et al. **Int Nurs Rev** 1985 Nov–Dec; 32(6):174–5, 180
International nomenclature of constitutional diseases of bone. Revision 1983. Lenzi L, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Jun;11(2):249–56
The establishment of common language concerning adverse reactions to foods and food additives. Anderson JA. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Jul;78(1 Pt 2):140–4
A plea for uniform nomenclature for cosmetic ingredients [letter] Engasser PG. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jun; 14(6):1092–3
Lepra, psora, psoriasis. Glickman FS. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 May;14(5 Pt 1):863–6
PAP: a new term for solid palpable lesions of the skin [letter] Rivers JK. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Dec;13(6):1049–51
Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging: with or without nuclear? Pohost GM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Mar; 7(3):709–10
Standardized nomenclature of veterinary medicine: taking the next step. Pilchard EI. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Oct 15;187(8):798–9
Ultrastructural aspects of rat tail tendon sheaths. Strocchi R, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Jan;140 (Pt 1):57–67
Lipopolysaccharide nomenclature—past, present, and future. Hitchcock PJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun;166(3):699–705 (57 ref.)
Nomenclature committee of the International Union of Biochemistry (NC-IUB). Nomenclature for incompletely specified bases in nucleic acid sequences. Recommendations 1984. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):13–7
The extracellular matrix of Volvox: a comparative study and proposed system of nomenclature. Kirk DL, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1986 Feb;80:207–31
Proposed alternative terminology and subclassification of so called "dysplastic naevi" Seywright MM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Feb;39(2):189–94
"Antipsychotic" or "neuroleptic" [letter] Burton HB. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;47(7):392
Antipsychotic or neuroleptic? [letter] Dove MJ. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;46(10):454–5
Pathological intoxication and alcohol idiosyncratic intoxication—Part I: Diagnostic and clinical aspects. Perr IN. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Jul;31(3):806–11
A human IgE myeloma protein named PS and Sha [letter] Molinaro GA, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 1;136(3):1136
A new name for lymphotoxin [letter] Ruddle NH. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 15;136(6):2335–6
Correction of the specific epithet in the combination Campylobacter fennelliae [letter] Hansen WM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;153(2):371
Generic descriptors and trivial names for vitamins and related

compounds. J Nutr 1986 Jan;116(1):8–16
A word about words [editorial] Laskin DM. J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1986 Jul;44(7):501
The taxonomy of Sarcocystis (Protozoa, Apicomplexa) species. Levine ND. J Parasitol 1986 Jun;72(3):372–82 (59 ref.)
Early-onset "sarcoidosis" and "familial granulomatous arthritis (arteritis)": the same disease. Miller JJ 3d. J Pediatr 1986 Aug;109(2):387–8
What is Zellweger syndrome? [letter] Wilson GN. J Pediatr 1986 Aug;109(2):398
The myth of test tube embryos [letter] Lehmann FM. J R Coll Gen Pract 1986 Feb;36(283):86–7
Breastfeeding: a verbal bonding. Auerbach KG, et al. J Trop Pediatr 1986 Feb;32(1):2–3
New common nomenclature for glycoprotein genes of varicella-zoster virus and their glycosylated products. Davison AJ, et al. J Virol 1986 Mar;57(3):1195–7
The name of the red-eared slider: herpetologists in slow ferment [letter] Banquer KJ. JAMA 1986 Feb 14;255(6):748
Aplastic crisis or erythroid hypoplasia in sickle cell disease? [letter] Chorba TL. JAMA 1986 Jul 25;256(4):472
Man/woman achieves whole red personhood through vancomycin [letter] Rolston KV, et al. JAMA 1986 May 9;255(18):2445
Erythroid hypoplasia in sickle cell disease [letter] Rosner F. JAMA 1986 Mar 14;255(10):1291
Names for aneurysms [letter] Yao JS. JAMA 1986 Jun 6; 255(21):2899–900
Duodenitis—any progress? [editorial] Lancet 1985 Nov 30; 2(8466):1222–3
Miscarriage or abortion [letter] Beard RW, et al. Lancet 1985 Nov 16;2(8464):1122–3
What should we call haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome? [letter] Hsiang CM. Lancet 1986 Feb 1; 1(8475):274
Lymphoedema [letter] Mortimer PS, et al. Lancet 1986 Mar 22;1(8482):688–9
Unifying the terminology of acute pancreatitis [letter] Nordback I, et al. Lancet 1986 Mar 22;1(8482):687
"Inodilators" [letter]Opie LH. Lancet 1986 Jun 7;1(8493):1336
Neoplasia and neoplasms [letter] Penman HG. Lancet 1985 Nov 16;2(8464):1122
Cholesteatoma staging. Meyerhoff WL, et al. Laryngoscope 1986 Sep;96(9 Pt 1):935–9
Nomenclature for enkephalin degrading peptidases. Hersh LB. Life Sci 1986 Mar 31;38(13):1151–3 (17 ref.)
Standardized nomenclature of the ventricular septum and ventricular septal defects, with applications for two-dimensional echocardiography. Hagler DJ, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 1985 Nov;60(11):741–52
German measles [letter] Med J Aust 1986 Mar 31; 144(7):391–2
Data dictionaries—a way forward to write meaning and terminology into medical information systems. Anderson J. Methods Inf Med 1986 Jul;25(3):137–8
Examination of disease names using non-Abelian symbolic logic. Moore GW, et al. Methods Inf Med 1986 Apr; 25(2):109–15
An indexing system for SNOMED. Wingert F. Methods Inf Med 1986 Jan;25(1):22–30
Pressure in capillaries [letter] Badeer HS. Microvasc Res 1986 Jan;31(1):119
Use of the term "cost effective" [letter]N Engl J Med 1986 Jun 19;314(25):1645–6
Naming "malignant angioendotheliomatosis" [letter]Carroll TJ Jr, et al. N Engl J Med 1986 Oct 2;315(14):895–6
Use and misuse of the term "cost effective" in medicine. Doubilet P, et al. N Engl J Med 1986 Jan 23;314(4):253–6
Cafergot substitution for carafate [letter] King AJ, et al. N Engl J Med 1986 Jun 19;314(25):1642
Allopathy versus homeopathy [letter] Mainzer E. N Engl J Med 1986 Jan 16;314(3):187
Problems in classification of cancer for epidemiologic research. Berg JW. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 1985 May; 67:123–7
AIDS virus nomenclature [letter] Nature 1986 Jun 12–18; 321(6071):644
What to call the AIDS virus? [letter] Coffin J, et al. Nature 1986 May 1–7;321(6065):10
Virus nomenclature: controversy over AIDS virus extends to name [news] Palca J. Nature 1986 May 1–7;321(6065):3
Human lymphocytopathic retroviruses (HLRV)? [letter] Shields JW. Nature 1985 Oct 10–16;317(6037):480
The stability of zoological nomenclature [letter] Tubbs PK. Nature 1986 May 29–Jun 4;321(6069):476
On the origin of the term "neuropsychology".Bruce D. Neuropsychologia 1985;23(6):813–4
The classical origins of the word 'skeleton'. Richardson WF. NZ Med J 1986 Aug 27;99(808):627–8
A philological study on some words concerning pain. Procacci P, et al. Pain 1985 Jun;22(2):201–3
Roseola by any other name: etymology and infectious disease. Berger SA. Pediatr Infect Dis 1986 May–Jun;5(3):287–8
Problem of nonclassical measles in the immunization era and the terminology of the various forms of measles [letter] Spirer Z, et al. Pediatr Infect Dis 1986 Mar–Apr;5(2):276–7
"Mumpsimus, shmumpsimus—just so it's not something new!". Ransom J. Pharos 1986 Spring;49(2):18–9
Description and classification—the cornerstones of pathokinesiological research. Rose SJ. Phys Ther 1986 Mar; 66(3):379–81
Plasmid prefix designations registered by the Plasmid Reference Center 1977–1985. Lederberg EM. Plasmid 1986 Jan;15(1):57–92
Lipexhairesis versus lipexeresis [letter] Grazer FM. Plast Reconstr Surg 1986 May;77(5):857–9
Nomenclature for incompletely specified bases in nucleic acid sequences. Recommendations 1984. Nomenclature Committee of the International Union of Biochemistry (NC-IUB). Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Jan;83(1):4–8
A computerized psychiatric diagnostic system and case nomenclature for elderly subjects: GMS and AGECAT. Copeland JR, et al. Psychol Med 1986 Feb;16(1):89–99
Reclassifying prevention. Tannahill A. Public Health 1985 Nov;99(6):364–6
Rehabilitation: an ambiguous term and an unfulfilled ideal. Matkin RE. Rehabil Lit 1985 Nov–Dec;46(11–12):314–20
Classification of albumin and proalbumin genetic variants. Comitato Italiano di Standardizzazione in Ematologia e Medicina di Laboratorio. CISMEL Study Group on Albumin Variants. Ric Clin Lab 1985 Apr–Jun;15(2):189–93
Trade names and generic names. Problems for prescribing physicians. Hemminki E, et al. Scand J Prim Health Care 1984 May;2(2):84–7
Human immunodeficiency virus [letter] Brown F. Science 1986 Jun 20;232(4757):1486
Human immunodeficiency viruses [letter] Coffin J, et al. Science 1986 May 9;232(4751):697
AIDS virus has new name—perhaps [news] Marx JL. Science 1986 May 9;232(4751):699–700
"Spigelian hernia" [letter]Scott HW Jr. South Med J 1985 Nov;78(11):1401–2
Inconsistent use of terminology in animal developmental toxicology studies: a discussion. Black DL, et al. Teratology 1986 Jun;33(3):333–8
Standard nomenclature for factor VIII and von Willebrand factor: a recommendation by the International Committee on Thrombosis and Haemostasis. Marder VJ, et al. Thromb Haemost 1985 Dec 17;54(4):871–2
In(Lu): SYN-1 notation [letter] Marsh WL, et al. Transfusion 1985 Sep–Oct;25(5):442–3
What's in a name? [editorial] Bosman F. Ultrastruct Pathol 1986;10(4):iii–iv
MRI: physical principles and glossary. Brookeman JR. Va Med 1986 Jun;113(6):343–6
Eradication, elimination or control? Done JT. Vet Rec 1985 Sep 7;117(10):253
Precise terminology [letter] Mailman RH. West J Med 1986 Apr;144(4):475–6
Proposed international nonproprietary names (Prop. INN): List 55. WHO Chron 1986;40(1 Suppl):1–20
Announcement of the establishment of neohepantotypes for some important Sarcocystis species. Mehlhorn H, et al. Z Parasitenkd 1985;71(5):689–92
[Herbological studies on Citrus grandis var. tomentosa] Wu H. Chung Yao Tung Pao 1985 Sep;10(9):10–3 (Chi)
[The two new subspecies of Streptomyces] Zhang GW, et al. Wei Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao 1986 Jun;26(2):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Origin of the term "endogenous psychosis" and so-called "uniform psychosis"]Dobrý J. Cesk Psychiatr 1985 Dec; 81(6):370–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Danish doctors' knowledge of the most common statistical expressions] Andersen B, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 1986 Apr 21;148(17):1039–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Conformity in EMG terminology, criteria and standardization of EMG technics—proposal] Rosselle N, et al. Acta Belg Med Phys 1985 Oct;8 Spec No:54–5 (Dut)
[A reader's question or language problem: to benefit from an algorithm (letter)] Bertrand J. Presse Med 1985 Oct 12; 14(34):1801 (Fre)
[Need for new anatomic terminology in spleen anatomy] Vobořil Z. Anat Anz 1985;160(1):55–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Professional terminology of polytrauma] Kaplan AW, et al. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 1985 Aug;32(8):387–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Recommendations on the nomenclature of psoriasis] Schubert H, et al. Dermatol Monatsschr 1986;172(3):168–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[False stereochemical tracks in pharmacotherapy] Ariëns EJ, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1985 Nov 8;110(45):1741–9 (77 ref.) (Ger)
[Hypertensive hypertrophic cardiomyopathy in older patients] Schuster P, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1985 Nov 1;110(44):1714–5 (Ger)
[Medical nomenclature—is it still current?] Neurand K. DTW 1986 May 7;93(5):221–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nomen est omen: disease nomenclature and concept of disease as exemplified by epilepsy] Schneble H. Nervenarzt 1986 Jul;57(7):383–90 (Ger)
[Changes in nomenclature and classification of epileptology] Karbowski K. Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax 1986 Jun 17; 75(25):747–8 (Ger)
[Arabic medicinal measurements and weights in Latin translations of Arabic medical literature] Fellmann I. Sudhoffs Arch 1985;69(2):228–31 (Ger)
[The spelling of medical terms] Berndt H. Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena) 1986;80(1):1–2 (Ger)
[The proper use of language in medicine] Berndt H. Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena) 1985;79(23):985–6 (Ger)
[Two views on medical terminology (letter)] Orv Hetil 1986 May 4;127(18):1109 (Hun)
[In defense of Hungarian medical terminology in the past and present (letter)] Orv Hetil 1985 Sep 29;126(39):2437 (Hun)
[Development of uniform histology and embryology terminology] Donáth T. Orv Hetil 1985 Dec 29; 126(52):3215–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Nomenclature of neonatology (letter)] Rex-Kiss B, et al. Orv Hetil 1985 Oct 27;126(43):2685–6 (Hun)
[Unstable angina: a forgetable term] Masoni A. G Ital Cardiol 1985 Jul;15(7):666–7 (Ita)
[Anesthesia and hypnosis—the development of anesthesiology] Matsuki A. Masui 1986 Jan;35(1):152–7 (20 ref.) (Jpn)
[An international language for general medical practice] Bentsen BG. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1985 Sep 30; 105(27):1849–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[A journey through the strange world of medical taxonomy. A review and discussion of classification and registration systems useful in general practice] Hjortdahl P. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1985 Sep 30;105(27):1854–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Electrocardiographic nomenclature] Dabrowska B, et al. Kardiol Pol 1986;29(1):75–85 (Pol)
[Remarks on the subjects of nomenclature and classification of various forms of chronic arthritis in children] Rostropowicz-Denisiewicz K. Pediatr Pol 1985 Mar; 60(3):197–204 (Pol)
[Dictionary and nomenclature of enzymes] Kwiatkowska J, et al. Postepy Biochem 1985;31(1):95, 97–205 (Pol)
[Immunoenzyme test ELISA: classification and nomenclature] Grzybowski J, et al. Postepy Hig Med Dosw 1985 Jul–Aug;39(4):440–63 (82 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Talidolog] Białowas M. Wiad Lek 1985 Dec 15; 38(24):1763–4 (Pol)
[Latin clinical terminology and its role in modern medicine] Mamzer S. Wiad Lek 1986 Mar 15;39(6):422–5 (Pol)
[Nomenclature of cells participating in antibody formation (immunoblasts and immunocytes)] Arkh Patol 1985; 47(8):88–9 (Rus)
[Terminological aspects of parenteral feeding] Sudzhian AV. Gematol Transfuziol 1985 Dec;30(12):31–5 (Rus)
[Nomenclature of the HLA system] Tananov AT. Gematol Transfuziol 1986 Apr;31(4):60–3 (Rus)
[Clinical value and use of the International Classification of Diseases] Avtandilov GG. Klin Med (Mosk) 1985 Jul; 63(7):15–21 (Rus)
[Concerning the term "gastroenterology"]Tsimmerman IaS. Klin Med (Mosk) 1985 Oct;63(10):140–1 (Rus)
[Staphylococcal burned skin syndrome—is it a new staphyloderma or a new definition?] Baliavichene GR. Pediatriia 1986 May;(5):46–8 (Rus)
[Current classification of diabetes mellitus] Danis IuK, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):35–6 (Rus)
[Classification of diabetes mellitus (comments and suggestions)] Talantov VV. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):31–5 (Rus)
[Working classification and nomenclature of rheumatic diseases (1985)] Agababova ER, et al. Revmatologiia (Moskva) 1986 Jan–Mar;(1):59–65 (Rus)
[Nomenclature of the metaphase chromosomes of the djungarian hamster] Sokova OI. Tsitologiia 1986 Feb; 28(2):211–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[History of the names for syphilis] Krakovetskaia GA. Vesta Dermatol Venerol 1985 Sep;(9):71–3 (Rus)
[Notes from medical terminology (26)] Loknar V. Lijec Vjesn 1985 Sep;107(9):396–7 (Scr)
[The development and significance of the suffix -osis] Simon F. Bratisl Lek Listy 1985 Oct;84(4):492–5 (Slo)
[Certain reflections on the conceptual and critical study of the terminology used in psychiatric diagnoses] Conde López V, et al. Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines 1985 Jul–Aug;13(4):[illegible] (Spa)
[Malposition of arteries. Is this term a valid one?] Attie F, et al. Inst Cardiol Mex 1986 Mar–Apr; 56(2):117–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Terminology of acute cerebrovascular diseases (letter)] Med Clin (Barc) 1986 Mar 29;86(12):521–2 (Spa)
[Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics (letter)] Farré M, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 1986 May 24;86(20):867 (Spa)
[Acute cerebrovascular diseases. Terminology] Martí-Vilalta JL. Med Clin (Barc) 1985 Nov 16;85(16):661–3 (Spa)
[Standardization of equipment and terminology in anesthesiology and resuscitation] Chuliá Campos V. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 1985;32 Suppl 1:72–85 (Spa)

NOMIFENSINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Mianserin is better tolerated and more effective in depression than a nomifensine-clobazam combination: a double-blind study. Levin A, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 1985; 320:75–80
[The circulatory system in patients with depression during treatment with antidepressive drugs. II. Effect of therapeutic doses of thymoleptics on ECG records in patients with endogenous depression] Rajewska J. Psychiatr Pol 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):278–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Merital withdrawn by manufacturer [letter] Hendra N. **Am J Nurs** 1986 May;86(5):533
Withdrawal of nomifensine [letter] Morton AR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 16;293(6544):452–3
Fatal immune haemolysis associated with nomifensine [letter] Ross JR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 31;291(6495):606
Nomifensine–induced dyskinesia [letter] Rapp MS. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Oct 15;133(8):728–31
Trouble with nomifensine. **Drug Ther Bull** 1985 Dec 16; 23(25):98–100
Nomifensine withdrawn by manufacturer. **FDA Drug Bull** 1986 Jun;16(1):7–8
Allergic reactions to nomifensine in the elderly [letter] Jarvik LF. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Aug;6(4):247
Nomifensine—a farewell and future concerns [editorial] Shader RI, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Jun;6(3):A21
Haemolytic anaemia caused by nomifensine [letter] Woodliff HJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Feb 3;144(3):163
[Hemolytic anemia and renal failure caused by nomifensine (letter)] Mueller–Eckhardt C, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Aug 15;111(33):1262 **(Ger)**
[Hemolytic anemia with kidney failure after nomifensine (letter)] Oberhofer R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 13;111(24):960–2 **(Ger)**
[Granulomatous hepatitis caused by nomifensine] Kummer H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 23; 115(47):1674–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

New nomifensine derivatives: synthesis and evaluation of central effects. Pozzo–Balbi T, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Aug; 40(8):579–80

ANALYSIS

Gas chromatographic–mass spectrometric determination of nomifensine using a stable isotope–labeled analogue as an internal standard. Bagchi SP, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 8;344:362–6

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Delay of nomifensine–induced seizures by fusaric acid, alpha–methyltyrosine and haloperidol. Huff MR, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;51(3):413–6

DIAGNOSTIC USE

More on nomifensine [letter] Pontiroli AE, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Oct;8(5):487
[The metoclopramide and nomifensine tests in the diagnosis of prolactinomas] Aguirre Sánchez–Covisa M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Mar;178(4):172–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Protein binding of nomifensine and its three main metabolites. Lindberg RL. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 15; 35(12):2044–6
Metabolism of nomifensine after oral and intravenous administration. Lindberg RL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr;39(4):378–83
Disposition of nomifensine after acute and prolonged dosing. Lindberg RL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr; 39(4):384–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Suppression of MPTP–induced dopaminergic neurotoxicity in mice by nomifensine and L–DOPA. Melamed E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):401–4
Disturbed prolactin responses to dopamine–related substances in patients with acromegaly and hyperprolactinemia. Sekiya K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Apr;32(2):207–14
Psychopharmacological effects of nomifensine enantiomers. Poncelet M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 17;113(2):271–4
Dopaminergic drugs improve human visual contrast sensitivity. Domenici L, et al. **Hum Neurobiol** 1985; 4(3):195–7
The responsiveness of the endogenous inhibitor of cAMP–dependent protein kinase to apomorphine in rat striatum after prolonged treatment with nomifensin. Szmigielski A, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 May–Jun; 37(3):285–93
Effects of haloperidol and nomifensine on the visual aftereffects of tilt and movement. Harris JP, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(2):177–82
Attenuated response to nomifensine in rats during a swim test following lesion of the habenula complex. Thornton EW, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(1):81–5

POISONING

Acute renal failure without acute intravascular haemolysis after nomifensine overdosage. Skinner R, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jul;5(4):279–80

THERAPEUTIC USE

Antidepressant therapy: benefits and risks in perspective. Burrows GD, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985; 320:43–7 (33 ref.)
Depression and anxiety: mianserin and nomifensine compared in a double–blind multicentre trial. Granier F, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;320:67–74
Successful treatment of bulimia with nomifensine. Nasr DG. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;143(3):373–4
Treatment of bulimia with nomifensine. Pope HG Jr, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;143(3):371–3
Nomifensine in advanced parkinsonism [letter] Sandyk R. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(3):296–7
Nomifensine for emotional incontinence in the elderly. Sandyk R, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(4):377–8
Nomifensine: an antidepressant with a difference? Ereshefsky L. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Nov–Dec;4(6):673–4
Nomifensine maleate: a new second–generation antidepressant. Kinney JL. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Nov–Dec; 4(6):625–36 (86 ref.)
The catecholamine uptake blocker nomifensine protects against MPTP–induced parkinsonism in monkeys. Schultz W, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;63(1):216–20
The treatment of depression in patients with epilepsy. A double–blind trial. Robertson MM, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1985 Sep;9(2):127–36
Cognitive symptoms in late–life depression and their treatment. Siegfried K. **J Affective Disord** 1985;Suppl 1:S33–40
Nomifensine (Merital): a second generation antidepressant. Pepper GA. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Feb;11(2):72–4
Double–blind comparison of diclofensine with nomifensine in outpatients with dysphoric mood. Funke HJ, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1986 May;19(3):120–3
Antidepressants in elderly arthritics. Wheatley D. **Practitioner** 1986 May;230(1415):477–81
[Comparison of nomifensine, maprotiline and imipramine in a double–blind study of patients with endogenous depression] Faltus F, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1986 Apr; 82(2):131–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Comparative evaluation of the therapeutic efficacy of the antidepressants adepren, linamiphen and emovit] Guliamov MG. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(4):582–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NONACHLAZINE see under **PHENOTHIAZINES**

NONACTIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

NONDIRECTIVE THERAPY

Nonpharmacological treatment of menstrual headache: relaxation–biofeedback behavior therapy and person–centered insight therapy. Szekely B, et al. **Headache** 1986 Feb;26(2):86–92
[Nondirective therapy and the recuperation of somatic patients] Stănilescu–Natansohn U, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jul–Sep;89(3):521–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

NONDISJUNCTION, GENETIC

A direct cytogenetic technique for assessing the rate of first meiotic non–disjunction in the human male by the analysis of cells at metaphase II. Laurie DA, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1985 Jan;49 (Pt 1):23–9
A model for the mechanism of aneuploidy involving chromosome displacement. Ford JH. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 36:291–5
Mechanisms of nondisjunction: facts and perspectives. Hansmann I, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;36:417–32
Noncomplementation phenomena and their bearing on nondisjunctional effects. Searle AG, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;36:363–76
Double nondisjunction during karyotypic progression of chemically induced Syrian hamster cell lines. Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Oct;18(2):131–9
Maternal ageing and nondisjunction: a comparative study of two chromosomal techniques on the formation of univalents in first meiotic metaphase oocytes of the mouse. Sugawara S, et al. **Chromosoma** 1986;93(4):321–5
Preferential nondisjunction of specific bivalents in oocytes from Djungarian hamsters (Phodopus sungorus) following colchicine treatment. Hummler E, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(3):161–7
A semiselective test for the detection of first– and second–division nondisjunction in Drosophila melanogaster. Foureman PA. **Environ Mutagen** 1986; 8(2):173–82
Mothers of children with Down syndrome have higher herpes simplex virus type 2 (HSV–2) antibody levels. Annerén G, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Jan;72(1):9–14
High susceptibility for diploidy in ovulated oocytes from XO mice. Beermann F, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Apr;72(4):323–6
Increased spindle resistance to antimicrotubule agents in women of high risk for meiotic nondisjunction. Dotan A, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Jul;73(3):199–204
Evidence for the repeated primary non–disjunction of chromosome 21 as a result of premature centromere division (PCD). Fitzgerald PH, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Jan; 72(1):58–62
Direct estimation of the non–disjunction rate at first meiotic division in the human male. Preliminary results. Guichaoua M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Feb;72(2):174–6
Down syndrome: increased frequency of maternal meiosis I nondisjunction during the transitional stages of the ovulatory seasons. Jongbloet PH, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 71(3):241–8
Maternal 3:1 disjunction in a translocation 9/17. Sánchez Ferrer MA, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Jun;73(2):188
Spontaneous occurrence of XYY primary spermatocytes in the Sitka deer mouse. Hale DW, et al. **J Hered** 1986 Mar–Apr;77(2):131–2
Meiotic nondisjunction and translocation segregation in dwarf (dw/dw) and control T(1;13)70H heterozygous mice. Wauben–Penris PJ, et al. **J Hered** 1985 Sep–Oct; 76(5):341–4
A possible cause of non–disjunction of additional chromosome 21 in Down syndrome. Verma RS, et al. **MGG** 1986 Mar;202(3):339–41

NON–HISTONE CHROMOSOMAL PROTEINS see **CHROMOSOMAL PROTEINS, NON–HISTONE**

NONINVASIVE LITHOLAPAXY see **LITHOTRIPSY**

NONODONTOGENIC CYSTS

ANALYSIS

Calcium oxalate crystals in a nasolabial cyst. Aldred MJ, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;44(2):149–52

DIAGNOSIS

Globulomaxillary cyst—a misdiagnosed entity? Piironen J, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1985;81(5–6):275–8

RADIOGRAPHY

Nasopalatine duct cyst. Hertzanu Y, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Mar;36(2):153–8

NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS see **ORGANIZATIONS, NONPROFIT**

NONSUPPRESSIBLE INSULIN–LIKE ACTIVITY

see related
INSULIN

ANALYSIS

Nonsuppressible insulin–like activity and somatomedin C levels in normal pregnant women, in pregnant women with gestational diabetes, and in umbilical cord blood of mature and premature infants. Samaan NA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Oct 15;153(4):457–61

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Differentiation between carrier–bound forms of non–suppressible insulin–like activity (NSILA) in serum. Cornell HJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(9):1003–8

NONVERBAL COMMUNICATION

Utilization of nonverbal expressive behavior in cognitive therapy. Marcus NN. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Oct; 39(4):467–78
Recognition of emotion from vocal cues. Johnson WF, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;43(3):280–3
Enhanced interpretation of nonverbal facial cues in male rapists—a preliminary study. Giannini AJ, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 1986 Apr;15(2):153–6
Manual actions of nine– to fifteen–week–old human infants during face–to–face interaction with their mothers. Fogel A, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Oct;56(5):1271–9
A test movie to study elementary abilities in perception and recognition of mimic and gestural expression. Berndl K, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1986;235(5):276–81
Nonverbal expression of psychological states in psychiatric patients. Ellgring H. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1986; 236(1):31–4
Enhanced interpretation of nonverbal cues in male cocaine abusers. Giannini AJ, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1985–86; 15(1):41–5
Patterns of nonverbal behavior among adolescents responding to a formal reasoning task. Miller L, et al. **J Psychol** 1986 Jan;120(1):51–7
Nonverbal expressiveness and EMG activity in tension headache sufferers and controls. Traue HC, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1985;29(4):375–81
Speech communication for the deaf: visual, tactile, and cochlear–implant. Pickett JM. **J Rehabil Res Dev** 1986 Jan; 23(1):95–9
Deafness and perception of nonverbal expression of emotion. Weisel A. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Oct;61(2):515–22
Asperger's syndrome and non–verbal communication: a pilot study. Scott DW. **Psychol Med** 1985 Aug;15(3):683–7
Nonverbal assesment of anxiety as a function of intimacy of sexual attitude questions. Jurich AP, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Dec;57(3 Pt 2):1247–53
[Another approach to the symptoms: language therapies and communication] Dubois G. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(4):251–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The "third ear". A re–appraisal of the anamnesis (editorial)] Grinberg M. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Nov;45(5):307–8 **(Por)**

NOONAN SYNDROME

BLOOD

Elevated basal levels and exaggerated responses to thyrotrophin-releasing hormone of prolactin and thyrotrophin in Turner-Noonan-Syndrome. Kumanov P. **Andrologia** 1985 Jul-Aug;17(4):395-9

COMPLICATIONS

Nonimmune hydrops fetalis in Noonan's syndrome. Bawle EV, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Aug;140(8):758-60

[Single coronary artery and Noonan's syndrome. Clinical case: angiographic and metabolic study] Morgagni GL, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Mar;30(3):235-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

A new autosomal recessive syndrome with Noonan-like phenotype, myopathy with congenital contractures and malignant hyperthermia. Kousseff BG, et al. **Birth Defects** 1985;21(2):111-7

A Noonan-like short stature syndrome with sparse hair. Baraitser M, et al. **J Med Genet** 1986 Apr;23(2):161-4

[Turner's phenotype and diagnosis of Noonan's syndrome] Latini G, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Sep-Oct;4(5):535-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The origin of 45,X males. de la Chapelle A, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Mar;38(3):330-40

Trisomy 22 mosaicism syndrome and Ullrich-Turner stigmata. Wertelecki W, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 Mar; 23(3):739-49

A 45,X male with evidence of a translocation of Y euchromatin onto chromosome 15. Schempp W, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;71(2):150-4

NORADRENALINE see **NOREPINEPHRINE**

NORANDROSTANES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antifertility effects of 2 alpha, 17 alpha-diethynyl, A-nor-androstane, 2 beta, 17 beta-dihydroxy, 2 beta-aesniuccinate (AF-57). Gu ZP, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;6(2):121-4

Effects of anordrin and its analogue on antifertility. Liu CQ, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Sep;32(3):301-9

[Effect of anordrin on the rat anterior pituitary responsiveness to GnRH in vitro] Hsieh CM, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct;37(5):486-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

19-NORANDROSTENES see **ESTRENES**

NORANDROSTENOLONE see **NANDROLONE**

NORBORNANES

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of monoterpenes. Enantioselectivity in the enzymatic cyclization of linalyl pyrophosphate to (-)-endo-fenchol. Satterwhite DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):13901-8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Intravenous self-administration of fencamfamine and cocaine by beagle dogs under fixed-ratio and progressive-ratio schedules of reinforcement. Risner ME, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1986 May;17(1):93-102

Influence of phenoxybenzamine on the stereotyped behaviour induced by fencamfamine in rats: evidence for a qualitative alteration. Bernardi MM, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(4):403-5

Discriminative stimulus properties and schedule effects of fencamfamine in rats. Risner ME, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Sep;23(3):449-56

TOXICITY

[Establishment of the maximum permissible concentrations of norbornene, norbornadiene and dicyclopentadiene in reservoir water] Zholdanova ZI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Feb; (2):77-9 **(Rus)**

NORCAMPHANES see **NORBORNANES**

NOREPHEDRINE see **PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE**

NOREPINEPHRINE

Role of alpha 1-adrenoceptors in norepinephrine-induced cardiomyopathy. Lee JC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Nov; 121(2):316-21

Vasoactive agents and production of thrombosis during intravascular coagulation. 2. alpha-Adrenergic stimulation: effects and mechanisms. Latour JG, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Jul;17(3):429-36

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Epinephrine, norepinephrine, and isoproterenol dose-outflow facility response relationships in cynomolgus monkey eyes with and without ciliary muscle retrodisplacement. Kaufman PL. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Jun; 64(3):356-63

The influence of age on dorsal hand vein responsiveness to norepinephrine. Martin SA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Sep;40(3):257-60

Intracavernous injection of noradrenaline to interrupt erections during surgical interventions. de Meyer JM, et al. **Eur Urol** 1986;12(3):169-70

Analgesia and tolerance to intrathecal morphine and norepinephrine infusion via implanted mini-osmotic pumps in the rat. Milne B, et al. **Pain** 1985 Jun;22(2):165-72

[Intra-arterial infusion chemotherapy combine with noradrenalin administration (an improved antitumor effect using a cancerous blood vessel] Sato T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Oct;12(10):1915-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Comparative alpha- and beta-adrenoceptor activity of 2- and 6-ring-chlorinated noradrenaline analogues. Squier GJ, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Mar;36(3):457-60

Metabolism of carbidopa to alpha-methyldopamine and alpha-methylnorepinephrine in rats. Shelton RC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 15;34(20):3623-6

Differential blocking actions of idazoxan against the inhibitory effects of 6-fluoronoradrenaline and clonidine in the rat vas deferens. Hicks PE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):141-50

Amine sulfate formation in the central nervous system. Tyce GM, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jul;45(8):2247-53

Irreversible inactivation of the beta-adrenoreceptor by a partial agonist. Evidence for selective loss of the agonist high affinity binding sites. Baker SP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15820-8

Regioselectivity of catechol O-methyltransferase. The effect of pH on the site of O-methylation of fluorinated norepinephrines. Thakker DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):178-84

ANALYSIS

Changes in the innervation and catecholamine concentrations in the myometrium of pregnant and non-pregnant sheep. Sigger JN, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;125(2):101-7

Changes of small bowel motility and noradrenaline content of the intestinal wall in response to alpha- and beta-adrenergic blockade in dog. Türnoky K, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(4):447-56

Catecholamines of endoneurial laryngeal paraganglia in the rat. Dahlqvist A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jun; 127(2):257-61

New liquid membrane electrode for the determination of ephedrine, epinephrine, and norepinephrine. Hassan SS, et al. **Anal Chem** 1986 May;58(6):1052-4

Effect of hypothyroidism on the biogenic amines of the epididymis of rat. Singh US, et al. **Arch Androl** 1985; 14(2-3):187-91

Alterations in the noradrenergic projection to the cerebellum of the dystonic (dt) rat. McKeon TW, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1-2):89-97

One perfusion mixture for immunocytochemical detection of noradrenaline, dopamine, serotonin and acetylcholine in the same rat brain. McRae-Degueurce A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):217-9

Thiamine deficiency depletes cortical norepinephrine and impairs learning processes in the rat. Mair RG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1-2):273-84

Biochemical evidence for norepinephrine stores outside the sympathetic nerves in rat carotid body. Pequignot JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1-2):238-43

Neonatal monosodium glutamate administration alters noradrenergic measures in the brainstem of the mouse. Dawson R Jr, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Aug;15(2):117-21

Characteristic pattern of monoaminergic nerve fibers in the pineal organ of the monkey, Macaca fuscata. Matsuura T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;245(2):453-6

Epinephrine, norepinephrine and dopamine concentrations in amphibian brain. Cooney MM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):395-7

Alterations in physiologic functions and in brain monoamine content in streptozocin-diabetic rats. Chu PC, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Apr;35(4):481-5

Neuropeptide Y (NPY)-like immunoreactivity in guinea pig uterus is reduced during pregnancy in parallel with noradrenergic nerves. Fried G, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985; 83(5):437-42

Catecholamines in kidneys of normotensive and genetically hypertensive rats. Effects of salt load. Petrovic T, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Feb;8(2):122-7

Noradrenergic and serotoninergic innervation of cortical, thalamic, and tectal visual structures in Old and New World monkeys. Morrison JH, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 1;243(1):117-38

Noradrenergic hyperinnervation of the motor trigeminal nucleus: alterations in membrane properties and responses to synaptic input. Vornov JJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan; 6(1):30-7

Free and conjugated catecholamines in digestive tissues of rats. Gaudin C, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 21;37(16):1469-74

Lack of a sustained effect on catecholamines or indoles in mouse brain after long term subcutaneous administration of caffeine and theophylline. Zielke HR, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 11;39(6):565-72

Monoamine content in rat brain during carcinogenesis and the influence of the CNS drugs piracetam and imipramine. von Metzler A, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Oct; 72(10):542-3

An improved method for the fluorometric determination of tissue catecholamines. Elworthy PM. **Neurochem Res** 1986 May;11(5):753-8

The norepinephrine and dopamine content of the cat carotid body in vivo under normoxic and hypoxic conditions. Starlinger H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 14;64(1):65-8

Central norepinephrine and plasma corticosterone following acute and chronic stressors: influence of social isolation and handling. Irwin J, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):1151-4

Action of arecoline on the levels of acetylcholine, norepinephrine and dopamine in the mouse central nervous system. Molinengo L, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1801-3

Corticosterone, choline acetyltransferase and noradrenaline levels in olfactory bulbectomized rats in relation to changes in passive avoidance acquisition and open field activity. Broekkamp CL, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(3):429-34

[Histofluorescence changes in noradrenaline of rat tissue due to the effect of E. coli endotoxin] Xu ZL, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec; 6(6):421-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Role of monoamines in the pathogenesis of sex maturation disorders] Plekhova EI. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar-Apr;32(2):51-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biogenic amines in duodenal contents in various forms of biliary tract dyskinesia] Mikhallov VB, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986; 58(2):86-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of prolonged interaction of mice with aggressive and submissive types of behavior on the concentration of serotonin, 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and noradrenalin in the brain] Kudriavtseva NN, et al. **Zh Vysh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Sep-Oct;35(5):879-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Identification of an alpha-adrenoceptor binding inhibitor: possible implications in diabetes mellitus. Wider MD, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1985 Jul-Sep;22(3):263-9

Some pharmacological actions of nisoxetine, a bicyclic inhibitor of noradrenaline uptake. Leedham JA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Sep;277(1):39-55

Antagonism of bencianol (ZY 15051) and idazoxan (RX 781094) to norepinephrine in feline pial arteries in situ. Wahl M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Apr; 280(2):205-15

Antihypertensive mechanism of alacepril: effect on norepinephrine-induced vasoconstrictive response in vitro and in vivo. Takeyama K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986; 36(1):74-7

Suppression of norepinephrine-elicited feeding by neurotensin: evidence for behavioral, anatomical and pharmacological specificity. Stanley BG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23;343(2):297-304

Modification of behavioral response to intra-hippocampal injections of noradrenaline and adrenoceptor agonists by chronic treatment with desipramine and citalopram: functional aspects of adaptive receptor changes. Plaznik A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 5;117(2):245-52

The effect of peripherally administered GABA on noradrenaline-induced reflex vagal bradycardia in urethane anaesthetized rats. Maggi CA, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(6):579-84

Modification of the vasoconstrictor effects of noradrenaline and serotonin by the selective calcium antagonist PY 108-068 in the peripheral circulation of anesthetized cats. Hof RP, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S53-60

Vasoconstriction induced by noradrenaline and angiotensin II is antagonized by eicosapentaenoic acid independent of formation of trienoic eicosanoids. Juan H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 332(3):288-92

Differential sensitivity to prazosin and yohimbine blockade of tyramine and noradrenaline. Lucchelli A, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Aug;17(8):787-801

Evidence for the site of action of glycerol trinitrate and diltiazem in inhibiting vasoconstrictor responses to norepinephrine in isolated renal arteries. Gross GJ, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;32(1):1-10

Furosemide antagonizes the contractile response to noradrenaline on isolated rat tail artery. Petrusewicz J, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1986 Mar-Apr;38(2):193-8

Inhibition of noradrenaline-stimulated 86Rb/K+-exchange in vascular smooth muscle by porcine vasorelaxant atrial peptide, cardiodilatin-88. Kreye VA, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:141-3

[Antagonistic effects of changrolin on the contraction of rabbit aortic rings evoked by norepinephrine, potassium and calcium] Li HQ, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;6(2):93-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effects of propranolol on the contractions induced by

noradrenaline, serotonin and CaCl2 in the isolated thoracic aorta of the rat] España MR, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1986 Apr;12(1):29-35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Spermatogenesis of rat: effect of central norepinephrine synthesis inhibition by diethyldithiocarbamate. Mazumder R, et al. **Andrologia** 1985 Jul-Aug;17(4):400-5

Fusaric acid-induced elevation of homovanillic acid in the CSF as an index of brain noradrenaline synthesis. Elghozi JL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 19;117(3):363-7

Moderate cooling depresses the accumulation and the release of newly synthesized catecholamines in isolated canine saphenous veins. Boels PJ, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Nov 15; 41(11):1374-7

Enhancement of norepinephrine biosynthesis by ascorbic acid in cultured bovine chromaffin cells. Levine M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):12942-7

Ascorbic acid regulation of norepinephrine biosynthesis in isolated chromaffin granules from bovine adrenal medulla. Levine M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15598-603

Stimulatory effect of ascorbic acid on norepinephrine biosynthesis in digitonin-permeabilized adrenal medullary chromaffin cells. Morita K, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar; 46(3):939-45

DL-threo-DOPS as a precursor of noradrenaline. Reches A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2-3):202-8

The regulation of noradrenaline synthesis in central nerve terminals by autoreceptors and heteroreceptors in rat. Birch PJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 30;59(2):197-202

Stimulation of noradrenaline synthesis by the calcium ionophore A23187 and its modulation by presynaptic receptors. Birch PJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4; 62(2):187-92

BLOOD

Effect of an opiate antagonist on the responses of circulating catecholamines and the renin-aldosterone system to acute sympathetic stimulation by hand-grip in man. Lam KS, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;111(2):252-7

Insulin infusion normalizes cardiovascular responses and plasma noradrenaline after oral glucose in type 1 (insulin-dependent) diabetes. Hegedüs L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(5):511-7

Effect of the rate of blood loss on the plasma catecholamine response. Tárnoky K, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985; 66(2):143-53

Renal overflow of noradrenaline and dopamine to plasma during hindquarter compression and thoracic inferior vena cava obstruction in the dog. Bradley T, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jul;127(3):305-12

On the patterns of blood pressure, heart rate, and blood levels of noradrenaline and adrenaline during haemorrhage in the rat. Häggendal J. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Aug; 127(4):513-22

Comparison between a serotonin and a noradrenaline reuptake blocker in the treatment of depressed outpatients. Biochemical aspects. Nyström C, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 Feb;73(2):133-8

Cardiovascular haemodynamics and the response of vasopressin, aldosterone, plasma renin activity and plasma catecholamines to head-up tilt in young and old healthy subjects. Vargas E, et al. **Age Ageing** 1986 Jan;15(1):17-28

Circulating catecholamine and potassium concentrations early in acute myocardial infarction: effect of intervention with timolol. Nordrehaug JE, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Nov; 110(5):944-8

Vasopressin, renin and norepinephrine levels before and after captopril administration in patients with congestive heart failure due to idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy. Riegger GA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):300-3

Plasma dopa and catecholamines in the diagnosis and follow-up of children with neuroblastoma. Alvarado CS, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1985 Fall;7(3):221-7

Effect of rate of hemorrhage on sympathoadrenal catecholamine release in cats. Bereiter DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):E69-75

Potentiation of hemorrhage-evoked catecholamine release by prior blood loss in cats. Bereiter DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):E18-23

Responses of ACTH, epinephrine, norepinephrine, and cardiovascular system to hemorrhage. Darlington DN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):H612-8

Effects of circulating catecholamines on hepatic blood volume in anesthetized cats. Greenway CV, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):H992-7

Physostigmine-induced epinephrine release in patients with affective disorder. Janowsky DS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;143(7):919-21

Plasma cortisol and norepinephrine concentrations in castrated male pigs maintained in pairs in outdoor pens and in a confinement finishing house: assessment of stress. Benson GJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1071-4

Plasma norepinephrine level in affective disorders. Relationship to melancholia. Roy A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;42(12):1181-5

Exaggerated orthostatic responsivity of plasma norepinephrine in depression. Rudorfer MV, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;42(12):1186-92

Adrenaline activates in the intact dog a positive feedback loop causing an increase in noradrenaline plasma levels. Branco D, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jul; 276(1):50-9

Plasma norepinephrine, blood pressure and heart rate response to graded change in body position. Fiorica V, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Dec;56(12):1166-71

Endocrine correlates of susceptibility to motion sickness. Kohl RL. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Dec; 56(12):1158-65

Circulating and tissue catecholamines in rats with chronic neurogenic hypertension. Dominiak P, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Jan-Feb;81(1):20-8

Dexamethasone suppression test and noradrenergic function in affective and schizophrenic disorders. Sora I, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;21(7):621-31

Plasma catecholamine changes during cardiopulmonary bypass: a randomised double blind comparison of trimetaphan camsylate and sodium nitroprusside. Corr L, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Jul;56(1):89-93

Changes in plasma catecholamine concentrations following infiltration with large volumes of local anaesthetic solution containing adrenaline. Cotton BR, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jun;58(6):593-7

Cardiovascular and neuroendocrine responses to behavioral stress after central or peripheral barodenervation in rats. Buchholz RA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 19;365(2):360-4

Adrenergic coronary tone during submaximal exercise in the dog is produced by circulating catecholamines. Evidence for adrenergic denervation supersensitivity in the myocardium but not in coronary vessels. Chilian WM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jan;58(1):68-82

The relationship of plasma catecholamines to acute metabolic and hormonal responses to injury in man. Frayn KN, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985;16(3):229-40

Norepinephrine spillover to plasma in patients with congestive heart failure: evidence of increased overall and cardiorenal sympathetic nervous activity. Hasking GJ, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Apr;73(4):615-21

Effects of long-term therapy with oral ibopamine on resting hemodynamics and exercise capacity in patients with heart failure: relationship to the generation of N-methyldopamine and to plasma norepinephrine levels. Rajfer SI, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Apr;73(4):740-8

Stability of catecholamines in whole blood, plasma, and platelets. Weir TB, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 May;32(5):882-3

Reduced imprecision of the radioenzymatic assay of plasma catecholamines by improving the stability of the internal standards. Hoffmann JJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Apr 30;156(2):221-5

Increased apparent norepinephrine release rate in anesthetized DOCA-salt hypertensive rats. Bouvier M, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(11):1629-45

Hormonal responses to change in posture in hypertensive man. Evaluation by measurements of prostaglandin E2, renin activity, angiotensin II, and norepinephrine in renal venous blood. Karlberg BE, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(7):965-83

Hypertension in hypothyroidism: arterial pressure and hormone relationships. Richards AM, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(11):1499-514

Plasma noradrenaline and its relationship to plasma oestradiol in normal women during the menstrual cycle. Davidson L, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Sep-Oct; 12(5):489-93

Treatment of childhood hyperactivity with desipramine: plasma drug concentration, cardiovascular effects, plasma and urinary catecholamine levels, and clinical response. Donnelly M, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jan; 39(1):72-81

Plasma catecholamine and hemodynamic responses during isoproterenol infusions in humans. Goldstein DS, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Aug;40(2):233-8

The effect of propranolol on catecholamine clearance. Ziegler MG, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jul; 40(1):116-9

Noradrenaline kinetics in diabetic autonomic neuropathy. Dejgård A, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985;5 Suppl 5:43-4

Intravenous insulin normalizes cardiovascular function and sympathetic activity after oral glucose in insulin-dependent diabetic patients. Hegedüs L, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985;5 Suppl 5:45-8

Plasma clearance of noradrenaline does not change with age in normal subjects. Hilsted J, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985 Oct; 5(5):443-6

Effect of bromocriptine treatment on prolactin, noradrenaline and blood pressure in hypertensive haemodialysis patients. Degli Esposti E, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jul;69(1):51-6

Beta-adrenoceptor responsiveness and plasma catecholamines as determinants of cardiovascular reactivity to mental stress. Eisenhofer G, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Oct; 69(4):483-92

An improved approach for the determination of plasma [3H]noradrenaline kinetics using high-performance liquid chromatography. Howes LG, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Aug; 71(2):211-5

Changes in plasma free 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylene glycol and noradrenaline levels after acute alcohol administration. Howes LG, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Oct;69(4):423-8

Plasma catecholamines in pregnancy induced hypertension. Rubin PC, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Jul;71(1):111-5

Stimulus-induced release of endogenous catecholamines from human washed platelets. Smith CC, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 May;70(5):495-500

The distribution of catecholamines between platelets and plasma in normal human subjects. Smith CC, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jul;69(1):1-6

Plasma noradrenaline in Goldblatt models of renovascular hypertension in the rat, before and after surgical reversal. Walker SM, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Aug;71(2):199-204

Plasma catecholamines and vascular reactivity in acute and chronic renal failure. Campese VM, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;49:128-33

Malignant hypertension in end-stage renal failure: hemodynamic and hormone status. Schohn DC, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;49:185-92

Relationship between plasma noradrenaline and blood pressure in uremia. Zuccalà A, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985; 49:134-9

UV conditioning: physical and physiological impact. Greiter F, et al. **Curr Probl Dermatol** 1986;15:282-9

Effect of clonidine on platelet alpha 2-adrenoreceptors and plasma norepinephrine of children with Tourette syndrome. Silverstein F, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Dec; 27(6):793-9

Arginine-vasopressin response to supine-erect posture change: an index for evaluation of the integrity of the afferent component of baroregulatory system in diabetic neuropathy. Cignarelli M, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1986 Feb; 12(1):28-33

Plasma catecholamines following nursing procedures in a neonatal ward. Lagercrantz H, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1986 Jul;14(1):61-5

Release of catecholamines follows suckling or electrical stimulation of mammary nerve in lactating rats. Clapp C, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Dec;117(6):2498-504

Acute influence of cigarette smoke in platelets, catecholamines and neurophysins in the normal conditions of daily life. de Lorgeril M, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Dec; 6(12):1063-8

Sex-related differences in free plasma catecholamines in individuals of similar performance ability during graded ergometric exercise. Lehmann M, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(1):54-8

Reproducibility of plasma catecholamine concentrations at rest and during exercise in man. Péronnet F, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;54(6):555-8

Comparison of plasma 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylene glycol (DHPG) and norepinephrine levels as indices of sympathetic activity in man. Howes LG, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb;16(1):18-21

Enalapril reduces the catecholamine response to exercise in patients with heart failure. McGrath BP, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(4):485-7

Plasma catecholamines and glucose during moderate exercise in the trout: comparison with bursts of violent activity. Ristori MT, et al. **Exp Biol** 1985;44(4):247-53

Effects of pheochromocytoma on cardiovascular alpha adrenergic receptor system. Tsujimoto G, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 Aug;1(3):152-7

Origin of the increased plasma concentration of noradrenaline after feeding. Sharman DF, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Feb;18(2):145

ACTH stimulation of adrenal epinephrine and norepinephrine release. Valenta LJ, et al. **Horm Res** 1986;23(1):16-20

Norepinephrine removal and release in the forearm of healthy subjects. Chang PC, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Sep;8(9):801-9

Failure of plasma norepinephrine to consistently reflect sympathetic activity in humans. Floras J, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Aug;8(8):641-9

Diuretic treatment alters clonidine suppression of plasma norepinephrine. Hui TP, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Apr; 8(4):272-6

Dissociation of 24-hour catecholamine levels from blood pressure in older men. Stern N, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Nov-Dec;7(6 Pt 1):1023-9

Effects of taurine on stress-evoked hemodynamic and plasma catecholamine changes in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Yamamoto J, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Nov-Dec;7(6 Pt 1):913-22

Cardiac function and plasma catecholamines during upright exercise in healthy young subjects. Kelbaek H, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Mar;10(3):223-35

Free plasma catecholamines, heart rates, lactate levels, and oxygen uptake in competition weight lifters, cyclists, and untrained control subjects. Lehmann M, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Feb;7(1):18-21

Endogenous adrenergic modification of exercise-induced asthma. Pichurko BM, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Jun;77(6):796-801

Plasma norepinephrine in exercise-induced ventricular tachycardia. Sokoloff NM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1):11-7

Age-related augmentation of plasma catecholamines during dynamic exercise in healthy males. Fleg JL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Oct;59(4):1033-9

Effect of head-down tilt on basal plasma norepinephrine and renin activity in humans. Goldsmith SR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Oct;59(4):1068-71

Increased basal and reactive plasma norepinephrine and epinephrine levels in awake DOCA-salt hypertensive rats. Bouvier M, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Feb;15(2):191-5

Indices of sympathetic vascular innervation in

sympathectomized patients. Goldstein DS, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Apr;15(4):309–18

Plasma norepinephrine concentration reflects pharmacological alteration of sympathetic activity in the conscious cat. Hubbard JW, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Jan;15(1):93–100

Bremazocine causes sympatho-inhibition and hypotension in rabbits by activating peripheral kappa-receptors. Ensinger H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 May–Jun;8(3):470–5

Mechanism of elevated plasma noradrenaline in the course of essential hypertension. Esler M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986;8 Suppl 5:S39–43

Do alterations in prostanoid or catecholamine release influence the antiarrhythmic activity of nicergoline? Williams FM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 8(2):286–93

Plasma levels of norepinephrine and epinephrine during malignant hyperthermia in susceptible pigs. Williams CH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 8;344:71–80

Fluid temperature and volume dependence of the dissociated plasma epinephrine and norepinephrine response to drinking. Puddey IB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Feb;62(2):438–40

Plasma noradrenaline and blood pressure in uremia. Zuccalà A, et al. **J Clin Hypertens** 1985 Jun;1(2):161–9

Baroreflex control of plasma norepinephrine and heart period in healthy subjects and diabetic patients. Eckberg DL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Aug;78(2):366–74

The effect of elevation of maternal plasma catecholamines on the fetus and placenta of the pregnant sheep. Gu W, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1986 Jun;8(3):173–86

Haemodynamic and catecholamine responses to hypothermia in the fetal sheep in utero. Gunn TR, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1985 Aug;7(4):241–9

The promotion of catecholamine release in rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri, by acute acidosis: interactions between red cell pH and haemoglobin oxygen-carrying capacity. Boutilier RG, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1986 Jul;123:145–57

Plasma catecholamines in the lesser spotted dogfish and rainbow trout at rest and during different levels of exercise. Butler PJ, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1986 Jul;123:409–21

The role of catecholamines in erythrocyte pH regulation and oxygen transport in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) during exercise. Primmett DR, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1986 May; 122:139–48

Age differences in plasma norepinephrine kinetics in humans. Veith RC, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 May;41(3):319–24

Sulphate conjugation limits fluctuations in free catecholamines in phaeochromocytoma. Vandongen R, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Dec;3(6):649–52

Norepinephrine-induced hypertension in Guillain Barré syndrome. Ventura HO, et al. **J Hypertens** 1986 Jun; 4(3):265–7

Free and conjugated catecholamines in plasma and erythrocytes of normotensive and labile hypertensive subjects during exercise and recovery. Cléroux J, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1985 Dec;3(4):S85–8

Alterations in plasma noradrenaline in response to reflex modulation of sympathetic vasoconstrictor tone to skeletal muscles. Grassi G, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec; 2(3):S131–3

Transdermal clonidine therapy in elderly mild hypertensives: effects on blood pressure, plasma norepinephrine and fasting plasma glucose. Klein C, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1985 Dec;3(4):S81–4

Increased plasma noradrenaline during adrenaline infusion in man. Musgrave IF, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S135–7

Hypotensive action of calcium antagonists as related to plasma noradrenaline and reactivity to noradrenaline. Schwietzer G, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1983 Dec; 1(2):102–4

Beta-receptor stimulation by adrenaline elevates plasma noradrenaline and enhances the pressor responses to cold exposure and isometric exercise. Vincent JH, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1983 Dec;1(2):74–6

External and internal standards in the single-isotope derivative (radioenzymatic) measurement of plasma norepinephrine and epinephrine. Shah SD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Dec;106(6):624–9

Neonatal jitteriness of unknown origin and circulating catecholamines. Sims M, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1986; 14(2):123–6

A simplified liquid chromatography and electrochemical detection method for measurement of plasma noradrenaline. Brent PJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Nov;14(3):243–8

The effects of aerobic exercise on plasma catecholamines and blood pressure in patients with mild essential hypertension. Duncan JJ, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 8;254(18):2609–13

Effects of dietary potassium on the hemodynamics and plasma norepinephrine kinetics in patients with essential hypertension. Ohashi H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Sep; 49(9):1019–27

Peripheral origin of plasma dopamine. Yoneda S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Sep;49(9):1028–34

Blood pressure control in normotensive members of hypertensive families. Bianchetti MG, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Apr;29(4):882–8

An improved radioenzymatic assay for plasma norepinephrine using purified phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase. Henry DP, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 21;38(16):1473–83

Plasma free and conjugated catecholamines in clinical disorders. Ratge D, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 11;39(6):557–64

Correlation of cardiovascular and neuroendocrine tests of autonomic function in diabetes. Ewing DJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Apr;35(4):349–53

Plasma norepinephrine, epinephrine and corticosterone stress responses to restraint in individual male and female rats, and their correlations. Livezey GT, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20;62(1):51–6

Effects of S-adenosyl-methionine on plasma norepinephrine, blood pressure, and heart rate in healthy volunteers. Sherer MA, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1986 Feb;17(2):111–8

Norepinephrine alterations under stress conditions following the regular practice of meditation. Morrell EM, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1986 Mar–Apr;48(3–4):270–7

Plasma catecholamines at rest and exercise in subjects with high- and low-trait anxiety. Péronnet F, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;48(1–2):52–8

Neuropeptide Y and sympathetic vascular control in man. Lundberg JM, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Dec;13(1):41–52

Catecholamines in plasma from artery, cubital vein, and femoral vein in patients with cirrhosis. Significance of sampling site. Henriksen JH, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1986 Feb;46(1):39–44

Plasma adrenaline and noradrenaline during orthostasis in man: the importance of arterial sampling. Kjeldsen SE, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1986 Sep;46(5):397–401

Plasma norepinephrine is abnormal in patients with duodenal ulcer. The significance of age. Gandrup P, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Nov;20(9):1127–32

Circulating noradrenaline and central haemodynamics in patients with cirrhosis. Henriksen JH, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;20(10):1185–90

The sympatho-adrenal system and plasma levels of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisol and catecholamines in equine grass sickness. Hodson NP, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Feb 8;119(6):148–50

[Effect of anoxia, flow-stop and cardioplegic solutions on the liberation of noradrenaline from the isolated rabbit heart in comparison to clinical findings] Taube HD, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Apr;35(4):245–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Adrenaline, noradrenaline and dopamine excretion and anxiety levels in surgical patients] Barham O, et al. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1985;137(4):291–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Plasma levels of adrenaline and noradrenaline--differences between patients with borderline and established primary arterial hypertension] Chodakowska J. **Kardiol Pol** 1985; 28(7):466–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of continuous, intermittent and impulse acoustic stimuli on plasma catecholamine levels in humans at rest and during physical exertion] Buczyński A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Jan 27;41(4):110–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Diurnal changes in serum noradrenaline levels and plasma renin activity in elderly persons with arterial hypertension] Halawa B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 May 26;41(21):679–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Usefulness of determining diurnal changes in serum noradrenaline and adrenaline levels and post-exercise increase in diastolic arterial pressure] Halawa B. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jul 15;38(14):989–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of long-term tobacco smoking on functional changes of the adrenergic system] Przegaliński J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Jan 15;39(2):73–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

CSF noradrenaline and schizophrenia [letter] Kemali D, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;143(1):126–7

Cerebrospinal fluid 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol and norepinephrine levels in alcohol withdrawal. Correlations with clinical signs. Hawley RJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;42(11):1056–62

Peripheral sympathectomy and adrenal medullectomy do not alter cerebrospinal fluid norepinephrine. Peskind ER, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1–2):258–64

Correlation between plasma cortisol and CSF catecholamines in endogenous depressed dexamethasone nonsuppressors. Lu RB, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1986 May–Jun;10(3):177–84

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Vascular responses to ouabain and norepinephrine in low and normal renin hypertension. Pedrinelli R, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Sep;8(9):786–92

Correction of cardiovascular hypersensitivity to norepinephrine by potassium supplementation in normotensive members of hypertensive families and patients with essential hypertension. Bianchetti MG, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S445–8

METABOLISM

Effects of morphine on hypothalamic corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF), norepinephrine and dopamine in non-stressed and stressed rats. Suemaru S, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Dec;39(6):463–70

Morphological and biochemical changes in the cholinergic and monoaminergic systems in Alzheimer-type dementia. Ichimiya Y, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;70(2):112–6

Influence of beta-receptor stimulation on catecholamine and phospholipid concentrations in lungs of fetal rabbits. Urban J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1985;26(2):127–32

Effect of detomidine on the release and turnover of noradrenaline in rat brain. Virtanen R, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 May;58(5):348–54

Effect on brain monoamines in the rat of substituted and protected analogues of the oxytocin fragment, prolyl-leucyl-glycinamide following N-terminal substitution by D- and L-pipecolic acid. Szabó G, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(1):155–61

Benzodiazepines decrease norepinephrine release from rat pineal nerves by acting on peripheral type binding sites. Lowenstein PR, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985;35(4):441–9

Effects of gonadectomy and sex hormones on the levels of noradrenaline and dopamine in rat hypothalamus. Miśkowiak B. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 Mar–Apr;36(2):98–106

Mecamylamine pretreatment counteracts cigarette smoke induced changes in hypothalamic catecholamine neuron systems and in anterior pituitary function. Andersson K. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Nov;125(3):445–52

Renal extraction of endogenous and radiolabelled catecholamines in the dog. Bradley T, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr;126(4):505–10

Subcellular storage and axonal transport of neuropeptide Y (NPY) in relation to catecholamines in the cat. Fried G, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Sep;125(1):145–54

Reduced uptake of noradrenaline into storage vesicles from the pregnant uterus. Fried G, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Mar;123(3):311–6

The relation between in vitro efflux of noradrenaline from platelets and vas deferens in man. Mattiasson I, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Sep;125(1):155–8

Temperature effects on catecholamine accumulation in neuronal and extraneuronal compartments in the cod spleen. Ungell AL. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr; 126(4):589–92

Inhibitory effects of desmethylimipramine, metanephrine and normetanephrine on the neuronal and extraneuronal accumulation of catecholamines in fish spleen. Ungell AL. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 May;127(1):27–31

Effect of long-term application of Oxyphenon on biogenic amine levels in female rat brain. Hrbek J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;112:295–301

Comparison of the effect of single and repeated administration of Oxyphenon on norepinephrine and dopamine levels in female rat brains. Hrbek J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;112:309–12

Effect of Oxyphenon on norepinephrine and dopamine levels in male rat brain. Hrbek J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;112:303–8

Indirect adrenergic effect of compound 48/80 in cat cerebral arteries. Marco EJ, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Jul; 16(5):310–2

Norepinephrine turnover in brown adipose tissue is stimulated by a single meal. Glick Z, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):R13–7

Cardiac and splenic norepinephrine turnover during septic peritonitis. Jones SB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):R892–7

Effects of diet and photoperiod on NE turnover and GDP binding in Siberian hamster brown adipose tissue. McElroy JF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):R383–8

Plasma clearance, metabolism, and tissue accumulation of 3H-labeled catecholamines in trout. Nekvasil NP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):R519–25

Extraction and metabolism of circulating catecholamines by the trout gill. Nekvasil NP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar; 250(3 Pt 2):R526–31

Angiotensin II stimulates norepinephrine uptake in hypothalamus-brain stem neuronal cultures. Sumners C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):C236–44

Augmented catecholamine uptake by the heart during hemorrhage in the conscious dog. Woodman OL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):H76–81

Norepinephrine uptake in canine saphenous veins in the presence and absence of halothane. Hunter LW, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):360–4

Increased norepinephrine release from dog pulmonary artery caused by nitrous oxide. Rorie DK, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jun;65(6):560–4

Cerebral norepinephrine depletion enhances recovery after brain ischemia. Busto R, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Sep; 18(3):329–36

Neurochemical mechanisms of mood stabilization. Focus on electroconvulsive therapy. Lerer B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;462:366–75 (74 ref.)

The effect of nifedipine on norepinephrine release. Zsotér TT, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Mar; 280(1):32–44

Catecholaminergic and serotoninergic brain structures in European green frogs: an autoradiographical study. Diederen JH, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1985; 29(4):297–308

Behavioral effects of xylamine-induced depletions of brain norepinephrine: interaction with amphetamine. Geyer MA, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Jul;21(1):55–64

Depletion of brain norepinephrine with DSP-4 does not alter acquisition or performance of a radial-arm maze task. Chrobak JJ, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Jul;44(1):144–50

Influences of amino acids on the circadian rhythms of brain neurotransmitters. Angelova C, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986; (38):72–81

Inactivation of the early calcium uptake and noradrenaline release evoked by potassium in cultured chromaffin cells. Artalejo CR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):1-7

Comparative responses of the central adrenaline- and noradrenaline-containing neurons after reserpine injections. Lambás-Señas L, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 1; 35(13):2207-11

Regional turnover of norepinephrine and dopamine in rat brain following acute exposure to air ions. Charry JM, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1985;6(4):415-25

Prevention of electrochemical oxidation of norepinephrine caused by transmural electrical stimulation. Kassay-Farkas N, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1986;23(3):160-4

Effect of inhibition of neuronal uptake on the flux of extraluminal noradrenaline into the lumen of the rat tail artery. Venning MG, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1985;22(5):244-6

The effects of chemical sympathectomy on dopamine, noradrenaline and adrenaline content in some peripheral tissues. Caramona MM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 86(2):351-6

Cholinesterase activity and exposure time to acetylcholine as factors influencing the muscarinic inhibition of [3H]-noradrenaline overflow from guinea-pig isolated atria. Fuder H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;86(4):905-14

Evidence for autoinhibition of stimulation-induced noradrenaline release from vasa deferentia of the guinea-pig and rat. McCulloch MW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;86(2):455-64

Effects of tyramine on noradrenaline outflow and electrical responses induced by field stimulation in the perfused rabbit ear artery. Miyahara H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 86(2):405-16

Effects of morphine on luteinizing hormone secretion and catecholamine turnover in the hypothalamus of estrogen-treated rats. Akabori A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8;362(2):221-6

Unilateral peri-substantia nigra catecholaminergic lesion and amygdala kindling. Albala BJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 9;370(2):388-92

Effect of central noradrenaline depletion on corticosterone levels and gastric ulcerations in rats. Bakke HK, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):256-61

Specific detection of noradrenaline in the rat brain by using antibodies. Geffard M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22; 363(2):395-400

Changes in the noradrenergic innervation of the area dentata after axotomy of coeruleohippocampal projections or unilateral lesion of the locus coeruleus. Haring JH, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):233-8

Sensitization of norepinephrine activity following acute and chronic footshock. Irwin J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30; 379(1):98-103

Impact of circulating corticosterone on alpha 1- and alpha 2-noradrenergic receptors in discrete brain areas. Jhanwar-Uniyal M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19; 368(2):404-8

Water deprivation increases anterior hypothalamic norepinephrine metabolism in the rat. Klemfuss H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26;341(2):222-7

Growth cones isolated from developing rat forebrain: uptake and release of GABA and noradrenaline. Lockerbie RO, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug;353(2):265-75

Cholinergic differentiation of clonal rat pheochromocytoma cells (PC12) induced by factors contained in glioma-conditioned medium: enhancement of high-affinity choline uptake system and reduction of norepinephrine uptake system. Matsuoka I, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan; 389(1-2):145-52

Electrochemical stimulation of plasma LH and hypothalamic norepinephrine concentrations at short- and long-term intervals after hypothalamic knife cuts. Phelps CP, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):328-35

Effect of phenytoin on [3H]norepinephrine release from synaptosomes. Pincus JH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2; 348(2):387-90

Locus coeruleus norepinephrine-containing neurons: effects produced by acute and subchronic treatment with antipsychotic drugs and amphetamine. Ramirez OA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1;362(1):165-70

Localization of vasopressin-neurophysin and norepinephrine in the supraoptic nucleus of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Sladek JR Jr, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 19; 365(2):293-304

Sympathetic neurons grown in culture generate ATP by glycolysis: correlation between ATP content and [3H]norepinephrine uptake and storage. Wakade AR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1-2):397-401

Increased norepinephrine and uric acid levels in the spinal cord of arthritic rats. Weil-Fugazza J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 21;374(1):190-4

The acute effects of 6-hydroxydopamine treatment on noradrenergic function in the rat hippocampus in vitro. Yasuda RP, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1-2):121-7

Effects of neurotensin on regional concentrations of norepinephrine in rat brain. Drumheller AL, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 May;16(5):755-8

Effects of cadmium on the uptake of dopamine and norepinephrine in rat brain synaptosomes. Hobson M, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Sep;37(3):421-6

Combined effects of n-hexane and toluene on norepinephrine and dopamine levels in rat brain tissues after long-term exposures. Ikeda M, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Apr;36(4):510-7

Differential effects of chronic lead intoxication on circadian rhythm of ambulatory activity and on regional brain norepinephrine levels in rats. Shafiq-ur-Rehman, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jan;36(1):81-91

Haemodynamic reactions to succinylcholine—an alternative hypothesis [letter] Baraka A. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Mar; 33(2):252-4

The noradrenaline content and innervation of brown adipose tissue in the young rabbit. Harris WH, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):561-7

Effects of (+/-)-sotalol, (+/-)-propranolol, and (-)-propranolol on norepinephrine release upon hepatic nerve stimulation in the dog liver in vivo. Yamaguchi N. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;63(11):1423-8

Electron-microscopic cytochemistry of the catecholaminergic innervation of TRH neurons in the rat hypothalamus. Shioda S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 245(2):247-52

Changes in norepinephrine and histamine in monkey spinal cords traumatized by weight drop and compression. Kuruvilla A, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Spring; 2(1):61-71

Noradrenergic influences on dopaminergic function and the pharmacology of dihydroxyphenylserine (DOPS): implication for Parkinson's disease. Reches A. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(3):249-59 (119 ref.)

(Na+, K+)-ATPase regulation and NaCl intake: effects on circulating inhibitor and sensitivity to noradrenaline. Swann AC. **Clin Sci** 1985 Oct;69(4):441-7

Studies of contents of norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in brain—I. Normal and cold exposure. Aly MS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 82(1):155-8

The effects of adrenalectomy on the ontogenesis of brain: noradrenaline and dopamine content. Leret ML, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):475-7

Lymphatic transport rate of noradrenaline during adrenergic thermogenesis. Pácha J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(1):161-4

Studies of contents of norepinephrine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in brain—II. Effect of sodium barbitone and chlorpromazine. Rahman TA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(1):159-63

Human aqueous humor catecholamines. Autzen T, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Dec;4(12):1269-71

Reduced noradrenaline turnover in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats. Yoshida T, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Sep; 28(9):692-6

Alterations in norepinephrine content and beta adrenoceptor regulation in myocardium bordering aneurysm in human heart: their possible role in the genesis of ventricular tachycardia. Bevilacqua M, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1986 Apr;16(2):163-8

Pharmacological characterization and regional distribution of alpha-noradrenergic binding sites of rat spinal cord. Giron LT Jr, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24; 115(2-3):285-90

Effects of sotalol, (-)-propranolol and prazosin on reperfusion-induced arrhythmias and increased cardiac norepinephrine release. Lamontagne D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 9;123(1):1-10

Dopamine but not norepinephrine or serotonin uptake inhibitors protect mice against neurotoxicity of MPTP. Melamed E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8; 116(1-2):179-81

Atrial natriuretic factor inhibits norepinephrine release evoked by sympathetic nerve stimulation in isolated perfused rat mesenteric arteries. Nakamaru M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 29;123(3):459-61

The different effects of exogenous and neuronally released norepinephrine on renin release in rat kidney cortical slices. Sasaki Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 24;125(3):457-60

Effects of Iskedyl and its two constituents raubasine and dihydroergocristine on the release of [3H]noradrenaline and [3H]serotonin in canine basilar arteries. Verbeuren TJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 5;125(1):1-10

Intrathecal DSP4 selectively depletes spinal noradrenaline and attenuates morphine analgesia. Zhong FX, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 22;116(3):327-30

'Neuropeptide tyrosine' (NPY) is co-stored with noradrenaline in vascular but not in parenchymal sympathetic nerves of brown adipose tissue. Cannon B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jun;164(2):546-50

A noradrenergic component of quinolinic acid-induced seizures. Vezzani A, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Oct;90(1):254-8

Specific lysis of noradrenergic synaptosomes by an antiserum to dopamine-beta-hydroxylase. Docherty M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 23;202(1):37-40

The effect of oestradiolum benzoicum and progesterone on the noradrenalin content in organs of the female reproductive system of sexually immature pigs. Lakomy M, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1986;132(1):129-43

Monosodium L-glutamate-induced convulsions—II. Changes in catecholamine concentrations in various brain areas of adult rats. Beas-Zárate C, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(5):489-93

Interference of pentobarbital and thiopental with the vascular contraction and noradrenaline release in human cerebral arteries. Sánchez-Ferrer CF, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(5):469-73

Reduced norepinephrine turnover in interscapular brown adipose tissue of Japanese KK mice. Yoshida T, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Sep;17(9):485

Captopril modifies the hemodynamic and neuroendocrine responses to sodium nitroprusside in hypertensive patients. Clementi WA, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Mar;8(3):229-37

Estimation of intrasynaptic norepinephrine concentrations in humans. Goldstein DS, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jun; 8(6):471-5

Weight-reducing diets and sodium intake [letter] Strazzullo P. **Hypertension** 1986 Apr;8(4):357-9

Diurnal variations of brain noradrenaline metabolism of the methylmercury chloride-administered rat with reference to an altered circadian rhythm of paradoxical sleep. Arito H, et al. **Ind Health** 1985;23(4):245-53

Norepinephrine turnover in obese mice and rats. Romsos DR. **Int J Obes** 1985;9 Suppl 2:55-62

Modification of sympathetic nervous system activity in rat tissues by dietary vitamin E. Behrens WA, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1986;56(2):135-41

Metabolism of norepinephrine during nerve stimulation in dog trachea. Russell JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Oct; 59(4):1236-41

Perivascular noradrenergic and peptide-containing nerves show different patterns of changes during development and ageing in the guinea-pig. Dhall U, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Jun;16(2):109-26

Calcium and norepinephrine levels of rat salivary glands after terbutaline, dobutamine or isoproterenol. Schneyer CA. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Oct;14(2):191-200

Comparison of the effects of labetalol and SCH 19927, the R1R isomer of labetalol, on the rat isolated right ventricle and aorta. Doggrell SA, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;5(4):279-88

Effects of chemical sympathectomy on dopamine and noradrenaline content of the dog gastrointestinal tract. Esplugues JV, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 5(3):189-95

Insulin receptors and insulin modulation of norepinephrine uptake in neuronal cultures from rat brain. Boyd FT Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15880-4

Release of noradrenaline in myocardial ischemia—importance of local inactivation by neuronal and extraneuronal mechanisms. Carlsson L, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 May-Jun;8(3):545-53

Noradrenaline release in the human pulmonary artery is modulated by presynaptic alpha 2-adrenoceptors. Hentrich F, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 May-Jun;8(3):539-44

Angiotensin facilitation of 3H-norepinephrine release in central tissue of spontaneously hypertensive rats but not in Wistar-Kyoto rats: effects of sodium depletion. Meldrum MJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 May-Jun;8(3):582-7

Development of a neural phenotype in differentiating ganglion cell-derived human neuroblastoma cells. Scott IG, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Aug;128(2):285-92

Tracer norepinephrine kinetics in coronary circulation of patients with heart failure secondary to chronic pressure and volume overload. Rose CP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov;76(5):1740-7

Time-dependent effects of oestradiol and progesterone on hypothalamic catecholamine turnover in ovariectomized rats. Hiemke C, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;106(3):303-9

Sympathetic tone and pressor response to noradrenaline during mineralocorticoid-induced blood pressure rise in man. Distler A, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1985 Dec; 3(4):S27-32

3-Phenyl-1-indanamines. Potential antidepressant activity and potent inhibition of dopamine, norepinephrine, and serotonin uptake. Bøgesø KP, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec; 28(12):1817-28

Regional reduction in ventricular norepinephrine after healing of experimental myocardial infarction in cats. Kozlovskis PL, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Apr; 18(4):413-22

Membrane potential measured during potassium-evoked release of noradrenaline from rat brain neurons: effects of normorphine. Bug W, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug; 47(2):652-5

Correlation of rates of calcium entry and release of endogenous norepinephrine in rat brain region synaptosomes. Daniell LC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan; 46(1):249-56

Hypothalamic catecholamine metabolism in diabetic rats: the effect of insulin deficiency and meal ingestion. Glanville NT, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):753-9

Characterization of opioid receptors modulating noradrenaline release in the hippocampus of the rabbit. Jackisch R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jun;46(6):1802-10

Time course of the metabolite patterns of intraventricularly injected [3H]noradrenaline in rat brain regions. Köster G. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct;47(4):1132-40

Measurement of endogenous noradrenaline release in the rat cerebral cortex in vivo by transcortical dialysis: effects of drugs affecting noradrenergic transmission. L'Heureux R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jun;46(6):1794-801

Caffeine ingestion by rats increases noradrenaline turnover and results in self-biting. Miñana MD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):728-32

Neuronal and nonneuronal contributions to renal catecholamine content in the dog. Petrovic T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):423-5

Role of adenylate cyclase in presynaptic alpha

2-adrenoceptor- and mu-opioid receptor-mediated inhibition of [3H]noradrenaline release from rat brain cortex slices. Schoffelmeer AN, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jun;46(6):1711-7

Increased 5-hydroxytryptamine and norepinephrine release from rat brain slices by the Red Sea flatfish toxin pardaxin. Wang HY, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):656-8

Evidence for a presynaptic adenylate cyclase system facilitating [3H]norepinephrine release from rat brain neocortex slices and synaptosomes. Schoffelmeer AN, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2685-9

Doses of 6-hydroxydopamine sufficient to deplete norepinephrine are not sufficient to decrease plasticity in the visual cortex. Trombley P, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan; 6(1):266-73

Reduced brain norepinephrine metabolism in obese (ob/ob) mice is not normalized by tyrosine supplementation. Johnston JL, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Mar;116(3):435-45

Energy intake, norepinephrine excretion, and oxygen consumption in low birthweight infants. Weinstein MR, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Oct;4(5):774-7

Presynaptic alpha-2 adrenoceptor activation and coupling of the receptor-presynaptic effector system in the perfused rat heart: affinity and efficacy of phenethylamines and imidazoline derivatives. Fuder H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):237-45

Presence of a noradrenaline uptake system on a ligated cat sympathetic nerve. Ceña V, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:351-62

Effects of melatonin and control injections on pineal serotonin and norepinephrine: afternoon injections lower serotonin levels thirty-six percent at light-dark transition. Catalá MD, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(1):75-82

Metabolic changes associated with radical cystectomy. Hensle TW, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Nov;134(5):1032-6

Contrasting effects of dopamine and dobutamine on myocardial release of norepinephrine during acute myocardial infarction. Kawashima S, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Nov;26(6):975-84

Effect of caerulein with haloperidol on monoamine contents in rat brain regions treated with methamphetamine. Hashimoto M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 May; 41(1):127-30

The effects of cineparide on the content, biosynthesis and turnover of noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat brain under room air and hypoxia. Miwa S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 May; 41(1):109-15

Effects of bifemelane hydrochloride (MCI-2016) on acetylcholine and norepinephrine release from cortical slices of bilaterally carotid-artery-ligated Mongolian gerbils. Saito K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 39(3):406-9

Alzheimer-like brain monoamine deficits in adults with Down's syndrome [letter] Reynolds GP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 14;2(8468):1368-9

Plasma and brain catecholamines in experimental uremia: acute and chronic studies. Ali F, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Nov 11;37(19):1757-64

Attenuating effect of diazepam on stress-induced increases in noradrenaline turnover in specific brain regions of rats: antagonism by Ro 15-1788. Ida Y, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 30;37(26):2491-8

Diurnal rhythm of alpha 2-noradrenergic receptors in the paraventricular nucleus and other brain areas: relation to circulating corticosterone and feeding behavior. Jhanwar-Uniyal M, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 3;38(5):473-82

Effect of physical training on norepinephrine turnover in tissues of normal and diabetic rats. Nadeau A, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jan;35(1):25-9

Dynamic characteristics of dopamine, norepinephrine and serotonin metabolism in axonal endings of the rat hypothalamus and striatum during hypoxia: a study using HPLC with electrochemical detection. Saligaut C, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;8(6):343-9

Adrenergic response to cardiopulmonary bypass. Reves JG. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Sep;52(7):511-5

Role of adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate in adrenoceptor-mediated control of 3H-noradrenaline secretion in guinea-pig ileum myenteric nerve terminals. Alberts P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;330(2):114-20

N-ethylmaleimide (NEM) diminishes alpha 2-adrenoceptor mediated effects on noradrenaline release. Allgaier C, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 333(2):104-9

Islet-activating protein (pertussis toxin) diminishes alpha 2-adrenoceptor mediated effects on noradrenaline release. Allgaier C, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2-3):235-9

Sodium-dependence of the saturability of carrier-mediated noradrenaline efflux from noradrenergic neurones in the rat vas deferens. Bönisch H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 332(2):131-4

Neuronal efflux of noradrenaline induced by tris or lithium as substitutes for extracellular sodium. Bönisch H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 May; 333(1):13-6

Effects of a monoamine oxidase A inhibitor, FLA 668 (+) on the adrenergic mechanisms of the dog saphenous vein. Caramona MM, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2-3):181-5

Effects of clonidine on the stimulation-evoked release of 3H-noradrenaline from superfused rat brain slices as a function of the biophase concentration. Temperature dependent widening of extracellular space. Cichini G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 May; 333(1):36-42

Chronic clorgyline treatment enhances release of norepinephrine following sympathetic stimulation in the rat. Finberg JP, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 332(3):236-42

On the opioid receptor subtype inhibiting the evoked release of 3H-noradrenaline from guinea-pig atria in vitro. Fuder H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 332(2):148-55

Interaction between presynaptic facilitatory angiotensin II receptors and inhibitory muscarinic cholinoceptors on 3H-noradrenaline release in the rabbit heart. García-Sevilla JA, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 330(1):9-15

Receptor-mediated effects of serotonin and 5-methoxytryptamine on noradrenaline release in the rat vena cava and in the heart of the pithed rat. Göthert M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 332(2):124-30

Involvement of cAMP in modulation of noradrenaline release in the human pulmonary artery. Hentrich F, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 330(3):245-7

Dopaminergic modulation of hippocampal noradrenaline release. Evidence for alpha 2-antagonistic effects of some dopamine receptor agonists and antagonists. Jackisch R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 330(2):105-13

Reversal of the reserpine-induced ptosis by L-threo-3,4-dihydroxy-phenylserine (L-threo-DOPS), a (-)-norepinephrine precursor, and its potentiation by imipramine or nialamide. Kato T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 332(3):243-6

Facilitation of noradrenaline release by gallamine in the rat salivary gland. Malhotra RK, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2-3):220-4

The calcium channel activator, Bay K 8644, enhances K+-evoked efflux of acetylcholine and noradrenaline from rat brain slices. Middlemiss DN. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 331(1):114-6

Changes in central alpha-adrenoceptors and noradrenaline content after high sodium intake in Sabra salt-sensitive and salt-resistant rats. Parini A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 333(2):117-23

Biochemical and pharmacological effects of fluperlapine on noradrenaline and acetylcholine systems in some rodent, bovine and crustacean preparations. Rüdeberg C, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 332(4):357-63

Cyclic AMP facilitates the electrically evoked release of radiolabelled noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine from rat brain slices. Schoffelmeer AN, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;330(1):74-6

Opioid peptides decrease noradrenaline release and blood pressure in the rabbit at peripheral receptors. Szabo B, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 332(1):50-6

Clonidine reverses baclofen-induced increases in noradrenaline turnover in rat brain. Sawynok J, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 May;11(5):723-31

Release of [3H]noradrenaline by alpha 1-adrenoceptor agonists. Vizi ES, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Jan; 11(1):71-84

Morphine inhibits electrically stimulated noradrenaline release from slices of rat medial preoptic area. Diez-Guerra FJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(1):89-91

The effects of the GABA-mimetic drugs, progabide and baclofen, on the biochemistry and function of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline. Gray JA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jul;25(7):711-6

Depletion of noradrenaline in the hypothalamus reduces the febrile responses induced by prostaglandin E2, thyrotropin-releasing hormone and beta-endorphin in rats. Lin MT, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Nov; 24(11):1039-42

Effect of chronic administration of the 6-aza analogue of mianserin (Org. 3770) and its enantiomers on behaviour and changes in noradrenaline metabolism of olfactory-bulbectomized rats in the "open field" apparatus. O'Connor WT, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Mar; 25(3):267-70

Effect of plasma from patients containing bupropion and its metabolites on the uptake of norepinephrine. Perumal AS, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Feb;25(2):199-202

Participation of hypothalamic monoamines in regulation of gonadotropin secretion. Adamskaya EI, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Mar-Apr;16(2):146-51

Is 3,4-dihydroxyphenylglycol the major route of central norepinephrine metabolism in rat brain? Karege F, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 15;69(1):78-83

Inactivation by 6-hydroxydopamine of the cerebral factor(s) responsible for the inhibition of the autoxidation of norepinephrine in vitro. Kovachich GB. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 31;58(2):245-50

Frequency- and reserpine-dependent chemical coding of sympathetic transmission: differential release of noradrenaline and neuropeptide Y from pig spleen. Lundberg JM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2;63(1):96-100

Histochemical demonstration of a concomitant reduction in neural vasoactive intestinal polypeptide, acetylcholinesterase, and noradrenaline of cat uterus during pregnancy. Alm P, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jul; 18(3):713-26

Release and turnover of noradrenaline in isolated median eminence: lack of negative feedback modulation. Vizi ES, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Dec;16(4):907-16

Polychlorinated biphenyls induce regional changes in brain norepinephrine concentrations in adult rats. Seegal RF, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Fall;6(3):13-23

Renal handling of norepinephrine and epinephrine in the pig. Link L, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(1):66-9

Behavioral effects of xylamine-induced depletions of brain norepinephrine: interaction with LSD. Geyer MA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Oct;23(4):619-25

Methylphenidate effects on activity-stress gastric lesions and regional brain noradrenaline metabolism in rats. Glavin GB. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Sep;23(3):379-83

Effects of preshock experience on enhancement of rat brain noradrenaline turnover induced by psychological stress. Tsuda A, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan; 24(1):115-9

Inhibition by diltiazem of norepinephrine release from sympathetic nerves in the rabbit pulmonary artery. Zelis R, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(5):268-77

Short photoperiod stimulates brown adipose tissue growth and thermogenesis but not norepinephrine turnover in Syrian hamsters. McElroy JF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 37(2):307-11

The effects of isolation, grouping and aggressive interactions on indole- and catecholamine levels and apparent turnover in the hypothalamus and midbrain of the male golden hamster. Payne AP, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jun; 34(6):911-6

Effect of repeated exercise on postnatal development of the noradrenaline content of the albino rat heart, spleen and skeletal muscle. Vlk J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985; 34(3):209-15

The influence of beta-agonists on normal and clonidine-decelerated noradrenaline turnover in the rat brain. Nowak G, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Nov-Dec;37(6):765-72

Comparison of monoamine concentrations in the brains of adult male and female Japanese quail. Ottinger MA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1986 Jul;65(7):1413-20

The effect of etidocaine on spontaneous and evoked release of norepinephrine from rat brain synaptosomes. Freas W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Nov;180(2):264-9

Studies on the utility of urinary 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylene-glycol (DHPG) measurement. Li PP, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(5-6):717-20

Path analysis of psychopharmacological data: catecholamine breakdown in man. Gibbons RD, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1986 May;18(1):89-105

Clinical studies on norepinephrine metabolism: how to interpret the numbers. Linnoila M, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1986 Mar;17(3):229-39

The effects of L-threo-dihydroxyphenylserine on norepinephrine metabolism in rat brain. Semba J, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Aug;15(4):319-26

Clinical studies of the effect of (+) and (-)-oxaprotiline upon noradrenaline uptake. Checkley SA, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(1):116-8

Effects of antidepressant drugs, selective noradrenaline- or 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake inhibitors, on apomorphine-induced hypothermia in mice. Pawlowski L, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(2):240-6

Effects of carbamazepine on noradrenergic mechanisms in affectively ill patients. Post RM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(1):59-63

Ouabain-evoked [3H]noradrenaline release from the rabbit pulmonary artery in calcium-free solution. Török TL, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1986 Jan;71(1):105-14

Failure of branched-chain amino acids to affect synaptosomal uptake of norepinephrine and dopamine. Cobert BJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;50(3):455-8

Effects of phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase inhibitors on uptake and release of norepinephrine and dopamine from rat brain. Liang NY, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 49(3):467-70

A simple quantitative bradykinesia test in MPTP-treated mice. Ogawa N, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 50(3):435-41

Effects of L-tyrosine on brain monoamines in rats given intravenous amphetamine. Smith DG, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1984-85;5(6):293-8

Neurobiochemical alterations induced by the artificial

sweetener aspartame (NutraSweet). Coulombe RA Jr, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 30;83(1):79–85

Influence of mercury on uptake of [3H]dopamine and [3H]norepinephrine by rat brain synaptosomes. Rajanna B, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Sep;27(1–3):7–14

Exaggerated nicotine-induced norepinephrine release from atherosclerotic rabbit hearts. Gillespie MN, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Oct;37(1–2):147–57

Secretory pattern and blood pressure in pheochromocytoma. Gröndal S, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Aug;10(4):724–8

[Adaptive effect and withdrawal syndrome of propranolol in relation to norepinephrine and epinephrine] Dai DZ, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;6(2):79–81 **(Chi)**

[Effects, in rats, of metapramine and carpipramine on the uptake of catecholamines and serotonin; relationship with 3H-imipramine binding] Dagonneau H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1986;180(1):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Uptake of 3H-noradrenaline by tissue during radiation injuries of different degrees of severity] Simonova LI. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(5):605–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Concentrations of external noradrenergic axonal networks in the area of type-III neuronal aggregates and dense capillary networks of the external submucosal plexus (Schabadasch's) in the pig small intestine] Stach W, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(4):617–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes of ataxia, spontaneous movement and the cerebellar noradrenaline system with aging in ataxic mice] Matsui K. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1986 Jan;35(1):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relationship among myocardial norepinephrine, cyclic AMP and ventricular fibrillation in experimental infarction] Ogawa K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Nov;33(11):1305–10 **(Jpn)**

[Pulmonary metabolism of norepinephrine in adult respiratory distress syndrome] Enzan K. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 23(12):1431–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of orthostatic hypotension by noradrenaline supplement] Hayashi A. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Jul;37(7):665–9 (6 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Catecholamine content in the adrenals of rats developing under hypokinesia and muscle training] Abzalov RA. **Biol Nauki** 1985;(10):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inhibition of noradrenaline deamination by antidepressants] Moskvitina TA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jul; 102(7):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cholinesterase and noradrenaline activity in response to exposure of acupuncture points to a laser] Lupyr' VM, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):297–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Binding of noradrenaline with chromatin proteins from cell nuclei of the rat brain] Bozhko GKh, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr;58(2):50–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the sympathetic-adrenal system in the development of experimental stomach ulcers and in the pathogenesis of peptic ulcer (review of the literature)] Zabrodin ON. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Sep;(9):60–5 (20 ref.) **(Rus)**

[A glomus jugulare chemodectoma producing catecholamines. Report of a new case (letter)] Estopiñán V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Mar;178(5):248–9 **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interaction between prostaglandin E2 and noradrenalin on collagen synthesis in human cervical tissue during pregnancy. Norström A, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1986;65(4):327–9

Noradrenaline evokes an alpha-adrenoceptor-mediated inotropic effect in human ventricular myocardium. Aass H, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Jan; 58(1):88–90

Spontaneous electrical activity and effects of noradrenaline on pregnant human myometrium recorded by the single sucrose-gap method. Kawarabayashi T, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(1):71–82

The effects of acetylcholine and catecholamines on post-rest phenomena in rabbit and guinea-pig atria and on accompanying shifts of 45Ca in guinea-pig atrial muscle. Prokopczuk A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 Mar–Apr; 36(2):138–49

Vasomotor escape from noradrenaline in the renal, mesenteric and hindquarter vascular beds in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Wróblewski TE, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Jul–Aug;35(4):324–9

Effects of noradrenaline on the transcapillary passage of albumin, fluid and CrEDTA in the perfused rat hindlimb. Haraldsson B. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Dec;125(4):561–71

Distension-dependent changes in noradrenaline sensitivity in small arteries from the rat. Nilsson H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Nov;125(3):429–35

Norepinephrine infusions in congestive heart failure. Goldsmith SR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 1;56(12):802–4

Systemic and uterine responsiveness to angiotensin II and norepinephrine in estrogen-treated nonpregnant sheep. Naden RP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Oct 15; 153(4):417–25

Norepinephrine inhibition of pulsatile LH release: receptor specificity. Bergen H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):E205–11

Alpha 2-noradrenergic feeding rhythm in paraventricular nucleus: relation to corticosterone. Bhakthavatsalam P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):R83–8

Metabolic differences between norepinephrine- and K+-stimulated anococcygeus muscle. Davidheiser S. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):C72–7

Modulation of synchrony of left ventricular contraction by regional adrenergic stimulation in conscious dogs. Gwirtz PA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):H490–5

Role of protein kinase C in inhibition of renin release caused by vasoconstrictors. Kurtz A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):C563–71

5-Hydroxytryptamine delays relaxation time of norepinephrine-induced vasoconstriction. Manzini S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):H121–30

Synergistic action of angiotensin II on norepinephrine-induced prostaglandin release from rat glomeruli. Matsumura Y, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May; 250(5 Pt 2):F811–6

Interaction of prolactin with adrenal hormones in blood pressure regulation in rats. Mills DE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 1):E614–8

Arteriolar responses to norepinephrine and ouabain in early 1-kidney, 1-clip hypertension in rats. Overbeck HW. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H851–8

Metabolic effects of chronic infusions of epinephrine and norepinephrine in rats. Racotta R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):E518–22

Effect of amine on temperature-responsive neuron in slice preparation of rat brain stem. Watanabe T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):R553–9

Effects of bolus injection of epinephrine and norepinephrine on systolic time intervals in stress-resistant and stress-susceptible pigs. Malo D, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jul;47(7):1565–8

Vasoactive drugs produce selective changes in flow to experimental brain tumors. Panther LA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Dec;18(6):712–5

Noradrenergic and non-noradrenergic relaxation at basal and high tone levels in the guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle. Abe M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Feb; 279(2):223–33

The role of intracellular sodium activity in the inotropy potentiation among high [Ca]o' norepinephrine and strophanthidin. Abete P, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Nov;278(1):87–96

The effect of altering the external Ca++ concentration and TMB-8 on noradrenaline-induced contractions of the rat anococcygeus muscle. Elemide J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Mar;280(1):45–52

The effects of ethanol and lead, alone and in combination, on the severity of arrhythmias induced by coronary artery occlusion, and by noradrenaline, in anaesthetised rats. Evis MJ, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1986 May;59(1):56–60

The influence of fish oil diet and norepinephrine treatment on fatty acid composition of rat heart phospholipids and the positional fatty acid distribution in phosphatidylethanolamine. Montfoort A, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 May–Jun;81(3):289–302

Intracellular free calcium transients induced by norepinephrine in rat aortic smooth muscle cells in primary culture. Shogakiuchi Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):9–15

Phosphopeptide analysis of phenylalanine hydroxylase isolated from liver cells exposed to hormonal stimuli. Fisher MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15;233(2):507–11

Fatty acids and the control of adipocyte glycerolphosphate acyltransferase by noradrenaline [letter] Saggerson D, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):495–6

Alpha-adrenergic stimulation of glutamine metabolism in isolated rat hepatocytes. Verhoeven AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 1;230(2):457–63

Lipolysis in rat adipocytes during recovery from lactation. Response to noradrenaline and adenosine. Vernon RG, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 15;234(1):229–31

Regulation of lipolysis during pregnancy and lactation in sheep. Response to noradrenaline and adenosine. Vernon RG, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 15;230(3):651–6

Catecholamine-stimulated lipolysis in adipocytes of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Spitzer JA, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Aug;34(1):100–6

Effects of short-chain alcohols and norepinephrine on brain (Na+,K+)ATPase activity. Nhamburo PT, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 15;35(12):1987–92

Effect of catecholamines on the hepatic rate-limiting enzymes of cholesterol metabolism in normally fed and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Deverey R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 11;887(2):173–81

Accumulation of inositol phosphates and cyclic AMP in guinea-pig cerebral cortical preparations. Effects of norepinephrine, histamine, carbamylcholine and 2-chloroadenosine. Hollingsworth EB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 20;847(2):207–16

Control of oxygen uptake, microcirculation and glucose release by circulating noradrenaline in perfused rat liver. Beckh K, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Jul; 366(7):671–8

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone release by superfused hypothalami in response to norepinephrine. Nowak FV, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Nov;33(4):790–6

Adrenergic modulation of the delayed rectifier potassium channel in calf cardiac Purkinje fibers. Bennett P, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Apr;49(4):839–48

Effects of noradrenaline on 45Ca2+ efflux from isolated rat islets of Langerhans. Morgan NG, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Dec;5(12):1053–60

Cold exposure or chronic noradrenaline treatment induces an increase in the calmodulin-like immunoreactivity of brown adipose tissue of rats. Mory G. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Aug;5(8):659–65

Mobilization of extracellularly bound Ca2+ during high K+ and norepinephrine stimulation of the rabbit aorta. Lodge NJ, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1985;22(5):234–43

Selective supersensitivity to norepinephrine in intimal thickened rabbit aorta. Makhoul RG, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1985;22(5):252–6

Decreased vascular responsiveness to noradrenaline following regular ethanol consumption. Howes LG, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;20(6):669–74

Effects of noradrenaline, vasopressin and angiotensin on the Na-K pump in rat isolated liver cells. Berthon B, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):151–61

Simultaneous measurement of contractile effects in the circular and longitudinal smooth muscle of the rat vas deferens by drugs perfused externally or via the lumen. Busatto PA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):737–46

The effect of alpha, beta-methylene ATP on the depolarization evoked by noradrenaline (gamma-adrenoceptor response) and ATP in the immature rat basilar artery. Byrne NG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):6–8

Bay K 8644, a dihydropyridine calcium agonist, augments vasoconstrictor responses to endogenous and exogenous noradrenaline in the peripheral vasculature of the dog. Goto T, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):913–6

Changes in mechanical responses of vascular smooth muscles to acetylcholine, noradrenaline and high-potassium solution in hypercholesterolemic rabbits. Ibengwe JK, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;87(2):395–402

Dietary and pharmacological alterations in endogenous angiotensin II: effect on noradrenaline pressor responsiveness in the rat. Jones DR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;86(4):889–97

Hypersensitivity of lung vessels to catecholamines in systemic hypertension. Guazzi MD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 2;293(6542):291–4

Opposing alpha- and beta-adrenergic mechanisms mediate dose-dependent actions of noradrenaline on supraoptic vasopressin neurones in vivo. Day TA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):171–9

Norepinephrine-stimulated cyclic AMP accumulation in rat hypothalamic slices: effects of estrous cycle and ovarian steroids. Etgen AM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 11; 375(2):385–90

Locus coeruleus neurons in culture have a developmentally transient alpha 1 adrenergic response. Finlayson PG, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar;390(2):292–5

Intracellular recordings from pineal cells in tissue culture: membrane properties and response to norepinephrine. Freschi JE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):366–70

Characterization of hypothalamic noradrenaline receptors in the supraoptic nucleus and periventricular region of the paraventricular nucleus of mice in vitro. Inenaga K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):37–47

Pharmacological characterization of the receptor mediating the adrenergic inhibition of responses to substance P in the cingulate cortex. Jones RS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1–2):151–61

Noradrenaline-stimulated inositol phospholipid breakdown in rat dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus neurones. Kemp JA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):314–8

The action of norepinephrine in the dentate gyrus: beta-mediated facilitation of evoked potentials in vitro. Lacaille JC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):210–20

Exogenous monoamines affect the segregation of retinogeniculate fibers in developing rats. Land PW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep;354(1):135–40

Effects of intrahypothalamically administered norepinephrine, serotonin and bombesin on thermoregulation in the deermouse (Peromyscus maniculatus). Lin LH, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 5; 364(2):212–9

Morphine and norepinephrine but not 5-hydroxytryptamine and gamma-aminobutyric acid inhibit the potassium-stimulated release of substance P from rat spinal cord slices. Pang IH, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25; 376(2):268–79

Effects of norepinephrine on rat neocortical neurons in dissociated cell culture. Rosenberg PA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7;344(2):369–72

Chronic infusion of norepinephrine into the ventromedial hypothalamus induces obesity in rats. Shimazu T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):215–23

Blockade of norepinephrine-induced long-lasting potentiation in the hippocampal dentate gyrus by an inhibitor of protein synthesis. Stanton PK, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):276–83

Norepinephrine stimulates serotonin secretion from rat pineal glands, in vitro. Walker RF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 16;343(1):188–9

Efferent projections from the paraventricular nucleus mediating alpha 2-noradrenergic feeding. Weiss GF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):225–38

Noradrenaline modifies sympathetic preganglionic neuron

spike and afterpotential. Yoshimura M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8;362(2):370–4

Effects of dopamine and norepinephrine on neuronal activity of the olfactory tubercle. Guevara-Aguilar R, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec;15(6):665–8

The relationship between the thermogenic response of brown adipose tissue and age during noradrenaline infusion in the young rabbit. Harris WH, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;63(10):1215–20

Effects of noradrenaline, serotonin, and selected antagonists on the vascular smooth muscle of normal and dystrophic chickens. Howlett SE, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):545–9

Adenosine modulation of hepatic arterial but not portal venous constriction induced by sympathetic nerves, norepinephrine, angiotensin, and vasopressin in the cat. Lautt WW, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 64(4):449–54

Analgesia and autonomic function following intrathecal administration of morphine and norepinephrine to the rat. Loomis CW, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 63(6):656–62

Action of serotonin and norepinephrine on spinal motoneurones following blockade of synaptic transmission. Neuman RS. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;63(6):735–8

Alpha 1-adrenergic receptor involvement in norepinephrine-ethanol inhibition of rat brain Na+ -K+ ATPase and in ethanol tolerance. Rangaraj N, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;63(9):1075–9

Vascular reactivity to norepinephrine of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced rat mammary tumors and normal tissue as studied in vitro. Weiss L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3254–7

Vascular endothelium contributes to decreased aortic contractility in experimental sepsis. McKenna TM, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;19(3):267–73

Correlation between refractory periods and activation-recovery intervals from electrograms: effects of rate and adrenergic interventions. Millar CK, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Dec;72(6):1372–9

Enhancement by norepinephrine of automaticity in sheep cardiac Purkinje fibers exposed to hypoxic glucose-free Tyrode's solution: a role for alpha-adrenoceptors? Mugelli A, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jan;73(1):180–8

Effects of exogenous catecholamines and exercise on plasma magnesium concentrations. Joborn H, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Sep;23(3):219–26

Isolated perfused mesenteric arteries of hypertensive and normotensive rats; response to norepinephrine, lysine vasopressin and angiotensin II. Schlegel PA, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(11):1583–96

The effect of aging on alpha-adrenoceptors and their responses in rabbits. Hamilton CA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Nov-Dec;12(6):535–47

Effect of pregnancy in the rabbit on the pressor response to angiotensin and noradrenaline. Joels N, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Nov-Dec;12(6):577–86

Cardiovascular responses to circulating catecholamines in normal pregnancy and in pregnancy-induced hypertension. Nisell H, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985 Oct;5(5):479–93

Effect of low dose adrenaline and noradrenaline infusions on airway calibre in asthmatic patients. Berkin KE, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Apr;70(4):347–52

Effect of noradrenaline, vasopressin and angiotensin II on renal prostaglandins in man. Loup R, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Apr;70(4):371–7

The mechanisms of action of noradrenaline on ouabain-sensitive rubidium uptake in guinea-pig myocardium. Wanless RB, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Dec; 69(6):737–43

Pressor effect of arginine vasopressin in progressive autonomic failure. Williams TD, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Aug; 71(2):173–8

Extracellular magnesium and contractile responses to noradrenaline in the rat tail artery. Ebeigbe AB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(1):123–6

The effect of insulin and catecholamines on the activities of 3-hydroxy-3-methyl glutaryl coenzyme A reductase and acyl-coenzyme A: cholesterol-o-acyltransferase in isolated rat hepatocytes. Devery R, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Feb;29(2):122–4

Desensitization of reticular neurons after ionophoretically applied noradrenalin in rats. Hricovini M, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1985 Dec;19(4):291–6

Effects of norepinephrine on basal and thyrotropin-stimulated thyroid hormone secretion in the mouse. Ahrén B, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep; 119(3):1058–62

Functional characteristics of the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone pulse generator in conscious unrestrained female rabbits: activation by norepinephrine. Ramirez VD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2331–9

Examination of the effects of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and dopamine on aldosterone production in bovine glomerulosa cells in vitro. Sequeira SJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov;117(5):1947–52

Effects of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and dopamine on gonadotropin-releasing hormone-induced secretion of luteinizing hormone in vitro. Swartz SR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2425–31

Effects of norepinephrine on the dog common carotid, coronary and renal arteries: in vitro studies. Chelly J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 14;120(1):137–9

Comparison of the haemodynamic actions of neuropeptide Y, angiotensin II and noradrenaline in anaesthetised cats. Corder R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11;121(1):25–30

The effect of selective noradrenergic lesions upon the stimulation by noradrenaline of inositol phospholipid breakdown in rat hippocampal miniprisms. Fowler CJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 29;123(3):401–7

Postsynaptic alpha 2-noradrenergic receptors mediate feeding induced by paraventricular nucleus injection of norepinephrine and clonidine. Goldman CK, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 10;115(1):11–9

Norepinephrine depolarizes sartorius but hyperpolarizes soleus muscles in vitro. Horowitz JM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 10;119(1-2):85–92

The contributions of noradrenaline and ATP to the responses of the rabbit central ear artery to sympathetic nerve stimulation depend on the parameters of stimulation. Kennedy C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 2; 122(3):291–300

Pre-synaptic actions of noradrenaline on the dog ciliary muscle tissue. Yoshitomi T, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1986 Jul; 43(1):119–27

Effects of PGE2 and PGF2 alpha on the simulation by noradrenaline and oxytocin of human cervical muscle activity at term. Bryman I, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Nov 15;41(11):1446–7

Acute cold exposure increases the glucagon sensitivity of thermogenic metabolism in the rat. Howland RJ. **Experientia** 1986 Feb 15;42(2):162–3

Norepinephrine with its precursors and their antagonists haloperidol and phentolamine interact with dye free radicals in opposite ways. Marinov BS. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 17;198(1):130–4

Thyrotropin and norepinephrine stimulate the metabolism of phosphoinositides in FRTL-5 thyroid cells. Philp NJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 7;202(2):193–6

Neuropharmacology of supraoptic nucleus neurons: norepinephrine and gamma-aminobutyric acid receptors. Randle JC, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Aug;45(9):2312–7 (40 ref.)

Alpha- and beta-adrenergic mechanisms mediate blood pressure control by norepinephrine and angiotensin in ducks. Butler DG, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Feb; 61(2):323–9

Blockade of the pressor response to angiotensins I and II in the bullfrog, Rana catesbeiana. Harper RA, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;60(2):227–35

Contractile response of the isolated dorsal aorta of the snake to angiotensin II and norepinephrine. Yung WH, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;60(2):259–65

Antagonistic effect between histamine and norepinephrine on isolated guinea-pig right atrium. Giacomini VA, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(2):219–25

Prolonged treatment with (+/-) propranolol induces supersensitivity to (L)noradrenaline in mesenteric arteries in the rat. Granata AR. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(5):463–8

Three phase contractile response of rabbit pulmonary artery to norepinephrine: influence of ruthenium red and calcium. Howell RE, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(1):105–8

Comparison of vasoconstrictor actions of norepinephrine and potassium chloride before and after damage of endothelium by saponin. Chiba S, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1986;2(1):1–5

Are hypertensive effects of aldosterone, angiotensin, vasopressin, and norepinephrine chronically additive? Cowley AW Jr, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Apr;8(4):332–43

The influence of indomethacin on blood pressure during the infusion of vasopressors. Rowe BP. **Hypertension** 1986 Sep; 8(9):772–8

Effect of adrenaline and nor-adrenaline on the oxidative metabolism of the Indian garden lizard Calotes versicolor. Gupta BB, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 May;23(5):241–3

Effects of catecholamines on lactic acid output during progressive working contractions. Stainsby WN, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Dec;59(6):1809–14

A study of the relationship between dopamine and noradrenaline content and transmural pressure in the mesenteric arteries of the dog. Azevedo I, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;6(1):33–7

Perfusion with calcium free solution potentiates prazosin blockade of noradrenaline induced pressor responses in the mesenteric bed of the rat. Downing OA, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;5(4):295–9

Catecholamines induce an increase in nerve growth factor content in the medium of mouse L-M cells. Furukawa Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):6039–47

Essential role of calcium influx in the adrenergic regulation of cAMP and cGMP in rat pinealocytes. Sugden AL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11608–12

Catecholamine and vasopressin stimulation of gluconeogenesis from dihydroxyacetone in the presence of atractyloside. Warnette-Hammond ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 15;260(23):12647–52

Altered vascular responsiveness to norepinephrine following withdrawal of verapamil in rabbits [letter] Aceto JF, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep-Oct;7(5):1011–2

Increased cardiovascular responses to norepinephrine and calcium antagonists in essential hypertension compared with normotension in humans. Aoki K, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S182–6

Dopamine and L-dopa potentiation of pressor responses to norepinephrine in isolated perfused rat kidneys. Lam BK, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 May-Jun;8(3):554–8

Norepinephrine-induced intracellular Ca2+ release from vascular smooth muscle. Leijten P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S38–42

Influence of norepinephrine on the tonic and phasic depression of Vmax by nifedipine and verapamil in guinea pig ventricle. Woods JP, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jul-Aug;8(4):778–84

Serotonin, norepinephrine, and histamine mediation of endothelial cell barrier function in vitro. Bottaro D, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Aug;128(2):189–94

Norepinephrine decreases EGF binding in primary rat hepatocyte cultures. Cruise JL, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Apr;127(1):39–44

Norepinephrine and epidermal growth factor: dynamics of their interaction in the stimulation of hepatocyte DNA synthesis. Cruise JL, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Oct; 125(1):45–50

Depressor effects and release of atrial natriuretic peptide during norepinephrine or angiotensin II infusion in man. Uehlinger DE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Sep; 63(3):669–74

Plasma free fatty acid levels during cold-induced and noradrenaline-induced nonshivering thermogenesis in the Djungarian hamster. Heldmaier G, et al. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1985;155(6):679–84

Influence of hypothyroidism on the lipolytic activity of norepinephrine in the newborn lamb. Wrutniak C, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;108(3):451–4

Vascular interactions of serotonin and norepinephrine in renal hypertensive rabbits. Pott JW, et al. **J Hypertens** 1986 Apr; 4(2):207–13

Unchanged pressor effect of norepinephrine in normal man following the oral administration of two angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors, captopril and HOE 498. Vierhapper H, et al. **J Hypertens** 1986 Feb;4(1):9–11

Effects of exogenous adrenaline and noradrenaline on vascular postsynaptic alpha 1- and alpha 2-adrenoceptors in man. Jie K, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec; 2(3):S119–21

Neuroendocrine hormones suppress macrophage-mediated lysis of herpes simplex virus-infected cells. Koff WC, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(2):705–9

Vascular responsiveness of simian digital artery to various vasoactive substances. Ito T, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jun;86(6):678–82

Deficiency in dietary vitamin D, not calcium, alters noradrenergic responsiveness in rat atria in vitro. Baksi SN, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jul;18(7):653–6

Chronic cobalt-induced epilepsy: noradrenaline iontophoresis and adrenoceptor binding studies in the rat cerebral cortex. Bregman B, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;63(2):109–18 (30 ref.)

Stimulation of amino acid uptake and Na+,K+-ATPase activity by norepinephrine in superior cervical sympathetic ganglia excised from adult rats. Ando M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May;46(5):1487–92

Brain Na+,K+-ATPase: alteration of ligand affinities and conformation by chronic ethanol and noradrenergic stimulation in vivo. Swann AC. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep; 47(3):707–14

Effect of dietary saturated fatty acids on hormone-sensitive lipolysis in rat adipocytes. Awad AB, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Jun;116(6):1088–94

Stimulation by noradrenaline of inositol phospholipid breakdown in the rat hippocampus: effect of the ambient potassium concentration. Fowler CJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;38(3):201–8

Alpha 1-adrenoceptor function in the rat hippocampus as assessed by noradrenaline-stimulated inositol phospholipid breakdown after destruction of noradrenergic neurons by neonatal 6-hydroxydopamine treatment. Fowler CJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 May;38(5):385–8

Noradrenergic modulation of cortical acetylcholine release is both direct and gamma-aminobutyric acid-mediated. Beani L, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):230–6

Responses to norepinephrine resistant to inhibition by alpha and beta adrenoceptor antagonists. Bond RA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb;236(2):408–15

Contribution of Ca++ and calmodulin to the action of norepinephrine on renal prostaglandin synthesis and vascular tone. Cooper CL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb;236(2):424–31

Norepinephrine-sensitive, phenoxybenzamine-resistant receptor sites associated with contraction in rabbit arterial but not venous smooth muscle: possible role in adrenergic neurotransmission. Laher I, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):364–8

Measurement of thermodynamic parameters for norepinephrine contraction of isolated rabbit thoracic aorta. Raffa RB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec; 235(3):596–600

Effect of repeated restraint stress, desmethylimipramine or adrenocorticotropin on the alpha and beta adrenergic components of the cyclic AMP response to norepinephrine *in* rat brain slices. Stone EA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):702–7

Calcium regulation of potassium fluxes in rabbit aorta during activation by noradrenaline or high potassium medium. Aaronson PI, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct;367:27–43

Direct observations of responses of mesenteric microcirculation of the rat to circulating noradrenaline. Hébert MT, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov;368:393–407

Calcium release by noradrenaline from central sarcoplasmic reticulum in rabbit main pulmonary artery smooth muscle. Kowarski D, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Sep;366:153–75

Cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate mediates beta-receptor actions of noradrenaline in rat hippocampal pyramidal cells. Madison DV, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:245–59

Actions of noradrenaline recorded intracellularly in rat hippocampal CA1 pyramidal neurones, in vitro. Madison DV, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:221–44

Noradrenaline and adenosine triphosphate as co-transmitters of neurogenic vasoconstriction in rabbit mesenteric artery. von Kügelgen I, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct;367:435–55

Temporal effects of norepinephrine on pineal serotonin in vitro. Walker RF, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1986;3(1):33–40

Excitatory response of guinea-pig myometrium to intravenous noradrenaline declines towards term. Carter AM. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):507–12

Acute increase of noradrenaline on vascular resistance in the corpus luteum of the pseudopregnant rat. Selstam G, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):351–6

Effects of noradrenaline, isoproterenol and acetylcholine on ureteral resistance. Morita T, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun; 135(6):1296–8

Role of endothelium in the contractions induced by norepinephrine and clonidine in rat aorta. Murakami K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;39(3):357–64

A noradrenaline-induced inhibition from locus coeruleus of nucleus accumbens neuron receiving input from hippocampus. Unemoto H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;39(2):233–9

Non-uniform effects of neurohumoral agents on the internal diameter in parallel and series arranged small arteries in rabbit hindlimb. Sada K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985; 35(2):321–34

Evidence for a role of PTH in the reduced pressor response to norepinephrine in chronic renal failure. Iseki K, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Jul;28(1):11–5

Hepatic adrenoceptors involved in the glycogenolytic response to exogenous (-)-norepinephrine in the dog liver in vivo. Garceau D, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Nov 25; 37(21):1963–70

The facilitative actions of Bay K 8644 on norepinephrine and KCl-induced contractures of rabbit aortic rings. Piascik MT, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 24;38(8):725–34

Cold-rearing normalizes capacity for norepinephrine-stimulated thermogenesis but not body temperature in 16-day-old fatty Zucker rats. Schmidt I, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 13;38(2):129–36

Epinephrine and norepinephrine stimulation of adenylate cyclase in bovine retina homogenate: evidence for interaction with the dopamine D1 receptor. Vanderheyden P, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 31;38(13):1221–7

In vitro effects of betamethasone, adrenaline and noradrenaline on normal human T-lymphocyte rosettes. Kumar R, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Jul-Sep;17(3):170–1

Acute Chagas disease in the mouse. Contractile response of the isolated myocardium to pharmacological agents. de Oliva PP, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984;44(4):371–5

Metabolic studies in human obesity during overnutrition and undernutrition: thermogenic and hormonal responses to norepinephrine. Katzeff HL, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Feb; 35(2):166–75

The effects of norepinephrine and acetylcholine in the vas deferens from normal and diabetic rats: influence of ouabain and verapamil. Peredo H, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;7(11):573–7

Hepatic microvascular regulatory mechanisms. IV. Effect of lodoxamide tromethamine and arterenol-HCl on vascular responses evoked by compound 48/80. Reilly FD, et al. **Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics** 1984 Feb;1(1):87–106

In vivo fluorescence microscopy of blood flow in mouse pancreatic islets: adrenergic effects in lean and obese-hyperglycemic mice. Rooth P, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Sep;30(2):176–84

Noradrenaline hyperalgesia is mediated through interaction with sympathetic postganglionic neurone terminals rather than activation of primary afferent nociceptors. Levine JD, et al. **Nature** 1986 Sep 11-17;323(6084):158–60

Influence of neuronal uptake on the contribution of smooth muscle alpha 2-adrenoceptors to vasoconstrictor responses to noradrenaline in SHR and WKY isolated tail arteries. Medgett IC, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 332(1):43–9

Suppression of progesterone-induced gonadotropin surge by adrenergic agonists in estrogen-primed ovariectomized rats. Bergen H, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 43(3):397–403

Ovarian steroid modulation of norepinephrine action on luteinizing hormone release. Analogous effects in male and female rats. Condon TP, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 43(5):550–6

Gonadotropin secretion following intraventricular norepinephrine infusion into neonatally androgenized female rats. Handa RJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 43(3):269–72

Interaction between corticosterone and alpha-2-noradrenergic system of the paraventricular nucleus in relation to feeding behavior. Roland CR, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(4):296–305

Mechanism of the CNS-mediated pressor response to intracerebroventricular injection of noradrenaline in unanaesthetized rats. Corrêa FM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Sep;24(9):831–7

The neurotropic effect of pituitary somatotropin and a fragment of it. Bulatov AA, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Sep-Oct;15(5):419–22

Effect of noradrenalin on spatial synchronization and evoked potentials of the rabbit cerebral cortex. Ignat'ev DA. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 May-Jun;16(3):223–30

Comparison between the actions of avian pancreatic polypeptide, neuropeptide Y and norepinephrine on the excitability of rat supraoptic vasopressin neurons. Day TA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):181–5

Inhibitory influence of monoamines and brainstem monoaminergic regions on the medullary swallowing reflex. Kessler JP, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 28; 65(1):41–6

Dissociated cells of foetal rat pallium grown in culture medium supplemented with noradrenaline: effects on the expression of neuron-specific enolase and cell adhesion molecule L1. König N, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 6; 66(1):67–72

Norepinephrine depolarizes lateral horn cells of neonatal rat spinal cord in vitro. Ma RC, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 30;60(2):163–8

Effects of noradrenaline on some potassium currents in CA1 neurones in rat hippocampal slices. Sah P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 10;60(3):295–300

Catecholamine sensitivities of motor cortical neurons of the monkey. Sawaguchi T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15; 66(2):135–40

Norepinephrine enhances stimulus-evoked calcium and potassium concentration changes in dentate granule cell layer. Stanton PK, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 30; 67(3):233–8

Regional cerebral perfusion during hypertension depends on the hypertensive agent. Tuor UI, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30;63(3):253–8

Selective inhibition of responses of feline dorsal horn neurones to noxious cutaneous stimuli by tizanidine (DS103-282) and noradrenaline: involvement of alpha 2-adrenoceptors. Davies J, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Nov; 16(3):673–82

Alteration of fetal heart rate caused by extrauterine environmental changes. Masuyama I, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb;48(1):61–8

Responses of newborn pig pial arteries to sympathetic nervous stimulation and exogenous norepinephrine. Busija DW, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Nov;19(11):1210–4

Cardiovascular effects of neuropeptide Y in the nucleus tractus solitarius of rats: relationship with noradrenaline and vasopressin. Carter DA, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May-Jun; 6(3):421–5

ACTH 1-24-induced potentiation of norepinephrine contractile responses in aortic strips from spontaneously hypertensive (SH) and normotensive (WKY) rats. Vergona RA, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul-Aug;6(4):581–4

An effect of noradrenaline on resting potential and Na activity in sheep cardiac Purkinje fibres. Glitsch HG, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):144–50

Effects of dopamine and noradrenaline on Ca channels of cultured sensory and sympathetic neurons of chick. Marchetti C, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):104–11

Norepinephrine infusions into the medial preoptic area inhibit lordosis behavior. Caldwell JD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):1015–23

Norepinephrine, clonidine, and tricyclic antidepressants selectively stimulate carbohydrate ingestion through noradrenergic system of the paraventricular nucleus. Leibowitz SF, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Oct; 23(4):541–50

REM sleep deprivation induces a decrease in norepinephrine-stimulated 3H-cyclic AMP accumulation in slices from rat brain. Troncone LR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):223–5

Noradrenergic modulation of 4-aminopyridine-induced acetylcholine release from rat cerebral cortex. Magnani M, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Jul;17(7):653–8

Antagonism by dopamine, but not noradrenaline receptor blockers of the anti-immobility activity of desipramine after different treatment schedules in the rat. Pulvirenti L, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 Jan;18(1):73–80

No evidence for serotonergic-adrenergic interactions in the canine total cardiovascular system. Breuer J, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;33(2):86–93

Effects of an intravenous infusion of noradrenaline on the plasma concentration of free and sulfoconjugated catecholamines in anesthetized dogs. Cuche JL, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;32(2):90–100

Effects of repetitive stimulation by norepinephrine, histamine or potassium chloride on contractile responses of pulmonary vascular smooth muscle. Howell RE, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;33(1):21–6

Influence of magnesium on norepinephrine-and histamine-induced contractions of pulmonary vascular smooth muscle. Howell RE, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986; 33(1):27–33

Hemodynamics and vascular sensitivity to circulating norepinephrine in normal skin and delayed and acute random skin flaps in the pig. Pang CY, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Jul;78(1):75–84

Mesolimbic noradrenaline but not dopamine is responsible for organization of rat behavior in the forced swim test and an anti-immobilizing effect of desipramine. Plaźnik A, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 May-Jun;37(3):347–57

Norepinephrine-induced alteration in the coupling of alpha 1-adrenergic receptor occupancy to calcium efflux in rabbit aortic smooth muscle cells. Colucci WS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1743–6

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide acts synergistically with norepinephrine to depress spontaneous discharge rate in cerebral cortical neurons. Ferron A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8810–2

Antagonism between norepinephrine and the Ca++ channel blockers nifedipine and verapamil in isolated guinea pig ventricle. Woods JP, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985; 28:11–4

Norepinephrine alters PGE2/PGE1 output ratio in isolated uterus from ovariectomized rats. Chaud MA, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1986 May;22(2):201–10

Adrenergic stimulation of prostacyclin production in the rat tail artery. I. Response to agonists and antagonists. Golub MS, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Dec; 20(3):299–311

Adrenergic stimulation of prostacyclin production in the rat tail artery. II. The role of calcium. Golub MS, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Dec;20(3):313–24

A stimulatory effect of intraaccumbens injections of noradrenaline on the behavior of rats in the forced swim test. Plaźnik A, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 87(1):119–23

Innervation of human omental arteries and veins and vasomotor response to noradrenaline, neuropeptide Y, substance P and vasoactive intestinal peptide. Edvinsson L, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Sep;12(1):67–79

Galanin potentiates electrical stimulation and exogenous norepinephrine-induced contractions in the rat vas deferens. Ohhashi T, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Oct; 12(2):163–71

Presynaptic modulation by noradrenaline and an opioid of the substance P-induced release of [3H]acetylcholine from the myenteric plexus. Vizi ES, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Nov 28;12(4):317–25

Noradrenaline as a possible mediator of angiotensin II induced fluid transport in rat ileum in vitro. Souviron A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1986 Mar;42(1):51–5

Physiological variation in alpha-adrenoceptor-mediated arterial sensitivity: relation to agonist affinity. Bevan JA, et al. **Science** 1986 Oct 10;234(4773):196–7

Influence of serotinin and norepinephrine on flow capacity/pressure characteristics of feline isolated cerebral arteries. Lou HC, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Jan-Feb;17(1):91–4

Collateral blood flow in segmental intestinal ischemia: effects of vasoactive agents. Bulkley GB, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Aug; 100(2):157–66

Increased vascular contraction and sensitivity to norepinephrine after endothelial denudation is inhibited by prazosin. O'Malley MK, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jan;99(1):36–44

Relationship between pelviureteral peristaltic frequency and urine flow change evoked by autonomic drug administration. Morita T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Jul;146(3):265–71

[Effect of microinjection of norepinephrine into the locus coeruleus area on the ventricular extrasystoles induced by hypothalamic stimulation] Guo XQ. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Aug;37(4):346–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Beta-endorphin and dynorphin are involved in the central depressor action of clonidine or norepinephrine in rats] Xie CW, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;37(2):172–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Differential inhibition of raubasine and tetrahydroalstonine on the vasopressor response to sympathetic nervous stimulation and intravenous noradrenaline in the pithed rat] Roquebert J, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct-Dec;16(4):412–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effects of colchicine on the actions of ADH, norepinephrine and forskolin on skin permeability of the frog] Svelto M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jul 30;61(7):989–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of OKY 046 on responses to norepinephrine in rat mesenteric arterioles] Kato T, et al. **Masui** 1986 Mar; 35(3):393–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Difference in vasoconstrictor responses of the internal and external carotid arteries to norepinephrine] Kawai Y, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 21(4):274–6 (Jpn)

[Chronic effect of norepinephrine, vasopressin and angiotensin II on urinary prostaglandin E and kallikrein excretion in conscious rats] Tanno M, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Jun;27(6):825–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of phentolamine and noradrenaline on cardiac output and the viability of animals recovering after clinical death] Evtushenko AIa, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Mar-Apr;(2):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Noradrenaline suppression of the spinal efferent component of the pressor reflexes] Karagulova GO, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;101(4):387–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Analysis of the factors determining the change in cardiac output during administration of catecholamines] Osadchil LI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Oct;100(10):387–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline on the vascular antiaggregation activity in cats] Gabrielian ES, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Jan-Feb;49(1):56-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in blood volume in the heart and lungs and its role in the regulation of left-ventricular blood output after administration of catecholamines] Osadchil LI, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Mar-Apr;32(2):149-54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Adrenoreactivity of different portions of the vas deferens in the rat] Berdysheva LV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Nov;71(11):1339-43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience in analyzing the functional structure of thermogenesis based on pharmacologic testing] Iudanova LA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Jan;72(1):109-15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Development of various responses to noradrenaline administration in the control and cold-adapted rat] Kozyreva TV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Mar;72(3):377-81 (Rus)

[Mechanism of action of noradrenaline on cutaneous thermoreceptors] Kozyreva TV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Nov;71(11):1344-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of noradrenaline on oxidative metabolism in the golden hamster adapted to cold] Maslennikova LS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Feb;72(2):246-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the ultrastructure of synapses of neurons of the cerebral cortex of the rat in response to isolated and combined microapplications of mediators] Kotliar BI, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(4):476-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of noradrenaline, microapplied to the dorsal hippocampus of the rat, on conditioned reflex memory] Melikov EM, et al. **Zh Vysh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jul-Aug; 35(4):780-2 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

CRF and catecholamines; their place in the central and peripheral regulation of the stress response. Tilders FJ, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Suppl) (Copenh)** 1986;276:63-75

Complete blockade and attenuation of 5-hydroxytryptamine induced analgesia following NA depletion in rats and mice. Archer T, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct;57(4):255-61

Clinical studies on central noradrenergic activity in alcohol abusing patients. Borg S, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1986;327:43-60

Noradrenergic mechanisms in ethanol diuresis. Pohorecky LA, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1986 Mar-Apr;10(2):177-83

Modulation of luteinizing hormone immunoreactivity and bioactivity by dopamine but not norepinephrine in women. Barnes RB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb; 154(2):445-50

Enhanced noradrenergic activity in kidney of Brattleboro rats with diabetes insipidus. Kline RL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):R567-72

Behavioral and neurochemical consequences associated with stressors. Anisman H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 467:205-25 (67 ref.)

The role of brain and spinal cord norepinephrine in autoanalgesia. Chance WT. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 467:309-30 (43 ref.)

Attenuation of sensory preconditioning by noradrenaline depletion in the rat. Archer T, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Apr;20(1):47-56

6-Hydroxydopamine treatment does not affect the young rat's ability to modify its response when changing from food to water deprivation. Brenner E, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Jan;19(1):89-92

Spinal and locus coeruleus noradrenergic lesions abolish the analgesic effects of 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine. Danysz W, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1986 Jul;46(1):71-86

Chemical dependencies of learning in the rabbit olfactory bulb: acquisition of the transient spatial pattern change depends on norepinephrine. Gray CM, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Aug;100(4):585-96

Cold water stress abolishes hyperactivity produced by cortical suction lesions without altering noradrenergic depletion. Moran TH, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Jun; 100(3):422-6

Contributions of noradrenergic neurones of the locus coeruleus to the temporal damping of linear electrocortical waves. Wright JJ, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;52(6):351-6

Recovery of pulsatile luteinizing hormone secretion following permanent disruption of the ascending noradrenergic fiber tract in the ovariectomized rat. Clifton DK, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Nov;33(4):808-14

The functional importance of cerebral noradrenergic processes for the activating action of nootropic drugs in the behavioural despair test in mice. Schmidt J. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(5):755-61

Noradrenergic innervation of gerbil large cerebral arteries. Alafaci C, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1986;23(3):154-9

Gonadotropin responses to naloxone may depend upon spontaneous activity in noradrenergic neurons at the time of treatment. Akabori A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1; 362(1):55-62

Noradrenergic stimulation of supraoptic neuronal activity and vasopressin release in vitro: mediation by an alpha 1-receptor. Armstrong WE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 12; 365(1):192-7

Antinociception induced by local injections of carbachol into the nucleus raphe magnus in rats: alteration by intrathecal injection of monoaminergic antagonists. Brodie MS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 16;371(1):70-9

Spinal cord noradrenergic neurons are activated in hypotension. Conlay LA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4; 375(1):210-3

Activation of the locus coeruleus induced by selective stimulation of the ventral tegmental area. Deutch AY, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22;363(2):307-14

Acetylcholine-rich neuronal grafts in the forebrain of rats: effects of environmental enrichment, neonatal noradrenaline depletion, host transplantation site and regional source of embryonic donor cells on graft size and acetylcholinesterase-positive fibre outgrowth. Dunnett SB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 23;378(2):357-73

Amygdala norepinephrine involved in two separate long-term memory retrieval processes. Ellis ME. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):191-5

Noradrenaline-serotonin interactions in the control of sexual behavior in the male rat: DSP4-induced noradrenaline depletion antagonizes the facilitatory effect of serotonin receptor agonists, 5-MeODMT and lisuride. Fernandez-Guasti A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2; 377(1):112-8

Opiate antagonist facilitation of time-dependent memory processes: dependence upon intact norepinephrine function. Gallagher M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):284-90

Regional depletion of central nervous system catecholamines: effects on blood pressure and drinking behavior. Gordon FJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 21;345(2):285-97

A1 noradrenergic neurons tonically inhibit sympathoexcitatory neurons of C1 area in rat brainstem. Granata AR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):127-46

Effects of bilateral lesion of the locus coeruleus and of neonatal administration of 6-hydroxydopamine on the concentration of individual proteins in rat brain. Heydorn WE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1-2):31-8

Noradrenergic inhibition of the release of substance P from the primary afferents in the rabbit spinal dorsal horn. Kuraishi Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1-2):177-82

Noradrenergic changes and memory loss in aged mice. Leslie FM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1-2):292-9

Modulating effects of posttraining epinephrine on memory: involvement of the amygdala noradrenergic system. Liang KC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 12;368(1):125-33

Fetal noradrenergic transplants into amine-depleted basal forebrain nuclei restore drinking to angiotensin. McRae-Degueurce A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 21; 374(1):162-6

Clonidine and cortical plasticity: possible evidence for noradrenergic involvement. Nelson SB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov;355(1):39-50

Effect of depletion of spinal cord norepinephrine on morphine-induced antinociception. Pang IH, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 16;371(1):171-6

Neonatal 6-hydroxydopamine lesion of forebrain norepinephrine does not eliminate critical period for behavioral effects of gonadal hormone manipulation. Pappas BA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May;391(2):310-4

Analgesia induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor agonists is blocked or reversed by noradrenaline-depletion in rats. Post C, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 15;363(1):18-27

Single unit response of noradrenergic, serotonergic and dopaminergic neurons in freely moving cats to simple sensory stimuli. Rasmussen K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1-2):336-40

Correlational analysis of central noradrenergic neuronal activity and sympathetic tone in behaving cats. Reiner PB. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16;378(1):86-96

Amphetamine's effects on terminal excitability of noradrenergic locus coeruleus neurons are impulse-dependent at low but not high doses. Ryan LJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19;341(1):155-63

Alterations in nociception following lesions of the A5 catecholamine nucleus. Sagen J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 2;370(1):93-101

The effect of high-frequency electrical stimulation and norepinephrine on cyclic AMP levels in normal versus norepinephrine-depleted rat hippocampal slices. Stanton PK, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1-2):343-8

Noradrenergic modulation of hypothalamic progestin receptors in female guinea pigs is specific to the ventromedial nucleus. Thornton JE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):155-9

Effect of ventral noradrenergic bundle transection and locus coeruleus lesions on urinary 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethyleneglycol (MHPG) excretion in the rat. Weise VK, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1-2):239-45

Tonic activity of medial preoptic norepinephrine mechanism for body temperature maintenance in sleeping and awake rats. Datta S, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Nov;15(5):447-51

Interactions between the duration of stimulation and noradrenaline on cholinergic transmission in the myenteric plexus-smooth muscle preparation. Kadlec O, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Feb;16(2):171-8

Alterations in noradrenergic innervation of the brain following dorsal bundle lesions in neonatal rats. Klisans-Fuenmayor D, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Jan; 16(1):47-54

Feeding behavior elicited by electrical stimulation of the lateral hypothalamic area in the rat: role of the adrenergic pathways and receptors. Homrich JG, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(1):15-27

Ionic regulation of peripheral vascular tone and its interaction with norepinephrine. Prasad K, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 May-Jun;1(3):201-6

Adrenergic mechanisms of barbital dependence in mice. Germany A, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(5):369-71

Distribution of subgroups of noradrenaline neurons in the coeliac ganglion of the guinea-pig. Macrae IM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(1):173-80

Comparative distribution of neuropeptide tyrosine-, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide-, substance P-immunoreactive, acetylcholinesterase-positive and noradrenergic nerves in the reproductive tract of the female rat. Papka RE, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(3):475-90

Immunohistochemical and biochemical study on the development of the noradrenaline- and adrenaline-storing cells of the adrenal medulla of the rat. Verhofstad AA, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(2):233-43

A dual function for adenosine 5'-triphosphate in the regulation of vascular tone. Excitatory cotransmitter with noradrenaline from perivascular nerves and locally released inhibitory intravascular agent. Burnstock G, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Mar;58(3):319-30

The opioid-noradrenergic link in Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome [letter] Sandyk R. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Sep-Oct; 4(5):494

Evidence that endogenous catecholamines can regulate acetylcholine release in a sympathetic ganglion. Araujo DM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 5;125(1):93-101

Noradrenergic-serotonergic interactions and nociception in the rat. Archer T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 29; 120(3):295-307

Supersensitivity of alpha 2-adrenoceptors modulating [3H]5-HT release after noradrenergic denervation with DSP4. Benkirane S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 10; 119(1-2):131-3

The hindlimb extension reflex is not a reliable marker of post-decapitation convulsions or spinal noradrenaline depletion in rats. Danysz W, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 22;116(3):331-3

Reserpine-resistant responses to nerve stimulation in the cat nictitating membrane involve the release of newly synthesized noradrenaline. Duval N, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 11;122(1):93-101

Clonidine inhibits central noradrenergic neurons in unanesthetized cats. Reiner PB. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2-3):249-57

(Na+,K+)-ATPase and noradrenergic regulation: effects of cardiac glycoside treatment and noradrenergic manipulations. Swann AC. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 10; 119(1-2):67-74

Morphine increases locus coeruleus noradrenergic neuronal activity in vitro. Trulson ME, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1-2):189-92

No influence of circulating noradrenaline on bronchial reactivity to histamine in asthmatic patients. Larsson K, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1986 Jul;69(1):16-23

Glutamate ejection in the locus coeruleus enhances the perforant path-evoked population spike in the dentate gyrus. Harley CW, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;63(1):143-50

Visual discrimination learning and interhemispheric transfer in the cat, as affected by 6-hydroxydopamine. Sprague JM, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;61(1):43-53

On steroid noradrenergic system interaction during the hypothalamic differentiation period in the female rat. Vidal MJ, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;86(2):165-70

Interaction of norepinephrine and superior cervical ganglion input in the rat pineal body. Reyes-Vazquez C, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Dec;90(3):522-8

Brain monoamines and peptides: role in the control of eating behavior. Leibowitz SF. **Fed Proc** 1986 Apr;45(5):1396-403

Modification by desipramine of the effects of alpha-adrenoceptor antagonists on the contractile responses of the trisected rat vas deferens. Bradley L, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(5):475-82

Effect of aging on the response of the cerebral cortex to noradrenergic denervation. Harik SI, et al. **Gerontology** 1985;31(5):285-92

Thyroid status and noradrenaline-induced regulatory thermogenesis in heat acclimated rats. Arieli A, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Feb;18(2):103-6

Role of beta-adrenergic mechanisms during exercise in poorly controlled diabetes. Wasserman DH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Oct;59(4):1282-9

Noradrenergic projections to the spinal cord and their role in cardiovascular control. Coote JH. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Nov;14(3):255-62 (55 ref.)

Prejunctional alpha 2-adrenoceptors and norepinephrine release in the forearm of normal humans. Kiowski W, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S144-8

Influence of oestrogen and noradrenergic afferent neurones on the response of LH and oxytocin to immobilization stress. Higuchi T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Aug; 110(2):245-50

Regulation of left ventricular mass by endogenous catecholamines in hypertensive progeny. Trimarco B, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1985 Dec;3(4):S101-3

GABA-noradrenergic interaction: evidence for differential sites of action for GABA-A and GABA-B receptors. Suzdak PD, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;64(3-4):163-72

Effects of hypoxia on the activities of noradrenergic and

dopaminergic neurons in the rat brain. Miwa S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):63–9

Enhanced noradrenergic neuronal activity increases homovanillic acid levels in cerebrospinal fluid. Scheinin H. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):665–7

Contribution of noradrenergic neurons to the regulation of dopaminergic (D1) receptor denervation supersensitivity in rat prefrontal cortex. Tassin JP, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan;46(1):243–8

Neuroimmunomodulatory interactions of norepinephrine and serotonin. Walker RF, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Nov; 10(1):41–58 (91 ref.)

beta-Endorphin-induced stimulation of central sympathetic outflow: inhibitory modulation by central noradrenergic neurons. Appel NM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):695–701

Noradrenaline and functional plasticity in kitten visual cortex: a re-examination. Adrien J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct;367:73–98

Presynaptic regulation by ACh of the NE mediated responses in the rat vas deferens. Miranda HF, et al. **J Recept Res** 1985;5(4):231–43

Evidence for a noradrenergic transmission in the control of parturition in the rat. Legrand C, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan;76(1):415–24

Participation of central norepinephrine in the development of two-kidney, one clip Goldblatt hypertension. Nakada T, et al. **J Urol** 1986 May;135(5):1066–70

Norepinephrine-related mechanism in hypertension accompanying renal failure. Schohn D, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Nov;28(5):814–22

Relationship between hypothalamic noradrenergic neuronal activity and serum 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol in the rat. Grunstein HS, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 21;39(3):207–13

Noradrenergic and serotonergic determinants of seizure susceptibility and severity in genetically epilepsy-prone rats. Jobe PC, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 1;39(9):775–82

Effects of cocaine on the electrical activity of single noradrenergic neurons from locus coeruleus. Pitts DK, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 31;38(13):1229–34

Relationship of thyroid hormones and norepinephrine to the lateral hypothalamic syndrome. Kaufman LN, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Sep;35(9):847–51

Isolated failure of autonomic noradrenergic neurotransmission. Evidence for impaired beta-hydroxylation of dopamine. Robertson D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 5;314(23):1494–7

Modulation of visual cortical plasticity by acetylcholine and noradrenaline. Bear MF, et al. **Nature** 1986 Mar 13–19; 320(6058):172–6

Central adrenergic mediation of the cardiovascular effect of intraventricular bradykinin. Corrêa FM, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 333(2):139–42

Further evidence for, and nature of, the facilitatory GABAergic influence on central noradrenergic transmission. Dennis T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):225–34

Further characterization of brain 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethyleneglycol (DHPG) formation: dependence on noradrenergic activity and site of formation. Li PP, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;332(1):26–33

Noradrenaline modulates the release of [14C]glutamate from dentate but not from CA1/CA3 slices of rat hippocampus. Lynch MA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 May; 25(5):493–8

Lesion of noradrenergic neurones with DSP4 does not modify benzodiazepine receptor binding in cortex and hippocampus of rat. Marcel D, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Mar;25(3):283–6

Involvement of medullary opioid-peptidergic and spinal noradrenergic systems in the regulation of formalin-induced persistent pain. Sugimoto M, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 May;25(5):481–5

Norepinephrine depletion in the paraventricular nucleus inhibits the adrenocortical responses to neural stimuli. Feldman S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 28;64(2):191–5

Dopaminergic and noradrenergic sympathetic nerves of the dog have different DOPA decarboxylase activities. Harris T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 11;65(2):155–60

Diminished alpha 2-adrenoceptor-mediated modulation of noradrenergic neurotransmission in the posterior hypothalamus of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Kubo T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 28;65(1):29–34

Central noradrenaline depletion attenuates amphetamine-induced locomotor behavior. Mohammed AK, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 28;64(2):139–44

Glutamate-induced activation of rat locus coeruleus increases CA1 pyramidal cell excitability. Olpe HR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 28;65(1):11–6

Noradrenaline depletion increases noradrenaline-induced antinociception in mice. Post C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):105–9

Noradrenaline mediates slow excitatory synaptic potentials in rat dorsal raphe neurons in vitro. Yoshimura M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 11;61(3):305–10

Different developmental schedules of dopaminergic and noradrenergic neurons in dissociation culture of fetal rat midbrain and hindbrain. Ahnert-Hilger G, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986;17(1):157–65

Serotoninergic but not noradrenergic neurons in rat central nervous system adapt to long-term treatment with monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Blier P, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Dec;16(4):949–55

The importance of central noradrenergic neurones in the formation of an olfactory memory in the prevention of pregnancy block. Rosser AE, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug; 15(4):1141–7

Monoamine innervation of the oculomotor nucleus in the rat. A radioautographic study. Soghomonian JJ, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1147–57

Neuropeptide Y—a cotransmitter with noradrenaline and adenosine 5'-triphosphate in the sympathetic nerves of the mouse vas deferens? A biochemical, physiological and electropharmacological study. Stjärne L, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 May;18(1):151–66

DSP4-induced noradrenergic lesions increase beta-adrenergic receptors and hippocampal electrophysiological responsiveness. Zahniser NR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1397–402

Effects of an extract of Ginkgo biloba on noradrenergic systems of rat cerebral cortex. Brunello N, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Nov;17(11):1063–72

Evidence of norepinephrine-mediated suppression of para-chlorophenylalanine-induced muricidal behavior. Puciłowski O, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Oct; 17(10):983–9

Norepinephrine and the antibody response. Sanders VM, et al. **Pharmacol Rev** 1985 Sep;37(3):229–48 (256 ref.)

The importance of olfactory bulb noradrenalin for maternal recognition in sheep. Pissonnier D, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Sep;35(3):361–3

Role of hypothalamic norepinephrine in control of meal patterns. Shor-Posner G, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Aug; 35(2):209–14

Action of antidepressant neuroleptics, chlorprothixene and levomepromazine, on the central noradrenergic system: comparison with other antidepressants. Antkiewicz-Michaluk L. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Sep–Oct;37(5):673–83

Possible relationship of the locus coeruleus—hippocampal noradrenergic neurons to depression and mode of action of antidepressant drugs. Kostowski W. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Nov–Dec;37(6):727–43 (57 ref.)

Blood—brain barrier sodium/potassium pump: modulation by central noradrenergic innervation. Harik SI. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):4067–70

The interaction of neurotensin with dopaminergic pathways in the central nervous system: basic neurobiology and implications for the pathogenesis and treatment of schizophrenia. Nemeroff CB. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1986;11(1):15–37

Central noradrenaline depletion antagonizes aspects of d-amphetamine-induced hyperactivity in the rat. Archer T, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(2):141–6

The influence of central noradrenergic function on 5-HT2-mediated head-twitch responses in mice: possible implications for the actions of antidepressant drugs. Heal DJ, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(4):414–20

Comparison of hyperactivity in adult rats induced by neonatal intraventricular 6-hydroxydopamine following pargyline or desmethylimipramine treatment. Olds ME, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(4):484–9

The effect of peripheral noradrenaline depletion on responding on a schedule of differential reinforcement of low rates of response (DRL). Salmon P, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(1):77–80

Involvement of noradrenaline in potentiation of the head-twitch response by GABA-related drugs. Singh L, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(3):315–9

Enkephalin contents reflect noradrenergic large dense cored vesicle populations in vasa deferentia. Douglas BH 2d, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 May;14(3):193–210

Partial depletion of neuropeptide Y from noradrenergic perivascular and cardiac axons by 6-hydroxydopamine and reserpine. Morris JL, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Jan; 13(2):147–62

Delay of nomifensine-induced seizures by fusaric acid, alpha-methyltyrosine and haloperidol. Huff MR, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;51(3):413–6

Taste/tactile cue discriminations in taste-aversion learning following depletion of noradrenaline. Archer T, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 1986;27(1):39–51

[The relationship between central nerves and peripheral nerves based on the effect of acupuncture on the 5-HT and noradrenaline systems] Lin BH, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(1):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Participation of spinal norepinephrine in morphine analgesia in rats] Xie CW, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun; 37(3):258–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of the central noradrenergic efferent pathway on spinal cord functions] Xie CW. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Oct;15(4):306–9 **(Chi)**

[The role of catecholamines in the spinal analgesic system. I. Analgesic action of norepinephrine added to epidural anesthesia] Fujita N, et al. **Masui** 1986 Jan;35(1):22–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Influence of noradrenaline denervation supersensitivity on urination] Wada T, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;21(4):280–2 **(Jpn)**

[Selected elements of the physiology of physical exertion as the introduction to physiopathology in obstetrics and perinatology. II. Factors of physiological regulation of energy metabolism during physical exertion. Neurohormonal regulation: the adrenergic system] Brodziński W. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Oct;56(10):585–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Role of adrenergic receptors in the regulation of glycogen metabolism in the liver] Torlińska T, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1985 Sep–Oct;39(5):561–77 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Interaction of adrenergic and serotoninergic mechanisms in modulation of seizure activity of the brain] Khanbabian MV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Mar;72(3):306–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of brain noradrenergic mechanisms in disturbing the circadian rhythm of the functioning hypothalamo-hypophyseo-adrenal cortex system in white rats in early ontogeny] Maslova LN, et al. **Ontogenez** 1986 Jan–Feb;17(1):56–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Formation and extinction of drinking conditioned reflexes after unilateral intercollicular sectioning of the brain in the rat] Shabanov PD, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jul–Aug;35(4):777–9 **(Rus)**

SECRETION

The influence of felodipine and diethyl-stilboestrol on [3H]noradrenaline release in the rat trachea. Bengtsson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):285–8

Possible involvement of the Ni-protein in the prejunctional inhibitory effect of a stable adenosine analogue (R-PIA) on noradrenaline release in the rat hippocampus. Fredholm BB, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Feb;126(2):307–9

Influence of acetylcholine, peptides, and other vasodilators on endogenous noradrenaline overflow and vasoconstriction in canine blood perfused gracilis muscle. Kahan T, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jul;124(3):457–65

Co-release of neuropeptide Y and catecholamines upon adrenal activation in the cat. Lundberg JM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Feb;126(2):231–8

Effects of chloride ion substitution on the frequency dependence and alpha-autoinhibition of [3H]noradrenaline secretion in guinea-pig vas deferens. Stjärne L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jul;127(3):327–33

Release of norepinephrine from the rat's hypothalamus perfused with alcohol: relation to body temperature. Huttunen P, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Sep–Oct;2(5):683–91

Gabapentin decreases monoamine release without affecting acetylcholine release in the brain. Schlicker E, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(9):1347–9

Effect of naloxone on the basal 3H-noradrenaline outflow from adrenal gland slices of normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Nieber K, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(5):655–9

The action of excess potassium and calcium on ouabain-evoked [3H]-noradrenaline release from the rabbit pulmonary artery. Magyar K, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):63–71

Clorgyline and desipramine alter the sensitivity of [3H]noradrenaline release to calcium but not to clonidine. Campbell IC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):253–9

Inhibition of fast phase calcium uptake and endogenous norepinephrine release in rat brain region synaptosomes by ethanol. Daniell LC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2; 377(1):18–28

Stimulation by gastrin-releasing peptide, neurotensin and DN1417, a novel TRH analog, of dopamine and norepinephrine release from perifused rat hypothalamic fragments in vitro. Kabayama Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):394–9

Responses of adrenal catecholamine secretion to lateral hypothalamic stimulation and lesion in rats. Katafuchi T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 15;363(1):141–4

Release of [3H]norepinephrine: alteration by early developmental exposure to diazepam. Kellogg CK, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):137–44

Monoamine transmitter release induced by tetrahydro-beta-carboline perfused in hippocampus of the unrestrained rat. Huttunen P, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Aug;15(2):215–20

Decreased basal cardiac interstitial norepinephrine release after neuronal uptake inhibition in dogs. Cousineau D, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jun;58(6):859–66

Increased apparent norepinephrine release rate in anesthetized DOCA-salt hypertensive rats. Bouvier M, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(11):1629–45

Comparison of norepinephrine release in hypertensive rats: I. Hypothalamic and brainstem tissues. Meldrum MJ, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1986;8(2):201–19

Neurotransmitter release, vascular responsiveness and their suppression by Ca-antagonist in perfused mesenteric vasculature of DOCA-salt hypertensive rats. Tsuda K, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1986;8(2):259–75

Comparison of norepinephrine release in hypertensive rats: II. Caudal artery and portal vein. Westfall TC, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1986;8(2):221–37

Characterization of hormone and protein release from alpha-toxin-permeabilized chromaffin cells in primary culture. Bader MF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5; 261(13):5777–83

Guanine nucleotide effects on catecholamine secretion from digitonin-permeabilized adrenal chromaffin cells. Bittner MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10182–8

The effect of age on the tyramine-sensitive intraneuronal pool of norepinephrine in rat heart. Kreider MS, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jan–Feb;8(1):137–43

Competitive inhibition of acetylcholinesterase by bretylium: possible mechanism for its induction of norepinephrine release. Schreiber G, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):1065–8

Estimation of 'total' renal, cardiac and splanchnic sympathetic nervous tone in essential hypertension from measurements of noradrenaline release. Esler MD, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S123–5

Neurotransmitter release, vascular responsiveness and their calcium-mediated regulation in perfused mesenteric preparation of spontaneously hypertensive rats and DOCA-salt hypertension. Masuyama Y, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S99–102

Alteration of presynaptic alpha 2-mediated inhibition of norepinephrine release in perfused mesenteric arteries of young and adult spontaneously hypertensive rats. Tsuda K, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S95–7

Release of catecholamines from superfused bovine adrenal chromaffin cells cultured on microcarrier beads. Boarder MR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May;46(5):1473–7

Synaptic functions in rat sympathetic neurons in microcultures. I. Secretion of norepinephrine and acetylcholine. Furshpan EJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Apr; 6(4):1061–79

Synaptic functions in rat sympathetic neurons in microcultures. II. Adrenergic/cholinergic dual status and plasticity. Potter DD, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Apr; 6(4):1080–98

Modification of serotonergic and noradrenergic neurotransmissions by repeated administration of monoamine oxidase inhibitors: electrophysiological studies in the rat central nervous system. Blier P, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;237(3):987–94

Presynaptic inhibitory dopamine receptors on noradrenergic nerve terminals: analysis of biphasic actions of dopamine and apomorphine on the release of endogenous norepinephrine in rat hypothalamic slices. Misu Y, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):771–7

Effects of ouabain on the nerve stimulation-evoked release of norepinephrine from the isolated perfused guinea-pig heart. Panek RL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan; 236(1):212–8

Thromboxane agonist (U46619) potentiates norepinephrine efflux from adrenergic nerves. Trachte GJ. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):473–7

Noradrenaline-secreting phaeochromocytoma causing remission of asthmatic symptoms [letter] Hampton KK, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 31;1(8492):1268–9

Stimulation of 3H-norepinephrine release by trifluoperazine from rat pineal glands. Yurko KA, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 14;38(15):1393–7

Presynaptic autoinhibition during rest and sodium-pump inhibition in isolated rat portal vein preparation. Török TL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Oct;16(2):439–49

Nerve growth factor modulates the drug sensitivity of neurotransmitter release from PC-12 cells. Kongsamut S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2243–7

External Ca-independent release of norepinephrine by sympathomimetics and its role in negative feedback modulation. Vizi ES, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8775–9

Effects of dietary lipids on cardiovascular parameters in the conscious rat and adrenergic responses in isolated perfused organ systems. Dixon WR, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:19–22

Oxytocin inhibits ACTH and peripheral catecholamine secretion in the urethane-anesthetized rat. Gibbs DM. **Regul Pept** 1986 Apr;14(2):125–32

[Decrease of the noradrenaline level in asphyxial circulatory arrest in the dog] Blanloeil Y, et al. **Can Anesthesiol** 1985 Jun–Jul;33(4):329–31 (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Refractory hyperdynamic shock associated with alcohol and disulfiram. Motte S, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1986 Jul; 4(4):323–5

[Treatment of upper digestive hemorrhages by intraperitoneal Levophed] Jebira A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Aug–Sep; 63(8–9):439–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TOXICITY

The role of high-energy phosphate in norepinephrine-induced acute renal failure in the dog. Sinsteden TD, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jul;59(1):93–104

Catecholamine-mediated injury to endothelium in rabbit perfused aorta: a quantitative analysis by scanning electron microscopy. Makhmudov RM, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1985; 27(6):456–63

URINE

Relative activity of metabolic pathways for norepinephrine in endogenous depression. Roy A, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 Jun;73(6):624–8

An association between norepinephrine-to-epinephrine ratio and suicidal ideation in depression [letter] **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 May;143(5):683–4

Urinary excretion of free tyramine and of norepinephrine and its metabolites in unipolar depressed patients. Roy A, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;21(2):221–4

Anxiety and endocrine changes in surgical patients. Salmon P, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1986 May;25 (Pt 2):135–41

Role of the splanchnic nerves in endocrine and metabolic response to abdominal surgery. Shirasaka C, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Feb;73(2):142–5

Simultaneous determination of epinephrine and norepinephrine in urine by derivative synchronous fluorescence spectroscopy. Valcárcel M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Nov;31(11):1790–4

Circannual rhythms of systolic and diastolic blood pressure in relation to plasma aldosterone and urinary norepinephrine in elderly subjects and in children. Nicolau GY, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1986 Apr–Jun;24(2):97–107

Differences in the circadian rhythm parameters of urinary free epinephrine, norepinephrine and dopamine between children and elderly subjects. Nicolau GY, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1985 Jul–Sep;23(3):189–99

Urinary excretion of free noradrenaline and adrenaline related to age, sex and hypertension in 265 individuals. Lehmann M, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(1):14–8

Comparative analysis of urinary corticosteroid and catecholamine levels in persons with different occupational training. Smirnov KM, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 11(5):351–4

Renal noradrenergic and dopaminergic activity in patients with borderline essential hypertension. Castellano M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986;8 Suppl 5:S116–8

Urinary norepinephrine excretion in panic and phobic disorders. Dajas F, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986;65(1):75–81

Neuroendocrine differences between violent and non-violent parasuicides. Prasad AJ. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985; 13(4):157–9

Reactivity of the dopa-dopamine-noradrenaline-adrenaline system in epileptic patients. Karlov VA, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;16(1):49–53

Psychoneuroendocrine stress responses and mood as related to the menstrual cycle. Collins A, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1985 Nov–Dec;47(6):512–27

Urinary catecholamines in essential hypertension: results of 24-hour urine catecholamine analyses from patients in the Medical Research Council trial for mild hypertension and from matched controls. Brown MJ, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Oct;57(222):637–51

[Desynchronization of noradrenaline and hemodynamic equilibrium in migraine subjects] D'Attoma G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Jul 31;77(30–31):1449–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of new antihypertensive agent, 2-[4-(n-butyryl)-homopiperazine-1-ul]-4-amino-6, 7-dimethoxy-quinazoline (E-643), on blood pressure, urinary sodium excretion and urinary norepinephrine excretion rate in stroke-prone, spontaneously hypertensive rats] Minami M, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Jul; 60(4):536–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Urinary catecholamine excretion during gynecological laparoscopy] Morisaki H, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr;35(4):636–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Psychoneurotic disorders in puberty and the activity of the adrenergic system] Szewczyk L. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Apr; 60(4):306–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Excretion of catecholamines in relation to personality types A and B] Zaleska T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jul 15; 40(28):781–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of corticosteroid therapy of various durations on urinary excretion of norepinephrine] Jelić S, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Nov–Dec;112(11–12):1135–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

NORETHANDROLONE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hepatocellular carcinoma and focal nodular hyperplasia associated with norethandrolone-therapy: a case report. Serke S, et al. **Blut** 1986 Feb;52(2):111–6

NORETHINDRONE

Synphase--another triphasic oral contraceptive. **Drug Ther Bull** 1985 Oct 7;23(20):79–80

Structure elucidation of two isomeric steroids: photolytical and thermal reaction products from norethisterone studied by two-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance. Sedee AG, et al. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1985 Oct 25;7(5):202–7

The photochemical decomposition of the progestogenic 19-norsteroid, norethisterone, in aqueous medium. Sedee AG, et al. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1985 Oct 25;7(5):194–201

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Reproductive endocrine effects of intranasal administration of norethisterone (NET) to women. Shah RS, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Aug;32(2):135–47

A crossover pill study among Sudanese women. Gerais AS, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Jun;23(3):229–33

Reproductive endocrine effects of intranasal administration of norethisterone to adult female rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Puri V, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan; 76(1):215–20

[Effects of substitution hormonal therapy on the hemostasis system in the pathologic climacteric] Marchenko LA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 May;(5):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A decidual cast following therapy with norethisterone. Shaw DD, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 May; 25(2):138–9

Sudden deafness and the contraceptive pill. Hanna GS. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jun;100(6):701–6

Estrogen-induced weight gain cannot be predicted in individuals. Atarés M, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 1; 64(13):623–4

[Cerebral venous thrombosis associated with the use of oral contraceptives] Tsuboi K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Mar; 14(4):521–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Morphological studies on the mechanism of anti-implantative and early-pregnancy-terminative effect by norethisterone oxime in rats. Peng L, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1985; 5(3):178–84

The relative fatty acid composition of serum lecithin and cholesterol ester: influence of an estrogen-progestogen regimen in climacteric women. Mattsson LA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;155(1):174–7

Acute abdominal condition caused by retrograde bleeding in a postmenopausal patient on estrogen-progestogen therapy. Rabinovici J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov 15;153(6):677–8

Cyclic changes in serum cholesterol and lipoproteins following different doses of combined postmenopausal hormone replacement therapy. Jensen J, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Jun;93(6):613–8

Sulpiride and the potentiation of progestogen only contraception [letter] Winton F. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 19;291(6502):1127–8

Introduction of the injectable contraceptive NET-EN into family planning clinics in Bangladesh. Rahman SS, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985;63(4):785–91

Surface activity on the periosteal and corticoendosteal envelopes following continuous progestogen supplementation in spayed beagles. Karambolova KK, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Apr;38(4):239–43

Salivary antipyrine half-life during injectable progestagen contraception. Joshi JV, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1986 Mar–Apr;11(2):171–5

Indian Council of Medical Research. Task Force on Hormonal Contraception: Phase II randomized clinical trial with norethisterone oenanthate 50 mg alone and in combination with 5 mg or 2.5 mg of either estradiol valerate or cypionate as a monthly injectable contraceptive. Baweja R, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Oct;32(4):383–94

Effect of norethisterone enanthate on the blood count and endometrial histology of Indian women. Chaudhuri C, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Oct;32(4):417–28

Phase IV study of the injection Norigest in Pakistan. Kazi A, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Oct;32(4):395–403

Vaginal administration of a combined oral contraceptive containing norethisterone acetate. Souka AR, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Jun;31(6):571–81

Effect of Depo-Provera and Noristerat on some biochemical constituents of rat uterus. Bhowmik T, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1986 Mar;24(3):145–8

The effects of long-acting injectable contraceptives on carbohydrate metabolism. Amatayakul K, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Oct;23(5):361–8

Effect of norethisterone oxime on ovum transport and development, and on morphology of oviduct in rabbits. Li DZ, et al. **J Tongji Med Univ** 1986;6(2):80–8

Endometrial and menstrual response to subcutaneous oestradiol and testosterone implants and continuous oral progestogen therapy in post-menopausal women. Magos AL, et al. **Maturitas** 1985 Nov;7(4):297–302

Cigarette smoking, serum estrogens, and bone loss during hormone-replacement therapy early after menopause. Jensen J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 17;313(16):973–5

Norethisterone and levonorgestrel esters: a novel synthetic method. Leung SL, et al. **Steroids** 1985 Jul;46(1):639–47

[Antiprogestational action of 5 alpha-dihydronorethisterone] Chu YH, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun; 6(2):125–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Synthesis of cyclopentylpropionic ester of norethisterone acetate as a long-acting contraceptive] Chen W, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;19(12):935–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effect of ethinyl estradiol sulfonate/norethisterone acetate on HGH secretion in pubertal girls] Rudolf K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(22):1359–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of ethinyl estradiol sulfonate/norethisterone acetate on PRI secretion in pubertal girls] Rudolf K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(22):1353–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of ethinyl estradiol sulfonate/norethisterone acetate on TSH, T4, TBC and the FT4 index in pubertal girls] Rudolf K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(22):1364–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of ethinyl estradiol sulfonate/norethisterone acetate on gonadotropin secretion in pubertal girls] Rudolf K, et

al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(22):1345–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Determination of ethinyloestradiol in the presence of norethisterone by derivative–difference spectrophotometry. Korany MA, et al. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1985 Aug 23;7(4):163–6

BLOOD

Pharmacokinetics of norethisterone and levonorgestrel in experimental iron deficiency anemia in rabbits. Sivakumar B, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Nov;32(5):473–81

Norethindrone disposition following x–ionizing radiation in rats. Christensen JM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 50(3):395–406

[Comparative determination of norethisterone in the blood plasma by radioimmunological and chromato–mass fragmentographic methods] Golubovskaia LE, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):72–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Norethisterone and levonorgestrel esters: a novel synthetic method. Leung SL, et al. **Steroids** 1985 Jul;46(1):639–47

METABOLISM

Norethisterone concentration in breast milk and infant and maternal plasma during ethynodiol diacetate administration. Cooke ID, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Jun; 31(6):611–21

Evidence that a non–aromatizable metabolite of norethisterone induces estrogen–dependent pituitary progestin receptors. Vilchis F, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Feb;24(2):525–31

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A–ring reduction enhances the antigonadotropic potency of norethisterone. Garza–Flores J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jun;112(2):278–83

Factors responsible for the formation of different N–alkylated porphyrins in rat liver microsomal systems exposed to norethindrone. The role of 3 alpha–hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. White IN, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1; 236(2):379–87

Destruction of cytochrome P–450 and formation of green pigments by contraceptive steroids in rat hepatocyte suspensions. Blakey DC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 1;35(9):1561–7

Studies of the inactivation of human placental aromatase by 17 alpha–ethynyl–substituted 10 beta–hydroperoxy and related 19–nor steroids. Covey DF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 15;35(10):1671–4

Sulpiride and the potentiation of progestogen only contraception. Payne MR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 31;291(6495):559–61

Effect of tumor promoting contraceptive steroids on growth and drug metabolizing enzymes in rat liver. Ochs H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1224–32

Theophylline pharmacokinetics in adolescent females following coadministration of oral contraceptives. Koren G, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1985;8(3):222–6

Early effects of ethinyloestradiol and norethisterone treatment in post–menopausal women on bone resorption and calcium regulating hormones. Selby PL, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Sep;69(3):265–71

A randomized double–blind study of the effects of two low–dose combined oral contraceptives on biochemical aspects. Report from a seven–centred study. WHO Special Programme of Research, Development and Research Training in Human Reproduction. Task force on Oral Contraceptives. **Contraception** 1985 Sep;32(3):223–36

Serum gonadotropin and ovarian steroid levels in women during administration of a norethindrone–ethinylestradiol triphasic oral contraceptive. Ling WY, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Oct;32(4):367–75

Effects of oral ethinyl oestradiol and norethisterone on plasma copper and zinc complexes in post–menopausal women. Chilvers DC, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Oct; 17(10):532–5

Cyclosporin interaction with danazol and norethisterone [letter] Ross WB, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 8;(8476):330

Prevention of bone mineral loss in postmenopausal women by norethisterone. Abdalla HI, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec;66(6):789–92

Amenorrhea and endometrial atrophy [letter] Fribourg S. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec;66(6):836–7

Indocyanine green liver function studies on women taking progestins. Takaki NK, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1967 Aug; 30(2):220–7

[Indicators of arterial blood pressure during hormonal contraception] Trutko NS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(9):56–7 **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Investigation into the effects of the photodecomposition of norethisterone by UV–B light on Salmonella typhimurium TA98 and the rat. Sedee AG, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Aug;32(2):207–16

THERAPEUTIC USE

Inducement of therapeutic amenorrhea in mentally retarded women: two–year follow–up study. Mölsä PK. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 Mar;90(5):591–3

Treatment of the premenstrual syndrome by subcutaneous estradiol implants and cyclical oral norethisterone: placebo controlled study. Magos AL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 21;292(6536):1629–33

Treatment of the premenstrual syndrome by subcutaneous oestradiol implants and cyclical oral norethisterone [letter] Prescott P. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 16;293(6544):451

Effects of high doses of oestrogens and androgens on lipoproteins: observations in the treatment of excessive growth with sexual hormones. Hinkel GK, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Aug;86(1):17–25

Antidepressant effects of estrogen [letter] Price WA, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;46(11):506

Ethinyl estradiol and norethindrone in the treatment of primary hyperparathyroidism in postmenopausal women. Selby PL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 5;314(23):1481–5

[Hormonal treatment of glomus tumors: carotid, tympanic and jugular] Müllfay V, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1986 Jan–Mar;31(1):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Hormonal therapy and uterine steroid receptors in myoma] Landekhovskil IuD. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Feb; (2):10–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of treatment of patients with pre–menopausal dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages with norcolut] Marchenko LA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(9):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NORETHISTERONE see **NORETHINDRONE**

NORETHYNODREL

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of tumor promoting contraceptive steroids on growth and drug metabolizing enzymes in rat liver. Ochs H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1224–32

THERAPEUTIC USE

Estrogen therapy for bleeding gastrointestinal telangiectasias [letter] Brinberg D, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Sep; 105(3):462–3

Estrogen–progesterone therapy for bleeding gastrointestinal telangiectasias in chronic renal failure. An uncontrolled trial. Bronner MH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Sep; 105(3):371–4

NORFENFLURAMINE see under **FENFLURAMINE**

NORFLOXACIN

Increasing solubility of enoxacin and norfloxacin by means of salt formation. Spurlock CH. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1986 Mar–Apr;40(2):70–2

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Single–dose treatment of acute cystitis with norfloxacin. 1st report] Bischoff W, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 11;97(19):752–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Case report of renal failure during norfloxacin therapy [letter] Boelaert J, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 May;25(5):272

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Evaluation of pefloxacin in experimental Escherichia coli meningitis. Shibl AM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Mar;29(3):409–11

Bactericidal activity and killing rate of serum from volunteers receiving pefloxacin alone or in combination with amikacin. Van der Auwera P, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Feb;29(2):230–4

Studies on prodrugs. IV. Preparation and characterization of N–(5–substituted 2–oxo–1,3–dioxol–4–yl)methyl norfloxacin. Sakamoto F, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov;33(11):4870–7

Pefloxacin kinetics in cirrhosis. Danan G, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Oct;38(4):439–42

Pefloxacin–aminophylline interaction [letter] Dirksen MS, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Dec;19(12):945

In vitro activity of pefloxacin. Husson MO, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(4):313–7

Pefloxacin: evolution of in vitro activity during 18 months of use in an intensive care unit. Tigaud S, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(3):169–76

Pharmacokinetics of pefloxacin in renal insufficiency. Montay G, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;29(3):345–9

Pefloxacin—a laboratory and clinical evaluation of a new quinolone. Based on papers presented at the 14th International Congress of Chemotherapy. Kyoto, Japan, June 1985. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:1–118

Efficacy and safety of pefloxacin in the treatment of patients with complicated urinary tract infections. Boerema JB, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:103–9

Penetration of pefloxacin in human heart valves. Brion N, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:89–92

The diffusion of pefloxacin into bone and the treatment of osteomyelitis. Dellamonica P, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:93–102

Effects of pefloxacin on phagocytosis function of rat macrophages and polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Desnottes JF, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:53–7

Efficacy of pefloxacin in comparison with erythromycin in the treatment of experimental guinea pig legionellosis. Dournon E, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:41–8

Transfer kinetics of pefloxacin into cerebro–spinal fluid after one hour i.v. infusion of 400 mg in man. Dow J, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:81–7

Pharmacokinetics of pefloxacin after repeated intravenous and oral administration (400 mg bid) in young healthy volunteers. Frydman AM, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:65–79

Activity of pefloxacin and thirteen other antimicrobial agents in vitro against isolates from hospital and genitourinary infections. Jones BM, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jun;17(6):739–46

The comparative in–vitro activity of pefloxacin. King A, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:1–10

Efficacy and safety of pefloxacin in the treatment of severe infections in patients hospitalized in intensive care units. Lauwers S, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:111–5

In–vitro activity of pefloxacin compared with six other quinolones. Ligtvoet EE, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Oct;16(4):485–90

Pefloxacin in acute exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Maesen FP, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Sep; 16(3):379–88

In–vitro activity of pefloxacin in combination with other antimicrobial agents [letter] Manek N, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jun;17(6):827–8

The efficacy of pefloxacin in comparison to gentamicin in the treatment of experimentally induced peritonitis in rats. Nord CE, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:59–63

Emergence of resistance after therapy with antibiotics used alone or combined in a murine model. Pechère JC, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Mar;17 Suppl A:11–8

Comparative efficacy of pefloxacin and six other antimicrobial agents on Staphylococcus aureus experimental abscesses. Rolin O, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:49–52

In–vitro activity of pefloxacin against micro–organisms multiply resistant to beta–lactam antibiotics and aminoglycosides. Verbist L. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:11–7

In–vitro activity of pefloxacin compared to other antibiotics. Yourassowsky E, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr; 17 Suppl B:19–28

[Pefloxacin: clinical experience] Bertrand A, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;33(5 Pt 2):596–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pharmacokinetic study of pefloxacin in 37 hospital patients under resuscitation] Chomarat M, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;33(5 Pt 2):539–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparative bacteriologic activity of norfloxacin, ofloxacin and pefloxacin against 320 Gram–negative bacilli resistant and non–resistant to nalidixic acid and cephalosporins] Croize J, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;33(5 Pt 2):564–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Initial antibiotherapy in severe bacterial bronchopneumopathies. Randomized study of a new quinolone: pefloxacin (letter)] Fourrier F, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jun 28;15(26):1240 **(Fre)**

[Passage of pefloxacine into the synovial fluid (letter)] Prieur B, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 16;14(39):2019–20 **(Fre)**

[Treatment of septicemia and endocarditis with pefloxacine. 15 cases] Wolff M, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 8; 15(10):471–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pharmacokinetic behavior of pefloxacin in man] Fourtillan JB. **Rev Med Interne** 1986 Mar;7(2):185–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pefloxacin: evaluation and clinical prospects] Modaï J. **Rev Med Interne** 1986 Mar;7(2):205–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pefloxacin (editorial)] Rapin M. **Rev Med Interne** 1986 Mar; 7(2):125–6 **(Fre)**

[Multicenter study of the activity of pefloxacin on bacteria isolated in a hospital milieu] Soussy CJ, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1986 Mar;7(2):197–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Tolerance to pefloxacine during treatment of a series of osteoarticular infections. 36 cases] Lopitaux R, et al. **Therapie** 1985 Sep–Oct;40(5):349–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Broad–spectrum quinolones (2d–generation quinolones)] Neuman M. **Therapie** 1986 Mar–Apr;41(2):123–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dependence of the bactericidal activity and mutant selection of 4–quinolones on their serum concentration levels] Bauernfeind A, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Biotransformation of selected gyrase inhibitors] Borner K, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S54–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Norfloxacin concentrations in seminal plasma measured by HPLC. Bologna M, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985; 11(11):801–4

Penetration of pefloxacin in human heart valves. Brion N, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:89–92

Determination of ciprofloxacine, norfloxacine, and ofloxacine by high performance liquid chromatography. Schönfeld W, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1986 May; 261(3):338–44

BLOOD

[Dependence of the bactericidal activity and mutant selection of 4-quinolones on their serum concentration levels] Bauernfeind A, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Norfloxacin penetration into human renal and prostatic tissues. Bergeron MG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Aug;28(2):349–50

Pharmacokinetics of norfloxacin in chronic renal failure. Arrigo G, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Sep;23(9):491–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of norfloxacin on DNA metabolism in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Benbrook DM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jan;29(1):1–6

Genetic and biochemical characterization of norfloxacin resistance in Escherichia coli. Hooper DC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Apr;29(4):639–44

In vitro susceptibility of pathogenic Vibrio species to norfloxacin and six other antimicrobial agents. Morris JG Jr, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Sep; 28(3):442–5

Selective antimicrobial modulation of the intestinal tract by norfloxacin in human volunteers and in gnotobiotic mice associated with a human fecal flora. Pecquet S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jun;29(6):1047–52

In vitro activity of A-56619 and A56620, two new aryl-fluoroquinolone antimicrobial agents. Smith BR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Feb;29(2):355–8

Inhibition of Micrococcus luteus DNA gyrase by norfloxacin and 10 other quinolone carboxylic acids. Zweerink MM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Apr;29(4):598–601

Pre-clinical microbiology and pharmacology of norfloxacin. Gadebusch HH. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr;14(2):501–3

Norfloxacin: a quinoline antibiotic. Marble DA, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Apr;20(4):261–6 (47 ref.)

Norfloxacin. A review of its antibacterial activity, pharmacokinetic properties and therapeutic use. Holmes B, et al. **Drugs** 1985 Dec;30(6):482–513 (167 ref.)

N-formimidoyl-thienamycin and norfloxacin against multiple-resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains. Combined in vitro activity and comparison with 14 other antibiotics. Martino P, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985; 11(4):247–51

Antimicrobial activity of norfloxacin in enteric and urinary tract infections: combined effect of norfloxacin with aminoglycosides, tetracycline and chloramphenicol. Mascellino MT, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986; 12(4):319–23

Influence of pH and human urine on the antibacterial activity of ciprofloxacin, norfloxacin and ofloxacin. Zeiler HJ. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(5):335–8

False-resistance of Streptococcus faecalis and Pseudomonas maltophilia to norfloxacin by disc diffusion susceptibility testing [letter] Grimard D, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jul;16(1):132–3

The comparative in-vitro activity of norfloxacin, ciprofloxacin, enoxacin and nalidixic acid against 423 strains of gram-negative rods and staphylococci isolated from infected hospitalised patients. Guimaraes MA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jan;17(1):63–7

The in-vitro comparative activity of quinolones against bacteria from urinary tract infections in general practice. Willems FT, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jan; 17(1):69–73

Effects of norfloxacin and rifampicin on growth and streptolysin S production in hemolytic streptococci. Taketo A, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Sep–Oct;40(9–10):647–51

[Comparative bacteriologic activity of norfloxacin, ofloxacin and pefloxacin against 320 Gram-negative bacilli resistant and non-resistant to nalidixic acid and cephalosporins] Croize J, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;33(5 Pt 2):564–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[In vitro activity of norfloxacin against gram-positive and gram-negative organisms from recent clinical isolates] Mancini C, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1985;64(4):289–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[In vitro activity of norfloxacin alone and in combination] Ferrara A, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 Sep–Dec; 32(3):531–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of norfloxacin in infections of the urinary and intestinal tracts: combined effects with aminoglucosides and with tetracycline and chloramphenicol] Mascellino MT, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 May–Aug;32(2):497–500 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[In vitro evaluation of norfloxacin on clinically isolated bacterial strains] Chiarsdia V, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;35(6):471–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Norfloxacin treatment in urinary tract infections by urease-producing bacteria accompanying renal calculi. Our experience. Muzzonigro G, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1985; 53(4):724–9

Norfloxacin versus vancomycin/polymyxin for prevention of infections in granulocytopenic patients. Winston DJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May;80(5):884–90

Comparison of norfloxacin and nalidixic acid for treatment of dysentery caused by Shigella dysenteriae type 1 in adults. Rogerie F, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 May; 29(5):883–6

The clinical use of quinolones. Newsom SW. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr;14(2):504–7

Norfloxacin versus pipemidic acid in complicated urinary tract infections due to susceptible pathogens: a comparative clinical trial. Del Favero A, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1986 Apr; 5(2):88–91

Norfloxacin in prostatitis: correlation between HPLC tissue concentrations and clinical results. Bologna M, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(2):95–100

Norfloxacin: a three-day course for the treatment of urinary tract infection. Ganguli LA, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985; 11(3):177–9

Norfloxacin versus trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole: efficacy in a model of ascending urinary tract infection in normal and streptozotocin-induced diabetic mice. Fromtling RA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Dec; 16(6):735–41

[Norfloxacin in the treatment of urinary tract infections] Joost J. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 May 30;98(11):355–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical experience with norfloxacin in urinary tract infections in gynecology] Angelini A, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Jun 15;117(5):383–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Norfloxacin in the treatment of acute infectious diarrhea] Matarazzo PF, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 May–Aug; 32(2):493–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Preliminary study on norfloxacin in pulmonary Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections] Vercelloni M, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 May–Aug;32(2):489–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Treatment of complicated urinary infections with a new drug of unusual efficacy: norfloxacin] Fischetti GC, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Jan–Mar;37(1):83–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Comparative therapeutic evaluation of 2 quinolone derivatives, norfloxacin and cinoxacin, in complicated infections of the urinary tract] Tizzani A, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Oct–Dec;37(4):489–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical experience of norfloxacin in urinary tract infection] Banya Y, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Aug;31(8):1501–17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical experience of norfloxacin (Baccidal) in the urological field] Fukuoka H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Sep;31(9):1667–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical studies of norfloxacin in urinary tract infections] Matsuura T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Nov;31(11):2085–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study of a national survey to evaluate the in vitro activity of norfloxacin and 6 other antibiotics against urinary pathogens (letter)] Román Pumar JL. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 May 3;86(17):741 (Spa)

NORGESTOMET see under **PREGNENEDIONES**

NORGESTREL

Bleeding pattern, outcome of accidental pregnancies and levonorgestrel plasma levels associated with method failure in Norplant implants users. Díaz S, et al. **Contraception** 1986 Apr;33(4):347–56

Five years' experience with levonorgestrel-releasing IUDs. Luukkainen T, et al. **Contraception** 1986 Feb;33(2):139–48

Postcoital contraception with PC4. **Drug Ther Bull** 1985 Dec 16;23(25):97–8

Sustained intrauterine release of levonorgestrel over five years. Nilsson CG, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jun;45(6):805–7

[Concerning an implantable contraceptive: a memorandum of a WHO meeting] **Bull WHO** 1985;63(5):859–68 (Fre)

[Paradoxic improvement of glucose intolerance in 8 females using estrogen-progestagen contraceptives containing norgestrel and ethinyl-estradiol] Vexiau P, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1985 Dec;11(6):359–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Postcoital contraception] Kliment V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Mar;51(2):103–5 (Slo)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of combined ethinyl estradiol and norgestrel oral contraceptives on hepatic functions of albino rats. Mandal B, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1985;11(2):68–74

Facts about an implantable contraceptive: memorandum from a WHO meeting. **Bull WHO** 1985;63(3):485–94

Effect of cyclic estradiol valerate/levonorgestrel on periclimacteric syndrome and endometrial cytology. Castiglione A, et al. **Clin Ther** 1985;7(5):555–8

Effect of early postpartum use of the contraceptive implants, NORPLANT, on the serum levels of immunoglobulins of the mothers and their breastfed infants. Abdulla KA, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Sep;32(3):261–6

Plasma levonorgestrel and progesterone levels in women treated with silastic covered rods containing levonorgestrel. Croxatto HB, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Jun; 31(6):643–54

Phase II randomized comparative clinical trial of Norplant (six capsules) with Norplant-2 (two covered rods) subdermal implants for long-term contraception: report of a 24-month study. National Programme of Research in Human Reproduction. Hingorani V, et al. **Contraception** 1986 Mar;33(3):233–44

Cholesterol and HDL-cholesterol values in women during use of subdermal implants releasing levonorgestrel. Holma P, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Aug;32(2):163–71

A clinical pharmacological study of a new type of vaginal delivery system for levonorgestrel. Landgren BM, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Dec;32(6):581–601

Influence of levonorgestrel contraceptive implants, NORPLANT, initiated early postpartum upon lactation and infant growth. Shaaban MM, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Dec;32(6):623–35

The effect of vaginal administration of low-dose oral contraceptive tablets on human ovulation. Souka AR, et al. **Contraception** 1986 Apr;33(4):365–71

Pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic studies of vaginal rings releasing low-dose levonorgestrel. Xiao BL, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Nov;32(5):455–71

A crossover pill study among Sudanese women. Gerais AS, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Jun;23(3):229–33

Ultrasonic visualization of NORPLANT subdermal contraceptive devices. Thomsen RJ, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Jun;23(3):223–7

Contraception in hypertensive women using a vaginal ring delivering estradiol and levonorgestrel. Elkik F, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jul;63(1):29–35

Oral contraception, 1986. Focus on Triphasil. Ellsworth H. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Jun;31(6 Suppl):559–64

Two-year prospective study in Colombia of Norplant implants. Lopez G, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug; 68(2):204–8

[Contraception in the hypertensive woman using a vaginal ring delivering estradiol and norgestrel] Elkik F, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Oct;78(11):1737–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Carbohydrate metabolism in women who used oral contraceptives containing levonorgestrel or desogestrel: a 6-month prospective study. Luyckx AS, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 May;45(5):635–42

[A patient with a large liver tumor and long-term use of oral contraceptives] Scheurlen C, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Dec;26(12):789–93 (Ger)

[Risks of postcoital contraception using a d-norgestrel-ethinyl estradiol combination] Welti H, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1986 May;43(5):438–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Esophageal ulcer caused by the "pill"] Allmendinger G. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;23(10):531–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Serum prolactin levels in women using oral contraceptives (Gravistat)] Mikrut W, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Oct; 56(10):620–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The affinity of norgestimate for uterine progestogen receptors and its direct action on the uterus. Killinger J, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Sep;32(3):311–9

[Galactorrhea and serum prolactin levels in women using compound norgestrol] Wang LJ, et al. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Mar;21(2):110–2, 126 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

ANALYSIS

Measurement of ethynylestradiol and levonorgestrel incorporated into sustained release contraceptive formulations. Iohan F, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Dec; 32(6):571–80

BLOOD

Enhanced metabolism of levonorgestrel during phenytoin treatment in a woman with Norplant implants. Ödlind V, et al. **Contraception** 1986 Mar;33(3):257–61

Contraceptive steroid concentrations in women with early active schistosomiasis: lack of effect of antischistosomal drugs. el-Raghy I, et al. **Contraception** 1986 Apr; 33(4):373–7

Levonorgestrel concentrations in maternal and infant serum during use of subdermal levonorgestrel contraceptive implants, Norplant, by nursing mothers. Shaaban MM, et al. **Contraception** 1986 Apr;33(4):357–63

Pharmacokinetics of norethisterone and levonorgestrel in experimental iron deficiency anemia in rabbits. Sivakumar B, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Nov;32(5):473–81

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Norethisterone and levonorgestrel esters: a novel synthetic

method. Leung SL, et al. **Steroids** 1985 Jul;46(1):639–47

METABOLISM

The bioavailability of ethinyloestradiol and levonorgestrel in patients with an ileostomy. Grimmer SF, et al. **Contraception** 1986 Jan;33(1):51–9

Bioavailability of levonorgestrel from intravaginal rings in women of low income groups. Madhavan Nair K, et al. **Contraception** 1986 Mar;33(3):307–22

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Liver parameters during administration of a combined contraceptive pill and its components. Kulcsár-Gergely J, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1986 Jul;56(4):145–56

A randomized crossover comparison of two low-dose contraceptives: effects on serum lipids and lipoproteins. März W, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Oct 1; 153(3):287–93

Triphasic oral contraception: metabolic effects in normal women and those with previous gestational diabetes. Skouby SO, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov 1; 153(5):495–500

Opioid regulation of pituitary gonadotropins and prolactin in women using oral contraceptives. Snowden EU, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb;154(2):440–4

A randomized double-blind study of the effects of two low-dose combined oral contraceptives on biochemical aspects. Report from a seven-centred study. WHO Special Programme of Research, Development and Research Training in Human Reproduction. Task force on Oral Contraceptives. **Contraception** 1985 Sep;32(3):223–36

Abnormal endocrine profile among women with confirmed or presumed ovulation during long-term Norplant use. Alvarez F, et al. **Contraception** 1986 Feb;33(2):111–9

Effectiveness of norgestrel in oral contraceptive formulations [letter] Rossiter J, et al. **Contraception** 1986 Apr;33(4):421–2

The biochemistry of human endometrium after two regimens of postcoital contraception: a dl-norgestrel/ethinylestradiol combination or danazol. Kubba AA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Apr;45(4):512–6

Effect of two different combinations of ethinyl estradiol and levonorgestrel on hepatic functions. Mandal B, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Apr;23(4):230–2

Interaction between antibiotic therapy and contraceptive medication. Bainton R. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 May;61(5):453–5

Changes in urinary homocysteine following synthetic steroidal estrogen and progestogen administration to rats. Thomson SB, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Dec;44(6):531–8

[Indicators of arterial blood pressure during hormonal contraception] Trutko NS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(9):56–7 **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Fertility regulation in nursing women: VII. Influence of NORPLANT levonorgestrel implants upon lactation and infant growth. Díaz S, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Jul; 32(1):53–74

Ovarian function during oestrogen-progestin replacement treatment in pre-menopausal women. Ylöstalo P, et al. **Maturitas** 1986 Mar;8(1):19–27

NORGESTRIENONE see under **NORPREGNATRIENES**

NORLEUCINE see under **AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS**

NORMAL RANGE see **REFERENCE VALUES**

NORMAL SERUM GLOBULIN THERAPY see **IMMUNIZATION, PASSIVE**

NORMAL VALUES see **REFERENCE VALUES**

NORMETANEPHRINE

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Extractive acylation and mass spectrometric assay of 3-methoxytyramine, normetanephrine, and metanephrine in cerebrospinal fluid. Beck O, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Sep;149(2):492–500

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibitory effects of desmethylimipramine, metanephrine and normetanephrine on the neuronal and extraneuronal accumulation of catecholamines in fish spleen. Ungell AL. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 May;127(1):27–31

URINE

Pediatric reference intervals for normetanephrine/metanephrine [letter] Canfell PC, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jan;32(1 Pt 1):222–3

NORPREGNADIENES

METABOLISM

Antiprogestin-receptor complexes: differences in the interaction of the antiprogestin RU38,486 and the progestin R5020 with the progesterone receptor of human breast cancer cells. Mullick A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):90–7

[Studies of progestin specific binding protein in the human prostate. [III]; Sodium molybdate effect on SDG analysis] Imai K, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug 20;61(8):816–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Progestin-induced down regulation of nuclear estrogen receptor in uterine decidual cells: analysis of receptor synthesis and turnover by the density-shift method. Takeda A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26; 135(1):98–104

Ultrastructural localization of the progesterone receptor by an immunogold method: effect of hormone administration. Perrot-Applanat M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr; 102(4):1191–9

Steroid regulation of Na+/K+-ATPase activity in the rat kidney: effect of a new 19-nor-progestagen. Botella J, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jul;110(1):37–41

The effects of diethyl-4-methyl-3-oxo-4-aza-5 alpha-androstane-17 beta-carboxamide (4-MA) and (4R)-5,10-SECO-19-norpregna-4,5-diene-3,10,20-trione (SECO) on androgen biosynthesis in the rat testis and epididymis. Cooke GM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Apr; 24(4):877–86

Cloning of cDNA sequences of a progestin-regulated mRNA from MCF7 human breast cancer cells. Chalbos D, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 24;14(2):965–82

Effects of estradiol and promegestone on human breast cell cultures. An ultrastructural study. Chomette G, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1986 Jun;181(3):273–9

NORPREGNATRIENES

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

3,17 beta-Dihydroxy-20,21-epoxy-19-norpregna-1,3,5(10)-trienes: synthesis, rearrangement, cytotoxicity, and estrogen-receptor binding. Gill JC, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1537–40

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[The effect of a synthetic progestin (R 2323) on gonadal and endometrial cells in vitro and in vivo] Yoshida K, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec 1;7(4):409–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of pelvic endometriosis with gestrinone—report on 9 cases. Tamaya T, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep;11(3):403–9

Effect of gestrinone in endometriosis tissue and endometrium. Kauppila A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Oct;44(4):466–70

Histologic and ultrastructural changes in human endometriotic implants treated with the antiprogesterone steroid ethylnorgestrienone (gestrinone) during 2 months. Cornillie FJ, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Pathol** 1986;5(2):95–109

The response of human endometriotic implants to the anti-progesterone steroid R 2323: a histologic and ultrastructural study. Cornillie FJ, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Dec;180(6):647–55

NORPREGNENES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Carbohydrate metabolism in women who used oral contraceptives containing levonorgestrel or desogestrel: a 6-month prospective study. Luyckx AS, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 May;45(5):635–42

[Marvelon—when the adverse effects become a marketing argument (letter)] Hansson V. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Apr 30;106(11):966–8 **(Nor)**

ANALYSIS

[Structure elucidation of gestodene] Cleve G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 May;36(5):784–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Structure and progestational activity of 13-substituted-18-norpregn-4-ene-3, 20-diones, a pilot study. Schönemann KH, et al. **Steroids** 1985 Mar-Apr; 45(3-4):297–302

[Synthesis of gestodene] Hofmeister H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 May;36(5):781–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A randomized crossover comparison of two low-dose contraceptives: effects on serum lipids and lipoproteins. März W, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Oct 1; 153(3):287–93

[Marvelon. A contraceptive pill with desogestrel, a new gestagenic substance] Felding IC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Oct 14;147(42):3330–2 **(Dan)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Organon OD 14 (tibolone) and menopausal dynamic hormone profiles. Abdalla HI, et al. **Maturitas** 1986 Mar;8(1):81–5

The effect of the synthetic steroid Org OD14 on fibrinolysis and blood lipids in postmenopausal women. Walker ID, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Jun 24;53(3):303–5

[P-pills for women with acne/hirsutism (letter)] Røde A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Oct 20;105(29):2099 **(Nor)**

NORPREGNENINOLONE see **NORETHINDRONE**

NORPROGESTERONES see under **NORPREGNENES**

NORSYNEPHRINE

METABOLISM

Biogenic amine uptake by nerve cords from the American cockroach and the influence of amidines on amine uptake and release. Scott JA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(1):43–7

Effect of chlordimeform and clonidine on the turnover of P-octopamine in rat hypothalamus and striatum. Duffield PH, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 7;38(14):1271–80

The effects of imipramine and iprindole on the metabolism of octopamine in the rat. Sedlock ML, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Aug;24(8):705–8

High sensitivity of brain octopamine levels to stress. Ennaceur A, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986; 88(3):305–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Behavioral depression after intraventricular infusion of octopamine in rats. Chance WT, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Nov;150(5):577–84

Octopamine reduces potassium permeability of the glia that form the insect blood-brain barrier. Schofield PK, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1-2):344–8

A new approach to the analysis of complex dose-response relationships: a multivariate study of octopamine action on the leech Leydig neurone. Dean JA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(1):165–70

Impaired effect of dopamine on cardiac output during octopamine infusion. Tajimi K, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Mar;14(3):192–4

Octopaminergic modulation of the membrane potential of the Schwann cell of the squid giant nerve fibre. Reale V, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1986 Mar;121:421–43

Effects of octopamine and forskolin on excitatory junction potentials of developing and adult moth muscle. Fitch GK, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1986 Jul;17(4):303–16

Effects of octopamine on miniature excitatory junction potentials from developing and adult moth muscle. Klaassen LW, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1986 Jul;17(4):291–302

Trace amines inhibit the electrically evoked release of [3H]acetylcholine from slices of rat striatum in the presence of pargyline: similarities between beta-phenylethylamine and amphetamine. Baud P, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):220–9

PHYSIOLOGY

Identified octopaminergic neurons modulate contractions of locust visceral muscle via adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate (cyclic AMP). Lange AB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22; 363(2):340–9

Octopamine receptors in the molluscan aortic bulb: effects of clozapine and chlordimeform. Dougan DF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(1):193–7

Pharmacological characterization of octopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in the flight muscle of Locusta migratoria L. Lafon-Cazal M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 10; 119(1-2):53–9

Octopamine potentiates intracellular Na+ and Cl- reductions during cell volume regulation in Limulus exposed to hypoosmotic stress. Edwards SC, et al. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1986;156(4):481–9

NORTESTOSTERONE see **NANDROLONE**

NORTRIPTYLINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Exacerbation of acute intermittent porphyria by nortriptyline. Krummel SJ, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jun; 20(6):487–9

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

CSF and plasma levels of nortriptyline and its 10-hydroxy metabolite. Nordin C, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 20(4):411–3

Disposition of single oral doses of E-10-hydroxynortriptyline in healthy subjects, with some observations on pharmacodynamic effects. Bertilsson L, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Sep;40(3):261–7

ANALYSIS

Quantitative homogeneous enzyme immunoassays for amitriptyline, nortriptyline, imipramine, and desipramine.

Pankey S, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 May;32(5):768–72

BLOOD

Relationship of free nortriptyline levels to therapeutic response. Perry PJ, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Aug; 72(2):120–5

Change in serum antidepressant level at a constant dose of medication [letter] Chisholm DD. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;143(3):388

A simplified radioimmunoassay of plasma nortriptyline in depressed patients compared with high-pressure liquid chromatography and gas–liquid chromatography. Sayegh JF. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Feb;11(2):193–206

Effects of smoking on nortriptyline plasma concentrations in depressed patients. Perry PJ, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1986;8(3):279–84

METABOLISM

CSF and plasma levels of nortriptyline and its 10-hydroxy metabolite. Nordin C, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 20(4):411–3

Amitriptyline metabolism: association with debrisoquin hydroxylation in nonsmokers. Mellström B, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr;39(4):369–71

Nortriptyline pharmacokinetics and plasma levels: implications for clinical practice. Rubin EH, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;46(10):418–24 (56 ref.)

Nortriptyline kinetics in Hispanic and Anglo subjects. Gaviria M, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Aug; 6(4):227–31

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Selective effect of nortriptyline on smooth muscle as an anticholinergic drug: a pharmacological and clinical study. Nissenkorn I, et al. **Eur Urol** 1986;12(2):109–12

Cardiac antiarrhythmic effect of nortriptyline. Madakasira S. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;8(2):123–5

THERAPEUTIC USE

Cognitive therapy and pharmacotherapy for depression. Sustained improvement over one year. Simons AD, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;43(1):43–8

Nortriptyline in attention deficit disorder [letter] Saul RC. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(4):382–3

Plasma tyrosine/neutral amino acid ratio correlated with clinical response to nortriptyline in endogenously depressed patients. Møller SE, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1985 Nov; 9(3):223–9

The antiarrhythmic effect of nortriptyline in cardiac patients with ventricular premature depolarizations. Giardina EG, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jun;7(6):1363–9

Pretreatment orthostatic hypotension as a predictor of response to nortriptyline in geriatric depression. Schneider LS, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Jun;6(3):172–6

Nortriptyline and fluphenazine in the symptomatic treatment of diabetic neuropathy. A double-blind cross-over study. Gomez-Perez FJ, et al. **Pain** 1985 Dec;23(4):395–400

Extremely rapid hydroxylation of debrisoquine: a case report with implication for treatment with nortriptyline and other tricyclic antidepressants. Bertilsson L, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(4):478–80

NORTROPANES

ANALYSIS

Fluorimetric determination of the quaternary compound trospium and its metabolite in biological material after derivatization with benoxaprofen chloride. Schladitz-Keil G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 29;345(1):99–110

URINE

Determination of the bioavailability of the quaternary compound trospium chloride in man from urinary excretion data. Schladitz-Keil G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Jun;36(6):984–7

NORWALK AGENT

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Inactivation of Norwalk virus in drinking water by chlorine. Keswick BH, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Aug; 50(2):261–4

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen detection in the diagnosis of Norwalk virus gastroenteritis [letter] Herrmann JE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Sep;154(3):547–8

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Detection of Norwalk virus in stools by enzyme immunoassay. Herrmann JE, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Oct; 17(2):127–33

Clinical associations of Norwalk-like virus in the stools of children. Storr J, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1986 Jul–Aug;5(4):576–80

NOSCAPINE

METABOLISM

Excretion of noscapine in human breast milk. Olsson B, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(2):213–5

NOSE

The fiberoptic rhinoscope in adult intubation [letter] Eriksen S. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jan;64(1):128–9

Another approach to the problem airway [letter] Lu GP, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):101–2

Traumatic nasal leucoderma in childhood. Keipert JA. **Australas J Dermatol** 1985 Aug;26(2):86–7

A comparison of the regional deposition in a model nose of a drug discharged from metered aerosol and metered-pump nasal delivery systems. Hallworth GW, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Feb;77(2):348–53

Modified clinical procedure for nasal moulage. Anderson JA, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 May;55(5):661

Median cleft of the upper lip in association with frontonasal meningocele, left aniridia and lenticular opacity. Khawja AR, et al. **JPMA** 1986 Feb;36(2):43–5

Pediatric videonasoendoscopy for speech and voice evaluation. D'Antonio L, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;94(5):578–83

An approach to an artificial nose. Persaud KC, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:297–300

[The gold nose of Emperor Otto III—the road to a legend] Renk A. **Fortschr Med** 1986 May 15;104(19):56–7 (Ger)

[The nasal speculum. Its historical development and remarks on the history of rhinoscopy] Rauchfuss A. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Nov;64(11):551–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ABNORMALITIES

Surgery of secondary nasal deformities in unilateral clefts. Měšťák J. **Acta Chir Plast** 1985;27(3):160–7

Basic factors influencing the postnatal development of the nose in facial clefts. Měšťák J, et al. **Acta Chir Plast** 1985; 27(4):193–201

Johanson–Blizzard syndrome with normal intelligence. Moeschler JB, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Sep;22(1):69–73

The Sugio–Kajii syndrome, proposed tricho–rhino–phalangeal syndrome type III [letter] Niikawa N, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 Aug;24(4):759–60

An alternative method to secure an endotracheal tube in infants with midline facial defects. Jobes DR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 May;64(5):643–4

Tricho–rhino–phalangeal syndrome I (report of 8 cases). Morris L, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1985 May;29(2):167–73

Refinement of the "reverse-U" incision for the repair of cleft lip nose deformity. Nakajima T, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1986 Jul;39(3):345–51

A family with craniofrontonasal dysplasia, and fragile site 12q13 segregating independently. Kumar D, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Jun;29(6):530–7

Craniofrontonasal dysplasia: clinical and genetic analysis. Sax CM, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Jun;29(6):508–15

"Alar leapfrog". A technique for repositioning the total alar cartilage at primary cleft lip repair. Pigott RW. **Clin Plast Surg** 1985 Oct;12(4):643–58

Nasal deformity in children. Bhatia R, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Jul–Aug;52(417):413–6

Vertical transection of the alar cartilages in unilateral cleft noses. Paulus GW, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;15(3):225–32

The tricho–rhino–phalangeal syndrome. A report of 14 cases in 7 kindreds. Howell CJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Mar;68(2):311–4

Three new cases of oculodentodigital (ODD) syndrome: development of the facial phenotype. Patton MA, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Oct;22(5):386–9

Complex translocation in a boy with trichorhinophalangeal syndrome. Sánchez LM, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Aug; 22(4):314–6

Nasal glioma and encephalocele: two separate entities. Report of two cases. Younus M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Mar; 64(3):516–9

The trichorhinophalangeal dysplasia syndrome: report of eight kindreds, with emphasis on hip complications, late presentations, and premature osteoarthrosis. Cope R, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):133–8

Oculodentodigital dysplasia. Schuller MG, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Apr;61(4):418–21

One-stage repair of naso-ocular cleft [letter] Dvir E. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Sep;78(3):423–4

Primary repair of the bilateral cleft lip nose: a 10-year review. McComb H. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 May;77(5):701–16

Surgical correction of the severely deviated nose by extramucosal excision of the osseocartilaginous septum and replacement as a free graft. Rees TD. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Sep;78(3):320–30

Primary correction of the unilateral cleft lip nose: a 15-year experience. Salyer KE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Apr; 77(4):558–68

[The nostril in unilateral cleft lip. Can esthetics and normal breathing be reconciled?] Talmant JC. **Orthod Fr** 1982; 53(2):451–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Saddle nose—an esthetic and functional problem] Gubisch W, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1986 Mar; 18(2):100–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Open rhinoplasty—indication, technique and results] Münker R. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1986 Jul; 18(4):236–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences using open rhinoplasty] Stoll W. **HNO** 1986 May;34(5):190–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Holoprosencephaly and arhinencephaly] Goachet FM. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Jan;57(1):38–41 (Ger)

[Peripheral dysostosis, hypoplasia of the nose, low stature. Description of a case] Sangermani R, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1985 Jan–Feb;7(1):147–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Use of a sliding flap in eliminating deformities of the tip of the nose accompanied by unilateral congenital clefts of the upper lip] Vissarionov VA. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul–Aug;65(4):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bone from the mandibular symphysis in secondary correction of the nose in clefts] Bagatin M. **Chir Maxillofac Plast** 1985;15(3):97–101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Primary reconstruction of the nose in clefts] Bagatin M. **Chir Maxillofac Plast** 1985;15(1–2):9–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Nasal anatomy: the muscles and tip sensation. Zide BM. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985;9(3):193–6

Relationship of skeletal pattern and nasal form. Robison JM, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jun;89(6):499–506

Interalar width as a guide in denture tooth selection. Hoffman W Jr, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Feb;55(2):219–21

The Kingdom of the Noses. Celin GF. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Jun;77(6):1000–3

Anatomy of the nasal hump. McKinney P, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Mar;77(3):404–5

Jacques Joseph and the upper lateral nasal cartilages [letter] Milstein S. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Sep;78(3):424

[Anatomy of the nasal pyramid determined by dissection] Pajoni D. **Orthod Fr** 1982;53(2):477–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cephalometric approach to the ideal balance between the nasal point and the chin] Thomas EH. **Orthod Fr** 1984; 55(2):713–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of the surgical procedure in the closure of unilateral cleft lips on the shape and position of the external nose] Andrä A, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1985;73(4):358–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Vascular basis for regulation of nasal heat exchange in reindeer. Johnsen HK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):R617–23

Effects of hypercapnia and hypoxia on nasal vasculature and airflow resistance in the anaesthetized dog. Lung MA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Apr;373:261–75

[Variability of the arteries of the nose] Lang J, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1985;131(4):551–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intranasal microsurgical procedure in epistaxis of the cribriform plate and further interventions using hypotension] Heermann J. **HNO** 1986 May;34(5):208–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of pulmonary inhalation of water and histamine aerosols on nasal airflow resistance in man. Bundgaard A, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1986 Apr;68(4):248–55

Mucociliary transport in the human nose. Effect of topical glucocorticoid treatment. Holmberg K, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Sep;23(3):181–5

EMBRYOLOGY

Morphometric and autoradiographic analysis of frontonasal development in the chick embryo. Patterson SB, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 May;212(1):90–9

Morphological effects of streptomyces hyaluronidase treatment on the outgrowth of the nasal processes in mouse embryos. Burk DT. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985; 5(4):385–98

[Development of the highly specialized nasal skull of the sperm whale (Physeter macrocephalus). II] Klima M, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1986;132(3):349–74 (Ger)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Experimental nasal septoplasty; influence on nasomaxillary development. A roentgen cephalometric study in growing domestic cats. Freng A, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Sep–Oct;100(3–4):309–15

[Phases of postnatal nasal growth. A critical review] Pirsig W, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 May; 65(5):243–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INJURIES

An unusual case of nasotracheal tube occlusion [letter] Boysen K. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Oct;40(10):1024

[Primary treatment of severely injured noses] Helaly P, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1986 Mar;18(2):102–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INNERVATION

The sensory innervation of the rat rhinarium. Silverman RT, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Feb;214(2):210–25

Alternating lateralization of plasma catecholamines and nasal patency in humans. Kennedy B, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 31;38(13):1203–14

[Experimental neurohistological studies on the bilateral spinal projection of snout primary sensory neurons] Chang CM. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;53(1):184–207 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Electron microscopy studies of the effect of interception of snout sensory input on the masticatory system] Lee MS. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;53(1):309–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Sensory receptors of the vestibulum nasi] Galán Cortés JC, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1986;13(3):257–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Microscopic innervation of the vibrissae of the vestibulum nasi] Galán Cortés JC. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1986; 13(3):267–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Acetylcholinesterase activity of the vestibulum nasi] Galán Cortés JC. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1986;13(3):237–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Effect of subchronic formaldehyde inhalation on minute volume and nasal deposition in Sprague–Dawley rats. Dallas CE, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985; 16(3–4):553–64

MICROBIOLOGY

Serotype-specific resistance to nasal colonization by Pasteurella haemolytica in cattle. Frank GH. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov;46(11):2245–8

A bacteriological study of the middle ear and upper respiratory tract in children with chronic secretory otitis media. Mills RP, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec; 10(6):335–41

Colonization of newly arrived house staff by virulent staphylococcal phage types endemic to a hospital environment. Ballou WR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun; 23(6):1030–3

Nasal carriage of Staphylococcus aureus and antistaphylococcal immunoglobulin E antibodies in atopic dermatitis. Falanga V, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Sep; 22(3):452–4

Direct sibling contact and bacterial colonization in newborns. Kowba MD, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Sep–Oct;14(5):412–7

Staphylococcus aureus nasal carriage and infection in patients on hemodialysis. Efficacy of antibiotic prophylaxis. Yu VL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 10;315(2):91–6

Presence of respiratory viruses in middle ear fluids and nasal wash specimens from children with acute otitis media. Chonmaitree T, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 May;77(5):698–702

PARASITOLOGY

[A leech as an unusual cause of epistaxis] Struyvenberg PA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Apr 26;130(17):791–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

PATHOLOGY

Three-dimensional nasal morphology in adult bilateral cleft palate patients: a morphanalytic study. Hodgkinson PD, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1986 Apr;39(2):193–205

Endoscopic endonasal surgery—concepts in treatment of recurring rhinosinusitis. Part I. Anatomic and pathophysiologic considerations. Stammberger H. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb;94(2):143–7

[Extragenital localization of hard chancres] Lobanovskiĭ GI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(5):67–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Respiration-related movements of the nose in dogs. Asakura K, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Jan–Feb; 101(1–2):122–8

The effect of lignocaine on nasal resistance and nasal sensation of airflow. Jones AS, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Mar–Apr;101(3–4):328–30

Upper airway pressures during breathing: a comparison of normal and nasally incompetent subjects with modeling studies. Hinton VA, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jun; 89(6):492–8

Measurement of nasal and oral respiration using inductive plethysmography. Warren DW, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jun;89(6):480–4

Dynamic components of nasal resistance. Cole P, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Dec;132(6):1229–32

Moderate alcohol ingestion increases upper airway resistance in normal subjects. Robinson RW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Dec;132(6):1238–41

Local generation of sulfidopeptide leukotrienes upon nasal provocation with cold, dry air. Togias AG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jun;133(6):1133–7

The effects of nasal anesthesia on breathing during sleep. White DP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Nov;132(5):972–5

Posture and the nasal cycle. Cole P, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 May–Jun;95(3 Pt 1):233–7

The nasal valve: a rhinomanometric evaluation of maximum nasal inspiratory flow and pressure curves. Santiago-Diez de Bonilla J, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 May–Jun;95(3 Pt 1):229–32

Effects of exercise on nasal airflow resistance in healthy subjects and in patients with asthma and rhinitis. Syabbalo NC, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1985 Nov–Dec; 21(6):507–13

The physiology of the nose. Widdicombe JG. **Clin Chest Med** 1986 Jun;7(2):159–70 (62 ref.)

Chemo-attractant for the garter snake: characterization of vomeronasally-mediated response-eliciting components of earthworm wash—III. Kirschenbaum DM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(3):447–53

Nasal physiology. Druce HM. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 May; 65(5):201–5 (65 ref.)

Comparison of sequential anterior and posterior rhinomanometry. Dvoracek JE, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Oct;76(4):577–82

Respiratory volume perception through the nose and mouth determined noninvasively. Fox J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):436–9

Effect of inspiratory nasal loading on pharyngeal resistance. Gleeson K, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jun;60(6):1882–6

Cephalometric radiographs, nasal airway resistance, and the effect of adenoidectomy. Crysdale WS, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Apr;14(2):92–4

Unilateral nasal resistance and asymmetrical body pressure. Haight JS, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Aug;15 Suppl 16:1–31

Normal nasal resistance. Pallanch JF, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Dec;93(6):778–85

Nasal obstruction and pulmonary function: the role of humidification. Woodson GE, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Aug;93(4):505–11

Vomeronasal organ removal before sexual experience impairs male hamster mating behavior. Meredith M. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(4):737–43

Effect of female odour on male hamsters mediated by the vomeronasal organ. Steel E, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Aug; 35(2):195–200

Responses of the posterior cricoarytenoid and alae nasi muscles to increased chemical drive in man. Brancatisano TP, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 May;64(2):177–89

Stimulation of respiratory changes in alae nasi length by chemoreceptor activation. Van Lunteren E, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Mar;63(3):361–73

Nasal physiology in children. McCaffrey TV. **Rhinology** 1986 Mar;24(1):7–13

Functional evaluation of velar insufficiency by means of the rhinomanometric method. Maurizi M, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Dec;23(4):315–20

Nasal resistance measured by anterior rhinomanometry. Unno T, et al. **Rhinology** 1986 Mar;24(1):49–55

[Does intermaxillary disjunction increase nose breathing?] Loreille JP, et al. **Orthod Fr** 1982;53(2):493–500 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Regulation of nasal resistance in children] Mayer B, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Apr;65(4):218–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in nasal resistance of normal subjects following thermal stimulation of the nuchal area at rest and during exertion] Bussi M, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Mar–Apr;5(2):125–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Control of the rhino-tubal function in subjects with maxillofacial dysmorphism after Le Fort I osteotomy of the upper jaw] Chimenti C, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Mar–Apr;5(2): 7–207 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Reconstructive surgery of the nose as assessed by rhinomanometry (adrenaline contraction test)] Ishizuka Y, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Dec; 88(12):1678–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Olfactory ability as a function of nasal air flow volume in laryngectomees. Tatchell RH, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):426–32

Nasal CPAP therapy, upper airway muscle activation, and obstructive sleep apnea. Strohl KP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Sep;134(3):555–8

Computerized rhinomanometry: a new method for the clinical exploration of the nasal respiratory function. Corvera G, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1985 Jul–Sep; 16(3):275–81 (Eng, Spa)

Nasal respiratory function and craniofacial growth. Klein JC. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Aug;112(8):843–9

Relation between nasal/voice accelerometric values and interval estimates of hypernasality. Reich AR, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Oct;22(4):237–45

The effects of sulfur oxides on nasal and lung function in adolescents with extrinsic asthma. Koenig JQ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Dec;76(6):813–8

Nasal-sinus-pulmonary reflexes and bronchial asthma. McFadden ER Jr. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Jul;78(1 Pt 1):1–3 (27 ref.)

A nasal prosthesis for treatment of nasal airway obstruction. Ford CN, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Sep;23(3):223–9

NORAM: calibration and operational advice for measuring nasality in cleft palate patients. Karling J, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985;19(3):261–7

[Incidence of ciliary beats in nasal cells obtained from smears. Study of 40 patients of whom 28 were children with respiratory pathology] Escudier E, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2(5):301–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Role of the nose in inspiration in mouth breathing: quantitative determination by analysis of expiratory gases] Chowanetz W, et al. **HNO** 1986 May;34(5):216–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in nasal function after rhinoplastic intervention] Bussi M, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1986 Mar–Apr; 6(2):133–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Chronic cough and the measurement of resistance in breathing through the mouth and nose] Pavlović M, et al. **Placenta Bolesti** 1985 Jan–Jun;37(1–2):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

RADIOGRAPHY

Computerized axial tomography of the nose, paranasal sinuses, nasopharynx and pterygoid regions. Singh AP, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Aug;100(8):907–14

Nasal tooth. Spencer MG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Nov; 99(11):1147–50

Cephalometric radiographs and nasal resistance. Kohli-Dang N, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Apr;15(2):112–5

SURGERY

Toxic shock syndrome after nasal surgery. Case reports and analysis of risk factors. Jacobson JA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar;112(3):329–32

Toxic shock syndrome after nasal surgery [letter] Kennedy KS. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jul;112(7):784

Pitfalls in intranasal laser surgery and how to avoid them. Selkin SG. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar; 112(3):285–9

Rhinophyma-treatment by liquid nitrogen spray cryosurgery. Sonnex TS, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1986 May;11(3):284–8

Total rhinotomy for midline lesions of the ethmoids and the nose. Mann WJ. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec;13(6):273–6

Technique for intranasal suturing [letter] **Laryngoscope** 1985 Nov;95(11):1423–4

Endoscopic endonasal surgery—concepts in treatment of recurring rhinosinusitis. Part II. Surgical technique. Stammberger H. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb; 94(2):147–56

Suggestions for improving the axial frontonasal flap [letter] Field LM. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Aug;78(2):263–4

The axial frontonasal flap revisited. Marchac D, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Nov;76(5):686–94

Construction of a neo-valve for nasal insufficiency. Lapidot A. **Rhinology** 1985 Dec;23(4):333–4

Fundamental considerations of the design and function of intranasal antrostomies. Lund VJ. **Rhinology** 1985 Sep; 23(3):231–6

[Respect of the nasogenian frontier in lateronasal repair] Lebeau J, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985;30(4):321–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The external approach to combined anterior-vestibular and transverse-columellar route to the alar cartilages. Rethi and Converse technics] Bermúdez Polonio R, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1985;12(6):523–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopy in rhinology. Jahnke V. **Rhinology** 1985 Sep;23(3):173–9

NOSE DEFORMITIES, ACQUIRED

ETIOLOGY

Complications of rhinoplasty. Thomas JR, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 Jan;65(1):19–34

The nasal bossa: a complication of rhinoplasty. Kamer FM, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Mar;96(3):303–7

Nasal fractures in children—long-term results. Dommerby H, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1985; 47(5):272–7

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Effect of nasal septum deformity on the general condition of the body and internal organs (a review of the literature)] Protasevich GS. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jul;(7):92–5 (55 ref.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Reconstruction of the ala nasi and the tip of the nose by means of an alar-columellar flap. Orticochea M. **Br J Plast Surg** 1986 Apr;39(2):161–6

Secondary correction of the cleft lip and nose deformity: a new technique for revision of whistling deformity. Kai S, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Oct;22(4):290–5

Use of rotation flaps to repair small surgical defects on the ala nasi. Winton GB, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Feb;12(2):154–8

Neighboring flaps and cartilage grafts for correction of serious secondary nasal deformities. Juri J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Dec;76(6):876–81

Open questions in nasal surgery in children. Pirsig W. **Rhinology** 1986 Mar;24(1):37–40

[Open rhinoplasty—indication, technique and results] Münker R. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1986 Jul; 18(4):236–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nasal reconstruction with reference to the nose in leprosy]

Wintsch K. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1986 Jul; 18(4):231–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of tarflen for the reconstruction of the nasal skeleton. Preliminary report] Trybus M, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985; 39(5):378–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Repair of secondary cutaneous deformities of the nose] Modolin M, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;104(1):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

THERAPY

The Francis alae nasi prop and nasal resistance to airflow. Lancer JM, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 May;100(5):539–41

NOSE DISEASES

see related

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES

Oto–rhino–laryngological Research Society (ORS). Birmingham, 19 April 1985. Abstracts. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Oct;10(5):289–96

Rhinological disorders in the elderly. Janzen VD. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Aug;15(4):228–30

Bread mold infection in diabetes. The life–threatening condition of rhinocerebral zygomycosis. Oakley LA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Aug;80(2):93–6, 99, 102 (23 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Rhinocerebral mucormycosis as a complication of cytostatic therapy] Brusis T, et al. **HNO** 1986 Jun;34(6):262–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

A case of Weber–Christian disease accompanied by a nasal symptom (a clinicopathologic case report). Isago H, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Feb;100(2):221–7

[Rhinolith with multiple complications] Dzhaloletdinov TSh, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):53–4 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Rhinocerebral mucormycosis: three case reports and subject review. Schwartz JC. **J Emerg Med** 1985;3(1):11–9

Survival in cerebro–rhino–orbital zygomycosis and cavernous sinus thrombosis with combined therapy. Smith JL, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Apr;79(4):501–4

[Anterior passive rhinomanometry. Its value in children] Lelong M, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Oct;32(8):673–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The nose, paranasal sinuses, and nasopharynx] **Arch Otorhinolaryngol [Suppl]** 1985;2:244–67 (Ger)

[Relation of self evaluation of nasal respiration to rhinoscopy and rhinomanometry] Pinkpank A. **HNO** 1986 May; 34(5):194–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Active rhinomanometry with a minicomputer and printer] Lenz H, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Nov; 64(11):575–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of planigraphy and endoscopy in the diagnosis of rhinoliths] Manestar D, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Oct; 107(10):444–6 (Scr)

[Nasal function testing] Garde Garde JM. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Nov 30;23(7):494–501 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Staphylococcus aureus infection of the nose [letter] Egener B. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 7;255(9):1137–8

Dilemmas in the management of chronic nasal and sinus inflammatory diseases of unknown etiology. Duncavage JA, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Oct;95(10):1178–83

ETIOLOGY

Palatal fistula due to an electrical burn. Carter JL. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Aug;23(4):264–7

Nasal manifestations of systemic immunologic disorders. Falkoff RJ, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 May;65(5):231–4

Aspergillosis of the nose and paranasal sinuses in neutropenic patients at an oncology center. Landoy Z, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1985 Nov–Dec;8(2):83–90

Dietary related periodontitis and oro–nasal fistulation in rats. Robinson M. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Oct;95(4):489–98

The ENT manifestations of systemic vasculitis. Bulman CH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Sep;99(9):941–5

Oronasal fistula secondary to nasal septal surgery and candidiasis. Thompson SH, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec;43(12):964–6

Crohn's disease affecting the nasal mucosa. Kinnear WJ. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;14(6):399–400

Bilateral oronasal fistulas secondary to an infected maxillary subperiosteal implant. Report of a case. Kreutz RW, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Mar;61(3):230–2

[Trophic ulcer caused by trigeminal neuropathy in children] Marandian MH, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 May; 33(5):433–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Status of the upper respiratory tract and the dynamics of changes in the organs of hearing in miners of the Lublin Coal Mining Region. II] Semczuk B, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(3):186–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pathophysiological aspects of the development of diseases of the upper respiratory tract in workers in the asbestos–technological industry] Ostapkovich EV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jul;(7):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the development of diseases of the upper respiratory tract in workers exposed to chrysotile and asbestos dust] Ostapkovich EV. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Verruciform xanthoma of the nose in an elderly male. Duray PH, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1986 Jun;8(3):237–40

Primary intranasal Fusarium infection. Potential for confusion with rhinocerebral zygomycosis. Valenstein P, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Aug;110(8):751–4

Nasolabial cyst. David VC, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1986 Feb; 11(1):5–8

Eosinophilic angiocentric fibrosis of the upper respiratory tract: a mucosal variant of granuloma faciale? A report of three cases. Roberts PF, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Nov; 9(11):1217–25

Basal cell carcinoma associated with keratoacanthoma. Bryant J. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec;11(12):1230–1

Nasofrontal abscess following rhinoplasty. Barat M, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Dec;95(12):1523–5

Electron microscopy in rhinology. Jahnke V. **Rhinology** 1985 Sep;23(3):173–9

[Nodular primary localized cutaneous amyloidosis of the tip of the nose] Blanc F, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985; 112(9):701–2 (Fre)

[Cytologic, histopathologic and ultrastructural research on a case of nasal and laryngeal localization of visceral leishmaniasis] Medda C, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 May–Jun;5(3):241–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Characteristics of morphological changes in nasal mucosa of workers exposed to chrysotile–asbestos dust] Iaglov VV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rhinosporidiosis] Lai R, et al. **Rev Med Panama** 1986 May; 11(2):82–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The choana and nasal obstruction. Haight JS, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Apr;14(2):99–102 (14 ref.)

Macromolecular permeability of the tight junction of the human nasal mucosa. Inagaki M, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Sep; 23(3):213–21

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Decubitus ulcer prevention in the nasal ala using Silastic foam in nasotracheal intubated patients] Meier R, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Jan;35(1):49–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychosomatic nasal disorder. Chandler MJ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Aug;78(2):329–31

RADIOGRAPHY

Rhinolithiasis and maxillary antrolithiasis. Davis O, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Sep;64(9):421–6

Craniofacial mucormycosis: assessment with CT. Gamba JL, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):207–12

SURGERY

Mandibular growth direction following adenoidectomy. Linder–Aronson S, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Apr; 89(4):273–84

The stuffy nose: a comparative study of two common methods of treatment. Wengraf CL, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1986 Apr;11(2):61–8

Median nasal dermoid fistulae. Barton RP, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Aug;100(8):947–9

Considerations on a case of intranasal cerebral ectopia. Cantore GP, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1985 Jul–Sep; 29(3):279–83

Reconstruction of columella and upper lip by septal flap. Puterman M, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Oct;95(10):1272–3

Understanding aerodynamics in the correction of the narrow nose. Arbour P, et al. **Rhinology** 1986 Mar;24(1):41–7

[Contribution of endoscopy in naso–sinusal surgery] Friedrich JP. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1986 Apr; 106(4):305–11 (Fre)

[Treatment possibility of nasal valve stenosis] Ey W. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Oct;64(10):547 (Ger)

[A case of rhinosporidiosis] Di Tondo U, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1985;57(5):405–18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPY

The soft underbelly or RME revisited [editorial] Timms DJ. **Am J Orthod** 1986 May;89(5):443–5

Rhinocerebral phycomycosis; combined approach therapy: case report. Rakover Y, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Dec; 99(12):1279–80

Management of limited rhino–orbital mucormycosis without exenteration. Kohn R, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Oct; 92(10):1440–4

A nasal prosthesis for treatment of nasal airway obstruction. Ford CN, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Sep;23(3):223–9

[Use of reflexotherapy in treating allergic rhinosinusopathies] Ivanov VI, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Nov;(11):56–7 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Nasal granuloma caused by Pseudallescheria boydii. Brearley JC, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1986 Mar;18(2):151–3

Nasal rhinosporidiosis in two dogs. Allison N, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Apr 15;188(8):869–71

Trichosporon infection in a cat. Greene CE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Nov 1;187(9):946–8

Treatment of cryptococcosis in three cats, using ketoconazole. Pentlarge VW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Mar 1;188(5):536–8

Nasal obstruction caused by cystic nasal conchae in cattle. Ross MW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Apr 15; 188(8):857–60

Diseases of the nose and sinuses. Norris AM, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 Sep; 15(5):865–90

Nasal rhinosporidiosis in the dog. Easley JR, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jan;23(1):50–6

Otoscopy, rhinoscopy, and bronchoscopy in small animal clinics. Venker–van Haagen AJ. **Vet Q** 1985 Jul;7(3):222–4

Treatment of canine nasal aspergillosis with systemic ketoconazole and topical enilconazole. Sharp NJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 May 17;118(20):560–1

NOSE NEOPLASMS

Inverted papilloma. Weissler MC, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 May–Jun;95(3 Pt 1):215–21

The presentation and management of the nasal glioma. Swift AC, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Dec; 10(3):253–61

ANALYSIS

Neuroendocrine skin carcinoma coexpressing cytokeratin and neurofilament proteins. Gould VE, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;9(1–2):83–90

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Aspirin–induced asthma and nasal polyps. Ogino S, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1986;430:21–7

Influence of ethyl alcohol on the carcinogenic activity of N–nitrosonornicotine. Griciute L, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Jun;31(3):267–75

Formaldehyde: laboratory evidence. Flamm WG, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(65):85–90

Cancer of the nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses, and formaldehyde exposure. Hayes RB, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Apr 15;37(4):487–92

Carcinogenicity of small doses of inhaled N–nitrosoacetoxymethyl–N–methylamine in Syrian golden hamsters. Klein RG, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986; 111(2):108–9

Nasal cavity neoplasia in F344/N rats and (C57BL/6 x C3H)F1 mice inhaling propylene oxide for up to two years. Renne RA, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug;77(2):573–82

More precise localization of nasal tumors associated with chronic exposure of F–344 rats to formaldehyde gas. Morgan KT, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 82(2):264–71

COMPLICATIONS

Chronic syndrome of inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion and hypertension in a patient with olfactory neuroblastoma. Evidence of ectopic production of arginine vasopressin by the tumor. Osterman J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Sep;146(9):1731–5

[Complications of the combined treatment of malignant nasal and sinus tumors] Dinu C, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1983 Apr–Jun;28(2):81–5 (Rum)

DIAGNOSIS

Development of brush cytology for detection of metaplastic and dysplastic nasal mucosa lesions. A preliminary report. Voss R, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Mar–Apr; 101(3–4):299–305

Leu 7 immunoreactivity in fetal olfactory epithelium and dysplastic or neoplastic olfactory lesions induced in Syrian golden hamsters by N–nitrosodiethylamine. Ward JM. **Am J Pathol** 1986 May;123(2):371–6

Pathologic quiz case 2. Benign mixed tumor. Johnson PA. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar;112(3):336–9

MR imaging of esthesioneuroblastoma. Schroth G, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):316–9

Acinic cell carcinoma of the nasal cavity: electron–optic and immunohistochemical observations. Ordonez NG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Mar;100(3):345–9

Mucosal melanoma of the head and neck. Blatchford SJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Sep;96(9 Pt 1):929–34

Inverting papilloma of the nose and paranasal sinuses. Segal K, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Apr;96(4):394–8

[4 rare tumors of the nasal fossae] Debrie JC, et al. **Dakar Med** 1984;29(1):161–70 (Fre)

[Current status of detection and treatment of malignant nasal and paranasal sinus tumors. 1. Pathology, diagnosis and staging of nasal and paranasal sinus tumors] Thiel HJ, et al. **HNO** 1986 Mar;34(3):91–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Statistical analysis of malignant melanoma of the nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses in Japan—concerning clinical manifestations] Saito H, et al.

Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho 1986 Apr;89(4):419–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Esthesioneuroblastoma in a 2-year-old child] Lewandowski D, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 1985;39(4):340–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Stewart's tumor of the nasal septum] Klaudel A, et al. Wiad Lek 1985 Dec 1;38(23):1670–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rhinosinusal fibromyxoma] Dinu C, et al. Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol] 1985 Oct–Dec;30(4):249–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Solitary para-latero-nasal plasmacytoma. Comments on the diagnosis and treatment of a case] Leonte L, et al. Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol] 1986 Jan–Mar;31(1):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Hemangiopericytoma of the nasal cavity] Begliarova MA. Vestn Otorinolaringol 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):70 (Rus)

[Angiofibroma of nasal cavity in a woman] Nasretdinov TKh, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):73–4 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Complete remission obtained by sequential chemotherapy of L-asparaginase and continuous infusion of bleomycin (ABLE protocol) in a case of refractory diffuse large cell lymphoma of a paranasal origin] Murase T, et al. Rinsho Ketsueki 1986 Feb;27(2):252–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Changes in the activity of oxidoreductases in tumors and peritumorous tissues. II] Mârțu D, et al. Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol] 1983 Apr–Jun;28(2):91–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ETIOLOGY

On the causal association between exposure to leather dust and nasal cancer: further evidence from a case-control study. Merler E, et al. Br J Ind Med 1986 Feb;43(2):91–5

[Nasal chondroma associated with Ollier's disease. Apropos of a case observed at the Gustave-Roussy Institute] Dellagi K, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 1985; 102(7):537–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mucinous adenocarcinoma of the nose and paranasal sinuses, an occupational disease?] Rüttner JR, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1985 Dec 21;115(51):1838–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Nasal T-cell lymphoma associated with hemophagocytic syndrome. Ng CS, et al. Cancer 1986 Jul 1;58(1):67–71

MORTALITY

Occupation and cancer in London: an investigation into nasal and bladder cancer using the Cancer Atlas. Baxter PJ, et al. Br J Ind Med 1986 Jan;43(1):44–9

[The recent mortality and incidence rate of cancer of the nose, nasal cavities, middle ear and accessory sinuses] Fukuda K. Gan No Rinsho 1985 Dec;31(15):1855–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

OCCURRENCE

Wood-related occupations, wood dust exposure, and sinonasal cancer. Hayes RB, et al. Am J Epidemiol 1986 Oct;124(4):569–77

Nasal cancer and occupation in Sweden, 1961–1979. Malker HS, et al. Am J Ind Med 1986;9(5):477–85

A case-referent study of cancer of the nasal cavity and sinuses in Hong Kong. Ng TP. Int J Epidemiol 1986 Jun; 15(2):171–5

PATHOLOGY

Histochemical study on innervation of glands and blood vessels in nasal polyps. Hiraide F, et al. Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh) 1986;430:5–11

Atopic aspect of eosinophilic nasal polyposis and a possible mechanism of eosinophil accumulation. Ogawa H. Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh) 1986;430:12–7

Study of nasal surface basophilic cells in patients with nasal polyp. Sakaguchi K, et al. Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh) 1986;430:28–33

Distribution of the degranulated and non-degranulated mast cells in nasal polyp. Sasaki Y. Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh) 1986;430:34–8

Another nasal pseudolymphoma? [letter] Kasimer WD, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 1986 Apr;85(4):530–1

Intestinal-type adenocarcinoma of the nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses. Barnes L. Am J Surg Pathol 1986 Mar; 10(3):192–202

Olfactory neuroblastoma. A clinicopathologic study of 21 cases. Mills SE, et al. Am J Surg Pathol 1985 May; 9(5):317–27

Cutaneous malignant lymphoma of the nasal tip. Strauss M, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 1986 Mar–Apr;95(2 Pt 1):208–10

Microcystic adnexal carcinoma. Immunohistologic observations suggesting dual (pilar and eccrine) differentiation. Nickoloff BJ, et al. Arch Dermatol 1986 Mar;122(3):290–4

Pathologic quiz case 1. Malignant melanoma. Carter TR. Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Apr;112(4):450–3

Pathologic quiz case 1. Fibromyxoma of right lateral wall and floor of nose. Klau MH, et al. Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Jan;112(1):108–10

Nonepithelial tumors of the nasal cavity, paranasal sinuses, and nasopharynx. A clinicopathologic study. XIV: Chordomas. Perzin KH, et al. Cancer 1986 Feb 15; 57(4):784–96

Unusual polypoidal tumours of the nasal cavity: a clinicopathological review of 18 cases. Lumsden A, et al. Clin Otolaryngol 1986 Feb;11(1):31–6

Pilar tumor of the nose. Rubinstein N, et al. Cutis 1985 Sep; 36(3):251–2

Esthesioneuroblastoma: cytologic features with differential diagnostic considerations. Fagan MF, et al. Diagn Cytopathol 1985 Oct–Dec;1(4):322–6

Neurilemmoma of the nasoethmoid region. Abedi E, et al. Ear Nose Throat J 1985 Oct;64(10):495–8

Schneiderian papillomas: a clinicopathologic study of 67 cases. Christensen WN, et al. Hum Pathol 1986 Apr; 17(4):393–400

Basal cell carcinoma associated with keratoacanthoma. Bryant J. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 1985 Dec;11(12):1230–1

Inverted papilloma of the nose (Ringertz tumour). Hasan SA, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 1985 Sep;83(9):316–8

Ectopic meningioma of the nose and paranasal sinuses (report of a case). Atherino CC, et al. J Laryngol Otol 1985 Nov; 99(11):1161–6

Haemangiopericytoma-like tumour of the nose. Rupa V, et al. J Laryngol Otol 1986 Jun;100(6):715–7

Benign osteoblastoma of the nasal bones (a case report). Sooknundun M, et al. J Laryngol Otol 1986 Feb; 100(2):229–32

Olfactory neuroblastoma: an immuno-electron microscopic study of S-100 protein-positive cells. Choi HS, et al. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 1986 Sep;45(5):576–87

A comparative analysis of lymphomas involving Waldeyer's ring and the nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses. Robbins KT, et al. J Otolaryngol 1985 Feb;14(1):7–13

Esthesioneuroblastoma: cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea and widespread metastasis. Willen MA, et al. J Otolaryngol 1986 Apr;15(2):80–4

Chemically induced tumors of rat olfactory epithelium: a model for human esthesioneuroepithelioma. Vollrath M, et al. JNCI 1986 Jun;76(6):1205–16

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 44–1985. A 50-year-old woman with a long history of chronic sinusitis and recent diplopia. N Engl J Med 1985 Oct 31;313(18):1142–53

[Inverted papilloma of the nasal cavity and parasinus—a clinicopathologic study of 27 cases] Xu JW. Chung-hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih 1985 Jun;14(2):108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Benign sub-periosteal osteoblastoma of the nasal cavity. histological and ultrastructural study of a case] Ducastelle T, et al. Ann Pathol 1985;5(2):131–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Eosinophilic adenoma of the nose and ethmoid bone simulating a malignant tumor] Bruckmühler W. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 1986 Jun;65(6):346–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Paraganglioma of the nasal cavity] Straehler-Pohl HJ. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 1985 Aug;64(8):399–402 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histologic considerations on fibrous papules of the nose] Balus L, et al. G Ital Dermatol Venereol 1986 Mar–Apr; 121(2):107–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mixed tumor of the nasal septum] Belinchón A, et al. An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am 1986;13(2):151–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Nasal glioma (letter)] Vianna RS, et al. Rev Paul Med 1985 May–Jun;103(3):151 (Por)

[Case of xeroderma pigmentosum] Belukha UK, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1986;(5):41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A possible role of aerodynamic factors in nasal polyp formation. Ogawa H. Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh) 1986;430:18–20

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Personal exposures to wood dust of woodworkers in the furniture industry in the High Wycombe area: a statistical comparison of 1983 and 1976/77 survey results. Jones PA, et al. Ann Occup Hyg 1986;30(2):171–84

RADIOGRAPHY

Extramedullary plasmacytoma of the sinonasal cavities: CT evaluation. Kondo M, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Sep–Oct;10(5):841–4

Computed tomography of osteogenic sarcoma of nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses. Oot RF, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 May–Jun;10(3):409–14

Computed tomography appearance of melanoma of nasal cavity. Slasky BS, et al. J Comput Tomogr 1985 Oct; 9(4):283–91

Case report 367: Hemangioma of the nasal bone. Pope TL Jr, et al. Skeletal Radiol 1986;15(4):327–9

[The role of computed tomography in the diagnosis and treatment of malignant tumors of the nasal cavity, paranasal sinuses and nasopharynx] Kondo M, et al. Gan To Kagaku Ryoho 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1680–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOTHERAPY

Morphometry of orthopantomographic mandibular bone changes during radiation therapy. Aitasalo K, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 1985 Sep–Oct;26(5):551–6

Treatment of non-Hodgkin lymphomas in the nasal cavities and paranasal sinuses. A failure analysis. Kondo M, et al. Acta Radiol [Oncol] 1986 Mar–Apr;25(2):91–7

Basal cell carcinoma in an elderly patient [clinical conference] Ross JE, et al. J Fam Pract 1986 Aug;23(2):111, 114–6

Olfactory groove meningioma following radiation therapy for esthesioneuroblastoma. Zirkin HJ, et al. J Laryngol Otol 1985 Oct;99(10):1025–8

The treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the nasal vestibule with interstitial iridium implantation. Baris G, et al. Radiother Oncol 1985;4(2):121–5

[Radiotherapy of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of the nasal cavity—report of 48 cases] Gu DZ. Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih 1985 Nov;7(6):460–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Radiotherapy of olfactory neuroblastoma—report of 5 patients] Pan H, et al. Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih 1986 May;8(3):222–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Intracranial artery stenoses 44 years after craniofacial radiotherapy] Laplane D, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 1986; 142(1):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Results of the radiotherapeutic management of malignant tumors of the nasal cavity] Schertel L, et al. Roentgenpraxis 1986 Apr;39(4):135–42 (Ger)

[Radiotherapy in the treatment of malignant nasosinusal neoplasms. The experience of the Trento Cancer Center] Fellin G, et al. Minerva Stomatol 1986 Mar;35(3):197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Squamous cell carcinoma of the nasal cavity (data from the Institute of Oncology in Cracow)] Reinfuss M, et al. Otolaryngol Pol 1985;39(6):470–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SECONDARY

Metastatic tumours of the nasal tip. Gault DT, et al. Br J Plast Surg 1985 Oct;38(4):570–4

Intranasal presentation of a pituitary adenoma. Lessard ML, et al. J Otolaryngol 1985 Aug;14(4):251–6

Intracranial meningiomas presenting with epistaxis—case report and literature review. Rubinstein AB, et al. J Otolaryngol 1985 Aug;14(4):248–50

Metastatic clear cell carcinoma of the nose—a case report. Loh LE. Singapore Med J 1986 Feb;27(1):84–5

SURGERY

Benign lesions of the nose, oral cavity, and oropharynx in children: excision by carbon dioxide laser. Crockett DM, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 1985 Sep–Oct;94(5 Pt 1):489–93

The midfacial degloving approach to the central skull-base. Price JC. Ear Nose Throat J 1986 Apr;65(4):174–80

Craniofacial resection for tumors of the nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses. Cheesman AD, et al. Head Neck Surg 1986 Jul–Aug;8(6):429–35

Melanoma of the upper aerodigestive tract: a review of 21 cases. Panje WR, et al. Head Neck Surg 1986 Mar–Apr; 8(4):309–12

New pigmented macule appearing 4 years after argon laser treatment of lentigo maligna [letter] Arndt KA. J Am Acad Dermatol 1986 Jun;14(6):1092

Learning the basics #2: Debulking the lesion before cryosurgery. Kuflik EG. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 1986 Apr; 12(4):321–2

Cartilaginous neoplasms of the head and neck (a report on four cases). Webber PA, et al. J Laryngol Otol 1986 May; 100(5):615–9

Total rhinotomy for midline lesions of the ethmoids and the nose. Mann WJ. J Maxillofac Surg 1985 Dec;13(6):273–6

Modification of the sublabial approach to midface, nasopharynx, and postnasal tumors. Lafond G. J Otolaryngol 1985 Jun;14(3):183–6

Lateral rhinotomy for intranasal tumors: a review of 22 cases. Wong J, et al. J Otolaryngol 1986 Jun;15(3):151–4

Temporary intranasal prosthesis for a surgical defect of septum and columella. Bozzetti A, et al. J Prosthet Dent 1985 Dec;54(6):824–6

Intraoperative detection of cerebrospinal fluid leak in surgical removal of congenital nasal masses. Grundfast KM, et al. Laryngoscope 1986 Feb;96(2):211

Esthesioneuroblastoma: the University of Virginia experience 1960–1985. Levine PA, et al. Laryngoscope 1986 Jul; 96(7):742–6

Face-lifting for a benign teratoid tumor of the nasiobregma [letter] Bing S. Plast Reconstr Surg 1986 Jul;78(1):120–1

Nasal bone hemangiomas: a review of clinical, radiologic, and operative experience. Kanter WR, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 1985 Nov;76(5):774–6

The axial frontonasal flap revisited. Marchac D, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 1985 Nov;76(5):686–94

Nasal reconstruction. Milier TA. Surg Clin North Am 1986 Feb;66(1):189–200

[Combined endocranial and extracranial approach to tumors of the nose and paranasal sinuses] Radetić M, et al. Lijec Vjesn 1984 Jul–Aug;106(7–8):300–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

THERAPY

Inverted papilloma. Considerations in treatment. Woodson GE, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;111(12):806–11

Carcinoma of the nasal vestibule: prognostic factors in relation to lymph node metastasis. Schalekamp W, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;10(4):201–3

Mucosal melanomas of the head and neck. Snow GB, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1986 Aug;19(3):537–47

[Current status of detection and treatment of malignant nasal and paranasal sinus tumors. 2. Therapy and results of treatment] Thiel HJ, et al. **HNO** 1986 Mar;34(3):96–107 (Ger)

[Esthesioblastoma of the nasal cavity] Shtil' AA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Mast cell degranulation in nasal polyps. Takasaka T, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1986;430:39–48

Chondrosarcoma arising in the nasal septum: a case report. Ishikawa K, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1986;13(1):35–41

Solitary neurogenic sarcoma of the nose. High AS, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Nov;99(11):1151–9

Histogenesis of olfactory neuroblastoma. I. Electron microscopy of typical human case. Spalike G, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Nov;180(5):516–20

VETERINARY

Nasal tumor in a fallow deer (Dama dama L). A case report. Steen M, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(4):461–5

Primary penile and nasal transmissible venereal tumours in a dog. Hamir AN. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Dec;62(12):430–2

Squamous cell carcinoma of the oral, pharyngeal and nasal mucosa in the horse. Schuh JC. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Mar; 23(2):205–7

NOSEBLEED see **EPISTAXIS**

NOSEMA CUNICULI see under **SPOROZOA**

NOSOCOMIAL INFECTIONS see **CROSS INFECTION**

NOSTRUMS

Peddling the fountain of youth. Quack anti–aging products. Uretsky SD. **Am Pharm** 1985 Dec;NS25(12):12–8

ADVERSE EFFECTS

"Mineral transporter" therapy for multiple sclerosis complicated by bacterial endocarditis. Brown JJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb;19(2):203

NOTOCHORD see under **EMBRYO**

NOTOPHTHALMUS VIRIDESCENS see under **SALAMANDRIDAE**

NOVELTY–SEEKING BEHAVIOR see **EXPLORATORY BEHAVIOR**

NOVOBIOCIN

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Novenamine is the active moiety in novobiocin. Reusser F, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;39(2):272–4

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[The membrane apparatus of Staphylococci in relation to acquired novobiocin resistance] Kukushkina NV, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Dec;30(12):905–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Steady–state serum pharmacokinetics of novobiocin and rifampin alone and in combination. Drusano GL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jul;30(1):42–5

METABOLISM

Novobiocin precipitates histones at concentrations normally used to inhibit eukaryotic type II topoisomerase. Cotten M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 12;14(9):3671–86

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of 4–quinolones and novobiocin on calf thymus DNA polymerase alpha primase complex, topoisomerases I and II, and growth of mammalian lymphoblasts. Hussy P, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jun;29(6):1073–8

Novobiocin antagonism of amastigotes of Trypanosoma cruzi growing in cell–free medium. Pate PG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Mar;29(3):426–31

Increase in the frequency of gamma–ray induced chromosomal aberrations in mammalian cells by post–treatment with novobiocin. Takahashi K, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Apr;49(4):657–63

Novenamine is the active moiety in novobiocin. Reusser F, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;39(2):272–4

Novobiocin and rifampicin in combination against methicillin–resistant Staphylococcus aureus: an in–vitro comparison with vancomycin plus rifampicin. Walsh TJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jan;17(1):75–82

Gene expression at each stage of the life cycle of spore–forming bacteria: different sensitivity of transcription to antibiotics which act on DNA gyrase. Matsuda M, et al. **J Basic Microbiol** 1985;25(7):443–9

Effect of the bacterial DNA gyrase inhibitors, novobiocin, nalidixic acid, and oxolinic acid, on oxidative phosphorylation. Gallagher M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8604–7

Novobiocin induces the in vivo cleavage of active gene sequences in intact cells. Villeponteau B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10359–65

Selective increase of c–myc mRNA levels by methylglyoxal–bis (guanylhydrazone) and novobiocin in serum–stimulated fibroblasts. Alier P, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Sep;128(3):362–6

Chromatid aberrations in a novobiocin–resistant subline of Chinese hamster V79 cells after exposure to novobiocin. Takahashi K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug;174(4):279–84

Effect of novobiocin on the frequencies of chromatid–type aberrations and sister–chromatid exchanges following gamma–irradiation. Takahashi K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec;144(4):265–70

Novobiocin inhibits RNA polymerase III transcription in vitro by a mechanism distinct from DNA topoisomerase II. Gottesfeld JM. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Mar 11; 14(5):2075–88

[Rapid determination of staphylococcal strains resistant to novobiocin using the Autobac system] Carret G, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(4):338–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Reorganization of the protein composition of the nuclear matrix of hepatoma cells after inhibition of DNA synthesis with novobiocin] Gaziev AI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Dec; 50(12):2010–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Spontaneous and induced sister chromatid exchanges in the blood lymphocytes of healthy persons and of xeroderma pigmentosum patients exposed to the inhibitors of DNA repair and replication caffeine, 3–methoxybenzamide and novobiocin] Andriadze MI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1986 Jan; 28(1):69–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Dye marked antibiotics in dry cow mastitis therapy. Gilmore TM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Apr;69(4):1128–34

NOXIPTILIN see under **DIBENZOCYCLOHEPTENES**

NOXYTHIOLIN see under **THIOUREA**

NSILA see **NONSUPPRESSIBLE INSULIN–LIKE ACTIVITY**

NSILA–P see **NONSUPPRESSIBLE INSULIN–LIKE ACTIVITY**

NSILA–S see **NONSUPPRESSIBLE INSULIN–LIKE ACTIVITY**

NUCLEAR ENERGY

see related
RADIATION PROTECTION
RADIOACTIVE WASTE

The role of IAEA in promoting health care services in developing countries. Nofal M. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1985; 21(4):527–34

The artificial heart's threat to others. Jonsen AR. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1986 Feb;16(1):9–11

Dose calculations from routine releases: a new approach of influence area division. Ródenas Diago J, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Dec;49(6):1155–64

Fusion power [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Mar 22;1(8482):661

Cancer near a California nuclear power plant [letter] Enstrom JE. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30;2(8466):1249

Second chance for nuclear power? [editorial] **Nature** 1986 Sep 4–10;323(6083):1–2

Nuclear sense and nonsense [editorial] **S Afr Med J** 1986 Apr 26;69(9):529–30

[Nuclear energy and the Veterinary Inspection for Public Health] Mattern FC. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Dec 1; 110(23):1007–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Ionizing radiation. Radiation sources, radiation dosage, radiation effects. II. Radiation dosage from natural sources and the civilization–induced increase in the radiation dosage from natural sources] Schultz E. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Aug;38(8):275–89 (50 ref.) (Ger)

[Practical experiences in medical radiation protection in nucleonics installations] Oster H. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1985;26:147–9 (Ger)

[Radiation protection in the world of work] Peché D. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1985;26:143–6 (Ger)

[Role of the ENEA in public health] Colombo U. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1985;21(4):547–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Production of fusion reactor fuel tritium and its chemistry] Kudo H. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Aug;34(8):432–41 (38 ref.) (Jpn)

[Access control system for radioisotope facility with personal computer] Suzuki S, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1986 Feb; 35(2):80–3 (Jpn)

[Tasks and scope of research of the radiology laboratories of provincial epidemiologic health stations in the vicinity of atomic electric power plants] Tomilin IuA. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Jun;(6):74–6 (Rus)

[Radiation–hygienic research in the area of environmental health at various enterprises of the nuclear fuel cycle] Zykova AS, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Nov;(11):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NUCLEAR ENVELOPE see **NUCLEAR MEMBRANE**

NUCLEAR FAMILY see under **FAMILY**

NUCLEAR FISSION

[Repeated radiation lesions due to nuclear fission products] Vasilenko IIa. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Mar;(3):19–22 (Rus)

NUCLEAR FUSION see under **NUCLEAR ENERGY**

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE

Neurosurgical experience with magnetic resonance imaging in sellar lesions. Oeckler R, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1986;81(1–2):3–10

Proton magnetic resonance relaxation times T1 and T2 related to postmortem interval. An investigation on porcine brain tissue. Györffy–Wagner Z, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1986 Jan–Feb;27(1):115–8

Lessons for muscle energetics from 31P NMR spectroscopy. Kushmerick MJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:647–63 (22 ref.)

Magnetic resonance imaging of the jugular foramen. Daniels DL, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):699–703

Measurement of pituitary gland height with MR imaging. Wiener SN, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):717–22

Society for Pediatric Radiology John Caffey Award. MR appearance of blood and blood products: an in vitro study. Cohen MD, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun;146(6):1293–7

The diffusion of MRI in the United States: what is fact and what is speculation [editorial] Evens RG. **AJR** 1986 Oct; 147(4):856–7

Microcomputer patient database management system for an MRI facility. Holshouser BA, et al. **AJR** 1986 Apr; 146(4):871–4

MRI simulator for instruction in pulse–sequence selection. Lufkin RB, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jul;147(1):199–202

Modern imaging and endoscopic biopsy techniques in Egyptian mummies. Notman DN, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jan; 146(1):93–6

Periventricular hyperintensity as seen by magnetic resonance: prevalence and significance. Zimmerman RD, et al. **AJR** 1986 Mar;146(3):443–50

On the use of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy (NMR) to study the mechanism(s) of ethanol action. Kreishman G, et al. **Alcohol Drug Res** 1985–86;6(1):1–13 (26 ref.)

Magnetic resonance imaging compared with computed tomography in adrenoleukodystrophy. Huckman MS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Oct;140(10):1001–3

Magnetic resonance imaging and placenta previa. Powell MC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;154(3):565–9

Magnetic resonance imaging of optic gliomas. Holman RE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct 15;100(4):596–601

A clinicoradiographic correlation of bilateral horizontal gaze palsy and slowed vertical saccades with midline dorsal pontine lesion on magnetic resonance imaging. Slavin ML. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan 15;101(1):118–20

Gated in vivo examination of cardiac metabolites with 31P nuclear magnetic resonance. Kantor HL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):H171–5

Nuclear magnetic resonance. Its implications for the anaesthetist. Nixon C, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Feb; 41(2):131–7

Potential application of NMR spectroscopy for predicting rate of transformation of chemicals in environmental processes. Correlation between chemical shift and reactivity of carbon atoms involved in solvolysis processes. Tosato ML, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1983;19(4):649–53

The initial diagnosis of multiple sclerosis [letter] Nuwer MR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Apr;19(4):414

Cerebellar infarction: comparison of computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging. Simmons Z, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Mar;19(3):291–3

Magnetic resonance imaging in acoustic neuroma diagnosis. House JW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 95(1 Pt 1):16–20

Magnetic resonance imaging in encephaloceles. Lusk RP, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jul–Aug;95(4 Pt 1):432–3

15N–NMR studies of living systems. Juretschke HP. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Dec;93(5):141–50

Magnetic resonance imaging (1.5 tesla) in patients with intractable focal seizures. Lesser RP, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Apr;43(4):367–71

Effects of magnetic resonance imaging fields on stapedectomy prostheses. Applebaum EL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;111(12):820–1

Magnetic resonance imaging of temporal bone and cerebellopontine angle lesions. Maslan MJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Apr;112(4):410–5

Preparation of a short synthetic apurinic oligonucleotide. Vasseur JJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb

13;134(3):1204–8
Application of high-field 1H-NMR spectroscopy for the study of perifused amphibian and excised mammalian muscles. Arús C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 29;886(3):411–24
13C-NMR and transient kinetic studies on lactate dehydrogenase [Cys(13CN)165]. Direct measurement of a rate-limiting rearrangement in protein structure. Waldman AD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 7;870(1):102–11
Direct in vivo measurement of absolute metabolite concentrations using 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Wray S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 29;886(3):399–405
A method for the clinical measurement of relaxation times in magnetic resonance imaging. Hickey DS, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Jun;59(702):565–76
The demonstration of tumours of the parapharyngeal space by magnetic resonance imaging. Lloyd GA, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Jul;59(703):675–83
Measurement of total lung water from nuclear magnetic resonance images. MacLennan FM, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Jun;59(702):553–60
A technique for velocity imaging using magnetic resonance imaging. Ridgway JP, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Jun; 59(702):603–7
Magnetic resonance imaging [letter] Nixon C. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 May;33(3 Pt 1):420
1H nuclear magnetic resonance studies of ytterbium-substituted porcine intestinal calcium-binding protein. Shelling JG, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;63(9):992–7
Basic physics of nuclear magnetic resonance. Patz S. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;8(5–6):225–37
Magnetic resonance imaging in lung cancer. Gamsu G. **Chest** 1986 Apr;89(4 Suppl):242S–244S
The detection of atrial and ventricular septal defects with electrocardiographically synchronized magnetic resonance imaging. Lowell DG, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jan;73(1):89–94
Do static magnetic fields of NMR influence biological signals? von Klitzing L. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1986 May; 7(2):157–60
Application of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to cutaneous disease. Kim YH, et al. **Cutis** 1986 Jan;37(1):20, 22
Intraocular lens implants (pseudophakoi) and steelwire sutures: a contraindication for MRI? de Keizer RJ, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan 15;61(3–4):281–4
Synthesis of reactive metabolite-analogues of cyclophosphamide for comparisons of NMR kinetic parameters and anticancer screening data. Ludeman SM, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(6–7):527–32
Two-dimensional J-resolved nuclear magnetic resonance spectral study of two bromobenzene glutathione conjugates. Ferretti JA, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Sep;61:139–45
NMR studies of [1-2H]glucose metabolism in Zymomonas mobilis. Barrow KD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 15; 157(1):195–202
One- and two-dimensional 90.5-MHz 13C-NMR spectroscopy of the N-linked triantennary oligosaccharide units of calf fetuin. Berman E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 18;204(2):257–60
31P-NMR studies of Mycoplasma gallisepticum cells using a continuous perfusion technique. Egan W, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 18;204(2):373–6
A 13C-NMR study of mutant hemoglobins with altered oxygen affinity. Smith ML, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 7; 202(2):337–9
Demonstration of cavernomatous transformation of the portal vein by magnetic resonance imaging. Ros PR, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1986;11(1):90–2
Mayo Clinic assessment of magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) [editorial] Llaurado JG. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1986 May;18(3–4):163–4
NMR analyses of the cold cataract. III. 13C acrylamide studies. Lerman S, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Oct;26(10):1349–53
Influence of paramagnetic ions and pH on proton NMR relaxation of biologic fluids. Barnhart JL, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Feb;21(2):132–6
Diradical nitroxyl spin label contrast agents for magnetic resonance imaging. A comparison of relaxation effectiveness. Ehman RL, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Feb; 21(2):125–31
Enhancement of red blood cell proton relaxation with chromium labeling. Eisenberg AD, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Feb;21(2):137–43
Effects of mitotic activity and water content on the proton relaxation times in partially hepatectomized and sham-operated rat livers. Pizzarello DJ, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Apr;21(4):320–4
Vitalism and proton relaxation. Wolf GL. **Invest Radiol** 1986 May;21(5):427–8
Sodium nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of myocardial tissue of dogs after coronary artery occlusion and reperfusion. Cannon PJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Mar; 7(3):573–9
In vivo measurement of myocardial mass using nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. Keller AM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1):113–7
Noninvasive tissue characterization: diagnosis of lipomatous hypertrophy of the atrial septum by nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. Levine RA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Mar;7(3):688–92
Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging: with or without nuclear? Pohost GM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Mar; 7(3):709–10
Use of NMR for measurement of total body water and estimation of body fat. Lewis DS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):836–40
MRI in orthopedics. Grimes HA. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1986 Mar;82(10):443–4
NMR studies of pig gastric microsomal H+,K+-ATPase and phospholipid dynamics. Effects of ethanol perturbation. Bailey RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25; 261(24):11086–90
Measurement of intracellular sodium concentration and sodium transport in Escherichia coli by 23Na nuclear magnetic resonance. Castle AM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3288–94
A multinuclear NMR study of the interactions of cations with proteoglycans, heparin, and Ficoll. Lerner L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12706–14
Magnetic resonance imaging and discography in the diagnosis of disc degeneration. A comparative study of 50 discs. Gibson MJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 May; 68(3):369–73
Computer systems for laboratory networks and high-performance NMR. Levy GC, et al. **J Chem Inf Comput Sci** 1985 Aug;25(3):350–7
McArdle's disease heterozygotes. Metabolic adaptation assessed using 31P-nuclear magnetic resonance. Bogusky RT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jun;77(6):1881–7
31P-Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of rat pituitary tumours in vivo. Prysor-Jones RA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;106(3):349–53
Quantitative analysis of phospholipids by 31P-NMR. Sotirhos N, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1986 Apr;27(4):386–92
Applications of 13C nmr in the study of biosynthetic mechanism. Scott AI. **J Nat Prod** 1985 Sep-Oct; 48(5):689–707 (70 ref.)
Noninvasive in vivo demonstration of 2-fluoro-2-deoxy-D-glucose metabolism beyond the hexokinase reaction in rat brain by 19F nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Nakada T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan;46(1):198–201
T1 and T2 proton nuclear magnetic resonance (N.M.R.) relaxation times in vitro and human intracranial tumours. Results from 98 patients. Chatel M, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1986;3(4):315–21
Nuclear magnetic resonance and gamma camera tumor imaging using gadolinium-labeled monoclonal antibodies. Anderson-Berg WT, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jun; 27(6):829–33
Electrical stimulation of human muscle studied using 31P-nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Shenton DW Jr, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1986;4(2):204–11
Screening for inborn metabolic disorders by 1H-NMR spectrometry [letter] Lehnert W, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jan; 108(1):166–8
The role of NMR and other techniques in neonatal imaging. Levene MI. **J Perinat Med** 1985;13(6):259–64
The potential use of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in pregnancy. Smith FW. **J Perinat Med** 1985;13(6):265–76
Nuclear magnetic resonance evaluation of synovial fluid and articular tissues. Baker DG, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Dec; 12(6):1062–5
Assessing burn wound depth using in vitro nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR). Koruda MJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 May; 40(5):475–81
Comparative merits of conventional, computed tomographic, and magnetic resonance imaging in assessing mediastinal involvement in surgically confirmed lung carcinoma. Martini N, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Nov; 90(5):639–48
Magnetic resonance imaging of the renal mass. Karstaedt N, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Sep;136(3):566–70
Contributions of nuclear magnetic resonance to renal biochemistry. Ross B, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Jan; 29(1):131–41 (56 ref.)
Society for Magnetic Resonance Imagining. Fourth annual meeting, 1–5 March 1986, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Program and abstracts. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1986; 4(2):83–187
Observation of intracellular potassium and sodium in the heart by NMR: a major fraction of potassium is "invisible". Fossel ET, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Aug;3(4):534–40
Proton magnetic relaxation in aqueous glycerol solutions containing manganese(II) ion. Kennedy SD, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Feb;2(1):14–9
1/T1 NMRD profiles of solutions of Mn2+ and Gd3+ protein-chelate conjugates. Lauffer RB, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Aug;3(4):541–8
In vivo 31P NMR studies of avian dystrophic muscles. Narayana PA, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Aug; 3(4):549–53
The magnetic field dependence of transverse water proton relaxation induced by nitroxide radicals. Polnaszek CF, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Jun;2(3):296–7
The adoption and diffusion of CT and MRI in the United States. A comparative analysis. Hillman AL, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Nov;23(11):1283–94
Studies of virus-infected cells by nuclear magnetic resonance. Valensin PE, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1985 Oct;42(4):399–403
Nuclear magnetic resonance parameters of water in biological tissues. Hazlewood CF. **Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics** 1985;2(6):597–606
Magnetic field hazard [letter] Fowler JR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 5;314(23):1517
Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of a single cell. Aguayo JB, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jul 10–16;322(6075):190–1
Nuclear magnetic resonance. First sight of a single cell [news] Mallard J. **Nature** 1986 Jul 10–16;322(6075):116
Krabbe disease: specific MRI and CT findings. Baram TZ, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):111–5
MRI periventricular lesions in adults. Gerard G, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jul;36(7):998–1001
Correlations of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging, computerized tomography, and clinical profiles in multiple sclerosis. Jacobs L, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):27–34
Magnetic resonance imaging in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Swanson PD, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan; 36(1):124–6
Aneurysm clip motion during magnetic resonance imaging: in vivo experimental study with metallurgical factor analysis. Dujovny M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Oct; 17(4):543–8
Identification of a retained surgical sponge using magnetic resonance imaging. Nabors MW, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Apr;18(4):496–8
Craniotomy versus transsphenoidal excision of large pituitary tumors: the usefulness of magnetic resonance imaging in guiding the operative approach. Snow RB, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jul;19(1):59–64
The physics of NMR tomography. Akber SF. **Nuklearmedizin** 1986 Feb;25(1):33–8
Comparison of in vivo 31P-MR spectra of the brain, liver, and kidney of adult and infant animals. Schmidt HC, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(2):144–9
Characterization of the broad resonance in 31P NMR spectra of excised rat brain. Chang YC, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(2):143–54
Nitroxide-doped liposomes containing entrapped oxidant: an approach to the "reduction problem" of nitroxides as MRI contrast agents. Keana JF, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(2):235–40
Computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging. Best J. **Practitioner** 1986 Feb;230(1412):161–4
Sodium-23 magnetic resonance imaging of the eye and lens. Garner WH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar; 83(6):1901–5
The Wellcome Foundation lecture, 1981. Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in medicine: physical principles. Andrew ER. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22; 225(1241):399–410
Correlations between 31P NMR spectroscopy and 15O perfusion measurements in the RIF-1 murine tumor in vivo. Evelhoch JL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Apr;106(1):122–31
Pulse sequence extrapolation with MR image synthesis. Bobman SA, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Apr;159(1):253–8
Boundary effects from opposed magnetization artifact in IR images. Hearshen DO, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Aug; 160(2):543–7
Paramagnetic macrocyclic complexes as contrast agents for MR imaging: proton nuclear relaxation rate enhancement in aqueous solution and in rat tissues. Jackels SC, et al. **Radiology** 1986 May;159(2):525–30
MR imaging in patients with metallic implants. Laakman RW, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Dec;157(3):711–4
Measurement of brain deoxyglucose metabolism by NMR. Nelson T, et al. **Science** 1986 May 9;232(4751):776–7
The use of NMR spectroscopy for the understanding of disease. Radda GK. **Science** 1986 Aug 8;233(4764):640–5
Study of aldose reductase inhibition in intact lenses by 13C nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Williams WF, et al. **Science** 1986 Jul 11;233(4760):223–5
Comparison of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging and computed tomography in the diagnosis of upper cervical spinal cord compression. McAfee PC, et al. **Spine** 1986 May;11(4):295–304
Clinical use of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in stroke. DeWitt LD. **Stroke** 1986 Mar-Apr;17(2):328–31
Magnetic resonance imaging of a congenital arteriovenous malformation of the forearm. Cohen JM, et al. **Surgery** 1986 May;99(5):623–5
Preoperative and postoperative evaluation of the patient with a splenorenal shunt with magnetic resonance imaging. Cohen JM, et al. **Surgery** 1986 May;99(5):634–6
Magnetic resonance imaging. Lund DA. **Trans Assoc Life Insur Med Dir Am** 1985;68:148–54
Magnetic resonance imaging: its application to male infertility. McClure RD, et al. **Urology** 1986 Feb;27(2):91–8
MRI: physical principles and glossary. Brookeman JR. **Va Med** 1986 Jun;113(6):343–6
The current status of magnetic resonance spectroscopy—basic and clinical aspects. Chan L. **West J Med** 1985 Dec;143(6):773–81 (53 ref.)
Radiologic imaging modalities, including magnetic resonance, for evaluating lymph nodes. Dooms GC, et al. **West J Med** 1986 Jan;144(1):49–57 (103 ref.)
The effects of magnetic resonance imaging on intravenous infusion devices. Engler MB, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Sep; 143(3):329–32
Basic principles of magnetic resonance imaging—an update. Scherzinger AL, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Dec;143(6):782–92 (92 ref.)

[Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. New tool for investigating cellular metabolism in living systems] Cozzone PJ, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985; 46(4–5):239–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Magnetic resonance imaging of the pelvic area. Preliminary results] Arrivé L, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Dec;66(12):771–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The clinical potential of magnetic resonance] Hopf MA, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Sep;105(9):801–12 **(Fre)**

[Introduction to magnetic resonance] Hopf MA. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Sep;105(9):793–9 **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of clinical efficacy of platelet substitution in acute leukemia using resonance thrombography] Anders O, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(4):587–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Thyroid gland diagnosis by image-producing procedures. 3. Radiological procedures and NMR tomography] Rummeny E, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1986 May 8; 104(18):367–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[NMR and CT studies in acute and late-stage cerebral infarct] Becker H, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Oct;143(4):381–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[NMR tomography of the skeletal muscles in neuromuscular diseases] Rodiek SO. **ROFO** 1985 Oct;143(4):418–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Concepts in medical nuclear spin tomography. I. Physical bases and impulse sequences] Kölbel G, et al. **Roentgenpraxis** 1985 Jul;38(7):250–5 **(Ger)**

[Nuclear magnetic resonance. Cardiovascular clinical applications] Gaudio C, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Mar; 30(3):169–75 (50 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Magnetic resonance and computerized tomography in the study of hypophyseal adenomas. Comparative results] Dal Pozzo G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Jun;71(6):379–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Magnetic resonance imaging of the brain by Carr-Purcell-Meiboom-Gill method and measurements of T1 and T2 relaxation time] Yamada K, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov 25; 45(11):1462–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Brain atrophy during aging—a quantitative study with X-ray computerized tomography (X-CT), nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR-CT) and positron emission tomography (PET)] Matsuzawa T. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;74(11):1587 **(Jpn)**

[Magnetic resonance imaging of the child's brain. 3: Lissencephalus] Shirakuni T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Nov;17(6):588–90 **(Jpn)**

[Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in a case of facial myokymia with multiple sclerosis] Kojima S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Jun;37(6):583–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Nuclear magnetic resonance in biochemistry] Miyazawa T. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Nov;105(11):1009–18 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study of cerebral blood flow, positron emission tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance—advances in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular disorders with psychiatric symptoms] Jarema M. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):321–4 **(Pol)**

[Good experiences with a newly installed nuclear magnetic resonance camera] Agartz I, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Nov 20;82(47):4116–21 **(Swe)**

[Magnetic resonance tomography completes the radiologic diagnosis] Bergström K, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Nov 20;82(47):4101–6 **(Swe)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effect of magnetic resonance imaging on DDD pacemakers. Erlebacher JA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 15; 57(6):437–40

The effects of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging on ocular tissues. Sacks E, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun; 104(6):890–3

Exposure to nuclear magnetic resonance imaging procedure attenuates morphine-induced analgesia in mice. Ossenkopp KP, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 21;37(16):1507–14

Operation of infusion devices in magnetic fields [letter] Crass RE. **West J Med** 1986 Feb;144(2):229–30

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The use of modern imaging techniques (CT-scanning and NMR) in the study of the locomotor apparatus. van Mameren H, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1985; 23(3):247–57

A study of the septum pellucidum and corpus callosum in schizophrenia with MR imaging. Mathew RJ, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Nov;72(5):414–21

Regional differences in the proton magnetic resonance relaxation times T1 and T2 within the normal human brain. Larsson EM, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1986 Mar–Apr;27(2):231–4

Magnetic resonance imaging of the extremities. II. T1 and T2 relaxation times of muscle and fat. Normal values, reproducibility and dependence on physiologic variations. Pettersson H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Jul–Aug;26(4):413–6

Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) in clinical diagnosis. Brady TJ, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 1986;31:419–46 (92 ref.)

MRI of optic chiasm and optic pathways. Albert A, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):255–8

MR recognition of internal carotid artery occlusion. Alvarez O, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):359–60

False-negative MR imaging of an acoustic neurinoma [letter] Barkovich AJ, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):363–4

MR imaging of the aging brain: patchy white-matter lesions and dementia. Brant-Zawadzki M, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):675–82

MR imaging of acute experimental ischemia in cats. Brant-Zawadzki M, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):7–11

Acute subarachnoid hemorrhage: in vitro comparison of magnetic resonance and computed tomography. Chakeres DW, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):223–8

Gadolinium–DTPA in MR imaging of glioblastomas and intracranial metastases. Claussen C, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):669–74

MRI of corpus callosal syndromes. Curnes JT, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):617–22

MR imaging of the optic nerve and sheath: correcting the chemical shift misregistration effect. Daniels DL, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):249–53

The cervical nerves and foramina: local-coil MR imaging. Daniels DL, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):129–33

Sequential MR studies of intracerebral hematomas in monkeys. Di Chiro G, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr; 7(2):193–9

Magnetic resonance imaging of small medullary infarctions. Fox AJ, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):229–33

Leukoencephalopathy in normal and pathologic aging: 2. MRI of brain lucencies. George AE, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):567–70

MR imaging of histiocytosis X in the central nervous system. Graif M, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):21–3

High-field MRI of hemorrhagic cortical infarction. Hecht-Leavitt C, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):581–5

MRI of normal brain maturation. Holland BA, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):201–8

Ferromagnetism of intraocular foreign body causes unilateral blindness after MR study. Kelly WM, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):243–5

MRI of the central nervous system in neonates and young children. Lee BC, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):605–16

Optimal visualization of the cerebrospinal fluid on MRI. Ortendahl DA, et al. **AJNR** 1986 May–Jun;7(3):403–7

MR imaging of prolactin-secreting microadenomas. Pojunas KW, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):209–13

MRI of an aneurysm of the vein of Galen. Roosen N, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):733–5

MR and CT in cytoplasmically inherited striatal degeneration. Seidenwurm D, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jul–Aug; 7(4):629–32

MR demonstration of altered cerebrospinal fluid flow by obstructive lesions. Sherman JL, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jul–Aug; 7(4):571–9

Magnetic resonance demonstration of normal CSF flow. Sherman JL, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):3–6

Magnetic resonance imaging in Huntington disease. Simmons JT, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):25–8

CT and MR of angiomatous malformations of the choroid plexus in patients with Sturge-Weber disease. Stimac GK, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):623–7

Surface-coil MR imaging of orbital neoplasms. Sullivan JA, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):29–34

MR imaging of intracranial cysticercosis: comparison with CT and anatomopathologic features. Suss RA, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):235–42

Stereotaxic biopsy of the brain under MR imaging control. Thomas DG, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):161–3

Explanation and implications of MR signal changes within pituitary adenomas after bromocriptine therapy. Weissbuch SS. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):214–6

MRI of central nervous system: early clinical results. Zimmerman RA, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):587–94

MRI and CT evaluation of primary bone and soft-tissue tumors. Aisen AM, et al. **AJR** 1986 Apr;146(4):749–56

Staging of bladder carcinoma: MRI–CT–surgical correlation. Amendola MA, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun;146(6):1179–83

MRI in infants and children with spinal dysraphism. Barnes PD, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):339–46

MRI of Wilms' tumor: promise as the primary imaging method. Belt TG, et al. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):955–61

Chemical shift imaging: a review. Brateman L. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):971–80

Magnetic resonance imaging of the prostate. Bryan PJ, et al. **AJR** 1986 Mar;146(3):543–8

Gated cardiac MRI: ejection-fraction determination using the right anterior oblique view. Buckwalter KA, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jul;147(1):33–7

1.5-T surface-coil MRI of the knee. Burk DL Jr, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):293–300

Staging rectal cancer by MR and CT. Butch RJ, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun;146(6):1155–60

Postoperative assessment of splenorenal shunts with MRI: preliminary investigation. Cohen JM, et al. **AJR** 1986 Mar; 146(3):597–600

MRI of radiation injury to the brain. Curnes JT, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jul;147(1):119–24

MRI in the detection of malignant infiltration of bone marrow. Daffner RH, et al. **AJR** 1986 Feb;146(2):353–8

Magnetic resonance imaging in the diagnosis of breast disease. Dash N, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jan;146(1):119–25

Estimation of pulmonary vascular resistance by MRI in patients with congenital cardiovascular shunt lesions. Didier D, et al. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):919–24

Retroperitoneal mass with intradural extension: value of magnetic resonance imaging in neuroblastoma. Dietrich RB, et al. **AJR** 1986 Feb;146(2):251–4

MRI of dissection of the aorta: recognition of the intimal tear and differential flow velocities. Dinsmore RE, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun;146(6):1286–8

Magnetic resonance imaging of the heart using image planes oriented to cardiac axes: experience with 100 cases. Dinsmore RE, et al. **AJR** 1985 Dec;145(6):1177–83

Magnetic resonance imaging of thoracic aortic aneurysms: comparison with other imaging methods. Dinsmore RE, et al. **AJR** 1986 Feb;146(2):309–14

MRI of brain iron. Drayer B, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jul; 147(1):103–10

Multiple sclerosis: MRI and clinical correlation. Edwards MK, et al. **AJR** 1986 Sep;147(3):571–4

MRI of congenital abnormalities of the great arteries. Fletcher BD, et al. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):941–8

Unusual hepatic venous drainage in inferior vena cava obstruction: demonstration by MRI. Guinet C, et al. **AJR** 1986 Sep;147(3):635–6

Incidental prostatic carcinoma detected by MRI and diagnosed by MRI/CT-guided biopsy. Herman SD, et al. **AJR** 1986 Feb;146(2):351–2

Overview of MR of the heart—1986. Higgins CB. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):907–18 (58 ref.)

MRI of hemorrhagic renal cysts in polycystic kidney disease. Hilpert PL, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun;146(6):1167–72

Neuroradiology case of the day. Houston LW, et al. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):1094–7

MRI of the female pelvis: a review. Hricak H. **AJR** 1986 Jun;146(6):1115–22

Noninvasive diagnosis of small cavernous hemangioma of the liver: advantage of MRI. Itai Y, et al. **AJR** 1985 Dec; 145(6):1195–9

Measurement of normal left heart dimensions using optimally oriented MR images. Kaul S, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jan; 146(1):75–9

MRI with surface coils for parathyroid tumors: preliminary investigation. Kier R, et al. **AJR** 1986 Sep;147(3):497–500

MRI of angiographically occult vascular malformations. Lemme-Plaghos L, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun;146(6):1223–8

Magnetic resonance imaging of the superior pericardial recesses. McMurdo KK, et al. **AJR** 1985 Nov;145(5):985–8

Magnetic resonance imaging of chronic myocardial infarcts in man. McNamara MT, et al. **AJR** 1986 Feb;146(2):315–20

MRI of puerperal ovarian-vein thrombosis (case report). Martin B, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):291–2

Vascular imaging with MRI: inadequacy in Takayasu's arteritis compared with angiography. Miller DL, et al. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):949–54

MRI of joint fluid in the normal and ischemic hip. Mitchell DG, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun;146(6):1215–8

MRI of pulmonary airspace disease: experimental model and preliminary clinical results. Moore EH, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun;146(6):1123–8

MRI of the kidneys in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Mulopulos GP, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jan;146(1):51–2

MRI of normal and pathologic skeletal muscle. Murphy WA, et al. **AJR** 1986 Mar;146(3):565–74

MRI of the chronically injured cervical spinal cord. Quencer RM, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jul;147(1):125–32

High-resolution magnetic resonance imaging of the knee joint: pathologic correlations. Reicher MA, et al. **AJR** 1985 Nov;145(5):903–9

High-resolution magnetic resonance imaging of the knee joint: normal anatomy. Reicher MA, et al. **AJR** 1985 Nov; 145(5):895–902

MRI of indeterminate adrenal masses. Reinig JW, et al. **AJR** 1986 Sep;147(3):493–6

Technological seduction: diagnostic imaging technology facing new demands. Robb WL. **AJR** 1985 Dec; 145(6):1112–4

Dynamic spin-echo MRI of liver cancer using Gadolinium-DTPA: animal investigation. Saini S, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):357–62

MRI of the abnormal pericardium. Sechtem U, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):245–52

MRI of the normal pericardium. Sechtem U, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):239–44

MR imaging of multiple sclerosis: comparison with clinical and CT examinations in 74 patients. Sheldon JJ, et al. **AJR** 1985 Nov;145(5):957–64

Magnetic resonance with marked T2-weighted images: improved demonstration of brain lesions, tumor, and edema. Smith AS, et al. **AJR** 1985 Nov;145(5):949–55

MRI in stress fracture. Stafford SA, et al. **AJR** 1986 Sep; 147(3):553–6

MRI of the Budd-Chiari syndrome. Stark DD, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun;146(6):1141–8

Magnetic resonance imaging: its impact on diagnostic radiology. Steiner RE. **AJR** 1985 Nov;145(5):883–93

Magnetic resonance imaging of arachnoid cysts destroying the sacrum. Sundaram M, et al. **AJR** 1986 Feb; 146(2):359–60

Magnetic resonance imaging of hemorrhage. Swensen SJ, et al. **AJR** 1985 Nov;145(5):921–7

Foci of MRI signal (pseudo lesions) anterior to the frontal horns: histologic correlations of a normal finding. Sze G, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):331–7

MRI of reperfused myocardial infarct in dogs. Tscholakoff

D, et al. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):925–30
MRI of extracranial hematomas: preliminary observations. Unger EC, et al. **AJR** 1986 Feb;146(2):403–7
MRI of blood flow: correlation of image appearance with spin–echo phase shift and signal intensity. Valk PE, et al. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):931–9
MRI evaluation of mediastinal and thoracic inlet venous obstruction. Weinreb JC, et al. **AJR** 1986 Apr; 146(4):679–84
MRI of perivalvular infectious pseudoaneurysms. Winkler ML, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):253–6
Chemical shift imaging of bone marrow: preliminary experience. Wismer GL, et al. **AJR** 1985 Nov;145(5):1031–7
Optimal pulsing sequences for MR contrast agents. Wolf GL, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):367–71
Current status of whole body imaging with magnetic resonance. Koehler RE, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1986 Jul; 23(3):312–7
Evaluation of the aorta in the Marfan syndrome by magnetic resonance imaging. Boxer RA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 May; 111(5):1001–2
The complementary role of magnetic resonance imaging, Doppler echocardiography, and computed tomography in the diagnosis of dissecting thoracic aneurysms. Goldman AP, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 May;111(5):970–81
Ascending aortic dissection: detection by MRI. Hill JA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Oct;110(4):894–6
Magnetic resonance imaging in pulmonary arterial hypertension. Bouchard A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Dec 1;56(15):938–42
Diagnosis of cardiac tumors in infants by magnetic resonance imaging. Boxer RA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Nov 1; 56(12):831–2
Identification and localization of ventricular septal defect by gated magnetic resonance imaging. Didier D, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 1;57(15):1363–8
Mitral stenosis: imaging by nuclear magnetic resonance. Hill JA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 1;57(4):352–4
Magnetic resonance imaging during acute myocardial infarction. Johnston DL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 May 1;57(13):1059–65
Clinical utility of magnetic resonance imaging in pediatrics. Cohen MD. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Sep;140(9):947–56 (214 ref.)
The hazards of magnetic resonance imaging [news] Engler MB, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jun;86(6):650
Gynecologic anatomy with magnetic resonance imaging. McCarthy S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug; 155(2):255–9
Magnetic resonance imaging and ultrasonography in the antenatal evaluation of conjoined twins. Turner RJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;155(3):645–9
Applications of magnetic resonance imaging in otology. Valvassori GE. **Am J Otol** 1986 Jul;7(4):262–6
Noninvasive lung water quantitation by 1H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Siefkin AD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Sep;134(3):509–12
Magnetic resonance imaging findings and correlations in spasmodic dysphonia patients. Schaefer S, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Nov–Dec;94(6 Pt 1):595–601
A brief evaluation of cardiac gated MRI in left ventricular ejection fraction determinations: a comparison with standard left ventriculography DSA and nuclear medicine. Le Page R, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1986;29(2):87–90
Pericardial and congestive heart failure diagnostic with CT– and MR–imaging. Rienmüller R, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1986;29(2):95–100
X–ray and magnetic resonance stereotaxy for functional and nonfunctional neurosurgery. Birg W, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):22–9
Phosphorus–31 and proton NMR analysis of reproductive organs of male rats. Navon G, et al. **Arch Androl** 1985; 15(2–3):153–7
Second symposium on progress of NMR in medicine. Liège, 17th and 18th January, 1985. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Dec;93(5):1–150
Hypomelanosis of Ito. Wood's light and magnetic resonance imaging as diagnostic measures. Ardinger HH, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Aug;43(8):848–50
Correlates of brain–stem oculomotor disorders in multiple sclerosis. Magnetic resonance imaging. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 May;43(5):460–3
Magnetic resonance imaging in partial complex epilepsy. Jabbari B, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Sep;43(9):869–72
Isolated idiopathic optic neuritis. Analysis of free kappa–light chains in cerebrospinal fluid and correlation with nuclear magnetic resonance findings. Rudick RA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 May;43(5):456–8
Magnetic resonance imaging of brain anatomy in severe developmental dyslexia. Rumsey JM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Oct;43(10):1045–6
High–field magnetic resonance imaging in the diagnosis of cavernous sinus thrombosis. Savino PJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Oct;43(10):1081–2
Magnetic resonance imaging vs computed tomography. Comparison in imaging oral cavity and pharyngeal carcinomas. Schaefer SD, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Nov;111(11):730–4
Efficacy of magnetic resonance imaging in 139 children with tumors. Cohen MD, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 May;121(5):522–9
31P–nuclear magnetic resonance analysis of extracts of vascular smooth muscle. Barron JT, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1986 Jan;59(1):57–62
Australian and New Zealand Society of Nuclear Medicine. Annual scientific meeting. Manly, New South Wales, 6–8 May 1985. Abstracts. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Aug;15(4 Suppl 2):565–78
Magnetic resonance imaging [editorial] Tress BM. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Mar;56(3):188–9
An assessment of the roles of positron emission tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. Ter–Pogossian MM. **Australas Phys Eng Sci Med** 1986 Jan–Mar;9(1):10–7
Preliminary studies on the potential of in vivo deuterium NMR spectroscopy. Brereton IM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):579–84
A controlled magnetic resonance imaging study of corpus callosum thickness in schizophrenia. Nasrallah HA, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;21(3):274–82
Changes in the 31P–NMR spectra of cats receiving lithium chloride systemically. Renshaw PF, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;21(7):694–8
The application of magnetic resonance imaging to gynaecology. Powell MC, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 Jun; 35(6):393–403
Pre–operative magnetic resonance imaging of stage 1 endometrial adenocarcinoma. Powell MC, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Apr;93(4):353–60
Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging—a new look at the fetus. Smith FW, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Oct; 92(10):1024–33
Proceedings of the British Institute of Radiology. Radiology '86: forty–fourth annual congress and scientific exhibition. Bristol, April 9–11, 1986. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Aug; 59(704):799–864
Correlation of human NMR T1 values measured in vivo and brain water content. MacDonald HL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Apr;59(700):355–7
Intrauterine growth retardation [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 16;291(6506):1423–4
Imaging for anaesthetists: a review of the methods and anaesthetic implications of diagnostic imaging techniques. Weston G, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Sep;32(5):552–61
Exercise muscle metabolism measured by magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Inch WR, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1986 Jun;11(2):60–5 (38 ref.)
Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of skull base lesions. Potts DG, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov;12(4):327–31
Magnetic resonance imaging. Nicolle DA, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;21(1):3–6
Cardiovascular applications of magnetic resonance imaging. Pflugfelder PW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Dec 1; 133(11):1121–5 (36 ref.)
Magnetic resonance imaging in the evaluation of treatment–related central nervous system damage. Packer RJ, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):635–40
31P NMR spectroscopy of tumors in vivo. Wehrle JP, et al. **Cancer Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul;8(3):157–66
Differences in phosphate metabolite levels in drug–sensitive and –resistant human breast cancer cell lines determined by 31P magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Cohen JS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):4087–90
31P nuclear magnetic resonance study of a human colon adenocarcinoma cultured cell line. Desmoulin F, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):3768–74
Metalloporphyrin contrast agents for magnetic resonance imaging of human tumors in mice. Patronas NJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Mar;70(3):391–5
Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. The potential for cardiac evaluation of the pediatric patient. Goldman MR, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1983 Aug;1(3):521–5
Cardiovascular imaging with nuclear magnetic resonance. Higgins CB, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1983 Aug;1(3):527–39
Biologic effects and potential hazards of nuclear magnetic imaging. Adams DF. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986; 8(5–6):260–3
Nuclear magnetic resonance of the brain. Bydder GM. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;8(5–6):264–74
High field, thin section nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of the cervical spine. Dee GJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;8(5–6):283–91
Magnetic resonance imaging of head and neck tumors. Dillon WP. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;8(5–6):275–82
Spectroscopic applications of magnetic resonance to biomedical problems. Kuhmerick MJ. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;8(5–6):382–9
Leiomyosarcoma of the superior vena cava: diagnosis by cardiac gated MR. Lupetin AR, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;9(2):103–5
Magnetic resonance imaging of the kidneys. Newhouse JH, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;8(5–6):351–66
Magnetic resonance of the pulmonary parenchyma: initial experience at 0.6 Tesla. O'Donovan PB, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;8(5–6):300–5
Magnetic resonance imaging of the breast: functional T1 and three–dimensional imaging. Partain CL, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;8(5–6):292–9
Magnetic resonance imaging of the extremities. Rosenthal DI, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;8(5–6):377–81
Nuclear magnetic resonance blood flow measurements. Singer JR. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;8(5–6):251–9
Magnetic resonance tomography of the pelvis. Smith FW. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;8(5–6):367–76
Nuclear magnetic resonance of the liver, spleen, and pancreas. Stark DD, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986; 8(5–6):329–41
Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of the heart. Steiner RE. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;8(5–6):314–20
Magnetic resonance imaging of the hila and mediastinum. Webb WR. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;8(5–6):306–13
Magnetic resonance applications in atherosclerotic vascular disease. Wesbey GE, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;8(5–6):342–50
Magnetic resonance imaging of aneurysms and thrombi. Zeitler E, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986; 8(5–6):321–8
Evaluation of ventricular function with gated cardiac magnetic resonance imaging. Osbakken M, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1986;12(3):156–60
Aortic root abscess. Initial experience using magnetic resonance imaging. Jeang MK, et al. **Chest** 1986 Apr; 89(4):613–5
Symptomatic subependymoma in a 14–year–old girl, diagnosed by NMR scan. Kalfas IH, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1986;2(1):44–6
A phosphorus–31 nuclear magnetic resonance study of the metabolic, contractile, and ionic consequences of induced calcium alterations in the isovolumic rat heart. Hoerter JA, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Apr;58(4):539–51
Cardiovascular metabolic imaging: physiologic and biochemical dynamics in vivo. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV151–71
Cardiovascular metabolic imaging: physiologic and biochemical dynamics in vivo. Bethesda, Maryland, September 16 to 18, 1984. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV1–171
Magnetic resonance imaging of cardiac transplants: the evaluation of rejection of cardiac allografts with and without immunosuppression. Aherne T, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jul;74(1):145–56
Cardiac energy metabolism: contributions from nuclear magnetic resonance. Brown TR. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV18–21
Ten precepts for quantitative data acquisition and analysis. Budinger TF, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV53–62
Phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy in vivo. Chance B, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV103–10
Nuclear magnetic resonance: potential clinical relevance to the cardiovascular system. Pohost GM, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV111–21 (50 ref.)
Requirements for animal preparations for metabolic imaging. Rovetto MJ. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV134–8
Animal preparations relevant for study with positron–emission tomography or nuclear magnetic resonance. Scheuer J. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV139–44 (43 ref.)
Use of shift reagents for nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the kinetics of ion transfer in cells and perfused hearts. Springer CS Jr, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV89–93
Magnetization transfer measurements of creatine kinase and ATPase rates in intact hearts. Uğurbil K. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV94–6
Localization methods for nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy in vivo. Wehrli FW. **Circulation** 1985 Nov; 72(5 Pt 2):IV97–102
Magnetic resonance imaging of the chest. Initial experience. Ross JS, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Winter;52(4):533–9
Magnetic resonance imaging vs. computed tomography: advantages and disadvantages. Earnest F 4th, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1985;32:540–73 (20 ref.)
Program schedule & abstracts. Society of Nuclear Medicine, 10th annual Western Regional Meeting. Palm Springs, California, October 17–20, 1985. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Sep; 10(9 Suppl):P1–P28
Magnetic resonance imaging in marrow diseases. Powers JA. **Clin Orthop** 1986 May;(206):79–85
Magnetic resonance imaging of osteosarcomas. Comparison with computed tomography. Zimmer WD, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jul;(208):289–99
NMR characterisation of healthy rat tissues in vivo. Taylor DG, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1986 Feb;7(1):57–62
Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in the assessment of unusual abdominal aortic aneurysms. Barter SJ, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Jul;36(4):419–22
Nuclear magnetic resonance in adrenoleukodystrophy: report of a case. Cherryman GR, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Sep; 36(5):539–40
High–resolution magnetic resonance imaging of the brain in children. Dubowitz LM, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1986 Mar; 37(2):113–7
The role of magnetic resonance imaging techniques in the evaluation of orbital and ocular disease. Worthington BS, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1986 May;37(3):219–26
Magnetic resonance imaging of extremity masses. Cory DA, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1986 Mar–Jun;10(2–3):99–106
Magnetic resonance imaging of systemic venous anomalies. Ellis JH, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):15–22
Magnetic resonance characteristics of an abdominal desmoid tumor. Hamlin DJ, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 10(1):11–3
Cerebral asymmetries on magnetic resonance imaging. Kertesz A, et al. **Cortex** 1986 Mar;22(1):117–27
Fundamentals of magnetic resonance imaging. Harms SE,

et al. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1985;25(1):79–111
Magnetic resonance: indications for imaging and considerations on the other possibilities. Utrecht, April 26, 1985. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1986;55(1–2):1–100
Some aspects of the use of contrast agents in magnetic resonance imaging. Niendorf HP, et al.
Diagn Imag Clin Med 1986;55(1–2):25–36
Evaluation of MRI today. van Voorthuisen AE.
Diagn Imag Clin Med 1986;55(1–2):5–8
Preoperative staging of rectal carcinoma by computed tomography and 0.15T magnetic resonance imaging. Preliminary report. Hodgman CG, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 1986 Jul;29(7):446–50
Pattern-evoked cortical potentials and nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in total and partial agenesis of the corpus callosum. Kakisu Y, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep 30; 60(3):313–22
Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging, a new approach to the investigation of refractory temporal lobe epilepsy. McLachlan RS, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Nov–Dec;26(6):555–62
Magnetic resonance and CT imaging of diastematomyelia. Hülser PJ, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985; 235(2):107–9
The present state of NMR tomography and its future. Hundeshagen H. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1986;11(9):355–60
A comparison of the sensitivity of PET and NMR for in vivo quantitative metabolic imaging. Paans AM, et al.
Eur J Nucl Med 1985;11(2–3):73–5
MR characteristics of benign lymph node enlargement in sarcoidosis and Castleman's disease. de Geer G, et al.
Eur J Radiol 1986 May;6(2):145–8
MR imaging of extracranial hematomas: comparison with CT. Dooms GC, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1986 Feb;6(1):30–5
Disk processes in MR. Heller H, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1986 Feb;6(1):59–64
Breast pathology in MRI. First results. Lamarque JL, et al.
Eur J Radiol 1986 Feb;6(1):42–7
Ideal imaging in MR: contrast-enhancing pharmaceuticals. Evaluation of tempo carboxylic acid as nitroxide diagnostic agent. Lamarque JL, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1986 Feb; 6(1):48–52
Magnetic resonance imaging of the pediatric thorax: initial experience. Laurin S, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1986 Feb; 6(1):36–41
Influence of NMR measuring sequences and gradient variation on signals from flowing systems. Magnetic resonance tomography on experimental models. Strecker EP, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1986 Feb;6(1):53–8
The diagnostic value of renal cortex-to-medulla contrast on magnetic resonance images. Terrier F, et al.
Eur J Radiol 1986 May;6(2):121–6
Applications of magnetic resonance imaging in clinical urology. Demas BE, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1985; 33(2–3):128–32
Nuclear magnetic resonance: current and future clinical applications. Froelich JW, et al.
Henry Ford Hosp Med J 1985;33(2–3):122–7
Magnetic resonance imaging of the hip. Genant HK, et al.
Hip 1985;:150–5
Nuclear magnetic resonance and its applications in medicine. Moudgil KD, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 May–Jun; 52(416):231–41
Potential of NMR and PET for determining tumor metabolism. Miraldi F. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1033–9 (31 ref.)
Covalent binding of a fluorinated 2-nitroimidazole to EMT-6 tumors in Balb/C mice: detection by F-19 nuclear magnetic resonance at 2.35 T. Raleigh JA. et al.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Jul;12(7):1243–5
Applications of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy in pathology. Radda GK, et al. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 1985; 27:1–58 (269 ref.)
Regional myocardial blood flow, edema formation, and magnetic relaxation times during acute myocardial ischemia in the canine. Brown JJ, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Aug; 20(5):465–71
MR imaging parameters in the study of lung water. A preliminary study. Carroll FE Jr, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jul;20(4):381–7
The effect of stress on proton relaxation times (T1 and T2) of rat liver. Chandra R, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Aug; 21(8):652–3
Simple liver perfusion model for NMR spectroscopic analysis. Clouse ME, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Nov; 20(8):808–12
The effects of bone on proton NMR relaxation times of surrounding liquids. Davis CA, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Jun;21(6):472–7
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of rat ventricles following supravalvar aortic banding. A model of left ventricular hypertrophy. Fried R, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Aug;21(8):622–5
Comparison of CT and MR in 400 patients with suspected disease of the brain and cervical spinal cord. Hillman BJ. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Mar;21(3):289–92
Comparison of I-123 IMP cerebral uptake and MR spectroscopy following experimental carotid occlusion. Holman BL, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jul;20(4):370–3
The detection of inflammation in collapsed lung by alterations in proton nuclear magnetic relaxation times. Huber DJ, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Aug;20(5):460–4
The detection of cardiac allograft rejection by alterations in proton NMR relaxation times. Huber DJ, et al.
Invest Radiol 1985 Nov;20(8):796–802
Magnetic resonance imaging of fluorine in rats infused with artificial blood. Joseph PM, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Aug; 20(5):504–9
Magnetic resonance imaging of acute myocardial infarction using a nitroxyl spin label (PCA). McNamara MT, et al.
Invest Radiol 1985 Sep;20(6):591–5
Calculated T1 and T2 MR images and 31P MR spectra in rabbit thigh V2 carcinoma to monitor the effect of steroid administration. Marincek B, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Oct; 20(7):701–7
Magnetic resonance imaging of the bone marrow in patients with leukemia, aplastic anemia, and lymphoma. Olson DO, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Jul;21(7):540–6
MR evaluation of pulmonary interstitial and intravascular fluids. Podgorski GT, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Jun; 21(6):478–82
Theoretical considerations for optimizing intensity differences between primary musculoskeletal tumors and normal tissue with spin-echo magnetic resonance imaging. Richardson ML, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Aug;20(5):492–7
Chemical shift selective MR imaging using a whole-body magnet. Riederer SJ. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Jun;21(6):511–2
Magnetic resonance imaging in patients with diplopia. A review. Ruff RL, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Apr;21(4):311–9
Contrast enhanced MRI. Evaluation of a canine model of osmotic blood–brain barrier disruption. Runge VM, et al.
Invest Radiol 1985 Nov;20(8):830–44
Assessment of severity of experimental pulmonary edema with magnetic resonance imaging. Effect of relaxation enhancement by Gd-DTPA. Schmidt HC, et al.
Invest Radiol 1985 Oct;20(7):687–92
Contribution of paramagnetic trace elements to the spin–lattice relaxation time in the liver. Schuhmacher JH, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Sep;20(6):601–8
Proton relaxation times in arterial wall and atheromatous lesions in man. Soila K, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 May; 21(5):411–5
Changes in proton relaxation times of the rat spleen during adjuvant-induced immunologic reaction. Terrier F, et al.
Invest Radiol 1986 Mar;21(3):221–6
Magnetic resonance imaging in the diagnosis of acute renal allograft rejection and its differentiation from acute tubular necrosis. Experimental study in the dog. Terrier F, et al.
Invest Radiol 1985 Sep;20(6):617–25
Magnetic resonance imaging and spectroscopy of the periarticular inflammatory soft-tissue changes in experimental arthritis of the rat. Terrier F, et al.
Invest Radiol 1985 Nov;20(8):813–23
Magnetic resonance imaging using gadolinium labeled monoclonal antibody. Unger EC, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Oct;20(7):693–700
Combined use of magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) and spectroscopy (MRS) by whole body magnets in studying skeletal muscle morphology and metabolism. Vock P, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Aug;20(5):486–91
Quantification of contrast in clinical MR brain imaging at high magnetic field. Wehrli FW, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jul;20(4):360–9
Quantitation of lung water by nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. A preliminary study. Wexler HR, et al.
Invest Radiol 1985 Sep;20(6):583–90
Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in evaluation and follow-up of children treated for coarctation of the aorta. Boxer RA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 May;7(5):1095–8
17th Bethesda conference: Adult cardiology training. Task Force V: Training in nuclear cardiology and nuclear magnetic resonance. Pohost GM, et al.
J Am Coll Cardiol 1986 Jun;7(6):1209–12
Clinical magnetic resonance imaging. Laakman RW, et al.
J Arkansas Med Soc 1985 Nov;82(6):276–87
Post-traumatic spinal-cord cyst. A case report. Bradway JK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;68(6):932–3
Magnetic resonance imaging [editorial] Fitzgerald RH Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;68(6):799–801
Localization of a small tumor in the leg by magnetic resonance imaging. Case report. Reis ND, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1986 Jul;68(6):929–31
Evaluation of Gaucher disease using magnetic resonance imaging. Rosenthal DI, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;68(6):802–8
High-field magnetic-resonance imaging of aseptic necrosis of the talus. A case report. Sierra A, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1986 Jul;68(6):927–8
Magnetic resonance imaging in planning limb-salvage surgery for primary malignant tumors of bone. Sundaram M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;68(6):809–19
Anatomy of the normal knee as seen by magnetic resonance imaging. Soudry M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Jan;68(1):117–20
Characterization of experimental ischemic brain edema utilizing proton nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. Kato H, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1986 Apr;6(2):212–21
Magnetic resonance imaging diagnosis of hepatic metastases in the presence of negative CT studies. Demas BE, et al.
J Clin Gastroenterol 1985 Dec;7(6):553–60
Position of cerebellar tonsils in the normal population and in patients with Chiari malformation: a quantitative approach with MR imaging. Aboulezz AO, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1033–6
Even echo MR rephasing in the diagnosis of giant intracranial aneurysm. Alvarez O, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):699–701
MR diagnosis of acute disseminated encephalomyelitis. Atlas SW, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Sep–Oct; 10(5):798–801
MR imaging and positron emission tomography of cortical heterotopia. Bairamian D, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1137–9
Cardiac gated MR imaging of cerebrospinal fluid flow. Bergstrand G, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1003–6
Dichotomy between clinical findings and MR abnormalities in pontine infarction. Biller J, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 May–Jun;10(3):379–85
MR imaging in "lacunar" hemiballismus.Biller J, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Sep–Oct;10(5):793–7
Spontaneous hemorrhage in the medulla oblongata: clinical MR correlations. Biller J, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):303–6
Comparison of MR relaxation times and X-ray attenuation coefficients of focal brain lesions. Borrello JA, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1062–4
Cardiac MR imaging in Pompe disease. Boxer RA, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Sep–Oct;10(5):857–9
MR imaging of hepatic focal nodular hyperplasia. Butch RJ, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Sep–Oct;10(5):874–7
Clinical use of the partial saturation and saturation recovery sequences in MR imaging. Bydder GM, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1020–32
MR imaging of the liver using short TI inversion recovery sequences. Bydder GM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1084–9
Test method for MR image slice profile. Chui M, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1150–2
A quantitative index of ventricular and extraventricular intracranial CSF volumes using MR imaging. Condon BR, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Sep–Oct;10(5):784–92
MR imaging of double aortic arch. Coscina WF, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):673–5
MR imaging of heterotopic gray matter. Deeb ZL, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1140–1
Measurement of changes in tissue temperature using MR imaging. Dickinson RJ, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 May–Jun;10(3):468–72
MR imaging of cardiac thrombi. Dooms GC, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 May–Jun;10(3):415–20
MR imaging of the adrenals: correlation with computed tomography. Falke TH, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):242–53
MR imaging of an intrapericardial pheochromocytoma. Fisher MR, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Nov–Dec; 9(6):1103–5
Rapid three-dimensional MR imaging using the FLASH technique. Frahm J, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):363–8
MR characteristics of iophendylate (Pantopaque). Hackney DB, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 May–Jun; 10(3):401–3
MR identification of bleeding site in subarachnoid hemorrhage with multiple intracranial aneurysms. Hackney DB, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Sep–Oct; 10(5):878–80
MR imaging of ruptured intracranial dermoid. Hahn FJ, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Sep–Oct;10(5):888–9
Three-dimensional MR imaging of the knee using surface coils. Harms SE, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Sep–Oct;10(5):773–7
Artifacts in MR imaging after surgical intervention. Heindel W, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):596–9
Rapid sontomographic approach to MR myelography without contrast agents. Hennig J, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 May–Jun;10(3):375–8
MR imaging of the breast: comparison with mammography and ultrasound. Heywang SH, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):615–20
MR imaging of the breast using gadolinium-DTPA. Heywang SH, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):199–204
MR imaging of spinal lymphoma. Holtås SL, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):111–5
Lobar intensity differences of the liver on MR imaging. Itai Y, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Mar–Apr; 10(2):236–41
MR imaging of cavernous hemangioma of the face and neck. Itoh K, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Sep–Oct; 10(5):831–5
MR imaging of blue rubber bleb nevus syndrome. Jorizzo JR, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jul–Aug; 10(4):686–8
In vivo 19F NMR imaging of the cardiovascular system. Joseph PM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Nov–Dec; 9(6):1012–9
MR imaging of bone marrow in children. Kangarloo H, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):205–9
Simultaneous renal vein thrombosis and bilateral adrenal hemorrhage: MR demonstration. Koch KJ, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):681–3
MR imaging of hemophiliac arthropathy. Kulkarni MV, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 May–Jun;10(3):445–9
MR imaging in myelofibrosis. Lanir A, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):634–6
MR imaging of orbital blow-out fractures. McArdle CB, et

al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):116–9
High field MR imaging of cerebral venous thrombosis. Macchi PJ, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Jan–Feb; 10(1):10–5
MR imaging of central nervous system tumors that do not display increase in T1 or T2. MacKay IM, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1055–61
Cervical myelopathy: a comparison of magnetic resonance and myelography. Masaryk TJ, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):184–94
MR imaging of a spinal teratoma. Monajati A, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):307–10
MR imaging of xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis. Mulopulos GP, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):154–6
Blood flow imaging by cine magnetic resonance. Nayler GL, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Sep–Oct;10(5):715–22
Portosystemic collaterals on MR imaging. Ohtomo K, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Sep–Oct;10(5):751–5
MR imaging of mesenteric varices. Ohtomo K, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1145–7
MR imaging of a large adrenal cyst. Pastakia B, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):710–1
Artifacts from pulsatile flow in MR imaging. Perman WH, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 May–Jun;10(3):473–83
MR imaging of a ruptured Achilles tendon. Reinig JW, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1131–4
Ambiguities in MR imaging of tumoral cysts in the spinal cord. Rubin JM, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 May–Jun;10(3):395–8
MR imaging of esthesioneuroblastoma. Schroth G, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):316–9
MR imaging of intradural extramedullary tumors of the cervical spine. Scotti G, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1037–41
A method for T1 rho imaging. Sepponen RE, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1007–11
MR imaging of intraspinal extension of neuroblastoma. Siegel MJ, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Jul–Aug; 10(4):593–5
MR imaging of cerebral dural sinus thrombosis. Snyder TC, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Sep–Oct;10(5):889–91
Mycotic right coronary artery aneurysm: CT and MR diagnosis. Strasser SF, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):667–9
Applications of multiple quantum coherence to MR imaging. Szeverenyi NM, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 May–Jun;10(3):484–9
MR imaging of enucleated human eyes at 1.4 tesla. terPenning BJ, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):551–9
MR imaging of the lung using liquid perfluorocarbons. Thomas SR, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Jan–Feb; 10(1):1–9
MR imaging of aortoiliac atherosclerosis with 3D image reconstruction. Valk PE, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 May–Jun;10(3):439–44
MR imaging of pathologic abdominal fluid collections. Wall SD, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Sep–Oct; 10(5):746–50
Computed tomography and magnetic resonance of pseudomyxoma peritonei. Weigert F, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1120–2
MR imaging of the hilum and mediastinum: effects of cardiac gating. Westcott JL, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1073–8
CT and MR imaging in neuro-Behçet disease. Willeit J, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):313–5
Design modification of dedicated MR breast coil. Wolfman NT, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Sep–Oct; 10(5):893–5
Oblique plane MR imaging of the cervical spine. Yenerich DO, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Sep–Oct; 10(5):823–6
Comparative efficiency of different pulse sequences in MR imaging. Young IR, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):271–86
MR imaging of rhabdomyolysis. Zagoria RJ, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):268–70
Accuracy of area measurements made from MR images compared with computed tomography. Zhu XP, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):96–102
Diagnosis of craniocervical dermoid by computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging: a case report. Deeb ZL, et al. J Comput Tomogr 1985 Oct; 9(4):305–10
Imaging of the ischiorectal fossa. Kulkarni MV, et al. J Comput Tomogr 1985 Oct;9(4):329–36
Magnetic resonance imaging of postdiscogram discitis and osteomyelitis in the lumbar spine: case report. Arrington JA, et al. J Fla Med Assoc 1986 Mar;73(3):192–4
Magnetic resonance imaging (MRI): overview. Foley MJ, et al. J Fla Med Assoc 1984 Nov;71(11):856–61
Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging: a tool for microscopists? Morrow JS. J Histochem Cytochem 1986 Jan;34(1):75–81
The role of MRI in the diagnosis and staging of bladder tumors. Cammoun D, et al. J La State Med Soc 1986 Aug; 138(8):40–3
Adrenoleukodystrophy without adrenal insufficiency and its magnetic resonance imaging. Nishio H, et al. J Neurol 1985; 232(5):265–70
Magnetic resonance imaging in the diagnosis of spinal cord diseases. Aichner F, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1985 Dec;48(12):1220–9
A magnetic resonance study of early schizophrenia. Johnstone EC, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Feb;49(2):136–9
Disseminated lesions at presentation in patients with optic neuritis. Ormerod IE, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Feb;49(2):124–7
Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging and spectroscopy in experimental brain edema in a rat model. Bederson JB, et al. J Neurosurg 1986 May;64(5):795–802
Computerized tomography, magnetic resonance imaging, and positron emission tomography in the study of brain trauma. Preliminary observations. Langfitt TW, et al. J Neurosurg 1986 May;64(5):760–7
Stereotaxic surgery with a magnetic resonance- and computerized tomography-compatible system. Lunsford LD, et al. J Neurosurg 1986 Jun;64(6):872–8
Magnetic resonance imaging: new horizon in diagnostic techniques. Rudy EB. J Neurosurg Nurs 1985 Dec; 17(6):331–7
Nuclear magnetic resonance proton imaging of bone pathology. Atlan H, et al. J Nucl Med 1986 Feb; 27(2):207–15
PET, SPECT, and NMRI: competing or complementary disciplines? Ter-Pogossian MM. J Nucl Med 1985 Dec; 26(12):1487–98
Technology assessment in biomedical research: magnetic resonance imaging as a case in point. Burton BT, et al. J Nucl Med Allied Sci 1985 Oct–Dec;29(4):331–5
Clinical utility of magnetic resonance imaging in pediatric neurosurgical patients. Hanigan WC, et al. J Pediatr 1986 Apr;108(4):522–9
The use of magnetic resonance imaging in the evaluation of retinoblastoma. Schulman JA, et al. J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus 1986 May–Jun; 23(3):144–7
Magnetic resonance imaging of pediatric hip disease. Toby EB, et al. J Pediatr Orthop 1985 Nov–Dec;5(6):665–71
Early diagnosis of experimental necrotizing enterocolitis using proton nuclear magnetic resonance. Miller JE, et al. J Surg Res 1985 Oct;39(4):322–30
Assessment of renal viability by phosphorus-31 magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Bretan PN Jr, et al. J Urol 1986 Apr;135(4):866–71
Assessment of a retroperitoneal mass by magnetic resonance imaging in a 65-year-old woman [clinical conference] Bretan PN Jr, et al. J Urol 1986 Jul;136(1):71–5
Proton NMR spectroscopy of rabbit renal cortex. Endre ZH, et al. Kidney Int 1985 Jul;28(1):6–10
23Na NMR spectroscopy of proximal tubule suspensions. Kumar AM, et al. Kidney Int 1986 Mar;29(3):747–51
Use of magnetic resonance imaging to measure intracranial cerebrospinal fluid volume. Condon B, et al. Lancet 1986 Jun 14;1(8494):1355–7
Brain lesions detected by magnetic resonance imaging in mild and severe head injuries. Jenkins A, et al. Lancet 1986 Aug 23;2(8504):445–6
Regional physiological functions depicted by sequences of rapid magnetic resonance images [letter] Matthaei D, et al. Lancet 1985 Oct 19;2(8460):893
Detection of optic nerve lesions in optic neuritis with magnetic resonance imaging [letter] Miller DH, et al. Lancet 1986 Jun 28;1(8496):1490–1
Classification of human tumours by high-resolution magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Mountford CE, et al. Lancet 1986 Mar 22;1(8482):651–3
Biochemical investigation of human tumours in vivo with phosphorus-31 magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Oberhaensli RD, et al. Lancet 1986 Jul 5;2(8497):8–11
Origin of abnormal magnetic resonance imaging signal in multiple sclerosis [letter] Ormerod IE. Lancet 1986 Aug 9;2(8502):338
Magnetic resonance imaging to detect deep basal ganglia lesions in hemidystonia that are missed by computerised tomography [letter] Quinn N, et al. Lancet 1985 Nov 2; 2(8462):1007–8
The application of magnetic resonance imaging in otolaryngology. Baker HL Jr. Laryngoscope 1986 Jan; 96(1):19–26
Magnetic resonance imaging and computerized tomography in malignant external otitis. Gherini SG, et al. Laryngoscope 1986 May;96(5):542–8
Magnetic resonance imaging in childhood intracranial masses. Barnes PD, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1986;4(1):41–9
Magnetic resonance imaging: application in musculoskeletal infection. Berquist TH, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985; 3(3):219–30
The role of magnetic resonance spectroscopy in clinical medicine. Bore PJ. Magn Reson Imaging 1985;3(4):407–13
Nuclear magnetic resonance study of iron overload in liver tissue. Brown DW, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985; 3(3):275–82
The short TI inversion recovery sequence—an approach to MR imaging of the abdomen. Bydder GM, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985;3(3):251–4
MRI in children with postinfectious disseminated encephalomyelitis. Dun V, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1986; 4(1):25–32
Detection of heterotopic gray matter in children by magnetic resonance imaging. Dunn V, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1986;4(1):33–9
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of rat ventricles following chronic hypoxia: a model of right ventricular hypertrophy. Fried R, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985; 3(4):353–7
Ex vivo P-31 NMR of lens, cornea, heart, and brain. Glonek T, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985;3(4):359–76
Changes of relaxation times T1 and T2 in rat tissues after biopsy and fixation. Kamman RL, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985;3(3):245–50
Evaluation of the prostate by magnetic resonance imaging. Larkin BT, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1986;4(1):53–8
Detection of the cerebral lesions of chlorine intoxication by magnetic resonance imaging. Levy JM, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1986;4(1):51–2
Susceptibility artefacts in NMR imaging. Lüdeke KM, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985;3(4):329–43
A systematic design procedure for selective pulses in NMR imaging. Lurie DJ. Magn Reson Imaging 1985;3(3):235–43
Magnetic resonance imaging in obstetrics and gynecology. McCarthy S. Magn Reson Imaging 1986;4(1):59–66 (18 ref.)
A contribution to the art of magnetic resonance imaging [letter] McKinnon G, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985; 3(4):417–8
Pulsed magnetic field exposure during pregnancy and implications for NMR foetal imaging: a study with mice. McRobbie D, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985;3(4):231–4
In vivo sodium-23 magnetic resonance surface coil imaging: observing experimental cerebral ischemia in the rat. Moseley ME, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985;3(4):383–7
Fluorine nuclear magnetic resonance: calibration and system optimization. Nelson TR, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985; 3(3):267–73
Fluorine-19 NMR spectroscopy and imaging investigations of myocardial perfusion and cardiac function. Nunnally RL, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985;3(4):399–405
Selective time-reversal pulses for NMR imaging. O'Donnell M, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985;3(4):377–82
Magnetic resonance imaging of the brain in children. Pennock JM, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1986;4(1):1–9
Sensitivity of MRI in metastatic neoplasia: a case report. Pomeranz SJ, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985;3(3):291–3
Magnetic resonance of congenital anorectal malformations. Pomeranz SJ, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1986;4(1):69–72
On surface coils and depth pulses. Pope JM, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985;3(4):389–98
Gated magnetic resonance imaging of acute myocardial ischemia in dogs: application of multiecho techniques and contrast enhancement with GD DTPA. Runge VM, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985;3(3):255–66
Mascara—an unsuspected cause of magnetic resonance imaging artifact. Smith FW, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985;3(3):287–9
MRI of a retained sponge in a dog. Terrier F, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985;3(3):283–6
Very fast MR imaging by field echoes and small angle excitation. van der Meulen P, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985;3(3):297–9
Magnetic resonance imaging of soft-tissue tumors: comparison with computed tomography. Weekes RG, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985;3(4):345–52
Applications of magnetic resonance imaging in diseases of the pediatric central nervous system. Zimmerman RA, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1986;4(1):11–24 (37 ref.)
31P surface-coil NMR analysis of metabolic status in KHJJ tumors. Adams DA, et al. Magn Reson Med 1985 Oct; 2(5):419–27
Rapid average-flow velocity measurement by NMR. Altobelli SA, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Apr;3(2):317–20
Natural-abundance 13C NMR of brain. Bárány M, et al. Magn Reson Med 1985 Jun;2(3):289–95
Localization of phosphorus metabolites and sodium ions in the rat kidney. Bogusky RT, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Apr;3(2):251–61
Estimating radiofrequency power deposition in body NMR imaging. Bottomley PA, et al. Magn Reson Med 1985 Aug; 2(4):336–49
The cryoprotective effects of dimethyl sulfoxide on human bone marrow as studied by 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Brauer M, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Apr; 3(2):203–16
NMR studies of combined lanthanide shift and relaxation agents for differential characterization of 23Na in a two-compartment model system. Brown MA, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Apr;3(2):289–95
31P NMR detection of mobile dog brain phospholipids. Cerdan S, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Jun;3(3):432–9
Projection angiograms of blood labeled by adiabatic fast passage. Dixon WT, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Jun; 3(3):454–62
Boundary artifact in inversion-recovery images. Droege RT, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Feb;3(1):126–31
Suppression of water and other noncoupled spins by homonuclear polarization transfer in magnetic resonance imaging. Dumoulin CL. Magn Reson Med 1986 Feb; 3(1):90–6
Water suppression in 1H magnetic resonance images by the generation of multiple-quantum coherence. Dumoulin CL, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Apr;3(2):282–8
The intrinsic signal-to-noise ratio in NMR imaging. Edelstein WA, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Aug; 3(4):604–18

Comparison of NMR imaging and aortography for preoperative evaluation of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Evancho AM, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Feb;2(1):41–55

31P spin–lattice relaxation times and resonance linewidths of rat tissue in vivo: dependence upon the static magnetic field strength. Evelhoch JL, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Aug;2(4):410–7

In vitro 1H NMR "mapping" of human intervertebral discs. Furó I, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Feb;3(1):146–9

Neurometabolic effects of an inborn error of amino acid metabolism demonstrated in vivo by 1H NMR. Gadian DG, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Feb;3(1):150–6

Magnetic field dependence of solvent proton relaxation rates induced by Gd3+ and Mn2+ complexes of various polyaza macrocyclic ligands: implications for NMR imaging. Geraldes CF, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Apr; 3(2):242–50

Identification and characterization of tissues by T2–selective whole–body proton NMR imaging. Gersonde K, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Aug;2(4):390–401

Influence of glycogen on water proton relaxation times. Gore JC, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Jun;3(3):463–6

1.5 T in vivo 31P NMR spectroscopy of the human liver using a sectorial resonator. Grist TM, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Feb;3(1):135–9

Multiple field strength in vivo T1 and T2 for cerebrospinal fluid protons. Hopkins AL, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Apr;3(2):303–11

Common pharmaceuticals alter tissue proton NMR relaxation properties. Karlik SJ. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Apr; 3(2):181–93

Magnetic field dependence of proton relaxation rates in tissue with added Mn2+: rabbit liver and kidney. Koenig SH, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Apr;2(2):159–68

Magnetic field dependence of solvent proton relaxation in aqueous solutions of Fe3+ complexes. Koenig SH, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Jun;2(3):283–8

In vivo measurements of NMR relaxation times. Kroeker RM, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Feb;2(1):1–13

Use of frequency–modulated radiofrequency pulses in MR imaging experiments. Kunz D. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Jun; 3(3):377–84

Double pulse echoes—a novel approach for fat–water separation in magnetic resonance imaging. Kunz D. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Aug;3(4):639–43

Effect of induced field inhomogeneity on transverse proton NMR relaxation in tissue water and model systems. Kurland RJ, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Jun;3(3):425–31

Spin–lattice relaxation (T1) times of cerebral white matter in multiple sclerosis. Lacomis D, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Apr;3(2):194–202

A modified saturation–recovery approximation for multiple spin–echo pulse sequences. Lee JN, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Feb;3(1):132–4

Two–point T1 measurement: wide–coverage optimizations by stochastic simulations. Lin MS, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Aug;3(4):518–33

An in vivo 31P NMR study of cerebral hypoxic hypoxia in rats. Litt L, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Aug;3(4):619–25

In vivo spectroscopic magnetic resonance imaging using estimation theory. Macovski A, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Feb;3(1):97–104

Liposome delivery of NMR contrast agents for improved tissue imaging. Magin RL, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Jun;3(3):440–7

Errors in the measurements of T2 using multiple–echo MRI techniques. I. Effects of radiofrequency pulse imperfections. Majumdar S, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Jun;3(3):397–417

Present clinical status of magnetic resonance imaging. Margulis AR, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Aug;2(4):309–27 (55 ref.)

Transmission line matching of surface coils. Martin JF, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Apr;3(2):346–51

The use of agar gel as a basic reference material for calibrating relaxation times and imaging parameters. Mathur–De Vre R, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Apr; 2(2):176–9

31P and 23Na NMR studies of the structure and lability of the sodium shift reagent, bis(tripolyphosphate)dysprosium(III) ([Dy(P3O10)]7–) ion, and its decomposition in the presence of rat muscle. Matwiyoff NA, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Feb;3(1):164–8

NMR compartmentalization of free water in the perfused rat heart. Mauss Y, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Jun; 2(3):187–94

Ferromagnetic particles as contrast agents for magnetic resonance imaging of liver and spleen. Mendonca Dias MH, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Apr;3(2):328–30

Quantification of pulsatile flow in MRI by an analysis of T2 changes in ECG–gated multiecho experiments. Mueller E, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Apr;3(2):331–5

Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging characterization of a rat mammary tumor. Osbakken MD, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Feb;3(1):1–9

Real–value representation in inversion–recovery NMR imaging by use of a phase–correction method. Park HW, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Feb;3(1):15–23

High–resolution human in vivo spectroscopic imaging using echo–time encoding technique. Park HW, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Jun;3(3):448–53

31P NMR spectroscopy of isolated perfused lungs. Pillai RP, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Jun;3(3):467–72

Optimization of signal–to–noise ratio in calculated T1 images derived from two spin–echo images. Prato FS, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Feb;3(1):63–75

Quadrature–multiplexed rf excitation for information doubling in NMR imaging. Ra JB, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Feb;3(1):105–11

A method for in vivo MR imaging of the short T2 component of sodium–23. Ra JB, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Apr; 3(2):296–302

Significance of histopathology in pulsed NMR studies on cancer. Ranade SS, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Apr; 2(2):128–35

Ferromagnetic contrast agents: a new approach. Renshaw PF, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Apr;3(2):217–25

In vivo nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of lithium. Renshaw PF, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Oct;2(5):512–6

Monoclonal antibodies labeled with polymeric paramagnetic ion chelates. Shreve P, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Apr; 3(2):336–40

A comparison of T1 measurements at 1.7 and 3.4 MHz in the diagnosis of prostatic carcinoma. Smith FW, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Aug;2(4):350–4

Characterization of normal and malignant mouse tissue by NMR lineshape–relaxation correlations in the rotation frame. Sridharan KR, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Feb; 2(1):73–80

Echo shape analysis and image size adjustment on the level of echoes: improvement of parameter–selective proton images. Staemmler M, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Jun; 3(3):418–24

In vivo evaluation of intracellular pH and high–energy phosphate metabolites during regional myocardial ischemia in cats using 31P nuclear magnetic resonance. Stein PD, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Apr;3(2):262–9

Present and future clinical position of magnetic resonance imaging. Steiner RE. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Aug; 3(4):473–90 (84 ref.)

A computer simulation of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. Summers RM, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Jun; 3(3):363–76

Hypoxia–sensitive NMR contrast agents. Swartz HM, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Feb;3(1):169–74

Contrast–enhanced MRI of periarticular soft–tissue changes in experimental arthritis of the rat. Terrier F, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Jun;3(3):385–96

Differentiation of parenchymal lung disorders with in vitro proton nuclear magnetic resonance. Vinitski S, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Feb;3(1):120–5

Projective MRI angiography and quantitative flow–volume densitometry. Wedeen VJ, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Apr;3(2):226–41

Apparent changes of appearance of inversion–recovery images. Young IR, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Feb; 2(1):81–5

Flow measurement by the development of phase differences during slice formation in MR imaging. Young IR, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Feb;3(1):175–9

Variations in slice shape and absorption as artifacts in the determination of tissue parameters in NMR imaging. Young IR, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Aug;2(4):355–89

A discussion of nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) relaxation times of tumours in terms of their interpretation as self–organizing dissipative structures, and of their study in vivo by NMR zeugmatographic imaging. Klimek R, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1983 Jan–Jun;15(1–2):47–53

Magnetic resonance imaging for neurotoxicity in long–term survivors of carcinoma. Frytak S, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Dec;60(12):803–12

The "broken ring" sign in magnetic resonance imaging of partial anomalous pulmonary venous connection to the superior vena cava. Julsrud PR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Dec;60(12):874–9

Magnetic resonance imaging of vascular rings. Julsrud PR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Mar;61(3):181–5

Clinical applications of magnetic resonance imaging. Edelman RR, et al. **Med Instrum** 1985 Nov–Dec; 19(6):257–60

Principles of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. Felder RC, et al. **Med Instrum** 1985 Nov–Dec;19(6):248–56

Magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) site planning and economics. Koskinen MF. **Med Instrum** 1985 Nov–Dec; 19(6):244–7

Magnetic resonance imaging: a critical appraisal [editorial] Royal HD. **Med Instrum** 1985 Nov–Dec;19(6):241–3

Evaluations of magnetic resonance imaging parameters with simple phantoms. Brateman L, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 Jul–Aug;13(4):441–8

Flow–enhanced magnetic resonance imaging. Chenevert TL. **Med Phys** 1986 Mar–Apr;13(2):177–81

Magnetic resonance fast Fourier imaging. Cuppen JJ, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 Mar–Apr;13(2):248–53

Signal strength on a 0.15–T magnetic resonance imager. Hardy PA, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Sep–Oct;12(5):581–5

Noise performance of surface coils for magnetic resonance imaging at 1.5 T. Hayes CE, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Sep–Oct; 12(5):604–7

Design and evaluation of a radio frequency coil for nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of fluorine and protons. Joseph PM, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Nov–Dec;12(6):679–83

Relaxation times of normal and atrophied muscle. LeBlanc A, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 Jul–Aug;13(4):514–7

The precision of TR extrapolation in magnetic resonance image synthesis. Lee JN, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 Mar–Apr; 13(2):170–6

Noise and filtration in magnetic resonance imaging. McVeigh ER, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Sep–Oct;12(5):586–91

Toward an automated analysis system for nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. I. Efficient pulse sequences for simultaneous T1–T2 imaging. O'Donnell M, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 Mar–Apr;13(2):182–90

Applications of time–varying gradients in existing magnetic resonance imaging systems. Shenberg I, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 Mar–Apr;13(2):164–9

Improvements in selective nuclear magnetic resonance excitation using nonlinear gradients. Weeks KJ, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 Jul–Aug;13(4):435–40

Magnetic resonance imaging: interview with the Minnesota Radiological Society. **Minn Med** 1986 Jul;69(7):415–6

Magnetic resonance imaging. Basic principles. Cramer H Jr, et al. **Minn Med** 1986 Jan;69(1):31–2

Multiple sclerosis: magnetic resonance imaging, evoked responses, and spinal fluid electrophoresis. Farlow MR, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jun;36(6):828–31

MRI assessment of human callosal surgery with neuropsychological correlates. Gazzaniga MS, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Dec;35(12):1763–6

NMR studies in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (EAE): normalization of T1 and T2 with parenchymal cellular infiltration. Karlik SJ, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Aug; 36(8):1112–4

Cerebral metabolism in hyper– and hypocarbia: 31P and 1H nuclear magnetic resonance studies. Petroff OA, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Dec;35(12):1681–8

Neuroimaging in refractory partial seizures: comparison of PET, CT, and MRI. Theodore WH, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jun;36(6):750–9

Presentation of bilateral thalamic infarction on CT, MRI and PET. Bewermeyer H, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985; 27(5):414–9

Basic principles of magnetic resonance imaging in cerebral ischemia and initial clinical experience. Brant–Zawadzki M, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(6):517–20

MRI in acoustic neuroma: a review of 35 patients. Curati WL, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1986;28(3):208–14

Visualization of brain infarction with nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. Sipponen JT. **Neuroradiology** 1984; 26(5):387–91

The role of CT and NMRI in neurosurgical diagnosis. Valk J. **Neurosurg Rev** 1986;9(1–2):43–7

Discrepancy between computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging in a case of medulloblastoma. Heafner MD, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Sep;17(3):487–9

Comparison of magnetic resonance imaging and computed tomography in the evaluation of head injury. Snow RB, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jan;18(1):45–52

Abstracts of the fourteenth annual meeting of the British Nuclear Medicine Society. London, 14–16 April 1986. **Nucl Med Commun** 1986 Apr;7(4):255–323

Magnetic resonance imaging in human pregnancy. Lowe TW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov;66(5):629–33

Magnetic resonance scanning in orbital tumor diagnosis. Char DH, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Oct;92(10):1305–10

Magnetic resonance imaging in the evaluation of leukocoria. Haik BG, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Aug;92(8):1143–52

Magnetic resonance imaging in osteonecrosis of the femoral head. Jergesen HE, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1985 Oct; 16(4):705–16

Magnetic resonance imaging in the diagnosis of nonsquamous tumors of the head and neck. Mafee MF, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1986 Aug;19(3):523–36

The effect of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging on metallic middle ear prostheses. Mattucci KF, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Apr;94(4):441–3

Magnetic resonance imaging of the larynx: a correlation with histologic sections. Wortham DG, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jan;94(1):123–33

The effects of magnetic resonance imaging on implantable pulse generators. Holmes DR Jr, et al. **PACE** 1986 May; 9(3):360–70

Magnetic resonance imaging in pediatric practice. Brasch RC. **Pediatr Ann** 1986 May;15(5):386–93

Magnetic resonance imaging in pediatrics. Kulkarni MV, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;32(6):1509–22 (24 ref.)

Diagnosis of neurocysticercosis by magnetic resonance imaging. Ramos OM, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jul–Aug;5(4):470–3

23rd congress of the European Society of Pediatric Radiology. Barcelona, Spain, 21–23 May 1986. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(4):335–55

Transectional echo planar imaging of the heart in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Chrispin A, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(4):293–7

Echo planar imaging of normal and abnormal connections of the heart and great arteries. Chrispin A, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(4):289–92

Intraspinal neurenteric cyst containing gastric mucosa: CT and MRI findings. Kantrowitz LR, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(4):324–7

Magnetic resonance imaging in occult spinal dysraphism. Roos RA, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(5):412–6

31P nuclear magnetic resonance study of the effect of hypoxemia on neonatal status epilepticus. Young RS, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Jul;20(7):581–6

Magnetic resonance imaging of spinal cord disease of childhood. Packer RJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Aug; 78(2):251–6

Nuclear magnetic resonance of perfused tissue. Harpen MD, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1986 Apr;31(4):417–23

Practical aspects of ghosting in resistive nuclear magnetic resonance imaging systems. Lerski RA, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1986 Jul;31(7):721–35

Determination of proton spin–lattice relaxation time in vivo by field-focused NMR at 1.7 MHz. Hazlewood CF. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(4):351–5

Physico-chemical aspects of cellular NMR water relaxation in normal and pathologic tissues. Kasturi SR. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(4):387–400 (71 ref.)

Thermography and magnetic resonance imaging correlated in 31 cases. Goldberg GS. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;Spec No:54–8

Magnetic resonance imaging in clinical practice. Current value and future prospects. Margulis AR, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Oct;78(5):127–32

The use of nuclear magnetic resonance in medicine. Andrew ER. **Proc Annu Meet Med Sect Am Counc Life Insur** 1985; :11–8

The Wellcome Foundation lecture, 1984. Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in medicine: medical and biological applications and problems. Mallard JR. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1986 Jan 22;226(1245):391–419

Magnetic resonance imaging of ischemic heart disease. Higgins CB, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 1986 Jan–Feb; 28(4):257–66

Potential approaches to evaluating the cardiovascular system using NMR. Reeves RC, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 1986 Jul–Aug;29(1):53–64 (81 ref.)

Nuclear magnetic resonance in the evaluation of retroperitoneal lymph node metastases from testicular cancer. Parienty RA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:259–60

Development procedure of magnetic focusing method for NMR medical application. Abe Z, et al. **Radiat Med** 1984 Jan–Mar;2(1):1–23

MRI of brain infarction. Mano I, et al. **Radiat Med** 1985 Apr–Jun;3(2):90–4

Gadolinium–DTPA: a new contrast agent for magnetic resonance imaging. Niendorf HP, et al. **Radiat Med** 1985 Jan–Mar;3(1):7–12

Magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) of primary liver cancer—MRI–pathologic correlation. Ohtomo K, et al. **Radiat Med** 1985 Jan–Mar;3(1):38–41

NMR imaging of central nervous system diseases before and after radiotherapy. O'Uchi T, et al. **Radiat Med** 1984 Jan–Mar;2(1):37–43

From roentgen to NMR—a historical perspective on diagnostic imaging 1896–1984 at the University of Freiburg (Federal Republic of Germany). Wenz W. **Radiat Med** 1985 Jan–Mar;3(1):1–6

MRI of bone marrow. Yoshida H, et al. **Radiat Med** 1985 Jan–Mar;3(1):47–55

Analysis of imaging parameters, relaxation time (T1,T2), and relative proton density as they influence the signal intensity of spin echo images. Yoshikawa K, et al. **Radiat Med** 1985 Oct–Dec;3(4):214–24

Magnetic resonance imaging of the musculoskeletal system. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;24(2):135–335

Symposium on new imaging technology: pitfalls and controversies. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Sep; 23(3):379–586

MRI and CT of the mediastinum: comparisons, controversies, and pitfalls. Aronberg DJ, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Sep;23(3):439–48

Magnetic resonance imaging of musculoskeletal trauma. Ehman RL, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 24(2):291–319

Vascular magnetic resonance imaging. Fishman MC, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Sep;24(3):485–501 (46 ref.)

Magnetic resonance imaging of osteonecrosis. Gillespy T 3d, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;24(2):193–208

Magnetic resonance imaging of internal derangement of the temporomandibular joint. Helms CA, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;24(2):189–92

Magnetic resonance imaging of the ligaments and menisci of the knee. Li DK, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 24(2):209–27

Cardiac magnetic resonance imaging: the Massachusetts General Hospital experience. Miller SW, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;23(4):745–64

Magnetic resonance imaging of the spine. Modic MT, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;24(2):229–45

Magnetic resonance imaging of musculoskeletal infections. Modic MT, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 24(2):247–58

Magnetic resonance imaging of the spine: applications and limitations. Paushter DM, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Sep;23(3):551–62

Magnetic resonance imaging of bone marrow disorders. Porter BA, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 24(2):269–89

Magnetic resonance imaging of ischemic heart disease. Revel D, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;23(4):719–26

Magnetic resonance imaging of musculoskeletal neoplasms. Richardson ML, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 24(2):259–67

Artifacts, normal variants, and imaging pitfalls of musculoskeletal magnetic resonance imaging. Richardson ML, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;24(2):145–77

Optimizing pulse sequences for magnetic resonance imaging of the musculoskeletal system. Richardson ML. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;24(2):137–44

Magnetic resonance imaging of joint disease. Sims RE, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;24(2):179–88

Magnetic resonance imaging of rerouted pulmonary blood flow. Soulen RL, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Dec; 23(4):737–44

Advances in noninvasive evaluation of congenital anomalies of the thoracic aorta. Soulen RL, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;23(4):727–36

Gated magnetic resonance imaging for assessment of cardiac function and myocardial infarction. Tscholakoff D, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Sep;23(3):449–57

Magnetic resonance imaging: the basic physical and clinical concepts. Part II. Nelson TR, et al. **Radiol Technol** 1985 Sep–Oct;57(1):26–30

Magnetic resonance imaging: the basic physical and clinical concepts. Part III. Nelson TR, et al. **Radiol Technol** 1985 Nov–Dec;57(2):142–50

Magnetic resonance imaging techniques in children. Russell R, et al. **Radiol Technol** 1986 May–Jun;57(5):428–30

Magnetic resonance imaging of the adrenal. Reinig JW, et al. **Radiologe** 1986 Apr;26(4):186–90

Respiratory effects in two-dimensional Fourier transform MR imaging. Axel L, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep; 160(3):795–801

The knee: surface-coil MR imaging at 1.5 T1. Beltran J, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):747–51

Joint effusions: MR imaging. Beltran J, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan;158(1):133–7

Shunts for portal hypertension: MR and angiography for determination of patency. Bernardino ME, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan;158(1):57–61

Chronic adult cerebral infarction studied by phosphorus NMR spectroscopy. Bottomley PA, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):763–6

Flowing cerebrospinal fluid in normal and hydrocephalic states: appearance on MR images. Bradley WG Jr, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):611–6

Jugular venous thrombosis: MR imaging. Braun IF, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):357–60

Arteriovenous malformations of the extremities: MR imaging. Cohen JM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):475–9

Acoustic neuromas: Gd-DTPA enhancement in MR imaging. Curati WL, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb; 158(2):447–51

Trigeminal nerve: anatomic correlation with MR imaging. Daniels DL, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):577–83

Normal thymus: assessment with MR and CT. de Geer G, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):313–7

Gallbladder bile: an experimental study in dogs using MR imaging and proton MR spectroscopy. Demas BE, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):453–5

Cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea: depiction with MR cisternography in dogs. Di Chiro G, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):221–2

MR cisternography and myelography with Gd-DTPA in monkeys. Di Chiro G, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov; 157(2):373–7

Congenital heart disease: gated MR imaging in 72 patients. Didier D, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan;158(1):227–35

Head and neck MR imaging in the pediatric patient. Dietrich RB, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):769–76

Kidneys in infants and children: evaluation with MR. Dietrich RB, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Apr;159(1):215–21

Lipomatous tumors and tumors with fatty component: MR imaging potential and comparison of MR and CT results. Dooms GC, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):479–83

Brain radiation lesions: MR imaging. Dooms GC, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan;158(1):149–55

MR imaging of fat. Dooms GC, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan; 158(1):51–4

MR imaging of the dilated biliary tract. Dooms GC, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):337–41

Cholangiocarcinoma: imaging by MR. Dooms GC, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Apr;159(1):89–94

Parkinson plus syndrome: diagnosis using high field MR imaging of brain iron. Drayer BP, et al. **Radiology** 1986 May;159(2):493–8

Diagnosis of small hepatocellular carcinoma: correlation of MR imaging and tumor histologic studies. Ebara M, et al. **Radiology** 1986 May;159(2):371–7

Influence of physiologic motion on the appearance of tissue in MR images. Ehman RL, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun; 159(3):777–82

MR imaging with surface coils. Ehman RL. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):549–50

Urinary bladder MR imaging. Part II. Neoplasm. Fisher MR, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):471–7

Urinary bladder MR imaging. Part I. Normal and benign conditions. Fisher MR, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov; 157(2):467–70

Central thrombi in pulmonary arterial hypertension detected by MR imaging. Fisher MR, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan; 158(1):223–6

MR imaging in infants with airway obstruction: preliminary observations. Fletcher BD, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul; 160(1):245–9

Knee injuries: high-resolution MR imaging. Gallimore GW Jr, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Aug;160(2):457–61

Posttraumatic progressive myelopathy. Clinical and radiologic correlation employing MR imaging, delayed CT metrizamide myelography, and intraoperative sonography. Gebarski SS, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):379–85

Adrenal tissue characterization using MR imaging. Glazer GM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan;158(1):73–9

Neck neoplasms: MR imaging. Part I. Initial evaluation. Glazer HS, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Aug;160(2):343–8

Ocular MR imaging and spectroscopy: an ex vivo study. Gomori JM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):201–5

Choroidal melanomas: correlation of NMR spectroscopy and MR imaging. Gomori JM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb; 158(2):443–5

Reduction of MR imaging time by the hybrid fast-scan technique. Haacke EM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb; 158(2):521–9

MR imaging using stimulated echoes (STEAM). Haase A, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):787–90

Duodenal hematoma: the ring sign in MR imaging. Hahn PF, et al. **Radiology** 1986 May;159(2):379–82

MR imaging of blood vessels using three-dimensional reconstruction: methodology. Hale JD, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Dec;157(3):727–33

A blinded clinical comparison of MR imaging and CT in neuroradiology. Haughton VM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep; 160(3):751–5

Pituitary fossa: chemical shift effect in MR imaging. Haughton VM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):461–2

Fatty infiltration of the liver: evaluation by proton spectroscopic imaging. Heiken JP, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Dec;157(3):707–10

MR imaging of calcified intracranial lesions. Holland BA, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):353–6

Meningovascular syphilis: CT and MR findings. Holland BA, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):439–42

Renal allografts: evaluation by MR imaging. Hricak H, et al. **Radiology** 1986 May;159(2):435–41

Uterine leiomyomas: correlation of MR, histopathologic findings, and symptoms. Hricak H, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):385–91

MR imaging of the normal shoulder. Huber DJ, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):405–8

Normal and abnormal temporomandibular joint: MR imaging with surface coil. Katzberg RW, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan; 158(1):183–9

Normal shoulder: MR imaging. Kieft GJ, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):741–5

Cranial tissues: normal MR appearance after intravenous injection of Gd-DTPA. Kilgore DP, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):757–61

Pineal germinoma: MR imaging. Kilgore DP, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):435–8

Temporal bone region: high-resolution MR imaging using surface coils. Koenig H, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Apr; 159(1):191–4

Sickle-cell nephropathy: MR imaging. Lande IM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):379–83

Psoas muscle disorders: MR imaging. Lee JK, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):683–7

Comparison of respiratory triggering and gating techniques for the removal of respiratory artifacts in MR imaging. Lewis CE, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):803–10

Prostatic carcinoma and benign prostatic hyperplasia: inability of MR imaging to distinguish between the two diseases. Ling D, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan;158(1):103–7

Gallbladder bile in cholecystitis: in vitro MR evaluation. Loflin TG, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):457–9

MR imaging of the acutely injured patient with cervical traction. McArdle CB, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Apr; 159(1):273–4

Monitoring of the neonate undergoing MR imaging: technical considerations. Work in progress. McArdle CB, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Apr;159(1):223–6

Female pelvic anatomy: MR assessment of variations during the menstrual cycle and with use of oral contraceptives. McCarthy S, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):119–23

Cholecystitis: detection with MR imaging. McCarthy S, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):333–6

Normal and occluded mediastinal veins: MR imaging. McMurdo KK, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Apr;159(1):33–8

Malignant uveal melanoma and simulating lesions: MR imaging evaluation. Mafee MF, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep; 160(3):773–80

Appearance of Pantopaque on MR images. Mamourian AC, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):457–60

Multiple chemical shift selective (CHESS) MR imaging using stimulated echoes. Matthaei D, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep; 160(3):791–4

MR gated subtraction angiography: evaluation of lower extremities. Meuli RA, et al. **Radiology** 1986 May; 159(2):411–8

Bone marrow in children with acute lymphocytic leukemia: MR relaxation times. Moore SG, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul; 160(1):237–40

Primary lung cancer staging: prospective comparative study of MR imaging with CT. Musset D, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):607–11

Anterior commissure: anatomic-MR correlation and use as a landmark in three orthogonal planes. Naidich TP, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):421–9

Evaluation of the effects of photoradiation therapy on brain tumors with in vivo P-31 MR spectroscopy. Naruse S,

et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):827–30
Re: Separate water and fat MR images [letter] Ordidge RJ, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):351–3
Cryptic structural lesions in refractory partial epilepsy: MR imaging and CT studies. Ormson MJ, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):215–9
Multiple system atrophy (Shy–Drager syndrome): MR imaging. Pastakia B, et al. **Radiology** 1986 May; 159(2):499–502
Methodology of in vivo human sodium MR imaging at 1.5 T. Perman WH, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):811–20
Soft-tissue masses of the locomotor system: comparison of MR imaging with CT. Petasnick JP, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):125–33
Fast–field–echo MR imaging with Gd–DTPA: physiologic evaluation of the kidney and liver. Pettigrew RI, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Aug;160(2):561–3
Hydrogen MR imaging of the head at 0.35 T and 0.7 T: effects of magnetic field strength. Posin JP, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Dec;157(3):679–83
Meniscal injuries: detection using MR imaging. Reicher MA, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):753–7
Adrenal masses differentiated by MR. Reinig JW, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan;158(1):81–4
Carpal avascular necrosis: MR imaging. Reinus WR, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):689–93
Gd–DTPA contrast enhancement and tissue differentiation in MR imaging of experimental breast carcinoma. Revel D, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):319–23
Acute renal rejection versus acute tubular necrosis in a canine model: MR evaluation. Rholl KS, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):113–7
Tracheobroechial tree and pulmonary arteries: MR imaging using electronic axial rotation. Ross JS, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):839–41
Pulmonary edema: an MR study of permeability and hydrostatic types in animals. Schmidt HC, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):297–302
Visualization of moving fluid: quantitative analysis of blood flow velocity using MR imaging. Shimizu K, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Apr;159(1):195–9
Mediastinal lesions in children: comparison of CT and MR. Siegel MJ, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;169(1):241–4
Varying gradient angles and offsets to optimize imaging planes in MR. Slone RM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb; 158(2):531–6
Detection of hepatic metastases: analysis of pulse sequence performance in MR imaging. Stark DD, et al. **Radiology** 1986 May;159(2):365–70
Liver metastases: detection by phase–contrast MR imaging. Stark DD, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):327–32
Soft–tissue tumors: MR imaging. Totty WG, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):135–41
Early–phase myocardial infarction: evaluation by MR imaging. Tscholakoff D, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun; 159(3):667–72
Occlusive and reperfused myocardial infarcts: effect of Gd–DTPA on ECG–gated MR imaging. Tscholakoff D, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Aug;160(2):515–9
Cardiac transplantations in dogs: evaluation with MR. Tscholakoff D, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Dec;157(3):697–702
Clinical and experimental vasogenic edema: in vivo sodium MR imaging. Work in progress. Turski PA, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):821–5
MR imaging of the aorta with three–dimensional vessel reconstruction: validation by angiography. Valk PE, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Dec;157(3):721–5
Blood flow imaging with MR: spin–phase phenomena. von Schulthess GK, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Dec;157(3):687–95
Coarctation of the aorta: MR imaging. von Schulthess GK, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):469–74
Mediastinal masses: MR imaging. von Schulthess GK, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):289–96
Time–of–flight MR flow imaging: selective saturation recovery with gradient refocusing. Wehrli FW, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):781–5
Pelvic masses in pregnant patients: MR and US imaging. Weinreb JC, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):717–24
Human fetal anatomy: MR imaging. Weinreb JC, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Dec;157(3):715–20
High–field MR surface–coil imaging of the hand and wrist. Part II. Pathologic correlations and clinical relevance. Weiss KL, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):147–52
High–field MR surface–coil imaging of the hand and wrist. Part I. Normal anatomy. Weiss KL, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):143–6
Breast and axillary tissue MR imaging: correlation of signal intensities and relaxation times with pathologic findings. Wiener JI, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Aug;160(2):299–305
Portal hypertension evaluated by MR imaging. Williams DM, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Dec;157(3):703–6
Uterine neoplasms: MR imaging. Worthington JL, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):725–30
Intracranial hematomas: imaging by high–field MR [letter] Zimmerman RD, et al. **Radiology** 1986 May;159(2):565–6
Temperature measurements by nuclear magnetic resonance and its possible use as a means of in vivo noninvasive temperature measurement and for hyperthermia treatment assessment. Knüttel B, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;101:109–18
Leiomyosarcoma of the rectum versus prostatic malignancy. Differentiation by magnetic resonance imaging. Hamlin DJ, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Oct;143(4):482–4
MR imaging of a cystic lesion of the bone. A case report. Lemmens JA, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Sep;143(3):362–4
Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. Experience with the first 100 cases at Tygerberg Hospital. Lotz JW, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jul 19;70(2):99–104
Sonography and NMR imaging in rheumatoid gonarthritis. Hammer M, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1986;15(2):157–64
Projective imaging of pulsatile flow with magnetic resonance. Wedeen VJ, et al. **Science** 1985 Nov 22;230(4728):946–8
Magnetic resonance imaging of the neoplasms involving the head. Harms SE. **Semin Surg Oncol** 1985;1(4):188–95
Magnetic resonance imaging of femoral head development in roentgenographically normal patients. Littrup PJ, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(3):159–63
The effect on medical metal implants by magnetic fields of magnetic resonance imaging. Mesgarzadeh M, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(3):205–6
Magnetic resonance imaging of lesions of synovial origin. Sundaram M, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(2):110–6
Magnetic resonance imaging of avascular necrosis of the femoral head. Thickman D, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986; 15(2):133–40
Focal parenchymal lesions in transient ischemic attacks: correlation of computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging. Awad I, et al. **Stroke** 1986 May–Jun; 17(3):399–403
Magnetic resonance imaging in Wallenberg's lateral medullary syndrome. Ross MA, et al. **Stroke** 1986 May–Jun;17(3):542–5
Magnetic resonance imaging of the sella turcica and parasellar region. A clinical–radiographic evaluation with computed tomography. Goldstein SJ, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Oct;26(4):330–7
Magnetic resonance imaging of the brainstem and cranial nerves. Lufkin R, et al. **Surg Radiol Anat** 1986;8(1):49–66
Phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance and ocular metabolism. Greiner JV, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov–Dec;30(3):189–202
Magnetic resonance images in a case of "divergence paralysis". Stern RM, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1986 May–Jun; 30(6):397–401
Magnetic resonance imaging. Whalen JP. **Trans Assoc Life Insur Med Dir Am** 1986;69:109–12
Magnetic resonance imaging of the genitourinary tract. Haggar AM, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1985 Nov; 12(4):725–36
Magnetic resonance imaging of the genitourinary tract. LiPuma JP, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1986 Aug; 13(3):531–50
Scar sign of renal oncocytoma: magnetic resonance imaging appearance and lack of specificity. Ball DS, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1986;8(1):46–8
Magnetic resonance imaging of bicornuate uterus with unilateral hematometrosalpinx and ipsilateral renal agenesis. Hamlin DJ, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1986;8(1):52–5
Magnetic resonance imaging of Wilms tumor. Kangarloo H, et al. **Urology** 1986 Sep;28(3):203–7
Impact of magnetic resonance on staging of renal carcinoma. Ramchandani P, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jun;27(6):564–8
MRI: central nervous system applications. Cail WS. **Va Med** 1986 Jun;113(6):350–5
MRI: applications in soft tissue anatomy. Paling MR. **Va Med** 1986 Jun;113(6):347–9
Clinical applications of magnetic resonance imaging—current status. Cammoun D, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Dec; 143(6):793–803 (59 ref.)
Magnetic resonance imaging and intravenous infusion devices [letter] Franklin WA. **West J Med** 1986 Jun;144(6):750
[Magnetic resonance. Physical principles, diagnostic imaging, perfusion and metabolism] Henriksen O, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 9;147(50):4071–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance. Our preliminary experience on the normal heart and in various cardiopathies] Chambron J, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 Feb;35(2):67–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[NMR imaging of bladder tumors in man. Initial clinical experience] Sigal R, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985; 28(5):353–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Magnetic resonance imaging of pelvic tumors in men. Preliminary results in a series of 28 patients] Marichez M, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1986;20(4):234–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Recent developments in technics of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging] Briguet A. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Dec;93(5):3–10 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance in the diagnosis of aortic diseases] Mossard JM, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 Apr; 79(4):456–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Magnetic resonance imaging of the spinal cord] Balériaux D, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Apr;169(4):479–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance in ophthalmology, its future] Cabanis EA, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Nov; 169(8):1333–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Examination of the human body using nuclear magnetic resonance (FONAR system): cardiovascular applications] Damadian R. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Jun; 169(6):871–4 (Fre)
[Prospects for the application of 31–phosphorus NMR to the surveillance of anticancer treatment] Le Moyec L, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(6):506–15 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Magnetic resonance imaging in the study of pulmonary hilar involvement] Grenier P, et al. **J Radiol** 1986 Feb;67(2):71–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Magnetic resonance imaging. A contribution to tissue characterization in myocardial infarction (letter)] Muller JJ, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jun 7;15(23):1102–3 (Fre)
[How to analyze a nuclear magnetic resonance image. Application to the study of the pelvis] Parienty R, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jan 18;15(2):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Magnetic resonance imaging of the whole body] Laval–Jeantet M. **Rev Med Brux** 1986 Apr;7(4):249–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Spinal forms of multiple sclerosis. Value and criticism of examination by cerebral magnetic resonance. Apropos of 4 cases] Lyon–Caen O, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985; 141(12):793–801 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hydro–syringomyelic cavities. Contributions of x–ray computed tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance. Value of syringoperitoneal shunt] Petit H, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(10):644–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance tomography and various topics] **Arch Otorhinolaryngol [Suppl]** 1985;2:281–92 (Ger)
[Value of NMR tomography in the diagnosis and staging of prostatic neoplasms] Beyer HK, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1986 Mar;6(1):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Value of nuclear magnetic resonance tomography in lung tumors] Beyer HK, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1985 Sep; 5(3):129–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Value of nuclear magnetic resonance tomography in the diagnosis and stage determination of urinary bladder neoplasms] Beyer HK, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1985 Dec; 5(4):167–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Value of nuclear magnetic resonance tomography in the diagnosis and therapy outcome of prolactinomas] Fink U, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1985 Sep;5(3):123–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance tomography in breast cancer diagnosis—present status and future outlook] Heywang SH, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1985 Sep;5(3):107–11 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Possibilities in using a specific pulse sequence (interlocking sequence) to improve the specificity in NMR tomography] Higer HP, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1986 Mar;6(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[T2–analysis of normal and pathological structures of the head] Skalej M, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1985 Sep;5(3):112–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance tomography and computed tomography of the brain for detection of Wilson's disease] Uhlenbrock D, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1985 Sep;5(3):120–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[NMR Tomography of the penis] Vogel H, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1986 Mar;6(1):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative visualization of a laryngocele in MR, CT and conventional x–ray diagnosis] Vogl T, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1986 Jun;6(2):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnostic possibilities of nuclear spin tomography in brain diseases] Uhlenbrock D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 9;111(19):753–5 (Ger)
[EEG changes in disseminated encephalomyelitis in comparison with the findings of cerebral magnetic resonance tomography] Bräu H, et al. **EEG EMG** 1986 Mar;17(1):20–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical importance of nuclear magnetic resonance tomography in idiopathic femur head necrosis] Kratzer M, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Sep 19;103(35):825–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance tomography in cervical cancer. Superior image quality—stage classification] Lellé RJ. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jan 16;104(3):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparison of clinical findings and nuclear magnetic resonance tomography in syringohydromyelia and intramedullary tumors] Hülser PJ, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1986 Feb;54(2):54–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Initial experiences with nuclear magnetic resonance tomography of the orbits] Guthoff R, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(5):481–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Initial experiences with magnetic resonance tomography in processes in the area of the optic chiasm] Schenck F, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(3):305–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[NMR tomography of the eye] Seiler T, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(6):587–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Magnetic resonance tomography in tumors of the facial bones and neck area] Lindemann J, et al. **HNO** 1986 Jun; 34(6):241–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance tomography in the diagnosis of head and neck tumors. A comparison of methods] Haels J, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Apr;65(4):180–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Focal liver processes: additional diagnostic aspects as seen by nuclear magnetic resonance tomography?] Börsch G,

et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1986 Jan;16(1):35–40 (Ger)
[Significance of imaging procedures in diagnosis in pediatrics. Introduction] Ball F. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 Jun; 134(6):345–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Imaging procedures and follow-up in pediatric surgical diseases] Brandt W, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 Jun;134(6):360–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance tomography in childhood] Zeitler E, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 Jun; 134(6):381–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Initial manifestation of disseminated encephalomyelitis: MRT comparative study with established disseminated encephalomyelitis] Baum K, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Aug; 57(8):455–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of magnetic resonance tomography in disseminated encephalomyelitis] Baum K, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Dec;56(12):666–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Toxoplasma encephalitis—multiple sclerosis: differential diagnosis by nuclear magnetic resonance tomography?] Fritze J, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Jan;57(1):56–60 (Ger)
[Hemiparesis in astrocytoma without findings in CT—with NMR findings] Zeit T, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Nov; 56(11):638–40 (Ger)
[NMR–tomography of the human eye] Seiler T, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1986;192(1):49–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Initial experiences with 15N–NMR–spectroscopy of rat organs] Buchali K, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985; 26(4):543–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Physical and technical bases for the use of magnetic resonance in radiological diagnosis] Schultz E. **Radiologe** 1985 Sep;25(9):413–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Modification of the NMR–tomogram by blood flow] Steiner G, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 Sep;25(9):421–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnostic imaging potentialities of nuclear resonance tomography. Changes in vertebrae, ligaments and intervertebral disks in comparison with computed tomography] Wimmer B, et al. **Radiologe** 1986 Mar; 26(3):137–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Applicability of nuclear spin tomography to heart diseases] Allgayer B, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jan;144(1):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[1.5 tesla nuclear magnetic resonance tomography of a patient with metallic osteosynthesis material] Augustiny N, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Aug;145(2):223–4 (Ger)
[Initial experiences with nuclear spin tomography of bone diseases] Bohndorf K, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Feb; 144(2):199–203 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative imaging of tuberous sclerosis of the brain in the computed tomogram and the nuclear magnetic resonance tomogram] Dörnemann H, et al. **ROFO** 1986 May;144(5):614–6 (Ger)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance tomography of the spine and spinal cord compared with computed tomography and myelography] Fenzl G, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jun; 144(6):636–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Magnetic resonance tomography of focal liver lesions in comparison with computed tomography and sonography] Hamm B, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Mar;144(3):278–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Magnetic resonance tomography of brain tumors—comparison of the results using the multi-echo technic and gadolinium–DTPA] Heindel W, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Aug;145(2):158–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tissue characterization with T1, T2 and proton density: dream and reality] Higer HP, et al. **ROFO** 1986 May; 144(5):597–605 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[NMR–tomography of cerebral midline tumors and cervical cord processes in children] Just M, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Aug; 145(2):163–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nuclear resonance tomography of the breast—diagnosis, differential diagnosis, problems and solutions. I. Study procedures] Kaiser W, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Apr;144(4):459–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance tomography of the breast: diagnosis, differential diagnosis, problems and possible solutions. II: Diagnosis] Kaiser W, et al. **ROFO** 1986 May; 144(5):572–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance tomography in the diagnosis of muscular diseases] Kaiser WA, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Aug; 145(2):199–205 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance tomography of the temporomandibular joint. Comparison with computerized tomography and arthrography] Katzberg RW, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jul;145(1):38–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Magnetic resonance tomography in syringomyelia] Köhler D, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Dec;143(6):617–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance tomography of the temporomandibular joint] König H, et al. **ROFO** 1986 May; 144(5):580–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance tomographic diagnosis of joint changes. Value of chemical shift imaging] König H, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jul;145(1):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Magnetic resonance tomography (MRT) and computed tomography (CT) of bronchial carcinoma. Comparison of the value of both study methods for preoperative staging] König R, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Apr;144(4):377–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Preoperative staging of bronchial carcinoma. Value of magnetic resonance in comparison with computed tomography] Krestin GP, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Mar; 144(3):294–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Imaging of prostatic cancer by 1.5 Tesla nuclear resonance tomography] Küper K, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Apr; 144(4):428–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[1.5 Tesla nuclear magnetic resonance tomographic studies of bladder cancer] Küper K, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jun; 144(6):674–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Value of MR tomography vs. CT in the diagnosis of rectal carcinoma and its recurrence] Küper K, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Sep;143(3):301–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Magnetic resonance tomography in the diagnosis of cerebral and spinal masses in children] Langer R, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jun;144(6):644–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nuclear spin tomography of the male pelvis. Methods, anatomy and initial clinical results] Lenz M, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Nov;143(5):507–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proton spin tomography in diseases in the petrous bone region] Lenz M, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Dec;143(6):623–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[MR tomography of gynecologic diseases of the minor pelvis] Lukas P, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Feb;144(2):159–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Imaging of cruciate ligament injuries using MR tomography] Reiser M, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Aug;145(2):193–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[3–dimensional multi–echo magnetic resonance tomography: principle and clinical application to the brain] Rinck PA, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Mar;144(3):309–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[MR–tomography and –spectroscopy of skeletal muscles using high magnetic field strengths] Rodiek SO, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jan;144(1):89–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative animal experiment study of aseptic abscesses using MRI: use of Gd–DTPA] Schmiedl U, et al. **ROFO** 1986 May;144(5):585–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Muscle tissue relaxation times after experimental injuries] Schmitt WG, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Sep;143(3):355–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nuclear spin tomographic imaging of aortic aneurysms. Initial results] Schneider R, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jan; 144(1):17–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Magnetic resonance tomography of intracranial tumors: use of contrast media versus T2–weighted tomograms] Schörner W, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Mar;144(3):315–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Indications for magnetic resonance tomography in the diagnosis of cerebral diseases. Report of experiences with 1200 cases] Schörner W, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Feb; 144(2):210–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[MR of ischemic brain diseases. A comparison with CT, PET (18–fluorodeoxyglucose) and angiographic results] Steinbrich W, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Aug;145(2):173–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Analysis of the NMR signal for biological information in spinal diagnosis] Steiner G, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Aug; 145(2):189–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sonography and nuclear spin tomography of hourglass neurinomas] Terwey B, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Mar;144(3):361–2 (Ger)
[Topographic diagnosis of chordomas using magnetic resonance tomography (MRT)] Treisch J, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Feb;144(2):232–4 (Ger)
[Results of nuclear spin tomography of facial bone tumors] Uhlenbrock D, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Mar;144(3):322–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Imaging of a truncus arteriosus by nuclear resonance tomography] Uhlenbrock D, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Sep; 143(3):365–6 (Ger)
[Nuclear spin tomography in brain tumors. Evaluation of 40 confirmed cases] Uhlenbrock D, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Nov; 143(5):501–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of intracranial vascular malformations using proton spin tomography] Uhlenbrock D. **ROFO** 1985 Dec;143(6):634–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of a comparative study of MR, CT and sonography of patients with primary hyperparathyroidism] Vogl T, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Aug;145(2):167–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sagittal MR findings in a case of sacral lipomyelomeningocele] Wodarz R, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jan; 144(1):118–20 (Ger)
[Disk hernia of the lumbar spine. Radiologic study with special reference to the technic and value of nuclear magnetic resonance tomography] Beyer HK, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1986 Feb;39(2):47–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis of lumbar disk hernia. Possibilities and limitations of nuclear magnetic resonance tomography] Beyer HK, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1986 Apr;39(4):122–6 (Ger)
[Visualization of prostatic, bladder and rectal cancer in nuclear magnetic resonance tomography] Griebel J, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1986 Jun;39(6):196–205 (Ger)
[Nuclear spin tomography of the breast—1st clinical results] Kaiser W, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Jul;38(7):256–62 (Ger)
[Future outlook for clinical nuclear magnetic resonance tomography] König H. **Rontgenpraxis** 1986 Mar; 39(3):73–80 (Ger)
[High–resolution nuclear magnetic resonance of the petrous bones] König H, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Sep;38(9):321–7 (Ger)
[Concepts of medical NMR tomography. III. The contrast mechanisms and the effect of the biological parameters on the NMR picture] Schmiedl U, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Oct;38(10):352–6 (Ger)
[Nuclear spin tomography of the cervical canal] Terwey B, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Dec;38(12):422–32 (Ger)
[Proton spin resonance—mechanisms of action and the possible health risks] Bernhardt JH. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1985;26:192–202 (Ger)
[Principles of proton spin tomography] Schütz J. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1985;26:184–91 (Ger)
[Diagnosis of kidney diseases with magnetic resonance tomography including the use of nuclear magnetic resonance contrast media] Fiegler W, et al. **Urologe [A]** 1985 Sep;24(5):264–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Magnetic resonance tomography] Friedmann G, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1985;91:71–4 (Ger)
[Magnetic resonance tomography. 1. Introduction and physico–technical principles] Gursky S, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(16):671–4 (Ger)
[Magnetic resonance tomography (MRT). 2: Clinical uses] Kerner U. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(18):763–7 (Ger)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance tomography in the study of the liver and its diseases] Rödl W. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan; 23(1):31–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Relation between Parkinson disease and dementia conditions studied with proton NMR imaging parameters] Besson JA, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1985 Nov–Dec;18(6):322–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Imaging of the heart using nuclear magnetic resonance tomography. I: Tomography] Lanzer PA, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Aug;74(8):423–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[NMR tomography of the knee joint in patients with rheumatic joint diseases] Hammer M, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1985 Jul–Aug;44(4):152–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Subarachnoid hemorrhage caused by rupture of cerebral aneurysm. Value of neuroradiological studies] Cecchini A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Jun 8;77(24):1059–69 (65 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Role of magnetic resonance imaging in the tissue characterization of tumors] Biagini C. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Jun;72(6):379–92 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Magnetic resonance (MR) imaging of the normal mediastinum] Biondetti PR, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 May;71(5):283–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Cardiac magnetic resonance with electronic axial angulation] Garbagnati F, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Jun; 72(6):393–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Magnetic resonance in the study of cerebral gliomas] Vaghi MA, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Jun;72(6):431–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance in oncology] Fortezza P, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1986 Feb;77(2):91–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Multiple imaging procedures including MRI in bladder cancer] Mikata N, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Feb; 32(2):183–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Magnetic resonance imaging of cardiovascular thrombi] Imai H, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Sep;15(3):681–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Value and problems of magnetic resonance imaging in the diagnosis of aortic dissection] Yamada T, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Sep;15(3):857–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Evaluation of renal kinetic function, using NMR–CT by gadolinium–DTPA. (2). NMR–CT regional renogram and glomerular filtration ratio] Ikehira H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Nov;22(11):1615–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clinical evaluation of cardiovascular disease by gated–MRI (magnetic resonance imaging) in the operating field of 0.35 and 1.5 tesla] Nishimura T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Nov; 22(11):1641–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of malignant glioma diagnosed by MRI] Nose T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Jul;22(7):1081–6 (Jpn)
[NMR: T1, T2–sensitivity map of signal intensity to diagnosis of NMR–CT] Torii S, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Oct; 22(10):1461–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Fundamental aspects on MRI] Arimizu N. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 May;34(5):463–72 (10 ref.) (Jpn)
[Classification of lung injury by a proton magnetic resonance relaxation process] Shioya S, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Jul;34(7):733–40 (Jpn)
[MRI of aortic aneurysms—comparison with CT] Takamiya M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 May;34(5):481–5 (16 ref.) (Jpn)
[Blood flow images by MRI] Watanabe S, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 May;34(5):487–96 (25 ref.) (Jpn)
[Application of multinuclear magnetic resonance to the perfused heart] Watari H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 May;34(5):497–507 (Jpn)
[MRI diagnosis of myocardial infarction—comparison with Xray CT] Yoshimoto N, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 May; 34(5):473–80 (36 ref.) (Jpn)
[1H nuclear magnetic resonance relaxation times through VX2 carcinoma growth in rabbit bladder] Sato K, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;76(8):1161–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clinical application of magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) in the diagnosis of angiomyolipoma] Torii S, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;77(4):554–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[MR imaging of intraspinal tumor—new extradural sign] Hashimoto H, et al.

Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Mar 25; 46(3):300–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Digital imaging of dose distributions by magnetic resonance] Hiraoka T, et al. Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Mar 25;46(3):503–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Magnetic resonance imaging of the head and neck diseases. (I). Difference between inflammatory and neoplastic conditions] Sugimoto S, et al. Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Nov 25; 45(11):1421–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case report of secondary Budd–Chiari syndrome due to chronic empyema diagnosed by NMR–CT] Takagi S, et al. Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Jul;74(7):952–7 (Jpn)
[A case report of chronic pancreatitis with characteristic MR images] Ban N, et al. Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Apr;83(4):855–9 (Jpn)
[Contrast effects of glucagon and effervescent granules on gastrointestinal MRI (magnetic resonance imaging)] Moriyasu F, et al. Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Jan;83(1):40–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Magnetic resonance relaxation times of spleen in chronic liver diseases] Nishida O. Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Dec;82(12):2993 (Jpn)
[Magnetic resonance imaging in agenesis of the corpus callosum] Kawamura M, et al. No To Shinkei 1985 Dec; 37(12):1203–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Differential diagnosis of hepatocellular carcinoma and cavernous hemangioma; possibility of progress evaluated by magnetic resonance imaging] Furui S, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1985 Jun;30(6):683–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[MRI in senile dementia: T1 measurement at the level of the basal ganglia] Kakitsubata Y, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1985 Oct;30(10):1057–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Magnetic resonance imaging of the tumor in the spine] Matsuoka Y, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1985 Oct;30(10):1061–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[MRI of mediastinal and hilar masses] Narimatsu A, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1985 Oct;30(10):1087–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[MRI of islet cell tumors of the pancreas: preliminary results with a superconductive magnet unit] Ohtomo K, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1986 Apr;31(4):551–3 (Jpn)
[Magnetic resonance imaging of mediastinal lymphadenopathy: comparison with X-ray CT] Okuhata Y, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1985 Oct;30(10):1093–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Usefulness of MRI for diagnosis of brain tumors] Ono Y, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1985 Oct;30(10):1043–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[MR–CT imaging in gynecological neoplasms] Ozaki M, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1985 Oct;30(10):1103–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Magnetic resonance imaging in dysgenesis of the corpus callosum] Sekiya T, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1985 Oct; 30(10):1051–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Diagnosis of lymphoma of the head and neck] Sugimoto S, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1985 Oct;30(11 Suppl):1237–45 (16 ref.) (Jpn)
[Magnetic resonance imaging of esophageal carcinoma] Sugimoto S, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1985 Oct; 30(10):1069–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Magnetic resonance imaging of iron storage diseases] Yoshida H, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1985 Oct; 30(10):1099–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Magnetic resonance imaging in the diagnosis of lymphoma] Yoshikawa K, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1985 Oct;30(11 Suppl):1310–6 (Jpn)
[Current status of the clinical usefulness of the nuclear magnetic resonance technic] Balajewicz M, et al. Ginekol Pol 1986 Jun;57(6):399–405 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Usefulness of NMR tomography in obstetrics and gynecology] Wójtowicz JS. Ginekol Pol 1986 Mar; 57(3):165–70 (Pol)
[Magnetic resonance (MR) in the imaging of internal organs] Wójtowicz JS. Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa) 1985 Nov–Dec;49(6):401–7 (87 ref.) (Pol)
[Evaluation of the usefulness of nuclear magnetic resonance in the diagnosis of neoplasms and non-neoplastic diseases] Kowalski P, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 1986 Mar 31;41(13):412–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Diagnostic potentials of NMR tomography of the kidneys of patients with symptomatic renal hypertension] Belenkov IuN, et al. Ekstr Vysokoluznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR 1985;8(2):82–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical evaluation of NMR tomography in studying the central nervous system of arterial hypertension patients] Lukianenok PI, et al. Ekstr Vysokoluznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR 1985;8(2):110–1 (Rus)
[Possibilities of nuclear magnetic resonance in the diagnosis of breast diseases] Kulakova AM, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1986 Jan;(1):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[NMR–tomography in clinical practice] Felina ID, et al. Sov Med 1985;(9):33–40 (55 ref.) (Rus)
[NMR tomography of the major blood vessels in healthy persons] Belenkov IuN, et al. Ter Arkh 1986;58(3):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possibilities of NMR tomography in studying the normal anatomicotopographic function of the kidneys] Belenkov IuN, et al. Ter Arkh 1985;57(9):103–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Short history of the development, characteristics and outlook for the use of magnetic resonance in medicine] Gerasimenko VN, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1986; (5):79–82 (26 ref.) (Rus)
[Use of NMR tomography in clinical practice (a review of the literature)] Balter SA, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 1986 May–Jun;(3):79–83 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Magnetic resonance (editorial)] Pagán-Sáez H. Bol Asoc Med PR 1986 Apr;78(4):135–6 (Spa)
[Examination of children with nuclear magnetic resonance (MRI)] Laurin S, et al. Lakartidningen 1985 Nov 20; 82(47):4112–4 (Swe)
[Examination of the musculoskeletal system with nuclear magnetic resonance (MRI)] Pettersson H. Lakartidningen 1985 Nov 20;82(47):4108–11 (Swe)

ECONOMICS

Comparing costs and efficacy of MRI. Bradley WG Jr. AJR 1986 Jun;146(6):1307–10
Cost of operating a nuclear magnetic resonance imaging system. Cherryman GR. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1985 Nov 16;291(6506):1437–8
Costs of MRI. A calculation for the Netherlands. Ruijs JH, et al. Diagn Imag Clin Med 1986;55(1–2):92–8
Cost–effectiveness of computerized tomography and magnetic resonance imaging in dementia. Simon DG, et al. Med Decis Making 1985 Fall;5(3):335–54

HISTORY

Early friends of nuclear magnetic resonance [letter] Smith JJ. J Nucl Med 1986 Mar;27(3):437

INSTRUMENTATION

A flexible mercury–filled surface coil for MR imaging. Malko JA, et al. AJNR 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):246–7
Technical considerations for the use of surface coils in MRI. Kulkarni MV, et al. AJR 1986 Aug;147(2):373–8
Solenoid surface coils in magnetic resonance imaging. Lufkin RB, et al. AJR 1986 Feb;146(2):409–12
A true 'advanced imaging assisted' skull–mounted stereotactic system. Carol M. Appl Neurophysiol 1985; 48(1–6):69–72
A new stereotactic instrument for use with computerized tomography and magnetic resonance imaging. Montagno E de A, et al. Appl Neurophysiol 1985;48(1–6):34–8
Stereotactic system and apparatus for use with magnetic resonance imaging, computerized tomography, and digital subtraction imaging. Olivier A, et al. Appl Neurophysiol 1985;48(1–6):94–6
Surface coil magnetic resonance imaging of the normal larynx. McArdle CB, et al. Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Jun;112(6):616–22
Site planning for nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. Andrews DE. Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol 1986; 8(5–6):390–3
NMR instrumentation and hardware available at present and in the future. McFarland EW, et al. Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol 1986;8(5–6):238–50
A ventilator for magnetic resonance imaging. Hedlund LW, et al. Invest Radiol 1986 Jan;21(1):18–23
Magnetic resonance imager survey, June 1985. Bradley WG Jr. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1155–65
Low field strength magnetic scanners. Oldendorf W. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1153–4
A low cost personal monitor for the detection of stray magnetic fields. Gore JC, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1986; 4(1):73–4
An improved network for impedance matching and simultaneous unbalanced–to–balanced transformation. Holcomb WG, et al. Magn Reson Imaging 1985;3(3):295–6
Elimination of coupling between cylindrical transmit coils and surface–receive coils for in vivo NMR. Bendall MR, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Feb;3(1):157–63
Are quenches dangerous? Bore PJ, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Feb;3(1):112–7
An improved perifusion system for NMR study of living cells. Boulanger Y, et al. Magn Reson Med 1985 Oct; 2(5):495–500
Modified crossed–ellipse radiofrequency coil for MRI. De Luca F, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Aug;3(4):491–501
Application of anatomically shaped surface coils in MRI at 0.5 T. Doornbos J, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Apr; 3(2):270–81
An improved saddle coil for MR imaging in resistive magnet systems. Doornbos J, et al. Magn Reson Med 1985 Oct; 2(5):490–4
A magnetic shield for large–bore, high field magnets. Ewing JR, et al. Magn Reson Med 1985 Oct;2(5):469–78
Proton imaging with surface coils on a 0.15–T resistive system. Fitzsimmons JR, et al. Magn Reson Med 1985 Apr; 2(2):180–5
Counter rotating current local coils for high–resolution magnetic resonance imaging. Froncisz W, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Aug;3(4):590–603
The sectorial loop–gap resonator for 31P NMR of the adult human liver at 1.5 T with surface tissue suppression. Jesmanowicz A, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Feb; 3(1):76–89
Instrumentation for rapid MR image synthesis. Lee JN, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Feb;3(1):33–43
The slotted cylinder: an efficient probe for NMR imaging. Leroy–Willig A, et al. Magn Reson Med 1985 Feb;2(1):20–8
Shielded solenoidal probe for in vivo NMR studies of solid tumors. Ng TC, et al. Magn Reson Med 1985 Apr; 2(2):169–75
The placing of many large superconducting magnets in a limited space. Patz S, et al. Magn Reson Med 1985 Jun; 2(3):262–74
Design data for efficient axial gradient coils: application to NMR imaging. Saint–Jalmes H, et al. Magn Reson Med 1985 Jun;2(3):245–52
Performance evaluation of whole–body NMR scanner antenna systems. Sergiadis G. Magn Reson Med 1985 Aug; 2(4):328–35
High–order coils as transmitters for NMR imaging. Sotgiu A, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Feb;3(1):55–62
Nuclear magnetic resonance probes for investigations of the virus–cell interactions. Valensin G, et al. Magn Reson Med 1985 Oct;2(5):501–4
The design and use of a dual–frequency surface coil providing proton images for improved localization in 31P spectroscopy of small lesions. Leach MO, et al. Med Phys 1986 Jul–Aug;13(4):510–3
Rotator cuff tears: preliminary application of high–resolution MR imaging with counter rotating current loop–gap resonators. Kneeland JB, et al. Radiology 1986 Sep; 160(3):695–9
In vivo MR spectroscopy of human subjects with a 1.4–T whole–body MR imager. Ng TC, et al. Radiology 1986 Feb;158(2):517–20
Dedicated MR receiver coils: a simple design and construction method. Wall BE, et al. Radiology 1986 Jul; 160(1):273–5
[Technical adaptation of a breast coil to the clinical demands at 1 tesla] Krimmel K, et al. Digitale Bilddiagn 1986 Jun; 6(2):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[MR imaging of the cervical spine using special coils] Petsch R, et al. Digitale Bilddiagn 1985 Dec;5(4):173–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Does the magnetic field displace incorporated metallic parts? Problems of nuclear magnetic resonance tomography—physical effects] Schwing C. Fortschr Med 1986 Jun 19;104(23–24):62–3 (Ger)
[Low–field magnetic resonance tomography with an iron–shielded resistive magnet] Friedburg H, et al. Radiologe 1985 Sep;25(9):426–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[High–resolution nuclear spin tomography of the hip joint using a Helmholtz surface coil] König H, et al. ROFO 1986 Feb;144(2):204–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[High–resolution surface–coil nuclear magnetic resonance tomography. Coil design and physical bases] Lenz M, et al. Rontgenpraxis 1986 Mar;39(3):81–96 (Ger)
[Magnetic resonance imaging of the heart and great vessels—special reference to clinical experience with the 1.5T superconductive magnetic resonance imaging system] Naitoh H, et al. Rinsho Hoshasen 1985 Oct;30(10):1077–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METHODS

Dynamic–range compression in surface–coil MRI. Lufkin RB, et al. AJR 1986 Aug;147(2):379–82
Multiple–angle, variable–interval, nonorthogonal MRI. Reicher MA, et al. AJR 1986 Aug;147(2):363–6
Detection and sizing of myocardial ischemia and infarction by nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in the canine heart. Buda AJ, et al. Am Heart J 1985 Dec;110(6):1284–90
Applications of NMR to studies of tissue metabolism. Avison MJ, et al. Annu Rev Biophys Biophys Chem 1986;15:377–402 (189 ref.)
NMR spectroscopy of brain metabolism in vivo. Prichard JW, et al. Annu Rev Neurosci 1986;9:61–85 (55 ref.)
Surface coil magnetic resonance imaging. Axel L, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 1985 Dec;93(5):11–8
Simplification of 1H NMR spectra of proteins by one–dimensional multiple quantum filtration. Rance M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Sep 30; 131(3):1094–102
Computer–aided, systematic search of peptide conformations constrained by NMR data. Smith GM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Jan 29;134(2):907–14
pH measurements by 31p NMR in bacterial suspensions using phenyl phosphonate as a probe. Thoma WJ, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1106–9
Combined use of 1H–NMR and GC–MS for metabolite monitoring and in vivo 1H–NMR assignments. Fan TW, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Jun 19;882(2):154–67
Chemical and molecular exchange effects on T2 relaxation of living tissues: a pulse spacing dependence study. Grucker D, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Aug 1;887(3):249–55
Cellular metabolism of water–soluble nitroxides: effect on rate of reduction of cell/nitroxide ratio, oxygen concentrations and permeability of nitroxides. Swartz HM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Aug 29;888(1):82–90
Unsteady velocity measurements by NMR. Altobelli SA, et al. Biomed Sci Instrum 1986;22:13–8
Scaling in biological nuclear magnetic resonance spectral distributions. Lacelle S. Biophys J 1986 Jul;50(1):21–6
Reducing noise–induced discomfort in NMR imaging [letter]

Styles R, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Apr;58(688):389
Cancer detection by nuclear magnetic resonance zeugmatographic imaging. Lauterbur PC. **Cancer** 1986 May 15;57(10):1899–904 (71 ref.)
Contrast agents in magnetic resonance imaging. Carr DH, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Nov;36(6):561–8
A description of a low field resistive magnetic resonance imaging system and its application in imaging midline central nervous system pathology. Kean DM, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1986 May;37(3):211–7
The technology of magnetic resonance imaging. Smith MA. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Nov;36(6):553–9
In vivo tissue analysis by NMR spectroscopy. den Hollander JA. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1986;55(1–2):9–19
Proton chemical shift imaging. Zimmermann BH, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1986;55(1–2):20–4
Influence of magnetic field strength on image contrast. Zimmermann BH, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1986; 55(1–2):52–4
Surface coil phosphorus–31 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the intact eye. Schleich T, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Mar;40(3):343–55
The determination of intracellular water space by NMR. Shinar H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 25;193(1):75–8
Asymmetric spin echo sequences. A simple new method for obtaining NMR 1H spectral images. Blatter DD, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Nov;20(8):845–53
Water content and NMR relaxation time gradients in the rabbit kidney. Kundel HL, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Jan; 21(1):12–7
In vivo 31P–MR spectroscopy of the liver in the infant rabbit to study the effect of hypoxia on the phosphorus metabolites and intracellular pH. Schmidt HC, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Feb;21(2):156–61
Measurement of left ventricular mass in vivo using gated nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. Florentine MS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1):107–12
MRI tissue differentiation: comparing high and low field strength. Luypaert R, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1986; 69(3):157–61
Improved precision in calculated T1 MR images using multiple spin–echo acquisition. Riederer SJ, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):103–10
Simulation procedure to determine nuclear magnetic resonance imaging pulse sequence parameters for optimal tissue contrast. de Graaf CN, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Feb; 27(2):281–6
Contrast agents and spectroscopic probes in NMR. Koutcher JA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Apr;25(4):506–13
Chemical–shift magnetic resonance imaging of two–line spectra by gradient reversal. Axel L, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Oct;2(5):428–36
Application of linear prediction and singular value decomposition (LPSVD) to determine NMR frequencies and intensities from the FID. Barkhuijsen H, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Feb;2(1):86–9
Sensitive–volume localization for in vivo NMR using heteronuclear spin–echo pulse sequences. Bendall MR, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Jun;2(3):298–306
Theoretical description of depth pulse sequences, on and off resonance, including improvements and extensions thereof. Bendall MR, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Apr;2(2):91–113
Application of multipulse NMR to observe 13C–labeled metabolites in biological systems. Bendall MR, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Feb;2(1):56–64
A new method for flow velocity measurement: frequency encoded NMR. Caprihan A, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Apr;3(2):352–62
Chemical–shift artifact correction scheme using echo–time encoding technique. Cho ZH, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Jun;2(3):253–61
Rapid NMR imaging of dynamic processes using the FLASH technique. Frahm J, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Apr; 3(2):321–7
A versatile perfusion technique for metabolic studies by NMR. Geoffrion Y, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Feb; 2(1):65–72
Chemical–shift imaging. Guilfoyle DN, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Oct;2(5):479–89
Chemical–shift imaging using filtered back–projection algorithms. Haselgrove J, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Jun; 2(3):195–202
SHARP NMR biomedical spatial localization. Hasenfeld A. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Oct;2(5):505–11
A single acquisition localization technique. Karczmar GS, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Apr;3(2):341–5
Strategies and tactics in NMR imaging relaxation time measurements. I. Minimizing relaxation time errors due to image noise—the ideal case. Kurland RJ. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Apr;2(2):136–58
Optimum acquisition times of two spin echoes for MR image synthesis. Lee JN, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Aug; 3(4):634–8
Interpolative computation of spin–lattice relaxation times from signal ratios. Lin MS. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Jun; 2(3):234–44
Volumetric NMR imaging with time–varying gradients. Macovski A. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Feb;2(1):29–40
Errors in the measurements of T2 using multiple–echo MRI techniques. II. Effects of static field inhomogeneity. Majumdar S, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Aug;3(4):562–74
Multipurpose NMR imaging using stimulated echoes. Matthaei D, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Aug;3(4):554–61
Field inhomogeneity correction and data processing for spectroscopic imaging. Maudsley AA, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Jun;2(3):218–33
Pulse techniques for the suppression of individual components in multiexponential relaxation curves. Metz KR, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Aug;3(4):575–89
The application of steady–state free precession to the study of very slow fluid flow. Patz S, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Feb;3(1):140–5
Theory of localized polarization transfer. Pegg DT, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Oct;2(5):453–68
Quadrature rf coil pairs [letter] Redpath TW. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Feb;3(1):118–9
A method for localizing high–resolution NMR spectra from human subjects. Styles P, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Aug;2(4):402–9
Acquisition and accuracy in rapid NMR imaging methods. Twieg DB. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Oct;2(5):437–52
Fast Fourier imaging. van Uijen CM, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Jun;2(3):203–17
Field–focusing hyperthermia and magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) with a grounded probe and a commercial MRI scanner. Yamanashi WS, et al. **Med Instrum** 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):217–23
Relaxation rates of paramagnetic solutions: evaluation by nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. Bucciolini M, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 May–Jun;13(3):298–303
Deconvolution techniques for removing the effects of chemical shift in 19F nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of perfluorocarbon compounds. Busse LJ, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 Jul–Aug;13(4):518–24
An analysis of noise propagation in computed T2, pseudodensity, and synthetic spin–echo images. MacFall JR, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 May–Jun;13(3):285–92
Toward an automated analysis system for nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. II. Initial segmentation algorithm. O'Donnell M, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 May–Jun;13(3):293–7
Multinuclear approach to nuclear magnetic resonance investigations in tissue with heteronuclei: 14N, 35Cl, 39K. Lutz O, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1986 Feb;73(2):97–9
Spin–echo MR imaging of intracranial hemorrhage. Dooms GC, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1986;28(2):132–8
Technical factors in MR image quality. Koehler PR, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1986;28(1):74–7
Magnets, molecules and medicine. Gordon RE. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Aug;30(8):741–70 (52 ref.)
Measurement of T1 by echo–planar imaging and the construction of computer–generated images. Mansfield P, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1986 Feb;31(2):113–24
Simple display routines for NMR proton density and T1 images. Ridgway JP, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1986 Feb; 31(2):171–9
Agreement with the disulfide stretching frequency–conformation correlation of Sugeta, Go, and Miyazawa. Van Wart HE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3064–7
Isotope–detected 1H NMR studies of proteins: a general strategy for editing interproton nuclear Overhauser effects by heteronuclear decoupling, with application to phage lambda repressor. Weiss MA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1325–9
Image contrast in nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. MacManus D, et al. **Radiography** 1986 May–Jun; 52(603):103–8
Magnetic resonance spectroscopy of the musculoskeletal system. Burt CT, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 24(2):321–31
Improved surface coil imaging in MR: decoupling of the excitation and receiver coils. Boskamp EB. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):449–52
Adnexal structures: MR imaging. Dooms GC, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Mar;158(3):639–46
Oblique planes of section in MR imaging. Edelman RR, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):807–10
Surface coil MR imaging of abdominal viscera. Part I. Theory, technique, and initial results. Edelman RR, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):425–30
Contiguous thin multisection MR imaging by two–dimensional Fourier transform techniques. Feinberg DA, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Mar;158(3):811–7
MR imaging using specialized coils. Fisher MR, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):443–7
Multisection–multiecho MR imaging: effect on image quality. Fitzsimmons JR, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Dec;157(3):813–4
Pulse sequence optimization for MR imaging using a paramagnetic hepatobiliary contrast agent. Greif WL, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):461–6
Dynamic digital subtraction imaging using fast low–angle shot MR movie sequence. Haase A, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Aug;160(2):537–41
High–resolution MR imaging using loop–gap resonators. Work in progress. Kneeland JB, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan; 158(1):247–50
Effect of intersection spacing on MR image contrast and study time. Kneeland JB, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Mar; 158(3):819–22
Surface coil MR imaging of abdominal viscera. Part III. The pancreas. Simeone JF, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov; 157(2):437–41
Surface coil MR imaging of abdominal viscera. Part II. The adrenal glands. White EM, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov; 157(2):431–6
Pelvis imaging with MR: technique for improvement. Winkler ML, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Mar;158(3):848–9
Separation of true fat and water images by correcting magnetic field inhomogeneity in situ. Yeung HN, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):783–6
The T ratio—a new approach to tissue characterization in magnetic resonance imaging [letter] Murray PW. **S Afr Med J** 1986 May 10;69(10):604
Two–dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Bax A, et al. **Science** 1986 May 23;232(4753):960–7 (46 ref.)
Selective properties of trains of real and complex RF micropulses in slice–selective spin–echo MRI. Jung B, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1986;91(1):37–43
[Use of 2D–NMR spectroscopy in natural medicinal chemistry] Yu DQ. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct; 20(10):785–800 (27 ref.) (Chi)
[Flow analysis by phase modulation of NMR signals] Constantinesco A, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Dec;93(5):77–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Magnetic resonance imaging of the pelvis. Methodological aspects] Arrivé L, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Dec;66(12):763–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Appearance of the normal knee by MRI using a surface antenna] Roger B, et al. **J Radiol** 1986 Mar;67(3):193–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[FLASH–tomography. A rapid imaging procedure for magnetic resonance tomography] Matthaei D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 6;111(23):909–14 (14 ref.) (Ger)
[Methods and importance of the separation of lipids and water in NMR tomography] Matthaei D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 25;110(43):1666–70 (Ger)
[Effect of types of field used in nuclear magnetic resonance tomography on core and surface temperature in the human body. Results of in vitro and in vivo experiments] Vogl T, et al. **ROFO** 1986 May;144(5):591–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Concepts in medical nuclear magnetic resonance. II. Methods of image construction] Griebel J, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Sep;38(9):315–20 (Ger)
[Use of a personal computer in contrast evaluation in magnetic resonance tomography] Scielzo G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Jan–Feb;72(1–2):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Application of NMR–CT in the staging of cancer of the digestive organs] Ariga T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1668–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[NMR in solids] Fujiwara T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Sep;(28):288–90 (Jpn)
[Nuclear magnetic resonance method—high resolution NMR] Inagaki F. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Sep; (28):284–7 (Jpn)
[In vivo nuclear magnetic resonance method] Toyo–oka T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Sep;(28):281–3 (Jpn)
[Use of the nuclear magnetic resonance method for studying ciodrin stability and transformation] Kagan IuS, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Oct;(10):39–40 (Rus)
[Magnetic resonance—physical bases of the method and technology of obtaining images] Luk'ianchenko AB, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;31(4):75–80 (20 ref.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

[The effect of periodic object movements on MRT image quality] Steiner–Peleny G, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Nov; 143(5):588–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Influence of federal and state regulations on the acquisition and operation by hospitals of magnetic resonance imaging scanners. Bartlett SW. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986; 8(5–6):394–402

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prolactinomas after bromocriptine therapy [letter] Hackney DB. **AJNR** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):738–9

UTILIZATION

The diffusion of MRI: patterns of siting and ownership in an era of changing incentives. Hillman AL, et al. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):963–9
The status of MRI in 1986: rates of adoption in the United States and worldwide. Steinberg EP. **AJR** 1986 Sep; 147(3):453–5

NUCLEAR MEDICINE

see related
RADIOISOTOPES

Nuclear–based techniques for the in vivo study of human body composition. Report of an Advisory Group of the International Atomic Energy Agency. Cohn SH, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1985 Nov;6(4):275–301 (64 ref.)
The current situation, aspects, and projects concerning nuclear medicine software in Europe. Pretschner DP. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1986;12(1):2–4
Estimation of the genetically significant dose from diagnostic nuclear medicine examinations in the United States: 1980. Mettler FA Jr, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Sep;51(3):377–9

REAC/TS handles 'hot' topics [news] Merz B. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 1;256(5):569

Regulations affecting the practice of nuclear medicine [editorial] Harding LK. **Nucl Med Commun** 1986 Jan; 7(1):1–3

The propagation of stochastic pixel noise into magnitude and phase values in the Fourier analysis of digital images. Holden JE, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1986 Apr;31(4):383–96

Nuclear medicine and the environment—Part II. **Semin Nucl Med** 1986 Jul;16(3):157–230

[Quality and quality control of nuclear medicine software] Klose E, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1986;27(1):111–4 (Ger)

[Quality control in radiology and nuclear medicine from the point of view of radiation protection] **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1986;27:1–211 (Ger)

[The 25th Congress of the Japanese Society of Nuclear Medicine. October 9–11, 1985, Tokushima, Japan. Abstracts] **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Aug;22(8):1095–1312 (Jpn)

ECONOMICS

Nuclear medicine in the prospective payment environment: the need for individual and group initiatives [editorial] Robinson RG. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Mar;27(3):433–4

EDUCATION

17th Bethesda conference: Adult cardiology training. Task Force V: Training in nuclear cardiology and nuclear magnetic resonance. Pohost GM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jun;7(6):1209–12

The changing climate in graduate medical education: will it affect nuclear medicine? [editorial] Holman BL. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jan;27(1):138–40

INSTRUMENTATION

[The museum of nuclear medicine in the year 2025] Lamoureux G, et al. **Union Med Can** 1986 Apr; 115(4):207–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METHODS

New nuclear medical technologies for pediatrics. Nickel O, et al. **Med Prog Technol** 1986;11(2):65–72 (30 ref.)

STANDARDS

The American Board of Nuclear Medicine, Inc.: Fifteen years of growth and progress [editorial] Ross JF. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jun;27(6):861–2

ALARA and an integrated approach to radiation protection. Hendee WR, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 1986 Apr;16(2):142–50

Guidelines for radiation protection. Murphy PH. **Semin Nucl Med** 1986 Apr;16(2):131–41

The radioactive patient. St. Germain J. **Semin Nucl Med** 1986 Jul;16(3):179–83

Radiation protection programs in nuclear medicine. St. Germain J. **Semin Nucl Med** 1986 Jul;16(3):198–202

Licensing criteria for nuclear medicine. Westerman BR. **Semin Nucl Med** 1986 Jul;16(3):171–8

[Quality assurance in nuclear medicine] Roedler HD. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1986;27:130–9 (Ger)

TRENDS

Nuclear cardiology: current indications and clinical usefulness. Beller G. **Curr Probl Cardiol** 1985 Oct; 10(10):1–76 (254 ref.)

Nuclear medicine offers low-cost benefits. **Hospitals** 1985 Nov 1;59(21):56, 58

[Medical imaging 1986: the contribution of nuclear medicine] Frühling J. **Rev Med Brux** 1986 Apr;7(4):261–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radiation protection in nuclear medicine—a look back] Feine U. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1985;26:122–30 (Ger)

[Developmental trends in nuclear medicine with reference to radiation protection] Pfannenstein P, et al. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1985;26:131–9 (Ger)

[Trends in the progress of Japanese nuclear medicine and comparison with the European trends—with special reference to number of oral presentations at the annual meetings of the Japanese Society of Nuclear Medicine] Takei H. **Kaku Igaku** 1986 Mar;23(3):305–14 (Jpn)

UTILIZATION

Population characteristics and absorbed dose to the population from nuclear medicine: United States—1982. Mettler FA Jr, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 May;50(5):619–28

NUCLEAR MEDICINE DEPARTMENT, HOSPITAL see under **HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS**

NUCLEAR MEMBRANE

ANALYSIS

Isolation and characterization of nuclear envelopes from three variant cell lines of the Shionogi mouse mammary carcinoma: identification of androgen-dependent peptides. Golsteyn EJ, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Dec; 63(12):1231–40

Identification and characterization of a nuclear pore complex protein. Davis LI, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jun 6;45(5):699–709

Subcellular distribution of the external and internal domains of the EGF receptor in A-431 cells. Carpentier JL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Oct;166(2):312–26

Isolation and characterization of nuclear lamina from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Krachmarov C, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1986;30(4):351–9

A myosin heavy-chain-like polypeptide is associated with the nuclear envelope in higher eukaryotic cells. Berrios M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Sep;103(3):711–24

DRUG EFFECTS

Alterations of liver nuclear envelopes accompanying thioacetamide administration in rats. de Marcucci OL, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1983;34(2):109–17

ENZYMOLOGY

Loss of cytochrome P-450 from hepatic nuclear membranes of rats fed 2-acetylaminofluorene. Carubelli R, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1986 May;58(2):125–36

Purification and characterization of the major nucleoside triphosphatase from rat liver nuclear envelopes. Schröder HC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):663–8

IMMUNOLOGY

The pseudo-leukocyte-specific/nuclear membrane antinuclear antibody pattern: a puzzle. Burnham TK. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1985;33(4):198–204

Nuclear membrane-staining antinuclear antibody in patients with primary biliary cirrhosis. Ruffatti A, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1985 Sep;5(5):357–61

METABOLISM

Transport of gamma-interferon into the cell nucleus may be mediated by nuclear membrane receptors. MacDonald HS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16; 138(1):254–60

Diet fat alters the structure and function of the nuclear envelope: modulation of membrane fatty acid composition, NTPase activity and binding of triiodothyronine. Venkatraman JT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):655–61

Multiple thyroid hormone binding sites on rat liver nuclear envelopes. Venkatraman JT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):35–41

Interaction of steroids with the nuclear envelope. Lefebvre YA, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;64(6):594–600

Distribution of microtubules during the breakdown of the nuclear envelope of the Xenopus oocyte: an immunocytochemical study. Jessus C, et al. **Biol Cell** 1986; 56(2):113–20

A cell free system to study reassembly of the nuclear envelope at the end of mitosis. Burke B, et al. **Cell** 1986 Feb 28;44(4):639–52

Induction of nuclear transport with a synthetic peptide homologous to the SV40 T antigen transport signal. Lanford RE, et al. **Cell** 1986 Aug 15;46(4):575–82

Proteins from rat liver cytosol which stimulate mRNA transport. Purification and interactions with the nuclear envelope mRNA translocation system. Schröder HC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 15;159(1):51–9

Chemical factors that influence nucleocytoplasmic transport: a fluorescence photobleaching study. Jiang LW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):853–8

Nuclear actin and myosin as control elements in nucleocytoplasmic transport. Schindler M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):859–62

An adenovirus 2-coded tumor antigen located on the endoplasmic reticulum and nuclear envelope is required for growth of transformed cells in Ca2+-deficient media. Subramanian T, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov; 5(11):3297–300

Double stranded RNA and the nuclear matrix—implications for the 2-5A system. Wreschner DH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:47–66

PHYSIOLOGY

Gene gating: a hypothesis. Blobel G. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8527–9

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Internalization and localization of membrane-associated DNA in the Tetrahymena. Csaba G, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;79(2):175–80

Changes in nuclear envelope invaginations in axotomized immature and mature hamster facial motoneurons. Jones KJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug;353(2):241–9

Fusion of SV40-induced endocytotic vacuoles with the nuclear membrane. Nishimura T, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1986 Jun;11(2):135–41

Is the nuclear envelope a 'generator' of membrane? Developmental sequences in cytomembrane elaboration. Kessel RG, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;245(1):61–8

Geometric progression in the size of membrane vesicles, nuclei and cells. Bont WS. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan; 39(2):485–99 (56 ref.)

Preferential association of glycoproteins to the euchromatin regions of cross-fractured nuclei is revealed by fracture-label. Kan FW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb; 102(2):576–86

Biogenesis of the crystalloid endoplasmic reticulum in UT-1 cells: evidence that newly formed endoplasmic reticulum emerges from the nuclear envelope. Pathak RK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2158–68

Biogenesis of the nuclear lamina: in vivo synthesis and processing of nuclear protein precursors. Lehner CF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2096–9

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

The 28th annual meeting of the American Association of Physicists in Medicine. 3–7 August 1986. Lexington, Kentucky. **Med Phys** 1986 Jul–Aug;13(4):554–631

[Units and dosimetry of radioactive elements] Poretti G. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 14;116(24):822–4 (Ger)

NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUSES see **POLYHEDROSIS VIRUSES**

NUCLEAR PORE see **NUCLEAR MEMBRANE**

NUCLEAR RADIOLOGY see **NUCLEAR MEDICINE**

NUCLEAR REACTORS

Longitudinal analysis of categorical epidemiological data: a study of Three Mile Island. Fienberg SE, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Nov;63:241–8

In accidents, give KI promptly [letter] Archer VE. **Health Phys** 1985 Dec;49(6):1311–3

Potential contamination of surface water supplies by atmospheric releases from nuclear plants. Codell RB. **Health Phys** 1985 Nov;49(5):713–30

Neutron dosimetry in the containment of a pressurized water reactor using a neutron-sensitive beta/gamma dosimetry system. Kralick SC, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Jun;50(6):761–8

Carbon-14 in low-level radioactive waste from two nuclear power plants. Martin JE. **Health Phys** 1986 Jan;50(1):57–64

Distribution of gamma-emitting radionuclides in soils at the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Savar, Bangladesh. Mollah AS, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Jun; 50(6):835–8

Radiation doses due to long-range transport of airborne radionuclides released by a reactor accident—effects of changing dispersion conditions during transport. Nordlund G, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Dec;49(6):1239–49

Significance of contaminated food in collective dose after a severe reactor accident. Partanen JP, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Feb;50(2):209–16

The development and testing of a prototype on-line radioiodine monitor for nuclear power stations. Tseng TT, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Jan;50(1):65–72

A preliminary assessment of the consequences for inhabitants of the UK of the Chernobyl accident. Baverstock KF. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jul;50(1):iii–xiii

Nuclear accident. World Health Organization. **Int Nurs Rev** 1986 Jul–Aug;33(4):123–4

Prevalence of behavior problems in three-year-old children living near Three Mile Island: a comparative analysis. Cornely P, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1986 Jul; 27(4):489–98

Multiple myeloma in South Cumbria 1974–80: problems of health analysis in small communities. Jessop EG, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Sep;39(3):231–6

Three Mile Island—six years later [letter] Beyea J. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Nov;26(11):1345–6

Nuclear attitudes and reactions: associations with depression, drug use, and quality of life. Newcomb MD. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 May;50(5):906–20

Political and medical lessons of Chernobyl. Cassel CK. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 1;256(5):630–1

The accident at Chernobyl and the medical response. Geiger HJ. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 1;256(5):609–12

Radiation accidents and the role of the physician: a post-Chernobyl perspective [editorial] MacLeod GK, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 1;256(5):632–4

Physicians' reaction to Chernobyl explosion: lessons in radiation—and cooperation [news] Marwick C. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 1;256(5):559–61, 565, 568

'No place to hide'—computer models track atmospheric radionuclides worldwide [news] Merz B. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 1;256(5):566–7

REAC/TS handles 'hot' topics [news] Merz B. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 1;256(5):569

Chernobyl. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 26;2(8500):212

Chernobyl. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 30;2(8505):507

Living with radiation—after Chernobyl [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Sep 13;2(8507):609–10

The Chernobyl accident. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 13;2(8507):642–3

Leukaemia and lymphatic cancer in young people near nuclear installations [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Feb 15; 1(8477):384–5

Epidemiology versus radiobiology [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Mar 1;1(8479):480–1

Radioactivity in breast milk after Chernobyl [letter] Lechner W, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 7;1(8493):1326

Thyroid protection after a nuclear reactor accident [letter] Volf V. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 2;2(8501):284

After Chernobyl [letter] Gale AE. **Med J Aust** 1986 Sep 15;145(6):302

What future for nuclear power? [editorial] **Nature** 1986 May

22–28;321(6068):367–8
Chernobyl: British embassies turn monitors [news] Nature 1986 May 29–Jun 4;321(6069):458
Chernobyl. Experimental speculation [news] Nature 1986 Jul 31–Aug 6;322(6078):399
Catechism for nuclear power. Nature 1986 Jul 31–Aug 6; 322(6078):393–4
Official Chernobyl report. Timetable for a reactor disaster begins to emerge [news] Nature 1986 Aug 21–27; 322(6081):673
Second chance for nuclear power? [editorial] Nature 1986 Sep 4–10;323(6083):1–2
Chernobyl made plain. Nature 1986 Aug 21–27;322(6081):672
Nuclear regulation. Nature 1986 Aug 14–20;322(6080):582
Chernobyl fallout on Ioannina, Greece [letter] Alexandropoulos NG, et al. Nature 1986 Aug 28–Sep 3; 322(6082):779
Environmental research. Making the most of Chernobyl [news] Anderson A. Nature 1986 Aug 21–27;322(6081):673
High level radioactive nuclides in Japan in May [letter] Aoyama M, et al. Nature 1986 Jun 26–Jul 2; 321(6073):819–20
Chernobyl: US physician tells heroic tale of Moscow [news] Beardsley T, et al. Nature 1986 May 22–28;321(6068):369
Characteristics of Chernobyl radioactivity in Tennessee [letter] Bondieth EA, et al. Nature 1986 Jul 24–30; 322(6077):313–4
Iodine–131 in human thyroids in Britain following Chernobyl. Hill CR, et al. Nature 1986 Jun 12–18; 321(6071):655–6
Agricultural impact of Chernobyl: a warning [letter] Hohenemser C, et al. Nature 1986 Jun 26–Jul 2; 321(6073):817
Monitoring Minsk and Kiev students after Chernobyl [letter] Holliday B, et al. Nature 1986 Jun 26–Jul 2;321(6073):820–1
How many reactor accidents will there be? Islam S, et al. Nature 1986 Aug 21–27;322(6081):691–2
Observation of 110m Ag in Chernobyl fallout [letter] Jones GD, et al. Nature 1986 Jul 24–30;322(6077):313
Chernobyl report. Drama of human perversity [news] Maddox J. Nature 1986 Aug 28–Sep 3;322(6082):763
Chernobyl: Soviet frankness creates sense of solidarity [news] Maddox J. Nature 1986 Sep 4–10;323(6083):3
Transfer of radioiodide to milk and its inhibition [news] Mountford PJ, et al. Nature 1986 Aug 14–20;322(6080):600
Chernobyl accident is blamed on human error. Rich V. Nature 1986 Jul 24–30;322(6077):295
Chernobyl accident. Reactor design not perfect [news] Rich V. Nature 1986 Aug 14–20;322(6080):588
Chernobyl accident. Fallout pattern puzzles Poles [news] Rich V. Nature 1986 Aug 28–Sep 3;322(6082):765
Nuclear risks [letter] Rout AE. Nature 1986 May 29–Jun 4;321(6069):466
Safety of French nuclear plant [letter] Schneider M. Nature 1986 May 22–28;321(6068):376
Radionuclide deposition from the Chernobyl cloud. Smith FB, et al. Nature 1986 Aug 21–27;322(6081):690–1
First assessment of Chernobyl radioactive plume over Paris [letter] Thomas AJ, et al. Nature 1986 Jun 26–Jul 2; 321(6073):817–9
Radiation levels in Eastern Europe [letter] Webb GA, et al. Nature 1986 Jun 26–Jul 2;321(6073):821–2
Radiation and fetal brain development [letter] Zamenhof S. Nature 1986 Sep 4–10;323(6083):20
The UCLA–Occidental–Gorbachev connection [interview by Gina Kolata] Gale RP. Science 1986 Jul 4; 233(4759):19–21
Soviets presented plans for Chernobyl study [news] Kolata G. Science 1986 Aug 1;233(4763):513–4
U.S. agencies may be shut out of Chernobyl follow–up [news] Kolata G. Science 1986 Jul 11;233(4760):147
The lessons of Chernobyl [news] Marshall E. Science 1986 Sep 26;233(4771):1375–6
Chernobyl: errors and design flaws [news] Norman C. Science 1986 Sep 5;233(4768):1029–31
The aftermath of Chernobyl [news] Norman C, et al. Science 1986 Sep 12;233(4769):1141–3
The reactor accident at Chernobyl: a nuclear medicine practitioner's perspective. Kereiakes JG, et al. Semin Nucl Med 1986 Jul;16(3):224–30
Should Chernobyl bring down the price of British lamb? Sansom B. Vet Rec 1986 Jul 12;119(2):48
[Chromosome analysis of the lymphocytes of wild rats living close to waterways contaminated with effluents from nuclear plants] Decat G, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 1985; 179(4):480–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Chernobyl—and the sequelae?] Grüter H. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1986 Jun 27;111(26):1007–9 (Ger)
[Production of fusion reactor fuel tritium and its chemistry] Kudo H. Radioisotopes 1985 Aug;34(8):432–41 (38 ref.) (Jpn)
[Health check on radiation workers in the nuclear energy industry using Todai Health Index] Tsuchiya T, et al. Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi 1986 Mar 20;8 Suppl:99–108 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Loyalty to professional duty and the heroic traditions of the military medical service] Sinopal'nikov IV, et al. Voen Med Zh 1986 Jul;(7):18–21 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Half-way report from Chernobyl. Nature 1986 Jul 24–30; 322(6077):293
Chernobyl report. Coping with the human factor. Wilson R. Nature 1986 Sep 4–10;323(6083):25–30

NUCLEAR WARFARE

see related
RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

The most powerful cause of sudden death [editorial] Roberts WC. Am J Cardiol 1986 Jan 1;57(1):190
Job's friends. Sienknecht CW. Am J Med 1985 Dec; 79(6):676–8
Soviet children and the threat of nuclear war: a preliminary study. Chivian E, et al. Am J Orthopsychiatry 1985 Oct; 55(4):484–502
Thinking about the threat of nuclear war: relevance to mental health. Goldenberg S, et al. Am J Orthopsychiatry 1985 Oct;55(4):503–12
Nuclear weapons testing fallout: proving causation for exposure injury. Christoffel T, et al. Am J Public Health 1986 Mar;76(3):290–2
Public health aspects of nuclear war. Leaning J, et al. Annu Rev Public Health 1986;7:411–39
Nuclear war: the ultimate threat. Ward J. Aust Fam Physician 1985 Sep;14(9):881–4
Paranoia and Armageddon [editorial] Wortis J. Biol Psychiatry 1986 Sep;21(11):987–8
Controversy exploding around physicians–for–peace movement. Korcok M. Can Med Assoc J 1986 Aug 15; 135(4):357–64
Nuclear war: a concern of adolescents [letter] Morris B. Can Med Assoc J 1986 Jun 1;134(11):1227–8
Carcinoma of the stomach in atomic bomb survivors. A comparison of clinicopathologic features to the general population. Suehiro S, et al. Cancer 1986 May 1; 57(9):1894–8
Physicians confront the nuclear peril. Lown B. Circulation 1985 Dec;72(6):1135–43
A graphical method for forecasting radiation exposure from multi–aged fallout from nuclear weapons. Haaland CM. Health Phys 1986 Jun;50(6):705–20
Plutonium deposition in Manhattan District workers: a retrospective look [letter] Swint MJ, et al. Health Phys 1985 Dec;49(6):1314–5
Thyroid cancer risk in the population around the Nevada Test Site. Zeighami EA, et al. Health Phys 1986 Jan; 50(1):19–32
Reactivity of the serum from A–bomb survivors with the tissues of stomach, liver and kidney of normal rats. Yamakido M, et al. Hiroshima J Med Sci 1985 Sep; 34(3):271–5
An international survey of medical school programmes on nuclear war. McCally M, et al. Hygie 1986 Jun;5(2):27–31
Corporate interests, philanthropies, and the peace movement. Wright T, et al. Int J Health Serv 1986;16(1):33–41
The role of psychiatry and psychotherapy in the peace process. Gralnick A. Int J Soc Psychiatry 1986 Spring; 32(1):63–9
Prescription for survival. The doctor's dilemma. Abrams HL. Invest Radiol 1985 Oct;20(7):653–7
Nuclear attitudes and reactions: associations with depression, drug use, and quality of life. Newcomb MD. J Pers Soc Psychol 1986 May;50(5):906–20
Preventing the final epidemic: the role of the American Public Health Association and the International Epidemiological Association. J Public Health Policy 1986 Spring;7(1):7–11
Pu isotopes, 241Am and 137Cs in soils from the atomic bombed areas in Nagasaki and Hiroshima. Yamamoto M, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 1985 Jun;26(2):211–23
The medical response to nuclear war [letter] JAMA 1985 Dec 6;254(21):3031–2
Nuclear threat: what about the Russians? [letter] JAMA 1985 Dec 6;254(21):3032–5
The psychological lesson of Hiroshima and Nagasaki [letter] Bingham R. JAMA 1985 Dec 6;254(21):3035
Children's drawings and nuclear war. Brauner A, et al. JAMA 1986 Aug 1;256(5):613–6
Preventing nuclear war remains the top priority for IPPNW [letter] Irwin MH. JAMA 1985 Dec 6;254(21):3031
Child psychiatrists and the threat of nuclear war [letter] Levin EC. JAMA 1985 Dec 6;254(21):3035
The politics of genocide [editorial] Lancet 1986 Jun 7; 1(8493):1305–6
From Nazi holocaust to nuclear holocaust [letter] Lancet 1986 Sep 13;2(8507):632
The Nobel Peace Prize [editorial] Lancet 1985 Dec 7; 2(8467):1282
Nobel peace prize for IPPNW [letter] Lancet 1986 Jan 18; 1(8473):159
From Nazi holocaust to nuclear holocaust: a lesson to learn? Hanauske–Abel HM. Lancet 1986 Aug 2;2(8501):271–3
A medical prescription for survival. Lown B, et al. Lancet 1985 Dec 7;2(8467):1285–7
Destruction before detonation: the impact of the arms race on health and health care. Sidel VW. Lancet 1985 Dec 7;2(8467):1287–9
An international survey of medical school programmes on nuclear war. McCally M, et al. Med Educ 1985 Sep; 19(5):364–7
Nobel Peace Prize to medicine [editorial] Kefford RF, et al. Med J Aust 1985 Dec 9–23;143(12–13):537–8
Nuclear war and the 1985 Nobel Peace Prize [letter] N Engl J Med 1986 Sep 25;315(13):830–3
New perspectives on the medical consequences of nuclear war. Leaf A. N Engl J Med 1986 Oct 2;315(14):905–12
Nobel Peace Prize lecture. A prescription for hope. Lown B. N Engl J Med 1986 Apr 10;314(15):985–7
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation and the 1985 Nobel Peace Prize. Muller JE. N Engl J Med 1986 Mar 20;314(12):790–3
The physician's role in preventing nuclear war [editorial] Reiman AS. N Engl J Med 1986 Oct 2;315(14):889–91
Selection, follow–up, and analysis in the Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission Study. Jablon S. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 1985 May;67:53–8
Leukemogenesis and chromosome aberrations: de novo leukemia in humans—with special reference to atomic bomb survivors. Tanaka K, et al. Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Dec;48(8):1830–42
The expanding nuclear arsenal: why should physicians get involved? Savitsky JB. Postgrad Med 1986 Feb 1;79(2):64–6
Relationship between family socioeconomic status and cognitive/affective responses to the threat of nuclear war. Hamilton SB, et al. Psychol Rep 1986 Feb;58(1):247–50
24th Welbeck memorial lecture. A change in the weather. The nuclear winter predictions—their scientific basis and policy implications. Pentz M. Radiography 1985 Jul–Aug; 51(598):187–92
The anti–nuclear movement of the medical men. Kozlov AM. Sante Publique (Bucur) 1985;28(3):171–82
GAO find errors in A–bomb test data [news] Marshall E. Science 1985 Dec 20;230(4732):1361
Radiation effects research in Japan [letter] Shigematsu I. Science 1986 Oct 10;234(4773):128
Lethal radiation dose [letter] von Hippel F. Science 1985 Nov 29;230(4729):992
Leukaemia induction in man by radionuclides and some relevant experimental and human observations. Mole RH. Strahlentherapie [Sonderb] 1985;80:1–13 (34 ref.)
[Nuclear winter] Geiger HJ. Can Lek Cask 1985 Oct 18; 124(41–42):1275–8 (Cze)
[Children's anxiety about nuclear war] Billesbølle P, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 1986 Mar 17;148(12):731–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Effects of an atomic war on populations] Firket H. Rev Med Liege 1985 Dec 1;40(23):814–22 (Fre)
[Moses' curses on Mount Eba] Eissler KR. Psyche (Stuttg) 1986 Jan;40(1):1–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hygiene and public health interventions in a nuclear emergency] Muzzi A, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 1984 Sep–Oct;35(5):381–401 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Physicians and nuclear war] Arruda WO. AMB 1985 Jul–Aug;31(7–8):139–41 (Por)
[Biological consequences of a nuclear war] Dubinin NP. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1986;289(2):500–2 (Rus)
[A prominent Soviet specialist in public health, A.A. Letavet, on the hazards of testing nuclear weapons] Roshchin AV. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1986 May;(5):35–8 (Rus)
[Physicians against the nuclear threat (editorial)] Moroz BB. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):3–9 (Rus)
[Physicians of the world against nuclear war] Pereslegin IA. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):5–8 (Rus)
[Soviet physicians in the campaign for peace] Emel'ianova GF, et al. Vrach Delo 1986 Jan;(1):7–11 (Rus)
[The medical profession in the face of the biggest threat to public health] Rodríguez Domingo E. Med Clin (Barc) 1986 Jun 14;87(3):107–9 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Joint appeal of the American Public Health Association and the USSR Medical Workers Union to General Secretary Gorbachev of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and President Reagan of the United States. Sidel VW, et al. J Public Health Policy 1986 Spring;7(1):103–4

NUCLEASES, DNA see DEOXYRIBONUCLEASES

NUCLEASES, RNA see RIBONUCLEASES

NUCLEIC ACID CONFORMATION

Prediction of melting profiles and local helix stability for sequenced DNA. Gotoh O. Adv Biophys 1983;16:1–52 (174 ref.)
Sequence dependent DNA conformations: Raman spectroscopic studies and a model of action of restriction enzymes. Nishimura Y. Adv Biophys 1985;20:59–74 (48 ref.)
Backbone geometry of oriented DNA fibers as revealed by 31P chemical shielding anisotropy. Shindo H. Adv Biophys 1985;20:39–57 (49 ref.)
Biophysics of left–handed Z–DNA. Wells RD. Adv Biophys 1985;20:31–8
Relatives of Watson–Crick DNA, RNA cross sections. Leonard NJ, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 1986;471:255–65
Binding of recA protein from E. coli to double–stranded DNA: influence of the degree of superhelicity. Chabbert M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Apr 14; 136(1):404–10
RNA–like conformational properties of a synthetic DNA poly(dA–dU).poly(dA–dU). Kypr J, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Oct 15;132(1):95–9
The effect of HhaI methylation on DNA local structure. Fox KR. Biochem J 1986 Feb 15;234(1):213–6
X–ray high–angle fibre diffraction studies of nucleic acid

structure using the Daresbury Synchrotron Radiation Source. Forsyth VT, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Jun; 14(3):553–7

Base-pair mismatches in DNA fragments. Kennard O. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr;14(2):207–10

DNA supercoiling and DNA structure. Lilley DM. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr;14(2):211–3

DNA structure and promoter function. Travers AA. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr;14(2):199–200

Restriction endonuclease EcoRI alters the enantiomeric preference of chiral metallointercalators for DNA: an illustration of a protein-induced DNA conformational change. Barton JK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22; 25(8):2205–11

Long-range allosteric effects on the B to Z equilibrium by daunomycin. Chaires JB. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3; 24(25):7479–86

Covalent binding of (+)- and (−)-trans-7,8-dihydroxy-anti-9,10-epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[a]pyr ene to B and Z DNAs. Chen FM. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 22;24(22):6219–27

Synthesis of d(GC) and d(CG) octamers containing alternating phosphorothioate linkages: effect of the phosphorothioate group on the B–Z transition. Cosstick R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3630–8

An assessment of the Z-DNA forming potential of alternating dA-dT stretches in supercoiled plasmids. Ellison MJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 17;25(12):3648–55

NMR studies on oligodeoxyribonucleotides containing the dam methylation site GATC. Comparison between d(GGATCC) and d(GGm6ATCC). Fazakerley GV, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13;24(17):4540–8

Free energy contributions of G.U and other terminal mismatches to helix stability. Freier SM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3209–13

Stability of XGCGCp, GCGCYp, and XGCGCYp helixes: an empirical estimate of the energetics of hydrogen bonds in nucleic acids. Freier SM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3214–9

Right- and left-handed (Z) helical conformations of the hairpin d(C–G)5T4(C–G)5 monomer and dimer. Germann MW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):5698–702

Sequence dependence of the curvature of DNA: a test of the phasing hypothesis. Hagerman PJ. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7033–7

Internal motions in B- and Z-form poly(dG–dC).poly(dG–dC): 1H NMR relaxation studies. Mirau PA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 22;24(22):6200–11

Structural studies of the O6meG.C interaction in the d(C–G–C–G–A–A–T–T–C–O6meG–C–G) duplex. Patel DJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1027–36

Structural studies of the O6meG.T interaction in the d(C–G–T–G–A–A–T–T–C–O6meG–C–G) duplex. Patel DJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1036–42

"Asymmetric" opening reaction mechanism of Z-DNA base pairs: a hydrogen exchange study. Ramstein J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3603–9

The antitumor agent mitoxantrone binds cooperatively to DNA: evidence for heterogeneity in DNA conformation. Rosenberg LS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11; 25(5):1002–8

Variation of nonexchangeable proton resonance chemical shifts as a probe of aberrant base pair formation in DNA. Sowers LC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 15;25(14):3983–8

Interaction of drugs with Z-DNA: cooperative binding of actinomycin D or actinomine to the left-handed forms of poly(dG–dC).poly(dG–dC) and poly(dG–m5dC).poly(dG–m5dC) reverses the conformation of the helix. Walker GT, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7471–9

Ethidium binding to left-handed (Z) DNAs results in regions of right-handed DNA at the intercalation site. Walker GT, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7462–71

Characteristics and variations of B-type DNA conformations in solution: a quantitative analysis of Raman band intensities of eight DNAs. Wartell RM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2664–71

Poly(dA).poly(dT) exists in an unusual conformation under physiological conditions: propidium binding to poly(dA).poly(dT) and poly[d(A–T)].poly[d(A–T)]. Wilson WD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16;24(15):3991–9

Ultrapolymorphic DNA: B, A, Z, and Z* conformations of poly(dA–dC).poly(dG–dT). Woisard A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2672–6

Methylated pyrimidines stabilize an alternating conformation of poly(dA–dU).poly(dA–dU). Wu HY, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5499–502

DNA modified by platinum derivatives cannot adopt the A-form. Balcarová Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 27;867(1–2):31–5

Local and overall conformations of DNA double helices with the A – T base pairs. Katahira M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 22;867(4):256–67

Thermal stability of the Z conformation of the hexanucleoside pentaphosphate d(br5CGbr5CGbr5CG): evidence for a conformational transition before melting. Hartmann B, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 May;68(5):739–43

Hairpin formation in synthetic oligonucleotides. Hilbers CW, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug;67(7–8):685–95

The physical chemistry of cruciform structures in supercoiled DNA molecules. Lilley DM, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug; 67(7–8):697–706

Molecular recognition in noncovalent antitumor agent–DNA complexes: NMR studies of the base and sequence dependent recognition of the DNA minor groove by netropsin. Patel DJ, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug; 67(7–8):887–915

Solvent distribution in crystals of B- and Z-oligomers. Westhof E, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug;67(7–8):811–7

The mechanism of ion polarisation along DNA double helices. Porschke D. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Aug;22(3):237–47

Theoretical studies on the interaction of proteins and nucleic acids. I. The binding of beta-pleated sheets to A- and B-DNA. Zakrzewska K, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1986 Mar; 23(3–4):251–9

2'5'-linked polynucleotides do form a double-stranded helical structure: a result from the energy minimization study of A2'p5'A. Anukanth A, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Apr; 25(4):729–52

Structural information from electric dichroism measurements of DNA and alternating GC nucleic acids in solution: the question of base tilt. Charney E, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 May;25(5):885–904

Raman spectroscopic elucidation of DNA backbone conformations for poly(dG–dT).poly(dA–dC) and poly(dA–dT).poly(dA–dT) in CaF solution. Fodor SP, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Aug;24(8):1493–500

Theoretical study of the binding of aliphatic diamines to the minor groove of a B-DNA (dA–dT)11 oligomer. Gresh N. **Biopolymers** 1985 Aug;24(8):1527–42

Analysis of the ring-closure probabilities of isotropic wormlike chains: application to duplex DNA. Hagerman PJ. **Biopolymers** 1985 Oct;24(10):1881–97

Conformational properties of poly[d(G–T)].poly[d(C–A)] and poly[d(A–T)] in low- and high-salt solutions: NMR and laser Raman analysis. Jenkins BG, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 May;25(5):823–49

CD of nucleic acids: III. Calculated CD of RNAs from new A, U, G, and C transition-moment parameters. Moore DS, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Aug;25(8):1461–91

Short electric-field pulses convert DNA from "condensed" to "free" conformationPorschke D. **Biopolymers** 1985 Oct; 24(10):1981–93

Conformations of dinucleoside monophosphates in relation to duplex DNA structures. Rao SN, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Jan;25(1):17–30

Assembly of DNA onto the histone octamer facilitates the B-to-Z transition. Miller FD, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 May; 6(5):467–76

The possible role of solitonic processes during A to B conformational changes in DNA. Khan A, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1985;47(6):783–9

Interval graphs and maps of DNA. Waterman MS, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1986;48(2):189–95

Conformation of O6-alkylguanosines: molecular mechanism of mutagenesis. Parthasarathy R, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Feb;7(2):221–7

Chemical probes of DNA conformation: detection of Z-DNA at nucleotide resolution. Johnston BH, et al. **Cell** 1985 Oct;42(3):713–24

Poly(dG)-poly(dC) sequences, under torsional stress, induce an altered DNA conformation upon neighboring DNA sequences. Kohwi-Shigematsu T, et al. **Cell** 1985 Nov; 43(1):199–206

Conformational changes in a replication origin induced by an initiator protein. Mukherjee S, et al. **Cell** 1985 Nov; 43(1):189–97

DNA topology in a chromatin model system. Calascibetta FG, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1986 Jun;8(3):177–88

Modification of adenine residues of mouse 5S ribosomal ribonucleic acid with monoperphthalic acid: the secondary structure of 5S ribosomal ribonucleic acid (nucleosides and nucleotides. LVI). Miura K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;33(6):2425–31

G.T wobble base-pairing in Z-DNA at 1.0 A atomic resolution: the crystal structure of d(CGCGTG). Ho PS, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 16;4(13A):3617–23

Counterions which favour the C form of DNA. Portugal J, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Sep;4(9):2403–8

Structural models for non-helical DNA. Yagil G, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul;5(7):1719–25

Normal coordinate analysis of 5'-dGMP and its deuterated derivatives. A calculated approach to designate the guanine-residue vibration modes in B and Z forms of DNA. Ghomi M, et al. **Eur Biophys J** 1985;12(3):153–62

Chromatin structure and induction-dependent conformational changes of human interferon-beta genes in a mouse host cell. Bode J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jul 15;158(2):393–401

Two-dimensional nuclear Overhauser enhancement investigation of the solution structure and dynamics of the DNA octamer [d(GGTATACC)]2. Jamin N, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Oct 1;152(1):157–66

Consequences of methylation on the amino group of adenine. A proton two-dimensional NMR study of d(GGATATCC) and d(GGm6ATATCC). Quignard E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Oct 1;152(1):99–105

Conformational analysis of the octamer d(G–G–C–C–G–G–C–C) in aqueous solution. A one-dimensional and two-dimensional proton NMR study at 300 MHz and 500 MHz. Rinkel LJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 15;159(1):85–93

The secondary structures of the Xenopus laevis and human mitochondrial small ribosomal subunit RNA are similar. Dunon-Bluteau D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 31; 198(2):333–8

Thermodynamics of left-handed helix formation. Klump HH. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 3;196(1):175–9

A study of interactions of platinum (II) compounds with DNA by means of CD spectra of solutions and liquid crystalline microphases of DNA. Akimenko N, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Dec;4(6):597–608

Experiment acknowledged the Watson–Crick hypothesis: a review of B-DNA double helix structural features at atomic resolution. Kypr J, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Oct;4(5):471–82

Environmental effects and role of electrostatic interactions in backbone conformational changes in DNA. Kalia A, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Apr;22(2):93–6

Structural analysis of plasmid and chromosomal loci involved in site-specific excision and integration of the SLP1 element of Streptomyces coelicolor. Omer CA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun;166(3):999–1006

Detection of differences in higher order structure between highly homologous single-stranded DNAs by low-temperature denaturant gradient gel electrophoresis. Nishigaki K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar; 99(3):663–71

Studies on T. utilis tRNATyr variants with enzymatically altered D-loop sequences. II. Relationship between the tertiary structure and tyrosine acceptance. Ohyama T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):859–66

Evolution of the apolipoproteins. Structure of the rat apo-A-IV gene and its relationship to the human genes for apo-A-I, C-III, and E. Boguski MS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6398–407

Structure of RNA polymerase II promoters. Coordinate conformational alteration of the upstream activator of the TATA- and RNA-initiation sequences under moderate torsional stress. Camilloni G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6145–8

Allosteric conversion of Z DNA to an intercalated right-handed conformation by daunomycin. Chaires JB. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8899–907

Eukaryotic DNA diverges at a long and complex pyrimidine.purine tract that can adopt altered conformations. Fowler RF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8994–9001

Use of the cytotoxic nuclease alpha-sarcin to identify the binding site on eukaryotic 5 S ribosomal ribonucleic acid for the ribosomal protein L5. Huber PW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3002–5

Unusual DNA structures in the adenovirus genome. Kilpatrick MW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25; 261(24):11350–4

A highly bent fragment of Crithidia fasciculata kinetoplast DNA. Kitchin PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25; 261(24):11302–9

Tissue distribution of rat angiotensinogen mRNA and structural analysis of its heterogeneity. Ohkubo H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):319–23

Sequence-dependent conformation of DNA duplexes. The AATT segment of the d(G–G–A–A–T–T–C–C) duplex in aqueous solution. Patel DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1223–9

Sequence-dependent recognition of DNA duplexes. Netropsin complexation to the AATT site of the d(G–G–A–A–T–T–C–C) duplex in aqueous solution. Patel DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1230–40

Different conformations of the 3' termini of initiator and elongator transfer ribonucleic acids. An EPR study. Pscheidt RH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7253–6

The B-Z transition of a polynucleotide with a 10-base pair repeating sequence. Schorschinsky N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25;261(18):8093–5

Base sequence, local helix structure, and macroscopic curvature of A-DNA and B-DNA. Tung CS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3700–9

The influence of DNA sequence on terbium (III) fluorescence enhancement by DNA. Ringer DP, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Jun;24(2):137–45

DNA-RNA hybrid secondary structures. Arnott S, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Apr 20;188(4):631–40

Interaction of the Escherichia coli HU protein with DNA. Evidence for formation of nucleosome-like structures with altered DNA helical pitch. Broyles SS, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Jan 5;187(1):47–60

Influence of amino acid and peptide counterions on the conformation of DNA. Campos JL, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Feb 5;187(3):441–7

Solvation of the left-handed hexamer d(5BrC–G–5BrC–G–5BrC–G) in crystals grown at two temperatures. Chevrier B, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Apr 20;188(4):707–19

Conformation of the DNA undecamer 5'd(A–A–G–T–G–T–G–A–T–A–T) bound to the single-stranded DNA binding protein of Escherichia coli. A time-dependent transferred nuclear Overhauser enhancement study. Clore GM, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Jan 5;187(1):119–24

Messenger RNA conformation and ribosome selection of translational reinitiation sites in the lac repressor mRNA. Cone KC, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Dec 20;186(4):725–32

DNA bending and its relation to nucleosome positioning. Drew HR, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Dec 20;186(4):773–90

Secondary structure of the hybrid poly(rA).poly(dT) in solution. Studies involving NOE at 500 MHz and

stereochemical modelling within the constraints of NOE data. Gupta G, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Nov 20;186(2):463–9
Local mobility of nucleic acids as determined from crystallographic data. II. Z-form DNA. Holbrook SR, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Feb 5;187(3):429–40
G . T base-pairs in a DNA helix: the crystal structure of d(G–G–G–G–T–C–C–C). Kneale G, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Dec 20;186(4):805–14
Rapid chemical probing of conformation in 16 S ribosomal RNA and 30 S ribosomal subunits using primer extension. Moazed D, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Feb 5;187(3):399–416
Covalent carcinogenic O6-methylguanosine lesions in DNA. Structural studies of the O6 meG X A and O6meG X G interactions in dodecanucleotide duplexes. Patel DJ, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Apr 20;188(4):677–92
Different conformations of ribosomal DNA in active and inactive chromatin in Xenopus laevis. Spadafora C, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Dec 20;186(4):743–58
Calculation of the twist and the writhe for representative models of DNA. White JH, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 May 20;189(2):329–41
Comparison of the DNA sequence and secondary structure of the herpes simplex virus L/S junction and the adeno-associated virus terminal repeat. Rayfield M, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Aug 21;115(4):477–94
Osmotic stress for the direct measurement of intermolecular forces. Parsegian VA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986; 127:400–16
Constrained-restrained least-squares (CORELS) refinement of proteins and nucleic acids. Sussman JL. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;115:271–303
Binding of monoclonal anti-native DNA autoantibodies to DNA of varying size and conformation. Ali R, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Dec;22(12):1415–22
The interaction of the beta-anomer of doxorubicin with B and Z DNA. Britt M, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 29(1):74–80
Major groove or minor groove? [letter] Arnott S. **Nature** 1986 Mar 27–Apr 2;320(6060):313
Sequence-directed curvature of DNA. Hagerman PJ. **Nature** 1986 May 22–28;321(6068):449–50
Gene regulation. Fingers and DNA half-turns [news] Harrison SC. **Nature** 1986 Aug 14–20;322(6080):597–8
DNA bending at adenine . thymine tracts. Koo HS, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 10–16;320(6062):501–6
DNA structure. Bent molecules—how and why? [news] Lilley D. **Nature** 1986 Apr 10–16;320(6062):487–8
DNA as a kind of solid [news] Maddox J. **Nature** 1985 Sep 19–25;317(6034):197
Sequence-induced DNA curvature at the bacteriophage lambda origin of replication. Zahn K, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 3–9;317(6036):451–3
On the structure of poly d(A–S4T). Bökemeier W, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Mar 11;14(5):2241–9
Conformational lability of poly(dG–m5dC):poly(dG–m5dC). Chen FM. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 25;14(12):5081–97
The tetraribonucleotide rCpGpCpG forms a left-handed Z-RNA double-helix. Davis PW, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Feb 11;14(3):1279–91
Role of divalent cations on DNA polymorphism under low ionic strength conditions. Devarajan S, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 25;14(12):5099–109
Highly selective chemical modification of cruciform loops by diethyl pyrocarbonate. Furlong JC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 27;14(10):3995–4007
A study of the thermal stability of the Z form of (m5dC–dG)3 by resonance Raman spectroscopy. Laigle A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Apr 25;14(8):3425–34
Synthesis of nucleic acid methylphosphonates via the 1-hydroxybenzotriazole phosphotriester approach. Marugg JE, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Mar 11;14(5):2171–85
alpha-DNA. I. Synthesis, characterization by high field 1H-NMR, and base-pairing properties of the unnatural hexadeoxyribonucleotide alpha-[d(CpCpTpTpCpC)] with its complement beta-[d(GpGpApApGpG)]. Morvan F, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 25;14(12):5019–35
Anomalous hairpin formation in an oligodeoxyribonucleotide. Nadeau JG, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Nov 25;13(22):8259–74
Salt induced B——A transition of poly(dG).poly(dC) and the stabilization of A form by its methylation. Nishimura Y, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Mar 25;14(6):2737–48
Hairpin and duplex formation of the DNA octamer d(m5C–G–m5C–G–T–G–m5C–G) in solution. An NMR study. Orbons LP, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 27; 14(10):4187–96
Diethyl pyrocarbonate: a chemical probe for DNA cruciforms. Scholten PM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 27;14(10):3981–93
A sequence analysis system encompassing rules for DNA helical distortion. Shapiro BA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 10;14(1):75–86
Conformational studies of (2'-5') polynucleotides: theoretical computations of energy, base morphology, helical structure, and duplex formation. Srinivasan AR, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jul 11;14(13):5461–79
Nucleic acid secondary structure prediction and display. Stüber K. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 10;14(1):317–26
Computer graphics program to reveal the dependence of the gross three-dimensional structure of the B-DNA double helix on primary structure. Tung CS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 10;14(1):381–7
Vacuum ultraviolet circular dichroism as an indicator of helical handedness in nucleic acids. Williams AL Jr, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 26;14(16):6649–59
A dynamic programming algorithm for finding alternative RNA secondary structures. Williams AL Jr, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 10;14(1):299–315
The low ionic strength form of the sodium salt of poly(dm5C–dG) is a B DNA. Woisard A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Apr 25;14(8):3515–9
Thermodynamic behaviour of the heptadecadeoxynucleotide d(CGCGCGTTTTCGCGCG) forming B and Z hairpins in aqueous solution. Xodo LE, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jul 11;14(13):5389–98
Relation between genomic and capsid structures in RNA viruses. Yamamoto K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 10;14(1):389–96
Salt induced conformational transition between A and Z forms of r(CGCGCG) as revealed by a Raman spectroscopic study. Nishimura Y, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):25–8
Fine structure in the B-A transition of native DNA. Suyama A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):1–4
Symmetrical-asymmetrical codons and hydrophobic-hydrophilic amino acids. Portelli C, et al. **Physiologie** 1986 Apr-Jun;23(2):139–43
Molecular structure of the G.A base pair in DNA and its implications for the mechanism of transversion mutations. Brown T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr; 83(8):2402–6
B- to Z-DNA transition probed by oligonucleotides containing methylphosphonates. Callahan L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1617–21
Sequence-dependent energetics of the B-Z transition in supercoiled DNA containing nonalternating purine-pyrimidine sequences. Ellison MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8320–4
Diethyl pyrocarbonate: a chemical probe for secondary structure in negatively supercoiled DNA. Herr W. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):8009–13
Significant potential secondary structures in the Epstein-Barr virus genome. Karlin S. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep; 83(18):6915–9
Competitive behavior of multiple, discrete B-Z transitions in supercoiled DNA. Kelleher RJ 3d, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6342–6
Influences of mRNA secondary structure on initiation by eukaryotic ribosomes. Kozak M. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(9):2850–4
Consecutive A X T pairs can adopt a left-handed DNA structure. McLean MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5884–8
A molecular dynamics simulation of double-helical B-DNA including counterions and water. Seibel GL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6537–40
Molecular mechanical studies of d(CGTACG)2: complex of triostin A with the middle A - T base pairs in either Hoogsteen or Watson-Crick pairing. Singh UC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6402–5
Curved DNA: design, synthesis, and circularization. Ulanovsky L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb; 83(4):862–6
DNA conformation of Chinese hamster V79 cells and sensitivity to ionizing radiation. Olive PL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jul;107(1):115–24
Metals and DNA: molecular left-handed complements. Barton JK. **Science** 1986 Aug 15;233(4765):727–34
Iron(II) EDTA used to measure the helical twist along any DNA molecule. Tullius TD, et al. **Science** 1985 Nov 8; 230(4726):679–81
Biochemical topology: applications to DNA recombination and replication. Wasserman SA, et al. **Science** 1986 May 23;232(4753):951–60 (67 ref.)
The 3'-nucleotides of flavivirus genomic RNA form a conserved secondary structure. Brinton MA, et al. **Virology** 1986 Aug;153(1):113–21
[A DNA topoisomerase from trypanosomes able to catenate, decatenate and unknot DNA without ATP] Douc-Rasy S, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986;302(8):283–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
["External chromophores" and intensive bands in circular dichroism spectra of liquid-crystalline microphases of nucleic acids] Evdokimov IuM, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Nov-Dec;30(6):948–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The state of a toroid-like DNA globule: the persistent macromolecule in a low-molecular solvent] Grosberg AIu, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jul-Aug;30(4):698–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Formation of the left-handed helix during simultaneous treatment of poly[d(GC)] with bis-netropsin and Zn(II) ions] Kharatishvili MG, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jul-Aug; 30(4):701–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of the length of internucleosome regions of DNA on the conformation of chromatid fibrils] Kishchenko GP, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 May-Jun;31(3):399–403 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the structural state of DNA in chromatin with short linker] Ramm EI, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 May-Jun; 31(3):404–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the hydratation of the double-helical poly A-poly U complex by IR-spectroscopy and piezogravimetry methods] Semenov MA, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jul-Aug; 30(4):571–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Structural characteristics of DNA from the rat liver during inhibition of protein synthesis with cycloheximide] Fonarev AB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Jul;50(7):1162–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A new method of studying DNA conformation by chemical modification] Mazin AV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Dec; 11(12):1690–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of ligand interaction with the boundaries between different forms of DNA on intramolecular transitions] Akhrem AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 Sep-Oct; 284(1):212–6 (Rus)
[Restoration of the 3-dimensional structure of phage MS2 RNA and 16S rRNA after heating above the melting point] Grechko VV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 284(5):1278–80 (Rus)
[Analysis of the nucleosome arrangement on satellite DNA] Nechipurenko IuD, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986 Jan-Feb;286(1):216–20 (Rus)
[Compensated structure of the liquid-crystal microphases of nucleic acids] Skuridin SG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;285(3):713–6 (Rus)
[Histone H1, polylysine and spermine—factors of nucleosome assembly in vitro] Bogdanova ES. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep-Oct;19(5):1251–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Structural organization of double-stranded RNA from killer yeasts Saccharomyces cerevisiae by the thermal denaturation method] Duzhak AB, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov-Dec;19(6):1579–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Secondary structure of total protein and 23S RNA in 50S ribosomal subunits and in the isolated state] Gongadze GM, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov-Dec;19(6):1633–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Toroidal globular state of circular DNA] Grosberg AIu, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul-Aug;19(4):1153–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of the pH of the medium on DNA conformation] Kaslanenko NA, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep-Oct; 19(5):1386–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[NMR study of the structural transition in the DNA-bound water system in the interval of physiological temperatures] Novikov IA, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul-Aug; 19(4):1029–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Structural transformations of oligonucleosomes from pigeon erythrocyte chromatin] Osipova TN, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1986 May-Jun;20(3):853–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The structure of chromatin from the pigeon brain. II. Sedimentation analysis of oligonucleosome density] Osipova TN, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan-Feb; 20(1):78–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bend of the furanose ring of the double-helical DNA] Pechenaia VI. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1986 May-Jun;20(3):820–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Spatial organization of replicons in the eukaryotic nucleus: attachment of replication initiation regions to the nuclear skeleton] Razin SV, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar-Apr; 20(2):387–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of dynamic properties of water in poly(A) and poly(U) solutions by proton magnetic resonance] Sharimanov IuG, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov-Dec;19(6):1620–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Analysis of cellular nucleoproteins by the nucleoprotein-celite chromatography method. III. Two types of DNA-nuclear matrix interaction] Slakste NI, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep-Oct;19(5):1231–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Model studies of DNA-protein interaction. I. Effect of aminocarboxylic and amide groups of amino acids on DNA thermostability and conformation] Smolianova TI, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul-Aug;19(4):992–1000 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intramolecular compactization of circular DNA in interaction with dansyl hydrazide trivaline leading to a formation of a new type of structure—triple rings] Vengerov IuIu, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep-Oct; 19(5):1223–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Theoretical model of the B-Z transition in DNA with an arbitrary sequence] Vologodskiĭ AV. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul-Aug;19(4):1062–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the compactness of nucleosome chromatin from the bovine liver during aging] Dubrovskiĭ IB, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 May-Jun;58(3):8–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Theoretical analysis of the structural characteristics and evolution of transfer RNAs] Ratner VA, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1985 Nov-Dec;46(6):732–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Changes of biological significance induced by metal ions in the structure of nucleic acids. Eichhorn GL, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986;22(2):663–8
Effects of lupus-inducing drugs on the B to Z transition of synthetic DNA. Thomas TJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 May;29(5):638–45
Alteration of the secondary structure of newly synthesized DNA from murine bone marrow cells by 5-fluorouracil. Schuetz JD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):119–23
Stabilization of Z-DNA conformation by chemical carcinogens. Grunberger D, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;10:465–80

Reaction of platinum cytostatics of the second generation with deoxyribonucleic acid. Kleinwächter V, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(6-7):523-5

Terbium(III)-induced conformational transition in poly(dG-dC) fluorescence and circular dichroic studies. Chatterji D. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 14;203(1):54-8

Isohelical analysis of DNA groove-binding drugs. Goodsell D, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 May;29(5):727-33

Relationship between the pharmacological activity of antitumor drugs Ametantrone and mitoxantrone (Novatrone) and their ability to condense nucleic acids. Kapuscinski J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep; 83(17):6302-6

[Effect of pancreatic DNAse on the nuclear DNA topology of Candida tropicalis yeasts] Kupriianova FG, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1986;(4):24-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Damage to the supramolecular DNA complex in the mechanism of action of antitumor drugs] Blokhin DIu. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(11):60-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Modifications of circular DNA by photoalkylation. Duker NJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Jul;103(1):114-21

NUCLEIC ACID DENATURATION

Prediction of melting profiles and local helix stability for sequenced DNA. Gotoh O. **Adv Biophys** 1983;16:1-52 (174 ref.)

Heating RNA before cell-free translation gives no selective increases among the translation products of RNA from rat heart and mammary gland, rabbit reticalocyte membranes, or trout liver. Mezl VA, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Jun; 64(6):504-8

Denaturation, renaturation, and loss of DNA during in situ hybridization procedures. Raap AK, et al. **Cytometry** 1986 May;7(3):235-42

Methyl green-pyronin stain distinguishes proliferating from differentiated nonproliferating cell nuclei after acid denaturation of DNA. Iseki S, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 May;34(5):683-7

Is the bithiazole moiety of bleomycin a classical intercalator? Hénichart JP, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Sep 25; 13(18):6703-17

Preparation and melting of single strand circular DNA loops. Wemmer DE, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Dec 9; 13(23):8611-21

[Restoration of the 3-dimensional structure of phage MS2 RNA and 16S rRNA after heating above the melting point] Grechko VV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 284(5):1278-80 **(Rus)**

[Model studies of DNA-protein interaction. I. Effect of aminocarboxylic and amide groups of amino acids on DNA thermostability and conformation] Smol'aninova TI, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul-Aug;19(4):992-1000 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Malonaldehyde induces DNA denaturation. Srivastava VK, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Oct;21(5):340-2

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Laser-induced covalent cross-links in DNA] Zavil'gel'skiĭ GB, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jul-Aug;30(4):568-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NUCLEIC ACID HETERODUPLEXES

Heteroduplex stabilities in highly repetitive DNA. An hypothesis for the polymorphism of Plasmodium parasite antigenic response. Dodin G. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3; 197(1-2):5-8 (15 ref.)

DNA-RNA hybrid secondary structures. Arnott S, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Apr 20;188(4):631-40

Gene conversion in Escherichia coli. Resolution of heteroallelic mismatched nucleotides by co-repair. Fishel RA, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Mar 20;188(2):147-57

[Two loci in the genome of the Pseudomonas aeruginosa transposable phage B39 which affect the integration process. II. Mapping of the pdeX and pdeY loci by restriction and heteroduplex analysis] Akhverdian VZ, et al. **Genetika** 1986 Apr;22(4):566-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Electron microscopic heteroduplex study and restriction endonuclease cleavage analysis of the DNA genomes of three lactic streptococcal bacteriophages. Jarvis AW, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Mar;51(3):566-71

Processing of mispaired and unpaired bases in heteroduplex DNA in E. coli. Radman M, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul-Aug; 67(7-8):745-52

Double-strand cleavage at a two-base deletion mismatch in a DNA heteroduplex by nuclease S1. Burdon MG, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Aug;5(8):627-32

A genetic analysis of primary products of bacteriophage lambda recombination. Huisman O, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Mar;112(3):409-20

Sequence homologies between bovine papillomavirus genomes mapped by a novel low-stringency heteroduplex method. Coggins LW, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jun; 143(2):603-11

METABOLISM

Patterns of nuclease protection during strand exchange. recA protein forms heteroduplex DNA by binding to strands of the same polarity. Chow SA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6961-71

NUCLEIC ACID HYBRIDIZATION

Hybridization of N-acetoxy-N-acetyl-2-aminofluorene-labelled RNA to Q-banded metaphase chromosomes. Heyting C, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;77(2):177-84

Spatial domains w.'hin the early Xenopus laevis embryo revealed by in situ hybridization and monoclonal antibodies. Phillips CR, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;32:21-7

Comparative detection of herpesviruses in tissue specimens by in situ hybridization and immunofluorescence. Sauerbrei A, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 May;30(3):213-9

Intrarenal localization of angiotensinogen mRNA by RNA-DNA dot-blot hybridization. Fried TA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):F374-7

Identification of Brugia malayi in vectors with a species-specific DNA probe. Sim BK, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1986 May;35(3):559-64

Sequence relationships of United States prototype and wild-type bluetongue virus RNA genomes investigated by northern blot hybridization analysis. Squire KR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;47(1):53-60

Quantitative molecular hybridization on nylon membranes. Cannon G, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 15;149(1):229-37

Hybridization histochemistry. Coghlan JP, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 15;149(1):1-28 (124 ref.)

Improved hybridization assays employing tailed oligonucleotide probes: a direct comparison with 5'-end-labeled oligonucleotide probes and nick-translated plasmid probes. Collins ML, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Dec; 151(2):211-24

Enhanced chemiluminescent method for the detection of DNA dot-hybridization assays. Matthews JA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Nov 15;151(1):205-9

Hybridization on squashed flies: a method to detect gene sequences in individual Drosophila. Tchen P, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Nov 1;150(2):415-20

Monoclonal antibody detection of 2-acetyl-aminofluorene-modified DNA probes for the specific detection of nucleic acids in hybridization procedures. Masse MJ, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1985 Nov-Dec;136D(3):231-43

Hybridization approaches to the study of neuropeptides. Schwartz JP, et al. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1986;9:277-304 (130 ref.)

Determination of aminoglycoside resistance in Staphylococcus aureus by DNA hybridization. Dickgiesser N, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 May; 29(5):930-2

The 3'-noncoding region of the chick myosin light-chain gene hybridizes to a family of repetitive sequences in the slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Shaw DR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 1;246(2):829-37

Human papillomavirus (HPV) DNA sequences demonstrated by in situ DNA hybridization in serial paraffin-embedded cervical biopsies. Syrjänen S, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1986; 239(1):35-48

Molecular hybridization studies with scrapie brain nucleic acids. I. Search for specific DNA sequences. Borrás T, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;88(1-2):67-78

Molecular hybridization studies with scrapie brain nucleic acids. II. Differential expression in scrapie hamster brain. Borrás T, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;88(1-2):79-90

Nucleic acids as analytes in laboratory diagnosis. Wulff K. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986;36(1):157-61 (66 ref.)

Hybridocytochemistry as a tool for the investigation of chromatin organization. van der Ploeg M, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1985;29(3):181-9

Determination of tissue-type plasminogen-activator mRNA in human and non-human cell lines by dot-blot hybridization. Opdenakker G, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):309-13

Quantification of tissue-type plasminogen activator (t-PA) mRNA in human endothelial-cell cultures by hybridization with a t-PA cDNA probe. van Zonneveld AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 15;235(2):385-90

Determination of the kinetics of deuteration of DNA.RNA hybrids by ultraviolet spectroscopy. Takashima H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 27;24(18):4823-5

Application of synthetic oligonucleotides to the diagnosis of human genetic diseases. Wallace RB, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul-Aug;67(7-8):755-62

Use of oligonucleotide hybridization in the characterization of a beta zero-thalassemia gene (beta 37 TGG——TGA) in a Saudi Arabian family. Boehm CD, et al. **Blood** 1986 Apr;67(4):1185-8

Deoxyribonucleic acids of Corynebacterium genitalium and Corynebacterium pseudogenitalium: their genome molecular weights, base ratios, and DNA relatedness with other corynebacteria involved in urinary tract infections. Imaeda T, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Nov;31(11):1068-70

Characterization of incompatibility group HI1 plasmids from Salmonella typhi by restriction endonuclease digestion and hybridization of DNA probes for Tn3, Tn9, and Tn10. Taylor DE, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Aug;31(8):721-9

In situ hybridization--application to gene localization and RNA detection. Harper ME, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 1;19(1-2):73-80

Detection of N-myc oncogene expression in human neuroblastoma by in situ hybridization and blot analysis: relationship to clinical outcome. Grady-Leopardi EF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):3196-9

Methods for diagnosing papillomavirus infection. McDougall JK, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;120:86-103 (23 ref.)

Classification of the papillomaviruses--mapping the genome. Pfister H, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;120:3-22 (26 ref.)

DNA hybridization in the diagnosis of bacterial diarrhea. Echeverria P, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Sep;5(3):447-62 (88 ref.)

Spot hybridization for the detection of adenoviruses and enteroviruses. Hyypiä T, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Sep; 5(3):491-501 (33 ref.)

Nucleic acid hybridization in the diagnosis of viral infections. Landry ML, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Sep;5(3):513-29 (66 ref.)

Microbial diagnosis by nucleic acid sandwich hybridization. Palva A, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Sep;5(3):475-90 (52 ref.)

Curved DNA. Trifonov EN. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 1985; 19(2):89-106 (91 ref.)

In situ hybridization of an acetylaminofluorene-modified probe recognized by Z-DNA antibodies in vitro. Viegas-Péquignot E, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1986; 42(1-2):105-9

Denaturation, renaturation, and loss of DNA during in situ hybridization procedures. Raap AK, et al. **Cytometry** 1986 May;7(3):235-42

Use of nucleic acid probes for the detection of sexually transmitted infectious agents. Horn JE, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Mar;4(3 Suppl):101S-109S (13 ref.)

Approaches to the detection of enteric pathogens, including Campylobacter, using nucleic acid hybridization. Tompkins LS, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Mar;4(3 Suppl):71S-78S

Detection of specific DNA sequences with short biotin-labeled probes. Chu BC, et al. **DNA** 1985 Aug; 4(4):327-31

Localization of cells containing LHRH-like mRNA in rat forebrain using in situ hybridization. Shivers BD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):883-5

Studies of tobacco mosaic virus reassembly with an RNA tail blocked by a hybridised and cross-linked probe. Fairall L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 2;156(3):459-65

Antigen-specific T cell suppressor factor (TsF): isolation of a cDNA clone encoding for a functional polypeptide chain of phosphorylcholine-specific TsF. Sugimura K, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Sep;15(9):873-80

Localization and quantitation of opsin and transducin mRNAs in bovine retina by in situ hybridization histochemistry. Brann MR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 12; 200(2):275-8

Studies of gene transcription and translation in regenerating rat liver. Huber BE, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 Mar-Apr; 6(2):209-19

Chromosomal localization of genes by scanning electron microscopy using in situ hybridization with biotinylated probes: Y chromosome repetitive sequences. Ferguson DJ, et al. **Histochem J** 1986 May;18(5):266-70

Improved in situ hybridization and G-banding by pretreatment with Denhardt's solution and gelatin-chrome alum. Lee GM, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Nov;17(11):1221-33

Aminoalkylsilane-treated glass slides as support for in situ hybridization of keratin cDNAs to frozen tissue sections under varying fixation and pretreatment conditions. Rentrop M, et al. **Histochem J** 1986 May;18(5):271-6

Mapping of seven polymorphic loci on human chromosome 13 by in situ hybridization. Dryja TP, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;71(3):192-5

Specific identification of human papillomavirus type in cervical smears and paraffin sections by in situ hybridization with radioactive probes: a preliminary communication. Gupta J, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1985; 4(3):211-8

DNA colony hybridization method using synthetic oligonucleotides to detect enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli: collaborative study. Hill WE, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 May-Jun;69(3):531-6

Nucleosome core particles of calf thymus, Tetrahymena, and the reconstituted hybrid. Their structure reflects the nature of the histone octamer. Kasai K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):91-8

Regulation of cytochrome P-450b and P-450e mRNA expression in the developing rat. Hybridization to synthetic oligodeoxyribonucleotide probes. Giachelli CM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1359-63

Isolation and characterization of the human apolipoprotein A-II gene. Electron microscopic analysis of RNA:DNA hybrids, nucleotide sequence, identification of a polymorphic MspI site, and general structural organization of apolipoprotein genes. Tsao YK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15222-31

The structure of the human apolipoprotein C-II gene. Electron microscopic analysis of RNA:DNA hybrids, complete nucleotide sequence, and identification of 5' homologous sequences among apolipoprotein genes. Wei CF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15211-21

In situ hybridization at the electron microscope level:

localization of transcripts on ultrathin sections of Lowicryl K4M–embedded tissue using biotinylated probes and protein A–gold complexes. Binder M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 May;102(5):1646–53

Localization of low abundance DNA sequences in tissue sections by in situ hybridization. Lo CW. **J Cell Sci** 1986 Mar;81:143–62

Detection of a frequent restriction fragment length polymorphism in the human T cell antigen receptor beta chain locus. A potential diagnostic tool. Berliner N, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Sep;76(3):1283–5

The vector homology problem in diagnostic nucleic acid hybridization of clinical specimens. Ambinder RF, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jul;24(1):16–20

False–positive results with hepatitis B virus DNA dot–hybridization in hepatitis B surface antigen–negative specimens. Diegutis PS, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr; 23(4):797–9

Evaluation of the Gen–Probe DNA probe for the detection of legionellae in culture. Edelstein PH. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Mar;23(3):481–4

Rapid detection of herpes simplex virus DNA in human brain tissue by in situ hybridization. Forghani B, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;22(4):656–8

Combined immunoaffinity cDNA–RNA hybridization assay for detection of hepatitis A virus in clinical specimens. Jansen RW, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Dec;22(6):984–9

Specific detection and typing of adenovirus types 40 and 41 in stool specimens by dot–blot hybridization. Kidd AH, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Dec;22(6):934–9

DNA probes for identification of clinically important Bacteroides species. Kuritza AP, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;23(2):343–9

Detection of Escherichia coli adhesins with DNA probes. Lanser JA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Sep;22(3):425–7

Synthetic oligodeoxyribonucleotide probes to detect Kanagawa phenomenon–positive Vibrio parahaemolyticus. Nishibuchi M, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;23(6):1091–5

Development of a DNA probe to detect Salmonella typhi. Rubin FA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;22(4):600–5

Novel chemical method for the preparation of nucleic acids for nonisotopic hybridization. Viscidi RP, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;23(2):311–7

Evaluation of a commercial gene probe for identification of Legionella cultures. Wilkinson HW, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;23(2):217–20

Localization of specific mRNA sequences in Xenopus laevis embryos by in situ hybridization. Dworkin–Rastl E, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1986 Feb;91:153–68

Molecular basis of the dm1 mutation in the major histocompatibility complex of the mouse: a D/L hybrid gene. Sun YH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Nov 1; 162(5):1588–602

Genetic relatedness of Palyam serogroup viruses by RNA–RNA blot hybridization. Bodkin DK, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Apr;67 (Pt 4):683–91

The importance of hepatitis B viral DNA in serum and liver. Bonino F. **J Hepatol** 1986;3(1):136–41

Detection of insulin synthesis in mammalian anterior pituitary cells by immunohistochemistry and demonstration of insulin–related transcripts by in situ RNA–DNA hybridization. Budd GC, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 May;34(5):673–8

Analysis of viral infections by in situ hybridization. Haase AT. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jan;34(1):27–32

Sensitive detection of hybridocytochemical results by means of reflection–contrast microscopy. Landegent JE, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Dec;33(12):1241–6

Specific detection of neuronal cell bodies: in situ hybridization with a biotin–labeled neurofilament cDNA probe. Liesi P, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jul; 34(7):923–6

Comparative usefulness of tissue fixatives for in situ viral nucleic acid hybridization. McAllister HA, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Oct;33(10):1026–32

In situ hybridization technique to localize rRNA and mRNA in mammalian neurons. McCabe JT, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jan;34(1):45–50

Detection of viral DNA and RNA by in situ hybridization. McDougall JK, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jan; 34(1):33–8

Combination of immunocytochemistry and in situ hybridization in the same tissue section of rat pituitary. Shivers BD, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jan; 34(1):39–43

Synthesis of transthyretin (pre–albumin) mRNA in choroid plexus epithelial cells, localized by in situ hybridization in rat brain. Stauder AJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jul;34(7):949–52

Hybridization studies with a renin cDNA probe: evidence for widespread expression of renin in the mouse. Dzau VJ, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S235–7

Phenotypic, functional, and molecular genetic comparisons of the abnormal lymphoid cells of C3H–lpr/lpr and C3H–gld/gld mice. Davidson WF, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 1;136(11):4075–84

Comparison of multiple HLA–A alleles at the DNA level by using Southern blotting and HLA–A–specific probes. Koller BH, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Dec;135(6):4229–34

DNA sequence of the murine gamma 1 switch segment reveals novel structural elements. Mowatt MR, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 1;136(7):2674–83

Analysis of T cell receptors in highly purified rat and human large granular lymphocytes (LGL): lack of functional 1.3 kb beta–chain mRNA. Young HA, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 1;136(7):2701–4

Molecular loss variants of the murine major histocompatibility complex: nonexpression of H–2K antigens associated with marked reduction in H–2K mRNA as determined by oligonucleotide hybridization analysis. Zeff RA, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 15;137(4):1366–70

Characterization of monoclonal antibody to DNA.RNA and its application to immunodetection of hybrids. Boguslawski SJ, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 May 1;89(1):123–30

Reversed dot–blotting in hybridoma screening and epitope mapping. A model study with human alpha 2–macroglobulin to select complex–specific monoclonal antibodies. Van Leuven F, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jun 10;90(1):125–30

Detection of cytomegalovirus in urine by nonisotopic DNA hybridization. Buffone GJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jul; 154(1):163–6

A comparative study of enterotoxin gene probes and tests for toxin production to detect enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli. Echeverria P, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb; 153(2):255–60

Sensitivity and specificity of DNA probes with the stool blot technique for detection of Escherichia coli enterotoxins. Lanata CF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Nov;152(5):1087–90

Typing of herpes simplex virus with synthetic DNA probes. Peterson EM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Apr;153(4):757–62

Detection of human cytomegalovirus in urine by DNA–DNA and RNA–DNA hybridization. Schuster V, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Aug;154(2):309–14

Detection of leptospiral DNA by nucleic acid hybridisation with 32P– and biotin–labelled probes. Terpstra WJ, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1986 Aug;22(1):23–8

Direct detection of the human papovavirus BK in urine of bone marrow transplant recipients: comparison of DNA hybridization with ELISA. Arthur RR, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 May;16(1):29–36

Nucleic acid hybridization for detection of herpes viruses in clinical specimens. Schuster V, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 Jul;19(3):277–86

Demonstration of pseudorabies virus DNA in the mouse inner ear by an in situ nucleic acid hybridization technique in plastic embedded bony material. Falser N, et al. **J Microsc** 1986 Jan;141 (Pt 1):55–67

Detection of HSV1 DNA by in situ hybridisation in human brain after immunosuppression. Saldanha J, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;49(6):613–9

Characterization of proopiomelanocortin mRNA detected by in situ hybridization. Kelsey JE, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan; 6(1):38–42

In situ hybridization histochemistry for the analysis of gene expression in the endocrine and central nervous system tissues: a 3–year experience. Bloch B, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;16(1):183–200

Astrocyte culture on nitrocellulose membranes and plastic: detection of cytoskeletal proteins and mRNAs by immunocytochemistry and in situ hybridization. Eng LF, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;16(1):239–50

Rapid, high–resolution in situ hybridization histochemistry with radioiodinated synthetic oligonucleotides. Lewis ME, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;16(1):117–24

An efficient approach for the selective isolation of specific transcripts from complex brain mRNA populations. Rhyner TA, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;16(1):167–81

Search for virus nucleic acid sequences in postmortem human brain tissue using in situ hybridization technology with cloned probes: some solutions and results on progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis tissue. Shapshak P, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;16(1):281–301

The role of nutrition in gene expression: a fertile field for the application of molecular biology. Rucker R, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Feb;116(2):177–89 (52 ref.)

RNA virus genomes hybridize to cellular rRNAs and to each other. McClure MA, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar;57(3):917–21

Quantitation of hepatitis B virus DNA (HBV DNA) in serum using the spot hybridization technique and scintillation counting. Fagan EA, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Dec; 12(3–4):251–62

Detection of citrus exocortis viroid in crude extracts by dot–blot hybridization: conditions for reducing spurious hybridization results and for enhancing the sensitivity of the technique. Flores R. **J Virol Methods** 1986 May; 13(2):161–9

Detection of herpes simplex virus and adenovirus DNA by dot blot hybridization using in vitro synthesized RNA transcripts. Schuster V, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1986 Jul; 13(4):291–9

Detection of Fiji disease virus in infected sugarcane by nucleic acid hybridization. Skotnicki AH, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1986 Apr;13(1):71–7

Sandwich nucleic acid hybridization: a method with a universally usable labeled probe for various specific tests. Wolf H, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1986 Apr;13(1):1–8

Detection of B–cell lymphoma in peripheral blood by DNA hybridisation. Hu E, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 16; 2(8464):1092–5

A non–radioactive DNA probe to identify Shigella and enteroinvasive Escherichia coli in stools of children with diarrhoea. Sethabutr O, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 16; 2(8464):1095–7

Location of gene expression in CNS using hybridization histochemistry. Penschow JD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:534–48

In situ hybridization for the study of gene expression in the brain. Shivers BD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986; 124:497–510

RNA dot and blot hybridization: selected procedures for endocrine and neuroendocrine studies. White BA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:269–78

In situ cDNA:mRNA hybridization: development of a technique to measure mRNA levels in individual cells. Wilcox JN, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:510–33

Characterization of a ribosomal DNA clone of Brugia malayi. Shah JS, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Apr;19(1):67–75

Surprising S1–resistant trimolecular hybrids: potential complication in interpretation of S1 mapping analyses. Lopata MA, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;5(10):2842–6

Positive identification of an immigration test–case using human DNA fingerprints. Jeffreys AJ, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 31–Nov 6;317(6040):818–9

Use of molecular hybridization to detect hepatitis B virus (HBV) infection and its clinical significance. van Ditzhuijsen TJ, et al. **Neth J Med** 1986;29(2):37–41

Localization of prodynorphin messenger rna in rat brain by in situ hybridization using a synthetic oligonucleotide probe. Morris BJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 15; 69(1):104–8

In situ hybridization of the vasopressin mRNA in the rat hypothalamus by use of a synthetic oligonucleotide probe. Nojiri H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4;58(1):101–5

Identification and quantification of mRNA for nerve growth factor in histological preparations. Wilson PA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14;64(3):323–9

Detection of sub–picogram quantities of specific DNA sequences on blot hybridization with biotinylated probes. Chan VT, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Nov 25; 13(22):8083–91

Use of biotinylated DNA probes in colony hybridization. Haas MJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 12;14(9):3976

A non–radioactive in situ hybridization method based on mercurated nucleic acid probes and sulfhydryl–hapten ligands. Hopman AH, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 26;14(16):6471–88

Preparation of oligodeoxynucleotide–alkaline phosphatase conjugates and their use as hybridization probes. Jablonski E, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 11;14(15):6115–28

The use of single–stranded DNA and RNase H to promote quantitative 'hybrid arrest of translation' of mRNA/DNA hybrids in reticulocyte lysate cell–free translations. Minshull J, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 26; 14(16):6433–51

Plaque dot assay. Powell R, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Feb 11;14(3):1541

Rapid transfer of DNA from agarose gels to nylon membranes. Reed KC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Oct 25;13(20):7207–21

Fast quantification of nucleic acid hybrids by affinity–based hybrid collection. Syvänen AC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 25;14(12):5037–48

Time–resolved fluorometry: a sensitive method to quantify DNA–hybrids. Syvänen AC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 24;14(2):1017–28

Human papillomavirus deoxyribonucleic acid in adenocarcinoma and adenosquamous carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Smotkin D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug; 68(2):241–4

The potential of using recombinant DNA species–specific probes for the identification of tropical Leishmania. Barker DC, et al. **Parasitology** 1986;92 Suppl:S139–74 (67 ref.)

The use of DNA hybridization and numerical taxonomy in determining relationships between Trypanosoma brucei stocks and subspecies. Paindavoine P, et al. **Parasitology** 1986 Feb;92 (Pt 1):31–50

The application of recombinant DNA technology to problems of helminth identification. Rollinson D, et al. **Parasitology** 1986;92 Suppl:S53–71 (53 ref.)

In situ hybridization—visualization and quantitation of genetic expression in mammalian brain. Griffin WS, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:89–96

In situ hybridization histochemistry with synthetic oligonucleotides: strategies and methods. Lewis ME, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:75–87

Cytogenetic analysis using quantitative, high–sensitivity, fluorescence hybridization. Pinkel D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(9):2934–8

Detection of single base substitutions by ribonuclease cleavage at mismatches in RNA:DNA duplexes. Myers RM, et al. **Science** 1985 Dec 13;230(4731):1242–6

Detection of DNA sequences in nuclei in suspension by in situ hybridization and dual beam flow cytometry. Trask B, et al. **Science** 1985 Dec 20;230(4732):1401–3

Gene mapping and physical arrangements of human chromatin in transformed, hybrid cells: fluorescent and autoradiographic in situ hybridization compared. Mitchell AR, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1986 Jul;12(4):313–24

Sequences in the proximal IRL of herpes simplex virus DNA hybridize to human DNA. Jones TR, et al. **Virus Res** 1986 Jun;4(4):369–75

[Studies on in situ hybridization of the alphoid sequence and Alu family in human repetitive DNA] Wei JF, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct;

7(5):407–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[In situ localization of endogenous DNA/RNA hybrid molecules as demonstrated by the immunoperoxidase technic in polytene chromosomes (D. virilis)] Song QB, et al. **Shih Yen Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao** 1986 Mar;19(1):11–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Application of hepatitis B virus DNA cloning in the diagnosis of infections related to hepatitis B virus] Bréchot C. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(4):351–4 (Fre)
[Hybridization in situ: methodology and applications to the analysis of phenomena of gene expression in endocrine glands and the nervous system] Bloch B. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985;46(4–5):253–61 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Contribution of in situ hybridization to chromosomal analysis] Mattei MG, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Aug–Sep; 42 Suppl 1:619–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hepatitis B virus DNA as a marker of viral multiplication: comparison with HBe antigen and anti-HBe antibody] Thiers V, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jun 28;15(26):1219–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Enzyme-immuno-histo in situ hybridization] Nakane PK, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):740–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Enzyme-immuno-histo in situ hybridization] Nakane K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Mar;44(3):638–44 (5 ref.) (Jpn)
[Diagnosis of hereditary diseases: application of DNA hybridization assay in the diagnosis of hepatitis B] Maruyama S. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Nov;33 Spec No 65:107–17 (27 ref.) (Jpn)
[Analyses of human genomic DNAs with oligonucleotide probes] Murasugi A, et al. **Seikagaku** 1985 Dec; 57(12):1637–9 (17 ref.) (Jpn)
[Use of DNA–DNA hybridization methods for studying the epidemiology and evolutionary similarity of drug resistance determinants] Tarulin VR, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Mar;31(3):209–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolation and properties of recombinant DNA from a plasmid and filamentous phage] Titeeva GR, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 Jan;12(1):116–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Identification of endogenous retroviruses in the rat liver by molecular hybridization of nucleic acids] Korokhov NP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;283(6):1504–6 (Rus)
[Use of a method of molecular nucleic acid hybridization for the rapid diagnosis of influenza] Baurin VV, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Sep–Oct;30(5):540–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Molecular biology technics in the clinical microbiology laboratory] Mickelsen PM, et al. **Mikrobiyol Bul** 1986 Jan; 20(1):42–50 (15 ref.) (Tur)

DRUG EFFECTS

Acceleration of nucleic acid hybridization rate by polyethylene glycol. Amasino RM. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Feb 1;152(2):304–7

RADIATION EFFECTS

UV crosslinking of RNA to nylon membrane enhances hybridization signals. Khandjian EW. **Mol Biol Rep** 1986; 11(2):107–15

NUCLEIC ACID PRECURSORS

BIOSYNTHESIS

Relations between nucleolar morphometric parameters and pre-rRNA synthesis in animal and plant cells. Vázquez Nin GH, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;126(3):141–6

GENETICS

Formation of lariats and circles in self-splicing of the precursor to the large ribosomal RNA of yeast mitochondria. Arnberg AC, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jan 31; 44(2):235–42
U2 as well as U1 small nuclear ribonucleoproteins are involved in premessenger RNA splicing. Black DL, et al. **Cell** 1985 Oct;42(3):737–50
Role of conserved sequence elements 9L and 2 in self-splicing of the Tetrahymena ribosomal RNA precursor. Burke JM, et al. **Cell** 1986 Apr 25;45(2):167–76
Multiple factors including the small nuclear ribonucleoproteins U1 and U2 are necessary for pre-mRNA splicing in vitro. Krainer AR, et al. **Cell** 1985 Oct;42(3):725–36
Specific and stable intron-factor interactions are established early during in vitro pre-mRNA splicing. Ruskin B, et al. **Cell** 1985 Nov;43(1):131–42
Yeast pre-messenger RNA splicing efficiency depends on critical spacing requirements between the branch point and 3' splice site. Cellini A, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 May; 5(5):1023–30
Generation of histone mRNA 3' ends by endonucleolytic cleavage of the pre-mRNA in a snRNP-dependent in vitro reaction. Gick O, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jun;5(6):1319–26
The two intervening sequences of human beta- and gamma-globin pre-mRNAs are excised in a preferred temporal order in vitro. Lang KM, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Aug;4(8):1991–6
Genetic complementation in the Xenopus oocyte: co-expression of sea urchin histone and U7 RNAs restores 3' processing of H3 pre-mRNA in the oocyte. Strub K, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul;5(7):1675–82
T3 delta pre-mRNA is transcribed from a non-TATA promoter and is alternatively spliced in human T cells. Tunnacliffe A, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jun;5(6):1245–52
Transcription unit of the chicken histone H5 gene and mapping of H5 pre-mRNA sequences. Affolter M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11496–502
RNA splicing in Neurospora mitochondria. Defective splicing of mitochondrial mRNA precursors in the nuclear mutant cyt18-1. Collins RA, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Aug 5;184(3):413–28
Splicing of the E2A premessenger RNA of adenovirus serotype 2. Multiple pathways in spite of excision of the entire large intron. Gattoni R, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Feb 5;187(3):379–97
Processing in the external transcribed spacer of ribosomal RNA from Physarum polycephalum. Blum B, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Apr 25;14(8):3153–66
In vivo splicing of the premRNAs from early region 3 of adenovirus-2: the products of cleavage at the 5' splice site of the common intron. Sittler A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Feb 11;14(3):1187–207
The 3' splice site of pre-messenger RNA is recognized by a small nuclear ribonucleoprotein. Chabot B, et al. **Science** 1985 Dec 20;230(4732):1344–9
[Alternative RNA processing events in kininogen gene expression] Kitamura N. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Dec;30(14 Suppl):1709–19 (Jpn)
[Studies on the recognition factors for the splice junction in mRNA precursor] Tatei K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Dec;30(14 Suppl):1695–708 (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of milk protein nuclear RNAs in rat mammary gland. Brown TL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Mar;153(2):211–20

METABOLISM

Incorporation of labeled ribonucleic acid precursors into maternal and fetal rat tissues during pregnancy. Dorko ME, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr;154(4):801–5
Splicing of messenger RNA precursors. Padgett RA, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1986;55:1119–50 (208 ref.)
Compartmentation of guanine nucleotide precursors for DNA synthesis. Nguyen BT, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 1;234(2):263–9
U1, U2, and U4/U6 small nuclear ribonucleoproteins are required for in vitro splicing but not polyadenylation. Berget SM, et al. **Cell** 1986 Aug 29;46(5):691–6
Pre-mRNA splicing in vitro requires intact U4/U6 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein. Black DL, et al. **Cell** 1986 Aug 29;46(5):697–704
Eukaryotic pre-tRNA 5' processing nuclease: copurification with a complex cylindrical particle. Castaño JG, et al. **Cell** 1986 Aug 1;46(3):377–85
A role for exon sequences and splice-site proximity in splice-site selection. Reed R, et al. **Cell** 1986 Aug 29; 46(5):681–90
Splicing pathways of the chicken apo very low density lipoprotein II (pre)messenger RNA. Noteborn M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 1;194(1):151–6
Saccharomyces cerevisiae tRNA ligase. Purification of the protein and isolation of the structural gene. Phizicky EM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2978–86
A single mutation in loop IV of Escherichia coli SuIII tRNA blocks processing at both 5'- and 3'-ends of the precursor tRNA. Reilly RM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25; 261(6):2928–35
Evidence that the methylation inhibitor cycloleucine causes accumulation of a discrete ribosomal RNA precursor in hamster mitochondria. Prince DL, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1986; 11(1):51–5
DNA precursor pools and ribonucleotide reductase activity: distribution between the nucleus and cytoplasm of mammalian cells. Leeds JM, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Dec; 5(12):3443–50
In vivo splicing of the premRNAs from early region 3 of adenovirus-2: association of precursors, intermediates and products with hnRNP. Gallinaro H, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 27;14(10):4171–85
Processing of mammalian tRNA transcripts in vitro: different pre-tRNAs are processed along alternative pathways that contain a common rate-limiting step. Rooney RJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 25;14(12):4849–64
Identification of proteins that bind tightly to pre-mRNA during in vitro splicing. Mayrand SH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3718–22
Antiviral effect of an oligo(nucleoside methylphosphonate) complementary to the splice junction of herpes simplex virus type 1 immediate early pre-mRNAs 4 and 5. Smith CC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(9):2787–91
Antibodies against small nuclear ribonucleoproteins immunoprecipitate complexes containing ts110 Moloney murine sarcoma virus genomic and messenger RNAs. Hamelin R, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 15;152(1):87–99
[Autolytic degradation of RNA: effect of autolysates and native preparations of pre-mRNA on the level of transcription in model systems in vitro and in vivo] Bekman EM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Nov;50(11):1843–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NUCLEIC ACID RENATURATION

Denaturation, renaturation, and loss of DNA during in situ hybridization procedures. Raap AK, et al. **Cytometry** 1986 May;7(3):235–42

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Patents and literature. Linhardt RJ. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1985 Aug;11(4):333–48
Solubilization of enzymes and nucleic acids in hydrocarbon micellar solutions. Luisi PL, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 1986;20(4):409–74 (200 ref.)
Sixth meeting of the group "Nucleotides and Nucleic Acids" of the Italian Biochemical Society. June 14–15, 1985, Gallipoli (Lecce). Abstracts. **Ital J Biochem** 1986 May–Jun; 35(3):143A–206A
Nomenclature committee of the International Union of Biochemistry (NC-IUB). Nomenclature for incompletely specified bases in nucleic acid sequences. Recommendations 1984. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):13–7
The biological significance of G-T/G-U mispairing in nucleic acid secondary structure. Müller UR, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Nov 7;117(1):119–26
A non-radioactive in situ hybridization method based on mercurated nucleic acid probes and sulfhydryl-hapten ligands. Hopman AH, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 26;14(16):6471–88
Thirteenth symposium on nucleic acids chemistry. **Osaka, Japan, November 6–8, 1985. Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985; (16):1–296
Reaction of nucleic acids and cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) in the presence of intercalating agents. Malinge JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6317–21
Research in the field of nucleic acids performed in the "Stefan S. Nicolau" Institute of Virology. Popa LM, et al. **Virologie** 1985 Jul–Sep;36(3):207–15 (61 ref.)

ANALYSIS

The interaction of metal ions with nucleic acids. NMR, EPR, CD and spectrophotometric study of the copper (II) interaction with 6-ketopurine ribosides. Maskos K. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1985;32(3):235–50
A silver stain for the rapid quantitative detection of proteins or nucleic acids on membranes or thin layer plates. Merril CR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jul;156(1):96–110
Nucleic acid quantitation by continuous flow fluorometry. Murray MG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 1;154(2):638–42
The electrophoretic analysis of low molecular weight nucleic acids from Crohn's disease tissues in the search for an unconventional small infectious agent. Brief report. Butcher PD, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;88(1–2):113–20
Nucleic acids as analytes in laboratory diagnosis. Wulff K. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986;36(1):157–61 (66 ref.)
Further study of hydroxyapatite high-performance liquid chromatography using both proteins and nucleic acids, and a new technique to increase chromatographic efficiency. Kawasaki T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3;155(2):249–57
Nucleic acid staining with the methyl green–pyronin method. A comparison of the use of pure dyes and commercially available dyes. Andersen AP, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 84(3):279–80
A new hybridocytochemical method based on mercurated nucleic acid probes and sulfhydryl–hapten ligands. II. Effects of variations in ligand structure on the in situ detection of mercurated probes. Hopman AH, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(2):179–85
A new hybridocytochemical method based on mercurated nucleic acid probes and sulfhydryl–hapten ligands. I. Stability of the mercury–sulfhydryl bond and influence of the ligand structure on immunochemical detection of the hapten. Hopman AH, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 84(2):169–78
Improved staining procedure for nucleic acids in polyacrylamide gels after complexing with nitroso compounds. Ebermann R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 22;347(3):384–6
High-performance liquid chromatographic profiling of nucleic acid components in physiological samples. Simpson RC, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jun 20;379:269–311 (166 ref.)
Biochemical changes in liver nucleic acids in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni. el-Shawaf ZA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1985 Dec;15(2):563–9
Thermospray liquid chromatography–mass spectrometry of nucleosides and of enzymatic hydrolysates of nucleic acids. Edmonds CG, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Nov 25; 13(22):8197–206
Principle of codification for quick comparisons with the entire biomolecule databanks and associated programs in FORTRAN 77. Fondrat C, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 10;14(1):197–204
A collection of programs for nucleic acid and protein analysis, written in FORTRAN 77 for IBM-PC compatible microcomputers. Lang BF, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 10;14(1):455–65
GENEVIEW and the DNACE data bus: computational tools for analysis, display and exchange of genetic information. Modelevsky JL, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 10; 14(1):397–403

[Simultaneous measurements of nucleic acids and estrogen receptor in human endometrial adenocarcinoma cell lines by flow cytometry] Hirose T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 37(10):2133–4 **(Jpn)**

[High performance liquid chromatography of protein and nucleic acid] Yamamoto FM, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Oct;30(11):1238–52 **(Jpn)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Nucleotide and oligonucleotide derivatives as enzyme and nucleic acid targeted irreversible inhibitors. Biochemical aspects. Vlassov VV, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985; 24:301–20

BIOSYNTHESIS

Reverse effect of guanine on the inhibitory action of mycophenolic acid during nucleic acid synthesis. Kagawa D, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):643–8

In vitro DNA strand scission and inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis in L1210 leukemia cells by a new class of DNA complexers, the anthra[1,9–cd]pyrazol–6(2H)–ones (anthrapyrazoles). Fry DW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 1;34(19):3499–508

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Monoclonal antibody and nucleic acid probes for the diagnosis of avian diseases. Cavanagh D. **Avian Dis** 1986 Jan–Mar;30(1):12–8

GENETICS

Computational analysis of genetic sequences. Goad WB. **Annu Rev Biophys Biophys Chem** 1986;15:79–95 (27 ref.)

The molecules of life. Weinberg RA. **Sci Am** 1985 Oct; 253(4):48–57

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Application of the stoichiometric displacement model of retention to anion–exchange chromatography of nucleic acids. Drager RR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 30; 359:147–55

Novel procedure of elution and concentration of nucleic acids with NACS Prepac minicolumns by electrophoresis. Wende M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Dec 20;13(24):9043

[Separation of a nucleic acid fraction with inhibitory activity on rat gastric juice secretion from Antarctic krill, Euphausia superba] Mimura T, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;105(6):597–600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Ions as regulators of protein–nucleic acid interactions in vitro and in vivo. Record MT Jr, et al. **Adv Biophys** 1985; 20:109–35 (78 ref.)

Comparison of nucleic acid–protein interactions in solution and in polyacrylamide gels. Revzin A, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Feb 15;153(1):172–7

Hybridocytochemistry as a tool for the investigation of chromatin organization. van der Ploeg M, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1985;29(3):181–9

In vivo and in vitro binding of benzene to nucleic acids and proteins of various rat and mouse organs. Arfellini G, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Sep 15;28(2):159–68

Covalent binding of elliptinium acetate (NSC 264137) to nucleic acids of L1210 cells in culture. Dugue B, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):3828–33

Steric effect in binding of antitumor active platinum (II) complex to nucleic acid base. Inagaki K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;33(12):5593–6

Covalent binding of genotoxic agents to proteins and nucleic acids. Ehrenberg L. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(59):107–14

Isolation and characterisation of a family of small plasmids encoding resistance to nucleic acid–binding compounds in Staphylococcus aureus. Emslie KR, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1986 Aug;22(1):9–15

Administration of N–nitrosodimethylamine, N–nitrosopyrrolidine, or N'–nitrosonornicotine to nursing rats: their interactions with liver and kidney nucleic acids from sucklings. Díaz Gómez MI, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jun; 76(6):1133–6

In vivo and in vitro covalent binding of chlorobenzene to nucleic acids. Grilli S, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Aug; 76(8):745–51

Nucleic acid and protein metabolism in undernutrition and protein deficiency. Srivastava US. **Prog Food Nutr Sci** 1985; 9(1–2):63–107 (164 ref.)

Genotoxicity of 1,1–dichloroethane. Colacci A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 49(2):243–54

Potential metal–binding domains in nucleic acid binding proteins. Berg JM. **Science** 1986 Apr 25;232(4749):485–7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Redistribution and activation of peritoneal macrophages with the peroral use of sodium nucleinate] Zemskov VM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Aug; (8):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Estimation of scrapie nucleic acid MW from standard curves for virus sensitivity to ionizing radiation [letter] Rohwer RG. **Nature** 1986 Mar 27–Apr 2;320(6060):381

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Phase I clinical study of MY–1, a new biological response modifier] Majima H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jan;13(1):109–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Creatine phosphokinase and ATPase activity of the extrainfarct areas of the myocardium in rabbits after a coronary–occluding infarct with alpha–tocopherol and sodium nucleinate administration] Khachatrian SA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of chronic gastritis patients with sodium nucleinate] Ostrovskil AB. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(2):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NUCLEIC ACIDS REPETITIVE SEQUENCES see **REPETITIVE SEQUENCES, NUCLEIC ACID**

NUCLEOLAR ORGANIZER see **NUCLEOLUS ORGANIZER REGION**

NUCLEOLUS ORGANIZER REGION

Nucleolar organizer region variants as a risk factor for Down syndrome. Jackson–Cook CK, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Nov;37(6):1049–61

Translocation of the nucleolus organizer region to the human X chromosome. Stetten G, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Aug;39(2):245–52

Magnification of rRNA gene number in a Neurospora crassa strain with a partial deletion of the nucleolus organizer. Russell PJ, et al. **Chromosoma** 1986;93(4):337–40

New insights into the effects of extra nucleolus organizer regions. Pérez–Castillo A, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Jan; 72(1):80–2

Secondary activation of c–abl may be related to translocation to the nucleolar organizer region in an in vitro cultured rat leukemia cell line (K3D). Takahashi R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):1079–83

ANALYSIS

Structural organization of ribosomal cistrons in human nucleolar organizing chromosomes. Verma RS, et al. **Cytobios** 1985;44(175):25–8

Phosphoprotein pp135 is an essential component of the nucleolus organizer region (NOR). Pfeifle J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan;162(1):11–22

Improvement in the staining and in the visualization of the argyrophilic proteins of the nucleolar organizer region at the optical level. Ploton D, et al. **Histochem J** 1986 Jan; 18(1):5–14

Ag–NOR staining in human chromosomes: differential staining in normal and leukemic bone–marrow samples. Arden KC, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Dec 15;36(6):647–9

Relationship between the Ag–NOR proteins and ribosomal chromatin in situ during drug–induced RNA synthesis inhibition. Hernandez–Verdun D, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1984 Jul;88(1):55–65

METABOLISM

Coincidence of paternal 13pYq translocation and maternal increased 13p NOR activity in a child with arthrogryposis and other malformations. Bajnóczky K, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1985;26(2):151–6

Appearance of host–specific nucleolar proteins in intranuclear "dense bodies" following herpes simplex infection. Puvion–Dutilleul F, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;39(2):458–68

PHYSIOLOGY

NOR activity and centromere suppression related in a de novo fusion tdic(9;13)(p22;p13) chromosome in a child with del(9p) syndrome. Daniel A, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Nov;22(3):577–84

The nucleolus and the nucleolar organizer regions. Fakan S, et al. **Biol Cell** 1986;56(3):189–205 (102 ref.)

Hormone–modulated rRNA gene activity is visualized by selective staining of the NOs. de Capoa A, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Sep;9(9):791–6

Effect of increase in ploidy on the activation of nucleolar organizer regions in Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells. Bacsi SG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jul;165(1):283–9

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Levels of conservation and variation of heterochromatin and nucleolus organizers in the Bovidae. Mayr B, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1985 Dec;27(6):665–82

Nucleolar organizer regions in patients with precancerous and cancerous lesions of the uterine cervix. Murty VV, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Nov;18(3):275–9

Silver–stained nucleolar organizer regions in bone marrow cells and peripheral blood lymphocytes of Philadelphia chromosome–positive chronic myelocytic leukemia patients. Sato Y, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Sep; 23(1):37–45

N–band proteins of nucleolar organizers: chromosomal mapping, subnucleolar localization and rDNA binding. Matsui S, et al. **Chromosoma** 1986;93(3):231–42

Ectopic nucleolus organizer regions (NORs) in human testicular tumors. DeLozier–Blanchet CD, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1986;41(2):107–13

Characterization of silver–stained nucleolus organizer regions (Ag–NORs) in 16 inbred strains of the Norway rat, Rattus norvegicus. Sasaki M, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1986; 41(2):83–8

Cytological characterization of NOR in the bivalent of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Kuroiwa T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jul;165(1):199–206

Both nucleolar organizers are replicated in Dipteran polyploid tissues: a study at the level of individual nuclei. Belikoff EJ, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Oct;111(2):325–36

Localization of transcription in nucleoli of rat sympathetic neurons. A quantitative ultrastructural autoradiography study. Dupuy–Coin AM, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Jan;18(1):21–7

Transcription of mouse rDNA and associated formation of the nucleolus organizer region after gene transfer and amplification in Chinese hamster cells. Dhar VN, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):2943–50

[Individual variability and inheritance of the number and size of the nucleolar organizer regions in chromosomes of domestic swine] Vishnevskaia SS, et al. **Genetika** 1986 Apr; 22(4):690–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of the study of the activity of bone marrow nucleolar organizers in patients with multiple myeloma] Mamaev NN, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1986 Mar–Apr;20(2):91–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quantitative assessment of the size of Ag–stained nucleolus–organizing regions in human chromosomes] Amosova AV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1986 Jan;28(1):113–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of the nucleolus–organizing regions of the chromosomes of normal and transformed spleen cells in the African green monkey] Khapchaev IuKh, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Oct;27(10):1189–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NUCLEOPROTEINS

Cooperative and noncooperative binding of protein ligands to nucleic acid lattices: experimental approaches to the determination of thermodynamic parameters. Kowalczykowski SC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25; 25(6):1226–40

The nuclear lamins. A multigene family of proteins in evolution and differentiation. Krohne G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan;162(1):1–10 (54 ref.)

The pairing activity of stable nucleoprotein filaments made from recA protein, single–stranded DNA, and adenosine 5'–(gamma–thio)triphosphate. Honigberg SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25;260(21):11845–51

Protein and cDNA sequence of a glycine–rich, dimethylarginine–containing region located near the carboxyl–terminal end of nucleolin (C23 and 100 kDa). Lapeyre B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9167–73

Phorbol diester–induced phosphorylation of nuclear matrix proteins in HL60 promyelocytes. Possible role in differentiation studied by cationic detergent gel electrophoresis. Macfarlane DE. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6947–53

Link between lamins and intermediate filaments [letter] Weber K. **Nature** 1986 Apr 3–9;320(6061):402

ANALYSIS

Lability to acid hydrolysis in some different DNA–protein complexes of spermatozoa. Silva MJ, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;78(2):197–215

A visible DNA–protein stain: Feulgen–Pararosanilin(SO2) Light Green. Oud PS, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;32:215–9

A gel transfer tank for immunoblotting and its application for analysis of nuclear protein antigens. Stott DI, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Sep;149(2):454–60

Flow cytometric analysis of cell kinetic responses using measurements of correlated DNA and nuclear protein. Pollack A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;468:55–66

Differences of nucleoproteins of human and avian influenza A virus strains shown by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and by the peptide mapping technique. Geisler B, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;90(3–4):289–99

Effects of actinomycin D analogs on nucleolar phosphoprotein B23 (37,000 daltons/pI 5.1). Yung BY, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 15;34(22):4059–63

Thiol proteins in chromatin. Ferraro A, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Mar;6(3):257–63

Localization of nuclear antigens during preparation of nuclear matrices in situ. Chaly N, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;63(6):644–53

Isolation and characterization of nuclear envelopes from three variant cell lines of the Shionogi mouse mammary carcinoma: identification of androgen–dependent peptides. Golsteyn EJ, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Dec; 63(12):1231–40

Nuclear antigens recognized by antibodies present in liver disease sera. Penner E, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Feb; 63(2):428–33

DNA and nuclear protein measurement in isolated nuclei of human endometrium. Oud PS, et al. **Cytometry** 1986 Jul;7(4):318–24

DNA and nuclear protein measurement in columnar epithelial cells of human endometrium. Oud PS, et al. **Cytometry** 1986 Jul;7(4):325–30

Analysis of protein incorporation of radioactive isotopes in the Chinese hamster ovary cell cycle by electronic sorting and gel microelectrophoresis. Pipkin JL, et al. **Cytometry** 1986 Mar;7(2):147–56

A monoclonal antibody identifies a 215 000-dalton nuclear envelope protein restricted to certain cell types. Brown G, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;39(1):86–96

Detection in BHK cells of a precursor form for lamin A. Dagenais A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Dec;161(2):269–76

Analysis of the internal nuclear matrix. Oligomers of a 38 kD nucleolar polypeptide stabilized by disulfide bonds. Fields AP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 May;164(1):139–53

Expression of proliferating cell nuclear antigen (PCNA)/cyclin during the cell cycle. Kurki P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Sep;166(1):209–19

Phosphoprotein pp135 is an essential component of the nucleolus organizer region (NOR). Pfeifle J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan;162(1):11–22

Immunochemical and biochemical analysis of the proliferating cell nuclear antigen (PCNA) in HeLa cells. Sadaie MR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Apr;163(2):423–33

Characterization of nuclear matrix from cultured normal human fibroblasts. Nose K. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May; 99(5):1385–91

Association of nucleoplasmin with transcription products as revealed by immunolocalization in the amphibian oocyte. Moreau N, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Sep;103(3):683–90

Distribution of nuclear proteins during maturation of the Xenopus oocyte. Hausen P, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Nov;89 Suppl:17–34

Study of human chromosomes. IV. Labeling of chromosomal proteins with the amino group specific fluorescent reagent fluorescamine. Sciorra LJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Dec;33(12):1252–5

Nucleoprotein complexes of minute virus of mice have a distinct structure different from that of chromatin. Doerig C, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jun;58(3):817–24

Nuclear patterns of cyclin (PCNA) antigen distribution subdivide S-phase in cultured cells—some applications of PCNA antibodies. Celis JE, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986; 10(3):237–49 (34 ref.)

Viral nucleoprotein can be demonstrated on the surface of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus-infected cells. Zeller W, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1986; 175(2–3):89–92

Nuclear antigens in the HeLa cell cycle. Banjar ZM, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Jul;67(2):101–10

Cell surface antigen of human neuroblastomas is related to nuclear antigen of normal cells. Rettig WJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):6894–8

Microphotometric demonstration of differences in nuclear structure or composition. Cowden RR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;196:187–209

The SV40 large T–p53 complex: evidence for the presence of two immunologically distinct forms of p53. Milner J, et al. **Virology** 1985 Nov;147(1):206–9

[A fluorescence phenomenon of nucleoprotein shown by illuminated living cells] Eder H. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;79(1):67–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Characteristics of the nucleic component of a nucleoprotein complex secreted by tumor cells] Kozak VV, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(4):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Demonstration and study of the internal proteins of the influenza B virus using solid-phase radioimmunological analysis] Ivanova VT, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 30(4):394–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

A serum-induced 29 Kd protein of mouse embryo fibroblasts is tightly bound to the chromatin. Subramaniam M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 May;10(5):323–9

Monoclonal antibody to a protein of the nucleus and mitotic spindle of mammalian cells. Localization and synthesis throughout the cell cycle. Newmeyer DD, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;92(4):297–303

Cell cycle-dependent expression of nuclear matrix proteins of Ehrlich ascites cells studied by in vitro translation. Bludau H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jul;165(1):269–82

Synthesis of the nuclear protein cyclin (PCNA) and its relationship with DNA replication. Bravo R. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Apr;163(2):287–93

Synthesis and stability of nuclear matrix proteins in resting and serum-stimulated Swiss 3T3 cells. Milavetz BI, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Jun;127(3):388–96

Studies on the mechanism of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus homologous interference. Bruns M, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1986;175(2–3):101–4

Hormonal regulation of proteins secreted by cultured pig Sertoli cells: characterization by two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Perrard-Sapori MH, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;43(2–3):189–97

Role of RNA and protein synthesis and turnover in the heat-induced increase in nuclear protein. Higashikubo R, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 May;106(2):278–82

BLOOD

A cytochemical study of the nucleoproteins in the lymphocytes of patients with viral hepatitis in the course of the disease. Tsvetkova T, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1984; 26(1):16–22

A cytochemical study of nucleoproteins in the lymphocytes of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Tsvetkova T, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1984;26(3):5–9

[Changes in the spectrum of basic nucleoproteins of lymphocytes during development of the immune response to cutaneous heteroantigens] Bannikova RA. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):741–5 (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Expression of a cell-cycle-associated nuclear antigen (Ki-67) in cutaneous lymphoid infiltrates. Ralfkiaer E, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1986 Feb;8(1):37–43

GENETICS

Nucleoprotein hybridization: a method for isolating specific genes as high molecular weight chromatin. Workman JL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7486–97

The 5' region of the p53 gene: evolutionary conservation and evidence for a negative regulatory element. Bienz-Tadmor B, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1;4(12):3209–13

Posttranslational phosphorylation of specific chromosomal proteins and transcription of hnRNA genes in isolated nuclei: retention of in vivo sensitivity to 5,6-dichloro-1-beta-D-ribofuranosylbenzimidazole (DRB). Holst M, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;29(2):115–26

Changes in the expression of oncogenes encoding nuclear phosphoproteins but not c-Ha-ras have a relationship to monocytic differentiation of HL 60 cells. Brelvi ZS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2234–43

Accidental human vaccination with vaccinia virus expressing nucleoprotein gene [letter] Jones L, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 13–19;319(6054):543

Homologies in both primary and secondary structure between nuclear envelope and intermediate filament proteins. McKeon FD, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 6–12; 319(6053):463–8

Primary structure of leader RNA and nucleoprotein genes of the rabies genome: segmented homology with VSV. Tordo N, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Mar 25; 14(6):2671–83

cDNA sequencing of nuclear lamins A and C reveals primary and secondary structural homology to intermediate filament proteins. Fisher DZ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6450–4

Use of a protein-blotting procedure and a specific DNA probe to identify nuclear proteins that recognize the promoter region of the transferrin receptor gene. Miskimins WK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):6741–4

Functional expression of influenza A viral nucleoprotein in cells transformed with cloned DNA. Ryan KW, et al. **Virology** 1986 Oct 15;154(1):144–54

Oriented synthesis and cloning of influenza virus nucleoprotein cDNA that leads to its expression in mammalian cells. Portela A, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Dec; 4(1):69–82

IMMUNOLOGY

Indication and study of antigenic properties of influenza virus internal proteins by means of monoclonal antibodies. Trushinskaya GN, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Sep; 29(5):428–31

The epitopes of influenza nucleoprotein recognized by cytotoxic T lymphocytes can be defined with short synthetic peptides. Townsend AR, et al. **Cell** 1986 Mar 28;44(6):959–68

Autoantibodies to human nuclear antigen(s)-HNA-in connective tissue diseases and other disorders. Passaleva A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Jan;63(1):17–25

Extractable nuclear antigen (ENA) autoantibodies in SLE: an immunogenetic relationship with HLA, C4 and Bf alleles. Warlow RS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Feb; 63(2):419–27

Modified counterimmunoelectrophoresis procedure for easy identification of antibodies to extractable nuclear antigens. Orr KB. **Diagn Immunol** 1986;4(3):159–64

Viral recognition by influenza A virus cross-reactive cytotoxic T (Tc) cells: the proportion of Tc cells that recognize nucleoprotein varies between individual mice. Pala P, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Feb;16(2):193–8

Nuclear substructure antigens. Monoclonal antibodies against components of nuclear matrix preparations. Lehner CF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan;162(1):205–19

Low responder MHC alleles for Tc recognition of influenza nucleoprotein. Pala P, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1986; 23(6):379–84

Monoclonal antibodies against a nucleolar protein from differentiating chick muscle cells. Morris GE, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Jun;76:105–13

Antigen mimicry involving measles virus hemagglutinin and human respiratory syncytial virus nucleoprotein. Norrby E, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):394–6

Epitope distribution and immunochemical characterization of nucleolar phosphoprotein C23 using ten monoclonal antibodies. Freeman JW, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Sep; 68(1):87–96

Solid phase assays for detection of Sm antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus. de Oliveira RM, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 Jan–Feb;40(1):10–2

Subsets of autoantibodies to extractable nuclear antigens (ENA) as assayed by ELISA correlate with specific clinical abnormalities in SLE. Warlow RS. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1986;15(1):57–67

Antibodies to extractable nuclear antigens (ENA) in rheumatoid arthritis assayed by ELISA. A clinicopathological correlation. Warlow RS. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1986;15(2):185–92

[Antibodies against ds-DNA and nucleoprotein in systemic lupus erythematosus—comparison of various determinative methods] Geissler K, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 44(6):254–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

High-performance liquid chromatographic purification of a ribonucleoprotein complex and its protein component. Monteilhet C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Apr;154(1):162–70

Xenopus nucleoplasmin: egg vs. oocyte. Sealy L, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20;25(10):3064–72

Purification of a protein required for the splicing of pre-mRNA and its separation from the lariat debranching enzyme. Krämer A, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 16; 4(13A):3571–81

Isolation and characterization of the ram spermatidal nuclear proteins P1, 3 and T. Dupressoir T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Nov;161(1):63–74

Properties of a nuclear protein marker of human myeloid cell differentiation. Goldberger A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4726–31

Nuclei and chromosomal proteins. Poccia DL, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1986;27:153–74 (79 ref.)

Nuclear factor III, a novel sequence-specific DNA-binding protein from HeLa cells stimulating adenovirus DNA replication. Pruijn GJ, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 14–20; 322(6080):656–9

Keratin-like proteins that coisolate with intermediate filaments of BHK-21 cells are nuclear lamins. Goldman AE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3839–43

[Reorganization of the protein composition of the nuclear matrix of hepatoma cells after inhibition of DNA synthesis with novobiocin] Gaziev AI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Dec; 50(12):2010–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Analysis of cellular nucleoproteins by the nucleoprotein-celite chromatography method. III. Two types of DNA–nuclear matrix interaction] S'iakste NI, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):1231–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine and cyclic GMP stimulate phosphorylation of nuclear proteins from rat liver. Danielsson E, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1986 May; 40(5):390–3

A simple method for staining of nucleoproteide equivalents in human FL cell chromosomes. Tonew MS. **Acta Morphol Hung** 1985;33(3–4):189–202

Cell cycle variations in ADP-ribosylation of HeLa nuclear proteins. Adolph KW. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec; 243(2):427–38

Poly(ADP-ribose) accessibility to poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase activity on poly(ADP-ribosyl)ated nucleosomal proteins. Gaudreau A, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;64(2):146–53

Protein accumulation in the cell nucleus. Dingwall C. **Biochem Soc Symp** 1985;50:193–204 (15 ref.)

General method for isolation of DNA sequences that interact with specific nuclear proteins in chromosomes: binding of the high mobility group protein HMG-T to a subset of the protamine gene family. Blanco J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 31;24(27):8021–8

Ionic effects on the structure of nucleoprotein cores from adenovirus. Ennever JF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 3;826(1):67–79

Nuclear protein phosphorylation in isolated nuclei from HeLa cells. Evidence that 32P incorporation from [gamma-32P]GTP is catalyzed by nuclear kinase II. Friedman DL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 20; 847(2):165–76

Nuclear protein, matrix and structural changes in rooster liver after estrogenic induction of vitellogenesis. Brasch K, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;54(2):109–21

Selective nuclear protein phosphorylation/dephosphorylation in subpopulations of human colonic carcinoma cells. Chakrabarty S, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Sep 30;28(3):291–7

Differences in the nuclear matrix phosphoproteins of a wild-type and nitrogen mustard-resistant rat breast carcinoma cell line. Moy BC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep; 46(9):4672–6

Preferential DNA-protein cross-linking by NiCl2 in magnesium-insoluble regions of fractionated Chinese hamster ovary cell chromatin. Patierno SR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5787–94

Changes in nuclear protein acetylation in u.v.-damaged human cells. Ramanathan B, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jul; 7(7):1087–94

A cell free system to study reassembly of the nuclear envelope at the end of mitosis. Burke B, et al. **Cell** 1986 Feb 28;44(4):639–52

Identification and redistribution of lamins during nuclear differentiation in mouse spermatogenesis. Maul GG, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 May;115(1):68–77

Assembly in vitro of nuclei active in nuclear protein transport: ATP is required for nucleoplasmin accumulation. Newmeyer DD, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Mar;5(3):501–10

The abnormal location of cytoplasmic SV40 large T is not caused by failure to bind to DNA or to p53. Paucha E, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1;4(12):3235–40

Application of HPLC to the isolation of molecular targets in dosimetry studies. Balhorn R, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct;62:73–9

Modification of nuclear matrix proteins by ADP-ribosylation. Association of nuclear ADP-ribosyltransferase with the nuclear matrix. Wesierska-Gadek J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Dec 2; 153(2):421–8

Metabolic turnover of proliferation-related nuclear proteins in serum-stimulated Swiss mouse 3T3 cells. O'Farrell MK. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 18;204(2):233–8

Changes in nuclear and nucleolar protein content during the growth and differentiation of root parenchyma cells in plant species with different DNA-endoreplication dynamics. Marciniak K, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;85(1):51–6

Spermine inhibits the phosphorylation of the 11,000- and 10,000-dalton nuclear proteins catalyzed by nuclear protein kinase NI in NB-15 mouse neuroblastoma cells. Verma R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2890–6

Detection of two chromatin proteins which bind specifically to the 5'-flanking region of the rat prolactin gene. White BA, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):2967–74

Occurrence of a nucleoprotein bound RNase in rat brain and liver. Lambert R, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 May; 11(5):617–24

Specific transcription of preformed nucleoprotein complexes, containing the adenovirus major late promoter, with a chromatographic fraction containing RNA polymerase II. Hellwig RJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct; 82(20):6769–73

Biogenesis of the nuclear lamina: in vivo synthesis and processing of nuclear protein precursors. Lehner CF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2096–9

Alkylation of nuclear proteins and DNA after exposure of rats and mice to [1,4-14C]1,3-butadiene. Kreiling R, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Feb;30(2):131–6

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon binding macromolecules. Identification, characterization and temperature activation of a 4.5 S binding nucleoprotein. Sica V, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Oct 31;71(5):407–18

Identification of nuclear matrix proteins tightly bound to soluble simian virus 40 chromosomes. Milavetz BI, et al. **Virology** 1984 Apr 30;134(2):406–20

Fate of influenza A virion proteins after entry into subcellular fractions of LLC cells and the effect of amantadine. Richman DD, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jun;151(2):200–10

Changes in the nucleoprotein complexes of a baculovirus DNA during infection. Wilson ME, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jun;151(2):315–28

[Flow cytophotometry DNA analysis and immunohistologic determination of the proliferation behavior of breast cancer and proliferating mastopathy] Mellin W, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985;69:540–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Binding of triiodothyronine to the nuclear matrix of the rat liver. The effect of thyroid hormones on the phosphorylation of nuclear matrix proteins] Adylova AT, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jan;51(1):112–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Nuclear proteins damage by alkylating agents with different degrees of carcinogenicity. Boffa LC, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Oct;55(1–2):235–45

PHYSIOLOGY

Proteins that mask the nuclear binding sites of the avian oviduct progesterone receptor. Dani GM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 19;24(24):6988–97

Nuclear proteins in spermatogenesis. Grimes SR Jr. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(3):495–500 (62 ref.)

S-phase patterns of cyclin (PCNA) antigen staining resemble topographical patterns of DNA synthesis. A role for cyclin in DNA replication? Madsen P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 25;193(1):5–11

Multiple DNA-protein interactions governing high-precision DNA transactions. Echols H. **Science** 1986 Sep 5; 233(4768):1050–6

RADIATION EFFECTS

Photochemical crosslinking of protein and DNA in chromatin. II. Synthesis and application of psoralen-cystamine-arylazido photocrosslinking reagents. Elsner H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Sep;149(2):575–81

Protein-protein and protein-DNA interactions in calf thymus nuclear matrix using cross-linking by ultraviolet irradiation. Boulikas T. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 May; 64(5):474–84

Induction of polynucleotide-protein cross-linkages by ultraviolet irradiation. Peculiarities of the high-intensity laser pulse irradiation. Budowsky EI, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 15;159(1):95–101

Nuclear matrix proteins are crosslinked to transcriptionally active gene sequences by ionizing radiation. Chiu SM, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jul;107(1):24–38

NUCLEOSIDASES

ANALYSIS

Uracil-DNA glycosylase of thermophilic Thermothrix thiopara. Kaboev OK, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct; 164(1):421–4

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of uracil-DNA glycosylase increases SCEs in BrdU-treated and visible light-irradiated cells. Maldonado A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Nov;161(1):172–80

BIOSYNTHESIS

Abnormal regulation of uracil-DNA glycosylase induction during cell cycle and cell passage in Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts. Yamamoto Y, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Feb; 7(2):305–10

BLOOD

Uracil-DNA glycosylase activity in human blood cells. Koistinen P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan-Feb;159(1–2):99–102

GENETICS

Selection by genetic transformation of a Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutant defective for the nuclear uracil-DNA-glycosylase. Burgers PM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun;166(3):905–13

Isolation of insertion, deletion, and nonsense mutations of the uracil-DNA glycosylase (ung) gene of Escherichia coli K-12. Duncan BK. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):689–95

Partial complementation of the UV sensitivity of E. coli and yeast excision repair mutants by the cloned denV gene of bacteriophage T4. Chenevert JM, et al. **MGG** 1986 Apr; 203(1):163–71

Nucleotide sequence of the tag gene from Escherichia coli. Steinum AL, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 12; 14(9):3763–72

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of nuclear and mitochondrial uracil-DNA glycosylase from rat liver. Identification of two distinct subcellular forms. Domena JD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7320–8

METABOLISM

The repair of pyrimidine dimers via a DNA-glycosylase mechanism. Grafstrom RH. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:281–6

DNA glycosylases in DNA repair. Lindahl T. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:335–40

A DNA glycosylase for oxidized thymine residues in Drosophila melanogaster. Breimer LH. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):201–4

Escherichia coli S-adenosylhomocysteine/5'-methylthioadenosine nucleosidase. Purification, substrate specificity and mechanism of action. Della Ragione F, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):335–41

AMP nucleosidase: kinetic mechanism and thermodynamics. DeWolf WE Jr, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 15; 25(14):4132–40

Targeting of liposomes by covalent coupling with ecto-NAD+-glycohydrolase ligands. Salord J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 8;886(1):64–75

Uracil-DNA glycosylase in HeLa S3 cells: interconvertibility of 50 and 20 kDa forms and similarity of the nuclear and mitochondrial form of the enzyme. Wittwer CU, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 20;832(3):308–18

Levels of uracil DNA glycosylase and AP endonuclease in murine B- and T-lymphocytes do not change with age. Barnard J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Apr;163(2):500–8

Mechanism and activation for allosteric adenosine 5'-monophosphate nucleosidase. Kinetic alpha-deuterium isotope effects for the enzyme-catalyzed hydrolysis of adenosine 5'-monophosphate and nicotinamide mononucleotide. Skoog MT. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5; 261(10):4451–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of enzymic incision of thymine dimers by covalently bound guanine adducts of 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide in DNA. Duker NJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2374–6

PHYSIOLOGY

[Role of ribosidase in germination of Bacillus cereus T spores induced by L-alanine and inosine] Shibata H, et al. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1985 May;40(3):581–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

NUCLEOSIDE DEAMINASES

ANALYSIS

Diagnostic thoracentesis and pleural biopsy [letter] Ocaña I, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Aug;105(2):297–8

Use of 5-trifluoromethyldeoxycytidine and tetrahydrouridine to circumvent catabolism and exploit high levels of cytidine deaminase in tumors to achieve DNA- and target-directed therapies. Mekras JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5270–80

Elevated adenosine deaminase in neoplastic pleural fluid [letter] Monteagudo M, et al. **Chest** 1986 Sep;90(3):466–7

Relation between enzymatic activities and the degree of malignancy of human lymphomas. Vezzoni P, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;21(8):945–50

Adenosine deaminase complexing protein (ADCP) immunoreactivity in colorectal adenocarcinoma. ten Kate J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Apr 15;37(4):479–85

In vitro modulation of purine enzyme metabolism and lymphocyte surface marker expression by thymosin fraction 5 in homosexual males. Murray JL, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(5):661–9

Histochemical demonstration of adenosine deaminase in the human neuraxis. Preliminary observations. Norstrand IF. **Neurochem Pathol** 1985 Summer;3(2):73–82

[Characterization of P. falciparum strains obtained from relapsed patients] do Rosário VE, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1985 Sep-Oct;27(5):274–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Pleural tuberculosis and determination of adenosine deaminase (letter)] Cardona Iguacén MJ, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 26;85(13):559 **(Spa)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The effects of ADA inhibition on B cell differentiation in the rat. Barton RW. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:525–9

Deoxy-ATP accumulation in adenosine deaminase-inhibited human B and T lymphocytes. Gruber HE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:503–7

Inhibitors of adenosine deaminase and the development of antiviral agents. Cohen SS. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 451:204–14 (40 ref.)

Biochemical consequences of adenosine deaminase inhibition in vivo. Differential effects in acute and chronic T cell leukemia. Mitchell BS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 451:129–37

Role of nucleoside transport in drug action. The adenosine deaminase inhibitor, deoxycoformycin, and the antiplatelet drugs, dipyridamole and dilazep. Parks RE Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:188–203

Inhibition of adenosine deaminase to increase the antitumor activity of adenine nucleoside analogues. Plunkett W. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:150–9

Effects of adenosine deaminase inhibitors on lymphocyte-mediated cytolysis. Wolberg G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:215–26

Transition-state stabilization by adenosine deaminase: structural studies of its inhibitory complex with deoxycoformycin. Frick L, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 8;25(7):1616–21

Biochemical changes induced in hairy-cell leukemia following treatment with the adenosine deaminase inhibitor 2'-deoxycoformycin. Johnston JB, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2179–84

Effect of adenosine deaminase inhibitors on myocardial reactive hyperaemia following brief coronary occlusions. Saito D, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Sep;19(9):578–83

Energy metabolism in adenosine deaminase-inhibited human erythrocytes. Buc HA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Apr 15;156(1):61–9

Inhibition of yeast cytosine deaminase by 5-bromo-2-pyrimidinone and its covalent hydrate. Kornblatt MJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 15; 156(2):297–300

Effect of pyrophosphate and orotidine monophosphate on cytosine deaminase regulatory properties. West TP. **Experientia** 1985 Dec 15;41(12):1563–4

Adecypenol, a unique adenosine deaminase inhibitor containing homopurine and cyclopentene rings. Omura S, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;39(2):309–10

Adechlorin, a new adenosine deaminase inhibitor containing chlorine production, isolation and properties. Omura S, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;38(8):1008–15

Adenosine and hypoxic vasodilatation. Dóra E. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Dec;5(4):621–4

Effects of pentostatin (2'deoxycoformycin), an inhibitor of adenosine deaminase, on type II collagen-induced arthritis in rats. Gilbertsen RB. **J Immunopharmacol** 1985; 7(3):325–41

Synthesis of pyrimidin-2-one nucleosides as acid-stable inhibitors of cytidine deaminase. Kim CH, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1374–80

Study on the inhibition of adenosine deaminase. Montgomery JA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Nov;28(11):1751–3

Potential use of purine nucleosides and enzyme inhibitors for selective depletion of Thy-lymphoblasts from human bone marrow. Russell NH, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(3):325–9

Synthesis of 1-beta-D-ribofuranosyl-1,2-dihydropyrimidin-2-one derivatives and their biological activities. Maeda M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):77–80

Specificity of 2'-deoxycoformycin inhibition of adenosine metabolism in intact human skin fibroblasts. Holland MJ. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 51(3):311–24

[Successful treatment with 2'-deoxycoformycin in a case of adult T-cell leukemia] Ishii M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1986 May;27(5):780–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

A study of adenosine deaminases in human sera. Frazier RB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:267–70

Immunopurinogenic enzymatic activity in the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Mejias E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:275–80

Changes in lymphocyte adenosine deaminase and purine nucleoside phosphorylase levels in lung cancer after radical surgery. Russo M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:509–13

Comparative activity of erythrocyte adenosine deaminase and orotidine decarboxylase in Diamond–Blackfan anemia. Glader BE, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Oct;23(2):135–9

Decreased adenosine deaminase (ADA) and 5'nucleotidase (5NT) activity in peripheral blood T cells in Hodgkin disease. Murray JL, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Jan; 21(1):57–66

Adenosine deaminase (ADA) in leukemia: clinical value of plasma ADA activity and characterization of leukemic cell ADA [letter] Parry TE. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Apr; 21(4):431–2

Serum adenosine deaminase reference interval [letter] Orts-Costa J, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1986;44(1):63

Angiotensin-converting enzyme, lysozyme, beta-2-microglobulin and adenosine deaminase in sarcoidosis. Klockars M, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1984 Sep–Dec; 39(5–6):345–56

Adenosine deaminase activity in peripheral lymphocytes of patients with gynaecologic malignancies. Specchia G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1985;64(5):404–7

Purine degradative enzymes and immunological phenotypes in chronic B-lymphocytic leukaemia: indications that leukaemic immunocytoma is a separate entity. Ho AD, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Mar;62(3):545–55

Serum cytidine deaminase assay—some pitfalls. Jones DD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Apr;93(4):407–8

Serum adenosine deaminase assay in sarcoidosis has little clinical usefulness [letter] Maña J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jul;32(7):1429–30

Adenosine deaminase in plasma of patients with adult T-cell leukemia (ATL): correlation between enzyme activity and the ATL subtypes. Oda T, et al. **Hematol Oncol** 1985 Jul–Sep;3(3):173–7

Increased erythrocyte adenosine deaminase activity without haemolytic anaemia. Novelli G, et al. **Hum Hered** 1986; 36(1):37–40

Evaluation of adenosine deaminase activity in patients with head and neck cancer. Dasmahapatra KS, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Apr;40(4):368–73

Enzymatic differences between chronic lymphocytic leukemia and prolymphocytic leukemia. Ratech H, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(10):1271–5

Elevated erythrocyte adenosine deaminase activity in patients with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Cowan MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):1089–91

Circadian rhythms of adenosine deaminase activity in human erythrocytes: a transverse study on young, elderly and senile demented subjects. Cornélissen G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985 Oct–Dec;15(4):365–74

[Study on the activity of adenosine deaminase in blood by an ammonia gas-sensing electrode] Li YQ, et al. **Ssu Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;16(3):230–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Microassay for blood adenosine deaminase: study of the role of the enzyme in the ammoniagenesis of the blood sample] Stahl AJ, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(2):137–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lymphocytic adenosine deaminase activity in children with acute and chronic respiratory tract diseases] Hein J, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1985 Oct;53(10):499–505 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Adenosine deaminase activity in levamisole treatment of patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Seidel W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1986 Mar 15;41(6):172–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical significance of plasma adenosine deaminase (ADA) activity in leukemia] Morisaki T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Nov;26(11):1768–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Evaluation of adenosine deaminase activity and antibody to Mycobacterium tuberculosis antigen 5 in cerebrospinal fluid and the radioactive bromide partition test for the early diagnosis of tuberculosis meningitis. Coovadia YM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 May;61(5):428–35

The simultaneous determination of cerebrospinal fluid and plasma adenosine deaminase activity as a diagnostic aid in tuberculous meningitis. Donald PR, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Apr 12;69(8):505–7

DEFICIENCY

B-lymphocytes, thymocytes and platelets accumulate high dATP levels in simulated ADA deficiency. Goday A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:515–20

Cytidine deaminase deficiency in a child with combined immunodeficiency: more than a coincidence? Pérignon JL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:129–35

Correlations between purine levels, clinical and immunological status in ADA deficiency. Simmonds HA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:93–9

Adenosine deaminase activity in a series of 19 patients with the Diamond–Blackfan syndrome. Whitehouse DB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:85–92

Adenosine deaminase deficiency and chondro-osseous dysplasia. Wortmann RL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986; 195 Pt A:81–3

Genetic heterogeneity in adenosine deaminase (ADA) deficiency: five different mutations in five new patients with partial ADA deficiency. Hirschhorn R, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Jan;38(1):13–25

Adenosine deaminase and malignant cells. Balis ME. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:142–9 (22 ref.)

Metabolic basis for immune dysfunction in adenosine deaminase deficiency. Carson DA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:34–41

Adenosine deaminase and immune dysfunction. Biochemical correlates defined by molecular analysis throughout a disease course. Coleman MS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 451:54–65

Adenosine deaminase impairment and ribonucleotide reductase in human cells. Elford HL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:98–112

ADA and PNP deficiencies: how it all began. Giblett ER. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:1–8 (24 ref.)

Abnormalities in S-adenosylhomocysteine hydrolysis, ATP catabolism, and lymphoid differentiation in adenosine deaminase deficiency. Hershfield MS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:78–86

Complete and partial adenosine deaminase deficiency. Relationship of immune function to metabolite concentrations, enzyme activity, and effects of therapy. Hirschhorn R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:20–5 (47 ref.)

Relevance of adenosine deaminase to organ transplantation. Lum CT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:113–22

Human B lymphocytes and thymocytes but not peripheral blood mononuclear cells accumulate high dATP levels in conditions simulating ADA deficiency. Goday A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 1;34(19):3561–9

The effects of an induced adenosine deaminase deficiency on T-cell differentiation in the rat. Barton RW. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Oct 15;95(2):297–310

Inherited enzyme deficiencies and immunodeficiency: adenosine deaminase (ADA) and purine nucleoside phosphorylase (PNP) deficiencies. Hirschhorn R. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Jul;40(1):157–65 (75 ref.)

Molecular genetics and potential gene therapy. Orkin SH. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Jul;40(1):151–6 (21 ref.)

Interleukin 2 liberation and absorption capacities of rat T lymphocytes in conditions of severe adenylic nucleotide pool depletion due to adenosine deaminase deficiency. Thuillier L, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Oct; 10(2):89–97

Synergistic toxicity of pyrazofurin and cytidine in cytidine deaminase deficient lymphoid cells (Raji). Pérignon JL, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1986;8(4):427–31

An abnormal amino acid pattern in adenosine deaminase deficiency. Borrone C, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985; 8 Suppl 2:119

Early prenatal investigation of a pregnancy at risk of adenosine deaminase deficiency using chorionic villi. Aitken DA, et al. **J Med Genet** 1986 Feb;23(1):52–4

Lymphoma in a patient with severe combined immunodeficiency with adenosine deaminase deficiency, following unsustained engraftment of histoincompatible T cell-depleted bone marrow. Kapoor N, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Mar;108(3):435–8

Enzyme defects in purine metabolism and immunodeficiencies. Ito K. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;48(8):1764–71

Deficiency of adenosine deaminase in the wasted mouse. Abbott CM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb; 83(3):693–5

Altered regulation of S-adenosylmethionine dependent methylation in adenosine deaminase deficiency. Hershfield MS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;198:305–12

[Primary immunodeficiencies and purine metabolism] Romo Cortina A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Oct;177(6):247–53 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Use of a P815-derived line with an amplified adenosine deaminase gene: an improved target for cellular cytotoxicity. Vielh P, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Oct; 15(10):981–5

GENETICS

The human gene for adenosine deaminase. Berkvens TM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:211–6

Expression defects of mutant human adenosine deaminase. Daddona PE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:217–22

Expression of murine ADA cDNA in bacterial and mammalian cells. Ingolia DE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:223–9

Detection of mRNA for adenosine deaminase using biotinylated probes. Marshall ME, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:247–52

Trends in economic traits, halothane sensitivity, blood group and enzyme systems of Swiss Landrace and Large White pigs. Vögeli P, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(4):285–96

Adenosine deaminase polymorphism in the house sparrow, Passer domesticus. Cole SR, et al. **Anim Genet** 1986; 17(1):77–88

cDNA and amino acid sequence of human adenosine deaminase. Daddona PE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 451:238–44

Molecular biology of the adenosine deaminase gene and messenger RNA. Hutton JJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 451:227–37

Mammalian expression of cloned cDNA sequences encoding human purine nucleoside phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase. McIvor RS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 451:245–9

Chromosomal mapping of enzyme loci in the domestic cat: GSR to C2, ADA and ITPA to A3, and LDHA–ACP2 to D1. Berman EJ, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1986; 41(2):114–20

Chromosome anomalies associated with amplification of the adenosine deaminase gene (ADA) in rat hepatoma cells. Rowland P 3d, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1986; 41(3):136–44

One adenosine deaminase allele in a patient with severe combined immunodeficiency contains a point mutation abolishing enzyme activity. Valerio D, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jan;5(1):113–9

AK and ADA polymorphisms in South Sardinia. Floris R, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(5):339–40

Expression of human adenosine deaminase in murine haematopoietic progenitor cells following retroviral transfer. Belmont JW, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jul 24–30; 322(6077):385–7

Correction of adenosine deaminase deficiency in cultured human T and B cells by retrovirus-mediated gene transfer. Kantoff PW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep; 83(17):6563–7

Selection and amplification of heterologous genes encoding adenosine deaminase in mammalian cells. Kaufman RJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3136–40

Retrovirus-mediated transfer of human adenosine deaminase gene sequences into cells in culture and into murine hematopoietic cells in vivo. Williams DA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2566–70

"New" phenotypes in the human red cell isozyme system ADA. Henke J, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1986;96(2):159–61

IMMUNOLOGY

Murine monoclonal antibodies which recognize adenosine deaminase from calf, mouse, rat and man. Vielh P, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;10(3–4):145–9

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Cytidine deaminase from Escherichia coli B. Purification and enzymatic and molecular properties. Vita A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):6020–4

Pyrimidine nucleoside-catabolizing enzymes in Escherichia coli B. Magni G, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;26:433–43

METABOLISM

Adenosine deaminase in disorders of purine metabolism and in immune deficiency. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:1–345

Association of adenosine deaminase with differentiation of normal and leukemic T and B lymphocytes. Chechik BE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:169–79

Roles of alternative synthetic and catabolic purine pathways in T lymphocyte differentiation. Cohen A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:26–33

Cytidine deaminase activity as a measure of acute inflammation in rheumatoid arthritis. Thompson PW, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Jan;45(1):9–14

Kinetics and substrate specificity of human and canine cytidine deaminase. Fanucchi MP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 1;35(7):1199–201

Localization of S-adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase and adenosine deaminase immunoreactivities in rat brain. Patel BT, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 9;370(2):250–64

Adenosine deaminase inhibition and myocardial purine release during normoxia and ischaemia. Achterberg PW, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Oct;19(10):593–8

Different functional subsets of cultured murine T cells express characteristic levels of adenosine deaminase activity. Minkowski MD, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Oct 15; 95(2):380–91

Activity of 5'-nucleotidase, AMP deaminase, adenosine deaminase, acid and alkaline phosphatase and nucleotide pyrophosphatase in human thyroid. Jaroszewicz L, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1985 Dec;19(4):231–6

Diagnosing tuberculous pleural effusion: comparative sensitivity of mycobacterial culture, histopathology and adenosine deaminase activity. Sinha PK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Oct;33(10):644–5

5-Iodoribose 1-phosphate, an analog of ribose 1-phosphate. Enzymatic synthesis and kinetic studies with enzymes of purine, pyrimidine, and sugar phosphate metabolism. Choi HS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):599–607

Purification and characterization of adenosine deaminase from a genetically enriched mouse cell line. Ingolia DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13261–7

A continuous method for the estimation of adenosine deaminase catalytic concentration in pleural effusions with a Hitachi 705 discrete analyser. Slaats EH, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Oct;23(10):677–82

Distribution of adenosine deaminase activity in rat brain and

spinal cord. Geiger JD, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep; 6(9):2707–14
Coexistence of adenosine deaminase, histidine decarboxylase, and glutamate decarboxylase in hypothalamic neurons of the rat. Senba E, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Dec;5(12):3393–402
Purine enzyme levels in rheumatoid arthritis. Appelboom T, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;12(6):1075–8
Kinetics of the 5'-nucleotidase and the adenosine deaminase in subcellular fractions of rat brain. Centelles JJ, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Apr;11(4):471–9
Adenosine deaminase and histidine decarboxylase coexist in certain neurons of the rat brain. Patel BT, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 16;63(2):185–9
On the innervation of trigeminal mesencephalic primary afferent neurons by adenosine deaminase-containing projections from the hypothalamus in the rat. Nagy JI, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986;17(1):141–56
Anatomical and cytochemical relationships of adenosine deaminase-containing primary afferent neurons in the rat. Nagy JI, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul;15(3):799–813
Diagnosis of tubular injury in renal transplant patients by a urinary assay for a proximal tubular antigen, the adenosine-deaminase-binding protein. Tolkoff-Rubin NE, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 May;41(5):593–7
[Methodology, initial experiences and possibilities of molecular biological prenatal diagnosis] Huber JC, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25 Suppl 2:112–7 **(Ger)**
[Clinical significance of measurement of adenosine deaminase activity in pleural effusion for differential diagnosis of pleuritis—influence of the hemolysis in pleural effusion on ADA activity] Nishikawa H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;24(3):230–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Effect of benzodiazepines on the activity of AMP deaminase and adenosine deaminase in rat brain tissue in vivo] Korotkina RN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jul; 102(7):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Adenosine deaminase attenuates canine coronary vasodilation during systemic hypoxia. Merrill GF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):H579–83
Stimulation of protein synthesis, glucose uptake and lactate output by insulin and adenosine deaminase in the rat heart. Fuller SJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 9;201(2):246–50
Enhancement of transmission at the frog neuromuscular junction by adenosine deaminase: evidence for an inhibitory role of endogenous adenosine on neuromuscular transmission. Sebastião AM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):267–70

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of adenosine deaminase in human monocyte differentiation and tumor cell cytotoxicity. Kaplan AM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:264–78

URINE

Adenosine deaminase in urine--a marker for urinary tract tuberculosis [letter] van Heerden IJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jul 19;70(2):121

NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE KINASES see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP**

NUCLEOSIDE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS

ADP-ribosylation of transducin by pertussis toxin. Watkins PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13478–82
2'-Phosphoadenylylation of eukaryotic proteins: a type of covalent modification. Hilz H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6267–71

ANALYSIS

A cycling assay for the determination of mono(adenosine-5'-diphosphoribose)-protein bound conjugate levels in mouse tissues. He C. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 15;155(1):188–92
Simultaneous determination of mono- and poly(ADP-ri-bose) in vivo by tritium labelling and direct high-performance liquid chromatographic separation. Hakam A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 30;359:275–84

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Roles of poly(ADP-ribose) in chemical neoplastic transformation and differentiation of C3H10T1/2 cells. Tanakura Y. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1986 Feb;32(1):11–26
Enhanced ligation of repair sites under conditions of inhibition of poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis by 3-aminobenzamide. Cleaver JE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr; 173(4):287–90

BIOSYNTHESIS

Two Chinese hamster ovary glycosylation mutants affected in the conversion of GDP-mannose to GDP-fucose. Ripka J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep;249(2):533–45
Poly(ADP-ribose) biosynthesis and suicidal NAD+ depletion following carcinogen exposure of mammalian cells. Alvarez-Gonzalez R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1051–7
Antagonistic action of a tumor promoter and a poly(adenosine diphosphoribose) synthesis inhibitor in radiation-induced transformation in vitro. Borek C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1334–41
DNA breakage of human leukemia cells by clomiphene, an ovulation-inducing agent. Ohashi Y. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1203–10
Effects of 6-aminonicotinamide on cell growth, poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis and nucleotide metabolism. Hunting D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 15; 34(22):3999–4003
DNA ligation and changes in chromatin structure associated with repair patches under conditions of inhibition of poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis. Cleaver JE. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jun;7(6):971–5
Inhibition of calf thymus type II DNA topoisomerase by poly(ADP-ribosylation). Darby MK, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Aug;4(8):2129–34
Cellular regulation of poly(ADP) ribosylation of proteins. I. Comparison of hepatocytes, cultured cells and liver nuclei and the influence of varying concentrations of NAD. Kirsten E, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Nov;161(1):41–52
Poly(ADP-ribosylation) at successive stages of rooster spermatogenesis. Levels of polymeric ADP-ribose in vivo and poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activity and turnover of ADP-ribosyl residues in vitro. Corominas M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16269–73
Lymphocyte dysfunction after DNA damage by toxic oxygen species. A model of immunodeficiency. Carson DA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Mar 1;163(3):746–51
Poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis and inhibition of DNA synthesis in Chinese hamster cells treated with methylating agents and thymidine. Ibric LL, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jul; 161(2):155–63
[Studies on the differentiation of chondrocytes in connection with poly ADP ribose synthesis] Kullich W, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1985 May-Jun;44(3):108–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GENETICS

A study of anti-poly (ADP-ribose) antibodies and an anti-DNA antibody idiotype and other immunological abnormalities in lupus family members. Dudeney C, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Jun;45(6):502–7

IMMUNOLOGY

Production of anti-(ADP-ribose) antibodies with the aid of a dinucleotide-pyrophosphatase-resistant hapten and their application for the detection of mono(ADP-ribosyl)ated polypeptides. Meyer T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 17; 155(1):157–65
Specificity of naturally occurring antibodies to poly(ADP-ribose) in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus: determination by an enzyme linked immunosorbent assay. Tauchi M, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1986 Jun;12(5–6):251–6

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

High-performance liquid chromatography of in vitro synthesized poly(ADP-ribose) on ion-exchange columns, separation of oligomers of varying chain length and estimation of apparent branching. Hakam A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Aug 23;330(2):287–98

METABOLISM

Biochemical basis of the regulatory role of polyadenosine diphosphoribose. Kun E, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1983; 21:177–99 (33 ref.)
Cell cycle variations in ADP-ribosylation of HeLa nuclear proteins. Adolph KW. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec; 243(2):427–38
Two Chinese hamster ovary glycosylation mutants affected in the conversion of GDP-mannose to GDP-fucose. Ripka J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep;249(2):533–45
Spermatozoa contain a guanine nucleotide-binding protein ADP-ribosylated by pertussis toxin. Bentley JK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):728–34
The interrelationships among poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation, DNA synthesis and mammary gland differentiation. Bolander FF Jr. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29; 137(1):359–63
GTP-activated GTP binding protein(Gs) in membranes achieved by hormone plus GDP does not serve as a substrate for ADP-ribosylation by cholera toxin. Kimura N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29; 134(2):928–36
Rat heart cell membranes contain three substrates for cholera toxin-catalyzed ADP-ribosylation and a single substrate for pertussis toxin-catalyzed ADP-ribosylation. Murakami T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14; 138(3):1355–61
ADP-ribosylation of nonmuscle actin with component I of C2 toxin. Ohishi I, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):802–6
Poly ADP-ribosylation of histones in tumor promoter phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate treated mouse embryo fibroblasts C3H10T1/2. Singh N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):811–9
Identification of two activities of (ADP-ribose)n glycohydrolase in HeLa S3 cells. Tanuma S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):979–86
Poly(ADP-ribose) accessibility to poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase activity on poly(ADP-ribosyl)ated nucleosomal proteins. Gaudreau A, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;64(2):146–53
Participation of the microsomal CDP-diglycerides in the mitochondrial biosynthesis of phosphatidylglycerol. Stuhne-Sekalec L, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Apr; 64(4):309–14
Nonenzymic adenosine 5'-diphosphate ribosylation of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose). Ikejima M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10;24(19):5039–45
Modification of proteins by mono(ADP-ribosylation) in vivo. Payne DM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 17;24(26):7540–9
A gel-electrophoretic analysis of protein ADP-ribosylation in polyoma virus-transformed and non-transformed BHK-21/C13 fibroblasts. Gaal JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 11;881(2):196–209
Reversible inactivation of ribonucleases by ADPribosylation. Leone E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 5; 871(2):182–8
Transport of sugar nucleotides and adenosine 3'-phosphate 5'-phosphosulfate into vesicles derived from the Golgi apparatus. Perez M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 22;864(2):213–22 (50 ref.)
Increased protein ADPribosylation in HeLa cells exposed to the anti-cancer drug methotrexate. Prise KM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 16;887(1):13–22
Dilatation of Golgi vesicles by monensin leads to enhanced accumulation of sugar nucleotides. Cecchelli R, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Feb;6(2):227–34
Antitumour imidazotetrazines—XI: Effect of 8-carbamoyl-3-methylimidazo[5,1-d]-1,2,3,5-tetrazin-4(3H)-one [CCRG 81045; M and B 39831 NSC 362856] on poly(ADP-ribose) metabolism. Tisdale MJ. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Nov;52(5):789–92
Poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation of chromatin: kinetics of relaxation and its effect on chromatin solubility. Frechette A, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;63(7):764–73
Non-histone chromosomal protein acceptors for poly(ADP)-ribose in phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate treated mouse embryo fibroblasts (C3H10T1/2). Singh N, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Oct;6(10):1489–94
Regulation of endogenously catalyzed ADP-ribosylation in adipocyte plasma membranes by Ca2+ and calmodulin. Graves CB, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Dec;6(6):491–501
3-Deoxy-D-glycero-pentos-2-ulose, a novel pentose derived from poly(ADP-ribosyl) histones. Hayaishi O, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;27:253–64
Altered regulation of adenylate cyclase after toxin-catalyzed ADP-ribosylation. Vaughan M, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;27:243–51
Pertussis toxin mediates ADP-ribosylation of pituitary membrane proteins. Zysk JR, et al. **Endocr Res** 1986; 12(2):157–70
Poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in vitro. Tanaka Y, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 17;155(1):19–25
Modification of nuclear matrix proteins by ADP-ribosylation. Association of nuclear ADP-ribosyltransferase with the nuclear matrix. Wesierska-Gadek J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Dec 2; 153(2):421–8
Early nuclear events in lymphocyte proliferation. The role of DNA strand break repair and ADP ribosylation. Greer WL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Oct;166(2):399–415
Cellular regulation of poly(ADP) ribosylation of proteins. I. Comparison of hepatocytes, cultured cells and liver nuclei and the influence of varying concentrations of NAD. Kirsten E, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Nov;161(1):41–52
Action of TSH on nuclear ADP-ribosylation in dog thyroid slices. Pisarev MA, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Nov 15; 41(11):1453–5
Mechanisms of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase catalysis; mono-ADP-ribosylation of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase at nanomolar concentrations of NAD. Bauer PI, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1–2):331–8
ADP-ribosylation of nuclear proteins is increased by phenobarbital. Identification of the ADP-ribosylated histone fractions in rat liver nuclei. Bràz J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 21;199(2):164–8
1-N6-Etheno-ADP-ribosylation of elongation factor-2 by diphtheria toxin. Giovane A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 28;191(2):191–4
Treatment of rabbit neutrophils with phorbol esters results in increased ADP-ribosylation catalyzed by pertussis toxin and inhibition of the GTPase stimulated by fMet-Leu-Phe. Matsumoto T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 31;198(2):295–300
Reversible regulation of the nitrogenase iron protein from Rhodospirillum rubrum by ADP-ribosylation in vitro. Lowery RG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):513–8
Effect of ionic strength on chain elongation in ADP-ribosylation of various nucleases. Ohashi Y. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):971–9
Acceptor proteins for (ADP-ribose)n in the HeLa S3 cell cycle. Tanuma S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar; 99(3):915–22
Modulation of chromatin superstructure induced by poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis and degradation. de Murcia G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):7011–7
Immunochemical evidence for a novel pertussis toxin

substrate in human neutrophils. Gierschik P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):8058–62

Amino acid–specific ADP-ribosylation. Sensitivity to hydroxylamine of [cysteine(ADP-ribose)]protein and [arginine(ADP-ribose)]protein linkages. Hsia JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16187–91

Subunit interactions of native and ADP-ribosylated alpha 39 and alpha 41, two guanine nucleotide–binding proteins from bovine cerebral cortex. Huff RM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1105–10

The protein cofactor necessary for ADP-ribosylation of Gs by cholera toxin is itself a GTP binding protein. Kahn RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7906–11

Reconstitution and poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation of proteolytically fragmented poly(ADP-ribose) synthetase. Kameshita I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3863–8

Direct evidence for involvement of a guanine nucleotide–binding protein in chemotactic peptide–stimulated formation of inositol bisphosphate and trisphosphate in differentiated human leukemic (HL–60) cells. Reconstitution with Gi or Go of the plasma membranes ADP-ribosylated by pertussis toxin. Kikuchi A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11558–62

Evidence for a guanine nucleotide–binding regulatory protein in invertebrate and mammalian sperm. Identification by islet-activating protein–catalyzed ADP-ribosylation and immunochemical methods. Kopf GS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7327–31

The interaction of nucleotides with pertussis toxin. Direct evidence for a nucleotide binding site on the toxin regulating the rate of ADP-ribosylation of Ni, the inhibitory regulatory component of adenylyl cyclase. Mattera R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11173–9

Cholera toxin ADP-ribosylates the islet-activating protein substrate in adipocyte membranes and alters its function. Owens JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15946–52

Topography of glycosylation reactions in the rough endoplasmic reticulum membrane. Perez M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6822–30

N–glycohydrolysis of adenosine diphosphoribosyl arginine linkages by dinitrogenase reductase activating glycohydrolase (activating enzyme) from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Pope MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5; 261(22):10104–11

In vitro poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation of seminal ribonuclease. Suzuki H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):6048–55

Pertussis toxin–catalyzed ADP-ribosylation of transducin. Cysteine 347 is the ADP-ribose acceptor site. West RE Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14428–30

The relationship between adenosine diphosphate–ribosylation and mammary gland differentiation. Bolander FF Jr. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;29(4):361–72

Bacterial toxins and the role of ADP–ribosylation. Wreggett KA. **J Recept Res** 1986;6(2):95–126 (142 ref.)

In vitro ADP–ribosylation of chromosomal proteins of the brain of developing rats. Das BR, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1986; 11(2):63–8

Botulinum C2 toxin ADP–ribosylates actin. Aktories K, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jul 24–30;322(6077):390–2

Endogenous ADP–ribosylation of Gs subunit and autonomous regulation of adenylate cyclase. Jacquemin C, et al. **Nature** 1986 Sep 11–17;323(6084):182–4

Identification of the probable site of choleragen–catalyzed ADP–ribosylation in a Go alpha–like protein based on cDNA sequence. Angus CW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5813–6

Treatment of human platelets with trypsin, thrombin, or collagen inhibits the pertussis toxin–induced ADP–ribosylation of a 41–kDa protein. Lapetina EG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5880–3

Effects of phospholipids and ADP–ribosylation on GTP hydrolysis by Escherichia coli–synthesized Ha–ras–encoded p21. Tsai SC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8310–4

Possible role of ADP–ribosylation of adenovirus core proteins in virus infection. Déry CV, et al. **Virus Res** 1986 Jun;4(4):313–29

[The ADP–ribosylation site and RNA–binding center are located in different regions of the elongation factor EF–2] Davydova EK. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;289(2):510–2 **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Covalent modification of Escherichia coli ADPglucose synthetase with 8–azido substrate analogs. Lee YM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):585–95

ADP–ribosylation induced changes in the conformation of the chromatin of the brain of developing rats. Das BR, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Feb;12(2):303–11

PHYSIOLOGY

Poly–ADP–ribosylated histones: potent DNA suppressors. Yu FL. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):109–14

NUCLEOSIDE MONOPHOSPHATE KINASES see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP**

NUCLEOSIDE Q see under **GUANOSINE**

NUCLEOSIDES

Bibliography of crystal structures of carbohydrates, nucleosides, and nucleotides for 1979 and 1980; addenda and errata for 1970–1978; and index for 1935–1980. Jeffrey GA, et al. **Adv Carbohydr Chem Biochem** 1985;43:203–421 (346 ref.)

Hypermodified nucleoside carboxyl group as a target site for specific tRNA modification. Górnicki P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3;155(2):371–5

Synthesis and antiviral activity of certain nucleoside 5'–phosphonoformate derivatives. Vaghefi MM, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1389–93

Carbocyclic nucleosides. Marquez VE, et al. **Med Res Rev** 1986 Jan–Mar;6(1):1–40 (144 ref.)

A model study on mode of bonding of cisplatin with DNA. Tang WX, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1986 Feb;29(2):126–35

ANALYSIS

Some applications of high–performance liquid chromatography in the field of nucleotides, nucleosides and bases. Perrett D. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec; 13(6):1067–70

Improved and rapid method for quantitation of modified nucleosides in urine and sera with Radial–Pak cartridge. Apell G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jan 10;374(1):149–54

Reversed–phase liquid chromatographic investigation of nucleosides and bases in mucosa and modified nucleosides in urines from patients with gastrointestinal cancer. Nakano K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Sep 20;332:127–37

Reversed–phase high–performance liquid chromatographic investigation of mucosal nucleosides and bases and urinary modified nucleosides of gastrointestinal cancer patients. Nakano K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Sep 13;343(1):21–33

Thermospray liquid chromatography–mass spectrometry of nucleosides and of enzymatic hydrolysates of nucleic acids. Edmonds CG, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Nov 25; 13(22):8197–206

BLOOD

Nucleoside transport and metabolism in erythrocytes from the Yucatan miniature pig. Evidence that inosine functions as an in vivo energy substrate. Young JD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 17;842(2–3):214–24

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Systematic synthesis and biological evaluation of alpha– and beta–D–xylofuranosyl nucleosides of the five naturally occurring bases in nucleic acids and related analogues. Gosselin G, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Feb;29(2):203–13

Synthesis and biological activity of certain nucleoside and nucleotide derivatives of pyrazofurin. Petrie CR 3d, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Feb;29(2):268–78

New alpha–methylene gamma–lactone derivatives of substituted nucleic acid bases as potential anticancer agents. Sanyal U, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 May;29(5):595–9

Synthesis of cyclic silyl nucleosides having bulky groups on the silicon atom. Furusawa K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):85–7

Synthesis of 5'(3')–O–amino nucleosides. Kondo K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):93–6

Hypermodified nucleosides of tRNA: synthesis, chemistry, and structural features of biological interest. Adamiak RW, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 1985;32:27–74 (281 ref.)

[Alkylating nucleosides. Synthesis and cytostatic activity of new types of haloemethyl–substituted nucleosides] Pérez Méndez–Castrillón MP. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(1):7–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Mechanism of coupling periodate–oxidized nucleosides to proteins. Senapathy P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 14; 190(2):337–41

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Adechlorin, a new adenosine deaminase inhibitor containing chlorine production, isolation and properties. Omura S, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;38(8):1008–15

Affinity chromatography of nucleosides and nucleic acid base derivatives with nucleic acid bases or nitrobenzeneboronic acid substituted silicas. Akashi M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):41–4

METABOLISM

An assay for inhibitors of nucleoside transport based upon the use of 5–[125I]iodo–2'–deoxyuridine as permeant. Mahony WB, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Apr;154(1):235–43

Formation and release of nucleosides in the ischemic myocardium. Is the guinea–pig the exception? Van Belle H, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;80(6):653–60

How can iron salts mediate the degradation of nucleos(t)ides by elliptinium acetate via free–radicals? Dugue B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 27;133(1):15–22

Nucleoside transport in Walker 256 rat carcinosarcoma and S49 mouse lymphoma cells. Differences in sensitivity to nitrobenzylthioinosine and thiol reagents. Belt JA, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 15;232(3):681–8

Inhibition of nucleoside and nucleobase transport and nitrobenzylthioinosine binding by dilazep and hexobendine. Plagemann PG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 1; 35(15):2559–67

Intraocular tetrodotoxin reduces axonal transport and transcellular transfer of adenosine and other nucleosides in the visual system of goldfish. Edwards DL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 5;364(2):258–67

Affinity of calcium channel inhibitors, benzodiazepines, and other vasoactive compounds for the nucleoside transport system. Hammond JR, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;63(10):1302–7

Changes in nucleoside transport of HL–60 human promyelocytic cells during N,N–dimethylformamide induced differentiation. Chen SF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3449–55

In vivo formation and persistence of modified nucleosides resulting from alkylating agents. Singer B. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct;62:41–8

Nucleoside transport and cytosine arabinoside (araC) metabolism in human T lymphoblasts resistant to araC, thymidine and 6–methylmercaptopurine riboside. Young I, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Sep;21(9):1077–82

Disturbances in DNA precursor metabolism associated with exposure to an inhibitor of poly(ADP–ribose) synthetase. Milam KM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jul;165(1):260–8

Metabolism of exogenous nucleosides in Bacillus cereus and Escherichia coli. Ipata PL, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1985 Jul–Aug;34(4):288–302

Thymidine incorporation in nucleoside transport–deficient lymphoma cells. Aronow B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16274–8

Role of the nucleoside transport function in the transport and salvage of purine nucleobases. Aronow B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2014–9

Regulation of deoxyadenosine and nucleoside analog phosphorylation by human placental adenosine kinase. Hurley MC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15675–81

In vitro evaluation of nucleoside transport inhibition in vivo. Nelson JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Apr; 15(2):181–6

The inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis in encephalomyocarditis virus–infected L929 cells: effects on nucleoside transport. Castrillo JL, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1986 Jun;71(1):53–60

The chemistry and biochemistry of C–nucleosides and C–arylglycosides. Hacksell U, et al. **Prog Med Chem** 1985; 22:1–65 (376 ref.)

Phosphorylation of coformycin and 2'–deoxycoformycin, and substrate and inhibitor properties of the nucleosides and nucleotides in several enzyme systems. Bzowska A, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Sep–Oct;40(9–10):710–4

[Effect of hematoporphyrin derivative (HpD) on nucleoside transport and nucleoside kinase activity of cancer cells] Fu NW. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;8(1):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

An overview of the role of nucleosides in chemotherapy. Elion GB. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985;24:323–34 (71 ref.)

Comparison of susceptibilities of varicella–zoster virus and herpes simplex viruses to nucleoside analogs. Machida H. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Mar;29(3):524–6

Trans–stimulation and trans–inhibition of uridine efflux from human erythrocytes by permeant nucleosides. Jarvis SM. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1;233(1):295–7

The synergistic lethal interaction of cis–diamminedichloroplatinum and natural nucleosides is related to increased DNA cross–links. Drewinko B, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Oct;55(1–2):1–12

Homogeneous uridine kinase from Ehrlich ascites tumor: substrate specificity and inhibition by bisubstrate analogs. Cheng N, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;30(2):159–63

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of nucleoside transport in drug action. The adenosine deaminase inhibitor, deoxycoformycin, and the antiplatelet drugs, dipyridamole and dilazep. Parks RE Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:188–203

TOXICITY

Nail loss and footpad erosions in beagle dogs given BW 134U, a nucleoside analog. Szczech GM, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985;13(3):181–4

URINE

Urinary excretion of modified purines and nucleosides in immunodeficient children. Mills GC, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Aug;34(1):37–51

Urinary excretion of modified nucleosides in patients with acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) and individuals at high risk of AIDS. Fischbein A, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):271–7

Altered excretion of modified nucleosides and beta–aminoisobutyric acid in subjects with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome or at risk for acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Borek E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2557–61

Possible use of urinary modified RNA metabolites in the measurement of RNA turnover in the human body. Sander G, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1986 Mar;40(2):103–18

Urinary modified nucleosides as tumor markers in cancer of the urinary organs or female genital tract. Koshida K, et al. **Urol Res** 1985;13(5):213–8

NUCLEOSOMES

The trajectory of a stiff rod in a curved potential energy trough. An initial result for short nucleosomal rods. Manning GS. **Cell Biophys** 1985 Sep;7(3):177–84

Chromosomal organization of the herpes simplex virus genome during acute infection of the mouse central nervous system. Muggeridge MI, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Sep;59(3):764–7

Analysis of the origin-specific nucleosome-free region in SV40 encapsidation intermediates. Milavetz B. **Virology** 1986 Sep;153(2):310–3

[Effect of the length of internucleosome regions of DNA on the conformation of chromatid fibrils] Kishchenko GP, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 May–Jun;31(3):399–403 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Histone H1, polylysine and spermine—factors of nucleosome assembly in vitro] Bogdanova ES. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):1251–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Absence of histone H2B in nucleosomes containing histone TH2B and interaction of immunoglobulin with nucleosomes. Chiu ML, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jan;244(1):42–9

Satellite DNA–correlated nucleosomal proteins in Drosophila virilis. Viglianti GA, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1986 Feb;24(1–2):79–92

Rapid purification of nucleosome assembly protein (AP–I) and production of monoclonal antibodies against it. Ishimi Y, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Dec;10(4):373–82

Persistence of cruciform structure and preferential location of nucleosomes on some regions of pBR322 and ColE 1 DNAs. Caffarelli E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 15; 156(2):335–42

Exchange of proteins during immunofractionation of chromatin. Landsman D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Mar; 163(1):95–102

Nucleosome core particles of calf thymus, Tetrahymena, and the reconstituted hybrid. Their structure reflects the nature of the histone octamer. Kasai K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):91–8

Nucleosomal structure of two Drosophila melanogaster simple satellites. Levinger L. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25; 260(21):11799–804

Availability of hyperacetylated H4 histone in intact nucleosomes to specific antibodies. Pfeffer U, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2496–8

Completion of excision repair in human cells. Relationship between ligation and nucleosome formation. Smerdon MJ. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):244–52

DNA bending and its relation to nucleosome positioning. Drew HR, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Dec 20;186(4):773–90

Nucleosome core particle structure and structural changes in solution. Greulich KO, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Nov 5; 186(1):167–73

[One-domain interaction of histone H4 with DNA within the nucleosomal core particle] Ebralidze KK, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986 Mar–Apr;287(1):241–4 (Rus)

[Structure of histone octamers in reconstituted polynucleosomes] Khrapunov SN, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;19(6):1553–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Duplicated nucleosome repeat generated in the erythrocyte chromatin by DNAse I. The role of lysine–rich histones] Kukushkin AN, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec; 19(6):1592–602 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Structural transformations of oligonucleosomes from pigeon erythrocyte chromatin] Osipova TN, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;20(3):853–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The structure of chromatin from the pigeon brain. II. Sedimentation analysis of oligonucleosome density] Osipova TN, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb; 20(1):78–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the compactness of nucleosome chromatin from the bovine liver during aging] Dubrovskiĭ IB, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 May–Jun;58(3):8–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

The differential effects produced by daunomycin and adriamycin on RNA, polynucleotides, single stranded, supercoiled DNA, and nucleosomes. Pearlman LF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):1033–40

Interaction of three second–generation anthracyclines with polynucleotides, RNA, DNA, and nucleosomes. Pearlman LF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):341–6

Effects of actinomycin D on mouse thymus in vivo chromatin degradation to nucleosomes and inhibition of RNA and protein synthesis. Ermolaeva NV, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1986;32(1):36–46

ENZYMOLOGY

Visualization of poly(ADP–ribose) synthetase associated with polynucleosomes by immunoelectron microscopy. Leduc Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 14;885(3):248–55

The association of a magnesium–dependent endonuclease activity with a nucleosome fraction from rat–liver nuclei. Hibino Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;98(6):1583–90

The nonhistone chromosomal protein, H2A–specific protease, is selectively associated with nucleosomes containing histone H1. Davie JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10410–6

METABOLISM

Preferential nucleosome placement on pBR322 restriction fragments. McNamara PT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):110–7

Poly(ADP–ribose) accessibility to poly(ADP–ribose) glycohydrolase activity on poly(ADP–ribosyl)ated nucleosomal proteins. Gaudreau A, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;64(2):146–53

Preferential in vitro binding of high mobility group proteins 14 and 17 to nucleosomes containing active and DNase I sensitive single–copy genes. Brotherton TW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3447–54

Intermolecular histone H4 interactions in core nucleosomes. Chung DG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):2048–54

A nonuniform distribution of excision repair synthesis in nucleosome core DNA. Lan SY, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 17;24(26):7771–83

Interaction of histone H1 with oligonucleosomes in vitro provides a convenient method for isolating mononucleosomes. Boulikas T. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;63(9):1022–32

Interaction of two second generation platinum antitumor drugs with mouse thymocytes. Simpkins H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1433–9

Structural analysis of a triple complex between the histone octamer, a Xenopus gene for 5S RNA and transcription factor IIIA. Rhodes D. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 16; 4(13A):3473–82

Changes in nucleosome structure and histone H3 accessibility. Iodoacetamidofluorescein labelling after treatment with phosphatidylserine vesicles. Cocco L, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Oct;166(2):465–74

One–domain interaction of histone H4 with nucleosomal core DNA is restricted to a narrow DNA segment. Ebralidse KK, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 1;194(1):69–72

Temperature–dependent cleavage of chromatin by micrococcal nuclease near the nucleosome center. Huang SY, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 7;199(1):89–91

Natural abundance carbon–13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of histone and DNA dynamics in nucleosome cores. Hilliard PR Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5; 261(13):5992–8

Hyperacetylation of core histones does not cause unfolding of nucleosomes. Neutron scatter data accords with disc shape of the nucleosome. Imai BS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8784–92

The action of chymotrypsin on nucleosome cores. Histone products and conformational effects of limited digestion. Rosenberg NL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15; 261(26):12375–83

Primary organization of nucleosomes. Interaction of non–histone high mobility group proteins 14 and 17 with nucleosomes, as revealed by DNA–protein crosslinking and immunoaffinity isolation. Shick VV, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Sep 20;185(2):329–39

Interaction of high mobility group proteins HMG 1 and HMG 2 with nucleosomes studied by gel electrophoresis. Stros M, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1985 Oct;10(4):221–6

A new nucleosomal protein in normal liver related to the cytoplasmic polypeptide target of a carcinogen. Bassuk JA, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Sep;68(1):49–57

Drug action and chromatin structure. I. Adriamycin binding to core particle of nucleosomes and subsequent enhanced DNA fragmentation induced by micrococcal nuclease. Gyapay G, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(5):521–8

The effect of preincubation of HeLa cell nuclei with ATP on the degradation of mononucleosomal DNA by micrococcal nuclease. Pentz M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jul 11;14(13):5513–29

Cell specific DNA methylation patterns; formation and a nucleosome locking model for their function. Razin A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;198:239–53

Changes in the nucleoprotein complexes of a baculovirus DNA during infection. Wilson ME, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jun;151(2):315–28

[Dinucleosome as a product of initial chromatin cleavage by endogenous nucleases] Basnak'ian AG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;101(4):463–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

5–Methylcytosine levels in nucleosome subpopulations differently involved in gene expression. Caiafa P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 22;867(4):195–200

The presence of nucleosomes on a DNA template prevents initiation by RNA polymerase II in vitro. Knezetic JA, et al. **Cell** 1986 Apr 11;45(1):95–104

Changes in the higher order organization of DNA during aging of human fibroblast–like cells. Dell'Orco RT, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1986 Jul;35(2):199–208

Enhancement of two apurinic/apyrimidinic endonuclease activities from normal but not xeroderma pigmentosum lymphoblastoid cells by nucleosome structure. Kaysen JH, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 May;165(3):221–31

RADIATION EFFECTS

Stability of nucleosome placement in newly repaired regions of DNA. Nissen KA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5; 261(19):8585–8

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Nucleosomes are assembled into discrete size structures by histone H1 in vitro. Boulikas T. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 May;64(5):463–73

Histone hyperacetylation: its effects on nucleosome conformation and stability. Ausio J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25;25(6):1421–8

Conformations of the core nucleosome: effects of ionic strength and high mobility group protein 14 and 17 binding on the fluorescence emission and polarization of dansylated methionine–84 of histone H4. Chung DG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 31;24(27):8028–36

Proton NMR investigation of the nucleosome core particle: evidence for regions of altered hydrogen bonding. McMurray CT, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3; 24(25):7037–44

Structure of subnucleosomal particles. Tetrameric (H3/H4)2 146 base pair DNA and hexameric (H3/H4)2(H2A/H2B)1 146 base pair DNA complexes. Read CM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 30;24(16):4435–50

Nucleosome rearrangement in vitro. 1. Two phases of salt–induced nucleosome migration in nuclei. Watkins JF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7279–87

Nucleosome rearrangement in vitro. 2. Formation of nucleosomes in newly repaired regions of DNA. Watkins JF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7288–95

Selective binding of actinomycin D induces a reversible conformational transition of nucleosomes. Cacchione S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 22;867(4):229–33

DNA motions in the nucleosome core particle: a reanalysis. Schurr JM, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Oct;24(10):1931–40

Nucleosomes are phased along the mouse beta–major globin gene in erythroid and nonerythroid cells. Benezra R, et al. **Cell** 1986 Mar 14;44(5):697–704

Structure of the 30 nm chromatin fiber. Felsenfeld G, et al. **Cell** 1986 Feb 14;44(3):375–7 (15 ref.)

Polarization fluorometry of nucleosome DNA structure with Hoechst 33258 fluorochrome. Araki T, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(5):407–12

The arrangement of H5 molecules in extended and condensed chicken erythrocyte chromatin. Lennard AC, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 16;4(13A):3455–62

Digestion of the chicken beta–globin gene chromatin with micrococcal nuclease reveals the presence of an altered nucleosomal array characterized by an atypical ladder of DNA fragments. Sun YL, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb; 5(2):293–300

Changes in the molecular structure of mouse fetal astrocyte nucleosomes produced in vitro by methylmercuric chloride. Choi BH, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Apr; 39(2):321–30

The structure of sub–nucleosomal particles. The octameric (H3/H4)4—125–base–pair–DNA complex. Read CM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Oct 1;152(1):143–50

Structural organization of rat ribosomal RNA genes: interspersed sequences and their putative role in the alignment of nucleosomes. Braga EA, et al. **Gene** 1985; 36(3):249–62

Effects of sequence alterations in a DNA segment containing the 5 S RNA gene from Lytechinus variegatus on positioning of a nucleosome core particle in vitro. FitzGerald PC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5; 260(28):15318–24

Nucleosome mass distribution using image averaging. Woodcock CL, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1984 Dec; 89(3):295–302

Isolation of oligonucleosomes from active chromatin using HMG17–specific monoclonal antibodies. Dorbic T, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Apr 25;14(8):3363–76

The structure of nucleosome core particles as revealed by difference Raman spectroscopy. Hayashi H, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Mar 25;14(6):2583–96

There exists a distinct stage during mammalian DNA synthesis immediately after joining of replication intermediates. Lönn U, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 12;14(9):3883–94

The active immunoglobulin kappa chain gene is packaged by non–ubiquitin–conjugated nucleosomes. Huang SY, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3738–42

Nucleosome structure [letter] Erickson HP. **Science** 1986 Sep 26;233(4771):1429–31

[Analysis of the nucleosome arrangement on satellite DNA] Nechipurenko IuD, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986 Jan–Feb;286(1):216–20 (Rus)

[Exon–intron structure of eukaryotic genes can be due to the nucleosome organization of chromatin and to its related characteristics of gene expression regulation] Solov'ev VV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 Sep–Oct;284(1):232–7 (Rus)

NUCLEOTIDASES

Structural differences between plasma–membrane 5'–nucleotidase in different cell types as evidenced by

antibodies. Harb J, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 15; 232(3):859–62

ANALYSIS

Localization of nucleoside phosphatases (ATPase and 5'-nucleotidase) and nuclear ribonucleoproteins in the human endometric glandular cells during the secretory phase. Buchwalow IB, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985; 77(2):205–8

Evolution of localization of the reactions of adenosine triphosphatase (Mg++-ATP-ase), 5'nucleotidase (5'nt), alkaline phosphatase (AP), and acid phosphatase (AcP) in developing rat testis. I. Physiological conditions. Gaździk T, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;79(2):199–204

Electron microscopic localization of 5'-nucleotidase in rat salivary glands. Comparative enzyme- and immunohistochemical studies. Yamashina S, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(3):231–6

In vitro modulation of purine enzyme metabolism and lymphocyte surface marker expression by thymosin fraction 5 in homosexual males. Murray JL, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(5):661–9

The distribution of adenosine A1 receptors and 5'-nucleotidase in the hippocampal formation of several mammalian species. Lee KS, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 22;246(4):427–34

5'-Nucleotidase activity and substrate affinity in digenetic trematodes. Siddiqui AA, et al. **J Helminthol** 1985 Sep; 59(3):263–6

Subcellular distribution of acid NADPase activity within the parenchymal cells of rat liver. Smith CE, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 May;34(5):649–58

Cytochemical localization of 5'-nucleotidase in the enteric ganglia and in smooth muscle cells of the guinea-pig. Andersson Forsman C, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Aug; 14(4):551–62

The fate of plasma membrane macrophage enzyme markers during endocytosis of Trypanosoma cruzi. Meirelles MN, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Jan;18(1):99–107

Prognostic value of 5'nucleotidase in acute lymphoblastic leukemia with the common-ALL phenotype. Veerman AJ, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(10):1227–9

Topographic histochemistry of the cerebellum. 5'-nucleotidase, acetylcholinesterase, immunology of FAL. Marani E. **Prog Histochem Cytochem** 1986;16(4):1–169 (360 ref.)

Ultrastructural localization of 5'nucleotidase in human normal and malignant lymphoid cells. Gawande SR, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Dec 31;71(6):537–42

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The inhibition of rat adipocyte ecto-5'-nucleotidase by xanthines is not related to lipolysis. Steinfelder HJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 1;35(5):867–9

Inhibition of smooth muscle 5'-nucleotidase by imidazole and its reversal by magnesium. Kwan CY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 4;831(2):167–71

Concanavalin A induced inhibition of 5'-nucleotidase from guinea pig skeletal muscle and bull seminal plasma: a comparative study. Fini C, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986; 18(8):683–9

Effect of 5'-nucleotidase inhibitors on mouse immune system and experimental murine tumors. Uchino K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 May;39(5):682–7

5'-Nucleotidase inhibitory activity of nucleoticidin, melanocidin A and melanocidin B. Structure-activity relationships. Uchino K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov; 38(11):1564–7

Mode of inhibitory action of Zn2+, Hg2+ and UO2(2+) on 5'-nucleotidase of mouse hepatic microsomes. Lin RH, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;84(9):1009–16

BLOOD

Decreased adenosine deaminase (ADA) and 5'nucleotidase (5NT) activity in peripheral blood T cells in Hodgkin disease. Murray JL, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Jan; 21(1):57–66

A continuous spectrophotometric assay for pyrimidine-5'-nucleotidase. Zerez CR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Dec;151(2):282–5

Purine degradative enzymes and immunological phenotypes in chronic B-lymphocytic leukaemia: indications that leukaemic immunocytoma is a separate entity. Ho AD, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Mar;62(3):545–55

Erythrocyte arginase, pyrimidine 5'-nucleotidase (P5N), and deoxypyrimidine 5'-nucleotidase (dP5N) as indices of lead exposure. Cook LR, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jun; 43(6):387–90

Biological variance of cholinesterase and 5'-nucleotidase in serum of healthy persons. Moses GC, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jan;32(1 Pt 1):175–7

Isozymes of human erythrocyte pyrimidine 5'-nucleotidase. Oda T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Dec;106(6):646–50

[Comparison of 2 reagents for the measurement of serum 5'-nucleotidase activity (kinetic methods)(letter)] Cariou Y, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(5):747–8 **(Fre)**

[5'-nucleotidase and its clinical significance in diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Jaroszewicz W. **Przegl Lek** 1986; 43(4):383–6 (46 ref.) **(Pol)**

DEFICIENCY

Red cell metabolism in hereditary pyrimidine 5'-nucleotidase deficiency: effect of magnesium. Lachant NA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Aug;63(4):615–23

Detection of pyrimidine 5'-nucleotidase deficiency using 1H- or 31P-nuclear magnetic resonance. Kagimoto T, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jan 15;42(1):69–72

[Primary immunodeficiencies and purine metabolism] Romo Cortina A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Oct;177(6):247–53 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Pyrimidine 5'nucleotidase deficiency (P5N). Description of a new case (letter)] Molero Labarta MT, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1986;31(2):217–9 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Nuclease P1] Kuninaka A. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Oct;30(11):1253–6 **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Nucleotide sequence and transcriptional analysis of the E. coli ushA gene, encoding periplasmic UDP-sugar hydrolase (5'-nucleotidase): regulation of the ushA gene, and the signal sequence of its encoded protein product. Burns DM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 27; 14(10):4325–42

IMMUNOLOGY

A B-cell hybridoma product inhibiting antibody secretion via 5'-nucleotidase. Johnson SM. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Nov;62(2):412–20

Monoclonal antibodies against 5'-nucleotidase from chicken gizzard. Evidence for species and tissue specific differences of 5'-nucleotidase. Dieckhoff J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):922–7

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

NADP phosphatase as a marker in free-flow electrophoretic separations for cisternae of the Golgi apparatus midregion. Navas P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 19; 881(1):1–9

Purification of an enzyme aggregate containing 3',5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase and nucleotidase. Böldicke TW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 11;204(1):125–8

METABOLISM

Ecto-5'nucleotidase activity in B and T lymphocytes and monocytes of patients with multiple sclerosis. Armstrong MA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jan;19(1):94–6

Ectoenzyme action on purine nucleotides in macrophages and subsequent reactions. Karnovsky ML, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:250–5

In vitro inhibition of carrot chalcone synthase by 3'-nucleotidase: the role of the 3'-phosphate group of malonyl-coenzyme A in flavonoid biosynthesis. Hinderer W, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr;246(1):217–24

Implications of 5'-nucleotidase and its inhibitor for cellular aging and cancer. Sun AS, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 35:163–80

Diadenosine tetraphosphate activates cytosol 5'-nucleotidase. Pinto RM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):261–7

The membrane topography of ecto-5'-nucleotidase in rat hepatocytes. Baron MD, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1; 236(2):495–502

Regulation of rat heart cytosol 5'-nucleotidase by adenylate energy charge. Itoh R, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 May 1; 235(3):847–51

Characterization of ectonucleotidases on vascular smooth-muscle cells. Pearson JD, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 1;230(2):503–7

Demonstration of the association of the cell-surface enzyme, 5'-nucleotidase, with microvillar microfilaments by phalloidin shift on velocity sedimentation gradients. Carraway CA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 23; 885(1):68–73

Chemical modification of essential carboxyl group and histidine residue in the plasma-membrane 5'-nucleotidase. Harb J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 28; 870(2):320–6

Differential composition of cytosol 5'-nucleotidases between T and B lymphoblasts. Iizasa T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 19;882(2):228–33

Reconstitution of lymphocyte 5'-nucleotidase in lipid bilayers: behaviour and interaction with concanavalin A. Sharom FJ, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Oct; 63(10):1049–57

Tiazofurin metabolism in human lymphoblastoid cells: evidence for phosphorylation by adenosine kinase and 5'-nucleotidase. Fridland A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb; 46(2):532–7

Activities and some properties of 5'nucleotidase in isolated hamster fat cells. Gandarias JM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(3):549–53

3'-nucleotidase activity in procyclic and bloodstream stages of Trypanosoma rhodesiense. Gottlieb M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(1):63–9

Activity of 5'-nucleotidase, AMP deaminase, adenosine deaminase, acid and alkaline phosphatase and nucleotide pyrophosphatase in human thyroid. Jaroszewicz L, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1985 Dec;19(4):231–6

The extracellular matrix proteins laminin and fibronectin modify the AMPase activity of 5'-nucleotidase from chicken gizzard smooth muscle. Dieckhoff J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1-2):82–6

Redox-dependent activation of 5'-nucleotidase in rat liver plasma membranes. Tarakhovsky AM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 23;189(2):338–40

5'-nucleotidase activity in the spinning gland cells of Diacrisis obliqua (Arctiidae: Lepidoptera). Narain S, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1985;23(4):217–9

Measurement and activity of cytosolic deoxyribonucleoside-activated nucleotidase in various cell types from rat liver and spleen. Haugen TB, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(2):167–70

Sensitivity of 5'-nucleotidase and phospholipase A2 towards liver plasma membranes modifications. Momchilova A, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(7):787–92

Target size of 5'-nucleotidase in smooth muscle. Grover AK, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;98(2):573–5

Human placental cytoplasmic 5'-nucleotidase. Kinetic properties and inhibition. Madrid-Marina V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):444–52

Biosynthesis and intracellular transport of rat liver 5'-nucleotidase. Wada I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15; 261(5):2222–7

Cytochemical localization of 5'-nucleotidase in the frog (Rana pipiens) retina. A histochemical and cytochemical study. Hussain ST, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Oct; 33(10):1067–72

Differential expression of ecto-5' nucleotidase activity by functionally and phenotypically distinct subpopulations of human Leu-2+/T8+ lymphocytes. Dianzani U, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15;137(2):484–9

Subcellular distribution of cardiac 5'-nucleotidase: alteration of microsomal pool in hypertrophied pig heart. Panagia V, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Aug;18(8):815–26

Ectonucleotidase activities associated with cholinergic synaptosomes isolated from Torpedo electric organ. Grondal EJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):871–81

Antibody against mouse liver 5'-nucleotidase immunostains white matter in the adult mouse central nervous system. Cammer W, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Apr;73(2):155–67

5'-nucleotidase localization in the brains and spinal cords of adult normal and dysmyelinating mutant (shiverer) mice. Cammer W, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 May;73(3):299–310

Purine enzyme levels in rheumatoid arthritis. Appelboom T, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;12(6):1075–8

Kinetics of the 5'-nucleotidase and the adenosine deaminase in subcellular fractions of rat brain. Centelles JJ, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Apr;11(4):471–9

Properties of an ecto-5'-nucleotidase of the renal brush border. Le Hir M, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1985;8(6):321–7

[5'-nucleotidase in various organs and the blood] Hankiewicz J, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1985 Mar-Apr;39(2):150–64 (82 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Alkaline phosphatase and 5'-nucleotidase in early osteogenesis in man] Asfandiiarov RI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Sep;89(9):74–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of benzodiazepines on 5'-nucleotidase activity in rat brain] Korotkina RN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Oct; 100(10):438–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Age-dependent characteristics of the effect of insulin on 5'-nucleotidase activity in liver plasma membranes] Iakubovskil SM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Nov-Dec; 31(6):63–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytochemical study of 5'-nucleotidase in various lymphoproliferative syndromes] Woessner S, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Sep 28;85(9):356–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Nuclease P1-mediated enhancement of sensitivity of 32P-postlabeling test for structurally diverse DNA adducts. Reddy MV, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep; 7(9):1543–51

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of 5'-nucleotidase in adenosine-mediated renal vasoconstriction during hypoxia. Ramos-Salazar A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb;236(2):494–9

NUCLEOTIDE DEAMINASES

Determination of AMP in the rat heart using skeletal muscle AMP deaminase. Smoleński RT, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 1;154(2):578–82

ANALYSIS

[Various properties of immobilized AMP-aminohydrolase] Tugal VA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 May-Jun; 58(3):18–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Kinetics of the interactions of the chicken erythrocyte AMP deaminase with anthraquinone compounds. Yoshino M, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(3):241–4

[AMP-deaminase activity of circulating leukocytes in the human] Gulian EA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jan-Feb; 58(1):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

Deficiency of erythrocyte type isozyme of AMP deaminase in human. Ogasawara N, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986; 195 Pt A:123–7

Progressive myalgias and polyarthralgias in a patient with myoadenylate deaminase deficiency. Lally EV, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Nov;28(11):1298–302

Myoadenylate deaminase deficiency and malignant hyperthermia susceptibility: is there a relationship? Fishbein WN, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Dec;34(3):344–54

Ischaemic exercise test in myoadenylate deaminase deficiency and McArdle's disease: measurement of plasma adenosine, inosine and hypoxanthine. Sinkeler SP, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Apr;70(4):399–401

Myoadenylate deaminase deficiency in twins with recessive olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Uziel G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;7(1):107–12

Myoadenylate deaminase deficiency. Goebel HH, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 1;64(7):342–7

METABOLISM

Developmental changes of chicken liver AMP deaminase. Spychala J, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):329–33

AMP deaminases of rat small intestine. Spychala J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 19;880(2–3):123–30

Two forms of AMP deaminase from the lizard (Lacerta agilis) liver. Spychala J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(1):169–71

Activity of 5'-nucleotidase, AMP deaminase, adenosine deaminase, acid and alkaline phosphatase and nucleotide pyrophosphatase in human thyroid. Jaroszewicz L, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1985 Dec;19(4):231–6

Effect of temperature on the kinetics of the yeast AMP deaminase. Yoshino M, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986; 18(3):235–9

AMP deaminase in Dictyostelium discoideum: increase in activity following nutrient deprivation induced by starvation or hadacidin. Jahngen EG, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1986 Jun;71(1):71–8

[Effect of benzodiazepines on the activity of AMP deaminase and adenosine deaminase in rat brain tissue in vivo] Korotkina RN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jul; 102(7):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NUCLEOTIDES

Bibliography of crystal structures of carbohydrates, nucleosides, and nucleotides for 1979 and 1980; addenda and errata for 1970–1978; and index for 1935–1980. Jeffrey GA, et al. **Adv Carbohydr Chem Biochem** 1985;43:203–421 (346 ref.)

The differential effects produced by daunomycin and adriamycin on RNA, polynucleotides, single stranded, supercoiled DNA, and nucleosomes. Pearlman LF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):1033–40

Nuclear magnetic resonance of protamines. A 1H–NMR study of the interaction of clupeine fractions with mononucleotides. Andini S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 5;866(4):216–21

Adsorption and desorption characteristics of nucleotide based coenzymes on agarose encapsulated resins for long term cofactor supply of enzymatic reactions. Brunner G, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Jul;8(4):225–30

Sixth meeting of the group "Nucleotides and Nucleic Acids" of the Italian Biochemical Society. June 14–15, 1985, Gallipoli (Lecce). Abstracts. **Ital J Biochem** 1986 May–Jun; 35(3):143A–206A

Photo–CIDNP in nucleic acid bases and their nucleotides induced by chlorpromazine and analogs. Marko J, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Sep;42(3):213–21

Nomenclature for incompletely specified bases in nucleic acid sequences. Recommendations 1984. Nomenclature Committee of the International Union of Biochemistry (NC–IUB). **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(1):4–8

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Synergistic effects of 5'-nucleotides on rat taste responses to various amino acids. Yoshii K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1–2):45–51

Effect of dietary nucleotides on the plasma fatty acids in at–term neonates. Gil A, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1986 May;40(3):185–95

ANALYSIS

Effects of six anaesthetic agents on UDP–glucuronic acid and other nucleotides in rat liver. Christensson PI, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Aug;29(6):629–31

Determination of nucleotide pools in plant tissue by high–performance liquid chromatography. Meyer R, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 1;148(2):269–76

Determination of impurities in nucleoside 3'–phosphoramidites by fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry. Toren PC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Feb 1;152(2):291–4

31P–NMR spectra of the Ha–ras p21.nucleotide complexes. Rösch P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):549–55

Some applications of high–performance liquid chromatography in the field of nucleotides, nucleosides and bases. Perrett D. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec; 13(6):1067–70

Composition of the nucleotides pool in a morphogenetic compartment in eggs of Nassarius reticulatus (Mollusca) analysed by capillary isotachophoresis. van Dongen CA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Dec;161(2):406–20

Nucleoside triphosphate pools in minicells of Escherichia coli. Manwaring JD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May; 130(2):960–2

Nucleotide pool in pho regulon mutants and alkaline phosphatase synthesis in Escherichia coli. Rao NN, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):205–11

Determination of nucleotides in adenosine–treated cultured lymphoid cells by high–performance anion–exchange column chromatography. Cho SC. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 25;377:356–60

Reversed–phase liquid chromatography of biotin–labelled nucleotides. A new class of markers in molecular biology. Toenges V, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Aug 23;330(2):429–35

Effects of D–glucosamine and 6–azauridine on nucleotide contents, 5–fluorouridine uptake, and cytotoxicity in TA3 mammary tumor cells. Holstege A, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Mar; 76(3):485–92

Spontaneous mutation in beta–thalassaemia producing the same nucleotide substitution as that in a common hereditary form. Chehab FF, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 4;1(8471):3–5

Fluorescence detection in automated DNA sequence analysis. Smith LM, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jun 12–18;321(6071):674–9

Further observations on periodicities of nucleotide occurrences in natural DNA's. Burr Furlong N, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Nov–Dec;40(11–12):854–7

BIOSYNTHESIS

Induction of increased salvage pathways of nucleotide synthesis by dosage effect due to chromosome imbalances may be fundamental in carcinogenesis: the example of colorectal carcinoma. Dutrillaux B, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1986;29(1):11–5 (9 ref.)

Reactive 5'–substituted thymidine derivatives as potential inhibitors of nucleotide biosynthesis. Elliott RD, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jun;29(6):1052–6

BLOOD

Failure of the platelet–halothane nucleotide depletion test as a diagnostic or screening test for malignant hyperthermia. Britt BA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Feb; 65(2):171–5

Normal levels of ATP, total nucleotides and activities of three enzymes related to nucleotide metabolism in fetal erythrocytes. Lestas AN, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jul; 63(3):471–6

Anion–exchange high performance liquid chromatography method for the quantitation of nucleotides in human blood cells. de Korte D, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jun 14; 148(3):185–96

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and biological activity of certain nucleoside and nucleotide derivatives of pyrazofurin. Petrie CR 3d, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Feb;29(2):268–78

Solid phase synthesis. Merrifield B. **Science** 1986 Apr 18; 232(4748):341–7

METABOLISM

Substrate selection by RNA polymerase from E. coli. The role of ribose and 5'–triphosphate fragments, and nucleotides interaction. Szafrański P 2d, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1985;32(4):329–49

Effects of methotrexate on the intracellular nucleotide pools and its role in combination chemotherapy. Nobori T, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:475–80

Phosphorylated nucleotides and glycolytic intermediates in diabetic and non–diabetic rat uterus in late pregnancy. Zaidise I, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:495–501

Dynamics of nucleotides in distal nephron of mice with nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. Kusano E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):F151–8

Influence of acyclovir and bucyclovir on nucleotide pools in cells infected with herpes simplex virus type 1. Karlsson AH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 May; 29(5):821–4

How can iron salts mediate the degradation of nucleos(t)ides by elliptinium acetate via free–radicals? Dugue B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 27;133(1):15–22

Nucleotide ligands protect the inter–domain regions of the multifunctional polypeptide CAD against limited proteolysis, and also stabilize the thermolabile part–reactions of the carbamoyl–phosphate synthase II domains within the CAD polypeptide. Carrey EA. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):327–35

Effects of 6–aminonicotinamide on cell growth, poly(ADP–ribose) synthesis and nucleotide metabolism. Hunting D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 15; 34(22):3999–4003

Interaction of the aziridine moiety of RSU–1069 with nucleotides and inorganic phosphate. Implications for alkylation of DNA. Silver AR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 1;35(7):1107–12

X–ray studies of nucleotide binding and pyridoxal phosphate labeling of the gene 5 DNA unwinding protein. Axelrod H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 22;870(3):443–53

Fluorescence energy transfer between nucleotide binding sites in an F–actin filament. Miki M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 5;871(2):137–41

Fluorescence resonance energy transfer between the nucleotide binding site and Cys–10 in G–actin and F–actin. Miki M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 25; 872(1–2):76–82

The relationships of high energy phosphates, tissue pH, and regional blood flow to diastolic distensibility in the ischemic dog myocardium. Momomura S, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Dec;57(6):822–35

Nucleotide binding by myosin in glycerol–extracted rabbit skeletal muscle fibres at temperatures between –35 degrees C and 10 degrees C. Tregear R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 17;155(1):95–8

In vivo effects of DL–alpha–difluoromethylornithine on the polyamine and nucleotide phosphate metabolism in P388/S leukemia cells. Kremmer T, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1986; 54(1):8–15

The nucleotide binding site of F1–ATPase which carries out uni–site catalysis is one of the alternating active sites of the enzyme. Kozlov IA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 23; 189(2):286–90

The effect of cyclosporine on nucleotide content of rat lymphocytes. Ferrero ME, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(6):897–902

Characterization of the nucleotide requirement for elimination of the rate–limiting step in 5 S RNA gene transcription. Bieker JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25; 261(21):9732–8

The interaction of nucleotides with pertussis toxin. Direct evidence for a nucleotide binding site on the toxin regulating the rate of ADP–ribosylation of Ni, the inhibitory regulatory component of adenylyl cyclase. Mattera R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11173–9

Reductive alkylation with oxidized nucleotides. Use in affinity labeling or affinity chromatography. Rayford R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15708–13

Affinity labeling of nucleotide–binding sites on kinases and dehydrogenases by pyridoxal 5'–diphospho–5'–adenosine. Tamura JK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4126–33

Effect of nerve growth factor on glucose utilization and nucleotide content of pheochromocytoma cells (clone PC12). Morelli A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug; 47(2):375–81

Mononucleotide metabolism in the rat brain after transient ischemia. Onodera H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jun; 46(6):1704–10

Locating a nucleotide–binding site in the thymidine kinase of vaccinia virus and of herpes simplex virus by scoring triply aligned protein sequences. Gentry GA. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):6815–9

Structure of the human phosphoglycerate kinase gene and the intron–mediated evolution and dispersal of the nucleotide–binding domain. Michelson AM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):6965–9

Phosphorylation of coformycin and 2'–deoxycoformycin, and substrate and inhibitor properties of the nucleosides and nucleotides in several enzyme systems. Bzowska A, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Sep–Oct;40(9–10):710–4

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interaction of DNA polymerase and nucleotide analog triphosphates. Frank KB, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985; 24:377–84

Effect of dietary nucleotides on lymphocyte maturation. Rudolph FB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:497–501

Effects of nucleotides on expression of the folate sensitive fragile sites. Sutherland GR, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 Jan–Feb;23(1–2):409–17

Influence of dietary nucleotide restriction on bacterial sepsis and phagocytic cell function in mice. Kulkarni AD, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Feb;121(2):169–72

Gastric (H+ + K+)–ATPase: modulation of the inhibitory properties of the novel potent antisecretagogue Ro 18–5364 by sulfhydryl reagents and nucleotides. Sigrist–Nelson K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):187–91

Hormone dependency of transformation of rat liver glucocorticoid receptor in vitro: effects of heat, salt, and nucleotides. Moudgil VK, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;99(4):1005–16

Mechanism of ribonucleotide reductase from herpes simplex virus type 1. Evidence for 3' carbon–hydrogen bond cleavage and inactivation by nucleotide analogs. Ator MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3595–9

Effect of nucleotides on glucan synthesis in Paracoccidioides brasiliensis. San–Blas G, et al. **J Med Vet Mycol** 1986 Jun; 24(3):243–5

A transplantable rat Leydig cell tumor—3. Isoproterenol and prostaglandin E1 (PGE1) responsive adenylyl cyclase (AC). Regulatory effects of nucleotides and magnesium. Erichsen AA, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Mar; 24(3):761–8

Effect of dietary nucleotides on response to bacterial infections. Kulkarni AD, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):169–71

Nucleotides alter glucocorticoid receptor properties in an age–dependent manner. Kalimi M. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1986 Jun;35(1):59–70

Exogenous uridine diphosphoglucuronic acid breakdown in rat small intestinal mucosa preparations. Effect of other nucleotides. Mottino AD, et al.

Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 1985 Sep;49(3):455–8
Dietary nucleotides, a requirement for helper/inducer T lymphocytes. Van Buren CT, et al. Transplantation 1985 Dec;40(6):694–7
Effect of aphidicolin and nucleotide analogs on the phage phi 29 DNA polymerase. Blanco L, et al. Virology 1986 Sep;153(2):179–87

PHYSIOLOGY

Assembly of microtubules from nucleotide-depleted tubulin. Bayley PM, et al. Nature 1985 Dec 19–1986 Jan 1; 318(6047):683–5

RADIATION EFFECTS

Ultraviolet-induced 8,8-adenine dehydrodimers in oligo- and polynucleotides. Gasparro FP, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1986 May 27;14(10):4239–51

NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC

2',3'-seco pyrimidine nucleosides and nucleotides, including structural analogues of 3',5'-cyclic CMP and UMP, and their behaviour in several enzyme systems. Lassota P, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 May 29; 137(1):453–60

ANALYSIS

[Effect of glucocorticoid hormones on the antigen-induced response of the cyclase systems of splenic cells in the rat and mouse] Lesnikova MP, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 1986 Feb; 72(2):214–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cyclic nucleotides in multiple sclerosis] Khondkarian OA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1986;86(2):194–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Differential inhibition of cardiac cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase isozymes by cardiotonic drugs. Harrison SA, et al. Circulation 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III109–16

BLOOD

Maternal plasma concentrations of catecholamines and cyclic nucleotides during labor and following delivery. Ohno H, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 1986 Feb; 51(2):183–94
[Changes in the rate of histamine release from basophils and plasma levels cyclic nucleotides in allergic asthmatics after hyposensitization] Yin KS.
Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih 1984 Aug;7(4):231–3, 255 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[The influence of inspiring 30 per cent oxygen on expiratory flow and cyclic nucleotides of the plasma in the patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease with hypoxemia] Zhang X.
Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih 1985 Dec;8(6):340–4, 373 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Clinical observation on the changes in plasma cyclic nucleotides in patients with leukemia before and after treatment and their relation to cell-mediated immunity] Han ZC, et al. Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih 1986 May; 8(3):196–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Platelet adhesion, aggregation and liberation and cyclic nucleotide level in patients with leukemia] Han ZC.
Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih 1985 Dec;65(12):739–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Ischemic cardiomyopathy, catecholamines and cyclic nucleotides] Gennari C, et al. Cardiologia 1982 Nov; 27(11):1051–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Cyclic nucleotides as one of the criteria of anesthetic adequacy during lung surgery] Vinnitskil LI, et al.
Anesteziol Reanimatol 1986 May–Jun;(3):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of cyclase systems and hormonal indices in patients with ischemic heart disease in a state of emotional stress] Sokolov EI, et al. Kardiologiia 1986 Feb;26(2):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Catecholamine metabolites and cyclic nucleotides in cerebrospinal fluid in dementia of Alzheimer type. Volicer L, et al. J Gerontol 1985 Nov;40(6):708–13
[CSF neurochemical alterations during alcohol withdrawal] Saito T, et al. Arukoru Kenkyuto Yakubutsu Ison 1985 Sep; 20(3):238–49 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and antitumor and antiviral properties of 5-alkyl-2'-deoxyuridines, 3',5'-cyclic monophosphates, and neutral cyclic triesters. Bères J, et al. J Med Chem 1986 Apr;29(4):494–9
Synthesis of nucleic acid methylphosphonates via the 1-hydroxybenzotriazole phosphotriester approach. Marugg JE, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1986 Mar 11;14(5):2171–83

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Design and application of photolabile intracellular probes. Nerbonne JM. Soc Gen Physiol Ser 1986;40:417–45 (120 ref.)

METABOLISM

Effects of dipyridamole on the glyceryl-trinitrate-induced inhibition of coronary artery muscle tone and platelet aggregation in relation to cyclic nucleotide metabolism. Ahlner J, et al. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh) 1985 Aug; 57(2):88–95
Biochemical aspects of orthodontic tooth movement. I. Cyclic nucleotide and prostaglandin concentrations in tissues surrounding orthodontically treated teeth in vivo. Stanfeld J, et al. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop 1986 Aug;90(2):139–48
Extraction, purification, identification and metabolism of 3',5'-cyclic UMP, 3',5'-cyclic IMP and 3',5'-cyclic dTMP from rat tissues. Newton RP, et al. Biochem J 1986 Jun 1;236(2):431–9
The insulin-mimetic action of Mn2+: involvement of cyclic nucleotides and insulin in the regulation of hepatic hexokinase and glucokinase. Subasinghe S, et al.
Biochem Med 1985 Aug;34(1):83–92
Effects of new inotropic agents on cyclic nucleotide metabolism and calcium transients in canine ventricular muscle. Endoh M, et al. Circulation 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III117–33
Effects of nitroprusside on pancreatic exocrine secretion and cyclic nucleotide concentration in the dog pancreas. Iwatsuki K, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Apr 16; 123(2):307–9
Cyclic nucleotides in ascites from ovarian carcinoma. Francavilla A, et al. Horm Metab Res 1985 Nov; 17(11):617–8
Cyclic nucleotide response of the hippocampal formation to septal stimulation in naive and kindled rats. Wasterlain CG, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Jul;47(1):185–90
Influence of papaverine on cyclic nucleotide level and cellular metabolism in rat kidney cortex in terms of its inhibitory effect on p-aminohippurate transport. Gemba M, et al. J Pharmacobiodyn 1986 Feb;9(2):125–31
Differential effects of methacholine and leukotriene D4 on cyclic nucleotide content and isoproterenol-induced relaxation in the opossum trachea. Torphy TJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Apr;237(1):332–40
Physiologic root resorption in cats: a process involving cyclic nucleotides and prostaglandins. Davidovitch Z, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1985;187:245–57
[Enkephalin and cyclic nucleotide content in the brain structures of rats at different stages of the formation and development of alcoholic dependence] Balakleevskii AI, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1986 Mar;101(3):291–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of cyclic nucleotides on apomorphine stereotypy and chlorpromazine catalepsy in mice. Makowska B, et al.
Acta Med Pol 1985;26(3–4):83–90
Effects of cyclic nucleotides, betazole hydrochloride and acetylcholine on pepsinogen secretion from isolated rabbit gastric mucosa. Noguchi Y, et al. Gastroenterol Jpn 1986 Apr;21(2):129–34
Synthesis, structure, and antitumor and antiviral activities of a series of 5-halouridine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphates. Bères J, et al. J Med Chem 1986 Apr;29(4):488–93
[Effects of cyclic nucleotides on the polyamines in glioma cells] Lin LI, et al. Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih 1986 Feb;85(2):95–100 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Importance of prostaglandins and cyclic nucleotides in altering thrombocyte aggregation induced by thyroxine] Kirichuk VF. Gematol Transfuziol 1986 Jun;31(6):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Action of cyclic nucleotides on alveolar bone and tooth germs in tissue culture] Lelbur EE.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 1985 Sep–Oct;64(5):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Roles of biogenic amines and cyclic nucleotides in seizure mechanisms. Ferrendelli JA. Adv Neurol 1986;44:393–400
Cyclic nucleotides in muscarinic regulation of DNA and RNA polymerase activity in cultured corneal epithelial cells of the rabbit. Colley AM, et al. Curr Eye Res 1985 Sep;4(9):941–50
Spatial and temporal organization of intracellular adenine nucleotides and cyclic nucleotides in relation to rhythmic motility in Physarum plasmodium. Ueda T, et al.
Exp Cell Res 1986 Feb;162(2):486–94
Cerebellar cyclic nucleotides and the development of convulsion, with reference to the anticonvulsant activity of diazepam. Morishita S, et al. Gen Pharmacol 1986; 17(3):343–6
[Participation of cyclic nucleotides and calcium in regulation of the sensitivity of vertebrate photoreceptors] Bochkin LM, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 1985 Jul;71(7):848–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cyclic nucleotides and lipids in the realization of the radioprotective effect of ceruloplasmin] Antonenko SG, et al. Radiobiologiia 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):112–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES

Structure of exotoxin A of Pseudomonas aeruginosa at 3.0-Angstrom resolution. Allured VS, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Mar;83(5):1320–4

ANALYSIS

The assay of ATP-sulfurylase. Hommes FA, et al.
Anal Biochem 1986 Apr;154(1):100–3
ADP/ATP carrier protein from beef heart mitochondria has high amounts of tightly bound cardiolipin, as revealed by 31P nuclear magnetic resonance. Beyer K, et al.
Biochemistry 1985 Jul 16;24(15):3821–6
Influence of ethanol, nicotinamide, orotic acid and caffeine upon the induction of tyrosine aminotransferase, the NAD content and the ADPR transferase activity in rat liver. Kröger H, et al. Gen Pharmacol 1986;17(1):43–8
High-performance ion-exchange chromatographic separation of cytidine monophosphate-N-acetylneuraminic acid and cytidine nucleotides. Abeijon C, et al.
J Chromatogr 1986 Jun 6;360(1):293–7
Isolation of high-specific-activity subunits of cholera toxin by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Pearson SD, et al. J Chromatogr 1986 May 30;359:413–21
Sensitive radiosubstrate/high-performance liquid chromatography assays for flavocoenzyme-forming enzymes. Lee SS, et al. Methods Enzymol 1986;122:237–9
Primary structure of phage mu transposase: homology to mu repressor. Harshey RM, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Nov;82(22):7676–80

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Covalent modification of Escherichia coli ADPglucose synthetase with 8-azido substrate analogs. Lee YM, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 Feb 1;244(2):585–95
Inhibition of foetal pulmonary choline-phosphate cytidylyltransferase under conditions favouring protein phosphorylation. Radika K, et al. Biochem J 1985 Dec 15; 232(3):833–40
Changes in the response of the RIF-1 tumour to melphalan in vivo induced by inhibitors of nuclear ADP-ribosyl transferase. Horsman MR, et al. Br J Cancer 1986 Feb; 53(2):247–54
The effects of benzamide ADP-ribosyl transferase inhibitors on cell survival and DNA strand-break repair in irradiated mammalian cells. George AM, et al. Int J Radiat Biol 1986 May;49(5):783–98
Inhibition of sex-steroid hormone induced ornithine decarboxylase and poly(A)-polymerase activities by a GnRH agonist in the rat kidney. Prasad MS, et al.
J Steroid Biochem 1985 Nov;23(5B):793–4

BLOOD

Effects of hyperthermia and nicotinamide on DNA repair synthesis, ADP-ribosyl transferase activity, NAD+ and ATP pools, and cytotoxicity in gamma-irradiated human mononuclear leukocytes. Kjellén E, et al.
Int J Radiat Biol 1986 Jan;49(1):151–62
Development of a protocol for newborn screening for disorders of the galactose metabolic pathway. Bowling FG, et al. J Inherited Metab Dis 1986;9(1):95–104
[Galactosemia; variability in clinical aspects and problems in the diagnosis] van Wijk-Hoek JM, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1985 Sep 21;129(38):1836–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

DEFICIENCY

Inexplicable infantile cataracts and partial maternal galactose disorder. Brivet M, et al. Arch Dis Child 1986 May; 61(5):445–8
Effects of a mutation that eliminates UDP glucose-pyrophosphorylase on the pathogenicity of Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora. Jayaswal RK, et al. J Bacteriol 1985 Oct;164(1):473–6
[Galactose 1-phosphate level in children with various types of hexosephosphate uridylyltransferase deficiency] Grodzka Z, et al. Pediatr Pol 1985 Sep;60(9):631–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

GENETICS

Bovine cardiac mitochondrial ADP/ATP-carrier: two distinct mRNAs and an unusually short 3'-noncoding sequence. Rasmussen UB, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Jul 31;138(2):850–7
Cell-free synthesis of tumor-type poly(A) polymerase. Maguire KA, et al. Biochemistry 1986 Apr 8;25(7):1515–9
Universal code equivalent of a yeast mitochondrial intron reading frame is expressed into E. coli as a specific double strand endonuclease. Colleaux L, et al. Cell 1986 Feb 28; 44(4):521–33
Tn10 protects itself at two levels from fortuitous activation by external promoters. Davis MA, et al. Cell 1985 Nov; 43(1):379–87
Cell-cell contact and cAMP regulate the expression of a UDP glucose pyrophosphorylase gene of Dictyostelium discoideum. Haribabu B, et al. Dev Biol 1986 Feb; 113(2):436–42
The uncoupling protein from brown fat mitochondria is related to the mitochondrial ADP/ATP carrier. Analysis of sequence homologies and of folding of the protein in the membrane. Aquila H, et al. EMBO J 1985 Sep; 4(9):2369–76
Role of the 5' hairpin structure in the splicing accuracy of

the fourth intron of the yeast cob-box gene. Perea J, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1;4(12):3281-8
Localization of action of the IS50-encoded transposase protein. Phadnis SH, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Mar;112(3):421-7
Molecular studies of Pseudomonas exotoxin A gene. Vasil ML, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 May;52(2):538-48
Cloning and expression of the Escherichia coli glgC gene from a mutant containing an ADPglucose pyrophosphorylase with altered allosteric properties. Leung P, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):82-8
cis-acting proteins. McFall E. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Aug; 167(2):429-32
Molecular cloning and sequencing of the gene for CDP-diglyceride synthetase of Escherichia coli. Icho T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):12078-83
Screening for thermostable mutant of kanamycin nucleotidyltransferase by the use of a transformation system for a thermophile, Bacillus stearothermophilus. Matsumura M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15298-303
Reovirus guanylyltransferase is L2 gene product lambda 2. Cleveland DR, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Oct;60(1):307-11
The effect of gamma-irradiation on mu DNA transposition and gene expression. Kupelian A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Mar;160(1):1-10
A mammalian cell variant in which 3-aminobenzamide does not potentiate the cytotoxicity of dimethyl sulphate. Murray B, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 May;165(3):191-8
Nucleotide sequence of the transposon Tn7 gene encoding an aminoglycoside-modifying enzyme, 3"(9)-O-nucleotidyltransferase. Fling ME, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Oct 11;13(19):7095-106
DNA sequence of the control region of phage D108: the N-terminal amino acid sequences of repressor and transposase are similar both in phage D108 and in its relative, phage Mu. Mizuuchi M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 12;14(9):3813-25
Analysis of gamma delta resolvase mutants in vitro: evidence for an interaction between serine-10 of resolvase and site I of res. Hatfull GF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(15):5429-33
Isolation of a thermostable enzyme variant by cloning and selection in a thermophile. Liao H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(3):576-80
Quantitation of insertion sequence IS10 transposase gene expression by a method generally applicable to any rarely expressed gene. Raleigh EA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1787-91
Interferon-regulated human 2-5A synthetase gene maps to chromosome 12. Williams BR, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1986 Jul;12(4):403-8

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of ADP-ribosyltransferase by affinity chromatography. Burtscher HJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Feb 1;152(2):285-90
Nicotinamide mononucleotide adenylyltransferase. Molecular and enzymatic properties of the homogeneous enzyme from baker's yeast. Natalini P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 17;25(12):3725-9
Identification and immunochemical analysis of biologically active Drosophila P element transposase. Rio DC, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jan 17;44(1):21-32
UDPglucose pyrophosphorylase from Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cell--purification and characterization. Dutta SK. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug;22(4):203-7
Purification and properties of the membrane-bound CDP-diglyceride synthetase from Escherichia coli. Sparrow CP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5; 260(22):12084-91

METABOLISM

Poly(A)-polymerase activity in chronic lymphocytic leukemia of the B cell type. Pangalis GA, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;74(1):31-4
Bacterial protein toxins with latent ADP-ribosyl transferases activities. Lai CY. **Adv Enzymol** 1986;58:99-140 (143 ref.)
Principles of carrier catalysis elucidated by comparing two similar membrane translocators from mitochondria, the ADP/ATP carrier and the uncoupling protein. Klingenberg M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;456:279-88 (29 ref.)
Structural and functional asymmetry of the ADP/ATP carrier from mitochondria. Krämer R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;456:289-90
6'-O-dansyl-gamma-aminobutyryl atractyloside, a fluorescent probe of the ADP/ATP carrier: exploration of conformational changes of the membrane-bound ADP/ATP carrier elicited by substrates and inhibitors. Boulay F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):266-71
Affinity modification of creatine kinase and ATP-ADP translocase in heart mitochondria: determination of their molar stoichiometry. Kuznetsov AV, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):359-66
NADP improves the efficiency of cholera toxin catalyzed ADP-ribosylation in liver and heart membranes. Longabaugh JP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):328-33
ADP-ribosyltransferase in isolated nuclei during the cell cycle of Physarum polycephalum. Gröbner P, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 15;232(1):21-4
Regulation of CTP: phosphocholine cytidylyltransferase activity in type II pneumonocytes. Tesan M, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 15;232(3):705-13
Structural and catalytic properties of specific complexes between Tn3 resolvase and the recombination site res. Boocock MR, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr; 14(2):214-6
DNA sequence specificity of Tn21 resolvase. Halford SE. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr;14(2):216-7
Dependence of the conformational state of the isolated adenine nucleotide carrier protein on the detergent used for solubilization. Block MR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 28;25(2):374-9
Interaction of fluorescent 3'-[1,5-(dimethylamino)naphthoyl]adenine nucleotides with the solubilized ADP/ATP carrier. Klingenberg M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3650-9
Stimulation of the thiol-dependent ADP-ribosyltransferase and NAD glycohydrolase activities of Bordetella pertussis toxin by adenine nucleotides, phospholipids, and detergents. Moss J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6; 25(9):2720-5
Use of substituted (benzylidineamino)guanidines in the study of guanidino group specific ADP-ribosyltransferase. Soman G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 15;25(14):4113-9
Comparison of cytosolic and nuclear poly(A) polymerases from rat liver and a hepatoma: structural and immunological properties and response to NI-type protein kinases. Stetler DA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10; 24(19):5163-9
Studies on the effect of copper deficiency on rat liver mitochondria. III. Effects on adenine nucleotide translocase. Davies NT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 12;848(3):294-304
Activation of the ADP/ATP carrier from mitochondria by cationic effectors. Krämer R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 27;855(2):201-10
CTP:phosphocholine cytidylyltransferase in intestinal mucosa. Mansbach CM 2d, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 28;875(3):516-24
Increased protein ADPribosylation in HeLa cells exposed to the anti-cancer drug methotrexate. Prise KM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 16;887(1):13-22
Glucocorticoid stimulation of choline-phosphate cytidylyltransferase activity in fetal rat lung: receptor-response relationships. Rooney SA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 19;888(2):208-16
Adenine nucleotide translocase-dependent anion transport in pea chloroplasts. Woldegiorgis G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 16;810(3):340-5
Chromate, molybdate, tungstate and vanadate behave as substrates of yeast diadenosine 5',5'''-p1,p4-tetraphosphate alpha, beta-phosphorylase. Guranowski A, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 May;68(5):757-60
The role of uridylyltransferase and PII in the regulation of the synthesis of glutamine synthetase in Escherichia coli. Magasanik B, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;27:215-20
The role of adenylyltransferase and uridylyltransferase in the regulation of glutamine synthetase in Escherichia coli. Rhee SG, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;27:221-32
Transport of proteins into mitochondria: a potassium diffusion potential is able to drive the import of ADP/ATP carrier. Pfanner N, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Nov;4(11):2819-25
Definition of three resolvase binding sites at the res loci of Tn21 and Tn1721. Rogowsky P, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Aug; 4(8):2135-41
Modification of nuclear matrix proteins by ADP-ribosylation. Association of nuclear ADP-ribosyltransferase with the nuclear matrix. Wesierska-Gadek J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Dec 2; 153(2):421-8
Comparative stability and catalytic and chemical properties of the sulfate-activating enzymes from Penicillium chrysogenum (mesophile) and Penicillium duponti (thermophile). Renosto F, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov; 164(2):674-83
3'-O-(4-benzoyl)benzoylcytidine 5'-triphosphate. A substrate and photoaffinity label for CMP-N-acetylneuraminic acid synthetase. Abeijon C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11374-7
Diadenosine 5',5'''-P1, P4-tetraphosphate alpha, beta-phosphorylase from yeast supports nucleoside diphosphate-phosphate exchange. Guranowski A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):5943-6
Determination of the anomeric specificity of the Escherichia coli CTP:CMP-3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonate cytidylyltransferase by 13C NMR spectroscopy. Kohlbrenner WE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25; 260(27):14695-700
Covalent modification of substrate-binding sites of Escherichia coli ADP-glucose synthetase. Isolation and structural characterization of 8-azido-ADP-glucose-incorporated peptides. Lee YM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1058-64
The purification and characterization of CTP:phosphorylcholine cytidylyltransferase from rat liver. Weinhold PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15; 261(11):5104-10
Techniques for NMR and ESR studies on the ADP/ATP carrier. Beyer K, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;125:631-9
Fluorescent probes of the mitochondrial ADP/ATP carrier protein. Block MR, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986; 125:639-49
Chemical modifications and active site labeling of the mitochondrial ADP/ATP carrier. Block MR, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;125:658-70
ADP/ATP carrier: analysis of transmembrane folding using pyridoxal phosphate. Bogner W, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;125:650-8
Fluorescent nucleotide analogs as active site probes for the ADP/ATP carrier and the uncoupling protein. Klingenberg M. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;125:618-30
Reconstitution of ADP/ATP translocase in phospholipid vesicles. Krämer R. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;125:610-8
Estrogen stimulation of surfactant synthesis. Chu AJ, et al. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 May-Jun;1(3 Suppl):S110-4
Transposase titration in Drosophila melanogaster: a model of cytotype in the P-M system of hybrid dysgenesis. Simmons MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec; 82(23):8119-23
Influence of hyperthermia and gamma radiation on ADP-ribosyl transferase, NAD+, and ATP pools in human mononuclear leukocytes. Jonsson GG, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 May;102(2):241-53
[Nicotinamide coenzyme levels and activity of enzymes of their biosynthesis and degradation in animal tissues after exposure to extreme conditions and pathogenic factors] Leus IF. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jan-Feb;58(1):21-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Direct thyroid hormone activation of mitochondria: the role of adenine nucleotide translocase. Sterling K. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):292-5
Role of glnB and glnD gene products in regulation of the glnALG operon of Escherichia coli. Bueno R, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):816-22
Site-specific recombinases: changing partners and doing the twist. Sadowski P. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Feb;165(2):341-7 (74 ref.)
Contribution of the translocator of adenine nucleotides and the ATP synthase to the control of oxidative phosphorylation and arsenylation in liver mitochondria. Moreno-Sánchez R. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 15; 260(23):12554-60
The role of exoenzyme S in infections with Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Nicas TI, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Oct; 152(4):716-21

NUCLEUS ACCUMBENS see under **SEPTAL NUCLEI**

NUCLEUS BASALIS, OLIVARY see **OLIVARY NUCLEUS**

NUDE MICE see **MICE, NUDE**

NUDISM

Cnidarismus nudorum: A new epidemiological and clinical entity [letter] Maretic Z. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(2):123-5

NULL CELLS see **LYMPHOCYTES, NULL**

NUMISMATICS

From Mayo to Kirklin: riding on Bigelow's coattails. Welch CE. **Am J Surg** 1986 Sep;152(3):245-51
"This office will be closed..." Kay M. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Oct;51(10):746-7
Louis Pasteur commemorated on French five franc note. Paine TF Jr. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 Oct;78(10):622-4
'Numismatist's pneumonitis.' A case of acute nitrogen dioxide poisoning. Sriskandan K, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Sep; 61(719):819-21
[Man's perception of comets and momentoes of them] Obermajer J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Apr 25;125(17):531-3 (Cze)
[Themes in our profession on coins and medals] Tiler H. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Apr;51(3):195-9 (Cze)
[Research on helminth eggs and protozoan cysts on money] Levai EV, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1986 Feb;20(1):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

HISTORY

Gun money--owning a piece of history. Goddard P. **Bristol Med Chir J** 1986 Apr;101(2):38

NURSE ADMINISTRATORS see under **ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL**

NURSE ANESTHETISTS

Who is captain of the anesthesia ship? [editorial] Modell JH. **Arch Surg** 1986 Jul;121(7):753

STANDARDS

Accountability of anesthesia nursing through standards of practice. Vail JD. **Milit Med** 1985 Nov;150(11):582-6

UTILIZATION

Giving local anesthetics [letter] Cross DA. **South Med J** 1986 May;79(5):650-1

NURSE CLINICIANS

Health problems encountered by three levels of providers in a remote setting. Dunn EV, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Feb;76(2):154–9

Nurse clinician educators increase staff's compliance with i.v. standards. McCloskey–Frombach M. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 May;63(4):19–20

The research role of the clinical nurse specialist. Cronenwett LR. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Apr;16(4):10–1

Research contributions of clinical nurse specialists. Cronenwett LR. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jun;16(6):6–7

Family therapy. One role of the clinical specialist in psychiatric nursing. Cain AO. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1986 Sep;21(3):483–92

The validation of a nursing diagnosis. A nurse consensus survey. Vincent KG. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec; 20(4):631–40

Measles immunization—contra–indications as interpreted by health visitors and clinic nurses. Wilkinson JR. **Public Health** 1985 Jul;99(4):198–200

[Role of the nurse—a member of the therapeutic team—in relation to hospitalized patients (with particular reference to cardiovascular diseases)] Wierzbicka A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Jan 15;39(2):135–40 (Pol)

PSYCHOLOGY

A demystification of the clinical nurse specialist role: perceptions of clinical nurse specialists and nurse administrators. Tarsitano BJ, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Jan; 25(1):4–9

STANDARDS

Putting peer review into practice. Blanton NE, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Nov;85(11):1284, 1287

Identifying competencies of clinical nurse specialists. Fenton MV. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Dec;15(12):31–7

Time documentation of clinical nurse specialist activities. Robichaud AM, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jan;16(1):31–6

UTILIZATION

A nurse–supervised exercise stress testing laboratory. Lem V, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 May;14(3):280–4

NURSE MIDWIVES

Nurse–midwifery care: 1925 to 1984. Thompson JE. **Annu Rev Nurs Res** 1986;4:153–73

Midwifery in the hospital: team approach to perinatal care. Weatherston L. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Apr;62(4):15–6, 22

Effect of a lactation nurse on the success of breast–feeding: a randomised controlled trial. Jones DA, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1986 Mar;40(1):45–9

Nurse–midwifery in a large teaching hospital. Platt LD, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec;66(6):816–20

[Round table: The responsibility and legal status of the midwife] **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14 Suppl:37–46 (Fre)

[Legislation concerning the profession of midwives and delivery assistants 1985] Schneider A. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 18;110(42):1626–8 (Ger)

[Decreased length of stay for pregnant diabetics as the result of the special diabetic midwife] Brant A, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Mar 26;83(13):1178–80 (Swe)

ECONOMICS

Malpractice crisis for all health care professionals. Jensen PM. **Minn Med** 1985 Dec;68(12):897

Liability insurance crisis. Johnson–Pawlson J. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Aug;11(8):19, 22

NURSE–PATIENT RELATIONS

The role of ward structure on nursing staff behaviours: an observational study of three psychiatric wards. Hodges V, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 Jan;73(1):6–11

Come here, nurse! Billings CV. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Aug; 86(8):915–6

Tough–minded nursing. Dighton S. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jan; 86(1):48–51

If I can do anything.... Dolan MB. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Feb; 86(2):143–4

Change theory. McGovern WN, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 May; 86(5):566–7

Daring to care. Norton MA. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Oct; 85(10):1098–9

Staff–patient communications in a medical ward. Sinclair P, et al. **Aust Clin Rev** 1985 Dec;5(19):172–7

An observational evaluation of the effects of nurse training in behaviour therapy on unstructured ward activities and interactions. Milne D. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1985 Sep;24 (Pt 3):149–58

Combined care nursing caters to parents' needs. Watters NE. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Apr;63(3):17–8

Homophobia among physicians and nurses: an empirical study. Douglas CJ, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;36(12):1309–11

Short–term nursing therapy: a conceptual model for inpatient psychiatric care. Nix J, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 May;37(5):493–6

A review of the nursing literature on attitudes towards old people. Ingham R, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(3):171–81

The development of an observation schedule for measuring nurse–patient touch, using an ergonomic approach. Porter L, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986;23(1):11–20

The influence of elderly patients' mental impairment on nurse–patient interaction. Armstrong–Esther CA, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Jul;11(4):379–87

Communication patterns between nursing staff and the ethnic elderly in a long–term care facility. Jones DC, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 May;11(3):265–72

A theoretical model for developing students' communication skills. Haggerty LA. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Sep;24(7):296–8

Ethical dilemmas in nursing: the role of the nurse and perceptions of autonomy. Pinch WJ. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Nov;24(9):372–6

Options, not orders [letter] Shrago L. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1986 May–Jun;15(3):274

Managing manipulation. Chitty KK, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1986 Jun;24(6):8–13

The evening shift. An occasion for acting out transference phenomena. Hay M, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1985 Oct;23(10):24–30

Peplau's theory. An application to short–term individual therapy. Thompson L. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1986 Aug;24(8):26–31

Compliance and related nursing actions. Carey RL. **Nurs Forum** 1984;21(4):157–61

On 'toward a theory of nursing action: skills and competency in nurse–patient interaction'. Flaskerud JH. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;35(4):250–2

Toward a theory of nursing action: skills and competency in nurse–patient interaction. Kasch CR. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;35(4):226–30

Nurse practitioner–patient interactional analyses during well–child visits. Webster–Stratton C, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;35(4):247–9

Defamation: libel and slander. Klein CA. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Jan;11(1):59–60

Planned change: an innovative nursing rehabilitation model. Bevvino CA, et al. **Perspect Psychiatr Care** 1984 Oct–Dec; 22(4):149–58

Chemotherapy teaching baskets. Fountain MJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:385–93

Scale for assessing nurses' attitudes toward arthritis. Nambayan A, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Aug;57(1):138

The great nurse emancipation case. Hoyt EM. **Tex Med** 1985 Oct;81(10):48–51

[Value of medical technics in the medical management of elderly patients] Hoffmann A, et al. **ZFA** 1986 Mar–Apr; 41(2):79–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nursing care and various problems of present–day medicine] Wiewiórowska M. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Oct 1;38(19):1399–406 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

NURSE PRACTITIONERS

Compliance of neonatal nurse practitioners with gentamicin pharmacokinetic recommendations. Swenson E, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jun;43(6):1472–5

Private practice. Out on a limb and loving it. Diehl DH. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Aug;86(8):907–9

How many nurse practitioners are enough? [editorial] Henry OM. **Am J Public Health** 1986 May;76(5):493

Nurse practitioner and physician assistant practices in three HMOs: implications for future US health manpower needs. Weiner JP, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 May; 76(5):507–11

Beyond chi–square: log–linear analysis and related methods of qualitative analysis. Bigbee JL. **ANS** 1986 Apr;8(3):70–9

The practice nurse: is history repeating itself? Bolden KJ, et al. **Br Med J (Clin Res)** 1986 Jul 5;293(6538):19–20

Patterns of practice: Master's prepared nurse practitioners. Lynaugh JE, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Sep;24(7):291–5

The autonomous nurse practitioner: an answer to a chronic problem of primary care. Burke–Masters BM. **Lancet** 1986 May 31;1(8492):1266

Prescribing by nurse practitioners [letter] Rosen MH. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 12;2(8498):107

Pediatric nurse practitioner functions in the outpatient clinics of a tertiary care center. Cruikshank BM, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Apr;24(4):340–9

Expanded practice in psychiatric nursing. Jimerson SS. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1986 Sep;21(3):527–35

Complexity of ambulatory care: nurse practitioner and physician caseloads. Diers D, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Sep–Oct; 35(5):310–4

Nurse practitioner research: selected literature review and research agenda. Molde S, et al. **Nurs Res** 1985 Nov–Dec; 34(6):362–7 (71 ref.)

The process study. Billingsley, MC. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Jan; 11(1):53, 56, 68

Anabolic steroids: implications for the nurse practitioner. Duncan DJ, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1985 Dec;10(12):8, 13–5

Child sexual abuse: the role of the NP. Elvik SL, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Jan;11(1):15–6, 19–20, 22

Improving mental health services in primary care: the nurse's role. Gage LW, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Jul;11(7):72–4

The relationship between certification and practice. Geolot DH. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Mar;11(3):55–6, 58

Prenatal nursing assessment of the expectant family. Miller SJ. **Nurse Pract** 1986 May;11(5):40, 45, 49–52

Managers and nurses: understanding both worlds. Nettles–Carlson B, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1985 Oct;10(10):51–2, 54

Catherine Cassidy, R.N., Ph.D., N.P.: discovering the challenge of occupational health. Pearson LJ. **Nurse Pract** 1986 May;11(5):69–74

Ann Compian: filling a need for culturally specific care. Pearson LJ. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Jul;11(7):50, 55, 58–61

Acupressure: an overview of theory and application. Weaver MT. **Nurse Pract** 1985 Aug;10(8):38–9, 42

ECONOMICS

Changes in liability coverage bring insurance crisis home [editorial] Pearson L. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Jun;11(6):5, 8

Direct reimbursement for NPs under FEHBP. Stallmeyer J. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Jun;11(6):14, 16

EDUCATION

Educational strategies for targeted retention of nonphysician health care providers. Hafferty FW, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1986 Apr;21(1):107–25

The development of a family nurse practitioner programme in Botswana. Ngcongco VN, et al. **Int Nurs Rev** 1986 Jan–Feb;33(1):9–14

Ego development in adult women. White MS. **J Pers** 1985 Dec;53(4):561–74

Otitis media: in–training diagnostic assessment. Amundson LH, et al. **SD J Med** 1986 May;39(5):5–8

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Nurse practitioner challenges to the orthodox structure of health care delivery: regulation and restraints on trade. Kelly K. **Am J Law Med** 1985;11(2):195–225 (189 ref.)

Nurse practitioners. Their scope of practice and theories of liability. Phillips RS. **J Leg Med (Chicago)** 1985 Sep; 6(3):391–414

Prescribing by nurse practitioners [letter] Hampson JP. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 28;1(8496):1502

Nurse practitioners: functions, legal status and legislative control. Studner JM, et al. **Med Law** 1986;5(1):61–75 (52 ref.)

Nurse practitioners in New York state: a case study in institutional licensure? Mellett H. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Mar–Apr;34(2):56–7

Alaska implements new prescriptive regulations for advanced NPs. Bertholf CB. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Apr;11(4):10, 15–6

Elder abuse screening and intervention. Fulmer T, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1986 May;11(5):33–8

Geriatric nursing services restricted in Illinois. Hanes J, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1985 Sep;10(9):16–21

Senator Daniel K. Inouye: a champion for nursing in Congress [interview by Virginia Clark Kent and Denise S. Canton] Inouye DK. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Apr;11(4):66, 69–72, 78

PSYCHOLOGY

The structure of problem solving in simulations. Holzemer WL. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;35(4):231–6

Nurse practitioner–patient interactional analyses during well–child visits. Webster–Stratton C, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;35(4):247–9

STANDARDS

Reliability and validity of the Women's Health Care Skills Audit. Glascock J, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Jan;25(1):26–30

The functional message behavior inventory. Linking nursing action with health care outcomes. Kasch CR, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Jun;11(6):61–7

A performance appraisal tool for nurse practitioners. Levitt MK, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1985 Aug;10(8):28–9, 32–3

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Distribution of nurse practitioners and physician assistants: are they meeting the need for primary care? Salmon MA, et al. **NC Med J** 1986 Mar;47(3):147–8

TRENDS

The nurse practitioner: history, current conflicts, and future survival. Hayes E. **J Am Coll Health** 1985 Dec;34(3):144–7

UTILIZATION

Comparing HMO physicians' attitudes towards NPs and PAs. Johnson RE, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Jan;11(1):39, 43–6, 49 passim

NURSERIES

Overgrown use for infection control in nurseries and neonatal intensive care units. Cloney DL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jul;140(7):680–3

Female lay managers and scientific pediatrics at Nursery and Child's Hospital, 1854–1910. Quiroga VA. **Bull Hist Med** 1986 Summer;60(2):194–208

Cefamandole resistance transfer in bacterial strains from two newborn units. Krčméry V, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(4):409–15

Contributions to the history of psychology: XL. The Hampstead Wartime Nurseries. Jackson DJ.

Psychol Rep 1986 Feb;58(1):127–30
[The mission of the weekly nurseries today] Siklová D. Cesk Pediatr 1986 Feb;41(2):107–9 (Cze)
[Child care environment: child day care centers, kindergartens, nursery schools] Marcoen A, et al. Arch Belg 1985;43(5–8):347–53 (Dut)
[Experience with ophthalmological outpatient care of nursery-aged children] Kas'ian TM. Oftalmol Zh 1986;(1):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Enteroparasitosis in children attending nurseries at health institutions (letter)] Vasallo Matilla F, et al. Rev Clin Esp 1986 May;178(8):412 (Spa)

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

[A method of study of the status of medical services for children in preschool institutions] Dem'iachenko IS. Sov Zdravookhr 1985;(7):24–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Evaluation of the conditions and methods of feeding of infants and nurseries] Wojdon-Machala H. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 1986;37(1):62–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

NURSERIES, HOSPITAL

Thermal control in the neonatal unit. Hull D. Ann Acad Med Singapore 1985 Oct;14(4):617–21
Introduction of neonatal care in a rural Bangladesh hospital: an analysis of the first year's operation. Hort KP. Ann Trop Paediatr 1985 Dec;5(4):175–80
Care of the newborn in perinatal units in New Brunswick [letter] Can Med Assoc J 1986 Aug 1;135(3):186–7, 189–90, 192
Care of the newborn in perinatal units in New Brunswick. Malhotra KK. Can Med Assoc J 1986 May 1;134(9):1009–11
Maternal involvement in the care of high risk infants in a sick newborn nursery—a prospective study. Mohan VM, et al. Indian Pediatr 1986 Feb;23(2):121–5
Importance of exfoliatin toxin A production by Staphylococcus aureus strains isolated from clustered epidemics of neonatal pustulosis. Kaplan MH, et al. J Clin Microbiol 1986 Jan;23(1):83–91
Nosocomial infections in maternity wards and newborn nurseries: rooming-in or not? Daschner FD. J Hosp Infect 1986 Jan;7(1):1–3
An outbreak of Serratia marcescens transmitted by contaminated breast pumps in a special care baby unit. Gransden WR, et al. J Hosp Infect 1986 Mar;7(2):149–54
Colonization by gentamicin-resistant Staphylococcus epidermidis in a special care baby unit. Simpson RA, et al. J Hosp Infect 1986 Mar;7(2):108–20
Outbreak of Salmonella eimsbuettel in newborn infants spread by rectal thermometers. McAllister TA, et al. Lancet 1986 May 31;1(8492):1262–4
ABR screening of high-risk infants: effects of ambient noise in the neonatal nursery. Richmond KH, et al. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Jun;94(5):552–60
Risk factors associated with echovirus 11 infection in a hospital nursery. Kinney JS, et al. Pediatr Infect Dis 1986 Mar–Apr;5(2):192–7
[Prevention of cross infection in the nursery] Chen MF, et al. Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih 1985 Dec;20(6):344–5 (Chi)
[Active search for hospital infections in wards for short-term hospitalization stays] Srámová H, et al. Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 1985 Nov;34(6):346–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Nosocomial infections caused by Klebsiella pneumoniae in a neonatal unit and a unit for low-birth-weight infants] Velemínský M, et al. Cesk Pediatr 1986 Mar;41(3):140–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Contamination, with Gram-negative microorganisms, of a specialized department for newborn infants] Tekhova IG. Gig Sanit 1985 Aug;(8):90–1 (Rus)

NURSERY SCHOOLS see SCHOOLS, NURSERY

NURSES

Living wills. Do nurses and physicians have them? Anderson GC, et al. Am J Nurs 1986 Mar;86(3):271–5
Chicago. An American crossroads. Ballman CS. Am J Nurs 1985 Oct;85(10):1143–54
Florida: AJN jobfocus. Ballman CS, et al. Am J Nurs 1985 Dec;85(12):1385–90, 1392, 1394
Washington. A prestigious practice: AJN jobfocus. Cady CA. Am J Nurs 1986 Aug;86(8):937–8, 940, 942
Drug errors can be bitter pills. Cushing M. Am J Nurs 1986 Aug;86(8):895, 899
California: AJN jobfocus. DeFabo D. Am J Nurs 1986 Feb;86(2):179, 181–2, 184 passim
After rape: who should examine rape survivors? Di Nitto D, et al. Am J Nurs 1986 May;86(5):538–40
Rhode Island's contract for employee assistance. Hall LJ. Am J Nurs 1986 Jun;86(6):690
The senator and the nurses [editorial] Mallison MB. Am J Nurs 1986 Aug;86(8):885
Nurses must use power in legislative arena to affect health care and professional issues [editorial] Lewis JA. AORN J 1986 Aug;44(2):144, 146
Market yourself as a professional. Moss V, et al. AORN J 1986 Jan;43(1):345–52
Help for nurses' questions about refusal to follow directives from their employers. Murphy EK. AORN J 1986 Feb;43(2):431, 434, 436
The expert nurse witness. Murphy EK. AORN J 1986 Jan;43(1):14, 16
Research attitudes, activities, and competence of OGN nurses. Killien M. Birth Defects 1985;21(3):89–101
Should nurses practise prevention? Reith W. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1985 Nov 16;291(6506):1394
Practice nurses and antismoking education. Sanders DJ, et al. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Feb 8;292(6517):381–3
Cigarette smoking among physicians, dentists, and nurses. Garfinkel L, et al. CA 1986 Jan–Feb;36(1):2–8
Sister chromatid exchange analysis in nurses handling antineoplastic drugs. Jordan DK, et al. Cancer Invest 1986;4(2):101–7
Cancer chemotherapeutic agents as occupational hazards: a literature review. Stellman JM, et al. Cancer Invest 1986;4(2):127–35 (56 ref.)
Glutaraldehyde dermatitis in nurses. Bardazzi F, et al. Contact Dermatitis 1986 May;14(5):319–20
Occupational contact urticaria from penicillin. Rudzki E, et al. Contact Dermatitis 1985 Sep;13(3):192
Hand eczema in hairdressers and nurses: a prospective study. I. Evaluation of atopy and nickel hypersensitivity at the start of apprenticeship. van der Burg CK, et al. Contact Dermatitis 1986 May;14(5):275–9
Retention of cardiopulmonary resuscitation skills by physicians, registered nurses, and the general public. Kaye W, et al. Crit Care Med 1986 Jul;14(7):620–2
The prevalence of smoking among nurses of the Forth Valley Health Board Area. Jones MC. Health Bull (Edinb) 1985 Sep;43(5):240–4
Structured postoperative teaching and knowledge and compliance of patients who had coronary artery bypass surgery. Marshall J, et al. Heart Lung 1986 Jan;15(1):76–82
The medical Babel. Letters (never sent) to a student nurse, young doctors, assorted hospital people. Taranta A. Hosp Pract [Off] 1986 Apr 15;21(4):195–204 contd
Brief report: susceptibility of Filipino nurses to the varicella-zoster virus. Nassar NT, et al. Infect Control 1986 Feb;7(2):71–2
A clinical approach to the impaired health professional. Smith DE, et al. Int J Addict 1985 May;20(5):713–22
Nursing home nurses' attitudes, empathy, and ideologic orientation. Bagshaw M, et al. Int J Aging Hum Dev 1985–86;22(3):235–46
U.S. nurse consultants in the international marketplace. Andrews MM. Int Nurs Rev 1986 Mar–Apr;33(2):50–5, 60
The nurse as advocate for vulnerable persons. Copp LA. J Adv Nurs 1986 May;11(3):255–63
Pressure sore prevention and treatment: an example of nurses' failure to implement research findings. Gould D. J Adv Nurs 1986 Jul;11(4):389–94
Nurses as a social force. Labelle H. J Adv Nurs 1986 May;11(3):247–53
Residents' leadership styles and effectiveness as perceived by nurses. McCue JD, et al. J Med Educ 1986 Jan;61(1):53–8
Selecting a nurse researcher. Cronenwett LR. J Nurs Adm 1986 Jan;16(1):7–8
Antineoplastic drugs and spontaneous abortion in nurses [letter] N Engl J Med 1986 Apr 17;314(16):1048–51
The job search and information systems opportunities for nurses. Hersher BS. Nurs Clin North Am 1985 Sep;20(3):585–94
Management information systems and the role of the nurse vendor. Lenkman S. Nurs Clin North Am 1985 Sep;20(3):557–65
Using nursing expertise for non-nursing computer systems. Tindal CL, et al. Nurs Clin North Am 1985 Sep;20(3):595–603
Shadows on the image [editorial] Kelly LS. Nurs Outlook 1986 Sep–Oct;34(5):219
The new nurse influentials. Kinsey DC. Nurs Outlook 1986 Sep–Oct;34(5):238–40
When the media call. Raab D. Nurs Outlook 1986 Mar–Apr;34(2):112
Nurses who publish journal articles. White JH. Nurs Outlook 1986 Sep–Oct;34(5):225–6
Media images of physicians and nurses in the United States. Krantzler NJ. Soc Sci Med 1986;22(9):933–52
The obsolete RANA [letter] Turner T. Vet Rec 1985 Nov 9;117(19):508
[Determinants of health in nurses] Lert F, et al. Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique 1985;33(6):377–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Physicians and nurses—partners or opponents?] Schei B. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1986 May 25;106(14):1257–9 (Nor)
[Improved working conditions for the paramedical and junior medical personnel of polyclinics] Miniaev VA, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 1986;(2):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Peripheral neuropathies caused by antibiotics during their production and administration] Gerasimova MM, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1986;86(4):496–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A study of patients in the EWA (Early Treatment of Women with Alcohol Addiction) project. Nurses with alcohol problems seldom seek care voluntarily] Dahlgren L, et al. Lakartidningen 1985 Sep 18;82(38):3156–9 (Swe)

PSYCHOLOGY

Mother's helper. Cohen LJ. Am J Nurs 1986 Sep;86(9):999
'Just' an RN? Hale MF. Am J Nurs 1985 Oct;85(10):1212
Spotlight on support for impaired nurses. Penny JT. Am J Nurs 1986 Jun;86(6):688–91
Games nurses play. Part 1. Merry-go-round and catch. Roberts JD. Am J Nurs 1986 Jul;86(7):848–9
Nursing faculty collaboration viewed through feminist process. Charleston Faculty Practice Conference Group. ANS 1986 Jan;8(2):29–38
Violence and the health care "family" [editorial] Chinn PL. ANS 1986 Jul;8(4):ix–x
Time management. Cashing in on both brains. McGee-Cooper A. AORN J 1986 Aug;44(2):178–83
Development and psychometric properties of the Nurses' Assertiveness Inventory (NAI). Michelson L, et al. Behav Res Ther 1986;24(1):77–81
A review of the nursing literature on attitudes towards old people. Ingham R, et al. Int J Nurs Stud 1985;22(3):171–81
Nursing care of the dying: its relationship to selected nurse characteristics. Reisetter KH, et al. Int J Nurs Stud 1986;23(1):39–50
A comparative analysis of nurse and physician characters in the entertainment media. Kalisch PA, et al. J Adv Nurs 1986 Mar;11(2):179–95
Nursing patients—an enjoyable task? Marshall PD. J Adv Nurs 1985 Sep;10(5):429–34
Endings in mentor relationships. Darling LA. J Nurs Adm 1985 Nov;15(11):40–1
Standing ovation. A holistic approach to successful speaking. Veehoff DC. J Nurs Adm 1985 Oct;15(10):34–8
Attribution theory and behavior change: ideas for nursing settings. Bardwell R. J Nurs Educ 1986 Mar;25(3):122–4
The nursing class of 1963 revisited. Hardin SB, et al. J Nurs Educ 1986 Apr;25(4):171–3
Ethical dilemmas in nursing: the role of the nurse and perceptions of autonomy. Pinch WJ. J Nurs Educ 1985 Nov;24(9):372–6
The impaired nurse. Caroselli-Karinja MF, et al. J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv 1986 Jun;24(6):14–9
Wounded healers: a summary of the Vietnam Nurse Veteran Project. Paul EA. Milit Med 1985 Nov;150(11):571–6
The masculine and feminine in nursing. Flannelly L, et al. Nurs Forum 1984;21(4):162–5
Critical care nurse becomes critical care patient. Murphy N. Nurs Forum 1984;21(4):178–83
The conflicting roles of nurse and nurse educator. Infante MS. Nurs Outlook 1986 Mar–Apr;34(2):94–6
Task complexity and nursing expertise as factors in decision making. Corcoran SA. Nurs Res 1986 Mar–Apr;35(2):107–12
Chemically dependent nurses: the trajectory toward self-annihilation. Hutchinson S. Nurs Res 1986 Jul–Aug;35(4):196–201
Re: 'Stress in ICU and non-ICU nurses' [letter] Summers S. Nurs Res 1986 Jul–Aug;35(4):236
Prevalence of nurse smokers and variables identified with successful and unsuccessful smoking cessation. Feldman BM, et al. Res Nurs Health 1986 Jun;9(2):131–8
Critical care nurses' intent to stay in their positions. Kosmoski KA, et al. Res Nurs Health 1986 Mar;9(1):3–10
[Psychological qualification of nurses in the department of psychiatry] Sun J. Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih 1986 Feb;21(1):6–7 (Chi)
[Labor psychology in a general hospital] Pritz de Colasanti AB. Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 1986 Mar;32(1):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

Unprofessional conduct and licensure revocation. Northrop CE. Nurs Outlook 1986 Jan–Feb;34(1):48

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

The impact of the Nurse Training Act on the supply of nurses, 1974–1983. Eastaugh SR. Inquiry 1985 Winter;22(4):404–17
[A solution for the nursing shortage (letter)] Orv Hetil 1985 Dec 29;126(52):3245–6 (Hun)

TRENDS

Roles, careers and femininity in biomedicine: women physicians and nurses in Japan. Long SO. Soc Sci Med 1986;22(1):81–90

NURSES' AIDES

Evaluation of forces on the lumbo-sacral joint and assessment of work and energy transfers in nursing aides lifting patients. Gagnon M, et al. Ergonomics 1986 Mar;29(3):407–21
[The role of pediatric assistants in health education] Besson H. Hygie 1985 Sep;4(3):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

NURSES, HEAD see NURSING, SUPERVISORY

NURSES, MALE

Female-only intrapartum nurses: policy and the law. Brown MD. Health Care Manage Rev 1986 Summer;11(3):93–5
Female patients and male nursing students. Turnipseed LA. J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs 1986 Jul–Aug;15(4):345–8

PSYCHOLOGY

Selected characteristics of male registered nurses in New Jersey. Alvarez AR. **Nurs Forum** 1984;21(4):166–73

NURSING

see related
NURSING, SUPERVISORY
OFFICE NURSING

Using a nursing-workload index to validate hospital pharmacy productivity. Day DL, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Apr;43(4):909–12

Moving to a nursing model. Feild L, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Oct;85(10):1100–1

A toast: to overriding a presidential veto [editorial] Mallison MB. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jan;86(1):9

Do-it-yourself lit searching. Raimondo P, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jun;86(6):738–9

Psychology and nursing. A natural alliance. DeLeon PH, et al. **Am Psychol** 1985 Nov;40(11):1153–64

Research on nursing practice. Bereavement. Demi AS, et al. **Annu Rev Nurs Res** 1986;4:105–23

Research on nursing practice. Preschool children. Fleming JW. **Annu Rev Nurs Res** 1986;4:21–54

Research on nursing practice. Menopause. Voda AM, et al. **Annu Rev Nurs Res** 1986;4:55–75

Beyond chi-square: log-linear analysis and related methods of qualitative analysis. Bigbee JL. **ANS** 1986 Apr;8(3):70–9

Q methodology: relevance and application to nursing research. Dennis KE. **ANS** 1986 Apr;8(3):6–17

The moral foundation of nursing [letter] Farren AT. **ANS** 1986 Jul;8(4):vii

Nursing diagnosis in the chronically ill: methodology for clinical validation. Hoskins LM, et al. **ANS** 1986 Apr; 8(3):80–9

Toward a nursing definition of child maltreatment using seriousness vignettes. Misener TR. **ANS** 1986 Jul;8(4):1–14

Multiple triangulation: a methodology for nursing science. Mitchell ES. **ANS** 1986 Apr;8(3):18–26

Methodological issues in nursing research: beyond a wax apple. Munhall PL. **ANS** 1986 Apr;8(3):1–5

Personal documents and nursing theory development. Ruffing-Rahal MA. **ANS** 1986 Apr;8(3):50–7

The problem of rigor in qualitative research. Sandelowski M. **ANS** 1986 Apr;8(3):27–37

A combined qualitative methodology for nursing research. Swanson-Kauffman KM. **ANS** 1986 Apr;8(3):58–69

Methodological issues in intergenerational family nursing research. Uphold CR, et al. **ANS** 1986 Apr;8(3):38–49

Research disputed [letter] Baker L. **AORN J** 1985 Dec; 42(6):844

Occupational asthma due to methyl methacrylate in an orthopaedic theatre sister. Pickering CA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 24;292(6532):1362–3

Nursing research: historical background and teaching information strategies. Sarkis JM, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1986 Apr;74(2):121–5

Writing for the popular press: a professional nursing responsibility. Gillies DA, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 Jan; 15(1):55–6

Turning clinical problems into research. Whitney FW, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 Jan;15(1):57–9

Crosscultural comparison on nursing image. Austin JK, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(3):231–9

Replication research in nursing. Connelly CE. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986;23(1):71–7

The tools of management: keeping high touch in a high tech world. Cruise MJ, et al. **Int Nurs Rev** 1985 Nov–Dec; 32(6):166–9, 173

'Justice'. Garzon N. **Int Nurs Rev** 1985 Sep–Oct;32(5):138–40

The U.S. National Library of Medicine: a worldwide nursing resource. Sparks SM. **Int Nurs Rev** 1986 Mar–Apr; 33(2):47–9

The Stroke Data Bank project: implications for nursing research. Bronstein K, et al. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Jun; 18(3):132–4

Professional nursing practice in neurology ambulatory care. Costa L, et al. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Aug;18(4):176–82

The impact of computers on patient care and research: the pentobarbital coma experience. Gilkison C, et al. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Aug;18(4):196–9

The research role of the clinical nurse specialist. Crosenwett LR. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Apr;16(4):10–1

Access to research subjects. Cronenwett LR. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Feb;16(2):8–9

Starting a reprint filing system. DeBell CM, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Dec;15(12):38–42

To profess—to be a professional. Diers D. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Mar;16(3):25–30

Gender and nursing leadership. Glass JC, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Mar;16(3):4, 19

Unit-based research in a service setting. Hoare K, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Apr;16(4):35–9

Journal usage by nurse executives and staff. Vaz D. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jul–Aug;16(7–8):25, 36, 44

A new look at an old shibboleth. Cahill ID. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Nov;24(9):387

Nursing's self-image—nursing education's responsibility. Hammer RM, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Sep;24(7):280–3

Introduction of a conceptual nursing model into a fundamental baccalaureate course. Harris RB. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Feb;25(2):66–9

Promoting enthusiasm for research among undergraduate students. Munro BH. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Nov;24(9):368–71

Malpractice and nurse educators: defining legal responsibilities. Strader MK. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Nov; 24(9):363–7

Writing research reports. Edgil A, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Nov–Dec; 14(6):491–4

Low-back pain in nurses: controversial figures [letter] Mairiaux P. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jun;28(6):461

Nursing interventions in wartime. Farhood L, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1986 Jul;24(7):25–30

Nursing care and treatment of the retarded mentally ill. Hodgins PM, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1985 Sep;23(9):31–3

Proposed NIH Institute of Nursing [letter] Martinson IM. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 31;313(18):1163

HIV infection with seroconversion after a superficial needlestick injury to the finger [letter] Oksenhendler E, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 28;315(9):582

HTLV-III exposure during cardiopulmonary resuscitation [letter] Saviteer SM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 19; 313(25):1606–7

A study of occupational exposure to antineoplastic drugs and fetal loss in nurses. Selevan SG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 7;313(19):1173–8

Symposium on computers in nursing. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Sep;20(3):469–607

Men's health. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1986 Mar;21(1):1–83

Women's health. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1986 Mar;21(1):85–190

Nursing and men's health. Some critical considerations. Allen DG, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1986 Mar;21(1):3–13 (40 ref.)

Space nursing. A professional challenge. Perrin MM. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Sep;20(3):497–503

Conducting research as a group. Brown LP, et al. **Nurs Forum** 1984;21(4):174–7

Nursing research and philosophy: a delicate balance. Brunt JH. **Nurs Forum** 1985;22(1):16–8

A team approach to nursing research. Kramer MA, et al. **Nurs Forum** 1985;22(1):19–21

The current status of nursing research. Larson E. **Nurs Forum** 1984;21(3):131–4

Selected list of nursing books and journals. Brandon AN, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Mar–Apr;34(2):74–82

Power and effective nursing practice. Gorman S, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 May–Jun;34(3):129–34

Written informed consent: closing the door to clinical research. Noble MA. **Nurs Outlook** 1985 Nov–Dec; 33(6):292–3

Publishing opportunities for nurses. Swanson E, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Sep–Oct;34(5):227–35

An uneasy alliance: nursing and the women's movement. Vance C, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1985 Nov–Dec;33(6):281–5

Re: Institutional sources of articles published in 13 nursing journals, 1978–1982 [letter] Aaronson LS, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1):59–60

Time-series designs in clinical nursing research: human issues. Clinton J, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 May–Jun;35(3):188–91

Planning research studies: an alternative to power analysis. Cobb EB. **Nurs Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;34(6):386–8

Food for thought [editorial] Downs FS. **Nurs Res** 1986 May–Jun;35(3):131

Development of the Nursing Career Preference Inventory. Hefferin EA, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1):44–8

The designs and methods of published nursing research: 1956–1983. Jacobsen BS, et al. **Nurs Res** 1985 Sep–Oct; 34(5):306–12

What constitutes a publishable report of instrument development? Norbeck JS. **Nurs Res** 1985 Nov–Dec; 34(6):380–2

Continuous monitoring of mixed venous oxygen saturation: an instrument for research. Shively M, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1):56–8

Gramm-Rudman's possible effect on the Nursing Research Center. Johnson-Pawlson J. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Mar; 11(3):10, 15

Preventing malpractice suits. Klein CA. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Mar;11(3):78, 80, 82

Burnout among intensive care nurses. Bartz C, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1986 Jun;9(2):147–53

Introverted research [editorial] Grier MR. **Res Nurs Health** 1986 Jun;9(2):79

Factors influencing career success in nursing. Zimmerman L, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1986 Jun;9(2):179–85

Work pattern of child health centre nurses in Stockholm. Widlund G, et al. **Scand J Soc Med** 1986;14(2):97–103

[How to write papers on nursing] Guao JC. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;19(6):372–3 **(Chi)**

[Talks with nurses] Zhang WQ. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;19(6):362–3 **(Chi)**

[Ethinyl estradiol in therapeutic and occupational situations (letter)] **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 10;148(11):662–3 **(Dan)**

[Research in nursing as an instrument of change in practice and in the training of human resources] Barreira y Castro I, et al. **Educ Med Salud** 1985;19(3):313–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MANPOWER

National Health Service: control of nursing manpower [editorial] Chapman CM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 2;291(6504):1221–2

Recent manpower trends in Northern Ireland. Reid NG. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986;23(3):199–210

Nurse manpower: the problems ahead. Reid NG. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986;23(3):187–97

Nursing and medicine [letter] Duggan JM. **Med J Aust** 1986 Aug 4–18;145(3–4):178

METHODS

A personal perspective of nursing therapy. Mellow J. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;37(2):182–3

Therapeutic support during inpatient group therapy. Affonso DD. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1985 Nov; 23(11):21–5

STANDARDS

Violation of human rights and the nursing profession. Tornbjerg A, et al. **Int Nurs Rev** 1985 Nov–Dec; 32(6):178–80 contd

Certification: implications for nurses. Vezina ML. **Nurs Forum** 1984;21(3):109–16

TRENDS

ProPAC's latest appointee sees changes for RNs. Gallivan M. **Hospitals** 1986 Jun 5;60(11):92–3

Nursing forces rally under role-change flag. Gallivan M. **Hospitals** 1986 Mar 5;60(5):93–4

Nursing in a changing world. Bergman R. **Int Nurs Rev** 1986 Jul–Aug;33(4):110–6

Keynote address. Labelle H. **Int Nurs Rev** 1985 Sep–Oct; 32(5):141–4

Towards a change in nursing practice. Ollikainen L. **Int Nurs Rev** 1986 Mar–Apr;33(2):40–3

Conflicts arising from being a health professional in a management role. Quivey M. **Int Nurs Rev** 1985 Sep–Oct; 32(5):154–7

Nursing in Israel—a review of the past, pre-state and early post-state period. Stockler RA. **Int Nurs Rev** 1986 May–Jun;33(3):76–8

Unity for change? Clay T. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Jan;11(1):21–33

Nursing and health care in the twentieth century: myth, reality and dichotomy. Smith JP. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Mar; 11(2):127–32

1986 and beyond. Nursing's future. Lancaster J. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Mar;16(3):31–7

Perspectives on nursing issues and health care trends. Urquhart AL, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jan;16(1):17–24

Shifting world views among nurses. Wuthnow SW. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Jan–Feb;34(1):6–7

NURSING ASSESSMENT see under NURSING PROCESS

NURSING AUDIT

Professional nursing care of the patient with increased intracranial pressure: planned or 'hit and miss'? Davenport-Fortune P, et al. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Dec; 17(6):367–70

METHODS

Putting peer review into practice. Blanton NE, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Nov;85(11):1284, 1287

Study reveals nursing audit can be meaningful QA tool. Elbeik MA, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Jun;62(6):31–2

Auditing. A method for evaluating quality of care. Curtis BJ, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Oct;15(10):14–21

The functional message behavior inventory. Linking nursing action with health care outcomes. Kasch CR, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Jun;11(6):61–7

NURSING CARE

Tough-minded nursing. Dighton S. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jan; 86(1):48–51

An empty promise. Ours J. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jun;86(6):782

Nursing research and patients' rights. Shaffer MK, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jan;86(1):23–4

Nursing dependency in registered nursing homes and long term care geriatric wards in Edinburgh. Capewell AE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 28;292(6537):1719–21

Plasma catecholamines following nursing procedures in a neonatal ward. Lagercrantz H, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1986 Jul;14(1):61–5

NTI (National Teaching Institute) research abstracts. Anaheim, Calif., May 20 to 23, 1986. **Heart Lung** 1986 May; 15(3):305–17

Individual vs aggregate good: ethical tension in nursing practice. Fry ST. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(4):303–10

Hospital care of the elderly—modelling the relationship between direct nursing care and patient disability. Green T, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(3):183–200

Nursing decision making in a coronary care unit. Thompson DR, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(3):259–66

Violation of human rights and the nursing profession. Tornbjerg A, et al. **Int Nurs Rev** 1986 Jan–Feb;33(1):6–8

Action and reflection: practice and theory in nursing. Clarke M. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Jan;11(1):3–11

The nursing process: implications for curriculum planning. Hollingsworth S. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Mar;11(2):211–6

The elderly coping at home: a study of continuity of nursing care. King FE, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Jan;11(1):41–6

The relationship between nursing theory and nursing

practice. Miller A. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Sep;10(5):417–24
Comparison of two theorists on care: Orem and Leininger. Rosenbaum JN. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Jul;11(4):409–19
Nurse administered oral hygiene: is there a scientific basis? Roth PT, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 May;11(3):323–31 (80 ref.)
The care symposium. Considerations for nursing administrators. Brenner P, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jan; 16(1):25–30
The relationship of support, availability, and attitude to research utilization. Champion VL, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Mar;16(3):19, 37
Length of stay. Significant variables. Marchette L, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Mar;16(3):12–9
The GRASP system [letter] Meyer D. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Dec;15(12):6
Nursing care and nursing products: revenue or expenses? Stanton LJ. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Sep;16(9):29–32
Faculty practice: a means to advance the discipline of nursing. Algase DL. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Feb;25(2):74–6
Developing a documentation system that works. Manion J. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1986 Mar–Apr;15(2):103–8
Care research—what is it? Luker KA. **Nord Med** 1986; 101(3):98–100
A mental health professional looks at nursing care. Winder AE. **Nurs Forum** 1984;21(4):184–8
Needed: nurse engineers to link theory and practice. Harrell JS. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Jul–Aug;34(4):196–8
Clinical trials: new responsibilities and roles for nurses. Johnson JM. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 May–Jun;34(3):149–53
Nursing workload, medical diagnosis related groups, and nursing diagnoses. Halloran EJ. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Dec; 8(4):421–33
Development of a patient satisfaction scale. La Monica EL, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1986 Mar;9(1):43–50
Models of clinical expertise in American nursing practice. Gordon DR. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(9):953–61
The great nurse emancipation case. Hoyt EM. **Tex Med** 1985 Oct;81(10):48–51
[Relation between the biological clock and chrononursing] Su CA. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;20(4):219–21 **(Chi)**
[Nursing of patients taking Chinese medicinal herbs] Yen YL. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;20(4):217–8 **(Chi)**
[Current status and future of research in traditional Chinese medicine nursing] Zhang SL. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1986 Jul;21(4):153–5 **(Chi)**
[Hygiene care for a patient in intensive care] Bardinet S. **Agressologie** 1985 Nov;26(10):821–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Stress tag: you're it! Owen PL. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jan; 86(1):52–3

PSYCHOLOGY

Swept away by technology. Tisdale S. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Apr; 86(4):429–30
Teaching nursing care through poetry. Treistman JM. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Mar–Apr;34(2):83–7

STANDARDS

Working smart. Huey FL. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jun;86(6):679–84
Royal Alexandra develops AIDS infection control protocol. Hnatko SI. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Sep;62(8):25–8
Nursing care of the dying: its relationship to selected nurse characteristics. Reisetter KH, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986; 23(1):39–50
Setting nursing hours standards. Part 1. Hoffman F, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jan;16(1):13–6
Reliability and validity of the Women's Health Care Skills Audit. Glascock J, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Jan;25(1):26–30
Peer review—a process of socialization. Hickey M. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Feb;25(2):69–71
Unsafe student practice: policy and procedures. Darragh R, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Jul–Aug;34(4):176–8
Malpractice and standards of care. Northrop CE. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 May–Jun;34(3):160
[Nursing care and the administration of a pediatrics service. Accreditation in the teaching of health care in Quilpué, Chile] Soya de Lezana E, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1986 Jan;100(1):84–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TRENDS

[Nursing care and various problems of present-day medicine] Wiewiórowska M. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Oct 1;38(19):1399–406 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

NURSING CARE PLANS see **PATIENT CARE PLANNING**

NURSING ETHICS see **ETHICS, NURSING**

NURSING, HOME see **HOME NURSING**

NURSING HOMES

Risk factors for coronary artery disease in persons older than 62 years in a long-term health care facility. Aronow WS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 1;57(8):518–20
Risk factors for outbreaks of influenza in nursing homes. A case-control study. Patriarca PA, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Jul;124(1):114–9
Immunization roulette: influenza occurrence in five nursing homes. Christie RW, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Aug; 13(4):174–7
Influenza roulette: did data demonstrate vaccine efficacy? [letter] Renzullo P, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1986 Jun; 14(3):146–7
...and don't send her back! Tierney JC, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Sep;86(9):1011–4
The challenge of nursing home care. Ellis NB. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Jan;40(1):7–11
Influenza and nursing homes [editorial] Barker WH. **Am J Public Health** 1986 May;76(5):491–2
An outbreak of influenza A in a nursing home. Horman JT, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 May;76(5):501–4
Comments on withdrawal of artificial feeding [letter] Olins NJ. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Nov;75(11):1347–8
Nursing home placement and the demented patient. A case presentation and ethical analysis. Meier DE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan;104(1):98–105
Nursing home placement and the demented patient [letter] O'Rourke MA. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Apr;104(4):582
Mental health interventions in the nursing home community. Smyer MA, et al. **Ann Rev Gerontol Geriatr** 1985;5:283–320 (130 ref.)
Environmental control systems in chronic care hospitals and nursing homes. Symington DC, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 May;67(5):322–5
Preparing for nursing home accreditation [interview by Barbara Anderson] Davison S. **Aust Clin Rev** 1985 Jun; (17):95–100
Carotid sinus hypersensitivity in elderly nursing home patients. Murphy AL, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1986 Feb; 16(1):24–7
Nursing dependency in registered nursing homes and long term care geriatric wards in Edinburgh. Capewell AE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 28;292(6537):1719–21
The use of color in the environment of the elderly to enhance function. Cooper BA, et al. **Clin Geriatr Med** 1986 Feb; 2(1):151–63
Nursing home care. Wood JS. **Clin Geriatr Med** 1986 Aug; 2(3):601–15 (28 ref.)
The impact of the nursing home clinical on attitudes toward working with the elderly. Cook BA, et al. **Gerontol Geriatr Educ** 1985 Summer;5(4):53–9
A schizophrenic decision on Conroy [letter] Bank LG. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1986 Apr;16(2):43–4
The chronically mentally ill in nursing homes: issues in policy and practice. Kruzich JM. **Health Soc Work** 1986 Winter; 11(1):5–14
Nursing home consumer advocacy: two points of view. Rango N, Freeman IC. **Health Soc Work** 1986 Spring; 11(2):158–60
Chronic mental patients in nursing homes: reexamining data from the National Nursing Home Survey. Goldman HH, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;37(3):269–72
Alzheimer's disease units [letter] Reingold J, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;37(8):845
Drugs in nursing homes [letter] Sandifer MG. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;37(3):291–2
Nutrient intakes of dependent and apparently independent nursing home patients. Nguyen NH, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Oct;39(5):333–8
Infections in long-term care facilities [editorial] Smith PW. **Infect Control** 1985 Nov;6(11):435–6
Observations of empathy of nursing-home staff: a predictive study. Pennington RE, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1985; 21(4):281–90
Conversational behavior in two health care institutions for the elderly. Sigman SJ. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1985; 21(2):137–54
Communication patterns between nursing staff and the ethnic elderly in a long-term care facility. Jones DC, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 May;11(3):265–72
Prevalence of house dust mites in nursing homes in southwest Ohio. Vyszenski-Moher DL, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 May;77(5):745–8
Role perception of consultants in Iowa nursing homes. Finley DH, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Aug;86(8):1042–6
Role functions of dietitians in New York State nursing homes. Gilbride JA, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Feb;86(2):222–7
Prevalence survey of infections and their predisposing factors at a hospital-based nursing home care unit. Franson TR, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Feb;34(2):95–100
Urinary incontinence in the nursing home [letter] Resnick NM. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Mar;34(3):250
Correlates and consequences of eating dependency in institutionalized elderly. Siebens H, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Mar;34(3):192–8
Obscuring urinary incontinence. Diapering of the elderly. Starer P, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Dec;33(12):842–6
Digitalis withdrawal in elderly nursing home patients. Wilkins CE, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Dec;33(12):850–1
Conceptual guidelines for podiatric services in long-term care facilities. Helfand AE. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Jun;76(6):356–8
The shame of nursing homes [editorial] Lacsamana RG. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1986 Jun;73(6):441–2
Escherichia coli O157:H7 diarrhea in a nursing home: clinical, epidemiological, and pathological findings. Ryan CA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Oct;154(4):631–8
Change in basic nursing students' attitudes toward the elderly after a nursing home experience. Langland RM, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Jan;25(1):31–3
A new approach to designing for the elderly. Habell M, et al. **J R Soc Health** 1986 Feb;106(1):1–4
Tuberculosis in nursing homes. Anderson HR. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 Dec;78(12):765–6
Infection control practices in Minnesota nursing homes. Crossley KB, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 22–29;254(20):2918–21
Infection control in nursing homes [editorial] Smith PW. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 22–29;254(20):2951–2
Organizing an academic nursing home. Impacts on institutionalized elderly. Wieland D, et al. **JAMA** 1986 May 16;255(19):2622–7
Private nursing homes and the old [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Dec 14;2(8468):1338–40
Low prevalence of the booster phenomenon in nursing-home employees in Maryland. Gross TP, et al. **Md Med J** 1986 Feb;35(2):107–9
Nursing home for MS sufferers [letter] Hansell R. **Med J Aust** 1985 Sep 30;143(7):323
Dietary fibre and fluid in the control of constipation in a nursing home population. Hope AK, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Mar 17;144(6):306–7
Acute care: nursing-home-type patients [letter] Wood TJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Oct 14;143(8):370
Access to day programs and leisure activities by nursing home residents with mental retardation. Benz M, et al. **Ment Retard** 1986 Jun;24(3):147–52
Changing Medicaid and intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded (ICF/MR): evaluation of alternatives. Fernald CD. **Ment Retard** 1986 Feb;24(1):36–42
Do not resuscitate orders in nursing homes: the need for physicians to communicate and to document. Beck P. **NC Med J** 1985 Dec;46(12):633–8
"One's own place": a case study on territorial behavior Hines PS. **Nurs Forum** 1985;22(1):31–3
Ethical issues in caring for elderly residents of nursing homes. Lynn J. **Primary Care** 1986 Jun;13(2):295–306
Psychiatry in the nursing home. Herst L, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1985 Sep;8(3):551–61
Hospital—nursing home collaboration. Goldman LE, et al. **QRB** 1986 Jun;12(6):215–7
Developing hospital and nursing home links. Katz PS. **QRB** 1985 Oct;11(10):313–4
The transition from family in-home care to institutional care. Focus on health and attitudinal issues as predisposing factors. Deimling GT, et al. **Res Aging** 1985 Dec; 7(4):563–76
Attitudes and behavior of staff in facilities for the aged. Kahana EF, et al. **Res Aging** 1984 Sep;6(3):395–416
Mental status and functional health 4 days following relocation to a nursing home. Engle VF. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Dec;8(4):355–61
Environmental support for autonomy in the institutionalized elderly. Ryden MB. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Dec;8(4):363–71
Prevention of relocation of the aged in nursing homes. Gunner-Svensson F, et al. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1984 May;2(2):49–56
Indicators of permanent institutional care. Kivelä SL. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1985 Feb;3(1):39–43
A teaching nursing home: the Vanderbilt experience. Powers JS, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Mar;79(3):267–71
[Evaluation of psychogeriatric patients in their own homes. Avoidance of unnecessary hospitalization] Gulmann NC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Aug 5;147(32):2550–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Terminal care in nursing homes and the place of death of the nursing home residents] Kristiansen KH. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 14;148(16):983–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Drugs used in nursing homes in Copenhagen] Segest E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 5;148(19):1164–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Day treatment? An interim evaluation of day treatment in nursing homes] Nies HL. **Tijdschr Gerontol Geriatr** 1986 Feb;17(1):25–32 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Mental patients in homes for the aged—wrong placement, needs and care structure] Lehmkuhl D, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Jul;47(7):320–5 **(Ger)**
[Mental health problems in the nursing home] Kühne GE. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1967;7:61–8 **(Ger)**
[Observation of dependent and independent behavior in a German old age home: the social environment as an influencing factor] Baltes MM, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1986 Jan–Feb;19(1):14–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Old people in homes] Lehmkuhl D, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1986 Jan–Feb;19(1):56–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Disease and age in homes—social aspects] Kuhlmey J. **ZFA** 1986 May–Jun;41(3):177–9 **(Ger)**
[The critical life event "admission to a retirement and nursing home" and the problem of self help] Kuhlmey J, et al. **ZFA** 1986 Jul–Aug;41(4):187–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Quality of medical information on admission to a nursing home] Kuhlmey J, et al. **ZFA** 1986 Jan–Feb;41(1):31–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Dynamics of the age structure of residents in homes for the aged and nursing homes] Lengwinat A, et al. **ZFA** 1986 Mar–Apr;41(2):119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Care system for the dementia patient in society—institutions, home and hospices] Shinfuku N. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jul; 43(7):1485–9 (5 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CLASSIFICATION

A national study of residential care for the aged. Mor V, et al. **Gerontologist** 1986 Aug;26(4):405–17

ECONOMICS

Energy management update: more stats, staff, money needed. Drodge W. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Apr;63(3):41
Evaluation of the costs of caring for the senile demented elderly: a pilot study. Hu TW, et al. **Gerontologist** 1986 Apr;26(2):158–63
Cost–effectiveness implications based on a comparison of nursing home and home health case mix. Kramer AM, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1985 Oct;20(4):387–405
A model to assess the quality–cost tradeoff in nursing homes. Leiken A, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1986 Jun;21(2 Pt 1):145–60
Fear of tax reform spurs financing creativity. Newald J. **Hospitals** 1986 Jun 20;60(12):77–8
An evaluation of current approaches to nursing home capital reimbursement. Cohen J, et al. **Inquiry** 1986 Spring; 23(1):23–39
Private nursing homes and the old [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Jan 11;1(8472):99–100
Specialized beds program: diversification options in skilled nursing facilities. Coll K. **QRB** 1986 Apr;12(4):127–30
RUGs II: implications for management and quality in long term care. Micheletti JA, et al. **QRB** 1986 Jul;12(7):236–42

HISTORY

Thompson House centenary, 1885–1985. Millar JH. **Ulster Med J** 1985 Oct;54(2):200–3

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Examinations for employees/residents in health care facilities. **Iowa Med** 1986 Apr;76(4):191–2
Analysis of the Supreme Court of New Jersey's decision in the Claire Conroy case. Nevins MA. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Feb;34(2):140–3
Nursing home regulation in New Jersey: case analysis of public policymaking. Bubrick NA, et al. **NJ Med** 1986 Jun; 83(6):379–82
Preventing malpractice suits in long term care facilities. Kapp MB. **QRB** 1986 Mar;12(3):109–13

MANPOWER

Nursing home nurses' attitudes, empathy, and ideologic orientation. Bagshaw M, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1985–86;22(3):235–46
[What do elderly patients think about the medical services in nursing homes?] Sanders S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 14;148(29):1851–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Alternative paths to long–term care: nursing home, geriatric day hospital, senior center, and domiciliary care options. Sherwood S, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Jan;76(1):38–44
Example of intermediate care: the new Lambeth Community Care Centre. Higgs R. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 16; 291(6506):1395–7
Long–term care facilities: administrator sets the tone. McCarthy J. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Dec;62(10):13
The confused and the lucid: separation is ultimate solution. Novick LJ. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Dec;62(10):23–4
Establishing Alzheimer's disease units in nursing homes: pros and cons. Rabins PV. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;37(2):120–1
Hospitals and nursing homes: tying the knot. Newald J. **Hospitals** 1986 May 20;60(10):91–2
The applicability of the concept of recruitment to the communications study of a nursing home: an ethnographic case study. Sigman SJ. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1985–86; 22(3):215–33
Impact of Medicare diagnosis–related groups (DRGs) on nursing homes in the Portland, Oregon metropolitan area. Lyles YM. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Aug;34(8):573–8
Limited–treatment policies in long–term care facilities. Miles SH, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Oct;33(10):707–11
A survey of registered nursing homes in Edinburgh. Primrose WR, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 Mar;36(284):125–8
[Are the home structure, staff and residents adaptable—how far should they be?] Welter R. **Z Gerontol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 19(1):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Intermediate structure in psychiatry. A 1–year–experience (1984) in the Solaro therapeutic community] Papa V, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Aug 25;77(32–33):1495–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

STANDARDS

Medical records in nursing homes. Anderson B. **Aust Clin Rev** 1986 Mar;6(20):21–3
Nursing personnel turnover rates turned over: potential positive effects on resident outcomes in nursing homes. Halbur BT, et al. **Gerontologist** 1986 Feb;26(1):70–6
Value preferences for nursing home outcomes. Kane RL, et al. **Gerontologist** 1986 Jun;26(3):303–8
Patients' perceptions of nursing home stress related to quality of care. Stein S, et al. **Gerontologist** 1986 Aug;26(4):424–30
Patient participation in treatment decision–making in the nursing home: the issue of competence. Steinberg A, et al. **Gerontologist** 1986 Aug;26(4):362–6
The impact of quality on cost in the provision of long–term care. Ullmann SG. **Inquiry** 1985 Fall;22(3):293–302
Extended nursing care: a nursing home study within a group practice. McNulty C, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Dec; 78(12):358–60
Research in nursing homes. Ethical issues. Cassel CK. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Nov;33(11):795–9
Custodial nursing home care. Setting realistic goals. Sloane PD, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Dec;33(12):864–8
Implementation and transfer of limited treatment orders from long term care facilities to emergency service providers. **Minn Med** 1986 Feb;69(2):83–5
Nursing home abuse: the tragedy continues. Harrington VL. **Nurs Forum** 1984;21(3):102–8
Medicare's prospective payment system for hospitals: the impact on nursing home quality. Goodwin ME. **QRB** 1986 Jun;12(6):198–201

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Registered nursing home places caring for the elderly within Scotland. Primrose WR, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1986 Mar;44(2):81–4
Estimating undersupply of nursing home beds in states. Swan JH, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1986 Apr;21(1):57–83
Postacute care gaps: fueling discharge debate? [Interview by Clay Mickel] Willging P. **Hospitals** 1986 Mar 5;60(5):88–9

TRENDS

The teaching nursing home. Chillag SA. **J SC Med Assoc** 1986 Jul;82(7):455–7
An intervention study among elderly people. Methodological and practical experiences. Hendriksen C. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1986 Feb;4(1):39–42

UTILIZATION

The effects of a community–based long term care project on nursing home utilization. Nocks BC, et al. **Gerontologist** 1986 Apr;26(2):150–7
Going home: analysis of nursing home discharges. Retsinas J, et al. **Gerontologist** 1986 Aug;26(4):431–6
Use of nursing homes by a high–risk long–term care population. Manheim LM, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1986 Jun; 21(2 Pt 1):161–76
FL places fewest patients age 85+ in nursing homes. Newald J. **Hospitals** 1986 Sep 20;60(18):92–3
Medicaid and non–Medicaid case mix differences in Colorado nursing homes. Shaughnessy PW, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Jun;24(6):482–95
Adult day care and the nursing home. The appropriateness of care in alternative settings. Arling G, et al. **Res Aging** 1984 Jun;6(2):225–42
[Nursing home, hospital, graying] Hoogendoorn D. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Apr 5;130(14):620–2 **(Dut)**
[Characteristics of nursing home patients] Ribbe MW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Apr 5;130(14):642–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

NURSING, MILITARY AND NAVAL see **MILITARY NURSING**

NURSING, ONCOLOGIC see **ONCOLOGIC NURSING**

NURSING, PRACTICAL

Clarification on the North Dakota action [letter] Macdonald K. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Jul–Aug;34(4):169–70

NURSING PROCESS

Pediatric nurse triage. Its efficacy, safety, and implications for care. Rivara FP, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Mar; 140(3):205–10
Back to basics. The preop exam. Blackwood S. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jan;86(1):39–44
Assessing the elderly. 2. Altered presentations. Henderson ML. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Oct;85(10):1103–6
Diagnostics. The struggle to classify our diagnoses. Kritek PB. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jun;86(6):722–3
Clarification or obfuscation? Pendleton SH. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Aug;86(8):944
Assessment: the logic of coma. Scherer P. **Am J Nurs** 1986 May;86(5):542–9
Tailoring care plans to nursing diagnoses. Vandenbosch TM, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Mar;86(3):313–4
Nursing assessment for risk of homicide with battered women. Campbell JC. **ANS** 1986 Jul;8(4):36–51
Facilitating children's coping. Preoperative assessment interviews. LaMontagne LL. **AORN J** 1985 Nov;42(5):718, 720, 722–3
Perioperative nursing competencies. The process and study. Reeder JM, et al. **AORN J** 1986 Jan;43(1):215–8, 220–2, 224–7
Capitalizing on staff enthusiasm to improve the nursing process. Royle J, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 May; 63(4):16, 18, 20
Nursing diagnoses, indicators, and interventions in an outpatient cardiac rehabilitation program. Burke LJ, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 Jan;15(1):70–6
Nursing assessment and care of children with complications of congenital heart disease. Dance D, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 May;14(3):209–14
Assessment of clinical manifestations of cyanotic and acyanotic heart disease in infants and children. Givens L, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 May;14(3):200–4 (19 ref.)
Symposium on nursing diagnosis in critical care [letter] Miller ER, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 May;15(3):320–1
Occupational ideology and clinical decision–making in British nursing. Rhodes B. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985; 22(3):241–57
A conceptual framework to study the use of nursing care plans. Shea HL. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986;23(2):147–57
Professional credibility for the psychiatric nurse: a question of survival. Finch E. **Int Nurs Rev** 1986 Mar–Apr; 33(2):44–6, 49
Nursing research, nursing theory and the nursing process. Aggleton P, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Mar;11(2):197–202
Sleep patterns of aged persons in long–term care facilities. Clapin–French E. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Jan;11(1):57–66
A programme for developing nurses' skills and nursing practice. Hentinen M, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Sep; 10(5):405–16
The nursing process: implications for curriculum planning. Hollingsworth S. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Mar;11(2):211–6
A quick and easy guide to neurological assessment [letter] McNair ND. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Aug;18(4):195
Decreased adaptive capacity, intracranial: a proposal for a nursing diagnosis. Mitchell PH. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Aug; 18(4):170–5
Assessing sexual functions of the adult with traumatic quadriplegia. Persaud DH. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Feb; 18(1):11–2
Psychosocial responses to spinal cord injury. Richmond TS, et al. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Aug;18(4):183–7
Current status of nursing process in ADN programs. Justus MA, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Mar;25(3):118–20
Postpartal nursing diagnosis. Gorrie TM. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1986 Jan–Feb;15(1):52–6
NSGAE. Nursing Adaptation Evaluation. A proposed axis VI of DSM–III. Morrison E, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1985 Aug;23(8):10–3
Postoperative stress. Do nurses accurately assess their patients? Ross SE, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1986 Apr;24(4):16–22
Nursing diagnosis of depression. Thomas MD, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1986 Aug;24(8):6–12
Symposium on nursing diagnosis. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;20(4):609–808
Memory error. Developing a new nursing diagnosis. Baas LS, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;20(4):731–43
The nursing diagnosis of decreased cardiac output. Dougherty CM. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec; 20(4):787–99
Nursing diagnoses and interventions for the rehabilitation of the stroke patient. Dudas S. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 21(2):345–57 (29 ref.)
Impaired communication. A descriptive study. McFarland GK, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;20(4):775–85
Constipation. Consensual and empirical validation. McShane RE, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;20(4):801–8
Self–esteem disturbance. Norris J, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;20(4):745–61
Identity confusion. Nursing diagnoses for adolescents. Oldaker SM. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;20(4):763–73
Validating a diagnostic label. Knowledge deficits. Pokorny BE. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;20(4):641–55
The validation of a nursing diagnosis. A nurse consensus survey. Vincent KG. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec; 20(4):631–40
Computer–aided nursing diagnosis for community health nurses. Wright C. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Sep; 20(3):487–95
Noncompliance may be an appropriate diagnosis [letter] Vincent P. **Nurs Outlook** 1985 Nov–Dec;33(6):266–7
Re: Nursing practice in women's health—concept paper [letter] **Nurs Res** 1986 May–Jun;35(3):143
The structure of problem solving in simulations. Holzemer WL. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;35(4):231–6
Time–series analysis in nursing research: ARIMA modeling. Jirovec MM. **Nurs Res** 1986 Sep–Oct;35(5):315–9
Validation of infant behavior identified by neonatal nurses. Maloni JA, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 May–Jun;35(3):133–8
The process study. Billingsley, MC. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Jan; 11(1):53, 56, 68
Malignant melanoma: a primary care perspective. Finley CA. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Apr;11(4):18, 23–5, 29–30 passim
Prenatal nursing assessment of the expectant family. Miller SJ. **Nurse Pract** 1986 May;11(5):40, 45, 49–52
Relationship of field dependence–independence to documentation of nursing–process components by registered nurses in a clinical setting. Rossel CL. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Aug;63(1):315–8
Nursing workload, medical diagnosis related groups, and nursing diagnoses. Halloran EJ. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Dec; 8(4):421–33

METHODS

Let's diagnose strengths, not just problems. Martens K. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Feb;86(2):192
A baseline study for the development of an instrument for the assessment of pain. Gaston–Johansson F, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Nov;10(6):539–46
A quick and easy guide to neurological assessment. Price MB, et al. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Oct;17(5):313–20

Determining the use of physical assessment skills in the clinical setting. Colwell CB, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Oct; 24(8):333–9
Long–term care patient assessment. Evaluation of a methods effect. Rohrer JE, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Aug;24(8):687–93
Nursing diagnoses and interventions with the acute stroke patient. Goetter W. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 21(2):309–19 (28 ref.)
Nursing assessment and nursing diagnosis in patients with peripheral vascular disease. Herman JA. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;21(2):219–31 (15 ref.)
Elder abuse screening and intervention. Fulmer T, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1986 May;11(5):33–8
Preoperative nursing planning in pediatric tracheotomy. Hennessy PA. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Dec; 93(6):777–8

STANDARDS

Professional nursing care of the patient with increased intracranial pressure: planned or 'hit and miss'? Davenport–Fortune P, et al. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Dec; 17(6):367–70
Electronic fetal monitoring. Nursing management defined. Blank JJ. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Nov–Dec; 14(6):463–7
Validating the nursing diagnosis of impaired physical mobility. Creason NS, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec; 20(4):669–83
Validation of three respiratory nursing diagnoses. McDonald BR. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;20(4):697–710
A validation of the defining characteristics of the nursing diagnosis "potential for violence" Munns DC. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;20(4):711–22
A pilot study to validate the etiologies and defining characteristics of the nursing diagnosis of noncompliance. Ryan P, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;20(4):685–95
Validation of the nursing diagnosis of urinary retention. Voith AM, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;20(4):723–9
Clinical validation of two respiratory nursing diagnoses and their defining characteristics. York K. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;20(4):657–67
The functional message behavior inventory. Linking nursing action with health care outcomes. Kasch CR, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Jun;11(6):61–7

TRENDS

Trends in health care and use of technology by nurses. Golonka L. **Med Instrum** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):8–10

NURSING RECORDS

Order form improves documentation of administered TNP solutions [letter] Carmody G, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Mar;43(3):594, 596, 606
Tell it like it is. A realistic approach to wound documentation. Cuzzell JZ. **Am J Nurs** 1986 May; 86(5):600–1
Attacking fuzzy documentation. Dobberstein K. **Am J Nurs** 1986 May;86(5):599
A compact electrophysiology–studies record. Funk M, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 May;86(5):575
Tailoring care plans to nursing diagnoses. Vandenbosch TM, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Mar;86(3):313–4
Developing a documentation system that works. Manion J. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1986 Mar–Apr;15(2):103–8
Relationship of field dependence–independence to documentation of nursing–process components by registered nurses in a clinical setting. Rossel CL. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Aug;63(1):315–8
[Use of clinical observations in acute head injuries] **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;20(4):193–5 (Chi)

STANDARDS

Proposed recommended practices. Documentation of perioperative nursing care. **AORN J** 1985 Oct;42(4):579–84
The documentation dilemma. A practical solution. Weeks LC, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Nov;15(11):22–7
Continuity of care through improved documentation. Turnbull E, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1986 Jan–Feb;15(1):45–8

NURSING SERVICE, HOSPITAL

Determining the use of physical assessment skills in the clinical setting. Colwell CB, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Oct; 24(8):333–9
The demonstration of a joint faculty/practice position. Kruger S. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Oct;24(8):350–2
Nursing service administrators. Marginality and the public person. Biordi DL. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1986 Mar; 21(1):173–83
Institutionalizing faculty practice. Fagin CM. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 May–Jun;34(3):140–4
Follow–up of nosocomial infections on nursing units: an approach to infection control. Loss SL, et al. **QRB** 1986 Jul;12(7):243–7

ECONOMICS

Exploring the DRG/nursing equation. Halloran E, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Oct;85(10):1093–5
Nursing costs & DRG payments. McKibbin RC, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Dec;85(12):1353–6
Pricing nursing services. Sandrick K. **Hospitals** 1985 Nov 16;59(22):75, 77–8
Alternative revenue sources for nursing departments. Anderson R. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Nov;15(11):9–13
Variable hospital accounting practices. Are they fair for the nursing department? Bruttomesso KA. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Oct;15(10):8–13
Enhancing the financial and operational performance of the nursing department. Gabrielson RC, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Nov;15(11):28–32
A comparison of patient acuity and nursing resource use. Grohar ME, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jun;16(6):19–23
Nursing economic grand rounds. Perlich LJ. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Feb;16(2):16, 32
GRASP vs. CASH vs. MCS [letter] Meyer D. **Nurs Forum** 1984;21(3):101

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Staffing: sometimes a no–win situation. Cushing M. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Apr;86(4):389–90
Nurse responsibility once the surgeon is informed of a missing item; leaving one circulator to cover two rooms. Murphy EK. **AORN J** 1986 Mar;43(3):690–5

MANPOWER

Nursing in tertiary care: financial realities reviewed. Dick J. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Oct–Nov;62(9):45–7
The nursing challenge: downsizing without layoffs. McCarthy SM. **Hospitals** 1986 Feb 20;60(4):120
A physician–hired nurse responds [letter] Sarafian LB. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Dec;15(12):7

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Nursing management. Playing to win. Warihay PD, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Mar;86(3):276–7
Motivation. Creating the environment. Lancaster J. **AORN J** 1986 Jan;43(1):202–8
High tech in the hospital—impact on the nurse administrator. Harrison F. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Jun;62(6):23, 26–7
Nursing QA program puts patients on a pedestal. Thurston H. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Feb;63(1):24
Using career paths to maximize nursing resources. Gibson LW, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1986 Spring; 11(2):73–82
AONE study finds nurse–executive field in transition. Gallivan M. **Hospitals** 1986 Sep 5;60(17):94
A longitudinal approach for measuring integration and continuity of nursing care. Shukla RK. **Inquiry** 1985 Winter;22(4):426–32
An evaluation of the effects of shift rotation on nurses' stress, coping and strain. Milne D, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986; 23(2):139–46
Strategies for joint appointments. Royle J, et al. **Int Nurs Rev** 1985 Nov–Dec;32(6):185–8
Planning and evaluating innovations in nursing practice by measuring the ward atmosphere. Milne D. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Mar;11(2):203–10
Authority and responsibility delegation predicts quality of care. Simpson K, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Jul;10(4):345–8
Developing a rating interview guide. Battle EH, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Oct;15(10):39–45
What do first–line nursing managers do? Beaman AL. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 May;16(5):6–9
Selecting automated patient care systems. Ginsburg DA, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Dec;15(12):16–21
Facilitating change. Choosing the appropriate strategy. Haffer A. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Apr;16(4):18–22
Nursing administration in small rural hospitals. Henry BM, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jul–Aug;16(7–8):37–44
Unit–based research in a service setting. Hoare K, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Apr;16(4):35–9
Evaluating and selecting a computer software package. Hoffman FM. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Nov;15(11):33–5
The human resource consultant in nursing. Hollefreund B, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jul–Aug;16(7–8):21–5
Staff nurses doing discharge planning—but they need help. Knight C. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Dec;15(12):15, 30, 37
The GRASP system [letter] Meyer D. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Dec;15(12):6
Absenteeism. Nursing service's albatross. Miller DS, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Mar;16(3):38–42
Shared governance: a strategy for transforming organizations. Part 2. Peterson ME, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Feb;16(2):11–6
Dealing with premature employee turnover. Seybolt JW. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Feb;16(2):26–32
Developing relationships with the board of directors. Singleton EK, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jan;16(1):37–42
The documentation dilemma. A practical solution. Weeks LC, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Nov;15(11):22–7
Primary nursing. The impact on nursing costs within DRGs. Wolf GA, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Mar;16(3):9–11
Autonomy in nursing. Singleton EK, et al. **Nurs Forum** 1984; 21(3):123–30
Decentralization: how it affects nurses. Wellington M. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Jan–Feb;34(1):36–9

STANDARDS

Study reveals nursing audit can be meaningful QA tool. Elbeik MA, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Jun;62(6):31–2
Mount Sinai develops framework for nursing QA program. Evans H. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Jul–Aug;62(7):28–9, 31
Opinion surveys reveal patients' perceptions of care. Simpson K. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Jul–Aug;62(7):30–1
Articulating professional nursing practice behaviors. Behrend BJ, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Feb;16(2):20–4
Setting nursing hours standards. Part 2. Hoffman FM. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Feb;16(2):17–9
Time documentation of clinical nurse specialist activities. Robichaud AM, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jan;16(1):31–6
[Liability of the hospital physician in inadequate care of patients] Teichner M. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 11;110(41):1589–90 (Ger)

UTILIZATION

The role of an intensive care unit in a community hospital. A ten–year review with observations on utilization past, present, and future. Nelson JB Jr. **Arch Surg** 1985 Nov; 120(11):1233–6

NURSING SERVICES

Nursing within the Soviet health care system. Dennis LI. **Int Nurs Rev** 1985 Sep–Oct;32(5):149–53
International nursing: one nurse's experience. McDowell HM. **Int Nurs Rev** 1986 Jan–Feb;33(1):15–8
A nursing faculty practice in a Veterans Administration Medical Center: an asset to service and education. Harmon YC. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Feb;25(2):81–4
Nursing entrepreneurs: a success story. Felton G, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1985 Nov–Dec;33(6):276–80
Improving the delivery of prenatal care and outcomes of pregnancy: a randomized trial of nurse home visitation. Olds DL, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jan;77(1):16–28

HISTORY

Medical and nursing services to St Kilda. Collacott RA. **Scott Med J** 1985 Jul;30(3):181–3

MANPOWER

[A solution for the nursing shortage (letter)] **Orv Hetil** 1985 Dec 29;126(52):3245–6 (Hun)

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

A nurses' clinic for the homeless. Lenehan GP, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Nov;85(11):1236–40
Designing information systems for nursing practice: data base and knowledge base requirements of different organizational technologies. Ozbolt JG. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1986 Mar;22(1):61–5
Kenneth E. Spencer Home computerizes geriatric nursing. Desborough K. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Jun;62(6):28, 42
Towards a change in nursing practice. Ollikainen L. **Int Nurs Rev** 1986 Mar–Apr;33(2):40–3
A nurse–managed Family Health Center at the University of Florida. Smith EM. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Feb;25(2):79–81
Decentralization: how it affects nurses. Wellington M. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Jan–Feb;34(1):36–9

TRENDS

Poverty trends: implications for nursing. Moccia P, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Jan–Feb;34(1):20–4

NURSING STAFF

EDUCATION

The homebound alcoholic. DiCicco–Bloom B, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Feb;86(2):167–9
Developing computer simulations for staff nurse education. Dooling SL. **J Med Syst** 1986 Apr;10(2):139–49

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Shared governance: a strategy for transforming organizations. Part 1. Peterson ME, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jan;16(1):9–12

PSYCHOLOGY

Games nurses play. Part 2. Pass to a higher authority and trivial pursuit. Roberts JD. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Aug; 86(8):945–6
Professional satisfaction and client outcomes. A comparative organizational analysis. Weisman CS, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Oct;23(10):1179–92
Attitudes and behavior of staff in facilities for the aged. Kahana EF, et al. **Res Aging** 1984 Sep;6(3):395–416

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Nursing personnel turnover rates turned over: potential positive effects on resident outcomes in nursing homes. Halbur BT, et al. **Gerontologist** 1986 Feb;26(1):70–6

NURSING STAFF, HOSPITAL

Radiation dose to personnel during percutaneous renal calculus removal. Bush WH, et al. **AJR** 1985 Dec; 145(6):1261–4
Transfusion–acquired hepatitis A in a premature infant with secondary nosocomial spread in an intensive care nursery.

Azimi PH, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jan;140(1):23–7

Nurses' attitudes toward computer–generated drug information reports. Rieck PA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jul;43(7):1756–8

Bedside capillary glucose measurement by staff nurses in a general hospital. Godine JE, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May; 80(5):803–6

AIDS: what precautions do you take in the hospital? Bennett J. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Aug;86(8):952–3

Staffing: sometimes a no–win situation. Cushing M. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Apr;86(4):389–90

Nurse–physician collaboration and outcomes for patients [letter] Schmitt MH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 1)):956

Perceptions of ethical problems by nurses and doctors. Gramelspacher GP, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Mar; 146(3):577–8

Assessment and resource utilization for cancer patients. Romsaas EP, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jul; 67(7):459–62

Nova Scotia program inspires healthy living. Hardy S. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 May;63(4):22–3

Infusion pump programs ensure safe i.v. usage. Rogers B. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Feb;63(1):29

Capitalizing on staff enthusiasm to improve the nursing process. Royle J, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 May; 63(4):16, 18, 20

Coping strategies used by nurses on night duty. Adams J, et al. **Ergonomics** 1986 Feb;29(2):185–96

Circadian rhythms in deep body temperature, urinary excretion and alertness in nurses on night work. Minors DS, et al. **Ergonomics** 1985 Nov;28(11):1523–30

Increasing handwashing in an intensive care unit. Mayer JA, et al. **Infect Control** 1986 May;7(5):259–62

Urine mutagenicity, chromosomal abnormalities and sister chromatid exchanges in lymphocytes of nurses handling cytostatic drugs. Stucker I, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;57(3):195–205

Nurses' uniform: an investigation of mobility. Stubbs DA, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(3):217–29

Mexico earthquake. **Int Nurs Rev** 1986 Jul–Aug;33(4):125–6

Abortion: an attitude study of professional staff at Ramathibodi Hospital. Phuapradit W, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1986 Jan;69(1):22–7

A hospital experiment in teamwork among students, nurses, and administrators. Weeks L, et al. **J Med Educ** 1986 Sep; 61(9 Pt 1):736–42

An outbreak of hepatitis A on a hospital ward. Skidmore SJ, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Oct;17(2):175–7

Improving nurses' cooperation with clinical research. Lasoff EM. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Sep;16(9):6–7

Communication: key contributor to effectiveness—the research. Pincus JD. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Sep;16(9):19–25

Checking in at the library. Silver JI. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jan; 16(1):5, 8, 12

Journal usage by nurse executives and staff. Vaz D. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jul–Aug;16(7–8):25, 36, 44

Hepatitis B protection of endoscopy staff [letter] Finch RG, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 30;2(8505):524

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Recommendations to prevent transmission for hospitals and health care workers. Crossley K. **Minn Med** 1986 Apr;69(4):211–3

Medical students' views of the role of the nurse. Webster D. **Nurs Res** 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):313–7

Relationship of field dependence–independence to documentation of nursing–process components by registered nurses in a clinical setting. Rossel CL. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Aug;63(1):315–8

Live varicella immunization in healthy non–immune nurses. Ndumbe PM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 4:133–5

Maslach Burnout Inventory: factor structure and norms for British nursing staff. Firth H, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Aug; 57(1):147–50

Informational needs of families of intensive care unit patients. Spatt L, et al. **QRB** 1986 Jan;12(1):16–21

Policy perspectives on newspaper reports of nurse strikes. Kalisch PA, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Sep;8(3):243–51

[Absenteeism of mid–level health personnel and the delivery of nursing care] Kutěj B, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1985 Nov; 33(11):470–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Variable assessment of intensive medical care by patients with acute myocardial infarct and by the nursing staff] Unger S, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 14; 115(50):1814–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Work time analysis in the inpatient department of a neurologic clinic—a pilot study on the effectiveness of medical care] Kiehl U, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Aug; 31(8):478–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ECONOMICS

RNs may cost less than you think. Minyard K, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 May;16(5):28–34

EDUCATION

Literature to go. Stearns NS, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Oct; 85(10):1161–2

Training the cardiac arrest support team: the cardiac arrest support team program. Owen P, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 May;15(3):283–6

The use of research reports in planning continuing education for trained nurses. Clarke M. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Sep; 10(5):475–82

A study of nurse tutors' conceptualization of their ward teaching role. Jones JA. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Jul;10(4):349–60

Educating new labor and delivery room nurses. Poole C. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Nov–Dec; 14(6):459–62

Education in peripheral hospitals: missed opportunities? Ross JH. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1986 Apr;20(2):136–8

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Lessons from history: the picket–guard nurse. Cushing M. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Oct;85(10):1073–4, 1076

A case of patient abuse. LaRocco SA. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Nov; 85(11):1233–4

The code of nurses and wrongful discharge. Blum JD. **Nurs Forum** 1984;21(4):149–51

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Wring 'em dry mismanagement [editorial] Mallison MB. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Sep;86(9):989

Admissions monitoring and scheduling to improve work flow in hospitals. Shukla RK. **Inquiry** 1985 Spring;22(1):92–101

A study of changes in the information routines in a neurological ward. Engström B. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986; 23(3):231–45

Decentralization reduces absenteeism. Aumiller L, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jan;16(1):16, 30

Planning alternative delivery systems. An organizational assessment. Toohey EM, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Dec; 15(12):9–15

Nursing workload, medical diagnosis related groups, and nursing diagnoses. Halloran EJ. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Dec; 8(4):421–33

[The nurses' council of a military hospital] Berkovich II. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Oct;(10):31–2 **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

"Burnout" in the care and management of survivors of out–of–hospital cardiac arrest [editorial] Graboys TB. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug;112(2):428–30

All this and patients, too! Bliss KM. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Feb; 86(2):228

'Did we do all we could?' Hawkins JW. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Feb;86(2):158

Stress tag: you're it! Owen PL. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jan; 86(1):52–3

The more things change... Richards G. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Aug; 86(8):982

Games nurses play. Part 3. Monopoly and make a wish. Roberts JD. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Sep;86(9):1041–2

Death in the OR: one nurse's perspective. Becker BE. **AORN J** 1986 Feb;43(2):550, 552

An ethical analysis of double bind conflicts as experienced by care workers feeding severely demented patients. Akerlund BM, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(3):207–16

The response of nurses towards the management and teaching of patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD). Luker KA, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986;23(1):51–9

An evaluation of the effects of shift rotation on nurses' stress, coping and strain. Milne D, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986; 23(2):139–46

A conceptual framework to study the use of nursing care plans. Shea HL. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986;23(2):147–57

Resistance to change in geriatric care. Smith G. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986;23(1):61–70

Nursing decision making in a coronary care unit. Thompson DR, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(3):259–66

Psychosocial aspects of terminal care. A preliminary study of nurses' attitudes and behaviour in a general hospital. Conboy–Hill S. **Int Nurs Rev** 1986 Jan–Feb;33(1):19–21

Interpersonal support amongst nurses at work. Firth H, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 May;11(3):273–82

Burnout in psychiatric nursing. McCarthy P. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Jul;10(4):305–10

Sisters in Dutch hospitals. van den Bergh–Braam AH. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Nov;10(6):507–16

A displacement orientation program. Effects on transferred nurses. Barnes DJ, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jul–Aug; 16(7–8):45–50

Does attitude really influence the writing of nursing care plans? Carlson LB. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jan;16(1):42

Absenteeism. Nursing service's albatross. Miller DS, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Mar;16(3):38–42

Assessing the work environment. Nokes KN. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Apr;16(4):8, 17

Performance feedback: a question of source credibility. Stull MK. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Apr;16(4):17, 39

Who burns out? Vincent PA, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Nov; 15(11):6

Split images: compared perceptions of nursing faculty. Chute GE, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Apr;25(4):163–5

Pulmonary nurse specialists: preparation for the advanced practice role. Norton LC, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Jun; 25(6):230–5

The power of the dissociative state [interview]. Peplau HE. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1985 Aug;23(8):31–3

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Values and decisions—a comparison of health care professionals. Farber NJ, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Dec;23(12):1391–8

Nurses' attitudes regarding acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS). Reed P, et al. **Nurs Forum** 1984; 21(4):153–6

What causes hospital nurses to unionize? Roberts RM, et al. **Nurs Forum** 1985;22(1):22–30

A matter of life or death [editorial] Kelly LS. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Jul–Aug;34(4):175

Re: Stress in ICU and non–ICU nurses [letter] Bartz C. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1):59

Stressors associated with coronary bypass surgery. Carr JA, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;35(4):243–6

Arthritis patients' self–reported affective states and their caregivers' perceptions. Muhlenkamp AF, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1):24–7

Validity and reliability of the Collaborative Practice Scales. Weiss SJ, et al. **Nurs Res** 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):299–305

Determinants of turnover among nursing department employees. Curry JP, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Dec; 8(4):397–411

Stress, coping behaviors, and recommendations for intensive care and medical surgical ward registered nurses. Kelly JG, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Dec;8(4):321–8

Perceived job stress, job satisfaction, and psychological symptoms in critical care nursing. Norbeck JS. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Sep;8(3):253–9

[Psychophysiologic characteristics of the work of the staff of resuscitation and intensive care units] Matiukhin VV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Dec;(12):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

RNA utilization in Ontario: an uncertain future. Cavanaugh A. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Jun;62(6):29–30

Increasing physicians' and nurses' compliance with treatment guidelines in cancer care program. Slenker SE, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Nov;60(11):847–54

Bylaws. One hospital's experience. Ames A. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Dec;15(12):28–30

Building excellence through competition. The team concept. Cassells KA. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jun;16(6):8–12

Evaluating medication errors. Cobb MD. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Apr;16(4):41–4

Setting nursing hours standards. Part 1. Hoffman F, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jan;16(1):13–6

Credentialing, privileging, and nursing bylaws. Assuring accountability. Porter–O'Grady T. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Dec; 15(12):23–7

Measurement technology applications in performance appraisal. Stalker MZ, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Apr; 16(4):12–7

Staff nurse performance. Effects of goal–setting and performance feedback. Stull MK. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jul–Aug;16(7–8):26–30

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

With ICUs filling up, hospitals are searching high and low for more critical care nurses [news] **Am J Nurs** 1986 Aug; 86(8):960–1, 966–7

Nursing information system helps balance supply and demand. Lambert P, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Apr; 63(3):27–30

A strategy for adaptive staffing of hospitals under varying environmental conditions. Bracken J, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1985 Fall;10(4):43–53

Using career paths to maximize nursing resources. Gibson LW, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1986 Spring; 11(2):73–82

Validating a psychiatric patient classification system. Eklof M, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 May;16(5):10–7

Ambulatory care patient classification. Hoffman F, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Apr;16(4):23–30

Dealing with premature employee turnover. Seybolt JW. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Feb;16(2):26–32

The employment of part–time nurses in a competitive health care environment. Chang CF, et al. **Nurs Forum** 1985; 22(1):5–11

Vacancy, stability, and turnover of registered nurses in hospitals. Prescott PA. **Res Nurs Health** 1986 Mar; 9(1):51–60

NURSING, SUPERVISORY

Effective criticism. Producing positive changes. Ivey DF. **AORN J** 1986 Feb;43(2):470–5

A nurse supervised exercise stress testing laboratory [letter] Richards D. **Heart Lung** 1986 Jan;15(1):110

Interpersonal support amongst nurses at work. Firth H, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 May;11(3):273–82

The previous training and present training needs of nurses in charge of alcohol treatment units and community alcohol teams. Kennedy J. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 May;11(3):283–8

Sisters in Dutch hospitals. van den Bergh–Braam AH. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Nov;10(6):507–16

Power. Conflicting views. Heineken J. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Nov;15(11):36–9

Stress among head nurses: where's the evidence? Jennings BM. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jul–Aug;16(7–8):6, 12

Performance feedback: a question of source credibility. Stull MK. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Apr;16(4):17, 39

Staff nurse performance. Effects of goal–setting and performance feedback. Stull MK. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jul–Aug;16(7–8):26–30

NURSING, TEAM

ECONOMICS

Primary nursing. The impact on nursing costs within DRGs. Wolf GA, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Mar;16(3):9–11

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Team building. Developing a unified staff. Tenzer I. **AORN J** 1986 Jan;43(1):195–200

STANDARDS

Building excellence through competition. The team concept. Cassells KA. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jun;16(6):8–12

NURSING THEORY

Quality of life: a phenomenological perspective on explanation, prediction, and understanding in nursing science. Benner P. **ANS** 1985 Oct;8(1):1–14

Primitive pleasure as the basic human state. Norris CM. **ANS** 1985 Oct;8(1):25–43

Nursing home nurses' attitudes, empathy, and ideologic orientation. Bagshaw M, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1985–86;22(3):235–46

Nursing research, nursing theory and the nursing process. Aggleton P, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Mar;11(2):197–202

Action and reflection: practice and theory in nursing. Clarke M. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Jan;11(1):3–11

Nursing theory: a vehicle of professionalization? Gruending DL. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Nov;10(6):553–8

Janforum. Identifying the place of theoretical frameworks in an evolving discipline. Hardy LK. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Jan; 11(1):103–7

Game playing: a way to look at nursing models. Hoon E. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Jul;11(4):421–7

The relationship between nursing theory and nursing practice. Miller A. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Sep;10(5):417–24

Comparison of two theorists on care: Orem and Leininger. Rosenbaum JN. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Jul;11(4):409–19

Application of nursing theories. Pagana KD. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Feb;16(2):4

Theory derivation: application to nursing. Condon EH. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Apr;25(4):156–9

Peplau's theory. An application to short-term individual therapy. Thompson L. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1986 Aug;24(8):26–31

Needed: nurse engineers to link theory and practice. Harrell JS. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Jul–Aug;34(4):196–8

On 'toward a theory of nursing action: skills and competency in nurse–patient interaction'. Flaskerud JH. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;35(4):250–2

Toward a theory of nursing action: skills and competency in nurse–patient interaction. Kasch CR. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;35(4):226–30

NUTRITION

see related
DIET
FOOD

Gastro-intestinal and nutritional aspects in CF and its relation with the respiratory system. Proceedings of a workshop. Rotterdam, The Netherlands. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;317:1–47

The nutritional state and nutrition. Dodge JA. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;317:31–7 (33 ref.)

General aspects of nutrition, absorption and metabolism in patients with cystic fibrosis. Fernandes J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;317:5–8

Potential effects of nutritional state on pulmonary function in cystic fibrosis. Hughes RL, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;317:42–7

Influence of respiratory exacerbations on lung function variables and nutritional status in CF patients. Neijens HJ, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;317:38–41

Self-management of nutrition. Buxton A, et al. **Addict Behav** 1985;10(4):383–94

New protein foods: a study of a treatise. Wilcke HL, et al. **Adv Food Res** 1986;30:331–85 (108 ref.)

Abnormal indices of nutrition in the elderly: a study of different clinical groups. Morgan DB, et al. **Age Ageing** 1986 Mar;15(2):65–76

Grip strength, mental performance and nutritional status as indicators of mortality risk among female geriatric patients. Phillips P. **Age Ageing** 1986 Jan;15(1):53–6

Guidelines for a committee on nutritional care of the Hospital Medical Board. Report of a Task Force of the American Society for Clinical Nutrition. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Nov; 42(5):906–8

Report on the Second Conference for Federally-Supported Human Nutrition Research Units and Centers. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Feb;43(2):325–9

Nutritional status of maintenance hemodialysis patients. Carvounis CP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jun;43(6):946–54

Nutrition and fertility in Bangladesh: nutritional status of nonpregnant women. Huffman SL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Oct;42(4):725–38

Nutritional significance of alterations in serum amino acid patterns in goitrous patients. Ingenbleek Y, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Feb;43(2):310–9

Total energy intake: implications for epidemiologic analyses. Willett W, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Jul;124(1):17–27 (34 ref.)

Animal models of chronic renal failure: influence of nutrition on growth. Friedman AL, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Apr;7(4):335–9

Nutrition in renal transplantation. Whittier FC, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Dec;6(6):405–11

Obesity and nutrition in elderly diabetic patients. Kannel WB, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May 16;80(5A):22–30

Corpus and cervix cancer: a nutritional comparison. Orr JW Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec 1;153(7):775–9

Nutritional effects of postgastrectomy reconstructions. Auguste LJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Nov;150(5):537–42

NIH workshop summary: Nutrition and the respiratory system. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD). Edelman NH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Aug; 134(2):347–52

Nutrition and chronic lung disease. Wilson DO, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Dec;132(6):1347–65 (239 ref.)

ESVITAF. Vitamin status in three groups of French adults: controls, obese subjects, alcohol drinkers. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1986;30 Suppl 1:1–94 **(Eng, Fre)**

Maternal nutrition and birthweight: selective review and some results of observations in Machakos, Kenya. Kusin JA, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1986 Mar;6(1):3–9

Nutritional anthropometry in children from 0 to 6 years of age in different geographical areas. van Loon H, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1986 Mar;6(1):79–92

Alcohol and nutrition: caloric value, bioenergetics, and relationship to liver damage. Mitchell MC, et al. **Annu Rev Nutr** 1986;6:457–74 (100 ref.)

Back to basics: an evolutionary odyssey with reflections on the nutrition research of tomorrow. Munro HN. **Annu Rev Nutr** 1986;6:1–12 (40 ref.)

Gastrointestinal microflora in mammalian nutrition. Savage DC. **Annu Rev Nutr** 1986;6:155–78 (135 ref.)

Food production for home consumption: nature and function of gardens in household economies. Niñez V. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1985 Mar;35(1):9–29

Food consumption and dietary adequacy according to income in 1,200 families, Manaus, Amazonas, Brazil, 1973–1974. Shrimpton R. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Dec; 34(4):615–29

Nutritional and immunological investigations in head and neck cancer patients before and after therapy. Picker H, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(2):149–53

William A. Altemeier lecture. Nutrition and infection. New perspectives for an old problem. Alexander JW. **Arch Surg** 1986 Aug;121(8):966–72

Stone age nutrition: implications for today. Eaton SB, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 Jul–Aug;53(4):300–3

Patterns of food intake in childhood and adolescence and risk of later disease or "the awful food kids eat nowadays must be bad for them". Boulton TJ. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Aug;15(4):478–88 (94 ref.)

The role of nutritional factors in cellular protection against DNA damage, altered gene expression and malignant transformation. Borek C. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:557–62

Nutrition and neurobiology. 23rd symposium of the Group of European Nutritionists on Nutrition and Neurobiology. Bonn, May 9–11, 1985. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(38):1–224

Nutritional control of brain neurotransmitter synthesis and its implications. Ashley DV. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986; (38):39–53

Effects of suboptimal vitamin status on behavior. Chomé J, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(38):94–103

Influences of nutrition on brain differentiation mediated by systemic hormones and neurotransmitters. Dörner G. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(38):27–38

Suboptimal nutritional status in obesity (selected nutrients). Hötzel D. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(37):36–41

Behavioral changes caused by nutrients. Lieberman HR. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(38):219–24

Nutritional implications of the diabetic neuropathy. Mincu I, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(38):182–93

Nutrition and sleeping behavior. Schneider-Helmert D. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(38):87–93

Nutrition by the year 2000. Somogyi JC. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1985;(36):77–84

Senile dementia in relation to nutritional factors. Stähelin HB. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(38):136–44

Nutrition and cancer. 5th San Rocco International Cancer Symposium, Como, Italy, April 1985. Reizenstein P. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(8):449–52

Maternal nutrition and congenital malformations. Brent RL. **Birth Defects** 1985;21(5):1–8

Nutrition in acute renal failure. Teschner M, et al. **Blood Purif** 1985;3(4):170–8 (64 ref.)

Stone age nutrition: implications for today. Eaton SB, et al. **Boi Asoc Med PR** 1986 May;78(5):217–9

Nutrition. Willatts SM. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Feb;58(2):201–22 (132 ref.)

Nutritional support improves antibody response to influenza virus vaccine in the elderly. Chandra RK, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 14;291(6497):705–6

Nutritional support improves antibody response to influenza virus vaccine in the elderly [letter] Chavance M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 9;291(6505):1348–9

Measuring nutrition [letter] Elia M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 18;292(6514):205

ABC of nutrition. Measuring nutrition. Truswell AS. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 2;291(6504):1258–62

ABC of nutrition. Some principles. Truswell AS. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 23;291(6507):1486–90

Nutrition and metabolic development. Hahn P. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 May;63(5):525–6

Nutrition and diet in the etiology of endometrial cancer. La Vecchia C, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1248–53

Assessment of nutritional status in pregnancy: use of a reference table of weight-for-height. Gwebu ET, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1985 Oct;31(10):193–6

Dietary and nutritional aspects of fatty acid binding proteins. Haq RU, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Aug 30; 38(1–2):131–5

Effects of nutritional status on exercise performance in advanced cystic fibrosis. Marcotte JE, et al. **Chest** 1986 Sep;90(3):375–9

Silicon as an essential trace element in animal nutrition. Carlisle EM. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;121:123–39

Nutrition and atherosclerosis: some neglected aspects. Koumans AK, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Oct;8(10):547–51

Protein markers of nutritional status as related to age and sex [letter] Neithercut WD, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Aug; 32(8):1611–2

Nutrition and lung water. Starker PM, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1986 Mar;7(1):127–30

Aspects of nutrition in the elderly. Beaumont DM, et al. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;14(4):811–27 (74 ref.)

Nutrition and reproduction. Van der Spuy ZM. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep;12(3):579–604 (119 ref.)

Nutritional and metabolic consequences of thermal injury. Burdge JJ, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1986 Jan;13(1):49–55

Nutrition for swimmers. Grandjean AC. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Jan;5(1):65–76 (34 ref.)

Aging and nutrition. Chernoff R, et al. **Compr Ther** 1985 Aug;11(8):29–34

Nutrition and the elderly: helping the elderly help themselves. McCauley KM, et al. **Compr Ther** 1985 Aug; 11(8):8–14

Computerized system for a nutritional support service. Vanderveen TW, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1986 Apr;22(2):189–97

Nutritional composition, processing, and utilization of horse gram and moth bean. Kadam SS, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 1985;22(1):1–26 (80 ref.)

Feeding the mother and infant. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 1985; 14:1–164

Normal nutritional requirements and unusual nutritional practices. Brasel JA. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 1985;14:1–11

Nutrition of the placenta and the fetus. Dancis J, et al. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 1985;14:59–72 (21 ref.)

Nutrition for the diabetic pregnant woman. Leppert PC. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 1985;14:45–58 (43 ref.)

Modern surgical nutrition. Reilly JJ Jr, et al. **Curr Probl Surg** 1985 Oct;22(10):1–81 (346 ref.)

Nutritional assessment and postoperative complications in elderly patients undergoing emergency appendectomy. Arnbjörnsson E. **Curr Surg** 1985 Nov–Dec;42(6):457–61

Immunoregulatory leucocyte subset typing and PHA response in relation to the nutritional state in cancer patients with gastrointestinal neoplasia. Roussel E. **Diagn Immunol** 1986;4(1):10–6

Proceedings of the International Conference on Nutrients, Medicines and Aging. Lake Como, Italy, 29 October–4 November 1984. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1985;4(1–2):1–263

A discussion of nutrient effects on drug metabolism and action in the elderly. Abrams WB. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1985; 4(1–2):209–15

A discussion of nutrient needs and nutritional status in relationship to aging. Butler RN. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1985; 4(1–2):75–81

Nutrients/non-nutrients and drug metabolism. Krishnaswamy K. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1985;4(1–2):235–47 (51 ref.)

Nutrient needs and nutritional status in relation to aging. Munro HN. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1985;4(1–2):55–74 (70 ref.)

Some thoughts on nutrition and aging. Sandstead HH. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1985;4(1–2):83–5

Nutrient effects on drug metabolism and action in the elderly. Welling P. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1985;4(1–2):173–207 (24 ref.)

Maternal nutrition in pregnancy and later achievement of offspring: a personal interpretation. Dobbing J. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Oct;12(1):1–8

Dietary intake, nutritional status and well-being of cancer patients: a prospective study. Bruning PF, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;21(12):1449–59

Predictive indices for the identification of high-risk patients. Dionigi R, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1986;18(3–4):201–6

Fetal nutrition: supply, combustion, interconversion, and deposition. Faber JJ, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Sep;45(10):2502–7 (24 ref.)

Role of the placenta in ensuring fetal nutrition. Munro HN. **Fed Proc** 1986 Sep;45(10):2500–1 (13 ref.)

A timely warning and intervention system for preventing food crises in Indonesia: applying guidelines for nutrition surveillance. Brooks RM, et al. **Food Nutr (Roma)** 1985; 11(2):37–43

Agriculture and anthropometry: assessing the nutritional impact. Fillmore CM, et al. **Food Nutr (Roma)** 1984; 10(2):2–14 (48 ref.)

Seasonal variation and nutrition in developing countries. Hussain MA. **Food Nutr (Roma)** 1985;11(2):23–7

FAO and nutrition: evolution of strategies. Lunven P. **Food Nutr (Roma)** 1985;11(1):2–16

Family nutrition and women's activities in rural Africa. Purvis BM. **Food Nutr (Roma)** 1985;11(2):28–36
Nutritional linkages in a rural development project in Turkey. Rabeneck S. **Food Nutr (Roma)** 1985;11(2):2–9
Nutrition in rural development: experience from Niger. Sizaret F, et al. **Food Nutr (Roma)** 1985;11(1):40–5
Nutritional aspects of cancer in the elderly. Nestle M. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1986;20:161–5
Updated nutritional assessment and support of the elderly. Shuran M, et al. **Geriatrics** 1986 Jul;41(7):48–70
Vitamin D status in Crohn's disease: association with nutrition and disease activity. Harries AD, et al. **Gut** 1985 Nov;26(11):1197–203
Further assessment of the reliability and validity of a Nutritional Risk Index: analysis of a three-wave panel study of elderly adults. Wolinsky FD, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1986 Feb;20(6 Pt 2):977–90
Nutritional support of the brain injured patient: five years of clinical study in perspective. Twyman DL, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1986;34(1):41–7
Nutritional adequacy of meals in community residences. Crosson LS, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Jul; 37(7):736–7
Nutritional support for hospitalized children. LeLeiko SS, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Apr 15;21(4):179–90
The nutritional care of people with mental handicap. Hollins S. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Oct;39(5):356–62
Nutritional labelling formats [letter] Moody RC. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1986 Feb;40(1):67
Nutrient intakes of dependent and apparently independent nursing home patients. Nguyen NH, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Oct;39(5):333–8
An abbreviated food table using food groups for the calculation of energy, protein and fat intake. Stockley L, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Oct;39(5):339–48
Maternal nutrition and breast feeding. Whitehead RG, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1986;40 Suppl 1:1–10 (44 ref.)
Food intake and nutritional status after gastrectomy. Bisballe S, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1986 Jul;40(4):301–8
Nutritional status in girls with juvenile chronic arthritis. Johansson U, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1986 Jan; 40(1):57–67
Relationship between nutritional status, dietary intake patterns and plasma lipoprotein concentrations in rural black South Africans. O'Keefe SJ, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 Sep;39(5):335–41
Low birth weight babies in relation to nutritional status in primipara. Tyagi NK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Jul; 22(7):507–14
Assessment of nutritional status by Village Health Guides. Vijayaraghavan K, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Sep; 22(9):669–75
Acid modification of thermal damage and its relationship to nutrient availability. Freeman ML, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Oct;11(10):1823–6
Evaluation of some vitamin B-complex nutriture in Ile-Ife and environs (Nigeria). Fashakin JB, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1986;56(1):79–84
A new nutrient index for measuring nutritional well-being of Indian states. Ganganna P, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985;55(3):315–22
Assessment of the thiamine nutritional status. An evaluation of erythrocyte transketolase activity, the stimulated erythrocyte transketolase activity, and the thiamine pyrophosphate effect. Graudal N, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985;55(4):399–403
Nutritional status in elderly population in kibbutzim. Havivi E, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985;55(3):351–5
Nutritional status of an institutionalised elderly group in Segovia (Spain). Moreiras-Varela O, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1986;56(1):109–17
Nutrition. Neurotransmitter function and behavior. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res [Suppl]** 1986;29:1–109
Statistical evaluation of nutritional, neurochemical and behavioural data: a case study. Munoz-Box R. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res [Suppl]** 1986;29:83–97
Nutritional effects of total gastrectomy. A prospective randomized study of Roux-en-Y vs Longmire-Mouchet reconstruction. Basso N, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1985; 15(4):335–40
The adolescent ballet dancer. Nutritional practices and characteristics associated with anorexia nervosa. Braisted JR, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Sep;6(5):365–71
Nutritional assessment in gynecology patients. Carlson JA Jr, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985;4(5):491–500
Total nutritional support through the peritoneal cavity. Gilsdorf RB, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985;4(4):461–9
Evaluation of clinical skills for nutrition counseling. Russell ML, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985;4(5):521–9
Nutritional supplement use by patients in a rural family practice. Sobal J, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1986;5(3):313–6
Statement on Nutrition and Your Health: Dietary Guidelines for Americans. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Jan;86(1):107–8
Is prospective payment inhibiting the use of nutrition support services? Discussion and research implications. Adamow CL, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Dec;85(12):1616–9
Maternal nutrition for clients in the private sector. Allard JP. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Aug;86(8):1069–70
Actions to improve nutrition care on a general rehabilitation unit. Baugh E. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Dec;85(12):1632–4
Nutritional status of children and teenagers in relation to vitamin and mineral use. Bowering J, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Aug;86(8):1033–8
Preparation of the community-medical dietitian: a survey of graduates. Czaplinski C, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Aug; 86(8):1065–6
Identifying patients at nutritional risk and determining clinical productivity: essentials for an effective nutrition care program. DeHoog S. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Dec; 85(12):1620–2
Food, nutrition, and agriculture: a liaison for world development. Harper LJ. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Mar; 86(3):345–51 (37 ref.)
The nutrition support advisory committee: a council of hospital services for nutrition support. Krazit CJ, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Aug;86(8):1067–8
Evaluating the evidence for nutrition interventions: two algorithms. Lopez LM. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Aug; 86(8):1055–8
Perception of nutrient density and information links of college students. Novascone MA, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Jan;86(1):94–5
Health claims for foods: an impelling public policy issue for members. Owen AL, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Apr; 86(4):527–9
Tooth loss, mastication, and nutrition: an overview. Shatenstein B. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Jan;86(1):86–7
Job satisfaction among public health nutrition personnel. Sims LS, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Mar;86(3):334–9
Counseling strategies for dietary management: expanded possibilities for effecting behavior change. Vickery CE, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Jul;86(7):924–8
Nutritional contributors to cardiovascular disease in the elderly. Kannel WB. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Jan;34(1):27–36 (57 ref.)
Influence of level of feeding and nutrient content of the concentrate on growth and development of yearling horses. Ott EA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Feb;62(2):290–9
Perspectives on the nutritional ecology of autistic children. Raiten DJ, et al. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1986 Jun; 16(2):133–43
Nutritional status and age at secondary sterility in rural Bangladesh. Karim A, et al. **J Biosoc Sci** 1985 Oct; 17(4):497–502
Reduced epidermal Langerhans cell densities in patients with pulmonary malignancies do not correlate with anergy or nutritional status. Fox JL, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Nov;11(11):1087–95
Polyglycerols and polyglycerol esters in nutrition, health and disease. Babayan VK. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1986 Mar-Apr;6(3–4):15–24 (25 ref.)
Assessment of nutritional risks of special diets and drugs used in the management of familial hypercholesterolemia. Roe DA. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1986 Mar-Apr; 6(3–4):151–9 (54 ref.)
The role of nutrition in pregnancy course and outcome. Worthington-Roberts B. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1985 Jul;5(6):1–80 (369 ref.)
Nutrition and cancer: recommendations of the American Cancer Society. Holleb AI. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1985 Jan; 72(1):25–8
Nutrition and general factors influencing infection in burns. Sutherland AB. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Sep;6 Suppl B:31–42
Early nutrition and intestinal transport function: effect of low-cholesterol diet. Thomson AB. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Apr;107(4):365–77
Nutrition and aging: a current assessment [letter] Johnson BC. **J Nutr** 1986 Feb;116(2):323–5
Social responsibilities of nutritionists. Mayer J. **J Nutr** 1986 May;116(5):714–7
The role of nutrition in gene expression: a fertile field for the application of molecular biology. Rucker R, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Feb;116(2):177–89 (52 ref.)
Competitive interaction of iron and zinc in the diet: consequences for human nutrition. Solomons NW. **J Nutr** 1986 Jun;116(6):927–35 (50 ref.)
Interrelationship of some selected nutritional parameters relevant to taste for salt in a group of college-aged women. Ishida H, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec; 31(6):585–98
Calcium requirement and its intake of the elderly in Japan: an attempt to improve its intake. Itoh R, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;31 Suppl:S7–10
Evaluation of the nutritional condition and absorptive capacity of nine infants with short bowel syndrome. Ohkohchi N, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1986 Mar-Apr;5(2):198–206
The role of amniotic fluid in fetal nutrition. Mulvihill SJ, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Dec;20(6):668–72
Gingival and bacterial plaque response to instrumentation, oral hygiene instruction and nutritional therapy [letter] Gillette WB. **J Periodontol** 1986 May;57(5):328
The Norwegian Nutrition and Food Policy: an integrated policy approach to a public health problem. Klepp KI, et al. **J Public Health Policy** 1985 Dec;6(4):447–63
Nutritional status of residents in Part III accommodation. Thomas DE, et al. **J R Soc Health** 1985 Aug;105(4):119–22
Obtaining best value for money in nutrition: an emerging new priority for the urban poor. Reichenheim M, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1986 Apr;32(2):93–6
Utilization of prealbumin as a nutritional parameter [letter] Carpentier YA, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jul-Aug;10(4):435–6
The role of protein in nutrition, with particular reference to the composition and use of enteral feeding formulas. A consensus report. Heimburger DC, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jul-Aug;10(4):425–30
Effects of nutrition on plasma, liver and muscle amino acids in scalded rats. Karner J, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jul-Aug;10(4):393–8
Recommendations of nutrition support team promote cost containment. O'Brien DD, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 May-Jun;10(3):300–2
Utilization of prealbumin as a nutritional parameter. Tuten MB, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Nov-Dec; 9(6):709–11
Britain needs a food and health policy: the Government must face its duty [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Aug 23;2(8504):434–6
Is nutritional status endangered by virtually no extra intake during pregnancy? Durnin JV, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 12; 2(8459):823–5
Drugs and nutrition in old age. Rikans LE. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 22;39(12):1027–36 (89 ref.)
Effect of nutritional status on the fatty acid composition of rat liver and cultured hepatocytes. Nelson GJ, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Jul;21(7):454–9
Influence of nutritional state on ischemic damage in rat liver. Frederiks WM, et al. **Liver** 1985 Dec;5(6):342–7
Nutrition in acute respiratory failure. Pingleton SK. **Lung** 1986;164(3):127–37 (55 ref.)
Influencing pregnancy outcome through nutrition and dietary changes. Dimperio DL, et al. **Md Med J** 1985 Oct; 34(10):997–1002
A re-evaluation of nutritional goals—not just deficiency counts. Hemilä H. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 May;20(1):17–27
Nutrition and cancer. Sanrocco International Cancer Symposia. 5th annual meeting. 11–12 April 1985, Como, Italy. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985;2(3):121–229
Metabolic effects of nutritional support to cancer patients. Lindmark L, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985; 2(3):213–7
Nutrition, somatomedins, and the brain. Phillips LS. **Metabolism** 1986 Jan;35(1):78–87 (79 ref.)
Blues' school fitness program shapes up Michigan kids. Eberly C. **Mich Med** 1985 Nov;84(11):600
Interaction of thyroid hormone and nutritional signals on thyroid hormone action. Mariash CN, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;43(1):3–13 (100 ref.)
The influence of early postnatal overnutrition on postprandial energy expenditure in rats (short communication). Aust L, et al. **Nahrung** 1986;30(3–4):451–2
Some considerations in the design of a nutrition intervention trial in Linxian, People's Republic of China. Blot WJ, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;69:29–34
Nutritional status of the high esophageal cancer risk population in Linxian, People's Republic of China: effects of vitamin supplementation. Yang CS, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;69:23–7
US nutritional research. Your grant is what you eat [news] Beardsley T. **Nature** 1986 Jul 10–16;322(6075):104
Gastric cancer in Poland—a decreased malignancy due to changing nutritional habits of the population. Jedrychowski WA, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986;33(1):97–106
Regional nutritional pattern and cancer mortality in the Federal Republic of Germany. Böing H, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1985;7(3):121–30
Changes in food intake and nutritional status in patients treated with radiation therapy for cancer of the larynx and pharynx. Enig B, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1985;7(4):229–37
Public health policy on diet, nutrition, and cancer. Palmer S. **Nutr Cancer** 1984;6(4):274–83
Serum cholesterol and nutrition in Japan. Goto Y. **Nutr Health** 1985;3(4):255–7
Raw energy—nutrition of the future? Kenton L. **Nutr Health** 1985;4(1):37–50
Agricultural strategies, food and nutrition: issues and opportunities. Longhurst R. **Nutr Health** 1986;4(2):83–94 (31 ref.)
Nutrition after ileostomy. McNeil NI. **Nutr Health** 1984; 3(1–2):87–90 (17 ref.)
Towards better nutrition: lip service or a realistic fight? Ritchie JA. **Nutr Health** 1986;4(2):113–23
Nutrition and behavior: complex interdisciplinary research. Schauss AG. **Nutr Health** 1984;3(1–2):9–37 (127 ref.)
The future of carbohydrates in human nutrition. Cahill GF Jr. **Nutr Rev** 1986 Feb;44(2):40–3
1985 W.O.Atwater memorial lecture. Nutrition: the changing scene. Hegsted DM. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Dec;43(12):357–67 (17 ref.)
Nutritional aspects and safety of modified food starches. Wurzburg OB. **Nutr Rev** 1986 Feb;44(2):74–9
Health and nutritional status of Tongan preschool children after Cyclone Isaac. Pinau SA. **NZ Med J** 1986 Aug 27; 99(808):630–2
A 6.5-year follow-up study on the relationship between nutrition and cerebral infarction. Date C, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1985 Aug;31(1):41–63
Children's television: its effects on nutrition and cognitive development. Palumbo FM, et al. **Pediatr Ann** 1985 Dec; 14(12):793, 796–8, 800–1
Differential nutrition—a new orientation from which to approach the problems of human nutrition. Williams RJ, et al. **Perspect Biol Med** 1986 Winter;29(2):199–202
Nutrient control of cardiac rate in the infant rat: alpha-adrenergic mechanisms. Hofer MA. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(3):557–65

Sense and nonsense in nutrition. Grossman EM. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Jun;79(8):273–80 (54 ref.)

Nutrition and the elderly. 1. Nutrition assessment and education. Vitale JJ, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Oct; 78(5):79–81, 84–5, 88–9

Nutrition and the elderly. 2. The effects of diet on gastrointestinal–related diseases. Vitale JJ, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Oct;78(5):93–6, 98–100, 102

Vitamin B12 nutriture of chickens fed raw soybean meal. Ward NE, et al. **Poult Sci** 1986 Jan;65(1):106–13

Nutrition education at the point of purchase: the foods for health project evaluated. Ernst ND, et al. **Prev Med** 1986 Jan;15(1):60–73

Nutrition of the conceptus: aspects of its regulation. Bassett JM. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1986 Feb;45(1):1–10

The energy cost of exercise. Durnin JV. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1985 Jul;44(2):273–82

Nutritional influences on carcass composition in the broiler chicken. Jones RL. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1986 Feb;45(1):27–32

Nutritional obesity and body composition. McCracken KJ. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1986 Feb;45(1):91–100

Nutritional influences on the fibrinolytic system. Ogston D. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1985 Sep;44(3):379–84

Taurine in human nutrition: overview. Gaull GE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;179:3–21 (60 ref.)

Nutrition and biological fitness. Haas JD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;194:255–81 (81 ref.)

Nutrition and cancer—a large scale cohort study. Hirayama T. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;206:299–311

Diet and nutrition in the context of cancer epidemiology. Miller AB. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;206:275–85 (42 ref.)

Nutritional significance of cysteine dioxygenase on the biological evaluation of dietary protein in growing rats. Yamaguchi K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;179:23–32

Nutritional epidemiology. Burr ML. **Prog Food Nutr Sci** 1985;9(1–2):149–84 (149 ref.)

Nutritional aspects of parasitic infection. Hall A. **Prog Food Nutr Sci** 1985;9(3–4):227–56 (105 ref.)

Diet, nutrition, and cancer. Palmer S. **Prog Food Nutr Sci** 1985;9(3–4):283–341 (402 ref.)

Effects of early nutrition on neurological and mental competence in human beings. Stein Z, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 Nov;15(4):717–26 (32 ref.)

Nutrition misinformation: how to protect your patients. Lasswell AB, et al. **RI Med J** 1986 Jun;69(6):263–8

The nutritional status of black adults in rural districts of Natal and Kwazulu. Ndaba N, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Oct 12; 68(8):588–90

Maimonides, nutrition and health [letter] Walker AR. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Apr 12;69(8):476

Nutritional assessment by hand grip dynamometry. Watters DA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Oct 12;68(8):585–7

Nutritional parameters in urban and rural Zulus. Watters DA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Oct 12;68(8):582–4

Nutrition, environment and brain development. Bedi KS. **Sci Prog** 1986;70(280 Pt 4):555–70

Nutrition report and the Academy [letter] **Science** 1985 Dec 20;230(4732):1324–6, 1410

Nutrition policy controversies [letter] Harper AE. **Science** 1986 May 16;232(4752):810–1

The academy kills a nutrition report [news] Marshall E. **Science** 1985 Oct 25;230(4724):420–1

Pibloktoq (hysteria) and Inuit nutrition: possible implication of hypervitaminosis A. Landy D. **Soc Sci Med** 1985; 21(2):173–85

Adequate diet prevents hepatic coma in dogs with Eck fistulas. Thompson JS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Feb; 162(2):126–30

Selective impairment of nutrient absorption from intestines with chronic venous hypertension. Sarfeh IJ, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Feb;99(2):166–9

Development and mortality of Ornithodoros moubata after feeding through an artificial membrane. Osborne RW, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1986 Feb;18(1):41–7

Regional trends in nutrition and mortality in Belgium. Joossens JV, et al. **Verh K Acad Geneeskd Belg** 1985; 47(3):207–44

The problem of food and nutrition in Africa. Maletnlema TN. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 1986;47:30–79 (54 ref.)

Nutrition education in America: from day one. Stare FJ, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 1986;47:1–29 (57 ref.)

Thiamin status in Australia. Wood B. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 1985;46:148–218 (243 ref.)

[Nutrition of pregnant women under mental and neuropsychological stress] Demireva M, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985;24(6):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Optimization of nutrition for pregnant women—trends in the activities of gynecologic consultation centers] Milchev N, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985;24(6):18–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Importance of nutrition for women with clinical signs of spontaneous abortion] Vasileva I. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1986;25(1):37–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Nutrition and hypertension] Qian YW. **Sheng Li Ke Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Jul;16(3):209–14 (50 ref.) (Chi)

[Alternative nutrition] Fernandes J. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Apr 5;130(14):627–31 (Dut)

[Nutrition in the elderly] Tilvis R. **Duodecim** 1985; 101(19):1917–22 (Fin)

[Alcohol and nutrition] Ylikahri R. **Duodecim** 1986; 102(10):619–28 (Fin)

[Nutrition of intensive care patients. Metabolic aspects in the acute phase] de Gialluly E, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1985 Oct–Nov; 21(5):307–10 (Fre)

[Interaction of alcohol with the liver, nutrition, drugs and carcinogens] Lieber CS. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Dec; 9(12):893–8 (41 ref.) (Fre)

[Survival of patients in acute renal failure: effect of nutrition and its associated complications] Laville M, et al. **Nephrologie** 1985;6(4):171–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Molecular aspects of the adaptation of pancreatic and intestinal enzymes to dietary regimens] Puigserver A, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(4B):787–801 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Iron deficiency anemia in nutrition. Current perspectives. Effect on psychomotor development] Hoyoux C. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 May 15;41(10):428–31 (Fre)

[Nutritional problems related to acute renal insufficiency] Bengoa JM. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 26; 116(17):535–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Principles and clinical use of patient nutrition] Vetter K. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Dec;31(12):668–71 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early nutrition, brain growth and mental development (editorial)] Winick M. **Harefuah** 1986 Apr 1;110(7):363–4 (Heb)

[Analysis of the nutritional behavior of the normal and diabetic population in childhood] Beccaria L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1986 Jul 31;38(13–14):527–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Trace elements today. A synthetic review of the 10 essential elements with nutritional aspects and pathological pictures] Caramia G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1986 Jul 31; 38(13–14):559–68 (87 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Nutritional metabolic progress in patients with a kidney transplant in treatment with low doses of steroids and azathioprine or cyclosporin A] Boggio Bertinet D, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1986 Apr–Jun;38(2):191–6 (Ita)

[Skinfolds in the evaluation of the nutritional status of the transplant patient] Mandolfo S, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1986 Apr–Jun;38(2):197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Changes in food/nutrient intake and cancer mortality in Japan] Kato I, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1270–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Respiratory care and nutrition] Tsurutani H. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Oct;33(10):1180–90 (88 ref.) (Jpn)

[Nutritional evaluation of blood chemical tests in the screening health examination] Imaki M, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;40(2):612–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Postoperative nutritional assessment in gastric and colorectal cancer] Goseki N, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Aug;87(8):853–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Significance of active nutritional support for maintenance of immunopotentiation on the surgical treatment of esophageal cancer] Nishihira T, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):1104–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The effect of early malnutrition and subsequent rehabilitation on brain development. I. An autoradiographic study] Yoshida A. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Nov;17(6):534–47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The effect of early malnutrition and subsequent rehabilitation on brain development. II. Golgi–Cox Study] Yoshida A. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Nov;17(6):548–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Nutrition in pregnancy and its effect on the fetus] Cekański A. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Mar;56(3):121–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Nutritional status of workers in the "Ema–Elester" plant in Łódź (anthropometric and energy expenditure data)] Muszyńska–Zimna E, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(11):729–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Structure and seasonal variations of food consumption by 4–member families of workers in the Olsztyn region 1980–1982] Aleksiejczyk Z, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(3):221–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Evaluation of the nutrition of students commuting to school] Gronowska–Senger A, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985; 36(2):147–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Evaluation of the content and composition of dietary fiber in daily meals of children] Gronowska–Senger A, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(3):235–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Laboratory evaluation of the nutritive value of average daily diets of selected population groups in Poland. VI. Levels of group B vitamins] Nadolna I, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(3):228–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Laboratory evaluation of the nutritive value of the average daily diets of selected population groups in Poland. IV. Levels of copper, zinc and manganese] Rutkowska U, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(2):133–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Laboratory evaluation of the nutritive value of the average daily diets of selected population groups in Poland. V. The levels of retinol, beta–carotene and alpha–tocopherol] Secomska B, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(2):140–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The quality of nutrition in hospitals] Szponar L, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(6):471–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effects of a protein–calorie supplement on the nutritional status of pre–school infants] Costa J, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Aug;99(2):121–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Socioeconomic aspects of malnutrition in Brazil] Campino AC. **Rev Saude Publica** 1986 Feb;20(1):83–101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Maternal nutritional status and smoking habits, intrauterine and postnatal growth] de Siqueira AA, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1985 Feb;19(1):37–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Evaluation of the impact of supplementary feeding to pregnant women in the control of low birth weight in the municipality of São Paulo, SP (Brazil)] Monteiro CA, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1985 Oct;19(5):458–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Anticancer food factors] Segal B, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jan–Mar;89(1):105–8 (0 ref.) (Rum)

[Nutrition and dyslipoproteinemias based on data from 3 years' prospective observation] Verbitskaia AI, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(2):111 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of working conditions, nutrition and health status of female workers on a dairy farm] Berezniak IV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jul;(7):8–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness of nutritional correction in the prevention of ischemic heart disease] Smoliar VI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Apr;(4):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The theory of adequate nutrition] Ugolev AM. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;64(4):15–24 (Rus)

[Hygiene of daily meals of pilots] Popov IG. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):4–19 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The alimentary factor in the treatment and prevention of hypertension] Samsonov MA, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(10):72–4 (Rus)

[Views of scientists of the Medieval East on the role of nutrition and health protection] Iskhakova TN. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(7):71–2 (Rus)

[Problems of rational nutrition of the population] Popik SIa, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(1):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correlation between chronic non–infectious diseases of the cardiovascular system and nutritional factors] Artemov AA. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(10):117–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nutrition and dyslipoproteinemias in schoolchildren aged 13 to 16] Dorofeeva TG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(1):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative study of the effect of basic risk and nutritional factors on the development of ischemic heart disease in a population] Khalataev NG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(11):60–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Value of using dietary factors in the prevention and treatment of ischemic heart disease] Meshcheriakova VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(10):14–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Control of hypertension by regulating nutrition. The 4–year results] Stamler R, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(11):71–6 (Rus)

[Regulation of hypertension and prevention of complications in Japan. A basic approach to dietary prevention] Yamori Y. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(11):76–9 (Rus)

[Effect of high temperature on heat exchange and nutritional status of fliers] Azhaev AN, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Apr; (4):39–41 (Rus)

[The actual nutrition of the rural population of the Georgian SSR] Abdushelishvili GV. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Jul–Aug; (4):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indices of the nutritional status of workers in the oil and gas production industry adapting to the extreme conditions of an arid zone] Aldashev AA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 May–Jun;(3):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Energy expenditures and the actual nutrition of workers in a synthetic leather plant] Bondarev GI, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Energy expenditures and actual nutrition of weight lifters in the Republic of Cuba] Gonzales HF. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):30–3 (Rus)

[Effect of qualitatively varying nutrition on the protein metabolic indices of young men during exams] Kerimova MG, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 May–Jun;(3):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hygienic approaches to effective nutrition of students in the North] Kraanovetsev VM. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 Jan–Feb; (1):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nutrition and allergic reactivity] Marokko IN, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 May–Jun;(3):3–10 (100 ref.) (Rus)

[Factual nutrition and several indicators of health status of urban schoolchildren of the regions of Ukraine] Mostovaia LA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nutritional research on esophageal cancer patients] Pokrovskaia IV. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rational nutrition for the pupils of choreography schools] Zaltseva BP, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):18-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Optimal dietary factors on sea-going vessels] Voltenko AM. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar;(3):106-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[From membrane digestion to trophology and physiological evolution] Ugolev AM. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1986 Mar-Apr;22(2):105-16 **(Rus)**

[The effect of nutrition and training on the development and nutritional status of soldiers] Pavlica M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Sep-Oct;42(5):328-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[From clinical nutrition to food security] Bengoa JM. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1985 Jun;35(2):209-17 **(Spa)**

[Education in nutrition. Goals and methods] Cerqueira MT. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Nov;99(5):498-509 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Dietary products and nutrition] Rojas Hidalgo E. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 19;85(12):510-3 **(Spa)**

[Scale for measurement of socioeconomic level, in the health area] Alvarez ML, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Mar; 113(3):243-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Nutritional efficiency of alpha-ketoisocaproate relative to leucine, assessed isotopically. Kang CW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 1):E355-9

A discussion of ethanol-nutrient interactions in the elderly. Russell RM. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1985;4(1-2):165-70 (25 ref.)

[Mineral metabolism in phosphorus-production workers receiving recommended and actual nutrition] Mamyrbaev AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jul;(7):83-5 **(Rus)**

EDUCATION

Nutrition knowledge of senior medical students: a collaborative study of southeastern medical schools. Weinsier RL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jun;43(6):959-68

Changing the internal medicine residency [letter] Blackburn GL. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Sep;105(3):471

Nutrition counselling. Helman AD. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Dec;14(12):1290

Nutrition and the general practitioner. Helman AD. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Dec;14(12):1296, 1298-9

Neglected nutrition education: how we can help. Prelec A. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1985 Oct;73(4):390-2

Introducing nutrition into agricultural training. Africa: new lessons for the teachers. Baron P. **Food Nutr (Roma)** 1984; 10(2):28-35

Communicating nutrition in agriculture. Seminars and manuals for planners on the FAO methodology. Besrat A. **Food Nutr (Roma)** 1984;10(2):24-7

Making materials which help spell success. Burgess A. **Food Nutr (Roma)** 1984;10(2):55-9

Training for nutritional wisdom. A challenge to academic education. Eide WB. **Food Nutr (Roma)** 1984;10(2):15-23

South-east Asia: curriculum guidelines for nutrition. Harper LJ. **Food Nutr (Roma)** 1984;10(2):36-42

A nutritional questionnaire for older adults. Fanelli MT, et al. **Gerontologist** 1986 Apr;26(2):192-7

A nutrition training program for social workers serving th. homebound elderly. Glanz K, et al. **Gerontologist** 1985 Oct; 25(5):455-9

Frail elderly: assessment of nutrition needs. Ludman EK, et al. **Gerontologist** 1986 Apr;26(2):198-202

Interactive computer programs for applied nutrition education. Wise A. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Dec; 39(6):407-14

Protein-energy malnutrition: the role of nutrition education in rehabilitation. Glatthaar II, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1986 Jul;40(4):271-85

The role of dietitians in a work-site health promotion program. Cantlon AT, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Mar; 86(3):367-8

Nutrition education in baccalaureate degree nursing schools: 1983 survey results. Cutler L. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Jul; 86(7):932-7

National nutrition month: promoting the diversified role of dietitians as health care professionals. Danga-Storm D, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Feb;86(2):185-6

Computerized dietary analysis by food groups and by nutrients from food groups. Fanelli MT, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Feb;86(2):212-7

Skinfold assessment as an intervention technique: one aspect of a nutrition education program. Hunt-Pellow J. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Mar;86(3):369-70

Nutrition information sources used by South Carolina adults. Kunkel ME, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Mar;86(3):371-2

Avoiding the pitfalls of perfectionism: resources allocation for the public good. McNutt KW. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Feb;86(2):186-90

National Nutrition Month hotline. Perkins AH, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Mar;86(3):365-7

The feeding relationship. Satter EM. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Mar;86(3):352-6

Nutrition in medical education: current status and future directions. Berkow S, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Mar;116(3):341-2

Factors influencing nutritional knowledge of teachers. Yong MB. **J R Soc Health** 1985 Dec;105(6):204-5

The assessment and manipulation of personal diet: an undergraduate practical in human nutrition. Wharton BA, et al. **Med Educ** 1985 Sep;19(5):385-91

The influence of lactation consultant contact on breastfeeding duration in a low-income population. Auerbach KG. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Sep;70(9):341-6

The Gayaza Farm-Diet Scheme: an education programme in Uganda. Goode PM. **Nutr Health** 1986;4(2):95-103

Most women know the basics of nutrition and physiology, poll says. Polakoff PL. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Jun;55(6):44

Using computer-assisted instruction to teach nutrition. Carew LB, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Oct;28(5):425-7

Modifying the snack food consumption patterns of inner city high school students: the Great Sensations Study. Coates TJ, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Mar;14(2):234-47

Nutrition education for risk factor reduction and patient education: a review. Glanz K. **Prev Med** 1985 Nov; 14(6):721-52 (151 ref.)

Effects of a nutrition education programme on the psychological performance of malnourished children. A 3-year follow-up study. Richter-Strydom LM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Oct 26;68(9):659-62

[Effect of cooking and dietary instructions on nutritional behavior] Krug W. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1985;(36):44-54 **(Ger)**

[Nutritional education in elementary schools in Pernambuco (Brazil): diagnosis] Lima E da S, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1985 Dec;19(6):508-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Nutritional education in elementary schools: a proposal for Pernambuco (Brazil)] Lima E da S, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1986 Feb;20(1):62-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[The rural internship in the graduate course in nutrition of the Federal University of Viçosa (Brazil)] Ruiz T, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1985 Dec;19(6):566-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Evaluation of a teaching program of nutrition in agronomy] Olivares S, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1985 Jun;35(2):347-58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

HISTORY

Rats, fats, and history. Schneider HA. **Perspect Biol Med** 1986 Spring;29(3 Pt 1):392-406

[History of the study of nutrition in the Soviet North] Efremov VV. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Sep-Oct;(5):71-6 **(Rus)**

TRENDS

Comment: ASPEN's exclusion of Pharm.D.s [letter] Sellers B, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Apr;20(4):312-3

Population, food and nutrition. Hussain MA. **Food Nutr (Roma)** 1985;11(1):17-20

NUTRITION DISORDERS

Catch-up growth in the limbs of rats undernourished for different lengths of time during suckling. Hughes PC. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;125(1):50-8

Hospitalwide screening increases revenue under prospective payment system. Christensen KS. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Sep;86(9):1234-5

Effects of undernutrition during suckling on footshock escape behavior and on related neurochemical parameters in rats. Vendite D, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Nov;115(11):1418-24

Dietary history and nutritional state in treated coeliac patients. Collins BJ, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Apr; 79(4):206-9

Cultural interpretations of states of malnutrition among children: a South Indian case study. Nichter M. **Med Anthropol** 1985 Winter;9(1):25-48

The effect of diet on food intake and adiposity in rats made obese by gestational undernutrition. Jones AP, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(3):381-6

Nutritional histories of severely and moderately malnourished and adequately nourished Indian preschool children. Lazarus T, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 28; 68(7):479-82

[From clinical nutrition to food security] Bengoa JM. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1985 Jun;35(2):209-17 **(Spa)**

[Method for standardizing information on malnutrition in childhood] Cumsille F, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Oct;99(4):355-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Thiamin status in normal and malnourished children in Jamaica. Hailemariam B, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 May; 53(3):477-83

Plasma concentrations of N-acetylneuraminic acid in severe malnutrition. Hibbert JM, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Jan; 53(1):11-6

Protein markers of nutrition status as related to sex and age. Sachs E, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Feb;32(2):339-41

Biochemical evaluation of black preschool children in the northern Transvaal. van der Westhuyzen J. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Aug 2;70(3):146-8

[Nutritional status and peritoneal dialysis: comparison between various hematochemical parameters in CAPD and IPD] della Volpe M, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1986 Apr-Jun;38(2):201-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CLASSIFICATION

Classification of malnutrition by statistical analysis of quantitative two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of plasma proteins. Lonberg-Holm K, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1986 Aug;19(4):340-60

COMPLICATIONS

Nutritional factors in liver disease of the alcoholic. Leevy CM, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;703:67-79

Relationship between respiratory muscle strength, nutritional status, and lung volume in cystic fibrosis and asthma. Marks J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Mar;133(3):414-7

Maximal inspiratory and expiratory pressures are reduced in hyperinflated, malnourished, young adult male patients with cystic fibrosis. Szeinberg A, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Oct;132(4):766-9

Nutrition and infection. Keusch GT, et al. **Annu Rev Nutr** 1986;6:131-54 (113 ref.)

Pityriasis rotunda in South Africa—a skin disease caused by undernutrition. Swift PJ, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1985 Sep;10(5):407-12

Total parenteral nutrition during pregnancy. Landon MB, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1986 Mar;13(1):57-72 (52 ref.)

Incidental learning is impaired during early-life undernutrition. Rogers PJ, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1986 Mar; 19(2):113-24

Tropical malnutrition diabetes [letter] McMillan DE. **Diabetologia** 1986 Feb;29(2):127-8

Aetiology of diarrhoea in malnourished children at Kenyatta National Hospital. Mutanda LN, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Dec;62(12):835-41

Malnutrition in African patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. Harries AD, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 Sep; 39(5):361-3

Effect of early childhood undernutrition and child labour on growth and adult nutritional status of rural Indian boys around Hyderabad. Satyanarayana K, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1986 Mar;40(2):131-9

Chronic protracted watery diarrhea in malnourished children. Santhanakrishnan BR, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1986 Jul;23(7):515-9

Nutrition, cancer, and aging: an annotated review. II. Cancer cachexia and aging. Hardy C, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Mar;34(3):219-28 (81 ref.)

Malnutrition and cancer. Randeria JD. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1985 Jul;5(6):103-14 (65 ref.)

Nutritional factors and oral candidosis. Samaranayake LP. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;15(2):61-5 (59 ref.)

Blinding malnutrition in rural Bangladesh. Cohen N, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1986 Apr;32(2):73-8

Tropical or malnutrition-related diabetes: a real syndrome? Abu-Bakare A, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 17;1(8490):1135-8

Duration of breast feeding and morbidity of undernourished children at Dr. Pirngadi Hospital Medan, Indonesia. Tarigan S, et al. **Paediatr Indones** 1985 Sep-Oct; 25(9-10):190-5

Reciprocal relationships between undernutrition and the parasitic disease visceral leishmaniasis. Harrison LH, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1986 May-Jun;8(3):447-53 (39 ref.)

Intestinal parasitoses & malnutrition. Gupta MC. **Trop Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct-Dec;6(4):175-87 (59 ref.)

Complications of radical cystectomy and correlation with nutritional assessment. Terry WJ, et al. **Urology** 1986 Mar; 27(3):229-32

[Malnutrition, delayed height and weight gain, zinc deficiency, anemia and geophagia] Barbier ML, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 Jan;33(1):51-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Nutritional and immunologic state of patients undergoing heart valve surgery] Herreros J, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Dec;122(12):707-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diabetes in the tropics. Comparison of the history of medicine and current anatomo-clinical status] Sforza A, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1985 Oct-Dec;10(4):249-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Diagnosis of otoantritis in infants and young children with hypotrophy] Manullov EN. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep-Oct;(5):44-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nutritional state of the infant hospitalized for respiratory and digestive disease. Prospective study] Duffau-Toro G, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1986 Jan;43(1):11-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Nutritional status in hospital inpatients: implications for nutritional support services [letter] Friedman P. **Aust NZ J Med** 1986 Apr;16(2):244-5

Measuring nutrition [letter] Harries AD. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 30;291(6508):1578

Malnutrition in the elderly: its recognition and treatment. Tomaiolo PP. **Compr Ther** 1985 Aug;11(8):54-8

Limitations of nutritional assessment in predicting the outcome of colorectal operations. Thompson JS, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Aug;29(8):488-91

Anthropometric cut-off points for diagnosis of malnutrition: are they applicable in developing countries? A study in healthy African adults, North-East Nigeria. Harries AD, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 Jul;39(4):315-9

Monitoring nutritional status in the critically ill adult. Lakshman K, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Apr;2(2):114-20

Criteria for the diagnosis of malnutrition [letter] Craig RM. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 15;256(7):866-7

Nutritional assessment of pediatric patients admitted to an acute-care pediatric service utilizing anthropometric

measurements. Leleiko NS, et al.
JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Mar-Apr;10(2):166–8
Measuring malnutrition in famines [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Jan 18;1(8473):151–2
Measuring acute malnutrition: a need to redefine cut-off points for arm circumference? Lindtjørn B. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30;2(8466):1229–30
Clinical importance of nutritional index in surgery [letter] Ortega J, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 17;1(8490):1162
Pectoralis major musculocutaneous flaps: long-term follow-up of hypopharyngeal reconstruction. Rees RS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Apr;77(4):586–91
The role of nutrition in primary health care. Practical considerations for the vaccination programme in Kaya, Burkina Faso. Parent G, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1985 Sep; 37(3):S17–20
Nutritional assessment and severity of illness classification systems: a critical review on their clinical relevance. Dionigi R, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Feb;10(1):2–11 (49 ref.)
[The nutritional status of patients with alcoholic cirrhosis] Knudsen BB, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Feb 17;148(8):451–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Nutrition in the elderly] Tilvis R. **Duodecim** 1985; 101(19):1917–22 **(Fin)**
[Malnutrition and deficiency of insulin secretion in alcoholic cirrhosis. Study by the assay of urinary C-peptide] Vetter D, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 May;10(5):424–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Use of fibronectin as a nutritional marker in cancer patients: a prohibition (letter)] Garre M, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 21;14(45):2303 **(Fre)**
[Evaluation of malnutrition and immunity in alcoholic liver diseases] Schlienger JL, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 31; 15(22):1023–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Evaluation of the nutritional status of patients with chronic renal insufficiency. Muscle area, fat area and weight/height index] Rusconi R, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Dec 31; 37(23–24):939–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Incidence of malnutrition in chronic uremic patients in relation to sex, age and years in hemodialysis] Canepari G, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1986 Apr–Jun;38(2):177–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Nutritional aspects and problems in the uremic patient under CAPD] Viglino G, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1986 Apr–Jun;38(2):183–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Anthropometric nutritional evaluation of the hospitalized patient] García-Melgar M, et al.
Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 1986 Apr;43(4):233–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Preoperative nutritional evaluation as a prognostic indicator in major elective surgery: preliminary results] Hernández San Román E, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1985 Apr–Jun; 50(2):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIET THERAPY

Nutritional rehabilitation of malnourished patients with cystic fibrosis. O'Loughlin E, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 May; 43(5):732–7
"Potassium chloride therapy in nutritional oedema" [letter] Jali MV. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1986 Feb;34(2):162–3
Effect of nutritional rehabilitation on the development of intestinal brush border disaccharidases of postnatally malnourished weanling rats. Rossi TM, et al.
Pediatr Res 1986 Aug;20(8):793–7
[Diet therapy in a case of severe malnutrition due to late-onset celiac disease] Duillo MT, et al.
Minerva Pediatr 1986 May 15;38(9):319–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Evaluation of the adequacy of dietary therapy of patients with chronic nutritional disorders by the renal excretion of products of nitrogen metabolism] Aleksandrova NI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Dec;(12):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of medium-chain triglycerides in the nutritional status of patients with exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Report of 2 cases] Chapa Azuela ME, et al.
Rev Gastroenterol Mex 1985 Jul–Sep;50(3):225–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ECONOMICS

Malnourished patients feed rising costs: study. Riffer J.
Hospitals 1986 Mar 5;60(5):86
Malnutrition: an undetected danger. Smith A, et al.
Hospitals 1986 Feb 5;60(3):70

ENZYMOLOGY

Subacute administration of organophosphorus pesticides and hepatic drug metabolizing enzyme activity in normal and malnourished rats. Bulusu S, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1986 Jan;36(1):73–80

ETIOLOGY

The maintenance energy requirement for children: an estimate based on a study of children with infection associated underfeeding. Duggan MB, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 1986 Jun;43(6):870–8
Changes in nutritional status associated with obstructive jaundice and biliary drainage in rats. Gouma DJ, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 1986 Sep;44(3):362–9
Severe wasting and malnutrition in a patient undergoing maintenance dialysis [clinical conference] Feinstein EI, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1985;5(5):398–405 (69 ref.)
Giardiasis and the nutritional status of Zimbabwean schoolchildren. Loewenson R, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1986 Mar;6(1):73–8
Malnutrition, ignorance, and poverty [letter] Hope R.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1985 Aug 31;291(6495):602
ABC of nutrition. Other nutritional deficiencies in affluent communities. Truswell AS. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 9;291(6505):1333–7
Risk factors for malnutrition in Brazilian children: the role of social and environmental variables. Victora CG, et al.
Bull WHO 1986;64(2):299–309
Caloric intake assessment in advanced cancer patients: comparison of three methods. Bruera E, et al.
Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Aug;70(8):981–3
The role of nutrition in the care of the elderly patient. Brown HB. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):75–82
Forms of malnutrition in stressed and unstressed patients. Kinney JM, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1986 Mar;7(1):19–28 (48 ref.)
Chronic undernutrition/growth retardation in cystic fibrosis. Soutter VL, et al. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Jan;15(1):137–55 (62 ref.)
Aging and nutrition. Chernoff R, et al. **Compr Ther** 1985 Aug;11(8):29–34
Nutrition and the elderly: helping the elderly help themselves. McCauley KM, et al. **Compr Ther** 1985 Aug; 11(8):8–14
Malnutrition in patients with gastrointestinal malignancy. Significance and management. Brennan MF.
Dig Dis Sci 1986 Sep;31(9 Suppl):77S–90S (73 ref.)
Nutritional alterations at high altitude in man. Guilland JC, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(5):517–23
Persistent diarrhea, colitis in a malnourished infant. Cox KL.
Hosp Pract [Off] 1985 Mar 15;20(3):64, 66, 68
Malnutrition and metabolic abnormalities in cancer patients. Daly JM. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1986 Apr;13(2):66–8 (23 ref.)
Rapid intestinal transit and postgastrectomy malnutrition. An experimental study in growing rats. Morsiani E, et al.
Ital J Surg Sci 1985;15(2):139–44
Microorganisms, malabsorption, diarrhea and dysnutrition. Keusch GT, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1985 Jul;5(6):165–209 (357 ref.)
Dietary history and nutritional state in treated coeliac patients. Collins BJ, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Apr; 79(4):206–9
Nutritional status in advanced upper gastrointestinal cancer. Singh G, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Aug;29(4):269–72
Withdrawal of food during diarrhoea: major mechanism of malnutrition following diarrhoea in Bangladesh children. Khan MU, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1986 Apr;32(2):57–61
Nutritional support in alcoholic liver disease [editorial] Antonow DR, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Sep-Oct;9(5):566–7
Nutrition and delayed hypersensitivity during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in relation to peritonitis. Young GA, et al. **Nephron** 1986;43(3):177–86
Myeloma and generalized mesenchymal amyloidosis causing malnutrition and cardiac failure. Stoddard LD, et al.
Pathol Res Pract 1985 Aug;180(2):192–202
Nutritional status, function of the small intestine and jejunal morphology after total gastrectomy for carcinoma of the stomach. Cristallo M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Sep; 163(3):225–30
[Does parenteral feeding before surgery decrease the surgical complications after surgery? A study in patients with Crohn's disease] van Hogezand RA, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1985 Nov 30;129(48):2307–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Effect of aggressive tumor therapy on nutrient utilization and nutritional status] Ollenschläger G.
Infusionsther Klin Ernahr 1986 Apr;13(2):70–7 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Metabolic and nutritional complications of specific support measures in malignant hemopathies] Gandarillas MA, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1985;30(4–B):578–610 (145 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Frequency of sister-chromatid exchange (SCE) in bone-marrow cells of severely malnourished animals during early life. Betancourt M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Sep; 175(1):29–31

HISTORY

Tenth Boyd Orr memorial lecture. Food policy, nutrition and government. Acheson ED. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1986 Jul; 45(2):131–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Thymic atrophy and immune deficiency in malnutrition. Dourov N. **Curr Top Pathol** 1986;75:127–50 (127 ref.)
Early decrease in total hemolytic complement activity (CH100) after fasting or intestinal bypass in the rat. Montanari M, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1986;18(1):36–40
Immunological response to measles vaccination in poor communities. Bhaskaram P, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1986 Jul;40(4):295–9
Malnutrition and immune system. Seth V, et al.
Indian Pediatr 1986 Apr;23(4):277–302 (168 ref.)
Immunology of malnutrition [editorial] Seth V.
Indian Pediatr 1986 Apr;23(4):235–7
Severe malnutrition without infection—functionally an immune competent state in pre-school children. Seth V, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Dec;22(12):899–905
Neuroblastoma and nutritional support: influence on the host-tumor relationship. Ziegler MM, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 1986 Mar;21(3):236–9
Immune response in malnourished children with measles. Bhaskaram P, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1986 Jun;32(3):123–6
Tumor immunogenicity—the prime determinant of the nutritional influence on the host-tumor relationship. McCarrick JW 3d, et al.
JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):21–8
Respective roles of immune and nutritional factors in the priming of the immune response in the elderly. Moulias R, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(2):123–37
Significance of altered nutritional status in acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). Chlebowski RT.
Nutr Cancer 1985;7(1–2):85–91
Malnutrition and humoral immunity: short-term acute nutritional deprivation. Nohr CW, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Oct; 98(4):769–76
[Is the use of skin tests of delayed hypersensitivity valid in nutrition evaluation?] Celaya Pérez S, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 1986 Jan;178(1):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Skeletal muscle function and energy metabolites in malnourished surgical patients. Lennmarken C, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 1986 Mar;152:169–73
Malnutrition: a cause of elevated sweat chloride concentration. Beck R, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Jul; 75(4):639–44
Nutritional status of diabetic and nondiabetic patients after renal transplantation. Miller DG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jul;44(1):66–9
Marginal malnutrition in school-aged Colombian boys: metabolic rate and estimated daily energy expenditure. Spurr GB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jul;44(1):113–26
Energy expenditure in malnourished patients with colorectal cancer. Dempsey DT, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Jul; 121(7):789–95
X-ray diffraction studies of pancreatic calculi associated with nutritional pancreatitis. Schultz AC, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 May;31(5):476–80
Malnutrition-induced changes of responses evoked in the rat prefrontal cortex as revealed by sensitivity to strychnine. Pérez H, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Dec;90(3):684–8
Rifampicin (600 mg) kinetics in the undernourished. Polasa K, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 Feb;83:175–8
Nutrition and drug disposition. Mehta S. **Indian J Pediatr** 1986 Mar-Apr;53(2):163–71
Effect of neonatal undernutrition on rat brain gangliosides. Vaswani KK, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985;55(3):323–9
Absorption tests in children with different states of malnutrition. Arora NK, et al. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1985 Dec;3(4):209–14
Maternal undernutrition during lactation: effect on amino acids in brain regions of offspring. Rathbun WE, et al.
J Neurochem 1985 Dec;45(6):1802–8
Effect of energy repletion on dynamic aspects of protein metabolism of malnourished adolescent and young adult patients with cystic fibrosis during the first 12 days of treatment. Pencharz P, et al.
J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr 1986 May–Jun;5(3):388–92
Peripheral tissue metabolism in man with varied disease states and similar weight loss. Albert JD, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Apr;40(4):374–81
Effects of pre- and postweaning undernutrition on polyphosphoinositide pools in rat kidney. Ananth US, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Mar;21(3):226–9
Nucleic acid and protein metabolism in undernutrition and protein deficiency. Srivastava US. **Prog Food Nutr Sci** 1985; 9(1–2):63–107 (164 ref.)
Hepatic drug metabolising enzymes in undernourished men. Rajpurohit R, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Dec;37(3–4):259–66
Hair analysis and the assessment of marginal malnutrition in Little Tibet [letter] Wilson JM.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 1986;80(1):168–9
Metabolic studies of a lipid emulsion containing medium-chain triglyceride in perioperative and total parenteral nutrition infusions. Dawes RF, et al.
World J Surg 1986 Feb;10(1):38–46
The effect of improper feeding on the lipid peroxidation of meat animals. Dworschák E, et al. **Z Ernährungswiss** 1986 Jun;25(2):96–102
[Nutritional assessment of non-emergency general surgery in-patients] Zhao YB, et al.
Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Oct;23(10):606–8, 637–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Superoxide production of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in malnourished patients with cancer of the digestive organs] Nakagoe T. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr; 87(4):375–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Effects of different types of nutritional imbalance on lipid peroxidation and viscosity of membrane lipids] Nadirov NK, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Usefulness of nutritional indices and classifications in predicting death of malnourished children. Briend A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 9;293(6543):373–5

Causes of under five mortality and morbidity and their prevention (a review). Chaudhuri SN. **Indian J Public Health** 1985 Jan–Mar;29(1):59–62

Prognostic factors associated with patient survival during nutritional rehabilitation in malnourished children and adolescents with cystic fibrosis. Levy L, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1986 Jan;5(1):97–102

Follow–up of children discharged from hospital after treatment for diarrhoea in urban Bangladesh. Stanton B, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1986 Jun;38(2):113–8

OCCURRENCE

Changes in health conditions in the Huainan coal mine in the past three decades. Yang MD, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Sep;97(9):649–52

Aspects of nutrition in the elderly. Beaumont DM, et al. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;14(4):811–27 (74 ref.)

Malnutrition and length of stay—a relationship? Anderson MD, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1985;33(4):190–3

"Nutritional status and age as determinant of past and present morbidity in rural preschool children of Rajasthan". Bhandari B, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 1985 Jan–Mar; 29(1):49–54

Geographical variations in the occurrence of leprosy: possible roles played by nutrition and some other environmental factors. Sommerfelt H, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Dec;53(4):524–32

Increasing malnutrition during hospitalization: documentation by a nutritional screening program. Pinchcofsky GD, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985;4(4):471–9

Socioeconomic differentials in child nutrition and morbidity in a rural area of Bangladesh. Bhuiya A, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1986 Feb;32(1):17–23

Leads from the MMWR. Rapid nutritional status evaluation during drought conditions—Republic of Niger. **JAMA** 1986 Jul 25;256(4):448–9

Leads from the MMWR. Rapid nutritional and health assessment of population affected by drought–associated famine—Chad. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 22–29;254(20):2878, 2880

Malnutrition and HIV infection in children in the Central African Republic [letter] Lesbordes JL, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 9;2(8502):337–8

Nutrition of aboriginal infants and children in the Murray Valley. Cameron FJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jun 23;144 Suppl:S5–8

Rapid nutritional status evaluation during drought conditions—Republic of Niger. **MMWR** 1986 Jun 13; 35(23):384–6

Rapid nutritional and health assessment of the population affected by drought–associated famine—Chad. **MMWR** 1985 Nov 1;34(43):665–7

Rapid nutrition evaluation during drought conditions—Burkina Faso, 1985. **MMWR** 1986 Jan 10; 35(1):5–6, 11–2

Malnutrition in the Third World. Aubert C. **Nutr Health** 1986;4(2):61–70

Affluent malnutrition. The new American social illness. Fried RI. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Dec;81(12):847–9

Malnourished children (a study of parents' status). Lubis H, et al. **Paediatr Indones** 1985 May–Jun;25(5–6):112–7

A rapid appraisal of the nutritional status of Irian Jaya refugees and Papua New Guineans undergoing severe food shortage in the North Fly region. Ulijaszek SJ, et al. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1985 Jun;28(2):109–14

Views of Graham challenged [letter] Christoffel KK, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Feb;77(2):262–4

Incidence of malnutrition in adult patients at Groote Schuur Hospital, 1984. O'Keefe SJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jul 5;70(1):16–20

Changes in health conditions in the Huainan coal mine in the past three decades. Yang MD, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:64–7

Economics of health and nutrition in Kenya. Mwangi WM, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(7):775–80

[Malnutrition in Europeans in the war in the Pacific, 1942–1945] Oomen HA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Aug 10;129(32):1521–5 **(Dut)**

[Malnutrition and anemia in children hospitalized in Martinique] Jirou–Najou JL, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Nov;42(9):805–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PARASITOLOGY

Effect of nutritional status on total parasite count in malaria. Ahmad SH, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 May–Jun; 52(416):285–7

PATHOLOGY

Dendritic development in the neocortex of adult rats subjected to postnatal malnutrition. Cordero ME, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Dec;12(3):309–21

The effects of a lengthy period of undernutrition on the skeletal growth of rats. Warren MA, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Aug;141:53–64

[The effect of early malnutrition and subsequent rehabilitation on brain development. I. An autoradiographic study] Yoshida A. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Nov;17(6):534–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of early malnutrition and subsequent rehabilitation on brain development. II. Golgi–Cox Study] Yoshida A. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Nov;17(6):548–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphological findings in the growth cartilage of malnourished children] Mendoza HR, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1986 Apr;43(4):237–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cerebellar foliation in rats. 2. Effects of maternal malnutrition on the formation of fissures in foetal rats. Conradi NG, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Nov; 93(6):391–5

Effect of long–term administration of beta 2–sympathomimetic drug in the diet–restricted pregnant rat model. Lipshitz J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb;154(2):314–7

Lactational performance, consummatory behavior, and suppression of estrous cyclicity in rats suckling underfed pups. Jakubowski M, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Aug; 35(1):119–25

A morphometric analysis of pyramidal tract structures during postnatal undernourishment and recovery. Wiggins RC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):277–86

Functional changes during nutritional repletion in patients with lung disease. Goldstein SA, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1986 Mar;7(1):141–51

The effects of undernutrition on the respiratory muscles. Kelsen SG. **Clin Chest Med** 1986 Mar;7(1):101–10 (79 ref.)

Malnutrition and the respiratory muscles. Rochester DF. **Clin Chest Med** 1986 Mar;7(1):91–9 (63 ref.)

Nutrition and lung water. Starker PM, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1986 Mar;7(1):127–30

The effect of undernutrition on thermoregulation in the elderly. Fellows IW, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Nov;69(5):525–32

Spatial cue utilization in chronically malnourished rats: task–specific learning deficits. Goodlett CR, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1986 Jan;19(1):1–15

Breast feeding ability of undernourished mothers and physical development of their infants during 0–1 year. Manjrekar C, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Nov;22(11):801–9

Malnutrition and respiratory function. Ghignone M, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1986 Spring;24(1):65–74 (35 ref.)

Prefrontal cortex excitability in early postnatally malnourished rats. Ruiz S, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1986 Mar; 29(1–2):119–24

The effects of a lengthy period of undernutrition on food intake and on body and organ growth during rehabilitation. Warren MA, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Aug;141:65–75

Effect of nutritional deprivation on diaphragm contractility and muscle fiber size. Lewis MI, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Feb;60(2):596–603

Gastrointestinal tract and nutrition in cystic fibrosis: pathophysiology. Dodge JA. **J R Soc Med** 1986;79 Suppl 12:27–31 (55 ref.)

Altered development of responsiveness to clonidine in severely malnourished rats. Goodlett CR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Oct;23(4):567–72

[Experimental study of neuro–psycho–behavioral deviations caused by perinatal disorders of brain development] Benešová O, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1986 Apr;82(2):106–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Malnutrition in utero and lactation: relation between the weight gained by the mothers and the development of their offspring] Fernández S, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Dec; 41(4):387–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Malnutrition in the Third World [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 28;291(6499):897–8

ABC of nutrition. Malnutrition in the Third World—II. Truswell AS. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 31; 291(6495):587–9

Nutritional implication of schistosomiasis [editorial] Kinoti SN, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1986 Apr;63(4):225–7

A sociological perspective on nutrition research among the elderly: toward conceptual development. Calasanti TM, et al. **Gerontologist** 1986 Jun;26(3):232–8

Limitations of a comprehensive health care programme in combating malnutrition in an urban slum area in Punjab, India. Deborah A, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1986 Apr; 23(4):271–5

Use of injectable vitamin E and selenium–vitamin E emulsion in ewes and suckling lambs to prevent nutritional muscular dystrophy. Norton SA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Feb; 62(2):497–508

Health screening in schools. Part II. Cross AW. **J Pediatr** 1985 Nov;107(5):653–61

More on cane sugar to prevent famine [letter] Talwalker VC. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 30;314(5):322

Selective primary health care: strategies for control of disease in the developing world. XXIII. Control of infection to reduce the prevalence of infantile and childhood malnutrition. Keusch GT, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):273–87 (103 ref.)

Nutrition and the patient [editorial] O'Keefe SJ. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jul 5;70(1):1–2

[Preoperative parenteral feeding in malnutrition: useful or useless? (letter)] Vree R, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jun 28;130(26):1206–7 **(Dut)**

[Significance of catheter jejunostomy in postoperative nutrition in abdominal surgical operations] Bodoky A, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Dec;52(5):671–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Cognitive effects of nutritional deficiency. Rosenthal MJ, et al. **Adv Nutr Res** 1985;7:71–100 (114 ref.)

Effects of a nutrition education programme on the psychological performance of malnourished children. A 3–year follow–up study. Richter–Strydom LM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Oct 26;68(9):659–62

[Psychological aspects of nutrition] Paul T, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1985;(36):1–10 **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Effects of long–term enteral nutrition on plasma lipids and parameters of nutritional assessment. Carpentier YA, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 May–Jun;48(3):240–7

Nutritional support in alcoholic liver disease. Johnson RD, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;703:209–18

Oral rehydration therapy in malnourished infants with infectious diarrhoea. Marin L, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 May;75(3):477–82

Plasma concentrations of transsulfuration pathway products during nasoenteral and intravenous hyperalimentation of malnourished patients. Chawla RK, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Oct;42(4):577–84

Enteral–tube feeding as adjunct therapy in malnourished patients with cystic fibrosis: a clinical study and literature review. Moore MC, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jul; 44(1):33–41

Plasma choline concentration in humans fed parenterally. Sheard NF, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Feb;43(2):219–24

The effect of pre–operative total parenteral nutrition on energy–rich phosphates, electrolytes and free amino acids in skeletal muscle of malnourished patients with gastric carcinoma. Sandstedt S, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Nov; 72(11):920–4

ABC of nutrition. Enteral and parenteral nutrition. Irving M. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 16;291(6506):1404–8

Gastrointestinal dysfunction in the critically ill: nutritional implications. Wilson JA. **Compr Ther** 1985 Aug;11(8):45–53

Re: Treatment of a totally pancreatectomized patient by means of an elemental diet combined with CSII [letter] Maki Y, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1985 Aug;1(2):125–6

Practical management of nutrition and gastrointestinal tract in cystic fibrosis. Goodchild MC. **J R Soc Med** 1986;79 Suppl 12:32–5

Indicators of surgical risk [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Jun 21; 1(8495):1422–3

Chronic jejunostomy feeding with a non–elemental formula in undernourished patients with cystic fibrosis. Boland MP, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 1;1(8475):232–4

Total parenteral nutrition in pregnancy. Hatjis CG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Oct;66(4):585–9

Total parenteral nutrition during pregnancy. Lee RV, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Oct;68(4):563–71 (39 ref.)

Fetal growth sustained by parenteral nutrition in pregnancy [letter] Neri A. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;67(5):753

Nutritional therapy for children with cancer. Aur RJ, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1986;31(3):340–7

Effect of total parenteral nutrition on the zinc, copper, and manganese status of patients with catabolic disease. Tulikoura I, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 May; 21(4):421–7

Indications and effects of preoperative parenteral nutrition. Müller JM, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Feb;10(1):53–63 (34 ref.)

Parenteral nutrition in pediatric surgery. Schärli AF. **World J Surg** 1986 Feb;10(1):77–83

[Preoperative parenteral nutrition in malnutrition: useful or not useful?] Sauerwein HP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Nov 30;129(48):2304–7 **(Dut)**

[Jejunal catheterization for severe malnutrition. 13 cases (letter)] Costalat G, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Feb 15; 15(6):237–8 **(Fre)**

[Nutritional therapy in cancer patients of advanced age] Weiner R, et al. **ZFA** 1986 Jan–Feb;41(1):57–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lyophilized amino acids versus solutions of crystallized amino acids in total parenteral nutrition] Maniscalco L, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Oct;36(5):734–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Home nutritional support] Fantoni PA, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 May 31;41(10):923–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Total enteral nutrition. Principles and clinical applications in surgery] Galli F, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr–Jun;32(2):209–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Total parenteral nutrition in cancer patients in intermediate and terminal stages] Lorenzini L, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1986 Jan–Mar;32(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Role of total parenteral nutrition in urologic surgery. II] Lunghi F, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Jul–Sep; 37(3):285–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Parenteral nutrition before surgery: selection of candidate patients for a preoperative parenteral nutrition plan] Celaya Pérez S, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Jul–Aug;

32(4):140–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Importance of parenteral nutrition in cardiac surgery] Domínguez E, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1986 Mar–Apr;33(2):95–100 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

URINE

[Zinc balance in malnourished children given prolonged total parenteral feeding] Peris Vidal A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Feb;24(2):111–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

VETERINARY

Milk urea and protein content to diagnose energy and protein malnutrition of dairy cows. Kirchgessner M, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1986 Feb–Mar;36(2–3):192–7
A study of nutritional myopathy in weaner sheep. Allen JG, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 Jan;63(1):8–13
Effects of undernutrition and exercise during late pregnancy on uterine, fetal and uteroplacental metabolism in the ewe. Chandler KD, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 May;53(3):625–35
Clinical and pathological findings related to malnutrition and husbandry in captive giant tortoises (Geochelone species). Samour JH, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 15;118(11):299–302

NUTRITION LABELING see **FOOD LABELING**

NUTRITION SURVEYS

Summary of a report on assessment of the iron nutritional status of the United States population. Expert Scientific Working Group. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Dec;42(6):1318–30
Dietary intakes of macronutrients among Mexican Americans and Anglo Americans: the San Antonio heart study. Haffner SM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Dec;42(6):1266–75
A data-based approach to diet questionnaire design and testing. Block G, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Sep; 124(3):453–69
On the reliability of historical dietary information [letter] de Vet HC, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Mar;123(3):555–6
Nutrient intake and supplementation in the United States (NHANES II). Koplan JP, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Mar;76(3):287–9
Vitamin D status of children and adolescents in Finland. Lamberg-Allardt C, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1986; 30(4):267–72
Food consumption and dietary adequacy according to income in 1,200 families, Manaus, Amazonas, Brazil, 1973–1974. Shrimpton R. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Dec; 34(4):615–29
Nutritional status in hospital inpatients: implications for nutritional support services. Wood B, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Aug;15(4):435–41
Urbanization, nutritive status, and food habits in the Spanish population. Varela G, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1985;(36):55–71
Family food purchases and home food consumption: comparison of nutrient contents. Nelson M, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Sep;54(2):373–87
What sort of teenager has high intakes of energy and nutrients? Woodward DR. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Sep;54(2):325–33
Kuwait nutritional survey: comparison of the nutritional status of Kuwaiti children aged 0–5 years with the NCHS/CDC reference population. Bayoumi A, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985;63(3):521–6
Dietary survey in Beijing in 1983. Yao CH, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Jun;98(6):439–41
A new EDP assisted dietary survey employing a simple and concise data collection method. Cok P, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1985;15(5):337–51
The nutritional status of Tanzanian children: A cross-sectional anthropometric community survey report. Kimati VP, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Feb;62(2):105–17
Review of food consumption surveys—1985. Household food consumption by economic groups. **FAO Food Nutr Pap** 1985;35:i–xxiv, 1–212
A sociological perspective on nutrition research among the elderly: toward conceptual development. Calasanti TM, et al. **Gerontologist** 1986 Jun;26(3):232–8
A weighed dietary survey of women in South Wales. Barasi ME, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Jun;39(3):189–94
A study of different dietary survey methods among 30 civil servants. Bull NL, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1986 Feb; 40(1):60–6
A diet survey in Zimbabwe. Bursztyn PG. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Oct;39(5):376–88
Some influences on the measurement of food intake during a dietary survey of adolescents. Hackett AF, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Jun;39(3):167–77
Description of a food recording electronic device for use in dietary surveys. Stockley L, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1986 Feb;40(1):13–8
Energy, protein and fat intake estimated using a food recording electronic device compared with a weighed diary. Stockley L, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1986 Feb; 40(1):19–23
Simplified subcutaneous fat biopsy for nutritional surveys. Smith WC, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1986 Jul;40(4):323–5
Kuwait nutritional survey: comparison of the nutritional status of Kuwaiti children aged 6–9 years with the NCHS/CDC reference population. Bayoumi A, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Sep;14(3):415–9
Cluster analysis of food consumption patterns of older Americans. Akin JS, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 May; 86(5):616–24
Consistency of energy and nutrient intakes of older adults: 24-hour recall vs. 1-day food record. Fanelli MT, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 May;86(5):665–7
Changes in food consumption for South Carolina adults. Kunkel ME. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Feb;86(2):253–4
Mineral content of foods and total diets: the Selected Minerals in Foods Survey, 1982 to 1984. Pennington JA, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Jul;86(7):876–91
Facilitation of nutritional assessment by computer dietary analysis. Ohlhausen AA. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1985 Jul;5(6):249–63 (72 ref.)
A comparison of anthropometric classifications for nutritional status determination: a case study in the Philippines. Popkin BM, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1985 Dec;31(6):311–9
Comparison of riboflavin, vitamin A, and zinc status of Chinese populations at high and low risk for esophageal cancer. Thurnham DI, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1985;7(3):131–43
Nutrition studies of Ugandan refugees in Sudan and Rwanda. A report on surveys using the mid-upper arm circumference method. Shears P. **Trop Geogr Med** 1985 Dec;37(4):359–61
Plan and operation of the Hispanic Health and Nutrition Examination Survey 1982–84. **Vital Health Stat [1]** 1985 Sep;(19):1–429
[A nutritional survey in East Flanders and Liège. An interuniversity study: nutrition and health] Graffar M, et al. **Arch Belg** 1985;43(3–4):93–123 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparison of dietary patterns of mothers of low socioeconomic level during the lactation period and after weaning] Tudisco ES, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1985 Apr; 19(2):133–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Use of the calculation of anthropometric values with microprocessors for nutritional diagnosis] García-Diz L, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1985 Mar;35(1):48–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Diet and nutrition surveys in Spain. A 1939–1979 bibliography] Sabate y Casellas F. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1984 Nov–Dec; 58(11–12):1117–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Food consumption, nutritional status and intestinal parasitosis in a native community] González Richmond JA, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 1985 Jul–Aug;27(4):336–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METHODS

Evaluation of rose bengal staining test and rapid dark-adaptation test for the field assessment of vitamin A status of preschool children in Southern Brazil. Fávaro RM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jun;43(6):940–5
The descriptive sales slip: a dietary assessment tool on the horizon. Gerace TA. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Apr; 86(4):515–6

NUTRITIONAL AVAILABILITY see **NUTRITIVE VALUE**

NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS

Effects of short-term caloric restriction on lactational performance of well-nourished women. Strode MA, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Mar;75(2):222–9
Nutritional assessment of observed nutrient intake: an interpretation of recent requirement reports. Beaton GH. **Adv Nutr Res** 1985;7:101–28 (31 ref.)
The maintenance energy requirement for children: an estimate based on a study of children with infection associated underfeeding. Duggan MB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jun;43(6):870–8
Nutritional requirements for infants with renal failure. Wassner SJ, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Apr;7(4):300–5 (34 ref.)
Somatic nutrient requirements of ruminants. Asplund JM. **Annu Rev Nutr** 1986;6:95–112 (79 ref.)
Dietary problems of the dialysis patient. Panzetta G, et al. **Blood Purif** 1985;3(1–3):63–74
Systemic drugs and nutritional aspects of wound healing. Pollack SV. **Clin Dermatol** 1984 Jul–Sep;2(3):68–80
Methods for determining the protein requirement of infants. Yudkoff M, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1986 Mar;13(1):123–32 (33 ref.)
Normal nutritional requirements and unusual nutritional practices. Brasel JA. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 1985;14:1–11
Physiological changes of pregnancy and their relation to nutrient needs. Lederman SA. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 1985; 14:13–43 (69 ref.)
New insights into human energy requirements. Bério AJ, et al. **Food Nutr (Roma)** 1985;11(1):21–35
Frail elderly: assessment of nutrition needs. Ludman EK, et al. **Gerontologist** 1986 Apr;26(2):198–202
Riboflavin status of adolescent southern Chinese: riboflavin saturation studies. Lo CS. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 Jul; 39(4):297–301
1983–84 Irish and British dietary guidelines and their implications. Upton PK. **Ir Med J** 1985 Nov;78(11):326–8
Nutrition guidelines for burned patients. Bell SJ, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 May;86(5):648–53
Research and application of current topics in sports nutrition. O'Neil FT, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Aug;86(8):1007–15 (59 ref.)
Specialized formulas for enteral nutrition support. Skipper A. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 May;86(5):654–8 (61 ref.)
Recommended dietary allowances: scientific issues and process for the future. A statement by the Food and Nutrition Board. **J Nutr** 1986 Mar;116(3):482–8
Dietary standards—guidelines for prevention of deficiency or prescription for total health? Hegsted DM. **J Nutr** 1986 Mar;116(3):478–81
Nutritional balance studies: indicators of human requirements or of adaptive mechanisms? Young VR. **J Nutr** 1986 Apr; 116(4):700–3
Infant nutrition and supplements. Ream S, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Sep–Oct;14(5):371–6
Nutrition and its relationship to runners. Owen J. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1986 Mar;79(3):159–64
Data entry errors in computerized nutritional calculations. Hermansen MC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jul;109(1):91–3
Assessment of nutritional and metabolic status of paraplegics. Lee BY, et al. **J Rehabil Res Dev** 1985 Jul;22(3):11–7
Evolution and infant feeding [letter] Dugdale AE. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 21;1(8495):1441–2
Recommended dietary allowances for the elderly [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 26;314(26):1707–10
Recommended dietary allowances and the health of the elderly. Schneider EL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 16; 314(3):157–60
US diet. Back to the stew-pot [news] Beardsley T. **Nature** 1985 Oct 17–23;317(6038):569
The relationship between protein retention and energy requirements in rats of different ages. Krajčovičová-Kudláčková M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(3):243–50
Macrobiotic diet nutritionally adequate [letter] Woodman AM. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Jun;79(8):38, 40
An historical perspective: the development of methods for assessing nutrient requirements. Blaxter K. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1986 Jul;45(2):177–83
Relationship between maternal and infant nutrition. The special role of fat in energy transfer. Crawford MA, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1985 Sep;37(3):S5–16
[Alternative nutrition (letter)] de Graaf EA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jul 26;130(30):1374–5 (Dut)
[Analysis of trace elements in clinical chemistry] Niintö V, et al. **Duodecim** 1986;102(9):595–604 (Fin)
[Various presentations of bran in therapeutics. Their respective properties] Albot G, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1985 Oct–Nov; 21(5):317–9 (Fre)
[Food survey following femoral neck fracture: effect of a dietetic supplement on nutritional intake] Gegerle P, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Aug 5;75(32):933–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Composition and minimal requirements of healthy nutrition. Does modern nutrition meet health requirements?] Sailer D. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Feb 20;104(7):137–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nutrition and aging] Kinner B, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1986 Mar 1;41(5):126–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Nutritional requirements of the low birth-weight newborn infant] De Curtis M, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1985 Nov–Dec; 7(6):789–98 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Physiological standards of food and energy requirements in children] Ladodo KS, et al. **Pediatrila** 1986 Mar;(3):68–71 (Rus)
[Principle of determining the human requirements for basic foodstuffs in relation to climatic conditions] Bondarev GI, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 May–Jun;(3):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nutrition in tetanus] Gonzálbez A, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1986 Mar–Apr;33(2):83–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

NUTRITIVE VALUE

A study of the nutrient content of hospital meals. Woolaway MC, et al. **Community Med** 1985 Aug;7(3):193–7
Identifying a limited number of foods important in supplying selected dietary nutrients. Haile RW, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 May;86(5):611–6
Computerized nutrient analysis for foodservice. Hart RA, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Oct;85(10):1337–9
[Composition and minimal requirements of healthy nutrition. Does modern nutrition meet health requirements?] Sailer D. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Feb 20;104(7):137–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NUTS

Treatment of tapeworm infestation by coconut (Co-cos-nucifera) preparations. Chowhan GS, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Mar;33(3):207–9
Influence of pecan shells and hulls as a roughage source on milk production, rumen fermentation, and digestion in ruminants. Ramirez RG, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 May; 69(5):1355–65
Microbiological quality of desiccated coconut. Kinderlerer JL, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1986 Feb;96(1):19–26
Is food particle size a criterion for the initiation of swallowing? Lucas PW, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1986 Mar; 13(2):127–36
Intestinal obstruction and perforation due to an ingested Brazil nut. Durdey P. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Dec; 30(6):395

Coconut water [letter] Cooper ES. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 2; 2(8501):281
Coconut water and home rehydration [letter] Cutting WA. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 13;2(8507):640–1
[Effect of sweet almonds on the stress ulcer in rats] Zittlau E. **DTW** 1985 Apr 9;92(4):151–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The effects of walnuts on Behcet's syndrome in two sisters [letter] Kikuchi I. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;12(3):290–1

ANALYSIS

The biochemistry of water from unripe coconuts obtained from two localities in Tanzania. Msengi AE, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Oct;62(10):725–9
A survey of aflatoxins in peanut butters, nuts and nut confectionery products by HPLC with fluorescence detection. Gilbert J, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1985 Jul–Sep; 2(3):171–83
What's in an unripe coconut? [letter] Msengi AE. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 5;2(8497):50

TOXICITY

Embryotoxicity of betel nuts in mice. Sinha A, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Dec;37(3–4):315–26

NUX VOMICA see STRYCHNINE

NYCETIBUS see LORISIDAE

NYCTALOPIA

CLASSIFICATION

Congenital stationary night blindness with negative electroretinogram. A new classification. Miyake Y, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul;104(7):1013–20

CONGENITAL

Congenital stationary night blindness. Haim M. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Apr;64(2):192–8
Congenital stationary night blindness with myopia: a clinico-pathologic study. Watanabe I, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun 16;63(1):55–62

ETIOLOGY

Methyltestosterone-induced night blindness. Nisbett SB, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec;20(7):254–6
A new cause for difficulty in seeing at night. Arden GB, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 30;60(2):121–5

NYCTIPHANES see CRUSTACEA

NYCTOHEMERAL RHYTHM see CIRCADIAN RHYTHM

NYLIDRIN

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of isoxuprine and nylidrin on adrenoreceptors in rat vas deferens. Abel PW, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 5(3):213–9

NYLONS

Quantitative molecular hybridization on nylon membranes. Cannon G, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 15;149(1):229–37
Southern transfer of native DNA using nylon membranes. Taylor GR. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 1;148(2):524–6
Abdominal wound closure: a controlled trial of polyamide (nylon) and polydioxanone suture (PDS). Leaper DJ, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Sep;67(5):273–5
Histological study of a polyamide arterial allograft (inside diameter: 1.5 mm) in rats. Robert H, et al. **Artery** 1986; 13(5):307–14
Heparinizable graft copolymers from chlorosulphonated polyethylene with poly(amido-amine) segments. Tanzi MC, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 Jul;6(4):273–6
Nylon sublaminar straps in segmental instrumentation for spinal disorders. O'Brien JP, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb; (203):168–71
Mechanical and biochemical effects of man-made fibres and metals in the human eye, a SEM-study. Jongebloed WL, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan 15;61(3–4):303–12
Polymer resins with amino acid containing pendants for sorption of bilirubin. II. Polyamide resins with various basic amino acids. Henning DS, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1986 Jan;9(1):33–8
Nylon-encapsulated pharmaceuticals. McGinity JW, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;112:84–101
Vascularization of tricalcium phosphate, an artificial bone substitute: preliminary observations. Angel MF, et al. **Microsurgery** 1985;6(3):175–81
UV crosslinking of RNA to nylon membrane enhances hybridization signals. Khandjian EW. **Mol Biol Rep** 1986; 11(2):107–15
Toxic shock syndrome: the effect of solid phase materials on the physiology of Staphylococcus aureus. Holland KT, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 1:39–43
[Experimental evaluation of the usefulness of Polish plastics in the surgical treatment of congenital eventration and umbilical hernia] Bysiek A, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1985; 26(1–2):183–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Contact urticaria due to nylon. Dooms-Goossens A, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Jan;14(1):63
Histopathological aspects of tissue reactivity to suture materials in microsurgical arterial, anastomosis. Usia G, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1985;15(3):287–92
Epidemiological survey of "nylon cloths friction dermatosis" in Japan. Tanigaki T, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec; 12(6):498–501
[Epidemiological survey of "nylon clothes friction dermatosis"] Tanigaki T, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;95(11):1159–64 **(Jpn)**
[Tissue reaction to the intraneural introduction of absorbable and non-absorbable microsurgical sutures] Zarzycki A. **Polim Med** 1985;15(1–2):49–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Rapid transfer of DNA from agarose gels to nylon membranes. Reed KC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Oct 25;13(20):7207–21

TOXICITY

[Toxicologic evaluation of polymer terlon dust] Sivkov GV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 May;(5):42–3 **(Rus)**

NYMPH see under INSECTS

NYSTAGMUS

see related
ELECTRONYSTAGMOGRAPHY

General clinical considerations of nystagmus. Kattah JC. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 Jun;65(6):243–60 (105 ref.)
[Positional nystagmus and other otoneurological manifestations in vascular neurovegetative dystonia] Tantchev KS. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1985;39(6):972–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Lateral gaze nystagmus in carbamazepine-treated epileptic patients: correlation with total and free plasma concentrations of parent drug and its 10,11-epoxide metabolite. Riva R, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(3):277–82
[Disorders of oculopalpebral motility] Raspiller A. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Nov;Spec No:213–29 **(Fre)**
[A case of lithium intoxication with vertical nystagmus, tetraplegia and cerebellar ataxia as permanent sequelae] Dobutsu M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Apr; 26(4):348–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Periodic alternating nystagmus associated with albinism. Guyer DR, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun; 6(2):82–5
Near-evoked nystagmus in spasmus nutans. Chrousos GA, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1986 May-Jun; 23(3):141–3
Epileptic gaze deviation and nystagmus [letter] Barry E. **Neurology** 1986 Jun;36(6):875–6
[Case of palpebral nystagmus with a benign course] Somenzini G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Sep–Oct;55(5):301–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Torticollis and its effects of nystagmus suppression] Ohtsuki H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 89(11):1188–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Polymioclonia-opsoclonus: Kinsbourne's syndrome. Report of a case] Vieira JB, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Jun; 43(2):194–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

CONGENITAL

Absence of later auditory brain stem response components, congenital horizontal nystagmus, and hypotonia in male infants. **Kaga K**, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Mar-Apr;95(2 Pt 1):203–6
Congenital nystagmus: control of slow tracking movements by target offset from the fovea. Kommerell G. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(3):295–8
Congenital nystagmus in identical twins: discordant features. Spooner SN, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1986 May-Jun;23(3):115–9
Congenital, latent and manifest latent nystagmus—similarities, differences and relation to strabismus. Dell'Osso LF. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1985; 29(4):351–68
A study of prismatic treatment of congenital nystagmus by electro-oculogram fixation, pursuit eye movement and optokinetic nystagmus. Hatayama R, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;90(2):263–71
Vertical nystagmus in infants with congenital ocular abnormalities. Hoyt CS, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1984 Dec;4(3):155–61
[An analysis of congenital nystagmus, velocity characteristics of the slow eye movements of pursuit stimulation in four families] Takahashi H. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jun;90(6):839–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Acquired intolerance to organic solvents and results of vestibular testing. Gyntelberg F, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986; 9(4):363–70
Ocular bobbing in association with other signs of midbrain dysfunction [letter] Rosenberg ML, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Apr;43(4):314–5
Definitions and types of nystagmus and calculations. Kavanagh KT, et al. **Ear Hear** 1986 Jun;7(3):157–66
Central vestibular findings on electronystagmography. Steenerson RL, et al. **Ear Hear** 1986 Jun;7(3):176–81
[Positional nystagmus] Zang LS. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;65(8):471–3 **(Chi)**

DRUG THERAPY

The influence of physostigmine on visual-vestibular interaction in hereditary ataxias. Tijssen CC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;48(10):977–81
Multisystem degeneration: drugs and square wave jerks. Fukazawa T, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Sep;36(9):1230–3
Trihexyphenidyl treatment of vertical pendular nystagmus. Herishanu Y, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):82–4

ETIOLOGY

Virus-induced central positional nystagmus in mice. Koolen MJ, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Sep–Oct; 100(3–4):172–9
Direction-changing positional nystagmus: incidence and meaning. Lin J, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 Jul–Aug; 7(4):306–10
See-saw nystagmus associated with Chiari malformation. Zimmerman CF, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Mar;43(3):299–300
Dorsal midbrain syndrome in multiple sclerosis with magnetic resonance imaging correlation. Costantino A, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;13(1):62–5
Periodic alternating nystagmus clearing after cataract surgery. Jay WM, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;5(3):149–52
Spasmus nutans occurring with child abuse/neglect. Moorer SH Jr. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1985 Jul;72(7):511–3
Downbeat nystagmus indicates cerebellar or brain-stem lesions in vitamin B12 deficiency. Mayfrank L, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Jun;233(3):145–8
[Eye manifestations of trisomy 21. Study of 53 cases and review of the literature] Journel H, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 May;33(5):387–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[From the expert opinion case book: cervical nystagmus following injury of the occipital joint] Boenninghaus HG, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Aug;64(8):446–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The symptom of vertigo and its objective evaluation as nystagmus in general practice] Solisch S. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(16):699–700 **(Ger)**
[Opsoclonic encephalopathy in childhood (Kinsbourne syndrome)] Corrias A, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):437–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Eye movement abnormalities in a family with cerebellar vermian atrophy. Furman JM, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 May-Jun;101(5–6):371–7
Metaphyseal dysostosis and congenital nystagmus in a male infant with the fragile X syndrome. Williams CA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 Jan-Feb;23(1–2):207–11
Hereditary congenital nystagmus. A Japanese pedigree. Hayasaka S. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1986 Mar;7(1):73–6

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mechanisms of nystagmus. Zee DS. **Am J Otol** 1985 Nov; Suppl:30–4
Lateropulsion and upbeat nystagmus are manifestations of central vestibular dysfunction. Benjamin EE, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Sep;43(9):962–4
Analysis of downbeat nystagmus. Otolithic vs semicircular canal influences. Gresty M, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jan; 43(1):52–5
Active blockage and rest position nystagmus: electromyographic demonstration of two types of ocular induced head-turn. Bagolini B, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb 28;62(2):149–59
[Abnormal visuovestibular interaction in congenital jerky nystagmus] Arikado T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;90(1):104–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A study of latent nystagmus by electro-oculogram—fixation, pursuit eye movement, and optokinetic nystagmus] Hatayama R, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr; 90(4):542–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Convergence nystagmus] Oohira A, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;89(6):773–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Congenital nystagmus surgery. Nelson LB, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1985 Winter;25(4):133–8
[Round table: Surgical treatment of strabismus, oculomotor

paralysis and nystagmus] Berard PV, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Oct;84(10):1175–86 (Fre)

THERAPY

Posttraumatic seesaw nystagmus abolished by ethanol ingestion. Frisén L, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jun;36(6):841–4

NYSTAGMUS, PHYSIOLOGIC

see related

ELECTRONYSTAGMOGRAPHY

Human optokinetic afternystagmus. Stimulus velocity dependence of the two-component decay model and involvement of pursuit. Lafortune S, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Mar–Apr;101(3–4):183–92

Human optokinetic afternystagmus. Charging characteristics and stimulus exposure time dependence in the two-component model. Lafortune S, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 May–Jun;101(5–6):353–60

The relationship of optokinetic nystagmus to pursuit eye movements, vestibular nystagmus and to saccades in humans. A clinical study. Magnusson M, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 May–Jun;101(5–6):361–70

Velocity and asymmetry of optokinetic nystagmus in the evaluation of vestibular lesions. Magnusson M, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Jul–Aug;102(1–2):65–74

Development of the vestibulo-ocular reflex from infancy to adulthood. Ornitz EM, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Sep–Oct;100(3–4):180–93

The caloric vestibular reaction in space. Physiological considerations. Scherer H, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Nov–Dec;100(5–6):328–36

Direction and angle of active head tilts influencing the Purkinje effect and the inhibition of postrotatory nystagmus I and II. Schrader V, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Nov–Dec;100(5–6):337–43

Active head turning and correlated cerebral potentials. Experimental and clinical aspects. Zangemeister WH, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 May–Jun; 101(5–6):403–15

Use of horizontal gaze nystagmus as a part of roadside sobriety testing. Good GW, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Jun;63(6):467–71

Age-related changes in optokinetic and rotational tests. Stefansson S, et al. **Am J Otol** 1986 May;7(3):193–6

Effect of alertness and visual attention on optokinetic nystagmus in humans. Magnusson M, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):419–25

Eye movements induced by lateral tilt and testing of otolithic function. Shirabe S, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986; 243(3):153–7

Cortical control of oculomotor functions. II. Vestibulo-ocular reflex and visual-vestibular interaction. Ventre J. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Oct;17(3):221–34

A model of the nystagmus induced by off vertical axis rotation. Hain TC. **Biol Cybern** 1986;54(4–5):337–50

Role of the nucleus of the optic tract in monkeys in relation to optokinetic nystagmus. Kato I, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):12–22

The effects of sensory integration therapy on nystagmus duration, equilibrium reactions and visual–motor integration in reading retarded children. Morrison D, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1986 Mar–Apr;12(2):99–110

Analysis of nystagmus response to pseudorandom velocity input. Lessard CS. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1986 Aug;23(1):11–8

Mental alerting and the Kobrak caloric test. Uri N, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 Jun;65(6):261–3

Voluntary modulation of the vestibuloocular reflex in humans and its relation to smooth pursuit. McKinley PA, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(3):454–64

Variability in the effects of monocular deprivation on the optokinetic reflex of the non-deprived eye in the cat. Markner C, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;61(1):117–27

A quantitative [14C]-2-deoxy-D-glucose study of brain stem nuclei during horizontal nystagmus induced by lesioning the lateral crista ampullaris of the rat. Patrickson JW, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(2):227–34

Optokinetic nystagmus in albino rats depends on stimulus pattern. Sirkin DW, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;61(1):218–21

Effects of posterior parietal lesions (area 7) on VOR in monkeys. Ventre J, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):654–8

Purkinje cell activity in the flocculus of vestibular neurectomized and normal monkeys during optokinetic nystagmus (OKN) and smooth pursuit eye movements. Waespe W, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(2):243–62

Optokinetic nystagmus (OKN) and optokinetic after-responses after bilateral vestibular neurectomy in the monkey. Waespe W, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(2):263–9

Direction-selective single units in the nucleus lentiformis mesencephali of the pigeon (Columba livia). Winterson BJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(2):215–26

Effect of roll and pitch on flash-induced nystagmus: support for involvement of retinal direction-selective elements? Verhagen WI, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):479–90

The relation of monocular optokinetic nystagmus to peripheral binocular interactions. Mohn G, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Apr;27(4):565–73

Vestibulo-ocular reflexes of adventitiously and congenitally blind adults. Sherman KR, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jul;27(7):1154–9

Monocular and binocular optokinetic nystagmus in humans with defective stereopsis. van Hof-van Duin J, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Apr;27(4):574–83

The optokinetic nystagmus and ocular pigmentation of hypopigmented mouse mutants. Mangini NJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Nov 8;241(2):191–209

Vestibular response in denatured rape oil intoxication. Gavilán C, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct;99(10):973–7

The variability of fixation suppression of caloric-induced nystagmus. Schuchman G, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jul; 100(7):765–8

Long- and short-term monocular deprivation in the rhesus monkey: effects on visual fields and optokinetic nystagmus. Sparks DL, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1771–80

On the vertical caloric nystagmus. Elidan J, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Oct;14(5):287–92

Lesions in the cat prepositus complex: effects on the optokinetic system. Cheron G, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:95–111

Modifications of gain asymmetry and beating field of vertical optokinetic nystagmus in microgravity. Clement G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30;63(3):271–4

Diagnostic value of velocity-step responses. Huygen PL, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1985;47(5):249–61

Asymmetry of vestibulo-ocular reflex in the cat. Anderson JH, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Oct; 93(5):597–600

Visual inputs relevant for the optokinetic nystagmus in mammals. Hoffmann KP. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:75–84 (32 ref.)

The influence of nystagmoid oscillation on contrast sensitivity in normal observers. Dickinson CM, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(8):1089–96

The binocular contribution to monocular optokinetic nystagmus and after nystagmus asymmetries in humans. Hine T. **Vision Res** 1985;25(4):589–98

A light-weight, low-cost optokinetic drum. Lasker AG, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(7):1001–6

Optokinetic response and visual suppression of the vestibulo-ocular reflex in the open loop condition in the cat. Magnin M, et al. **Vision Res** 1986;26(4):653–60

Asymmetries of optokinetic nystagmus in amblyopia: the effect of selected retinal stimulation. Westall CA, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(10):1431–8

[Postural nystagmus in acute vestibular disorders] Hahn A. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1986 Jan;35(1):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Improvement in evoked vestibular responses by tubular vision] Gabersek V. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Sep; 15(2):195–202 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Critical remarks on the interpretation of the thermal reaction of the labyrinth to weightlessness and evidence for the validity of the extended Bárány theory] Grohmann R. **HNO** 1986 Jan;34(1):40–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Caloric evaluation of the vestibular organ in the child—an electronystagmography study for determining age dependence of the vestibulo-ocular response] Muckelbauer W, et al. **HNO** 1986 Jan;34(1):32–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Function of proprioceptors of the cervical spine in the cervico-ocular reflex] Reker U. **HNO** 1985 Sep;33(9):426–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of the Bárány convection hypothesis for thermal nystagmus. Quantitative comparison of the intensity of thermal nystagmus in supine and prone position] Müller-Deile J, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Mar;65(3):154–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Semont's maneuver in paroxysmal postural vertigo] Guidetti G, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Nov–Dec; 5(6):631–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Behavior of the vestibulo-oculomotor reflex in the course of nomifensine test. Preliminary findings in normal and headache patients] Guidetti G, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 May–Jun;5(3):259–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Analysis of nystagmus parameters using a microcomputer—an algorithm for analysis] Nakamura T. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Dec;88(12):1694–704 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Analysis of nystagmus parameters using a microcomputer—clinical value] Nakamura T. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Dec;88(12):1705–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cervical and oculomotor reflexes induced by electrical stimulation of the semicircular canals of the pigeon] Orlov IV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug;71(8):977–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between the asymmetry of optokinetic nystagmus and optovestibular and vestibulo-autonomic stability] Grigorova VK. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 May–Jun; 20(3):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Significance of vestibular recruitment and directional predominance of nystagmus in diagnostic examinations] Levashov MM. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Sep–Oct; 19(5):78–81 (Rus)

[Relationship between nystagmus and utricular function] Stolbkov IuK. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Sep–Oct; 19(5):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Universal calibrator of nystagmus] Bazarov VG, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):57–9 (Rus)

[Quantitative study of bilateral nystagmic asymmetry during optokinetic stimulation] Grigorova VK. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 May–Jun;(3):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nystagmometry in the evaluation of vestibular function in patients with tympanosclerosis] Kofanov RV. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnostic possibilities of traditional and modified methods of the rotatory test in otiatric practice] Kriukov AI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):11–2 (Rus)

[Diagnostic informative value of various indicators of rotatory nystagmus] Kupriashkin EA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):17–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of vestibular, optokinetic and optovestibular stimulation in the experimental model of motion sickness] Mataner EI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):10–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Age-related parameters of vestibulosomatic reactions in healthy persons from data of the rotatory test] Patrin AF. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nystagmic component of vestibular reactions in the diagnosis of pathology of the vestibular analyzer] Petrova EI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jul–Aug;(4):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electronystagmographic characteristics of peripheral vestibular asymmetries (decompensation stage)] Skliut IA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):17–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determining vestibular asymmetry applicable to the tasks of medical expert testimony in aerospace medicine] Lapaev EV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Aug;(8):53–6 (Rus)

[Phenomenon of directional predominance in experimental nystagmus with adequate and inadequate stimulation of the vestibular apparatus] Levashov MM, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 Sep–Oct;21(5):504–10 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of toluene on the vestibulo- and opto-oculomotor system in rats. A computerized nystagmographic study. Larsby B, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 May–Jun; 101(5–6):422–8

Vestibulo-ocular reflex (VOR) in guinea pigs. Impairment induced by aminoglycoside antibiotics. Pettorossi VE, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 May–Jun; 101(5–6):378–88

Postrotatory nystagmus during phenytoin treatment. Mameli O, et al. **Epilepsia** 1986 Jul–Aug;27(4):385–90

On GABAergic mechanisms in the optokinetic nystagmus of the frog: effects of bicuculline, allylglycine and SR 95103, a new GABA antagonist. Bonaventure N, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26;118(1–2):61–8

Gaze nystagmus and blood alcohol. Goding GS, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jul;96(7):713–7

[Managing vertebrobasilar insufficiency effectively. Flunarizine normalizes the incidence of nystagmus] **Fortschr Med** 1986;104 Suppl 1:11–3 (Ger)

NYSTATIN

Physico-chemical and microbiological comparison of nystatin, amphotericin A and amphotericin B, and structure of amphotericin A. Aszalos A, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;38(12):1699–713

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Nystan pastilles [letter] Arch LM. **Br Dent J** 1985 Dec 21; 159(12):390

An investigation of the efficacy of nystatin for the treatment of chronic atrophic candidosis (denture sore mouth). Martin MV, et al. **Br Dent J** 1986 Mar 22;160(6):201–4

Assessment of oral candidiasis in patients with respiratory disease and efficacy of a new nystatin formulation. Thompson PJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 28; 292(6537):1699–700

Randomized comparative study on the treatment of vaginal mycosis by single dose of isoconazole and multiple dose of nystatin. Koetsawang A, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1986 Mar;69(3):148–52

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Evidence for nystatin micelles in L-cell membranes from fluorescence photobleaching measurements of diffusion. O'Neill LJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 14;25(1):177–81

ANALYSIS

Evidence for nystatin micelles in L-cell membranes from fluorescence photobleaching measurements of diffusion. O'Neill LJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 14;25(1):177–81

Ingredients in Mycolog [letter] Fisher AA. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jul;15(1):119

[Studies on the composition of nystatin by high performance liquid chromatography] Ma JW, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;20(4):294–300 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Yeast resistance to polyene antibiotics. IV. A study of the inheritance of changes in the sterol composition of

Saccharomyces cerevisiae yeasts caused by mutations of nystatin resistance] Mikhallova NP, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Jul;21(7):1111–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of filipin and nystatin complexes by semi-preparative and microbore high-performance liquid chromatography. Milhaud J, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 16;358(1):284–7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Candida resistant to nystatin becomes sensitive upon culture with ergosterol. Mas J, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1985 Apr–Jun;16(2):145–55 **(Eng, Spa)**

The water and ionic permeability induced by polyene antibiotics across plasma membrane vesicles from Leishmania sp. Cohen BE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 7;860(1):57–65

Nystatin controls Botryodiplodia rot of pears (Pyrus pyrifolia Burm f.). Atri DC. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull** 1985 Feb–Nov; 27(1–4):35–7

A comparison of the effects of chlorhexidine gluconate, amphotericin B and nystatin on the adherence of Candida species to denture acrylic. McCourtie J, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17(5):575–83

Effects of nystatin on intracellular contents and membrane transport of alkali cations, and cell volume in HeLa cells. Ikehara T, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1986;90(3):231–40

Characterization and antibiotic sensitivity patterns of yeast-like organisms. Deshpande SD, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1986 Jan;32(1):14–7

[Changes in the cell wall of Candida albicans cultivated in the presence of sublethal doses of nystatin] Bonaly R, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Microbiol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 136B(2):181–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sterol composition in yeast strains sensitive and resistant to nystatin] Moseichuk AV, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;21(5):631–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapy of candidal vaginitis: the effect of eliminating intestinal Candida. Nystatin Multicenter Study Group. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;155(3):651–5

Nystatin prophylaxis of fungal colonization and infection in granulocytopenic patients: correlation of colonization and clinical outcome. Buchanan AG, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1985;8(2):139–47

Comparative trial of ketoconazole and nystatin for prevention of fungal infection in neutropenic patients treated in a protective environment. Shepp DH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Dec;152(6):1257–63

[Clinical experiences with an antimycotic foam preparation with added prednisolone (Nystacortion foam)] Pillwein K, et al. **Pediatr Padol** 1986;21(1):75–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prophylactic nonabsorbable antibioticsin the increasing incidence of infection in patients with hematological diseases] Ashida T, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 59(12):1198–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

OATS see **CEREALS**

OBESE MICE see **MICE, OBESE**

OBESITY

see related
APPETITE DEPRESSANTS
DIET, REDUCING
JEJUNOILEAL BYPASS
SKINFOLD THICKNESS

Changes in ponderosity and blood pressure in childhood: the Muscatine Study. Clarke WR, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Aug;124(2):195–206

Health implications of obesity. National Institutes of Health Consensus Development Conference. 11–13 February 1985. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):977–1077

Decrease of circulating level of SHBG in postmenopausal obese women as a risk factor in breast cancer: reversible effect of weight loss. Enriori CL, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jan;23(1):77–86

Meeting of the North American Association for the Study of Obesity. Types of obesity: animal models and clinical applications. October 17–19, 1982, New York. Abstracts. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(4):35 abstracts

Annual meeting of the North American Association for the Study of Obesity. September 5–7, 1984, Seattle. Abstracts. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(4):39 abstracts

The hazards of surgery in the obese. Abdel-Moneim RI. **Int Surg** 1985 Apr–Jun;70(2):101–3

The role of sex steroids and sex hormone binding globulin in hirsutism and/or oligomenorrhoea in obese and normal weight women. Cunningham SK, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Aug; 78(8):208–12

Anterior abdominal wall angiosarcoma in a morbidly obese woman. Krause KI, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Aug; 15(2 Pt 2):327–30

The effects of obesity on the clinical judgments of mental health professionals. Young LM, et al. **J Health Soc Behav** 1985 Sep;26(3):233–46

Obesity: a review. Cohen J. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1985 Sep; 35(278):435–41 (70 ref.)

Development of a short obesity knowledge scale using four different response formats. Price JH, et al. **J Sch Health** 1985 Nov;55(9):382–4

Consensus panel addresses obesity question [news] **JAMA** 1985 Oct 11;254(14):1878

"Navelitis" [letter] Camisa C, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 22–29; 254(20):2893

Appropriateness of hypnoanesthesia [letter] McKlveen RE. **JAMA** 1986 Jan 10;255(2):198

Obesity and hormonal factors in sleep and sleep apnea. Wittels EH. **Med Clin North Am** 1985 Nov;69(6):1265–80 (95 ref.)

Obesity in perspective. Macfarlane CM. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Feb 1;69(3):185–90 (88 ref.)

[Pregnancy and obesity. I. Clinical aspects] Sonka J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 May;51(4):275–8 **(Cze)**

[Infantile overweight and adult obesity: recent advances (editorial)] Shohat M, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Mar 16; 110(6):312–3 **(Heb)**

[The association of obesity with case distribution and prognosis of breast cancer] Sakamoto G, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jan;Suppl:229–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Dietary guar gum supplementation does not modify insulin resistance in gross obesity. Cavallo-Perin P, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1985 Apr–Jun;22(2):139–42

Responsiveness of pituitary hGH to GRH1–44 in juveniles with obesity. Pertzelan A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;111(2):151–3

"ESVITAF". Survey on the vitamin status of the French: relationships between nutrient intake and biochemical indicators. Herbeth B, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1985; 7(3–4):207–15

Obesity and the erythrocyte sedimentation rate [letter] Leff RD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jul;105(1):143

ESVITAF. Vitamin status in three groups of French adults: controls, obese subjects, alcohol drinkers. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1986;30 Suppl 1:1–94 **(Eng, Fre)**

High density lipoprotein subfractions during semistarvation in obese women. Bosello O, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985; 29(6):381–6

Effects of smoking on lipid parameters during therapeutic weight loss. Van Gaal LF, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1986 Jun; 60(3):287–90

Evaluation of ouabain-insensitive red blood cell cation transport in obese children. Urbino A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jun 30;61(6):825–8

The concentration of vitamin B12 in serum correlates with the degree of fatty liver in morbidly obese patients [letter] Nanji AA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Nov;31(11):1913

Age effects on glycosylated blood proteins in lean and obese hyperglycaemic (ob/ob) mice. Flatt PR, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1986 Jun;3(5):241–3

The free fatty acid responses to prolonged walking of moderately obese middle aged persons. Schneider DA, et al. **Hum Biol** 1985 Sep;57(3):365–73

Serum concentrations of total T4, T3, reverse T3 and free T4, T3 in moderately obese patients. Chomard P, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 Sep;39(5):371–8

Is insulin the link between hypertension and obesity? Christlieb AR, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6 Pt 2):II54–7

Plasma concentration of amino acids in obese men consuming very-low-calorie diets composed of soy or collagen protein. Fisler JS, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(5):335–46

Pancreatic polypeptide, pancreatic glucagon and enteroglucagon in morbid obesity and following gastric bypass operation. Meryn S, et al. **Int J Obes** 1986; 10(1):37–42

Red-cell sodium-potassium pump and sodium-lithium countertransport in human obesity. Re-evaluation of the methods and association in a Finnish population. Miilunpalo S, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(5):313–21

Vitamin E status in gold-thioglucose-treated obese mice: the influence of weight loss. Vandewoude MG, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(5):355–61

Relative potencies of human and pork insulin during i.v. and oral glucose tolerance test in lean and obese persons. Nesher R, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Nov;21(11):905–11

Hyperendorphinemia in obese children and adolescents. Genazzani AR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jan; 62(1):36–40

Effect of obesity on ambient plasma glucose, free fatty acid, insulin, growth hormone, and glucagon concentrations. Golay A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Aug; 63(2):481–4

Relative sensitivity and responsivity of serum cortisol and two adrenal androgens to alpha-adrenocorticotropin-(1–24) in normal and obese, nonhirsute, eumenorrheic women. Komindr S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Oct;63(4):860–4

In vivo kinetics of insulin action on peripheral glucose disposal and hepatic glucose output in normal and obese subjects. Prager R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Aug; 78(2):472–81

Insulin and glucose responses to glucose injection in fed and fasted obese and lean sheep. McCann JP, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Jul;116(7):1287–97

Decreased ketonaemia in the monosodium glutamate-induced obese rats. Nakai T, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 2;38(22):2009–13

Increased parathyroid hormone as a consequence of changed complex binding of plasma calcium in morbid obesity. Andersen T, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Feb;35(2):147–51

Correlation between blood fibrinolytic activity, plasminogen activator inhibitor level, plasma insulin level, and relative body weight in normal and obese subjects. Vague P, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Mar;35(3):250–3

Insulinotropic activity in the serum of obese and nonobese infants and children. Lautala P, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Aug;20(8):720–3

Hyperendorphinemia in obesity and relationships to affective state. Facchinetti F, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(5):937–40

Effects of feeding, fasting and refeeding on growth hormone and insulin in obese pigs. McCusker RH, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Sep;35(3):383–8

Meal stimulated levels of pancreatic polypeptide (PP) and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) in gastroplasty for morbid obesity. Miskowiak J, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Nov 7;12(3):231–6

Thromboelastographic assays of the clotting process in situations of obesity and caloric restriction. García-Monteavaro ML, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1986 Mar; 42(1):57–62

Serum lipoprotein subfractions before and during low-calorie diet in obese women. Sommariva D, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985 Jul–Sep;15(3):259–66

[Apo A and apo B values in childhood. A comparison between normal and obese subjects] Arneodo AL, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1986 Jul 31;38(13–14):553–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in children with simple obesity] Krawczuk-Rybakowa M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Apr;60(4):312–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Analysis of changes in the serum levels of lipids and lipoproteins in obese persons and in patients with diabetes mellitus type 2 associated with obesity] Jakubczyk D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Dec 16;40(50):1395–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Lipid peroxidation indices of children with obesity and its combination with biliary tract dyskinesia] Dmitrieva NV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Aug;(8):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Protective functions of catalase and ascorbic acid in the corrective treatment of children with diabetes mellitus and obesity] Iusubova AM. **Pediatriia** 1985 Aug;(8):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid metabolism in children at risk for obesity and with obesity] Kravets EB. **Pediatriia** 1985 May;(5):48–9 **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the hormonal changes in alimentaro-constitutional and hypothalamic obesity] Epshtein EV. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb; 32(1):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Physical activity, smoking and obesity in relation to HDL-cholesterol in 18-year-olds] Baloga S, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Jul;31(7):700–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Components of hypothalamic obesity: bipiperidyl-mustard lesions add hyperphagia to monosodium glutamate-induced hyperinsulinemia. Scallet AC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):380–4

Corticosteroid therapy-induced obesity in children. Merritt RJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Mar;25(3):149–52

CLASSIFICATION

Variation of body weight with age, sex and height. An index for classification of obesity. Lundh B. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(5):493–8

Regional patterns of fat distribution. Björntorp P. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):994–5

[Nosologic classification of obesity] Klinger R. **Minerva Chir** 1986 Mar 31;41(5–6):399–402 **(Ita)**

[The basic principles of the classification of obesity] Khavin IB. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):48–50 **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Obesity and risk of cardiovascular disease [editorial] Björntorp P. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(2):145–7

Treatment of hypertension in obese patients: efficacy and feasibility of weight and salt reduction programs. Rissanen A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(2):149–56

Relationship of premorbid state of nutrition to endometrial carcinoma. Jensen H. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1986; 65(4):301–6

Too many chronic mentally disabled patients are too fat. Gopalaswamy AK, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Sep; 72(3):254–8

Use of diuretic agents in obese or black patients with systemic hypertension. Messerli FH, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jul 31;58(2):11A–14A

Sudden death in a patient taking neuroleptics. Wakasugi C, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1986 Jun;7(2):165–6

Postoperative leukocytosis in morbidly obese patients: relationship to serum cholesterol [letter] Nanji AA, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Dec;20(4):417–8

Obesity and nutrition in elderly diabetic patients. Kannel WB, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May 16;80(5A):22–30

Hypogonadotropic hypogonadism, mental retardation, obesity and minor skeletal abnormalities: another new

autosomal recessive syndrome from the Middle East. Teebi AS, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 Jun;24(2):373–8

Obesity of mentally retarded individuals: prevalence, characteristics, and intervention. Burkart JE, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 Nov;90(3):303–12 (69 ref.)

Effect of weight loss and antiandrogenic therapy on sex hormone blood levels and insulin resistance in obese patients with polycystic ovaries. Pasquali R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jan;154(1):139–44

Perioperative management of a 430-kilogram (946-pound) patient with Pickwickian syndrome. Neuman GG, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Sep;65(9):985–7

Health implications of obesity. National Institutes of Health Consensus Development Conference Statement. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):1073–77

The risks from obesity [editorial] **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec; 103(6 (Pt 1)):949–50

Obesity, atherosclerosis, and coronary artery disease. Barrett-Connor EL. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):1010–9 (92 ref.)

Complications of obesity. Bray AB. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):1052–62

Obesity and hypertension. Dustan HP. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):1047–9

Obesity and common genetic metabolic disorders. Iverius PH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):1050–1

Health implications of childhood obesity. Johnston FE. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):1065–72

Morbid obesity and related health risks. Kral JG. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):1043–7

Epidemiologic studies of obesity. Stallones RA. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):1003–5

Intraoperative ultrasonography evaluation of the gallbladder in morbidly obese patients [letter] Meyerowitz BR. **Ann Surg** 1985 Dec;202(6):790

The importance of obesity in the development of coronary risk factors and disease: the epidemiologic evidence. Hubert HB. **Annu Rev Public Health** 1986;7:493–502

Renal disease in patients with massive obesity. Kasiske BL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1105–9

Health implications of obesity. Warren RA. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 Mar–Apr;53(2):144–7

Medical complications and prevalence of obesity in Italy. Mancini M, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(37):1–10

Health implications of obesity. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1986 Mar; 78(3):114–6

Nutrition, social factors and prostatic cancer in a Northern Italian population. Talamini R, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jun;53(6):817–21

Obesity, non-protein-bound estradiol levels, and distribution of estradiol in the sera of breast cancer patients. Ota DM, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):558–62

Risks for obesity. Amodeo C, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1986 Feb; 4(1):75–80

Why does weight loss improve the respiratory insufficiency of obesity? [editorial] Harman EM, et al. **Chest** 1986 Aug; 90(2):153–4

Cardiac arrhythmias during sleep in morbidly obese sleep-apneic patients before and after gastric bypass surgery. Peiser J, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Oct;8(10):519–21

Relationship between alcohol consumption, body weight, family history of hypertension and blood pressure in young adults. Sawata S, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1986; 8(1):21–35

Consensus development summaries. Health implications of obesity. National Institutes of Health. **Conn Med** 1986 Mar; 50(3):171–6

Obesity and type 2 (non-insulin-dependent) diabetes [letter] Jarrett RJ. **Diabetologia** 1986 Jun;29(6):407–8

Liver and obesity [letter] Contaldo F, et al. **Gut** 1985 Oct; 26(10):1096

Anesthetic management of the morbidly obese patient. Brodsky JB. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1986 Spring;24(1):93–103 (17 ref.)

Overweight and musculoskeletal morbidity: a ten-year follow-up. Aro S, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(4):267–75

Naloxone improves sleep apnea in obese humans. Atkinson RL, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(4):233–9

Health implications of obesity: an NIH Consensus Development Conference. Burton BT, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(3):155–70

A role for the vagus nerve in the etiology and maintenance of the hyperinsulinemia of genetically obese fa/fa rats. Rohner-Jeanrenaud F, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9 Suppl 1:71–5

Scleredema: report of a case in an obese adolescent with "masklike" appearance.Zirul ED, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 Aug;85(8):532–3

Cardiovascular risk factors and obesity: are baseline levels of blood pressure, glucose, cholesterol and uric acid elevated prior to weight gain? Burack RC, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(10):865–72

The association of obesity with joint pain and osteoarthritis in the HANES data. Hartz AJ, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986; 39(4):311–9

Obesity and hypertension in a longitudinal study of black physicians: the Meharry Cohort Study. Neser WB, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(2):105–13

Evidence for an association of high blood pressure and hyperinsulinemia in obese man. Manicardi V, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jun;62(6):1302–4

Behavior problems of obese children enrolling in a weight reduction program. Israel AC, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1985 Dec;10(4):449–60

Cigarette smoking, obesity, diuretic use, and coffee consumption as risk factors for renal cell carcinoma. Yu MC, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug;77(2):351–6

Prevalence of obesity in patients with essential hypertension of varying severity. Haider Z, et al. **JPMA** 1985 Dec; 35(12):354–7

Health implications of obesity [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Mar 8;1(8480):538

Hypertension and diabetes in obesity: a review and new ideas on the contributing role of ions. el-Mallakh RS. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Jan;19(1):47–55

Fat intake, obesity, and cancer of the breast and endometrium. Simopoulos AP. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985;2(3):125–35

Acanthosis nigricans and obesity: acquired and intrinsic defects in insulin action. Peters EJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Sep;35(9):807–13

Evaluation of problems associated with obese patients during general anesthesia. Singh O. **Middle East J Anesthesiol** 1985 Oct;8(3):241–7

News about obesity [letter] Ernsberger P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 10;315(2):130–1

Cardiopathy of obesity—a not-so-Victorian disease [editorial] Messerli FH. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 6; 314(6):378–80

Hiatus hernia in an obese woman. Steele K, et al. **Practitioner** 1986 Feb;230(1412):101–2

Cholelithiasis in the morbidly obese: diagnosis by US and oral cholecystography. Klingensmith WC 3d, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):27–8

Relative importance of sodium and energy restriction for the hemodynamic adaptation in obesity hypertension. Andersson OK. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1985; 176:15–24

Rapidly advancing pseudotumor cerebri associated with morbid obesity: an indication for gastric exclusion. Noggle JD, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Jun;79(6):761–3

Spirometry as a preoperative screening test in morbidly obese patients. Crapo RO, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jun;99(6):763–8

[Obesity and hypersomnia] Vantov M, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1986; 25(1):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Is obesity really a favorable prognostic factor in kidney disease?] Němeček K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jan 31; 125(5):139–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Obesity as a variable risk factor in ischemic heart disease. Findings from a 10-year epidemiologic study of ischemic heart disease] Stuchlíková E, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 May 23;125(21):641–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The significance of overweight for the occurrence of primary complications after the surgical treatment of breast hypertrophy] Gerner N. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 4; 147(45):3578–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Endoscopically controlled urethrosuspension. Employed in women with urinary incontinence with recurrence and/or markedly obese patients] Nilsson T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jul 22;147(30):2373–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Arterial pressure, obesity and fat and alcohol consumption] Cambien F, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Oct;78(11):1607–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of eating habits on morbidity in 645 patients at a specialized clinic] Burnand B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 7;115(49):1770–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Incidence of the risk factors age and obesity in patients with endometrial hyperplasia] Schneider ML. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1986 Jun;46(6):275–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nutrition in the etiology of breast cancer. Results of a survey in Austria] Beaufort F. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Nov; 47(11):543–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Relation between obesity and atherogenic risk factors in a longitudinal study] Hunecke I, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1986 Mar 1;41(5):118–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of obesity and food restriction on health and aging] Kinner B, et al. **ZFA** 1986 Jul–Aug;41(4):225–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy of chronic venous and lymphatic stasis complicated by cellulite with Ateroid 50 L.R.U. Clinical experimentation] De Anna D, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Dec;33(12):863–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Blood amino acid values in the terminal phase of irreversible liver failure in a female patient undergoing termino-lateral jejunoileal bypass for severe obesity. The diagnostic and prognostic implications] Forestieri P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Mar 31;77(13):523–6 (Ita)

[Early appearance of pigmented biliary calculi in a patient undergoing jejunoileal bypass for severe obesity] Micheletto G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Mar 31; 77(13):517–21 (Ita)

[Obesity and myocardial infarction] Spiezia R, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1986 Apr;77(4):196–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of decreased body weight and tranilast on pathophysiology of massive obese patient with nephrotic syndrome] Murakami M, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;74(9):1244–50 (Jpn)

[The evaluation of serum type III procollagen-N-peptide on fatty liver in obese patients] Ueno T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May; 83(5):999–1005 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Serial biochemical and histological studies on fatty liver in obese patients] Ueno T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;82(11):2782–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Paraclinical and clinical correlations on the implications of obesity in the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus and atherosclerosis] Creţeanu G, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Apr–Jun;89(2):307–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Obesity and pregnancy] Zakirov IZ, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;(4):9–12 (60 ref.) (Rus)

[Selection of the method of anesthesia for middle-aged and elderly patients with obesity during operations on the abdominal organs] Chepkil LP, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indices and contraindications for surgical treatment of postoperative hernias in elderly obese patients] Kondratenko BI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep;(9):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathogenesis of arterial hypertension in puberal juvenile dyspituitarism] Verbovaia NI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;31(3):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Non-alcoholic steatohepatitis. Presentation of a case with development into hepatic cirrhosis] Valdes Oliveras M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Oct;68(4):363–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Validity of skinfold thickness measures of formerly obese adults. Scherf J, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jan;43(1):128–35

Obesity and body weight standards. Simopoulos AP. **Annu Rev Public Health** 1986;7:481–92

Applicability of body composition techniques and constants for children and youths. Lohman TG. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1986;14:325–57 (79 ref.)

A hirsute woman with weakness and weight gain. Kassirer JP, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Apr 15;20(4):17, 20, 23–4 passim

A method of constructing an index of obesity. Abdel-Malek AK, et al. **Hum Biol** 1985 Sep;57(3):415–30

Obesity in boys: the distinction between fatness and heaviness. Griffiths M, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 Jul;39(4):259–69

Obesity in 16-year-olds assessed by relative weight and doctors' rating. Moynihan CM, et al. **Int J Obes** 1986; 10(1):3–10

Validity of triceps skinfold and relative weight as measures of adolescent obesity [letter] Himes JH. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1986 May;7(3):207

Quetelet index as indicator of obesity [letter] Garrow JS. **Lancet** 1986 May 24;1(8491):1219

Quetelet index as indicator of obesity [letter] Macdonald FC. **Lancet** 1986 May 3;1(8488):1043

Precise estimation of carcass fat from total body water in rats and mice. Cox JE, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Dec; 35(6):905–10

Obesity in childhood and adolescence. Special problems in diagnosis and treatment. Paige DM. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Jan;79(1):233–8, 243–5

[Obesity in childhood—diagnosis and therapy] Widhalm K. **Padiatr Padol** 1985;20(4):403–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Relations between anthropometric data, age, obesity and nutrition] Hunecke I. **ZFA** 1986 Jan–Feb;41(1):47–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Epidemiologic data on the caloric balance and body weight of a group of nursing students] Cabodi S, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct–Dec;31(4):679–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Comparison of 2 methods of determining excessive body weight in relation to spirometric indicators] Kolarzyk E, et al. **Med Pr** 1985;36(4):244–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Prevalence of ischemic heart disease risk factors in sailors of the ice-breaker fleet] Titkov IuS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 May;(5):56–7 (Rus)

[Cushing's syndrome and obesity imitating this syndrome] Kreze A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Oct;84(4):451–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DIET THERAPY

Guar-pasta: a new diet for obese subjects? Tognarelli M, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1986 Jan–Mar;23(1):77–80

Psychiatric determinants of weight changes in jaw-fixed obese patients. Jönsson B, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 Feb;73(2):196–202

Self-management of nutrition. Buxton A, et al. **Addict Behav** 1985;10(4):383–94

Changes in nutrient intake of hypertensives during a behavioral weight-control program. Nowalk MP, et al. **Addict Behav** 1985;10(4):357–63

Zinc and copper nutriture in obese men receiving very low calorie diets of soy or collagen protein. Lowy SL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Feb;43(2):272–87

The nutritional management of obese patients—a utilisation review. Charlwood R, et al. **Aust Clin Rev** 1986 Mar; 6(20):49–52

The use of flavor to enhance efficacy of reducing diets.

Schiffman SS. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jul 15;21(7):44H, 44K passim

Obesity and hypertension: long-term effects of weight reduction on blood pressure. Dornfeld LP, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(6):381–9

Effects of calorie restriction and weight loss on glucose and insulin levels in obese humans. Atkinson RL, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985;4(4):411–9

Family-based behavioral weight control in obese young children. Epstein LH, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Apr; 86(4):481–4

Effect of parent weight on weight loss in obese children. Epstein LH, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Jun; 54(3):400–1

Central haemodynamics, baroreceptor sensitivity and alpha 1-adrenoceptor-mediated vascular reactivity during weight-stable sodium restriction in obese men with hypertension. Andersson OK, et al. **J Hypertens** 1986 Feb; 4(1):101–7

Consequences of restricted feeding/refeeding cycles in lean and obese female Zucker rats. Cleary MP. **J Nutr** 1986 Feb;116(2):290–303

The effect of varying carbohydrate content of a very-low-caloric diet on resting metabolic rate and thyroid hormones. Mathieson RA, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 May; 35(5):394–8

The effect of weight reduction on left ventricular mass. A randomized controlled trial in young, overweight hypertensive patients. MacMahon SW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 6;314(6):334–9

Snacking, aversive imagery, and weight reduction. Dodd DK. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Feb;62(1):313–4

Fad diets. Evaluation of five common types. Friedman RB. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Jan;79(1):249–55, 258 (58 ref.)

Modified fasting in treatment of obesity. Effects on serum lipids, electrolytes, liver enzymes, and blood pressure. Valenta LJ, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;79(4):263–7

[Therapeutic effect of a low-energy diet in patients with above-normal body weight] Polonov K, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1986;25(2):77–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Induction of a regimen with a liquid-formula diet does not improve subsequent weight loss] Vuille JC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 7;115(49):1767–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Changes in nutrition habits in obesity and hyperlipoproteinemia] Heide M. **Z Lymphol** 1985 Dec; 9(2):90–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes of the lipid and protein profile in the obese child in diet therapy (with and without added fiber)] Sterpa A, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):419–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Differentiated dietotherapy of patients with obesity and hyperuricemia] Popova IuP, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Sep-Oct;(5):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Calorie-counting compared to exchange system diets in the treatment of overweight patients with type II diabetes. Wing RR, et al. **Addict Behav** 1986;11(2):163–8

Effect of naltrexone on mood and cognitive functioning among overweight men. Hatsukami DK, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;21(3):293–300

Glucomannan and risk of oesophageal obstruction. Henry DA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 1;292(6520):591–2

Psychoactive drug use among overweight psychiatric patients: problem aspect of anorectic drugs. Angle HV, et al. **Chem Depend** 1980;4(1–2):47–55

Effects of long-term therapy with naltrexone on body weight in obesity. Atkinson RL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Oct;38(4):419–22

Clinical use of appetite suppressants. Silverstone T. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1986 Jun;17(2–3):151–67 (58 ref.)

The antiobesity action of (S)-(+)-1-(4-chlorophenylthiomethyl)-N-methylethylamine fumarate (AO-124). Ikeda H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 17;125(2):201–10

Long-term treatment with fenfluramine in obese subjects. Sensi S, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985;5(4):247–53

The effects of triiodothyronine on energy expenditure, nitrogen balance and rates of weight and fat loss in obese patients during prolonged caloric restriction. Abraham RR, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(6):433–42

A controlled trial of naltrexone in obese humans. Malcolm R, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(5):347–53

A controlled trial using ephedrine in the treatment of obesity [letter] Miller DS. **Int J Obes** 1986;10(2):159–60

L-tryptophan does not increase weight loss in carbohydrate-craving obese subjects. Strain GW, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(6):375–80

The effect of tri-iodothyronine (T3) on protein turnover and metabolic rate. Wolman SI, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985; 9(6):459–63

Placebo controlled double-blind trial of fluvoxamine maleate in the obese. Abell CA, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1986; 30(2):143–6

Appetite suppressant drugs. Mashford ML. **Med J Aust** 1985 Dec 9–23;143(12–13):605–7

Naltrexone hydrochloride (Trexan): a review of serum transaminase elevations at high dosage. Pfohl DN, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:66–72

A double blind placebo controlled trial of ascorbic acid in obesity. Naylor GJ, et al. **Nutr Health** 1985;4(1):25–8

[Obesity in the Prader-Willi syndrome treated with the Elsinore pill] Ibsen KK. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 16; 147(51):4209 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The effect of adebit on carbohydrate and insulin metabolism in childhood obesity] Blatniczky L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jun 8;127(23):1381–4, 1387–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Intestinal sequestrants: modern aspects of the use of diethylaminoethyl-dextran in the therapy of obesity] Di Luigi L, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Apr 15;117(1):37–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[DEAE-dextran in hyperlipoproteinemia and obesity] Spignoli G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Apr 15;117(1):49–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Unexpected positive effect of bromocriptine on obesity and the use of psychopharmaceuticals] Larsson LO, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Dec 11;82(50):4425, 4427 **(Swe)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Serum activity of beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase in obese hyperinsulinemic subjects. Perdichizzi G, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1985 Jul-Sep;22(3):247–52

alpha-Glucosidase inhibition in obesity. William-Olsson T. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;706:1–39

Hepatic mitochondrial inner-membrane properties, beta-oxidation and carnitine palmitoyltransferases A and B. Effects of genetic obesity and starvation. Brady LJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15;233(2):427–33

Increased capacity for fatty acid synthesis in white and brown adipose tissues from 7-day-old obese Zucker pups. Lavau M, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9 Suppl 1:61–6

A study of pseudocholinesterase induction in experimental obesity. Kean KT, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1986;5(3):253–61

ETIOLOGY

Obesity induced by kainic acid microlesion in the ventromedial hypothalamus in rats. Halmy L, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;68(1):5–9

Energy expenditure in rats with diet-induced obesity. Corbett SW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Aug;44(2):173–80

Maturational timing as a factor in female fatness and obesity. Garn SM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jun;43(6):879–83

Dietary obesity: brown fat denervation fails to alter development or recovery. Cox JE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):R1108–16

Pancreatic adaptation in VMH obesity: in vivo compensatory response to altered neural input. Smith FJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):R70–6

Carbohydrate craving, obesity and brain serotonin. Wurtman RJ, et al. **Appetite** 1986;7 Suppl:99–103

ABC of nutrition. Obesity: causes and management. Truswell AS. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 14;291(6497):723–6

Chronic infusion of norepinephrine into the ventromedial hypothalamus induces obesity in rats. Shimazu T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):215–23

Determinants of weight and adiposity in early childhood. Kramer MS, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1986 May-Jun;77 Suppl 1:98–103

An hypothesis on the aetiology of obesity: dysfunction of the central nervous system as a primary cause. Jeanrenaud B. **Diabetologia** 1985 Aug;28(8):502–13 (69 ref.)

Obesity, hyperinsulinaemia and hyperplasia of the pancreatic islets in ageing (C3H/HeJ x C57Bl/6J) F1 hybrid mice. Jeffrey IJ, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Mar;18(3):210–2

Possible role of pancreatic insulin and glucagon in the hyperlipidemia and obesity of obese strain of chicken. Raheja KL, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Mar;18(3):153–5

Obesity in children. Brooke OG, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Aug;39(4):304–14 (41 ref.)

Dietary intake in obese vs nonobese adults. Manocha S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Jul;82:47–50

Parental weight and its relation to infant feeding patterns and infant obesity. Mogan J. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986; 23(3):255–64

The role of dietary fat in human obesity. Berry EM, et al. **Int J Obes** 1986;10(2):123–31

The effect of brown fat removal on the development of obesity in Zucker and Osborne-Mendel rats. Horwitz BA, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9 Suppl 2:43–8

Effect of dietary fat content on the incidence of obesity among ad libitum fed mice. Salmon DM, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(6):443–9

Dietary control of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine synthesis: implications in the etiology of obesity. Ashley DV. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res [Suppl]** 1986;29:27–40 (55 ref.)

Obesity in celiac sprue. Semeraro LA, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr;8(2):177–80

The effect of dietary fiber and other factors on insulin response: role in obesity. Ullrich IH, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1985 Jul;5(6):137–55 (76 ref.)

Obesity: biology and society [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Feb 1; 1(8475):253

Rationale for physicians' decisions to refer obese patients. Rovner DR, et al. **Med Decis Making** 1985 Fall;5(3):279–92

Dietary-induced severe obesity: exercise implications. Oscai LB, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Feb;18(1):6–9

Obesity and television viewing in children and adolescents. **Nutr Rev** 1986 Jan;44(1):9

Voluntary ethanol consumption and obesity in golden hamsters. DiBattista D. **Physiol Behav** 1986 Jan;36(1):41–5

The effect of diet on food intake and adiposity in rats made obese by gestational undernutrition. Jones AP, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(3):381–6

[Causes and natural course of obesity in man] Kather H. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Jun;133(6):404–8 **(Ger)**

[Obesity and atherosclerosis as specific toxic alcohol sequelae] Kornhuber HH, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Oct;47(10):488–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A new loom on the etiopathogenesis of simple obesity—the role of peptide hormones of the digestive tract] Krawczuk-Rybakowa M, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985; 36(2):115–23 (48 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Metabolic disorders in 2 children with simple obesity] Krawczuk-Rybakowa M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1986 Jan; 61(1):60–4 **(Pol)**

[The patterns of body weight changes and their prognosis in overweight schoolchildren] Wojdon-Machala H. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Nov-Dec;60(11–12):790–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Role of adrenergic receptors in the regulation of lipolysis and in the pathogenesis of obesity] Kucio C, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Dec 16;40(50):1411–4 (36 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Insulin, the factor implicated in the pathogenesis of obesity] Petrovanu R, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Apr-Jun;89(2):303–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Clinical and hormonal characteristics of patients with postpartum obesity] Serov VN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(9):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Causes and characteristics of excessive obesity in children] Baničević M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Jul; 113(7):589–99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Sec)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

X-linked intellectual handicap and precocious puberty with obesity in carrier females. Hockey A. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 Jan-Feb;23(1–2):127–37

Measurement of body fat in Turner syndrome. Delgado JA, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Apr;29(4):291–7

The effect of family variables on child weight change. Epstein LH, et al. **Health Psychol** 1986;5(1):1–11

Energy expenditure of young men from obese and non-obese families. Avons P, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1986 Jul; 40(4):259–70

Increased metabolic efficiency in obese mutant mice. Coleman DL. **Int J Obes** 1985;9 Suppl 2:69–73

Plasma thyroid hormones, growth and carcass measurements of genetically obese and lean pigs as influenced by thyroprotein supplementation. Yen JT, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Sep;61(3):566–72

Decreased beta-adrenergic receptor binding in obese female Zucker rats. Bass S, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Sep; 14(1):81–7

Prenatal determination of obesity, tumor susceptibility, and coat color pattern in viable yellow (Avy/a) mice. The yellow mouse syndrome. Wolff GL, et al. **J Hered** 1986 May-Jun;77(3):151–8

Effects of genetic obesity on renal structure and function in the Zucker rat. Kasiske BL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Nov;106(5):598–604

Effects of genetic obesity on renal structure and function in the Zucker rat. II. Micropuncture studies. O'Donnell MP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Nov;106(5):605–10

Obesity, acanthosis nigricans, insulin resistance, and hyperandrogenemia: pediatric perspective and natural history. Richards GE, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Dec; 107(6):893–7

A twin study of human obesity. Stunkard AJ, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Jul 4;256(1):51–4

Reduced cold-induced thermogenesis in familial human obesity. Contaldo F, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 17; 64(4):177–80

Adoption study of obesity [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 10;315(2):128–30

An adoption study of human obesity. Stunkard AJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 23;314(4):193–8

The genetics of obesity. **Nutr Rev** 1986 Jun;44(6):199–200

Cohen syndrome with bull's eye macular lesion. Resnick K, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1986 Mar;7(1):1–8

Brain insulin binding is decreased in Wistar Kyoto rats carrying the Ta' gene. Figlewicz DP, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan-Feb;7(1):61–5

Effects on growth and endocrine status of maintaining obese and lean Zucker rats at 22 degrees C and 30 degrees C from weaning. Fletcher JM. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 37(4):597–602

Hepatic glutathione S-transferase activity in mice: effects of Avy/-genotype, obesity, lindane treatment, and sex. Wolff GL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;181(4):535–41

Maternal influence on phenotypic differentiation of a mutant mouse susceptible to neoplasia and obesity. Wolff GL. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:33–8

[Incidence of obesity and hypertension in relatives of diabetics] Funiak S, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Mar;32(3):262–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

HISTORY

Fat, sleep, and Charles Dickens: literary and medical contributions to the understanding of sleep apnea. Kryger MH. **Clin Chest Med** 1985 Dec;6(4):555–62

[Obesity and its treatment in the Roman world] Gourevitch D. **Pubbl Stn Zool Napoli [II]** 1985;7(2):195–215 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune response after gastric bypass and weight loss. Grace DM, et al. **Can J Surg** 1986 Jul;29(4):284–6

Elevation of corticosteroid–binding globulin in obese strain (OS) chickens: possible implications for the disturbed immunoregulation and the development of spontaneous autoimmune thyroiditis. Fässler R, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 15;136(10):3657–61

Obesity as a predictor of poor antibody response to hepatitis B plasma vaccine. Weber DJ, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 13; 254(22):3187–9

Impaired immunogenicity of hepatitis B vaccine in obese persons [letter] Weber DJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 22;314(21):1393

METABOLISM

Effect of oral and intravenous calcium load on glucose–induced insulin secretion in obese children. Molnár D, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1985;26(2):139–45

Altered neurotransmitter metabolism and availability of precursor amino acids in obesity [letter] Anderson GH. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jul;44(1):158–9

Evidence for diminished brain 5–hydroxytryptamine biosynthesis in obese diabetic and non–diabetic humans. Ashley DV, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Dec;42(6):1240–5

Enteral versus parenteral nutrition: comparison of energy metabolism in lean and moderately obese women. Vernet O, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Feb;43(2):194–209

Metabolic features of diet–induced obesity without hyperphagia in young rats. Levin BE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):R433–40

Fat and lean chickens: prefattening period and in vivo sensitivity to insulin, atropine, and propranolol. Simon J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):R393–401

Effects of caloric deprivation on thyroid hormone tissue uptake and generation of low–T3 syndrome. van der Heyden JT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):E156–63

Anesthetic metabolism and renal function in obese and nonobese Fischer 344 rats following enflurane or isoflurane anesthesia. Rice SA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul; 65(1):28–34

Metabolic characterization of obesity. Leibel RL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):1000–2

Resting energy expenditure in moderate obesity. Predicting velocity of weight loss. Pavlou KN, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Feb;203(2):136–41

Ibuprofen disposition in obese individuals. Abernethy DR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Oct;28(10):1117–21

Influence of age, gender, and obesity on salicylate kinetics following single doses of aspirin. Greenblatt DJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Aug;29(8):971–80

Total body water as an index for predicting body fat in rats. Kaul S, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986;36(1):112–6

Suboptimal nutritional status in obesity (selected nutrients). Hötzel D. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(37):36–41

Decreased urea synthesis in cafeteria–diet–induced obesity in the rat. Barber T, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 15; 230(3):675–81

Elevated hepatic mitochondrial and peroxisomal oxidative capacities in fed and starved adult obese (ob/ob) mice. Brady LJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):439–44

The fate of 14C derived from radioactively labelled dietary precursors in young rats of the Zucker strain (Fa/– and fa/fa). Haggarty P, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 15; 235(2):323–7

Antilipolytic effects of N6–phenylisopropyladenosine and prostaglandin E2 in fat–cells of obese volunteers before and during energy restriction. Kather H, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):531–5

Comparative effects of 3,5–dimethyl–3'–isopropyl–L–thyronine (DIMIT) and 3,5–diiodo–3'–isopropylthyroacetic acid (IpTA2) on body weight gain and lipid metabolism in genetically obese Zucker rats. Loireau A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 15;35(10):1691–6

Effect of glucose administration on thyroid hormones and oxygen consumption in normal and obese subjects. Pasquali R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Jan 31;62(1):119–26

A comparison of the pharmacokinetics of propranolol in obese and normal volunteers. Bowman SL, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 May;21(5):529–32

Essential fatty acids in the liver and adipose tissue of genetically obese mice: effect of supplemental linoleic and gamma–linolenic acids. Cunnane SC, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 May;53(3):441–8

Paradoxical effect of ethanol on liver lipogenesis in the genetically–obese Zucker rat. Karsenty C, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Jul;54(1):15–20

Combined effects of exercise and restriction of energy intake on moderately obese women. Thomas DP, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;20(2):84–8

High levels of energy expenditure in obese women. Prentice AM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Apr 12; 292(6526):983–7

The effect of parasympathetic drugs on energy expenditure: relevance to the autonomic hypothesis. Dulloo AG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):586–91

A reproducible procedure for measuring sodium transport in cultured human fibroblasts from normal and obese donors. Spurlock G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Dec 31; 153(3):225–32

Drug disposition in obese humans. An update. Abernethy DR, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1986 May–Jun;11(3):199–213 (74 ref.)

Changes in bone and muscle constituents during dieting for obesity. Davie MW, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Mar;70(3):285–93

Metabolic rate after massive weight loss in human obesity. Finer N, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Apr;70(4):395–8

Effects of prior high–intensity exercise on glucose metabolism in normal and insulin–resistant men. Devlin JT, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Oct;34(10):973–9

Influence of fasting and refeeding on the antilipolytic effect of insulin in human fat cells obtained from obese subjects. Engfeldt P, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Nov;34(11):1191–7

Cellular mechanisms in selected states of insulin resistance: human obesity, glucocorticoid excess, and chronic renal failure. Amatruda JM, et al. **Diabetes Metab Rev** 1985; 1(3):293–317 (100 ref.)

Glucose metabolism in the obese hyperglycaemic (C57B1/6 ob/ob) mouse: the effects of fasting on glucose turnover rates. Smith SA, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1986 Feb;3(2):83–6

Decreased insulin binding to pancreatic islets of genetically obese (fa/fa) rats. Verspohl EJ, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1986 May;2(2):59–67

The effects of physical training on insulin secretion and effectiveness and on glucose metabolism in obesity and type 2 (non–insulin–dependent) diabetes mellitus. Krotkiewski M, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Dec;28(12):881–90

Growth hormone and prolactin secretion in genetically obese Zucker rats. Finkelstein JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar; 118(3):1233–6

A reduced pancreatic protein secretion in response to cholecystokinin (CCK) in the obese Zucker rat correlates with a reduced receptor capacity for CCK. Praissman M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):546–53

Effect of obesity and weight reduction on biliary cholesterol saturation and the response to chenodeoxycholic acid. Reuben A, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1986 Apr;16(2):133–42

Influence of age on carbohydrate tolerance in obese patients. Kartaleva M. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1985;27(3):17–23

Fetal hormone and metabolite levels in lean and obese pigs. Martin RJ, et al. **Growth** 1985 Autumn;49(3):400–7

Hormonal studies of young lean and obese Zucker rats. Fletcher JM, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 May;18(5):290–5

Cephalic phase of insulin secretion in obese women. Osuna JI, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jul;18(7):473–5

Quantitative autoradiographic localization of neurotensin binding sites in lean and obese Zucker rats. Rostène WH, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Dec;17(12):692–3

Metabolic response to insulin induced hypoglycaemia in lean and obese subjects. Swaminathan R, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jan;18(1):45–8

Evolution of insulin resistance in isolated soleus muscle of the NZO mouse. Veroni MC, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 May;18(5):299–302

Hormonal regulation of testicular human chorionic gonadotropin binding and steroidogenesis in adult mice with different forms of hereditary diabetes and obesity. Amador AG, et al. **Horm Res** 1986;23(4):215–24

Creatinine excretion [letter] Abraham R, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 Nov;39(6):463–4

Adipose tissue II. Proceedings of a satellite symposium to the Fourth International Congress on Obesity. New York, USA, 2–4 October 1983. **Int J Obes** 1985;9 Suppl 1:1–193

Regulation of energy expenditure. Proceeding of a satellite meeting on the regulation of energy expenditure. September and October 1983, Vermont, USA. **Int J Obes** 1985;9 Suppl 2:1–184

The use of the adipose tissue transplantation technique to demonstrate that abnormalities in the adipose tissue metabolism of genetically obese mice are due to extrinsic rather than intrinsic factors. Ashwell M. **Int J Obes** 1985; 9 Suppl 1:77–82

Sensitivity of glucose uptake to insulin in vitro and in vivo in obese Pima Indians. Foley JE, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985; 9 Suppl 1:151–4

Effect of weight loss on glucose disposal in obese and obese diabetic patients. Golay A, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985; 9(3):181–91

Norepinephrine turnover in obese mice and rats. Romsos DR. **Int J Obes** 1985;9 Suppl 2:55–62

The exchange of matter and energy in lean and overweight men and women: a calorimetric study of overeating, balanced intake and undereating. Webb P. **Int J Obes** 1985; 9 Suppl 2:139–45

The effect of increasing physical activity on voluntary food intake and energy balance. Woo R. **Int J Obes** 1985;9 Suppl 2:155–60

Regulation of brown adipose tissue thermogenesis by corticosterone in obese fa/fa rats. York DA, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9 Suppl 2:89–95

Effect of differences in glucose tolerance on insulin's ability to regulate carbohydrate and free fatty acid metabolism in obese individuals. Golay A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jun;62(6):1081–8

Aging enhances the insulin resistance in obesity through both receptor and postreceptor alterations. Lönnroth P, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Feb;62(2):433–7

Rates of sterol synthesis in the liver and extrahepatic tissues of the SHR/N–corpulent rat, an animal with hyperlipidemia and insulin–independent diabetes. Turley SD, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1986 May;27(5):486–96

Diminished hepatic insulin removal in obesity: role of basal insulin levels. Cano I, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1986 Jan–Mar;30(1):37–43

Carnitine metabolism in lean and obese Zucker rats during starvation. Brady LJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Apr;116(4):668–74

Effects of fructose feeding on lipid parameters in obese and lean, diabetic and nondiabetic Zucker rats. Koh ET, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Oct;115(10):1274–84

Pharmacokinetics and dynamics of (+/–)–verapamil in lean and obese Zucker rats. Todd EL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):642–7

Pharmacokinetics of tritiated water in normal and dietary–induced obese rats. Shum LY, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Aug;16(1):83–9

Effects of age and obesity on the metabolism of lindane by black a/a, yellow Avy/a, and pseudoagouti Avy/a phenotypes of (YS x VY) F1 hybrid mice. Chadwick RW, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(6):771–96

Direct calorimetry and the energetics of exercise and weight loss. Webb P. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Feb;18(1):3–5

Pharmacologic action of L–carnitine on hypertriglyceridemia in obese Zucker rats. Brady LJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jun;35(6):555–62

Postnatal growth and fatty acid synthesis in overgrown rat pups induced by fetal hyperinsulinemia. Catlin EA, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Dec;34(12):1110–4

Correlation between insulin clearance and insulin responsiveness: studies in normal, obese, hyperthyroid, and Cushing's syndrome patients. Cohen P, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Aug;35(8):744–9

Metabolic studies in human obesity during overnutrition and undernutrition: thermogenic and hormonal responses to norepinephrine. Katzeff HL, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Feb; 35(2):166–75

Free fatty acid metabolism and obesity in man: in vivo in vitro comparisons. Lillioja S, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jun; 35(6):505–14

Androgen and estrogen metabolism: relationship to obesity. Longcope C, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Mar;35(3):235–7

Effect of impaired glucose tolerance and type II diabetes on resting metabolic rate and thermic response to a glucose meal in obese women. Nair KS, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jul;35(7):640–4

Effects of caloric restriction and exercise on insulin receptors in obesity: association with changes in membrane lipids. Neufeld ND, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jul;35(7):580–7

Reduced hepatic insulin clearance in rats with dietary–induced obesity. Strömblad G, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Apr;35(4):323–7

Insulin resistance with acanthosis nigricans: the roles of obesity and androgen excess. Stuart CA, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Mar;35(3):197–205

Effects of massive obesity on insulin sensitivity and insulin clearance and the metabolic response to insulin as assessed by the euglycemic clamp technique. Zuniga–Guajardo S, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Mar;35(3):278–82

Prediction of apparent volume of distribution in obesity. Ritschel WA, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;8(4):239–47

The effect of diet and chronic obesity on brain catecholamine turnover in the rat. Levin BE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Feb;24(2):299–304

Meal–stimulated increased concentrations of beta–endorphin in the hypothalamus of Zucker obese and lean rats. McLaughlin CL, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Dec;35(6):891–6

Ontogeny of brain monoamines in lean and obese female Zucker rats. Orosco M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 36(5):853–6

Nutritional obesity and body composition. McCracken KJ. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1986 Feb;45(1):91–100

Genetic obesity and dietary sucrose decrease hepatic glucagon and insulin receptors in LA/N–corpulent rats. Bhathena SJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jan; 181(1):71–7

Abnormalities of caerulein– and carbamylcholine–stimulated pancreatic enzyme secretion in the obese Zucker rat. Trimble ER, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Jul;11(3):227–35

Disposition of cefotaxime and its desacetyl metabolite in morbidly obese male and female subjects. Yost RL, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1986;8(2):189–94

[Effect of adrenalectomy on the capacity of brown adipose tissue for thermogenesis and the development of obesity in the fa/fa Zucker rat] Bazin R, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1986;26(2B):643–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Thermogenesis induced by diet in the 2– and 7–day–old Zucker rat] Planche E, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1986; 26(2B):637–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Correlation between juvenile–type obesity and puberal basophilism] Udvardy M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jul 13; 127(28):1679–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Increase of lean body mass in prepuberal obesity] Rusconi R, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Oct 31;37(20):795–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Secretion and hepatic extraction of insulin in obesity with normal glucose tolerance] Prando R, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1986 May;77(5):221–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The effect of synthetic human pancreatic growth hormone–releasing factor (hpGRF–44) on serum growth hormone response in normal and obese subjects] Shimizu

T, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb 20; 62(2):82–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of selective adrenergic stimulation on lipolysis in obese and slim women] Kucio C. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1986 Feb;75(2):95–101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinical, hormonal and immunological characteristics of late pregnancy toxemia with alimentary–metabolic obesity] Bystritskaia TS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Apr; (4):68–9 (Rus)
[Dynamics of changes in the lipid composition of bile in patients with alimentary obesity during treatment] Kadyrova RKh, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(2):79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Disorders of purine metabolism in patients with dietary obesity] Frolova IA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Sep–Oct; 31(5):134–8 (Rus)
[Effects of diet therapy on protein, lipid and carbohydrate metabolism in patients with alimentary obesity] Kadyrova RKh, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vitamin C saturation in obese individuals] Monarov E, et al. **Med Pregl** 1986;39(1–2):5–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

MORTALITY

Epidemiology of obesity in relation to health hazards. Feinleib M. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):1019–24
Overweight and cancer. Garfinkel L. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):1034–6
Obesity—a killer disease? Straw WE. **J Fam Pract** 1986 May; 22(5):461–2
Is fatness really a risk indicator of death? A 10–16-year prospective study of patients attending the primary health care services. Ejlertsson G, et al. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1985 Nov;3(4):201–5
Obesity and mortality—still at issue! [editorial] Sørensen TI. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1985 Nov;3(4):194–5

NURSING

[Nursing care of patients with obesity] Xiong FY, et al. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct;20(5):283–5 (Chi)

OCCURRENCE

Obesity in the young child: whither and whence? Poskitt EM. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** 1986;323:24–32
Overweight adults in the United States: the behavioral risk factor surveys. Forman MR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Sep;44(3):410–6
Associations of moderate and severe overweight with self-reported illness and medical care in Dutch adults. Seidell JC, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Mar;76(3):264–9
Obesity in Europe. Kluthe R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):1037–42
Health implications of overweight and obesity in the United States. Van Itallie TB. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):983–8
Prevalence of obesity in the East-European countries. Balabanski L. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(37):27–35
Adolescent obesity and risk factors of coronary heart disease. Buzina R, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(37):18–26
The prevalence of obesity in the UK. Durnin JV. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(37):11–7
Problems of obesity in Czechoslovakia. Opening of the discussion. Hejda S. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(37):42–4
Onset of obesity in a 36 year birth cohort study. Braddon FE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 2; 293(6542):299–303
Population estimates of overweight and hypertension Canada, 1981. Millar WJ. **Can J Public Health** 1985 Nov–Dec; 76(6):398–403
Prevalence of hypertension, obesity and smoking in three Indian communities in northwestern Ontario. McIntyre L, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Feb 15;134(4):345–9
Effect of past and concurrent body mass index on prevalence of glucose intolerance and type 2 (non–insulin–dependent) diabetes and on insulin response. The Israel study of glucose intolerance, obesity and hypertension. Modan M, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Feb;29(2):82–9
Obesity in children [letter] Cole TJ. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1986 Feb;40(1):68
Eleventh Harding memorial lecture. Childhood obesity in Singapore primary school children: epidemiological review and anthropometric evaluation. Ho TF. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1985;27 Suppl 1:5–40
Obesity in North America and the Netherlands [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Jan 11;1(8472):100–1
Current nutrition: focus on obesity in adolescents. Stanford P, et al. **NJ Med** 1985 Oct;82(10):817–9
Overweight, disability and illness among the elderly attending day hospitals in the UK. Rona RJ, et al. **Public Health** 1986 Mar;100(2):91–9
Obesity indices and their interrelationships when applied to workers. Doi T, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec 1;7(4):353–64
[Comparison of methods for the evaluation of obese children] Bai SL. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan; 20(1):6–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Long-term outcome of obesity in children (editorial)] Rieu D. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Oct;6(4):355–6 (Fre)
[Development of body weight in males of the Wurzen district 1961–1983] Sauer I, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1986 Mar 1;41(5):144–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Anthropometric and metabolic evaluation in young obese subjects (letter)] Ciprandi G, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1985 Jul–Sep;10(3):197 (Ita)
[Screening investigation on arterial hypertension and obesity in childhood] Narduzzi D, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Aug 31;37(15–16):537–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Obesity index and blood pressure of workers in Kitakyushu] Doi T, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar 20;8 Suppl:69–78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Obesity in childhood and adolescence: risk factors] Fernández-Paredes F, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1986 Jan;43(1):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Differentiation of blood vessels in the adipose tissue of lean and obese fetal pigs, studied by differential enzyme histochemistry. Hausman GJ, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985; 123(3):137–44
Effects of carbohydrate restriction on renal injury in the obese Zucker rat. Kasiske BL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jul;44(1):56–65
Determination of total adipose tissue and body fat in women by computed tomography, 40K, and tritium. Sjöström L, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):E736–45
A histomorphometric determination of iliac bone structure and remodeling in obese subjects. Steiniche T, et al. **Bone** 1986;7(2):77–82
Waist–hip circumference ratio and its relation to age and overweight in British men. Jones PR, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1986 May;40(3):239–47
Obesity in boys: the distinction between fatness and heaviness [letter] Poskitt EM. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1986 Mar; 40(2):169–72
Adipose tissue and obesity [editorial] Wagner BM. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Dec;16(12):1183
Alternative measurements of obesity: accuracy of body silhouettes and reported weights and heights in a Mexican American sample. Mueller WH, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985; 9(3):193–200
Fat distribution of overweight persons in relation to morbidity and subjective health. Seidell JC, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(5):363–74
Role of adipocyte precursors in the onset of obesity induced by overfeeding in suckling rats. Dugail I, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Apr;116(4):524–35
Excessive proliferation in culture of reverted adipocytes from massively obese persons. Roncari DA, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jan;35(1):1–4
[Current international recommendations for the diagnosis and treatment of at-risk adipose tissue distribution] Seidell JC, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Nov 30;129(48):2321–2 (Dut)
[Evaluation of body composition in obese subjects] Adami GF, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Oct 20;76(40):1857–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Features of the ultrastructure of endocrine and immunocompetent cells of the antral portion of the stomach in patients with grade II–III obesity] Gvamichava RL, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(5):35–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hypothalamo–pituitary–adrenal response to insulin–induced hypoglycemia in subjects with different degrees of obesity. Vizner B, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1986;40(2):71–80
Assessment of the character and incidence of electrocardiographic changes in children with simple obesity. Pdziński W, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 Sep–Dec; 36(5–6):366–72
Radionuclide evaluation of cardiac function in obesity. Iskandrian AS. **Am Heart J** 1986 May;111(5):1003–4
Abnormal systolic time intervals in obesity and their relationship with the amount of overweight. Romano M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug;112(2):356–60
Pulse wave velocity in patients with obesity and hypertension. Toto–Moukouo JJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jul;112(1):136–40
Extracellular and interstitial fluid volume in obesity with and without associated systemic hypertension. Raison J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 1;57(4):223–6
Role for aldosterone in blood pressure regulation of obese adolescents. Rocchini AP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 1;57(8):613–8
Potentiation of the thermic effect of insulin by exercise: differences between lean, obese, and noninsulin–dependent diabetic men. Devlin JT, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jun; 43(6):884–90
Obesity and hypertension. Demonstration of a "floor effect". Cohen N, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Feb;80(2):177–81
Hemodynamics of obesity: influence of pattern of adipose tissue cellularity. Crandall DL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):R314–9
Effect of adrenalectomy and glucocorticoid replacement on development of obesity. Freedman MR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):R595–607
Adenohypophyseal response to hypophysiotropic hormones in male obese Zucker rats. Heiman ML, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 1):E380–4
Exercise and diet reduce muscle insulin resistance in obese Zucker rat. Ivy JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):E299–305
Diaphragmatic responses to body position changes in obese patients with obstructive sleep apnea. Sharp JT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jan;133(1):32–7
Effect of preanesthetic ranitidine and metoclopramide on gastric contents in morbidly obese patients. Manchikanti L, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Feb;65(2):195–9
The risks of surgery in obese patients. Pasulka PS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Apr;104(4):540–6 (70 ref.)
Weight loss in mildly to moderately obese patients with obstructive sleep apnea. Smith PL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 1)):850–5
Fed and fasting thermoregulation in ob/ob mice. Dubuc PU, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(6):358–65
Environmental effects on the intake of overweight and normal-weight men. Edelman B, et al. **Appetite** 1986 Mar; 7(1):71–83
Is fiber satiating? Effects of a high fiber preload on subsequent food intake of normal-weight and obese young men. Porikos K, et al. **Appetite** 1986 Jun;7(2):153–62
Brown adipose tissue thermogenesis in obese animals. Trayhurn P, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr;14(2):236–9
Possible involvement of a hypothalamic dopaminergic receptor in development of genetic obesity in mice. el-Refai MF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 15; 880(1):16–25
Influence of obesity on spinal analgesia with isobaric 0.5% bupivacaine. McCulloch WJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jun; 58(6):610–4
Anaesthetic management of the morbidly obese. Robertson IK, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Oct;34(4):224–8
Cardiovascular adaptation to obesity and hypertension. Lavie CJ, et al. **Chest** 1986 Aug;90(2):275–9 (53 ref.)
The response of obese subjects to continuous infusion of human pancreatic growth hormone–releasing factor 1–44. Davies RR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Nov; 23(5):521–5
Growth hormone response to low dose intravenous injections of growth hormone releasing factor in obese and normal weight women. Kopelman PG, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Feb;24(2):157–64
Relationship between serum sodium and blood pressure in morbid obesity. Nanji AA, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(7):933–7
Obesity and its effect on reproductive function. Friedman CI, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep;28(3):645–63
Bile lipid secretion in obese and non-obese individuals with and without gallstones. Reuben A, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jul; 69(1):71–9
Neuro–endocrine disorders seen as triggers of the triad: obesity—insulin resistance—abnormal glucose tolerance. Jeanrenaud B, et al. **Diabetes Metab Rev** 1985;1(3):261–91 (190 ref.)
Further evidence for insulin hypersecretion not as an initial event but as a consequence of body growth and maturation in juvenile–onset obesity. Maruhama Y, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1986 May;2(2):83–90
Effect of exercise on protein turnover in muscles of lean and obese mice. Augert G, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Apr; 29(4):248–53
Hypercorticosteronuria and diminished pituitary responsiveness to corticotropin–releasing factor in obese Zucker rats. Cunningham JJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan; 118(1):98–101
Central nervous system control of hyperphagia in hypothalamic obesity: dependence on adrenal glucocorticoids. Debons AF, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr; 118(4):1678–81
Different types of postinsulin receptor defects contribute to insulin resistance in hearts of obese Zucker rats. Rösen P, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep;119(3):1285–91
Severe hepatic and peripheral insulin resistance as evidenced by euglycemic clamps in genetically obese fa/fa rats. Terrettaz J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):674–8
Is TRH–induced prolactin secretion in obese women related to adipose tissue accumulation? Koworowski JM. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985;36(2):93–5
Fenfluramine discrimination in obese and lean Zucker rats: serotonergic mediation of effect. Schechter MD. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 5;125(1):135–41
Activity–induced thermogenesis in lean and genetically obese (ob/ob) mice. Dauncey MJ. **Experientia** 1986 May 15; 42(5):547–9
Effect of adrenalectomy on in vivo glucose metabolism in insulin resistant Zucker obese rats. Freedman MR, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 May;18(5):296–8
Exocrine pancreatic function in severe obesity. Malfertheiner P, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 May;18(5):354–5
Effect of increasing the caloric/osmotic content of the liquid component of a mixed solid and liquid meal on gastric emptying in obese subjects. Horowitz M, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1986 Jan;40(1):51–6
Gastric emptying in obesity. Zahorska–Markiewicz B, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1986 Jul;40(4):309–13
Persistence of high diastolic blood pressure in thin children. The Bogalusa Heart Study. Burke GL, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jan;8(1):24–9
A method for separating cultured preadipocytes according to their density: application to stromal cells from overfed suckling rats. Dugail I, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1986 Jul;22(7):375–80
The effects of 2–deoxy–D–glucose on brown adipose tissue of lean and obese Zucker rats. Allars J, et al.

Int J Obes 1986;10(2):147–58
Relationship between obesity and maximal insulin–stimulated glucose uptake in vivo and in vitro in man. Bogardus C, et al. Int J Obes 1985;9 Suppl 1:149
Relationship between insulin resistance, insulin secretion and insulin metabolism in simple obesity. Bonora E, et al. Int J Obes 1985;9(5):307–12
Obesity and hypertension: long–term effects of weight reduction on blood pressure. Dornfeld LP, et al. Int J Obes 1985;9(6):381–9
Food perceptions and preferences of obese adults: a multidimensional approach. Drewnowski A. Int J Obes 1985;9(3):201–12
Adrenalectomy reduces but does not reverse obesity in ob/ob mice. Dubuc PU, et al. Int J Obes 1986;10(2):91–8
Defective brown adipose tissue thermogenesis in obese mice. Himms–Hagen J. Int J Obes 1985;9 Suppl 2:17–24
New evidence for a thermogenic defect in human obesity. Jequier E, et al. Int J Obes 1985;9 Suppl 2:1–7
The sympathetic nervous system in human obesity. Katzeff HL, et al. Int J Obes 1985;9 Suppl 2:131–7
Serum insulin and blood pressure in an obese population. Weinsier RL, et al. Int J Obes 1986;10(1):11–7
Neuro–endocrine disorders in obesity. Jeanrenaud B. Int J Vitam Nutr Res [Suppl] 1986;29:41–8 (57 ref.)
The electrocardiogram in obesity: statistical analysis of 1,029 patients. Frank S, et al. J Am Coll Cardiol 1986 Feb; 7(2):295–9
Obesity alters regional ventilation in lateral decubitus position. Hurewitz AN, et al. J Appl Physiol 1985 Sep; 59(3):774–83
Evidence that insulin resistance is responsible for the decreased thermic effect of glucose in human obesity. Ravussin E, et al. J Clin Invest 1985 Sep;76(3):1268–73
Thermic effect of food at rest, during exercise, and after exercise in lean and obese men of similar body weight. Segal KR, et al. J Clin Invest 1985 Sep;76(3):1107–12
Comparison of glucose–induced changes in electrical activity, insulin release, lactate output and potassium permeability between normal and ob/ob mouse islets: effects of cooling. Scott AM, et al. J Endocrinol 1985 Nov;107(2):265–73
Effects of obesity on gonadotropin secretion in patients with polycystic ovarian disease. Paradisi R, et al. J Endocrinol Invest 1986 Apr;9(2):139–44
Comparative effects of dietary protein and cholesterol–fat content on genetically lean and obese pigs. Pond WG, et al. J Nutr 1986 Jun;116(6):1116–24
Decreased prolactin secretion in obesity [letter] Cacciari E, et al. J Pediatr 1986 Aug;109(2):391
Postprandial thermogenesis and hormonal release in lean and obese subjects. Anton–Kuchly B, et al. J Physiol (Paris) 1985;80(5):321–9
The influence of menstrual status, body weight and hypothalamic function on nocturnal respiration in women. Kopelman PG, et al. J R Coll Physicians Lond 1985 Oct; 19(4):243–7
Cold–rearing normalizes capacity for norepinephrine–stimulated thermogenesis but not body temperature in 16–day–old fatty Zucker rats. Schmidt I, et al. Life Sci 1986 Jan 13;38(2):129–36
Overnutrition induced decrease in insulin action for glucose storage: in vivo and in vitro in man. Mott DM, et al. Metabolism 1986 Feb;35(2):160–5
Attenuated adenosine R–site effect in adipocytes in obesity. Ohisalo JJ, et al. Metabolism 1986 Feb;35(2):143–6
Infant growth and obesity in Samoa. Nutr Rev 1986 Aug; 44(8):265–7 (11 ref.)
Sweet tooth reconsidered: taste responsiveness in human obesity. Drewnowski A, et al. Physiol Behav 1985 Oct; 35(4):617–22
Lack of diet–induced thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue of obese medial hypothalamic–lesioned rats. Hogan S, et al. Physiol Behav 1985 Aug;35(2):287–94
Autoimmunization against beta–endorphin increases food intakes and body weights of obese rats. McLaughlin CL, et al. Physiol Behav 1985 Sep;35(3):365–70
Cephalic phase insulin secretion in relation to food presentation in normal and overweight subjects. Simon C, et al. Physiol Behav 1986;36(3):465–9
Thermal preference behavior of genetically obese (ob/ob) and genetically lean (+/?) mice. Wilson LM, et al. Physiol Behav 1985 Oct;35(4):545–8
Sex behavior and the sexually dimorphic hypothalamic nucleus in male Zucker rats. Young JK, et al. Physiol Behav 1986;36(5):881–6
Pathophysiological interrelations of obesity, impaired glucose tolerance, and arterial hypertension. Mancini M, et al. Prev Med 1985 Jul;14(4):428–35
Alterations in membrane function, organization and composition in the obese ob/ob mouse. York DA. Proc Nutr Soc 1985 Jul;44(2):189–200
Effects of estrogen on food intake, body weight, and temperature of male and female obese mice. Dubuc PU. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1985 Dec;180(3):468–73
Obesity, overeating, and rapid gastric emptying in rats with ventromedial hypothalamic lesions. Duggan JP, et al. Science 1986 Feb 7;231(4738):609–11
[Regulation of food intake by the central nervous system and the gastro–intestinal tract] Schusdziarra V. Leber Magen Darm 1986 Jan;16(1):28–34 (Ger)
[Old and new aspects of obesity] Labhart A. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1986 Jun 7;116(23):758–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The endocrine circadian time structure in obese subjects] Guagnano MT, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 1986 Mar 31;62(3):301–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Diaphragm in the obese subjects] Yahara O, et al. Kokyu To Junkan 1985 Sep;33(9):1093–9 (38 ref.) (Jpn)
[Relation of obesity to blood pressure behavior in patients with borderline hypertension—a ten–year follow–up study] Saito K, et al. Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Oct; 74(10):1395–9 (Jpn)
[Effect of obesity on the ventilatory capacity of the respiratory system. I. Relation between basic spirometric indicators: vital capacity (VC) and forced expiratory volume (FEV1) and obesity] Kolarzyk E, et al. Med Pr 1985;36(2):87–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of obesity on the ventilatory capacity of the respiratory system. II. Reference spirometry values of VC and FEV1 for overweight males] Kolarzyk E, et al. Med Pr 1985;36(3):184–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Hormonal evaluation of the functional state of the gonads, thyroid and adrenal glands in obese children] Krawczak–Rybakowa M, et al. Pediatr Pol 1985 Aug; 60(8):558–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Microcirculation and transcapillary metabolism in obese patients] Kaliuzhnyi IT, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 1985 Jul; 63(7):114–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hemodynamic changes in hypertension patients with concomitant obesity] Bezborodko BN, et al. Vrach Delo 1985 Aug;(8):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hypothalamic obesity after hypophysectomy or adrenalectomy: dependence on corticosterone. King BM, et al. Am J Physiol 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):R522–6
Public health approaches to obesity and its management. Brownell KD. Annu Rev Public Health 1986;7:521–33
Obesity, hypertension, carbohydrate disorders and the risk of chronic diseases. Is there any epidemiological evidence for integrated prevention programmes? Zimmet PZ, et al. Med J Aust 1986 Sep 15;145(6):256–9, 262
Bad news and good news about obesity [editorial] Van Itallie TB. N Engl J Med 1986 Jan 23;314(4):239–40
Prevention of childhood obesity. Dietz WH Jr. Pediatr Clin North Am 1986 Aug;33(4):823–33
Prevention of obesity in elementary and nursery school children. Simonetti D'Arca A, et al. Public Health 1986 May;100(3):166–73
Obese children: a growing problem [news] Kolata G. Science 1986 Apr 4;232(4746):20–1
[Primary prevention of excessive body weight in a women's consultation clinic] Kolomiets LA. Sov Zdravookhr 1985; (10):17–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PSYCHOLOGY

Interrater reliability of the DSM–III diagnoses in two Norwegian studies on psychiatric and super obese patients. Larsen F, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 1986; 328:18–21
Gender differences related to weight history, eating patterns, efficacy expectations, self–esteem, and weight loss among participants in a weight reduction program. Forster JL, et al. Addict Behav 1986;11(2):141–7
Social and psychological consequences of obesity. Wadden TA, et al. Ann Intern Med 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 2)):1062–7
Conditions recalled to have been associated with weight gain in adulthood. Bradley PJ. Appetite 1985 Sep;6(3):235–41
Fear of obesity. A case history. Heazlewood MD. Aust Fam Physician 1985 Oct;14(10):1028–30
Psychological considerations in the management of obesity. Kalucy RS. Aust Fam Physician 1985 Oct;14(10):1013–4
Pre–operative psychiatric assessment of patients presenting for gastric bariatric surgery (surgical control of morbid obesity). Gertler R, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 1986 Feb; 56(2):157–61
Prospective study of attainment of social class of severely obese subjects in relation to parental social class, intelligence, and education. Sonne–Holm S, et al. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Mar 1;292(6520):586–9
Obese deceivers? [editorial] Southgate DA. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Jun 28;292(6537):1692–3
Qualitative analysis of feeding behaviour through dietary selection of nutrients. Ashley DV. Brain Res Bull 1985 Oct;15(4):411–5
Enhancing psychosocial adaptation to gastric partitioning for morbid obesity. Randolph J. Can Med Assoc J 1986 Jun 15;134(12):1359–61
Utilizing the health belief model to predict dieting and exercising behavior of obese and nonobese adolescents. O'Connell JK, et al. Health Educ Q 1985 Winter; 12(4):343–51
Relationship of hunger, use of a shopping list and obesity to food purchases. Beneke WM, et al. Int J Obes 1985; 9(6):391–9
Personality traits in a group of severely obese patients: a study of patients in two self–chosen weight reducing programs. Björvell H, et al. Int J Obes 1985;9(4):257–66
On longitudinal versus cross–sectional studies of obesity: possible artefacts. Van Strien T. Int J Obes 1985; 9(5):323–33
Intelligence test performance in obesity in relation to educational attainment and parental social class. Sørensen TI, et al. J Biosoc Sci 1985 Oct;17(4):379–87
Body image of anorexic, obese, and normal females. Bell C, et al. J Clin Psychol 1986 May;42(3):431–9
Childhood obesity and self–esteem. Kaplan KM, et al. J Pediatr 1986 Aug;109(2):367–70
Childhood obesity [editorial] Korsch B. J Pediatr 1986 Aug; 109(2):299–300
Personal and interpersonal characteristics associated with childhood obesity. Strauss CC, et al. J Pediatr Psychol 1985 Sep;10(3):337–43
Anxiety and eating behavior in obese and nonobese American Indians and white Americans. Pine CJ. J Pers Soc Psychol 1985 Sep;49(3):774–80
The effects of self–attention and public attention on eating in restrained and unrestrained subjects. Polivy J, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 1986 Jun;50(6):1253–60
Intention, perceived control, and weight loss: an application of the theory of planned behavior. Schifter DE, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 1985 Sep;49(3):843–51
Obesity in North America [letter] Born GV. Lancet 1985 Dec 7;2(8467):1313
Normal and overweight adults: perceived weight and health behavior characteristics. Laffrey SC. Nurs Res 1986 May–Jun;35(3):173–7
Signal–detection analysis of recognition memory of obese subjects. Gardner RM, et al. Percept Mot Skills 1986 Aug; 63(1):227–34
Effects of distraction and task complexity on reaction time in obese persons. Gardner RM, et al. Percept Mot Skills 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 1):855–61
Returning 'cafeteria–fed' rats to a chow diet: negative contrast and effects of obesity on feeding behaviour. Rogers PJ. Physiol Behav 1985 Oct;35(4):493–9
Changes in actual versus defended body weight elicited by a varied, palatable ("supermarket") diet in ratsWinn P, et al. Physiol Behav 1985 Nov;35(5):683–7
Avoidance of anxiety and eating disorders. Keck JN, et al. Psychol Rep 1986 Apr;58(2):432–4
Experience of loneliness by obese individuals. Schumaker JF, et al. Psychol Rep 1985 Dec;57(3 Pt 2):1147–54
[Psychological aspects of stomach partitioning (letter)] Bender J. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 May 24;130(21):979 (Dut)
[Psychological aspects of gastric partitioning, surgical treatment of patients with extreme obesity; preliminary results] Bleijenberg G, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 Apr 12;130(15):693–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Do obese children develop lower achievement motivation?] Rossel E, et al. Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 1986 Jul;35(5):164–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Taste perception in fasting overweight patients] Glöckner L, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 1986 Apr 15;41(8):244–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

REHABILITATION

Spontaneous remission from the problematic use of substances: an inductive model derived from a comparative analysis of the alcohol, opiate, tobacco, and food/obesity literatures. Stall R, et al. Int J Addict 1986 Jan;21(1):1–23

SURGERY

Lipolysis: pitfalls and problems in a series of 1,246 procedures. Cohen S. Aesthetic Plast Surg 1985;9(3):209–14
Lipoplasty of the torso in patients over fifty. Lewis CM. Aesthetic Plast Surg 1985;9(3):215–9
Guidelines for surgery for morbid obesity. Task Force of The American Society for Clinical Nutrition. Am J Clin Nutr 1985 Nov;42(5):904–5
Vertical banded gastroplasty: operation for morbid obesity [letter] Harrison RA, et al. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 1986 May;68(3):175
Which gastroplasty for the correction of massive obesity? Shearman CP, et al. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 1986 May; 68(3):139–42
Liposuction. Redefining body proportions. Baj PA. AORN J 1986 May;43(5):1127, 1129, 1131–5
The surgical management of obesity. Frydenberg HB. Aust Fam Physician 1985 Oct;14(10):1017–8, 1020–2
Gastric by–pass surgery in morbidly obese patients markedly decreases serum levels of vitamins A and C and iron in the peri–operative period. Nanji AA, et al. Int J Obes 1985; 9(3):177–9
A preliminary study of the relationship between preoperative depression and weight loss following surgery for morbid obesity. Dubovsky SL, et al. Int J Psychiatry Med 1985–86; 15(2):185–96
Morbid obesity [letter] Stander LH. J La State Med Soc 1986 Mar;138(3):3
Fasting– and meal–stimulated peptide hormone concentrations before and after gastric surgery for morbid obesity. Meryn S, et al. Metabolism 1986 Sep;35(9):798–802
Epidural morphine following abdominoplasty [letter] Brodsky JB, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 1986 Jul;78(1):125–6
The fat cell "graft": a new technique to fill depressions [letter] Illouz YG. Plast Reconstr Surg 1986 Jul;78(1):122–3
Repair of soft–tissue contour deficit by means of semiliquid fat graft [letter] Teimourian B. Plast Reconstr Surg 1986 Jul;78(1):123–4
Psychiatric evaluation in gastric surgery for obesity. Dubovsky SL, et al. Psychother Psychosom 1985; 44(3):144–50

The surgical management of morbid obesity. Theron EJ, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 1986 Jun;24(2):63–5
Wound closure in obese patients. Kozol RA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 May;162(5):442–4
Perspective: gastric restriction for morbid obesity. Halverson JD, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jul;100(1):126–8
[Liposuction] Bouman FG. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Dec 28;129(52):2489–90 (Dut)
[Fatty tissue suctioning or aspiration lipectomy] Kesselring UK. **Chirurg** 1985 Dec;56(12):768–72 (Ger)
[Selective lipectomy and lipolysis after Illouz] Illouz YG, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1986 May;18(3):118–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aspiration lipectomy, late results, unsatisfactory results and their correction] Kesselring UK. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Nov;17(6):331–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of gross abdominal obesity] Musumeci SV, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 Mar 31;41(5–6):411–4 (Ita)
[Surgery on the stomach in the treatment of pathologic obesity] Sedletskiĭ IuI. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Mar;136(3):133–6 (45 ref.) (Rus)

THERAPY

The size of the gastric outlet and the outcome of surgery for obesity. Näslund I. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Mar; 152:205–10
Cognitive rehearsal in the treatment of obesity: a comparison against cue avoidance and social pressure. Bennett GA. **Addict Behav** 1986;11(3):225–37
An evaluation of self-instructional training in the treatment of obesity. Bennett GA. **Addict Behav** 1986;11(2):125–34
Dispositional and situational correlates of long-term weight reduction in obese children. Flanery RC, et al. **Addict Behav** 1986;11(3):249–61
Participant characteristics as predictors of attrition in worksite weight loss. Fowler JL, et al. **Addict Behav** 1985; 10(4):445–8
The effect of target behavior monitoring on weight loss and completion rate in a behavior modification program for weight reduction. Sperduto WA, et al. **Addict Behav** 1986; 11(3):337–40
Surgical treatment of obesity. Stunkard AJ, et al. **Adv Psychosom Med** 1986;15:140–66
Psychological and social aspects of the surgical treatment of obesity. Stunkard AJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr; 143(4):417–29 (107 ref.)
Gastroplasty conversion to Roux-en-Y gastric bypass at the lesser curvature due to weight loss failure. Torres JC, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Oct;51(10):559–62
The perioperative management of morbidly obese patients (a surgeon's perspective). Ramsey–Stewart G. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Nov;13(4):399–406
Hypoxemia after gastric bypass surgery for morbid obesity. Taylor RR, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Nov;120(11):1298–302
Obesity. Fatovich B. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Oct; 14(10):1004–9
Modified vertical banded gastroplasty as revision of failed high gastric reduction for morbid obesity. Ramsey–Stewart G. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Jan;56(1):73–6
A simplified technique for construction of a gastric pouch for morbid obesity surgery. van Rij AM. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Aug;55(4):403–4
Behavioral treatment of adult obesity: attentional controls and a 2-year follow-up. Kirschenbaum DS, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(6):675–82
The effect of gastric partitioning on gastric emptying in morbidly obese patients. Gannon MX, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Dec;72(12):952–4
Failure of gastroplasty pouch and stoma size to correlate with postoperative weight loss. Salmon PA. **Can J Surg** 1986 Jan;29(1):60–3
Gastric surgery for respiratory insufficiency of obesity. Sugerman HJ, et al. **Chest** 1986 Jul;90(1):81–6
Gastric emptying before and after transverse gastroplasty for morbid obesity. Vezina WC, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 May;11(5):308–12
Phenylpropanolamine OROS (Acutrim) vs. placebo in combination with caloric restriction and physician-managed behavior modification. Weinstraub M, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 May;39(5):501–9
Radiological appearances following vertical banded gastroplasty. Grundy A, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Jul; 36(4):395–400
Exercise adaptation responses for gastric inhibitory polypeptide (GIP) and insulin in obese children. Possible extra-pancreatic effects. Kahle EB, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 May;35(5):579–82
In vivo evaluation of immunological status after biliopancreatic bypass for obesity. Adami GF, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(3):171–5
Gastric emptying after gastric bypass. Horowitz M, et al. **Int J Obes** 1986;10(2):117–21
Adipocyte heat production before and after weight reduction by gastroplasty. Olsson SA, et al. **Int J Obes** 1986; 10(2):99–105
Rate of weight loss after vertical banded gastroplasty in morbid obesity: relationship to serum lipids and uric acid. Nanji AA, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Oct–Dec;70(4):323–5
Lifestyle counselling: the need for diagnostic clarity. Chalmers K, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Jul;10(4):311–3
Weight loss: a comparison of group and individual interventions. Adams SO, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Apr; 86(4):485–90
Gastric partitioning for morbid obesity: postoperative weight loss, technical complications, and protein status. Graney AS, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 May;86(5):630–5
Emotional problems during weight reduction: advantages of a combined behavior therapy and antidepressive drug therapy for obesity. Nutzinger DO, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;16(3):217–21
Current treatment of obesity exemplified in a case study. Wyshogrod D. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1985 Jun; 16(2):151–7
Balloon therapy for obesity—when the balloon bursts. Holland S, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Dec;36(4):347–9
Behavioural treatments of childhood obesity. Spence SH. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;27(4):447–53
Raised hepatic free fatty acids in a patient with acute fatty liver after gastric surgery for morbid obesity. Cairns SR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jun;39(6):647–9
Shifting gears: self-reported attitudes and behaviors during times of weight loss, maintenance, and gain. Jordan HA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jan;42(1):77–81
Ambulatory computer-assisted therapy for obesity: a new frontier for behavior therapy. Burnett KF, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Oct;53(5):698–703
Hypnotherapy in weight loss treatment. Cochrane G, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Aug;54(4):489–92
Controlled trial of very low calorie diet, behavior therapy, and their combination in the treatment of obesity. Wadden TA, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Aug;54(4):482–8
Behavior therapy techniques applied to eating, exercise, and diet modification in childhood obesity. Varni JW, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Dec;6(6):367–72
Early postoperative complications in bariatric surgery. Wills CE Jr. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1986 May;75(5):267–9
Drew program for obesity treatment. Fardan LD, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Sep;77(9):737–41
Psychological group treatment of obese essential hypertensives by lay therapists in rural general practice settings. Basler HD, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1985; 29(4):383–91
Mood changes in behavioral weight loss programs. Wing RR, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1984;28(3):189–96
Intragastric balloons. Short term solution to a long term problem? Durrans D, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Dec; 30(6):369–71
Gastric bypass surgery for morbid obesity. Experience in a community hospital. Khanna TS. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Aug;30(4):242–4
Clinical observation of the weight-reducing effect of ear acupuncture in 350 cases of obesity. Xu B, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Jun;5(2):87–8
Gastric restrictive surgery for morbid obesity [letter] Kral JG. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 1;254(17):2410–1
Vertical gastroplasty for morbid obesity: clinical experience. Hocking MP, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Apr;61(4):287–91
Surgical treatment of morbid obesity [letter] Linner JH. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Aug;61(8):676
A gastric balloon for treatment of obesity. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1986 Aug 15;28(720):77–8
Introduction to the symposium: exercise in the treatment of obesity. Buskirk ER. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Feb; 18(1):1–2
The effects of aerobic conditioning and/or caloric restriction in overweight men and women. Hagan RD, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Feb;18(1):87–94
Metabolic aspects of exercise and weight reduction. Horton ES. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Feb;18(1):10–8
Exercise as a partial therapy for the extremely obese. Lampman RM, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Feb; 18(1):19–24
Special ergometric techniques and weight reduction. Sheldahl LM. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Feb;18(1):25–30
Behavioral intervention for the obese client. White JH. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Jan;11(1):27–8, 30, 32–4
Management of morbid obesity. Sheppard PF. **NZ Med J** 1985 Dec 25;98(793):1079–81
Surgery for morbid obesity [letter] Sorrell VF. **NZ Med J** 1986 Feb 12;99(795):70
How to treat the overweight patient. Porter S. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Dec;81(12):859–63, 886
Gastric bubble therapy of obesity. Schreiber H, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1986 Jul;82(7):476–9
A comprehensive treatment plan for obese children and adolescents: principles and practice. Brownell KD, et al. **Pediatrician** 1983–85;12(2–3):89–96
Role of physical activity in the etiology and treatment of childhood obesity. Walberg J, et al. **Pediatrician** 1983–85; 12(2–3):82–8
Patterns of weight change: the interval 6 to 10 years after initial weight loss in a cognitive-behavioral treatment program. Jordan HA, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Aug; 57(1):195–203
Monetary incentives to improve follow-up data collection. Kramer FM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Jun;58(3):739–42
Retrospective exaggeration of symptoms: vomiting after gastric surgery for obesity. Stunkard A, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1985 Mar–Apr;47(2):150–5
Morbid obesity treated by gastroplasty: radionuclide gastric emptying studies [letter] Drane WE. **Radiology** 1986 Jun; 159(3):816–7
Anastomotic leaks and perforations after gastric surgery for morbid obesity. A report of 4 cases. Saadia R, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 1985 Dec;23(4):163–6
Morbid obesity treated with gastric partitioning and gastrogastrostomy. Amland PF, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr;21(3):369–73
Pouch emptying of solid foods after gastroplasty for morbid obesity. Andersen T, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec; 20(10):1175–9
Food intake before and after gastroplasty for morbid obesity. Miskowiak J, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct; 20(8):925–8
Renal tubular acidosis secondary to jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Schaffalitzky de Muckadell OB, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Sep;20(7):823–8
Motivation techniques in the treatment of obesity. Sundram M. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Aug–Sep;26(4–5):354–6
Exercise and obesity. Pacy PJ, et al. **Sports Med** 1986 Mar–Apr;3(2):89–113 (180 ref.)
Nonoperative management of stomal stenosis after gastroplasty for morbid obesity. Al-Halees ZY, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Apr;162(4):349–54
Vertical banded gastroplasty: assessment of efficacy. Makarewicz PA, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Oct;98(4):700–7
Changes in body composition and dietary intake after gastric partitioning for morbid obesity. Raymond JL, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jan;99(1):15–9
The gastro-clip gastroplasty: an alternative surgical procedure for the treatment of morbid obesity. Bashour SB, et al. **Tex Med** 1985 Oct;81(10):36–8
[Summer-vacation hospitalization of obese children] Kalvachová B, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1986 May;41(5):275–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Ultrasonic follow-up of obese patients operated on by stomach bypass] Lindholt J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jan 27;148(5):258–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Surgical aspects of stomach division in the treatment of morbid obesity] de Graaff P. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Dec 21;129(51):2474–5 (Dut)
[Surgical aspects of stomach partitioning in the treatment of morbid obesity] Heevel JG, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Oct 19;129(42):2027–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Veins and cellulitis] Vilain R. **Phlebologie** 1985 Oct–Dec; 38(4):653–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical approach to weight control] Bengoa JM. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Aug 5;116(31–32):1050–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Differentiated indications in the treatment of obesity: current data] Laurent-Jaccard A. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Jun 3;75(23):706–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Combination therapy of obesity with a reducing diet and physical training. Cardiovascular and metabolic effects] Wirth A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 20; 111(25):972–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Late results following weight reduction in obese patients] Liebermeister H, et al. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1986 Mar 1;38(2):62–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of the stomach balloon for weight reduction] Frimberger E. **Leber Magen Darm** 1986 May;16(3):169–75 (Ger)
[Obesity. Phenogenesis: indications, goals and methods of therapy] Hövels O, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Jun;133(6):409–16 (Ger)
[Interdisciplinary group therapy as a possibility in the treatment of severe obesity—treatment concept and results] Koch U, et al. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1986 Jan;36(1):32–46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Morbid obesity: what is still justified in surgical therapy?] Leutenegger A. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;23(4):203–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[When and how to treat the obese patient: a guide for the general physician] Cairella M. **Clin Ter** 1985 Dec 15; 115(5):397–405 (Ita)
[The treatment of obesity and of its complications] Cairella M. **Clin Ter** 1986 Apr 15;117(1):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The role of gastroplasty in the treatment of obstructive sleep apnea] Reimão R, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1986 Mar; 44(1):38–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Various recommendations for obese patients] Khaltaev NG. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Feb;26(2):108–9 (Rus)
[Role of reflexotherapy in the complex treatment of neuroendocrine obesity] Vograluk VG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(10):97–100 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Obesity] Korlić M, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Feb–Mar; 108(2–3):105–7 (Scr)
[Treatment of obesity by changing eating behavior] Sočić M, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Jul–Aug;106(7–8):282–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)
[Surgical treatment of morbid obesity] Wong JC. **Rev Med Panama** 1986 May;11(2):103–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Surgical treatment of morbid obesity—a routine operation at many hospitals] Backman L, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Sep 11;82(37):3049, 3051 (Swe)

URINE

Renal concentrating ability in obesity. Effect of modified fasting and the supplementation of T3, sodium chloride and carbohydrate. Koppeschaar HP, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Nov;34(11):1066–72

VETERINARY

Effects of obesity on insulin and glucose metabolism in cyclic heifers. McCann JP, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Mar; 62(3):772–82

Insulin response to glucose in estrous and diestrous obese and lean heifers. McCann JP, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Sep; 61(3):619–23

Glucose response to exogenous insulin and kinetics of insulin metabolism in obese and lean heifers. McCann JP, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Sep;61(3):612–8

Study of obesity in dogs visiting veterinary practices in the United Kingdom. Edney AT, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Apr 5; 118(14):391–6

OBESITY IN DIABETES

The triad: obesity, hypertension, and diabetes. De Lawter DW. **Del Med J** 1985 Nov;57(11):707–10

Joint conference of the American Diabetes Association and the North American Association for the Study of Obesity. Obesity and non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus. October 30–November 1, 1985, Toronto. Abstracts. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(4):111 abstracts

[An experimental rat model of obesity and diabetes] Xie MZ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Nov;20(11):801–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

BLOOD

Insulin binding on erythrocytes in unsatisfactorily controlled obese diabetics (type 2) and nonobese diabetics (type 1). Pávy J, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Aug;86(1):53–60

Impaired pancreatic polypeptide response to insulin hypoglycemia in obese subjects. Lassmann V, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Dec;17(12):663–6

Growth hormone in obesity and diabetes: inappropriate hypothalamic control of secretion. Martin RJ, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9 Suppl 1:99–104

Neurotensin in diabetes and obesity. Service FJ, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Mar;14(1):85–92

[Comparison of biosynthetic human insulin and purified pork insulin. Studies in insulin-resistant obese patients using the insulin suppression test] Richard JL, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1986 Feb;12(1):6–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Analysis of changes in the serum levels of lipids and lipoproteins in obese persons and in patients with diabetes mellitus type 2 associated with obesity] Jakubczyk D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Dec 16;40(50):1395–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Maternal obesity as a risk factor in gestational diabetes. Philipson EH, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Oct;2(4):268–70

Role of obesity and fat distribution in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus in Mexican Americans and non-Hispanic whites. Haffner SM, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 Mar–Apr; 9(2):153–61

Zygomycosis caused by Apophysomyces elegans. Wieden MA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;22(4):522–6

DIAGNOSIS

[Mauriac's syndrome in an adult patient with diabetes mellitus] Matveeva LS. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;31(3):41–3 (Rus)

DIET THERAPY

Metabolic consequences of very-low-calorie diet therapy in obese non-insulin-dependent diabetic and nondiabetic subjects. Henry RR, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Feb;35(2):155–64

Glycemic effects of intensive caloric restriction and isocaloric refeeding in noninsulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Henry RR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Nov;61(5):917–25

[Therapeutic effects of the "zero" diet in diabetes—case report] Todorović-Dilas L, et al. **Med Pregl** 1986; 39(1–2):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

DRUG THERAPY

Antiobesity effects of etiocholanolones in diabetes (db), viable yellow (Avy), and normal mice. Coleman DL. **Endocrinology** 1985 Dec;117(6):2279–83

METABOLISM

Evidence for diminished brain 5-hydroxytryptamine biosynthesis in obese diabetic and non-diabetic humans. Ashley DV, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Dec;42(6):1240–5

Increased resting metabolic rates in obese subjects with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus and the effect of sulfonylurea therapy. Bogardus C, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Jan; 35(1):1–5

Effects of obesity, hyperinsulinemia, and glucose intolerance on insulin action in adipose tissue of sixty-year-old men. Bolinder J, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Mar;35(3):282–90

Characterization of stages in development of obesity-diabetes syndrome in sand rat (Psammomys obesus). Kalderon B, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Jun;35(6):717–24

The effects of physical training on insulin secretion and effectiveness and on glucose metabolism in obesity and type 2 (non-insulin-dependent) diabetes mellitus. Krotkiewski M, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Dec;28(12):881–90

Effects of fructose feeding on lipid parameters in obese and lean, diabetic and nondiabetic Zucker rats. Koh ET, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Oct;115(10):1274–84

Lipoproteins and lipoprotein lipase activities in obese type 2 diabetics: studies of the relationship between low density lipoproteins and the skeletal muscle lipoprotein lipase. Vessby B, et al. **Monogr Atheroscler** 1985;13:124–9

MORTALITY

Sources of disparity in incidence and prevalence studies of diabetic retinopathy: influence of selective survival on risk factor assessment [letter] Ballard DJ, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 May–Jun;9(3):313–5

OCCURRENCE

A high prevalence of obesity in a diabetic population: results of a survey of food patterns in 252 patients in a 2 year period. Perkins MR, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1985 Mar;1(1):9–20

Obesity and hypertension in diabetic Nigerians. Akintewe TA, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1986 Jun;38(2):146–9

[Obesity and non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Considerations on an epidemiological study] Bertello PD, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Apr 21;77(17):701–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

Insulin-independent diabetes mellitus (type II). Spontaneous hypertensive/NIH-corpulent rat. Michaelis OE 4th, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 May;123(2):398–400

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effects of weight loss on mechanisms of hyperglycemia in obese non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Henry RR, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Sep;35(9):990–8

Serum immunoreactive insulin responses to a glucose load in Asian Indian and European type 2 (non-insulin-dependent) diabetic patients and control subjects. Mohan V, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Apr;29(4):235–7

Effects of ephedrine and atenolol on the development of obesity and diabetes in ob/ob mice. Bailey CJ, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(2):243–6

Lack of thermogenic response to glucose/insulin infusion in diabetic obese subjects. Golay A, et al. **Int J Obes** 1986; 10(2):107–16

Abnormalities of islet B-cell function, insulin action, and fat distribution in women with histories of gestational diabetes: relationship to obesity. Ward WK, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Dec;61(6):1039–45

Nonshivering thermogenesis in the diabetic SHR/N-cp (corpulent) rat. Tulp OL, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986 Jan; 36(1):127–31

RADIOGRAPHY

Abnormal body fat distribution detected by computed tomography in diabetic men. Shuman WP, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Jun;21(6):483–7

REHABILITATION

[Physical rehabilitation of patients with diabetes mellitus and obesity at the hospital stage using therapeutic gymnastics in a pool and on training equipment] Bulavin AM, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):44–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Clinical and metabolic results of the normalization of body weight in obese patients with diabetes mellitus type 2] Ponikowska I, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Mar 17;41(11):327–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OBIDOXIME see under OXIMES

OBJECT ATTACHMENT

A patient's best friend. Haggard A. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Dec; 85(12):1374–6

On symbiosis and infantile omnipotence [letter] Pine F. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Jan;56(1):166–8

Implications of object-relations theory for the behavioral treatment of agoraphobia. Friedman S. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Oct;39(4):525–40

Water and the psychotic world. Schved J, et al. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Oct;39(4):553–63

Mommy and I are one. Implications for psychotherapy. Silverman LH, et al. **Am Psychol** 1985 Dec;40(12):1296–308 (108 ref.)

Inversion of parent-child relationships: a contribution to attachment theory. Bacciagaluppi M. **Br J Med Psychol** 1985 Dec;58 (Pt 4):369–73

Relationships between the object focus of therapist interpretations and outcome in short-term individual psychotherapy. Piper WE, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1986 Mar;59 (Pt 1):1–11

Decision-making in child abuse and neglect. Wasserman S, et al. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1985;13(3):259–71

Changes in patients' object representations during psychoanalysis and psychoanalytic psychotherapy. Kavanagh GG. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1985 Nov;49(6):546–64

Attachments across the life span. Ainsworth MD. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1985 Nov;61(9):792–812

The place of attachment in the life events model of stress and illness. West M, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr; 31(3):202–7

Infants' affective responses in the strange situation: effects of prematurity and of quality of attachment. Frodi A, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Oct;56(5):1280–90

Maternal behavior and attachment in low-birth-weight twins and singletons. Goldberg S, et al. **Child Dev** 1986 Feb; 57(1):34–46

Patterns of attachment in two- and three-year-olds in normal families and families with parental depression. Radke-Yarrow M, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Aug;56(4):884–93

Mother-infant attachment in adoptive families. Singer LM, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Dec;56(6):1543–51

Transitional object attachment in normal and in chronically disturbed adolescents. Free K, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 1985 Fall;16(1):30–44

Parent-infant bonding: a process, not an event. Stainton MC. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Apr;63(3):19–20

Pets or people: another research note. Goldmeier J. **Gerontologist** 1986 Apr;26(2):203–6

Marijuana use and social control: a sociological perspective on deviance. Murray GF. **Int J Addict** 1986 Jun; 21(6):657–69

The application of object relations theory to the hypnotherapy of developmental arrests: the borderline patient. Copeland DR. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 1986 Jul; 34(3):157–68

Object-relations in the group from the perspective of self psychology. Bacal HA. **Int J Group Psychother** 1985 Oct; 35(4):483–501

Understanding reactions to group instability in psychotherapy groups. Hawkins DM. **Int J Group Psychother** 1986 Apr;36(2):241–60

Domestic animal visitation as therapy with adult home residents. Francis G, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(3):201–6

Cruelty and narrowmindedness. Brenman E. **Int J Psychoanal** 1985;66 (Pt 3):273–81

Identification and its vicissitudes in the psychoses. The importance of the concept of the 'maddening object'. García Badaracco JE. **Int J Psychoanal** 1986;67 (Pt 2):133–46

A 3 1/2-year-old boy's melancholic identification with an original object. O'Shaugnessy E. **Int J Psychoanal** 1986;67 (Pt 2):173–9

Identification and its vicissitudes as observed in adolescence: object loss and identification. Zients AB. **Int J Psychoanal** 1986;67 (Pt 1):77–85

Medication and transitional phenomena. Hausner R. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother** 1985–86;11:375–407

Group formation and its significance in the Nazi concentration camps. Davidson S. **Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci** 1985;22(1–2):41–50

Representational boundaries in role portrayals among paranoid and nonparanoid schizophrenic patients. Johnson DR, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1985 Nov;94(4):498–506

Gender identity disorder and object loss. Bleiberg E, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;25(1):58–67

The use of stuffed animals by hospitalized adolescents: an area for psychodynamic exploration. Jaffe SL, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;25(4):569–73

Mother-infant play at six months as a predictor of attachment security at thirteen months. Kiser LJ, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;25(1):68–75

Object constancy and early triadic relationships. Solnit AJ, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;25(1):23–9

Further data on the effects of subliminal symbiotic stimulation on schizophrenics. Kaplan R, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Nov;173(11):658–66

Early sibling attachment. Marecki M, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Sep–Oct;14(5):418–23

Boundary disturbance in borderline and psychotic states. Wilson A. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Aug;49(4):346–55

Attraction and exchange in continuing and noncontinuing dating relationships. Berg JH, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 May;50(5):942–52

Attachment behavior in hospitalized patients. Berlin RM. **JAMA** 1986 Jun 27;255(24):3391–3

Laypersons' beliefs about the "critical" nature of father-infant bonding: implications for childbirth educators. Palkovitz R. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1986 Spring;15(1):39–46

Attachment security, mother-child interaction, and temperament as predictors of behavior-problem ratings at age three years. Bates JE, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev** 1985;50(1–2):167–93

Early social development in institutionally reared Greek infants: attachment and peer interaction. Dontas C, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev** 1985;50(1–2):136–46

The relationship between quality of attachment and behavior problems in preschool in a high-risk sample. Erickson MF, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev** 1985;50(1–2):147–66

Maternal sensitivity and newborns' orientation responses as related to quality of attachment in northern Germany. Grossmann K, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev** 1985; 50(1–2):233–56

Infant temperament, mother's mode of interaction, and attachment in Japan: an interim report. Miyake K, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev** 1985;50(1–2):276–97

Security of infant-mother, -father, and -metapelet attachments among kibbutz-reared Israeli children. Sagi A, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev** 1985;50(1–2):257–75

Current perspectives in attachment theory: illustration from the study of maltreated infants. Schneider-Rosen K, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev** 1985;50(1-2):194-210

The impact of out-of-home care on child-mother attachment quality: another look at some enduring questions. Vaughn BE, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev** 1985;50(1-2):110-35

Attachment theory. Nelson S. **Nurse Pract** 1985 Aug; 10(8):34-6

Interaction with objects by group-living Saimiri sciureus. Eterović VA, et al. **P R Health Sci J** 1985 Dec;4(3):121-5

Effects of d-amphetamine on grooming and proximity in stumptail macaques: differential effects on social bonds. Pfeffer PG, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem L. .v** 1986 Apr; 24(4):1025-30

Selfobject needs and marital disharmony. Berkowitz DA. **Psychoanal Rev** 1985 Summer;72(2):229-37

On men and friendship. Rubin LB. **Psychoanal Rev** 1986 Summer;73(2):165-81

Narcissism and object love. The metapsychology of experience. Erlich HS, et al. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1985; 40:57-79

Preoedipal objects and object primacy. Neubauer PB. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1985;40:163-82

Use of animals in the rehabilitation of psychiatric inpatients. Beck AM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Feb;58(1):63-6

Physiological effects of petting a companion animal. Jenkins JL. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Feb;58(1):21-2

Relationship of extraversion, neuroticism, alienation, and divorce incidence with pet-ownership. Paden-Levy D. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Dec;57(3 Pt 1):868-70

Dialogue with animals. Katcher AH, et al. **Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila** 1986 Jun;8(2):105-12

Pet owner attitudes to pets and people: a psychological study. Berryman JC, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Dec 21-28; 117(25-26):659-61

[The present status and possibilities of early detection of disorders of emotional bonding of the mother to the child in pediatric practice] Chodounský K. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Sep;40(9):540-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Insulin therapy and its psychological effects] Cohen A, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1985 Dec;143(10):955-9 (Fre)

[Round table: The ontogeny of interaction] **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14 Suppl:47-65 (Fre)

[Hallucination of a presence at the thought of an absence: apropos of the role of absence in relation to an early object] Marcelli D. **Psychiatr Enfant** 1985;28(2):403-40 (Fre)

[Relation of the child to the outside and personal world. On the formation of object constancy in normal and disordered early childhood development] Fischer G. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1986 Jan;35(1):2-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A remarkable case of symbiotic psychosis] Maier C. **Psychiatr Prax** 1985 Nov;12(6):200-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Function of object representations] Blanck R. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1986 Jan;36(1):1-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Positive reference person in early childhood--prevention of psychogenic diseases] Tress W. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1986 Feb;36(2):51-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The veterinarian in the bridge between human and animal] Leidl W. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;13(4):415-7 (Ger)

[Ethology, the real trauma and neurosis. Attempt at an evaluation of the contribution of John Bowlby in understanding the origin of emotional disorders] Hoffmann SO. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1986;32(1):8-26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Affect as a mirror of internalized object relations] Reindell A. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1985;31(4):304-19 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychodiagnostic investigation in psoriasis patients. Study with the Phillipson Object Relations Test] Ventola C, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1986 Mar-Apr;121(2):75-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The attachment structure and the heterosexual relationship among university students] Toda K, et al. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1985 Dec;56(5):288-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

OBJECT RELATIONS see **OBJECT ATTACHMENT**

OBLIGATION, SOCIAL see **SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY**

OBSESSIVE BEHAVIOR see under **COMPULSIVE BEHAVIOR**

OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE DISORDER

see related
COMPULSIVE BEHAVIOR

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Development of a compulsive syndrome by ovulation inhibitors] Calanchini C. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1986;137(4):25-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Concomitant obsessive-compulsive disorder and schizotypal personality disorder. Jenike MA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;143(4):530-2

Coexistent obsessive-compulsive disorder and schizotypal personality disorder: a poor prognostic indicator [letter] Jenike MA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;43(3):296

Obsessive-compulsive disorder and alcoholism [letter] Zohar J, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;47(3):153

Obsessions and compulsions in Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome. Frankel M, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Mar; 36(3):378-82

Eating disorder as a modern obsessive-compulsive syndrome. Rothenberg A. **Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;49(1):45-53

DIAGNOSIS

Clinical characteristics and family history in DSM-III obsessive-compulsive disorder. Rasmussen SA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;143(3):317-22

Obsessive-compulsive behavior, DSM-III, and a psychodynamic classification of psychopathology. Goldstein WN. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Jul;39(3):346-59

On the diagnosis of obsessive-compulsive disorder. Hoogduin K. **Am J Psychother** 1986 Jan;40(1):36-51

The components of the Maudsley Obsessional-Compulsive Questionnaire. Sanavio E, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985; 23(6):659-62

Normal dexamethasone suppression test in obsessive-compulsive disorder. Monteiro W, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;148:326-9

The Leyton Obsessional Inventory-Child Version. Berg CJ, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;25(1):84-91

Obsessive-compulsive disorder in dermatologic practice. Rasmussen SA. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Dec;13(6):965-7

MMPI correlates of obsessive-compulsive disorder. Carey RJ Jr, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;47(7):371-2

The Leyton Obsessional Inventory--Child Version. Berg CJ, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(4):1057-9

[Obsessive-compulsive disorder in children] Blumensohn R, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Aug;108(3-4):69-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

DRUG THERAPY

Antiandrogenic treatment of obsessive-compulsive neurosis. Casas M, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 Feb;73(2):221-2

Toxic reaction following the combined administration of fluoxetine and L-tryptophan: five case reports. Steiner W, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Sep;21(11):1067-71

Clomipramine: an antiobsessive drug. Ananth J. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;31(3):253-8 (34 ref.)

Obsessive compulsive disorder [letter] Hardy JL. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;31(3):290

Serotonin-uptake inhibitors in obsessive-compulsive disorder: a case report. White K, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1986 May-Jun;27(3):211-4

Drug treatment of obsessive-compulsive disorder. Lelliott PT, et al. **Drugs** 1986 Jan;31(1):75-80

An open clinical trial of fluoxetine in the treatment of obsessive-compulsive disorder. Fontaine R, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Apr;6(2):98-101

Efficacy of trazodone as an anti-obsessional agent. Prasad A. **Neuropsychobiology** 1986;15 Suppl 1:19-21

Fluoxetine in the treatment of obsessive compulsive disorder. Fontaine R, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(5-6):605-8

The relationship of antiobsessional and antidepressant effects of tricyclic antidepressants. Mavissakalian M, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1986;22(1):161-6

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Affective disorders and associated psychopathology: a family history study. Dilsaver SC, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;47(4):162-9

Genetic and environmental influences on obsessional traits and symptoms. Clifford CA, et al. **Psychol Med** 1984 Nov; 14(4):791-800

[Genetic aspects in obsessive-compulsive disorder] Hermesh H, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Apr 15;110(8):413-5 (34 ref.) (Heb)

HISTORY

Janet's Obsessions and Psychasthenia: a synopsis. Pitman RK. **Psychiatr Q** 1984 Winter;56(4):291-314

METABOLISM

High-affinity imipramine binding and serotonin uptake in platelets of eight adolescent and ten adult obsessive-compulsive patients. Weizman A, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;143(3):335-9

Obsessive-compulsive disorder and serotonin: is there a connection? Insel TR, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Nov; 20(11):1174-88

A comparison between the growth hormone responses to amphetamine and clonidine [letter] Siever LJ, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Sep;16(1):79-82

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of phobic and obsessive-compulsive disorders among adults. Turns DM. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Jul; 39(3):360-70

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Gilles de la Tourette syndrome and the neurological basis of obsessions and compulsions. Cummings JL, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;20(10):117-26

An inverse relationship between mania and obsessive-compulsive disorder: a case report [letter] Keck PE Jr, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Apr;6(2):123-4

PSYCHOLOGY

Traumatic contributions in the development of an obsessional neurosis in an adolescent. Loeb LR. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986;13:201-17

The prognostic significance of obsessive-compulsive symptoms in schizophrenia. Fenton WS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;143(4):437-41

Obsessions and compulsions in three kinds of headache sufferers: analysis of the Maudsley Questionnaire. Arena JG, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(2):127-32

Obsessional-compulsive imagery. de Silva P. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(3):333-50

Psychopathology and personality characteristics of nonclinical compulsive checkers. Frost RO, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(2):133-43

Obsessional-compulsive problems: a cognitive-behavioural analysis. Salkovskis PM. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(5):571-83

The dilemma of Howard Hughes: paradoxical behavior in compulsive disorders. Brownstein M, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;31(3):238-40

Obsessiveness and adjustment. Solyom L, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1986 May-Jun;27(3):234-40

Onychotillomania. 2 case reports. Ameen Sait M, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(3):200-2

Childhood obsessive compulsive disorder. Rapoport JL. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1986 May;27(3):289-95

Alcohol dependence and the need to drink: a compulsion? Caetano R. **Psychol Med** 1985 Aug;15(3):463-9

[Prolonged follow-up in obsessive psychosis] Robinson S. **Harefuah** 1985 Aug;108(3-4):60-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Experimental-psychological study of prognostication in neurotic patients] Solozhenkin VV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(12):1833-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Severity and duration of obsessive-compulsive complaints. Results of treatment. Hoogduin CA, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1986 May-Jun;86(3):316-23

Hypnobehavioral treatment of self-destructive behavior: trichotillomania and bulimia in the same patient. Hall JR, et al. **Am J Clin Hypn** 1986 Jul;29(1):39-46

The obsessive child: a therapy update. Adams PL. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Jul;39(3):301-13

Psychotherapeutic management of obsessive-compulsive patients. Salzman L. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Jul;39(3):323-30

Short-term dynamic psychotherapy of phobic and mildly obsessive-compulsive patients. Sifneos PE. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Jul;39(3):314-22

Treatment outlines for the management of obsessive-compulsive disorders. The Quality Assurance Project. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;19(3):240-53

Exposure in vivo of obsessive-compulsives under distracting and attention-focusing conditions: replication and extension. Grayson JB, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986; 24(4):475-9

DDAVP as a possible method to enhance positive benefit of behaviour therapy. Greenberg D, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;147:713-5

Successful treatment of obsessive-compulsive disorders. Murray JB. **Genet Soc Gen Psychol Monogr** 1986 May; 112(2):173-99 (182 ref.)

Audio-taped exposure therapy in a case of obsessional neurosis. Thyer BA. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;16(3):271-3

OBSTETRICAL FORCEPS

see related
EXTRACTION, OBSTETRICAL

Comparison of the use of the silastic obstetric vacuum extractor to Kielland's forceps. Hastie SJ, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Mar;12(1):63-8

Vacuum extraction or forceps? [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 1;292(6516):343-4

Vacuum extraction or forceps? [editorial] Rydén G. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 11;292(6513):75-6

Forceps delivery. Laube DW. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jun; 29(2):286-98 (43 ref.)

Experience with the Bamberg obstetrical forceps. Krieglsteiner P, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1986;14(2):87-93

[More on the Kielland forceps] Lacreta O. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986;108(2):104-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Forceps and ventouse. Frequency, indications and complications related to their use. Clinico-statistical contribution] Borin B, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 Apr; 38(4):321-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Comparative analysis of forceps delivery and vacuum extraction based on our data] Woytoń J, et al.

Ginekol Pol 1985 Mar;56(3):177–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Forceps or vacuum extraction? A comparison of effects on the newborn infant. Fall O, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1986;65(1):75–80

Midforceps deliveries: long–term outcome of infants. Dierker LJ Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr;154(4):764–8

Examination of data base in midforceps delivery study [letter] Hauth JC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec 1; 153(7):814

[Evaluation of the condition of newborn infants delivered by obstetrical forceps and vacuum extraction] Gajewska E, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Feb;56(2):110–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Development of a urethral diverticulum after forceps delivery] Kłyszejko C, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Dec; 56(12):766–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HISTORY

Vacuum extraction or forceps? [letter] Simpson H. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 25;292(6515):272

OBSTETRICAL NURSING

'Did we do all we could?' Hawkins JW. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Feb;86(2):158

Death before birth. Whitaker CM. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Feb; 86(2):156–8

Research attitudes, activities, and competence of OGN nurses. Killien M. **Birth Defects** 1985;21(3):89–101

Obstetric nursing research: past, present, and future. Mercer RT. **Birth Defects** 1985;21(3):29–70 (258 ref.)

Antepartal nursing management of Grave's disease. Karacic B. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1986 May–Jun; 15(3):214–8

Self–assessment: a personalized approach to nursing during pregnancy. Moore L, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1986 Jul–Aug;15(4):311–8

Hospital influences on early infant feeding practices. **Nutr Rev** 1986 May;44(5):170–2 (8 ref.)

EDUCATION

Continuing education for nurses: a call for improvement. Haun N, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 May;62(5):30, 32

Educating new labor and delivery room nurses. Poole C. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Nov–Dec; 14(6):459–62

MANPOWER

Female–only intrapartum nurses: policy and the law. Brown MD. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1986 Summer;11(3):93–5

METHODS

Combined mother–infant nursing care. Watters NE. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Nov–Dec; 14(6):478–83

TRENDS

OGN nursing research directions: the health policy perspective. Collins JB. **Birth Defects** 1985;21(3):5–16

Dynamics of infant feeding: mothers, professionals, and the institutional context in a large urban hospital. Winikoff B, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Mar;77(3):357–65

OBSTETRICS

see related
PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS

Final report: a survey of family physicians providing OB care. Crump WJ, et al. **Ala Med** 1986 Apr;55(10):26–7

Family physicians and obstetric care [editorial] **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Sep;34(3):83–4

Obstetric hospital stays by diagnosis related groups: a community–based analysis. Lagoe RJ. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr;154(4):873–8

Words, thoughts, and things. Seitchik J. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr;154(4):699–708

Investigation of obstetric malpractice closed claims: profile of event. Julian TM, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Oct; 2(4):320–4

Developing ACOG district and section computer science committees. Local framework for definition and solution of information processing needs. Stoneburner LL. **Am J Perinatol** 1986 Apr;3(2):139–40

The 'chagrin factor' in obstetrics [letter] Brody H, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jan;146(1):201

Obstetric team care by a private midwife and obstetrician—a pilot trial. MacLennan AH, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Feb;26(1):40–4

Litigation in obstetrics and gynaecology [letter] Brudenell M. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Oct;92(10):1072–3

A comparison between the organization of obstetrics in Denmark and The Netherlands. Scherjon S. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Jul;93(7):684–9

The Savage case. Week one: the inquiry begins. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 15;292(6518):476

The Savage case. The final week: paediatricians' evidence. Dyer C. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 15;292(6522):753–4

The Savage case. Week four: Mrs. Savage's expert witnesses. Dyer C. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 8;292(6521):686

OB/GYNs resist HMOs, still worry about liability. Riffer J. **Hospitals** 1986 Sep 20;60(18):79

A standardized prenatal record for the public obstetric community of Louisiana: preliminary report. Kapernick PS, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1986 Aug;138(8):45–50

Simple tailored microcomputer system for the obstetrical ultrasound laboratory. Carrasco CR, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1986 Jan;5(1):21–3

The design and implementation of a computer–based ultrasound data system. Ott WJ. **J Ultrasound Med** 1986 Jan;5(1):25–32

Behavioral risks and pregnancy outcome: attitudes and practices of OB/GYNs. Valente CM, et al. **Md Med J** 1985 Oct;34(10):1003–5

Interventional ultrasound in obstetrics and gynaecology [editorial] de Crespigny LC, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jan 20;144(2):57–8

"To bury Caesar or to praise him?" The Savage affair as restoration drama. Gerber P. **Med J Aust** 1986 Sep 1; 145(5):201–5

The Dreyfus affair of British obstetrics. Smith R. **Med J Aust** 1986 Sep 1;145(5):199–201

A model clinic approach to the reproductive health concerns of the mentally handicapped. Elkins TE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug;68(2):185–8

Obstetric decision–making: responses to patients who request cesarean delivery. Johnson SR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jun;67(6):847–50

Wrongful birth, wrongful life: the doctor between a rock and a hard place. Lenke RR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov;66(5):719–22

Obstetric and gynecologic operations in the United States, 1979 to 1984. Rutkow IM. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jun; 67(6):755–9

Sex differences in the practice patterns of recently trained obstetrician–gynecologists. Weisman CS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jun;67(6):776–82

Forum on malpractice issues in childbirth. **Public Health Rep** 1985 Nov–Dec;100(6):629–33

Obstetric ultraaonography: college initiative needed [letter] Witcombe JB, et al. **Radiography** 1986 Jan–Feb;52(601):56

The place of 'active birth' in present–day obstetric practice. Hofmeyr GJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 28;68(7):473–5

Alternative birth practices and settings—indications of prevalence and use among California obstetricians. Purdy RJ, et al. **West J Med** 1986 Jul;145(1):124–7

[Clinical thinking in modern obstetrics. IV. The features (components) of clinical thinking] Katsulov A. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985;24(4):1–9 (Bul)

[Czechoslovak gynecologic–obstetrical literature published in 1981 in other than Ceskoslovenská Gynekologie] Rauscher V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Aug;50(7):509–33 (Cze)

[Evaluation in primary prevention: an obligation, I. The obstetrical point of view.] Soumenkoff G, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1986;10(1):45–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Round table: The responsibility and legal status of the midwife] **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14 Suppl:37–46 (Fre)

[Annual meeting of the Bavarian Society for Obstetrics and Gynecology and the Austrian Society for Gynecology and Obstetrics. June 1985, Graz] **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25 Suppl 2:1–282 (Ger)

[Ethics and medicine—from the viewpoint and experience of an obstetrician/gynecologist] Shinagawa S. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;38(1):125–30 (Jpn)

[Symptoms of work fatigue in gynecologists and obstetricians] Nowacki H, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Dec; 56(12):786–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ECONOMICS

The golden thread. Presidential address. Malkasian GD Jr. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jun;154(6):1285–90

Obstetric malpractice fee phobia among medical students in the United States. Rodney WM. **Fam Pract** 1986 Jun; 3(2):113–6

Malpractice crisis threatens obstetric care. Riffer J. **Hospitals** 1986 Feb 5;60(3):60

The spring of hope. Mixson WT. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb; 67(2):153–6

The class of '85: OB malpractice fee phobia among medical students [letter] Rodney WM. **West J Med** 1986 Jan; 144(1):90–1

EDUCATION

Experience with flexibility in an academic residency program. Hendricks CH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr; 154(4):780–5

The need for flexibility in preparing clinician–scientists for academic careers. Jaffe RB. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr;154(4):778–80

Response on the need fro flexibility in academic obstetric–gynecologic residencies. Merrill JA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr;154(4):785–8

Response on the need for flexibility in academic obstetric–gynecologic residencies. Pitkin RM. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr;154(4):788–90

The use of national board scores in selecting residents for obstetrics and gynecology. Spellacy WN. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov 15;153(6):605–7

A review of ten years' experience with surgical equipment in international health programs. Castadot RG, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1986 Feb;24(1):53–60

Teaching first trimester uterine sizing. Fox GN. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Nov;21(5):400–1

Performances of female medical students in an obstetrics and gynecology clerkship. Plauché WC, et al. **J Med Educ** 1986 Apr;61(4):323–5

Evaluating the acquisition of colposcopy skills in an obstetric–gynecologic residency program. Homesley HD, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Dec;30(12):911–4

A randomized trial of medical quality assurance. Improving physicians' use of pelvimetry. Chassin MR, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 22–29;256(8):1012–6

Teaching of bioethics within a residency program in obstetrics and gynecology. Elkins TE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;67(3):339–43

Longitudinal analysis of a multisite clerkship. Strand DA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov;66(5):723–6

Utilization of the objective structured clinical examination (OSCE) in gynecology/obstetrics. Grand Maison P, et al. **Proc Annu Conf Res Med Educ** 1985;24:65–70

[Effectiveness of teaching practical gynecologic and obstetric procedures in teaching centers outside of the medical schools] **Bialas J, et al. Ginekol Pol** 1986 Mar;57(3):207–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Our experience with the training of young specialists] Akunts KB, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;(2):72–4 (Rus)

[Conceptualization of gyneco–obstetrics teaching in Latin America] Uribe Elías R. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1986 Jul; 54:168–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HISTORY

A look over my shoulder at the NMA in general and the Obstetrics and Gynecology Section in particular. Weekes LR. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Dec;77(12):1022–6

Illustrations from the Wellcome collections. A Graeco–Roman speculum in The Wellcome Museum. Longfield–Jones GM. **Med Hist** 1986 Jan;30(1):81–9

Medical education in New York City in 1866–1867. A student's notebook of Professor Charles A. Budd's lectures on obstetrics at New York University—Part I. Hansen B. **NY State J Med** 1985 Aug;85(8):488–98

Medical education in New York City in 1866–1867. A student's notebook of Professor Charles A. Budd's lectures on obstetrics at New York University—Part II. Hansen B. **NY State J Med** 1985 Sep;85(9):548–59

The Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital 1834–1984. 150 years of service in a changing obstetric world. Willocks J, et al. **Scott Med J** 1985 Oct;30(4):247–54

Ob/gyn on the rise: the evolution of professional ideology in the twentieth century—Part I. Summey PS, et al. **Women Health** 1986 Spring;11(1):133–45

Ob/gyn on the rise: the evolution of professional ideology in the twentieth century—Part II. Summey PS, et al. **Women Health** 1986 Summer;11(2):103–22

[Themes in our profession on coins and medals] Tiller H. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Apr;51(3):195–9 (Cze)

[The Chair of Gynecology and Obstetrics of the University of Liège: 150 years' history] Lambotte R. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Nov 1;40(21):725–30 (Fre)

[Home childbirth and clinical delivery in the 3d Reich. On a memorial to the German Society of Gynecology 1939] Zander J, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Dec; 45(12):915–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The history of the Chair of Obstetrics and Gynecology at the Jagiellonian University Medical Academy] Filipowicz A. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Oct;56(10):643–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Polish university textbooks on gynecology and obstetrics. IV. Development of Polish university textbooks on gynecology and obstetrics in the period between the world wars and after 1945] Nabialczyk M. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Sep; 56(9):563–6 (Pol)

[The 200th anniversary of the first Russian scientific manual on obstetrics, gynecology and pediatrics] Danilishina EI. **Sov Med** 1985;(11):119–21 (Rus)

[Maternal health services during World War II] Danilishina EI. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(3):40–2 (Rus)

[The first obstetric schools in Russia] Mirskil MB, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(6):68–70 (Rus)

[History of the development of outpatient gynecologic and obstetrical care of women in Sarajevo] Kundurović M. **Jugosl Ginekol Perinatol** 1985 May–Aug;25(3–4):93–5 (Scr)

[100 years' publishing activity at the 1st Gynecologic–Obstetrical Clinic of Bratislava (1885–1984)] Bárdoš A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 May;51(4):291–7 (Slo)

[Committees on the study of maternal mortality. Historical development and objectives] Espinosa de los Reyes VM. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1985 Sep;53:237–41 (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

[The Cerviport—a device for the continuous measurement of the dilatation of the ostium uteri during labor] Zahn V, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1985 May–Jun; 189(3):125–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Development of an obstetrical pocket slide rule] Krüger G.

Zentralbl Gynakol 1986;108(8):514–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MANPOWER

Maternal mortality and manpower. Comparisons in relation to anaesthetists, obstetricians, and paediatricians in England and Wales and in Japan. Rosen M, et al. Anaesthesia 1985 Sep;40(9):892–5

1983 AAGL survey. Professional profile of the membership. AAGL Research and Survey Committee. Hulka JF, et al. J Reprod Med 1985 Sep;30(9):640–2

METHODS

A large community hospital's experience with an obstetrics–gynecology risk management committee: quality assurance. Der Yuen D. Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Jun; 154(6):1206–10

Interpretation of nonstress tests. Hage ML. Am J Obstet Gynecol 1985 Nov 1;153(5):490–5

Twin delivery: how should the second twin be delivered? Olofsson P, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 1985 Nov 1; 153(5):479–81

The use of hypnosis in obstetrics and gynecology. Llanos R. J La State Med Soc 1985 Nov;137(11):35–8

Minicomputer–based system for obstetric ultrasound analysis, with multi–user and networking capability. Simon NV, et al. J Ultrasound Med 1985 Oct;4(10):545–50

Attitudes to obstetric care [editorial] Lancet 1986 Aug 2; 2(8501):257–8

Epidemiologic approaches to the evaluation of obstetrical innovations. Bracken MB. Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med 1982;(20):3–11 (52 ref.)

Maternal upright posture and mobility in labor—a review. Lupe PJ, et al. Obstet Gynecol 1986 May;67(5):727–34

STANDARDS

The lessons from the Savage inquiry [editorial] Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Aug 2;293(6542):285–6

Perinatal outcome following physicians' strike of 1983. Bukovsky I, et al. Isr J Med Sci 1985 Oct;21(10):804–7

Guidelines for obstetrical scanning and reporting: the legal necessity [editorial] Bundy AL, et al. J Ultrasound Med 1985 Sep;4(9):483–4

Evaluation of "unorthodox" clinical practice [letter] Chalmers I. Lancet 1985 Oct 19;2(8460):895

Quality of obstetric care and occurrence of fetal asphyxia and cerebral palsy. Is there a relationship? Niswander KR. Postgrad Med 1985 Dec;78(8):57–60, 62, 64

Prescribing postpartum iron supplementation: a survey of practicing obstetricians. King DE, et al. South Med J 1986 Jun;79(6):674–6

[Reflections on the nature and ethical implications of medical actions in gynecology and obstetrics] Sureau Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg 1985;140(4–5):2[illegible]–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRENDS

Women in transition. Presidential address. McCoy JB. Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Sep;155(3):461–4

A community under siege. Sherline DM. Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Sep;155(3):570–3

Changes in obstetric practice in our time. Ratten GJ. Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol 1985 Nov;25(4):241–4

GP obstetrics: safe but endangered. Jewell D. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1985 Sep 14;291(6497):711–2

Tendencies in obstetrics. Stoll P. Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol 1986;13(1–2):1–4

Family–centred maternity care—what has happened in five years? Post SE, et al. Dimens Health Serv 1986 Apr; 63(3):14–6

The impact of in vitro fertilization on the practice of gynecology and obstetrics. Jones HW Jr. Int J Fertil 1986 May–Jun;31(2):99, 102–5, 109–11

Changes in obstetric care in breech births [letter] Stephenson JA. J R Coll Gen Pract 1986 Aug;36(289):385

Change. The 1984 AAGL presidential address. Levinson CJ. J Reprod Med 1985 Sep;30(9):629–39

Declining surgical case–load of the obstetrician–gynecologist. Grimes DA. Obstet Gynecol 1986 Jun;67(6):760–2

To everything there is a season. Reid DE. Obstet Gynecol 1967 Aug;30(2):269–80

[Prognosis, planning and programming of labor—the current trends in obstetrics] Iordanov G. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 1986;25(2):13–5 (Bul)

[The physician and his environment] Oehlert G. Arch Gynecol 1985;238(1–4):XXXIII–XLI (Ger)

UTILIZATION

[Labor, labor assistance and infant mortality 1982–83] Kristensen FB, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 1986 May 26; 148(22):1374–5 (Dan)

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY DEPARTMENT, HOSPITAL see under HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS

OBTURATOR NERVE

Obturator–nerve palsy resulting from intrapelvic extrusion of cement during total hip replacement. Report of four cases. Siliski JM, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1985 Oct; 67(8):1225–8

Accurate obturator nerve block in transurethral surgery. Yazaki T, et al. Urology 1985 Dec;26(6):588–9

PATHOLOGY

[The fat body of the obturator canal] Koebke J, et al. Anat Anz 1986;161(4):317–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

[Interventions on the obturator nerve in the treatment of coxarthrosis] Kulish NI, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 1985 Aug;(8):39–41 (Rus)

OBTURATORS, PALATAL see PALATAL OBTURATORS

OCCIPITAL BONE

Unusually large epidermoid cyst of the skull: a case report. Boström S, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 1986 Jun;73(6):640–2

Surgical management of tumours invading the skull base. Derome PJ. Can J Neurol Sci 1985 Nov;12(4):345–7

Chronic vermal herniation in a case of osteosarcoma of the occipital bone. Challa VR, et al. Neurosurgery 1986 Feb; 18(2):180–5

[A case of clival chordoma without bone destruction] Yuhi F, et al. No Shinkei Geka 1986 Mar;14(4):547–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ABNORMALITIES

Scalp neoplasm associated with cranium bifidum in a 24–week human fetus. Barr M Jr, et al. Teratology 1986 Apr;33(2):153–7

[Neurofibromatosis of the scalp associated with occipital bone aplasia] Duchateau J, et al. Ann Chir Plast Esthet 1986;31(1):73–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Malformations of the occipito–cervical joint. Clinico–radiologic analysis of 31 cases] Roig–Arnall C, et al. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 1985 Jul–Aug;48(4):167–77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Variations in the method of the division of the hypoglossal canal in Sienese skulls of known age and sex. Bastianini A, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 1985;123(1):21–4

Magnetic resonance imaging of the jugular foramen. Daniels DL, et al. AJNR 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):699–703

A population study of the jugular foramen bridging of the human cranium. Dodo Y. Am J Phys Anthropol 1986 Jan; 69(1):15–9

Variations in form of the hypoglossal canal. Hauser G, et al. Am J Phys Anthropol 1985 May;67(1):7–11

Sex determination of fragmentary crania by analysis of the cranial base. Holland TD. Am J Phys Anthropol 1986 Jun; 70(2):203–8

Gross morphology of the composite occipito–atlas–axis joint cavity in the dog. Watson AG, et al. Anat Histol Embryol 1986 Jun;15(2):139–46

Bilateral asymmetry of long arm bones and jugular foramen: implications for handedness. Glassman DM, et al. J Forensic Sci 1986 Apr;31(2):589–95

INJURIES

[From the expert opinion case book: cervical nystagmus following injury of the occipital joint] Boenninghaus HG, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 1985 Aug;64(8):446–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of a fracture of the occipital condyle] Spirig P. Z Unfallchir Versicherungsmed Berufskr 1985;78(2):119–22 (Ger)

SURGERY

Osteoma in a ferret. Jensen WA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 1985 Dec 15;187(12):1375–6

[Postextubation airway obstructive after anesthesia for posterior fusion of the occipital bone and cervical spine] Kainuma M, et al. Masui 1985 Nov;34(11):1525–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

OCCIPITAL LOBE

Prenatal diagnosis of occipital encephalocele. Chatterjee MS, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 1985 Nov 15;153(6):646–7

Primary central nervous system lymphoma related to Epstein–Barr virus in a patient with acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Rosenberg NL, et al. Ann Neurol 1986 Jul;20(1):98–102

[Paranoid hallucinatory syndrome in patients with metastatic carcinoma of the occipital lobe] Zindr V, et al. Cesk Psychiatr 1986 Feb;82(1):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Case of demyelinating disease with pseudoneoplastic onset. Clinico–neuropathologic considerations] Galatioto S, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 1986 Jun;8(3):290–4 (Ita)

[Multiple hemangioblastomas occurring in the cerebellum, spinal cord, and undersurface of the occipital lobe. Case report] Abiko S, et al. Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo) 1986 Mar; 26(3):250–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Objective remission in radiation therapy of unexcised malignant gliomas] Kachkov IA, et al. Zh Vopr Neirokhir 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):54–7 (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The inferior longitudinal fasciculus: a reexamination in humans and monkeys. Tusa RJ, et al. Ann Neurol 1985 Nov;18(5):583–91

Topography of occipital lobe commissural connections in the rhesus monkey. Rockland KS, et al. Brain Res 1986 Feb 12;365(1):174–8

The transient corticospinal projection from the occipital cortex during the postnatal development of the rat. Stanfield BB, et al. J Comp Neurol 1985 Aug 8; 238(2):236–48

BLOOD SUPPLY

Optic aphasia, optic apraxia, and loss of dreaming. Peña–Casanova J, et al. Brain Lang 1985 Sep;26(1):63–71

Occipital dural arteriovenous fistulas. van Berkel JP, et al. Diagn Imag Clin Med 1985;54(5):240–50

Herpes zoster maxillaris with delayed occipital infarction. Powers JM. J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol 1986 Jun;6(2):113–5

Occipital lobe infarction caused by tentorial herniation. Sato M, et al. Neurosurgery 1986 Mar;18(3):300–5

INJURIES

Versive seizures of probable occipital origin in a case of posttraumatic epilepsy. Oller L, et al. Eur Neurol 1985; 24(5):355–9

An unusual case of orbito–cranial gunshot wound. Misra M, et al. Indian J Ophthalmol 1985 Mar–Apr;33(2):105–7

PATHOLOGY

[Temporal lobe epilepsy after birth injury with atrophy of the occipital lobe of the brain] Pogulov VA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1986;86(6):833–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Dissociation of frontal N100 from occipital P100 in pattern reversal visual evoked potentials. Spitz MC, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 1986 May;65(3):161–8

Evaluation of mental task strain based on occipital beta activity and subjective rating of task difficulty. Kakizaki T. Eur J Appl Physiol 1985;54(5):466–70

Occipital and inferotemporal responses to visual signals in the monkey. Ashford JW, et al. Exp Neurol 1985 Nov; 90(2):444–66

Somatosensory potentials evoked by muscle stretch recorded suboccipitally and over the cerebellum. Hopf HC, et al. Folia Med (Plovdiv) 1984;26(2):19–24

Pupillary constriction evoked from the posterior medial lateral suprasylvian (PMLS) area in cats. Bando T. Neurosci Res 1985 Aug;2(6):472–85

Asymmetry of occipital alpha–rhythm under resting conditions: a neurophysiological measure of "hemispericity". Ulrich G, et al. Percept Mot Skills 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 2):1323–34

[Effect of high spatial frequencies on processes of visual recognition] Borisov ED, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 1985 Sep; 71(9):1067–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Occipital seizures in Lafora disease: a further case documented by EEG. Tinuper P, et al. Clin Electroencephalogr 1985 Jul;16(3):167–70

Pursuit gaze defects in acute and chronic unilateral parieto–occipital lesions. Bogousslavsky J, et al. Eur Neurol 1986;25(1):10–8

[Epilepsy with occipital spike waves. Its place among the benign epilepsies] Giroud M, et al. Ann Pediatr (Paris) 1986 Feb;33(2):131–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Flash–pattern visual evoked potentials and limited lesions of the occipital lobe] Parain D, et al. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 1985 Dec; 15(3):233–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Slow activity of the occipital lobe in the adult EEG] Müller D. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih 1967;6:50–7 (Ger)

[Reaction of the central nervous system to diethyxime and phenobarbital after the application of triorthocresyl phosphate] Ershova LK, et al. Fiziol Zh 1985 Jul–Aug; 31(4):439–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Computerized tomography in schizophrenia] Chimiak–Drożdżowska E. Psychiatr Pol 1985 Sep–Oct; 19(5):396–401 (8 ref.) (Pol)

OCCLUSAL EQUILIBRATION see DENTAL OCCLUSION, BALANCED

OCCLUSIVE DRESSINGS

Polyurethane and silver sulfadiazene dressings in treatment of partial–thickness burns and abrasions. Stair TO, et al. Am J Emerg Med 1986 May;4(3):214–7

Treatment of dermabrasion wounds with a hydrocolloid occlusive dressing [letter] Friedman SJ, et al. Arch Dermatol 1985 Dec;121(12):1486–7

Semipermeable occlusive dressings. Effects on growth of pathogenic bacteria and reepithelialization of superficial

wounds. Katz S, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jan;122(1):58–62
Local environment of chronic wounds under synthetic dressings. Varghese MC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jan; 122(1):52–7
Comparison of cold–quartz ultraviolet, low–energy laser, and occlusion in wound healing in a swine model. Basford JR, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Mar;67(3):151–4
Collagen–based wound dressing: effects of hyaluronic acid and fibronectin on wound healing. Doillon CJ, et al. **Biomaterials** 1986 Jan;7(1):3–8
Chemical and physical properties of a hydrogel wound dressing. Kickhöfen B, et al. **Biomaterials** 1986 Jan; 7(1):67–72
Comparison of two occlusive bandages in the treatment of venous leg ulcers. Eriksson G. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Feb; 114(2):227–30
Controlled trial of Iodosorb [letter] Ormiston MC, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 16;291(6506):1424–5
Duoderm, an alternative dressing for smaller burns. Hermans MH, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1986 Feb;12(3):214–9
The physical effects of an adhesive dressing top layer on burn wound dressings. Queen D, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1986 Jun;12(5):351–6
Effect of occlusive dressings on wound healing. Eaglstein WH. **Clin Dermatol** 1984 Jul–Sep;2(3):107–11
Dressings for dermabrasion: occlusive dressings and wound healing. Pinski JB. **Cutis** 1986 Jun;37(6):471–6
A study of the feasibility of using adhesive tapes for the long–term relief of tension from healing surgical wounds. Gill JM, et al. **Eng Med** 1985 Oct;14(4):199–204
Isotretinoin–associated granulation tissue treated with occlusive corticosteroid tape [letter] Azulay DR, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Oct;13(4):670–1
Evaluation of a new povidone–iodine–impregnated polyethylene oxide gel occlusive dressing. Mandy SH. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Oct;13(4):655–9
Nobecutane spray as a temporary dressing of skin graft donor sites. Brodovsky S, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Apr; 12(4):386–8
Silastic foam dressing in pinnaplasty. Bandey SA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Feb;100(2):201–2
Evaluation of a pectin–based barrier under tape to protect neonatal skin. Lund C, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1986 Jan–Feb;15(1):39–44
Sutureless skin closure: a comparative study with conventional stitching. Gardezi SA, et al. **JPMA** 1985 Nov; 35(11):323–6
[Removal of tattoos by excision and spontaneous epithelization under SYSpur–derm] Lohfink HD. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(7):434–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Hermetic internal dressing after tympanoplasty] Moszyński B, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(3):211–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[A method of comparative evaluation of straumatic dressing materials] Bychikhin NP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jun; (6):112–4 **(Rus)**
[Topical treatment of ulcers of venous origin with semi–synthetic hydrocolloid occlusive bandages] Jiménez Cossío JA. **Angiologia** 1986 Mar–Apr;38(2):106–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Majocchi's granuloma (due to therapy with steroid and occlusion). Jacobs PH. **Cutis** 1986 Jul;38(1):23
Hypersensitivity to Biobrane [letter] Hansbrough JF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Apr;77(4):680
Occlusive dressings [letter] Hainer BL. **South Med J** 1986 May;79(5):653
[Duoderm should not be used for distal sores] Lithner F. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Nov 20;82(47):4083–4 **(Swe)**

OCCULT BLOOD

see related
MELENA

Comparison costs for Hemoccult tests [letter] Bressler EL. **AJR** 1986 Sep;147(3):646
Colorectal cancer screening [letter] Cardinal PA. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Sep;34(3):41–2, 47, 49
Detection of colorectal cancer. Shulman L, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Jan;33(1):177–81
A community–based program of colorectal screening in an asymptomatic population: evaluation of screening tests and compliance. Bat L, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug; 81(8):647–51
Failing to detect occult blood [letter] Hovsepian DM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Sep;105(3):471
Positive Hemoccult tests and colonoscopic results [letter] Niv Y. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Sep;105(3):470
Immunochemical detection of fecal occult blood [letter] Frommer D, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Aug;15(4):453–4
An assessment of an immunochemical test for human haemoglobin in the detection of colonic polyps. Williams JA, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Oct;55(5):485–8
Immunological detection of occult blood in bowel cancer patients. Kapparis A, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Dec; 52(6):857–61
An assessment of occult blood testing to determine which patients with large bowel symptoms require urgent investigation. Farrands PA, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Oct; 72(10):835–7
A control trial of faecal occult blood screening for colorectal cancer: 2–year results. Hardcastle JD, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72 Suppl:S69–71
Faecal occult blood testing: sensitivity and specificity. Macrae FA. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72 Suppl:S67–9 (11 ref.)
Fecal occult blood test [letter] Maglinte DT, et al. **CA** 1986 Jan–Feb;36(1):60–2
Sensitivity of the Hemoccult II slide test in detecting colonic neoplasms. Poleski MH, et al. **Can J Surg** 1986 Mar; 29(2):99–101
Occult blood screening [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Dec 15;133(12):1200–1
Occult blood screening of Canadians: wise or unwise? Simon JB. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Oct 1;133(7):647–9
Mass screening for colorectal cancer by testing fecal occult blood. Fujita M, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 1;57(11):2241–5
Fecal occult blood screening for colorectal cancer in the general population. Results of a controlled trial. Hardcastle JD, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2):397–403
A qualitative agar gel immunoprecipitin (IP) test for detection of fecal occult human hemoglobin. Kim YD, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Oct 31;152(1–2):175–84
Orthotolidine test not to be used for detection of blood in gastric juice. van Essen HA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Aug 30;150(3):255–9
Hemoccult screening [letter] Longstreth GF. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Jun;31(6):667
Effect of diet on fecal occult blood testing in patients with colorectal polyps. Norfleet RG. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 May; 31(5):498–501
Evaluation of possibilities for mass screening for colorectal cancer with Hemoccult fecal blood test. Carlsson U, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Sep;29(9):553–7
A rare source of occult gastrointestinal bleeding: jejunal filiae secondary to metastatic lung carcinoma. Schepp W, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1986 Apr;33(2):83–5
Questions about dietary recommendations for hemoccult screening [letter] Nelson GH. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Nov; 74(11):747
Hemoccult screening for colorectal carcinoma. Roberts PL. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Aug;74(8):588–9
Occult–blood screening [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Apr 19; 1(8486):907–8
Occult–blood screening [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Jul 12; 2(8498):109–10
Questions about occult–blood screening for cancer [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Jan 4;1(8471):22
Occult–blood screening [letter] Bailey A, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 15;1(8481):619
Occult–blood screening [letter] Frank JW. **Lancet** 1986 May 24;1(8491):1204
Occult–blood screening [letter] Gnauck R. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 22;1(8478):444
Screening for colorectal cancer [letter] Kettner J, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 8;1(8480):562–3
Tests for occult blood. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1986 Jan 17; 28(705):5–6
Fecal blood levels in health and disease: a study using HemoQuant [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 6;314(6):387–9
Results of a public screening program for colorectal cancer. Cummings KM, et al. **NY State J Med** 1986 Feb; 86(2):68–72
Hemoccult screening for colorectal cancer: risks and benefits. Feldman JG. **NY State J Med** 1986 Feb;86(2):62–3
Screening for colorectal cancer. Gerson CD. **NY State J Med** 1986 Feb;86(2):61–2
A new method for occult blood research of gastric origin: evaluation during endoscopic investigation. di Simone A, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jan–Mar; 89(1):133–5
Reproducibility and diagnostic value of Hemoccult–II test. A colonoscopic evaluation in asymptomatic patients. Adamsen S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Nov; 20(9):1073–7
Guaiac tests for detection of occult faecal blood loss in patients with endoscopically verified colonic polyps. Gabrielsson N, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct; 20(8):978–82
Diverticular disease and minor rectal bleeding. Kewenter J, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;20(8):922–4
The use of indium–111–labelled platelets for scintigraphic localization of gastrointestinal bleeding, with special reference to occult bleeding. Schmidt KG, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 May;21(4):407–14
Medical students' experiences of rectal examination and occult blood test. Hunskaar S. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1985 Sep;3(3):175–6
Screening flexible sigmoidoscopy by primary care physicians. Effectiveness and costs in patients negative for fecal occult blood. Rumans MC, et al. **West J Med** 1986 Jun; 144(6):756–8
[Hemobilia. A rare cause of occult gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Bredesen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 28; 148(31):1969–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Does oral iron therapy interfere with the hemoccult test?] Souverijn JH. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 4;130(1):32 **(Dut)**
[Early diagnosis of colorectal cancer: technical problems and acceptability] Gonvers JJ. **Soz Praventivmed** 1986; 31(2):83–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Does rehydration improve hemoccult screening for intestinal cancer?] Hammes PH, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec; 23(12):676–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Validity of the guaiac test (Hemoccult) in the diagnosis of neoplasms of the left colon in symptomatic patients] Saccomanno S, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct–Dec;31(4):635–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Occult blood screening for colorectal cancer] Kumanishi Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jul;13(7):2255–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Interpretation of the results of the guaiac test in a chronic hemodialysis program] Ponce P, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Diagnosis of occult hemorrhage in chronic diseases of the intestine] Kanishchev PA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 May; (5):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCULTISM

Depression and demonic possession: the analyst as an exorcist. Asch SS. **Hillside J Clin Psychiatry** 1985; 7(2):149–64
Books of secrets in medieval and early modern science. Eamon W. **Sudhoffs Arch** 1985;69(1):26–49

OCCUPATIONAL AIR POLLUTANTS see AIR POLLUTANTS, OCCUPATIONAL

OCCUPATIONAL DENTISTRY

Changes in periodontal health in a cohort of British workers over a 14–year period. Sheiham A, et al. **Br Dent J** 1986 Feb 22;160(4):125–7

OCCUPATIONAL DERMATITIS

[Occupational eczema. Diagnosis and treatment] Kavli G, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Oct 20;105(29):2052–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Factors influencing grape worker susceptibility to skin rashes. Winter CK, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Sep; 35(3):418–26
Allergic contact dermatitis to nitrofurazone. Ancona A. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Jul;13(1):35
Contact dermatitis caused by sodium metabisulphite. Apetato M, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Mar;14(3):194
Contact dermatitis to Butin–2–diol 1,4. Baadsgaard O, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Jul;13(1):34
Glutaraldehyde dermatitis in nurses. Bardazzi F, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May;14(5):319–20
Allergy to diphenylamine from an industrial grease. Bazin BH, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):116
Contact allergy to the preservative Kathon CG. Björkner B, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):85–90
Contact dermatitis to paraquat. Botella R, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Aug;13(2):123–4
Dermatitis and water vapour loss in metal workers. Coenraads PJ, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Nov; 13(5):347–8
Contact dermatitis to 2, phenyl tetralone tosylhydrazone. Curley RK, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):257–8
Contact dermatitis from benzene sulphonyl hydrazide. English JS, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Mar;14(3):183
Allergic contact dermatitis from aminotriazole. English JS, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):255–6
Contact dermatitis from dibutyl maleate. English JS, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Nov;13(5):337–8
Contact sensitivity to dicyiohexylmethane. Fernandez–Vozmediano JM, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May;14(5):321
Contact sensitivity to Wedelia trilobata. Goh CL. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):126
Occupational dermatitis from soldering flux among workers in the electronics industry. Goh CL. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Aug;13(2):85–90
Milk recorder dermatitis. Grattan CE, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):217–20
Allergic contact dermatitis from falcarinol isolated from Schefflera arboricola. Hansen L, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):91–3
Gum arabic sensitivity associated with epidemic hysteria dermatologica. Ilchyshyn A, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Oct;13(4):282–3
Occupational dermatitis due to an epoxy acrylate. Kanerva L, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):80–4
Organic pigment as a cause of plastic glove dermatitis. Kanerva L, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Jul;13(1):41–3
Ammonium persulphate sensitivity in hairdressers. Kellett JK, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Jul;13(1):26–8
Pellagroid dermatitis from mancozeb with vitiligo. Lisi P, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Aug;13(2):124–5
Occupational contact dermatitis from nonylphenolpolyglycolether. Meding B. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Aug;13(2):122–3
Contact dermatitis to semisynthetic penicillins in factory workers. Møller NE, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May; 14(5):307–11
Contact dermatitis in hairdressers. Nethercott JR, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):73–9
Contact dermatitis in printing tradesmen. Nethercott JR, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May;14(5):280–7
Contact sensitivity and urticaria in "wet" work.Nilsson E.

Contact Dermatitis 1985 Nov;13(5):321–8

Allergic contact dermatitis due to a biocide containing 5-chloro-2-methyl-4-isothiazolin-3-one. Pilger C, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):201–4

Occupational dermatitis from epoxy resin. Romaguera C, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Mar;14(3):187

Allergic contact dermatitis from orthobenzyl parachlorophenol in a drinking glass cleaner. Sonnex TS, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):247–8

Dermatitis from phenyl salicylate in safety spectacle frames. Sonnex TS, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May; 14(5):268–70

Allergic contact dermatitis from chloromethyl heterocyclic intermediates in the synthesis of a histamine antagonist. Sonnex TS, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May;14(5):265–7

Occupational dermatitis from dibutyl maleinate. Thormann J, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Nov;13(5):314–6

Hand eczema in hairdressers and nurses: a prospective study. I. Evaluation of atopy and nickel hypersensitivity at the start of apprenticeship. van der Burg CK, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May;14(5):275–9

Life-threatening contact urticaria from glove powder. van der Meeren HL, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Mar; 14(3):190–1

Occupational fixed eruption by inhalation of pyrazolones. Vanuytrecht-Hendericks D, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):115

Contact dermatitis from Bioban P 1487. Wrangsjö K, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Mar;14(3):182–3

Contact allergy to dihydroxydiphenyl methanes (bisphenol F). Bruze M, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985;33(6):216–20

Sensitivity to rubber. Study with rubber mixes and individual rubber chemicals. Lammintausta K, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985;33(6):204–8

Skin pathology in industrial workers exposed to synthetic corticosteroids. Moroni P, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985; 33(6):220–2

Contact sensitivity to arsenical compounds. Clinical and experimental studies. Wahlberg JE, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1986 Jan–Feb;34(1):10–2

Effects of human exposure to atmospheric epsilon-caprolactam. Kelman GR. **Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jan; 5(1):57–9

Chromate sensitivity in Singapore. Leok GC. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Oct;24(8):514–7

The role of pesticides in skin disease. Li WM. **Int J Dermatol** 1986 Jun;25(5):295–7

Delayed anaphylactoid reaction in a worker exposed to chromium. Moller DR, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Mar;77(3):451–6

Acquired perforating disease in oil field workers. Knox JM, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Apr;14(4):605–11

Contact dermatitis to anaerobic sealants. Ranchoff RE, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Dec;13(6):1015–20

Subjective symptoms among dental technicians exposed to the monomer methyl methacrylate. Rajaniemi R, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Aug;11(4):281–6

[Drug-induced contact eczema in a nursing staff] Carlsen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 25;147(48):3905–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Contact allergy to CN and CS tear gas] Fuchs T, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1986 Jan–Feb;34(1):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies of occupational fitness in hairdresser applicants] Mattheus A, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1986;172(1):23–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hair dressers' eczema] Bandmann HJ. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 27;98(13):426–7 (Ger)

[Toxic contact dermatitis in hairdresser trainees: study of therapy with steroid-free, pH-stabilized emollients] Jarisch R, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 27;98(13):428–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dermatitis after Benlate contact] Kühne G, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Dec;31(12):710–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of alkali resistance by skin patch testing] Fritz K, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Oct 15;60(20):1571–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Contact dermatitis from Loctite series 200. Presentation of 2 cases] Patussi V, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1986 Mar–Apr;121(2):117–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Eczema of the hand in hairdressers' apprentices] Kristensen P. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Jan 30;106(3):204–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Skin diseases in cable workers exposed to mineral oils] Skyberg K, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Mar 20; 106(8):657–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Analysis of allergy to rubber components among patients with contact dermatitis in the Gdansk province] Grubska-Suchanek E, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 73(1):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Non-occupational sources of occupational allergens] Rebandel P, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1985 May–Jun; 72(3):247–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of polycarbacin on the skin and mucous membranes] Tkach VE. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Oct (10):58–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Toxic melanoderma of occupational etiology] Tsyrkunov LP. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Sep;(9):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Occupational dermatoses in the food industry. Peltonen L, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985;33(5):166–9

The lymphocyte transformation test for diagnosis of drug-induced occupational allergy. Stejskal VD, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Mar;77(3):411–26

Epidemiologic study on the skin lesions of workers exposed to N,N'-methylene-bis-(2-amino-1,3,4-thiadiazole) and of children in the neighborhood of the factory. Qian C, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:55–9

[Professional hand eczema and atopy. A clinical prospective study on correlation] Bäurle G, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985;33(5):161–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Catamnesis of tentative diagnoses not confirmed as occupational dermatoses—a contribution to the evaluation of occupational dermatoses] Richter G, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1986;172(5):282–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Professional hand eczema and atopic dermatitis] Steigleder GK. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Feb 1;61(3):103–4 (Ger)

[Gold-induced dermatitis (contact dermatitis and toxiderma)] Kalamkarian AA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Aug; (8):4–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Ammonium chloride in the treatment of allergic dermatoses among workers in the production of worsted cloth] Antonov AA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(6):40–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

The importance of anamnestic information of atopy, metal dermatitis and earlier hand eczema for the development of hand dermatitis in women in wet hospital work. Nilsson E, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1986;66(1):45–50

Hand eczema and long-term prognosis in atopic dermatitis. Rystedt I. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985; 117:1–59 (196 ref.)

Dermatitis in grocery workers associated with high natural concentrations of furanocoumarins in celery. Berkley SF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Sep;105(3):351–5

Herpes simplex in the dental office. Saginur R, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1986 Aug;52(8):700–1

Contact allergy to woods. Hausen BM. **Clin Dermatol** 1986 Apr–Jun;4(2):65–76

Frullania (liverwort) phytodermatitis (woodcutter's eczema). Mitchell JC. **Clin Dermatol** 1986 Apr–Jun;4(2):62–4

Allergic contact dermatitis from diallylglycol carbonate monomer. Boyle J, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Sep; 13(3):187

Epidemic itching due to dust. Breum NO, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):117–8

Allergic contact dermatitis to hydrangea. Bruynzeel DP. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):128

Contact dermatitis due to chlorothalonil in floriculture. Bruynzeel DP, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Jan;14(1):67–8

Occupational dermatitis from glass fiber. Conde-Salazar L, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Sep;13(3):195–6

Occupational dermatitis from cephalosporins. Condé-Salazar L, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Jan;14(1):70–1

Clinical patterns of hand eczema in women. Cronin E. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Sep;13(3):153–61

Contact allergy to yarrow and dandelion. Davies MG, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):256–7

Sensitization to 3,4,6-trichloropyridazine. Dooms-Goossens A, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Jan;14(1):64–5

Sensitization by 1-methylquinoxalinium-p-toluene sulfonate. English JS, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):261–2

Occupational dermatitis to 2,3-epoxypropyl trimethyl ammonium chloride. Estlander T, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Jan;14(1):49–52

Contact allergy to safety shoes. Foussereau J, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):233–6

Occupational dermatitis to Honduran mahogany. Fowler JF Jr. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Nov;13(5):336–7

Occupational dermatitis from Salix viminalis. Gonçalo S, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Mar;14(3):188–9

Contact urticaria to strawberry. Grattan CE, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Sep;13(3):191–2

Chromate dermatitis at an engine assembly department. Hjerpe L. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Jan;14(1):66–7

Questionnaire survey of pruritus and rash in grain elevator workers. Hogan DJ, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Mar; 14(3):170–5

Occupational dermatitis in shrimp peelers. Kavli G, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Aug;13(2):69–71

Industrial airborne irritant or allergic contact dermatitis. Lachapelle JM. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Mar;14(3):137–45

Does visual display terminal work provoke rosacea? Lidén C, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Oct;13(4):235–41

Pemphigoid following chronic cement dermatitis. Miyachi Y, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Sep;13(3):188

Atopy, occupation and domestic work as risk factors for hand eczema in hospital workers. Nilsson E, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Oct;13(4):216–23

The nickel content of chalk—cause of contact dermatitis? Raith L, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Jan;14(1):61

Hoya carnosa—is it allergenic? Rothe A. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):250–2

Occupational contact urticaria from penicillin. Rudzki E, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Sep;13(3):192

Human sensitization testing with commercial permanent waving lotions containing glyceryl monothioglycolate. Springer ST, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Sep;13(3):202–3

Occupationally induced psoriasis. Ancona A, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1986 May–Jun;34(3):71–3

Allergic contact dermatitis from organophosphorus insecticides. Matsushita T, et al. **Ind Health** 1985; 23(2):145–53

[Occupational dermatoses in the health services] Jirásek L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Oct 4;124(40):1233–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Contact dermatitis caused by Japanese lacquer] Robin J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(12):987–8 (Fre)

[Metal contact eczema, a peculiar case in multiple occupational dermatoses] Grobe JW. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985;33(4):144 (Ger)

[Contact allergy to Alliaceae. Case report and literature review] Lautier R, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985; 33(6):213–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Irritant dermatitis in female workers of a cheese-making dairy] Köstler H, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985; 171(8):504–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Development of occupational eczema in agriculture in the Magdeburg District since 1966. 2] Schlenzka K, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(12):806–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dermatologic aspects of occupationally-induced environmental effects] Heise H, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Feb;32(2):109–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computerized epidemiological study of 3312 cases of contact eczema observed from 1974 to 1982] Sertoli A, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1986 Mar–Apr;121(2):127–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Occupational allergic dermatitis: 5-year experience] Moroni P, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Jul–Aug;76(4):294–303 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Skin diseases among cable workers exposed to mineral oils (letter)] Aaneland T. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Apr 30; 106(11):974–5 (Nor)

[Various dermatoses in workers in the chrysotile-asbestos industry] Golod MS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Aug;(8):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-allergologic aspects of skin changes caused by chemical and biological compounds] Karamova LM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Oct;(10):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dermatitis caused by the ambary plant (Hibiscus cannabinus)] Karimov AM. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Nov;(11):63–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cercarial dermatitis (schistosomiasis)] Tsyrkunov LP. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Aug;(8):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

IgE antibody responses to platinum group metals: a large scale refinery survey. Murdoch RD, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jan;43(1):37–43

Contact urticaria to rubber gloves is IgE-mediated. Frosch PJ, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):241–5

The diversity of reaginic immune responses to platinum and palladium metallic salts. Biagini RE, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Dec;76(6):794–802

[Detection of specific IgE antibodies in veterinarians with contact urticaria] Kalveram KJ, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Jan; 61(1-2):75–8, 81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiologic studies of Scottish oil shale workers: I. Prevalence of skin disease and pneumoconiosis. Seaton A, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(5):409–21

Occupational dermatoses seen in India. Dasgupta AK, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Mar;14(3):179

Occupational hand dermatoses in hospital cleaning personnel. Singgih SI, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Jan;14(1):14–9

An outbreak of contact dermatitis in farm workers. Schuman SH, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Aug;13(2 Pt 1):220–3

Herpetic whitlow: an infectious occupational hazard. Jones JG. **J Occup Med** 1985 Oct;27(10):725–8

Outbreak of severe dermatitis among orange pickers—California. **MMWR** 1986 Jul 25;35(29):465–7

Leading work-related diseases and injuries. **MMWR** 1986 Sep 5;35(35):561–3

Prevalence of probable kerosene dermatoses among ball-bearing factory workers. Jee SH, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Feb;12(1):61–5

[Occupational skin problems in dental technicians] Blichmann CW, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 26;148(22):1370–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Frequent occurrence of dyshidrosis-type eczemas of the hand caused by oil-in-water emulsion in metalworkers] Weidenbach T, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985;33(4):121–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Various episodes of epidemic dermatitis in fruit pickers] Garasto G, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Nov-Dec;76(6):503–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Dermatoses in the metallurgy industry] Bopp C, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(5):365–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Complex multifactorial analysis of the incidence of chronic skin infections in miners and the method of calculating the

economic effectiveness of health measures] Anton'ev AA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 May;(5):5–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[HLA and allergic contact dermatoses among persons employed in the production of antibiotics] Bogush PG, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Nov;(11):54–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Features of dermatologic morbidity among workers of the commercial fishing fleet in the tropics] Lobanovskii GI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(2):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Occupational skin disorders. Nurse D.
Aust Fam Physician 1986 Apr;15(4):508–9

[Occupational dermatomycoses of zoophilic origin in Bulgaria] Balabanoff VA. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985; 33(5):170–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hand protection for car-painters. Jepsen JR, et al.
Contact Dermatitis 1985 Nov;13(5):317–20

Protective effect of gloves—compiled in a data base. Mellström G. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Sep;13(3):162–5

Formulation of a barrier cream against chromate. Romaguera C, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Aug;13(2):49–52

Employers can reduce absenteeism, compensation by preventing dermatitis. Strasser AL. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Jan;55(1):80

Consider abrasion risk, chemicals when choosing gloves. Varos J. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Mar;55(3):60, 62

[The prevention of occupational eczema] Thürlimann W. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Sep;42(9):597–602 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hygienic evaluation of dust and toxic substance control measures in the construction industry in East Germany] Krauze P, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Feb;(2):22–5 **(Rus)**

[Current problems in occupational diseases of the skin] Anton'ev AA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Jul; (7):10–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

REHABILITATION

Rehabilitation in hand eczema. Hjorth N, et al.
Derm Beruf Umwelt 1986 May–Jun;34(3):74–6

[Rehabilitation of patients with chronic dermatoses working in glass production] Dovzhanskii SI, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1986;(6):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

see related
OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE

A rare case of "occupational disease" [letter] Pedio G, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1986 Jul–Aug;30(4):453–4

The chronic effects of repeated mechanical trauma to the skin. Proceedings of a conference sponsored by the National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health. Cincinnati, Ohio, April 6–8, 1983. **Am J Ind Med** 1985; 8(4–5):253–513

Human values and the judicial role: a response to Professor Schauer. Cottine BR. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(1):87–9

Occupational health reporting systems in Sweden. Fregert S. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(4–5):447–9

Human rights and the workplace. Gewirth A.
Am J Ind Med 1986;9(1):31–40

Human values and social responsibility: a response to Mr. Ward. Kilburn KH. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(1):25–7

Legal process and the identification of human values. Schauer F. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(1):75–85

A businessman's view of occupational health and human values. Ward HH. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(1):15–24

Dental technician's pneumoconiosis. A report of two cases. De Vuyst P, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Feb; 133(2):316–20

Work-related eye injuries. Cohen GR, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 1986 Jan;18(1):19–21

Compensation of victims exposed to environmental pollutants. Kimbrough RD, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1986 May–Jun;41(3):185–9

Trigger toe in classical-ballet dancers. Lereim P.
Arch Orthop Trauma Surg 1985;104(5):325–6

Employees with epilepsy in the NHS [letter]
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Apr 19;292(6527):1079–80

Occupational asthma: definition, diagnosis and management. Warren CP, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Nov 1; 133(9):851–4, 875 (37 ref.)

Medical problems of musicians. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring; 53(1):1–60

Doctors and stress: sources and solutions [letter] Ballantyne F. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 May 30;21(5A):16

Visits to a hospital-based employee health service. Lewy R. **J Occup Med** 1986 Mar;28(3):241–2

Gastric cancer among paper mill workers [letter] Wingren G, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Oct;27(10):715

Radiation burn in a university laboratory. Edmonds OP, et al. **J Soc Occup Med** 1985 Winter;35(4):118–20

Industrial city in the desert. Grima FX.
J Soc Occup Med 1986 Summer;36(2):45–50

A case of sea-snake envenomation [letter] Audley I.
Med J Aust 1985 Nov 25;143(11):532

Weil's syndrome in a zoologist. Looke DF. **Med J Aust** 1986 May 26;144(11):597, 600–1

Repetition strain injury: a review of current understanding. McDermott FT. **Med J Aust** 1986 Feb 17;144(4):196–200 (57 ref.)

Lead intoxication in industry [letter] Pollock C, et al.
Med J Aust 1986 Jul 7;145(1):53

Unprecedented employer indictments bring question of what is bottom line. Goerth CR. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Sep; 54(9):61

Heart ailments and workplace stress mistakenly called occupational diseases [editorial] Strasser AL.
Occup Health Saf 1985 Sep;54(9):59

Environmental and biological monitoring of mutagenic/carcinogenic hazards in working environments exposed to petroleum derivatives. Sforzolini GS, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;207:171–82

Problems of modernization and occupational health in the People's Republic of China.
Scand J Work Environ Health 1985;11 Suppl 4:1–67

Back injuries in industry: a retrospective study. III. Employee-related factors. Bigos SJ, et al. **Spine** 1986 Apr; 11(3):252–6

AIDS—the responsibility of health workers to assume some degree of personal risk [letter] Frank H. **West J Med** 1986 Mar;144(3):363–4

Health problems of agricultural and forestry workers. Kizer KW. **West J Med** 1985 Nov;143(5):693–4

[Occupational diseases in Italy: current status and open problems] Galasso F, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Nov–Dec; 76(6):521–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Morphological descriptions in occupational pathology]
Pathologica 1984;76 Suppl:S123–62 **(Ita)**

[Proceedings of the 58th annual meeting of the Japan Association of Industrial Health. Abstracts]
Sangyo Igaku 1985 Dec;27(7):459–737 **(Jpn)**

[Working conditions, work capacity and morbidity among women working at cattle breeding farms] Buzunov VA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Oct;(10):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dupuytren's contracture and occupation] Mikusev IE.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1985 Jul;(7):42–3 **(Rus)**

[Hormonal contraceptives and singers' voice] Chernobel'skii SI. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):62–3 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Adult lead poisoning. Zatlin GS, et al.
Am Fam Physician 1985 Oct;32(4):137–43

Effect of aerosol size on the blood lead distribution of industrial workers. Froines JR, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986; 9(3):227–37

Lead in plasma and its relationships to other biological indicators. Ong CN, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1986; 30(2):219–28

The rate of decline of blood lead in lead industry workers during medical removal: the effect of job tenure. O'Flaherty EJ. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Feb;6(2):372–80

Biological monitoring of workers exposed to polychlorinated biphenyl compounds in capacitor accidents. Luotamo M, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(59):307–11

Serum creatine kinase relationship to postural constraints in manual work. Mairiaux P, et al.
Int Arch Occup Environ Health 1986;58(1):61–8

Relationship between chlordane and its metabolites in blood of pest control operators and spraying conditions. Saito I, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;58(2):91–7

The fall of zinc protoporphyrin levels in workers treated for chronic lead intoxication. Hryhorczuk DO, et al.
J Occup Med 1985 Nov;27(11):816–20

Epidemiological study on factor VII, factor VIII and fibrinogen in an industrial population: I. Baseline data on the relation to age, gender, body-weight, smoking, alcohol, pill-using, and menopause. Balleisen L, et al.
Thromb Haemost 1985 Aug 30;54(2):475–9

[The effects of occupational lead exposure on the worker's health] Chen ZQ.
Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih 1985 Jul;19(4):216–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Determination of exposure and effect indicators in workers in the alkylation department in a Sicilian petrochemical industry] Fallico R, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1985; 21(1):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Various plasma components and whole blood viscosity in patients with the vascular form of vibration disease] Turczyński B, et al. **Med Pr** 1985;36(5):303–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Erythrocyte aggregation indicator, hematocrit and plasma viscosity in patients with a vascular form of vibration disease] Turczyński B, et al. **Med Pr** 1985;36(3):161–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Serotonin content of the blood plasma in dust-induced bronchitis patients] Kozinets IM. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Oct; (10):117–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Nervous system effects of long-term occupational exposure to toluene. Juntunen J, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Nov; 72(5):512–7

Early cancer and related lesions in the bronchial epithelium in former workers of mustard gas factory. Tokuoka S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Apr;36(4):533–42

Nitrocellulose-based RAST to detect IgE antibodies in workers hypersensitive to diphenylmethane-4,4'-diisocyanate. Grunewalder E, et al.
Allergy 1986 Apr;41(3):203–9

Occupational cancer. Guidotti TL, et al.
Am Fam Physician 1986 Sep;34(3):146–52

Chemical and biological characterization of emissions from a fireperson training facility. Atlas EL, et al.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 1985 Sep;46(9):532–40

Occupational styrene exposure for twelve product categories in the reinforced-plastics industry. Lemasters GK, et al.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 1985 Aug;46(8):434–41

Development and application of a long dynamic range nitrous oxide monitoring system. Ward BG.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 1985 Dec;46(12):697–703

Limitations of urinary mutagen assays for monitoring occupational exposure to antineoplastic drugs. Tuffnell PG, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Feb;43(2):344–8

Psychological performance in relation to central and peripheral nerve conduction in workers exposed to lead, zinc, and copper. Araki S, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986; 9(6):535–42

Subclinical cervico-spino-bulbar effects of lead: a study of short-latency somatosensory evoked potentials in workers exposed to lead, zinc, and copper. Araki S, et al.
Am J Ind Med 1986;10(2):163–75

The neurotoxicity of industrial solvents: a review of the literature. Baker EL Jr, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985; 8(3):207–17 (65 ref.)

Persistently elevated polychlorinated biphenyl levels from residual contamination of workplace surfaces. Christiani DC, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;10(2):143–51

beta 2-Microglobulinuria among workers previously exposed to cadmium: follow-up and dose-response analyses. Elinder CG, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(6):553–64

Long-term follow-up after single toxic exposure to trichloroethylene. Feldman RG, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985; 8(2):119–26

Microsomal enzyme induction and heme synthesis abnormalities may offer new indicators for biological monitoring in occupational and environmental medicine. Foà V, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;10(2):105–9

Chronic cadmium intoxication: tissue response in an occupationally exposed patient. Garry VF, et al.
Am J Ind Med 1986;10(2):153–61

Exposure to triarylphosphate and polyneuropathy: a case report. Järvholm B, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(6):561–6

Spontaneous abortions among women employed in the plastics industry. Lindbohm ML, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985; 8(6):579–86

An unusual type of keratopathy observed in polyurethane workers and its reproduction in experimental animals. Potts AM, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(2):203–13

Issues relating to surveillance of worker fertility [letter] Starr TB, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(6):579–82

Lung cancer and diesel exhaust: a review. Steenland K.
Am J Ind Med 1986;10(2):177–89

Peripheral eosinophilia and respiratory symptoms in rubber injection press operators: a case-control study. Thomas RJ, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(6):551–9

An outbreak of N-hexane induced polyneuropathy among press proofing workers in Taipei. Wang JD, et al.
Am J Ind Med 1986;10(2):111–8

Leaded gasoline article criticized [letter] Lynam DR, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Dec;75(12):1452–3

Occupational hazard and health surveillance [editorial] Sundin DS, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Sep; 76(9):1083–4

Reversible obstructive sleep apnea caused by occupational exposure to guar gum dust. Leznoff A, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 1986 May;133(5):935–6

Persistent airways disease caused by toluene diisocyanate. Moller DR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jul;134(1):175–6

Abortions among dental personnel exposed to nitrous oxide [letter] Schuyt HC, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan;41(1):82–3

Vasculitic purpura in vinyl chloride disease: a case report. Magnavita N, et al. **Angiology** 1986 May;37(5):382–8

Hydrogen sulfide poisoning from toxic inhalations of roofing asphalt fumes. Hoidal CR, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Jul; 15(7):826–30

Prolonged fever associated with inhalation of multiple pyrolysis products. Shusterman D, et al.
Ann Emerg Med 1986 Jul;15(7):831–3

Health aspects of alumino-silicate fibre products [letter] Aldred FH. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1985;29(3):441–2

The industrial use of solvents and risk of neurotoxicity. De Rosa E, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1985;29(3):391–7

New methods for applying synthetic pyrethroids when planting conifer seedlings: symptoms and exposure relationships. Edling C, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1985; 29(3):421–7

Occupational exposure to chemical agents in the plywood industry. Kauppinen T. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1986;30(1):19–29

Lead exposures during the segments of the ladling cycle at a non-ferrous foundry. McQuiston TH, et al.
Ann Occup Hyg 1986;30(1):41–9

Smoothing of exposure variability at the receptor: implications for health standards. Rappaport SM.
Ann Occup Hyg 1985;29(2):201–14

Generation of cadmium fume from alloy surfaces. Thorne BD, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1985;29(2):181–9

Further studies on the exposure of welders to fumes,

chro ium, nickel and gases in Dutch industries: plasma welding and cutting of stainless steel. van der Wal JF. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1986;30(2):153–61

Exposure of welders to fumes, Cr, Ni, Cu and gases in Dutch industries. van der Wal JF. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1985; 29(3):377–89

Solvent exposure of workers during printing ink manufacture. Winchester RV. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1985;29(4):517–9

Delayed health hazards of pesticide exposure. Sharp DS, et al. **Annu Rev Public Health** 1986;7:441–71 (178 ref.)

Exposure to naphthalene–diisocyanate in a rubber plant: symptoms and lung function. Alexandersson R, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1986 Mar–Apr;41(2):85–9

Occupational health problems among tobacco processing workers: a preliminary study. Ghosh SK, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Nov–Dec;40(6):318–21

Further discussion concerning porphyria cutanea tarda and TCDD exposure. Jones RE, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1986 Mar–Apr;41(2):100–3 (24 ref.)

Neurobehavioral and respiratory symptoms of formaldehyde and xylene exposure in histology technicians. Kilburn KH, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Jul–Aug;40(4):229–33

Pulmonary and neurobehavioral effects of formaldehyde exposure. Kilburn KH, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Sep–Oct;40(5):254–60

Potroom palsy? Neurologic disorder in three aluminum smelter workers. Longstreth WT Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Nov;145(11):1972–5

Lead content of fetal tissues after maternal intoxication. Mayer–Popken O, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1986 Feb;58(3):203–4

Acute fatal selenium poisoning. Toxicological and occupational medical aspects. Schellmann B, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1986 May;59(1):61–3

Chemicals at work: clinical aspects. Goddard D. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Apr;15(4):438, 442, 444–5 passim

Abnormal vitamin K metabolism in the presence of normal clotting factor activity in factory workers exposed to 4–hydroxycoumarins. Park BK, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;21(3):289–93

Clinical experience and patch testing using colophony (rosin) from different sources. Karlberg AT, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Oct;113(4):475–81

Lichen planus in relation to occupational and non–occupational exposure to chemicals. Lidén C. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Jul;115(1):23–31

Acute encephalopathy due to occupational exposure to arsenic. Beckett WS, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jan; 43(1):66–7

Fatal methyl bromide poisoning. Behrens RH, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug;43(8):561–2

Occupational asthma due to unheated colophony. Burge PS, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug;43(8):559–60

Health effects among refrigeration repair workers exposed to fluorocarbons. Campbell DD, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Feb;43(2):107–11

Chronic and acute effects of solvents on central nervous system functions in floorlayers. Ekberg K, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Feb;43(2):101–6

Assessment of renal function in workers previously exposed to cadmium. Elinder CG, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Nov; 42(11):754–60

Exposure to vinyl chloride and angiosarcoma of the liver: a report of the register of cases. Forman D, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Nov;42(11):750–3

Respiratory effects of borax dust. Garabrant DH, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Dec;42(12):831–7

Arsine gas poisoning: the importance of exchange transfusions in severe cases. Hesdorffer CS, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 May;43(5):353–5

Toxicity of dipterex: a field study. Hu XH, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jun;43(6):414–9

Cancer morbidity in workers exposed to cutting fluids containing nitrites and amines. Järvholm B, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug;43(8):563–5

Cancer mortality of cadmium workers [letter] Kazantzis G, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jun;43(6):430–1

Respiratory diseases in hard metal workers: an occupational hygiene study in a factory. Kusaka Y, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jul;43(7):474–85

Cadmium and the kidney [editorial] Lauwerys RR, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jul;43(7):433–5

Cohort study of mortality of vermiculite miners exposed to tremolite. McDonald JC, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jul; 43(7):436–44

Radiological survey of past and present vermiculite miners exposed to tremolite. McDonald JC, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jul;43(7):445–9

Cement workers and cancer: epidemiology at work? [editorial] McDowall M. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug; 43(8):505–6

Multiple pigmented papular basal cell carcinomas: a new pattern of industrial tar induced skin tumours. Millard LG. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Feb;43(2):134–6

Notifications of industrial chemical cyanosis poisoning in the United Kingdom 1961–80. Sekimpi DK, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Apr;43(4):272–9

Solvents and the brain [editorial] Waldron HA. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Feb;43(2):73–4

Occupational asthma due to methylmethacrylate bone cement [letter] Harvey GR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 19; 293(6540):207

Occupational asthma due to methyl methacrylate in an orthopaedic theatre sister. Pickering CA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 24;292(6532):1362–3

Toxicity of bone marrow in dentists exposed to nitrous oxide. Sweeney B, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 31; 291(6495):567–9

Occupational asthma due to methyl methacrylate bone cement [letter] Villar RN, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 14;292(6535):1597

Exposure to formaldehyde: relationship to respiratory symptoms and function. Bracken MJ, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1985 Sep–Oct;76(5):312–6

Genetic toxicologic monitoring of human populations: smokers, quitters and life–time non–smokers. Tomkins DJ. **Can J Public Health** 1986 May–Jun;77 Suppl 1:140–3

Genotoxic effects of ethylene oxide and their relevance to human cancer. Kolman A, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug; 7(8):1245–50 (75 ref.)

Absence of hyperresponsiveness to methacholine in a worker with methylene diphenyl diisocyanate (MDI)–induced asthma. Banks DE, et al. **Chest** 1986 Mar;89(3):389–93

Cobalt–induced bronchial asthma in diamond polishers. Gheysens B, et al. **Chest** 1985 Nov;88(5):740–4

Trace of metal exposure in hard metal lung disease. Rizzato G, et al. **Chest** 1986 Jul;90(1):101–6

The risk of occupational lead exposure. Wang YL, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Sep;97(9):631–8

Systemic symptoms related to patch tests with UV curable acrylic monomers. Andersen KE. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Mar;14(3):180

Turpentine sensitization. Romaguera C, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Mar;14(3):197

Respiratory effects of inhaled isocyanates. Karol MH. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 1986;16(4):349–79 (117 ref.)

Reactions to acrylic bone cement in orthopedic surgeons and patients. Fisher AA. **Cutis** 1986 Jun;37(6):425–6

Reproductive hazards in the workplace. Karrh BW. **Del Med J** 1986 Mar;58(3):203–4

Polyneuropathy in workers with long exposure to vinyl chloride. Electrophysiological study. Perticoni GF, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):41–7

Vasospastic tendency and Raynaud's phenomenon in smelter workers exposed to arsenic. Lagerkvist B, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Apr;39(2):465–74

Pulmonary fibrosis in cable plant workers exposed to mist and vapor of petroleum distillates. Skyberg K, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Aug;40(2):261–73

The effect of an unusual workshift on chemical toxicity. I. Studies on the exposure of rats and mice to dichloromethane. Kim YC, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Jan;6(1):162–71

The effect of an unusual workshift on chemical toxicity. II. Studies on the exposure of rats to aniline. Kim YC, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Jul;7(1):144–52

Chronic allyl chloride poisoning. An epidemiology, clinical, toxicological and neuropathological study. He FS, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1985 Jan;7(1):5–15

Specific bronchial provocation tests in occupational asthma and methods of stimulation: case report. Moscato G, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1983 Nov;5(6):259–61

Study of genetic effects of sulphur mustard gas on former workers of Ohkunojima Poison Gas Factory and their offspring. Yamakido M, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1985 Sep;34(3):311–22

Formaldehyde: epidemiological evidence. Acheson ED. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(65):91–5

Halogenated alkanes and alkenes and cancer: epidemiological aspects. Axelson O. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(68):5–20

Exposure to mutagenic aromatic hydrocarbons of workers creosoting wood. Bos RP, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984; (59):279–88

Epidemiological research and occupational health practice: present and future roles of genotoxic monitoring. Norseth T. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(59):439–40

Assessing exposure of individuals in the identification of disease determinants. Saracci R. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984; (59):135–42

Beryllium: epidemiological evidence. Saracci R. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(65):203–19

Hydrazine: epidemiological evidence. Wald NJ. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(65):75–80

Respiratory symptoms and pulmonary function in men exposed to toluene diisocyanate (TDI) in a foam factory. Kalra S, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1985 Jan–Mar; 27(1):35–9

Prevalence of specific IgE antibodies against piperazine in employees of a chemical plant. Hagmar L, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;81(1):12–6

Visual disturbances after industrial triethylamine exposure. Akesson B, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986; 57(4):297–302

Occupational chronic exposure to organic solvents. XII. O–cresol excretion after toluene exposure. Angerer J. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;56(4):323–8

Occupational chronic exposure to organic solvents. XI. Alkylbenzene exposure of varnish workers: effects on hematopoetic system. Angerer J, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;56(4):307–21

Ethylene oxide exposure. Biological monitoring by analysis of alveolar air and blood. Brugnone F, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;58(2):105–12

The 14C–aminophenazone breath test in pesticide workers. Dietze B, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986; 57(3):185–93

Urinary cyclophosphamide assay as a method for biological monitoring of occupational exposure to cyclophosphamide. Evelo CT, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986; 58(2):151–5

Serum bile acid concentrations as a liver function test in workers occupationally exposed to organic solvents. Franco G, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986; 58(2):157–64

Human exposure to volatile halogenated hydrocarbons from the general environment. Hajimiragha H, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;58(2):141–50

Serum hexachlorocyclohexane residues in workers engaged at a HCH manufacturing plant. Nigam SK, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;57(4):315–20

Corneal ulcer after exposure to vapours from bone cement (methyl methacrylate and hydroquinone). Nissen JN, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;56(2):161–5

Mortality study of industrial workers exposed to aldrin, dieldrin and endrin. Ribbens PH. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;56(2):75–9

The relationship of metals to the general health of the patient, the dentist and office staff. Newman SM. **Int Dent J** 1986 Mar;36(1):35–40

Cancer of the nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses, and formaldehyde exposure. Hayes RB, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Apr 15;37(4):487–92

Occupational asthma caused by cellulase. Losada E, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Apr;77(4):635–9

Occupational exposure to mercury in dentistry and pregnancy outcome. Brodsky JB, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Nov;111(5):779–80

Metal fume fever—a review. Mueller EJ, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1985;2(4):271–4

Skeletal muscle and myocardial injury associated with metal fume fever. Shusterman D, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Aug; 23(2):159–60

Occupational toxic liver damage. Dossing M. **J Hepatol** 1986; 3(1):131–5 (20 ref.)

Autonomic nervous system dysfunction in workers exposed to organic solvents. Matikainen E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;48(10):1021–4

Solvent neurotoxicity: the current evidence. Baker EL, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Feb;28(2):126–9 (41 ref.)

Bladder cancer in dye manufacturing workers. Boyko RW, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Nov;27(11):799–803

Study of chest radiographs and pulmonary ventilatory function in perlite workers. Cooper WC, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Mar;28(3):199–206

Organophosphate poisoning in office workers. Hodgson MJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jun;28(6):434–7

Colon cancer in the automobile industry [letter] Kurt TL. **J Occup Med** 1986 Apr;28(4):264

Spirometric findings in capacitor workers occupationally exposed to polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs). Lawton RW, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jun;28(6):453–6

Cumulative exposure to arsenic and its relationship to respiratory cancer among copper smelter employees. Lee–Feldstein A. **J Occup Med** 1986 Apr;28(4):296–302

Organic solvent–induced encephalopathy in industrial painters. Linz DH, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Feb; 28(2):119–25

Petroleum–related employment and renal cell cancer. McLaughlin JK, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Sep;27(9):672–4

Epidemiologic study of workers exposed to acrylonitrile: an update. O'Berg MT, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Nov; 27(11):835–40

Investigation of lung cancer among female cosmetologists. Osorio AM, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Apr;28(4):291–5

A mortality evaluation of employees with potential exposure to methyl isocyanate [letter] Rinsky RA, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Mar;28(3):243

Methodology questioned in report of hypersensitivity pneumonitis in MDI worker [letter] Sandridge RL. **J Occup Med** 1985 Nov;27(11):786–7, 790

Acute pulmonary response to formaldehyde exposure in healthy nonsmokers. Sauder LR, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jun;28(6):420–4

Optimal management of asymptomatic workers at high risk of bladder cancer. Schulte PA, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jan;28(1):13–7

Systemic reaction to methylmethacrylate in an operating room nurse. Scolnick B, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Mar; 28(3):196–8

Exposure to anesthetic gases and reproductive outcome. A review of the epidemiologic literature. Tannenbaum TN, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Sep;27(9):659–68 (77 ref.)

Sixteen year follow up of workers in an explosives factory. Craig R, et al. **J Soc Occup Med** 1985 Winter;35(4):107–10

Occupational asthma caused by nickel salts. Davies JE. **J Soc Occup Med** 1986 Spring;36(1):29–31

Clinical evaluation of occupational toxicity of methylmethacrylate monomer to dental technicians. Rajaniemi R. **J Soc Occup Med** 1986 Summer;36(2):56–9

Severe central nervous system damage and profound acidosis in persons exposed to pentaborane. Yarbrough BE, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1985–86;23(7–8):519–36

Occupational exposure and brain tumors. Moss AR. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(5):703–11

Leads from the MMWR. Acute hepatic failure after occupational exposure to 2–nitropropane. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 27;254(24):3415–6

Leads from the MMWR. Leading work-related diseases and injuries—United States. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 28;255(12):1552, 1555, 1559

Ethylene oxide and cancer [letter] Divine BJ, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Oct 3;256(13):1726–7

Cyanide intoxication [letter] Wald P, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 22–29;254(20):2889

Bladder tumor incidence among workers exposed to benzidine: a thirty-year follow-up. Meigs JW, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jan;76(1):1–8

Ethylene oxide—a human carcinogen? [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Jul 26;2(8500):201–2

Urinary excretion of brush-border antigen revealed by monoclonal antibody: early indicator of toxic nephropathy. Mutti A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 26;2(8461):914–7

Chloracne in firefighters [letter] Orris P, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 25;1(8474):210–1

Glomerulonephritis and organic solvents [letter] Van Ganse W, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 16;2(8464):1126–7

Occupational hexamethylene diisocyanate (HDI) asthma. Innocenti A, et al. **Med Lav** 1986 Mar–Apr;77(2):191–4

Importance of proper protective clothing during cleanup of a hazardous-waste site—Pennsylvania. **MMWR** 1986 Jul 11;35(27):434–5

Acute hepatic failure after occupational exposure to 2-nitropropane. **MMWR** 1985 Nov 1;34(43):659–60, 665

Leading work-related diseases and injuries—United States. **MMWR** 1986 Feb 28;35(8):113–6, 121–3

Blood lead and erythrocyte protoporphyrin levels among papiér-mâché workers in Kashmir. Kaul PS, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 Feb;53(2):145–8

Chromosome aberrations in individuals occupationally exposed to ethylene oxide, and in a large control population. Galloway SM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr–May; 170(1–2):55–74

Hazards to health workers from antineoplastic drugs [editorial] Bingham E. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 7; 313(19):1220–1

Dioxin exposure at Monsanto [letter] Gough M. **Nature** 1985 Dec 12–18;318(6046):504

Dioxin exposure at Monsanto [letter] Hay A, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 17–23;320(6063):569

Neurobehavioral tests used in NIOSH-supported worksite studies, 1973–1983. Anger WK. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):359–68

Overview of NIOSH neurobehavioral testing/research. Anger WK. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 7(4):289–90

A computer-based neurobehavioral evaluation system for occupational and environmental epidemiology: methodology and validation studies. Baker EL, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):369–77

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and occupational heavy metal exposure: a case-control study. Gresham LS, et al. **Neuroepidemiology** 1986;5(1):29–38

Electrophysiologic recognition of certain occupation-related neurotoxic disorders. Aminoff MJ. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Aug; 3(3):687–97 (47 ref.)

Hexacarbon neuropathy: tracking a toxin. Couri D, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Winter;6(4):65–71

Clinical and morphological findings in acrylamide toxicity. Le Quesne PM. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Winter;6(4):17–24

Environmental and occupational health risks: a model information program. Gotsch AR, et al. **NJ Med** 1986 Jul; 83(7):443–5

Occupational skin cancer. Four major carcinogens that put workers at risk. Travis LB, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 May 1;79(6):211–4, 217

Transitional cell carcinoma of the upper renal tract in rubber workers. Chapple CR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Sep; 61(719):837–8

Monitoring of occupational genotoxicants. Proceedings of a satellite symposium to the Fourth International Conference on Environmental Mutagens. Helsinki, Finland, June 30–July 2, 1985. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;207:1–250

Ranking the carcinogenic hazards of occupational exposures: Exposure-Potency Index (EPI) values for nine volatile industrial chemicals. Hooper K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;207:217–28

Arsenic exposure: health effects and the risk of cancer. Philipp R. **Rev Environ Health** 1985;5(1):27–57 (60 ref.)

The hazards of mercury in dentistry. Smart ER. **Rev Environ Health** 1985;5(1):59–86 (99 ref.)

Arsenic exposure to smelter workers. Clinical and neurophysiological studies. Blom S, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Aug;11(4):265–9

Occupational toxic neuropathies—an update. He F. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Oct;11(5):321–30

Effects of allyl chloride on occupationally exposed subjects. He FS, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:43–5

Exposure to cutting oils and its relation to skin tumors and premalignant skin lesions on the hands and forearms. Järvholm B, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Oct; 11(5):365–9

Kidney disorders and hematotoxicity from organic solvent exposure. Lauwerys R, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 1:83–90 (64 ref.)

Effects of cadmium on cadmium smelter workers. Liu YZ, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:29–32

Formaldehyde exposure and respiratory and related cancers. A case-referent study among Finnish woodworkers. Partanen T, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Dec; 11(6):409–15

Treatment of yellow phosphorus skin burns with silver nitrate instead of copper sulfate. Song ZY, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:33

Clinical observation and comparison of the effectiveness of several oxime cholinesterase reactivators. Xue SZ, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:46–8

Organic solvents and presenile dementia (the painters' syndrome). A critical review of the Danish literature. Errebo-Knudsen EO, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1986 Jan; 48(1–2):45–67 (30 ref.)

Environmental risk assessment of industrial facilities: techniques, regulatory initiatives and insurance. Murphy MJ. **Sci Total Environ** 1986 May;51:185–96

Cancer deaths probed at Pasteur Institute [news] Dickson D. **Science** 1986 Jun 27;232(4758):1597

Respiratory function in cadmium battery workers. Chan OY, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1986 Apr;27(2):108–13

Anisocoria from nasal spray: a professional hazard [letter] Hein HA, et al. **Tex Med** 1985 Dec;81(12):6

Occupational asthma due to methyl methacrylate and cyanoacrylates. Lozewicz S, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Nov; 40(11):836–9

[Phthalic anhydride (PA) induced asthma and its etio-diagnostic study] Liu JY. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;65(7):393–5, 444 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effect on health of occupational silica exposure in foundries] Mao IF, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct; 84(10):1165–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Risks in handling antineoplastic chemotherapeutic agents] Klener P. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jul 19;124(29):897–901 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Health status of persons exposed to benzene—effect on the nervous system] Kovařík J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Nov;48(6):367–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Mustard gas—a reiterating threat] Gluud B, et al. **Nord Med** 1985;100(8–9):222–3, 243 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Ethinyl estradiol in therapeutic and occupational situations (letter)] **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 10;148(11):662–3 (Dan)

[Fishermen exposed to mustard gas. Clinical experience and evaluation of the cancer risk] Aasted A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jul 8;147(28):2213–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Infertility in Danish painters exposed to organic solvents] Bjerrehuus T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 28; 148(18):1105–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Methylmethacrylate—a cause of toxic brain damage? A study of a group of dental technicians exposed to methylmethacrylate] Christiansen ML, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 9;148(24):1491–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[The organic solvents syndrome (letter)] Errebo-Knudsen EO, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 24;148(13):804–5 (Dan)

[Accidents with mustard gas near Bornholm] Jørgensen BS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jul 8;147(28):2251–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Occupational toxic encephalopathy. Follow-up studies of case material from a clinic for occupational medicine] Lauritsen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 11; 147(46):3727–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Health risks involving metals decreasing with chlorinated solvents. A cross-sectional study] Rasmussen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 11;147(46):3721–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Mercury levels of sweat. Its use in the diagnosis and treatment of poisoning] Sherson DL, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 30;148(27):1682–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Prolonged exposure to lead as the cause of an organic psychosyndrome] Vestbo J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Feb 3;148(6):341–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Hobby and occupation as causes of cancer] Zielhuis RL. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 31;130(22):994–8 (Dut)

[Industrial solvents and glomerulopathies. A new class of occupational diseases?] Van Ganse W, et al. **Arch Belg** 1985; 43(3–4):156–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Development of a case of retinopathy caused by carbon disulfide poisoning] Bremer F, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984–85;212:47–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dyschromatopsia in subjects occupationally exposed to organic solvents] Blain L, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1986; 9(2):127–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Exposure to solvents: clinical and biological criteria] Boillat MA. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Sep;42(9):603–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Increased mortality from esophageal cancer, stomach cancer and skin melanoma in pesticide-exposed pest control operators in the DDR] Barthel E. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(6):481–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Vascular lesions in railway workers coming in contact with epoxide resins] Bachurzewska B, et al. **Dermatol Beruf Umwelt** 1986 May–Jun;34(3):77–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Scleroderma and scleroderma-like diseases caused by environmental pollutants] Haustein UF, et al. **Dermatol Beruf Umwelt** 1986 May–Jun;34(3):61–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Occupational cancer study of asbestos: possibilities and limits of epidemiologic studies on the causes of death in West Germany] Woitowitz HJ, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 28;111(13):490–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The cancer hazard in the work place—an interdisciplinary challenge] Woitowitz HJ, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 28;111(13):513–4 (Ger)

[Bladder cancer—a consequence of industrialization?] Gericke D, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jan 16;104(3):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

["Danish painter's disease". Occupational medicine problems in the processing of paints and lacquers] Triebig G. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Oct 24;103(40):933–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of the embryotoxic risk of industrial chemicals in pregnancy] Spielmann H. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1986 Jun;46(6):335–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The liver and environmental poisons] Leibach WK. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 15;63(22):1139–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chemical toxic liver damage as an industrial medicine problem] Schimmelpfennig W, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(18):769–73 (Ger)

[Retrospective cohort study of the cancer incidence in pesticide-exposed male pest control workers] Barthel E. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1986;166(1):62–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mercury danger in research and industrial control laboratories] Barrot R, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Nov; 31(11):641–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Method for the preparation of epidemiologic data in the evaluation of danger caused by chronically acting pollutants (exemplified by chronic carbon disulfide poisoning)] Herramann G, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Feb; 32(2):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of carbon monoxide at the work site in kitchens—a cause of occupational diseases] Heuck U, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Jun;32(6):365–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cadmium burden following exposure to cadmium sulfide dust (a case report)] Otto J, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Jun;32(6):369–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies of the effect of occupational harmful chemical factors on the cardiovascular system] Reimer W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Apr;32(4):275–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Toxicity of 1,4-bis(trichloromethyl)benzene—a new rubber chemical] Schmidt P, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Feb; 32(2):107–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychodiagnostic study results following chronic halothane exposure—a report of experiences] Schneider H. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Feb;32(2):104–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychological effects of long-term exposure to tetrachloroethylene] Seeber A, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Mar;32(3):142–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of occupational teratogenic hazards based on data from the Hungarian Case-Control Surveillance System for Congenital Anomalies] Király J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Aug 3;127(31):1871–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Occupational nephropathies] Melino C. **Clin Ter** 1986 Jan 15;116(1):57–60 (Ita)

[Respiratory pathology caused by exposure to solvents in the shoe industry: description of 3 clinical cases] Paggiaro P, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1985 Jul;7(4):149–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Occupational asthma caused by azodicarbonamide: clinical case] Valentino M, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1985 Mar–May; 7(2–3):97–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Antidepressive prevention with lithium salts: possible interaction with occupational exposure to nephrotoxic substances] Zerbi F, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1985 Mar–May; 7(2–3):107–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Occupational exposure to formaldehyde in hospitals: environmental and health survey of personnel at risk in operating rooms and other departments] De Zotti R, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 May–Jun;76(3):246–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Occupational asthma due to colophony] Maestrelli P, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Sep–Oct;76(5):371–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Exposure to solvents in shoe and leather factories] Cresci A, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;36(1):61–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Polyneuropathy caused by glues in the shoe industry of central Italy: clinico-epidemiologic aspects] Pannelli F, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;35(6):419–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Possible indicators of the toxic action of environmental factors] Manganaro M, et al. **Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz** 1983 Jan–Dec;48(1–4):69–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Late asthmatic responses induced by ethylenediamine (EDA)] Matsui S, et al. **Arerugi** 1986 Jan;35(1):40–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cancer of the respiratory tract observed in workers having retired from a poison gas factory] Nishimoto Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1144–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Nine cases of bladder cancer occurring in occupational dye users] Murase T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Aug;

31(8):1459–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Lung cancer due to exposure to bis (chloromethyl) ether] Fujio A, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;24(1):79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Occupational lung cancer (editorial)] Oosaki Y. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 23(12):1395–6 (Jpn)
[A case of acute respiratory failure due to nitrous fumes and hydrogen fluoride] Tamura N, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;23(6):720–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis in the colon which seemed to be caused by chronic exposure to trichloroethylene—a case report] Kurihara Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;82(6):1580–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Two cases of lung cancer associated with chronic arsenic poisoning in an arsenic oxide (As_2O_3) refinery] Nagira T, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1985 Nov;27(6):424–5 (Jpn)
[Polyneuropathy caused by n-hexane used under the commercial name of "benzine"] Nakajima T, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1985 Sep;27(5):340–1 (Jpn)
[Occupational trichloroethylene exposure causes pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis?] Sato A, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1986 Jan;28(1):57–62 (Jpn)
[A survey on health hazards of lead exposure in shippoh-yaki (Japanese cloisonne ware) workers] Yamamura Y, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1986 Jan;28(1):36–7 (Jpn)
[A survey on lead exposure in the shippoh-yaki (Japanese cloisonné ware) culture school] Yoshida M, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1986 Jan;28(1):34–5 (Jpn)
[Toxic effects of solvents. An occupational medical and neuropsychological study of workers exposed to solvents in a loudspeaker factory] Storstein J, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 May 20;106(13):1132–5 (Nor)
[Heavy metals in bone pathology] Gaździk T. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(2):117–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Hematological indicators of peripheral blood in workers occupationally exposed to benzene, toluene and xylene] Moszczyński P, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1984; 25(3–4):405–19 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Basophil histamine and peripheral blood serotonin in metal and toxic gas poisoning] Fal W, et al. **Med Pr** 1985; 36(6):377–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Changes in health status among the disabled due to occupational poisoning with carbon disulphide] Nofera J, et al. **Med Pr** 1986;37(1):47–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Functional disorders of the nervous system of female workers in the rubber industry exposed to benzine vapors] Polakowska B. **Med Pr** 1986;37(1):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Headaches in female workers in the rubber industry exposed to benzene vapors] Polakowska B. **Med Pr** 1985; 36(2):139–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of the working environment in the petrochemical industry on the periodontium and mucous membrane of vocational school students] Sentek B, et al. **Med Pr** 1985; 36(3):209–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Health effects of occupational exposure to cadmium and its compounds and proposed preventive measures] Starzyński Z, et al. **Med Pr** 1985;36(4):265–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Changes in the peripheral blood of workers involved in the production of rare earth metals] Feigin BG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Dec;(12):48–9 (Rus)
[Problems of work hygiene and toxicology in the present-day manufacture of plastics of an epoxy resin base (review of the literature)] Iavorovskii AP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jan;(1):35–9 (42 ref.) (Rus)
[Work hygiene and health status of workers in triacetate fiber plants] Ivanov NR, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jan; (1):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Status of the adrenergic receptor system in patients with platinosis] Rapoport ZhZh, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jun;(6):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Metal poisoning kinetics and its significance for prevention of occupational poisoning] Roshchin AV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Mar;(3):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Incidence and morphofunctional characteristics of chronic gastritis in workers exposed to methylmethacrylate] Sharova TG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jul;(7):18–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional status of the thyroid glands of persons employed in the production of thiourea] Talakin IuN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):50–1 (Rus)
[Morbidity with temporary disability among workers in a shoe factory] Vilisov BA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Oct;(10):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of professional-occupational factors on the cardiovascular system] Vizel' MA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jul;(7):58–60 (Rus)
[Treatment of patients with disorders of the cardiovascular system with onset during exposure to toxic substances] Krasniuk EP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;64(1):75–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Various problems of pathogenesis of bronchial asthma caused by chemical haptens of low molecular weight] Ozhiganova VN. **Sov Med** 1985;(12):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of Apsheron industrial oils on sebaceous gland function] Guseĭn-Zade KM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(6):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hormonal contraceptives and singers' voice] Chernobel'skiĭ SI. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):62–3 (Rus)
[State of the upper respiratory tract in female workers at a perfume factory] Gal'perina NS, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):62–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Erythrocyte membrane resistance after exposure to yellow phosphorus and its compounds] Beloskurskaia GI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jun;(6):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acetylcholinesterase activity among workers at a ferroalloy plant] Mitsenko MD, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 May;(5):108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the early manifestations of the toxic action of dithiocarbamate pesticides based on changes in the serum enzymogram of workers] Onikienko FA. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug;(8):116–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Peripheral neuropathies caused by antibiotics during their production and administration] Gerasimova MM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(4):496–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical and biochemical parameters in workers occupationally exposed to pesticides] Radonjić V, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1985 Jun;36(2):173–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Acute toxic-irritation syndrome of the upper respiratory tract caused by diisocyanates] Mandelc-Grom M, et al. **Plucne Bolesti** 1985 Jul–Dec;37(3–4):217–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Hypersensitivity and inflammation in asthma caused by isocyanate] Scaglione V, et al. **Plucne Bolesti** 1985 Jan–Jun; 37(1–2):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Toxic polyneuropathy caused by occupational use of glues (letter)] Echániz AM, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 16;85(16):685 (Spa)
[Acute ethylene oxide poisoning (letter)] Juliá Llambias C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 1;86(8):350 (Spa)
[Multiple acute poisoning by ethylene oxide] López Soriano F, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Nov–Dec; 32(6):310–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Lead encephalopathy in adults] del Barrio A, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Jun;113(6):564–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Lead poisoning in personnel exposed to lead contamination] Alvarado MA, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1986;31(3):289–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[A prospective psychometric study: patients with organic psychotic syndromes induced by solvents] Orbaek P, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Aug 6;83(32–33):2647–51 (Swe)
[Glomerulonephritis and organic solvents] Ravnskov U. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Mar 19;83(12):1080–1, 1083 (Swe)

COMPLICATIONS

The Mental-Mental Muddle and Work Comp in Oregon. II. Colbach EM. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1985; 13(3):253–8
Exogenous factors affecting the nails. Cosmetics, trauma, and occupational influences. Scott DA, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul;3(3):409–13
Behavioral treatment of headache following occupational trauma. Duckro PN, et al. **Headache** 1985 Sep;25(6):328–31
Work stressors and wife abuse. Barling J, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 1986 May;71(2):346–8
[Ocular manifestations of leptospirosis: methods of diagnosis, surveillance and treatment] Popa DP, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1986 Jan–Mar;30(1):11–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Mercury exposure in chloralkali plants. Bunn WB 3d, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1986 May;47(5):249–54
Yant memorial lecture. The rationale of biological monitoring of chemicals—with special reference to metals. Friberg LT. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Nov;46(11):633–42
Evaluation of occupational exposure to carbon disulphide by blood, exhaled air, and urine analysis. Campbell L, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(2):143–53
Acquired intolerance to organic solvents and results of vestibular testing. Gyntelberg F, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986; 9(4):363–70
Respiratory disease in a photographer. Hodgson MJ, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(4):349–54
Pulmonary reference standards in occupational medicine. Miller A. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(2):117–22
Bronchoalveolar lavage and gallium67 scintigraphy in the evaluation of the occupational interstitial lung diseases. Rubino G. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(5):393–5
Two comments received on occupational disease compensation [letter] **Am J Public Health** 1986 Sep; 76(9):1152–3
Alternative partial respiratory disability rating schemes. Harber P. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Sep;134(3):481–7
The usefulness of audiometry [letter] Throckmorton J, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1985;29(4):521–6
Repetitive strain injury: divide and conquer. Littlejohn GO, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Apr;15(4):409, 411–3
RSI and the GP [editorial] Murtagh J. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Apr;15(4):380
Physical signs in the hand and wrist seen in the overuse injury syndrome of the upper limb. Fry HJ. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Jan;56(1):47–9
Vibration white finger and digital systolic pressure during cooling. Ekenvall L, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Apr; 43(4):280–3
Hepatotoxicity of organic solvents [letter] Franco G, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Feb;43(2):139
Assessment of vibration induced white finger: reliability and validity of two tests. Hack M, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Apr;43(4):284–7
Bird fancier's lung: hazard of the fishing industry. Luksza AR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Dec 21–28; 291(6511):1766
Health surveillance of workers. The report of the Task Force on Health Surveillance of Workers. **Can J Public Health** 1986 Mar–Apr;77(2):91–108 (Eng, Fre)
Leptospirosis in two veterinarians. Kingscote BF. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Nov 1;133(9):879–80
Sensitivity of methacholine testing in occupational asthma. Dodge R. **Chest** 1986 Mar;89(3):324–5
Allergic and nonallergic factors in upper and lower airway disease. Claman HN. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):21–5
Medical problems of wind players: a musician's perspective. Farkas P. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):33–7
Diagnosis of allergic contact dermatitis of occupational origin. Adams RB. **Clin Rev Allergy** 1986 Aug;4(3):323–38 (53 ref.)
Diagnostic methods in occupational allergic lung disease. Lopez M, et al. **Clin Rev Allergy** 1986 Aug;4(3):289–302 (46 ref.)
Decision points in occupational medicine. Sprout WB. **Del Med J** 1986 Mar;58(3):205–7
A tentative proposal for classification of audiograms in noise-induced deafness: relationship between audiogram and subjective complaints in noise-exposed workers. Miyakita T, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986; 57(3):173–83
Use of haptenizing ELISA to evaluate respiratory disease in a worker exposed to capacitor-coating powder. Paterson B, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Apr;77(4):597–603
The lymphocyte transformation test for diagnosis of drug-induced occupational allergy. Stejskal VD, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Mar;77(3):411–26
The stresses of psychotherapeutic work: a replication and extension. Hellman ID, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jan; 42(1):197–205
Occupational medicine [letter] Schuman SH. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Jun;22(6):502
"Tenosynovitis" [editorial] Semple C. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Jun;11(2):155–6
The development of a screening test to distinguish occupational hearing loss (C5-dip). Kumashiro M. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;14(1):15–22
Detection of cumulative trauma disorders of upper extremities in the workplace. Fine LJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):674–8
Clinical decision analysis in occupational medicine. Choosing the optimal FEV1 criterion for diagnosing occupational asthma. Harber P, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Sep;27(9):651–8
Approaches to assessing pulmonary dysfunction and susceptibility in workers. Kreiss K. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug; 28(8):664–9
Review of spirometric tracings [letter] Peters JM. **J Occup Med** 1985 Sep;27(9):612–3
RSI [letter] **Med J Aust** 1986 Apr 28;144(9):497–502
Muscle cramps or RSI? [letter] Sinclair D. **Med J Aust** 1985 Nov 11;143(10):480
Accuracy of pre-induction audiograms. Chandler DW, et al. **Milit Med** 1986 May;151(5):264–7
Spirometer use helps detect lung disease in time for treatment. Enright P. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Apr;55(4):74–7
Carpal tunnel syndrome can be lessened with early treatment. Groneman L. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Oct;54(10):39–46
The occupational history: how to close the information gap. Polakoff PL. **Occup Health Saf** 1984 Nov–Dec;53(10):34–5
Liquid crystal thermography in the detection of carpal tunnel syndrome. Herrick RT, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;Spec No:78–82
The occupational history in medical practice. What questions to ask and when to ask them. Levy BS, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Jun;79(8):301–11
Flow cytometry of acridine orange stained sperm is a rapid and practical method for monitoring occupational exposure to genotoxicants. Evenson DP. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 207:121–32
Signal detection in industrial noise: effects of noise exposure history, hearing loss, and the use of ear protection. Abel SM, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1985;14(3):161–73
Peripheral nerve conduction velocity in workers occupational exposed to lead. Chen ZQ, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:26–8
Effects of occupational lead exposure. Wang YL, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:20–5
Activity concentration of exhaled 220Rn and burden of 228Th in workers working at the Bai Yuan iron mine in Innermongolia and in inhabitants living in the high background radiation area in China. Xing-an C, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:157–62
[Objective BERA audiometry in the evaluation of occupational hearing loss] Novotný Z. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1986 Mar;35(2):71–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Thermographic examination of occupational vasoneuroses] Holý J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 Oct;39(5):325–30 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Cze)
[Unrecognized occupational injuries in persons retiring at the age of 60. A follow-up study of 226 pensioners] Rasmussen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Feb 10;148(7):412–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Humidifier fever—a differential diagnostic problem] Vestbo J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 28;148(31):1970 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Evaluation of occupationally-induced spinal diseases] Blankenburg H, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1986 Jan; 33(1):12–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Disorders of binocular vision in amblyopic patients working at computer terminals] Stangler-Zuschrott E, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Nov;187(5):383–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Calculation of percentage hearing loss with pocket computers] Welleschik B. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Jun;65(6):359–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Vibration syndrome—a case report of a metal grinder] Stefenelli T, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1986;136(1):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Occupational medicine problems in the differentiation of general disease pictures from occupational diseases] Konetzke GW. **Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(24):1043–7 (Ger)
[High-frequency hearing, an early indicator of the development of environmentally-induced inner ear damage] Dieroff HG. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Feb;32(2):123–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Retrospective evaluation of exposure in the assessment of chronic dust bronchitis as an occupational disease] Pangert R, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Sep;31(9):532–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of fitness studies in females with transportation jobs] Fritzsch W, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(22):1370–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Juridical and methodological problems in the evaluation of occupational hearing loss] Brunetti B, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985;5 Suppl 6:3–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Validity of a specific bronchial provocation test with proteolytic enzymes in occupational bronchial asthma caused by enzymatic detergents] Paggiaro P, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 Sep–Nov;6(5–6):201–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Measurement of digital systolic pressure in the diagnosis of Raynaud's phenomenon of occupational origin] Bovenzi M. **Med Lav** 1986 Mar–Apr;77(2):195–207 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Environmental and health investigation in female workers exposed to a radiofrequency electromagnetic field] Desideri E, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Sep–Oct;76(5):399–411 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Urinary excretion of cadmium, copper and zinc in workers exposed to cadmium] Ohmori K, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1985 Jan;27(1):16–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Ototoxic factors requiring consideration in the diagnosis of occupational hearing loss] Grzesik J, et al. **Med Pr** 1985; 36(2):123–30 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Isotope capillary test in the diagnosis of a vascular form of vibration syndrome caused by local mechanical vibration] Langauer-Lewowicka H, et al. **Med Pr** 1985; 36(3):167–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Usefulness of thermal tests for evaluating vascular changes in persons exposed to vibration] Tutak T. **Med Pr** 1985; 36(3):173–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Epidemiological evaluation of the risk of ischemic heart disease and hypertension in coal miners. IV. Electrocardiographic study] Truszˊ-Gluza M, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(11):737–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of measures for the detection and long-term drug therapy of arterial hypertension on the morbidity and work capacity of industrial workers] Evdakov VA, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(2):92–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Body function of workers operating different types of plasma units] Il'nitskaia AV. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jul;(7):87–8 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the prenosological manifestations in local exposure to permanent and alternating (50 Hz) magnetic fields] Syromiatnikov IuP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Oct; (10):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnostic value of determining lead in the hair of workers] Liubchenko PN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Apr;(4):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Threshold and amplitude characteristics of the acoustic reflex of the intra-aural muscles in workers in the sugar industry exposed to noise] Shidlovskaia TV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Apr;(4):53–4 (Rus)
[Toxic and dust-induced bronchitis] Sterekhova NP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 May;(5):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Methodology of the diagnosis of the initial stages of chronic occupational poisoning] Zislin DM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jun;(6):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience with the early diagnosis and prevention of neuroendocrine diseases in an industrial enterprise] Kholodova EA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Complex approach to the ambulatory care of workers of industrial plants] Kuznetsova LL, et al. **Sov Med** 1985; (7):63–7 (Rus)
[Role of various methods of examination in the detection and functional evaluation of chronic bronchitis] Vil'derman AM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(4):62–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Principles of differentiated outpatient care for industrial workers with occupational and non-occupational ORL diseases] Ostapkovich VE, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):3–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical course, complex diagnosis and treatment of various forms of organic occupational diseases of the larynx] Zivazov AA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov–Dec; (6):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Signs for early detection of chronic dust-induced bronchitis among coal miners] Demidov IuL. **Vrach Delo** 1986 May; (5):106–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis of the prenosological stage of disease in miners] Doschenko LI. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jul;(7):110–2 (Rus)
[Functional diagnosis of myocardial diseases in patients exposed to various chemical substances] Dzhogan IM. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Dec;(12):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Temporary disability in vibration disease] Naumenko BS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jul;(7):106–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prognostic significance of cytologic and immunologic indices of sputum in chronic bronchitis patients] Shkolov VG, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jul;(7):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Compression-ischemic peroneal neuropathy (Guillain-de Sèze-de Blondin-Walter syndrome)] Akimov GA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(6):898–901 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pathology of the nervous system in vibration disease] Asadullaev MM. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(5):701–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Contribution of cortical-ERA in the evaluation of occupational deafness] Galán Cortés JC, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1986;13(1):65–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIET THERAPY

[Diet therapy for industrial enterprise workers with chronic gastrointestinal diseases] Dorokhova ET, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):69–71 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Vincamine in cerebrovascular insufficiency. Occupational medicine approaches in cerebral diseases] Steinhäuser B. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jan 9;104(1–2):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A successfully treated case of chronic lead neuropathy observed in an old professional painter] Hino M. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;74(11):1535–40 (Jpn)
[Results of the treatment of humeral epicondylitis in Baildon foundry workers in Katowice by local injections of Depo-Medrol] Otroszkiewicz J. **Med Pr** 1985;36(5):337–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ECONOMICS

Impact of workplace characteristics on costs and benefits of medical screening. Boden LI. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug; 28(8):751–6
Economics of notification and medical screening for high-risk workers. Ruttenberg R, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):757–64
The mythology of occupational disease consumption. Brown TC. **J Public Health Policy** 1985 Sep;6(3):371–8
Back injuries in industry: a retrospective study. II. Injury factors. Bigos SJ, et al. **Spine** 1986 Apr;11(3):246–51
The relationship of disability to compensation status in railroad workers. Sander RA, et al. **Spine** 1986 Mar; 11(2):141–3
Back injuries in industry: a retrospective study. I. Overview and cost analysis. Spengler DM, et al. **Spine** 1986 Apr; 11(3):241–5
Industrial benefits and respiratory diseases [editorial] Ward FG. **Thorax** 1986 Apr;41(4):257–60
[Legal problems in the acknowledgement and indemnification of occupational diseases] Elenkova L. **Probl Khig** 1985; 10:150–1 (Bul)
[Body lesions with an accidental character] Ramseier EW. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Sep;42(9):572–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Pressure onycholysis in slaugtherhouse workers. Menné T, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;120:88–9
Exposure to man-made mineral fibers and respiratory effects in users industry: shipbuilding. Valić F, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1986;40(1):21–9
Eye symptoms and signs in buildings with indoor climate problems ('office eye syndrome'). Franck C. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Jun;64(3):306–11
Raynaud's phenomenon as it relates to hand-tool vibration in the workplace. Wasserman DE. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Dec;46(12):B10, B12, B14–8
Ultrasound: biological effects and industrial hygiene concerns. Wiernicki C, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Sep;46(9):488–96
Investigation of a fatal heatstroke. Wilkerson WJ, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1986 Aug;47(8):A493–4, A496
Effects of mechanical trauma on nails. Adams RM. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(4–5):273–80
Glass fiber dermatitis. Björnberg A. **Am J Ind Med** 1985; 8(4–5):395–400
Safety and health in boatbuilding and repair. Brigham CR, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(3):169–82
Reproductive hazards in the workplace: a case study of women firefighters. Evanoff BA, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986; 9(6):503–15
The effects of repeated mechanical trauma in the meat industry. Finkel ML. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(4–5):375–9
Hand eczema among hard-metal workers. Fischer T, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(4–5):381–94
Dermatoses acquired by solid-waste handlers. Gellin GA. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(4–5):363–70
Case-control study of silicosis, silica exposure, and lung cancer in white South African gold miners. Hessel PA, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;10(1):57–62
Asbestos exposure, smoking habits, and cancer incidence among production and maintenance workers in an electrochemical plant. Hilt B, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985; 8(6):565–77
Health hazards of natural and introduced chemical components of boatbuilding woods. Jagels R. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(3):241–51 (44 ref.)
Chemical and mechanical trauma to the skin in a rubber fabricating facility. Klemme JC. **Am J Ind Med** 1985; 8(4–5):355–62
The chronic effects of repeated mechanical trauma to the skin. Kligman AM. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(4–5):257–64
Occupational lead exposure aboard a tall ship. Landrigan PJ, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(3):233–9
Trauma to the occupational health vocabulary [letter] Levy BS. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(6):577–8
Health effects of work at waste water treatment plants: a review of the literature with guidelines for medical surveillance. McCunney RJ. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(3):271–9
Frictional contact dermatitis. Menne T, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(4–5):401–2
Occupational exposure and regional variation of malignant mesothelioma in Norway, 1970–79. Mowé G, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(4):323–32
Acute-onset sarcoidosis presenting as workplace-related hyperreactive airway disease. Parkinson DK, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(3):243–6
Low humidity and microtrauma. Rycroft RJ. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(4–5):371–3
Repeated mechanical trauma to the skin: occupational aspects. Samitz MH. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(4–5):265–71
Bronchial hyperreactivity and occupational asthma [editorial] Sarić M. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(3):217–9
The chronic effects of mechanical trauma to the skin: a review of the literature. Susten AS. **Am J Ind Med** 1985; 8(4–5):281–8 (30 ref.)
Skin effects of occupational kneeling. Tanaka S, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(4–5):341–9
Vibration syndrome in industry: dermatological viewpoint. Taylor JS. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(4–5):415–32
Occupational hyperkeratoses in carpet installers. Wahlberg JE. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(4–5):351–3
Working with visual display units. Lee WR. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan 15;101(1):107–11
Welding arc maculopathy. Uniat L, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Sep 15;102(3):394–5
Noise-induced hearing loss. Catlin FI. **Am J Otol** 1986 Mar; 7(2):141–9 (19 ref.)
Occupational health surveillance: a means to identify work-related risks. Froines JR, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Sep;76(9):1089–96
Compensation for occupational disease with multiple causes: the case of coal miners' respiratory diseases. Weeks JL, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Jan;76(1):58–61
Occupational asthma. Chan-Yeung M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Apr;133(4):686–703 (257 ref.)
Ear wax and the otolaryngologist [letter] Liston SL. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Nov;63(5):566
Occupational stress within the paramedic profession: an initial report of stress levels compared to hospital employees. Hammer JS, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 May;15(5):536–9
The audiogram in hearing loss due to noise: a probability test to uncover other causation. Robinson DW. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1985;29(4):477–93
Total exposure and workers' health. Zielhuis RL. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1985;29(4):463–75
Vibration syndrome. Cutaneous and systemic manifestations in a jackhammer operator. Cohen SR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Dec;121(12):1544–7
Airway disease in non-smoking asbestos workers. Kilburn KH, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Nov–Dec;40(6):293–5
Symptoms and pulmonary function in western red cedar workers related to duration of employment and dust exposure. Vedal S, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1986 May–Jun;41(3):179–83
Occupational exposure to hepatitis B in paramedics. Valenzuela TD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Nov; 145(11):1976–7
Health problems at work. A practical approach for the general practitioner. McKiernan MJ. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Apr;15(4):391, 393, 396–7
Oil contact keratosis pilaris. Georgouras K. **Australas J Dermatol** 1985 Dec;26(3):108–12
Video display terminals—should operators be concerned? Repacholi MH. **Australas Phys Eng Sci Med** 1985 Apr–Jun; 8(2):51–61

Calcified hematoma of the greater omentum in an F-15 fighter pilot. Hatton PD, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Oct;56(10):1009–10

Analysis of the potential association between noise-induced hearing loss and cardiovascular disease in USAF aircrew members. Kent SJ, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Apr;57(4):348–61

Noise-induced hearing loss and the dentist. Coles RR, et al. **Br Dent J** 1985 Oct 5;159(7):209–18

'Optical hazards of blue light curing units' [letter] Hancock IR. **Br Dent J** 1985 Dec 21;159(12):390–1

Serum hepatitis: a significant risk in the dental care of the mentally handicapped. MacFarlane TW, et al. **Br Dent J** 1986 Jun 7;160(11):386–8

'Noise-induced hearing loss and the dentist' [letter] Yim MY. **Br Dent J** 1986 Feb 22;160(4):114

Volcanoes and occupational health [editorial] Baxter PJ. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 May;43(5):289–90

Herbal tea asthma. Blanc PD, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Feb; 43(2):137–8

A threshold for asbestos related lung cancer. Browne K. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug;43(8):556–8

Is asbestos or asbestosis the cause of the increased risk of lung cancer in asbestos workers? [editorial] Browne K. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Mar;43(3):145–9 (70 ref.)

Atopy, non-allergic bronchial reactivity, and past history as determinants of work related symptoms in seasonal grain handlers. Cookson WO, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jun; 43(6):396–400

Radon daughter exposure and lung cancer [editorial] Edling C. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Nov;42(11):721–2

Respiratory disability in ex-flax workers. Elwood JH, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 May;43(5):300–6

Rates of sickness absenteeism among employees of a modern hospital: the role of demographic and occupational factors [letter] Estryn-Behar M, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Nov; 42(11):787–8

Vibration induced injury [editorial] Färkkilä M. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jun;43(6):361–2

Pulmonary function in asbestos cement workers: a dose-response study. Finkelstein M. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jun;43(6):406–13

Protective effect of selenium on lung cancer in smelter workers. Gerhardsson L, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Sep; 42(9):617–26

Respiratory cancers and chemical exposures in the wood industry: a nested case-control study. Kauppinen TP, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Feb;43(2):84–90

Total population study of factors affecting chronic bronchitis prevalence in the coal mining industry of New South Wales, Australia. Leigh J, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Apr; 43(4):263–71

Bladder cancer and occupational exposure to leather. Marrett LD, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Feb;43(2):96–100

On the causal association between exposure to leather dust and nasal cancer: further evidence from a case-control study. Merler E, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Feb;43(2):91–5

Lung function measurements over 21 days shiftwork in steelworkers from a strandcasting department. Nemery B, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Sep;42(9):601–11

A job-exposure matrix for use in population based studies in England and Wales. Pannett B, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Nov;42(11):777–83

Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and exposure to phenoxyherbicides, chlorophenols, fencing work, and meat works employment: a case-control study. Pearce NE, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Feb;43(2):75–83

Localisation of the chronic osteoarthropathy related to dysbarism. Rózsahegyi I. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug; 43(8):568–9

Occupational mycoses. Shi ZC, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jul;43(7):500–1

Silica, silicosis, and progressive systemic sclerosis. Sluis-Cremer GK, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Dec; 42(12):838–43

Relation between dust exposure and lung function in miners and ex-miners. Soutar CA, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 May; 43(5):307–20

Gastric cancer in coal miners: a case-control study in a coal mining area. Swaen GM, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Sep; 42(9):627–30

Respiratory cancer in Danish bakers: a 10 year cohort study. Tüchsen F, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug;43(8):516–21

Correlation between fibre content of the lungs and disease in naval dockyard workers. Wagner JC, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jun;43(6):391–5

Occupational health and the archaeologist [editorial] Waldron HA. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Dec;42(12):793–4

Dentists, dental nurses, and brain tumours. Ahlbom A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 8;292(6521):662

Asthma caused by pulverised fuel ash. Davison AG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 14;292(6535):1561

Outcome of pregnancy in leatherworkers. McDonald AD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Apr 12;292(6526):979–81

Vibration white finger: a newly prescribed disease [editorial] Taylor W. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 5;291(6500):921–2

Early lung function changes after short heavy exposure to chrysotile asbestos in non-smoking women. Rodriguez-Roisin R, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1986 May-Jun;22(3):225–9

Hearing loss in sandblasters. Alleyne BC, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1985 Jul-Aug;76(4):266–8

Occupational diseases of hairdressers. Heacock HJ, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1986 Mar-Apr;77(2):109–13

Health complaints, sicknesses and accidents of workers employed in high environmental temperatures. Wojtczak-Jaroszowa J, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1986 May-Jun;77 Suppl 1:132–5

US surgeon general ignites furor with findings on smoking in the workplace. Korcok M. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Apr 1;134(7):801–6

Motor exhaust-related occupations and bladder cancer. Silverman DT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2113–6

Environmental carcinogenesis. **Chest** 1986 Apr;89(4 Suppl):312S–314S

Chronic airflow limitation: its relationship to work in dusty occupations. Becklake MR. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4):608–17 (83 ref.)

Some specific medical problems of professional operatic singers. Gould WJ. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):45–7

Neuromuscular and related aspects of musical performance. Horenstein S. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):53–60

Functional disorders of the upper airway associated with playing wind instruments. Levine HL. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):11–3

The effects of aging and loud music on hearing. Nodar RH. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):49–52

Occupational asthma caused by African maple (Obeche) and Ramin: evidence of cross reactivity between these two woods. Hinojosa M, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1986 Mar; 16(2):145–53

Osteomalacia in a night nurse. Kaplan FS, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Apr;(205):216–21

Occupation-related male infertility: a review. Henderson J, et al. **Clin Reprod Fertil** 1986 Apr;4(2):87–106 (97 ref.)

Mechanisms in contact dermatitis. Abel EA, et al. **Clin Rev Allergy** 1986 Aug;4(3):339–52 (42 ref.)

Occupational asthma. Chan-Yeung M. **Clin Rev Allergy** 1986 Aug;4(3):253–66 (93 ref.)

Pathogenesis of occupational lung disease. Paterson BF, et al. **Clin Rev Allergy** 1986 Aug;4(3):303–21 (94 ref.)

The atopic worker. Terr AI. **Clin Rev Allergy** 1986 Aug; 4(3):267–88 (112 ref.)

Cement burns of the heels. Onuba O, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May;14(5):325

Does asbestos exposure cause gastrointestinal cancer? Levine DS. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Dec;30(12):1189–98 (133 ref.)

Physical and muscular strain in Swedish tanker truck drivers. Hedberg GE, et al. **Ergonomics** 1986 Jun;29(6):817–26

Evaluation of foot swelling and lower-limb temperatures in relation to leg activity during long-term seated office work. Winkel J, et al. **Ergonomics** 1986 Feb;29(2):313–28 (76 ref.)

Occupational lung fibrosis in an aluminium polisher. De Vuyst P, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1986 Feb;68(2):131–40

Respiratory disease in animal house workers. Lutsky II, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1986 Jul;69(1):29–35

Pleural plaques—asbestos—ill-health. Järvholm B, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1986;145:1–59 (140 ref.)

Mortality and cancer incidence in a small cohort of miners exposed to low levels of alpha radiation. Leira HL, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Feb;50(2):189–94

Estimates of lifetime lung cancer risks resulting from Rn progeny exposure. Thomas DC, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Nov;49(5):825–46

Spatial dynamics of brain electrical activity during prolonged contact with physical factors. Suvorov NB, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;10(6):395–401

Chronic airflow limitation in talc industry: role of age, smoking habits and dust exposure. Bachani D. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1984 Oct-Dec;26(4):220–4

IgE antibodies against piperazine and N-methyl-piperazine in two asthmatic subjects. Welinder H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;79(3):259–62

Optimization of night and shiftwork plans among policemen in Kuwait: a field experiment. Attia M, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;56(2):81–90

A case-control study on the prognosis of vibration syndrome. Futatsuka M, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986; 58(2):113–20

High-frequency-noise-induced hearing loss: a field study on the role of intensity level and accumulated noise dose. Grzesik J, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986; 57(2):127–36

Dynamics of high-frequency hearing loss of operators of industrial ultrasonic devices. Grzesik J, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;57(2):137–42

Mould exposure in museum personnel. Kolmodin-Hedman B, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;57(4):321–3

Effects of record music on hearing loss among young workers in a shipyard. Mori T. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985; 56(2):91–7

Effects of sinusoidal whole-body vibration on the lumbar spine: the stress-strain relationship. Seidel H, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;57(3):207–23

Long-term effects of whole-body vibration: a critical survey of the literature. Seidel H, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;58(1):1–26 (185 ref.)

Health hazards in the microelectronics industry. Geiser K. **Int J Health Serv** 1986;16(1):105–20

Pig butcher's asthma—case report and review of the literature. Brennan NJ. **Ir Med J** 1985 Nov;78(11):321–2

Motor neuron disease in textile factory workers. Abarbanel JM, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Nov;21(11):924–5

Legionellosis—an occupational hazard? Israeli A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Sep;21(9):759–60

Blood zinc protoporphyrin levels in the children and wives of lead battery workers: a preliminary report. Richter ED, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Sep;21(9):761–4

A distribution based definition of impulse noise. Erdreich J. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Apr;79(4):990–8

New technology: implications for health [editorial] Smith JP. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Sep;10(5):403

Occupational asthma caused by eastern white cedar (Thuja occidentalis) with demonstration that plicatic acid is present in this wood dust and is the causal agent. Cartier A, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Apr;77(4):639–45

Occupational allergy to honeybee-body dust in a honey-processing plant. Ostrom NK, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 May;77(5):736–40

An overview of the medical problems of musicians. Brandfonbrener AG. **J Am Coll Health** 1986 Feb; 34(4):165–9

Illness in a veterinary student following accidental inoculation of Brucella abortus strain 19. Nicoletti P, et al. **J Am Coll Health** 1986 Apr;34(5):236–7

Delta hepatitis: another concern for dentistry. Cottone JA. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jan;112(1):47–9

Occupational risk of dental personnel survey [letter] Lubick HA, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jul;113(1):10, 12

Pedal stress fracture with occupational etiology. A case report. Donovan TA, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Jun;76(6):348–50

Stress fractures of the second metatarsal involving Lisfranc's joint in ballet dancers. A new overuse injury of the foot. Micheli LJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Dec; 67(9):1372–5

Testicular cancer mortality in England and Wales 1971–80: variations by occupation. McDowall ME, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1986 Mar;40(1):26–9

The patient with asbestos exposure. McCunney RJ. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Jan;22(1):73–8

An industrial cause of carpal tunnel syndrome. Masear VR, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;11(2):222–7

Physical strain in Swedish lorry drivers engaged in the distribution of goods. Hedberg GE. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;14(1):33–40

The relation between frequency of industrial lifting and the fatigue produced. London M, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;14(1):3–13

Intracranial penetration of a nail from nailing gun through cheek and infratemporal fossa (a case report). Luotonen J. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Feb;100(2):247–50

Science and standards [letter] Ely TS. **J Microwave Power** 1985;20(2):137

Rate of slaughter may increase risk of human brucellosis in a meat-packing plant. Alleyne BC, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jun;28(6):445–50

Heat stress associated with the use of vapor-barrier garments. Beckett WS, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jun;28(6):411–4

Workers' compensation claims for stress-related disorders. Davis JA. **J Occup Med** 1985 Nov;27(11):821–5

Leukemia risk among U.S. white male coal miners. A case-control study. Gilman PA, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Sep;27(9):669–71

Obstructive airway disease as a risk factor for asbestos-associated malignancy. Harber P, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Feb;28(2):82–6

Approach to asbestos worker compensation plan alleged to be flawed [letter] Kelsey KT, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Nov;27(11):790–1

Inhibition of esterase activity and an undercounting of circulating monocytes in a population of production workers. Levine MS, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Mar; 28(3):207–11

Low-back pain in nurses: controversial figures [letter] Mairiaux P. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jun;28(6):461

Upper respiratory irritation from controlled exposure to vapor from carbonless copy forms. Morgan MS, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jun;28(6):415–9

Interaction between tobacco smoking and occupational exposures in the causation of lung cancer. Steenland K, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Feb;28(2):110–8 (37 ref.)

Eye injury during surgery [letter] Casino AJ. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;44(6):424

Drug abuse in oral and maxillofacial training programs. Rosenberg M. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun; 44(6):458–62

The circumstances of working children in a soap factory in Nigeria. Asogwa SE. **J Soc Occup Med** 1986 Spring; 36(1):32–4

Occupational asthma in a fibre glass works. Finnegan MJ, et al. **J Soc Occup Med** 1985 Winter;35(4):121–7

Respiratory cancer in a Scottish industrial community: a retrospective case-control study. Lloyd OL, et al. **J Soc Occup Med** 1986 Spring;36(1):2–8

Respiratory effects of arc welding [letter] Sjögren B. **J Soc Occup Med** 1986 Spring;36(1):35

There are many ways to kill a resident: try house officer's headache or intern's neck [letter] Cilley RE. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 11;254(14):1905–6

Occupation-related risks for colorectal cancer. Spiegelman D, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Nov;75(5):813–21

Cancer among workers exposed to strong static magnetic fields [letter] Barregård L, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 19; 2(8460):892

Role of Aspergillus amylase in baker's asthma [letter] Baur

X, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 4;1(8471):43
RSI [letter] **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 21;145(2):116–9
Hearing loss in Australian divers. Edmonds C, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Nov 11;143(10):446–8
Industrial rheumatology. The Australian and New Zealand experiences with arm pain and backache in the workplace. Hadler NM. **Med J Aust** 1986 Feb 17;144(4):191–5
Shrimp–meal asthma in the aquaculture industry. Carino M, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Nov–Dec;76(6):471–5
Pulmonary changes and aluminium levels following inhalation of alumina dust: a study on four exposed workers. Gaffuri E, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 May–Jun; 76(3):222–7
Wood dust and nasal diseases: exposure to chestnut wood dust and loss of smell (pilot study). Innocenti A, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Jul–Aug;76(4):317–20
Acute respiratory illness following occupational exposure to wood chips—Ohio. **MMWR** 1986 Aug 1;35(30):483–4, 489–90
Cytogenetic analysis of peripheral blood lymphocytes in glass workers occupationally exposed to mineral oils. Srám RJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec;144(4):277–80
Uses of a cancer registry in the assessment of occupational cancer risks. Peters JM, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;69:157–61
Men's work environments and health risks. Ossler CC. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1986 Mar;21(1):25–36
Mercury: health hazards in dentistry. Literature review and recommendations. Mann J, et al. **NY State Dent J** 1986 Jun–Jul;52(6):21–5 (55 ref.)
Asbestos–related cancers [letter] Chew CK. **NZ Med J** 1986 Mar 12;99(797):168–9
Hazardous materials insurance is a scarce industry commodity. Fox LA. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Aug; 55(8):45–8
Research inconclusive on long–term health effects of VDTs. Polakoff PL. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Aug;55(8):54
Hazards of delivery room resuscitation using oral methods of endotracheal suctioning. Ballard JL, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Mar–Apr;5(2):198–200
Genetic toxicology in industry: perspectives and initiatives. Ashby J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;208:89–94
Integration of laboratory and epidemiologic studies to evaluate genotoxic exposure in tool and die workers. Garry VF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;207:183–93
Radiation and an index of harm. Pochin EE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;208:73–84
The management of risk for industrial metallic aerosols: in vitro assessment of delivered dose per unit exposure. Stern RM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;208:121–4
A preliminary investigation of the parallelogram concept in genetic monitoring and risk estimation. Waters M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;207:203–15
Stress in casino floor employees. Posner I, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Aug;57(1):246
Visual and ocular changes in VDU operators. Dain S, et al. **Public Health** 1985 Sep;99(5):275–87
Health hazards of soft soldering in the electronics industry. Courtney D. **Rev Environ Health** 1985;5(1):1–26 (43 ref.)
Myocardial infarction complicating dilated (congestive) cardiomyopathy in an industrial nitroglycerin worker. A case report. Przybojewski JZ. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Mar 15; 69(6):381–4
Effects of instrument type and orchestral position on hearing sensitivity for 0.25 to 20 kHz in the orchestral musician. Johnson DW, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1985;14(4):215–21
Dealing with the exposure variable in occupational and environmental epidemiology. Axelson O. **Scand J Soc Med** 1985;13(4):147–52
Work with video display terminals among office employees. III. Ophthalmologic factors. Böös SR, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Dec;11(6):475–81
Immunoglobulin E antibodies against a reactive dye—a case report. Hagmar L, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Jun;12(3):221–2
Bronchial asthma due to exposure to potassium aluminumtetrafluoride [letter] Hjortsberg U, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Jun;12(3):223
A case–referent study of lung cancer, occupational exposures and smoking. II. Role of asbestos exposure. Kjuus H, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Jun;12(3):203–9
A case–referent study of lung cancer, occupational exposures and smoking. I. Comparison of title–based and exposure–based occupational information. Kjuus H, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Jun;12(3):193–202
A case–referent study of lung cancer, occupational exposures and smoking. III. Etiologic fraction of occupational exposures. Kjuus H, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Jun;12(3):210–5
Work with video display terminals among office employees. I. Subjective symptoms and discomfort. Knave BG, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Dec;11(6):457–66
Work with video display terminals among office employees. V. Dermatologic factors. Lidén C, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Dec;11(6):489–93
Oral cavity and laryngeal cancers among man–made mineral fiber production workers. Moulin JJ, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Feb;12(1):27–31
Soft tissue disorders in the upper limbs of female garment workers. Punnett L, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Dec;11(6):417–25
Re: "Occupational cancer: Where now where next?" [letter] Saracci R, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Feb; 12(1):75–7
Occupational risk factors for brain tumors. A case–referent death–certificate analysis. Thomas TL, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Apr;12(2):121–7
Tissue concentration and radiation dose from 226Ra in a case of continuous incorporation over 11 years in luminous paint industry. Glöbel B, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderh]** 1985; 80:111–3
Epidemiological study on factor VII, factor VIII and fibrinogen in an industrial population: I. Baseline data on the relation to age, gender, body–weight, smoking, alcohol, pill–using, and menopause. Balleisen L, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Aug 30;54(2):475–9
Interstitial pulmonary fibrosis in an automobile body shop worker. Fischbein A, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Sep; 27(1–3):51–7
An update of video display terminal issues. Assunto K. **Trans Assoc Life Insur Med Dir Am** 1986;69:118–21
Hearing loss with frequent diving (deaf divers). Edmonds C. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1985 Sep;12(3):315–9
Hearing acuity in professional divers. Molvaer OI, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1985 Sep;12(3):333–49
Role burdens and physical health of women and men. Verbrugge LM. **Women Health** 1986 Spring;11(1):47–77
[Study of the etiology of low–fever among female silk–weaving workers: extrinsic allergic alveolitis due to mulberry silk dust exposure] Liu JD. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov; 19(6):354–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[The sewing machine disease. Occupational cervicobrachial disorder in seamstresses] Andersen JH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jul 22;147(30):2403–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Psychocosial strain, stress and ischemic heart disease. II. Occupational stress] Kristensen TS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jan 27;148(5):275–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Late asthmatic reaction caused by microfungi in the tobacco industry] Lander F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Sep 9; 147(37):2918–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Work with video display terminals] Mortensen JT, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 4;147(45):3625–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[The hard–metal lung. Cobalt–induced pneumoconiosis] Nielsen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 19;148(21):1311–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[A fatal accident with a high–pressure hose] Nielsen WM, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Aug 12;147(33):2640 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[The vibration syndrome] Olsen N. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jul 22;147(30):2363–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Skin injury of the hands resulting from work with polyurethane isolating foam] Schmidt EO, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 19;148(21):1310–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Are video display terminals really harmless?] de Groot JP. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jul 13;129(28):1316–7 (Dut)
[Leptospirosis in a poultry slaughterhouse] Jacobs JW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jul 26;130(30):1367–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Does the video screen really cause no harm? (letter)] Zwanenburg H. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Dec 28; 129(52):2519–20 (Dut)
[Vision and work on a video screen (editorial)] Perdriel G. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1986;9(2):103–4 (Fre)
[Raynaud's syndrome in lumberjacks using chain saws. Epidemiology, clinical and capillaroscopic findings] Patri B, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10(4):259–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[French legislation concerning vibration–induced disease and vinyl chloride poisoning] Proteau J, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985; 10(4):264–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Alveolar lavage and pulmonary fibrosis caused by hard metals (letter)] Gaucher L, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 1;15(9):440 (Fre)
[Recurrent pyoderma as an occupational disease in a butcher] Kölmel K, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985;33(6):223–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Secondary Raynaud's syndrome in vibration syndrome] Leyhe A. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 30; 111(22):871–6 (Ger)
[Musculoskeletal disorders in orchestra musicians] Schücke G, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Feb 13;104(6):126–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Is there a risk of noise–induced hearing loss in automobile drivers and in automobile sport racing?] Lindemann J, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Sep;64(9):476–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Obliterating arterial angiopathy of the finger in vibration disease] Leyhe A. **Radiologe** 1985 Dec;25(12):582–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mucinous adenocarcinoma of the nose and paranasal sinuses, an occupational disease?] Rüttner JR, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 21;115(51):1838–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Broochial asthma as an occupational disease] Rüegger M. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Apr 29;75(18):518–22 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical symptoms and findings in the upper airway of soot–exposed workers] Kandt D, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985;165(1):13–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Analysis of epidemiologic studies based on logit models] Dietz E. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Feb;32(2):131–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of fungus exposure in the occupational environment with reference to fungal allergic diseases of the respiratory tract] Gemeinhardt H, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Mar;32(3):138–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Broad–band stochastic whole body vibration—an experimental study of evaluation procedures] Metz AM, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Feb;32(2):114–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Occupational health and other industrial factors influencing disease status in a slaughter and processing industry] Pösniger M, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Jan;32(1):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Industrial medicine problems in occupations with predominantly mental work] Scheuch K. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Feb;32(2):119–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of various occupational and industrial factors on the morbidity of young workers] Schirmer K, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 May;31(5):296–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of hand–arm vibrations on the spontaneous rhythm of circulation in the fingers] Schwarzlose H. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Jun;32(6):356–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Exogenous lipid pneumonia after occupational rapeseed oil inhalation] Kunze P. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985; 130(5):429–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Neurologic, electrophysiologic and angiologic examination of patients with vibration disease] Kákosy T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Oct 27;126(43):2641–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Tunnel syndromes of the upper extremities in patients suffering from vibration damage] Kákosy T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Nov 10;126(45):2765–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Monitoring the risks for man by observation of animals with special reference to occupational exposure] Biocca M, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(4):363–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pathology and prevention in the construction industry] Melino C. **Clin Ter** 1986 Apr 30;117(2):153–60 (Ita)
[Occupational and environmental pathology of the visual system] Malavolta N. **G Clin Med** 1985 Nov–Dec; 66(11–12):411–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Occupational and environmental pathology in otorhinolaryngology] Malavolta N. **G Clin Med** 1985 Jul–Aug;66(7–8):253–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Various psychological parameters in subjects occupationally exposed to radiofrequencies] Antoniazzi D, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1983 Nov;5(6):271–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Production technology and use of composite materials in the aeronautics industry, risks and pathology in the manufacturing workers] Franco G, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1985 Mar–May;7(2–3):45–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Hodgkin's disease and occupation] Franco G, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 Sep–Nov;6(5–6):177–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Peripheral vascular manifestations and osteoarticular changes in mine drillers and lumber workers] Lo Monaco C, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 Sep–Nov;6(5–6):251–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Demanding work, today] Vittadini G, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1985 Jul;7(4):115–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Working conditions, health status and psychophysical performance of urban and nonurban bus drivers] Betta A, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 May–Jun;76(3):228–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Risk of coronary disease and psycho–socio–occupational factors in a group of assembly–line workers] Ferrario M, et al. **Med Lav** 1986 May–Jun;77(3):263–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Spinal changes in drivers of heavy vehicles] Occhipinti E, et al. **Med Lav** 1986 May–Jun;77(3):280–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Sclerogenic effects attributable to occupational exposure to fiber–glass in a selected group of workers] Tomasini M, et al. **Med Lav** 1986 May–Jun;77(3):256–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Dental laboratory as occupational–risk environment. An exceptional case of associated diseases] Iorio M, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):881–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The problem of the health of personnel of the hospital community in relation to the risk of infection (hepatitis B)] Avato MT. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 35(6):435–42 (Ita)
[Clinical study on "adjuvant disease" among workers exposed to dust] Ebihara I, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Nov;34(11):1028–39 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Analysis of occupational allergy induced by mouse dander] Takahashi M, et al. **Arerugi** 1986 May;35(5):329–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of chronic hypersensitivity pneumonitis induced by wheat flour] Chida K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 23(12):1472–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of malignant peritoneal mesothelioma following

asbestos exposure] Ebihara I.
Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Mar;75(3):400–5 **(Jpn)**

[Lead–exposure levels among workers in the ceramic industry and related factors] Fukaya Y, et al.
Sangyo Igaku 1986 Jan;28(1):38–9 **(Jpn)**

[Occupational stress of assembly line female workers in confectionery work] Kondo Y, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1985 Sep;27(5):308–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Health problems among workers engaged in the education of handicapped children. Status of daily care and trends in physical complaints] Maeda K, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1986 Jan;28(1):17–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of mesothelioma in a part–time farmer exposed to asbestos] Nishijo M, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1985 Jul; 27(4):258–9 **(Jpn)**

[Symptoms of work fatigue in gynecologists and obstetricians] Nowacki H, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Dec; 56(12):786–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of the effect of the work environment on the state of the oral cavity] Jańczuk Z, et al. **Med Pr** 1985; 36(2):145–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Occupational exposure and risk in the work environment] Szymczykiewicz K. **Med Pr** 1985;36(2):73–9 **(Pol)**

[Blood viscosity and the pressure limit of whole blood in patients with a vascular form of vibration disease] Turczyński B, et al. **Med Pr** 1985;36(2):105–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Status of the upper respiratory tract and the dynamics of changes in the organs of hearing in miners of the Lublin Coal Mining Region. II] Semczuk B, et al.
Otolaryngol Pol 1985;39(3):186–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Bronchial hyperreactivity in a group of students at bakers' school during three years of occupational exposure] Roźniecki J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1986 Apr;54(4):125–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Approximate evaluation of the vital dose in persons occupationally exposed to roentgen radiation] Jankowski J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Mar–Apr; 49(2):85–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effective dose equivalent and the exposure dose in persons occupationally exposed to roentgen radiation] Mikołajewska H, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Mar–Apr;49(2):80–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Allergic extrinsic alveolitis] Wolańczyk–Medrala A.
Pol Tyg Lek 1985 Oct 7–14;40(40–41):1160–4 **(Pol)**

[Imported leather raw materials as a cause of Q fever] Siempień R, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1985;39(2):218–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Epidemiologic evaluation of the risk of ischemic heart disease and hypertension in coal miners. II. Risk factors and the work environment] Giec L, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985; 42(10):701–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Epidemiological evaluation of the risk of ischemic heart disease and hypertension in coal miners. III. Ischemic heart disease] Trusz–Gluza M, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985; 42(11):733–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Disorders of the lower extremities in the overloading syndrome of the lower segment of the spine in truck drivers] Hagner W. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Mar 1;39(5):312–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Toxoplasmosis as an occupational disease] Umiński J.
Wiad Parazytol 1985;31(2):105–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of animal husbandry complexes on the environment and incidence of infectious diseases among the population] Ivanov AN. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Sep;(9):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Allergenic properties of protein dust of Trichogramma production and health–promoting measures] Kogal RE, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Nov;(11):80–1 **(Rus)**

[Significance of the liquid–crystal state of biogenic structures in the pathogenesis of vibration disease (review of the literature)] Alzenshtadt VS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jun;(6):41–3 (28 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Informative value of immunological methods in hygienic studies] Alekseev SV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jun; (6):53–4 **(Rus)**

[Clinico–rheovasographic and rheoencephalographic parallels in vibration pathology] Asadullaev MM.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Sep;(9):39–41 **(Rus)**

[Occupational hygiene in the production of carbonaceous filamentous materials made from polyacrylonitrile and hydrated cellulose fibers] Fediakina RP.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Sep;(9):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the microflora and microbial sensitization of the body in occupational allergoses of the upper respiratory tract of chemical etiology] Girdo RG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Dec;(12):53–1 **(Rus)**

[Significance of noise exposure, age, body mass and smoking in the development of occupational hearing impairment] Isaiah R. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Apr;(4):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of noise and vibration on members of locomotive crews of modern electric locomotives] Kamenskiĭ IuN.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Sep;(9):38–9 **(Rus)**

[Functional status of the segmental apparatus of the human spinal cord during changes in strain during local static work] Kuchma VR. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):3–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cerebral angiodystonia syndrome in the clinical picture of vibration disease] Lagutina GN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jul;(7):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Working conditions and the health status of workers engaged in the processing of iron ore] Makarenko NA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Nov;(11):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Current problems of the development and course of neuropsychic disorders in exposure to occupational hazards] Mendelevich DM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Aug;(8):48–50 **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of peripheral vascular disorders in relation to the degree of local vibration] Milkov LE, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1986 Jun;(6):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Occupational noise and arterial hypertension (review of the literature)] Papoian SSh, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jul; (7):37–41 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Morbidity with temporary disability among workers in the cotton–spinning plant and ways of reducing it] Perfilova GS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jul;(7):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Response of the auditory analyzer and hemodynamic indices to exposure to noise among fish processors of the industrial fishing fleet] Radzievskiĭ SA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):44–5 **(Rus)**

[Status of the peripheral neurovascular system in coal miners in the transpolar regions] Rusakikh LV.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1986 Apr;(4):50–2 **(Rus)**

[Temporary characteristics of the acoustic reflex of intra–aural muscles in sugar production workers exposed to noise] Shidlovskaia TV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jun;(6):45–6 **(Rus)**

[Sequelae of prolonged cooling of the upper and lower extremities] Borovkov SA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 May;64(5):100–3 **(Rus)**

[Interlabyrinthine asymmetry, vestibular dysfunction and space motion sickness] Gorgiladze GI, et al.
Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med 1986 May–Jun;20(3):19–31 (121 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Precancerous lesions of the mouth mucosa in workers exposed to ionizing radiation] Ramzaeva LV, et al.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 1986 May;31(5):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reasons for the occurrence of specific diseases of divers] Potapov VS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Jan;(1):45–7 **(Rus)**

[Acute inflammatory diseases of the vocal system in professionals using their voices] Makukha AL, et al.
Vrach Delo 1986 Mar;(3):101–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Features of the effect of industrial and non–industrial noise on female textile industry workers] Petrichenko AA.
Vrach Delo 1986 Apr;(4):95–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The importance of asbestos as a modern pathogenic factor in occupational exposure and for the general population] Butković M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1983 Nov–Dec; 111(11–12):1535–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Allergic and allergy–like reactions in the occupation and non–occupational environment] Zutkin E, et al.
Ljec Vjesn 1986 Jul–Aug;108(7–8):329–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Hepatitis B in health personnel] Bruguera M.
Med Clin (Barc) 1986 Apr 26;86(16):676–80 **(Spa)**

[Pulmonary granulomatous disease caused by a metallic foreign body] Fernández EA. **Rev Med Panama** 1986 May; 11(2):107–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Ink aerosol allergy from ink–jet recorders—2 persons getting asthmatic disorders associated with ECG recording] Ekenvall L, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Mar 26; 83(13):1174–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

[Immunologic and epidemiologic observations on humidifier fever. Complement activation as a cause of local inflammatory symptoms] Walder M, et al.
Lakartidningen 1985 Dec 11;82(50):4420–3 **(Swe)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosome aberrations in workers at a storage battery plant in Iraq. Al–Hakkak ZS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jul; 171(1):53–60

HISTORY

Occupational deafness: the continuing challenge of early German and Scottish research. Atherley G, et al.
Am J Ind Med 1985;8(2):101–17

Historical roots of the healthy worker effect. Wood DL.
J Occup Med 1986 May;28(5):343–7

[Organization of the Museum of History of Occupational Medicine and Occupational Diseases in the USSR] Goliakova LP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Oct;(10):37–9 **(Rus)**

[History of ancylostomiasis in Chile] Neghme A.
Rev Med Chil 1985 Jun;113(6):612–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Allergy to weeping fig—a new occupational disease. Axelsson G, et al. **Allergy** 1985 Aug;40(6):461–4

Health problems caused by actinomycetes and moulds in the industrial environment. Belin L. **Allergy** 1985;40 Suppl 3:24–9

Allergy to laboratory animals in laboratory technicians and animal keepers. Agrup G, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Mar; 43(3):192–8

Immunologic investigations in asbestos–exposed workers. deShazo RD, et al. **Chest** 1986 Mar;89(3 Suppl):162S–165S

Inhalant allergy following occupational exposure to blowflies. Kaufman GL, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1986 Jan; 16(1):65–71

Effect of cigarette smoking on the antibody response to inhaled antigens and the prevalence of extrinsic allergic alveolitis among pigeon breeders. McSharry C, et al.
Clin Allergy 1985 Sep;15(5):487–94

Brief report: susceptibility of Filipino nurses to the varicella–zoster virus. Nassar NT, et al. **Infect Control** 1986 Feb;7(2):71–2

Phthalic anhydride–induced occupational asthma. Wernfors M, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;79(1):77–82

Influence of chronic low–level exposure to lead on plasma immunoglobulin concentration and cellular immune function in man. Kimber I, et al.
Int Arch Occup Environ Health 1986;57(2):117–25

IgE sensitization in snow crab–processing workers. Cartier A, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Aug;78(2):344–8

Follow–up of occupational asthma caused by crab and various agents. Hudson P, et al.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 1985 Nov;76(5):682–8

Lack of responsiveness of beekeeper mononuclear cells to in vitro stimulation with pure bee venom. Lomnitzer R, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Jul;78(1 Pt 1):25–30

Occupational allergy to the common house fly. (Musca domestica): use of immunologic response to identify atmospheric allergen. Tee RD, et al.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 1985 Dec;76(6):826–31

Specificity of the human IgE response to inhaled acid anhydrides. Topping MD, et al.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 1986 Jun;77(6):834–42

The presence of anti–HBc in a dental school patient population. Boozer CH, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jun; 112(6):854–6

Effect of ascorbic acid on humoral and other factors of immunity in coal–tar exposed workers. Dobiáš L, et al.
J Appl Toxicol 1986 Feb;6(1):9–11

Serological study of selected disease antibodies in Arkansas—furbearer trappers, a high risk group. Heidt GA, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Nov;82(6):265–9

Effects of Nocardia rubra cell wall skeleton on lymphocyte subsets in former poison gas factory workers. Yamakido M, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;76(11):1091–8

Endotoxins, air conditioning, and cancer risk [letter] Anderson K, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 23;2(8465):1191

Endotoxins, cotton dust, and cancer. Enterline PE, et al.
Lancet 1985 Oct 26;2(8461):934–5

Nasal hypersensitivity in wood furniture workers. Wilhelmsson B, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Dec;23(4):297–302

[Serum levels of IgG, IgM, IgA, IgD and IgE in drug and mixed allergies] Stoev K. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1985; 17:65–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Determination of serum CEA level in lung cancer patients and high–risk population in Yunnan Tin Mine Corporation] Niu F.
Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih 1986 Feb;9(1):19–20, 62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Vaccination of dental surgeons against viral hepatitis B] Zourbas J, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Sep 28;14(32):1701–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Centrolobular liver cell necroses following occupational halothane contact. Association with antibodies to halothane altered liver cell components] Schmidt G, et al.
Z Gastroenterol 1985 Apr;23(4):192–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bronchial hyper–reactivity in occupational asthma—a longitudinal study] Orosz M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Apr 6;127(14):819–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Occupational allergy caused by small laboratory animals] Orosz M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jun 8;127(23):1395–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Allergy to insect venoms. Study of a population of apiculturists] Guolo P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Apr 14; 77(16):639–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Occupational exposure to hepatitis B virus in personnel of the S.S. Trinità Hospital in Borgomanero] Silvera F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Aug 25;77(32–33):1485–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical and immunologic studies on patients with baker's asthma] Kamidaira T, et al. **Arerugi** 1986 Jan;35(1):47–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hypersensitivity pneumonitis related to sericulture (sericulturist's lung disease)] Umegae Y, et al. **Arerugi** 1986 Apr;35(4):262–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical and immunologic changes in vibration disease] Asadullaev MM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Mar;(3):54–6 **(Rus)**

[Immunologic reactivity of patients with platinum poisoning] Rubanovich VM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Feb;(2):48–9 **(Rus)**

[Allergens in asthma and baker's rhinitis] Granel Tena C, et al. **Alergia** 1985 Jul–Sep;32(3):69–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Identification and significance of magnetite in human tissues. Moatamed F, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Jul; 110(7):618–21

A sensitive method to monitor trace quantities of benzanthrone in workers of dyestuff industries. Joshi A, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):72–4

Distribution of cadmium, lead and zinc in lung, liver and

kidney in long-term exposed smelter workers. Gerhardsson L, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1986 Apr;50:65-85
[Tissue oxygen regime and factors responsible for it in vibration disease among miners] Filin AP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):16-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Status of calcium metabolism in vibration disease in miners] Kolomiets VV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):13-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Regulation of calcium metabolism in vibration disease: analysis of the results of hyper- and hypocalcemia tolerance tests] Kolomiets VV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Nov;(11):28-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood serotonin level and its metabolism in dust-induced bronchitis in engineering workers] Makotchenko VM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Nov;(11):25-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Nested case-control study of lung cancer among chemical workers. Bond GG, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Jul; 124(1):53-66
A case-control study of leukemia at a naval nuclear shipyard. Stern FB, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Jun;123(6):980-92
Acute stagnant air syndrome. Rho YM. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1986 Mar;7(1):46-8
Patterns of mortality among plumbers and pipefitters. Cantor KP, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;10(1):73-89
Mortality among rubber workers: IX. Curing workers. Delzell E, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(6):537-44
Malignant melanoma in the printing industry. Dubrow R. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;10(2):119-26
Mortality in police and firefighters in New Jersey. Feuer E, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(6):517-27
A proportional mortality ratio study of workers in a construction equipment and diesel engine manufacturing plant. Mallin K, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;10(2):127-41
Epidemiologic studies of Scottish oil shale workers: III. Causes of death. Miller BG, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986; 9(5):433-46
Mortality patterns among styrene-exposed boatbuilders. Okun AH, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(3):193-205
Mortality among ferrous foundry workers. Silverstein M, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;10(1):27-43
Ischemic heart disease mortality of firemen and policemen. Sardinas A, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Sep; 76(9):1140-1
Union-based surveillance of occupational hazards [letter] Sheikh K. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Jul;76(7):818-9
Mortality among workers exposed to coal tar pitch volatiles and welding emissions: an exercise in epidemiologic triage. Silverstein M, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Nov; 75(11):1283-7
A population-based case-control study of mesothelioma deaths among U.S. railroad workers. Schenker MB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Sep;134(3):461-5
A mortality study of carbon black workers employed at five United Kingdom factories between 1947 and 1980. Hodgson JT, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Sep-Oct; 40(5):261-8
A historical cohort study of mortality among chemical researchers. Maher KV, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1986 Mar-Apr;41(2):109-16
An investigation of mortality from cancer and other causes of death among workers employed at an east Texas chemical plant. Sweeney MH, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1986 Jan-Feb;41(1):23-8
Mortality from stomach cancer in United States cement plant and quarry workers, 1950-80. Amandus HE. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug;43(8):526-8
Gastric cancer in a south Wales valley. Atuhaire LK, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 May;43(5):350-2
Specific causes of death in miners and ex-miners of the Rhondda Fach 1950-80. Atuhaire LK, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jul;43(7):497-9
Mortality of men in the Rhondda Fach 1950-80. Atuhaire LK, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Nov;42(11):741-5
Occupation and cancer in London: an investigation into nasal and bladder cancer using the Cancer Atlas. Baxter PJ, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jan;43(1):44-9
Mortality of nitrate fertiliser workers. Al-Dabbagh S, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug;43(8):507-15
Cancer mortality among leather tanners. Edling C, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jul;43(7):494-6
Cancer mortality of cadmium workers. Elinder CG, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Oct;42(10):651-5
Census based mortality study of pharmaceutical industry workers. Harrington JM, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Mar; 43(3):206-11
Mortality of asbestos workers in England and Wales 1971-81. Hodgson JT, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Mar;43(3):158-64
PMR and relative risk [letter] Johnson ES. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Mar;43(3):214-5
Mortality of slate workers in north Wales. Oldham PD, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug;43(8):550-5
Mortality among masons in Iceland. Rafnsson V, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug;43(8):522-5
Occupational mortality from gastric and duodenal ulcer. Sonnenberg A, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jan;43(1):50-5
Cancer mortality in the British rubber industry: 1946-80. Sorahan T, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jun;43(6):363-73
An epidemiological study of petroleum refinery employees. Wong O, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jan;43(1):6-17
Updating lung cancer mortality among a cohort of man-made mineral fibre production workers in seven European countries. Simonato L, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Feb; 30(2):189-200
Cancer in Connecticut physicians and lawyers: a study by birth cohorts (1875-1939). Curnen MG, et al. **Conn Med** 1985 Nov;49(11):729-37
Proportionate mortality among male corn wet-milling workers. Thomas TL, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Sep; 14(3):432-7
A review of methodological issues of the standardized mortality ratio (SMR) in occupational cohort studies. Tsai SP, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Mar;15(1):8-21 (58 ref.)
The use of regression analyses in a cohort mortality study of welders. Steenland K, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986; 39(4):287-94
Mortality patterns among professional artists: a preliminary report. Miller BA, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1985 Nov-Dec;6(2):303-13
Physical activity at work and job responsibility as risk factors for fatal coronary heart disease and other causes of death. Menotti A, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Dec; 39(4):325-9
An epidemiological application of Popper's method. Weed DL. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Dec;39(4):277-85
U.K. Luminizer Survey misrepresented [letter] Baverstock KF. **J Occup Med** 1985 Sep;27(9):613
Comparison of crude and smoking-adjusted standardized mortality ratios. Blair A, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Dec; 27(12):881-4
Mortality among workers in the Florida phosphate industry. I. Industry-wide cause-specific mortality patterns. Checkoway H, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Dec;27(12):885-92
Mortality among workers in the Florida phosphate industry. II. Cause-specific mortality relationships with work areas and exposures. Checkoway H, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Dec;27(12):893-6
Cancer mortality among white males in the meat industry. Johnson ES, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jan;28(1):23-32
Update of a mortality study of workers in petroleum refineries. Kaplan SD. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jul;28(7):514-6
Mortality of radiologists and pathologists in the Radiation Registry of Physicians. Logue JN, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Feb;28(2):91-9
Mortality of workers employed in the manufacture of chlordane: an update. Shindell S, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jul;28(7):497-501
Gastric cancer and lymphosarcoma among wood and pulp workers [letter] Svirchev LM, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Apr;28(4):264-5
Lung cancer mortality (1950-80) in relation to radon daughter exposure in a cohort of workers at the Eldorado Beaverlodge uranium mine. Howe GR, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug;77(2):357-62
Formaldehyde and lung cancer [letter] Sterling T, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 14;2(8468):1366-7
Analysis of occupational mortality in England & Wales, Scotland, Norway and Finland. Vella V, et al. **Med Lav** 1986 Mar-Apr;77(2):162-71
Use of death certificate for surveillance of work-related illnesses--New Hampshire. **MMWR** 1986 Aug 29; 35(34):537-40
Leukemia in occupational groups with presumed exposure to electrical and magnetic fields [letter] Calle EE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 5;313(23):1476-7
Multivariate cohort analysis. Breslow N. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 May;67:149-56
Cancer mortality experience of woodworkers, loggers, fishermen, farmers, and miners in British Columbia. Gallagher RP, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec; 69:163-7
Selection, follow-up, and analysis in the Coke Oven Study. Rockette HE, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 May; 67:89-94
Selection, follow-up, and analysis in the Birmingham Study. Waterhouse JA. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 May; 67:85-8
Mortality among employees of lead battery plants and lead-producing plants, 1947-1980. Cooper WC, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Oct;11(5):331-45
Mortality and cancer incidence among Swedish dock workers--a retrospective cohort study. Gustafson L, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Feb;12(1):22-6
Mortality of styrene production, polymerization and processing workers at a site in northwest England. Hodgson JT, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Oct;11(5):347-52
A cohort mortality study of painters and allied tradesmen. Matanoski GM, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Feb;12(1):16-21
The mortality of boot and shoe makers, with special reference to cancer. Pippard EC, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Aug;11(4):249-55
Mortality among retired fur workers. Dyers, dressers (tanners) and service workers. Sweeney MH, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Aug;11(4):257-64
Cardiovascular mortality as it relates to the geographic distribution of employment in non-metropolitan Quebec. Foggin P, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(5):559-69
Female labor force participation and female mortality in Wisconsin 1974-1978. Passannante MR, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(6):655-65
[Investigation on the mortality of carcinoma among woodcut workers] Huang CL. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 19(5):268-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Mortality among gas workers] Hansen KS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 3;148(10):610-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Selected aspects of work disability and the health status of workers] Scholz RD, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985; 79(10):419-21 (Ger)
[A cohort study of the personnel assigned to a state railroad repair shop] Magnani C, et al. **Med Lav** 1986 Mar-Apr; 77(2):154-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Occupations of patients with myocardial infarction dying suddenly of ischemic heart disease under 49 years of age] Ganelina IE, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(4):65-70 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Contribution to the problem of professional decay of the teeth and periodontium. Part II--Results. Prošková J. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:397-407
Contribution to the problem of professional decay of the teeth and periodontium. Part I--Methods. Prošková J. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:391-5
Occupational and geographic risk factors for hepatitis B among US Army enlisted personnel during 1980. Gardner LI Jr, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Mar;123(3):464-72
Wood-related occupations, wood dust exposure, and sinonasal cancer. Hayes RB, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Oct;124(4):569-77
A psychiatric epidemiologic study of occupational lead exposure. Parkinson DK, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Feb; 123(2):261-9
Associations between several sites of cancer and nine organic dusts: results from an hypothesis-generating case-control study in Montreal, 1979-1983. Siemiatycki J, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Feb;123(2):235-49
Development of a Computerized Occupational Referent Population System (CORPS) for epidemiologic studies [letter] Thomas TL, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 May; 123(5):918-9
Occupational health reporting systems--USA. Frazier TM. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(4-5):441-6
Occupation and risk of cutaneous melanoma. Gallagher RP, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(3):289-94
Where occupational health reporting systems go wrong. Hilaski HJ. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(4-5):435-9
Nasal cancer and occupation in Sweden, 1961-1979. Malker HS, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(5):477-85
Cancer risk among artistic painters. Miller BA, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(3):281-7
Consequences of worksite hypertension screening. Differential changes in psychosocial function. Rudd P, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May;80(5):853-60
Surveillance needs for occupational health [editorial] Wegman DH, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Nov; 75(11):1259-61
Tuberculosis in physicians: a continuing problem. Geiseler PJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 May;133(5):773-8
Viral hepatitis risk in urban emergency medical services personnel. Pepe PE, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Apr; 15(4):454-7
Quantitative bases for developing a unified index of harm. **Ann ICRP** 1985;15(3):1-64 (50 ref.)
Asbestos as a public health risk: disease and policy. Weill H, et al. **Annu Rev Public Health** 1986;7:171-92 (52 ref.)
Flying and danger, joy and fear. Jones DR. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Feb;57(2):131-6
Proteinuria in fighter pilots after high +Gz exposure. Noddeland H, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Feb; 57(2):122-5
Incidence of hookworm among the workers in tea garden. Ali SS, et al. **Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull** 1985 Dec; 11(2):69-74
Frequency of extrasystoles in healthy male employees. Orth-Gomér K, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Mar;55(3):259-64
Melanoma and other tumors of the skin among office, other indoor and outdoor workers in Sweden 1961-1979. Vågero D, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Apr;53(4):507-12
A survey of cancer and occupation in young and middle aged men. I. Cancers of the respiratory tract. Coggon D, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 May;43(5):332-8
A survey of cancer and occupation in young and middle aged men. II. Non-respiratory cancers. Coggon D, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jun;43(6):381-6
Incidence of cancer among workers producing calcium carbide. Kjuus H, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Apr; 43(4):237-42
Cancer incidence among workers in the Norwegian ferroalloy industry. Kjuus H, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Apr;43(4):227-36
Regression estimate of the adjusted risk ratio [letter] Lee J. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 May;43(5):356
Respiratory ill health among coal miners and telecommunication workers in south Wales. Lloyd MH, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Mar;43(3):177-81
Biliary tract cancer and occupation in Sweden. Malker HS, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Apr;43(4):257-62
An outbreak of illness after occupational exposure to ozone and acid chlorides. Ng TP, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Oct; 42(10):686-90

Comparison of sickness absence in Belgian, German, and Dutch firms. Prins R, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug; 43(8):529–36

Sickness absence and duration of service in the Post Office 1982–3. Searle SJ. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jul;43(7):458–64

Joint effect of occupation and nationality on the prevalence of peptic ulcer in German workers. Sonnenberg A, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jul;43(7):490–3

Spontaneous abortions among women working in the pharmaceutical industry. Taskinen H, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Mar;43(3):199–205

Cancer in the electric power industry. Törnqvist S, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Mar;43(3):212–3

A study of white finger in the gas industry. Walker DD, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Oct;42(10):672–7

Leptospirosis in man, British Isles: 1984. Waitkins SA. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 17;292(6531):1324

Prevalence of hepatitis B in anaesthesia personnel. Malm DN, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Mar;33(2):167–72

Postgraduate medical training, stress, and marriage. Kelner M, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;31(1):22–4

Lymphocytopenia in high cancer risk population: evidence in automobile pattern makers. Bang KM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Mar;30(3):311–4

Bysinosis and tuberculosis in the cotton industry in Sudan. el Karim MA, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Jul;62(7):491–500

'Actions not as planned' in military air-traffic control. Langan-Fox CP, et al. **Ergonomics** 1985 Nov; 28(11):1509–21

An epidemiological analysis of the relationship between exposure to Rn progeny, smoking and bronchogenic carcinoma in the U-mining population of the Colorado Plateau—1960–1980. Saccomanno G, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 May;50(5):605–18

The prevalence of hepatitis B in employees of small, rural hospitals—implications for vaccine administration. Martin DB, et al. **Infect Control** 1986 Feb;7(2):64–6

Epidemiology and risk calculation of hepatitis-B as an occupational disease in the Austrian health service. Maruna H, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;57(4):259–65

Lung function and clinical findings in a cross-sectional study of arc welders. An epidemiological study. Mur JM, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;57(1):1–17

Occupational exposure and lung cancer risk. Kvåle G, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Feb 15;37(2):185–93

Viral hepatitis among Danish oral surgeons. Scheutz F. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Dec;14(6):459–65

Toxoplasma prevalence and human occupational groups. Gupta SL, et al. **Int J Zoonoses** 1985 Jun;12(2):143–6

Studies on anthrax in food animals and persons occupationally exposed to the zoonoses in Eastern Nigeria. Okolo MI. **Int J Zoonoses** 1985 Dec;12(4):276–82

A sero-epidemiological study of brucellosis among workers of veterinary hospitals and slaughter house of Union Territory of Delhi. Rana UV, et al. **Int J Zoonoses** 1985 Mar;12(1):74–9

The prevalence and correlates of echocardiographic left ventricular hypertrophy among employed patients with uncomplicated hypertension. Hammond IW, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Mar;7(3):639–50

AIDS less prevalent than hepatitis B virus. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Apr;112(4):464–5

Men, women, and religion: stress within leadership roles. Rayburn CA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 May;42(3):540–6

A case control study of lung cancer in Florence, Italy. I. Occupational risk factors. Buiatti E, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Sep;39(3):244–50

Occupation and bladder cancer in Boston, USA, Manchester, UK, and Nagoya, Japan. Morrison AS, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Dec;39(4):294–300

Viral hepatitis: an occupational health hazard to hospital and laboratory workers in Nigeria [letter] Elegbe IA, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1986 Mar;7(2):202–3

The prevalence of hepatitis B serological markers in dental personnel. Cumming CG, et al. **J Infect** 1986 Mar; 12(2):157–9

Multiple sclerosis in research workers studying swayback in lambs: an updated report. Dean G, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;48(9):859–65

Epidemic psychogenic illness in a telephone operators' building. Alexander RW, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jan; 28(1):42–5

Excess days lost as an index for identifying jobs with ergonomic stress. Anderson CK, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Oct;27(10):740–4

Prevalence of colorectal polyps among Michigan pattern and model makers. Demers RY, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Nov; 27(11):809–12

Variations in respiratory disease morbidity among pulp and paper mill town residents. Deprez RD, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jul;28(7):486–91

One-time screening to define the problem: Legionella exposure in an electric power company. Deubner DC, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):670–3

Asbestos-related disease in plumbers and pipefitters employed in building construction. Spriace NL, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Oct;27(10):771–5

Risk of hepatitis B in hospital personnel. Steinbuch M, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Apr;28(4):276–81

Mesothelioma in Israel (1973–1982). Lemesch C, et al. **J R Soc Health** 1986 Aug;106(4):141–2

Occupational stress in special education: a challenge for school health professionals. Falck VT, et al. **J Sch Health** 1985 Sep;55(7):258–61

An outbreak of shipyard eye in a care factory—a diagnostic dilemma. Chatterjee DS. **J Soc Occup Med** 1986 Summer; 36(2):63–5

A survey of stress at work. Cooper CL, et al. **J Soc Occup Med** 1986 Summer;36(2):71–2

Basalt pneumoconiosis. el Ghawabi SH, et al. **J Soc Occup Med** 1985 Winter;35(4):131–3

Leads from the MMWR. Leading work-related diseases and injuries—United States. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 25;255(16):2133, 2138

Leads from the MMWR. Leading work-related diseases and injuries—United States. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 11;254(14):1891–2

Clinical viral hepatitis B among Minnesota hospital personnel. Results of a ten-year statewide survey. Osterholm MT, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 13;254(22):3207–12

Soft tissue sarcoma risk in Swedish agricultural and forestry workers. Wiklund K, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Feb;76(2):229–34

Increased risk of ischaemic heart disease in shift workers. Knutsson A, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 12;2(8498):89–92

An assessment of the prevalence of hepatitis B among health care personnel in Victoria. Bennett NM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Nov 25;143(11):495–9

The Newcastle hepatitis B outbreak. Observations on cause, management and prevention. Radvan GH, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Apr 28;144(9):461–4

Fourth international symposium: Epidemiology in occupational health. Invited lectures & abstracts. Como, Italy, 10–12 September 1985. **Med Lav** 1986 Jan–Feb; 77(1):1–134

Methods of treatment of exposure data in occupational epidemiology. Checkoway H. **Med Lav** 1986 Jan–Feb; 77(1):48–73 (45 ref.)

Considerations in the choice of expected numbers for appropriate comparisons in occupational cohort studies. Gardner MJ. **Med Lav** 1986 Jan–Feb;77(1):23–47 (93 ref.)

Long-term health effects of industrial solvents—a critical review of the epidemiological research. Hogstedt C, et al. **Med Lav** 1986 Jan–Feb;77(1):11–22 (63 ref.)

A prevalence study of hearing conservation in the United States Naval Submarine Force. Gwin LP, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 Dec;150(12):652–6

Q fever among slaughterhouse workers—California. **MMWR** 1986 Apr 11;35(14):223–6

Leading work-related diseases and injuries—United States. **MMWR** 1986 Mar 28;35(12):185–8

Antineoplastic drugs and spontaneous abortion in nurses [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Apr 17;314(16):1048–51

Radon and lung cancer in Swedish miners [letter] Cohen BL. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 31;313(18):1158–9

A study of occupational exposure to antineoplastic drugs and fetal loss in nurses. Selevan SG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 7;313(19):1173–8

Relationship of occupation with cancer of the maxillary sinuses in Hokkaido, Japan. Fukuda K, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;69:169–73

Selection factors in cohort studies. Nicholson WJ. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 May;67:111–5

Statistical and practical problems of cohort study design: occupational hazards in the health care industry. Stellman JM. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 May;67:95–100

Laboratory accidents. Inquiry into lab's bone cancers [news] Walgate R. **Nature** 1986 Jun 12–18;321(6071):643

Impact of psychosocial factors on the prevalence of headaches in the industrial setting. A case-control approach. Tobiasz-Adamczyk B, et al. **Neuroepidemiology** 1985;4(2):86–95

Viral hepatitis among Auckland dentists. Nicholas NK. **NZ Dent J** 1986 Jan;82(367):10–1

Noise-induced hearing loss. **NZ Med J** 1985 Sep 25; 98(787):815

Industrial injuries in a plant. Chew CK. **NZ Med J** 1985 Oct 23;98(789):902–4

Hepatitis B markers in Canterbury dental workers: a seroepidemiological survey. Faoagali JL, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jan 22;99(794):12–4

NIOSH blames the workplace for too many of society's problems. Strasser AL. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Dec; 55(12):21

Hepatitis B virus infection in dentists and dental students in Greece. Panis B, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Apr;61(4):343–5

Case-control surveillance system of congenital anomalies in relation to occupational exposures. Czeizel A. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;207:195–9

Reproductive health of working women: spontaneous abortions and congenital malformations. Lindbohm ML, et al. **Public Health Rev** 1985;13(1–2):55–87 (102 ref.)

Uncommon occupational diseases should be notified. Davies JC. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jan 18;69(2):79–80

Self-reported data on spontaneous abortions compared with data obtained by computer linkage with the hospital registry. Heidam LZ, et al. **Scand J Soc Med** 1985; 13(4):159–63

Health and stress of seafarers. Elo AL. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Dec;11(6):427–32

Mortality and cancer incidence among Swedish paint industry workers with long-term exposure to organic solvents. Lundberg I. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Apr;12(2):108–13

Estimates of the proportion of bladder cancers attributable to occupation. Vineis P, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Feb;12(1):55–60

The effect of workplace health services on sex-specific morbidity rates: a note of warning about a possible artefact in apparent female excess morbidity. Watkins SJ. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(5):517–20

Epidemiologic study of back pain in miners and office workers. Lloyd MH, et al. **Spine** 1986 Mar;11(2):136–40

The U.K. radium luminiser survey: significance of a lack of excess leukaemia. Baverstock KF, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:22–6

Current (1984) status of the study of 226Ra and 228Ra in humans at the Center for Human Radiobiology. Rundo J, et al. **Strahlentherapie [Sonderb]** 1985;80:14–21

Occupational exposure to hepatitis B virus among hospital personnel. Wang SS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;84(7):810–6

Leptospirosis in rural Ghana. Hogerzeil HV, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1986 Jun;38(2):162–6

Health risks of diving among U.S. Navy officers. Hoiberg A, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1986 Jun;13(2):237–45

Visceral larva migrans. A case from the La Crosse area. Furlano F, et al. **Wis Med J** 1985 Sep;84(9):18–20

Health and health care of employed women and homemakers: family factors. Muller C. **Women Health** 1986 Spring; 11(1):7–26

Industrial population survey on the importance of chronic bronchitis and asthma-like symptoms in airflow obstruction. Jedrychowski WA. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1986;166(2):194–9

[Genital pathology in women motor vehicle drivers] Panova Z, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1986;25(1):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Seroepidemiological study of viral hepatitis among hospital staffs] Ma J. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 6(6):321–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Toxoplasmosis in Beijing among workers in contact with domestic animals] Gan SB. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov; 18(6):356–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Epidemiological study of occupational diseases] Xue HL. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov; 18(6):378–9 **(Chi)**

[Incidence of tularemia in employees of Fruta who process fruits and vegetables from a natural focus of tularemia in the South Moravian District] Černý Z, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1986 Apr;35(2):82–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Lumbar symptoms among semi-skilled construction workers in Copenhagen] Damlund M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jul 15;147(29):2339–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Health status of redundant ship employees. Results of a cross-sectional study in a 3-year prospective study] Iversen L, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 4;147(45):3629–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The occupational environment and health of slaughterhouse workers. V. Low back pain and absence on account of low back symptoms] Kristensen TS. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Oct 7;147(41):3276–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Occurrence of acute and chronic pulmonary disease in the tobacco industry] Lander F. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 30; 148(27):1697–700 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Agricultural injuries] Nielsen CT, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 30;148(27):1705–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Overlooked occupational injuries among early retirement pensioners and disability pensioners (letter)] Simonsen H. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 19;148(21):1312–3 **(Dan)**

[Casualties from Tivoli] Walsted A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Aug 11;148(33):2111–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Viral hepatitis B. Risk for the anesthetist] Blanloeil Y, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(5):398–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sero-epidemiologic study of the risk of hepatitis B among hospital staff] Czernichow P, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1985;33(4–5):292–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hepatitis B virus—infection rate and active immunoprevention against hepatitis B in personnel at the Nürnberg clinic] Abb J, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1986 Jan;48(1):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[What is the status of tuberculosis among the occupational diseases today?] Gensch RW, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Sep;47(9):435–9 **(Ger)**

[Incidence of chronic bronchitis in foundry workers] Hahn R, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1986;166(3):267–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epidemiologic studies of bronchopneumopathies of occupation-induced etiology] Alexieva Z, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Nov;31(11):632–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epidemiology of occupationally-induced degenerative damage of the locomotor system in East Germany] Bräunlich A, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Jun;32(6):353–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Occupational diseases and occupational disabilities in the theaters and orchestras of the GDR] Loock F, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Dec;31(12):716–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Dynamics of the development of morbidity in workers and employees of the GDR from 1978 to 1983] Lorenz R, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Dec;31(12):689–91 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)
[Virus hepatitis as an occupational disease—a current 2 years' analysis] Wiese M. Z Gesamte Hyg 1985 Nov;31(11):625–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hepatitis A and B virus infections in refuse workers in Asti] Corrao G, et al. G Ital Med Lav 1985 Jul;7(4):145–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Hepatitis B in hospital workers: analysis of the relation between occupational risk and locale] Corrao G, et al. G Ital Med Lav 1984 Sep–Nov;6(5–6):213–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Chronic respiratory symptomatology and obstructive syndrome in workers of a chemical industry] Jedrychowski WA, et al. G Ital Med Lav 1984 Sep–Nov;6(5–6):225–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Epidemiology of ischemic cardiopathy in a large iron foundry] Malinverni C, et al. G Ital Med Lav 1985 Mar–May;7(2–3):81–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Laryngeal tumors in a plant manufacturing thermoplastic synthetic resins] Gerosa A, et al. Med Lav 1986 Mar–Apr; 77(2):172–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[An epidemiological examination of pollinosis in an apple (malus pumila Miller var. domestica Schneider) and pear (pyrus serotina var. culta) growing district] Hori T, et al. Arerugi 1985 Oct;34(10):931–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[An occupational health survey on beauticians in Japan. (IV). Relationship of lumbago to body weight] Kumaki T, et al. Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi 1985 Aug;52(4):483–8 (Jpn)
[An occupational health survey on beauticians in Japan. (III). Survey of lumbago] Kumaki T, et al. Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi 1985 Aug;52(4):477–82 (Jpn)
[A community survey and pathogenesis of occupational asthma in sawing- and wood-workers] Takahashi K, et al. Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Apr; 24(4):447–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Allergic symptoms in mushroom workers] Nishizono A, et al. Sangyo Igaku 1985 Jan;27(1):42–3 (Jpn)
[Leukemia among electricians. An epidemiologic screening] Lund E. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1985 Nov 30; 105(33):2371–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Lead and cadmium poisoning among workers in plants for the repair of batteries in Salvador, Brazil] Carvalho FM, et al. Rev Saude Publica 1985 Oct;19(5):411–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Evaluation of the risk factors for arterial hypertension in an epidemiological survey of the work site. I. Retrospective data] Ivan A, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 1984 Apr–Jun;88(2):313–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Evaluation of the risk factors for arterial hypertension in an epidemiological survey of the work site. II. Prospective data on the risk factors] Ivan A, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 1984 Jul–Sep;88(3):503–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Risk of arterial hypertension and features of the functional asymmetry of the brain among workers commuting to far north shifts] Leutin VP, et al. Fiziol Cheloveka 1985 Nov–Dec;11(6):923–6 (Rus)
[Working conditions and morbidity of the personnel in first aid line teams] Kaptsov VA, et al. Gig Sanit 1985 Oct; (10):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Importance of mass immunological examinations of railroad and subway workers] Poliakova VA, et al. Gig Sanit 1986 Jun;(6):70–1 (Rus)
[Age and features of the work capacity of shipwrights] Bakalelnikova VL, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Dec; (12):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vibration disease morbidity in machine building] Ermolenko AE, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Sep;(9):5–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Psychophysiologic characteristics of the work of the staff of resuscitation and intensive care units] Matiukhin VV, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Dec;(12):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Status of peripheral hemodynamics among persons whose work involves little activity] Velitskaia LA. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Dec;(12):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Arterial hypertension in workers in the oil-refining industry] Vizel' MA, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1986 Apr;(4):49–50 (Rus)
[Heart rate and arterial pressure among workers in different categories of heavy labor] Solonin IuG. Kardiologiia 1986 Feb;26(2):104–6 (Rus)
[Morbity among railroad workers] Velichko NI. Sov Zdravookhr 1986;(3):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Structure of rheumatic diseases among the workers of an industrial enterprise (based on epidemiological research data)] Khodyrev VN. Ter Arkh 1986;58(1):94–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prospective epidemiological study and the effectiveness of the prevention of arterial hypertension in an organized female population] Markov KV, et al. Ter Arkh 1985; 57(11):80–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the functional capacity of the macular area according to the results of the photo-stress test in welders] Dobromyslov AN, et al. Vestn Oftalmol 1985 Sep–Oct; 101(5):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Incidence of otoneurologic diseases among workers in various professions in Sofia] Apostolov Kh, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 1986 Jul–Aug;(4):70–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of the automated system of preventive screening of the population (ASPSP) in the study of the incidence of ORL diseases among workers in the cotton-processing industry] Loginova VN, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 1986 Jul–Aug; (4):67–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidemiologic features and clinical characteristics of leptospirosis in miners] Gazhiev VV, et al. Vrach Delo 1986 Apr;(4):105–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Health status of female workers in the electroplating shops of modern machine building] Kleiner AI, et al. Vrach Delo 1986 Jul;(7):104–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prevalence of cardiovascular diseases among mechanics machine-builders] Kozak VB. Vrach Delo 1986 Jan; (1):102–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of a warming microclimate on the health of workers (review of the literature)] Shleifman FM, et al. Vrach Delo 1986 Apr;(4):91–5 (53 ref.) (Rus)
[Status of central hemodynamics among workers involved in the production of strontium salts] Zaslavskaia AG, et al. Vrach Delo 1986 Jan;(1):100–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Analysis of occupational risk factors among young myocardial infarct patients] Zerbino DD, et al. Vrach Delo 1986 May;(5):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Risk of acquiring hepatitis B virus infection in health care workers] Palmović D, et al. Liječ Vjesn 1985 Nov–Dec; 107(11–12):484–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)
[Chronic bronchitis and bronchial asthma in lacquerers in the furniture industry (study of the incidence of chronic nonspecific pulmonary disease)] Pirlič B. Plucne Bolesti 1985 Jul–Dec;37(3–4):197–210 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Viral hepatitis as an occupational disease in hospital health personnel. Health and economic importance] Maestre Sánchez A. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 1985 Jul–Aug; 59(7–8):907–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

The nasal mucosa in softwood exposed furniture workers. Boysen M, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 1986 May–Jun; 101(5–6):501–8
Asbestos fibres in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid from asbestos workers: examination by electron microscopy. Gellert AR, et al. Br J Ind Med 1986 Mar;43(3):170–6
Reversibility of bronchial marked atypia: implication for chemoprevention. Band PR, et al. Cancer Detect Prev 1986; 9(1–2):157–60
Endoscopist's nose? [letter] Janardhanan R. Gastrointest Endosc 1986 Jun;32(3):247–8
Morphology of bronchogenic carcinoma in workers formerly exposed to crocidolite at Wittenoom Gorge in Western Australia. Baker JE, et al. Int J Cancer 1986 Apr 15; 37(4):547–50
Pulmonary interstitial fibrosis with evidence of aflatoxin B1 in lung tissue. Dvořáčková I, et al. J Toxicol Environ Health 1986;18(1):153–7
Lead nephropathy [clinical conference] Bennett WM. Kidney Int 1985 Aug;28(2):212–20
Grease gun granulomas. Henrichs WD, et al. Milit Med 1986 Feb;151(2):78–82
Karyometry of pseudostratified, metaplastic and dysplastic nasal epithelium by morphometry and stereology. 2. Automated image analysis (IBAS) of the basal layer of nickel workers. Rigaut JP, et al. Pathol Res Pract 1985 Aug;180(2):151–60
[Incidence of occupational knee joint diseases in elderly pipe-fitters in the ship-building industry] Nauwald G. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 1986 Mar;33(3):124–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes in the rate of conduction of stimulation in the motor fibers of the peripheral nerves in vibration disease] Komleva LM. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Jul;(7):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Injury to airplane crews by atmospheric electricity] Alpatov IM, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 1986 Jan–Mar;29(1):21–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Protective mechanisms of the airways in patients with chronic dust-induced bronchitis] Lavrenova GV, et al. Vrach Delo 1986 Feb;(2):103–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Renal insufficiency and uric gout in a lead worker (clinicopathologic conference)] Ruiz M, et al. Rev Clin Esp 1985 Nov;177(7):343–52 (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Multivariate analysis of the relationship between indices of exposure and respiratory deficits in the production of rockwool. Valić F, et al. Acta Med Iugosl 1986;40(2):81–94
Vibratory perception thresholds in shipyard workers exposed to solvents. Halonen P, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 1986 Jun; 73(6):561–5
An association between Raynaud's phenomenon and hearing loss in forestry workers. Iki M, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 1985 Sep;46(9):509–13
Physiological strain in work with gas protective clothing at low ambient temperature. Smolander J, et al. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 1985 Dec;46(12):720–3
Respiratory abnormalities among photographic developers: a report of three cases. Kipen HM, et al. Am J Ind Med 1986;9(4):341–7
The role of atopy in potroom workers' asthma. Sarić M, et al. Am J Ind Med 1986;9(3):239–42
Acute effects of routine firefighting on lung function. Sheppard D, et al. Am J Ind Med 1986;9(4):333–40
Longitudinal evaluation of pulmonary function in copper smelter workers exposed to sulfur dioxide. Rom WN, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 1986 May;133(5):830–3
Body reactions during chain saw work. Matoba T, et al. Br J Ind Med 1985 Oct;42(10):667–71
Changes in permeability of the alveolar-capillary barrier in firefighters. Minty BD, et al. Br J Ind Med 1985 Sep; 42(9):631–4
Hormonal and cardiovascular variations during a public lecture. Bolm-Audorff U, et al. Eur J Appl Physiol 1986; 54(6):669–74
Toluene diisocyanate-induced asthma without airway hyperresponsiveness. Mapp CE, et al. Eur J Respir Dis 1986 Feb;68(2):89–95
Risk of arterial hypertension and characteristics of functional brain asymmetry in workers airlifted for short tours of duty. Leutin VP, et al. Hum Physiol 1985 Nov–Dec;11(6):390–3
Assessment of emotional stress during work activity by systems analysis of the galvanic skin reflex. Rakov GK, et al. Hum Physiol 1985 May–Jun;11(3):215–20
Brain-stem response audiometry and electronystagmographic findings in chronic toxic encephalopathy (chronic painter's syndrome). Poulsen P, et al. J Laryngol Otol 1986 Feb; 100(2):155–6
Longitudinal study of grain elevator and control workers with demonstration of healthy worker effect. Broder I, et al. J Occup Med 1985 Dec;27(12):873–80
An esoteric occupational hazard for lead poisoning. Cohen N, et al. J Toxicol Clin Toxicol 1986;24(1):59–67
Occupational pain syndromes [editorial] Brooks PM. Med J Aust 1986 Feb 17;144(4):170–1
Overuse syndrome of the upper limb in musicians. Fry HJ. Med J Aust 1986 Feb 17;144(4):182–3, 185
Occupational asthma in a hairdressing salon. Blainey AD, et al. Thorax 1986 Jan;41(1):42–50
[Otoneurological syndromes and specific genital functions] Panova Z, et al. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 1986;25(1):73–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Reflex activity of peripheral vessels in workers using vibrating equipment who have traumatic vasoneuroses of the upper extremities] Pulec Z, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 1986 Jan 3;125(1):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Digital vibration syndrome: neuro-physiologic study in 17 patients] Vecchierini-Blineau MF, et al. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 1986 Feb; 15(4):355–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Electromyographic examination of vibration workers] Hagemann P, et al. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih 1969;10–11:181–3 (Ger)
[Possibility for the evaluation of spinal stress caused by whole body vibration in experimental conditions] Blüthner R, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 1986 Feb;32(2):111–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cross sectional studies of respiratory symptoms and ventilation function in a group of 462 farmers] Siracusa A, et al. Med Lav 1986 Mar–Apr;77(2):184–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Study of somatosensory evoked response (SER) in patients with occupational vibration disease. Effect on SER induced by load of hot and cold water, and depressing the brachium] Ohta Y, et al. Sangyo Igaku 1985 Sep;27(5):318–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Functional state of the respiratory system and the incidence of chronic bronchitis in workers exposed to hazardous occupational conditions] Miller M. Pneumonol Pol 1985 Nov–Dec;53(11–12):511–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Functional tension of the body and personality traits of operator-micromanipulators] Donskaia LV, et al. Fiziol Cheloveka 1986 Mar–Apr;12(2):277–80 (Rus)
[Clinico-electroencephalographic correlations in patients with neurosis-like disorders in occupational pathology induced by antibiotics] Gnesina EA, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Oct;(10):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the peripheral and central hemodynamics in vibration disease of miners in Eastern Siberia] Kolesov VG, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Oct;(10):25–8 (Rus)
[Secretory function of the stomach in lead poisoning] Liubchenko PN. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1986 Feb;(2):56–8 (Rus)
[Hemodynamic criteria of stress in mental work] Stolbun BM, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Oct;(10):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Central hemodynamics in dust-induced bronchitis in workers in the machine-building industry] Rozdil'kil' SI, et al. Vrach Delo 1985 Dec;(12):85–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hemodynamics in patients with chronic bronchitis after exposure to chemical substances (radiocardiographic data)] Sivachenko TP, et al. Vrach Delo 1985 Dec;(12):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The High Risk Occupational Disease Notification and Prevention Act of 1985 [letter] Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 1986 Mar;47(3):A162, A164, A166
Respiratory evaluation for carbon setters with beards [letter] Bien C. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 1985 Aug;46(8):B14
1985 NIOSH National Symposium on the Prevention of Work-Related Diseases and Injuries [letter] Glenn RE. Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 1985 Nov;46(11):B18
Control of air contaminants at mixers and mills used in tire

manufacturing. Heitbrink WA, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1986 Jun;47(6):312–21

Particle bounce in a personal cascade impactor: a field evaluation. Hinds WC, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Sep;46(9):517–23

A program for control of repetitive trauma disorders associated with hand tool operations in a telecommunications manufacturing facility. McKenzie F, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Nov;46(11):674–8

A prototype microcomputer-based decision support system for industrial hygienists. Schultz SA, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1986 Feb;47(2):124–34

Efficacy of the helmet respirator in occupational asthma due to laboratory animal allergy (LAA). Slovak AJ, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Aug;46(8):411–5

Cummings Award address. Occupational health standard setting in the United States. Smith RG. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Oct;46(10):541–6

Soviet prophylactic nutrition for workers in toxic chemical occupational environments. Sutphen EI. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Oct;42(4):746–8

OSHA work-practice guidelines for personnel dealing with cytotoxic (antineoplastic) drugs. Occupational Safety and Health Administration. Yodaiken RE, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 May;43(5):1193–204

An analysis of exposure to styrene in the reinforced plastic boat-making industry. Crandall MS, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(3):183–92

Occupational safety and health in developing countries [editorial] Elgstrand K. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(2):91–3

Present and future questions: causation, litigation, and federalization. Samuels SW. **Am J Ind Med** 1986; 9(1):109–13

Values and scientific assessment. Selikoff IJ. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(1):11–2

Styrene vapor control systems in FRP yacht plants. Todd WF. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(3):219–32

Infection control for the emergency medical technician: developing an educational program. Fishman M, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1986 Feb;14(1):28–34

Infection control and the pregnant health care worker. Valenti WM. **Am J Infect Control** 1986 Feb;14(1):20–7

AIDS: what precautions do you take in the hospital? Bennett J. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Aug;86(8):952–3

Dentists found at small risk to AIDS: LA task force. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jan;89(1):79–82

Tuberculosis—a continuing problem [editorial] Farer LS. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jul;134(1):2–3

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome: an overview for anesthesiologists. Greene ER Jr. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Oct; 65(10):1054–8 (44 ref.)

Intubation technique—a health hazard for the anesthesiologist [letter] Hein HA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):536–7

Intradermal vaccination against hepatitis B in Immanuel Hospital personnel—a preliminary report. Prasetya E, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1986 Apr;15(2):153–7

Radiation protection of workers in mines. **Ann ICRP** 1986; 16(1):1–21

Recommendations for preventing transmission of infection with human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus during invasive procedures. Centers for Disease Control, Department of Health and Human Services. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jun; 104(6):824–5

Right-to-know laws and evaluation of toxicologic data. Bunn WB 3d. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 1)):947–9

Nonresponsiveness to hepatitis B vaccine in health care workers. Results of revaccination and genetic typings. Craven DE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Sep;105(3):356–60

ISPESL: its role in public health. Moccaldi A. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1985;21(4):487–8

Role of a research institution in the prevention of occupational hazards. Rantanen J. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1985;21(4):499–504

The role of scientific research in the development of occupational health service. Sarić M. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1985;21(4):481–5

Engineering design of solvent recovery and air treatment plants. Cargill JD, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1986;30(2):249–56

Passive sampling [letter] Coker DT, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1986;30(2):263–5

Lead oxide emissions—a case history. Delaine J. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1986;30(2):257–61

Personal monitoring of exposure to ultraviolet radiation in the car manufacturing industry. Diffey BL, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1986;30(2):163–70

Vapour emission from rotary shaft seals in petro-chemical plants. Flitney RK, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1986;30(2):241–7

A philosophy on engineering controls for workplace protection. Schroy JM. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1986;30(2):231–6

Hygiene assessment of new products—a company view. Western NJ. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1986;30(2):237–40

Occupational ergonomics—methods to evaluate physical stress on the job. Keyserling WM, et al. **Annu Rev Public Health** 1986;7:77–104

Occupational health: the interaction between clinical medicine and public health. Rosenstock L, et al. **Annu Rev Public Health** 1986;7:337–56 (78 ref.)

Recommended practices. Radiation safety in the operating room (including lasers). **AORN J** 1985 Dec;42(6):920–1, 924, 926 passim

Pregnant nurses should be excused from cases involving radiation. Grundler C. **AORN J** 1986 Mar;43(3):686–7

Hepatitis B and AIDS [letter] Litchfield NB. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Jun;30(3):230

AIDS and surgery [editorial] Ludbrook J. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Feb;56(2):97–8

Aseptic necrosis in caisson workers: a new set of decompression tables. Downs GJ, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Jun;57(6):569–74

New issues in agricultural spraying in Israel. Gordon M, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Jun;57(6):610–2

The problems of cross-infection in dentistry. **Br Dent J** 1986 Feb 22;160(4):131–4

'Who should be immunised against hepatitis B?' [letter] **Br Dent J** 1985 Sep 21;159(6):171–2

What should we do about work related cancer? [editorial] Lee WR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 3;292(6529):1155–6

Noise-induced hearing loss and hearing protective devices. Abel SM. **Can J Public Health** 1986 May-Jun;77 Suppl 1:104–7

Should individuals with anti-HBs as the only marker of infection with hepatitis B receive hepatitis B vaccine? MacLeod JE, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1985 Jul-Aug; 76(4):229–32

Dental problems in the wind instrumentalist. Fine L. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):3–9

Poison oak/ivy and forestry workers. Oltman J, et al. **Clin Dermatol** 1986 Apr-Jun;4(2):213–6

Commonwealth occupational health and safety policy and practice—a critique. Boehringer GH, et al. **Community Health Stud** 1986;10(1):80–94

Control measures for anthrax-contaminated hides. Sloan DS. **Community Med** 1986 Feb;8(1):72–4

The occupational physician and the community physician: a team? Glick JA. **Del Med J** 1986 Mar;58(3):185–7

Delaware's hazardous chemical law. Uzych L. **Del Med J** 1985 Aug;57(8):493–6, 501–2

Hepatitis B vaccine: key factors affecting acceptance. Chacko MC, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Feb;63(1):34–5

Hepatitis B vaccine: emotion overrides reason. Strickler AC. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Feb;63(1):36–7

The application of the job severity index to job design for the control of manual materials-handling injury. Liles DH. **Ergonomics** 1986 Jan;29(1):65–76

Making family therapy easier for the therapist: burnout prevention. Friedman R. **Fam Process** 1985 Dec; 24(4):549–53

Protective effect of nifedipine upon specific bronchial responses to isocyanates. Moscato G, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1983 Nov;5(6):247–50

The cancer registry as a tool for detecting industrial risks. Jensen OM. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(66):65–73

Hepatitis B prevention. Part 1: A review of ACIP's newest guidelines. Valenti WM. **Infect Control** 1986 Feb;7(2):74–7

AIDS update: HTLV-III testing, immune globulins and employees with AIDS. Valenti WM. **Infect Control** 1986 Aug;7(8):427–30 (11 ref.)

AIDS update Part 2. Valenti WM. **Infect Control** 1985 Oct; 6(10):421–3

Costs and benefits of the passive prophylaxis of hepatitis B in an Italian hospital. Pezzella M, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Sep;14(3):453–6

The use of acoustical test fixtures for the measurement of hearing protector attenuation. Part I: Review of previous work and the design of an improved test fixture. Schroeter J. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Apr;79(4):1065–81

Infection control in the dental office: a realistic approach. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Apr;112(4):458–68

Infection control: questions and answers [letter] **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jul;113(1):10

Behavioral technology for reducing occupational exposures to styrene. Hopkins BL, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1986 Spring;19(1):3–11

A comparison of methods for reducing stress among dental students. Howard CE, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1986 Sep; 50(9):542–4

Noise-induced hearing loss: a preventable occupational disease [clinical conference] Alexiou NG, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 May;22(5):407–14

Prevention of trauma: cooperation toward a better working environment. Blair SJ, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Nov; 10(6 Pt 2):953–8 (16 ref.)

Blood flow changes at the wrist in manual workers after preventive interventions. Hansford T, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;11(4):503–8

Job hazards and job security. Robinson JC. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1986 Spring;11(1):1–18

Intermittent exposure to toxic compounds in the working-zone atmosphere viewed from the aspect of hygienic standardization. Ulanova IP, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1984;29(3):243–51

AIDS: impact on public service personnel. Hennessey M. **J La State Med Soc** 1985 Sep;137(9):43–6

How does the medical profession protect itself? Williams W. **J La State Med Soc** 1985 Sep;137(9):53–5

Strategic management of technostress. The chaining of Prometheus. Caro DH, et al. **J Med Syst** 1985 Dec; 9(5–6):291–304

Conference on medical screening and biological monitoring for the effects of exposure in the workplace. July 1984. Part I. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):543–788

Sensitivity of fecal hemoccult testing and flexible sigmoidoscopy for colorectal cancer screening. Bang KM, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):709–13

Present status and trends in biological monitoring of exposure to industrial chemicals. Bernard A, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):558–62

Medical screening and biological monitoring for the effects of exposure in the workplace. Review of 30 years of screening practices. de Groot I, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):778–81

Sputum cytopathology: use and potential in monitoring the workplace environment by screening for biological effects of exposure. Frost JK, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug; 28(8):692–703

The role of exercise stress testing in the hazardous waste industry [letter] Gochfeld M. **J Occup Med** 1985 Oct; 27(10):718

Pulmonary function screening and monitoring in occupational health. Goldsmith JR, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):656–63

Medical screening and monitoring as noted by the insurance industry. Guthier WE. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):765–7

Medical screening in the workplace: proposed principles. Halperin WE, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):547–52

Screening for colorectal cancer and polyps among pattern makers. Hoar SK, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):704–8

Loss control and its place in the insurance industry. Kelly AB. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):768–71

Medical screening for lung cancer: perspective and strategy. Kilburn KH. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):714–8

Assessing exposure to dinitrotoluene using a biological monitor. Levine RJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Sep; 27(9):627–38

Immunoglobulin use and hepatitis B morbidity [letter] Lohiya G, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Dec;27(12):860–1

Medical surveillance for hazardous waste workers. Melius JM. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):679–83

Medical screening and biological monitoring for the effects of exposure in the workplace. Screening and monitoring: tools for prevention. Millar JD. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug; 28(8):544–6

Establishment of medical surveillance in industry: problems and procedures. Parkinson DK, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):772–7

Polychlorinated biphenyls in the blood of personnel from an electric utility. Sahl JD, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Sep; 27(9):639–43

Medical surveillance: biological, social, and ethical parameters. Samuels SW. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug; 28(8):572–7

The role of medical examination in protecting worker health. Schilling RS. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):553–7

Interventions in high-risk occupational cohorts: a cross-sectional demonstration project. Tillett S, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):719–27

Vaccination against hepatitis B. An overview with consideration of the epidemiology of hepatitis B among medical personnel. Zoulek G. **J Oslo City Hosp** 1986 Feb-Mar;36(2–3):25–32

The control of transmissible diseases in dental practice: a position paper of the American Association of Public Health Dentistry. **J Public Health Dent** 1986 Winter; 46(1):13–22

Effect of work on health—community perceptions in Zimbabwe. Chinemana FA. **J R Soc Health** 1985 Dec; 105(6):216–8

Occupational noise—the unavoidable health hazard. Gay JE. **J R Soc Health** 1985 Oct;105(5):169–70

Changes in blood lead levels of solderers following the introduction of The Control of Lead at Work Regulations (1980). Courtney D, et al. **J Soc Occup Med** 1985 Winter; 35(4):128–30

Ultrasonic lithotripsy: the risk of hearing loss. Teigland CM, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr;135(4):728–9

Leads from the MMWR. Summary: Recommendations for preventing transmission of infection with HTLV-III/LAV in the workplace. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 6;254(21):3023–6

Leads from the MMWR. Recommendations for preventing transmission of infection with HTLV-III/LAV in the workplace. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 13;254(22):3162–3, 3167

Hepatitis B protection of endoscopy staff [letter] Finch RG, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 30;2(8505):524

Occupational hazards of chemicals [letter] Uzych L. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 8;(8476):325–6

Low prevalence of the booster phenomenon in nursing-home employees in Maryland. Gross TP, et al. **Md Med J** 1986 Feb;35(2):107–9

The hazards of underwater diving [editorial] McLeod JG. **Med J Aust** 1986 Apr 14;144(8):394

Hearing conservation in U.S. Naval Submarine Force [letter] Bellanca JJ. **Milit Med** 1986 Jul;151(7):405–6

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Recommendations to prevent transmission for hospitals and health care workers. Crossley K. **Minn Med** 1986 Apr;69(4):211–3

Recommendations for preventing transmission of infection with human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus in the workplace. **MMWR** 1985 Nov 15;34(45):681–6, 691–5

Hepatitis B vaccine: a safe and effective method for preventing infection with hepatitis B and delta agent. Chorba T. **NC Med J** 1986 Jul;47(7):343–5

Hepatitis B vaccine for the family physician. Halm DE. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Nov;70(11):409

Implications of the ionizing radiations regulations for typical nuclear medicine departments. Harding LK, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1986 Mar;7(3):149–56

So you haven't taken the Heptavax–B vaccine??? Kulik LT. **NY J Dent** 1985 Sep–Oct;55(6):205–8

Low dose hepatitis B vaccination of hospital staff [letter] Allwood GK, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Oct 9;98(788):866

Lungs are a vulnerable shortcut for contaminants to enter the body. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Jun;55(6):27–30

Emission characterization enhances control of exposure. Burton DJ. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Mar;55(3):55–7

Microbiological hazards in laboratories can be controlled. Burton DJ. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 May;55(5):37–8

Proper planning ensures health promotion program success. Chenoweth D. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 May;55(5):40–1

Obtaining health program support means learning more about management style. Chenoweth D. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Aug;55(8):24

Worksite health management needs more than clinical interventions alone. Chenoweth D. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Jan;55(1):42–3

Precision jobs increase need for vision screening program. Gates AG. **Occup Health Saf** 1984 Nov–Dec;53(10):95–9

Comprehensive program increases supervisors' knowledge of drug abuse. Martin DW, et al. **Occup Health Saf** 1984 Nov–Dec;53(10):48–53

Worker training, preparation essential in respirator fit testing. Miller CE. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Mar;55(3):16–21, 59

Audiometric instrumentation: equipment choices, techniques. Morrill JC. **Occup Health Saf** 1984 Nov–Dec;53(10):78–84

Identifying workers at risk to back injury is not guesswork. Morris A. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Dec;55(12):16–20

Proper hazard labeling increases safety, decreases employer liability. Musselman VC. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Jan; 55(1):24–6, 28–9, 31

Selecting gloves for handling toxic liquids involves several factors. Niles HM. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Dec;55(12):34–6

Proper sole selection key to safety footwear comfort, protection. O'Brien J. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Feb; 55(2):52–3

Documenting hearing conservation tests equipment's effectiveness. Sataloff R, et al. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Feb; 55(2):28–36

Company medical staff can prepare employees for overseas work. Schneider WJ. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 May; 55(5):74–6

Business should be cautious before jumping on health program bandwagon. Strasser AL. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Feb;55(2):50

A proper computer program can enhance health, safety practices. Thomas RJ. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 May; 55(5):20–4

Health promotion pays: 3–to–1 return seen in stress management programs. White DM. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Aug;55(8):18–9, 55

Hazards in the workplace. Porter S. **Ohio State Med J** 1986 Feb;82(1):88–97

Potentially harmful recreational noise and occupational noise control standards [letter] Fankhauser CE. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb;94(2):269–70

Live varicella immunization in healthy non–immune nurses. Ndumbe PM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 4:133–5

Future perspectives, needs and expectations of biological monitoring of exposure to genotoxicants in prevention of occupational disease. Hogstedt C. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 207:231–43

Effect of ascorbic acid prophylaxis in groups occupationally exposed to mutagens. Srám RJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:327–35

Statement on the development of guidelines for the prevention of AIDS transmission in the workplace. Mason JO. **Public Health Rep** 1986 Jan–Feb;101(1):6–8

Voluntary reporting system for occupational disease: pilot project, evaluation. Seixas NS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1986 May–Jun;101(3):278–82

Surface shield: device to reduce personnel radiation exposure. Young AT, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):801–3

The identification and treatment of occupational illness in Rhode Island. Kern DG, et al. **RI Med J** 1986 May; 69(5):223–5

Development of occupational hygiene standards in the People's Republic of China. Gang BQ. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:10–2

Experience in controlling lead poisoning in the People's Republic of China. Gu XQ. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:16–9

The role of early detection in the prevention of occupational disease—a review of work in the People's Republic of China. Gu XQ. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:7–9

Occupational health services in "small plants" in Shanghai County. Huang DY, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:13–5

Cost–benefit analysis of the recovery of carbon disulfide in the manufacturing of viscose rayon. Liang YX, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:60–3

A union and consumer proposal for the regulation of enhanced natural radiation. Eggermont GX, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Oct;45:631–8

Fixing exposure limits for toxic chemicals in the UK—some case studies. Locke J. **Sci Total Environ** 1986 May; 51:237–60

Analysis of the decision making process in chemical safety. Stern RM. **Sci Total Environ** 1986 May;51:27–62

ALARA and an integrated approach to radiation protection. Hendee WR, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 1986 Apr;16(2):142–50

Polychlorinated biphenyls in the electrical machinery industry: an ethnological study of community action and corporate responsibility. Nash J, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986; 23(2):131–8

Alcoholism at the work site. Pace NA. **Trans Assoc Life Insur Med Dir Am** 1986;69:132–44

Preemployment medical examinations in a compressed air tunneling project in Hong Kong. Lam TH, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1985 Jun;12(2):205–13

Compliance of housestaff with a free hepatitis B vaccination program. Franson TR, et al. **Wis Med J** 1986 Jan;85(1):21–3

[Analysis of 14,413 preventive examinations at a work place at risk for noise in the Czechoslovak uranium industry] Janisch R, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1986 Apr;35(3):159–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Preventive examinations of workers at risk for noise in factories in Brno from the aspect of effectiveness] Marková M. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1986 Apr;35(3):168–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Maintenance allowances during pregnancy on account of the risk of abnormalities in the occupational environment] Schaumburg I. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 7;148(15):918–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Action of the International Organization of Labor in the field of industrial safety and health] Coppée GH. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1985;21(4):477–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Danger to pregnant women at the work site. Disagreement between employers and trade unions in the USA: sterilization or employment termination] Schücke G. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Dec 19;103(47–48):52–3 (Ger)

[The problem of critical intensity] Dieroff HG, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Jun;65(6):336–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Risk factors for coronary heart diseases in male industrial employees—results of a screening study in 2 large North German industries] Helmert U, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1986 May;48(5):249–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hygiene in public health clinics] Sander J, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Oct;47(10):483–7 (Ger)

[Mental health responsibilities of the industrial physician] Simon J. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1967;7:77–87 (Ger)

[Group occupational medicine of the Swiss Accident Insurance Institute] Schütz R. **Soz Praventivmed** 1986; 31(2):108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Medical prevention of occupational diseases in Switzerland] Schütz R. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Sep;42(9):582–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Labor laws in the area of health and social conditions] Heusinger H, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986; 80(10):419–23 (Ger)

[Production methods and health protection of the population—an objective dialectic unit in a socialistic social order] Keck A. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(1):35–8 (Ger)

[Occupational protection of pregnant females from occupationally–induced danger of infection] Niemer U. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(24):1021–2 (Ger)

[Health and occupational protection in small and mid–size industries] Ruppe K. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986; 80(9):373–5 (Ger)

[Possibilities of the modification of illness status by intensifying industrial medicine consultations] Stach H, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(15):633–7 (Ger)

[Scientific preliminary course for health protection of workers] Bachmann W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Apr; 32(4):225–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effectiveness of audiometric monitoring for the prevention of noise–induced hearing loss] Grimm B. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Feb;32(2):129–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of occupational medicine fitness and monitoring studies in adolescents with regard to prevention of occupationally–induced diseases] Hartmann B, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 May;32(5):307–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Public health planning of work conditions, improvement of work conditions—reserve for increase of work effectiveness] Izmerov NF. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 May; 31(5):278–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results and experiences with the complex analysis of industrial health in large health service facilities] Knothe M, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Feb;32(2):121–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Further improvement of occupational medicine dispensary care—a priority task in the health protection of workers] Kreibich H, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 May;31(5):290–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prevention of occupational diseases of the ENT organs] Ostapkovic VE, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Apr;32(4):243–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Occupational health status of arc welders in the chemical industry] Richter KH. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Nov; 31(11):628–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Recommendations for the use of noise dosimeters in occupational health measuring practice] Schenk T, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 May;32(5):316–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Achievements in the development and realization of occupational noise prevention programs] Schulz G, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 May;32(5):319–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Organization of health and performance–promoting occupational conditions in industrial poultry production] Schunk W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Feb;32(2):117–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Stress effects in service employment as a basis for the design of optimal work conditions] Weber H, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Mar;32(3):186–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Integrated long–term measurements in noise and vibration measurement technics] Weizing H. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Apr;32(4):253–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prevention of occupational cancer in the asbestos cement industry (preliminary report)] Neuberger M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1985 Jun; 181(1–2):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of basic health care in the control of occupational risks related to laboratory animals] Biocca M, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(4):373–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[European Economic Community directive on protection against the risk of exposure to inorganic lead during work. Notes and proposals] **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 Sep–Nov; 6(5–6):185–7 (Ita)

[Occupational risk: acceptable risk?] Failla L. **G Ital Med Lav** 1983 Nov;5(6):243–5 (Ita)

[Implementation of the prevention of occupational risks in the manufacturing industry] Ferraiolo G, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 May–Jun;76(3):201–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Current topics for occupational and environmental medicine and physiology in the U.S.A.—with special reference to occupational lung diseases] Yamada S. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jun 1;8(2):239–49 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Preliminary evaluation of the effect of anti–HBs immunoglobulin used in medical personnel at high risk of infection with the hepatitis B virus] Kacperska E, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1985 Jan–Jun;16(1–2):21–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effectiveness of anti–HBs immunoglobulin used after contact with infectious material] Seyfried H, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1985 Jan–Jun;16(1–2):14–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[18 years' evaluation of individual occupational exposure to roentgen radiation in Poland] Nowak B, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Mar–Apr;49(2):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Express method of assessing operator work capacity] Nechaeva LA, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 May–Jun; 12(3):469–75 (Rus)

[Prevention of hypertension in workers in motor transport enterprises] El'garov AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jul;(7):56–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Concentration of pectins in the diets of workers in contact with heavy metals] Livshits OD. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Mar; (3):85–6 (Rus)

[Effect of nutrition on the functional status of the neuromuscular system of workers in the phosphorus industry] Mamyrbaev AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Nov;(11):85 (Rus)

[Use of fluorine excretion indices to evaluate the efficacy of individual protective devices for the respiratory organs] Rozenberg EE, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Nov;(11):89–91 (Rus)

[Hygienic aspects of safe practices in working with microorganisms and their products] Tarasenko VM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Mar;(3):90–1 (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of synthetic resins used in casting] Tsybul'skaia VN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Nov;(11):83–4 (Rus)

[The effectiveness of health–improving measures in steep strata mines in the central region of the Donetsk mining area] Zinger FKh, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Sep;(9):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New method of preventing the harmful action of local vibration] Butkovskaia ZM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Apr;(4):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention of thermoregulatory stress in workers engaged in sugar beet processing] Doroshenko PN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Nov;(11):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevalence of arterial hypertension and organization of preventive measures at motor transport enterprises] El'garov AA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Dec;(12):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Basis for the safe revised level of local vibration and prediction of the incubation period of vibration disease] Ermolenko AE, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Dec;(12):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Current aspects of occupational diseases in the USSR] Izmerov NF, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jul;(7):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dose loads of medical personnel during performance of intraoperative roentgenologic studies] Kaptsov VA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience of sanatoria and preventoria with regard to

reducing morbidity with temporary disability] Khachatrian ZM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jan;(1):41 (Rus)
[Current methods of improving the organization and increasing the effectiveness of outpatient care of miners] Kobets GP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 May;(5):1–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Toxicity of several lubricant-coolants and additives used in metal working] Krechkovskil EA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Dec;(12):46–7 (Rus)
[Outpatient care for workers at the Donbassenergo industrial and energy combine] Mitsenko IA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Feb;(2):46–7 (Rus)
[Role of periodic medical examinations in the outpatient care system for the entire population] Monaenkova AM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jan;(1):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Occupational pathology at the present time] Monaenkova AM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Dec;(12):4–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Substantiation of the use of new agent for preventive mouthwashing by workers in the phosphorus industry] Ruzuddinov S, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 May;(5):47–9 (Rus)
[Complex approach to the scientific elaboration and introduction into practice of a system of health measures in the glass fiber industry and their hygienic effectiveness] Sidenko AT, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Nov;(11):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sanitary standards for industrial vibration] Suvorov GA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Efficacy of means of individual protection of the respiratory organs of workers in the electrolysis shops of aluminum plants] Tiktin LA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Dec;(12):51–3 (Rus)
[Ways of improving the organization and conduct of preventive medical examinations of workers in the main occupations of the shipbuilding industry] Trubnikov GA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Oct;(10):42–3 (Rus)
[Outpatient care of the personnel on geophysical teams] Zharov EI, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(3):69–73 (Rus)
[Morbidity with temporary disability among workers at new ferroalloy foundries and ways of reducing it] Karnaukh NG, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(6):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Tasks of public health authorities and medical science with regard to the preservation and production of work resources] Romanenko AE. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(4):7–14 (Rus)
[Methods of improving health care of workers at industrial plants] Vetrov MIu. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(7):42–6 (Rus)
[Improving periodic medical examinations of workers as a step toward outpatient care of the whole population] Vorob'ev EI, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(4):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organization of sanitary inspection during the conduct of gamma- and roentgenodefectoscopy] Kozlov AS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Jan;(1):41–2 (Rus)
[Use of intragastric oxygen therapy and mineral water among industrial workers] Miagkov II, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jan;(1):104–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hepatitis B virus markers and evaluation of prevention in hospital personnel] Fernández Sánchez S, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1985 Sep–Oct;59(9–10):1125–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Vascular spasm in the hands and vibration trauma—prevention is the only therapy] Thulesius O. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Aug 28;82(35):2873–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PSYCHOLOGY

Job stress and task interest: two factors in work life quality. Zautra AJ, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 1986 Aug;14(4):377–93
Psychodynamic approach to occupational psychiatry: comparative case studies and review. Giannandrea PF. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Jul;39(3):421–30
Repetitive strain injury. Ireland DC. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Apr;15(4):415–6, 418
Hysterical deafness: an unusual presentation of stress in an air traffic control officer. Maxwell VB, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Mar;57(3):263–6
Behavioural evaluation of workers exposed to mixtures of organic solvents. Maizlish NA, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Sep;42(9):579–90
RSI as a social process. Willis E. **Community Health Stud** 1986;10(2):210–9
The nature and measurement of stress. Cox T. **Ergonomics** 1985 Aug;28(8):1155–63
Social support and occupational stress in special education. Fimian MJ. **Except Child** 1986 Feb;52(5):436–42
Women physicians: casualties of organizational stress. Brown SL, et al. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1986 May–Jun;41(3):79–81
Role of social support in the experience of stress at work. Ganster DC, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 1986 Feb;71(1):102–10
Interactions between job stressors and social support: some counterintuitive results. Kaufmann GM, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 1986 Aug;71(3):522–6
Coping with job stress: measures and future directions for scale development. Latack JC. **J Appl Psychol** 1986 Aug;71(3):377–85
Personality (hardiness) as a moderator of job stress and coronary risk in type A individuals: a longitudinal study. Howard JH, et al. **J Behav Med** 1986 Jun;9(3):229–44
Occupational mass psychogenic illness. History, prevention, and management. Boxer PA. **J Occup Med** 1985 Dec;27(12):867–72
Stress coping strategies in commercial airline pilots. Sloan SJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jan;28(1):49–52
McLean's work stress factors as predictors of mental illness [letter] Wong CM, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Nov;27(11):792
Stress & the psychiatric nurse. Dawkins JE, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1985 Nov;23(11):8–15
Emotional impairment in internal medicine house staff [letter] **JAMA** 1986 Jul 25;256(4):471–2
Does non-clinical decompression stress lead to brain damage in abalone divers? Andrews G, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Apr 14;144(8):399–401
Leading work-related diseases and injuries. **MMWR** 1986 Oct 3;35(39):613–4, 619–21
Re: Stress in ICU and non-ICU nurses [letter] Bartz C. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1):59
Job anxiety and vigilance performance. Singh IL, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 2):1030
A measure of chronic organizational stress. Jenner JR. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Apr;58(2):543–6
Occupational stress, suppressed anger, and hypertension. Cottington EM, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1986 Mar–Apr;48(3–4):249–60
Stress, coping behaviors, and recommendations for intensive care and medical surgical ward registered nurses. Kelly JG, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Dec;8(4):321–8
State of health and stress factors in occupation: the mass media profession. Fischer HD. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(12):1367–71
Duties, fears and physicians. Loewy EH. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(12):1363–6
Compensation problems of Jamaican farm workers injured whilst working in the U.S.A. Golding JS. **West Indian Med J** 1985 Dec;34(4):217–9
[Psychopathology of work, psychobioecologic approach to occupational maltreatment and considerations on the prevention of maladjustment] Amiel R. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1985 Sep–Oct;143(8):729–51 (Fre)
[Effect of the satisfaction of young adults with their occupation, job and life conditions on their morbidity] Schirmer B, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 May;31(5):300–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Stress factors in the human-machine interaction in visual display terminal jobs] Melino C, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Nov 30;115(4):301–5 (Ita)
[Behavior disorders in the workplace] Cazzullo CL. **Med Lav** 1986 Mar–Apr;77(2):139–48 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Studies on the occupational maladjustment syndrome (Part 2). In reference to relationship between psychophysiological characters and clinical features] Natsume M, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1985 Jan;27(1):3–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Type A behavior as a factor affecting the relations between organizational stress in profesional work and somatic illness] Boruski Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Nov 18–25;40(46–47):1291–4 (Pol)
[The physician's place of work and the feeling of work-related psychological stress] Dudek B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Mar 31;41(13):429–32 (Pol)

RADIOGRAPHY

In vivo bone lead measurements: a rapid monitoring method for cumulative lead exposure. Wielopolski L, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(3):221–6
Quantitative relations between exposure to respirable coalmine dust and coalworkers' simple pneumoconiosis in men who have worked as miners but have left the coal industry [letter] Morgan WK. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jul;43(7):503
Progression of radiographic changes in asbestos workers and ex-workers. Barnes R. **J Soc Occup Med** 1986 Spring;36(1):9–12
Radiographic findings in cotton textile workers and the relationship to cigarette smoking. Lu PH, et al. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;6(1):60–5
[Pharyngocele in a bassoon player] Kreuzberg B, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 Dec;39(6):362–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The value of CT in patients with toxic encephalopathy] Skjødt T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jan 20;148(4):174–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Radiological symptoms of so-called humeral epicondylitis] Otroszkiewicz J. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(3):201–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Methodologic aspects of using stereoroentgenogrammetry in studying the effect of vibration] Chernil AN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 May;(5):31–4 (Rus)
[Roentgenological examination of the bones and joints of workers exposed to intermittent vibrations transmitted through the hands] Grigorian EA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Feb;(2):49–51 (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Scintigraphic changes in the bones and joints of the upper extremities in tunnel workers—drill operators with vibration disease] Mijalkov B, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1985 Mar;36(1):19–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

REHABILITATION

Rehabilitation of work related back injury. Ganora A. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Apr;15(4):430, 432, 434 passim
[Occupational and medical rehabilitation problems in chronic manganese poisoning] Gratsianskaia LN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Aug;(8):44–5 (Rus)
[Problems of vocational rehabilitation of workers] Emel'ianova GF, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(4):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

A new use for videotape in liaison psychiatry: a case from the burn unit. Pauker SL. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;8(1):11–7
Health of ballet dancers [letter] Yates DE. **NZ Med J** 1985 Oct 9;98(788):868
Preplanning allows prompt action on workplace respiratory distress. Grumbeck CH. **Occup Health Saf** 1984 Nov–Dec;53(10):25–9
Case management strategy confronts the challenges of health care. Polakoff PL. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 May;55(5):51–2
[Health resources and utilization of occupational health services] Wlodarczyk C. **Med Pr** 1985;36(5):331–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Changes in heart rate during operator activity among persons with information neuroses during speleotherapy treatment] Khatiashvili NM. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):72–5 (Rus)
[Effect of artificial mountain climate on respiration and circulation in coal miners with chronic dust bronchitis] Berezovskil VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Sep–Oct;31(5):619–23 (Rus)
[Local oxygen barotherapy in the treatment of patients with vibration disease] Kolesov VG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jun;(6):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Visual adaptation disorders and their therapeutic correction in female workers of local industrial establishments] Zin'kovskil AK. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Apr;(4):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Efficacy of using sinusoidally modulated currents and ganglerone electrophoresis in vibration disease] Kupriianova TS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Nov;(11):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

Transmission of occupational disease to family contacts. Knishkowy B, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(6):543–50
Risk of nosocomial infection with human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus in a large cohort of intensively exposed health care workers. Henderson DK, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 May;104(5):644–7
Hepatitis B: an update in relation to dentistry. Scully C. **Br Dent J** 1985 Nov 23;159(10):321–8 (92 ref.)
Risk of AIDS to health care workers [letter] Wright PH. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 3;292(6529):1202–3
AIDS and the physician's fear of contagion. Loewy EH. **Chest** 1986 Mar;89(3):325–6
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) HTLV III/LAV; the causal agent and modes of transmission. Smithies A. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1986 Jul;44(4):234–8
AIDS alert [letter] Ashman S, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Nov;111(5):712
Nail dust aerosols from onychomycotic toenails. Part II. Clinical and serologic aspects. Abramson C, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Dec;75(12):631–8
Isolation of Salmonella in a public marine aquarium. Sasaki DM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1221–2
A typical hepatitis B problem [letter] Elliott TS, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1986 Mar;7(2):210–1
AIDS ... and now for the good news [editorial] Mitchell EW. **J Public Health Dent** 1986 Winter;46(1):4–5
Transmission of measles in medical settings. 1980 through 1984. Davis RM, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 14;255(10):1295–8
HTLV-III infection among health care workers. Association with needle-stick injuries. Weiss SH, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 18;254(15):2089–93
Occupational risk of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome among health care workers. McCray E. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Apr 24;314(17):1127–32
HIV infection with seroconversion after a superficial needlestick injury to the finger [letter] Oksenhendler E, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 28;315(9):582
HTLV-III exposure during cardiopulmonary resuscitation [letter] Saviteer SM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 19;313(25):1606–7
AIDS: definition and guidelines for the health professional. Healey MJ Jr. **Radiol Technol** 1986 Jan–Feb;57(3):233–5
Determination of HBV DNA in serum in a case of needlestick hepatitis. Gmelin K, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;23(2):60–3
[Hepatitis B risk for emergency paramedics (letter)] Slupinski H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 30;111(22):880–1 (Ger)
[Infection risk in animal production facilities] Wolff F. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Oct;31(10):558–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rubella infections of the school teachers in Sapporo Municipal schools after their employment] Nakazono N, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec;40(5):855–61 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Jpn)

URINE

Prediction of pesticide dermal exposure and urinary metabolite level of tree crop harvesters from field residues. Stamper JH, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 May; 36(5):693–700

Detection of low levels of urinary mutagen excretion by chemotherapy workers which was not related to occupational drug exposures. Everson RB, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6487–97

Urinary catecholamines and stress in male and female police cadets. Pollack AC, et al. **Hum Biol** 1986 Apr;58(2):209–20

Mutagenicity studies in a tyre plant: in-vitro activity of urine concentrates and rubber chemicals. Crebelli R, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(59):289–95

Quantitative analysis of urinary glycine conjugates by high performance liquid chromatography: excretion of hippuric acid and methylhippuric acids in the urine of subjects exposed to vapours of toluene and xylenes. Ogata M, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;58(2):121–9

Mutagenicity studies and D-glucaric acid determination in urine of workers exposed to mineral oils. Pasquini R, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;56(4):275–84

[Urinary excretion of beta 2 microglobulin in workers chronically exposed to various heavy metals] Krajewska B, et al. **Med Pr** 1986;37(2):87–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Disorders of creatine metabolism in vibration disease] Artamonova VG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH NURSING

With liberty and nursing for all. Zelazo DA. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jul;86(7):878

Catherine Cassidy, R.N., Ph.D., N.P.: discovering the challenge of occupational health. Pearson LJ. **Nurse Pract** 1986 May;11(5):69–74

OHNs can provide listening ear dealing with employees' problems. Marks LN, et al. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 May; 55(5):45–7

TRENDS

patterns of occupational health nursing practice [letter] Philipp R, et al. **J Soc Occup Med** 1986 Spring;36(1):35–6

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

Participant characteristics as predictors of attrition in worksite weight loss. Fowler JL, et al. **Addict Behav** 1985; 10(4):445–8

1985 Henry F. Smyth, Jr. lecture. Information, risk and professional ethics. Harris RL. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1986 Feb;47(2):67–71

Occupational health in developing countries with special reference to Egypt. Noweir MH. **Am J Ind Med** 1986; 9(2):125–41

Occupational health as an international discipline. Tsuchiya K. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(2):123–4

Worksite smoking modification competitions: long-term vs short-term success [letter] Hessol NA. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Jul;76(7):819–20

Health assessment of applicants for nurse training [editorial] Lunn JA. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Oct;42(10):649–50

Job load and hazard analysis: a method for the analysis of workplace conditions for occupational health care. Mattila MK. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Oct;42(10):656–66

Occupational mental health—a neglected service. Micklebugh WE. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;148:426–34

Health surveillance of workers. The report of the Task Force on Health Surveillance of Workers. **Can J Public Health** 1986 Mar-Apr;77(2):91–108 (Eng, Fre)

Comparison of two hospital tuberculosis surveillance programs: risks and benefits. Hertzman C, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1985 Jul-Aug;76(4):237–43

Doses from occupational exposure: a study of radiation doses to workers in Kuwait over a four-year period. Mustafa AA, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Dec;49(6):1197–204

Establishing a hospital's employee assistance program. Lesser JG, et al. **Health Soc Work** 1986 Spring;11(2):126–32

Helping the employee victim of violence in hospitals. Engel F, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;37(2):159–62

The role of dietitians in a work-site health promotion program. Cantlon AT, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Mar; 86(3):367–8

A nutrition and weight-control program in industry. Loper JF, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Nov;85(11):1487–8

A work-site weight control program using financial incentives collected through payroll deduction. Forster JL, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Nov;27(11):804–8

The prevalence of health risks in an employed population. Harris JS, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Mar;28(3):217–25

Visits to a hospital-based employee health service. Lewy R. **J Occup Med** 1986 Mar;28(3):241–2

Medical center worker preplacement screening: a follow-up study. Lowenthal G. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jun;28(6):451–2

Establishment of medical surveillance in industry: problems and procedures. Parkinson DK, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):772–7

Medical surveillance: biological, social, and ethical parameters. Samuels SW. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug; 28(8):572–7

Effects of a corporate health promotion program. Spilman MA, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Apr;28(4):285–9

Use of SOHIO's health information system. Stallard CW Jr. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):684–6

A sports injuries clinic in industry. Smith TA, et al. **J Soc Occup Med** 1985 Winter;35(4):140–1

A public health intervention model for work-site health promotion. Impact on exercise and physical fitness in a health promotion plan after 24 months. Blair SN, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Feb 21;255(7):921–6

Worksite wellness programs: latest wrinkle to smooth health care costs [news] Goldsmith MF. **JAMA** 1986 Sep 5; 256(9):1089–91, 1095

Occupational health programs: the ounce of prevention paying off. Barick BL. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Sep;54(9):38, 40–2

Employee drug use creates losses but proper policies can control it. Burmaster DR. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Dec; 55(12):39–41

Universities need adequate employee safety, health programs. Hurst R, et al. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Feb;55(2):39–43

Mobile health testing. Jarvis JW. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Sep; 54(9):48

Sick leave: employees should learn there is a time to be well. Kurt TL. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Dec;55(12):24

Emergency teams, industry have different perceptions of each other. Starr LM, et al. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Jun; 55(6):20–4

Hypertension screening and follow-up in the workplace. O'Connell JK, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Dec; 81(12):891–2, 896

Primary prevention programs for business and industry. Role of physical therapists. Huhn RR, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Dec;65(12):1840–4

Ethical dilemmas in workplace health promotion. Allegrante JP, et al. **Prev Med** 1986 May;15(3):313–20

Smoking intervention in the workplace: review and recommendations. Hallett R. **Prev Med** 1986 May; 15(3):213–31 (87 ref.)

Health behavior change at the worksite: cardiovascular risk reduction. Sallis JF, et al. **Prog Behav Modif** 1986;20:161–97 (132 ref.)

Occupational health services for small workforces [editorial] **Public Health** 1985 Jul;99(4):195–7

Risk factors and reported sick leave among employees of Saab-Scania, Linköping, Sweden, between the ages of 50 and 59. Andersson G, et al. **Scand J Soc Med** 1986; 14(1):25–30

Occupational health services in "small plants" in Shanghai County. Huang DY, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:13–5

Alcoholism at the work site. Pace NA. **Trans Assoc Life Insur Med Dir Am** 1986;69:132–44

[Analysis of 14,413 preventive examinations at a work place at risk for noise in the Czechoslovak uranium industry] Janisch R, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1986 Apr;35(3):159–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Thoughts on a prevention campaign: alcoholism in the workplace] Huez D, et al. **Hygie** 1986 Jun;5(2):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Occupational medicine preventive studies in West Germany] Valentin H. **Soz Praventivmed** 1986;31(2):99–108 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[System of automatic procedures supporting informational functions of the territorial services of occupational medicine] Colombi A, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1983 Nov; 5(6):277–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Employment conditions and a system of occupational health administration for disabled workers] Nagae S, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec 1;7(4):453–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Health check on radiation workers in the nuclear energy industry using Todai Health Index] Tsuchiya T, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar 20;8 Suppl:99–108 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The inadequacy of indiscriminate periodical radiological examinations in occupational health: results of the 1984 census in a large firm] Algranti E, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1986 Feb;20(1):26–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Annual dispensary care for workers in industrial plants] Moskvichev AM. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(6):3–7 (Rus)

[Early detection of arterial hypertension and ischemic heart disease in mass screening at the polyclinics of large industrial enterprises] Leshchinskiĭ LA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(1):20–1 (Rus)

ECONOMICS

Evaluation of a prepaid mental health plan for business. Carpenter RA, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1985 Summer;21(2):94–108

A preliminary investigation: effect of a corporate fitness program on absenteeism and health care cost. Baun WB, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jan;28(1):18–22

Work-site health promotion. Five-year trend in employee health care costs. Gibbs JO, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Nov; 27(11):826–30

Increased awareness of health costs emphasizes medical work services. Haughney JD. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Sep; 54(9):44–6

Integrated health care plans cut costs without sacrificing care. Polakoff PL. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Feb;55(2):58–9

[Complex multifactorial analysis of the incidence of chronic skin infections in miners and the method of calculating the economic effectiveness of health measures] Antonʹev AA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 May;(5):5–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

[S. P. Lovtsov on the organization of health inspection for industrial diseases in post-reform Russia] Rezanov II. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Aug;(8):40–2 (Rus)

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Liability of corporate physicians in conducting preemployment and annual physical examinations. Rothbart PL. **J Leg Med (Chicago)** 1985 Dec;6(4):477–87

Occupational health: a new/old bill [editorial] **Lancet** 1971 Dec 11;2(7737):1300–1

The industrial perspective on medical malpractice. Warshaw LJ. **NY State J Med** 1986 Jul;86(7):352–3

[The occupational physician as a practitioner in occupational health] Küng HL. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Sep;42(9):587–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Labor laws in the area of health and social conditions] Heusinger H, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986; 80(10):419–23 (Ger)

MANPOWER

[Experience in the study of the activities of an industrial physician] Zorina LA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Apr; (4):41–2 (Rus)

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Bringing protection principles up to date. Duncan KP. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(4):301–3

The role of scientific research in the development of occupational health service. Sarić M. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1985;21(4):481–5

The operation of a corporate medical department. Waggoner JN. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Nov;56(11):1115–7

The role of health care personnel in Du Pont's employee health improvement program. Bertera RL. **Del Med J** 1986 Mar;58(3):197–200

Industrial clinics represent prime targets for hospitals in setting diversification strategies, a new survey finds. **Hospitals** 1985 Oct 16;59(20):70

A weight-control program for bank employees. Kneip JK, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Nov;85(11):1489–91

Employee input makes health promotion plan effective. Chenoweth D. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Feb;55(2):54

What business schools teach on health, safety and environment. Kurt TL. **Occup Health Saf** 1984 Nov-Dec; 53(10):87

Comprehensive program increases supervisors' knowledge of drug abuse. Martin DW, et al. **Occup Health Saf** 1984 Nov-Dec;53(10):48–53

Employee health immunization program for rubella at the South Dakota Human Services Center. Smith DA, et al. **SD J Med** 1986 May;39(5):23–4

[Automation in the occupational health services] Weijers JJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Aug 31;129(35):1671–2 (Dut)

[Medical prevention of occupational diseases in Switzerland] Schütz R. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Sep;42(9):582–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[NEC health care system] Ikeda H, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1986 Jan;28(1):40–1 (Jpn)

[Statistical and mathematical elaboration of mass screening for the detection of coronary disease risk factors and for evaluation of the results of preventive measures in workers at industrial plants in Wroclaw] Bartkowiak A, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(6):511–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[General characteristics and evaluation of the degree of ischemic heart disease risk factors in workers at Wrocław plants included in the program of primary prevention] Łukasik S, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(6):516–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Comprehensive social hygiene examinations of the objects of a health inspection] Gubin AI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Feb; (2):69–72 (Rus)

[Characteristics of performing a periodic medical examination in the transition to annual dispensary care for workers] Morozov TK, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Feb;(2):28–30 (Rus)

[Organization of sanitary work in railway transport] Prokhorov AA. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Mar;(3):40–2 (Rus)

[Prevalence of arterial hypertension and organization of preventive measures at motor transport enterprises] Elʹgarov AA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Dec;(12):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience of sanatoria and preventoria with regard to reducing morbidity with temporary disability] Khachatrian ZM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jan;(1):41 (Rus)

[Current methods of improving the organization and increasing the effectiveness of outpatient care of miners] Kobets GP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 May;(5):1–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of periodic medical examinations in the outpatient care system for the entire population] Monaenkova AM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jan;(1):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ways of improving the organization and conduct of

preventive medical examinations of workers in the main occupations of the shipbuilding industry] Trubnikov GA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Oct;(10):42–3 **(Rus)**

[Value of the analysis of new cases of arterial hypertension in an organized population for the purpose of planning primary prevention programs] Britov AN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jun;25(6):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of epidemiological situation and the results of the program of prevention of arterial hypertension at industrial plants] Markov KV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jun;25(6):106–8 **(Rus)**

[Organization of traumatological and orthopedic services during the opening of virgin territories] Ungbaev TE, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Mar;(3):62–5 **(Rus)**

[Organization of traumatologic services during construction of the Baikal–Amur Main Line] Zyrianova TD, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Oct;(10):5–8 **(Rus)**

[Organizational aspects of mental health services for workers in large industrial plants] Polozhii BS. **Sov Med** 1985;(12):77–8 **(Rus)**

[Medical health services for construction workers on the Urengoi–Uzhgorod and Urengoi–Center gas pipelines] Dolgintsev VI, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(7):40–4 **(Rus)**

[Organization of medical care for trade workers] Ermakov VV, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(2):25–8 **(Rus)**

[Provincial teaching, research and clinical center of occupational pathology] Ivanov NR, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(2):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Organization of mass screening at industrial enterprises] Kalkun DP, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(6):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tasks of public health authorities and medical science with regard to the preservation and production of work resources] Romanenko AE. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(4):7–14 **(Rus)**

[Work in shipboard medical units] Rzhevskiĭ AN, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(2):33–5 **(Rus)**

[Methods of improving health care of workers at industrial plants] Vetrov MIu. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(7):42–6 **(Rus)**

[Improving periodic medical examinations of workers as a step toward outpatient care of the whole population] Vorob'ev EI, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(4):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experience with the outpatient care of the population including ophthalmological services at the Mangyshlak Territory industrial complex] Ul'ianov GA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Nov–Dec;101(6):3–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experience with the administration and the effectiveness of systematic preventive otolaryngological services in a compound chemical fertilizer industry] Karpova LG, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Principles of differentiated outpatient care for industrial workers with occupational and non-occupational ORL diseases] Ostapkovich VE, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):3–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Organization of the dietetics of workers in industrial enterprises] Vankhanen NV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Feb;(2):108–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Guidelines for employee health services in health care institutions. Committee on Medical Center Employee Occupational Health, American Occupational Medicine Association. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jul;28(7):518–23

Current problems of the electronic treatment of data in occupational health. Parmeggiani L. **Med Lav** 1985 Jul–Aug;76(4):267–72

Selecting an EAP contractor that will meet company needs. Blair BR. **Occup Health Saf** 1984 Nov–Dec;53(10):40–3, 53

EAPs: defining functions and evaluating your program. Sudduth AB. **Occup Health Saf** 1984 Nov–Dec;53(10):44–6, 53

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Helping the sick doctor [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 30;291(6508):1575–6

Wellness councils prove popular with employers. McCormick B. **Hospitals** 1986 Sep 5;60(17):45

TRENDS

Competition and despecialization: an analytical study of occupational health services in San Diego, 1974–1984. Guidotti TL, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(2):155–65

Cooperative management of resources [letter] Burton WN. **J Occup Med** 1985 Oct;27(10):714

Where to refer employees for treatment of drinking problems. The limited lessons from empirical research. Walsh DC, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Oct;27(10):745–52 (71 ref.)

Employee Assistance Programs: no longer just for big business. Bierman ME. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Dec;55(12):46–8

Having a health program isn't enough; programs must be monitored. Chenoweth D. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Jun;55(6):42–3

Case management strategy confronts the challenges of health care. Polakoff PL. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 May;55(5):51–2

Business should be cautious before jumping on health program bandwagon. Strasser AL. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Feb;55(2):50

Business body shops. How corporate fitness centers are shaping America.... Edwards KS. **Ohio State Med J** 1986 Feb;82(1):98–105

Experience in controlling lead poisoning in the People's Republic of China. Gu XQ. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:16–9

The role of early detection in the prevention of occupational disease—a review of work in the People's Republic of China. Gu XQ. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:7–9

Changes in health conditions in the Huainan coal mine in the past three decades. Yang MD, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:64–7

[Further improvement of occupational medicine dispensary care—a priority task in the health protection of workers] Kreibich H, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 May;31(5):290–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Counseling in industries: its current practices and its future] Ikemi A, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar 20; 8 Suppl:213–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tasks of hygiene science and practice in realizing the decisions of the October (1985) Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPSU] Shitskova AP. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Feb;(2):4–8 **(Rus)**

UTILIZATION

The effect of workplace health services on sex-specific morbidity rates: a note of warning about a possible artefact in apparent female excess morbidity. Watkins SJ. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(5):517–20

Health and health care of employed women and homemakers: family factors. Muller C. **Women Health** 1986 Spring; 11(1):7–26

Health and health care of employed adults: occupation and gender. Muller C. **Women Health** 1986 Spring;11(1):27–45

[Health resources and utilization of occupational health services] Włodarczyk C. **Med Pr** 1985;36(5):331–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE

see related
OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH SERVICES
PROTECTIVE DEVICES

Chemical disclosure legal developments: affecting Alaska. Uzych L. **Alaska Med** 1985 Jul–Sep;27(3):67–71

Letters concerning HR 1309, "The High Risk Occupational Disease Notification and Prevention Act of 1985" [letter] **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1986 May;47(5):A316, A318

A critical review of time-weighted average as an index of exposure and dose, and of its key elements [letter] **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1986 Jan;47(1):A14, A16

Fertility of workers. A comparison of logistic regression and indirect standardization. Starr TB, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Mar;123(3):490–8

The environment of the workplace and human values. May 20–22, 1982. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(1):1–113

The role of the internist in occupational medicine: a position paper of the American College of Physicians (September 14, 1984). **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(2):95–9

Permissible and control limits of toxic substances at places of work in Japan [editorial] Toyama T. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(2):87–9

The place of laboratory animal testing in occupational and preventive medicine. Upton AC. **Am J Ind Med** 1986; 9(1):69–71

Two comments received on occupational disease compensation [letter] **Am J Public Health** 1986 Sep; 76(9):1152–3

Identification and classification of carcinogens: procedures of the Chemical Substances Threshold Limit Value Committee, ACGIH. American Conference of Governmental Industrial Hygienists. Spirtas R, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Oct;76(10):1232–5

Shifted sleep hours. Akerstedt T. **Ann Clin Res** 1985; 17(5):273–9 (84 ref.)

Clinical industrial toxicology. An approach to information retrieval. Bresnitz EA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec; 103(6 (Pt 1)):967–72

Application of spectrochemical techniques in industrial hygiene. Cecchetti G, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1983; 19(4):561–3

Another base for occupational medicine [letter] Brown WD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Feb;146(2):414

Magnetic field measurements near RF induction heaters. Conover DL, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1986;7(1):83–90

Occupational exposure to ultraviolet radiation in dermatology departments. Larkö O, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Apr;114(4):479–84

ARFAR: a person years at risk program. Barry SF. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug;43(8):572–3

Separation and determination of phenol, alpha-naphthol m- and p-, o-cresols and 2,5-xylenol, and catechol in the urine after mixed exposure to phenol, naphthalene, cresols, and xylenols. Bieniek G, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug; 43(8):570–1

Effect of hard metal dust on ventilatory function. Kusaka Y, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jul;43(7):486–9

Kinetics of styrene in workers from a plastics industry after controlled exposure: a comparison with subjects not previously exposed. Löf A, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug; 43(8):537–43

Trinitrotoluene: assessment of occupational absorption during manufacture of explosives. Woollen BH, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jul;43(7):465–73

Applied aspects of chronoergohygiene. Gaffuri E, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1986 Jan–Mar;13(1):39–51 (75 ref.)

Correlations of pedometer readings with energy expenditure in workers during free-living daily activities. Kashiwazaki H, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;54(6):585–90

Exposure survey of operators of radiofrequency dielectric heaters in Australia. Joyner KH, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Mar;50(3):333–44

Comment on 'Radiation exposure risks to nuclear well loggers' [letter] Kennedy JW. **Health Phys** 1986 Mar; 50(3):421

Induction heating and operator exposure to electromagnetic fields. Stuchly MA, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Nov; 49(5):693–700

Effect of various doses of some vitamins on nonspecific mechanisms of adaptation in man. Novikov VS, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;11(1):62–5

Definitions of monitoring activities and their relevance for the practice of occupational health. Zielhuis RL, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;57(4):249–57 (10 ref.)

Occupational medicine [letter] Schuman SH. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Jun;22(6):502

Computer searching for occupational medicine. Bowler RP, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 May;28(5):370–2

Mortality of aluminum reduction plant workers, 1950 through 1977. Gibbs GW. **J Occup Med** 1985 Oct;27(10):761–70

Extent, persistence, and constancy of the healthy worker or healthy person effect by all and selected causes of death. Sterling TD, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 May;28(5):348–53

AIDS and the occupational physician [editorial] Tomasi TJ. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jul;28(7):517

Testing visual capabilities for medical surveillance or to ensure job fitness. Wolbarsht ML, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Dec;27(12):897–901

Occupational medicine in international industry. Ashworth NW. **J Soc Occup Med** 1986 Spring;36(1):13–7

How occupational health physicians gather information: some results of a study. Wood FE, et al. **J Soc Occup Med** 1986 Summer;36(2):66–70

Ethical aspects of predictive testing [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Jun 21;1(8495):1445–6

Occupational health: the trade unions and the doctors. Best J. **Med J Aust** 1985 Oct 28;143(9):406–7

Smoking in an industrial population. An analysis by birth cohort. Christie D, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 7;145(1):11–4

Routine medical examinations [letter] Hay K. **Med J Aust** 1985 Dec 9–23;143(12–13):636

Ban on smoking in industry [letter] Martin MJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 4;315(10):647–8

Proposition P: anatomy of a nonsmokers' rights ordinance. Hanauer P. **NY State J Med** 1985 Jul;85(7):369–74

Occupational Health and Safety 1986/87 purchasing sourcebook. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Jul;55(7):5–210

Complying with right-to-know is a state versus federal problem. Fox LA. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Apr;55(4):36–40

Energy cost determination using a portable accelerometer. Balogun JA, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jul;66(7):1102–9

Sick certificate guidelines. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Sep 13; 70(6):367–9

Tuberculosis screening in industry [editorial] Myers J. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Aug 30;70(5):251–2

Evolution of attitudes toward occupational health in the U. S. A. Radford EP. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar 1;8(1):1–9

How do we analyse a cohort of healthy workers? Vågerö D, et al. **Scand J Soc Med** 1985;13(4):165–7

Problems of modernization and occupational health in the People's Republic of China. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:1–67

Research results of Soviet scientists in some problems of occupational medicine. Review of the years 1981–1984. Kahn H. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Aug; 11(4):241–8 (61 ref.)

Work with video display terminals among office employees. II. Physical exposure factors. Knave BG, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Dec;11(6):467–74

Time-related factors as potential confounders and effect modifiers in studies based on an occupational cohort. Pearce N, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Apr; 12(2):97–107

In vivo elemental analysis in occupational medicine. Scott MC, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Apr; 12(2):81–96

Breath analysis. Physiological basis and sampling techniques. Wilson HK. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Jun; 12(3):174–92

Loss of workdays for medical reasons among metropolitan employees in 1982–83. **Stat Bull Metrop Insur Co** 1985 Jan–Mar;66(1):14–7

[Regression equations for estimating the predicted value of lung function tests for physical labor of moderate strength] Wang ML, et al. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct;8(5):284–6, 319–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The variance in cardiac parameters after long-term physical labor] Shen WP.

Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih 1985 Jun; 13(2):115–7 (Chi)
[Occupational environment and chromosome damage—what have the laboratories gotten from chromosome examinations? (letter)] Andersen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 24;148(13):784–5 (Dan)
[Health status of redundant ship employees. Results of a cross–sectional study in a 3–year prospective study] Iversen L, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 4;147(45):3629–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Smoking habits and occupational employment] Olsen JH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Aug 26;147(35):2788–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Incidence of diseases and biometrical data based on computerized files of 4300 workers in Senegal] Cabayé–Borgés Da Silva G, et al.
Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales 1986;79(2):266–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Biological markers of exposure to toxic agents] Lauwerys R, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1985;33(4–5):255–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Genetic toxicology and occupational medicine: prospects of its use] Laurent C. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 Mar 15; 41(6):209–16 (38 ref.) (Fre)
[Superoxide dismutase activity of human erythrocytes exposed to radiation in the workplace] Schweitzer K, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(5):629–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The occupational physician as a practitioner in occupational health] Küng HL. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Sep;42(9):587–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Professional ethics and occupational medicine] Viola PL. **G Ital Med Lav** 1983 Nov;5(6):267–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Problems of scientific information in occupational medicine (research on the structure of clinical charts and the level of information of physicians] Gaffuri E, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Jul–Aug;76(4):340–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Influence of glare within the visual field and illuminance in the circumference on operators at a VDT workplace] Yamamoto T, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1985 Jan; 4(1):11–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Report of the recommendations committee of the Japan Association of Industrial Health on VDT working conditions] **Sangyo Igaku** 1985 May;27(3):172–94 (Jpn)
[Maladjustment signs of employees in the MMPI (Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory). I. Psychological maladjustment] Hara T, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1985 May; 27(3):141–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Application of health questionnaires for health management in small– and medium–sized enterprises] Kishida K, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1986 Jan;28(1):3–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Current topics for occupational and environmental medicine and physiology in the U.S.A.—with special reference to occupational lung diseases] Yamada S.
Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi 1986 Jun 1;8(2):239–49 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Occupational hygiene in general practice] Eilertsen G, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Apr 10;106(9):764–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Evaluation of The Occupational Committee against Alcoholism and Narcotic Addiction. Effects on economy and absenteeism in a large industrial plant] Faye–Lund P, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Nov 20;105(32):2313–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Industrial medicine in primary health care. An analysis of the need for cooperation between industrial medicine and primary health care] Grimsmo A.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1985 Sep 10;105(25):1723–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Video display terminals and pregnancy] Urdal L, et al.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1986 Jan 10;106(1):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Analysis of the duration of absenteeism due to illness and accidents during the year. I. Evaluation of the accuracy of empirical tables] Szymczak W. **Med Pr** 1985; 36(3):199–201 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Cholesterol levels in a population of 7,400 men from 8 industrial plants in Wrocław] Bochenek W, et al.
Przegl Lek 1985;42(6):535–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Body weight in a population of men aged 35–54 from Wrocław industrial plants] Bochenek W, et al.
Przegl Lek 1985;42(6):532–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Serum glucose and uric acid levels in men aged 35–54 years employed by industrial plants in Wrocław] Chwistecki K, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(6):548–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Triglyceride and low–density lipoprotein cholesterol (LDL–C) levels in a population of men aged 35–54 years from 8 industrial plants in Wrocław] Chwistecki K, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(6):539–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Evaluation of ECG curves in 7,207 workers of Wrocław industrial plants aged 35–54 years as based on the Minnesota code] Kuc K, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(6):524–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the hematopoietic and immune systems. I. Generators of ultraviolet radiation, occupational exposure and the mechanism of biological action] Lisiewicz J, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(9):668–72 (Pol)
[Incidental arterial pressure in the population of about 7,400 men aged 35–54 years, workers in Wrocław industrial plants] Lukasik S, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(6):520–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Nutritional status of workers in the "Ema–Elester" plant in Łódź (anthropometric and energy expenditure data)] Muszyńska–Zimna E, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(11):729–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Incidence of the smoking habit in the population of men from 8 industrial plants in Wrocław] Pikiewicz K, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(6):528–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[High–density lipoprotein cholesterol (HDL–C) levels in a population of men aged 35–54 years from 8 industrial plants in Wrocław] Słowińska R, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985; 42(6):544–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Laboratory evaluation of the nutritive value of the average daily diets of selected population groups in Poland. IV. Levels of copper, zinc and manganese] Rutkowska U, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(2):133–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Laboratory evaluation of the nutritive value of the average daily diets of selected population groups in Poland. V. The levels of retinol, beta–carotene and alpha–tocopherol] Secomska B, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(2):140–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[An integrated program of occupational medicine: a proposal for medical schools in Brazil] Mendes R, et al.
Educ Med Salud 1985;19(4):369–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Evaluation of emotional stress during work based on systemic analysis of the galvanic skin reaction] Rakov GK, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):463–9 (Rus)
[Determining average body temperature in humans performing physical work] Afanas'eva RF, et al.
Gig Sanit 1985 Sep;(9):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Physiological hygiene evaluation of the working conditions for tractor and machinery operators in the repair shops of agricultural enterprises] Klinov AN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Feb;(2):86–7 (Rus)
[Experience with the sanitary inspection of construction in ore–enrichment plants] Lysyi AE. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Dec; (12):63 (Rus)
[Physiologic and hygienic aspects of the adaptation of adolescents in metallurgy plants] Podgalskaia AP.
Gig Sanit 1986 Mar;(3):31–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Analysis of morbidity with temporary disability of plasma pipe workers in pipe production] Sineva EL, et al.
Gig Sanit 1986 Mar;(3):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Equivalence of changes in microclimatic parameters] Soldak IL, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Sep;(9):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Improved organization of state preventive health inspection over the development and introduction into production of equipment] Timoshina DP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Oct; (10):29–32 (Rus)
[Physiological evaluation of the work of watchmen at pontoon oil–drilling rigs in the Caspian Sea] Alekperov II, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jul;(7):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Biochemical changes in the body of workers in animal husbandry] Baranova NP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Feb; (2):51–3 (Rus)
[Integral evaluation of vibration] Berakha RIa.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1986 Apr;(4):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Physiological and hygienic characteristics of the start–up period in modern chemical manufacturing] Fedotova IV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Aug;(8):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of discriminant analysis in industrial hygiene] Karmolin AL. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Mar;(3):36–7 (Rus)
[Occupational hygiene and health protection of medical personnel working with lasers (review of the literature)] Kashuba VA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Apr;(4):37–40 (33 ref.) (Rus)
[Morbidity of teachers in a middle general–instruction school] Malyshkina NA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Apr;(4):43–5 (Rus)
[Method of calculating the comfortable microclimate in tractor and agricultural machine cabins] Mikhallov MV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Mar;(3):56–9 (Rus)
[Hygienic characteristics of the working conditions of women in public food enterprises] Piatkiavichene LV.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Dec;(12):32–3 (Rus)
[Effect of the level of general physical work capacity on various indicators of lipid and carbohydrate metabolism in persons with low professional motor activity] Piktelite OS. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jul;(7):56–7 (Rus)
[Priority objectives of hygienists in the realization of the decisions of the 27th Congress of the CPSU] Roshchin AV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jun;(6):1–4 (Rus)
[Risk factors for hypertension among workers at an industrial enterprise] Turashvili GA, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(8):97–9 (Rus)
[Primary automated screening—1st stage of the ambulatory care of the total population] Vilianskii MP, et al.
Sov Med 1985;(7):59–63 (Rus)
[Efficiency of rehabilitation of patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases by stays at health resorts] Bogdanov NA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(6):26–9 (Rus)
[Use of the chief indices of information–entropy analysis in studies of the health status of workers] Dogle NV, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 1986;(6):14–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morbidity and work and living conditions of engineer–technologists] Podluzhnaia MIa, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 1985;(6):20–3 (Rus)
[Morbidity among railroad transportation workers] Prokhorov AA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(9):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Status and improvement in expert evaluation of temporary disability conducted by the therapeutic service] Shapiro IIa, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(2):124–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Energy expenditures and the actual nutrition of workers in a synthetic leather plant] Bondarev GI, et al.
Vopr Pitan 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanism of thermoregulation and immunological reactions in women working in hot microclimate] Shleifman FM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Sep;(9):104–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Aspects of cooperation between general and occupational medicine] Klimo F, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1986 Mar; 34(3):137–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Evaluation of occupational mental health] Caraveo J, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 1985 Sep–Oct;27(5):391–401 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ECONOMICS

Assessing exposure control strategy cost–effectiveness. Birkner LR, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1986 Jan;47(1):50–4
Impact of workplace characteristics on costs and benefits of medical screening. Boden LI. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug; 28(8):751–6
Economics of notification and medical screening for high–risk workers. Ruttenberg R, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):757–64

EDUCATION

The practice of industrial hygiene: Role Delineation Analysis American Board of Industrial Hygiene. Rose VE, et al.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 1985 Oct;46(10):A8–10
Training in occupational medicine. Lee WR.
Am J Ind Med 1986;9(6):499–501
Changing the internal medicine residency [letter] Baker JH.
Ann Intern Med 1986 Aug;105(2):292
Measures for increasing the teaching of occupational health in medical schools [letter] Levy BS. **J Occup Med** 1985 Nov;27(11):791
Education in occupational health: with special emphasis on eight Asian countries. Phoon WO, et al.
J Soc Occup Med 1986 Summer;36(2):51–5
Short courses in occupational medicine for general practitioners: seven years' experience and a survey of participants' views. Slattery DA, et al.
J Soc Occup Med 1986 Summer;36(2):60–2
What business schools teach on health, safety and environment. Kurt TL. **Occup Health Saf** 1984 Nov–Dec; 53(10):87
Occupational physicians lack training in orthopedic medicine [editorial] Strasser AL. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Apr;55(4):44
[Requirements of military medicine education in primary, continuing and graduate education in the specialty and in the branch of occupational medicine] Hollenbach K, et al.
Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena) 1985;79(20):895–900 (Ger)
[Experience with the advanced training of physicians on the improvement of work conditions and health services for workers in the construction materials industry and in the construction industry] Retnev VM, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1986 Apr;(4):42–3 (Rus)
[Methods of conducting seminars on expert testimony in the occupational medicine department] Korchagina VG, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 1986;(5):40–2 (Rus)
[Training leaders of rural medical institutions on the assessment of work capacity] Shapiro IIa, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 1985;(6):34–8 (Rus)

HISTORY

Gentlewoman explorer in the dangerous trades (Alice Hamilton). Amster LJ. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Apr 15; 21(4):206, 209, 212–3 passim
The history and practice of occupational medicine in the Federal Republic of Germany. Schuckmann F.
J Occup Med 1986 Mar;28(3):212–6
The contribution of the Society of Occupational Medicine to occupational health practice 1935–1985. Carter JT.
J Soc Occup Med 1985;:4–22
Andrew Malcolm and CD Purdon. Pioneers of occupational medicine in Belfast. Smiley JA. **Ulster Med J** 1986 Apr; 55(1):41–6
[40 years in the service of prophylaxis] Kaloianova F, et al.
Probl Khig 1985;10:9–19 (Bul)
[Origins of occupational medicine in France: sociological and historical approach] Radenac H.
Cah Sociol Demogr Med 1985 Jul–Sep;25(3):259–77 (Fre)
[Origins, ways and goals of the Association of German Radiation Protection Physicians] Beck HR.
Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax 1985;26:xx–xxii (Ger)
[Sanitary education and the problems of improving work conditions during the first few years of the Five–Year Plan] Krasil'shchikov MI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Sep;(9):47–9 (Rus)
[Hygiene problems in F. Engels' work "The Position of the Working Class in England" (on the 140th anniversary of its publication)] Rezanov II. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Apr;(4):44–6 (Rus)
[Organization of the Museum of History of Occupational Medicine and Occupational Diseases in the USSR]

Goliakova LP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Oct;(10):37–9 **(Rus)**

[60th anniversary of the Chair of Occupational Hygiene of the Leningrad Medical Institute of Sanitation and Hygiene] Iakubovich TG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jun;(6):57–9 **(Rus)**

[F. Engels on the effect of hygienic conditions on the health status of English workers and contemporary conditions in capitalist countries (on the 140th anniversary of the publication of F. Engels' work "The condition of the working class in England"] Notkin EL. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Oct;(10):39–42 **(Rus)**

[Flight problems in Soviet aviation medicine in the 1920s and 1930s] Munipov VM. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):4–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[1st experiment in dispensarization (from the history of dispensarization in Moscow in the 1920's)] Lotova EI. **Sov Med** 1985;(5):119–22 **(Rus)**

[Lenin's "Iskra" on the role and health status of adolescent workers in Russia] Fedoseev AS, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(5):58–60 **(Rus)**

[Petr Vasil'evich Rudanovskii—the chief physician of the Demidov factories] Popugailo VA. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(3):65–7 **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[Portable programmable chronoreflexometer with automatic feed] Bagdinov IuM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Dec;(12):54–6 **(Rus)**

MANPOWER

[Functions of industrial medical officers in Norway and Sweden] Olesen EP. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 3; 148(10):603–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

METHODS

Biological monitoring: confusion in terminology [editorial] Zielhuis RL. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(6):515–6

STANDARDS

Cummings Award address. Occupational health standard setting in the United States. Smith RG. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Oct;46(10):541–6

Establishing eligibility for examination in the specialty of occupational medicine. DeHart RL. **J Occup Med** 1986 Apr;28(4):303–5

An indoor air quality standard for ambient tobacco smoke based on carcinogenic risk. Repace JL, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Jul;85(7):381–3

Development of occupational hygiene standards in the People's Republic of China. Gang BQ. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:10–2

[Implementation of the prevention of occupational risks in the manufacturing industry] Ferraiolo G, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 May–Jun;76(3):201–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Sanitary control of working conditions in Minsk] Gantman AM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jun;(6):43–5 **(Rus)**

[Main results of the study of working conditions during construction of the Baikal–Amur railroad] Prokhorov AA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jul;(7):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Occupational hygiene in the modern instrument-making industry] Roshchin AV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jul; (7):5–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TRENDS

The development of occupational hygiene and the training of health and safety professionals. Hale AR, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1986;30(1):1–18

Academic occupational health and environmental medicine: current directions. Landrigan PJ. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1985 Dec;61(10):901–16

The future of OSHA, occupational medicine hinges on politics, economics. Strasser AL. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Aug;55(8):15

Medicine and the law. Physicians in industry—confidentiality and disclosure. **Tex Med** 1985 Dec;81(12):81–3

[Current status of occupational medicine in the Republic of Cuba] Granda Ibarra A, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Sep; 31(9):539–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Role of occupational medicine in ergonomic activity] Bielski J. **Med Pr** 1986;37(1):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Further improvement of work with young scientists] Izmerov NF, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jul;(7):1–5 **(Rus)**

[Occupational pathology at the present time] Monaenkova AM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Dec;(12):4–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[United Nations' decade of the woman and measures in the area of occupational health] Volkova ZA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Dec;(12):1–4 **(Rus)**

[Problems of occupational hygiene discussed at the 7th All-Russian Congress of Hygienists and Sanitary Physicians] Vorontsova EI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jul; (7):33–7 **(Rus)**

[Prospects for research on the occupational hygiene of health workers] Izmerov NF, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(9):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Occupational safety and health in Puerto Rico: progress toward the national health objectives for 1990 (VI)] Rigau Pérez JG. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1986 Apr;78(4):154–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH ADMINISTRATION (U.S.) see **UNITED STATES OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH ADMINISTRATION**

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

The role of therapy in Rett syndrome. Hanks SB. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:247–52

Arts and flowers: drawing out the patient's best. A growing interest. Gough WC. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Feb;86(2):164–6

Providing occupational therapy in an intensive care unit. Affleck AT, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 May;40(5):323–32

Work potential evaluation in mental health. Andersen AP. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Oct;39(10):659–63

Beliefs, perspectives, and activities of psychosocial occupational therapy educators. Barris R, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Aug;40(8):535–41

An occupational therapy protocol for assessing infants and toddlers who fail to thrive. Denton R. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 May;40(5):352–8 (21 ref.)

Procedures for designing an occupational therapy consultation contract. Dutton R. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Mar;40(3):160–6

Performance and attitudes of occupational therapists regarding sexual habilitation of pediatric patients. Evans J. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Oct;39(10):664–70

New perspectives for the occupational therapist in the treatment of spinal cord–injured individuals. Garber SL. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Nov;39(11):703–4

Males are leaders more often [letter] Hirama H. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Jan;40(1):52

The literature of occupational therapy: a citation analysis study. Johnson KS, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Jun; 40(6):390–6

Enhancing vocational outcomes of spinal cord–injured persons: the occupational therapist's role. Kanellos MC. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Nov;39(11):726–33

Patient education techniques used at burn centers. Kaplan SH. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Oct;39(10):655–8

The reliability of a historical interview with physically disabled respondents. Kielhofner G, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Aug;40(8):551–6

High–level quadriplegia: an occupational therapy challenge. Lathem PA, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Nov; 39(11):705–14

A reappraisal of anthropological fieldwork methods and the concept of culture in occupational therapy research. Litterst TA. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Sep;39(9):602–4

A quality assurance method for community occupational therapy. McColl MA, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Sep; 39(9):570–7

Nutritional support and the occupational therapist's role. Malamud IG. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 May;40(5):343–6

Occupational therapy and public policy. Moersch MS. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Mar;40(3):202–5

Alternative research strategies for occupational therapy, Part 2: Ideographic and quality assurance research. Parenté R, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Jun;40(6):428–31

Alternative research strategies for occupational therapy, Part 1: Experimental and individual difference research. Parenté R, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 May;40(5):365–7

The boxplot: a screening test for research data. Royeen CB. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Aug;40(8):569–71

Occupational therapy management of the acute spinal cord–injured patient. Sargant C, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 May;40(5):333–7

Theories of motivation in occupational therapy: an overview. Sharrott GW, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Apr; 40(4):249–57

The predictive validity of the functional capacities evaluation. Smith SL, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Aug; 40(8):564–7

Continued construct validation of the St. Marys CVA evaluation: Brunnstrom arm and hand stage ratings. Van Deusen J, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Aug;40(8):561–3

Psychiatric consultation–liaison in the acute physical disabilities setting. Watson LJ. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 May; 40(5):338–42

Hysterical paralysis in the upper extremity of chronic pain patients. Cardenas DD, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Mar;67(3):190–3

Self–report Barthel [letter] Sulton LD. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Aug;67(8):572

Evaluating self–care activities: comparison of a self–reported questionnaire with an occupational therapist interview. Spiegel JS, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1985 Nov;24(4):357–61

Work therapy and return to work. Ballard M, et al. **Hand Clin** 1986 Feb;2(1):247–58

Occupational therapy for chronic pain. Borrelli EF, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Aug 15;21(8):36K–36R, 37

The therapeutic applications of computerised games. Winter J, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1985 Nov;17(3–4):285–93

Twenty–four hour reality orientation: changes for staff and patients. Bailey EA, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Mar; 11(2):145–51

Development and validation of the Attitude Toward Arthritis Patients Scale (ATAPS). DeVellis RF, et al. **J Allied Health** 1986 Feb;15(1):49–57

Reasons for patient referral to occupational therapy units by health care professionals. Florian V, et al. **J Allied Health** 1985 Aug;14(3):317–26

The American Occupational Therapy Association, Inc, viewpoint [letter] Bing RK. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jul;78(1):184–6

Team approach to treatment of the posttraumatic stiff hand. A case report. Morey KR, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Feb; 66(2):225–8

Stereotyping. Physical and occupational therapists characterize themselves and each other. Parker HJ, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 May;66(5):668–72

Prestige of radiologic technologists: perception of two allied health professions. Parker HJ, et al. **Radiol Technol** 1985 Nov–Dec;57(2):152–6

[Occupational therapy in scaphoid fractures] Heller G, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Sep;32(9):455–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Features of the organization of occupational therapy in the complex treatment of patients with severe degrees of mental retardation.] Gordenchuk VG. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(3):398–404 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Occupational therapy: intervention in the physical dysfunction area] Durán IR, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1986 Jul;78(7):302–5 **(Spa)**

CLASSIFICATION

Guide to Classification of Occupational Therapy Personnel. Schell BA. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Dec;39(12):803–10

ECONOMICS

A new era in acute care. Rausch G, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 May;40(5):319–22

EDUCATION

Fieldwork experience, Part I: Impact on practice preference. Christie BA, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Oct;39(10):671–4

Fieldwork experience, Part II: The supervisor's dilemma. Christie BA, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Oct; 39(10):675–81

Starting a level I fieldwork program. Cole MB. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Sep;39(9):584–8

An assessment of the impact of the Medicare Prospective Payment System on level II fieldwork. Kautzmann LN. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Jul;40(7):470–3

Faculty research: a pluralistic approach. Labovitz DR. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Mar;40(3):207–9

Occupational therapy education: the relationship of purpose, objectives, and teaching models. Leonardelli CA, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Feb;40(2):96–102

Level I fieldwork: issues and needs. Leonardelli CA, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Apr;40(4):258–64

Survey methods. Mann WC. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Oct; 39(10):640–8

Managing an academic career. Masagatani GN, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Feb;40(2):83–8

Student research assistants [letter] Mateffy LA, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Jun;40(6):433

Sexuality counseling for adults with disabilities: a module for an occupational therapy curriculum. Neistadt ME. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Aug;40(8):542–5

Language should not be barrier to professional entry [letter] Rodriguez de Acosta ES. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Aug; 40(8):573

Mentoring for career achievement and advancement. Rogers JC. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Feb;40(2):79–82

Entry level education in occupational therapy. Royeen CB. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Jun;40(6):425–7

Chairing the academic occupational therapy department: a job analysis. Sieg KW. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Feb; 40(2):89–95

Relationship between occupational therapy student learning styles and clinic performance. Stafford EM. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Jan;40(1):34–9

A review of entry level education in gerontology. Strasburg DM, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Aug;40(8):557–60

Liberal arts: the foundation for occupational therapy education. Yerxa EJ, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Mar; 40(3):153–9

INSTRUMENTATION

Finger extension game. Gesior C, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Jan;40(1):44–8

Ankle–foot positioning splint for comatose patients. Jean N, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Oct;39(10):682–3

MANPOWER

AOTA's Ad Hoc Commission on Occupational Therapy Manpower. Part 1: Summary of findings. Acquaviva FA. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Jul;40(7):455–7

AOTA's Ad Hoc Commission on Occupational Therapy Manpower. Part 2: Summary of recommendations. Masagatani GN. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Aug;40(8):525–7

What would occupational therapists do if they had more staff? Andrews K. **Int Rehabil Med** 1985;7(3):137–9

METHODS

Using work simulation to treat adults with back injuries. Bettencourt CM, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Jan; 40(1):12–8

Roles and functions of occupational therapy in mental health.

Evans A. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Dec;39(12):799–802
Case report: occupational therapy with a traumatic bilateral shoulder disarticulation amputee. Garza P.
Am J Occup Ther 1986 Mar;40(3):194–8
The Directive Group: short-term treatment for psychiatric patients with a minimal level of functioning. Kaplan KL.
Am J Occup Ther 1986 Jul;40(7):474–81
Activity analysis: agreement among factors in a sensory processing model. Llorens LA. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Feb;40(2):103–10
Roles and functions of occupational therapy in burn care delivery. McGourty LK, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Dec; 39(12):791–4
Roles and functions of occupational therapy in hand rehabilitation. Melvin JL. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Dec; 39(12):795–8
Reliability and accuracy of visually analyzing graphed data from single-subject designs. Ottenbacher KJ.
Am J Occup Ther 1986 Jul;40(7):464–9
Treating the patient with digital hypersensitivity. Robinson SM, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Apr;40(4):285–7
ABC of spinal cord injury. Occupational therapy. Henshaw J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 15;292(6518):473–5
The therapeutic aspects of gardens and gardening: an aspect of total patient care. McBey MA. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Nov; 10(6):591–5
Occupational therapy in anorexia nervosa. Martin JE.
J Psychiatr Res 1985;19(2–3):459–63

STANDARDS

A guide for instrument development and validation. Benson J, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1982 Dec;36(12):789–800
Occupational therapy management and job performance of staff. Brollier C. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Oct;39(10):649–54
Understanding certification: issues in fairness. McFadden SM.
Am J Occup Ther 1985 Sep;39(9):567–9

TRENDS

Growth, renewal, and challenge: an important era for occupational therapy. Baum CM. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Dec;39(12):778–84
The changing faces of practice. Bell E.
Am J Occup Ther 1985 Oct;39(10):637–9
Nationally speaking. On getting from here to there to anywhere (presidential address). Bing RK.
Am J Occup Ther 1985 Dec;39(12):771–6
Taking care of ourselves as health care providers. Gilfoyle EM. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Jun;40(6):387–9
Occupational therapy's journey: the implementation, challenge, and expectation. Hightower-Vandamm MD.
Am J Occup Ther 1985 Dec;39(12):785–90
Some issues related to research utilization in occupational therapy. Ottenbacher KJ, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Feb;40(2):111–6
Promise in nonparametrics. Royeen CB, et al.
Am J Occup Ther 1986 Mar;40(3):191–3
A holistic approach to specialization. Slaymaker JH.
Am J Occup Ther 1986 Feb;40(2):117–21
[Psychiatric hospital care and occupational therapy—present situation and changes in last 10 years] Yokoyama J, et al. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1986;88(2):99–117 **(Jpn)**

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT, HOSPITAL see under **HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS**

OCCUPATIONS

see related
HEALTH OCCUPATIONS

Epidemiological investigations into multiple sclerosis in Southern Hesse. III. The possible influence of occupation on the risk of disease. Lauer K, et al.
Acta Neurol Scand 1985 Oct;72(4):397–402
Life-style and occupational risk factors in cancer of the lower urinary tract. Claude J, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Oct; 124(4):578–89
A case-control study of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Deapen DM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 May;123(5):790–9
Sedentary jobs and colon cancer. Gerhardsson M, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 1986 May;123(5):775–80
Association of paternal occupation with childhood cancer [letter] Sahl JD. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 May;123(5):921–2
A case-control study of leukemia at a naval nuclear shipyard. Stern FB, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Jun;123(6):980–92
The relationship of blood lead to blood pressure in a longitudinal study of working men. Weiss ST, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 1986 May;123(5):800–8
The assessment of occupational functioning: a screening tool for use in long-term care. Watts JH, et al.
Am J Occup Ther 1986 Apr;40(4):231–40
Ischemic heart disease mortality of firemen and policemen. Sardinas A, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Sep; 76(9):1140–1
Comparison of occupation and industry information from death certificates and interviews. Schumacher MC.
Am J Public Health 1986 Jun;76(6):635–7
Occupational and worksite norms and attitudes about smoking cessation. Sorensen G, et al.
Am J Public Health 1986 May;76(5):544–9
Modification of a hand splint to permit playing of the guitar. Lawton MB, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 May; 67(5):342–3
Joint effect of occupation and nationality on the prevalence of peptic ulcer in German workers. Sonnenberg A, et al.
Br J Ind Med 1986 Jul;43(7):490–3
Cigarette smoking divided by professional groups in Beijing. Lin WS, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1986 Jan;99(1):15–20
Occupational mortality in New Zealand males 1974–78. Pearce NE, et al. **Community Health Stud** 1985;9(3):212–9
Sex discrimination at work? [letter] Lloyd MM, et al.
Community Med 1986 Feb;8(1):88
Occupations, migration, sex ratios, and nuptiality in nineteenth century English communities: a model of relationships. Friedlander D, et al. **Demography** 1986 Feb; 23(1):1–12
Cigarette smoking among Ethiopian school teachers. Zein ZA. **East Afr Med J** 1986 Apr;63(4):244–50
My family made me do it: the influence of family therapists' families of origin on their occupational choice. Goldklank S. **Fam Process** 1986 Jun;25(2):309–19
Comparable worth: how good an idea? Feldstein PJ.
Health Care Manage Rev 1986 Winter;11(1):33–9
Low forager fertility: demographic characteristic or methodological artifact? Early JD. **Hum Biol** 1985 Sep; 57(3):387–99
Comparative analysis of urinary corticosteroid and catecholamine levels in persons with different occupational training. Smirnov KM, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Sep-Oct; 11(5):351–4
Type of occupation and near-future hospitalization for myocardial infarction and some other diagnoses. Alfredsson L, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Sep;14(3):378–88
Proportionate mortality among male corn wet-milling workers. Thomas TL, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Sep; 14(3):432–7
Educational and vocational achievement among hemophiliacs: the Pennsylvania experience. Nimorwicz P, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(9):743–50
Parental occupations and cancer: a review of the literature. Arundel SE, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1986 Mar;40(1):30–6 (15 ref.)
Exposure of workers to intense RF electric fields that leak from plastic sealers. Bini M, et al. **J Microwave Power** 1986; 21(1):33–40
Activity level of mother's usual occupation and low infant birth weight. Meyer BA, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Nov; 27(11):841–7
Energy costs of simulated stair climbing as a job-related task in fire fighting. O'Connell ER, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Apr;28(4):282–4
Occupational factors in disability pensions for gastric and duodenal ulcer. Sonnenberg A, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Feb;28(2):87–90
Occupational and sex differences in smoking and smoking cessation. Sorensen G, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 May; 28(5):360–4
Psychosocial aspects of the work environment: a group approach. Wallin L, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 May; 28(5):384–93
Occupational prestige and mortality in black and white alcoholics. Combs-Orme T, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1985 Sep; 46(5):443–6
Mortality patterns among U.S. veterans by occupation. I. Cancer. Blair A, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Dec;75(6):1039–47
Demographic correlation between occupation and maxillary sinuses cancer mortality in Japan. Fukuda K, et al.
Kurume Med J 1985;32(3):151–5
The occupational mortality supplement: why the fuss? [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Sep 13;2(8507):610–2
The case of the black-speckled dolls: an occupational hazard of unusual sulphur metabolism. Harris CM, et al.
Lancet 1986 Mar 1;1(8479):492–3
Testicular cancer and employment in agriculture and oil and natural gas extraction [letter] Sewell CM, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 8;1(8480):553
Cost-effective selection of fire fighter recruits. Brownlie L, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Dec;17(6):661–6
Relations between psychopathological and socio-professional factors in out-patient department psychiatry. Joint work of the University Psychiatric Policlinic (Out-Patient Clinic), of the Research Centre of the University Institute of Mental Hygiene and of the Chair of Mathematics of Human Sciences of the Faculty of Social and Political Sciences. **Psychopathology** 1986;19 Suppl 1:9–259
Smoking in the workplace: review of critical issues. Schilling RF 2d, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1985 Sep-Oct;100(5):473–9 (94 ref.)
Early retirement processes among older men. Occupational differences. Hayward MD, et al. **Res Aging** 1985 Dec; 7(4):491–515
The aging and aged pilot. Implications, problems, and consequences. Fuchs HS. **Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz** 1983 Jan-Dec;48(1–4):159–88
Obesity indices and their interrelationships when applied to workers. Doi T, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec 1;7(4):353–64
Parental occupation and birth outcome in an agricultural community. Schwartz DA, et al.
Scand J Work Environ Health 1986 Feb;12(1):51–4
Seasonal variation in mental depression and its correlation with occupation. Näyhä S. **Soc Psychiatry** 1986;21(2):72–5
Mortality rates for farmers and fishermen in Japan compared with England and Wales. Naruse Y, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(2):139–43
Cause-deleted proportional mortality analysis and the healthy worker effect. Walter SD. **Stat Med** 1986 Jan-Feb; 5(1):61–71
Voice problems in entertainers. von Leden H.
West J Med 1986 Jan;144(1):99–101
Health and health care of employed adults: occupation and gender. Muller C. **Women Health** 1986 Spring;11(1):27–45
[Entry of visually-impaired children into scholastic and socio-professional milieus] Peyresblanques J.
Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol 1984;35:211–20 **(Fre)**
[The occupational outcome of diabetic children] Lestradet H. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Dec;42(10):819–21 **(Fre)**
[Blood aluminum levels in workers in the aluminum industry] Schlatter C, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1986;31(2):125–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Professional activity as a motivating component for the individual care and preservation of teeth] Thamke W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Mar;32(3):195–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Professionalism and being professional. How does the concept of profession evolve] Visioli O. **Cardiologia** 1985 Jul;30(7):493–5 **(Ita)**
[A transversal study on the health status of workers exposed to a 50 Hz electromagnetic field] Baroncelli P, et al.
Med Lav 1985 Nov-Dec;76(6):491–502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Working conditions, health status and psychophysical performance of urban and nonurban bus drivers] Betta A, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 May-Jun;76(3):228–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Do puberal retardations and menstruation disorders really exist in professional dancers?] Bellone F, et al.
Minerva Ginecol 1985 Dec;37(12):789–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Psychophysiology of tourism pilots] Sovena E, et al.
Riv Med Aeronaut Spaz 1983 Jan-Dec;48(1–4):145–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Obesity index and blood pressure of workers in Kitakyushu] Doi T, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar 20;8 Suppl:69–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Epidemiological study on alcohol consumption and physical health in the Kitakyushu area with special reference to industrial structure] Hisatomi N, et al.
Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi 1986 Mar 20;8 Suppl:61–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Disease structure of day-labourers from clinical records of a clinic in Kitakyushu] Kahyo H, et al.
Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi 1986 Mar 20;8 Suppl:39–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Problem of prematurity in a sheltered work department. III. A multifactorial causative model] Zdziennicki A.
Ginekol Pol 1985 May-Jun;56(5–6):353–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Dietary habits and their changes during multiyear observation and coronary disease risk factors in working men] Rywik S, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(2):135–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Conduction in the motor fibers of the ulnar nerve in cut-glass workers] Langauer-Lewowicka H, et al.
Med Pr 1985;36(5):289–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Educational and occupational development of schizophrenics] Lăzărescu M, et al.
Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr] 1986 Apr-Jun; 31(2):129–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Physical fitness of persons doing mental work at different ages] Gus'kova AK, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 May-Jun; 12(3):465–8 **(Rus)**
[Comparative analysis of concentrations of corticosteroids and catecholamines in the urine of persons in different vocationals] Smirnov KM, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Sep-Oct;11(5):834–8 **(Rus)**
[Effect of occupational factors on physical work capacity based on functional ergometry research data] Kundiev Iul, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Oct;(10):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Analysis of morbidity with temporary disability of plasma pipe workers in pipe production] Sineva EL, et al.
Gig Sanit 1986 Mar;(3):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Occupations of patients with myocardial infarction dying suddenly of ischemic heart disease under 49 years of age] Ganelina IE, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(4):65–70 **(Rus)**
[Risk coefficient for the evaluation of the incidence of venereal diseases among professional groups] Iatsukha MV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(3):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Occupational typology of personality (types of autoregulation, the style of functioning and pathology)] Reshetnikov MM. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Mar;(3):29–32 **(Rus)**
[Results of color vision tests in professional drivers] Stampalija A, et al. **Liec Vjesn** 1985 Sep;107(9):379–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

CLASSIFICATION

Occupational health surveillance: a means to identify work-related risks. Froines JR, et al.
Am J Public Health 1986 Sep;76(9):1089–96
Self-perceived psychological effects on males of chronic unemployment by occupational classification. Peretti PO, et al. **Psaminerva Med** 1986 Jan-Mar;28(1):43–6
Resources for vocational planning applied to the job title of PHYSICAL THERAPIST. Sobush DC, et al.

Phys Ther 1985 Oct;65(10):1524–8

STANDARDS

Performance of air traffic control tasks by protanopic color defectives. Adams AJ, et al. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 1985 Nov;62(11):744–50

[Psychophysiological bases of occupational selection for fine-detail repair work] Tsenova B. Probl Khig 1985; 10:142–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Use of the interpolation method to evaluate working conditions in high-frequency plasma technology] Karmolin AL, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Sep;(9):46–7 (Rus)

[Physiologo-hygienic characteristics of the noise-vibration factor in the workplace of drivers of modern urban buses] Shamin SA. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Sep;(9):36–8 (Rus)

[Reducing the time for measuring variable industrial noise] Shinev VG, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Sep;(9):8–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRENDS

The decline in occupational sex segregation during the 1970s: census and CPS comparisons. Bianchi SM, et al. Demography 1986 Feb;23(1):79–86

OCEANOGRAPHY

see related
MARINE BIOLOGY
SUBMARINE MEDICINE

OCHRATOXINS

ANALYSIS

Radioimmunoassay of ochrato..in A in barley. Rousseau DM, et al. Appl Environ Microbiol 1985 Aug;50(2):529–31

Analysis, occurrence and control of Ochratoxin A residues in Danish pig kidneys. Büchmann NB, et al. Food Addit Contam 1985 Jul–Sep;2(3):193–9

Ochratoxin A contamination of cereals in an area of high incidence of Balkan endemic nephropathy in Bulgaria. Petkova-Bocharova T, et al. Food Addit Contam 1985 Oct–Dec;2(4):267–70

Screening and quantitation of ochratoxin A in corn, peanuts, beans, rice, and cassava. Soares LM, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 1985 Nov–Dec;68(6):1128–30

Simultaneous determination of the mycotoxins citrinin and ochratoxin A in wheat and barley by high-performance liquid chromatography. Lepom P. J Chromatogr 1986 Mar 14;355(1):335–9

The mycoflora and some mycotoxins found in maize (Zea mays) in the Plateau State of Nigeria. Gbodi TA, et al. Vet Hum Toxicol 1986 Feb;28(1):1–5

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effects of cysteine and structurally related compounds on ochratoxin production by Aspergillus ochraceus. Lisker N, et al. Can J Microbiol 1985 Nov;31(11):973–6

BLOOD

[The 1st detected cases of ochratoxin A residues in human blood in Poland] Goliński P, et al. Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig 1985;36(5):378–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

Distribution of the [3H]-label from low doses of radioactive ochratoxin A ingested by rats, and evidence for DNA single-strand breaks caused in liver and kidneys. Kane A, et al. Arch Toxicol 1986 Apr;58(4):219–24

Ochratoxin A: plasma concentration and excretion into bile and urine in albumin-deficient rats. Kumagai S. Food Chem Toxicol 1985 Oct;23(10):941–3

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The individual and combined effects of citrinin and ochratoxin A on renal ultrastructure in layer chicks. Brown TP, et al. Avian Dis 1986 Jan–Mar;30(1):191–8

Changes of renal mRNA species abundance by ochratoxin A. Meisner H, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 1986 Feb 15; 35(4):661–5

Incidence of obstructive uropathy in male B6C3F1 mice on a 24-month carcinogenicity study and its apparent prevention by ochratoxin A. Bendele AM, et al. Lab Anim Sci 1986 Jun;36(3):282–5

POISONING

Ochratoxicosis in Iowa swine. Cook WO, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 1986 Jun 15;188(12):1399–402

TOXICITY

The individual and combined effects of citrinin and ochratoxin A in broiler chicks. Manning RO, et al. Avian Dis 1985 Oct–Dec;29(4):986–97

Evaluation of ochratoxin A for mutagenicity in a battery of bacterial and mammalian cell assays. Bendele AM, et al. Food Chem Toxicol 1985 Oct;23(10):911–8

Renal tubular secretion and reabsorption as factors in ochratoxicosis: effects of probenecid on nephrotoxicity. Stein AF, et al. J Toxicol Environ Health 1985; 16(3–4):593–605

Ochratoxin A carcinogenesis in the (C57BL/6J X C3H)F1 mouse. Bendele AM, et al. JNCI 1985 Oct;75(4):733–42

Maternal protein deprivation enhances the teratogenicity of ochratoxin A in mice. Singh J, et al. Teratology 1985 Dec; 32(3):381–8

Genotoxicity of ochratoxin A in mice: DNA single-strand break evaluation in spleen, liver and kidney. Creppy EE, et al. Toxicol Lett 1985 Oct;28(1):29–35

Effect of ochratoxin A on rat liver mitochondrial respiration and oxidative phosphorylation. Wei YH, et al. Toxicology 1985 Aug;36(2–3):119–30

[DNA damage in the spleen, liver and kidneys of mice treated with ochratoxin A] Creppy EE, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 1985;179(5):688–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Developmental abnormalities of the anterior segment of the eye induced in mice by ochratoxin A] Shirai S, et al. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Jun;89(6):753–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

OCHRONOSIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Hydroquinone-induced ochronosis—light and electronmicroscopic features. Tidman MJ, et al. Clin Exp Dermatol 1986 May;11(3):224–8

Exogenous ochronosis resulting from quinine injections. Bruce S, et al. J Am Acad Dermatol 1986 Aug;15(2 Pt 2):357–61

COMPLICATIONS

[A 49-year-old male with lumbago, right knee arthritis and calcification of the intervertebral disks (clinical conference)] Pascual E, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 1986 Jun 28;87(5):204–13 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

[Roentgenologic and nuclear medicine findings in alkaptonuric ochronosis] Zocholl G, et al. Rontgenblatter 1986 Apr;39(4):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case of alkaptonuric ochronosis] Zharskaia FS. Klin Med (Mosk) 1986 Jan;64(1):135–6 (Rus)

[Alkaptonuria-ochronosis. Apropos of a case (letter)] Gómez Mateos JM, et al. Rev Clin Esp 1985 Sep;177(4):197–8 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Ochronosis in black South Africans who used skin lighteners. Phillips JI, et al. Am J Dermatopathol 1986 Feb;8(1):14–21

SURGERY

Hip arthroplasty for alkaptonuric ochronosis. A case report. Mäkelä A, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 1986 Apr;57(2):171–2

OCTADECANOIC ACIDS see STEARIC ACIDS

OCTADECENOIC ACIDS see OLEIC ACIDS

OCTANES

1H-NMR of reverse micelles. II: Conformational studies of peptides and proteins in the AOT/water/isooctane system. De Marco A, et al. J Biochem Biophys Methods 1986 Jun; 12(5–6):335–47

1H-NMR of reverse micelles. I: The surfactant resonances as probes for the AOT/water/isooctane system. De Marco A, et al. J Biochem Biophys Methods 1986 Jun; 12(5–6):325–33

METABOLISM

The metabolism of n-octane in Fischer 344 rats. Olson CT, et al. Toxicol Lett 1986 May;31(2):147–50

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mechanism of anesthesia: the potency of four derivatives of octane corresponds to their hydrogen bonding capacity. Brockerhoff H, et al. Lipids 1986 Jun;21(6):405–8

TOXICITY

Assessment of unscheduled and replicative DNA synthesis in hepatocytes treated in vivo and in vitro with unleaded gasoline or 2,2,4-trimethylpentane. Loury DJ, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1986 Aug;85(1):11–23

Assessment of the genotoxic potential of unleaded gasoline and 2,2,4-trimethylpentane in human lymphoblasts in vitro. Richardson KA, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1986 Feb; 82(2):316–22

OCTANOATES see CAPRYLATES

OCTANOIC ACIDS see under CAPRYLATES

OCTANOLS see ALCOHOLS, OCTYL

OCTOCLOTHEPINE see under DIBENZOTHIEPINS

OCTODON see RODENTIA

P-OCTOPAMINE see NORSYNEPHRINE

OCTOPUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Isolation and characterization of a lectin from the hemolymph of the cephalopod Octopus vulgaris (Lam.) inhibited by alpha-D-lactose and N-acetyl-lactosamine. Rögener W, et al. Dev Comp Immunol 1985 Fall;9(4):605–16

METABOLISM

Light-scattering investigation of the subunit structure and dissociation of octopoda hemocyanins. Herskovits TT, et al. Biochemistry 1986 Feb 25;25(4):931–9

Accumulation of 65Zn by octopus Octopus vulgaris. Ueda T, et al. J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 1985 Sep;26(3):313–20

PHYSIOLOGY

Lack of effect of tetrodotoxin and of an extract from the posterior salivary gland of the blue-ringed octopus following injection into the octopus and following application to its brachial nerve. Flachsenberger W, et al. Toxicon 1985;23(6):997–9

OCTOPUS VENOMS see MOLLUSK VENOMS

OCULAR FIXATION see FIXATION, OCULAR

OCULAR HERPES ZOSTER VIRUS see VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS

OCULAR HYPERTENSION

[Inflammatory complications and anterior chamber implants after intracapsular extraction of the lens] Chauvaud D, et al. J Fr Ophtalmol 1985;8(5):405–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD

Platelet aggregation and glaucoma. Hoyng PF, et al. Doc Ophthalmol 1985 Nov 15;61(2):167–73

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The ocular hypertensive effect of 0.25% fluorometholone in corticosteroid responders. Kass M, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1986 Aug 15;102(2):159–63

The effects of atracurium on intraocular pressure during steady state anaesthesia and rapid sequence induction: a comparison with succinylcholine. Lavery GG, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 1986 Jul;33(4):437–42

[Ocular hypertension induced by tropicamide after treatment of the angle with argon laser (letter)] Béchetoille A. J Fr Ophtalmol 1985;8(10):677–8 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

In response to Johnson and Zimmerman. Re: A revisit: ocular hypertension, glaucoma suspect, preglaucoma, or glaucoma? [editorial] Phelps CD. Ann Ophthalmol 1985 Oct;17(10):598–600

HLA-Bw54 and glaucomatocyclitic crisis. Hirose S, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 1985 Dec;103(12):1837–9

Corneal blood staining. An animal model. GOttsch JD, et al. Ophthalmology 1986 Jun;93(6):797–802

[Glaucoma, ocular hypertension and diabetic retinopathy] Klemen UM, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 1985 Aug 9; 97(15):616–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Influence of exfoliation syndrome on prognosis in ocular hypertension greater than or equal to 25 mm. A long-term follow-up. Pohjanpelto P. Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh) 1986 Feb;64(1):39–44

[Malignant hypertonic fundus] Bock KD. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1986 Jul 25;111(30):1169–71 (Ger)

[Detectability of glaucomatous visual field defects with the Octopus automatic perimeter. A comparison between program G-1 and programs 31 and 32 and their combinations] Gloor B, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1986 Jan;188(1):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of low-pressure glaucoma and pseudoglaucoma by determining tolerance to intraocular pressure] Vodovozov AM, et al. Oftalmol Zh 1986;(2):96–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Basic differential diagnostic criteria of initial open-angle glaucoma and essential ocular hypertension] Korkhov AP. Vestn Oftalmol 1986 May-Jun;102(3):71–2 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Decreased intraocular pressure in the hypertensive human eye with betaxolol, a beta 1-adrenergic antagonist. Feghali JG, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1985 Dec 15;100(6):777–82

Effect of adding betaxolol to dipivefrin therapy. Weinreb RN, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1986 Feb 15;101(2):196–8

Aminozolamide gel. A trial of a topical carbonic anhydrase inhibitor in ocular hypertension. Lewis RA, et al.

Arch Ophthalmol 1986 Jun;104(6):842–4
Allergic contact dermatitis to timolol.
Fernandez–Vozmediano JM, et al. Contact Dermatitis 1986 Apr;14(4):252
Therapeutic problems in ocular hypertension. Sood NN, et al. Indian J Ophthalmol 1983;31 Suppl:866–8
Effect of pilocarpine on intraocular pressure in ocular hypertensive subjects. Naveh–Floman N, et al.
Ophthalmic Res 1986;18(1):34–7
[Effectiveness and tolerance of metipranolol—results of a multi–center long–term study in Switzerland] Müller O, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1986 Jan;188(1):62–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experiences with the effectiveness and tolerance of guanethidine/dipivefrin–AT in the treatment of increased intraocular pressure] Ober M, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1986 Jan;188(1):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Local subjective tolerance of levobunolol and metipranolol in a double–blind comparative study in patients with increased intraocular pressure] Ober M, et al.
Ophthalmologica 1986;192(3):159–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Intra ocular pressure drop after Q switched neodymium YAG laser posterior capsulotomy. Leys M, et al.
Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol 1986;213:119–26
[The Posner–Schlossmann syndrome and allergy] Demailly P, et al. J Fr Ophtalmol 1985;8(12):773–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Glaucoma in endocrine exophthalmus] Buschmann W.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1986 Feb;188(2):138–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intraocular pressure after long–term stimulation and electrolytic destruction of the reticular formation of the midbrain] Bryndina IG. Oftalmol Zh 1985;(6):361–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Predicting the development of ocular hypertension after cataract extraction] Chentsova OB, et al.
Vestn Oftalmol 1986 Mar–Apr;102(2):27–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Genetic aspects in hypertensive uveitis] Călugăru M.
J Fr Ophtalmol 1986;9(2):115–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Inflow and outflow relations after intraocular fluid–Healon exchange in a case of chronic ocular hypotension. Koerner F, et al. Int Ophthalmol 1985 Nov;8(4):261–6
[Influence of experimental intraocular hypertension on retrograde axonal plasmic transport in the optic nerves of the rabbit] Zhang FZ. Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih 1986 Jan;22(1):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

PATHOLOGY

Measurements of reversibility of optic disc cupping and pallor in ocular hypertension and glaucoma. Schwartz B, et al.
Ophthalmology 1985 Oct;92(10):1396–1407

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Duration of automated suprathreshold vs quantitative threshold field examination. Impact of age and ocular status. Kosoko O, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 1986 Mar; 104(3):398–401
Muscular and intraocular pressure responses among ocular–hypertensive subjects: is there a rationale for biofeedback? Raczynski JM, et al.
Biofeedback Self Regul 1985 Dec;10(4):275–88
Detection of optic nerve damage in ocular hypertension. Ross JE, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 1985 Dec;69(12):897–903
Visual evoked cortical potential to paracentral retinal stimulation in chronic glaucoma, ocular hypertension, and an age–matched group of normals. Howe JW, et al.
Doc Ophthalmol 1986 Jun 16;63(1):37–44
Pattern–reversal electroretinograms in ocular hypertension. Wanger P, et al. Doc Ophthalmol 1985 Oct 30;61(1):27–31
[The effect of adrenaline, pilocarpine and timolol on axoplasmic transport in the optic nerve. II. Findings in eyes with increased intraocular pressure] Brožek B, et al.
Cesk Oftalmol 1985 Feb;41(1):17–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[A test of pressure tolerance of the optic nerve head in ocular hypertension] Pillunat LE, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1986 Jan;188(1):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of the size of the disc cup on the area of the isopters in normal, ocular hypertension and glaucomatous eyes] Ogawa T, et al. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Jul; 89(7):816–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Blood pressure screening [letter] Ann Ophthalmol 1985 Aug; 17(8):478–9
Sodium hyaluronate in perspective: experiences from a four–year clinical trial. Percival SP.
Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 1985;104 (Pt 6):616–20

THERAPY

Management of ocular hypertension. Henry C, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 1985 Nov;17(11):672–4
A revisit: ocular hypertension, glaucoma suspect, preglaucoma, or glaucoma? [editorial] Shields MB.
Ann Ophthalmol 1985 Aug;17(8):456
[Principles of outpatient follow–up in ocular hypertension] Cherkasova IN. Vestn Oftalmol 1986 Jan–Feb;102(1):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCULAR PROSTHESIS see EYE, ARTIFICIAL

OCULAR TENSION see INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE

OCULOCEREBRORENAL SYNDROME see under RENAL TUBULAR TRANSPORT, INBORN ERRORS

OCULOMOTOR MUSCLES

The office Tensilon test for ocular myasthenia gravis. Daroff RB. Arch Neurol 1986 Aug;43(8):843–4
The office Tensilon test for ocular myasthenia gravis. Seybold ME. Arch Neurol 1986 Aug;43(8):842–3
Bilateral congenital restriction of upward eye movement. Tychsen L, et al. Arch Neurol 1986 Jan;43(1):95–6
Oculopalatal myoclonus. Nakada T, et al. Brain 1986 Jun; 109 (Pt 3):431–41
Congenital ocular motor apraxia. Report of 2 cases. Zhang FH. Chin Med J [Engl] 1984 Dec;97(12):919–20
Oculopharyngeal muscular dystrophy as a cause of dysphagia in the elderly. Kiel DP. J Am Geriatr Soc 1986 Feb; 34(2):144–7
Congenital vertical ocular motor apraxia. Hughes JL, et al. J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol 1985 Sep;5(3):153–7
Botulinum chemodenervation treatment of strabismus. Gammon JA, et al. J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus 1985 Nov–Dec;22(6):221–6
Acute vertical ocular myoclonus. Keane JR. Neurology 1986 Jan;36(1):86–9
Inheritance of Brown's syndrome. Magli A, et al.
Ophthalmologica 1986;192(2):82–7
Mucocele of the sphenoid sinus with the apex orbitae syndrome. Chen HJ, et al. Surg Neurol 1986 Jan;25(1):101–4
[Acute and chronic orbital myositis] Roth A.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1985 Jun;186(6):450–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ABNORMALITIES

Extraocular muscle aplasia in Moebius syndrome. Traboulsi EI, et al. J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus 1986 May–Jun; 23(3):120–2
[The Stilling–Türk–Duane retraction syndrome] Reznikov IuE. Vestn Oftalmol 1985 Nov–Dec;101(6):66–8 (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Anatomical considerations in strabismus surgery. Kushner BJ. Int Ophthalmol Clin 1985 Winter;25(4):1–12
Peripheral and central oculomotor organization in the goldfish, Carassius auratus. Graf W, et al.
J Comp Neurol 1985 Sep 22;239(4):391–401
The vestibulocular reflex of the adult flatfish. I. Oculomotor organization. Graf W, et al. J Neurophysiol 1985 Oct; 54(4):887–99
Mechanisms of global support and posttraumatic enophthalmos: I. The anatomy of the ligament sling and its relation to intramuscular cone orbital fat. Manson PN, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 1986 Feb;77(2):193–202

CYTOLOGY

Histochemical identification of two fibre types in the retractor bulbi muscle of the cat. Guéritaud JP, et al.
Neurosci Lett 1986 May 23;66(3):346–50

DRUG EFFECTS

Epinephrine, norepinephrine, and isoproterenol dose–outflow facility response relationships in cynomolgus monkey eyes with and without ciliary muscle retrodisplacement. Kaufman PL. Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh) 1986 Jun; 64(3):356–63
The effect of toluene on the vestibulo– and opto–oculomotor system in rats. A computerized nystagmographic study. Larsby B, et al. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 1986 May–Jun; 101(5–6):422–8
The effect of anticholinergic drugs on the inner eye muscles. Mehlfeld G, et al. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 1986; 224(1):92–5
Cadmium reduces extraocular muscle contractility in vitro and in vivo. Breinin GM, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1985 Nov;26(11):1639–42
A comparison of the succinylcholine induced ocular position and the postoperative alignment in strabismus. Lingua RW, et al. J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus 1986 Mar–Apr; 23(2):69–73

EMBRYOLOGY

Patterning of avian craniofacial muscles. Noden DM.
Dev Biol 1986 Aug;116(2):347–56

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Developmental changes of oculomotor characteristics in infants when awake and in the 'active state of sleep'. Lynch JA, et al. Behav Brain Res 1986 May;20(2):175–83

IMMUNOLOGY

Failure to detect eye muscle membrane specific autoantibodies in Graves' ophthalmopathy [letter] Sikorska H, et al. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1985 Aug 31;291(6495):604
Monoclonal antithyroglobulin antibodies derived from immunizations of mice with human eye muscle and thyroid membranes. Tao TW, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Sep;63(3):577–82
Immunologically mediated cytotoxicity against human eye muscle cells in Graves' ophthalmopathy. Wang PW, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Aug;63(2):316–22

INJURIES

Traumatic laceration of the inferior rectus muscle. Ullman S, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1985 Dec 15;100(6):855–6
Superior oblique and inferior rectus muscle injury following frontal and intranasal sinus surgery. Rosenbaum AL, et al.
J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus 1985 Sep–Oct; 22(5):194–202

INNERVATION

Fovea and proprioception in extraocular muscles: evidence in favor of outflow. Sivak B. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 1986 May;63(5):392–3
Ocular neuromyotonia. A clinical description of six patients. Shults WT, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 1986 Jul;104(7):1028–34
Muscles as sense organs [editorial] Steinbach MJ.
Arch Ophthalmol 1986 Aug;104(8):1148–9
Anatomical observations on the afferent projections to the retractor bulbi motoneuronal cell group and other pathways possibly related to the blink reflex in the cat. Holstege G, et al. Brain Res 1986 May 28;374(2):321–34
Afferent projections to the orbicularis oculi motoneuronal cell group. An autoradiographical tracing study in the cat. Holstege G, et al. Brain Res 1986 May 28;374(2):306–20
Location of motoneurons in the oculomotor nucleus and the course of their axons in the oculomotor nerve. Miyazaki S. Brain Res 1985 Nov 25;348(1):57–63
Bilateral innervation of the superior oblique muscle by the trochlear nucleus. Miyazaki S. Brain Res 1985 Nov 25; 348(1):52–6
Brainstem terminations of extraocular muscle primary afferent neurons in the monkey. Porter JD.
J Comp Neurol 1986 May 8;247(2):133–43
The determination of dendrite morphology on lateral rectus motoneurons in cat. Russell–Mergenthal H, et al.
J Comp Neurol 1986 Mar 1;245(1):116–22
Influence of reduced neuron pool on the magnitude of naturally occurring motor neuron death. Sohal GS, et al.
J Comp Neurol 1986 May 22;247(4):516–28
Development of the trochlear nucleus in quail and comparative study of the trochlear nucleus, nerve, and innervation of the superior oblique muscle in quail, chick, and duck. Sohal GS, et al. J Comp Neurol 1985 Sep 8; 239(2):227–36
Visually perceiving distance: a comment on Shebilske, Karmiohl, and Proffitt (1983). Turvey MT, et al.
J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept] 1984 Jun;10(3):449–54
Motor innervation and acetylcholine receptor distribution of human extraocular muscle fibres. Oda K. J Neurol Sci 1986 Jul;74(2–3):125–33
Reinnervation of the extraocular muscles in goldfish is nonselective. Scherer SS. J Neurosci 1986 Mar;6(3):764–73
Two groups of secondary vestibular neurons mediating horizontal canal signals, probably to the ipsilateral medial rectus muscle, under inhibitory influences from the cerebellar flocculus in rabbits. Kawaguchi Y.
Neurosci Res 1985 Aug;2(6):434–46
Brainstem neurons are peculiar for oculomotor organization. Baker R. Prog Brain Res 1986;64:257–71 (42 ref.)
ISO–frequency curves of oculomotor neurons in the rhesus monkey. Hepp K, et al. Vision Res 1985;25(4):493–9
[Position of the areae nervosae of the eye muscles innervated by the n. oculomotorius and their distances from the orbital border] Lang J, et al. Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 1985; 131(6):721–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Extraocular rectus muscles of the rabbit contain alpha 2– and beta 2–adrenergic receptors. van Pinxteren PC, et al.
Curr Eye Res 1985 Sep;4(9):989–93
Lipofuscin accumulation in extraocular muscle of rats deficient in vitamins E and A. Herrmann RK, et al.
Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 1985;223(5):272–7

PATHOLOGY

Mitochondrial myopathies. A clinico–pathological study of cases with and without extra–ocular muscle involvement. Mechler F, et al. Aust NZ J Med 1986 Apr;16(2):185–92
Topographical aspects of the insertions of the extraocular muscles. Souza–Dias C, et al.
J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus 1986 Jul–Aug;23(4):183–9
Extraocular muscle size comparison using standardized A–scan echography and computerized tomography scan measurements. Holt JE, et al. Ophthalmology 1985 Oct; 92(10):1351–5
Various causes for enlargement of extraocular muscles. Haik BG. Trans New Orleans Acad Ophthalmol 1986;:489–500
[Histopathological and histochemical study of tissue response to Faden operation and related surgeries. Report 2.

Histochemical study of muscle fiber changes after Faden operation and related surgeries] Furuno K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;90(4):561–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphological changes in the oculomotor muscles after the surgical treatment of strabismus] Aubakirova AZh, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1986 Mar–Apr;102(2):37–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Contractile properties and histochemistry of extraocular muscle in the pigmented and the albino guinea pig. Lennerstrand G. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Dec; 63(6):723–8

A case for stochastic muscle forces during saccadic eye movements. Enderle JD, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1986; 22:45–9

Oculomotor function at low temperature: antarctic versus temperate fish. Montgomery JC, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Jul;117:181–91

Contractile differences between muscle units in the medial rectus and lateral rectus muscles in the cat. Meredith MA, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jul;56(1):50–62

Induction of action potentials by denervation of tonic fibres in rat extraocular muscles. Bondi AY, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May;374:165–78

Changes in the central representation of the extraocular muscles in the rat oculomotor nucleus after section and repair of the third cranial nerve. Fernandez E, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Dec;7(4):199–201

Substantia nigra projection to medullary reticular formation: relevance to oculomotor and related motor functions in the cat. Schneider JS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20; 62(1):1–6

The oculomotor and skeletalmotor systems: differences and similarities. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:1–432

Anatomy of premotor centers in the reticular formation controlling oculomotor, skeletomotor and autonomic motor systems. Büttner–Ennever J, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:89–98 (43 ref.)

Activity of forelimb motor units and corticomotoneuronal cells during ramp–and–hold torque responses: comparisons with oculomotor cells. Fetz EE, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1986; 64:133–41 (32 ref.)

Extraocular motoneuron behavior in synergistic action. Hepp K, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:31–8 (24 ref.)

Parametric adjustments in the oculomotor system. Miles FA. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:367–80 (70 ref.)

Is the oculomotor system a cartoon of motor control? Robinson DA. **Prog Brain Res** 1986;64:411–7 (18 ref.)

Optokinetic response and visual suppression of the vestibulo–ocular reflex in the open loop condition in the cat. Magnin M, et al. **Vision Res** 1986;26(4):653–60

[The present state of knowledge about the physiology of the oculovestibular system and its disorders] Krejčová H, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1986 May;49(3):125–32 **(Cze)**

[Electromyography of the single neuro–muscular unit in human extraocular muscles—fixation and saccade] Haruta R, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 89(8):907–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Single–fiber electromyography of the extraocular muscles in the cat] Hattori M. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;90(2):341–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Universal coordimeter] Viazovskil IA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(7):439–40 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The magician's forceps phenomenon in exotropia under general anaesthesia. Tamura O, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul;70(7):549–52

Cyclic oculomotor spasm and relaxation phenomenon. Report of 2 cases. Zhang FH, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Nov;97(11):858–60

Quantitative evaluation of the strabismus patient. Metz HS. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1985 Winter;25(4):13–36

The role of ocular torsion on the etiology of A and V patterns. Kushner BJ. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1985 Sep–Oct;22(5):171–9

The effects of Graves' eye disease on levator muscle function. Frueh BR, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Mar;17(3):142–5

[Hyperaction of the inferior oblique muscles in ophthalmologic practice] Catros A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jun–Jul;85(6–7):749–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Statistical study of the basic angle and intensity of spasm in functional esotropia (surgical consequences)] Quere MA, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(3):255–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Superior oblique myokymia] Kana JS, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(5):465–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[An electromyographic analysis of paralytic strabismus: antagonistic muscle contracture and reciprocal innervation disorder] Kimura H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;90(2):308–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Complex electrophysiological and morphological characteristics of the levator of the upper eyelid in congenital ptosis in children] Abuzeid ShA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(6):348–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electrostimulation of the oculomotor muscles in the combined treatment of concomitant strabismus] Luchik VI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1986;(3):185–6 **(Rus)**

[Scleral conus in students entering higher education institutions and its possible relation to the convergent function of the oblique eye muscles] Voloshinov DB, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(4):223–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathogenesis of hyperfunction of the inferior oblique muscles in esotropia] Kalachev II, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Sep–Oct;101(5):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

The relationship of rectus muscles to the globe: a study with coronal CT scanning. Saunders RA, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1986 Jul–Aug; 23(4):178–82

[Computed tomography in endocrine orbitopathy: the effects of varying gantry tilt and patient positioning on the measurement of eye muscle thickness and the possibilities for correction] Markl A, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1986 Jun; 6(2):81–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Management of large–angle esotropia. Goldstein JH. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov;17(11):677–8

Primary–position hypotropia after anterior transposition of the inferior oblique. Bremer DL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;104(2):229–32

Myectomy of the inferior oblique muscle. Davis G, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;104(6):855–8

Management of complicated ptosis with contralateral levator recession. Dryden RM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 May; 104(5):756–8

Repairing the superior oblique tendon [letter] Kopf GM. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;104(3):336

Benefits of bilateral anterior transposition of inferior obliques [letter] Mims JL 3d. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;104(6):800, 802

Severe adduction deficiency following a large medial rectus recession in Duane's retraction syndrome. Nelson LB. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;104(6):859–62

Iris ischemia following surgery on two rectus muscles [letter] Raizman MB, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec; 103(12):1783, 1787

Surgery for large–angle congenital esotropia. Two vs three and four horizontal muscles. Scott WE, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;104(3):374–7

Four–muscle surgery for infantile esotropia with V–pattern. Kraft SP, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;21(4):125–9

Check ligaments: surgical effects in infantile esotropia. Noel LP, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;21(1):7–9

Management of reoperations in strabismus surgery. Eggers HM, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1985 Winter;25(4):161–9

The posterior fixation procedure: mechanism and indications. Guyton DL. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1985 Winter;25(4):79–88

The adjustable suture technique in strabismus surgery. Nelson LB, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1985 Winter;25(4):89–105

Inferior oblique weakening procedures. Parks MM. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1985 Winter;25(4):107–17

Anterior segment ischemia syndrome following muscle surgery: the AAPO&S experience. France TD, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1986 Mar–Apr; 23(2):87–91

Efficacy of different techniques of superior oblique weakening in the correction of the "A" anisotropia. Souza–Dias C, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1986 Mar–Apr;23(2):82–6

Results of large single medial rectus recession. Zak TA. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1986 Jan–Feb;23(1):17–21

Results following surgical management of oculomotor nerve palsy with a modified Knapp procedure. Biglan AW, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Dec;16(12):759–64

"Super–maximum levator resection for severe unilateral congenital blepharoptosis" [letter] Johnson CC. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Aug;16(8):512–3

Ocular rotation as a tool for superior oblique tendon exposure. Feretis D, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985; 191(4):227–9

Management of overacting superior oblique muscles. Parks MM. **Trans New Orleans Acad Ophthalmol** 1986;:409–18

[Surgical treatment of squint] van Balen AT. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Feb 1;130(5):202–5 **(Dut)**

[Surgical correction of accommodative strabismus, a 20–year experience] Gobin MH, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984;210:107–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of the Stilling–Turk–Duane retraction syndrome] Ayberk N, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Mar;85(3):313–4 **(Fre)**

[2 cases of acquired Brown's syndrome] Berard PV, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 May;85(5):655–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Round table: Surgical treatment of strabismus, oculomotor paralysis and nystagmus] Berard PV, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Oct;84(10):1175–86 **(Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of unilateral paralysis of the 2 levator muscles] Catros A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jun–Jul;85(6–7):743–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The use of oblique recession of the internal rectus muscles in surgery of alphabetic syndromes] Malbrel C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jan;85(1):61–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Adjustable surgery in esotropia. Adjustable resection] Spielmann A. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jan;85(1):85–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of the sequelae of Basedow's ophthalmopathy] Morax S, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985; 8(3):227–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Histopathological and histochemical study of tissue response after the fadenoperation and related surgery. Report 1. Histopathological changes after the fadenoperation and related surgery] Furuno K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;90(2):409–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the effects of a tucking procedure in cases of superior oblique palsy. Part 1. Effects of a tucking procedure of the paretic superior oblique muscle on binocular coordination of dynamic counter–rolling] Ikuta Z. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;89(10):1134–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

TRANSPLANTATION

[O'Connor's surgical method in abducens nerve paralysis] Miettinen P, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Nov; 187(5):447–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Mitochondrial morphometrics of histochemically identified human extraocular muscle fibers. Carry MR, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jan;214(1):8–16

OCULOMOTOR NERVE

Locked–in syndrome with bilateral ptosis: combination of bilateral horizontal pontine gaze paralysis and nuclear oculomotor nerve paralysis. Dehaene I, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(6):366–7

Aspergilloma producing painful ophthalmoplegia. Freilich T. **NY State J Med** 1986 Jan;86(1):27–8

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The vestibuloocular reflex of the adult flatfish. I. Oculomotor organization. Graf W, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct; 54(4):887–99

The vestibuloocular reflex of the adult flatfish. II. Vestibulooculomotor connectivity. Graf W, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct;54(4):900–16

Anatomical evidence that the pontine lateral tegmental field projects to lamina I of the caudal spinal trigeminal nucleus and spinal cord and to the Edinger–Westphal nucleus in the cat. Tan J, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14;64(3):317–22

[Position of the areae nervosae of the eye muscles innervated by the n. oculomotorius and their distances from the orbital border] Lang J, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1985; 131(6):721–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ascending projection of the abducens internuclear neurons to the contralateral oculomotor complex] Kairada K. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;89(6):733–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Oculomotor, trochlear, and abducens nerves penetrated by cerebral vessels. Microanatomy and possible clinical significance. Milisavljević M, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jan; 43(1):58–61

CYTOLOGY

Preganglionic neurons from the Edinger–Westphal nucleus: growth and histochemical characterization in cell culture. Fujii JT, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):1–9

Location of motoneurons in the oculomotor nucleus and the course of their axons in the oculomotor nerve. Miyazaki S. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25;348(1):57–63

The time course of the changes in axon number of both oculomotor nerves in normal and unilaterally enucleated Xenopus laevis. Schönenberger N, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):169–77

Development of the chicken oculomotor nucleus: a quantitative study of cresyl violet and colloidal iron stained neurons. Bentura ML, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(5):547–53

INJURIES

Isolated partial third nerve palsy following Le Fort I maxillary osteotomy in a patient with cleft lip and palate. Carr RJ, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun; 24(3):206–11

Retrograde horseradish peroxidase transport after oculomotor nerve injury. Sibony PA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jun;27(6):975–80

PATHOLOGY

Cavernous haemangioma in the oculomotor nerve. A case report. Yamada T, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Feb;233(1):63–4

PHYSIOLOGY

The mechanics of pigeon eye movements—are they like other vertebrates? McVean A, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Feb; 19(2):117–21

An improved neural–network model for the neural integrator of the oculomotor system: more realistic neuron behavior. Cannon SC, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;53(2):93–108

Direct excitatory and inhibitory synaptic inputs from the medial mesodiencephalic junction to motoneurons

innervating extraocular oblique muscles in the cat. Nakao S, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;61(1):62–72
Oculomotor function at low temperature: antarctic versus temperate fish. Montgomery JC, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Jul;117:181–91
Changes in the central representation of the extraocular muscles in the rat oculomotor nucleus after section and repair of the third cranial nerve. Fernandez E, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Dec;7(4):199–201
Direct projection of cat midbrain tegmentum neurons to the medial rectus subdivision of the oculomotor complex. Nakao S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 28;64(2):123–8
Monoamine innervation of the oculomotor nucleus in the rat. A radioautographic study. Soghomonian JJ, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1147–57
The modelling of neural circuitry. Willis JB. **Prog Neurobiol** 1986;26(2):93–118 (46 ref.)
[An electrophysiological study on a neural pathway from the cerebellar flocculus to the oculomotor nucleus via the group y nucleus of the vestibular nuclei in cats] Yamamoto F. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;90(5):671–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[An electromyographic analysis of paralytic strabismus: antagonistic muscle contracture and reciprocal innervation disorder] Kimura H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;90(2):308–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Bilateral palpebral ptosis with unilateral paralysis of upward gaze: a case report] Brasil Neto JP, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1986 Mar;44(1):82–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

SURGERY

Intracranial repair of the oculomotor nerve in cats. Sandvoss G, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1986 Jan;29(1):1–8

OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS see **OPHTHALMOPLEGIA**

OCYTOCIN see **OXYTOCIN**

ODDI'S SPHINCTER see under **VATER'S AMPULLA**

ODONTOBLASTS

ANALYSIS

Lectin–binding patterns in the developing tooth. Nakai M, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(5):455–63

CYTOLOGY

Influence of fixative on the fine structure of mouse odontoblasts: a study on undemineralized tissue. Andujar MB, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;123(4):253–8
Localization of type V collagen with monoclonal antibodies in developing dental and peridental tissues of the rat and hamster. Bronckers AL, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1986 Mar; 6(1):1–13
Morphogenetic proteins in dental tissues. Ruch JV. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1986;74(3):227–34
[Differentiation of odontoblast–like cells from dental pulp cells] Kasugai S, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 52(4):697 **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Renewal and migration of rat incisor mesenchymal cells after doxorubicin administration. Dahl JE, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1985 May;43(2):97–102

ENZYMOLOGY

Lysyl–oxidase activity in the odontoblast–predentine layer isolated from bovine incisor teeth. Numata Y, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986;31(1):67–8
Collagenase synthesis in clonal rabbit odontoblast–like cells (RP cells). Sakamoto S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):709–16

IMMUNOLOGY

Histological study on the origin of dentinal immunoglobulins and the change in their localization during caries. Okamura K. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Oct;14(9):680–9

METABOLISM

Autoradiography of [3H]–proline uptake by fibroblasts of the periodontal ligament and odontoblasts of the rat incisor after guanethidine–induced sympathectomy. Herskovits MS, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986;31(6):415–7
The differences in calcium distribution pattern between preodontoblasts and preameloblasts in developing rat molar tooth germs. Kogaya Y, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Aug; 39(2):78–85
Type–I collagen production by human odontoblast–like cells in explants cultured on cyanoacrylate films. Electron–immunolocalization of fibronectin at cell/film interface. Magloire H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 244(1):133–40
Localization of actin during differentiation of the ameloblast, its related epithelial cells and odontoblasts in the rat incisor using NBD–phallacidin. Nishikawa S, et al. **Differentiation** 1986;30(3):237–43

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Morphometric analysis of the nucleolus during the life cycle of human odontoblasts. Couve E. **Anat Rec** 1985 Oct; 213(2):215–24
Freeze–fracture electron microscopy of the nuclear envelope of the human odontoblast. Köling A. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985; 30(9):691–5
Unusual collagen aggregates induced in rat incisor dentin after vinblastine administration. Miake Y, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Sep;37(5):501–10
The extent of the human odontoblast process as determined by transmission electron microscopy: the hypothesis of a retractable suspensor system. La Fleche RG, et al. **J Biol Buccale** 1985 Dec;13(4):293–305
An immunocytochemical study of the human odontoblast process using antibodies against tubulin, actin, and vimentin. Sigal MJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Dec; 64(12):1348–55
Scanning and transmission electron microscopy of tubular structures presumed to be human odontoblast processes. Weber DF, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Jul;65(7):982–6
Ultrastructure and cytochemistry on old odontoblasts in rat incisors. Sasaki T, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1982; 31(4):378–88
Ultrastructural visualization of complex carbohydrates in odontoblasts, predentin, and dentin matrix by the tannic acid–uranyl acetate method. Kageyama M, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1985 Dec;27(4):211–7
Cytoskeleton in odontoblasts of rat incisors. Nishikawa S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:329–31
[Electron microscopic observations on the interrelationship between the processes of ameloblasts and odontoblasts—on porcine amelogenesis] Takeda K, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;52(2):210–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ODONTOCLASTS see **OSTEOCLASTS**

ODONTOGENESIS

Tooth induction and temporal patterning in palatal epithelium of fetal mice. Richman JM, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Apr; 175(4):493–505
Interrelationships among measures of somatic, skeletal, dental, and sexual maturity. Demirjian A, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Nov;88(5):433–8
A review of tooth formation in children with cleft lip/palate. Ranta R. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Jul; 90(1):11–8 (79 ref.)
The effects of primary molar ankylosis on root resorption and the development of permanent successors. Nazif MM, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 Mar–Apr;53(2):115–8
Dental cell interaction with extracellular–matrix constituents: type–I collagen and fibronectin. Lesot H, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;29(2):176–81
The pattern of histogenesis and growth of tooth plates in larval stages of extant lungfish. Smith MM. **J Anat** 1985 Jun;140 (Pt 4):627–43
On the non–existence of compensatory tooth size interaction in a contemporary human population. Kieser JA, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Aug;65(8):1105–7
Odontogenesis and amelogenesis in interacting lizard–quail tissue combinations. Lemus D, et al. **J Morphol** 1986 Aug; 189(2):121–9
Odontogenic polarity and Butler's field theory. Kieser JA. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 May;20(1):103–7
Dental enamel defects and dental maturity in children and adolescents with coeliac disease. Aine L. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1986;82 Suppl 3:1–71
Dental enamel defects and dental maturity in children and adolescents with coeliac disease. Aine L. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1986;82 Suppl 3–4:1–71
Activity of gamma–glutamyl transferase in developing teeth of the rat. Ahlund–Lindqvist C, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Oct;93(5):421–5
Immunoblotting demonstration of antibodies to the organic matrix of developing bovine enamel. Moe D, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Dec;93(6):481–5
Morphogenetic proteins in dental tissues. Ruch JV. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1986;74(3):227–34
[Epitheliomesenchymal interactions during odontogenesis] Matarasso S, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 35(1–2):1–6 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ODONTOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial amelodentinal dysplasia. Mock D, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 May;61(5):485–91

ODONTOGENIC CYSTS

ANALYSIS

The relationship between the keratocyst antigen (KCA) and keratin. Kuusela P, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 May; 15(5):287–91

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Fluoride–induced cystic changes in the enamel organ of the rat molar. Nordlund AL, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb; 15(2):87–92
Ultrastructure of fluoride–induced cysts in the rat molar enamel organ. Nordlund AL, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Aug;94(4):327–37

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of benign tumors and cysts of the jaws] Chomette G, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985; 86(5):277–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Primary odontogenic cyst (keratocyst) of the jaws] Gubaldulina EIa, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb; 65(1):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Distribution of type 1 and 2 blood group chains in normal and pathological odontogenic epithelium defined by monoclonal antibodies specific for Lea and H type 2. Vedtofte P. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Sep;93(5):265–76

METABOLISM

A protein of squamous keratinising epithelium from odontogenic keratocyst fluid. Southgate J, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(5):705–13

PATHOLOGY

Melanocytes in odontogenic keratocyst. Takeda Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Jul;35(4):899–903
Pigmented variant of calcifying odontogenic cyst. Report of an additional case and review of the literature. Takeda Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Jul;35(4):1023–7
Nevoid basal cell carcinoma. A case report. Swanson AE. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Aug;51(8):575–9
The recalcitrant keratocyst. Swanson AE. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;15(4):451–6
In vitro growth characteristics of human odontogenic keratocysts and dentigerous cysts. Stenman G, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Mar;15(3):143–5
Cystic ameloblastoma. A clinicopathologic analysis. Leider AS, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Dec; 60(6):624–30

RADIOGRAPHY

[Odontogenic keratocyst—a retrospective study of its clinical picture, radiology, pathohistology and therapy] Nielsen PM, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1986 Apr; 96(4):577–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Calcium phosphate ceramics Mediceram–R—a resorbable bioactive bone substitute for the treatment of odontogenous cysts. Köhler S, et al. **Acta Chir Plast** 1986;28(2):121–5
[Surgery of the odontogenic–diseased maxillary sinus. Technic and experiences with the bone cover method] Lindorf HH. **HNO** 1985 Sep;33(9):416–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Odontogenic keratocysts in 25–year–old case material of the Clinic for Oral Surgery and Dentistry, Semmelweis University School of Medicine] Gáspár L, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1986 Apr;79(4):114–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of altered rat enamel beneath fluoride–induced cysts. Simmelink JW, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Mar; 15(3):155–61
Scanning electron microscopy of fluoride–induced disturbances on the enamel surface of rat molars. Nordlund AL, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Jun;94(3):185–92

ODONTOGENIC TUMORS

[Tumors of the mucous tissue of the jaw] Ma GS. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;20(6):360–2, 384 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of benign tumors and cysts of the jaws] Chomette G, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985; 86(5):277–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Should an odontoma be considered as a developing tumor?] Pouyat X, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985; 86(4):224–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Tumour–associated hypophosphataemic osteomalacia occurring in a patient with an odontogenic tumour of the maxilla. Jefferis AF, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct; 99(10):1011–7

DIAGNOSIS

Central mucoepidermoid carcinoma simulating an odontogenic tumor. Ganz SD, et al. **J Oral Med** 1985

Oct-Dec;40(4):179-82

[New conceptual aspects in the diagnosis of fibro-osseous lesions of the maxillofacial skeleton. IV. Osteoblastic tumors occurring in the dentigerous and other skull bones (trabecular and psammous desmo-osteoblastomas] Makek MS, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 Nov; 95(11):1029-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis and therapy of central odontogenic fibroma] Sailer HF, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1986 Feb; 96(2):375-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Odontoma: clinical consideratious] Vercellino V, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep-Oct;34(5):801-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The so-called calcifying epithelial odontogenic tumor (Pindborg's tumor). A case report] Dubiel-Bigaj M, et al. **Patol Pol** 1985 Apr-Jun;36(2):214-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Crouzon syndrome with periapical cemental dysplasia and acanthosis nigricans: the pleiotropic effect of a single gene? Suslak L, et al. **Birth Defects** 1985;21(2):127-34

Observations by G-banding in benign odontogenic tumors. Stenman G, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 15; 19(3-4):253-9

IMMUNOLOGY

Distribution of type 1 and 2 blood group chains in normal and pathological odontogenic epithelium defined by monoclonal antibodies specific for Lea and H type 2. Vedtofte P. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Sep;93(5):265-76

METABOLISM

[Descriptive and immunohistochemical study of ghost cell keratinization in the calcifying odontogenic cyst] Monteil RA, et al. **J Biol Buccale** 1986 Jun;14(2):147-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

The prevalence of benign fibro-osseous lesions of periodontal ligament origin in black women: a radiographic survey. Neville BW, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Sep;62(3):340-4

PATHOLOGY

Infected cementoblastoma. A case report. Trivedi DN. **Ann Dent** 1986 Summer;45(1):33-4

Aggressive cementifying fibroma of the maxilla. Kristensen S, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(2):102-5

Peripheral squamous odontogenic tumour. Hietanen J, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;23(5):362-5

Simultaneous occurrence of a calcifying odontogenic cyst and its malignant transformation. Ikemura K, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 15;56(12):2861-4

Clear cell odontogenic tumor--a new histologic variant with aggressive potential. Hansen LS, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1985 Nov-Dec;8(2):115-23

Calcifying epithelial odontogenic tumour associated with dentigerous cyst. Ismail IM, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;15(1):108-11

Primary intraosseous carcinoma of the mandible. Lindqvist C, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;15(2):209-14

Odontogenic carcinoma with dentinoid. Sawyer DR, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;15(1):105-7

Adenomatoid odontogenic tumor associated with calcifying epithelial odontogenic tumor. Takeda Y, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;15(4):469-73

Odontogenic fibroma. Zachariades N. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;15(1):102-4

Central odontogenic fibroma. Sepheriadou-Mavropoulou T, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Dec;14(6):550-5

Squamous odontogenic tumour: review of the literature and a new case. Kristensen S, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Sep; 99(9):919-24

Central odontogenic fibroma. A case report. Janssen JH, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;13(5):236-8

Ameloblastic sarcoma of the mandible. Altini M, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;43(10):789-94

Combined epithelial odontogenic tumor-adenomatoid odontogenic tumor and calcifying epithelial odontogenic tumor: report of a case. Bingham RA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jul;44(7):574-7

Squamous odontogenic tumor related to an unerupted lower canine. Monteil RA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Nov;43(11):888-95

Recurrent cementifying fibroma. Wu PC, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Mar;44(3):229-34

Peripheral odontogenic fibroma of the W.H.O. type--report of an uncommon neoplasm. McGinnis JP Jr, et al. **J Oral Med** 1985 Oct-Dec;40(4):194-7

A clinical review of central odontogenic fibroma: with the addition of three new cases. Svirsky JA, et al. **J Oral Med** 1986 Jan-Mar;41(1):51-4

Plexiform granular cell odontogenic tumor. Altini M, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;61(2):163-7

Aggressive (malignant?) epithelial odontogenic ghost cell tumor. Ellis GL, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 May;61(5):471-8

Ossifying fibroma: a clinicopathologic study of sixty-four cases. Eversole LR, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Nov;60(5):505-11

Squamous odontogenic tumor. Report of a case with lesions in three quadrants. Mills WP, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jun;61(6):557-63

Stereologic analysis of histologic parameters of a twice-recurrent ameloblastic fibroma. Monteil RA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;61(2):168-72

Clear cell change in a calcifying odontogenic cyst. Ng KH, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Oct;60(4):417-9

Fibro-osseous lesions of the head and neck. Pecaro BC. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1986 Aug;19(3):489-96

[Cementiform cyst of the sinus. Apropos of a case] Gillet B, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1985;39(5):863-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Complex odontoma and composite odontoma. Apropos of 2 cases] Gardel P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985; 86(4):221-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical aspects and pathology of rare odontogenic tumors] Andrä A, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1986;31:115-8 (Ger)

[Bone tumors in the area of the jaw--diagnostic problems in myxoid differentiation] Burkhardt A, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1986;31:49-53 (Ger)

[Odontogenic tumors] Donath K. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1986;31:86-91 (Ger)

[Ameloblastic fibroma. Analysis of 9 cases] von Domarus H, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1986;31:125-8 (Ger)

[Current conceptual aspects of the diagnosis of fibro-osseous lesions of the maxillofacial skeleton--III. Tumors with exclusive occurrence in the tooth-bearing segments of the jaw (cementoblastoma, periodontoma)] Makek MS, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 Oct;95(10):912-24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case of odontogenic epithelial tumor with induced changes in the connective tissue] Benazzi A, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 May;35(5):405-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Odontogenic adenomatoid tumor of the maxilla] Stea G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep-Oct;34(5):815-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Fibro-osseous lesions of the jaws--with special reference to fibrous dysplasia of bone and ossifying fibroma] Yamamoto H, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 52(3):483-9 (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

Cementomas (report of 5 childhood cases). Kryst L, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1985 Aug;29(3):275-8

Gigantiform cementoma--an unusual incidental finding. Lyons AJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Mar;59(699):277-9

Expansile radiolucent mass in the maxilla. Webb DJ, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Sep;111(3):474-6

Myxofibroma of the maxilla: a case report with computed tomogram findings. Cohen MA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;61(2):142-5

The role of computed tomography in the evaluation of cemento-osseous lesions. DelBalso AM, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Sep;62(3):354-7

SURGERY

Surgical excision of a large complex composite odontome of the mandible. Frame JW. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;24(1):47-51

Primary intra-osseous carcinoma involving the maxilla. Lukinmaa PL, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec; 23(6):450-5

Cementoblastoma: review of the literature and report of a case in a 7 year-old girl. Zachariades N, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec;23(6):456-61

A further approach to the infra-temporal fossa. Hamlyn PJ, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jun;100(6):675-8

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Epithelium-connective tissue junction in follicular ameloblastoma and ameloblastic fibroma: an ultrastructural analysis. Farman AG, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;15(2):176-86

Granular cell ameloblastic fibroma, ultrastructure and histogenesis. Takeda Y. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;15(2):190-5

Clear cell odontogenic tumor: histochemical and ultrastructural features. Eversole LR, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Sep;14(8):603-14

VETERINARY

Cementoblastoma in a Dama gazelle. Martin HD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1246-7

Calcifying epithelial odontogenic tumours in three cats and a dog. Abbott DP, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Mar; 96(2):131-6

Complex odontoma in a horse. Dillehay DL, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 May;23(3):341-2

A feline dental tumor resembling calcifying epithelial odontogenic tumor in man. Vos JH, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Sep;22(5):508-10

ODONTOID PROCESS see under **AXIS**

ODONTOMA see under **ODONTOGENIC TUMORS**

ODONTOMETRY

Dental reduction in post-pleistocene Nubia. Calcagno JM. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jul;70(3):349-63

[Morphometry of dental tissues] Lichnovská J. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:409-15 (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Measurement of the position of adjacent teeth] Miura Y. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;52(4):690 (Jpn)

METHODS

Techniques for choosing reference points from which to measure eruption rates of rat incisors. Aladdin QI, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(7):531-7

[Modeling of the endodontometric sign applied to the irrigant] Rouge J, et al. **Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol** 1985 Jul; 28(2):129-43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Electrical measurement of the length of root canals. I. Experimental research] Pahncke D, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1985;73(8):800-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ODORS

see related **SMELL**

Odor thresholds and irritation levels of several chemical substances: a review. Ruth JH. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1986 Mar;47(3):A142-51

Effect of odors in asthma. Shim C, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jan;80(1):18-22

Effect of airway resistance on perceived odor intensity. Youngentob SL, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 May-Jun; 7(3):187-93

Effects of social isolation in adulthood on odor preferences and urine-marking in male rats. Brown RE. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Jul;44(1):139-43

Differential ethanol olfactory experiences affect ethanol ingestion in preweanlings but not in older rats. Molina JC, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Jul;44(1):90-100

Enhanced neural response by adult rats to odors experienced early in life. Coopersmith R, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):400-3

Odor specificity of the enhanced neural response following early odor experience in rats. Coopersmith R, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1-2):191-7

Olfactory bulb responses after odor aversion learning by young rats. Coopersmith R, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan; 389(1-2):271-7

Evidence for non-receptor odor discrimination using neuroblastoma cells as a model for olfactory cells. Kashiwayanagi M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16; 359(1-2):97-103

Nasal trigeminal chemoreception: responses to n-aliphatic alcohols. Silver WL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25; 376(2):221-9

Early olfactory learning induces an enhanced olfactory bulb response in young rats. Sullivan RM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1-2):278-82

Recognition of maternal axillary odors by infants. Cernoch JM, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Dec;56(6):1593-8

Olfactory receptor cell responses of pigeon to some odors. Tonosaki K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 81(2):329-33

Chemo-attractant for the garter snake: characterization of vomeronasally-mediated response-eliciting components of earthworm wash--III. Kirschenbaum DM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(3):447-53

Meat flavor volatiles: a review of the composition, techniques of analysis, and sensory evaluation. Shahidi F, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 1986;24(2):141-243 (229 ref.)

Peculiar odours in newborns and maternal prenatal ingestion of spicy food. Hauser GJ, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Nov; 144(4):403

Theory and methods for odor evaluation. Berglund B, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Mar 15;42(3):280-7 (104 ref.)

Chemistry of odor stimuli. Ohloff G. **Experientia** 1986 Mar 15;42(3):271-9 (81 ref.)

Hormonal regulation of chemosignals of female mice that elicit ultrasonic vocalizations from males. Byatt S, et al. **Horm Behav** 1986 Mar;20(1):60-72

Sex differences in urinary odors produced by young laboratory rats (Rattus norvegicus). Moore CL. **J Comp Psychol** 1985 Sep;99(3):336-41

The hematopoietic system is a source of odorants that distinguish major histocompatibility types. Yamazaki K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Oct 1;162(4):1377-80

Utilization of odor cues as a function of reward-magnitude contrast and delay of reinforcement. Davis SF, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 1985 Apr;112(2):173-83

Responses to odors mapped in snail tentacle and brain by [14C]-2-deoxyglucose autoradiography. Chase R. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):2930-9

Responses to salivary olfactants in relation to dominance of the degu (Octodon degus). Friedle RE, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Feb;62(1):192-4

Testing a perceptual constancy model for odor strength: the effects of sniff pressure and resistance to sniffing.

Teghtsoonian R, et al. **Perception** 1984;13(6):743–52
Responses to novel odors mediate maternal behavior and concaveation in gerbils. Clark MM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(5):845–51
Responses to conspecifics' urine by the degu (Octodon degus). Fischer RB, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jun; 34(6):999–1001
The failure to demonstrate avoidance of ventral gland odors in male gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus). Fullenkamp A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Nov;35(5):763–5
Scent marking and mate choice in the golden hamster. Huck UW, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Sep;35(3):389–93
Influence of female odors on lateral hypothalamus in the male rat. Semiquantitative deoxyglucose analysis. Orsini JC, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Oct;35(4):509–16
Effect of female odour on male hamsters mediated by the vomeronasal organ. Steel E, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Aug; 35(2):195–200
Stability of tobacco smoke odor in enclosed spaces. Clausen GH, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1985 Aug;10(4):347–8
Host finding and feeding in Hydrotaea irritans (Diptera, Muscidae): the role of chemical senses. Thomas G, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Oct;18(3):209–21
[Odor and smell] Dekking F. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 10;130(19):876–9 **(Dut)**
[Anaerobic infections in ulcerating tumors of the head and neck. A contribution to the problem of odors] Bruis T, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Feb;65(2):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Microflora in swine slurry as a parameter in determining the efficiency of deodorizing treatment. I. Continuous and discontinuous aeration treatment] Hennlich W. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1985 Jun; 181(1–2):37–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Microflora in swine slurry as a parameter in determining the efficiency of deodorizing treatment. II. Treatment with ammonium peroxydisulfate] Hennlich W. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1985 Jun; 181(1–2):52–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Long term effects on activity in female mice following exposure to urine from lactating mothers. Cowley JJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986 Jan;36(1):115–21

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Steroid hormone pathways in the pig, with special emphasis on boar odor: a review. Brooks RI, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Mar;62(3):632–45 (107 ref.)

OEDIPUS COMPLEX see under **PSYCHOANALYTIC THEORY**

OESOPHAGOSTOMIASIS

VETERINARY

The effect of pre-farrowing treatment of the sow with ivermectin on the early establishment of Ascaris suum and Oesophagostomum spp in the progeny. Martinsson K, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1986 May–Jun;38(3):156–62
Oesophagostomiasis in feral monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Lumb GD, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985;13(3):209–14
[Digestibility of nutrients in a feed mixture in certain swine helminthiases] Herzig I, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Sep; 30(9):553–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Selecting and maintaining a supported office computer system. Aguirre G, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct; 17(10):643–5
Office laboratory testing [letter] Fischer P, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Jan;110(1):3
The computer contract: getting what you want. Sharvelle S. **CLAO J** 1986 Jul–Sep;12(3):138–41
Computerization of orthopaedic medical records. Schurman DJ. **Instr Course Lect** 1985;34:469–74
Placement dilemma [letter] Gottlieb A. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Nov;56(11):846
New-patient no-shows in an urban family practice center: analysis and intervention. Vikander T, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Mar;22(3):263–8
Using filing cards to document and computerize procedures performed by internal medicine residents. Kroenke K, et al. **J Med Educ** 1986 Apr;61(4):326–8
Office automation. Arenson RL. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Mar;24(1):87–95
Computerized record maintenance system for clinical education. Nelson R. **Radiol Technol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 57(2):167–70
Building a practice with a computer. Kruse KA. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1986 Jul;16(4):723–7
Computerized medical record-keeping. Rude FR. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1986 Jul; 16(4):625–46
Effects of computers on the practice. Taylor DH. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1986 Jul; 16(4):709–21
Round-the-clock cover [letter] Hannam RW. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jun 21;118(25):708
[The computer in the management of the office] Zenatti C, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 1984;35:11–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ECONOMICS

Economic and management considerations of a computer. Gallagher DP. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1986 Jul;16(4):729–43

METHODS

An algorithm to manage variable-length records for highly portable clinical data base systems. Okada M, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1986 Jun;19(3):224–36
A simple reporting system for obstetrical ultrasonography. Jeanty P. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Nov;4(11):591–3

STANDARDS

Tighten up your office protocol. Avery JK. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 Oct;78(10):645

OFFICE NURSING

District Health Authority policy and the 'extended clinical role of the nurse' in primary health care. Bowling A. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Sep;10(5):443–54

OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY (U.S.) see **UNITED STATES OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY**

OFFICE SURGERY see **AMBULATORY SURGERY**

OFFICE VISITS

Getting the balance right [editorial] Lock S. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 15;292(6518):428–9
The "five minute" consultation: effect of time constraint on clinical content and patient satisfaction. Morrell DC, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 29;292(6524):870–3
The "five minute" consultation: effect of time constraint on verbal communication. Roland MO, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 29;292(6524):874–6
Anaphylaxis due to vaccination in the office [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 May 15;134(10):1109
Anaphylaxis due to vaccination in the office. Ovens H. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Feb 15;134(4):369–70
Management of emergencies in the medical office. Kobernick MS. **J Emerg Med** 1986;4(1):71–4
Defaulted appointments in general practice [letter] Guille JL. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 Apr;36(285):182
Brief office counseling and the primary care physician. Pfeiffer SI. **South Med J** 1986 Jun;79(6):721–2
[Comparison of blood pressure determination during office visits and by patients themselves] van Montfrans GA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jun 7;130(23):1058–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

UTILIZATION

Visits to the physician: an evaluation of the usual-source effect. Kuder JM, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1985 Dec; 20(5):579–96
When elders fail to visit physicians. Branch LG, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Nov;23(11):1265–75
The association between mother's and children's use of physician services. Newacheck PW, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Jan;24(1):30–8
Long-term adult use of ambulatory services provided by physicians in a Canadian medical care plan. Shapiro SH, et al. **Med Care** 1986 May;24(5):418–28
Increasing prescribed office visits. A controlled trial in patients with diabetes mellitus. Smith DM, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Mar;24(3):189–99
Office encounters in general practice in the Hamilton health district II: Ethnic group patterns among employed males, 15–64. Davis PB. **NZ Med J** 1986 Apr 23;99(800):265–8
Office encounters in general practice in the Hamilton health district. III: Social class patterns among females, 15–64. Davis PB. **NZ Med J** 1986 Aug 13;99(807):573–6
Use of physician services following participation in a cardiac screening program. Booth CS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1986 May–Jun;101(3):315–9
[Life expectancy and its relation to income, potable water, and medical visits in Peru] Heysen S, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1986 Jan;100(1):33–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OIL OF CLOVES see **EUGENOL**

OILS

Comparison of microbiological contents of compressed air in two Danish hospitals. Effect of oil and water reduction in air-generating units. Oberg B, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 May;30(4):305–8
Plasma membranes of human neutrophils: a one-step isolation procedure by cell disruption in paraffin oil. Amit N, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 1;154(2):643–8
Effect of age on the modification of rat plasma lipids by fish and soybean oil diets. Suzuki H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 2;836(3):390–3
Viscosities of some triglycerides and ethylester of fatty acids frequently found in cell membranes—a possible effect of viscosity of fatty acids in phospholipids on hemorheology. Hamazaki T, et al. **Biorheology** 1985;22(3):221–6
Boots for oily surfaces. Manning D, et al. **Ergonomics** 1985 Jul;28(7):1011–9
Some of the most important properties of silicone oil to explain its action. Haut J, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985; 191(3):150–3
Vegetable oil diet for arthritis [letter] Maulfair CG Jr. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Dec;78(8):30
An excellent and inexpensive substitute for immersion oil in microscopy. Lakshminarasimhan A. **Stain Technol** 1986 Mar;61(2):122–3
A survey on operating conditions and quality of commercial frying fats in Hungary. Gere A. **Z Ernahrungswiss** 1985 Jun;24(2):120–32

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Liquid silicone in the treatment of retinal detachment. Unosson K, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Dec; 63(6):656–60
Time-course of changes in plasma lipids in diabetic rats fed diets high in fish or safflower oils. Illman RJ, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1986 Mar;59(3):313–21
The influence of intravitreously injected silicone oil on electrophysiological potentials of the eye. Thaler A, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan 31;62(1):41–6
Temporary use of intraocular silicone oil in the treatment of complicated retinal detachment. Ando F, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(1):32–3
Vitrectomy and fluid/silicone-oil exchange for giant retinal tears: results at 18 months. Billington BM, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(1):7–10
An intraocular balloon for silicone oil implantation. Gnad H, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986; 224(1):18–20
The use of silicone oil following failed vitrectomy for retinal detachment with advanced proliferative vitreoretinopathy. McCuen BW, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(1):38–9
Silicone-oil injection during closed microsurgery for diabetic retinal detachment. McLeod D. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(1):55–9
Silicone oil injection in aphakic eyes: a modified technique. deCorral LR, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Dec;16(12):774–5
Cataract extraction after silicone oil injection [letter] Friedberg HL, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Jun;17(6):378
[Effect of the accumulation and elimination of transoleinic acid (elaidic acid) in the fatty tissue of rats fed a partially hydrogenated oil] Ilinov P, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1985; 24(3):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Results of a long-term study of arteriosclerotic circulatory disorders with polyene fatty acid therapy] Köhler VH, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1986 Feb 15;41(4):91–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Silicone oil in the anterior chamber of the eye [letter] Beekhuis WH, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun; 104(6):793–4
Silicone oil retinopathy [letter] Jalkh AE, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;104(2):178–9
Correlation of placental microsomal activities with protein detected by antibodies to rabbit cytochrome P-450 isozyme 6 in preparations from humans exposed to polychlorinated biphenyls, quaterphenyls, and dibenzofurans. Wong TK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):999–1004
Allergy to oil of turpentine in Portugal. Cachão P, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):205–8
Dermatitis and water vapour loss in metal workers. Coenraads PJ, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Nov; 13(5):347–8
Allergic contact dermatitis due to a biocide containing 5-chloro-2-methyl-4-isothiazolin-3-one. Pilger C, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):201–4
Nodular regenerative hyperplasia of the liver associated with the toxic oil syndrome: report of five cases. Solis-Herruzo JA, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):687–93
Dietary fat and mammary cancer. I. Promoting effects of different dietary fats on N-nitrosomethylurea-induced rat mammary tumorigenesis. Cohen LA, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jul; 77(1):33–42
Chronic airflow limitation after inhalation of overheated cooking oil fumes. Simpson FG, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Nov;61(721):1001–2
Pathological changes associated with the feeding of soybean oil or oil extracted from different rapeseed cultivars to single comb white Leghorn cockerels. Corner AH, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Aug;64(8):1438–50
[Frequent occurrence of dyshidrosis-type eczemas of the hand caused by oil-in-water emulsion in metalworkers] Weidenbach T, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985;33(4):121–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Silicone oil in epiretinal membranes 3–4 months following implantation: microscopic findings in 2 cases] Faulborn J, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Feb;188(2):133–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Exogenous lipid pneumonia after occupational rapeseed oil inhalation] Kunze P. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985; 130(5):429–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Recent studies on a lipofundin-induced arteriosclerosis model] Hársing J, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1986

Apr;26(2):89–98 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Lymphatic vessels in the aorta of lipofundin-treated rats] Takács E, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1986 Apr; 26(2):107–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Arteriosclerosis developing in rabbits after lipofundin administration] Takács E, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1986 Apr;26(2):99–105 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Skin diseases among cable workers exposed to mineral oils (letter)] Aaneland T. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Apr 30; 106(11):974–5 (Nor)
[Experience with the conditioned-reflex treatment of alcoholism with small doses of Lycopodium selago] Cheredaik NN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Dec;(12):71–2 (Rus)
[Course of neuromuscular involvement in the toxic oil syndrome] del Ser Quijano T, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jul 12;87(6):231–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Multivariant analysis of the clinical course of 160 patients with toxic syndrome during 4 years of follow-up] San Miguel Hernández A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Nov; 177(8):367–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Effect of oil matrix on PCB quantification. Turman KW, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jul;37(1):10–7
Effects of storage and processing on the nutritive value of certain Nigerian foods. Ukhun ME. **Experientia** 1986 Aug 15;42(8):948–50
Determination of cis, cis-methylene interrupted polyunsaturated fatty acids in fats and oils by capillary gas chromatography. Athnasios AK, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 Jan–Feb;69(1):65–7
Detection of tricresyl phosphates and determination of tri-o-cresyl phosphate in edible oils. Krishnamurthy MN, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Nov–Dec;68(6):1074–6
Use of capillary gas chromatography for the identification of brominated vegetable oils. Chadha RK, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 18;356(3):441–4
Antioxidant analysis in edible oils and fats by normal-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Indyk H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 18;356(3):401–8
Induced chemiluminescence of oxidized fatty acids and oils. Neeman I, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Nov;20(11):729–34
[Changes in the sterol content of soybean oil after its thermal processing] Garbuzov AG, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):67–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Triglyceride profile following oil administration] Biermann J, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1986 Apr 1;41(7):199–201 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HISTORY

George Baker: translator of Aparicio de Zubia's pamphlet on the "Oleum Magistrale"Ungerer G. **Med Hist** 1986 Apr; 30(2):203–11

METABOLISM

Effect of beef fat on plasma lipid and lipoprotein values [letter] Gelieb ter A, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Apr; 43(4):639–42
Plasma lipid and lipoprotein response of humans to beef fat, coconut oil and safflower oil [letter] Jacobs DR Jr. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Apr;43(4):638–9, 641–2
A method to locate the silicone oil–aqueous humor interface [letter] Paylor RR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec; 103(12):1782–3
Secretin is released by digestive products of fat in dogs. Watanabe S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Apr;90(4):1008–17
Histopathological findings in eyes after silicone oil injection. Kirchhof B, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986; 224(1):34–7
Dietary fat and mammary cancer. II. Modulation of serum and tumor lipid composition and tumor prostaglandins by different dietary fats: association with tumor incidence patterns. Cohen LA, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jul;77(1):43–51
Effect of dietary erucic acid on the utilization of oils or fats by growing chicks. Sim JS, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Nov; 64(11):2150–4
[Bacteria decomposing technical oils] Toropova EG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1986 May–Jun;55(3):526–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of beta-sitosterol on the food value of fats and oils] Iazeva LI, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Stimulation of hepatic polyamine metabolism following intraperitoneal injection of some dietary oils. Osmundsen H, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Jan; 58(1):25–30
Effects of the type of dietary fatty acid on the insulin receptor function in rat epididymal fat cells. van Amelsvoort JM, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1986;30(4):273–80
The effect of a menhaden oil-containing diet on hemostatic and lipid parameters of nonhuman primates with atherosclerosis. Ward MV, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Nov; 57(2–3):325–35
Dietary oils and oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria. Solaini G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Apr 30;61(4):607–13
Gastric emptying of barley-soya-bean diets in the pig: effects of feeding level, supplementary maize oil, sucrose or cellulose, and water intake. Low AG, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Sep;54(2):437–47
Lack of oestrogen-like activity in commercially refined vegetable oils. Bieber MA. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Mar; 24(3):251–3
The effects of fractionated thermally oxidized corn oil on drug-metabolizing enzyme systems in the rat. Perciballi M, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Aug;23(8):737–40
Effects of oral doses of corn oil and other factors on preweaning survival and growth of piglets. Pettigrew JE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Mar;62(3):601–12
Effect of dietary menhaden oil on tumor cell loss and the accumulation of mass of a transplantable mammary adenocarcinoma in BALB/c mice. Gabor H, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jun;76(6):1223–9
Lipid composition and prostaglandin synthesis in mouse lung microsomes: alterations following the ingestion of menhaden oil. Lokesh BR, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Dec; 20(12):842–9
Effects of dietary triolein and sunflower oil on insulin release and lipid metabolism in Zucker rats. Weekes TE, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Mar;21(3):220–5
Olive oil–provoked bile-dependent absorption of heparin from gastro-intestinal tract in rats. Guarini S, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Aug;17(8):685–97
Effect of olive and sunflower oil on serum lipids and myocardial triglyceride in rats. Siddique HH, et al. **Planta Med** 1986 Feb;(1):46–9
Cholecystokinin secretion after oral Emtobil, a gallbladder-contracting formula. Gelin J, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Mar;21(2):235–8
[Physiological role of vegetable oils during penicillin biosynthesis] Tikhonova OV, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Jun;30(6):423–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of meibomian oils on Schirmer tear test. Pandher KS, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Dec;63(6):695–7

POISONING

Hypercoagulable states and the toxic oil syndrome [letter] Castro García M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 May; 104(5):730
Psychopathological aspects of the toxic oil syndrome catastrophe. López-Ibor JJ Jr, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;147:352–65
Esophagus and toxic oil syndrome [letter] Abaitua Borda I, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Apr;31(4):443
Hepatic disease in the Spanish toxic oil syndrome. A thirty months follow-up study. Velicia R, et al. **J Hepatol** 1986; 3(1):59–65
Vestibular response in denatured rape oil intoxication. Gavilán C, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct;99(10):973–7
Fibromyalgia syndrome as a late complication of toxic-oil syndrome [letter] Alonso-Ruiz A, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;12(6):1207–8
The Spanish toxic-oil syndrome: three years of evolution [letter] Cruz Martínez A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Sep; 8(7):629–30
Neurotransmitter changes in cerebrospinal fluid in the Spanish toxic oil syndrome: human clinical findings and experimental results in mice. del Ser T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 18;67(2):135–40
Toxic oil syndrome: a syndrome with features overlapping those of various forms of scleroderma. Alonso-Ruiz A, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Feb;15(3):200–12
[Liver disease in toxic oil syndrome. Clinical and enzymatic course] Perez-Rodriguez E, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jul 13–20;14(28):1493–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Tenth report of the study on yusho and PCB] **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 May;76(5):117–252 (Jpn)
[Prevalence of periodontal disease in patients with yusho] Akamine A, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 May; 76(5):248–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effects on the hard tissue of teeth in PCB poisoned rats] Hashiguchi I, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 May; 76(5):221–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[PCB, PCQ and PCT in the rice oil which caused "yusho" and in the blood of patients with yusho] Iida T, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 May;76(5):126–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Analysis on the pattern of PCBs in the blood of patients with yusho] Kashimoto T, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 May;76(5):145–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Ocular manifestations and polychlorinated biphenyls in the tarsal gland contents of yusho patients] Kohno T, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 May;76(5):244–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Polychlorinated biphenyl isomers in the blood of recent yusho patients] Masuda Y, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 May;76(5):150–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Thyroid function in patients with PCB poisoning] Murai K, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 May;76(5):233–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Respiratory involvement and immune status in polychlorinated biphenyls and polychlorinated dibenzofurans poisoning] Nakanishi Y, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 May;76(5):196–203 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Hepatic cell carcinoma and the patients with yusho] Okumura M, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 May; 76(5):229–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Dermatological findings in the general examination of yusho in 1983–1984] Toshitani S, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 May;76(5):239–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Quantitative analysis of polychlorinated quaterphenyls in yusho oil by high performance liquid chromatography] Yamaguchi S, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 May; 76(5):132–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Toxic oil syndrome. Experimental poisoning in the rabbit] Calatayud Noguera T, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1986 Jul–Aug;49(4):191–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Memory disorders in the toxic oil syndrome (TOS)] del Ser T, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1986 Jan–Feb;49(1):19–39 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Are there memory disorders in the toxic oil syndrome? Case control study of twin girls] del Ser Quijano T. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1985 May–Jun;48(3):124–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Bucco-dental consequences of the epidemic toxic syndrome] Barbería Leache E, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1985 Jul–Aug;59(7–8):815–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Dietary marine lipid alleviates autoimmune glomerulonephritis in mice. Robinson DR. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:377–9
Effect of garlic oil on the pancreas of experimental diabetes in guineapigs. Begum H, et al. **Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull** 1985 Dec;11(2):64–8
Rational of injection of silicone oil in massive vitreous retraction. Ursekar TN, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1983; 31 Suppl:990–1
Silicone oil for advanced proliferative vitreoretinopathy. Cox MS, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 May;93(5):646–50
Correction of linoleic acid deficiency in cystic fibrosis. Mischler EH, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Jan;20(1):36–41
Silicone oil in vitreoretinal surgery. Part 2: Results and complications. McCuen BW 2d, et al. **Retina** 1985 Fall–Winter;5(4):198–205
Silicone oil in vitreoretinal surgery. Part 1: Surgical techniques. McCuen BW 3d, et al. **Retina** 1985 Fall–Winter; 5(4):189–97
[Effect of peanut oil and oleic acid on indomethacin-induced gastric mucosal damage in rats] Guo YS, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;37(3):229–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Cytoprotective effect of vegetable oil on stress-induced gastric mucosal damage in rats] Guo YS, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;37(2):204–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Clinical trial of a topical preparation containing urea, sunflower oil, evening primrose oil, wheat germ oil and sodium pyruvate, in several hyperkeratotic skin conditions] Ferrando J. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1986;14(2):133–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TOXICITY

Ultrastructural study of blood cells in toxic oil syndrome. Gabriel LC, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1986;75(3):165–70
Studies on the activities of tannins and related compounds from medicinal plants and drugs. VII. Effects of extracts of leaves of Artemisia species, and caffeic acid and chlorogenic acid on lipid metabolic injury in rats fed peroxidized oil. Kimura Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 May;33(5):2028–34
Effect of hydrotreatment on the photomutagenicity of shale oil. Selby CP, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Feb;39(1):19–25
Effect of silicone oil on the cornea. Refojo MF, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(6):643–52
Proliferative lesions of the exocrine pancreas: relationship to corn oil gavage in the National Toxicology Program. Eustis SL, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Dec;75(6):1067–73
Neoplasms observed in untreated and corn oil gavage control groups of F344/N rats and (C57BL/6N X C3H/HeN)F1 (B6C3F1) mice. Haseman JK, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Nov; 75(5):975–84
Effect of different levels of dietary trans fat or corn oil on azoxymethane-induced colon carcinogenesis in F344 rats. Reddy BS, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Oct;75(4):791–8
Brominated vegetable oil myopathy: inhibition at multiple sites. Carroll JE, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):642–6
The Spanish toxic-oil syndrome [letter] Vallat JM, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):681–2
[Retinal toxicity of silicone oil: clinical study (letter)] De Molfetta V, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(5):435 (Fre)

OILS, ESSENTIAL see **OILS, VOLATILE**

OILS, IODIZED see **IODIZED OILS**

OILS, VOLATILE

Toxicity of essential oils on toxigenic and nontoxigenic fungi. Thompson DP, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986

Apr;36(4):527–32

ANALYSIS

Composition of the essential oil of Ocimum canum grown in Rwanda. Ntezurubanza L, et al. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1985 Dec 13;7(6):273–6

Analysis of medicinal oil from Eucalyptus globulus. ssp. bicostata leaves. Dayal R, et al. **Planta Med** 1986 Apr; (2):162

[Components of essential oils of Mosla chinensis] Duan SM. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1986 Apr;11(4):41–2 (Chi)

[The volatile oil of zedoaria IV: TLC densitometric determination of germacroae in the essential oils from Curcuma wenyujin and C. kwangsinensis] Tian SJ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Nov;10(11):29–31 (Chi)

[GC–MS analysis of volatile oils from Chinese Asarum species (III)] Xu ZL. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1986 Jan; 11(1):46–9 (Chi)

[Chemical constituents of Stellera chamaejasme] Yang WW. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Dec;10(12):31–2 (Chi)

[Components of essential oils from different parts and the charcoal of Schizonepeta tenuifolia] Ye DJ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Jul;10(7):19–21 (Chi)

[Preliminary report on the quality of cultured Notopterygium incisum] Zhang BC. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Oct; 10(10):7–9 (Chi)

[The mugwort: Artemisia vulgaris L. and Artemisia verlotiorum Lamotte] Carnat AP, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1985; 43(4):397–405 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Miscellaneous contributions to the essential oils of plants from various territories. XLVII. On the components of essential oils of Cinnamomum sieboldii Meisn] Fujita S. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1986 Jan;106(1):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Qualitative and quantitative analysis of essential oil constituents in various Zedoariae rhizoma (gajutsu) by means of gas liquid chromatography–mass spectrometry] Shibuya H, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar;106(3):212–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Schinus molle: a new source of natural fungitoxicant. Dikshit A, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 May;51(5):1085–8

Anti-mutagenesis and anti-promotion by apigenin, robinetin and indole-3-carbinol. Birt DF, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jun;7(6):959–63

Fungitoxic properties of the essential oil of Trachyspermum ammi sprague. Singh SP, et al. **Mykosen** 1986 Jan; 29(1):37–40

The essential oil of Apium graveolens var. secalinum and its cercaricidal activity. Saleh MM, et al. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1985 Dec 13;7(6):277–9

Antimicrobial activity of essential oils from Sideritis species. Villar A, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Apr;41(4):298–9

The role of flavonoids in the antiinflammatory activity of Chamomilla recutita. Della Loggia R, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;213:481–4

[Hemostatic effect of Schizonepeta tenuifolia before and after carbonization] Ding AW. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1986 Mar; 11(3):23–5 (Chi)

[Studies on the anti-inflammatory action of the essential oil of Aristolochia mollissima] Li GX. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Jun;10(6):39–41 (Chi)

[Preliminary study of the antifungal effect of volatile oil of Litsea cubeba and its extracts] Tu XY. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 May;10(5):39–40 (Chi)

[Pharmacological studies on the essential oil of Litsea mollifolia] Wu XC. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1986 Jan; 11(1):53–5 (Chi)

[In vitro inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis by essential oils and phenolic compounds] Wagner H, et al. **Planta Med** 1986 Jun;(3):184–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Peppermint oil does not relieve the pain of irritable bowel syndrome. Nash P, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Jul; 40(7):292–3

[Anti-inflammatory effect of the volatile oil from Curcuma aromatica] Li CZ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Mar; 10(3):38–40 (Chi)

TOXICITY

A study of the phototoxicity of lemon oil. Naganuma M, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;278(1):31–6

OINTMENT BASES see under PHARMACEUTIC AIDS

OINTMENTS

The effect of 4 barrier creams on the absorption of water, benzene, and formaldehyde into excised human skin. Lodén M. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May;14(5):292–6

A controlled two-center study of lactate 12 percent lotion and a petrolatum-based creme in patients with xerosis. Wehr R, et al. **Cutis** 1986 Mar;37(3):205–7, 209

Studies on the release of drugs from O/W emulsion ointments using the mathematical interpretations. Part 2: Influence of the ointment composition. Bialik W. **Pharmazie** 1985 Sep;40(9):637–9

Microbiological purity testing of semisolid topical preparations. Turakka L, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Apr; 41(4):254–6

[Elementary introduction to black ointment] Zhang ZL. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Nov;10(11):24–6 (Chi)

[Emulsifying capacity of glyceryl monostearate and –oleate in ointments] Ugriné Hunyadvári E, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1986 Jan;56(1):38–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Candida albicans infections in leg ulcers and surrounding skin after the use of ointment impregnated stockings. Hansson C, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1985;65(5):424–7

Reduced tolerance for heat stress environments caused by protective lotions. Spaul WA, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Aug;46(8):460–2

Erythema multiforme–like eruptions due to topical medications: Part II. Fisher AA. **Cutis** 1986 Mar;37(3):158, 160–1

Mercury intoxication after topical application of a metallic mercury ointment. Bourgeois M, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986; 172(1):48–51

[Experimental study of the action on the skin of a protective cleansing paste recommended for workers manufacturing technical-grade carbon] Troitskaia NA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Aug;(8):72–4 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Studies on improvement of pharmaceutical preparations prescribed in hospitals. III. Prevention of fading by use of solid dispersion system of ointment containing methylrosaniline chloride. Namiki N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;34(2):922–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect on psoriasis healing of a lubricating base applied prior to phototherapy: an open study. Berne B. **Photodermatol** 1986 Jun;3(3):188–90

STANDARDS

Sterile ophthalmic ointment and suspension manufacturing. Abshire R, et al. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1986 May–Jun; 40(3):97–9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Topical application of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs prevents vehicle-induced improvement of psoriasis. Ellis CN, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jan;14(1):39–43

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE see under PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

OLD AGE HOMES see HOMES FOR THE AGED

OLEANDOCETIN see TRIACETYLOLEANDOMYCIN

OLEANDOMYCIN

ANALYSIS

High-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of oleandomycin in serum and urine. Stubbs C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Feb 26;353:33–8

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Inhibition of oleandomycin biosynthesis by glucose] Asinovskaia NK, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Aug; 30(8):579–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Interrelationship of the antibiotic and proteolytic activities of the producer Streptomyces antibioticus when different substances are added to the culture broth] Shukoliukov SA. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Nov;30(11):811–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cyclic adenosine-3',5-monophosphate in Streptomyces antibioticus and its possible role in regulating oleandomycin biosynthesis and the growth of the culture] Lishnevskaia EB, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1986 May–Jun;55(3):455–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Interspecies correlation of the pharmacokinetics of erythromycin, oleandomycin, and tylosin. Duthu GS. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Sep;74(9):943–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Epoxy ring scission in the oleandomycin molecule during aging] Antonenko LD, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Jun;31(6):434–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OLEANOLIC ACID see under SAPOGENINS

OLEFINS see ALKENES

OLEIC ACIDS

Acyl chain dynamics of phosphatidylethanolamines containing oleic acid and dihydrosterculic acid: 2H NMR relaxation studies. Perly B, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13;24(17):4659–65

Factors affecting perfusion distribution in canine oleic acid pulmonary edema. Ali J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May; 60(5):1498–503

[Application of high frequency jet ventilation for dogs with oleic-acid induced pulmonary edema] Konishi A, et al. **Masui** 1985 Nov;34(11):1482–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Clinicopathological study of sclerotherapy of esophageal varices. I. A review of 26 autopsy cases. Matsumoto S. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1986 Apr;21(2):99–105

Lowering plasma cholesterol by diet [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 28;315(9):585–7

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Retrosternal pain subsequent to sclerotherapy. Shoenut JP, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Apr;32(2):84–7

[Experimental studies on respiratory insufficiency after endoscopic injection sclerotherapy using ethanolamine-oleate] Umekita N. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;87(2):172–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Reduction in the stearic to oleic acid ratio in human malignant liver neoplasms. Wood CB, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec;11(4):347–8

BLOOD

Thyroid hormone binding inhibitor (THBI) mainly associated with serum oleic acid concentration. Herrmann J, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Aug;17(8):426–7

The role of thyroxine (T4)-binding serum proteins in oleic acid–induced increase in free T4 in nonthyroidal illnesses. Chopra IJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Sep; 63(3):776–9

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Semi-preparative isolation of crepenynic acid, a potential inhibitor of essential fatty acid metabolism. Ford GL. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Oct 18;346:431–4

METABOLISM

Whole body oxidation of dietary fatty acids: implications for energy utilization. Jones PJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Nov;42(5):769–77

Regulation of jejunal blood flow and oxygenation during glucose and oleic acid absorption. Chou CC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 1):G691–701

A comparison of the acylation of 1-acyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphoinositol and 1-acyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine in neuronal nuclei in vitro using radioactive arachidonate and oleate. Baker RR, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;64(1):1–7

The metabolic route by which oleate is converted into cholesterol in rat hepatocytes. Gibbons GF, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 1;235(1):19–24

Strain dependence of the metabolism of cis- and trans-isomers of 9-octadecenoic acid in perfused liver and cell-free preparation in rats. Ide T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 11;877(1):104–11

Oxidation of oleic and elaidic acids in rat and human heart homogenates. Lanser AC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 28;875(3):510–5

Lipid esterification and secretion by the mouse intestine in organ culture. Carlier H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;84(2):303–8

Regional pulmonary distribution of iodine-125-labeled oleic acid. Its relationship to the pattern of oleic acid edema and pulmonary blood flow. Tarver RD, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Feb;21(2):102–7

Effect of saturated and unsaturated lipid on the composition of mesenteric triglyceride-rich lipoproteins in the rat. Renner F, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1986 Jan;27(1):72–81

Transfer of oleic acid between albumin and phospholipid vesicles. Hamilton JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(1):82–6

Hepatocellular influx of [14C]oleate reflects membrane transport rather than intracellular metabolism or binding. Stremmel W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May; 83(10):3086–90

Hepatocellular uptake of oleate is energy dependent, sodium linked, and inhibited by an antibody to a hepatocyte plasma membrane fatty acid binding protein. Stremmel W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3584–8

[Effect of the accumulation and elimination of transoleinic acid (elaidic acid) in the fatty tissue of rats fed a partially hydrogenated oil] Ilinov P, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1985; 24(3):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Dexamethasone reduces fat-induced release of neurotensin in the rat. Theodorsson-Norheim E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Mar;123(3):331–3

Oleic acid–induced cholelithiasis in rabbits. Changes in bile composition and gallbladder morphology. Lee SP, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Jul;124(1):18–24

Displacement of sulphobromophthalein from albumin and fatty-acid-binding protein by oleic acid. Catalá A.

Arch Int Physiol Biochim 1985 Nov;93(4):307–11

Release of a lectin from a fatty acid auxotroph of Saccharomyces cerevisiae grown in presence of oleic acid. Basu J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29; 136(2):596–602

Stimulation by oleic acid of incorporation of L-[4,5-3H]leucine into very low density lipoprotein apoprotein by the isolated perfused rat liver. Salam WH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15; 132(1):28–34

Stimulation of phosphatidylcholine synthesis by fatty acids in fetal rabbit type II pneumocytes. Aeberhard EE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 3;875(1):6–11

Mechanism for the oleate stimulation of gluconeogenesis from dihydroxyacetone by hepatocytes from fasted rats. Ochs RS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 8; 886(1):40–7

A newly discovered protein kinase C activator (oleic acid) enhances long-term potentiation in the intact hippocampus. Linden DJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6;379(2):358–63

Comparison of the effects of sesame oil and oleic acid as suspension vehicles on gastrointestinal absorption of phenytoin in rats. Shinkuma D, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov;33(11):4989–94

Direct activation of purified protein kinase C by unsaturated fatty acids (oleate and arachidonate) in the absence of phospholipids and Ca2+. Murakami K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 18;192(2):189–93

Decreased fluid tolerance, accelerated transit, and abnormal motility of the human colon induced by oleic acid. Spiller RC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jul;91(1):100–7

Role of histamine in acute oleic acid-induced lung injury. Selig WM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):233–9

Structural and related functional changes in sarcoplasmic reticulum induced by long-chain fatty acids. Munkonge FM, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1985 Aug;17(4):217–23

Influence of palmitate and oleate on the binding of warfarin to human serum albumin: stopped-flow studies. Rietbrock N, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Nov;23(11):719–23

Ruminal fermentation in vivo as influenced by long-chain fatty acids. Chalupa W, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 May; 69(5):1293–301

Adrenoleukodystrophy: oleic acid lowers fibroblast saturated C22-26 fatty acids. Rizzo WB, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Mar; 36(3):357–61

Release and degradation of neurotensin during perfusion of rat small intestine with lipid. Ferris CF, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Oct;12(2):101–11

POISONING

Mechanisms involved in acute lung edema induced in dogs by oleic acid. Motohiro A, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1986; 18(1):50–7

[Protective effect of 654-2 on oleic acid-induced lung injury] Chen XY, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr; 7(2):97–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Sclerotherapy for hydroceles and epididymal cysts with ethanolamine oleate. Hellström P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1986;75(1):51–4

Intraturbinate Ethanolamine oleate as a method of treatment in chronic non specific rhinitis. Swift AC, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Apr;100(4):417–20

[Effect of peanut oil and oleic acid on indomethacin-induced gastric mucosal damage in rats] Guo YS, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;37(3):229–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

TOXICITY

The incorporation of palmitic acid into lipids in the rat after treatment with oleylanilide. Tucker SP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 15;35(10):1764–6

Oleic acid lung injury in sheep. Julien M, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Feb;60(2):433–40

Neurotransmitter changes in cerebrospinal fluid in the Spanish toxic oil syndrome: human clinical findings and experimental results in mice. del Ser T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 18;67(2):135–40

OLFACTORY BULB

Effects of antidepressant drugs on the behavior of olfactory bulbectomized and sham-operated rats. Jesberger JA, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Apr;100(2):256–74

Olfactory groove meningioma following radiation therapy for esthesioneuroblastoma. Zirkin HJ, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct;99(10):1025–8

ABNORMALITIES

[Absence of olfactory bulbs and hypoplasia of olfactory tracts—a case report] Shoumura K, et al. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct;60(5):630–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Distribution of VIP- and NPY-like immunoreactivities in rat main olfactory bulb. Gall C, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):389–94

The olfactory tubercle of the cat. II. Immunohistochemical compartmentation. Wahle P, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 62(3):528–40

Immunohistochemical study of subclasses of olfactory nerve fibers and their projections to the olfactory bulb in the rabbit. Mori K, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 8; 242(2):214–29

Ouabain-induced changes in extracellular aspartate, glutamate and GABA levels in the rabbit olfactory bulb in vivo. Jacobson I, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 28; 64(2):211–5

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Olfaction. Valcke H. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1986; 40(1):97–119

Comparison of olfactory bulb projections in pigeons and turtles. Reiner A, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1985;27(1):11–27

Labelling of olfactory bulb glomeruli following horseradish peroxidase lavage of the nasal cavity. Stewart WB. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11;347(1):200–3

Anatomical mapping of the neuroepithelial projection to the olfactory bulb in the rat. Astic L, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Apr;16(4):445–54

Analysis of the topographical organization of olfactory epithelium projections in the rat. Saucier D, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Apr;16(4):455–62

Central connections of the olfactory bulb in the bichir, Polypterus palmas, reexamined. von Bartheld CS, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(3):527–35

The olfactory tubercle of the cat. I. Morphological components. Meyer G, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 62(3):515–27

Olfactory asymmetry in the rat brain. Heine O, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Feb;91(2):392–8

Pattern of rat olfactory bulb mitral and tufted cell connections to the anterior olfactory nucleus pars externa. Scott JW, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 15;242(3):415–24

Synaptic contacts of ventral striatal cells in the olfactory tubercle of the rat: correlated light and electron microscopy of anterogradely transported Phaseolus vulgaris-leucoagglutinin. Zahm DS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 30;60(2):169–75

[Senile changes in the human olfactory bulbs] Okamoto K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Mar;26(3):270–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Structural organization and connections of cell ensembles of the olfactory bulb of the cat brain] Zvegintseva EG. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 May;90(5):5–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Neuron production in the hippocampus and olfactory bulb of the adult rat brain: addition or replacement? Bayer SA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;457:163–72

Projection of olfactory bulb efferents to layer I GABAergic neurons in the entorhinal area. Combination of anterograde degeneration and immunoelectron microscopy in rat. Wouterlood FG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23;343(2):283–96

Mitral cell differentiation and synaptogenesis of rat presumptive olfactory bulb in organ culture. Chuah MI, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(2):359–65

The distribution of the size and number of mitral cells in the olfactory bulb of the rat. Panhuber H, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Mar;140 (Pt 2):297–308

Polypeptide gp95. A unique glycoprotein of olfactory cilia with transmembrane receptor properties. Chen Z, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1299–305

Population dynamics of adult-formed granule neurons of the rat olfactory bulb. Kaplan MS, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 1;239(1):117–25

The connections between the olfactory bulb and the brain in the goldfish. Levine RL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 22;237(4):427–44

Distribution of cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity in the rat main olfactory bulb. Seroogy KB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 22;239(4):373–83

The distribution, relationships to other organelles, and calcium-sequestering ability of smooth endoplasmic reticulum in frog olfactory axons. Burton PR, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):3047–60

Neonatal sensory deprivation reduces tufted cell number in mouse olfactory bulbs. Skeen LC, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2;63(1):5–10

DRUG EFFECTS

Sites and mechanisms of action of catechol (1,2-dihydroxybenzene) in the rat olfactory cortex slice. Collins GG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;88(2):433–40

Kainic acid-induced changes of extracellular amino acid levels, evoked potentials and EEG activity in the rabbit olfactory bulb. Jacobson I, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2; 348(2):289–96

Effects of sex steroids on the development of the accessory olfactory bulb mitral cells in the rat. Valencia A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1-2):287–90

Effects of dopamine and norepinephrine on neuronal activity of the olfactory tubercle. Guevara-Aguilar R, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec;15(6):665–8

Effects of the potentiation of the GABAergic neurotransmission in the olfactory bulbs on mouse-killing behavior. Molina V, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):657–64

[2 types of GABA receptors in the intact olfactory bulb and primordial hippocampus of the frog: the pharmacological data] Potapov AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar; 101(3):317–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Baclofen inhibition of synaptic transmission in glomeruli of the olfactory bulb of the frog] Potapov AA. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(6):834–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Coexistence of immunoreactivities for glutamate decarboxylase and tyrosine hydroxylase in some neurons in the periglomerular region of the rat main olfactory bulb: possible coexistence of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) and dopamine. Kosaka T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 16; 343(1):166–71

Cholinergic and GABAergic afferents to the olfactory bulb in the rat with special emphasis on the projection neurons in the nucleus of the horizontal limb of the diagonal band. Záborszky L, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 22; 243(4):488–509

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Unilateral odor deprivation: effects on the development of olfactory bulb catecholamines and behavior. Brunjes PC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep;354(1):1–6

Functional maturation of the oligodendrocytes and myelin basic protein expression in the olfactory bulb of the mouse. Jacque CM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug;353(2):277–82

Evidence for developmental synaptic regression of cholinergic afferents to the rat main olfactory bulb. Rea MA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1-2):233–7

Plasticity in the olfactory cortex: age-dependent effects of deafferentation. Friedman B, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 1;246(1):1–19

Parallel postnatal development of choline acetyltransferase activity and muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in the rat olfactory bulb. Large TH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar; 46(3):671–80

Freeze-fracture analysis of synaptogenesis in glomeruli of mouse olfactory bulb. Hwang HM, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Dec;14(6):997–1018

Olfactory deprivation enhances normal spine loss in the olfactory bulb of developing ferrets. Apfelbach R, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):169–73

METABOLISM

Neurotransmitter-related markers in the normal and experimentally lesioned telencephalon of the goldfish. Bissoli R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7;344(2):397–401

Differences in some of the metabolic properties of mitochondria isolated from cerebral cortex and olfactory bulb of the rat. Lai JC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 16; 343(1):52–9

Striatal dopamine uptake and swim performance of the aged rat. Marshall JF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):112–7

LHRH and catecholamine neuronal systems in the olfactory bulb of the mouse. Rosser AE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 15;250(3):352–63

Immunohistological study of granulovacuolar degeneration using monoclonal antibodies to neurofilaments. Kahn J, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;48(9):924–6

Deafferentation elicits increased dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase and receptor binding in the olfactory tubercle. Lingham RB, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug; 6(8):2208–14

Effects of kappa opiate agonists on neurochemical and neuroendocrine indices: evidence for kappa receptor subtypes. Iyengar S, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 18; 39(7):637–44

Adenosine A1 receptors mediate the inhibitory effects of exogenous adenosine in the rat olfactory cortex slice. Collins GG, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Nov; 24(11):1077–84

Tyrosine hydroxylase and 28K-vitamin D-dependent calcium binding protein are localized in different subpopulations of periglomerular cells of the rat olfactory bulb. Halász N, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24; 61(1-2):103–7

Aspartate-like immunoreactivity in mitral cells of rat olfactory bulb. Saito N, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 28; 65(1):89–93

Autoradiographic localization of insulin receptors in rat brain: prominence in olfactory and limbic areas. Hill JM, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1127–38

Selective binding of soybean agglutinin to the olfactory system of Xenopus. Key B, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jun; 18(2):507–15

[3H-estradiol binding to cytosol receptors of the rat olfactory epithelium] Parfenova EV. **Tsitologiia** 1986 May; 28(5):570–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Neurogenesis and plasticity of the olfactory sensory neurons. Graziadei PP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;457:127–42 (62 ref.)

Perceptive properties of the multi-site electrical microstimulation of the olfactory bulb in the rat. Mouly AM, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Jul;21(1):1–12

On the ability of rats to discriminate between

microstimulations of the olfactory bulb in different locations. Mouly AM, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Sep; 17(1):45–58

Respiration and olfactory bulb unit activity in the unrestrained rat: statements and reappraisals. Pager J. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Aug;16(2–3):81–94

Deficits in inhibitory avoidance after neurotoxic lesions of the ventral striatum are neurochemically and behaviorally selective. Schwarting R, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Dec; 18(3):279–83

Chemical dependencies of learning in the rabbit olfactory bulb: acquisition of the transient spatial pattern change depends on norepinephrine. Gray CM, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Aug;100(4):585–96

Effects of antidepressant drugs on the behavior of olfactory bulbectomized and sham-operated rats. Jesberger JA, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Apr;100(2):256–74

Olfactory environment and coitus-induced ovulation and/or luteinization in the cyclic female rat. Antz-Vaxman M, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Feb;34(1):237–43

Enhanced neural response by adult rats to odors experienced early in life. Coopersmith R, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):400–3

Odor specificity of the enhanced neural response following early odor experience in rats. Coopersmith R, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1–2):191–7

Olfactory bulb responses after odor aversion learning by young rats. Coopersmith R, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan; 389(1–2):271–7

Changes in granule cells of the ferret olfactory bulb associated with imprinting on prey odours. Rehn B, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14;373(1–2):114–25

Effect of olfactory bulb kindling on evoked potentials in the pyriform cortex. Russell RD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):61–9

Early olfactory learning induces an enhanced olfactory bulb response in young rats. Sullivan RM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1–2):278–82

Modulation by prostaglandin D2 of mitral cell responses to odor stimulation in rabbit olfactory bulb. Watanabe Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 23;378(2):216–22

Early appearance of inhibition in the neonatal rat olfactory bulb. Wilson DA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May;391(2):289–92

Odor familiarity alters mitral cell response in the olfactory bulb of neonatal rats. Wilson DA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct;354(2):314–7

Current generators and properties of early components evoked in rat olfactory cortex. Ferreyra Moyano H, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Sep;15(3):237–48

Olfactory bulb neurons respond to gastric distension. Garcia-Diaz DE, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec; 15(6):661–4

Convergence of influences from hypothalamus and locus coeruleus upon the olfactory tubercle. Guevara-Aguilar R, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(1):69–77

Quantitative analysis on discrimination of various odorants at receptor sites of the frog olfactory cell revealed by a cross adaptation method. Ohno T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;82(1):153–9

Comparison of the olfactory responses to amino acids obtained from receptor and bulbar levels in a marine teleost. Kobayashi H, et al. **Exp Biol** 1985;44(3):199–210

Reactions of olfactory bulb neurons to different stimulus intensities in laboratory mice. Reinken U, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;63(1):151–7

Electrophysiological mapping of the accessory olfactory bulb of the rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus). van Groen T, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul;93(1):67–76

The olfactory bulb and central pathways. Scott JW. **Experientia** 1986 Mar 15;42(3):223–32 (139 ref.)

Differential effects of antidepressant drugs on [3H]dihydroalprenolol and [3H]imipramine ligand recognition sites in olfactory bulbectomized and sham-lesioned rats. Jesberger JA, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(3):293–307

Accessory olfactory bulb lesions and lordosis behavior in the male rat feminized with ovarian hormones. Schaeffer C, et al. **Horm Behav** 1986 Mar;20(1):118–27

Effect of transection of the vomeronasal nerve on the male-induced implantation failure (the Bruce effect) in mice. Rajendren G, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Nov; 23(11):635–7

Neuronal changes in the forebrain of mice following penetration by regenerating olfactory axons. Graziadei PP, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 15;247(3):344–56

Mapping of an olfactory receptor population that projects to a specific region in the rat olfactory bulb. Pedersen PE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 1;250(1):93–108

Plasticity in the rat olfactory cortex. Westrum LE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 8;243(2):195–206

Ontogenetic development of neural responses in the olfactory bulb of laboratory mice. Schäfer HJ, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Dec;157(6):789–96

Effect of chronic administration of the 6-aza analogue of mianserin (Org. 3770) and its enantiomers on behaviour and changes in noradrenaline metabolism of olfactory-bulbectomized rats in the "open field" apparatus. O'Connor WT, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Mar; 25(3):267–70

Some primary olfactory axons project to the contralateral olfactory bulb in Xenopus laevis. Ebbesson SO, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 11;65(2):234–8

Facilitation of olfactory bulb kindling after specific destruction of serotoninergic terminals in the olfactory bulb of the rat. Lerner-Natoli M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 23;66(3):299–304

Unit activity, evoked potentials and slow waves in the rat hippocampus and olfactory bulb recorded with a 24-channel microelectrode. Kuperstein M, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul;15(3):703–12

Evoked olfactory responses in neonatal rats. Gregory EH. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 2):1023–9

Changes in brain catecholamine levels following olfactory bulbectomy and the effect of acute and chronic administration of desipramine in rats. Iwasaki K, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1715–9

The effects of fluoxetine and zimeldine on the behavior of olfactory bulbectomized rats. Joly D, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Feb;24(2):199–204

Corticosterone, choline acetyltransferase and noradrenaline levels in olfactory bulbectomized rats in relation to changes in passive avoidance acquisition and open field activity. Broekkamp CL, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(3):429–34

Respiratory-phase-related coding of olfactory information in the olfactory bulb of awake freely-breathing rabbits. Chaput MA. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(2):319–24

The importance of olfactory bulb noradrenalin for maternal recognition in sheep. Pissonnier D, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Sep;35(3):361–3

Avoidance of GABA-containing diets by olfactory bulbectomized rats. Tews JK, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jun;34(6):983–6

Facilitating and nonfacilitating synapses on pyramidal cells: a correlation between physiology and morphology. Bower JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):1115–9

Mesolimbic dopamine and its control of locomotor activity in rats: differences in pharmacology and light/dark periodicity between the olfactory tubercle and the nucleus accumbens. Cools AR. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986; 88(4):451–9

Different olfactory system deficits affect the antigonadal action of light deprivation differently in male rats. Sánchez-Criado JE, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Dec; 41(4):395–9

[Change in the status of sensory inputs into the secondary neurons of the olfactory bulb in response to adequate stimulation] Voronkov GS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Oct; 71(10):1207–13 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

An ultrastructural and immunohistological study of the rat olfactory epithelium: unique properties of olfactory sensory cells. Vollrath M, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;29(3):243–53

Laminar organization of the main olfactory bulb of Podarcis hispanica: an electron microscopic and Golgi study. Garcia-Verdugo JM, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1986;27(1):87–100

Heterogeneity of glial membranes in the rat olfactory system as revealed by freeze-fracturing. Mack A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 28;65(1):17–22

OLFACTORY MUCOSA

Chemically induced tumors of rat olfactory epithelium: a model for human esthesioneuroepithelioma. Vollrath M, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jun;76(6):1205–16

ANALYSIS

Glycoprotein composition of olfactory mucus in vertebrates. Gladysheva O, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986; 78(2):141–6

Monoclonal antibodies to ciliary glycoproteins of frog olfactory neurons. Chen Z, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19; 368(2):329–38

CYTOLOGY

[Morphologic, historical and ultrastructural study of the olfactory mucosa. II. The neurosensory cell. The olfactory chorion] Gil-Carcedo LM, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1985;12(5):385–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Genesis of cilia and microvilli of rat nasal epithelia during pre-natal development. II. Olfactory epithelium, a morphometric analysis. Menco BP, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Oct;78:311–36

Genesis of cilia and microvilli of rat nasal epithelia during pre-natal development. I. Olfactory epithelium, qualitative studies. Menco BP, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Oct;78:283–310

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Suppression of mitotic activity and synchronization of cell development in olfactory epithelium. Lidow MS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug;393(2):145–62

IMMUNOLOGY

Leu 7 immunoreactivity in fetal olfactory epithelium and dysplastic or neoplastic olfactory lesions induced in Syrian golden hamsters by N-nitrosodiethylamine. Ward JM. **Am J Pathol** 1986 May;123(2):371–6

INNERVATION

Labelling of olfactory bulb glomeruli following horseradish peroxidase lavage of the nasal cavity. Stewart WB. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11;347(1):200–3

Intracellular recordings from salamander olfactory supporting cells. Trotier D, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28; 374(2):205–11

Anatomical mapping of the neuroepithelial projection to the olfactory bulb in the rat. Astic L, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Apr;16(4):445–54

Analysis of the topographical organization of olfactory epithelium projections in the rat. Saucier D, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Apr;16(4):455–62

METABOLISM

O-dealkylation of phenacetin in the olfactory rosette in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Brittebo EB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Apr;58(4):259–64

Transport of molecules from nose to brain: transneuronal anterograde and retrograde labeling in the rat olfactory system by wheat germ agglutinin-horseradish peroxidase applied to the nasal epithelium. Shipley MT. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Aug;15(2):129–42

Selective binding of soybean agglutinin to the olfactory system of Xenopus. Key B, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jun; 18(2):507–15

Olfactory GTP-binding protein: signal-transducing polypeptide of vertebrate chemosensory neurons. Pace U, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4947–51

PATHOLOGY

Microscopic studies of human olfactory epithelia following traumatic anosmia. Hasegawa S, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(2):112–6

PHYSIOLOGY

Vertebrate olfactory reception. Lancet D. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1986;9:329–55 (159 ref.)

Odorant- and guanine nucleotide-stimulated phosphoinositide turnover in olfactory cilia. Huque T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29; 137(1):36–42

Masera's organ responds to odorants. Marshall DA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):329–32

Responses to odors mapped in snail tentacle and brain by [14C]-2-deoxyglucose autoradiography. Chase R. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):2930–9

The widespread influence of olfaction. Brown IA. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Oct;17(5):273–9

Removal of the vomeronasal organ impairs lordosis in female hamsters: effect is reversed by luteinising hormone-releasing hormone. Mackay-Sim A, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(6):489–93

SECRETION

Some aspects of the secretory activity of the human olfactory glands. Lucheroni A, et al. **Rhinology** 1986 Mar;24(1):57–60

TRANSPLANTATION

[Development of olfactory epithelial grafts in the anterior chamber of the eye] Novoselov VI, et al. **Ontogenez** 1985 Nov-Dec;16(6):610–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OLFACTORY NERVE

Olfaction. Valcke H. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1986; 40(1):97–119

[A case of olfactory neuroblastoma presenting symptoms of a brain metastasis—a case report] Tominaga T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jul;13(7):735–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Immunohistochemical study of subclasses of olfactory nerve fibers and their projections to the olfactory bulb in the rabbit. Mori K, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 8; 242(2):214–29

[Immunohistologic study of the olfactory tissues] Nakashima T. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 Apr;89(4):462–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Labelling of olfactory bulb glomeruli following horseradish peroxidase lavage of the nasal cavity. Stewart WB. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11;347(1):200–3

Pattern of rat olfactory bulb mitral and tufted cell connections to the anterior olfactory nucleus pars externa. Scott JW, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 15;242(3):415–24

CYTOLOGY

Isolated frog olfactory cilia: a preparation of dendritic membranes from chemosensory neurons. Chen Z, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug;6(8):2146–54

Neurons of the olfactory epithelium in adult rats contain vimentin. Schwob JE, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan; 6(1):208–17

EMBRYOLOGY

Interaction of the transplanted olfactory placode with the optic stalk and the diencephalon in Xenopus laevis embryos. Magrassi L, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul; 15(3):903–21

METABOLISM

Transport of molecules from nose to brain: transneuronal anterograde and retrograde labeling in the rat olfactory system by wheat germ agglutinin–horseradish peroxidase applied to the nasal epithelium. Shipley MT. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Aug;15(2):129–42

Temperature-induced changes in fatty acid composition of myelinated and non-myelinated axon phospholipids. Friedman KJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986; 83(2):313–9

Selective binding of soybean agglutinin to the olfactory system of Xenopus. Key B, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jun; 18(2):507–15

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of the action potential on the Raman spectrum of the pike olfactory nerve. Savoie R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 29;854(2):329–33

Maturation and plasticity in the olfactory system of vertebrates. Brunjes PC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar; 396(1):1–45 (387 ref.)

Neural regeneration and functional reconnection following olfactory nerve transection in hamster. Costanzo RM. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):258–66

Evidence for non–receptor odor discrimination using neuroblastoma cells as a model for olfactory cells. Kashiwayanagi M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16; 359(1–2):97–103

Olfactory receptor cell responses of pigeon to some odors. Tonosaki K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 81(2):329–33

Olfactory stimulation variables. Which model best predicts the olfactory nerve response? Kurtz DB, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Sep;86(3):329–52

Some primary olfactory axons project to the contralateral olfactory bulb in Xenopus laevis. Ebbesson SO, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 11;65(2):234–8

Different olfactory system deficits affect the antigonadal action of light deprivation differently in male rats. Sánchez-Criado JE, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Dec; 41(4):395–9

[Change in the status of sensory inputs into the secondary neurons of the olfactory bulb in response to adequate stimulation] Voronkov GS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Oct; 71(10):1207–13 **(Rus)**

[Functional status of the olfactory analyzer in a sealed cabin environment] Pashin SS, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):90–2 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of the olfactory neuron of the bullfrog: the dendrite and its microtubules. Burton PR. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 8;242(2):147–60

Heterogeneity of glial membranes in the rat olfactory system as revealed by freeze-fracturing. Mack A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 28;65(1):17–22

OLFACTORY PATHWAYS see under **CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM**

2',5'-OLIGOADENYLATE POLYMERASE see **2',5'-OLIGOADENYLATE SYNTHETASE**

2',5'-OLIGOADENYLATE SYNTHETASE

BIOSYNTHESIS

Induction of 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase and blast transformation in primary chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells following exposure to interferon in vitro. Ostlund L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2160–3

2',5'-Oligoadenylate synthetase–uninducible alpha/beta–interferon–resistant Friend cells develop an antiviral state when permeabilized with lysolecithin and treated with 2',5'-oligoadenylate oligomers. Federico M, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1986 Jun;6(3):233–40

Modulation of 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase in patients treated with alpha–interferon: effects of dose, schedule, and route of administration. Merritt JA, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1986 Jun;6(3):189–98

The effect of ammonium ion on the induction of (2'-5')-(A)n synthetase and (2'-5')-(A)n-dependent endoribonuclease activities by interferon in mouse BALB/C 3T3 cells. Wu JM, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1986 Jun;6(3):297–303

Pharmacokinetic study of a human recombinant interferon (Re–IFN–alpha A) in cynomolgus monkeys by 2'-5' oligoadenylate synthetase assay. Bannai H, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1985 Jun;38(3):113–24

Induction of (2'-5') oligoadenylate synthetase activity during granulocyte and monocyte differentiation. Ferbus D, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Jul;67(2):125–33

IFN gamma potentiates the induction of (2–5)A–synthetase in human tumor cells treated with IFN alpha and beta. Bruchelt G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:391–5

Induction of anti–viral activity and specific enzymes in cell–lines derived from interferon–resistant, thymidine kinase deficient mouse L–929 cells. Lewis JA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:325–32

The role of two interferon–induced enzymatic activities in erythroid differentiation of Friend cells. Rossi GB, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:285–96 (65 ref.)

Human recombinant interferon in the bovine species: induction of 2'5'A synthetase and antiviral activity. Vanden Broecke C, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:333–8

The 2'5'A synthetase in the bovine system: preliminary characterization. Vanden Broecke C, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:339–44

Inhibitory effect of human placenta extract on interferon–induced 2'5' A synthetase activity in murine L929 cells. Yin YM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 202:397–401

BLOOD

2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase induction in lymphocytes of patients with connective tissue diseases. Hylton W, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Mar;45(3):220–4

Activation of 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase and B-2 microglobulin in cancer patients treated with partially pure gamma interferon: dependence of biological effect on administration route. Rosenblum MG, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;16(3):273–6

In vivo sensitivity and resistance of chronic myelogenous leukemia cells to alpha–interferon: correlation with receptor binding and induction of 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase. Rosenblum MG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep; 46(9):4848–52

The relationship between 2–5A synthetase levels and persistent lymphadenopathy in homosexual men with antibodies to HTLV–III. Coates RA, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1986;9(2):59–64

(2'-5') oligoadenylate synthetase in chicken embryo erythrocytes and immature red blood cells. Sokawa J, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):119–24

Serum interferon level and (2'-5')oligoadenylate synthetase activity in lymphocytes during clinical interferon application. Lodemann E, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1985 Fall; 5(4):621–8

Interferon inhibits prostaglandin E2 synthesis and stimulates (2'-5')oligoadenylate synthetase activity in peripheral blood mononuclear cells of inflammatory bowel disease patients. Rachmilewitz D, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1985 Fall; 5(4):629–35

Activities of 2'-5'oligoadenylate synthetase in peripheral blood mononuclear cells of patients with viral hepatitis, and chronic type B hepatitis during interferon therapy. Sugawara T, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1986 May;25(2):144–8

2'5' Oligoadenylate synthetase assay in human diseases. Its clinical value in viral liver diseases. Chousterman S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:431–8

The interferon/2–5A synthetase system in primary preleukaemia patients. Justesen J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:439–47

2–5A synthetase activity in patients with metastatic carcinoma and its response to interferon treatment. Merritt JA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:423–30

Interferon and 2–5A synthetase in patients with immune diseases. Preble OT, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 202:415–22

Persistent elevation of 2–5A synthetase and prognosis in the AIDS–related complex (ARC). Read SE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:405–13

Radioimmuno assay for 2–5 A using a novel 125I–labeled 2–5 A analog, and analysis of 2–5 A and 2–5 A synthetase activity in human plasma. Sawai H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:97–104

Ampligen treatment of renal cell carcinoma: changes in 2–5A synthetase, 2–5A oligomer size and natural killer cell activity associated with antitumor response clinically. Suhadolnik RJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:449–56

[Demonstration of 2–5A synthetase in human circulating mononuclear cells after oral administration of an interferon inducer isolated from a fraction of Escherichia coli and Klebsiella pneumoniae] Merlin G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(17):619–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Investigation of 2'-5' oligoadenylate synthetase activity in peripheral blood mononuclear leukocytes in Behçet's disease] Ohno S, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;90(5):771–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Structure of two forms of the interferon–induced (2'-5') oligo A synthetase of human cells based on cDNAs and gene sequences. Benech P, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Sep;4(9):2249–56

Full–length sequence and expression of the 42 kDa 2–5A synthetase induced by human interferon. Wathelet M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 3;196(1):113–20

Structure and expression of a cloned cDNA for human (2'-5')oligoadenylate synthetase. Shiojiri S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May;99(5):1455–64

The human (2'-5') oligo A synthetase gene, structure of its two enzyme products and quick cell blot for clinical monitoring of its activation by interferons. Chebath J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:149–61

Molecular cloning of two genes induced by alpha–interferon in human cells. Moutschen S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:183–92

Characterization of the small 2–5A synthetase gene in human and mouse cells. Saunders M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:163–74

Different mechanisms for activation of gene transcription by interferons alpha and gamma. Faltynek CR, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jul 15;144(1):173–80

METABOLISM

Interferon induction, 2'-5' oligo A synthetase and lymphocyte subpopulations in out–patients with multiple sclerosis in a longitudinal study. Haahr S, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Apr;73(4):345–51

A study on the relationship between the interferon enzyme system and the system of cyclic nucleotide metabolism. Kafiani CA, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1983;21:353–65

Effect of estrogen administration on rat liver 2–5A synthetase activity. Smekens M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 1;887(3):341–4

The interferon–induced enzyme 2–5A synthetase adenylates tRNA. Justesen J, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jun;67(6):651–5

Subcellular distribution of 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase in differentiating Friend leukemia cells. Mechti N, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;29(2):136–9

Nerve growth factor induces changes in (2'-5')oligo(A) synthetase and 2'-phosphodiesterase activities during differentiation of PC12 pheochromocytoma cells. Saarma M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Sep;166(1):229–36

Increased 2,5–adenylate synthetase activity in the spleens of BALB/c mice during hypoxia–stimulated erythropoiesis. Orlic D, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Sep;13(8):821–6

Two molecular weight forms of human 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase have different activation requirements. Ilson DH, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1986 Feb;6(1):5–12

Interferon–alpha, beta and –gamma induce (2'-5') oligoadenylate synthetase in cultured mouse brain cells. Hirsch MR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 11;65(2):139–44

Heat–shock induced regulation of 2'5' oligoadenylate synthetase. Chousterman S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 202:67–74

Presence and estrogen modulation of the 2',5'- oligoadenylate synthetase/endoribonuclease system in the rat uterus. Watson GH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:369–75

OLIGOCHAETA

Chemo–attractant for the garter snake: characterization of vomeronasally–mediated response–eliciting components of earthworm wash—III. Kirschenbaum DM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(3):447–53

[Effect of "Jiryu" on aspirin–induced asthma]Sunaga Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun; 23(6):655–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Lipid composition of the nervous system of earthworms (Lumbricus terrestris). Okamura N, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1875–9

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Optical microscopy study of the neurosecretory cells of the central nervous system of Allolobophora molleri (Annelida: Oligochaeta)] Sequeros E, et al. **Trab Inst Cajal** 1984; 75(1–4):51–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Dieldrin and growth and development of the earthworm, Eisenia fetida (Oligochaeta). Venter JM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Nov;35(5):652–9

Comparative toxicity of ten organic chemicals to four earthworm species. Neuhauser EF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(1):197–200

ENZYMOLOGY

Anionic and neutral glutathione S–transferase isoenzymes in the freshwater worm Tubifex tubifex (O.F.M.). Dierickx PJ. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Sep;93(3):193–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Lytic activities in coelomic fluid of Eisenia foetida and Lumbricus terrestris. Tučková L, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1986 Spring;10(2):181–9

Evidence of synthesis by Lumbricus terrestris of specific substances in response to an immunization with a synthetic hapten. Laulan A, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Dec;56(4):751–8

Second–set allograft responses in the earthworm Lumbricus terrestris. Kinetics and characteristics. Cooper EL, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Apr;41(4):514–20

METABOLISM

Calcium–lead interactions in earthworms: observations on Lumbricus terrestris L. sampled from a calcareous abandoned leadmine site. Morris B, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Aug;37(2):226–33

Immunochemical evidence for substance P–like peptide in tissues of the earthworm Lumbricus terrestris: action on

intestinal contraction. Kaloustian KV, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):329–33

Oxygenation properties of hemoglobin from the earthworm, Lumbricus terrestris. Effects of pH, salts, and temperature. Fushitani K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25;261(18):8414–23

Concentration of cadmium in Coturnix quail fed earthworms. Stoewsand GS, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986; 18(3):369–76

PHYSIOLOGY

A model for the diffusion of fluorescent probes in the septate giant axon of earthworm. Axoplasmic diffusion and junctional membrane permeability. Brink PR, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Aug;48(2):299–309

The action of cholinomimetic and cholinolytic agents, hemicholinium–3 and alpha– and beta–bungarotoxin on the body wall muscle of the earthworm, Lumbricus terrestris. Hassoni AA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 82(1):179–92

OLIGODENDROGLIA see under **NEUROGLIA**

OLIGODENDROGLIOMA

ANALYSIS

Myelin–associated glycoprotein (MAG) in oligodendrogliomas. An immunohistochemical study. Szymaś J, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(2):239–46

COMPLICATIONS

Subarachnoid hemorrhage in the presence of a cerebral arteriovenous malformation and an intraventricular oligodendroglioma: case report. Martinez–Lage JF, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jul;19(1):125–8

["Uncinate crises" in patients with tumors in the frontotemporal region] Kovačević MS, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Nov–Dec;113(11–12):1043–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Sec)**

DIAGNOSIS

Neurophysiological techniques as an aid to surgical treatment of primary brain tumors. Morris HH 3d, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jun;19(6):559–67

Oligodendroglioma: incidence and biological behavior in a defined population. Mørk SJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Dec; 63(6):881–9

ETIOLOGY

Oligodendrogliomas arising in the scar of a brain contusion. Report of two surgically verified cases. Pérez–Díaz C, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Nov;24(5):581–6

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Concordant cerebral oligodendroglioma in identical twins. Roelvink NC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;49(6):706–8

PATHOLOGY

A clinicopathological study of 323 patients with oligodendrogliomas. Ludwig CL, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jan;19(1):15–21

Morphology of early stages of ENU–induced brain tumors in rats. Mennel HD, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985;28(4):207–14

Oligodendroglioma. Histologic evaluation and prognosis. Mørk SJ, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan; 45(1):65–78

[Combination medulloblastoma/oligodendroglioma in an adult] Solcher H, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Nov;56(11):635–7 **(Ger)**

[Malignancy grading of glial tumors. II. Oligodendrogliomas] Martin H, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986;131(1):29–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[MBP and GFAP immunohistochemistry of oligodendrogliomas with relationship to myelin–forming glia in cell differentiation] Hokama Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Apr;38(4):379–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Tryptophan loading and its plasma concentration in neurosurgical patients] Levchenko LI, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiotherapy planning: direct tumor location on simulation and port films using CT. Part I. Principles. Haynor DR, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):537–40

RADIOTHERAPY

[Postoperative radiotherapy of supratentorial anaplastic glioma] Wendt TG, et al. **Strahlenther Onkol** 1986 Jun; 162(6):347–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SECONDARY

[Diffuse bone marrow metastasis of an anaplastic oligodendroglioma] Nakamura O, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Aug;13(8):903–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

[Acute intracerebral contralateral massive hemorrhage following removal of a brain tumor] Schulz MR, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1985;46(2):156–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Long–t rm survival and recurrence–free interval in combined surgical, radio– and chemotherapy of malignant brain gliomas. Müller H, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985; 87(3):167–71

Ocular complication of combined intracarotid chemotherapy and osmotic blood–brain barrier disruption. Suda K, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Sep 1;54(5):359–63

OLIGODENDROMA see **OLIGODENDROGLIOMA**

OLIGODEOXYRIBONUCLEOTIDES

Improved hybridization assays employing tailed oligonucleotide probes: a direct comparison with 5'–end–labeled oligonucleotide probes and nick–translated plasmid probes. Collins ML, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Dec; 151(2):211–24

Molecular recognition of DNA binding agents: high–field 1H and 31P one– and two–dimensional NMR studies on the 1:1 intercalation complexes of mitoxantrone with selected oligodeoxyribonucleotides. Otter A, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:211–8

Efficient screening of recombinant DNA junctions afforded by probing with synthetic "bridge" oligonucleotides. Recinos A 3d, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):945–52

A high melting cis–[Pt(NH3)2[d(GpG)]]adduct of a decanucleotide duplex. van Hemelryck B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):758–63

Pyrrolo[1,4]benzodiazepine antitumor antibiotics: evidence for two forms of tomaymycin bound to DNA. Barkley MD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20;25(10):3021–31

Raman spectra of single crystals of r(GCG)d(CGC) and d(CCCCGGGG) as models for A DNA, their structure transitions in aqueous solution, and comparison with double–helical poly(dG).poly(dC). Benevides JM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 14;25(1):41–50

Wavelength dependence for the photoreversal of a psoralen–DNA cross–link. Cimino GD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20;25(10):3013–20

NMR studies on oligodeoxyribonucleotides containing the dam methylation site GATC. Comparison between d(GGATCC) and d(GGm6ATCC). Fazakerley GV, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13;24(17):4540–8

Right– and left–handed (Z) helical conformations of the hairpin d(C–G)5T4(C–G)5 monomer and dimer. Germann MW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):5698–702

Structure of the anthramycin–d(ATGCAT)2 adduct from one– and two–dimensional proton NMR experiments in solution. Graves DE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 17; 24(26):7573–81

1H NMR studies on the interaction between distamycin A and a symmetrical DNA dodecamer. Klevit RE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3296–303

Resonance assignment of the 500–MHz proton NMR spectrum of self–complementary dodecanucleotide d–GGATCCGGATCC: altered conformations at BamHI cleavage sites. Kumar MR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 17;24(26):7703–11

Ethidium ion binds more strongly to a DNA double helix with a bulged cytosine than to a regular double helix. Nelson JW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6416–21

Structural studies of the O6meG.T interaction in the d(C–G–T–G–A–A–T–T–C–O6meG–C–G) duplex. Patel DJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1036–42

Structural studies of the O6meG.C interaction in the d(C–G–C–G–A–A–T–T–C–O6meG–C–G) duplex. Patel DJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1027–36

Conformations of two duplex forms of d(TCGA) in slow–exchange equilibrium characterized by NMR. Reid DG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 30;24(16):4325–32

NMR study of the drug–base overlap geometry in the dark complex of 8–methoxypsoralen and d(pApT)4. Römer R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7450–6

Thermal stability of the Z conformation of the hexanucleoside pentaphosphate d(br5CGbr5CGbr5CG): evidence for a conformational transition before melting. Hartmann B, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 May;68(5):739–43

Hairpin formation in synthetic oligonucleotides. Hilbers CW, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug;67(7–8):685–95

Molecular recognition in noncovalent antitumor agent–DNA complexes: NMR studies of the base and sequence dependent recognition of the DNA minor groove by netropsin. Patel DJ, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug; 67(7–8):887–915

Covalent carcinogenic lesions in DNA: NMR studies of O6–methylguanosine containing oligonucleotide duplexes. Patel DJ, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug;67(7–8):861–86

Solvent distribution in crystals of B– and Z–oligomers. Westhof E, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug;67(7–8):811–7

A molecular mechanical study of netropsin–DNA interactions. Caldwell J, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Feb; 25(2):249–66

Sequence–specific assignment of the backbone 1H–and 31P–NMR lines in a short DNA duplex with homo– and heteronuclear correlated spectroscopy. Frey MH, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Dec;24(12):2371–80

Theoretical study of the binding of aliphatic diamines to the minor groove of a B–DNA (dA–dT)11 oligomer. Gresh N. **Biopolymers** 1985 Aug;24(8):1527–42

Binding of CC–1065 to poly– and oligonucleotides. Krueger WC, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Aug;24(8):1549–72

Sequence–dependent recognition of DNA duplexes: netropsin complexation to the TATA site of the d(G–G–T–A–T–A–C–C) duplex in aqueous solution. Patel DJ, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Apr;25(4):707–27

Sequence–dependent conformations of DNA duplexes: the TATA segment of the d(G–G–T–A–T–A–C–C) duplex in aqueous solution. Patel DJ, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Apr; 25(4):693–706

Spermine–nucleic acid interactions: a theoretical study. Zakrzewska K, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Mar;25(3):375–92

G.T wobble base–pairing in Z–DNA at 1.0 A atomic resolution: the crystal structure of d(CGCGTG). Ho PS, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 16;4(13A):3617–23

An investigation into the solution structure of the single–stranded DNA undecamer 5'd AAGTGTGATAT by means of nuclear Overhauser enhancement measurements. Clore GM, et al. **Eur Biophys J** 1984; 11(2):95–102

Influence of 2–aminoadenosine, A', on the conformational behaviour of d(T–A'–T–A'). A one–dimensional proton NMR study at 300 MHz and 500 MHz. Rinkel LJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jan 15;154(2):259–65

Experiment acknowledged the Watson–Crick hypothesis: a review of B–DNA double helix structural features at atomic resolution. Kypr J, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Oct;4(5):471–82

Universal restriction endonucleases: designing novel cleavage specificities by combining adapter oligodeoxynucleotide and enzyme moieties. Szybalski W. **Gene** 1985; 40(2–3):169–73

Solvation of the left–handed hexamer d(5BrC–G–5BrC–G–5 BrC–G) in crystals grown at two temperatures. Chevrier B, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Apr 20;188(4):707–19

G . T base–pairs in a DNA helix: the crystal structure of d(G–G–G–G–T–C–C–C). Kneale G, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Dec 20;186(4):805–14

Crystal structure of RNase A complexed with d(pA)4. McPherson A, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 May 20;189(2):305–27

Structure refinement of oligonucleotides by molecular dynamics with nuclear Overhauser effect interproton distance restraints: application to 5' d(C–G–T–A–C–G)2. Nilsson L, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Apr 5;188(3):455–75

Covalent carcinogenic O6–methylguanosine lesions in DNA. Structural studies of the O6 meG X A and O6meG X G interactions in dodecanucleotide duplexes. Patel DJ, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Apr 20;188(4):677–92

The template properties of some oligodeoxynucleotides containing cytidine and guanosine. Haertle T, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1986;23(2):108–12

A theoretical investigation on the sequence selective binding of mitoxantrone to double–stranded tetranucleotides. Chen KX, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 12;14(9):3799–812

Anisotropic overall and internal motions of short DNA fragments. Härd T, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 12; 14(9):3945–56

Synthesis and hybridization of dodecadeoxyribonucleotides containing a fluorescent pyridopyrimidine deoxynucleoside. Inoue H, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Oct 11;13(19):7119–28

Oligonucleotide duplexes containing inosine, 7–deazainosine, tubercidin, nebularine and 7–deazanebularine as substrates for restriction endonucleases HindII, SalI and TaqI. Jiricny J, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 26;14(16):6579–90

A study of the thermal stability of the Z form of (m5dC–dG)3 by resonance Raman spectroscopy. Laigle A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Apr 25;14(8):3425–34

alpha–DNA. I. Synthesis, characterization by high field 1H–NMR, and base–pairing properties of the unnatural hexadeoxyribonucleotide alpha–[d(CpCpTpTpCpC)] with its complement beta–[d(GpGpApApGpG)]. Morvan F, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 25;14(12):5019–35

Anomalous hairpin formation in an oligodeoxyribonucleotide. Nadeau JG, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Nov 25;13(22):8259–74

The 31P–NMR spectrum of the dodecamer d(GACGATATCGTC). Ott J, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Sep 11;13(17):6317–30

NMR, CD and IR spectroscopies of a tridecanucleotide containing a no–base residue: coexistence of B and Z conformations. Pochet S, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 24;14(2):1107–26

An NMR study of A–T base pair opening rates in oligonucleotides. Influence of sequence and of adenine methylation. Quignard E, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Nov 11;13(21):7829–36

CD spectra and some properties of deoxyoligonucleotide duplexes having a C:G terminus (nucleosides and nucleotides. Part 69). Sato M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Feb 11;14(3):1405–16

Nuclear magnetic resonance and circular dichroism studies of a duplex––single–stranded hairpin loop equilibrium for the oligodeoxyribonucleotide sequence

d(CGCGATTCGCG). Summers MF, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Sep 11;13(17):6375–86

Thermodynamic behaviour of the heptadecadeoxynucleotide d(CGCGCGTTTTCGCGCG) forming B and Z hairpins in aqueous solution. Xodo LE, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jul 11;14(13):5389–98

Effect of terminal base pairs on the CD spectra of oligodeoxynucleotide duplexes. Sato M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):9–12

Conformations of deoxydodecanucleotides with pyrimidine (6–4)-pyrimidone photoadducts. Rao SN, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Nov;42(5):465–75

Predicting DNA duplex stability from the base sequence. Breslauer KJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun; 83(11):3746–50

Spermine–DNA interactions: a theoretical study. Feuerstein BG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug; 83(16):5948–52

Molecular mechanical studies of d(CGTACG)2: complex of triostin A with the middle A – T base pairs in either Hoogsteen or Watson–Crick pairing. Singh UC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6402–6

[Alkylation of tRNAPhe with 4-(N-2-chloroethyl-N-methylamino) benzyl-5'-phosphamide of d(ATTTTCA)] Gimautdinova OI, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 Apr;12(4):490–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Sequence specific antibodies to a deoxyribodinucleotide. Chandrasekharappa SC, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jan; 12(1):173–80

Oligodeoxynucleotides covalently linked to intercalating agents: a new family of gene regulatory substances. Héléne C, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr;14(2):201–2

Computer program for the IBM personal computer which searches for approximate matches to short oligonucleotide sequences in long target DNA sequences. Myers EW, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 10;14(1):501–8

Anomalous hairpin formation in an oligodeoxyribonucleotide. Nadeau JG, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Nov 25;13(22):8259–74

[DNA-polymerase alpha from human placenta. Effectiveness of interaction between oligothymidylates of different lengths and the template-binding site] Nevinskil GA, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 Mar;12(3):357–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of the primary structure of oligodeoxyribonucleotides containing P–S–C(5') bonds] Rybakov VN, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Dec;11(12):1688–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Template-directed synthesis on the oligonucleotide d(C7–G–C7). Haertle T, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Mar 5; 188(1):77–80

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Determination of impurities in nucleoside 3'-phosphoramidites by fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry. Toren PC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Feb 1;152(2):291–4

Chemical synthesis, cloning, and expression of genes for human somatomedin C (insulin-like growth factor I) and 59Val-somatomedin C. Niwa M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;469:31–52

Preparation of a short synthetic apurinic oligonucleotide. Vasseur JJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1204–8

Synthesis of d(GC) and d(CG) octamers containing alternating phosphorothioate linkages: effect of the phosphorothioate group on the B–Z transition. Cosstick R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3630–8

Analysis of products formed during bleomycin-mediated DNA degradation. Murugesan N, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):5735–44

Chemical synthesis and expression of a calmodulin gene designed for site-specific mutagenesis. Roberts DM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10;24(19):5090–8

Use of synthetic oligonucleotides in gene isolation and manipulation. Balland A, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug; 67(7–8):725–36

Rapid synthesis of oligonucleotides by the phosphotriester method. Efimov VA, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug; 67(7–8):791–5

Oligonucleotide probes for bacterial acylcarrier protein genes. Hale RS, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug; 67(7–8):835–9

Reactive oligonucleotide derivatives and sequence-specific modification of nucleic acids. Knorre DG, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug;67(7–8):785–9

Chemical synthesis of natural and modified oligodeoxynucleotides. Thuong NT, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug;67(7–8):673–84

Chemical synthesis of octadeoxyribonucleotides containing sequence-specific 3'-deoxy-3'-chlorouridine residues and 2'-5' internucleotide linkages by the phosphite chloridite approach. Smrt J, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986; 45(5):K9–14

Synthesis, modification with N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene and physicochemical studies of DNA model compound d(TACGTA). Sharma M, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Dec 17;56(1):73–88

A method for biotinylating oligonucleotide probes for use in molecular hybridizations. Riley LK, et al. **DNA** 1986 Aug;5(4):333–7

The synthesis and use of oligodeoxynucleotides in plasmid DNA sequencing. Ner SS, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986; 18(3):257–62

Efficient methods for attaching non-radioactive labels to the 5' ends of synthetic oligodeoxyribonucleotides. Agrawal S, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 11;14(15):6227–45

T4 RNA ligase catalyzed synthesis of base analogue-containing oligodeoxyribonucleotides and a characterization of their thermal stabilities. Brennan CA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Dec 20;13(24):8665–84

Application of new catalytic phosphate protecting groups for the highly efficient phosphotriester oligonucleotide synthesis. Efimov VA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 26;14(16):6525–40

Synthesis and properties of defined DNA oligomers containing base mispairs involving 2-aminopurine. Eritja R, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jul 25;14(14):5869–84

Improved synthesis of oligodeoxyribonucleotide using 3-methoxy-4-phenoxybenzoyl group for amino protection. Mishra RK, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 11; 14(15):6197–213

Prevention of guanine modification and chain cleavage during the solid phase synthesis of oligonucleotides using phosphoramidite derivatives. Pon RT, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 26;14(16):6453–70

Modification of guanine bases by nucleoside phosphoramidite reagents during the solid phase synthesis of oligonucleotides. Pon RT, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Sep 25;13(18):6447–65

Palindromic oligonucleotides containing 7-deaza-2'-deoxyguanosine: solid-phase synthesis of d(p)GG*AATTCC] octamers and recognition by the endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI. Seela F, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Mar 11;14(5):2319–32

Phosphoramidites of base-modified 2'-deoxyinosine isosteres and solid-phase synthesis of d(GCI*CGC) oligomers containing an ambiguous base. Seela F, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Feb 25;14(4):1825–44

Highly efficient oligodeoxyribonucleotide synthesis using fully base protected phosphodiester building blocks carrying 2-(1-methylimidazol-2-yl) phenyl protection of the phosphate. Sproat BS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Feb 25;14(4):1811–24

The role of metaphosphate in the activation of the nucleotide by TPS and DCC in the oligonucleotide synthesis. Wang Y, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Mar 25;14(6):2699–706

Analytical studies of 'mixed sequence' oligodeoxyribonucleotides synthesized by competitive coupling of either methyl- or beta-cyanoethyl-N,N-diisopropylamino phosphoramidite reagents, including 2'-deoxyinosine. Zon G, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Nov 25;13(22):8181–96

Enzymatic purification of chemically synthesized oligodeoxyribonucleotides prior to removal from a solid-support. Horn T, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985; (16):153–6

Synthesis and properties of novel nucleic acid probes. Inoue H, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):165–8

Solid-phase synthesis of 5'-phosphorylated oligodeoxynucleotides. Kondo A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):161–4

Protected 2'-deoxyaristeromycin on polymer support: a substitute for the acid labile 2'-deoxyadenosine moiety at the 3'-terminus of oligodeoxynucleotides. Miyashita O, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):141–4

A rapid synthesis of a DNA fragment using an unprotected nucleoside and a phosphine derivative. Shimidzu T, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):149–52

Base modification and cloning efficiency of oligodeoxyribonucleotides synthesized by the phosphoramidite method: methyl versus cyanoethyl phosphorus protection. Urdea MS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):257–60

Synthesis and properties of oligonucleotides bearing a pendant pyrene group. Yamana K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):169–72

[Synthesis of a DNA fragment containing dihydro-5,6 thymine] Molko D, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug; 67(7–8):801–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Interaction of EcoRII restriction and modification enzyme with synthetic DNA fragments. IV. DNA duplexes with phosphoamide and pyrophosphate internucleotide bonds—the substrates for the study of single-strand breaks] Gromova ES, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb; 20(1):29–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Synthetic oligodeoxyribonucleotide probes for detecting heat-stable enterotoxin-producing Escherichia coli by DNA colony hybridization. Hill WE, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Nov;50(5):1187–91

Application of synthetic oligonucleotides to the diagnosis of human genetic diseases. Wallace RB, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug;67(7–8):755–62

Use of synthetic oligodeoxynucleotide probes for the isolation of a human cholinesterase cDNA clone. Prody C, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;16(1):25–35

GENETICS

Synthetic oligodeoxyribonucleotides as tools in molecular genetics: the characterization of the CYC1 (iso-1-cytochrome c encoding) locus of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Smith M. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug; 67(7–8):717–23

A genetic enrichment for mutations constructed by oligodeoxynucleotide-directed mutagenesis. Bauer CE, et al. **Gene** 1985;37(1–3):73–81

High-level expression of RNAs and proteins: the use of oligonucleotides for the precise fusion of coding-to-regulatory sequences. Sollazzo M, et al. **Gene** 1985;37(1–3):199–206

Evaluation of "at risk" alpha 1-antitrypsin genotype SZ with synthetic oligonucleotide gene probes. Nukiwa T, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb;77(2):528–37

Use of oligonucleotides to generate large deletions. Eghtedarzadeh MK, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 25; 14(12):5115

In vitro methylation doubles the efficiency of oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis. Horton RD, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 25;14(12):5112

[Mutagenesis directed by phosphotriester analogs of oligonucleotides] Petrenko VA, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 Feb;12(2):289–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The purification of oligodeoxyribonucleotides with a high guanosine content by anion exchange HPLC. Coomber BA. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug;67(7–8):797–800

A silica-based reversed-phase column for single-stranded oligodeoxyribonucleotides. Makino K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):45–8

METABOLISM

Identification of minimal size requirements of DNA for activation of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. Berger NA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 30;24(16):4352–5

Characterization of sequence-specific oligodeoxyribonucleoside methylphosphonates and their interaction with rabbit globin mRNA. Murakami A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16;24(15):4041–6

Repair of oligodeoxynucleotides containing O6-methylguanine by O6-alkylguanine-DNA-alkyltransferase. Scicchitano D, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug;7(8):1383–6

Chromatin reconstituted from tandemly repeated cloned DNA fragments and core histones: a model system for study of higher order structure. Simpson RT, et al. **Cell** 1985 Oct;42(3):799–808

Characterization of the distribution of potential short restriction fragments in nucleic acid sequence databases. Implications for an alternative to chemical synthesis of oligonucleotides. Tung CS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Sep 15; 205(2):299–302

The effects of base analogue substitutions on the methylation by the EcoRI modification methylase of octadeoxyribonucleotides containing modified EcoRI recognition sequences. Brennan CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7279–86

The effects of base analogue substitutions on the cleavage by the EcoRI restriction endonuclease of octadeoxyribonucleotides containing modified EcoRI recognition sequences. Brennan CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7270–8

Regulation of cytochrome P-450b and P-450e mRNA expression in the developing rat. Hybridization to synthetic oligodeoxyribonucleotide probes. Giachelli CM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1359–63

Topography of the interaction of recA protein with single-stranded deoxyoligonucleotides. Leahy MC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6954–60

Conformation of the DNA undecamer 5'd(A-A-G-T-G-T-G-A-T-A-T) bound to the single-stranded DNA binding protein of Escherichia coli. A time-dependent transferred nuclear Overhauser enhancement study. Clore GM, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Jan 5;187(1):119–24

A theoretical investigation on the sequence selective binding of adriamycin to double-stranded polynucleotides. Chen KS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Mar 11;14(5):2251–67

Translation arrest by oligodeoxynucleotides complementary to mRNA coding sequences yields polypeptides of predetermined length. Haeuptle MT, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Feb 11;14(3):1427–48

Preparation of oligodeoxynucleotide-alkaline phosphatase conjugates and their use as hybridization probes. Jablonski E, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 11;14(15):6115–28

B- to Z-DNA transition probed by oligonucleotides containing methylphosphonates. Callahan L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1617–21

Short synthetic oligodeoxyribonucleotide leader sequences enhance accumulation of human proinsulin synthesized in Escherichia coli. Sung WL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(3):561–5

[Characteristics of the interaction of restriction endonuclease BamHI with oligodeoxynucleotides] Titeeva GR, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 May;12(5):640–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[3'-phosphorylation of oligodeoxyribonucleotides] Krynetskaia NF, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 285(2):489–92 **(Rus)**

[Effect of Ecodam DNA-methylase on single-stranded sequences and synthetic oligonucleotides] Zinov'ev VV, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul-Aug;19(4):947-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of rabbit globin mRNA translation by sequence-specific oligodeoxyribonucleotides. Blake KR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 22;24(22):6132-8

Oligodeoxynucleotides covalently linked to intercalating agents: a new class of gene regulatory substances. Hélène C, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul-Aug;67(7-8):777-83

A modified two primer approach to oligonucleotide-directed in vitro mutagenesis. Sims PF, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul-Aug;67(7-8):841-7

Oligonucleotide directed mutagenesis of cauliflower mosaic virus DNA using a repair-resistant nucleoside analogue: identification of an agnogene initiation codon. Dixon L, et al. **Gene** 1986;41(2-3):225-31

Oligodeoxynucleotide-directed mutagenesis using the yeast transformation system. Walder RY, et al. **Gene** 1986; 42(2):133-9

Oligonucleotide-directed site-specific mutagenesis of the lac permease of Escherichia coli. Sarkar HK, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;125:214-30

Inhibition of replication and expression of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III in cultured cells by exogenous synthetic oligonucleotides complementary to viral RNA. Zamecnik PC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun; 83(12):4143-6

[Inhibitory effect of deoxyadenylyl-(3'-5')-deoxyguanosine on the RNA-polymerase activity of influenza virus A] Pravdina NF, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Sep-Oct; 31(5):123-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiation chemistry of a dinucleoside monophosphate and its sequence isomer. Belfi CA, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Apr; 106(1):17-30

OLIGO-1,6-GLUCOSIDASE see under **GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES**

OLIGOMENORRHEA see under **MENSTRUATION DISORDERS**

OLIGOMYCINS

METABOLISM

Topography of oligomycin sensitivity conferring protein in the mitochondrial adenosinetriphosphatase-ATP synthase. Archinard P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3; 25(11):3397-404

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of oligomycin and acidosis on rates of ATP depletion in ischemic heart muscle. Rouslin W, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):H503-8

Labeling of individual amino acid residues in the membrane-embedded F0 part of the F1 F0 ATP synthase from Neurospora crassa. Influence of oligomycin and dicyclohexylcarbodiimide. Hoppe J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3;155(2):259-64

DNA sequence analysis of the oli1 gene reveals amino acid changes in mitochondrial ATPase subunit 9 from oligomycin-resistant mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Ooi BG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 4;152(3):709-14

Amino acid substitutions in mitochondrial ATPase subunit 9 of Saccharomyces cerevisiae leading to oligomycin or venturicidin resistance. Nagley P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1-2):159-63

Mitochondrial DNA of two independent oligomycin-resistant Chinese hamster ovary cell lines contains a single nucleotide change in the ATPase 6 gene. Breen GA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11680-5

OLIGONUCLEOTIDES

Nucleotide and oligonucleotide derivatives as enzyme and nucleic acid targeted irreversible inhibitors. Chemical aspects. Knorre DG, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985; 24:277-99 (68 ref.)

Identification of cDNA clones for ligninase from Phanerochaete chrysosporium using synthetic oligonucleotide probes. Zhang YZ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):649-56

Raman spectra of single crystals of r(GCG)d(CGC) and d(CCCCGGGG) as models for A DNA, their structure transitions in aqueous solution, and comparison with double-helical poly(dG).poly(dC). Benevides JM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 14;25(1):41-50

A proton 2D-NMR study of an oligodeoxyribonucleotide containing N6-methyladenine:d(GGm6ATATCC). Fazakerley GV, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul-Aug; 67(7-8):819-22

Conformations of dinucleoside monophosphates in relation to duplex DNA structures. Rao SN, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Jan;25(1):17-30

Detection of apolipoprotein E variants by an oligonucleotide "melting" procedure.Funke H, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jul; 32(7):1285-9

Refinement of the solution structure of the B DNA hexamer 5'd(C-G-T-A-C-G)2 on the basis of inter-proton distance data. Clore GM, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Sep 5;185(1):219-26

[Analyses of human genomic DNAs with oligonucleotide probes] Murasugi A, et al. **Seikagaku** 1985 Dec; 57(12):1637-9 (17 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

A method for the preparation of size marker for synthetic oligonucleotides. Jing GZ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jun; 155(2):376-8

Unique pyrimidine 2D-COSY aromatic cross-peaks as monitors of pyrimidine environments and mobility in oligo- and polynucleotides. Borah B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):380-8

Dinucleotide frequencies in different reading frame positions of coding mammalian DNA sequences. Santibánez-Koref M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(6):737-48

Oligonucleotide mapping of viral ribonucleic acid as an aid in identifying laboratory contaminants of influenza virus. Cox NJ, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Mar; 4(3):231-9

Diagnosis of haemophilia B carriers using intragenic oligonucleotide probes [letter] Winship PR, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 26;2(8500):218-9

PROBFIND: a computer program for selecting oligonucleotide probes from peptide sequences. Lewis RM. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 10;14(1):567-70

[Structural transformations of oligonucleosomes from pigeon erythrocyte chromatin] Osipova TN, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1986 May-Jun;20(3):853-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Synthesis of dinucleoside tetraphosphates by RNA polymerase B (II) from calf thymus. Hinrichsen AI, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Dec 2;193(2):199-202

[Kinetics of DNA-dependent RNA synthesis: couple synthesis of di-, tri- and tetranucleotides in the presence of a limited set of substrates] Smirnov SV, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov-Dec;19(6):1661-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of nucleic acid methylphosphonates via the 1-hydroxybenzotriazole phosphotriester approach. Marugg JE, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Mar 11;14(5):2171-85

Computer management of oligonucleotide synthesis on cellulose filters. Tolstoshev CM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 10;14(1):405-15

Modified oligonucleotides as alternatives to the synthesis of mixed probes for the screening of cDNA libraries. Huynh-Dinh T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov; 82(22):7510-4

[Synthesis of genes] Ohtsuka E, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Nov; 33 Spec No 65:23-36 (34 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Rapid, high-resolution in situ hybridization histochemistry with radioiodinated synthetic oligonucleotides. Lewis ME, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;16(1):117-24

Direct detection of haemoglobin E with synthetic oligonucleotides [letter] Thein SL, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 11;1(8472):93

[Colorimetric detection of the target DNA with biotin-labeled oligonucleotide] Murasugi A, et al. **Seikagaku** 1985 Jul;57(7):603-6 **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Oligonucleotides and molecular genetics. Aussois, January 8-12, 1985. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul-Aug;67(7-8):673-915

Use of oligonucleotide hybridization in the characterization of a beta zero-thalassemia gene (beta 37 TGG——TGA) in a Saudi Arabian family. Boehm CD, et al. **Blood** 1986 Apr;67(4):1185-8

DNA colony hybridization method using synthetic oligonucleotides to detect enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli: collaborative study. Hill WE, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 May-Jun;69(3):531-6

Molecular loss variants of the murine major histocompatibility complex: nonexpression of H-2K antigens associated with marked reduction in H-2K mRNA as determined by oligonucleotide hybridization analysis. Zeff RA, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 15;137(4):1366-70

[Problems associated with the use of highly degenerated oligonucleotide probes. Identification of mRNA and cDNA clones corresponding to the gene for the alpha subunit of Na+,K+-ATPase] Petrukhin KE, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Dec;11(12):1636-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Purification of antibodies specific to a dinucleotide using the hapten bound to DEAE cellulose as an affinity column. Chandrasekharappa SC, et al. **Immunol Invest** 1986 Mar; 15(1):1-9

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Mixed-mode hydrophobic ion exchange for the separation of oligonucleotides and DNA fragments using HPLC. Floyd TR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 1;154(2):570-7

Purification of small oligonucleotides by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and transfer to diethylaminoethyl paper. Vorndam AV, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Feb 1;152(2):221-5

[General method of isolation and analysis of polynucleotide fragments cross-linked with proteins] Abdurashidova GG, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Oct;11(10):1353-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The notion of primordial building blocks in construction of genes and transcriptional and processing errors due to random occurrence of oligonucleotide signal sequences. Ohno S. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;190:627-36

A stereochemical study of the mechanism of activation of donor oligonucleotides by RNA ligase from bacteriophage T4 infected Escherichia coli. Harnett SP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7446-9

Intermolecular exon ligation of the rRNA precursor of Tetrahymena: oligonucleotides can function as 5' exons. Inoue T, et al. **Cell** 1985 Dec;43(2 Pt 1):431-7

Selective dinucleotide-primed in vitro transcription of a cloned fragment of cauliflower mosaic virus DNA is dependent on a limited region of the viral genome. Cooke R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 15;157(1):83-9

Oligonucleotide binding to the coat protein disk of tobacco mosaic virus. Possible steps in the mechanism of assembly. Turner DR, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 2;157(2):269-74

Variation of Ap4A and other dinucleoside polyphosphates in stressed Drosophila cells. Brevet A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15566-70

Complementary addressed modification and cleavage of a single stranded DNA fragment with alkylating oligonucleotide derivatives. Vlassov VV, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 27;14(10):4065-76

In situ hybridization histochemistry with synthetic oligonucleotides: strategies and methods. Lewis ME, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:75-87

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Nucleotide and oligonucleotide derivatives as enzyme and nucleic acid targeted irreversible inhibitors. Biochemical aspects. Vlassov VV, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985; 24:301-20

Detection of a potential transcription control sequence on the cauliflower mosaic virus genome by dinucleotide primed "in vitro" transcription.Cooke R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):17-23

RNA polymerase of influenza virus. Dinucleotide-primed initiation of transcription at specific positions on viral RNA. Honda A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5; 261(13):5987-91

Antiviral effect of an oligo(nucleoside methylphosphonate) complementary to the splice junction of herpes simplex virus type 1 immediate early pre-mRNAs 4 and 5. Smith CC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(9):2787-91

Specific inhibition of mRNA translation by complementary oligonucleotides covalently linked to intercalating agents. Toulmé JJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar; 83(5):1227-31

Activation of streptolysin S in vitro by oligonucleotides. Taketo A, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1986 Mar;41(3):258-62

[Reactive oligonucleotide derivatives as potential antiviral preparations] Knorre DG, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Sep-Oct;30(5):524-9 (38 ref.) **(Rus)**

OLIGOPEPTIDES

Cationic heme undecapeptide as stain for detecting glycosaminoglycans on cellulose acetate strips. Ghinea N. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 15;155(1):78-82

Active fragments and analogs of the insect neuropeptide leucopyrokinin: structure-function studies. Nachman RJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 30; 137(3):936-42

Mixtures of a series of homologous hydrophobic peptides with lipid bilayers: a simple model system for examining the protein-lipid interface. Jacobs RE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2605-12

Simultaneous modeling of phase and calorimetric behavior in an amphiphilic peptide/phospholipid model membrane. Morrow MR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24; 24(20):5396-406

Reactivities of tyrosine, histidine, tryptophan, and methionine in radical pair formation in flavin triplet induced protein nuclear magnetic polarization. Muszkat KA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5416-21

Interactions of diastereomeric tripeptides of lysyl-5-fluorotryptophyllysine with DNA. 2. Optical, 19F NMR, and strand cleavage studies of apurinic DNA complexes. Shine NR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 30; 24(16):4341-5

Resolution of racemic gossypol and interaction of individual enantiomers with serum albumins and model peptides. Sampath DS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 19; 882(2):183-6

Theoretical studies on the interaction of proteins and nucleic acids. I. The binding of beta-pleated sheets to A- and

B-DNA. Zakrzewska K, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1986 Mar; 23(3-4):251-9

A conformational study of the opioid peptide dermorphin by one-dimensional and two-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Pastore A, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Aug;48(2):195-200

Influence of different tripeptides on the stability of the collagen triple helix. I. Analysis of the collagen sequence and identification of typical tripeptides. Dölz R, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Jun;25(6):1069-80

Stabilization of gamma-turn conformations in peptides by disulfide bridging. Kishore R, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Nov; 24(11):2041-3

Effect of self-association on the conformation of gastrin-related peptides: CD study on pGlu-(Glu)4-Ala-Tyr-Gly-Trp-Nle-Asp-Phe amide. Peggion E, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Nov;24(11):2029-33

Conformational analysis of polyoxyethylene-bound homo-oligo-L-glutamates in a weakly interacting medium, CDCl3. Ribeiro AA, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Dec; 24(12):2449-68

Conformational analyses of polyoxyethylene-bound homo-oligo-L-glutamates in a helix-supporting environment trifluoroethanol. Ribeiro AA, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Dec;24(12):2469-93

Conformational analysis of polyoxyethylene-bound homo-oligo-L-glutamates in aqueous environment. Ribeiro AA, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Dec;24(12):2495-510

Influence of different tripeptides on the stability of the collagen triple helix. II. An experimental approach with appropriate variations of a trimer model oligotripeptide. Thakur S, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Jun;25(6):1081-6

Preferred solution and calculated conformations of dermorphin and analysis of structure-conformation-activity relationships in the series [Alan]-dermorphin. Toma F, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Dec; 24(12):2417-30

Vibrational circular dichroism of polypeptides, V. A study of 3(10)-helical-octapeptides. Yasui SC, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Jan;25(1):79-89

Acyclic model peptides with ionophoretic activity. Pr3+ transport by N-tBoc-Pro-Xxx-Ala-NHCH3. Shastri BP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5;200(1):58-62

Polymer resins with amino acid containing pendants for sorption of bilirubin. II. Polyamide resins with various basic amino acids. Henning DS, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1986 Jan;9(1):33-8

Solid state and solution conformation of Boc-L-Met-Aib-L-Phe-OMe. Beta-turn conformation of a sequence related to an active chemotactic peptide analog. Bardi R, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Mar;27(3):229-38

X-ray analysis of renin substrates. Phenyloxyacetyl-leucyl-valyl-phenylalanine methyl ester: an analogue of angiotensinogen-(10-13) sequence. Geoffre S, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 May;27(5):454-60

Structure and conformation of linear peptides. V. Structure of L-prolyl-glycyl-glycine. Lalitha V, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Mar;27(3):223-8

Comparison of conformational properties of proline and threonine residues. Siemion IZ, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Feb;27(2):127-37

Characteristic sequential residue environment of amino acids in proteins. Vondervizt F, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 May;27(5):483-92

Plipastatins: new inhibitors of phospholipase A2, produced by Bacillus cereus BMG302-fF67. III. Structural elucidation of plipastatins. Nishikiori T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;39(6):755-61

The conformational studies of plipastatin A1 by 400 MHz proton magnetic resonance. Nishikiori T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;39(6):860-3

Improved screening for beta-lactam antibiotics. A sensitive, high-throughput assay using DD-carboxypeptidase and a novel chromophore-labeled substrate. Schindler PW, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;39(1):53-7

Peptide sweeteners. 8. Synthesis and structure-taste relationship studies of L-aspartyl-D-alanyl tripeptides. Rodriguez M, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Oct;28(10):1527-9

Identical pentapeptides with different backbones [letter] Kabach W, et al. **Nature** 1985 Sep 19-25;317(6034):207

Structure-activity relationships of dermorphin synthetic analogues. de Castiglione R, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:117-25

Action of crotalase, an enzyme with thrombin-like and kallikrein-like specificities, on tripeptide nitroanilide derivatives. Simmons G, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Nov 15; 40(4):555-61

[Some advances in angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors] Jia L. **Sheng Li Ke Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Jul;16(3):229-34 (48 ref.) **(Chi)**

[Studies on urinary procoagulant assay method with chromogenic substrates (S-2222)] Fukuda C, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1986 Feb;34(2):185-9 **(Jpa)**

[Interaction of tripeptides containing arginine and tyrosine (or phenylalanine) residues with synthetic polynucleotides and DNA of various origins] Permogorov VI, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov-Dec;19(6):1514-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effects of dosage and timing of administration of a peptide boronic acid inhibitor on lung mechanics and morphometrics in elastase-induced emphysema in hamsters. Soskel NT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Apr;133(4):635-8

Combined spironolactone and converting-enzyme inhibitor therapy for refractory heart failure. Ikram H, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1986 Feb;16(1):61-3

Synthetic tetrapeptides related to dermorphin: potent long lasting analgesic action following subcutaneous administration. Salvadori S, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:127-9

Electroencephalographic and autonomic effects of centrally administered dermorphin in rabbits. Tartara A, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:143-7

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Renal insufficiency during angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor therapy in hypertensive patients with no renal artery stenosis. Thind GS. **J Clin Hypertens** 1985 Dec; 1(4):337-43

ANALYSIS

Tandem quadrupole-Fourier transform mass spectrometry of oligopeptides. Hunt DF, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Nov; 57(13):2728-33

The amino acid sequence of kinetensin, a novel peptide isolated from pepsin-treated human plasma: homology with human serum albumin, neurotensin and angiotensin. Mogard MH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):983-8

Quantitation of elastin through measurement of its pentapeptide content. Sandberg LB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):672-8

Comparison of 252californium plasma desorption and fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry for analysis of small peptides. Fohlman J, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1985 Aug;12(8):380-7

Distribution and chromatographic characterization of neuromedin B-like immunoreactivity in the human spinal cord. Namba M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):183-6

Regional distribution of substance P, neurokinin alpha and neurokinin beta in rat spinal cord, nerve roots and dorsal root ganglia, and the effects of dorsal root section or spinal transection. Ogawa T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16; 359(1-2):152-7

Phylogenetic conservatism in the presence of a neurotensin-related hexapeptide in neurons of globus pallidus. Reiner A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26; 341(2):365-71

Distinct localization of FMRFamide- and bovine pancreatic polypeptide-like material in the brain, retrocerebral complex and suboesophageal ganglion of the cockroach Periplaneta americana L. Verhaert P, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):331-8

Opioid peptides. Conformational studies of dermorphin and its constitutive fragments by circular dichroism. IX. Scatturin A, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1985 Oct;40(10):709-16

Detection of the tripeptide Tyr-Gly-Gly, a putative enkephalin metabolite in brain, using a sensitive radioimmunoassay. Llorens-Cortes C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 23;189(2):325-8

Plipastatins: new inhibitors of phospholipase A2, produced by Bacillus cereus BMG302-fF67. II. Structure of fatty acid residue and amino acid sequence. Nishikiori T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;39(6):745-54

Plipastatins: new inhibitors of phospholipase A2, produced by Bacillus cereus BMG302-fF67. III. Structural elucidation of plipastatins. Nishikiori T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;39(6):755-61

Novel peptide fragments originating from PGLa and the caerulein and xenopsin precursors from Xenopus laevis. Gibson BW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5341-9

High-performance liquid chromatographic method for monitoring leupeptin in mouse serum and muscle by pre-column fluorescence derivatization with benzoin. Kai M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Dec 13;345(2):259-65

Peptidergic innervation of insect skeletal muscle: immunochemical observations. Witten JL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 1;242(1):93-101

A mass spectrometric method for the identification of novel peptides in Xenopus laevis skin secretions. Gibson BW, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1986 Jan-Feb;49(1):26-34

The bag cells of Aplysia as a multitransmitter system: identification of alpha bag cell peptide as a second neurotransmitter. Sigvardt KA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Mar; 6(3):803-13

Determination of immunoreactive antiarrhythmic peptide (AAP) in rats. Kohama Y, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Dec;8(12):1024-31

Identification of Aplysia neurons containing immunoreactive FMRFamide. Brown RO, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Dec; 6(6):517-26

Distribution and localization of neuromedin B-like immunoreactivity in pig, cat and rat spinal cord. Namba M, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug;15(4):1217-26

A new peptide from Crotalus atrox snake venom. Politi V, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:343-6

Tryptophyllin-like immunoreactivity in rat adenohypophysis. Renda T, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:197-202

Identification and immunocytochemical localization of proctolin in pericardial organs of the shore crab, Carcinus maenas. Stangier J, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan-Feb;7(1):67-72

FMRFamide- and pancreatic polypeptide-like immunoreactivity of endocrine cells in the midgut of a mosquito. Brown MR, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1986;18(3):419-28

BIOSYNTHESIS

Structure and gene organization of bovine neuromedin K precursor. Kotani H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):7074-8

BLOOD

Inhibition of receptor-mediated but not fluid-phase endocytosis in polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Daukas G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1673-9

Simplification of a commercially available serum angiotensin-converting enzyme determination. van der Linden AC, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Jul; 23(7):421-2

[Acid-soluble fraction of blood plasma in healthy persons and in patients with destructive pancreatitis and diffuse suppurative peritonitis] Riabov GA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Sep-Oct;(5):9-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of peptide degradation in the serum by 1H-NMR] Isakova OL, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 Jan;12(1):106-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the accumulation and toxicity of molecules of medium mass in preserved blood] Beliakov NA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Sep;30(9):42-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Direct and indirect harmful effects of medium-weight molecules of preserved blood] Simbirtsev SA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 May;31(5):34-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Design and synthesis of antagonists of substance P. Folkers K, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1986 Apr;40(4):295-302

Synthesis of a putative subtype specific antigenic heptapeptide from Escherichia coli K88 ad protein fimbriae. Meldal M. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1986 Apr; 40(4):242-9

Synthesis of a putative antigenic heptapeptide from Escherichia coli K88 ab protein fimbriae. Meldal M. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1986 Apr;40(4):250-6

Synthesis of a proposed antigenic hexapeptide from Escherichia coli K88 protein fimbriae. Meldal M, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1986 Apr;40(4):235-41

Studies on properties of membrane-associated oligosaccharyltransferase using an active site-directed photoaffinity probe. Welply JK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 1;246(2):808-19

Aldehyde and ketone substrate analogues inhibit the collagenase of Clostridium histolyticum. Grobelny D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 22;24(22):6145-52

Evidence for hemiketals as intermediates in the inactivation of serine proteinases with halomethyl ketones. McMurray JS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):2298-301

Interactions of diastereomeric tripeptides of lysyl-5-fluorotryptophyllysine with DNA. 1. Optical and 19F NMR studies of native DNA complexes. Shine NR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 30;24(16):4333-41

Synthetic substrates of vertebrate collagenase. Weingarten H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6730-4

Synthesis of peptide gels for the investigation of oligopeptide-oligonucleotide interactions. Eckstein H, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Jun;25(6):1055-67

Synthesis and nmr conformational studies of polyoxyethylene-bound, alpha-deuterated glutamate oligopeptides. Ribeiro AA, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Dec; 24(12):2431-47

New fluorogenic substrates for subtilisin. Kanaoka Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;33(4):1721-4

Significant effects of synthetic Gln-Val-Val-Ala-Gly and its derivatives, common sequences of thiol proteinase inhibitors, on thiol proteinase. Okada Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov;33(11):5149-52

Inhibition of alpha-chymotrypsin by Suc-L-Tyr-D-Leu-D-Phe-pNA, a stereoisomer of a specific substrate. Okada Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;33(12):5301-9

Studies on analgesic oligopeptides. III. Synthesis and analgesic activity after subcutaneous administration of [D-Arg2]dermorphin and its N-terminal tetrapeptide analogs. Sasaki Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;33(4):1528-36

A simple method for semi-synthesis of peptidyl-argininals as potent inhibitors of trypsin-like proteases. Someno T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;34(4):1748-54

Studies on analgesic oligopeptides. IV. Synthesis and analgesic activity of N-terminal shorter analogs of [D-Arg2]dermorphin and des-Tyr1-dermorphin analogs. Suzuki K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov; 33(11):4865-9

Synthetic peptides related to the N-terminal amino acid sequence of a pharmacologically active decapeptide isolated from Crotalus atrox snake venom. Scolaro B, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Jul;41(7):508-14

Calcium and praseodymium complexes in solution. 1H n.m.r. conformational study of the model tetrapeptide acetyl-aspartyl-valyl-aspartyl-alanine. Asso M, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Jul;26(1):10-20

Synthetic homo-oligomethionine chemoattractants.

Conformation–activity study. Bismara C, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Nov;26(5):482–92

Synthesis of aldehydic peptides inhibiting renin. Fehrentz JA, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Sep;26(3):236–41

DNA–binding compounds—synthesis and intercalating properties of a peptide–diamino diacridine. Kelly DP, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Oct;26(4):400–6

Use of carboethoxysulfenyl chloride for disulfide bond formation. Le–Nguyen D, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Mar;27(3):285–92

Synthesis of pseudo–peptide analogues of the C–terminal tetrapeptide of gastrin and evaluation of their biological activity on acid secretion. Rodriguez M, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Mar;27(3):293–9

A potent synthetic peptide inhibitor of the cAMP–dependent protein kinase. Cheng HC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):989–92

Phosphorylation of synthetic peptides by skeletal muscle myosin light chain kinases. Michnoff CH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25;261(18):8320–6

Synthesis of the C–terminal octapeptide of pig oxyntomodulin. Lys–Arg–Asn–Lys–Asn–Asn–Ile–Ala: a potent inhibitor of pentagastrin–induced acid secretion. Audousset–Puech MP, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Oct; 28(10):1529–33

Synthesis and biological activities of oligo(8–bromoadenylates) as analogues of 5'–O–triphosphoadenylyl(2'——5')adenylyl(2'——5')= adenosine. Lesiak K, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jun; 29(6):1015–22

Synthesis and opioid activity of dermorphin tetrapeptides bearing D–methionine S–oxide at position 2. Salvadori S, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jun;29(6):889–94

Conformationally restricted C–terminal peptides of substance P. Synthesis, mass spectral analysis and pharmacological properties. Theodoropoulos D, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Oct;28(10):1536–9

Synthesis and biological evaluation of technetium–99m MAG3 as a hippuran replacement. Fritzberg AR, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jan;27(1):111–6

[Synthesis of cyclic and non–cyclic tachykinin partial sequences. 2. Synthesis of the homocyclic substance P(6–11) hexapeptide] Neubert K, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Aug;40(8):532–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Synthesis and analysis of conformationally restricted analogs of peptide inhibitors of the angiotensin–converting enzyme] Filatova MP, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 Jan;12(1):59–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synthesis and immunochemical study of the antigenic determinant of the H–2Db molecule of the murine major histocompatibility complex] Iurovskiĭ VV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 Jan;12(1):89–99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synthesis and analysis of des–Met5–[D–Ala2]enkephalinamide analogs] Vlasov GP, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 May;12(5):591–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Taxonomic and evolutionary significance of peptides in amphibian skin. Cei JM. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:13–6

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Filaments and microtubules during differentiation of myogenic cells in vitro revealed by monoclonal antibodies and phalloidin in fluorescence microscopy. Bachmann P, et al. **Bibl Anat** 1986;(29):194–201

Preliminary study on Hip–Phe–Arg substrate for human urinary kininase assay. Porcelli G, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1985 Dec;40(12):432–42

Use of different derivatives of D–Val–Leu–Arg for studying kallikrein activities in cat submandibular glands and saliva. Garrett JR, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Jul;17(7):805–18

Comparison of iodine–131 OIH and technetium–99m MAG3 renal imaging in volunteers. Taylor A Jr, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jun;27(6):795–803

[Determination of the antiplasmin activity of platelets with a chromogenic substrate] Campo G, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1985 Sep;21(3):360–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

GENETICS

A neuropeptide precursor expressed in Aplysia neuron L5. Shyamala M, et al. **DNA** 1986 Jun;5(3):203–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Purification, from cultured human choriocarcinoma cells, of a 75000–Mr protein reacting with antibodies to a synthetic peptide based on a cloned human endogenous provirus nucleotide sequence. Närvänen A. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 1; 231(1):53–7

Specific antibodies elicited by antigen covalently linked to a synthetic adjuvant. Bessler WG, et al. **Immunobiology** 1985 Sep;170(3):239–44

Lack of tuberculin activity of synthetic peptides. Toida I, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Dec;50(3):614–9

Insect cardioactive peptides: cardioacceleratory peptide (CAP) activity is blocked in vivo and in vitro with a monoclonal antibody. Tublitz NJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug;6(8):2451–6

Antigenic requirements for T–cell activation: reconstitution of a functional antigen from an inactive peptide portion of an antigen conjugated to protein carriers. Wan AM, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 May;23(5):467–74

Peripheral and central origin of Phe–Met–Arg–Phe–amide immunoreactivity in rat spinal cord. Ferrarese C, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Feb;13(3–4):245–52

Induction by synthetic peptides of broadly reactive, type–specific neutralizing antibody to poliovirus type 3. Ferguson M, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jun;143(2):505–15

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and primary structure of a peptide from the corpora cardiaca of Heliothis zea with adipokinetic activity. Jaffe H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13; 135(2):622–8

Scyliorhinin I and II: two novel tachykinins from dogfish gut. Conlon JM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5;200(1):111–6

Isolation and purification of a small peptide with activity of increasing E–receptor expression from calf thymus. Xu CS, et al. **Immunol Invest** 1985 Aug;14(4):355–65

Plipastatins: new inhibitors of phospholipase A2, produced by Bacillus cereus BMG302–fF67. I. Taxonomy, production, isolation and preliminary characterization. Umezawa H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun; 39(6):737–44

Neuromedins: novel smooth–muscle stimulating peptides identified in porcine spinal cord. Minamino N, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:245–8

Isolation and primary structure determination of amphibian skin tryptophyllins. Montecucchi PC. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:187–95

Identification and primary structural analysis of peptide II, an end–product of precursor processing in cells R3–R14 of Aplysia. Rothman BS, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(6):1113–8

Are Phe–Met–Arg–Phe–NH2 immunoreactive peptides endacoids modulating opiate antinociception? Yang HY, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:313–22

Tripeptide structure of bursin, a selective B–cell–differentiating hormone of the bursa of fabricius. Audhya T, et al. **Science** 1986 Feb 28;231(4741):997–9

METABOLISM

Receptors for mammalian tachykinins on isolated intestinal smooth muscle cells. Souquet JC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 1):G533–8

The transport of an intact oligopeptide across adult mammalian jejunum. Takaori K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):682–7

Streptomyces K15 DD–peptidase–catalysed reactions with ester and amide carbonyl donors. Nguyen–Distèche M, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 1;235(1):167–76

Activity of copper–substituted carboxypeptidase A toward oligopeptides and depsipeptides. Schäffer A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2476–9

Gly–Pro–Arg–Pro modifies the glutamine residues in the alpha– and gamma–chains of fibrinogen: inhibition of transglutaminase cross–linking. Achyuthan KE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 15;872(3):261–8

Extracellular hydrolysis of formyl peptides and subsequent uptake of liberated amino acids by alveolar macrophages. Basilion JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 29; 886(2):255–66

Characterization of a transporting system in rat hepatocytes. Studies with competitive and non–competitive inhibitors of phalloidin transport. Münter K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 7;860(1):91–8

Cyclosporin A and a diaziridine derivative inhibit the hepatocellular uptake of cholate, phalloidin and rifampicin. Ziegler K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 13; 855(1):136–42

Recognition of damaged regions in DNA by oligopeptides and proteins. Toulmé JJ, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Mar–Apr; 67(3–4):301–7 (35 ref.)

Tetrapeptide substrates for the discrimination among kallikreins and other trypsin–like serine proteinases. Prado ES, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 Mar;367(3):199–205

Interaction of fibrinogen–binding tetrapeptides with fibrin oligomers and fine fibrin clots. Schindlauer G, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Jul;25(7):1315–36

The comparative distribution of [Lys8–Asn9]–neurotensin8–13–like immunoreactivity in chicken and rat tissues. Goedert M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):259–65

The regional distribution of kassinin–like immunoreactivity in central and peripheral tissues of the cat. Hunter JC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26;341(2):228–32

Retention of a functional resact receptor in isolated sperm plasma membranes. Bentley JK, et al. **Cell** 1986 Apr 25; 45(2):281–8

Arg–Gly–Asp: a versatile cell recognition signal. Ruoslahti E, et al. **Cell** 1986 Feb 28;44(4):517–8

Thrombin specificity with tripeptide chromogenic substrates: comparison of human and bovine thrombins with and without fibrinogen clotting activities. Sonder SA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jun;32(6):934–7

The phalloidin binding site of F–actin. Vandekerckhove J, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Nov;4(11):2815–8

Specific recognition of SP or NKB receptors by analogues of SP substituted at positions 8 and 9. Lavielle S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 24;125(3):461–2

Study of endogenous Tyr–Gly–Gly, a putative enkephalin metabolite, in mouse brain: validation of a radioimmunoassay, localisation and effects of peptidase inhibitors. Llorens–Cortes C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 17;119(3):183–91

Neurokinin B is hydrolysed by synaptic membranes and by endopeptidase–24.11 (enkephalinase) but not by angiotensin converting enzyme. Hooper NM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):133–6

Determination of a new angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor (CV–3317) and its metabolites in serum and urine by high–performance liquid chromatography. Ito H, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Sep;76(9):441–50

FMRF–amide immunoreactivity in the mammalian gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine system. Kubben FJ, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(4–6):439–44

Effects of leupeptin on endocytosis and membrane recycling in rat visceral yolk–sac endoderm. Miki A, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;85(2):169–75

Co–localization of xenopsin and gastrin immunoreactivity in gastric antral G–cells. Rix EW, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 85(2):135–8

The preliminary evaluation of degradation of substance P(SP) fragment's analogue less than Glu SP6–11 in the subcellular fractions from different areas of rat brain. Turski WA, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(10):1097–101

opp–lac Operon fusions and transcriptional regulation of the Escherichia coli trp–linked oligopeptide permease. Andrews JC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Feb;165(2):434–42

Regulation of peptide transport in Escherichia coli: induction of the trp–linked operon encoding the oligopeptide permease. Andrews JC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Feb; 165(2):428–33

Cloning of the gene coding for the outer membrane receptor protein for ferric pseudobactin, a siderophore from a plant growth–promoting Pseudomonas strain. Magazin MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):795–9

Metabolism of a synthetic L–isoaspartyl–containing hexapeptide in erythrocyte extracts. Enzymatic methyl esterification is followed by nonenzymatic succinimide formation. Murray ED Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):306–12

The biosynthesis of rat serum albumin. Metabolism of the NH2–terminal hexapeptide of proalbumin. Peters T Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7242–6

Evaluation of angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) in the pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of ACE inhibitors. Johnston CI, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986; 8 Suppl 1:S9–14

Mapping of proctolinlike immunoreactivity in the nervous systems of lobster and crayfish. Siwicki KK, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 22;243(4):435–53

Neuropeptide–FMRFamide–like immunoreactivity in Drosophila: development and distribution. White K, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 22;247(4):430–8

Fibronectin tetrapeptide is target for syphilis spirochete cytadherence. Thomas DD, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Nov 1;162(5):1715–9

Filamentous actin in Paramecium cells: mapping by phalloidin affinity labeling in vivo and in vitro. Kersken H, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Apr;34(4):443–54

Filamentous actin in paramecium cells: functional and structural changes correlated with phalloidin affinity labeling in vivo. Kersken H, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Apr;34(4):455–65

Characterization of the formyl peptide chemotactic receptor appearing at the phagocytic cell surface after exposure to phorbol myristate acetate. Gardner JP, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 15;136(4):1400–5

Modulation of immunoactive levels of DSIP and blood–brain permeability by lighting and diurnal rhythm. Banks WA, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(3):347–55

Effect of an N–succinyl–L–trialanine p–nitroanilide–hydrolyzing protease from pronase on glucose metabolism in mice. Ueki H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 May;8(5):344–51

Structure and processing of the p2 region of avian sarcoma and leukemia virus gag precursor polyproteins. Pepinsky RB, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Apr;58(1):50–8

Cyclic somatostatin octapeptide analogues with high affinity and selectivity toward mu opioid receptors. Gulya K, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 16;38(24):2221–9

Central pharmacological activities and opiate receptor binding studies of some dermorphin analogs. Giagnoni G, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:155–9

Presence of neuromedin B–like immunoreactivity in the brain and gut of rat and guinea–pig. Namba M, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:257–63

Reversed–phase HPLC study on the in vitro enzymic degradation of dermorphin. Scalia S, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):247–51

Preliminary human pharmacokinetics of triletide. Repossini L. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1985;4(3 Spec No):189–94

Steady–state level and turnover rate of the tripeptide Tyr–Gly–Gly as indexes of striatal enkephalin release in vivo and their reduction during pentobarbital anesthesia. Llorens–Cortes C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):6226–30

The effect of Arg–Gly–Asp–containing peptides on fibrinogen and von Willebrand factor binding to platelets. Plow EF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec; 82(23):8057–61

Platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb/IIIa: member of a family of Arg-Gly-Asp--specific adhesion receptors. Pytela R, et al. **Science** 1986 Mar 28;231(4745):1559–62

[Effect of PGF2 alpha on ovulation and collagenolytic activities in the rabbit treated by indomethacin] Kawamura N, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan; 38(1):81–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of oligopeptides as intraluminal substrates upon brush border aminopeptidase and cytosol peptidase activities] Sasaki M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;83(3):645–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The prediction of bradykinin potentiating potency of pentapeptides. An example of a peptide quantitative structure–activity relationship. Hellberg S, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1986 Feb;40(2):135–40

Modulation of cholinergic transmission by opiate peptide and FMRFamide on identified neurons of Helix pomatia L. (Gastropoda, Mollusca). Rózsa KS, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(4):429–33

Analgesic activity of double endorphins in vivo. Dorociak A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Jul–Aug;35(4):310–6

Histamine release from human basophils by pepstatin A. Marone G, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Jul;16(5):306–9

Proctolin induces rhythmic contractions and spikes in Limulus heart muscle. Watson WH 3d, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):R490–5

Effect of dipolar ions on the entropy-driven polymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. Lauffer MA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 1;242(2):478–87

Antinociceptive properties of a new tetrapeptide, Asn–Ala–Gly–Ala, in mice. Kosaka T, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Oct;277(2):280–8

Effects of delta sleep inducing peptide on sleep cycle of cats deprived of paradoxical sleep. Susić V, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Nov;93(4):271–7

Pharmacology of a gut motility stimulating enkephalin analogue. Bickel M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(9):1417–26

Structure–activity relationships of dermorphin tetrapeptides carrying a ketomethylene linkage. Marastoni M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(11):1630–2

Protein C activators in snake venoms. Stocker K, et al. **Behring Inst Mitt** 1986 Feb;(79):37–47

C-myc expression is reduced in antipain-treated proliferating C3H 10T1/2 cells. Chang JD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):830–5

Human renin: a new class of inhibitors. Dann JG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):71–7

A new synthetic inhibitor of mammalian tissue collagenase inhibits bone resorption in culture. Delaissé JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):483–90

Leupeptin selectively inhibits human platelet responses induced by thrombin and trypsin; a role for proteolytic activation of phospholipase C. Ruggiero M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1198–205

Inhibition of iodine-125-labeled human follitropin binding to testicular receptor by epidermal growth factor and synthetic peptides. Sluss PM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2644–9

The rennet-induced clotting of para-kappa-casein revisited: inhibition experiments with pepstatin A. Brinkhuis J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 20;832(3):331–6

Inhibition of platelet adhesion to fibronectin, fibrinogen, and von Willebrand factor substrates by a synthetic tetrapeptide derived from the cell-binding domain of fibronectin. Haverstick DM, et al. **Blood** 1985 Oct;66(4):946–52

Dermorphin analogues containing D-kyotorphin: structure–antinociceptive relationships in mice. Kisara K, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):183–9

Inhibitory influences of FMRFamide and PLG on stress-induced opioid analgesia and activity. Kavaliers M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):370–4

Dermorphin inhibits spinal nociceptive flexion reflex in humans. Sandrini G, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23; 371(2):364–7

The effects of small cardioactive peptide B on the isolated heart and gill of Aplysia californica. Cawthorpe DR, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;63(8):918–24

Inhibition of platelet secretion of ATP by phalloidin. Hashimoto K, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Jan;10(1):41–7

A method for quantifying F-actin in chemotactic peptide activated neutrophils: study of the effect of tBOC peptide. Howard TH, et al. **Cell Motil** 1985;5(6):545–57

Studies on analgesic oligopeptides. III. Synthesis and analgesic activity after subcutaneous administration of [D-Arg2]dermorphin and its N-terminal tetrapeptide analogs. Sasaki Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;33(4):1528–36

New class of inhibitors specific for human renin. Papaioannou S, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(9):1243–57

Effects of tetradecapeptide renin substrate on isolated preparations of rat caudal artery, guinea-pig atria and on pithed rat blood pressure. Ziogas J, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Apr;13(4):271–6

The digestion of phagocytosed collagen is inhibited by the proteinase inhibitors leupeptin and E-64. Everts V, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1985 Sep;5(4):315–36

Effects of decapeptide of mammalian bombesin and neuromedin B on pancreatic exocrine secretion in the rat. Namba M, et al. **Digestion** 1986;34(2):105–14

Stimulatory effect of PMRPamide (Phe–Met–Arg–Phe–NH2) on thyrotropin secretion in rats. Mitsuma T, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1985 Dec; 19(4):205–11

Degradation of [125I]iodoglucagon by normal rat plasma in radioimmunoassay mixture containing aprotinin and its prevention by p-chloromercuriphenyl sulfonate and leupeptin. Tsubouchi H, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep; 119(3):1137–45

Antipain-mediated suppression of sister chromatid exchanges induced by an inhibitor of poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase. Schwartz JL, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(5):703–9

Analogy between fibrinogen and casein. Effect of an undecapeptide isolated from kappa-casein on platelet function. Jollès P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jul 15; 158(2):379–82

Central opioid-like influence of a tetrapeptide from hamster embryo (kentsin) on gastrointestinal motility in dogs. Bueno L, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 7;114(1):67–70

The voltage-dependent blocking effect of phalloidin on the delayed potassium current of voltage-clamped frog skeletal muscle fibres. Cognard C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 21;120(2):209–16

Delta sleep-inducing peptide (DSIP) has potent analgesic activity in mice. Nakamura A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11;121(1):157–8

The contractile activities of neurokinin A, B and related peptides on smooth muscles. Osakada F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 21;120(2):201–8

A differentiation between peripheral and central neurokinin receptors using phenoxybenzamine. Vaught JL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 24;125(3):325–31

Phalloidin shift on velocity sedimentation sucrose gradient centrifugation for identification of microfilament-associated proteins. Carraway CA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Nov;161(1):150–60

Demonstration of receptor-mediated chemotaxis by human spermatozoa. A novel quantitative bioassay. Gnessi L, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Nov;161(1):219–30

Muscle damage induced by the ionophore A23187 can be prevented by prostaglandin inhibitors and leupeptin. Llados FT. **Experientia** 1985 Dec 15;41(12):1551–2

Opioid peptides. Structure–activity relationships in [OGly4] dermorphin tetrapeptides. X. Salvadori S, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Feb;41(2):103–10

Autonomic effects of centrally administered dermorphin in conscious rabbits. Tartara A, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Mar; 41(3):215–24

Specific inhibition of human granulocyte elastase with peptide aldehydes. Ca.–Szabó G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1–2):265–8

Inhibition of some activities of thrombin by a collagen-derived octapeptide. Léger D, et al. **Haemostasis** 1985;15(5):293–9

Dissimilar responsiveness of cultured corticotrophs and melanotrophs to tripeptide aldehydes. Fazekas I, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(4–6):418–22

Delta-sleep-inducing peptide (DSIP) inhibited CRF-induced ACTH secretion from rat anterior pituitary gland in vitro. Okajima T, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jul;18(7):497–9

Somatostatin inhibits the dermorphin-stimulated thyrotropin release in man. degli Uberti EC, et al. **Horm Res** 1986; 23(4):207–12

Statine-containing dipeptide and tripeptide inhibitors of human renin. Kokubu T, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jun;8(6 Pt 2):II1–5

The influence of new thymopoietin derivatives on the immune response of inbred mice. Rajnavölgyi E, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1986;8(2):167–77

K–4, a novel inhibitor of angiotensin I converting enzyme produced by Actinomadura spiculosospora. Koguchi T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;39(3):364–71

Immunoactive peptides, FK 156 and FK 565. IV. Activation of mouse macrophages. Watanabe Y, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;38(12):1781–7

Comparison of inhibitory effects of prolinal-containing peptide derivatives on prolyl endopeptidases from bovine brain and Flavobacterium. Yoshimoto T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;98(4):975–9

The tetrapeptide analogue of the cell attachment site of fibronectin inhibits platelet aggregation and fibrinogen binding to activated platelets. Gartner TK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):11891–4

Effects of protease inhibitors and substrates on motility of mammalian spermatozoa. de Lamirande E, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;102(4):1378–83

Dermorphin reduces the metyrapone-evoked release of adrenocorticotropin, beta-endorphin, and beta-lipotropin in man. Degli Uberti EC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Dec;61(6):1018–22

Renin inhibitors. Syntheses of subnanomolar, competitive, transition-state analogue inhibitors containing a novel analogue of statine. Boger J, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec; 28(12):1779–90

A uniquely potent renin inhibitor and its unanticipated plasma binding component. Evans BE, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec;28(12):1755–6

Novel vasopressin analogues that help define a minimum effective antagonist pharmacophore. Huffman WF, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec;28(12):1759–60

Synthesis and biological activities of some pseudo-peptide analogues of tetragastrin: the importance of the peptide backbone. Martinez J, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec; 28(12):1874–9

Synthesis of thyrotropin-releasing hormone analogues. 2. Tripeptides structurally greatly differ.ag from TRH with high central nervous system activity. Szirtes T, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Sep;29(9):1654–8

Influence of agents that alter lysosomal function on fetal mouse hearts recovering from anoxia and substrate depletion. Ridout RM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Aug; 18(8):867–76

Modulatory effects of proctolin on a crab ventilatory muscle. Mercier AJ, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Sep;16(5):401–8

Analysis of FMRF-amide effects on Aplysia bursting neurons. Ruben P, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan;6(1):252–9

Potentiation of dermorphin-induced antinociception by peptidase inhibitors. Sakurada S, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;38(3):230–2

Characteristic of antinociceptive effect of a tetrapeptide, Asn–Ala–Gly–Ala (NAGA). Iijima M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Jul;8(7):549–56

Potent platelet antiaggregant action of an antiarrhythmic peptide (AAP). Kohama Y, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Feb;9(2):182–8

Opioid agonist activity of ICI 174864 and its carboxypeptidase degradation product, LY281217. Cohen ML, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):769–72

Motor effect of neurokinins on the rat duodenum: evidence for the involvement of substance K and substance P receptors. Maggi CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):341–51

Nephron responses to converting enzyme inhibition in non-clipped kidney of Goldblatt hypertensive rat at normotensive pressures. Huang WC, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Aug;28(2):128–34

Peripheral blood leukocyte alterations in mice induced by a hemoregulatory pentapeptide (HP 5b). Laerum OD, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(8):1075–84

A tetrapeptide isolated from hamster embryo with central opiate properties on gastrointestinal motility but not on pain perception. Bueno L, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 14; 39(2):141–6

The stimulation of food intake by selective agonists of mu, kappa and delta opioid receptors. Gosnell BA, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 24;38(12):1081–8

Immunomodulation by some oligopeptides. Paegelow I, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;8(2):91–5

Specific inhibition of herpesvirus ribonucleotide reductase by a nonapeptide derived from the carboxy terminus of subunit 2. Cohen EA, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 22–28; 321(6068):441–3

Specific inhibition of herpesvirus ribonucleotide reductase by synthetic peptides. Dutia BM, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 22–28;321(6068):439–41

Delta-sleep-inducing peptide reduces CRF-induced corticosterone release. Graf MV, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Oct;41(4):353–6

FMRFamide, a putative endogenous opiate antagonist: evidence from suppression of defeat-induced analgesia and feeding in mice. Kavaliers M, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Dec;6(6):485–94

Regional cerebral blood flow during enkephalin-induced seizures in the rat. Haffmans J, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Apr;25(4):361–5

Intrathecal FMRFamide (Phe–Met–Arg–Phe–NH2) induces excessive grooming behavior in mice. Raffa RB, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 28;65(1):94–8

Reduced sleep in cats after intraperitoneal injection of delta-sleep-inducing peptide (DSIP). Sommerfelt L. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4;58(1):73–7

Captopril and teprotide as discriminators of angiotensin-converting enzyme activity in brain tissue. Zubenko GS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 16;60(1):33–7

Cross-tolerance between dermorphin and morphine to analgesia and catalepsy in rats. Broccardo M, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:165–9

The effect of a new amphibian peptide, Leu8phyllolitorin, on thermoregulation in the rat. Broccardo M, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:99–102

Antinociceptive and other opioid effects of a new series of dermorphin analogues after subcutaneous administration in the rat. Cervini MA, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May–Jun; 6(3):433–7

The effects of dermorphin on the endocrine system in man. Degli Uberti EC, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:171–5

Inhibition of neurotensin release by a cyclic hexapeptide analog of somatostatin. Ferris CF, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):945–8

Antinociceptive effects in rodents of the dipeptide Lys-Trp (Nps) and related compounds. Garcia–Lopez MT, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):39–43

The role of caudate nucleus in dermorphin-induced catalepsy in rats. Improta G, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:161–4

FMRFamide suppresses kappa opiate induced feeding in the mouse. Kavaliers M, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep–Oct; 6(5):847–9

Bombesin and litorin inhibit ethanol intake. Kulkosky PJ, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:103–5

Neuroendocrine effects of some amphibian peptides. Motta M. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:131–5

Behavioural and spectrum power effects of opioid peptides in chicks. Nistico G, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:137–41

Cerebral sites of central action of dermorphin on intestinal

motility in the rat. Parolaro D, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:149–53
Dermorphin decreases plasma LH levels in human: evidence for a modulatory role of gonadal steroids. Petraglia F, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):869–72
Intracisternal bombesin induced inhibition of gastric secretion is not mediated through prostaglandin or opioid pathways. Taché Y. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:69–73
Delta sleep–inducing peptide in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Graf MV, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun; 24(6):1797–9
Physical dependence of a dermorphin tetrapeptide analog, [D–Arg2, Sar4]–dermorphin (1–4) in the rat. Nakata N, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan;24(1):27–31
Structure–activity relationship in the effects of delta–sleep–inducing peptide (DSIP) on rat sleep. Obál F Jr, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):889–94
Effects of intracerebroventricular injection of delta sleep–inducing peptide (DSIP) and an analogue on sleep and brain temperature in rats at night. Obál F Jr, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Dec;23(6):953–7
The effect of hexapeptides on attachment and outgrowth of mouse blastocysts cultured in vitro: evidence for the involvement of the cell recognition tripeptide Arg–Gly–Asp. Armant DR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6751–5
Neurokinin B is a preferred agonist for a neuronal substance P receptor and its action is antagonized by enkephalin. Laufer R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov; 82(21):7444–8
Protease and cyclooxygenase inhibitors synergistically prevent activation of human platelets. Ruggiero M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3456–9
Comparison of the actions of bombesin, gastrin–releasing peptide–27, neuromedin B, and gastrin–releasing peptide–10 in causing release of gastrin and gastric inhibitory peptide in rats. Greeley GH Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Oct;183(1):136–9
PLG and FMRFamide—endogenous peptides with marked inhibitory effects on opioid–induced feeding. Kavaliers M, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(5–6):709–12
Peripheral versus central components of the effects of dermorphin on intestinal motility in the fed rat. Ferré JP, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Jan;13(2):109–17
Sleep–wave activity of a delta sleep–inducing peptide analog correlates with its penetrance of the blood–brain barrier. Miller LH, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1):80–4
Effects of phalloidin on platelet release. Kawarabayashi K, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Mar 15;41(6):829–35
[Inhibition of virus multiplication by immunoactive peptides] Imanishi J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(3):414–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Stimulating effect of converting enzyme inhibitors on the renal efferent post–ganglionic sympathetic nervous activity in the rat] Genovesi S, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982;27(3):311–4 **(Ita)**
[Augmentation of natural killer (NK) cell activity in human blood lymphocytes by a new synthetic acyltripeptide (FK–565) and its derivatives] Shimizu E, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jul;13(7):2353–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Modulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity in the normal and regenerating rat liver by different doses of hydra peptide morphogen] Iarygin KN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun;101(6):680–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Active analog of the inactive "sleep peptide" Koval'zon VM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun;101(6):707–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Tryptophan–5–hydroxylase activity in the rabbit brain synaptosomes at different times after the single administration of the opioid peptide Tyr–D–Ala–Gly–Phe–NH2] Uzbekov MG. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Feb;101(2):159–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of the delta–sleep peptide on parasympathetic regulation of the cardiac rhythm] Zviagintseva MA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;101(4):390–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Comparative analysis of changes in intercentral relations of the brain as a result of administration of delta–sleep peptide and ACTH] Malyshenko NM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Jan;72(1):116–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Interhemispheric interaction in the rabbit after administration of delta–sleep–inducing–peptide] Sukhbat G. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Jun;72(6):729–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Intramolecular compactization of circular DNA in interaction with dansyl hydrazide trivaline leading to a formation of a new type of structure—triple rings] Vengerov IuIu, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct; 19(5):1223–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Cytochemical research on the effect of a synthetic enkephalin analog on the protein content and enzyme activity of neurons] Gershtein LM, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Sep;27(9):1059–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of peptides—structural analogs of NH2–terminal sites of fibrin alpha– and beta–chains—on specific binding of the NH2–terminal disulfide bond of fibrin with fibrinogen] Pozdniakova TM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr; 58(2):10–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Interaction of an analog of the E1 site of tetrapeptide Gly–Pro–Arg–Pro with the D1 site of two forms of monomeric fibrin] Ugarova TP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr;58(2):3–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Biological properties of structural analogs of thyroliberin] Fedotov VP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Nov–Dec; 31(6):91–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Conditioned reaction of active avoidance in rats administered the delta–sleep peptide] Murashov AK. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan–Feb;36(1):121–3 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Ninth Adolf Butenandt lecture. Role of the neuropeptide head activator for nerve function and development. Schaller HC, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Nov; 366(11):1003–7 (24 ref.)
Peptidergic modulation of a neuromuscular junction in Aplysia: bioactivity and immunocytochemistry. Richmond JE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 2;370(1):159–64
Plasticity in the nervous system of adult hydra. I. The position–dependent expression of FMRFamide–like immunoreactivity. Koizumi O, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Aug; 116(2):407–21
Alteration of intracellular [Ca2+] in sea urchin sperm by the egg peptide speract. Evidence that increased intracellular Ca2+ is coupled to Na+ entry and increased intracellular pH. Schackmann RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8719–28
Modulatory action and distribution of the neuropeptide proctolin in the crustacean stomatogastric nervous system. Marder E, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 22;243(4):454–67
Peptide chemotaxis in E. coli involves the Tap signal transducer and the dipeptide permease. Manson MD, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 15–21;321(6067):253–6
Structure–function studies on the bradykinin potentiating peptide from Chinese snake venom (Agkistrodon halys Pallas). Chi CW, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:339–42
Neuropeptides and 5–HT immunoreactivity in the gastric nerves of the dogfish (Scyliorhinus stellaris). Cimini V, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:373–7
FMRFamide– and gastrin/CCK–like peptides in birds. Dockray GJ, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:333–7
Active peptides from amphibian skin are also amphibian neuropeptides. Gaudino G, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:209–13
Arg–Phe–amide–like peptides in the primitive nervous systems of coelenterates. Grimmelikhuijzen CJ, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:477–83
"Kassinin" in mammals: the newest tachykinins. Maggio JE. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:237–43
Proctolin in the lobster nervous system. Siwicki KK, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:393–402
Mammalian bombesin–like peptides: neuromodulators of gastric function and autocrine regulators of lung cancer growth. Walsh JH, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:63–8
[The body's own sleep substance DSIP] Schneider–Helmert D. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Nov 19;74(47):1311–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SECRETION

Ultrastructural changes associated with K+–evoked peptide secretion from a neurohemal organ of the crab, Cardisoma carnifex. Weatherby TM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985; 242(1):67–73
Calcium–dependent potassium–stimulated release of neurokinin A and neurokinin B from rat brain regions in vitro. Lindefors N, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Sep; 6(5):453–61

THERAPEUTIC USE

Advances in therapeutics: converting enzyme inhibition and the kidney. Hollenberg NK. **Am J Med** 1985 Sep 27; 79(3C):1–2
Converting enzyme inhibitor therapy limits progressive glomerular injury in rats with renal insufficiency. Meyer TW, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Sep 27;79(3C):31–6
A new peptide boronic acid inhibitor of elastase–induced lung injury in hamsters. Soskel NT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Apr;133(4):639–42
Alleviation of axonal damage in acute spinal cord injury by a protease inhibitor: automated morphometric analysis of drug–effects. Iwasaki Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11; 347(1):124–6
Antihypertensive effects of S9490–3, a new converting enzyme inhibitor, in the conscious spontaneously hypertensive rat. Barres C, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Feb; 70(2):167–75
Beneficial effect of chymostatin on dystrophic mice. Komatsu K, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul;93(1):110–6
Effect of new oligopeptide inhibitors of elastase on acute experimental pancreatitis in the rat. Frič P, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Aug;32(4):206–9
New derivatives of CNC–amino acids and –oligopeptides: experimental antitumor activity. Zeller WJ. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;111(2):154–6
Restoration of cardiac function and structure by converting enzyme inhibition possibilities and limitations of long–term treatment in hypertension and heart failure. Fouad FM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986;8 Suppl 1:S53–7
Chronic treatment of hypertensive patients with converting enzyme inhibitors. Nussberger J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986;8 Suppl 1:S20–5
Circulatory basis for the use of angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors in hypertension and cardiac failure. Robertson JI. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986;8 Suppl 1:S2–8
A new orally active hypotensive peptide, N–(dibenzyloxyphosphinoyl)–L–alanyl–L–prolyl–L–proline (PAPP). Koyama Y, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S567–9
Intrathecal dermorphine in postoperative analgesia. Basso N, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:177–9
Cytoprotective therapy of gastric ulcers: a controlled clinical evaluation of triletide versus carbenoxolone. Campisi D, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1985;4(3 Spec No):166–70
Effects of combined treatment with triletide and cimetidine in gastric and duodenal ulcer patients, and a retrospective comparison with cimetidine alone. d'Ambrosio G, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1985;4(3 Spec No):171–6
Triletide and ranitidine for the management of chronic duodenal ulcer: a controlled clinical investigation. Gandolfi L, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1985;4(3 Spec No):182–8
Controlled clinical assessment of the efficacy and tolerance of triletide versus antacids in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers. Hoetzinger H. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1985; 4(3 Spec No):155–60
Cytoprotective approach to peptic ulcer therapy: a preliminary dose–finding clinical investigation with triletide. Maggi CA, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1985;4(3 Spec No):141–5
Triletide in a cimetidine–controlled clinical evaluation in duodenal ulcer patients. Primbs P. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1985;4(3 Spec No):177–81
Clinical evaluation of triletide versus antacids in the treatment of duodenal ulcer out–patients. Trabucchi E, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1985;4(3 Spec No):161–5
Dose–finding clinical assay of triletide in gastric and duodenal ulceration. Wauquez JL. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1985;4(3 Spec No):146–54
A synthetic peptide from fibronectin inhibits experimental metastasis of murine melanoma cells. Humphries MJ, et al. **Science** 1986 Jul 25;233(4762):467–70
[Hypertension treatment 1985: significance of calcium antagonists and angiotensin–converting enzyme inhibitors] Weidmann P. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Aug;42(8):528–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of a dinorphin fragment and naloxone on the development of experimental duodenal ulcer in rats] Vinogradov VA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 49(1):79–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of delta–sleep–peptide on the state of brain membranes during exposure to cold stress] Krichevskaia AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Jun;72(6):843–5 **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Acute phalloidin toxicity in living hepatocytes. Evidence for a possible disturbance in membrane flow and for multiple functions for actin in the liver cell. Watsnabe S, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Jan;122(1):101–11
Preclinical toxicity studies with two thymopoietin–like peptides. Iván E, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985;8:495–8
Effects of liver–tumor promoters on phalloidin sensitivity of rat hepatocytes. Tsukada H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Feb;7(2):335–7
Toxicity of peptides of Amanita virosa mushrooms in mice. Loranger A, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 1):1144–52

OLIGORIBONUCLEOTIDES

The molecular structure of a rapidly formed oligomeric adenosine tetraphosphate derivative from rat heart. Hutchinson WL, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 15;234(3):623–7
NMR studies on oligodeoxyribonucleotides containing the dam methylation site GATC. Comparison between d(GGATCC) and d(GGm6ATCC). Fazakerley GV, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13;24(17):4540–8
Stability of XGCGCp, GCGCYp, and XGCGCYp helixes: an empirical estimate of the energetics of hydrogen bonds in nucleic acids. Freier SM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3214–9
Free energy contributions of G.U and other terminal mismatches to helix stability. Freier SM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3209–13
Contributions of dangling end stacking and terminal base–pair formation to the stabilities of XGGCCp, XCCGGp, XGGCCYp, and XCCGGYp helixes. Freier SM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13;24(17):4533–9
Effects of terminal mismatches on RNA stability: thermodynamics of duplex formation for ACCGGGp, ACCGGAp, and ACCGGCp. Hickey DR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16;24(15):3987–91
Improved free energies for G.C base–pairs. Freier SM, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Oct 5;185(3):645–7
The tetraribonucleotide rCpGpCpG forms a left–handed Z–RNA double–helix. Davis PW, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Feb 11;14(3):1279–91
Conformational studies of (2'–5') polynucleotides: theoretical computations of energy, base morphology, helical structure, and duplex formation. Srinivasan AR, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jul 11;14(13):5461–79
Intrinsic emission properties of trinucleotides at 293 and 77 K. Imakubo K. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):17–20
Crystal structure of a left–handed RNA tetramer,

r(C–br8G)2. Nakamura Y, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):29–32

Salt induced conformational transition between A and Z forms of r(CGCGCG) as revealed by a Raman spectroscopic study. Nishimura Y, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):25–8

Solid–phase methods for sequencing nucleic acids. III. Simultaneous sequencing of different long RNA fragments using DE 81 anion–exchange paper. Rosenthal A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):189–92

The 2–5A system. Molecular and clinical aspects of the interferon–regulated pathway. Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium of the Research Institute, Hospital for Sick Children. Toronto, Ontario, Canada, June 30S, 1985. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:1–478

ANALYSIS

Sensitive radioimmuno assay for 2',5'–oligoadenylates using a novel 125I–labeled derivative of 2',5'–triadenylate 5'–triphosphate. Sawai H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;98(4):999–1005

Analytical tools for studying the 2–5A system. Luxembourg A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:123–31

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Antagonism of 2–5 A–mediated inhibition of protein synthesis in intact cells by 2',5'–(pA)3. Black RJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 21;191(1):154–8

BIOSYNTHESIS

Novel 2',5'–oligoadenylates synthesized in interferon–treated, vaccinia virus–infected cells. Rice AP, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Dec;56(3):1041–4

Poly(dAT) dependent trinucleotide synthesis catalysed by wheat germ RNA polymerase II. Effects of nucleotide substrates and cordycepin triphosphate. Dietrich J, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Sep 11;13(17):6155–70

Changes in intracellular levels of Ap3A and Ap4A in cysts and larvae of Artemia do not correlate with changes in protein synthesis after heat–shock. Miller D, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 11;14(15):6031–40

[Synthesis and functional activity of initiation regions of mRNA translation. II. RNA–ligase synthesis of hepta– and decaribonucleotides—components of 20–base polyribonucleotide templates] Nikitina TT, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 Apr;12(4):482–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Radioimmuno assay for 2–5 A using a novel 125I–labeled 2–5 A analog, and analysis of 2–5 A and 2–5 A synthetase activity in human plasma. Sawai H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:97–104

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

13C–NMR of ribosyl A–A–A, A–A–G, and A–U–G. Synthesis and assignment. Stone MP, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Nov;23(1–2):129–38

Synthesis and biological activities of oligo(8–bromoadenylates) as analogues of 5'–O–triphosphoadenylyl(2'——5')adenylyl(2'——5')= adenosine. Lesiak K, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jun; 29(6):1015–22

Use of a 1–hydroxybenzotriazole activated phosphorylating reagent towards the synthesis of short RNA fragments in solution. de Vroom E, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jul 25;14(14):5885–900

Chemical synthesis of branched RNA. Kierzek R, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 25;14(12):4751–64

Solid phase synthesis of oligoribonucleotides using o–nitrobenzyl protection of 2'–hydroxyl via a phosphite triester approach. Tanaka T, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 11;14(15):6265–79

Synthesis of 2'–end–modified 2'–5'–oligoadenylates. Hayakawa Y, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985; (16):129–32

Solid–phase synthesis of oligoribonucleotides. Hirao I, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):173–6

Synthesis and properties of novel nucleic acid probes. Inoue H, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):165–8

Simple synthetic procedure for 2'– and 3'–tetrahydropyranyl ribonucleoside derivatives involving regioselective acylation with acyl chlorides, and synthesis of ribonucleotide oligomers. Kamaike K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):177–80

Template–directed synthesis of oligoadenylates using cyanogen bromide and diiminosuccinonitrile. Kanaya E, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):181–4

Synthesis, properties and use of beta–alanyltyrosine derivatives of 2',5'–oligoadenylate 5'–triphosphate. Sawai H. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):137–40

Synthesis and properties of a modified 2'–5'–adenylate trimer containing 2'–terminal 8–bromoadenosine. Yoshida S, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):133–6

[Synthesis of fragments of the D–branch of yeast valine tRNA1 and their analogs] Zhenodarova SM, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 Feb;12(2):220–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody–nucleic acid interactions. Monoclonal antibodies define different antigenic domains in 2',5'–oligoadenylates. Johnston MI, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13;24(17):4710–8

Immunochemistry, physical chemistry and biology of 2',5'–oligoadenylates. Johnston MI, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:37–45

Immunological approach of intracellular 2'–5' linked adenyladenosine oligonucleotides. Laurence L, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:11–8

METABOLISM

A misaligned double–stranded RNA, poly(I).poly(C12,U), induces accumulation of 2',5'–oligoadenylates in mouse tissues. Hearl WG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):40–6

Investigations on the messenger RNA binding site of eukaryotic ribosomes by using reactive oligo(U) derivatives. Stahl J, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985; 44(7–8):1057–64

Some properties of 2–5A binding/nucleolytic activities in gel filtered rabbit reticulocyte lysates. Wu JM, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Dec;5(12):1041–51

Modification of the amino acid acceptor stem of E. coli tRNAMetf by ligation of chemically synthesized ribooligonucleotides. Doi T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):125–8

The subsite structures of guanine–specific ribonucleases and a guanine–preferential ribonuclease. Cleavage of oligoinosinic acids and poly I. Watanabe H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov;98(5):1239–45

Stereoconfiguration markedly affects the biochemical and biological properties of phosphorothioate analogs of 2–5A core, (A2'p5')2A. Eppstein DA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):5999–6003

Role of degradation products of 2–5A in the localized cleavage of viral RNA. Baglioni C, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:275–83

(p)pp(A2'p)nA is rare in normal mouse tissues while (A2'p)nA but not (p)pp(A2'p)nA appears to be present in E. coli. Brown RE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:3–10

Cell viability and the (2',5')oligo(A)–RNase L pathway in human colon carcinoma cells treated with human interferons and double–stranded RNA. Chapekar MS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:377–84

The 2–5A system and vaccinia virus. Esteban M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:25–34 (26 ref.)

The interaction of recombinant HuIFN–gamma 1 and recombinant HuIFN–alpha 2 on the 2–5A system in two distinct cell types. Fish EN, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 202:385–90

Levels of 2',5'–oligoadenylates in the tissues of pathogen–free mice. Hearl WG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:19–24

The 2–5A system in control and interferon–treated K/BALB cells infected with encephalomyocarditis virus. Meurs E, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:307–15

Analysis of the (2'–5') oligoadenylate system by characterization of cells deficient in their response to interferon. Panet A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 202:345–50

2–5A analogs as mechanistic probes of the 2–5A system: stereoconfiguration of phosphorothioate analogs of 2–5A markedly influences metabolic stability. Schryver BB, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:81–8

Mechanism of growth inhibition of DNA containing viruses by interferon: role of 2–5A. Sharma OK, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:317–24

Sequence–specific 2'5'–oligonucleotides in the molecular dissection of the biological activity of 2–5A. Torrence PF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:75–80

Double stranded RNA and the nuclear matrix—implications for the 2–5A system. Wreschner DH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:47–66

Mechanism of interferon action—the discovery of the pppA2'p5'A2'p5'A receptor. Li BL, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1985 Jul;28(7):697–706

Comparison of the effects of rabies virus infection and of combined interferon and poly(I).poly(C) treatment on the levels of 2',5'–adenylade nosine oligonucleotides in different organs of mice. Laurence L, et al. **Virology** 1985 May; 143(1):290–9

Inhibition of 2',5'–oligo(A)–dependent endoribonuclease by 2',5'–oligo(A) degradation products. Williams GJ, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jun;151(2):233–42

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The 2'–5' adenylate (2–5A) system in erythropoiesis. Orlic D, et al. **Blood Cells** 1984;10(2–3):193–210

Antagonism of 2–5 A–mediated inhibition of protein synthesis in intact cells by 2',5'–(pA)3. Black RJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 21;191(1):154–8

Antiviral activity of a chemically stabilized 2–5A analog upon microinjection into HeLa cells. Defilippi P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 31;198(2):326–32

Activation of 2–5A–dependent RNase by analogs of 2–5A (5'–O–triphosphoryladenylyl(2'——5')adenylyl(2'——5')= adenosine) using 2',5'–tetraadenylate (core)–cellulose. Krause D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6836–9

Comparative studies on (2'–5')oligoadenylate–related enzyme systems and the antiviral effect of interferon in two mouse cell lines which differ in (2'–5')oligoadenylate sensitivity of their protein synthesizing system. Taira H, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1985 Fall;5(4):583–96

2'5' Oligoadenylate analogues:synthesis, biological activities and intracellular delivery. Bisbal C, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:89–95

Antiviral activity towards VSV and Mengo virus of a chemically stabilized 2–5A analog upon microinjection into HeLa cells. Defilippi P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 202:141–6

Structure–activity relationship of analogs of 2–5A determined using the core–cellulose assay for 2–5A–dependent RNase. Krause D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:133–9

Chiral and achiral phosphorothioate analogs of 2–5A: enzymatic synthesis, characterization, and biological activities. Suhadolnik RJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 202:115–22

Mechanism of interferon action—structural requirement of ligand and cellular specificity. Li BL, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1985 Aug;28(8):844–53

[Study of the mRNA–binding region of ribosomes at different steps of translation. II. Affinity modification of Escherichia coli ribosomes by benzylidene derivative of AUGU6 in the 70S initiation complex] Babkina GT, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):1079–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OLIGOSACCHARIDES

A novel mass spectrometric procedure to rapidly determine the position of O–acylated residues in the sequence of naturally occu.ring oligosaccharides. Dell A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):1126–34

Neoglycoproteins: preparation and properties of complexes of biotinylated asparagine–oligosaccharides with avidin and streptavidin. Chen VJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25; 25(4):939–44

The effect of a "bisecting" N–acetylglucosaminyl group on the binding of biantennary, complex oligosaccharides to concanavalin A, Phaseolus vulgaris erythroagglutinin (E–PHA), and Ricinus communis agglutinin (RCA–120) immobilized on agarose. Narasimhan S, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1986 Jun 1;149(1):65–83

Mass spectrometry of oligosaccharides by chloride–attachment reactions: the origin of fragment loss. Promé D, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1985 Jul 1;140(1):121–9

Determination of 3–deoxy–D–manno–octulosonic acid (KDO), N–acetylneuraminic acid, and their derivatives by ion–exchange liquid chromatography. Shukla AK, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1985 Jul 1;140(1):1–8

Determination of alpha–amylase in biological fluids using a new substrate (beta–2–chloro–4–nitrophenyl–maltopentaoside). Teshima S, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Aug 30;150(3):165–74

1H–NMR studies at 500 MHz of a neutral disaccharide and sulphated di–, tetra–, hexa– and larger oligosaccharides obtained by endo–beta–galactosidase treatment of keratan sulphate. Hounsell EF, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 2; 157(2):375–84

One– and two–dimensional 90.5–MHz 13C–NMR spectroscopy of the N–linked triantennary oligosaccharide units of calf fetuin. Berman E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 18;204(2):257–60

Specific deuteration of a trimannoside confirms the existence of a disputed interresidue nuclear Overhauser enhancement. Cumming DA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5; 261(7):3208–13

Structural analysis of the oligosaccharides of DR1 and DQw1 molecules. Iturbe S, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 15; 136(12):4596–603

Characterization of acetylated and acetolyzed glycoprotein high–mannose core oligosaccharides by fast–atom–bombardment mass spectrometry. Tsai PK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4119–23

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Utilization of parenterally administered glucose oligosaccharides when infused with glucose and amino acids in postsurgical patients. Stegink LD, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jun;35(6):519–23

[Blood glucose and serum insulin levels in newborn infants of diabetic mothers during feeding with an oligosaccharide mixture] Kühne H, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986; 108(11):691–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Natural–abundance, 13C–nuclear magnetic resonance–spectral studies of carbohydrates linked to amino acids and proteins. Dill K, et al. **Adv Carbohydr Chem Biochem** 1985;43:1–49 (114 ref.)

Characterization of N–linked oligosaccharides by affinoblotting with concanavalin A–peroxidase and treatment of the blots with glycosidases. Faye L, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 15;149(1):218–24

Immunostaining free oligosaccharides directly on thin–layer chromatograms. Magnani JL. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Oct; 150(1):13–7

High–performance liquid chromatographic separation of heparin–derived oligosaccharides. Rice KG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Nov 1;150(2):325–31

An automated method for the quasi–continuous analysis of degradation and transfer products during the enzymatic hydrolysis of oligosaccharides. Schmid G, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Feb 15;153(1):144–50

Characterization of cellular oligosaccharides from normal

and cystic fibrotic fibroblasts using sequential endoglycosidase digestions. Bozon D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep;249(2):546–56

Mannose 6-sulfate is present in the N-linked oligosaccharides of lysosomal enzymes of Dictyostelium. Freeze HH. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec;243(2):690–3

1H-NMR assignments of GM1-oligosaccharide in deuterated water at 500 MHz by two-dimensional spin-echo J-correlated spectroscopy. Ong RL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 15;245(1):157–66

A new ganglioside in human meconium detected with antiserum against human milk sialyltetrasaccharide a. Prieto PA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 15; 249(1):243–53

Comparative study of glycophorin A derived O-glycans from human Cad, Sd(a+) and Sd(a-) erythrocytes. Blanchard D, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 15;232(3):813–8

Structural analysis of the asparagine-linked oligosaccharides of human complement component C3. Hirani S, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15;233(2):613–6

The core molecule from type H proteoglycan. Release of mannose-containing oligosaccharides by digestion with N-oligosaccharide glycopeptidase. Takahashi N, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 1;229(3):561–71

The application of high-performance liquid chromatography to the purification of oligosaccharides containing neutral and acetamido sugars. Hounsell EF, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):1061–4

The oligosaccharide moiety of the beta 1-adrenergic receptor from turkey erythrocytes has a biantennary, N-acetyllactosamine-containing structure. Cervantes-Olivier P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2; 24(14):3765–70

Biosynthesis of an asparagine-linked oligosaccharide-containing calcitonin by a rat medullary thyroid carcinoma cell line. Flanders KC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20;25(10):2995–3000

Characterization of the oligosaccharides of prolyl hydroxylase, a microsomal glycoprotein. Kedersha NL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):5952–60

N-Linked oligosaccharides of the H-2Dk histocompatibility protein heavy chain influence its transport and cellular distribution. Le AV, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 22; 24(22):6238–45

Poly(N-acetyllactosaminyl) oligosaccharides in glycoproteins of PC12 pheochromocytoma cells and sympathetic neurons. Margolis RK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3463–8

Structures of the sugar chains of rabbit immunoglobulin G: occurrence of asparagine-linked sugar chains in Fab fragment. Taniguchi T, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24; 24(20):5551–7

Structures of the asparagine-linked sugar chains of laminin. Arumugham RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 6;883(1):112–26

Laser desorption Fourier transform mass spectra of malto-oligosaccharides. Coates ML, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1985 Aug;12(8):424–8

Conformations of blood group H-active oligosaccharides of ovarian cyst mucins. Rao BN, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Dec; 24(12):2207–29

Structures of the carbohydrate moiety attached to one site in the first domain of turkey ovomucoid: elucidation by 1H-n.m.r. spectroscopy. Risley JM, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1986 Mar 1;147(1):21–9

Effects of the degree of polymerization of oligosaccharides on the properties of ground mixtures. Nakai Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;34(1):315–9

Characteristics of the asparagine-linked oligosaccharide from honey-bee venom phospholipase A2. Evidence for the presence of terminal N-acetylglucosamine and fucose in an insect glycoprotein. Weber A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(2):321–4

Inhibition of N-linked oligosaccharide processing does not prevent the secretion of thyroglobulin. A study with swainsonine and deoxynojirimycin. Franc JL, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 15;157(1):225–32

Structure of neutral oligosaccharides derived from mucus glycoproteins of human seminal plasma. Hanisch FG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3;155(2):239–47

The antigenic determinants recognized by three monoclonal antibodies to keratan sulphate involve sulphated hepta- or larger oligosaccharides of the poly(N-acetyllactosamine) series. Mehmet H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 2; 157(2):385–91

Typing of core and backbone domains of mucin-type oligosaccharides from human ovarian-cyst glycoproteins by 500-MHz 1H-NMR spectroscopy. Mutsaers JH, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 15;157(1):139–46

Carbohydrate structures of acetylcholine receptor from Torpedo californica and distribution of oligosaccharides among the subunits. Nomoto H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 2;157(2):233–42

Primary structure of a major sialyl-saccharide alditol from human amniotic mucins expressing the tumor-associated sialyl-X antigenic determinant. Hanisch FG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5;200(1):42–6

Comparative study of the oligosaccharides of human thyroglobulins obtained from normal subjects and patients with various diseases. Hotta T, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1985 Apr;7(2):98–103

Specific conjugation reactions of the oligosaccharide moieties of immunoglobulins. O'Shannessy DJ, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1985 Aug-Oct;7(4–5):347–55

Structure of asparagine-linked sugar chains in the major polypeptide of hepatitis B surface antigen. Hanaoka K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;99(4):1273–6

The structure of sugar chains of Japanese quail ovomucoid. The occurrence of oligosaccharides not expected from the classical biosynthetic pathway for N-glycans; a method for the assessment of the structure of glycans present in picomolar amounts. Hase S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;99(6):1725–33

Structures of oligomannoside chains of alpha-mannosidase from porcine kidney. Kozutsumi Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;99(4):1253–65

Structural variations of O-linked oligosaccharides present in leukosialin isolated from erythroid, myeloid, and T-lymphoid cell lines. Carlsson SR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12787–95

The oligosaccharide moieties of the epidermal growth factor receptor in A-431 cells. Presence of complex-type N-linked chains that contain terminal N-acetylgalactosamine residues. Cummings RD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):11944–52

Oligosaccharide composition of an influenza virus hemagglutinin with host-determined binding properties. Deom CM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14771–4

Structural analysis of N-linked oligosaccharides from glycoproteins secreted by Dictyostelium discoideum. Identification of mannose 6-sulfate. Freeze HH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):127–34

Structures of O-linked oligosaccharides isolated from normal granulocytes, chronic myelogenous leukemia cells, and acute myelogenous leukemia cells. Fukuda M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12796–806

Structural elucidation of the disulfated oligosaccharide from bovine lutropin. Green ED, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15623–30

Cell-free sulfation of human and bovine pituitary hormones. Comparison of the sulfated oligosaccharides of lutropin, follitropin, and thyrotropin. Green ED, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15631–8

Identification of an O-glycosidic mannose-linked sialylated tetrasaccharide and keratan sulfate oligosaccharides in the chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan of brain. Krusius T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25;261(18):8237–42

Structural characterization of novel complex oligosaccharides accumulated in the caprine beta-mannosidosis kidney. Occurrence of tetra- and pentasaccharides containing a beta-linked mannose residue at the nonreducing terminus. Matsuura F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15239–45

N-linked high mannose-type oligosaccharides in the protozoa Crithidia fasciculata and Crithidia harmosa contain galactofuranose residues. Mendelzon DH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2129–33

Oligosaccharide structures of isolated human colonic mucin species. Podolsky DK. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15510–5

Carbohydrates of lysosomal enzymes secreted by Tetrahymena pyriformis. Taniguchi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):13941–6

The structures of the asparagine-linked sugar chains of bovine interphotoreceptor retinol-binding protein. Occurrence of fucosylated hybrid-type oligosaccharides. Taniguchi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1730–6

Primary structure of the low-molecular-weight carbohydrate chains of Helix pomatia alpha-hemocyanin. Xylose as a constituent of N-linked oligosaccharides in an animal glycoprotein. van Kuik JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):13984–8

The identification of N-linked oligosaccharides on the human CR2/Epstein-Barr virus receptor and their function in receptor metabolism, plasma membrane expression, and ligand binding. Weis JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5; 260(25):13824–30

Immunolocalization of the oligosaccharide trimming enzyme glucosidase II. Lucocq JM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun; 102(6):2137–46

High-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of changes of asparagine-linked oligosaccharides in regenerating rat liver. Ishii I, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 29;345(1):134–9

Determination of lactulose and soya oligosaccharides in infant formula milk feeds. Beach RC, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1986 May;53(2):293–9

Histochemical localization of galactose-containing glycoconjugates in sensory neurons and their processes in the central and peripheral nervous system of the rat. Streit WJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Oct;33(10):1042–52

Beta-mannosidosis: prenatal detection of caprine allantoic fluid oligosaccharides with thin layer, gel permeation and high performance liquid chromatography. Dahl DL, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1986;9(1):93–8

Oligosaccharides obtained by partial hydrolysis of lipopolysaccharide from Fusobacterium nucleatum F1. Hofstad T, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Mar;21(2):163–8

Characterization of protein-linked oligosaccharides in trypanosomatid flagellates. Mendelzon DH, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Mar;18(3):355–67

Analysis of HLA-DR antigen glycosylation by serial lectin affinity chromatography. Neel D, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Sep;22(9):1053–9

Glycosylation of the T-cell antigen-specific receptor and its potential role in lectin-mediated cytotoxicity. Hubbard SC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1852–6

[Modification of the saccharide structures of orosomucoid in rats stimulated by treatment with phenobarbital] Monnet D, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(5):151–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Fetal ascites as a manifestation of infantile sialidosis. Significance of a study of oligosaccharides in amniotic fluid] Guibaud P, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1985 Sep; 33(3–4):317–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Structure of major oligomannoside chains of influenza virus A/Leningrad/385/80 (H3 N2) hemagglutinin] Arbatskil NP, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Nov;11(11):1556–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

The effect of mannosamine on the formation of lipid-linked oligosaccharides and glycoproteins in canine kidney cells. Pan YT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 1; 242(2):447–56

In vitro synthesis of a lipid-linked acetylated and pyruvilated oligosaccharide in Rhizobium trifolii. Bossio JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):205–11

Biosynthetic controls that determine the branching and microheterogeneity of protein-bound oligosaccharides. Schachter H. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;64(3):163–81 (63 ref.)

Glycosylation and posttranslational maturation of glycoproteins in embryonal carcinomas: identification of two distinct pools of high-mannose glycans. Ivatt RJ. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7314–20

Biosynthesis of disialylated beta-D-galactopyranosyl-(1——3)-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-beta-D-glucopy ran osyl oligosaccharide chains. Identification of a beta-D-galactoside alpha-(2——3)- and a 2-acetamido-2-deoxy-beta-D-glucoside alpha-(2——6)-sialyltransferase in regenerating rat liver and other tissues. de Heij HT, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1986 Jun 1;149(1):85–99

Biosynthesis of methylphosphomannosyl residues in the oligosaccharides of Dictyostelium discoideum glycoproteins. Evidence that the methyl group is derived from methionine. Freeze HH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):135–41

A comparative study of the intracellular lectin binding sites of neurons in culture with neurons in situ. Hart CE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 8;239(2):155–62

The antiherpes drug (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine (BVdU) interferes with formation of N-linked and of O-linked oligosaccharides of the herpes simplex virus type 1 glycoprotein C. Olofsson S, et al. **Virology** 1985 Nov; 147(1):201–5

BLOOD

B lymphoblastoid cell lines with normal and defective O-glycosylation established from an individual with blood group Tn. Gahmberg CG, et al. **Blood** 1986 Apr; 67(4):973–9

Lacto-N-fucopentaose III activity in the serum of patients with ovarian carcinoma. Cox CJ, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1986;21(3):164–8

In vitro attachment of mono- and oligosaccharides to surface glycoconjugates of intact cells. Tolvanen M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9546–51

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Contribution of monosaccharide residues in heparin binding to antithrombin III. Atha DH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6723–9

Synthesis of p-nitrophenyl beta-glycosides of (1——6)-beta-D-galactopyranosyl-oligosaccharides. Ekborg G, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1985 Oct 15;142(2):203–11

Synthesis, from cellobiose, of a trisaccharide closely related to the GlcNAc——GlcA——GlcN segment of the antithrombin-binding sequence of heparin. Ichikawa Y, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1985 Sep 1;141(2):273–82

Synthesis of alternate linear and branched repeating units of the Escherichia coli LP 1092 capsular polysaccharide containing 3-deoxy-alpha-D-manno-2-octulosonic acid (KDO) linked to secondary positions of D-ribose. Kosma P, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1985 Sep 1;141(2):239–53

Synthesis of methyl glycosides of beta-(1——6)-linked D-galactobiose, galactotriose, and galactotetraose having a 3-deoxy-3-fluoro-beta-D-galactopyranoside end-residue. Kováč P, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1985 Jul 15; 140(2):289–98

Synthesis of heparin fragments. A chemical synthesis of the pentasaccharide O-(2-deoxy-2-sulfamido-6-O-sulfo-alpha-D-glucopyranosyl)-(1-4)-O-(beta-D-glucopyranosyluronic acid)-(1-4)-O-(2-deoxy-2-sulfamido-3,6-di-O-sulfo-alpha-D-glu copyranosyl)-(1-4)-O-(2-O-sulfo-alpha-L-idopyranosyluronic acid)-(1-4)-2-deoxy-2-sulfamido-6-O-sulfo-D-glucopyranose decasodium salt, a heparin fragment having high affinity for antithrombin III. Petitou M, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1986 Mar 15;147(2):221–36

The allyl group for protection in carbohydrate chemistry. 17. Synthesis of propyl O-(3,6-di-O-methyl-beta-D-glucopyranosyl)-(1——4)-

O-(2,3-di-O-methyl-alpha-L-rhamnopyranosyl)-(1——2)-3-O-methyl-alpha-L-rhamnopyranoside: the oligosaccharide portion of the major serologically active glycolipid from Mycobacterium leprae. Gigg J, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Sep;38(3):299–307

[Synthesis of a branched pentasaccharide sequence of "bisected" structure of N-glycoproteins] Paulsen H, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1985 Nov 15;144(1):57–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Diagnosis of Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome by the use of radiolabelled oligosaccharides as substrates for the determination of arylsulphatase B activity. Hopwood JJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 15;234(3):507–14

Fluorometric rate assay of alpha-amylase using an intramolecularly-quenched fluorescent substrate (FG5P). Omichi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):291–4

IMMUNOLOGY

The functions of oligosaccharide chains associated with influenza C viral glycoproteins. II. The role of carbohydrates in the antigenic properties of influenza C viral glycoproteins. Hongo S, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986; 89(1–4):189–201

Novel approach to the study of the antigenicities and receptor functions of carbohydrate chains of glycoproteins. Tang PW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30; 132(2):474–80

Genetic and nongenetic control of the immune response of mice to a synthetic glycolipid, stearylisomaltotetraose. Lai E, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Apr 15;92(1):172–83

Primary structures and Lewis blood-group-dependent expression of major sialylated saccharides from mucus glycoproteins of human seminal plasma. Hanisch FG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Oct 15;152(2):343–51

Differing reactions of monoclonal anti-A antibodies with oligosaccharides related to blood group A. Gooi HC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13218–24

Vaccines consisting of periodate-cleaved oligosaccharides from the capsule of Haemophilus influenzae type b coupled to a protein carrier: structural and temporal requirements for priming in the human infant. Anderson PW, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 15;137(4):1181–6

Coordinate expression of cytolytic activity and cytotoxic T cell-specific carbohydrate antigens in a T cell hybridoma. Lefrancois L, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 15;136(4):1171–7

Comparative analysis of natural killer cell and macrophage recognition of concanavalin A-resistant Chinese hamster ovary cells: role of membrane oligosaccharides. Pohajdak B, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Feb;76(2):257–67

Immunochemical studies of conjugates of isomaltosyl oligosaccharides to lipid: production and characterization of mouse hybridoma antibodies specific for stearyl-isomaltosyl oligosaccharides. Lai E, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Sep;22(9):1021–37

Specific antibodies to diphtheria toxin and type 6A pneumococcal capsular polysaccharide induced by a model of semi-synthetic glycoconjugate antigen. Porro M, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Aug;22(8):907–19

Heterogeneity of Lewis antibodies. A comparison of the reaction of human and animal reagents with synthetic oligosaccharides. François A, et al. **Vox Sang** 1986; 50(4):227–34

[Artificial peptide and carbohydrate antigens. Immobilization of haptens and adjuvant (MDP) on polyacrylamide] Iurovskiĭ VV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 Jan;12(1):100–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of [1-3H]cellooligosaccharides by thin-layer chromatography: assay for cellulolytic enzymes. Chirico WJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Nov 1;150(2):264–72

Separation and partial sequence analysis of blood group A-active oligosaccharides by affinity chromatography using monoclonal antibodies. Dakour J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 1;248(2):677–83

Acetolysis of Pichia pastoris IFO 0948 strain mannan containing alpha-1,2 and beta-1,2 linkages using acetolysis medium of low sulfuric acid concentration. Kobayashi H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Mar;245(2):494–503

Novel oligosaccharides obtained by bacteriophage degradation of the polysaccharide from Klebsiella serotype K26. Di Fabio JL, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1985 Dec 1; 144(2):251–61

Isolation and characterization of sulphated oligosaccharides released from bovine corneal keratan sulphate by the action of endo-beta-galactosidase. Scudder P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 2;157(2):365–73

Structures of O-linked oligosaccharides present in the proteoglycans secreted by human mammary epithelial cells. Gowda DC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4935–9

Structure of sialyloligosaccharides isolated from bonnet monkey (Macaca radiata) cervical mucus glycoproteins exhibiting multiple blood group activities. Nasir-Ud-Din, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):1992–7

Separation of sialyl-oligosaccharides by high-performance liquid chromatography. Application to the analysis of mono-, di-, tri- and tetrasialyl-oligosaccharides obtained by hydrazinolysis of alpha 1-acid glycoprotein. Cardon P, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Mar 28;356(1):135–46

Oligosaccharides obtained by partial hydrolysis of lipopolysaccharides from Leptotrichia buccalis. Birkeland NK, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Oct;93(5):432–5

METABOLISM

The role of glycosylation in protein recognition. Warner-Lambert Parke-Davis Award lecture. Baenziger JU. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Dec;121(3):382–91

Absorption of glucose polymers from canine jejunum deprived of pancreatic amylase. Kerzner B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):G824–9

Diurnal variations and within the feed in lactose and oligosaccharides of human milk. Viverge D, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1986;30(3):196–209

The functions of oligosaccharide chains associated with influenza C viral glycoproteins. I. The formation of influenza C virus particles in the absence of glycosylation. Hongo S, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;89(1–4):171–87

Glycoprotein metabolism in normal and beta-mannosidase-deficient cultured goat skin fibroblasts. Hancock LW, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 15;234(1):175–83

Effect of phenobarbital on the oligosaccharide structure of rat alpha-acid glycoprotein. Monnet D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 19;881(1):10–4

Uridine sugar nucleotides modified in their nucleoside moieties and their effect on lipid-linked saccharide formation in vitro. McDowell W, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 May;6(5):435–43

A brain sialyltransferase having a narrow specificity for O-glycosyl-linked oligosaccharide chains. Baubichon-Cortay H, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1986 Jun 1; 149(1):209–23

Diagnosis and characterization of GM 2 gangliosidosis type II (Sandhoff disease) by analysis of the accumulating N-acetyl-glucosaminyl oligosaccharides with high performance liquid chromatography. Warner TG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Feb 15;154(3):151–64

Oligosaccharide heterogeneity of insulin receptors. Comparison of N-linked glycosylation of insulin receptors in adipocytes and brain. Heidenreich KA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):1835–42

Mucin synthesis. Conversion of R1-beta 1-3Gal-R2 to R1-beta 1-3(GlcNAc beta 1-6)Gal-R2 and of R1-beta 1-3GalNAc-R2 to R1-beta 1-3(GlcNAc beta 1-6)GalNAc-R2 by a beta 6-N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase in pig gastric mucosa. Brockhausen I, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 16; 157(3):463–74

The position of the oligosaccharide side-chains of phytohemagglutinin and their accessibility to glycosidases determines their subsequent processing in the Golgi. Faye L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):655–61

Ricin-resistant mutants of baby-hamster-kidney cells deficient in alpha-mannosidase-II-catalyzed processing of asparagine-linked oligosaccharides. Hughes RC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jul 15;158(2):227–37

Purification and characterization of a neutral processing mannosidase from calf liver acting on (Man)9(GlcNAc)2 oligosaccharides. Schweden J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 16;157(3):563–70

Use of [3H]raffinose as a specific probe of autophagic sequestration. Seglen PO, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan; 162(1):273–7

Carbohydrates detected by lectins in the vestibular organ. Gil-Loyzaga P, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Jun;18(3):269–72

Alterations in stromal glycoconjugates in macular corneal dystrophy. Panjwani N, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Aug;27(8):1211–6

The use of 1-deoxymannojirimycin to evaluate the role of various alpha-mannosidases in oligosaccharide processing in intact cells. Bischoff J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4766–74

Biosynthesis of terminal Gal alpha 1——3Gal beta 1——4GlcNAc-R oligosaccharide sequences on glycoconjugates. Purification and acceptor specificity of a UDP-Gal:N-acetyllactosaminide alpha 1——3-galactosyltransferase from calf thymus. Blanken WM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):12927–34

Oligosaccharide processing at individual glycosylation sites on MOPC 104E immunoglobulin M. Differences in alpha 1,2-linked mannose processing. Brown PH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2575–82

Requirements of cleavage of high mannose oligosaccharides in glycoproteins by peptide N-glycosidase F. Chu FK. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):172–7

Sulfation of chondroitin oligosaccharides in vitro. Analysis of sulfation ratios. Delfert DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14446–51

Effect of alpha-D-mannopyranosylmethyl-p-nitrophenyltriazene on hepatic degradation and processing of the N-linked oligosaccharide chains of alpha 1-acid glycoprotein. Docherty PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3457–63

Re-examination of the products of the action of galactose oxidase. Evidence for the conversion of raffinose to 6"-carboxyraffinose. Kelleher FM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11045–8

Neutralization of heparin-related saccharides by histidine-rich glycoprotein and platelet factor 4. Lane DA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):3980–6

The effects of processing inhibitors of N-linked oligosaccharides on the intracellular migration of glycoprotein E2 of mouse hepatitis virus and the maturation of coronavirus particles. Repp R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15873–9

Simultaneous sulfation of endogenous chondroitin sulfate and chondroitin-derived oligosaccharides. Studies with separate 4-sulfating and 6-sulfating microsomal systems. Sugumaran G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25; 261(27):12659–64

Molecular size of dermatan sulfate oligosaccharides required to bind and activate heparin cofactor II. Tollefsen DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8854–8

Structure of yeast external invertase Man8-14GlcNAc processing intermediates by 500-megahertz 1H NMR spectroscopy. Trimble RB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9815–24

Transfer of glycerol by Endo-beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase F to oligosaccharides during chitobiose core cleavage. Trimble RB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15; 261(26):12000–5

A single N-linked oligosaccharide at either of the two normal sites is sufficient for transport of vesicular stomatitis virus G protein to the cell surface. Machamer CE, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3074–83

Changes in glycoprotein carbohydrate content in the aging human brain. Brunngraber EG, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Apr;11(4):579–88

Effect of age-dependent enzymatic degradation of zymosan into oligosaccharides during incubation with serum on its opsonization by complement. Everaerts MC, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Dec;19(12):1293–7

Oligosaccharide modification by swainsonine treatment inhibits pulmonary colonization by B16-F10 murine melanoma cells. Humphries MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1752–6

Differential infection of receptor-modified host cells by receptor-specific influenza viruses. Carroll SM, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Sep;3(2):165–79

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Toxicity of "hydrophobic groupings" and the role of carbohydrates in Plasmodium falciparum infection. Hermentin P, et al. **Behring Inst Mitt** 1986 Jun;(80):64–73

Lactosamine type asialooligosaccharide recognition in NK cytotoxicity. Pospíšil M, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1986 Mar; 12(2–3):83–90

Effect of heparin, heparin fragments, and corticosteroids on cerebral endothelial cell growth in vitro and in vivo. Beck DW, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep;45(5):503–12

Influence of chronic intake of new sweetener fructooligosaccharide (Neosugar) on growth and gastrointestinal function of the rat. Tokunaga T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;32(1):111–21

Intravenous antithrombotic activity of a synthetic heparin pentasaccharide in a human serum induced stasis thrombosis model. Walenga JM, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Jul 15;43(2):243–8

PHYSIOLOGY

Inhibition of attachment of Streptococcus pneumoniae and Haemophilus influenzae by human milk and receptor oligosaccharides. Andersson B, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb; 153(2):232–7

Lactoseries carbohydrates specify subsets of dorsal root ganglion neurons projecting to the superficial dorsal horn of rat spinal cord. Dodd J, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Dec; 5(12):3278–94

Osmotic adaptation by gram-negative bacteria: possible role for periplasmic oligosaccharides. Miller KJ, et al. **Science** 1986 Jan 3;231(4733):48–51

URINE

Structural analysis of the major urinary oligosaccharides in feline alpha-mannosidosis. Abraham D, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 1;233(3):899–904

Isolation and characterization of two sialyloligosaccharides containing N-acetyllactosamine from pregnancy urine. Derappe C, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1986 Jan 1;145(2):341–7

Urinary oligosaccharide screening detects type VI glycogen storage disease. Sewell AC. **Clin Chem** 1986 Feb;32(2):392

Two positional isomers of sialyiheptasaccharides isolated from the urine of a patient with sialidosis. Kuriyama M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;98(4):1049–54

Neutral oligosaccharides in the urine of a patient with glycogen storage disease type II. Kuriyama M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;98(4):1041–7

OLIGOSPERMIA

Pronuclear stage transfer and modified gamete intrafallopian transfer techniques for oligospermic cases [letter] Blackledge DG, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Aug 4–18; 145(3–4):173–4

BLOOD

Androgen insensitivity suspected by estimation of serum hormone levels in oligozoospermic and azoospermic men. Mičić S, et al. **Andrologia** 1985 Sep–Oct;17(5):502–7

Bioactive luteinizing hormone in plasma of uraemic men and men with primary testicular damage. Handelsman DJ, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Mar;24(3):259–66

Gonadotrophin suppression by the synthetic androgen mesterolone in idiopathic oligospermia. Bhathena RK, et al. **Horm Res** 1986;23(4):244–6

Relationships between serum FSH level and the size of testis in azoospermic patients. Farkas I, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1986;18(2):175–9

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Semen evaluation in heroin and methadone addicts. Ragni G, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):245–9

Oligozoospermia, asthenozoospermia, and sperm abnormalities in ex-addict to heroin, morphine, and hashish. Singer R, et al. **Arch Androl** 1986;16(2):167–74

[Andrologic aspects of the therapy of hereditary angioneurotic edema] Reich P, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1986;172(1):45–7 **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Oligospermic infertility treated by in-vitro fertilization. Matson PL, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Feb; 26(1):84–7

DIAGNOSIS

Recurrent respiratory disease, azoospermia, and nasal polyposis. A syndrome that mimics cystic fibrosis and immotile cilia syndrome. Schanker HM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Dec;145(12):2201–3

Seminal parameters of ejaculates collected from oligospermic and normospermic patients via masturbation and at intercourse with the use of a Silastic seminal fluid collection device. Zavos PM. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Oct;44(4):517–20

Diagnostic value of the zona-free hamster oocyte penetration test and sperm movement characteristics in oligozoospermia. Aitken RJ. **Int J Androl** 1985 Oct; 8(5):348–56

Alpha-glucosidase as a specific epididymal enzyme marker. Its validity for the etiologic diagnosis of azoospermia. Guerin JF, et al. **J Androl** 1986 May–Jun;7(3):156–62

[Testicular biopsy combined with refertilization? Unfortunately, a frequently practiced error of management] Schirren C. **Andrologia** 1985 Sep–Oct;17(5):517–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Andrologic appraisal in a court of law. Current problems in daily practice] Schirren C. **Urologe [A]** 1986 May; 25(3):170–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[GnRH test in disorders of testicular function. Studies of the methodology and value in normogonadotropic oligozoospermia] Wehrmann W, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Mar 1;61(5):307–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Idiopathic oligospermia. Incidence, characteristics, therapy and prognosis] Giambersio AM, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 Jul–Aug;38(7–8):583–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of idiopathic oligozoospermia with tamoxifen. Brigante C, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1985 Sep–Oct;16(5):361–4

Hachimijogan changes serum hormonal circumstance and improves spermatogenesis in oligozoospermic men. Usuki S. **Am J Chin Med** 1986;14(1–2):37–45

Effect of lower versus higher doses of tamoxifen on pituitary-gonadal function and sperm indices in oligozoospermic men. Dony JM, et al. **Andrologia** 1985 Jul–Aug;17(4):369–78

Further studies on the effects of pentoxifylline on sperm count and sperm motility in patients with idiopathic oligo-asthenozoospermia. Marrama P, et al. **Andrologia** 1985 Nov–Dec;17(6):612–6

Treatment of oligozoospermia with tamoxifen (open and controlled studies). Török L. **Andrologia** 1985 Sep–Oct; 17(5):497–501

Tamoxifen and oligospermia. Noci I, et al. **Arch Androl** 1985; 15(1):83–8

Selective reduction of elevated FSH levels in infertile men by pulsatile LHRH treatment. Hönigl W, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Feb;24(2):177–82

Increased frequency of pulsatile luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone administration selectively decreases follicle-stimulating hormone levels in men with idiopathic azoospermia. Gross KM, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Mar;45(3):392–6

[Treatment of oligoasthenozoospermia with vitamin B12] Nalbanski B, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1986;25(3):71–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Drug treatment of oligospermia of idiopathic origin. Critical review] Martin-Du-Pan RC. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1986; 20(1):9–14 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[New developments in the treatment of oligozoospermia] Schill WB. **Hautarzt** 1986 Jul;37(7):361–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of tamoxifen in oligospermia] Bertello P, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1985 Oct–Dec;10(4):211–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical effects of Chinese herb medicine (hochu-ekki-to) on infertile men] Yoshida H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Feb;32(2):297–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies of methylcobalamine (CH3-B12) in oligozoospermic patients] Okada H, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;77(5):701–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of kallikrein in the treatment of oligoasthenospermia] Mićić S, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Apr;113(4):365–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Sec)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The effect of zinc, arginine, fructose and seminal supernatant of normal semen on the triple adenosine triphosphatase activities of the spermatozoa from males with oligoasthenozoospermia. Karacagil M, et al. **Andrologia** 1985 Jul–Aug;17(4):383–8

Distribution of a seminal plasma-associated protein kinase inhibitor in normal, oligozoospermic, and vasectomized men. Pliego JF, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Jun;34(5):885–93

[Demonstration of a specific enzyme marker: alpha-1,4-glucosidase. Study in normal, oligospermic and azoospermic subjects in relation to the bioclinical context] Ben Ali H, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Nov;63(11):639–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Inhibition of spermatogenesis [letter] Duvekot HJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Aug;46(2):341–3

Kartagener's syndrome associated with infundibular pulmonic stenosis, chronic renal failure and azoospermia: a report of a case. Imafuku T, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1986 May; 25(2):195–8

An increased frequency of human sperm chromosomal abnormalities after radiotherapy. Martin RH, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jul;174(3):219–25

[Disorders of reproductive functions in microelement imbalance] Avtsyn AP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(1):9–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomal rearrangements in three infertile men. Abeliovich D, et al. **Andrologia** 1986 Mar–Apr;18(2):147–51

Aberrations of the synaptonemal complexes in a male 46,XY,-14,+der(14)t(Y;14). Ratomponirina C, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(4):214–8

A human 9;20 reciprocal translocation associated with male infertility analyzed at prophase and metaphase I of meiosis. Chandley AC, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1986;41(3):145–53

Chromosome studies in 952 infertile males with a sperm count below 10 million/ml. Bourrouillou G, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;71(4):366–7

Ring chromosome 21 in healthy persons: different consequences in females and in males. Dallapiccola B, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Jul;73(3):218–20

A new balanced (1;22)(p22;q13) translocation in a sterile male. Miró R, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;71(4):372

A dicentric iso (Y) chromosome in an infertile male. Li SY, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1985 Apr; 9(2):150–3

Bronchiectasis and oligospermia: two families [letter] Greenstone M, et al. **Thorax** 1986 Jan;41(1):80

[Familial, structural aberration of the Y chromosome with fertility disorders] Gall H, et al. **Hautarzt** 1985 Nov; 36(11):622–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Serum and semen zinc levels in normozoospermic and oligozoospermic men. Madding CI, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1986;30(4):213–8

Seminal plasma levels of PAPP-A in normospermic and oligospermic men and tissue localization of PAPP-A in the male genital tract. Sjöberg J, et al. **Arch Androl** 1985; 14(2–3):253–61

Seminal plasma transferrin and seminiferous tubular dysfunction. Chan SY, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 May; 45(5):687–91

Idiopathic oligospermia and peripheral androgen metabolism. Paulson RJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Sep;46(3):480–3

Association of asthenozoospermia with a deficiency of a seminal glycoprotein. Johnson WL, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1985; 30(2):57–60

Whole cell and nuclear androgen uptake in skin fibroblasts from infertile men. Eil C, et al. **J Androl** 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(6):365–71

Role of seminal prostaglandins in male fertility. II. Effects of prostaglandin synthesis inhibition on spermatogenesis in man. Conte D, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Aug; 8(4):289–91

Testicular responsiveness to hCG before and after long-term antiestrogen treatment in oligozoospermic men. Martikainen H, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Nov; 23(5A):651–5

PATHOLOGY

Pregnancy from in vitro fertilization of human eggs after separation of motile spermatozoa by density gradient centrifugation. Hyne RV, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jan; 45(1):93–6

[Importance of the tubular diameter in testicular biopsy of oligozoospermia] Prijono H, et al. **Andrologia** 1985 Nov–Dec;17(6):541–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Increased desquamation of immature germ cells in the ejaculate of infertile men] Sigg C, et al. **Hautarzt** 1985 Aug; 36(8):441–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Experience with intrauterine insemination for cervical factor and oligospermia. Hull ME, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jun;154(6):1333–8

Effect of chronic aromatase inhibition by delta 1-testolactone on pituitary-gonadal function in oligozoospermic men. Dony JM, et al. **Andrologia** 1986 Jan–Feb;18(1):69–78

The anti-oestrogen tamoxifen does not interfere with the dopaminergic control of prolactin and TSH release in normogonadotrophic oligozoospermic man. van Bergeijk L, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Apr;18(4):272–6

Reversibility of azoospermia induced by bacillus Calmette-Guerin. Naz RK, et al. **J Androl** 1986 Jul–Aug; 7(4):264–9

Application of Poisson distribution theory to the zona-free hamster oocyte penetration test to assess sperm function of men with asthenozoospermia. Aitken RJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 May;77(1):67–74

[Relation between various characteristics of the semen and the occurrence of conception and unfavorable outcome of pregnancy in women with menstrual cycle disorders] Krzemiński A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Sep 15;38(18):1283–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Diagnostic value of vaso-seminal-vesiculography. Al-Omari H, et al. **Arch Androl** 1985;15(2–3):187–92

SURGERY

Artificial sperm reservoir on epididymis using pedicled tunica vaginalis for the management of conductive azoospermia. Das S, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Apr–Jun;70(2):171–3

Implantation of artificial spermatocele with cup-shaped prosthesis for excretory azoospermia and chemical management of aspirated spermatozoa. Yoshida H, et al. **J Androl** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):220–3

Transseptal crossed vasovasostomy. Lizza EF, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1131–2

Successful treatment of aspermia secondary to obstruction of ejaculatory duct. Dunetz GN, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jun; 27(6):529–30

[A therapeutic experience with alloplastic spermatocele used in obstructive azoospermia] Terada T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Dec;31(12):2307–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Alloplastic spermatocele: poor sperm motility in intraoperative epididymal fluid contraindicates prosthesis implantation. Belker AM, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug; 136(2):408–9

Alloplastic spermatocele [editorial] Howards SS. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):441

[Treatment of oligo-astheno-teratospermia] **J Urol (Paris)** 1984;90(10):592–601 **(Fre)**

[Intrauterine homologous insemination as a trial treatment in oligo- and oligoasthenozoospermia] Fischl F, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Sep;45(9):670–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinico-anatomical evaluation of the stimulation of disorders of testicular function in varicoceles by blood flow regulation] Mel'man EP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Sep; (9):53–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OLIGURIA see under **ANURIA**

OLIVARY NUCLEUS

Abnormal platelet glutamate dehydrogenase activity and activation in dominant and nondominant olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Sorbi S, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Mar;19(3):239–45

Myoadenylate deaminase deficiency in twins with recessive olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Uziel G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;7(1):107–12

[Neuroradiologic and neurophysiologic studies in patients with olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy] Rossi L, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):575–89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

An HRP study in the monkey of olivary projections from the mesodiencephalic structures with particular reference to pretecto-olivary neurons. Sekiya H, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 1985 Jul;123(3):171–83

Reticulo-olivary circuits: an intracellular HRP study in the rat. Bishop GA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 16;371(1):133–45

The cerebellar nucleo-olivary and olivocerebellar nuclear projections in the cat as studied with anterograde and retrograde transport in the same animal after implantation of crystalline WGA-HRP. III. The interposed nuclei. Dietrichs E, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14;373(1–2):373–83

Afferent and efferent innervation patterns of the superior olivary nucleus of the leopard frog. Feng AS. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):167–71

Zonal organization of olivocerebellar projections to the uvula in rabbits. Sato Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16; 359(1–2):281–91

Banding of rubro-olivary terminations in the principal inferior olivary nucleus of the chimpanzee. Strominger NL,

et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 16;343(1):185–7
The inferior olive of Saimiri sciureus: olivocerebellar projections to the anterior lobe. Whitworth RH Jr, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):55–71
An ipsilateral olivocerebellar connection: an autoradiographic study in the unilaterally pedunculotomised neonatal rat. Sherrard RM, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(2):355–63
GABA immunoreactivity in the primary nuclei of the auditory central nervous system. Peyret D, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;23(2):115–21
Compensatory climbing fiber innervation after unilateral pedunculotomy in the newborn rat: origin and topographic organization. Angaut P, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 8;236(2):161–78
Projections from the anteroventral cochlear nucleus to the lateral and medial superior olivary nuclei. Cant NB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 22;247(4):457–76
The trigemino–olivary projection in the cat: contributions of individual subnuclei. Huerta MF, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Nov 8;241(2):180–90
The projections of principal cells of the medial nucleus of the trapezoid body in the cat. Spangler KM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 15;238(3):249–62
Quantification of branched neuronal projections labelled by retrograde fluorescent tracing. A study of olivo–cerebellar projections. Lawes IN, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 May; 16(3):175–89
The cerebellar nucleo–olivary and olivo–cerebellar nuclear projections in the cat as studied with anterograde and retrograde transport in the same animal after implantation of crystalline WGA–HRP. I. The dentate nucleus. Dietrichs E, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Oct;3(1):52–70
Distribution of neurons in the main cuneate nucleus projecting to the inferior olive in the cat. Evidence that they differ from those directly projecting to the cerebellum. Alonso A, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jul;18(3):671–83
The olivary pretectal nucleus: experimental anatomical studies in the rat. Campbell G, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 14; 310(1147):573–609

CYTOLOGY

Morphological evidence for the existence of multiple neuronal classes in the cat lateral superior olivary nucleus. Helfert RH, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Feb 22; 244(4):533–49

METABOLISM

GABA visualized by immunocytochemistry in the guinea pig cochlea in axons and endings of efferent neurons. Fex J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):106–17
The presence of a calcitonin gene–related peptide in the olivocochlear bundle in rat. Takeda N, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(3):575–8

PATHOLOGY

Sensory and motor peripheral neuropathy in olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Rossi A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Apr;73(4):363–71
Reduced neuronal size and dendritic length in the medial superior olivary nucleus of albino rabbits. Conlee JW, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 15;363(1):28–37
Olivary hypertrophy in a case with palatal myoclonus: light– and electron–microscopic study. Kurachi M, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1985;39(4):543–50
Dopamine agonists suppress visual–cortical reflex myoclonus. Obeso JA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 48(12):1277–83
Lipoprotein disorder, cirrhosis, and olivopontocerebellar degeneration in two siblings. Agamanolis DP, et al. **Neurology** 1986 May;36(5):674–81
Neurotransmitter receptors in olivopontocerebellar atrophy: an autoradiographic study. Whitehouse PJ, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Feb;36(2):193–7
Hypertrophy of neurons in the inferior olive after cerebellar ablations in the cat. Boesten AJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1–2):49–54
[Olivo–ponto–cerebellar and striato–nigral atrophy. 3 anatomo–clinical cases. Review of the literature] Kohler A. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1986;137(2):15–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The cerebellar nucleo–olivary and olivo–cerebellar nuclear projections in the cat as studied with anterograde and retrograde transport in the same animal after implantation of crystalline WGA–HRP. II. The fastigial nucleus. Dietrichs E, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;173(2):253–61
Localization of tones by horses: use of binaural cues and the role of the superior olivary complex. Heffner RS, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Feb;100(1):93–103
Spatial distribution of evoked potentials in the inferior olivary nucleus by stimulation of the visual afferents in the rat. Akaike T. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 12;368(1):183–7
Electrophysiological analysis of the tecto–olivo–cerebellar (crus II) projection in the rat. Akaike T. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16;378(1):186–90
Long term modification of rubral activity after inferior olive destruction. Billard JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28; 374(2):270–7
Effects of electrical stimulation and reversible lesions of the olivocerebellar pathway on Purkinje cell activity in the flocculus of the cat. Demer JL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):22–31
Vagal cardioinhibitory area in and around the caudal inferior olivary nucleus of cats. II. Modulatory actions. Kuo JS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):227–33
Vagal cardioinhibitory area in and around the caudal inferior olivary nucleus of cats. I. Localization and connection. Kuo JS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):217–26
Somatosensory representation of the cerebellar climbing fiber system in the rat. Logan K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):290–300
Lesions of the inferior olivary complex cause extinction of the classically conditioned eyeblink response. McCormick DA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1–2):120–30
Lesions of the inferior olive increase glutamic acid decarboxylase activity in the deep cerebellar nuclei of the rat. Oltmans GA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11;347(1):154–8
Involvement of the inferior olivary neurons in vestibular compensation. Mameli O, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 May; 16(5):739–43
Trans–synaptic modulation of Purkinje cell plasma membrane organization by climbing fiber axonal flow. Garcia–Segura LM. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;61(1):186–93
Influence of inferior olive on flexor reflex activity. Rabacchi S, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;63(1):191–6
Innervation of the adult rat cerebellar hemisphere by fibres from the ipsilateral inferior olive following unilateral neonatal pedunculotomy: an autoradiographic and retrograde fluorescent double–labelling study. Sherrard RM, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):411–21
Classical conditioning of the nictitating membrane response of the rabbit. IV. Lesions of the inferior olive. Yeo CH, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;63(1):81–92
Rate of degeneration of a neonatal ipsilateral olivocerebellar pathway revealed by unilateral cerebellar pedunculotomy in the rat. Bower AJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep; 93(3):652–6
Application of a point process model to responses of cat lateral superior olive units to ipsilateral tones. Johnson DH, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;21(2):135–59
Superposition models of the discharge patterns of units in the lower auditory system. Linebarger DA, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;23(2):185–98
Evidence of collateral axonal projections to the superior olivary complex. Shneiderman A, et al. **Hear Res** 1985; 19(3):199–205
Stimulation–induced [14C]2–deoxyglucose labeling of synaptic activity in the central auditory system. Nudo RJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 22;245(4):553–65
Inhibition of inferior olivary transmission by mesencephalic stimulation in the cat. Hesslow G. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2;63(1):76–80
The relationship of saccular efferent neurons to the superior olive in the eel, Anguilla anguilla. Meredith GE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 11;68(1):69–72
Classical conditioning using stimulation of the inferior olive as the unconditioned stimulus. Mauk MD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):5349–53
[Activity of neurons of the red nucleus after destruction of the inferior olive in the rat] Billard JM, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(5):251–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Effect of rhythmic stimulation of the inferior olive on the activity of cerebellar Purkinje cells in the rat] Lukanidina VE. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Nov;71(11):1441–4 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Olivopontocerebellar degeneration, abnormal sleep, and REM sleep without atonia. Salva MA, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Apr;36(4):576–7

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Hypertrophy of the olivary nucleus. An ultrastructural study. Yagishita S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 69(1–2):132–8
Nuclear inclusions in inferior olivary nucleus neurons of the cat and the ground squirrel (Citellus citellus L.). Bozhilova A, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(5):725–34
[Ultrastructural organization of endings of the efferent fibers of zones A1 and A4 of the auditory cortex of the cat in the superior olivary complex] Granstrem EE. **Arkh Anat Gist i Embriol** 1985 Sep;89(9):22–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OLIVOMYCINS

[Fluorescent dye demonstration of Mycoplasma in cell cultures using olivomycin] Polster U. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Jan;40(1):142–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Development of enzyme immunoassay for chromomycin A3 and olivomycin using beta–D–galactosidase as a label. Fujiwara K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5442–6

OMASUM

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Distribution of the muscle coat at the omasoabomasal junction and its vicinity in cattle. Asari M, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1986 Jan;10(1):37–43

DRUG EFFECTS

In vitro responses of sheep omasal musculature to histamine. Vergara P, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Dec;8(4):415–7

METABOLISM

The effect of lumen conditions on oxygen uptake in perfused omasal laminae. Lozeman FJ, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Mar; 53(2):311–22

OMEGA PROTEINS see DNA UNTWISTING PROTEINS

OMENTUM

Calcified hematoma of the greater omentum in an F–15 fighter pilot. Hatton PD, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Oct;56(10):1009–10
Lymphatic cyst of the omentum presenting as ascites. Deorari AK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Sep;22(9):702–5
Omental cyst mimicking the gallbladder. Giyanani VL, et al. **JCU** 1986 Feb;14(2):131–3
The angiographic features of tumor infiltration of the greater omentum. Aspestrand F, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 Oct; 25(10):488–9
Heterotopic autologous splenic grafts in rat. Morphological studies. Moore MT, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986; 409(5):693–704
Neovascularization in the splenic autograft transplanted into rat omentum as studied by scanning electron microscopy of vascular casts. Sasaki K. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986; 409(3):325–34
[Giant cyst of the greater omentum in childhood] Tashev V, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(6):100–2 **(Bul)**
[Ectopia of the gallbladder. Herniation of the gallbladder into the omental bursa] Weincke HH. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Oct 14;147(42):3322–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Mesenteric, omental and retroperitoneal cystic lymphangioma] Pull ter Gunne AJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 11;130(2):75–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Granulomatous tumor foreign body reaction of the greater omentum] Wesch G, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Jul;56(7):474–6 **(Ger)**
[Omental and epiploic torsion in the differential diagnosis of acute abdomen] Mattarelli G, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Dec;52(5):665–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Acute torsion of the greater omentum (presentation of 4 clinical cases and bibliographical notes)] Marinoni E, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Jun;37(3):311–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[An unusual case of a stomal complication] Wizemann G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Aug;37(4):451–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Computed tomography of omental cake] Kaneko K, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar 25; 46(3):453–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Multiple cysts coexisting with liver cirrhosis in a 15–year–old girl] Nalecz A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jul 29;40(30):850–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Idiopathic inflammation of the greater omentum in patients with diabetes] Bartosik B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Oct 15; 38(20):1456–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Spontaneous segmental torsion of the greater omentum] Malinowski J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Aug 1;38(15):1084–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Use of the greater omentum for covering large deperitonized areas] Speranzini MB, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1985 Sep–Oct; 103(5):254–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Omentitis] Takhal VF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep; (9):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Encapsulation of a fish bone in the greater omentum] Sundeev SN. **Klin Khir** 1986;(4):63–4 **(Rus)**
[Torsion of the greater omentum] Afendulov SA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Nov;135(11):62–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Torsion of the greater omentum] Ibatullin IA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Jun;136(6):84–5 **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Intestinal obstruction due to herniation through the lesser omentum. A case report. Lohmann M, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(7):641–2

ANALYSIS

Increased vascular perfusion after administration of an omental lipid fraction. Goldsmith HS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Jun;162(6):579–83
[Size of the omental velum of the dog and its relation to body weight and length] Martin E, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1985 Sep;14(3):215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Hemoperitoneum from ruptured omental varices. Ragupathi K, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;7(6):537–8
Infarction of the greater omentum. Elusive cause of acute

abdominal pain. Baxter NS, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Apr; 79(5):141–3, 146

Idiopathic segmental infarction of the greater omentum. Report of a case mimicking appendicitis. Quinn AD, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Apr;79(5):133–4, 139–40

Innervation of human omental arteries and veins and vasomotor response to noradrenaline, neuropeptide Y, substance P and vasoactive intestinal peptide. Edvinsson L, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Sep;12(1):67–79

[Ultrasonic picture of idiopathic hemorrhagic infarct of the omentum. Presentation of a case] Ortore P. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 May;72(5):328–9 (Ita)

[Pathology of the blood microcirculation in congenital heart defects with a right–to–left shunt] Nikolaeva TN. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(7):41–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Proliferative activity of macrophages in the greater omentum of the mouse in relation to the early postnatal development of the vascular structures. Dux K. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Oct;40(4):445–58

IMMUNOLOGY

Composition of the lymphoid cell populations from omental milky spots during the immune response in C57BL/Ka mice. Dux K, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Aug;16(8):1029–32

INJURIES

[The surface of the greater omentum in the human and its vulnerability in intra–abdominal surgical interventions] Eckmann B, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;365(2):91–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Incarceration of a traumatic diaphragmatic hernia] Grinev MV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Nov;135(11):75–7 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Omental cryptococcoma. An unusual presentation of cryptococcosis. Chong PY, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Mar;110(3):239–41

Endometriosis of the omentum and borderline ovarian malignancy. Rorat E, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1986; 7(1):12–5

The evaluation of the omentum in ovarian cancer. Steinberg JJ, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jul;24(3):327–30

Spontaneous necrosis of the greater omentum. Gunn IG, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1986 Apr;31(2):116–7

Giant omental cysts presenting as pseudoascites in children. Fiedorek SC, et al. **Tex Med** 1986 Jul;82(7):42–5

[Appendicitis epiploica] Ditlevsen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Oct 21;147(43):3411 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Cystic lymphangioma of the greater omentum] Krahe T, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Oct;143(4):476–8 (Ger)

[Diagnosis and treatment of the adherent omentum syndrome in children] Davyda SA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(6):54–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Necrosis of the round ligament of the liver and of the lesser omentum as a cause of diffuse peritonitis] Eloev VA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(1):61 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Gastric involvement by omental cakes: radiographic findings. Rubesin SE, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1986;11(3):223–8

Perforation of distal esophagus with lesser sac extension: CT demonstration. Allen KS, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):612–4

Computed tomography of omental pathology. Cooper C, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):62–6

Omental fat simulating pleural fluid in traumatic diaphragmatic hernia: CT characteristics. Gurney J, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1112–4

[Herniation into the omental bursa] Fløtenes T. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Apr 20;106(10):836–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

SURGERY

Spleen transplantation: I. Experimental observations on autotransplantation of splenic tissue into omental pouch. Liu LX, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1985;5(3):185–9

Total abdominal hysterectomy after radiation therapy for cervical cancer: use of omental graft for fistula prevention. Petty WM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jun; 154(6):1222–6

The 'omental hitch' for the prevention of obstruction to peritoneal dialysis catheters. McIntosh G, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Nov;72(11):880

Omental transposition for closure of median sternotomy following severe mediastinal and vascular infection. Seguin JR, et al. **Chest** 1985 Nov;88(5):684–6

Omental transposition for recurrent breast carcinoma following limited surgical excision and radiation therapy. Abbott WC, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar;12(1):59–66

Influence of omentum transposition on experimental tumors. Chalmers PJ, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Jul;32(3):135–7

[Primary torsion of the greater omentum] Wizemann G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Aug;37(4):444–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The advantage of omental wrapping around the bronchial anastomosis in canine allotransplantation of the lung] Shirakusa T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;34(4):467–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A method of omentoplasty in cholecystojejunostomy] Durda II. **Klin Khir** 1985;(9):65 (Rus)

[Inflammatory diseases of the greater omentum in children] Stepanov EA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr;136(4):86–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

Closure of bronchopleural fistulas by an omental pedicle flap. Iverson LI, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jul;152(1):40–2

Bowel obstruction following omental patching of aortic grafts. Foy H, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Nov;51(11):661–3

The fate of free omental transfers. Ohtsuka H, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Oct;38(4):478–82

The role of greater omentum in reconstructing skin and soft tissue defects of the groin and axilla. Watkins RM, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Nov;72(11):925–6

Transplantation of anastomosed vascular allomentum and split thickness autogenous skin grafting for repair of deep electrical burns of the wrist. Wang XW, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1986 Apr;12(4):283–7

Pedicled omental grafts in the revascularization of ischemic lower limbs in Buerger's disease. Maurya SD, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Jul–Sep;70(3):253–5

Bladder neck reconstruction with omentum, silicone and augmentation cystoplasty—a preliminary report. Diamond DA, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1 Pt 2):252–5

Omental transposition and skin graft in patients for advanced or recurrent breast cancer. Nakao K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1986 Mar;16(2):112–7

Omental transposition to the chronically injured human spinal cord. Goldsmith HS, et al. **Paraplegia** 1986 Jun;24(3):173–4

A lengthened omental pedicle in facial reconstruction. Spear SL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 May;77(5):828–31

The use of omental grafts in operations performed upon the colon and rectum. Greenberg BM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Nov;161(5):486–8

[Treatment of chronic pleural empyema by filling with the pedicled omentum: report of 10 cases] Zhang SS. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;8(4):218–20, 255 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Treatment extensive scalp defect with free greater omentum and skin graft] Liu XG, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;23(8):499–500, 511 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Vascularization and resorption of different supporting tissues by the greater omentum in the formation of compound microvascular transplants] Voy ED. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Nov;17 Suppl:62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Extramucosal esophagocardiomyotomy with pedicled omentoplasty in treating cardiospasm] Fedinets AV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(10):59 (Rus)

OMP PROTEINS see **BACTERIAL OUTER MEMBRANE PROTEINS**

OMPHALOCELE see **HERNIA, UMBILICAL**

OMPHALOMESENTERIC DUCT see **VITELLINE DUCT**

ON-LINE SYSTEMS see **ONLINE SYSTEMS**

ONCHOCERCA

The onchocercal nodule: interrelationship of adult worms and blood vessels. George GH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Nov;34(6):1144–8

Successful cryopreservation of adult male Onchocerca gutturosa in liquid nitrogen. Townson S, et al. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1986 Jun;37(2):117–20

ANALYSIS

Surface components of Onchocerca volvulus. Taylor DW, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Mar;18(3):283–300

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A comparison between the lengths of microfilariae of Onchocerca ochengi and O. volvulus in Mali [letter] Denke AM. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(5):734–5

Morphological differentiation from Onchocerca volvulus of first stage larvae of an unknown filarial species commonly found in Simulium sanctipauli s.l. in Liberia. Garms R. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Dec;36(4):255–6

DRUG EFFECTS

Does diethylcarbamazine have any worthwhile action against adult Onchocerca volvulus? Bryceson AD. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1986 Jun;37(2):155

Suramin in the treatment of onchocerciasis: the efficacy of low doses on the parasite in an area with vector control. Schulz–Key H, et al. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Dec; 36(4):244–8

ENZYMOLOGY

Studies on a filarial antigen with collagenase activity. Petralanda I, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Apr; 19(1):51–9

GENETICS

Preliminary data on the genetic differentiation of Onchocerca volvulus in Africa (Nemstoda: Filarioidea). Cianchi R, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1985 Dec;42(4):341–51

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

World Health Organisation Onchocerciasis Chemotherapy Project in vitro culture on filarial parasites, especially Onchocerca spp. Chappell LH. **Int J Parasitol** 1985 Oct; 15(5):475–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunity to Onchocerca lienalis microfilariae in mice. II. Effects of sensitization with a range of heterologous species. Townson S, et al. **J Helminthol** 1985 Dec; 59(4):337–46

Acquired resistance to Onchocerca lienalis infections in Simulium ornatum Meigen and Simulium lineatum Meigen following passive transfer of haemolymph from previously infected simuliids (Diptera, Simuliidae). Ham PJ. **Parasitology** 1986 Apr;92 (Pt 2):269–77

A study on antigen recognition by onchocerciasis patients with different clinical forms of disease. Lucius R, et al. **Parasitology** 1986 Jun;92 (Pt 3):569–80

Monoclonal antibodies as investigative tools in onchocerciasis. Weiss N. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Nov–Dec; 7(6):826–30

Antigens of Onchocerca volvulus. Williams JF, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):831–6

Differential recognition patterns of human immunoglobulin classes to antigens of Onchocerca gibsoni. Cabrera Z, et al. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1986 Jun;37(2):113–6

Studies on the protein and antigen composition of individual female Onchocerca volvulus after collagenase digestion. Prod'Hon J, et al. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Dec; 36(4):238–40

[Indirect immunofluorescence in onchocerciasis in Mali: comparison of O. volvulus antigen and D. viteae antigen for detecting circulating antibodies] Maiga Y, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1986 Jan–Mar;46(1):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Onchocerca spp: frequency in Thoroughbreds at necropsy in Kentucky. Lyons ET, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Apr; 47(4):880–2

Quantitative studies on the transmission of Onchocerca volvulus by Simulium damnosum s.l. in the Tukuyu Valley, South West Tanzania. Pedersen EM, et al. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Dec;36(4):249–54

[Parasitology of onchocercosis in America with special reference to Venezuela] Godoy GA, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1986 Jul;101(1):1–18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Calcification in adult Onchocerca volvulus. Albiez EJ. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Sep;36(3):180–1

PATHOGENICITY

Punctate keratitis induced by subconjunctivally injected microfilariae of Onchocerca lienalis. Sakla AA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;104(6):894–8

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The fine structure of adult Onchocerca volvulus recovered by collagenase digestion. Büttner DW, et al. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Sep;36(3):171–4

ONCHOCERCIASIS

[Filariae of rodents useful for the experimental study of human onchocerciasis] Bain O, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(10):513–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD

[Pharmacokinetics of antionchocerciasis preparations. 2. The pharmacokinetics of suramin when administered simultaneously with diethylcarbamazine] Lur'e AA, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Nephropathy in Cameroon: evidence for filarial derived immune–complex pathogenesis in some cases. Ngu JL, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Sep;24(3):128–34

Eosinophilic cellulitis as a manifestation of onchocerciasis. Prendiville JS, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985;78 Suppl 11:21–2

Infecticus causes of blindness: trachoma and onchocerciasis. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):711–846

DIAGNOSIS

On the diagnosis of onchocerciasis in Sudan. Abdel Fattah A, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1985 Dec;15(2):365–70

Improving recognition of onchocerciasis in primary care—1: Nonclassical symptoms. Pearson CA, et al. **Trop Doct** 1985 Oct;15(4):160–3

[Indirect immunofluorescence in onchocerciasis in Mali: comparison of O. volvulus antigen and D. viteae antigen for detecting circulating antibodies] Maiga Y, et al.

Med Trop (Mars) 1986 Jan-Mar;46(1):63-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of onchocerciasis. The ocular effects of ivermectin and diethylcarbamazine. Taylor HR, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 1986 Jun;104(6):863-70

The effect of moderate urine alkalinisation on low dose diethylcarbamazine therapy in patients with onchocerciasis. Awadzi K, et al. Br J Clin Pharmacol 1986 Jun;21(6):669-76

World Health Organisation Onchocerciasis Chemotherapy Project in vitro culture on filarial parasites, especially Onchocerca spp. Chappell LH. Int J Parasitol 1985 Oct; 15(5):475-6

On the treatment of onchocerciasis in Sudan. Abdel Fattah A, et al. J Egypt Soc Parasitol 1985 Jun;15(1):329-33

Chloroquine and onchocerciasis [letter] Guderian RH, et al. Lancet 1986 Apr 5;1(8484):807-8

Chemotherapeutic approach to control of onchocerciasis. Aziz MA. Rev Infect Dis 1986 May-Jun;8(3):500-4 (27 ref.)

Evaluation of drugs against Onchocerca microfiliariae in an inbred mouse model. Bianco AE, et al. Trop Med Parasitol 1986 Mar;37(1):39-45

Does diethylcarbamazine have any worthwhile action against adult Onchocerca volvulus? Bryceson AD. Trop Med Parasitol 1986 Jun;37(2):155

The Onchocerca volvulus micro- and macrofilarial responses in onchocerciasis patients to increased dosage of diethylcarbamazine. Langham ME, et al. Trop Med Parasitol 1985 Sep;36(3):175-9

Suramin in the treatment of onchocerciasis: the efficacy of low doses on the parasite in an area with vector control. Schulz-Key H, et al. Trop Med Parasitol 1985 Dec; 36(4):244-8

[Senegalese experience with the efficacy of ivermectin (MK 933) in the treatment of human onchocerciasis (double-blind comparative study with diethylcarbamazine citrate) (DEC.C)] Diop Mar I, et al. Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris) 1986 Jan;170(1):149-55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical trial of Ivermectime in the treatment of human onchorcercosis] Diop-Mar I, et al. Dakar Med 1984; 29(1):19-26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chemotherapy of onchocerciasis: evaluation of mebendazole alone or in combination with diethylcarbamazine] Domínguez Vázquez A, et al. Salud Pública Mex 1985 Nov-Dec;27(6):471-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Punctate keratitis induced by subconjunctivally injected microfilariae of Onchocerca lienalis. Sakla AA, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 1986 Jun;104(6):894-8

IMMUNOLOGY

Human macrophages and T-lymphocyte subsets infiltrating nodules of Onchocerca volvulus. Parkhouse RM, et al. Clin Exp Immunol 1985 Oct;62(1):13-8

The immunology of onchocerciasis. Yarzábal L. Int J Dermatol 1985 Jul-Aug;24(6):349-58 (74 ref.)

Immunity to Onchocerca lienalis microfilariae in mice. II. Effects of sensitization with a range of heterologous species. Townson S, et al. J Helminthol 1985 Dec; 59(4):337-46

A study on antigen recognition by onchocerciasis patients with different clinical forms of disease. Lucius R, et al. Parasitology 1986 Jun;92 (Pt 3):569-80

Humoral and cellular immune responses to Onchocerca volvulus infection in humans. Greene BM, et al. Rev Infect Dis 1985 Nov-Dec;7(6):789-95

Variations in host responses and the pathogenesis of human onchocerciasis. Mackenzie CD, et al. Rev Infect Dis 1985 Nov-Dec;7(6):802-8

Immediate hypersensitivity responses in the immunopathogenesis of human onchocerciasis. Ottesen EA. Rev Infect Dis 1985 Nov-Dec;7(6):796-801

Monoclonal antibodies as investigative tools in onchocerciasis. Weiss N. Rev Infect Dis 1985 Nov-Dec; 7(6):826-30

OCCURRENCE

Preliminary data on the genetic differentiation of Onchocerca volvulus in Africa (Nematoda: Filarioidea). Cianchi R, et al. Acta Trop (Basel) 1985 Dec;42(4):341-51

The distribution of the Simulium damnosum complex in Sierra Leone and its relation to onchocerciasis. Post RJ, et al. Ann Trop Med Parasitol 1985 Apr;79(2):169-94

Schoolchildren and ocular onchocerciasis in the rain-forest of Cameroon. Koppert HC, et al. Doc Ophthalmol 1986 Jan 15;61(3-4):211-7

Survey of onchocerciasis within the Federal Capital Territory of Nigeria between 1981 and 1982. Abayomi IO, et al. J Trop Pediatr 1986 Jun;32(3):104-6

Onchocerciasis in Sudan: the Abu Hamed focus. Williams JF, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 1985;79(4):464-8

The status of human onchocerciasis in the Kainji reservoir basin areas 20 years after the impoundment of the lake. Edungbola LD, et al. Trop Geogr Med 1986 Sep; 38(3):226-32

The epidemiology of onchocerciasis in Northwestern Ethiopia. Zein ZA. Trop Geogr Med 1986 Mar;38(1):33-7

The epidemiology of onchocerciasis in the Tukuyu Valley, South West Tanzania. Pedersen EM, et al. Trop Med Parasitol 1986 Mar;37(1):35-8

Geographical distribution of the prevalence of nodules of Onchocerca volvulus in Guatemala over the last four decades. Yamagata Y, et al. Trop Med Parasitol 1986 Mar; 37(1):28-34

[Ocular lesions of onchocerciasis in Upper Zaire] Maertens K, et al. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 1985;65(4):337-45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Onchocerciasis on the left bank of the Upper Inzia, in Zaire: ophthalmological and parasitological aspects] Ukety OT, et al. Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 1985;65(4):347-56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[50 millions people affected by onchocerciasis] Tønjum AM. Nord Med 1985;100(12):322-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

PARASITOLOGY

The onchocercal nodule: interrelationship of adult worms and blood vessels. George GH, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 1985 Nov;34(6):1144-8

Onchocerciasis: experimental models of ocular disease. Donnelly JJ, et al. Rev Infect Dis 1985 Nov-Dec;7(6):820-5

Calcification in adult Onchocerca volvulus. Albiez EJ. Trop Med Parasitol 1985 Sep;36(3):180-1

[Parasitology of onchocercosis in America with special reference to Venezuela] Godoy GA, et al. Bol Of Sanit Panam 1986 Jul;101(1):1-18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Experimental ocular onchocerciasis in cynomolgus monkeys. Donnelly JJ, et al. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1986 Apr; 27(4):492-9

The clinical varieties of onchocerciasis in Sudan. Abdel Fattah A, et al. J Egypt Soc Parasitol 1986 Jun;16(1):75-83

Pathologic changes of human onchocerciasis: implications for future research. Connor DH, et al. Rev Infect Dis 1985 Nov-Dec;7(5):809-19

An ocular reaction index for use in the study of onchocerciasis. Keyvan-Larijani E, et al. Trop Med Parasitol 1985 Dec;36(4):241-3

[Comparative study of the cutaneous and ocular lesions of murides Lemniscomys striatus parasitized by Monanema spp. and Atherurus africanus parasitized by Cercopithifilaria sp. with those of human onchocercosis] Vuong-Ngoc P, et al. C R Acad Sci [III] 1985;301(9):433-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Targeting school children for tropical diseases control: preliminary findings from a socio-behaviour research in Nigeria. Ekeh HE, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 1986 Feb; 89(1):1-6

Global priorities in the control of onchocerciasis. Taylor HR. Rev Infect Dis 1985 Nov-Dec;7(6):844-6

River blindness: a gamble pays off [news] Walsh J. Science 1986 May 23;232(4753):922-5

Localized onchocerciasis vector control in the Bahr el Ghazal Region of South-Western Sudan. II. Control. Baker RH, et al. Trop Med Parasitol 1986 Jun;37(2):135-42

TRANSMISSION

The effects of ivermectin on transmission of Onchocerca volvulus. Cupp EW, et al. Science 1986 Feb 14; 231(4739):740-2

Mermithid parasitism of Simulium damnosum s.l. and the transmission of human onchocerciasis. Walsh JF, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 1985;79(6):843-4

Localized onchocerciasis vector control in the Bahr el Ghazal Region of South-Western Sudan. I. Precontrol. Baker RH, et al. Trop Med Parasitol 1986 Jun;37(2):124-34

Quantitative studies on the transmission of Onchocerca volvulus by Simulium damnosum s.l. in the Tukuyu Valley, South West Tanzania. Pedersen EM, et al. Trop Med Parasitol 1985 Dec;36(4):249-54

VETERINARY

Onchocerca spp: frequency in Thoroughbreds at necropsy in Kentucky. Lyons ET, et al. Am J Vet Res 1986 Apr; 47(4):880-2

Incidence and intensity of Onchocerca fasciata Railliet and Henry, 1910 in local camels in Saudi Arabia. Nasher AK. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 1986;61(1):77-80

Onchocerca gutturosa in an Australian camel. Holdsworth PA, et al. Aust Vet J 1985 Jun;62(6):201-2

Treatment of equine onchocerciasis with ivermectin paste. Pollitt CC, et al. Aust Vet J 1986 May;63(5):152-6

The prevalence of Onchocerca spp. in cattle in northern Togo in 1979. Denke AM. Trop Med Parasitol 1986 Mar; 37(1):46-8

[Periodic uveitis in horses] van der Velden MA, et al. Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 1985 Oct 1;110(19):771-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

ONCOGENE PROTEINS, VIRAL

The B chain of PDGF alone is sufficient for mitogenesis. Kelly JD, et al. EMBO J 1985 Dec 16;4(13A):3399-405

Comparative analysis of p21 proteins from various cell types by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Feuerstein N, et al. J Cell Biochem 1985;29(3):253-63

Cellular proteins which can specifically associate with simian virus 40 small t antigen. Murphy CI, et al. J Virol 1986 Sep;59(3):692-702

Identification of the p53 protein domain involved in formation of the simian virus 40 large T-antigen-p53 protein complex. Tan TH, et al. J Virol 1986 Sep; 59(3):574-83

Ability of a T-antigen transport-defective mutant of simian virus 40 to immortalize primary cells and to complement polyomavirus middle T in tumorigenesis. Vass-Marengo J, et al. J Virol 1986 Sep;59(3):655-9

The expression and properties of polyoma virus middle-T antigen in simian cells. Belsham GJ, et al. Virus Res 1986 Feb;4(2):157-77

ANALYSIS

Subcellular localisation of the middle and large T-antigens of polyoma virus. Dilworth SM, et al. EMBO J 1986 Mar; 5(3):491-9

Immunological detection of proteins phosphorylated at tyrosine in cells stimulated by growth factors or transformed by retroviral-oncogene-coded tyrosine kinases. Di Renzo MF, et al. Eur J Biochem 1986 Jul 15; 158(2):383-91

Large T antigen-rich viral DNA replication loci in SV40-infected monkey kidney cells. Harper F, et al. Exp Cell Res 1985 Dec;161(2):434-44

Analysis of a tyrosine-specific protein kinase activity associated with the retroviral erbB oncogene product. Heimann B, et al. Exp Cell Res 1985 Nov;161(1):199-208

Regions of SV40 large T antigen necessary for oligomerization and complex formation with the cellular oncoprotein p53. Montenarh M, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 Aug 11;204(1):51-5

Induction and characterization of antisera against terminal and internal peptides of SV40 large T antigen. Friedrich U, et al. Immunol Lett 1986 Apr;12(4):207-15

Evidence for p15 cleavage site in myc-specific proteins of avian MC29 and OK10 viruses. Sovová V, et al. J Cell Biochem 1985;28(4):265-72

Differential association between two human MHC class I antigens and an adenoviral glycoprotein. Severinsson L, et al. J Immunol 1986 Aug 1;137(3):1003-9

Adenovirus serotype determines association and localization of the large E1B tumor antigen with cellular tumor antigen p53 in transformed cells. Zantema A, et al. Mol Cell Biol 1985 Nov;5(11):3084-91

Polyproteins containing a domain encoded by the V-SKI oncogene are located in the nuclei of SKV-transformed cells. Barkas AE, et al. Virology 1986 May;151(1):131-8

A new sensitive target-bound DNA binding assay for SV40 large T antigen. Hinzpeter M, et al. Virology 1986 Jan 15; 148(1):159-67

Detection and characterization of the protein encoded by the v-rel oncogene. Rice NR, et al. Virology 1986 Mar; 149(2):217-29

Detection of cellular proteins associated with human adenovirus type 5 early region 1A polypeptides. Yee SP, et al. Virology 1985 Nov;147(1):142-53

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Screening of agents which convert 'transformed morphology' of Rous sarcoma virus-infected rat kidney cells to 'normal morphology': identification of an active agent as herbimycin and its inhibition of intracellular src kinase. Uehara Y, et al. Jpn J Cancer Res 1985 Aug;76(8):672-5

BIOSYNTHESIS

Isolation and characterization of NIH 3T3 cells expressing polyomavirus small T antigen. Noda T, et al. J Virol 1986 Oct;60(1):105-13

Expression of 100,000-Mr simian virus 40 (SV40) tumor antigen in mouse fibroblasts transfected with replication-defective SV40 genomes. Verderame MF, et al. J Virol 1986 Mar;57(3):837-63

JC virus T protein during productive infection in human fetal brain and kidney cells. Major EO, et al. Virology 1986 Jan 15;148(1):221-5

GENETICS

Transformation of established murine fibroblasts with an activated cellular Harvey-ras oncogene or the polyoma virus middle T gene increases cell permissiveness to parvovirus minute-virus-of-mice. Mousset S, et al. Biochimie 1986 Jul-Aug;68(7-8):951-5

Transforming genes of human malignancies. Aaronson SA, et al. Carcinog Compr Surv 1985;10:35-49 (74 ref.)

The adenovirus type 5 E1A enhancer contains two functionally distinct domains: one is specific for E1A and the other modulates all early units in cis. Hearing P, et al. Cell 1986 Apr 25;45(2):229-36

Identification of a cellular transcription factor involved in E1A trans-activation. Kovesdi I, et al. Cell 1986 Apr 25; 45(2):219-28

Ras p21 proteins with high or low GTPase activity can efficiently transform NIH/3T3 cells. Lacal JC, et al. Cell 1986 Feb 28;44(4):609-17

The primary structure of the putative oncogene pim-1 shows

extensive homology with protein kinases. Selten G, et al. **Cell** 1986 Aug 15;46(4):603–11

T-antigen is the only detectable protein on the nucleosome-free origin region of isolated simian virus 40 minichromosomes. Weiss E, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985; 92(5):391–400

Elastase I promoter directs expression of human growth hormone and SV40 T antigen genes to pancreatic acinar cells in transgenic mice. Ornitz DM, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1985;50:399–409

Homology among oncogenes. Van Beveren C, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1986;123:73–98

Phosphorylation of polyoma middle T antigen and cellular proteins in purified plasma membranes of polyoma virus–infected cells. Ballmer-Hofer K, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Sep;4(9):2321–7

Mutations around the NG59 lesion indicate an active association of polyoma virus middle-T antigen with pp60c–src is required for cell transformation. Cheng SH, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb;5(2):325–34

Nuclear factor 1 interacts with five DNA elements in the promoter region of the human cytomegalovirus major immediate early gene. Hennighausen L, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jun;5(6):1367–71

The phenotypic characteristics of simian sarcoma virus–transformed human fibroblasts suggest that the v-sis gene product acts solely as a PDGF receptor agonist in cell transformation. Johnsson A, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul; 5(7):1535–41

Adenovirus-2 early region IA protein synthesized in Escherichia coli extracts indirectly associates with DNA. Ko JL, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul;5(7):1645–51

Structural prerequisites of simian virus 40 large T antigen for the maintenance of cell transformation. Montenarh M, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Nov;4(11):2941–7

The abnormal location of cytoplasmic SV40 large T is not caused by failure to bind to DNA or to p53. Paucha E, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1;4(12):3235–40

T antigen and template requirements for SV40 DNA replication in vitro. Stillman B, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Nov; 4(11):2933–9

Adenovirus E1A–mediated regulation of class I MHC expression. Vaessen RT, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb; 5(2):335–41

Adenovirus stimulation of transcription by RNA polymerase III: evidence for an E1A–dependent increase in transcription factor IIIC concentration. Yoshinaga S, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb;5(2):343–54

Expression of polyoma virus middle-T antigen in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Belsham GJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 15;156(2):413–21

Comparison of avian MC29 and MC31 viral onc proteins. Sovová V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1985;31(4):297–302

Regulation of the expression of the SV40 T-antigen coding gene under the control of an rDNA promoter. Surmacz E, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Jun;127(3):357–65

Adenovirus tumor-specific transplantation antigen is a function of the E1A early region. Sawada Y, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Mar 1;163(3):563–72

Hormonal regulation of a polyoma virus middle-size T-antigen gene linked to growth hormone control sequences. Heiser WC, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Oct;66 (Pt 10):2147–60

The expression of human papillomavirus type 18 E6 protein in bacteria and the production of anti-E6 antibodies. Matlashewski G, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Sep;67 (Pt 9):1909–16

Polyoma virus middle T gene can trigger malignant transformation of early passage rodent cells. Spandidos DA, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Apr;67 (Pt 4):793–9

Detection and localization of the v-myb(AMV) gene products of avian myeloblastosis virus by a synthetic peptide antiserum. Wright SE, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Dec; 66 (Pt 12):2755–60

How reliable is amino acid sequence homology in predicting similarity of structure and function of c-myc and Ad12 E1A oncogenic proteins? Ghrist BF, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1986; 23(2):177–81

Mutation in the polyomavirus genome that activates the properties of large T associated with neoplastic transformation. Asselin C, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan; 57(1):165–72

Mutagenesis of the avian erythroblastosis virus erbB coding region: an intact extracellular domain is not required for oncogenic transformation. Bassiri M, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug;59(2):525–30

A new acute transforming feline retrovirus with fms homology specifies a C-terminally truncated version of the c-fms protein that is different from SM-feline sarcoma virus v-fms protein. Besmer P, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Oct; 60(1):194–203

Generation and characterization of a recombinant Moloney murine leukemia virus containing the v-myc oncogene of avian MC29 virus: in vitro transformation and in vivo pathogenesis. Brightman BK, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Oct; 60(1):68–81

Expression of simian virus 40 early and late genes in mouse oocytes and embryos. Chalifour LE, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Sep;59(3):619–27

Site-directed mutagenesis of the gag-myc gene of avian myelocytomatosis virus 29: biological activity and intracellular localization of structurally altered proteins. Heaney ML, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Oct;60(1):167–76

Oncogene expression in reticuloendotheliosis virus–transformed lymphoid cell lines and avian tissues. Herzog NK, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):371–5

Regulation of polyomavirus late promoter activity by viral early proteins. Kern FG, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Oct; 60(1):275–85

Adenovirus type 12 E1A protein expressed in Escherichia coli is functional upon transfer by microinjection or protoplast fusion into mammalian cells. Krippl B, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug;59(2):420–7

Expression of molecular clones of v-myb in avian and mammalian cells independently of transformation. Lipsick JS, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug;59(2):267–75

Insertion of several different DNAs in reticuloendotheliosis virus strain T suppresses transformation by reducing the amount of subgenomic mRNA. Miller CK, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Apr;58(1):75–80

Immunologic selection of simian virus 40 (SV40) T-antigen–negative tumor cells which arise by excision of early SV40 DNA. Mora PT, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Sep; 59(3):628–34

Structural domains of the avian erythroblastosis virus erbB protein required for fibroblast transformation: dissection by in-frame insertional mutagenesis. Ng M, et al. **J Virol** 1986 May;58(2):542–53

Mitogenic activity of the adenovirus type 12 E1A gene induced by hormones in rat cells. Oda K, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Apr;58(1):125–33

An insertion mutation in the adenovirus type 12 early region 1A 13S mRNA unique region. Ohshima K, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Feb;57(2):490–6

Structure and transforming function of transduced mutant alleles of the chicken c-myc gene. Patschinsky T, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug;59(2):341–53

Simian virus 40 origin DNA-binding domain on large T antigen. Paucha E, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):50–64

Deletions in the N-terminal coding region of the v-sis gene: determination of the minimal transforming region. Sauer MK, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug;59(2):292–300

E5 open reading frame of bovine papillomavirus type 1 encodes a transforming gene. Schiller JT, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):1–6

Autoregulation of adenovirus E1A gene expression. Tibbetts C, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar;57(3):1055–64

Genetic mapping of a major site of phosphorylation in adenovirus type 2 E1A proteins. Tsukamoto AS, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jul;59(1):14–22

The amino-terminal domain of the v-fms oncogene product includes a functional signal peptide that directs synthesis of a transforming glycoprotein in the absence of feline leukemia virus gag sequences. Wheeler EF, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug;59(2):224–33

Hypomethylation of c-myc and epidermal growth factor receptor genes in human hepatocellular carcinoma and fetal liver. Kaneko Y, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Dec; 76(12):1136–40

Adenovirus E1B proteins are required for accumulation of late viral mRNA and for effects on cellular mRNA translation and transport. Babiss LE, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;5(10):2552–8

E1A 13S and 12S mRNA products made in Escherichia coli both function as nucleus-localized transcription activators but do not directly bind DNA. Ferguson B, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;5(10):2653–61

Definition of essential sequences and functional equivalence of elements downstream of the adenovirus E2A and the early simian virus 40 polyadenylation sites. Hart RP, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):2975–83

Sequence-independent autoregulation of the adenovirus type 5 E1A transcription unit. Hearing P, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3214–21

Analysis of an activatable promoter: sequences in the simian virus 40 late promoter required for T-antigen–mediated trans activation. Keller JM, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug; 5(8):1859–69

Transformation by the v-fms oncogene product: role of glycosylational processing and cell surface expression. Nichols EJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;5(12):3467–75

Isolation of a simian virus 40 T-antigen–positive, transformation-resistant cell line by indirect selection. Ryan KW, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;5(12):3577–82

Vector expression of adenovirus type 5 E1a proteins: evidence for E1a autoregulation. Smith DH, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;5(10):2684–96

A new acute transforming feline retrovirus and relationship of its oncogene v-kit with the protein kinase gene family. Besmer P, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 3–9;320(6061):415–21

The human met oncogene is related to the tyrosine kinase oncogenes. Dean M, et al. **Nature** 1985 Nov 28–Dec 4; 318(6044):385–8

A mutated polyoma virus enhancer which is active in undifferentiated embryonal carcinoma cells is not repressed by adenovirus-2 E1A products. Hen R, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 15–21;321(6067):249–51

Gene expression. Negative regulation of enhancers [news] Jones NC. **Nature** 1986 May 15–21;321(6067):202–3

Similarity between oncogenic v-rel protein and regulatory fnr protein. Chen HR., et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 12;14(9):3977

Negative regulatory sequences in the E1a-inducible enhancer of the adenovirus-2 early E1Ia promoter. Jalinot P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Mar 25;14(6):2651–69

Effect of E1A and E1B viral proteins on the expression of a calcium ionophore–inducible gene and its promoter. Lin AY, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 25;14(12):4911–21

Regulation of gene amplification and expression in cells that constitutively express a temperature sensitive SV40 T-antigen. Portela A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Nov 25;13(22):7913–27

Mutations in the E1a gene of adenovirus type 5 alter the tumorigenic properties of transformed cloned rat embryo fibroblast cells. Babiss LE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2167–71

Harvey ras genes transform without mutant codons, apparently activated by truncation of a 5' exon (exon –1). Cichutek K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr; 83(8):2340–4

Expression of the adenovirus E1A oncogene during cell transformation is sufficient to induce susceptibility to lysis by host inflammatory cells. Cook JL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6965–9

Isolation of ras GTP-binding mutants using an in situ colony-binding assay. Feig LA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4607–11

Multistep transformation by defined fragments of herpes simplex virus type 2 DNA: oncogenic region and its gene product. Hayashi Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8493–7

Trans effect of the E1 region of adenoviruses on the expression of a prokaryotic gene in mammalian cells: resistance to 5' -CCGG- 3' methylation. Langner KD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1598–1602

Adenovirus early region 1A protein increases the number of template molecules transcribed in cell-free extracts. Leong K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug; 83(16):5844–8

A first exon-encoded domain of E1A sufficient for posttranslational modification, nuclear-localization, and induction of adenovirus E3 promoter expression in Xenopus oocytes. Richter JD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8434–8

A v-erbB–related protooncogene, c-erbB-2, is distinct from the c-erbB-1/epidermal growth factor–receptor gene and is amplified in a human salivary gland adenocarcinoma. Semba K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct; 82(19):6497–501

Identification of effector residues and a neutralizing epitope of Ha-ras–encoded p21. Sigal IS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4725–9

Identification of a factor in HeLa cells specific for an upstream transcriptional control sequence of an E1A–inducible adenovirus promoter and its relative abundance in infected and uninfected cells. SivaRaman L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5914–8

Cellular myc (c-myc) in fish (rainbow trout): its relationship to other vertebrate myc genes and to the transforming genes of the MC29 family of viruses. Van Beneden RJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3698–702

Cellular targets for SV40 large T-antigen. Lane DP, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22;226(1242):25–42

The regulation of cellular transcription by Simian virus 40 large T-antigen. Rigby PW, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22;226(1242):15–23

The nuclear location signal. Smith AE, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22;226(1242):43–58

SV40 promoters and their regulation. Das GC, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 1985;32:217–36 (134 ref.)

E1A transcription induction: enhanced binding of a factor to upstream promoter sequences. Kovesdi I, et al. **Science** 1986 Feb 14;231(4739):719–22

The E5 transforming gene of bovine papillomavirus encodes a small, hydrophobic polypeptide. Schlegel R, et al. **Science** 1986 Jul 25;233(4762):464–7

Role of the adenovirus early region 1B tumor antigens in transformation and lytic infection. Bernards R, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 15;150(1):126–39

Malignant transformation of rat cells by the polyomavirus middle T gene. Gélinas C, et al. **Virology** 1985 Oct 30; 146(2):233–45

Replicative functions of the SV40(cT)-3 mutant defective for nuclear transport of T antigen. Lanford RE, et al. **Virology** 1985 Nov;147(1):72–80

Residual transforming activity of PY1178T, a mutant lacking the principal in vitro tyrosine phosphorylation site, is not affected by removal of the secondary tyrosine phosphorylation site at residue 322. Schaffhausen BS, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jun;143(2):671–5

The SV40 T-antigen gene can have two introns. Sompayrac L, et al. **Virology** 1985 Apr 30;142(2):432–6

Activation and inhibition of expression of the 72,000-Da early protein of adenovirus type 5 in mouse cells constitutively expressing an immediate early protein of herpes simplex virus type 1. Tremblay ML, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jul 15;144(1):35–45

Localization of the E1B proteins of adenovirus 5 in transformed cells, as revealed by interaction with monoclonal antibodies. Zantema A, et al. **Virology** 1985 Apr 15;142(1):44–58

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies against synthetic peptides as a tool in tumor virology. Walter G. **Ann Sclavo** 1984;1(2):61–70

Reversal of transformed phenotype by monoclonal antibodies

against Ha-ras p21 proteins. Kung HF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Feb;162(2):363–71

Monoclonal antibody 45-2D9 conjugated to the A chain of ricin is specifically toxic to c-Ha-ras-transfected NIH 3T3 cells expressing gp74. Roth JA, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 15;136(6):2305–10

Detection of E. coli colonies expressing the v-sis oncogene product with monoclonal antibodies made against synthetic peptides. Kennett RH, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Dec 17;85(1):169–82

Antigenic binding sites of monoclonal antibodies specific for simian virus 40 large T antigen. Gurney EG, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar;57(3):1168–72

Localization of conserved and nonconserved epitopes within the Rous sarcoma virus-encoded src protein. Parsons SJ, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Sep;59(3):755–8

Monoclonal antibodies specific for v-abl- and c-abl-encoded molecules. Schiff-Maker L, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar; 57(3):1182–6

An immunodominant domain in adenovirus type 2 early region 1A proteins. Tsukamoto AS, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Oct; 60(1):312–6

Isolation of antibodies for phosphotyrosine by immunization with a v-abl oncogene-encoded protein. Wang JY. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;5(12):3640–3

Antibodies to the evolutionarily conserved amino-terminal region of the v-myb-encoded protein detect the c-myb protein in widely divergent metazoan species. Boyle WJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4685–9

Antibodies to distal carboxyl terminal epitopes in the v-fms-coded glycoprotein do not cross-react with the c-fms gene product. Furman WL, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 30;152(2):432–45

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

An immunoaffinity purification procedure for SV40 large T antigen. Simanis V, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jul 15; 144(1):88–100

METABOLISM

Proteins encoded by ras oncogenes stimulate or inhibit phosphorylation of specific mitochondrial membrane proteins. Backer JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):316–22

Identification of the v-rel protein in REV-T transformed chicken bone marrow cells and expression in Col1 cells. Garson K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):716–22

Protein kinase C promotes the phosphorylation of immunoprecipitated middle T antigen from polyoma-transformed cells. Raptis L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14; 136(3):995–1000

Impaired intracellular transport of class I MHC antigens as a possible means for adenoviruses to evade immune surveillance. Andersson M, et al. **Cell** 1985 Nov; 43(1):215–22

Different localization of the product of the v-rel oncogene in chicken fibroblasts and spleen cells correlates with transformation by REV-T. Gilmore TD, et al. **Cell** 1986 Mar 14;44(5):791–800

Nuclear location signals in polyoma virus large-T. Richardson WD, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jan 17;44(1):77–85

Protein phosphorylation and growth control. Hunter T, et al. **Cibа Found Symp** 1985;116:188–204

Interaction of the Rous sarcoma virus protein pp60src with the cellular proteins pp50 and pp90. Brugge JS. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1986;123:1–22

The viral tyrosine protein kinases. Sefton BM. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1986;123:39–72

The kinase activity of SV40 large T antigen is mediated by a cellular kinase. Walser A, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 May; 5(5):883–9

Revertants of Ha-MuSV-transformed MDCK cells express reduced levels of p21 and possess a more normal phenotype. Darfler FJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Feb; 162(2):335–46

Chemical crosslinking of different forms of the simian virus 40 large T antigen using bifunctional reagents. Dietrich JB. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 9;201(2):311–4

Posttranslational processing of p21 ras proteins involves palmitylation of the C-terminal tetrapeptide containing cysteine-186. Chen ZQ, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Nov; 56(2):607–12

Mapping of phosphorylation sites in polyomavirus large T antigen. Hassauer M, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jun;58(3):803–16

Posttranslational modification at the N terminus of the human adenovirus type 12 E1A 235R tumor antigen. Lucher LA, et al. **J Virol** 1986 May;58(2):592–9

Localization of the feline sarcoma virus fgr gene product (P70gag-actin-fgr): association with the plasma membrane and detergent-insoluble matrix. Manger R, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jul;59(1):66–72

12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate stimulates phosphorylation of the 58,000-Mr form of polyomavirus middle T antigen in vivo: implications for a possible role of protein kinase C in middle T function. Matthews JT, et al. **J Virol** 1986 May;58(2):239–46

Localization of the v-rel protein in reticuloendotheliosis virus strain T-transformed lymphoid cells. Simek SL, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jul;59(1):120–6

DNA-binding region of the simian virus 40 tumor antigen. Simmons DT. **J Virol** 1986 Mar;57(3):776–85

Allosteric control of simian virus 40 T-antigen binding to viral origin DNA. Vogt B, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jun; 58(3):765–72

Binding studies of SV40 T-antigen to SV40 binding site II. Gottlieb P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Sep 25; 13(18):6621–34

Processing and fatty acid acylation of RAS1 and RAS2 proteins in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Fujiyama A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1266–70

Lysine residue 121 in the proposed ATP-binding site of the v-mos protein is required for transformation. Hannink M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):7894–8

Specific binding of the mononuclear phagocyte colony-stimulating factor CSF-1 to the product of the v-fms oncogene. Sacca R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3331–5

Expression of the v-mos gene alters a Mr 55,000 protein during acute infection by Moloney murine sarcoma virus. Singh B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun; 83(11):3629–33

Transactivation of BKV and SV40 early promoters by BKV and SV40 T-antigens. Caputo A, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 30;152(2):459–65

Biochemical properties of a transforming nonkaryophilic T antigen of SV40. Fischer-Fantuzzi L, et al. **Virology** 1986 Aug;153(1):87–95

Analysis of the autophosphorylation activity of transformation defective mutants of avian erythroblastosis virus. Hayman MJ, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 15;150(1):270–5

Kinetics of nuclear transport and oligomerization of simian virus 40 large T antigen. Schickedanz J, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jan 15;148(1):47–57

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cooperation of mitogenic growth factors with polyoma virus middle T antigen in transformation of secondary cultured rat cells. Segawa K. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):921–6

V-fos stimulates expression of the alpha 1(III) collagen gene in NIH 3T3 cells. Setoyama C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):1042–8

The long terminal repeat of the intracisternal A particle as a target for transactivation by oncogene products. Luria S, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar;57(3):998–1003

The immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancer is stimulated by the adenovirus type 2 E1A products in mouse fibroblasts. Borrelli E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May; 83(9):2846–9

Adenovirus type 12 early region 1A proteins repress class I HLA expression in transformed human cells. Vasavada R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):5257–61

Induction of membrane ruffling and fluid-phase pinocytosis in quiescent fibroblasts by ras proteins. Bar-Sagi D, et al. **Science** 1986 Sep 5;233(4768):1061–8

Induction of cellular DNA synthesis by purified adenovirus E1A proteins. Kaczmarek L, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 15; 152(1):1–10

PHYSIOLOGY

Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein lacking myristic acid phosphorylates known polypeptide substrates without inducing transformation. Kamps MP, et al. **Cell** 1986 Apr 11;45(1):105–12

Mutation in the polyomavirus genome that activates the properties of large T associated with neoplastic transformation. Asselin C, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan; 57(1):165–72

A recombinant murine retrovirus for simian virus 40 large T cDNA transforms mouse fibroblasts to anchorage-independent growth. Brown M, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Oct;60(1):290–3

Significance of the gastrin homology and surrounding sequences in polyomavirus middle T antigen for cell transformation. Clark KL, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan; 57(1):237–45

Repression of adenovirus early gene expression by coinfection with a temperature-sensitive mutant in the immediate-early gene of pseudorabies virus. Feldman LT, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):13–7

Mammalian cell transformation by a murine retrovirus vector containing the avian erythroblastosis virus erbB gene. Gazit A, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Oct;60(1):19–28

Large T antigens of simian virus 40 and polyomavirus efficiently establish primary fibroblasts. Jat PS, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Sep;59(3):746–50

Lytic and transforming functions of individual products of the adenovirus E1A gene. Moran E, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar;57(3):765–75

Properties of cells transformed by the middle T-antigen-coding region of polyomavirus. Priehs C, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):211–8

The adenovirus type 12 early-region 1B 58,000-Mr gene product is required for viral DNA synthesis and for initiation of cell transformation. Shiroki K, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar;57(3):792–801

Truncated forms of the polyomavirus middle T antigen can substitute for the small T antigen in lytic infection. Templeton D, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):367–70

Control of adenovirus late promoter expression in two human cell lines. Lewis ED, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Sep; 5(9):2433–42

Regulation of cellular phenotype and expression of polyomavirus middle T antigen in rat fibroblasts. Raptis L, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;5(9):2476–86

Differential transformation of C3H10T1/2 cells by v-mos: sequential expression of transformation parameters. van der Hoorn FA, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;5(9):2204–11

Interaction between two transcriptional control sequences required for tumor-antigen-mediated simian virus 40 late gene expression. Brady J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(21):7299–303

The putative transforming protein of S13 avian erythroblastosis virus is a transmembrane glycoprotein with an associated protein kinase activity. Hayman MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):8237–41

ras p21 deletion mutants and monoclonal antibodies as tools for localization of regions relevant to p21 function. Lacal JC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(15):5400–4

An SV40 mutant T antigen does not bind the SV40 viral origin. Sompayrac L, et al. **Virology** 1986 Sep; 153(2):297–309

[Role of inositol phospholipids metabolism in the signal transduction of erbB gene product] Kato M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):854–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Transforming activity and protein kinase activity of p60c-src] Iba H. **Seikagaku** 1986 Feb;58(2):118–23 (27 ref.) **(Jpn)**

URINE

Anti-peptide antibodies detect oncogene-related proteins in urine. Niman HL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):7924–8

ONCOGENES

Differential translation of virogenic and oncogenic sequences in malignant lymphoproliferative diseases and transfection of coding DNAs into NIH 3T3 cells. Tóth FD, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1985;32(4):341–50

The molecular action of platelet-derived growth factor. Cochran BH. **Adv Cancer Res** 1985;45:183–216 (172 ref.)

Cooperation between multiple oncogenes in rodent embryo fibroblasts: an experimental model of tumor progression? Glaichenhaus N, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 1985;45:291–305 (63 ref.)

The Blym oncogenes. Neiman P. **Adv Cancer Res** 1985; 45:107–23 (69 ref.)

Oncodevelopmental and hormonal regulation of alpha 1-fetoprotein gene expression. Belanger L, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1983;21:73–99 (81 ref.)

Oncogenes. Colb M, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 1986;31:47–70 (96 ref.)

Activated human N-ras oncogene enhances x-irradiation repair of mammalian cells in vitro less effectively at low dose rate. Implications for increased therapeutic ratio of low dose rate irradiation. FitzGerald TJ, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;8(6):517–22

Oncogenes in retroviruses, malignancy, and normal tissues. Lacey SW. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Jan;291(1):39–46 (23 ref.)

Demonstration of myc and ras oncogene expression by hybridization in situ in hydatidiform mole and in the BeWo choriocarcinoma cell line. Sarkar S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb;154(2):390–3

Detection of the intracellular ras p21 oncogene product by flow cytometry. Young HA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jul; 156(1):67–71

Localization of the oncogene c-erbA1 immediately proximal to the acute promyelocytic leukaemia breakpoint on chromosome 17. Sheer D, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1985 Jul; 49 (Pt 3):167–71

Chronic leukemias: oncogenes, chromosomes, and advances in therapy [clinical conference] Champlin R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 May;104(5):671–88 (191 ref.)

Oncogenesis of retinoblastoma. Verma RS, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov;17(11):701–3

Oncogenes and human cancer--a surgeon's perspective [letter] Holme TC. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 Jan; 68(1):59–60

Oncogenes and human cancer--a surgeon's perspective. Markham NI. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Sep;67(5):326–9

The regulation and expression of c-myc in normal and malignant cells. Kelly K, et al. **Annu Rev Immunol** 1986; 4:317–38 (100 ref.)

Oncogenes: their role in neoplastic transformation. Ratner L, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 1985;39:419–49 (397 ref.)

Oncogenes and autoimmunity. Boumpas DT, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 May-Jun;6(3 Pt B):491–7 (62 ref.)

Clinical relevance of oncogene expression in head and neck tumours. Field JK, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul-Aug; 6(4):595–600

Transformation of human embryo retinoblasts with simian virus 40, adenovirus and ras oncogenes. Gallimore PH, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 May-Jun;6(3 Pt B):499–508

Are oncogenes involved in invasion and metastasis? Mareel MM, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 May-Jun;6(3 Pt B):419–35 (142 ref.)

The human T24 Ha-ras1 oncogene: a study of the effects of overexpression of the mutated ras gene product in rodent cells. Spandidos DA. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar-Apr; 6(2):259–62

Mechanism of carcinogenesis: the role of oncogenes, transcriptional enhancers and growth factors. Spandidos DA. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Sep-Oct;5(5):485-98

The avian and mammalian ets genes: molecular characterization, chromosome mapping, and implication in human leukemia. Watson DK, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul-Aug;6(4):631-6

Characterization of the epidermal growth factor receptor and the erbB oncogene product by site-specific antibodies. Akiyama T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Mar; 245(2):531-6

The role of pharmacokinetics in risk assessment. Reitz RH, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:499-507

Activation of H-ras-1 oncogenes by chemical carcinogens. Zarbl H, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:385-97

Proteins encoded by ras oncogenes stimulate or inhibit phosphorylation of specific mitochondrial membrane proteins. Backer JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):316-22

Ouabain sensitivity is linked to ras -transformation in human HOS cells. Benade LE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):807-14

Transformation of BALB/3T3 cells with EJ/T24/H-ras oncogene inhibits adenylate cyclase response to beta-adrenergic agonist while increases muscarinic receptor dependent hydrolysis of inositol lipids. Chiarugi V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15; 132(3):900-7

Differential effects of phorbol ester on the beta-adrenergic response of normal and ras-transformed NIH3T3 cells. Garte SJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17; 133(2):702-8

Fate and biological activity of exogenous DNA sequences during serial transfections in NIH/3T3 cells. Krump-Konvalinkova V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):635-44

Activation of endogenous retroviral sequences in human leukemia. McClain K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):945-50

Oncogene expression in human hepatoma cells PLC/PRF/5. Motoo Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):262-8

Cyclic AMP suppresses expression of v-rasH oncogene linked to the mouse mammary tumor virus promoter. Najam N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):436-42

Oncogene related sequences in fungi: linkage of some to actin. Prakash K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 27;133(1):293-9

Expression of cellular oncogenes in human prostatic carcinoma cell lines. Rijnders AW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):548-54

31P-NMR spectra of the Ha-ras p21.nucleotide complexes. Rösch P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):549-55

V-fos stimulates expression of the alpha 1(III) collagen gene in NIH 3T3 cells. Setoyama C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):1042-8

Expression of c-myc gene in human hepatoma. Su TS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):264-8

Expression of the c-Ha-ras and c-myc genes in aflatoxin B1-induced hepatocellular carcinomas. Tashiro F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):858-64

Expression of c-myc oncogene during differentiation of human burst-forming unit, erythroid (BFU-E). Umemura T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13; 135(2):521-6

Collagen processing in ras-transfected mouse mammary epithelial cells. Warburton MJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):161-6

Expression of the v-src or v-fps oncogene increases fructose 2,6-bisphosphate in chick-embryo fibroblasts. Novel mechanism for the stimulation of glycolysis by retroviruses. Bosca L, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):595-9

Isolation and characterization of the human cellular myc gene product. Beimling P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5; 24(23):6349-55

Activation of the abl oncogene in murine and human leukemias. Konopka JB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 12;823(1):1-17 (181 ref.)

Cellular and viral fos genes: structure, regulation of expression and biological properties of their encoded products. Müller R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986; 823(3):207-25 (79 ref.)

Transformation of established murine fibroblasts with an activated cellular Harvey-ras oncogene or the polyoma virus middle T gene increases cell permissiveness to parvovirus minute-virus-of-mice. Mousset S, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Jul-Aug;68(7-8):951-5

Transforming potential of the v-myb oncogene from avian myeloblastosis virus: alterations in the oncogene product may reveal a new target specificity. Perbal B, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Jul-Aug;68(7-8):969-80

Amplification and rearrangement of Ki-ras oncogene in human teratocarcinoma-derived cell lines. Tobaly-Tapiero J, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Jul-Aug;68(7-8):1019-23

A comparison of topoisomerase I activity in normal and transformed cells. Colledge WH, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Mar;6(3):301-7

The chromosome territory of human oncogenes. Lima-de-Faria A, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Apr;6(4):349-54

High expression levels of ras p21 protein in normal mouse heart tissues. Spandidos DA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Dec; 5(12):1035-9

Cellular ras oncogene expression and cell cycle measured by flow cytometry in hematopoietic cell lines. Andreeff M, et al. **Blood** 1986 Mar;67(3):676-81

Altered stem cell (CFU-S) function following infection of hematopoietic cells with a virus carrying V-src. Boettiger D, et al. **Blood** 1986 Feb;67(2):398-405

Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate reduces expression of c-myc during HL-60 differentiation. McCachren SS Jr, et al. **Blood** 1986 Aug;68(2):412-6

High frequency of N-ras activation in acute myelogenous leukemia. Needleman SW, et al. **Blood** 1986 Mar; 67(3):753-7

Absence of oncogene amplifications and occasional activation of N-ras in lymphoblastic leukemia of childhood. Rodenhuis S, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jun;67(6):1698-704

C-sis and C-abl expression in chronic myelogenous leukemia and other hematologic malignancies. Romero P, et al. **Blood** 1986 Mar;67(3):839-41

c-Ki-ras amplification in human lung cancer. Heighway J, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Feb;53(2):285-7

The relation of ras family oncogene expression to conventional staging criteria and clinical outcome in colorectal carcinoma. Kerr IB, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Feb;53(2):231-5

Immunocytochemical demonstration of p21 ras family oncogene product in normal mucosa and in premalignant and malignant tumours of the colorectum. Kerr IB, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Nov;52(5):695-700

Evidence that c-myc expression defines two genetically distinct forms of colorectal adenocarcinoma. Rothberg PG, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Oct;52(4):629-32

Detection of the c-myc oncogene product in colonic polyps and carcinomas. Stewart J, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jan; 53(1):1-6

The clinical significance of flow cytometric c-myc oncoprotein quantitation in testicular cancer. Watson JV, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Mar;53(3):331-7

Immunohistochemical detection of the ras oncogene p21 product in an experimental tumour and in human colorectal neoplasms. Williams AR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Nov; 52(5):687-93

Cellular levels of mRNA from c-myc, c-myb and c-fes onc-genes in normal myeloid and erythroid precursors of human bone marrow: an in situ hybridization study. Emilia G, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Feb;62(2):287-92

A hereditary abnormal c-fms proto-oncogene in a patient with acute lymphocytic leukaemia and congenital hypothyroidism. Verbeek JS, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Sep;61(1):135-8

Oncogenes and bladder cancer. Malone PR, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Dec;57(6):664-7

Nucleotide sequence of exon I of the rat c-K-ras gene. Iritani A, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 1986 Mar;33(1):35-40

Recent advances in preventive oncology [editorial] Hazel JJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jul 15;135(2):111-2

Clinical implications of oncogene activation in human neuroblastomas. Brodeur GM, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15; 58(2 Suppl):541-5

Methylation and expression of c-myc and c-abl oncogenes in human leukemic K562 cells before and after treatment with 5-azacytidine. del Senno L, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986;9(1-2):9-15

bcr rearrangement in Ph-negative CML [letter] Bartram CR, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Mar 15;21(2):183-4

Gene amplification in human neuroblastomas: basic mechanisms and clinical implications. Brodeur GM, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 1;19(1-2):101-11

In situ hybridization--application to gene localization and RNA detection. Harper ME, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 1;19(1-2):73-80

Gene amplification in cancer: a molecular cytogenetic approach. Meltzer P, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 1;19(1-2):93-9

High resolution chromosome analysis of constitutional and acquired t(15;17) maps c-erbA to subband 17q11.2. Mitelman F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jun; 22(2):95-8

Nonrandom chromosome structural aberrations and oncogene loci in human malignant melanoma. Pedersen MI, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Feb 1;20(1-2):11-27

Mapping of amplified c-myb oncogene, sister chromatid exchanges, and karyotypic analysis of the COLO 205 colon carcinoma cell line. Winqvist R, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Nov;18(3):251-64

Growth factors in cancer and their relationship to oncogenes. Salomon DS, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1986;4(1):43-60 (209 ref.)

Activation of K-ras and oncogenes other than ras family in rat fibrosarcomas induced by 1,8-dinitropyrene. Ochiai M, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Nov;29(2):119-25

Experimental metastatic ability of H-ras-transformed NIH3T3 cells. Bondy GP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6005-9

Expression of retroviral sequences and oncogenes in murine hepatocellular tumors. Dragani TA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):1915-9

Detection of N-myc oncogene expression in human neuroblastoma by in situ hybridization and blot analysis: relationship to clinical outcome. Grady-Leopardi EF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):3196-9

Antigens expressed on NIH 3T3 cells following transformation with DNA from human pancreatic tumor. Hollingsworth MA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May; 46(5):2482-7

Effect of adeno-associated virus on transformation of NIH 3T3 cells by ras gene and on tumorigenicity of an NIH 3T3 transformed cell line. Katz E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):3023-6

Conditioned tumorigenicity of activated oncogenes. Klein G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3211-24 (167 ref.)

Karyotypic analysis of diploid or near diploid metastatic Harvey ras transformed rat embryo fibroblasts. Muschel RJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):4104-8

Mechanism of activation of human ras genes cloned from a gastric adenocarcinoma and a pancreatic carcinoma cell line. O'Hara BM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4695-700

Effect of growth factors and methionine on glycolysis and methionine transport in rat fibroblasts and fibroblasts transfected with myc and ras genes. Resnick RJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1800-4

Comparison of amplified and unamplified c-myc gene structure and expression in human small cell lung carcinoma cell lines. Seifter EJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr; 46(4 Pt 2):2050-5

gamma-Glutamyltranspeptidase and the ras-induced transformation of a rat liver cell line. Sinha S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1440-5

The biological role of oncogenes--insights from platelet-derived growth factor: Rhoads Memorial Award lecture. Stiles CD. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5215-8 (40 ref.)

Malignant transformation of a preneoplastic hamster epidermal cell line by the EJ c-Ha-ras-oncogene. Storer RD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1458-64

Expression of p21 ras oncoproteins in human cancers. Tanaka T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1465-70

Increased sensitivity to oxanosine, a novel nucleoside antibiotic, of rat kidney cells upon expression of the integrated viral src gene. Uehara Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5230-4

Invasiveness and metastatic capability of rat fibroblast-like cells before and after transfection with immortalizing and transforming genes. Van Roy FM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4787-95

Transforming genes of human malignancies. Aaronson SA, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;10:35-49 (74 ref.)

Evolution and cancer. Calvin M. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985; 10:51-63

Molecular characterization of oncogenes in guinea pig lines chemically initiated in vitro: acquisition of tumorigenicity is associated with activated ras related oncogenes. Doniger J. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;9:51-5

Case for genetic regulatory elements that control tumorigenic expression in human hybrid cells. Stanbridge EJ. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;9:81-5

Genetic mechanisms of oncogenesis. Temin HM. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;10:15-21

Multistage neoplastic transformation of normal and preneoplastic Syrian hamster embryo cells by viral oncogenes. Thomassen DG, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;9:41-9

Molecular assays for detection of ras oncogenes in human and animal tumors. Zarbl H, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;9:1-16 (77 ref.)

Oncogenes and human cancer: cause or consequence? Barbacid M. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jul;7(7):1037-42 (64 ref.)

Carcinogen specificity in the activation of transforming genes by direct-acting alkylating agents. Garte SJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec;6(12):1709-12

Microinjection of the ras oncogene protein into PC12 cells induces morphological differentiation. Bar-Sagi D, et al. **Cell** 1985 Oct;42(3):841-8

Multiple independent activations of the neu oncogene by a point mutation altering the transmembrane domain of p185. Bargmann CI, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jun 6;45(5):649-57

v-ras genes from Harvey and BALB murine sarcoma viruses can act as initiators of two-stage mouse skin carcinogenesis. Brown K, et al. **Cell** 1986 Aug 1;46(3):447-56

Chicken myeloid stem cells infected by retroviruses carrying the v-fps oncogene do not require exogenous growth factors to differentiate in vitro. Carmier JF, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jan 17;44(1):159-65

In vitro establishment is not a sufficient prerequisite for transformation by activated ras oncogenes. Franza BR Jr, et al. **Cell** 1986 Feb 14;44(3):409-18

Different localization of the product of the v-rel oncogene in chicken fibroblasts and spleen cells correlates with transformation by REV-T. Gilmore TD, et al. **Cell** 1986 Mar 14;44(5):791-800

v-mil induces autocrine growth and enhanced tumorigenicity in v-myc-transformed avian macrophages. Graf T, et al. **Cell** 1986 May 9;45(3):357-64

v-erbA cooperates with sarcoma oncogenes in leukemic cell transformation. Kahn P, et al. **Cell** 1986 May 9;45(3):349-56

Ras p21 proteins with high or low GTPase activity can efficiently transform NIH/3T3 cells. Lacal JC, et al. **Cell** 1986 Feb 28;44(4):609-17

Mechanism of met oncogene activation. Park M, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jun 20;45(6):895-904

Transient accumulation of c-fos RNA following serum stimulation requires a conserved 5' element and c-fos 3' sequences. Treisman R. **Cell** 1985 Oct;42(3):889-902

Isolation and characterization of a new cellular oncogene

encoding a protein with multiple potential transmembrane domains. Young D, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jun 6;45(5):711–9

Oncogenes. Garrett CT. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Apr 15; 156(1):1–40 (274 ref.)

Tumor progression, oncogenes and the evolution of metastatic phenotypic diversity. Nicolson GL. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Apr–Jun;2(2):85–105

Expression of abl and other oncogenes is independent of metastatic potential in Abelson virus–transformed malignant murine large cell lymphoma. Rotter V, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1985 Apr–Jun;3(2):77–86

Oncogenes and human neoplasia. Pitot HC. **Clin Lab Med** 1986 Mar;6(1):167–79 (58 ref.)

The implications of embryonic gene expression in neoplasia. Coggin JH Jr. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1986; 5(1):37–55 (105 ref.)

Chronic myelogenous leukemia. Grignani F. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1985;4(1):31–66 (185 ref.)

Analysis of gene expression during hematopoiesis: present and future applications. Takeshita K, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1985;4(1):67–102 (274 ref.)

Homology among oncogenes. Van Beveren C, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1986;123:73–98

Breakage on chromosome 2 brings the Ck gene to a region 3' of c–myc in a Burkitt's lymphoma line carrying a (2;8) translocation. Malcolm S, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985; 39(3):168–72

Human ornithine decarboxylase sequences map to chromosome regions 2pter——p23 and 7cen——qter but are not coamplified with the NMYC oncogene. Winqvist R, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1986;42(3):133–40

Chromosome mapping of genes on the short arm of human chromosome 11: parathyroid hormone gene is at 11p15 together with the genes for insulin, c–Harvey–ras 1, and beta–hemoglobin. Zabel BU, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(3):200–5

The clinical application of molecular biology in colorectal cancer. Habib NA, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Jul; 29(7):475–6

Sequences upstream from the mouse c–mos oncogene may function as a transcription termination signal. McGeady ML, et al. **DNA** 1986 Aug;5(4):289–98

Mapping of the c–myc, pvt–1 and immunoglobulin kappa genes in relation to the mouse plasmacytoma–associated variant (6;15) translocation breakpoint. Banerjee M, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1;4(12):3183–8

Use of gene transfer and a novel cosmid rescue strategy to isolate transforming sequences. Brady G, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Oct;4(10):2583–8

Chromatin structure of transcriptionally active and inactive human c–myc alleles. Dyson PJ, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Nov; 4(11):2885–91

Aberrant c–myc RNAs of Burkitt's lymphoma cells have longer half–lives. Eick D, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 30; 4(13B):3717–25

Chromatin structure of the murine c–myc locus: implications for the regulation of normal and chromosomally translocated genes. Fahrlander PD, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1;4(12):3195–202

Increased levels of mitochondrial gene expression in rat fibroblast cells immortalized or transformed by viral and cellular oncogenes. Glaichenhaus N, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jun;5(6):1261–5

Appropriate glycosylation of the fms gene product is a prerequisite for its transforming potency. Hadwiger A, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Apr;5(4):689–94

The phenotypic characteristics of simian sarcoma virus–transformed human fibroblasts suggest that the v–sis gene product acts solely as a PDGF receptor agonist in cell transformation. Johnsson A, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul; 5(7):1535–41

The chicken oestrogen receptor sequence: homology with v–erbA and the human oestrogen and glucocorticoid receptors. Krust A, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 May;5(5):891–7

Deletion mutants of Harvey ras p21 protein reveal the absolute requirement of at least two distant regions for GTP–binding and transforming activities. Lacal JC, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Apr;5(4):679–87

Activation of c–erbB in avian leukosis virus–induced erythroblastosis leads to the expression of a truncated EGF receptor kinase. Lax I, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1; 4(12):3179–82

Transformation of quail embryo fibroblasts by a retrovirus carrying a normal human c–myc gene. Martin P, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul;5(7):1529–33

Sequence, topography and protein coding potential of mouse int–2: a putative oncogene activated by mouse mammary tumour virus. Moore R, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 May; 5(5):919–24

Viral–encoded small RNAs in herpes virus saimiri induced tumors. Murthy S, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul;5(7):1625–32

Metabolism of c–myc gene products: c–myc mRNA and protein expression in the cell cycle. Rabbitts PH, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Aug;4(8):2009–15

Truncation of exon 1 from the c–myc gene results in prolonged c–myc mRNa stability. Rabbitts PH, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 30;4(13B):3727–33

A negative transcriptional control element located upstream of the murine c–myc gene. Remmers EF, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 May;5(5):899–904

Regulation of c–fos transcription in mouse fibroblasts: identification of DNase I–hypersensitive sites and regulatory upstream sequences. Renz M, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 30;4(13B):3711–6

Nucleotide sequence of the coding region of the mouse N–myc gene. Taya Y, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jun;5(6):1215–9

Expression of p21 proteins in Escherichia coli and stereochemistry of the nucleotide–binding site. Tucker J, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jun;5(6):1351–8

The nucleotide sequence of the human int–1 mammary oncogene; evolutionary conservation of coding and non–coding sequences. van Ooyen A, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Nov;4(11):2905–9

Temperature–sensitive mutants of MH2 avian leukemia virus that map in the v–mil and the v–myc oncogene respectively. von Weizsäcker F, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul; 5(7):1521–7

A lysine in the ATP–binding site of P130gag–fps is essential for protein–tyrosine kinase activity. Weinmaster G, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jan;5(1):69–76

Identification of a provirally activated c–Ha–ras oncogene in an avian nephroblastoma via a novel procedure: cDNA cloning of a chimaeric viral–host transcript. Westaway D, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb;5(2):301–9

Transforming p21 ras protein: flexibility in the major variable region linking the catalytic and membrane–anchoring domains. Willumsen BM, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Nov; 4(11):2893–6

Human growth hormone induces and maintains c–myc gene expression in Nb2 lymphoma cells. Fleming WH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Dec;117(6):2547–9

Immunological similarity between the insulin receptor and the protein encoded by the src oncogene. Perrotti N, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2349–54

Sequence–specific DNA–binding proteins which interact with (G + C)–rich sequences flanking the chicken c–myc gene. Lobanenkov VV, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 15;159(1):181–8

Persistence of the competent state in mouse fibroblasts is independent of c–fos and c–myc expression. Bravo R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Oct;160(2):540–3

Expression of c–fos oncogene during hepatocarcinogenesis, liver regeneration and in synchronized HTC cells. Corral M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Oct;160(2):427–34

Growth stimulation of rat primary embryo fibroblasts by the human myc gene. Nicolaiew N, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Oct;166(2):357–69

Identification of a c–myc oncogene lacking the exon 1 in the normal cells of a patient carrying a thyroid carcinoma. Del Senno L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 17;196(2):296–300

Adenylate cyclase activity of NIH 3T3 cells morphologically transformed by ras genes. Levitzki A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):134–8

Promotor and enhancer like activity at the 5'–end of normal and T24 Ha–ras1 genes. Spandidos DA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 28;203(2):169–74

Possible linkage of a breast cancer–susceptibility locus to the ABO locus: sensitivity of LOD scores to a single new recombinant observation. Skolnick MH, et al. **Genet Epidemiol** 1984;1(4):363–73

Cellular genes in the mouse regulate in trans the expression of endogenous mouse mammary tumor viruses. Traina–Dorge VL, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Nov;111(3):597–615

Human T–cell leukemia virus: causative roles in development of adult T–cell leukemia and provirus integration into leukemic cell DNA. Yoshida M, et al. **Hematol Oncol** 1986 Jan–Mar;4(1):13–20

Assignment of the human homologue of Pim–1, a mouse gene implicated in leukemogenesis, to the pter–q12 region of chromosome 6. Cuypers HT, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Mar; 72(3):262–5

Oncogenes and the mammalian X chromosome. Hameister H, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Mar;72(3):241–4

Ras oncogenes in human tumours: identification, mechanism of activation and cooperative role in transformation. Cunningham JM, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(60):359–64

Malignant transformation of mammalian cells in culture: delineation of stages and role of cellular oncogene activation. Newbold RF. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;67:31–53 (53 ref.)

Oncogenes and the molecular biology revolution in cancer research. Antony AC, et al. **Indiana Med** 1985 Dec; 78(12):1081–5

Protein phosphorylation at tyrosine residues in v–abl transformed mouse lymphocytes and fibroblasts. Saggioro D, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Apr 15;37(4):623–8

Altered growth properties and cell surface changes in ras transformed mouse bladder epithelium. Summerhayes IC, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Feb 15;37(2):233–40

Enhanced spontaneous metastasis of mouse carcinoma cells transfected with an activated c–Ha–ras–1 gene. Vousden KH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;37(3):425–33

Molecular biology of the cell cycle. Baserga R. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Feb;49(2):219–26 (30 ref.)

Physical and functional map of supervirulent Agrobacterium tumefaciens tumor–inducing plasmid pTiBo542. Komari T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):88–94

RAS genes and growth control in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Tatchell K. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):364–7 (47 ref.)

Regulation of c–myc transcription and mRNA abundance by serum growth factors and cell contact. Dean M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9161–6

Human fibroblast collagenase. Complete primary structure and homology to an oncogene transformation–induced rat protein. Goldberg GI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15; 261(14):6600–5

Nerve growth factor and epidermal growth factor induce rapid transient changes in proto–oncogene transcription in PC12 cells. Greenberg ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14101–10

A guanine nucleotide–dependent phosphatidylinositol 4,5–diphosphate phospholipase C in cells transformed by the v–fms and v–fes oncogenes. Jackowski S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4978–85

Possible involvement of protein kinase C and calcium ion in growth factor–induced expression of c–myc oncogene in Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts. Kaibuchi K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1187–92

Regulation of oncogene expression in cultured aortic smooth muscle cells. Post–transcriptional control of c–myc mRNA. Kindy MS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12865–8

c–fos and c–myc gene activation, ionic signals, and DNA synthesis in thymocytes. Moore JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25;261(18):8158–62

Thyrotropin and dibutyryl cyclic AMP increase levels of c–myc and c–fos mRNAs in cultured rat thyroid cells. Tramontano D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25; 261(9):3919–22

Interaction between Raf and Myc oncogenes in transformation in vivo and in vitro. Cleveland JL, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1986;30(3):195–218

Human restriction fragment length polymorphisms and cancer risk assessment. Krontiris TG, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1986;30(4):319–29

Evidence for p15 cleavage site in myc–specific proteins of avian MC29 and OK10 viruses. Sovová V, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;28(4):265–72

15th annual UCLA symposium. Abstracts: Growth factors, tumor promotors and cancer genes. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1986;10C:95–212

Changes in the expression of oncogenes encoding nuclear phosphoproteins but not c–Ha–ras have a relationship to monocytic differentiation of HL 60 cells. Brelvi ZS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2234–43

Inhibition of DNA synthesis by an inducer of differentiation of leukemic cells, 1 alpha, 25 dihydroxy vitamin D3, precedes down regulation of the c–myc gene. Brelvi ZS, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Aug;128(2):171–9

Transformation of diploid human fibroblasts by DNA transfection with the v–sis oncogene. Fry DG, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Aug;128(2):313–21

Rat fibroblasts expressing high levels of human c–myc transcripts are anchorage–independent and tumorigenic. Pellegrini S, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Jan;126(1):107–14

Density–dependent arrest of DNA replication is accompanied by decreased levels of c–myc mRNA in myogenic but not in differentiation–defective myoblasts. Sejersen T, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Dec;125(3):465–70

Transformation of mouse bone marrow cells by transfection with a human oncogene related to c–myc is associated with the endogenous production of macrophage colony stimulating factor 1. Sklar MD, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Dec;125(3):403–12

Effects of ornithine decarboxylase inhibition on c–myc expression during murine erythroleukemia cell proliferation and differentiation. Watanabe T, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Jun;127(3):480–4

Oncogenes and proto–oncogenes. Bishop JM. **J Cell Physiol [Suppl]** 1986;4:1–5 (25 ref.)

Oncogenes in human primary hepatic cancer. Gu JR, et al. **J Cell Physiol [Suppl]** 1986;4:13–20

The oncogene of BAV–3 as a mutagen. Lukash LL, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Oct;78:97–103

The role of stromal cells and growth factors in haemopoiesis and modulation of their effects by the src oncogene. Dexter TM, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1985;3:83–95 (45 ref.)

Platelet–derived growth factor: mechanism of action and relation to oncogenes. Heldin CH, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1985;3:65–76 (69 ref.)

Oncogenes. Marshall CJ. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1986;4:417–30 (86 ref.)

Elevated ras oncogene expression correlates with lymph node metastases in breast cancer patients. Lundy J, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Sep;4(9):1321–5

Oncogenes and tumor progression [editorial] Weinberg RA. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Sep;4(9):1293–4

Immunohistochemical detection of ras oncogene p21 product in benign and malignant mammary tissue in man. Ghosh AK, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Apr;39(4):428–34

bcr Rearrangement without juxtaposition of c–abl in chronic myelocytic leukemia. Bartram CR. **J Exp Med** 1985 Dec 1;162(6):2175–9

Murine hematopoietic cells with pre–B or pre–B/myeloid characteristics are generated by in vitro transformation with retroviruses containing fes, ras, abl, and src oncogenes. Holmes KL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Aug 1;164(2):443–57

Transfection of a rat cell line with the v–Ki–ras oncogene is associated with enhanced susceptibility to natural killer cell lysis. Johnson PW, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Nov 1; 162(5):1732–7

Expression of the p53 oncogene in acute myeloblastic leukemia. Smith LJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Sep 1; 164(3):751–61

Detection and localization of the v–myb(AMV) gene products of avian myeloblastosis virus by a synthetic peptide antiserum. Wright SE, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Dec;

66 (Pt 12):2755–60
Viral oncogenesis:variations on a theme [editorial] Spriggs DR. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jan;153(1):179–80
Oncogenes are here to stay [editorial] Lowy DR. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Dec;85(6):495–7
Confidence limits for homology in protein or gene sequences. The c-myc oncogene and adenovirus E1a protein. McLachlan AD, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Sep 5;185(1):39–49
How reliable is amino acid sequence homology in predicting similarity of structure and function of c-myc and Ad12 E1A oncogenic proteins? Ghrist BF, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1986; 23(2):177–81
An approach to the molecular mechanisms of cancer induction. Balmain A, et al. **J Pathol** 1986 May;149(1):3–8
Genomic rearrangements of the c-myc proto-oncogene in human malignant lymphomas. Jack AS, et al. **J Pathol** 1986 May;149(1):25–32
Oncogenes. Wong HB. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1985; 27(3–4):118–21
Steroid regulation of receptor concentration and oncogene expression. Smith RG, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jan; 24(1):51–5
Further implications of the territorial effects of genes: chromosomal translocation and oncogene activation. Naora H, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Sep 21;116(2):313–20
Oncogenes: a review with relevance to cancers of the urogenital tract. Peehl DM, et al. **J Urol** 1986 May; 135(5):897–904 (155 ref.)
Mutagenesis of the avian erythroblastosis virus erbB coding region: an intact extracellular domain is not required for oncogenic transformation. Bassiri M, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug;59(2):525–30
A new acute transforming feline retrovirus with fms homology specifies a C-terminally truncated version of the c-fms protein that is different from SM-feline sarcoma virus v-fms protein. Besmer P, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Oct; 60(1):194–203
Rous-associated virus 1-induced erythroleukemic cells exhibit a weakly transformed phenotype in vitro and release c-erbB-containing retroviruses unable to transform fibroblasts. Beug H, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar;57(3):1127–38
Generation and characterization of a recombinant Moloney murine leukemia virus containing the v-myc oncogene of avian MC29 virus: in vitro transformation and in vivo pathogenesis. Brightman BK, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Oct; 60(1):68–81
Molecular basis underlying phenotypic revertants of Moloney murine sarcoma virus MuSVts110. Cizdziel PE, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):310–7
Nononcogenic deletion mutants of herpesvirus saimiri are defective for in vitro immortalization. Desrosiers RC, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Feb;57(2):701–5
Localization of temperature-sensitive transformation mutations and back mutations in the Rous sarcoma virus src gene. Fincham VJ, et al. **J Virol** 1986 May;58(2):694–9
Membrane association of the transforming protein of avian sarcoma virus UR2 and mutants temperature sensitive for cellular transformation and protein kinase activity. Garber EA, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Dec;56(3):790–7
Temperature-sensitive splicing defect of ts110 Moloney murine sarcoma virus is virus encoded. Hamelin R, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):301–9
Oncogene expression in reticuloendotheliosis virus-transformed lymphoid cell lines and avian tissues. Herzog NK, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):371–5
Different activities of the adenovirus types 5 and 12 E1A regions in transformation with the EJ Ha-ras oncogene. Jochemsen AG, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Sep;59(3):684–91
Unique sequence, ski, in Sloan-Kettering avian retroviruses with properties of a new cell-derived oncogene. Li Y, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar;57(3):1065–72
Expression of molecular clones of v-myb in avian and mammalian cells independently of transformation. Lipsick JS, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug;59(2):267–75
Characterization of a myc-containing retrovirus generated by propagation of an MH2 viral subgenomic RNA. Martin P, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar;57(3):1191–4
Insertion of several different DNAs in reticuloendotheliosis virus strain T suppresses transformation by reducing the amount of subgenomic mRNA. Miller CK, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Apr;58(1):75–80
Structural domains of the avian erythroblastosis virus erbB protein required for fibroblast transformation: dissection by in-frame insertional mutagenesis. Ng M, et al. **J Virol** 1986 May;58(2):542–53
Transformation of primary human embryonic kidney cells to anchorage independence by a combination of BK virus DNA and the Harvey-ras oncogene. Pater A, et al. **J Virol** 1986 May;58(2):680–3
Structure and transforming function of transduced mutant alleles of the chicken c-myc gene. Patschinsky T, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug;59(2):341–53
Patterns of proviral insertion and deletion in avian leukosis virus-induced lymphomas. Robinson HL, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):28–36
E5 open reading frame of bovine papillomavirus type 1 encodes a transforming gene. Schiller JT, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):1–6
Analysis of a deleted MC29 provirus: gag sequences are not required for fibroblast transformation. Shaw J, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Dec;56(3):943–50
Nucleotide sequence of HBI, a novel recombinant MC29 derivative with altered pathogenic properties. Smith DR, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Dec;56(3):969–77
Transduction of c-src coding and intron sequences by a transformation-defective deletion mutant of Rous sarcoma virus. Soong MM, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Sep;59(3):556–63
Transforming Sloan-Kettering viruses generated from the cloned v-ski oncogene by in vitro and in vivo recombinations. Stavnezer E, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar; 57(3):1073–83
The amino-terminal domain of the v-fms oncogene product includes a functional signal peptide that directs synthesis of a transforming glycoprotein in the absence of feline leukemia virus gag sequences. Wheeler EF, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug;59(2):224–33
Loss of the oncogene from human H-ras-1-transfected NIH/3T3 cells grown in the presence of excess methionine. Hillova J, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Sep;77(3):721–32
Isolation of antibodies specific for avian viral and cellular myc proteins. Morgan JH, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Nov; 75(5):937–47
Histologic demonstration of antigens reactive with anti-p21 ras monoclonal antibody (RAP-5) in human stomach cancers. Noguchi M, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug;77(2):379–85
Activation of c-Ki-ras gene in human pancreatic cancer. Prassolov VS, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;76(9):792–5
Essential region for transforming activity of human c-Ha-ras-1. Sekiya T, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Sep; 76(9):787–91
Transforming activity of the c-Ha-ras oncogene having two point mutations in codons 12 and 61. Sekiya T, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;76(9):851–5
Ha-ras oncogene product in human gastric carcinoma: correlation with invasiveness, metastasis or prognosis. Tahara E, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;77(6):517–22
Amplifications of both c-Ki-ras with a point mutation and c-myc in a primary pancreatic cancer and its metastatic tumors in lymph nodes. Yamada H, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;77(4):370–5
Increased expression of the c-myc gene without gene amplification in human lung cancer and colon cancer cell lines. Yoshimoto K, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jun; 77(6):540–5
Activated N-ras in a human rectal carcinoma cell line associated with clonal homozygosity in myb locus-restriction fragment polymorphism. Yuasa Y, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;77(7):639–47
Metastatic ability and expression of c-fos oncogene in cell clones of a spontaneous rat mammary tumor. Yuhki N, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;77(1):9–12
Oncogenes as mediators of cell growth and differentiation [editorial] Lebovitz RM. **Lab Invest** 1986 Sep;55(3):249–51
bcr-abl in chronic myeloid leukaemia [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Aug 2;2(8501):258–9
Acute myelogenous leukaemia with c-myc amplification and double minute chromosomes. Alitalo K, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 9;2(8463):1035–9
Antioncogenes [letter] Atkin NB. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 23; 2(8465):1189–90
N-myc oncogene amplification in rhabdomyosarcoma at release [letter] Garson JA, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 28; 1(8496):1496
Negative regulatory genes [letter] Green AR, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 21–28;2(8469–70):1434
Additional c-abl/bcr rearrangements in a CML patient exhibiting two ph1 chromosomes during blast crisis. Bartram CR, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(2):221–5
Expression of the myc gene locus in populations of leukocytes from leukaemia patients and normal individuals. Birnie GD, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(5):515–26
Rearrangement and enhanced expression of c-myc oncogene in fresh tumor cells obtained from a patient with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Blick M, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986; 10(4):381–7
Oncogene activation and surface markers in mouse lymphomas induced by radiation and nitrosomethylurea. Guerrero I, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(7):851–8
Symposium n radiation carcinogenesis: molecular and biological aspects. General introduction. Maisin JR. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(7):705–7
Oncogene involvement in radiation- and virus-induced mouse osteosarcomas. Merregaert J, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986; 10(7):915–21
Monoclonal antibodies to novel erythroid differentiation antigens reveal specific effects of oncogenes on the leukaemic cell phenotype. Schmidt JA, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(3):257–72
Theoretical mechanisms for synthesis of carcinogen-induced embryonic proteins: XIV. Mutational and non-mutational mechanisms as subsets of a more general mechanism. Part C. A defined cancer mutation. Hancock RL. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Nov;18(3):199–206
Hereditary nonpolyposis colorectal cancer (Lynch syndromes I and II): a common genotype linked to oncogenes? Lynch HT, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Sep; 18(1):19–28
Detection of a surface antigen on NIH3T3 cells transfected with a human leukemia oncogene. Scuderi P, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985;2(4):233–42
A murine recombinant retrovirus containing the src oncogene transforms erythroid precursor cells in vitro. Anderson SM, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;5(12):3369–75
Biologically active mutants with deletions in the v-mos oncogene assayed with retroviral vectors. Bold RJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3131–8
Nuclear compartmentalization of the v-myb oncogene product. Boyle WJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov; 5(11):3017–23
Regulation of the human c-myc gene: 5' noncoding sequences do not affect translation. Butnick NZ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3009–16
Activation of Ha-ras p21 by substitution, deletion, and insertion mutations. Chipperfield RG, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;5(8):1809–13
Deregulation of c-myc gene expression in human colon carcinoma is not accompanied by amplification or rearrangement of the gene. Erisman MD, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;5(8):1969–76
Nucleotide sequence and expression in vitro of cDNA derived from mRNA of int-1, a provirally activated mouse mammary oncogene. Fung YK, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;5(12):3337–44
Augmented expression of normal c-myc is sufficient for cotransformation of rat embryo cells with a mutant ras gene. Lee WM, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;5(12):3345–56
Growth-dependent synthesis of c-myc-encoded proteins: early stimulation by serum factors in synchronized mouse 3T3 cells. Persson H, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov; 5(11):2903–12
Transforming activity of DNA fragments from normal human lymphocytes results from spontaneous activation of a c-Ha-ras1 gene. Schäfer R, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;5(12):3617–20
Antibody of predetermined specificity to a carboxy-terminal region of H-ras gene products inhibits their guanine nucleotide-binding function. Srivastava SK, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3316–9
Members of the src and ras oncogene families supplant the epidermal growth factor requirement of BALB/MK-2 keratinocytes and induce distinct alterations in their terminal differentiation program. Weissman B, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;5(12):3386–96
Gene regulation in the expression of malignancy. Croce CM. **Monogr Pathol** 1985;(26):190–9 (38 ref.)
Immunoglobulin genes and the c-myc oncogene in plasmacytomagenesis. Potter M. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 Mar;53(3):216–22
Association of multiple copies of the N-myc oncogene with rapid progression of neuroblastomas. Seeger RC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 31;313(18):1111–6
Evidence of a new chimeric bcr/c-abl mRNA in patients with chronic myelocytic leukemia and the Philadelphia chromosome. Stam K, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 5; 313(23):1429–33
Expression of ras oncogene p21 in prostate cancer. Viola MV, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 16;314(3):133–7
Relationship of Blym genes to repeated sequences [letter] **Nature** 1986 Apr 17–23;320(6063):579–80
The c-myc oncogene driven by immunoglobulin enhancers induces lymphoid malignancy in transgenic mice. Adams JM, et al. **Nature** 1985 Dec 12–18;318(6046):533–8
The neu oncogene encodes an epidermal growth factor receptor-related protein. Bargmann CI, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jan 16–22;319(6050):226–30
A new acute transforming feline retrovirus and relationship of its oncogene v-kit with the protein kinase gene family. Besmer P, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 3–9;320(6061):415–21
Steroid receptors: oncogenes as hormone receptors [news] Bishop JM. **Nature** 1986 May 8–14;321(6066):112–3
Oncogenes. Tricks with tyrosine kinases [news] Bishop JM. **Nature** 1986 Feb 27–Mar 5;319(6056):722–3
c-myc gene is transcribed at high rate in G0-arrested fibroblasts and is post-transcriptionally regulated in response to growth factors. Blanchard JM, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 3–9;317(6036):443–5
Regulation and activation of c-myc [news] Cole MD. **Nature** 1985 Dec 12–18;318(6046):510–1
Constitutive c-myc oncogene expression blocks mouse erythroleukaemia cell differentiation but not commitment. Coppola JA, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 24–30;320(6064):760–3
Structural alteration of viral homologue of receptor proto-oncogene fms at carboxyl terminus. Coussens L, et al. **Nature** 1986 Mar 20–26;320(6059):277–80
The human met oncogene is related to the tyrosine kinase oncogenes. Dean M, et al. **Nature** 1985 Nov 28–Dec 4; 318(6044):385–8
Mechanism of activation of Hu8lym-1 gene unresolved. Devine JM. **Nature** 1986 May 22–28;321(6068):437–9
Expression of a transfected human c-myc oncogene inhibits differentiation of a mouse erythroleukaemia cell line. Dmitrovsky E, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 21–27; 322(6081):748–50
Post-transcriptional control of myc and p53 expression during differentiation of the embryonal carcinoma cell line F9. Dony C, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 17–23;317(6038):636–9
Specific growth response of ras-transformed embryo fibroblasts to tumour promoters. Dotto GP, et al. **Nature** 1985 Dec 5–11;318(6045):472–5
Human oestrogen receptor cDNA: sequence, expression and homology to v-erb-A. Green S, et al. **Nature** 1986 Mar 13–19;320(6058):134–9
Expression of N-myc in teratocarcinoma stem cells and mouse embryos. Jakobovits A, et al. **Nature** 1985 Nov 14–20;318(6042):188–91
The cellular oncogene p53 can be activated by mutagenesis.

Jenkins JR, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 31–Nov 6; 317(6040):816–8

Oncogenes. Growth factors short-circuited [news] Kelly K. **Nature** 1985 Oct 3–9;317(6036):390

Expression of a translocated c-abl gene in hybrids of mouse fibroblasts and chronic myelogenous leukaemia cells. Kozbor D, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jan 23–29;319(6051):331–3

A human oncogene formed by the fusion of truncated tropomyosin and protein tyrosine kinase sequences. Martin-Zanca D, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 27–Mar 5; 319(6056):743–8

Amplification and altered expression of the c-myc oncogene in A-MuLV-transformed fibroblasts. Nepveu A, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 3–9;317(6036):440–3

Events at the surface of the cell [news] Newmark P. **Nature** 1985 Oct 3–9;317(6036):380

Sarcoma viruses carrying ras oncogenes induce differentiation-associated properties in a neuronal cell line. Noda M, et al. **Nature** 1985 Nov 7–13;318(6041):73–5

Sequence curiosity in v-myc oncogene [letter] Papas TS, et al. **Nature** 1985 Nov 21–27;318(6043):237

Deregulated expression of c-myc by murine erythroleukaemia cells prevents differentiation. Prochownik EV, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 28–Sep 3; 322(6082):848–50

Carcinogen-specific mutation and amplification of Ha-ras during mouse skin carcinogenesis. Quintanilla M, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jul 3–9;322(6074):78–80

Abrogation of IL-3 and IL-2 dependence by recombinant murine retroviruses expressing v-myc oncogenes. Rapp UR, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 3–9;317(6036):434–8

Tissue-specific expression of the human tropomyosin gene involved in the generation of the trk oncogene. Reinach FC, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 14–20;322(6080):648–50

Oncogene chromosome breakpoints and alu sequences [letter] Rogers J. **Nature** 1985 Oct 10–16;317(6037):559

Nucleotide sequence of chicken c-myb complementary DNA and implications for myb oncogene activation. Rosson D, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 13–19;319(6054):604–6

Requirement for c-ras proteins during viral oncogene transformation. Smith MR, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 10–16; 320(6062):540–3

Tumour induction by the retinoblastoma mutation is independent of N-myc expression. Squire J, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 7–13;322(6079):555–7

Ha-ras hypervariable alleles in myelodysplasia. Thein SL, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 1–7;321(6065):84–5

Laboratory accidents. Inquiry into lab's bone cancers [news] Walgate R. **Nature** 1986 Jun 12–18;321(6071):643

Domain structure of human glucocorticoid receptor and its relationship to the v-erb-A oncogene product. Weinberger C, et al. **Nature** 1985 Dec 19–1986 Jan 1;318(6047):670–2

Similarity of protein encoded by the human c-erb-B-2 gene to epidermal growth factor receptor. Yamamoto T, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jan 16–22;319(6050):230–4

Differential expression of myc family genes during murine development. Zimmerman KA, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 27–Mar 5;319(6056):780–3

The role of oncogenes in the pathogenesis of cancer. van Ormondt H, et al. **Neth J Med** 1986;29(2):49–52

Growth factors and oncogenes in human malignant glioma. Westermark B, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Nov;3(4):785–99 (38 ref.)

Oncogenes and chromosome aberrations in human cancer. Kanda N. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 48(8):1864–73 (67 ref.)

A processed chicken pseudogene (CPS1) related to the ras oncogene superfamily. Alsip GR, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Mar 11;14(5):2123–38

Studies on HSAG, a middle repetitive family of genetic elements which elicit a leukemia-related cellular surface antigen. Beitel LK, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Apr 25; 14(8):3391–408

The complete coding sequence of the human raf oncogene and the corresponding structure of the c-raf-1 gene. Bonner TI, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 24; 14(2):1009–15

A human gastric carcinoma contains a single mutated and an amplified normal allele of the Ki-ras oncogene. Bos JL, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Feb 11;14(3):1209–17

DNA methylation and transcriptional controls of proviral DNA in avian sarcoma virus-transformed mammalian cells. Catala F. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Mar 25;14(6):2481–95

The structure of HSAG-1, a middle repetitive genetic element which elicits a leukemia-related cellular surface antigen. Chamberlain JW, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Apr 25;14(8):3409–24

Insertion of an Alu SINE in the human homologue of the Mlvi-2 locus. Economou-Pachnis A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Dec 9;13(23):8379–87

Construction of a retroviral cDNA version of the int-1 mammary oncogene and its expression in vitro. Rijsewijk FA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 24;14(2):693–702

Light regulation of a SSRubisco-nos chimaeric gene: photoregulatory control sequences from a C3 plant function in cells of a CAM plant. Shaw CH, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 26;14(16):6603–12

Analysis of the 3' flanking region of the human c-myc gene in lymphomas with the t(8;22) and t(2;8) chromosomal translocations. Sun LK, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 27;14(10):4037–50

Four human carcinoma cell lines with novel mutations in position 12 of c-K-ras oncogene. Valenzuela DM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 24;14(2):843–52

Comparative study of Harvey-ras oncogene expression with conventional clinicopathologic parameters of breast cancer. Agnantis NJ, et al. **Oncology** 1986;43(1):36–9

The role of cellular oncogenes in cancers of non-viral etiology. Goldfarb MP. **Pharmacol Ther** 1985;29(2):205–20 (161 ref.)

Mutagenesis of the Ha-ras oncogene in mouse skin tumors induced by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Bizub D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):6048–52

Harvey ras genes transform without mutant codons, apparently activated by truncation of a 5' exon (exon -1). Cichutek K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr; 83(8):2340–4

Expression of the adenovirus E1A oncogene during cell transformation is sufficient to induce susceptibility to lysis by host inflammatory cells. Cook JL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6965–9

Translation of open reading frame E5 of bovine papillomavirus is required for its transforming activity. DiMaio D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar; 83(6):1797–801

Translocation of c-myc in the hereditary renal cell carcinoma associated with a t(3;8)(p14.2;q24.13) chromosomal translocation. Drabkin HA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):6980–4

Developmental regulation of c-myb in normal myeloid progenitor cells. Duprey SP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):6937–41

Regulation of translocated c-myc genes transfected into plasmacytoma cells. Feo S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(3):706–9

Suppression of tumorigenicity with continued expression of the c-Ha-ras oncogene in EJ bladder carcinoma-human fibroblast hybrid cells. Geiser AG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):5209–13

Isolation and characterization of Caenorhabditis elegans DNA sequences homologous to the v-abl oncogene. Goddard JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr; 83(7):2172–6

Multistep transformation by defined fragments of herpes simplex virus type 2 DNA: oncogenic region and its gene product. Hayashi Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8493–7

Expression of the oncogene of avian reticuloendotheliosis virus in Escherichia coli and identification of the transforming protein in reticuloendotheliosis virus T-transformed cells. Herzog NK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(3):812–6

Phosphorylation of the fibronectin receptor complex in cells transformed by oncogenes that encode tyrosine kinases. Hirst R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep; 83(17):6470–4

Molecular cloning of the neu gene: absence of gross structural alteration in oncogenic alleles. Hung MC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(2):261–4

Identification and characterization of the NMYC gene product in human neuroblastoma cells by monoclonal antibodies with defined specificities. Ikegaki N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5929–33

Amplification units containing human N-myc and c-myc genes. Kinzler KW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):1031–5

Variable expression of the translocated c-abl oncogene in Philadelphia-chromosome-positive B-lymphoid cell lines from chronic myelogenous leukemia patients. Konopka JB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):4049–52

ras p21 deletion mutants and monoclonal antibodies as tools for localization of regions relevant to p21 function. Lacal JC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(15):5400–4

v-abl activates embryonic globin gene expression in mouse erythroleukemia cells. Lopez AR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2042–6

Recombinant murine retroviruses containing avian v-myc induce a wide spectrum of neoplasms in newborn mice. Morse HC 3d, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep; 83(18):6868–72

Molecular cloning of an oncogene from a human hepatocellular carcinoma. Ochiya T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):4993–7

The tumor promoter phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate induces a program of altered gene expression similar to that induced by platelet-derived growth factor and transforming oncogenes. Rabin MS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(2):357–60

Regulated expression of ras gene constructs in Dictyostelium transformants. Reymond CD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):7005–9

Detection and identification of activated oncogenes in spontaneously occurring benign and malignant hepatocellular tumors of the B6C3F1 mouse. Reynolds SH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(1):33–7

Transforming gene from human stomach cancers and a noncancerous portion of stomach mucosa. Sakamoto H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3997–4001

Persistent expression of v-mos oncogene in transformed cells that revert to nonmalignancy after prolonged treatment with interferon. Sergiescu D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5764–8

Transcriptional activation encoded by the v-fos gene. Setoyama C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May; 83(10):3213–7

Nucleotide sequence of the human N-myc gene. Stanton LW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1772–6

Reduced hormone-stimulated adenylate cyclase activity in NIH-3T3 cells expressing the EJ human bladder ras oncogene. Tarpley WG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3703–7

Analysis of the structure, transcripts, and protein products of bcl-2, the gene involved in human follicular lymphoma. Tsujimoto Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul; 83(14):5214–8

The ets sequence from the transforming gene of avian erythroblastosis virus, E26, has unique domains on human chromosomes 11 and 21: both loci are transcriptionally active. Watson DK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(21):7294–8

A method to detect and characterize point mutations in transcribed genes: amplification and overexpression of the mutant c-Ki-ras allele in human tumor cells. Winter E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7575–9

Gene localization on sorted chromosomes: definitive evidence on the relative positioning of genes participating in the mouse plasmacytoma-associated typical translocation. Wirschubsky Z, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):6975–9

Mutagenesis of avian carcinoma virus MH2: only one of two potential transforming genes (delta gag-myc) transforms fibroblasts. Zhou RP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6389–93

Oncogenes: their role in normal and malignant growth. 5–6 December 1984. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22; 226(1242):1–134

Myc oncogene activation in B and T lymphoid tumours. Adams JM, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22; 226(1242):59–72

How do retroviral oncogenes induce transformation in avian erythroid cells? Beug H, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22;226(1242):121–6

Discussion on the function of oncogenes: the nucleus and cytoplasm. Crawford LV. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22;226(1242):93–7

Proteins expressed by the c-myc oncogene in lymphomas of human and avian origin. Eisenman RN, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22;226(1242):73–8

Molecular analysis of myc gene mutants. Enrietto PJ, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22;226(1242):83–92

The involvement of activated ras genes in determining the transformed phenotype. Marshall CJ, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22;226(1242):99–106

Retroviral insertional mutagenesis in murine mammary cancer. Nusse R, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22;226(1242):3–13

Consequences of altered oncogene expression in rodent cells. Pragnell IB, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22; 226(1242):107–19

Discussion on the metabolism of c-myc mRNA and protein. Rabbitts TH, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Oct 22; 226(1242):79–82

Recessive mutant genes predisposing to human cancer. Cavenee WK. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:575–82

Transforming genes of human neoplasms. Cooper GM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:27–39

Head and neck squamous cell carcinoma cell lines as a model system for the study of oncogene expression during tumor progression and metastasis. Gallick GE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:97–111

Transformation of human fibroblasts by carcinogens or transfection of oncogenes. McCormick JJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:295–303

Chromosomal segments of critical significance in human neoplasia. Mitelman F, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 209A:583–9

Chromosomal translocations, immunoglobulin genes, and oncogenes in human B-cell tumors. Nowell PC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;184:457–68

Regulation of the Dictyostelium ras gene during development and in transformants. Reymond CD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217A:17–21

Interferon-induced modulation of human ras oncogene expression. Samid D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 192:265–8

Expression of oncogenes in cancer metastases. Thorgeirsson UP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:77–95 (69 ref.)

Oncogene expression in human small cell lung carcinoma. Griffin CA, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;99:237–45

Oncogenes. Sikora K. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985; 117:1–8

Megakaryoblastic transformation of myelofibrosis with expression of the c-sis oncogene. Marcus RE, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Feb;36(2):186–93

Identification of human N-ras as the common oncogene in NIH 3T3 cells transformed with DNAs from human primary hepatic cancer and hepatoma 7402 line. Gu JR, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1986 Feb;29(2):173–80

Expression of N-ras gene in human primary hepatocarcinoma. Hu LF, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1986 Feb; 29(2):181–6

The chronic myelogenous leukemia-specific P210 protein is the product of the bcr/abl hybrid gene. Ben-Neriah Y, et al. **Science** 1986 Jul 11;233(4760):212–4

Tyrosine kinase receptor with extensive homology to EGF receptor shares chromosomal location with neu oncogene.

Coussens L, et al. **Science** 1985 Dec 6;230(4730):1132–9
A turning point in cancer research: sequencing the human genome. Dulbecco R. **Science** 1986 Mar 7;231(4742):1055–6
Deregulation of c-myc by translocation of the alpha-locus of the T-cell receptor in T-cell leukemias. Erikson J, et al. **Science** 1986 May 16;232(4752):884–6
ras-transformed cells: altered levels of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate and catabolites. Fleischman LF, et al. **Science** 1986 Jan 24;231(4736):407–10
Repression of the immunoglobulin heavy chain enhancer by the adenovirus-2 E1A products. Hen R, et al. **Science** 1985 Dec 20;230(4732):1391–4
Chimeric receptors give clues to oncogene action [news] Lewin R. **Science** 1986 Jul 11;233(4760):160
Enhanced transcription of c-myc in bursal lymphoma cells requires continuous protein synthesis. Linial M, et al. **Science** 1985 Dec 6;230(4730):1126–32
Primary rat embryo cells transformed by one or two oncogenes show different metastatic potentials. Pozzatti R, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 11;232(4747):223–7
Amplification and rearrangement of Hu-ets-1 in leukemia and lymphoma with involvement of 11q23. Rovigatti U, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 18;232(4748):398–400
Hu-ets-1 and Hu-ets-2 genes are transposed in acute leukemias with (4;11) and (8;21) translocations. Sacchi N, et al. **Science** 1986 Jan 24;231(4736):379–82
Identification and characterization of the protein encoded by the human N-myc oncogene. Slamon DJ, et al. **Science** 1986 May 9;232(4751):768–72
Studies of the human c-myb gene and its product in human acute leukemias. Slamon DJ, et al. **Science** 1986 Jul 18; 233(4761):347–51
The oncogenic activation of human p21ras by a novel mechanism. Walter M, et al. **Science** 1986 Aug 8; 233(4764):649–52
The action of oncogenes in the cytoplasm and nucleus. Weinberg RA. **Science** 1985 Nov 15;230(4727):770–6
Gene amplification of c-myc and N-myc in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Wong AJ, et al. **Science** 1986 Jul 25;233(4762):461–4
Biology of gliomas: heterogeneity, oncogenes, growth factors. Shapiro JR. **Semin Oncol** 1986 Mar;13(1):4–15 (107 ref.)
Genetic mapping of Pim-1 putative oncogene to mouse chromosome 17. Hilkens J, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1986 Jan;12(1):81–8
Chromosomal in situ hybridization and the molecular cytogenetics of cancer. Emanuel BS. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1985;4(4):269–81 (48 ref.)
Development of monoclonal antibodies reactive with the product of the neu oncogene. Drebin JA, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1986;38:277–89
Oncogenes and cancer. Morrow KJ Jr. **Tex Med** 1986 Apr; 82(4):29–33
Expression of the human fes cellular oncogene in renal cell tumors. Karthaus HF, et al. **Urol Res** 1986;14(3):123–7
Oncogenes and malignant transformation. van Ormondt H, et al. **Urol Res** 1986;14(3):119–22
Quantitative assay for the transforming DNA activity in cell culture products for human use. van Meel FC, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Dec;3(5):375–8
A cryptic transcription promoter in the myb oncogene of avian myeloblastosis virus. Crochet J, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 15;150(1):252–9
Analysis of the cellular proto-oncogene mht/raf: relationship to the 5'sequences of v-mht in avian carcinoma virus MH2 and v-raf in murine sarcoma virus 3611. Flordellis CS, et al. **Virology** 1985 Mar;141(2):267–74
Antibodies to distal carboxyl terminal epitopes in the v-fms-coded glycoprotein do not cross-react with the c-fms gene product. Furman WL, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 30;152(2):432–45
Characterization of site-specific antibodies to the erbB gene product and EGF receptor: inhibition of tyrosine kinase activity. Gentry LE, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 30; 152(2):421–31
Analysis of the autophosphorylation activity of transformation defective mutants of avian erythroblastosis virus. Hayman MJ, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 15;150(1):270–5
Microinjected ras family oncogenes stimulate DNA synthesis in quiescent mammalian cells. Hyland JK, et al. **Virology** 1985 Mar;141(2):333–6
Nucleotide sequence analysis of the chicken gene c-mil, the progenitor of the retroviral oncogene v-mil. Jansen HW, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jun;143(2):359–67
Molecular and biological properties of MH2D12, a spontaneous mil deletion mutant of avian oncovirus MH2. Jansen HW, et al. **Virology** 1985 Apr 30;142(2):248–62
Differential effect of poly rI.rC and Newcastle disease virus on the expression of interferon and cellular genes in mouse cells. Kelley KA, et al. **Virology** 1985 Dec;147(2):382–93
Characterization of a MH2 mutant lacking the v-myc oncogene. Martin P, et al. **Virology** 1986 Sep;153(2):272–9
Defining the borders of the chicken proto-fps gene, a precursor of Fujinami sarcoma virus. Pfaff SL, et al. **Virology** 1985 Oct 30;146(2):307–14
Conservation of the c-myc coding sequence in transduced feline v-myc genes. Stewart MA, et al. **Virology** 1986 Oct 15;154(1):121–34
Transmission of (LTR, v-src, LTR) without recombination with a helper virus. Svoboda J, et al. **Virology** 1986 Sep; 153(2):314–7
Molecular cloning and characterization of feline cellular genetic sequences homologous to the oncogene of the McDonough strain of feline sarcoma virus. Verbeek JS, et al. **Virology** 1985 Mar;141(2):322–7
Nucleotide sequence of the CMII v-myc allele. Walther N, et al. **Virology** 1986 Oct 15;154(1):219–23
Genome organisation of the FBR-osteosarcoma virus complex: identification of a subgenomic fos-specific message. Michiels L, et al. **Virus Res** 1986 Jul;5(1):11–26
Na+-H+ exchange, oncogenes and growth regulation in normal and tumor cells. Ives HE. **West J Med** 1985 Sep; 143(3):365–70 (32 ref.)
[Viral and cellular oncogenes] Biserte G. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Oct;169(7):1029–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Amplification of the expression of the c-myc oncogene in bronchial epidermoid carcinoma in man] Douc-Rasy S, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(13):621–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Analysis of the expression of the oncogene c-myc in human breast adenocarcinoma] Guérin M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(20):833–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Role of oncogenes in the etiology of cancer] Delozier-Blanchet CD, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Mar 19;74(12):297–303 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Growth factors. A new dimension in understanding oncogenesis] Heinemann V, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 16;63(16):740–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oncogenes] Aderka D, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Jul; 109(1-2):31–5 (41 ref.) (Heb)
[Mutation and oncogenesis] Sekiguchi M. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Nov;76(11):527–30 (4 ref.) (Jpn)
[Oncogene amplification in human neuroblastomas] Kanda N, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):661–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Chromosome translocations and cellular oncogenes in hematologic neoplasms] Sakurai M. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):652–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Possible modes of action of growth factors and tumor promoters in the activation of the c-myc gene in Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts] Takai Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):798–805 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Regulation of cAMP cascade by yeast RAS genes] Uno I. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):849–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Squamous cell carcinoma and cancer genes] Rikimaru K. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;52(2):471 (Jpn)
[Oncogenes] Tsuchida N. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 52(4):607–16 (38 ref.) (Jpn)
[Gene transplantation. Studies of individual oncogenesis with transgenetic mice] Aizawa S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Feb;44(2):261–6 (10 ref.) (Jpn)
[Virus-induced neoplasms] Iino T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Feb; 44(2):267–73 (24 ref.) (Jpn)
[The role of oncogenes] Noda M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Feb;44(2):274–80 (26 ref.) (Jpn)
[Growth factor receptor genes and oncogenes] Shimizu N. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Jan;44(1):194–201 (44 ref.) (Jpn)
[The expression of oncogene fms in human chorionic tissue] Hoshina M, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;37(12):2791–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Activation of cellular oncogenes] Shibuya M. **Radioisotopes** 1986 Jan;35(1):32–40 (54 ref.) (Jpn)
[Oncogenes of retrovirus] Ikeda M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Nov;33 Spec No 65:73–86 (51 ref.) (Jpn)
[Human oncogenes] Yamamoto T. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Nov; 33 Spec No 65:87–95 (26 ref.) (Jpn)
[Structure and function of the src gene product] Hideo I. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 Apr;31(5):391–7 (42 ref.) (Jpn)
[Growth factor receptors and oncogene products; EGF receptor] Kikuchi K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Dec;30(13):1381–7 (60 ref.) (Jpn)
[Growth factor receptors and oncogene products; insulin receptor] Kikuchi K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Dec;30(13):1388–93 (63 ref.) (Jpn)
[Active oncogenes in tumors of experimental animals] Nagao M. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 Jan;31(1):9–14 (27 ref.) (Jpn)
[Structure and expression of the IL-2 receptor gene] Nikaido T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Aug;30(9):1020–32 (33 ref.) (Jpn)
[Activated oncogenes in human cancer] Shimizu K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 May;31(6):473–80 (23 ref.) (Jpn)
[Function of ras oncogene product] Tamanoi F. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Jun;30(7 Suppl):780–8 (30 ref.) (Jpn)
[Molecular biological approach to oncogenicity by hepatitis B virus] Tsurimoto T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 Feb;31(2):97–101 (Jpn)
[Neoplastic transformation of the pluripotential stem cell. I. Possible molecular mechanisms of neoplastic transformation] Rupniewska ZM. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1985 Jan-Jun;16(1-2):90–101 (102 ref.) (Pol)
[Microcalorimetric study of the oncogene EJ and proto-oncogene EC in the plasmid pBR 322] Andronikashvili EL, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Mar-Apr; 31(2):256–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Detection and molecular genetic characterization of the c-Ha-ras 1 oncogene in human breast cancer, malignant melanoma and neuroblastoma] Kniazev PG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;283(4):1011–3 (Rus)
[Relation between hemoglobins S and C and protein products of various oncogenes] Lalaiants IE. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Nov;30(11):49–54 (59 ref.) (Rus)
[Mutagenic effect of the SV40 oncogene: induction of resistance to 6-mercaptopurine and serum independence] Marshak MI, et al. **Genetika** 1986 Jun;22(6):957–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cell oncogene expression in human stomach tumors] Spitkovskii DD, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(12):44–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Genes, chromosomes and cancer] Castillo S. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1985 Sep-Oct;56(5):383–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Cooperation between oncogenes and multisequential carcinogenesis] Ortega Calvo JJ, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Feb;178(3):138–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Oncogenes, virus and cancer] Arias Vallejo E. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Jun;69(6):561–2 (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

C-myc expression is reduced in antipain-treated proliferating C3H 10T1/2 cells. Chang JD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):830–5
Chemical carcinogens and proto-oncogens activation. Laval J, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Mar-Apr;67(3-4):391–2 (21 ref.)
Onc-gene expression in hyperplasia induced by tape stripping or by topical application of TPA. Giacomoni PU. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Aug;115 Suppl 31:128–32
c-rasH and ornithine decarboxylase are induced by oestradiol-17 beta in the mouse uterine luminal epithelium independently of the proliferative status of the cell. Cheng SV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 17;196(2):309–14
Thyrotropin and cyclic AMP regulation of ras proto-oncogene expression in cultured thyroid cells. Dere WH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 17;196(2):305–8
Interferon-mediated regulation of myc and Ki-ras oncogene expression in long-term-treated murine viral transformed cells. Emanoil-Ravier R, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1985 Fall; 5(4):613–9
Vitamin D hormone regulates myc-oncogene expression in tissue culture. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Aug;43(8):254–6 (19 ref.)
Suppression of malignant phenotype, changes in gene expression and DNA hypermethylation in human melanoma cells treated with arabinosyl cytosine. Drahovsky D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;198:271–8
Reduction of c-myc expression by IFN: further analysis of the sensitive and the resistant phenotype of cells. Kimchi A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:195–202
Regulation of c-myc expression by IFN in Burkitt's lymphoma cells. Salehzada T, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:211–7
Mechanisms of antioncogenic activity of interferon. Samid D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:203–9
Oncogene and chemical inhibition of gap-junctional intercellular communication: implications for teratogenesis and carcinogenesis. Trosko JE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209B:21–31
Induction of the c-fos oncogene by thyrotropic hormone in rat thyroid cells in culture. Colletta G, et al. **Science** 1986 Jul 25;233(4762):458–60
[New knowledge on the mechanism of action of oncogenes, carcinogens and anticarcinogens] Kolb E. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Oct 1;40(19):561–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of 5-methylcytosine in DNA and 5-azacytosine on the expression of various genes in vertebrates] Kaczmarek L, et al. **Postepy Biochem** 1985;31(1):87–90 (26 ref.) (Pol)
[Initiation of the mouse sarcoma virus oncogene v-K-ras during the chemical treatment of proto-oncogene C-ras] Andronikashvili EL. **Biofizika** 1985 Sep-Oct;30(5):925 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Interaction of growth factors and oncogenes in the tumorous transformation of cells] Ivashchenko IuD, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(2):9–17 (85 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ONCOGENIC VIRUSES

see related
TUMOR VIRUS INFECTIONS

Criteria for establishing that a virus is oncogenic. Crawford L. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;120:104–16
[Genes, chromosomes and cancer] Castillo S. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1985 Sep-Oct;56(5):383–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

GENETICS

Requirement for c-ras proteins during viral oncogene transformation. Smith MR, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 10–16; 320(6062):540–3
[Viral and cellular oncogenes] Biserte G. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Oct;169(7):1029–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Oncogenes, virus and cancer] Arias Vallejo E. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Jun;69(6):561–2 (Spa)

ONCOGENS see CARCINOGENS

ONCOLOGIC NURSING

EDUCATION

The Oncology Nursing Society's Cancer Chemotherapy: Guidelines and Recommendations for Nursing Education and Practice. Hogan CM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 216:359–60

ONCOLOGY, MEDICAL see MEDICAL ONCOLOGY

ONCOLYTIC VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Methods of active immunotherapy and viral oncolysis in some forms of cancer. Neagoe G, et al. **Med Interne** 1986 Apr–Jun;24(2):125–42

ONCORNAVIRUSES see RETROVIRIDAE

ONCOVIRUSES see RETROVIRIDAE

ONDATRA see CRICETIDAE

ONDINE'S CURSE see SLEEP APNEA SYNDROMES

ONIONS see ALLIUM

ONIUM COMPOUNDS

Hydrophobic ion interactions with membranes. Thermodynamic analysis of tetraphenylphosphonium binding to vesicles. Flewelling RF, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Feb;49(2):531–40

ANALYSIS

[A tetraphenylphosphonium cation ion-sensitive electrode for determining membrane potentials] Rehorek A, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1986;27(3):135–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Quantitative use of weak bases for estimation of cellular pH gradients. Montrose MH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar; 250(3 Pt 1):C418–22

Membrane potentials in reconstituted cytochrome c oxidase proteoliposomes determined by butyltriphenyl phosphonium cation distribution. Singh AP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Mar;245(2):436–45

Use of 11C-triphenylmethylphosphonium for the evaluation of membrane potential in the heart by positron-emission tomography. Fukuda H, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1986; 11(12):478–83

A stopped-flow apparatus for photoaffinity labeling studies in the millisecond time range. Application in investigations of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor. Fahr A, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Mar;16(1):29–38

METABOLISM

Electrical potential dependence of Na+-sugar cotransport determined using TPP+ influx. Restrepo D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;456:77–9

Increased accumulation of the lipophilic cation tetraphenylphosphonium+ by cyclopiazonic acid-treated renal epithelial cells. Riley RT, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(6):779–88

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of probes of membrane potential on metabolism in synaptosomes. Aiuchi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 22;843(1–2):20–4

Selective killing of carcinoma cells "in vitro" by lipophilic-cationic compounds: a cellular basis. Lampidis TJ, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(5):220–6

TPP+ inhibits Na+-stimulated Ca2+ efflux from brain mitochondria. Karadjov JS, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1986 Apr; 7(2):115–9

Inhibition of monoterpene cyclases by sulfonium analogs of presumptive carbocationic intermediates of the cyclization reaction. Croteau R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5; 261(16):7257–63

Trimethyloxonium modification of single batrachotoxin-activated sodium channels in planar bilayers. Changes in unit conductance and in block by saxitoxin and calcium. Worley JF 3d, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Feb; 87(2):327–49 (45 ref.)

[Inhibition of cholinesterases by quaternary phosphonium compounds] Brestkin AP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr;58(2):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ONLAYS see INLAYS

ONLINE SYSTEMS

Computerized reference management: searching the literature. Gurney JW, et al. **AJR** 1986 Sep;147(3):641–5

On-line computer availability for AJDC [editorial] Fulginiti VA. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Feb;140(2):98–9

Medical telecommunications—fundamental changes in the art and science of medicine. Toups DM. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Nov;290(5):214–20

Computers in clinical laboratory management in Singapore. Tan IK, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1986 Jan; 15(1):92–105

Online systems for searching MEDLINE [letter] **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Mar;104(3):441–3

Online systems for searching MEDLINE [letter] Feinglos SJ. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Feb;104(2):280

Searching the medical literature [letter] Rumsey ET. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jun;104(6):889

On line prescribing by computer. Donald JB. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Apr 5;292(6525):937–9

On line prescribing by computer [letter] Redman RC. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 24;292(6532):1396

The atomization of information. Aveney B, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1986 Jan;74(1):22–6

End-user information utilities in the health sciences. Homan JM. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1986 Jan;74(1):31–5

The Association of American Publishers' Electronic Manuscript Project: a status report. Mehringer A. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1986 Jan;74(1):27–30

Electronic publishing: implications for health sciences libraries and librarians. Schulman JL. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1986 Jan;74(1):36–40

The physician in the information age: interim results of the CMA iNet trial. Marshall JG. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Nov 15;133(10):1046–8

How to choose the online medical database that's right for you. Marshall JG. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Mar 15; 134(6):634–7, 640

Analysis of the online order entry process in an integrated hospital information system. Ogura H, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1985;15(6):381–93

Multilead ECG analysis. Kors JA, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1986 Feb;19(1):28–46

Clinician use of a pediatric cardiology database on a microcomputer. Soffer LJ, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Dec;18(6):576–86

Real-time acquisition and data analysis of skeletal muscle contraction in a multi-user environment. Lieber RL, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1986 Jun;22(3):259–65

A computerized system for rapid retrieval and compilation of critical or interesting patient data. Pappas AA, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1986 Jun;22(3):267–73

Graphical reports and displays for complex ICU data: a new, flexible and configurable method. Shabot MM, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1986 Mar;22(1):111–6

Continuous, on-line, real-time measurement of cardiac output and derived cardiorespiratory variables in the critically ill. Hankeln K, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Dec; 13(12):1071–3

A computer-based system for patient care and research management in reproductive endocrinology. Rock JA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Feb;45(2):216–20

A comparative evaluation of three on-line identification methods for a respiratory mechanical model. Avanzolini G, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Nov;32(11):957–63

On-line four channel measurements of colonic myoelectrical activity in humans using a compact portable microcomputer (EPSON HX20). Hachet T, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1985 Sep;17(2):115–21

On-line data acquisition and control in a physiology laboratory. Musy C, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1985 Sep; 17(2):89–98

Personal computer needs for the radiologist. Newell JD, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Feb;21(2):167–9

Health-net: an interactive computer network for campus health promotion. Robinson TN, et al. **J Am Coll Health** 1986 Jun;34(6):284–5

Case report: a valuable contribution to medical literature [editorial] Northup GW. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 Jul; 86(7):418

On-line evaluation of ultrasonic integrated backscatter. Landini L, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Oct;7(4):301–4

On-line computer estimation of carbon dioxide response curves. Sherrill DL, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Jul; 2(3):198–202

Diagnostic library support system for medical practice. Grams RR, et al. **J Med Syst** 1985 Dec;9(5–6):401–23

Computer searching for occupational medicine. Bowler RP, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 May;28(5):370–2

Analysis of neonatal heart rate variability by a microprocessor-based on-line system. Kariniemi V, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1985;13(5):233–7

The retrieval of medical literature [letter] **JAMA** 1986 Apr 25;255(16):2157–60

Full-text medical literature retrieval by computer. A pilot test. Collen MF, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 15;254(19):2768–74

MEDIS: a new strategic option for acquiring medical information—electronically [editorial] Harris DK. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 15;254(19):2801

Online measurement of mechanical parameters in ventilated neonates with rejection of unrepresentative cycles. Fond A, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 May;24(3):305–10

Online operating speeds of transversal resonator digital filters on an M68000 microcomputer. Lynn PA, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Sep;23(5):477–8

Online parameter estimation and control of d-tubocurarine-induced muscle relaxation. Rametti LB, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Nov;23(6):556–64

On-line prescription order and prescription support in an integrated hospital information system. Ogura H, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Oct–Dec;10(4):287–99

Interactive medical telecomputing [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Oct 2;315(14):899–900

Screen design of a hospital information system. MacArthur AM, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Sep;20(3):471–86

Online medical information services. Bickers RG. **Primary Care** 1985 Sep;12(3):459–82

Physician use of on-line databases. Rutledge R. **Urol Clin North Am** 1986 Feb;13(1):65–89

Using databases. Rivkin LS. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1986 Jul; 16(4):647–68

TOXLINE—an information resource. McHale CG, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jun;28(3):237–9

On-line measurements of body fat content by the caliper method. Faber B, et al. **Z Ernahrungswiss** 1986 Mar; 25(1):70–2

[Automated system for processing medical information] Gerasimenko VN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(9):85–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ECONOMICS

Cost of implementing and maintaining a hospital-pharmacy-based online literature search system. Souney PF, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Nov; 42(11):2496–8

Computer searching of the medical literature [letter] Mar DD. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Apr;104(4):582–3

INSTRUMENTATION

Peripheral device for online unit detection and parametering in multiunit recordings. Costa J, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 Jan;24(1):93–6

Online patient-monitoring system for the simultaneous analysis of blood K+, Ca2+, Na+ and pH using a quadruple-function ChemFET integrated-circuit sensor. Sibbald A, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Jul; 23(4):329–38

New ways in counselling on prenatally diagnosed congenital malformations. An experimental information project using Bildschirmtext/Videotex. Pfaff G, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Oct;40(5):278–81

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Implementation of a statewide perinatal automated medical network (PAM/NET) for Michigan. Poland RL, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1986 Apr;3(2):144–6

STANDARDS

Selecting automated patient care systems. Ginsburg DA, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Dec;15(12):16–21

ONYCHOMYCOSIS see TINEA UNGUIUM

ONYCHOPHAGIA see NAIL BITING

OOCYTES

"Ultrasound rescue": a successful alternative form of oocyte recovery in patients with periovarian adhesions. Taylor PJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb;154(2):240–4

In vitro fertilization of bovine follicular oocytes obtained by laparoscopy. Sirard MA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep; 33(2):487–94

A comparison of fixed regimens for obtaining human cleaving oocytes for research purposes. Messinis IE, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Jan;93(1):39–42

Percutaneous oocyte recovery using ultrasound. Lenz S. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Dec;12(4):785–98

Oocyte and embryo donation in IVF programmes. Lütjen PJ, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Dec;12(4):799–813

Oocyte recovery methods in in-vitro fertilization. DeCherney AH, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar; 29(1):171–9

Ultrasonically guided percutaneous and laparoscopic oocyte aspiration: a comparative study. Jansaen-Caspers HA, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1986 Apr; 21(4):219–23

The correlation between in vitro fertilization of human oocytes and semen profile. Battin D, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Dec;44(6):835–8

Transvaginal sonographically controlled follicle puncture for oocyte retrieval. Dellenbach P, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Nov; 44(5):656–62

Transvaginal sector scan sonography for needle guided transvaginal follicle aspiration and other applications in gynecologic routine and research. Feichtinger W, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 May;45(5):722–5

Ultrasonically guided oocyte collection under local anesthesia: the first choice method for in vitro fertilization—a comparative study with laparoscopy. Lewin A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Aug;46(2):257–61

Does the method of oocyte collection have a major influence on in vitro fertilization? Marrs RP. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Aug; 46(2):193–5

The cytoskeleton of Xenopus oocytes and its role in development. Wylie CC, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Nov;89 Suppl:1–15

Optimization of hydrogen-ion concentration during aspiration of oocytes and culture and transfer of embryos.

Chetkowski RJ, et al. **J In Vitro Fert Embryo Transfer** 1985 Dec;2(4):207–12

Transvaginal ultrasonically-guided oocyte pick-up [letter] Blackledge DG, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Sep 15;145(6):300

Initial results with transvaginal, ultrasonically-guided oocyte pick-up in an Australian in-vitro fertilization programme [letter] Torode HW, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 May 26; 144(11):613–4

Comparison between 14" and 16" gauge needles for aspiration of human oocytes. Confino E, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 Apr;53(4):250–3

[Retrieval of oocytes under echocardiographic monitoring] Lejeune B, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1986 Jun;7(6):357–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Laparoscopic aspiration of oocytes for in vitro fertilization and embryo transfer] Ribič-Pucelj M, et al. **Jugosl Ginekol Perinatol** 1985 Jan–Apr;25(1–2):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

ABNORMALITIES

[Cytogenetics of human gametes: its application to the study of fertilization anomalies] Sele B, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(8):997–1003 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Xenopus nucleoplasmin: egg vs. oocyte. Sealy L, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20;25(10):3064–72

Changes in total RNA, polyadenylated RNA, and actin mRNA during meiotic maturation of mouse oocytes. Bachvarova R, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Apr;108(2):325–31

An oviductal fluid glycoprotein associated with ovulated mouse ova and early embryos. Kapur RP, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Nov;112(1):89–93

Localization of nonerythroid spectrin and actin in mouse oocytes and preimplantation embryos. Reima I, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;30(1):68–75

Identification of microtubule-associated proteins (MAPs) in Xenopus oocyte. Jessus C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 11; 192(1):135–40

Analysis of deoxyribonucleic acid distribution in noncleaving oocytes from patients undergoing in vitro fertilization. O'Rand MG, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Sep;46(3):452–60

A histochemical study of the changes occurring in the protein-carbohydrate composition of the cumulus-oocyte complex and zona pellucida in immature mice in response to gonadotrophin stimulation. Fowler RE, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Nov;17(11):1235–49

Ultrastructural localization of rRNA in HeLa cells, rat liver cells and Xenopus laevis oocytes by means of the monoclonal antibody—protein a—gold technique. Ralka I, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Aug;17(8):925–38

Homology of egg and flagellar dynein. Comparison of ATP-binding sites and primary structure. Pratt MM. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):956–64

Determination of the intracellular state of soluble macromolecules by gel filtration in vivo in the cytoplasm of amphibian oocytes. Dabauvalle MC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2006–14

Association of nucleoplasmin with transcription products as revealed by immunolocalization in the amphibian oocyte. Moreau N, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Sep;103(3):683–90

Enzyme digestion studies on the nuage in young oocytes of rats. Takeuchi IK. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1982; 31(3):264–7

Distribution of nuclear proteins during maturation of the Xenopus oocyte. Hausen P, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Nov;89 Suppl:17–34

Absence of DNA in yolk platelets of Bufo arenarum oocytes. Fernández de Recondo ME, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Jul; 235(1):71–80

Lipid analysis of immature pig oocytes. Homa ST, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul;77(2):425–34

On the orientation of foreign neurotransmitter receptors in Xenopus oocytes. Parker I, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Dec 23;226(1244):263–9

Actin-like protein associated with cortical cytoskeleton of moth oocytes (Hylaphora cecropia, Manduca sexta). Jarnot BM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:99–101

CYTOLOGY

Studies on sea urchin egg cytoplasmic ATPases of possible significance for microtubule functions. Dinenberg AS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;466:431–5

Mechanisms of nondisjunction: facts and perspectives. Hansmann I, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;36:417–32

Meiotic investigations of aneuploidy in the human. Hulten M, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;36:75–90

Effect of follicle-stimulating hormone on cyclic adenosine monophosphate level and on meiotic maturation in mouse cumulus cell–enclosed oocytes cultured in vitro. Salustri A, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Nov;33(4):797–802

Effects of cytochalasin B on steroid-induced oocyte meiosis and centrifugally induced nuclear movement in the goldfish Carassius auratus. Habibi HR, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;63(7):743–51

Modulation of oocyte maturation by cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-pyrophosphate. Sato E, et al. **Cell Differ** 1985 Sep; 17(3):169–74

Preservation of Xenopus laevis rDNA-containing plasmid, pXlr101A, injected into the fertilized egg of Xenopus laevis. Tashiro K, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1986 Jun; 11(2):109–14

Maternal ageing and nondisjunction: a comparative study of two chromosomal techniques on the formation of univalents in first meiotic metaphase oocytes of the mouse. Sugawara S, et al. **Chromosoma** 1986;93(4):321–5

Further examination of the production-line hypothesis in mouse foetal oocytes. I. Inversion heterozygotes. Tease C, et al. **Chromosoma** 1986;93(5):447–52

Localized maternal mRNAs in Xenopus laevis eggs. Weeks DL, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1985; 50:21–30

Changes in teleost yolk proteins during oocyte maturation: correlation of yolk proteolysis with oocyte hydration. Greeley MS Jr, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986; 84(1):1–9

Preferential nondisjunction of specific bivalents in oocytes from Djungarian hamsters (Phodopus sungorus) following colchicine treatment. Hummler E, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(3):161–7

Reduced oocyte numbers in tertiary trisomic mice with male sterility. Setterfield LA, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1986; 41(3):177–80

Spectrin in mouse gametogenesis and embryogenesis. Damjanov I, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Mar;114(1):132–40

Surface changes at fertilization: integration of sea urchin (Arbacia punctulata) sperm and oocyte plasma membranes. Longo FJ. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jul;116(1):143–59

Activation of ribosomal protein S6 phosphorylation during meiotic maturation of Xenopus laevis oocytes: in vitro ordered appearance of S6 phosphopeptides. Martín-Pérez J, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Apr;5(4):725–31

Extraction and preliminary characterization of maturation-promoting factor from starfish oocytes. Kishimoto T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Apr;163(2):445–52

Protein phosphorylation and oocyte maturation. II. Inhibition of starfish oocyte maturation by intracellular microinjection of protein phosphatases 1 and 2A and alkaline phosphatase. Meijer L, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Apr;163(2):489–99

Protein phosphorylation and oocyte maturation. I. Induction of starfish oocyte maturation by intracellular microinjection of a phosphatase inhibitor, alpha-naphthylphosphate. Pondaven P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Apr;163(2):477–88

DNA synthesis studies in pre-meiotic mouse oogenesis. Sung WK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Apr;163(2):370–80

An experience of laparoscopic and transvesical oocyte retrieval in an in vitro fertilization program. Robertson RD, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jan;45(1):88–92

Meiosis-inducing substances in human preovulatory follicular fluid related to time of follicle aspiration and to the potential of the oocyte to fertilize and cleave in vitro. Westergaard L, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Nov;44(5):663–7

Seasonal variation in oocyte recruitment and development in long-term hypophysectomized frog (Rana cyanophlyctis) in response to homoplastic pituitary pars distalis homogenate and exogenous hormones. Pancharatna M, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Apr;23(4):183–7

Diagnostic value of the zona-free hamster oocyte penetration test and sperm movement characteristics in oligozoospermia. Aitken RJ. **Int J Androl** 1985 Oct; 8(5):348–56

The oocytic origin of dysgerminoma. Hughesdon PE, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1986;5(1):52–62

Biochemical aspects of cytokinesis. Mabuchi I. **Int Rev Cytol** 1986;101:175–213 (233 ref.)

Non-spindle microtubule organizing centers in metaphase II-arrested mouse oocytes. Maro B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1665–72

The releasing action of calcium upon cyclic AMP-dependent meiotic arrest in hamster oocytes. Racowsky C. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Aug;239(2):263–75

Avian spermatozoa penetrate zona-free hamster oocytes in vitro. Samour J, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Aug;239(2):295–8

Ultrasonic detection of a cumulus oophorus in patients undergoing in vitro fertilization. Cacciatore B, et al. **J In Vitro Fert Embryo Transfer** 1985 Dec;2(4):224–8

The value of the postcoital test in predicting the fertilization of human oocytes. Matson PL, et al. **J In Vitro Fert Embryo Transfer** 1986 Apr;3(2):110–3

Flow cytometry and sorting of meiotic prophase cells of female rabbits. Larsen JK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Mar; 76(2):587–96

Mammalian in vivo assays for aneuploidy in female germ cells. Mailhes JB, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan–Mar; 167(1–2):139–48

Involvement of the cytoskeleton in early gray crescent formation in axolotl oocyte: relationships with germinal vesicle breakdown. Gautier J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217A:403–6

Cyclic AMP shortens mitotic phase of sea urchin egg cleavage cycle. Suzuki A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217A:407–10

Use of a fluorescent stain for visualization of nuclear material in living oocytes and early embryos. Critser ES, et al. **Stain Technol** 1986 Jan;61(1):1–5

Roles of Ca ions and ooplasmic factors in the resumption of metaphase-arrested meiosis in Rana pipiens oocytes. Masui Y, et al. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** 1984;38:45–66

Pharmacological regulation in vitro of meiotic resumption in oocytes of Xenopus laevis. Schorderet-Slatkine S, et al. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** 1984;38:67–85

Regulation of the development of meiotic competence and of the resumption of oocyte maturation in the rat. Tsafriri A, et al. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** 1984;38:25–43

Murine oocyte destruction following intraovarian treatment with 3-methylcholanthrene or 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene: protection by alpha-naphthoflavone. Shiromizu K, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1985;5(6):463–72

[Effect of alpha-fetoprotein on isolated mouse oocytes] Lambert JC, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986;302(9):353–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Transmethylation inhibitors prevent the spontaneous reinitiation of meiosis in denuded ovocytes of mice] Urner F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986;302(6):185–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Correlation between serum prolactin secretion patterns and the ability of fertilization and cleavage of human oocyte (effects of transient hyperprolactinemia on fertilization and cleavage of human oocyte)] Azuma K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 37(10):2097–106 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Morpho-functional diversity of follicular oocytes in swine] Lobchenko VA. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):199–203 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[In vitro study of the fusion products and cell hybrids of mouse oocytes, zygotes and blastomeres] Sekirina GG. **Ontogenez** 1985 Nov–Dec;16(6):583–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of forskolin and LH on cAMP changes and maturation in the follicle-enclosed oocytes of hamsters. Hubbard CJ. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Nov; 110(3):413–20

Effect of calcium ion on the maturation of cumulus-enclosed pig follicular oocytes isolated from medium-sized graafian follicles. Bae IH, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Aug;33(1):79–87

Pharmacological characterization of serotonin receptor induced by rat brain messenger RNA in Xenopus oocytes. Sakai Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1;362(1):199–203

Ammonium sulfate induced nuclear changes in the oocyte of the fish, Channa punctatus (Bl.). Ram RN, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jun;36(6):871–5

Fertilization in vitro of cumulus-enclosed mouse oocytes: effect of timing of the ovulatory HCG injection. Hillier SG, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1985;30(2):34–8

Action of phorbol myristate acetate (PMA) at fertilization of mouse oocytes in vitro. Niemierko A, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Dec;90:171–7

Dichotomous effects of forskolin on somatic and germ cell components of the ovarian follicle: evidence of cAMP involvement in steroid production and action. Kwon HB, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Nov;236(2):219–28

Effect of cycloheximide on nuclear maturation of pig and mouse oocytes. Fulka J Jr, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 May; 77(1):281–5

Oocyte recovery and fertilization rates in women at various times after the administration of hCG. Templeton AA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Mar;76(2):771–8

Follicular maturation, luteinization and first meiotic division in oocytes after inhibiting mitochondrial function in mice with chloramphenicol. Beermann F, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Mar;160(1):47–54

[Action of cytostatic neuropharmacological preparations on the development of embryos obtained from the oocyte karyoplasts of starfish] Buznikov GA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;284(6):1477–80 (Rus)

[Factors determining the frequency and pathways of the parthenogenetic development of ethanol-activated mouse oocytes] Dyban AP, et al. **Ontogenez** 1986 Mar–Apr; 17(2):165–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Changing patterns of cerium reactivity in developing ovarian oocytes of the hamster. Weakley BS, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;124(1–2):8–15

Studies on DNA polymerases of Xenopus laevis oocytes: subcellular distribution and physical association of DNA polymerase alpha inside the nucleus. Solari A, et al. **Biol Cell** 1986;56(1):23–9

Regulation of mouse oocyte maturation: effect of elevating cumulus cell cAMP on oocyte cAMP levels. Bornslaeger EA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Oct;33(3):698–704

Plasminogen activator in mouse and rat oocytes: induction during meiotic maturation. Huarte J, et al. **Cell** 1985 Dec; 43(2 Pt 1):551–8

Protein tyrosine kinase activity of eggs of the sea urchin Strongylocentrotus purpuratus: the regulation of its increase after fertilization. Satoh N, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Oct;111(2):515–9

Ultrastructural localization of acid phosphatase in germ cells of chick embryo left ovary. Civinini A, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1986;54(2):94–105

Gametes contain angiotensin converting enzyme (kininase II). Brentjens JR, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Apr 15;42(4):399–402

A single RNA species injected in Xenopus oocyte directs the synthesis of active tyrosine hydroxylase. Horellou P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Sep 1;205(1):6–10

The ultrastructural localization of lysosomal acid hydrolases in developing oocytes of the common marine mussel Mytilus edulis. Pipe RK, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Aug; 17(8):939–49

Egg white lysozyme is the major protein of the hen's egg vitelline membrane. De Boeck S, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986; 18(7):617–22

The absence from the oocyte secretory apparatus of a protein kinase capable of phosphorylating sequestered caseins. Boulton AP, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1985 Apr;7(2):79–85

Post-translational processing in Xenopus oocytes includes carboxyl-terminal amidation. Bendig MM. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):11935–7

Purification and characterization of a protein kinase from Xenopus eggs highly specific for ribosomal protein S6. Erikson E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):350–5

Purification and characterization of an N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase from cortical granules of Xenopus laevis eggs. Prody GA, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Sep;235(3):335–40

Voltage dependence of the rheogenic Na+/K+ ATPase in the membrane of oocytes of Xenopus laevis. Lafaire AV, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1986;91(1):43–51

A cytochemical method for measuring enzyme activity in individual preovulatory mouse oocytes. De Schepper GG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jul;74(2):709–16

Partial characterization of a protein kinase activity that increases at germinal vesicle breakdown of starfish and surf clam oocytes. Sano K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217B:95–8

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Maturation of Rana temporaria and Acipenser stellatus oocytes induced by the cytoplasm of embryos at different cell cycle phases and at different stages of cleavage and blastulation. Dettlaff TA, et al. **Cell Differ** 1986 Jan; 18(1):9–16

Oocyte maturation inhibitor. Tsafriri A, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Feb;15(1):157–70 (65 ref.)

Involvement of cAMP-dependent protein kinase and protein phosphorylation in regulation of mouse oocyte maturation. Bornslaeger EA, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Apr;114(2):453–62

Changes in RNA titers and polyadenylation during oogenesis and oocyte maturation in Xenopus laevis. Dworkin MB, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec;112(2):451–7

Cooperative inhibitory effect of follicular fluid and cAMP on hamster oocyte maturation. Suzuki S, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jul 15;42(7):795–8

Correlation of the bioactivity of luteinizing hormone in follicular fluid with oocyte maturity in the spontaneous cycle. Cha KY, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Mar;45(3):338–41

In vitro oocyte maturation and fertilization. Brackett BG. **J Anim Sci** 1985;61 Suppl 3:14–24 (94 ref.)

Changes in composition of the porcine zona pellucida during development of the oocyte to the 2- to 4-cell embryo. Brown CR, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1986 Mar; 92:183–91

Progestogens, androgens and their glucuronides in the terminal stages of oocyte maturation in landlocked Atlantic salmon. So YP, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Nov; 23(5A):583–91

[Clomiphene-HMG ovarian stimulation in human in vitro fertilization and embryo transfer] Oda T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 37(10):2059–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Reproduction of Gymnotus carapo (Linnaeus, 1758) in the dam of Lobo (SP). Morphology and histology of the ovary. Seasonal changes. (Teleostei, Gymnotidae)] Barbieri MC, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 1985 Feb-May;45(1-2):3–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[The state of gametes and the type of maturation of follicular oocytes in rats neonatally androgenized by LH-RH-induced ovulation] Kitaev EM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;101(1):78–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Appearance of a factor stimulating oocyte maturation in the karyoplasm of the oocytes of the green toad, the clawed toad and the starred sturgeon] Nikitina LA, et al. **Ontogenez** 1986 May-Jun;17(3):243–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the in vitro conditions of mouse oocyte maturation on their capacity for parthenogenetic activation as affected by cycloheximide and ethanol] Velikov VIu. **Ontogenez** 1986 Jan-Feb;17(1):93–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

A monoclonal antibody against mouse oocyte cytoskeleton recognizing cytokeratin-type filaments. Lehtonen E. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Dec;90:197–209

The synthesis and expression of HLA-A and -B antigens in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Kinnon C, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 May;23(5):525–32

METABOLISM

Li+ uptake into Xenopus and Cynops oocytes injected with exogenous mRNA, observed by flame emission spectroscopy. Aoshima H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jul; 156(1):257–62

Search for compartments of glucose metabolism in the microinjected frog oocyte. Ureta T, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1985 Dec;18(3-4):253–9

Distribution of microtubules during the breakdown of the nuclear envelope of the Xenopus oocyte: an immunocytochemical study. Jesus C, et al. **Biol Cell** 1986; 56(2):113–20

Gonadotropin-induced inhibition of oxygen consumption in rat oocyte-cumulus complexes: relief by adenosine. Billig H, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Nov;33(4):890–8

New translation system of mRNA coding for neurotransmitter receptors using oocytes of the newt, Cynops pyrrhogaster. Kobayashi S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul;387(1):93–6

Time course of the induction of acetylcholine receptors in Xenopus oocytes injected with mRNA from Electrophorus electricus electroplax. Kobayashi S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1-2):211–6

gamma-Aminobutyric acid (GABA) uptake by Xenopus oocytes injected with rat brain mRNA. Sarthy V. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul;387(1):97–100

Identification and cloning of localized maternal RNAs from Xenopus eggs. Rebagliati MR, et al. **Cell** 1985 Oct; 42(3):769–77

M-phase promoting factors from eggs of Xenopus laevis. Gerhart J, et al. **Cytobios** 1985;43(174S):335–47

Maintenance of murine oocyte meiotic arrest: uptake and metabolism of hypoxanthine and adenosine by cumulus cell-enclosed and denuded oocytes. Downs SM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Sep;117(1):174–83

The vitelline envelope to fertilization envelope conversion in eggs of Xenopus laevis. Gerton GL, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jul;116(1):1–7

Transient synthesis of a specific set of proteins during the rapid cleavage phase of sea urchin development. Grainger JL, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Apr;114(2):403–15

Phosphorylation of sperm histone H1 is induced by the egg jelly layer in the sea urchin Strongylocentrotus purpuratus. Porter DC, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jul;116(1):203–12

In vitro transcription by Xenopus oocytes RNA polymerase III requires a DNA topoisomerase II activity. Glikin GC, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jan;5(1):151–5

Effect of diadenosine tetraphosphate microinjection on heat shock protein synthesis in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Guedon G, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 30;4(13B):3743–9

Mediation of anion transport in oocytes of Xenopus laevis by biosynthetically inserted band 3 protein from mouse spleen erythroid cells. Morgan M, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Aug;4(8):1927–31

Activation of a ribosomal protein S6 protein kinase in Xenopus oocytes by insulin and insulin-receptor kinase. Stefanovic D, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jan;5(1):157–60

Genetic complementation in the Xenopus oocyte: co-expression of sea urchin histone and U7 RNAs restores 3' processing of H3 pre-mRNA in the oocyte. Strub K, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul;5(7):1675–82

Acetylcholine- and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate-induced calcium mobilization in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Nadler E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 21;199(2):208–12

Ultracytochemical localization and microprobe quantitation of calcium stores in the insect oocyte. Przelęcka A, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;85(2):163–8

Interaction of very low density lipoprotein with chicken oocyte membranes. Krumins SA, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985; 28(4):281–8

Autoradiographic analysis of RNA synthesis in the oocyte-nurse cell complex of the polychaete Ophryotrocha labronica. Emanuelsson H. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Aug;88:249–63

Changes in patterns of protein synthesis in axolotl oocytes during progesterone-induced maturation. Gautier J, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1986 Mar;92:103–13

Intracellular pH and ribosomal protein S6 phosphorylation: role in translational control in Xenopus oocytes. Taylor MA, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Nov;89 Suppl:35–51

Selective sequestration of an oviductal fluid glycoprotein in the perivitelline space of mouse oocytes and embryos. Kapur RP, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 May;238(2):249–60

Steroid secretion by human oocyte—corona—cumulus complexes associated with conceptions following in vitro fertilization. Laufer N, et al. **J In Vitro Fert Embryo Transfer** 1985 Sep;2(3):156–61

Actions of pentobarbital on rat brain receptors expressed in Xenopus oocytes. Parker I, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug; 6(8):2290–7

Microinjection and cytoplasmic transfer in starfish oocytes. Kishimoto T. **Methods Cell Biol** 1986;27:379–94 (31 ref.)

Promoter domains required for expression of plasmid-borne copies of the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene in virus-infected mouse fibroblasts and microinjected frog oocytes. Eisenberg SP, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug; 5(8):1940–7

Regulation of simian virus 40 gene expression in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Michaeli T, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug; 5(8):2019–28

Phosphorylation and protein synthetic events in Xenopus laevis oocytes microinjected with pp60v-src. Spivack JG, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;5(12):3629–33

Intron sequences modulate feather keratin gene transcription in Xenopus oocytes. Koltunow AM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 26;14(16):6375–92

Functional activity and chromatin configuration of SV40 enhancer injected in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Spinelli G, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Nov 25;13(22):8065–81

Subcellular flux of potassium and rubidium in amphibian oocytes. Cameron IL, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(2):173–81

The cellular defect in alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor (alpha 1-PI) deficiency is expressed in human monocytes and in Xenopus oocytes injected with human liver mRNA. Perimutter DH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct; 82(20):6918–21

Growing Xenopus oocytes have spare translational capacity. Taylor MA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct; 82(19):6586–9

[Intranuclear lipids in the late oocytes of the common frog] Nikolaenko NS, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Oct;27(10):1129–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Significance of sperm bacteriology for the in vitro fertilization of human and mouse oocytes. Riedel HH, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Jul;31(7):605–8

Expression of simian virus 40 early and late genes in mouse oocytes and embryos. Chalifour LE, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Sep;59(3):619–27

PHYSIOLOGY

Sperm penetration through oocyte investments in mammals. Talbot P. **Am J Anat** 1985 Nov;174(3):331–46

Microtubules in mouse oocytes, zygotes, and embryos during fertilization and early development: unusual configurations and arrest of mammalian fertilization with microtubule inhibitors. Schatten G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 466:945–8

DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis by porcine oocyte-cumulus complexes during expansion. Ball GD, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Oct;33(3):739–44

Follicular fluid alpha 1-antitrypsin—correlation with fertilizing capacity of oocytes. Imoedemhe D, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Aug;93(8):863–8

ras proteins can induce meiosis in Xenopus oocytes. Birchmeier C, et al. **Cell** 1985 Dec;43(3 Pt 2):615–21

Sperm binding activity of the zona pellucida of immature mouse oocytes. Cross NL, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Jul;10(7):545–54

Molecular biology of development. Introductory comments. Gurdon JB. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1985; 50:1–10

Germ plasm and germ cell determination in Xenopus laevis as studied by cell transplantation analysis. Wylie CC, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1985;50:37–43

Ecdysteroid titer and oocyte growth in the northern house mosquito, Culex pipiens L. Baldridge GD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(2):325–9

The biosynthesis of biologically active proteins in mRNA-microinjected Xenopus oocytes. Soreq H. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 1985;18(3):199–238 (209 ref.)

Nonbeneficial effects of glycerol on the oocyte penetrating capacity of cryopreserved and incubated human spermatozoa. Jeyendran RS, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Oct; 22(5):434–7

Interactions between metaphase and interphase factors in heterokaryons produced by fusion of mouse oocytes and zygotes. Balakier H, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Sep;117(1):102–8

Chromosome condensation activity in the cytoplasm of anucleate and nucleate fragments of mouse oocytes. Balakier H, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jan;113(1):155–9

Progesterone and cAMP-dependent protein kinase regulate in vivo the level of phosphorylation of two proteins (Mr 20,000 and Mr 32,000) in Xenopus oocytes. Boyer J, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Feb;113(2):420–8

Changes in the activity of the maturation-promoting factor during meiotic maturation and following activation of amphibian and starfish oocytes: their correlations with protein phosphorylation. Capoly JP, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Sep;117(1):1–12

Calmodulin synthesis and accumulation during oogenesis and maturation of Xenopus laevis oocytes. Cicirelli MF, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jan;113(1):174–81

The wave of activation current in the Xenopus egg. Kline D, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Oct;111(2):471–87

A dramatic loss of cumulus cell gap junctions is correlated with germinal vesicle breakdown in rat oocytes. Larsen WJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Feb;113(2):517–21

Hormone-induced loss of surface membrane during maturation of starfish oocytes: differential effects on potassium and calcium channels. Moody WJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec;112(2):396–404

Patterns of maternal messenger RNA accumulation and adenylation during oogenesis in Urechis caupo. Rosenthal ET, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Sep;117(1):55–63

Motile cells lacking hyaluronidase can penetrate the hamster oocyte cumulus complex. Talbot P, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Apr;108(2):387–98

Effects of protein kinase C activators on germinal vesicle breakdown and polar body emission of mouse oocytes. Bornslaeger EA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Aug; 165(2):507–17

Construction of a representative cDNA library from mRNA isolated from mouse oocytes. McConnell J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1-2):199–202

Fertilization and cleavage after reinsemination of human oocytes in vitro. Ben-Rafael Z, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jan;45(1):58–62

Follicular maturation parameters associated with the failure of oocyte retrieval, fertilization, and cleavage in vitro. Ben-Rafael Z, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jan;45(1):51–7

Cryopreservation of hamster oocytes: effects of vitrification

or freezing on human sperm penetration of zona-free hamster oocytes. Critser JK, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Aug; 46(2):277–84

Histochemical and cytological changes in development of the oocyte of sugar-fed females and the resorptive bodies of Sarcophaga lineatocollis (Macq.). Bhide M. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1986;34(1):88–96

Influence of butylated hydroxyanisole on oocyte depletion induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in mice. Selvan RS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Jun;23(6):320–2

Transformation of sperm nuclei to metaphase chromosomes in the cytoplasm of maturing oocytes of the mouse. Clarke HJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):1039–46

An unusual lysosome compartment involved in vitellogenin endocytosis by Xenopus oocytes. Wall DA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1651–64

Microtubules in immature oocytes of Xenopus laevis. Heidemann SR, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Aug;77:129–41

Nuclear transplantation in eggs and oocytes. Gurdon JB. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1986;4:287–318 (128 ref.)

Capacitated, acrosome reacted but immotile sperm, when microinjected under the mouse zona pellucida, will not fertilize the oocyte. Barg PE, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Mar; 237(3):365–74

Inhibition of nuclear maturation in fully grown porcine and mouse oocytes after their fusion with growing porcine oocytes. Fulka J Jr, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Aug; 235(2):255–9

Effects of pH on in vitro ovulation of goldfish (Carassius auratus) oocytes. Goetz FW, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Jul; 235(1):81–5

Translation and functional expression of cell–cell channel mRNA in Xenopus oocytes. Werner R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;87(3):253–68

Evolutionary conservation of DNA sequences expressed in sea urchin eggs and early embryos. Roberts JW, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1985;22(2):99–107

Role of calcium mobilization in mediation of acetylcholine-evoked chloride currents in Xenopus laevis oocytes. Dascal N, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Sep; 366:299–313

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate, calcium, acetylcholine and the current induced by adenosine in the Xenopus oocyte. Stinnakre J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May;374:551–69

Perinatal oocyte loss in XO mice and its implications for the aetiology of gonadal dysgenesis in XO women. Burgoyne PS, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):633–45

Effects of incubation temperature and bicarbonate on maturation of pig oocytes in vitro. Eng LA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Mar;76(2):657–62

Temperature-induced abnormalities in sheep oocytes during maturation. Moor RM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov; 75(2):467–73

Changes in intercellular coupling between pig oocytes and cumulus cells during maturation in vivo and in vitro. Motlik J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan;76(1):31–7

Effect of removal of the ovarian bursa of the rat on infundibular retrieval and subsequent development of ovulated oocytes. Vanderhyden BC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul;77(2):393–9

Increased mortality during early embryonic development after in-vitro fertilization of rat oocytes. Vanderhyden BC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul;77(2):401–9

Effect of genetically defined oocyte depletion on production of androgens and oestrogens by ovaries of suckling mice. Terada N, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jul;25(1):83–9

Development of a cortical granule-free area of cortex and the perivitelline space in the hamster oocyte during maturation and following ovulation. Okada A, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Apr;18(2):233–47

Pregnancy after human oocyte cryopreservation. Chen C. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 19;1(8486):884–6

In-vitro fertilisation and embryo transfer with transport of oocytes [letter] Jansen CA, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 22; 1(8482):676

Induced fusion of echinoderm oocytes and eggs. Vassetzky SG, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1986;27:359–78 (32 ref.)

Oocytes from young and old female mice respond differently to colchicine. Tease C, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan; 173(1):31–4

Intracellular Ca2+-dependent and Ca2+-independent responses of rat brain serotonin receptors transplanted to Xenopus oocytes. Parker I, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Aug; 2(6):491–6

Development of Plasmodium berghei ookinetes in the midgut of Anopheles atroparvus mosquitoes and in vitro. Janse CJ, et al. **Parasitology** 1985 Oct;91 (Pt 2):219–25

ATP-evoked membrane responses in Xenopus oocytes. Lotan H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):158–62

The genome of frog erythrocytes displays centuplicate replications. Orr NH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1369–73

Oocyte-specific gene expression: molecular characterization of a cDNA coding for ZP-3, the sperm receptor of the mouse zona pellucida. Ringuette MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4341–5

Clinical implications of the use of freeze thaw and donor oocyte embryos. Wood C, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217B:289–98

RADIATION EFFECTS

X-ray-induced chromosome aberrations in immediately preovulatory oocytes. Tease C, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Mar; 173(3):211–5

[Effect of sterol metabolism in the yeast-Drosophila system on the frequency of radiation-induced aneuploidy in Drosophila melanogaster oocytes] Savitskil VV, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Jul;21(7):1135–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

Gamete intra-fallopian transfer (GIFT): a new technique for the treatment of unexplained infertility. Guastella G, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1985 Sep–Oct;16(5):311–6

Preliminary experiences with gamete intrafallopian transfer (GIFT). Asch RH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Mar;45(3):366–71

Pregnancy following transfer of in vitro fertilized donated oocytes. Rosenwaks Z, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Mar; 45(3):417–20

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Paired cisternae of endoplasmic reticulum in developing ovarian oocytes of the golden hamster. Weakley BS, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;125(4):258–62

Unusual arrangements of endoplasmic reticulum in large oocytes of the golden hamster. Weakley BS, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;125(2):138–41

Freeze-fracture observations on mammalian oocytes. Koehler JK, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Nov;174(3):317–29

Light and ultrastructure of intra-ovarian oocyte release in infantile rats. Spanel-Borowski K, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;172(3):331–7

Dictyate oocytes of a kangaroo (Macropus robustus) show paternal inactivation at the X-linked Gpd locus. Johnston PG, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1985;38(1):79–84

Three-dimensional analysis of fibrillar centers and associated chromatin in the nucleolus of human oocytes in primordial follicles. Cataldo C, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;54(2):191–4

Ultrastructure of cell fusion and premature chromosome condensation (PCC) of thymocyte nuclei in metaphase II mouse oocytes. Szollosi D, et al. **Biol Cell** 1986; 56(3):239–49

Incorporation and turnover of labeled exogenous tubulin in the mitotic spindles of Chaetopterus oocytes and HeLa cells. Goode D, et al. **Cell Motil Cytoskeleton** 1986; 6(2):114–21

Is the nuclear envelope a 'generator' of membrane? Developmental sequences in cytomembrane elaboration. Kessel RG, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;245(1):61–8

Meiosis II, mitosis I and the linking interphase: a study of the cytoskeleton in the fertilised mouse egg. Howlett SK, et al. **Cytobios** 1985;43(174S):295–305

Consequences of polyspermy in man. Angell RR, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1986;42(1–2):1–7

Synaptonemal complex analysis in spermatocytes and oocytes of tertiary trisomic Ts(512)31H mice with male sterility. Mahadevaiah S, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1986; 41(3):169–76

Microtubule cycles in oocytes of the surf clam, Spisula solidissima: an immunofluorescence study. Kuriyama R, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Mar;114(1):151–60

Inclusion bodies: formation and degeneration of the oocytes in the fish Channa punctatus (Bloch) in response to ammonium sulfate treatment. Ram RN, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1986 Jun;11(3):272–6

Morphology of endoplasmic reticulum and Golgi elements following microinjection of rat liver microsomes into Xenopus laevis oocyte cytoplasm. Paiement J. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Oct;166(2):510–8

High susceptibility for diploidy in ovulated oocytes from XO mice. Beermann F, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Apr;72(4):323–6

Prophase pairing in a mosaic 18p-;iso 18q human female foetus studied by surface spreading. Speed RM. **Hum Genet** 1986 Mar;72(3):256–9

Characterization of RNA-protein interactions in 7 S ribonucleoprotein particles from Xenopus laevis oocytes. Andersen J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2912–7

Mechanism of polar body formation in the mouse oocyte: an interaction between the chromosomes, the cytoskeleton and the plasma membrane. Maro B, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1986 Mar;92:11–32

Regulation of development in the fully grown mouse oocyte: chromosome-mediated temporal and spatial differentiation of the cytoplasm and plasma membrane. Van Blerkom J, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1986 Apr;93:213–38

Aging and aneuploidy in human oocytes and follicular cells. Wertheim I, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 Sep;41(5):567–73

Abnormal chromosome behavior in human oocytes which remained unfertilized during human in vitro fertilization. Spielmann H, et al. **J In Vitro Fert Embryo Transfer** 1985 Sep;2(3):138–42

Ultrastructural characteristics of human oocytes fixed at follicular puncture or after culture. Sundström P, et al. **J In Vitro Fert Embryo Transfer** 1985 Dec;2(4):195–206

Ultrastructural features of preovulatory oocyte maturation in superovulated cattle. Hyttel P, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Mar;76(2):645–56

The development of Plasmodium ookinetes in vitro: an ultrastructural study including a description of meiotic division. Sinden RE, et al. **Parasitology** 1985 Oct;91 (Pt 2):227–44

Behavior of centrosomes during fertilization and cell division in mouse oocytes and in sea urchin eggs. Schatten H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(1):105–9

[Prenatal development of the human oocyte. I. The beginning phases of meiosis] Krausová H. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Mar; 51(2):86–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Cytoplasmic ultrastructure of human female germ cells at prefollicular developmental stages] Kurilo LF, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):255–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructure of rat fetal oocytes after administration of nicotine to pregnant females] Mardanova GV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(1):15–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OOGENESIS

Initiation of oogenesis in the human fetal ovary: ultrastructural and squash preparation study. Gondos B, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;155(1):189–95

Role of the pituitary in controlling oogenesis in the rabbit. Mazur M, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Aug;35(1):191–7

A protein diet initiates oogenesis in Rhodnius prolixus. Garcia ES, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(2):195–9

Plasminogen activator in mouse and rat oocytes: induction during meiotic maturation. Huarte J, et al. **Cell** 1985 Dec; 43(2 Pt 1):551–8

Calmodulin synthesis and accumulation during oogenesis and maturation of Xenopus laevis oocytes. Cicirelli MF, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jan;113(1):174–81

Changes in RNA titers and polyadenylation during oogenesis and oocyte maturation in Xenopus laevis. Dworkin MB, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec;112(2):451–7

The development of calcium and potassium currents during oogenesis in the starfish, Leptasterias hexactis. Moody WJ. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec;112(2):405–13

Patterns of maternal messenger RNA accumulation and adenylation during oogenesis in Urechis caupo. Rosenthal ET, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Sep;117(1):55–63

DNA synthesis studies in pre-meiotic mouse oogenesis. Sung WK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Apr;163(2):370–80

Histological studies of developmental stages during oogenesis in Culex pipiens molestus (Forskål). I. Fourth larval instar and pupal stage. Ramadan AA, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1986;34(1):109–12

Histological studies of developmental stages during oogenesis in Culex pipiens molestus (Forskål). II. The adult stage. Ramadan AA, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1986; 34(2):153–68

Germ cells in the ovarian surface during fetal development in humans. A three-dimensional microanatomical study by scanning and transmission electron microscopy. Motta PM, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Apr;18(2):271–90

Development of a cortical granule-free area of cortex and the perivitelline space in the hamster oocyte during maturation and following ovulation. Okada A, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Apr;18(2):233–47

The cell and molecular biology of fish oogenesis. Guraya SS. **Monogr Dev Biol** 1986;18:1–223 (625 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of sublethal pentachlorophenol on early oogenesis in maturing female rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Nagler JJ, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Sep; 15(5):549–55

Activators of protein kinase C stimulate meiotic maturation of rat oocytes. Aberdam E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):570–4

A histochemical study of the changes occurring in the protein-carbohydrate composition of the cumulus-oocyte complex and zona pellucida in immature mice in response to gonadotrophin stimulation. Fowler RE, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Nov;17(11):1235–49

Follicular maturation, luteinization and first meiotic division in oocytes after inhibiting mitochondrial function in mice with chloramphenicol. Beermann F, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Mar;160(1):47–54

RADIATION EFFECTS

The relationship between radiation-induced and transposon-induced genetic damage during Drosophila oogenesis. Margulies L, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Aug; 162(1):55–68

OOGONIA see under **OVUM**

OOMYCETES see under **MASTIGOMYCOTINA**

OOPHORECTOMY see **OVARIECTOMY**

OOPHORITIS

BLOOD

[Status of various elements of the hemostasis system in patients with chronic salpingo-oophoritis] Dubossarskaia ZM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;(2):59–60 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Lymphocyte dysfunction in autoimmune oophoritis. Resumption of menses with corticosteroids. Rabinowe SL, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Aug;81(2):347–50

DIAGNOSIS

[Clinico-pathophysiological and therapeutic aspects of exacerbation of chronic salpingo-oophoritis] Tsoi S, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;(7):24-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Clinical efficacy and effect of levamisole on immunologic parameters of patients with chronic recurrent salpingo-oophoritis] Dziak GV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;(11):60-2 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Bilateral salmonella salpingo-oophoritis. Ghose AR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1986 Mar;62(725):227-8

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunological changes in clinically manifested inflammatory diseases of the female genital] Mirkov K, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1986;25(2):72-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Status of nonspecific and immunological reactivity in patients with exacerbation of chronic salpingo-oophoritis] Franchuk AE. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;(7):27-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The course of genital tuberculosis in women in relation to the state of the immune system] Bakradze GA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(9):50-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[Status of the breasts after reflexotherapy of chronic recurrent salpingo-oophoritis] Ginzburg LI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;(7):32-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of sinusoidally-modulated currents and currents of supersonic frequency in the treatment of patients with chronic recurring salpingo-oophoritis] Ul'ianova NF, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Jun;(6):71-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of health resort treatment of patients with chronic nonspecific salpingo-oophoritis] Vdovin SV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;(7):30-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Bilateral salpingitis, hydrosalpinx and oophoritis in a mare. Hawkins KL. **Cornell Vet** 1986 Jan;76(1):38-48

Naturally occurring genital mycoplasmosis in mice. Banerjee AK, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Oct;19(4):275-6

OPERATING ROOM NURSING

Death in the OR: one nurse's perspective. Becker BE. **AORN J** 1986 Feb;43(2):550, 552

Consulting with industry: an entrepreneurial opportunity. Botsford J. **AORN J** 1986 Aug;44(2):318-9

Selecting and educating perioperative nurses for an ambulatory surgery setting. Brannan P. **AORN J** 1986 Aug; 44(2):307-8, 310

OR nurse purchasing influence. Results of a recent survey. Colt AM, et al. **AORN J** 1985 Oct;42(4):498-505

Shoulder arthroplasty. Implications for nursing care. Cusack MA, et al. **AORN J** 1986 Aug;44(2):198-9, 202-7, 210-1

The pioneer spirit in first assisting. Fox V. **AORN J** 1986 Mar;43(3):613, 616-8

Pregnant nurses should be excused from cases involving radiation. Grundler C. **AORN J** 1986 Mar;43(3):686-7

OR personnel functions. Testing of observability. Hanson RL, et al. **AORN J** 1985 Sep;42(3):376-9, 382-7

Carcinoma of the parasinuses. Perioperative nursing responsibilities. Minx SM, et al. **AORN J** 1985 Nov; 42(5):671-81

Career development. Steps to achieving your goals. Rothrock JC. **AORN J** 1986 Apr;43(4):879-86

Caring for special people. Perioperative nursing of handicapped children. Webster JA, et al. **AORN J** 1986 Aug;44(2):252-3, 256-7, 260

Total abdominal hysterectomy. Perioperative patient care. Wells MP, et al. **AORN J** 1985 Sep;42(3):368-73

Purchasing power. The perioperative nurse's role. Wells MP, et al. **AORN J** 1985 Oct;42(4):508-10

Systemic reaction to methylmethacrylate in an operating room nurse. Scolnick B, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Mar; 28(3):196-8

Covergowns and the control of operating room contamination. Copp G, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Sep-Oct; 35(5):263-8

[Cross-bridge free compound tissue transplantation and patient care] Bao MS, et al. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct;20(5):268-70 **(Chi)**

[Nursing in operations on patients with WPW syndrome] Wang ZY, et al. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb; 21(1):23, 26 **(Chi)**

[Transplantation of the vascularized thyroid and parathyroid and nursing care] Xie XJ. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct;20(5):264-5 **(Chi)**

[Use of an air tourniquet in operations on the extremities] Zhang XM. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct; 20(5):275-7 **(Chi)**

EDUCATION

OR experience for BSN students. Helping educators overcome barriers. Ammon KB. **AORN J** 1986 Jan; 43(1):266, 268, 270 passim

Mentoring experiences: much can be gained if we are aware of their potential. Arvidson AC. **AORN J** 1986 Jun; 43(6):1197, 1200

Skill acquisition. Students in the OR. Byrne M. **AORN J** 1986 Jun;43(6):1312-7

Nurse educators needed to keep student OR rotations in nursing school curriculum. Eakman F. **AORN J** 1986 May; 43(5):983, 986-7

Infection control education. Identifying breaks in aseptic techniques. Fernsebner B. **AORN J** 1986 Apr;43(4):898-9

Perioperative nursing. A survey of schools. Fletcher J, et al. **AORN J** 1985 Oct;42(4):548-64

Using games to learn in the OR. Henry J. **AORN J** 1986 Apr;43(4):803-5

Nursing students in the OR. Clinical opportunities. Meraviglia MG. **AORN J** 1986 Aug;44(2):262-5, 268

Medical students. Orientation to the operating room. Peirce SB. **AORN J** 1986 Jan;43(1):209-11, 213

Perioperative clinical experiences. Opportunities for baccalaureate nursing students. Reynolds A, et al. **AORN J** 1986 Apr;43(4):901-6

High-tech education. Computer assisted instruction. Rothrock JC. **AORN J** 1985 Nov;42(5):684-8

AORN's education programs are accredited by ANA for another four years. Stiles P. **AORN J** 1985 Sep;42(3):406-8

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Nurse responsibility once the surgeon is informed of a missing item; leaving one circulator to cover two rooms. Murphy EK. **AORN J** 1986 Mar;43(3):690-5

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

A patient classification system for the OR. Girard NJ, et al. **AORN J** 1986 Aug;44(2):162-70

Scheduling employees for weekend and on-call work. OliverEL. **AORN J** 1986 Aug;44(2):301-3

Primary nursing. Adapting the concept for OR nurses. Pattison KA, et al. **AORN J** 1986 Feb;43(2):493-8

Establishing an otologic OR. One hospital's approach to difficulties. Roberts BR, et al. **AORN J** 1985 Nov;42(5):725, 727-8, 730-2

Disaster nursing. Preparedness in the OR. Shea KG, et al. **AORN J** 1986 Jun;43(6):1240-7

Team building. Developing a unified staff. Tenzer I. **AORN J** 1986 Jan;43(1):195-200

STANDARDS

Proposed recommended practices. Basic aseptic technique. **AORN J** 1985 Oct;42(4):566-75

Proposed recommended practices. Documentation of perioperative nursing care. **AORN J** 1985 Oct;42(4):579-84

Perioperative nursing credentialing model. **AORN J** 1986 Jan;43(1):262-4

Competency statements in perioperative nursing. **AORN J** 1986 Jan;43(1):244-9, 252-3, 256-61

With or without regulations, the responsibility of OR nurses is clear. Arvidson AC. **AORN J** 1986 Aug;44(2):141-2

Perioperative nursing competencies. The model. Hercules PA, et al. **AORN J** 1986 Jan;43(1):229-35, 237-9, 242

Keynote address emphasizes universal caring. Jordan CH. **AORN J** 1985 Nov;42(5):774-81

All nurses, not just OR nurses, must be concerned about regulations affecting patient care [editorial] Palmer PN. **AORN J** 1986 May;43(5):968, 970

Perioperative nursing competencies. The process and study. Reeder JM, et al. **AORN J** 1986 Jan;43(1):215-8, 220-2, 224-7

OPERATING ROOMS

Hidden risk in operating room. Micro-shock. Monies-Chass I, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1986;37(1):39-44

Revised unit dose distribution of controlled substances for the operating room [letter] Donnelly AJ. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jun;43(6):1423-4

Comprehensive pharmaceutical services in the surgical suite and recovery room. Keicher PA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Nov;42(11):2454-62

Lasers in the O.R. From science fiction to fact. Freeman DL. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Mar;86(3):278-82

Fire in the operating theatre. Evacuation pre-planning may save lives. Moxon MA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 May; 41(5):543-6

Low flow active antipollution systems. An evaluation of two systems with automatic ventilators. Railton R, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Sep;39(9):904-7

Operating room pollution from "capnographs" [letter] Cozanitis DA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Sep;65(9):990-1

Airborne contamination during cardiopulmonary bypass: the role of cardiotomy suction. van Oeveren W, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Apr;41(4):401-6

Recommended practices. Radiation safety in the operating room (including lasers). **AORN J** 1985 Dec;42(6):920-1, 924, 926 passim

Is your OR giving you the blues? It could be color. Belkin NL. **AORN J** 1986 Apr;43(4):792, 796

The use of a birthroom: a randomized controlled trial comparing delivery with that in the labour ward. Chapman MG, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Feb;93(2):182-7

Airing operating theatres [editorial] Selwyn S. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 14;292(6535):1544-5

Tone in the operating room. Leighton KM. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Sep 1;135(5):443-4

Ergonomics: anaesthetists' use of auditory alarms in the operating room. McIntyre JW. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985;2(1):47-55

Air sampling in operating theatres [letter] Arrowsmith LW. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Sep;6(3):352-3

Ultraviolet radiation and air contamination during total hip replacement. Carlsson AS, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1986 Mar; 7(2):176-84

Ventilation conditions and air-borne bacteria and particles in operating theatres: proposed safe economies. Clark RP, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Oct;95(2):325-35

Home, hospital, or birthroom? [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Aug 30;2(8505):494-6

A better environment for women in labour. Beard RW, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 9;2(8463):1059

Ultra-clean air for surgery without the need for restrictive partial wall enclosures [letter] Howorth FH. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 12;1(8485):857-8

Ultra-clean air for surgery without the need for restrictive partial wall enclosures [letter] Seal DV. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 26;1(8487):972-3

Ultra-clean air for surgery without the need for restrictive partial wall enclosures [letter] Seal DV. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 21-28;2(8469-70):1435-6

Weck-Cel sponges and Steri-Drapes burn [letter] Tysinger JW Jr. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Mar;17(3):174

Home away from home: the alternative birth center. Klee L. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;23(1):9-16

Detection of a carbenicillin-resistant strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in an operating theatre [letter] Odelola HA, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(6):876-7

[Management of clean air in the operating theater] Wang LG. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1986 Jun;21(3):115-6 **(Chi)**

[Gas chromatography demonstration of N2O-concentration in air using a radiation ionization detector] Popp P, et al. **Anaesthesiol Reanim** 1985;10(3):155-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A new video recording system for the operating room] Post S, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Sep;56(9):608-9 **(Ger)**

[Ventilation of operating rooms without humidifying them?] Lüderitz P, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jul;31(7):411-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of thermal comfort parameters in the operating rooms of a hospital surgical department] Terzi R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jul 30;61(7):1009-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Occupational exposure to formaldehyde in hospitals: environmental and health survey of personnel at risk in operating rooms and other departments] De Zotti R, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 May-Jun;76(3):246-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Study of a helicopter-transported surgical nucleus] Baggi G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Jul 15-31;40(13-14):1017-22 **(Ita)**

[A device for preventing the steaming up of eyeglasses in the operating room] Durda II. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Oct; (10):95-6 **(Rus)**

[Multiple acute poisoning by ethylene oxide] López Soriano F, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Nov-Dec; 32(6):310-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ECONOMICS

Financial planning. Influencing the decision makers. Isaac EK. **AORN J** 1985 Nov;42(5):708, 710, 712-7

Cost accountability in the OR. A case for custom-designed, procedure-ready packs. Kinney GJ, et al. **AORN J** 1986 Jun;43(6):1306, 1308, 1310

Much-touted HHS study voided in labor/delivery case. Burda D. **Hospitals** 1986 Aug 20;60(16):36

Medicare stance may backfire on HHS: attorneys. Gallivan M. **Hospitals** 1986 Jun 5;60(11):31, 33

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Medicare regulations on OR circulator final; subcommittee hears testimony on Medicare physician payment reform. Combs DJ. **AORN J** 1986 Aug;44(2):154, 156-7, 160

MANPOWER

We missed you. A program to control absenteeism. Lupascu DM. **AORN J** 1985 Oct;42(4):538-40, 544, 546

Nosocomial outbreak of hand-foot-and-mouth disease among operating suite personnel. Johnston JM, et al. **Infect Control** 1986 Mar;7(3):172-6

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Development of an operating room pharmacy substation on a restricted budget. Buchanan EC, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jul;43(7):1719-22

Unit dose distribution of controlled substances for the operating room. Carmody G, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Feb;43(2):413-5

Computerized systems for the OR. Management applications. Balzer MJ. **AORN J** 1986 Jan;43(1):187, 190-1, 193

OR personnel functions. Testing of observability. Hanson RL, et al. **AORN J** 1985 Sep;42(3):376–9, 382–7
Perioperative nursing competencies. The model. Hercules PA, et al. **AORN J** 1986 Jan;43(1):229–35, 237–9, 242
Operating room scheduling. A literature review. Przasnyski ZH. **AORN J** 1986 Jul;44(1):67–79
Establishing an otologic OR. One hospital's approach to difficulties. Roberts BR, et al. **AORN J** 1985 Nov;42(5):725, 727–8, 730–2
Disaster nursing. Preparedness in the OR. Shea KG, et al. **AORN J** 1986 Jun;43(6):1240–7
Ambulatory surgery scheduling. Assuring a smooth patient flow. Voss SJ. **AORN J** 1986 May;43(5):1009–12
[Operating rooms] Gutiérrez Goicoechea JM.
Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 1985;32 Suppl 1:15–21 **(Spa)**

STANDARDS

Operating room surveillance: a new approach in reducing hip and knee prosthetic wound infections. Borst M, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1986 Aug;14(4):161–6
Cost-effective application of the Centers for Disease Control Guideline for Prevention of Surgical Wound Infections. Terry BA. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Oct;13(5):232–5
Operating room design. Accommodating lasers. Ayscue D. **AORN J** 1986 Jun;43(6):1278–87
Quality assurance in the OR. Getting a program started. Heimanson R. **AORN J** 1986 Aug;44(2):172–4, 176
Laser recommended practices clarified. Ricards JE.
AORN J 1986 Jun;43(6):1221, 1223
A birth center affiliated with the tertiary care center: comparison of outcome. Scupholme A, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 1986 Apr;67(4):598–603
[Course of central body temperature in the laminar airflow operating room in various anesthesia procedures] Kochs E, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1986 Aug; 21(4):203–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Dose loads of medical personnel during performance of intraoperative roentgenologic studies] Kaptsov VA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Denver OR services: an entrepreneurial backlash? Riffer J. **Hospitals** 1986 Jun 5;60(11):78, 80

OPERATIONS RESEARCH

see related
DECISION THEORY
GAME THEORY
INFORMATION THEORY

Monte Carlo verification of the scalogram model. Lukš A, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1982;102:227–44
Simulation of the optical properties of an absorbing and scattering medium using the Monte-Carlo technique compared with two- and six-flux theories. Hoffman J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:883–8
Probability theory in the use of diagnostic tests. An introduction to critical study of the literature. Sox HC Jr. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan;104(1):60–6
A program for training and feedback about probability estimation for physicians. Fryback DG.
Comput Methods Programs Biomed 1986 Mar;22(1):27–33
A computer simulation of the EPI survey strategy. Lemeshow S, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Sep;14(3):473–81
Probabilistic analysis of decision trees using Monte Carlo simulation. Critchfield GC, et al. **Med Decis Making** 1986 Apr–Jun;6(2):85–92
Probabilistic sensitivity analysis using Monte Carlo simulation. A practical approach. Doubilet P, et al.
Med Decis Making 1985 Summer;5(2):157–77
Monte Carlo studies of x-ray scattering in transmission diagnostic radiology. Barnea G, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 Jul–Aug;13(4):490–5
Generation of pseudorandom numbers. Ehrhardt JC.
Med Phys 1986 Mar–Apr;13(2):240–1
Interface effects in the Monte Carlo simulation of electron tracks. Smyth VG. **Med Phys** 1986 Mar–Apr;13(2):196–200
Family planning programs. Gallen ME, et al.
Popul Rep [J] 1986 May–Jun;(31):J813–52
Managing medical supply logistics among health workers in Ecuador. Reid RA, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(1):9–14
Comparison of two statistical techniques for the surveillance of birth defects through a Monte Carlo simulation [letter] Chen R. **Stat Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;5(1):98–9
[Clinical importance of programming of cardiac pacemakers] Lüderitz B. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 4; 110(40):1519–20 **(Ger)**
[Multivariate analysis; an example using a log-linear model] de Souza JM, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1985 Jun;19(3):263–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

OPERATOR (GENETICS) see **OPERATOR REGIONS (GENETICS)**

OPERATOR REGIONS (GENETICS)

Dissociation of the lactose repressor–operator DNA complex: effects of size and sequence context of operator-containing DNA. Whitson PA, et al.
Biochemistry 1986 Jul 1;25(13):3845–52
Thermodynamic analysis of the lactose repressor–operator DNA interaction. Whitson PA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 1;25(13):3852–8
Homologous interactions of lambda repressor and lambda Cro with the lambda operator. Hochschild A, et al.
Cell 1986 Mar 28;44(6):925–33
Cooperative binding of lambda repressors to sites separated by integral turns of the DNA helix. Hochschild A, et al.
Cell 1986 Mar 14;44(5):681–7
Molecular analysis of the promoter operator region of the Escherichia coli K–12 tyrP gene. Kasian PA, et al.
J Bacteriol 1986 Aug;167(2):556–61
In vivo and in vitro synthesis of Escherichia coli maltose-binding protein under regulatory control of the lacUV5 promoter–operator. Rasmussen BA, et al.
J Bacteriol 1985 Nov;164(2):665–73
Dynamic behavior of the imino protons of the gamma OR3 17mer in H2O solution studied by high-resolution NMR. Lee SJ, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;98(6):1463–72
Positive and negative regulation of the Mu operator by Mu repressor and Escherichia coli integration host factor. Krause HM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3744–52
Crystallization of a complex of cro repressor with a 17 base-pair operator. Brennan RG, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Mar 5;188(1):115–8
Nuclear magnetic resonance study of the proton exchange rate in the operator–promoter DNA sequence of the trp operon of Escherichia coli. Lefevre JF, et al.
J Mol Biol 1985 Oct 20;185(4):689–99
lac Repressor blocks transcribing RNA polymerase and terminates transcription. Deuschle U, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Jun;83(12):4134–7
Evidence for a contact between glutamine-18 of lac repressor and base pair 7 of lac operator. Ebright RH.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Jan;83(2):303–7
Genetic definition of the translational operator of the threonine-tRNA ligase gene in Escherichia coli. Springer M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4384–8
Hydroxyl radical "footprinting": high-resolution information about DNA–protein contacts and application to lambda repressor and Cro protein. Tullius TD, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Aug;83(15):5469–73
[Cloning of lambda pseudo-operator] Zhang QJ.
Wei Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao 1985 Jun;25(2):141–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

OPERIDINE see **MEPERIDINE**

OPERON

Translational coupling at the intercistronic boundary of an artificially constructed operon in Escherichia coli. Szabó G, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 1985; 20(3–4):223–30
Regularity of gene arrangement among multigene operons and its implications for the genesis of prokaryotic genes. Mizobuchi K. **Adv Biophys** 1986;21:3–17
Cyclic AMP suppresses expression of v-rasH oncogene linked to the mouse mammary tumor virus promoter. Najam N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):436–42
The serC–aro A operon of Escherichia coli. A mixed function operon encoding enzymes from two different amino acid biosynthetic pathways. Duncan K, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 15;234(1):49–57
Transcription of Rhodospirillum rubrum atp operon. Falk G, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 1;229(3):663–8
Specific interaction between ribosomal protein S4 and the alpha operon messenger RNA. Deckman IC, et al.
Biochemistry 1985 Dec 31;24(27):7860–5
Theoretical evaluation of transcriptional pausing effect on the attenuation in trp leader sequence. Suzuki H, et al.
Biophys J 1986 Feb;49(2):425–35
Deoxyribonucleic acids and related compounds. XII. Polymer support synthesis of a 46-mer duplex containing the promoter of galactose operon of Escherichia coli. Ohtsuka E, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 May; 33(5):1849–55
An in vitro system to measure gene expression based on dipeptide synthesis. Weissbach H. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;26:469–84
Transcriptional activation of a pap pilus virulence operon from uropathogenic Escherichia coli. Båga M, et al.
EMBO J 1985 Dec 30;4(13B):3887–93
Two operator sites separated by 599 base pairs are required for deoR repression of the deo operon of Escherichia coli. Dandanell G, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1;4(12):3333–8
The upstream operator of the Escherichia coli galactose operon is sufficient for repression of transcription initiated at the cyclic AMP-stimulated promoter. Kuhnke G, et al.
EMBO J 1986 Jan;5(1):167–73
T7 RNA polymerase directed expression of the Escherichia coli rrnB operon. Steen R, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 May; 5(5):1099–103
Regulation of the operon encoding ribonucleotide reductase in Escherichia coli: evidence for both positive and negative control. Tuggle CK, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 May;5(5):1077–85
Isolation and characterization of a 2.2-kb operon preceding the alpha-amylase gene of Bacillus amyloliquefaciens. Kallio P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):497–504
Studies on deo operon regulation in Escherichia coli: cloning and expression of the cytR structural gene. Barbier CS, et al. **Gene** 1985;36(1–2):37–44
Mutations that reduce expression from the P2 promoter of the Escherichia coli galactose operon. Bingham AH, et al. **Gene** 1986;41(1):67–74
Nucleotide sequence of the rpsU–dnaG–rpoD operon from Salmonella typhimurium and a comparison of this sequence with the homologous operon of Escherichia coli. Erickson BD, et al. **Gene** 1985;40(1):67–78
Nucleotide sequence of the Bacillus subtilis ribosomal RNA operon, rrnB. Green CJ, et al. **Gene** 1985;37(1–3):261–6
Evidence for autoregulation of the nusA–infB operon of Escherichia coli. Nakamura Y, et al. **Gene** 1985; 36(1–2):189–93
Nucleotide sequence of the glnA–glnL intercistronic region of Escherichia coli. Rocha M, et al. **Gene** 1985;37(1–3):91–9
Transcriptional control of the nah and sal hydrocarbon-degradation operons by the nahR gene product. Schell MA. **Gene** 1985;36(3):301–9
The aminoglycoside-resistance operon of the plasmid pSa: nucleotide sequence of the streptomycin–spectinomycin resistance gene. Tait RC, et al. **Gene** 1985;36(1–2):97–104
Oxygen-regulated stimulons of Salmonella typhimurium identified by Mu d(Ap lac) operon fusions. Aliabadi Z, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Mar;165(3):780–6
Escherichia coli rep gene: identification of the promoter and N terminus of the rep protein. Bialkowska-Hobrzanska H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec;164(3):1004–10
Role of glnB and glnD gene products in regulation of the glnALG operon of Escherichia coli. Bueno R, et al.
J Bacteriol 1985 Nov;164(2):816–22
Primary characterization of the protein products of the Escherichia coli ompB locus: structure and regulation of synthesis of the OmpR and EnvZ proteins. Comeau DE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):578–84
Nucleotide sequence of the transcription unit containing the aroL and aroM genes from Escherichia coli K–12. DeFeyter RC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):233–9
Escherichia coli tryptophan operon directs the in vivo synthesis of a leader peptide. Dekel-Gorodetsky L, et al.
J Bacteriol 1986 Mar;165(3):1046–8
lep operon proximal gene is not required for growth or secretion by Escherichia coli. Dibb NJ, et al.
J Bacteriol 1986 Apr;166(1):83–7
Nucleotide sequences of the R1-19 plasmid transfer genes traM, finP, traJ, and traY and the traYZ promoter. Finlay BB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):368–74
Cloning and molecular characterization of csm mutations allowing expression of catabolite-repressible operons in the absence of exogenous cyclic AMP. George SE, et al.
J Bacteriol 1986 May;166(2):533–40
Mutations in the L-arabinose operon of Escherichia coli B/r with reduced initiator function. Gonzalez IL, et al.
J Bacteriol 1977 May;130(2):684–91
Comparison of the regulatory regions of ilvGEDA operons from several enteric organisms. Harms E, et al.
J Bacteriol 1985 Oct;164(1):207–16
Leucine regulation of the ilvGEDA operon of Serratia marcescens by attenuation is modulated by a single leucine codon. Hsu JH, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;164(1):217–22
Role of the Escherichia coli glnALG operon in regulation of ammonium transport. Jayakumar A, et al.
J Bacteriol 1986 Apr;166(1):281–4
camR, a negative regulator locus of the cytochrome P-450cam hydroxylase operon. Koga H, et al.
J Bacteriol 1986 Jun;166(3):1089–95
Glutamine synthetase-constitutive mutation affecting the glnALG upstream promoter of Escherichia coli. León P, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec;164(3):1032–8
Transcriptional analysis of promoter mutations in the Klebsiella pneumoniae nifHDKY operon. Lers A, et al.
J Bacteriol 1986 Jan;165(1):175–80
Delineation of two distinct regulatory domains in the 5' region of the nar operon of Escherichia coli. Li S, et al.
J Bacteriol 1985 Oct;164(1):25–32
Identification of the nahR gene product and nucleotide sequences required for its activation of the sal operon. Schell MA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):9–14
Expression of luciferases from Vibrio harveyi and Vibrio fischeri in filamentous cyanobacteria. Schmetterer G, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):411–4
In vitro transcription of the Escherichia coli K–12 argA, argE, and argCBH operons. Sens D, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May;130(2):642–55
Novel form of transcription attenuation regulates expression the Bacillus subtilis tryptophan operon. Shimotsu H, et al.
J Bacteriol 1986 May;166(2):461–71
Rho-dependent transcription termination in the tryptophanase operon leader region of Escherichia coli K–12. Stewart V, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):217–23
Role of leader peptide synthesis in tryptophanase operon expression in Escherichia coli K–12. Stewart V, et al.
J Bacteriol 1986 Jul;167(1):383–6
Evidence for transcription antitermination control of tryptophanase operon expression in Escherichia coli K–12. Stewart V, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):731–40
A critical base in the yeast mitochondrial nonanucleotide promoter. Abolition of promoter activity by mutation at the -2 position. Biswas TK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):3927–30
Structure of RNA polymerase II promoters. Coordinate conformational alteration of the upstream activator of the TATA- and RNA-initiation sequences under moderate

torsional stress. Camilloni G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6145–8

Chromatin structure of the human dihydrofolate reductase gene promoter. Multiple protein–binding sites. Shimada T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1445–52

In vitro transcription and promoter strength analysis of five mitochondrial tRNA promoters in yeast.
Wettstein–Edwards J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25; 261(6):2905–11

Origin of the mRNA stoichiometry of the puf operon in Rhodobacter sphaeroides. Zhu YS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10366–74

The characterization and cloning of a gluconate (gnt) operon of Bacillus subtilis. Fujita Y, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Jan;132 (Pt 1):161–9

spoIID operon of Bacillus subtilis: cloning and sequence. Lopez–Diaz I, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Feb;132 (Pt 2):341–54

Promoter mutations affecting divergent transcription in the Tn10 tetracycline resistance determinant. Daniels DW, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Aug 20;184(4):599–610

Genetic dissection of stringent control and nutritional shift–up response of the Escherichia coli S10 ribosomal protein operon. Freedman LP, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Oct 20;185(4):701–12

Transcriptional regulation of a periodically controlled flagellar gene operon in Caulobacter crescentus. Ohta N, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Nov 5;186(1):107–15

Initiation, attenuation and RNase III processing of transcripts from the Escherichia coli operon encoding ribosomal protein S15 and polynucleotide phosphorylase. Régnier P, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Jan 5;187(1):23–32

Temperature dependence of the rate constants of the Escherichia coli RNA polymerase–lambda PR promoter interaction. Assignment of the kinetic steps corresponding to protein conformational change and DNA opening. Roe JH, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Aug 5;184(3):441–53

The regulatory region of the uxuAB operon in Escherichia coli K12. Blanco C, et al. **MGG** 1986 Jan;202(1):112–9

Autoregulation of the nar operon encoding nitrate reductase in Escherichia coli. Bonnefoy V, et al. **MGG** 1986 Jul; 204(1):180–4

The nucleotide sequence of the mercuric resistance operons of plasmid R100 and transposon Tn501: further evidence for mer genes which enhance the activity of the mercuric ion detoxification system. Brown NL, et al. **MGG** 1986 Jan;202(1):143–51

Gene structure in the histidine operon of Escherichia coli. Identification and nucleotide sequence of the hisB gene. Chiariotti L, et al. **MGG** 1986 Jan;202(1):42–7

Shadow promoters in the F plasmid transfer operon. Fowler T, et al. **MGG** 1986 Mar;202(3):509–11

A mutational hot–spot in the hisM gene of the histidine transport operon in Salmonella typhimurium is due to deletion of repeated sequences and results in an altered specificity of transport. Payne GM, et al. **MGG** 1985; 200(3):493–6

In vivo cloning ad characterization of mutations of the regulatory locus ompR of Escherichia coli K12. Pirhonen M, et al. **MGG** 1986 Jun;203(3):520–3

Effect of mutations in the RNA polymerase gene and that of the transcription termination factor rho on expression of the Escherichia coli galactose operon with an IS2 polar insertion. Yarulin VR, et al. **MGG** 1985;201(2):344–6

Activation of the Bradyrhizobium japonicum nifH and nifDK operons is dependent on promoter–upstream DNA sequences. Alvarez–Morales A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 27;14(10):4207–27

Analysis and comparison of the internal promoter, pE, of the ilvGMEDA operons from Escherichia coli K–12 and Salmonella typhimurium. Lopes JM, et al.
Nucleic Acids Res 1986 Mar 25;14(6):2779–98

Solutions of RNA polymerase plus linear wild type E. coli lac DNA fragments contain a mixture of stable P1 and P2 promoter complexes. Lorimer DD, et al.
Nucleic Acids Res 1986 Apr 11;14(7):2921–38

Mechanism of autonomous control of the Escherichia coli F plasmid: different complexes of the initiator/repressor protein are bound to its operator and to an F plasmid replication origin. Masson L, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jul 25;14(14):5693–711

Analysis of the occurrence of promoter–sites in DNA. Mulligan ME, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 10; 14(1):109–26

Examination of the internal promoter, PE, in the ilvGMEDA operon of E. coli K–12. Wek RC, et al.
Nucleic Acids Res 1986 Mar 25;14(6):2763–77

Tn10 tet operator mutations affecting Tet repressor recognition. Wissmann A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 27;14(10):4253–66

Identification, nucleotide sequence, and control of developmentally regulated promoters in the hook operon region of Caulobacter crescentus. Chen LS, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 May;83(9):2860–4

DNA sequence of the lactose operon: the lacA gene and the transcriptional termination region. Hediger MA, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Oct;82(19):6414–8

Mutational and in vivo methylation analysis of F–factor PifC protein binding to the pif operator and the region containing the primary origin of mini–F replication. Miller JF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1433–7

Covalent modification of the glnG product, NRI, by the glnL product, NRII, regulates the transcription of the glnALG operon in Escherichia coli. Ninfa AJ, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Aug;83(16):5909–13

Mechanism for the autogenous control of the crp operon: transcriptional inhibition by a divergent RNA transcript. Okamoto K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul; 83(14):5000–4

Genes for the eight ribosomal proteins are clustered on the chloroplast genome of tobacco (Nicotiana tabacum): similarity to the S10 and spc operons of Escherichia coli. Tanaka M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug; 83(16):6030–4

Structural and functional organization of the colicin E1 operon. Walch NS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8389–93

The polyomavirus early promoter: role of proximal promoter elements in the formation of 5' termini in vivo. Farmerie WG, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 30;150(2):518–23

[Enhanced expression of cloned genes as a result of the use of the polycistron operon system] Gileva IP, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1986;288(3):734–7 **(Rus)**

[NMR study of the OR1 operator from phage lambda and its specific complex with CRO–repressor] Kirpichnikov MP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;286(4):1005–8 **(Rus)**

[The tryptophan operon of the facultative methylotrophic bacteria Pseudomonas sp. M. III. Characteristics of regulatory 5–MTR mutants] Maksimova NP, et al.
Genetika 1986 Feb;22(2):194–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tryptophan operon of methylotrophic facultative Pseudomonas sp. M bacteria. I. Isolation and characterization of auxotrophic Trp–mutants] Olekhnovich IN, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Jul;21(7):1099–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tryptophan of facultative methylotrophic bacteria Pseudomonas sp. M. II. Regulation of tryptophan biosynthesis] Olekhnovich IN, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Oct; 21(10):1627–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Operon of riboflavin biosynthesis in Bacillus subtilis. XVII. A study of the regulatory functions of the intermediate products and their derivatives] Perumov DA, et al.
Genetika 1986 May;22(5):748–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Role of translation in the UTP–modulated attenuation at the pyrBI operon of Escherichia coli. Clemmesen K, et al.
MGG 1985;201(2):247–51

The catabolite gene activator protein (CAP) is not required for indole–3–acetic acid to activate transcription of the araBAD operon of Escherichia coli K–12. Ebright RH, et al. **MGG** 1985;201(1):51–5

OPHTHALMIA

COMPLICATIONS

Ophthalmia nodosa and the oculoglandular syndrome of Parinaud. Martin X, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul; 70(7):536–42

DIAGNOSIS

Pseudomonas cepacia endophthalmitis. Del Piero E, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 1985 Dec;17(12):753–6

Pseudophakic endophthalmitis. Diagnosis and management. Driebe WT Jr, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Apr;93(4):442–8

[Toxic lens syndrome—diagnosis, clinical aspects and therapy] Jahn CE, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985; 82(6):537–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Membrane filtration and cytocentrifugation to improve the microbiologic diagnosis of bacterial and mycotic infections of the eye] Manthey KF. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986; 83(2):203–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Post–traumatic endophthalmitis caused by Bacillus cereus] Huber–Spitzy V, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Jan;188(1):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Intravenous pulse methylprednisolone therapy in severe inflammatory eye disease. Wakefield D, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 1986 Jun;104(6):847–51

Topical eye therapy for inflammatory disorders. O'Day J.
Aust Fam Physician 1985 Aug;14(3):821, 823, 825

Results in the treatment of bacterial endophthalmitis. Haymet T. **Aust N Z J Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov;13(4):401–9

Use of steroid eye drops in general practice. Lavin MJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 31;292(6533):1448–50

Effect of periocularly administered gentamicin on serum aminoglycoside concentrations. Van Lith RM, et al.
Clin Pharm 1986 Mar;5(3):231–3

Antioxidant modulation of phacoanaphylactic endophthalmitis. Marak GE Jr, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985; 17(5):297–301

Antiphlogistic effect of catalase on experimental phacoanaphylactic endophthalmitis. Rao NA, et al.
Ophthalmic Res 1986;18(3):185–91

[Determination of resistance and antibiotic therapy in bacterial eye diseases of childhood] Mayer UM, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1985 Dec;187(6):517–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Anaerobic endophthalmitis caused by Propionibacterium acnes. Beatty RF, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan 15; 101(1):114–6

Bacterial endophthalmitis associated with vitreous wick after penetrating keratoplasty. Maguire LJ, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 1985 Dec 15;100(6):854–5

Penicillinase–producing Neisseria gonorrhoea as a cause of neonatal and adult ophthalmia. Lockie P, et al.
Aust N Z J Ophthalmol 1986 Feb;14(1):49–53

Endophthalmitis and bacterial endocarditis [letter] Lipton JL, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 May;35(5):352

A retrospective review of endophthalmitis due to coagulase–negative staphylococci. Bodé DD Jr, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 1985 Dec;69(12):915–9

Source of infection in candida endophthalmitis in drug addicts. Shankland GS, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Apr 26;292(6528):1106–7

Lens–induced inflammations. Khalil MK, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 1986 Apr;21(3):96–102

Early pars plana vitrectomy in chronic endophthalmitis of toxocariasis. Rodriguez A.
Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 1986;224(3):218–20

Anaerobic bacterial endophthalmitis in the rabbit. Ormerod D, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jan;27(1):115–8

Role of leukocytes in ocular inflammation of tyrosinemia II. Ripple RE, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jun; 27(6):926–31

Immunohistochemical study of the local inflammatory response to chlamydial ocular infection. Whittum–Hudson JA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jan;27(1):64–9

Corneal infiltrates with red eye related to duration of extended wear. Crook T. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Sep; 56(9):698–700

Protective barrier effect of the posterior lens capsule in exogenous bacterial endophthalmitis: a case report [letter] Gross KA, et al. **J Cataract Refract Surg** 1986 Jul; 12(4):413–4

Endophthalmitis due to Salmonella typhimurium. Appel I, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1986 Jan–Feb; 23(1):29–30

Candida endophthalmitis after heroin abuse. Malecaze F, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Nov;92(2):73–6

Purulent anterior segment endophthalmitis following paracentesis. Joondeph BC, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Feb;17(2):91–3

Pseudophakic phacoanaphylactic endophthalmitis. Wohl LG, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Apr;17(4):234–7

Pseudo–endophthalmitis caused by intravitreal lipid transudation in association with proliferative diabetic retinopathy and hyperlipidemia. Robertson DM, et al.
Retina 1986 Spring–Summer;6(2):73–6

Endophthalmitis following intraocular lens implantation: report of 30 cases and review of the literature. Weber DJ, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1986 Jan–Feb;8(1):12–20 (35 ref.)

[Candida albicans endophthalmitis in a heroin addict] Girard P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Aug–Sep; 85(8–9):849–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Does phacoanaphylaxis exist? Apropos of 46 cases of bilateral extracapsular extraction (with and without implant)] Lagoutte F, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jun–Jul;85(6–7):761–3 **(Fre)**

[An oculoglandular syndrome and ophthalmia nodosa] Martin X, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jun; 186(6):503–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Ascorbic acid levels in aqueous and vitreous humors of the rabbit: effects of inflammation and ceruloplasmin. McGahan MC. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Sep;41(3):291–8

MICROBIOLOGY

Two similar but atypical strains of coryneform group A–4 isolated from patients with endophthalmitis. Coudron PE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;22(4):475–7

[Intraocular listeriosis] Beuchat L, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985; 8(12):797–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Sympathetic ophthalmia. Immunopathological findings. Chan CC, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 May;93(5):690–5

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Subconjunctival administration of ceftazidime in pigmented rabbit eyes. Shockley RK, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;104(2):266–8

Role of the posterior capsule in the prevention of postoperative bacterial endophthalmitis: experimental primate studies and clinical implications. Beyer TL, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 1985 Nov;69(11):841–6

[Sterilization of impression tonometers using a sterilization ring. Virological studies] Jedrzejewski D, et al.
Klin Oczna 1985 Aug;87(8):315–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

SURGERY

Macular infarction after endophthalmitis treated with vitrectomy and intravitreal gentamicin. Conway BP, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 1986 Mar;104(3):367–71

Retinal detachment following endophthalmitis. Nelsen PT, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Aug;92(8):1112–7

[Infectious suppurative endophthalmitis in a penetrating eye wound as a reason for enucleation] Khoroshilova IP, et al. **Vesta Oftalmol** 1986 Jan-Feb;102(1):40-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Factors associated with a poor visual result in endophthalmitis. Bohigian GM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar 15;101(3):332-41

Endogenous Pseudoallescheria boydii endophthalmitis. A clinicopathologic report. Stern RM, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Summer;53(2):197-203

[Current attitude to septic endophthalmitis] Brasseur G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Oct;84(10):1123-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

DRUG THERAPY

Single-dose ceftriaxone therapy of gonococcal ophthalmia neonatorum. Haase DA, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1986 Jan-Mar;13(1):53-5

ETIOLOGY

A fresh look at ophthalmia neonatorum. Ridgway GL. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1986;105 (Pt 1):41-2

MICROBIOLOGY

Antimicrobial susceptibility testing and phenotyping of Neisseria gonorrhoeae isolated from patients with ophthalmia neonatorum in Nairobi, Kenya. Brunham RC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Sep;28(3):393-6

Ophthalmia neonatorum in Nairobi, Kenya: the roles of Neisseria gonorrhoeae and Chlamydia trachomatis. Fransen L, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 May;153(5):862-9

Assessment of neonatal conjunctivitis with a direct immunofluorescent monoclonal antibody stain for Chlamydia. Rapoza PA, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Jun 27; 255(24):3369-73

Pseudogonococcal ophthalmia neonatorum caused by Branhamella catarrhalis. Stull TL, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jan-Feb;5(1):104-5

OCCURRENCE

[Reappearance of gonococcal ophthalmia] Verin P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Feb;85(2):289-91 **(Fre)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Ophthalmia neonatorum: diagnosis and treatment--why not prevention? [editorial] Alexander ER. **JAMA** 1986 Jun 27; 255(24):3404

OPHTHALMIA, SYMPATHETIC

DIAGNOSIS

[Posterior form of sympathetic ophthalmia] Castier P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jan;85(1):47-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

[Surgery of the posterior segment of the eye and sympathetic ophthalmia] Corbu C, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1986 Jan-Mar;30(1):51-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Human sympathetic ophthalmia. Immunologic analysis of the vitreous and uvea. Kaplan HJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;104(2):240-4

Anti-retinal auto-antibodies in Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada syndrome, Behcet's disease, and sympathetic ophthalmia. Chan CC, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Aug;92(8):1025-8

PATHOLOGY

Sympathetic ophthalmia. An immunohistochemical study of epithelioid and giant cells. Rao NA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Dec;92(12):1660-2

[Chorioretinal changes in the course of sympathetic ophthalmia] Fiore C, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Apr;188(4):313-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

OPHTHALMIC ARTERY

Carotid-ophthalmic artery aneurysm masquerading as optic neuritis [letter] Ringel RA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;49(4):460

Intracerebral arteriovenous malformation fed by both ethmoidal arteries. Tiyaworabun S, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Oct;26(4):375-82

[The Doppler effect in ophthalmology] Rossazza C, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 1984;35:117-39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Significance of Doppler effect in patients with glaucoma] Bechetoille A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov; 84(11):1277-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

[Fabry's disease. Erythromelalgic syndrome. Ophthalmic arteriolar involvement: 2 cases] Carsuzaa F, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(8):635-8 **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Liquid chromatographic determination of uric acid and ascorbic acid in rat retinae after ophthalmic artery and optic nerve ligation. Iriyama K, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1986 Jul;5(7):479-83

Ocularpneumoplethysmography (OPG-Gee) and oculoplethysmography (OPG-Kartchner). Review and perspectives. Eikelboom BC. **Int Angiol** 1985 Jan-Mar; 4(1):15-22 (95 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Blood circulation in the ophthalmic artery basin in patients with aphakia studied by Doppler ultrasound] Kartasheva EA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(5):275-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[Surgical approach in carotid-ophthalmic aneurysm] Yamada K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov;25(11):915-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgery of carotid-ophthalmic aneurysm] Kikuchi H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jun;13(6):601-5 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Vasosection in the ophthalmic artery basin as a method of preventing intraocular hemorrhages during cataract extraction] Ivanov DF, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(5):280-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OPHTHALMIC ASSISTANTS see under **PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS**

OPHTHALMIC NERVE

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Cell death organizes the postnatal development of the trigeminal innervation of the cerebral vasculature. O'Connor TP, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1-2):223-33

PHYSIOLOGY

Nasal trigeminal chemoreception: responses to n-aliphatic alcohols. Silver WL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25; 376(2):221-9

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Pain in ophthalmology] Cernea P. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1986 Jan-Mar;30(1):1-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

OPHTHALMIC SOLUTIONS

Lubrication and surface chemical properties of ophthalmic solutions. Kalachandra S, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov; 17(11):708-13

Barrier function of corneal endothelium and the intraocular irrigating solutions. Araie M. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar; 104(3):435-8

Dangers of ocular instillation of medications [letter] Flach AJ. **West J Med** 1985 Sep;143(3):391

[Fungal contamination of eyedrops] Ding Y. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;21(6):362-3 **(Chi)**

[Hydroxypropylmethyl-containing eyedrops in the treatment of sicca syndrome] Török M. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jul;187(1):60-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Standardization of the evaluation of antimicrobial ophthalmic solutions and ointments, 1985] Mitsui Y, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;90(3):511-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Drop size of commercial glaucoma medications. Lederer CM Jr, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun 15;101(6):691-4

Methods for self-administration of eyedrops. Letocha CE. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec;17(12):768-9

Intraocular cannula for chronic drug delivery. Method and clinical observation. Miki K, et al. **Int Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;8(3):121-7

An improved method for the delivery of artificial tears using an infusion pump. Karesh JW, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Aug;27(8):1284-8

[Local ocular drugs in France in 1984] Faure MH. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Mar;85(3):393-8 **(Fre)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Contact allergy to components in topical ophthalmologic preparations. Hätinen A, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;63(4):424-6

Allergic reactions to contact lens solutions. Fisher AA. **Cutis** 1985 Sep;36(3):209-11

Adverse drug reactions in ophthalmology. Chatterjee PR, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Feb;83(2):55-8

Epidemic postsurgical Candida parapsilosis endophthalmitis. Clinical findings and management of 15 consecutive cases. Stern WH, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Dec;92(12):1701-9

[Systemic effects of ophthalmic solutions] Netter P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Nov;Spec No:255-75 **(Fre)**

[Corneal findings in aphakia with contact lenses, contact lens care agents and drugs] Brewitt H. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(6):512-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

A comparison of the effect of viscosity on the precorneal residence of solutions in rabbit and man. Zaki I, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;38(6):463-6

STANDARDS

Fungal contamination of balanced salt solution. Isenberg RA, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Sep;11(5):485-6

Sterile ophthalmic ointment and suspension manufacturing. Abshire R, et al. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1986 May-Jun; 40(3):97-9

Validation of a radiosterilization procedure for sterilization of a solid-state ophthalmic insert system. Garfinkle B, et al. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1985 Nov-Dec;39(6):246-50

THERAPEUTIC USE

The compliance factor [editorial] Van Buskirk EM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 May 15;101(5):609-10

Treatments of keratoconjunctivitis sicca [letter] Nelson JD. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov;103(11):1630-1

Management of the dry eye. **Drug Ther Bull** 1985 Oct 21; 23(21):81-2

OPHTHALMODYNAMOMETRY

[Ophthalmodynamography and Doppler ultrasonography of orbital vessels in temporal arteritis] Bettelheim H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Oct;187(4):262-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ulrich oculo-oscillodynamography: initial results in carotid stenoses] Christ T, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Oct;187(4):256-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Value of ophthalmodynamography and ophthalmodynamometry in acute cerebrovascular processes] Ulrich WD, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1977;22-23:62-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The value of ophthalmodynamometry in clinical practice] Gabarró I. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 23;85(17):705-6 **(Spa)**

OPHTHALMOLOGY

see related
EYE DISEASES
ORTHOPTICS
VISION

The changing epidemiologic variables involving follow-up data for ophthalmologic studies [editorial] Asberg TM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun 15;101(6):733-4

Refereeing clinical research papers for statistical content [editorial] Ederer F. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov 15; 100(5):735-7

A simplified method for viewing slides stereoscopically. Taylor HR. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr 15;101(4):498

Results of laser trabeculoplasty performed by residents. Brodell G, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul;18(7):236-9

Computers in clinical ophthalmology. Rumelt MB. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov;17(11):694-6

The pressures on our standards of ethics [editorial] Bettman JW. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr;104(4):497

The ophthalmic photo essay. Inception of a series [editorial] Goldberg MF. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul;104(7):985-6

How to defend yourself in an ophthalmic malpractice suit [editorial] Jacobson HL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec; 103(12):1793-4

Standard of excellence: an illusion? [letter] Volpintesta EJ. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;104(6):794

Development and implementation of a hospital-wide quality assurance program at the King Khaled Eye Specialist Hospital in Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. Carver AM. **Aust Clin Rev** 1985 Dec;5(19):188-90

The science of ophthalmology. Billson FA. **Aust N Z J Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;14(1):5-17

Ophthalmology in Africa. Bolliger PA. **Aust N Z J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;13(3):299-301

Politics, ethics and the Royal Australian College of Ophthalmologists. Keldoulis T. **Aust N Z J Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;14(1):1-4

Function of an ophthalmic "accident and emergency" department: results of a six month survey. Jones NP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 18;292(6514):188-90

Function of an ophthalmic 'accident and emergency' department [letter] Vernon SA. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 15;292(6522):761

Issues relating to the fitting of contact lenses by ophthalmologists: the pros and cons of lens fitting as part of the ophthalmic practice. Weinstock FJ. **CLAO J** 1985 Oct-Dec;11(4):348-50

All India Ophthalmological Conference. Avasthi P. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep-Oct;32(5):261-8

On presentation of the Proctor Medal of the Association for Research in Vision and Ophthalmology to Dr. Gunter K. von Noorden. Helveston EM. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Dec;26(12):1696-703

On presentation of the Friedenwald Award of the Association for Research in Vision and Ophthalmology to

Dr. Dean Bok. Young RW. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Dec;26(12):1654–8
Physicians as tattoo artists [letter] Margo CE. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 7;313(19):1234
Ethics and the American Academy of Ophthalmology [editorial] Bettman JW. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 May; 17(5):271
A thin issue [editorial] Spaeth GL. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Aug;17(8):463
Academy advisory opinions on the code of ethics. American Academy of Ophthalmology. **Ophthalmology** 1986 May; 93(5):709–16
Books relevant to ophthalmology. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Aug; 92(8 Suppl):97–107
Publishers of books relevant to ophthalmology. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Aug;92(8 Suppl):95–6
Integrating ophthalmological and optometric services in a VA hospital program. Cohen AH, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1986 Jul–Aug;101(4):429–32
[A visit by Czechoslovak ophthalmologists to the Soviet Union] Cigánek L, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Sep; 41(5):346–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The computer in the management of the office] Zenatti C, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 1984;35:11–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The ophthalmologist confronts the rehabilitation of blind persons and the visually impaired] Boissin JP. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984–85;212:73–6 (Fre)
[Artificial lenses at the Institute of Tropical Ophthalmology of Africa] Menerath JM, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1986 Jan–Mar;46(1):71–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Possibilities of increasing the economic effectiveness of the activities of the departments of traumatology, reconstructive surgery and eye prosthesis of the Moscow Helmholtz Research Institute for Eye Diseases] Gundorova RA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1986 Mar–Apr;102(2):3–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Preliminary experience in accomplishing the 1st stage of ophthalmological dispensary care for the rural population] Pil'ganchuk VV. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Jul–Aug;101(4):3–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The ophthalmologic examination in psychiatry] Gol'dovskaia IL. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(5):742–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ECONOMICS

A shortsighted health policy [editorial] Barresi BJ, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Aug;57(8):573
Selling surgery. Margo CE. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 12; 314(24):1575–6

EDUCATION

Survival with excellence: education and the future of ophthalmology. XLII Edward Jackson memorial lecture. Spivey BE. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec 15;100(6):759–68
Surgical practice kit. Ophthalmic suture simulator. Helveston EM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;104(6):923–4
Suggestions for ophthalmology residency directors [letter] Lam B, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;104(6):802
Posterior chamber intraocular lens implantation in ethnic minorities by resident housestaff. Ullman HE, et al. **J Cataract Refract Surg** 1986 Jan;12(1):40–3
Ophthalmology training in US family practice residencies. Geyman JP, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Mar;22(3):273–6
Argon laser trabeculoplasty in a residency program. Khan KA, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Jun;17(6):343–50
American Academy of Ophthalmology continuing education programs and services. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Aug;92(8 Suppl):87–94
[Lecturing students on topics in ophthalmology] Abramov VG. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(4):248–9 (Rus)
[A teaching machine for learning and mastering the technics of microsurgical operations on the eye] Gmyria AI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(4):249–50 (Rus)
[Experience in the teaching of emergency medicine in the Department of Eye Diseases of the Faculty for Physician Advanced Training of the Donetsk Medical Institute] Gmyria AI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(7):434–6 (Rus)
[Experience in optimizing the academic process in ophthalmology] Titenko KS, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985; (7):436–7 (Rus)
[100th anniversary of postgraduate training of eye doctors] Lebekhov PI, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 101(5):71–2 (Rus)
[Current status and ways of further improving the effectiveness of postgraduate training of ophthalmologists in institutes and colleges for the advanced training of physicians] Shul'pina NB, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Sep–Oct;101(5):65–9 (Rus)

HISTORY

Inauguration of the Canadian Ophthalmological Society, Société canadienne d'ophtalmologie. Shirley SY. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;21(4):122–4
A brief history of ophthalmic publications in America. Albert DM. **Ophthalmology** 1986 May;93(5):699–708
Roman ophthalmology. A glimpse of our distant past. Ellerhorst B, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 30(4):263–6
Ex Errato Lux. Concept and development of the Verhoeff Society. Tso MO, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 30(5):337–40
[Relation of Polish ophthalmologists of the 19th century to German ophthalmology] Orlowski WJ. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(1):4–5 (Ger)
[Rise and fall of the German University Eye Clinic in Prague] Hruby K. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Oct; 187(4):307–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The world of the eye of Johann Heinrich Jung-Stilling (1740–1817)] Propach G. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Aug;187(2):147–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Introduction to the 14th Retinology Symposium] Orlowski WJ. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Dec;87(12):481–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[History of Polish pediatric ophthalmology] Orlowski WJ. **Klin Oczna** 1986 Feb;88(2):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[From the bibliographer's files (XXIII). 150, 125 and 100 years ago] Orlowski WJ. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Jan;87(1):34 (Pol)
[Ophthalmologist Peter of Portugal: Pope John XXI] Orlowski WJ. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Jan;87(1):27–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[From the bibliographer's files (XXIV). 75 years ago] Orlowski WJ. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Apr;87(4):179–80 (Pol)
[From the bibliographer's files (XXV). 50 years ago] Orlowski WJ. **Klin Oczna** 1985 May;87(5):226–8 (Pol)
[100 years of the use of cocaine in local ophthalmological anesthesia] Fodor F. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1985 Jul–Sep; 29(3):161–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[History of ophthalmology in philately] Vaksman IA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(6):379–81 (Rus)
[The history of ophthalmology in Bratislava--II. The Ophthalmology Clinic of Comenius University Medical School in Bratislava in the 30s] Oláh Z, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1986 Mar;42(2):124–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

INSTRUMENTATION

The correlation between cup–disk ratio, neuroretinal rim area, and optic disk area measured by the video–ophthalmograph (Rodenstock analyzer) and clinical measurement. Mikelberg FS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan 15;101(1):7–12
A device for keratometry in the supine patient. Kearney JJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 May;104(5):759–60
Simmons' tamponade shell for leaking filtration blebs. Ruderman JM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov; 103(11):1708–10
Instruments for predicting visual acuity. A clinical comparison. Spurny RC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb; 104(2):196–200
The role of the Food and Drug Administration in ophthalmology. Stark WJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug;104(8):1145–8
Polack corneal punch with modified teflon–base plug. Koenig SB, et al. **Cornea** 1985–86;4(4):266–7
Device for eliminating corneal light reflections during recording of lateral images with a slit lamp. Bocca E, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(3):281–3
Modifications of the slit lamp for digital image processing of the anterior segment of the eye. Fonda S, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(3):284–7
"Photoadaptor for ocular photography" a new design.Patel NA. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep–Oct;32(5):317–9
Prediction of postoperative visual acuity in cataract patients using the Flying Corpuscle Viewer. Adams DF, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Aug;17(8):509–12
Automated mixing during blepharopigmentation [letter] Bernstein RM. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Apr;17(4):249
Visualization of the probe tip during lacrimal outflow system probing and intubation. Dryden RM, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Dec;16(12):776–8
The anterior capsular nibbler. Schulze RR. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Aug;16(8):510
Stewart's lenticular nucleus snare. Stewart RH, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Aug;17(8):524
Manufacturers of ophthalmic products. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Aug;92(8 Suppl):114–9
Instrument and book supplement 1985. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Aug;92(8 Suppl):1–258
Pachymeter or pachometer [letter] Maurice DM. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Mar;93(3):422
Automatic infrared refractors—1985. Rassow B, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Aug;92(8 Suppl):20–33
Potential acuity meter for predicting visual acuity after Nd:YAG posterior capsulotomy. Smiddy WE, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Mar;93(3):397–400
[First aid in chemical injuries of the eye] France A. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Sep;41(5):339–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Experience with an electric cutter] Utíkalová M. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Feb;41(1):51–3 (Cze)
[Report on a syringe for automatic injection of silicone oil. 1st clinical use] Buffet JM, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Dec;84(12):1407–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value and reliability of an automatic objective refractometer: the Dioptron Nova. A statistical study on computer of 600 measures] Poletti J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Apr;85(4):485–7 (Fre)
[The modular ocular microaspirator, 1st French apparatus for automated irrigation–aspiration] Cornic JC. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(8–9):585–6 (Fre)
[Use of residual light amplifiers in the Hermann von Helmholtz ophthalmoscope] Mayer UM, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(5):493–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Subjective free–vision determination of refraction with the opto–refractor] Hainz L. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Jan;188(1):74–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A corneal polishing instrument for the Microkeratron] Ruprecht KW. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Jan; 188(1):67–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A new skiascopy aid for the Phoropter] Steinhuber W. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Nov;187(5):385–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Systematic and comprehensive outfitting of ophthalmologic establishments in the light of dispensary service tasks] Mitkokh DI, et al. **Med Tekh** 1985 May–Jun;(3):13–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Echo–oculometer EOM–23] Timofeeva TE. **Med Tekh** 1986 May–Jun;(3):47–8 (Rus)
[Universal coordimeter] Viazovskil IA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(7):439–40 (Rus)
[Improved construction of a trephine with a sectoral crown] Baranov VI. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Sep–Oct;101(5):62 (Rus)
[Ultrasonic instruments in the treatment of glaucoma] Dolzhich GI. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Sep–Oct;101(5):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Soviet 3–mirror gonioscope] Pen'kov NA. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Sep–Oct;101(5):62–3 (Rus)
[A gauge device for sclerotomy and sinusotrabeculectomy in anti–glaucoma operations] Galdal VM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Jun;(6):71 (Rus)

MANPOWER

Physician manpower: are the statistics and assumptions valid? [editorial] Valberg JD. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct; 20(6):203–4

METHODS

Oversized donor grafts in penetrating keratoplasty. A randomized trial. Heidemann DG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec;103(12):1807–11
Variations in intraocular pressure during closed–system surgical procedures. Moorhead LC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;104(2):269–72
Respiratory and circulatory influence on photopapillometry. Robert Y, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986; 224(1):96–100
Pachometry in Indian subjects. Kalevar V, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1983;31 Suppl:1040–2
Sato's optometer V/s retinoscopy. Rao SG. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1983;31 Suppl:1038–9
The effects of hard contact lenses on intraocular lens calculations. Cleasby GW, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Nov;11(6):603–4
Reliability and variability in the measurement of interlimbal distance with a semiautomated video replay analysis system (SAVRAS). Lingua RW, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1986 Mar–Apr;23(2):74–9
A new method for determining squint angle in primary and all secondary positions using the first and fourth Purkinje images. Effert R. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Apr;93(4):436–41
A new method to perform the cover test. Effert R, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Apr;93(4):433–5
The reliability of Hertel exophthalmometry. Observer variation between physician and lay readers. Musch DC, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Sep;92(9):1177–80
Objective techniques of visual acuity assessment in infancy. Hoyt CS. **Trans New Orleans Acad Ophthalmol** 1986;:7–13
[Optimization and standardization of roentgenologic studies in ophthalmology] Panfilova GV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1986; (2):120–3 (Rus)

TRENDS

Reform and revolution in medicine: Part I [editorial] Stamper RL. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;18(2):47–8
Oracular views of medicine's future. Will they become self–fulfilling prophecies? [editorial] Goldberg MF. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;104(6):817
A view from the front line [letter] Hirschfelder M. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;103(10):1454
Ophthalmology in Israel. Merin S. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;103(10):1586–9
Ophthalmology in Chile. Meyer F. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;104(6):925–7
Preparations for eye care in the 21st century. Paton D. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Sep;104(9):1290–3
An update of the indications for penetrating keratoplasty. 1979 through 1983. Robin JB, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan;104(1):87–9
Clinical and scientific basis for the management of open angle glaucoma. Sears ML. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb; 104(2):191–5
A CLAO Journal survey of trends in ophthalmology practice. Persen RD, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Jul–Sep; 11(3):251–4
Radial keratotomy: an idea whose time has come? [editorial] Bartlett JD. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Aug;57(8):571–2
Practice styles and preferences of ASCRS members—1985 survey. Leaming DV. **J Cataract Refract Surg** 1986 Jul; 12(4):380–4
The precarious future of american institutional

ophthalmology [editorial] Jakobiec FA. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Mar;93(3):23A,38A

Recent advances and controversies in ophthalmology. Dalburg LA Jr. **Trans Assoc Life Insur Med Dir Am** 1985; 68:78–80

Retrolental fibroplasia: update. Flynn JT. **Trans New Orleans Acad Ophthalmol** 1986;:293–325 (129 ref.)

[Nuclear magnetic resonance in ophthalmology, its future] Cabanis EA, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Nov; 169(8):1333–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Several recent contributions to the field of ophthalmology] Offret G. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Nov; 169(8):1339–41 (Fre)

[Ophthalmological endocrinology as an independent trend in ophthalmology (from experience in organizing a service and personnel training)] **Kashintseva LT. Oftalmol Zh** 1986; (3):182–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tasks of the ophthalmological service of the Ukrainian SSR in the 12th Five-Year Plan] Logal IM, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1986;(3):129–31 (Rus)

[Tasks of ophthalmologists of the Ukrainian SSR in preparing for the universal dispensary care of the population] Puchkovskaia NA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(4):193–5 (Rus)

OPHTHALMOPLEGIA

Ophthalmoplegic migraine in infancy. Woody RC, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Feb;25(2):82–4

[A further case of painful ophthalmoplegia or Tolosa–Hunt syndrome] Morelot JL, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov;84(11):1311–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Myelin basic protein in Fisher syndrome [letter] Matias-Guiu J, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(4):263–4

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Internuclear ophthalmoplegia with narcotic overdosage. el-Mallakh RS. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jul;20(1):107

Sixth cranial nerve palsy—unusual presenting symptom of lithium toxicity? Slonim R, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;30(6):443–4

Dilantin-induced long-term bilateral total external ophthalmoplegia. Fredericks CA, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;6(1):22–6

[Eye symptoms in dystonic-hyperkinetic syndrome] Gallasch G. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(3):310–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CLASSIFICATION

Classification and treatment of superior oblique palsies: II. Bilateral superior oblique palsies. Scott WE, et al. **Trans New Orleans Acad Ophthalmol** 1986;:265–91

Classification and surgical treatment of superior oblique palsies: I. Unilateral superior oblique palsies. Scott WE, et al. **Trans New Orleans Acad Ophthalmol** 1986;:15–38

COMPLICATIONS

Locked-in syndrome associated with ocular bobbing. Tijssen CC, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Apr;73(4):444–6

A preliminary report on the denervation hypersensitivity of the pupil. Ring K, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;173:54–6

Induction agent sensitivity and ophthalmoplegia plus [letter] James RH. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Feb;41(2):216

Ocular palsy preceding chronic relapsing polyneuropathy [letter] Fleet WS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Apr;19(4):413–4

Complete bilateral relapsing ophthalmoplegia in a diabetic patient with a sensory-motor distal polyneuropathy. Cammarata S, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986;25(4):278–80

Cavernous hemangioma of the retina and agenesis of internal carotid artery with bilateral oculomotor palsies. Yen MY, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec;5(4):258–62

Association of Duane retraction syndrome with craniofacial malformations. Miller MT. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol [Suppl]** 1985;1:273–82

Locked-in syndrome with bilateral ptosis: combination of bilateral horizontal pontine gaze paralysis and nuclear oculomotor nerve paralysis. Dehaene I, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(6):366–7

Focal paroxysmal kinesigenic choreoathetosis preceding the development of Steele-Richardson-Olszewski syndrome [letter] Adam AM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;49(8):957–9

Think superior oblique palsy. Metz HS. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1986 Jul-Aug;23(4):166–9

Cause of acute blepharoptosis in diabetes mellitus is mostly an oculomotor nerve palsy [letter] Bastiaensen LA. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Sep;92(9):63A–64A

Duane's retraction syndrome associated with cerebral arteriovenous malformation. Sachdev JS, et al. **South Med J** 1986 May;79(5):623–5

Hyperglycemic acidotic coma and death in Kearns-Sayre syndrome. Flynn JT, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1985; 83:131–61

Fatal mitochondrial cardiomyopathy in Kearns-Sayre syndrome. Hübner G, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986; 408(6):611–21

[Association of diabetes mellitus with Kearns-Sayre syndrome] Barta L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Oct 20; 126(42):2597–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Kearns-Sayre syndrome and mitral valve prolapse. Description of a clinical case] Calabrese G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Dec;15(12):1196–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of Burkitt's lymphoma with total ophthalmoplegia] Fukui K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Nov;13(11):1183–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of Kearns-Sayre-Shy syndrome with neuropathy and high lactate content in CSF] Furuya H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Oct;25(10):1176–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of narcolepsy with vertical slow eye movements] Mano Y, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Feb;26(2):190–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Bilateral palpebral ptosis with unilateral paralysis of upward gaze: a case report] Brasil Neto JP, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1986 Mar;44(1):82–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Paralysis of the horizontal gaze with scoliosis (letter)] Asencio Marchante JJ, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Feb; 178(2):98–9 (Spa)

CONGENITAL

Radiographic findings in Moebius and Moebius-like syndromes [letter] Beerbower J, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar-Apr;7(2):364–5

[Plagiocephaly causing pseudoparalysis of the superior oblique muscle] Dalens H, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Dec;84(12):1421–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Symptomatology and diagnosis of congenital paralysis of the VIth cranial nerve] Quere MA, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jun-Jul;85(6-7):739–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Congenital oculomotor apraxia with corpus callosum agenesis and subtentorial atrophy] Vercelletto-Friol M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1986;142(2):140–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Poland syndrome associated with Moebius syndrome] Prati R, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1985 Nov-Dec;7(6):901–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIAGNOSIS

Sphenoid sinus mucocele (anterior clinoid variant) mimicking diabetic ophthalmoplegia and retrobulbar neuritis. Johnson LN, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul 15;102(1):111–5

Correlates of brain-stem oculomotor disorders in multiple sclerosis. Magnetic resonance imaging. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 May;43(5):460–3

Diagnosis and management of superior oblique palsy. Helveston EM. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1985 Winter; 25(4):69–77

Total extrinsic ophthalmoplegia as only paraneoplastic sign two years before X-ray diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma. Barontini F, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;6(4):441–5

Ophthalmoplegia plus, an electro-oculographic study. Marconi G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;6(4):429–39

Unilateral Duane retraction syndrome. Report of a case. Raimondo D, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Apr;7(2):259–60

Progressive supranuclear palsy. Nair KR, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1986 Mar;34(3):203–4

The "one and half" syndrome.Nair KR, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Jun;33(6):425–7

Spasm of the near reflex mimicking myasthenia gravis. Rosenberg ML. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun; 6(2):106–8

A case of recurrent idiopathic ophthalmoplegic neuropathy (Miller Fisher syndrome) [letter] Schapira AH, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;49(4):463–4

Relapsing Fisher's syndrome [letter] Vincent FM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 May;49(5):604–6

The "sinister" Tolosa-Hunt syndrome.Spector RH, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Feb;36(2):198–203

[Pitfalls in the diagnosis of oculomotor disorders in children] Safran AB. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 1984;35:195–201 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ophthalmoplegia plus (Kearns-Sayre syndrome). Apropos of 2 cases] Turut P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Oct; 84(10):1117–9, 1122 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Frontal syndrome of progressive supranuclear palsy] Cambier J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(8-9):528–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neurologic complications of Behçet's syndrome. Apropos of a clinical case] Revelly JP, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 7;115(36):1232–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Vertical retraction syndrome] Schmidt T, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Aug;187(2):124–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Eye involvement in botulism] Schubart P, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Aug;187(2):142–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Problems in the topographic diagnosis of bilateral abducens pareses] Röder H, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Apr; 38(4):215–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Recurrent painful ophthalmoplegia of Tolosa-Hunt. Case contribution] Bramanti P, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Jun;8(3):263–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Unilateral Duane syndrome (type I). Description of a clinical case] Camarda RM, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Jun; 8(3):245–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical and electrophysiological analysis of Fisher's syndrome] Kurita S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 May; 26(5):523–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical variants of the Tolosa-Hunt syndrome] Ponomareva EN. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(5):651–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Paralytic strabismus: the role of botulinum toxin. Elston JS, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec;69(12):891–6

Amelioration of ophthalmoplegic migraine by prednisone: a case report. Smith CD, et al. **Headache** 1986 Feb; 26(2):93–4

Botulinum-A toxin for ocular muscle disorders [letter] Spector JG, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 12;1(8485):855

Fatal metabolic acidosis, hyperglycemia, and coma after steroid therapy for Kearns-Sayre syndrome. Curless RG, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jun;36(6):872–3

Treatment of Kearns-Sayre syndrome with coenzyme Q10. Ogasahara S, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):45–53

Hyperglycemic acidotic coma and death in Kearns-Sayre syndrome. Bachynski BN, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Mar; 93(3):391–6

Botulinum toxin for the treatment of dysthyroid ocular myopathy. Dunn WJ, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Apr; 93(4):470–5

ENZYMOLOGY

Partial cytochrome oxidase (aa3) deficiency in chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia. Histochemical and biochemical studies. Byrne E, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec; 71(2-3):257–71

Partial cytochrome oxidase deficiency without subsarcolemmal accumulation of mitochondria in chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia. Turnbull DM, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Aug;70(1):93–100

Decreased activities in mitochondrial inner membrane electron transport system in muscle from patients with Kearns-Sayre syndrome. Yorifuji S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov;71(1):65–75

ETIOLOGY

Orbital anatomy, the direct scanning of the orbit in three planes and their bearings on the treatment of motility disturbances of the eye after orbital "blow-out" fractures. Koornneef L, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1985; 23(3):229–46

Unilateral internuclear ophthalmoplegia after head trauma. Catalano RA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr 15; 101(4):491–3

A clinicoradiographic correlation of bilateral horizontal gaze palsy and slowed vertical saccades with midline dorsal pontine lesion on magnetic resonance imaging. Slavin ML. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan 15;101(1):118–20

Oculomotor nerve compression [letter] Jones BH, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Oct;15(10):1255–6

Selective saccadic palsy caused by pontine lesions: clinical, physiological, and pathological correlations. Hanson MR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Aug;20(2):209–17

Minimal oculomotor nerve paresis secondary to unruptured intracranial aneurysm. Bartleson JD, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Oct;43(10):1015–20

Bilateral ocular motor signs after tentorial herniation in 25 patients. Keane JR. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Aug;43(8):806–7

Abduction deficit secondary to presumed bacterial dacryoadenitis [letter] Ullman S, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug;104(8):1127–8

More on epistaxis [letter] Whittaker CK. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jan;112(1):112

Isolated partial third nerve palsy following Le Fort I maxillary osteotomy in a patient with cleft lip and palate. Carr RJ, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun; 24(3):206–11

Dorsal midbrain syndrome in multiple sclerosis with magnetic resonance imaging correlation. Costantino A, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;13(1):62–5

A new etiology for visual impairment and chronic headache. The Tolosa-Hunt syndrome may be only one manifestation of venous vasculitis. Hannerz J, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1986 Mar; 6(1):59–63

Diabetic oculomotor palsy. Report of 5 cases. Wang SP, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Jul;98(7):524–7

A case of ophthalmoplegic migraine with ipsilateral CT-documented hypodense lesions. Moretti G, et al. **Headache** 1985 Oct;25(7):372–5

Recurrent VI nerve palsy in cluster headache. Peatfield RC. **Headache** 1985 Sep;25(6):325–7

Aetiological patterns of ocular motor nerve palsies. Menon V, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep-Oct;32(5):447–53

Anterior internuclear ophthalmoplegia [letter] Manoramadevi TK. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Aug; 33(8):553–4

Peripheral ophthalmoplegia as the only sign of late-onset fibrous dysplasia of the skull. Barontini F, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;6(2):109–12

One-and-a-half syndrome in a patient with metastatic breast disease. Crisostomo EA. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec;5(4):270–2

Metastatic adenocarcinoma presenting as a one-and-a-half

syndrome. Clinical, radiological, and pathological correlations. Jackel RA, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;6(2):116–9
Bilateral sixth nerve pareses with temporal arteritis and diabetes. Jay WM, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;6(2):91–5
Ischemic ("diabetic") cavernous sinus syndrome Kosmorsky GS, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;6(2):96–9
Third nerve palsy: the presenting sign of a pituitary adenoma in five patients and the only neurological sign in four patients. Saul RF, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;5(3):185–93
Isolated oculomotor palsy caused by aneurysm of the basilar artery bifurcation. Boccardo M, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Feb; 233(1):61–2
Iatrogenic internuclear ophthalmoplegia [letter] Rennie IG, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;49(7):842
A case of Behçet's disease with Weber's syndrome. Emura A, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr;13(2):459–61
Acute bilateral ophthalmoplegia: 60 cases. Keane JR. **Neurology** 1986 Feb;36(2):279–81
Reversal of fixed pupils after spontaneous intraventricular hemorrhage with secondary acute hydrocephalus: report of two cases treated with early ventriculostomy. Hochman MS. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jun;18(6):777–80
Postoperative oculomotor palsy due to vasospasm in a patient with a ruptured internal carotid artery aneurysm: a case report. Kudo T. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Aug;19(2):274–7
Bilateral internuclear ophthalmoplegia due to hydrocephalus: a case report. Nishizaki T, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Nov; 17(5):822–5
Aspergilloma producing painful ophthalmoplegia. Freilich T. **NY State J Med** 1986 Jan;86(1):27–8
Contralateral decreased visual acuity and extraocular muscle palsies following retrobulbar anesthesia. Antoszyk AN, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Apr;93(4):462–5
Amnestic syndrome and vertical gaze palsy: early detection of bilateral thalamic infarction by CT and NMR. Swanson RA, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Sep–Oct;16(5):823–7
Vertical gaze ophthalmoplegia from infarction in the area of the posterior thalamo–subthalamic paramedian artery. Wall M, et al. **Stroke** 1986 May–Jun;17(3):546–55
Oculomotor palsy with pupillary sparing in a patient with chronic subdural hematoma. Crone KR, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Dec;24(6):668–70
Reversible Holmes' syndrome complicating cardio–pulmonary resuscitation. Fullerton KJ, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1985 Oct;54(2):208–10
[2 cases of acquired Brown's syndrome] Berard PV, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 May;85(5):655–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mucoceles of the sphenoid sinus and their ophthalmological manifestations] Hamard H, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985; 8(10):645–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Unilateral traumatic temporal lesions and secondary involvement of the 3d cranial nerve. Role of medical treatment] Djindjian M, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1986; 32(2):147–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Recurrent transient paralysis of a common oculomotor nerve in essential mixed cryoglobulinemia (letter)] Messier G, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 22;15(12):579–80 (Fre)
[Conference at La Salpêtrière. January 1985. Encephalopathy of rapid development with supranuclear ophthalmoplegia and peripheral neuropathy] Brunet P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1986;142(2):159–66 (Fre)
[Neuro–ophthalmologic findings in tumors of ventricles I–III] Skrzypczak J, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1986; 47(1):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ophthalmoplegia plus] Rossi Espagnet F, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Dec;76(12):623–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Bilateral paralysis of the 6th cranial nerve after myelography with a non–ionic contrast medium] Greco G, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):138–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A case of unruptured anterior temporal artery aneurysm showing pupil–sparing oculomotor palsy] Asakura K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 May;14(6):777–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Lesions of the peripheral nervous system and muscles in diabetes mellitus] Skorometa AA, et al. **Sov Med** 1986; (4):106–8 (Rus)
[Diagnostic significance of certain variants of gaze paralysis in stroke] Bakhur VT. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986; 86(1):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Tolosa–Hunt syndrome: 2 possible pathogenic mechanisms. Apropos of 4 cases] Rodriguez–Antigüedad Zarrantz A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 16;85(16):667–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Primary carcinoma of the hypophysis (letter)] Villabona CM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 May;178(9):464–5 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Okihiro syndrome of Duane anomaly, radial ray abnormalities, and deafness. Hayes A, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Oct;22(2):273–80
Congenital familial external ophthalmoplegia with co–contraction. Cibis GW. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1984 Dec;4(3):163–7
Dominant optic nerve atrophy with progressive hearing loss and chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia (CPEO). Meire F, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1985 Feb; 5(1–2):91–7
[Familial Kearns syndrome] Machraoui A, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Oct;32(8):701–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The Stilling–Türk–Duane retraction syndrome] Reznikov IuE. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Nov–Dec;101(6):66–8 (Rus)

HISTORY

[Points of history apropos of Foville's 1st publication] Larmande A. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(6–7):511–2 (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

An evaluation of signs in ocular myasthenia gravis and correlation with acetylcholine receptor antibodies. Francis IC, et al. **Aust N Z J Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov;13(4):395–9

METABOLISM

Lipid storage myopathy in Kearns–Sayre syndrome. Niebrój–Dobosz I, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Nov;35(11):1582–6
Idiopathic Parkinson's disease, progressive supranuclear palsy and glutathione metabolism in the substantia nigra of patients. Perry TL, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 30; 67(3):269–74

PATHOLOGY

Substructure of 20 nm filaments of progressive supranuclear palsy. Montpetit V, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 68(4):311–8
Hypertrophy of the olivary nucleus. An ultrastructural study. Yagishita S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 69(1–2):132–8
Controversy about Fisher's syndrome [letter] Al–Din AS. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jun;43(6):543–4
A case simulating ophthalmoplegic migraine: clinicopathological study. Morimoto K, et al. **Headache** 1985 Nov;25(8):426–8
Transorbital intracavernous needle biopsy in painful ophthalmoplegia [letter] Slamovits TL. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Dec;63(6):996–7
Guillain–Barré syndrome with ophthalmoplegia: clinicopathologic study of the central and peripheral nervous systems, including the oculomotor nerves. Dehaene I, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jun;36(6):851–4
Cervico–oculo–acoustic syndrome. Regenbogen L, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1985 Dec;6(3):183–7
[Kearns–Shy syndrome: report of four cases] Hayakawa F, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Sep;17(5):431–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Peripheral nerves in Fisher's syndrome. Al–Din AS, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Sep;72(3):348–50
Divergence paralysis as the initial sign in the Miller Fisher syndrome. Pinchoff BS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun 15;101(6):741–2
Compensatory head positions in muscle palsies. Vrabec M. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar 15;101(3):383–4
Tonic pupils following oculomotor nerve palsies. Coppeto JR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;17(9):585–8
Inferior oblique paresis: a benign entity. Pollard ZF. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1986 May;18(5):178–80
ERG and VECP in chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia (CPEO). Berdjis H, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct 15;60(4):427–34
Correlation of ERG and pigment epithelium changes in external progressive ophthalmoplegia (EPO). Steindler P, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct 15;60(4):421–6
Problems of ocular miswiring in albinism, Duane's syndrome, and Marcus Gunn phenomenon. Creel D. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1984 Spring;24(1):165–76
Bilateral internuclear ophthalmoplegia with absence of convergent eye movements. Clinicopathologic correlation. Strominger MB, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar; 6(1):57–65
Ocular torsional movements in humans with normal and abnormal ocular motility: Part II—Subjective observations. Kushner BJ. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1986 Jan–Feb;23(1):4–11
Duane's syndrome electro–oculography pattern. Prieto–Diaz J. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1985 Nov–Dec; 22(6):243–5
Clinical features of Duane's syndrome. Raab EL. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1986 Mar–Apr;23(2):64–8
Correlation of 1a afferent conduction with the ataxia of Fisher syndrome. Weiss JA, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May; 9(4):327–32
Recovery following the "locked–in" syndrome [letter] Buchman AS, et al. **Stroke** 1986 May–Jun;17(3):558
Pupillary light reaction sparing in oculomotor palsy [letter] Saul RF. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Sep;26(3):311
Bielschowsky head–tilt test—II. Quantitative mechanics of the Bielschowsky head–tilt test. Robinson DA. **Vision Res** 1985;25(12):1983–8
Bielschowsky head–tilt test—I. Ocular counterrolling and Bielschowsky head–tilt test in 23 cases of superior oblique palsy. Simonsz HJ, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(12):1977–82
[Control of eye movements. Brain stem pathways of rapid eye movements (saccades)—neuroanatomical studies] Büttner–Ennever JA. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Apr 10; 104(14):290–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Heart involvement in progressive external ophthalmoplegia (Kearns–Sayre syndrome): electrophysiologic, hemodynamic and morphologic findings] Schwartzkopff B, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 Mar;75(3):161–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[An electromyographic analysis of paralytic strabismus: antagonistic muscle contracture and reciprocal innervation disorder] Kimura H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;90(2):308–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A comparative study of the autonomic disturbance in "multiple system atrophy": I. Cardiovascular system] Kita K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Mar;26(3):228–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Pupillary dysfunction without external ophthalmoplegia in a case of Guillain–Barré syndrome] Martínez–Martín P, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1986 Jul–Aug;49(4):220–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PSYCHOLOGY

Language and speech in a patient with a clinical diagnosis of progressive supranuclear palsy. Lebrun Y, et al. **Brain Lang** 1986 Mar;27(2):247–56

RADIOGRAPHY

Multiple sclerosis presenting as isolated oculomotor nerve palsy. Uitti RJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 Aug; 13(3):270–2
[Value of plain x–ray procedures in the diagnosis of ocular muscle paralysis] Otto H, et al. **Radiologe** 1986 May; 26(5):233–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tolosa–Hunt syndrome with enlargement of optic nerve shadow on CT] Kawata Y, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Jan;26(1):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

REHABILITATION

Rehabilitation in progressive supranuclear palsy: case report. Izzo KL, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jul;67(7):473–6

SURGERY

Severe adduction deficiency following a large medial rectus recession in Duane's retraction syndrome. Nelson LB. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;104(6):859–62
Surgical management of third and sixth cranial nerve palsies. Reinecke RD. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1985 Winter; 25(4):139–48
Results following surgical management of oculomotor nerve palsy with a modified Knapp procedure. Biglan AW, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Dec;16(12):759–64
Surgical treatment of Duane's syndrome. Pressman SH, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Jan;93(1):29–38
The four stages of surgical rehabilitation of the patient with dysthyroid ophthalmopathy. Shorr N, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Apr;93(4):476–83
Management of overacting superior oblique muscles. Parks MM. **Trans New Orleans Acad Ophthalmol** 1986;409–18
[Surgical treatment of the Stilling–Turk–Duane retraction syndrome] Ayberk N, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Mar;85(3):313–4 (Fre)
[Round table: Surgical treatment of strabismus, oculomotor paralysis and nystagmus] Berard PV, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Oct;84(10):1175–86 (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of unilateral paralysis of the 2 levator muscles] Catros A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jun–Jul;85(6–7):743–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Myoglobin liberation by succinylbischoline in various anesthesia procedures in ophthalmologic surgery] Olthoff D, et al. **Anaesthesiol Reanim** 1986;11(3):147–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The syndrome of enlarged orbits] de Decker W, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Jan;188(1):2–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[O'Connor's surgical method in abducens nerve paralysis] Miettinen P, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Nov; 187(5):447–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the effects of a tucking procedure in cases of superior oblique palsy. Part 1. Effects of a tucking procedure of the paretic superior oblique muscle on binocular coordination of dynamic counter–rolling] Ikuta Z. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;89(10):1134–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPY

Botulinum chemodenervation for strabismus and other disorders. Magoon EH. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1985 Winter; 25(4):149–59
[Usefulness of prisms in paralysis of the superior oblique muscle] Aracil P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jan; 85(1):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Advantages of sector occlusion for ocular paralysis] Berrondo P. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Feb;85(2):271–4 (Fre)
[Indications and limitations of the prism treatment in paralysis of the 3d cranial nerve] Duret MH, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Oct;84(10):1113–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The treatment of eye muscle diseases with botulinum toxin] Lang J. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jun;186(6):453–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OPHTHALMOSCOPY

see related
FUNDUS OCULI
PAPILLEDEMA

Protective eye filters for endolaser therapy with the indirect ophthalmoscope. Peyman GA. **Int Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr; 9(1):43–4

Pseudopapilledema secondary to optic nerve drusen: ophthalmoscopic differentiation. Levinson JB. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 May;57(5):373–5

Ophthalmoscopic findings in occult child abuse. Giangiacomo J, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1985 Nov–Dec;22(6):234–7

[Effect of decadron phosphate on ophthalmoscopic changes in the rat eye with intravitreal brass wires] Schmidt JG, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Mar;188(3):234–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ophthalmoscopy in the evaluation of arterial hypertension] Goder G. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(17):737–9 (Ger)

[Method of densitometric quantitative analysis of human cataractous lens] Yuge T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;89(9):1046–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparative evaluation of the results of preoperative ultrasonic diagnosis and ophthalmoscopic data acquired at the time of and following vitrectomy in patients with intravitreal hemorrhage] Glinchuk IaI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(5):267–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

The origin of the ophthalmoscope. Law FW. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Jan;93(1):140–1

INSTRUMENTATION

The X16 slit-lamp eyepiece, a high plus lens for indirect biomicroscopy. Bartov E, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 May 15;101(5):620–1

Instrument for the examination and measurement of contact lenses. Lobel D. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul 15;102(1):120–1

A system of retinoscopy for the aged eye. Carter JH. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Apr;63(4):298–9

Practical slit-lamp photography. Traboulsi EI, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec;17(12):770

A stable slit lamp mounting device for 90 D lens use in non-contact ophthalmoscopy. Rosenwasser GO, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Aug;17(8):525

A new contact glass for slit-lamp examination of the cornea, especially in specular reflection. Eisner G, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Aug;92(8 Suppl):72–83

Photographic slit-lamp biomicroscopes. Martonyi CL. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Aug;92(8 Suppl):58–71

[Video specular microscopy and automatic morphometry of the corneal endothelium following extracapsular cataract extraction] Fabian E, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985; 82(6):581–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Contact lenses of soft material (HEMA) for afocal microscopic study of the fundus] Schirmer K. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Nov;187(5):392–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A new skiascopy aid for the Phoropter] Steinhuber W. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Nov;187(5):385–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Modification of the method of fixing the ophthalmoscopic lens to the slit lamp ShChLT] Rudol'fi GA. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Nov–Dec;101(6):62–3 (Rus)

METHODS

Testing visual acuity in the emergency department: a simple method of correcting refractive error by using the hand-held ophthalmoscope. Powers DW, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Jul;15(7):818–9

[Slit-lamp microscopy through an indentation contact lens—clinical analysis of peripheral fundus changes in 50 cases of retinal detachment] Liu QY. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;21(6):321–4 (Chi)

[Laser scotometry in macular diseases] Makabe R. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Feb;188(2):135–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

UTILIZATION

Funduscopic examination of patients with diabetes who are admitted to hospital. Edwards AL. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jun 1;134(11):1263–5

OPIATE DEPENDENCE see **NARCOTIC DEPENDENCE**

OPIATES see **NARCOTICS**

OPIATES, ENDOGENOUS see **ENDORPHINS**

OPIOID PEPTIDES see **ENDORPHINS**

OPIPRAMOL

METABOLISM

Correlation between the rate of dissolution and absorption of opipramol from solid oral forms. Kanarkowski R, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Apr–Jun;17(2):85–7

OPISTHORCHIASIS

CLASSIFICATION

[Clinico-morphological classification of opisthorchiasis] Ozeretskovskaia NN, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):3–11 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Opisthorchis viverrini infection and cholangiocarcinoma [letter] Lowenfels AB. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Dec; 89(6):1449

[Characteristics of acute cholecystitis in opisthorchiasis] Al'perovich BI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(9):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protracted course of polymyositis in leptospirosis in a patient with chronic opisthorchiasis] Khaimzon BI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;64(4):131–3 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the clinical course and treatment of tuberculosis in patients with opisthorchiasis] Shchutskaia EI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(6):70–2 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Clinical features in severe opisthorchiasis viverrini. Pungpak S, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Sep;16(3):405–9

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of Opisthorchis viverrini infection. Srivatanakul P, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Jun; 16(2):234–9

[Indirect hemagglutination reaction in the diagnosis of the early phase of opisthorchiasis. 3. An economic method of obtaining a dried, erythrocyte opisthorchid antigenic diagnostic agent] Klebanovskaia IA. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the course of pulmonary tuberculosis combined with chronic opisthorchiasis] Strelis AK, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):11–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness of coproovoscopic methods in the diagnosis of opisthorchiasis. 2. The sensitivity of the methods and an evaluation of their quantitative relations] Zavolkin VD, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;(3):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Forensico-medical significance of opisthorchiasis] Bychkov VG, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1986 Apr–Jun;29(2):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-immunological characteristics of bronchial asthma with opisthorchiasis] Volkov VT. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(11):113–6 (Rus)

[Diagnosis of liver abscesses] Aliev VM. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jun;134(6):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Studies on the chemotherapy of human opisthorchiasis: effective dose of praziquantel in heavy infection. Pungpak S, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Jun;16(2):248–52

Clinical field trial of praziquantel in opisthorchiasis in Nong Rangya Village, Khon Kaen Province, Thailand. Viravan C, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1986 Mar;17(1):63–6

[Praziquantel in the treatment of opisthorchiasis in Southeast Asian refugees. Evaluation of 153 cases] Ambroise-Thomas P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1985;78(4):492–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative effectiveness of mebendazole and flubendazole in experimental opisthorchiasis in golden hamsters] Baiandina DG, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun; (3):38–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Initial experience with using praziquantel for treating persons infected with Opisthorchis felineus in the acute and chronic stages of the disease] Bronshtein AM, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antibacterial therapy of liver abscesses] Aliev VM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Nov;135(11):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Detection of antibodies in sera from patients with Opisthorchiasis. Boonpucknavig S, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1986 Mar;19(3):135–7

OCCURRENCE

[2. Opisthorchiasis and diphyllobothriasis morbidity in the native population of the Kyshik settlement, Khanty-Mansi Autonomous Okrug] Bronshtein AM. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;(3):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Medico-statistical and economic assessment of the health indices of the local population in an endemic focus of opisthorchiasis] Bronshtein AM, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):30–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The incidence of opisthorchiasis and diseases of the duodeno-choledocho-pancreatic organs and their correlation with the quantitative parameters of the expulsion of Opisthorchis felineus eggs. 1. The opisthorchiasis morbidity of a local Khanty-Mansisk population] Bronshtein AM. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):22–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Opisthorchiasis in a rural locale of Pavlodar Province] Gorbunova LA, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):76–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Opisthorchiasis in the Nura River basin in Karaganda Province] Gorbunova LA. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):76–7 (Rus)

[Seasonality of the epidemic process in opisthorchiasis (the example of western Siberia)] Skarednov NI, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;(3):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

Scanning electron microscopic study of Opisthorchis viverrini tegument and its alterations induced by amoscanate. Sobhon P, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1986 Feb; 16(1):19–26

[Method of enhancing the reproducibility of an experimental model of opisthorchiasis] Baiandina DG, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):77–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

[Ultrastructural analysis of the hepatocytes and hepatic bile duct epithelium of the golden hamster with experimental opisthorchiasis] Ginovker AG, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Opisthorchiasis in young infants] Balasheva II, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Sep;(9):68–70 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Types of collagen in Opisthorchis viverrini infected hamster liver. Chotigeat W, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Mar; 18(3):377–87

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Specifics of prevention of opisthorchiasis based on a study of risk factors for infestation] Dalechin NB, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Nov;(11):81–2 (Rus)

SURGERY

[Possibilities of surgical and drug therapy of parasitic cholestasis] Lindecken KD, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985; 110(17):1066–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Liver resection in opisthorchiasis] Al'perovich BI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep;135(9):61–3 (Rus)

THERAPY

[Acute opisthorchiasic cholecystocholangitis] Tret'iakov AM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jul;135(7):30–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

[Copro-ovoscopic methods in assessing the role of wild animals in opisthorchiasis foci] Ushakov AV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OPISTHORCHIS

ANALYSIS

Unusual protein pattern of Opisthorchis viverrini. Ruppel A, et al. **J Helminthol** 1985 Dec;59(4):347–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Complement-mediated killing of Opisthorchis viverrini via activation of the alternative pathway. Sirisinha S, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1986 Aug;16(4):341–6

[Indirect hemagglutination reaction in the diagnosis of the early phase of opisthorchiasis. 3. An economic method of obtaining a dried, erythrocyte opisthorchid antigenic diagnostic agent] Klebanovskaia IA. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative effectiveness of different methods of sensitizing an erythrocyte diagnostic agent with the whole Opisthorchis antigen] Kuz'min IuA, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):74–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[The incidence of opisthorchiasis and diseases of the duodeno-choledocho-pancreatic organs and their correlation with the quantitative parameters of the expulsion of Opisthorchis felineus eggs. 1. The opisthorchiasis morbidity of a local Khanty-Mansisk population] Bronshtein AM. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):22–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Quantitative modification of the ether and formalin method of studying the feces for Opisthorchis eggs] Zavolkin VD, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):29–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Effect of low temperatures on the viability of Opisthorchis felineus (Riv., 1884) metacercariae] Fattakhov RG. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):37-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning electron microscopic study of Opisthorchis viverrini tegument and its alterations induced by amoscanate. Sobhon P, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1986 Feb; 16(1):19-26

OPISTHORCHIS FELINEUS see **OPISTHORCHIS**

OPISTHORCHIS VIVERRINI see **OPISTHORCHIS**

OPIUM

Distribution of opium coupons to addicts in Iran: policies and problems. Siassi I, et al. **Chem Depend** 1980; 4(1-2):127-33

Endocrine response to surgery in children after premedication with midazolam or papaveretum. Lindahl SG, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Dec;2(4):369-77

The psychodynamics of opiate addiction. Blatt SJ, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1984 Jun;172(6):342-52

ANALYSIS

[Thin-layer chromatographic determination of opium constituents in compound camphor tinctures] Wang MH. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1984 Sep;9(5):26-7 **(Chi)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Ventilation and ventilatory CO2 response in children during halothane anaesthesia after non-opioid (midazolam) and opioid (papaveretum) premedication. Charlton AJ, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Feb;30(2):116-21

Ketamine and military anaesthesia. The effect of heavy papaveretum premedication and Althesin induction on the incidence of emergence phenomena. Jago RH, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Sep;39(9):925-7

POISONING

[Fatal poisoning in Denmark following ingestion of morphine from opium poppies] Steentoft A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 9;147(50):4153-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Feasibility of sensometry in evaluating the efficacy of postoperative analgesia] Sukhonoshchenko LM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 May-Jun;(3):44-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OPOSSUMS

Trypanosoma cruzi in the opossum Didelphis marsupialis: an indirect fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis and follow-up of natural and experimental infections. Jansen AM, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(4):474-7

Rotavirus infection in wild marsupials (Didelphis marsupialis) of the Amazon region. Linhares AC, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1986;80(1):20-4

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The comparative anatomy of neurons: homologous neurons in the medial geniculate body of the opossum and the cat. Morest DK, et al. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol** 1986;97:1-94 (168 ref.)

Mucosal nerves and smooth muscle relationships with gastric glands of the opossum: an ultrastructural and three-dimensional reconstruction study. Seelig LL Jr, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Sep;174(1):15-26

Pharmacological characterization of opossum distal colonic muscularis mucosae in vitro. Percy WH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):G98-102

Histology and carbohydrate histochemistry of the prostate gland of the Brazilian four-eyed opossum (Philander opossum Linnaeus, 1758). Nogueira JC, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;159(1-5):241-52

The terminal myelin segments of afferent axons to cutaneous mechanoreceptors. Halata Z, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11;347(1):177-82

Quantitative distribution of enteroendocrine cells in the gastrointestinal tract of the adult opossum, Didelphis virginiana. Krause WJ, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Jun;140 (Pt 4):591-605

Extent and organization of opossum prefrontal cortex defined by anterograde and retrograde transport methods. Benjamin RM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 1; 238(1):77-91

Origin of interhemispheric fibers in acallosal opossum (with a comparison to callosal origins in rat). Granger EM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Nov 1;241(1):82-98

Origin of mammalian thalamocortical projections. I. Telencephalic projections of the medial geniculate body in the opossum (Didelphis virginiana). Kudo M, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 8;245(2):176-97

The distribution of photoreceptors, dopaminergic amacrine cells and ganglion cells in the retina of the North American opossum (Didelphis virginiana). Kolb H, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(9):1207-21

[Vascularization of the retina and the optic nerve of opossums] Garcia OS, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 1985 Feb-May; 45(1-2):13-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

BLOOD

Proteins of marsupial erythrocyte membranes. Ralston GB. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1985;38(2):121-9

Isolation of antihemorrhagic factors in opossum (Didelphis virginiana) serum using a monoclonal antibody immunoadsorbent. Tarng SF, et al. **Toxicon** 1986; 24(6):567-73

EMBRYOLOGY

Immunocytochemical demonstration of insulin in the mesonephros and metanephros of the Brazilian opossum Didelphis albiventris). Coutinho HB, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985; 159(1-5):97-103

Scanning electron microscopic observations on developing opossum embryos: days 9 through 12. Krause WJ, et al. **Anat Anz** 1986;161(1):11-21

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Inhibition of testicular development and feminization of the male genitalia by neonatal estrogen treatment in a marsupial. Fadem BH, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 May; 34(4):771-6

Corticospinal development in the North-American opossum: evidence for a sequence in the growth of cortical axons in the spinal cord and for transient projections. Cabana T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov;355(1):69-80

Effects of monocular enucleation at different stages of development on the uncrossed retinocollicular projection in the opossum. Méndez-Otero R, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1-2):101-8

The development and migration of large multipolar neurons into the cochlear nucleus of the North American opossum. Willard FH, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 1;248(1):119-32

The effects of diet on growth and reproduction in gray short-tailed opossums (Monodelphis domestica). Cothran EG, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Oct;236(1):103-14

IMMUNOLOGY

Passively acquired immunity in the newborn of a marsupial (Monodelphis domestica). Samples NK, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol Microbiol** 1986 Jul;11(3):94-7

METABOLISM

Biologic regulation of Na/H antiporter activity in a cultured kidney cell line: effects of parathyroid hormone (PTH). Pollock AS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;456:451-3

Significance of sulfhydryl compounds in the manifestation of fluoroacetate toxicity to the rat, brush-tailed possum, woylie and western grey kangaroo. Mead RJ, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1985;38(2):139-49

The sodium pump in opossum vascular smooth muscle. Carverhill P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 82(3):621-5

MICROBIOLOGY

Geographic distribution of restriction types of Mycobacterium bovis isolates from brush-tailed possums (Trichosurus vulpecula) in New Zealand. Collins DM, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1986 Jun;96(3):431-8

PARASITOLOGY

Leishmania mexicana in Didelphis marsupialis aurita in São Paulo State, Brazil. Yoshida EL, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1985 Jul-Aug;27(4):172

[Besnoitia (Protozoa: Toxoplasmatinae) isolated from opossums Didelphis marsupilis in the Amazon region, Brazil] Naiff RD, et al. **Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz** 1983 Oct-Dec;78(4):431-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Placentation in the opossum, Didelphis virginiana. Krause WJ, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;123(3):156-71

Role of substance P nerves in longitudinal smooth muscle contractions of the esophagus. Crist J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):G336-43

Evidence for the activation of female reproduction by males in a marsupial, the gray short-tailed opossum (Monodelphis domestica). Fadem BH. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Aug;33(1):112-6

Serotonergic innervation of the forebrain in the North American opossum. Martin GF, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1985;26(3-4):196-228

Carbohydrate histochemical investigation in the scrotal skin of the common American opossum (Didelphis marsupialis L.). Taukise A, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(5):357-64

Effect of feeding on myoelectric activity of the sphincter of Oddi and the gastrointestinal tract in the opossum. Coelho JC, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Feb;31(2):202-7

Ultraviolet radiation-induced histopathologic changes in the skin of the marsupial Monodelphis domestica. II. Quantitative studies of the photoreactivation of induced hyperplasia and sunburn cell formation. Ley RD, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Oct;85(4):365-7

Dietary effects on hematologic and serum chemical values in gray short-tailed opossums (Monodelphis domestica). VandeBerg JL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1986 Feb;36(1):32-6

Nest-building in gray short-tailed opossums: temperature effects and sex differences. Fadem BH, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(4):667-70

OPPENHEIM-ZIEHEN DISEASE see **DYSTONIA MUSCULORUM DEFORMANS**

OPSONINS

see related PHAGOCYTOSIS

Reversal of opsonic deficiency in surgical, trauma, and burn patients by infusion of purified human plasma fibronectin. Correlation with experimental observations. Saba TM, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Feb;80(2):229-40

Opsonic requirements for hepatic clearance of pneumococci. Reed WP, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 May;52(2):499-503

Opsonisation of gram-negative bacteria by anti-lipopolysaccharide antibodies [letter] Pudifin D, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 2;2(8462):1009-10

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Opsonic and protective activity of immunoglobulin, modified immunoglobulin, and serum against neonatal Escherichia coli K1 infection. Bortolussi R, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Feb; 20(2):175-8

ANALYSIS

Anti-granulocyte opsonic activity and autoimmune neutropenia. Hadley AG, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jul; 63(3):581-9

A rapid and simple method for evaluation of serum opsonic capacity against Bordetella pertussis by chemiluminescence. Lilius EM, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985; 61:373-7

Diuresis of cirrhotic ascites increases its opsonic activity and may help prevent spontaneous bacterial peritonitis. Runyon BA, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 May-Jun;6(3):396-9

NBT-reduction for detection of specific, opsonizing antibodies against haemophilus parainfluenzae. Julander I, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1985 May;17(1):45-8

A colorimetric microassay for opsonins by reduction of NBT in phagocytosing bovine polymorphs. Rainard P. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jun 24;90(2):197-201

Serum opsonic activity for Haemophilus influenzae type b in infants immunized with polysaccharide-protein conjugate vaccines. Cates KL. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Nov; 152(5):1076-7

Serum bactericidal and opsonic activities in patients with non-alcoholic cirrhosis. Akalin HE, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Aug;56(220):431-7

The loss of opsonic activity of bovine milk whey following depletion of IgA. Mackie DP, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Feb;11(2):193-8

Opsonising ability of bovine uterine secretions during the oestrous cycle. Watson ED. **Vet Rec** 1985 Sep 14; 117(11):274-5

[In vitro erythrophagocytosis in detecting opsonizing antibodies in a patient with Malta fever. A hypothesis on the explanation of in vivo hemophagocytosis in other patients with Malta fever] Heizmann W, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1986 May;14(3):115-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The simultaneous multiple measurement system of serum opsonic activity using the technic of luminol-dependent chemiluminescence] Kumae T, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb;40(6):876-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Stage-classification of reticuloendothelial function in hepatic injuries in the rat] Shibagaki M. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;86(7):802-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Effects of anaesthesia and surgery on serum opsonic capacity. Perttilä J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Feb; 30(2):173-6

Opsonization of bacteria by uterine secretions of cyclic mares. Brown AE, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol Microbiol** 1985 Dec;9(4):119-23

The role of complement in opsonization of GBS. Edwards MS, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 1985;35:170-89

Methods of assessment and importance of opsonic activity for GBS. Hill HR, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 1985;35:157-69

Assessment of biological activity of immunoglobulin preparations by using opsonized micro-organisms to stimulate neutrophil chemiluminescence. Munro CS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Jul;61(1):183-8

Suboptimal C3b/C3bi deposition and defective yeast opsonization. II. Partial purification and preliminary characterization of an opsonic co-factor able to correct sera with the defect. Turner MW, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Nov;62(2):435-41

Suboptimal C3b/C3bi deposition and defective yeast opsonization. I. Evidence for the absence of essential co-factor activity. Turner MW, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Nov;62(2):427-34

The influence of opsonins on the bactericidal effect of bovine alveolar macrophages against Pasteurella multocida. Ashfaq MK, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1986 Apr;76(2):213-21

Complement activating and opsonic capacity of monoclonal antibodies raised against Escherichia coli O111 and its rough mutant J5. Vreede RW, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr;5(2):141–7

Evaluation of C3b/C3bi opsonization and chemiluminescence with selected yeasts and bacteria using sera of different opsonic potential. Turner MW, et al. **Immunology** 1986 May;58(1):111–5

Correlation of serum opsonins with in vitro phagocytosis of Streptococcus pneumoniae. Chudwin DS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Oct;50(1):213–7

Antibodies raised against rough mutants of Escherichia coli and Salmonella strains are opsonic only in the presence of complement. Vreede RW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jun; 52(3):892–6

Serum opsonic activity after pneumococcal vaccination in splenectomized individuals as measured by a nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) reduction micromethod. Urban T, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1986 Jan;19(1):49–52

Opsonic activity of intravenous immunoglobulin preparations against Staphylococcus epidermidis. Clark LA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Aug;39(8):856–60

Opsonic antibodies evoked by hybrid peptide copies of types 5 and 24 streptococcal M proteins synthesized in tandem. Beachey EH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Jun 1;163(6):1451–8

The role of complement and antibody in opsonophagocytosis of type II group B streptococci. Baker CJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jul;154(1):47–54

Opsonic defense to Staphylococcus epidermidis in the premature neonate. Fleer A, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Nov; 152(5):930–7

Opsonization with antimyelin antibody increases the uptake and intracellular metabolism of myelin in inflammatory macrophages. Trotter J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep; 47(3):779–89

Opsonin effect of F(ab')2 fragment of human immunoglobulin on bacterial phagocytosis by human neutrophils. Yamada Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1986;30(2):187–91

Altered antibody isotype in cystic fibrosis: possible role in opsonic deficiency. Moss RB, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 May; 20(5):453–9

Phagocytic activity of macrophages of rainbow trout against Vibrio anguillarum and the opsonising effect of antibody and complement. Honda A, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1986 May; 40(3):328–32

Protective and opsonic activities of a native, pH 4.25 intravenous immunoglobulin G preparation against common bacterial pathogens. Hill HR, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1986 Jul–Aug;8 Suppl 4:S396–400

Chemiluminescence of bovine alveolar macrophages as an indicator of developing immunity in calves vaccinated with aromatic-dependent Salmonella. Johnson EH, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Aug;10(5):451–64

[Possible role of opsonins in adsorption and transport of biological membranes and viruses by Staphylococci] Bykov AS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;101(1):68–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Opsonization of group B streptococci in properdin deficient serum. Söderström C, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1985 Dec; 93(6):251–6

Phosphatidylinositol liposomes opsonized by concanavalin A stimulate phosphatidylinositol turnover in macrophages. Wassef NM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1090–8

Opsonic activity of human ascitic fluid [letter] Reider H, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 May–Jun;6(3):545–6

Phagocytosis of unopsonized zymosan by human monocyte-derived macrophages: maturation and inhibition by mannan. Speert DP, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Nov; 38(5):655–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Pasteurella haemolytica leukotoxin: chemiluminescent responses of peripheral blood leukocytes from several different mammalian species to leukotoxin- and opsonin-treated living and killed Pasteurella haemolytica and Staphylococcus aureus. Chang YF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;47(1):67–74

Exclusive leukotriene C4 synthesis by purified human eosinophils induced by opsonized zymosan. Bruynzeel PL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 23;189(2):350–4

PHYSIOLOGY

Opsonic receptor function is reduced on the surface of newborn alveolar macrophages. Kradin RL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Feb;133(2):238–44

Opsonic dysfunction secondary to plasma fibronectin depletion after aortic surgery. Powell JT, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Jan;73(1):38–40

Inhibition of complement-mediated opsonization and phagocytosis of Streptococcus pyogenes by D fragments of fibrinogen and fibrin bound to cell surface M protein. Whitnack E, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Dec 1;162(6):1983–97

Relation between serum opsonic activity for Streptococcus pneumoniae and complement function in sickle cell disease. Bjornson AB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Oct;152(4):701–9

Opsonic requirements of Staphylococcus epidermidis. Clark LA, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1986 Aug;22(1):1–7

Effect of age-dependent enzymatic degradation of zymosan into oligosaccharides during incubation with serum on its opsonization by complement. Everaerts MC, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Dec;19(12):1293–7

[Impaired opsonization in fulminant and subacute liver failure] Chen GM, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;24(7):385–7, 445 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

OPTIC ATROPHY

COMPLICATIONS

A preliminary report on the denervation hypersensitivity of the pupil. Ring K, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;173:54–6

Coexistence of diabetes mellitus, optic atrophy, and sensorineural deafness: case report. Osei K, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1986 May;18(5):196–8

Adult-onset cyclic esotropia and optic atrophy. Frenkel RE, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;6(1):27–30

Optic atrophy, diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus. Shiono T, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1986;30(1):51–5

[A case of hypereosinophilic syndrome associated with optic nerve atrophy and other variegated signs during the course of bronchial asthma] Otsuka M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Jul;26(7):1120–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Glaucoma with low intraocular pressure. I. Etiopathogenesis] Krawczykowa Z, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Jan;87(1):1–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

[Acute ischemic optic neuropathy. III. Fluorescein angiography] Czajkowski J. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Jun; 87(6):236–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Value of studies of color perception thresholds in the diagnosis of partial atrophy of the optic nerve in children] Uvarova OIu. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(6):331–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Use of taurine in optic atrophy. Preliminary report] Stankiewicz A, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Jun;87(6):245–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Anterior optic nerve blood flow decreases in clinical neurogenic optic atrophy. Sebag J, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Jun;93(6):858–65

[Ocular impact of a cerebral hydatid cyst] Talmud M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Feb;85(2):175–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Papillary drusen complicated by optic atrophy] Vadot E, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 May;85(5):557–8 (Fre)

[Morphological changes in the visual system of laboratory rabbits with congenital unilateral microphthalmos] Zelman IB, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(4):585–600 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Lesions of the peripheral nervous system and muscles in diabetes mellitus] Skoromets AA, et al. **Sov Med** 1986; (4):106–8 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

MR and CT in cytoplasmically inherited striatal degeneration. Seidenwurm D, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jul–Aug; 7(4):629–32

Differential diagnosis of congenital tritanopia and dominantly inherited juvenile optic atrophy. Miyake Y, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;103(10):1496–501

Behr disease. Bhattacharyya PC. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Oct;33(10):674–5

Leber's optic neuropathy and Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease. Report of a case. McCluskey DJ, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;6(2):76–81

Dominant optic nerve atrophy with progressive hearing loss and chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia (CPEO). Meire F, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1985 Feb; 5(1–2):91–7

Probable autosomal dominant optic atrophy with hearing loss. Mets MB, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1985 Feb; 5(1–2):85–9

Dominant juvenile optic atrophy. Neetens A, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1985 Feb;5(1–2):79–83

Variable severity in autosomal dominant optic atrophy. Pearce WG. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1985 Feb; 5(1–2):99–102

Studies in dominant optic atrophy. Roggeveen HC, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1985 Feb;5(1–2):103–9

Familial optic atrophy with sex-influenced severity. A new variety of autosomal-dominant optic atrophy? Gorgone G, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1986;192(1):28–33

The clinical findings in Leber's hereditary optic neuroretinopathy. Leber's disease. Nikoskelainen E. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 8):845–52

[Benign autosomal dominant hereditary optic atrophy] Verin P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jun–Jul;85(6–7):825–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Autosomal dominant infantile optic atrophy: ascending or descending degeneration?] Papst N, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Aug;187(2):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Long-term observation of patients with hereditary forms of optic nerve atrophy] Cherednichenko VM, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(6):329–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Computerized enhancement of retinal nerve fiber layer. Peli E, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Apr;64(2):113–22

Blockage at two points of axonal transport in glaucomatous eyes. Sakugawa M, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(4):214–8

Anterior optic nerve blood flow in experimental optic atrophy. Sebag J, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Oct;26(10):1415–22

Visual loss and intoxication. Frenkel RE, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1986 May–Jun;30(6):391–6

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Evoked potentials to contact electrical stimulation of the optic nerves. Shandurina AN, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):9–16

[ERG (electroretinogram) in hereditary optic atrophies] Yagasaki K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan; 90(1):124–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Dynamics of the indicators of electric sensitivity and lability of the visual system in patients treated by contact electric stimulation of the affected optic nerves] Nikol'skii AV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1986 Mar–Apr;102(2):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Changing pattern of evoked potentials in patients during therapeutic electrical stimulation of injured optic nerves. Lyskov EB. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;10(5):342–7

Clinical-physiological basis of a new method of restoring human vision by direct electrical stimulation of injured optic nerves. Shandurina AN, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;10(5):316–41

Clinical observation on treatment of disorders of the optic nerve by acupuncture. Huang SY, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Sep;5(3):187–90

[Evoked potentials in response to contact electric stimulation of the optic nerves] Shandurina AN, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):16–24 (Rus)

OPTIC CHIASM

MRI of optic chiasm and optic pathways. Albert A, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):255–8

Childhood chiasmal gliomas: update on the fate of patients in the 1969 San Francisco Study. Imes RK, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;70(3):179–82

Chiasmatic optic glioma treated with chemotherapy. A preliminary report. Rosenstock JG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Dec;63(6):862–6

Optical-chiasmatic region epidermoid with a suprasellar and prepontina region cysticercosis. Cambria S, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1985 Jan–Mar;29(1):51–6

Moyamoya pattern of vascular occlusion after radiotherapy for glioma of the optic chiasm. Beyer RA, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Sep;36(9):1173–8

Delayed chiasmal decompression after transsphenoidal operation for a pituitary adenoma. Goldman JA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Dec;17(6):962–4

Chiasmal apoplexy due to ruptured cavernous hemangioma of the optic chiasm. Mohr G, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Dec; 24(6):636–40

[Value of visual evoked potentials (VEP) in compression of the anterior visual pathway, especially in the area of the chiasm] Staudacher T, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Oct; 56(10):560–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Endocrine function of the pancreas in tumors of the chiasmal-sellar region] Usvatova IIa, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Septo-optic pituitary dysplasia. Observations on three patients. Kewitz G, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1984 Oct; 39(4):355–64

[The de Morsier syndrome] Roggenkämper P, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(4):388–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Simple and complex retinal ganglion cell axonal rearrangements at the optic chiasm. Springer AD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 8;247(2):233–45

Age-related fiber order in the ferret's optic nerve and optic chiasm. Walsh C. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1635–42

[Mass of the optic nerve, the optic chiasm and the optic tract of practical medical importance] Lang J, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1985;131(6):777–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

CT cisternography of dolichoectatic arterial compression of the optic chiasm. Hinshaw DB Jr, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):837–9

[Initial experiences with magnetic resonance tomography in processes in the area of the optic chiasm] Schenck F, et

al. Fortschr Ophthalmol 1986;83(3):305–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Stereoperception in cats following section of the corpus callosum and/or the optic chiasma. Lepore F, et al. Exp Brain Res 1986;61(2):258–64

Interocular transfer of adaptation after effect in neurons of area 17 and 18 of split chiasm cats. Maffei L, et al. J Neurophysiol 1986 May;55(5):966–76

The optic chiasm and the corpus callosum: their relationship to binocular vision in humans. Fisher NF. J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus 1986 May–Jun; 23(3):126–31

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A discrete lesion of ventral hypothalamus and optic chiasm that disturbed the daily temperature rhythm. Schwartz WJ, et al. J Neurol 1986 Feb;233(1):1–4

RADIOGRAPHY

Chiasmal gliomas: appearance and long-term changes demonstrated by computerized tomography. Fletcher WA, et al. J Neurosurg 1986 Aug;65(2):154–9

[Primary empty sella turcica with chiasmatic involvement] Bourdiol AM, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1985 Apr; 85(4):479–82 (Fre)

SURGERY

Optochiasmatic arachnoiditis with treatment by surgical lysis of adhesions, corticosteroids, and cyclophosphamide: report of a case. Marcus AO, et al. Neurosurgery 1986 Jul; 19(1):101–3

OPTIC DISK

Heterotopia of the macula (ectopic macula): an unusual presentation. Scheiman M, et al. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 1986 Jul;63(7):567–70

Malignant lymphoma involving the optic nerve head and the retina. Yen MY, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 1985 Nov; 17(11):697–700

The detection of paracentral scotomas with varying grids in computed perimetry. King D, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 1986 Apr;104(4):524–5

Optic nerve head drusen and glaucoma. Samples JR, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 1985 Nov;103(11):1678–80

From the aerospace medicine residents' teaching file. Case #12. Giovsnetti PM. Aviat Space Environ Med 1986 May; 57(5):482–5

Bronchial carcinoma presenting with non-metastatic bilateral papillitis. Bennet WM. Br J Dis Chest 1986 Apr; 80(2):189–90

Association between optic disc haemorrhages in glaucoma and abnormal glucose tolerance. Poinoosawmy D, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 1986 Aug;70(8):599–602

Electrofunctional features of the tilted disc syndrome. Giuffrè G, et al. Doc Ophthalmol 1986 Mar 31;62(3):223–30

Optic disc hemorrhage in low-tension glaucoma. Kitazawa Y, et al. Ophthalmology 1986 Jun;93(6):853–7

A new management system for glaucoma based on improvement of the appearance of the optic disc or visual field. Spaeth GL, et al. Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc 1985; 83:268–84

[Melanocytoma of the papilla: apropos of 3 cases] Girard E, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1984 Nov;84(11):1295–8, 1301–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experiences with a new attachment for automatic monitoring and evaluation of fixation with the Competer computer perimeter] Menapace R, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1985 Nov;187(5):348–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Objective method for the quantitative evaluation of the chromaticity of the optic disk] Fedorov SN, et al. Oftalmol Zh 1986;(1):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of ocular and cerebral hemodynamics in an investigation of the pathogenesis of glaucomatous excavation of the optic disk] Zavodova LI. Oftalmol Zh 1985;(5):282–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Morning glory syndrome: clinical and electrofunctional study of three cases. Giuffrè G. Br J Ophthalmol 1986 Mar; 70(3):229–36

New aspects of colobomas and optic nerve anomalies. Apple DJ. Int Ophthalmol Clin 1984 Spring;24(1):109–21

Congenital optic disc deformities. A clinical approach. Ribeiro-da-Silva J, et al. Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet 1985 Feb;5(1–2):67–70

Ratio of disc measurements in diagnosis of hypoplasia of the optic disc [letter] Awan KJ. Surv Ophthalmol 1985 Nov–Dec;30(3):212

The genetic implications of optic disc anomalies. Taylor DS. Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK 1985;104 (Pt 8):853–6

[Maculopathy and tilted disk syndrome. Apropos of a case] Chic F, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1985 Apr;85(4):423–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Serous detachment of the retina and congenital malformations of the papilla. Apropos of a case] Mahjoub H, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1985 Aug–Sep; 85(8–9):965–7 (Fre)

[Hypothesis on the pathogenesis of the papillary dysversion syndrome] Giuffré G. J Fr Ophtalmol 1985;8(8–9):565–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Genesis of papillar pit. Microscopy study in a newborn infant] Kirchhof B, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1986 Apr;188(4):310–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Familial case of duplication of the optic disk associated with syndactyly and oligophrenia] Ginter EK, et al. Vestn Oftalmol 1985 Sep–Oct;101(5):69–70 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Relation of the different forms of frog rhodopsin observed by isoelectric focusing and electrophoresis to a functional model of rhodopsin clusters in the disc membrane. Fatt P. Vision Res 1985;25(12):1865–7

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Quantitation of optic disc cupping. Klein BE, et al. Ophthalmology 1985 Dec;92(12):1654–6

BLOOD SUPPLY

Optic disk and iris neovascularization after surgical interruption of the retinal circulation. Hutchins RK, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1986 May 15;101(5):616–8

Arterial macroaneurysm on the optic disk presenting as a mass lesion. Brown GC, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 1985 Sep; 17(9):519–20

Vascular permeability and the optic disc. Changes after bilateral common carotid ligation in the rat. Korte GE, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 1986 Feb;104(2):273–6

Anterior ischemic optic neuropathy: sense and nonsense in diagnosis and treatment. Bastiaensen LA, et al. Doc Ophthalmol 1986 Jan 15;61(3–4):205–10

Proliferative sickle retinopathy and neovascularization of the disc: regression following treatment with peripheral retinal scatter laser photocoagulation. Kimmel AS, et al. Ophthalmic Surg 1986 Jan;17(1):20–2

Amaurosis following blood loss. Caballero Presencia A, et al. Ophthalmologica 1985;191(2):119–21

[Ischemia of the optic nerve papilla] Keunen RW, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1985 Aug 31;129(35):1684–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Neovascularization of the papilla of the optic nerve in occlusion of the retinal veins. Fluorescein angiography and treatment by laser] Elieva E, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1985 Mar;85(3):367–8 (Fre)

[Uni- and bilateral ischemic papillary infarcts following cataract extraction] Ruprecht KW, et al. Fortschr Ophthalmol 1985;82(4):349–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of the choroid surrounding the optic disk in the etiopathogenesis of glaucoma with low intraocular pressure] Czajkowski J, et al. Klin Oczna 1985 May; 87(5):193–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Prepapillary vascular loops] Stevanović M. Med Pregl 1986; 39(1–2):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of beta blockers on the eye] Hendrickson P, et al. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1985 Jun; 186(6):498–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Frequent disc photography and computerized perimetry in eyes with optic disc haemorrhage. A pilot study. Heijl A. Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh) 1986 Jun;64(3):274–81

Glaucomatous disc haemorrhages photographed at short intervals. Sonnsjö B. Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh) 1986 Jun; 64(3):263–6

The correlation between cup-disk ratio, neuroretinal rim area, and optic disk area measured by the video-ophthalmograph (Rodenstock analyzer) and clinical measurement. Mikelberg FS, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1986 Jan 15;101(1):7–12

Reproducibility of optic disc measurements with computerized analysis of stereoscopic video images. Caprioli J, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 1986 Jul;104(7):1035–9

Appearance of optic disc drusen in a patient with anomalous elevation of the optic disc [letter] Miller NR. Arch Ophthalmol 1986 Jun;104(6):794–5

Prognostic factor study of survival after enucleation for juxtapapillary melanomas. Weinhaus RS, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 1985 Nov;103(11):1673–7

Mass screening of the optic disc for glaucoma: a follow-up study. Cooper RL, et al. Aust N Z J Ophthalmol 1986 Feb;14(1):35–9

Papillitis and hepatitis B. Farthing CF, et al. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Jun 28;292(6537):1712

Contrast transfer ratio in normal, cataractous, and intraocular implant lenses. A clinical photopapillometric study. Hendrickson P, et al. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 1986;224(2):191–4

Computer analysis of the optic cup in glaucoma. Algazi VR, et al. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1985 Dec;26(12):1759–70

Optic nerve hypoplasia: papillary diameter and clinical correlation. Beuchat L, et al. J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol 1985 Dec;5(4):249–53

Measurements of reversibility of optic disc cupping and pallor in ocular hypertension and glaucoma. Schwartz B, et al. Ophthalmology 1985 Oct;92(10):1396–1407

Optic disc cupping in arteritic anterior ischemic optic neuropathy resembles glaucomatous cupping. Sebag J, et al. Ophthalmology 1986 Mar;93(3):357–61

Early detection of glaucomatous damage. II. Changes in the appearance of the optic disk. Quigley HA. Surv Ophthalmol 1985 Sep–Oct;30(2):111, 117–26

[Papillary drusen complicated by optic atrophy] Vadot E, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1985 May;85(5):557–8 (Fre)

[The changes in visual field sensitivity accompanied with enlargement of the optic cup] Katsumori N, et al. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Aug;89(8):928–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of the size of the disc cup on the area of the isopters in normal, ocular hypertension and glaucomatous eyes] Ogawa T, et al. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Jul; 89(7):816–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Retinal nerve-fiber bundle defect and optic disc cupping in glaucoma] Okubo K, et al. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Feb;90(2):243–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

Respiratory and circulatory influence on photopapillometry. Robert Y, et al. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 1986; 224(1):96–100

Stereochronometry: quantitative measurement of optic disc cup changes. Takamoto T, et al. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1985 Oct;26(10):1445–9

[A simple and precise measurement of ocular torsion] Martin X. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1985 Jun;186(6):515–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Blind spot "fixation" in normal eyes: implications for eccentric viewing in bilateral macular disease. Yap YL, et al. Am J Optom Physiol Opt 1986 Apr;63(4):259–64

[Relationship between the state of the optic disk and the central area of the visual field in primary open-angle glaucoma] Kazakova EL, et al. Oftalmol Zh 1985;(6):341–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OPTIC LOBE

ANALYSIS

Insect optic lobe neurons identifiable with monoclonal antibodies to GABA. Meyer EP, et al. Histochemistry 1986; 84(3):207–16

METABOLISM

Biochemical characterization of two nicotinic receptors from the optic lobe of the chick. Schneider M, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14505–12

PHYSIOLOGY

Selected optic lobe extracts stimulating retinal neurite outgrowth. Carri NG, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1986; 217A:119–22

OPTIC NERVE

Gliomas of visual pathways and hypothalamus in children—a preliminary report. Heicl F, et al. Acta Neurochir [Suppl] (Wien) 1985;35:106–10

Magnetic resonance imaging of optic gliomas. Holman RE, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1985 Oct 15;100(4):596–601

ABNORMALITIES

Hypothalamic defects in two adult patients with septo-optic dysplasia. Lam KS, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1986 Jul;112(3):305–9

Optic nerve hypoplasia and maternal diabetes mellitus. Nelson M, et al. Arch Neurol 1986 Jan;43(1):20–5

Optic nerve hypoplasia: clinical and ultrasonographic study. Singh J, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 1985 Oct;20(6):205–10

Maternal age and congenital optic nerve hypoplasia: a possible clue to etiology. Robinson GC, et al. Dev Med Child Neurol 1986 Jun;28(3):294–8

Hemifacial atrophy—systemic and ophthalmological anomalies. van Dalen JT. Fortschr Ophthalmol 1986; 83(3):302–4

'Neonatal hepatitis' and optic nerve hypoplasia. Schindler AM, et al. Hosp Pract [Off] 1985 Oct 15;20(10):123–4

Problems of ocular miswiring in albinism, Duane's syndrome, and Marcus Gunn phenomenon. Creel D. Int Ophthalmol Clin 1984 Spring;24(1):165–76

Neuroendocrine study of a male infant with septo-optic dysplasia. Sirota L, et al. Isr J Med Sci 1985 Sep; 21(9):745–9

Optic nerve hypoplasia: papillary diameter and clinical correlation. Beuchat L, et al. J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol 1985 Dec;5(4):249–53

CT images in constitutional abnormalities of the posterior pole of the eye: optic disc coloboma, posterior pole staphyloma. Cassier C, et al. J Neuroradiol 1986;13(1):11–21 (Eng, Fre)

Retinal vascular and optic nerve abnormalities in albinism. Spedick MJ, et al. J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus 1986

Mar-Apr;23(2):58-63

Optic nerve hypoplasia in infancy. Fielder AR, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Jan;79(1):25-9

Bilateral optic nerve abnormalities associated with a 4-10 chromosomal translocation. Benezra D, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1985 Apr;5(3):151-4

Genetic and ultrasound study of abnormalities of the optic nerve head. Magli A, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1985 Feb;5(1-2):71-8

Ocular pathology in trisomy 18 (Edwards' syndrome). Pe'er J, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1986;192(3):176-8

Optic nerve hypoplasia: a changing perspective. Hoyt CS. **Trans New Orleans Acad Ophthalmol** 1986;:257-64

[Septo-optic dysplasia with pituitary dwarfism--a case report] Chen HJ, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;84(9):1093-8 (Chi)

[The de Morsier syndrome] Roggenkämper P, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(4):388-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Porencephaly as a cause of ophthalmologic symptoms] Mayer W, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Nov; 187(5):449-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Microtubule-associated proteins (MAPs) of dogfish brain and squid optic ganglia. Langford GM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;466:440-3

Deposition of the myelin-associated glycoprotein in specific regions of the developing rat central nervous system. Johnson D, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug;393(2):263-6

Variable expression of intermediate filament proteins during embryonic development of human optic nerve. Quitschke W, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Oct;90(1):204-14

Changes in components of fast axonally transported proteins in the optic nerves of diabetic rabbits. Tsukada T, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jul;27(7):1115-22

alpha-Internexin, a 66-kD intermediate filament-binding protein from mammalian central nervous tissues. Pachter JS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;101(4):1316-22

Immunohistochemical localization of intermediate filament proteins of neuronal and nonneuronal origin in the goldfish optic nerve: specific molecular markers for optic nerve structures. Jones PS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct; 47(4):1226-34

Homology and diversity between intermediate filament proteins of neuronal and nonneuronal origin in goldfish optic nerve. Quitschke W, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb; 46(2):545-55

Electron microscopic demonstration of polysaccharides in central and peripheral myelin by thioesmicarbazide-protein-silver staining. Tabira T. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Oct;14(5):781-94

Diversity in the axonal transport of structural proteins: major differences between optic and spinal axons in the rat. McQuarrie IG, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1593-605

Microtubule-associated protein 2 (MAP2) is present in astrocytes of the optic nerve but absent from astrocytes of the optic tract. Papasozomenos SC, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1748-56

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

MR imaging of the optic nerve and sheath: correcting the chemical shift misregistration effect. Daniels DL, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar-Apr;7(2):249-53

Cytoarchitecture and fiber connections of the superficial pretectum in a teleost, Navodon modestus. Murakami T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14;373(1-2):213-21

Retinofugal and retinopetal projections in the cichlid fish Astronotus ocellatus. Springer AD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 8;236(2):179-96

Evidence for cerebellar efferents to the ventral lateral geniculate nucleus and the lateral terminal nucleus of the accesory optic system in the rabbit. A morphological study with comments on the organizational features of visuo-oculomotor-trunco-cerebellar loops. Zimny R, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1986;27(2):159-212

Glial domains and nerve fiber patterns in the fish retinotectal pathway. Maggs A, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):424-38

Age-related fiber order in the ferret's optic nerve and optic chiasm. Walsh C. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1635-42

Age-related fiber order in the optic tract of the ferret. Walsh C, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):3061-9

Transcranial surgical approaches to the orbital part of the optic nerve: an anatomical study. Blinkov SM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Jul;65(1):44-7

[Mass of the optic nerve, the optic chiasm and the optic tract of practical medical importance] Lang J, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1985;131(6):777-95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Anterior ischaemic optic neuropathy secondary to cluster headache. Toshniwal P. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Feb; 73(2):213-8

Effect of honan intraocular pressure reducer on ocular and optic nerve blood flow in phakic rabbit eyes. Jay WM, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;64(1):52-7

Effect of digital massage on intraocular pressure and ocular and optic nerve blood flow. Jay WM, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;64(1):58-62

Anterior ischemic optic neuropathy as a complication of hemodialysis. Servilla KS, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Jul;8(1):61-3

Ischemic optic neuropathy secondary to intestinal hemorrhage. Ballen PH, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug; 17(8):486-8

The role of carotid endarterectomy in ischemic optic neuropathy [letter] **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov; 103(11):1633-4

Further studies on the effect of retrobulbar epinephrine injection on ocular and optic nerve blood flow. Jay WM, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1986 Jan;5(1):63-7

The effect of retrobulbar lidocaine injection on ocular and optic nerve blood flow. Jay WM, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1986 Jun;5(6):429-32

Autoregulation of ocular blood flow during changes in intraocular pressure. Preliminary results. Pillunat LE, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(4):219-23

Respiratory and circulatory influence on photopapillometry. Robert Y, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986; 224(1):96-100

Anterior optic nerve blood flow in experimental optic atrophy. Sebag J, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Oct;26(10):1415-22

Anterior ischemic optic neuropathy occurring in association with carotid artery obstruction. Brown GC. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;6(1):39-42

Optic disc edema with aphakic cystoid maculopathy masquerading as ischemic optic neuropathy. Slavin ML, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;5(3):180-4

Anterior ischaemic optic neuropathy. A correlative clinical and visual evoked potential study of 18 patients. Thompson PD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Feb; 49(2):128-35

Optic nerve apoplexy. Report of two cases. Reilly PL, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Feb;64(2):313-6

Angioarchitecture of intracanalicular part of monkey optic nerve. Awai T. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1986;30(1):63-73

Optic disc cupping in arteritic anterior ischemic optic neuropathy resembles glaucomatous cupping. Sebag J, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Mar;93(3):357-61

Anterior optic nerve blood flow decreases in clinical neurogenic optic atrophy. Sebag J, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Jun;93(6):858-65

[Electrophysiologic differentiation between ischemic and inflammatory optic nerve damage] Hennekes R. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(3):315-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Blood supply of the anterior portion of the optic nerve] Czajkowski J, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Nov;87(11):457-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Acute ischemic optic neuropathy. IV. Comparative ophthalmodynamometry] Czajkowski J. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Nov;87(11):447 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pathophysiology of blood circulation in the anterior segment of the optic nerve] Czajkowski J, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Aug;87(8):339-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Acute ischemic optic neuropathy. III. Fluorescein angiography] Czajkowski J. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Jun; 87(6):236-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Vascularization of the retina and the optic nerve of opossums] Garcia OS, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 1985 Feb-May; 45(1-2):13-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Vascularity of the optic nerve in systemic lupus erythematosus] Cernea P, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1985 Oct-Dec;29(4):301-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Circulatory and trophic changes in the retina and optic nerve in patients with nervous system diseases] Krol' DS, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Jul-Aug;101(4):51-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Effects of altered gliogenesis on activity-dependent K+ accumulation in the developing rat optic nerve. Yamate CL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug;353(2):167-73

Molecular structure of the axolemma of developing axons following altered gliogenesis in rat optic nerve. Black JA, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jun;115(2):301-12

Regeneration of rat optic axons into peripheral nerve grafts. Politis MJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;91(1):52-9

Retinotopic and chronotopic organization of goldfish retinal ganglion cell axons throughout the optic nerve. Springer AD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 8;247(2):221-32

Regulation of the circadian clock in the Aplysia eye: mimicry of neural action by serotonin. Nadakavukaren JJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan;6(1):14-21

[The development of myelin formation in the human optic nerve] Okuda T. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 89(11):1156-65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Retinopetal neurons and fibers in the lamprey] Veselkin NP, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(6):723-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Experimental clioquinol intoxication in rats: abnormalities in optic nerves and small nerve cells of dorsal root ganglia. Ozawa K, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;69(3-4):272-7

The influence of phosphodiesterase inhibitors on ERG and optic nerve response of the cat. Schneider T, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Sep;27(9):1395-403

Intraocular kainic acid injection suppresses fast axonal transport in the developing rat optic nerve. Riccio RV, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(3):339-45

Influence of excitatory amino acid receptor antagonists and of baclofen on synaptic transmission in the optic nerve to the suprachiasmatic nucleus in slices of rat hypothalamus. Shibata S, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Apr;25(4):403-9

Glutamate depolarization of glial cells in Necturus optic nerve. Tang CM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30; 63(3):300-4

[The effect of adrenaline, pilocarpine and timolol on axoplasmic transport in the optic nerve. II. Findings in eyes with increased intraocular pressure] Brožek B, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Feb;41(1):17-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The effect of adrenaline, pilocarpine and timolol on axoplasmic transport in the optic nerve. I. Findings in normotensive eyes] Brožek B, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Feb;41(1):13-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

EMBRYOLOGY

Proliferation of glial precursors during the early development of the chick optic nerve. Navascués J, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;172(3):365-73

The early development of the optic nerve and chiasm in embryonic rat. Horsburgh GM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 22;243(4):547-60

Human fetal optic nerve: overproduction and elimination of retinal axons during development. Provis JM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 1;238(1):92-100

Interaction of the transplanted olfactory placode with the optic stalk and the diencephalon in Xenopus laevis embryos. Magrassi L, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul; 15(3):903-21

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The development of the optic nerve in rodents. Sefton AJ, et al. **Aust N Z J Ophthalmol** 1985 May;13(2):135-45

Numbers of axons in the optic nerve and of retinal ganglion cells during development in the marsupial Setonix brachyurus. Braekevelt CR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb; 390(1):117-25

Glial and axonal development in optic nerve of myelin deficient rat mutant. Dentinger MP, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7;344(2):255-66

A quantitative morphological study of interstrain variation in the developing rat optic nerve. Hunter A, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 8;245(2):160-6

Cell surface changes in the developing optic nerve of mice. Lund RD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 22;247(4):439-46

Growth cones, dying axons, and developmental fluctuations in the fiber population of the cat's optic nerve. Williams RW, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 1;246(1):32-69

INJURIES

Optic nerve injury after sudden traumatic rotation of the eye. A case report. Leino M. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Jun;64(3):364-5

Reversible visual loss following optic nerve injury. Marouf L, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;17(9):582-4

Post-traumatic alterations in glutamine synthetase activity in peripheral and central nerves. Politis MJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1-2):183-6

The role of post-traumatic mitosis in elevation of anaerobic metabolism enzyme (lactic acid dehydrogenase) activity in degenerating central and peripheral nerve. Politis MJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1-2):187-93

Clinical study of the pattern electroretinogram in patients with optic nerve damage. Mashima Y, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct 30;61(1):91-6

Four cases of traumatic optic nerve blindness in the horse. Martin L, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1986 Mar;18(2):133-7

Axonal and vascular changes following injury to the rat's optic nerve. Kiernan JA. **J Anat** 1985 Aug;141:139-54

Papilledema in traumatic lesion of optic nerve with amaurosis. Manor RS, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;6(2):100-5

Retrograde degeneration of myelinated axons and re-organization in the optic nerves of adult frogs (Xenopus laevis) following nerve injury or tectal ablation. Bohn RC, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Apr;14(2):221-44

Mode of reinnervation in neonatally denervated lamina of the cat's lateral geniculate nucleus. Sawai H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 16;60(1):89-93

Evidence for differential effects of terminal and dendritic competition upon developmental neuronal death in the retina. Linden R, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul;15(3):853-68

Blindness from retrobulbar injection into the optic nerve. Pautler SE, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Jun;17(6):334-7

[Computer tomography in partial optic nerve avulsion] Christ T, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Dec;187(6):531-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment and course of post-traumatic optic neuropathies] Gruber H. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Nov; 187(5):445-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Amaurosis caused by traumatic damage to the optic nerve] Obertacke U, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1986 Mar;89(3):132-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computerized tomography in the diagnosis of eye injuries] Kożuchowska I, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Aug;87(8):318-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

A comparative analysis of the collagen type and distribution in the trabecular meshwork, sclera, lamina cribrosa and the optic nerve in the human eye. Tengroth B, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;173:91–3

Extracellular matrix of the human optic nerve head. Hernandez MR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug 15; 102(2):139–48

Intraocular tetrodotoxin reduces axonal transport and transcellular transfer of adenosine and other nucleosides in the visual system of goldfish. Edwards DL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 5;364(2):258–67

Laminin supports neurite outgrowth from explants of axotomized adult rat retinal neurons. Ford-Holevinski TS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul;393(1):121–6

Selective interruption of axonal transport of neurofilament proteins in the visual system by beta,beta'-iminodipropionitrile (IDPN) intoxication. Parhad IM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22;363(2):315–24

Blood flow and glucose consumption in the optic nerve, retina and brain: effects of high intraocular pressure. Sperber GO, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Nov;41(5):639–53

Remodeling and sorting process of ethanolamine and choline glycerophospholipids during their axonal transport in the rabbit optic pathway. Alberghina M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1333–40

62K proteins constitute the major neurofilament proteins in the frog optic nerve. Quitschke W, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):986–9

Delayed phosphorylation of the largest neurofilament protein in rat optic nerve development. Dahl D, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(4):513–9

Orthograde axonal transport of optic nerve and injury—morphological study. Wakakura M, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1985;29(3):322–33

Biosynthesis and insertion of Wolfgram protein into optic nerve membranes. Karin NJ, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jul;10(7):897–907

Histamine in retina, optic nerve, choroid and brain of albino and pigmented rabbits. Nowak JZ. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Sep–Oct;37(5):663–71

Protein modification by amino acid addition is increased in crushed sciatic but not optic nerves. Shyne-Athwal S, et al. **Science** 1986 Feb 7;231(4738):603–5

[Influence of experimental intraocular hypertension on retrograde axonal plasmic transport in the optic nerves of the rabbit] Zhang FZ. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;22(1):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Targeting of scrapie lesions and spread of agent via the retino–tectal projection. Fraser H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):32–41

PATHOLOGY

Wedge-shaped retinal nerve fiber layer defects in experimental glaucoma preliminary report. Iwata K, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(4):184–9

Blockage at two points of axonal transport in glaucomatous eyes. Sakugawa M, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(4):214–8

Magnetic resonance imaging to detect optic nerve lesions in multiple sclerosis [letter] Colover J. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 19; 2(8499):160

Detection of optic nerve lesions in optic neuritis with magnetic resonance imaging [letter] Miller DH, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 28;1(8496):1490–1

Optic-nerve degeneration in Alzheimer's disease. Hinton DR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 21;315(8):485–7

Hemangiopericytoma of the meninges of the optic nerve. A clinicopathologic report including electron microscopic observations. Boniuk M, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Dec; 92(12):1780–7

[Study of papilledema. 2. The histopathology in experimental ocular hypotensive rats] Kawaai I. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;89(7):804–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Functional development of the visual system in normal and protein deprived rats. II. Morphometric and biochemical studies on adult optic nerve. Conradi NG, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):277–83

Functional development of the visual system in normal and protein deprived rats. III: Recordings from adult optic nerve in vitro. Sjöström A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Nov;125(3):353–8

Conduction velocity, size and distribution of optic nerve axons in the turtle, Pseudemys scripta elegans. Woodbury PB, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986;174(2):253–63

Optic nerve dysfunction during gravity inversion. Pattern reversal visual evoked potentials. Friberg TR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov;103(11):1687–9

Rapid expression of novel proteins in goldfish retina following optic nerve crush. Cauley KA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1177–83

Monocular and binocular optic inputs to salamander pretectal neurons: intracellular recording and HRP labelling study. Manteuffel G. **Brain Behav Evol** 1985;27(1):1–10

Does axonal branching contribute to the overproduction of optic nerve fibers during early development of the cat's visual system? Lia B, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar; 390(2):296–301

Effect of neonatal optic nerve transection on some classes of amacrine cells in the rat retina. Osborne NN, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23;343(2):230–5

Time-course of ultrastructural changes in regenerated optic fiber terminals of goldfish. Radel JD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):168–71

Loss and displacement of ganglion cells after optic nerve regeneration in adult Rana pipiens. Scalia F, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7;344(2):267–80

Genotype-specific myelin formation around normal axons in cytosine arabinoside-treated organotypic cultures injected with normal or shiverer optic nerve. Stanhope GB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):109–16

Optic nerve stimulation-induced increase of release of 3H-glutamate and 3H-aspartate but not 3H-GABA from the suprachiasmatic nucleus in slices of rat hypothalamus. Liou SY, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Apr;16(4):527–31

Liquid chromatographic determination of uric acid and ascorbic acid in rat retinae after ophthalmic artery and optic nerve ligation. Iriyama K, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1986 Jul;5(7):479–83

The pigeon pattern electroretinogram is not affected by massive loss of cell bodies in the ganglion layer induced by chronic section of the optic nerve. Porciatti V, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct 30;61(1):41–7

Influence of low IOP and low calcium on retrograde axoplasmic transport in rat optic nerve in vitro. Johansson JO. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Dec;41(6):739–44

Induction of rat E and chicken A-I apolipoproteins and mRNAs during optic nerve degeneration. Dawson PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):5681–4

Retinal ganglion cell death during optic nerve regeneration in the frog Hyla moorei. Humphrey MF, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 15;236(3):382–402

Regeneration of peptide-containing retinofugal axons into the optic tectum with reappearance of a substance P-containing lamina. Kuljis RO, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Oct 1;240(1):1–15

Topography of regenerating optic fibers in goldfish traced with local wheat germ injections into retina: evidence for discontinuous microtopography in the retinotectal projection. Meyer RL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 1; 239(1):27–43

A quantitative analysis of frog optic nerve regeneration: is retrograde ganglion cell death or collateral axonal loss related to selective reinnervation? Stelzner DJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 1;245(1):83–106

The effects of the fibre environment on the paths taken by regenerating optic nerve fibres in Xenopus. Taylor JS, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Oct;89:383–401

Posttranslational protein modification by amino acid addition in regenerating optic nerves of goldfish. Chakraborty G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):726–32

Elevated levels of retinal neurofilament mRNA accompany optic nerve regeneration. Tesser P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct;47(4):1235–43

Qualitative and quantitative ultrastructural observations on retinal ganglion cell layer of rat after intraorbital optic nerve crush. Barron KD, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Jun; 15(3):345–62

Laminin and optic nerve regeneration in the goldfish. Hopkins JM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):3030–8

The circadian pacemaker in the Aplysia eye sends axons throughout the central nervous system. Olson LM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Dec;5(12):3214–27

Proliferating bipotential glial progenitor cells in adult rat optic nerve. ffrench-Constant C, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 6–12;319(6053):499–502

Optic nerve integrity is required for light to affect retina ganglion cell gangliosides. Caputto BL, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Jul;11(7):1083–9

Changes in axonal transport of phospholipids in the regenerating goldfish optic system. Sbaschnig-Agler M, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Nov;10(11):1499–509

Voltage-sensitive dyes measure potential changes in axons and glia of the frog optic nerve. Konnerth A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 6;66(1):49–54

The effect of intraocular injection of tetrodotoxin on fast axonal transport of [3H]proline- and [3H]fucose-labeled materials in the developing rat optic nerve. Riccio RV, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Dec;16(4):1027–39

A protein induced during nerve growth (GAP-43) is a major component of growth-cone membranes. Skene JH, et al. **Science** 1986 Aug 15;233(4765):783–6

Cell death in the retinal ganglion cell layer during optic nerve regeneration for the frog Rana pipiens. Beazley LD, et al. **Vision Res** 1986;26(4):543–56

Anisotropy in the preferred directions and visual field location of directionally-selective optic nerve fibers in the gray squirrel. Blakeslee B, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(4):615–8

[The effect of elevated intraocular pressure on slow axonal transport in the adult albino rabbit optic pathway] Sawaguchi S. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb; 90(2):321–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Remyelination follows antibody-induced central nervous system demyelination. Sergott RC, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jul;20(1):94–8

Evaluation of the central retina and optic nerve function in media opacities. Foerster MH, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun 16;63(1):101–6

Evoked potentials to contact electrical stimulation of the optic nerves. Shandurina AN, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):9–16

Primary demyelination in the central nervous system of cats. Cook RD, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 11(5):361–7

[Axon flow of the optic nerve] Hamard H. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Nov;169(8):1323–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A test of pressure tolerance of the optic nerve head in ocular hypertension] Pillunat LE, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Jan;188(1):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Dynamics of the indicators of electric sensitivity and lability of the visual system in patients treated by contact electric stimulation of the affected optic nerves] Nikol'skil AV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1986 Mar–Apr;102(2):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Tolosa-Hunt syndrome with enlargement of optic nerve shadow on CT] Kawata Y, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Jan;26(1):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Restoration of vision after optic canal decompression [letter] Spoor TC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;104(6):804, 806

Benign intracranial hypertension: visual loss and optic nerve sheath fenestration. Knight RS, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;49(3):243–50

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Shiverer jimpy double mutant mice. II. Morphological evidence supports reciprocal intergenic suppression. Billings-Gagliardi S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 21; 374(1):54–62

Ultrastructural sequence of myelin breakdown during Wallerian degeneration in the rat optic nerve. Liu KM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(2):245–56

Ultrastructural aspects of cryofixed nerves. Meller K. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(2):289–300

Expansion of the ipsilateral retinal projection to the medial terminal nucleus of the accessory optic system in rats with one eye removed. Shen CL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul; 93(1):270–4

The number and diameter distribution of axons in the monkey optic nerve. Sanchez RM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Sep;27(9):1342–50

Molecular specialization of astrocyte processes at nodes of Ranvier in rat optic nerve. ffrench-Constant C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):844–52

Fine structure of the optic fiber termination layer in the tectum of the teleost Rutilus: a stereological and morphometric study. Peyrichoux J, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 15;246(3):364–81

Axo-glial relations in the retina-optic nerve junction of the adult rat: freeze-fracture observations on axon membrane structure. Black JA, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Dec; 14(6):887–907

Axo-glial relations in the retina-optic nerve junction of the adult rat: electron-microscopic observations. Hildebrand C, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Aug;14(4):597–617

Morphometric studies of the developing optic nerve in Wistar rats. Wender M, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1986;24(1):109–23

The lipofuscin in neuroglial cells of the optic nerve of Formosan rock-monkey (Macaca cyclopis). Liu KM, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1986 Apr; 10(2):79–85

Membrane structure of vesiculotubular complexes in developing axons in rat optic nerve: freeze-fracture evidence for sequential membrane assembly. Waxman SG, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Sep 23;225(1240):357–63

[Observation of the ocular tissues using the cracking method. 4. Scanning electron microscopic study of endothelial cells of the retinal artery and vein in the albino rabbit] Sugino K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar; 90(3):423–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphometric evaluation of the process of myelination in the pt rabbit brain. I. The optic nerve] Taraszewska A, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(2):219–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

OPTIC NERVE DISEASES

[Gliomas of the optic nerve] Brégeat P, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 1984;35:141–6 **(Fre)**

[Non-tumor pathology of the optic tract in children] Rigal D, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 1984;35:147–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Focal experimental demyelination in monkey optic nerve by lysophosphatidylcholine. Shikishima K, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1985;29(4):429–33

Optic neuropathy and chronic cyanide toxicity [letter] Freeman AG. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 22;1(8478):441–2

[Optic neuropathies] Chevaleraud JP, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Nov;Spec No:167–80, 185–92

(Fre)
[Color chart test for early detection and quantitative follow-up of the side effects of ethambutol on the optic nerve: the "65 Test"] Jaeger W, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(6):571-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Precocious puberty associated with neurofibromatosis and optic gliomas. Treatment with luteinizing hormone releasing hormone analogue. Laue L, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Nov;139(11):1097-100

Lyme disease associated with optic neuropathy. Schechter SL. **Am J Med** 1986 Jul;81(1):143-5

Hemorrhagic valsalva retinopathy in Leber's optic neuropathy. Raymond LA, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep; 17(9):553-4

Optic nerve head drusen and glaucoma. Samples JR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov;103(11):1678-80

Pseudopapilledema secondary to optic nerve drusen: ophthalmoscopic differentiation. Levinson JB. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 May;57(5):373-5

Optic neuropathy secondary to lymphoma. Kay MC. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;6(1):31-4

Sarcoid optic disc edema and optociliary shunts. Mansour AM. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;6(1):47-52

Optical-chiasmatic region epidermoid with a suprasellar and prepontina region cysticercosis. Cambria S, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1985 Jan-Mar;29(1):51-6

Intestinal abnormalities with central nervous system malignancy. Kaufman SS, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1986 Jul-Aug;5(4):665-70

Anterior optic nerve blood flow decreases in clinical neurogenic optic atrophy. Sebag J, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Jun;93(6):858-65

[Involvement of the optic nerve in neural muscular atrophy] Reisecker F, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 30; 97(16):658-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CONGENITAL

The genetic implications of optic disc anomalies. Taylor DS. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 8):853-6

DIAGNOSIS

Arterial macroaneurysm on the optic disk presenting as a mass lesion. Brown GC, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep; 17(9):519-20

The value of visual evoked potential as a screening test in neurofibromatosis. Jabbari B, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Nov; 42(11):1072-4

Detection of optic nerve damage in ocular hypertension. Ross JE, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec;69(12):897-903

Acute macular neuroretinopathy. Van Herck M, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984;210:119-25

Color mixture thresholds measured on a color television--a new method for analysis, classification and diagnosis of neuro-ophthalmic disease. Chioran GM, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov 15;61(2):119-35

Immunocytologic methods in the diagnosis of orbital tumors. Reifler DM, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1985; 33(4):180-4

Optic nerve disease. Odel JG. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Apr 15;20(4):139-43, 147-9, 154 passim

Optic disc edema with aphakic cystoid maculopathy masquerading as ischemic optic neuropathy. Slavin ML, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;5(3):180-4

Optic neuropathy in sarcoidosis. Graham EM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;49(7):756-63

Pattern- and flash-evoked potentials in the assessment and management of optic nerve gliomas. Groswasser Z, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;48(11):1125-34

Optic neuropathy of Graves' disease. A report of a perimetric follow-up. Gasser P, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1986; 192(1):22-7

[Visual pathway diagnosis using the simultaneous registration of retinal and cortical pattern potentials] Bach M, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(4):398-401 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of visual evoked potentials (VEP) in compression of the anterior visual pathway, especially in the area of the chiasm] Staudacher T, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Oct; 56(10):560-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computerized perimetry in neuro-ophthalmologic diagnosis] Gruber H. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 9;97(15):620-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

The pattern of optic nerve fiber loss in anterior ischemic optic neuropathy. Quigley HA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec 15;100(6):769-76

Anterior ischemic optic neuropathy: sense and nonsense in diagnosis and treatment. Bastiaensen LA, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan 15;61(3-4):205-10

Optic nerve involvement in tuberculous meningitis. Kalra V, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Oct;22(10):783-5

Compressive optic neuropathy and ependymoma of the third ventricle. Rutka JD, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;5(3):194-8

Unilateral ischaemic optic neuropathy following systemic hypotension [letter] Sundaram MB, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Apr;79(4):250

Indirect traumatic optic neuropathy--visual outcome of operative and nonoperative cases. Fujitani T, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1986;30(1):125-34

Fundus lesions in malignant hypertension. V. Hypertensive optic neuropathy. Hayreh SS, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Jan;93(1):74-87

Radiation optic neuropathy. Kline LB, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Aug;92(8):1118-26

[Acute ischemic eye disease from the neurovascular aspect] Novák M, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Sep; 48(5):284-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Vascularity of the optic nerve in systemic lupus erythematosus] Cernea P, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1985 Oct-Dec;29(4):301-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Etiology, clinical forms and outcome of optic nerve diseases] Miroshnikova LM, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1986;(1):41-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Main forms and etiological factors of optic nerve diseases in children] Miroshnikova LM, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985; (6):325-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Deficiency of thiosulphate sulphurtransferase (rhodanese) in Leber's hereditary optic neuropathy. Poole CJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 10;292(6530):1229-30

PATHOLOGY

Appearance of optic disc drusen in a patient with anomalous elevation of the optic disc [letter] Miller NR. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;104(6):794-5

Long-term follow-up of patients with optic glioma. Kanamori M, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(5):272-8

Optic disc cupping in arteritic anterior ischemic optic neuropathy resembles glaucomatous cupping. Sebag J, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Mar;93(3):357-61

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Remission of visual field loss in nonarteritic anterior ischemic optic neuropathy. Cho MH. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Jun;63(6):472-6

Remyelination follows antibody-induced central nervous system demyelination. Sergott RC, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jul;20(1):94-8

Enhanced retinal and optic nerve excitability associated with demyelination in mice infected with Semliki Forest virus. Tansey EM, et al. **Brain** 1986 Feb;109 (Pt 1):15-30

The pattern evoked response in disorders of the optic nerve. Galloway NR, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun 16; 63(1):31-6

The pattern electroretinogram in patients with optic nerve disease. Ota I, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan 31;62(1):53-9

[Axon flow of the optic nerve] Hamard H. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Nov;169(8):1323-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dyschromatopsia in optic neuropathies. Classification] Lanthony P. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Mar;85(3):385-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pathophysiology of blood circulation in the anterior segment of the optic nerve] Czajkowski J, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Aug;87(8):339-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Prospects of using photoelectron ophthalmocomparatorometry] Egorov EA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1986 Mar-Apr;102(2):44-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

CT evaluation of perineural orbital lesions [letter] Salvolini U. **AJNR** 1986 Jul-Aug;7(4):738

Glioma of the anterior optic pathways. Reider-Groswasser I, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Nov-Dec;9(6):351-3

Malignant optic nerve gliomas in adults. Rudd A, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec;5(4):238-43

Neurosarcoidosis involving optic nerves and leptomeninges: computed tomography findings. Hovda E, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1986 Apr;10(2):129-33

Optic nerve apoplexy. Report of two cases. Reilly PL, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Feb;64(2):313-6

Involvement of posterior visual pathways by optic nerve gliomas. Lourie GL, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(4):271-4

[CT diagnosis of disorders of the optic nerve in children] Havlová M, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Feb;41(1):37-43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Infantile optic glioma involving the whole optic pathway--a case report] Minokura K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Apr; 14(5):661-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Supratentorial tumors in children under 2 years of age] Radelicka-Rajszys H, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Sep-Oct;49(5):299-302 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Role of radiotherapy in the treatment of meningioma of the optic nerve] Mondon H, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Mar;85(3):379-82 (Fre)

SURGERY

Angiographically normal central retinal artery following the total resection of an optic nerve glioma. Levin ML, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;6(1):1-10

The four stages of surgical rehabilitation of the patient with dysthyroid ophthalmopathy. Shorr N, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Apr;93(4):476-83

[Orbital tumors following resection of an optic nerve glioma. Apropos of 2 cases] Abellan P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jan;85(1):111, 114-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Results of surgical treatment of gliomas of the optic nerve] Rostotskaia VI, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Sep-Oct; (5):3-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

[Therapy of orbital and retroorbital space occupying processes with optic nerve compression] Paulus WM, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Oct;56(10):519-34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Degenerative optic neuropathy in a horse. Glastonbury JR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Jul;62(7):243-4

OPTIC NEURITIS

Two common neuro-ophthalmic problems. Optic neuritis and transient visual disturbances. Melen O. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Dec;78(8):137-40, 142-3, 146

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Oligoclonal immunoglobulins and immunoreactive myelin basic protein in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with multiple sclerosis and other neurological diseases. Cerri CG, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Jun-Aug;7(3-4):311-4

Isolated idiopathic optic neuritis. Analysis of free kappa-light chains in cerebrospinal fluid and correlation with nuclear magnetic resonance findings. Rudick RA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 May;43(5):456-8

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Bilateral optic neuritis evolved during tamoxifen treatment. Pugesgaard T, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2):383-6

More on S.M.O.N. [editorial] **Lancet** 1971 Dec 4;2(7736):1244

Myelo-optic neuropathy induced by clioquinol in animals [letter] Tateishi J, et al. **Lancet** 1971 Dec 4;2(7736):1263-4

Clioquinol. Rose FC. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;214:323-30

Cerebral and ocular toxicity induced by desferrioxamine. Blake DR, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Jul;56(219):345-55

[Myambutol (ethambutol)-induced retinoneuritis] Pau H. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jul;187(1):25-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Electrophysiological disorders in multiple sclerosis and optic neuritis. Sanders EA, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov; 12(4):308-13

Optic neuritis: post epidemic keratoconjunctivitis. Jain GC, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1983;31 Suppl:983-5

Concurrence of myasthenia gravis and optic neuritis [letter] Mapelli G. **J Neurol** 1986 Jun;233(3):190-1

Exposure times for colour discrimination in the parafoveal field: a new procedure to detect subtle visual dysfunction in multiple sclerosis patients. Menabue R, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;49(4):400-4

Retrobulbar optic neuritis in a patient with acute type B hepatitis. Galli M, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb; 72(2-3):195-200

Aspergilloma producing painful ophthalmoplegia. Freilich T. **NY State J Med** 1986 Jan;86(1):27-8

Myasthenia gravis and recurrent retrobulbar optic neuritis: an unusual combination of diseases. Mapelli G, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1986;192(4):234-7

[Optic neuritis in systemic lupus erythematosus (personal case and review of the literature)] Prokaeva TB, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1985 Oct-Dec;(4):40-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Sphenoid sinus mucocele (anterior clinoid variant) mimicking diabetic ophthalmoplegia and retrobulbar neuritis. Johnson LN, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul 15;102(1):111-5

Silent brain lesions in patients with isolated idiopathic optic neuritis. A clinical and nuclear magnetic resonance imaging study. Jacobs L, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 May;43(5):452-5

Threshold Amsler grid testing. Cross-polarizing lenses enhance yield. Wall M, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr; 104(4):520-3

The pattern evoked electroretinogram in optic neuritis. A combined psychophysical and electrophysiological study. Plant GT, et al. **Brain** 1986 Jun;109 (Pt 3):469-90

Disseminated lesions at presentation in patients with optic neuritis. Ormerod IE, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;49(2):124-7

Carotid-ophthalmic artery aneurysm masquerading as optic neuritis [letter] Ringel RA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;49(4):460

Detection of optic nerve lesions in optic neuritis with magnetic resonance imaging [letter] Miller DH, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 28;1(8496):1490-1

The 'flicker test' according to Aulhorn in the diagnosis of acute optic neuritis. Christ T, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1986; 192(4):220-7

[Pseudo-optic neuritis as a manifestation of craniopharyngioma (2 cases)] Vighetto A, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(6-7):490-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Visual evoked potentials: methodologic problems—variations of stimulus parameters] Diener HC, et al. **EEG EMG** 1985 Sep;16(3):155-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Visual evoked potentials from the viewpoint of test theory] Hacke W. **EEG EMG** 1985 Sep;16(3):158-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electrophysiologic differentiation between ischemic and inflammatory optic nerve damage] Hennekes R. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(3):315-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of the flicker test for follow-up and prognosis in optic nerve neuritis] Trauzettel-Klosinski S. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Jan;188(1):13-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Optic neuritis and myasthenia] Haas J, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Mar;57(3):156-8 (Ger)

[Optic neuritis caused by herpes zoster ophthalmicus. Case report and review of the literature] Schlegel U, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 May;57(5):298-301 (Ger)

[Optic neuritis in primary Sjögren's syndrome] Shimode K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 May;26(5):433-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Two cases of retrobulbar neuritis and transverse myelopathy as the initial symptoms suggestive of systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE)—case report and review of literature] Tamaoka A, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 May;26(5):483-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ocular toxoplasmosis in clinical and immunological evaluation] Kociecka W, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Apr;87(4):161-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Characteristics of the diagnosis, clinical course and treatment of inflammatory diseases of the optic nerve in childhood] Novokhatskil AS. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(6):321-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical characteristics of inflammatory diseases of the optic nerve in children] Svetocheva ZF, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(6):327-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Follow-up of patients with acute optic nerve neuritis] Berninger T, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(6):595-600 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment and course of post-traumatic optic neuropathies] Gruber H. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Nov;187(5):445-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Optic neuritis with an autoimmune disease (myasthenia gravis). Mapelli G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Apr;8(2):141-4

Anterior ischaemic optic neuropathy secondary to cluster headache. Toshniwal P. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Feb;73(2):213-8

Optic neuropathy in systemic lupus erythematosus. Jabs DA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr;104(4):564-8

Bilateral acute retrobulbar optic neuropathy associated with epidemic keratoconjunctivitis in a compromised host [letter] Manor RS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Sep;104(9):1271-2

Bronchial carcinoma presenting with non-metastatic bilateral papillitis. Bennet WM. **Br J Dis Chest** 1986 Apr;80(2):189-90

Optic neuritis and myelopathy in systemic lupus erythematosus. Oppenheimer S, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1986 May;13(2):129-32

Optic neuropathy secondary to lymphoma. Kay MC. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;6(1):31-4

Optic neuritis following chickenpox in adults. Miller DH, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Jun;233(3):182-4

Malignant external otitis with optic neuritis. Holder CD, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Sep;96(9 Pt 1):1021-3

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 22-1986. A 55-year-old woman with a progressive neurological disorder. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 5;314(23):1498-1507

Neuroretinitis in presumed visceral larva migrans. Margo CE, et al. **Retina** 1986 Spring-Summer;6(2):93-8

[Complications of argon laser treatment of posterior segment disorders] Bocin F, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 1985;36:101-19 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Alcoholic-nicotinic optic neuropathy: toxicity or inflammation?] Denis G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov;84(11):1259-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Meningoencephalitis in a primary cytomegalovirus infection. Localization to the brain stem with bilateral subclinical optic neuritis] Reis J, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 12;14(34):1779-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Optic neuritis as the 1st symptom of alcoholic neuropathy] Valiani R, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr-Sep;30(2-3):361-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Features of the course of retrobulbar neuritis in alcoholic intoxication] Manollova IK, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(2):161-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

History and aetiology of Leber's optic neuritis. François J. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984;211:79-83

Leber's optic neuritis. Bardelli AM, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1985 Apr;5(3):133-40

A clinical and electrophysiological study of a family with hereditary optic neuropathy. Salu P, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1985 Apr;5(3):165-76

MICROBIOLOGY

Inhibitory effect of acyclovir on the growth of Inoue-Melnick virus isolated from cerebrospinal fluid. Nishibe Y, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 Apr;18(4):309-15

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Visual changes mediated by beer in retrobulbar neuritis—an investigative case report. Alvarez SL, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;70(2):141-6

Colour and luminance vision in human optic neuritis. Mullen KT, et al. **Brain** 1986 Feb;109 (Pt 1):1-13

Temporal frequency discrimination in optic neuritis and multiple sclerosis. Plant GT, et al. **Brain** 1985 Sep;108 (Pt 3):647-76

Pattern disappearance visually evoked cortical potential in the diseases of visual pathway. Toyonaga N, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun 16;63(1):23-9

A comparison of the changes in suprathreshold apparent contrast in acute and simulated optic neuritis. Abrahamsson M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;48(11):1147-51

Rapid technique for detecting "blurred vision" in diseases of primary visual pathways [letter] Della Sala S, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 2;2(8462):1015-6

Fundus findings in Leber's hereditary optic neuroretinopathy. Nikoskelainen E, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1985 Feb;5(1-2):125-30

The pattern-elicited electroretinogram. II. Retinal responses in retrobulbar neuritis. Ringens PJ, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1986;192(4):217-9

[Uhthoff's sign associated with postmeningitic bilateral optic neuritis] Ohashi T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jun;90(6):782-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPY

Clinical observation on treatment of disorders of the optic nerve by acupuncture. Huang SY, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Sep;5(3):187-90

OPTIC PAPILLA see **OPTIC DISK**

OPTIC TECTUM see **SUPERIOR COLLICULUS**

OPTICAL ILLUSIONS see under **ILLUSIONS**

OPTICS

see related
LENSES
VISION

The appearance of liquid surfaces and layers in routine radiographs. Nilson AE. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1986 May-Jun;27(3):361-8

Eye and head contribution to gaze at near through multifocals: the usable field of view. Afanador AJ, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Mar;63(3):187-92

On the description of zonal aspheric surfaces. Atchison DA, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Feb;63(2):156-62

Theoretical optics of toric hydrogel contact lenses. Weissman BA. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Jul;63(7):536-8

Indirect funduscopy in a gas filled eye: an observation. Thaller VT. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;70(2):155-6

Optical method for measurement of ear canal length. Zemplenyi J, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Dec;78(6):2146-8

Automated optical measurements of human torso surface movements during breathing. Saumarez RC. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Feb;60(2):702-9

14-18 October 1985 annual meeting, Optical Society of America. Washington, D.C. Abstracts. **J Opt Soc Am [A]** 1985 Dec;2(13):P1-118

Separation of the reflection by the inner limiting membrane. Gorrand JM. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1986;6(2):187-96

The spectacle magnification of focal telescopes. Long WF, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1986;6(1):101-12

Prism-induced horopter distortions. Reading RW. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1985;5(4):403-9

The effect of vertical differential prism on the binocular contrast sensitivity function. Tunnacliffe AH, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1985;5(4):417-24

Optical methods in cell physiology. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986;40:1-480

Evaluating the intraocular lens optic. Holladay JT. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1986 May-Jun;30(6):385-90

Intraocular lens power calculation—the selection of formula. Hillman JS. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 7):693-8

Posterior chamber lenses with convex side posteriorly—the calculation of dioptric power and results. Strobel J, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 5):580-1

[Usefulness of prisms in paralysis of the superior oblique muscle] Aracil P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jan;85(1):57-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Instruments combined to demonstrate the focal length of the optic system of the eye] Reiner J. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Jan;188(1):72-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Trial of an equation of spherical aberration in human eyes] Yaoeda H. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;89(7):856-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

INSTRUMENTATION

Performance evaluation of reflectance meter for glucose determination by two different reagent strips. Spotti D, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1985 Apr-Jun;22(2):149-58

A crossed polaroid-pinhole device. Miller D, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;18(6):212-5

Image tracking observed with a pupil-centring device. Burton GJ, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1986;6(1):91-4

The Humphrey Auto Keratometer. Rabbetts RB. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1985;5(4):451-8

An inexpensive luminaire for diagnostic phototesting to UVB radiation. Diffey BL, et al. **Photodermatol** 1985 Aug;2(4):260-2

Optical monitoring of membrane potential: methods of multisite optical measurement. Cohen LB, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986;40:71-99 (69 ref.)

An acousto-optically steered laser scanning system for measurement of action potential spread in intact heart. Morad M, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986;40:211-26

Optical studies of excitation and secretion at vertebrate nerve terminals. Salzberg BM, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986;40:133-64 (88 ref.)

Polychromator for recording optical absorbance changes from single cells. Smith SJ. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986;40:255-60

[Optical properties of alpha-cyanoacrylate adhesives] Zakharova NA. **Med Tekh** 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):15-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Universal table holder for the optical system of a surgical microscope] Sitnikov VP, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):77-9 (Rus)

OPTOMETRY

Standards for academic visual science libraries. Association of Visual Science Librarians. Ferimer S. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Jul;63(7):559-66

Commitment to research. Peters HB. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 May;63(5):394-6

Role of the optometrist in disease prevention and health promotion [editorial] Bartlett JD. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Sep;56(9):681-2

Optometry's role in retinal disease [editorial] Bartlett JD. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Feb;57(2):92

Precedent-setting professional liability claims involving optometry. Bowers SA. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 May;57(5):397-401

The right to practice primary care. Classé JG. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Jul;57(7):549-53

A review of professional liability cases affecting the practice of optometry. Classé JG. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Jan;57(1):66-71

Placement dilemma [letter] Gottlieb A. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Nov;56(11):846

Documentation as a defense to legal claims. Miller PJ. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Feb;57(2):144-5

Marketing the optometric practice. Nielsen M. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Aug;57(8):621-3

Documentation and record keeping in clinical practice. Scholles JR. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Feb;57(2):141-3

A newsletter is the answer. Schulman E. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Oct;56(10):814-7

A sense of urgency [editorial] Smith FD. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Dec;56(12):910-1

Learning disabilities: the importance of considering sub-types in optometric research. Solan HA. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Jan;57(1):15-6

Vision care and health insurance coverage. Soroka M. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Jun;57(6):440-5

Happiness is choosing your optimum scope of practice. Weisenstein BJ. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Oct;56(10):819-20

All that glitters is not golden. Weisenstein BJ. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Jan;57(1):74-6

Planning a bacteriology project: a tutorial. Tuxford AF. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1985;5(3):287-90

Integrating ophthalmological and optometric services in a VA hospital program. Cohen AH, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1986 Jul-Aug;101(4):429-32

ECONOMICS

Effect of the Health and Social Security Bill 1984 on the profession of optometry in the United Kingdom. Taylor SP. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 May;63(5):377-81

Vision therapy economics. Allen MJ. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Jul;57(7):554-5

EDUCATION

Local validity of OCAT as a predictor of professional school grade point average. Heiberger MH. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Jan;63(1):76-9

Needs analysis for teachers of the visually impaired. Holcomb S, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Apr;63(4):281-5

Predicting optometry school grades from intellectual and nonintellectual admission variables. Kegel-Flom P. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Dec;62(12):901–7
Optometric vision training. Beauchamp GR. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jan;77(1):121–4

HISTORY

History of the Journal of the American Optometric Association. Christensen JL. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Nov; 56(11):852–8
An historical review of optometric principles and techniques. Bennett AG. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1986;6(1):3–21 (110 ref.)
The Golden Jubilee of the Department of Optometry, Uwist, Cardiff [editorial] Millodot M. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1986;6(2):127–8

INSTRUMENTATION

Clinical evaluation of the Canon Autoref R-1. McBrien NA, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Nov;62(11):786–92
Field of vergence limits. Sheni DD, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Apr;63(4):252–8
Sato's optometer V/s retinoscopy. Rao SG. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1983;31 Suppl:1038–9
Ophthalmic applications of circular polarizers. Peli E. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Apr;57(4):298–302
Rehabilitation efforts aid practice growth. Wiggins PT. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Apr;57(4):320–1
Infra-red autorefractors—here to stay? [editorial] **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1985;5(3):237–9
[Value and reliability of an automatic objective refractometer: the Dioptron Nova. A statistical study on computer of 600 measures] Poletti J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Apr;85(4):485–7 (Fre)
[Test arrangement for the objective measurement of accommodative convergence movements and the subjective measurement of accommodation of the eye] Zülch J, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1985 Jul–Aug; 30(7–8):196–201 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METHODS

Hypertension: an optometric problem for the 80s. Augsburger AR, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 May;57(5):355–9
Vision care in Third World nations [editorial] Bartlett JD. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Jun;57(6):420
Correction of residual astigmatism on an against-the-rule cornea of moderate toricity. Bergenske PD. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Mar;57(3):212–3
Economic and professional aspects of disease prevention and health promotion. Marshall EC. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Sep;56(9):692–7

STANDARDS

Quality assurance [letter] **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Jan; 57(1):9–10

TRENDS

Eye and vision care in Japan. Bailey RN. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Apr;57(4):271–2
The paraoptometric. Bartlett JD. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Apr;57(4):279–80
Optometry: the primary eye and vision care profession [editorial] Bartlett JD. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Jul; 57(7):495–6
Professionalism in optometry. Haffner AN. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Apr;57(4):275–8
The nation's new health care agenda: challenges to professional values in optometric care, services. Haffner AN. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Oct;56(10):776–81
The impact of radial keratotomy on optometric practice [editorial] Holland JE. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Aug; 57(8):574
Optometry: the 'chameleon' of health care delivery in America [editorial] Sullins WD Jr. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Feb;57(2):96–7

ORAL CHARACTER see under **PSYCHOANALYTIC THEORY**

ORAL HEALTH

see related
DENTAL CLINICS
DENTAL HEALTH SURVEYS
MOUTH DISEASES
MOUTH REHABILITATION

A commentary on 'The oral health of older Americans' [letter] Friedman JS. **Am J Public Health** 1986 May; 76(5):589–90
Normal and abnormal oral status in aging. Baum BJ. **Ann Rev Gerontol Geriatr** 1984;4:87–105 (20 ref.)
Infant oral health: a rationale. Goepferd SJ. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 Jul–Aug;53(4):257–60
Infant oral health: a protocol. Goepferd SJ. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 Jul–Aug;53(4):261–6
Diverse reactions [letter] **Br Dent J** 1986 May 10;160(9):313–4
The dental health of Guernsey school children 1984. Anderson RJ, et al. **Br Dent J** 1986 May 10;160(9):323–5
Changes in the dental health of Israeli adolescents achieved by a British volunteer programme. Joels D. **Br Dent J** 1986 Jul 5;161(1):24–6
Understanding dental health beliefs: an introduction to ethnography. Nettleton S. **Br Dent J** 1986 Aug 23; 161(4):145–7
Some Indian communities in South Africa and their culture [letter] Richardson BD, et al. **Br Dent J** 1986 Jan 11; 160(1):5, 7
International trends in oral health. Barmes DE. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1986 May;52(5):379–81
Conclusions from a study on the oral health of Quebecers aged 65 and over. Brodeur JM, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Nov;51(11):817–9
Individual beliefs and expectations in dental health practises. Gray AS, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1986 Apr;52(4):277–9
Oral hygiene habits and periodontal knowledge in a group of Canadian adults—a pilot study. Hoover JN, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1986 Mar–Apr;77(2):154–6
Evaluating oral health needs in preschool children. Nirschl RF, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Jul;25(7):358–62
Effect of war-time dietary changes on dental health of Finns 40 years later. Alanen P, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Oct;13(5):281–4
Oral health status and needs for dental treatment in geriatric patients in a Danish district hospital. Brauer L, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Jun;14(3):132–5
A longitudinal study of dental health and treatment need in Swedish teenagers. Crossner CG, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Feb;14(1):10–4
Cross-sectional clinical study of quality of amalgam restorations, oral health and prevalence of recurrent caries. Eriksen HM, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Feb;14(1):15–8
Relationships between exposure to additional fluoride, social background and dental health in 7-year-old children. Fergusson DM, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Feb;14(1):48–52
Multiple regression analysis of dental status and related food behaviour of French Canadian adolescents. Lachapelle-Harvey D, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Aug;13(4):226–9
Oral health in a long-term care institution equipped with a dental service. MacEntee MI, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Oct;13(5):260–3
Oral health in non-institutionalized epileptic children with special reference to phenytoin medication. Modéer T, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Jun;14(3):165–8
Dental health status of an aging VA population: implications for a preventive dental health care program. Morhart RE, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1986 Feb;20(6 Pt 2):933–47
Chronological distribution of enamel hypoplasias and weaning in a Caribbean slave population. Corruccini RS, et al. **Hum Biol** 1985 Dec;57(4):699–711
Changing patterns of oral health and implications for oral health manpower: Part I. Report of a Working Group convened jointly by the Fédération Dentaire Internationale and the World Health Organisation. **Int Dent J** 1985 Sep; 35(3):235–51
Changing patterns of attitudes and oral health behaviour. Frandsen A. **Int Dent J** 1985 Dec;35(4):284–90
1986 National Children's Dental Health Month. Bureau of Health Education and Audiovisual Services. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Aug;113(2):311–5
1985 National Children's Dental Health Month. Bureau of Health Education and Audiovisual Services. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Aug;111(2):315–9
Restorative dentistry and total oral health: advances in tissue management. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Oct;111(4):550–64
1986 National Children's Dental Health Month. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Feb;112(2):167
Oral health emphasis in dietetic internship programs. Cutter CR. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Jan;86(1):84–5
Oral assessment of the dentulous elderly patient. Gordon SR, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Apr;34(4):276–81 (70 ref.)
Oral health status in the United States: implications for dental education [letter] Goldman HS. **J Dent Educ** 1986 Mar; 50(3):160
Oral health status in the United States: implications for dental education [letter] Pasternak R. **J Dent Educ** 1986 Mar; 50(3):160–1
PHS directions in oral health: health promotion and disease prevention. Corbin SB. **J Public Health Dent** 1985 Fall; 45(4):234–7
Dental hygiene's new initiative—how can we work together? Reaction paper. Horowitz AM. **J Public Health Dent** 1985 Fall;45(4):215–7
Methodological considerations in a dental epidemiologic survey of an elderly population. Hunt RJ, et al. **J Public Health Dent** 1985 Fall;45(4):257–60
Advancing the oral health objectives for the nation. Maas WR. **J Public Health Dent** 1985 Fall;45(4):223–6
The public's oral health and the dental research community—participant or observer? Newbrun E. **J Public Health Dent** 1985 Fall;45(4):208–12
Dental hygiene's new initiative—how can we work together? Reaction paper. Striffler DF. **J Public Health Dent** 1985 Fall;45(4):218–20
Dental hygiene's new initiative—how can we work together? Westphal C. **J Public Health Dent** 1985 Fall;45(4):213–4
Sweeteners to replace sugar in foods and drinks—dental and other considerations. Grenby TH. **J R Soc Health** 1985 Aug;105(4):117–8
A dental health perspective: the consequences of an aging population. Tillman RS. **NY State Dent J** 1985 Aug–Sep; 51(7):413–6
The oral health status and treatment needs of Vietnamese refugee children in transit in Hong Kong. Evans RW, et al. **NZ Dent J** 1985 Oct;81(366):116–20
New opportunities for enhancing oral health: moving toward the 1990 objectives for the nation. Corbin SB, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1985 Sep–Oct;100(5):515–24
Dental health in professional musicians. A radiographic study in dental conscious subjects. Bergström J, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1985;9(5):225–31
Oral health of individuals aged 3–80 years in Jönköping, Sweden in 1973 and 1983. I. A review of findings on dental care habits and knowledge of oral health. Hugoson A, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1986;10(3):103–17
Oral health patterns in a Swedish county population aged 65 and above. Palmqvist S. **Swed Dent J [Suppl]** 1986; 32:1–87
The planning and development of educational programmes for personnel in oral health. Allred H, et al. **WHO Offset Publ** 1986;(93):1–93
[Physiopathology of uveitis: the place of the dental examination] Bloch-Michel E. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985;86(6):389–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment status and caries recurrence since school days compared to personality and life style. A study of 15- to 25-year-old patients at the National Dental Clinic, Zürich] Magri F, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1986 Jul; 96(7):844–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Epidemiological survey on dental prophylaxis and treatment by questionnaire. Primary report] Hagiwara S, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;52(4):643–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Objective means of establishing the health status at the oral tissue level in maxillary prosthodontic care] Burlui V, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Apr–Jun; 89(2):287–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[State of the oral tissues in hemoblastosis patients and the characteristics of preparing them for orthodontic treatment] Kabanov VIu, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;64(6):68–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Assessment of the medical status of dental outpatients using a health chart] Petrikas AZh, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;64(3):82–4 (Rus)
[Dental status of preschoolers with congenital facial and palatal clefts] Selezneva TN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;64(6):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Oral health of sailors on long cruises] Ulitovskiĭ SB. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;65(3):74–5 (Rus)

STANDARDS

A methodology for a pilot study to develop a geriatric oral health status index. Braun RJ. **J Dent Educ** 1985 Nov; 49(11):753–6

ORAL HYGIENE

see related
DENTAL DEVICES, HOME CARE

Dental care habits, oral hygiene, and gingival health in Swedish professional musicians. Bergström J, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1985 Aug;43(4):191–7
Collaborative WHO xylitol field studies in Hungary. V. Three-year development of oral hygiene. Szöke J, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1985 Dec;43(6):371–6
A comparison of the OHI-S and the PHP in an oral hygiene program. Blount RL, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 Jan–Feb;53(1):53–6
Children's preventive dental behavior in relation to their mothers' socioeconomic status, health beliefs and dental behaviors. Chen MS. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 Mar–Apr; 53(2):105–9
Aspects of oral health in orthodontic patients. Pender N. **Br J Orthod** 1986 Apr;13(2):95–103
Oral hygiene skills assessment. Gray AS, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1986 Aug;52(8):703–5
Dental study of handicapped children attending special schools in Birmingham. Part II. Dental cleanliness and periodontal treatment requirements. Maclaurin ET, et al. **Community Dent Health** 1985 Dec;2(4):259–65
An alternative approach to the oral hygiene of mentally handicapped children. Manley MC. **Community Dent Health** 1985 Dec;2(4):267–75
Dental health habits among pre-school nonparticipants in public dental care. Milén A, et al. **Community Dent Health** 1985 Jun;2(2):109–14
The effect of three methods of dental health care instruction and dental knowledge, attitude, behaviour, and fear. Moltzer G, et al. **Community Dent Health** 1986 Mar; 3(1):83–9
Dental health practices among Finnish adults. Murtomaa H, et al. **Community Dent Health** 1984 Jul;1(2):131–9
Patient involvement in oral hygiene cooperation: a factor analytic study. Camner L, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Feb;14(1):31–3
The "spread of effect' of a school based dental health education project. Croucher R, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Aug;13(4):205–7
Epidemiologic oral health survey of Argentine children. de Muñiz BR. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Dec; 13(6):328–33

Prevalence of dental caries, patterns of sugar consumption and oral hygiene practices in infancy in S. Africa. Gordon Y, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Dec; 13(6):310–4

Caries, oral hygiene and periodontal disease in handicapped adults. Pieper K, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Feb;14(1):28–30

Impact of oral hygiene and use of fluorides on caries increment in children during one year. Stecksén-Blicks C, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Aug; 14(4):185–9

Guidelines to oral hygiene: toothbrushes, toothbrushing, dentifrices and abrasivity. Fédération Dentaire Internationale. Technical Report No. 23. **Int Dent J** 1985 Sep;35(3):256–7

Changing patterns of attitudes and oral health behaviour. Frandsen A. **Int Dent J** 1985 Dec;35(4):284–90

Nurse administered oral hygiene: is there a scientific basis? Roth PT, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 May;11(3):323–31 (80 ref.)

Guide to dental health. Parents: Questions and answers. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986;Spec No:20–30

Predicting levels of preventive dental behaviors. McCaul KD, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Oct;111(4):601–5

Remaining teeth, periodontal condition, oral hygiene and tooth cleaning habits in dentate old-age subjects. Ambjørnsen E. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jul;13(6):583–9

Evaluation of a television-tape demonstration for the reinforcement of oral hygiene instruction. Glavind L, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Mar;13(3):201–4

The effectiveness of a rotary electric toothbrush on oral cleanliness in adults. Glavind L, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Feb;13(2):135–8

Darkfield microscopy of subgingival plaque of an urban black population with poor oral hygiene. Reddy J, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jul;13(6):578–82

A gravimetric technique for measurement of denture hygiene. Taaffe A, et al. **J Dent** 1985 Dec;13(4):271–6

The effects of behavioral intervention on dental flossing skills in children. Dahlquist LM, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1985 Dec;10(4):403–12

Oral hygiene, gingivitis and periodontal breakdown in adult Tanzanians. Baelum V, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 May; 21(3):221–32

Fibronectin-degrading enzymes in saliva and their relation to oral cleanliness. Gibbons RJ, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jul;21(4):386–95

Gingival and bacterial plaque response to instrumentation, oral hygiene instruction and nutritional therapy [letter] Gillette WB. **J Periodontol** 1986 May;57(5):328

Effects of chlorhexidine gel in a group of maintenance-care patients with poor oral hygiene. Lie T, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jun;57(6):364–9

Dental health habits of 2.5 to 7.5 year old Finnish children. Milén A, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1985;81(5–6):256–63

Surface discoloration of restorative resins in relation to surface softening and oral hygiene. Asmussen E, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Apr;94(2):174–7

Active root surface caries converted into inactive caries as a response to oral hygiene. Nyvad B, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Jun;94(3):281–4

Dental health behaviour among 25–44-year-old Danes. Petersen PE. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1986 Feb;4(1):51–7

Effects of rehabilitation with conventional removable partial dentures on oral health—a cross-sectional study. Part II. A comparative study of treatment results at two Public Dental Clinics and the Faculty of Odontology in Gothenburg. Germundsson B, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1985; 9(6):233–40

Oral health of individuals aged 3–80 years in Jönköping, Sweden in 1973 and 1983. I. A review of findings on dental care habits and knowledge of oral health. Hugoson A, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1986;10(3):103–17

[Do children receiving cytostatic agents need special oral care?] Stalman M, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Oct 26;129(43):2060–2 (Dut)

[Dental health knowledge, attitude and behaviour in Finland—changes, causes and consequences in 10-year time periods] Murtomaa H. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1986; 82(2):59–69 (Fin)

[Prevention of dental caries] Dechaume M. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Jun;169(6):875–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Follow-up of patients wearing partial prostheses] Jeusette M. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1985 Nov–Dec;40(6):188–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prevention of gingivitis in physically handicapped school children supervised in oral hygiene] Heinrich R, et al. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Aug;76(4):229–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences with stomatologic care of brain damaged educable children] Wacker U, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jul;31(7):424–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

Evaluation of oral water irrigation devices. Reddy NP, et al. **Eng Med** 1985 Jul;14(3):141–5

Water irrigating devices for the orthodontic patient. Attarzadeh F. **Int J Orthod** 1986 Spring;24(1–2):15–20 (53 ref.)

The effects of a simplified oral hygiene regime plus supragingival irrigation with chlorhexidine or metronidazole on chronic inflammatory periodontal disease. Aziz-Gandour IA, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Mar;13(3):228–36

The effects of a simplified mechanical oral hygiene regime plus supragingival irrigation with chlorhexidine or metronidazole on subgingival plaque. Sanders PC, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Mar;13(3):237–42

The effect on the composition of subgingival plaque of a simplified oral hygiene system including pulsating jet subgingival irrigation. Macaulay WJ, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jul;21(4):375–85

METHODS

Take charge of your dental health. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986; Spec No:4–11

The influence of gingival stimulation on recovery from human experimental gingivitis. Bonfil JJ, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Nov;12(10):828–36

[Success of a program of oral hygiene motivation in patients with fixed appliances] Dénes J, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jun;47(3):212–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[2 oral prophylaxis programs. Comparison between the city and the canton of Zurich] Curilović Z. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 Oct;95(10):937–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dentinal wear of human teeth due to hygienic agents] Remizov SM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun; 65(3):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Oral hygiene habits and periodontal knowledge in a group of Canadian adults—a pilot study. Hoover JN, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1986 Mar–Apr;77(2):154–6

A sociodemographic analysis of preventive dental behavior among white American families. Chen M. **Health Educ Q** 1986 Summer;13(2):105–15

[Professional activity as a motivating component for the individual care and preservation of teeth] Thamke W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Mar;32(3):195–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ORAL HYGIENE INDEX see under **DENTAL HEALTH SURVEYS**

ORAL MEDICINE see **DENTISTRY**

ORAL STAGE see under **PSYCHOSEXUAL DEVELOPMENT**

ORAL SUBMUCOUS FIBROSIS see under **MOUTH DISEASES**

ORBICULARIS OCULI REFLEX see **BLINKING**

ORBIT

Pain in the orbit: a feature of dural tap [letter] Kumar CM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 May;41(5):556

Reconstruction of the contracted ocular socket. Putterman AM. **Aust N Z J Ophthalmol** 1985 May;13(2):171–8

The effects of dietary restriction and exercise on the volume of adipocytes in two intra-orbital depots in the guinea-pig. Mattacks CA, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Mar;53(2):207–13

The significance of small wounds of the eyelids. Quayle AA. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;24(1):17–21

[Unilateral exophthalmos in a young subject: a rare tumorous cause] Ebran JM, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov; 84(11):1317–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of x-ray computed tomography and echography for intraocular and intraorbital foreign bodies] François P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Feb;85(2):219–21 (Fre)

[Experimental studies of the penetration of iron, placed in the orbit, through the sclera] Gerkowicz K, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Apr;87(4):145–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[A case of open fracture of the base of the skull caused by a foreign body] Waler S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Oct 21; 40(42):1189–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ABNORMALITIES

A further case of cyclopia due to unbalanced segregation of a previously reported rcp(1;7)(q32;q34) familial translocation [letter] Schinzel A. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 May;24(1):205–6

Surgical treatment of congenital fronto-orbitomalar asymmetries. Montandon D, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1986 Jun; 41(3):151–5

[Maxillary growth after total resection of the nasal septum in orbital hypertelorism] Lejoyeux E, et al. **Orthod Fr** 1982; 53(2):403–16 (Fre)

[Prenatal ophthalmologic echography] Rochels R, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(2):240–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A method for volume determination of the orbit and its contents by high resolution axial tomography and quantitative digital image analysis. Cooper WC. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1985;83:546–609 (90 ref.)

Ultrasonography of the eye and orbit. Eisenberg HM. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 Nov; 15(6):1263–74

[Position of the areae nervosae of the eye muscles innervated by the n. oculomotorius and their distances from the orbital border] Lang J, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1985; 131(6):721–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Orbital venography—(clinical evaluation of orbital lesions). Chandra DB, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep–Oct; 32(5):355–8

Intravenous digital subtraction angiography of orbital and ocular circulation. A preliminary experimental study. Fryczkowski AW, et al. **Int Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep; 8(3):153–8

[Vascular and nervous relationship of the internal orbital lining (apropos of 50 dissections)] Ducasse A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jan;85(1):149–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intermittent exophthalmos] Grüntzig J. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(2):236–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Echographic findings of orbital vascular anomalies in conjunctival congestion as a key symptom] Hasenfratz G. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(3):275–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ophthalmodynamography and Doppler ultrasonography of orbital vessels in temporal arteritis] Bettelheim H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Oct;187(4):262–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Doppler ultrasonography of orbital vessels in circulatory disorders of the eye] Bettelheim H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Sep;187(3):187–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A ruptured cerebral aneurysm of the fronto-orbital artery and a coexisting anastomosis with the anterior ethmoidal artery—a case report] Enomoto H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Feb;14(2):203–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

INJURIES

A penetrating orbitocranial stab wound. MacEwen CJ, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;70(2):147–9

Mechanisms of global support and posttraumatic enophthalmos: I. The anatomy of the ligament sling and its relation to intramuscular cone orbital fat. Manson PN, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Feb;77(2):193–202

Studies on enophthalmos: II. The measurement of orbital injuries and their treatment by quantitative computed tomography. Manson PN, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Feb;77(2):203–14

Acute carotid-cavernous fistula with retained knife blade after transorbital stab wound. Bullock R, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Nov;24(5):555–8

[Orbital injury in the child: radiologic and x-ray computed tomographic diagnosis (apropos of a case)] Douche C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jun–Jul;85(6–7):699–702 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Transorbital projectile simulating a carotid-cavernous fistula] Tagle P, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1985 Jul–Aug; 56(4):259–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INNERVATION

Origin of early waves evoked by infraorbital nerve stimulation in man. Leandri M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan;65(1):13–9

PATHOLOGY

Intracranial extension and bone destruction in orbital pseudotumor. Frohman LP, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;104(3):380–4

Orbital metastasis with enophthalmos: a review of the literature. Reifler DM. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1985; 33(4):171–9 (34 ref.)

Post-traumatic subgaleal hematoma with subperiosteal orbital extension. Pope-Pegram LD, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan–Feb;30(4):258–62

[Side differences in the position of the corneal apex in relation to the lateral orbital margin (measurements with the Hertel exophthalmometer)] Lang J, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Dec;187(6):521–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Retinal changes in 2 patients after orbital irradiation] Saraux H, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Aug–Sep; 85(8–9):943–6 (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

Orbital anatomy, the direct scanning of the orbit in three planes and their bearings on the treatment of motility disturbances of the eye after orbital "blow-out" fractures. Koornneef L, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1985; 23(3):229–46

Ophthalmopathy of Graves' disease: computerized volume measurements of the orbital fat and muscle. Forbes G, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):651–6

CT in the evaluation of the orbit and the bony interorbital distance. Mafee MF, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):265–9

Orbital apex: correlative anatomic and CT study. Daniels DL, et al. **AJR** 1985 Dec;145(6):1141–6

CT of the inferomedial orbit and the lacrimal drainage apparatus: normal and pathologic anatomy. Russell EJ, et al. **AJR** 1985 Dec;145(6):1147–54
Orbital pneumosinus dilatans. Lloyd GA. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Jul;36(4):381–6
Unilateral septic cavernous sinus thrombosis. A case report with digital orbital venographic documentation. Fiandaca MS, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;6(1):35–8
High resolution orbital computed tomography. Citrin CM. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Sep–Oct;10(5):810–6
Ocular toxocariasis studied by CT scanning. Edwards MG, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Dec;157(3):685–6
Patient positioning for direct sagittal CT of the orbit parallel to the optic nerve. Zonneveld FW, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):547–9
[Characteristics of the deformation of the infra-orbital canal in maxillary sinus fibrosis] Golovach GG, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):79 (Rus)

SURGERY

Return of vision following orbital decompression after 36 hours of postoperative blindness. McCartney DL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct 15;100(4):602–4
Recovery of contrast sensitivity following bilateral orbital decompression: a case report. Weatherill J, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Oct;62(10):715–9
Late orbital implant migration. Davis RM. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;18(6):223–4
Orbital exenteration with spontaneous granulation. Putterman AM. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan;104(1):139–40
Orbital decompression and motility disturbances in endocrine ophthalmopathy. Sterk CC, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan 15;61(3–4):229–32
Transantral orbital decompression in the treatment of Graves' disease. Grahne B, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Sep; 99(9):865–70
Orbital decompression for progressive exophthalmos. McCormick MS, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1986 Feb; 31(1):18–21
Surgical decompression of the orbit. Wilson JA, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1986 Feb;31(1):22–6
Finger in his eye. O'Keefe M, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Mar;17(3):179–80
Long-term stability of Teflon orbital implants. Aronowitz JA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Aug;78(2):166–73
Aesthetic surgery of the supraorbital ridge and forehead structures. Whitaker LA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Jul;78(1):23–32
[Upper eyelid depression following eye-ball enucleation corrected by intra-orbital autotransplantation of costal cartilage: report of 45 cases] Kong FH. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;21(4):193–6 (Chi)
[Basedowian orbitopathy] Krastinova D, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985;30(4):351–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of the sequelae of Basedow's ophthalmopathy] Morax S, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985; 8(3):227–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Repair of the orbital cavity by a dermoadipose graft after enucleation] Varene B, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1986; 9(1):45–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value of the mobilization of the orbito-zygomatico-malar flap] Lesoin F, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1986;32(1):90–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Scleral disks—silicone implants in the orbit following enucleation] Steinkogler FJ, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Nov;187(5):351–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reconstructive plastic surgery of fronto-orbital fibrous dysplasia] Otsuka S, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Sep 1;54(5):378–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Low-frequency ultrasonic/surgical instruments in osteoplastic ophthalmologic surgery] Kodzov MB. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1986 Mar–Apr;102(2):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ORBITAL DISEASES

Sarcoidosis with supraorbital swelling [letter] Richtsmeier AJ Jr, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Mar;140(3):189–90
Clinical implications of orbital cellulitis. Jackson K, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 May;96(5):568–74
Bacterial infections of the orbital and periorbital soft-tissues in children. Spires JR, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jul; 96(7):763–7
Common eyelid and orbital problems. Lissner GS. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Dec;78(8):121–33
[The orbit, multidisciplinary crossroads] Ducrey N. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1986 May;106(5):471–2 (Fre)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Rhinocerebral mucormycosis as a complication of cytostatic therapy] Brusis T, et al. **HNO** 1986 Jun;34(6):262–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Hydatid cyst: an unusual cause of diplopia. Crompton JL, et al. **Aust N Z J Ophthalmol** 1985 May;13(2):195–203
Bilateral recurrent orbital inflammation associated with retroperitoneal fibrosclerosis. Schonder AA, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;69(10):783–7
Ethmoiditis-associated periorbital cellulitis. Weizman Z, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1986 Apr;11(2):147–51
Periorbital necrotising fasciitis with loss of vision. Holliman RE, et al. **J Infect** 1986 Jul;13(1):35–6
Exudative retinal detachment secondary to orbital and intraocular benign lymphoid hyperplasia. Escoffery RF, et al. **Retina** 1985 Spring–Summer;5(2):91–3
[The protruding eye] Blaauw G, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Apr 5;130(14):617–20 (Dut)
[Unilateral exophthalmos caused by an orbital meningocele in a newborn infant] Lemagne JM, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984–85;212:5–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Uveal effusion syndrome secondary to orbital cellulitis] Turut P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jan;85(1):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Orbital and cerebral mucormycosis in 2 diabetic patients] Cox J, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Apr;113(4):341–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CONGENITAL

[Orbital cholesteatoma] Enache D. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1986 Jan–Mar;30(1):75–9 (Rum)

DIAGNOSIS

Orbital calcification associated with hemangiopericytoma. Garrity JA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul 15;102(1):126
The role of magnetic resonance imaging techniques in the evaluation of orbital and ocular disease. Worthington BS, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1986 May;37(3):219–26
Use of surface coils in magnetic resonance imaging of orbit and knee. Beyer D, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1986; 55(1–2):84–91
Ultrasonography in cystic lesions of the orbit. Bhatia IM, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1983;31 Suppl:975–7
Decision-making attitudes in ocular and orbital masses. A study based on 872 cases. Berges O, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1985;12(2):79–111 (Eng, Fre)
Orbital cellulitis [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Aug 30;2(8505):497
Dysthyroid orbitopathy. Dresner SC, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Nov;35(11):1628–34
Tuberculosis of the orbit. Khalil M, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Nov;92(11):1624–7
Otolaryngologists' role in diagnosis and treatment of orbital pseudotumor. Weisberger EC, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Aug;93(4):536–49
Survival in cerebro-rhino-orbital zygomycosis and cavernous sinus thrombosis with combined therapy. Smith JL, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Apr;79(4):501–4
[Hydatid cyst of the orbit. Apropos of a case] Bourdiol AM, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 May;85(5):595–6 (Fre)
[Echinococcosis of the orbit] Staindl O, et al. **HNO** 1985 Sep;33(9):404–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Cyclophosphamide in the treatment of orbital vasculitis. Garrity JA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul 15; 102(1):97–103
Intralesional corticosteroids for inflammatory lesions of the orbit. Krohel GB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan 15; 101(1):121–3
Orbital mucormycosis with survival. O'Keefe M, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug;70(8):634–6
Treatment protocol for orbital inflammatory disease. Leone CR Jr, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Oct;92(10):1325–31
Medical management of orbital abscess [letter] Tanenbaum M, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov–Dec;30(3):211–2

ETIOLOGY

Subperiosteal orbital hematoma induced by the valsalva maneuver. Katz B, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct 15; 100(4):617–8
Rhinoscleroma with bilateral orbital involvement. Kestelyn P. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar 15;101(3):381–2
Orbital cellulitis secondary to dacryocystitis following blepharoplasty. Allen MV, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;17(8):495–9
Streptococcus faecalis orbital cellulitis. Biedner BZ, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1986 May;18(5):194–5
A rare mechanism of orbital emphysema. Teller J, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;17(9):532, 534
Postproctoscopic periorbital purpura. Primary systemic amyloidosis. Slagel GA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Apr; 122(4):464–5, 467–8
Frontal sinus abscess and secondary orbital cellulitis. Wallace CE. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Nov;34(5):294–8
Frontal sinus abscess and secondary orbital cellulitis [letter] Watkinson JC, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 Jan;35(1):66
Orbital wall thickness and the spread of infection from the paranasal sinuses. Mills RP, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;10(4):209–16
Recurrent cavernous sinus thrombosis with bilateral orbital cellulitis (a case report). Pillai P, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar–Apr;33(2):125–7
Periorbital cellulitis: presenting feature of undiagnosed old maxillary fracture. Gatot A, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1986 Apr;11(2):129–34
Cerebral and orbital Aspergillus infection due to invasive aspergillosis of ethmoid sinus. Lowe J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jul;39(7):774–8
Orbital apex syndrome caused by rheumatoid nodules [letter] Konishi T, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Apr; 49(4):460–2
The spread of odontogenic infections to the orbit: diagnosis and management. Bullock JD, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;43(10):749–55
Orbital infection and sinusitis [editorial] Mills RP. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Feb;79(2):68–9
Delayed socket granuloma formation following evisceration. Weinstein GS, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Aug;16(8):484–6
Complications of fine needle aspiration biopsy of the orbit. Liu D. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Dec;92(12):1768–71
Periorbital swelling—complication from adjacent structures. Case reports and review of literature. Sukumaran K, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Jun;26(3):307–11
[Orbital abscess—an insidious complication of sinusitis] Laurikainen E, et al. **Duodecim** 1986;102(8):483–5 (Fin)
[Intraorbital abscess of dental origin in a child] Goudot P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1986;87(2):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Relation between endocrine ophthalmopathy and sinusitis] Meydam K, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Oct;143(4):470–1 (Ger)
[Epidural empyema and orbital phlegmon. Computerized tomographic diagnosis of rare complications of sinusitis] Sigmund G, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jul;145(1):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute suppurative rhinoethmoiditis complicated by an abscess of the orbit and right frontal lobe] Marin I, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1985 Oct–Dec;30(4):295–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[An unusual case of orbital abscess caused by penetration by a car radio antenna] Nylander U. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Apr 16;83(16):1483 (Swe)

IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental immunogenic granuloma of the orbit: transfer of granulomatous hypersensitivity with a subset of T lymphocytes. Liu SH, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jan;27(1):70–6
[Application of current immunological knowledge in ocular therapy] Martenet AC. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jun;186(6):428–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Space-occupying orbital masses in children. A review of 250 consecutive biopsies. Shields JA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Mar;93(3):379–84

PARASITOLOGY

Hydatidosis of the orbit. Abdel Baki MH, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1985 Jun;15(1):13–22

PATHOLOGY

Involvement of orbital tissues by sarcoid. Collison JM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Sep 15;102(3):302–7
A clinicopathologic study of hematic cysts of the orbit. Shapiro A, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug 15; 102(2):237–41
Primary localized orbital amyloidosis. Levine MR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1986 May;18(5):165–7
Brown tumor of the orbit. Case report and review of the literature. Parrish CM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug; 104(8):1199–202
Respiratory epithelium lined cysts presenting in the orbit without associated mucocele formation. James CR, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 May;70(5):387–90
Orbital and childhood sarcoidosis. Khan JA, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1986 Jul–Aug;23(4):190–4
Mascara—an unsuspected cause of magnetic resonance imaging artifact. Smith FW, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985;3(3):287–9
[Necrotizing pseudomonas infection of the eyelids and lacrimal ducts with orbital involvement in a newborn infant] Huber-Spitzy V, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Oct;187(4):287–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Invasive aspergillosis of the head and neck] Mees K, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Dec;64(12):618–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Orbital pseudorheumatoid nodule. Choi KH, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):828–9
CT evaluation of perineural orbital lesions [letter] Salvolini U. **AJNR** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):738
Acute orbital myositis: a case report. Lockie P. **Aust N Z J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;13(3):287–91
Computerized tomography in conditions concomitantly involving the orbits and the paranasal sinuses. Reider-Grosswasser I, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1986 Mar–Jun; 10(2–3):119–26
EMI scan in the management of orbital disease. Boparai MS, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep–Oct;32(5):359–63
Orbital venography—(clinical evaluation of orbital lesions). Chandra DB, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep–Oct; 32(5):355–8
Postseptal cellulitis: CT in diagnosis and management. Towbin R, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Mar;158(3):735–7
[Hydatid cyst of the orbit. Apropos of 3 cases] Ben Rhouma

T, et al. **Tunis Med** 1986 Jan;64(1):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Computed tomography in endocrine orbitopathy: the effects of varying gantry tilt and patient positioning on the measurement of eye muscle thickness and the possibilities for correction] Markl A, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1986 Jun; 6(2):81–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of sophisticated radiological technics in the diagnosis of lacrimal fistulas] Del Duca C, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Sep;71(9):616–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIOTHERAPY

Parasocular lymphoid tumors. Mittal BB, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):793–6

SURGERY

Removal of fibrin clot from anterior chamber in endophthalmitis. Klein RM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb 15;101(2):251

Recovery of contrast sensitivity following bilateral orbital decompression: a case report. Weatherill J, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Oct;62(10):715–9

Carbon dioxide laser in ophthalmic plastic and orbital surgery. Wesley RE, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Oct; 16(10):631–3

[Basedowian orbitopathy] Krastinova D, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985;30(4):351–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Aggressive surgical treatment of orbital mucormycosis and its complications] Kremer I, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Dec 15; 109(12):388–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

THERAPY

Treatment of postenucleation orbital cysts. Hanig CJ, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1986 May;18(5):191–3

Orbital cellulitis. Bergin DJ, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;70(3):174–8

Management of limited rhino–orbital mucormycosis without exenteration. Kohn R, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Oct; 92(10):1440–4

[Rhinogenic orbital complications—a 5 year case analysis at the National Taiwan University Hospital] Young YH, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;84(11):1277–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Therapy of orbital and retroorbital space occupying processes with optic nerve compression] Paulus WM, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Oct;56(10):519–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ORBITAL FRACTURES see under **SKULL FRACTURES**

ORBITAL NEOPLASMS

Malignant peripheral nerve sheath tumors of the orbit: a clinicopathologic study of eight cases. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1985;83:332–66

[Malignant lymphoma of the orbit] Vlková E, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1986 May;42(3):196–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Ethmoido–orbital benign osteoblastoma. Clinico–statistical contribution] De Vincentiis G, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1986 Jan–Feb;6(1):87–98 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CLASSIFICATION

Lymphoid tumors of the ocular adnexa. Clinical correlation with the working formulation classification and immunoperoxidase staining of paraffin sections. Ellis JH, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Oct;92(10):1311–24

COMPLICATIONS

Ptosis as the presenting sign of orbital involvement from metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma. Dunaway RL. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Dec;62(12):908–12

Neuro–Ophthalmology of orbital tumors. Miller NR. **Clin Neurosurg** 1985;32:459–73 (37 ref.)

[The protruding eye] Blaauw G, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Apr 5;130(14):617–20 (Dut)

[An unusual cause of amblyopia ex anisometropia] Haddad R, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 May 2;98(9):284–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Neurofibromatosis associated with intra– and extracranial aneurysms and extracranial vertebral arteriovenous fistula] Kamiyama K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Aug; 13(8):875–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CONGENITAL

Congenital orbital–intracranial teratoma with subsequent malignancy: case report. Garden JW, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;70(2):111–3

Congenital haemangiopericytoma. Boyle J, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985;78 Suppl 11:10–2

DIAGNOSIS

Surface–coil MR imaging of orbital neoplasms. Sullivan JA, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):29–34

Orbital calcification associated with hemangiopericytoma. Garrity JA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul 15;102(1):126

Adenoid cystic carcinoma presenting as an orbital apex syndrome. McDonald HR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec; 17(12):757–9

Ultrasonographic and clinical characteristics of orbital pseudotumours. Goes F, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1986;213:99–107

Cytodiagnosis of orbital and blepharal tumors. Peng XJ, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Sep;97(9):679–83

Ultrasonography in cystic lesions of the orbit. Bhatia IM, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1983;31 Suppl:975–7

Proptosis with mastication: an unusual presentation of an orbital dermoid cyst. Whitney CE, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 May;17(5):295–8

Magnetic resonance scanning in orbital tumor diagnosis. Char DH, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Oct;92(10):1305–10

[Hemolymphangioma of the orbit in children. Apropos of a case] Ben Chehida F, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985; 28(8):626–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Orbital tumors in children] Dufier JL, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1986 Feb;43(2):133–9 (Fre)

[Orbital tumors following resection of an optic nerve glioma. Apropos of 2 cases] Abellan P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jan;85(1):111, 114–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Inflammatory pseudotumors of the orbit (apropos of a case)] Ravault MP, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 May; 85(5):527–8 (Fre)

[Pseudotumoral malformations of the orbit. Apropos of 2 cases] Sahel J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jan; 85(1):105–6, 109–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Exophthalmia in newborn infants and infants] Lemagne JM, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1986;9(2):153–61 (Fre)

[Lymphangioma of the orbit] Saraux H, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(8–9):579–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy of space–occupying tumors of the orbit] Morgenstern C, et al. **HNO** 1986 May; 34(5):186–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis and treatment of malignant tumors of the eye and orbit in children] Belkina BM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986; 32(6):55–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Chemotherapy of basal cell and squamous cell carcinoma of the eyelids and periorbital tissues. Luxenberg MN, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Apr;93(4):504–10

Chemotherapy of eyelid and peritorbital tumors. Luxenberg MN, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1985;83:162–80

ENZYMOLOGY

Tyrosinase activity in human ocular malignant melanoma. Hayasaka S, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986; 224(3):310–2

ETIOLOGY

Pseudotumor of the orbit and Crohn's disease. Verbraeken H, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984;210:65–72

IMMUNOLOGY

[Unilateral pseudotumor of the orbit—an autoimmune disease?] Höpfner J, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 Jan;134(1):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Space–occupying orbital masses in children. A review of 250 consecutive biopsies. Shields JA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Mar;93(3):379–84

[Orbital and ocular tumors in the Republic of Mali] Vingtain P, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1986 Apr–Jun;46(2):147–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Spindle cell lipoma of the orbit. Bartley GB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct 15;100(4):605–9

Orbital dermoid cyst of conjunctival origin. Shields JA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun 15;101(6):726–9

Orbital osteoma in Gardner's syndrome. Whitson WE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb 15;101(2):236–41

Orbital extension of uveal melanoma. Seiff SR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1986 May;18(5):171–3

Large cell lymphoma of the orbit with microvillous projections ('porcupine lymphoma'). Font RL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov;103(11):1715–9

Intracranial extension and bone destruction in orbital pseudotumor. Frohman LP, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;104(3):380–4

Brown tumor of the orbit. Case report and review of the literature. Parrish CM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug; 104(8):1199–202

Orbital neurilemoma with extension through the superior orbital fissure. Shields JA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun; 104(6):871–3

Primary intraorbital extraocular primitive neuroectodermal (neuroepithelial) tumour. Shuangshoti S, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul;70(7):543–8

Orbital leiomyoma. Neetens A, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984;210:73–7

Staging and therapy of orbital lymphomas. Bennett CL, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1204–8

Acinic cell carcinoma arising in a lacrimal gland. First case report. De Rosa G, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 15; 57(10):1988–91

Cytologic diagnosis of orbital and periorbital palpable tumors using fine–needle sampling without aspiration. Zajdela A, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1986 Jan–Mar;2(1):17–20

Plexiform neurofibroma in children. Momoh JT. **East Afr Med J** 1986 May;63(5):334–8

Intracranial extension of orbital pseudotumor: a case report. Noble SC, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jun;18(6):798–801

Paranasal sinus adenocarcinoma causing proptosis. Burns H, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1986;192(1):57–9

Granulocytic sarcoma of the orbit. A clinicopathologic study. Davis JL, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Dec;92(12):1758–62

Ectopic brain in the orbit. Newman NJ, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Feb;93(2):268–72

A respiratory epithelial choristomatous cyst of the orbit. Newton C, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Dec;92(12):1754–7

Ophthalmic manifestations of esthesioneuroblastoma. Rakes SM, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Dec;92(12):1749–53

[Clinico–pathological study of rhabdomyosarcoma of the orbit: report of 12 cases] Cai RH. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;21(4):197–200 (Chi)

[Primary intra–orbital meningiomas: a clinicopathologic analysis of 10 cases] Li YT. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;21(4):201–4 (Chi)

[Isolated non–Hodgkin's malignant lymphoma of the orbit] Niçaise A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jun–Jul; 85(6–7):711–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Initial experiences with nuclear magnetic resonance tomography of the orbits] Guthoff R, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(5):481–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Echographic findings and differential diagnosis in (peri–)orbital dermoid cysts] Rochels R, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Feb;188(2):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of multiple extracranial meningiomas] Shimada K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep;31(11):1427–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Multiple myeloma with an orbital tumor during complete remission with relapse and death in an aggressive phase] Kajitani H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1986 Apr;27(4):594–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

Plexiform neurofibromatosis of the orbit: CT evaluation. Reed D, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):259–63

Orbital plasmacytoma in established myeloma—a report of two cases. Carter C, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1986; 8(2):155–9

Radiologic evaluation of orbital tumors. Forbes G. **Clin Neurosurg** 1985;32:474–513 (59 ref.)

EMI scan in the management of orbital disease. Boparai MS, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep–Oct;32(5):359–63

Correlative study of the computed tomographic, ultrasonographic, and pathological characteristics of cavernous versus capillary hemangiomas of the orbit. Sklar EL, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;6(1):14–21

Intracranial and orbital cavernous angiomas. A review of 30 cases. Yamasaki T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Feb; 64(2):197–208

A case of orbital chondrosarcoma. Cusmano F, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(4):365

Neuroradiological study of hemangiopericytomas. Yagishita A, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(5):420–5

A method for volume determination of the orbit and its contents by high resolution axial tomography and quantitative digital image analysis. Cooper WC. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1985;83:546–609 (90 ref.)

[Orbital pseudotumor] Meijer K, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jun 21;130(25):1152–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Computer tomography findings of orbital changes within the scope of juvenile neurofibromatosis] Zanella FE, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Jan;188(1):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of computed tomography in orbital tumors] Klöppel R, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985;26(6):745–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[X–ray diagnostic procedures for orbital tumors] Bourjat P, et al. **Radiologe** 1986 Mar;26(3):118–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fibrous bone dysplasia and ossifying bone fibroma in the orbital and periorbital region with special reference to CT] Irnberger T. **ROFO** 1985 Nov;143(5):569–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Neurofibromatosis of the orbit. Case report] Sosnowski P, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 May;87(5):214–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[18F–FDG positron emission tomography in orbital lymphoid tumor] Kiyosawa M, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;89(12):1329–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Scintigraphic localization of metastatic neuroblastoma using 131I–MIBG] Hoshi K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1986 Jan; 31(1):131–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Gamma–topographic study of patients with pathological orbital processes] Brovkina GA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 May;31(5):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

Anterior eye protection with orbital neoplasia. Hancock SL. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jan;12(1):123–30

Parameningeal rhabdomyosarcoma (including the orbit): results of orbital irradiation. Jereb B, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Dec;11(12):2057–65

Primary orbital lymphoma–pseudotumor (pseudolymphoma): case reports and review of radiotherapy literature. Ampil FL, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Oct;30(2):91–5

Orbital lymphomas and pseudolymphomas: treatment with radiation therapy. Gordon PS, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun; 159(3):797–9

Paraocular lymphoid tumors. Mittal BB, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):793–6

[Role of radiotherapy in the treatment of meningioma of the optic nerve] Mondon H, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Mar;85(3):379–82 (Fre)

SECONDARY

Hepatic metastasis and orbital recurrence of uveal melanoma after 42 years. Shields JA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov 15;100(5):666–8

Intracranial glioblastoma invading the orbit [letter] Lawton AW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;104(6):806

Orbital and choroidal metastases from carcinoma of the male breast. Schlaen ND, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Sep; 104(9):1344–6

Acquired Brown's syndrome: an unusual cause. Booth–Mason S, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct; 69(10):791–4

Immunocytologic methods in the diagnosis of orbital tumors. Reifler DM, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1985; 33(4):180–4

Orbital metastasis with enophthalmos: a review of the literature. Reifler DM. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1985; 33(4):171–9 (34 ref.)

Orbital involvement by multiple myeloma: case report. Boyadjis TA, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1986 Apr;10(2):145–6

Enophthalmos and metastatic carcinoma of the breast [letter] Thompson PD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1305–6

Treatment of perineural metastasis from squamous carcinoma of the skin with aggressive combination chemotherapy and irradiation. Loeffler JS, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jul; 29(3):181–3

Small choroidal melanoma with diffuse orbital involvement detected and differentiated with standardized echography—with special reference to the reliability of sonography in predicting scleral tumoral infiltration. Rochels R, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1986;192(1):39–45

Histochemical analysis of breast carcinoma metastatic to the orbit. Reifler DM, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Feb; 93(2):254–9

[Expansive processes in the paranasal sinuses secondarily affecting the orbit] Slapák I, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1985 Nov;34(6):342–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Metastatic breast cancer in ophthalmology] Nikoskelainen EK, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(16):1569–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Extracranial recurrence of sphenoidal ridge meningioma—a case report] Ishikura A, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jun; 32(7):787–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Nasopharyngeal paraganglioma extending to the middle cranial fossa] Morimoto K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jul;13(7):805–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

Surgical management of orbital lymphangioma with the carbon dioxide laser. Kennerdell JS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Sep 15;102(3):308–14

Oculocardiac reflex from the empty orbit [letter] Khan F, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Apr;41(4):441–2

Management of lacrimal fossa masses. Osguthorpe JD, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb;112(2):164–7

A transconjunctival cryosurgical approach for intraorbital tumours. Lazar M, et al. **Aust N Z J Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov; 13(4):417–20

Cavernous haemangioma of the orbit. Dyer J, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Jun;55(3):269–73

Late effects of therapy in orbital rhabdomyosarcoma in children. A report from the Intergroup Rhabdomyosarcoma Study. Heyn R, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 1;57(9):1738–43

Neurosurgical involvement in tumors of the orbit. Long DM. **Clin Neurosurg** 1985;32:514–23 (32 ref.)

Transconjunctival resection of an orbital dermoid tumour. Carter JB. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;13(5):239–42

Frontal sinus approach to the orbit. Technical note. Colohan AR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Nov;63(5):811–3

Isolated neurofibroma of the orbit. Della Rocca RC, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Oct;16(10):634–8

A combined facial, orbital and intracranial resection of extensive basal cell carcinoma arising in the eyelid. Hornblass A, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Dec; 16(12):769–73

The lid crease approach to the superomedial orbit. Wolfley DE. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Oct;16(10):652–6

Non-chromaffin paraganglioma of the orbit. Case report. Vara Thorbeck R, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986;111(1):46–9

[Common errors in the measurement of tissue temperature during cryotherapy of extrabulbar tumors] Kremlička L, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Feb;41(1):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Principles and technics of resection and reconstruction of malignant orbitocranial tumors] Pellerin P, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985;30(3):241–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tumors of the orbit. Aspects and problems concerning the approach] Arne JL, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Apr; 85(4):463–4 (Fre)

[The syndrome of enlarged orbits] de Decker W, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Jan;188(1):2–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Temporal bone approach to the retromaxillary–infracranial space and the orbit in tumor surgery] Hadjianghelou O, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Feb;65(2):46–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Low-frequency ultrasonic/surgical instruments in osteoplastic ophthalmologic surgery] Kodzov MB. **Vesta Oftalmol** 1986 Mar–Apr;102(2):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Combined treatment modalities of orbital rhabdomyosarcoma in children [letter] Fois A, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Feb; 144(5):514–5

Pediatric orbital tumors. Haik BG, et al. **Trans New Orleans Acad Ophthalmol** 1986;:89–109

[Orbital rhabdomyosarcomas in children—reduced late morbidity following successful treatment] Gutjahr P, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Nov 7;103(41):949–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Malignant lymphoreticular neoplasm in an African gray parrot. Paul–Murphy J, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1216–7

ORCHIDECTOMY see ORCHIECTOMY

ORCHIECTOMY

Further regression of seminal vesicles of castrated guinea pig by administration of cyproterone acetate. Tam CC, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;124(1–2):65–73

A scanning electron-microscopic study of femoral bone surfaces from castrate rats treated with dichloromethylene biphosphonate. Wink CS. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986; 126(1):57–62

Bone changes after castration in rats. A model for osteoporosis. Gürkan L, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Feb; 57(1):67–70

A comparative study of a long acting luteinizing hormone releasing hormone agonist (Decapeptyl) and orchiectomy in the treatment of advanced prostatic cancer. Preliminary report. De Sy WA, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1986;54(2):221–9

Beta-adrenergic agonists increase amplitude of LH release in orchidectomized rats. Petrovic SL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):E316–21

The effect of castration and androgen replacement on rat pituitary follicle stimulating hormone investigated by reversed-phase high performance liquid chromatography. Sun FZ, et al. **Andrologia** 1986 May–Jun;18(3):259–67

Inferior vena cava obstruction secondary to adenocarcinoma of the prostate. Role of orchiectomy in treatment. Benderev TV, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Mar;146(3):598–9

A year-long study of changes induced by castration in the plasma lipid and lipoprotein spectrum in the European badger. Laplaud PM, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1986 Jul; 61(1):43–55

Some effects of breeding season and castration on the prostate and epididymis of the brushtail possum, Trichosurus vulpecula. Curlewis JD, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1985; 38(3):313–26

Effect of castration and administration of testosterone on cytosol and nuclear androgen receptor in mouse submandibular gland. Kyakumoto S, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Nov;11(5):701–7

Postcastration rise in plasma gonadotropins is blocked by a luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone antagonist. Condon TP, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Oct;33(3):715–21

Orchidectomy versus oestrogen for prostatic cancer: cardiovascular effects. Henriksson P, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 16;293(6544):413–5

Effects of sex steroids on the development of the accessory olfactory bulb mitral cells in the rat. Valencia A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):287–90

Dissociation of the effects of castration and testosterone replacement on sexual behavior and neural metabolism of dopamine in the male rat. Baum MJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Feb;16(2):145–8

Localization in the brain of the inhibition by GABA of luteinizing hormone release that follows orchidectomy in rats. Donoso AO. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(1):97–100

The effect of orchidectomy on bone metabolism in aging rats. Verhas M, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Aug;39(2):74–7

Sex steroid dependency of diabetes-induced changes in polyol metabolism, vascular permeability, and collagen cross-linking. Williamson JR, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Jan; 35(1):20–7

Pituitary luteinizing hormone level in the male house musk shrew, Suncus murinus L., following castration and testosterone treatment. Furumura K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Aug;32(4):537–45

Inhibition of gonadotropin secretion in castrated male rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) induced by dietary restriction: analogy with the prepubertal hiatus of gonadotropin release. Dubey AK, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb; 118(2):518–25

Morphometric studies of rat anterior pituitary cells after gonadectomy: correlation of changes in gonadotropes with the serum levels of gonadotropins. Ibrahim SN, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):629–37

Regulation of pituitary gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors by androgens in the male rabbit. Limonta P, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):340–7

A striking sex difference in the gonadotropin response to gonadectomy during infantile development in the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Plant TM. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):539–45

Pinealectomy in agonadal infantile male rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) does not interrupt initiation of the prepubertal hiatus in gonadotropin secretion. Plant TM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):227–32

Effects of castration and testosterone administration on serum lipoproteins and their apoproteins in male spontaneously hypertensive rat. Takeuchi N, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):1787–94

Effects of castration on androstenedione, testosterone and dihydrotestosterone plasma levels in adult male rats. Andò S, et al. **Horm Res** 1986;23(2):122–7

Technology assessment: its role in forensic psychiatry and the case of chemical castration. Tancredi LR, et al. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1986;8(3):257–71

Regulation of gonadotropin secretion in the male: effect of an aromatization inhibitor in estradiol-implanted, orchidectomized dogs. Awoniyi C, et al. **J Androl** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):234–9

Levels of plasma steroid glucuronides in intact and castrated men with prostatic cancer. Bélanger A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May;62(5):812–5

Leydig cell tumor with gynecomastia: further studies—the recovery after unilateral orchidectomy. Bercovici JP, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Nov;61(5):957–62

Naloxone administration does not affect gonadotropin secretion in agonadal men either basally or during testosterone treatment. De Feo ML, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jul;63(1):257–61

Effects of sex steroids on the positive estrogen feedback mechanism in intact women and castrate men. Goh HH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Dec;61(6):1158–64

Serum luteinizing hormone (LH) biological activity in castrated patients with cancer of the prostate receiving a pure antiandrogen and in estrogen–pretreated patients treated with an LH–releasing hormone agonist and antiandrogen. St. Arnaud R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Aug;63(2):297–302

Orchiectomy alone in clinical stage I nonseminomatous testis cancer: a critical appraisal. Pizzocaro G, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jan;4(1):35–40

Reappearance of thymus of ageing rats after orchidectomy. Fitzpatrick FT, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;106(3):R17–9

Effects of photoperiod, pinealectomy and castration on body weight and daily torpor in Djungarian hamsters (Phodopus sungorus). Vitale PM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Sep; 106(3):367–75

Optimal treatment of clinical stage I yolk sac tumor of the testis in children. Flamant F, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Feb;21(2):108–11

Influence of castration and androgen treatment on the synthesis of prostatic binding protein and the concentration of its mRNA in the rat ventral prostate. Bossyns D, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Mar;24(3):661–8

Effect of denervation or castration on steroid receptors in rat bulbocavernosus/levator ani muscles. Hughes BJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Dec;23(6A):907–12

Combination therapy with flutamide and castration (LHRH agonist or orchiectomy) in advanced prostate cancer: a marked improvement in response and survival. Labrie F, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Nov;23(5B):833–41

Estrogenic feminization of the LH response to orchidectomy: association with prolonged nuclear estradiol receptor retention and induction of cytoplasmic progestin receptors in brain and pituitary. Tesone M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jan;24(1):455–60

Proliferative response of seminal vesicle cells to androgen and estrogen in neonatally castrated mice. Yamane T, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Mar;24(3):703–8

Bilateral pelvic lymphadenectomy and radical prostatectomy for clinical stage C prostatic cancer: role of adjuvant treatment for residual cancer and in disease progression. Zincke H, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1199–205

Re: Effects of varicocele after unilateral orchiectomy and sympathectomy [letter] Zorgniotti AW, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jan;135(1):140

Combined treatment with flutamide and surgical or medical (LHRH agonist) castration in metastatic prostatic cancer [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Jan 4;1(8471):48–9

Randomised controlled study of orchidectomy vs long-acting D-Trp-6-LHRH microcapsules in advanced prostatic carcinoma. Parmar H, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30; 2(8466):1201–5

Orchidectomy versus long-acting D-Trp-6-LHRH in advanced prostatic cancer [letter] Williams G. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 18;1(8473):157

Advanced prostatic adenocarcinoma: biological aspects and effects of androgen deprivation achieved by castration or agonistic analogues of LHRH. Tolis G, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1984;1(2):129–36

Effects of adrenalectomy and gonadectomy on the antinociceptive effect of morphine and naloxone antagonism in mice. Wong CL. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;7(10):329–33

Different neuroendocrine mechanisms regulate the acute pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone response to orchidectomy and ovariectomy. Berardo PV, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(4):511–8

Effects of castration and maturational age of male rats on the process of copper-stimulated release of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone from median eminence explants: evidence that androgens increase the affinity of the copper-interactive sites for copper. Colombani-Vidal M, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Dec;41(6):454–61

Cytoplasmic and nuclear testosterone receptors in the hypothalamus of androgenized female and castrated male rats. Shishkina IV, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Sep-Oct;15(5):446–9

Testosterone removal in rats results in a decrease in social aggression and a loss of social dominance. Albert DJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(3):401–7

Restoration of the copulatory pelvic thrusting pattern in castrated male rats by the intracerebral implantation of androgen. Morali G, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(3):495–9

The influence of castration and methimazole on deoxyribonucleic acid content of the pituitary and thyroid glands of White Leghorn cockerels. Chiasson RB. **Poult Sci** 1986 Feb;65(2):380–3

Orchidectomy alone for clinical stage I non-seminomas. Biedermann C, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:557–9

Surveillance following orchiectomy for clinical stage I testicular germ-cell malignancy. Peckham MJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:523–38

Non-seminomatous testicular cancer stage I. Orchiectomy alone versus orchiectomy + radiotherapy: a randomized study by the Danish Testicular Cancer Study Group. Rorth M. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:561

Orchidectomy alone for clinical stage I nonseminomatous tumours. Rutishauser G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 203:555

Interest of the dosage of the H.C.G. in the spermatical blood at the moment of the castration for a testicular tumor (about 28 cases 1978–1984). Timbal Y, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:123–5

Measurement of skin blood-flow and water evaporation as a means of objectively assessing hot flushes after orchidectomy in patients with prost tic cancer. Frödin T, et al. **Prostate** 1985;7(2):203–8

Long-term follow-up of patients with advanced prostatic carcinoma treated with either buserelin (HOE 766) or orchiectomy: classification of variables associated with disease outcome. Koutsilieris M, et al. **Prostate** 1985; 7(1):31–9

Water imbibition in the rat prostate during castration-induced regression. Lee C, et al. **Prostate** 1986;9(1):77–84

Testosterone 5 alpha-reductase in discrete hypothalamic nuclear areas in the rat: effect of castration. Melcangi RC, et al. **Steroids** 1985 Mar-Apr;45(3–4):347–56

Hormonal therapy of prostatic carcinoma: is there a rationale for delayed treatment? Grossman HB. **Urology** 1986 Mar; 27(3):199–204 (22 ref.)

Objective response and disease outcome in 59 patients with stage D2 prostatic cancer treated with either Buserelin or orchiectomy. Disease aggressivity and its association with response and outcome. Koutsilieris M, et al. **Urology** 1986 Mar;27(3):221–8

[Cancer of the prostate. W\at treatment, for which patient, in 1986? (editorial)] Boccon-Gibod L. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1986;20(2):79–81 (Fre)

[Cancer of the prostate: subcapsular orchiectomy] Cukier J, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(6):543–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A case of Fournier's gangrene requiring extensive debridement including bilateral orchiectomy and amputation of the penis] Oki M, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Jun;31(6):1071–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case report of infantile testicular cancer: dissection of paraaortic lymph node involvement indicated by gradual rise in serum alpha-fetoprotein after orchiectomy] Takeuchi T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Sep;31(9):1643–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Characteristics of the effect of piracetam on liver-mitochondrial respiration in intact and gonadectomized rats of both sexes] Terekhina AI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep-Oct;48(5):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of gonadectomy and luliberin on the gonadotropic function of the hypophysis in Papio hamadryas] Katsiia GV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul-Aug; 31(4):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparison of morphological and biochemical indicators of prostatic growth and function in castrated rats receiving separately and simultaneously 5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone and 5 alpha-androstane-3 beta, 17 beta-diol] Sharkevich IN, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul-Aug; 31(4):58–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphological characteristics of testicular tissue in animals subjected to unilateral laser castration] Linkova GN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Sep-Oct;25(5):695–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructural changes in the parenchyma of the parotid glands in male castrated Wistar rats] Carrero Moreno G, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1986;13(2):111–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HISTORY

[The Ramm-White operation. Castration for prostatic hyperplasia] Otnes B. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Feb 10;106(4):301–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

METHODS

Castration method and progesterone-estradiol implant effects on growth rate of suckling calves. Hill GM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Nov;68(11):3059–61

MORTALITY

Management of the postpubertal cryptorchid testis: a statistical review. Farrer JH, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec; 134(6):1071–6 (33 ref.)

VETERINARY

Stress in calves castrated surgically or by the application of rubber rings. Fell LR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 Jan; 63(1):16–8

Abdominal surgery in three adult male Asian elephants. Byron HT Jr, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1; 187(11):1236–7

Postanesthetic hemorrhagic myelopathy in a horse. Yovich JV, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Feb 1;188(3):300–1

Effects of zeranol implantation and late castration on sexual, agonistic and handling behavior in male feedlot cattle. Baker AM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 May;62(5):1224–32

Behaviour of the false rig: causes and treatments. Cox JE. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 29;118(13):353–6

ORCHITIS

COMPLICATIONS

Testicular toxoplasmosis in two men with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS). Nistal M, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Aug;110(8):744–6

Localised intratesticular abscess complicating epididymo-orchitis: the use of scrotal ultrasonography in diagnosis and management. Desai KM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 24;292(6532):1361–2

An unusual presentation of tuberculous epididymo-orchitis: case report. Neelaranjitharajah PA. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Feb;62(1):61–2

[Orthostatic syncope in bilateral orchitis] Czaicki J. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Jul;60(7):549–51 (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

[Endolymphatic antibiotic therapy in acute inflammatory diseases in urological practice] Slutskin IM, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Jan;31(1):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Experimental allergic orchitis in mice. II. Association of disease susceptibility with the locus controlling Bordetella pertussis-induced sensitivity to histamine. Teuscher C. **Immunogenetics** 1985;22(5):417–25

IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental allergic orchitis in mice. I. A new model induced by immunization without adjuvants. Sakamoto Y, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Dec;37(3):360–8

Experimental allergic orchitis in mice. I. Genetic control of susceptibility and resistance to induction of autoimmune orchitis. Teuscher C, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985; 22(4):323–33

Characterization of (-)-(3H)-DHA binding to intact mouse lymphocytes: effect of experimental autoimmune orchitis on beta-adrenoceptor expression. Perez Leiros C, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1986;8(4):405–10

METABOLISM

Characterization of the proteoglycans synthesized by rabbit testis in response to infection by Treponema pallidum. Strugnell RA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Aug;124(2):216–25

PATHOLOGY

Meconium periorchitis: a clinicopathologic study of four cases with a review of the literature. Dehner LP, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Aug;17(8):807–12

ORCIPRENALINE

Alupent and Pharmaceutical Benefits. Wing GR. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Nov;21(4):287

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Bronchodilator and side effects of different modes of administration of metaproterenol: inhaled, oral, and in combination. Maguire GP, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Mar; 291(3):168–74

Crying-induced bronchospasm in childhood asthma: response to nebulized metaproterenol 5% and sodium cromoglycate 1%. Weinstein AG. **Ann Allergy** 1986 Sep; 57(3):181–3

Efficacy of inhaled metaproterenol and orally-administered theophylline in patients with chronic airflow obstruction. Dullinger D, et al. **Chest** 1986 Feb;89(2):171–3

[Comparative evaluation of the status of central hemodynamics after different methods of administration of the beta-adrenomimetic alupent in the treatment of discoordination of labor contractions] Abramchenko VV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;(1):47–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Bronchial and cardiovascular responses to inhaled reproterol in asthmatics: a double-blind placebo controlled dose-response study. Patchett P, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;20(4):349–53

Comparison of oral salbutamol with reproterol in reversible airway obstruction. Dubey GR, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1986 Mar;34(3):179–82

[Intravenous infusion of reproterol (a beta-2-mimetic agent) in the therapy of severe asthma attacks in childhood] Hussein A, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 Apr; 134(4):192–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Partial and maximal expiratory flow-volume curves in normal and asthmatic subjects before and after inhalation of metaproterenol. Berry RB, et al. **Chest** 1985 Nov; 88(5):697–702

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of neonatal testosterone administration and beta adrenergic stimulation on adult prolactin levels. Vidal MJ, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1986 Mar;42(1):139–40

[Measurement of bronchial reactivity in asthmatics. II. Effects of atropine and metaproterenol on bronchial reactivity in asthmatics] Zhang YY, et al. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;8(3):133–5, 189 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effect of cimetidine and adrenergic beta receptor agonists on histamine liberation from sensitized human basophils] Kuczewska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Oct 7–14;40(40–41):1135–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THERAPEUTIC USE

A comparison of atropine sulfate and metaproterenol sulfate in the emergency treatment of asthma. Karpel JP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 May;133(5):727–9

Comparison of the protective effect of orciprenaline with an orciprenaline-oxymetazoline combination on experimental bronchospasm in guinea pigs. Chapman RW, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(9):1410–2

Albuterol protects against exercise-induced asthma longer than metaproterenol sulfate. Berkowitz R, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Feb;77(2):173–8

Effects of beta-stimulant aerosol on respiration, circulation and metabolism. Experimental studies of inhalation techniques on canine asthma models. Harada J, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1986;166(1):110–1

ORF see **ECTHYMA, CONTAGIOUS**

ORF VIRUS see under **POXVIRIDAE**

ORGAN CULTURE

Metastatic tumor cell invasion of brain organ tissue cultured on cellulose polyacetate strips. Wang TY, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Oct-Dec;1(4):327–39

Preimplantation mouse embryos cultured in mouse, rat and human sera: differentiation and sister chromatid exchange. Krüger C, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Dec 15;41(12):1599–601

METHODS

Interculture variation and evolution of B lineage lymphocytes in long-term bone marrow culture. Witte PL, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Jul;16(7):779–87

Human serum as a culture medium for rat embryos. Steele CE. **Experientia** 1985 Dec 15;41(12):1601–3

Fetal rat brain hemisphere tissue in nonadherent stationary organ culture. Steinsvåg SK, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Dec 15;41(12):1517–24

Human bladder tumors in organ culture. Lawson AH, et al. **J Urol** 1986 May;135(5):1061–5

ORGAN FAILURE, MULTIPLE see **MULTIPLE ORGAN FAILURE**

ORGAN OF CORTI

ANALYSIS

GABA-like immunoreactivity in the squirrel monkey organ of Corti. Thompson GC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30; 372(1):72-9

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Functional structure of the organ of Corti: a review. Lim DJ. **Hear Res** 1986;22:117-46 (135 ref.)

CYTOLOGY

The developmental appearance of a major basilar papilla-specific protein in the chick. Oberholtzer JC, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;23(2):161-8

DRUG EFFECTS

Outer hair cell loss and supporting cell expansion following chronic gentamicin treatment. Forge A. **Hear Res** 1985; 19(2):171-82

EMBRYOLOGY

Early stages of innervation and sensory cell differentiation in the human fetal organ of Corti. Pujol R, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;423:43-50

ENZYMOLOGY

[Immunolocalization of choline acetyltransferase in 2 types of efferent synapses of the organ of Corti] Eybalin M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(15):679-84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Electron microscopic localization of N-terminal proenkephalin (synenkephalin) immunostaining in the guinea pig organ of Corti. Eybalin M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1-2):354-9

Localization of calcitonin gene-related peptide in the organ of Corti of the rat: an immunohistochemical study. Kitajiri M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1-2):394-7

Neurotransmitter-related immunocytochemistry of the organ of Corti. Fex J, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;22:249-63 (79 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

A technique for freeze-fracturing of the organ of Corti. Engström B, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985; 423:36-42

A study of postmortem autolysis in the human organ of Corti. Nadol JB Jr, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 15;237(3):333-42

Histopathology of noise deafness. Spoendlin H. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Oct;14(5):282-6

The cochlear nuclei--pathology. Dublin WB. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Aug;93(4):448-63

PHYSIOLOGY

Intracellular recordings from supporting cells in the organ of Corti. Oesterle E, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;22:229-32

The temperature dependence of electrical coupling in the organ of Corti. Santos-Sacchi J. **Hear Res** 1986; 21(3):205-11

The effects of cytoplasmic acidification upon electrical coupling in the organ of Corti. Santos-Sacchi J. **Hear Res** 1985;19(3):207-15

Spike activity recorded from the organ of Corti. Siegel JH, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;22:245-8

Are nonlinearities observed in firing rates of auditory-nerve afferents reflections of a nonlinear coupling between the tectorial membrane and the organ of Corti? Zwislocki JJ. **Hear Res** 1986;22:217-21

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ototoxicity of kanamycin in albino and pigmented guinea pigs. II. A scanning electron microscopic study. Wästerström SA, et al. **Am J Otol** 1986 Jan;7(1):19-24

Structural diversity of microtubules in the supporting cells of the sensory epithelium of guinea pig organ of Corti. Saito K, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1982; 31(3):278-81

[The normal Corti's organ of the guinea-pig, cat and human: a scanning electron microscopic observation] Xu LR, et al. **Ssu Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep; 16(3):262-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[A study of postmortem changes of the spiral organ by scanning electron microscopy] Matsumoto N. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Nov;88(11):1548-54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ORGAN PRESERVATION

Hypothermic preservation of the heart and lungs with Collins solution: effect on cardiorespiratory function following heart-lung allotransplantation in dogs. Feeley TW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Mar;41(3):301-6

Immune response to storage-induced injury in non-ischaemic renal autografts. House AK, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Dec;66(6):663-8

A comparison of the relative effectiveness of three transplant preservation fluids upon the integrity and function of rabbit proximal convoluted tubules perfused in vitro. Pirie SC, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 May;70(5):443-52

Fetal rat intestinal transplantation: cryopreservation and cyclosporin A. Guttman FM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Dec;20(6):747-53

The effects of brain death and 24 hours' storage by hypothermic perfusion on donor heart function in the pig. Wicomb WN, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jun; 91(6):896-909

Assessment of renal viability by phosphorus-31 magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Bretan PN Jr, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr;135(4):866-71

Kidney preservation and early function in the cyclosporine era: an overview. Williams GM. **Transplant Proc** 1986 Apr; 18(2 Suppl 1):38-43

Evidence of free-radical-induced damage in rabbit kidneys after simple hypothermic preservation and autotransplantation. Green CJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Feb;41(2):161-5

Functional preservation of the mammalian kidney. VII. Autologous transplantation of dog kidneys after treatment with dimethylsulfoxide (2.8 and 4.2 M). Karow AM Jr, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Jun;41(6):669-74

Detrimental effect of cyclosporine on initial function of cadaver renal allografts following extended preservation. Results of a randomized prospective study. Novick AC, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Aug;42(2):154-8

Preservation damage in liver transplantation. Influence of rapid cooling. Otto G, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Aug; 42(2):122-4

[Effect of the stable prostacyclin analog (iloprost) on survival of ischemically-stressed swine kidney transplants] Langkopf B, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1985 Nov;78(11):605-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Glomerular damage after kidney preservation. Lambert R, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Aug;42(2):125-30

METHODS

The peroperative management in multiple organ donors: a crucial phase in organ transplantation. Squiffiet JP, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1986;37(2):71-6

Cryopreservation of human fetal organs. Groscurth P, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986;174(1):105-13

A medium-term corneal preserving medium (K-Sol). Yau CW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr;104(4):598-601

The influence of preservation techniques on prostacyclin biosynthesis in venous autografts. Healy DA, et al. **Curr Surg** 1986 Mar-Apr;43(2):103-5

Function of the transplanted canine heart after prolonged preservation by simple immersion. Morishita Y, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 Nov;1(4):220-4

Cryopreservation as long-term storage of teeth for transplantation or replantation. Schwartz O. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;15(1):30-2

The longevity of sterilized aortic valve homografts 1966-1972. Allwork SP, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1986 Mar-Apr;27(2):213-6

In search of an in vitro index of viability during pancreatic preservation. Garvin PJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 May; 40(5):455-61

The effects of cardioplegia washout on myocardial preservation. Swanson DK, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Nov; 39(5):378-89

Forty-eight hours hypothermic perfusion storage of pig and baboon hearts. Wicomb WN, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Mar; 40(3):276-84

Heart storage at 0 degree C [letter] Bayliss CE. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Dec;90(6):936

Metabolic requirements for successful extended hypothermic kidney preservation. Anaise D, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug; 136(2):345-50 (67 ref.)

Organ preservation: current and future perspectives. Toledo-Pereyra LH. **Med Instrum** 1986 Mar-Apr; 20(2):98-106

Techniques for perfusion and storage of heterotopic heart transplants in mice. Blanchard JM, et al. **Microsurgery** 1985; 6(3):169-74

Analysis of HLA matching in relation to kidney preservation time. Opelz G. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1985; 92:99-102

Detrimental effects of four hours of cold storage on porcine pancreaticoduodenal transplantation. Dafoe DC, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Feb;99(2):170-7

[Scanning electron microscopy of the cryopreserved corneal endothelium: a critical study in man and animals] Delbosc B, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 May;85(5):529-34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of the culture technic on results following corneal preservation] Böhnke M, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Aug;187(2):109-12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cryopreservation of parathyroid tissue: evaluation of a simplified method] Duff C, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1986;367(4):227-34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hemodynamic studies of iloprost-conditioned ischemically stressed kidneys in animal experiments] Heynemann H, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1986 Jun;79(6):329-34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Extended storage preservation of swine kidneys to 72 hours using iloprost] Rebmann U, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1985 Nov;78(11):611-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dielectric behavior of isolated dog kidneys following storage preservation and subsequent autotransplantation] Seemann B, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1986 Feb;79(2):73-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Current status of perfusion and preservation of the pancreas for transplantation] Marni A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Sep 30;40(18):1267-74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Cardiovascular system transplantation. 7-1. Heart preservation by retrograde coronary sinus microperfusion] Suzuki S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jul;43(7):1509-13 (Jpn)

[Collection and preservation of animal sera or organs and cells] Olinescu A. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1985 Apr-Jun; 30(2):173-83 (Rum)

[Prolonged (20-24 hours) preservation of donor hearts] Kobakhidze EA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986; (2):89-94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Optimal anion composition of the perfusate for preservation of the liver] Zhuravlev VA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr; 136(4):23-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Optimal cationic composition of perfusates in relation to temperature during preservation of the liver] Zhuravlev VA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jun;134(6):50-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Preservation of calf liver using hypothermia and the determination of its functional ability by perfusion isolation of the liver under normothermic conditions] Vladović-Relja T. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1985;39(4):253-64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[8-hour preservation of calf liver using perfusion during normothermia] Vladović-Relja T. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1985; 39(4):239-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Liver preservation: fundamentals, current situation and prospects] Mora NP, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Feb;69(2):177-84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ORGAN SPECIFICITY

NMR characterisation of healthy rat tissues in vivo. Taylor DG, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1986 Feb;7(1):57-62

Organ specificity of metastatic tumor colonization is related to organ-selective growth properties of malignant cells. Nicolson GL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Aug 15;38(2):289-94

Analysis of organ-specific effects on metastatic tumor formation by studies in vitro. Horak E, et al. **JNCI** 1986 May;76(5):913-22

Organ preference of metastasis. Nicolson GL. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:25-43

[2 methodological approaches to the problem of the tissue specificity of transcription] Vitvitskil VN. **Biol Nauki** 1985; (8):25-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Analysis of the organ-tissue and intersystemic predominance of the localization of the pathology in body exposure to harmful chemical factors] Tychinin VA. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jul;(7):78-81 (Rus)

ORGAN SURVIVAL see **TISSUE SURVIVAL**

ORGAN TEMPERATURE see **BODY TEMPERATURE**

ORGAN WEIGHT

The effect of exsanguination on organ weight of rats. Sullivan DJ. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985;13(3):229-31

[Weight of major organs in eutrophic and hypotrophic neonates] Plank J. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986;131(1):21-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of 5 days of starvation on body mass, organ mass and blood glucose levels in the general and portal circulation] Suzić S, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Mar; 113(3):213-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Sec)

ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROME, NONPSYCHOTIC see **ORGANIC MENTAL DISORDERS**

ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROME, PSYCHOTIC see **ORGANIC MENTAL DISORDERS, PSYCHOTIC**

ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROME, SUBSTANCE-INDUCED see **ORGANIC MENTAL DISORDERS, SUBSTANCE-INDUCED**

ORGANIC HALLUCINOSIS see **ORGANIC MENTAL DISORDERS, PSYCHOTIC**

ORGANIC MENTAL DISORDERS

Clinical, symptomatological, psychological and metabolic problems in Rett syndrome. Proceedings of the 24th International Symposium of the Ludwig Boltzmann Institute for Research on Infantile Brain Damages. Vienna, September 26-27, 1984. A special issue dedicated to Professor Andreas Rett. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):269-374

Neuropsychiatry. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 9(2):215-383

[Problems in moderate encephalopathies in young children] **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8-9:1-210 (Ger)

[Organic changes of memory] Donoso A. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Nov;113(11):1113–20 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

An improved gas liquid chromatographic assay for plasma valproic acid concentrations in mentally handicapped epileptic children. Chan K, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;7(11):589–93

[Serotonin (in thrombocytes) in pediatric neuropsychiatric disorders] Vehreschild T, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(16):697–8 **(Ger)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Increased GFAp levels in CSF as a marker of organicity in patients with Alzheimer's disease and other types of irreversible chronic organic brain syndrome. Crols R, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Jun;233(3):157–60

[Cerebrospinal fluid findings in chronic cerebral-organic psychiatric axis syndrome] Döll R, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Aug; 37(8):490–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Progressive diffuse leukoencephalopathy in patients with acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). Kleihues P, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(4):333–9

Organic mental syndromes possible in AIDS victims [letter] Jacobsen P, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;142(11):1389

Neuropsychiatric aspects of AIDS: a case report. Price WA, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;8(1):7–10

Cognitive impairment in tardive dyskinesia. Wegner JT, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Dec;16(4):331–7

Mixed organic brain syndrome as a manifestation of systemic mastocytosis. Rogers MP, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1986 Jul–Aug;48(6):437–47

DIAGNOSIS

Addison's disease presenting with psychiatric symptoms [letter] Varadaraj R, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr; 143(4):553–4

Organic disorders. A decision tree approach to psychodiagnostics. Shaw J. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Jun; 15(6):759–62

A case of the Rett syndrome. Brunel R, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):313–5

Rett syndrome: clinical presentation and laboratory investigations in 12 further French patients. Goutières F, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):305–6

Rett syndrome: criteria for inclusion and exclusion. Hagberg B, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):372–3

The clinical pattern of the Rett syndrome. Hanefeld F. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):320–5

Rett syndrome: a case report from an audiovisual program. Holm VA. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):297–9

A contribution regarding the Rett syndrome. Külz J, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):316–9

Rett syndrome—a nosological entity. Leiber B. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):275–6

Abnormal breathing in the Rett syndrome. Lugaresi E, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):329–33

Note on Rett syndrome symposium. Moser HW. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):374

Rett syndrome—an early catecholamine and indolamine deficient disorder? Nomura Y, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985; 7(3):334–41

Behavioral observations concerning differential diagnosis between the Rett syndrome and autism. Olsson B, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):281–9

Rett syndrome: initial experience with an emerging clinical entity. Percy AK, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):300–4

Rett syndrome: report of eight cases. Rolando S. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):290–6

Rett syndrome: a significant proportion of girls affected by autistic behavior. Zappella M. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):307–12

Neuropsychological assessment in a psychoanalytic setting. The mind–body problem in clinical practice. Allen JG, et al. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Jan;50(1):5–21

Informing psychiatric patients and their families about neuropsychological assessment findings. Allen JG, et al. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Jan;50(1):64–74

Social work with psychiatric inpatients with CNS dysfunction. Clinger SK. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Jan; 50(1):58–63

Anatomical and behavioral study of a case of asymptomatic callosal agenesis. Bruyer R, et al. **Cortex** 1985 Sep; 21(3):417–30

Guide to CAT scanning in hospital psychiatry. Overview of clinical practice and criteria for use. Goodstein RK. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;7(4):367–76 (60 ref.)

Chronic medical problems in the chronic mentally ill. McCarrick AK, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;37(3):289–91

Symptoms and EEG findings in the borderline syndrome. Cowdry RW, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1985–86; 15(3):201–11

Can psychologists recognize neurological disorders in their patients? Sbordone RJ, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1986 Jun;8(3):285–91

Psychopathology in paraneoplastic encephalopathy: an electroclinical observation. Van Sweden B, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 May;47(5):267–8

Separation of brain-damaged from psychiatric patients with the combined use of an ability and a personality test: a validation study with a Puerto Rican population. Arsuaga EN, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Mar;42(2):328–31

Clinical neuropsychological assessment: abbreviating the Halstead Category Test of brain dysfunction. Boyle GJ. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jul;42(4):615–25

WAIS-R factor and performance on the Luria–Nebraska's Intelligence, Memory, and Motor Scales: a canonical model of relationships. Fowler PC, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jul; 42(4):626–35

Performance on the Luria–Nebraska Neuropsychological Test Battery–Children's Revision: a comparison of children with and without significant WISC-R VIQ–PIQ discrepancies. Gilger JW, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Nov; 41(6):806–11

Neuropsychological and academic achievement correlates of abnormal WISC-R verbal–performance discrepancies. Lueger RJ, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Nov;41(6):801–5

The Anomalous Sentences Repetition Test: replication and validation study. Weeks DJ. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jul; 42(4):635–8

Evaluation of communication competence in patients with closed head injury. Payne-Johnson JC. **J Commun Disord** 1986 Aug;19(4):237–49

Diagnostic validity of the Luria–Nebraska Neuropsychological Battery–Children's Revision. Carr MA, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Jun;54(3):354–8

Mental retardation, organic brain dysfunction, and the forensic clinician: some practical considerations. Travin S, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Oct;30(4):1179–85

Evaluation of the mental function of the elderly in a general practice. Jachuck SJ, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 Mar; 36(284):123–4

Medical concepts in psychopathy and violence. Weller MP. **Med Sci Law** 1986 Apr;26(2):131–43

Signs of neurobehavioral dysfunction in a sample of learning disabled children: stability and concurrent validity. Morrison DC, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 1):863–72

Neuropsychological consultation in psychiatric practice. Becker B, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 9(2):255–65

Speech and language impairment and psychiatric risk. Toward a model of neurodevelopmental immaturity. Beitchman JH. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1985 Dec; 8(4):721–35

Interictal behavior disorders in epilepsy. Benson DF. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;9(2):283–92

Behavioral characteristics of patients with temporal lobe epilepsy. Fedio P. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 9(2):267–81

Neuropsychology of autism. Maurer RG. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;9(2):367–80

Organicity in child psychiatry. Signs, symptoms, and syndromes. Rubinstein B, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;8(4):755–77

A neuropsychiatric approach to impulse disorders. Woodcock JH. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 9(2):341–52

Falsifications in the psychiatric history: a differential diagnosis. Kerns LL. **Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;49(1):13–7

Procedural validity of an abbreviated version of the SADS/RDC diagnostic process. Green RL, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1986 Aug;18(4):379–91

Computed tomography in psychiatric patients. Emsley RA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Aug 16;70(4):212–4

[Neuropsychological symptomatology in normal pressure hydrocephalus] De Mol J. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1986;137(4):33–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Psychological performance tests in neurology and psychiatry. Methods and normal values] Wolfram H, et al. **Beitr Klin Neurol Psychiatr** 1986;54:1–263 **(Ger)**

[Effect of task complexity on cerebral organic reaction impairments—brain damage or patient effect?] Sturm W, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1986;235(4):214–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Brain-imaging diagnosis in psychiatry] Hedde JP, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Feb;57(2):65–79 **(Ger)**

[Psychometric studies of cerebral performance before and following extra-intracranial bypass operations] Payk TR, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Apr;57(4):244–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[New developments in psychological test diagnosis] Schubert MT, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1986;21(2):103–9 **(Ger)**

[Objective changes in psychopathies in relation to organic conditions] Falicki Z. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:86–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Developmental peculiarities of brain-damaged children] Frühauf K. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1986; 35:1–60 **(Ger)**

[Follow-up studies of high-risk children at the time of entering school in comparison with a normal group] Jährig K, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1979;25:115–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Disorders of psychological performance in mentally normal school children] Kurth E, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1979;25:40–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Objective evaluation of the cerebral organic–psychiatric axis syndrome—experiences with the encephalopathy questionnaire] Meyer-Probst B. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1979;25:25–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Psychologic diagnostic methods in the study of brain-damaged children] Rösler HD, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:40–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Factor structure of psychopathologic symptoms in the pre-school age] Teichmann H, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1979;25:73–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relations between degree of intellectual development and physical development as well as bioelectric function of the brain in retarded children] Znamierowska-Kozik M, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1970;13–14:211–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Performance failure in middle age—tasks of current research] Göth N, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Apr; 38(4):207–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of psychopathological findings for early detection and prognosis of intracranial tumors] Sachs B. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Jun;38(6):331–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The current role of neurosyphilis in the differential diagnosis of neuropsychiatric diseases] Sachs B. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Jul;37(7):416–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Are psycho-organically disordered children inconspicuous as adults? A follow-up study of 125 probands] Lehmann S, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1986;137(4):61–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Differences in the evaluation of child behavior disorders between various reference persons] Barchmann H, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(23):1018–20 **(Ger)**

[Psychological disorders in epilepsies (classification and syndromes)] Fischer W, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986; 80(1):3–8 **(Ger)**

[Cerebrovascular insufficiency (CVI) from the viewpoint of the neuropsychiatrist] Kulawik H. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(19):841–4 **(Ger)**

[Computer tomography, electroencephalography and neurologic findings in child and adolescent psychiatric syndromes] Detzner M, et al. **Z Kinder Jugenpsychiatr** 1985; 13(1):31–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epilepsy, anticonvulsive treatment and child psychiatric conspicuousness] Lehmkuhl G, et al. **Z Kinder Jugenpsychiatr** 1985;13(3):199–211 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical diagnosis of primary degenerative dementia syndromes] Kłoszewska I, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 May–Jun;19(3):219–25 (40 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Current problems of organic brain syndrome in children] Măgureanu S, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1986 Jan–Mar;31(1):53–8 (11 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

DRUG THERAPY

A case of cerebral systemic lupus erythematosus treated with methylprednisolone pulse therapy. Price J, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;19(2):184–8

Drug treatment of organic brain syndromes. Davison K. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Aug;34(2):112–5

A case of short bowel syndrome in which remarkable amelioration of mental deterioration was achieved by administration of trace elements. Someya N, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1985 Oct;20(5):465–9

The effects of behavior modification vs lithium therapy on frontal lobe syndrome. Whaley AL, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;17(2):111–5

Contribution to the search for vigilance-indicative EEG variables. Results of a controlled, double-blind study with pyritinol in elderly patients with symptoms of mental dysfunction. Herrmann WM, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1986 Mar;19(2):75–83

Double-blind trial of suloctidil versus placebo in moderate to severe mental deterioration. Baro F, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1985;4(6):399–404

[Value of amineptin in the treatment of different depressive states. Apropos of 112 cases treated as part of a national multi-centric study] Marie-Cardine M, et al. **Encephale** 1985 Jul–Aug;11(4):175–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Therapeutic effectiveness and safety of dihydroergocristine. A study of 9,702 patients] Mailland F, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Mar 20;104(11):239–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of studies on the use of psychotropic drugs in the treatment of encephalopathies following early childhood brain damage] Cwynar S, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:152–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of psychopathologic sequelae of early childhood brain damage] Sulestrowska H. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:143–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Neurochemical aspects of the Rett syndrome. Riederer P, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):351–60

Tetrahydrobiopterin metabolism in the Rett disease. Sahota

A, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):249–50

ETIOLOGY

Organic brain syndrome associated with marginal hypothyroidism. Haggerty JJ Jr, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;143(6):785–6
Behavior management of aggressive sequela after Reye's syndrome. Jacobs HE, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Aug;67(8):558–63
Treatment delays in the course of electroconvulsive therapy. Miller ME, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Aug; 37(8):825–7
Neuropsychiatric manifestations of AIDS-spectrum disorders. Perry S, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;37(2):135–42
Capgras syndrome with subarachnoid hemorrhage. Bouckoms A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 Aug;174(8):484–8
Organic brain syndrome in rheumatoid arthritis after corticosteroid withdrawal [letter] Yunus MB, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;12(3):636–7
Causes of organic dementia: a necropsy survey of 60 cases. Ojeda VJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 21;145(2):69–71
Central nervous system involvement in systemic lupus erythematosus. A review of clinical observations, pathophysiology, diagnosis, disease course, prognosis and therapy. Swaak AJ. **Neth J Med** 1986;29(7):221–9
Psychiatric symptoms caused by medical illness in the chronically mentally ill elderly. Schmidt G. **New Dir Ment Health Serv** 1986 Mar;(29):59–70
A study on the late consequences of a brain trauma in early childhood (BTEC). Rydzyński Z. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:60–3
Longitudinal observations of two cases of organic anxiety syndrome. Carlson RJ. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Jul; 27(7):529–31
Depression and anxiety associated with hyperthyroidism: response to antithyroid therapy. Kathol RG, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Jul;27(7):501–5
Early intellectual dysfunction following coronary bypass surgery. Shaw PJ, et al. **Q J Med** 1986 Jan;58(225):59–68
Mental disorders in Parkinson's disease. Rafal R. **RI Med J** 1986 Jul;69(7):323–6
Psychogenic unresponsiveness in a patient with lupus cerebritis [letter] Colenda CC 3d, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Feb;79(2):261
[A preventable neurological disease picture] Carpentier PJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 11;130(2):51–3 **(Dut)**
[An aspect of utilization behavior: dependence on written language] Assal G. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(6–7):493–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Parathyrotoxic encephalopathy without hypercalcemia] Trouillas P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(8–9):562–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Introduction to the problems of the symposium on moderate encephalopathies in young children] Bilikiewicz T. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:1–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Islet cell adenoma with acute neuropsychiatric symptoms] Kunath B. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1977; 22–23:201–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A case of neurasthenic and psychotic disorders in pernicious anemia] Magiera P. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Feb 24;41(8):249–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Psychopathological effects of castration on women] Czuma K, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 May 15;38(10):710–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Neurologic disorders in children with hyperthermic and affective and respiratory convulsions] Chalabian ZhA. **Pediatriia** 1985 Oct;(10):55–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Sequelae of closed cranio-cerebral trauma in children and their outpatient care in a polyclinic] Telengator Ala. **Pediatriia** 1986 May;(5):44–6 **(Rus)**
[Neurological and mental disorders in thermal injuries] Gel'fand VB, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(2):74–8 **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of the psychoemotional status of patients with diffuse neurodermatitis treated by acupuncture] Zhukova IK, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(3):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Anticerebral antibodies in post-thyrotoxic encephalo-ophthalmopathy] Oleinik VA. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Nov;(11):94–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Linkage analysis of the Rett syndrome using human chromosomal specific probes. Anvret M, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):361–4
A "new" chromosome marker common to the Rett syndrome and infantile autism? The frequency of fragile sites at X p22 in 81 children with infantile autism, childhood psychosis and the Rett syndrome. Gillberg C, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):365–7
On the genetics of the Rett syndrome. Hillig U. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):368–71
[Perinatal umbilical artery pH and cerebral function disorders in twins starting school] Schneider R, et al. **Z Kinder Jugendpsychiatr** 1985;13(1):24–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

HISTORY

Historical perspective on neurobehavior. Elliott FA. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;9(2):225–39
Encephalitis lethargica and the development of neuropsychiatry. Ward CD. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;9(2):215–24
Bradyphrenia in parkinsonism: a historical review. Rogers D. **Psychol Med** 1986 May;16(2):257–65
[Degeneration theory in psychiatry] Hermle L. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1986 Mar;54(3):69–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Biogenic amines in the Rett syndrome [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 20;314(12):784

MORTALITY

The health of the chronically mentally ill: a review of the literature. Lieberman AA, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1986 Summer;22(2):104–16

OCCURRENCE

Rett syndrome: Swedish approach to analysis of prevalence and cause. Hagberg B. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):276–80
[Epidemiologic studies of neuropsychiatric morbidity in the Reichenbach/V. district (analysis of 1980)] Heinroth H, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Mar; 38(3):117–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Neuropathological studies in a child showing some features of the Rett syndrome. Harding BN, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985; 7(3):342–4
Forensic problems in Rett syndrome. Missliwetz J, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(3):326–8
A quantitative relationship between the extent of localized cerebral lesions and the intellectual and behavioural deficiency in children. Kornhuber HH, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;235(3):129–33
[Psychoorganic syndromes in patients with symmetrical cerebral atrophy on computerized tomography] Jarema M. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 May-Jun;19(3):194–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Reversible go-no go deficits in a case of frontal lobe tumor. Leimkuhler ME, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov;18(5):617–9
Gilles de la Tourette syndrome and the neurological basis of obsessions and compulsions. Cummings JL, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;20(10):117–26
Neurochemical and neuroendocrine dysregulation in affective disorders. Golden RN, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;9(2):313–27
Aggression. Piacente GJ. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 9(2):329–39
[Possibilities and initial results of the determination of reaction time in routine EEG recordings] König K, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 May; 38(5):259–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Status of vascular permeability in patients with thyrotoxic and post-thyrotoxic encephalo-ophthalmopathy] Oleinik VA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jun;(6):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Social adjustment and interaction after severe head injury. Newton A, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1985 Nov;24 (Pt 4):225–34
Implications of memory impairment for hospital treatment. Athey GI Jr. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Jan;50(1):99–110
Neuropsychological assessment in a head injury case. The positive value of negative findings. Modlin HC, et al. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Jan;50(1):50–7
Use of the Bayley Scales to characterize abilities of premature infants. Ross G. **Child Dev** 1985 Aug;56(4):835–42
The neuropsychological phenotype in Turner syndrome. Pennington BF, et al. **Cortex** 1985 Sep;21(3):391–404
Amnesic syndromes after surgery of anterior communicating artery aneurysms. Vilkki J. **Cortex** 1985 Sep;21(3):431–44
The confused and the lucid: separation is ultimate solution. Novick LJ. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Dec;62(10):23–4
Neuro-psychiatric disorders in sickle cell trait. Ovunga EB, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Oct;62(10):730–4
Depression and carcinoma of the pancreas. Joffe RT, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;8(4):241–5
The decision to discontinue hemodialysis [clinical conference] Wise TN, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1985 Oct; 7(4):377–84
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) and consultation-liaison psychiatry. Wolcott DL, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;7(4):280–93
Federal Government intensifies its efforts in the mental health aspects of AIDS. Runck B. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;37(3):219–21
Portal-systemic encephalopathy: neuropsychiatric manifestations. Tarter RE, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1985–86;15(3):265–75
Superior sorting and categorizing ability in a case of bilateral frontal atrophy: an exception to the rule. Heck ET, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1986 Jun;8(3):313–6
Therapeutic effects of pindolol on behavioral disturbances associated with organic brain disease: a double-blind study. Greendyke RM, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Aug; 47(8):423–6
False negatives, Canter's Background Interference Procedure, the trail making test, and epileptics. McKinzey RK, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Nov;41(6):812–20
Differential impact of brain damage and depression on memory test performance. Gass CS, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Apr;54(2):261–3
Neuropsychological profiles in men with insulin-dependent diabetes. Holmes CS. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Jun; 54(3):386–9
Lateralized brain damage, intelligence, and memory: a failure to find sex differences. Snow WG, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Dec;53(6):940–1
Self-concept and brain damage. Vanderhaeghen CE. **J Gen Psychol** 1986 Apr;113(2):139–45
The effect of touch on nutritional intake of chronic organic brain syndrome patients. Eaton M, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 Sep;41(5):611–6
Propranolol treatment of assaultive patients with organic brain disease. A double-blind crossover, placebo-controlled study. Greendyke RM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 May;174(5):290–4
Some methodologic criteria for studies in developmental neuropsychiatry. Szatmari P. **Psychiatr Dev** 1985 Summer; 3(2):153–70
Psychopathology of children with minimal brain injuries. Kučera O. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968; 8–9:32–7
Some problems concerning psychiatric sequelae in brain-injured children. Popielarska A, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:129–31
Disorders of facial recognition, social behaviour and affect after combined bilateral amygdalotomy and subcaudate tractotomy—a clinical and experimental study. Jacobson R. **Psychol Med** 1986 May;16(2):439–50
"Terminal drop" as a sign of depression in elderly individuals: an hypothesis. Brumback RA. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Aug; 57(1):84–6
Social consequences of brain or liver relapse in small cell carcinoma of the bronchus. Felletti R, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Dec;4(4):335–9
[Psychometric studies in Friedreich's ataxia] Leclercq M, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1985 Aug-Oct;85(4):202–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Character disorders and social maladjustment] Jaklewicz H. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:208–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Behavior disorders and body perception in migraine accompagnée in adolescence. Case report and theoretical reflections] du Bois R, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Jun; 57(6):360–5 **(Ger)**
[Psychologic sequelae of early childhood brain damage in puberty and adolescence] Brunecker G. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Early childhood brain damage and neuroses in adults] Leder S. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:74–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of the hypotrophy factor on the prognosis of the development of premature and newborn infants from the neurologic and psycholc'gic viewpoint] Lietz R, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1979;25:95–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Personality structure and child-rearing behavior of parents of children with psychologically defective development] Neumärker KJ, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1979;25:50–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Comments on a concept of clinical child psychology] Schmidt HD. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1979; 25:60–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Perinatal asphyxia and psychopathologic symptomatology in adolescence] Sokol I. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:89–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Psychologic contributions to the early childhood brain damage syndrome] Somogyi-Tóth SN, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:94–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Behavior disorders in "encephaloperoma" reflected in childhood drawings] Vargha M, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:78–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Psychiatric and psychological aspects of Fahr syndrome] Seidler GH. **Psychiatr Prax** 1985 Nov;12(6):203–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Problems of neurotic disorders in children aged 7–12 years hospitalized at the Institute of Mental Hygiene, Military Medical Academy, 1967–1981] Rydzyński Z, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Nov-Dec;19(6):460–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Psychoses in the mentally retarded] Sosiukalo OD. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:63–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

REHABILITATION

Follow-up study of intracranial aneurysms with special reference to long-term social rehabilitation. Ise H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;25(7):541–50
Neuropsychiatric intervention in the rehabilitation of head injured patients. Shaw L, et al.

Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa 1985 Dec;10(4):237–40

[Integration of organic brain-damaged and milieu-damaged children and adolescents in school and vocation] Kleinpeter U. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1967;7:24–32 (Ger)

[Role of the social worker in pediatric neuropsychiatry] Nikolić V. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968; 8–9:176–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Functions and tasks of the psychological rehabilitation of patients with malignant brain tumors] Frede U. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 1985 Nov;24(4):180–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Organic brain dysfunction in difficult-to-treat psychiatric hospital patients. Colson DB, et al. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Jan;50(1):88–98

A partial hospitalization program for psychiatric patients with minimal brain dysfunction. Kennedy L. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Jan;50(1):120–32

Individual psychotherapy with patients having combined psychological and neurological disorders. Lewis L. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Jan;50(1):75–87

Activity therapy with cognitively impaired psychiatric patients. Pierce C, et al. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Jan; 50(1):111–9

Medical aspects of emergency psychiatry. Flomenbaum N, et al. **New Dir Ment Health Serv** 1985 Dec;(28):55–66

Psychiatric emergencies. Tavani-Petrone C. **Primary Care** 1986 Mar;13(1):157–67

Treatment of behaviour disorders in children with clinical and bioelectrical episodic symptomatology. Jus K, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:98–107

[Cerebral use of a pulsating magnetic field in neuropsychiatry patients with long-term headache] Grünner O. **EEG EMG** 1985 Dec;16(4):227–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapeutic pedagogic requirements of the encephalopathic child] Eichler LL. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:163–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Initial reports on experiences in working with special groups in child day care centers] Schneider DR, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1979;25:87–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Problems and results in group work with adolescents with early childhood brain damage and without brain damage] Seidler C. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Nov; 37(11):674–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychotherapy of patients with acute and chronic disorders of cerebrovascular circulation] Telengator AIa. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar;(3):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hemosorption treatment of patients with atherosclerotic encephalopathy] Fedin AI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(8):1176–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Chromatographic profiles at E-280 nm for urinary precipitates in morbus Rett. Foss I, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985; 7(3):345–8

ORGANIC MENTAL DISORDERS, DRUG-INDUCED see **ORGANIC MENTAL DISORDERS, SUBSTANCE-INDUCED**

ORGANIC MENTAL DISORDERS, PSYCHOTIC

see related
BRAIN DISEASES

BLOOD

[Middle molecular blood peptides in patients with psychic disorders of vascular etiology] Lur'e VL, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(3):191 (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Acute choreic syndrome and psychotic state induced by an amphetaminic drug] Leys D, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985; 141(6–7):499–500 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chronic manganese poisoning] Szeliga-Cetnarska M, et al. **Med Pr** 1985;36(6):382–6 (35 ref.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

A case of homosexual erotomania. Peterson GA, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;46(10):448–9

DIAGNOSIS

Topography and possible physiological significance of EEG amplitude variability in psychosis. Müller HF, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 Jun;73(6):665–75

A comprehensive study of chronic schizophrenic patients. II: Biological, neuropsychological, and clinical correlates of CT abnormality. Pandurangi AK, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 Feb;73(2):161–71

CT scanning in psychiatry [editorial] Lewis S. **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 Mar;35(3):143

Late-life paraphrenia: an organic delusional syndrome. Miller BL, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;47(4):204–7

Derived IQ estimates from the Luria-Nebraska Neuropsychological Battery in Neuropsychiatric Disorders. Silverstein ML, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Jun;54(3):398–9

Organic psychoses. Delusional disorders and secondary mania. Cummings JL. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 9(2):293–311

Psychosis in Wilson's disease. Chung YS, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Jan;27(1):65–6

Computed tomography in psychiatric patients. Emsley RA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Aug 16;70(4):212–4

[Psychosis as a symptom of hypertension in a 15-year-old girl] Petersen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 25; 147(48):3904–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Post-traumatic deficit syndromes] Assal G. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1985;136(4):17–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neuroradiology in schizophrenia research] Backmund H. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Feb;57(2):80–7 (Ger)

[Action myoclonias and paranoid alternative psychosis in progressive myoclonic epilepsy (late form of the Lafora type)] Kick H, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Apr;57(4):233–7 (Ger)

[Epileptic psychosis and nonconvulsive status epilepticus with ictal bradycardia and asystole] Rabending G, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Apr;38(4):184–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Some suggestions on epileptic psychoses, their differential diagnosis and therapy] Rennert H. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Feb;38(2):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computerized tomography in schizophrenia] Chimiak-Drożdżowska E. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Sep-Oct; 19(5):396–401 (8 ref.) (Pol)

[Psychiatric problems in emergency service units] Magiera P. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Jul-Aug;19(4):291–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Early brain damage and neurotic reactions in children and adolescents] Ionchev V. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:82–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Post-traumatic psychoses] Vujolević K, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1986 Jan-Feb;43(1):65–7 (Ser)

DRUG THERAPY

Episodic dyscontrol disorder and paroxysmal EEG abnormalities: successful treatment with carbamazepine. Stone JL, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;21(2):208–12

Improvement in organically disturbed behavior with trazodone treatment. Simpson DM, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;47(4):191–3

Case report of carbamazepine treatment of organic brain syndrome with psychotic features. Anton RF, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Aug;6(4):232–4

Treatment of mania using a calcium antagonist—preliminary trial. Caillard V. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985;14(1):23–6

Emergency pharmacotherapy of delirium in the critically ill cancer patient. Adams F, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Jan; 27(1 Suppl):33–8

[Therapy of organic psychosyndromes of cerebrovascular origin with a vasoactive drug combination] Lesch OM, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 30;135(18):459–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

The burn encephalopathy: its origin, clinical picture and treatment. Gelfand VB, et al. **Acta Chir Plast** 1986; 28(2):103–11

Organic brain syndrome associated with marginal hypothyroidism. Haggerty JJ Jr, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;143(6):785–6

Normal pressure hydrocephalus and psychiatric patients. Dewan MJ, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;20(10):1127–31

Psychiatric sequelae of subarachnoid haemorrhage. Oyebode F, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 Aug;36(2):104, 106–8

Psychosis resulting in suicide in a patient with primary hyperparathyroidism. Oztunç S, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 May;31(4):342–3

Neuropsychiatric manifestations of AIDS-spectrum disorders. Perry S, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;37(2):135–42

Psychiatric manifestations of myotonic dystrophy: case report of a family and literature review. Dehkharghani F, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1986 Jan;82(8):378–81

Meningeal involvement of myeloma. Sato Y, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1985;32(2):109–13

Clinical presentation of multi-infarct delirium. Balter RA, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Jun;27(6):461–2

Acute psychiatric decompensation with sudden loss of vision [clinical conference] Freedland RJ, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov-Dec;30(3):182–8

[Meningiomas in psychiatry] Mikulec A. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1986 Feb;82(1):40–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Paranoid hallucinatory syndrome in patients with metastatic carcinoma of the occipital lobe] Zindr V, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1986 Feb;82(1):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Effect of magnesium on body metabolism and medical consequences of its deficiency] Gumińska M. **Folia Med Cracov** 1985;26(1–2):9–28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Mental disorders in acute intermittent porphyria] Urban S. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 May-Jun;19(3):233–8 (9 ref.) (Pol)

[Similarities and differences in the intensity of various personality syndromes in patients with uncomplicated and complicated myocardial infarction] Nasilowska-Barud A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jul 1;38(13):905–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Schizophrenia syndromes caused by infection] Bochorishvili VG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(3):97–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Viruses in human brains: a search for cytomegalovirus and herpes virus 1 DNA in necropsy tissue from normal and neuropsychiatric cases. Taylor GR, et al. **Psychol Med** 1986 May;16(2):289–95

PATHOLOGY

Cerebellar pathology in schizophrenia? A neuronometric study. Lohr JB, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Aug; 21(10):865–75

[Significance of morphologic findings of the brain in post-traumatic suicide] Eisenmenger W, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1985;43:83–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Current status of brain morphologic and related functional diagnosis in schizophrenic patients] Mundt C. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1986 Mar;54(3):84–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pituitary function, affective disorder, and cerebellar vermis atrophy [letter] Endo M. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jun; 21(7):705–7

Limbic system, epilepsy and psychosis: experimental studies and clinical correlations. Stevens JR, et al. **Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa** 1985 Dec;10(4):193–204

PSYCHOLOGY

Behavioral manifestations of paraneoplastic encephalopathy. Cornelius JR, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;21(7):686–90

The Cognitive Deficit subscale of the SCL-90-R and prediction of outcome in first episode schizophrenics. Wegner JT, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Nov;41(6):750–2

Lipoid proteinosis presenting with neuropsychiatric manifestations. Emsley RA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1290–2

Schizophrenia-like psychosis with Capgras syndrome in a patient with right temporal lobe epilepsy—a case report. Lim SH, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Oct;26(6):490–3

[Paranoid reactions and psychoses of the involutional age] Gabriel E. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1985;165:11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Disorders of facial recognition, social behaviour and affect after combined bilateral amygdalotomy and subcaudate tractotomy—a clinical and experimental study. Jacobson R. **Psychol Med** 1986 May;16(2):439–50

THERAPY

Resolution of thyroid-induced schizophreniform disorder following subtotal thyroidectomy: case report. Lazarus A, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;8(1):29–31

ORGANIC MENTAL DISORDERS, SUBSTANCE-INDUCED

Legal issues associated with PCP abuse—the role of the forensic expert. Lerner SE, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:229–36

DIAGNOSIS

Assessment of alcoholism-related organic brain syndromes with positron emission tomography. Johnson JL, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1986 Jun;10(3):237–40

Psychological performance in relation to central and peripheral nerve conduction in workers exposed to lead, zinc, and copper. Araki S, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986; 9(6):535–42

Neuropsychological deficits in alcoholics: the relative contributions of gender and drinking history. Acker C. **Br J Addict** 1986 Jun;81(3):395–403

The severity of alcoholism and its relation to intellectual impairment and cerebral atrophy. Melgaard B, et al. **Br J Addict** 1986 Feb;81(1):77–80

Neuropsychological methods in the differentiation of organic solvent intoxication from certain neurological conditions. Eskelinen L, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1986 Jun; 8(3):239–56

Effects of drinking pattern on neuropsychological performance among alcohol misusers. Tarbox AR, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1986 Mar;47(2):176–9

Hepatic dysfunction and neuropsychological test performance in alcoholics with cirrhosis. Tarter RE, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1986 Jan;47(1):74–7

Neuropsychological testing with alcoholics and drug addicts [letter] Griffin-Shelley E, et al. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1986; 3(1):59–60

[Epilepsy, anticonvulsive treatment and child psychiatric conspicuousness] Lehmkuhl G, et al. **Z Kinder Jugendpsychiatr** 1985;13(3):199–211 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

A brain syndrome associated with delayed neuropsychiatric sequelae following acute carbon monoxide intoxication. Min SK. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 Jan;73(1):80–6
Neurotoxicity induced by combined lithium–thioridazine treatment. Bailine SH, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jul; 21(8–9):834–7
Neuropsychiatric aspects of trace elements. Linter CM. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Dec;34(6):361–5
Chronic and acute effects of solvents on central nervous system functions in floorlayers. Ekberg K, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Feb;43(2):101–6
Baclofen withdrawal and neuropsychiatric symptoms: a case report and review of other case literature. Swigar ME, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1986 Jul–Aug;27(4):396–400
Hexachlorophene toxicity in a pediatric burn patient [letter] Marquardt ED. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jul–Aug; 20(7–8):624
Substance-induced organic mental disorders. A clinical and conceptual approach. Kulick AR, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 May;8(3):168–72
Ulcerative colitis in association with chronic paranoid schizophrenia: a review of steroid-induced psychiatric disorders. Alcena V, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct; 7(5):400–4 (39 ref.)
Organic affective syndrome associated with metoclopramide: case report. Weddington WW Jr, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;47(4):208–9
LSD: the varieties of psychotic experience. Cohen S. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1985 Oct–Dec;17(4):291–6
Dream becomes nightmare: adverse reactions to LSD. Smith DE, et al. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1985 Oct–Dec; 17(4):297–303
Cognitive functioning in sober social drinkers: a review and critique. Parsons OA. **J Stud Alcohol** 1986 Mar; 47(2):101–14
Overview of NIOSH neurobehavioral testing/research. Anger WK. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 7(4):289–90
Reversible electroencephalogram changes associated with administration of baclofen in a quadriplegic patient: case report. Wainapel SF, et al. **Paraplegia** 1986 Apr;24(2):123–6
Alcoholic organic brain disease: nosology and pathophysiologic mechanisms. Martin PR, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1986; 10(2):147–64 (64 ref.)
Psychiatric disorders in parkinsonism: 2. Organic cerebral states and drug reactions. Harvey NS. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Mar;27(3):175–7, 180, 181–4 (75 ref.)
Salicylate-induced delirium. Steele TE, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Jun;27(6):455–6
[Personal experience with central complications after metrizamide] Pinta Z, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1986 May;49(3):189–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Psychological effects of long-term exposure to tetrachloroethylene] Seeber A, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Mar;32(3):142–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Late neuropsychiatric sequelae of carbon monoxide poisoning. Apropos of 3 clinical cases] Sanarelli L, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Nov–Dec;55(6):424–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Induced insanity occurring in hospitalized patients of chronic methamphetamine psychosis] Tohhara S, et al. **Arukoru Kenkyuto Yakubutsu Ison** 1985 Dec;20(4):350–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Organic cerebral syndrome caused by barbiturate deprivation (letter)] Rebollo M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Nov;177(8):424 **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

[Dialysis encephalopathy and aluminum poisoning? Correlated clinical, pathologic-anatomic and spectrometric findings] Weiller C, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Aug;57(8):461–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Brain function in alcoholic patients. Correlation of flicker fusion frequency and psychopathologic findings] Luderer HJ, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Feb 6;104(5):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychological impairment in alcoholics. Shaw GK, et al. **Alcohol Alcohol** 1985;20(2):243–9
A prospective study of young men at high risk for alcoholism: neuropsychological assessment. Drejer K, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Dec;9(6):498–502
The effect of intrauterine PCB exposure on visual recognition memory. Jacobson SW, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Aug; 56(4):853–60
The under-reporting of alcohol use: the role of organic mental syndromes. Miller F, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 Aug;15(4):347–51
Rheumatoid arthritis: psychiatric aspects and use of psychotropics. Rogers MP. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Dec; 26(12):915–25
[Psychodiagnostic study results following chronic halothane exposure—a report of experiences] Schneider H. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Feb;32(2):104–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION

Organizational development in academic medicine: an educational approach. Aluise JJ, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1985 Winter;10(1):37–43
Goal programming as a capital investment tool for teaching hospitals. Chae YM, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1985 Winter;10(1):27–35
Bylaws changing with health care. Riffer J. **Hospitals** 1986 Feb 20;60(4):100
Teamwork: the key to information systems success. Winfree RG. **Hospitals** 1986 Apr 20;60(8):104
Administrative behaviors in allied health. Canfield JS. **J Allied Health** 1985 Aug;14(3):279–88
Bylaws. One hospital's experience. Ames A. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Dec;15(12):28–30
Facilitating change. Choosing the appropriate strategy. Haffer A. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Apr;16(4):18–22
Power and effective nursing practice. Gorman S, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 May–Jun;34(3):129–34
Organizational growth, survival and death in the U.S. hospital industry: a population ecology perspective. Alexander JA, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(3):303–8
[A survey of the level of job satisfaction and the management style of managers in the health services] Borbély L, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1986 Mar;34(3):124–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ORGANIZATIONAL AFFILIATION

Bold step for University Hospital—joint venture begins with HCA. Blewett PB. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Mar;63(2):36
The effects of ownership and system affiliation on the economic performance of hospitals. Renn SC, et al. **Inquiry** 1985 Fall;22(3):219–36
The demonstration of a joint faculty/practice position. Kruger S. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Oct;24(8):350–2

ORGANIZATIONAL DECISION MAKING see **DECISION MAKING, ORGANIZATIONAL**

ORGANIZATIONAL INNOVATION see under **ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION**

ORGANIZATIONAL OBJECTIVES see under **ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION**

ORGANIZATIONS

Organizations reconsider reusing disposables issue. Ricards JE. **AORN J** 1986 Feb;43(2):438, 440
From sneakers to vinyl shoes (animal activists). **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Oct 15;133(8):786–7
Controversy exploding around physicians-for-peace movement. Korcok M. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Aug 15; 135(4):357–64
Channel One: an intergenerational program at work. Allen M. **Child Today** 1986 May–Jun;15(3):32–4
The European Organization for Research on Treatment of Cancer [editorial] Tagnon HJ. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar; 12(1):1–3
A profile of the San Francisco Bisexual Center. Rubenstein M, et al. **J Homosex** 1985 Spring;11(1–2):227–30
Rethinking some USP-FDA relationships. Heller WM. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1986 May–Jun;40(3):80–1
Influencing standard setting [editorial] Robinson JR. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1986 May–Jun;40(3):77
The emergency bed service in London—who uses it? Evans BG. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 Feb;36(283):54–6
Preventing nuclear war remains the top priority for IPPNW [letter] Irwin MH. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 6;254(21):3031
Physicians address flying safety concerns with variety of actions [news] Potera C. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 1;254(17):2373–5
How to establish official student chapters of AAMD at colleges and universities. Fletcher D. **Ment Retard** 1986 Feb;24(1):43–4
Power and politics in organizations. Del Bueno DJ. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 May–Jun;34(3):124–8
The role of voluntary disease organizations in research and development of orphan drugs. Horansky R. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;197:179–81
New directions for the IOM [interview by Gina Kolata] Thier S. **Science** 1985 Nov 1;230(4725):524
Suicide and euthanasia—special types of partner relationships [letter] Humphrey D. **Suicide Life Threat Behav** 1986 Spring;16(1):65–6
NOAH: a new voice in animal medicines. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 15;118(11):285
[The National Academy of Sciences, known as the Forty: its contribution to the development of basic medical sciences.] Marini Bettolo GB. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1985; 21(4):551–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

HISTORY

The founding of Canada's Medical Research Council [letter] Stewart CB. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Apr 1;134(7):711

STANDARDS

Measuring the organizational effectiveness of National Sport Governing Bodies. Frisby W. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1986 Jun;11(2):94–9
Institutional storage and disposal of radioactive materials. St. Germain J. **Semin Nucl Med** 1986 Jul;16(3):187–90

ORGANIZATIONS, NONPROFIT

Physicians for a Smoke-Free Canada [editorial] Rosser WW. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Dec 1;133(11):1115–6
The role of non-governmental organizations in the Netherlands. Kerstiens TG. **Trop Geogr Med** 1985 Sep; 37(3):S75–7

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Local values versus tobacco industry power. The experience of GASP of Massachusetts. Sweda EL Jr. **NY State J Med** 1985 Jul;85(7):375–7

ORGANOCHLORINE INSECTICIDES see **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE**

ORGANOIDS

see related
CELL COMPARTMENTATION

Preparative agarose gel electrophoresis for the purification of small organelles and particles. Kedersha NL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jul;156(1):161–70
Organelle motility in rat pituitary clonal cells. I. Dynamic movements of intracellular organelles. Gotoh H, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Sep;10(3):233–43
Changes in the distribution of membranous organelles during mouse early development. Maro B, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Dec;90:287–309
Analysis and isolation of endocytic vesicles by flow cytometry and sorting: demonstration of three kinetically distinct compartments involved in fluid-phase endocytosis. Murphy RF. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec; 82(24):8523–6

ANALYSIS

Calcium-modulated contractile proteins associated with the eucaryotic centrosome. Salisbury JL, et al. **Cell Motil Cytoskeleton** 1986;6(2):193–7
Enzyme digestion studies on the nuage in young oocytes of rats. Takeuchi IK. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1982; 31(3):264–7

CLASSIFICATION

Differential toxicity of Physalia physalis (Portuguese man-o'war) nematocysts separated by flow cytometry. Burnett JW, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(5):514–8

DRUG EFFECTS

Alteration of the distribution of intermediate filaments in PtK1 cells by acrylamide. II: Effect on the organization of cytoplasmic organelles. Eckert BS. **Cell Motil Cytoskeleton** 1986;6(1):15–24
Species differences in vacuolation of the choroid plexus induced by the piperidine-ring drug disobutamide in the rat, dog, and monkey. Koizumi H, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 15;84(1):125–48
[Quantitative analysis of the ultrastructural changes in the organoids of the visual cells of chick embryos exposed to actinomycin D] Kvinikhidze GS, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1986 May;28(5):558–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Abnormal increases of lysosomal cysteinine proteinases in rimmed vacuoles in the skeletal muscle. Ii K, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Feb;122(2):193–8
Vacuolar pH is one factor that regulates hydrolase secretion. Hohman TC, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;39(2):475–80
H+/ion antiport as the principal mechanism of transport systems in the vacuolar membrane of the yeast Saccharomyces carlsbergensis. Okorokov LA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 18;192(2):303–6
Biochemical and cytochemical evidence indicates that coated vesicles in chick embryo myotubes contain newly synthesized acetylcholinesterase. Benson RJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1930–40
Retention of autoregulatory control of tubulin synthesis in cytoplasts: demonstration of a cytoplasmic mechanism that regulates the level of tubulin expression. Pittenger MF, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1941–52
Overproduction-induced mislocalization of a yeast vacuolar protein allows isolation of its structural gene. Rothman JH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3248–52
[Organelles—regulators of neutralohydrolasosomes and peroxidasosomes] Murav'ev RA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1986 Jul–Aug;(4):591–600 (128 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

ATP-driven H+ pumping into intracellular organelles. Rudnick G. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:403–13 (50 ref.)
Secondary active nutrient transport in membrane vesicles: theoretical basis for use of isotope exchange at equilibrium and contributions to transport mechanisms. Hopfer U. **Biochem Soc Symp** 1985;50:151–68 (25 ref.)
Quantitative changes in the lysosomal vacuolar system of rat hepatocytes during short-term starvation. A

morphometric analysis with special reference to macro- and microautophagy. de Waal EJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(3):641–8

Enhanced thromboxane synthesis and vacuolization in human polymorphonuclear leucocytes induced by human lymphokine containing supernatants. Conti P, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;4(4):410–9

Fibrinogen distribution on surfaces and in organelles of ADP stimulated human blood platelets. Morgenstern E, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;38(2):292–300

Regulation of pigment organelle translocation. I. Phosphorylation of the organelle-associated protein p57. Lynch TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4204–11

Regulation of pigment organelle translocation. II. Participation of a cAMP-dependent protein kinase. Lynch TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4212–6

The properties of arginine transport in vacuolar membrane vesicles of Neurospora crassa. Zerez CR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8877–82

Cross-bridges mediate anterograde and retrograde vesicle transport along microtubules in squid axoplasm. Miller RH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;101(6):2181–93

Binding and metabolism of leukotriene B4 by neutrophils and their subcellular organelles. O'Flaherty J, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Mar;126(3):359–70

The distribution, relationships to other organelles, and calcium-sequestering ability of smooth endoplasmic reticulum in frog olfactory axons. Burton PR, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):3047–60

Lipidic vacuoles in Plasmodium knowlesi erythrocytic schizonts. Bannister LH, et al. **J Protozool** 1986 May; 33(2):271–5

Anaerobic pyruvate metabolism of Tritrichomonas foetus and Trichomonas vaginalis hydrogenosomes. Steinbüchel A, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Jul;20(1):57–65

[Interrelation between the natural antioxidant content and lipid viscosity in normal organelle membranes] Burlakova EB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;101(4):431–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Degradation of Chlamydia trachomatis in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes: an ultrastructural study of peroxidase-positive phagolysosomes. Yong EC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Aug;53(2):427–31

[Isolation and characteristics of endocytic vacuoles containing the influenza virus] Slepushkin VA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Mar–Apr;31(2):167–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Rimmed vacuoles in biopsied muscle of nemaline myopathy. Takeuchi Y, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(3):253–5

Nuclear vacuoles in nuclear cataract. Palmquist BM, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;64(1):63–6

Erythrocyte vacuoles in hereditary spherocytosis [letter] Zipursky A, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Apr;62(4):775–6

A possibly distinctive vacuolar change of the amniotic epithelium associated with gastroschisis. Ariel IB, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;3(2–4):283–9

The occurrence of paranuclear vacuoles in sheep ruminal epithelium treated with distilled water in vitro and from sheep injected with a large quantity of water into the rumen. Ohwada S, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1986 May; 10(3):213–21

PHYSIOLOGY

Microtubules and the mechanism of directed organelle movement. Schnapp BJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 466:909–18

Centrosomes are required for the assembly of a bipolar spindle in animal cells. Sluder G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;466:669–73

Influence of translocation track on the motion of intra-axonally transported organelles in human nerve. Lynn MP, et al. **Cell Motil Cytoskeleton** 1986;6(3):339–46

Towards a new classification of intracellular particle movements based on quantitative analyses. Weiss DG, et al. **Cell Motil Cytoskeleton** 1986;6(2):128–35

The distribution of centrosomes in endothelial cells of non-wounded and wounded aortic organ cultures. Rogers KA, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(2):223–7

Motility in the siphonous green alga Bryopsis. I. Spatial organization of the cytoskeleton and organelle movements. Menzel D, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;40(2):275–85

Reactivation of organelle movements along the cytoskeletal framework of a giant freshwater ameba. Koonce MP, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Aug;103(2):605–12

Antimalarials increase vesicle pH in Plasmodium falciparum. Krogstad DJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;101(6):2302–9

Quantitative analysis of the cytosolic free calcium dependency of exocytosis from three subcellular compartments in intact human neutrophils. Lew PD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2197–204

The origin of prespore vacuoles in Dictyostelium discoideum cells as analysed by electron-microscopic immunocytochemistry and radioautography. Takemoto K, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Aug;77:93–108

AVEC-DIC and electron microscopic analyses of axonally transported particles in cold-blocked squid giant axons. Fahim MA, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Oct;14(5):689–704

Propulsion of organelles isolated from Acanthamoeba along actin filaments by myosin-I. Adams RJ, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 21–27;322(6081):754–6

The necessary and the desirable production of radicals in biology. Williams RJ. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Dec 17;311(1152):593–603

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Myopathy with mitochondrial abnormalities and rimmed vacuoles. Lehmann J, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 70(1):86–90

Mallory body-like structures in the lung. Shimizu S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Jan;36(1):105–12

Distinct argyrophilic cytoplasmic organelles revealed during mouse spermiogenesis. A fine structural and cytochemical study. Czaker R. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;172(2):247–54

On the origin of nuclear vacuoles in spermatozoa a fine structural and cytochemical study in mice. Czaker R. **Andrologia** 1985 Nov–Dec;17(6):547–57

Abnormal sperm and photoreceptor axonemes in Usher's syndrome. Hunter DG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar; 104(3):385–9

On the approaches to a correct assessment of intracellular inclusions in Bordetella pertussis by means of electron microscopy. Vaisman IS. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1985 Oct–Dec; 44(4):347–53

The vacuolar membrane of plant cells: a newcomer in the field of biological membranes. Barbier-Brygoo H, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Mar;68(3):417–25 (70 ref.)

On plastid symbiosis in Tontonia appendiculariformis (Ciliophora, Oligotrichina). Laval-Peuto M, et al. **Biosystems** 1986;19(2):137–58 (100 ref.)

Heliobacterium and the origin of chrysoplasts. Margulis L, et al. **Biosystems** 1985;17(4):317–25

Separation and analysis of subcellular organelles in a human promyelocytic leukemia cell line, HL-60: application to the study of myeloid lysosomal enzyme synthesis and processing. Nauseef WM, et al. **Blood** 1986 Aug;68(2):442–9

Motility and centrosomal organization during sea urchin and mouse fertilization. Schatten H, et al. **Cell Motil Cytoskeleton** 1986;6(2):163–75

Fusion of SV40-induced endocytotic vacuoles with the nuclear membrane. Nishimura T, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1986 Jun;11(2):135–41

Fine structural aspects of the shift of zonula occludens and cytoorganelles during the inversion of cell polarity in cultured porcine thyroid follicles. Kitajima K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(1):221–4

Childhood neuromuscular disease with rimmed vacuoles. Goebel HH, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;144(6):557–62

Lysosomal uptake of isolated cell organelles microinjected into HeLa cells. Berkenstam A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Apr;163(2):301–8

Effects of chloroquine on hepatocytic organelles in rat. Singh KP, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985;28(2):119–24

Specific vacuolation of frog urinary bladder granular cell after ADH stimulation of water transport. Komissarchik YaYu, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Dec;4(6):557–72

'Vacuolation' and 'glycogenation' not synonymous [letter] Haboubi NY, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Nov;9(11):1246–7

Radial gradient culture on the inner surface of collagen tubes: organoid growth of normal rat bladder and rat bladder cancer cell line NBT-II. Leighton J, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Dec;21(12):713–5

Multiplication of Shigella flexneri within HeLa cells: lysis of the phagocytic vacuole and plasmid-mediated contact hemolysis. Sansonetti PJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb; 51(2):461–9

Ultrastructure of the cell surface cellulosome of Clostridium thermocellum and its interaction with cellulose. Bayer EA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Sep;167(3):828–36

The structure of cytoplasm in directly frozen cultured cells. II. Cytoplasmic domains associated with organelle movements. Bridgman PC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr; 102(4):1510–21

Polarized compartmentalization of organelles in growth cones from developing optic tectum. Cheng TP, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;101(4):1473–80

Subpopulations of liver coated vesicles resolved by preparative agarose gel electrophoresis. Kedersha NL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jul;103(1):287–97

Isolation and characterization of a novel ribonucleoprotein particle: large structures contain a single species of small RNA. Kedersha NL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Sep; 103(3):699–709

A nucleus-basal body connector in Chlamydomonas reinhardtii that may function in basal body localization or segregation. Wright RL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1903–12

Effect of alterations in the size of the vacuolar compartment on pinocytosis in J774.2 macrophages. Swanson J, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Aug;128(2):195–201

Determinants of triad junction reformation: identification and isolation of an endogenous promotor for junction reformation in skeletal muscle. Corbett AM, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;86(3):267–76

A method for observing intracellular structures of free cells by scanning electron microscopy. Fukudome H, et al. **J Microsc** 1986 Feb;141 (Pt 2):171–8

Regression of rat liver autophagic vacuoles by locally applied cycloheximide. Papadopoulos T, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Jan; 54(1):100–7

Organelle transport. Moving in different directions [news] Hollenbeck P. **Nature** 1986 Feb 27–Mar 5;319(6056):724–5

A study of the so-called laminar structures of the ciliated cells of the organ of Corti. Marco Algarra J. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(2):119–22

Tubuloreticular inclusions and paired cisternae induced in human lymphocytes cultured with Staphylococcus aureus Cowan I. Kuyama J, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985; 8(2–3):155–63

Organoid tumor in the thyroid gland. Nesland JM, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;9(1–2):65–70

Concentric membranous bodies in hepatocytes from a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Shapiro SH, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;8(2–3):241–7

[Ultrastructural heterogeneity of vesicles in the brush border of enterocytes] Koval'chuk VK. **Tsitologiia** 1986 May; 28(5):555–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of cell enucleation in studying the stability of cytoplasmic organelles and cytoplasm organization] Prudovskil IA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Jul;27(7):792–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ORGANOMERCURY COMPOUNDS

A revised structure of fluorescein mercuric acetate. Shipchandler MT, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 1; 154(2):476–7

Receptors for insulin and epidermal growth factor: interaction with organomercurial agarose. Aglio LS, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;28(2):143–57

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effect of organic and inorganic mercury compounds on the growth of incisor and tibia in rats. Yonaga T, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;159(1–5):373–83

ANALYSIS

Characteristics of Hg-resistant bacteria isolated from Minamata Bay sediment. Nakamura K, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Jun;40(1):58–67

METABOLISM

Specific labeling and partial inactivation of cytochrome oxidase by fluorescein mercuric acetate. Stonehuerner J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25;260(21):11456–60

Hybromet: a ligand for purifying opioid receptors. Archer S, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec;28(12):1950–3

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Relation between red cell anion exchange and urea transport. Toon MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 19; 821(3):502–4

Effect of mercurascan on the contractility and excitability of dog papillary muscle in vitro. Zdráhalová E, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1986;28(3):217–25

Effects of mercury (II) compounds on the activity of dUTPases from various sources. Williams MV. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;29(3):288–92

[Induction of fluorescein mercuric acetate (FMA)-resistance and inactivation of FMA in clinical isolates of Klebsiella pneumoniae] Kono M, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1985 Aug;40(3):666–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

TOXICITY

A review of metal accumulation and toxicity in wild mammals. I. Mercury. Wren CD. **Environ Res** 1986 Jun; 40(1):210–44 (78 ref.)

Versatile mercury-resistant cloning and expression vectors. Gambill BD, et al. **Gene** 1985;39(2–3):293–7

[Embryotoxic and teratogenic action of the organomercury fungicide falizan on chick embryos] Chakŭrov R, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(7):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS

see related
DIURETICS, MERCURIAL

Tris(picolinato)manganese(II): a chemical model for the mechanism and function of mitochondrial superoxide dismutase. Yamaguchi KS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3; 197(1–2):249–52

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Antitumor effect in mice of an organic germanium compound (Ge-132) when different administration methods are used] Aso H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Dec; 12(12):2345–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of combination immunochemotherapy with an organogermanium compound, Ge-132, and antitumor agents on C57BL/6 mice bearing Lewis lung carcinoma (3LL)] Kobayashi H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Aug;13(8):2588–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Leaded gasoline article criticized [letter] Lynam DR, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Dec;75(12):1452–3

A study of serum monoamine oxidase (MAO) activity and the EEG in nickel carbonyl workers. Shi ZC, et al.

Br J Ind Med 1986 Jun;43(6):425–6

ANALYSIS

Homogeneous ferrocene–mediated amperometric immunoassay. Di Gleria K, et al. **Anal Chem** 1986 May; 58(6):1203–5

Differential–pulse polarographic determination of some organolead compounds in dimethyl sulphoxide. Al–Allaf TA, et al. **Analyst** 1986 Jul;111(7):827–9

Diethyllead as a specific indicator of occupational exposure to tetraethyllead. Turlakiewicz Z, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Oct;42(10):682–5

Quantitative analysis of total and trimethyl lead in mammalian tissues using ion exchange HPLC and atomic absorption spectrometric detection. Orren DK, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):258–61

Liquid chromatographic retention behavior of organometallic compounds and ligands with amine–, octadecylsilica– and beta–cyclodextrin–bonded phase columns. Chang CA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Oct 25; 347(1):51–60

Undecagold clusters for site–specific labeling of biological macromolecules: simplified preparation and model applications. Safer D, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1986 Feb; 26(2):77–91

The determination of tetraalkyl lead in air by a denuder diffusion technique. Febo A, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1986 Feb;48(3):187–94

Measurements of alkyllead compounds in the gas and aerosol phase in urban and rural atmospheres. Harrison RM, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Sep;44(3):235–44

BIOSYNTHESIS

Formation of dimethyl selenide and trimethylselenonium from selenobetaine in the rat. Foster SJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 15;247(1):12–9

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Stable glucopyranosylpalladium complexes with cis–beta–hydrogen. A six–membered ring metallocycle with an oxygen donor ligand. Hacksell U, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1985;39(6):469–76

Antitumor activity of 1.3–diketonato zirconium (IV) and hafnium (IV) complexes. Keppler BK, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(12):1837–9

Antitumor activity of phenyl substituted dihalogenobis (1–phenyl–1,3–butanedionato)titanium (IV) compounds. Keppler BK, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(12):1832–6

A spectroscopic and electrochemical study of the interaction between copper (II) glycylglycyl–L–histidine–N–methylamide and iron (III) tetra–p–sulfophenylporphine. Cutler AC, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Jul;24(3):199–209

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Amphetamine analog of ruthenocene as a radiodiagnostic agent: brain affinity of ruthenocenoyl–isopropylamine] Wenzel M, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Feb;144(2):227–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Uric acid–iron ion complexes. A new aspect of the antioxidant functions of uric acid. Davies KJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 May 1;235(3):747–54

Complex–formation and reduction of ferric iron by 2–oxo–4–thiomethylbutyric acid, and the production of hydroxyl radicals. Winston GW, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 15;235(2):521–9

Light induced H2 evolution in a hydrogenase–TiO2 particle system by direct electron transfer or via rhodium complexes. Cuendet P, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Jan; 68(1):217–21

Biodistribution and pharmacokinetics of vanadium following intraperitoneal administration of vanadocene dichloride to mice. Toney JH, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Dec 17; 56(1):45–54

The role of Cu(I)–thiolate clusters during the proteolysis of Cu–thionein. Weser U, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3; 197(1–2):258–62

Metabolism of tetraorganolead compounds by rat–liver microsomal mono–oxygenase. III. Enzymic dealkylation of tetramethyl lead compared with tetraethyl lead. Ferreira da Silva D, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Oct;15(10):789–97

[Organ distribution of ruthenocenyl biogenic amine derivatives—radiodiagnostic agents for the adrenals and ovaries?] Wenzel M, et al. **Strahlenther Onkol** 1986 Jan; 162(1):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antitumor metallocenes: new developments and toxicologic features. Köpf–Maier P, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):227–33

Cooperation of lymphokine(s) and macrophages in expression of antitumor activity of carboxyethylgermanium sesquioxide (Ge–132). Suzuki F, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):177–82

Ability of sera from mice treated with Ge–132, an organic germanium compound, to inhibit experimental murine ascites tumours. Suzuki F, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Nov; 52(5):757–63

Photohemolysis of human erythrocytes induced by aluminum phthalocyanine tetrasulfonate. Ben–Hur E, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Mar;30(3):321–7

A new ruthenium radiosensitizer: RuCl2(DMSO)2(4–nitroimidazole)2. Chan PK, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1059–62

Involvement of organic molybdenum compounds in the interaction between copper, molybdenum, and sulfur. Allen JD, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1986 Jun;27(2):95–112

Synthesis, structure, and antitumor activity of N–salicyloyl–N'–(2–furylthiocarbonyl)hydrazine and its copper(II) complex. Agrawal S, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Feb;29(2):199–202

Novelty of the test environment contributes to the expression of triethyl lead–induced antinociception. Walsh TJ, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 May–Jun;8(3):311–5

The relation of the neurotoxicity of organic tin and lead compounds to neurotubule disaggregation. Bondy SC, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1986 Spring;7(1):51–5

Photosensitization of Chinese hamster cells by water–soluble phthalocyanines. Ben–Hur E, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Jun;43(6):615–9

The role of molecular oxygen in the photodynamic effect of phthalocyanines. Rosenthal I, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jul; 107(1):136–42

Tumor inhibition by ferricenium complexes: systemic effect in vivo and cell growth inhibition in vitro. Köpf–Maier P. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Nov–Dec;40(11–12):843–6

[Suppression of tumor growth by peritoneal macrophages isolated from mice treated with carboxyethylgermanium sesquioxide (Ge–132)] Suzuki F. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Nov;12(11):2122–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

POISONING

Acute nickel carbonyl poisoning: a report of 179 cases. Shi ZC. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jun;43(6):422–4

Recreational gasoline sniffing: acute gasoline intoxication and latent organolead poisoning. Case reports and literature review. Edminster SC, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1985;3(5):365–70

[The effects of tetraethyl lead on behavior in rats] Kishi R, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1985 Mar;27(2):97–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of lead and tetraethyl lead poisoning on the microcirculatory bed of the conjunctiva of the eye] Gogina IF. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Jun;88(6):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Tumor inhibition by titanocene complexes: activity against sarcoma 180. Köpf–Maier P, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;6(1):33–7

Importance of T–cells and macrophages in the antitumor activity of carboxyethylgermanium sesquioxide (Ge–132). Suzuki F, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Sep–Oct;5(5):479–83

Cell uptake, distribution and response to aluminium chloro sulphonated phthalocyanine, a potential anti–tumour photosensitizer. Chan WS, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Feb; 53(2):255–63

Activity of titanocene dihalides against a human colon carcinoma heterotransplanted to athymic mice. Köpf–Maier P, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul; 21(7):853–7

[Ability of sera from mice treated with Ge–132, an organo–germanium compound, to inhibit experimental murine ascites tumors] Suzuki F. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Dec;12(12):2314–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

TOXICITY

Pattern of toxicity by titanocene dichloride in mice: hematologic parameters. Köpf–Maier P, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):235–40

Acute exposure to triethyl lead enhances the behavioral effects of dopaminergic agonists: involvement of brain dopamine in organolead neurotoxicity. Walsh TJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22;363(2):222–9

On the toxic effects of tetraethyl lead and its derivatives on the chrysophyte Poterioochromonas malhamensis. VII. Protective action of thiol compounds, vitamins, trace elements, and other agents. Röderer G. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1986 Jun;11(3):277–94

On the toxic effects of tetraethyl lead and its derivatives on the chrysophyte Poterioochromonas malhamensis. VI. Effects on lorica formation, mitosis, and cytokinesis. Röderer G. **Environ Res** 1986 Feb;39(1):205–31

Pattern of toxicity by titanocene dichloride in mice. Blood and urine chemical parameters. Köpf–Maier P, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;111(3):243–7

Effect of triethyl lead chloride on delta–aminolevulinic acid dehydratase. Bondy SC. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986; 18(4):639–49

Central neurotoxicity after exposure to organic lead: susceptibility to seizures. Swartzwelder HS. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 31;58(2):225–8

Chronic organic manganese administration in the rat does not damage dopaminergic nigrostriatal neurons. Yong VW, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1986 Spring;7(1):19–24

Glucocorticoid induction of cleft palate after treatment with titanocene dichloride? Köpf–Maier P. **Toxicology** 1985 Oct; 37(1–2):111–6

Organ toxicity of metallocene dichlorides. The effect of (C5H5)2TiCl2 and (C5H5)2VCl2 on renal structure. Köpf–Maier P, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Jan;38(1):81–90

[Toxicity of water–soluble vanadium cyclopentadienyl complexes] Davydov VF, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Mar;(3):48–9 **(Rus)**

ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

see related
INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE

Rapid automated synthesis via diisopropyl phosphoramidite in situ activation. Chemical synthesis and cloning of a calmodulin gene. Alvarado–Urbina G, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;64(6):548–55

Critical change of ion conductance and self–sustained potential oscillation in artificial membrane systems. Kawakubo T. **Biophys Chem** 1986 Mar;23(3–4):229–35

Self–sustained oscillations of electric potential in a model membrane. Toko K, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1986 Mar; 23(3–4):201–10

Hydrophobic ion interactions with membranes. Thermodynamic analysis of tetraphenylphosphonium binding to vesicles. Flewelling RF, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Feb;49(2):531–40

Lung neoplasms in rodents after chronic administration of dimethyl hydrogen phosphite. Dunnick JK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):264–70

Synthesis and structure–activity relationships of antibacterial phosphonopeptides incorporating (1–aminoethyl)phosphonic acid and (aminomethyl)phosphonic acid. Atherton FR, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jan;29(1):29–40

Design and synthesis of new transition–state analogue inhibitors of aspartate transcarbamylase. Farrington GK, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Nov;28(11):1668–73

N–(Phosphonoacetyl)amino phosphonates. Phosphonate analogues of N–(phosphonoacetyl)–L–aspartic acid (PALA). Kafarski P, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Nov; 28(11):1555–8

Synthesis and antiviral activity of certain nucleoside 5'–phosphonoformate derivatives. Vaghefi MM, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1389–93

Synthesis of nucleic acid methylphosphonates via the 1–hydroxybenzotriazole phosphotriester approach. Marugg JE, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Mar 11;14(5):2171–85

Resistance to organophosphate and carbamate insecticides in Anopheles atroparvus. Hemingway J, et al. **Parasitologia** 1983 Apr;25(1):1–8

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Plasma uridine changes in cancer patients treated with the combination of dipyridamole and N–phosphonacetyl–L–aspartate. Chan TC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):3168–72

Biochemical modulation: application of laboratory models to the clinic. Leyland–Jones B, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jan;70(1):219–29 (116 ref.)

[Characteristics of pulmonary gas exchange in children with acute suppurative destructive pneumonia after antioxidant therapy] Sergeev VM, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1986 May–Jun; (3):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Exposure to triarylphosphate and polyneuropathy: a case report. Järvholm B, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(6):561–6

Teratogenic effects of the organophosphate insecticide dicrotophos (Bidrin): histological characterization of defects. Garrison JC, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Nov; 213(3):464–72

Organophosphorus esters and polyneuropathy. Cherniack MG. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Feb;104(2):264–6

"Delayed neurotoxicity produced by an organophosphorus compound (Sumithion)" [letter]Martinez Chuecos J, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Dec;58(2):123–4

Estimating the hazard to humans applying Nemacur 3EC with rat dermal–dose ChE response data. Knaak JB, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Aug;37(2):159–63

Progressive paresis in sheep due to delayed neurotoxicity of triaryl phosphates. Sanders DE, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Oct;75(4):493–504

Industrial exposure to organophosphorus compounds. Studies of a group of workers with a decrease in esterase–staining monocytes. Emmett EA, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Dec; 27(12):905–14

Inhibition of esterase activity and an undercounting of circulating monocytes in a population of production workers. Levine MS, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Mar; 28(3):207–11

ANALYSIS

31P–NMR spectra of methanogens: 2,3–cyclopyrophosphoglycerate is detectable only in methanobacteria strains. Tolman CJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 29;886(3):345–52

Esterase–like activity of human serum albumin. V. Reaction with 2,4–dinitrophenyl diethyl phosphate. Yoshida K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov;33(11):4995–5001

A survey of trialkyl and triaryl phosphates in United

Kingdom total diet samples. Gilbert J, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1986 Apr-Jun;3(2):113-21

Micromethod for the measurement of acetyl phosphate and acetyl coenzyme A. Hunt AG. **Methods Enzymol** 1986; 122:43-50

[A tetraphenylphosphonium cation ion-sensitive electrode for determining membrane potentials] Rehorek A, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1986;27(3):135-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Quantitative microbiologic determination of organophosphorus compounds] Morlacchi F, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Sep;124(9):387-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A method of determining diphenyl (para-tertbutylphenyl) phosphate in the air] Druian EA. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Aug; (8):48-9 **(Rus)**

[Potential use of vapor-phase analysis for controlling aphos residues in the water and soil] Goncharuk EI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Apr;(4):70-1 **(Rus)**

[Use of the nuclear magnetic resonance method for studying ciodrin stability and transformation] Kagan IuS, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Oct;(10):39-40 **(Rus)**

[Effect of Ciodrin residues on poultry products] Liubenko PKh, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jul;(7):92-3 **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Vitamin E protects against metasystox-induced adverse effect on lipid metabolism in the rat brain and spinal cord. Tayyaba K, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Sep;57(3):190-6

In vitro studies on the reactivation by oximes of phosphylated acetylcholinesterase--II. On the formation of O,O-diethyl phosphorylated AChE and O-ethyl methylphosphonylated AChE and their reactivation by PS2. Harvey B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 1;35(5):745-51

In vitro studies on the reactivation by oximes of phosphylated acetylcholinesterase--I. On the reactions of P2S with various organophosphates and the properties of the resultant phosphylated oximes. Harvey B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 1;35(5):737-44

Present and future of the development of anti-OP drugs. Karczmar AG. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S270-9

Yohimbine antagonism of the vasodepression elicited by organophosphates applied on ventral medulla oblongata. Edery H, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Nov;14(3):229-38

BLOOD

Intracellular pH in stored erythrocytes. Refinement and further characterisation of the 31P-NMR methylphosphonate procedure. Stewart IM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 23;885(1):23-33

Promotion by tetrameric catechoylamide ligands and CaNa3-DTPA of the dissociation in vitro of the Pu-transferrin complex formed after intravenous injection of Pu-tri-N-butylphosphate. Metivier H, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Dec;49(6):1302-5

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

N-nitroso-hydroxyalkyl-alkylamine phosphate esters--a new class of N-nitroso compounds. Frank N, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Mar;7(3):365-9

Organic phosphorus compounds. 1. 4-(Benzothiazol-2-yl)benzylphosphonate as potent calcium antagonistic vasodilator. Yoshino K, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 May;29(5):820-5

[New quaternary phosphonium compounds with antibacterial and antifungal action] Pernak J, et al. **Pharm Unserer Zeit** 1985 Nov;14(6):175-6 **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Quantitative use of weak bases for estimation of cellular pH gradients. Montrose MH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar; 250(3 Pt 1):C418-22

Membrane potentials in reconstituted cytochrome c oxidase proteoliposomes determined by butyltriphenyl phosphonium cation distribution. Singh AP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Mar;245(2):436-45

pH measurements by 31p NMR in bacterial suspensions using phenyl phosphonate as a probe. Thoma WJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1106-9

Inability of bone and gallium imaging to differentiate acute gouty arthritis from septic arthritis. Boxen I. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Jun;11(6):443-4

Evaluation in dogs and humans of three potential technetium-99m myocardial perfusion agents. Gerundini P, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Mar;27(3):409-16

[Radiation doses to patients after the use of 99mTc-pyrophosphate and 113mIn-indifor] Popov VI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Jul;31(7):53-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental evaluation of the the possible use of 99mTc- and 133mIn-labelled aminomethylene phosphonates for skeletal scintigraphy] Sedov VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;31(3):13-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of pyrophosphohistidine from pyrophosphorylated pyruvate, phosphate dikinase. Phillips NF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 8;25(7):1644-9

Selective retention of organic phosphate esters and phosphonates on aluminium oxide. Coletti-Previero MA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 May;6(5):477-83

METABOLISM

Electrical potential dependence of Na+-sugar cotransport determined using TPP+ influx. Restrepo D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;456:77-9

Biodegradation of tert-butylphenyl diphenyl phosphate. Heitkamp MA, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Feb; 51(2):316-22

Fungal metabolism of tert-butylphenyl diphenyl phosphate. Heitkamp MA, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Aug; 50(2):265-73

The binding of N-(phosphonacetyl)-L-aspartate to aspartate carbamoyltransferase of Escherichia coli. Volz KW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):822-6

Enzymic determination of inorganic phosphates, organic phosphates and phosphate-liberating enzymes by use of nucleoside phosphorylase-xanthine oxidase (dehydrogenase)-coupled reactions. de Groot H, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 15;230(1):255-60

Interactions of diethylphenylphosphine with purified, reconstituted mouse liver cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase systems. Smyser BP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 15;35(10):1719-23

2,3-Cyclopyrophosphoglycerate in methanogens: evidence by 13C NMR spectroscopy for a role in carbohydrate metabolism. Evans JN, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8; 24(21):5693-8

Substrate specificity and stereospecificity of calf spleen phosphodiesterase towards deoxyribonucleosidyl 3'-(4-nitrophenyl phosphates) and phosphorothioates. Niewiarowski W, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 15; 153(1):145-53

Carboxylesterases, importance for detoxification of organophosphorus anticholinesterases and trichothecenes. Fonnum F, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S29-38

Kinetics of the interaction of N-(phosphonacetyl)-L-aspartate with the catalytic subunit of aspartate transcarbamoylase. A slow conformational change subsequent to binding. Cohen RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2623-31

An outer membrane protein (OmpA) of Escherichia coli K-12 undergoes a conformational change during export. Freudl R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11355-61

Isoprenoid synthesis in isolated embryonic Drosophila cells. Sterol-independent regulatory signal molecule is distal to isopentenyl 1-pyrophosphates. Watson JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14083-91

Reactions of triethylphosphine gold(I) complexes with heme proteins: novel spin-state changes in cytochrome b562, myoglobin, and hemoglobin. Grootveld MC, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1986 May;27(1):1-15

Homotropic effects in aspartate transcarbamoylase. What happens when the enzyme binds a single molecule of the bisubstrate analog N-phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate? Foote J, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Nov 5;186(1):175-84

Technetium-99m-labeled phosphonic acid analog of serine: bone uptake. Surh Y, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jun; 27(6):847-9

Increased accumulation of the lipophilic cation tetraphenylphosphonium+ by cyclopiazonic acid-treated renal epithelial cells. Riley RT, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(6):779-88

2-5A analogs as mechanistic probes of the 2-5A system: stereoconfiguration of phosphorothioate analogs of 2-5A markedly influences metabolic stability. Schryver BB, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:81-8

Deposition and clearance of a water-reactive vapor, methylphosphonic difluoride (difluoro), inhaled by rats. Dahl AR, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 81(1):58-66

Tissue disposition of [3H]sarin and its metabolites in mice. Little PJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 May; 83(3):412-9

Carboxy phosphate: an intermediate in the enzymatic synthesis of carbamyl phosphate. Meister A. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 1983;41:117-28

[Aphos biotransformation in the body of rats] Leĭka ZA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Aug;(8):85-6 **(Rus)**

[Interaction of membrane-bound and solubilized acetylcholinesterase from human and bovine erythrocytes with organophosphorus inhibitors] Kugusheva LI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 May-Jun;58(3):13-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Sarin and soman depress [3H]acetylcholine secretion in guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus. Alberts P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):347-8

Comparison of the modes of antiviral action of 2'-nor-deoxyguanosine and its cyclic phosphate, 2'-nor-cyclic GMP. Germershausen J, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jun;29(6):1025-31

Synergistic inhibition of human T-cell lymphotropic virus type III replication in vitro by phosphonoformate and recombinant alpha-A interferon. Hartshorn KL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jul;30(1):189-91

Comparison of foscarnet cream, acyclovir cream, and acyclovir ointment in the topical treatment of experimental cutaneous herpes simplex virus type 1 infection. Spruance SL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jul; 30(1):196-8

Site-specific modification of hemoglobin by methyl acetyl phosphate. Ueno H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):795-800

Reaction of the anionic acetylation agent methyl acetyl phosphate with D-3-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase. Kluger R, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 May;64(5):434-40

3-Phosphonopropionic acids inhibit carboxypeptidase A as multisubstrate analogues or transition-state analogues. Grobelny D, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 15;232(1):15-9

Inhibition of HTLV-III/LAV replication by foscarnet. Sarin PS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 15;34(22):4075-9

Sensitivity of murine B- and T-lymphocytes to oxazaphosphorine and non-oxazaphosphorine nitrogen mustards. Smith PC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 1;34(19):3459-63

Selective inhibitory effect of organophosphates on UDP-glucuronyl transferase activities in rat liver microsomes. Watanabe HK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 1;35(3):455-60

Time-dependent inhibition of Bacillus stearothermophilus alanine racemase by (1-aminoethyl)phosphonate isomers by isomerization to noncovalent slowly dissociating enzyme-(1-aminoethyl)phosphonate complexes. Badet B, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3275-82

Effects of probes of membrane potential on metabolism in synaptosomes. Aiuchi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 22;843(1-2):20-4

Selective killing of carcinoma cells "in vitro" by lipophilic-cationic compounds: a cellular basis. Lampidis TJ, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(5):220-6

TPP+ inhibits Na+-stimulated Ca2+ efflux from brain mitochondria. Karadjov JS, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1986 Apr; 7(2):115-9

Overproduction of the first three enzymes of pyrimidine nucleotide biosynthesis in Drosophila cells resistant to N-phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate. Laval M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Apr;163(2):381-95

Protein phosphorylation and oocyte maturation. I. Induction of starfish oocyte maturation by intracellular microinjection of a phosphatase inhibitor, alpha-naphthylphosphate. Pondaven P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Apr;163(2):477-88

Histopathological and cytochemical effects of hempa on the ovaries of Poekilocerus pictus Fabr. (Acrididae: Orthoptera). Sahai YN, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1986; 34(2):201-5

Specific inhibition of urease by N-acylphosphoric triamides. Kobashi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;98(6):1681-8

Kinetic, equilibrium, and spectroscopic studies on dealkylation ("aging") of alkyl organophosphonyl acetylcholinesterase. Electrostatic control of enzyme topography. Berman HA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10646-52

Phosphonocarboxylic acids as specific inhibitors of Na+-dependent transport of phosphate across renal brush border membrane. Szczepanska-Konkel M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6375-83

Selection and characterization of mutant S49 T-lymphoma cell lines resistant to phosphonoformic acid: evidence for inhibition of ribonucleotide reductase. Albert DA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 May;127(2):281-7

Methyl acetyl phosphate: a novel acetylating agent. Its site-specific modification of human hemoglobin A. Ueno H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 30;359:193-201

Inhibition of liver prenyltransferase by citronellyl and geranyl phosphonate and phosphonylphosphate. Popják G, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Sep;26(9):1151-9

Synthesis and structure-activity relationships of antibacterial phosphonopeptides incorporating (1-aminoethyl)phosphonic acid and (aminomethyl)phosphonic acid. Atherton FR, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jan;29(1):29-40

Nonquaternary cholinesterase reactivators. 4. Dialkylaminoalkyl thioesters of alpha-keto thiohydroximic acids as reactivators of ethyl methylphosphonyl- and 1,2,2-trimethylpropyl methylphosphonyl-acetylcholinesterase in vitro. Bedford CD, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Sep;29(9):1689-96

N alpha-(diphenoxyphosphoryl)-L-alanyl-L-proline, N alpha-[bis (4-nitrophenoxy)phosphoryl]-L-alanyl-L-proline, and N alpha-[(2-phenylethyl)phenoxyphosphoryl]-L-alanyl-L-proline: releasers of potent inhibitors of angiotensin converting enzyme at physiological pH and temperature. Galardy RE, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Oct;28(10):1422-7

N-(Phosphonoacetyl)amino phosphonates. Phosphonate analogues of N-(phosphonoacetyl)-L-aspartic acid (PALA). Kafarski P, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Nov; 28(11):1555-8

(1-Amino-2-propenyl) phosphonic acid, an inhibitor of alanine racemase and D-alanine:D-alanine ligase. Vo-Quang Y, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Apr;29(4):579-81

(beta-Chloro-alpha-aminoethyl)phosphonic acids as inhibitors of alanine racemase and D-alanine:D-alanine ligase. Vo-Quang Y, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jan; 29(1):148-51

Acute effects of soman, sarin, and tabun on microsomal and cytosolic components of the calmodulin system in rat

striatum. Hoskins B, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan; 46(1):265–9

Activity of the cytomegalovirus genome in the presence of PPi analogs. Wahren B, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Dec; 56(3):996–1001

In vitro effect of foscarnet on expansion of T-cells from people with LAS and AIDS [letter] Beldekas JC, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 16;2(8464):1128–9

Sterilisation of hepatitis and HTLV–III viruses by exposure to tri(n–butyl)phosphate and sodium cholate. Prince AM, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 29;1(8483):706–10

Organophosphorus anticholinesterases do not mediate analgesia through inhibition of enkephalin degradation. Marchner H, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 7;38(14):1317–21

Protection from quinidine or physostigmine against in vitro inhibition by sarin of acetylcholinesterase activity. Singh AK, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 13;38(2):165–72

Central respiratory effects versus neuromuscular actions of nerve agents. Rickett DL, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1986 Spring;7(1):225–36

Dissociation of locomotor depression and ChE activity after DFP, soman and sarin. Lynch MR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):941–7

Conditioned taste aversion induced by organophosphate compounds in rats. Rosey PL Jr, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):737–42

Probicyclophosphates: monocyclophosphates as potential prodrugs for bicyclophosphate GABA antagonists. Toia RF, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;81(1):50–7

Inactivation of viruses in labile blood derivatives. I. Disruption of lipid–enveloped viruses by tri(n–butyl)phosphate detergent combinations. Horowitz B, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(6):516–22

[Biochemical modulation of 5–FU by thymidine and N–phosphoacetyl–L–aspartate: the relation between 5–FU incorporation into RNA and its cytocidal effect] Akazawa S, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 1):990–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Action of biologically active compounds on kanamycin inactivation by resistant microorganisms] Kutsenko NN, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Aug;30(8):592–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructural changes in the autonomic interneuronal synapse during activation in the presence of acetylcholinesterase suppression] Sotnikov OS, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 May;90(5):21–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the lesser circulation as affected by armin] Sizova KV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Recovery of the acetylcholinesterase activity in a monolayer culture of chick myoblasts after irreversible inhibition by an organophosphorus inhibitor] Semenova MN, et al. **Ontogenez** 1986 May–Jun;17(3):248–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Inhibition of cholinesterases by quaternary phosphonium compounds] Brestkin AP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr;58(2):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reversible inhibition of acetylcholinesterases of different origins by quaternary phosphonium compounds] Brestkin AP, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 22(2):123–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antagonism of miosis induced by sarin and VX in rabbits] Mačić I, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1986 Mar–Apr;43(2):103–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

POISONING

Recognizing mild organophosphate toxicity [letter] Gooze J. **Clin Pharm** 1986 Jan;5(1):23

Multiple actions of anticholinesterase agents on chemosensitive synapses: molecular basis for prophylaxis and treatment of organophosphate poisoning. Albuquerque EX, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S182–203

Hormonal consequences of organophosphate poisoning. Clement JG. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S61–77 (147 ref.)

Effectiveness of physostigmine as a pretreatment drug for protection of rats from organophosphate poisoning. Deshpande SS, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Apr; 6(3):566–77

Therapeutic Protocol No. 1. Early management of organophosphate poisoning. Lund C, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jan 4;69(1):6

Sarin intoxication elevates plasma pralidoxime. Green MD, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Oct;28(1):17–21

[Respiratory failure in organo–phosphate poisoning in childhood] Tal A, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Apr 1;110(7):335–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Herpes simplex virus hepatitis in mice: effects of treatment with trisodium phosphonoformate. Ulbricht A, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Dec;29(6):493–8

Sequential administration of thymidine, 5–fluorouracil, and PALA. A phase I–II study. Chiuten DF, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;8(4):332–5

Foscarnet for cytomegalovirus retinitis [letter] Singer DR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 1)):962

Foscarnet decreases serum and liver duck hepatitis B virus DNA in chronically infected ducks. Sherker AH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Oct;91(4):818–24

Topical treatment of recurrent genital herpes simplex virus infections with trisodium phosphonoformate (foscarnet): double blind, placebo controlled, multicentre study. Barton SE, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Aug;62(4):247–50

Pharmacokinetics, safety and preliminary clinical experiences using foscarnet in the treatment of cytomegalovirus infections in bone marrow and renal transplant recipients. Ringdén O, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Mar; 17(3):373–87

Synthesis and properties of bis(2,2–dimethylaziridinyl)phosphinic amides: a series of new antineoplastic agents. MacDiarmid JE, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Nov;28(11):1685–91

Isomer–dependent cytostatic activity of bis(1–aziridinyl)cyclophosphazenes. van der Huizen AA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1341–5

Nonbactericidal approach to reduce colonization of plaque microflora on teeth in vitro and in vivo. Gaffar A, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Nov;74(11):1228–32

Chemotherapy and hormonal therapy of mouse mammary tumors. Sluyser M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Dec; 23(6B):1163–7

Clinical experiences with phosphonoformate (foscarnet) treatment of viral diseases following renal transplantation. Ahlmén J, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1985;92:41–4

[Comparative study of the effectiveness of acycloguanosine and phosphonoacetic acid in herpetic infection in cell cultures] L'vov ND, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 31(2):210–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Dose–response toxicity studies on tributoxyethyl phosphate orally administered to Sprague–Dawley rats. Laham S, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Aug;46(8):442–8

Concentration–dependent effects of foscarnet on the cell cycle. Stenberg K, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Dec;28(6):802–6

Induction of urinary bladder hyperplasia in Sprague–Dawley rats orally administered tri–n–butyl phosphate. Laham S, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Nov–Dec;40(6):301–6

The effects of toxicants on the haematology of Labeo umbratus (Teleostei: Cyprinidae). van Vuren JH. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(1):155–9

Cytotoxicological study of phosphororganic compounds by the reactive exfoliation method. Dimova P, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1984;26(3):39–42

Behaviorally augmented versus other components in organophosphate tolerance: the role of reinforcement and response factors. Bignami G, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S213–24

The acute toxicity of sarin in marmosets (Callithrix jacchus): a behavioral analysis. D'Mello GD, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S169–74

Teratogenicity studies of alkylaryl phosphate ester plasticizers in rats. Robinson EC, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Jul;7(1):138–43

The protective effect of oxime pretreatment upon the inhalative toxicity of sarin and soman in rats. Schoene K, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S84–8

Kinetic studies and structure–activity relationships of bispyridinium oximes as reactivators of acetylcholinesterase inhibited by organophosphorus compounds. Su CT, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Apr;6(3):506–14

Neurotoxicity assessment of O–ethyl–O'–(2–diisopropylaminoethyl) methylphosphonite (QL) in hens. Olajos EJ, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1986 Apr; 6(2):135–43

Hypersensitivity to antimuscarinic agents following brief exposure to Soman and Sarin. Fernando JC, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;18(1):103–9

Acute effects of Soman, Sarin, and Tabun on cyclic nucleotide metabolism in rat striatum. Liu DD, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;19(1):23–32

Neuromotor function in rats during subchronic dietary exposure to triphenyl phosphate. Sobotka TJ, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 Jan–Feb;8(1):7–10

The inhibition of rat and guinea pig cholinesterases by anionic hydrolysis products of methylphosphonic difluoride (difluoro). Dahl AR, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;84(3):561–6

Metabolism of aspirin and procaine in mice pretreated with O–4–nitrophenyl methyl(phenyl)phosphinate or O–4–nitrophenyl diphenylphosphinate. Joly JM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;84(3):523–32

A comparison in rodents of renal and intestinal toxicity of cisplatin and a new water–soluble antitumor platinum complex: N–methyl–iminodiacetato–diaminocyclohexane platinum (II). Newman RA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;84(3):454–63

Biochemical and neuropathological assessment of triphenyl phosphite in rats. Veronesi B, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;83(2):203–10

Relationship between the neurotoxicities of Soman, Sarin and Tabun, and acetylcholinesterase inhibition. Hoskins B, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Feb;30(2):121–9

[Studies on the evaluation of toxic renal injuries in rats—correlation between urinary enzyme activities and histological changes induced by puromycin aminonucleoside and bis–(2,3–dibromopropyl) phosphate] Tobe M, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1985;(103):51–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pesticides as degranulators of mast cells in sensitized animals] Malolepszy J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Oct;53(10):478–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Delayed neurotoxic action of a new fungicide aphos] Tkachenko II, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 48(6):80–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Toxicokinetics of tributyl phosphate in single and chronic intragastric administration to rats] Khalturin GV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Feb;(2):87 (Rus)

ORGANOPLATINUM COMPOUNDS

Modulation of platinum antitumor drug binding to DNA by linked and free intercalators. Bowler BE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20;25(10):3031–8

[Carboplatin—a new platinum cytostatic] Hejl J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jul 19;124(29):917–8 (Cze)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Phase I clinical trial and pharmacokinetics of carboplatin (NSC 241240) by single monthly 30–minute infusion. Koeller JM, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 15;57(2):222–5

Prospective validation of a pharmacologically based dosing scheme for the cis–diamminedichloroplatinum(II) analogue diammine(cyclobutanedicarboxylato)platinum. Egorin MJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6502–6

Phase I study and pharmacokinetics of intraperitoneal carboplatin. McVie JG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep; 12 Suppl A:35–41

High dose cisplatin and high dose carboplatin in refractory ovarian cancer. Ozols RF, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:59–65

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Phase I studies with carboplatin at the Royal Marsden Hospital. Calvert AH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep; 12 Suppl A:51–7

Results of NCI–sponsored phase I trials with carboplatin. Foster BJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:43–9

ANALYSIS

High–performance liquid chromatographic procedures for the analysis of carboplatin in human plasma and urine. Gaver RC, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986; 16(3):201–6

Reaction products from platinum(IV) amine compounds and 5'–GMP are mainly bis(5'–GMP)platinum(II) amine adducts. van der Veer JL, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1986 Feb;26(2):137–42

BLOOD

[Pharmacokinetics of cis–diammine–1,1–cyclobutane dicarboxylate platinum II (CBDCA) in humans] Zucca E, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 Jan–Apr;32(1):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and biological activity of several amino nucleoside–platinum(II) complexes. Lin TS, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 May;29(5):681–6

[Development of antitumor platinum complexes] Kidani Y. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct;105(10):909–25 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics and plasma protein binding of two platinum cytostatics CHIP and CBDCA in rats. Lázníčková A, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986; 17(2):133–6

Mechanism of cytotoxicity of anticancer platinum drugs: evidence that cis–diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and cis–diammine–(1,1–cyclobutanedicarboxylato)platinum(II) differ only in the kinetics of their interaction with DNA. Knox RJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):1972–9

Effects of the bidentate malonate ligand on the utilization and cytotoxicity of platinum compounds in the L1210 cell line. Mauldin SK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):2876–82

Effect of renal function impairment of iproplatin pharmacokinetics and relation to toxicity. Pendyala L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5936–8

Interaction of two second generation platinum antitumor drugs with mouse thymocytes. Simpkins H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1433–9

Steric effect in binding of antitumor active platinum (II) complex to nucleic acid base. Inagaki K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;33(12):5593–6

Interaction of cisplatin and carboplatin with sodium thiosulfate: reaction rates and protein binding. Elferink F, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Apr;32(4):641–5

Study of binding of some amino acid derivatives of 2,2'–bipyridineplatinum(II) to calf thymus DNA. Mital R, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1986 Jun;27(2):133–40

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Chemopotentiation of mitomycin C cytotoxicity in vitro by platinum complexes. Teicher BA, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Dec;52(6):833–9

The radiomimetic properties of a platinum drug. Barot HA,

et al. Br J Radiol 1985 Jan;58(685):51–62
Artefactual results with CHIP perhydrate. Smith E, et al. Br J Radiol 1986 Feb;59(698):189–90
Carboplatin as a potentiator of radiation therapy. Douple EB, et al. Cancer Treat Rev 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:111–24 (76 ref.)
Two types of tumour sensitivity test compared for platinum derivatives. van Putten LM, et al. Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol 1986 Mar;22(3):265–72
Comparative cytotoxicity between cisplatin and second generation platinum analogs. Drewinko B, et al. Invest New Drugs 1985;3(4):335–40
Studies on mutagenesis and repair induced by platinum analogs. Fram RJ, et al. Mutat Res 1986 Jan;173(1):13–8
Monitoring of effects of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (II). Part III. Effect of platinum complexes on PHA-stimulated proliferation of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells in vitro. Vančurová M, et al. Neoplasma 1986;33(3):345–53
[Platinum complexes as radiosensitizers in radiotherapy] López Zúmel MC, et al. Rev Esp Oncol 1984;31(2):227–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Evaluation of platinol analogs using the M5076 murine sarcoma. Rose WC. Anticancer Res 1986 Jul–Aug; 6(4):557–62
Differential potentiation of alkylating and platinating agent cytotoxicity in human ovarian carcinoma cells by glutathione depletion. Andrews PA, et al. Cancer Res 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6250–3
Phase I study of ethylenediamine platinum(II) malonate (NSC 146 068), a second generation platinum analogue. Winograd B, et al. Cancer Res 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2148–51
Synthesis, physical properties, and antitumor activity of tetraplatin and related tetrachloroplatinum(IV) stereoisomers of 1,2-diaminocyclohexane. Anderson WK, et al. Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Aug;70(8):997–1002
Phase I study of carboplatin (CBDCA) in children with cancer. Bacha DM, et al. Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Jul; 70(7):865–9
Phase II study of the platinum analog TNO-6 in patients with advanced ovarian cancer. Colombo N, et al. Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Jun;70(6):793–4
Limited activity of carboplatin in malignant lymphoma. Danieu L, et al. Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Jul;70(7):931–2
Phase II trial of carboplatin in patients with adenocarcinomas of the upper gastrointestinal tract. Einzig A, et al. Cancer Treat Rep 1985 Dec;69(12):1453–4
Phase II trial of carboplatin in non-small cell lung cancer. Olver IN, et al. Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Mar;70(3):421–2
Carboplatin for advanced colorectal carcinoma: a phase II study. Perry DJ, et al. Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Feb; 70(2):301–2
Carboplatin: a new platinum analog in the treatment of epidermoid carcinoma of the esophagus. Sternberg C, et al. Cancer Treat Rep 1985 Nov;69(11):1305–7
Paraplatin (carboplatin). Current status and future prospects. Proceedings of a satellite symposium held at Stockholm, Sweden, 19th June 1985, during the 3rd European Conference on Clinical Oncology. Cancer Treat Rev 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:1–152
Carboplatin: the clinical spectrum to date. Canetta R, et al. Cancer Treat Rev 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:125–36 (34 ref.)
Carboplatin: future directions. Carter SK, et al. Cancer Treat Rev 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:145–52
Potential for platinum analogs in the treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix. Muggia FM, et al. Cancer Treat Rev 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:93–9
cis-Diammine-1, 1-cyclobutane dicarboxylate platinum II (carboplatin) in the treatment of testicular germ-cell tumours: a preliminary report. Peckham MJ, et al. Cancer Treat Rev 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:101–10
Preclinical antitumor and toxicologic profile of carboplatin. Rose WC, et al. Cancer Treat Rev 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:1–19 (27 ref.)
Carboplatin: the clinical evaluation strategy. Rozencweig M, et al. Cancer Treat Rev 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:137–44
Carboplatin (JM8) as a single agent and in combination in the treatment of small cell lung cancer. Smith IE, et al. Cancer Treat Rev 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:73–5
Ovarian trials at the Royal Marsden. Wiltshaw E. Cancer Treat Rev 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:67–71
Clinical development of iproplatin (CHIP). Creaven PJ, et al. Drugs Exp Clin Res 1986;12(1–3):287–92
A phase II study of carboplatin in advanced squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix (a Gynecologic Oncology Group Study). Arseneau J, et al. Invest New Drugs 1986; 4(2):187–91
Comparative cytotoxicity between cisplatin and second generation platinum analogs. Drewinko B, et al. Invest New Drugs 1985;3(4):335–40
A phase II study of CHIP in advanced squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix (a Gynecologic Oncology Group Study). McGuire WP, et al. Invest New Drugs 1986; 4(2):181–6
Phase II trials in metastatic bladder cancer [letter] Hall RR, et al. Lancet 1986 May 3;1(8488):1028
TNO-6 has no effect in gastrointestinal cancer: N-acetyl-glucosaminidase shows renal damage. Cunningham D, et al. Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother 1986;3(1):25–8
Comparison of the effectivity of two diaminocyclohexane Pt-complexes. Balážová E, et al. Neoplasma 1985; 32(5):537–42
Phase I study of cis-dichloro-trans-dihydroxy-bis(isopropylamine)platinum IV (CHIP). Ribaud P, et al. Oncology 1986;43(2):78–82
[Cytostatic platinum complexes: an unexpected discovery with considerable consequences] Köpf-Maier P, et al. Naturwissenschaften 1986 May;73(5):239–47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative studies of antitumor activities of oxalate (1R, 2R-cyclohexanediammine) platinum (II) and cis-dichlorodiammine-platinum (II) using ovarian cancer transplanted into nude mice] Suzumori K, et al. Gan To Kagaku Ryoho 1986 Feb;13(2):280–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Results of a phase-I clinical study of carboplatin—(cyclobutane-1,1-dicarboxylate)= diamineplatinum (II)] Gorbunova VA. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1986;(5):45–7 (Rus)

TOXICITY

Evaluation of the biochemical effects of CHIP in normal and tumour-bearing C3H mice. Laverick M, et al. Br J Cancer 1986 Jun;53(6):761–72
Evaluation of the nephrotoxicity of iproplatin (CHIP) in comparison to cisplatin by the measurement of urinary enzymes. Pendyala L, et al. Cancer Chemother Pharmacol 1985;15(3):203–7
Preclinical studies identifying carboplatin as a viable cisplatin alternative. Harrap KR. Cancer Treat Rev 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:21–33
Phase 1 study of carboplatin in patients with advanced cancer, intermittent intravenous bolus, and 24-hour infusion. Leyvraz S, et al. J Clin Oncol 1985 Oct; 3(10):1385–92
Vestibular morphological analysis of the effects of cisplatin vs. platinum analogs, CBDCA (JM-8) and CHIP (JM-9). Schweitzer VG, et al. Laryngoscope 1986 Sep;96(9 Pt 1):959–74
Ototoxicity of cisplatin vs. platinum analogs CBDCA (JM-8) and CHIP (JM-9). Schweitzer VG, et al. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Apr;94(4):458–70
[Toxic effect of cisplatin and certain platinum complexes of the 2d generation (CHIP, oxoplatina) on the gastrointestinal tract in rats] Filipová M, et al. Bratisl Lek Listy 1986 Jan; 85(1):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

see related
INSECTICIDES, ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHATE

Interaction of DNA containing phosphorothioate groups with restriction enzymes. Eckstein F. Ann NY Acad Sci 1986;471:217–25
Hydrolysis of S-2-(3-aminopropylamino)ethylphosphorothioate (WR-2721). Risley JM, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 1986 May 1;35(9):1453–8
[Basis for the hygienic standards for the concentration of heterophos in soil] Spynu EI, et al. Gig Sanit 1986 Mar; (3):75–6 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Local changes after intramuscular administration of gammaphos (WR-2721) in rats. Reil M, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 1985;26(5):581–7
Radiation protection of rat parenchymal hepatocytes with S-2-(3-aminopropylamino)ethylphosphorothioic acid. Jirtle RL, et al. Radiother Oncol 1985 Nov;4(3):231–7
[Optimization of the composition of the radioprotective complex APAETP+mexamine and analysis of its action] Vladimirov VG, et al. Radiobiologila 1986 Jul–Aug; 26(4):495–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ways of reducing the toxicity of chemotherapy of cancer of the ovaries] Shuvaeva NI, et al. Sov Med 1986;(5):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Farm worker exposure to terbufos [phosphorodithioic acid, S-(tert-butylthio) methyl O,O-diethyl ester] during planting operations of corn. Devine JM, et al. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 1986 Jan;15(1):113–9
Behavioral toxicity and efficacy of WR-2721 as a radioprotectant. Bogo V, et al. Radiat Res 1985 Nov;104(2 Pt 1):182–90

ANALYSIS

Evaluation of liquid chromstographic methods for analysis of chlorphoxim formulations. Mount DL, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 1985 Sep–Oct;68(5):887–90
Identification of O,O-dialkyl-S-methylphosphorodithioate residues in fish. Yurawecz MP, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 1986 Mar–Apr;69(2):214–7
[Evaporation and erosion of methamidophos from various soils. Studies on the fate of the insecticide 32P-methamidophos (thiophosphoric acid-O,S-dimethylester amide) in a terrestrial laboratory micro-ecosystem model] Wenzel KD, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 1985 Nov;31(11):647–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Methods of the determination of the residual amount of actellic in poultry products] Kiseleva NI. Vopr Pitan 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):71–2 (Rus)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Determination of the parent substances of heterofos and etafos synthesis in reservoir water] Drobiazko VP, et al. Gig Sanit 1986 Jun;(6):61–2 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Modulation of cellular and humoral immune responses by O,S,S-trimethyl phosphorodithioate, an impurity of commercial malathion. Thomas IK, et al. Toxicology 1986 Apr;39(1):1–12

METABOLISM

Action of restriction endonucleases on phosphorothioate DNA. Eckstein F. Biochem Soc Trans 1986 Apr;14(2):204–5
Stereoconfiguration markedly affects the biochemical and biological properties of phosphorothioate analogs of 2-5A core, (A2'p5')2A. Eppstein DA, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 May 5;261(13):5999–6003
In vivo dephosphorylation of WR-2721 monitored by 31P NMR spectroscopy. Knizner SA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Jan;236(1):37–40
Synthesis, biodistribution, and autoradiography of radiolabeled S-2-(3-methylaminopropylamino)ethylphosphorothioic acid (WR-3689). Rasey JS, et al. Radiat Res 1986 Jun; 106(3):366–79
Isofenphos and an in vitro activation assay for delayed neuropathic potential. Chow E, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1986 Mar 30;83(1):178–83
[Biological availability of methamidophos. Studies on the fate of the insecticide 32p-methamidophos (thiophosphoric acid-0,S-dimethylester amide) in a terrestrial laboratory micro-ecosystem model] Martinetz D, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 1985 Nov;31(11):644–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Chemical modification of adrenal response to external whole body irradiation in mice. Uma Devi P, et al. Acta Radiol [Oncol] 1985 Sep–Oct;24(5):427–31
Drugs with colchicine-like effects that specifically disassemble plant but not animal microtubules. Bajer AS, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 1986;466:767–84
Effects of the insecticide acephate on electron transfer in bovine heart mitochondria. Ando M, et al. Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 1985 Sep;14(5):535–40
Protection of mouse chromosomes against whole-body gamma irradiation by SH-compounds. Gupta R, et al. Br J Radiol 1986 Jun;59(702):625–7
Protective effect of S-2-(3-aminopropylamino)ethylphosphorothioic acid against induction of altered hepatocyte foci in rats treated once with gamma-radiation within one day after birth. Grdina DJ, et al. Cancer Res 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5379–81
Effect of pesticides on the LDH activity and isoenzyme pattern of carp (Cyprinus carpio L.) sera. Asztalos B, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 1985;82(1):217–9
The alterations of rat brain GABA and glutamine induced by the organophosphorus compound cyolane. Hussein MF, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 1986;84(1):165–70
Protection of mouse jejunal crypt cells by WR-2721 after small doses of radiation. Travis EL, et al. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 May;12(5):807–14
Inhibition of parathyroid hormone secretion and parathyroid hormone-independent diminution of tubular calcium reabsorption by WR-2721, a unique hypocalcemic agent. Hirschel-Scholz S, et al. J Clin Invest 1985 Nov; 76(5):1851–6
Nonquaternary cholinesterase reactivators. 4. Dialkylaminoalkyl thioesters of alpha-keto thiohydroximic acids as reactivators of ethyl methylphosphonyl- and 1,2,2-trimethylpropyl methylphosphonyl-acetylcholinesterase in vitro. Bedford CD, et al. J Med Chem 1986 Sep;29(9):1689–96
In vivo and in vitro effects of WR-2721 in experimental hypercalcemia in the rat. Weiss J, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Sep;238(3):969–73
Effects of area postrema lesions on taste aversions produced by treatment with WR-2721 in the rat. Rabin BM, et al. Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol 1986 Jan–Feb;8(1):83–7
Chiral and achiral phosphorothioate analogs of 2-5A: enzymatic synthesis, characterization, and biological activities. Suhadolnik RJ, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1985; 202:115–22
A comparison of radioprotection from three neutron sources and 60Co by WR-2721 and WR-151327. Sigdestad CP, et al. Radiat Res 1986 May;106(2):224–33
Inhibition of reduction in the testicular weight by WR-2721 in relation to the body weight after whole-body gamma irradiation. Bhartiya HC, et al. Strahlenther Onkol 1986 Jan;162(1):68–70
Kinetic analysis of inhibition of brain and red blood cell acetylcholinesterase and plasma cholinesterase by acephate or methamidophos. Singh AK. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1985 Nov;81(2):302–9
Immunosuppressive effect of an impurity of malathion:

inhibition of murine T- and B-lymphocyte responses by O,O,S-trimethyl phosphorothioate. Thomas IK, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 May;83(3):456–64

[Effect of fenitrothion (Agria-1050) and phosalone (Agria-1060) on the immunological reactivity of sheep] Dimov I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(10):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Effect of combined radiotherapy, hyperthermia, radioprotective agent and hypoxic cell sensitizer on mice testis—testicular weight as indicator of the combined effect] Nakano Y. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug 25;45(8):1152–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Recovery of the acetylcholinesterase activity in a monolayer culture of chick myoblasts after irreversible inhibition by an organophosphorus inhibitor] Semenova MN, et al. **Ontogenez** 1986 May-Jun;17(3):248–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of cystaphos on the histologic structure of the thymus in the irradiated rat] Colić M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Jul-Aug;42(4):247–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Antagonism of miosis induced by sarin and VX in rabbits] Mačić I, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1986 Mar-Apr;43(2):103–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

POISONING

[Biochemical changes in the myocardium in experimental chronic pirazofos poisoning] Antov G, et al. **Probl Khig** 1985;10:52–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Peripheral neuropathy and attempted suicide] Rasi F, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr-Sep;30(2-3):343–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Simultaneous use of hemodialysis and hemoperfusion in the treatment of poisoning by acetylcholinesterase inhibitors] Duraković Z, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1985 Mar; 36(1):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

THERAPEUTIC USE

S-2-(3-Aminopropylamino)ethyl phosphorothioic acid (WR-2721) in primary hyperparathyroidism [letter] Morita M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 1)):961

Suppression of parathyroid secretion after administration of WR-2721 in a patient with parathyroid carcinoma. Hirschel-Scholz S, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Sep; 23(3):313–8

Intracolonic WR 2721 protection of the rat colon from acute radiation injury. France HG Jr, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Sep;91(3):644–50

Clinical study of the radioprotective effects of Amifostine (YM-08310, WR-2721) on chronic radiation injury. Takahashi I, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jun; 12(6):935–8

Normalization of hypercalcemia associated with a decrease in renal calcium reabsorption in Leydig cell tumor-bearing rats treated with WR-2721. Hirschel-Scholz S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jul;78(1):319–22

WR-2721 protects against the hematologic toxicity of cyclophosphamide: a controlled phase II trial. Glover D, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr;4(4):584–8

WR-2721 protects against the hematologic toxicity of cyclophosphamide. Phillips TL. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr; 4(4):458

Radioprotection of mouse testis by S-2-(3-aminopropylamino)ethylphosphorothioic acid. Bhartiya J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985; 26(3):389–93

Studies on sulphydryl radioprotectors in mouse spleen and peripheral blood cells against gamma rays. Kumar S, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(3):373–7

Studies on radioprotectors in mammals and their possible use in radiotherapy—a summary. Kumar S. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(3):359–65 (37 ref.)

Fractionation studies with WR-2721: normal tissues and tumour. Rojas A, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 May; 6(1):51–60

Propetamphos pour-on formulation for the control of lice on sheep: effect of lice on weight gain and wool production. Ormerod VJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1986 Jan;40(1):41–3

The influence of the solvent on the toxicity and radioprotective effect of thiophosphate WR2721 in mice. Mönig H, et al. **Strahlenther Onkol** 1986 Feb;162(2):134–7

[An evaluation of the clinical usefulness of amifostine (YM-08310), radioprotective agent. A double-blind placebo-controlled study. 2. Abdominal and pelvic tumors] Niibe H, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Jun 20;20(5):994–1001 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An evaluation of the clinical usefulness of amifostine (YM-08310), radioprotective agent. A double-blind placebo-controlled study. 1. Head and neck tumors] Niibe H, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Jun 20; 20(5):984–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

TOXICITY

Mechanism of protection against pneumotoxicity caused by O,S,S-trimethyl phosphorodithioate. Koano N, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jan;15(1):87–96

Reproduction of bobwhites fed different dietary concentrations of an organophosphate insecticide, methamidophos. Stromborg KL. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Feb;15(2):143–7

Effects of alkyl phosphorothioates on the hepatic microsomal mixed-function oxidase system in rats. Inhibition of drug-metabolizing enzyme activity and selective increase of NADPH-cytochrome c reductase activity. Furukawa N, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 15;35(6):1019–26

Mutagenic properties of pirimiphos-methyl in male mice. Rajini PS, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 May; 36(5):680–4

Relative sensitivity of six estuarine fishes to carbophenothion, chlorpyrifos, and fenvalerate. Clark JR, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Dec;10(3):382–90

Combined action of carbaryl and phenthoate on a freshwater fish (Channa punctatus bloch). Rao KR, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Oct;10(2):209–17

Some aspects of the toxicology of trimethyl and triethyl phosphorothioates. Aldridge WN, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S47–60

Investigations into the mechanism of immunosuppression caused by acute treatment with O,O,S-trimethyl phosphorothioate. II. Effect on the ability of murine macrophages to present antigen. Rodgers KE, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Dec;10(3):181–9

Investigations into the mechanism of immunosuppression caused by acute treatment with O,O,S-trimethyl phosphorothioate. I. Characterization of the immune cell population affected. Rodgers KE, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Dec;10(3):171–80

Effect of L-ascorbic acid supplementation on the toxicity of pirimiphos-methyl to albino rats. Rajini PS, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985;55(4):421–4

Effect of WR-2721 on fetal development in the rat. Sodicoff M, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jul;107(1):49–57

Environmental health aspects of additives for the petroleum industry. Hewstone RK. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;5(3):284–93

Brain acetylcholinesterase, acid phosphatase, and 2',3'-cyclic nucleotide-3'-phosphohydrolase and plasma butyrylcholinesterase activities in hens treated with a single dermal neurotoxic dose of S,S,S-tri-n-butyl phosphorotrithioate. Abou-Donia MB, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 15;82(3):461–73

O,S,S,-trimethyl phosphorodithioate-induced lung damage in rats and mice. Kehrer JP, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;84(3):480–92

Effects of subchronic treatment with O,O,S-trimethyl phosphorothioate on cellular and humoral immune response systems. Rodgers KE, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;81(2):310–8

Similarity of isozyme pattern of serum lactate dehydrogenase following treatments with O,O,S-trimethyl phosphorothioate and paraquat. Koizumi A, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Apr;31(1):85–90

A germ-free status does not protect from the lethal effects of acute lung damage caused by O,S,S,-trimethyl phosphorodithioate. Nemery B, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Jul-Aug;32(1-2):153–62

Alterations of alveolar macrophage function and level of bronchopulmonary protease inhibitors in O,O,S-trimethyl phosphorothioate-induced lung injury. Imamura T, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Oct;37(1-2):79–89

[Experimental data for substantiating the maximum permissible concentration of ricid-P in the water of water bodies] Chura DA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Nov;(11):75–6 (Rus)

[Mutagenic activity of new organophosphorus pesticides] Komissarova LA. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Jan;(1):65–6 (Rus)

ORGANOTIN COMPOUNDS

The antitumor activity of di-n-butyltin(IV) glycylglycinate, and the correlation with the structure of dialkyltin(IV) glycylglycinates in solution studied by conductivity measurements and by infrared, nuclear magnetic resonance, and Mössbauer spectroscopic methods. Ruisi G, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Dec;25(4):229–45

ANALYSIS

Quantitative analysis of ethyltin compounds in mammalian tissue using HPLC/FAAS. Orren DK, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1986 May-Jun;10(3):93–7

METABOLISM

Accumulation and metabolic effects of di-n-butyltin dichloride in the freshwater clam, Anodonta anatina. Holwerda DA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 May;36(5):756–62

Detoxification of the estertin stabilizer bis-(beta-carbobutoxyethyl)tin dichloride in rats by hydrolysis of the ester bond. Penninks AH, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Dec;37(3-4):285–95

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of dioctyltin dichloride on the thymus and T-cell differentiation in the rat. Nicklin S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;186:357–65

Butyltin compounds in vitro inhibition of human platelet epinephrine-induced aggregation and blockade of epinephrine binding to platelets. Yanagisawa H, et al. **Ind Health** 1985;23(4):255–68

Suppression of thymocyte proliferation in vitro by a dioctyltin dichloride-induced serum factor. Miller K, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1986;8(2):237–41

Effect of alkyltins on rabbit articular and growth-plate chondrocytes in monolayer culture. Webber RJ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(2):229–42

[Synthetic biocidal coatings on the base of high-molecular weight metallo-organic compounds] Mishchenko VF, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Sep-Oct;19(5):89–92 (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The antitumor activity of di-n-butyltin(IV) glycylglycinate, and the correlation with the structure of dialkyltin(IV) glycylglycinates in solution studied by conductivity measurements and by infrared, nuclear magnetic resonance, and Mössbauer spectroscopic methods. Ruisi G, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Dec;25(4):229–45

TOXICITY

Thymo-bursal and adrenal modifications induced by triphenyltin compounds in chickens. Guta-Socaciu C, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Mar;40(2):307–11

Biochemical responses of bacteria after short exposure to alkyltins. Liu D, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jan;36(1):60–6

Influence of organotins on rat platelet aggregation mechanisms. Knowles CO, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Feb; 39(1):172–9

Effect of orally administered dioctyltin dichloride on murine immunocompetence. Miller K, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Apr; 39(2):434–41

On the mechanism of dialkyltin-induced thymus involution. Penninks A, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Aug; 10(1):1–10

Immunological consequences of dioctyltin dichloride (DOTC)-induced thymic injury. Miller K, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 May;78(3):395–403

Toxicity of triorganotin compounds: comparative in vivo studies with a series of trialkyltin compounds and triphenyltin chloride in male rats. Snoeij NJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;81(2):274–86

Strain and sex differences in susceptibility of rats to dioctyltin dichloride. Boyd AL, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Mar; 30(3):253–8

Triorganotin-induced cytotoxicity to rat thymus, bone marrow and red blood cells as determined by several in vitro assays. Snoeij NJ, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Apr; 39(1):71–83

ORGASM

Vaginal eroticism: a replication study. Alzate H. **Arch Sex Behav** 1985 Dec;14(6):529–37

Hypnotic susceptibility, inhibitory control, and orgasmic consistency. Bridges CF, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 1985 Aug; 14(4):373–6

Treatment of secondary orgasmic dysfunction: an outcome study. Kilmann PR, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 1986 Jun; 15(3):211–29

Group versus individual treatment of primary and secondary female orgasmic dysfunction. Spence SH. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(5):539–48

A comparative evaluation of minimal therapist contact and 15-session treatment for female orgasmic dysfunction. Morokoff PJ, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Jun; 54(3):294–300

Measurement of therapy outcome and maintenance of gains in the behavioral treatment of secondary orgasmic dysfunction. Fichten CS, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1986 Spring;12(1):22–34

Female orgasm via penile stimulation: a criterion of adequate sexual functioning? Taublieb AB, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1986 Spring;12(1):60–4

[Multiorgasmic women] Hubálek S, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Jul;51(6):420–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Subjective orgasm experience in the female] Schindler C, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(24):1496–502 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Hemodynamics of sequential orgasm. Amberson JI, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 1985 Aug;14(4):351–60

Orgasm in women in the laboratory—quantitative studies on duration, intensity, latency, and vaginal blood flow. Levin RJ, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 1985 Oct;14(5):439–49

Vaginal eroticism and female orgasm: a current appraisal. Alzate H. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1985 Winter;11(4):271–84 (64 ref.)

[Circumvaginal muscles in sexual reactions of women] Siwik E, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Feb;56(2):73–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ORIENTAL, MEDICINE TRADITIONAL see **MEDICINE, ORIENTAL TRADITIONAL**

ORIENTAL SORE see **LEISHMANIASIS**

ORIENTATION

Visceral orienting reflexes as significant components of psychophysiologic personality assessment. Corson SA, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1986 Jun;28(2):117–22

P300 and the anticipation of information within an orienting

response paradigm. Blowers GH, et al.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 1986 Feb;61(2):91–103
An OR analysis of the tendency to react toward the stimulus source. Faber HE, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1986 Feb; 61(2):105–15
Memory search and visual spatial attention: an event-related brain potential analysis. Okita T, et al.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 1985 Dec;60(2–3):263–92
Hemispheric processing of multi-element displays. Polich J.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 1986 Feb;61(2):137–51
A study of the attentional changes accompanying orienting to different types of change stimuli. Shek DT, et al.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 1986 Feb;61(2):153–66
Gradients of spatial attention. Shulman GL, et al.
Acta Psychol (Amst) 1986 Feb;61(2):167–81
The effect of race, inversion and encoding activity upon face recognition. Valentine T, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1986 Apr;61(3):259–73
Inspection time as mental speed in mildly mentally retarded adults: analysis of eye gaze, eye movement, and orientation. Nettelbeck T, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 Jul;91(1):78–91
Disorientation during electroconvulsive therapy. Technical, theoretical, and neuropsychological issues. Daniel WF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;462:293–306
Hemodynamic responses to upright tilt at sea level and high altitude. Fulco CS, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Dec;56(12):1172–6
Effect of phobic anxiety on the orienting response. Sartory G. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(3):251–61
Temporal orientation in the pre-senium and old age. Brotchie J, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;147:692–5
Pineal gland calcification and defective sense of direction. Bayliss CR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Dec 21–28; 291(6511):1758–9
Mirror reading in right and left handers: are sinistrals really superior? Bradshaw JL, et al. **Brain Lang** 1985 Nov; 26(2):322–31
Spatial localization in infancy: position constancy in a square and circular room with and without a landmark. Keating MB, et al. **Child Dev** 1986 Feb;57(1):115–24
Infant perception of object unity from translatory motion in depth and vertical translation. Kellman PJ, et al.
Child Dev 1986 Feb;57(1):72–86
What is "high"? The development of reference points for "high" and "low"Smith LB, et al. **Child Dev** 1986 Jun; 57(3):583–602
Fibre orientation in the left ventricle and its influence on local pressure–length loop analysis in cats. Matre K, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1986 Jun;6(3):293–301
Effects of body orientation in space on tonic muscle activity of patients with cerebral palsy. Nwaobi OM.
Dev Med Child Neurol 1986 Feb;28(1):41–4
Echo intensity compensation by echolocating bats. Kobler JB, et al. **Hear Res** 1985;20(2):99–108
The "life drawing" as a measure of time perspective in adulthood. Whitbourne SK, et al.
Int J Aging Hum Dev 1985–86;22(2):147–55
Orientation discrimination in amblyopia. Skottun BC, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Apr;27(4):532–7
Human orientation discrimination: changes with eccentricity in normal and amblyopic vision. Vandenbussche E, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Feb;27(2):237–45
Echolocation transmitting beam of the Atlantic bottlenose dolphin. Au WW, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug; 80(2):688–91
Pigeon homing: does initial orientation include a 'preferred compass direction'? Wiltschko R, et al.
J Comp Physiol [A] 1985 Oct;157(4):469–76
The role of cell adhesion in the synchronization and orientation of polarization in 8-cell mouse blastomeres. Johnson MH, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1986 Apr; 93:239–55
Myoblasts and notochord influence the orientation of somitic myoblasts from Xenopus laevis. McCaig CD.
J Embryol Exp Morphol 1986 Apr;93:121–31
Human homing: still no evidence despite geomagnetic controls. Westby GW, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1986 Jan; 120:325–31
Fine orientation discrimination and shape constancy in young infants. Bornstein MH, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1986 Feb;41(1):49–60
Dimensional salience and speeded sorting of orientation by kindergarten and fourth-grade children. Lazzaro P, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1986 Apr;41(2):300–16
Why faces are and are not special: an effect of expertise. Diamond R, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Gen]** 1986 Jun; 115(2):107–17
Effect of ecological viewing conditions on the Ames' distorted room illusion. Gehringer WL, et al.
J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept] 1986 May;12(2):181–5
Conjunction of color and form without attention: evidence from an orientation-contingent color aftereffect. Houck MR, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1986 May; 12(2):186–99
Inhibitory component of externally controlled covert orienting in visual space. Maylor EA, et al.
J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept] 1985 Dec;11(6):777–87
Decision processes in visual discrimination of line orientation. Vogels R, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1986 May; 12(2):115–32
A new tactile illusion: temporal limits on the processing of spatiotemporal patterns. Kirman JH, et al.
J Gen Psychol 1985 Jul;112(3):243–59
Physiological stress and performance changes in response to beginning level orienteering. Ackerman KJ, et al.
J Sports Med Phys Fitness 1985 Sep;25(3):175–82
Cognitive behavioural strategies and anxiety in elite orienteers. Gal-Or Y, et al. **J Sports Sci** 1986 Spring; 4(1):39–48
Orientation to light of juvenile and adult forms of melanic and albino populations of Biomphalaria glabrata(Say, 1818). Schall VT, et al. **Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz** 1985 Jan–Mar; 80(1):101–11
Maternal sensitivity and newborns' orientation responses as related to quality of attachment in northern Germany. Grossmann K, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev** 1985; 50(1–2):233–56
Perception of orientation of motion as affected by change in divergence of texture, change in size, and in velocity. Harrington TL, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 1):875–86
Effect of the orienting response on sensory discriminability. Shek DT, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 1):987–1003
The horizontal–vertical illusion in photographs of concrete scenes with and without depth information. von Collani G. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Oct;61(2):523–31
[Study of the effect of reality orientation on a group of psychogeriatric patients] Gorissen JP.
Tijdschr Gerontol Geriatr 1985 Dec;16(6):235–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Ultrasound in the animal world: an overview] Libois RM.
Acta Belg Med Phys 1985 Jul–Sep;8(3):147–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Neurologic complications of Behçet's syndrome. Apropos of a clinical case] Revelly JP, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1985 Sep 7;115(36):1232–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Classical conditioning of electrodermal activity and Maltzman's concept of the voluntary orienting reaction: a successful replication] Vossel G, et al.
Z Exp Angew Psychol 1986;33(2):312–28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cardiac anxiety syndrome. Etiologic significance of orientation crises and orientation conflicts and their consequences for therapeutic practice] Csef H.
Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 1985;31(4):320–38 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Memory and visuo-spatial orientation disorders in children with contusions and compression of the brain in the acute period of the injury] Molodetskikh TD.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1986;86(5):646–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Functional tolerance to chlormethiazole and cross-tolerance to ethanol in the rat: importance of test and mode of drug administration. Kalant H, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 1986;329:54–65
Pesticide–drug interaction in rats. Fenyvesi G, et al.
Arch Toxicol [Suppl] 1985;8:269–71
Differential effects of cholinergic blockade on performance of rats in the water tank navigation task and in a radial water maze. Burešová O, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Aug; 100(4):476–82
Lateralized and compulsive exteroceptive orientation in rats treated with apomorphine. Pisa M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 14;64(1):41–6
Vasopressin and ACTH analogs affect orienting but not activity in rabbits. Hernandez LL. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:97–101
Pizotifen (BC-105) attenuates orienting and Pavlovian heart rate conditioning in rabbits. Ginn SR, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Mar;24(3):677–85
Scopolamine-induced deficits in acquisition of a complex spatial learning. Soffie M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 37(1):79–84
[The chimney test. Experiences with the use of a behavioral test in the evaluation of drugs] Palissa A, et al.
Z Versuchstierkd 1986;28(3):129–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Perception of line orientation in the center and periphery of the visual field. Simeonova B, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg 1985;11(2):3–10
Lateral subthalamic area as mediator of classically conditioned bradycardia in rabbits. Jarrell TW, et al.
Behav Neurosci 1986 Feb;100(1):3–10
Reinstatement of orienting behavior by d-amphetamine in rats with superior colliculus lesions. Midgley GC, et al.
Behav Neurosci 1986 Apr;100(2):246–55
The effect of stimulus significance on relatively sustained (tonic-like) and relatively transient (phasic-like) aspects of electrodermal, heart rate, and eyeblink response. Bernstein AS, et al. **Biol Psychol** 1985 Nov;21(3):183–228
The accessory optic system and temporal correlates of visuomotor orientation. Fite KV, et al.
Brain Behav Evol 1985;27(1):48–56
The effect of lateral visual fixation on response latency to verbal and spatial questions. Walker E, et al.
Brain Cogn 1982 Oct;1(4):399–404
Effects of monocular exposure to oriented lines on monkey striate cortex. Carlson M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb; 390(1):71–81
Visual field defects in cats with neonatal or adult immunological loss of retinal ganglion cells. Spear PD, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 12;368(1):154–7
Cardiac orienting and habituation to auditory and vibrotactile stimuli in the infant decerebrate rat. Ronca AE, et al.
Dev Psychobiol 1985 Nov;18(6):545–58
Lateral orientation and stabilization of human stance: static versus dynamic visual cues. Amblard B, et al.
Exp Brain Res 1985;61(1):21–37
Intracortical facilitation among co-oriented, co-axially aligned simple cells in cat striate cortex. Nelson JI, et al.
Exp Brain Res 1985;61(1):54–61
Effect of roll and pitch on flash-induced nystagmus: support for involvement of retinal direction-selective elements? Verhagen WI, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):479–90
A representation of horizontal sound location in the inferior colliculus of the mustache bat (Pteronotus p. parnellii). Fuzessery ZM, et al. **Hear Res** 1985;20(1):85–9
Evoked acoustic emissions and cochlear microphonics in the mustache bat, Pteronotus parnellii. Kössl M, et al.
Hear Res 1985;19(2):157–70
Habituation of early and late visual ERP components and the orienting reaction: the effect of stimulus information. Verbaten MN, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1986 Mar; 3(4):287–98
Accuracy of distance measurement in the bat Eptesicus fuscus: theoretical aspects and computer simulations. Menne D, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Feb;79(2):386–97
A kinematic study of center of mass motions in the hammer throw. Dapena J. **J Biomech** 1986;19(2):147–58
A comparative study of the physiological properties of the inner ear in Doppler shift compensating bats (Rhinolophus rouxi and Pteronotus parnellii). Henson OW Jr, et al.
J Comp Physiol [A] 1985 Nov;157(5):587–97
Responses to pure tones and linear FM components of the CF–FM biosonar signal by single units in the inferior colliculus of the mustached bat. O'Neill WE.
J Comp Physiol [A] 1985 Dec;157(6):797–815
Autonomic adjustments during avoidance and orienting responses induced by electrical stimulation of the central nervous system in toads (Bufo paracnemis). Cordeiro de Sousa MB, et al. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1985;155(3):381–6
Determinants of sound location selectivity in bat inferior colliculus: a combined dichotic and free-field stimulation study. Fuzessery ZM, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct; 54(4):757–81
Biosonar signals and cerebellar auditory neurons of the mustached bat. Horikawa J, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jun; 55(6):1247–67
Orientation selectivity of synaptic potentials in neurons of cat primary visual cortex. Ferster D. **J Neurosci** 1986 May; 6(5):1284–301
Pattern and motion vision in cats with selective loss of cortical directional selectivity. Pasternak T, et al.
J Neurosci 1986 Apr;6(4):938–45
Neurophysiological evaluation of the differential response model for orientation and spatial-frequency discrimination. Bradley A, et al. **J Opt Soc Am [A]** 1985 Sep;2(9):1607–10
Disorientation in army helicopter operations: a review. Braithwaite MG. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Oct;78(10):856–9
Orientation-specific cortical responses develop in early infancy. Braddick OJ, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 17–23; 320(6063):617–9
A comparison of inhibition in orientation and spatial frequency selectivity of cat visual cortex. Ramoa AS, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 15–21;321(6067):237–9
Electroreception and electrolocation in platypus. Scheich H, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jan 30–Feb 5;319(6052):401–2
Responsiveness disturbances in nocturnal enuresis. II. Rogozea R, et al. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1985 Oct–Dec; 23(4):243–56
Role of the monkey substantia nigra pars reticulata in orienting behaviour and visually triggered arm movements. Lestienne F, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 14;64(1):109–15
Path constraints on point-to-point arm movements in three-dimensional space. Lacquaniti F, et al.
Neuroscience 1986 Feb;17(2):313–24
Coordination of arm movements in three-dimensional space. Sensorimotor mapping during drawing movement. Soechting JF, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):295–311
A systems view of the orienting reflex. Germana J.
Pavlov J Biol Sci 1986 Apr–Jun;21(2):65–6
Retinal projection or size constancy as determinants of the horizontal–vertical illusion? von Collani G.
Percept Mot Skills 1985 Oct;61(2):547–57
Sensory information and geographical orientation in healthy subjects. Montgomery PC. **Phys Ther** 1985 Oct; 65(10):1471–7
Orienting and freezing responses in incubating ptarmigan hens. Gabrielsen GW, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jun; 34(6):925–34
Cardiovascular reactivity in borderline hypertensives during behavioural and orthostatic stress. Drummond PD.
Psychophysiology 1985 Nov;22(6):621–8
Orienting, habituation, and short-term memory. Siddle DA, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Sep;22(5):535–44
Effects of stimulus intensity on autonomic responding: the problem of differentiating orienting and defense reflexes. Turpin G. **Psychophysiology** 1986 Jan;23(1):1–14 (61 ref.)
[Different orientation effect of visual evoked potential due to different temporal stimulating frequency] Shou TD, et

al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;37(2):199–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Interaction between the otolithic organ and semicircular canals of the vestibular apparatus in the system of directional orientation of man in space] Gusev VM, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Jan–Feb;31(1):123–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Factors determining geocentric orientation of pilots] Lapa VV, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jul–Aug; 19(4):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activation of the mechanism of orientation selectivity of neurons of the visual cortex of the cat by a moving noise field] Alekseenko SV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985; 17(5):596–601 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Differences in the properties of 2 groups of orientation detectors of the visual cortex in the cat] Lazareva NA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(1):85–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The orientational and exploratory reaction and emotional factors in adaptive behavior] Rychkova GN. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(5):82–94 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**

ORIENTATION PROGRAMS, EMPLOYEE see **INSERVICE TRAINING**

ORIGIN OF LIFE see **BIOGENESIS**

ORMOND'S DISEASE see **RETROPERITONEAL FIBROSIS**

ORNIDAZOLE see under **NITROIMIDAZOLES**

ORNIPRESSIN see under **VASOPRESSINS**

ORNITHINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Alpha–difluoromethylornithine infusion and cardiac arrest [letter] Barbarash RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jul; 105(1):141–2

The chemotherapeutic potential of polyamine antimetabolites. Kingsnorth AN. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 Mar;68(2):76–81 (62 ref.)

Putrescine does not mediate the androgen–response in mouse kidney. Berger FG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):771–7

Human lung tumor sensitivity to difluoromethylornithine as related to ornithine decarboxylase messenger RNA levels. Casero RA Jr, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):572–9

alpha–Difluoromethylornithine does not bind to ornithine decarboxylase–antizyme complex. Kitani T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 30;137(3):1101–5

Gene expression of ornithine decarboxylase in L1210 leukaemia cells exposed to DL–2–difluoromethylornithine in the presence of cadaverine. Alhonen–Hongisto L, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):605–7

Necessity of antibody response in the treatment of African trypanosomiasis with alpha–difluoromethylornithine. Bitonti AJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 15; 35(2):331–4

Uptake of alpha–difluoromethylornithine by Trypanosoma brucei brucei. Bitonti AJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 15;35(2):351–4

Marked and prolonged inhibition of mammalian ornithine decarboxylase in vivo by esters of (E)–2–(fluoromethyl)dehydroornithine. Mamont PS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 15;35(2):159–65

Inhibition of ornithine decarboxylase alters neurological responsiveness to a tremorigen. Tilson HA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):147–50

Identification of polyamines in the cochlea of the rat and their potential role in hearing. Schweitzer L, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Feb;16(2):215–8

Effects of DFMO–induced polyamine depletion on human tumor cell sensitivity to antineoplastic DNA–crosslinking drugs. Seidenfeld J, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;17(1):16–20

Effects of difluoromethylornithine on proliferation, polyamine content and plating efficiency of cultured human carcinoma cells. Seidenfeld J. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;15(3):196–202

The effect of combination treatment with alpha–difluoromethylornithine and Corynebacterium parvum on B16 melanoma growth and tumoricidal effector cell generation in vivo. Bowlin TL, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;20(3):214–8

Inhibition of ornithine decarboxylase activity by small doses of alpha–difluoromethylornithine. Loprinzi CL, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Sep 30;28(3):327–33

Effects of alpha–difluoromethyl ornithine on alpha–fetoprotein and albumin secretion in human hepatoma cell line, PLC/PRF/5. Nakagawa T, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Sep 30;28(3):245–51

Effect of alpha–difluoromethylornithine alone and in combination with doxorubicin hydrochloride, cis–diamminedichloroplatinum (II), and vinblastine sulfate on the growth of P3J cells in vitro. Allen ED, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3550–5

Additive and differential biological activity of alpha–interferon A, difluoromethylornithine, and their combination on established human lung cancer cell lines. Bepler G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3413–9

Effect of alpha–difluoromethylornithine on L–phenylalanine mustard–induced cytotoxicity and DNA interstrand cross–linking in a human cell line in vitro. Ducore JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1068–72

Selective modulation by alpha–difluoromethylornithine of T–lymphocyte and antibody–mediated cytotoxic responses to mouse tumor allografts. Ehrke MJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):2798–803

Long–term maintenance therapy of established human small cell variant lung carcinoma implants in athymic mice with a cyclic regimen of difluoromethylornithine. Luk GD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1849–53

Anchorage dependency effects on difluoromethylornithine cytotoxicity in human lung carcinoma cells. Luk GD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1844–8

Comparison of the biological effects of four irreversible inhibitors of ornithine decarboxylase in two murine lymphocytic leukemia cell lines. Pera PJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1148–54

Altered cell cycle phase distributions in cultured human carcinoma cells partially depleted of polyamines by treatment with difluoromethylornithine. Seidenfeld J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):47–53

Reduced cytocidal efficacy for adriamycin in cultured human carcinoma cells depleted of polyamines by difluoromethylornithine treatment. Seidenfeld J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1155–9

Phase II trials of alpha–difluoromethylornithine, an inhibitor of polyamine synthesis, in advanced small cell lung cancer and colon cancer. Abeloff MD, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jul;70(7):843–5

Effect of tamoxifen and D,L–2–difluoromethylornithine on the growth, ornithine decarboxylase activity and polyamine content of mammary carcinomas induced by 1–methyl–1–nitrosourea. Thompson HJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 May;7(5):837–40

Modulation of mouse skin tumor promotion by dietary 13–cis–retinoic acid and alpha–difluoromethylornithine. Verma AK, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jun;7(6):1019–23

Effects of various ammonium salts, amines, polyamines and alpha–methylornithine on rRNA synthesis in neurula cells of Xenopus laevis and Xenopus borealis. Shiokawa K, et al. **Cell Differ** 1986 Mar;18(2):101–8

Consequences of ornithine decarboxylase inactivation by alpha–difluoromethylornithine and 5–fluorouracil on the growth of rabbit fibroblasts. Wong CG, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Aug;4(8):843–6

The effect of ornithine alpha–ketoglutarate on growth hormone (GH) and prolactin (PRL) release in normal subjects. Krassowski J, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1986; 37(1):11–5

Phase I study of alpha–difluoromethylornithine and methyl–GAG. Splinter TA, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Jan;22(1):61–7

Difluoromethylornithine and leukocyte interferon: a phase I study in cancer patients. Talpaz M, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;22(6):685–9

In vivo effects of DL–alpha–difluoromethylornithine on the polyamine and nucleotide phosphate metabolism in P388/S leukemia cells. Kremmer T, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1986; 54(1):8–15

Plasmodium falciparum: synchronization of cultures with DL–alpha–difluoromethylornithine, an inhibitor of polyamine biosynthesis. Assaraf YG, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1986 Apr;61(2):229–35

Essential role of polyamine metabolism in hepatic regeneration. Inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid and protein synthesis and tissue regeneration by difluoromethylornithine in the rat. Luk GD. **Gastroenterology** 1986 May;90(5 Pt 1):1261–7

Synergistic antileukemic effect of two polyamine synthesis inhibitors. Host survival and cell–cycle kinetic analysis. Ask A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;37(3):465–70

Difluoromethylornithine enhances inhibition of melanoma cell growth in soft agar by dexamethasone, clone A interferon and retinoic acid. Bregman MD, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jan 15;37(1):101–7

Radiosensitization of human tumor cells by alpha–difluoromethylornithine. Courdi A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;38(1):103–7

Red blood cell polyamine levels and host toxicity during continuous alpha–difluoromethylornithine infusion. Ota DM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Aug 15;38(2):245–9

The effect of alpha–difluoromethylornithine on natural killer cell and tumoricidal macrophage induction by interferon in vivo. Bowlin TL, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1986; 8(2):131–6

Phase I evaluation of intravenous difluoromethylornithine—a polyamine inhibitor. Maddox AM, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1985;3(3):287–92

Polyamine inhibitors. Tyms AS. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Feb;17(2):131–5

N5–(1–carboxyethyl)–ornithine, a new amino acid from the intracellular pool of Streptococcus lactis. Thompson J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Aug;167(2):522–9

Difluoromethylornithine and formycin B in toxoplasmosis [letter] Hofflin JM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Nov;152(5):1101

Regulation of epidermal proliferation in mouse epidermis by combination of difluoromethyl ornithine (DFMO) and methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) (MGBG). McCullough JL, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Dec; 85(6):518–21

Disruption of the blood–brain barrier in hyperammonemic coma and the pharmacologic effects of dexamethasone and difluoromethyl ornithine. Sears ES, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(2):255–61

Polyamine depletion following exposure to DL–alpha–difluoromethylornithine both in vivo and in vitro initiates morphological alterations and mitochondrial activation in a monomorphic strain of Trypanosoma brucei brucei. Giffin BF, et al. **J Protozool** 1986 May;33(2):238–43

Ornithine decarboxylase inhibition and the uterotrophic response to oestrogen in rats. Marshall K, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Mar;76(2):597–601

Chemoprevention of mammary carcinogenesis: a comparative review of the efficacy of a polyamine antimetabolite, retinoids, and selenium. Thompson HJ, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Sep;77(3):595–8 (37 ref.)

Effects of alpha–difluoromethylornithine, a specific irreversible inhibitor of ornithine decarboxylase, on nucleic acids and proteins in developing rat brain: critical perinatal periods for regional selectivity. Bell JM, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):399–407

Postnatal development of brain alpha 1–adrenergic receptors: in vitro autoradiography with [125I]HEAT in normal rats and rats treated with alpha–difluoromethylornithine, a specific, irreversible inhibitor of ornithine decarboxylase. Jones LS, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug;15(4):1195–1202

Prevention of a plant disease by specific inhibition of fungal polyamine biosynthesis. Rajam MV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):6874–8

Prolactin stimulation of Nb 2 node lymphoma cell division is inhibited by polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors. Ofenstein JP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Nov;180(2):236–9

Effect of estrogen and androgen administration on alpha–difluoromethylornithine–enhanced putrescine uptake by the rat prostate. Kadmon D, et al. **Prostate** 1985; 6(4):343–9

Reversal of alpha–difluoromethylornithine inhibition of caerulein–induced pancreatic growth by putrescine. Morisset J, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Jul;11(3):201–8

alpha–Difluoromethylornithine, an inhibitor of polyamine synthesis, attenuates monocrotaline–induced pulmonary vascular hyperresponsiveness in isolated perfused rat lungs. Gillespie MN, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 50(3):365–78

Inhibition of ileal and colonic ornithine decarboxylase activity by alpha–difluoromethylornithine in rats: transient atrophic changes and loss of postresectional adaptive growth. Kingsnorth AN, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jun; 99(6):721–7

Suppression of polyamine biosynthesis prevents monocrotaline–induced pulmonary edema and arterial medial thickening. Olson JW, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;81(1):91–9

Treatment of gambiense sleeping sickness in the Sudan with oral DFMO (DL–alpha–difluoromethylornithine), an inhibitor of ornithine decarboxylase; first field trial. Van Nieuwenhove S, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985; 79(5):692–8

[Therapy with inhibitors of polyamine biosynthesis in refractory prostatic carcinoma. An experimental and clinical study] Dunzendorfer U, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Aug; 8(4):196–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anticancer treatment with a combination of antimetabolites of polyamine and pyrimidine] Fujimoto S, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Oct;12(10):2024–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Antiproliferative activity of difluoromethylornithine and the factors decreasing its effectiveness in malignant growth] Khomenko AK, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(3):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Marked and prolonged inhibition of mammalian ornithine decarboxylase in vivo by esters of (E)–2–(fluoromethyl)dehydroornithine. Mamont PS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 15;35(2):159–65

BLOOD

A new patient with hyperornithinaemia, hyperammonaemia and homocitrullinuria treated early with low protein diet. Gjessing LR, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1986;9(2):186–92

Ornithine loading did not prevent induced hyperammonemia in a patient with hyperornithinemia–hyperammonemia–homocitrullinuria syndrome. Simell O, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Dec; 19(12):1283–7

[Extensive acute posterior multifocal pigment epitheliopathy with a slightly elevated ornithine level and minor visual loss] Röhr WD. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(4):393–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Muscular atrophy and tubular aggregates associated with hyperornithinemia and gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina—report of two brothers] Tsunoda S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 May;26(5):479–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DEFICIENCY

Conditional deficiencies of ornithine or arginine. Zieve L.

J Am Coll Nutr 1986;5(2):167-76 (30 ref.)

METABOLISM

Investigations on the origin and metabolism of the carbon skeleton of ornithine, arginine and proline in selected animals. Hird FJ, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 1986; 83(1):179-84

Ornithine accumulation and metabolism in rat lens. Shiono T, et al. Exp Eye Res 1985 Mar;40(3):421-9

Enzymes in ornithine-proline metabolic pathway in bovine lens. Shiono T, et al. Jpn J Ophthalmol 1985;29(3):305-9

Studies on a case of HHH-syndrome (hyperammonemia, hyperornithinemia, homocitrullinuria). Hommes FA, et al. Neuropediatrics 1986 Feb;17(1):48-52

[Ornithine metabolism in Schistosoma japonicum: synthesis of polyamines and proline] Pan XQ, et al.
Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tao Chih 1985;3(2):107-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Shih syndrome. A biochemical deviation in ornithine metabolism leading to mental retardation] Lunde H, et al. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1985 Aug 10;105(22):1389-91 (Nor)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Equilibrium between active and inactive forms of rat liver ornithine decarboxylase mediated by L-ornithine and salts. Solano F, et al. FEBS Lett 1985 Oct 14;190(2):324-8

Antagonistic regulation of cytotoxic T lymphocyte activation by prostaglandin E2 and L-ornithine. Hücker-Shahin B, et al. Immunopharmacology 1986 Feb;11(1):57-60

ORNITHINE AMINOTRANSFERASE see under AMINOTRANSFERASES

ORNITHINE CARBAMOYLTRANSFERASE

Structural analysis and amphiphilic properties of a chemically synthesized mitochondrial signal peptide. Epand RM, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10017-20

ANALYSIS

The quaternary structure of ornithine transcarbamoylase and arginase from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Duong LT, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12807-13

[Histochemical changes of ornithine carbamyl transferase in the developing rat liver] Chen JY, et al.
Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao 1984 Apr; 6(2):145-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Expression in Escherichia coli of functional precursor to the rat liver mitochondrial enzyme, ornithine carbamyl transferase. Precursor import and processing in vitro. Sheffield WP, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Jan 14;134(1):21-8

Rat liver and intestinal mucosa differ in the developmental pattern and hormonal regulation of carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I and ornithine carbamoyl transferase gene expression. Ryall JC, et al. Eur J Biochem 1986 May 2; 156(3):453-8

Depression of enzyme synthesis in response to arginine limitation in Neurospora crassa. Flint HJ, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1985 Nov;131 (Pt 11):2891-900

BLOOD

Comparative study on the sensitivity of several serum enzymes in detecting hepatic damage in rats. Baumann M, et al. Arch Toxicol [Suppl] 1985;8:370-2

Serum glutamate dehydrogenase and ornithine carbamyl transferase in Reye's syndrome. Deshmukh DR, et al. Enzyme 1985;33(3):171-4

[Serum GLDH/GPT ratio and GLDH/OCT ratio in comparison with histological findings of liver in alcoholic liver damage] Ogasawara H, et al.
Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Nov;82(11):2790-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DEFICIENCY

New mutation and prenatal diagnosis in ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency. Nussbaum RL, et al.
Am J Hum Genet 1986 Feb;38(2):149-58

A case of ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency with Rett syndrome manifestations. Hyman SL, et al.
Am J Med Genet 1986;24 Suppl 1:339-43

Transient hyperammonemia during aging in ornithine transcarbamylase-deficient, sparse-fur mice. Gushiken T, et al. Biochem Int 1985 Nov;11(5):637-43

Significance of transported glycine in the conjugation of sodium benzoate in spf mutant mice with ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency. Qureshi I, et al.
Biochem Int 1986 Jun;12(6):839-46

The role of hepatic ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency in the orotic aciduria of pregnant mice. Qureshi IA, et al. Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol 1986 Jul;22(3):183-91

Ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency: a case with a truncated enzyme precursor and a case with undetectable mRNA activity. Kodama H, et al.
J Inherited Metab Dis 1986;9(2):175-85

Prenatal diagnosis of ornithine carbamoyl transferase deficiency using a gene specific probe. Pembrey ME, et al. J Med Genet 1985 Dec;22(6):462-5

Risk of serious illness in heterozygotes for ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency. Batshaw ML, et al.
J Pediatr 1986 Feb;108(2):236-41

Ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency: neuropathologic changes acquired in utero. Filloux F, et al. J Pediatr 1986 Jun;108(6):942-5

Ornithine transcarbamylase and disaccharidase activities in damaged intestinal mucosa of children—diagnosis of hereditary ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency in mucosa. Cathelineau L, et al.
J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr 1985 Dec;4(6):960-4

Ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency—a cause of bizarre behavior in a man. DiMagno EP, et al. N Engl J Med 1986 Sep 18;315(12):744-7

Natural history of symptomatic partial ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency. Rowe PC, et al.
N Engl J Med 1986 Feb 27;314(9):541-7

["Hepatitis" indicative of congenital ornithine carbamoyltransferase deficiency] Ramos Alves J, et al.
Ann Pediatr (Paris) 1986 Feb;33(2):101-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GENETICS

Identification and application of additional restriction fragment length polymorphisms at the human ornithine transcarbamylase locus. Fox JE, et al.
Am J Hum Genet 1986 Jun;38(6):841-7

Rett syndrome--search for genetic markers. Hanefeld F, et al. Am J Med Genet 1986;24 Suppl 1:377-82

Detection and exclusion of carriers of ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency by RFLP analysis. Schwartz M, et al. Clin Genet 1986 May;29(5):449-52

Expression of nuclear genes encoding the urea cycle enzymes, carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I and ornithine carbamoyl transferase, in rat liver and intestinal mucosa. Ryall J, et al. Eur J Biochem 1985 Oct 15;152(2):287-92

Transformation of Aspergillus niger using the argB gene of Aspergillus nidulans. Buxton FP, et al. Gene 1985; 37(1-3):207-14

A synthetic signal peptide blocks import of precursor proteins destined for the mitochondrial inner membrane or matrix. Gillespie LL, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Dec 25; 260(30):16045-8

The 5' flanking region of the ornithine transcarbamylase gene contains DNA sequences regulating tissue-specific expression. Veres G, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jun 15; 261(17):7588-91

Cloning of the arg-12 gene of Neurospora crassa and regulation of its transcript via cross-pathway amino acid control. Flint HJ, et al. MGG 1986 Apr;203(1):110-6

Amplification of the ArgF region in strain HfrP4X of E. coli K-12. Jessop AP, et al. MGG 1985;201(2):347-50

General amino acid control and specific arginine repression in Saccharomyces cerevisiae: physical study of the bifunctional regulatory region of the ARG3 gene. Crabeel M, et al. Mol Cell Biol 1985 Nov;5(11):3139-48

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

High-performance hydrophobic interaction chromatography: purification of rat liver carbamoylphosphate synthetase I and ornithine transcarbamoylase. Miller NT, et al. Anal Biochem 1985 Aug 1;148(2):510-7

METABOLISM

Synthesis, intracellular transport and processing of mitochondrial urea cycle enzymes. Mori M, et al.
Adv Enzyme Regul 1983;21:121-32

Import of carbamylphosphate synthetase and ornithine transcarbamylase into mitochondria of rat liver: detection of aggregates of enzyme in cytoplasm and mitochondria using immunoelectron microscopy with the protein A-gold method. Brands R, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 1986 Apr;64 (Pt 2):165-73

Substrate specificity and protonation state of ornithine transcarbamoylase as determined by pH studies. Kuo LC, et al. Biochemistry 1985 Aug 27;24(18):4754-61

Effects of corticosteroids and pancreatic hormones on carbamyl phosphate synthetase-I and ornithine transcarbamylase activities in fetal rat liver. Gautier C, et al. Biol Neonate 1985;48(5):285-91

Targeting of pre-ornithine transcarbamylase to mitochondria: definition of critical regions and residues in the leader peptide. Horwich AL, et al. Cell 1986 Feb 14;44(3):451-9

Hormonal regulation of four urea cycle enzymes in postnatal rat liver in organ culture. Hart A, et al. Enzyme 1985; 34(4):186-95

Comparison of ornithine transcarbamylase from rat liver and intestine. Evidence for differential regulation of enzyme levels. Wraight C, et al. Eur J Biochem 1985 Dec 2; 153(2):239-42

Effect of chloramphenicol and ethidium bromide on the level of ornithine carbamoyltransferase in Neurospora crassa. Zerez CR, et al. J Bacteriol 1986 May;166(2):679-82

Detection of two ornithine carbamoyltransferases in a phaseolotoxin-producing strain Pseudomonas syringae pv. phaseolicola. Jahn O, et al. J Basic Microbiol 1985; 25(8):543-6

Ligand binding-promoted conformational changes in yeast ornithine transcarbamoylase. Eisenstein E, et al.
J Biol Chem 1986 May 15;261(14):6192-200

Regulation of arginine metabolism in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Association of arginase and ornithine transcarbamoylase. Eisenstein E, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12814-9

Import and processing of hybrid proteins by mammalian mitochondria in vitro. Nguyen M, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jan 15;261(2):800-5

Regulation of amino acid synthetic enzymes in Neurospora crassa in the presence of high concentrations of amino acids. Barthelmess IB. MGG 1986 Jun;203(3):533-7

ORNITHINE CARBOXY-LYASE see ORNITHINE DECARBOXYLASE

ORNITHINE DECARBOXYLASE

ANALYSIS

Urea concentration and ornithine decarboxylase in liver of female rats. Hitier Y, et al. Am J Physiol 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):E377-80

Transforming growth factor is a potent stimulator of testicular ornithine decarboxylase in immature mouse. Nakhla AM, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Nov 15;132(3):1180-6

An in situ assay system to measure ornithine decarboxylase activity in primary cultures of chicken osteoblasts: effects of bone-seeking hormones. Löwik CW, et al.
Calcif Tissue Int 1986 Jan;38(1):21-6

Degree of enhancement of polyamine biosynthetic decarboxylase activities in human tumors: a useful new index of degree of malignancy. Scalabrino G, et al.
Cancer Detect Prev 1985;8(1-2):11-6

Comparison of the inhibitory effects of retinoids on 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-induced epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activities in CD-1 and Sencar mice. Chao WR, et al. Cancer Lett 1985 Oct;29(1):43-8

Immunohistochemically demonstrated glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase, ornithine decarboxylase and glutathione S-transferase enzymes: absence of direct correlation with cell proliferation in rat liver putative pre-neoplastic lesions. Moore MA, et al.
Carcinogenesis 1986 Sep;7(9):1419-24

Effect of tamoxifen and D,L-2-difluoromethylornithine on the growth, ornithine decarboxylase activity and polyamine content of mammary carcinomas induced by 1-methyl-1-nitrosourea. Thompson HJ, et al.
Carcinogenesis 1986 May;7(5):837-40

Immunocytochemical localization of ornithine decarboxylase in cultured murine cells. Greenfield AR, et al.
Cell Tissue Res 1986;243(1):33-40

Existence of antizyme and ornithine decarboxylase-antizyme complex in RK13 kidney cells. Murakami Y, et al.
FEBS Lett 1986 Apr 7;199(1):49-52

Heart ornithine decarboxylase from control and isoproterenol-treated rats: kinetic properties, multiple forms and subcellular distribution. Flamigni F, et al.
Gen Pharmacol 1986;17(1):31-6

Ornithine decarboxylase activity in human endometrium and endometrial cancer cells. Holinka CF, et al.
In Vitro Cell Dev Biol 1985 Dec;21(12):697-706

Insulin stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity in developing rat heart. Webb PJ, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Feb;236(2):334-8

Ornithine decarboxylase in developing neonatal rabbit ocular tissue. Foresman GE, et al. Ophthalmic Res 1985; 17(5):262-5

[Effects of diamines and their derivatives on ornithine decarboxylase activity in mouse sarcoma 180 in vivo] Li SE, et al.
Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao 1984 Dec; 6(6):405-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Studies on enzyme activities in the hair root in male pattern baldness: glycolytic enzyme, acid hydrolase, transglutaminase and ornithine decarboxylase activities of plucked hair roots] Hasegawa K, et al.
Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Jun;95(7):771-8 (Jpn)

[Medium for detecting arginine dihydrolase and lysine and ornithine decarboxylases in pseudomonads] Gabriélian SA, et al. Lab Delo 1986;(5):306-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Chemoprevention and chemotherapy by inhibition of ornithine decarboxylase activity and polyamine synthesis: colonic, pancreatic, mammary, and renal carcinomas. Malt RA, et al. Adv Enzyme Regul 1985;24:93-102 (40 ref.)

Putrescine does not mediate the androgen-response in mouse kidney. Berger FG, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Jul 31;138(2):771-7

Inhibition of rat heart ornithine decarboxylase by basic polypeptides. Flamigni F, et al. Biochem J 1985 Aug 1; 229(3):807-10

Methylglyoxal bis(butylamidinohydrazone), a new inhibitor of polyamine biosynthesis that simultaneously inhibits ornithine decarboxylase, adenosylmethionine decarboxylase and spermidine synthase. Hibasami H, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 1986 Sep 1;35(17):2982-3

Marked and prolonged inhibition of mammalian ornithine

decarboxylase in vivo by esters of (E)-2-(fluoromethyl)dehydroornithine. Mamont PS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 15;35(2):159–65

Effect of N-alkyl and C-alkylputrescines on the activity of ornithine decarboxylase from rat liver and E. coli. Ruiz O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 5;873(1):53–61

Inhibition of ornithine decarboxylase alters neurological responsiveness to a tremorigen. Tilson HA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):147–50

Effects of DFMO-induced polyamine depletion on human tumor cell sensitivity to antineoplastic DNA-crosslinking drugs. Seidenfeld J, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;17(1):16–20

Inhibition of ornithine decarboxylase activity by small doses of alpha-difluoromethylornithine. Loprinzi CL, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Sep 30;28(3):327–33

Inhibition of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-induced tumor promotion and epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activity in mouse skin by palmitoylcarnitine. Nakadate T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1589–93

Comparison of the biological effects of four irreversible inhibitors of ornithine decarboxylase in two murine lymphocytic leukemia cell lines. Pera PJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1148–54

7,8-Benzoflavone: an inhibitor of prostaglandin synthesis and ornithine decarboxylase in murine epidermal cultures. Fischer SM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jun;7(6):933–5

Dose and schedule of oral retinoic acid and indomethacin needed to effectively inhibit phorbol ester-induced epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activity. Loprinzi CL, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Nov;6(11):1589–92

Consequences of ornithine decarboxylase inactivation by alpha-difluoromethylornithine and 5-fluorouracil on the growth of rabbit fibroblasts. Wong CG, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Aug;4(8):843–6

Plasmodium falciparum: synchronization of cultures with DL-alpha-difluoromethylornithine, an inhibitor of polyamine biosynthesis. Assaraf YG, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1986 Apr;61(2):229–35

The effects of 1-aminooxy-3-aminopropane and S-(5'-deoxy-5'-adenosyl)methylthioethylhydroxylamine on ornithine decarboxylase and S-adenosyl-L-methionine decarboxylase from Escherichia coli. Paulin L. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 7;202(2):323–6

Stimulation by the phosphodiesterase inhibitor 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine of rat hepatic polyamine biosynthesis in vivo. van Rooijen LA, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(7):839–42

Regulation of polyamine biosynthesis in tobacco. Effects of inhibitors and exogenous polyamines on arginine decarboxylase, ornithine decarboxylase, and S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase. Hiatt AC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1293–8

Control of ornithine decarboxylase in Chinese hamster ovary cells by polyamines. Translational inhibition of synthesis and acceleration of degradation of the enzyme by putrescine, spermidine, and spermine. Hölttä E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9502–8

Inhibition of ornithine decarboxylase activity and cell growth by diamines: a comparison between the effects of two homologs, 1,3-diaminopropane and 1,4-diaminobutane (putrescine). Linden M, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985; 29(2):105–13

Effects of ornithine decarboxylase inhibition on c-myc expression during murine erythroleukemia cell proliferation and differentiation. Watanabe T, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Jun;127(3):480–4

A rapid and simple test system for the evaluation of the inhibitory activity of retinoids on induced ornithine decarboxylase activity in the hairless rat epidermis. Bouclier M, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Sep; 16(2):151–60

Ornithine decarboxylase inhibition and the uterotrophic response to oestrogen in rats. Marshall K, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Mar;76(2):597–601

Inhibition of sex-steroid hormone induced ornithine decarboxylase and poly(A)-polymerase activities by a GnRH agonist in the rat kidney. Prasad MS, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Nov;23(5B):793–4

Reversal of alpha-difluoromethylornithine inhibition of caerulein-induced pancreatic growth by putrescine. Morisset J, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Jul;11(3):201–8

alpha-Difluoromethylornithine, an inhibitor of polyamine synthesis, attenuates monocrotaline-induced pulmonary vascular hyperresponsiveness in isolated perfused rat lungs. Gillespie MN, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 50(3):365–78

Inhibition of ileal and colonic ornithine decarboxylase activity by alpha-difluoromethylornithine in rats: transient atrophic changes and loss of postresectional adaptive growth. Kingsnorth AN, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jun; 99(6):721–7

[Therapy with inhibitors of polyamine biosynthesis in refractory prostatic carcinoma. An experimental and clinical study] Dunzendorfer U, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Aug; 8(4):196–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Aminooxypropylamine—an effective inhibitor of ornithine decarboxylase in vitro and in vivo] Khomutov RM, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Nov;11(11):1574–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antiproliferative activity of difluoromethylornithine and the factors decreasing its effectiveness in malignant growth] Khomenko AK, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(3):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Hormonal regulation of ornithine decarboxylase and polyamines in primary cultured rat hepatocytes—differences in hormonal response between adult and fetal hepatocytes. Hiramatsu Y, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Aug;39(4):275–87

Mechanism of induction of mucosal ornithine decarboxylase by food. Tabata K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):G370–4

Induction of mouse epidermal ornithine decarboxylase by the tumor promoter 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate: dependence on calcium availability. Verma AK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jun;247(2):272–9

Diacylglycerol amplifies the induction in vivo of tyrosine aminotransferase and ornithine decarboxylase by glucocorticoid. Kido H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):275–82

Induction of hepatic and renal ornithine decarboxylase by cobalt and other metal ions in rats. Yoshida T, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15;233(2):577–81

Hyper-induction of skin ornithine decarboxylase activity in psoriatic patients. Bouclier M, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Aug;115(2):193–8

Enhancement by adriamycin of the effects of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on mouse epidermal glutathione peroxidase activity, ornithine decarboxylase induction and skin tumor promotion. Perchellet JP, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Nov;29(2):127–37

Tumor promoter-induced refractory state against ornithine decarboxylase induction by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate in mouse epidermis. Takigawa M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan; 46(1):106–12

Relation between induction of ornithine decarboxylase and specific gene expression in rat liver in response to the tumor promoter agent clofibrate. Fukami MH, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep;7(9):1441–6

Dissociation between induction of ornithine decarboxylase and oxidative burst by phorbol esters in a macrophage cell line. Ghezzi P, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug;7(8):1297–9

Heterogeneity of ornithine decarboxylase expression in 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-treated mouse skin and in epidermal tumors. Gilmour SK, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jun;7(6):943–7

Induction of rat kidney ornithine decarboxylase by nicotinamide without a concomitant increase in DNA synthesis. Rosenberg MR, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan; 7(1):175–8

Effects of lipoxygenase and cyclooxygenase inhibitors on the induction of ornithine decarboxylase by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate and isoproterenol in mouse tissues in vivo. Uzumaki H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Feb;7(2):289–94

U.v. wavelength dependence for the induction of ornithine decarboxylase activity in hairless mouse epidermis. Young AR, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr;7(4):601–4

myo-Inositol reverses Li+-induced inhibition of phosphoinositide turnover and ornithine decarboxylase induction during early lymphocyte activation. Mustelin T, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Jul;16(7):859–61

Action of retinoic acid on the diacylglycerol-induced ornithine decarboxylase activity, reduction in EGF binding and protein kinase C activation in rat tracheal epithelial 2C5 cells. Jetten AM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Oct; 166(2):519–25

c-rasH and ornithine decarboxylase are induced by oestradiol-17 beta in the mouse uterine luminal epithelium independently of the proliferative status of the cell. Cheng SV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 17;196(2):309–14

Translational regulation of ornithine decarboxylase by polyamines. Persson L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Sep 15; 205(2):175–8

Effect on hepatic ornithine decarboxylase of some food additives and synthetic elastomers. Van de Zande L, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1986 Jan-Mar;3(1):57–61

The role of prostaglandin E1 in ornithine decarboxylase induction by tumor promoters. Ordman AB, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;37(3):445–9

Induction of intestinal ornithine decarboxylase by single amino acid feeding. Minami H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;98(1):133–9

Effects of mitogens on ornithine decarboxylase activity and messenger RNA levels in normal and protein kinase C-deficient NIH-3T3 fibroblasts. Hovis JG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10380–6

Translational regulation of mammalian ornithine decarboxylase by polyamines. Kahana C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15390–3

Phorbol esters and gene expression: the role of rapid changes in K+ transport in the induction of ornithine decarboxylase by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate in BALB/c 3T3 cells and a mutant cell line defective in Na+K+Cl- cotransport. Sussman I, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec; 101(6):2316–23

Ontogeny of food deprivation effects on ornithine decarboxylase: ornithine decarboxylase induction by alpha and beta agonists. Kuhn CM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov;235(2):361–7

Effects of two hexachlorobiphenyl isomers on ornithine decarboxylase induction: inhibitory effects correlate with aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity. Potter CL, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 30;37(26):2557–61

Clonal variants of PC12 pheochromocytoma cells with defects in cAMP-dependent protein kinases induce ornithine decarboxylase in response to nerve growth factor but not to adenosine agonists. Van Buskirk R, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;5(8):1984–92

Induction of ornithine decarboxylase by treatment with phospholipase C. Kuramoto A, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1985 Aug;31(1):23–40

Inhibition of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-induced epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activity and tumor promotion by N-(6-aminohexyl)-5-chloro-1-naphthalenesulfonamide (W-7) in mouse skin. Nakadate T, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986; 32(3):167–75

Lack of inhibition of ultraviolet radiation-induced ornithine decarboxylase activity by retinoic acid. Kligman LH. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Apr;43(4):449–53

Biochemical characterization of the hepatic effects in mice and rats of 1,4-bis[2-(3,5-dichloropyridyloxy)]benzene, a hepatic neoplasm promoter. Romano M, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;83(2):379–85

BLOOD

Potentiation by retinoic acid of ornithine decarboxylase induction by phytohemagglutinin or phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate in guinea pig lymphocytes. Otani S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;99(6):1789–97

GENETICS

Human lung tumor sensitivity to difluoromethylornithine as related to ornithine decarboxylase messenger RNA levels. Casero RA Jr, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):572–9

Tumourigenicity, cell-surface glycoprotein changes and ornithine decarboxylase gene pattern in Ehrlich ascites-carcinoma cells. Alhonen-Hongisto L, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 1;229(3):711–5

Gene expression of ornithine decarboxylase in L1210 leukaemia cells exposed to DL-2-difluoromethylornithine in the presence of cadaverine. Alhonen-Hongisto L, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):605–7

Human ornithine decarboxylase sequences map to chromosome regions 2pter——p23 and 7cen——qter but are not coamplified with the NMYC oncogene. Winqvist R, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1986;42(3):133–40

Ornithine decarboxylase: a key regulatory enzyme in normal and neoplastic growth. Russell DH. **Drug Metab Rev** 1985; 16(1-2):1–88 (481 ref.)

Induction of ornithine decarboxylase by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate in hamster fibroblasts. Relationship between levels of enzyme activity, immunoreactive protein, and RNA during the induction process. Gilmour SK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25; 260(30):16439–44

Two ornithine decarboxylase mRNA species in mouse kidney arise from size heterogeneity at their 3' termini. Hickok NJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(3):594–8

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Studies on the degradation of ornithine decarboxylase by the immunoblotting technique. Pulkka A, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Dec;11(6):845–51

Purification of mouse brain ornithine decarboxylase reveals its presence as an inactive complex with antizyme. Laitinen PH, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):613–6

Purification and properties of ornithine decarboxylase from Tetrahymena pyriformis. Sklaviadis TK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 18;831(3):288–96

METABOLISM

Triiodothyronine increases responsiveness of cultured rat bone cells to parathyroid hormone. Schmid C, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;111(2):213–6

Immunohistochemical demonstration of ornithine decarboxylase in tissues. A preliminary study. Müller M, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;33:197–9

Striatal ornithine decarboxylase activity following neurotoxic and mechanical lesions of the mesostriatal dopamine system of the male rat. Agnati LF, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Sep;125(1):173–5

Molecular mechanism for the regulation of hepatic ornithine decarboxylase. Hayashi S, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985; 23:311–29

Ornithine decarboxylase as target of chemotherapy. Heby O. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985;24:103–24 (114 ref.)

Ornithine decarboxylase may be a multifunctional protein. Russell DH. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1983;21:201–22 (155 ref.)

High ornithine decarboxylase activity and polyamine levels in human colorectal neoplasia. LaMuraglia GM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Jul;204(1):89–93

alpha-Difluoromethylornithine does not bind to ornithine decarboxylase-antizyme complex. Kitani T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 30;137(3):1101–5

Role of ornithine decarboxylase in proliferation of

prolactin-dependent lymphoma cells. Elsholtz HP, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 May;64(5):381-6

Desensitization of testicular ornithine decarboxylase to gonadotropin releasing hormone and gonadotropic hormones. Madhubala R, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Aug; 11(2):225-32

Stimulation of testicular ornithine decarboxylase activity by arginine vasopressin. Reddy BV, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jul;13(1):109-14

Ornithine decarboxylase activity and actin polymerization in testosterone--stimulated mouse kidney. Van Gend M, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jul;13(1):25-32

Polyamine-mediated turnover of ornithine decarboxylase in Chinese-hamster ovary cells. Glass JR, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):351-7

Effects of bis(guanylhydrazones) on the activity and expression of ornithine decarboxylase. Nikula P, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 1;231(1):213-6

Effects of an antitumoural rhodium complex on thioacetamide-induced liver tumor in rats. Changes in the activities of ornithine decarboxylase, tyrosine aminotransferase and of enzymes involved in fatty acid and glycerolipid synthesis. Cascales C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 15;35(16):2655-61

Modulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity and ornithine decarboxylase-antizyme complex in rat heart by hormone and putrescine treatment. Flamigni F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 16;882(3):377-83

Localization of ornithine decarboxylase in rat testicular cells and epididymal spermatozoa. Qian ZU, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Dec;33(5):1189-95

Effect of removal of glutamine and addition of dexamethasone on the activities of glutamine synthetase, ornithine decarboxylase and lactate dehydrogenase in primary cultures of forebrain and cerebellar astrocytes. Patel AJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May;391(2):229-38

Immunocytochemical demonstration of ornithine decarboxylase in the rat exocrine pancreas using the protein A-gold technique. Morisset J, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;64(4):444-8

Kinetic changes in mucosal ornithine decarboxylase activity during azoxymethane-induced colonic carcinogenesis in the rat. Luk GD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4449-52

Enhancement by 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 of chemically induced transformation of BALB 3T3 cells without induction of ornithine decarboxylase or activation of protein kinase C1. Sasaki K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb; 46(2):604-10

Effect of nicotine and N'-nitrosonornicotine on rat lung and trachea ornithine decarboxylase activity. Olson JW, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Oct;6(10):1517-9

Studies on mechanisms of ornithine decarboxylase activity regulation in regenerating liver. Zuretti MF, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1985 Apr;3(2):139-45

Ornithine decarboxylase activity during formation of experimental epiretinal membranes. Renardel de Lavalette VW, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1986 Feb;5(2):101-4

Regulation of ODC activity in the thymus and liver of rats by adrenal hormones. Zahner SL, et al. **Cytobios** 1986; 45(180):25-34

Ornithine decarboxylase activity in the neonatal rat heart following prenatal exposure to ethylene glycol monomethyl ether. Toraason M, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1986;9(1):1-14

Hormonal control of polyamine levels in bovine adrenocortical cells. Feige JJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar;118(3):1059-66

Effects of putrescine on synthesis and degradation of ornithine decarboxylase in primary cultured hepatocytes. Kanamoto R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 3; 154(3):539-44

Relationship between ornithine decarboxylase activity and hexamethylene bisacetamide-induced differentiation of murine erythroleukemia cells. Meilhoc E, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan;162(1):142-50

Autoradiographic measurement of relative changes in ornithine decarboxylase in axotomized superior cervical ganglion neurons. Wells MR. **Exp Neurol** 1986 May; 92(2):445-50

Lithium lowers renal, cardiac and splenic ornithine decarboxylase activity in mice. Adlercreutz C, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Apr 15;42(4):409

Equilibrium between active and inactive forms of rat liver ornithine decarboxylase mediated by L-ornithine and salts. Solano F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 14;190(2):324-8

Effect of adrenergic stimulation on ornithine decarboxylase activity in the rat spleen. Stefanelli C, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(3):355-7

Spermidine N1-acetyltransferase has a larger role than ornithine decarboxylase in 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3-induced putrescine synthesis. Shinki T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11712-6

Posttranscriptional regulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity. Dircks L, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Mar; 126(3):371-8

Activation of ornithine decarboxylase in monolayer cells treated with trypsin. Gerner EW, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Dec;125(3):567-72

Altered polyamine metabolism in Chinese hamster cells growing in a defined medium. Sertich GJ, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Apr;127(1):114-20

Relationship of ornithine decarboxylase activity and cAMP metabolism to proliferation of normal human bronchial epithelial cells. Willey JC, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Aug; 124(2):207-12

Role of reactive oxygen in bile salt stimulation of colonic epithelial proliferation. Craven PA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Mar;77(3):850-9

Changes in ornithine decarboxylase activity in ovarian follicles of the laying hen (Gallus domesticus) during the ovulatory cycle. Armstrong DG. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Aug; 110(2):211-6

Ornithine decarboxylase activity and polyamines in the anterior pituitary gland during the rat oestrous cycle. Persson L, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Oct;107(1):83-7

Effect of hepatic failure toxins on liver thymidine kinase activity and ornithine decarboxylase activity after massive necrosis with acetaminophen in the rat. Zieve L, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Nov;106(5):583-8

Ornithine decarboxylase in perfused rat heart. Astancolle S, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Mar;18(3):223-30

Effects of beta-endorphin on ornithine decarboxylase in tissues of developing rats: a potential role for this endogenous neuropeptide in the modulation of tissue growth. Bartolome JV, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 23; 38(25):2355-62

Chronic cigarette sidestream smoke exposure increases rat trachea ornithine decarboxylase activity. Olson JW. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 9;37(23):2165-71

Postnatal development of brain alpha 1-adrenergic receptors: in vitro autoradiography with [125I]HEAT in normal rats and rats treated with alpha-difluoromethylornithine, a specific, irreversible inhibitor of ornithine decarboxylase. Jones LS, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug;15(4):1195-1202

Autoradiographic localization of ornithine decarboxylase in cerebellar cortex of the developing rat with [3H]alpha-difluoromethylornithine. Morris G, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986;17(1):183-8

Maternal diazepam exposure on brain ornithine decarboxylase and growth of offspring. Su MQ, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1986 Jan;10(1):70-4

Early biochemical detection of adverse effects of a neurobehavioral teratogen: influence of prenatal methylmercury exposure on ornithine decarboxylase in brain and other tissues of fetal and neonatal rat. Slotkin TA, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Oct;32(2):195-202

[Fluorometric method of determining the activity of ornithine decarboxylase from animal tissues] Beresov TT, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;102(7):119-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Modulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity in the normal and regenerating rat liver by different doses of hydra peptide morphogen] Iarygin KN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun;101(6):680-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Ornithine decarboxylase and mucosal growth in response to feeding. Tabata K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):G270-4

Effects of alpha-difluoromethylornithine, a specific irreversible inhibitor of ornithine decarboxylase, on nucleic acids and proteins in developing rat brain: critical perinatal periods for regional selectivity. Bell JM, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):399-407

RADIATION EFFECTS

A novel synthetic vitamin-A-like compound (a polyprenoic acid derivative: E-5166) inhibits UVB-stimulated epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activity. Nemoto O, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1986;278(5):407-9

Wavelength dependence for ornithine decarboxylase induction in vivo. Kligman LH, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Jun;43(6):649-54

ORNITHOSIS

Chlamydial endocarditis. Dimmitt SB, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Jun;15(3):340-2

Psittacosis in the RSA. Gear JH, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 May 24;69(11):689-93

COMPLICATIONS

Stevens-Johnson syndrome associated with psittacosis [letter] South M, et al. **J Infect** 1985 Sep;11(2):173

[Hepatic manifestations of psittacosis] Ragnaud JM, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Mar;10(3):234-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[An infrequent cause of acute renal failure] Traeger J, et al. **Nephrologie** 1985;6(3):153-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Bovine chlamydial abortion: serodiagnosis by modified complement-fixation and indirect inclusion fluorescence tests and enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Perez-Martinez JA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jul; 47(7):1501-6

Chlamydia immunoreactivity in birds with psittacosis: localization of chlamydiae by the peroxidase-antiperoxidase method. Moore FM, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct-Dec;29(4):1036-42

Brain stem encephalitis in ornithosis [letter] Al-Kawi MZ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 May;49(5):603-4

Psittacosis in general practice: implications for control. Jemmett JC, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1985 Sep; 35(278):413-5

Severe Chlamydia psittaci sepsis in pregnancy. McKinlay AW, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Oct;57(222):689-96

[Ornithosis. 4 patients with uncommon clinical manifestations] Eidsvoll BE, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Aug 10;105(22):1392-4 **(Nor)**

[Psittacosis: experience in a general hospital] Berenguer J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 5;85(10):391-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Reactive arthritis and psittacosis. Cooper SM, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Sep;81(3):555-7

Chlamydia psittaci infection in a man and his birds [letter] Wreghitt TG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Sep;38(9):1080-1

Pregnant women and chlamydia infection [letter] Eddy RG, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 May 3;118(18):519

MICROBIOLOGY

Potential danger to pregnant women of Chlamydia psittaci from sheep. Buxton D. **Vet Rec** 1986 May 3;118(18):510-1

OCCURRENCE

Report from the PHLS Communicable Disease Surveillance Centre. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 19;293(6540):195-6

[Ornithosis. 16 cases in Fet during the winter of 1984] Berg PE, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Sep 10; 105(25):1684-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[An outbreak of ornithosis. The military camp in Porsanger in 1982] Sundstrøm S, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Apr 20;106(10):820-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Pulmonary infections caused by Chlamydia psittaci. Clinical and epidemiological study of 31 sporadic cases attended at a general hospital] Ausina V, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 5;85(10):396-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Distinguishing between ovine abortion and ovine arthritis Chlamydia psittaci isolates with specific monoclonal antibodies. DeLong WJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jul; 47(7):1520-3

Direct complement fixation and isolation attempts for detecting Chlamydia psittaci infection of psittacine birds. Grimes JE. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jul-Sep;29(3):873-7

Chlamydia psittaci infections of pet and other birds in the United States in 1984 [letter] Grimes JE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;153(2):374-5

Rapid detection of Chlamydia psittaci in vaginal swabs of aborted ewes and goats by enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Souriau A, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Mar; 11(3):251-9

Zoonotic potential of chlamydial infections [letter] Evermann JF. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jun 21;118(25):707

Seroepidemiological surveillance of Chlamydia psittaci in cats and dogs in Japan. Fukushi H, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Nov 9;117(19):503-4

[Diagnostic value of serological and bacteriological methods in sheep affected with S. abortus-ovis and Chlamydia psittaci var. ovis infections] Vodas K, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1986;23(3):14-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Tolerance and immunization trials with a commercial vaccine against Chlamydia psittaci and Coxiella burnetii] Döpfer G, et al. **DTW** 1986 Jun 9;93(6):267-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences with quarantine and chemoprophylaxis in imported parrots and parakeets in the framework of national psittacosis control] Wachendörfer G, et al. **DTW** 1985 Sep 6;92(9):306-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ORNITHOSIS VIRUS see **CHLAMYDIA PSITTACI**

OROANTRAL FISTULA

DIAGNOSIS

Multiple myeloma presenting as an oro-antral fistula. Babajews A. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb; 24(1):52-7

ETIOLOGY

[Oro-sinal fistulas] Wizimirska J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Feb 1;39(3):182-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Paget's disease of the bone presenting as an apparent oral antral fistula. McMahon P, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;112(6):668-70

SURGERY

The submucosal island flap in the closure of oro-antral fistula. Yamazaki Y, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Aug; 23(4):259-63

[Current status of the causes and treatments of oro-sinus fistulas] Caroli A, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1985 May-Jun; 40(3):90-1 **(Fre)**

THERAPY

Tissucol in closure of oroantral communication. A pilot study. Stajčić Z, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Oct;14(5):444–6

OROFACIODIGITAL SYNDROMES see under **ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE**

OROPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS see under **PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS**

OROPHARYNX

Oropharyngeal candidiasis associated with steroid-containing inhalers. Schechtman RL, et al. **NY State Dent J** 1986 Jan; 52(1):24–6

[An unusual foreign body in the parapharyngeal space] Betkowski A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Nov 15;38(22):1603–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG EFFECTS

Alterations in the human oropharyngeal microflora related to therapy with aztreonam, moxalactam and ampicillin plus sulbactam. Heimdahl A, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1986; 18(1):49–52

MICROBIOLOGY

Influence of the oropharyngeal microflora on the measurement of exhaled breath hydrogen. Thompson DG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Oct;91(4):853–60

Transfer of oropharyngeal bacteria into the trachea during endotracheal intubation. Nair P, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1986 Jul;8(1):96–103

Inhibition of attachment of Streptococcus pneumoniae and Haemophilus influenzae by human milk and receptor oligosaccharides. Andersson B, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb; 153(2):232–7

Oropharyngeal anthrax. Navacharoen N, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Dec;99(12):1293–5

Commensal or pathogen?—The growing dilemma facing the general practitioner. Smith JM, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Apr 9;99(799):242–3

[Airway infections in patients in intensive care units; pathogenesis and prevention (letter)] van Saene HK, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jul 12;130(28):1291 (Dut)

[Oropharyngeal aerobic flora in patients hospitalized in an ORL department] Dumont Y, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1986;103(2):133–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Structural study of the oropharyngeal area at rest] Laude M, et al. **Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol** 1985 Apr;28(1):19–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Quantitative motor assessment in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Andres PL, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jul;36(7):937–41

SECRETION

[Levels of the main immunoglobulin classes in the oropharyngeal secretions of children with viral hepatitis A and B] Mikhallova ZM, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 May; (5):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Uvulopalatopharyngoplasty for sleep apnea. Osguthorpe JD, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1985 Dec;81(12):652–3

Oropharynx tying model. Hetzler DG, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Dec;93(6):834–5

Split jejunal free-tissue transfer in oropharyngoesophageal reconstruction. Buckspan GS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 May;77(5):717–28

[Use of a temporofrontal musculocutaneous flap in reconstruction of the oropharynx after cancer excision] Verge P, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985;30(4):369–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Polysomnographic follow-up of sleep apneas after uvulopalatopharyngoplasty] Reimão R, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Dec;43(4):360–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Plastic repair in defects in the area of the mouth and oropharynx with a skin-muscle flap on subcutaneous muscle] Matiakin EG, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May-Jun;65(3):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience with plastic surgery of extensive oropharyngoesophagostomies using pectoral cutaneo-muscular flap] Lapchenko SN, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OROSOMUCOID

Fluorescence quenching of human orosomucoid. Accessibility to drugs and small quenching agents. Friedman ML, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 15;232(3):863–7

Separation of sialyl-oligosaccharides by high-performance liquid chromatography. Application to the analysis of mono-, di-, tri- and tetrasialyl-oligosaccharides obtained by hydrazinolysis of alpha 1-acid glycoprotein. Cardon P, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Mar 28;356(1):135–46

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Interaction of hepatic asialoglycoprotein receptor with asialoorosomucoid and galactolyzed lysosomal alpha-glucosidase. Rosenfeld EL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 4;883(2):306–12

Kinetic evidence of a surface membraneous step during the endocytosic process of 3H-labelled asialoorosomucoid and its alteration in diabetic mellitus rats. Scarmato P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 22;843(1–2):8–14

Endocytosis of galactose-terminated glycoproteins by isolated liver cells of the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Dannevig BH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985; 82(4):683–8

In vivo quantification of removal of asialo-orosomucoid from the circulation in anaesthetized streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Appel M, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Jun;29(6):383–7

Intracellular transport of asialoglycoproteins in rat hepatocytes. Evidence for two subpopulations of lysosomes. Berg T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Dec; 161(2):285–96

Intracellular transport of transferrin- and asialoorosomucoid-colloidal gold conjugates to lysosomes after receptor-mediated endocytosis. Neutra MR, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Nov;33(11):1134–44

ANALYSIS

Analysis of selected plasma constituents in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis effluent. Staprans I, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Jun;7(6):490–4

Tumor markers in ovarian cancer: a comparison between immunosuppressive acidic protein and alpha 1-acid glycoprotein [letter] Mogensen O, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;154(5):1165–6

Studies on microheterogeneity of acute-phase proteins in rheumatoid arthritis by using crossed affinoimmuno-electrophoresis with free concanavalin A. Pawlowski T, et al. **Behring Inst Mitt** 1986 Jun;(80):11–5

Microheterogeneity of alpha 1-acid glycoprotein: lack of discrimination between benign and malignant inflammatory disease of the lung. Bleasby AJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Aug 30;150(3):231–5

Mucosubstances in classification of serous and mucinous ovarian tumors: a morphometrical study. Aalto ML. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1986 Jul;22(3):139–44

Serum alpha-1-acid glycoprotein (AAG) in chronic renal failure [letter] Docci D. **Nephron** 1986;42(4):347

Effects of development, aging, and renal and hepatic insufficiency as well as hemodialysis on the plasma concentrations of albumin and alpha 1-acid glycoprotein: implications for binding of drugs. Pacifici GM, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1986;8(3):259–63

[Levels of tumor markers (orosomucoid, pregnancy-associated alpha 2-glycoprotein, pregnancy protein-1, placental specific-tissue protein 10, placental specific-tissue protein 12, alpha 1-fetoprotein) in the serum of patients with bronchial carcinoma] Briese V, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1986;56(1):13–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic significance of simultaneous determination of serum alpha 1-acid glycoprotein and carcinoembryonic antigen in relatively early stages of malignant status] Araki E, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Oct;33(10):1160–4 (Jpn)

[Clinical usefulness of tumor markers in the diagnosis of pleural effusions. Carcinoembryonic antigen, alpha-fetoprotein and orosomucoid] Romero Candeira S, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 22;86(11):439–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Long-term biosynthesis of complement component C3 and alpha-1 acid glycoprotein by adult rat hepatocytes in a co-culture system with an epithelial liver cell-type. Lebreton JP, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 15;235(2):421–7

Regulation of major acute-phase plasma proteins by hepatocyte-stimulating factors of human squamous carcinoma cells. Baumann H, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb; 102(2):370–83

Medroxyprogesterone acetate does not induce antipyrine clearance and only weakly increases alpha 1-acid glycoprotein in beagle dogs. Abramson FP, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;53(1):65–78

[Modification of the saccharide structures of orosomucoid in rats stimulated by treatment with phenobarbital] Monnet D, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(5):151–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD

Esterolytic activity, alpha-1 antitrypsine and orosomucoid higher in blood serum of psychiatric patients. Erban L, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1986 Jun;28(2):148–9

Concurrent immunoassay of C-reactive protein and orosomucoid by random-access analysis. Pressac M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jul;32(7):1386–9

Alterations in relative proportions of microheterogenous forms of human alpha 1-acid glycoprotein in liver disease. Serbource-Goguel Seta N, et al. **J Hepatol** 1986; 2(2):245–52

GENETICS

Orosomucoid (ORM) typing by print lectinofixation: a new technique for isoelectric focusing. Two common alleles in Japan. Umetsu K, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;71(3):223–4

Evidence for the existence of multiple alpha 1-acid glycoprotein genes in the mouse. Cooper R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1849–53

Acute phase mediators and glucocorticoids elevate alpha 1-acid glycoprotein gene transcription. Kulkarni AB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15386–9

Structure of the rat alpha 1-acid glycoprotein gene. Liao YC, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;5(12):3634–9

Alu sequences transcription in X. laevis oocytes: nuclear-cytoplasmic partitioning and evidence for 3' end processing reactions. Perlino E, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Dec 9;13(23):8359–77

METABOLISM

Regulation of alpha 1-acid glycoprotein externalization and intracellular accumulation in glucocorticoid-induced rat hepatoma cells. Haffar OK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr;246(1):449–59

The binding protein of erythromycin in human serum. Dette GA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 15;35(6):959–66

Binding of antiarrhythmic drugs to purified human alpha 1-acid glycoprotein. Gillis AM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 15;34(24):4279–82

Autacoid binding to serum proteins. Interaction of platelet activating factor (PAF) with human serum alpha-1-acid glycoprotein (AAG). McNamara PJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 15;35(4):621–4

Study of propranolol binding to human alpha 1-acid glycoprotein by high-performance liquid chromatography. Soltés L, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 15; 34(24):4331–4

Thermal stability and ligand-binding properties of human plasma alpha 1-acid glycoprotein (orosomucoid) as determined with fluorescent probes. Busby TF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 12;871(1):61–71

Effect of phenobarbital on the oligosaccharide structure of rat alpha-acid glycoprotein. Monnet D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 19;881(1):10–4

Determinants of plasma alpha 1-acid glycoprotein (AAG) concentrations in health. Blain PG, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;20(5):500–2

Binding to serum alpha 1-acid glycoprotein and effect of beta-adrenoceptor antagonists in rats with inflammation. Belpaire FM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;88(3):697–705

Retrograde axonal transport of asialoglycoproteins in mouse trigeminal neurons in vivo and in rat dorsal root ganglia neurons in vitro. Gustafsson M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1–2):14–9

The kinetics of induction by rifampin of alpha 1-acid glycoprotein and antipyrine clearance in the dog. Abramson FP, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1986 Jan-Feb; 14(1):46–51

Alpha 1-acid glycoprotein concentration and serum protein binding of carbamazepine and carbamazepine-10,11 epoxide in children with epilepsy. Contin M, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;29(2):211–4

Methodologic factors influencing plasma binding of alpha-1-acid glycoprotein-bound and albumin-bound drugs. Morse DS, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Oct;23(10):535–9

Effect of alpha-D-mannopyranosylmethyl-p-nitrophenyltriazene on hepatic degradation and processing of the N-linked oligosaccharide chains of alpha 1-acid glycoprotein. Docherty PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3457–63

Investigation of the binding of various tricyclic neuroleptics and antidepressants to alpha 1-acid glycoprotein. Schley J, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;38(2):102–6

Assessment of the contribution of alpha 1-acid glycoprotein to the serum binding of basic drugs using serum treated with sulphosalicylic acid and DEAE-cellulose. Suzuki Y, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;37(10):712–7

Interaction between antidepressants and alpha 1-adrenergic receptor antagonists on the binding to alpha 1-acid glycoprotein. Ferry DG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Feb; 75(2):146–9

Effect of altered plasma protein binding on pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of propranolol in rats after surgery: role of alpha-1-acid glycoprotein. Yasuhara M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov;235(2):513–20

Increased plasma levels of alpha-1-acid glycoprotein in chronic renal failure are unlikely to be due to decreased renal elimination [letter] Rolan PE, et al. **Nephron** 1986; 42(4):345–6

Other protein variants with pharmacogenetic consequences albumin and orosomucoid. Alván G. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;214:345–55 (19 ref.)

[Is the elevation of C-reactive protein and orosomucoid a good criterion of neonatal infection? (letter)] Hansel S, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1986 Jan;43(1):70 (Fre)

[Monitoring of inflammation markers and rationalization of antibiotherapy in children] Willard D, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Sep 21;14(31):1643–4 (Fre)

[Acute phase proteins (C-reactive protein, orosomucoid, haptoglobin)—specific markers in the diagnosis of inflammatory adnexal diseases] Künzig HJ, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Dec;45(12):881–6 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chronic bronchitis: concentration of alpha-1-antitrypsin (alpha-1-Pi), alpha-2-microglobulin (alpha-2-Pi), C-reactive protein, alpha-1 acid glycoprotein, immunoglobulin A (IgA) and secretory IgA in sputum and serum] Schultek T, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1986 Jun; 40(6):266-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Modification of ligand binding to membranes by a soluble acceptor. Alpha-1-acid glycoprotein attenuates 3H-imipramine binding to cerebral membranes. Barkai AI, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;21(10):883-8
Osmotic water permeability through liposomes in the presence of alpha 1-acid glycoprotein. Neitchev VZ, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1986;11(2):87-92
[Growth effects of alpha 1 acid glycoprotein (human) on human skin fibroblasts in culture] Akeo K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;90(5):653-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of alpha-1 acid glycoprotein, albumin, and nonesterified fatty acids in serum binding of apazone and warfarin. Urien S, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jun;39(6):683-9

OROTATE PHOSPHORIBOSYLTRANSFERASE see under **PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES**

OROTIC ACID

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Enzyme elements involved in the interconversion of L-carbamylaspartate and L-dihydroorotate by dihydroorotase from Clostridium oroticum. Pettigrew DW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec;243(2):447-53

ANALYSIS

The orotic acid concentration in the blood, milk, and urine of dairy cows fed with urea supplemented diet. Motyl T, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1986 Jun;36(6):551-6

METABOLISM

Effect of hepatic artery ligation on the incorporation of 3H-orotic acid into an adenocarcinoma transplanted to rat liver. Erichsen C, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1986 Jun; 12(2):181-6
Growth of Lactobacillus bulgaricus in milk. 2. Characteristics of purine nucleotides, pyrimidine nucleotides, and nucleic acid synthesis. Suzuki I, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Apr; 69(4):971-8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of ethanol, nicotinamide, orotic acid and caffeine upon the induction of tyrosine aminotransferase, the NAD content and the ADPR transferase activity in rat liver. Kröger H, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(1):43-8
Effect of dietary orotic acid on the levels of liver and blood NAD in rats. Shibata K, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;31(3):265-78
[Quantitative evaluation of the anxiolytic and nootropic effects of potassium orotate in a wide range of doses] Karkishchenko NN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Jan-Feb; 49(1):14-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of pyridoxine, riboflavin, potassium orotate, folic and glutamic acids on the recovery of work capacity in sexually immature rats] Mironov IuV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Jul-Aug;48(4):110-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experimental study of the effect of orotic acid on protein metabolism of the skin] Zavenian GG. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(3):25-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Hereditary orotic aciduria: further biochemistry. Becroft DM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:67-70
Urinary oxipurinol-1-riboside excretion and allopurinol-induced oroticaciduria. Reiter S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:453-60
Orotic aciduria, homocystinuria, formiminoglutamic aciduria and megaloblastosis associated with the formiminotransferase/cyclodeaminase deficiency. Shin YS, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:71-6
The role of hepatic ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency in the orotic aciduria of pregnant mice. Qureshi IA, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1986 Jul;22(3):183-91
Orotic acid, arginine, and hepatotoxicity. Visek WJ, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1986;5(2):153-66 (63 ref.)
The urinary excretion of orotic acid and urea in dairy cows in early lactation. Motyl T. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1986 Mar;33(3):169-73

OROTIDINE-5'-PHOSPHATE DECARBOXYLASE see under **CARBOXY-LYASES**

OROYA FEVER see **BARTONELLA INFECTIONS**

ORPHAN DRUG PRODUCTION see under **DRUG INDUSTRY**

ORPHENADRINE

BLOOD

Orphenadrine plasma levels and amelioration of extrapyramidal side effects in schizophrenic patients treated with haloperidol. Altamura AC, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Feb;8(1):19-26

POISONING

[Acute poisoning by orphenadrine] Elmalem J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(8):640-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of Parkinson's disease with orphenadrine alone and in combination with L-dopa. Bassi S, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Jul;40(7):273-5
Combination therapy with haloperidol and orphenadrine in schizophrenia. A clinical and pharmacokinetic study. Altamura AC, et al. **Encephale** 1986 Jan-Feb;12(1):31-6
[Therapeutic effect of disipal in Parkinson's disease] Zheng JH. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;18(4):199-200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Combined analgesics in myalgia of the neck. A double-blind comparison of paracetamol and orphenadrine (Norgesic) and paracetamol and codeine (Paralgin forte) in general practice] Høivik HO, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Jan 20;106(2):126-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

ORTHO-AMINOBENZOIC ACIDS see **ANTHRANILIC ACIDS**

ORTHO-DIHYDROXYBENZENES see **CATECHOLS**

ORTHO,PARA-DDD see **MITOTANE**

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES

see related
BONDING, DENTAL

Comparison of bending and tension tests for orthodontic wires. Asgharnia MK, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Mar; 89(3):228-36
Clinical results after direct bonding of brackets using shorter etching times. Carstensen W. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jan; 89(1):70-2
A clinical assessment of the Active Vertical Corrector--a nonsurgical alternative for skeletal open bite treatment. Dellinger EL. **Am J Orthod** 1986 May;89(5):428-36
Shear strength of brackets bonded to anterior and posterior teeth. Knoll M, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jun;89(6):476-9
Retention of orthodontic bands with new fluoride-releasing cements. Norris DS, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Mar; 89(3):206-11
Localized, transverse, flexural stiffnesses of continuous arch wires. Schaus JG, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 May; 89(5):407-14
Electrothermal debracketing. Part I. An in vitro study. Sheridan JJ, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jan;89(1):21-7
Electrothermal debracketing. Part II. An in vivo study. Sheridan JJ, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Feb;89(2):141-5
A comparison of elastomeric auxiliaries versus elastic thread on premolar extraction site closure: an in vivo study. Sonis AL, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jan;89(1):73-8
Comparative friction of orthodontic wires under dry and wet conditions. Stannard JG, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jun; 89(6):485-91
Statistical evaluation of torque angles in reference to straight-wire appliance (SWA) theories. Vardimon AD, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jan;89(1):56-66
Bonding to porcelain and gold. Wood DP, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Mar;89(3):194-205
A method for retaining open bite cases. Yudelson R. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Apr;89(4):341
Removable, nonremovable buccal bar. Yudelson R. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jun;89(6):518-9
Toothbrushing and transient bacteremia in patients undergoing orthodontic treatment. Chung A, et al. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Sep;90(3):181-6
A comparison of frictional forces during simulated canine retraction of a continuous edgewise arch wire. Garner LD, et al. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Sep; 90(3):199-203
Biodegradation of the orthodontic bracket system. Maijer R, et al. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Sep; 90(3):195-8
The super-elastic property of the Japanese NiTi alloy wire for use in orthodontics. Miura F, et al. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Jul;90(1):1-10
Glass bead sterilization of orthodontic bands. Smith GE. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Sep;90(3):243-9
Effects of fixed-appliance orthodontic treatment on DMF indices. Southard TE, et al. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Aug;90(2):122-6
The effect of fluoride in phosphoric acid on enamel fluoride uptake and the tensile bond strength of an orthodontic bonding resin. Thornton JB, et al. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Aug;90(2):91-101
Class II, division 1 treatment with Fränkel and Edgewise appliances--a comparative study of mandibular growth and facial esthetics. Adenwalla ST, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1985 Oct;55(4):281-98
Stability of dental arch expansion in the deciduous dentition. Lutz HD, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1985 Oct;55(4):299-315
Maxillary incisolabial responses in class II, division 1 treatment with Fränkel and Edgewise. Owen AH 3d. **Angle Orthod** 1986 Jan;56(1):67-87
Vertical control in fully-banded orthodontic treatment. Pearson LE. **Angle Orthod** 1986 Jul;56(3):205-24
Orthodontic hardware for oral surgeons. Hoyle BA. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec;23(6):404-9
The bonded mandibular lingual retainer. Adenwalla ST, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1986 Jul;13(3):159-63
Force reduction of orthodontic elastomeric chains after one month in the mouth. Rock WP, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1986 Jul;13(3):147-50
A laboratory investigation of orthodontic elastomeric chains. Rock WP, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1985 Oct;12(4):202-7
Orthodontic-surgical interaction in the management of cleft lip and palate. Vig KW, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1985 Oct; 12(4):735-48
A cephalometric evaluation of hard and soft tissue changes during class III traction. Lin JX, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1985 Aug;7(3):201-4
Treatment with an orthopaedic appliance system. Malmgren O, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1985 Aug;7(3):205-14
The importance of oro-facial muscle function and dysfunction in the treatment of various occlusal problems. Garliner D. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jun;47(3):215-20
Water irrigating devices for the orthodontic patient. Attarzadeh F. **Int J Orthod** 1986 Spring;24(1-2):15-20 (53 ref.)
Tooth extraction by orthodontic force after radiation therapy: report of case. Rodu B, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Dec;111(6):955-7
Effects of orthodontic force on enamel formation in normal and hypocalcemic rats. Engstrom C, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;15(2):78-82
Irreversible hydrocolloid impressions for full-banded orthodontic patients. Drago CJ. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Sep; 54(3):372-3
Bonding for improved retention of removable appliances. Gorelick L, et al. **NY State Dent J** 1985 Dec;51(10):652-3
Orthodontic applications of a new visible light curing (VLC) resin system. Lewis EA, et al. **NY State Dent J** 1986 Mar; 52(3):32-4
Invisible lingual orthodontic appliances. Sirianni AA, et al. **NY State Dent J** 1985 Oct;51(8):480-1
Comparison of tensile and shear strength of new and recycled orthodontic metal brackets. McClea CP, et al. **NZ Dent J** 1986 Jan;82(367):11-4
Clinical and scanning electron microscopic study of surface changes of incipient caries lesions after debonding. Artun J, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Jun;94(3):193-201
[Control of the molar in Begg's technic. 1. Stage 1] Deblock L. **Orthod Fr** 1982;53(2):599-621 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Correction of supraclusion: egression of the molars or ingression of the incisors?] Vanden Bulcke M, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1983 Jun;38(3):78-92 (Fre)
[Changes in the enamel, dental pulp and dentin caused by the bonding and removal of orthodontic brackets] Ciucchi-Perera A, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 Aug;95(8):665-95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Success of a program of oral hygiene motivation in patients with fixed appliances] Dénes J, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jun;47(3):212-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Biomechanical aspects of tooth movement in orthodontics] Duncker M. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Apr;47(2):114-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Modification of bone tissue by mechanical forces] Martinko V, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Apr;47(2):107-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The Mollin technic] Rosé MM. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Dec;46(6):465-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Orthodontic treatment and mandibular modeling in growth] Schmid W, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Oct; 46(5):352-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Auxiliary torque arches during the contraction phase] Cassarino G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Mar;35(.):143-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Comparative characteristics of the elasticity and magnitude of the forces of orthodontic wire elements made of stainless steel and of a titanium nickelide-based alloy] Mirgazizov MZ, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep-Oct;64(5):61-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dependence of the time periods of adaptation to different orthodontic apparatus and prostheses on the type of pathology of the maxillodental system] Sinitsyn VD, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul-Aug;65(4):63-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Periodontal complication during orthodontic therapy. A case report. Barack D, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Dec;88(6):461-5
Root resorption in maxillary central incisors following active orthodontic treatment. Copeland S, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jan;89(1):51-5
Benzydamine hydrochloride in the treatment of ulceration associated with recently placed fixed orthodontic appliances. Asher C, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1986 Feb;8(1):61-4

PSYCHOLOGY

[Attitude of adolescents to their orthodontic treatment] Huppmann G, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Apr; 47(2):91–106 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STANDARDS

[Force distribution of loops using various loop heights and wire qualities] Bantleon HP, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Dec;46(6):471–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Decline in the force of the commonly used orthodontic elastics] Cassarino G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 May; 35(5):457–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Analysis of the mechanical stress-induced microfractures in orthodontic wires of round and square cross section] Cicciù D, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 35(1–2):57–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES, REMOVABLE

Holographic and cephalometric study of the relationship between craniofacial morphology and the initial reactions to high-pull headgear traction. Duterloo HS, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Oct;88(4):297–302

Ankylosed teeth as abutments for maxillary protraction: a case report. Kokich VG, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Oct; 88(4):303–7

Initial displacements and variations of eight human child skulls owing to high-pull headgear traction determined with laser holography. Kragt G, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 May;89(5):399–406

The functional regulator (FR-3) of Fränkel. McNamara JA Jr, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Nov;88(5):409–24

Dentofacial orthopedics in relation to somatic maturation. An analysis of 70 consecutive cases treated with the Herbst appliance. Pancherz H, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Oct; 88(4):273–87

Cephalometric changes associated with treatment using the activator, the Fränkel appliance, and the fixed appliance. Remmer KR, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Nov;88(5):363–72

An appraisal of growth and reaction to extraoral anchorage. Simulation of orthodontic-orthopedic results. Teuscher U. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Feb;89(2):113–21

Experimental determination of the center of resistance of the upper first molar in a macerated, dry human skull submitted to horizontal headgear traction. Dermaut LR, et al. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Jul;90(1):29–36

Class II, division 1 treatment with Fränkel and Edgewise appliances—a comparative study of mandibular growth and facial esthetics. Adenwalla ST, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1985 Oct;55(4):281–98

Response of the midface to treatment with increased vertical occlusal forces. Treatment and posttreatment effects in monkeys. Altuna G, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1985 Jul; 55(3):251–63

Bionator treatment in Class II, division 1. Bolmgren GA, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1986 Jul;56(3):255–62

Vertical control in fully-banded orthodontic treatment. Pearson LE. **Angle Orthod** 1986 Jul;56(3):205–24

A removable appliance for the preliminary vertical movement and subsequent buccal movement of palatally impacted canines. Galloway H, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1985 Oct;12(4):208–11

Posterior periodontal loading plays a key role in the suppression of a short latency excitatory reflex in the masseter muscle in children being treated with the Bionator. Carels C, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1986 May;8(2):84–90

Occlusal support for the anterior bite plane during incisor retraction. McCartney TP. **Eur J Orthod** 1985 Nov;7(4):255

The Fraenkel appliance—avoidance of lower incisor proclination. Eirew HL, et al. **Int J Orthod** 1986 Spring; 24(1–2):3–4

BioBloc treatment. Mew JR. **Int J Orthod** 1985 Fall; 23(3–4):9–11

A lip-activated appliance in early orthodontic treatment. Ghafari J. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Nov;111(5):771–4

[The monoblock: a stage in the therapy of cl. II] Flageul F, et al. **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(2):523–5 (Fre)

[Introduction to the biomechanical study of the facial mask and its accessories] Petit H. **Orthod Fr** 1983;54(2):353–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The reciprocal mask in the treatment of class II dysmorphism (function and biomechanics)] Petit HP. **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(2):503–12 (Fre)

[Changes in the soft tissue profile in treatment with function regulators] Falck F, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Oct; 46(5):407–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biomechanical studies on the movement of the mandible in headgear activator treatment] Sander FG. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Aug;46(4):297–310 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The Sevinc bimaxillary appliance and its effect in Angle's class II,1 and II,2] Sevinc H. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Apr;47(2):157–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Late results following extraction of the 1st upper premolars of the closed bite] Weller H. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Dec;46(6):485–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Motor activity of the mouth and mouth therapy in cerebral palsy. Preliminary results in the treatment of neuromuscular disorders of the mouth in children with cerebral palsy using the Castillo-Morales concept] Avalle C, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 Jan;134(1):32–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experience with the apparatus treatment of bite anomalies] Basharova OM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun; 65(3):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Severe ocular injuries from headgear [letter] Holland GN, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Feb;89(2):173

[Bilateral sclerosis of the submaxillary glands secondary to orthodontic treatment] Ballon G, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985;86(5):334–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Eruption of the upper 2d molar following distalization of the 1st molar] Holtgrave EA. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jan;47(1):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Severe eye injuries caused by wearing headgear] Ruprecht KW. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Dec;46(6):498 (Ger)

CLASSIFICATION

[Occlusal splints. Their classification, use and limitations] Capurso U. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1–2):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ORTHODONTIC WIRES see under **ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES**

ORTHODONTICS

Upgrading sterilization in the orthodontic practice. Mulick JF. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Apr;89(4):346–51

Re: Definition and scope of orthodontics [letter] Hester HC. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Aug;90(2):172

Sterilization and disinfection in the orthodontic office: a practical approach. Payne GS. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Sep;90(3):250–2

Informed consent. Pracht TR. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Jul;90(1):73–7

Business principles in an orthodontic practice. Part I. Shia GJ. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Sep;90(3):253–61

Chances are that the odds are wrong. The sample of one [editorial] Thurow RC. **Angle Orthod** 1986 Jul;56(3):178–80

Orthodontics in general dental practice. A survey of attitudes in Glasgow. Taylor GK, et al. **Br Dent J** 1985 Nov 23; 159(10):344–5

Radiation dose during the dental radiographic techniques most frequently used during orthodontic treatment. McNicol A, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1985 Aug;7(3):163–71

The role of the orthodontist in the multidisciplinary approach to periodontal therapy. Thilander B. **Int Dent J** 1986 Mar; 36(1):12–7

Cephalometry with a video display computer. Gatti AM, et al. **Med Prog Technol** 1986;11(1):33–7

The place of rotational tomography in dentistry. 2. Orthodontics. Farrant SD. **Radiography** 1986 Jan–Feb; 52(601):23–7

[French Society of Orthodontics. Directory] **Orthod Fr** 1983; 54(2):211–22 (Fre)

[French Society of Orthodontics. 57th annual congress. Lisbon, 10–13 May 1984] **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(2):381–559 (Fre)

[French Society of Orthodontics] **Orthod Fr** 1984; 55(2):355–79 (Fre)

[The permanent canine tooth in orthodontics] **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(2):411–47 (Fre)

[French Society of Orthodontics. 2d annual session. 19–20 November 1984, Paris] **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(2):561–720 (Fre)

[The periodontium and orthodontics in the growing patient] **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(2):575–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The periodontium and orthodontics in the growing patient] Bassigny F, et al. **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(1):203–349 (Fre)

[The permanent canine in orthodontics] Bery A, et al. **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(1):1–202 (Fre)

[Orthopedics and/or orthodontics] Petit HP. **Orthod Fr** 1984; 55(2):527–33 (Fre)

[Orthopedics and/or orthodontics] Reboul M. **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(2):517–22 (Fre)

[Indications for extraction of the impacted 3d molar in an orthodontic treatment program. A review of the literature] Tealdi R, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 May;35(5):461–3 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Psychotherapy combined with orthodontic treatment in Sjögren's syndrome] Gurvich VV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;65(2):84–7 (Rus)

[State of the oral tissues in hemoblastosis patients and the characteristics of preparing them for orthodontic treatment] Kabanov VIu, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;64(6):68–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thermometry in the orthodontic clinic] Kovalenko AF, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;65(2):78–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience in giving orthodontic care at home to disabled and to middle-aged and elderly persons] Shvartszald EE. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul–Aug;65(4):85–6 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Tissue lesions in dental displacement] Auriol M, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1986;87(1):42–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ECONOMICS

The economics of dentistry. Dugoni AA. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Jul;90(1):78–80

A critique on orthodontic practice studies: some thoughts on the reports of orthodontist income. Waldman HB. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Aug;90(2):164–7

EDUCATION

The teaching of orthodontics to Bristol undergraduates. End of the beginning or beginning of the end? Stephens CD. **Br Dent J** 1985 Jul 20;159(2):51–4

Orthodontic experience and clinical confidence of the recent dental graduate. Stephens CD. **Br Dent J** 1985 Nov 9; 159(9):301–3

Orthodontic services in the Netherlands: the standpoint of the Dutch professors in orthodontics. Myrberg NE, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1986 Feb;8(1):65–6

Computer-assisted instruction in mixed dentition analysis. Irvine NR, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1986 Jun;50(6):312–5

Experience of orthodontic residents with orthognathic surgery patients [letter] Moshiri F. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;44(6):424

Social work training for orthodontists. Schwartz S. **Soc Work Health Care** 1985–86 Winter;11(2):111–6

[Basic psychosomatic knowledge in orthodontics] Fleischer-Peters A, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jan; 47(1):1–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The importance of studying the pathogenesis of maxillodental anomalies in the practical teaching of orthodontics to dental students] Elovikova AN. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug;64(4):73–4 (Rus)

HISTORY

Early days, major problems, and gradual acceptance of the American Board of Orthodontics. Dewel BF. **Am J Orthod** 1986 May;89(5):439–42

Orthodontics today and the young men who made it all possible [editorial] Dewel BF. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Dec; 88(6):517–8

The International Journal of Orthodontia, Volume I—reprise. Shepard EE. **Am J Orthod** 1986 May;89(5):437–8

The American Board of Orthodontics—then and now. Shepard EE. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jan;89(1):67–9

Britain's first community orthodontic scheme: for the children of Heston and Isleworth. Gelbier S. **Med Hist** 1985 Oct;29(4):414–32

INSTRUMENTATION

[Orienting instrument for 3-dimensional measurement of dental models] Schenk HJ, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Dec;46(6):461–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MANPOWER

Future manpower requirements for orthodontics. Seel D. **Br Dent J** 1986 Feb 8;160(3):98

Future manpower requirements for orthodontics undertaken in the general dental service [letter] Mills JR. **Br J Orthod** 1986 Jul;13(3):183–4

METHODS

[Presentation of the question introduced for discussion: history of the maxilla. Can current orthodontic therapies mitigate maxillary growth deficiencies?] **Orthod Fr** 1983; 54(2):527–60 (Fre)

PSYCHOLOGY

[Effect of the personality characteristics of the patient on the outcome of orthodontic treatment] Gavrilov EI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;64(5):51–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

British Orthodontic Standards Working Party 2nd report. **Br J Orthod** 1986 Jul;13(3):165–74

[Medical responsibility in dentomaxillofacial orthodontics] Crinetz V. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1986;87(1):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRENDS

Whither and why? [editorial] Johnston WD. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Nov;88(5):439–41

Time for change at ABO [editorial] Parker WS. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Jul;90(1):82–3

Orthodontics in the general dental services (a review of its aims, methods and achievements). Parker CD. **Br J Orthod** 1986 Jul;13(3):125–34

Future manpower requirements for orthodontics undertaken in the General Dental Service. Stephens CD, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1985 Oct;12(4):168–75

[Estimation of the future demand for orthodoutic services and of the appropriate number of orthodontists for the 1984–1994 period in Switzerland] Roh S, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1986 Mar;96(3):465–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ORTHODONTICS, CORRECTIVE

A simple procedure to assess esthetic preference for

dentofacial treatment. Cohn ER, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Mar;89(3):223–7
The postorthodontic treatment letter. Rouff LN. **Am J Orthod** 1986 May;89(5):425–7
Occlusal contacts following orthodontic treatment. Measured by a photooclusion technique. Gazit E, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1985 Oct;55(4):316–20
Space anomalies, missing permanent teeth and orthodontic treatment. Laine T, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1985 Jul; 55(3):242–50
Alveolar arch dimensions, orthodontic treatment and absence of permanent teeth among Finnish students. An epidemiologic study. Laine T, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1985 Jul;55(3):225–33, 249–50
Schanschieff and orthodontics [letter] **Br Dent J** 1986 Jun 7;160(11):376–7
The Schanschieff report [letter] **Br Dent J** 1986 May 10; 160(9):315
Orthodontic study models [letter] Charlton NE. **Br Dent J** 1985 Sep 21;159(6):172
Schanschieff and orthodontics [letter] Oliver RG. **Br Dent J** 1986 Jun 21;160(12):415–6
Aspects of oral health in orthodontic patients. Pender N. **Br J Orthod** 1986 Apr;13(2):95–103
Elimination of the residual alveolar cleft by secondary bone grafting and subsequent orthodontic treatment. Bergland O, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1986 Jul;23(3):175–205
The influence of orthodontic extractions on the caries indices in schoolchildren in the United Kingdom. Bradbury AJ. **Community Dent Health** 1985 Jun;2(2):75–82
Preliminary report on a restricted orthodontic screening programme in southern Derbyshire. Campbell-Wilson M. **Community Dent Health** 1985 Jun;2(2):83–7
Orthodontic services in the Netherlands: the standpoint of the Dutch professors in orthodontics. Myrberg NE, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1986 Feb;8(1):65–6
Orthodontic care for medically compromised patients: possibilities and limitations. van Venrooy JR, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Aug;111(2):262–6
The role of orthodontics in comprehensive dental care. Cangialosi TJ. **NY State Dent J** 1986 Mar;52(3):20–2
What is "successful" orthodontic treatment?DiSalvo NA. **NY State Dent J** 1986 Mar;52(3):12–5
[Orthodontics before and after surgical orthodontics] Tao CM. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 20(5):279–81, 319 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Preliminary experience in the corrective orthodontic therapy of oral leukoplakia] Zhou JL. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;19(4):249–50 **(Chi)**
[The place of orthodontics in the management of the interdisciplinary treatment of adults] **Orthod Fr** 1983; 54(2):281–311 **(Fre)**
[The place of orthodontics in interdisciplinary management of the adult] Bourdiol M, et al. **Orthod Fr** 1983;54(1):1–147 **(Fre)**
[Morphometric and 3-dimensional changes in the dental arch in treated and untreated cases] Castro M. **Orthod Fr** 1984; 55(2):621–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Treatment objectives and biomechanics] Deblock L. **Orthod Fr** 1982;53(2):589–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Mechanics of Class II intermaxillary elastics: impact on lower molar displacement] Deblock L. **Orthod Fr** 1983; 54(2):345–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Modification of the soft tissue profile in edgewise therapy] Robellaz P. **Orthod Fr** 1983;54(2):329–36 **(Fre)**
[Changes in the soft tissue profile in treatment with function regulators] Falck F, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Oct; 46(5):407–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Preventive measures of orthodontists in West Germany—determination of status] Heyne M, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jun;47(3):200–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Value of the use of media in patient education and motivation] Hinz R. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jun; 47(3):221–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Late mineralization of premolars in relation to orthodontic diagnosis and therapy] Kahl B, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jun;47(3):234–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Orthodontic treatment and mandibular modeling in growth] Schmid W, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Oct; 46(5):352–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Combined treated dysgnathias following tongue dyskinesias] Tränkmann J. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Oct; 46(5):398–406 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Results of orthodontic treatment of dystopia of the canine and crowding of the maxillary front teeth involving removal of the 1st premolar] Gontsova EG, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep-Oct;64(5):55–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Use of composition SK-1 for the gingivitis therapy of children and adolescents undergoing orthodontic treatment] Khamitova NKh. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov-Dec;64(6):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Orthodontic and surgical treatment of unerupted teeth] Gay Escoda C, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1986; 13(3):245–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Re: Temporomandibular joint dysfunction [letter] Vincelli J. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Dec;88(6):519–21

METHODS

BioBloc treatment. Mew JR. **Int J Orthod** 1985 Fall; 23(3–4):9–11
[Orthodontic therapy of the TMJ syndrome] Xu RF. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;19(4):222–4 **(Chi)**
[Orthodontic treatment of anterior malocclusion in adults] Xu RS. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec; 19(4):225–7 **(Chi)**
[Surgical orthodontics in the correction of dento-gnathic deformities (report of 62 cases)] Zhang ZK. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;19(4):207–10 **(Chi)**
[An effort at visualizing the treatment objectives in orthodontic cases with associated maxillary osteotomy] Chabert G. **Orthod Fr** 1982;53(2):751–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Is incisive ingress possible in Begg's technic following avulsion of 6-year-old teeth?] Mathis R. **Orthod Fr** 1983; 54(2):337–44 **(Fre)**
[Orthodontic and surgical correction of the long face with open bite] Vesse M, et al. **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(2):645–57 **(Fre)**
[Correction of supraclusion: egression of the molars or ingression of the incisors?] Vanden Bulcke M, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1983 Jun;38(3):78–92 **(Fre)**
[Long-term orthodontic care with several active handling periods] Schmuth GP. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jan; 47(1):8–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Orthodontic therapy of deciduous dentition] Dausch-Neumann D. **Fogorv Sz** 1986 Jul;79(7):213–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

PSYCHOLOGY

An investigation into some of the factors influencing the desire for orthodontic treatment. Gosney MB. **Br J Orthod** 1986 Apr;13(2):87–94
Attitudes to orthodontic treatment. Oliver RG, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1985 Oct;12(4):179–88
[Central issues of psychological-pedagogic patient guidance] Eismann D. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jun;47(3):190–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Basic psychosomatic knowledge in orthodontics] Fleischer-Peters A, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jan; 47(1):1–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Boundary questions of motivation] Hoffmeister H. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jun;47(3):185–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Treatment motivation as a part of human affairs] Scholz U, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jun;47(3):177–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Attitude of teachers to orthodontic treatment and dental prevention] Schopf P. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jun; 47(3):194–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRENDS

Current trends in orthodontic treatment [editorial] Houston WJ. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jun;61(6):536–7

ORTHODONTICS, INTERCEPTIVE

[Interception in malocclusion] Canalda K, et al. **Orthod Fr** 1983;54(2):313–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ECONOMICS

Is orthodontic screening of 9-year-old school children cost effective? Hiles AM. **Br Dent J** 1985 Jul 20;159(2):41–5

METHODS

[Isolated delayed eruption: management] Guyomard F. **Orthod Fr** 1983;54(2):417–23 **(Fre)**
[Overlapping of the anterior mandibular teeth: treatment with or without extraction?] Vanden Bulcke M, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1984 Nov-Dec;39(6):192–205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Occlusal interception in the therapy of the dysfunction syndrome of the stomatognathic system] Burlui V, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Apr-Jun;88(2):341–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Basis for the indications to select a method for eliminating mandibular frontal tooth crowding in mixed dentition] Sablina GI. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan-Feb;65(1):77–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ORTHODONTICS, PREVENTIVE

[Indications for the preparation of prophylactic prostheses for children taking into account the dynamics of the shaping of the dental arches] Makeev VF, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan-Feb;65(1):82–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ORTHOMOLECULAR THERAPY

Neurologic action of megadoses of vitamins. Blom W, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(38):120–35
Vitamin supplementation and megadoses. Blair KA. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Jul;11(7):19–26, 31–6

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Toxicity of vitamins: complications of a health movement. Evans CD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 22; 292(6519):509–10 (17 ref.)

ORTHOMYXOVIRIDAE

Structure and composition of influenza virus. A small-angle neutron scattering study. Cusack S, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Dec 5;186(3):565–82

ANALYSIS

Protein and nucleic acid analyses of influenza C viruses isolated from pigs and man. Elliott RM, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):182–8
Distribution of hemagglutinin and neuraminidase on influenza virions as revealed by immunoelectron microscopy. Murti KG, et al. **Virology** 1986 Feb;149(1):36–43
[Characteristics of the subviral particles of the influenza C virus] Ivanov VT, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Mar-Apr; 31(2):234–6 **(Rus)**
[Mobility study of influenza C virus proteins in cellulose acetate electrophoresis] Liubovtseva OV, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Nov-Dec;30(6):668–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Diffusion of influenza viruses in Italy in years 1982–83–84. Laboratory investigations at the National Influenza Centre of WHO. Mancini G, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986; 22(2):717–21

DRUG EFFECTS

Influenza virus strains with a fusion threshold of pH 5.5 or lower are inhibited by amantadine. Brief report. Beyer WE, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;90(1–2):173–81
Sensitivity of ortho- and paramyxovirus replication to human interferon alpha. Strube M, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1985 Oct; 10(4):237–43
[Effects of zhengchaihu yin on influenza virus and pathogenic bacteria in vivo and in vitro] Fu HY. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1986 Apr;11(4):46–9 **(Chi)**
[Antiviral compounds. XV. Reaction of 5,6-diphenyl-1,2,4-triazine-3-thiol with alcohols and antiviral activity] Shibamoto S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1986 Jan;106(1):54–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Antiviral and antibacterial activities of substituted benzalacetone amidinohydrazones] Yoshii S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb;106(2):158–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Influenza virus-induced alterations of cytochrome P-450 enzyme activities following exposure of mice to coal and diesel particulates. Rabovsky J, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Jun;40(1):136–44
An assay for the receptor-destroying activity of influenza C virus. Sugawara K, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985; 29(12):1207–17

GENETICS

The functions of oligosaccharide chains associated with influenza C viral glycoproteins. I. The formation of influenza C virus particles in the absence of glycosylation. Hongo S, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;89(1–4):171–87
Expression of the three influenza virus polymerase proteins in a single cell allows growth complementation of viral mutants. Krystal M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2709–13
In vitro splicing of influenza viral NS1 mRNA and NS1-beta-globin chimeras: possible mechanisms for the control of viral mRNA splicing. Plotch SJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(15):5444–8
Structure and variation of the influenza C glycoprotein. Pfeifer JB, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):189–94
Epidemiology of influenza C virus in man: multiple evolutionary lineages and low rate of change. Buonagurio DA, et al. **Virology** 1986 Aug;153(1):12–21
Noncumulative sequence changes in the hemagglutinin genes of influenza C virus isolates. Buonagurio DA, et al. **Virology** 1985 Oct 30;146(2):221–32
Genetic variation among human strains of influenza C virus isolated in Japan. Kawamura H, et al. **Virus Res** 1986 May; 4(3):275–88
The influenza C virus NS gene: evidence for a spliced mRNA and a second NS gene product (NS2 protein). Nakada S, et al. **Virus Res** 1986 May;4(3):263–73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Coinhibition of viral interferon induction by benzo[a]pyrene and chrysotile asbestos. Hahon N, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Jun;40(1):103–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemistry of variants of influenza virus hemagglutinin and neuraminidase. Laver WG. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;185:149–74 (49 ref.)
The molecular basis of antigenic variation in influenza virus. Air GM, et al. **Adv Virus Res** 1986;31:53–102 (129 ref.)

Influenza vaccination in dialysis and transplant patients. Versluis DJ, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1985;Suppl 1:289–92

The functions of oligosaccharide chains associated with influenza C viral glycoproteins. II. The role of carbohydrates in the antigenic properties of influenza C viral glycoproteins. Hongo S, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986; 89(1–4):189–201

Effects of alpha–macroglobulins and murinoglobulins on the hemagglutination by influenza C virus. Kitame F, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 May;12(5):649–52

The epitopes of influenza nucleoprotein recognized by cytotoxic T lymphocytes can be defined with short synthetic peptides. Townsend AR, et al. **Cell** 1986 Mar 28;44(6):959–68

The rheumatoid synovial membrane participates in systemic anti–viral immune responses. Pelton BK, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Dec;62(3):657–61

Membrane fusion induced by influenza virus hemagglutinin requires protein bound fatty acids. Lambrecht B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 23;202(1):127–32

Differences in antigen presentation to MHC class I–and class II–restricted influenza virus–specific cytolytic T lymphocyte clones. Morrison LA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Apr 1;163(4):903–21

Defective specific antiinfluenza virus antibody production in vitro by lymphocytes from patients with ataxia–telangiectasia. Yarchoan R, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1985;19:315–29

Interferon–induced human protein with homology to protein Mx of influenza virus–resistant mice. Staeheli P, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;5(8):2150–3

International Meeting of Influenza Virus Haemagglutinin. Proceedings. 7–9 September 1984, Greenpia–Miki, Japan. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):163–280

Host antigens associated with haemagglutinin. Brand CM, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):252–6

Effects of glycosylation on the conformation and antigenicity of influenza C viral glycoproteins. Hongo S, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):223–6

Cell–mediated lysis of heat–inactivated influenza virus–coated murine targets. Hosaka Y, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):245–51

Murine helper T lymphocyte response to influenza virus: recognition of haemagglutinin by subtype–specific and cross–reactive T cell clones. Katz JM, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):257–62

Isolation and characterization of influenza C virus inhibitors in rat serum. Kitame F, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):211–4

ELISA detection of influenza haemagglutinin depends on its molecular environment. Sinyakov MS, et al. **Vaccine** 1986 Mar;4(1):3–4

Immunofluorescence study on the prevalence of some respiratory viruses in subjects vaccinated against influenza and in unvaccinated controls. Steiner N, et al. **Virologie** 1985 Oct–Dec;36(4):289–93

Studies of influenza haemagglutinin–mediated membrane fusion. Wharton SA, et al. **Virology** 1986 Feb;149(1):27–35

Isolation and characterization of influenza C virus inhibitor in rat serum. Kitame F, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Oct; 3(3):231–44

[Studies on viral immunotherapy of ascitic tumors in mice. II. Preliminary studies on the mechanism of treatment of S 180 ascitic tumors in mice by PR8 strain of influenza virus] Huang ZX. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;7(5):332–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Influenza virus infections in man and animal] Rott R. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 1;98(10):340–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of influenza virus–sensitized human mononuclear cell supernatant on different functions of human neutrophils and eosinophils: role of interferon] Saito H, et al. **Arerugi** 1986 May;35(5):356–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Inactivated vaccine against trivalent influenza. Comparative study of the immune response by hemagglutination inhibition and simple radial hemolysis methods] Mancini DA, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1985 Oct;19(5):438–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Possible role of opsonins in adsorption and transport of biological membranes and viruses by Staphylococci] Bykov AS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;101(1):68–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunostructure of the population to the influenza C virus] Vasil'eva VI, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Nov–Dec;30(6):661–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The effects of acute respiratory virus infection upon tracheal mucous transport. Gerrard CS, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Nov–Dec;40(6):322–5

Influenza viruses and paramyxoviruses in ducks in the Atlantic flyway, 1977–1983, including an H5N2 isolate related to the virulent chicken virus. Deibel R, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct–Dec;29(4):970–85

Influenza virus surveillance in waterfowl in Pennsylvania after the H5N2 avian outbreak. Hinshaw VS, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Jan–Mar;30(1):207–12

Circulation of influenza viruses and paramyxoviruses in waterfowl originating from two different areas of North America. Hinshaw VS, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985;63(4):711–9

[A simple and rapid method for concentrating influenza viruses] Guo YJ, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec; 6(6):468–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Isolation of influenza viruses in Thailand during June–August, 1984] Takeuchi Y, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Aug;52(4):499–501 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Temperature and pH dependence of the haemolytic activity of influenza virus and of the rotational mobility of the spike glycoproteins. Junankar PR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 29;854(2):198–206

Influenza C virus uses 9–O–acetyl–N–acetylneuraminic acid as a high affinity receptor determinant for attachment to cells. Rogers GN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5; 261(13):5947–51

Fusion activity of influenza virus. A comparison between biological and artificial target membrane vesicles. Stegmann T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25; 261(24):10966–9

[Varying nature of the cell receptors for influenza and para–influenza viruses] Kornilaeva GV, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Jan–Feb;31(1):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOGENICITY

The influence of isoprinosine (ISO) on some cell immunity parameters in mice infected with influenza viruses and in mixed viral–bacterial infections. II. Phagocytosis and bactericidal activity of granulocytes. Kowalska M, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1985;33(6):741–53

Plasma membrane compartmentation, related to the mechanism of myxo– and paramyxovirus invasion, to receptor mobility and membrane balance. Antohi S. **Virologie** 1985 Oct–Dec;36(4):241–6

[Persistence of the influenza virus in various biological systems and its possible consequences] Zuev VA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(10):51–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Structural changes in influenza virus haemagglutinin at the pH of membrane fusion. Skehel JJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr;14(2):252–3

Structural alterations of the human erythrocyte membrane upon influenza virus attachment. Herrmann A, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Jan;6(1):45–55

Electron microscopy of the low pH structure of influenza virus haemagglutinin. Ruigrok RW, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jan;5(1):41–9

Influenza virus—a successful parasite [editorial] Davies JR. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Jul;79(7):378–9

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopy of influenza virus. A comparison of negatively stained and ice–embedded particles. Booy FP, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Aug 20;184(4):667–76

ORTHOMYXOVIRUS INFECTIONS

DRUG THERAPY

[A new inhalation apparatus and its application to screening of anti–influenza agents] Ikeda S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1986 Jan;106(1):75–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Enhancement of influenza virus infections by secalonic acid D. Fleischhacker DS, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Apr;66:113–8

Immunosuppression in experimental trypanosomiasis: effects of Trypanosoma equiperdum on the pathogenesis of influenza virus infection in deer mice (Peromyscus maniculatus). Oyejide A, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Nov;10(2–3):253–63

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Interferon–regulated influenza virus resistance gene Mx is localized on mouse chromosome 16. Staeheli P, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jun;58(3):967–9

IMMUNOLOGY

PR8 influenza virus infection impairs serum thymic activity levels and thymus–derived immune functions in mice. Del Gobbo V, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1985;64(3):207–15

Influenza nucleoprotein–specific cytotoxic T–cell clones are protective in vivo. Taylor PM, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Jul; 58(3):417–20

Mx genes, interferon, and enlightenment. Spriggs DR. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Aug;154(2):381–2

Pulmonary compartmentalization of interferon and natural killer cell activity. Mann DW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Nov;180(2):224–30

VETERINARY

Ultrastructural morphometric investigation of early lesions in the pulmonary alveolar region of pigs during experimental swine influenza infection. Winkler GC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Mar;122(3):541–52

Prevalence of Hong Kong (H3N2) influenza virus–antibody in swine. Hirano T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 47(4):633–8

Effect of intratracheal challenge of fattening pigs previously immunised with an inactivated influenza H1N1 vaccine. Haesebrouck F, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Mar;11(3):239–49

Reactions to equine influenza vaccine [letter] Belgrave J, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 May 3;118(18):519–20

Porcine influenza outbreak [letter] Tofts SW. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jul 5;119(1):22

[The persistence of activity of H1N1 (swine) influenza virus in pig breeding units during non–epidemic phases] Madec F, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985; 8(3–4):247–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ORTHOMYXOVIRUS TYPE A, AVIAN

Carbohydrates of influenza virus. Structural elucidation of the individual glycans of the FPV hemagglutinin by two–dimensional 1H n.m.r. and methylation analysis. Keil W, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Oct;4(10):2711–20

ANALYSIS

Immunoelectrophoresis of avian viral proteins in a phosphate–buffered system. Freidlin PJ, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jul–Sep;29(3):613–6

DRUG EFFECTS

The anticholinergic anti–Parkinson drug Norakin selectively inhibits influenza virus replication. Schroeder C, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1985;Suppl 1:95–9

The molecular basis of the specific anti–influenza action of amantadine. Hay AJ, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Nov;4(11):3021–4

Haemagglutinin of influenza A virus is a target for the antiviral effect of Norakin. Ghendon Y, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Jun;67 (Pt 6):1115–22

ENZYMOLOGY

The neuraminidases of the virulent and avirulent A/Chicken/Pennsylvania/83 (H5N2) influenza A viruses: sequence and antigenic analyses. Deshpande KL, et al. **Virology** 1985 Nov;147(1):49–60

[Inhibitory effect of deoxyadenylyl–(3'–5')–deoxyguanosine on the RNA–polymerase activity of influenza virus A] Pravdina NF, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Sep–Oct; 31(5):123–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Regulated production of an influenza virus spliced mRNA mediated by virus–specific products. Smith DB, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Sep;4(9):2313–9

Characterization of a gene coding for M proteins which is involved in host range restriction of an avian influenza A virus in monkeys. Buckler–White AJ, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Feb;57(2):697–700

A reassortant between influenza A viruses (H7N2) synthesizing an enzymatically inactive neuraminidase at 40 degrees which is not incorporated into infectious particles. Breuning A, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 15;150(1):65–74

[Nucleoprotein and membrane protein genes responsible for restriction of replication of influenza A/Mallard/NY/78 virus and its reassortants in the respiratory tract of squirrel monkeys] Tian SF, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1986 Feb; 8(1):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Reproduction of human and animal influenza viruses in human nasal polyp organ cultures. Ginzburg VP, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Sep;29(5):424–7

Studies on the temperature sensitivity of influenza A virus reassortants nonpathogenic for chicken. Giesendorf B, et al. **Virus Res** 1986 Jul;5(1):27–42

IMMUNOLOGY

Standardization of enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay for avian influenza virus antibodies in turkeys. Abraham A, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Mar;47(3):561–6

Serological evidence of human infections with avian influenza viruses. Brief report. Profeta ML, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;90(3–4):355–60

Standardization of inactivated H5N2 influenza vaccine and efficacy against lethal A/Chicken/Pennsylvania/1370/83 infection. Wood JM, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jul–Sep; 29(3):867–72

Antigenic characterization of influenza A (H1N1) viruses recently isolated from pigs and turkeys in France. Aymard M, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985;63(3):537–42

Evaluation of live avian–human reassortant influenza A H3N2 and H1N1 virus vaccines in seronegative adult volunteers. Snyder MH, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May; 23(5):852–7

Antigenic mapping of an avian H1 influenza virus haemagglutinin and interrelationships of H1 viruses from humans, pigs and birds. Austin FJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Jun;67 (Pt 6):983–92

Infectivity and antigenicity of live avian–human influenza A reassortant virus: comparison of intranasal and aerosol routes in squirrel monkeys. Snyder MH, et al.

J Infect Dis 1986 Oct;154(4):709–11
Antigenic analysis of H2 influenza virus haemagglutinin with monoclonal antibodies. Yamada A, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep; 3(3 Suppl):195–8

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Studies of some biological and molecular characteristics of avian influenza A/H7 (Hav1) subtypes. Sinnecker H, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 Jan;30(1):25–34
Isolation of avian influenza virus (subtype H5N2) from chicken eggs during a natural outbreak. Cappucci DT Jr, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct–Dec;29(4):1195–200
Influenza viruses and paramyxoviruses in ducks in the Atlantic flyway, 1977–1983, including an H5N2 isolate related to the virulent chicken virus. Deibel R, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct–Dec;29(4):970–85
Isolations of avian influenza virus from birds in Great Britain. Alexander DJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 May 10;118(19):537–8
[Isolation of the influenza virus from the tree sparrow and a study of the infectivity of this virus in wild birds of the central Dnieper River area] Sidorenko EV, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Nov–Dec;30(6):657–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Cell surface influenza haemagglutinin can mediate infection by other animal viruses. Fuller SD, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Oct;4(10):2475–85
Differential infection of receptor-modified host cells by receptor-specific influenza viruses. Carroll SM, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Sep;3(2):165–79
Interaction of M protein and RNP of fowl plague virus in vitro. Melnikov SYa, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Nov;3(4):353–65
[Varying nature of the cell receptors for influenza and para-influenza viruses] Kornileeva GV, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Jan–Feb;31(1):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Interaction of the M protein of the wild-type fowl pest virus and its ts-mutant with the ribonucleoprotein of the fowl pest virus in vitro] Leneva IA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Nov–Dec;30(6):711–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOGENICITY

An avian influenza A virus killing a mammalian species—the mink. Brief report. Klingeborn B, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985; 86(3–4):347–51
Molecular changes in A/Chicken/Pennsylvania/83 (H5N2) influenza virus associated with acquisition of virulence. Webster RG, et al. **Virology** 1986 Mar;149(2):165–73
[Isolation and characteristics of endocytic vacuoles containing the influenza virus] Slepushkin VA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Mar–Apr;31(2):167–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Parameters affecting low-pH-mediated fusion of liposomes with the plasma membrane of cells infected with influenza virus. van Meer G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2; 24(14):3593–602
The nucleoprotein as a possible major factor in determining host specificity of influenza H3N2 viruses. Scholtissek C, et al. **Virology** 1985 Dec;147(2):287–94

ORTHOMYXOVIRUS TYPE A, HUMAN

[Studies on the combined treatment with cyclophosphamide and virus in mice transplanted with S180 ascitic tumor cells] Jia FL, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct; 7(5):376–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Preliminary studies on the efficacy of treating twice with different virus strains for S180 ascitic mice] Peng TC, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Aug;7(4):294–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ANALYSIS

Peptide maps of T mutant of influenza virus. Brydak L. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1985;34(3–4):227–9
Surface expression of influenza virus neuraminidase, an amino-terminally anchored viral membrane glycoprotein, in polarized epithelial cells. Jones LV, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;5(9):2181–9
[Primary structure of fragment 7 of the influenza virus A/USSR/90/77(H1N1) RNA] Samokhvalov EI, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Aug;11(8):1080–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Comparative studies of H3N2 influenza virus strains isolated in May–June, 1982, and in the subsequent epidemic in February, 1983: antigenic and genome analysis. Klimov AI, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;87(3–4):173–80
Characterization and evaluation of monoclonal antibodies developed for typing influenza A and influenza B viruses. Walls HH, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;23(2):240–5
Simultaneous administration of live, attenuated influenza A vaccines representing different serotypes. Wright PF, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3):305–8

DRUG EFFECTS

Oral rimantadine hydrochloride therapy of influenza A virus H3N2 subtype infection in adults. Hayden FG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Feb;29(2):339–41
The anticholinergic anti-Parkinson drug Norakin selectively inhibits influenza virus replication. Schroeder C, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1985;Suppl 1:95–9
The molecular basis of the specific anti-influenza action of amantadine. Hay AJ, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Nov;4(11):3021–4
The antiviral activity of tetrazole phosphonic acids and their analogues. Hutchinson DW, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Dec 9;13(23):8519–30
[Inhibiting action of sodium selenite on the reproduction of the influenza virus] Lazymova ZA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Mar–Apr;31(2):236–8 **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Synthesis of adenylyl-(3'——5')-guanosine and some analogues as probes to explore the molecular mechanism of stimulation of influenza virus RNA polymerase. Heikkilä J, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1985;39(8):657–69
Catalytic properties of the A/H3N2 influenza neuraminidases: influence of antigenic variations. Deshairs C, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Mar;67 (Pt 3):409–18
An 18-amino acid deletion in an influenza neuraminidase. Els MC, et al. **Virology** 1985 Apr 30;142(2):241–7
Loss of enzyme activity in a site-directed mutant of influenza neuraminidase compared to expressed wild-type protein. Lentz MR, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jan 15;148(1):74–83

GENETICS

Combined effects of amantadine and interferon on influenza virus replication in chicken and human embryo traches organ culture. Lukácsi K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1985; 32(4):357–62
The variability of genes of influenza A (H3N2) virus strains isolated in the G.D.R. during the 1970–1978 epidemic seasons. Klimov AI, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Dec; 29(6):466–74
Analysis of the genome of influenza A virus strains (H3N2) isolated during the epidemic season of 1982–1983. Klimov AI, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;86(3–4):253–62
Suicide selection of murine T helper clones specific for variable regions of the influenza hemagglutinin molecule. Thomas DB, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Jul;16(7):789–93
Differential expression of influenza N protein and neuraminidase antigenic determinants in Escherichia coli. Jones IM, et al. **Gene** 1985;35(3):333–42
RNA polymerase of influenza virus. Dinucleotide-primed initiation of transcription at specific positions on viral RNA. Honda A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5; 261(13):5987–91
The effect of glycoprotein-processing inhibitors on fucosylation of glycoproteins. Schwarz PM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14452–8
Studies on the mechanism of membrane fusion: site-specific mutagenesis of the hemagglutinin of influenza virus. Gething MJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;102(1):11–23
Effect of human alpha A interferon on influenza virus replication in MDBK cells. Ransohoff RM, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Dec;56(3):1049–52
Influenza virus replication in human cells exposed to the pesticide emulsifier Atlox. Qureshi AA. **Microbios** 1985; 44(178):107–15
Transcription antitermination during influenza viral template RNA synthesis requires the nucleocapsid protein and the absence of a 5' capped end. Beaton AR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6282–6
Host cell-mediated selection of a mutant influenza A virus that has lost a complex oligosaccharide from the tip of the hemagglutinin. Deom CM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3771–5
Evolution of human influenza A viruses over 50 years: rapid, uniform rate of change in NS gene. Buonagurio DA, et al. **Science** 1986 May 23;232(4753):980–2
Characterization of influenza viral transcriptional complexes. Rochovansky OM. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 1983;41:187–98
Study of live recombinant cold-adapted influenza bivalent vaccine of type A for use in children: an epidemiological control trial. Alexandrova GI, et al. **Vaccine** 1986 Jun; 4(2):114–8
Forecasting the epidemic potential of influenza virus variants based on their molecular properties. Kendal AP, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):263–6
Characteristics of a swine recombinant influenza virus isolated in 1980: recombination between swine and the earliest Hong Kong (H3N2) viruses. Nerome K, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):267–73
Biochemical and antigenic analysis using monoclonal antibodies of a series of of influenza A (H3N2) and (H1N1) virus reassortants. Oxford JS, et al. **Vaccine** 1986 Mar; 4(1):9–14
Primary structure of influenza virus genome regions coding for polypeptides from the major antigenic sites of H3 hemagglutinin. Pljusnin AZ, et al. **Virologie** 1986 Apr–Jun; 37(2):115–9
Identification of defects in the neuraminidase gene of four temperature-sensitive mutants of A/WSN/33 influenza virus. Bos TJ, et al. **Virology** 1986 Oct 15;154(1):85–96
A reassortant between influenza A viruses (H7N2) synthesizing an enzymatically inactive neuraminidase at 40 degrees which is not incorporated into infectious particles. Breuning A, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 15;150(1):65–74
Transcription and replication of eight RNA segments of influenza virus. Enami M, et al. **Virology** 1985 Apr 15; 142(1):68–77
The antigenicity and evolution of influenza H1 haemagglutinin, from 1950–1957 and 1977–1983: two pathways from one gene. Raymond FL, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jan 30;148(2):275–87
Detection of single base substitutions in influenza virus RNA molecules by denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis of RNA–RNA or DNA–RNA heteroduplexes. Smith FI, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 15;150(1):55–64
Novel polypeptides encoded by influenza virus subgenomic (DI type) virion RNAs. Penn CR, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Nov;3(4):311–21
Oriented synthesis and cloning of influenza virus nucleoprotein cDNA that leads to its expression in mammalian cells. Portela A, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Dec; 4(1):69–82
[Primary structure of the full-size DNA copy of the hemagglutinin gene of influenza virus A/Kiev/59/79 (H1N1)] Beklemishev AB, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 Mar; 12(3):375–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Primary structure of the full-size DNA copy of the NP gene of influenza virus A/Kiev/59/79 (H1N1)] Beklemishev AB, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 Mar;12(3):369–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Primary structure of a full-size DNA copy of the influenza virus A/Kiev/59/79 (H1N1) neuraminidase gene] Beklemishev AB, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Oct; 11(10):1423–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Use of a method of molecular nucleic acid hybridization for the rapid diagnosis of influenza] Baurin VV, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Sep–Oct;30(5):540–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Reproduction of human and animal influenza viruses in human nasal polyp organ cultures. Ginzburg VP, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Sep;29(5):424–7
Characterization of the reproduction of influenza A epidemic viruses in cell cultures. Lavrentieva IN, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 Mar;30(2):137–42
Evaluation of chicken kidney and chicken embryo kidney cultures for the large-scale growth of attenuated influenza virus master strain A/Ann/Arbor/6/60-ca. Tannock GA, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3):333–9
Effect of several unpurified milk preparations on experimental influenza infection in mice. Prahoveanu E, et al. **Virologie** 1986 Jan–Mar;37(1):49–53

IMMUNOLOGY

Variation of influenza A (H3N2) viruses isolated in the G.D.R. during 1969–1980 epidemics. Seidel W, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 May;30(3):177–86
Characterization of influenza A–1983 epidemic strains by polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies and detection of two co-circulating antigenic variants. Styk B, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 May;30(3):220–7
Indication and study of antigenic properties of influenza virus internal proteins by means of monoclonal antibodies. Trushinskaya GN, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Sep; 29(5):428–31
The use of micropeptide maps and monoclonal antibodies for antigenic variation analysis of influenza A viruses isolated in China from 1972 to 1983. Wang ML, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 Mar;30(2):97–102
Modulation of humoral immune response to influenza vaccines by BCG. Zykov MP, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Sep;29(5):403–9
Present situation and prospectives of influenza and cholera toxin vaccine. Arnon R. **Ann Sclavo** 1984;1(2):163–75
T-enriched spleen cells in delayed-type hypersensitivity to influenza virus in mice. Ochalek T, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1985;33(4):549–56
Characterization of a 1980-swine recombinant influenza virus possessing H1 hemagglutinin and N2 neuraminidase similar to that of the earliest Hong Kong (H3N2) virus. Nerome K, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;86(3–4):197–211
Analysis of antigenic determinants on internal and external proteins of influenza virus and identification of antigenic subpopulations of virions in recent field isolates using monoclonal antibodies and immunogold labelling. Patterson S, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;88(3–4):189–202
Influenza viral glycoproteins induced cell-mediated cytotoxicity by an interferon-independent mechanism. Arora DJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Jan;97(1):102–9
Structural and functional implications of a restricted antibody response to a defined antigenic region on the influenza virus hemagglutinin. Caton AJ, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul; 5(7):1577–87
Low responder MHC alleles for Tc recognition of influenza nucleoprotein. Pala P, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1986; 23(6):379–84
Functional definition of HLA-DR and -DQ epitopes specific for DR2-short, DwFJO haplotype. Zeliszewski D, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1986;23(6):385–92
Regulation of antibody production by an antigen-specific EBV-transformed B-lymphoblastoid cell line: effect of high-dose antigen and antigen-pulsed T cells. McCaughan

GW, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Aug;58(4):597–602

Depressed chemiluminescence response by influenza virus is enhanced after conjugation of viral subunits to muramyl dipeptide. Masihi KN, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Oct; 50(1):146–51

Influenza virus A/Kumamoto haemagglutinin induces type I, III, and IV hypersensitivity in mice. Abe C, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985;7(4):249–53

Oligosaccharide composition of an influenza virus hemagglutinin with host-determined binding properties. Deom CM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14771–4

Prospective study of cytotoxic T lymphocyte responses to influenza and antibodies to human T lymphotropic virus–III in homosexual men. Selective loss of an influenza-specific, human leukocyte antigen–restricted cytotoxic T lymphocyte response in human T lymphotropic virus–III positive individuals with symptoms of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome and in a patient with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Shearer GM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;76(4):1699–704

Resistance of adults to challenge with influenza A wild-type virus after receiving live or inactivated virus vaccine. Clements ML, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jan;23(1):73–6

Development and persistence of local and systemic antibody responses in adults given live attenuated or inactivated influenza A virus vaccine. Clements ML, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jan;23(1):66–72

Serum and nasal wash antibodies associated with resistance to experimental challenge with influenza A wild-type virus. Clements ML, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jul;24(1):157–60

Evaluation of avian–human reassortant influenza A/Washington/897/80 x A/Pintail/119/79 virus in monkeys and adult volunteers. Clements ML, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jul;24(1):47–51

Evaluation of live avian–human reassortant influenza A H3N2 and H1N1 virus vaccines in seronegative adult volunteers. Snyder MH, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May; 23(5):852–7

Extensive diversity in the recognition of influenza virus hemagglutinin by murine T helper clones. Mills KH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Jun 1;163(6):1477–90

Influenza virus subtype-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes lyse target cells coated with a protein produced in E. coli. Yamada A, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Nov 1;162(5):1720–5

Recognition of cloned vesicular stomatitis virus internal and external gene products by cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Yewdell JW, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Jun 1;163(6):1529–38

Protection of mice from lethal influenza: evidence that defective interfering virus modulates the immune response and not virus multiplication. Dimmock NJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 May;67 (Pt 5):839–50

An antigenic analysis using monoclonal antibodies of influenza A (H3N2) viruses isolated from an epidemic in a semi-closed community. Oxford JS, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Feb;67 (Pt 2):265–74

Peculiarities of influenza infection caused by highly and poorly immunogenic strains of influenza virus. Frolov AF, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1984;29(3):303–9

Antibody status to influenza A/Singapore/1/57(H2N2) in Finland during a period of outbreaks caused by H3N2 and H1N1 subtype viruses. Pyhälä R. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Oct; 95(2):437–45

An influenza A virus-specific and HLA-DRw8-restricted T cell clone cross-reacting with a transcomplementation product of the HLA-DR2 and DR4 haplotypes. Gomard E, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 1;136(11):3961–7

Abnormalities of the in vitro cellular and humoral responses to tetanus and influenza antigens with concomitant numerical alterations in lymphocyte subsets in Down syndrome (trisomy 21). Philip R, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 1;136(5):1661–7

Practical considerations of the ability of monoclonal antibodies to detect antigenic differences between closely related variants. Underwood PA. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Dec 27;85(2):309–23

Human secondary immune responses induced by influenza in a serum-free tissue culture system. Weiler JM, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Oct 10;82(2):333–9

Human adenoid organ culture: a model to study the interaction of influenza A with human nasopharyngeal mucosa. Edwards KM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jan; 153(1):41–7

Immunity to influenza A virus infection in young children: a comparison of natural infection, live cold-adapted vaccine, and inactivated vaccine. Johnson PR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jul;154(1):121–7

Infectivity and antigenicity of live avian–human influenza A reassortant virus: comparison of intranasal and aerosol routes in squirrel monkeys. Snyder MH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Oct;154(4):709–11

Immunogenicity of a single dose of trivalent influenza vaccine including A/Philippines (H3N2): results of a field trial. Green MS, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 Jun;19(2):161–6

Comparison of long-term systemic and secretory antibody responses in children given live, attenuated, or inactivated influenza A vaccine. Johnson PR Jr, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Dec;17(4):325–35

Comparative analyses of the specificities of anti-influenza hemagglutinin antibodies in human sera. Wang ML, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):124–8

Selection of influenza A virus adsorptive mutants by growth in the presence of a mixture of monoclonal antihemagglutinin antibodies. Yewdell JW, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Feb;57(2):623–8

Electroelution for purification of influenza A matrix protein for use in immunoassay. Donofrio JC, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1986 May;13(2):107–20

An antigen–binding assay to determine the specificity of monoclonal antibodies against influenza virus and mapping of epitopes. Lopez JA, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1986 Jun; 13(3):255–64

Indirect immunofluorescent technique for measurement of influenza virus antibody. Yamagishi H, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 1984 Dec;57(4):273–7

Antigenic variation of recent influenza A(H1N1) viruses. **MMWR** 1986 Aug 15;35(32):510–2

Murine cells expressing an HLA molecule are specifically lysed by HLA-restricted antiviral human T cells. Gomard E, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jan 9–15;319(6049):153–4

Immunogenicity of inactivated influenza vaccine containing A/Niigata/102/81 (H3N2). Increase of HAI antibodies to different variants of the subtype. Takeuchi Y, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct;52(5):607–10

Prevalence of Hong Kong (H3N2) influenza virus–antibody in swine. Hirano T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 47(4):633–8

Interactions between human polymorphonuclear leukocytes and influenza virus. Henricks PA, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Dec;22(6):721–5

A human helper–dependent influenza virus–specific cytotoxic T lymphocyte clone restricted by HLA-DR2. Fleischer B. **Tissue Antigens** 1985 Oct;26(4):248–53

In vitro production of anti–influenza virus antibody after simultaneous administration of H3N2 and H1N1 cold–adapted vaccines in seronegative children. Edwards KM, et al. **Vaccine** 1986 Mar;4(1):50–4

Influenza virus antigens conjugated with a synthetic polyelectrolyte: a novel model of vaccines. Petrov RV, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Dec;3(5):392–400

Antigenic analysis of H2 influenza virus haemagglutinin with monoclonal antibodies. Yamada A, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep; 3(3 Suppl):195–8

Anti–influenza antibody assay by light scattering. Brumfeld V, et al. **Virologie** 1986 Apr–Jun;37(2):79–82

Dynamics of neutralizing secretory influenza antibodies after nasal administration of the NIVGRIP trivalent influenza vaccine. Petrescu A, et al. **Virologie** 1985 Jul–Sep; 36(3):187–94

Inactivation of inhibitor–resistant influenza virus by normal guinea pig sera. Subi K. **Virologie** 1985 Jul–Sep;36(3):221–2

Influenza virus hemagglutinins differentiate between receptor determinants bearing N-acetyl-, N-glycollyl-, and N,O-diacetylneuraminic acids. Higa HH, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jul 15;144(1):279–82

Characterization of host cell binding variants of influenza virus by monoclonal antibodies. Nohinek B, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jun;143(2):651–6

[Antigenic drift of influenza A1 virus] Zhang LX. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct; 6(5):273–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Structure of major oligomannoside chains of influenza virus A/Leningrad/385/80 (H3 N2) hemagglutinin] Arbatskil NP, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Nov;11(11):1556–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Synthesis of peptide fragments of influenza virus A/Aichi/2/68 (H3N2) hemagglutinins] Samukov VV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Aug;11(8):1037–47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radioimmunological analysis of viral antigens on a flat adsorbent of polyethylene film] Semenova NP, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(5):289–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The nature of amino acid substitution in antigenic drift of hemagglutinin N3 and neuraminidase N2 from the influenza virus] Eroshkin AM, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr; 20(2):546–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Karyological analysis of hybridoma lines producing monoclonal antibodies to viral antigens] Rodova MA, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1985 Nov–Dec;19(6):425–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of monospecific antibodies for determining the antigenic determinant composition in the hemagglutinins of the H3N2 influenza viruses of 1979–1983] Isaeva EI, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Mar–Apr;31(2):153–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnostic significance of IgM class-specific antibodies in influenza] Ivanova LA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 31(1):116–8 (Rus)

[Enhanced immunogenicity of influenza virus surface proteins when incorporated into liposomes] Kharitonenkov IG, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Mar–Apr;31(2):162–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Influenza vaccine stimulation of antibodies to different variants of influenza A virus] Nalkhin AN, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 May–Jun;30(3):290–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antigenic markers of the hemagglutinins of the influenza A and B viruses in the process of variability and the rapid diagnosis of influenza] Rovnova ZI, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Mar–Apr;31(2):229–34 (Rus)

[Circulation of the influenza virus on poultry-raising farms] Shablovskaia EA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 May–Jun; 30(3):308–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neuraminidase antigenic erythrocytic diagnostic agent in determining antibodies to the neuraminidase of influenza A viruses] Tamendarova NCh, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 May–Jun;30(3):369–73 (Rus)

[Development of an immunoenzyme test system for the quantitative demonstration of influenza virus hemagglutinin in biological specimens] Veselov SIu, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Nov–Dec;30(6):672–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Basic results of a committee trial of the new vaccine Grippovac SE–AZh] Bashliaeva ZA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Feb;(2):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunogenicity and the protective effectiveness of the subunit trivalent influenza vaccine Grippovac] Chumakov MP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Feb; (2):44–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Epizootics of respiratory tract disease in swine in Belgium due to H3N2 influenza virus and experimental reproduction of disease. Haesebrouck F, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Sep; 46(9):1926–8

Use of monoclonal antibodies for rapid detection of influenza A virus in nasopharyngeal secretions. Pothier P, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;5(3):336–9

Type A influenza (H2N2) viruses isolated in Leningrad in 1980. Golubev DB, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Oct; 95(2):493–504

[Detection and identification of the influenza virus in nasopharyngeal washings by solid–phase radioimmunological analysis] Ignat'eva TV, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 May–Jun;30(3):287–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Detection of a heterogeneous population of influenza virus type A/H1N1 with monoreceptor sera to hemagglutinin antigenic determinants] Isaeva EI, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Jul–Aug;30(4):397–401 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation of the internal proteins of the influenza virus by preparative polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis for obtaining monospecific antisera] Zagidullin NV, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Nov–Dec;30(6):665–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Characterization of the influenza virus M2 integral membrane protein and expression at the infected-cell surface from cloned cDNA. Zebedee SL, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Nov; 56(2):502–11

Fate of influenza A virion proteins after entry into subcellular fractions of LLC cells and the effect of amantadine. Richman DD, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jun;151(2):200–10

Differential infection of receptor–modified host cells by receptor–specific influenza viruses. Carroll SM, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Sep;3(2):165–79

PATHOGENICITY

Cytotoxicity of influenza A virus for cultured heart muscle cells. Suciu EM, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Dec; 29(6):487–92

Cold–adapted reassortants of influenza A virus: pathogenicity of A/Ann Arbor/6/60 X A/Alaska/6/77 reassortant viruses in vivo and in vitro. Heath AW, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;91(1–2):53–60

Attenuation of wild-type human influenza A virus by acquisition of the PA polymerase and matrix protein genes of influenza A/Ann Arbor/6/60 cold–adapted donor virus. Snyder MH, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Nov;22(5):719–25

Severity of fever in influenza: differential pyrogenicity in ferrets exhibited by H1N1 and H3N2 strains of differing virulence. Coates DM, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Mar;67 (Pt 3):419–25

[Kinetics of DNA reparative replication in the spleen cells of CBA– and C57BL/6-strain mice induced by urethane and and the influenza virus] Frolov AFo LV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;101(4):426–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Virus-specific modification of cell membranes as a factor in the adhesion of streptococci B] Dubrovina TIa, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(7):50–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the interaction of the influenza and vesicular stomatitis viruses with the splenocytes of inbred mice] Smorodintsev AA. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 31(1):100–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Newcastle disease virus and two influenza viruses: differing effects of acid and temperature on the uptake of infectious virus into bovine and canine kidney cell lines. Russell PH. **Arch Virol** 1986;88(3–4):159–66

Fusion of influenza virus with cardiolipin liposomes at low pH: mass action analysis of kinetics and extent. Nir S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 14;25(1):257–66

Mx protein: constitutive expression in 3T3 cells transformed with cloned Mx cDNA confers selective resistance to influenza virus. Staeheli P, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jan 17; 44(1):147–58

Infection of cultured human muscle cells by influenza virus. Klavinskis LS, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Nov;66 (Pt 11):2335–45

Restricted replication of a cold–adapted reassortant influenza

A virus in the lower respiratory tract of chimpanzees [letter] Snyder MH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Aug; 154(2):370–1

Arrest of Daudi cell growth by inactive influenza virus in-vitro. Weil-Hillman G, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 4):1679–86

Effect of myelocytic maturation of HL60 cells on replication of influenza and polioviruses. Kitamura Y, et al. **Virology** 1985 Mar;141(2):299–301

The nucleoprotein as a possible major factor in determining host specificity of influenza H3N2 viruses. Scholtissek C, et al. **Virology** 1985 Dec;147(2):287–94

[Structural rearrangements in influenza virus hemagglutinin during crossing the inter-species barrier] Zhdanov VM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;288(4):1002–5 (Rus)

[Role of temperature-sensitive mutants in the natural evolution of the influenza virus] Polezhaev FI, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Mar–Apr;31(2):148–52 (32 ref.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Visualization of the fate of inactive influenza viruses in Daudi cells by electron microscopy. Weil-Hillman G, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 4):1687–93

Influence of organic solvents and pH on some characteristics of influenza virus A(H1N1). Note 2. Effect of pH on some spectral and structural characteristics of influenza virus A(H1N1). Zaharia CN, et al. **Virologie** 1986 Jan–Mar; 37(1):55–60

[Ultrastructural organization of liposomes and isolated glycoproteins of enveloped viruses obtained by using the nonionic detergent MESK] Miller GG, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 May–Jun;30(3):313–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ORTHOMYXOVIRUS TYPE A, PORCINE see under **ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES TYPE A**

ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES TYPE A

Swine influenza vaccine and Guillain–Barré syndrome: lies, damn lies, and ... [letter] Alvord EC Jr. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Oct;43(10):979–82

Swine influenza vaccine and Guillain–Barré syndrome. Epidemic or artifact? Kurland LT, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Nov;42(11):1089–90

Location of influenza virus M, NP and NS1 proteins in microinjected cells. Davey J, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Nov; 66 (Pt 11):2319–34

Variant influenza virus hemagglutinin that induces fusion at elevated pH. Doms RW, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Feb; 57(2):603–13

Lipid content of swine influenza and other vaccines. Leskawa KC, et al. **Lipids** 1986 May;21(5):342–6

Enhancement of influenza virus hemolysis by physical and serological treatments. Watanabe Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(9):825–37

ANALYSIS

Inhibition of subtilisin by influenza virus infected allantoic fluids. Ewasyshyn ME, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 May; 30(3):187–91

Differences of nucleoproteins of human and avian influenza A virus strains shown by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and by the peptide mapping technique. Geisler B, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;90(3–4):289–99

Distribution of hemagglutinin and neuraminidase on influenza virions as revealed by immunoelectron microscopy. Murti KG, et al. **Virology** 1986 Feb;149(1):36–43

Influenza equi 2: patterns of RNA and protein in variant strains. Abusugra IA, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Sep;32(8):567–74

CLASSIFICATION

Oligonucleotide mapping of viral ribonucleic acid as an aid in identifying laboratory contaminants of influenza virus. Cox NJ, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Mar; 4(3):231–9

DRUG EFFECTS

An influenza virus inhibitor that acts late in the replication cycle. Antonelli G, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jan;29(1):49–51

Activity of selenazofurin against influenza A and B viruses in vitro. Sidwell RW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Sep;28(3):375–7

Effects of selenazofurin and ribavirin and their 5'-triphosphates on replicative functions of influenza A and B viruses. Wray SK, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jan;29(1):67–72

The influence of Norakin on the reproduction of influenza A and B viruses. Heider H, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985; 86(3–4):283–90

[Action of antiviral substances on influenza viruses through the inhibition of neuraminidase production] Mentel R, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 May;39(3):371–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Antiviral and antibacterial activities of 1-amino-3-(substituted benzenesulfonyl)guanidines and 3-(substituted benzenesulfonylamino)-5,6-disubstituted-1,2,4-triazines] Yoshii S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr;106(4):295–301 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Synthesis of virus-specific RNA in influenza virus-infected cells in the presence of bonafton] Gerasina SF, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Jul–Aug;48(4):92–5 (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Proofreading function associated with the RNA-dependent RNA polymerase from influenza virus. Ishihama A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10417–21

Inhibition of transcriptase activity of influenza A virus in vitro by anti-haemagglutinin antibodies. Shimizu K, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):207–10

[Peroxidase activity of the influenza virus] Sudnik IuM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;100(12):688–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GENETICS

Biological characteristics of a cold-adapted influenza A virus mutation residing on a polymerase gene. Odagiri T, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;88(1–2):91–104

Studies on the genetic determinants of influenza virus pathogenicity for mice with the use of reassortants between mouse-adapted and non-adapted variants of the same virus strain. Rudneva IA, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;90(3–4):237–48

Measurement of the mutation rates of animal viruses: influenza A virus and poliovirus type 1. Parvin JD, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug;59(2):377–83

Haemagglutinin transport mutants. Garten W, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):227–9

Characteristics of a swine recombinant influenza virus isolated in 1980: recombination between swine and the earliest Hong Kong (H3N2) viruses. Nerome K, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):267–73

Expression of haemagglutinin gene. Nobusawa E, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):172–4

Functional expression of influenza A viral nucleoprotein in cells transformed with cloned DNA. Ryan KW, et al. **Virology** 1986 Oct 15;154(1):144–54

Cell-surface expression of influenza virus haemagglutinin in insect cells using a baculovirus vector. Possee RD. **Virus Res** 1986 Jul;5(1):43–59

[Cloning and sequencing of the hemagglutinin gene of swine influenza virus] Shi CH, et al. **Wei Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;25(2):129–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Reproduction of human and animal influenza viruses in human nasal polyp organ cultures. Ginzburg VP, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Sep;29(5):424–7

IMMUNOLOGY

A simple and rapid characterization of influenza virus isolates by monoclonal antibodies in radioimmunoassay. Kostolanský F, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 May; 30(3):267–70

Indication and study of antigenic properties of influenza virus internal proteins by means of monoclonal antibodies. Trushinskaya GN, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Sep; 29(5):428–31

Pulmonary and serum isotypic antibody responses of mice to live and inactivated influenza virus. Balkovic ES, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jul;134(1):6–11

Characterization of a 1980-swine recombinant influenza virus possessing H1 hemagglutinin and N2 neuraminidase similar to that of the earliest Hong Kong (H3N2) virus. Nerome K, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;86(3–4):197–211

Antigenic characterization of influenza A (H1N1) viruses recently isolated from pigs and turkeys in France. Aymard M, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985;63(3):537–42

Conformational-dependent recognition of influenza virus hemagglutinin by murine T helper clones. Mills KH, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Mar;16(3):276–80

Viral recognition by influenza A virus cross-reactive cytotoxic T (Tc) cells: the proportion of Tc cells that recognize nucleoprotein varies between individual mice. Pala P, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Feb;16(2):193–8

Influenza nucleoprotein-specific cytotoxic T-cell clones are protective in vivo. Taylor PM, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Jul; 58(3):417–20

Evaluation of avian-human reassortant influenza A/Washington/897/80 x A/Pintail/119/79 virus in monkeys and adult volunteers. Clements ML, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jul;24(1):47–51

Recognition of influenza A virus nucleoprotein by human cytotoxic T lymphocytes. McMichael AJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Apr;67 (Pt 4):719–26

Infection with influenza A H1N1. 2. The effect of past experience on natural challenge. Davies JR, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1986 Apr;96(2):345–52

Infection with influenza A H1N1. 1. Production and persistence of antibody. Grilli EA, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1986 Apr;96(2):335–43

Stable expression of cytolytic activity by influenza virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Andrew ME, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3520–3

Expression of H-2I region-restricted cytolytic activity by an Lyt-2+ influenza virus-specific T lymphocyte clone. Morrison LA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Dec;135(6):3691–6

Characterization of monoclonal antibodies specific for sequential influenza A/PR/8/34 virus variants. Reale MA, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 15;137(4):1352–8

Influenza viruses as lymphocyte mitogens. II. Role of I-E molecules in B cell mitogenesis by influenza A viruses of the H2 and H6 subtypes. Scalzo AA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3524–9

Reinfection with influenza A (H2N2, H3N2, and H1N1) viruses in soldiers and students in Japan. Sonoguchi T, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jan;153(1):33–40

A single-radial haemolysis technique for measurement of antibody to influenza virus neuraminidase in equine sera. Gibson CA, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Aug;11(4):299–308

Production of IgA monoclonal antibodies against influenza A virus. Wang ML. **J Virol Methods** 1986 Apr;13(1):21–6

Monoclonal antibodies for the rapid diagnosis of influenza A and B virus infections by immunofluorescence. McQuillin J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 26;2(8461):911–4

A single radial hemolysis technique for the measurement of influenza virus antibody in cattle serum. Lopez JW. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;51(2):273–6

Mitogenic activity of influenza virus and haemagglutinin. Anders EM, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):241–4

Interference with a conformational change in the haemagglutinin molecule of influenza virus by antibodies as a possible neutralization mechanism. Kida H, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):219–22

Conformational changes in influenza virus haemagglutinin and its monomer detected by monoclonal antibodies. Nestorowicz AN, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):175–81

Effect of intratracheal challenge of fattening pigs previously immunised with an inactivated influenza H1N1 vaccine. Haesebrouck F, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Mar;11(3):239–49

Reactions to equine influenza vaccine [letter] Belgrave J, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 May 3;118(18):519–20

Spin-labeling of influenza virus hemagglutinin permits analysis of the conformational change at low pH and its inhibition by antibody. Yoden S, et al. **Virus Res** 1986 May; 4(3):251–61

[Antigen load and storability of sensitized microtiter plates for influenza virus ELISA] Rosmus K, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Nov;31(11):649–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Demonstration of increased influenza-A-antibody levels in the serum of patients with chronic polyarthritis] Wruck K, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1985 Nov–Dec;44(6):259–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Occurrence of antibodies against influenza viruses in the female genital tract of mice following oral immunization] Briese V, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986;108(4):246–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Characterization of two influenza A viruses from a pilot whale. Hinshaw VS, et al. **J Virol** 1986 May;58(2):655–6

[The persistence of activity of H1N1 (swine) influenza virus in pig breeding units during non-epidemic phases] Madec F, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985; 8(3–4):247–58 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[3 cases of isolating the influenza A virus with human hemagglutinin Hsw1 in 1983 in Alma-Ata] Chuvakova ZK, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Sep–Oct;30(5):530–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Fine specificity and antigen receptor expression among influenza virus-specific cytolytic T lymphocyte clones. Braciale TJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 1;137(3):995–1002

Ganglioside GM1b as an influenza virus receptor. Suzuki Y, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):201–3

[Synthesis of virus-specific and cellular proteins in the presence of bonafton] Gerasina SF, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep–Oct;48(5):92–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Epidemiological study of swine influenza virus as a component of the respiratory disease complex of feeder calves. Lopez JW, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 51(3):417–20

Stability of infectious influenza A viruses at low pH and at elevated temperature. Scholtissek C. **Vaccine** 1985 Sep;3(3 Suppl):215–8

PHYSIOLOGY

Allantoic fluid protease activity during influenza virus infection. Ewasyshyn ME, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 Mar;30(2):109–18

Mobilization and aggregation of integral membrane proteins in erythrocytes induced by interaction with influenza virus at acidic pH. Yoshimura A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Sep; 160(1):126–37

Effect of chlordane on influenza type A virus and herpes simplex type 1 virus replication in vitro. Beggs M, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(2):173–88

Effect of emulsifiers on influenza type A virus infection, in vivo and in vitro studies. Menna JH. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(3–4):441–8

Analysis of nuclear accumulation of influenza nucleoprotein antigen using a temperature-sensitive mutant. Hamaguchi

M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(11):1131-7
The nucleoprotein as a possible major factor in determining host specificity of influenza H3N2 viruses. Scholtissek C, et al. **Virology** 1985 Dec;147(2):287-94
[Natural inhibitors of viral replication of low molecular weight] Antonelli G, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 Jan-Apr; 32(1):105-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES TYPE B

Biochemical and morphological characteristics of a mouse model of Reye's syndrome induced by the interaction of influenza B virus and a chemical emulsifier. Crocker JF, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Jan;54(1):32-40

ANALYSIS

[Demonstration and study of the internal proteins of the influenza B virus using solid-phase radioimmunological analysis] Ivanova VT, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Jul-Aug; 30(4):394-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Characterization and evaluation of monoclonal antibodies developed for typing influenza A and influenza B viruses. Walls HH, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;23(2):240-5

DRUG EFFECTS

Activity of selenazofurin against influenza A and B viruses in vitro. Sidwell RW, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1985 Sep;28(3):375-7
Effects of selenazofurin and ribavirin and their 5'-triphosphates on replicative functions of influenza A and B viruses. Wray SK, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1986 Jan;29(1):67-72
The influence of Norakin on the reproduction of influenza A and B viruses. Heider H, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985; 86(3-4):283-90
Antiviral properties of garlic: in vitro effects on influenza B, herpes simplex and coxsackie viruses. Tsai Y, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Oct;(5):460-1

ENZYMOLOGY

Synthesis of adenylyl-(3'——5')-guanosine and some analogues as probes to explore the molecular mechanism of stimulation of influenza virus RNA polymerase. Heikkilä J, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1985;39(8):657-69
Enzymological heterogeneity of influenza B virus neuraminidase demonstrated by the fluorometric assay method. Kiyotani K, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1985 Oct; 260(2):273-85

GENETICS

Genome analysis of influenza B virus strains isolated during epidemics in boarding schools. Brief report.
Tikhonova-Heider AM, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986; 89(1-4):255-9
Isolation of a novel type of interfering influenza B virus defective in the function of M gene. Tobita K, et al.
Arch Virol 1986;90(3-4):223-36
Influenza B virus PB1 protein; nucleotide sequence of the genome RNA segment predicts a high degree of structural homology with the corresponding influenza A virus polymerase protein. Kemdirim S, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 15;152(1):126-35

IMMUNOLOGY

Safety and immunogenicity of a 45-microgram supplemental dose of inactivated split-virus influenza B vaccine in the elderly [letter] Arden NH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Apr; 153(4):805-6
Superiority of tissue-culture-grown antigens over egg-grown antigens for serologic diagnosis of influenza B virus infections. Lathey JL, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 Jun; 19(2):155-9
Monoclonal antibodies for the rapid diagnosis of influenza A and B virus infections by immunofluorescence. McQuillin J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 26;2(8461):911-4
Dynamics of neutralizing secretory influenza antibodies after nasal administration of the NIVGRIP trivalent influenza vaccine. Petrescu A, et al. **Virologie** 1985 Jul-Sep; 36(3):187-94
The antigenic structure of the influenza B virus hemagglutinin: operational and topological mapping with monoclonal antibodies. Berton MT, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jun;143(2):583-94
Alterations in the hemagglutinin associated with adaptation of influenza B virus to growth in eggs. Robertson JS, et al. **Virology** 1985 May;143(1):166-74
[Characteristics of the biological and antigenic properties of reference strains of the influenza B virus at various periods of isolation] Podcherniaeva RIa, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Jan-Feb;31(1):31-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[New strain-specific determinants in the hemagglutinins of influenza B viruses isolated in 1983-1984] Rogacheva TA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Mar-Apr;31(2):158-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Antigenic markers of the hemagglutinins of the influenza A and B viruses in the process of variability and the rapid diagnosis of influenza] Rovnova ZI, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Mar-Apr;31(2):229-34 (Rus)
[Circulation of the influenza virus on poultry-raising farms] Shablovskaia EA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 May-Jun; 30(3):308-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immunogenicity of the antigenic determinants of influenza virus type B hemagglutinin] Zhumatov KKh, et al.
Vopr Virusol 1985 May-Jun;30(3):302-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Basic results of a committee trial of the new vaccine Grippovac SE-AZh] Bashliaeva ZA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1986 Feb;(2):49-54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immunogenicity and the protective effectiveness of the subunit trivalent influenza vaccine Grippovac] Chumakov MP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Feb; (2):44-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Detection and identification of the influenza virus in nasopharyngeal washings by solid-phase radioimmunological analysis] Ignat'eva TV, et al.
Vopr Virusol 1985 May-Jun;30(3):287-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolation of the influenza B virus in MDCK cells] Retzin FN, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 May-Jun;30(3):285-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolation of the internal proteins of the influenza virus by preparative polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis for obtaining monospecific antisera] Zagidullin NV, et al.
Vopr Virusol 1985 Nov-Dec;30(6):665-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES TYPE C see under **ORTHOMYXOVIRIDAE**

ORTHOPANTOMOGRAPHY see **RADIOGRAPHY, PANORAMIC**

ORTHOPEDIC EQUIPMENT

Use of the acetabular reamer to harvest autogeneic bone graft material: a simple method for producing bone paste. Dick W. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;105(4):235-8
Jones-Hedman walker modification for C7 quadriplegic patient: case study in team cooperation. Yarkony GM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jan;67(1):54-5
Orthopaedic scooter [letter] Crockard A.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Jun 14;292(6535):1599
Orthopaedic scooter [letter] Weston PM.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 May 31;292(6533):1460
Measuring devices for studying joint mobility in the normal population. Haskard DO, et al. **Eng Med** 1985 Apr; 14(2):75-7
Wrinkle corner. A suction system for use in orthopaedic surgery. Bintcliffe IW. **Injury** 1985 Sep;16(8):570
Design and use of improved walking aids. Nava LC, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Oct;7(4):329-33
A mobility aid for paraplegic children. Kaye JC, et al.
J Pediatr Orthop 1985 Nov-Dec;5(6):711-2
Five-wheel unicycle system. Roy OZ, et al.
Med Biol Eng Comput 1985 Nov;23(6):593-6
Design for a soft orthosis. Suggestion from the field. Bruckner J. **Phys Ther** 1985 Oct;65(10):1522-3
[Relation between orthopedic prosthetic aids and their users] Hadrabá I. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1986 Jul; 53(4):354-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Drying and sterilization of metallic orthopedic materials] Gardès JC, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71 Suppl 2:55-8 (Fre)
[Procedures and equipment for model building in relation to orthopedic and traumatologic surgery planning] Brix F, et al. **Routgenpraxis** 1985 Aug;38(8):290-2 (Ger)
[Construction characteristics of a multi-component force platform for orthopedic problems] Theyaohn H, et al.
Z Orthop 1985 May-Jun;123(3):409-15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Unit for automated processing of biomechanical information] Belen'kil VE, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Jul; (7):65-6 (Rus)
[Device for tempometry of the fingers] Efimov AP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Jul;(7):64-5 (Rus)
[Contact gloves for studying the functional status of the human hand] Efimov AP. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Nov;(11):54 (Rus)
[A chair for patients and invalids] Gerasimov AI, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1986 May;(5):41-2 (Rus)
[Chamber for gas sterilization with paraform] Kernerman RP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 May;(5):38-9 (Rus)
[A stand for measuring the strength characteristics of crural muscles in orthopedic-traumatological patients] Kudrin BI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Aug;(8):55-7 (Rus)
[Device for manual repositioning of fragments of the radius] Petrov VG, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Nov;(11):58 (Rus)
[A device for determining the function of the forearm (rotatometer)] Prokin BM, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1986 May;(5):40-1 (Rus)
[A raspatory guide] Sherepo KM, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1986 May;(5):39-40 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Engineering design considerations of the ORLAU Swivel Walker. Stallard J, et al. **Eng Med** 1986 Jan;15(1):3-8

ORTHOPEDIC FIXATION DEVICES

Biodegradable fixation of rabbit osteotomies. Vainionpää S, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Jun;57(3):237-9
An esophageal stethoscope cuff torn by K-wire [letter] Chen JW, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Dec;63(6):723-4
Sternal dehiscence: pericostal guy wires equals sternal stability. Sommerhaug RG, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jul;42(1):107-8
Radiological evidence of healing of a simple bone cyst after hole drilling. Chigira M, et al.
Arch Orthop Trauma Surg 1986;105(3):150-3
Mechanical performance of a work hardened pointed surgical wire. Morgan RF, et al. **Biomaterials** 1986 Mar;7(2):113-7
Anthropometric studies of the human sacrum relating to dorsal transsacral implant designs. Asher MA, et al.
Clin Orthop 1986 Feb;(203):58-62
Instrumentation of the lumbar spine. An overview. Bradford DS. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb;(203):209-18
The effect of external skeletal fixation on bone healing and bone blood supply. An experimental study. Court-Brown CM. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Dec;(201):278-89
Internal fixation of the lumbar spine. The Hartshill rectangle. Dove J. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb;(203):135-40
The simultaneous application of an interspinous compressive wire and Harrington distraction rods in the treatment of fracture-dislocation of the thoracic and lumbar spine. Floman Y, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Apr;(205):207-15
Update on external fixators in the treatment of wrist fractures. Foster DE, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Mar;(204):177-83
Follow-up study of medial facetectomies and posterolateral fusion with instrumentation in unstable degenerative spondylolisthesis. Kaneda K, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb; (203):159-67
Results with Zielke instrumentation for idiopathic thoracolumbar and lumbar scoliosis. Kaneda K, et al.
Clin Orthop 1986 Apr;(205):195-203
An internal fixator for posterior application to short segments of the thoracic, lumbar, or lumbosacral spine. Design and testing. Krag MH, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb;(203):75-98
Segmental spinal instrumentation of the lumbar spine. Luque ER. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb;(203):126-34
Interpeduncular segmental fixation. Luque ER.
Clin Orthop 1986 Feb;(203):54-7
Nylon sublaminar straps in segmental instrumentation for spinal disorders. O'Brien JP, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb; (203):168-71
Comparison of lumbosacral fixation devices. Ogilvie JW, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb;(203):120-5
Spontaneous effect of increased stability of the lower lumbar spine in cases of severe chronic back pain. The answer of an external transpeduncular fixation test. Olerud S, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb;(203):67-74
Tension band wiring of displaced tibial tuberosity fractures in adolescents. Polakoff DR, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Aug; (209):161-5
Hex-nut loosening following compression instrumentation of the spine. Purnell M, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb; (203):172-8
Internal fixation with Knodt's rods. Selby D. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb;(203):179-84
Total vertebral body and pedicle arthroplasty. Steffee AD, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb;(203):203-8
Lumbosacral fusions with Harrington rods and intersegmental wiring. White AH, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb;(203):185-90
Posterior lateral distraction spondylodesis using the twofold sacral bar. Zielke K, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb;(203):151-8
External fixation of the foot and ankle. DeCoster T, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1986 Aug;7(1):40-8
External fixation arthrodesis of the ankle joint following trauma. Kenzora JE, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1986 Aug;7(1):49-61
Segmental spinal instrumentation with L-rods. Allen BL Jr. **Instr Course Lect** 1983;32:202-8
Zielke instrumentation. Chan DP. **Instr Course Lect** 1983; 32:208-9
Spinal instrumentation. Part I. Principles of posterior and anterior instrumentation. Dunn HK. **Instr Course Lect** 1983; 32:192-202
Button wires in the treatment of mandibular fractures. O'Kane MM, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug; 15(4):422-4
Cranio-maxillary fixation using supra-orbital pins. Wallace J, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;15(1):8-11
Anterior dislocation of the shoulder. Experience with a modified clavicular harness. Ishikawa M, et al.
Int Orthop 1986;10(2):127-30
The progression of idiopathic scoliosis after removal of Harrington instrumentation following spinal fusion. Padua S, et al. **Int Orthop** 1983;7(2):85-9
The effect of a device for transverse traction on vertebral rotation in surgery for scoliosis as studied by X-ray stereophotogrammetry. Saraste H, et al. **Int Orthop** 1986; 10(2):131-3
"Interpotential" mounting in monolateral Hoffmann fixation. Ricciardi L, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Jun; 11(2):179-84
Surgical treatment of infected pseudarthrosis of the humerus.

Zinghi GF, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Sep; 11(3):283–7
Modified tension band wiring for internal fixation of the surgical osteotomy. Schwartz NH, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Jun;76(6):324–7
You can't change human nature—the halo revisited. Schock CC. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1986 Jul;83(2):92–4
Wire-induced osteogenesis in marrow. Schaberg SJ, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(6):673–84
Auger electron spectroscopic studies of stainless-steel implants. Sundgren JE, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(6):663–71
Complications of tension-band wiring of olecranon fractures [letter] Finlayson D. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul; 68(6):951–2
External fixation of the tibia. Basic concepts and prospective evaluation. Behrens F, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Mar;68(2):246–54
Opening base wedge osteotomy of the first metatarsal utilizing rigid external fixation. Amarnek DL, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1986 Jul–Aug;25(4):321–6
Buried Kirschner wire fixation of the Austin osteotomy–bunionectomy: a preliminary report. Duke HF. **J Foot Surg** 1986 May–Jun;25(3):197–203
Fixation of osseous fragments in the foot [editorial] Reinherz RP, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1986 Jul–Aug;25(4):261–2
Use of Harrington rods with segmental wiring for spinal pathology. Technical note. Lesoin F, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1985 Jul–Sep;29(3):229–32
Management of comminuted mandibular war injuries with multiple circumferential wires. Shuker S. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;44(2):152–5
Modification of the biphase appliance for large mandibular resections. Webb DJ, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;43(10):827–8
Bone ingrowth into weight-bearing porous fiber titanium implants. Mechanical and biochemical correlations. Barth E, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1986;4(3):356–61
Guidelines for external fixation frame rigidity and stresses. Huiskes R, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1986;4(1):68–75
Excision and wire fixation of rigid myelomeningocele kyphosis. Christofersen MR, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Nov–Dec;5(6):691–6
A simple method of controlling rotation in replanted digits. Vlastou C, et al. **J Reconstr Microsurg** 1984 Oct;1(2):147–8
Total stabilization of the cervical spine in patients with cervical spondylotic myelopathy. Cusick JF, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Apr;18(4):491–5
Acrylic prosthesis and wire [letter] Lesoin F, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Mar;18(3):388
A new method of closed reduction using the spring action of Kirschner wires for fractures of the tibial plateau—a preliminary report. Ishiguro T, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;60(2):227–36
A simplified technique of inferior border wiring in the sagittal split osteotomy. Gingrass DJ, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Sep;62(3):264–6
The use of Harrington rods in thoracolumbar fractures. Cotler JM, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Jan; 17(1):87–103
Intertrochanteric fractures in high risk geriatric patients treated by external fixation. Gotfried Y, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Jun;8(6):769–74
Salah Eddin external fixation system: a bone slider and compressor. Habbousbe MP. **Orthopedics** 1985 Oct; 8(10):1266–7
External fixation as a test for instability after spinal fusion L 4–S 1. A case report. Olerud S, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Apr;9(4):547–9
Biomechanical studies of an anterior pelvic external fixation frame intended for control of vertical shear fractures. Dahners LE, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Jul;79(7):815–7
Repair of the defect in spondylolysis or minimal degrees of spondylolisthesis by segmental wire fixation and bone grafting. Bradford DS, et al. **Spine** 1985 Sep;10(7):673–9
Treatment of a markedly displaced hangman's fracture with a luque rectangle and a posterior fusion in a 71-year-old man. Case report. Bridwell KH. **Spine** 1986 Jan–Feb; 11(1):49–52
Posterior instrumentation of the spine. An experimental comparison of various possible techniques. Fidler MW. **Spine** 1986 May;11(4):367–72
The influence of trimethaphan (Arfonad)-induced hypotension with and without spine distraction on canine spinal cord blood flow. Kling TF Jr, et al. **Spine** 1986 Apr; 11(3):219–24
Lumbosacral spinal fusion with Knodt distraction rods. Lee CK, et al. **Spine** 1986 May;11(4):373–5
Cyclic axial loading of spinal implants. Nasca RJ, et al. **Spine** 1985 Nov;10(9):792–8
Ventral derotation spondylodesis. A review of 22 cases. Ogiela DM, et al. **Spine** 1986 Jan–Feb;11(1):18–22
A new bending device for luque rods. Rinsky LA, et al. **Spine** 1986 Jan–Feb;11(1):52–4
Segmental spinal instrumentation in idiopathic scoliosis. A preliminary report. Thompson GH, et al. **Spine** 1985 Sep; 10(7):623–30
[Construction of an extension apparatus for the cervical spine] Schröder R. **Unfallchir** 1985 Sep;64(8–9):620–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[External fixator: treatment of choice in war traumatology] Labeeu F. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 Jul–Aug;85(4):251–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Luque's segmental spinal instrumentation. Preliminary results apropos of its use for scoliosis due to progressive muscular dystrophy] Bellen P. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Sep–Oct;51(5):749–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Percutaneous wiring of fractures of the distal end of the radius in adults. Socioeconomic impact] Vidal J, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1986 Mar–Apr;52(2):195–208 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Metacarpal fractures. Use of an external cemented wire fixation device] Trefi N, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Feb 1; 15(4):161–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Osteosynthesis in femoral transcervical fractures] **Rev Chir Orthop** 1986;72(1):12–26 (Fre)
[External fixators: presentation of a new model and its biomechanical aspects] Alvarez Cambras R, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71 Suppl 2:40–3 (Fre)
[The minifixator of the Army health service. Presentation and initial results. Apropos of 18 cases] Casanova G, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71 Suppl 2:102–4 (Fre)
[Intermediate results of a series of 33 cases of leg lengthening using H. Wagner's technic] Caton J, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71 Suppl 2:44–8 (Fre)
[Sub-trochanteric fractures of the femur in adults treated with the Richard screw-plate] Duchesne R, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Nov;114(11):934–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Correct placement of Kirschner bore wires] Höntzsch D, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1985 Oct;15(5):238–9 (Ger)
[Changes in the shape of the mandible by orthodontic surgical technics with stable fixation of the segments] Luhr HG, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jan;47(1):39–47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[An extraction method in the management of neonatal dyspnea using a fixation hook—Frey's methods] Oka M, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1986 Jan;77(1):1–7 (Ger)
[Distal intra-articular radius fractures: indication for the external fixator] Brunner R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1986 Apr;52(6):861–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The external fixator in the treatment of complicated carpal dislocation fractures] Fernandez DL. **Helv Chir Acta** 1986 Apr;52(6):875–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Early surgical treatment of traumatic paraplegia with an external fixation device and diagonal vertebroplasty] Arnold W. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Jul;88(7):293–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Displacement of materials in the cervical spinal canal following clavicular fixation as a late complication] Conzen M, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1986 Jan;89(1):47–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[What is the value of Goetze's wire cerclage in treating torsion fractures of the lower leg?] Rütt J, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Jul;88(7):308–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intraosseous wire fixation as exercise-stable finger osteosynthesis] Stober R, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1986 Jun; 89(6):259–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Percutaneous management of osseous avulsions of extensor tendons and lateral ligaments of the fingers with the hooked wire] Ender HG, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1986 Jun;12(3):143–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Halo instrumentation for the correction and immobilization of the cervical spine] Brinckmann P, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 May–Jun;123(3):347–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Harrington's operative treatment of scoliosis in combination with segmental transverse stabilization with Luque cerclage (the Harrington–Luque operation). Early results of the first 31 personal cases] Griss P, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Sep–Oct; 123(5):847–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Long-term results and complications of halo fixation and extension] Polster J, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 May–Jun; 123(3):353–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Recommendation for a new wire stretcher for hand surgery] Rauhut F, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(19):1202–4 (Ger)
[Technic and results of clavicular medullary wiring] Schwarz N, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986;111(11):640–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Orthopedic treatment of osteoporosis patients] Rosai P. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1985 Jan–Mar;10(1):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical experiences with alumina ceramic pins in the fracture of ribs] Watanabe S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;34(2):220–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[External immobilization of cervical spine with a halo vest—experience with 31 cases] Koyanagi I, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jun;13(6):615–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A device for increasing the maneuverability of the equipment for bone handling] Berko VG, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Aug;(8):54–5 (Rus)
[Apparatus for the reduction of multiple inveterate dislocations of the fingers] Dmitriev GI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Dec;(12):50 (Rus)
[Treatment of diaphyseal fractures of the humerus with Kalnberz's apparatus] Kalnberz VK, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Dec;(12):41–2 (Rus)
[Experience in using the Volkov–Oganesian hinged distraction apparatus] Kostromin NA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Apr;(4):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Storage case for the Ilizarov apparatus] Kovalev EV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Oct;(10):43 (Rus)
[Cramp osteosynthesis] Popov VA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Oct;(10):44 (Rus)
[Spinal fixator] Pridatkevich AV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Nov;(11):57–8 (Rus)
[A compression and distraction apparatus with uniplanar action] Tkachenko SS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Apr;(4):57–8 (Rus)
[Shape-holding alloys on a TiNi base and the prospects of their use in traumatology and orthopedics] Vitiugov IA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Feb;(2):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Midtracheal obstruction after Harrington rod placement in a patient with Marfan's syndrome. Mesrobian RB, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):411–3
Complications in the use of the halo fixation device. Garfin SR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;68(3):320–5
Iliofemoral thrombosis following Harrington spinal instrumentation. Report of a case. Gurman AW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Oct;67(8):1273–4
Complications of tension-band wiring of olecranon fractures. Macko D, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Dec; 67(9):1396–401
Failure of immobilization of the cervical spine by the halo vest. A report of five cases. Whitehill R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;68(3):326–32
Bone erosion beneath partridge bands. Jones DG. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 May;68(3):476–7
Malignant neoplasms associated with orthopedic implant materials in rats. Memoli VA, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1986; 4(3):346–55
Osteomyelitis of the ilium secondary to external pelvic fixation. Stewart MC, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Mar;26(3):284–6
Neurologic injuries with the Galveston technique of L-rod instrumentation for scoliosis. Allen BL Jr, et al. **Spine** 1986 Jan–Feb;11(1):14–7
Lumbar nerve root compression at the site of hook insertion. Late complication of Harrington rod instrumentation for scoliosis. Kornberg M, et al. **Spine** 1985 Nov;10(9):853–5
Spontaneous abdominal aortic rupture from erosion by a lumbar spine fixation device: a case report. Jendrisak MD. **Surgery** 1986 May;99(5):631–3
[Be careful with fixation devices in hip surgery] Kalén R. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Nov 6;82(45):3889–90 (Swe)

HISTORY

The classic. Support for the spondylitic spine by means of buried steel bars, attached to the vertebrae. By Fritz Lange. 1910. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb;(203):3–6

STANDARDS

Strength of surgical wire fixation. A laboratory study. Guadagni JR, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Aug;(209):176–81
Comparison of the failure biomechanics of spinal fixation devices. Maiman DJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Oct; 17(4):574–80

ORTHOPEDICS

Annual congress. Endoprostheses in orthopaedics and traumatology: the trend today. Namur, 24–26 May 1984. Second part. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Jul–Aug;51(4):460–738 (Eng, Fre)
Proceedings of the Swedish Orthopaedic Society. Jönköping, May 8–10, 1985. Abstracts. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Jun; 57(3):249–70
Proceedings of the Netherlands Orthopaedic Society. Nijmegen, September 14, 1985. Abstracts. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Jun;57(3):280–4
Proceedings of the Swedish Orthopaedic Society. Orebro, September 5–7, 1984. Abstracts. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Aug;56(4):344–59
Proceedings of the Netherlands Orthopaedic Society. October 6, 1984. Abstracts. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Aug; 56(4):360–4
"Ortho consult" with "another doctor" [letter]oldman GE. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Aug;15(8):981
Local anaesthesia for orthopaedic surgery. McKenzie PJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jul;58(7):779–89 (70 ref.)
The real cost of joint replacement. Dreghorn CR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 21;292(6536):1636–7
Orthopaedic audit—review of inpatient waiting lists. Porter KM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 26;291(6503):1216–7
Radiation exposure to the surgeon during Ender's nailing [letter] Moreau JP, et al. **Can J Surg** 1986 Mar;29(2):82
Recent progress in orthopedic surgery. Chen BX, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Oct;97(10):733–40
Bibliography. Marshall R. Urist. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Nov; (200):36–44
Orthopedic (Andry) iconography. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Nov; (200):57–72
Researches in orthopedic wound infection. Wiley AM. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jul;(208):28–9
Reactions to acrylic bone cement in orthopedic surgeons and patients. Fisher AA. **Cutis** 1986 Jun;37(6):425–6
An appropriate approach to orthopaedics in developing countries. Eyre-Brook AL. **Int Orthop** 1986;10(1):5–10
Control of post-operative infection in orthopaedic surgery. Clinical and bacteriological findings in 2555 elective

operations. Gallinaro M, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Dec;11(4):455–65

A certified prosthetist orthotist's role in rehabilitative podiatric medicine. Levin RS, et al.
J Am Podiatr Med Assoc 1986 Jul;76(7):419–22

MRI in orthopedics. Grimes HA. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1986 Mar;82(10):443–4

Occupational orthopaedics. Frymoyer JW, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1986 Mar;68(3):469–74 (56 ref.)

Orthopaedic aspects of the VATER association. Lawhon SM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;68(3):424–9

The randomized clinical trial in orthopaedics: obligation or option? Rudicel S, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Oct; 67(8):1284–93

The randomized clinical trial in orthopaedics: obligation or option? [letter] Simon MA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Apr;68(4):632–3

Resource allocation and the needs of orthopedic surgeons—the Academy's role. Thompson RC Jr.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1986 Apr;68(4):479–82

Artifacts in MR imaging after surgical intervention. Heindel W, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):596–9

Fever following orthopedic operations in children. Kenan S, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):139–42

An orthopaedic geriatric rehabilitation unit: the first two years experience. Sainsbury R, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Aug 13;99(807):583–5

Reconstructive microsurgery. **Orthopedics** 1986 Jun; 9(6):809–903

The incompatibility of medicine and law. Goodman RS.
Orthopedics 1985 Jan;8(1):10, 14–5

Litigiosity. Goodman RS. **Orthopedics** 1985 Feb;8(2):177

Resorbable materials and composites. New concepts in orthopedic biomaterials. Parsons JR. **Orthopedics** 1985 Jul; 8(7):907–15 (34 ref.)

Pulsatile irrigation in orthopedics. Sobel JW, et al.
Orthopedics 1985 Aug;8(8):1019–22

[The use of a flexible carbon–fiber in orthopedic surgery: an analysis of 52 cases] Cai YL, et al.
Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Dec;23(12):745–7, 782 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[An overview of publishing activity 1982–1985] Pavlanský R, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1986 Feb; 53(1):1–4 (Cze)

[The elderly and orthopedic surgery] van Horn JR, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 24;130(21):957–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Orthopedic problems in the multiple-injured child] Verstreken L, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Sep–Oct; 51(5):811–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of capnimetry for monitoring in orthopedic surgery] Mavoungou P, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Nov;26(11):919–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Swiss Society of Hand Surgery. 1985 list of members] **Ann Chir Main** 1985;4(4):352–3 (Fre)

[French Society of Hand Surgery (GEM). 1985 list of members] **Ann Chir Main** 1985;4(4):348–51 (Fre)

[Canadian Society of Hand Surgery "Manus". 1984 list of members] **Ann Chir Main** 1985;4(4):354 (Fre)

[Isoflurane in spontaneous ventilation (in orthopedic surgery: comparison with halothane)] Foissac J, et al.
Cah Anesthesiol 1986 Jan–Feb;34(1):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Decennial index 1973–1982. Volumes 59–68 inclusive]
Rev Chir Orthop 1985;71 Suppl 3:1–150 (Fre)

[French Society of Orthopedic and Traumatologic Surgery. Membership list] **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71 Suppl 1:17–71 (Fre)

[Data processing and orthopedics. A program for the scientific management of records] Buscayret C.
Rev Chir Orthop 1985;71 Suppl 2:33–5 (Fre)

[31st meeting of the Society for Orthopedics of East Germany with international support. Abstracts]
Beitr Orthop Traumatol 1985 Nov;32(11):541–75 (Ger)

[Biologic expenditure in surgically active orthopedists] Köhn–Seyer G, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Sep; 32(9):432–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cooperation of the orthopedist and educator in undertaking the rehabilitation of the physically handicapped as exemplified by the severely handicapped cerebral palsied child] Feldkamp M. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 1985 Aug; 24(3):134–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rehabilitation of the physically handicapped—rehabilitation of the gainfully employed orthopedic patient] Heipertz W, et al. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 1985 Aug;24(3):136–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mechanics as a basic physical discipline in orthopedics and traumatology] Bodem F, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 May–Jun; 123(3):258–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Short-term prophylaxis in orthopedic and traumatologic surgery] Gaetani G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1986 Feb;38(1):113–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical value of ceftriaxone in the preoperative prevention of sepsis in orthopedic and traumatologic surgery] Gaetani G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1986 Apr;38(2):253–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Antibiotic prophylaxis in orthopedic surgery: considerations on a short experience] Donati D, et al.
Chir Organi Mov 1986 Jan–Mar;71(1):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Could buprenorphine constitute an analgesic alternative in orthopedic traumatology?] Accorinti L, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 May 15;117(3):219–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Changes in serum osteocalcin after orthopedic surgery procedures] Borsalino G, et al. **G Clin Med** 1985 Nov–Dec; 66(11–12):393–400 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mezlocillin in surgical prevention in orthopedics and traumatology] Zanasi R, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 May–Aug;32(2):307–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The 58th annual meeting of the Japanese Orthopedic Association. Gifu, April 7–9, 1985. Abstracts]
Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Sep;59(9):S1–420 (Jpn)

[Significance of intraoperative risk factors in the process of wound healing in surgery of the locomotor system] Wasilewski A, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985; 50(5):385–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Orthopedic treatment of the deformities in multiple exostotic chondrodysplasia in children and adolescents] Berglezov MA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Dec;(12):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Russian literature on traumatology and orthopedics] Martynova NV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 May; (5):70–2 (Rus)

[Analysis of hospital orthopedic services for children in a large city] Parfenov VM. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Oct; (10):45–7 (Rus)

[Organization of traumatological and orthopedic services during the opening of virgin territories] Ungbaev TE, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Mar;(3):62–5 (Rus)

[Organization of traumatologic services during construction of the Baikal–Amur Main Line] Zyrianova TD, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1985 Oct;(10):5–8 (Rus)

[Epidemiological analysis of the morbidity from suppurative-septic infections in a trauma center and orthopedic hospital] Iafaev RKh, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1985 Dec;(12):42–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Orthopedic surgery in Kuwait] Gunterberg B, et al.
Nord Med 1985;100(10):260–3 (Swe)

EDUCATION

Presidential address of the American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine. A commitment to education. Allen WC. **Am J Sports Med** 1985 Nov–Dec;13(6):373–6

Principles of psychomotor skills courses. Morrissy RT.
Instr Course Lect 1984;33:548–51

Occupational physicians lack training in orthopedic medicine [editorial] Strasser AL. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Apr;55(4):44

The role of the microsurgical laboratory in orthopedic training programs. Gould SH. **Orthopedics** 1986 Jun; 9(6):881–2

Clinical orthopedic medicine course for physical therapy students. Aligning content with current practice. Abraham E, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jan;66(1):66–9

Educating medical academicians: a follow-up of the Vanderbilt Orthopaedic Training Grant. Robertson WW Jr. **South Med J** 1986 Jun;79(6):662–4

[Current surgical methods for the management of spinal injuries. Experience of the 1st International Postgraduate Course of Spinal Surgery of the Orthopedic Association (Davos, 6–11 January 1985)] Pentelényi T.
Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz 1986; 29(3):198–214 (Hun)

[A role-playing method of conducting practical studies in the training of the students in traumatology] Danilin EN, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 May;(5):45–8 (Rus)

[Integration of the teaching goals in a department of traumatology, orthopedics and military field surgery] Gorshkov SZ, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Dec; (12):53–5 (Rus)

[Instruction in orthopedics and traumatology in departments of pediatric surgery] Gubov IuP, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1985 Oct;(10):68–70 (Rus)

[Training of young scientist-teachers] Iumashev GS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Aug;(8):58–9 (Rus)

[Complex creative youth collective. Work experience] Khvisiuk NI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Aug; (8):60–2 (Rus)

[Program of student training in mass screening (educational and methodological problems)] Podnianskii LL, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1986 May;(5):48–50 (Rus)

[10-year experience with the work of the Irkutsk Scientific Educational and Practical Society] Zyrianova TD, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1986 May;(5):43–4 (Rus)

HISTORY

The classic. Disc degeneration and low back pain. Ian Macnab. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jul;(208):3–14

Bicentenary festschrift: Clinical Orthopaedics and Related Research. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Nov;(200):1–385

Inevitable editor (Marshall R. Urist). By Thomas B. Quigley. 1974. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Nov;(200):27–30

Military orthopedic surgery. Cozen LN. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Nov;(200):50–3

Nicolas Andry. The designer of orthopedic iconography. Peltier LF. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Nov;(200):54–6

The Division of Orthopaedic Surgery in the A.E.F. a.k.a. The Goldthwait Unit. Peltier LF. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Nov; (200):45–9

Profile of an Editor, Marshall R. Urist, 1985. Pickett JC. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Nov;(200):31–2

Homage to Minerva Orthopaedica. Urist MR.
Clin Orthop 1985 Nov;(200):33–5

H. Winnett Orr and the Nebraska Orthopaedic Hospital. Japp PM, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Nov;70(11):401–8

[40 years' of the Orthopedic Clinic of Palacký University in Olomouc] Hampel F.
Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 1986 Jul;53(4):271–2 (Cze)

[The 50th anniversary of the 1st Congress of Orthopedists and Traumatologists of the Ukraine] Korzh AA.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1986 Apr;(4):72–6 (Rus)

[Pages from the life and career of Mikhail Ivanovich Sitenko (on the 100th anniversary of his birth)] Korzh AA.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1985 Nov;(11):67–70 (Rus)

[N. N. Priorov—citizen, physician and scientist (in memory of the teacher)] Semashko NA, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1985 Sep;(9):64–5 (Rus)

[On the centenary of the birth of Nikolai Nikolaevich Priorov] Zatsenin ST. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Sep; (9):62–3 (Rus)

[The Instituto Nacional de Ortopedia] Ibarra Ibarra LG, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 1986 Mar–Apr;28(2):117–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MANPOWER

Orthopaedic manpower [editorial] Greer RB 3rd.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1986 Jun;68(5):639

METHODS

Systemic responses to tourniquet release in children. Lynn AM, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Aug;65(8):865–72

Computerization of orthopaedic medical records. Schurman DJ. **Instr Course Lect** 1985;34:469–74

Shoulder-muscle strength and range of motion following surgical repair of full-thickness rotator-cuff tears. Gore DR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Feb;68(2):266–72

Prophylactic cefamandole in orthopaedic surgery [letter] Miller WA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Feb;68(2):313

Combined anterior cruciate-ligament reconstruction using semitendinosus tendon and iliotibial tract. Zarins B, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1986 Feb;68(2):160–77

The use of flexion in the reduction and fixation of slipped capital femoral epiphysis. A case report. Zickel RE, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1986 Feb;68(2):299–301

Low-back impairment-rating practices of orthopaedic surgeons and neurosurgeons in West Virginia. Greenwood JG. **Spine** 1985 Oct;10(8):773–6

[A method of removing metal constructions after intraosseous osteosynthesis] Karalin AN. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 May;(5):36–7 (Rus)

TRENDS

Surgical advances in orthopedics strengthen market. Riffer J. **Hospitals** 1986 Mar 20;60(6):90

Leaders and leadership: tomorrow's American Orthopaedic Association. Evarts CM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Oct; 67(8):1298–302

The new style of medicine [editorial] Heck CV.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1986 Jan;68(1):1–3

Orthopaedic operations in the United States, 1979 through 1983. Rutkow IM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jun; 68(5):716–9

The art and science of orthopaedics in developing countries. Tuli SM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Nov;67(5):840–2

[The status of orthopedics at the beginning of the 8th 5-year-plan] Kubát R.
Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 1986 Jul;53(4):269–70 (Cze)

[From a home to a clinic—development of the Sacke Clinic for Orthopedics and Rehabilitation in Leipzig] Jüttner R, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1986 May;33(5):262–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rehabilitation of the physically handicapped—even today an ongoing task for orthopedics?] Wagner H.
Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 1985 Aug;24(3):120–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Status and prospects for the development of orthopedo-traumatologic services for children in the Russian Federation] Andrianov VL, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1985 Nov;(11):1–4 (Rus)

[Orthopedo-traumatologic services in the RSFSR] Demianov VM, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Oct; (10):1–4 (Rus)

[Systemic basis of organization of the process of rehabilitation of traumatological-orthopedic patients] Grigor'ev MG, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Aug;(8):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A method of transosseous osteosynthesis—a new stage in the development of Russian traumatology and orthopedics] Ilizarov GA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Jan;(1):1–5 (Rus)

[Various problems in demonstrating and evaluating the significance of scientific advances in traumatology and orthopedics] Mattis ER, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Jul;(7):66–8 (Rus)

[Development of the orthopedic and traumatology service and research in Byelorussia during the 11th Five-Year Plan] Voronovich IR. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Dec; (12):1–6 (Rus)

[Is it wise to return to old methods in the treatment of fractures? (concerning the article by A.A. Korzh "Various progressive and non-progressive tendencies in the

treatment of fractures")] Li AD. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Aug; 135(8):125–8 **(Rus)**
[Surgical treatment of injuries abroad (review of foreign literature)] Tsybuliak GN. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jul; 135(7):127–31 (21 ref.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Symposium on bovine lameness and orthopedics. **Vet Clin North Am Food [Food Anim Pract]** 1985 Mar; 1(1):1–215
Special considerations in bovine orthopedics and lameness. Ferguson JG. **Vet Clin North Am Food [Food Anim Pract]** 1985 Mar; 1(1):131–8

ORTHOPSYCHIATRY

see related
MENTAL HEALTH
Annotated index. Volumes 1–50, 1930–1980. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985;:1–534

ORTHOPTERA

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Histological study of the resorptive bodies of some Orthoptera. Bhide M. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1985; 33(3):223–9
Age-dependent occurrence of an ascending axon on the omega neuron of the cricket, Teleogryllus oceanicus. Atkins G, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jan 22;243(4):527–34
In vivo application of HRP crystals: a new and efficient method for tracing neural connections in insects. Strambi C, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Feb;15(4):295–300

GENETICS

Analysis of genes for 5S rRNA from the cricket, Acheta domesticus: two classes of repeating units. Benes H, et al. **Gene** 1985;36(1–2):113–22

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of benserazid and 6-hydroxydopamine on the development of the last larval instar of the house cricket, Acheta domestica L. Rózsa KS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(1):83–8
Development of fast singing muscles in a katydid. Ready NE. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Apr;238(1):43–54

METABOLISM

Dichlorvos and acetylcholine increase 32P-labelling of phospholipids in cricket central nerve cords. Ross DC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(1):33–6
Neurons reactive to antibodies against serotonin in the stomatogastric nervous system and in the alimentary canal of locust and crickets (Orthoptera, Insecta). Klemm N, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986;17(1):247–61

PHYSIOLOGY

Behavioral fever and therapy in a rickettsia-infected Orthoptera. Louis C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):R991–5
Histopathological effects of tepa and metepa on the ovaries of Poekilocerus pictus Fabr. (Acrididae: Orthoptera). Banerjee S, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1986;34(2):206–12
Seasonal changes in the cerebral neurosecretory system of adults of Schizodactylus monstrosus (Orthoptera: Schizodactylidae) of both sexes. Ghosh B, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1985;33(3):236–40
Histopathological and cytochemical effects of hempa on the ovaries of Poekilocerus pictus Fabr. (Acrididae: Orthoptera). Sahai YN, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1986; 34(2):201–5
Physiological approach to the onset of receptivity in female Acheta domesticus. I. Role of the corpora allata and ovaries. Renucci M, et al. **Horm Behav** 1985 Dec; 19(4):441–53
Regeneration of normal afferent input does not eliminate aberrant synaptic connections of an identified auditory interneuron in the cricket, Teleogryllus oceanicus. Pallas SL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 15;248(3):348–59
The cyclopean ear: a new sense for the praying mantis. Yager DD, et al. **Science** 1986 Feb 14;231(4739):727–9
Effect of pyrethrum on the neurosecretory system of adult female, Schizodactylus monstrosus D. (Orthoptera: Schizodactylidae). Ghosh B, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(4):611–6

ORTHOPTICS

Characteristics of exodeviations: II. Changes with treatment with orthoptics. Daum KM. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Apr;63(4):244–51
Vision function recovery during orthoptic therapy in an adult esotropic amblyope. Selenow A, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Feb;57(2):132–40
The efficacy of visual therapy: accommodative disorders and non-strabismic anomalies of binocular vision. Suchoff IB, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Feb;57(2):119–25
Dyslexia and monocular occlusion [letter] Wilsher CR. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 19;2(8460):883–4
Different rates and amounts of vision function recovery during orthoptic therapy in an older strabismic amblyope. Hokoda SC, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1986;6(2):213–20
[Occlusive contact lenses in the treatment of amblyopia] Fryšáková M, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1986 Mar;42(2):88–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[Indications and limitations of the prism treatment in paralysis of the 3d cranial nerve] Duret MH, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Oct;84(10):1113–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METHODS

Effect of visual training on the vertical vergence amplitude. Robertson KM, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Oct; 62(10):659–68
Static vergence and accommodation: population norms and orthoptics effects. Hung GK, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb 28;62(2):165–79

ORTHOTIC DEVICES

Effects of ankle-foot orthoses on functional motor performance in a child with spastic diplegia. Taylor CL, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Jul;40(7):492–4
Modification of a hand splint to permit playing of the guitar. Lawton MB, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 May; 67(5):342–3
Gait abnormalities in peroneal nerve paralysis and their corrections by orthoses: a biomechanical study. Lehmann JF, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jun;67(6):380–6
Mobile arm supports: criteria for successful use in muscle disease patients. Yasuda YL, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Apr;67(4):253–6
Postoperative backache: the use of an inflatable wedge. O'Donovan N, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Mar;58(3):280–3
Orthotic devices in running injuries. D'Ambrosia RD. **Clin Sports Med** 1985 Oct;4(4):611–8
Engineering design considerations of the ORLAU Parawalker and FES hybrid system. Stallard J, et al. **Eng Med** 1986 Jul;15(3):123–9
Molded foot orthosis after great toe or medial ray amputations in diabetic feet. Due TM, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1985 Dec;6(3):150–2
A prospective study of the effect of a shock absorbing orthotic device on the incidence of stress fractures in military recruits. Milgrom C, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1985 Oct; 6(2):101–4
Ambulatory containment treatment in Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease. Cooperman DR, et al. **Hip** 1985;:38–62
Design and evaluation of a digital closed-loop controller for the regulation of muscle force by recruitment modulation. Wilhere GF, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Sep; 32(9):668–76
Nonoperative management of hemophilic arthropathy and muscle hemorrhage. Greene WB, et al. **Instr Course Lect** 1983;32:223–33
Experience of a seating clinic. Medhat MA, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985;9(4):279–85
Inverted functional orthosis. Blake RL. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 May;76(5):275–6
The influence of foot orthoses on the quadriceps angle. D'Amico JC, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Jun; 76(6):337–40
Functional orthoses with intrinsic rearfoot post. Darrigan RD, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Nov;75(11):619–24
The effect of foot orthoses on oxygen consumption while cycling. Hice GA, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Oct;75(10):513–6
A certified prosthetist orthotist's role in rehabilitative podiatric medicine. Levin RS, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Jul;76(7):419–22
The effects of soft and semi-rigid orthoses upon rearfoot movement in running. Smith LS, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Apr;76(4):227–33
Portable modular transducer system for the measurement of stabilizing forces in TLS-HKA orthoses. Thornett CE, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1986 Jul;8(3):224–8
The safety of the Denis Browne abduction harness in congenital dislocation of the hip. Elsworth C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Mar;68(2):275–7
Running shoes [letter] Bertrand DM. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jul 23;99(806):555
An evaluation of pneumatic orthoses in thoracic paraplegia. Strachan RK, et al. **Paraplegia** 1985 Oct;23(5):295–305
Waistbelt lumbosacral support. Suggestion from the field. Carabelli RA. **Phys Ther** 1986 Feb;66(2):231–2
Clinical use and fabrication of molded thermoplastic foot orthotic devices. Suggestion from the field. Doxey GE. **Phys Ther** 1985 Nov;65(11):1679–82
Effects of inhibitive ankle-foot orthoses on standing balance in a child with cerebral palsy. A single-subject design. Harris SR, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 May;66(5):663–7
Management of metatarsalgia secondary to biomechanical disorders. A case report. McPoil TG, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jun;66(6):970–2
Restoration of walking in patients with incomplete spinal cord injuries by use of surface electrical stimulation--preliminary results. Bajd T, et al. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1985 Aug;9(2):109–11
Three point dynamic orthosis. Chalmers DD, et al. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1985 Aug;9(2):115–6
The development of orthopaedic appliances and low cost aids in "least developed countries". Vossberg A. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1985 Aug;9(2):83–6
Running shoes, orthotics, and injuries. McKenzie DC, et al. **Sports Med** 1985 Sep-Oct;2(5):334–47
[Legg-Perthes-Calvé disease. Plea for an original ambulatory orthosis] Ligier JN, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985; 71(6):397–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Conservative scoliosis therapy using the EDF plaster corset and Stagnara orthesis] Mayer G, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1986 Apr;33(4):176–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Insole management of pediatric flatfoot] Bähler A. **Orthopade** 1986 Jun;15(3):205–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Treatment of hip joint dislocation with the Hanausek apparatus] Sinn W. **Z Orthop** 1986 May-Jun;124(3):247–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Rehabilitation during radiotherapy of osteosarcomas in children and adolescents] Bizer VA. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Dec;30(12):11–4 **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Are AFOs beneficial? [letter] Burt J. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Oct;27(5):687
Assessment of some shock absorbing insoles. Pratt DJ, et al. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1986 Apr;10(1):43–5

ORTONAL see **METHAQUALONE**

ORYZA see **RICE**

OS TRIGONUM see **TALUS**

OSCILLATORS, ENDOGENOUS see **BIOLOGICAL CLOCKS**

OSCILLOMETRY

[Oscillometric measurement of arterial pressure (letter)] Bertrand D. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(6):537 **(Fre)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[Measuring blood pressure in children with Pachon's oscillometer based on the sphygmooscillographic method] Sapiński A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jul 15;38(14):997–1000 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METHODS

Single cuff comparison of two methods for indirect measurement of arterial blood pressure: standard auscultatory method versus automatic oscillometric method. Pessenhofer H. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Jan-Feb; 81(1):101–9
Direct versus indirect blood pressure measurements in critically ill patients. Venus B, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 May; 14(3):228–31
A comparison of temporal measures of speech using spectrograms and digital oscillograms. Smith BL, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1986 Jun;29(2):270–4

OSGOOD-SCHLATTER DISEASE see **OSTEOCHONDRITIS**

OSLER-RENDU DISEASE see **TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC**

OSLER-VAQUEZ DISEASE see **POLYCYTHEMIA VERA**

OSMIUM

The osmium-ethyl gallate procedure is superior to silver impregnations for mapping neuronal pathways. Leise EM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1–2):265–72
A new osmium-191/iridium-191m radionuclide generator system using activated carbon. Brihaye C, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Mar;27(3):380–7
[Use of the OTO-method in electron microscopic studies] Morozov IA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(6):82–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Possibilities of the prevention of cartilage damage by chemical synovectomy using osmium tetroxide] Szepesi J. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1986; 29(3):179–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

ANALYSIS

[Secretion of osmium in breast milk following intra-articular injection of osmium] Omdal R, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Nov 10;105(31):2214–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Osmium impregnation of the endoplasmic reticulum correlates with the functional status of prostatic secretory cells. Beaudry-Lonergan M, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985; 54(2):181–6

A comparative ultrastructural study of endothelial cell tubular structures from injured mouse blood–brain barrier and normal hepatic sinusoids demonstrated after perfusion fixation with osmium tetroxide. Lossinsky AS, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1986 May;31(3):333–44

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Formation of cytosine glycol and 5,6-dihydroxycytosine in deoxyribonucleic acid on treatment with osmium tetroxide. Dizdaroglu M, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 15;235(2):531–6

Site-specific OsO4 modification of the B–Z junctions formed at the (dA–dC)32 region in supercoiled DNA. Galazka G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):7093–8

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Synoviorthese of the knee with osmium tetroxide in rheumatoid polyarthritis. Clinical, biological and histopathological observations] Bologiu HD, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1985 Sep–Oct;37(5):425–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

OSMIUM TETROXIDE see under **OSMIUM**

OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION

Relationship between urine and plasma osmolality in newborn infants. Gouyon JB, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Mar;75(2):324–5

Serum osmolality in acute intoxication [letter] Kanter MH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Mar;85(3):393

Direct in vivo measurement of absolute metabolite concentrations using 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Wray S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 29;886(3):399–405

Tear film osmolarity and keratoconjunctivitis sicca. Gilbard JP. **CLAO J** 1985 Jul–Sep;11(3):243–50

Osmolal gaps in urine. Evans JR. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jul; 32(7):1415

The role of plasma osmolality, angiotensin II and dopamine in vasopressin release in man. Morton JJ, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Aug;23(2):129–38

Prognostic factors in hyperglycemic hyperosmolar nonketotic syndrome. Rimailho A, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Jun;14(6):552–4

Osmolality. Epstein FB. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1986 May;4(2):253–61

Adaptive response of cultured fibroblasts to hyperosmolarity. Petronini PG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jul;165(1):180–90

Effect of organic components of blood serum on its osmolality. Monin YuG, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 11(6):419–23

Exocytosis of sea urchin egg cortical vesicles in vitro is retarded by hyperosmotic sucrose: kinetics of fusion monitored by quantitative light-scattering microscopy. Zimmerberg J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;101(6):2398–410

Osmotic stimuli and NaCl-intake in the fowl; release of arginine vasotocin and prolactin. Arad Z, et al. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1986;156(3):399–406

The value of urine osmolality as an index of stress in the ovine fetus. Wintour EM, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1985 Oct; 7(5):347–54

Salt-dependent co-operative interaction of histone H1 with linear DNA. Clark DJ, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Feb 20; 187(4):569–80

Effect of altered blood plasma osmolalities on regional brain amino acid concentrations and focal seizure susceptibility in the rat. Baxter CF, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug; 47(2):617–24

Effects of osmolality and ionic strength on secretion from adrenal chromaffin cells permeabilized with digitonin. Holz RW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jun;46(6):1835–42

Serum osmolal gap and ethanol concentration: a simple and accurate formula. Geller RJ, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1986;24(1):77–84

Effect of dialysis and ultrafiltration on osmolality, colloid osmotic pressure, and vascular refilling rate. Rodriguez M, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Nov;28(5):808–13

Osmotic water permeability through liposomes in the presence of alpha 1-acid glycoprotein. Neitchev VZ, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1986;11(2):87–92

Lowered tissue-fluid oncotic pressure protects the blood volume in the nephrotic syndrome. Koomans HA, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(4):317–22

The osmoregulatory system and the renin–angiotensin–aldosterone system in pre-eclampsia and normotensive pregnancy. Pedersen EB, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Nov;45(7):627–33

OSMOLARITY see **OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION**

OSMOREGULATION see **WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE**

OSMOSIS

Osmotic blood–brain barrier opening to IgM monoclonal antibody in the rat. Neuwelt EA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):R875–83

Protons, osmolytes, and fitness of internal milieu for protein function. Somero GN. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):R197–213 (112 ref.)

Osmotic activation of the Na+/H+ antiport in protein kinase C-depleted lymphocytes. Grinstein S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):8–13

The failure of hydrodynamic analysis to define pore size in cell membranes. Galey WR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 10;818(3):425–8

A central role for cell osmolarity in isotonic fluid transport across epithelia. Fischbarg J, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985; 55(3):239–44

Ontogeny of opioid inhibition of vasopressin and oxytocin release in response to osmotic stimulation. Hartman RD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):1–11

Is there a role for osmotic events in the exocytotic release of insulin? Hermans MP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul; 119(1):105–11

An osmotic model for the fusion of biological membranes. Lucy JA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 7;199(1):1–11

The relationship between the human sperm hypoosmotic swelling test, routine semen analysis, and the human sperm zona-free hamster ovum penetration assay. Chan SY, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Nov;44(5):668–72

Correlation between human sperm swelling in hypoosmotic medium (hypoosmotic swelling test) and in vitro fertilization. Van der Ven HH, et al. **J Androl** 1986 May–Jun;7(3):190–6

A microscope diffusion chamber for the determination of the equilibrium and non-equilibrium osmotic response of individual cells. McGrath JJ. **J Microsc** 1985 Sep;139 (Pt 3):249–63

Calcium and osmotic stimulation in renin release from isolated rat glomeruli. Skøtt O. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 May; 406(5):485–91

DRUG EFFECTS

Phorbol myristate acetate induces endocytosis as well as exocytosis and hydroosmosis in toad urinary bladder. Masur SK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 5; 821(2):286–96

Cell determinants of vasopressin-stimulated water flow. Carvounis CP. **Biol Cell** 1985;55(3):207–12

From stimulus–secretion coupling to stimulus–hydrosmotic response. de Sousa RC. **Biol Cell** 1985;55(3):159–62

Regulation of ADH-stimulated water flow at a post-luminal barrier in toad bladder. Kachadorian WA. **Biol Cell** 1985; 55(3):225–9

Hydrosmotic response to vasopressin in frog skin. Control by endogenous factors. Svelto M, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985; 55(3):199–205

OSMOTIC DIURETICS see **DIURETICS, OSMOTIC**

OSMOTIC FRAGILITY

Influence of hyperthermia and acidosis on the altered red blood cell osmotic fragility in mice with Ehrlich ascites tumor. Krüger W, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986; 9(3–4):251–7

Characterization of a gamma-glutamyl kinase from Escherichia coli that confers proline overproduction and osmotic tolerance. Smith LT. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec; 164(3):1088–93

Osmotic fragility test in heterozygotes for alpha and beta thalassaemia. Maccioni L, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Oct; 22(5):374–6

Lack of relation between secondary hyperparathyroidism and red blood cell osmotic fragility in chronic renal failure. Docci D, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(3):241–5

[Osmotic erythrocyte resistance in swine with differential reactions to halothane] Wiegand C, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1986 Mar;40(2):232–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in cattle] Binder JP, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1986 Feb;33(2):89–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Combined abnormalities of plasminogen abnormality, von Willebrand disease, hypofibrinogenemia and increased erythrocyte membrane fragility. A new hereditary syndrome?] Shinmyozu K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1986 May; 27(5):730–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Micromethod for determining the osmotic resistance of erythrocytes] Gritsal VV. **Lab Delo** 1985;(7):445 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the hemolytic resistance of erythrocytes fractionated in a temperature gradient] Sizova NA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(1):10–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Permeability alterations and antihaemolysis induced by amphiphiles in human erythrocytes. Isomaa B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 11;860(3):510–24

Properties of rabbit erythrocytes treated with phospholipase A2 from bee venom. Vaysse J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(4):715–9

OSMOTIC PRESSURE

The importance of plasma colloid osmotic pressure for interstitial fluid volume and fluid balance after elective abdominal vascular surgery. Nielsen OM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Jan;203(1):25–9

The density and free water of cholinergic synaptic vesicles as a function of osmotic pressure. Giompres PE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 16;882(3):398–409

Effects of osmotic shocks on the ultrastructure of different tissues and cell types. Delpire E, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Sep;160(1):106–16

Salmonella typhimurium proP gene encodes a transport system for the osmoprotectant betaine. Cairney J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec;164(3):1218–23

Alternative interpretation for the osmotic response of human erythrocytes. Massaldi HA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Jun; 127(3):448–50

Changes in the shape of mitochondria following osmotic stress to the unicellular green alga Chlamydomonas reinhardii. Morris GJ, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Jun;76:145–53

Osmotic pressure exerted by entangled polysaccharide chains. Granger HJ, et al. **Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics** 1985 Feb;2(1):85–105

Osmotic stimulation causes structural plasticity of neurone-glia relationships of the oxytocin but not vasopressin secreting neurones in the hypothalamic supraoptic nucleus. Chapman DB, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar;17(3):679–86

The importance of colloid osmotic pressure during open heart surgery in infants. Haneda K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Sep;147(1):65–71

Magnesium absorption from the temporarily isolated rumen of sheep. The effect of water absorption and osmotic pressure. Martens H. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Sep; 32(8):631–5

OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC

see related
SYNOSTOSIS

Transitional cell carcinoma with osteoid metaplasia. Toma H, et al. **Urology** 1986 Feb;27(2):174–6

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Retinoid-induced ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament. Pennes DR, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985; 14(3):191–3

[Experimental studies on the ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament of the cervical spine] Suyama T, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;60(5):523–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Postoperative dislocation: a risk factor for periprosthetic ectopic ossifications after total hip replacement. Azcarate JR, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1986 Mar–Apr;52(2):145–50

Ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligaments: a cause of spinal stenosis syndrome. Foreman SM. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1985 Dec;8(4):251–5

Progressive myelopathy [letter] **JAMA** 1985 Nov 15; 254(19):2740–1

Graves' disease associated with intersterno-costoclavicular ossification and pustulosis palmoplantaris—a case report and review of the literature. Iwasaki T, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1986 May;25(2):167–70

Cervical diastematomyelia [letter] Reynolds AF. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Dec;17(6):1014

Fracture of heterotopic ossification of the abdominal wall. A case report. An HS, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Aug; 81(8):591–3

[Presence of a nucleus of distal ossification of the first metatarsus and its correlation with the pathogenesis of juvenile hallux rigidus] Saggini R, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1984;34:59–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Myotonic dystrophy with transverse myelopathy caused by ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament—report of two cases] Kawamura T, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Apr;26(4):387–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Heterotopic ossification masquerading as deep venous thrombosis in head-injured adult: complications of anticoagulation. Ragone DJ Jr, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 May;67(5):339–41

[Diagnosis of the biocomposition of bone tissue using an ultrasonic transmission method] Květ V, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1986 Apr;53(2):103–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[A case of tracheobronchopathia osteochondroplastica] Yoshimura K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 23(12):1464–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ossification of the auricles as a symptom of congenital disease] Kal'shtein LI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):69–71 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Endometrial ossification. Purwar M, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep;11(3):399–402

Heterotopic ossification of an expanded polytetrafluoroethylene vascular graft. Eggleton SP, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Feb;73(2):159–60

Endometrial ossification—report of three cases with literature review. Shroff CP, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1985 Jan;28(1):71–4

Ossification of the ligamentum flavum of the thoracic spine in adult kyphosis. Otani K, et al. **Int Orthop** 1986; 10(2):135–9

Ossification of the plantar fascia and peroneus longus tendons in diffuse idiopathic skeletal hyperostosis (DISH). Malhotra CM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Feb;13(1):215–8

[Enthesopathy of the upper insertion of the musculus rectus femoris. A retrospective sign of tendon rupture in sports pathology] Baudrillard JC, et al. **J Radiol** 1986 Mar; 67(3):185–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Periarticular ossification. Complication of total hip prosthesis] Strauss J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Feb;53(2):119–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Periarticular ossifications following implantation of cement-free total hip endoprostheses of the Zweymüller-Endler type] Eyb R, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Nov–Dec;123(6):975–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Periarticular new bone formation associated with head injuries] Gronau sser Z, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Apr 1; 110(7):323–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Metaplastic bone formation in abdominal scars] Csonka C, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1986 Jan;26(1):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[A rare cause of soft tissue ossification: extraosseous osteosarcoma. Presentation of a case] Gattoni F, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Dec;70(12):993–4 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

[An epidemiological study on the ossification of the anterior longitudinal ligament of the spine] Yanagihara M. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;60(2):187–202 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Carcinoma of the lung with osseous stromal metaplasia. McLendon RE, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Nov; 109(11):1051–3

Styloid–stylohyoid syndrome: a clinical update. Monsour PA, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Oct;30(5):341–5

Diffuse pulmonary ossification and spontaneous pneumothorax in a pilot: a case report. Ekholdt PF, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Jul;57(7):696–8

A case of hepatocellular carcinoma associated with ossification. A case report. Maeda M, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):134–7

Ossifying surgical scar in Forestier's disease. Weisz GM. **Int Surg** 1985 Jul–Sep;70(3):273

Pulmonary ossification. Case report and review. Steinmetz D, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Aug;21(8):703–5

A case of benign mesenchymoma containing cartilageous tissue components with enchondral ossification. Setoyama M, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;12(6):519–25

Calcification and ossification in the arytenoid cartilage: incidence and patterns. Curtis DJ, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Oct;30(4):1113–8

Limited dermal ossification: clinical features and natural history. Foster CM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jul;109(1):71–6

Ossifying renal tumor of infancy. Jerkins GR, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jan;135(1):120–1

[Ossification in the Achilles tendon] Podškubka A, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1986 Apr;53(2):157–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Endometrial ossification: apropos of 3 cases] Dellagi K, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Aug–Sep;63(8–9):461–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Eccentric ossification of the femur head epiphysis in hip dislocation; consequences for diagnosis and therapy] Imhäuser G. **Z Orthop** 1986 May–Jun;124(3):241–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histopathological studies of the osteophytes and ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament (OPLL) in the cervical spine] Tanaka N, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;60(3):323–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Indomethacin for prevention of ectopic ossification after hip arthroplasty. Kjaersgaard-Andersen P, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Feb;57(1):12–4

[Diphosphonate for the prevention of an increased ossification process] Forth W. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 16;64(12):575–8 (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament. Wennekes MJ, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985;87(4):297–302

Heterotopic bone formation following total hip arthroplasty in ankylosing spondylitis. Sundaram NA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jun;(207):223–6

Diffuse idiopathic skeletal hyperostosis and ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament in the thoracic spine. Bozman RE, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):243–6

Soft tissue mineralization: roentgen analysis. Feldman F. **Curr Probl Diagn Radiol** 1986 May–Jun;15(3):161–240 (117 ref.)

Ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament (Japanese disease). A radiological study in 12 cases. Dietemann JL, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1985;12(3):212–22 (Eng, Fre)

Ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament in Caucasians: diagnosis and surgical intervention. Klara PM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Aug;19(2):212–7

Sternocostoclavicular hyperostosis: a review and report of 11 cases. Sartoris DJ, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan;158(1):125–8

Labyrinthine ossification: etiologies and CT findings. Swartz JD, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):395–8

[Calcinoses and ossifications in chronic venous insufficiency] Junod JM. **Vasa** 1985;14(4):398–400 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[X-ray epidemiology of ligaments ossifications and disc degeneration of the cervical spine] Albisinni U, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Jan–Mar;70(1):15–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Heterotopic ossification in postgastrectomy scars] Tada S. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Aug;30(8):893–4 (Jpn)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Technetium-99m MDP demonstration of heterotopic ossification in fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva. Fang MA, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Jan;11(1):8–9

SURGERY

Resection of heterotopic ossification in the adult with head trauma. Garland DE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Oct;67(8):1261–9

[2 cases of massive bone metaplasia of the Achilles tendon] Grassi G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1986 Jan–Mar;71(1):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OSSIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC see **OSTEOGENESIS**

OSTEITIS

Iliac apophysitis in teenage distance runners. Fox IM. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 May;76(5):294–6

BLOOD

[Value of the assay of C-reactive protein in osteoarticular infection] Jenny G, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1986; 72(3):197–201 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Pseudomonas osteitis causing cranial nerve palsies [letter] Schapira AH, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1306–7

[Botryomycoma developing on fracture osteitis. Apropos of 2 cases] Peyret L, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985; 112(12):993–6 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Acute periostitis in early acquired syphilis simulating shin splints in a jogger. Meier JL, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Jul–Aug;14(4):327–8

Petrous apicitis. Contrucci RB, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Sep;64(9):427–31

[Unusual zones of osteitis detected during salvage tympanoplasty] Bré M, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(4):203–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cotyloid osteitis simulating chronic coxopathy] Bauer-Vinassac D, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jul–Sep;52(7–9):497–8 (Fre)

[Pustulotic arthro-osteitis. An infrequent or little known disease? (letter)] Lozano M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jun 7;87(2):85 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Reimplantation in infection. Elution of gentamicin from cement and beads. Salvati EA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jun; (207):83–93

[The treatment of chronic osteitis using genta-PMMA chains] Leman G, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1986 Jan–Feb;86(1):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Minibeads of acrylic cement with gentamicin. A new form of local antibiotic therapy in septic bone surgery] Jenny JY, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1986 Mar–Apr;52(2):113–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Medico-pharmacological treatment of inflammatory processes of the jaw bones and perimaxillary tissues in pregnant women] Debernardi C, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Jul–Aug;34(4):645–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical evaluation of lenampicillin in oral and maxillofacial infections] Sasaki J, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jun; 38(6):1468–508 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ETIOLOGY

Sternal infections after heart operations [letter] Berry WB. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Aug;42(2):229

Osteitis pubis in an athlete. McMurtry CT, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Feb;38(2):76–7

[Early diffuse hypertrophic osteitis recurrence. Unexpected and consternating development after a large évidement cavity. Apropos of 15 cases] Fleury P, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(4):209–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Infectious sacroiliitis (letter)] Gómez-San E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jan 11;86(1):37–9 (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Effect of levamisole on selected immunological indicators in patients with chronic post-traumatic osteitis] Goc S, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(5):390–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MICROBIOLOGY

Biochemical and structural characterization of an unusual group of gram-negative, anaerobic rods from human periapical osteitis. Haapasalo M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Feb;132 (Pt 2):417–26

[Bone nocardiosis. Apropos of a case in a young child] Brauner M, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Nov;66(11):699–701 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Salmonella osteitis. Apropos of 2 cases] Noël D, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Oct;6(4):443–5 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Periostitis and osteitis associated with hyaline bodies. Keirby FA, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;23(5):346–50

Comparative bone analysis via inflammation-mediated osteopenia (IMO) in the rat. Bauss F, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Sep;37(5):539–46

[Bilateral sclerosing osteitis in the clavicle] Olsen NJ, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 14;148(29):1834 (Dan)

RADIOGRAPHY

Condensing osteitis of the clavicle. Report of two new cases. Franquet T, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(3):184–7

SURGERY

Free forearm flap for reconstruction of soft tissue defects concurrent with improved peripheral circulation. Partecke BD, et al. **J Reconstr Microsurg** 1984 Jul;1(1):1–6

[Amputation below the fracture site in pseudarthrosis complicated by infection or vascular lesion] Berlemont M, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71(8):527–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Simultaneous autologous spongioplasty and muscle flap transposition to restore the continuity of the leg with an osteitis defect] Neugebauer R, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1986;367(2):99–105 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transplantation of bones in traumatic and posttraumatic septic conditions] Lob G, et al. **Orthopade** 1986 Feb; 15(1):42–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

[Infected pseudarthroses. How to control on both fronts? (editorial)] Merle d'Aubigné R. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985; 71(8):513–4 (Fre)

VETERINARY

Shoeing principles for the management of navicular disease in horses. Turner TA. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Aug 1;189(3):298–301

Heredity of navicular disease. Bos H, et al. **Vet Q** 1986 Jan; 8(1):68–72

OSTEITIS DEFORMANS

Diagnosis and management of Paget's disease. Jacobs TP. **Compr Ther** 1986 Mar;12(3):30–4

[Paget's disease of bone] Jeridi T, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Oct; 63(10):487–93 (48 ref.) (Fre)

BLOOD

Low serum magnesium concentration in Paget's disease of bone (osteitis deformans). Taylor WH. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Nov;22 (Pt 6):591–5

Serum osteocalcin concentrations in Paget's disease of bone. Wilkinson MR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Feb; 146(2):268–71

CLASSIFICATION

A dynamic classification of Paget's disease. Lander PH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 May;68(3):431–8

COMPLICATIONS

Calcitonin as treatment for hearing loss in Paget's disease. el Sammaa M, et al. **Am J Otol** 1986 Jul;7(4):241–3

Neurological complications of Paget's disease of bone. Chakravorty NK. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Sep;39(9):335–8

Paget's disease with unilateral maxillary enlargement. Zafarulla MY. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Jun;40(6):258–9

Multifocal Paget's sarcoma. Lewis MM, et al. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1985 Fall;45(2):162–8

Paget's bone disease, anaemia and vitiligo: a case report. Mavrikakis ME, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1986 Jan–Mar; 4(1):57–9

Lumbar canal stenosis in Paget's disease. The staging of the clinical syndrome, its diagnosis, and treatment. Weisz GM. **Clin Orthop** 1986 May;(206):223–7

Diffuse mandibular enlargement caused by osteitis deformans. Ellis GL, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Oct;64(10):466–72

Normal pressure hydrocephalus and Paget's disease of bone. Martin BJ, et al. **Gerontology** 1985;31(6):397–402

Paget's disease and metastatic carcinoma. A case report. Roberts JA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Jan;68(1):22–3

Acute epidural hematoma complicating Paget's disease of the skull. Itoyama Y, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Feb; 25(2):137–41

[Pagetic vertebral block of osteolytic form] Pansard E, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Apr;53(4):255–60 (Fre)

[Maxillofacial repercussions of Paget's disease. Apropos of 33 cases] Naval L, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1986; 87(1):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hydrocephalus in Paget's disease—a case report] Ikeda J, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 May;14(6):771–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Magnetic resonance imaging in Paget disease of the skull. Tjon-A-Tham RT, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):879–81

Chronic joint pain. Arthritis or osteitis? Wallach S. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Nov 30;20(11A):29–39

Relation between signs and symptoms in Paget's disease of bone. Harinck HI, et al. **Q J Med** 1986 Feb;58(226):133–51

[Paget's disease of the skeleton. Pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy] Ziegler R. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Aug; 26(8):502–10 **(Ger)**

[Hearing disorders in Paget's disease] Lenarz T, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Apr;65(4):213–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Paget's leontiasis ossea (letter)] Ebri Torné B, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Jun;179(1):52–3 **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Long-term follow-up of therapy with intermittent etidronate disodium in Paget's disease of bone. Altman RD. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov;79(5):583–90

Efficacy of the bisphosphonate APD in the control of Paget's bone disease. Mautalen CA, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(6):429–32

Osteomalacia in Paget's disease treated with short term, high dose sodium etidronate. Gibbs CJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 10;292(6530):1227–9

Short term high doses of etidronate in Paget's disease of bone [letter] Kanis JA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 21; 292(6536):1667

Short term high doses of etidronate in Paget's disease [letter] Peacock M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 19; 293(6540):207

Effective short term treatment of Paget's disease with oral etidronate. Preston CJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 11;292(6513):79–80

Influence of pharmacological doses of calcitonin on serum beta 2 microglobulin concentration. Mulder H, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jul;37(4):367–71

Salmon-calcitonin nasal spray in Paget's disease of bone: preliminary results in five patients. Reginster JY, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Dec;37(6):577–80

Spontaneous fractures of uninvolved bones in patients with Paget's disease during unduly prolonged treatment with disodium etidronate (EHDP). Mautalen C, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jun;(207):150–5

Colchicine in Paget's disease [letter] Crisp AJ, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Sep;4(3):365–6

Experience with sodium etidronate in the treatment of symptomatic Paget's disease of bone [letter] Bourke J, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Oct;78(10):300

New drugs for Paget's disease [letter] Anderson DC, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 21;1(8495):1442

Paget's disease [letter] Murphy M. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jan 20; 144(2):111

Treatment of Paget's bone disease with a bisphosphonate. Fromm GA, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984;44(3):245–51

[Treatment of Paget's disease of bone using synthetic salmon calcitonin administered intranasally] Reginster JY, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 Jan 1;41(1):13–8 **(Fre)**

[Therapeutic sequences calcitonin–EHDP and EHDP–calcitonin in Paget's disease. Histological and biological study] Eisinger J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Mar;53(3):183–5 **(Fre)**

[Pseudotumoral osteolysis caused by diphosphonates (letter)] Fedou P, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Apr; 53(4):293–4 **(Fre)**

[Diphosphonate for the prevention of an increased ossification process] Forth W. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 16;64(12):575–8 **(Ger)**

[Significance of x-ray diagnosis in the control of calcitonin therapy of Paget's disease: case report] Wenz W, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 Dec;25(12):594–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of Paget's disease of bone] Mimura K. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;59(8):751–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Paget's disease of bone and calcitonin nasal spray (letter)] Rico H, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jun 21;87(4):169 **(Spa)**

[Usefulness of ethane-hydroxy-diphosphonate in the treatment of Paget's disease] Morales Piga A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Oct;177(6):273–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Determination of serum proline iminopeptidase activity using a fluorescent substrate in patients with Paget's disease and prostatic bone metastases. Preliminary results] Bouvier M, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1986 Apr;34(4):235–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Paget's disease of bone. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jun; 38(6):309–17

A survey of respiratory syncytial virus and parainfluenza virus type 3 neutralising and immunoprecipitating antibodies in relation to Paget disease. Pringle CR, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Dec;17(4):377–86

Paget's disease with benign osteopetrosis and Crohn's disease. Henderson RG, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Sep;78(9):766–8

Past pets and Paget's disease. O'Driscoll JB, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 26;2(8461):919–21

IMMUNOLOGY

Paramyxovirus antigens in osteoclasts from Paget's bone tissue detected by monoclonal antibodies. Basle MF, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Oct;66 (Pt 10):2103–10

METABOLISM

Serum bone GLA-protein is not a sensitive marker of bone turnover in Paget's disease of bone. Delmas PD, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jan;38(1):60–1

MICROBIOLOGY

Measles virus RNA detected in Paget's disease bone tissue by in situ hybridization. Baslé MF, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 May;67 (Pt 5):907–13

OCCURRENCE

Metabolic bone disease and Paget's disease in the elderly. Part II: Paget's disease. Merkow RL, et al. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1986 Apr;12(1):70–96

Prevalence of Paget's disease of bone in hospital patients in Jerusalem: an epidemiologic study. Bloom RA, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Dec;21(12):954–6

PATHOLOGY

A viral antigen-bearing cell line derived from culture of Paget's bone cells. Mills BG, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(4):257–68

Diffuse mandibular enlargement. Ellis GL, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Oct;111(4):630–2

Virus-like filamentous intranuclear inclusions in a giant-cell tumor, not associated with Paget's disease. A case report [letter] Abelanet R. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul; 68(6):952

Paget's disease of the temporal bone [letter] **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Apr;14(2):141–2

Paget's disease and the temporal bone—a clinical and histopathological review of six temporal bones. Proops D, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Feb;14(1):20–9

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 1–1986. A 67-year-old man with Paget's disease and progressive leg weakness. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 9;314(2):105–13

[Cellular aspects of reorganization of pagetic bone tissue] Rebel A, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(5):779–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pagetic arthritis. Pathophysiology and management. Hadjipavlou A, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jul;(208):15–9

[Paget's disease] Renier JC. **Presse Med** 1986 Jun 21; 15(25):1175–7 **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Paget's disease of the bone presenting as an apparent oral antral fistula. McMahon P, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;112(6):668–70

Observations on the natural history of Paget's disease. Merrick MV, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Mar;36(2):169–74

Paget disease: unusual radiographic manifestations. Levine RB, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1986;25(3):209–32 (58 ref.)

Some characteristics of local scintigraphic and radiologic patterns of Paget's disease of bone (osteitis deformans). Vellenga CJ, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985;54(5):273–81

High resolution computed tomography: Part 6. Craniofacial Paget's disease and fibrous dysplasia. Swartz JD, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1985 Sep–Oct;8(1):40–7

Paget's disease. A case study. George AR, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 May;76(5):277–9

Osteolytic Paget's disease. Recognition and risks of biopsy. Eisman JA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jan; 68(1):112–7

Osteolytic Paget's disease [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 May 31; 1(8492):1255

Paget disease with contraction of long bones. Lander PH, et al. **Radiology** 1986 May;159(2):471–2

Paget disease of the spine: CT with clinical correlation. Zlatkin MB, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):155–9

[Fifteen cases of Paget's disease of bone—roentgenographic, scintigraphic and histological findings] Dokoh S, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep 25; 45(9):1206–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Differential x-ray diagnosis of skull lesions in hyperparathyroid and deforming osteodystrophy, fibrous osteodysplasia, multiple myeloma and malignant tumor metastases to the bones of the skull] Spuziak MI. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1986 May–Jun;(3):36–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

The "black beard" sign of monostotic Paget's disease of the mandible. Mailander JC. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 May; 11(5):325–7

"Short pants" finding on bone images in Paget's disease with paralysis. Mathews J, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Mar; 11(3):221

Some characteristics of local scintigraphic and radiologic patterns of Paget's disease of bone (osteitis deformans). Vellenga CJ, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985;54(5):273–81

Case report 334: Loosening of the femoral component of a total hip prosthesis with the potential pitfall of false-negative scintigraphy in a patient with Paget disease. Sartoris DJ, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(3):236–9

THERAPY

Treatment of Paget's disease of bone. Melick RA. **Med J Aust** 1985 Oct 28;143(9):394–7 (26 ref.)

TRANSMISSION

Dogs and Paget's disease [letter] Anderson DC, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 4;1(8471):41

Dogs and Paget's disease [letter] Barker DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30;2(8466):1245

OSTEITIS FIBROSA CYSTICA

COMPLICATIONS

[Cervical dural ectasia in von Recklinghausen's disease] Hanakita J, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jul;13(7):785–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

[Case of atypical course of hyperparathyroidism] Granovskaia-Tsvetkova AM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 May;64(5):104–5 **(Rus)**

[Osteitis fibrosa cystica and the hypercalcemia syndrome as initial manifestations of lymphoblastic leukemia] Infante JI, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1985 May–Jun;56(3):172–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Primary hyperparathyroidism. Considerations apropos of 3 cases of osteitis fibrosa cystica] de Pablos PL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jun;177(2):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Fine needle aspiration of osteitis fibrosa cystica. Watson CW, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1985 Apr–Jun;1(2):157–60

RADIOGRAPHY

Skeletal lesions in von Recklinghausen's disease of the head and neck in Nigerian Africans. Ijaduola GT, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jul;100(7):823–30

[Recklinghausen's disease. The x-ray picture and differential diagnosis] Spuziak MI. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985; 26(5):633–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

OSTEITIS FIBROSA DISSEMINATA see **FIBROUS DYSPLASIA OF BONE**

OSTEO-ONYCHODYSPLASIA, HEREDITARY see **NAIL-PATELLA SYNDROME**

OSTEOARTHRITIS

Sustained-release indomethacin in the comprehensive management of osteoarthritis. Moskowitz RW. **Am J Med** 1985 Oct 25;79(4C):13–23 (82 ref.)

Osteoarthritis of the hip. Radiologic findings and etiology. Typpö T. **Ann Chir Gynaecol [Suppl]** 1985;201:1–38 (84 ref.)

Osteoarthritis. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1985 Aug;11(2):175–449

Inflammation in osteoarthritis. Altman RD, et al. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1985 Aug;11(2):353–65 (56 ref.)

Osteoarthritis as a public health problem. Hadler NM. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1985 Aug;11(2):175–85 (46 ref.)

Endemic forms of osteoarthritis. Sokoloff L. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1985 Aug;11(2):187–202 (63 ref.)

Further observations on seasonal variation. I. Osteoarthritis. Harris CM. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 Jul;36(288):316–8

Animal models of osteoarthritis: implication for pathogenesis and treatment. Ehrlich GE. **Ration Drug Ther** 1985 Jan; 19(1):1–6 (25 ref.)

[Kashin-Beck disease] Goetzová A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jul 25;125(30):947–8 **(Cze)**

BLOOD

[Serum glycosaminoglycan levels in relation to the clinical variants of osteoarthritis deformans] Chancharov BK, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1986 Apr–Jun;(2):45–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Development of criteria for the classification and reporting of osteoarthritis. Classification of osteoarthritis of the knee. Altman R, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Aug;29(8):1039–49

[Dysplastic coxarthrosis in children and adolescents] Krisiuk AP. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Mar;(3):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Atypical erosive osteoarthritis and Sjögren's syndrome. Shuckett R, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Apr;45(4):281–8

Coinciding morbidity in patients with coxarthrosis. An epidemiological study of roentgen examinations. Lindberg H, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985;104(2):82–4

Arthroscopic management of degenerative meniscus tears in patients with degenerative arthritis. Rand JA. **Arthroscopy** 1985;1(4):253–8

Labial adhesions in postmenopausal women with hip joint disease. Savona-Ventura C. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Nov;25(4):303–4

Bone loss in rheumatoid arthritis and primary generalized osteoarthrosis: effects of corticosteroids, suppressive antirheumatic drugs and calcium supplements. Reid DM, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1986 Aug;25(3):253–9

Somatometric characteristic of hypermobile patients with coxarthrosis. Hajzok O, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Dec; 4(4):405–9

On the concept of third occipital headache. Bogduk N, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;49(7):775–80

Dental occlusal wear and degenerative disease of the temporomandibular joint: a correlational study utilizing skeletal material from a contemporary population. Eversole LR, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1985 Sep;12(5):401–6

Calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate (CPPD) crystal deposition in the trochanteric bursa of a patient with hip osteoarthritis [letter] Lagier R, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr;13(2):473–4

Erosive osteoarthritis and gout: gout in 36 joints [letter] Parhami N, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr;13(2):469–71

Pustulotic arthroosteitis. Patterson AC, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;12(3):611–4

Degenerative cervical arthritis and Down's syndrome [letter] Fidone GS. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 30;314(5):320

[Osteoarthritis in infants. Sequelae and treatment] Prévot J, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71 Suppl 2:52–4 **(Fre)**

[Treatment and prognosis of spinal cord diseases caused by cervical arthrosis] Milbouw G, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 May 1;41(9):377–83 **(Fre)**

[Use of thermography for the diagnosis of synovitis, bursitis and tendovaginitis in osteoarthrosis deformans patients] Zabolotnykh II, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1985 Jul–Sep;(3):48–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Degenerative joint disease. Calin A. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Jan;33(1):167–72

The pain of osteoarthritis. Ruoff GE. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):96

Anserine bursitis [letter] Abeles M. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jun; 29(6):812–3

The clinical evaluation of osteoarthritis in the elderly. Bellamy N. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1986 Apr;12(1):131–53 (75 ref.)

Clinical features of osteoarthritis in the elderly. Cooke TD, et al. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1986 Apr;12(1):155–72

A preliminary evaluation of the dimensionality and clinical importance of pain and disability in osteoarthritis of the hip and knee. Bellamy N, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1986 Jun; 5(2):231–41

Osteoarthritis. VII: Rheumatic disease in the elderly. Stevens MB. **Md Med J** 1985 Apr;34(4):367–71

[Coxarthrosis deformans] Imamaliev AS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Apr;(4):63–70 **(Rus)**

[Clinical features of polyosteoarthrosis] Chancharov BK. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1985 Oct–Dec;(4):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical approbation of the diagnostic criteria in osteoarthritis deformans] Erov NK. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1986 Apr–Jun;(2):42–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic and dispensary care problems of patients with osteoarthrosis deformans] Seitnepesov KN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(11):100–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effects of Voltaren on arachidonic acid metabolism in arthritis patients. Liauw HL, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1985;17:195–9

International experiences with diclofenac in osteoarthritis. Altman R. **Am J Med** 1986 Apr 28;80(4B):48–52

Double-blind comparison of flurbiprofen and sulindac for the treatment of osteoarthritis. Brown BL, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):112–7

Safety of flurbiprofen in the treatment of ankylosing spondylitis, osteoarthritis, and rheumatoid arthritis. A summary of liver and kidney assay data. Lomen PL, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):23–30

Treatment of osteoarthritis of the knee. A comparison of flurbiprofen and aspirin. Lomen PL, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):97–102

Analgesic efficacy in osteoarthritis: twice-daily dosing. Skosey JL. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):110–1

Efficacy of diclofenac in osteoarthritis. Experience in the United States. Ward JR. **Am J Med** 1986 Apr 28; 80(4B):53–7

Are nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs indicated in the treatment of osteoarthrosis? [editorial] Casscells SW. **Arthroscopy** 1986;2(1):13

Open study of flurbiprofen in the treatment of osteoarthritis of the knee. Bassiouni M. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Oct; 39(10):393–4

Drug treatment of osteoarthritis. Huskisson EC, et al. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1985 Aug;11(2):421–31 (38 ref.)

Naprosen and piroxicam in the treatment of osteoarthritis. Backhouse CI. **Clin Rheumatol** 1986 Jun;5(2):273

A double-blind multicentre trial of piroxicam and naproxen in osteoarthritis. Husby G, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1986 Jan; 5(1):84–91

Double-blind preference and compliance multicentre study in osteoarthritis: once-a-day treatment. Marcolongo R, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Sep;4(3):267–77

Double-blind study of S-adenosyl-methionine versus placebo in hip and knee arthrosis [letter] Montrone F, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;4(4):484–5

Tolerability and efficacy of long-term daily administration of indomethacin for moderate to severe chronic arthritic disorders. Lockie LM. **Clin Ther** 1986;8(4):398–405

A double-blind, crossover study of a sustained-release tablet of ketoprofen and normal ketoprofen capsules in the treatment of patients with osteoarthritis. Toft B, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985;9(10):708–12

Azapropazone in arthritis: a long-term treatment. Wheatley D. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1984;9(2):86–92

The effect of etodolac administration on renal function in patients with arthritis. Shand DG, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;26(4):269–74

A double-blind crossover evaluation of naproxen and piroxicam in osteoarthritis of hip or knee. Björkenheim JM, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1985;13(5):263–9

A long-term study of flurbiprofen in rheumatological disorders: II. Osteoarthrosis. Busson M. **J Int Med Res** 1986;14(1):7–12

The effect of glycosaminoglycan polysulfuric acid ester on articular cartilage in experimental osteoarthritis: effects on morphological variables of disease severity. Carreno MR, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Jun;13(3):490–7

The efficacy of diflunisal in osteoarthritis of the knee: an extended study. Lee P, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Jun; 13(3):666–7

The efficacy of diflunisal in osteoarthritis of the knee. A Canadian Multicenter Study. Lee P, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;12(3):544–8

Synovial fluid concentrations of diclofenac in patients with rheumatoid arthritis or osteoarthritis. Benson MD, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Nov;15(2 Suppl 1):65–7

Diclofenac sodium in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis. Caldwell JR. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Nov;15(2 Suppl 1):73–9

Double-blind crossover comparison of piroxicam and naproxen in the treatment of active osteoarthritis. Hodge RH Jr. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Feb;14(3 Suppl 1):3–6

Worldwide experience with diclofenac in rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis. Macauley D. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Nov;15(2 Suppl 1):68–72

Long-term experience with piroxicam in osteoarthritis. Zizic TM, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Feb;14(3 Suppl 1):14–9

Pharmacotherapy of osteoarthritis with particular reference to night pain (double blind trial of pirprofen and piroxicam). Pavelka K Sr, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1986 Mar–Apr;45(2):87–9

[Comparative open multicenter study of 2 kinds of oral administration of ketoprofen] Bitar N, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Oct–Dec;8(4):225–31 **(Fre)**

[Clinical effectiveness of Spondyvit (vitamin E) in activated arthroses. A multicenter placebo-controlled double-blind study] Blankenhorn G. **Z Orthop** 1986 May–Jun; 124(3):340–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental gonarthrosis in rats and its therapy with glycosaminoglycan polysulfate (GAGPS)] Buchmann U, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1985 May–Jun;44(3):100–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Imidazole-2-hydroxybenzoate in the treatment of cervical and lumbar osteoarthrosis] Marcolongo R. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Aug;124(8):99S–101S (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Double blind comparison between imidazole-2-hydroxybenzoate and diclofenac sodium in the treatment of osteoarthrosis in geriatric patients] Pagano M, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Aug;124(8):108S–112S (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Calcitonin in the osteoporosis of rheumatic disease. Preliminary physiopathologic and clinical aspects and evaluation] Consoli G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Jul 15; 118(1):37–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparative open study between proglumetacin and diclofenac in the treatment of arthrosis of the hip and the knee] Montrone F, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Sep 30;114(6):475–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Double-blind cross-over comparison of flurbiprofen and indomethacin in osteoarthritis of the knee and hip] Perpignano G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Mar 17; 77(11):367–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Experience with polyvinylpyrrolidone treatment of patients with osteoarthrosis deformans of the knee joints] Khasan R, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1985 Jul–Sep;(3):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of osteoarthrosis with mucarthrin] Pekhlivanov DN. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1985 Apr–Jun;(2):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Biochemical and histological changes in osteoarthritic synovial membrane. Gedikoglu O, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Apr;45(4):289–92

Neutral proteases in human osteoarthritic synovium. Martel-Pelletier J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Sep; 29(9):1112–21

Secretion of higher levels of active proteoglycanases from human osteoarthritic chondrocytes. Nojima T, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Feb;29(2):292–5

[Levels of proteolytic enzymes in experimental osteoarthrosis controlled by antirheumatic agents] Rohožková D, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Feb;85(2):146–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

ETIOLOGY

Dental bacteremia—a neglected cause of arthroplasty infections? Three hip cases. Lindqvist C, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Dec;56(6):506–8

Pathogenesis of osteoarthritis. Howell DS. **Am J Med** 1986 Apr 28;80(4B):24–8

Experimental osteoarthritis induced by selective myectomy and tendotomy. Arsever CL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Feb;29(2):251–61

The torn meniscus, the torn anterior cruciate ligament, and their relationship to degenerative joint disease. Casscells SW. **Arthroscopy** 1985;1(1):28–32

Does generalised articular hypermobility predispose to generalised osteoarthritis? Lewkonia RM. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1986 Apr–Jun;4(2):115–9

Ageing in relation to the pathogenesis of osteoarthritis. Brandt KD, et al. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1986 Apr;12(1):117–30 (68 ref.)

Pathogenetic mechanisms in polyarticular osteoarthritis. Cooke TD. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1985 Aug;11(2):203–38 (91 ref.)

Experimental arthrosis by hyperpressure. Bejui J, et al. **Eng Med** 1986 Apr;15(2):67–9

A clinical review of the hyperlaxity of joints with particular reference to osteoarthrosis. Bird HA. **Eng Med** 1986 Apr; 15(2):81–5

Review of the main epidemiologic-etiologic evidence that implies mechanical forces as factors in osteoarthritis. Peyron JG. **Eng Med** 1986 Apr;15(2):77–9 (40 ref.)

Pseudarthrosis of the ulna and osteoarthritis of the elbow. A case report. Fernandez GN. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Aug;68(4):574–6

The association of obesity with joint pain and osteoarthritis in the HANES data. Hartz AJ, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986; 39(4):311–9

Mseleni joint disease [letter] Fincham JE. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 25;1(8474):206–7

Possible role of dialysis membrane characteristics in amyloid osteoarthropathy [letter] Vandenbroucke JM, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 24;1(8491):1210–1

High rate of osteoarthritis of the knee in former soccer players [letter] Anderson CL. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Feb;18(1):141

The role of articular cartilage in patellofemoral pain. Chrisman OD. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr;17(2):231–4

Osteoid osteoma of the hip stimulating an early onset of osteoarthritis. Norman A, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb; 158(2):417–20

Pathogenesis of osteoarthritis and use of diclofenac in the treatment of experimental models. Pelletier JP, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Nov;15(2 Suppl 1):24–8

Acetabular dysplasia and osteoarthritis developed by an eversion of the acetabular labrum. Kim YH. **Yonsei Med J** 1984;25(2):97–104

[BCG osteomyelitis and osteoarthritis] Blaha J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1986 Apr;53(2):164–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Bacterial coxitis as a complication of intestinal infection] Jakobsen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 7;148(28):1766–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Cauda equina syndrome with plantar perforating ulcer and neurogenic osteoarthropathies in a case of rheumatismal pelvospondylitis] Pouget J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jul–Sep;52(7–9):451–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Arthralgia, hemoptysis] Stimpel M, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Oct 1;74(40):1089–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Etiology, classifications and clinical findings of osteoarthritis of the knee] Koshino T. **Ryumachi** 1985 Jul;25(3):191–203 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Current views on the pathogenesis of degenerative changes of the joints] Gburek Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Oct 1; 38(19):1365–72 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cooling in the development of primary deforming osteoarthrosis] Zabolotnykh II. **Sov Med** 1986;(5):75–8 **(Rus)**

[Etiologic factors in the onset of degenerative changes in the knee joint] Nedeljković R, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Feb–Mar;108(2–3):57–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Prevalence of primary coxarthrosis in siblings of patients with primary coxarthrosis. Lindberg H. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb; (203):273–5

The trichorhinophalangeal dysplasia syndrome: report of eight kindreds, with emphasis on hip complications, late presentations, and premature osteoarthrosis. Cope R, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):133–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Reactivity of monoclonal anti-type II collagen antibodies with cartilage and synovial tissue in rheumatoid arthritis

and osteoarthritis. Klareskog L, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jun;29(6):730–8

Immunofluorescent analysis of experimental osteoarthritic cartilage and synovium: evidence for selective deposition of immunoglobulin and complement in cartilaginous tissues. Moskowitz RW, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr;13(2):391–6

Histochemical study of the vascular endothelium of the synovial membrane of rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis by Ulex europaeus agglutinin I (UEA–I). Shoda E, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Oct;12(5):841–5

In situ evaluation of immunoglobulin synthesis of synovial plasma cells in rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis by plug photometry. Fritz P, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1986 May; 181(2):243–8

T-lymphocyte subsets and HLA–DR–expressing cells in the osteoarthritic synovialis. Johnell O, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1985;14(3):259–64

[Leukocyte agglomeration in synovial fluid] Fischer H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Oct 15;40(20):596–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Quantitative analysis by a luminescence method of antibodies against cartilage and synovial membrane proteoglycans in the serum of patients with osteoarthrosis deformans] Mazina NM, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1986 Jan–Mar; (1):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Changes in collagen metabolism—another look at osteoarthrosis. Adam M, et al. **Acta Biol Hung** 1984; 35(2–4):181–7

Application of new techniques to separation of proteoglycan aggregates from normal and destabilized rabbit articular cartilages. Manicourt D, et al. **Acta Biol Hung** 1984; 35(2–4):137–42

Experimental osteoarthritis in the rabbit. II. A new method to estimate the oxygen consumption and diffusion capacity in the synovial membrane of the knee. Svalastoga E, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(3):326–39

Experimental osteoarthritis in the rabbit. III. Acute osteoarthritis: subchondral P02 and oxygen consumption and diffusion capacity in the synovial membrane. Svalastoga E, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(3):340–51

Analysis of osteoarthritic cartilage using monoclonal antibodies reactive with rabbit proteoglycan. Kresina TF, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jul;29(7):863–71

Stress–induced proteins in chondrocytes from patients with osteoarthritis. Kubo T, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Oct; 28(10):1140–5

Cartilage degradation by neutral proteoglycanases in experimental osteoarthritis. Suppression by steroids. Pelletier JP, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Dec; 28(12):1393–401

Articular cartilage proteoglycans from normal and osteoarthritic mice. Rostand KS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jan;29(1):95–105

Quantification of keratan sulfate in blood as a marker of cartilage catabolism. Thonar EJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Dec;28(12):1367–76

Decreased inhibition of proteolysis by osteoarthritic synovial fluids. Nahir AM, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1986 Jun; 67(3):453–9

Crystal deposition in osteoarthritis: an opportunistic event? Dieppe P, et al. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1985 Aug;11(2):367–92 (89 ref.)

Biochemistry and antigenicity of osteoarthritic and rheumatoid cartilage. Schurman DJ, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1986;4(3):255–62

Presence of fibronectin in articular cartilage in two animal models of osteoarthritis. Burton–Wurster N, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Feb;13(1):175–82

[Experimental study on the development of aseptic necrosis of femoral head—with comparison of osteoarthritis of the hip in collagen metabolism] Yamazaki J. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Jul;60(4):544–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

[Osteoarthritis caused by dematiaceous fungi. Apropos of 3 cases] Zizza JM, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985; 136(5):393–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

OCCURRENCE

Osteoarthritis of the knee in Nigerians. Ebong WW. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Oct;44(10):682–4

The prevalence of osteoarthrosis in a rural African community. Brighton SW, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1985 Nov; 24(4):321–5

Osteoarthritis of the hand and osteoporosis. Pogrund H, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb;(203):239–43

Crystal deposition disease in the elderly. Doherty M, et al. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1986 Apr;12(1):97–116 (99 ref.)

Diseases of the hip. A comparative study of Japanese Oriental and American white patients. Hoaglund FT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Dec;67(9):1376–83

Curiosity. Harris CM. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Jun;79(6):319–22

Prevalence of rheumatoid arthritis, osteoarthritis, chondrocalcinosis and gouty arthritis at age 79. Bergström G, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Jun;13(3):527–34

The relation of running to bone and joint disease [letter] **JAMA** 1986 Aug 8;256(6):715–6

Long–distance running, bone density, and osteoarthritis. Lane NE, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 7;255(9):1147–51

Is running associated with degenerative joint disease? Panush RS, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 7;255(9):1152–4

Distinct types of hip disorder in Mseleni joint disease. Solomon L, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jan 4;69(1):15–7

[Prevalence and various social aspects of osteoarthrosis deformans] Seitnepesov KN. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(8):114–7 **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Changes in the cartilage proteoglycans in relation to age and osteoarthrosis. Bihari–Varga M, et al. **Acta Biol Hung** 1984; 35(2–4):325–31

Experimental osteoarthritis in the rabbit. I. Histological changes of the synovial membrane. Svalastoga E, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(3):313–25

Patterns of radiographic abnormalities associated with basic calcium phosphate and calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate crystal deposition in the knee. Halverson PB, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Jul;45(7):603–5

Pathological, biochemical and experimental therapeutic studies in meniscectomy models of osteoarthritis in the rabbit—its relationship to human joint pathology. Malemud CJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pract [Symp Suppl]** 1986 Feb;43:21–31

Osteoarthritis in bipedal rats. Chen BX, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1986 Jan;99(1):39–46

Effects of immobilization on the articular cartilage in young rabbits. A quantitative light microscopic stereological study. Paukkonen K, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 May; (206):270–80

The relationship between osteoporosis and osteoarthritis. Dequeker J. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1985 Aug;11(2):271–96 (117 ref.)

Osteoarthritis in the hand. Swanson AB, et al. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1985 Aug;11(2):393–420 (29 ref.)

Are hip osteoarthritis and carcinomatous metastasis mutually exclusive? Lagier R. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;4(4):470–3

Muscle pathology in total knee replacement for severe osteoarthritis: a histochemical and morphometric study. Glasberg MR, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1986; 34(1):37–40

Colour development of immunogold–labelled antibodies for light microscopy. Fritz P, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 85(3):209–14

Mononuclear phagocytes of normal and rheumatoid synovial membrane identified by monoclonal antibodies. Hogg N, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Dec;56(4):673–81

Osteoarthritis and internal derangement of the temporomandibular joint: a light microscopic study. de Bont LG, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug; 44(8):634–43

Rheumatoid– and osteo–arthritis: quantitation of ultrastructural features of capillary endothelial cells. Sattar A, et al. **J Pathol** 1986 Jan;148(1):45–53

A canalicular system in human articular cartilage: fact or histologic artifact? Vittorio N, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Jun; 13(3):658–9

Ultrastructure of the articular cartilage of the mandibular condyle: aging and degeneration. de Bont LG, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Dec;60(6):631–41

Apatite–type crystal deposition in arthritic cartilage. Ali SY. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 4):1555–66

[Narrowing of the hip joint cavity] Valouch P, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1986 Mar;40(2):70–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[CT image analysis for surface reconstruction of the hip joint] Hohmann D, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Nov–Dec;123(6):899–902 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Etiopathogenetic significance of bone changes in spontaneous gonarthritis in the mouse] Wilhelmi G, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;45(1):7–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Combined early spinal osteochondrosis and osteoarthrosis deformans with osteopoikilosis] Gordon IB, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;64(4):133–4 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Subchondral bone strength in arthrosis. Cadaver studies of tibial condyles. Hvid I, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Feb; 57(1):47–51

Intraosseous pressures of oxygen and carbon dioxide in coxarthrosis. Kiaer T, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Apr; 57(2):115–8

Aging in the musculoskeletal system of rhesus monkeys: II. Degenerative joint disease. DeRousseau CJ. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Jul;67(3):177–84

Measurement of movement in hip joint disease. Gore TA, et al. **Eng Med** 1985 Oct;14(4):179–89

Rotational alignment of the lower limb in osteoarthritis of the knee. Takai S, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985;9(3):209–15

Legendre polynomial coefficients in the analysis of the force plate measurements from an osteoarthritic gait. Khodadadeh S. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Oct;7(4):318–20

Mechanical and biochemical properties of human articular cartilage in osteoarthritic femoral heads and in autopsy specimens. Roberts S, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Mar;68(2):278–88

Degenerative disorders of the wrist. Watson HK, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Nov;10(6 Pt 2):1002–6

Osteoarthrosis in human cadaveric lumbo–sacral zygapophyseal joints. Giles LG, et al. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1985 Dec;8(4):239–43

Measurement of exercise tolerance in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis. Beals CA, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;12(3):458–61

Control of repair in articular tissues and the development of osteoarthritis. Anastassiades T. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Jan;19(1):89–92

The relationships of functional capacity, pain, and isometric and isokinetic torque in osteoarthrosis of the knee. Lankhorst GJ, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1985; 17(4):167–72

Mechanisms of cartilage degradation: relation to choice of therapeutic agent. Cooke TD. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Nov;15(2 Suppl 1):16–23

[Patellar constraint. Pathogenic hypothesis of femoropatellar arthrosis] Blaimont P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71 Suppl 2:99–101 **(Fre)**

[Biomechanics of cartilage: its influence in the arthrosis of aging] Borrachero del Campo J. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1985;102(4):385–401 **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prophylactic and curative treatment of coxarthrosis] Dimitriu CG, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1985 Sep–Oct;37(5):403–10 **(Rum)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Further investigation of the role of personality, lifestyle and arthritic severity in predicting pain. Lichtenberg PA, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1986;30(3):327–37

The role of personality, recent life stress and arthritic severity in predicting pain. Lichtenberg PA, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1984;28(3):231–6

RADIOGRAPHY

Correction of alignment deformities during total knee arthroplasties: staged soft–tissue releases. Clayton ML, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jan;(202):117–24

Osteoarthritis of the sternoclavicular joint. Radiographic features and pathologic correlation. Kier R, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Mar;21(3):227–33

Degenerative arthritis of the os peroneum. A case report. Burton SK, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Jun; 76(6):343–5

Stress radiography in degenerative arthritis of the knee. Gibson PH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Aug; 68(4):608–9

Roentgenographic features of the arthropathy associated with CPPD crystal deposition disease. A comparative study with primary osteoarthritis. Riestra JL, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;12(6):1154–8

[Investigation on X–ray criteria for evaluating the results of the prevention and treatment of Kaschin–Beck disease] Bai SC. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct; 19(5):293–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Roentgen study of the skeletal system in Kaschin–Beck disease] Qian ZZ. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;18(4):274–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[An X–ray follow–up of Kaschin–Beck's disease after leaving endemic areas] Zhang BZ. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;19(4):232–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Rapid destructive arthroses of the hip. Radioclinical study of 9 cases] Bouvier M, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985; 28(7):549–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Erosive arthrosis of the hand. Criteria of the differential diagnosis] Scutellari PN, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 May;71(5):292–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

99mTc HMDP bone scanning in generalised nodal osteoarthritis. I. Comparison of the standard radiograph and four hour bone scan image of the hand. Hutton CW, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Aug;45(8):617–21

99mTc HMDP bone scanning in generalised nodal osteoarthritis. II. The four hour bone scan image predicts radiographic change. Hutton CW, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Aug;45(8):622–6

[Psoriatic osteoarthropathy from the current viewpoint] Holzmann H. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Dec 15;60(24):1917–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

REHABILITATION

Physiatric management of osteoarthritis. Rudd E. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1985 Aug;11(2):433–45 (24 ref.)

[Rehabilitative treatment of shoulder degeneration] Onkelinx A, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1986 Jan–Mar;9(1):67–70 **(Fre)**

[Developmental status of the occupational rehabilitation of patients with rheumatic diseases in the Gera district] Leistner K, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Jan;32(1):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Developmental status of the medical rehabilitation of patients with rheumatic diseases in the Gera district] Leistner K, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Jan;32(1):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Development status of the social rehabilitation of patients with rheumatic diseases in the Gera district] Leistner K, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Jan;32(1):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Features of the rehabilitation of patients with deforming coxarthrosis and aseptic necrosis of the head of the femur after reconstructive surgery] Imamaliev AS, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Jan–Feb; (1):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

The Attenborough total knee replacement. A review of fifty cases. Laing PW, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1986 Mar–Apr; 52(2):170–9

Fixed femoral cup arthroplasty as designed by Townley. A clinical survey of 35 hips. Pruijs JE, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Mar–Jun;51(2–3):358–66

Mechanical loosening after hip replacement. Incidence after 10 years in 125 patients. Gudmundsson GH, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Aug;56(4):314–7

Function after arthrodesis of the knee. Rud B, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Aug;56(4):337–9

Present attitudes on timing of surgical interventions in the treatment of rheumatoid disease. Souter WA. **Ann Chir Gynaecol [Suppl]** 1985;198:19–25

Flexible implant resection arthroplasty for the rheumatoid hand and wrist. Swanson AB, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol [Suppl]** 1985;198:54–69

Osteoarthritis of the hip in patients under 60 years of age. A study of the importance of pain at rest as an indication for intertrochanteric osteotomy. Linde F, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985;104(5):267–70

Total hip replacement with Müller prosthesis and ICLH double cup. 2- to 6-year results of a prospective comparative study. Reigstad A, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;105(3):175–82

The total condylar knee prosthesis: a review of 71 operations. Tauber C, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986; 104(6):352–6

Treatment of secondary osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis by Bateman hip prosthesis. Torisu T, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;105(1):55–61

Cost–effectiveness of total joint arthroplasty in osteoarthritis. Liang MH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Aug;29(8):937–43

Abrasion chondroplasty. Dandy DJ. **Arthroscopy** 1986; 2(1):51–3

Arthroscopic abrasion arthroplasty historical and pathologic perspective: present status. Johnson LL. **Arthroscopy** 1986; 2(1):54–69

Osteoarthritis of the hand. Slattery PG. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Apr;15(4):419–20, 422–3

The Madreporic cementless total hip arthroplasty: short–term North American experience. Luba RM, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Nov;28(6):515–7

Bone graft for tibial defects in total knee arthroplasty. Dorr LD, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Apr;(205):153–65

Clinical results of the Oxford knee. Surface arthroplasty of the tibiofemoral joint with a meniscal bearing prosthesis. Goodfellow JW, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Apr;(205):21–42

Combined Coventry–Maquet procedure for two–compartment degenerative arthritis [letter] Gross AE. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb;(203):311

Bilateral total knee arthroplasties. Comparison of simultaneous (two–team), sequential, and staged knee replacements. McLaughlin TP, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Oct; (199):220–5

On resection of the proximal carpal row. Neviaser RJ. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jan;(202):12–5

Lateral and distal transfer of the greater trochanter. Preliminary observations on a conservative surgical treatment for the osteoarthritic hip. Papavasiliou VA. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jun;(207):198–204

The patellofemoral joint in total condylar knee arthroplasty. Pros and cons based on five- to ten–year follow–up observations. Ranawat CS. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Apr; (205):93–9

A comparison of osteonecrosis and osteoarthritis patients following total hip arthroplasty. A long–term follow–up study. Ritter MA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 May;(206):139–46

Direct comparison between bilaterally implanted cemented and uncemented total hip replacements in six patients. Ritter MA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jun;(207):77–82

Unicompartmental knee arthroplasty. Thornhill TS. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Apr;(205):121–31

Leg length inequality after total hip arthroplasty. Turula KB, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jan;(202):163–8

Evolution of arthritis of the wrist. Watson HK, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jan;(202):57–67

Surgical treatment of arthritis in the elderly. Bentley G, et al. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1986 Apr;12(1):291–327 (60 ref.)

A prospective randomized study comparing results of cemented and non–cemented endoprosthetic fixation in the surgical treatment of osteoarthrosis of the hip. Wykman A, et al. **Eng Med** 1984 Oct;13(4):181–4

Dowel arthrodesis for degenerative arthritis of the tarsometatarsal (Lisfranc) joints. Johnson JE, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1986 Apr;6(5):243–53

Silicone implants. Kleinert JM, et al. **Hand Clin** 1986 May; 2(2):271–90 (71 ref.)

High tibial osteotomy combined with anterior displacement of the tibial tubercle for osteoarthritis of the knee. Sasaki T, et al. **Int Orthop** 1986;10(1):31–40

Conventional versus resurfacing total hip arthroplasty. A long–term prospective study of concomitant bilateral implantation of prostheses. Ritter MA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Feb;68(2):216–25

Unicompartmental and bicompartmental arthroplasty of the knee with a finned metal tibial–plateau implant. Swanson AB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Oct;67(8):1175–82

Correction of post–traumatic flexion contracture of the elbow by anterior capsulotomy. Urbaniak JR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Oct;67(8):1160–4

Repair of articular surfaces by allografts of articular and growth–plate cartilage. Aston JE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Jan;68(1):29–35

Unicompartmental replacement and high tibial osteotomy for osteoarthritis of the knee. A comparative study after 5–10 years' follow–up. Broughton NS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 May;68(3):447–52

The outcome of infected arthroplasty of the knee. Johnson DP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Mar;68(2):289–91

Complications of the Attenborough knee replacement. Simison AJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Jan; 68(1):100–5

Surgical management of basal joint arthritis of the thumb. Part II. Ligament reconstruction with tendon interposition arthroplasty. Burton RI, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 May; 11(3):324–32

Trapezium implant arthroplasty [letter] Clark GL. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;11(4):613

Tendon interposition arthroplasty for degenerative arthritis of the trapeziometacarpal joint of the thumb. Eaton RG, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Sep;10(5):645–54

Trapezium implant arthroplasty: evaluation of a semiconstrained implant. Ho PK, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Sep;10(5):654–60

Surgical management of basal joint arthritis of the thumb. Part I. Long–term results of silicone implant arthroplasty. Pellegrini VD Jr, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 May; 11(3):309–24

Trapezio–metacarpal arthrodesis today: why? Cavallazzi RM, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Jun;11(2):250–4

Wrist arthrodesis as part of composite surgery of the hand. Stanley JK, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Jun;11(2):243–4

Osteoarthritis. VIII:—Surgical management of the knee. Lennox DW. **Md Med J** 1985 May;34(5):463–8

Osteoarthritis. VI: The hip—surgical management. Lennox DW. **Md Med J** 1985 Mar;34(3):267–70

Basal joint arthritis. Fusion, implant, or soft tissue reconstruction? Burton RI. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Jul;17(3):493–503 (48 ref.)

Intertrochanteric osteotomies for degenerative hip conditions. Case reports. Scher MA. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jan 18;69(2):125–8

High tibial osteotomy in degenerate diseases of the knee. McCoy GF, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1985 Apr;54(1):46–52

[Early results of the first 100 noncemented Zweymüller prostheses] Baumgartner RL, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Mar–Jun;51(2–3):382–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Personal experience with the cementless Endler–Zweymüller prosthesis] Dubs L, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Mar–Jun;51(2–3):394–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Guépar's total hinged knee prosthesis. Experience with a 3–year follow–up] Ghosez JP, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Jul–Aug;51(4):572–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Femoropatellar arthroplasty] Torner Baduell CE, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Jul–Aug;51(4):553–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Results with the Ostéal total hip prosthesis. Apropos of 550 prostheses] Witvoet J, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Mar–Jun;51(2–3):288–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Outcome at more than 10 years of 93 tibial osteotomies for internal arthritis in genu varum (or the predominant influence of the frontal angular correction)] Goutallier D, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1986;72(2):101–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Posterolateral instability of the knee in gonarthrosis. Dismemberment of a unit and therapeutic implications. Apropos of 2 case reports] Msika C, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71 Suppl 2:126 (Fre)

[Evaluation of 139 Guépar II cemented prostheses] Nordin JY, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71 Suppl 2:108–10 (Fre)

[Surgery of the rheumatoid and arthritic hand. Current status] Fissette J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 May 1;41(9):390–3 (Fre)

[Long–term results of the treatment of medial femoro–tibial gonarthrosis by tibial valgisation osteotomy. Outcome of 93 osteotomies after more than 10 years] Goutallier D, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jul–Sep;52(7–9):437–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Current experiences with the Zweymüller–Endler prosthesis] Perner K, et al. **Aktuel Probl Chir Orthop** 1985; 29:22–8 (Ger)

[Experiences with the cement–free seating of total hip joint endoprostheses in chronic polyarthritis] Refior HJ. **Aktuel Probl Chir Orthop** 1985;29:44–6 (Ger)

[Complications with the cup endoprosthesis of the hip joint] Mach J. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1986 Feb;33(2):63–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Operative therapy of acetabular protrusion] Reichel F. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1986 Apr;33(4):188–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Aseptic loosening of endoprosthesis using various sorts of metals] Roth W, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Dec; 32(12):581–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The thumb saddle joint] Gschwend N, et al. **Orthopade** 1986 Apr;15(2):150–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Indications and contraindications for patellectomy] Belal MA, et al. **Z Orthop** 1986 May–Jun;124(3):266–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Our knee joint prostheses with patellar replacement] Blauth W. **Z Orthop** 1986 Mar–Apr;124(2):218–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early experiences with the total mini hip–joint endoprosthesis (St. George Mini model) in dysplasia coxarthrosis] Buchholz HW, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Sep–Oct; 123(5):829–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chiari pelvic osteotomy with simultaneous femur osteotomy in the adult in the treatment of dysplasia arthrosis] Englhard A, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;123(4):470–2 (Ger)

[Experiences with the Judet type cement–free hip joint endoprosthesis] Frisch R, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 May–Jun; 123(3):285–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Erosion with loosening of an aluminum oxide ceramic acetabulum. Case report] Jacob HA, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Sep–Oct;123(5):803–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Osteotomies on hip dysplasia in the adult—planning with reference to differentiated biomechanical calculation] Legal H. **Z Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;123(4):465–9 (Ger)

[Analysis and results following replacement surgery of loose, cemented hip endoprostheses] Ritschl P, et al. **Z Orthop** 1986 May–Jun;124(3):256–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[When are osteotomies for treatment of coxarthrosis still justified?] Schreiber A. **Z Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug; 123(4):462–5 (Ger)

[Plastic repair of the acetabular floor for acetabular protrusion in total endoprostheses of the hip joint] Udvarhelyi I, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Nov–Dec;123(6):973–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Time planning in hip surgery with a background on its spontaneous course] Wagner H. **Z Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug; 123(4):441–3 (Ger)

[Arterial injury caused by so–called bone cement] Neumann A, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(19):1199–201 (Ger)

[Patients' assessment of the results of surgical treatment of degenerative–deforming changes in the hip joint] Rek S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Sep 2;40(35):987–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Extension osteotomy in coxarthrosis—preliminary results] Medrea O, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1):43–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Blind suture of the wound in the treatment of various forms of paronychia] Ralkevich NP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;(11):107–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of compression arthrodesis of the hip joint] Abduev BD, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Mar;(3):58–9 (Rus)

[Treatment of coxarthrosis in older children and adolescents] Andrianov VL, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Mar; (3):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interventions on the obturator nerve in the treatment of coxarthrosis] Kulish NI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Aug;(8):39–41 (Rus)

[Osteoarthritis of the metacarpophalangeal joint after microtrauma] Gorbacheva ZN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jul; 135(7):108–10 (Rus)

THERAPY

Osteoarthritis: increasing mobility and reducing disability. Quinet RJ. **Geriatrics** 1986 Feb;41(2):36–50

Evaluation of an education program on the management of rheumatic diseases for physical therapists. Stross JK, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr;13(2):374–8

Osteoarthritis. IX: Biomechanical factors, prevention, and nonpharmacologic management. Navarro AH, et al. **Md Med J** 1985 Jun;34(6):591–4

Osteoarthritis V: medical management. Zizic TM. **Md Med J** 1985 Feb;34(2):147–51

Osteoarthritis. Aggravating factors and therapeutic measures. Altman RD. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Aug;80(2):150–63

Osteoarthritis. Doyle D. **Practitioner** 1986 Apr; 230(1414):335–40

Cervical spine disorders. A comparison of three types of traction. Zylbergold RS, et al. **Spine** 1985 Dec; 10(10):867–71

[Osteoarthritis in infants. Follow–up and treatment] Prévot J, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1985;26(3):143–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of the Barbotan treatment on patients with vascular disorders associated with gonarthrosis] Garreau C, et al. **Phlebologie** 1985 Jul–Sep;38(3):517–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Osteoarthritis of the hip in newborn infants. 80 case reports originating from 2 teams] Carlioz H, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71 Suppl 2:49–51 (Fre)

[Role of calcitonin and kinesitherapy in the treatment of senile osteoarthrosis] Dainotto F, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Oct;76(10):520–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Principles of the pathogenetic therapy of osteoarthrosis deformans] Astapenko MG. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1986 Jan–Mar;(1):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of osteoarthrosis deformans in disabled World War II veterans] Kuz'menko VV, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1985 Jul–Sep;(3):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of long-term dispensary observation and treatment of patients with osteoarthrosis deformans] Burkhanova PA. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(8):143-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

cGMP levels in chronic cadmium disease and osteoarthritis. Kagamimori S, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1986 Aug; 67(4):517-21

Determination of larger urinary peptides in osteoarthrosis by high-performance liquid chromatography. Tellerová K, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1986;15(1):52-6

VETERINARY

Deposition of fibronectin in articular cartilage of canine osteoarthritic joints. Burton-Wurster N, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;46(12):2542-5

An investigation on the use of cryosurgery for treatment of bone spavin, splint, and fractured splint bone injuries in standardbred horses. McKibbin LS, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Oct;22(5):468-76

Surgical arthrodesis for the treatment of osteoarthrosis of the proximal intertarsal, distal intertarsal and tarsometatarsal joints in 30 horses: a comparison of four different techniques. Wyn-Jones G, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1986 Jan;18(1):59-64

Degenerative joint disease in a Nile hippopotamus. Jack SW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1235

OSTEOARTHROPATHY, PRIMARY HYPERTROPHIC

DIAGNOSIS

[Pachydermoperiostosis] Otfinowski J, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(6):516-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Pachydermoperiostosis: a paraneoplastic syndrome. MacKenzie CR. **NY State J Med** 1986 Mar;86(3):153-4

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Primary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy. Diren HB, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(3):231-4

[Pachydermoperiostosis, Touraine-Solente-Golé syndrome (letter)] Canalís Arrayás E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Apr 19;86(15):654-5 **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Re: Radiographic features of osteoarthropathy [letter] Resnick D. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):553-4

OSTEOARTHROPATHY, SECONDARY HYPERTROPHIC

COMPLICATIONS

Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy associated with achalasia. Collier DH, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Aug;81(2):355-60

Autonomic neuropathy and hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in association with malignancy. Rudd AG, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Oct;79(4):396-9

Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy and primary intestinal lymphoma. Bloom RA, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1986; 11(2):185-6

An unusual leiomyoma of the oesophagus. Kulpati DD, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1984 Jul-Sep;26(3):177-80

DIAGNOSIS

Keeping abreast of clubbing. Goldstein GD, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4):627-8

[Correlation of scintigraphic and x-ray findings in Marie-Bamberger secondary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy] Koischwitz D, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jun; 144(6):681-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Frequency, clinical aspects and classification of diabetic polyneuro-osteoarthropathy] Ahrend F. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Oct 1;40(19):570-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Evaluation of pulmonary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in cystic fibrosis. A comprehensive study. Cohen AM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jan;140(1):74-7

Finger clubbing in cystic fibrosis. Pitts-Tucker TJ, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jun;61(6):576-9

Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in a young child with congenital cyanotic heart disease. Katariya S, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Jan;59(697):75-6

Thyroid acropachy. Case report and literature review. Winkler A, et al. **Mo Med** 1985 Dec;82(12):756-61 (32 ref.)

Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in a young child with cytomegalovirus pneumonia and the bare lymphocyte syndrome. Taets van Amerongen AH, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(3):257-9

Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy, spider naevi and oestrogen hyperexcretion associated with adenocarcinoma. Brear SG, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Sep;61(719):827-8

Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in association with pulmonary metastases from carcinoma of bladder. Amin R. **Urology** 1985 Dec;26(6):581-2

[Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy and cancer of the cavum without pulmonary metastasis. Apropos of 2 cases] Hamza M, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Oct;6(4):439-42 **(Fre)**

[Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy and hypophosphatemic osteomalacia associated with tumor] Furuya K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jun;13(6):2056-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of localized pleural mesothelioma with pulmonary osteoarthropathy] Fujimoto Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Sep; 38(9):733-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of Marie-Bamberger's syndrome associated with small cell carcinoma of the lung] Takata K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 23(10):1173-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hippocratic fingers and hypertrophic osteoarthropathy. Their interrelation and probable physiopathogenic mechanisms] Martínez Lavín M, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1985 Sep-Oct;55(5):415-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Digital hippocratism and hypertrophic osteoarthropathy. Definition and etiopathogenesis] Canalís Arrayás E. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Apr 19;86(15):647-53 (146 ref.) **(Spa)**

[Thyroid acropachy. Report of a clinical case documented using gammagraphy] Palacios-Boix A, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1986 Apr-Jun;38(2):185-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Clubbing and koilonychia. Stone OJ. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul; 3(3):485-90

[Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy] Petrović M. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Aug;113(8):695-700 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Re: Radiographic features of osteoarthropathy [letter] Resnick D. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):553-4

Radiographic case of the month: hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy. Cohen HR, et al. **RI Med J** 1985 Dec; 68(12):563-4

The skeletal manifestations of clubbing: a study in patients with cyanotic congenital heart disease and hypertrophic osteoarthropathy. Pineda CJ, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1985 May;14(4):263-73 (48 ref.)

[Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in a patient with cystic fibrosis] Schneider K, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Nov;133(11):847-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy inactivated by antitumor chemotherapy. Uchiyama G, et al. **Radiat Med** 1985 Jan-Mar;3(1):25-8

VETERINARY

[What is your diagnosis? What remedies do you suggest] Grandchamp D, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Oct; 127(10):685-7 **(Fre)**

OSTEOBLASTOMA see OSTEOMA, OSTEOID

OSTEOBLASTS

CYTOLOGY

Proliferation and differentiation sequence of osteoblast histogenesis under physiological conditions in rat periodontal ligament. Roberts WE, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Oct;174(2):105-18

Osteoblast and osteoclast precursors in primary cultures of calvarial bone cells. Burger EH, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jan; 214(1):32-40

Constants in lamellar bone formation determined by osteoblast kinetics. Jaworski ZF, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(5):361-3

Mineralized bone nodules formed in vitro from enzymatically released rat calvaria cell populations. Bellows CG, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Mar;38(3):143-54

Differentiation of osteoid-producing cells in vitro: possible evidence for the requirement of a microenvironment. Tenenbaum HC, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 May; 38(5):262-7

Human skeletal growth factor stimulates collagen synthesis and inhibits proliferation in a clonal osteoblast cell line (MC3T3-E1). Linkhart S, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Aug; 128(2):307-12

The osteoblast and osteoclast cytodifferentiation. Osdoby P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:409-14

Selective osteoblast mitogens can be extracted from prostatic tissue. Koutsilieris M, et al. **Prostate** 1986;9(2):109-15

[Histopathological changes of the anterior wall of the maxillary sinus by aging—on the osteoblast and the osteoclast] Yao K, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Nov;88(11):1555-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibitory effect of phenothiazine derivatives on bone in vivo and osteoblastic cells in vitro. Komoda T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 1;34(21):3885-9

Inhibitory effects of parathyroid hormone on growth of osteogenic sarcoma cells. Partridge NC, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Sep;37(5):519-25

Effects of thionaphthene 2-carboxylic acid and related compounds on bone resorption in organ culture. Raisz LG, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Sep;37(5):556-9

Dexamethasone increases 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptor levels and augments bioresponses in rat osteoblast-like cells. Chen TL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar;118(3):1119-26

Effects of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on osteoblastic MC3T3-E1 cells. Kurihara N, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar;118(3):940-7

Phenotype-associated changes in the effects of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on alkaline phosphatase and bone GLA-protein of rat osteoblastic cells. Spiess YH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1340-6

Hormonal responses to 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in cultured mouse osteoblast-like cells--modulation by changes in receptor level. Chen TL, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Jan;126(1):21-8

Prostaglandin E2 stimulates DNA synthesis by a cyclic AMP-independent pathway in osteoblastic clone MC3T3-E1 cells. Hakeda Y, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Aug; 128(2):155-61

Androgens increase osteoblast-stimulating activity of human breast cancer cells in vitro. Vicard E, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jan;24(1):401-3

Effects of exogenous prostanoids on the proliferation of osteoblast-like cells in vitro. Feyen JH, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Nov;30(5):827-40

[Effect of hydrocortisone on the osteogenetic function of the bone marrow of the mouse] Burkovskaia TE. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 Mar-Apr;20(2):83-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Triiodothyronine increases responsiveness of cultured rat bone cells to parathyroid hormone. Schmid C, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;111(2):213-6

Monensin inhibits collagenase production in osteoblastic cell cultures and also inhibits both collagenase release and bone resorption in mouse calvaria cultures. Cowen KS, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Sep;11(3):273-80

1,25 Dihydroxyvitamin D3 is required for growth-independent expression of alkaline phosphatase in cultured rat osteoblasts. Fritsch J, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Dec;37(6):639-45

An in situ assay system to measure ornithine decarboxylase activity in primary cultures of chicken osteoblasts: effects of bone-seeking hormones. Löwik CW, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jan;38(1):21-6

Stimulation of alkaline phosphatase activity in cultured neonatal mouse calvarial bone cells by parathyroid hormone. Yee JA. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Sep;37(5):530-8

An ultracytochemical investigation of ouabain-sensitive p-nitrophenylphosphatase in chick osteoclasts. Akisaka T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(1):57-62

Putrescine may be a natural stimulator of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Dodds RA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 26;201(1):105-8

Plasma alkaline phosphatase and osteoblastic activity in sickle cell anaemia. Afonja OA, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1986 Jun; 32(3):115-6

METABOLISM

Macrophages release a peptide stimulator of osteoblast growth. Peck WA, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985; 43(5):751-4

Spontaneous production of interleukin-1-like cytokine from a mouse osteoblastic cell line (MC3T3-E1). Hanazawa S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16; 131(2):774-9

Synthesis of colony-stimulating factor (CSF) and differentiation-inducing factor (D-factor) by osteoblastic cells, clone MC3T3-E1. Shiina-Ishimi Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):400-6

Cyclic AMP-dependent and -independent effects on tissue-type plasminogen activator activity in osteogenic sarcoma cells; evidence from phosphodiesterase inhibition and parathyroid hormone antagonists. Allan EH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 19;888(2):199-207

A two-receptor model for the action of parathyroid hormone on osteoblasts: a role for intracellular free calcium and cAMP. Löwik CW, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Aug; 6(4):311-26

Mineralization in vitro of matrix formed by osteoblasts isolated by collagenase digestion. Nefussi JR, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;29(2):160-8

The effects of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 and dexamethasone on rat osteoblast-like primary cell cultures: receptor occupancy and functional expression patterns for three different bioresponses. Chen TL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):250-9

Human purified interleukin-1 inhibits DNA synthesis and cell growth of osteoblastic cell line (MC3T3-E1), but enhances alkaline phosphatase activity in the cells. Hanazawa S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 28;203(2):279-84

Effect of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on phospholipid

metabolism in a clonal osteoblast-like rat osteogenic sarcoma cell line. Matsumoto T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13704–9

Biochemical characterizations of human osteoblasts in culture. Auf'mkolk B, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 187:201–14

Regulation of prostaglandin production by osteoblast-rich calvarial cells. Partridge NC, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Sep; 30(3):527–39

MICROBIOLOGY

Retrovirus-induced osteopetrosis in mice. Ultrastructural evidence of early virus production in osteoblasts and osteocytes. Murray AB, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Aug; 124(2):319–23

PATHOLOGY

Subclone heterogeneity in a clonally-derived osteoblast-like cell line. Grigoriadis AE, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(4):249–56

PHYSIOLOGY

Concomitant analysis of osteoblastlike cell migration and proliferation on a serum-enriched growth surface. Zuk A, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jan;214(1):96–102

Bone loss and reduced osteoblast function in primary biliary cirrhosis. Hodgson SF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec; 103(6 (Pt 1)):855–60

Heterologous desensitization by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D-3 of cyclic AMP response to parathyroid hormone in osteoblast-like cells and the role of the stimulatory guanine nucleotide regulatory protein. Rizzoli R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 11;887(2):214–21

The migration of osteoblasts over substrata of discrete surface charge. Davies JE, et al. **Biomaterials** 1986 May;7(3):231–3

Human bone cells in vitro. Robey PG, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Sep;37(5):453–60

Osteoblastic cells mediate osteoclastic responsiveness to parathyroid hormone. McSheehy PM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):824–8

Osteoblasts mediate interleukin 1 stimulation of bone resorption by rat osteoclasts. Thomson BM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Jul 1;164(1):104–12

SECRETION

Effects of L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid on matrix secretion and Golgi structure in fibroblasts and osteoblasts of the mouse. Cho MI, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Jul;212(3):232–8

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Investigation of the relationship between the function and light and electron microscopic structure of osteoblasts and changes in the tibial cortex in rachitic rats] Yanagi K. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;60(3):337–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

OSTEOCHONDRITIS

Osteochondrosis of the medial cuneiform. A case report. Zimberg J, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Oct; 75(10):538–9

CLASSIFICATION

The Catterall classification of Perthes' disease: an assessment of reliability. Christensen F, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Aug;68(4):614–5

COMPLICATIONS

Rupture of the extensor tendons of the fingers. Report of three unusual cases. Miki T, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Apr;68(4):610–4

Traumatic ulnar variance in Kienböck's disease. Stahl S, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jan;11(1):95–7

[Osgood-Schlatter's disease complicated by fracture of the tibial tuberosity] Mikkelsen SS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Sep 23;147(39):3071–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Hyperextension of the knee and Osgood-Schlatter disease] Docquier J, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985;51(6):945–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Difficult intubation in tracheobronchopathia osteochondroplastica] Kamura R, et al. **Masui** 1985 Sep; 34(9):1272–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Osteochondrosis of the thoracic spine complicated by paralysis of the lower extremities] Cwirko-Godycka D. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(4):320–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Autonomic-vascular dystonia and cervical osteochondrosis] Gorbatovskaia NS, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(6):105–8 **(Rus)**

[Electroneuromyography in evaluating the efficacy of treatment with physical factors] Amirov RZ, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neurometameric innervation of the human skeleton] Bersenev VA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986; 86(6):905–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Osteochondrosis dissecans occurring in the knee and ankle of the same patient. Smith P 3d, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1985 Oct;6(2):83–4

Iliac apophysitis and a review of the osteochondroses. Julsrud ME. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Nov;75(11):586–9

Kienböck's disease. Alexander AH, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Jul;17(3):461–72 (84 ref.)

[Ankle bone osteochondritis in sports injuries: 5 case reports] Crielaard JM, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 Jun 1;41(11):497–9 **(Fre)**

[Primary synovial osteochondrosis of the knee joint] Sieboda B. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(2):169–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Pathogenesis and diagnosis of osteochondrosis of the spine and its neurologic manifestations: status of the problem and research prospects] Antonov IP. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(4):481–8 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic significance of indices of somatosensory evoked potentials in painful radicular and reflex syndromes in patients with osteochondrosis of the lumbar portion of the spine] Tauluev AM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986; 86(4):488–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pustular osteoarthritis: considerations apropos of a case (letter)] Torre Alonso JC, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 19;85(12):519 **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Electromyographic evaluation of the results of treating osteochondrosis of the spine using disk papainization] Fishchenko VIa, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Nov; (11):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of sodium hydroxybutyrate electrophoresis in the complex treatment of lumbar osteochondrosis] Matesha AM, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):60–1 **(Rus)**

[Papain in the treatment of spinal osteochondrosis] Shukhov VS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(3):459–63 (75 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Use of the proteolytic enzyme papain in the treatment of cervical osteochondrosis] Chudnovskil NA. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Long term results in Osgood-Schlatters disease. Andrisano A, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Dec;11(4):483–6

Post-traumatic osteochondritis of the lateral sesamoid in active adolescents. Irvin CM, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1985 May-Jun;24(3):219–21

Clinical basis for a mechanical etiology in adolescent Blount's disease. Beskin JL, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Mar;9(3):365–70

Wilson's disease in a patient presenting with skeletal abnormalities. Pan HY, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Jun; 8(6):742–4

Candidal costochondritis responsive to ketoconazole in an iv drug abuser. Grubb BP, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 May 15;79(7):57–8, 60

[Pathology of the talus in sports traumatology: osteochondritis dissecans of the astragalus] Crielaard JM, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Apr–Jun;8(2):85–7 **(Fre)**

[Coxa vara infantum, growth disorders of the hip, their etiopathogenesis and remote results of treatment] Serafin J. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(3):196–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Traumatic suppurative intervertebral osteochondritis] Demichev NP. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Oct;135(10):75–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Staphylococcus epidermidis septic osteochondritis in a patient addicted to opiates (letter)] Gabriel Botella F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Apr;178(6):314–5 **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Ivory and dense epiphyses of the hand: Thiemann disease in three sisters. van der Laan JG, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(2):117–22

PATHOLOGY

Osteochondritis dissecans of the talus. Powell JH 3d, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1986 Jun;6(6):309–10

Osteochondritis dissecans of the femoral condyles. A histological study with pre-operative fluorescent bone labelling and microradiography. Portigliatti Barbos M, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Jun;11(2):207–13

An anatomical study of the lunate bone in Kienbock's disease. Fu FH, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Apr;8(4):483–7

[Juvenile osteochondritis deformans of the hip] Sturdza VR. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jan–Mar;89(1):103–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Combined early spinal osteochondrosis and osteoarthrosis deformans with osteopoikilosis] Gordon IB, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;64(4):133–4 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Biomechanics of the metatarsophalangeal joints] Jacob HA, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Nov–Dec;123(6):929–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

A case of Blount-Erlacher syndrome. De Man R, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1985;68(6):450–1

Computed tomography in osteochondritis dissecans of the patella. Howie JL. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Sep;36(3):197–9

Ulnar variance in Kienböck's disease. Kristensen SS, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Jun;11(2):258–60

Radiologic case study. Osteochondritis dissecans. Luisiri A, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Mar;9(3):434, 436–40

[Bilateral osteochondritis dissecans of the tarsal navicular] Walther-Larsen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 18; 147(47):3816 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Lunatomalacia] Viljakka T, et al. **Duodecim** 1985; 101(22):2203–9 **(Fin)**

[Osteochondrosis dissecans of the acetabulum. A very rare site] Billenkamp G, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Sep;143(3):359–60 **(Ger)**

[Case report of osteochondrosis dissecans of the navicular bone] Richter R, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Dec;143(6):728–9 **(Ger)**

[Osteochondritis dissecans of the elbow (presentation of 2 rare cases)] Beolchi L, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Oct;36(5):934–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mauclaire's disease: isolated juvenile osteochondrosis of ossification nuclei from the metacarpal head. Contribution of a case and review of the literature] Rossi F, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Jun;71(6):437–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pneumomyelography and computerized tomography in lumbar osteochondrosis] Okhrinenko NN, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(2):48–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Computerized blood-flow analysis in osteochondritis dissecans. McCullough RW, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Jul; 11(7):511–3

RADIOTHERAPY

[Clinico-electroneuromyographic evaluation of the efficacy of decimeter-wave therapy in patients with neurologic syndromes of lumbar osteochondrosis] Musaev AV. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Sep–Oct; (5):36–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of decimeter waves on the functional status of spinal alpha-motor neurons in patients with neurologic syndromes of lumbar osteochondrosis] Strelkova NI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(4):491–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Long-term results obtained with a silastic lunate prosthesis for Kienböck's disease. Backaert M, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985;51(6):889–96

Candida albicans costochondritis in heroin addicts. Gimferrer JM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jan;41(1):89–90

Arthroscopic treatment of transchondral talar dome fractures. Baker CL, et al. **Arthroscopy** 1986;2(2):82–7

Kienbock's disease. Almquist EE. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jan; (202):68–78

Osteochondritis dissecans following Perthes' disease. Arthroscopic-operative treatment. Bowen JR, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Aug;(209):49–56

The transplantation of an autogeneic osteochondral fragment for osteochondritis dissecans of the knee. Yamashita F, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Dec;(201):43–50

Osteochondritis dissecans of the talus (transchondral fractures of the talus): review of the literature and new surgical approach for medial dome lesions. Flick AB, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1985 Jan–Feb;5(4):165–85

Arthroscopic treatment of osteochondral lesions of the talus. Pritsch M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul; 68(6):862–5

Transchondral fractures of the dome of the talus. Spatt JF, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1986 Jan–Feb;25(1):68–72

Excision of the lunate in Kienböck's disease: long-term results. Blanco RH. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Nov;10(6 Pt 2):1008–13

A biomechanical comparison of the methods for treating Kienböck's disease. Trumble T, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jan;11(1):88–93

Transepiphyseal plate osteotomy for severe tibia vara in children: follow-up study of four cases. Sasaki T, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Jan–Feb;6(1):61–5

Surgery for early stage osteochondritis dissecans of the knee in young adults: a preliminary report. Gepstein R, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Aug;9(8):1087–9

[Treatment of Kienboeck's disease with transfer of the pisiform bone pedicled onto its vessels and the anterior cubital artery] Saffar P. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71 Suppl 2:66–71 **(Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of osteochondrosis dissecans of the knee joint] Albers W, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1985 Aug; 15(4):150–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapeutic results in lunate malacia] Hochheim B, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Dec;32(12):614–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The niveau operation in semilunar malacia: late results] Kuebler JU, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1986 Apr;52(6):865–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Indications and possibilities of patella wedge osteotomy] Morscher E. **Orthopade** 1985 Sep;14(4):261–5 **(Ger)**

[Femoropatellar pain syndrome. Conservative treatment and results 7–10 years following Maquet operation] Munzinger U, et al. **Orthopade** 1985 Sep;14(4):247–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Extra-articular, fan shaped drilling of patellar spongiosa in

chrondopathia patellae. Operation method and initial results] Wolter D, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Oct; 88(10):425–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Indications and contraindications for patellectomy] Belal MA, et al. **Z Orthop** 1986 May–Jun;124(3):266–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cortico–spongy transplant in the treatment of osteochondritis dissecans] Marinò D, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1984;34:95–101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Spongiocortical transplant by the Misasi technic in the treatment of osteochondritis dissecans of the knee, arthroscopy control after 3 years of the intervention] Marinò D, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Jul–Sep;70(3):265–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical results of osteochondral allografts in the treatment of osteochondral defects] Sasaki T, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;59(12):1073–88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Primary stabilizing spondylodesis in the treatment of lumbar osteochondrosis. 2. Clinical application] Korzh AA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Jul;(7):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Specialized services in lumbar osteochondrosis rendered in a district hospital] Vovk VP, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(6):58–61 (Rus)

THERAPY

Osteochondritis dissecans of the talus. A report on 7 cases. Taglialavoro G, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Sep; 11(3):301–8
A comparison of conservative treatment and silicone replacement arthroplasty in Kienböck's disease. Evans G, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Feb;11(1):98–102
[Use of fibrin glue in osteochondrites and osteochondral fractures] Hansen H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 7; 148(28):1758–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Manual therapy in reflex syndromes of lumbar osteochondrosis] Drobinskil AD, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;64(1):112–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Spinal osteochondrosis in geriatric practice] Demichev NP. **Vesta Khir** 1985 Jul;135(7):58–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of reflexotherapy in patients with osteochondrosis of the spine associated with ischemic heart disease] Davydov OV. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Sep;(9):58–9 (Rus)
[Use of a low–frequency magnetic field in the complex treatment of patients with lumbar osteochondrosis] Mitbreit IM, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 May–Jun;(3):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the bioelectric activity and cerebral circulation in response to physical therapy in patients with reflex peripheral syndromes of cervical osteochondrosis] Shchepina TP, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Ultrastructural histochemical evaluation of growth plate cartilage matrix from healthy and osteochondritic swine. Farnum CE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1105–15
Osteochondrosis, dyschondroplasia, and osteomyelitis causing femoral head necrosis in turkeys. Julian RJ. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jul–Sep;29(3):854–66
The ultrastructure of osteochondrosis of the articular–epiphyseal cartilage complex in growing swine. Carlson CS, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jan;38(1):44–51
Osteochondritis dissecans of the femoral head of a Pekingese. Johnson AL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Sep 15; 187(6):623–5
Windswept deformities in poultry. Duff SR. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Mar;96(2):147–58
The effect of replacement of 0.30% sodium chloride by 0.43% sodium bicarbonate in rations of fattening pigs on leg weakness, osteochondrosis and growth. van der Wal PG, et al. **Vet Q** 1986 Apr;8(2):136–44
Osteochondritis dissecans in a cat? [letter] Butcher R, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jun 7;118(23):646

OSTEOCHONDRITIS DISSECANS see under **OSTEOCHONDRITIS**

OSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIAS

An infant with thanatophoric dwarfism surviving 169 days. Stensvold K, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Feb;29(2):157–9
[Dyschondrosteosis] Orsi R, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Apr–Jun;70(2):185–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Generalised enchondromatosis associated with haemangiomas, soft–tissue calcifications and hemihypertrophy. Phelan EM, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Jan; 59(697):69–74
Articular degeneration as a sequela of osteochondrodysplasias. Stanescu V, et al. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1985 Aug;11(2):239–70 (45 ref.)
Macrodactyly. Dell PC. **Hand Clin** 1985 Aug;1(3):511–24
Chondrosarcoma in Maffucci's syndrome [letter] Mawhinney HJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;68(6):953
Chondrosarcoma in Maffucci's syndrome. Sun TC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Oct;67(8):1214–9
Ollier disease (enchondromatosis) associated with ovarian juvenile granulosa cell tumor and precocious pseudopuberty. Vaz RM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jun; 108(6):945–7
Obstetric and gynecologic problems in women with chondrodystrophies. Allanson JE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jan;67(1):74–8
[Multiple epiphyseal dysplasia associated with myopia and palatine fissure] Rodríguez Sánchez C, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Jul;25(1):70–2 (Spa)

CONGENITAL

[A case of spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita] Shi HP, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;7(2):160–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Dysplasia epiphysealis hemimelica—congenital developmental disorders of the epiphyses] Szulc A, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(6):499–502 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Thanatophoric dysplasia: fetal manifestations and prenatal diagnosis. Elejalde BR, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Dec; 22(4):669–83
Progressive diaphyseal dysplasia mimicking childhood myopathy: clinical and biochemical response to prednisolone. Low LC, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Aug; 21(3):193–6
Sonographic diagnosis of cloverleaf skull and thanatophoric dysplasia in the second trimester. Weiner CP, et al. **JCU** 1986 Jul–Aug;14(6):463–5
Early prenatal diagnosis of short rib–polydactyly (SRP) syndrome type I (Majewski) by ultrasound in a case at risk. Gembruch U, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1985 Sep–Oct; 5(5):357–62
Dyssegmental dysplasia (report of two cases with a review of the literature). Fasanelli S, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985; 14(3):173–7
[Nasal chondroma associated with Ollier's disease. Apropos of a case observed at the Gustave–Roussy Institute] Dellagi K, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985; 102(7):537–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Dysplasia epiphysealis hemimelica: an unusual case] Gillier P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71(8):595–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ophthalmologic and roentgenologic findings in a rare case of mucopolysaccharidosis 4 B] Faschinger C, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Nov;187(5):408–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Enchondromatoses of the hand] Blauth W, et al. **Z Orthop** 1986 Mar–Apr;124(2):165–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Camurati–Engelmann disease. Review of the literature and a case contribution] Gulino G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Jan–Mar;70(1):81–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Shwachman syndrome: apropos of a case with characteristic echographic changes and review of the literature] Temboury Molina MC, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Jul; 25(1):63–6 (Spa)
[Hyperostosis corticalis generalisata (Van Buchem) (letter)] García López A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Oct;177(6):293–4 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Clinical and scintigraphic evaluation of corticosteroid treatment in a case of progressive diaphyseal dysplasia. Verbruggen LA, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Aug;12(4):809–13

ETIOLOGY

New bone formation in acromegaly: pathogenetic implications for diffuse idiopathic skeletal hyperostosis. Littlejohn GO, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1986 Apr–Jun; 4(2):99–104

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Lethal neonatal chondrodysplasias in the West of Scotland 1970–1983 with a description of a thanatophoric, dysplasialike, autosomal recessive disorder, Glasgow variant. Connor JM, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Oct; 22(2):243–53
Acromicric dysplasia. Maroteaux P, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 Jul;24(3):447–59
Syndrome of short stature, microcephaly, mental retardation, and multiple epiphyseal dysplasia—Lowry–Wood syndrome. Nevin NC, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 May; 24(1):33–9
Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous and recessive oculo–dento–osseous dysplasia. Traboulsi EI, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 May;24(1):95–100
Heterozygote expression in Grebe chondrodysplasia [letter] Curtis D. **Clin Genet** 1986 May;29(5):455–6
Dysplasia epiphysialis multiplex: a case report. Rico H, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1986 Jun;5(2):256–61
Asphyxiating thoracic dystrophy. Phatak AT, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1986 Jun;23(6):473–6
Thoracic asphyxiating dystrophy. Vatwani V, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1986 Jun;23(6):470–3
Multiple epiphysial dysplasia in one family. A further review of seven generations. Amir D, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Nov;67(5):809–13
Spondylo–epiphyseal dysplasia tarda. The X–linked variety in three brothers. Iceton JA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Aug;68(4):616–9
Spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia tarda with progressive arthropathy: a rare disorder frequently diagnosed among Arabs [letter] Teebi AS, et al. **J Med Genet** 1986 Apr; 23(2):189–91
[Hypochondroplasia: hereditary dystrophy] Reginster JY, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 Jun 15;41(12):533–7 (Fre)
[Maffucci's syndrome with intracranial manifestation and chromosome abnormalities—a case report] Matsumoto N, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Mar;14(3 Suppl):403–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clinico–genetic analysis of multiple epiphyseal dysplasia] Meerson EM, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Dec; (12):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Leri–Weill's dyschondrosteosis] Muzzo S, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1985 May–Jun;56(3):184–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[XY translocation in a woman with dyschondrosteosis and sterility] Youlton R, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Mar; 113(3):228–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

[Collagen proteins of human hyaline cartilage in normal states and in various bone dysplasias] Lalbiger IB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Mar;51(3):505–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Dysplasia epiphysialis hemimelica of the hip. A case report. Sherlock DA, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Apr; 57(2):173–5
Nonexpression of cartilage type II collagen in a case of Langer–Saldino achondrogenesis. Eyre DR, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Jul;39(1):52–67
Histopathologic examination in osteochondrodysplasia. Time for standardization. Yang SS, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Jan;110(1):10–2
Neuropathological and Golgi study on a case of thanatophotoric dysplasia. Shigematsu H, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(6):628–32
A new histologic approach to the differentiation of enchondroma and chondrosarcoma of the bones. A clinicopathologic analysis of 51 cases. Mirra JM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Dec;(201):214–37
Angiosarcoma arising in a patient with Maffucci syndrome. Davidson TI, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec;11(4):381–4
Camurati–Engelmann disease with recurrent bone marrow hypoplasia. Moudgil A, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Mar–Apr;52(415):201–4
Cell kinetics of growth cartilage in spondylo–metaphyseal chondrodysplasia (smc) mice. Thurston MN, et al. **J Anat** 1985 May;140 (Pt 3):435–45
Elajalde–Saldino syndrome with eosinophilia [letter] Zarabi CM, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;3(2–4):375–6
Pulmonary hypoplasia in chondrodystrophic mice. Seegmiller RE, et al. **Teratology** 1986 Jun;33(3):339–47
[Cellular aspects of chondrodysplasia] Stanescu V, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(5):786–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cloverleaf skull deformity with thanatophoric dysplasia in the 24th week of pregnancy] Habeck JO, et al. **Anat Anz** 1986;161(1):27–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A special case of multiple hemangiomas in the head and neck area: a variation of the Maffucci syndrome?] Bachert C. **HNO** 1985 Oct;33(10):472–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A case of Maffucci syndrome] Passaretti U, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1984;34:397–401 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Thanatophoric dysplasia] García L, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1986 Feb;43(2):119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Muscle involvement in progressive diaphyseal dysplasia. Naveh Y, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Dec;76(6):944–9
[Tricho–rhino–phalangeal syndrome. Apropos of a case] Jebali A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1986 Jan;64(1):87–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Blood supply of the hip joint in osteochondropathy in children] Mavyev BO, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Dec;(12):43–4 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Dysplasia epiphysialis hemimelica. Luisiri A, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Sep;8(9):1170–5
Progressive pseudorheumatoid arthritis (report of five cases with brief literature review). Kozlowski K, et al. **Paediatr Indones** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(11–12):237–44
Unusual bone dysplasia featuring severe platyspondyly and vertebral "coronal cleft" in infancy, and changes of metaphyseal chondrodysplasia in childhood. Currarino G. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(5):433–6
Spondylo–epiphysial dysplasia tarda with progressive arthropathy] Cao LB. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1986 Apr;20(2):97–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Sternocostoclavicular hyperostosis] Petersen VS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Aug 4;148(32):2029 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[A case of punctate chondrodysplasia] Chaabouni H, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Jun-Jul;63(6-7):357-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia tarda] Katona K, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Dec;38(12):397-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cortical hyperostosis of the pisiform bone in stage I Dupuytren contracture in chronic alcoholics] Szántó D. **Z Orthop** 1985 Nov-Dec;123(6):947-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinico-radiologic observations on a case of Melnick-Needles syndrome] Santinelli R, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1983 Oct-Dec;91(4):441-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Multiple enchondromatosis with predominant involvement of the bones of the hand. Review of 10 cases] Fregenal J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Feb;178(2):54-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Case problem: Collier's disease] Martín Peinador A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Nov;177(8):415-7 **(Spa)**

[Diffuse idiopathic skeletal hyperostosis] Sepúlveda T, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Feb;113(2):115-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Bone scintigraphy in Maffucci syndrome. Minami M, et al. **Radiat Med** 1984 Jan-Mar;2(1):49-55

SURGERY

Follow-up study of cartilaginous bone tumors. Suzuki A, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1986 Jun;40(3):147-61

Surgical treatment of van Buchem's disease. Ruckert EW, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;43(10):801-5

Treatment of multiple enchondromatosis (Ollier's disease) of the hand. Fatti JF, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Apr;9(4):512-8

VETERINARY

Tritiated thymidine uptake in chondrocytes of chickens afflicted with tibial dyschondroplasia. Gay CV, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct-Dec;29(4):1224-9

Activities and distribution of alkaline phosphatase and carbonic anhydrase in the tibial dyschondroplastic lesion and associated growth plate of chicks. Gay CV, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jul-Sep;29(3):812-21

Tibial dyschondroplasia in single-comb White Leghorn chicks fed tetramethylthiuram disulfide (a fungicide). Veltmann JR Jr, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct-Dec; 29(4):1269-72

Episodic patterns of growth hormone secretion and growth hormone status of normal and tibial dyschondroplastic chickens. Vasilatos-Younken R, et al. **Growth** 1986 Spring; 50(1):84-94

Windswept deformities in poultry. Duff SR. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Mar;96(2):147-58

Chondrodysplasia in the Alaskan malamute. Characterization of proteoglycans dissociatively extracted from dwarf growth plates. Bingel SA, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Oct; 53(4):479-85

Observations on several factors influencing the incidence of tibial dyschondroplasia in broiler chickens. Edwards HM Jr. **Poult Sci** 1985 Dec;64(12):2325-34

Influence of dietary tetramethylthiuram disulfide (a fungicide) on growth and incidence of tibial dyschondroplasia in single comb White Leghorn chicks. Veltmann JR Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 1986 Jun;65(6):1205-7

Ultrastructure of Fusarium-induced tibial dyschondroplasia in chickens: a sequential study. Haynes JS, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jul;23(4):499-505

Morphogenesis of Fusarium sp-induced tibial dyschondroplasia in chickens. Haynes JS, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Nov;22(6):629-36

OSTEOCHONDROSIS see **OSTEOCHONDRITIS**

OSTEOCLASTS

CYTOLOGY

Light and electron microscopic study on the osteoclastic phagocytosis of cells in the rat. Bargsten G, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;159(1-5):13-20

Osteoblast and osteoclast precursors in primary cultures of calvarial bone cells. Burger EH, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jan; 214(1):32-40

Differentiation kinetics of osteoclasts in the periosteum of embryonic bones in vivo and in vitro. Scheven BA, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Apr;214(4):418-23

A quantitative study on in vitro osteoclast differentiation: effect of parathyroid hormone and 1,25(OH)2D3. Teti A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jul 30;61(7):933-8

Osteoclastic features of cells that resorb bone implants in rats. Glowacki J, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Aug; 39(2):97-103

Evidence for osteoclast production in mixed bone cell culture. Marshall MJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 May; 38(5):268-74

Formation sites and distribution of osteoclast progenitor cells during the ontogeny of the mouse. Thesingh CW. **Dev Biol** 1986 Sep;117(1):127-34

In vitro osteoclast generation from different bone marrow fractions, including a highly enriched haematopoietic stem cell population. Scheven BA, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 1-7; 321(6065):79-81

Simple isolation technique for osteoclasts from medullary bones. Chanoki Y, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1985 Dec; 31(2):103-12

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 causes formation of multinucleated cells with several osteoclast characteristics in cultures of primate marrow. Roodman GD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):8213-7

Osteoclasts isolated in primary cell culture—a model to study conditional changes in vitro. Lambrecht JT, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;187:45-55

The osteoblast and osteoclast cytodifferentiation. Osdoby P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:409-14

[Histopathological changes of the anterior wall of the maxillary sinus by aging—on the osteoblast and the osteoclast] Yao K, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Nov;88(11):1555-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Histological and radiological quantification of estradiol-induced medullary bone formation and osteoclast activity in male quail. van de Velde JP, et al. **Bone** 1985; 6(5):391-3

Acute antiosteoclastic effect of salmon calcitonin in osteoporotic women. González D, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Feb;38(2):71-5

Dexamethasone inhibits formation of osteoclast-like cells in bone-marrow cultures. Pharoah MJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Jul;65(7):1006-9

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzyme patterns in human endocytotic multinucleate giant cells—a histochemical study. Elleder M. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;79(1):1-10

Carbonic anhydrase isozymes of osteoclasts and erythrocytes of osteopetrotic microphthalmic mice. Jilka RL, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(6):445-9

Stimulation of carbonic anhydrase in osteoclasts by parathyroid hormone. Anderson RE, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Dec;37(6):646-50

The rapid appearance of acid phosphatase activity at the developing ruffled border of parathyroid hormone activated medullary bone osteoclasts. Miller SC. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Sep;37(5):526-9

Evidence for a high and specific concentration of (Na+,K+)ATPase in the plasma membrane of the osteoclast. Baron R, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jul 18;46(2):311-20

Effects of parathyroid hormone and calcitonin on carbonic anhydrase location in osteoclasts of cultured embryonic chick bone. Cao H, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Nov 15; 41(11):1472-4

Demonstration of tartrate-resistant acid phosphatase in un-decalcified, glycolmethacrylate-embedded mouse bone: a possible marker for (pre)osteoclast identification. van de Wijngaert FP, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Oct; 34(10):1317-23

IMMUNOLOGY

Expression of platelet glycoprotein IIIa by human osteoclasts [letter] Horton MA. **Blood** 1986 Aug;68(2):595

Human osteoclast-specific antigens are expressed by osteoclasts in a wide range of non-human species. Horton MA, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1986 Feb;67(1):95-104

Evidence for capping of Fc gamma receptors on osteoclasts. Pierce AM, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Aug;39(2):109-16

Monoclonal antibodies to osteoclastomas (giant cell bone tumors): definition of osteoclast-specific cellular antigens. Horton MA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5663-9

Cell surface antigens on osteoclasts and related cells in the quail studied with monoclonal antibodies. Nijweide PJ, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(4):315-24

Paramyxovirus antigens in osteoclasts from Paget's bone tissue detected by monoclonal antibodies. Basle MF, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Oct;66 (Pt 10):2103-10

METABOLISM

Processing of concanavalin A-receptor complexes by rat osteoclasts in vitro. Popoff SN, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 May; 176(1):53-64

Effect of pH on bone resorption by rat osteoclasts in vitro. Arnett TR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):119-24

Isolated osteoclasts resorb the organic and inorganic components of bone. Blair HC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr; 102(4):1164-72

No 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptors on osteoclasts of calcium-deficient chicken despite demonstrable receptors on circulating monocytes. Merke J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan;77(1):312-4

Abundant calcitonin receptors in isolated rat osteoclasts. Biochemical and autoradiographic characterization. Nicholson GC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Aug;78(2):355-60

Cellular metabolism of lead: a kinetic analysis in cultured osteoclastic bone cells. Pounds JG, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 May;83(3):531-45

[Dynamics and ultrastructural characteristics of osteoclast formation] Rodionova NV. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Sep; 27(9):995-1000 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Breast carcinoma with osteoclastlike giant cells. Tavassoli FA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Jul;110(7):636-9

A study of osteoclasts on calvaria of normal and osteopetrotic (mi/mi) mice by vital staining with acridine orange. Green PM, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1986 Feb;67(1):85-93

Osteoclast-rich osteosarcoma. Bathurst N, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Jul;59(703):667-73

Osteoclastic giant cell tumor of the pancreas. Aspiration cytology, light microscopy, and ultrastructure with review of the literature. Manci EA, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1985 Apr-Jun;1(2):105-10

An immunohistological study of giant-cell tumour of bone: evidence for an osteoclast origin of the giant cells. Athanasou NA, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Nov;147(3):153-8

PHYSIOLOGY

Survival and resorptive activity of chick osteoclasts in culture. Jones SJ, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986; 174(2):265-75

Activation of osteoclasts and the repopulation of bone surfaces following hibernation in the bat, Myotis lucifugus. Doty SB, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Dec;213(4):481-95

Parathyroid hormone-stimulated development of osteoclasts in cultures of cells from neonatal murine calvaria. Jilka RL. **Bone** 1986;7(1):29-40

The lifespan of osteoclasts: experimental studies using the giant granule cytoplasmic marker characteristic of beige mice. Marks SC Jr, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(6):451-5

Osteoblastic cells mediate osteoclastic responsiveness to parathyroid hormone. McSheehy PM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):824-8

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3/parathormone affect fetal osteoclastic bone resorption in vivo. Rebut-Bonneton C, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Sep;17(9):483-4

Cell-mediated extracellular acidification and bone resorption: evidence for a low pH in resorbing lacunae and localization of a 100-kD lysosomal membrane protein at the osteoclast ruffled border. Baron R, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec; 101(6):2210-22

Electrophysiological responses of osteoclasts to hormones. Ferrier J, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Jul;128(1):23-6

Bone cells predispose bone surfaces to resorption by exposure of mineral to osteoclastic contact. Chambers TJ, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Jun;76:155-65

The osteoclast and periodontitis. Sterrett JD. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Apr;13(4):258-69 (177 ref.)

Osteoblasts mediate interleukin 1 stimulation of bone resorption by rat osteoclasts. Thomson BM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Jul 1;164(1):104-12

Bacteroides gingivalis activates mouse spleen cells to produce a factor that stimulates resorptive activity of osteoclasts in vitro. Bom-van Noorloos AA, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jul;21(4):440-4

[Origin of osteoclasts] Jotereau F. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985; 43(5):767-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Role of calcitonin in bone (letter)] Chambers TJ, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 23;14(40):2061 **(Fre)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Kinetic and cytochemical identification of osteoclast precursors and their differentiation into multinucleated osteoclasts. Baron R, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Feb; 122(2):363-78

Effect of mineral content of human bone on in vitro resorption. Reid SA. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986; 174(2):225-34

Carcinoma of the breast with osteoclast-like giant cells. Fine-needle aspiration cytology, histology and electron microscopy of 5 cases. Pettinato G, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1984; 2(3):168-78

Ultrastructure of peritoneal macrophages in osteopetrotic (ia) and normal littermate rats. Abe K, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1982;31(1):81-6

Confronting membranes at the ruffled border in osteoclasts of cultured fetal parietal bone. Takahashi T, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1985;34(4):411-3

Optical and scanning electron microscopy in the single osteoclast resorption assay. Boyde A, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 3):1259-71

Osteoclast abnormalities in idiopathic osteopetrosis. Reference to the ultrastructural histochemistry study. van Tran P, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;408(2-3):269-80

OSTEOCYTES

IMMUNOLOGY

Identification of osteocytes in osteoblast-like cell cultures using a monoclonal antibody specifically directed against osteocytes. Nijweide PJ, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 84(4-6):342-7

MICROBIOLOGY

Retrovirus-induced osteopetrosis in mice. Ultrastructural evidence of early virus induction in osteoblasts and osteocytes. Murray AB, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Aug; 124(2):319-23

PATHOLOGY

Death of osteocytes. Electron microscopy after in vitro ischaemia. James J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Aug; 68(4):620–4

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of osteocytes in bone resorption during lactation: morphometric observations. Mercer RR, et al. **Bone** 1985; 6(4):269–74

Accumulative cell stress: the multifactorial etiology of idiopathic osteonecrosis. Kenzora JE, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1985 Oct;16(4):669–79

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A SEM study of osteocyte orientation in alternately structured osteons. Marotti G, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(5):331–4

Quantitative investigation on osteocyte canaliculi in human compact and spongy bone. Marotti G, et al. **Bone** 1985; 6(5):335–7

Metabolic pathways of the fossil dinosaur bones. Part V. Morphological differentiation of osteocyte lacunae and bone canaliculi and their significance in the system of extracellular communication. Pawlicki R. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1985;23(3):165–74

OSTEOGENESIS

Mechanisms of cartilage precursor replacement by bone in the mammalian skeleton. Mazhuga PM. **Acta Biol Hung** 1984;35(2–4):219–25

Induction of heterotopic and orthotopic cartilage and bone formation in mice. Włodarski K. **Acta Biol Hung** 1984; 35(2–4):205–18

Success of prosthetic devices fixed by ingrowth or surface interaction. Ducheyne P. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Mar–Jun; 51(2–3):144–61

The osteoinductive capacity of differently HCl-decalcified bone alloimplants. Delloye C, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Aug;56(4):318–22

Fibrin sealant in bone transplantation. No effects on blood flow and bone formation in dogs. Lucht U, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Feb;57(1):19–24

Osteogenesis promoted by bone matrix combined with marrow. Titanium implants studied in rats. Rønningen H, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Feb;57(1):15–8

Labyrinthine ossification: differences between two types of ectopic bone. Kotzias SA, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Nov; 6(6):490–4

Phenotypic change of the transplantable MXT mammary adenocarcinoma into mixed bone producing sarcoma-like tumors. Kiss R, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug; 6(4):753–9

Characterization of cells with high alkaline phosphatase activity derived from human bone and marrow: preliminary assessment of their osteogenicity. Ashton BA, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(5):313–9

Serum bone Gla-protein compared to bone histomorphometry in endocrine diseases. Delmas PD, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(5):339–41

Constants in lamellar bone formation determined by osteoblast kinetics. Jaworski ZF, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(5):361–3

A computer simulation of the mature skeleton. Kimmel DB. **Bone** 1985;6(5):369–72

Biochemical and autoradiographic evaluation of bone turnover in prelabeled dogs and rabbits on normal and calcium-deficient diets. Klein L, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(5):395–9

Bone marrow and bone remodeling. Lips P, et al. **Bone** 1985; 6(5):343–4

Plasma cyclic AMP response to calcitonin: a potential clinical marker of bone turnover. Minkoff JR, et al. **Bone** 1985; 6(5):285–90

Regional acceleration of remodeling during healing of bone defects in beagles of various ages. Shih MS, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(5):377–9

The development of fetal mice long bones in vitro: an assay of bone modeling. Soskolne WA, et al. **Bone** 1986;7(1):41–8

Various bone labels after double labeling in ilium of 1–34 hPTH-treated beagle dogs. Takahashi H, et al. **Bone** 1985; 6(5):353–5

Medullary bone matrix formation, mineralization, and remodeling related to the daily egg-laying cycle of Japanese quail: a histological and radiological study. van de Velde JP, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(5):321–7

Mineralized bone nodules formed in vitro from enzymatically released rat calvaria cell populations. Bellows CG, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Mar;38(3):143–54

Bone remodeling during the development of osteoporosis in paraplegia. Chantraine A, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jun; 38(6):323–7

Differences in periosteal and corticoendosteal bone envelope activities in spayed and intact beagles: a histomorphometric study. Karambolova KK, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Dec; 37(6):665–8

Induction of endochondral bone by demineralized bone matrix from diabetic rats. Landesman R, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Dec;37(6):630–4

The effect of aging on bone formation in rats: biochemical and histological evidence for decreased bone formation capacity. Nishimoto SK, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Dec; 37(6):617–24

Changes in young rat radius following excision of the perichondrial ring. Rodríguez JI, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Dec;37(6):677–83

New bone formation in acromegaly: pathogenetic implications for diffuse idiopathic skeletal hyperostosis. Littlejohn GO, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1986 Apr–Jun; 4(2):99–104

The effect of decalcified bone matrix on the osteogenic potential of bone marrow. Green E, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Apr;(205):292–8

Electrical stimulation of bone growth with direct current. Lagey CL, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Mar;(204):303–12

Bone matrix-induced local bone induction. Muthukumaran N, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Nov;(200):159–64 (36 ref.)

Orthotopic and ectopic chondrogenesis and osteogenesis mediated by neoplastic cells. Włodarski KH. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Nov;(200):248–65

Insulin and new bone formation in diffuse idiopathic skeletal hyperostosis. Littlejohn GO. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Sep; 4(3):294–300

The development of medullary bone: a model for osteogenesis. Schraer H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;82(1):13–7 (52 ref.)

The osteoinductive potential of intramedullary canal bone reamings. Tydings JD, et al. **Curr Surg** 1986 Mar–Apr; 43(2):121–4

Mineralization in vitro of matrix formed by osteoblasts isolated by collagenase digestion. Nefussi JR, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;29(2):160–8

Local regulators of skeletal growth: a perspective. Centrella M, et al. **Endocr Rev** 1985 Fall;6(4):544–51 (52 ref.)

Stereological characteristics of the mesenchymal complex in prenatal osteogenesis in humans. Baltadjiev G, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1985;27(2):11–7

Osteogenic potential of autogenic demineralized dentin implanted in bony defects in dogs. Catanzaro-Guimarães SA, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;15(2):160–9

Perforated demineralized bone matrix: a new form of osteoinductive biomaterial. Gendler E. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;20(6):687–97

Wire-induced osteogenesis in marrow. Schaberg SJ, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(6):673–84

The effect of age on bone composition and viability in the femoral head [letter] Kölbel R. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Oct;67(8):1303

Cortical bone grafts with muscle pedicles. An experimental study of survival and ability to bridge a bone gap. Bell SN, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Nov;67(5):804–8

Ossification of the normal femoral capital epiphysis. Stewart RJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Aug;68(4):653

Osteoid and bone formation in desmoplastic malignant melanoma. Moreno A, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1986 Apr; 13(2):128–34

Prostaglandin synthesis during the course of limb cartilage differentiation in vitro. Gay SW, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Oct;89:367–82

A model for chondrogenic condensations in the developing limb: the role of extracellular matrix and cell tractions. Oster GF, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Oct; 89:93–112

Collagen expression during teratocarcinoma cell line-induced endochondral bone tumor. Boy-Lefèvre ML, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jul;34(7):835–9

Simultaneous autoradiographic and histochemical analysis of bone formed in vitro. Tenenbaum HC, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jun;34(6):769–73

Loss of bone resulting from accumulation of aluminum in bone of patients undergoing dialysis. Faugere MC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Jun;107(6):481–7

Osteoinduction in rhesus monkeys using demineralized bone powder allografts. Hosny M, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Nov;43(11):837–44

Osteoinduction in young and old rats using demineralized bone powder allografts. Hosny M, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec;43(12):925–31

Ultrastructure of electrically induced osteogenesis in the rabbit medullary canal. Brighton CT, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1986;4(1):27–36

The bone growth chamber for quantification of electrically induced osteogenesis. Buch F, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1986; 4(2):194–203

Mechanical factors in electrode-induced osteogenesis. Spadaro JA, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1986;4(1):37–44

Fracture of an unossified tibial tubercle. Driessnack RP, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Nov–Dec;5(6):728–30

Induction of cartilage and bone by dentin demineralized in citric acid. Inoue T, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 May; 21(3):243–55

Bone formation within porous hydroxylapatite implants in human periodontal defects. Kenney EB, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Feb;57(2):76–83

Histological studies of electrically induced intramedullary callus. Maki S. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 59(11):999–1013

Studies on the osteogenic potential of vascularized periosteum: behavior of periosteal flaps transferred onto soft tissues. Burstein FD, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Dec;93(6):731–5

Ossification centers of the pediatric elbow: a rare normal variant. Resnik CS, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(3):254–6

Bone loss during simulated weightlessness: is it glucocorticoid mediated? Bikle DD, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S123–4

Effects of gravitational and muscular loading on bone formation in growing rats. Turner RT, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S67–8

Molded vascularized osteoneogenesis: a preliminary study in rabbits. Nettelblad H, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Dec;76(6):851–8

Genetic control of skeletal development in the chick embryo. Ede DA. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1986 Feb;45(1):11–6

Induction of chondrogenesis and osteogenesis by demineralized dentin: effect of two different demineralizing agents and response of cells in different host tissues. Inoue T, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;187:35–44

Acceleration of ossification by means of interferential current. May HU, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;187:469–78

Interaction of bone resorption and bone synthesis using an autoclaved bone graft. Wangerin K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;187:343–51

Using procion dye as a marker for evaluating osteogenesis after electric stimulation. Liu HC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1986 Mar;85(3):258–65

Estimation of fetal age by echographic diagnosis of ossification centres in the fetal knee. Bernaschek G. **Ultraschall Med Biol** 1983;Suppl 2:589–91

Induction of skeletal malformations in the offspring of rats fed a zinc deficient diet. Styrud J, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1986;91(1):29–36

[Trabecular bone mass and remodelling in primary hyperparathyroidism] Melsen F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 21;148(17):1013–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Henri-Louis Duhamel du Monceau (1700–1782–1982), growth and osteogenic function of the periosteum] Gysel C. **Orthod Fr** 1983;54(2):605–21 (Fre)

[Ossification of the collagen implant] Walter M, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1985 Dec;15(6):254–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Osteoid induction] Schweiberer L, et al. **Orthopade** 1986 Feb;15(1):3–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Separation of bone noncollagenous proteins by calcium-induced precipitation] Komori T. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;52(3):490–504 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Defects of bone-inductive activity of demineralized bone matrices obtained from hypocalcemic and hypophosphatemic rats] Suda S. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;52(4):671–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of electric stimulation on the reparative processes in human bone tissue] Deszczyński J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Aug 1;38(15):1071–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Alkaline phosphatase and 5'-nucleotidase in early osteogenesis in man] Asfandiiarov RI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Sep;89(9):74–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Osteogenic precursor cells in repair osteogenesis] Mikhailova LN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun; 101(6):755–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental basis for using a vascularized periosteal graft as a means of intensifying osteogenesis] Bellendir EN, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Dec;(12):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Proliferative and differentiation potentials of skeletogenic bone marrow colony-forming cells] Fridenshtein AIa, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1986 Mar;28(3):341–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Complex roentgeno-radiologic study in the evaluation of bone tissue regeneration during humeral lengthening by G.A. Ilizarov's method] Kaliakina VI, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):56–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The role of non-collagenous proteins in the mineralization of distraction bone regenerates] Desiatnichenko KS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):107–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Magnetotherapy and magnetosteogenesis] Madroñero de la Cal A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Dec 14;85(20):838–9 (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Dexamethasone induces proliferation and terminal differentiation of osteogenic cells in tissue culture. McCulloch CA, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Aug;215(4):397–402

Effects of acetylsalicylic acid and naproxen on bone resorption and formation in rats. Solheim LF, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;105(3):137–41

Effects of acetylsalicylic acid on heterotopic bone resorption and formation in rats. Solheim LF, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;105(3):142–5

Composite grafts of demineralized compact bone and marrow under systemic biosynthetic growth hormone treatment. Wittbjer J, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985; 104(4):233–7

Effect of sodium fluoride, calcium, phosphate, and vitamin D2 on trabecular bone balance and remodeling in osteoporotics. Eriksen EF, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(5):381–9

Assessment of the aluminum overload and of its possible toxicity in asymptomatic uremic patients: evidence for a depressive effect on bone formation. Sebert JL, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(5):373–5

Short-term chronic fluoride administration in beagles: a pilot study. Snow GR, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(5):365–7

Histological and radiological quantification of estradiol-induced medullary bone formation and osteoclast activity in male quail. van de Velde JP, et al. **Bone** 1985; 6(5):391–3

Acid solutions enhance bone-inducing activity of a murine osteosarcoma. Yoshikawa H, et al. **Bone** 1986;7(2):125–8
Abnormal bone formation induced by implantation of osteosarcoma-derived bone-inducing substance in the X-linked hypophosphatemic mouse. Yoshikawa H, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(4):235–9
Inhibition of limb chondrogenesis by a Veratrum alkaloid: temporal specificity in vivo and in vitro. Campbell MA, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Oct;111(2):464–70
Dexamethasone stimulates osteogenesis in chick periosteum in vitro. Tenenbaum HC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov; 117(5):2211–7
Long-term nocturnal calcium infusions can cure rickets and promote normal mineralization in hereditary resistance to 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D. Balsan S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 May;77(5):1661–7
The effect of bovine skin collagen (Zyderm) on the healing of experimental defects in rat calvarium. Deporter DA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;187:353–63
The effect of salmon calcitonin on the epiphyseal plate and the metaphyseal osteogenesis of the rat. Lyritis GP. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;187:225–32
Studies on bone formation and resorption in vitro. Raisz LG. **Rev Med Brux** 1986 Jan;7(1):9–13
Influence of 1 alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3 and 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on experimentally induced heterotopic ossification in rats. Lindholm TC, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1986;15(1):68–74
[Effect of hydrocortisone on the osteogenetic function of the bone marrow of the mouse] Burkovskaia TE. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 Mar-Apr;20(2):83–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on precursor cells of osteogenesis in immobilized rats] Shvets VN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jul-Aug;19(4):48–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Submicroscopic changes in the capillary cells of an area of osteogenesis during body uptake of lead acetate] Rodionova NV, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1985 Sep-Oct; 19(5):323–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Provoked repetitive healing of mature bone tissue following irradiation. A quantitative investigation. Jacobsson M, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1986 Jan-Feb;25(1):57–62
Embryonic bone matrix formation is increased after exposure to a low-amplitude capacitively coupled electric field, in vitro. Fitzsimmons RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 3;882(1):51–6

OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

see related
DENTINOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

BLOOD

Plasma osteocalcin levels in patients with osteogenesis imperfecta. Castells S, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jul;109(1):88–91

CLASSIFICATION

Heterogeneity of osteogenesis imperfecta. Biochemical and morphological findings in a case of type III according to Sillence. Stöss H, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Apr; 145(1-2):34–9

COMPLICATIONS

Aortic and mitral valve replacement in osteogenesis imperfecta. Report of a case. Koentges D, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1986;41(2):147–53
Amniotic bands in connective tissue disorders. Young ID, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Nov;60(11):1061–3
Left atrial rupture in osteogenesis imperfecta. Rogerson ME, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Aug;56(2):187–9
Clinical features of homozygous alpha 2(I) collagen deficient osteogenesis imperfecta [letter] Pope FM, et al. **J Med Genet** 1986 Aug;23(4):377
Upper cervical cord compression as cause of death in osteogenesis imperfecta type II. Pauli RM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;108(4):579–81
A three-level fracture of the axis in a patient with osteogenesis imperfecta. A case report. Meyer S, et al. **Spine** 1986 Jun;11(5):505–6
[A case of Ekman-Eddowes-van der Hoeve syndrome with coexistent pigmented nevus of the choroid] Goryszewska-Maciochowa H, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Jan; 87(1):17–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Spontaneous pseudosarcoma as a complication of late osteogenesis imperfecta] Bizer VA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Sep;(9):55–7 **(Rus)**

CONGENITAL

[Osteogenesis imperfecta. Description of a clinical case and elements of differential diagnosis] Contardi I, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Sep 30;37(18):685–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

Midtrimester diagnosis of severe deforming osteogenesis imperfecta with autosomal dominant inheritance. Carpenter MW, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1986 Apr;3(2):80–3
Neurologic correlates of osteogenesis imperfecta. Tsipouras P, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Feb;43(2):150–2
Osteoporosis-pseudoglioma syndrome [letter] Beighton P. **Clin Genet** 1986 Mar;29(3):263
Ocular osteogenesis imperfecta [letter] Brude E. **Clin Genet** 1986 Feb;29(2):187
Osteoporosis-pseudoglioma syndrome and the ocular form of osteogenesis imperfecta [letter] Frontali M, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Mar;29(3):262
Osteoporosis-pseudoglioma or osteogenesis imperfecta? [letter] Superti-Furga A, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Feb; 29(2):184–5
Osteogenesis imperfecta: report of 2 cases. Bradley FJ, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 Jul;85(7):462–6
Sonographic diagnosis of lethal osteogenesis imperfecta in the second trimester: case report and review. Merz E, et al. **JCU** 1986 Jun;14(5):380–3
Molecular genetics and osteogenesis imperfecta [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Aug 30;2(8505):496
[Prenatal diagnosis of osteogenesis imperfecta, type II, following AID] Gigon U, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1985 Nov-Dec;189(6):265–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Ultrasonic early diagnosis of osteogenesis imperfecta: a case report] von Rechenberg KN. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1985 Nov-Dec;189(6):268–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Use of molecular haplotypes specific for the human pro alpha 2(I) collagen gene in linkage analysis of the mild autosomal dominant forms of osteogenesis imperfecta. Falk CT, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Mar;38(3):269–79
Osteogenesis imperfecta type III. Delineation of the phenotype with reference to genetic heterogeneity. Sillence DO, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 Mar;23(3):821–32
Mutations in osteogenesis imperfecta leading to the synthesis of abnormal type I procollagens. Prockop DJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;460:289–97
The Grant syndrome. Persistent Wormian bones, blue sclerae, mandibular hypoplasia, shallow glenoid fossae and campomelia—an autosomal dominant trait. Maclean JR, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Jun;29(6):523–9
The molecular defect in an autosomal dominant form of osteogenesis imperfecta. Synthesis of type I procollagen containing cysteine in the triple-helical domain of pro-alpha 1(I) chains. de Vries WN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):9056–64
Clinical variability of osteogenesis imperfecta reflecting molecular heterogeneity: cysteine substitutions in the alpha 1(I) collagen chain producing lethal and mild forms. Steinmann B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8958–64
Risk of dominant mutation in older fathers: evidence from osteogenesis imperfecta. Carothers AD, et al. **J Med Genet** 1986 Jun;23(3):227–30
Collagen genes and proteins in osteogenesis imperfecta. Pope FM, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Dec;22(6):466–78
Molecular biology of osteogenesis imperfecta [letter] Pope FM. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 9;2(8502):341–2
Osteogenesis imperfecta is linked to both type I collagen structural genes. Sykes B, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 12; 2(8498):69–72
Lethal osteogenesis imperfecta resulting from a single nucleotide change in one human pro alpha 1(I) collagen allele. Cohn DH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug; 83(16):6045–7
[Osteogenesis imperfecta. Apropos of a familial case] Ben Tkhayat A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Oct;63(10):533–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Dentine is biochemically abnormal in osteogenesis imperfecta. Gage JP, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Apr;70(4):339–46
Altered helical structure of a homotrimer of alpha 1(I)chains synthesized by fibroblasts from a variant of osteogenesis imperfecta. Deak SB, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1985 Sep; 5(4):305–13
Demineralization of dentin with EDTA in organic solvent: immunofluorescence of collagen in osteogenesis imperfecta and normal teeth. Lukinmaa PL, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1985 Dec;5(6):505–12
Structural study of a mutant type I collagen from a patient with lethal osteogenesis imperfecta containing an intramolecular disulfide bond in the triple-helical domain. Traub W, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 31;198(2):213–6
Vitamin D and cyclic nucleotide changes in response to calcitonin in man. Nishi Y, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1985 Sep;34(3):277–80
Defects in the processing of procollagen to collagen are demonstrable in cultured fibroblasts from patients with the Ehlers-Danlos and osteogenesis imperfecta syndromes. Minor RR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):10006–14

PATHOLOGY

Lethal osteogenesis imperfecta with amniotic band lesions: collagen studies. van der Rest M, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 Jul;24(3):433–46
Clinical features of homozygous alpha 2(I) collagen deficient osteogenesis imperfecta [letter] Gage JP. **J Med Genet** 1985 Aug;22(4):319–20
Cartilaginous changes in osteogenesis imperfecta. Stöss H. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;200:343–53

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cardiovascular involvement in osteogenesis imperfecta. Hortop J, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jan;73(1):54–61
Reduced strength of skin in osteogenesis imperfecta. Oxlund H, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;15(6):408–11

PSYCHOLOGY

[Psychotherapeutically oriented work with parents of the chronically ill child exemplified by guidance of patients with osteogenesis imperfecta] Höck S. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(19):837–40 **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Tomographic and CT features of the petrous bone in Lobstein's disease. One case and a review of the literature. Jardin C, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1985;12(4):317–26 **(Eng, Fre)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Bone scan appearance of osteogenesis imperfecta in an adult. Kramer EL, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 May;11(5):331–3

SURGERY

A stereotaxic device for the closed exchange of intramedullary rods, using image-intensified X-rays, in children with osteogenesis imperfecta. Frost RB, et al. **Eng Med** 1986 Jul;15(3):131–5
[Massive intraoperative pulmonary embolism during the insertion of a telescopic nail (Bailey-Dubow nail) in a child with osteogenesis imperfecta (letter)] Klöss T. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Sep;34(9):474–5 **(Ger)**
[An extreme case of Lobstein's osteopsathyrosis: problems of surgical correction] Huscher C, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Sep-Oct;4(5):565–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

URINE

Urinary-free amino acids in osteogenesis imperfecta. Cole WG, et al. **Bone** 1986;7(1):13–5

VETERINARY

Mineralized tissue protein profiles in the Australian form of bovine osteogenesis imperfecta. Fisher LW, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jan;38(1):16–20

OSTEOLYSIS see under **BONE RESORPTION**

OSTEOLYSIS, ESSENTIAL see under **BONE RESORPTION**

OSTEOMA

[Large osteoma of the skull. Report of a case associated with nasopharyngeal angiofibroma] Ito H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;25(12):1043–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Osteomas in OF-1 mice: no alteration in biologic behavior during long-term treatment with cyclosporine. Wilson JT, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Nov;75(5):897–903

DIAGNOSIS

[Mandibular osteoma in colorectal cancer and the cancer family syndrome] Søndergaard JO, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 21;148(17):1023–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Cranial osteoma (synthetic review and case series)] Bruni P, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Oct-Dec;30(4):628–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Congenital osteoma of the skin. Attempt at diphosphonate therapy] Worret WI. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Jul 1;61(13):947–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

[Osteomatous chronic otitis. 27 new cases. 2 new forms] Basset JM, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985; 102(4):217–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Osteomas of the paranasal sinuses. A new concept on their pathogenesis and treatment] Altamar Ríos J, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1985;12(6):487–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Mandibular osteomas in the cancer family syndrome. Søndergaard JO, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Dec;52(6):941–3
Mandibular osteomas in unaffected sibs and children of patients with familial polyposis coli. Bülow S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug;21(6):744–8

MICROBIOLOGY

Structure of endogenous retroviruses expressed in radiation-induced and spontaneous murine bone tumours. Pedersen FS, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(7):923–30
Oncogenic retrovirus from spontaneous murine osteomas. II. Molecular cloning and genomic characterization.

Leib-Möech C, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 15;150(1):96-105

PATHOLOGY

Orbital osteoma in Gardner's syndrome. Whitson WE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb 15;101(2):236-41
Psammomatoid ossifying fibroma. Margo CE, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Sep;104(9):1347-51
Primary osteoma cutis. Katz M, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Dec; 36(6):477
The 'hybrid' fibro-osseous lesion. Blayney AW, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Mar;100(3):291-302
Cancellous osteoma of the mandibular ramus--a case report. Cautley AJ, et al. **NZ Dent J** 1985 Oct;81(366):123-4
Ossifying fibroma: a clinicopathologic study of sixty-four cases. Eversole LR, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Nov;60(5):505-11
Large peripheral osteoma arising from the genial tubercle area. Richards HE, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Mar;61(3):268-71
Fibro-osseous lesions of the head and neck. Pecaro BC. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1986 Aug;19(3):489-96
[Fibrous dysplasia--ossifying fibroma] Bukal J, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1986;31:19-24 (Ger)
[Osteoma cutis of the forehead] Essing M. **HNO** 1985 Dec; 33(12):548-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ossifying fibroma of the temporal bone] Kuratsu J, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Nov;13(11):1223-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Primary osteomas of the mastoid process] Djerić D, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Apr;113(4):371-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

RADIOGRAPHY

Gardner's syndrome. Diagnosis in a geriatric patient and dental implications. Lapeer GL, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1986 Mar;52(3):225-7
The role of computed tomography in the evaluation of cemento-osseous lesions. DelBalso AM, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Sep;62(3):354-7
Mandibular osteomas in colorectal adenomas. Søndergaard JO, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug;21(6):723-4
[Ossifying fibroma of the long bones (report of 14 cases)] Zhou WX. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;18(4):283-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Fibrous bone dysplasia and ossifying bone fibroma in the orbital and periorbital region with special reference to CT] Irnberger T. **ROFO** 1985 Nov;143(5):569-74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

A cranio-facial approach to large osteomas of the fronto-ethmoidal region. Mugliston TA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct;99(10):979-83
Primary osteoma cutis of the back. Takato T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Feb;77(2):309-11
[Follow-up of central fibroma] Krumholz K, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1986;31:25-8 (Ger)
[Therapy of the mandibular osteomas in Gardner syndrome] Goia F, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Jun;35(6):595-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A case of ossifying fibroma of the skull] Takayama H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jun;13(6):669-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Giant osteomas of the frontal sinus. Neurosurgical aspects] Rusu M, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Apr-Jun;89(2):245-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

VETERINARY

Osteoma in a ferret. Jensen WA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 15;187(12):1375-6
Multilobular osteoma (chondroma rodens) in a pekingese. Fukui K, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Apr 26;118(17):483

OSTEOMA, OSTEOID

Sacral osteoid osteoma and osteoblastoma: a report of 13 cases. Capanna R, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986; 105(4):205-10
Subperiosteal osteoid osteoma: a case report. Tudisco C, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;104(6):398-9
Osteoid osteoma of the pisiform. Kernohan J, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Oct;10(3):411-4
Osteoid osteoma in the neck of the femur. Jayawickreme DD, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Aug;30(4):266-7
[Ethmoido-orbital benign osteoblastoma. Clinico-statistical contribution] De Vincentiis G, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1986 Jan-Feb;6(1):87-98 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Intra-articular benign tumors of the proximal femur] Calderoni P, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Apr-Jun; 70(2):169-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Phalangeal osteochondroma: an unusual cause of swan-neck deformity. Stern PJ, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jan; 11(1):70-3
Osteoid osteoma of the hip stimulating an early onset of osteoarthritis. Norman A, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb; 158(2):417-20
Osteoid osteoma of a rib as a cause of scoliosis. A case report. Lynch MC, et al. **Spine** 1986 Jun;11(5):480-2

CONGENITAL

Possible congenital osteoid-osteoma of a phalanx [letter] Stern RE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Oct;67(8):1307

DIAGNOSIS

Osteoid-osteoma and osteoblastoma of the spine. Pettine KA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;68(3):354-61
Osteoid osteoma of the thoracic spine with surgical decompression aided by somatosensory evoked potentials. A case report. Balasubramanian E, et al. **Spine** 1985 May; 10(4):396-8
Osteoid osteomas of the spine. Maiuri F, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Apr;25(4):375-80
[Diagnosis and treatment of osteoid osteoma] Barfod G, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 23;148(26):1597-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Osteoid osteoma of the base of the acetabulum presenting as coxitis in a 14-year-old girl] Carcopino JM, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1986;27(2):110-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A case of osteoid osteoma of the femoral head epiphysis in a 9-year-old child] Fassier F, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1986;72(3):215-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[New conceptual aspects in the diagnosis of fibro-osseous lesions of the maxillofacial skeleton. IV. Osteoblastic tumors occurring in the dentigerous and other skull bones (trabecular and psammous desmo-osteoblastomas] Makek MS, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 Nov; 95(11):1029-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Osteoblastoma of the spine] Szőcs G, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1985 Oct;25(4):279-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Vertebral osteoid osteoma: topographical localization by bone scan and computerized axial tomography] Basile Júnior R, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 May-Jun;40(3):149-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Foreign body of the knee joint mimicking the osteoblastoclastoma] Kovtun VV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Apr;(4):58-9 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Osteoid osteoma of the hamate bone. Case report and review of the literature. Nuñez-Samper M, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jun;(207):146-9
Osteoid-osteoma: intraoperative tetracycline-fluorescence demonstration of the nidus. Ayala AG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jun;68(5):747-51
Benign osteoblastoma of the nasal bones (a case report). Sooknundun M, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Feb; 100(2):229-32
Benign osteoblastoma of the mandible. Shatz A, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;61(2):189-91
Simultaneous occurrence in the spine of osteoblastoma and hemangioendothelioma. A case report. Lange TA, et al. **Spine** 1986 Jan-Feb;11(1):92-5
Can an osteoblastoma become malignant? Beyer WF, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;408(2-3):297-305
[Benign sub-periosteal osteoblastoma of the nasal cavity. histological and ultrastructural study of a case] Ducastelle T, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1985;5(2):131-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Osteoblastoma of the jaws. 2 cases and a review of the literature] Samson J, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985;86(5):285-93 (69 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Osteoblastoma of the spine] Szőcs G, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1986 Apr;33(4):211-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[X-ray morphology and pathologic anatomy of osteoblastoma] Lingg G, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jul;145(1):49-56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rare localization of osteoid osteoma (distal phalanx of the foot)] Mantovani O, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Jul-Sep; 70(3):283-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Giant cell tumor of the lumbar vertebra] Grigorev BA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(9):85-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Osteoblastoclastoma in children and adults] Volkov MV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Oct;(10):9-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Painless osteoid osteoma (or initially painless). Apropos of 2 phalangeal cases. Review of the literature] Malghem J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(6):475-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

Musculoskeletal case of the day. Fisher DR, et al. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):1087-93
Value of CT scanning in differential pain diagnosis in runners. Pitman MI, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Jul-Aug; 14(4):324-6
Bone healing misdiagnosed as recurrent osteoid osteoma. Merrick MV, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 May;58(689):462-5
An osteoid osteoma in an open distal femoral epiphysis. A case report. Iceton J, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 May; (206):162-5
Subperiosteal juxta-articular osteoid osteoma. Brubants K, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Mar;68(2):320-4
CT of osteoid osteoma of the femoral neck: the value of oblique reformatting. Howie JL. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Sep;36(3):254-6
CT appearance of nidus in osteoid osteoma versus sequestration in osteomyelitis. Mahboubi S. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 May-Jun;10(3):457-9
Concurrent osteoblastoma and aneurysmal bone cyst of the ethmoid sinus: case report. Coscina WF, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Oct;9(4):347-50
Diagnosis of osteoid osteoma using computerized tomography. Blankstein A, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Oct;10(3):407-8
Benign osteoblastoma of the atlas: a case report. Buehler M, et al. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1985 Sep;8(3):191-3
Osteoid osteoma of the foot: presentation following trauma [clinical conference] Ambrosia JM, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 May;8(5):684-5
Osteoid osteoma of the cervical spine. Polivy KD, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Aug;9(8):1101-3
Osteoid osteoma and osteoblastoma of the spine in children. Report of 22 cases with brief literature review. Azouz EM, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(1):25-31
Case report 351: Aggressive osteoblastoma of the third lumbar vertebra. Abdelwahab IF, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(2):164-9
Osteoid osteoma and osteoblastoma of the talus. A report of 40 cases. Capanna R, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986; 15(5):360-4
[Digital subtraction angiography--a valuable method for detecting osteoid osteoma] Karnel F, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jun;144(6):735-6 (Ger)
[Unusual localization of osteoid osteoma: the acetabular fossa] Maggi G. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Apr-Jun;70(2):191-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Computerized tomography and scintigraphy in the evaluation of osteoid osteoma] Torricelli P, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Dec;71(12):836-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Computerized tomography in spinal osteoblastoma. Observations in 10 cases] Torricelli P, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 May;72(5):267-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Osteoblastoclastoma of the ribs assumed to be an echinococcal cyst] Sosnovskiĭ AE. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):82-3 (Rus)
[The significance of computerized tomography in the diagnosis of osteoid osteoma] Maar D, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 May;85(5):578-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

An improved technique of intra-operative bone scanning. Szypryt EP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Aug; 68(4):643-6
Intramedullary osteoid osteoma of lateral femoral condyle. Steiner M, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Sep;8(9):1176-8
Osteoid osteoma: localization by intraoperative magnification scintigraphy. Taylor GA, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986; 16(4):313-6
[Osteoblastoma of the dorsal spine (clinico-diagnostic aspects)] De Palma L, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1984;34:329-34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIOTHERAPY

Metastatic and pseudomalignant osteoblastoma: a report of two unusual cases. Mitchell ML, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986; 15(3):213-8

SURGERY

Osteoid osteoma and osteoblastoma. Current concepts and recent advances. Healey JH, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Mar; (204):76-85
Radical excision of an osteoblastoma of the cervical spine. A combined anterior and posterior approach. Weatherley CR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Mar;68(2):325-8
Osteoid osteoma of the hallux. Spinosa FA, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1985 Sep-Oct;24(5):370-2
Giant osteoma of the sphenoid sinus reached by an extradural transbasal approach: case report. Pompili A, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Nov;17(5):818-21
Spongious and cortical osteoblastoma of the axial skeleton. Floman Y, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Dec;8(12):1478-84
[Advantages and disadvantages of peroperative isotopic localization in the excision of osteoid osteoma. Considerations apropos of 6 cases] Nachin P, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1986;27(2):65-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Osteoid osteoma of the hand skeleton] Helbig B, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Nov;17 Suppl:66-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Excision of osteoid osteoma: note on the surgical technic] Toni A, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Apr-Jun;70(2):199-204 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Anterior spondylodesis in osteoblastoclastoma of vertebra CIII with a spinal cord compression syndrome] Nikiforov BM, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):50-1 (Rus)

OSTEOMALACIA

Osteomalacia--a clinical review of 46 cases. Lucey MR, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Dec;154(12):449-54

Metabolic bone disease. Mundy GR.
Trans Assoc Life Insur Med Dir Am 1985;67:69–78

BLOOD

Does strict phosphorus control precipitate renal osteomalacia? Delmez JA, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Apr;62(4):747–52

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Bone disease and aluminum: pathogenic considerations. Goodman WG. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Nov;6(5):330–5 (43 ref.)
Gastrointestinal absorption of aluminum. Ihle BU, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Nov;6(5):302–5 (44 ref.)
Aluminum and phosphate: the double bind. Kaye M, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Nov;6(5):365–7 (19 ref.)
Clinical and laboratory features of aluminum-related bone disease: differences between sporadic and "epidemic" forms of the syndrome. Norris KC, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Nov;6(5):342–7
Aluminum accumulation in individuals with normal renal function. Ott SM. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Nov;6(5):297–301 (31 ref.)
Fracture incidence and bone disease in epileptics receiving long-term anticonvulsant drug treatment. Nilsson OS, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;105(3):146–9
Osteomalacia in Paget's disease treated with short term, high dose sodium etidronate. Gibbs CJ, et al.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 May 10;292(6530):1227–9
Aluminum-related osteomalacia in renal-failure patients. Vick KE, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Jul–Aug;4(4):434–9 (42 ref.)
Parathyroid hormone in aluminum bone disease: a comparison of parathyroid hormone assays. Andress DL, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1986 Feb;18:S87–90
Effect of aluminum on bone and cell localization. Cournot-Witmer G, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1986 Feb; 18:S37–40
Aluminum and renal bone disease in Australia. Dunstan CR, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1986 Feb;18:S65–9
Experimental aluminum-induced bone disease: studies in vivo. Goodman WG. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1986 Feb;18:S32–6 (34 ref.)
Clinical and biochemical features of aluminum-related bone disease. Ihle BU, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1986 Feb; 18:S80–6
Aluminum-induced dialysis osteodystrophy: the demise of "Newcastle bone disease"? Kerr DN, et al.
Kidney Int [Suppl] 1986 Feb;18:S58–64
Aluminum intoxication of bone in renal failure—fact or fiction? Malluche HH, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1986 Feb; 18:S70–3
Clearance of aluminum by hemodialysis: effect of desferrioxamine. Milliner DS, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1986 Feb;18:S100–3
Changes in bone histology after treatment with desferrioxamine. Ott SM, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1986 Feb;18:S108–13
Model of aluminum-induced osteomalacia: inhibition of apatite formation and growth. Posner AS, et al.
Kidney Int [Suppl] 1986 Feb;18:S17–9
Role of plasma aluminum in the detection and prevention of aluminum toxicity. Winney RJ, et al.
Kidney Int [Suppl] 1986 Feb;18:S91–5
[Desferrioxamine treatment of osteomalacia caused by aluminum poisoning] Charhon SA, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jan 18;15(2):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Osteomalacia caused by sodium fluoride] Helmreich-Becker I. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jan 10;111(2):78–9 **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Adult sporadic hypophosphatemic osteomalacia presenting as regional migratory osteoporosis. Gerster JC, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 May;29(5):688–92
Reflex sympathetic dystrophy syndrome: an unusual mode of presentation of osteomalacia. Huaux JP, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 1986 Jul;29(7):918–25
Adult hypophosphatemic osteomalacia: report of two cases. Rico H, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Sep;4(3):325–34
Dystocia due to osteomalacia. Dutta D, et al.
J Indian Med Assoc 1985 Aug;83(8):288, 292
Does osteomalacia contribute to development of oral complications of oxalosis? Boyce BF, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Mar;61(3):272–7

DIAGNOSIS

Timing of screening for osteomalacia in the acutely ill elderly. Campbell GA, et al. **Age Ageing** 1986 May;15(3):156–63
Renal hypophosphatemic osteomalacia unmasked by hyperthyroidism. Baranetsky NG, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Oct;292(4):231–4
Prospective application of a diagnostic index for metabolic bone disease. Freaney R, et al. **Ir Med J** 1986 Apr; 79(4):96–9
Indirect methods for the diagnosis of aluminum bone disease: plasma aluminum, the desferrioxamine infusion test, and serum iPTH. Nebeker HG, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1986 Feb;18:S96–9
[Osteomalacia and pregnancy] Borg G, et al.
Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet 1985 Jun;80(6 Pt 2):445–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Hyperparathyroidism masked by osteomalacia. Is vitamin D administration in every case of osteomalacia problem-free?] Zuber M, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1986 May 10;116(19):642–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Improvement of anemia with deferoxamine in hemodialysis patients with aluminum-induced bone disease. Tielemans C, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Nov;24(5):237–41

ENZYMOLOGY

Bone disorder following partial and total gastrectomy with reference to bone mineral content. Nishimura O, et al.
Jpn J Surg 1986 Mar;16(2):98–105

ETIOLOGY

Hypophosphatemic osteomalacia complicating von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis: increase in spinal density on treatment. Hogan DB, et al. **Bone** 1986;7(1):9–12
Studies in a patient with tumor-induced hypophosphatemic osteomalacia. Ryan WG, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jun; 38(6):358–62
Osteomalacia in a night nurse. Kaplan FS, et al.
Clin Orthop 1986 Apr;(205):216–21
Severe osteomalacia associated with renal tubular acidosis in Crohn's disease. Victorino RM, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Mar;31(3):322–6
Post-gastrectomy nutrition: methods of outpatient screening for early osteomalacia. Tovey FI, et al.
Hum Nutr Clin Nutr 1985 Nov;39(6):439–46
Hypophosphatemic osteomalacia secondary to neoplasia. Cotton GE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jan; 68(1):129–33
Adult-onset hypophosphatemic osteomalacia secondary to neoplasm. A case report and review of the pathophysiology. Gitelis S, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1986 Jan;68(1):134–8
Tumour-associated hypophosphataemic osteomalacia occurring in a patient with an odontogenic tumour of the maxilla. Jefferis AF, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct; 99(10):1011–7
Bone lesions and dental caries after gastrectomy—evaluation of milk intolerance and operative procedure. Fukuda M, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1986 Jan;16(1):36–41
The natural course of dialysis osteomalacia. Llach F, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1986 Feb;18:S74–9
Osteomalacia after gastrectomy [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Jan 11;1(8472):77–8
Osteomalacia caused by vitamin D deficiency in the aged [letter] Barzel US. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Apr;61(4):303–4
Pathological calcium metabolism in the elderly. Caniggia A, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1986 Jan–Mar;28(1):1–4
Zirconium does not produce osteomalacia in rats with chronic renal failure. Rodriguez M, et al.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 1985;31:655–9
[Prostatic osteocondensing metastases and osteomalacia. Value of histomorphometric study. Preliminary results] Coindre JM, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 19;14(35):1823–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Tumoral hypophosphoremic osteomalacia] Koeger AC, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 5;14(33):1747–51 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Recklinghausen's disease with hypophosphoremia and osteomalacia. Apropos of 2 cases] Wattiaux MJ, et al.
Rev Med Interne 1985 Dec;6(5):495–502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Osteomalacia after intestinal operations—therapeutic effect of calcitriol. Report of a case] Maire R, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1986 Mar 8;116(10):308–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A case from practice (46). Patient: E. M., born 1926 (chronic kidney failure, hyperparathyroidism, osteomalacia)] Bally K. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Jan 14;75(3):48–9 **(Ger)**
[Osteomalacia caused by malabsorption in celiac disease. Presentation of 2 cases] Udina P, et al.
Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol 1985 Oct–Dec;31(4):705–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy and hypophosphatemic osteomalacia associated with tumor] Furuya K, et al.
Gan To Kagaku Ryoho 1986 Jun;13(6):2056–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A case of osteomalacia after resection of the stomach] Shul'tsev GP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;63(8):141–3 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

H.-I. Chu: pioneer clinical investigator of vitamin D deficiency and osteomalacia in China. A scientific and personal tribute. Parfitt AM. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jul; 37(4):335–9

METABOLISM

The role of aluminium in experimental osteomalacia. Preliminary results: Aluminium content and bone mineralization. Costantini S, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986;22(2):689–95
The effect of aluminum on the rate of dissolution of calcium hydroxyapatite—a contribution to the understanding of aluminum-induced bone diseases. Christoffersen MR, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Dec;37(6):673–6
Parathyroid hormone-like bioactivity in tumours from patients with oncogenic osteomalacia. Seshadri MS, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Dec;23(6):689–97
Fanconi syndrome and osteomalacia without hyperparathyroidism. Khoury S, et al. **RI Med J** 1986 Jan; 69(1):33–6
[Osteomalacia: etiology, clinical aspects, physiopathology and therapy] Reginster JY, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 Mar 1;41(5):174–8 **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Metabolic bone disease with and without osteomalacia after intestinal bypass surgery: a bone histomorphometric study. Parfitt AM, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(4):211–20
Irreversible bone loss in osteomalacia. Comparison of radial photon absorptiometry with iliac bone histomorphometry during treatment. Parfitt AM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec; 76(6):2403–12
Central and peripheral bone biopsy in a patient with axial osteomalacia. van Erpecum KJ, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985; 28(11):505–8
Osteomalacia in the elderly: investigation and diagnosis. Borrie MJ, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Nov 27;98(791):989–91
A histomorphometric study of osteomalacia in elderly females with fracture of the proximal femur. Beringer TR. **Ulster Med J** 1985 Oct;54(2):148–54
[Differential diagnosis of primary constitutional osteopenias. Light and electron microscopy findings] Stöss H, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Aug;26(8):491–501 **(Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Is phosphate more important than protein in low-protein diets? Maschio G. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1985 Dec;17:S71–4

RADIOGRAPHY

Periosteal new bone in patients on intermittent haemodialysis: an early indicator of aluminium-induced osteomalacia? Chambers SE, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Mar;36(2):163–8

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Osteomalacia. An imposter of osseous metastasis. Velchik MG, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Nov;10(11):783–5
[Use of gamma-photon absorptiometry in patients with metabolic osteopathies] Zatsepin ST, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 1986 Feb;(2):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[Os pisiforme transfer] Beck E. **Orthopade** 1986 Apr; 15(2):131–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Kienböck's disease treated with shortening osteotomy of the radius] Rajani G, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Aug 26; 147(35):2756–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

THERAPY

Combined hemofiltration and desferrioxamine treatment for aluminum induced osteomalacia. Barré PE, et al.
Int J Artif Organs 1986 May;9(3):167–72
[A case of successful treatment of puerperal osteomalacia] Bryzgalina SM, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;31(3):43–4 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Osteomalacia in a young hedgehog [letter] Poole C.
Vet Rec 1986 Jun 21;118(25):707

OSTEOMYELITIS

Chronic haematogenous osteomyelitis; studies on an experimental model. Deysine M, et al. **Int Orthop** 1983; 7(2):69–78
Pyogenic spinal osteomyelitis: a review of 61 cases. Silverthorn KG, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Feb 12;99(795):62–5

BLOOD

Serum markers for type IV collagen and type III procollagen in the myelofibrosis-osteomyelosclerosis syndrome and other chronic myeloproliferative disorders. Hasselbalch H, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Oct;23(2):101–11
Acute haematogenous osteomyelitis and ABO blood groups and secretor status. Eid AM. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985;104(2):106–8
[Functional evaluation of the peripheral blood granulocytes of children with acute odontogenic inflammation] Kreshetov EV. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec; 64(6):30–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Calcaneal osteomyelitis following steroid injection: a case report. Gidumal R, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1985 Aug;6(1):44–6

COMPLICATIONS

Sweet's syndrome with multifocal sterile osteomyelitis. Edwards TC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Aug;140(8):817–8
Closed fractures complicated by acute hematogenous

osteomyelitis. Hardy AE, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Dec; (201):190–5

Recent observations on osteomyelitis in sickle-cell disease. Sadat-Ali M, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985;9(2):97–9

Growth disturbance of the hind part of the foot following osteomyelitis of the calcaneus in the newborn. A report of two cases. Borris LC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Feb;68(2):302–5

Pseudoepitheliomatous hyperplasia vs. squamous cell carcinoma arising from chronic osteomyelitis of the humerus. Wagner RF Jr, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Jun;12(6):632–5

Infantile maxillary osteomyelitis with cerebral abscess. Wong SK, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1986 May–Jun; 23(3):153–4

Neonatal hematogenous osteomyelitis: risk factors for long-term sequelae. Bergdahl S, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Sep–Oct;5(5):564–8

Pathological fracture complicating long bone osteomyelitis in patients with sickle cell disease. Ebong WW. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):177–81

Partial destruction of the distal femoral epiphysis as a consequence of osteomyelitis: regeneration after transplantation of a bone graft. Vizkelety TL. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Nov–Dec;5(6):731–3

The incidence and pattern of osteomyelitis in infancy and childhood and the role of sickle cell disease in Dar es Salaam. Mlay SM, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1985 Dec; 31(6):292–4

A case of Sjögren's syndrome with severe anemia due to myelitis. Poralla T, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Jan 15; 64(2):92–5

Coexistent Mycobacterium intracellulare gonarthritis and patellar osteomyelitis in a patient with pulmonary sarcoidosis. A case report and literature review. Namey TC, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Mar;9(3):425–30

Anterior uveitis associated with septic staphylococcal scarlet fever [letter] Barson WJ. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 May–Jun; 5(3):385–6

Mycotic aneurysm—a rare complication of acute osteomyelitis in a child. A case report. Heydenrych JJ. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Oct 12;68(8):609–10

Vertebral osteomyelitis. The surgical management of neurologic complications. Abramovitz JN, et al. **Spine** 1986 Jun;11(5):418–20

[Shortening of the extremities after neonatal osteomyelitis] Jensen TM, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Aug 4;148(32):2030 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Rib osteomyelitis and pulmonary hernia in an infant, an unusual association] Maroko I, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(5):396–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute osteomyelitis in a child with homozygous sickle cell anemia. Difficulty in early diagnosis] Bourdelat D, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1985;26(3):187–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fistula cancer—a rare complication of gunshot fracture osteomyelitis] Behnke KD, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Sep;32(9):469–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Salmonella osteomyelitis in sickle cell anemia] Rausch H, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 Oct;25(10):490–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Serum protein disorders in acute and chronic osteomyelitis and the role of protein therapy in their correction] Bednarz R. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Oct;60(10):693–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Suppurative mediastinitis caused by hematogenic osteomyelitis of the spine] Fishchenko VIa. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;(11):111–5 **(Rus)**

[Lymphovenous disorders in posttraumatic osteomyelitis of the leg bones and the methods for their correction] Osepian IA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Apr;(4):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Disability as the result of chronic post-traumatic osteomyelitis] Shipliak VM. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 May;(5):59–61 **(Rus)**

[Transosseous osteosynthesis in the treatment of children with sequelae of hematogenous osteomyelitis] Svekrov IuF, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Jan;(1):50–1 **(Rus)**

[Radioisotope study of reparative osteogenesis, blood circulation and lymph flow after transosseous osteosynthesis of the bones of the leg using the G. A. Ilizarov method in chronic osteomyelitis] Sveshnikov AA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Oct;(10):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Multiple complications of acute hematogenic osteomyelitis in a child] Fedotov VK, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep; 135(9):127 **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of extension contractures of the knee joint after femoral fractures complicated by osteomyelitis] Shimbaretskil AN. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr;136(4):79–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Development of cancer in chronic osteomyelitis] Taukenov MT, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May;136(5):74–6 **(Rus)**

[Parafocal osteotomy] Umiarov GA. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Mar; 136(3):63–4 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Neonatal osteomyelitis presenting as nerve palsy. Isaacs D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Apr 19;292(6527):1071

Fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva presenting as osteomyelitis-like syndrome. Voynow JA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Jul;25(7):373–5

Aspergillus osteomyelitis. Report of a case and review of the literature. Barnwell PA, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Nov;3(6):515–9

Antibody determinations by counterimmunoelectrophoresis in the diagnosis and management of Pseudomonas aeruginosa bone and joint infections. Wagner DK, et al. **Infection** 1986 May–Jun;14(3):105–7

Hematogenous osteomyelitis in children. Peterson HA. **Instr Course Lect** 1983;32:33–7

Osteomyelitis of the mandible in marble bone disease. Gupta DS, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;15(2):201–5

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of antibodies to Staphylococcus aureus cell walls in experimental osteomyelitis. Jacob E, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;22(4):547–52

Magnetic resonance imaging of postdiscogram discitis and osteomyelitis in the lumbar spine: case report. Arrington JA, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1986 Mar;73(3):192–4

Prompt diagnosis of suspected osteomyelitis by utilizing percutaneous bone culture. Caprioli R, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1986 Jul–Aug;25(4):263–9

Osteomyelitis in the head and neck. Balm AJ, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct;99(10):1059–65

Group C streptococcal osteomyelitis. Barson WJ. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 May–Jun;6(3):346–8

Radiological evaluation of Pott puffy tumor. Wells RG, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 14;255(10):1331–3

Osteomyelitis of the base of the skull. Chandler JR, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Mar;96(3):245–51

Magnetic resonance imaging: application in musculoskeletal infection. Berquist TH, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985; 3(3):219–30

Nocardia asteroides osteomyelitis. De Luca J, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1986 Jul;62(729):673–4

Chronic mandibular osteomyelitis. Harris LF. **South Med J** 1986 Jun;79(6):696–7

Streptococcus bovis endocarditis with vertebral osteomyelitis [letter] Matthai WH Jr, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Sep; 79(9):1192–3

Candida tropicalis vertebral osteomyelitis and discitis. A case report and discussion on the diagnosis and treatment. Kashimoto T, et al. **Spine** 1986 Jan–Feb;11(1):57–61

[Chronic recurrent multifocal osteomyelitis] Petersen V, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Aug 19;147(34):2662–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Acute and subacute osteomyelitis in children. Review of the clinical, radiologic, isotopic and bacteriologic aspects of 107 cases] Buithieu J, et al. **Union Med Can** 1986 Jan; 115(1):8–9, 12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis in the newborn infant—an analysis of 105 cases] Papavasiliou V, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Sep;32(9):463–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Differential diagnosis of osteomyelitis of the calcaneus] Khuri S, et al. **Z Orthop** 1986 Jan–Feb;124(1):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Actinomycosis of the jaws] Schönberger A, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1986;74(4):350–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis of the ribs in children] Piattoev IuG. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;(7):98–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Features of the clinical course of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis during the neonatal period] Solov'eva EI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;(7):88–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid (Timentin) therapy for osteomyelitis. Gentry LO, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29; 79(5B):116–21

Antibiotics delivered by an implantable drug pump. A new application for treating osteomyelitis. Perry CR, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jun 30;80(6B):222–7

Ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid versus moxalactam therapy of osteomyelitis, septic arthritis, and skin and soft tissue infections. Siebert WT, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29; 79(5B):141–5

Randomized evaluation of ceftazidime or ticarcillin and tobramycin for the treatment of osteomyelitis caused by gram-negative bacilli. Sheftel TG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jan;29(1):112–5

An apparent cure of secondary amyloidosis due to osteomyelitis. Hornbaker S, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jan;146(1):191–2

Cefamandole levels in serum and necrotic bone. Perry H, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Oct;(199):280–3

Gentamicin-PMMA beads. Pharmacokinetic and nephrotoxicological study. Walenkamp GH, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Apr;(205):171–83

Diagnosis and treatment of osteomyelitis. Norden CW. **Cutis** 1985 Nov 15;36(5A):13–4

Experimental and clinical study of the thymus polypeptide factor thymalin. Safronov BN, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Mar–Apr;10(2):97–101

Bone and joint infections caused by gram-positive bacteria: treatment with cefotaxime. LeFrock J, et al. **Infection** 1985; 13 Suppl 1:S50–5

Treatment of experimental chronic osteomyelitis due to Staphylococcus aureus with teicoplanin. Norden CW, et al. **Infection** 1986 May–Jun;14(3):136–8

The diffusion of pefloxacin into bone and the treatment of osteomyelitis. Dellamonica P, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:93–102

Use of the Hickman catheter for the treatment of lower extremity infections. Williams PJ, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1985 Sep–Oct;24(5):335–8

Clindamycin treatment of experimental chronic osteomyelitis due to Staphylococcus aureus. Norden CW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 May;153(5):956–9

Effect of ibuprofen on gross pathology, bacterial count, and levels of prostaglandin E2 in experimental staphylococcal osteomyelitis. Rissing JP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Oct; 154(4):627–30

Blastomycotic osteomyelitis of the mandible: successful treatment with ketoconazole. Wagner DK, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Oct;60(4):370–1

Aztreonam in the treatment of bone and joint infections caused by gram-negative bacilli. Simons WJ, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Nov–Dec;7 Suppl 4:S783–8

Chronic osteomyelitis caused by Staphylococcus aureus: controlled clinical trial of nafcillin therapy and nafcillin-rifampin therapy. Norden CW, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Aug;79(8):947–51

[Treatment of osteomyelitis of the fingers by steeping in a Coptis decoction] Huang YX. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct;5(10):604–5, 579 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Intravenous antibiotic perfusion in chronic osteomyelitis] Lan XJ. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;19(6):337–8 **(Chi)**

[Local antibiotic therapy of bone, joint and soft tissue infections] Lob G. **Chirurg** 1985 Sep;56(9):564–7 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of chronic osteomyelitis with a collagen–antibiotic compound—preliminary report] Ascherl R, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1986 Jun;12(3):125–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Autologous blood–antibiotic filling as effective therapy of chronic osteomyelitis] Faupel L, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1986 Apr;12(2):110–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of chronic osteomyelitis with gentamicin PMMA chains] Klemm K, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1986 Jun; 12(3):128–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Severe liver damage as a drug-allergy reaction to cefoperazone] Wolf A, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr; 23(4):198–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Scanning electron microscopic study of tissue reactions around implanted gentamycin–polymethylacrylate pellets] Réffy A, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1986 Jul; 26(3):169–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Use of prodigiozan in chronic hematogenous osteomyelitis in children] Akhtamov MA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;(7):92–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of levamisole on the immunological reactivity of patients with chronic postoperative osteomyelitis] Linnik SA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep;135(9):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ECONOMICS

Savings from outpatient antibiotic therapy for osteomyelitis. Economic analysis of a therapeutic strategy. Eisenberg JM, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 28;255(12):1584–8

Savings from outpatient antibiotic therapy for osteomyelitis [letter] Rehm SJ, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 22–29;256(8):1002

Cost effectiveness of early digit amputation in the patient with diabetes. Benton GS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Dec;161(6):523–4

ETIOLOGY

Serratia marcescens osteomyelitis of the clavicle and sternoclavicular arthritis complicating infected indwelling subclavian vein catheter. Watanakunakorn C. **Am J Med** 1986 Apr;80(4):753–4

Vertebral osteomyelitis caused by Streptococcus bovis. Robbins N, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Feb;291(2):128–9

Anaerobic osteomyelitis in sickle cell disease: association and pathophysiology. Bannatyne RM, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1985 Fall;7(3):301–2

Salmonella osteomyelitis. An important differential diagnosis of granulomatous osteomyelitis. Wu PC, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Jul;9(7):531–7

Osteomyelitis associated with pressure ulcers. Thornhill-Joynes M, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 May;67(5):314–8

Garre's osteomyelitis: report of case associated with a granuloma. Farole A, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 Mar–Apr;53(2):127–30

Proteus mirabilis osteomyelitis. Kirkeby OJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 May;39(5):206

Vertebral osteomyelitis secondary to Streptococcus pneumoniae: a pathophysiologic understanding. Schleiter G, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 May;5(1):77–80

Musculoskeletal infections in children. Part IV. Pseudomonas infections of the foot following puncture wounds. Green NE. **Instr Course Lect** 1983;32:43–6

Fungal osteomyelitis in children. Peterson HA. **Instr Course Lect** 1983;32:46–8

Disk-space infection in children. Peterson HA. **Instr Course Lect** 1983;32:50–60

Infectious foci in chronic osteomyelitis of the jaws. Wannfors K, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Dec;14(6):493–503

Enterococcal osteomyelitis in the diabetic patient. DeBenedictis TH, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986

Jan;76(1):38–42
The influence of skeletal implants on incidence of infection. Experiments in a canine model. Petty W, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Oct;67(8):1236–44
Bone and joint infection in a renal unit. Spencer JD. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 May;68(3):489–93
Salvage of the mandibular staple bone plate following bone infection. Davenport WL, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec;43(12):981–6
Puncture wound osteomyelitis [letter] Jacobs NM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Oct;107(4):645
Osteomyelitis of the ilium secondary to external pelvic fixation. Stewart MC, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Mar;26(3):284–6
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 37–1986. A 50-year-old woman with back pain, extensive travel, and exposure to farm animals. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 18;315(12):748–54
BCG osteitis: a case report. Aftimos S, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Apr 23;99(800):271–3
Life-threatening clavicular osteomyelitis in two debilitated patients. Baratz M, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Dec; 8(12):1492–4
Brucella sacroiliitis. A case report. Moehring HD. **Orthopedics** 1985 Apr;8(4):499–502
Post-traumatic osteomyelitis (fifteen months to rehabilitate from tibial fracture). Taine WH, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 May;8(5):565, 568–9, 688
Osteomyelitis of the first rib presenting as a cold abscess nine months after subclavian venous catheterization. Rosenfeld LE. **PACE** 1985 Nov;8(6):897–9
Group C streptococcal arthritis and osteomyelitis in an adolescent with a hereditary sensory neuropathy. Ascuitto R, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Sep–Oct;4(5):553–4
Infected cephalhematoma and neonatal osteomyelitis of the skull. Mohon RT, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Mar–Apr; 5(2):253–6
Parietal osteomyelitis and epidural abscess: a delayed complication of fetal monitoring. Listinsky JL, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(2):150–1
Vibrio parahaemolyticus osteomyelitis of 12 years' duration. Roland F, et al. **RI Med J** 1985 Dec;68(12):553–5
Cervical spine osteomyelitis with delayed onset tetraparesis after penetrating wounds of the neck. A report of 2 cases. Craig JB. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Feb 1;69(3):197–9
Periostitis and osteomyelitis in chronic drug addicts. Taylor CR, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(3):209–12
Progressive destruction of the hip joint due to Klebsiella osteomyelitis. Rawlings CE 3d, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Nov;78(11):1396–8
[Closed injury of the esophagus in childhood complicated by retropharyngeal, retroesophageal abscess, mediastinitis and osteomyelitis] Tashev V, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1986; 39(1):44–6 **(Bul)**
[BCG osteomyelitis and osteoarthritis] Blaha J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1986 Apr;53(2):164–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Acute hematogenic osteomyelitis after impetiginized scabies] Gaida G, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Nov–Dec;197(6):489–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Osteomyelitis following surgical treatment of femoral shaft fractures. Results of a community study] Senst W, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986;111(3):127–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pyogenic psoas abscess during continuous epidural block] Takaoka N, et al. **Masui** 1986 Feb;35(2):318–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Posttraumatic osteomyelitis] Tkachenko SS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Apr;(4):52–5 **(Rus)**
[Pseudomonas aeruginosa osteomyelitis of the calcaneus . Presentation of a case and review of the literature] Pérez-Martini LF, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1986 Jun;43(6):385–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[A 55-year-old woman, diabetic, with fever and pain in the right hip (clinical conference)] Roig Escofet D, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Apr 26;86(16):687–94 **(Spa)**

HISTORY

Classics in infectious diseases. Observations on the pathology and treatment of necrosis. By Nathan Smith. 1827. **Rev Infect Dis** 1986 May–Jun;8(3):505–10

IMMUNOLOGY

[Cellular and humoral immunity factors in patients with odontogenic osteomyelitis of the mandible] Shargorodskii AG, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug;64(4):33–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Various problems of dynamics of the defense mechanisms of the body, the mechanism of development of infection and formation of metastases during infection] Shakina IuG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(3):99–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Immunological shifts in trauma] Golubev GSh, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Aug;135(8):79–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Effect of hyperbaric oxygen exposure on oxygen tension within the medullary canal in the rabbit tibial osteomyelitis model. Esterhai JL Jr, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1986;4(3):330–6

MICROBIOLOGY

Diagnosis of Salmonella osteomyelitis in a neutropenic patient using 111indium-labelled donor leucocytes. Daly HM, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1985;7(2):177–81
Acute, subacute, and chronic osteomyelitis and pyogenic arthritis in children. Gutman LT. **Curr Probl Pediatr** 1985 Dec;15(12):1–72
Mode of growth of bacterial pathogens in chronic polymicrobial human osteomyelitis. Marrie TJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Dec;22(6):924–33
Osteomyelitis with methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Fitzpatrick DJ, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1986 Jul; 8(1):24–30
Chronic osteomyelitis of mandible caused by penicillin-resistant Bacteroides ruminicola. Report of a case. Seto BG, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jan;61(1):29–31
Bilateral and symmetrical osteomyelitis due to gram-negative bacilli. A report on two cases. Javaloyas M, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1985;14(3):289–92
[Follow-up study of the antibiotic sensitivity and resistance of Staphylococcal strains cultured from osteomyelitis patients 1966–75 and 1976–80] Boda A, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1986; 29(3):215–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

OCCURRENCE

The epidemiology of acute haematogenous osteomyelitis of childhood. Gillespie WJ. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Dec; 14(4):600–6

PATHOLOGY

Primary chronic osteomyelitis. Jani L, et al. **Int Orthop** 1983; 7(2):79–83
Acute haematogenous osteomyelitis and septic arthritis—a single disease. An hypothesis based upon the presence of transphyseal blood vessels. Alderson M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Mar;68(2):268–74
Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis of the epiphysis. Kramer SJ, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):493–5
Vertebral osteomyelitis due to Candida glabrata. A case report. Morrow JD, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1986 Jul; 79(7):409–10
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 28–1986. An eight-year-old girl with multiple osteolytic lesions during the preceding six months. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 17; 315(3):178–85
Osteomyelitis of the ribs in Ibadan. Osinowo O, et al. **Thorax** 1986 Jan;41(1):58–60
[A case of primary chronic osteomyelitis in a rare site (distal metaphysis of the radius)] Benetti GL, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6):859–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Salmonella osteomyelitis in an infant] Minasian AM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Feb;136(2):95 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Etiology and pathophysiology of post-traumatic bone infection] Hörster G. **Unfallchirurgie** 1986 Apr;12(2):93–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Adaptive reactions of the nervous, cardiovascular and respiratory systems in patients with traumatic chronic osteomyelitis] Arsent'eva NI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Sep;(9):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Skin-soft tissue replacement on the lower leg—therapy and prophylaxis of osteomyelitis] Scharnagl E. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1986 May;18(3):128–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Regional intra-arterial administration of drugs in the prevention and combined therapy of inflammatory processes in the maxillofacial area] Stadin GI. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;64(3):50–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Chronic recurrent multifocal osteomyelitis (case report). Wiener MD, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jul;147(1):87–8
Radiologic imaging of Pott puffy tumor and other frontal sinusitis complications. Young LW. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Mar;140(3):197
Musculoskeletal infections in children. Part II. Primary subacute epiphyseal osteomyelitis. Green NE. **Instr Course Lect** 1983;32:37–40
Chronic osteomyelitis of the jaws. Shakenovsky BN, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;15(3):352–6
CT appearance of nidus in osteoid osteoma versus sequestration in osteomyelitis. Mahboubi S. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 May–Jun;10(3):457–9
Radiological differentiation of tuberculous and pyogenic osteomyelitis: a case report. Peterson CK, et al. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1986 Mar;9(1):39–42
Hematogenous osteomyelitis of the tarsal navicular bone. D'Amato CR, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 Aug;82(8):644–7
Pyogenic vertebral osteomyelitis. Ray MJ, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Apr;8(4):504–6, 510, 512–3
Ring sequestrum: radiographic characteristics of skeletal fixation pin-tract osteomyelitis. Nguyen VD, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan;158(1):129–31
Chronic osteomyelitis: bone and gallium scan patterns associated with active disease. Tumeh SS, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Mar;158(3):685–8
Chronic recurrent multifocal osteomyelitis. Cyrlak D, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(1):32–9
Osteomyelitis and septic arthritis of the hand following human bites. Resnick D, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985; 14(4):263–6
Case report 336: Plasmacellular osteomyelitis of the iliac bone/organized, partially calcified hematoma of the sacrum. Zahran MH, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985; 14(4):296–300
[Abscessing osteomyelitis of the femur diagnosed by CT] Gelineck J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 9;148(24):1476–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Radiology of spondylodiskitis] Garcia J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 23;115(47):1688–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Osteomyelitis of the metatarsal sesamoid bone] Perjés K. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1986; 29(3):234–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
[Osteomyelitis of the bones of the foot in childhood] Rényi-Vámos A, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1986; 29(1):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
[Incidence of osteomyelitis and septic arthritis in a neonatal pathology unit] Scarcella A, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Nov–Dec;4(6):675–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Roentgenologic appearance of vertebral osteomyelitis] Sasaki F, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1986 May;31(5):637–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Microangiographic research on mandibular reparative regeneration in normal consolidation and in traumatic osteomyelitis] Shvyrkov MB, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul–Aug;65(4):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[X-ray diagnosis of chronic posttraumatic osteomyelitis] Kevesh LE, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; (6):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Gallium citrate Ga 67 scintigraphic detection of chronic osteomyelitis in children with leukemia. Miller JH, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Mar;140(3):230–2
Bone scanning in malignant external otitis. Sostre S, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1986 May;78(5):197–8
Scintigraphic findings in chronic actinomycosis osteomyelitis and associated soft tissue infection. Grund FM, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Jan;11(1):23–5
Musculoskeletal infections in children. Part III. The use of bone scans for the detection of osteomyelitis. Green NE. **Instr Course Lect** 1983;32:40–3
Chronic ear discharge in an elderly diabetic man [clinical conference] Piwnica-Worms D, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Jul;21(7):584–8
Indium-111 imaging in osteomyelitis and neuroarthropathy. Review and case report. Techner LM, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Jan;76(1):23–9 (14 ref.)
Radionucleotide scanning in osteomyelitis. Sachs W, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1986 Jul–Aug;25(4):311–4
Bone scintigraphy in osteomyelitis [letter] Goris ML. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Apr;27(4):566–7
Scintigraphic differentiation of bone infarction from osteomyelitis in children with sickle cell disease. Rao S, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Nov;107(5):685–8
Gallium scintigraphy for diagnosis of septic arthritis and osteomyelitis in children. Borman TR, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 May–Jun;6(3):317–25
Diagnosis of vertebral osteomyelitis: clinical, radiological and scintigraphic features. Fernandez-Ulloa M, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Sep;8(9):1144–50
Acute osteomyelitis in children: combined Tc-99m and Ga-67 imaging. Lewin JS, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Mar; 158(3):795–804
Primary sternal osteomyelitis. Kelly CA, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Nov;40(11):872–3
[Indium-111 scintigraphy in acute and chronic osteomyelitis in animal model. An experimental study] Kaps HP, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1986 Apr;25(2):61–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Nuclear medical observations on the course of osteomyelitis of the jaw] Pilz G, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985; 26(4):589–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[111-In leukocyte scintigraphy in inflammatory diseases of the support and motor systems—initial results] Kaps HP, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Sep–Oct;123(5):880–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Use of radionuclides for evaluating reparative osteogenesis in purulent infections] Sveshnikov AA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;30(11):64–70 (59 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

[Helium-neon lasers in the treatment of suppurative-inflammatory diseases in children] Mezentsev GD, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jul;135(7):85–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Lower extremity salvage and reconstruction by free-tissue transfer. Analysis of results. Wood MB, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Dec;(201):151–61

Therapy of pyogenic osteomyelitis. Siddiqui HD, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Feb;83(2):48–9

Excision of sclerosing osteomyelitis and reconstruction with particulate hydroxylapatite. Block MS, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Mar;44(3):244–6

Bilateral microvascular free iliac grafts for mandibular reconstruction in intractable osteomyelitis: report of case. Head MD, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Sep; 44(9):724–7

Management of osteomyelitis and nonunion of the mandible in a patient with progressive systemic sclerosis. Ilacqua JA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jul;44(7):561–3

Soft-tissue coverage for the treatment of osteomyelitis of the lower part of the leg. Irons GB Jr, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 May;61(5):382–7

Rapid bone destruction after a stress fracture in a diabetic (Charcot) foot. Connolly JF, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Dec; 70(12):438–40

Free vascularized bone and muscle flaps for osteomyelitis. Moore JR, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Jun;9(6):819–24

Aspergillus fumigatus osteomyelitis of the thoracic spine treated by excision and interbody fusion. Nasca RJ, et al. **Spine** 1985 Nov;10(9):848–50

Bone grafting an ulna defect with a free autologous rib transplant. Träger D, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Dec; 40(6):374–6

[Musculocutaneous flaps in the treatment of chronic osteomyelitis of the leg] Stockarová D, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1986 Feb;65(2):93–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Juvenile post-traumatic osteomyelitis] Ekkernkamp A, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1986 Apr;89(4):183–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Gentamicin PMMA minichains in septic bone and soft tissue surgery] Knaepler H, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Oct; 88(10):457–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Autologous spongiosaplasty in the treatment of chronic osteomyelitis] Eggers C, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1986 Apr; 12(2):104–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of bone infection in the area of the skull] Knöringer P. **Unfallchirurgie** 1986 Apr;12(2):81–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences with free and pedicled muscle tissue graft in the treatment of chronic post-traumatic osteomyelitis] Siebert HR, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1986 Apr;12(2):107–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A method of filling a cylindrical bone cavity] Dmitriev GI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;(11):128–31 (Rus)

[Antibacterial suture and plastic surgery materials] Gostishchev VK, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jun; (6):36–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention and treatment of traumatic osteomyelitis] Shumada IV. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;(11):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Transosseous compression and distraction osteosynthesis in the combined treatment of posttraumatic osteomyelitis of the leg] Agadzhanian VV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Apr;(4):15–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of patients with pseudarthroses of the long tubular bones complicated by suppurative infection by transosseous osteosynthesis] Chaplinskii VV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Apr;(4):43–4 (Rus)

[Donor selection for grafting of bone and cartilage allotransplants for patients with the sequelae of hematogenous metaphyseal osteomyelitis] Dizik GM, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Oct;(10):41–3 (Rus)

[Bone autoplasty with spongiosa in the open wound and laser irradiation in the treatment of chronic osteomyelitis of the crural bones] Grabovol AF, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Sep;(9):53 (Rus)

[Complex surgical treatment of chronic hematogenous osteomyelitis in children] Prokopova LV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Jul;(7):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stimulation of reparative osteogenesis in chronic purulent infection by implantation of bone matrix] Osepian IA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Mar;136(3):95–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of hematogenous osteomyelitis] Matijašević B, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Jun;108(6):270–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

THERAPY

The results of refractory osteomyelitis treated with surgery, parenteral antibiotics and hyperbaric oxygen [letter] Davis JC. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Apr;(205):310

The therapy of osteomyelitis in outpatient settings. Eron LJ. **Cutis** 1985 Nov 15;36(5A):15–20

Coccidioidomycosis of the first cuneiform: successful treatment utilizing local debridement and long-term ketoconazole therapy. Buckley SL, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1986 Jun;6(6):300–4

Osteomyelitis of the heel with Pasteurella pneumotropica: a case report. Sammarco GJ, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1986 Apr; 6(5):265–71

Hyperbaric oxygen therapy and its role in the treatment of chronic osteomyelitis: a preliminary report involving refractory osteomyelitis in the foot. Herman DS. **J Foot Surg** 1985 Jul–Aug;24(4):293–300

[Immunologic monitoring of the treatment of chronic osteomyelitis] Richter J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1985 Oct;52(5):427–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Antibiotic spongiosaplasty in the treatment of post-traumatic osteitis] Dürig M, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1986 Jun; 53(1–2):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Suction-drainage in the treatment of chronic osteomyelitis] Hendrich V, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1986 Apr;12(2):101–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Optically controlled bone marrow removal in osteomyelitis treatment] Härle A. **Z Orthop** 1985 May–Jun;123(3):388–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hyperbaric oxygen in refractory mandibular osteomyelitis] Gozal D, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Feb 2;110(3):109–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment of chronic osteomyelitis] Bondarenko NM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;(11):90–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood transfusion in the treatment of chronic osteomyelitis in children] Sorokin SA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul; (7):94–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Outpatient care of patients and invalids with sequelae of long bone fractures] Beliakov AA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Jan;(1):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-experimental study of the effect of ultrasonic cavitation on microorganisms] Chaplinskii VV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Aug;(8):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Organization and experience with the treatment of World War II invalids with sequelae of war injuries] Vysotskaia VI. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Jan;(1):17–9 (Rus)

[Complex treatment of suppurative processes of the bones and joints] Agadzhanian VV, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(1):75–8 (Rus)

[Bone perforation and intraosseous lavage in treating acute osteomyelitis of the mandible] Bazhanov NN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;64(3):42–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intraosseous lavage in the treatment and prevention of traumatic osteomyelitis of the mandible] Bazhanov NN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;65(1):25–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hemosorption in the combined therapy of suppurative-septic processes of the maxillofacial area] Zakharov IuS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun; 64(3):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness of various programs of immunocorrective therapy in chronic infectious-inflammatory diseases] Gordienko SM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(4):86–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Roentgeno-radionuclide criteria of the reparative process in chronic osteomyelitis] Maksumov DN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(1):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of suppurative and septic diseases in children using ultrasonic cavitation] Ismailov AA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Oct;135(10):96–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cleansing the focus in the combined treatment of chronic osteomyelitis in children] Prokopova LV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Dec;135(12):90–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Basis of immunocorrective therapy among patients with chronic osteomyelitis] Sachek MG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Mar;136(3):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Choice of the electrostimulation regimen in treating injuries and diseases of the locomotor apparatus] Rutskii VV. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Nov;(11):36–9 (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

Isolated C-2 osteomyelitis of hematogenous origin: case report and literature review. Venger BH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Apr;18(4):461–4

VETERINARY

Vertebral osteomyelitis due to Nocardia in a dog. Bradney IW. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Sep;62(9):315–6

Osteomyelitis and arthritis associated with Aspergillus fumigatus in a dog. Oxenford CJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 Feb;63(2):59–60

Osteochondrosis, dyschondroplasia, and osteomyelitis causing femoral head necrosis in turkeys. Julian RJ. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jul–Sep;29(3):854–66

Periosteal reaction consistent with osteomyelitis in a stump-tailed macaque. Battles AH, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1276–7

Use of a polyvalent autogenous bacterin for treatment of mixed gram-negative bacterial osteomyelitis in a rhinoceros viper. Jacobson ER, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1224–5

Vertebral body osteomyelitis in the horse. Markel MD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Mar 15;188(6):632–4

Equine pediatrics: septic arthritis and osteomyelitis. Martens RJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Mar 15;188(6):582–5 (19 ref.)

Eikenella corrodens osteomyelitis of the axis in a foal. Richardson DW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Feb 1; 188(3):298–9

Salmonella osteomyelitis in a rhesus monkey. Klumpp SA, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Mar;23(2):190–7

OSTEONECROSIS

Osteonecrosis of the hip and knee. Lotke PA, et al. **Bull Rheum Dis** 1985;35(2):1–8

Symposium on idiopathic osteonecrosis. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1985 Oct;16(4):593–808

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Corticosteroid therapy associated with ischemic necrosis of bone in systemic lupus erythematosus. Zizic TM, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov;79(5):596–604

Osteonecrosis of sternum and rib in a patient treated for Hodgkin's disease. Blijham GH, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 1;56(9):2292–4

Osteonecrosis of bone associated with combination chemotherapy without corticosteroids. Marymont JV, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Mar;(204):150–3

Steroid-induced osteonecrosis of the femoral condyle—a clinical study of eighteen knees in ten patients. Sasaki T, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar; 60(3):361–72

Corticosteroid-induced osteonecrosis of the humeral head. Cruess RL. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1985 Oct;16(4):789–96

Case report 352: Osteonecrosis of the femoral shaft (probably steroid-induced). Shpall EJ, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986; 15(2):170–4

[Aseptic necrosis of the heads of long tubular bones as the result of corticosteroid therapy] Mikhallova NM, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Aug;(8):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Avascular necrosis of the coccyx: a cause of coccydynia? Case report and histological findings in 16 patients. Lourie J, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Jun;39(6):247–8

[A new case of vertebral osteonecrosis with spinal compression (letter)] Gatfosse M, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Apr;53(4):291–3 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Magnetic resonance imaging of the hip. Genant HK, et al. **Hip** 1985;:150–5

High-field magnetic-resonance imaging of aseptic necrosis of the talus. A case report. Sierra A, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;68(6):927–8

Magnetic resonance imaging of osteonecrosis. Gillespy T 3d, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;24(2):193–208

Carpal avascular necrosis: MR imaging. Reinus WR, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):689–93

Idiopathic osteonecrosis of the first metatarsal sesamoid. Ogata K, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(2):141–5

Atypical spontaneous osteonecrosis of both knees. A case report. Frizziero L, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1986 May–Jun; 45(3):129–30

[Aseptic necroses of the carpal bones] Kerschbaumer F, et al. **Orthopade** 1986 Apr;15(2):121–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Combination of bilateral idiopathic necrosis of the femoral and humeral heads—initial report of a syndrome] Kahn T, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1986 May;39(5):130–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Long-term study of aseptic necrosis in a vertebral body] Rymer P, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985; 50(6):503–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DRUG THERAPY

[Effect of hydrocortisone on experimental necrosis of cartilage of the temporomandibular joint in guinea pigs] Kikiewicz D. **Ann Acad Med Stetin** 1985;31:185–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Avascular necrosis of the patella following total knee replacement. Cameron HU, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Sep–Oct;51(5):805–10

Localisation of the chronic osteoarthropathy related to dysbarism. Rózsahegyi I. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug; 43(8):568–9

Osteonecrosis in patients with malignant lymphoma. A review of 31 cases. Rossleigh MA, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 1;58(5):1112–6

Osteonecrosis of bone. Current concepts as to etiology and pathogenesis. Cruess RL. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jul;(208):30–9 (32 ref.)

Neuropathic osteonecrosis of the lateral femoral condyle in childhood. A report on four cases. Citron ND, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Jan;68(1):96–9

Thermodynamic considerations of acrylic cement implant at the site of giant cell tumors of the bone. Krishnan EC, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 Mar–Apr;13(2):233–9

Fat embolism and osteonecrosis. Jones JP Jr. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1985 Oct;16(4):595–633 (215 ref.)

Trigeminal herpes zoster causing mandibular osteonecrosis and spontaneous tooth exfoliation. Manz HJ, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Aug;79(8):1026–8

The decreased incidence of aseptic necrosis in renal transplant recipients—a case control study. Parfrey PS, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Feb;41(2):182–7

[Skeletal changes following renal transplantation] Yu HY, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;22(12):764–6, 784 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Alveolar bone necrosis as a complication of herpes zoster infection] De Biscop J, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1985 Sep; 82(3):183–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Aseptic necrosis and vasculitis] Nagaoka S, et al.

Nippon Rinsho 1985 Oct;43(10):2174–7 (26 ref.) (Jpn)

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of osteonecrosis after renal transplantation. Metselaar HJ, et al. Acta Orthop Scand 1985 Oct; 56(5):413–5

PATHOLOGY

Bony sequestration following electrosurgery. Rooney JC. Br Dent J 1986 Jan 11;160(1):16–7

The effect of avascular necrosis on Russe bone grafting for scaphoid nonunion. Green DP. J Hand Surg [Am] 1985 Sep;10(5):597–605

Necrosis and sequestration in the tympanic part of the temporal bone. Bharadwaj VK, et al. J Otolaryngol 1984 Oct;13(5):299–304

Pathogenesis of idiopathic osteonecrosis: the ubiquitous crescent sign. Kenzora JE, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 1985 Oct;16(4):681–96

[Occurrence of aseptic necrosis of the palmar and plantar ligament in the horse—a contribution to the differentiation of sesamoid bone diseases] Hertsch B, et al. DTW 1986 Jun 9;93(6):263–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Accumulative cell stress: the multifactorial etiology of idiopathic osteonecrosis. Kenzora JE, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 1985 Oct;16(4):669–79

Mechanisms of idiopathic osteonecrosis. Solomon L. Orthop Clin North Am 1985 Oct;16(4):655–67

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Aseptic necrosis in caisson workers: a new set of decompression tables. Downs GJ, et al. Aviat Space Environ Med 1986 Jun;57(6):569–74

RADIOGRAPHY

Osteonecrosis and fractures following renal transplantation. Davidson JK, et al. Clin Radiol 1985 Jan;36(1):27–35

Necrosis of the tuberosity of the ischium mimicking neoplasm. Kjaeruiff H, et al. Injury 1985 Sep;16(8):554–6

Osteonecrosis of the knee. Lotke PA, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 1985 Oct;16(4):797–808

Spontaneous osteonecrosis. Griffiths H. Orthopedics 1986 Apr;9(4):596, 598–602

[Osteonecrosis of the child's foot] Zollinger H. Orthopade 1986 Jun;15(3):220–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ischemic necrosis of the vertebral body] Kopp W, et al. Rontgenblatter 1985 Aug;38(8):263–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Partial aseptic subchondrial necrosis of the talus] Fedoseev VA, et al. Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 1986 May–Jun;(3):85–6 (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Bone scanning in the assessment of patellar viability following knee replacement. Wetzner SM, et al. Clin Orthop 1985 Oct;(199):215–9

SURGERY

The treatment of idiopathic osteonecrosis of the medial femoral condyle with arthroscopic debridement. Miller GK, et al. Arthroscopy 1986;2(1):21–9

Arthroscopy in steroid-induced osteonecrosis of the knee. Wiedel JD. Arthroscopy 1985;1(1):68–72

Regeneration of full layer necrosis of the skull following high voltage electrical injury. Wang XW, et al. Burns Incl Therm Inj 1986 Feb;12(3):206–11

Regeneration of full-layer necrosed skull after high-tension electrical injury. Wang XW, et al. Chin Med J [Engl] 1986 Jan;99(1):59–62

Osteochondral allografts in the treatment of osteonecrosis of the knee. Bayne O, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 1985 Oct;16(4):727–40

[Therapeutic results in lunate malacia] Hochheim B, et al. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 1985 Dec;32(12):614–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Infarct of the head of the tibia] Uhlig C, et al. Chirurg 1985 Nov;56(11):751–3 (Ger)

OSTEOPATHY

Osteopathic manipulation resulting in damage to the spinal cord [letter] Br Med J [Clin Res] 1985 Dec 14; 291(6510):1720–1

Osteopathic manipulation resulting in damage to spinal cord. Davis C. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1985 Nov 30; 291(6508):1540–1

Osteopathic manipulation resulting in damage to spinal cord [letter] Davis C. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Jan 18; 292(6514):205

Somatic dysfunction as a predictor of coronary artery disease. Beal MC, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1985 May; 85(5):302–7

Viscerosomatic reflexes: a review. Beal MC. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1985 Dec;85(12):786–801

The impact of senior clerkships on choosing a rural practice location. Hohengarten F. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1985 Oct;85(10):657–60

The total body approach to the osteopathic management of temporomandibular joint dysfunction. Hruby RJ. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1985 Aug;85(8):502–10

Why D.O. family physicians hesitate to refer to D.O. specialists [letter] Kotoske DE. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1985 Oct;85(10):617, 619

Referring to D.O. specialists [letter] Merrill JM. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1986 Mar;86(3):136

A controlled trial of spinal manipulation in the management of hypertension. Morgan JP, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1985 May;85(5):308–13

Case report: a valuable contribution to medical literature [editorial] Northup GW. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1986 Jul; 86(7):418

Osteopathic research priorities. Sorg RJ, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1985 Nov;85(11):736–8

EDUCATION

Principles of gerontology for osteopathic medical students. Gooding BA, et al. Gerontol Geriatr Educ 1985 Fall; 6(1):51–61

A model curriculum for the internship year and the first-year residency in osteopathic general practice: a progress report. Alschuler MD. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1985 Nov; 85(11):739–41

Developments in residency programs for the osteopathic profession. Cummings M, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1985 Jun;85(6):391–5

Trends in postdoctoral training. Cummings M, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1985 Nov;85(11):722–5

An innovative course on doctor-patient relationships: preparation for interacting with patients. Johnson SM, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1986 Apr;86(4):248–53

Expanding role of CME [editorial] Northup GW. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1986 Jan;86(1):18

Colleges of osteopathic medicine: a profile of growth. Ward WD, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1985 Nov;85(11):719–21

The AOA continuing medical education program: the new provisions. Ward WD, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1985 Nov;85(11):728–31

The medical computing curriculum at the University of New England College of Osteopathic Medicine. Yonuschot G, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1985 Apr;85(4):264–7

METHODS

Louisa Burns memorial lecture: measurement in medicine—the osteopathic perspective. Kimberly PE. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1985 Sep;85(9):595–8

Somatic dysfunction, osteopathic manipulative treatment, and the nervous system: a few facts, some theories, many questions. Korr IM. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1986 Feb; 86(2):109–14

Interferon levels in human subjects throughout a 24-hour period following thoracic lymphatic pump manipulation. Paul RT, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1986 Feb;86(2):92–5

STANDARDS

Osteopathic certification: the question of jurisdiction. Ward WD, et al. J Am Osteopath Assoc 1985 Nov;85(11):732–5

TRENDS

Are D.O.s real doctors? Garris CM. Indiana Med 1986 May; 79(5):450–1

OSTEOPETROSIS

Osteopetrosis. Andreas A, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 1985 Jul;33(7):490–1

COMPLICATIONS

Adult-type osteopetrosis presenting as carpal tunnel syndrome. Rakic M, et al. Arthritis Rheum 1986 Jul; 29(7):926–8

Craniofacial abnormalities in osteopetrosis with precocious manifestations: report of a case with serial cephalometric roentgenograms. Friede H, et al. J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol 1985;5(3):247–57

Choanal atresia: early management and an association with marble bone disease. Narula AA, et al. J Laryngol Otol 1986 Aug;100(8):959–63

Paget's disease with benign osteopetrosis and Crohn's disease. Henderson RG, et al. J R Soc Med 1985 Sep;78(9):766–8

Major cerebral arterial and venous disease in osteopetrosis. Makin GJ, et al. Stroke 1986 Jan–Feb;17(1):106–10

[Limitation of the mandibular movement due to bilateral thickening of the coronary processes and the malar bones from generalized osteopetrosis] Politi M, et al. Minerva Stomatol 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1–2):15–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIAGNOSIS

Mixed-sclerosing-bone-dystrophy: 42-year follow-up of a case reported as osteopetrosis. Pacifici R, et al. Calcif Tissue Int 1986 Mar;38(3):175–85

Osteomyelitis of the mandible in marble bone disease. Gupta DS, et al. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1986 Apr;15(2):201–5

[Early osteopetrosis. Presentation of 2 clinical cases and new therapeutic strategies] de Toni T, et al. Minerva Pediatr 1986 Apr 15;38(7):225–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ENZYMOLOGY

Carbonic anhydrase isozymes of osteoclasts and erythrocytes of osteopetrotic microphthalmic mice. Jilka RL, et al. Bone 1985;6(6):445–9

ETIOLOGY

Retrovirus-induced osteopetrosis in mice. Ultrastructural evidence of early virus production in osteoblasts and osteocytes. Murray AB, et al. Am J Pathol 1986 Aug; 124(2):319–23

Intracranial calcification in children with osteopetrosis caused by carbonic anhydrase II deficiency. Cumming WA, et al. Radiology 1985 Nov;157(2):325–7

[Risk of bone disease as a result of fluoride intake in chronic renal insufficiency] Noël C, et al. Nephrologie 1985; 6(4):181–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Lethal osteopetrosis with multiple fractures in utero. el Khazen N, et al. Am J Med Genet 1986 Mar;23(3):811–9

The determination of osteopetrotic phenotypes by selective inactivation of red cell carbonic anhydrase isoenzymes. Conroy CW, et al. Clin Chim Acta 1985 Nov 15; 152(3):347–54

Carbonic anhydrase II deficiency syndrome: recessive osteopetrosis with renal tubular acidosis and cerebral calcification. Ohlsson A, et al. Pediatrics 1986 Mar; 77(3):371–81

IMMUNOLOGY

[Osteopetrosis] Labat ML. Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 1985; 43(5):791–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MICROBIOLOGY

Retroviruses, immunosuppression and osteopetrosis. Labat ML. Biomed Pharmacother 1986;40(3):85–90

Sequences near the 5' long terminal repeat of avian leukosis viruses determine the ability to induce osteopetrosis. Robinson HL, et al. J Virol 1986 Jul;59(1):45–9

OCCURRENCE

Osteopetrosis. A report of four cases. Abdulsalam M, et al. Paediatr Indones 1984 Sep–Oct;24(9–10):211–24

PATHOLOGY

A study of osteoclasts on calvaria of normal and osteopetrotic (mi/mi) mice by vital staining with acridine orange. Green PM, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 1986 Feb;67(1):85–93

Rickets and osteopetrosis: the osteosclerotic (oc) mouse. Banco R, et al. Clin Orthop 1985 Dec;(201):238–46

Ultrastructure of peritoneal macrophages in osteopetrotic (ia) and normal littermate rats. Abe K, et al. J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 1982;31(1):81–6

Marble bone disease in a child. Chaudhuri JN, et al. J Laryngol Otol 1986 Aug;100(8):935–8

Osteoclast abnormalities in idiopathic osteopetrosis. Reference to the ultrastructural histochemistry study. van Tran P, et al. Virchows Arch [A] 1985;408(2–3):269–80

RADIOGRAPHY

Osteopetrosis and rickets: an intriguing association. Oliveira G, et al. Am J Dis Child 1986 Apr;140(4):377–8

Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in a patient with osteopetrosis. Shibuya H, et al. Lymphology 1986 Jun;19(2):90–2

THERAPY

Juvenile osteopetrosis: effects on blood and bone of prednisone and a low calcium, high phosphate diet. Dorantes LM, et al. Arch Dis Child 1986 Jul;61(7):666–70

Cellular specificity of the cure for osteopetrosis: isolation of and treatment with pluripotent hemopoietic stem cells. Schneider GB. Bone 1985;6(4):241–7

Pathogenesis and treatment of infantile osteopetrosis. Pojda Z. Mater Med Pol 1986 Jan–Mar;18(1):40–2

[Cure of osteopetrosis by injection of allogenic bone marrow into "op" rats treated with cyclosporin A]Moutier R, et al. C R Acad Sci [III] 1985;301(10):483–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VETERINARY

MAV-2-O replicates at a reduced rate in cells from the osteopetrosis resistant G-B1 chicken. Böni J, et al. Arch Virol 1986;91(1–2):37–52

Chicken strain G-B1 exhibits a relative resistance to avian osteopetrosis. Böni J, et al. Arch Virol 1986;91(1–2):21–36

OSTEOPHYTOSIS, SPINAL see SPINAL OSTEOPHYTOSIS

OSTEOPOIKILOSIS see under OSTEOSCLEROSIS

OSTEOPOROSIS

Effect of plaster-cast immobilization on the bone. Földes I, et al. Acta Physiol Hung 1986;67(4):413–8

Osteoporosis. Davies R, et al. Am Fam Physician 1985 Nov; 32(5):107–14

Osteoporosis. NIH Consensus Development.

Bol Asoc Med PR 1985 Jun;77(6):253–5
New approaches to the problems of osteoporosis. Nordin BE, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Nov;(200):181–97 (75 ref.)
Osteoporosis. Postmenopausal or secondary? Frame B, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Oct 30;20(10A):37–46
Opinions about osteoporosis among college women. West JW, et al. **J Am Coll Health** 1985 Jun;33(6):259–61
Metabolic bone disease. Mundy GR.
Trans Assoc Life Insur Med Dir Am 1985;67:69–78
[Idiopathic transient osteoporosis of the hip] Rozenbaum M, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Sep;109(5–6):143–4 (24 ref.) **(Heb)**

BLOOD

Calcitonin induced increase in ACTH, beta-endorphin and cortisol secretion. Laurian L, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Apr;18(4):268–71
Decreased calcitonin reserve in accelerated postmenopausal osteoporosis. Zaéli J, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Dec; 17(12):696–7
[Osteocalcin (BGP) values in postmenopausal osteoporosis before and after treatment with calcitonin] Rico H, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 May 17;86(19):791–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Calcitonin and osteoporosis (letter)] Rico Lenza H. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jan 11;86(1):37 **(Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Bone loss in hypothyroidism with hormone replacement. A histomorphometric study. Coindre JM, et al.
Arch Intern Med 1986 Jan;146(1):48–53
Thyroid replacement and osteoporosis [editorial] Perry HM 3d. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jan;146(1):41–2
Histomorphometric evaluation of reversible heparin-induced osteoporosis in pregnancy. Zimran A, et al.
Arch Intern Med 1986 Feb;146(2):386–8
Bone loss in autoimmune chronic active hepatitis on maintenance corticosteroid therapy. Stellon AJ, et al.
Gastroenterology 1985 Nov;89(5):1078–83
Nonhemorrhagic complications of anticoagulant therapy. Levine MN. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1986 Jan;12(1):63–6
[Osteoporosis after long-term administration of corticoids] Kaiser H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 29; 110(48):1869–70 **(Ger)**
[Osteoporosis in corticoid therapy of patients with chronic obstructive respiratory tract diseases] Kessler D, et al.
Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 1985;165(3):248–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of glucocorticoids on bone tissue] Galus K, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1985 Mar;73(3):186–93 (21 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Treatment with antiepileptics as a cause of increased proneness to fractures] Agrell B, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Jan 29;83(5):307–8 **(Swe)**

COMPLICATIONS

Osteoporosis and the risk of hip fracture. Melton LJ 3d, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Aug;124(2):254–61
Are patients with hip fractures more osteoporotic? [letter] Mazess RB. **Am J Med** 1985 Dec;79(6):A35, A42
Vertebral crush fracture syndrome and reflex sympathetic dystrophy. Dequeker J, et al. **Bone** 1986;7(2):89–94
Rarefied femoral neck trabecular patterns, fracture displacement, and femoral head vitality in femoral neck fractures. Dalén N, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jun;(207):97–8
Scoliosis in the elderly: idiopathic or osteoporotic? [letter] Robin GC. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Apr;(205):311–2
Abdominal pain and osteoporosis [letter] Krueger JD. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Nov 30;20(11A):110
Regional migratory osteoporosis. Santori FS, et al.
Ital J Orthop Traumatol 1985 Sep;11(3):371–80
Decreased bone magnesium in beta thalassemia with spinal osteoporosis. Cohen L, et al. **Magnesium** 1986;5(1):43–6
[Vertebral fractures in the osteoporotic spine] Cantalamessa G, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1984;34:197–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Influence of osteoporosis on the morphology of proximal fractures of the femur] Dacatra U, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Jun;37(3):325–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Efficacy of calcitonin in the symptomatic control of chronic backache due to senile osteoporosis] Gnudi S, et al.
Clin Ter 1986 Jul 31;118(2):119–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

Measuring height in osteoporosis [letter] Herndon RF.
Ann Intern Med 1986 Sep;105(3):462
Should women get screening bone mass measurements? Ott S. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jun;104(6):874–6
Women at risk for developing osteoporosis: determination by total body neutron activation analysis and photon absorptiometry. Cohn SH, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jan; 38(1):9–15
Acute antiosteoclastic effect of salmon calcitonin in osteoporotic women. González D, et al.
Calcif Tissue Int 1986 Feb;38(2):71–5
Osteoporosis–pseudoglioma syndrome [letter] Beighton P. **Clin Genet** 1986 Mar;29(3):263
Osteoporosis–pseudoglioma syndrome and the ocular form of osteogenesis imperfecta [letter] Frontali M, et al.
Clin Genet 1986 Mar;29(3):262
Osteoporosis–pseudoglioma or osteogenesis imperfecta? [letter] Superti-Furga A, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Feb; 29(2):184–5
Osteoporosis. Kaplan FS. **Clin Symp** 1983;35(5):1–32
On the morphology of osteoporoses and atrophic osteopathies. Horn V, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1985; 33(4):360–8
Prospective application of a diagnostic index for metabolic bone disease. Freaney R, et al. **Ir Med J** 1986 Apr; 79(4):96–9
Focal osteoporotic bone marrow defects of the jaws. Makek M, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;44(4):268–73
Densitometry of appendicular bone in osteoporosis [letter] Mazess RB, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 11;254(14):1906
Trabecular bone mineral density measurement in vivo: use of the ratio of coherent to Compton-scattered photons in the calcaneus. Shukla SS, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Mar; 158(3):695–7
"Adult T-cell leukemia/lymphoma" with bone demineralization. Ohuchida T, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985; 14(3):194–7
Fracture prevalence and bone mineral mass in osteoporosis measured with computed tomography and dual energy photon absorptiometry. Raymakers JA, et al.
Skeletal Radiol 1986;15(3):191–7
[Early recognition of osteoporosis. The current status of noninvasive methods of measuring the bone mineral content] Ringe JD, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 13;111(24):954–8 (33 ref.) **(Ger)**
[Osteoporosis—pathogenesis, prevention, therapy] Dambacher MA, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Mar; 27(3):206–13 **(Ger)**
[Malignant primary osteoporosis. A special form in males in early and middle age] Kuhlencordt F, et al.
Internist (Berlin) 1985 Aug;26(8):511–20 **(Ger)**
[Idiopathic transitory osteoporosis of the hip, a reflex dystrophy of the lower extremity. Case report] Naumann T. **Z Orthop** 1986 Mar–Apr;124(2):196–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Primary osteoporosis] Luisetto G. **Clin Ter** 1985 Jul 31; 114(2):143–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Assessment of the diagnostic quality of radiography, xerography and computerized bone mineralometry in cases of osteoporosis] Ottolenghi G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 May 19;77(21):933–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Postmenopausal osteoporosis] Duró JC. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 19;85(12):506–9 (13 ref.) **(Spa)**
[Idiopathic juvenile osteoporosis] Tamez-Pérez HE, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1986 Apr–Jun;38(2):173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIET THERAPY

Conversation with . . . B. Lawrence Riggs, MD: Osteoporosis: 'first step' diet treatment [interview by Linda Hengstler] Riggs BL. **Geriatrics** 1986 Jul;41(7):77–8, 83–4

DRUG THERAPY

Anabolic steroids and osteoporosis. Dequeker J, et al.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh) 1985;271:45–52
Comparison of therapeutic usefulness of vitamin D3 analogs on osteoporosis caused by ovariectomy in rats. Izawa Y, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1985;7(3–4):173–81
Effect of a long-term treatment with 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on osteocalcin in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Caniggia A, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jun;38(6):328–32
Effects of salmon calcitonin in postmenopausal osteoporosis: a controlled double-blind clinical study. Mazzuoli GF, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jan;38(1):3–8
Sodium fluoride in the treatment of osteoporosis. Power GR, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1986;9(1):41–3
25-Hydroxycholecalciferol in experimental osteoporosis. Carrozzo M, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Sep;4(3):290–3
Long-term treatment of postmenopausal osteoporosis with active vitamin D3, 1-alpha-hydroxycholecalciferol (1 alpha-OHD3) and 1, 24 Dihydroxycholecalciferol (1, 24(OH)2D3). Shiraki M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Apr; 32(2):305–15
Estrogens for osteoporosis. **FDA Drug Bull** 1986 Jun; 16(1):5–6
Effects of diphosphonate on osteoporosis induced in rats. Roentogenological, histological and biomechanical studies. Shiota E. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;76(6):317–42
Treatment of post-menopausal osteoporosis with phosphate and intermittent calcitonin. Kuntz D, et al.
Int J Clin Pharmacol Res 1986;6(2):157–62
Characteristics and bisphosphonate treatment of a patient with juvenile osteoporosis. Hoekman K, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1985 Nov;61(5):952–6
Human calcitonin in the management of osteoporosis: a multicentre study. Maresca V. **J Int Med Res** 1985; 13(6):311–6
Calcitonin and treatment of osteoporosis. Rico H. **J Med** 1985;16(4):493–5
Intestinal radiocalcium transport versus urinary calcium excretion in long-term 1,25(OH)2D3 treatment. Caniggia A, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1985 Oct–Dec;29(4):325–9
Results of long term treatment of osteoporosis with 1 alpha-OH-D3, particularly blood biochemistry and roentgenological findings. Mizuno K, et al.
Kobe J Med Sci 1985 Oct;31(5):189–201
Uncoupling of bone formation and resorption by combined oestrogen and progestagen therapy in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Christiansen C, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 12; 2(8459):800–1
Progestagen plus cyclical oestrogen for postmenopausal bone loss [letter] Selby PL, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 23; 2(8465):1194–5
Calcium supplements and postmenopausal osteoporosis [letter] Stevenson JC, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 16; 2(8464):1131
Effect of ipriflavone on glucocorticoid-induced osteoporosis in rats. Yamazaki I, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 10;38(10):951–8
The treatment of osteoporosis. Melick RA. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jun 9;144(12):645–7 (46 ref.)
A patient with psoriasis cured by 1 alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3. Morimoto S, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 1985 Mar; 35(3–4):51–4
Reduced parathyroid hormone response to peroral phosphate in osteoporotic patients. Ittner J, et al.
Miner Electrolyte Metab 1986;12(3):199–203
[Fluorosis following the long-term treatment of osteoporosis with sodium fluoride] Meseg S, et al.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 1986 Jan 1;41(1):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Calcitonin in the osteoporosis of rheumatic disease. Preliminary physiopathologic and clinical aspects and evaluation] Consoli G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Jul 15; 118(1):37–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[General grouping of osteoporosis therapy] Camanni F.
Minerva Endocrinol 1985 Jan–Mar;10(1):57–60 **(Ita)**
[Support therapy with 25-OH-D3 for osteoporosis in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis] Mignone F, et al.
Minerva Pediatr 1986 Apr 15;38(7):235–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[The effects of alfacalcidol (1 alpha-OH-D3) on osteoporosis in rheumatoid arthritis] Shiokawa Y, et al. **Ryumachi** 1986 Apr;26(2):95–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Cushing's disease presenting with severe osteoporosis. Petersen P, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb; 111(2):168–71
Bone changes after castration in rats. A model for osteoporosis. Gürkan L, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Feb; 57(1):67–70
Animal models for the study of nutrition and human disease: colon cancer, atherosclerosis, and osteoporosis. Bird RP, et al. **Adv Nutr Res** 1985;7:155–86 (133 ref.)
Chronic alcoholism. Frequently overlooked cause of osteoporosis in men. Spencer H, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar;80(3):393–7
Nonsecretory multiple myeloma with osteoporosis: immunocytologic and bone resorptive studies. Van Slyck EJ, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 May;291(5):347–51
Osteoporosis in men with hyperprolactinemic hypogonadism. Greenspan SL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jun; 104(6):777–82
Symptomatic osteoporosis in a man with hyperprolactinemic hypogonadism. Jackson JA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Oct;105(4):543–5
Severe postmenopausal osteoporosis and thyroid hormones [letter] Lakatos P, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Sep; 146(9):1859
Juxtaarticular osteoporosis [letter] Duncan H, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 1986 Jan;29(1):149–51
Adult sporadic hypophosphatemic osteomalacia presenting as regional migratory osteoporosis. Gerster JC, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 1986 May;29(5):688–92
Rheumatoid arthritis and osteoporosis [editorial] Fogelman I. **Br J Rheumatol** 1986 Aug;25(3):240–2
Lactose absorption, milk consumption, and fasting blood glucose concentrations in women with idiopathic osteoporosis. Finkenstedt G, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 18;292(6514):161–2
Bone remodeling during the development of osteoporosis in paraplegia. Chantraine A, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jun; 38(6):323–7
Modulation of bone loss during calcium insufficiency by controlled dynamic loading. Lanyon LE, et al.
Calcif Tissue Int 1986 Apr;38(4):209–16
Effects of ovariectomy on vertebral trabecular bone in the cynomolgus monkey (Macaca fascicularis). Miller LC, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jan;38(1):62–5
The aging skeleton. Gordan GS, et al. **Clin Geriatr Med** 1985 Feb;1(1):95–118 (52 ref.)
Pathogenesis and management of primary osteoporosis. Bauwens SF, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1986 Aug;5(8):639–39 (234 ref.)
Osteoporosis of the slender smoker revisited by epidemiologic approach. Jensen GF. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1986 Jun;16(3):239–42
High-protein diets and osteoporosis [letter] Bailie IE.
Hosp Pract [Off] 1986 Jan 30;21(1A):10
Bone changes in leprosy. A study of 50 cases. Chhabriya BD, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Jul–Sep;57(3):632–9
Refracture of the patella. Rees D, et al. **Injury** 1985 Sep; 16(8):559–63
Transient painful osteoporosis of the hip in pregnancy. Lose G, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1986 Feb;24(1):13–6
Testosterone and calcitonin plasma levels in hypogonadal osteoporotic young men. Foresta C, et al.
J Endocrinol Invest 1985 Aug;8(4):377–9
Calcium and osteoporosis. NIH Consensus Conference. Gordan GS, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Feb;116(2):319–22

NIH Consensus Conference: osteoporosis. Factors contributing to osteoporosis. Spencer H, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Feb;116(2):316–9

The role of calcium in osteoporosis. Heaney RP. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;31 Suppl:S21–6 (23 ref.)

Osteoporosis and mastocytosis with late appearance of urticaria pigmentosa. Colver GB, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Oct;78(10):866–7

From the NIH. Looking at menopause's role in osteoporosis [news] Doepel LK. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 1;254(17):2379–80

Cigarette smoking and bone loss during hormone replacement after menopause [letter] Nisker JA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 27;314(13):854

Involutional osteoporosis. Riggs BL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 26;314(26):1676–86 (124 ref.)

Lysinuric protein intolerance: a rare cause of childhood osteoporosis. **Nutr Rev** 1986 Mar;44(3):110–3

Pathological calcium metabolism in the elderly. Caniggia A, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1986 Jan–Mar;28(1):1–4

Osteoporosis: a bone morphogenetic protein auto–immune disorder. Urist MR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;187:77–96 (41 ref.)

Osteoporosis in chronic cholestatic liver disease. Stellon AJ, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Nov;57(223):783–90

New concepts in the etiology of osteoporosis. Epstein S. **Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila** 1985 Sep;7(3):177–87

[Severe osteopenia in young children with hyperthyroidism. 2 cases] Léger J, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1986 Feb;43(2):123–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Osteoporosis. Etiologic variations—importance of histomorphometric diagnosis] Meier JL. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Jan 7;75(1–2):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Accelerated development of osteoporosis in hyperprolactinemic women] Lender M, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Jul;109(1–2):35–6 (10 ref.) **(Heb)**

[Postmenopausal osteoporosis] Bocci A, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1985 Jan–Mar;10(1):45–50 (21 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Two cases of childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia with osteoporosis and vertebral compression fractures] Tsuji K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1986 Feb;27(2):263–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in bone structure of the skull and sella turcica in women in the climacteric period] Krymskaia ML, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(9):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Homozygous beta thalassemia and death in cardiac insufficiency (anatomoclinical conference)] **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984;44(3):296–304 **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Bone mineral, serum calcium, and dietary intakes of mother/daughter pairs. Lutz J. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jul; 44(1):99–106

Osteoporosis–pseudoglioma syndrome: report of three affected sibs and an overview. Frontali M, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Sep;22(1):35–47

Familial resemblance of bone mass in adult women. Sowers MR, et al. **Genet Epidemiol** 1986;3(2):85–93

Macroepiphyseal dysplasia with symptomatic osteoporosis, wrinkled skin, and aged appearance: a presumed autosomal recessive condition. McAlister WH, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(1):47–51

METABOLISM

Distribution of fluoride in calcified cartilage of a fluoride–treated osteoporotic patient. Bang S, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(4):207–10

The effects of sodium fluoride, calcium phosphate, and vitamin D2 for one to two years on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in postmenopausal women with spinal crush fracture osteoporosis. Charles P, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(4):201–6

The label escape error: comparison of measured and theoretical fraction of total bone–trabecular surface covered by single label in normals and patients with osteoporosis. Keshawarz NM, et al. **Bone** 1986;7(2):83–7

The role of skeletal calcium deficiency in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Burnell JM, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Apr; 38(4):187–92

The role of serum concentrations of sex steroids and bone turnover in the development and occurrence of postmenopausal osteoporosis. Riis BJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jun;38(6):318–22

Computed tomographic assessment of metabolic bone disease [letter] Margulies JY, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jun;(207):307

Biophysical characterization of osteoporotic bone. Rai DV, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Jun;40(1):68–83

Effect of vitamin D metabolites on bone metabolism in a rat model of postmenopausal osteoporosis. Matsumoto T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;31 Suppl:S61–5 (16 ref.)

Predicting the predisposition to osteoporosis. Gonadotropin–releasing hormone antagonist for acute estrogen deficiency test. Abbasi R, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 28;255(12):1600–4

Lymphocyte and bone magnesium in alcohol–associated osteoporosis. Cohen L, et al. **Magnesium** 1985; 4(2–3):148–52

Bone mineral content in early–postmenopausal and postmenopausal osteoporotic women: comparison of measurement methods. Reinbold WD, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Aug;160(2):469–78

[Noninvasive study of the bone using single– and dual–photon densitometry: effects of age and menopause on bone density of normal and osteoporotic female population] Butturini L, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1985;56(4–5):185–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Endocrinology of osteoporosis] Rico Lenza H. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Jun;179(2):94–100 (102 ref.) **(Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Osteoarthritis of the hand and osteoporosis. Pogrund H, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb;(203):239–43

Metabolic bone disease and Paget's disease in the elderly. Part I: Metabolic bone disease. Lane JM, et al. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1986 Apr;12(1):49–70 (61 ref.)

Epidemiology of osteoporosis and osteoporotic fractures. Cummings SR, et al. **Epidemiol Rev** 1985;7:178–208 (345 ref.)

The origins of epidemiologic studies of heart disease, cancer and osteoporosis among Hawaii Japanese. Heilbrun LK, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1985 Aug;44(8):294–6

Osteoporosis among Hawaii Japanese: a review of the major findings of the Kuakini Osteoporosis Study. Wasnich RD, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1985 Aug;44(8):309–10, 312

Bone density in postmenopausal North American Indian and Caucasian females. Evers SE, et al. **Hum Biol** 1985 Dec; 57(4):719–26

[Incidence of femoral neck fractures in areas with optimal and low levels of fluoride concentration in the drinking water] Fazekas A. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 Dec;78(12):380–2 **(Hun)**

PATHOLOGY

Porotic hyperostosis in a marine–dependent California Indian population. Walker PL. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Mar; 69(3):345–54

Mechanisms underlying the effects of phosphate and calcitonin on bone histology in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Marie PJ, et al. **Bone** 1986;7(1):17–22

Immobilization–associated osteoporosis in primates. Young DR, et al. **Bone** 1986;7(2):109–17

The relationship between osteoporosis and osteoarthritis. Dequeker J. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1985 Aug;11(2):271–96 (117 ref.)

A survey of osteoporosis using the calcaneum as an index. Aggarwal ND, et al. **Int Orthop** 1986;10(2):147–53

Pathologic studies of the osteoporosis of Von Gierke's disease (glycogenosis 1a). Soejima K, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985; 3(2–4):307–19

[Senile involution of the upper end of the femur] Honton JL. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1986;72(1):9–12 **(Fre)**

[Differential diagnosis of primary constitutional osteopenias. Light and electron microscopy findings] Stöss H, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Aug;26(8):491–501 **(Ger)**

[An adult case of idiopathic juvenile osteoporosis] Kitajima I, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jun;75(6):753–8 **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mechanism of acute lower extremity pain syndrome in fluoride–treated osteoporotic patients. O'Duffy JD, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Apr;80(4):561–6

Effect of sodium fluoride, calcium, phosphate, and vitamin D2 on trabecular bone balance and remodeling in osteoporotics. Eriksen EF, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(5):381–9

Restoring lost bone in osteoporosis [news] Lee RE. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Nov 1;133(9):847–50

Hypothalamic osteopenia—body weight and skeletal mass in the premenopausal woman. Ayers JW. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep;28(3):670–80

The pathomechanics of osteoporoses. Frost HM. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Nov;(200):198–225 (75 ref.)

Hematopoiesis in osteoporosis—preliminary report comparing biopsies of the femoral neck and iliac crest. Frisch B, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 May;22(5):380–4

Porosity–geometry interaction in the conservation of bone strength. Lazenby R. **J Biomech** 1986;19(3):257–8

[Consensus conference on osteoporosis] Bijvoet OL. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Mar 29;130(13):584–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[A new look at common osteoporosis] Milhaud G. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(5):800–5 **(Fre)**

[Osteoporosis] Bissonnette B. **Union Med Can** 1985 Oct; 114(10):857–64 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bone modeling in experimentally induced osteoporosis in rats] Ichisaka A, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;60(5):511–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The effects of dichloromethylene biphosphonate on osteoporotic femora of adult castrate male rats. Wink CS, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;124(1–2):117–21

Serum bone Gla protein and other biochemical estimates of bone turnover in early postmenopausal women during prophylactic treatment for osteoporosis. Pødenphant J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(3):329–33

Calcium supplements in the prevention of steroid–induced osteoporosis. Reid IR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Aug; 44(2):287–90

Postmenopausal estrogens in prevention of osteoporosis. Benefit virtually without risk if cardiovascular effects are considered. Hillner BE, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jun; 80(6):1115–27

Should perimenopausal women be screened for osteoporosis? Cummings SR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jun; 104(6):817–23 (89 ref.)

Fluoridation reduces osteoporosis [editorial] **Aust Dent J** 1985 Oct;30(5):372–4

Anabolic steroids as a countermeasure against bone demineralization during space flight. Stepaniak PC, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Feb;57(2):174–8

Preventing osteoporosis: current practices and problems. Pogrund H, et al. **Geriatrics** 1986 May;41(5):55–61, 64–8, 71

Estrogen plus a progestin for prevention of postmenopausal osteoporosis. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1985 Oct 25; 27(699):91–2

Estrogen replacement therapy [letter] **Nurse Pract** 1986 Aug; 11(8):71, 75

Prevention of bone mineral loss in postmenopausal women by norethisterone. Abdalla HI, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec;66(6):789–92

Osteoporosis—an unheeded epidemic. Dixon AS. **Practitioner** 1986 Apr;230(1414):363–71

Prevention and therapy of osteoporosis. Raisz LG, et al. **Ration Drug Ther** 1985 Aug;19(8):1–6

How important is dietary calcium in preventing osteoporosis? [news] Kolata G. **Science** 1986 Aug 1;233(4763):519–20

Prevention of osteoporosis and osteoporotic fractures. Cummings SR, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Nov;143(5):684–7

[Risks of estrogens in the prevention of osteoporosis (letter)] Kruyver GP. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jul 5; 130(27):1246 **(Dut)**

[Risks of estrogens in the prevention of osteoporosis] van Hemert AM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Mar 29; 130(13):574–5 **(Dut)**

[Consensus on osteoporosis (letter)] van Roosmalen JJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jun 21;130(25):1163 **(Dut)**

[Whys and wherefores of preventing postmenopausal osteoporosis] Reginster JY, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Dec 1;40(23):811–3 **(Fre)**

[Effect of 24,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 on precursor cells of osteogenesis in immobilized rats] Shvets VN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):48–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of diphosphonates on bone tissue of the rat during hypokinesia] Shvets VN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Relationship of psoas width to osteoporosis. Pogrund H, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Jun;57(3):208–10

Radiographically detectable intracortical porosity. The dimensions and frequencies of its components in hand bones of normal men and women. Meema HE. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1986 Mar–Apr;27(2):165–72

Bone measurement by enhanced contrast image analysis: ovariectomized and intact Macaca fascicularis as a model for human postmenopausal osteoporosis. Bowles EA, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Jun;67(2):99–103

Idiopathic osteoporosis in a three–year–old girl. Follow–up over a period of 6 years by computed tomography bone densitometry (CT). Exner GU, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1984 Dec;39(5–6):517–28

Idiopathic regional osteoporosis: a clinical spectrum. Naides SJ, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Aug;12(4):763–8

Diagnosing vertebral wedge deformities [letter] Drinka P, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 8;254(18):2560

Bone reinforcement lines in chronic adult osteopenia: a hypothesis. Kursunoglu S, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb; 158(2):409–15

Osteoporosis: radiographic detection of fluoride–induced extra–axial bone formation. Schulz EE, et al. **Radiology** 1986 May;159(2):457–62

Observer variation in the detection of osteopenia. Epstein DM, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(5):347–9

Disuse osteoporosis: mimic of neoplastic disease. Joyce JM, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(2):129–32

Osteoporosis—an early radiographic sign of endemic fluorosis. Lian ZC, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(5):350–3

Trabecular stress fractures during fluoride therapy for osteoporosis. Schnitzler CM, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985; 14(4):276–9

[Bone x–ray computed tomographic densitometry by the dual energy technic in a single rotation. Initial results] Chuong YT, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Dec;52(12):695–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Is transient hip osteoporosis a transient osteonecrosis?] Dihlmann W, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1985 Mar–Apr;44(2):82–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of senile and postmenopausal osteoporosis] Gennari C. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1985 Jan–Mar;10(1):34–44 **(Ita)**

[Assessment of the diagnostic quality of radiography, xerography and computerized bone mineralometry in cases of osteoporosis] Ottolenghi G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 May 19;77(21):933–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Juvenile idiopathic osteoporosis] Florczak–Mikicińska E.

Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa) 1985 Sep–Oct;49(5):315–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Bone measurement in osteoporosis [letter] Mazess RB. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Oct;105(4):628–9

Cost of gamma photon absorptiometry in management of osteoporosis [letter] Vogel JM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Nov;26(11):1344–5

Densitometry of the peripheral skeleton to detect osteopenia [letter] Bilbrey GL. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 25;255(16):2162–3

Recent advances in the early diagnosis of osteoporosis: a review. Katz RD. **Md Med J** 1985 Sep;34(9):889–95

Osteoporosis, bone mineral measurements and photon absorptiometry. Fogelman I. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 Jul; 6(7):373–5

[Bone densitometry by monochromatic photon absorption. Study of a normal population and values obtained in various pathological conditions] Renier JC, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Dec;52(12):675–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spinal biphotonic absorptiometry] Sabatier JP, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Dec;52(12):685–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of gamma-photon absorptiometry in patients with metabolic osteopathies] Zatsepin ST, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Feb;(2):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[Plastic repair of the acetabular floor for acetabular protrusion in total endoprostheses of the hip joint] Udvarhelyi I, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Nov–Dec;123(6):973–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

The treatment of osteoporosis [letter] **Med J Aust** 1986 Sep 1;145(5):243

[What is safe in the therapy of osteoporosis?] Ringe JD. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Dec;26(12):735–40 **(Ger)**

[Orthopedic treatment of osteoporosis patients] Rossi P. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1985 Jan–Mar;10(1):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

VETERINARY

Phalangeal bone ash as an aid in diagnosing some nutritional causes of lameness in sheep. Mason RW, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Oct;62(10):338–40

OSTEORADIONECROSIS see under **RADIATION INJURIES**

OSTEOSCLEROSIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Fluorosis following the long-term treatment of osteoporosis with sodium fluoride] Meseg S, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1986 Jan 1;41(1):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Autosomal dominant osteosclerosis associated with familial spinal canal stenosis. Yasuda Y, et al. **Neurology** 1986 May; 36(5):687–92

Ophthalmological complications in the sclerosing bone dysplasias. Beighton P, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1985 Dec;6(3):129–34

[A case of neoplastic metastasis to the bones in a patient with radiologically diagnosed osteopoikilosis] Smorczewska M. **Nowotwory** 1985 Oct–Dec;35(4):355–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Mixed-sclerosing-bone-dystrophy: 42-year follow-up of a case reported as osteopetrosis. Pacifici R, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Mar;38(3):175–85

[2 cases of osteopoikilosis] Kolesnikov IuP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Aug;(8):46–7 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Disodium cromoglycate in the treatment of systemic mastocytosis involving only bone. Alexander RR. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;74(2):108–10

ETIOLOGY

Bone lesions in chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Martell RW, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jan;62(1):31–5

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Autosomal dominant osteosclerosis associated with familial spinal canal stenosis] Yasuda Y, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Nov;25(11):1269–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Sclerosteosis involving the temporal bone: histopathologic aspects. Nager GT, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 7(1):1–16

Buschke-Ollendorff syndrome—disseminated dermatofibrosis with osteopoikilosis. Verbov J, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1986 Jan;11(1):17–26 (32 ref.)

Rickets and osteopetrosis: the osteosclerotic (oc) mouse. Banco R, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Dec;(201):238–46

[Combined early spinal osteochondrosis and osteoarthrosis deformans with osteopoikilosis] Gordon IB, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;64(4):133–4 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Case report: Erdheim–Chester disease: polyostotic sclerosing histiocytosis. Evans S, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1986 Jan;37(1):93–6

Plasma cell sclerosis of bone: a spectrum of disease. Sartoris DJ, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1986 Mar;37(1):25–34

Osteopathia striata with cranial sclerosis affecting three family members. Nakamura T, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985; 14(4):267–9

[Osteopoikilosis—a rare developmental anomaly and its significance in clinical oncology] Grzesiakowska U, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 May–Jun;49(3):161–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Growing process of a vertebra in negative bone scintigram] Pilz D, et al. **Z Orthop** 1986 Jan–Feb;124(1):77–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOTHERAPY

[Symptomatic irradiation therapy of the spleen in advanced osteomyelosclerosis] Slanina J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 25;111(30):1144–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Osteosclerosis in aged ICR mice. Yamasaki K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct;47(5):799–802

OSTEOSCLEROSIS FRAGILIS see **OSTEOPETROSIS**

OSTEOSYNTHESIS, FRACTURE see **FRACTURE FIXATION, INTERNAL**

OSTEOSYNTHESIS, FRACTURE, INTRAMEDULLARY see **FRACTURE FIXATION, INTRAMEDULLARY**

OSTEOTOMY

Craniofacial deviations in bilateral complete cleft lip and palate after earlier preceding osteotomy. Smahel Z. **Acta Chir Plast** 1986;28(1):14–9

Loss of bone strength after intramedullary nailing. Torsion tests of tibial osteotomies in rabbits. Kaartinen E, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Dec;56(6):487–90

Bone marrow circulation after osteotomy. Blood flow, pO2, pCO2, and pressure studied in dogs. Kofoed H, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Oct;56(5):400–3

Controlled hypotension for orthognathic surgery. Fromme GA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jun;65(6):683–6

Medical and lateral gonarthrosis treated with high tibial osteotomy. A prospective study. Jokio PJ, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985;104(3):135–44

Osteoarthritis of the hip in patients under 60 years of age. A study of the importance of pain at rest as an indication for intertrochanteric osteotomy. Linde F, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985;104(5):267–70

Mechanical effects of intramedullary reaming on osteotomy healing in rats. Reikerås O, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985;104(2):97–9

Healing of stable and unstable osteotomies in rats. Reikerås O, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985;104(3):161–3

Fixation of experimental osteotomies of the distal femur in rabbits with bone cement and cyanoacrylate. Vihtonen K, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;105(3):133–6

A three-in-one surgical approach for unilateral cleft lip and palate. Bütow KW. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun; 24(3):190–7

Computerised planning of maxillo–facial osteotomies: the program and its clinical applications. Walters H, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;24(3):178–89

Sleep apnea in normal subjects following mandibular osteotomy with retrusion. Guilleminault C, et al. **Chest** 1985 Nov;88(5):776–8

High tibial valgus osteotomy. A clinical review. Healy WL, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Aug;(209):227–33

Corrective lengthening osteotomy of the fibula. Weber BG, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Oct;(199):61–7

The place of femoral osteotomy in the management of Legg–Calvé–Perthes disease. Catterall A. **Hip** 1985;:24–7

Ambulatory containment treatment in Legg–Calvé–Perthes disease. Cooperman DR, et al. **Hip** 1985;:38–62

Reinnervation of teeth after segmental osteotomy. Holland GR, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug; 15(4):437–43

Reinnervation of teeth after segmental osteotomy in the cat. The effect of segment repositioning and bone grafting. Robinson PP. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr; 15(2):152–9

High tibial osteotomy combined with anterior displacement of the tibial tubercle for osteoarthritis of the knee. Sasaki T, et al. **Int Orthop** 1986;10(1):31–40

Long term results of triradiate osteotomy of the pelvis. A follow-up study of 26 hips. Dal Monte A, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Dec;11(4):403–8

Photographic planning for maxillary mandibular osteotomies. Hyland GJ. **J Audiov Media Med** 1986 Jan;9(1):10–1

Buried Kirschner wire fixation of the Austin osteotomy–bunionectomy: a preliminary report. Duke HF. **J Foot Surg** 1986 May–Jun;25(3):197–203

Maxillary advancement in cleft palate patients. A modification of the Le Fort I osteotomy and preliminary results. Poole MD, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun; 14(3):123–7

Relapse following mandibular advancement with dental plus skeletal maxillomandibular fixation. Ellis E 3d, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jul;44(7):509–15

Electrical stimulation of mandibular osteotomies in rabbits. Marino AA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jul;62(1):20–4

Renal osteodystrophy. Holtgrewe JL, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Oct;8(10):1283–5

A carotid cavernous sinus fistula after maxillary osteotomy. Habal MB. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Jun;77(6):981–7

Intertrochanteric osteotomies for degenerative hip conditions. Case reports. Scher MA. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jan 18;69(2):125–8

[Transiliac osteotomy for lower extremity lengthening] Lu SB, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 23(9):542–4, 573 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[An effort at visualizing the treatment objectives in orthodontic cases with associated maxillary osteotomy] Chabert G. **Orthod Fr** 1982;53(2):751–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Outcome at more than 10 years of 93 tibial osteotomies for internal arthritis in genu varum (or the predominant influence of the frontal angular correction)] Goutallier D, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1986;72(2):101–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Failure of Dwyer's procedure in internal pes cavus in children. Physiopathological considerations and therapeutic deductions] Larivière JY, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71(8):563–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Modifications to the skin profile following facial osteotomy] Boutault F, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1986; 87(2):78–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Indications for intertrochanteric osteotomy in childhood] Hohmann D. **Z Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;123(4):456–8 **(Ger)**

[Osteotomies on hip dysplasia in the adult—planning with reference to differentiated biomechanical calculation] Legal H. **Z Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;123(4):465–9 **(Ger)**

[When are osteotomies for treatment of coxarthrosis still justified?] Schreiber A. **Z Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug; 123(4):462–5 **(Ger)**

[Long-term follow-up of the vitality and dental sensitivity after multiple osteotomies of the facial bones] Chimenti C, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Nov–Dec;34(6):923–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Kienböck's disease treated with shortening osteotomy of the radius] Rajani G, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Aug 26; 147(35):2756–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Isolated partial third nerve palsy following Le Fort I maxillary osteotomy in a patient with cleft lip and palate. Carr RJ, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun; 24(3):206–11

Pterygoid plate fractures caused by the Le Fort I osteotomy. Robinson PP, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun; 24(3):198–202

Correction of iatrogenic floating toe following resection of the base of the proximal phalanx. Friend G. **Clin Podiatr Med Surg** 1986 Jan;3(1):57–64

Neurological damage after sagittal split osteotomy. Coghlan KM, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug; 15(4):369–71

Iatrogenic facial nerve injury. Zafarulla MY. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Dec;14(6):544–6

Weakness of foot dorsiflexion and changes in compartment pressures after tibial osteotomy. Gibson MJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 May;68(3):471–5

Iatrogenic metatarsal coalition: a postoperative complication of adjacent V-osteotomies. Hart DJ, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1985 May–Jun;24(3):205–8

Displacement of the mandible during intermaxillary fixation after oblique sliding osteotomy. A stereometric and cephalometric radiographic study. Rosenquist B, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec;13(6):254–62

Bilateral condylar atrophy after combined osteotomy for correction of mandibular retrusion. A case report. Sesenna E, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec;13(6):263–6

Clinical versus statistical significance [letter] Peterson LJ. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Sep;44(9):676

Management of an unfavorable lingual fracture during a sagittal split osteotomy. Van Sickels JE, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;43(10):808–9

Lateral tibial plateau fracture as a postoperative complication of high tibial osteotomy. Ivey M, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Aug;8(8):1009–13

The relationship of lateral osteotomies in rhinoplasty to the lacrimal drainage system. Thomas JR, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar;94(3):362–7

HISTORY

The history of the "Le Fort I osteotomy".Drommer RB. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;14(3):119–22

INSTRUMENTATION

The Herbert Bone Screw System: a new method of interfragmentary compression for first metatarsal osteotomies. Polansky EJ, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1985 Sep–Oct; 24(5):318–22

Stabilization of the augmented atrophic mandible with mini-plates. de Visscher JG, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;44(4):332–3

Removal of a broken saw blade. Tuinzing DB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec;43(12):995

Modification of the biphase appliance for large mandibular resections. Webb DJ, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;43(10):827–8

The Altdorf hip clamp. Alonso JE, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):399–402

The "Silver" osteotome—return of the original designSilver WE. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;94(5):654

[Studies of e.planted shot-peened osteosynthesis plates] Starker M, et al. **Z Orthop** 1986 May–Jun;124(3):350–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METHODS

Fixation of Hohmann's osteotomy for hallux valgus. Rowe PH, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Oct;56(5):419–21

Osteotomy for kyphosis in ankylosing spondylitis. Styblo K, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Aug;56(4):294–7

Biodegradable fixation of rabbit osteotomies. Vainionpää S, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Jun;57(3):237–9

Genioplasty: a physiological approach. Schendel SA. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Jun;14(6):506–14

Experimental osteotomy fixed with composite resins. Lapinsuo M, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986; 105(4):193–6

A new method of conserving the inferior alveolar nerve during resection of the mandible. Ishikawa T, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;24(2):107–13

Craniofacial osteotomies to facilitate skull base tumour resection. Jackson IT, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1986 Apr; 39(2):153–60

Chiari's pelvic osteotomy in the treatment of Legg–Calvé–Perthes disease. Klisic P, et al. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1985 Fall;45(2):111–8

Corrective osteotomy of the spine in ankylosing spondylitis. Experience with 66 cases. Camargo FP, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jul;(208):157–67

The effect of external skeletal fixation on bone healing and bone blood supply. An experimental study. Court-Brown CM. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Dec;(201):278–89

Technical considerations in total knee arthroplasty. Dorr L.D, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Apr;(205):5–11

The Chiari osteotomy. A review of 58 cases. Graham S, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jul;(208):249–58

A system for trochanteric osteotomy and reattachment for total hip arthroplasty with a ninety-nine percent union rate. Jensen NF, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jul;(208):174–81

Osteotomy of the patella. Nerubay J, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jun;(207):103–7

Twelve years' experience with posterior cruciate-retaining total knee arthroplasty. Scott RD, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Apr;(205):100–7

Posterior stabilized knee arthroplasty. Six years' experience. Scott WN, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Apr;(205):138–45

Changes during and following total maxillary osteotomy (le Fort I procedure): a cephalometric study. Bundgaard M, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1986 Feb;8(1):21–9

Maxillary hypoplasia in patients with cleft lip and palate deformity—the alternative surgical approach. James DR, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1985 Nov;7(4):231–47

The risks and benefits of distal first metatarsal osteotomies. Meier PJ, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1985 Aug;6(1):7–17

Osteotomies in the treatment of slipped capital femoral epiphysis. Crawford AH. **Instr Course Lect** 1984;33:327–49

Skeletal remodelling in the temporomandibular joint after oblique sliding osteotomy of the mandibular rami. Eckerdal O, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;15(3):233–9

The place of intertrochanteric osteotomy in the treatment of idiopathic necrosis of the head of the femur. Cañadell J, et al. **Int Orthop** 1986;10(1):41–6

Linear intertrochanteric osteotomy for chronic slip of the upper femoral epiphysis. Fineschi G, et al. **Int Orthop** 1986; 10(2):83–8

Changes in the pelvis after the Chiari and Salter osteotomies. Klisswetter W, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985;9(2):139–46

High domed tibial osteotomy in the treatment of angular deviations of the knee. A new system of surgical instrumentation. Cassarino A, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Sep;11(3):331–9

Osteotomy of the calcaneum in the treatment of idiopathic valgus foot. Garelli R. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1986 Mar; 12(1):53–60

Management of the fibula in high tibial osteotomy for arthritis of the knee. Union times and complications. Jokio PJ, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1986 Mar;12(1):41–52

The role of osteotomy in the treatment of pseudarthrosis of the neck of the femur in younger patients. Zinghi GF, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Sep;11(3):341–8

A preventive metatarsal osteotomy for healing pre-ulcers in American Indian diabetics. Dannels EG. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Jan;76(1):33–7

Principles of arcuate (crescentic) osteotomies. Doll PJ. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Apr;76(4):205–9

Simplified preoperative evaluation for various osteotomies. Levy SE, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Jan;76(1):2–6

Minimal incision podiatric surgery. Principles and applications. Schilero J. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Nov;75(11):568–74

Modified tension band wiring for internal fixation of the surgical osteotomy. Schwartz NH, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Jun;76(6):324–7

Fixation versus non-fixation of osteotomies of the foot. Wood WA. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Apr;76(4):199–204

The effectiveness of the Salter innominate osteotomy in the treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip. Barrett WP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jan;68(1):79–87

Femoral varus-derotation osteotomy in spastic cerebral palsy. Hoffer MM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Oct; 67(8):1229–35

A relationship between gait and clinical changes following high tibial osteotomy. Prodromos CC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Oct;67(8):1188–94

Unicompartmental replacement and high tibial osteotomy for osteoarthritis of the knee. A comparative study after 5–10 years' follow-up. Broughton NS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 May;68(3):447–52

Exposure of the hip by anterior osteotomy of the greater trochanter. A modified anterolateral approach. Dall D. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 May;68(3):382–6

Chiari innominate osteotomy in adults. Technique, indications and contra-indications. Reynolds DA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Jan;68(1):45–54

A comparison of Keller's arthroplasty and distal metatarsal osteotomy in the treatment of adult hallux valgus. Turnbull T, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Jan;68(1):132–7

Reattachment of the greater trochanter after hip replacement. Wroblewski BM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Nov; 67(5):736–40

Opening base wedge osteotomy of the first metatarsal utilizing rigid external fixation. Amarnek DL, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1986 Jul–Aug;25(4):321–6

Considerations for the Lapidus operation. Bacardi BE, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1986 Mar–Apr;25(2):133–8

Short "Z" bunionectomyGlickman S, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1986 Jul–Aug;25(4):304–6

Resistant metatarsus adductus deformity (illustrated surgical reconstructive techniques). Marcinko DE, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1986 Mar–Apr;25(2):86–94

Overlapping of fingers due to malunion of a phalanx corrected by a metacarpal rotational osteotomy—report of two cases. Botelheiro JC. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Oct; 10(3):389–90

Sensory nerve morbidity following Le Fort I osteotomy. de Jongh M, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;14(1):10–3

Horse-shoe sandwich osteotomy of the edentulous maxilla as a preprosthetic procedure. Farmand M. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;14(4):238–44

Transfacial access to the retromaxillary area. Hernández Altemir F. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;14(3):165–70

The stability of Le Fort I advancement osteotomies using bone plates without bone grafts. Luyk NH, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec;13(6):250–3

Bone-plates for stabilizing Le Fort I osteotomies. Persson G, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;14(2):69–73

The effects of orthognathic surgery on mandibular range of motion. Aragon SB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec;43(12):938–43

Incidence of maxillary sinusitis following Le Fort I maxillary osteotomy. Bell CS, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;44(2):100–3

Prevention of the misdirected sagittal split. Carleton AS, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jan;44(1):81–2

Comparison of depth and profile of osteotomies performed by rapid superpulsed and continuous-wave CO2 laser beams at high power output. Clauser C. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;44(6):425–30

The "three-piece" osteotomy and interpositional bone graft for augmentation of the atrophic mandible. Egbert M, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Sep;44(9):680–7

Rigid noncompressive pin fixation of the mandibular sagittal split osteotomy. Gingrass DJ, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 May;44(5):413–6

Modifications in the Le Fort III osteotomy. Kinnebrew MC, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec;43(12):995–8

Stability of the mandible after sagittal ramus osteotomy for correction of prognathism. Kobayashi T, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Sep;44(9):693–7

Vomerine-piriform wiring in total maxillary advancement. Kreutz RW. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Mar;44(3):248

Effects on the periodontium of vertical bone cutting for segmental osteotomy. Kwon HJ, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec;43(12):952–5

A split decision [letter] Mercier P. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Sep;44(9):676

Wound healing associated with segmental total maxillary osteotomy. Quejada JG, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 May;44(5):366–77

Treatment of maxillary deficiency by a Le Fort I downsliding technique. Reyneke JP, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Nov;43(11):914–6

The effect of physical rehabilitation on mandibular function after ramus osteotomies. Storum KA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;44(2):94–9

Modification of the maxillary step osteotomy and stabilization with titanium mesh. Stringer DE, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;44(6):487–8

Modification of the palatal vault osteotomy. Tiner BD, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;44(6):489–91

Relapse after rigid fixation of mandibular advancement. Van Sickels JE, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Sep; 44(9):698–702

Long-term neurosensory deficits following transoral vertical ramus and sagittal split osteotomies for mandibular prognathism. Zaytoun HS Jr, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Mar;44(3):193–6

Chiari medial displacement osteotomy. Bailey TE Jr, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Nov–Dec;5(6):635–41

Percutaneous epiphysiodesis: experimental study and preliminary clinical results. Canale ST, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):150–6

Transtrochanteric anterior rotation osteotomy for slipped capital femoral epiphysis: report of five cases [letter] Craig WA. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):517

Biologic osteotomy in Perthes disease. Kendig RJ, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 May–Jun;6(3):278–84

Triple osteotomy of the innominate bone for the treatment of congenital hip dysplasia. Kumar SJ, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):393–8

Transtrochanteric anterior rotational osteotomy for slipped capital femoral epiphysis: a report of five cases. Masuda T, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Jan–Feb;6(1):18–23

Epiphysiodesis: evaluation of a new technique. Ogilvie JW. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):147–9

Combined innominate and femoral osteotomy for the treatment of severe Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease. Olney BW, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Nov–Dec;5(6):645–51

Transepiphyseal plate osteotomy for severe tibia vara in children: follow-up study of four cases. Sasaki T, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Jan–Feb;6(1):61–5

Sublabial approach to the nasal and paranasal cavities using nasal pyramid osteotomy and septal transection. Paavolainen M, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jan;96(1):106–8

The change of the venous circulation of the proximal part of the femur after varus osteotomy in Perthes' disease. Iwasaki K. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb; 60(2):237–49

A simplified technique of inferior border wiring in the sagittal split osteotomy. Gingrass DJ, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Sep;62(3):264–6

The sagittal split osteotomy of the mandible. Leonard MS, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Nov; 60(5):459–66

Visor osteotomy augmentation of the mandible with posterior onlay bone graft or with hydroxylapatite: a comparative study. Mercier P, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Sep;62(3):251–7

Mandibular advancement surgery. A study of the lower border wiring technique for osteosynthesis. Smith GC, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Nov;60(5):467–75

Masticatory dysfunction with rigid and nonrigid osteosynthesis of sagittal split osteotomies. Timmis DP, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Aug;62(2):119–23

Predictability of maxillary surgery: a comparison of internal and external reference marks. Van Sickels JE, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jun;61(6):542–5

Treatment of the juvenile bunion by Mitchell osteotomy. Ball J, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Oct;8(10):1249–52

Double osteotomy operation in the surgical treatment of coxa plana disease. Chakirgil GS, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Dec; 8(12):1495–504

Proximal tibial osteotomy for genu recurvatum. A review and case report. Froimson AI, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Jun; 8(6):745–9

Innominate osteotomy and varus derotational osteotomy in the treatment of congenital dysplasia of the hip. Lehman WL, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Aug;8(8):979–86

Cubital tunnel syndrome: anterior transposition with epicondylar osteotomy. Mass DP, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 May;9(5):711–5

Self-stabilizing osteotomy for frontal bar advancement. Trott J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Aug;78(2):246–8

Corrective osteotomy of malunited fractures of the distal end of the radius. Ekenstam F af, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985;19(2):175–87

High tibial osteotomy in degenerate diseases of the knee. McCoy GF, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1985 Apr;54(1):46–52

[Treatment of genu valgum and genu varum with supracondylar wedge osteotomy of the femur] Liu XZ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb;24(2):113–4, 126–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Our modification of Sokolovsky rotational osteotomy in the therapy of aseptic necrosis of the femur head] Pilnáček J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1986 Jul;53(4):296–306 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Shortening osteotomy of the femur for length inequality of the lower limbs] Omonte, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1986 Jan–Feb;52(1):81–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Varusation-derotation femoral osteotomy. Surgical treatment for Legg-Perthès-Calvé disease] Schuind F, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985;51(6):914–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical, cephalometric and therapeutic aspects of a short face] Plenier V, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985;

30(3):256–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Sagittal osteotomy of ascending mandibular branches. Value of the Dal Pont 2d style sketch] Plenier V, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985;30(3):263–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Approach to the pterygomaxillary region by the Lefort I osteotomy] Négrier B, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(7):487–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Retromandibular osteotomy—bone graft for lengthening the horizontal rami. Indications—technics—results] Merville L, et al. **Orthod Fr** 1982;53(2):431–49 (Fre)
[Sagittal osteotomy of the ascending branch of the mandible] Reychler H. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1985 Jul–Aug;40(4):115–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Peri-acetabular pelvic osteotomy in the treatment of congenital hip dislocation in older children and adolescents] Boga P. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1986;72(3):231–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Lengthening osteotomy of the femoral neck with transposition of the greater trochanter in acquired coxa vara] Lascombes P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985; 71(8):599–601 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Long-term results of the treatment of medial femoro-tibial gonarthrosis by tibial valgisation osteotomy. Outcome of 93 osteotomies after more than 10 years] Goutallier D, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jul–Sep;52(7–9):437–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value of vertical osteotomy of the maxilla in the closure of open bite] Vesse M. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1986; 87(2):89–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[V-shaped osteotomy of the olecranon, greater trochanter of the femur and internal malleolus] Meeder PJ, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1985 Aug;15(4):184–5 (Ger)
[Hip joint development following simultaneous intertrochanteric varus rotation osteotomy and Pemberton's pericapsular ilium osteotomy] Dürrschmidt V, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Jul;32(7):357–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of varisating, detorquing intertrochanteric osteotomy (VDO) on the development of the dysplastic acetabulum] Fleissner HK, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1986 Feb; 33(2):57–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical and radiological observations following joint-preserving operations in idiopathic femur head necrosis] Kreischer W, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Jul;32(7):365–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Operative therapy of acetabular protrusion] Reichel F. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1986 Apr;33(4):188–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intertrochanteric flexion osteotomy in the management of a pertrochanteric femoral fracture] Sándor L. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Jun;32(6):296–300 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Care and truth disclosure in adduction osteotomy] Kern BR. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 20;111(25):996–8 (Ger)
[Is there an indication for osteotomy for correction of torsion errors of the lower extremity in patella instabilities in adulthood?] Lerat JL. **Orthopade** 1985 Sep;14(4):226–8 (Ger)
[Indications and possibilities of patella wedge osteotomy] Morscher E. **Orthopade** 1985 Sep;14(4):261–5 (Ger)
[Calcaneus displacement osteotomy in pediatric flatfoot] Wagner H. **Orthopade** 1986 Jun;15(3):233–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Le Fort-I osteotomy as the surgical approach in treating tumorous and tumor-like lesions of the maxillary base exemplified by aneurysmal bone cysts] Sailer HF, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1986 Jan;96(1):278–87 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Correction of post-traumatic malpositions of the femur] Kroedel A. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Oct;88(10):432–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chiari pelvic osteotomy with simultaneous femur osteotomy in the adult in the treatment of dysplasia arthrosis] Englhard A, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;123(4):470–2 (Ger)
[Results of the treatment of congenital hip dislocation using Salter's open repositioning and pelvic osteotomy] Heine J, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 May–Jun;123(3):273–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Differential indications for pelvic osteotomy in children and adolescents] Kerschbaumer F, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;123(4):473–6 (Ger)
[Study of dorsal erection osteotomy in kyphosis] Rodegerdts U, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 May–Jun;123(3):374–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Improving joint function and joint statics in systemic diseases] Sparmann M, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug; 123(4):561–5 (Ger)
[Corrective osteotomies in skeletal dysplasias] Wagner H, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;123(4):566–9 (Ger)
[Control of the rhino-tubal function in subjects with maxillofacial dysmorphism after Le Fort I osteotomy of the upper jaw] Chimenti C, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Mar–Apr;5(2): 7–207 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Validity of Ilizarov's technic in corrective osteotomy of the tibia] Bagnoli G, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1984; 34:115–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Valgization osteotomy of the tibia by the Insall method in arthritic genu varus] Michelacci M, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1984;34:103–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Treatment of the varus arthrosic knee with a method based on Ilizarov's principles] Catagni MA, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Jul–Sep;70(3):217–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[High tibial osteotomy in the treatment of varus-arthrosic knee] Fontanesi G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Jul–Sep; 70(3):209–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Spongiocortical transplant by the Misasi technic in the treatment of osteochondritis dissecans of the knee, arthroscopy control after 3 years of the intervention] Marinò D, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Jul–Sep;70(3):265–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Release of the cartilage growth plate by the Langenskiöld technic in the partial epiphysiodesis of the proximal metaphysis of the tibia] Rossi P, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Jul–Sep;70(3):247–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Septoplastic intervention during a Le Fort I osteotomy of the maxilla] Chimenti C, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1–2):85–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Extension osteotomy in coxarthrosis—preliminary results] Medrea O, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1):43–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Flexion-extension osteotomy as a method of treating idiopathic aseptic femur head necrosis] Kulish NI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Sep;(9):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bone perforation and intraosseous lavage in treating acute osteomyelitis of the mandible] Bazhanov NN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;64(3):42–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Parafocal osteotomy] Umiarov GA. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Mar; 136(3):63–4 (Rus)
[Experience in treating mandibular progenia by split sliding osteotomy] Rybak VS. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Mar;(3):57–8 (Rus)

OSTERREICHER SYNDROME see **NAIL-PATELLA SYNDROME**

OSTERTAGIA

CLASSIFICATION

[New species of Ostertagia sogdiana sp. n. (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) from the domestic goat in Uzbekistan] Pulatov GS. **Parazitologiia** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):330–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Anthelmintic evaluation of a thiabendazole-resistant strain of Ostertagia circumcincta recovered from sheep in England. Britt DP, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Jan; 19(1–2):95–101
An egg-hatch assay for resistance to levamisole in trichostrongyloid nematode parasites. Dobson RJ, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Jan;19(1–2):77–84
The effect of triflumuron (SIR8514) on the free-living stages of sheep nematodes. Waller PJ, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Jun;21(2):119–26
Levamisole-resistant nematodes [letter] Geerts S. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 8;118(10):283

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Populations of Ostertagia circumcincta in lambs following a single infection. Hong C, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1986 Feb; 16(1):63–7
The application of a simulation model to control strategies in ovine gastro-intestinal parasitism. Thomas RJ, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Jun;21(2):127–33

IMMUNOLOGY

Age immunity to Ostertagia circumcincta: comparison of the local immune responses of 4 1/2- and 10-month-old lambs. Smith WD, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Apr;95(2):235–45
Effect of Ostertagia ostertagi on lamb performance and cross resistance to O circumcincta. Coop RL, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Sep;39(2):200–6
Limiting dilution analyses for the quantification of cellular immune responses in bovine ostertagiasis. Gasbarre LC. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Mar;20(1–3):133–47
Serum antibody response to soluble extract of the third-larval stage of Ostertagia ostertagi in cattle. Klesius PH, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Apr;20(4):307–14

METABOLISM

Ostertagia ostertagi: excretory secretory chemotactic substance from infective larvae as cause of eosinophil locomotion. Klesius PH, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1986 Feb; 61(1):120–5

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of transfer of Ostertagia ostertagi between northern and southern U.S.A. on the pattern and frequency of hypobiosis. Frank GR, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1986 Aug; 16(4):391–8
Chemotactic factors for eosinophils in soluble extracts of L3 stages of Ostertagia ostertagi. Klesius PH, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1985 Oct;15(5):517–22
Maximum-likelihood estimates of the mortality and migration rates of the infective larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora. Grenfell BT, et al. **Parasitology** 1986 Jun;92 (Pt 3):643–52
The development and mortality of the non-infective free-living stages of Ostertagia ostertagi in the field and in laboratory culture. Smith G, et al. **Parasitology** 1986 Apr;92 (Pt 2):471–82
[Experiences with cryopreservation of the 3d larval stage of trichostrongyloids in ruminants] Ramp T, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1986 Feb;128(2):79–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OSTERTAGIASIS see under **TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDIASIS**

OSTREOGRYCINS see **VIRGINIAMYCINS**

OTALGIA see **EARACHE**

OTITIS

COMPLICATIONS

[Osteomatous chronic otitis. 27 new cases. 2 new forms] Basset JM, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985; 102(4):217–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Involvement of the tympanic bone in chronic otitis (44 cases)] Perrin A, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(4):229–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The treatment of otogenic meningitis] Diop EM, et al. **Dakar Med** 1984;29(1):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Ceftriaxone therapy in otolaryngological and pulmonary infections. Fraschini F, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986; 32(3):200–4
Three cases of chronic granular myringitis cured by formalin. Yinglin Z. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;14(6):379–80

ETIOLOGY

Health hazards associated with windsurfing on polluted water. Dewailly E, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Jun; 76(6):690–1

RADIOGRAPHY

[Otitis pubis in an adolescent] Draeger A. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(23):1449–51 (Ger)

SURGERY

Tympanoplasty in children. An analysis of late results. Lau T, et al. **Am J Otol** 1986 Jan;7(1):55–9
[Changes in bone conduction in the surgery of chronic otitis and its sequelae (evaluation of 800 operations)] Basset JM, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(4):239–49 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Conditions necessary for a cure of cholesteatomatous chronic otitis] Magnan J, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(8):565–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VETERINARY

Epidemiology of bovine parasitic otitis. Msolla P, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1986 Feb;18(1):51–2
Treatment of bovine parasitic otitis using ivermectin. Msolla P, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 Aug;17(3):166–8
[Rhabditis (Rhabditis) freitasi sp.n. and Rhabditis (Rhabditis) costai sp.n. (Nematoda-Rhabditidae) isolated from bovine otitis] Martins Júnior W. **Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz** 1985 Jan–Mar;80(1):11–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

OTITIS EXTERNA

Malignant otitis externa [editorial] Mills R. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 15;292(6518):429–30
Actinomycotic otitis externa [letter] Greenspan BM, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Oct;64(10):504–5, 507
Clinical and microbiological features of otitis externa. Hawke M, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1984 Oct;13(5):289–95

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Ear piercing—a cause of nickel allergy in schoolgirls? Larsson-Stymne B, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Nov; 13(5):289–93

COMPLICATIONS

Malignant external otitis with optic neuritis. Holder CD, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Sep;96(9 Pt 1):1021–3
Necrotizing otitis externa occurring concurrently with epidermoid carcinoma. Mattucci KF, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Mar;96(3):264–6
Acute facial cellulitis and trismus originating in the external auditory meatus. Nitzan DW, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Sep;62(3):262–3

DIAGNOSIS

An awful earful. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Jun;15(6):810
Malignant otitis externa. Pauszek ME. **Indiana Med** 1986 Feb;

79(2):172–3
Malignant external otitis. McShane D, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Apr;15(2):108–11
Magnetic resonance imaging and computerized tomography in malignant external otitis. Gherini SG, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 May;96(5):542–8

DRUG THERAPY

Contact allergy to various components of topical preparations for treatment of external otitis. Fräki JE, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Nov–Dec; 100(5–6):414–8
A randomized clinical trial of two topical preparations (framycitin/gramicidin and oxytetracycline/hydrocortisone with polymyxin B) in the treatment of external otitis. Wadsten CJ, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(2):135–9
Treatment of chondrodermatitis nodularis helicis and conventional wisdom? [letter] Beck MH. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Oct;113(4):504–5
Tinactin in the treatment of fungal otitis externa. Liston SL, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jun;96(6):699
In vitro efficacy of Otic Domeboro against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Dibb WL. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1985 Sep; 12(3):307–13
Nonsurgical management of necrotizing external otitis. Colman MF, et al. **West J Med** 1986 Jan;144(1):110–1
[Study of clinical bacteriological efficacy in a cefmenoxime ototopical solution] Deguchi K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jul;38(7):1739–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Vanishing earrings. de San Lazaro C, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jun;61(6):606–7
Fresh water swimming as a risk factor for otitis externa: a case–control study. Springer GL, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Jul–Aug;40(4):202–6
Malignant external otitis in a diabetic adolescent. Benuck I, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1986 Jan;7(1):57–9
Auricular complications of acupuncture. Savage Jones H. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Nov;99(11):1143–5
Blatella germanica causing tinnitus and otitis externa [letter] Kwok P, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Aug;15(4):257
Pseudomonas aeruginosa otitis externa in an infant associated with a contaminated infant bath sponge. Sheth KJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jun;77(6):920–1
[Otitis externa: etiopathogenesis and chronicity factors] Aloi FG, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Nov–Dec; 5(6):601–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Malignant external otitis caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Report of 3 cases] el-Kadum Noujaim J, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Dec;43(4):384–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Changes in the external and middle ear in diabetes mellitus] Khasanov SA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jan–Feb; (1):74–7 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Necrotizing external otitis] Correa A. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Jul;113(7):657–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

[The middle ear and the external ear] **Arch Otorhinolaryngol [Suppl]** 1985;2:155–71 **(Ger)**
[Juvenile spring eruption] Nakamura T, et al. **Hautarzt** 1986 Jan;37(1):46–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Re: Clinical and microbiological features of otitis externa [letter] Zbar LI. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Feb;14(1):69

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Bone scanning in malignant external otitis. Sostre S, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1986 May;78(5):197–8
Chronic ear discharge in an elderly diabetic man [clinical conference] Piwnica-Worms D, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Jul;21(7):584–8

THERAPY

Use of the ear wick. Black B. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Jun; 15(6):805–6
Otitis externa. Jobbins D. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Jun; 15(6):720–1, 724–6
Rational therapy for common ear disorders. Salmon AL. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Jun;15(6):741–6
Sphenoidal sinusitis secondary to malignant external otitis. Youngs R, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Mar;100(3):341–4
The management of chronic external otitis. Goodman WS, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1984 Jun;13(3):183–6
[Hyperbaric oxygenation—a sensible adjunctive therapy in malignant external otitis] Pilgram M, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Jan;65(1):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRANSMISSION

[Public health aspects of swimming pools: ear complaint of the swimmer—a literature review] Mueller RL. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Nov;47(11):575–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

OTITIS MEDIA

Acute necrotizing otitis media. Stiernberg CM, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;94(5):648–51

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of auditory tube function in perforated otitis] Edinak EN. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 May–Jun;(3):45–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Proposal for the surgical classification of chronic purulent inflammatory processes in the middle ear] Savić D, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1986 Jan;114(1):65–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

COMPLICATIONS

Cochlear implantation: strategies to protect the implanted cochlea from middle ear infection. Jackler RK, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jan–Feb;95(1 Pt 1):66–70
Sensorineural hearing loss in experimental purulent otitis media due to Streptococcus pneumoniae. Morizono T, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;111(12):794–8
Sensorineural hearing loss in chronic adhesive otitis. Dommerby H, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;112(6):628–34
Adult meningitis caused by Hemophilus influenzae serotype f, biotype I. Wasilauskas BL, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 May;110(5):437–8
Effects of middle-ear disease and cleft palate on high-frequency hearing in children. McDermott JC, et al. **Audiology** 1986;25(3):136–48
The effect on the ear of late closure of the cleft hard palate. Watson DJ, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1986 Apr;39(2):190–2
A history of acute suppurative otitis media and allergic symptomatology in children with chronic secretory otitis media and controls. Mills R, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;10(6):303–6
Meningitis caused by Fusobacterium necrophorum. Tärnvik A, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;5(3):353–5
Recurrent meningitis due to pneumococci and non-typable Haemophilus influenzae in a child with a Mondini malformation. Valmari P, et al. **Infection** 1986 Jan–Feb; 14(1):36–7
Basal cell carcinoma following chronic otitis media [letter] Cox NH. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Nov;24(9):616
Occult infection in the facial area presenting as fever of unknown origin. Naschitz JE, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Dec;21(12):995–8
Sensorineural hearing loss in chronic otitis media—a statistical evaluation. Kirtane MV, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1985 Oct;31(4):183–6
Otogenic complications with an intact tympanic membrane. Samuel J, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Nov;95(11):1387–90
Intracranial otogenic complications: a persisting problem. Samuel J, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Mar;96(3):272–8
Facial paralysis associated with otitis media. Kamitsuka M, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Nov–Dec;4(6):682–4
Otitis media, hearing loss, and child development: a NICHD conference summary. Eimas PD, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1986 May–Jun;101(3):289–93
Otitic hydrocephalus. Lee GT. **Singapore Med J** 1986 Feb; 27(1):77–9
Bilateral otitis media and hearing loss in an adult [clinical conference] Colodny SM, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;59(1):17–23
[Acute mastoiditis. Occurrence in relation to the antibiotic treatment of acute otitis media] Hauch AM, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Feb 10;148(7):388–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Nasopharyngeal torticollis (Grisel's syndrome)] Paping RH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Sep 14;129(37):1787–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Lateral sinus thrombosis] Zyskind E, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Jan 15;110(2):74–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
[Brain abscess in acute otitis media] Szmeja Z, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1986;40(1):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Otogenic staphylococcal septicemia with multiple oto-neuro-ophthalmological complications in an agricultural worker] Ghibuş L, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1985 Oct–Dec;30(4):307–10 **(Rum)**
[Current problems of meningoencephalic suppurations of otic origin] Obreja S, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1985 Jul–Sep;30(3):161–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Facial paralysis occurring in chronic evolutive otitis] Radu C, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1983 Apr–Jun; 28(2):107–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Cochleovestibular involvement in chronic suppuration of the ear] Sbenghe-Tetu L, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1985 Jul–Sep;30(3):169–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Characteristics of the pathogenesis and clinical picture of otogenic sepsis] Talyshinskiĭ AM. **Sov Med** 1985; (10):108–10 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of complications of chronic suppurative otitis media in pregnant women and parturients] Agaeva NKh, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Brain tumors in patients with chronic suppurative otitis media] Chumakov FI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Acute suppurative otitis media complicated by a brain abscess against a background of drug allergy] Dzhaloletdinov TSh. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 May–Jun; (3):73–5 **(Rus)**
[2 cases of multiple extra- and intracranial otogenic complications with a severe and unusual clinical course and favorable outcome] Gadzhimirzaev GA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 May–Jun;(3):56–9 **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of patients with otogenic abscesses of the cerebral and cerebellar hemispheres] Markin SA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Cancer of the middle ear developing in chronic suppurative otitis media] Smirnov NM, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 May–Jun;(3):75 **(Rus)**
[Pathogenesis and method of treating otogenic paralysis of the facial nerve] Savić D, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1983 Nov–Dec;111(11–12):1485–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

DIAGNOSIS

Unusual sign of otitis media [letter] Leung A. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Dec;14(12):1285
Ear wax and otitis media in children [letter] el-Silimy OE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 31;291(6495):601–2
Tuberculosis of the middle ear. Chaturvedi VN, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1986 Mar;23(3):199–204
Acute otitis media: a common presentation in the emergency department. Barkin RM. **J Emerg Med** 1985;2(3):163–8
Controversies in screening for middle ear disease and hearing loss in children. Bluestone CD, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jan; 77(1):57–70
Tuberculosis of the middle ear: review of the literature with an instructive case report. Skolnik PR, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1986 May–Jun;8(3):403–10 (61 ref.)
Comparison of tympanometry and otomicroscopy during healing of otitis media. Holmberg K, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1986;15(1):3–8
Otitis media: in-training diagnostic assessment. Amundson LH, et al. **SD J Med** 1986 May;39(5):5–8
Tuberculous otomastoiditis. Campbell BH, et al. **Wis Med J** 1985 Oct;84(10):22–3
[Otitis media in the child. Follow-up study and control of 104 cases] Calandi C, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1985 Mar–Apr;7(2):253–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Clinical aspects and laboratory methods of diagnosis of acute viral non-perforative otitis media] Makarevich IG. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):8–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis of otoantritis in infants and young children with hypotrophy] Manuilov EN. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Educational strategies to improve compliance with an antibiotic regimen. Williams RL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Mar;140(3):216–20
Metronidazole uptake in the cholesteatomatous membrane in chronic otitis media. Kristensen S, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(1):47–9
Clinical experience and results of treatment with suprofen in pediatrics. 4th communication: Assessment of pain in babies and infants/Analgesic effect of suprofen syrup in otitis media. Weippl G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(11):1732–4
Aspects on antibiotic treatment of acute otitis media. Lundgren K, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S258–61
Acute otitis media: clinical course among children who received a short course of high dose antibiotic. Bain J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 2;291(6504):1243–6
Management of pediatric patients with otitis media in the emergency department. Nahata MC, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986;32(2):178–82
Update on antimicrobial therapy for otitis media and sinusitis in children. Bluestone CD. **Cutis** 1985 Nov 15;36(5A):7–12 (20 ref.)
Therapy of acute otitis media caused by Branhamella catarrhalis. Preliminary report. Shurin PA, et al. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 3:122–4
Antibiotics for otitis media: can we help doctors agree? Chaput de Saintonge DM, et al. **Fam Pract** 1985 Dec; 2(4):205–12
Otitis media in children: overview of therapeutic and prophylactic regimens. Spector R. **Iowa Med** 1986 Apr; 76(4):185–6, 188–9
Are antihistamine–decongestants of value in the treatment of acute otitis media in children? Schnore SK, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Jan;22(1):39–43
Three-day and seven-day treatment in acute otitis media: a double-blind antibiotic trial. Jones R, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 Aug;36(289):356–8
Medical management of chronic suppurative otitis media without cholesteatoma in children. Kenna MA, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Feb;96(2):146–51
Sultamicillin (ampicillin–sulbactam) in the treatment of acute otitis media in children. Kaleida PH, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jan–Feb;5(1):33–8
Ciprofloxacin in oral treatment of ear infections. Van de Heyning PH, et al. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1986 Feb 21; 8(1):63–6
Antibiotics in acute respiratory illnesses [letter] Aylett MJ. **Practitioner** 1985 Oct;229(1408):852, 855
Phenoxymethylpenicillin and therapeutic failure in acute

otitis media. Laurin L, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1985; 17(4):367–70

[The frequency, course and therapy of acute otitis media in children in the era of antibiotics] Lejska V. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1986 Jan;35(1):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Ofloxacin in the conservative therapy of acute and chronic otitis media—a preliminary clinical report of experiences] Lenarz T. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S87–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Efficacy evaluation of aztreonam for suppurative otitis media] Baba S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1986 Jan;39(1):159–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study of clinical bacteriological efficacy in a cefmenoxime ototopical solution] Deguchi K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jul;38(7):1739–49 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical study of ceftizoxime suppositories in acute suppurative otitis media in children and tissue concentration of ceftizoxime in the palatine tonsil after administration of ceftizoxime suppositories] Kinoshita H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Oct;38(10):3070–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Mistabron in the treatment of post-inflammatory stenosis of the auditory pathways] Kierzek A. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Sep 15;38(18):1291–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Results of treating ear suppurations with propolis] Vasiu O, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1983 Apr–Jun; 28(2):147–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ETIOLOGY

The facial nerve [letter] **Am J Otol** 1986 May;7(3):235–7

Postoperative evaluation of chronic otitis media caused by pseudomonas aeruginosa. Vartiainen E, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Feb;100(2):141–4

Risk factors for recurrent otitis media. Ståhlberg MR, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jan–Feb;5(1):30–2

[Otitis media caused by Mycoplasma pneumoniae] Hassid S. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1985;39(6):941–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Supine feeding in the pathogenesis of otitis media in infancy] Bar-Haim Y. **Harefuah** 1985 Jul;109(1–2):8–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Acute suppurative otitis media in leukemia] Ziemski Z, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(4):350–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Prognosis of the development of recurrent suppurative otitis media in early childhood] Ababil II, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):32–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the external and middle ear in diabetes mellitus] Khasanov SA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jan–Feb; (1):74–7 (71 ref.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Recurrent otitis media: genetic immunoglobulin markers in children and their parents. Prellner K, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Aug;9(3):219–25

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody activity before and after pneumococcal vaccination of otitis-prone and non-otitis-prone children. Kalm O, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 May–Jun; 101(5–6):467–74

Pneumococcal antigens in otitis media. Karma P, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S80–2

Defective immunocompetence in otitis-prone young children. Rynnel-Dagöö B, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985; 12 Suppl 1:S77–9

Secretory IgA, secretory component and pathogen specific antibodies in the middle ear effusion during an attack of acute and secretory otitis media. Sipilä P, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S180–2

Protection by serum antibodies in experimental nontypable Haemophilus influenzae otitis media. Barenkamp SJ. **Infect Immun** 1986 May;52(2):572–8

[Complex immunochemical analysis of the proteinogram and the system of soluble leukocytic antigens in children with chronic and recurrent infections] Petrunin DD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Sep;(9):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

The kinetics of penicillin diffusion in serum and middle ear effusions in experimentally induced otitis media. Juhn SK, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(3):183–5

Cytological and immunochemical characterization of middle ear effusions: an experimental approach. Stenfors LE, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S83–5

MICROBIOLOGY

Comparison of bacteria in the tympanic cavity and the mastoid antrum in chronic otitis media. Yamamoto E, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):298–301

Endotoxin in middle ear effusions: in cases with persistent effusion after acute otitis media. Iino Y, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S94–6

Correlation of nasopharyngeal and conjunctival cultures with middle ear fluid cultures in otitis media. A prospective study. Groothuis JR, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Feb; 25(2):85–8

Otitis media and sinusitis in children. Role of Branhamella catarrhalis. Bluestone CD. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 3:132–41

Acute otitis media in Sweden. Role of Branhamella catarrhalis and the rationale for choice of antimicrobial therapy. Lundgren K, et al. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 3:125–31

Effect of antimicrobials on the microflora of chronic suppurative otitis media. Chatterjee BD, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Nov;82:412–20

Chronic suppurative otitis media: a bacteriological study. Desai B, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Jun;22(6):417–9

Experimental pneumococcal otitis media: longitudinal studies in the gerbil model. Fulghum RS, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Oct;10(1):9–20

Role of aerobic and anaerobic microorganisms in chronic suppurative otitis media. Papastavros T, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Apr;96(4):438–42

Neisseria meningitidis in acute otitis media [letter] Hatch SH, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Nov 27;98(791):1020

Microbiology of recently treated acute otitis media compared with previously untreated acute otitis media. Harrison CJ, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Nov–Dec;4(6):641–6

Microbiology of chronic suppurative otitis media in children. Kenna MA, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Mar–Apr; 5(2):223–5

Presence of respiratory viruses in middle ear fluids and nasal wash specimens from children with acute otitis media. Chonmaitree T, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 May;77(5):698–702

[Recurrent acute otitis media and adenoid vegetations] Nischwitz AS. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(6):447–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Risk factors affecting the occurrence of acute otitis media among 2–3-year-old urban children. Pukander J, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Sep–Oct;100(3–4):260–5

Epidemiology of acute suppurative otitis media. Stangerup SE, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):47–54

Cholesteatoma: an epidemiologic study among members of kibbutzim in northern Israel. Podoshin L, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jul–Aug;95(4 Pt 1):365–8

Epidemiology of acute otitis media in children in an urban population. Ingvarsson L, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985; 12 Suppl 1:S105–7

Prevalence of otitis media in selected populations on Pohnpei: a preliminary study. Dever GJ, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Nov;10(2):143–52

Prevalence of otitis media in children in a black rural community in Venda (South Africa). Halama AR, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1986 Feb;11(1):73–7

Allergic airway disease and otitis media in children. Todd NW, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Oct; 10(1):27–35

Otitis media: seasonality and absence of association with weather. Hilditch JR. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;14(6):365–8

Medical admissions to a children's unit [letter] Young BH. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jul 23;99(806):554

[Influence of the duration of maternal breast feeding on infant morbidity] Barros Filho A de A, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Dec;99(6):594–604 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Age-related characteristics of the incidence of suppurative middle-ear diseases and their surgical treatment in middle-aged and elderly patients] Patrin AF. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 May–Jun;(3):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Children with otitis media—a risk group. Therapeutic suggestions and current research] Bygdeman S, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Nov 27;82(48):4205–10 (Swe)

PATHOLOGY

Casts and crusts of the tympanic membrane. Weinberger J, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Jul–Aug; 102(1–2):44–51

The common site for otitis media in human temporal bones—a quantitative histopathological study. Takahara T, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S173–6

An animal model of acute otitis media and the histopathological assessment of a cochlear implant in the cat. Brennan WJ, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Sep; 99(9):851–6

The infant's eustachian tube lumen: the pharyngeal part. Sadé J, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Feb;100(2):129–34

Mast cells in human middle ear mucosa in health and in disease. Berger G, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1984 Dec; 13(6):370–4

Silent otitis media: clinical applications. Paparella MM, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Sep;96(9 Pt 1):978–85

The correlation between otoscopy and otomicroscopy in acute otitis media during healing. Holmberg K, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1985;14(4):191–9

[The middle ear and the external ear] **Arch Otorhinolaryngol [Suppl]** 1985;2:155–71 (Ger)

[Process of ear ossicle destruction in chronic otitis media] Moriyama H. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 Feb; 89(2):242–5 (Jpn)

[Effect of ultrasonics on internal ear receptors in chronic suppurative otitis media] Anichin VF, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):8–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of chronic otitis with destruction of the medial wall of the tympanic cavity] Savić D, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Jan;113(1):17–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Sec)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Eustachian tube function: physiology and role in otitis media. Workshop report. September 13–14, 1984, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol [Suppl]** 1985 Sep–Oct;120:1–60

Evaluation of inner ear damage during conditions with middle ear effusion by use of brainstem audiometry. Hellström S, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S34–5

Phagocytic activity and bactericidal capacity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in children with recurrent otitis media. Lalchev S, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Nov;10(2):165–70

Middle-ear effusions following acute otitis media in the chinchilla animal model. Mills R, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Mar;100(3):255–61

Tympanometry in children with treated acute otitis media. Wheeler MT. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 8;1(8480):529–32

Effect of middle ear infection upon the pneumatization of the mastoid: an experimental study in pigs. Aoki K, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Apr;96(4):430–7

[The effect of chronic middle ear inflammation on the development of the mastoid air cell system—an experimental study] Ikarashi H. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 Apr;89(4):433–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of the function of the eustachian tube in perforating otitis] Edinak EN. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A method of conducting a caloric test in patients with chronic suppurative otitis media] Merkushin AP. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Tympanostomy tubes prevent the development of experimentally induced purulent otitis media. Söderberg O, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S241–3

Recurrent acute otitis media—prophylactic penicillin treatment: a prospective study. Part I. Persico M, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Oct;10(1):37–46

Health screening in schools. Part I. Cross AW. **J Pediatr** 1985 Oct;107(4):487–94 (57 ref.)

Tympanostomy tubes for prevention of purulent otitis media. Söderberg O, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Oct; 93(5):601–6

RADIOGRAPHY

[Value of zonography in the diagnosis of latent otoantritis in infants] Dischuk VV. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Transtubal laser therapy of inflammatory diseases of the eustachian tube and middle ear] Timirgaleev MKh, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):63–6 (Rus)

SURGERY

Clinical assessment of ossicular mobility by a ceramic vibrator designed for implantable hearing aids. Gyo K, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jul–Aug;95(4 Pt 1):323–6

Efficacy of perioperative ceftazidime in the surgical treatment of chronic otitis media due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Preliminary report of a prospective, controlled study. Lildholdt T, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986; 243(3):167–9

Bilateral chronic otitis media. Vartiainen E, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(3):190–3

Preoperative swabs for the treatment of draining ears after middle ear surgery. Stellfeld M, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1986 Jun;11(3):157–9

On otitis media, child development, and tympanostomy tubes: new answers or old questions? Paradise JL, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jan;77(1):88–92

[Personal experience with the use of TORP and PORP in reconstructive surgery] Mafik E, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1986 Jan;35(1):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Trinitroglycerin and controlled hypotension in microsurgery of the middle ear] Parigi L, et al. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1984 Jul–Dec; 27(7–12):240–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hearing after tympanomastoidectomy] Shirahata Y. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 Jan;89(1):47–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The results of ear surgeries in aged patients] Terazono T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 Mar; 89(3):267–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Problem of the obliteration of fistulae of the labyrinthine canal in functional surgery of chronic otitis media] Konarska A, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(6):481–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Tympanoplasty in chronic suppuration of the ear] Drașoveanu C, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1986 Apr–Jun;31(2):91–104 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Hyperbaric oxygenation in the intensive treatment of otorhinolaryngological patients] Dashkevich IuM, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):68–9 (Rus)

[Mastoido- and tympanomastoidoplasty using brephocartilaginous and corneal xenotransplants] Melan'in

VD, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar-Apr;(2):75-6 **(Rus)**

[Modern principles and methods for the surgical treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media] Revakol IuK, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Jul;(7):33-5 **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of recurrent epitympanitis] Volokhov VA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Apr;(4):60-1 **(Rus)**

[Brain hernia as a complication of surgery on the ear] Mosilchuk NM, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):52-3 **(Rus)**

[Experience with the infected ear in infants and pre-school children] Sánchez-Sánchez C, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1986 Feb;43(2):102-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Home visits and follow-up appointment keeping [letter] Banco L, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Aug;140(8):744

Use of the ear wick. Black B. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Jun;15(6):805-6

Rational therapy for common ear disorders. Salmon AL. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Jun;15(6):741-6

Acupuncture treatment for aerotitis media. Tian ZM. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Dec;5(4):259-60

Consensus: management of the child with a chronic draining ear. Bluestone CD, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Nov-Dec;4(6):607-12

Otologic referral: indications and expectations. Gates GA. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jan-Feb;5(1):1-5

Otitis media and facial paralysis [letter] Shott SR, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jul-Aug;5(4):494-5

OTITIS MEDIA, SECRETORY see **OTITIS MEDIA WITH EFFUSION**

OTITIS MEDIA, SEROUS see **OTITIS MEDIA WITH EFFUSION**

OTITIS MEDIA, SUPPURATIVE see under **OTITIS MEDIA**

OTITIS MEDIA WITH EFFUSION

Recent advances in otitis media with effusion. Bernstein JM. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Oct;55(4):544-51 (36 ref.)

Proceedings of the Extraordinary International Symposium on Recent Advances in Otitis Media with Effusion. Kyoto, 1985. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S1-271

Statistical aspects of interpreting the results of clinical trials for OME. Rockette HE, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S249-51

[Otitis media with effusion] Preciado MC, et al. **Rev Med Panama** 1986 May;11(2):94-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

When does secretory otitis media affect language development? Hall DM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jan;61(1):42-7

An assessment of the sequelae of untreated secretory otitis media in Nigerian children. Okeowo PA. **J Trop Pediatr** 1985 Aug;31(4):216-8

[Bilateral serous otitis, Cogan's syndrome and necrotizing angiitis: nosologic problems; apropos of a case (letter)] Mallet H, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(6):518-9 **(Fre)**

[Primary manifestation of Wegener's granulomatosis of the ear with reversible sensorineural hearing loss] Schrader B. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Jan;65(1):29-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Morphohistochemical study of fibrous obliteration of the tympanic cavity] Bykova VP, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar-Apr;(2):32-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Differential otomanometry. Gates GA. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 Mar-Apr;7(2):147-50

Predictive value of tympanometry in middle ear effusion. Gates GA, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jan-Feb;95(1 Pt 1):46-50

Sudden hearing loss in the elderly. Zikk D, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;10(4):191-4

The acoustic reflectometer as a screening device: a comparison. Buhrer K, et al. **Ear Hear** 1985 Nov-Dec;6(6):307-14

A longitudinal study of the detection of otitis media in the first two years of life. Wright PF, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Dec;10(3):245-52

Daily impedance audiometric screening of children in a day-care institution. Changes through one month. Birch L, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1985;14(1):5-8

[Hypothyroidism and tympanic effusion. A contribution to the diagnosis and therapy of mucotympanum in the elderly] Grüter L. **HNO** 1986 Jul;34(7):305-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Serous otitis with a closed tympanum] Hociotă D, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1983 Apr-Jun;28(2):99-106 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of secretory otitis media] Khechinashvili SN, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):3-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A device for collecting the aspirated exudate from cavities] Rudenko SV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jan-Feb;(1):67-8 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

The effect of cefaclor on the nasopharyngeal flora in children with chronic OME. Anari M, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;424:13-6

Cefaclor in the treatment of otitis media with effusion. Ernstson S, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;424:17-21

Peroral prednisolone in the treatment of middle-ear effusion in children: a double-blind study. Puhakka H, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S268-71

Efficacy of oral antibiotics for the treatment of persistent otitis media with effusion. Corwin MJ, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1986 Apr;11(2):109-12

Naproxen in otitis media with effusion. Abramovich S, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Mar;100(3):263-6

Mucolytic agents for glue ear [letter] Marriott C. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 9;2(8463):1068

Mucolytic agents for glue ear [letter] Pearson JP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 7;2(8467):1300-1

Medical treatment of chronic otitis media with effusion (secretory otitis media). Gates GA, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar;94(3):350-4

ENZYMOLOGY

Collagenase activity in middle ear effusions. Granström G, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Nov-Dec;100(5-6):405-13

Lysosomal thiol proteases (cathepsin B-like proteases) in serous middle ear effusions from adult patients. Hamaguchi Y, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Mar-Apr;101(3-4):257-62

Experimental alteration of chinchilla middle ear mucosae by bacterial neuraminidase. LaMarco KL, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 May-Jun;95(3 Pt 1):304-8

Lysosomal thiol proteases in middle ear effusions. Hamaguchi Y, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol [Suppl]** 1986 May-Jun;124:9-12

Biochemical characterization of collagenase activity from middle ear effusions. Granström G, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S141-4

ETIOLOGY

The role of allergy in otitis media with effusion [letter] Wilson WH. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Apr;112(4):454-5

Otitis media with effusion following inoculation of Haemophilus influenzae type b endotoxin. Nonomura N, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(1):31-5

Clinical and experimental studies on the pathogenesis of otitis media with effusion. Kawamoto K. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S11-4

Experimental otitis media with effusion induced by electron beam irradiation to pharyngeal orifice of auditory tube in guinea pig. Kokubu M, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S159-60

Pathogenesis and pathology of chronic otitis media with effusion. Lim DJ. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S8-10

A history of acute suppurative otitis media and allergic symptomatology in children with chronic secretory otitis media and controls. Mills R, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;10(6):303-6

Otitis media in the cleft palate patient. Moore IJ, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 Jul;65(7):291-5

Causes of glue ear. An historical review of theories and evidence. Black N. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct;99(10):953-66 (94 ref.)

Coincident facial paralysis and serous otitis media in metastatic breast disease. Gore-Hickman P, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1984 Jun;13(3):169-74

[Perinatal factors in mucous otitis] Mansueti P, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1986 Mar;43(3):167-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Allergic mechanisms in the pathogenesis of secretory otitis media in childhood] Bellioni P, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Nov-Dec;5(6):571-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Etiopathogenesis and treatment of serous otitis] Mülfay V, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1986 Apr-Jun;31(2):81-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Etiology and pathogenesis of chronic exudative otitis] Lučić M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Jul-Aug;42(4):274-7 **(Ser)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Secretory otitis media—evidence for an inherited aetiology. Rockley TJ, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Apr;100(4):389-93

IMMUNOLOGY

Pathophysiology of serous otitis media. Sprinkle PM, et al. **Am J Otol** 1986 Mar;7(2):113-8 (55 ref.)

Secondary immune response in the middle ear: immunological, morphological, and physiological observations. Ryan AF, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 May-Jun;95(3 Pt 1):242-9

Antibody response in experimental Haemophilus influenzae otitis media. Yamaguchi T, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 May;112(5):554-7

The influence of OME to the inner ear. Arnold WJ. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S33

Further observations on immunoregulation in children with chronic otitis media with effusion. Bernstein JM, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S58-62

Experimental studies on immunogenesis of otitis media with effusion. Dake Y, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S186-7

Complement anaphylatoxins activity in middle ear effusion. Harada T, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S188-90

Perilymph antigen and antibody levels following an immunologically-induced middle ear effusion. Harris JP, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S194-6

Experimental model for the otitis media with effusion induced by Arthus' reaction. Hozawa K, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S183-5

Pneumococcal antigens in otitis media. Karma P, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S80-2

The role of eustachian tube dysfunction in immune-mediated middle ear effusion and inflammation. Ryan AF, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S203-5

Secretory IgA, secretory component and pathogen specific antibodies in the middle ear effusion during an attack of acute and secretory otitis media. Sipilä P, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S180-2

Cytological study and chemotactic activity in middle ear effusion. Somekawa Y, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S191-3

Experimental immune complex otitis media: localization of IgG by protein A-gold technique. Tachibana M, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S86-8

Immunologic and allergic aspects regarding the interrelationship of the middle ear and ethmoid effusions: a clinical and morphological studies. Wullstein SR. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S89-90

Immune complexes in otitis media with effusion. Yamanaka N, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S70-2

Type II collagen mediated autoimmune middle ear disease: eustachian tube disease, otitis media with effusion and tympanosclerosis. Yoo TJ, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S91-3

The effect of complement depletion on immunologically mediated middle ear effusion and inflammation. Ryan AF, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Sep;40(3):410-21

Pneumococcal bacteriology after pneumococcal otitis media with special reference to pneumococcal antigens. Karma P, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Nov;10(2):181-90

Pneumococcal immune complexes and clinical course of secretory otitis media. Palva T, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Oct;10(1):21-6

The role of histamine in secretory otitis media. Berger G, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1984 Jun;13(3):172-4

Defective immunoregulation in children with chronic otitis media with effusion. Bernstein JM, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar;94(3):334-9

Further observations on the role of IgE-mediated hypersensitivity in recurrent otitis media with effusion. Bernstein JM, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Oct;93(5):611-5

Components of the alternative pathway of complement in otitis media with effusion. Parker MJ, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Oct;93(5):607-11

Antibody response of young children to parenteral vaccination with pneumococcal capsular polysaccharides: a comparison between antibody levels in serum and middle ear effusion. Koskela M. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jul-Aug;5(4):431-4

[Pathogenic immune factors in recurrent mucous tympanic effusion in children] Terrahe K, et al. **HNO** 1986 Feb;34(2):49-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunological aspects of serous otitis media] Tovar Soots VE. **Alergia** 1986 Apr-Jun;33(2):43-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Cholesterol content in middle ear fluid in secretory otitis media. Palva T, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 May-Jun;101(5-6):442-4

Spontaneous DNA synthesis in adenoidal lymphocytes from healthy children and from children with otitis media with effusion. Yamanaka N, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Nov-Dec;100(5-6):399-404

Penetration of cefaclor to adenoid tissue and middle ear effusion in chronic OME. Ernstson S, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;424:7-12

Significance of kallikrein-kinin system in otitis media with effusion. Hamaguchi Y, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol [Suppl]** 1986 May-Jun;124:5-8

The kinetics of penicillin diffusion in serum and middle ear effusions in experimentally induced otitis media. Juhn SK, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(3):183-5

Sugar components of glycoprotein fractions in middle ear effusions. Kobayashi K, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(2):177-82

The significance of protease inhibitors in the pathogenesis of otitis media with effusion. Hamaguchi Y, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S145-7

Cholesterol crystals in middle ear effusions and granulomas. Hiraide F, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S15–7
Prostaglandins and other arachidonic acid metabolites in the middle ear fluids. Jung TT, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985; 12 Suppl 1:S148–50
Acidic glycosaminoglycans (mucopolysaccharides) in middle ear effusions. Sato N, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S151–3
Cytological and immunochemical characterization of middle ear effusions: an experimental approach. Stenfors LE, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S83–5
Lactoferrin in middle ear effusion. Suzuki T, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S154–5
Comparative study of biochemical characteristics of the fluids in otitis media with effusion and postoperative maxillary cysts. Yagi T, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S67–9
Hyaluronic acid in secretory otitis media. A biochemical study of mucoid middle-ear effusions and serum. Laurent C, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Feb;100(2):135–40
Sulfated glycopeptides from middle ear effusions of secretory otitis media. Aikawa J, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Aug; 146(4):461–7
[Fluorometric assay of histamine levels in middle ear effusions of secretory otitis media] Endo S, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Nov;88(11):1541–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Endotoxin in middle ear effusions: in cases with persistent effusion after acute otitis media. Iino Y, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S94–6
Quantitative determination of bacterial endotoxin in middle ear effusions by chromogenic substrate method. Jinnin T, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S97–9
Bacterial examination of serous otitis media and experimental tubal stenosis. Morikawa K, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985; 12 Suppl 1:S102–4
Otitis media with effusion following inoculation of endotoxin of Haemophilus influenzae type B. Nonomura N, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S100–1
Bacteriological and cytological findings according to the macroscopic characteristics of the middle ear effusions. Van Cauwenberge P, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S73–6
Are the tonsils and adenoids a reservoir of infection in otitis media with effusion (glue ear)? Maw AR, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Oct;10(5):265–9
A bacteriological study of the middle ear and upper respiratory tract in children with chronic secretory otitis media. Mills RP, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec; 10(6):335–41
Isoelectric focusing of beta-lactamases from sputum and middle ear isolates of Branhamella catarrhalis recovered in the United States. Nash DR, et al. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 3:48–54
Obtaining specimens of discharge from the middle ear for cultures. Papastavros T, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Nov; 95(11):1413–4

OCCURRENCE

Daily impedance audiometric screening of children in a day-care institution. Elbrønd O, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S216–8
Prospective epidemiological study of secretory otitis media in children not attending kindergarten. An incidence study. Birch L, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1986 Apr; 11(2):183–90
Prospective epidemiological study of secretory otitis media in children not attending kindergarten. A prevalence study. Birch L, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1986 Apr; 11(2):191–7
Observations on the incidence of secretory otitis media in Nigerian children. Okeowo PA. **J Trop Pediatr** 1985 Dec; 31(6):295–8
Otitis media among children in day care: epidemiology and pathogenesis. Henderson FW, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1986 Jul–Aug;8(4):533–8 (21 ref.)
[Secretory otitis media and indoor climate] Jørgensen-Birch L, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 19;148(21):1302–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

PATHOLOGY

A study in children on the inhibited pneumatization of the mastoid in otitis media with effusion. Esaki S, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S161–2
Inflammatory changes reflected in middle ear effusion in otitis media. Juhn SK, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S63–6
The atelectatic ear and its classification. Ohnishi T, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S211–3
The infant eustachian tube lumen—pharyngeal part. Sadé J, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S18–20
How to remove, process, and study the temporal bone with the entire eustachian tube and its accessory structures: a method for histopathological study. Sando I, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S21–5
Histopathological changes of the eustachian tube in OME animal models. Takasaka T, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985; 12 Suppl 1:S26–9
Cytological and histopathological studies of otitis media with effusion. Takayama M, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S166–8
Histopathology of otitis media with effusion: electron microscope study of human temporal bones. Tanaka K, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S177–9
Normalization of the middle ear mucosa. Tos M. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S30–2
Diagnostic significance of endoscopy of the eustachian tube. Yamashita K, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S55–7
The infant's pre-tympanic region of the eustachian tube in health and disease. Sadé J, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Dec;10(3):237–43
[Otologic manifestation of Wegener granulomatosis] Frank W, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Oct; 64(10):527–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effects of carbocysteine on experimental otitis media with effusion caused by long-term exposure to SO2] Ohashi Y, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Aug; 88(8):1051–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A cytological study of effusions in children with otitis media with effusion] Somekawa Y, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 Jan;89(1):54–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Volumetric changes of the aerated middle ear and mastoid after insertion of tympanostomy tubes. Tashima K, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):302–5
Rheological properties of middle ear effusions from children with otitis media with effusion. Majima Y, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol [Suppl]** 1986 May–Jun;124:1–4
Current concepts in eustachian tube function as related to otitis media. Bluestone CD. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S1–4 (16 ref.)
Eustachian tube function in children with tympanostomy tubes. Cantekin EI. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S46–8
Evaluation of inner ear damage during conditions with middle ear effusion by use of brainstem audiometry. Hellström S, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S34–5
Pharmacological characterization of receptors on blood vessels in the tympanic membrane involved in otitis media. Hellström S, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S135–7
Eustachian tube function in middle ear effusion (MEE). Holmquist J. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S49–51
Middle ear pressure in patients with middle ear effusion—direct measurement by pressure microtransducer. Kawabata I, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S108–10
Rheological properties of middle ear effusion and their role on mucociliary clearance. Majima Y, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S129–31
Fibrinolytic activity of middle ear fluid in otitis media with effusion. Ohsaki K, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S138–40
Tympanograms of otitis media with effusion: an experimental study. Okitsu T, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S222–4
Pathophysiology of otitis media with effusion: clinical evaluation through some qualitative methods. Sakurai T, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S111–3
A role of surface tension lowering substance in eustachian tube function. Shimoda K, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985; 12 Suppl 1:S132–4
A cause of sensorineural hearing loss in otitis media with effusion. Yamashita T, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S40–2
Total actual speaking time in infants and children with otitis media with effusion. Watanabe H, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Nov;10(2):171–80
Untreated persistent middle ear effusion. Leiberman A, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Aug;100(8):875–8

PSYCHOLOGY

The influence of otitis media with effusion on speech and language development and psycho-intellectual behaviour of the preschool child—results of a cross-sectional study in 1,512 children. Van Cauwenberge P, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S228–30
Consequences of unremitting middle-ear infection in early life [letter] Leviton A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 21; 313(21):1353–4
Otitis media in early childhood and its relationship to later verbal and academic performance. Roberts JE, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Sep;78(3):423–30

RADIOGRAPHY

Evaluation of the eustachian tube in normal subjects and in patients with otitis media with effusion by high resolution computerized tomography. Kanzaki J, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S52–4
[Computerized tomography as an important method of diagnosis in unilateral exudative otitis media] Rabkin IKh, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):64–6 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Grommets versus paracentesis in secretory otitis media. A prospective, controlled study. Bonding P, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Nov;6(6):455–60
Middle ear irrigation during insertion of ventilation tubes. Balkany TJ, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S265–7
Treatment of chronic otitis media with effusion: results of myringotomy. Gates GA, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985; 12 Suppl 1:S262–4
Effect of adenoidectomy on eustachian tube function. Honjo I, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S231–3
On fluctuation of hearing in otitis media with effusion after myringotomy. Ito K, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S255–7
Long-term results of ventilation tube for otitis media with effusion in children. Kawasaki Y, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S225–7
When to remove the ventilation tube—judgement using T-tube on the time to remove the tube. Kobayashi E, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S247–8
The long term effect of adenoidectomy on established otitis media with effusion in children. Maw AR. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S234–6
Late results of hearing in children treated with tympanostomy tube. Sakai M, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S38–9
Long term follow-up of secretory otitis media in children: the effects of adenotonsillectomy with insertion of a ventilation tube. Suzuki M, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985; 12 Suppl 1:S237–8
Measurement of young children's total actual speaking time by a newly devised accumulator as an assessment of otitis media with effusion. Watanabe H, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S239–40
Limitation of long term ventilation tube: in view of complications and hearing restoration. Yanagihara N, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S244–6
The effectiveness of adenoidectomy in the treatment of glue ear: a randomized controlled trial. Black N, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1986 Jun;11(3):149–55
The effect of adenoidectomy on secretory otitis media: a 2-year controlled prospective study. Widemar L, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;10(6):345–50
The surgical management of glue ear. **Drug Ther Bull** 1986 Jun 30;24(13):49–51
The 'health culture' of families as an influence on the use of surgery for glue ear: a case-control study. Black N. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Dec;14(4):594–9
The use of Per-Lee ventilation tubes in the management of refractory secretory otitis media. East D. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 May;100(5):509–13
Long-term tympanic ventilation by Per-Lee tube. Gibb AG. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 May;100(5):503–8
Surgery of chronic otitis media in young patients. Vartiainen E, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 May;100(5):515–9
Geographical variations in use of surgery for glue ear [letter] Graham JM. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Feb;79(2):123–4
Factors affecting adenoidectomy for otitis media with effusion (glue ear). Maw AR. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Dec; 78(12):1014–8
Geographical variations in use of surgery for glue ear [letter] Mills RP. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Jun;79(6):372
Treatment for glue ear [letter] Black N. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 26; 2(8500):220
Otoscopic, impedance, and audiometric findings in glue ear treated by adenoidectomy and tonsillectomy. A prospective randomised study. Maw AR, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 21; 1(8495):1399–402
Post-tympanostomy otorrhea. Gates GA, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jun;96(6):630–4
Treatment of secretory otitis and pneumatization. Stangerup SE, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jun;96(6):680–4
[Tympanic ventilation tubes in the so-called "glue ear"] Odehnal F, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1986 Mar;35(2):79–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Complications of grommets in specialist practice] Sederberg-Olsen JF, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 7; 148(15):894–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

THERAPY

Treatment of otitis media with effusion. Niho M. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S252–4
Rational therapy for common ear disorders. Salmon AL. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Jun;15(6):741–6
Management of the hearing impaired child with serous otitis media. Milner RM, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Aug;9(3):233–9
Myringotomy tubes—another viewpoint [letter] Olsen KD. **Pediatrics** 1986 Mar;77(3):439–41
[Indications for the insertion of ventilating tubes in the mucotympanum of the child] Fuchs M, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Jan;65(1):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Treatment of secretory otitis: medical or surgical therapy?] Cerkez V. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Nov–Dec;107(11–12):537–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

see related

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES

Research in otolaryngology [editorial] Keith RW. **Am J Otol** 1986 May;7(3):167–8

Have I performed the right operation? Conley J. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1956 Apr;112(4):385–7

Research development in training programs. Gates GA. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Aug;112(8):821–2

Patterns of otolaryngologic surgery utilization in Syracuse, NY. Leopold DA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;112(6):623–7

The otolaryngologist's attitude to facial plastic surgery. Adamson PA, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Jun;15(3):196–200

Directory of otolaryngologic societies. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jul;96(7):814–6

Directory of Otolaryngologic Societies. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Mar;96(3):329–30

Computerized database of drug interactions: a paradigm for resolving a communication gap in otolaryngology. Lucente FE. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Nov;95(11):1367–73 (91 ref.)

Recent advances in immunology with specific reference to otolaryngology. Naclerio R. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 Nov;18(4):821–32 (88 ref.)

Parotid surgery and the otolaryngologist. Tabb HG. **South Med J** 1985 Dec;78(12):1458–61

[University teaching of otorhinolaryngology] **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Jul–Aug;5(4):355–9 (Ita)

EDUCATION

The University of Tennessee otolaryngology training program. Babin RW, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Nov;6(6):521–3

The otolaryngology residency at the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences. Drake JH. **Am J Otol** 1986 Jul; 7(4):298–301

Department of Otolaryngology, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine. Rood SR, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Sep; 6(5):438–40

The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas. Schaefer SD, et al. **Am J Otol** 1986 Mar;7(2):159–60

Allergy and immunology training in otolaryngology residency programs. Osguthorpe JD. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;111(12):779–80

Facial plastic surgery in an otolaryngology training program. Osguthorpe JD, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Oct;95(10):1255–7

Annual meeting of the American Academy of Otolaryngology—Head and Neck Surgery Foundation, Inc. San Antonio, Texas, September 14–18, 1986. 1986 instruction course program. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 May;Spec No:1–133

Teaching pediatric otolaryngology to pediatricians and other nonotolaryngologists [editorial] Bluestone CD. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;94(5):537–8

What should medical students learn about otolaryngology–head and neck surgery [editorial] Konrad HR. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Apr;94(4):419–20

What our recent graduates think [editorial] Pearson BW, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb;94(2):139–42

HISTORY

Prospere Meniere: a glimpse at his personality and time from his introduction of Kramer's book, "Diseases of the Ear". Touma JB. **Am J Otol** 1986 Jul;7(4):305–8

The otolaryngologist—head and neck surgeon. Adamson PA. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;14(6):401

[100 years since the death of Dr. Jiří Czarda, founder of the first Czech hospital for diseases of the ear and nose] Hlaváčková L. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1986 Apr;35(3):197–200 (Cze)

[Teodor Heryng—a candidate for the Chair of Laryngology in Innsbruck] Kierzek A. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Aug 1; 38(15):1110–1 (Pol)

["Vestnik Otorinolaringologii"—50th anniversary] Pal'chun VT, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jul–Aug;(4):19–21 (Rus)

[The 50th anniversary of the Moscow Ear, Nose and Throat Research Institute of the Ministry of Public Health of the RSFSR] Tarasov DI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 May–Jun;(3):87–9 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

The AudioScope: a clinical tool for otoscopic and audiometric examination. Bienvenue GR, et al. **Ear Hear** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):251–4

A new device for tympanocentesis in infants and children. Marchisio P, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1986 Feb; 11(1):97–9

Oral, nasal, and sinus procedures using a self-retaining retractor. Martin L. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Oct;95(10):1274–5

Austin micropipette. Austin DF. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Oct;93(5):687–8

Implementing the ANSI Z 136.3 laser safety standard in the medical environment. Ossoff RH. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Apr;94(4):525–8

[A device for collecting the aspirated exudate from cavities] Rudenko SV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jan–Feb; (1):67–8 (Rus)

[Use of the external laryngeal microphone in glottis exploration with the application of the acoustic method of mean spectral amplitude] González Ortín M, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1985;12(6):549–58 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MANPOWER

Otolaryngological manpower in Canada—1983. Ruby RR. **J Otolaryngol** 1984 Jun;13(3):194–6

METHODS

Tularemia in otolaryngologic practice. An analysis of 127 cases. Luotonen J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jan;112(1):77–80

A procedure of vestibular decompensation for clinical diagnosis. I. Animal experiments. Noel F, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Feb;15(1):9–14

[The place and value of electrogustometry in otolaryngological research methods] Tesařík J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:307–13 (Ger)

STANDARDS

On standardizing the laryngeal examination. Feder RJ. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb;112(2):145

TRENDS

Cochlear echoes, spontaneous emissions, and some other recent advances in auditory science. Harrison RV. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Feb;15(1):1–8

[Characteristics of otorhinolaryngological care in the tropics—a report on experiences from Angola] Liebschner K. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Dec;31(12):724–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OTOLITHIC MEMBRANE see under **SACCULE AND UTRICLE**

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES

Proceedings of the 1985 annual meeting of the German Society for Otorhinolaryngology and Head and Neck Surgery. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(1):50–75

Special topics on otolaryngology. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1986 Feb;19(1):1–215

[1985 report of proceedings of the German Society for Otorhinolaryngology and Head and Neck Surgery. 2. Report of sessions] **Arch Otorhinolaryngol [Suppl]** 1985; 2:1–302 (Ger)

[Proceedings of the 86th congress of the Otorhinolaryngological Society of Japan, Sendai, 10–12 May 1985. Abstracts] **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Oct;88(10):1253–539 (Jpn)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Chemical sensitivity. Diagnosis and treatment. Boyles JH Jr. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 Nov;18(4):787–95

[Clinical observations on 76 children exposed to urea–formaldehyde insulation foam (letter)] Gagnon NB. **Union Med Can** 1985 Nov;114(11):941–2 (Fre)

[Effect of fluoride-polluted environment on health status and development of children living in Rzozów] Pietrzyk JA, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1985;26(1–2):99–107 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

[Headache in the otorhinolaryngological practice] Grossenbacher R. **Ther Umsch** 1986 Mar;43(3):215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Principles of the combined treatment of patients with suppurative complications at an ORL clinic] Shuster MA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jul–Aug;(4):40–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CONGENITAL

[Rare cervicofacial cysts and fistulas in children] Pech A, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(7):525–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Language and learning skills of hearing-impaired students. Medical evaluation. Brookhouser PE, et al. **ASHA Monogr** 1986 Mar;(23):6–8

Otolaryngologic manifestations of pregnancy. Hansen L, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Aug;23(2):151–5 (29 ref.)

The application of magnetic resonance imaging in otolaryngology. Baker HL Jr. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jan; 96(1):19–26

Food allergy. Diagnosis and treatment. Boyles JH Jr. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 Nov;18(4):775–85

The maintenance of an allergy diagnosis and treatment center. Cordes BG, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 Nov;18(4):697–702

Allergic disorders in the otolaryngologic practice. King WP. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 Nov;18(4):677–90

The immunoperoxidase-specific IgE assay in the otolaryngologic center. Thompson RF, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 Nov;18(4):797–803

[Nuclear magnetic resonance tomography and various topics] **Arch Otorhinolaryngol [Suppl]** 1985;2:281–92 (Ger)

[Otorhinolaryngologic emergencies in elderly people] Fleischer K. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Aug 29;103(31–32):769–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biometry as a methodologic principle of clinical research in otorhinolaryngology] Horbach L. **HNO** 1986 May; 34(5):177–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance and problems of pseudomonas infection in ENT medicine] Luckhaupt H, et al. **HNO** 1985 Dec;33(12):551–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tuberculosis of the head, neck and ear—a rare disease?] Strasding G, et al. **HNO** 1986 Feb;34(2):66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[ENT computerized medical history documentation. Report of experiences over 15 years] Rasinger GA, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Feb;65(2):99–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Initial results of digital video image analysis procedures in the evaluation of endoscopic ENT findings] Rasinger GA, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Jun;65(6):333–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Status of the upper respiratory tract and the organs of hearing and equilibrium in students of mining schools of the Lublin Coal Mining Region. I] Kłos A, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(3):181–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Telangiectatic granulomas (pseudobotryomycomas) in otorhinolaryngology and benign and malignant tumors (an analysis of clinical cases)] Ene F. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1986 Jan–Mar;31(1):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Scleroderma and its pathological manifestations in the ENT area] Olariu B, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1983 Apr–Jun;28(2):119–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Effectiveness of using thermographic examination of the upper respiratory tract] Gmuria EV. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985; (10):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Principles of differentiated outpatient care for industrial workers with occupational and non-occupational ORL diseases] Ostapkovich VE, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):3–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of ear, nose and throat infections with clofoctol. Ghilardi PL, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(11):815–8

Timentin—clinical and pharmacokinetic evaluation in otorhinolaryngology. Federspil P, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:103–13

Midecamycin in the treatment of otorhinolaryngological infections. Polpathapee S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Aug;68(8):412–4

[Ceftriaxone in bacterial otorhinolaryngologic infections in comparison with lincomycin] Cenzi M. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 May–Aug;32(2):359–60 (Ita)

[Niflumic acid in otorhynolaryngologic inflammation in childhood. Controlled study versus feprazone] Tarantino V, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Oct 31;37(20):827–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical studies of S6472 in otorhinolaryngologic infections] Baba S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jul;38(7):1750–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ETIOLOGY

AIDS: otolaryngological presentation in the high-risk male homosexual. Youngs RP, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1986 Jun; 11(3):137–44

Head and neck manifestations of endocrine disease. Maceri DR. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1986 Feb;19(1):171–80

Head and neck manifestations of collagen vascular diseases. Standefer JA Jr, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1986 Feb;19(1):181–210

[ORL manifestations reported in AIDS. Apropos of 54 cases] Gehanno P, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985; 102(7):473–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Fitness for tropical climate from the otorhinolaryngologic viewpoint] Liebschner K. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 May; 32(5):332–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Occupational and environmental pathology in otorhinolaryngology] Malavolta N. **G Clin Med** 1985 Jul–Aug;66(7–8):253–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Function of the ENT organs of chronic alcoholism patients] Khovers LIa, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 May–Jun; (3):71–3 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Suspected genetic disease. Anderson CE, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1986 Feb;19(1):163–70

IMMUNOLOGY

Symposium on immunology and allergy. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 Nov;18(4):625–863

MICROBIOLOGY

[Studies of isolated organisms from otorhinolaryngological infections and their susceptibilities to macrolide antibiotics] Baba S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 May;38(5):1355–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

OCCURRENCE

[Use of the automated system of preventive screening of the population (ASPSP) in the study of the incidence of ORL diseases among workers in the cotton-processing industry]

Loginova VN, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jul-Aug; (4):67-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Otorhinolaryngic manifestations of CHARGE association. Dobrowski JM, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Dec;93(6):798-803

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prospective placebo-controlled double-blind study using a bacterial lysate in infections of the respiratory tract and ENT region in children] Schaad UB, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1986 May;41(1-2):7-17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prevention of occupational diseases of the ENT organs] Ostapkovic VE, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Apr;32(4):243-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Participation of otorhinolaryngologists in general dispensarization of agricultural workers] Muratov NI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep-Oct;(5):50-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PSYCHOLOGY

Life change stress factors in hospitalized otolaryngologic patients. Richmond EJ, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Sep; 79(9):1113-5

RADIOGRAPHY

Current state of ENT radiology. Sartor KJ, et al. **Curr Probl Diagn Radiol** 1985 Nov-Dec;14(6):1-86

RADIOTHERAPY

[Light-guide instruments for low-intensity laser therapy in ORL practice] Berezin IuD, et al. **Med Tekh** 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):42-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Ear, nose, and throat operations in the United States, 1979 to 1984. Rutkow IM. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Aug;112(8):873-6

Annual meeting of the American Academy of Otolaryngology—Head and Neck Surgery, Inc. Atlanta, Georgia, October 20-24, 1985. Abstracts. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Sep;Spec No:1-150

Principles and hazards of electrocautery in otolaryngology. Bell AF, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Apr; 94(4):504-7

[Prevention of cerebrospinal fluid fistulas in oto-neurosurgery] Gersdorff M, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1985;39(5):815-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of capnography in ENT and cervico-facial surgery] Donnadieu S, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Nov;26(11):913-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Lasers: applications in ORL and broncho-esophagology] Monnier P, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1986 May; 106(5):409-24 (32 ref.) (Fre)

[Anesthesiologic peculiarities in ENT procedures] Weilepp M. **Anasesthesiol Reanim** 1985;10(1):41-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Measurement of the acoustically evoked stapedius reflex in intubation anesthesia] Dinc O, et al. **HNO** 1986 Feb; 34(2):75-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Silastic foam: a new dressing in otorhinolaryngology] Deeg M, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Jun;65(6):314-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Short-stay in otorhinolaryngology] Filiaci F, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 May-Jun;5(3):269-75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Protocol in interventions in ambulatory surgery of patients under anticoagulant therapy] Italia C, et al. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1984 Jan-Jun;27(1-6):59-74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical study on the tissue distribution of cefmenoxime in the field of otolaryngology] Fujita K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1986 Mar;39(3):721-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Use of lasers in medicine] Bezchinskaia MIa, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep-Oct;(5):65-71 (66 ref.) (Rus)

[New applications of the fibrin adhesive system in otorhinolaryngology] Gisbert Aguilar J, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1985;12(5):417-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

The importance of treating ENT allergy patients in an otolaryngologic practice. McRae RG, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 Nov;18(4):691-5

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC NEOPLASMS

COMPLICATIONS

Otorhinolaryngological manifestations of von Recklinghausen's disease in Nigerians. Ijaduola TG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jan;100(1):115-23

DIAGNOSIS

[Oncologic and related topics] **Arch Otorhinolaryngol [Suppl]** 1985;2:130-54 (Ger)

[Malignant non-Hodgkin lymphomas—a review] Bruntsch U. **HNO** 1985 Nov;33(11):481-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Preoperative ultrasonic diagnosis of metastasis to the cervical lymph nodes from otorhinolaryngeal neoplasms] Gardellin G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Dec; 71(12):865-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Telangiectatic granulomas (pseudobotryomycomas) in otorhinolaryngology and benign and malignant tumors (an analysis of clinical cases)] Ene F. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1986 Jan-Mar;31(1):19-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

DRUG THERAPY

[Forecasting chemosensitivity of recurrent spinocellular cancer of the head and neck by xenograft beneath the renal capsule of syngeneic mice (letter)] Favre R, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 9;14(38):1973 (Fre)

[Chemotherapy of carcinoma of the upper respiratory and digestive tract] Cachin Y, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1986;107(1):5-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chemotherapy of recurrent squamous cell carcinomas in the ENT area with cisplatin/adriamycin (DDP/ADM) and methotrexate/5-fluorouracil (MTX/5-Flu): a retrospective comparison of 2 protocols] Jakse R, et al. **HNO** 1986 Jun; 34(6):235-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical investigations on chemotherapy at the Provincial Institute of Oncology in Madrid] Pérez Manga G. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(4):777-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

[Etiopathogenesis of malignant tumors of the otorhinolaryngologic area] Valladares Y. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1985 Nov-Dec; 59(11-12):1387-414 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Clinical course of malignant tumors of the otorhinolaryngeal organs in patients with immune deficiency] Iodov NN, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):75-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-immunological characteristics of malignant tumors of the ORL organs in middle-aged and elderly patients] Iudov NN, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jul-Aug; (4):55-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Oropharyngeal aerobic flora in patients hospitalized in an ORL department] Dumont Y, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1986;103(2):133-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

[Significance of distant metastases and secondary cancers as a cause of death in patients with ENT cancers] Wolfensberger M, et al. **HNO** 1986 Jul;34(7):296-300 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Epitheliomas of the upper respiratory and digestive tract and second malignant tumors] Strohm M. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1986;107(1):9-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dynamics of malignant tumor morbidity at the Medical Center of Phono-Audiology and ENT Functional Surgery 1975-1984] Hociotă D, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1986 Apr-Jun;31(2):105-16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PATHOLOGY

Upper aerodigestive neoplasm perpetuated in the nude mouse. Fantozzi R, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jun; 96(6):621-4

Malignant rhinological tumours in children. van Cauwenberge P, et al. **Rhinology** 1986 Mar;24(1):31-5

[Retrospective study of the prognostic value of histological criteria in lymphoma of the ORL region] Lecomte D, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(4):267-74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Use of fluorescence technics in oncological ORL diagnosis] Kolanowski R, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(4):277-84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Adenoid cystic carcinoma: 3 clinical cases with different localizations in the ENT area] Marin I, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1986 Apr-Jun;31(2):131-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Indications for venous digital subtraction angiography in otorhinolaryngologic diseases] Langer M, et al. **HNO** 1986 Feb;34(2):61-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Digital subtraction angiography of cancerous changes in the ear, nose and throat area] Langer M, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Aug;145(2):210-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOTHERAPY

[A new method of curietherapy, more efficient and better tolerated: 2-stage curietherapy with changing of the position of the sources and the radiosensitizer] Baillet F. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Feb;169(2):231-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radiotherapy of precancerous conditions in the ENT area] Willich N, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Oct; 64(10):515-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SECONDARY

The violated neck: cervical node biopsy prior to definitive treatment. Robbins KT, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;94(5):605-10

SURGERY

[Prevention of cerebrospinal fluid fistulas in oto-neurosurgery] Gersdorff M, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1985;39(5):815-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The transfacial flap in surgery of tumors of the middle and posterior 3d of the face and base of the skull. Its use as a means of approach and reconstruction] Hadjean E, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(7):479-85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[250 locoregional flaps in ORL oncology. 4 years' experience] Fleck G, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1986; 107(1):13-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Functional rehabilitation of the surgical outcome in ORL cancer] Dutoit-Marco ML. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1986 May;106(5):381-8 (Fre)

THERAPY

Bleomycin and radiation therapy in squamous cell carcinoma of the upper aero-digestive tract: a phase III clinical trial. Vermund H, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Nov; 11(11):1877-86

[Oncologic topics] **Arch Otorhinolaryngol [Suppl]** 1985; 2:172-84 (Ger)

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY see **OTOLARYNGOLOGY**

OTOSCLEROSIS

see related
FENESTRATION
STAPES MOBILIZATION

Otosclerosis 1981 to 1985. Our four-year review and current perspective. Wiet RJ, et al. **Am J Otol** 1986 May;7(3):221-8 (61 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

[Prognosis for tinnitus after surgery for otospongiosis] Causse JB, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985; 102(6):407-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnostic and prognostic significance of so-called direct bone conduction in otospongiosis. Latkowski B. **Audiology** 1985;24(6):381-6

Oto-admittance measurements in the diagnosis of otosclerosis. Shone GR, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Feb; 100(2):149-54

Coexisting otosclerosis and Ménière's disease: a diagnostic and therapeutic dilemma. Sismanis A, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jan;96(1):9-13

A tympanometric approach to otosclerosis. Van Camp KJ, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1986;15(2):109-14

[The time of simple motor reaction in peripheral lesions of the ear] Petrov SM. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov-Dec; (6):29-33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Sodium fluoride: effectiveness of treatment for cochlear otosclerosis. Forquer BD, et al. **Am J Otol** 1986 Mar; 7(2):121-5

[Status of hearing in patients with otosclerosis shortly after conservative therapy with sodium fluoride] Galochkin VI. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jul-Aug;(4):34-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Hydrolase activity of ear tissues and leukocytes of patients with otosclerosis] Nikitina VF, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar-Apr;(2):13-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Use of corneometry in audiology] Czarnowski J. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1986;40(1):54-8 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Type II collagen induced tympanosclerosis model in guinea pigs. Yazawa Y, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S200-2

Type II collagen mediated autoimmune middle ear disease: eustachian tube disease, otitis media with effusion and

tympanosclerosis. Yoo TJ, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985; 12 Suppl 1:S91–3

[Antinuclear antibodies in the blood of patients with otosclerosis] Jelić S, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1986 Jan; 114(1):91–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (See)

METABOLISM

Possible role of peptides derived from otosclerotic bone in the mechanism of sensorineural hearing loss. Sziklai I, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Sep–Oct;100(3–4):253–9

Hormonal receptor site alterations in the etiopathogenesis of otosclerosis. Maurizi M, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 May–Jun;95(3 Pt 1):294–7

OCCURRENCE

Two cases of otosclerosis in Kumasi, Ghana, case report. Brobby GW. **Trop Geogr Med** 1986 Sep;38(3):292–5

PATHOLOGY

Filamentous structures morphologically similar to viral nucleocapsids in otosclerotic lesions in two patients. McKenna MJ, et al. **Am J Otol** 1986 Jan;7(1):25–8

Type II collagen–induced otospongiosis–like lesions in rats. Huang CC, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 Jul–Aug; 7(4):258–66

Dynamics of otosclerosis–like lesions in LP/J mice. Cramer HB, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Mar–Apr;95(2 Pt 1):169–72

Temporal bone showing polyarteritis nodosa, otosclerosis, and occult neuroma. Adkins WY, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jun;96(6):645–52

Histologic variants in otosclerosis. Schuknecht HF, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Nov;95(11):1307–17

[Morphohistochemical study of fibrous obliteration of the tympanic cavity] Bykova VP, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):32–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Nystagmometry in the evaluation of vestibular function in patients with tympanosclerosis] Kofanov RV. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The presence of antinuclear antibodies in the blood and damage to the inner ear in patients with otosclerosis] Savić D, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1986 Feb;114(2):155–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (See)

RADIOGRAPHY

CT densitometry of the cochlear capsule in otosclerosis. Valvassori GE, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):661–7

Fenestral and cochlear otosclerosis: computed tomographic evaluation. Swartz JD, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Nov; 6(6):476–81

Multidirectional tomography in otospongiosis. Wright JW Jr. **Am J Otol** 1985 Nov;6(6):472–5

Computed tomography in the diagnosis of cochlear otosclerosis. Blakley BW, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Apr;94(4):434–8

SURGERY

1984 Santa Barbara state–of–the–art symposium on otosclerosis. Results, conclusions, consensus. Smith MF, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jan–Feb;95(1 Pt 1):1–4

Experimental investigations on the suitability of the carbon dioxide laser for stapedotomy. Thoma J, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Mar–Apr;95(2 Pt 1):126–31

Stapedectomy and vertigo. Birch L, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;10(4):217–23

Hearing improvement after stapedectomy: up to 19 years' follow–up period. Birch L, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jan;100(1):1–7

Is stapedectomy worthwhile before the age of twenty? Ramakrishna TB, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Aug; 100(8):879–82

Anatomical variations in relations of stapes and facial canal which affect surgery of otosclerosis. Savić D, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(2):105–8

[Surgical treatment of otosclerosis. Therapeutic results of employment of the Fisch prosthesis in 100 consecutive patients with otosclerosis] Pedersen CB. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 9;147(50):4100–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Improvement in hearing as a function of type of platinectomy or platinotomy performed in the surgical treatment of otospongiosis] Causse JB, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(6):401–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Functional results following stapedectomy. A 5–year study] Sprem N, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Feb; 65(2):79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Various aspects of treatment of otosclerosis by venous interposition] Pietruski J, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985; 39(3):220–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Complications after surgical treatment of otosclerosis] Sekula J, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1986;40(1):1–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OTOSPONGIOSIS see **OTOSCLEROSIS**

OTTERS see under **CARNIVORA**

OUABAIN

Endogenous "ouabain–like" activity in bovine plasma.Tal DM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26; 135(1):1–8

[Ouabain binding and the conformational change in Na+, K+ –ATPase] Suzuki K, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(3):181–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Single and combined myocardial pharmacodynamics of xamoterol, isoprenaline and g–strophanthin in the isolated rabbit heart. Vigholt Sørensen E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 24;125(3):363–71

ANALYSIS

Analysis of a Maasai arrow poison. Cassels BK. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;14(2–3):273–81

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Interaction between theophylline and ouabain in the rabbit heart: effect on (Na+ + K+)–ATPase. Zavecz JH. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 29;120(3):363–6

BLOOD

Circulating factor with ouabain–like immunoreactivity in patients with primary aldosteronism. Masugi F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):41–5

Evidence for increased levels of a circulating ouabainlike factor in essential hypertension. Sagnella GA, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 May;8(5):433–7

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Vascular responses to ouabain and norepinephrine in low and normal renin hypertension. Pedrinelli R, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Sep;8(9):786–92

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Identification of a ouabain–like compound in toad skin and plasma as a bufodienolide derivative. Lichtstein D, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 7;38(14):1261–70

METABOLISM

Ouabain binding of the rat's heart muscle cells after neonatal glucocorticoid (triamcinolone) treatment. Inczefi–Gonda A, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(3):303–6

Ouabain binding to cultured vascular smooth muscle cells of the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Hopp L, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):C948–54

Kinetic evaluation of carrier–mediated transport of ouabain and taurocholic acid in isolated rat hepatocytes. Evidence for independent transport systems. Eaton DL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 15;35(16):2721–5

Training increases the concentration of [3H]ouabain–binding sites in rat skeletal muscle. Kjeldsen K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 11;860(3):708–12

Ouabain binding and inotropy in acute potassium depletion in guinea pigs. Brown L, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Apr; 20(4):286–93

Ouabain binding sites and (Na+,K+)–ATPase activity in rat cardiac hypertrophy. Expression of the neonatal forms. Charlemagne D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):185–9

Identification of an essential sulfhydryl group in the ouabain binding site of (Na,K)–ATPase. Kirley TL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4525–8

Alterations in renal Na+K+ATPase activity and [3H]ouabain binding in Goldblatt hypertensive rabbits. Akabane S, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Oct;3(5):469–74

On the cooperativity of ouabain–binding to intact myocardium. Herzig S, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Nov; 17(11):1095–104

[3H]Ouabain binding in normal and dystrophic mouse skeletal muscles and the effect of age. Abdel–Aziz MI, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Aug;70(1):47–53

3H–Ouabain binding to human mononuclear leucocytes. Ludwig K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 15; 63(20):1075–80

The effects of thyroid hormones on 3H–ouabain binding site concentration, Na,K–contents and 86Rb–efflux in rat skeletal muscle. Kjeldsen K, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 May; 406(5):529–35

The 3H–ouabain binding capacity of skeletal muscle from spontaneously hypertensive rats shows marginal changes in comparison to the major effects of differentiation, K–depletion and thyroid status. Kjeldsen K, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1986;180:72–81

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of external sodium on ouabain–insensitive K influx in fresh human red blood cells. Pfliegler G, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 1984;19(3–4):281–8

Contractile responses to ouabain and K+–free solution in aorta from hypertensive rats. Moreland RS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):H612–9

Comparison of ouabain–sensitive 86Rb uptake of canine renal and femoral arteries. Navran SS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):C247–51

Arteriolar responses to norepinephrine and ouabain in early 1–kidney, 1–clip hypertension in rats. Overbeck HW. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H851–8

Effects of digitalis intoxication on pacemaker rhythm and synchronization in rabbit sinus node. Takayanagi K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):H567–78

Effects of ouabain on autoregulation of renal blood flow in dogs. Tamaki T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):F109–14

Enhanced renal tubular ouabain–sensitive ATPase in streptozotocin diabetes mellitus. Wald H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):F164–70

Effects of ouabain, amiloride, monensin, and other agents on ovine parotid secretion. Wright RD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):F503–10

Effect of the new inotropic drug AR–L 115 BS upon ventricular automaticity in the rat: comparison with ouabain. Hernández J, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1985 Dec;11(3):149–53

Differential effects of harmaline and ouabain on intestinal glucose transport in the pigeon. Patil SD, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1986 Apr;94(1):57–64

Temporal dissociation in the ability of ouabain and furosemide to inhibit K+–transport in rat submandibular salivary gland slices at various postnatal ages. Martinez JR, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986;31(5):319–23

Ouabain sensitivity is linked to ras –transformation in human HOS cells. Benade LE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):807–14

Coexistence of two ATP sites on the ouabain–complexed (Na+ + K+)–ATPase. Kakar SS, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Oct;11(4):611–6

Comparison of ouabain receptors in sheep myocardium and Purkinje fibres. Brown L, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 15;34(20):3701–10

Ouabain–insensitive, halide–sensitive Tl+ uptake by canine iliac arteries. Rangachari PK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 29;854(2):251–6

Membrane hyperpolarization following chronic exposure of FL–cells to low doses of ouabain. Redmann K. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(6):749–54

Evaluation of ouabain–insensitive red blood cell cation transport in obese children. Urbino A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jun 30;61(6):825–8

Magnitude of ouabain–sensitive respiration in the liver of growing, lactating and starved sheep. McBride BW, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Jul;54(1):293–303

Effects of Bay K 8644 on cat adrenal catecholamine secretory responses to A23187 or ouabain. Artalejo CR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):757–65

The action of excess potassium and calcium on ouabain–evoked [3H]–noradrenaline release from the rabbit pulmonary artery. Magyar K, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):63–71

Effects of chronic ouabain treatment on [3H]ouabain binding sites and electrogenic component of membrane potential in cultured rat myotubes. Brodie C, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11;347(1):121–3

Effects of mammalian brain extracts and chlormadinone acetate on neuronal Na+,K+–ATPase and electrogenic Na+,K+–pump activity in vitro. Rafuse PE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 30;344(1):33–40

The effect of calmodulin inhibitors on the release of acetylcholine and protein phosphorylation induced by tityustoxin, K+ and ouabain. Ribeiro AM, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 May;16(5):673–80

Association of the positive inotropic action of ouabain with a second species of digitalis receptors. Kurobane I, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 May;63(5):476–86

Effects of ouabain on calcium paradox in rat hearts. Singh RP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;64(3):235–9

Cardiovascular and sympathetic responses to ouabain injected into the hypothalamus in rats. Iyoda I, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Apr;20(4):294–8

An ultracytochemical investigation of ouabain–sensitive p–nitrophenylphosphatase in chick osteoclasts. Akisaka T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(1):57–62

The applicability of noninvasive His bundle electrogram to assessing the effect of digitalis on atrioventricular conduction. Otsuka K, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 May; 9(5):203–8

Effects of ouabain on monovalent cation transport in mammalian tissue. Berman W Jr, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1986;9(1):54–72

Protein kinase C agonists acutely normalize decreased ouabain–inhibitable respiration in diabetic rabbit nerve. Implications for (Na,K)–ATPase regulation and diabetic complications. Greene DA, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Feb; 35(2):242–5

Effects of ouabain and potassium on protein synthesis and angiotensin–stimulated aldosterone synthesis in bovine adrenal glomerulosa cells. Elliott ME, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1469–75

Mutagenesis at the ouabain–resistance locus of 3.7.2C L5178Y cells by chromosomal mutagens. Amacher DE, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(4):523–33

Erythroid differentiation and the Na+,K+–pump in ouabain–sensitive and ouabain–resistant Friend erythroleukemia cell lines. Munter KH, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;40(1):117–23

Effects of calcium channel blockers on ouabain–induced oscillatory afterpotentials in organ–cultured young embryonic chick hearts. Kojima M, et al.

Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Mar 11;122(1):65–73
Influence of medium amino acids on the ouabain sensitive and insensitive 86Rb+–fluxes in HeLa cells. Schaefer A, et al. Experientia 1986 Apr 15;42(4):436–7
Mechanism whereby ouabain inhibits human T lymphocyte activation: effect on the interleukin 2 pathway. Dornand J, et al. Immunobiology 1986 Jul;171(4–5):436–50
The effect of ouabain on basal and thyroid hormone-stimulated muscle oxygen consumption. Wardlaw GM. Int J Biochem 1986;18(3):279–81
Airway responses to inhaled ouabain and histamine in conscious guinea pigs. Agrawal KP, et al. J Appl Physiol 1986 Jun;60(6):2089–93
Characterization of ouabain–sensitive phosphatase activity in the absence of potassium ion in purified pig kidney Na,K–ATPase. Nagamune H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 1986 Jun;99(6):1613–24
Evidence for differences in the sensitivity to ouabain of NaK–ATPase along the nephrons of rabbit kidney. Doucet A, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jan 25;261(3):993–5
Reduced ouabain inhibition of Na,K–activated adenosine triphosphataae in cultured cell recipients of the ouabain–resistance gene. Pressley TA, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9779–86
Phenazine methosulfate stimulation of ouabain–sensitive Rb+ uptake by HeLa cells: effects of respiratory inhibitors, anaerobiosis, and ascorbate. Ikehara T, et al. J Cell Biochem 1985;28(4):273–80
Measurement of quantal secretion induced by ouabain and its correlation with depletion of synaptic vesicles. Haimann C, et al. J Cell Biol 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1953–65
Evidence against a circulating ouabain–like transport inhibitor as a cause of increased red cell sodium in essential hypertension. Millar JA, et al. J Hypertension [Suppl] 1984 Dec;2(3):S461–3
A comparison of the effects of cyclosporin A, dexamethasone, and ouabain on the interleukin–2 cascade. Lillehoj H, et al. J Immunopharmacol 1985;7(3):267–84
Reversibility of inotropic effects of ouabain on canine atrial and ventricular tissues. Grupp G, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 1985 Nov;17(11):1077–84
Effects of ouabain on the nerve stimulation–evoked release of norepinephrine from the isolated perfused guinea–pig heart. Panek RL, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Jan; 236(1):212–8
Ouabain inhibits endothelium–dependent relaxations to arachidonic acid in canine coronary arteries. Rubanyi GM, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1985 Oct;235(1):81–6
Facilitation of transmitter action on catecholamine output by cardiac glycoside in perfused adrenal gland of guinea–pig. Nakazato Y, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 May; 374:475–91
Ouabain–induced negative frequency–force relationship in the isolated, blood–perfused dog atrium. Furukawa Y, et al. Jpn Heart J 1986 Mar;27(2):223–32
Analysis of ouabain–induced contractions in isolated coronary arteries. Shimizu I, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 1986 Feb;40(2):257–63
Species differences in the inhibitory effect of ouabain on high K–induced contraction in the ileal longitudinal muscle. Shimizu K, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 1985 Sep;39(1):67–75
Cardiac glycoside tolerance in cultured chicken heart muscle cells—a dose–dependent phenomenon. Werdan K, et al. Klin Wochenschr 1985 Dec 16;63(24):1253–64
Airway responses to inhaled ouabain in subjects with and without asthma. Agrawal KP, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 1986 Oct;61(10):778–84
The effects of norepinephrine and acetylcholine in the vas deferens from normal and diabetic rats: influence of ouabain and verapamil. Peredo H, et al. Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol 1985 Nov;7(11):573–7
Response of the forelimb vasculature to vasoactive agents: effects of ouabain. Dobbins DE, et al. Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics 1985;2(5):517–49
Effects of amiloride and ouabain on contractile state, Ca and Na fluxes, and Na content in cultured chick heart cells. Kim D, et al. Mol Pharmacol 1986 Apr;29(4):363–71
Ouabain enhances release of acetylcholine in the heart evoked by unilateral vagal stimulation. Feinauer M, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 1986 May; 333(1):7–12
Ouabain–induced changes in extracellular aspartate, glutamate and GABA levels in the rabbit olfactory bulb in vivo. Jacobson I, et al. Neurosci Lett 1986 Feb 28; 64(2):211–5
Aberrant axonal paths in regenerated goldfish retina and tectum opticum following intraocular injection of ouabain. Stuermer CA, et al. Neurosci Lett 1985 Aug 5;58(3):333–8
Phosphorus–31 NMR analysis of dynamic energy metabolism in intact crystalline lens treated with ouabain: phosphorylated metabolites. Greiner JV, et al. Ophthalmic Res 1985;17(5):269–78
A ouabain resistant epithelial cell that protects the wild type in co–cultures. Cereijido M, et al. Pflugers Arch 1985;405 Suppl 1:S147–51
Effects of ouabain, age and K–depletion on K–uptake in rat soleus muscle. Kjeldsen K, et al. Pflugers Arch 1985 Aug; 404(4):365–73
Effects of temperature, ouabain and diuretics on the cell sodium and potassium contents of isolated rat kidney tubules. Rajerison RM, et al. Pflugers Arch 1986 Mar; 406(3):285–90
Ouabain–evoked [3H]noradrenaline release from the rabbit pulmonary artery in calcium–free solution. Török TL, et al. Q J Exp Physiol 1986 Jan;71(1):105–14
Ouabain–resistant mutants of Chinese hamster ovary cells are not directly affected in Na+, K+–ATPase. Chopra A, et al. Somatic Cell Mol Genet 1986 Jul;12(4):367–73
[Low potassium and ouabain–induced rhythmic activity in cardiac ventricular fibers after cooling] Guo YE, et al. Sheng Li Hsueh Pao 1986 Feb;38(1):58–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Divalent chelating agents, calcium blockers and metabolic inhibitors had different effects on the iris sphincter muscles] Suzuki R, et al. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Mar; 90(3):448–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Ouabain–induced reflex inhibition of renal sympathetic nerve activity] Tomomatsu E, et al. Nippon Jiano Gakkai Shi 1985 Oct;27(10):1405–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Comparison of the electrocardiographic effects of equipotent inotropic doses of amrinone and ouabain in isolated hearts of guinea pigs] Furlan CC, et al. Arq Bras Cardiol 1985 Jul;45(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Effect of ouabain on the Na+, K+–ATPase function and multiplication of transformed cells in culture] Konobasova NV, et al. Tsitologiia 1985 Dec;27(12):1414–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Heavy water inhibition of alkali cation transport across the muscle membrane. II. A comparison of the action of D20 and ouabain on the sodium efflux and rubidium influx in magnesium media] Vereninov AA, et al. Tsitologiia 1985 Dec;27(12):1359–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prolonged responsiveness to ouabain in hypertrophied rat heart: physiological and biochemical evidence. Lelievre LG, et al. Am J Physiol 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):H923–31

TOXICITY

Prevention and reversal of ouabain–induced cardiotoxicity by naloxone in the guinea–pig. Lee AY, et al. Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 1986 Jan;13(1):55–8
A strain dependent sex difference in ouabain–induced cardiotoxicity in rats. Wilson SA, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 1985 Sep;37(9):671–2

OUTBREAKS see DISEASE OUTBREAKS

OUTCOME AND PROCESS ASSESSMENT (HEALTH CARE)

Safety of outpatient cardiac catheterizations. Klinke WP, et al. Am J Cardiol 1985 Oct 1;56(10):639–41
Evaluation of 516 cardiopulmonary resuscitation attempts. Batenhorst RL, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Nov; 42(11):2478–83
Outcome of patients treated by an aminoglycoside pharmacokinetic dosing service. Sveska KJ, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Nov;42(11):2472–8
Social class and psychiatric outcome. Gift TE, et al. Am J Psychiatry 1986 Feb;143(2):222–5
Detoxification recidivism among urban American Indian alcoholics. Kivlahan DR, et al. Am J Psychiatry 1985 Dec; 142(12):1467–70
Predictors of shorter–, medium–, and longer–term outcome in schizophrenia. McGlashan TH. Am J Psychiatry 1986 Jan;143(1):50–5
An evaluation of outcome from intensive care in major medical centers. Knaus WA, et al. Ann Intern Med 1986 Mar;104(3):410–8
The prediction of outcome in chronic schizophrenia. IV. The Chestnut Lodge follow–up study. McGlashan TH. Arch Gen Psychiatry 1986 Feb;43(2):167–76
Sociopathy and psychotherapy outcome. Woody GE, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 1985 Nov;42(11):1081–6
Assessment and resource utilization for cancer patients. Romsaas EP, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 1986 Jul; 67(7):459–62
Outcome of neonatal intensive care: obstetric implications for a regional service. Watkinson M, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 1986 Jul;93(7):711–6
Comparison of treatment of renal calculi by open surgery, percutaneous nephrolithotomy, and extracorporeal shockwave lithotripsy. Charig CR, et al. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Mar 29;292(6524):879–82
Process and outcome of care for patients with ovarian cancer. Liberati A, et al. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1985 Oct 12; 291(6501):1007–12
Measuring quality of life: risks and benefits. Schipper H, et al. Cancer Treat Rep 1985 Oct;69(10):1115–25
Patient selection for lumbar laminectomy and discectomy with a revised objective rating system. Herron LD, et al. Clin Orthop 1985 Oct;(199):145–52
Results of inpatient pediatric resuscitation. Gillis J, et al. Crit Care Med 1986 May;14(5):469–71
Outcome of children who are apneic and pulseless in the emergency room. O'Rourke PP. Crit Care Med 1986 May; 14(5):466–8
Providers as predictors: using outcome predictions in intensive care. Perkins HS, et al. Crit Care Med 1986 Feb; 14(2):105–10
Health outcomes in primary care: an approach to the problems. Freeling P. Fam Pract 1985 Sep;2(3):177–81
Measuring the outcome of general practitioner care. Morrell DC, et al. Fam Pract 1985 Sep;2(3):182–8
Outcomes research in primary health care [letter] Wilkin D. Fam Pract 1985 Dec;2(4):253–4
Nursing personnel turnover rates turned over: potential positive effects on resident outcomes in nursing homes. Halbur BT, et al. Gerontologist 1986 Feb;26(1):70–6
Cost–outcome analysis and service planning in a CMHC. Gorin SS. Hosp Community Psychiatry 1986 Jul; 37(7):697–701
But what does monitoring do to patient outcome? Pace NL. Int J Clin Monit Comput 1985;1(4):197–200
Outcome and costs of intensive care. A follow–up study on 238 ICU–patients. Bams JL, et al. Intensive Care Med 1985; 11(5):234–41
Evaluating the evidence for nutrition interventions: two algorithms. Lopez LM. J Am Diet Assoc 1986 Aug; 86(8):1055–8
The long–term results of the Liverpool Mark II knee prosthesis. Walker SJ, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 1986 Jan;68(1):111–6
The role of before–after studies of therapeutic impact in the evaluation of diagnostic technologies. Guyatt GH, et al. J Chronic Dis 1986;39(4):295–304
The physician's actions and the outcome of illness in family practice. Bass MJ, et al. J Fam Pract 1986 Jul;23(1):43–7
Geriatric Rehabilitation Unit: a 3–year outcome evaluation. Liem PH, et al. J Gerontol 1986 Jan;41(1):44–50
The community health care center: current status and future directions. Ginzberg E, et al. J Health Polit Policy Law 1985 Summer;10(2):283–98
Outcome at discharge and six months in major depression. The significance of psychotic features. Coryell W, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 1986 Feb;174(2):92–6
Are there sex differences in the long–term outcome of schizophrenia? Comparisons with mania, depression, and surgical controls. Loyd D, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 1985 Nov;173(11):643–9
Patient predictors of process and outcome in short–term individual psychotherapy. Piper WE, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 1985 Dec;173(12):726–33
The effectiveness of psychological intervention in primary care: a comparative analysis of outcome ratings. Espie CA, et al. J R Coll Gen Pract 1986 Jul;36(288):310–2
Evaluating individual hospital quality through outcome statistics. Luft HS, et al. JAMA 1986 May 23–30; 255(20):2780–4
Antenatal care assessed [editorial] Lancet 1986 May 10; 1(8489):1072–4
Comparison of health outcomes at a health maintenance organisation with those of fee–for–service care. Ware JE Jr, et al. Lancet 1986 May 3;1(8488):1017–22
Benefits of experience. Treating coronary artery disease. Hemenway D, et al. Med Care 1986 Feb;24(2):125–33
Selecting categories of patients for regionalization. Implications of the relationship between volume and outcome. Maerki SC, et al. Med Care 1986 Feb; 24(2):148–58
Health outcomes for a chronic disease in prepaid group practice and fee for service settings. The case of rheumatoid arthritis. Yelin EH, et al. Med Care 1986 Mar;24(3):236–47
Birth centre confinement at the Queen Victoria Medical Centre: four years' experience. Morris N, et al. Med J Aust 1986 Jun 9;144(12):628–30
Effect of reductions in respiratory therapy on patient outcome. Zibrak JD, et al. N Engl J Med 1986 Jul 31; 315(5):292–5
Prenatal care and the low birth weight infant. Leveno KJ, et al. Obstet Gynecol 1985 Nov;66(5):599–605
A rehabilitation of health outcome in quality assessment. Doessel DP, et al. Soc Sci Med 1985;21(12):1319–28
Inhospital CPR 25 years later: why has survival decreased? Dans PE, et al. South Med J 1985 Oct;78(10):1174–8
Outcome of patients admitted to an acute geriatric medical unit. Devine MJ, et al. Ulster Med J 1986 Apr;55(1):28–32
[Results of psychiatric treatment] Lönnqvist J. Duodecim 1985;101(17):1676–85 (Fin)
[The quality of hospital care evaluated on the basis of routine data gathering—mortality as a measurement of outcome] Cucić V, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 1985 Oct;113(10):849–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

ECONOMICS

Benefit–cost analysis of screening. A comparison of tests for gonorrhea. Goddeeris JH, et al. Med Care 1985 Nov; 23(11):1242–55

METHODS

New approaches to outcome assessment: the AIMS questionnaire for arthritis. Meenan RF. Adv Intern Med 1986;31:167–85 (69 ref.)
Effectiveness and efficiency of criterion testing versus interviewing for collecting functional assessment information. Klein–Parris C, et al. Am J Occup Ther 1986 Jul;40(7):486–91
Comprehensive analysis of change after brief dynamic psychotherapy. Horowitz MJ, et al. Am J Psychiatry 1986 May;143(5):582–9
What causes center effects in kidney transplantation. Burdick JF, et al. Ann Surg 1986 Mar;203(3):311–4
Evaluation of placement and coordination of geriatric

services using a health program evaluation grid. Chambers LW, et al. **Clin Geriatr Med** 1986 Feb;2(1):137–50
Measuring outcomes of health services: a review of some available measures. Hall J, et al.
Community Health Stud 1986;10(2):147–55
Cumulating quality of life results in controlled trials of coronary artery bypass graft surgery. Wortman PM, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1985 Dec;6(4):289–305
Strategies for evaluating a contraceptive service for teenagers. Jones JE, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1986 Winter;11(1):41–6
The effectiveness and cost of home care: an information synthesis. Hedrick SC, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1986 Feb;20(6 Pt 2):851–80
An innovative approach to assessing outcome of long-term psychiatric hospitalization. Allen JG, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 1986 Apr;37(4):376–80
Outcomes research in general practice [editorial] Wilkin D. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 Jan;36(282):4–5
The rational zero point for an illness index with ratio properties. Haig TH, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Feb;24(2):113–24
The functional message behavior inventory. Linking nursing action with health care outcomes. Kasch CR, et al.
Nurse Pract 1986 Jun;11(6):61–7
Quantitative analysis of the effectiveness of pediatric therapy. Emphasis on the neurodevelopmental treatment approach. Ottenbacher KJ, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jul;66(7):1095–101

STANDARDS

Self-reported data: reliability and role in determining program effectiveness. Zaremba MM, et al.
Diabetes Care 1985 Sep–Oct;8(5):486–90

OUTER MEMBRANE PROTEINS, BACTERIAL see **BACTERIAL OUTER MEMBRANE PROTEINS**

OUTPATIENT CLINICS see **AMBULATORY CARE FACILITIES**

OUTPATIENT CLINICS, HOSPITAL

see related

AMBULATORY CARE

The Skaraborg hypertension project. III. Influence on blood pressure of a medical care program for hypertension. Råstam L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(3):261–9
The Skaraborg hypertension project. II. Feasibility of a medical care program for hypertension. Råstam L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(3):249–60
Out-patient cataract surgery. First experiences from a large hospital department. Henning V, et al.
Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh) 1985;173:76–8
Prevalence of depressive symptoms among patients attending a general outpatient clinic. Ihezue UH, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 1986 Apr;73(4):395–8
The training of physicians outside the hospital. Goodson JD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Sep;146(9):1805–9
Training internists in ambulatory settings. Four problems to resolve [editorial] Schroeder SA, et al.
Arch Intern Med 1986 Sep;146(9):1685–6
An ambulatory neurology clerkship for third-year medical students. A 20-year perspective. Gutmann L.
Arch Neurol 1986 Jul;43(7):651–2
Epidemiologic comparison of persistent pain sufferers in a specialty pain clinic and in the community. Crook J, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jul;67(7):451–5
Long-term attendance in the psychiatric outpatient department for non-psychotic illness. Pomeroy JC, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;147:508–16
Opiate withdrawal: inpatient versus outpatient programmes and preferred versus random assignment to treatment. Gossop M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 12; 293(6539):103–4
A survey of the non-attendance rate at the ENT clinic of a district general hospital. Leese AM, et al.
Clin Otolaryngol 1986 Feb;11(1):37–40
Hospitals wake up to sleep-disorders clinics. Riffer J.
Hospitals 1986 Apr 20;60(8):76, 78
Programs target chronic back pain. Riffer J. **Hospitals** 1986 Mar 5;60(5):87
Effect of nursing approach in understanding of physicians' directions, by the mothers of sick children in an out-patient clinic. Uyer G. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986;23(1):79–85
Use of outpatient treatment during civil commitment: law and practice in Nebraska. Wood WD, et al.
J Clin Psychol 1985 Sep;41(5):723–8
Comparison of chiropractic and hospital outpatient management of low back pain: a feasibility study. Report of a working group. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1986 Mar;40(1):12–7
Outpatient cisplatin chemotherapy in a community hospital cancer center. Young JA, et al.
J Okla State Med Assoc 1985 Sep;78(9):343–6
A sexual assault referral service based on a hospital in a small Australian town. Kille ML. **Med J Aust** 1986 Sep 1; 145(5):189–94
A clinic for dementia. Two years' experience. Knopman DS, et al. **Minn Med** 1985 Sep;68(9):687–92
Relation of private or clinic care to the cesarean birth rate. de Regt RH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 4;315(10):619–24
Polio residuals clinic: conditioning exercise program. Owen RR, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Jul;8(7):882–3
Confidentiality expectations of patients in teaching hospital clinics versus private practice offices. Weiss BD, et al.
Soc Sci Med 1986;23(4):387–91
[Experience with an outpatient clinic for patients in the late stages of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease] Eliasen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 30;148(1):1–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[A study of an outpatient department in the County of Funen] Jensen F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 23;148(26):1629–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Follow-up study of the value of brief family therapy in a child psychiatric outpatient department. Results of a new child psychiatric outpatient department in its first 4 years] Marner T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 23;148(26):1627–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[An epidemiological study of patients with Parkinson's disease from an outpatient clinic] Wermuth L.
Ugeskr Laeger 1986 Jun 30;148(27):1702–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[The Medical Polyclinic of the University of Geneva and its history. III. The human context: patients, physicians, managers] Mayer R. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Aug; 105(8):665–728 (Fre)
[Pediatric neurology: six years experience of an outpatient service] Harel S, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Jan 1;110(1):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[A specialized outpatient psychiatric clinic. Experience at a local hospital] Bakken TS, et al.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1985 Nov 30;105(33):2399–403 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Diagnosis of chronic hepatitis in polyclinic conditions] Shuvalova EP, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(6):91–3 (Rus)
[Methodology and results of a pain unit] Seijo Fernández F, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1986 Jan–Feb;49(1):1–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ECONOMICS

Closing the clinics: would it close the teaching hospital? Braham RL, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jan;80(1):71–6
Deere & Co. plows into outpatient data. Powills S.
Hospitals 1986 Aug 5;60(15):40, 42
Diabetes programs curtail inpatient stays. Riffer J.
Hospitals 1986 May 5;60(9):132
Influence of simple computerized feedback on prescription charges in an ambulatory clinic. A randomized clinical trial. Hershey CO, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Jun;24(6):472–81
In support of a linkage between the funding of graduate medical education and care of the indigent. Rieselbach RE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 2;314(1):32–5
[A study of an outpatient department in the County of Funen] Jensen F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 23;148(26):1629–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Consumption of antihypertensive drugs and costs of treatment of arterial hypertension at a Swiss medical polyclinic (1975–1985)] Graf F, et al.
Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax 1986 Apr 1;75(14):378–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MANPOWER

Ambulatory care patient classification. Hoffman F, et al.
J Nurs Adm 1986 Apr;16(4):23–30
Pediatric nurse practitioner functions in the outpatient clinics of a tertiary care center. Cruikshank BM, et al.
Med Care 1986 Apr;24(4):340–9

METHODS

Twenty-four-hour monitoring of esophagopharyngeal pH in outpatients. Use of four-channel pH probe and computerized system. Falor WH, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 1986 May;91(5):716–22

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Organization of a university pain centre in Amsterdam. Booij LH. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(4–6):171–5
A pain clinic in a small regional hospital—yes or no? Pernak JM. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(4–6):188–94
Workload measurement system analyses out-patient costs. Davenport M, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Jun; 63(5):26–8
A computer-based system for patient care and research management in reproductive endocrinology. Rock JA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Feb;45(2):216–20
Cultural responsiveness and social work practice: an Indian clinic's success. Yuki T. **Health Soc Work** 1986 Summer; 11(3):223–9
Prospective study of intake procedures in a child psychiatry clinic. Joshi PK, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Mar; 47(3):111–3
Policy changes and their possible impact on hospital-based ambulatory care. Rogers D. **J Community Health** 1985 Winter;10(4):226–37
The cost implications of academic group practice. A randomized controlled trial. Cohen DI, et al.
N Engl J Med 1986 Jun 12;314(24):1553–7
Teaching clinical medicine in the ambulatory setting. An idea whose time may have finally come. Perkoff GT.
N Engl J Med 1986 Jan 2;314(1):27–31
Day-care surgery at the Western General Hospital, Edinburgh. Hamer-Hodges DW.
Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax 1985 Aug 6;74(32):831–3
[Cooperation of internal medicine departments with basic health care institutions] Tymiński W, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Sep 1;38(17):1259–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Improving the organization and standardization of hematological services in ambulatory care polyclinics] Rakitianskaia AA. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 Jan;31(1):52–3 (Rus)
[Systematic and comprehensive outfitting of ophthalmologic establishments in the light of dispensary service tasks] Mitkokh DI, et al. **Med Tekh** 1985 May–Jun;(3):13–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Objectives of anti-tuberculosis institutions in conducting general dispensarization of the population in the prevention of tuberculosis] Khomenko AG. **Probl Tuberk** 1986;(2):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Work experience of a municipal tuberculosis and pulmonology center] Tverdokhlebov PM. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(12):8–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A system of specialized combined-modality, predominantly ambulatory treatment (a model of joint diseases): its substantiation, principles, clinical experience and prospects] Pikhlak EG. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1986 Apr–Jun; (2):4–10 (Rus)
[Coordination of the activities of urban nephrological services] Rabukhina VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(3):78–81 (Rus)
[The urban hospital in the initial period of ambulatory care of the whole population] Alikhanov N. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(5):8–9 (Rus)
[Organization of the activities of the preventive services department] Goletskene SS. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(7):51–3 (Rus)
[Organization of the work of the division of preventive medicine in an urban polyclinic] Kalininskaia AA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(6):10–2 (Rus)
[Scientific work organization in the departments of functional diagnosis] Klocheva IL. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(7):55–8 (Rus)
[Psychotherapeutic services in a general ambulatory and polyclinic network] Ovsiannikov VA. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(5):27–30 (Rus)
[Dispensarization of patients with chronic dermatoses and measures for its improvement] Iatsukha MV, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1985 Oct;(10):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Improving measures for disease prevention in a multi-profile polyclinic] Kuz'ko NV. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Sep;(9):112–7 (Rus)

STANDARDS

The impact of data-based program modifications on the satisfaction of outpatients in group psychotherapy. Azim HF, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;31(2):119–22
Study: outpatient services please most physicians. Riffer J.
Hospitals 1986 Mar 20;60(6):86
The QIP form: the one-page quality assurance tool. Benson D, et al. **QRB** 1986 Mar;12(3):87–9
[Possibilities and criteria for evaluation of the quality and effectiveness of medical care in the ambulatory service of the Cottbus district hospital—internal efficiency comparison] Dschietzig W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Mar; 32(3):182–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TRENDS

'No wait service,' product managers give hospitals edge in outpatient war. Powills S. **Hospitals** 1985 Dec 16;59(24):54, 56
[Experiences with the follow-up patient care at the Berlin-Steglitz health department] Sawatzki K, et al.
Off Gesundheitswes 1986 Jul;48(7):342–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

UTILIZATION

A community-based analysis of ambulatory surgery utilization. Lagoe RJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Feb; 76(2):150–3
One year in an eye casualty clinic. Chiapella AP, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 1985 Nov;69(11):865–70
Referral to medical outpatients department at teaching hospitals in Birmingham and Amsterdam. Hull FM, et al.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Aug 2;293(6542):311–4
Medical and psychiatric determinants of outpatient medical utilization. Barsky AJ, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Jun; 24(6):548–60
Increasing prescribed office visits. A controlled trial in patients with diabetes mellitus. Smith DM, et al.
Med Care 1986 Mar;24(3):189–99
Health services research in action: explaining a decrease in patient visits at a diabetes clinic. Belville R, et al.
Mt Sinai J Med (NY) 1985 Nov;52(9):702–7
Aspects of dermatology practice in Auckland. Oakley A, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Mar 26;99(798):193–6
Model system of ongoing care for native Americans—a 5-year followup. Dietrich AJ, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1986 Mar–Apr;101(2):184–7
Day hospital fees and accessibility of essential health services. Frankish JG. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Aug 30;70(5):285–8
Relationship between use of increased primary health care and other out-patient care in a Swedish urban area. IV. Use of private and other non public out-patient care. Sjönell G. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1984 Nov;2(4):181–8

Relationship between use of increased primary health care and other out-patient care in a Swedish urban area. II. Utilisation of out-patient hospital services. Sjönell G. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1984 May;2(2):77–83

[Interconsultation in an outpatient department: study of demand] Chinchilla Moreno A, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1985 Sep–Oct;13(5):265–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OUTPATIENT SURGERY see **AMBULATORY SURGERY**

OUTPATIENTS see under **PATIENTS**

OVAL WINDOW see under **VESTIBULAR APPARATUS**

OVALBUMIN

Advantages of detecting monoclonal antibody binding to tissue sections with biotin and avidin reagents in Coplin jars. Bindl JM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Apr;85(4):490–3

Electron microscopic mapping of single-stranded discontinuities in cauliflower mosaic virus DNA by means of the biotin–avidin technique. Menissier J, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 1;148(2):339–43

Neoglycoproteins: preparation and properties of complexes of biotinylated asparagine–oligosaccharides with avidin and streptavidin. Chen VJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25; 25(4):939–44

Thermally induced protein gelation: gelation and rheological characterization of highly concentrated ovalbumin and soybean protein gels. Van Kleef FS. **Biopolymers** 1986 Jan; 25(1):31–59

Improved antigen detection in ethanol-fixed cytologic specimens. A modified avidin–biotin–peroxidase complex (ABC) method. Gupta PK, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1985 Apr–Jun;1(2):133–6

Human cytotrophoblast populations studied by monoclonal antibodies using single and double biotin–avidin–peroxidase immunocytochemistry. Butterworth BH, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Oct;33(10):977–83

Use of the biotin–avidin system for detecting a broad range of serologically related plant viruses by ELISA. Zrein M, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1986 May;13(2):121–8

Use of avidin–iminobiotin complexes for purifying plasma membrane proteins. Zeheb R, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986; 122:87–94

Plakalbumin, alpha 1-antitrypsin, antithrombin and the mechanism of inflammatory thrombosis. Carrell RW, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 24–30;317(6039):730–2

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effect of ultraviolet radiation on humoral immune responses to T-dependent antigens. Alderson MR, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Aug;40(2):321–31

Modulation of intestinal and systemic immune responses to a fed protein antigen, in mice. Strobel S, et al. **Gut** 1986 Jul;27(7):829–37

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Comparison of the arthritogenic properties of dietary cow's milk, egg albumin and soya milk in experimental animals. Welsh CJ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986; 80(2):192–9

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Avidin–peroxidase. A new mast cell staining method. Fritz P, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;32:235–9

Immunocytochemical studies of pituitary hormones with PAP, ABC, and immunogold techniques: evolution of technology to best fit the antigen. Childs GV, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Feb–Mar;175(2–3):307–30, 355

A sensitive enzyme assay for biotin, avidin, and streptavidin. Bayer EA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Apr;154(1):367–70

A fluorometric assay for the biotin–avidin interaction based on displacement of the fluorescent probe 2-anilinonaphthalene-6-sulfonic acid. Mock DM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Nov 15;151(1):178–81

Iodoacetylated and biotinylated liposomes: effect of spacer length on sulfhydryl ligand binding and avidin precipitability. Hashimoto K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 25;856(3):556–65

Induction of in situ immune complexes in rat glomeruli using avidin, a native cation macromolecule. Kaseda N, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Dec;66(6):729–35

Production of monoclonal antibodies against avidin. Ashorn R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(1):123–7

Estrogen regulation of the biological activity of the avian oviduct progesterone receptor and its ability to induce avidin. Hora J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep; 119(3):1118–25

Avidin induction by theophylline in vivo and in vitro. Niemelä AO, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2319–23

Effect of surface antigen labeling on spleen colony formation: comparison of the indirect immunofluorescence and the biotin–avidin methods. Bauman JG, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Sep;13(8):760–7

Avidin as a probe of the conformational changes induced in pyruvate carboxylase by acetyl-CoA and pyruvate. Attwood PV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 28;203(2):191–6

An ELISA using avidin–biotin complex for the determination of ABH group from saliva. Takatori T, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1986 May;31(1):61–8

Sex-related differences in the handling of fluorescent ovalbumin by the proximal tubule of the rat kidney. Asan E, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(4–6):408–17

Avidin–HRP conjugates in biotin–avidin immunoenzyme cytochemistry. Boorsma DM, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 84(4–6):333–7

Simultaneous inhibition of endogenous avidin-binding activity and peroxidase applicable for the avidin–biotin system using monoclonal antibodies. Matsumoto Y. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(4):325–30

Demonstration of S-100 protein distribution in human lymphoid tissues by the avidin–biotin complex immunostaining method. Carbone A, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Nov;16(11):1157–64

Detection of IgG oligoclonal bands in unconcentrated CSF by means of agarose isoelectric focusing, double immunofixation peroxidase staining and avidin–biotin amplification. Gallo P, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep; 6(3):275–82

Avidin–biotin–immunoglucose oxidase: use in single and double labeling procedures. Gown AM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Mar;34(3):403–9

Effective avidin coating of erythrocytes by disulfide bond formation. Production of a stable rosetting agent for multiple applications. Fürfang J, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jul 11;91(1):123–8

Identification of surface proteins on bovine leukocytes by a biotin–avidin protein blotting technique. Hurley WL, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Dec 17;85(1):195–202

Hybridoma production by simplified avidin–mediated electrofusion. Wojchowski DM, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jun 24;90(2):173–7

Regulation of avidin accumulation by prostaglandins in chick oviduct culture. Niemelä AO. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Mar; 24(3):709–13

Solid-phase assay for d-biotin and avidin on cellulose disks. Goldstein L, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:72–82

Fluorometric assays for avidin and biotin. Nargessi RD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:67–72

Purification of avidin and its derivatives on 2-iminobiotin–6-aminohexyl–Sepharose 4B. Orr GA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:83–7

Synthesis of an amplifiable reporter RNA for bioassays. Chu BC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jul 25;14(14):5591–603

[The avidin–biotin method] Mátyás G. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1985 Oct;25(4):303–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Identification of subpopulations of mononuclear cells in human tonsils using the monoclonal antibody method with avidin–biotin and avidin–biotin–peroxidase complexes] Jovanović R, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Jan;113(1):9–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

ANALYSIS

Estradiol receptors and ovalbumin in adenocarcinoma of hens. Kajigaya H, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Jan–Mar; 30(1):219–20

Isolation and properties of the signal region from ovalbumin. Robinson A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 28;203(2):243–6

[Comparative evaluation of bovine serum albumin and ovalbumin proteolysis in the small intestine of rat pups on artificial feeding] Chernikov MP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):83–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Characterization of a highly glycosylated biosynthetic intermediate of ovalbumin. Kato Y, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):408–12

Steroid hormones induce cell proliferation and specific protein synthesis in primary chick oviduct cultures. Jung-Testas I, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jan;24(1):273–9

GENETICS

Progesterone receptor interaction in the 5'-flanking regulatory region of the ovalbumin gene. Comptom JG, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;196:291–304

Characterization of the expression of conalbumin and ovalbumin sequences cloned into the PstI site of pBR322. Gannon F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;469:18–30

Hormonally induced alterations of chromatin structure in the polyadenylation and transcription termination regions of the chicken ovalbumin gene. Bellard M, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Mar;5(3):567–74

Steroid hormone dependence of four DNase I–hypersensitive regions located within the 7000-bp 5'-flanking segment of the ovalbumin gene. Kaye JS, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb; 5(2):277–85

The herpes simplex virus amplicon. IV. Efficient expression of a chimeric chicken ovalbumin gene amplified within defective virus genomes. Kwong AD, et al. **Virology** 1985 Apr 30;142(2):421–5

IMMUNOLOGY

The effect of maternal antigenic stimulation upon the active immune responsiveness of their offspring: suppression induced by soluble protein antigen, ovalbumin, in mice. Iwata I, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol Microbiol** 1986 Jun; 11(2):55–8

Immunological consequences of intestinal helminth infections. Cellular and anamnestic responses to ovalbumin. Price P, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1986 Apr;64 (Pt 2):127–35

Analysis of the antigen-induced in vitro differentiation of human peripheral blood B cells: stimulation with ovalbumin induces the transition from the resting state into the excited state. 't Hart LA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Sep; 61(3):648–56

Oral tolerance to ovalbumin in mice: studies of chemically modified and 'biologically filtered' antigen. Bruce MG, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Apr;57(4):627–30

Serum basophil–stimulating activity in the guinea-pig during induction of basophilic responses to ovalbumin and tick feeding. Denburg JA, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Jul; 58(3):405–10

The role of antigen recognition and suppressor cells in mice with oral tolerance to ovalbumin. Mowat AM. **Immunology** 1985 Oct;56(2):253–60

Prevention of oral tolerance induction to ovalbumin and enhanced antigen presentation during a graft–versus–host reaction in mice. Strobel S, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Sep; 56(1):57–64

Factors influencing the enhancement of delayed-type hypersensitivity to ovalbumin by cyclosporin A in the guinea pig: possible role of suppressor cells. Aldridge RD, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;81(1):17–23

Antigenic and allergenic determinants of ovalbumin. I. Peptide mapping, cleavage at the methionyl peptide bonds and enzymic hydrolysis of native and carboxymethyl OA. Elsayed S, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986; 79(1):101–7

Experimental immunogenic granuloma of the orbit: transfer of granulomatous hypersensitivity with a subset of T lymphocytes. Liu SH, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jan;27(1):70–6

Effect of alpha–endorphin on the antigen–induced primary antibody response of human blood B cells in vitro. Heijnen CJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(1):213–6

Amino acid residues distinct from the determinant region can profoundly affect activation of T cell clones by related antigens. Shastri N, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(2):371–6

ELISA quantitation of IgG subclass antibodies to dietary antigens. Husby S, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Oct 10;82(2):321–31

Interaction between a "processed" ovalbumin peptide and Ia molecules. Buus S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3968–71

Extravasation assay for the assessment of intestinal reactions to orally presented compounds. Nicklin S, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 May;31(2):167–73

[Studies of food allergy—blastogenesis of lymphocytes to food allergens] Kondo N, et al. **Arerugi** 1986 May; 35(5):336–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Specific antibodies of IgE, IgG and IgG4 to Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus and ovalbumin in atopic children] Mukoyama T, et al. **Arerugi** 1986 Mar; 35(3):166–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on IgG4 in atopic dermatitis; relationship between ovalbumin specific IgG4 and blocking antibody] Saeki N, et al. **Arerugi** 1986 Mar;35(3):224–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Suppression of the immune response to ovalbumin in vivo using anti–idiotypic antibodies] Grinevich AS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;102(7):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Allergenic properties of a conjugate of ovalbumin with a copolymer of acrylic acid and N–vinylpyrrolidone] Petrov RV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;283(6):1513–6 **(Rus)**

[Induction of delayed–type hypersensitivity to ovalbumin in different strains of mice] Koichev Ch, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1986;25(1):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Metal ion binding properties of hen ovalbumin and S–ovalbumin: characterization of the metal ion binding site by 31P NMR and water proton relaxation rate enhancements. Goux WJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 14; 25(1):84–94

Differential polyadenylation pattern of ovalbumin precursor RNAs during development. Messer R, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1986;11(2):81–6

Glycosylation of ovalbumin in a heterologous cell: analysis of oligosaccharide chains of the cloned glycoprotein in mouse L cells. Sheares BT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):1993–7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Relative activities of three calcium channel antagonists on histamine, acetylcholine and antigen–induced contractions of guinea pig ileum. Ingenito AJ. **Agents Actions** 1985 Dec; 17(2):113–20

TOXICITY

The antigen induced arthritis model: the relevance of the method of induction to its use as a model of human disease. Howson P, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr;13(2):379–90

OVALOCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY see **ELLIPTOCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY**

OVARIAN CYCLE see **MENSTRUAL CYCLE**

OVARIAN CYSTS

ANALYSIS

Typing of core and backbone domains of mucin-type oligosaccharides from human ovarian-cyst glycoproteins by 500-MHz 1H-NMR spectroscopy. Mutsaers JH, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 15;157(1):139-46

BLOOD

Hormonal measurements in patients with theca lutein cysts and gestational trophoblastic disease. Onathanondh R, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Mar;31(3):179-83

Haptoglobin and proteinase inhibitors in the blood serum of women with inflammatory, benign and neoplastic lesions of the ovary. Warwas M, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986;33(1):79-84

COMPLICATIONS

Adrenal steroid secretion in girls with pseudoprecocious puberty due to autonomous ovarian cysts. Chasalow FI, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Oct;63(4):828-34

Multifollicular ovaries in weight-loss-related amenorrhoea [letter] Futterweit W, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 5;1(8484):796

Endocrine studies in a pregnancy complicated by ovarian theca lutein cysts and hyperreactio luteinalis. Bradshaw KD, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;67(3 Suppl):66S-69S

[Destructive appendicitis in combination with torsion of a left ovarian cyst] Gavrilenko BG, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986; (4):65-6 **(Rus)**

[Multiple ovarian cysts complicated by peritonitis] Rakhimov SR, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Mar;136(3):112-3 **(Rus)**

CONGENITAL

Acute polyhydramnios and a fetal ovarian cyst. Ott WJ. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Nov;30(11):887-9

DIAGNOSIS

Prenatal diagnosis of fetal abdominal masses by ultrasonography. Brans YW, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1986 Jul;3(3):189-91

Transient sexual precocity and ovarian cysts. Lyon AJ, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Sep;60(9):819-22

Ultrasound demonstration of increased frequency of functional ovarian cysts in women using progestogen-only oral contraception. Tayob Y, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Oct;92(10):1003-9

Giant ovarian cyst mimicking ascites [letter] Lombardo L, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Jun;32(3):245-6

Perinatal aspects of pregnancy complicated by fetal ovarian cyst. Kirkinen P, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1985;13(5):245-51

Antenatal sonographic diagnosis of complicated ovarian cysts. Preziosi P, et al. **JCU** 1986 Mar-Apr;14(3):196-8

Follicular multiplicity [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Dec 21-28; 2(8469-70):1404

Multifollicular ovaries: clinical and endocrine features and response to pulsatile gonadotropin releasing hormone. Adams J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 21-28;2(8469-70):1375-9

An unusual theca lutein cyst. Report of a case. Esposito JM. **Obstet Gynecol** 1967 Aug;30(2):260-3

[Luteinized cystic hyperplasia of the ovaries in normal pregnancy. Diagnostic and nosological problems] Crouet H, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985; 14(5):613-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pseudogestational sac in ectopic pregnancy] Csongrády A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Apr 20;127(16):955-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Torsion of the pedicle of a giant ovarian cyst in severe mushroom poisoning] Podoprigora AP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Sep;(9):77 **(Rus)**

[Cystic teratoma of the ovary. Clinico-pathologic study of 36 cases] Núñez Jáuregui P, et al. **Rev Med Panama** 1986 Jan;11(1):54-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Cystic ovaries: a phase of anorexia nervosa. Treasure JL, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 21-28;2(8469-70):1379-82

[Cystic changes in the ovaries in thrombocytopenic purpura] Tsepa LS. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 Apr;31(4):44-5 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Distribution of GICA in normal gastrointestinal and endocervical mucosae and in mucinous ovarian cysts using antibody NS 19-9. Bara J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Feb;85(2):152-9

Conformations of blood group H-active oligosaccharides of ovarian cyst mucins. Rao BN, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Dec; 24(12):2207-29

METABOLISM

Comparison of biochemical markers between benign and malignant ovarian cysts. Knight JA, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1986;4(2):130-5

Abnormal steroid excretion in gestational trophoblastic disease complicated by ovarian theca-lutein cysts. Bevan BR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jun;39(6):627-34

OCCURRENCE

Ultrasound study of ovarian cysts in pregnancy: prevalence and significance. Hogston P, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Jun;93(6):625-8

PATHOLOGY

An 18-year-old woman born with cloacal exstrophy [clinical conference] Mee S, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr;135(4):762-4

Sonography of hemorrhagic ovarian cysts. Reynolds T, et al. **JCU** 1986 Jul-Aug;14(6):449-53

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 23-1986. An 80-year-old woman with anemia, elevation of the erythrocyte sedimentation rate, and a pelvic mass. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 12;314(24):1564-72

Ovarian adenomyoma associated with an endometriotic cyst. McDougal RA, et al. **South Med J** 1986 May;79(5):640-2

[The state of the endometrium and myometrium in patients with ovarian tumors and tumor-like growths] Utkin IuK. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(11):44-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Use of computerized tomography in gynecology] Agaeva KS. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;(2):6-7 (29 ref.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Transperitoneal migration of the ovum. A case report. Wheeler JM, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Nov;30(11):895-8

THERAPY

Ultrasound-guided puncture for gynaecological and pelvic lesions. de Crespigny LC, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Aug;25(3):227-9

Intrauterine aspiration of a large fetal ovarian cyst. Landrum B, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):11S-14S

VETERINARY

Effect of FSH treatment on LH and FSH receptors in chronic cystic-ovarian-diseased diary cows. Brown JL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Apr;62(4):1063-71

Reproductive performance of dairy cows with cystic ovaries following administration of Procystin. Ax RL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Feb;69(2):542-5

Relationship between serum total cholesterol levels on the day of hormonal treatment and the subsequent ovarian response in ovarian cystic cows. Kweon OK, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;34(1):1-6

OVARIAN DISEASES

Gynaecological tuberculosis: analysis of a personal series of 710 cases. Sutherland AM. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Aug;25(3):203-7

Pregnancy and delivery in two women with ovarian failure following nonsurgical transfer of in vivo fertilized uterine ova [letter] Formigli L, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Sep 19; 256(11):1442

BLOOD

Hyperinsulinemia in hyperthecosis of the ovaries. Nagamani M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb;154(2):384-9

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Relationship of gonadotropin-releasing hormone, danazol, and prostaglandin blockade to ovarian enlargement and ascites formation of the ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome in the rabbit. Pride SM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;154(5):1155-60

Gonadal failure following busulfan therapy in an adolescent girl. López-Ibor B, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1986 Spring;8(1):85-7

Possible mitoxantrone-induced amenorrhea. Shenkenberg TD, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 May;70(5):659-61

Ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome [letter] Sadan O, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 May 24;69(11):668a-668b

COMPLICATIONS

Premature ovarian failure in a 15-year-old. Hung W, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Jan;25(1):40-2

Luteinized unruptured follicle syndrome in mild endometriosis. Assessment with biochemical parameters. Holtz G, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Sep;30(9):643-5

Pregnancy in a woman with premature ovarian failure. Finer N, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Dec;61(722):1079-80

Ovarian dermoid cyst complicated by an entero-ovarian fistula. Shiels WE, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Aug;160(2):443-4

DIAGNOSIS

Endocrine diagnosis by ultrasound. II. The ovary. Dumitriu L, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1985 Jul-Sep;23(3):137-50

Ovarian torsion diagnosed by ultrasonography. Bowen A. **South Med J** 1985 Nov;78(11):1376-9

[Tubo-ovarian abscess in early puberty] Gasser F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Oct 7;147(41):3248-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The exhausted ovary syndrome] Smetnik VP. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 May;(5):61-4 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effect on plasma gonadotropins of cyclic steroid replacement in women with premature ovarian failure. Lutjen PJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Feb;62(2):419-23

[Current status of gynecologic hormone therapy. Hypothalamic disorders] Breckwoldt M, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1985;238(1-4):693-6 **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

A comparison of three techniques for ovarian reconstruction. Oelsner G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar; 154(3):569-72

IUD-associated ovarian actinomycosis causing bowel obstruction. Maroni ES, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1986; 239(1):59-62

Resistant ovary syndrome and premature ovarian failure in young women with galactosaemia. Fraser IS, et al. **Clin Reprod Fertil** 1986 Apr;4(2):133-8

Entrapped ovary syndrome. Matthews JM, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 May;29(5):341-3

Gonadal consequences of alcohol abuse: lessons from the liver. Galvão-Teles A, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 Jan-Feb; 6(1):135-40 (132 ref.)

Premature ovarian failure. Markwood R, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 Apr;85(4):259-63

Ovarian failure phenomena after hysterectomy. Riedel HH, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Jul;31(7):597-600

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Ovarian insufficiency in blepharophimosis, ptosis, epicanthus inversus] Graf M, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1986 Mar;46(3):187-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Prevalence of circulating antibodies directed toward ovaries among women with premature ovarian failure. Coulam CB, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol Microbiol** 1985 Sep;9(1):23-4

METABOLISM

Insulin stimulates androgen accumulation in incubations of ovarian stroma obtained from women with hyperandrogenism. Barbieri RL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May;62(5):904-10

MICROBIOLOGY

Ruptured tubo-ovarian abscess in pregnancy: recovery of a penicillinase-producing strain of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Stubbs RE, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Oct-Dec; 12(4):235-7

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effects of ovarian adhesive disease upon follicular development in cycles of controlled stimulation for in vitro fertilization. Mahadevan MM, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Oct; 44(4):489-92

Autoimmune premature ovarian failure with polyendocrinopathy and spontaneous recovery of ovarian follicular activity. Tan SL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Mar; 45(3):421-4

Artificially induced endometrial cycles and establishment of pregnancies in the absence of ovaries. Navot D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 27;314(13):806-11

[Insufficiency of the luteal phase] Orlova VG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;(7):11-4 (67 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography in the evaluation of tubo-ovarian abscesses in children. Mahboubi S, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1986 Jan;10(1):67-70

SURGERY

Salpingo-ovariolysis: a comparison between laser surgery and electrosurgery. Tulandi T. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Apr; 45(4):489-91

OVARIAN INTERSTITIAL CELLS see **THECA CELLS**

OVARIAN NEOPLASMS

Haematemesis due to gastric involvement by metastatic ovarian carcinoma 30 years after removal of the primary tumour. Saunders NJ. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Jul;40(7):298-9

Subcapsular liver metastasis in ovarian cancer. Computed tomography and surgical staging. Triller J, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Nov;5(4):261-6

Full thickness rectal prolapse associated with primary intraabdominal pathology. Banerjee AK, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1986 Apr;62(726):303-4

[Ovarian tumor in the juvenile--an analysis of 77 cases] Li AY. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;7(6):457-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A rare tumor of the ovary: Krukenberg's tumor. Apropos of 11 cases] Blum GF, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1986;15(1):73-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Non-seminomatous germinal tumors of the ovary and testis in children] Baranzelli-Leghie MC, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Dec;80(12):885-9 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Fre)
[Malignant tumors of the ovary. Apropos of 8 cases] Zayani H, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Oct;63(10):5[illegible]5–9 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Fre)
[A case report of neoplastic aneurysm due to metastatic choriocarcinoma] Toyama K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Mar;14(3 Suppl):385–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Ovarian sarcoma] Prokić N, et al. **Srp Arh [illegible]k Lek** 1985 Jan;113(1):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Sec)
[Bilateral ovarian dysgerminoma] Separović V, et al. **Jugosl Ginekol Perinatol** 1985 Jan–Apr;25(1–2):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ser)
[Ovarian tumors in childhood] Dargallo Carbonel T, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Dec;23(8):555–61 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Spa)

ANALYSIS

Characterization of immunoreactive corticotropin and corticotropin-releasing factor in human adrenal and ovarian tumours. Suda T, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1986 Apr;111(4):546–52
Inhibition of macrophage migration by a factor from ascites fluids of ovarian cancer patients. II. Production and characterization of an anti-MIF antibody. Fahlbusch B, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(3):371–84
Inhibition of macrophage migration by a factor from ascites fluids of ovarian cancer patients. I. Biochemical characterization and purification. Fahlbusch B, et al.
Biomed Biochim Acta 1986;45(3):359–70
DNA index of ovarian carcinomas from 56 patients: in vivo in vitro studies. Erba E, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Oct; 52(4):565–73
Biomarker studies in hereditary ovarian carcinoma. Lynch HT, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):129–34
Comparison of biochemical markers between benign and malignant ovarian cysts. Knight JA, et al.
Clin Physiol Biochem 1986;4(2):130–5
Quantitative nuclear DNA analysis of human ovarian adenocarcinoma: compared before and after chemotherapy and correlated with clinical response. Dobashi K, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 May;24(1):81–90
Steroid receptor content in human ovarian tumors: survival of patients with ovarian carcinoma related to steroid receptor content. Iversen OE, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jan;23(1):65–76
Estrogen and progesterone receptors in epithelial ovarian malignancies. Sutton GP, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Feb; 23(2):176–82
DNA flow cytometry of ovarian tumors with correlation to histopathology. Feichter GE, et al.
Int J Gynecol Pathol 1985;4(4):336–45
Characterization of the oligosaccharide alditols from ovarian cyst mucin glycoproteins of blood group A using high pressure liquid chromatography (HPLC) and high field 1H NMR spectroscopy. Dua VK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1599–608
Tumor-associated glycoprotein (TAG-72) in ovarian carcinomas defined by monoclonal antibody B72.3. Thor A, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jun;76(6):995–1006
Expression of cytokeratins in Sertoli-Leydig cell tumors of the ovary. Ueda G, et al.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Sep;37(9):1937–8
Ovarian dysgerminoma: immunocytochemical localization of human chorionic gonadotropin in the germinoma cell cytoplasm. Mullin TJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):80S–83S
Concentration of [16 alpha-125I]iodoestradiol in human ovarian tumors in vivo and correlation with estrogen receptor content. Hochberg RB, et al. **Steroids** 1985 Aug–Sep;46(2–3):775–88
[Immunohistological demonstration of peptide hormones and serotonin in ovarian mucinous and endometrioid tumors with argyrophil cells] Inoue Y, et al.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Mar;38(3):361–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Embryonal carcinoma (Higuchi, Kato) of the ovary, clinical analysis and recent improvement of treatment using alpha FP as a tumor marker] Ohta M, et al.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Jun;38(6):887–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on tissue-localization of various tumormarkers in ovarian tumors by immunoperoxidase method] Tanimura T. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 37(11):2344–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Estrogen and progesterone receptors in ovarian carcinoma] Kanajet D, et al. **Jugosl Ginekol Perinatol** 1985 Jan–Apr; 25(1–2):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

BLOOD

Elevated progesterone levels in serum and ovarian venous blood in patients with ovarian tumors. Heinonen PK, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(8):649–52
Gonadal steroids, gonadotropins and endometrial histology in postmenopausal women with malignant ovarian tumors. Jeppsson S, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1986; 65(3):207–10
Plasma 20 alpha-OH-progesterone in women with malignant epithelial 'non-endocrine' ovarian tumors. Mihlick CG, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(6):515–8
Tumor markers in ovarian cancer: a comparison between immunosuppressive acidic protein and alpha 1-acid glycoprotein [letter] Mogensen O, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 May;154(5):1165–6
Magnesium homeostasis following chemotherapy with cisplatin: a prospective study. Stewart AF, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1985 Nov 15;153(6):660–5
Biochemical markers in ovarian cancer. Kiricuta I, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 1986;56(1):35–8
Serum levels of vitamins A and E in women with ovarian cancer. Heinonen PK, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1985; 237(1):37–40
Peripheral and ovarian venous concentrations of steroid and gonadotropin hormones in postmenopausal women with epithelial ovarian tumors. Heinonen PK, et al.
Gynecol Oncol 1986 Sep;25(1):1–10
Immunoradiometric assay for CA125 in monitoring the course of epithelial ovarian cancer. Tommasi M, et al.
J Nucl Med Allied Sci 1986 Jan–Mar;30(1):45–50
PHA responsiveness and adherent cell–lymphocyte interactions in patients with advanced malignant tumors of the ovary prior to treatment and during chemotherapy. Markowska J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986;33(3):361–9
Haptoglobin and proteinase inhibitors in the blood serum of women with inflammatory, benign and neoplastic lesions of the ovary. Warwas M, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986;33(1):79–84
Clinical significance of a new membrane associated placental protein 4 (PP4) in gynecologic malignancies. Inaba N, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb; 38(2):265–6
Ovarian sex cord tumor with annular tubules: steroid profile. Crain JL. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):75S–79S
Measurement of crosslinked fibrin derivatives in plasma and ascitic fluid with monoclonal antibodies against D dimer using EIA and latex test. Hafter R, et al.
Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl] 1985;178:137–44
[Selective venous catheterization in the evaluation of androgenism] Urdl W, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 May 30;98(11):357–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Free serum amino acids in patients with ovarian cancer] Elling D, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(16):1012–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Serum CA125 in malignant ovarian tumor—periodical monitoring and correlation with other tumor markers] Kawai M, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;38(3):402–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on plasma proteins in normal pregnancy and gynecological malignancy] Seki H.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Mar; 38(3):317–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Significance of immunosuppressive acidic protein in the diagnosis and follow-up of patients with ovarian cancer, in particular as a marker for chemotherapeutic effects] Shimizu Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;38(4):554–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Estrogen production by epithelial ovarian tumors and dermoid cyst] Suzuki M, et al.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Mar; 38(3):303–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Lipid-bound serum sialic acids in the complex diagnosis of recurrences of cancer of the ovary] Bassalyk LS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(9):67–70 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Alcohol consumption and ovarian cancer risk. Gwinn ML, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 May;123(5):759–66
Oral contraceptives and cancer. Holck S, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 1986;56(2):155–67 (45 ref.)
Transplacental induction of gonadal tumors in rats by a nitrosamine. Pour PM. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):4135–8
Induction of Sertoli cell tumors in the rat ovary by N-alkyl-N-nitrosoureas. Maekawa A, et al.
J Cancer Res Clin Oncol 1986;111(2):173–6
Histologic origin of rat ovarian cancer induced by direct application of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Nishida T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr; 38(4):570–4

CLASSIFICATION

Ploidy disturbances in endometrial and ovarian carcinomas. A review. Iversen OE, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1985 Dec;7(4):327–36 (83 ref.)
Ultrasonic evaluation and classification of ovarian tumors. Vera MT, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Mar; 12(1):89–97
Borderline ovarian tumors. Brumley D. **Conn Med** 1986 Feb; 50(2):82–4
Mucosubstances in classification of serous and mucinous ovarian tumors: a morphometrical study. Aalto ML.
Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol 1986 Jul;22(3):139–44
Common epithelial tumours of the ovary—a new look [editorial] Russell P. **Pathology** 1985 Oct;17(4):555–7

COMPLICATIONS

Resistant hypertension associated with a renin-producing ovarian Sertoli cell tumor. Korzets A, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 1986 Feb;85(2):242–7
Palmar fasciitis and arthritis with ovarian and non-ovarian carcinomas. New syndrome. Shiel WC Jr, et al.
Am J Med 1985 Nov;79(5):640–4
Hormone studies in a case of virilisation due to ovarian tumour. Fleetwood JA, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Sep; 22 (Pt 5):498–501
Primary aldosteronism due to a malignant ovarian tumour. Jackson B, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1986 Feb;16(1):69–71
Bilateral juvenile granulosa cell tumours associated with skeletal enchondromas. Pounder DJ, et al.
Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol 1985 May;25(2):123–6
Successful treatment of subacute cerebellar degeneration in ovarian carcinoma with plasmapheresis. A case report. Cocconi G, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 1;56(9):2318–20
A solid virilizing granulosa cell tumour. Dhont M, et al.
Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol 1985 Oct;20(4):253–6
Nevoid basal cell carcinoma syndrome: bilateral ovarian fibromas in a 3 1/2-year-old girl. Johnson AD, et al.
J Am Acad Dermatol 1986 Feb;14(2 Pt 2):371–4
A case of mucinous cystadenocarcinoma of the ovary associated with virilization: pre and post-operative steroid plasma levels. Mango D, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Aug;8(4):359–62
Gonadal dysgenesis and gonadoblastoma in situ in a female with Fraser (cryptophthalmos) syndrome. Greenberg F, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jun;108(6):952–4
Ollier disease (enchondromatosis) associated with ovarian juvenile granulosa cell tumor and precocious pseudopuberty. Vaz RM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jun; 108(6):945–7
Haemostatic abnormalities and malignant disease [letter]
Lancet 1986 Mar 22;1(8482):677
Torsed infected dermoid cyst with concurrent ectopic pregnancy. Turner RJ, et al. **Milit Med** 1986 Mar; 151(3):179–80
A rare complication of a benign ovarian teratoma [letter] Vandertop WP, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1986 Feb;38(1):24–5
Antibody-guided irradiation of malignant ascites in ovarian cancer: a new therapeutic method possessing specificity against cancer cells. Epenetos AA, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):71S–74S
Palliation of small bowel obstruction by percutaneous gastrostomy in patients with progressive ovarian carcinoma. Malone JM Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep; 68(3):431–3
Acute leukemia after treatment for ovarian cancer. Report of four cases and review of the literature. De Gramont A, et al. **Oncology** 1986;43(3):165–72
Ovarian dermoid cyst complicated by an entero-ovarian fistula. Shiels WE, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Aug;160(2):443–4
Ovarian granulocytic sarcoma with central nervous system involvement. Marra R, et al. **Tumori** 1986 Jun 30; 72(3):335–8
Ureteral obstruction in postmenopausal woman with endometriosis. Ray J, et al. **Urology** 1985 Dec;26(6):577–8
[The EEG in acute abdomen; intermittent consciousness disorders as a result of abdominal disorders] de Koning Gans HJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Dec 28; 129(52):2481–2 (Dut)
[Ovarian fibromas and the Gorlin-Goltz syndrome] Dallay D, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Dec;80(12):873–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pick's tubular adenoma of the ovary: a rare case of arrhenoblastoma] D'Errico R, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 Apr;38(4):261–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effectiveness of morphological urography in neoplasms of the genital organs] Mlosek K, et al.
Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa) 1985 May–Jun;49(3):169–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[A case of ovarian folliculoma with a stormy course] Gwóźdź AZ. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Mar 15;39(6):413–6 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Müllerian inclusions in peritoneal washings. Potential source of error in cytologic diagnosis. Sneige N, et al.
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 1986 May–Jun;30(3):271–6
Peritoneal tuberculosis imitating ovarian carcinoma "special category". Lachman E, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 1985;64(8):677–9
COTA (colon-ovarian tumor antigen). An immunohistochemical study. Pant KD, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 1986 Jul;86(1):1–9
CA 125 surveillance and second-look laparotomy in ovarian carcinoma. Atack DB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb;154(2):287–9
The CA 125 assay as a predictor of clinical recurrence in epithelial ovarian cancer. Niloff JM, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Jul;155(1):56–60
The outlook for women with borderline epithelial tumours of the ovary. Tasker M, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep;92(9):969–73
Gonadoblastomas in 46,XY gonadal dysgenesis: the significance of intra-abdominal exploration during appendectomy. Schulze S, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Jan;73(1):42
The effects of symptoms and delay in seeking diagnosis on stage of disease at diagnosis among women with cancers of the ovary. Smith EM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 1; 56(11):2727–32
Regan isoenzyme in ovarian cancer: reappraisal with a new assay method. Chen SS, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985; 8(4):465–9
Elevated serum alpha(1——3)-L-fucosyltransferase activity with synthetic low molecular weight acceptor in human ovarian cancer. Madiyalakan R, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Feb;30(2):201–5
Technical difficulties of selective venous blood sampling in

the differential diagnosis of female hyperandrogenism. Sörensen R, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986; 9(2):75–82

Use of the serum copper/zinc ratio in the differential diagnosis of ovarian malignancy. Lightman A, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jan;32(1 Pt 1):101–3

The undiagnosed adnexal mass after the menopause. Creasman WT, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jun; 29(2):446–52

Ovarian cancer: immunologic diagnosis and therapy. Barber HR, et al. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 1985;14:176–84

Use of ultrasound echography for the differential diagnosis of a granulosa cell tumour in a mare. White RA, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Sep;17(5):401–2

Carcinoid heart disease: report of a case secondary to a pure carcinoid tumour of the ovary. Artaza A, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Sep;6(9):800–5

Lacto-*N*-fucopentaose III activity in the serum of patients with ovarian carcinoma. Cox CJ, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1986;21(3):164–8

Carcinoma of the colon presenting as bilateral ovarian tumors during pregnancy. Tsukamoto N, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jul;24(3):386–91

Immunohistochemical study of ovarian tumors using the OC 125 monoclonal antibody as a basis for potential in vivo and in vitro applications. Mainguené C, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1986 Jan–Mar;30(1):19–22

Evaluation of PAS-diastase and carcinoembryonic antigen staining in the differential diagnosis of malignant mesothelioma and papillary serous carcinoma of the ovary. Silcocks PB, et al. **J Pathol** 1986 Jun;149(2):133–41

Meigs's syndrome and ovarian thecoma in pregnancy. A case report. Hopkins M, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Mar; 31(3):198–202

Classification of human tumours by high-resolution magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Mountford CE, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 22;1(8482):651–3

Ovarian dermoid: side by side presentation of the sonographic differential diagnosis. Fried AM, et al. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 1985 Jun;61(1–2):32–41

Role of Ca 125 as tumor marker in ovarian carcinoma. Krebs HB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr;67(4):473–7

Dysgerminoma in the differential diagnosis of hydatidiform mole. Roberts DK, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;67(3 Suppl):92S–94S

Ovarian carcinoma follow-up: US versus laparotomy. Khan O, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Apr;159(1):111–3

Mesothelioma or ovarian carcinoma? A case report. Falkson CI. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Oct 26;68(9):676–7

[Epithelial ovarian tumors with a low malignancy potential. II. Biology, clinical aspects, treatment and prognosis] Vasilev N, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985;24(4):55–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Basal cell nevus syndrome and ovarian fibroma in 2 sisters: value of systematic abdominal ultrasonic diagnosis] Guillet G, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(12):997–1000 (Fre)

[Second-look laparotomy or the search for curable stage III FIGO ovarian epitheliomas. Apropos of a series of 35 cases] Martel P, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985; 14(5):633–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cancer of the ovary and pregnancy. Apropos of 4 cases] Dallay D, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Dec; 80(12):867–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cancer of the ovary: ultrasonic-surgical comparison] Haddouk B, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Nov;63(11):627–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tumor-associated antigens and fibrin derivatives as reaction products of ovarian cancer] Schröck R, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1986 Jan;46(1):1–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical significance of the tumor marker CA-125 for the preoperative diagnosis and postoperative management of patients with malignant ovarian cancers] Sevelda P, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Nov;45(11):769–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New developments in the area of markers in diagnosis and monitoring of ovarian cancer] Kreienberg R, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Oct;8(5):253–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comments on the paper by Schröck et al., The simultaneous determination of Ca 125 and D-dimer in plasma and ascitic fluid in ovarian cancer (letter)] Mezger J. **Onkologie** 1986 Feb;9(1):10 (Ger)

[Endodermal sinus tumor. Clinical picture and pathology of gonadal yolk sac tumors] Alles JU, et al. **Pathologe** 1986 Jul;7(4):225–31 (Ger)

[Predictive value of a tumor marker combination for the monitoring of ovarian cancer] Lahousen M. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 May 16;98(10):319–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunodiagnostic studies in ovarian cancer using the leukocyte adherence inhibition test (LAI test). 2. Preoperative studies and follow-up] Ludwig HJ, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986;108(10):607–19 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunodiagnostic studies in ovarian cancer using the leukocyte adherence inhibition test (LAI test). 1. Detection of cellular sensitization of peripheral blood lymphocytes using the LAI test] Ludwig HJ, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986;108(10):593–606 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A rare case of Krukenberg's tumor. Echographic evaluation and surgical treatment] Corbo M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jul–Aug;37(7–8):389–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Ultrasound in the diagnosis of adnexal tumefactions] Mangano U, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Dec;37(12):779–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Serum creatine kinase BB isoenzyme in ovarian carcinoma] Perin A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 May;38(5):391–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Echography in the diagnosis of ovarian teratomas] Preziosi P, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Dec;37(12):783–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Serum levels of the CA-125 antigen in the diagnosis of ovarian neoplasms] Sopracordevole F, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Oct;37(10):589–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical evaluation of fluorescein polarization of peripheral lymphocytes (SCM test) in the diagnosis of cancer] Matsumoto J, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 May 20;20(4):728–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The clinical significance of tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA) in patients with malignant ovarian tumor] Miyoshi T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Oct 20;20(9):2073–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Two cases of tuberculous peritonitis with preoperative suspicious diagnosis of malignant ovarian tumors] Aisaka K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jul; 38(7):1154–7 (Jpn)

[Tissue polypeptide antigen as a tumor marker for gynecologic malignancies] Inoue M, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 37(9):1799–805 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Analysis of CA 125 assay system and its diagnostic significance in gynecologic tumors] Shimizu Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 37(12):2813–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Diagnostic usefulness of stepwise discriminant analysis employing the values of CA125, TPA, IAP, CEA and ferritin in sera measured simultaneously for gynecological malignant neoplasms] Yabushita H, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 37(9):1883–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of ovarian tumor in inguinal hernia] Kawauchi N, et al. **Rinsho Houkasen** 1986 Mar;31(3):441–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ultrasound diagnosis: female pelvic organs—ovarian tumors] Sakuyama K, et al. **Rinsho Houkasen** 1985 Nov; 30(12):1491–2 (Jpn)

[Clinical use of neoplastic markers in ovarian tumors] Zgorzalewicz T, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1986 Jan;57(1):13–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Ovarian recurrence of lymphoblastic leukemia in an 11-year-old 41 months after termination of chemotherapy] Sońta-Jakimczyk D, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Jul;60(7):543–5 (Pol)

[5 cases of carcinoid tumor] Zajac S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 May 15;38(10):733–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Genital tumors in children] Curteanu G, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1986 Jan–Mar; 35(1):65–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Endoscopic diagnosis of tumor diseases of the genitalia] Pacheco Reinaga JB. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov; (11):55–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of ovarian cystomas] Zykin BI. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;(2):48–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ovarian cystoma in a child] Ismallov DA. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr;136(4):98 (Rus)

[Clinical aspects of a synchronous cancerous lesion of the corpus uteri and the ovaries] Shuvaeva NI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(3):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Torsion of the pedicle of a giant ovarian cyst in severe mushroom poisoning] Podoprigora AP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Sep;(9):77 (Rus)

[The importance of ultrasonic diagnosis in tumors of the internal genital organs in gynecology and obstetrics] Proročić M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Oct; 113(10):867–77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Sec)

DRUG THERAPY

Philadelphia-chromosome-negative chronic myelogenous leukemia with incomplete trisomy 1q following chemotherapy for ovarian carcinoma. Haubenstock A, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;74(3):168–70

Advanced stage III ovarian carcinoma. Prospective randomized trials comparing radiotherapy and chemotherapy. Sigurdsson K. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1986;65(1):69–74

Aminothiadiazole (NSC 4728) in patients with advanced ovarian carcinoma. A phase II study of the Gynecologic Oncology Group. Asbury RF, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Aug;9(4):334–6

Adriamycin chemotherapy for malignant mixed mesodermal tumor of the ovary. A Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. Morrow CP, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb; 9(1):24–6

Treatment of severe androgen excess due to ovarian hyperthecosis with a long-acting gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonist. Steingold KA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jun;154(6):1241–8

Antitumour effect of interferons, cytostatic drugs and their combinations in subrenal capsule assay (SRCA). Kangas L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol [Suppl]** 1985;199:60–3

Initial experience with vincristine, adriamycin and cisdichlorodiammine platinum combination chemotherapy of advanced ovarian carcinoma. Sen DK, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep;11(3):341–4

Chemosensitivity testing of ovarian cancer: results of a rapid in vitro biochemical assay. Khoo SK, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Aug;25(3):215–20

Antitumour activity of platinum analogues against human yolk sac tumours heterotransplanted in nude mice. Sawada M, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Mar;53(3):415–7

The role of second-look laparotomy in the management of patients with stage II, III and IV ovarian cancers following chemotherapy with cisplatin, adriamycin and cyclophosphamide. Kirwan PH, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Jun;93(6):629–33

Process and outcome of care for patients with ovarian cancer [letter] Lawton F, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 16;291(6506):1421–2

Treatment of malignant nondysgerminomatous germ cell tumors of the ovary with vinblastine, bleomycin, and cisplatin. Gershenson DM, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 1; 57(9):1731–7

Treatment of malignant nondysgerminomatous germ cell tumors of the ovary with vincristine, dactinomycin, and cyclophosphamide. Gershenson DM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 15;56(12):2756–61

A randomized trial of cyclophosphamide and doxorubicin with or without cisplatin in advanced ovarian carcinoma. A Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. Omura G, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 1;57(9):1725–30

In vitro responsiveness of ovarian epithelial carcinomas to endocrine therapy. Runge HM, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;16(1):58–63

Differential potentiation of alkylating and platinating agent cytotoxicity in human ovarian carcinoma cells by glutathione depletion. Andrews PA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6250–3

Pharmacology of 5'-deoxy-5-fluorouridine in patients with resistant ovarian cancer. de Bruijn EA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5931–5

Inhibition of human ovarian cancer cell growth in vitro and in nude mice by prostaglandin D2. Kikuchi Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3364–6

Nephrotic syndrome after cisplatin plus cyclophosphamide for ovarian carcinoma. Beretta R, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Apr;70(4):543–4

Phase II study of the platinum analog TNO-6 in patients with advanced ovarian cancer. Colombo N, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jun;70(6):793–4

Phase II trial of bisantrene in previously treated patients with ovarian carcinoma: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. Cowan JD, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Mar;70(3):423–4

Phase II study of low-dose mitomycin in patients with ovarian cancer previously treated with chemotherapy. Creech RH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Nov; 69(11):1271–3

Cisplatin plus etoposide as second-line treatment in advanced ovarian carcinoma. De Lena M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jul;70(7):893–5

Comparison of cyclophosphamide plus cisplatin versus hexamethylmelamine, cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, and cisplatin in combination as initial chemotherapy for stage III and IV ovarian carcinomas. Edmonson JH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Nov;69(11):1243–8

Role of hexamethylmelamine in the treatment of ovarian cancer: where is the needle in the haystack? Foster BJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Aug;70(8):1003–14 (65 ref.)

Ethinyl estradiol and medroxyprogesterone acetate in patients with epithelial ovarian carcinoma: a phase II study. Freedman RS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Mar; 70(3):369–73

Lack of synergy between cisplatin and cytarabine against ovarian carcinoma in vitro. Howell SB, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Mar;70(3):409–10

Phase II trial of fludarabine in patients with epithelial ovarian cancer. Kavanagh JJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Mar; 70(3):425–6

Combination of bleomycin and mitomycin after failure of cisplatin and alkylating agent therapy in epithelial ovarian cancer. Lawton FG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Apr; 70(4):525–6

Ip chemotherapy employing a regimen of cisplatin, cytarabine, and bleomycin. Markman M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jun;70(6):755–60

Advanced ovarian carcinoma: response to the agonist D-Trp-6-LHRH [letter] Parmar H, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Nov;69(11):1341–2

Phase II clinical trial of diaziquone in the treatment of patients with epithelial ovarian cancer: a Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. Slayton RE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Feb;70(2):309–10

Phase I trial of carboplatin-cyclophosphamide and iproplatin-cyclophosphamide in advanced ovarian cancer: a Southwest Oncology Group study. Alberts D, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:83–92

High dose cisplatin and high dose carboplatin in refractory ovarian cancer. Ozols RF, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:59–65

Ovarian trials at the Royal Marsden. Wiltshaw E. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Sep;12 Suppl A:67–71

Investigational therapies for epithelial ovarian cancer.

Kavanagh JJ. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec;28(4):846–52

Chemotherapy and radiation therapy in the treatment of ovarian carcinoma of common epithelial origin. Wharton JT, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec;28(4):806–15

Treatment of stages II, III and IV primary surface epithelial ovarian cancers by maximum bulk tumour reduction and combined chemotherapy with cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin and cisplatin. Khanna S, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1986 Mar;37(2):187–91

Present optimal therapy in ovarian cancer. Abrams J. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Jan;22(1):9–12

Secondary screening of platinum compounds in human ovarian cancer xenografts in nude mice. Boven E, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Oct;21(10):1253–60

Sequential chemotherapy for advanced epithelial ovarian cancer: platinum combination cytoreduction followed by cyclophosphamide consolidation. Lawton F, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;21(12):1479–83

A phase II study of tamoxifen in ovarian cancer. Slevin ML, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar;22(3):309–12

A strategy for improved results in ovarian carcinomas: partially responsive to chemotherapy. Perez DJ, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(3):183–6

Effect of gestrinone in endometriosis tissue and endometrium. Kauppila A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Oct;44(4):466–70

Chemotherapy of advanced ovarian adenocarcinoma: a randomized comparison of combination versus sequential therapy using chlorambucil and cisplatin. **Gynaecol Oncol** 1986 Jan;23(1):1–13

Hexamethylmelamine, methotrexate, 5-fluorouracil as second line chemotherapy after platinum for epithelial ovarian malignancies. Belinson JL, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Mar; 23(3):304–9

Hexamethylmelamine, methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil (HMF) for progressive ovarian carcinoma during therapy with cis-platinum, cyclophosphamide +/- doxorubicin. Carlson JA Jr, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Oct;22(2):189–94

Treatment of persistent or recurrent ovarian carcinoma with sequential methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil. Chambers JT, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Mar;23(3):346–9

Pregnancy following treatment of endodermal sinus tumor of the ovary with combination chemotherapy, including cis-platinum. Curtin JP, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jun; 24(2):268–70

Therapy of stage III (optimal) epithelial carcinoma of the ovary with melphalan or melphalan plus Corynebacterium parvum (a Gynecologic Oncology Group Study). Gall S, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Sep;25(1):26–36

Phase II trial of medroxyprogesterone acetate in advanced ovarian cancer: an EORTC Gynecological Cancer Cooperative Group Study. Hamerlynck JV, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Nov;22(3):313–6

Phase II trial of VP-16-213 in advanced ovarian carcinoma. Hillcoat BL, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Oct;22(2):162–6

A phase II trial of 4-demethoxydaunorubicin in refractory epithelial ovarian cancer. Kavanagh JJ, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 May;24(1):23–6

A phase II trial of bisantrene (CL216,942) in refractory epithelial ovarian cancer. Kavanagh JJ, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jan;23(1):40–3

Cyclophosphamide, adriamycin, and cis-platinum for the treatment of advanced granulosa cell tumor, using serum estradiol as a tumor marker. Kaye SB, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jun;24(2):261–4

cis-Platinum as adjunctive to surgery in early stage ovarian carcinoma: effects on lymphoid cell subpopulations. Onsrud M, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Mar;23(3):323–8

Treatment of advanced ovarian cancer with polyinosinic-polycytidylic lysine carboxymethylcellulose (poly(ICLC]. Rettenmaier MA, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jul;24(3):359–61

Catheter complications associated with intraperitoneal chemotherapy. Runowicz CD, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 May;24(1):41–50

Cure of stage IV endodermal sinus tumor of the ovary with pulsed cyclophosphamide therapy. Sivanesaratnam V, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Sep;25(1):133–5

Etoposide, methotrexate, and bleomycin in drug-resistant gestational trophoblastic disease. Wong LC, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 May;24(1):51–7

High dose thiotepa in ovarian cancer. Shetty PA, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1985 Mar;22(1):33–7

Post-operative chemotherapy for ovarian carcinoma: a prospective study with cyclophosphamide. Akinkugbe A, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Dec;23(6):499–504

Cyclophosphamide and cisplatinum combination chemotherapy for the treatment of epithelial ovarian carcinoma. Hahn K, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Dec; 23(6):509–13

Activity of 2-fluoro-Ara AMP against gynecologic tumors in the soft agar assay. Ajani JA, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1986;4(2):141–8

Phase II trial of acivicin in patients with advanced epithelial ovarian carcinoma. A Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. McGuire WP, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1986; 4(1):49–52

Quantitation of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum II (cisplatin)-DNA-intrastrand adducts in testicular and ovarian cancer patients receiving cisplatin chemotherapy. Reed E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb;77(2):545–50

Can intraperitoneal chemotherapy alter the natural course of ovarian cancer? [letter] Beller U, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;4(6):1015

A randomized trial comparing cisplatin plus cyclophosphamide versus cisplatin, doxorubicin, and cyclophosphamide in advanced ovarian cancer. Conte PF, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;4(6):965–71

Analyzing the patterns of treatment failure [editorial] Goldie JH, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;4(6):825–6

Drug resistance in clinical practice: patterns of treatment failure in advanced breast and ovarian cancer. Harnett PR, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;4(6):952–7

Combination chemotherapy in advanced ovarian carcinoma [letter] Hochster H. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jul;4(7):1148

Chemotherapy of drug-resistant ovarian cancer: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. Laufman LR, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Sep;4(9):1374–9

The case for combination chemotherapy in the treatment of advanced ovarian cancer [editorial] Ozols RF. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Nov;3(11):1445–7

High complete response rate in children with advanced germ cell tumors using cisplatin-containing combination chemotherapy. Pinkerton CR, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb; 4(2):194–9

Management of patients with ovarian cancer [letter] Tattersall MH, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr;4(4):612–4

Cisplatin combination chemotherapy versus chlorambucil in advanced ovarian carcinoma: mature results of a randomized trial. Williams CJ, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Nov;3(11):1455–62

A prospective randomized trial comparing high-dose cisplatin with low-dose cisplatin and chlorambucil in advanced ovarian carcinoma. Wiltshaw E, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 May;4(5):722–9

Etoposide (VP-16) plus cisplatin (DDP): a new active chemotherapeutic combination in patients with stage III-IV ovarian adenocarcinoma. Barlow JJ, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 May;32(1):43–5

Treatment by combined chemotherapy for recurrent ovarian cancer. Shershah S. **JPMA** 1985 Nov;35(11):341–3

Complete remission at laparotomy: still a gold standard in ovarian cancer? [letter] Neijt JP, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 3;1(8488):1028

Treatment of advanced ovarian cancer: a randomised trial comparing adriamycin or 4'epi-adriamycin in combination with cisplatin and cyclophosphamide. Bezwoda WR. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1986;14(1):26–9

Pregnancy after intensive chemotherapy for an ovarian immature teratoma. Coussens PD, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 Oct;150(10):559–61

Intraarterial infusion of cisplatin for locally advanced ovarian cancer. Shimizu Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 37(12):2855–6

Cisplatin, vinblastine, and bleomycin combination chemotherapy in metastatic granulosa cell tumor of the ovary. Colombo N, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb; 67(2):265–8

Interval laparoscopy as predictor of response to chemotherapy in ovarian carcinoma. Lele SB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3):345–7

Subrenal capsule assay as a predictor of clinical response of ovarian cancer to chemotherapy: Part II. Mäenpää J. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov;66(5):714–8

Response of ovarian cancer to combined cytotoxic agents in the subrenal capsule assay: Part I. Mäenpää J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov;66(5):708–13

Endodermal sinus tumor of the ovary associated with pregnancy. Malone JM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):86S–89S

Tamoxifen therapy of epithelial ovarian cancer. Shirey DR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Oct;66(4):575–8

Hexamethylmelamine, cyclophosphamide, adriamycin, cis-platinum chemotherapy as initial and second-line treatment of advanced ovarian carcinoma. Richman CM, et al. **Oncology** 1986;43(1):12–7

The treatment of ovarian cancer by a multimodality approach: remission induction with chemotherapy—hexa PAMP and PAMP regimens—followed by whole-abdominal radiation. Goldhirsch A, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Dec;8(6):383–7

Intraperitoneal chemotherapy: introduction into a community hospital. Dunn MP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:361–5

Role of intervention surgery in stage III–IV epithelial ovarian carcinoma. Hoogland H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 201:213–5

Nursing procedures for intraperitoneal administration of cis-platin and Ara-C in the community hospital. Olson EZ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:367–75

In vitro evaluation of anticancer drugs against ovarian cancer at concentrations achievable by intraperitoneal administration. Alberts DS, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Sep; 12(3 Suppl 4):38–42

Intraperitoneal chemotherapy in the management of ovarian cancer. Ozols R. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Sep;12(3 Suppl 4):75–80

Pharmacologic reversal of drug resistance in ovarian cancer. Ozols RF. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Sep;12(3 Suppl 4):7–11

High-dose cisplatin therapy in ovarian cancer. Ozols RF, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4 Suppl 6):21–30 (32 ref.)

Experimental and clinical results with intraperitoneal cisplatin. ten Bokkel Huinink WW, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Sep;12(3 Suppl 4):43–6

Human tumor cloning assay: clinical applications for ovarian, gastric, pancreatic, and colorectal cancers. Weiss G, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Sep;12(3 Suppl 4):69–74

[The oncobiogram and its use with ovarian tumor patients] Khristov K, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985;24(4):61–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Adjuvant chemotherapy in patients radically operated on for carcinoma of the ovaries, testis, stomach, large intestine and rectum] Marinov L, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1986; 39(2):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Chemotherapy in 143 advanced epithelial cancers of the ovary. Experience at the Hôtel-Dieu of Quebec and Hôpital Saint-Antoine (Paris)] de Gramont A, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1986;15(1):105–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Results of the first Austrian multicenter ovarian cancer study: prospective randomized comparison of sequential chemotherapy (adriamycin/cisplatin—vincristine/cyclophosphamide—methotrexate) with 2 standard protocols (adriamycin/cyclophosphamide or adriamycin/cisplatin) in stage III and IV patients] Salzer H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Nov;45(11):761–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chemotherapy as primary therapy in non-radically operated ovarian cancer] Brunner KW, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Dec; 8(6):347–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Secondary chemotherapy in advanced ovarian cancer—new drugs] Bruntsch U. **Onkologie** 1985 Dec;8(6):410–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Epirubicin in combination chemotherapy of metastasized breast cancer (VEC) and advanced ovarian cancer (PEC)] Christmann D. **Onkologie** 1986 Aug;9 Suppl 1:11–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of the Hamburg ovarian blastoma study] Franz G, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Dec;8(6):394–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Adjuvant chemotherapy in primary radically operated ovarian cancer] Illiger HJ, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Oct; 8(5):316, 321–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hormone therapy in progressive and recurrent ovarian cancer] Jonat W. **Onkologie** 1985 Dec;8(6):417–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chemotherapy of advanced ovarian cancer. Göttingen-Hannover studies] Kühnle H, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Dec;8(6):374–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of the 1st Austrian ovarian cancer study: prospective randomized comparison of a new sequential chemotherapy with 2 standard regimens in 150 stage III and IV patients] Sevelda P, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Dec;8(6):388–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Control of the response of ovarian cancers to cytostatic therapy and the value of the second-look operation] Teufel G, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Dec;8(6):356–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Autoradiographic determination of 3H-thymidine incorporation in ovarian tumor cells and the value of this in vitro study for tumor chemotherapy] Behling H, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986;108(11):684–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pretherapeutic chemosensitivity testing of ovarian cancer and possibilities for its clinical use] Hernádi Z, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(17):1063–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cytostatic treatment of pseudomyxoma peritonei] Schneider T, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(24):1525–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intraperitoneal Chemotherapy—a new treatment method of ovarian cancer patients] Menczer J, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Oct;109(7–8):202–4 (Heb)

[Second instance chemotherapy with high-dose cisplatin in patients with advanced ovarian neoplasms in progression or recurrence after treatment with cisplatin] Bruzzone M, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 Jan-Apr;32(1):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Adjuvant chemotherapy with cisplatin and cyclophosphamide in FIGO I–II epithelial carcinoma of the ovary: preliminary results] Chiara S, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 Jan-Apr;32(1):67–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Cisplatin in high-volume intraperitoneal treatment of ovarian carcinoma] Scarabelli C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 Jul-Aug;38(7–8):609–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of chemotherapy of advanced malignant ovarian tumors] Ohta M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Nov; 12(11):2208–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Consecutive intra-arterial infusion of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum with continuous intra-arterial infusion of 5-fluorouracil in locally advanced ovarian cancer] Shimizu Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 May;13(5):1934–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparative studies of antitumor activities of oxalate (1R, 2R-cyclohexanediammine) platinum (II) and cis-dichlorodiammine-platinum (II) using ovarian cancer transplanted into nude mice] Suzumori K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Feb;13(2):280–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A new in vitro chemosensitivity test. Individualized chemotherapy against ovarian cancer and its clinical effect] Takamizawa H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Dec; 12(12):2293–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pharmacokinetics of cisplatinum (CDDP) and sodium thiosulphate (STS) of intraperitoneal two channel

chemotherapy (ip TCC) in man and mongrel dogs] Hatae M. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Apr 20; 21(3):609–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intraperitoneal (ip) high-dose cisplatinum (CDDP) chemotherapy in patients with advanced ovarian cancer] Noda T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 May 20;20(4):797–807 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cancer chemotherapy model using an autochthonous ovarian cancer in rats] Sugiyama T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Aug 20;20(7):1271–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An experimental study of cisplatin and it's antidote, sodium thiosulfate, in ovarian pseudomyxoma implanted into nude mice abdominal cavity] Miyahara K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jul; 38(7):1066–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental chemotherapy of germ cell tumor heterotransplanted to nude mice] Nakabayashi Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jul; 38(7):1087–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Specific inhibitory effects of anti-cancer drugs conjugated with anti-alpha-fetoprotein, a specific antibody to the AFP-producing yolk sac tumor] Okawa K. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 37(8):1382–90 (Jpn)

[Experimental chemotherapy of ovarian cancers heterotransplanted in nude mice] Sawada M. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 37(8):1400–8 (Jpn)

[Use of levamisole in the complex treatment of patients with endometriosis] Startseva NV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;(11):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytotoxic action of selenium-containing compounds on cultured cells of human ovarian carcinoma] Rzaeva NA, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(6):67–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ways of reducing the toxicity of chemotherapy of cancer of the ovaries] Shuvaeva NI, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(5):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Combined chemotherapy including platinum derivatives in the combined treatment of patients with stage-III to -IV ovarian cancer] Perevodchikova NI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(5):8–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chemotherapy in clinical stage III cancer of the ovary. Use of 1 and 2 agents] Torres Lobatón A, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1986 Jan;54:3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

Elevated serum alpha-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase in patients with ovarian carcinoma. Kikuchi Y, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(7):553–6

Adenylate cyclase in human ovarian cancers: sensitivity to gonadotropins and nonhormonal activators. Graves PE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec 15;153(8):877–82

Oxytocinase-like enzyme in an ovarian dysgerminoma: a placenta-specific protein. Sakura H, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Oct;34(2):195–202

The specificity of serum uridine 5'-phosphogalactose: glycoprotein galactosyl transferase activity in the diagnosis of ovarian cancer. Blefield A, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Jan;22(1):101–4

Serum ribonuclease activity in patients with ovarian tumors. Schleich HG, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1986;7(2):76–81

Significance of serum phosphohexose isomerase, hexokinase and aldolase in carcinoma ovary. Yeshowardhana, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan-Mar;29(1):51–4

Immunohistochemical study of amylase in common epithelial tumors of the ovary. Ueda G, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1985;4(3):240–4

Monitoring by alpha-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase of human ovarian carcinoma grown in nude mice. Kikuchi Y, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1986;112(1):19–22

A plasminogen activator from benign ovarian cystadenoma: partial purification and characterization. Cheung A, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Mar 1;41(5):717–29

Evaluation of the value of fluorometric serum heat stable alkaline phosphatase assay in patients operated on for ovarian tumors. Kallioniemi OP, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1985; 6(3):213–9

[Creatine kinase BB isoenzyme in effusion fluids and washings in the clinical control of ovarian carcinoma] Scarabelli C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 May;38(5):387–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of amylase-producing ovarian tumor] Tanaka Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jan;32(1):111–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical and pathological studies on amylase-producing ovarian cancer] Matsuda M, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Jun 20;20(5):935–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Biochemical activity in peritoneal effusion of ovarian malignancy] Yoshioka M, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jun;38(6):871–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ETIOLOGY

The influence of age at first birth and parity on ovarian cancer risk. Voigt LF, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Sep; 124(3):490–1

Ovarian tumors not induced by irradiation and gonadotropins in hypogonadal (hpg) mice. Tennent BJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 May;34(4):751–60

Multifocal tumorigenesis in the upper female genital tract—implications for staging and management. Russell P, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1985;4(3):192–210

Diet and ovarian cancer [letter] Rose DP, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 8;254(18):2553

Neoplasia arising in dysgenetic gonads. Troche V, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1986 Feb;41(2):74–9 (97 ref.)

[Epidemiological study of high-risk factors in ovarian carcinoma] Huang JY. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;21(1):38–41 (33 ref.) (Chi)

[A case of cystadenocarcinoma developing from an ovary autografted to the abdominal wall] Sakakibara K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Aug;31(10):1342–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on experimental ovarian tumors in animals] Kato S. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 37(8):1367–71 (Jpn)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetic and cell cycle studies in metastatic cells from ovarian carcinomas. Augustus M, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar-Apr;6(2):283–9

Heterochromatic C-bands of chromosome 1 in ovarian cancer patients. Naujoks H, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985; 8(1-2):151–3

The t-complex and ovarian teratocarcinogenesis. Nadeau JH, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1986;127:285–7

The association of ovarian malignancy in children with maternal carcinogenesis. Davidson PM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Oct;20(5):547–8

Androblastomas and thyroid disease in postmenopausal sisters. Whitcomb RW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;67(3 Suppl):89S–91S

[Chromosome anomalies in 2 cases of human ovarian cancer] de Blois MC, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986;302(3):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experimental induction and cytogenetic study of yolk sac tumors in Chinese hamsters] Hayashi H, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar; 38(3):289–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistochemical localization of CA 125 antigen in formalin-fixed paraffin sections of ovarian tumors with the use of Pronase. Shishi J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 May; 85(5):595–8

Evaluation of serum CA125 values in healthy individuals and pregnant women. Haga Y, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Jul; 292(1):25–9

CA 125 in gynecologic practice. Malkasian GD Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;155(3):515–8

Reproducibility and variation of morphometric analysis of carcinoembryonic antigen staining in histopathology. The influence of standardized microscopic fields. Kosma VM, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1985 Dec;7(4):271–4

Enhanced transplantability of human ovarian cancer lines in cyclophosphamide-pretreated nude mice. Nauta MM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Aug;54(2):331–5

Evaluation of the interaction of mononuclear phagocytes with ovarian carcinoma cells in a colony assay. Peri G, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jan;53(1):47–52

The value of the monoclonal antibody (cancer antigen 125) in serial monitoring of ovarian cancer: a comparison with circulating immune complexes. Dodd J, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Oct;92(10):1054–60

Ovarian cancer antigen CA 125 levels in pelvic inflammatory disease and pregnancy. Halila H, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 1;57(7):1327–9

Clinical significance of cancer antigen 125 (CA 125) in ovarian cancer. Crombach G, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1-2):135–9

Immunological reactivity of mucinous and serous ovarian adenocarcinomas. Harłozińska-Szmyrka A, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986;9(3-4):347–58

Monoclonal antibodies against human ovarian tumor associated antigen NB/70K: preparation and use in a radioimmunoassay for measuring NB/70K in serum. Knauf S, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;21(3):217–25

Monoclonal antibodies to an epithelial ovarian adenocarcinoma: distinctive reactivity with xenografts of the original tumor and a cultured cell line. Baumal R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):3994–4000

Antibody development to viral and allogeneic tumor cell-associated antigens in patients with malignant melanoma and ovarian carcinoma treated with lysates of virus-infected tumor cells. Savage HE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2127–33

The sebaceous gland antigen defined by the OM-1 monoclonal antibody is expressed at high density on the surface of ovarian carcinoma cells. de Kretser TA, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Sep;21(9):1019–35

Detection of a pregnancy-associated protein. Nakai M, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Nov; 20(5):275–88

Serum CA 125 in ovarian pathology and its variation in ovarian carcinoma after integrated therapy. Pansini F, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1986;21(1):47–51

Ovarian tumor antigens: preliminary histological investigation. Daunter B, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Mar; 23(3):364–70

Immunosuppressive effects of peritoneal fluids from ovarian cancer patients. Onsrud M. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Mar; 23(3):316–22

Biochemical and immunohistochemical studies on carcinoembryonic antigen of ovarian mucinous and serous tumors. Tohya T, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Mar; 23(3):291–303

Biochemical characterization of the monoclonal antibody-defined ovarian carcinoma-associated antigen SGA. de Kretser TA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 May 15; 37(5):705–12

Physicochemical purification and immunological characteristics of ductal carcinoma antigen. Papsidero LD, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 May 15;37(5):697–703

Female genital tract and Peutz-Jeghers syndrome: an immunohistochemical study. Fetissof F, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1985;4(3):219–29

A macrophage activating factor is present and active in the ascitic fluid of patients with ovarian cancer. Kaneko M, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(2):131–5

Circulating antigen levels in ovarian cancer [letter] Colomer R, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jul;4(7):1148–9

Circulating DF3 and CA125 antigen levels in serum from patients with epithelial ovarian carcinoma. Sekine H, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Oct;3(10):1355–63

Production of murine monoclonal antibodies against cell-surface antigens of human ovarian carcinoma. Bhattacharya M, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec;30(4):209–14

Enhanced success rate of transplantation with human tumors in cyclophosphamide-treated nude mice. Braakhuis BJ, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Feb;76(2):241–5

Autologous antibodies eluted from membrane fragments in human ovarian epithelial neoplastic effusions. II. Tissue specificity and reactivity. Kutteh WH, et al. **JNCI** 1986 May;76(5):797–804

Monoclonal antibody against human ovarian tumor-associated antigens. Poels LG, et al. **JNCI** 1986 May;76(5):781–91

CA 125 and TPA as markers in ovarian carcinoma. Rodenburg CJ, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(12):536–40

Evaluation of CA125 as a circulating tumor marker for ovarian cancer. Kuzuya K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jun;38(6):949–57

Enhanced expression of HLA antigens on gynecologic cancer cells by interferon-gamma. Okamura K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jun;38(6):945–8

CA 125 serum levels correlated with second-look operations among ovarian cancer patients. Berek JS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;67(5):685–9

Preoperative evaluation of serum CA 125 levels in patients with primary epithelial ovarian cancer. Einhorn N, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;67(3):414–6

Tumor-associated antigen Ca 125 before and during the treatment of ovarian carcinoma. Kivinen S, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr;67(4):468–72

Production of a monoclonal antibody specific for seminomas and dysgerminomas. Bailey D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):5291–5

Cytolytic activity of T lymphocytes isolated from ovarian carcinoma ascitic fluid. Analysis at the population and clonal level. Biassoni R, et al. **Clin Lab** 1985 Apr-Jun; 15(2):177–83

Detection of ovarian cancer marker CA 125 in human seminal plasma. Halila H. **Tumour Biol** 1985;6(3):207–12

[Immunologic response to cis-platinum in ovarian malignancies] Li PW. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;20(6):371–2 (Chi)

[A monoclonal antibody RIA as an antigenic determinant (CA 125) in ovarian cancer patients] Lian LJ. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;20(5):257–60, 317 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Simultaneous determination of Ca 125 and D-dimer in plasma and ascites in ovarian cancer] Schröck R, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Oct;8(5):260–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tumor markers in epithelial carcinoma of the ovary] Cottini M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 Jun;38(6):479–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Sequential measurement of serum CA 125 levels in Krukenberg's tumor] Sugimoto Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Dec;31(15):1893–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Significance of CA 125 antigen levels in patients with ovarian cancer] Shimizu Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jan;13(1):46–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the serum levels of a carbohydrate antigen 19-9 (CA 19-9) in patients with ovarian cancer] Miyoshi T, et al. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1984 Dec;54(8):796–800 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Basic and clinical studies on ELSA CA 125 RIA kit: usefulness in patients with ovarian carcinoma] Sakahara H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Sep;22(9):1391–7 (Jpn)

[Cellular immune function of patients with ovarian cancer before and after cancer therapy] Hamai J. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Jul 20;20(6):1146–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of the tumor marker CA125 in ovarian tumor (a cooperative study among 8 institutions)] Kato T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Dec 20; 20(10):2338–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies of immunological function in patients with ovarian cancer] Hamai J, et al.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Sep; 37(9):1875–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical significance of CA 19–9 as a tumor marker for gynecologic malignancies] Inoue M, et al.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Nov; 37(11):2411–4 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of specificity of serum CA125 as a tumor marker of ovarian carcinoma] Iwasaka T, et al.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Jun;38(6):917–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of serum CA125, CEA, AFP, LDH levels and LDH isoenzymes in patients with ovarian tumors—correlation between tumor markers and histological types of ovarian tumors] Konishi I, et al.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Jun;38(6):827–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical significance of tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA) and carbohydrate antigen 12–5 (CA 12–5) in the sera from patients with various gynecologic tumors] Tohya T, et al.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Dec; 37(12):2872–5 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical significances of tissue polypeptide antigen in patients with gynecological malignancies] Ueda M, et al.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Nov; 37(11):2361–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunology of malignant ovarian neoplasms. II. Nonspecific immunity and the effect of treatment] Markowska J. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Apr;56(4):202–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Immune system parameters during the treatment of patients with benign tumors of the ovaries] Khashukoeva AZ.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 1986 May;(5):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunopathology and histochemistry of malignant serous ovarian tumors] Nefedov VP, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 1986 Feb;(2):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Local immunoregulatory action of malignant tumors] Shvartsburd PM, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(5):71–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cellular immunity indices of ovarian cancer patients] Vinokurov VL, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(1):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Adriamycin accumulation and metabolism in adriamycin–sensitive and –resistant human ovarian cancer cell lines. Louie KG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 1;35(3):467–72

Gonadotropin uptake in genetic and irradiation models of ovarian tumorigenesis. Beamer WG, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 May;34(4):761–70

An immunohistochemical study of the incidence and significance of human gonadotrophin and prolactin binding sites in normal and neoplastic human ovarian tissue. Al–Timimi A, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Mar;53(3):321–9

Expression of epidermal growth factor receptors on human cervical, ovarian, and vulval carcinomas. Gullick WJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):285–92

Steroid hormone–producing tumors in man. Freeman DA. **Endocr Rev** 1986 May;7(2):204–20 (111 ref.)

Copper and zinc concentrations in normal and malignant tissues of ovary, uterus and cervix. Jendryczko A, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Nov;56(11):677–81

Epithelial ovarian carcinoma in patients with intersex disorders: the role of pituitary gonadotropins in ovarian tumorigenesis. Miller DS, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jul; 24(3):299–308

Cyclic nucleotides in ascites from ovarian carcinoma. Francavilla A, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Nov; 17(11):617–8

Androgen, estrogen and progestin binding in cytosols of benign gynecologic tumors and tumor–like lesions. Punnonen R, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Nov;17(11):607–9

Sclerosing stromal tumor of the ovary: demonstration of ligandin in three cases. Tiltman AJ.
Int J Gynecol Pathol 1985;4(4):362–9

Does ovarian sex cord tumour with annular tubules produce progesterone? Dolan J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jan; 39(1):29–35

Steroid receptors in a granulosa cell tumor (GCT) in an infant with precocious puberty. Leiberman E, et al.
Med Pediatr Oncol 1985;13(6):370–4

Fatty acid composition and arachidonic acid metabolites in ascitic fluid of patients with ovarian cancer. Punnonen R, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1986 May; 22(2):153–8

The influence of pergonal on in vitro production of placental protein 5 (PP5) by ovarian tumour cells. Sinosich MJ, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1985;6(3):233–42

O–acylated sialic acid variants in mucinous tumours of the ovary. Lapertosa G, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986; 408(4):395–402

[An observation of the histochemistry and ultrastructure of the borderline ovarian mucinous epithelial tumor] Yi XD, et al. **Sou Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun; 16(2):138–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Latent infection of human ovarian teratocarcinoma cells with human cytomegalovirus. Brief report. Kamiya S, et al.
Arch Virol 1986;91(1–2):175–81

MORTALITY

Female reproductive organs and breast cancer mortality in New Jersey counties and the relationship with certain environmental variables. Najem GR, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Sep;14(5):620–35

[Evaluation of the prognostic factors in patients with stage–I and –II ovarian cancer treated by an operation + irradiation variant] Tarlowska L, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986; 32(3):36–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Ovarian cancer in the elderly: an analysis of Surveillance, Epidemiology, and End Results Program data. Yancik R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;154(3):639–47

Age dependence in cancers of the breast, ovary and endometrium. Cuzick J. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(58):97–104

[Incidence of carcinoma of the ovary in the province of Vercelli (1961–1984)] Coggiola F, et al.
Minerva Ginecol 1986 Apr;38(4):239–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Associations between ovarian cancer and diet] Mori M, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 May;32(6):597–609 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Ascitic fluid cytology in a case of metastatic malignant mixed mesodermal tumor of the ovary. Silverman JF, et al.
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 1986 Mar–Apr;30(2):173–6

Microglia in teratomas. Pesce C, et al.
Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 1985;67(3–4):332–6

Pericardial effusion in advanced ovarian carcinoma. A literature review and report of two cases. Lund B.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 1985;64(5):443–5

Malignant endometrioid adenofibroma of the ovary with serous cystadenoma. Iwasaki I, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Apr;36(4):571–6

Proliferative Brenner tumor of the ovary. Iwasaki I, et al.
Acta Pathol Jpn 1985 Sep;35(5):1241–4

Strumal carcinoid of the ovary. A case report. Takubo K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 May;36(5):765–71

Hormonal studies on adrenal–like tumor of the ovary—considerations on its histogenesis. Dinh TV, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 1986 Sep;86(3):388–90

Cytology of granulosa cell tumor of the ovary. Ehya H, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Apr;85(4):402–5

Testicular and paratesticular tumors and tumor–like lesions of ovarian common epithelial and müllerian types. A report of four cases and review of the literature. Young RH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Aug;86(2):146–52

Mature solid teratoma associated with gliomatosis peritonei. Fanning J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep; 155(3):661–2

Staging laparotomy in early epithelial ovarian carcinoma. Helewa ME, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb; 154(2):282–6

Ovarian carcinoma of low malignant potential: staging and treatment. Nation JG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb;154(2):290–3

Cellular differentiation in ovarian sex–cord–stromal and germ–cell tumors studied with antibodies to intermediate–filament proteins. Miettinen M, et al.
Am J Surg Pathol 1985 Sep;9(9):640–51

Ovarian Sertoli cell tumor with retiform and heterologous elements [letter] Talerman A, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Jun;9(6):459–60

Juvenile granulosa cell tumor—another neoplasm associated with abnormal chromosomes and ambiguous genitalia. A report of three cases. Young RH, et al.
Am J Surg Pathol 1985 Oct;9(10):737–43

Ovarian Sertoli–Leydig cell tumors. A clinicopathological analysis of 207 cases. Young RH, et al.
Am J Surg Pathol 1985 Aug;9(8):543–69 (110 ref.)

Morphology of transplanted tumours and drug induced regression in the subrenal capsule assay (SRCA) of mice and rats. Stenbäck F, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol [Suppl]** 1985; 199:31–7

Ovarian heterologous Sertoli–Leydig cell tumors with gastrointestinal–type epithelium. An immunohistochemical analysis. Aguirre P, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Jun; 110(6):528–33

Ovarian cavernous hemangioma. Alvarez M, et al.
Arch Pathol Lab Med 1986 Jan;110(1):77–8

Unique finding of prostatic tissue in a benign cystic ovarian teratoma [letter] Bertrand GM. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Aug;110(8):683–4

Cholesterol granulomas in lymph nodes draining a benign ovarian neoplasm. Grignon DJ, et al.
Arch Pathol Lab Med 1985 Dec;109(12):1124–6

Embryonic implantation in carcinoma of the endometrium. Pulitzer DR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Dec; 109(12):1089–92

Abdominal incisions and staging in ovarian cancer. McGowan L. **Arch Surg** 1986 Jul;121(7):800–2

Melphalan–resistant lymphoblastoid cell lines established from patients with ovarian cancer treated with cross–linking agents. Maynard K, et al.
Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 1985 Jun;63 (Pt 3):333–41

Recurrent dysgerminoma after 33 years. Haines IE, et al.
Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol 1985 May;25(2):126–9

Cell kinetics of human epithelial ovarian cancers. Paradiso A, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1986;30(2):215–20

Time course of ovarian tumour growth in soft agar culture. Verheijen RH, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Nov;52(5):707–12

Ovarian sex cord tumor with annular tubules. Ahn GH, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 1;57(5):1066–73

Primary mucinous carcinoid tumor of the ovary. Alenghat E, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):777–83

Benign and borderline clear cell adenofibromas of the ovary. Bell DA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 15;56(12):2922–31

Ovarian endodermal sinus tumor with intestinal differentiation. Cohen MB, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 15; 57(8):1580–3

Invasive and noninvasive implants in ovarian serous tumors of low malignant potential. Michael H, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1240–7

A critical reassessment of second–look laparotomy in epithelial ovarian carcinoma. Miller DS, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):530–5

Gliomatosis peritonei. Nielsen SN, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 15;56(10):2499–503

Malignant Brenner tumor. A histologic, morphometrical, immunohistochemical, and ultrastructural study. Seldenrijk CA, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):754–60

Malignant schwannoma of the ovary. Report of a case. Stone GC, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Oct 1;58(7):1575–82

Pure nongestational choriocarcinoma of the ovary. Report of a case. Vance RP, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 1;56(9):2321–5

Spontaneous malignant granulosa cell tumors in ovaries of young SWR mice. Beamer WG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5575–81

Multi–type Galton–Watson process as a model for proliferating human tumour cell populations derived from stem cells: estimation of stem cell self–renewal probabilities in human ovarian carcinomas. Ciampi A, et al.
Cell Tissue Kinet 1986 Mar;19(2):129–40

Endodermal sinus tumour of the ovary—a rare malignant germ cell tumour. Attygalle D, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 1985 Sep;30(3):111–6

Metastatic properties of murine sarcomas and carcinomas. I. Positive correlation with lung colonization and lack of correlation with s.c. tumor take. Volpe JP, et al.
Clin Exp Metastasis 1985 Oct–Dec;3(4):281–94

Abdominal carcinomatosis secondary to ovarian carcinoma imaged by diphosphonate scanning. Serena A, et al.
Clin Nucl Med 1985 Sep;10(9):671–2

Malignant germ–cell tumors of the ovary. Gershenson DM.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 1985 Dec;28(4):824–38

Ovarian cancer: histogenetic classification, histologic grading, diagnosis, staging, and epidemiology. Jolles CJ.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 1985 Dec;28(4):787–99

Sex cord stromal tumors. Saul PB. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec;28(4):839–45

A simple and rapid method for the identification of cycling cells in freshly excised tumours. Roberts CG, et al.
Cytobios 1985;43(174S):313–8

The use of an image analyser in human tumour clonogenic assays. Kahn E, et al. **Cytometry** 1986 Jul;7(4):313–7

Ovarian and omental ependymomas in peritoneal washings: cytologic and immunocytochemical features. Dekmezian RH, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1986 Jan–Mar;2(1):62–8

Occurrence of cilia in exfoliated ovarian adenocarcinoma cells. Gupta PK, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1985 Jul–Sep; 1(3):228–31

Cytologic findings in peritoneal fluids from patients with ovarian serous adenocarcinoma. Kashimura M, et al.
Diagn Cytopathol 1986 Jan–Mar;2(1):13–6

Tumor dependent growth kinetics of human tumor xenografts using the subrenal capsule assay. Edelstein MB, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Oct;21(10):1147–51

Procoagulant and fibrinolytic activity of human ovarian carcinoma cells in culture. Mussoni L, et al.
Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol 1986 Apr;22(4):373–80

Growth patterns and hormonal sensitivity of primary tumor, abdominal metastasis and ascitic fluid from human epithelial ovarian carcinomas in the tumor colony–forming assay. Runge HM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun; 22(6):691–6

Primary leiomyosarcoma in preserved ovary after unilateral oophorectomy. Ansaldi E, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1986;7(2):133–4

Endometriosis of the omentum and borderline ovarian malignancy. Rorat E, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1986; 7(1):12–5

A strumal carcinoid primary in the ovary. De Wilde R, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1986 Apr; 21(4):237–40

Bilateral Sertoli–Leydig cell tumor with heterologous elements: report of an unusual case and review of the literature. Dicker D, et al.
Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol 1986 Jul;22(3):175–81

Malignant mixed mesodermal tumor of ovary. Grover V, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Oct; 20(4):241–6

Basement membrane structures in tumors of the ovary. Stenbäck F, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Dec;20(6):357–71

Germ cell tumors of the ovary–lymph node metastases.

Adcock LL. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Feb;23(2):234–40
Surgical approach to diaphragmatic metastases from ovarian cancer. Deppe G, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jun; 24(2):258–60
Epithelial ovarian cancer: do all metastases present similar chemosensitivity? di Paola GR, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Sep;25(1):89–94
Ovarian adenocarcinoma complicated by malignant pericarditis. Donato DM, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jun; 24(2):171–6
Primary malignant ovarian carcinoid. Harling H, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jun;24(2):265–7
Ovarian adenocarcinoma presenting with the sign of Leser–Trélat. Holguin T, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Sep; 25(1):128–32
Malignant melanoma presenting as a unilateral ovarian neoplasm. Hsiu JG, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jul; 24(3):362–6
Establishment and characterization of two human ovarian endometrioid carcinoma cell lines (with or without squamous cell component). Ishiwata I, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Sep;25(1):95–107
Successful treatment of pseudomyxoma peritonei of ovarian origin with cis–platinum, doxorubicin, and cyclophosphamide. Jones CM 3d, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Oct;22(2):257–9
The inhibitory effect of tranexamic acid on human ovarian carcinoma cell grown in vitro and in vivo. Kikuchi Y, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jun;24(2):183–8
Prognostic significance of growth characteristics of xenotransplanted ovarian carcinomas into nude mice. Kleine W. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Sep;25(1):65–72
The evaluation of the omentum in ovarian cancer. Steinberg JJ, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jul;24(3):327–30
Ovarian squamous cell carcinoma derived from a dermoid cyst presenting as vaginal metastasis and the implication of its steroid receptor levels—two case reports. Tamaya T, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jan;23(1):44–50
Primary malignant melanoma arising in a cystic teratoma of the ovary. Tsukamoto N, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Mar; 23(3):395–400
Pervaginal cul–de–sac cytology and CT in the follow–up care of patients with advanced ovarian cancer. Venesmaa P, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Sep;25(1):84–8
Melanocyte colonization of adenocarcinoma arising in an ovarian dermoid. Waxman M, et al. **Histopathology** 1986 Feb;10(2):207–15
Uterine tumor resembling ovarian sex cord tumors: report of a case with ultrastructural study. Kantelip B, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Jan;17(1):91–4
Periodic acid–Schiff stain as a prognostic indicator in serous and mucinous ovarian tumors. Aalto ML, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1986 Feb;24(1):27–34
Clinical and pathologic evaluation of 342 benign ovarian tumors. Portuondo JA, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1984 Aug;22(4):263–7
The prognostic value of morphometry in ovarian epithelial tumors of borderline malignancy. Baak JP, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1985;4(3):186–91
The oocytic origin of dysgerminoma. Hughesdon PE, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1986;5(1):52–62
Ovarian fibroma with Leydig cell hyperplasia of the adjacent stroma: a light and electron microscopic study. Konishi I, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1986;5(2):170–8
Eosin–induced fluorescence of reinke crystals. Schmidt WA. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1986;5(1):88–9
Inflammatory fibroid polyp of the cecum, associated with adenomatous polyp and ovarian thecoma. Niv Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Jul;21(7):624–6
Prognostic factors in advanced ovarian carcinoma. Redman JR, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr;4(4):515–23
Endodermal sinus tumour of the ovary. Tandon R, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Apr;83(4):129–30, 134–5
Practical applications of a monoclonal antibody (NDOG2) against placental alkaline phosphatase in ovarian cancer. Davies JO, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Nov;78(11):899–905
Role of cul–de–sac aspiration cytology in the management and follow–up of patients with ovarian carcinoma. A preliminary report. Goldberg G, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Nov;30(11):867–70
Sonographic depiction of normal and abnormal endometrium with histopathologic correlation. Fleischer AC, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1986 Aug;5(8):445–52
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 27–1986. A 57–year–old woman with treated ovarian carcinoma, chest pain, and dyspnea. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 10;315(2):111–23
Ovarian and endometrial endometrioid carcinoma: diagnostic implications of flow cytometry. Vassilev NB, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986;33(1):57–62
Granulosa cell tumor of the ovary with Sertoli–Leydig cell tumor components (gynandroblastoma). Tanaka Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 37(9):1919–23
Clear cell carcinoma and endometrioid carcinoma arising in a endometriotic cyst of the ovary. Tohya T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jul;38(7):1111–4
Mixed germ cell tumor of the ovary with pure choriocarcinoma metastasis. Fanning J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):84S–85S
Nuclear deoxyribonucleic acid heterogeneity of ovarian borderline malignant serous tumors. Fu YS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr;67(4):478–82
Multicentric ovarian and extraovarian cystadenofibroma. Hafiz MA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):94S–98S
Tumor implantation after diagnostic laparoscopic biopsy of serous ovarian tumors of low malignant potential. Hsiu JG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):90S–93S
Low malignant potential tumors of the ovary: a study of 76 cases. Kliman L, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep; 68(3):338–44
Elevated serum alpha–fetoprotein associated with Sertoli–Leydig cell tumours of the ovary. Mann WJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jan;67(1):141–4
Misstaging ovarian cancer [letter] Omura GA. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jan;67(1):150–1
Coexistence of a gonadoblastoma and mixed germ cell–sex cord stroma tumor. Bhathena D, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Aug;180(2):203–8
Characterization of the specificity by immunohistology of a monoclonal antibody to a novel epithelial antigen of ovarian carcinomas. Mariani–Costantini R, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Aug;180(2):169–80
Ovarian mucinous tumour with a focus of anaplastic carcinoma: a case report. Hayman JA, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Oct;17(4):591–3
Ovarian adenomyoma associated with an endometriotic cyst. McDougal RA, et al. **South Med J** 1986 May;79(5):640–2
Testicular (Sertoli's cell)–like tumors of the ovary induced by N–ethyl–N–nitrosourea (ENU) in rats. Stoica G, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Sep;22(5):483–91
Serous adenocarcinoma of the ovary presenting as a large liver cyst. Hiatt JR, et al. **West J Med** 1986 May; 144(5):609–10
[Relation between ovarian cancer and metastasis to pelvic lymph nodes] Li MD. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;7(5):364–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Ovarian sex cord tumor with annular tubules—report of 2 cases] Zhang XB. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;7(4):300–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Malignant ovarian tumors stage I: a clinico–pathological analysis of 105 cases] Liu SW. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;20(4):236–9, 254 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Ovarian tumor cells in soft agar culture: a preliminary study] Yu YH. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov; 20(6):367–70, 384 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Primary pseudo–ovarian peritoneal carcinosis in an ovariectomized patient (letter)] Fuzibet JG, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 9;14(38):1974 (Fre)
[Dysgerminoma of the ovary in pregnancy. A case report] Lellé RJ, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Nov; 45(11):815–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Morphologic comparison of stroma rich and stroma poor tumors in the agar colony–forming test] Link G, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1986 Jun;46(6):398–403 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis of benign and malignant ovarian tumors] Schmidt W, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Dec;45(12):840–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hyperthecosis ovarii—a tumor–like change in androgenized females] Schwartz U, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1986 Jun;46(6):391–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of lymph node status for therapy of ovarian cancer] Pickel H, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25 Suppl 2:1–4 (Ger)
[Round table discussion. Staging] **Onkologie** 1985 Oct; 8(5):286–95 (Ger)
[Morphology and growth behavior of ovarian tumors. Studies using DNA cytophotometry, immunohistology and tissue culture] Dietel M, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Oct; 8(5):278–80, 285 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prognostic factors of ovarian cancer] Meerpohl HG. **Onkologie** 1985 Oct;8(5):296–304 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sonography for early detection and diagnosis of malignancy] Schillinger H. **Onkologie** 1985 Oct;8(5):264–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sex cord tumor with annular tubules. Morphologic and clinical aspects of a rare ovarian tumor] Fischer HP, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 Sep;6(5):277–81 (Ger)
[Gliomatosis peritonei. An unusual form of metastasis of an immature ovarian teratoma] Mitze M, et al. **Pathologe** 1986 Jul;7(4):222–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Carcinoma in mature cystic teratoma of the ovary: pathology, therapeutic and prognostic problems] Mani M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 26;116(30):1003–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tumor degeneration of an autogenous ovarian transplant] Hamann M, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(21):1323–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Malignant Brenner tumor of the ovary] Lotze W, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(17):1085–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Dynamics of morphologic changes in the ovaries of guinea pigs modified by implanted endometrium] Palatyński A. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986;108(9):560–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Needle aspiration in the diagnosis of ovarian neoplasms. Considerations on case records 1980–1984 (121 cases)] Bortolozzi G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1985 Jul–Aug;106(4):181–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Diagnosis of struma ovarii in a patient in treatment for thyroid carcinoma] Falsetti L, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1985 Sep–Oct;106(5):290–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Cutaneous angiogenesis induced by an ovarian carcinoma?] Levi L, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 121(2):103–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Role of cyto–histology in the surgical "restaging" of ovarian cancer] Campagnutta E, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 Jun; 38(6):475–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pelvic and lumbo–aortic lymphatic metastasis in ovarian carcinoma] Campagnutta E, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 May;38(5):383–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Arrhenoblastoma of the ovary. Clinico–pathologic synthesis and description of a case] Gaudiano L, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Sep;37(9):513–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Borderline tumors of the ovary] Iervolino P, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Dec;37(12):757–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Case of carcinomatous degeneration of a dermoid cyst] Pavesi M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 Jan–Feb;38(1–2):61–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A case of voluminous serous cystadenoma of the ovary. Clinico–social considerations] Fradà G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Aug 25;77(32–33):1473–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A case of malignant degeneration of benign cystic teratoma of the ovary] Takada A, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Mar; 32(3):328–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Two cases of Krukenberg tumors associated with ovarian dermoid cyst] Tazaki T, et al. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1985 Mar; 55(1):69–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Establishment and characterization of a cell line derived from mucinous cystadenocarcinoma of human ovary] Kidera Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;37(9):1820–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Pathological and endocrinological study of epithelial ovarian tumors in post–menopausal women] Obata N, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May; 38(5):647–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of endometrial adenocarcinoma and ovarian endometrioid carcinoma complicated with polycystic ovary syndrome] Suzuki M, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jul;38(7):1150–3 (Jpn)
[Problems on histopathological diagnosis of malignant ovarian tumors] Namiki T. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Aug; 33(8):917–23 (7 ref.) (Jpn)
[Morphological picture of the ovary in endometrioid carcinoma of the contralateral gonad] Kupryjańczyk J. **Patol Pol** 1985 Jul–Sep;36(3):245–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Malignant gonocytic neoplasms of the ovary in girls] Liebhart M. **Patol Pol** 1985 Jan–Mar;36(1):13–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[An introduction to histopathology of germ cell neoplasms of the ovary] Szamborski J. **Patol Pol** 1985 Jan–Mar; 36(1):1–12 (Pol)
[Teratoma] Pokrovskaia NN. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(8):82–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Histological and ultrastructural characteristics of yolk sac tumors of gonadal and extragonadal localization in children] Shabanov MA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(2):35–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differential cytologic diagnosis of serous and mucinous ovarian tumors] Agamova KA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986; (2):77–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Outpatient care of patients with ovarian cancer after primary treatment and the prevention of recurrence] Nechaeva ID, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(4):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The state of the endometrium and myometrium in patients with ovarian tumors and tumor–like growths] Utkin IuK. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(11):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Factors affecting the incidence of metastasis of malignant epithelial tumors of the ovaries] Vinokurov VL. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(3):44–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Patterns in the metastasis of malignant ovarian tumors based on autopsy data] Vinokurov VL, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(12):62–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Degree of differentiation of ovarian cancer and its clinical significance] Zagol'skaia VN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(9):62–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Teratoblastoma of the ovary with signs of nervous system involvement] Kirienko MG. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jul;(7):60–1 (Rus)
[Malignant fibroepithelioma] Komaromi M. **Med Pregl** 1985; 38(9–10):475–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Cerebellar metastasis as the initial manifestation of carcinoma of the ovary (letter)] Fariña Pérez L, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Sep 28;85(9):389 (Spa)
[Primary endolymphatic stromal myosis of the ovary] Crooks D, et al. **Rev Med Panama** 1985 Sep;10(3):202–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Characterization of growth factors in human ovarian carcinomas. Bauknecht T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May; 46(5):2614–8
Long–term in vitro growth of a heterologous mixed Müllerian tumor of the ovary. Centola GM. **Invasion Metastasis** 1986;6(2):123–32
[Ovarian follicular system in benign tumors of the uterus and adnexa uteri] Adamian LV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;(2):8–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Computerized tomography in cases of lipoid cell tumor causing virilization [letter] Grunert GM. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;155(3):684–5

Psammomatous-like calcification in a Brenner tumour of the ovary. Schultz SM, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Apr; 59(700):412–4

Computed tomography in ovarian carcinoma. Zheng GL, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Sep;98(9):633–7

Computed tomography in advanced ovarian cancer. Inter- and intraobserver reliability. Warde P, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Jan;21(1):31–3

Calcified peritoneal metastases from papillary cystadenocarcinoma of the ovary: CT features. Pandolfo I, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 May–Jun;10(3):545–6

Computed tomography in evaluation of patients with ovarian carcinoma in complete clinical remission. Correlation with surgical–pathologic findings. Clarke-Pearson DL, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Feb 7;255(5):627–30

Leukemia in patients following radiotherapy for malignant neoplasms in the pelvic region. Murohashi I. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(9):1201–8

Quantification analysis of CT of ovarian tumors. Hamada T, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb 25;46(2):324–31

Serous carcinoma of the ovary: CT identification of metastatic calcified implants. Mitchell DG, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Mar;158(3):649–52

CT diagnosis of torsion of benign cystic teratoma of the ovary. Walsh JA, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Mar;79(3):379–81

[The differential diagnosis of ovarian tumors using computerized tomography] Henry C, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1985;68(4):269–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Computer tomography in diagnosis of ovarian cancer] Rohde U, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Oct;8(5):272–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computerized tomography and selected problems of visualization of the genitals] Mlosek K, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Jul–Aug;49(4):282–8 (Pol)

[Use of computerized tomography in gynecology] Agaeva KS. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;(2):6–7 (29 ref.) (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

The use of radiolabelled monoclonal antibodies to human milk fat globule membrane antigens in antibody-guided tumour imaging, and administration of therapeutic dose of labelled antibody in wide-spread ovarian carcinoma. A preliminary report. Ashorn R, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol [Suppl]** 1985;197:5–10

Antibody-guided radiolocalisation of tumours in patients with testicular or ovarian cancer using two radioiodinated monoclonal antibodies to placental alkaline phosphatase. Epenetos AA, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Feb;59(698):117–25

Radionuclide imaging of epithelial ovarian tumours with 123I-labelled monoclonal antibody (H317) specific for placental-type alkaline phosphatase. Critchley M, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1986 Mar;37(2):107–12

Leydig-cell tumor of the ovary: visualization using 131I-19-iodocholesterol scintigraphy. Glaser B, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;11(1):13–6

Radionuclide imaging of ovarian tumours with a radiolabelled (123I) monoclonal antibody (NDOG2). Jackson PC, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;11(1):22–8

A prospective study of 123I-labeled monoclonal antibody imaging in ovarian cancer. Granowska M, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 May;4(5):730–6

Radioimmunodetection in patients with suspected ovarian cancer. Pateisky N, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Dec; 26(12):1369–76

RADIOTHERAPY

Advanced stage III ovarian carcinoma. Prospective randomized trials comparing radiotherapy and chemotherapy. Sigurdsson K. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1986;65(1):69–74

Salvage therapy with whole-abdominal irradiation in patients with advanced carcinoma of the ovary previously treated by combination chemotherapy. Peters WA 3d, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 15;58(4):880–2

A pilot study of high dose abdominopelvic radiotherapy following surgery and chemotherapy for stage III epithelial carcinoma of the ovary. Coltart RS, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jan;23(1):105–10

Abdominopelvic irradiation for stage II–IV ovarian carcinoma patients with limited or no residual disease at second-look laparotomy after completion of cisplatinum-based combination chemotherapy. Menczer J, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jun;24(2):149–54

External beam pelvic radiotherapy plus intraperitoneal radioactive chromic phosphate in early stage ovarian cancer: a toxic combination. A National Cancer Institute of Canada Clinical Trials Group Report. Klaassen D, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Oct;11(10):1801–4

Radiation associated hyperthyroidism in patients with gynecological malignancies. Katayama S, et al. **J Med** 1985; 16(5–6):587–96

Preoperative radiation therapy in advanced carcinoma of the ovary. Sjövall K, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Dec; 4(4):329–33

[Postoperative radiotherapy of epithelial ovarian cancers] Kucera H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Dec; 45(12):848–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiotherapy in primary radically operated ovarian cancer] Frischbier HJ, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Oct;8(5):310–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Total abdominal irradiation following combination chemotherapy and second-look laparotomy in the treatment of advanced ovarian cancer] Greiner R, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Dec;8(6):364–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intraperitoneal irradiation in limited epithelial neoplasms of the ovary. Review of the literature] Wolff JP, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jul–Aug;37(7–8):407–13 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Radiotherapy in the treatment of malignant epithelial neoplasias of the ovary (experience in 94 cases)] Torres Lobatón A, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1985 Oct–Dec; 37(4):317–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SECONDARY

Endolymphatic stromal myosis of the uterus with metastasis to ovary and recurrence in vagina. Yu TJ, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Feb;36(2):301–8

Mucinous carcinoid tumor of the appendix presenting as bilateral ovarian tumors. Hood IC, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Apr;110(4):336–40

Angiosarcoma of breast metastatic to the ovary and placenta. Sedgely MG, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Nov; 25(4):299–302

[Nongynecological occult cancers diagnosed in the course of their ovarian metastases. A clinical and anatomicopathological study of 8 cases] Favre Y, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 21;116(25):845–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Incidence of ovarian metastasis in patients with cancer of the uterine cervix] Tabata M, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar;61(2):220–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Metachronous ovarian metastasis of colorectal carcinoma (Krukenberg's tumor)] Ingelmo Setien A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Jun;69(6):563–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SECRETION

Steroid secretion by a lipoid cell tumor causing virilization and its diagnosis with computerized tomography. Fonseca ME, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec 1;153(7):797–8

Sertoli–Leydig cell tumor of the ovary with alpha-fetoprotein production. Tetu B, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Jan;110(1):65–8

Autonomous cortisol secretion by a lipoid cell tumor of the ovary. Chetkowski RJ, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 8; 254(18):2628–31

Secretion of androgens and estrogens by normal and neoplastic ovaries in postmenopausal women. Aiman J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;68(1):1–5

Androgen and estrogen secretion by normal and neoplastic ovaries in premenopausal women. Aiman J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3):327–32

[Sex hormone studies of ovarian tumors in postmenopausal women] Zhu GG. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;20(6):364–6, 384 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

SURGERY

The changing role of surgery and chemotherapy in the management of ovarian cancer. Ehrlich CE. **Ala J Med Sci** 1986 Jan;23(1):24–7

Pelvic lymphadenectomy in operative treatment of ovarian cancer. Burghardt E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug; 155(2):315–9

Clinical aspects of second-look laparotomy in ovarian cancer. Rubinstein E, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1986;75(3):177–9

Second-look laparotomy in managing epithelial ovarian carcinoma. Dauplat J, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 15; 57(8):1627–31

Aggressive regional surgery for advanced ovarian carcinoma. Joyeux H, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):142–7

Multidisciplinary management of the elderly patient with ovarian cancer. Capen CV, et al. **Clin Geriatr Med** 1985 May;1(2):345–58

Second-look laparotomy for ovarian carcinoma. Copeland LJ. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec;28(4):816–23

Techniques for surgical staging and cytoreductive surgery. Wharton JT, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec; 28(4):800–5

Second look laparotomy in the management of malignant epithelial ovarian neoplasias. Facchini V, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1986;7(2):122–9

A review of second-look laparotomy for ovarian cancer. Cain JM, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jan;23(1):14–25

Splenectomy for optimal cytoreduction in ovarian cancer. Malfetano JH. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jul;24(3):392–4

The potential for optimal (less than or equal to 2 cm) cytoreductive surgery in advanced ovarian carcinoma at a tertiary medical center: a prospective study. Piver MS, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 May;24(1):1–8

Pseudomyxoma peritonei complicating biopsy of an ovarian cyst. Leahy AL, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Dec;154(12):476

Burkitt's lymphoma of the ovaries. Weekes LR. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Jul;78(7):609–12

Treatment of ovarian endometriomas using laparoscopic surgical techniques. Reich H, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Jul;31(7):577–84

Second-look laparotomy in the management of malignant germ cell tumors of the ovary. Gershenson DM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jun;67(6):789–93

Cytoreductive surgery in ovarian carcinoma: feasibility and morbidity. Heintz AP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jun; 67(6):783–8

Cytoreductive surgery with or without preceding chemotherapy in ovarian cancer. Neijt JP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;201:217–23

Surgical considerations in ovarian cancer. Cohen CJ. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Sep;12(3 Suppl 4):53–6

[Pseudomembranous colitis after major gynecologic operations] Qu JY. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Mar;21(2):92–5, 126 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Endometrial carcinoma in a young woman treated conservatively] Jensen SM. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Sep 16; 147(38):2991 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Para-aortic lymphadenectomy in the surgical evaluation of ovarian cancer] Crouet H, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jan 18; 15(2):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[How radical should surgery in ovarian cancer be?] Sevin BU. **Gynakologe** 1986 Jun;19(2):96–105 (Ger)

[Therapy of limited, malignant ovarian tumors based on exemplary cases] **Onkologie** 1985 Oct;8(5):324–31 (Ger)

[Radical tumor operation in limited ovarian cancer] Bender HG. **Onkologie** 1985 Oct;8(5):306–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[General management and operative therapy of progressive or recurrent ovarian cancer] Kaufmann M. **Onkologie** 1985 Dec;8(6):403–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical tumor reduction in extensive ovarian cancer] Pickel H, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Dec;8(6):344–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of surgical tumor reduction in the therapy of ovarian cancer] Hernadi Z, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985; 107(16):1003–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Anastomoses of the extrapelvic intestine in the surgical follow-up of ovarian neoplasms] Scarabelli C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Oct;37(10):581–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Ovarian neoplasms in young women (under 35)] Milewski J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1986 Feb;57(2):108–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Surgical treatment combined with postoperative radiotherapy of stages I and II ovarian cancer] Tarłowska L, et al. **Nowotwory** 1985 Apr–Jun;35(2):151–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Complex treatment of patients with stage III and IV ovarian cancer] Grigorova TM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;(2):49–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in several indices of the hemostatic system in patients with genital cancer during the postoperative period] Karabanov GN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;(11):58–9 (Rus)

[Mini-doses of heparin in the prevention of microcirculatory disorders in patients operated on for uterine and ovarian cancer] Nadiradze ISh. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985; (7):58–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cystic ovarian tumors of borderline malignancy] Prokić N, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Mar;113(3):265–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

THERAPY

Early stage ovarian cancer. The effect of adjuvant treatment with a single alkylating agent. Davy M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(6):531–2

Pseudomyxoma peritonei: effect of chronic continuous immunotherapy with a streptococcal preparation, OK-432 after surgery. Fukuma K, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1986;65(2):133–7

Assessment of the contemporary management of germ cell malignancies of the ovary. Creasman WT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec 15;153(8):828–34

Ovarian cancer: new therapeutic concepts, renewed optimism. Muggia FM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Nov; 103(5):795–7

Multimodal approach to the treatment of stage III ovarian carcinoma: preliminary report of a pilot study and critical review. Paule B, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985; 39(5):241–5

Process and outcome of care for patients with ovarian cancer [letter] Guthrie D. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Dec 7; 291(6509):1650–1

Process and outcome of care for patients with ovarian cancer. Liberati A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 12; 291(6501):1007–12

Ovarian cancer. Barber HR. **CA** 1986 May–Jun;36(3):149–84 (25 ref.)

Adoptive cellular immunotherapy of human ovarian carcinoma xenografts in nude mice. Ortaldo JR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4414–9

Intraperitoneal recombinant alpha 2-interferon for 'salvage' immunotherapy in persistent epithelial ovarian cancer. Berek JS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1985 Dec;12 Suppl B:23–32

Recent immunologic advances affecting the management of ovarian cancer. Freedman RS. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec;28(4):853–71

Ovarian tumours. Salzer H. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986; 12(1–3):119–34

Present optimal therapy in ovarian cancer. Abrams J.

Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol 1986 Jan;22(1):9–12
Endodermal sinus tumor. Sarría JA, et al.
Eur J Gynaecol Oncol 1986;7(1):36–9
Ovarian cancer metastatic to the breast. Laifer S, et al.
Gynecol Oncol 1986 May;24(1):97–102
Small cell carcinoma of the ovary: a rapidly lethal tumor occurring in the young. Patsner B, et al.
Gynecol Oncol 1985 Oct;22(2):233–9
Stage II invasive adenocarcinoma of the ovary: results of treatment by whole abdominal radiation plus pelvic boost versus pelvic radiation plus oral melphalan chemotherapy. Piver MS, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Feb;23(2):168–75
Advanced epithelial ovarian cancer: toxicity of whole abdominal irradiation after operation, combination chemotherapy, and reoperation. Schray MF, et al.
Gynecol Oncol 1986 May;24(1):68–80
Failure patterns in gynecologic cancer. Brady LW, et al.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Apr;12(4):549–57
Ovarian cancer: the challenge of local tumor control and its impact on survival. Sjövall K, et al.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Apr;12(4):567–71
Characterization of immunotoxins active against ovarian cancer cell lines. Pirker R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Sep; 76(3):1261–7
Primary or delayed debulking surgery and chemotherapy consisting of cisplatin, doxorubicin, and cyclophosphamide in stage III–IV epithelial ovarian carcinoma. Wils J, et al.
J Clin Oncol 1986 Jul;4(7):1068–73
Advanced ovarian cancer treated by intraperitoneal immunotherapy with OK–432. Kawagoe K, et al.
Jpn J Clin Oncol 1986 Jun;16(2):137–42
Immature ovarian teratoma: a review of 14 cases. Nielsen SN, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Feb;61(2):110–5
Antitumor effects of an immunotoxin made with Pseudomonas exotoxin in a nude mouse model of human ovarian cancer. FitzGerald DJ, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Sep;83(17):6627–30
Chemotherapy preceding surgery or irradiation in carcinoma of the ovaries. Einhorn N, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 201:207–11
Current therapy of ovarian carcinoma: an overview. Thigpen T, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Sep;12(3 Suppl 4):47–52
Chemotherapy and surgery in the treatment of ovarian cancer bulky disease. De Lena M, et al. **Tumori** 1986 Apr 30; 72(2):191–6
[Ovarian cancer—the gynecologist's greatest challenge] Kivinen S, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(15):1512–9 **(Fin)**
[Epithelial tumors of the ovary. Therapeutic results apropos of 165 cases of stage II and III tumors] Dubois JB, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(5):627–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Advanced cancer of the ovary. Treatment and results] Wolff JP, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1986; 15(2):231–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Round table discussion. Subsequent therapy in complete or partial remission] **Onkologie** 1985 Dec;8(6):398–402 **(Ger)**
[Therapy of rare malignant ovarian tumors] Banaschak A. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(6):737–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Surgical, chemotherapeutic and immune system modification treatment of cancer of the ovary] Cardone A, et al.
Minerva Ginecol 1986 Apr;38(4):295–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[The effect of immunochemotherapy with PSK in malignant tumors of the female reproductive organs] Fujiwara S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jan;32(1):65–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Whole abdominal irradiation of ovarian cancer in combined treatment with OK–432 picibanil] Morita S, et al.
Gan No Rinsho 1986 Jan;32(1):71–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Surgery and combined chemotherapy of ovarian cancer] Kasamatsu T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1564–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Anti–tumor activity of an anti–human alpha–fetoprotein antibody–human serum albumin–mitomycin C conjugate against human yolk sac tumor maintained in vitro and in nude mice in vivo] Ohkawa K, et al.
Gan To Kagaku Ryoho 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 1):563–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Therapeutic methods and prognostic factors in common epithelial ovarian cancer] Nakajima H.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Aug; 37(8):1409–18 **(Jpn)**
[Effect of immunotherapy using the non–specific immunopotentiator OK–432 in malignant ovarian tumors—selecting appropriate cases for immunotherapy] Nishida Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jul;38(7):1017–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Effects of chemo–immunotherapy of malignant ovarian tumors. Collaborated study with affiliated hospitals] Ota M. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 37(8):1391–9 **(Jpn)**
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of the combined treatment of advanced forms of endometriosis in young women] Kotarski J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Nov;56(11):699–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Endodermal sinus tumor—clinical evaluation of 7 cases] Karolewski K. **Nowotwory** 1985 Oct–Dec;35(4):364–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Significance of the sequence of therapeutic procedures in the combined treatment of ovarian cancer patients (based on the criterion of the onset and duration or remission)] Zadontseva NS. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(12):57–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural effects of alpha and gamma interferons and cytostatics on ovarian cancer cells in the subrenal capsule assay (SRCA). Söderström KO, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaecol [Suppl] 1985;199:38–43
Krukenberg tumors of the ovary. Ultrastructural, histochemical and immunohistochemical studies of 15 cases. Wong PC, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 15;57(4):751–60
Interactions of human ovarian tumor cells with human mesothelial cells grown on extracellular matrix. An in vitro model system for studying tumor cell adhesion and invasion. Niedbala MJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Oct; 160(2):499–513
Morphoclinical considerations on a primitive pure ovarian carcinoid. Bendescu M, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1986 Jan–Mar;32(1):39–42
Spindle cell tumor of the ovary. Nesland JM, et al.
Ultrastruct Pathol 1985;8(4):363–8
Tubular Krukenberg tumor of the ovary: an ultrastructural study. Warren JS, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985; 9(1–2):145–50

URINE

Random urinary cyclic 3',5' guanosine monophosphate in epithelial ovarian cancer: relation to other prognostic variables and to survival. Luesley DM, et al.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 1986 Apr;93(4):380–5

VETERINARY

Neoplasms in two racing pigeons. Chalmers GA.
Avian Dis 1986 Jan–Mar;30(1):241–4
Recognition of feline parovarian nodules as ectopic adrenocortical tissue. Altera KP, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1986 Jul 1;189(1):71–2
Granulosa cell tumor in a goat. Lofstedt RM, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1986 Jul 15;189(2):206–8
Diabetes mellitus associated with bilateral granulosa cell tumors in a mare. McCoy DJ. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Apr 1;188(7):733–5
A case of granulosa cell tumour with cystic endometrial hyperplasia in a blue fox vixen (Alopex lagopus). Smith A, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1986 Mar–Apr;38(2):80–4
Canine ovarian fibroma associated with prolonged exposure to mibolerone. Seaman WJ. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985; 13(3):177–80
Feline ovarian neoplasms. Gelberg HB, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Nov;22(6):572–6
Granulosa cell tumour and attempted chemotherapy in a 17–month–old bitch. McKee WM. **Vet Rec** 1985 Nov 9; 117(19):501–2
Ovarian haemangioma in sows. Sheikh–Omar AR, et al.
Vet Rec 1985 Aug 3;117(5):110

OVARIECTOMY

Modifications of pars intermedia cells of ovariectomized rats by oestrogen and progesterone. Ferreira AB, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1986 Jan;111(1):17–24
The depressing (negative) effect of oestradiol benzoate on the in vitro secretion of LH and FSH by the pituitary gland of the LRH–pretreated long–term ovariectomized rat changes into the augmentative (positive) effect after discontinuation of the LRH–pretreatment. Schuiling GA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Nov;110(3):329–37
Clomiphene citrate induces pituitary GnRH receptors in ovariectomized rats: its possible role in induction of ovulation. Shimizu I, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;111(2):179–84
Effects of oestradiol and progesterone on pulsatile secretion of luteinizing hormone in ovariectomized ewes. Tamanini C, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;111(2):172–8
Correlation of anthropometric measures, age, duration of postmenopause and ovarian function with postmenopausal bone status. Rezaković D, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1985; 39(5):311–23
Bone changes after castration in rats. A model for osteoporosis. Gürkan L, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Feb; 57(1):67–70
Myometrial activity related to gap junction area in periparturient and in ovariectomized oestrogen treated sheep. Verhoeff A, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986; 67(1):117–29
Ethanol and the pulsatile release of luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and prolactin in ovariectomized rats. Dees WL, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 2(5):641–6
Age–dependent, ovary–independent decrease in the nuclear binding kinetics of estrogen receptors in the brain of the C57BL/6J mouse. Belisle S, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1985 Oct 15;153(4):394–401
Bone measurement by enhanced contrast image analysis: ovariectomized and intact Macaca fascicularis as a model for human postmenopausal osteoporosis. Bowles EA, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Jun;67(2):99–103
Calcitriol corrects bone loss induced by oophorectomy in rats. Faugere MC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):E35–8
Colonic transit in rats: effect of ovariectomy, sex steroid hormones, and pregnancy. Ryan JP, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):G46–50
Electromyographic and urethral pressure evaluations: assessment of urethral function in female and ovariohysterectomized female cats. Gregory CR, et al.
Am J Vet Res 1986 Jul;47(7):1472–5
Effect of castration and administration of testosterone on cytosol and nuclear androgen receptor in mouse submandibular gland. Kyakumoto S, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Nov;11(5):701–7
Recovery of pulsatile luteinizing hormone secretion following permanent disruption of the ascending noradrenergic fiber tract in the ovariectomized rat. Clifton DK, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Nov;33(4):808–14
Postcastration rise in plasma gonadotropins is blocked by a luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone antagonist. Condon TP, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Oct;33(3):715–21
Effect of 5 alpha–dihydrotestosterone on sexual receptivity and neural progestin receptors in ovariectomized rats given pulsed estradiol. Erskine MS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Oct; 33(3):551–9
Inhibin–like activity in ovarian venous serum after unilateral ovariectomy in prepubertal gilts. Redmer DA, et al.
Biol Reprod 1986 Mar;34(2):357–62
Characteristics of pulsatile luteinizing hormone secretion in middle–aged ovariectomized rats. Thompson DL, et al.
Biol Reprod 1985 Nov;33(4):827–34
A diurnal fluctuation in medial basal hypothalamic–preoptic area cytosol estrogen receptors in ovariectomized hamsters. O'Connor LH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):376–80
The sialagogue response of striatal dopamine receptors to L–dopa is not influenced by castration or chronic estrogen treatment. Pazo JH, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Jan;16(1):1–4
Differences in periosteal and corticoendosteal bone envelope activities in spayed and intact beagles: a histomorphometric study. Karambolova KK, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Dec; 37(6):665–8
Effects of ovariectomy on vertebral trabecular bone in the cynomolgus monkey (Macaca fascicularis). Miller LC, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jan;38(1):62–5
The effects of continuous estradiol therapy on cortical bone remodeling activity in the spayed beagle. Snow GR, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jul;37(4):437–40
Analysis and interpretation of the comparison of survival by treatment outcome variables in cancer clinical trials. Anderson JR, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Oct; 69(10):1139–46
Endocrine modulation of gamma–aminobutyric acidergic innervation in the rat fallopian tube. Celotti F, et al.
Endocrinology 1986 Jan;118(1):334–9
Age–related alterations in the number and function of pituitary lactotropic cells from intact and ovariectomized rats. Chuknyiska RS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May; 118(5):1856–62
Episodic patterns of luteinizing hormone and follicle–stimulating hormone release: differential secretory dynamics and adrenergic control in ovariectomized rats. Condon TP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2525–33
Transient changes in the in vitro activity of the luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone pulse generator after ovariectomy in rats. Dluzen DE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar;118(3):1110–3
Dissimilarities between the uterine estrogen receptor in cytosol of castrated and estradiol–treated rats. Faye JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2276–83
Morphometric studies of rat anterior pituitary cells after gonadectomy: correlation of changes in gonadotropes with the serum levels of gonadotropins. Ibrahim SN, et al.
Endocrinology 1986 Aug;119(2):629–37
A striking sex difference in the gonadotropin response to gonadectomy during infantile development in the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Plant TM. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):539–45
Developmental changes in the positive feedback effect of estrogen on luteinizing hormone release in ovariectomized female rhesus monkeys. Terasawa E. **Endocrinology** 1985 Dec;117(6):2490–7
Primary leiomyosarcoma in preserved ovary after unilateral oophorectomy. Ansaldi E, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1986;7(2):133–4
Effect of calcium loading test on calcitonin and katacalcin levels before and after surgical removal of the ovaries. Marton IS, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;86(3):361–4
Studies on the modulation of the desensitization of the pituitary gland by luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone in the ovariectomized rat. Kolter TR, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Mar 15;42(3):304–7
Pituitary gonadotropin releasing hormone (GnRH) receptor levels in intact and ovariectomized–adrenalectomized female golden hamsters on a short photoperiod. Pieper DR, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jun 15;42(6):615–7
Preservation of the ovary [letter] DeCherney AH, et al.
Fertil Steril 1986 May;45(5):738–41
The effects of estradiol and progesterone on the concentration of striatal dopamine and tyramine in ovariectomized mice. Yeung SC, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(5):517–9
Influence of pregnancy, oophorectomy and contraceptive steroids on gall bladder concentrating function and hepatic bile flow in the cat. Rådberg G, et al. **Gut** 1986 Jan; 27(1):10–4
Diagnosis of systemic polyarteritis nodosa following total

abdominal hysterectomy and bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy: a case report. Lombard CM, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1986;5(1):63–8

Stereological studies on the effects of pinealectomy, melatonin and oestradiol on the adrenal cortex of ovariectomised rats. Malendowicz LK. **J Anat** 1985 Aug; 141:115–20

Bone deficit in ovariectomized rats. Functional contribution of the marrow stromal cell population and the effect of oral dihydrotachysterol treatment. Tabuchi C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Sep;78(3):637–42

A randomized comparison of tamoxifen with surgical oophorectomy in premenopausal patients with advanced breast cancer. Buchanan RB, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Sep; 4(9):1326–30

Randomized trial of bilateral oophorectomy versus tamoxifen in premenopausal women with metastatic breast cancer. Ingle JN, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb;4(2):178–85

Time-dependent effects of oestradiol and progesterone on hypothalamic catecholamine turnover in ovariectomized rats. Hiemke C, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;106(3):303–9

A case of mucinous cystadenocarcinoma of the ovary associated with virilization: pre and post-operative steroid plasma levels. Mango D, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Aug;8(4):359–62

Short-term effects of ovariectomy: the opioid control of LH secretion in fertile climacteric and postmenopausal women. Petraglia F, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Aug;8(4):325–30

Transperitoneal migration of the ovum. A case report. Wheeler JM, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Nov;30(11):895–8

Prophylactic oophorectomy in premenopausal women with stage II breast carcinoma. Kashtan H, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar;31(3):184–7

Pregnancy and delivery in two women with ovarian failure following nonsurgical transfer of in vivo fertilized uterine ova [letter] Formigli L, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Sep 19; 256(11):1442

Sensitivity to ethanol in female mice: effects of ovariectomy and strain. Becker HC, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 7; 37(14):1293–300

Immunoreactive dynorphin-like material in rat pituitary after ovariectomy. Spampinato S, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 3; 38(5):403–8

Effects of adrenalectomy and gonadectomy on the antinociceptive effect of morphine and naloxone antagonism in mice. Wong CL. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;7(10):529–33

Different neuroendocrine mechanisms regulate the acute pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone response to orchidectomy and ovariectomy. Berardo PV, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(4):511–8

In vivo LH-RH output of ovariectomized rats following estrogen treatment. Diuzen DE, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(4):459–65

Estrogen exposure affects the post-ovariectomy increases in both LH and FSH release in female rats. Matt DW, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(1):21–7

Effects of cupric acetate on hypothalamic gonadotropin-releasing hormone release in intact and ovariectomized rabbits. Pau KY, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(2):197–204

Effects of stress and ovariectomy on the plasma cholesterol, serum triglyceride, and aortic cholesterol levels of female rats. Starzec JJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(1):99–104

Ovarian hormone effects on activity, glucoregulation and thyroid hormones in the rat. Thomas DK, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(3):567–73

Feeding and drinking patterns of ovariectomized old female rats. Peng MT, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1986 Jan;10(1):49–56

Norepinephrine alters PGE2/PGE1 output ratio in isolated uterus from ovariectomized rats. Chaud MA, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1986 May;22(2):201–10

Prophylactic oophorectomy in the treatment of carcinoma of the breast. Tengrup I, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Mar;162(3):209–14

The influence of castration on cell proliferation in the adrenal cortex of female rats. Ueberberg H, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;50(1):101–8

[Estrogens and sex life after ovariectomy] Kobilková J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Jun;51(5):305–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Primary pseudo-ovarian peritoneal carcinosis in an ovariectomized patient (letter)] Fuzibet JG, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 9;14(38):1974 (Fre)

[Tumor degeneration of an autogenous ovarian transplant] Hamann M, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(21):1323–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Characteristics of the effect of piracetam on liver-mitochondrial respiration in intact and gonadectomized rats of both sexes] Terekhina AI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep–Oct;48(5):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Conditions for the transition of premorbid states into borderline forms of pathology] Khokhlov LK, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1662–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Histologic evidence for osteopenia and increased bone turnover in ovariectomized rats. Wronski TJ, et al. **Bone** 1986;7(2):119–23

Sex steroids and affect in the surgical menopause: a double-blind, cross-over study. Sherwin BB, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985;10(3):325–35

Amniogenic band anomalies in a fifth-month fetus and in a newborn from maternal oophorectomy during early pregnancy. Tanaka O, et al. **Teratology** 1986 Apr; 33(2):187–93

[Experience with using a Czechoslovakian electroanalgesic apparatus "Analgonic-1" in the treatment of climacteric and post-castration syndromes] Donat I. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;(7):47–9 (Rus)

[Ureteral lesions in gynecological surgery] Brugió RH, et al. **Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba** 1984;42(3):22–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METHODS

[How radical should surgery in ovarian cancer be?] Sevin BU. **Gynakologe** 1986 Jun;19(2):96–105 (Ger)

[Ovarian neoplasms in young women (under 35)] Milewski J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1986 Feb;57(2):108–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Surgical treatment combined with postoperative radiotherapy of stages I and II ovarian cancer] Tarłowska L, et al. **Nowotwory** 1985 Apr–Jun;35(2):151–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VETERINARY

Bone remodeling in the lumbar vertebrae of young adult beagles. Snow GR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jun; 47(6):1275–7

When to spay [letter] **Vet Rec** 1986 Jun 28;118(26):735–6

When to spay [letter] Gourley J. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jun 7; 118(23):648

OVARY

see related
OVARIECTOMY

Reimplantation of a human embryo with subsequent ovarian pregnancy. Carter JE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug;155(2):282–3

Ovarian pregnancy—a case report. Lim BH, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Dec;11(4):551–4

[Incorrect diagnosis of ovarian pregnancy at surgery] Jensen HV. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Feb 24;148(9):516–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

ABNORMALITIES

Unexplained unilateral absence of ovary and fallopian tube. Sivanesaratnam V. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1986 Jun;22(1–2):103–5

Malposition of the ovary associated with uterine anomalies. Rock JA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Apr;45(4):561–3

Effect on plasma gonadotropins of cyclic steroid replacement in women with premature ovarian failure. Lutjen PJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Feb;62(2):419–23

Ultrasonography of Turner's syndrome. Shawker TH, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1986 Mar;5(3):125–9

In-vivo fertilised ovum donated successfully to a woman without ovaries [letter] Formigli L, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 29;1(8483):747

Ovarian and tubal inguinal hernia. Bradshaw KD, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):50S–52S

[A new surgical judgement in creating a neovagina in Mayer-Rokitansky-Küster syndrome] Atanasov A, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1986;25(2):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Sexual socialization of women with the ovarian dysgenesis syndrome] Raboch J Jr, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Jun; 51(5):313–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Mental disorders in women with ovarian dysgenesis] Raboch J Jr, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1985 Dec;81(6):397–402 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Considerations on 3 cases of secondary hypergonadotrophic amenorrhea. Importance of ovarian biopsy in the etiologic diagnosis] Messina M, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1985 Jul–Sep;10(3):187–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Human ovarian oxytocin: its source and relationship to steroid hormones. Dawood MY, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr;154(4):756–63

Effect of ovarian sex steroids on osmoregulation and vasopressin secretion in the rat. Barron WM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):E352–61

In vivo and in vitro actions of low-molecular-weight gonadal peptides. Krishnan KA, et al. **Arch Androl** 1985; 14(1):29–34

Demonstration of immunoreactive LHRH in the human ovaries by peroxidase immunocytochemistry. Huang HJ, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Mar; 12(1):149–54

Evidence for the existence of substance P in the prepubertal rat ovary. II. Immunocytochemical localization. Dees WL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep;33(2):471–6

Beta-zeacarotene of the bovine ovary. Gawienowski AM, et al. **Biotechnol Appl Biochem** 1986 Apr–Jun;8(2–3):190–4

Levels of calcium and iron in the ovaries and eggs of cod Gadus morhua L. and plaice Pleuronectes platessa L. Craik JC. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(3):515–7

The demonstration of the migration of talc from the vagina and posterior uterus to the ovary in the rat. Henderson WJ, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Aug;40(2):247–50

Penetration of ciprofloxacin into female pelvic tissues. Segev S, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr;5(2):207–9

Immunoreactive beta-endorphin in human ovaries. Aleem FA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Apr;45(4):507–11

Characterization of androgen-binding protein in the human ovarian capsule and its changes by polycystic ovarian disease. Ito A, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1985; 20(3):149–57

A comparison of the lipid classes and essential fatty acid content of rat plasma lipoproteins and ovary. O'Meara ML, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(9):1027–30

The rat ovarian lutropin receptor. Purification, hormone binding properties, and subunit composition. Bruch RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9450–60

Purification and characterization of prolactin receptors from rat ovary. Mitani M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25; 261(3):1309–15

Pregnancy-associated changes in ovarian immunoreactive beta-endorphin in rats. Autelitano DJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;108(3):343–50

Distribution of trimethoprim and sulfametopyrazine in the female reproductive tract. Preza PC, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1986;14(2):101–4

[An endogenous growth factor extracted from the human ovary] Yasumizu T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;38(5):663–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The presence of lymphatic stomata in the ovarian bursa of the golden hamster. Shinohara H, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Sep;213(1):44–52

Ovarian ultrasonography highlights precision of symptoms of ovulation as markers of ovulation. Depares J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 14;292(6535):1562

Functional anatomy of the ovaries of pregnant and lactating Cape porcupines, Hystrix africaeaustralis. van Aarde RJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Mar;76(2):553–9

Sonographic visualization of the normal postmenopausal ovary. Hall DA, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1986 Jan;5(1):9–11

Histological observations on polyovular follicles in the domestic chicken, Gallus domesticus. Wakuri H, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1986 Jan;62(5):323–9

Ultrasound and the preovulatory human follicle. Bomsel-Helmreich O. **Oxf Rev Reprod Biol** 1985;7:1–72 (126 ref.)

Ovary volume in young and premenopausal adults: US determination. Work in progress. Munn CS, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):731–2

Ultrasonographic and endocrinological studies of ovarian function. Geisthövel F, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1983; Suppl 2:603–8

Establishment of normal ranges for ovarian volumes and identification of enlarged ovaries by real-time mechanical sector sonar in postmenopausal women. Goswamy RK, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1983;Suppl 2:615–9

A morphometric comparative study of healthy and atretic human primordial and primary follicles. Stanková J, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(3):510–8

[Normal sizes of internal genitals in girls before and after the menarche] Deutinger J, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 18;98(14):465–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reproduction of Gymnotus carapo (Linnaeus, 1758) in the dam of Lobo (SP). Morphology and histology of the ovary. Seasonal changes. (Teleostei, Gymnotidae)] Barbieri MC, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 1985 Feb–May;45(1–2):3–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

BLOOD SUPPLY

MRI of puerperal ovarian-vein thrombosis (case report). Martin B, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):291–2

Spontaneous rupture of utero-ovarian vein in the 33rd week of pregnancy. Takahashi T, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep;11(3):387–92

Determination of infused (13C)progesterone in ovarian arterial blood by selected ion monitoring. Halket JM, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1985 Aug;12(8):429–31

Puerperal ovarian vein thrombosis. Berlin M, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Apr–Jun;70(2):179–80

Alpha 1-adrenoceptor subtype mediates norepinephrine-induced contraction of the rabbit isolated ovarian artery. Oriowo MA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jul–Aug;8(4):858–63

CT demonstration of ovarian varices. Radin DR, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):361–2

Suppurative puerperal ovarian vein thrombophlebitis. Mahan JM, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1985 Nov;83(11):604–8

Histamine and increased ovarian blood flow mediate LH-induced superovulation in the cyclic hamster. Krishna A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan;76(1):23–9

Direct venous-arterial transfer of 125I-radiolabelled relaxin and tyrosine in the ovarian pedicle in sheep. Schramm W, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul;77(2):513–21

Characteristics of prostaglandin F measurements in the ovarian circulation during the oestrous cycle and early pregnancy in the cow. Wolfenson D, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):491–9

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 23–1986. An 80-year-old woman with anemia, elevation of the erythrocyte sedimentation rate, and a pelvic mass. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 12;314(24):1564–72

[Thrombophlebitis of the right ovarian vein. X-ray computed tomographic diagnosis and monitoring of 2 cases] Chagué D, et al. **J Radiol** 1986 Mar;67(3):241–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Selected problems of morphology of the venous system of female internal genital organs. I. The system of uterine and ovarian veins] Czerkwiński J. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Apr; 56(4):207–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Selected problems of morphology of the venous system of the female internal genital organs. II. Morphology of the veins of the mesosalpinx. The venous system in cases of uterine myoma. Atypical anastomoses between ovarian and uterine venous trunks] Czerkwiński J. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 May–Jun;56(5–6):293–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Selected problems of morphology of the venous system of the female internal genital organs. III. Venous valves in the internal female genital organs] Czerkwiński J. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Sep;56(9):525–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Characteristics of the microcirculatory bed of a woman's ovaries in various diseases of the genitalia] Bagdasarian AA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;(11):50–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Anatomy of the terminal portion of the left and right ovarian veins] Mijač M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1983 Nov–Dec; 111(11–12):1495–501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Sec)**

CYTOLOGY

Influence of receptor formation and receptor movement inhibitors on hormonal imprinting in cell culture. Csaba G, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;66(2):121–6

Cell cycle effects of trimetrexate (CI–898). Hook KE, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;16(2):116–20

Caffeine alone causes DNA damage in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Ishida R, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Dec;10(4):405–9

Effect of monensin on the synthesis, maturation and secretion of vesicular stomatitis virus proteins in a monensin–resistant Chinese hamster ovary cell line. Ono M, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Sep;10(3):279–94

Effects of asbestos fibers on cell division, cell survival, and formation of thioguanine–resistant mutants in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Kenne K, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Apr; 39(2):448–64

Tubulin composition and microtubule nucleation of a griseofulvin–resistant Chinese hamster ovary cell mutant with abnormal spindles. Kuriyama R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Oct;160(2):527–39

Cell surface glycoproteins of CHO cells. II. Surface distribution and pathway of internalization. Raub TJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jul;165(1):92–106

Cell surface glycoproteins of CHO cells. I. Internalization and rapid recycling. Raub TJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jul;165(1):73–91

Prophase pairing in a mosaic 18p–;iso 18q human female foetus studied by surface spreading. Speed RM. **Hum Genet** 1986 Mar;72(3):256–9

Mechanism of galactosylation in the Golgi apparatus. A Chinese hamster ovary cell mutant deficient in translocation of UDP–galactose across Golgi vesicle membranes. Deutscher SL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):96–100

Isolation and characterization of a Chinese hamster ovary cell line requiring ethanolamine or phosphatidylserine for growth and exhibiting defective phosphatidylserine synthase activity. Voelker DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1002–8

cAMP–induced phenotypic reversion of adhesion, aggregation, and endocytosis in adhesion–defective CHO cell variants. Cheung E, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Aug; 124(2):337–43

Glucocorticoid–induced heat resistance in mammalian cells. Fisher GA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Jul;128(1):127–32

DNA damage production in CHO cells at elevated temperatures. Warters RL, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Sep; 124(3):481–6

The distribution of actin in sheep ovaries. Cran DG, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Sep;235(3):375–80

Instrument for sampling ovarian surface cells at laparoscopy. Wagman H. **Lancet** 1971 Dec 4;2(7736):1236

Purification and characterization of DNA polymerase alpha of Chinese hamster ovary cells. Khan NN, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Oct;68(2):169–79

Co–expression of vasopressin with beta–endorphin and dynorphin in individual cells from the ovaries of Brattleboro and Long–Evans rats: immunocytochemical studies. Lolait SJ, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):267–76

Effect of forskolin and phosphodiesterase inhibition on prostacyclin–stimulated steroid production in goat ovarian cell types. Band V, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1986 Apr;22(1):111–6

[Electron microscopic study on the structure and the function of the granulosa cell in the human ovary—in vitro electron microscopic autoradiography on the localization of 17 beta–estradiol receptor complex, DNA synthesis and protein synthesis] Nagai N. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 37(12):2704–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of oxytocin and vasopressin on the ovarian blood flow, progesterone and oestradiol–17 beta secretion in oestrous rats. Varga B, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct;110(2):271–5

Direct effects of ACTH on the ovary. Varga B, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(1):3–11

Relationship of gonadotropin–releasing hormone, danazol, and prostaglandin blockade to ovarian enlargement and ascites formation of the ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome in the rabbit. Pride SM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;154(5):1155–60

Refractoriness of rhesus monkeys to repeated ovarian stimulation by exogenous gonadotropins is caused by nonprecipitating antibodies. Bavister BD, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol Microbiol** 1986 May;11(1):11–6

Dissimilar actions of 6–mercaptopurine and 6–thioguanine in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Maybaum J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 15;34(20):3677–82

Effect of tamoxifen, a nonsteroidal antiestrogen, on phospholipid/calcium–dependent protein kinase and phosphorylation of its endogenous substrate proteins from the rat brain and ovary. Su HD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 15;34(20):3649–53

Growth effects of protein hormones on cultured rabbit ovarian surface epithelial cells. Osterholzer HO, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Aug;33(1):247–58

Inhibition of DNA and protein synthesis and cell division by photoactivated haematoporphyrin derivative in hamster ovary cells. Lin GS, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Feb;53(2):265–9

Mutagenicity of the mononitrobenzo[a]pyrenes in Chinese hamster ovary cells mediated by rat hepatocytes or liver S9. Hass BS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr;7(4):681–4

Monitoring of ovarian response to stimulation in in–vitro fertilization cycles. Kerin JF, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;29(1):158–70

An analysis of the LH profile in relation to ovarian stimulation regimes and embryo transfer rates in an in vitro fertilisation programme. Umapathysivam K, et al. **Clin Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jun;4(3):227–32

Effects of gossypol on the estrous cycle and ovarian weight in the rat. Gu Y, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Nov;32(5):491–6

Hormonal contraception in diabetic women: acceptability and influence on diabetes control and ovarian function of a nonalkylated estrogen/progestogen compound. Skouby SO, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Jul;32(1):23–31

The endocrine function of rat gonads with reduced number of germ cells following busulphan treatment. Kasuga F, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1986 Feb;33(1):105–15

Radiotoxicity of 11C–methionine measured by the accumulation of DNA strand breaks in mammalian cells. Stålnacke CG, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;11(5):166–70

The effects of long–term androgen treatment on the ovary. Amirikia H, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Feb;45(2):202–8

Acute ovarian responses to a long–acting agonist of gonadotropin–releasing hormone in ovulatory women and women with polycystic ovarian disease. DeFazio J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Oct;44(4):453–9

Effects of androgens on the ovary [letter] Futterweit W, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Aug;46(2):343–5

Enlargement of hydrosalpinges during ovarian stimulation protocols for in vitro fertilization and embryo replacement. Hill GA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jun;45(6):883–5

Comparison of the effects of follicle–stimulating hormone and human menopausal gonadotropin on peripheral serum and follicular fluid hormones during ovarian stimulation. Martikainen H, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Aug;46(2):317–20

Danazol inhibits steroidogenesis by the human ovary in vivo. Steingold KA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 May;45(5):649–54

Effect of cadmium chloride on the ovulation and structure of ovary in the inbred KP and CBA mice strains. Godowicz B, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1985;23(4):209–15

Mutagenic properties of N–nitrosopeptides in mammalian cell culture assays. Anderson D, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Apr;24(4):289–92

The interaction between bleomycin and radiation on cell survival and DNA damage in mammalian cell cultures. Wu DZ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Dec; 11(12):2125–31

Influence of adrenoreceptor agonists and antagonists on ovulation in the rabbit ovary perfused in vitro. Schmidt G, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;5(3):241–50

The insulin–like growth factor, somatomedin C, induces the synthesis of cholesterol side–chain cleavage cytochrome P–450 and adrenodoxin in ovarian cells. Veldhuis JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2499–502

Effect of high crude protein on pituitary and ovarian function in Holstein cows. Blauwiekel R, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Feb;69(2):439–46

LRFD6a has a dose–related stimulatory or inhibitory effect on the ovary in normal luteal phase women. Barnes ER, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Aug;8(4):297–302

Characterization of the maturational changes induced by a GnRH analogue in the rat ovarian follicle. Dekel N, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):461–6

The effect of colchicine on cholesterol processing by the progesterone–producing cells of the luteinized ovary. Azhar S, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Mar;24(3):739–45

Antigonadotropic actions of GnRH agonist on ovarian cells in vivo and in vitro. Maruo T, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Nov;23(5B):765–70

Mechanisms subserving the bipotential actions of estrogen on ovarian cells: studies with a selective anti–estrogen, LY156758, and the sparingly metabolizable estrogen agonist, moxestrol. Veldhuis JD. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 May;24(5):977–82

The effects of kidney invigorating Chinese traditional drugs on the functions of the hypothalamus–pituitary–gonads axis. Li BR, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Jun;5(2):119–24

Plasma inhibin levels during gonadotropin–induced ovarian hyperstimulation for IVF: a new index of follicular function? McLachlan RI, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 31; 1(8492):1233–4

Influence of in vitro plating density on rat granulosa cell responsiveness to follicle–stimulating hormone. Davoren JB, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 29;39(13):1143–50

Ovarian function during oestrogen–progestin replacement treatment in pre–menopausal women. Ylöstalo P, et al. **Maturitas** 1986 Mar;8(1):19–27

Follicular maturation, luteinization and first meiotic division in oocytes after inhibiting mitochondrial function in mice with chloramphenicol. Beermann F, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Mar;160(1):47–54

Effects of gonadotropin–releasing hormone treatment on ovarian steroid production during midpregnancy. Sridaran R. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 May;182(1):120–6

Prostacyclin and steroidogenesis in goat ovarian cell types in vitro. Band V, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1986 Mar; 31(3):509–25

Protection by uridine diphosphoglucuronic acid and DT–diaphorase against the cytotoxicity of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons isolated from a complex coal gasification condensate. Swanson MS, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 30;84(2):336–45

Effect of lindane on clutch size and level of egg yolk protein in domestic duck. Chakravarty S, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Apr;39(1):93–103

[Special aspects of ovarian stimulation and in vitro fertilization] Lejeune B, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1985 Nov; 6(9):605–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Puberty and ovarian function following cytostatic therapy in childhood] Distler W, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1986 Apr;46(4):237–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Brain monoamines and the hypophyseo–gonadal system of adult rats after the androgenization of their mothers during pregnancy] Naumenko EV, et al. **Ontogenez** 1986 May–Jun; 17(3):285–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the administration of hypothalamic nonapeptides and their fragments on the hypothalamo–hypophyse–ovarian system in hens] Sirotkin AV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1986 May–Jun; 22(3):254–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Initiation of oogenesis in the human fetal ovary: ultrastructural and squash preparation study. Gondos B, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;155(1):189–95

The ontogeny of nexuses (gap junctions) in the ovary of the fetal mouse. Mitchell PA, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Mar; 214(3):283–8

Origin of the somatic components in chick embryonic gonads. Carlon N, et al. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1985; 74(1):52–9

Initiation of production of anti–müllerian hormone by the fetal gonad. Josso N, et al. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1985;74(1):96–100

Initial stages of gonadal development. Theories and methods. Jost A. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1985;74(1):39–41

Sexual differentiation of the pig gonad. Pelliniemi LJ. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1985;74(1):76–80

Steroidogenesis and gonadal differentiation in the fetal pig. Raeside JI. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1985; 74(1):87–90

Origin of gonadal blastemal cells in mammalian gonadogenesis. Wartenberg H. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1985;74(1):60–3

Tamoxifen and ovarian differentiation in birds. Weniger JP, et al. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1985;74(1):50–1

Characterization of alkaline phosphatase from primordial germ cells and ontogenesis of this enzyme in the mouse. Merchant–Larios H, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;29(2):145–51

Early sex differences in hormonal potentialities of gonads from quail embryos with a sex–linked pigmentation marker: an in vitro radioimmunoassay study. Scheib D, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;60(2):266–72

Perinatal oocyte loss in XO mice and its implications for the aetiology of gonadal dysgenesis in XO women. Burgoyne PS, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):633–45

Differentiation of mammalian embryonic gonad. Byskov AG. **Physiol Rev** 1986 Jan;66(1):71–117 (414 ref.)

A time clock for meiosis initiation is programmed in avian germ cells. Dieterlen–Lièvre F, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217A:183–6

Gonadal sex reversal of fetal mouse ovaries following transplantation into adult mice. Taketo T, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217A:171–4

Temperature and estrogen dependent changes of sex phenotype and H–Y antigen expression in gonads of a newt. Zaborski P. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217A:163–9

[Incidence and structure of interstitial cells in the ovary of the human fetus] Krausová H. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Feb; 51(1):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Initial stages of steroidogenesis in mammalian gonads] Picon

R. Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 1985;74(1):81–6 (Fre)
[Observations on the biology of germinal cells of the fetal ovary (rat, freemartin cattle)] Prépin J.
Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 1985;74(1):23–4 (Fre)
[Initial stages of the formation of the genital organs in reptiles] Raynaud A, et al.
Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 1985;74(1):42–9 (Fre)
[Precocious hormonal capacities and gonadal differentiation in the quail] Reyss-Brion M, et al.
Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 1985;74(1):91–5 (Fre)
[A new concept of ovarian development and gonadal dysgenesis] Kedzia H, et al. Ginekol Pol 1985 May–Jun; 56(5–6):275–87 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Problems in the early differentiation of mammalian gonads (embryonic histogenesis and mechanisms of regulation)] Nikitin AI. Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 1985 Aug;89(8):5–17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Chronology and dynamics of the development of female genital organs of cattle fetuses] Kurilo LF, et al.
Ontogenez 1986 Mar–Apr;17(2):190–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Progesterone, its A/B cis reduction and delta aminolevulinic acid synthetase in the developing hen. Aragonés A, et al. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam 1985;35(4):379–97
Follicle-stimulating hormone and estrogen elevate deoxyribonucleic acid alpha-nucleotidyltransferase activity in relationship to deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in immature rat ovaries. Usuki S, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Aug;155(2):447–51
Polyamine-mediated turnover of ornithine decarboxylase in Chinese-hamster ovary cells. Glass JR, et al.
Biochem J 1986 Jun 1;236(2):351–7
Monoclonal antibodies against salt-resistant rat liver lipase. Cross-reactivity with lipases from rat adrenals and ovaries. Persoon NL, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Feb 12; 875(2):286–92
The extraction of a tissue collagenase associated with ovulation in the rat. Curry TE Jr, et al. Biol Reprod 1985 Nov;33(4):981–91
N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminyltransferases related to the synthesis of mucin-type glycoproteins in human ovarian tissue. Yazawa S, et al. Carbohydr Res 1986 Jun 1; 149(1):241–52
The preovulatory increase in ovarian collagenase activity in the rat is independent of prostaglandin production. Curry TE Jr, et al. Endocrinology 1986 May;118(5):1823–8
Kinetic studies on ovarian C-17,20-lyase activity: effect of luteinizing hormone surge. Eckstein B, et al.
Endocrinology 1985 Dec;117(6):2376–82
Catecholestrogen production by porcine ovarian cells. Hammond JM, et al. Endocrinology 1986 Jun;118(6):2292–9
Electrophoretic analysis of membrane proteases in the luteinized rat ovary. Roche PC, et al. Endocrinology 1986 Aug;119(2):495–501
Ultrastructural localization of acid phosphatase in germ cells of chick embryo left ovary. Civinini A, et al.
Exp Cell Biol 1986;54(2):94–105
Creatine kinase, steroidogenesis and the developing ovarian follicle. Naumoff PA, et al. Int J Biochem 1985; 17(12):1363–7
DNA-mediated gene transfer of a mutant regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase. Abraham I, et al.
J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 15;260(26):13934–40
A novel dipeptidyl peptidase II from the porcine ovary. Purification and characterization of a lysosomal serine protease showing enhanced specificity for prolyl bonds. Eisenhauer DA, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 5; 261(19):8859–65
Coelution of the type II holoenzyme form of cAMP-dependent protein kinase with regulatory subunits of the type I form of cAMP-dependent protein kinase. Hunziker-Dunn M, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Oct 25; 260(24):13360–9
The neural type II regulatory subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase is present and regulated by hormones in the rat ovary. Jahnsen T, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 May 25; 261(15):6637–9
Purification and characterization of hormone-regulated isoforms of the regulatory subunit of type II cAMP-dependent protein kinase from rat ovaries. Jahnsen T, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15980–7
Characterization of a cyclic AMP-resistant Chinese hamster ovary cell mutant containing both wild-type and mutant species of type I regulatory subunit of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. Singh TJ, et al.
J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 15;260(26):13927–33
Relationship between in vivo and in vitro 17 alpha-hydroxylase and C17,20-lyase activity in ovaries of immature hypophysectomized rats treated chronically with human chorionic gonadotropin. Johnson DC, et al.
J Steroid Biochem 1986 Feb;24(2):637–43
Solubilization and partial purification of aromatase from chicken ovary. Leshin M, et al. J Steroid Biochem 1986 Jul;25(1):91–7
Localization of liver-type lipase in rat ovaries and its activity during the estrous cycle and lactation. Jansen H, et al.
Mol Cell Endocrinol 1985 Oct;42(3):253–8
Ovarian lipoxygenase activity and its regulation by gonadotropin in the rat. Reich R, et al. Prostaglandins 1985 Oct;30(4):581–90
Differential effects of hyperthermia on the Na+,K+-ATPase of Chinese hamster ovary cells. Anderson RL, et al. Radiat Res 1985 Jun;102(3):314–23
Modulation of juvenile rat ovarian adenylate cyclase activity by calcium and calmodulin. Tertrin-Clary C, et al.
Reprod Nutr Dev 1986;26(1A):65–76
Effects of ketoconazole on rat ovarian steroidogenic enzymatic activities. Malozowski S, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 1986 Jun;52(3):403–6
[Aminoglutethimide, an inhibitor of aromatase from chick embryo ovary] Weniger JP, et al. C R Acad Sci [III] 1985; 301(2):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Influence of the neonatal (clomiphene) inhibition of estradiol imprinting on gonadal development and gonadal and thyroid hormone production later in life. Csaba G, et al.
Acta Physiol Hung 1986;67(3):343–7
Histologic evidence for age-related differences in ovarian function in tamarins (Saguinus sp.; primates). Tardif SD.
Biol Reprod 1985 Nov;33(4):993–1000
Characteristics of pulsatile luteinizing hormone secretion in middle-aged ovariectomized rats. Thompson DL, et al.
Biol Reprod 1985 Nov;33(4):827–34
Sexual maturation in the black seabream, Mylio macrocephalus Teleostei, Sparidae: changes in pituitary gonadotropes, hepatocytes and related biochemical constituents in liver and serum. Ng TB, et al.
Cell Tissue Res 1986;245(1):207–13
Association of lipid peroxidation during luteal regression in the rat and natural aging in the rotifer. Sawada M, et al.
Exp Gerontol 1985;20(3–4):179–86
Effect of L-thyroxine on ovarian development and gestation in the viviparous guppy, Poecilia reticulata. Lam TJ, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 1985 Nov;60(2):324–30
Effect of methallibure on gestation in the guppy, Poecilia reticulata. Lam TJ, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 1985 Nov; 60(2):315–23
Ovarian development in red-sided garter snakes, Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis: relationship to mating. Whittier JM, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 1986 Jan;61(1):5–12
Neuroendocrine changes characteristic of sexual maturation. Sizonenko PC, et al. J Neural Transm [Suppl] 1986; 21:159–81
Ovarian metabolic pathways of steroid biosynthesis in the European eel (Anguilla anguilla L.) at the silver stage. Querat B, et al. J Steroid Biochem 1986 Apr;24(4):899–907
[Utero-ovarian echography during normal development and in sexual precocity] Battin J, et al.
Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet 1986 May;81(5):291–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Follicular epithelium of the ovary in the prenatal and early postnatal periods of ontogenesis of the Wrangell Island lemming Dicrostonyx torquatus Pall] Shvareva NV.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 1985 Jul;89(7):82–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Prevalence of circulating antibodies directed toward ovaries among women with premature ovarian failure. Coulam CB, et al. Am J Reprod Immunol Microbiol 1985 Sep;9(1):23–4
Monoclonal antibody to rat ovarian inhibin. Lee VW, et al.
J Endocrinol 1986 Jun;109(3):379–83
An overview of the WHO international multi-centre study on antibodies to reproductive tract antigens in clinically defined sera. Hjort T, et al. J Reprod Immunol 1985 Dec; 8(4):359–62
The identification of candidate antigens for the development of birth control vaccines. An international multi-centre study on antibodies to reproductive tract antigens, using clinically defined sera. Hjort T, et al.
J Reprod Immunol 1985 Dec;8(4):271–8
Comparative analysis of natural killer cell and macrophage recognition of concanavalin A-resistant Chinese hamster ovary cells: role of membrane oligosaccharides. Pohajdak B, et al. JNCI 1986 Feb;76(2):257–67

INNERVATION

Partial denervation of the ovaries by transection of the suspensory ligament does not inhibit ovulation in rats treated with pregnant mare serum gonadotropin. Selstam G, et al. Anat Rec 1985 Nov;213(3):392–5
Gonadal denervation [letter] VerVoort SM.
Arch Phys Med Rehabil 1986 Apr;67(4):274, 273
The immature rat ovary is innervated by vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP)-containing fibers and responds to VIP with steroid secretion. Ahmed CE, et al. Endocrinology 1986 Apr;118(4):1682–9
Substance P- and vasoactive intestinal peptide-containing fibers reach the ovary by independent routes. Dees WL, et al. Endocrinology 1986 Aug;119(2):638–41
Ovarian sympathectomy in the golden hamster: effects on estrous cyclicity and follicular development. Curry TE Jr, et al. Exp Clin Endocrinol 1985 Dec;86(3):284–90
Changes of AChE activity in the nerves of pig ovaries in different periods of pregnancy. Lakomy M, et al.
Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 1985;131(3):297–307
Ovulation after sympathetic denervation of the rat ovary produced by freezing its nerve supply. Wylie SN, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 1985 Nov;75(2):369–73
Comparative histochemical distribution of nerve fibres storing noradrenaline and neuropeptide Y (NPY) in human ovary, fallopian tube, and uterus. Owman C, et al.
Med Biol 1986;64(2–3):57–65
Ovarian LHRH receptors increase following lesions of the major LHRH structures in the rat brain: involvement of a direct neural pathway. Marchetti B, et al.
Neuroendocrinology 1985 Oct;41(4):321–31

METABOLISM

Prolactin effects on basal and gonadotrophin-stimulated progesterone accumulation by PMSG-primed mouse ovaries in vitro. Jonassen JA, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1985 Dec;110(4):553–7
Ovarian steroid production in a woman with polycystic ovary syndrome associated with endometrial cancer. Dennefors BL, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 1985;64(5):387–92
Ovarian increase in kinin-generating capacity in PMSG/hCG-primed immature rat. Espey LL, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):E362–5
Specific binding of 125I-labeled human chorionic gonadotropin to gonadal tissue: comparison of limited-point saturation analyses to Scatchard analyses for determining binding capacities and factors affecting estimates of binding capacity. Spicer LJ, et al.
Anal Biochem 1986 Jul;156(1):25–30
Two Chinese hamster ovary glycosylation mutants affected in the conversion of GDP-mannose to GDP-fucose. Ripka J, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 Sep;249(2):533–45
Androgens in women: source, nature and investigation. Jerums G, et al. Australas J Dermatol 1985 Apr;26(1):14–8
Identification of gonadotropin inducible, high density lipoprotein receptors in the solubilized membranes from rat ovary. Ghosh DK, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Jan 29;134(2):1006–14
Divergent metabolism of human chorionic gonadotropin subunits within rat ovarian lysosomes. Gilligan A, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Feb 13; 134(3):1197–203
Evidence for a functionally active inhibitory guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein in the swine ovary. Veldhuis JD, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1168–74
Gonadotropin uptake in genetic and irradiation models of ovarian tumorigenesis. Beamer WG, et al. Biol Reprod 1986 May;34(4):761–70
Gonadotropin-induced inhibition of oxygen consumption in rat oocyte-cumulus complexes: relief by adenosine. Billig H, et al. Biol Reprod 1985 Nov;33(4):890–8
Patterns of [3H] thymidine incorporation differ in immature rats and mature, cycling rats. Hirshfield AN.
Biol Reprod 1986 Feb;34(1):229–35
The development of placental androstenedione and testosterone production and their utilization by the ovary for aromatization to estrogen during rat pregnancy. Jackson JA, et al. Biol Reprod 1985 Sep;33(2):451–7
Evidence for a granulosa cell site of dihydrotestosterone metabolism in the adult rat ovary. Jarrell J, et al.
Biol Reprod 1985 Dec;33(5):1207–12
Local exchange of oxytocin from the ovarian vein to ovarian arteries in sheep. Schramm W, et al. Biol Reprod 1986 May; 34(4):671–80
Neonatal release of gonadotropins is essential for development of ovarian follicle-stimulating hormone receptors. Smith SS, et al. Biol Reprod 1986 Feb; 34(1):219–27
Ovarian progesterone synthesis and content and plasma progesterone levels in adult mice treated with diethylstilbestrol neonatally. Tenenbaum A, et al.
Biol Res Pregnancy Perinatol 1985;6(3):143–9
Chinese hamster ovary cell mutants specifically affected in the phosphorylation of C-purine nucleosides. Mehta KD, et al. Can J Biochem Cell Biol 1985 Sep;63(9):1044–8
The effect of hyperthermia on glucose transport in normal and thermal-tolerant Chinese hamster ovary cells. Lecavalier D, et al. Cancer Lett 1985 Nov;29(2):223–31
Carbohydrate metabolism and the temporal occurrence of a serotonin-like indole in the male and female reproductive tract and its relationship with PGF and infertility: a review. van der Horst CJ. Cytobios 1986;45(181):85–95 (61 ref.)
Prolactin interacts with gonadotropin through a suppression of c-AMP production probably as a LH-sensitive adenylate cyclase inhibitor. Demura R, et al.
Endocrinol Jpn 1986 Feb;33(1):29–35
Expression and regulation of proopiomelanocortin-like gene in the ovary and placenta: comparison with the testis. Chen CL, et al. Endocrinology 1986 Jun;118(6):2382–9
Changes in relaxin precursor messenger ribonucleic acid levels in ovaries of rats after hysterectomy and removal of conceptuses, and during the estrous cycle. Crish JF, et al. Endocrinology 1986 Sep;119(3):1222–8
Growth hormone increases ovarian levels of immunoreactive somatomedin C/insulin-like growth factor I in vivo. Davoren JB, et al. Endocrinology 1986 Feb;118(2):888–90
Differential subcellular distribution of bioactive human chorionic gonadotropin in pseudopregnant rat ovary. Gilligan A, et al. Endocrinology 1986 Jul;119(1):97–104
Lack of ovarian responsiveness to gonadotropic hormones in infantile rats sterilized with busulfan. Reddoch RB, et al. Endocrinology 1986 Aug;119(2):879–86
Effects of the new progestagen STS 557 on the biosynthesis of steroids in tissue slices of the human ovary.

Schürenkämper P, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Dec; 86(2):185–9

Concentrations of prostaglandins in plasma, seminal vesicles, and ovaries of aging C57BL/6NNia mice. Parkening TA, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1985;20(5):291–4

Ovulation triggers oxytocin gene expression in the bovine ovary. Ivell R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 14;190(2):263–7

Steroidogenic activity in surface epithelium of the human ovary. Rembiszewska A, et al.
Folia Histochem Cytobiol 1985;23(3):159–63

Immunohistochemical demonstration of estradiol in the guinea pig ovary. Takeva Z, et al.
Folia Histochem Cytobiol 1985;23(1–2):17–9

In vitro ovarian responses to pulsatile and continuous gonadotrophin administration on steroid secretion and oocyte maturation in the frogs, Rana pipiens and Rana catesbeiana. Hubbard GM, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;61(3):417–23

A gonadotropin–like thermostable peptide, prepared from bovine anterior pituitary, inducing spermiation in the frog Rana esculenta (L.) and binding to a rat ovarian FSH receptor. Renlund S, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Dec; 60(3):333–42

Biosynthesis of 1–methyladenine by isolated segments of starfish ovaries. Tarr HL. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov; 60(2):280–92

Copper and zinc concentrations in normal and malignant tissues of ovary, uterus and cervix. Jendryczko A, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Nov;56(11):677–81

Gonadal retention and localization of 241Am in orally exposed swine. Eisele GR, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Dec; 49(6):1276–9

Circulatory cholesterol as an important source of substrate for piscine ovarian steroidogenesis. Deb S, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 1986 Feb;24(2):71–6

Binding and activation of gonadotropin–releasing hormone receptors in pituitary and gonadal cells. Naor Z, et al.
Int Rev Cytol 1986;103:147–87 (187 ref.)

Changes in relaxin precursor mRNA levels in the rat ovary during pregnancy. Crish JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1909–13

Characterization of the pathways for phosphatidylethanolamine biosynthesis in Chinese hamster ovary mutant and parental cell lines. Miller MA, et al.
J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9753–61

Metallothionein turnover in mammalian cells. Implications in metal toxicity. Monia BP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):10957–9

Regulation of the A system of amino acid transport in Chinese hamster ovary cells, CHO–K1: the difference in specificity between the apo–repressor inactivator (apo–ri) and the transporter and the characterization of the proposed apo–ri. Moffett J, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Mar; 126(3):421–9

Insulin stimulates androgen accumulation in incubations of ovarian stroma obtained from women with hyperandrogenism. Barbieri RL, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 May;62(5):904–10

Uptake of low density lipoproteins by rat tissues. Special emphasis on the luteinized ovary. Reaven E, et al.
J Clin Invest 1986 Jun;77(6):1971–84

Ovarian cyclic GMP concentration and guanylate cyclase activity in immature rats after treatment with pregnant mare serum gonadotrophin. Patwardhan VV, et al.
J Endocrinol 1985 Oct;107(1):77–81

Inhibin–like activity in ovarian homogenates of prepubertal female rats and its physiological significance. Sander HJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;107(2):251–7

Changes in ovarian steroidogenesis in prepuberal rats induced to ovulate by low doses of human chorionic gonadotrophin. Uilenbroek JT, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Oct;107(1):113–9

Increase in DNA polymerase alpha activity associated with DNA synthesis due to FSH or oestrogen in ovaries of immature rats. Usuki S, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Aug; 110(2):353–60

Steroidogenesis by the immature rhesus monkey ovary in vitro. Bruot BC, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1986 Apr; 9(2):171–5

The influence of gonadotropic hormones on the EGF receptor regulation in the rat ovary. Siebers JW, et al.
J Endocrinol Invest 1985 Oct;8(5):455–8

Glucose metabolism in perinatal gonads of the rabbit. Mazur M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 May;77(1):207–9

Acetate and plasma cholesterol as progesterone precursors in the intact ovary of the day–16 pregnant rat. Swann RT, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul;77(2):655–64

Conversion of androgen to estrogen by the rat fetal and neonatal female gonad: effects of dcAMP and FSH. Picon R, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Dec;23(6A):995–1000

Effect of genetically defined oocyte depletion on production of androgens and oestrogens by ovaries of suckling mice. Terada N, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jul;25(1):83–9

Distribution of epidermal growth factor receptors in the rat ovary. Chabot JG, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Feb; 44(2):99–108

Rat ovarian subcellular compartmentalization of luteinizing hormone. Gilligan A, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Jul; 46(2):155–62

Hormone binding modified endogenous proteolysis of LH/hCG receptors in rat ovarian plasma membranes. Kellokumpu S, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Sep; 42(2):157–62

3H–muscimol binding sites within guinea pig ovary: a histoautoradiographic study. Amenta F, et al.
Pharmacology 1986;32(4):202–7

Expression of preproenkephalin–like mRNA and its peptide products in mammalian testis and ovary. Kilpatrick DL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(21):7467–9

Inhibin A–subunit cDNAs from porcine ovary and human placenta. Mayo KE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5849–53

Steroidogenic effects of lipoproteins and 25–hydroxycholesterol on luteal and ovarian cells: a comparison of two pseudopregnant rat models. Kim I, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Feb;181(2):242–8

Extracellular currents during insect oogenesis: special emphasis on telotrophic ovarioles. Huebner E, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;210:155–63

Dorsoventral currents are associated with vitellogenesis in cockroach ovarioles. Kunkel JG. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 210:165–72

Production of prostacyclin by different cell types of the goat ovary. Band V, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Aug;30(2):323–33

Inhibition of the formation of 13,14–dihydroprostaglandin F2–alpha induced by chlorpromazine in rat ovary. Kogo H, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1986 Apr; 22(1):11–20

Modulation of ovarian LH receptor and serum hormone levels in rats with hyperprolactinemia induced by administration of ovine prolactin or sulpiride. Ota H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Feb;148(2):213–27

Enhanced ovarian gonadotropin receptors in the testosterone–induced polycystic ovary in rats. Ota H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Mar;148(3):313–25

[The hypophyseal–ovarian axis in severe mental retardation] Cepický P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Jul;51(6):407–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Accumulation of cyclic adenosine monophosphate in the ovary of the eel (Anguilla anguilla L.) in vitro under the effect of carp gonadotropin or ovine lutropin: kinetics and thermodependence] Salmon C, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1986; 26(2A):429–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Plasma lipoprotein absorption by steroid–producing organs in the rat] Poliakov LM, et al.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):72–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Ovarian multifollicularity, high LH and androgen plasma levels, and anovulation are frequent and strongly linked in adolescent irregular cycles. Venturoli S, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1986 Mar;111(3):368–72

Staging laparotomy in early epithelial ovarian carcinoma. Helewa ME, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb; 154(2):282–6

Ovarian carcinoma of low malignant potential: staging and treatment. Nation JG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb;154(2):290–3

Correlation of the ultrasonic appearance of the ovaries in polycystic ovarian disease and the clinical, hormonal, and laparoscopic findings. el Tabbakh GH, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Apr;154(4):892–5

Ovarian lesions induced in heifers by intravenous inoculation with modified–live infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus on the day after breeding. Van der Maaten MJ, et al.
Am J Vet Res 1985 Sep;46(9):1996–9

Ultrasound study of ovarian and uterine morphology in women with polycystic ovary syndrome before, during and after treatment with cyproterone acetate and ethinyloestradiol. Venturoli S, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1985; 237(1):1–10

An autoradiographic study of rabbit ovarian surface epithelium before and after ovulation. Osterholzer HO, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Oct;33(3):729–38

Müllerian adenosarcoma with ovarian sex cord–like differentiation. A light– and electron–microscopic study. Hirschfield L, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1197–200

Spontaneous gonadotrophin pulsatility and ovarian morphology in girls with central precocious puberty treated with cyproterone acetate. Stanhope R, et al.
Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 1985 Nov;23(5):547–53

Endocrine diagnosis by ultrasound. II. The ovary. Dumitriu L, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1985 Jul–Sep;23(3):137–50

Primary malignant ovarian carcinoid. Harling H, et al.
Gynecol Oncol 1986 Jun;24(2):265–7

A reciprocal autosomal translocation which causes male sterility in the mouse also impairs oogenesis. Burgoyne PS, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):647–52

Ovarian and peripheral androgen and oestrogen levels in post–menopausal women: correlations with ovarian histology. Lucisano A, et al. **Maturitas** 1986 Mar;8(1):57–65

Clinical, biochemical, and ovarian morphologic features in women with acanthosis nigricans and masculinization. Dunaif A, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Oct;66(4):545–52

Low malignant potential tumors of the ovary: a study of 76 cases. Kliman L, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep; 68(3):338–44

Foreign body granulomas in normal ovaries. Mostafa SA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov;66(5):701–2

Murine oocyte destruction following intraovarian treatment with 3–methylcholanthrene or 7,12–dimethylbenz(a)anthracene: protection by alpha–naphthoflavone. Shiromizu K, et al.
Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen 1985;5(6):463–72

[The microscopic picture of ovaries in artificial hyperandrogenism] Divila F, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Jun; 51(5):317–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Sex cord tumor with annular tubules. Morphologic and clinical aspects of a rare ovarian tumor] Fischer HP, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 Sep;6(5):277–81 **(Ger)**

[Needle aspiration in the diagnosis of ovarian neoplasms. Considerations on case records 1980–1984 (121 cases)] Bortolozzi G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1985 Jul–Aug;106(4):181–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of grade III hyperstimulation of the ovaries] Panini F, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jul–Aug;37(7–8):397–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Morphological picture of the ovary in endometrioid carcinoma of the contralateral gonad] Kupryjańczyk J.
Patol Pol 1985 Jul–Sep;36(3):245–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of thyroid and adrenal cortical hormones in the modulation of the gonadal function in birds. Péczely P.
Acta Biol Hung 1985;36(1):45–70

LHRH, the role of LHRH (agonists) in the regulation of gonadal function. Rommerts FF, et al.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh) 1986;276:76–84

Chronic phospholipid liposomes administration and ovarian function. Noci I, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1985 Sep–Oct; 16(5):355–9

Studies on the role of prostaglandins in ovulation using the isolated perfused ovary as a model. LeMaire WJ, et al.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res 1985; 15:589–91

Effects of ovarian hormones on energy balance and brown adipose tissue thermogenesis. Richard D. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):R245–9

The effects of vagotomy on compensatory ovarian hypertrophy and follicular activation after unilateral ovariectomy. Burden HW, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jan; 214(1):61–6

Is the time of meiosis initiation programmed in the germ cells or the ovarian stroma? A study in avian chimeras. Dieterlen–Lievre F, et al.
Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp 1985;74(1):20–2

Ovarian response to PMSG treatment in ewes immunized against oestradiol–17 beta. Boland MP, et al.
Aust J Biol Sci 1985;38(3):339–45

Booroola (F) gene: major gene affecting ovine ovarian function. Bindon BM, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;37:67–93

Inhibin A–subunit gene expression in the ovaries of immature female rats is stimulated by pregnant mare serum gonadotrophin. Davis SR, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1191–5

Structure of two human ovarian inhibins. Mason AJ, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Mar 28;135(3):957–64

Prepubertal rat ovary: hormonal modulation of beta–adrenergic receptors and of progesterone response to adrenergic stimulation. Aguado LI, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Feb;34(1):45–50

Environmental stress and ovarian function. Armstrong DT.
Biol Reprod 1986 Feb;34(1):29–39

The suppressive effect of the maternal pituitary on relaxin secretion during the second half of pregnancy in rats does not require the presence of the nonluteal ovarian tissue. Golos TG, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 May;34(4):595–601

Synergism between granulosa and theca–interstitial cells in estrogen biosynthesis by gonadotropin–treated rat ovaries: studies on the two–cell, two–gonadotropin hypothesis using steroid antisera. Liu YX, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Aug; 35(1):27–36

Relationships between insulin and glucose metabolism and pituitary–ovarian functions in fasted heifers. McCann JP, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 May;34(4):630–41

Role of the pituitary in controlling oogenesis in the rabbit. Mazur M, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Aug;35(1):191–7

Evidence for the existence of substance P in the prepubertal rat ovary. I. Biochemical and physiologic studies. Ojeda SR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep;33(2):286–95

Ontogeny of secretory patterns of LH release and effects of gonadectomy in the chronically catheterized pig fetus and neonate. Ponzilius KH, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 May; 34(4):602–12

Role of Thy–1+ and Ia+ cells in ovarian function. Presl J, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Feb;34(1):159–69

Inhibin–like activity in ovarian venous serum after unilateral ovariectomy in prepubertal gilts. Redmer DA, et al.
Biol Reprod 1986 Mar;34(2):357–62

Changes in serum prolactin concentrations and ovarian prolactin receptors during embryonic diapause in mink. Rose J, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Feb;34(1):101–6

Influence of day length and endocrine status on luteinizing hormone secretion in intact and ovariectomized adult ferrets. Ryan KD, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Oct;33(3):690–7

Paracrine regulation of luteal function. Khan–Dawood FS, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Feb;15(1):171–84 (84 ref.)

Induction of ovarian activity by pulsatile infusion of LHRH in women with lactational amenorrhoea. Glasier A, et al.
Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 1986 Mar;24(3):243–52

Ovarian function for multiple follicle maturation. Hodgen GD. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;29(1):127–40

Serum gonadotropin and ovarian steroid levels in women during administration of a norethindrone–ethinylestradiol triphasic oral contraceptive. Ling WY, et al.
Contraception 1985 Oct;32(4):367–75

Ovarian gonadotropin-releasing hormone-like protein(s): demonstration and characterization. Aten RF, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar;118(3):961–7

The role of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in the ovulatory process of the in vitro perfused rabbit ovary. Holmes PV, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2195–202

Cyclic ovarian function in a male macaque: additional evidence for a lack of sexual differentiation in the physiological mechanisms that regulate the cyclic release of gonadotropins in primates. Norman RL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2608–10

The development of afternoon minisurges of luteinizing hormone secretion in prepubertal female rats is ovary dependent. Urbanski HF, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar; 118(3):1187–93

Effect of ovariectomy and estrogen on [3H]imipramine binding to different regions of rat brain. Stockert M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 17;119(3):255–7

Comparison of follicular response in patients with one or two ovaries in a program of in vitro fertilization. Alper MM, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Nov;44(5):652–5

Preservation of the ovary [letter] DeCherney AH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 May;45(5):738–41

Sex steroid hormones during the ovarian cycle of an all-female, parthenogenetic lizard and their correlation with pseudosexual behavior. Moore MC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;60(2):144–53

Egg maturation and ecdysiotropic activity in extracts of mosquito (Aedes aegypti) heads. Wheelock GD, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;60(2):196–203

The ovarian-adrenal axis in the guinea pig: effects of photoperiod, cyclic state and ovarian steroids on serum cortisol levels. Garris DR. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jan; 18(1):34–7

Prolactin concentrations in follicular fluid following ovarian hyperstimulation for in vitro fertilization. Bohnet HG, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;22(3):189–95

Regulation of oestrus-suppressing pheromone in wild mice by ovarian hormones. Pandey SD, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Apr;23(4):188–90

Active immunization of female dogs against luteinizing hormone releasing hormone (LHRH) and its effects on ovarian steroids and estrus suppression. Singh V. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Dec;23(12):667–72

Superior cervical ganglionectomy prevents gonadal regression and increased plasma prolactin concentrations induced by long days in goats. Maeda KI, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jul;110(1):137–44

A model to show human uterine receptivity and embryo viability following ovarian stimulation for in vitro fertilization. Rogers PA, et al. **J In Vitro Fert Embryo Transfer** 1986 Apr;3(2):93–8

Bilateral distribution of implantation sites in small mammals of 22 North American species. Baird DD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):381–92

Ovarian steroid involvement in endogenous opioid modulation of LH secretion in seasonally anoestrous mature ewes. Brooks AN, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Mar; 76(2):709–15

Comparison of flow rates and composition of ovarian lymph and blood in the day-16 pregnant rat. Dharmarajan AM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 May;77(1):169–76

Effects of removal in late pregnancy of the corpus luteum, graafian follicle or ovaries on plasma progesterone, oestradiol, LH, parturition and post-partum oestrus in the tammar wallaby, Macropus eugenii. Harder JD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):449–59

Prostaglandin F-2 alpha is transferred from the uterus to the ovary in the sheep by lymphatic and blood vascular pathways. Heap RB, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jul; 74(2):645–56

Effects of high and low preovulatory concentrations of progesterone on ovulation from the isolated perfused rabbit ovary. Holmes PV, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov; 75(2):393–9

Ovarian and feto-placental factors and the regulation of prolactin release during pregnancy in the rat. Jahn GA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 May;77(1):125–33

Differences in ovarian activity between booroola X merino ewes which were homozygous, heterozygous and non-carriers of a major gene influencing their ovulation rate. McNatty KP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 May; 77(1):193–205

Evidence for the pulsatile release of PGF-2 alpha inducing the release of ovarian oxytocin during luteolysis in the ewe. Moore LG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan;76(1):159–66

Maturation of ovarian function in female ferrets is influenced by photoperiod. Ryan KD. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jul; 74(2):503–7

Effect of removal of the ovarian bursa of the rat on infundibular retrieval and subsequent development of ovulated oocytes. Vanderhyden BC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul;77(2):393–9

Effects of the ovary and conceptus on uterine blood flow in the pig. Ford SP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]** 1985; 33:83–90 (38 ref.)

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone as a modulator of ovarian function. Knecht M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Nov; 23(5B):771–8 (61 ref.)

The influence of age on the number of non-atretic follicles classified based on follicular size in the rat ovary. Kagabu S. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1986 Apr;35(2):165–7

Inhibin activity and secretion of gonadotropin during the period of follicular maturation. Tsukamoto I, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 14;39(2):119–25

Catecholaminergic-serotonergic balance in the CNS and reproductive cycling in aging rats. Cooper RL, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1986 Jan-Feb;7(1):9–15

Effect of abdominal vagotomy at proestrus on ovarian weight, ovarian antral follicles, and serum levels of gonadotropins, estradiol, and testosterone in the rat. Burden HW, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(6):449–55

Hyperprolactinemia alters the frequency and amplitude of pulsatile luteinizing hormone secretion in the ovariectomized rat. Cohen-Becker IR, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(4):328–33

Sex steroid metabolism and follicular development in the ovary. Hillier SG. **Oxf Rev Reprod Biol** 1985;7:168–222 (303 ref.)

Psychosocial influences on ovarian endocrine and ovulatory function in Macaca fascicularis. Adams MR, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Dec;35(6):935–40

Hypothalamic nuclear progestin receptors and the duration of sexual receptivity in ovariectomized and ovariectomized-hysterectomized rats. Ahdieh HB, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(2):211–5

Oestradiol and progesterone treatment and precopulatory behaviour in female rats ovariectomized at different ages. Hliňák Z. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(4):373–80

Oocyte-specific gene expression: molecular characterization of a cDNA coding for ZP-3, the sperm receptor of the mouse zona pellucida. Ringuette MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4341–5

Progestin receptors in adult rat ovary during estrous cycle. Fujii-Hanamoto H, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1985 Oct; 10(5):521–9

Regulation of ovarian function in the post partum cow: an endocrine model. Peters AR, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 1; 118(9):236–9

Ovarian cycle of a freshwater catfish Mystus vittatus (Bloch.) with a special note on the steroidogenic sites. Upadhyaya N, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(5):845–54

[Interaction of endogenous opioid peptides, thymus hormones and immunocytes--relation to ovarian function] Presl J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Jul;51(6):436–47 **(Cze)**

[Dose-effect study of Berlin-Chemie's GnRHvet in castrated heifers by luteinizing hormone detection] Schneider F, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Nov;39(6):894–900 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Peptidase histo- and biochemistry in the kidney of female rats following castration and sex hormone treatment] Haderthauer H, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985; 99(5):763–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Restoration of pituitary-ovarian function by pulsatile administration of GnRH during the early puerperium] Masaoka K, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov 20;61(11):1239–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Peptide factors of gonadal autoregulation] Neamțu C. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jul-Sep;89(3):542–4 (0 ref.) **(Rum)**

[Lipid profile and platelet activity in ovariectomy and experimental stress] Sneer A, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Apr-Jun;88(2):329–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Hormonal regulation of the menstrual cycle] Fanchenko ND, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 May;(5):7–11 **(Rus)**

[Role of androgens in the physiology of the reproductive function of women] Vagramian ER. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;(11):3–7 (54 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of self-regulation and interaction of the central nervous system and of the hypophyseal-sexual system] Malyshenko NM. **Biol Nauki** 1985;(7):5–18 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hormonal correction of the sexual nonreceptivity of ovariectomized rats] Gladkova AI, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Mar-Apr;(2):58–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of prolonged hypokinesia on the gonadal and adrenal function of female hamadryas baboons] Shekhova AN, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan-Feb;32(1):70–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Indices of the pressor, depressor system and central hemodynamics in hypertensive patients] Maslova NP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Nov;(11):37–40 **(Rus)**

[Hormonal control of ovarian activity] Popović A, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Feb;113(2):185–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effects of stress on the activity of the pituitary-gonadal axis and brain serotonin. Chomicka LK. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984; 35 Suppl 27:103–12 (101 ref.)

Sporadic ovulation in a case of resistant ovary syndrome. Mori H, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep; 11(3):357–62

Ovarian activity and uterine involution in post-partum dairy cows with mild and moderate fatty infiltration of the liver. Watson ED. **Br Vet J** 1985 Nov-Dec;141(6):576–80

Autonomous ovarian hyperfunction followed by gonadotrophin-dependent puberty in McCune-Albright syndrome. Kaufman FR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Mar;24(3):239–42

Ovarian failure without gonadotropin elevation in a patient with post-traumatic isolated hypogonadotropic hypogonadism. Ferrari C, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1986 Apr;21(4):241–4

A nonspecific disturbance of the gonadostat in women with transsexualism and isolated hypergonadotropism in the male-to-female disturbance of gender identity. Kula K, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1986 Jun;87(1):8–14

Gonadal function in patients with galactosaemia. Kaufman FR, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1986;9(2):140–6

Ovarian function in girls with McCune-Albright syndrome. Foster CM, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Sep;20(9):859–63

Prolonged activation of hypothalamo-pituitary-ovarian axis during early infancy in female patients with salt-losing 21-hydroxylase deficiency. Maesaka H, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Dec;19(12):1258–62

Hyperandrogenism. Tests that simplify evaluation. Hammond MG, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Feb 15;79(3):107–13

Hypothalamic-pituitary-ovarian axis in women with operable breast cancer treated with adjuvant CMF and tamoxifen. Delrio G, et al. **Tumori** 1986 Feb 28;72(1):53–61

[Study of traumatic amenorrhea and ovarian function] Wu ZL, et al. **Sou Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Dec; 16(4):347–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The effect of alcohol on the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-ovarian axis] Cepický P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Aug;50(7):496–7 **(Cze)**

[Functional status of the pituitary-ovarian system of women with Itsenko-Cushing disease] Manusharova RA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;(11):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional state of the hypophyse-ovarian system in bronchial asthma] Landyshev IuS, et al. **Sov Med** 1986; (4):83–4 **(Rus)**

[Effect of the surgical method of treatment on the status of the pituitary-ovarian system in patients with the sclerocystic ovary syndrome] Pavlovskiĭ MP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jan;(1):91–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Ovarian radiation dose during dynamic cystourethrography using videorecording and photofluorography. Westby M, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1986 Jan-Feb;27(1):55–9

An analysis of the effects of increasing doses of ionizing radiation to the exteriorized rat ovary on follicular development, atresia, and serum gonadotropin levels. Jarrell J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb;154(2):306–9

Ovarian tumors not induced by irradiation and gonadotropins in hypogonadal (hpg) mice. Tennent BJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 May;34(4):751–60

Radiation exposure of a population due to diagnostic x-ray examinations: some critical remarks. Poretti GG. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Oct;30(10):1017–27

[Effective per capita dosage as a measure for medically determined radiation exposure of the population--a supplement or alternative to the genetically significant dosage?] Kaul A, et al. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1985; 26:168–82 **(Ger)**

[Stochastic damage in gynecologic radiology] Tetti C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Dec;37(12):775–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Morphologic changes in the ovary and histologic changes in the tertiary ovarian follicles in ewes after prolonged irradiation during anestrus] Halagan J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Dec;30(12):725–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Organ distribution of ruthenocenyl biogenic amine derivatives--radiodiagnostic agents for the adrenals and ovaries?] Wenzel M, et al. **Strahlenther Onkol** 1986 Jan; 162(1):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Computerized tomography and selected problems of visualization of the genitals] Mlosek K, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Jul-Aug;49(4):282–8 **(Pol)**

SECRETION

Acute effects of GnRF-induced gonadotrophin secretion upon ovarian steroid secretion in the ferret. Matson C, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Mar;111(3):373–7

Adrenal and gonadal androgen secretion in normal females. Longcope C. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May; 15(2):213–28 (94 ref.)

Gonadal and adrenal androgen secretion in hirsute females. Molta L, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May; 15(2):229–45 (38 ref.)

Disturbances of androgen secretion and metabolism in polycystic ovary syndrome. Lobo RA. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep;12(3):633–47 (51 ref.)

Effects of cycloheximide on in vitro testosterone secretion from RANA catesbeiana ovaries. Hubbard GM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;84(3):401–3

The effect of laparoscopic follicular aspiration on ovarian steroidogenesis during the early preimplantation period. Vargyas J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Feb;45(2):221–5

In vitro study of the direct ovarian effects of gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) in the frogs, Rana pipiens and Rana catesbeiana. Hubbard GM, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;60(2):154–61

Ovarian steroid secretion in postmenopausal women with and without endometrial cancer. Nagamani M, et al.

J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Mar;62(3):508–12

Characterization of the secretory proteins of rat preputial gland in relation to urinary proteins. Langeland A.
J Exp Zool 1986 Jun;238(3):401–8

Inhibin secretion by the sheep ovary. Findlay JK, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 1986 Mar;76(2):751–61

Comparison of mammalian luteinizing hormone releasing hormone (LH–RH), and of an analog (ICI 118630), on luteinizing hormone and ovarian steroid (progesterone, oestradiol) secretions in laying hens. (Gallus domesticus). Guémené D, et al. Life Sci 1986 Aug 11;39(6):541–7

The increase of anterior pituitary dopamine in aging C57BL/6J female mice is caused by ovarian steroids, not intrinsic pituitary aging. Telford N, et al.
Neuroendocrinology 1986;43(2):135–42

Secretion of androgens and estrogens by normal and neoplastic ovaries in postmenopausal women. Aiman J, et al. Obstet Gynecol 1986 Jul;68(1):1–5

Androgen and estrogen secretion by normal and neoplastic ovaries in premenopausal women. Aiman J, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 1986 Sep;68(3):327–32

[Does ovarian oxytocin have a luteolytic effect even in the human?] Presl J. Cesk Gynekol 1985 Sep;50(8):568–9 (Cze)

[Hormonal evaluation of the functional state of the gonads, thyroid and adrenal glands in obese children] Krawczuk–Rybakowa M, et al. Pediatr Pol 1985 Aug; 60(8):558–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[State of the hypothalamo–hypophyseo–ovarian function in patients with hyperandrogenemia during treatment with spironolactone] Komarov EK, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 1985 Aug;(9):60–1 (Rus)

[Anatomical and functional state of the ovaries in the climacteric period] Smetnik VP. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 1985 Aug;(9):3–5 (54 ref.) (Rus)

[Development of the endocrine function of the adrenals and gonads of Papio hamadryas in postnatal ontogeny] Butnev VIu, et al. Ontogenez 1986 May–Jun;17(3):309–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Gonadotropic activity of the hypophysis and ovarian endocrine function in hyperprolactinemic amenorrhea] Isakov AV, et al. Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 1986 Jan–Feb; 32(1):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

A comparison of three techniques for ovarian reconstruction. Oelsner G, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Mar; 154(3):569–72

Hormonal response to electrocautery of the ovary in patients with polycystic ovarian disease. Aakvaag A, et al.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 1985 Dec;92(12):1258–64

Salpingoovariolysis: laser versus electrosurgery [letter] Hausner K. Fertil Steril 1986 Sep;46(3):537–8

Ovarian surgery in an infertility patient as an indication for a short–interval second–look laparoscopy: a preliminary study. Pittaway DE, et al. Fertil Steril 1985 Nov; 44(5):611–4

[Effect of clomiphene therapy and wedge–shaped resection on LH plasma levels in Stein–Leventhal syndrome] Koloszár S, et al. Orv Hetil 1986 Jan 19;127(3):135–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Oophoropexy in preventing the radiation castration of women subjected to irradiation of areas below the diaphragm for lymphogranulomatosis] Miasnikov AA, et al. Vopr Onkol 1986;32(1):105–6 (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

Oophoropexy and the management of Hodgkin's disease. A reevaluation of the risks and benefits. Gabriel DA, et al. Arch Surg 1986 Sep;121(9):1083–5

Testicular cell differentiation in fetal mouse ovaries following transplantation into adult male mice. Taketo–Hosotani T, et al. J Exp Zool 1985 Nov;236(2):229–37

[Histological study and functional results of tubal and ovarian transplants in the rat (isografts and allografts treated with cyclosporin A)] Cornier E, et al.
J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 1985;14(5):567–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Utero–ovarian implantation. Experimental study and critical evaluation of its use in women] Cognat M, et al.
Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet 1985 Jan;80(1):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tumor degeneration of an autogenous ovarian transplant] Hamann M, et al. Zentralbl Gynakol 1985;107(21):1323–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of cystadenocarcinoma developing from an ovary autografted to the abdominal wall] Sakakibara K, et al. Gan No Rinsho 1985 Aug;31(10):1342–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Differences in the rate of establishment of permanent estrus in rats after autotransplantation of the ovaries and as affected by other conditions] Smetanina MD, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 1985 Sep;100(9):341–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Paired cisternae of endoplasmic reticulum in developing ovarian oocytes of the golden hamster. Weakley BS, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 1986;125(4):258–62

Light and ultrastructure of intra–ovarian oocyte release in infantile rats. Spanel–Borowski K, et al.
Anat Embryol (Berl) 1985;172(3):331–7

Morphological changes in CHO and VERO cells treated with T–2 mycotoxin. Correlation with inhibition of protein synthesis. Trusal LR. Cell Biochem Funct 1985 Jul; 3(3):205–16

Interactions between ATP and cholesterol side–chain cleavage in mitochondria isolated from superovulated rat ovaries. Stevenson PM, et al. Int J Biochem 1985; 17(12):1357–62

Comparison of microfilament patterns in nurse cells of different insects with polytrophic and telotrophic ovarioles. Gutzeit HO, et al. J Embryol Exp Morphol 1986 Apr; 93:291–301

Development of gap junctions in normal and mutant ovaries of Drosophila melanogaster. Giorgi F, et al. J Morphol 1985 Jul;185(1):115–29

The trophotaenial placenta of a viviparous goodeid fish. I. Ultrastructure of the internal ovarian epithelium, the maternal component. Lombardi J, et al. J Morphol 1985 Jun;184(3):277–92

Germ cells in the ovarian surface during fetal development in humans. A three–dimensional microanatomical study by scanning and transmission electron microscopy. Motta PM, et al. J Submicrosc Cytol 1986 Apr;18(2):271–90

Lymphatic capillaries in rabbit ovaries during ovulation: an ultrastructural study. Otsuki Y, et al. Lymphology 1986 Jun; 19(2):55–64

[Electron microscopic changes in the endocrine structures of the ovaries of sheep in anestrous and estrous periods] Pamukova D, et al. Vet Med Nauki 1985;22(8):45–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

OVER THE COUNTER DRUGS see **DRUGS, NON–PRESCRIPTION**

OVERALL AND GORHAM BRIEF PSYCHIATRIC RATING SCALE see under **PSYCHIATRIC STATUS RATING SCALES**

OVERDOSE see **POISONING**

OVERINCLUSION see under **COGNITION DISORDERS**

OVIDUCTS

ANALYSIS

[Interactions between the progesterone receptor of the chicken oviduct and the heat shock protein hsp90] Binart N. Biochimie 1986 Jan;68(1):223–7 (41 ref.) (Fre)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Histological studies of changes in the magnum of the domestic hen associated with the production of 'watery white' eggs. Davidson MF. Br Poult Sci 1986 Jun; 27(2):353–4

CYTOLOGY

A protein of 175,000 daltons associated with striated rootlets in ciliated epithelia, as revealed by a monoclonal antibody. Klotz C, et al. Cell Motil Cytoskeleton 1986;6(1):56–67

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of hypophysectomy and hormonal substances on the carbohydrate components of the oviduct of the Rana esculenta complex. Menghi G, et al. Cell Mol Biol 1986; 32(2):157–65

Steroid hormones induce cell proliferation and specific protein synthesis in primary chick oviduct cultures. Jung–Testas I, et al. J Steroid Biochem 1986 Jan;24(1):273–9

ENZYMOLOGY

Arylsulphatase activity in the frog oviduct during the recovery phase of the reproductive cycle. Vitaioli L, et al. Cell Mol Biol 1986;32(2):187–93

IMMUNOLOGY

Monoclonal antibodies recognizing the nuclear binding sites of the avian oviduct progesterone receptor. Goldberger A, et al. Endocrinology 1986 Jun;118(6):2235–41

METABOLISM

Lectins as indicators of cell surface and cytoplasmic sugar changes in the oviduct of the postovulatory and pregnant rabbit. Menghi G, et al. Basic Appl Histochem 1986; 30(1):69–84

Accumulation and specific cleavage of 5S RNA in the isthmus of laying hen oviduct. Evidence for three chicken 5S RNA. Keith G, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1405–10

Proteins that mask the nuclear binding sites of the avian oviduct progesterone receptor. Dani GM, et al.
Biochemistry 1985 Nov 19;24(24):6988–97

Characterization of a second estrogen receptor species in chick oviduct. McNaught RW, et al. Biochemistry 1986 Apr 22;25(8):2073–81

Immunological evidence that the nonhormone binding component of avian steroid receptors exists in a wide range of tissues and species. Riehl RM, et al. Biochemistry 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6586–91

Isolation of steroid receptor binding protein from chicken oviduct and production of monoclonal antibodies. Sullivan WP, et al. Biochemistry 1985 Jul 16;24(15):4214–22

Transformation and phosphorylation of purified molybdate–stabilized chicken oviduct progesterone receptor. Singh VB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Sep 19;888(2):237–48

Steroid hormone dependence of four DNase I–hypersensitive regions located within the 7000–bp 5'–flanking segment of the ovalbumin gene. Kaye JS, et al. EMBO J 1986 Feb; 5(2):277–85

Estrogen regulation of the biological activity of the avian oviduct progesterone receptor and its ability to induce avidin. Hora J, et al. Endocrinology 1986 Sep; 119(3):1118–25

Identification of a putative progesterone receptor in the oviduct of a viviparous watersnake (Nerodia). Klein–San Francisco SM, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 1986 Mar; 61(3):490–8

Regulation of avidin accumulation by prostaglandins in chick oviduct culture. Niemelä AO. J Steroid Biochem 1986 Mar; 24(3):709–13

Identification of two forms of progesterone receptor from chick oviduct cytosol using non–denaturing gel electrophoresis. Smith DF, et al. J Steroid Biochem 1986 Apr;24(4):787–93

Transformation of the chick oviduct progesterone receptor in the absence of hormone. Yang CR, et al.
J Steroid Biochem 1986 Jan;24(1):215–8

Hormonal induction of riboflavin carrier protein in the chicken oviduct and liver: a comparison of kinetics and modulation. DurgaKumari B, et al. Mol Cell Endocrinol 1986 Mar;44(3):285–92

Localization of the lipid intermediate pathway of protein glycosylation in oviduct cell types. Lucas JJ, et al.
Tissue Cell 1986;18(2):241–9

[Structure of the progesterone receptor of chick oviduct. The 110 kDa B protein which binds the hormone has affinity for DNA] Renoir M, et al. C R Acad Sci [III] 1985; 301(20):859–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Neoplasms in the oviducts of turkeys. Beasley JN, et al. Avian Dis 1986 Apr–Jun;30(2):433–7

PHYSIOLOGY

Motility characteristics of sperm from the uterus and oviducts of female mice after mating to congenic males differing in sperm transport and fertility. Olds–Clarke P.
Biol Reprod 1986 Apr;34(3):453–67

Relationship of oestrogen and progesterone and their oviductal receptors in laying and non–laying 5–year–old hens. Okulicz WC, et al. J Endocrinol 1985 Sep; 106(3):343–8

Effect of oviductal tissues from hens differing in fertility duration on the respiration of washed chicken spermatozoa. Pierson EE, et al. Poult Sci 1986 Mar;65(3):598–600

SURGERY

Ova transport and fertility after resection of the oviductal isthmus in pigs. Rodriguez–Martinez H, et al.
Acta Vet Scand 1985;26(2):218–30

Torsion of the oviduct in a Burmese python (Python molorus bivittatus). Aylmer PS. Vet Rec 1985 Sep 14;117(11):272–3

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The orientation of ciliary basal bodies in quail oviduct is related to the ciliary beating cycle commencement. Boisvieux–Ulrich E, et al. Biol Cell 1985;55(1–2):147–50

OVIDUCTS, MAMMALIAN see **FALLOPIAN TUBES**

OVIPOSITION

Medullary bone matrix formation, mineralization, and remodeling related to the daily egg–laying cycle of Japanese quail: a histological and radiological study. van de Velde JP, et al. Bone 1985;6(5):321–7

Selection for increased egg mass under ahemeral light–dark cycles. Foster WH. Br Poult Sci 1986 Jun;27(2):339–44

Plasma concentrations of luteinising hormone during the ovulatory cycle in hens selected for reduced oviposition interval and maintained in continuous light or a 24 h light:dark cycle. Gow CB, et al. Br Poult Sci 1986 Mar; 27(1):137–46

Effects of selection for reduced oviposition interval on plasma concentrations of luteinising hormone during the ovulatory cycle in hens on a 24 h lighting cycle. Gow CB, et al. Br Poult Sci 1985 Oct;26(4):441–51

Calcium intake in relation to ovulation and oviposition when access to oyster shell is time–restricted or unrestricted. Millam JR, et al. Br Poult Sci 1986 Mar;27(1):83–91

Analyses of oviposition times and intervals in a wide range of layer flocks under normal and continuous lighting regimes. Yoo BH, et al. Br Poult Sci 1986 Jun;27(2):267–87

Changes in the concentrations of parathyroid hormone and ionic calcium in the plasma of laying hens during the egg cycle in relation to dietary deficiencies of calcium and vitamin D. Singh R, et al. Gen Comp Endocrinol 1986 Jan; 61(1):20–8

Atrial gland cells synthesize a family of peptides that can

induce egg laying in Aplysia. Nagle GT, et al. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1985;156(1):43–55

Temperature dependence of egg laying in Aplysia brasiliana and A. californica. Pinsker HM, et al. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1985;156(1):21–7

Ontogeny and oestradiol dependence of vitamin D–binding protein blood levels in chickens. Nys Y, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;108(1):81–7

Relationship of oestrogen and progesterone and their oviductal receptors in laying and non–laying 5–year–old hens. Okulicz WC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Sep; 106(3):343–8

Follicular growth and atresia in the ovaries of hens (Gallus domesticus) with diminished egg production rates. Waddington D, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jul; 74(2):399–405

The molecular basis of the neuro–endocrine control of egg–laying behaviour in Lymnaea. Vreugdenhil E, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:465–70

Heart rate and laying behavior in two strains of domestic chicken. Mills AD, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jul; 35(1):145–7

Chronic acceleration and egg production in domestic fowl. Smith AH, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S59–60

Corticosteroids and other indicators of hens' well–being in four laying–house environments. Craig JV, et al. **Poult Sci** 1986 May;65(5):856–63

Preovulatory concentrations of progesterone and estradiol in plasma and their relationships with eggshell quality in the laying hen. Curl JS, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Dec; 64(12):2383–7

Long–term effect of incubation temperatures on production parameters and changes in luteinizing hormone and gonadal steroids during the onset of lay in the hen. Decuypere E, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Sep;64(9):1785–92

Influence of dietary ingredients on calcium utilization in the laying hen. Farmer M, et al. **Poult Sci** 1986 Feb; 65(2):345–51

Effects of temperature on reproduction in guinea fowl. Hughes BL. **Poult Sci** 1986 Jan;65(1):186–9

Laying performances, egg composition, and glucose tolerance of genetically lean or fat meat–type breeders. Leclercq B, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Sep;64(9):1609–16

An economic analysis of performance data from toe–clipped laying hens housed at variable stocking densities. Satterlee DG, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Aug;64(8):1424–9

Effect of nutrient intake on performance of dwarf broiler breeders. Summers JD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Aug; 64(8):1599–601

Inheritance of traits associated with sexual maturity when populations of chickens reach 50% lay. Zelenka DJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1986 Feb;65(2):233–40

[The use of "fermosin" fodder yeast in a multigeneration experiment with hens. 2. The laying period] Richter G, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1985 Jun;35(6):391–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histomoniasis in pullet stock and its effect on later laying performance] Gerth C, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985; 13(4):519–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Development and reproduction of Rhipicephalus evertsi mimeticus (Donitz, 1910). 1. The biology of reproduction] Gothe R, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1986 Mar; 33(2):117–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Rotifer neuropharmacology—I. Cholinergic drug effects on oviposition of Philodina acuticornis (Rotifera, Aschelminthes). Nogrady T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):335–8

Trichostrongylus colubriformis: effect of anthelmintics on ingestion and oviposition. Bottjer KP, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1985 Oct;15(5):501–3

Fluorine toxicity and laying hen performance. Guenter W, et al. **Poult Sci** 1986 Apr;65(4):769–78

[Effect of increasing the pectin content in feed on the metabolism of laying hens] Drochner W, et al. **DTW** 1986 Jan 7;93(1):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Early oviposition in Serinus canaria after endonasal administration of Gn–RH. (Preliminary research)] Costantini V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Apr 30; 61(4):633–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

OVOCYTES see **OOCYTES**

OVOMUCIN see under **EGG PROTEINS**

OVULATION

Prostaglandin E and F concentration in the fimbria of the rabbit fallopian tube increases at the time of ovulation. McComb PF, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1985 Nov–Dec; 16(6):423–6

Behavior of preovulatory markers in normal and abnormal cycles. Loverro G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1986; 65(1):53–6

Studies on the role of prostaglandins in ovulation using the isolated perfused ovary as a model. LeMaire WJ, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:589–91

Prostaglandin–mediated changes of vasculature and collagen degradation/ synthesis in the follicle wall during ovulation. Okamura H, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:597–9

Regulation and manipulation of the arachidonate cascade mechanism of prostaglandin biosynthesis in ovulation. Satoh K, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:245–7

Prostaglandins and ovulation. Satoh K, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:593–5

Return of ovulation after evacuation of hydatidiform moles. Ho PC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov 15; 153(6):638–42

Partial denervation of the ovaries by transection of the suspensory ligament does not inhibit ovulation in rats treated with pregnant mare serum gonadotropin. Selstam G, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Nov;213(3):392–5

Periovulatory secretion of immunoactive pregnancy–specific beta 1–glycoprotein (SP1) in humans: comparison with "normal" SP1.Bersinger NA. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1985 Jul–Aug;136D(1):37–45

Rapid urinary LH assay for prediction of ovulation. Ho PC, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Aug;25(3):230–2

Lectins as indicators of cell surface and cytoplasmic sugar changes in the oviduct of the postovulatory and pregnant rabbit. Menghi G, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1986; 30(1):69–84

Olfactory environment and coitus–induced ovulation and/or luteinization in the cyclic female rat. Antz–Vaxman M, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Feb;34(1):237–43

Catecholamine content of the preovulatory follicles of the domestic hen. Bahr JM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Apr; 34(3):502–6

Effect of short–term food deprivation on reproduction in female mice. Bronson FH, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Oct; 33(3):660–7

The extraction of a tissue collagenase associated with ovulation in the rat. Curry TE Jr, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Nov;33(4):981–91

Changes in patterns of luteinizing hormone secretion before and after the first ovulation in the postpartum mare. Fitzgerald BP, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep;33(2):316–23

Changes in plasma progesterone, estradiol, follicle–stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone during diestrus and ovulation in rats with 5–day estrous cycles: effect of antibody against progesterone. Kaneko S, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Apr;34(3):488–94

An autoradiographic study of rabbit ovarian surface epithelium before and after ovulation. Osterholzer HO, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Oct;33(3):729–38

Geographic variation in litter size in the cotton rat (Sigmodon hispidus): factors influencing ovulation rate. Oswald C, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep;33(2):411–7

Ovulatory disorders and inflammatory adnexal damage: a neglected cause of the failure of fertility microsurgery. Hamilton CJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Mar; 93(3):282–4

Ovarian ultrasonography highlights precision of symptoms of ovulation as markers of ovulation. Depares J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 14;292(6535):1562

Plasma concentrations of luteinising hormone during the ovulatory cycle in hens selected for reduced oviposition interval and maintained in continuous light or a 24 h light:dark cycle. Gow CB, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1986 Mar; 27(1):137–46

Effects of selection for reduced oviposition interval on plasma concentrations of luteinising hormone during the ovulatory cycle in hens on a 24 h lighting cycle. Gow CB, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Oct;26(4):441–51

Calcium intake in relation to ovulation and oviposition when access to oyster shell is time–restricted or unrestricted. Millam JR, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1986 Mar;27(1):83–91

Post–ovulatory progression of viable spermatozoa in the sheep oviduct and the influence of multiple mating on their pre–ovulatory distribution. Hunter RH, et al. **Br Vet J** 1986 Jan–Feb;142(1):52–8

Arylsulphatase activity in the frog oviduct during the recovery phase of the reproductive cycle. Vitaioli L, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1986;32(2):187–93

Reliability of a single serum progesterone determination as an indicator of ovulation. Steele PA, et al. **Clin Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jun;3(2):125–30

The prediction and/or detection of ovulation by means of urinary steroid assays. Cekan SZ, et al. **Contraception** 1986 Apr;33(4):327–45

An oviductal fluid glycoprotein associated with ovulated mouse ova and early embryos. Kapur RP, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Nov;112(1):89–93

Biphasic progesterone synthesis by the hamster preovulatory follicle in vitro. Makris A, et al. **Endocr Res** 1985; 11(1–2):1–15

The preovulatory increase in ovarian collagenase activity in the rat is independent of prostaglandin production. Curry TE Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):1823–8

The role of cyclic adenosine 3',5'–monophosphate in the ovulatory process of the in vitro perfused rabbit ovary. Holmes PV, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2195–202

Ontogeny of luteinizing hormone secretion and first ovulation in seasonal breeding rhesus monkeys. Wilson ME, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):293–301

Effects of season, environmental temperature, size of dams, and age of breeder males on numbers of embryos obtainable from superovulated mice. Shirley B, et al. **Exp Biol** 1985; 44(2):101–8

Postovulatory sensitization to the negative oestrogen feedback in female rats is probably induced by the preceding decline of the oestrogen concentration in the medial preoptic area. Döcke F, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;86(2):171–7

The quantitative relationship between life span, food ingestion, egg production, mating, and flight–activity of protein–fed blowfly Phormia terrae novae females. Collatz KG, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1985;20(6):347–57

Ovulation triggers oxytocin gene expression in the bovine ovary. Ivell R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 14;190(2):263–7

Chromatographic pattern of circulating prolactin in ovulatory hyperprolactinemia. Andino NA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Nov;44(5):600–5

Acute ovarian responses to a long–acting agonist of gonadotropin–releasing hormone in ovulatory women and women with polycystic ovarian disease. DeFazio J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Oct;44(4):453–9

Periovulatory 17 beta–estradiol changes and embryo morphologic features in conception and nonconceptional cycles after human in vitro fertilization. Dor J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jan;45(1):63–8

Serum levels of placental protein 14 reflect ovulation in nonconceptional menstrual cycles. Julkunen M, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jan;45(1):47–50

Constant ovulation on the side of an occluded tube treated with human menopausal gonadotropin. Katz Z, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 May;45(5):717–8

Ovulation instantaneously modifies women's peritoneal fluid characteristics: a demonstration from an in vitro fertilization program. Loumaye E, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Dec;44(6):827–9

Plasma progesterone and prolactin changes in superovulated women before, during, and immediately after laparoscopy for in vitro fertilization and their relation to pregnancy. Taylor PJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 May;45(5):680–6

The effect of progesterone supplementation around the time of oocyte recovery in patients superovulated for in vitro fertilization. Trounson A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Apr; 45(4):532–5

Investigations on the control of in vitro spontaneous brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis) ovulation. Berndtson AK, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;61(1):134–41

Immunoreactive gonadotropin–releasing hormone–like material in the brain and the pituitary gland during the periovulatory period in the brown trout (Salmo trutta L.): relationships with the plasma and pituitary gonadotropin. Breton B, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;61(1):109–19

Arylsulphatases in the rabbit oviduct: postovulatory changes tested by histochemical and biochemical procedures. Vitaioli L, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Aug;17(8):883–90

Down syndrome: increased frequency of maternal meiosis I nondisjunction during the transitional stages of the ovulatory seasons. Jongbloet PH, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 71(3):241–8

World Health Organization multicenter study on menstrual and ovulatory patterns in adolescent girls. I. A multicenter cross–sectional study of menarche. World Health Organization Task Force on Adolescent Reproductive Health. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1986 Jul;7(4):229–35

Ovulatory disturbances. Causative factors among Japanese student nurses in a dormitory. Nagata I, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1986 Jan;7(1):1–5

Ovulation rate and litter size of Barbados, Targhee and crossbred ewes. Bradford GE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Apr; 62(4):905–9

Ovulation rate in sheep selected for weaning weight or litter size. Quirke JF, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Dec;61(6):1421–30

Effect of boar presence before and after weaning on estrus and ovulation in sows. Walton JS. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Jan; 62(1):9–15

Prolactin and the return of ovulation in breast–feeding women. Gross BA, et al. **J Biosoc Sci [Suppl]** 1985;9:25–42

Preliminary observations on the return of ovarian function among breast–feeding and post–partum non–breast–feeding women in a rural area of Mexico. Rivera R, et al. **J Biosoc Sci [Suppl]** 1985;9:127–36

Patterns of changes in glycoproteins, polypeptides, and steroids in the peritoneal fluid of women during the periovulatory phase of the menstrual cycle. Bouckaert PX, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Feb;62(2):293–9

Changes in ornithine decarboxylase activity in ovarian follicles of the laying hen (Gallus domesticus) during the ovulatory cycle. Armstrong DG. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Aug; 110(2):211–6

Changes in 3 beta–hydroxy– delta 5–steroid dehydrogenase activity in granulosa tissue during the ovulatory cycle of the laying hen (Gallus domesticus). Armstrong DG. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;106(3):269–73

Superovulation in the cow: comparison of oestradiol–17 beta and progesterone patterns in plasma and milk of cows induced to superovulate; relationships with ovarian responses. Saumande J, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Nov; 107(2):259–64

Effects of pH on in vitro ovulation of goldfish (Carassius auratus) oocytes. Goetz FW, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Jul; 235(1):81–5

Embryonic characteristics in superovulated mouse strains. Comparative analyses of the incidence of chromosomal aberrations, morphological malformations, and mortality

of embryos from two strains of superovulated mice. Luckett DC, et al. **J Hered** 1986 Jan–Feb;77(1):39–42

Utilization of embryos from previously superovulated mice in an in vivo fertilization system. Condon–Mahony M, et al. **J In Vitro Fert Embryo Transfer** 1985 Dec;2(4):236–8

Monitoring ovulation and implantation in the cynomolgus macaque (Macaca fascicularis) through evaluations of urinary estrone conjugates and progesterone metabolites: a technique for the routine evaluation of reproductive parameters. Monfort SL, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1986; 15(1):17–26

Patterns of changes in proteins in the peritoneal fluid of women during the periovulatory phase of the menstrual cycle. Bouckaert PX, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul; 77(2):329–36

Use of bovine follicular fluid to increase ovulation rate or prevent ovulation in sheep. Henderson KM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Mar;76(2):623–35

Ultrastructural features of preovulatory oocyte maturation in superovulated cattle. Hyttel P, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Mar;76(2):645–56

Histamine and increased ovarian blood flow mediate LH–induced superovulation in the cyclic hamster. Krishna A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan;76(1):23–9

Differences in ovarian activity between booroola X merino ewes which were homozygous, heterozygous and non–carriers of a major gene influencing their ovulation rate. McNatty KP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 May; 77(1):193–205

125I–labelled hCG binding characteristics in theca interna and other tissues from Romney ewes and from Booroola x Romney ewes with and without a major gene influencing their ovulation rate. McNatty KP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul;77(2):477–88

Ovulation after sympathetic denervation of the rat ovary produced by freezing its nerve supply. Wylie SN, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):369–73

Prediction and detection of ovulation by the measurement of urinary pregnanetriol–3 alpha–glucuronide. A multicentre study. Bedolla–Tovar N, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Apr;24(4):921–7

Development of a cortical granule–free area of cortex and the perivitelline space in the hamster oocyte during maturation and following ovulation. Okada A, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Apr;18(2):233–47

Lymphatic capillaries in rabbit ovaries during ovulation: an ultrastructural study. Otsuki Y, et al. **Lymphology** 1986 Jun; 19(2):55–64

Control of ovulation, vaginal estrus, and behavioral receptivity in voles (Microtus). Sawrey DK, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1985 Winter;9(4):563–71 (60 ref.)

Factors affecting superovulation response in cattle. Kweon OK, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jun;48(3):495–503

Insemination with fresh donor semen. Meeks GR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Oct;68(4):527–30

Relationship of age and pubertal development to ovulation in adolescent girls. Talbert LM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Oct;66(4):542–4

Ultrasound and the preovulatory human follicle. Bomsel–Helmreich O. **Oxf Rev Reprod Biol** 1985;7:1–72 (126 ref.)

Psychosocial influences on ovarian endocrine and ovulatory function in Macaca fascicularis. Adams MR, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Dec;35(6):935–40

Female cooing promotes ovarian development in ring doves. Cheng MF. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(2):371–4

The influence of season and shade on oestrous behaviour, timing of preovulatory LH surge and the pattern of progesterone secretion in FFPN and Creole heifers in a tropical climate. Gauthier D. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1986; 26(3):767–75

The endocrine control of ovulation. Fink G. **Sci Prog** 1986; 70(279 Pt 3):403–23

Does prolactin regulate prolificity in the ewe? Fuentes VO. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jun 7;118(23):638

Oestrous cycles, oestrus and ovulation of the zebu in the Mexican tropics. Vaca LA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Oct 26; 117(17):434–7

First ovulation of lactating mothers. A study conducted at the University Hospital of the West Indies. Hosang R, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1986 Jun;35(2):99–102

[Superovulation and the production of embryos in the water buffalo (Bubalus bubalis) in Bulgaria] Vlakhov K, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1986;23(3):84–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[The ovarian follicle] **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14 Suppl:13–8 **(Fre)**

[Detection of ovulation by assay of the luteinizing hormone in the urine of adolescents, before prescribing oral contraceptives] Blum M, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Dec;80(12):881–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ultrasonics and ovulation] Hackelöer BJ. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Jul;42(7):452–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Over–ripeness of the ovum and delayed ovulation] Jakobovits A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jul 6;127(27):1631–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[New hypotheses on ovulation] Maggio G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 Jan–Feb;38(1–2):5–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Echographic monitoring of the ovarian follicle] Struzziero E, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 Jun;38(6):465–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[An immunochemical assay of pregnanediol 3–glucuronide in urine and its variation in the peri–ovulatory period] Hiroi M, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct 20; 61(10):1182–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Episode secretion of LH releasing hormone and LH in peripheral plasma of women with and without ovulatory disturbances] Okuda K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 37(12):2799–805 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ovulation in the puerperium after premature delivery] Maldonado Alvarado JD, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1985 Dec;53:335–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Correlation of hormonal levels in peritoneal fluid and plasma and the presence of follicular rupture] Villalobos Román M, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1986 Jan;54:17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Reproductive endocrine effects of intranasal administration of progesterone to adult female rhesus monkeys. David GF, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Dec;110(4):461–8

Clomiphene citrate induces pituitary GnRH receptors in ovariectomized rats: its possible role in induction of ovulation. Shimizu I, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;111(2):179–84

Mechanisms by which 5HT stimulates ovulation in the immature rat treated with pregnant mare serum gonadotrophin. Wilson CA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;111(2):235–40

Benzo(a)pyrene inhibits ovulation in C57BL/6N mice. Swartz WJ, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Jul;212(3):268–76

Ovulation rate and inhibin levels in gonadotrophin–treated mice. Lee VW, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1985;38(1):115–20

Pulsatile administration of gonadotropin–releasing hormone to anestrous sows: endocrine changes associated with GnRH–induced and spontaneous estrus. Armstrong JD, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep;33(2):375–80

Effects of aromatizable and nonaromatizable androgen treatments on luteinizing hormone receptors and ovulation induction in immature rats. Farookhi R. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep;33(2):363–9

Blockade of first ovulation in pubertal rats by delta–9–tetrahydrocannabinol: requirement for advanced treatment due to early initiation of the critical period. Field E, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Apr;34(3):512–7

Pituitary and ovarian hormone secretion and ovulation in gilts injected with gonadotropins during and after oral administration of progesterone agonist (Altrenogest). Guthrie HD, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Oct;33(3):679–89

Relative luteinizing hormone–stimulable adenylyl cyclase of the preovulatory follicle: a predictor of ovulation in the domestic hen. Johnson PA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep; 33(2):445–50

Ovulations in rat ovaries perfused in vitro with follicle–stimulating hormone. Shaykh M, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Oct;33(3):629–36

Serum progesterone concentrations associated with superovulation and premature corpus luteum failure in dairy goats. Stubbings RB, et al. **Can J Vet Res** 1986 Jul; 50(3):369–73

Superovulation strategy before in vitro fertilization. Hillier SG, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep;12(3):687–723 (129 ref.)

Abnormal endocrine profile among women with confirmed or presumed ovulation during long–term Norplant use. Alvarez F, et al. **Contraception** 1986 Feb;33(2):111–9

Ovulation inhibition with nafarelin acetate nasal administration for six months. Brenner PF, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Dec;32(6):531–51

Species differences in the sensitivity to a GnRH antagonist. Limonta P, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Jul;32(1):75–85

The effect of vaginal administration of low–dose oral contraceptive tablets on human ovulation. Souka AR, et al. **Contraception** 1986 Apr;33(4):365–71

Effect of time and dose of indomethacin on follicular prostaglandins and ovulation in the rabbit. Espey LL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):746–54

Short–term implantation of oestrogen into the anterior amygdaloid area of immature rats delays the first pubertal ovulation. Döcke F, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Jun; 85(3):361–4

Intranasal peptide contraception by inhibition of ovulation with the gonadotropin–releasing hormone superagonist nafarelin: six months' clinical results. Gudmundsson JA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 May;45(5):617–23

Cross–over trial of superovulation protocols from two major in vitro fertilization centers. Rogers P, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Sep;46(3):424–31

Hormone excretion during early pregnancy following spontaneous and clomiphene citrate–induced ovulation. Strigini F, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Aug;46(2):209–14

Human urinary follicle–stimulating hormone and human menopausal gonadotropin in induction of multiple follicle growth and ovulation. Venturoli S, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jan;45(1):30–5

Effect of cadmium chloride on the ovulation and structure of ovary in the inbred KP and CBA mice strains. Godowicz B, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1985;23(4):209–15

The influence of continuous intrauterine infusion of enzyme–inhibitors of the arachidonic acid cascade on ovulation and tubal ovum transport in the hyperstimulated rabbit. Schlegel W, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jun; 18(6):386–90

Studies of a controlled–release microcapsule formulation of an LH–RH agonist (D–Trp–6–LH–RH) in the rhesus monkey menstrual cycle. Asch RH, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1985; 30(2):19–26

Fertilization in vitro of cumulus–enclosed mouse oocytes: effect of timing of the ovulatory HCG injection. Hillier SG, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1985;30(2):34–8

Superovulation and embryo transfer in the dairy goat. Kiessling AA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Apr 15; 188(8):829–32

Age, dose of FSH and other factors affecting superovulation in Holstein cows. Lerner SP, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Jul; 63(1):176–83

Influence of adrenoreceptor agonists and antagonists on ovulation in the rabbit ovary perfused in vitro. Schmidt G, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;5(3):241–50

Ovulation inhibition by administration of weekly gonadotropin–releasing hormone antagonist. Kenigsberg D, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Apr;62(4):734–8

Follicular stimulation versus ovulation induction in juvenile primates: importance of gonadotropin–releasing hormone dose. Sopelak VM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Mar;62(3):557–62

Characterization of corpora lutea in monkeys after superovulation with human menopausal gonadotropin or follicle–stimulating hormone. Stouffer RL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May;62(5):833–9

Gonadotropin–releasing hormone and prostaglandin F2 alpha for postpartum dairy cows: estrous, ovulation, and fertility traits. Benmrad M, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Mar;69(3):800–11

Development of drugs to modify the actions of melatonin. Clemens JA, et al. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;21:451–9

Increase in ovulation rate after immunization of Merino ewes with a fraction of bovine follicular fluid containing inhibin activity. Cummins LJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul; 77(2):365–72

Indomethacin inhibition of ovulation in the cow. De Silva M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):547–9

Effects of high and low preovulatory concentrations of progesterone on ovulation from the isolated perfused rabbit ovary. Holmes PV, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov; 75(2):393–9

Involvement of local adrenergic receptors in the process of ovulation in gonadotrophin–primed immature rats. Kannisto P, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):357–62

Effect of changes in FSH induced by bovine follicular fluid and FSH infusion in the preovulatory phase on subsequent ovulation rate and corpus luteum function in the ewe. McNeilly AS. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jul;74(2):661–8

Reproductive endocrine effects of intranasal administration of norethisterone to adult female rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Puri V, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan; 76(1):215–20

Timing of multiple ovulations in the ewe after treatment with FSH or PMSG with and without GnRH. Walker SK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 May;77(1):135–42

Gonadotropin releasing hormone analogs for female contraception by inhibition of ovulation. Nillius SJ. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Nov;23(5B):849–54

Reduction of central epinephrine concentrations is consistent with the continued occurrence of ovulation in rats treated with an inhibitor (LY 134046) of phenylethanolamine N–methyltransferase. Sheaves R, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Nov;41(5):432–6

Chronic gonadotropin–releasing hormone agonist treatment suppresses ovulation and sexual behavior in group–living female rhesus monkeys. Wallen K, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(2):369–75

Ovine luteinizing hormone–induced steroid and luteinizing hormone secretion, and ovulation in intact and pregnant mare serum gonadotropin–primed hens. Johnson AL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Nov;64(11):2171–9

Ovulation, follicular growth and ovarian reactivity to exogenous gonadotropins in adult rats with unilateral or bilateral section of the vagi nerves. Cruz ME, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1986 Apr–Jun;38(2):167–71

Ovulation in rats is delayed by a substituted triazole. Middleton MC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 83(2):230–9

[Initial results of the use of a radioimmunoassay for luteinizing hormone as a control of the superovulation reaction in cattle] Kanitz E, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Nov;39(6):901–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[In–vitro fertilization—what does it mean for clinical practice?] Campana A, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Jul; 42(7):465–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of synthetic chicken LH–RH on the release of LH and FSH and ovulation in rats (a comparative study of synthetic mammalian LH–RH and chicken LH–RH)] Takahashi Y, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb 20;62(2):126–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of PGF2 alpha on ovulation and collagenolytic activities in the rabbit treated by indomethacin] Kawamura N, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan; 38(1):81–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Progestagenic activity and the mechanism of the contraceptive action of mecygeprone] Nikitina GV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Apr;90(4):70–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The state of gametes and the type of maturation of follicular

oocytes in rats neonatally androgenized by LH-RH-induced ovulation] Kitaev EM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;101(1):78-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stimulation of ovulation with analogs of luliberin, androstenol and their combination with L-DOPA] Lupanova GE. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Mar-Apr; 49(2):35-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of a cyclic luliberin analog on ovulation] Korkhov VV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul-Aug; 31(4):52-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interrelationship of the circadian and ovulatory rhythms of sex and gonadotropic hormone secretion in intact and neonatally androgenized female rats] Savchenko ON, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov-Dec;31(6):62-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OVULATION DETECTION

Ultrasonic and endocrinologic investigation of ovarian follicle and free fluid in cul-de-sac for monitoring follicular development and ovulation. Sengoku K, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1986 Feb;24(1):21-5

[Echography and fertility studies] Hamilton CJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jun 14;130(24):1100-3 (Dut)

[A method of monitoring ovulation and the luteal phase of the menstrual cycle] Ogloblin LL. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(9):59 (Rus)

METHODS

Wiping routine: no problem in natural method [letter] Woerner M. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;155(1):227-8

Serum progesterone and endometrial dating for confirmation of ovulation and corpus luteum function. Said SA, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep;11(3):421-4

Timing of ovulation by determination of the urinary luteinizing hormone surge with an enzyme-linked monoclonal antibody dipstick (OvuStick). Baker HW, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Feb;26(1):79-83

Ovulation prediction [letter] Keefe EF. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Dec;44(6):853

Ultrasound increases the prognostic value of the postcoital test. Hamilton CJ, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1986; 21(2):80-8

A prospective multicentre study to develop universal immunochemical tests for predicting the fertile period in women. World Health Organisation Task Force on Methods for the Determination of the Fertile Period, Special Programme of Research, Development and Research Training in Human Reproduction. **Int J Fertil** 1985;30(3):18-30

Serum estradiols versus pelvic sonography in monitoring HMG therapy. Check JH, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1985;30(2):61-3

Simple, rapid and semiquantitative enzyme-linked immunoassay for detection of the preovulatory LH excretion in the urine. Nakamuro K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 37(10):2137-8

Evaluation of the OvuSTICK urinary luteinizing hormone kit in normal and stimulated menstrual cycles. Elkind-Hirsch K, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar; 67(3):450-3

[Prediction of ovulation by echographic monitoring and the appearance of the double outline of the follicle] Jaffe R, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(7):867-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Does ultrasound have an adverse effect on the fertility of women?] Quéreux C, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1986;15(2):159-64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Markers of the periovulatory phase with an eye toward insemination: E2/LH correlations] Levrier M, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Nov;80(11):813-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The cervical mucus crystallization test and other selected parameters of ovulation] Wagrowska-Danilewicz M, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1986 Jun;57(6):427-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Usefulness of ultrasonic diagnosis with simultaneous hormonal diagnosis of ovulation] Marianowski L, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 May-Jun;49(3):165-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Laparoscopy in the diagnosis of ovulation] Villalobos Román M, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1986 May;54:112-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OVULATION INDUCTION

Pulsatile GnRH therapy--an alternative successful therapy for induction of ovulation in infertile normo- and hyperprolactinaemic amenorrhoeic women with pituitary tumours. Bergh T, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Dec;110(4):440-4

Pulsatile Gn-Rh induced ovulatory cycles: echographic and endocrine aspects. Caruso A, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1985 Nov-Dec;16(6):431-5

A study of the influence of ovulation stimulants and oral contraception on twin births in England. Webster F, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1985;34(1-2):105-8

Programmed oocyte retrieval during routine laparoscopy and embryo cryopreservation for later transfer. Frydman R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;155(1):112-7

Relationship of gonadotropin-releasing hormone, danazol, and prostaglandin blockade to ovarian enlargement and ascites formation of the ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome in the rabbit. Pride SM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;154(5):1155-60

The sex ratio of infants born after hormonal induction of ovulation [letter] **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep; 92(9):993-6

Endogenous luteinizing hormone surge in women during induction of multiple follicular development with pulsatile follicle stimulating hormone. Messinis IE, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Feb;24(2):193-201

Ovarian function for multiple follicle maturation. Hodgen GD. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;29(1):127-40

Ovulation-inducing activity of synthetic luliberin (LH-RH). Jakubowska-Naziemblo B, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1986; 37(1):31-4

Diabetes insipidus occurring in a patient with Sheehan's syndrome during a gonadotropin-induced pregnancy. Barbieri RL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Oct;44(4):529-31

Male to female ratio after gonadotropin-induced ovulation. Ben-Rafael Z, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jan;45(1):36-40

Induction of ovulation in amenorrheic patients with gonadotropin-releasing hormone and human menopausal gonadotropin. Eckstein N, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Dec; 44(6):744-50

Follicular growth and endocrine profiles in spontaneous and induced conception cycles. Eissa MK, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Feb;45(2):191-5

Behavioral and emotional factors and treatment responses in a study of anovulatory infertile women. Garcia CR, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Oct;44(4):478-83

Characterization and response of women undergoing repeat cycles of ovulation induction in an in vitro fertilization and embryo transfer program. Lyles R, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Dec;44(6):832-4

The effects of ovarian adhesive disease upon follicular development in cycles of controlled stimulation for in vitro fertilization. Mahadevan MM, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Oct; 44(4):489-92

Patterns of estradiol response in patients with endogenous gonadotropin surges during follicular recruitment in an in vitro fertilization and embryo transfer program. Nader S, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Sep;46(3):448-51

Luteal phase serum progesterone levels after follicle aspiration with and without clomiphene citrate treatment. Oskowitz S, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Sep;46(3):461-5

Ultrastructural characterization of human granulosa cells in stimulated cycles: correlation with oocyte fertilizability. Rotmensch S, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 May;45(5):671-9

Induction of ovulation in the postpartum rhesus monkey: factors determining success in obtaining primate luteal tissue. Rotten D, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jun;45(6):859-66

The reproductive toxicity of ovulation induction. Scialli AR. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Mar;45(3):315-23 (60 ref.)

Hormone excretion during early pregnancy following spontaneous and clomiphene citrate-induced ovulation. Strigini F, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Aug;46(2):209-14

Effect of clomiphene citrate on in vitro ovulated ova. Yoshimura Y, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jun;45(6):800-4

Ovulation induction with gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Zacur HA. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Oct;44(4):435-48 (126 ref.)

The role of ultrasound in ovulation induction by gonadotropins. Adoni A, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1986 May-Jun; 31(2):170-3

Endogenous luteinizing hormone surge during superovulation induction with sequential use of clomiphene citrate and pulsatile human menopausal gonadotropin. Messinis IE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Dec; 61(6):1076-80

Estradiol and hemodynamics during ovulation induction. Veille JC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Sep; 63(3):721-4

Pulsatile luteinizing hormone releasing hormone treatment for induction of ovulation. Radioimmunoassay of plasma LHRH and comparative study of subcutaneous versus intravenous routes of administration. Couzinet B, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1986 Apr;9(2):103-8

Ovulation induction. Smith PM. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Nov-Dec;14(6 Suppl):37s-43s (15 ref.)

Ovulation induction and pregnancy in women with hypothalamic amenorrhea treated with intermittent gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Corenblum B, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Oct;30(10):736-40

Potentiation of GnRH response by clomiphene citrate. Goerzen J, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Oct;30(10):749-52

Use of gonadotropins in ovulation induction. Analysis of treatment protocols and pregnancy outcome. Gindoff PR, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Oct;85(10):580-4

Nonsurgical management of ectopic pregnancy associated with severe hyperstimulation syndrome. Chotiner HC. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov;66(5):740-3

Ovulation induction with low doses of clomiphene citrate. Dodge ST, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;67(3 Suppl):63S-65S

[Parameters of ovulation in clomiphene citrate treated cycles. The effect of pre-ovulatory administration of oestrogen and human chorionic gonadotropin] van Schouwenburg JA. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Feb 15;69(4):237-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

[A simplified quick semi-quantitative determination of urinary estrogen in non-pregnant female: the application for monitoring of follicular maturation at HMG-HCG therapy] Kamata S. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;38(1):64-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Endocrine evaluation of induction of ovulation with pulsatile and continuous administration of human menopausal gonadotropin (hMG) in anovulatory women] Masaoka K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan; 38(1):73-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Luteinized unruptured follicle] Satoh K. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;38(1):119-24 (Jpn)

METHODS

Ovulation induction. March CM. **Ala J Med Sci** 1986 Jan; 23(1):31-5

A comparison of fixed regimens for obtaining human cleaving oocytes for research purposes. Messinis IE, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Jan;93(1):39-42

Population study of causes, treatment, and outcome of infertility [letter] Haxton MJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 25;292(6515):272

Hormonal control of the bovine oestrous cycle. II. Pharmacological principles. Peters AR. **Br Vet J** 1986 Jan-Feb;142(1):20-9

Induction of ovulation in primate models. Kenigsberg D, et al. **Endocr Rev** 1986 Feb;7(1):34-43 (45 ref.)

Ovarian stimulation with clomiphene and/or human menopausal gonadotropin (HMG) for in vitro fertilization (IVF) and embryo transfer (ET). Kemeter P, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Dec 15;41(12):1502-7 (17 ref.)

Comparison of intermediate-dose purified urinary follicle-stimulating hormone with and without human chorionic gonadotropin for ovulation induction in polycystic ovarian disease. Claman P, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Sep;46(3):518-21

Effect of the number of inseminating sperm and the follicular stimulation protocol on in vitro fertilization of human oocytes in male factor and non-male factor couples. Diamond MP, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Oct;44(4):499-503

The association between preovulatory serum 17 beta-estradiol pattern and conception in human menopausal gonadotropin-human chorionic gonadotropin stimulation. Laufer N, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jul;46(1):73-6

GnRH ovulation induction [letter] Leyendecker G. **Fertil Steril** 1986 May;45(5):737-8

Induction of ovulation with pulsatile subcutaneous administration of human menopausal gonadotropin in anovulatory infertile women. Nakamura Y, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jul;46(1):46-54

Plasma beta-endorphin levels in anovulatory states: changes after treatments for the induction of ovulation. Petraglia F, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Feb;45(2):185-90

Cross-over trial of superovulation protocols from two major in vitro fertilization centers. Rogers P, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Sep;46(3):424-31

The use of pure follicle-stimulating hormone for ovulation induction in normal ovulatory women in an in vitro fertilization program. Russell JB, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jun;45(6):829-33

Ovulation induction with subcutaneous pulsatile gonadotropin-releasing hormone in various ovulatory disorders. Saffan D, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Apr; 45(4):475-82

Menotropins and sonography [letter] Shalev J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jul;46(1):155-7

The economics of inducing ovulation with human menopausal gonadotropins versus pulsatile subcutaneous gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Sueldo CE, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jan;45(1):128-9

Ovulation induction with bromocriptine in normoprolactinemic anovulatory women. Suginami H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May;62(5):899-903

In vitro fertilization and embryo transfer: an individualized approach to ovulation induction. Taymor ML, et al. **J In Vitro Fert Embryo Transfer** 1985 Sep;2(3):162-5

Luteinizing hormone releasing hormone (LHRH): I. A new ovulation-inducing agent. Rojanasakul A, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Oct;68(10):528-33

Ovulation induction with pulsatile intravenous GnRH. Malo JW, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Dec;30(12):902-6

Plasma inhibin levels during gonadotropin-induced ovarian hyperstimulation for IVF: a new index of follicular function? McLachlan RI, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 31; 1(8492):1233-4

Ovulation induction with human menopausal gonadotropins. Diamond MP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1986 Aug; 41(8):480-90 (115 ref.)

[Induction of ovulation in 1985] Buvat J, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(7):899-913 (85 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Luteinized unruptured follicle syndrome after induction of ovulation by pulsatile administration of gonadorelin (letter)] Pfister P, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 10;15(19):887-8 (Fre)

[Ovulation induction by an LH-RH pump] Fenichel P. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Nov;80(11):849-55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ovulation induction] Lunenfeld B. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Nov;80(11):803-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Monitoring the induction of ovulation by HMG-hCG]

Nahmanovici C. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Nov; 80(11):809–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Medical induction of ovulation] Lunenfeld B, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Jul;42(7):441–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Induction of ovulation using pulsatile GnRH administration to infertile females] Aulitzky H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 18;98(14):461–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ovulation induction with gonadotrophins. Analysis of the results of 323 cycles of therapy] Garcea N, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 Apr;38(4):285–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Considerations on ovulation induction with clomiphene, HMG and HCG] Iervolino P, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 Jan–Feb;38(1–2):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Subcutaneous long–term pulsatile administration of LH–RH to patients with hypothalamic amenorrhea] Mizunuma H, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jun; 38(6):933–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Nocturnal prolactin (PRL) levels and PRL release by metoclopramide in normoprolactinemic anovulation, and effects of bromocriptine in induction of ovulation] Suginami H, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;38(4):603–4 **(Jpn)**

[Possibilities of ovulation induction by pulsatile administration of gonadotropin releasing hormone to women with infertility of hypothalamic origin] Bolanowski M, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Dec;56(12):779–85 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The in vitro fertilization program of the Military Hospital] Schmitt JM, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1985;50(1):26–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Induction of ovulation in anestrous mares with pulsatile administration of gonadotropin–releasing hormone. Johnson AL. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):983–6

Semen–induced ovulation in the bactrian camel (Camelus bactrianus). Chen BX, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jul; 74(2):335–9

Induction of oestrus in the camel (Camelus dromedarius) during seasonal anoestrus. Elias E, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jul;74(2):519–25

Hormone concentrations before and after semen–induced ovulation in the bactrian camel (Camelus bactrianus). Xu YS, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jul;74(2):341–6

[Programmed reproduction in large and medium–sized domestic animals] Bouters R. **Verh K Acad Geneeskd Belg** 1985;47(2):85–99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Induction of post–partum ovulation in creole cows by using a Norgestomet implant and temporary removal of the calf] Gauthier D, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(6):1029–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

OVUM

see related

GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

In vitro fertilization in the rabbit after delayed ovum recovery. Keefer CL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep; 33(2):388–92

Preservation of human eggs and embryos. Trounson A. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jul;46(1):1–12 (49 ref.)

Microgravity simulation as a probe for understanding early Xenopus pattern specification. Neff AW, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Oct;89:259–74

Identification of zona binding proteins of rabbit, pig, human, and mouse spermatozoa on nitrocellulose blots. O'Rand MG, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Sep;235(3):423–8

Sperm and ova as property. Jansen RP. **J Med Ethics** 1985 Sep;11(3):123–6

ABNORMALITIES

Histochemical observations of lipid droplets and glycogen in mouse eggs with abnormal development. Hishinuma M, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1985 Oct;33(3–4):145–9

ANALYSIS

Xenopus nucleoplasmin: egg vs. oocyte. Sealy L, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20;25(10):3064–72

Evidence for unique homologous peptide sequences around the glycosylated seryl and threonyl residues in polysialoglycoproteins isolated from the unfertilized eggs of the Pacific salmon Oncorhynchus keta. Shimamura M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5470–80

Bioaccumulation of 14C–hexachlorobenzene in eggs and fry of Japanese medaka (Oryzias latipes). Huang Y, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Mar;36(3):437–43

Differences of proteins in isolated egg surface after fertilization of Xenopus laevis. Miyata S, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Dec;9(12):1075–90

Use of multiple monoclonal antibodies to characterize the major microtubule–associated protein in sea urchin eggs. Bloom GS, et al. **Cell Motil** 1985;5(6):431–46

Levels of calcium and iron in the ovaries and eggs of cod Gadus morhua L. and plaice Pleuronectes platessa L. Craik JC. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(3):515–7

Phosvitin isolation from fish eggs: methodological improvements including 'specific' phosvitin precipitation with ferric ion. McCollum K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;84(2):151–7

A novel 15 kDa Ca2+–binding protein present in the eggs of the sea urchin, Hemicentrotus pulcherrimus. Hosoya H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Sep 1;205(1):121–6

A histochemical study of the changes occurring in the protein–carbohydrate composition of the cumulus–oocyte complex and zona pellucida in immature mice in response to gonadotrophin stimulation. Fowler RE, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Nov;17(11):1235–49

Purification and physical chemical characterization of 23S glycoprotein from sea urchin (Anthocidaris crassispina) eggs. Giga Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul; 98(1):237–43

Resolution and characterization of a major protein of the sea urchin hyaline layer. Gray J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9282–8

Fertilization (activation)–induced 200– to 9–kDa depolymerization of polysialoglycoprotein, a distinct component of cortical alveoli of rainbow trout eggs. Inoue S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5256–61

Physical and chemical properties of microvitellogenin. A protein from the egg of the tobacco hornworm moth, Manduca sexta. Kawooya JK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10844–9

Polysialoglycoproteins of Salmonidae fish eggs. Complete structure of 200–kDa polysialoglycoprotein from the unfertilized eggs of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Kitajima K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5262–9

A naturally occurring deaminated neuraminic acid, 3–deoxy–D–glycero–D–galacto–nonulosonic acid (KDN). Its unique occurrence at the nonreducing ends of oligosialyl chains in polysialoglycoprotein of rainbow trout eggs. Nadano D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11550–7

Receptor function of mouse sperm surface galactosyltransferase during fertilization. Lopez LC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;101(4):1501–10

Characterization of water in unfertilized and fertilized sea urchin eggs. Merta PJ, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Jun; 127(3):439–47

Isolation, characterization and localization of a lectin within the vitelline membrane of the hen's egg. Cook GM, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Dec;90:389–407

Chemical nature and mode of stabilization of eggshell/capsule of some cyclophyllidean cestodes. Arfin M, et al. **J Helminthol** 1986 Jun;60(2):105–12

Ooplasmic determinants in amphibians. Janeczek J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:357–60

[Protein fractions of the ova, embryos and skeletal muscles of the loach affecting the stability and activity of lactate dehydrogenase] Sukhorskaia IE, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr;58(2):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Overripe ova and twinning. Harlap S, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Nov;37(6):1206–15

Isolation of mitotic microtubule–associated proteins from sea urchin eggs. Bloom GS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 466:328–39

Spectrin in mouse gametogenesis and embryogenesis. Damjanov I, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Mar;114(1):132–40

Developmental significance of a cortical cytoskeletal domain in Chaetopterus eggs. Swalla BJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Oct; 111(2):434–50

Ascaris suum: immunoperoxidase and fluorescent probe analysis of host proteases and parasite proteinase inhibitors in developing eggs and second stage larvae. Martzen MR, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1986 Apr;61(2):138–45

Autoradiographic visualization of the mouse egg's sperm receptor bound to sperm. Bleil JD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;102(4):1363–71

The role of spindle microtubules in the timing of the cell cycle in echinoderm eggs. Sluder G, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Jun;238(3):325–36

Purification and properties of the egg plasma membrane. Kinsey WH. **Methods Cell Biol** 1986;27:139–52 (19 ref.)

Simple methods and devices for handling echinoderm eggs. Rappaport R. **Methods Cell Biol** 1986;27:345–58

Egg and embryonic extracellular coats: isolation and purification. Weidman PJ, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1986; 27:111–38 (50 ref.)

Response of amphibian egg non–yolk cytoplasm to gravity orientation. Smith RC, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S91–2

Effect of cool storage of faecal samples containing Haemonchus contortus eggs on the results of an in vitro egg development assay to test asthelmintic resistance. Smith–Buijs CM, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1986 Jan;40(1):4–7

Reliable preparative procedures for the cytological study of yolk–laden insect eggs and embryos. Pétavy G. **Stain Technol** 1985 Nov;60(6):321–30

Meiosis and differentiation of mouse germ cells. McLaren A. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** 1984;38:7–23 (33 ref.)

[Methods for making permanent preparations of dwarf tapeworm eggs] Podlesnov AV. **Lab Delo** 1986;(5):311–2 **(Rus)**

[Transplantation of nuclei into mammalian ova] Vasetskii SG. **Ontogenez** 1986 May–Jun;17(3):229–33 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibitory action of somatostatin on meiotic maturation of cultured porcine follicular ova. Mori T, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Nov;110(3):408–12

The relation between proteolytic activity and ovicidal activity of mutants of Verticillium chlamydosporium. Chalupová V, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;106:79–87

Inositol–1,4,5–trisphosphate injection mimics fertilization potentials in sea urchin eggs. Slack BE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):C340–4

Pediculicides and ovicides [letter] McIlreath FJ. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Apr;122(4):373

Impact of pulp and paper mill effluent on egg hatchability of pike (Esox lucius L.). Tana J, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 May;36(5):738–43

The effect of diamino diphenyl sulfone on the embryonic development of eggs from the sea urchin (Lytechinus variegatus). Medina HS. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986; 83(2):295–306

Effects of calcium and magnesium ions on the toxicity of cadmium to the egg of the teleost, Oryzias latipes. Michibata H, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Jun;40(1):110–4

TAME stabilizes the cortex and mitotic apparatus of the sea urchin egg during isolation. Kane RE. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Feb;162(2):495–506

Latrunculin inhibits the microfilament–mediated processes during fertilization, cleavage and early development in sea urchins and mice. Schatten G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Sep;166(1):191–208

Potential uses of sea urchin embryos for identifying toxic chemicals: description of a bioassay incorporating cytologic, cytogenetic and embryologic endpoints. Hose JE. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Aug;5(4):243–54

1,2–Diacylglycerols mimic phorbol 12–myristate 13–acetate activation of the sea urchin egg. Shen SS, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 May;127(2):330–40

Proteolysis of the zona pellucida by acrosin: the nature of the hydrolysis products. Urch UA, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Nov;236(2):239–43

[Effect of selected pesticides on the development and invasiveness of the ova of Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782] Jarnicka–Stanios H, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1986;32(1):59–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Stimulation of egg development in female nematodes by beta–diethylaminoisobutyronitrile] Sadykhov IA, et al. **Parazitologiia** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):74–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Glucosephosphate isomerase (GPI–1) expression in mouse ova: cis regulation of monomer realization. Peterson A, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1985 Dec;23(11–12):827–46

Characterization of soybean trypsin inhibitor sensitive protease from unfertilized sea urchin eggs. Alliegro MC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16;24(15):3926–31

Ultrastructural localization of alkaline phosphatase in the eggs of Hydatigera taeniaeformis (Taenia taeniaeformis). Ajayi ST, et al. **Cytobios** 1985;44(175):19–24

Purified pyruvate kinases type M2 from unfertilized hen's egg are substrates of protein kinase C. Noda S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 17;155(3):643–51

Ultrastructural localization of acid phosphatase in germ cells of chick embryo left ovary. Civinini A, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1986;54(2):94–105

Calmodulin–binding protein (55K + 17K) of sea urchin eggs has a Ca2+– and calmodulin–dependent phosphoprotein phosphatase activity. Iwasa F, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May;99(5):1353–8

Purification and characterization of a sea urchin egg Ca2+–calmodulin–dependent kinase with myosin light chain phosphorylating activity. Chou YH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5389–95

Trypsin–like enzyme from eggs of the ascidian (protochordate), Halocynthia roretzi. Purification, properties, and physiological role. Sawada H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15694–8

A microtubule–activated ATPase from sea urchin eggs, distinct from cytoplasmic dynein and kinesin. Collins CA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4799–803

Expression of alkaline phosphatase determinants in egg fragments and andromerogons of ascidians. Bates WR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:341–4

The role of beta–N–acetylglucosaminidase in sea urchin sperm–egg interaction. Cacace MG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:79–83

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Experimental control of the site of embryonic axis formation in Xenopus laevis eggs centrifuged before first cleavage. Black SD, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Apr;108(2):310–24

Introduction of cloned DNA into sea urchin egg cytoplasm: replication and persistence during embryogenesis. McMahon AP, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Apr;108(2):420–30

Effect of clomiphene citrate on in vitro ovulated ova. Yoshimura Y, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jun;45(6):800–4

[Effect of human follicular fluid on the maturity of rabbit ova by in vitro conditions] Al–Hasani S, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Dec;45(12):908–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Mouse sperm antigens that participate in fertilization. I.

Inhibition of sperm fusion with the egg plasma membrane using monoclonal antibodies. Saling PM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep;33(2):515–26

Transfer of passive immunity from mother to young in a teleost fish: haemagglutinating activity in the serum and eggs of plaice, Pleuronectes platessa L. Bly JE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;84(2):309–13

Improvements in the isolation of IgY from the yolks of eggs laid by immunized hens. Polson A, et al. **Immunol Invest** 1985 Aug;14(4):323–7

Status of autoantibodies to zona pellucida in human reproduction. Buckshee K, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1985; 30(3):13–7

Antibodies to the alpha-subunit of insulin receptor from eggs of immunized hens. Song CS, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov; 135(5):3354–9

Carbohydrate influences the immunogenic and antigenic characteristics of the ZP3 macromolecule (Mr 55 000) of the pig zona pellucida. Sacco AG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Mar;76(2):575–85

An overview of the WHO international multi-centre study on antibodies to reproductive tract antigens in clinically defined sera. Hjort T, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1985 Dec; 8(4):359–62

Antibody reactivity with porcine zona pellucida. Mori T, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1985 Dec;8(4):337–45

Production of monoclonal antibodies to porcine zona pellucida and their inhibition of sperm penetration through human zona pellucida in vitro. Mori T, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1985 Aug;8(1):1–11

An anti-fucose agglutinin in the ova of Dicentrarchus labrax. Topliss JA, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1985 Apr;42(2):199–200

[Comparison of serological activity between crude SEA and its major serological antigen of Schistosoma japonicum] Hong JW, et al. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1985;3(4):262–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Detection and significance of serum zona pellucida antibodies in sterile females] Karsten U, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986;108(5):297–304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

On the interaction of bull and boar acrosins with the zona pellucida of different mammalian species in vitro. Mansouri A, et al. **Andrologia** 1985 Sep–Oct;17(5):417–25

Mechanism of assembly of sea urchin egg tubulin. Detrich HW 3d, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;466:529–42

Injected mRNA does not increase protein synthesis in unfertilized, fertilized, or ammonia-activated sea urchin eggs. Colin AM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 May;115(1):184–92

Assembly in vitro of nuclei active in nuclear protein transport: ATP is required for nucleoplasmin accumulation. Newmeyer DD, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Mar;5(3):501–10

The relation between intracellular pH and rate of protein synthesis in sea urchin eggs and the existence of a pH-independent event triggered by ammonia. Dubé F, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan;162(1):191–204

Tumor promoters and diacylglycerol activate the Na+/H+ antiporter of sea urchin eggs. Lau AF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Sep;166(1):23–30

High diadenosine tetraphosphate (Ap4A) level in germ cells and embryos of sea urchin and Xenopus and its effect on DNA synthesis. Weinmann-Dorsch C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Sep;160(1):47–53

Selective association of some hamster-egg-synthesized proteins with decondensing human sperm chromatin. Kopečný V, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(2):197–200

Inositol trisphosphate induces calcium release from nonmitochondrial stores i sea urchin egg homogenates. Clapper DL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15; 260(26):13947–54

The coelomic envelope to vitelline envelope conversion in eggs of Xenopus laevis. Gerton GL, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1986;30(4):341–50

Calcium uptake and release by isolated cortices and microsomes from the unfertilized egg of the sea urchin Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis. Oberdorf JA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2205–10

Changes in composition of the porcine zona pellucida during development of the oocyte to the 2- to 4-cell embryo. Brown CR, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1986 Mar; 92:183–91

Identification of proteins and mRNAs in isolated yellow crescents of ascidian eggs. Jeffery WR. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Oct;89:275–87

The distribution of polymerized actin in the rat egg and its sensitivity to cytochalasin B during fertilization. Battaglia DE, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Jan;237(1):97–105

Quantitative assessment of actin transcript number in eggs, embryos, and tube feet of the sea star Pisaster ochraceus. Kovesdi I, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3001–8

Sodium conductance and the activation potential in Xenopus laevis eggs. Peres A, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep; 405(1):29–36

A calcium-activated sodium conductance contributes to the fertilization potential in the egg of the nemertean worm, Cerebratulus lacteus. Kline D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:75–8

Expression and modulation of voltage-gated calcium channels after RNA injection in Xenopus oocytes. Dascal N, et al. **Science** 1986 Mar 7;231(4742):1147–50

PHYSIOLOGY

Ova transport and fertility after resection of the oviductal isthmus in pigs. Rodriguez-Martinez H, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(2):218–30

Mammalian gamete interactions: what can be gained from observations on living eggs? Gaddum-Rosse P. **Am J Anat** 1985 Nov;174(3):347–56

Intracellular pH shift initiates microtubule-mediated motility during sea urchin fertilization. Schatten G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;466:940–4

Human spermatozoa penetration to zona-free hamster ova and the volume of sperm cells. May JY, et al. **Arch Androl** 1986;16(2):131–3

Evidence for plasma membrane impermeability to small ions in acrosome-intact mouse spermatozoa bound to mouse zonae pellucidae, using an aminoacridine fluorescent pH probe: time course of the zona-induced acrosome reaction monitored by both chlortetracycline and pH probe fluorescence. Lee MA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Aug; 33(1):235–46

Mouse sperm antigens that participate in fertilization. II. Inhibition of sperm penetration through the zona pellucida using monoclonal antibodies. Saling PM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep;33(2):527–36

The role of carbohydrates in sperm-egg interaction in rats. Shalgi R, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Apr;34(3):446–52

Sperm binding activity of the zona pellucida of immature mouse oocytes. Cross NL, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Jul;10(7):545–54

Calcium current in mouse eggs recorded with the tight-seal, whole-cell voltage-clamp technique. Peres A. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Feb;10(2):117–9

Motility and centrosomal organization during sea urchin and mouse fertilization. Schatten H, et al. **Cell Motil Cytoskeleton** 1986;6(2):163–75

A comparative study of the membrane potential from before fertilization through early cleavage in two frogs, Rana pipiens and Xenopus laevis. Webb DJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;82(1):35–42

In vitro studies of the golden hamster sperm acrosome reaction: completion on the zona pellucida and induction by homologous soluble zonae pellucidae. Cherr GN, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Mar;114(1):119–31

A calcium-activated sodium conductance contributes to the fertilization potential in the egg of the nemertean worm Cerebratulus lacteus. Kline D, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Sep; 117(1):184–93

Identification and partial characterization of sperm receptor associated with the newly formed fertilization envelope from sea urchin eggs. Ruiz-Bravo N, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Sep;117(1):204–8

Processes controlling sperm-egg fusion. Monroy A. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Oct 1;152(1):51–6 (77 ref.)

Membrane potential measurements of unfertilized and fertilized Xenopus laevis eggs are affected by damage caused by the electrode. Peres A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan;162(1):159–68

Electrical characteristics of ascidian egg fragments. Talevi R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Feb;162(2):539–43

Nematodirus battus: development of cold hardiness in dormant eggs. Ash C, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1986 Aug; 62(1):24–8

Effect of glucose and phloretin-2'-beta-D-glucose (phloridzin) on in vitro fertilization of mouse ova. Okabe M, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Apr 15;42(4):398–9

Two phases of inositol polyphosphate and diacylglycerol production at fertiliisation. Ciapa B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1–2):347–51

Correlation between the follicular gonadotropin inhibitor and the maturity of the ovum-corona-cumulus complex. Saito H, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jul;46(1):66–72

Genetic engineering of mammalian embryos. Hammer RE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Jul;63(1):269–78

Alteration of intracellular [Ca2+] in sea urchin sperm by the egg peptide speract. Evidence that increased intracellular Ca2+ is coupled to Na+ entry and increased intracellular pH. Schackmann RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8719–28

The relationship between a novel NAD(P)H oxidase activity of ovoperoxidase and the CN- -resistant respiratory burst that follows fertilization of sea urchin eggs. Turner E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13163–71

A role for the migrating sperm surface antigen PH-20 in guinea pig sperm binding to the egg zona pellucida. Primakoff P, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;101(6):2239–44

Regulation of cortical vesicle exocytosis in sea urchin eggs by inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate and GTP-binding protein. Turner PR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;102(1):70–6

Chemotaxis of Arbacia punctulata spermatozoa to resact, a peptide from the egg jelly layer. Ward GE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;101(6):2324–9

Exocytosis of sea urchin egg cortical vesicles in vitro is retarded by hyperosmotic sucrose: kinetics of fusion monitored by quantitative light-scattering microscopy. Zimmerberg J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;101(6):2398–410

Experimental analysis of the reproduction of spindle poles. Sluder G, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Jun;76:35–51

Water ordering during the cell cycle: nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the sea-urchin egg. Zimmerman S, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Nov;79:247–57

Nuclear transplantation in eggs and oocytes. Gurdon JB. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1986;4:287–318 (128 ref.)

Cortical granule exocytosis is coupled with membrane retrieval in the egg of Brachydanio. Donovan MJ, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Mar;237(3):391–405

Fertilization potential and polyspermy prevention in the egg of the nemertean, Cerebratulus lacteus. Kline D, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Oct;236(1):45–52

Development of pronuclei from human spermatozoa injected microsurgically into frog (Xenopus) eggs. Ohsumi K, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Mar;237(3):319–25

Avian spermatozoa penetrate zona-free hamster oocytes in vitro. Samour J, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Aug;239(2):295–8

Inhibition of fertilization of the rabbit ova in vitro by the antibody to the inner acrosomal membrane of rabbit spermatozoa. Srivastava PN, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Apr; 238(1):99–102

Polycation inhibition of exocytosis from sea urchin egg cortex. Crabb JH, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1986;91(1):85–96

Propagating potassium and chloride conductances during activation and fertilization of the egg of the frog, Rana pipiens. Jaffe LA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov; 368:227–42

The morphological and molecular susceptibility of sheep and mouse zona pellucida to acrosin. Brown CR. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul;77(2):411–7

Role of guinea-pig sperm autoantigens in capacitation and the acrosome reaction. Marquant-Le Guienne B, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul;77(2):337–45

Role of guinea-pig sperm autoantigens in sperm binding to the zona pellucida and oocyte penetration. Munoz de Vera G, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul;77(2):347–53

Embryo development and zona-shedding in the ligated oviduct and contralateral uterine horn of non-lactating and lactating Mongolian gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus). Norris ML. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan;76(1):365–73

Determination of mechanical properties of the egg by the sessile drop method. Hiramoto Y, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1986;27:443–56

Determination of mechanical properties of the egg surface by elastimetry. Hiramoto Y. **Methods Cell Biol** 1986; 27:435–42

Electrophoresis of eggs and blastomeres. Sano K. **Methods Cell Biol** 1986;27:407–19

Induced fusion of echinoderm oocytes and eggs. Vassetzky SG, et al. **Methods Cell Biol** 1986;27:359–78 (32 ref.)

The compression method for determining the surface force. Yoneda M. **Methods Cell Biol** 1986;27:421–34 (18 ref.)

Oocyte-specific gene expression: molecular characterization of a cDNA coding for ZP-3, the sperm receptor of the mouse zona pellucida. Ringuette MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4341–5

Phospholipid methylation in starfish spermatozoa is linked to sperm chemoattraction. Tezon J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3589–93

Determination of dorsoventral polarity in the Xenopus egg requires microtubules. Scharf SR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:345–8

[The development of the zona pellucida in man] Krausová H. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Apr;51(3):167–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Zona pellucida of the mammalian egg: unique extracellular matrix] Dietl J. **Naturwissenschaften** 1986 Feb;73(2):89–94 **(Ger)**

[Seasonal dynamics of intermediate hosts and survivability of eggs of the sheep tapeworm Moniezia expansa (Rudolphi, 1810)] Barutzki D, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1986 May;33(4):284–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Over-ripeness of the ovum and delayed ovulation] Jakobovits A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jul 6;127(27):1631–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Zona pellucida, a preliminary sperm-binding site in mammalian fertilization] Yamagata T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Jun;30(7 Suppl):557–63 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[The use of monoclonal antibodies for studying the function of the zona pellucida of mammalian ovules] Betancourt M, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 1985 May–Jun;27(3):203–12 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Dynamics of the control of body pattern in the development of Xenopus laevis. III. Timing and pattern after u.v. irradiation of the egg and after excision of presumptive head endo-mesoderm. Cooke J. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Aug;88:135–50

[Viability of embryos and nestlings after the exposure of quail eggs to gamma-radiation and vibration at various times during egg storage] Mitsenko VF, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 Mar–Apr;20(2):72–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structure of the mammalian egg cortex. Longo FJ. **Am J Anat** 1985 Nov;174(3):303–15

Cytoskeletal reorganization during early mammalian development: analysis using embedment-free sections. Capco DG, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jun;115(2):446–58

Morphological identification of sperm receptors above egg microvilli in the polychaete, Neanthes japonica. Sato M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Feb;113(2):263–70

Kinematics of gray crescent formation in Xenopus eggs: the

displacement of subcortical cytoplasm relative to the egg surface. Vincent JP, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Feb; 113(2):484–500

A marker of animal–vegetal polarity in the egg of the sea urchin Paracentrotus lividus. The pigment band. Sardet C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Sep;160(1):73–82

Ultrastructure of eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758. I. Egg-shells. Lýsek H, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1985;32(4):381–4

Autoradiographic visualization of the mouse egg's sperm receptor bound to sperm. Bleil JD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;102(4):1363–71

An ultrastructural observation of mouse fertilization in vivo as revealed by 200 kV electron microscopy. Toshimori K, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1982;31(1):35–43

Egg capsules of a parasitic turbellarian flatworm: ultrastructure of hatching sutures. Shinn GL, et al. **J Morphol** 1986 Apr;188(1):15–28

Exocytosis in vitro: ultrastructure of the isolated sea urchin egg cortex as seen in platinum replicas. Chandler DE. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1984 Nov;89(2):198–211

An analysis of the structure of the bilaminar lamellae of the hamster egg. Green DP. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1985 Apr; 91(1):30–7

Ultrastructural and experimental investigations of sperm–egg interactions in the ascidian, Phallusia mamillata. Honegger TG. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:85–9

The ultrastructural organization of the isolated cortex of a molluscan egg. Speksnijder JE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:353–6

[Electron microscopic analysis of the nuclei of human female germ cells at prefollicular stages of development] Kurilo LF, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1985 Nov–Dec;19(6):415–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OVUM IMPLANTATION

Involvement of prostaglandins in implantation in the pregnant mouse. Kinoshita K, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:605–7

Cell surface of mouse blastocysts at the trophectoderm–uterine interface during the adhesive stage of implantation. Chávez DJ. **Am J Anat** 1986 Jun; 176(2):153–8

Penetration of the basal lamina of the uterine luminal epithelium during implantation in the rat. Schlafke S, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 May;212(1):47–56

Stage-specific alterations in the apical membrane glycoproteins of endometrial epithelial cells related to implantation in rabbits. Anderson TL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 May;34(4):701–20

Morphological changes in the blastocyst of the western spotted skunk during activation from delayed implantation. Enders AC, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Mar;34(2):423–37

Increased uterine vascular permeability at the time of embryonic attachment in the pig. Keys JL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Mar;34(2):405–11

Permeability of the primary decidual zone in the rat uterus: studies using fluorescein-labeled proteins and dextrans. Parr MB, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Mar;34(2):393–403

Malimplantation caused by trophoblastic insufficiency resulting in failure of gestation following in vitro fertilization–embryo transfer. Nebel L, et al. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 1985;14:170–5

Developmentally regulated expression of the cell–cell adhesion glycoprotein cell-CAM 120/80 in peri-implantation mouse embryos and extraembryonic membranes. Damjanov I, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jul; 116(1):194–202

Estrogen and progestogen receptors in the implantation sites and interembryonic segments of rat uterus endometrium and myometrium. De Hertogh R, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):680–4

The influence of patient insemination on the implantation rate in an in vitro fertilization and embryo transfer program. Bellinge BS, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Aug;46(2):252–6

Failure of implantation in human in vitro fertilization and embryo transfer patients: the effects of altered progesterone/estrogen ratios in humans and mice. Gidley-Baird AA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jan;45(1):69–74

Pregnancy following combined microsurgical salpingoplasty, ovum recovery and in-vitro fertilization. Sengstacke FD 2d. **Hawaii Med J** 1985 Dec;44(12):473

Effect of transection of the vomeronasal nerve on the male-induced implantation failure (the Bruce effect) in mice. Rajendren G, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Nov; 23(11):635–7

Role of olfactory experience in pheromonal block to implantation (the Bruce effect) in laboratory mice. Sahu SC, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Sep;23(9):485–9

Effect of the presence of females in groups on the male-induced implantation failure (the Bruce effect) in mice. Sahu SC, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Mar; 23(3):134–7

Embryonic axis orientation in the mouse and its correlation with blastocyst relationships to the uterus. II. Relationships from 4 1/4 to 9 1/2 days. Smith LJ. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Oct;89:15–35

X-ray micro analyses of cations (Na, K, Ca) and anions (S, P, Cl) in uterine secretions during blastocyst implantation in the rat. Nilsson BO, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Jun; 234(3):415–21

Changes in the rate of translation with reactivation of delayed implanting mouse embryos. Weitlauf HM. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Dec;236(3):309–12

Monitoring ovulation and implantation in the cynomolgus macaque (Macaca fascicularis) through evaluations of urinary estrone conjugates and progesterone metabolites: a technique for the routine evaluation of reproductive parameters. Monfort SL, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1986; 15(1):17–26

Evidence for pineal involvement in timing implantation in the western spotted skunk. May R, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1986; 3(1):1–8

Bilateral distribution of implantation sites in small mammals of 22 North American species. Baird DD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):381–92

Growth and role of the corpus luteum throughout delayed gestation in the potoroo, Potorous tridactylus. Bryant SL, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan;76(1):409–14

The embryo–maternal dialogue during early pregnancy in primates. Hearn JP. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Mar;76(2):809–19 (63 ref.)

Purification of rabbit endometrial plasma membranes from receptive and non-receptive uteri. Lampelo SA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):475–84

Diapause of mouse blastocysts transferred to oviducts of immature mice. Papaioannou VE. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan; 76(1):105–13

Heterologous anti–progesterone monoclonal antibody arrests early embryonic development and implantation in the ferret (Mustela putorius). Rider V, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan;76(1):459–70

Uterine and embryonic metabolism after diapause in the tammar wallaby, Macropus eugenii. Shaw G, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan;76(1):339–47

A statistical evaluation of implantation after replacing one or more human embryos. Walters DE, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jul;74(2):557–63

Implantation, deciduoma formation and live births in mast cell–deficient mice (W/Wv). Wordinger RJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul;77(2):471–6

Morphometry of mitochondrial changes in mouse trophoblast cells at early implantation. Cieciura L, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Jan;18(1):133–6

Effect of bilateral transection of the lateral olfactory tract on the male–induced implantation failure (the Bruce effect) in mice. Rajendren G, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 36(4):587–90

Characterization of a sheep trophoblast–derived antigen first appearing at implantation. Gogolin-Ewens KJ, et al. **Placenta** 1986 May–Jun;7(3):243–55

Possible role of prostaglandin F in blastocyst implantation. Kasamo M, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1986 Feb;31(2):321–36

[Studies on implantation traces in rats. II. Staining of cleared uteri, formation and distribution of implantation traces] Yamada T, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1985 Jul;34(3):249–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immune reaction between maternal and fetal tissue at the nidatory site of tubal pregnancy] Kawagoe K. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 37(12):2691–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Morphological studies on the mechanism of anti–implantative and early–pregnancy–terminative effect by norethisterone oxime in rats. Peng L, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1985; 5(3):178–84

Preparation and properties of human chorionic gonadotropin antagonist for biological studies: antifertility effects in the female rat. Sairam MR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Aug;112(4):586–94

Anti–implantation activity of some indigenous plants in rats. Prakash AO, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1985 Nov–Dec; 16(6):441–8

Oxygen consumption by the mouse blastocyst at activation for implantation. Magnusson C, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jun;127(2):215–21

Flowers of Hibiscus rosa-sinensis, a potential source of contragestative agent: II. Possible mode of action with reference to anti–implantation effect of the benzene extract. Pal AK, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Nov;32(5):517–29

7–hydroxy–4–phenyl–3(4–hydroxyphenyl)–coumarin—a new interceptive agent. Gupta S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Nov;23(11):638–40

Anti–implantation activity of the fruit of Lagenaria breviflora Robert. Elujoba AA, et al. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1985 Jul; 13(3):281–8

Sources of the anti–implantation alkaloid yuehchukene in the genus Murraya. Kong YC, et al. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1986 Feb;15(2):195–200

Implantation, abortion, and birth after in vitro fertilization using the natural menstrual cycle or follicular stimulation with clomiphene citrate and human menopausal gonadotropin. Fishel SB, et al. **J In Vitro Fert Embryo Transfer** 1985 Sep;2(3):123–31

Chlorpromazine inhibits the mitotic index, cell number, and formation of mouse blastocysts, and delays implantation of CBA mouse embryos. Kola I, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Mar;76(2):527–36

Yuehchukene, a novel anti–implantation indole alkaloid from Murraya paniculata. Kong YC, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Aug; (4):304–7

Estrogens with reduced catechol-forming capacity fail to induce implantation in the rat. Dey SK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Feb;181(2):215–8

OVUM IMPLANTATION, DELAYED see under **OVUM IMPLANTATION**

OVUM–SPERM INTERACTIONS see **SPERM–OVUM INTERACTIONS**

OVUM TRANSPORT

The transperitoneal migration of ova in the rabbit. McComb PF, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1986 Jan–Feb;17(1):5–7

Fertilized and unfertilized ova are transported at different rates by the hamster oviduct. Ortiz ME, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 May;34(4):777–81

Effectiveness of different estrogen pulses in plasma for accelerating ovum transport and their relation to estradiol levels in the rat oviduct. Forcelledo ML, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep;119(3):1189–94

Effect of migration, distribution and spacing of pig embryos on pregnancy and fetal survival. Dziuk P. **J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]** 1985;33:57–63 (37 ref.)

Transperitoneal migration of the ovum. A case report. Wheeler JM, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Nov;30(11):895–8

DRUG EFFECTS

The influence of continuous intrauterine infusion of enzyme–inhibitors of the arachidonic acid cascade on ovulation and tubal ovum transport in the hyperstimulated rabbit. Schlegel W, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jun; 18(6):386–90

Ovum transport in cyclic rats rendered hypo–oestrogenic by treatment with 4–hydroxy–4–androstene–3,17–dione. Forcelledo ML, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan;76(1):325–30

Effect of centchroman on tubal transport and preimplantation embryonic development in rats. Singh MM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan;76(1):317–24

Effect of norethisterone oxime on ovum transport and development, and on morphology of oviduct in rabbits. Li DZ, et al. **J Tongji Med Univ** 1986;6(2):80–8

OWNERSHIP

The effects of ownership and system affiliation on the economic performance of hospitals. Renn SC, et al. **Inquiry** 1985 Fall;22(3):219–36

Sperm and ova as property. Jansen RP. **J Med Ethics** 1985 Sep;11(3):123–6

Jointly held property has pluses and minuses. Brown KS. **Mich Med** 1986 May;85(5):242–4

ECONOMICS

Ownership conversions in health care organizations: who should benefit? Young DW. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1986 Winter;10(4):765–74

Profits under pressure. The economic performance of investor–owned and nonprofit health maintenance organizations. Schlesinger M, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Jul; 24(7):615–27

TRENDS

For–profit HMOs outpace not–for–profits in 1985. Traska MR. **Hospitals** 1986 Jul 20;60(14):55–6

1–OXACEPHALOSPORIN see **MOXALACTAM**

OXACILLIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Coating artificial surfaces with antibiotics] Straube E, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986;111(5):276–80 **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

An anaphylactic reaction during anesthesia. Pfisterer W. **Middle East J Anesthesiol** 1986 Feb;8(4):287–93

BLOOD

Influence of technical factor variations on serum inhibition and bactericidal titers. Woolfrey BF, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;23(6):997–1000

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Evaluation of oxacillin tolerance in Staphylococcus aureus by a novel method. Woolfrey BF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Sep;28(3):381–8

In vitro evaluation of clindamycin in combination with oxacillin, rifampin, or vancomycin against Staphylococcus aureus. Ho JL, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Feb; 4(2):133–8

Effect of pH on the morphology of Staphylococcus aureus. Mirza J, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(3):149–53

Evaluation of mannitol salt agar with oxacillin as a screening medium for methicillin–resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Lally RT, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;22(4):501–4

Evaluation of the AutoMicrobic system Gram–Positive Susceptibility–MIC card for detection of oxacillin–resistant coagulase–negative staphylococci. Woolfrey BF, et al.

J Clin Microbiol 1986 Mar;23(3):629–30
In vitro antimicrobial susceptibilities of oxacillin-resistant coagulase negative staphylococci. Flournoy DJ.
Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol 1985 Jun;7(6):333–5

THERAPEUTIC USE

Double-blind, placebo-controlled study of oxacillin combined with rifampin in the treatment of staphylococcal infections. Van der Auwera P, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1985 Oct;28(4):467–72
Antibiotic prophylaxis for major maxillocraniofacial surgery. Conover MA, et al. J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1985 Nov; 43(11):865–9
Oxacillin prophylaxis in cerebrospinal fluid shunt procedures: results of a randomized open study in 60 hydrocephalic patients. Djindjian M, et al. Surg Neurol 1986 Feb; 25(2):178–80
Medical management of orbital abscess [letter] Tanenbaum M, et al. Surv Ophthalmol 1985 Nov–Dec;30(3):211–2
[Prophylactic antibiotic therapy using oxacillin in peripheral vascular surgery of the lower limbs. Preliminary results] Canton P, et al. Pathol Biol (Paris) 1985 Jun;33(5 Pt 2):600–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OXADIAZOLES

Use of mixed dispersion of fluorescent galactosylceramide and sodium dodecylsulfate for assaying galactosylceramide-beta-galactosidase and diagnosing Krabbe disease. Salvayre R, et al. Enzyme 1985; 33(3):175–80
Improved screening for beta-lactam antibiotics. A sensitive, high-throughput assay using DD-carboxypeptidase and a novel chromophore-labeled substrate. Schindler PW, et al. J Antibiot (Tokyo) 1986 Jan;39(1):53–7

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Evaluation of sustained-release capsules of molsidomine (SIN-10) in dogs and monkeys. Morimoto M, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1986 Mar;34(3):1257–63

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Parallel antagonism of synaptic transmission and kainate/quisqualate responses in the hippocampus by piperazine-2,3-dicarboxylic acid analogs. Ganong AH, et al. J Neurosci 1986 Apr;6(4):930–7

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of a fluorescent analogue of phosphatidylcholine. Schmidt N, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 1985 Sep;38(3):309–14
[H2-antihistaminics. 25. Synthesis and H2 antagonistic action of monosubstituted 1,2,4-oxadiazol-3,5-diamines] Krämer I, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 1985 Oct;318(10):888–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Involvement of the 50-kDa peptide of myosin heads in the ATPase activity revealed by fluorescent modification with 4-fluoro-7-nitrobenz-2-oxa-1,3-diazole. Hiratsuka T. J Biol Chem 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7294–9

METABOLISM

The use of dithionite reduction to identify the essential tyrosine residue in the F1-ATPase from the thermophilic bacterium, PS3, that reacts with 7-chloro-4-nitrobenzofurazan. Verburg JG, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 Feb 15;245(1):8–13
Binding of fluorescent 7-amino-4-nitrobenzoxadiazole derivatives to bovine serum albumin. Matsushita Y, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1986 Jan;34(1):333–9
Pharmacokinetics of an extended-release dosage form of molsidomine in patients with coronary heart disease. Ostrowski J, et al. Eur J Clin Pharmacol 1985;28(5):611–3
Characterization and photoaffinity labeling of receptor sites for the Ca2+ channel inhibitors d-cis-diltiazem, (+/-)-bepridil, desmethoxyverapamil, and (+)-PN 200-110 in skeletal muscle transverse tubule membranes. Galizzi JP, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1393–7
Dihydropyridine [methyl-3H]PN 200-110 binding and myogenesis in intact muscle cells in vitro. Navarro J. J Neurochem 1986 Apr;46(4):1166–9
Depolarization-dependent binding of the calcium channel antagonist, (+)-[3H]PN200-110, to intact cultured PC12 cells. Greenberg DA, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Sep;238(3):1021–7
[Radiochromatographic study of the distribution of sidnocarb-14C and its metabolites in inbred mice] Seredenin SB, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 1985 Jul-Aug; 48(4):79–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

An animal model for neuron-specific spinal cord lesions by the microinjection of N-methylaspartate, kainic acid, and quisqualic acid. Pisharodi M, et al. Appl Neurophysiol 1985; 48(1–6):226–33
N,N'-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide and 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzofurazan bind to different beta subunits of the F1 ATPase of Escherichia coli. Stan-Lotter H, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 Jul;248(1):116–20
Effects of PN 200-110, a new calcium antagonist, on alpha 1- and alpha 2-adrenoceptor mediated vasoconstriction elicited by selective alpha-adrenoceptor agonists and catecholamines in the pithed rat. Jie K, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 1985 Nov;278(1):72–86
Inhibition of phosphate transport in human erythrocytes by 7-chloro-4-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole (NBD-Cl). Craik JD, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Apr 25; 856(3):602–9
Cardioprotection by the calcium antagonist PN 200-110 in the absence and presence of cardiodepression. Cook NS, et al. Br J Pharmacol 1985 Sep;86(1):181–9
Neurotoxic amino acid lesions of the lateral hypothalamus: a parametric comparison of the effects of ibotenate, N-methyl-D,L-aspartate and quisqualate in the rat. Hastings MH, et al. Brain Res 1985 Dec 23;360(1–2):248–56
Hemodynamic effects of molsidomine on weight sustaining isometric exercise in patients with ischemic heart disease. Tsujibayashi T, et al. Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ 1985 Dec; 32(4):163–7
Preservation of endothelium-dependent vascular relaxation in cholesterol-fed rabbit by treatment with the calcium blocker PN 200110. Habib JB, et al. Circ Res 1986 Feb; 58(2):305–9
Comparative actions of quisqualate and N-methyl-D-aspartate, excitatory amino acid agonists, on guinea-pig cochlear potentials. Jenison GL, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 1986;84(2):385–9
Haemodynamic effects of molsidomine in patients with severe chronic coronary disease. Crexells C, et al. Eur Heart J 1985 Dec;6(12):1032–9
Cyclic GMP as the mediator of molsidomine-induced vasodilatation. Kukovetz WR, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Mar 11;122(1):103–9
Stimulation of soluble coronary arterial guanylate cyclase by SIN-1. Schmidt K, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Mar 11;122(1):75–9
Characterisation of phosphate binding to mitochondrial and bacterial membrane-bound ATP synthase by studies of inhibition with 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzofurazan. Perez JA, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 Mar 17;198(1):113–8
Porphyrinogenic activity and ferrochelatase-inhibitory activity of sydnones in chick embryo liver cells. Sutherland EP, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):17–20
Quisqualate excites spiral ganglion neurons of the guinea pig. Jenison GL, et al. Hear Res 1985;20(3):261–5
Stereoselectivity at the calcium channel: different profiles of hemodynamic activity of the enantiomers of the dihydropyridine derivative PN 200-110. Hof RP, et al. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 1986 Mar-Apr;8(2):221–6
Solubilization of quisqualate-sensitive L-[3H]glutamate binding sites from guinea pig brain membranes using a zwitterionic detergent. Koshiya K. Life Sci 1985 Oct 14; 37(15):1373–
A comparative study on the elicitability of vocalization by electrical brain stimulation, glutamate, aspartate and quisqualate in the squirrel monkey. Richter K, et al. Neurosci Lett 1986 May 23;66(3):239–44
Dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca2+ channels in mammalian skeletal muscle cells in culture: electrophysiological properties and interactions with Ca2+ channel activator (Bay K8644) and inhibitor (PN 200-110). Cognard C, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Mar;83(5):1518–22
Excitatory amino acid recognition sites coupled with inositol phospholipid metabolism: developmental changes and interaction with alpha 1-adrenoceptors. Nicoletti F, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Mar;83(6):1931–5
The influence of molsidomine and its active metabolite SIN-1 on fibrinolysis and platelet aggregation. Basista M, et al. Thromb Haemost 1985 Dec 17;54(4):746–9
[Hypotension induced by molsidomine or trinitroglycerin] Dassier P, et al. Cah Anesthesiol 1985 Jun-Jul;33(4):309–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Influence of aspirin on the hemodynamic effects of molsidomine in healthy volunteers] Weber S, et al. Therapie 1986 May-Jun;41(3):153–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hemodynamic effects of molsidomine in chronic congestive heart failure] Humar F, et al. G Ital Cardiol 1986 May; 16(5):427–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Changes in membrane proteins in the brain stem of the rat after deprivation of the paradoxical stage of sleep and prolongation of this stage during subsequent free behavior] Demin NN, et al. Fiziol Zh SSSR 1986 Jun;72(6):723–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Substituted sydnonimines: hemodynamic effects and distribution of coronary blood flow in normal and ischemic myocardium] Mosca SM, et al. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam 1985;35(3):361–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Suppression of rat carotid lesion development by the calcium channel blocker PN 200-110. Handley DA, et al. Am J Pathol 1986 Jul;124(1):88–93
Molsidomine prevents post-ischaemic ventricular fibrillation in dogs. Cano JP, et al. Br J Pharmacol 1986 Aug; 88(4):779–89
Molsidomine—an effective antianginal drug. Results of an acute randomized stress-testing study. Mindlin de Aptecar FR, et al. Cardiology 1985;72(4):185–92
Combined digoxin-molsidomine therapy in congestive heart failure following acute myocardial infarction. Cantelli I, et al. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 1986 May-Jun;8(3):491–9
Protection by carbocromene and molsidomine against arrhythmias occurring during coronary artery occlusion and reperfusion in dogs. Fiedler VB, et al. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 1985 Sep-Oct;7(5):964–70
[Sydnocarb as the method of choice in persistent enuresis? Findings after 2 years of administration] Simlová M, et al. Cesk Psychiatr 1985 Oct;81(5):312–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Effectiveness and duration of effect of molsidomine and isosorbide dinitrate in peripheral circulation] König FK, et al. Fortschr Med 1985 Oct 10;103(38):903–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[We need molsidomine for complete prevention of ischemia. Interview with Prof. Rudolph on the therapy of coronary heart disease] Rudolph W. Fortschr Med 1986 Apr 3; 104(13):52 (Ger)
[Effect of the acute administration of molsidomine in refractory congestive heart failure. A double-blind randomized non-invasive study] Coletta C, et al. G Ital Cardiol 1986 Mar;16(3):232–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Use of molsidomine in patients with coronary disease] Goch JH, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 1985 Jul 22;40(29):829–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Corvaton in the treatment of unstable angina pectoris] Mroczek-Wójtowicz J, et al. Wiad Lek 1985 Nov 1; 38(21):1481–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Comparative characteristics of the antihypoxic efficacy of pharmacologic preparations and barochamber training in man] Kovalenko EA, et al. Fiziol Cheloveka 1985 Sep-Oct; 11(5):808–13 (Rus)
[Relation between therapeutic efficacy of antianginal preparations in patients with ischemic heart disease and their effect on the rheologic properties of blood] Furkalo NK, et al. Kardiologiia 1985 Sep;25(9):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Intravenous administration of molsidomin in the acute period of myocardial infarct] Kipshidze NN, et al. Kardiologiia 1985 Aug;25(8):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hemodynamic effects of molsidomine in patients with cardiac insufficiency at high altitudes] Mirrakhimov MM, et al. Kardiologiia 1985 Dec;25(12):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effectiveness of treating stenocardia patients with obzidan, corvaton and corinfar based on the indices of spirometric bicycle ergometry and of central hemodynamics] Korabel'shchikova NI, et al. Vrach Delo 1985 Aug; (8):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of molsidomin and nifedipine on tolerance of physical exertion among rheumatic fever patients in the initial stage of heart failure] Sokolov AM. Vrach Delo 1986 Jan;(1):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Duration of the antianginal effect of oral molsidomine in exertion angina. Double-blind, crossed and randomized study] Bordes P, et al. Rev Esp Cardiol 1986 Mar-Apr; 39(2):138–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TOXICITY

Quisqualic acid-induced hippocampal seizures in unanesthetized cats. Fukuda H, et al. Neurosci Lett 1985 Aug 16;59(1):53–9
Amino acid neurotoxicity: relationship to neuronal depolarization in rat cerebellar slices. Garthwaite J, et al. Neuroscience 1986 Jun;18(2):449–60

OXALATES

Complexes of iron cations with N-phenylglycinate or oxalic acid. Bowen RL, et al. J Dent Res 1986 Mar;65(3):412–6
Effects of pyruvate salts, pyruvic acid, and bicarbonate salts in preventing experimental oxalate urolithiasis in rats. Ogawa Y, et al. J Urol 1986 May;135(5):1057–60

ANALYSIS

The determination of oxalate in haemodialysate and plasma: a means to detect and study 'hyperoxaluria' in haemodialysed patients. Wolthers BG, et al. Clin Sci 1986 Jul;71(1):41–7
Spectrophotometric determination of oxalate in urine and plasma with oxalate oxidase. Ichiyama A, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 1985 Nov;98(5):1375–85
Crystallization kinetics of oxalic acid dihydrate: nonisothermal desupersaturation of solutions. Rodriguez-Hornedo N, et al. J Pharm Sci 1986 Jun; 75(6):552–8
Evaluation of growth rate constants of oxalic acid dihydrate at constant supersaturation. Rodriguez-Hornedo N. J Pharm Sci 1986 Jun;75(6):559–61
Capillary gas chromatography measurement of oxalate in plasma and urine. Lopez M, et al. Kidney Int 1985 Jul; 28(1):82–4

BLOOD

Measurement of plasma oxalate in healthy subjects and in patients with chronic renal failure using immobilised oxalate oxidase. Kasidas GP, et al. Clin Chim Acta 1986 Jan 15;154(1):49–58
The determination of plasma oxalate concentrations using an enzyme/bioluminescent assay. Parkinson IS, et al. Clin Chim Acta 1985 Nov 15;152(3):335–45
Plasma concentration and peritoneal clearance of oxalate in

patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD). Yamauchi A, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Apr; 25(4):181–5

Red blood cell transmembrane oxalate flux in calcium–oxalate nephrolithiasis. Baggio B, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;49:118–21

An inheritable anomaly of red-cell oxalate transport in "primary" calcium nephrolithiasis correctable with diuretics. Baggio B, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 6;314(10):599–604

Hyperoxalemia in renal failure and the role of hemoperfusion and hemodialysis in primary oxalosis. Ahmad S, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(3):235–40

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Oxalate pretreatment and use of a physical developer render the Kossa method selective and sensitive for calcium. Gallyas F, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(5):423–30

METABOLISM

Oxalate crystals in sputum of patients with aspergilloma [letter] Benoit G, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Apr; 133(4):709

Oxalic acid level in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid from patients with invasive pulmonary aspergillosis. Benoit G, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Oct;132(4):748–51

Oxalic acid level in BAL fluid from patients with invasive pulmonary aspergillosis [letter] Farley ML, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Apr;133(4):709

Absorption of glyoxylate and oxalate in thiamine and pyridoxine deficient rat intestine. Sidhu H, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jan;12(1):71–9

The effect of pyridoxine on oxalate dynamics in three cases of primary hyperoxaluria (with glycollic aciduria). Watts RW, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jul;69(1):87–90

Influence of magnesium on the absorption and excretion of calcium and oxalate ions. Berg W, et al. **Eur Urol** 1986; 12(4):274–82

Degradation of oxalate in rats implanted with immobilized oxalate oxidase. Raghavan KG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1–2):101–5

The metabolic production of oxalate from xylitol. Conyers RA, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res [Suppl]** 1985;28:9–28 (92 ref.)

The metabolic production of oxalate from xylitol: activities of transketolase, transaldolase, fructokinase and aldolase in liver, kidney, brain, heart and muscle in the rat, mouse, guinea pig, rabbit and human. James HM, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res [Suppl]** 1985;28:29–46

The uptake of oxalate by rat liver and kidney mitochondria. Strzelecki T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15; 261(26):12197–201

Oxalate transport by anion exchange across rabbit ileal brush border. Knickelbein RG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan; 77(1):170–5

Evidence that serum calcium oxalate supersaturation is a consequence of oxalate retention in patients with chronic renal failure. Worcester EM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jun; 77(6):1888–96

Vascular and soft tissue calcification in systemic oxalosis: CT diagnosis. Glickstein MF, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):691–3

Oxalate degradation by gastrointestinal bacteria from humans. Allison MJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Mar;116(3):455–60

Binding of oxalate to mitochondrial inner membranes of rat and human kidney. Laxmanan S, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr; 135(4):862–5

Polysorbates and renal oxalate crystals in the E-Ferol syndrome [letter] Brown RE, et al. **JAMA** 1986 May 9; 255(18):2445

The retinopathy of primary hyperoxaluria. Traboulsi EI, et al. **Retina** 1985 Summer–Fall;5(3):151–3

[Acute renal failure caused by acute oxalosis after massive ingestion of pyridoxilate] Dequiedt P, et al. **Nephrologie** 1985;6(5):228–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of oxalate treatment on the smear layer of ground surfaces of human dentine. Pashley DH, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(10):731–7

Inhibition of the catalytic subunit of phosphorylase phosphatase by oxalyl thioesters and its possible relevance to the mechanism of insulin action. Gunshore S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):93–9

Inhibitory activity of whole urine: a comparison of urines from stone formers and healthy subjects. Ryall RL, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Jan 15;154(1):59–67

Use of 3H-QNB in the isolation of plasma membrane from smooth muscle of the urinary bladder: effect of oxalate on calcium uptake by the membrane fractions. Batra S. **Experientia** 1986 Jun 15;42(6):608–11

The effect of oxalic acid on the aggregability of human platelet rich plasma. Camici M, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1986 Jan;21(1):107–10

TOXICITY

Multiorgan crystal deposition following intravenous oxalate infusion in rat. Blumenfrucht MJ, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun; 135(6):1274–9

URINE

The excretion of oxalic acid in gouty patients. Marinello E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:381–6

Radiological aspects of primary hyperoxaluria. Day DL, et al. **AJR** 1986 Feb;146(2):395–401

Immobilized enzyme electrode for the determination of oxalate in urine. Nabi Rahni MA, et al. **Anal Chem** 1986 Mar;58(3):523–6

Nephrocalcinosis due to primary hyperoxaluria: case report from Saudi Arabia. Hamdan J, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1985 Dec;5(4):223–5

Ascorbic acid intake, renal function, and urinary oxalate excretion. Conyers RA, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Jun; 15(3):353–5

Comparison of urinary oxalate excretion in urolithiasis patients with and without hypercalciuria. Koide T, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Oct;57(5):505–9

Interference in urine oxalate assay (sigma diagnostics oxalate oxidase method) from homogentisic acid in alkaptonuria. Biggs PA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Aug;32(8):1598

Stability of ascorbate in urine: relevance to analyses for ascorbate and oxalate. Chalmers AH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Oct;31(10):1703–5

Determination of oxalate in urine by flow injection analysis. Gaetani E, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Apr 15;156(1):71–5

Absorptive hyperoxaluria: a new clinical entity—successful treatment with hydrochlorothiazide. Yendt ER, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1986;9(1):44–50

Mitochondrial damage and the subcellular distribution of 2-oxoglutarate:glyoxylate carboligase in normal human and rat liver and in the liver of a patient with primary hyperoxaluria type I. Danpure CJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 May; 70(5):417–25

The effect of pyridoxine on oxalate dynamics in three cases of primary hyperoxaluria (with glycollic aciduria). Watts RW, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jul;69(1):87–90

Peroxisomal alanine:glyoxylate aminotransferase deficiency in primary hyperoxaluria type I. Danpure CJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 26;201(1):20–4

Conversion of [U-13C]xylitol and D-[U-13C]glucose into urinary [1,2-13C]glycollate and [1,2-13C]oxalate in man. Bär A, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res [Suppl]** 1985;28:119–33

Urinary excretion of calcium and oxalate in xylitol-treated rats. A short communication. Salminen S, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res [Suppl]** 1985;28:65–8

Primary oxalosis. Crolla D, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1985; 68(2):125–8

Effect of nifedipine on urinary calcium and oxalate excretion in renal stone formers. Baggio B, et al. **Nephron** 1986; 43(3):234–5

Primary hyperoxaluria (type I): attempted treatment by combined hepatic and renal transplantation. Watts RW, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Oct;57(222):697–703

Urinary excretion of orally administered oxalic acid in saccharin and o-phenylphenol-fed NMRI mice. Salminen E, et al. **Urol Int** 1986;41(2):88–90

A simple ion-chromatographic method for determination of urinary oxalate. Toyoda M. **Urol Res** 1985;13(4):179–83

[Calcium oxalate stones and hyperoxaluria secondary to treatment with pyridoxilate] Wolf C, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(5):313–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Behavior of urinary magnesium in comparison with urinary calcium and oxaluria in rats subjected to portacaval anastomosis] Thomas J, et al. **Magnesium** 1985;4(5–6):316–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of cocoa on excretion of oxalate, citrate, magnesium and calcium in the urine of children] Lagemann M, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Oct;133(10):754–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary hyperoxaluria in a 6-month-old infant: a radiological and sonographic diagnosis?] Khoss AE, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Nov;143(5):604–5 **(Ger)**

[Oxalate loading test for outpatients with calcium oxalate stones] Kato M. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Mar;32(3):351–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of primary hyperoxaluria] Katoh S, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Aug;27(8):1217–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Oxaluria in children with arthritis and diffuse diseases of connective tissue] Tabolin VA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Nov; (11):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Primary hyperoxaluria as a diagnostic problem in patients with terminal renal insufficiency] Popović D, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Jan;113(1):71–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Therapeutic effect of pyridoxine and succinimide in the treatment of a patient with primary hyperoxaluria] Jerez E, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1986 May;39(4):279–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Primary hyperoxaluria and oxalosis: radiological aspects] Martí-Bonmatí L, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1986 May; 39(4):247–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Determination of oxalic acid in urine by high-performance liquid chromatography] Jerez E, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1986 Mar;42(1):37–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OXALOACETATES

BIOSYNTHESIS

Estimation of the relative contributions of enhanced production of oxalacetate and inhibition of pyruvate kinase to acute hormonal stimulation of gluconeogenesis in rat hepatocytes. An analysis of the effects of glucagon, angiotensin II, and dexamethasone on gluconeogenic flux from lactate/pyruvate. Sistare FD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 15;260(23):12761–8

METABOLISM

Activity of maize leaf phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase in relation to tautomerization and nonenzymatic decarboxylation of oxaloacetate. Walker GH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 1;248(2):489–501

pH studies on the chemical mechanism of rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase. 1. Alternate substrates oxalacetate, glycolate, hydroxylamine, and fluoride. Dougherty TM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):5870–5

pH dependence of kinetic parameters for oxalacetate decarboxylation and pyruvate reduction reactions catalyzed by malic enzyme. Park SH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 1;25(13):3752–9

Quinolinate inhibition of gluconeogenesis is dependent on cytosolic oxalacetate concentration. An explanation for the differential inhibition of lactate and pyruvate gluconeogenesis. Gabbay RA. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 23; 189(2):367–72

Substrate channeling of oxalacetate in solid-state complexes of malate dehydrogenase and citrate synthase. Datta A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15008–12

[Interaction of succinate dehydrogenase with succinate and oxaloacetate during enzyme activation–deactivation] Vinogradov VV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr; 58(2):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Kinetic mechanism of Escherichia coli isocitrate dehydrogenase and its inhibition by glyoxylate and oxaloacetate. Nimmo HG. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 1; 234(2):317–23

Regulation of rat liver 4-hydroxy-2-ketoglutarate aldolase. Scholtz JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 30; 869(2):192–6

Effects of L-aspartate and oxaloacetic acid on click-evoked cochlear potentials. Sun YW, et al. **Hear Res** 1986; 21(1):83–6

OXAMIC ACID see under **AMINO ACIDS**

OXAMNIQUINE see under **NITROQUINOLINES**

OXANDROLONE

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The effect of androgens on the pulsatile release and the twenty-four-hour mean concentration of growth hormone in peripubertal males. Link K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jan;62(1):159–64

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Sex steroids and somatomedin C [letter] Loche S, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Aug;109(2):395–6

OXATHIINS see under **HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS**

OXAZEPAM

Relative abuse of diazepam and oxazepam: prescription forgeries and theft/loss reports in Sweden. Bergman U, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1986 Feb;16(4):293–301

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Severe withdrawal syndrome after substitution of a short-acting benzodiazepine for a long-acting benzodiazepine. Bond WS, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Oct;19(10):742–4

[Brain infarct and polyradiculitis as a sequela of attempted suicide with disulfiram] Weissenborn K, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Mar;57(3):159–62 **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Application of derivative-differential UV spectrophotometry for the determination of oxazepam or phenobarbitone in the presence of dipyridamole. el-Yazbi FA, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 1985 Jul–Aug;40(4):244–8

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Afternoon cortisol levels before (spontaneous) and after suppression with dexamethasone or oxazepam in depressed patients. Christensen P, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1986 May–Jun;10(3):171–6

METABOLISM

The influence of diflunisal on the pharmacokinetics of oxazepam. van Hecken AM, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;20(3):225–34

The metabolic disposition of oxazepam in rats. Sisenwine SF, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):41–5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Development of tolerance to benzodiazepines. II. Baclofen

effect on the activity of rats during tolerance to the sedative action of nitrazepam and oxazepam. Chodera A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Jul-Aug;35(4):301-9

Comparison of two benzodiazepines with differing accumulation: behavioral changes during and after 3 weeks of dosing. Ghoneim MM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 May;39(5):491-500

Single dose oxazepam has no effect on acetaminophen clearance or metabolism. Sonne J, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(1):127-9

Dose effect and preference comparison of diazepam and oxazepam. Griffiths RR, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;55:97-8

The behavioral actions of diazepam and oxazepam are similar. Mewaldt SP, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986; 88(2):165-71

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Alprazolam vs. oxazepam in the treatment of anxious-neurotic patients] Pöldinger W. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Oct 29;74(44):1199-203 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXICITY

Tumor-promoting activity of benzodiazepine tranquilizers, diazepam and oxazepam, in mouse liver. Diwan BA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 May;7(5):789-94

Short-, medium-, and long-term effects of prenatal oxazepam on neurobehavioural development of mice. Alleva E, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(4):434-41

OXAZEPINES see under **AZEPINES**

OXAZIMEDRINE see **PHENMETRAZINE**

OXAZINES

Flow cytometry of DNA content using oxazine 750 or related laser dyes with 633 nm excitation. Shapiro HM, et al. **Cytometry** 1986 Jan;7(1):107-10

Disk susceptibility of ofloxacin, a new carboxyquinolone. Mandell W, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Nov;22(5):786-8

[New dyes containing gallocyanine for staining histological sections] Faustov LA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(5):74-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Antituberculosis chemotherapy including ofloxacin in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis not treated previously] Tsukamura M, et al. **Kekkaku** 1986 Jan; 61(1):15-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Renal tolerance of ofloxacin, a new gyrase inhibitor. Verho M, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1985;4(5):306-13

ANALYSIS

Determination of ciprofloxacine, norfloxacine, and ofloxacine by high performance liquid chromatography. Schönfeld W, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1986 May; 261(3):338-44

BIOSYNTHESIS

Pigment patterns in mutants affecting the biosynthesis of pteridines and xanthommatin in Drosophila melanogaster. Ferré J, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1986 Aug;24(7-8):545-69

BLOOD

Serum bactericidal activity of two newer quinolones against Salmonella typhi compared with standard therapeutic regimens. Trautmann M, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;5(3):297-302

Pharmacokinetics of ofloxacin and theophylline alone and in combination. Fourtillan JB, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S67-9

[Dependence of the bactericidal activity and mutant selection of 4-quinolones on their serum concentration levels] Bauernfeind A, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S26-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Syntheses of 3,4-dihydro-2H-1,4-benzoxazine-2-acetates and related compounds. Masuoka Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;34(1):130-9

[Compounds with anti-gastric secretion and antiulcer activity. V. Derivatives of 3,3,4a,6,7,11b-hexahydro-2H,5H-benzo [1,4]cyclohep[1,2-b][1,4]-oxazine and related products] Bianchi M, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Mar;41(3):229-56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Orcein-positive material in Kupffer cells from the liver. Uehara C, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Oct; 32(5):232-4

An evaluation of orcein methods for demonstrating hepatitis B surface antigen and copper-associated protein in human liver. Kerr R, et al. **Stain Technol** 1986 Jul;61(4):243-7

METABOLISM

Comparative metabolism of debrisoquine, 7-ethoxyresorufin and benzo(a)pyrene in liver microsomes from humans, and from rats treated with cytochrome P-450 inducers. Birgersson C, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;57(2):117-20

Interactions of vinblastine and maytansine with tubulin. Luduena RF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;466:718-32

The percutaneous absorption of triarylmethane and phenoxazine type colour former components of carbonless copy papers. Cameron BD, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1986; 30(1):115-22

The effect of food on the pharmacokinetics of ofloxacin. Verho M, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1986;10(3):166-71

Ofloxacin: serum and skin blister fluid pharmacokinetics in the fasting and non-fasting state. Kalager T, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jun;17(6):795-800

Dose linearity and other pharmacokinetics of ofloxacin: a new, broad-spectrum antimicrobial agent. Verho M, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1985;4(6):376-82

Oxidation of tricyclic antidepressant drugs, debrisoquine and 7-ethoxyresorufin, by human liver preparations. von Bahr C, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 May;16(5):391-400

[Diffusion of ofloxacin in human lung tissue] Couraud L, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S65-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[In vitro activity, serum, urine and prostatic adenoma concentrations of ofloxacin in urologic patients with complicated urinary tract infections] Naber KG, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S60-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical pharmacology of ofloxacin: a new chemotherapeutic agent belonging to the gyrase inhibitor group] Verho M, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S47-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Synthesis and antibacterial activities of optically active ofloxacin. Hayakawa I, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jan;29(1):163-4

Resorufin inhibits the in vitro metabolism and mutagenesis of benzo(a)pyrene. Jablonski JE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):555-62

Maytansine-resistant mutants of Chinese hamster ovary cells with an alteration in alpha-tubulin. Schibler MJ, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;63(6):503-10

Ofloxacin: in-vitro activity against clinical isolates. Grima P. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Dec;4(6):434-5

Ofloxacin: antibacterial activity, induction of resistance and killing curves. Husson MO, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Aug; 4(4):278-83

Ofloxacin: bactericidal effect in an in vitro pharmacokinetic model. Xerri L, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1986 Apr;5(2):83-7

Influence of pH and human urine on the antibacterial activity of ciprofloxacin, norfloxacin and ofloxacin. Zeiler HJ. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(5):335-8

Neuropharmacological profile of a new series of dopamine agonists: N-n-propyl-hexahydronaphthoxazines. Hazelhoff B, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13; 124(1-2):93-106

In-vitro activity of newer quinolones against aerobic bacteria. Auckenthaler R, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:29-39

Antibacterial activity of ofloxacin and other 4-quinolone derivatives: in-vitro and in-vivo comparison. Chantot JF, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Oct;16(4):475-84

In-vitro activity of ofloxacin, a quinolone carboxylic acid compared to other quinolones and other antimicrobial agents. Kumada T, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Nov;16(5):563-74

In vitro susceptibility of strains of Pseudomonas pseudomallei isolated in Thailand and Hong Kong to some newer beta-lactam antibiotics and quinolone derivatives. Chau PY, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jan;153(1):167-70

Substituted isatoic anhydrides: selective inactivators of trypsin-like serine proteases. Gelb MH, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Apr;29(4):585-9

Antichlamydial activity of ofloxacin. Hirai K, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1986;30(5):445-50

Erythrocytes and age. Disintegration of erythrocytes by brilliant cresyl blue in correlation to age. Nicák A. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(2):118-26

Intraphagocytic bactericidal activity of ofloxacin compared with that of aztreonam and ceftriaxone against Serratia marcescens. Traub WH, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1986 Feb; 261(1):85-94

[Comparative bacteriologic activity of norfloxacin, ofloxacin and pefloxacin against 320 Gram-negative bacilli resistant and non-resistant to nalidixic acid and cephalosporins] Croize J, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;33(5 Pt 2):564-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Criteria for the interpretation of sensitivity testing of ofloxacin with the agar diffusion test] Grimm H. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S16-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Animal experiment studies on the modification of the immune system by ofloxacin] Pulverer G, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S40-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Differentiation between mycobacterial species by the susceptibility test to ciprofloxacin—comparison of antimycobacterial spectra between ofloxacin and ciprofloxacin] Tsukamura M, et al. **Kekkaku** 1986 Jun; 61(6):357-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the ofloxacin resistance of tubercle bacilli] Tsukamura M, et al. **Kekkaku** 1985 Oct;60(10):517-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Anti-bacterial effect of ofloxacin—in vitro and in vivo results] Altay G, et al. **Mikrobiyol Bul** 1985 Oct;19(4):183-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Phase II evaluation of maytansine (NSC 153858) in advanced cancer. A Southeastern Cancer Study Group trial. Ravry MJ, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;8(2):148-50

Antituberculosis activity of ofloxacin (DL 8280) on experimental tuberculosis in mice. Tsukamura M. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Oct;132(4):915

Chemotherapeutic efficacy of ofloxacin on renal and subcutaneous infection models with Staphylococcus aureus in mice. Fujimoto T, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986;32(3):291-8

Chemotherapeutic effects of ofloxacin (HOE 280) and other quinolone-carboxylic derivates in the treatment of experimental lung infections due to Klebsiella pneumoniae DT-S in mice. Klesel N, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S36-9

Comparative activity of ofloxacin with reference to bacterial strains isolated in in-patients and out-patients. Rubinstein E, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S20-5

(+)-4-Propyl-9-hydroxynaphthoxazine in Parkinson's disease [letter] Grandas Perez FJ, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 19;1(8486):906

Successful treatment of chronic Salmonella excretor with ofloxacin [letter] Löffler A, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 24; 1(8491):1206

(+)-4-Propyl-9-hydroxynaphthoxazine (PHNO), a new dopaminomimetic, in treatment of parkinsonism. Stoessl AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 14;2(8468):1330-1

[Ofloxacin] **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S1-109 (Ger)

[Summarized results of clinical phase II and III studies with ofloxacin (HOE 280) in Europe] Blomer R, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S102-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tissue concentration and effectiveness of ofloxacin in surgical patients] Düben W, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S70-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A cross-over study on the effectiveness of ofloxacin and ciprofloxacin administered orally] Kurz CC, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S82-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ofloxacin in the conservative therapy of acute and chronic otitis media—a preliminary clinical report of experiences] Lenarz T. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S87-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of ofloxacin treatment of experimental urinary tract infections] Ritzerfeld W. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S45-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effectiveness of ofloxacin in the treatment of wound infections] Roekaerts F, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S89-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ofloxacin treatment in nephrologic problem patients with various degrees of chronic renal failure (including dialysis treatment). Preliminary results] Schulz W, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S97-101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Respiratory tract infections—clinical results with ofloxacin] Shah PM, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S79-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ofloxacin versus pipemidic acid and co-trimoxazole] Wittenberger R. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S93-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Gyrase inhibitor in pneumology. Ofloxacin—a new broad spectrum antibiotic in acute and chronic respiratory tract infections] Rubin AR. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Oct; 39(10):360-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of urinary infections after kidney transplant with ofloxacin (RG 191). Preliminary results] Prati GF, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 May-Aug;32(2):501-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Treatment of nongonococcal urethritis—studies on clinical effects of ofloxacin] Saito I, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Feb;32(2):303-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Therapeutic effect of ofloxacin (DL 8280) on pulmonary tuberculosis. (Report of a one year-administration study on sixteen treatment-failure patients)] Tsukamura M, et al. **Kekkaku** 1985 Jun;60(6):365-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

TOXICITY

The effects of long-term dietary administration of the rubber accelerator, N-oxydiethylene thiocarbamyl-N-oxydiethylene sulfenamide, to rats. Hinderer RK, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 15; 82(3):521-31

[No indications for the mutagenicity of ofloxacin] Mayer D, et al. **Infection** 1986;14 Suppl 1:S108-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OXAZOCILLINE see **OXACILLIN**

OXAZOCINES

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Valium-Acupan combination—its value at an isolated health center] Gosset S, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1986 Apr-Jun; 46(2):195-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD

Determination of nefopam in equine plasma by gas chromatography–mass spectrometry with chemical ionization. Bondesson U, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 25; 377:379–83

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Synthesis of derivatives of perhydroazepine, perhydro–1,5–oxazocine, morpholine and piperazine containing 3–(isopropylamino)–propan–2–ol group—compounds with potential effect on the circulatory system and central nervous system] Kotelko B, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1985;42(5):433–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect on the central nervous system and circulatory system of new derivatives of perhydroazepine, perhydro–1,5–oxazocine, morpholine and piperazine containing a pharmacophoric 3–(isopropylamino)–propan–2–ol group] Szadowska A, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1985;42(5):489–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

A double–blind study of the simple analgesic nefopam in rheumatoid arthritis. Emery P, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1986 Feb;25(1):72–6

OXAZOLES

Lymphocyte membrane potential and Ca2+–sensitive potassium channels described by oxonol dye fluorescence measurements. Wilson HA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Oct; 125(1):72–81

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Development of pulmonary aneurysm in primary pulmonary hypertension: a case report. Nienaber CA, et al. **Angiology** 1986 Apr;37(4):319–24

[Prolonged survey of cases of pulmonary hypertension in relation to consumption of aminorex. Histological, quantitative and morphometric study of 9 cases] Widgren S. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 8;116(27–28):918–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Gas chromatographic negative ion mass spectrometric assay of 2–dicyclopropylmethylamino–2–oxazoline (S–3341), a new antihypertensive drug. Ehrhardt JD. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1985 Oct;12(10):593–5

Isolation, identification, and structural analysis of the mycobactins of Mycobacterium avium, Mycobacterium intracellulare, Mycobacterium scrofulaceum, and Mycobacterium paratuberculosis. Barclay R, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):896–903

Quantitative determination of acivicin in bulk drug and pharmaceutical formulations by ion–pair high–performance liquid chromatography. Ryan TM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 23;357(1):207–15

Chiral recognition model for the resolution of ephedrine and related alpha,beta–aminoalcohols as enantiomeric oxazolidine derivatives. Wainer IW, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Mar 14;355(1):149–56

Distribution and application of mycobactins for the characterization of species within the genus Rhodococcus. Hall RM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Mar;132 (Pt 3):853–6

Equivalence of mycobactins from Mycobacterium senegalense, Mycobacterium farcinogenes and Mycobacterium fortuitum. Hall RM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Jul;131 (Pt 7):1691–6

[The occurrence of goitrogenic substances in milk. 1. Release of goitrin in the milk of cows fed on rapeseed extract cakes] Bachmann M, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Nov; 181(5):375–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Quantitation of antitumor agent acivicin in plasma by gas chromatography/mass spectrometry. McGovren JP, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Sep;57(11):2046–9

Rapid and simple gas–liquid chromatographic method for the determination of 5,5–dimethyl–2,4–oxazolidynedione. Gaździk W, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jun 13;378(2):482–5

DMO–transport in human red blood cells. Schnell KF, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jun;406(6):568–73

Comparative pharmacokinetics of zonisamide (CI–912) in epileptic patients on carbamazepine or phenytoin monotherapy. Ojemann LM, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1986; 8(3):293–6

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Ibotenic acid analogues. Synthesis and biological testing of two bicyclic 3–isoxazolol amino acids. Madsen U, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1986 Feb;40(2):92–7

Potential biologically active agents. Note II. Synthesis and pharmacological evaluation of some new 3–isoxazolyl–substituted–1,2,3–benzotriazin–4(3H)–ones. Daidone G, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 May;124(5):201–6

Isoxazole derivatives as centrally acting muscle relaxants. II. Synthesis and structure–activity relationship of 3–amino–N–(3–phenyl–5–isoxazolyl)propanamides. Tatee T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;34(4):1643–55

Isoxazole derivatives as centrally acting muscle relaxants. I. Synthesis and activity of 5–(3–aminopropyl)amino–3–phenylisoxazole derivatives. Tatee T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr; 34(4):1634–42

New isoxazole derivatives with a potent and selective beta 2–adrenergic activity. Chiarino D, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Jun;41(6):440–53

Synthesis of [2–11C]5,5–dimethyl–2,4–oxazolidinedione with and without added dimethyl carbonate as a carrier for studies with positron tomography. Ginos JZ. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 Oct;36(10):793–802

Glycine antagonists. Synthesis, structure, and biological effects of some bicyclic 5–isoxazolol zwitterions. Brehm L, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Feb;29(2):224–9

Synthesis and hypolipidemic activities of 5–thienyl–4–oxazoleacetic acid derivatives. Moriya T, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Mar;29(3):333–41

Synthesis and biological evaluation of 1–(1,2–benzisothiazol–3–yl)– and (1,2–benzisoxazol–3–yl)piperazine derivatives as potential antipsychotic agents. Yevich JP, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Mar;29(3):359–69

[Synthesis and structural study of 5–alkyloxymethyl–2–amino–delta–2–oxazolines] Jarry C, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1985;43(2):183–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Benzoxazolinone phenylethanolamine antagonists of adrenergic receptors. A chemical and pharmacodynamic study] Vaccher MP, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Apr; 41(4):257–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anticoagulant isoxazolidine–3,5–diones] Rehse K, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1986 Feb;319(2):133–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The effects of intrahippocampal ibotenate on resistance to extinction after continuous or partial reinforcement. Jarrard LE, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(3):519–30

Trimethadione tolerance test for evaluation of functional reserve of the liver in patients with liver cirrhosis and esophageal varices. Tanaka E, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Mar;9(3):297–302

Voltage–sensitive dyes measure potential changes in axons and glia of the frog optic nerve. Konnerth A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 6;66(1):49–54

IMMUNOLOGY

Light chain germ–line genes and the immune response to 2–phenyloxazolone. Even J, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 16; 4(13A):3439–45

Several V genes participate in the early phenyloxazolone response in various combinations. Kaartinen M, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Jan;16(1):98–105

The immunomodulatory effect of human IgG Fc fragments on the oxazolone–specific immune response of high and low responder mice. Kulics J, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1986 Jun;12(5–6):321–7

[Effect of carrageenan on contact sensitivity to oxazolone in mice] Yotsumoto H, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;95(11):1187–91 **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Acivicin (AT 125, U 42126): isolation and structure of an alkali–induced contaminant. Martin DG, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;39(4):603–5

METABOLISM

Comparative effects of famotidine and cimetidine on trimethadione metabolism in the rat. Tanaka E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 1;35(5):869–71

Comparative pharmacokinetic study of trimethadione and dimethadione for lysis of pancreatic stones. Noda A, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1986 Apr;21(2):167–71

Covalent labeling of the nonsubstrate ligand–binding site of glutathione S–transferases with bilirubin–Woodward's reagent K. Boyer TD. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25; 261(12):5363–7

Mycobactin and the competition for iron between Mycobacterium neoaurum and M. vaccae. Hall RM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Mar;132 (Pt 3):839–43

Iron uptake processes in Mycobacterium vaccae R877R, a mycobacterium lacking mycobactin. Messenger AJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Mar;132 (Pt 3):845–52

Effects of cimetidine and diethylaminoethyl 2,2–diphenylvalerate HCL (SKF 525–A) on trimethadione metabolism in the rat. Tanaka E, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Sep;8(9):767–72

The effect of indomethacin on hepatic drug–oxidizing capacity in the rat: trimethadione and antipyrine metabolism as an indicator. Tanaka E, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Sep;8(9):773–9

Autoradiographic localization of binding sites for the gamma–aminobutyric acid analogues 4,5,6,7–tetrahydroisoxazolo[5,4–c]pyridin–3–ol (THIP)isoguvacine and baclofen on cultured neurons of rat cerebellum and spinal cord. Hösli E, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1–2):153–7

Blood–brain barrier transport of CI–912: single–passage equilibration of erythrocyte–borne drug. Cornford EM, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(3):247–54

2,5–Diphenyloxazole as a probe for microsomal mono–oxygenation in human and rat liver. Mutch E, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Jul;15(7):599–603

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Ibotenic acid analogues. Synthesis and biological testing of two bicyclic 3–isoxazolol amino acids. Madsen U, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1986 Feb;40(2):92–7

Inactivation by acivicin of rat brain CTP and GMP synthetases and depression of CTP and GTP concentrations. Achleitner E, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985;24:225–32

The glutamine analog acivicin as antipyrimidine. Studies on the interrelationship between pyrimidine and urea synthesis in liver. Pausch J, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985;24:233–43

Enzyme targets of antiglutamine agents in cancer chemotherapy. Prajda N. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985; 24:207–23

REV 2871 (CHBZ): a novel inhibitor of histamine release. Coutts SM, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Jun;18(3–4):318–24

Prevention of rhinovirus and poliovirus uncoating by WIN 51711, a new antiviral drug. Fox MP, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jul;30(1):110–6

Central and peripheral effects of S 3341 [(N–dicyclopropylmethyl)–amino–2–oxazoline] in animal models. van Zwieten PA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Jan;279(1):130–49

Effects of ibotenic acid lesion in the basal forebrain on electrical self–stimulation in the middle part of the lateral hypothalamus. Velley L. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Jun; 20(3):303–11

Neurotoxic amino acid lesions of the lateral hypothalamus: a parametric comparison of the effects of ibotenate, N–methyl–D,L–aspartate and quisqualate in the rat. Hastings MH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1–2):248–56

Kindling enhances the stimulation of inositol phospholipid hydrolysis elicited by ibotenic acid in rat hippocampal slices. Iadorola MJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 21; 374(1):174–8

Ibotenic acid decreases thyrotropin–releasing hormone receptor binding in the rat amygdala. Manaker S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11;347(1):144–8

Effects of zonisamide (AD–810) on tungstic acid gel–induced thalamic generalized seizures and conjugated estrogen–induced cortical spike–wave discharges in cats. Ito T, et al. **Epilepsia** 1986 Jul–Aug;27(4):367–74

Effect of GABAergic drugs in the behavioral 'despair' test in rats. Borsini F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 18; 121(2):265–8

Effects of dietary R–goitrin on hepatic and intestinal glutathione S–transferase, microsomal epoxide hydratase and ethoxycoumarin O–deethylase activities in the rat. Chang Y, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Oct;23(10):905–9

Amplification by glycine of the anticonvulsant effect of THPO, a GABA uptake inhibitor. Seiler N, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(5):509–11

Modification of carboxyl group at the active site of liquefying alpha–amylase. Das RD, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Oct;22(5):289–92

A culture medium for cultivation of mycobacteria, probably Mycobacterium leprae from Mycobacterium leprae infected tissues. Kato L. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Oct–Dec; 57(4):728–38

Inactivation of thymidylate synthase by chlorine disinfectants. Ahmed H, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986; 18(3):245–50

Immunopharmacological profile of HWA 486, a novel isoxazol derivative—II. In vivo immunomodulating effects differ from those of cyclophosphamide, prednisolone, or cyclosporin A. Bartlett RR. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1986; 8(2):199–204

WIN 51711, a new systematically active broad–spectrum antipicornavirus agent. McKinlay MA. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Sep;16(3):284–6

Rapid eye movement (REM)–sleep during and after continuous infusion of the oxazoline derivate S3341: a comparison with clonidine. Lewis SJ, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S45–7

Improved glucose tolerance in rats treated with oxazolidinediones. Schnur RC, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 May;29(5):770–8

Blockade of "antiabsence" activity of sodium valproate by THIP in rats with petit mal–like seizures. Comparison with ethosuximide. Vergnes M, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985; 63(2):133–41

Glycine antagonists structurally related to 4,5,6,7–tetrahydroisoxazolo [5,4–c]pyridin–3–ol inhibit binding of [3H]strychnine to rat brain membranes. Braestrup C, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):691–6

Tissue distribution, metabolism, anticonvulsant efficacy and effect on brain amino acid levels of the glia–selective gamma–aminobutyric acid transport inhibitor 4,5,6,7–tetrahydroisoxazolo[4,5–c]pyridin–3–ol in mice and chicks. Schousboe A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep; 47(3):758–63

[3H]ketanserin (serotonin type 2) binding increases in rat cortex following basal forebrain lesions with ibotenic acid. Wenk GL, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):845–50

Pharmacological properties of (N–dicyclopropylmethyl) amino–2–oxazoline (S 3341), an alpha–2 adrenoceptor agonist. Laubie M, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul–Sep;

16(3):259–78

Effects of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) receptor agonists on the neurotoxicity and anticonvulsant activity of barbiturates in mice. Ulloque RA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):468–72

Studies of monoamine oxidase and semicarbazide-sensitive amine oxidase. I. Inhibition by a selective monoamine oxidase-B inhibitor, MD 780236. Kinemuchi H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;41(2):183–9

MD 240928 and harmaline: opposite selectivity in antagonism of the inactivation of types A and B monoamine oxidase by pargyline in mice. Fuller RW, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 3;38(5):409–12

GABA-agonists induce the formation of low-affinity GABA-receptors on cultured cerebellar granule cells via preexisting high affinity GABA receptors. Belhage B, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Apr;11(4):599–606

Serine-O-phosphate, an endogenous metabolite, inhibits the stimulation of inositol phospholipid hydrolysis elicited by ibotenic acid in rat hippocampal slices. Nicoletti F, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Mar;25(3):335–8

Prolongation of gamma-aminobutyric acid-mediated inhibitory postsynaptic potentials by 4,5,6,7-tetrahydroisoxazolo[4,5-c]pyridin-3-ol (THPO). Korn SJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 14;64(1):47–52

Distant blood-brain barrier opening in subfields of the rat hippocampus after intrastriatal injections of kainic acid but not ibotenic acid. Nitsch C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 14;64(1):53–8

Development of tolerance to the anticonvulsant effect of GABAmimetic drugs in genetically epilepsy-prone gerbils. Löscher W. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr; 24(4):1007–13

Elicitation of conspecific attack or defense in the male rat by intraventricular injection of a GABA agonist or antagonist. Depaulis A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Sep; 35(3):447–53

Differential effect of chemical lesion and electrocoagulation of the central amygdaloid nucleus on active avoidance responses. Sanchez Riolobos A. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 36(3):441–4

Excitatory amino acid recognition sites coupled with inositol phospholipid metabolism: developmental changes and interaction with alpha 1-adrenoceptors. Nicoletti F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1931–5

THERAPEUTIC USE

Acivicin in 1985. Earhart RH, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985; 24:179–205 (90 ref.)

Phase II trial of acivicin in patients with advanced colorectal carcinoma. Adolphson CC, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;9(3):189–91

Oral efficacy of WIN 51711 in mice infected with human poliovirus. McKinlay MA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jan;29(1):30–2

Phase II evaluation of acivicin in lung cancer: a Southeastern Cancer Study Group Trial. Kramer BS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Aug;70(8):1031–2

GABA-agonist therapy for Alzheimer's disease. Mohr E, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986;9(3):257–63

Phase II trial of acivicin in patients with advanced epithelial ovarian carcinoma. A Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. McGuire WP, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1986; 4(1):49–52

Use of WIN 51711 to prevent echovirus type 9-induced paralysis in suckling mice. McKinlay MA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Oct;154(4):676–81

[[(4,5-Dihydro-2-oxazolyl)phenoxy]alkyl]isoxazoles. Inhibitors of picornavirus uncoating. Diana GD, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec;28(12):1906–10

Depression of drug-induced tremor by a new isoxazol derivative in mice. Shinozaki H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 May;41(1):7–14

[Ditazol in the therapy of ischemic cerebrovascular diseases. Clinical results and laboratory experiments (22-to-34-month clinical follow-up)] Caneschi S, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Oct 20;76(40):1883–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

TOXICITY

Dopamine dependent behaviours in rats with bilateral ibotenic acid-induced lesions of the globus pallidus. Avdelidis D, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Jan;16(1):25–32

OXAZOLONE see under **OXAZOLES**

OXEDRINE see **SYNEPHRINE**

OXEPINS

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of "triplet" zoapatanol and montanol obtained from Montanoa tomentosa s.s.p. tomentosa by reverse-phase high performance liquid chromatography. Guzmán A, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1985 Apr–Jun;16(2):209–16 **(Eng, Spa)**

OXETACAIN see **OXETHAZAINE**

OXETHAZAINE

THERAPEUTIC USE

A double-blind controlled study to compare the efficacy of an antacid plus oxethazaine with that of an antacid alone in the treatment of pain due to gastric or duodenal ulceration. Zanni A, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1986; 10(2):128–34

OXETHAZINE see **OXETHAZAINE**

OXIDANTS, PHOTOCHEMICAL

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cutaneous thermal burn and oxidant-mediated acute lung injury: appearance in serum of lung-related LDH isoenzyme. Annesley TM, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(5–6):409–14

Removal of sodium channel inactivation in squid axon by the oxidant chloramine-T. Wang GK, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Aug;86(2):289–302

STANDARDS

Evaluation of the scientific basis for ozone/oxidants standards. Summary of an APCA International Specialty Conference. Lee SD, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 1985 Oct;35(10):1025–32

TOXICITY

Oxidant gas injury to the lung: a discussion on the functional implications. Guidotti TL. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Oct; 5(5):320–6

OXIDASES see **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

OXIDATION-REDUCTION

Analysis of intracellular oxygenation of isolated adult cardiac myocytes. Jones DP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):C384–90

High spatial resolution readout of 3-D metabolic organ structure: an automated, low-temperature redox ratio-scanning instrument. Quistorff B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 1;148(2):389–400

Oxidative stress impairs the function of sarcoplasmic reticulum by oxidation of sulfhydryl groups in the Ca2+-ATPase. Scherer NM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 1;246(2):589–601

Prevention of electrochemical oxidation of norepinephrine caused by transmural electrical stimulation. Kassay-Farkas N, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1986;23(3):160–4

Isoleucine and valine oxidation following skeletal trauma in rats. Birkhahn RH, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Apr;26(4):353–8

The effect of high glucose and oxidative stress on lens metabolism, aldose reductase, and senile cataractogenesis. Cheng HM, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Apr;35(4 Suppl 1):10–4

Redox pathways in electron-transfer proteins: correlations between reactivities, solvent exposure, and unpaired-spin-density distributions. Tollin G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3693–7

A method for measuring energy metabolism and whole body oxidation in small animals with special reference to experimental metabolism and nutrition. Lindmark L, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1986 May;46(3):273–81

DRUG EFFECTS

Reduction of the metallochromic indicators murexide and tetramethylmurexide to their free radical metabolites by cytoplasmic enzymes and reducing agents. Moreno SN, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1986 Jan;57(1):17–25

The inactivation of alpha-1-proteinase inhibitor by gas-phase cigarette smoke: protection by antioxidants and reducing species. Pryor WA, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1986 Mar; 57(3):271–83

Myoglobin-catalyzed hydrogen peroxide dependent arachidonic acid peroxidation. Grisham MB. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(3):227–32

[Possibilities of prevention of the oxidative inactivation of alpha 1-antiproteinase] Nowak D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Dec 2;40(48):1345–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION

see related UNCOUPLING AGENTS

The efficiencies of the component steps of oxidative phosphorylation. I. A simple steady state theory. Gunter TE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul;248(1):289–304

The efficiencies of the component steps of oxidative phosphorylation. II. Experimental determination of the efficiencies in mitochondria and examination of the equivalence of membrane potential and pH gradient in phosphorylation. Jensen BD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul;248(1):305–23

Intrinsic uncoupling of mitochondrial proton pumps. 2. Modeling studies. Pietrobon D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):767–75

Intrinsic uncoupling of mitochondrial proton pumps. 1. Non-ohmic conductance cannot account for the nonlinear dependence of static head respiration on delta microH. Zoratti M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):760–7

Studies on the effects of copper deficiency on rat liver mitochondria. II. Effects on oxidative phosphorylation. Davies NT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 9; 809(3):362–8

The sodium cycle. II. Na+-coupled oxidative phosphorylation in Vibrio alginolyticus cells. Dibrov PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 23;850(3):458–65

ATP synthase-mediated proton fluxes and phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria: dependence on delta mu H. Zoratti M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 13; 851(1):123–35

Irreversible changes in oxidative phosphorylation activity of the mitochondrial membrane from hearts subjected to hypoxia and reoxygenation. Nakahara T, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;2(1):24–33

Production of endothelium derived relaxant factor is dependent on oxidative phosphorylation and extracellular calcium. Griffith TM, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Jan; 20(1):7–12

Role of the Ca2+ cycle in uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria of cold-acclimated rats. Brustovetsky NN, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(3):545–7

The upper and lower limits of the mechanistic stoichiometry of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Stoichiometry of oxidative phosphorylation. Beavis AD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jul 15;158(2):315–22

Substrate-level phosphorylation in isolated yeast mitochondria. Rigoulet M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Dec 16;153(3):601–7

Anisakis simplex: uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in the muscle mitochondria of infected fish. Boczon K, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1986 Apr;61(2):270–9

Further comments on the logic of the application of uncoupler- inhibitor titrations for the elucidation of the mechanisms of energy coupling. Pietrobon D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 11;192(1):119–22

Free fatty acids decouple oxidative phosphorylation by dissipating intramembranal protons without inhibiting ATP synthesis driven by the proton electrochemical gradient. Rottenberg H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 7;202(2):314–8

Flow-force relationships in mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Woelders H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 11;204(1):17–21

Multiple relationships between rate of oxidative phosphorylation and delta microH in rat liver mitochondria. Zoratti M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Dec 2; 193(2):276–82

Regulation of respiration and ATP synthesis in higher organisms: hypothesis. Kadenbach B. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1986 Feb;18(1):39–54 (114 ref.)

Studies on the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation. Catalytic site cooperativity in ATP synthesis. Matsuno-Yagi A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25; 260(27):11424–7

Contribution of the translocator of adenine nucleotides and the ATP synthase to the control of oxidative phosphorylation and arsenylation in liver mitochondria. Moreno-Sánchez R. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 15; 260(23):12554–60

Activation of mitochondrial ATPase as evidence of loosely coupled oxidative phosphorylation in various skeletal muscle disorders. A histochemical fine-structural study. Müller-Höcker J, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul; 74(2–3):199–213

A simple nonequilibrium thermodynamic description of some inhibitors of oxidative phosphorylation. Jou D, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Dec 7;117(3):471–88

Hepatic mitochondrial activity in two breeds of chicken. Brown DR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1986 Apr;65(4):613–5

Studies on the mechanism of oxidative phosphorylation: effects of specific F0 modifiers on ligand-induced conformation changes of F1. Matsuno-Yagi A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7550–4

Studies of human achondroplasia: oxidative metabolism in tissue culture cells. Mackler B, et al. **Teratology** 1986 Feb; 33(1):9–13

On the mechanism of ATP synthesis in oxidative phosphorylation. Penefsky HS. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 1983; 41:139–46

[The role of membrane phospholipids in oxidative phosphorylation. A hypothesis of LC-coupling] Dmitriev LF. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):1001–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phospholipid composition and oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria in hepatitis] Almatov KT, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxidative phosphorylation, NADH-oxidase and succinate oxidase activity in testicular mitochondria of rats with alloxan diabetes] Taryshkin AM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the oxidation of glycine snd Krebs cycle substrates on cytochrome activity and alternative pathways of mitochondria from leaves of Pisum sativum L.] Azcón-Bieto J. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1986 Mar;42(1):91–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Lipid A monosaccharide analogues inhibiting oxidative

phosphorylation. Gillois M, et al.
Ann Inst Pasteur Microbiol 1985 Sep-Oct;136B(2):125-34
Effect of oligomeric derivatives of prostaglandin B1 on oxidative phosphorylation and their Ca2+ ionophoretic activity. Devlin TM, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 May 29;137(1):215-21
Cerebrosides and psychosine disrupt mitochondrial functions. Strasberg P. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 May;64(5):435-9
Effects of membrane channel-forming polypeptides on mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. A comparison of alamethicin, gramicidin A, melittin and tetraacetyl melittin. Das MK, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Sep;11(3):357-63
Effect of parthenin on mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Narasimhan TR, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Aug;11(2):239-44
Fatty acid uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria. Rottenberg H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 8;25(7):1747-55
Quantitative structure-activity relationship of carbonylcyanide phenylhydrazones as uncouplers of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. Balázs S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 13;851(1):93-8
Dietary oils and oxidative phosphorylation in rat liver mitochondria. Solaini G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Apr 30;61(4):607-13
Direct thyroid hormone activation of mitochondria: the role of adenine nucleotide translocase. Sterling K. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):292-5
Cooperativity in inhibition of coupled and uncoupled respiration in rat liver and brain mitochondria by imipramine. Rajan RR, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Apr;22(2):71-7
Effect of pure venom phospholipase A2 from the Central Asian cobra (Naja naja oxiana Eichwald) on oxidative functions of rat liver mitochondria. Khole V, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Apr;23(4):198-200
Effect of the bacterial DNA gyrase inhibitors, novobiocin, nalidixic acid, and oxolinic acid, on oxidative phosphorylation. Gallagher M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8604-7
Changes in oxidative phosphorylation, adenylate energy charge, and respiratory components in chloramphenicol-treated regenerating rat liver. Morimoto T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Mar;107(3):194-8
Ionophoretic-like action of diflunisal. Chávez E, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 21;37(16):1491-8
Substrate-specific stimulation by glucagon of isolated murine brain mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. D'Alecy LG, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Mar-Apr;17(2):305-12
Effect of ochratoxin A on rat liver mitochondrial respiration and oxidative phosphorylation. Wei YH, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Aug;36(2-3):119-30
[The effects of dantrolene on the respiratory function in isolated rat liver mitochondria] Tanaka S, et al. **Masui** 1986 May;35(5):755-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[The effect of buprenorphine on oxidative phosphorylation in isolated rat liver mitochondria] Tanaka S, et al. **Masui** 1985 Nov;34(11):1456-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Effect of ruthenium red on the induction by Ca2+ ions of the beta- and gamma states of comuton regulation of mitochondrial respiration and oxidative phosphorylation] Elbakidze GM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jul; 102(7):36-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Induction of beta- and gamma-states of the comuton regulation of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation by calcium ions] Elbakidze GM, et al.
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 1986 May-Jun;(3):400-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OXIDES

see related
CYCLIC N-OXIDES
Effects of sputtered metal oxide films on the ceramic-to-metal bond. Bullard JT, et al.
J Prosthet Dent 1985 Dec;54(6):776-8

ANALYSIS

Proteolytic enzyme modified metal oxide electrodes as potentiometric sensors. Roberts DC, et al. **Anal Chem** 1986 Jan;58(1):140-4

DIAGNOSTIC USE

A simplified lead oxide cadaver injection technique. Rees MJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Jan;77(1):141-5

METABOLISM

Oxidant production and bactericidal activity of phagocytes. Forman HJ, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:669-80 (119 ref.)
Quantitative analysis of an N-oxide metabolite by fast atom bombardment tandem mass spectrometry. Straub KM, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1985 Jul;12(7):338-43
Gastrointestinal absorption of inorganic mercuric compounds in vitro. Endo T, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 83(2):187-96

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Controlled wound repair in guinea pigs, using antimicrobials that alter fibroplasia. Kenyon AJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;47(1):96-101
Disinfecting capabilities of oxychlorine compounds. Noss CI, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Nov;50(5):1162-4
Recent findings limiting immunological and photosensitizing hazards of the tetrachlorodecaoxygen anion complex (TCDO) in wound healing promotion. Stahl KW, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Aug;115 Suppl 31:142-7
In vitro investigations on the antibacterial action and the influence on the phagocytic chemiluminescence of tetrachlorodecaoxide—a new, non-metallic oxygen complex. Ullmann U, et al. **Infection** 1985;13 Suppl 2:S236-40
Effect of chlorine dioxide on selected membrane functions of Escherichia coli. Berg JD, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1986 Mar;60(3):213-20
The inhibitory effect of Alcide, an antimicrobial drug, on protein synthesis in Escherichia coli. Scatina J, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6):388-94

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparison of antipseudomonad activity of chlorine dioxide/chlorous acid-containing gel with commercially available antiseptics. Kenyon AJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1101-4
Evaluation of a new povidone-iodine-impregnated polyethylene oxide gel occlusive dressing. Mandy SH. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Oct;13(4):655-9
Rationale for and results from a randomised, double-blind trial of tetrachlorodecaoxygen anion complex in wound healing. Hinz J, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 12;1(8485):825-8
[Effectiveness of tetrachlorodecaoxide (TCDO) in the treatment of complicated disorders of wound healing. A controlled study: TCDO versus PVP-iodine complex] Zenker W, et al. **Chirurg** 1986 May;57(5):334-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Clinical trial of oral adsorbent (AST-120) as conservative treatment in patient with chronic renal failure] Takara S, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Nov;27(11):1475-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

TOXICITY

Effects of ClO2 on the absorption and distribution of dietary iodide in the rat. Harrington RM, et al.
Fundam Appl Toxicol 1985 Aug;5(4):672-8
Toxicity of chlorine dioxide in drinking water. Abdel-Rahman MS, et al.
J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol 1985 Sep-Oct;6(1):105-13

OXIDOREDUCTASES

Determination of ascorbic acid with immobilized green zucchini ascorbate oxidase. Stevanato R, et al.
Anal Biochem 1985 Sep;149(2):537-42
Full, reversible copper removal from ascorbate oxidase. Savini I, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1251-5
Cucurbitacin delta 23-reductase from the fruit of Cucurbita maxima var. Green Hubbard. Physicochemical and fluorescence properties and enzyme-ligand interactions. Dirr HW, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 1;233(3):649-53
Multi-frequency e.p.r. studies of a mercury-containing mixed-metal derivative of laccase. Morie-Bebel MM, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 15;235(2):415-20
Nearest-neighbor relationships of the constituent polypeptides in plastoquinol-plastocyanin oxidoreductase. Lam E. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 12;848(3):324-32
63/65Cu and 1/2H2O isotope shifts in the low-temperature resonance Raman spectrum of fungal laccase. Nestor L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 14;869(3):286-92
Measurement of plasma oxalate in healthy subjects and in patients with chronic renal failure using immobilised oxalate oxidase. Kasidas GP, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Jan 15;154(1):49-58
Spectrophotometric determination of oxalate in urine and plasma with oxalate oxidase. Ichiyama A, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1985 Nov;98(5):1375-85
The heme and Fe4S4 cluster in the crystallographic structure of Escherichia coli sulfite reductase. McRee DE, et al.
J Biol Chem 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10277-81

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

An immobilized enzyme reactor for treatment of severe neonatal jaundice. Sung C, et al.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 1985;31:264-9

ANALYSIS

Evaluation of localization and intensity of the reactions of succinic dehydrogenase, NADH tetrazole reductase and lactate dehydrogenase in developing rat testis. I. Physiological conditions. Gaździk T, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 1986;78(1):1-6
Fluorometric assays for coproporphyrinogen oxidase and protoporphyrinogen oxidase. Labbe P, et al.
Anal Biochem 1985 Aug 15;149(1):248-60
Distribution and inhibition of dihydrouracil dehydrogenase activities in human tissues using 5-fluorouracil as a substrate. Ho DH, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul-Aug; 6(4):781-4
Histochemistry of oxidative metabolism in epididymal epithelium of mouse. Abou-Haila A, et al. **Arch Androl** 1985;15(1):1-10
Influence of chronic ethanol consumption on hamster liver microsomal O-dealkylase activities and cytochrome b5 content. McCoy GD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 15;34(24):4263-7
Properties and biochemical characterization of NADH 5 alpha-reductase from rat liver microsomes. Golf SW, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Jul;366(7):647-53
Enzymes of uracil catabolism in normal and neoplastic human tissues. Naguib FN, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5405-12
Dehydrogenase histochemistry of N-ethyl-N-hydroxyethylnitrosamine-induced focal liver lesions in the rat—increase in NADPH-generating capacity. Moore MA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Feb; 7(2):339-42
Insulin degradation: radioimmunoassay for glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase and its application. Varandani PT, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Jun;28(6):379-84
Localization of glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase (protein-disulfide interchange enzyme) in pancreas using immunocytochemistry, immunodiffusion, and enzymatic activity assay techniques. Taylor CA, et al.
Eur J Cell Biol 1985 Nov;39(1):97-104
The influence of prolonged clofibrate treatment on the plasma drug concentration and liver NADP-linked enzymes activity. Zelewski M, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986; 17(1):117-9
Activation of the methylreductase system from Methanobacterium bryantii by corrins. Whitman WB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;164(1):165-72
Requirement of the nickel tetrapyrrole F430 for in vitro methanogenesis: reconstitution of methylreductase component C from its dissociated subunits. Hartzell PL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6726-30
[Enzyme histochemistry of the pig placenta. III. Histotopics of enzymes in the uterine epithelium] Skolek-Winnisch R, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;79(2):229-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Use of electrophoretic/enzyme studies in the taxonomy of Protozoa] Hadaś E. **Wiad Parazytol** 1986;32(1):45-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Determination of phenathrene-9,10-epoxidase in the liver microsomes of rats. The effect of induction on the activity of the enzyme] Sotnichenko AI, et al.
Antibiot Med Biotekhnol 1986 Mar;31(3):196-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Human spleen dihydroorotate dehydrogenase: a study of inhibition of the enzyme. Gero AM, et al.
Biochem Med 1985 Aug;34(1):60-9
The effects of BM 15.766, an inhibitor of 7-dehydrocholesterol delta 7-reductase, on cholesterol biosynthesis in primary rat hepatocytes. Aufenanger J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 15;35(6):911-6
Studies of enzyme inhibition by compounds containing small rings. Suckling CJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr; 14(2):402-4
Inhibition of glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase by metal ions and activation by histidine and other chelating agents. Varandani PT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 8; 832(1):7-13
Inhibition of trans-dihydrodiol oxidation by the non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. Smithgall TE, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr;7(4):583-8
Effects of 6-(omega-substituted alkyl)-2,3-dimethoxy-5-methyl-1,4-benzoquinones and related compounds on mitochondrial succinate and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidase systems. Okamoto K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep; 33(9):3745-55
Photoaffinity labeling of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase with 8-azido-S-adenosylmethionine. Sumner J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7697-700
Synthesis and biochemical evaluation of analogues of aminoglutethimide based on phenylpyrrolidine-2,5-dione. Daly MJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Apr;29(4):520-3
Methyl ethyl ketone peroxide damage to cytochrome P-450 peroxidase activities. Ando M, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1985 Dec;81(3 Pt 1):517-24
[Antidiarrheal action of the microsomal enzyme inhibitor 2-(alpha-fluoroethyl)tetrahydrobenzimidazole] Fokin AV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;284(6):1492-4 **(Rus)**
[Study of the inhibition produced by adriamycin against specific enzymes in the rat heart] Fabregat I, et al.
Rev Esp Oncol 1982;29(4):633-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

3-Methylcholanthrene-induced ethoxyresorufin O-deethylase activity in alveolar type II cells of rabbit lung. Kitagawa Y, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1986 May;59(1):1-3
Increased response of cytochrome P-450 dependent biotransformation reactions in rat liver to repeated administration of inducers. Kleeberg U, et al.
Arch Toxicol [Suppl] 1985;8:361-5
In vitro synthesis of the trifunctional protein, methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase—methenyltetrahydrofolate cyclohydrolase—formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase, in normal and transformed cells. Rozen R, et al.
Can J Biochem Cell Biol 1985 Nov;63(11):1189-93

Temporary low oxygen conditions for the formation of nitrate reductase and nitrous oxide reductase by denitrifying Pseudomonas sp. G59. Aida T, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Jul;32(7):543–7

Synthesis of the cholesterol side-chain cleavage enzymes in cultured rat ovarian granulosa cells: induction by follicle-stimulating hormone and dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate. Trzeciak WH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):323–30

Regulation by carbon source of enzyme expression and slime production in bacterium W3A1. Davidson VL. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):941–3

The insulin-like growth factor, somatomedin C, induces the synthesis of cholesterol side-chain cleavage cytochrome P-450 and adrenodoxin in ovarian cells. Veldhuis JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2499–502

Negative control of yeast coproporphyrinogen oxidase synthesis by heme and oxygen. Zagorec M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2506–9

Hormonal regulation of P450scc (20,22-desmolase) and P450c17 (17 alpha-hydroxylase/17,20-lyase) in cultured human granulosa cells. Voutilainen R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jul;63(1):202–7

Differential induction of ethoxyresorufin-O-deethylase in tissues of the rat placenta. Shiverick KT, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):1108–13

Biosynthesis and maturation of peroxisomal beta-oxidation enzymes in fibroblasts in relation to the Zellweger syndrome and infantile Refsum disease. Schram AW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):6156–8

The in vitro metabolism of aflatoxin B1 catalyzed by hepatic microsomes isolated from control or 3-methylcholanthrene-stimulated rats and quail. Neal GE, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 15;82(3):454–60

BLOOD

Effects of vanadate, menadione and menadione analogs on the Ca2+-activated K+ channels in human red cells. Possible relations to membrane-bound oxidoreductase activity. Fuhrmann GF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 7;820(2):223–34

[Glutathione in the blood and dehydrogenase activity in the serum of workers engaged in the manufacture of divinyl (1,3-butadiene)] Nosko M, et al. **Probl Khig** 1985;10:59–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Automated microanalysis of plasma ceruloplasmin for the measurement of oxidase activity in cattle and sheep] Chacornac JP, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1986;26(2A):417–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Possible pathways of changes in the activity of a number of enzymes in spinal fluid in stroke] Zinchenko VA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(1):58–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

Dihydrothymine dehydrogenase deficiency in a family, leading to elevated levels of uracil and thymine. De Abreu RA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:77–80

Deficient activities and proteins of peroxisomal beta-oxidation enzymes in infants with Zellweger syndrome. Suzuki Y, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Apr 30; 156(2):191–6

Congenital adrenal hyperplasia due to deficient cholesterol side-chain cleavage activity (20, 22-desmolase) in a patient treated for 18 years. Hauffa BP, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Nov;23(5):481–93

Study of cholesterol side-chain cleavage (20,22 desmolase) deficiency causing congenital lipoid adrenal hyperplasia using bovine-sequence P450scc oligodeoxyribonucleotide probes. Matteson KJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr; 118(4):1296–305

5 alpha reductase deficiency causing male pseudohermaphroditism. Patel ZM, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1986 May;23(5):379–80

The syndrome of apparent mineralocorticoid excess: its association with 11 beta-dehydrogenase and 5 beta-reductase deficiency and some consequences for corticosteroid metabolism. Monder C, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Sep;63(3):550–7

Combined deficiency of xanthine oxidase and sulphite oxidase: diagnosis of a new case followed by an antenatal diagnosis. Desjacques P, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985; 8 Suppl 2:117–8

Dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase deficiency leading to thymine-uraciluria. An inborn error of pyrimidine metabolism. Wadman SK, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985; 8 Suppl 2:113–4

Dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase deficiency—a further case. Wilcken B, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985;8 Suppl 2:115–6

Metabolism of leucine in fibroblasts from patients with deficiencies in each of the major catabolic enzymes: branched-chain ketoacid dehydrogenase, isovaleryl-CoA dehydrogenase, 3-methylcrotonyl-CoA carboxylase, 3-methylglutaconyl-CoA hydratase, and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA lyase. Yoshida I, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1985 Dec;2(6):413–24

Subacute combined degeneration of the cord, dementia and parkinsonism due to an inborn error of folate metabolism. Clayton PT, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;49(8):920–7

Dysmorphic syndrome with phytanic acid oxidase deficiency, abnormal very long chain fatty acids, and pipecolic acidemia: studies in four children. Budden SS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jan;108(1):33–9

Pseudo-Zellweger syndrome: deficiencies in several peroxisomal oxidative activities. Goldfischer S, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jan;108(1):25–32

Neuropathological findings in a case of combined deficiency of sulphite oxidase and xanthine dehydrogenase [letter] Barth PG, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;408(1):105–6

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Measurement of total bilirubin by use of bilirubin oxidase. Perry B, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Feb;32(2):329–32

[Elimination of bilirubin interference on creatinine determination (kinetic Jaffé method) using bilirubin oxidase] Matsushita M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1986 Jun; 34(6):694–8 **(Jpn)**

[Determination of unbound bilirubin by the new enzyme "bilirubin oxidase"] Yuno T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1986 Mar; 34(3):297–302 **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Decreased amounts of core proteins I and II and the iron-sulfur protein in mitochondria from yeast lacking cytochrome b but containing cytochrome c1. Sen K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 1;242(2):393–401

Directed mutagenesis of the redox-active disulfide in the flavoenzyme mercuric ion reductase. Schultz PG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 19;24(24):6840–8

Sequence analysis of a Dictyostelium discoideum gene coding for an active dihydroorotate dehydrogenase in yeast. Jacquet M, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jun;67(6):583–8

Paragonimus ohirai: genetic control of tetrazolium oxidase isozymes. Agatsuma T, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Dec; 60(3):309–13

In vivo and in vitro expression of the 6-hydroxy-D-nicotine oxidase gene of Arthrobacter oxidans, cloned into Escherichia coli, as an enzymatically active, covalently flavinylated polypeptide. Brandsch R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 18;192(2):204–8

Nucleotide sequence of the Saccharomyces cerevisiae ADE3 gene encoding C1-tetrahydrofolate synthase. Staben C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4629–37

Plasmid pAO1 of Arthrobacter oxidans encodes 6-hydroxy-D-nicotine oxidase: cloning and expression of the gene in Escherichia coli. Brandsch R, et al. **MGG** 1986 Jan;202(1):96–101

The nucleotide sequence of the mercuric resistance operons of plasmid R100 and transposon Tn501: further evidence for mer genes which enhance the activity of the mercuric ion detoxification system. Brown NL, et al. **MGG** 1986 Jan;202(1):143–51

Molecular heterogeneity of variant isovaleryl-CoA dehydrogenase from cultured isovaleric acidemia fibroblasts. Ikeda Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):7081–5

Two acyl-coenzyme A oxidases in peroxisomes of the yeast Candida tropicalis: primary structures deduced from genomic DNA sequence. Okazaki K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1232–6

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of bacterial luciferase from oxidoreductases by affinity chromatography. Tsai TS. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Nov 15;151(1):137–41

Purification and properties of the membranal thiol oxidase from porcine kidney. Lash LH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 15;247(1):120–30

Guinea pig liver aldehyde oxidase as a sulfoxide reductase: its purification and characterization. Yoshihara S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Oct;242(1):213–24

The purification and some equilibrium properties of the nitrite reductase of the bacterium Wolinella succinogenes. Blackmore R, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15;233(2):547–52

Purification and properties of 16 alpha-hydroxyprogesterone dehydroxylase from Eubacterium sp. strain 144. Glass TL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 14;837(2):103–10

Rapid separation of dehydrogenases by affinity chromatography with new induced specificity phases. Torreilles J, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Apr;68(4):565–8

Arogenate dehydrogenase from Streptomyces phaeochromogenes. Purification and properties. Keller B, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Nov;366(11):1063–6

Purification and some properties of two isofunctional juglone hydroxylases from Pseudomonas putida J1. Rettenmaier H, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Jul;366(7):637–46

Purification and some properties of an acryloyl-CoA reductase of Clostridium kluyveri. Sedlmeier H, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Oct;366(10):953–61

Purification and properties of coproporphyrinogen oxidase from the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Camadro JM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 2;156(3):579–87

Nitrous oxide reductase from denitrifying Pseudomonas perfectomarina. Purification and properties of a novel multicopper enzyme. Coyle CL, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Dec 16;153(3):459–67

Purification and properties of a cytochrome b560-d complex, a terminal oxidase of the aerobic respiratory chain of Photobacterium phosphoreum. Konishi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;99(4):1227–36

Oxidation of 1,5-anhydro-D-glucitol to 1,5-anhydro-D-fructose catalyzed by an enzyme from bacterial membranes. Nakamura T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):607–13

Characterization of a dissimilatory-type sulfite reductase, desulfovitridin, from Desulfovibrio africanus Benghazi. Seki Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;98(6):1535–43

Crystallographic characterization of phthalate oxygenase reductase, an iron-sulfur flavoprotein from Pseudomonas cepacia. Correll CC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25; 260(27):14633–5

Purification and properties of thioltransferase. Gan ZR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):996–1001

Purification and properties of the bovine liver mitochondrial dihydroorotate dehydrogenase. Hines V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11386–92

Plant acyl-CoA oxidase. Purification, characterization, and monomeric apoprotein. Kirsch T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25;261(18):8570–5

Purification and characterization of S-phenacylglutathione reductase from rat liver. Kitada M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25;260(21):11749–54

The purification and characterization of glutaryl-coenzyme A dehydrogenase from porcine and human liver. Lenich AC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4090–6

Thioltransferase from human placenta. Larson K, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;113:520–4

Glutathione dehydrogenase (ascorbate). Stahl RL, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:10–2

METABOLISM

Postnatal changes in thiol: protein-disulfide oxidoreductase immunoreactivity of rat brain. Bernstein HG, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;33:273–6

Assay of succinate-cytochrome c reductase in human brain. Filla A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Dec;7(6):510–5

Effect of chronic copper loading on the activity of rat liver antioxidative enzymes. Russanov EM, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1986;12(1):51–6

Haemonchus contortus: effect of pH and temperature on some dehydrogenases. Kapur J, et al. **Acta Vet Hung** 1985; 33(1-2):19–23

Cytochrome oxidase status in protein-energy-deficient rats. Olowookere JO. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1986;30(1):47–53

Kinetic properties of the membrane-bound human liver mitochondrial protoporphyrinogen oxidase. Camadro JM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Oct;242(1):206–12

Light and electron microscopic immunohistochemistry on the localization of cytochrome P-450 of the side chain cleavage system and of cytochrome P-450 of 11 beta-hydroxylase in the bovine adrenal cortical cells. Ishimura K, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Dec;48(5):541–6

A sodium-stimulated membrane-bound fumarate reductase system in Bacteroides amylophilus. Wetzstein HG, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1985 Nov;143(2):157–62

Evidence for the contribution of a sterol 14-reductase to the 14 alpha-demethylation of lanosterol by yeast. Aoyama Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29; 134(2):659–63

Regulation of squalene synthetase activity in rat liver: elevation by cholestyramine, but no diurnal variation. Cohen LH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):335–41

Tetrathionate reductase of Salmonella thyphimurium: a molybdenum containing enzyme. Hinojosa-Leon M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):577–81

Cytochrome b5 promotes the synthesis of delta 16-C19 steroids by homogeneous cytochrome P-450 C21 side-chain cleavage from pig testis. Nakajin S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):708–13

Discrimination between duroquinol oxidase activity and the terminal oxidation step of the cyanide-resistant electron transport pathway of plant mitochondria. Rustin P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):677–82

An investigation on reduction process of cucumber ascorbate oxidase. Sakurai T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):644–8

Oxidation of reduced cucumber ascorbate oxidase. Sakurai T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16; 131(2):647–52

Kinetic studies on the nitrite reductase of Wolinella succinogenes. Blackmore R, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15; 233(2):553–7

The behaviour of caeruloplasmin in stored human extracellular fluids in relation to ferroxidase II activity, lipid peroxidation and phenanthroline-detectable copper. Gutteridge JM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 1;230(2):517–23

Haemoglobin-catalysed retinoic acid 5,6-epoxidation. Iwahashi H, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):459–66

Characterization of the effects of Ca2+ on the intramitochondrial Ca2+-sensitive enzymes from rat liver and within intact rat liver mitochondria. McCormack JG. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):581–95

Human spleen dihydroorotate dehydrogenase: properties and partial purification. Gero AM, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Aug;34(1):70–82

Effect of repeated administration of 11-hydroxy-delta 8-tetrahydrocannabinol, an active metabolite of delta 8-tetrahydrocannabinol, on the hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzyme system of mice. Watanabe K,

et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 1;35(11):1861–5
Oilseed rape NADH enoyl acyl–carrier protein reductase. Slabas AR, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Jun;14(3):581–2
Evidence for overlapping active sites in a multifunctional enzyme: immunochemical and chemical modification studies on C1–tetrahydrofolate synthase from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Appling DR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3540–7
Chorismate mutase–prephenate dehydrogenase from Escherichia coli: positive cooperativity with substrates and inhibitors. Christopherson RI, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26;24(5):1116–21
Electron–nuclear double resonance studies of oxidized Escherichia coli sulfite reductase: 1H, 14N, and 57Fe measurements. Cline JF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 31; 24(27):7942–7
Prenyltransferase and squalene synthetase in livers of neonate rats. Bruenger E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21;876(3):500–6
Studies on the succinate dehydrogenating system. Interaction of the mitochondrial succinate–ubiquinone reductase with pyridoxal phosphate. Choudhry ZM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 10;850(1):131–8
Electron–transfer complexes of Ascaris suum muscle mitochondria. II. Succinate–coenzyme Q reductase (complex II) associated with substrate–reducible cytochrome b–558. Takamiya S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 28;848(1):99–107
Studies on the succinate dehydrogenating system. Isolation and properties of the mitochondrial succinate–ubiquinone reductase. Tushurashvili PR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 19;809(2):145–59
Stabilization of insulin receptor subunit structure by glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase. Varandani PT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 22;870(3):502–9
Chemical modification and cross–linking as probes of regions on ferredoxin involved in its interaction with ferredoxin: NADP reductase. Vieira BJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 13;851(1):109–22
The effect of catalase and methionine–S–oxide reductase on oxidised alpha 1–proteinase inhibitor. Morrison HM, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 May;367(5):371–8
Prenatal versus neonatal long–term effect of phenobarbital on mouse microsomal drug–oxidizing system. Yanai J, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;48(5):269–73
Sulfites and parenteral nutrition [letter] Cole DE. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jan 1;134(1):17–8
Stimulative effects of estrogens on tumor growth and 5 alpha–steroid production in a mouse Leydig cell tumor line (T 124958–R). Noguchi S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb; 46(2):573–6
Effects of uridine and thymidine on the degradation of 5–fluorouracil, uracil, and thymine by rat liver dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase. Tuchman M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5553–6
Immunohistochemical evidence of thiol–protein disulfide oxidoreductase (TPO) in neurosecretory nerve cells of different vertebrates. Bernstein HG, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1986;32(1):37–40
Elimination of the "chromogen oxidase" activity of bilirubin oxidase added to obviate bilirubin interference in hydrogen peroxide/peroxidase detecting systems. Maguire GA. **Clin Chem** 1985 Dec;31(12):2007–8
5 Alpha–reductase activity in human prostate cancer is related to the histological differentiation of the tumour. Habib FK, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Oct;23(4):431–8
Effect of a short–term fast on hepatic microsomal glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase. Striffler JS. **Diabete Metab** 1985 Dec;11(6):368–75
Characterization of an insulin degrading enzyme from cultured human lymphocytes. Roth RA, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1985 Mar;1(1):31–9
Physiological aspects of free–radical reactions. Yamazaki I, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Dec;64:331–42
Fatty acyl–CoA oxidase in rat kidney and liver after application of thyroxine. Kramar R, et al. **Enzyme** 1986; 35(1):27–33
Comparison of thioltransferase (glutathione:disulfide oxidoreductase) from various rat tissues. Tischler ME, et al. **Enzyme** 1985;34(4):220–3
Methane formation from methyl–coenzyme M in a system containing methyl–coenzyme M reductase, component B and reduced cobalamin. Ankel–Fuchs D, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 1;156(1):171–7
Protein–protein interactions and antigenic relationships between the components of 4–methoxybenzoate monooxygenase and of benzene 1,2–dioxygenase from Pseudomonas putida. Eich F, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Dec 2;153(2):407–12
Rapid–scan stopped–flow studies of the pH dependence of the reaction between mercuric reductase and NADPH. Sahlman L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 2;156(3):479–88
Protoporphyrinogen oxidase and porphobilinogen deaminase in variegate porphyria. Meissner PN, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1986 Jun;16(3):257–61
Characterization of peroxisomes in Chinese hamster ovary cells in culture. Santos MJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Nov; 161(1):189–98
Antioxidant enzyme activity in alveolar type II cells after exposure of rats to hyperoxia. Freeman BA, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1986;10(2):203–22
Nonspecific reaction of a thiol: protein disulfide oxidoreductase with the disulfide bonds of insulin. Pace M, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Oct 15;41(10):1332–5
Degradation of oxalate in rats implanted with immobilized oxalate oxidase. Raghavan KG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1–2):101–5
On the nature of the 'nothing dehydrogenase' reaction. Van Noorden CJ, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Oct;17(10):1111–8
The influence of the host on expression of intestinal microbial enzyme activities involved in metabolism of foreign compounds. Cole CB, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Dec; 59(6):549–53
Nitrous oxide reduction by members of the family Rhodospirillaceae and the nitrous oxide reductase of Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. McEwan AG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):823–30
Evidence for involvement of cytochrome P–450–linked oxygenase system in the conversion of C21–steroids to delta 16–C19–steroids catalyzed by pig testicular microsomes. Nakajin S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;98(3):615–20
Catalysis of intermolecular oxygen atom transfer by nitrite dehydrogenase of Nitrobacter agilis. Friedman SH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10538–43
Monodehydroascorbate reductase from cucumber is a flavin adenine dinucleotide enzyme. Hossain MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):12920–6
Solvent isotope effects and the pH dependence of laccase activity under steady–state conditions. Koudelka GB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15561–5
Removal of ferredoxin:NADP+ oxidoreductase from thylakoid membranes, rebinding to depleted membranes, and identification of the binding site. Matthijs HC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):12154–8
NAD–dependent methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase–methenyltetrahydrofolate cyclohydrolase from ascites tumor cells. Purification and properties. Mejia NR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9509–13
NAD–dependent methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase is expressed by immortal cells. Mejia NR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14616–20
Two–electron reduced mercuric reductase binds Hg(II) to the active site dithiol but does not catalyze Hg(II) reduction. Miller SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25; 261(18):8081–4
The stereospecificity of oxidation of alpha–[4R–2H]NADH by dehydrogenases. Oppenheimer NJ. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):12209–12
Regio– and stereospecificity of homogeneous 3 alpha–hydroxysteroid–dihydrodiol dehydrogenase for trans–dihydrodiol metabolites of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Smithgall TE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6184–91
Affinity labeling of nucleotide–binding sites on kinases and dehydrogenases by pyridoxal 5'–diphospho–5'–adenosine. Tamura JK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4126–33
The formation of 5 alpha–reduced androgens in stromal cells from human breast adipose tissue. Perel E, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Feb;62(2):314–8
Arrhenius parameters of mitochondrial membrane respiratory enzymes in relation to thermoregulation in endotherms. Geiser F, et al. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1985;155(6):711–5
Decreased activities in mitochondrial inner membrane electron transport system in muscle from patients with Kearns–Sayre syndrome. Yorifuji S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov;71(1):65–75
Enzymatic reduction of sennidin and sennoside in Peptostreptococcus intermedius. Akao T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Oct;8(10):800–7
Clomiphene and tamoxifen inhibit the cholesterol side–chain cleavage enzyme activity in hen granulosa cells. Asem EK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 May;77(1):153–8
The kinetic mechanism of the anterior pituitary progesterone 5 alpha–reductase. Campbell JS, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Apr;24(4):801–6
The effects of diethyl–4–methyl–3–oxo–4–aza–5 alpha–androstane–17 beta–carboxamide (4–MA) and (4R)–5,10–SECO–19–norpregna–4,5–diene–3,10,20–trione (SECO) on androgen biosynthesis in the rat testis and epididymis. Cooke GM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Apr; 24(4):877–86
The side–chain cleavage of cholesterol sulfate—III. The effect of adrenodoxin, membrane phospholipids and Tween 80 on the kinetics of oxidation of the sterol sulfate by a reconstituted cholesterol desmolase system. Greenfield NJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Apr;24(4):909–16
The side–chain cleavage of cholesterol sulfate—II. The effect of phospholipids on the oxidation of the sterol sulfate by inner mitochondrial membranes and by a reconstituted cholesterol desmolase system. Greenfield NJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Sep;23(3):313–21
The stimulation by calcium and its inhibition by ADP of cholesterol side–chain cleavage activity in adrenal mitochondria. Koritz SB. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Feb; 24(2):569–76
Regulation of 3–ketosteroid–1–en–dehydrogenase activity of Arthrobacter globiformis cells by a respiratory chain. Medentsev AG, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Sep; 23(3):365–8
Cytochrome P–450–dependent monooxygenase activities in prenatal and postnatal human livers: comparison of human liver 7–alkoxycoumarin O–dealkylases with rat liver enzymes. Matsubara T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 40(3):389–98
Hepatic cytochrome P450 malfunction and Parkinson's disease [letter] Ferrari MD, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 8; (8476):324
Glucagon activation of the thiol:protein disulfide oxidoreductase in isolated, rat, hepatic microsomes. McConkey DJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 9;38(23):2139–43
Thiol: protein disulfide exchange enzymes. Morin JE, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;113:541–7
Fumarate reductase and other mitochondrial activities in Trypanosoma cruzi. Boveris A, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 May;19(2):163–9
Intramitochondrial localization of fumarate reductase, NADPH——NAD transhydrogenase, 'malic' enzyme and fumarase in adult Hymenolepis diminuta. McKelvey JR, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1985 Nov;17(2):253–63
Degradation of porcine relaxin by glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase and a neutral peptidase. Pilistine SJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Jun;46(1):43–52
Study of the optimal temperature for the liver microsomal assay with mice S9 fractions. Mannironi C, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Oct;147(5):231–5
Isovaleryl–CoA dehydrogenase activity in isovaleric acidemia fibroblasts using an improved tritium release assay. Hyman DB, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Jan;20(1):59–61
Lung development in the streptozotocin rat fetus: antioxidant enzymes and survival in high oxygen. Sosenko IR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Jan;20(1):67–70
Identification of a mitochondrial p–dinitrobenzene reductase activity in rat liver. Abou–Khalil S, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(6):301–8
Structure of component B (7–mercaptoheptanoylthreonine phosphate) of the methylcoenzyme M methylreductase system of Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum. Noll KM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4238–42
Transcription regulation of peroxisomal fatty acyl–CoA oxidase and enoyl–CoA hydratase/3–hydroxyacyl–CoA dehydrogenase in rat liver by peroxisome proliferators. Reddy JK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar; 83(6):1747–51
Benznidazole and nifurtimox nitroreductase activity in liver microsomes from male rats preinduced with phenobarbital or 3–methylcholanthrene. Aguilar EG, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;50(3):443–6
Phytanic acid oxidase activity in cultured skin fibroblasts. Diagnostic usefulness and limitations. Skjeldal OH, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1986 May;46(3):283–7
The enzymes of detoxication. Jakoby WB. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 1983;41:71–5
Solving problems that may arise in devising high–sensitivity pyridine nucleotide analytical systems. Lowry OH. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 1983;41:97–102
Succinate dehydrogenase and fumarate reductase activity in Trichinella spiralis and the mode of action of some anthelmintics. Rodriguez–Caabeiro F, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985;31(3):253–6
Tyrosine biosynthesis in Sorghum bicolor: isolation and regulatory properties of arogenate dehydrogenase. Connelly JA, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1986 Jan–Feb; 41(1–2):69–78
Hepatic O–deethylase activity in mice on different types of bedding. Nielsen JB, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1986; 28(1–2):69–75
[The incidence of the disappearance of dehydrogenase activity in the myocardium in craniocerebral injuries] Nádvorník F, et al. **Soud Lek** 1986 May;31(2):17–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Behavior of selected oxidoreductases in histochemical and electro– phoretic studies of the rat kidney after administration of Biseptol 480 (co–trimoxazole)] Kifer ET, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1985;131(4):525–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Localization of enzymes in human spermatozoa. II. Dehydrogenases] Taniguchi K, et al. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1985 Aug;39(4):268–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Comparison of two kinds of steroid–C17,20 lyase (delta 16–C19–steroid synthetase and 17 alpha–hydroxylase/lyase) activities in pig testicular microsomes] Nakajin S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Jul; 105(7):677–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Changes in the activity of oxidoreductases in tumors and peritumorous tissues. II] Márton D, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1983 Apr–Jun;28(2):91–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Enzymatic activity of the placenta and amniotic fluid in intrauterine fetal hypotrophy] Tsapok PI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Dec;(12):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Comparative evaluation of the effect of immunostimulants on the dehydrogenase activity of the mouse thymus] Gapochko KG, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Aug; 30(8):595–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Stoichiometry of microsomal oxidation reactions. Distribution of redox–equivalents in monooxygenase and oxidase reactions catalyzed by cytochrome P–450] Zhukov AA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Dec;50(12):1939–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Changes in the dehydrogenase and GABA transaminase activity in the cerebral cortex during corazol kindling] Kryzhanovskil GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan; 101(1):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Changes in the dehydrogenase activity of cardiomyocytes

during acute experimental arterial occlusion of extremities] Mishnev OD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun; 101(6):684–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Glucose consumption and dehydrogenase activity of the cells of the arsenite-oxidizing bacterium Pseudomonas putida] Abdrashitova SA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Jul–Aug;54(4):679–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Corneal dehydrogenases in penetrating wounds] Ivanitskaia EV. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(7):444–5 **(Rus)**

[Epithelial and stromal dehydrogenases of the human cornea in severe herpetic keratitis] Petrovich IuA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1986;(1):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Krebs cycle dehydrogenase activity in the dynamic consolidation of an experimental fracture] Vlasov BIa, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxidative phosphorylation, NADH-oxidase and succinate oxidase activity in testicular mitochondria of rats with alloxan diabetes] Taryshkin AM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Oxygen and nitroreductase-dependent binding of AF-2 in spheroids and murine tumors. Olive PL, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1247–50

OXIDOREDUCTASES, N-DEMETHYLATING

Studies on the spin–spin interaction between flavin and iron–sulfur cluster in an iron–sulfur flavoprotein. Stevenson RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 17;869(1):81–8

The amino acid sequences of the flavin–peptides of dimethylglycine dehydrogenase and sarcosine dehydrogenase from rat liver mitochondria. Cook RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):12998–3002

ANALYSIS

Simultaneous quantification of ethylmorphine O-deethylase and N-demethylase activity by high-performance liquid chromatography. Jarvi EJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 25;377:261–8

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Monoclonal antibodies to ethanol induced cytochrome P-450 that inhibit aniline and nitrosamine metabolism. Park SS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Sep 1;35(17):2855–8

N-demethylase activity in the rat liver following morphine and haloperidol treatment. Daniel W, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1986 Mar–Apr;38(2):199–205

BIOSYNTHESIS

Induction potential of antifungals containing an imidazole or triazole moiety. Miconazole and ketoconazole, but not itraconazole are able to induce hepatic drug metabolizing enzymes of male rats at high doses. Lavrijsen K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 1;35(11):1867–78

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Dimethylglycine dehydrogenase and sarcosine dehydrogenase: mitochondrial folate-binding proteins from rat liver. Cook RJ, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:255–60

METABOLISM

Effects of phenobarbitone and short-term exposure to heat on microsomal cytochrome P-450 and associated monooxygenases in rat liver. Pachecka J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Sep–Dec;35(5–6):546–50

N-demethylation of N-nitrosodimethylamine catalyzed by purified rat hepatic microsomal cytochrome P-450: isozyme specificity and role of cytochrome b5. Levin W, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul;248(1):158–65

Enzymatic properties of dimethylglycine dehydrogenase and sarcosine dehydrogenase from rat liver. Porter DH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec;243(2):396–407

Isolation and characterization of TMPD-oxidase mutants of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Yang TY. **Arch Microbiol** 1986 Apr;144(3):228–32

Effect of some heavy metal salts on hepatic monooxygenases after subchronic exposure. Kadiiska M, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985;8:313–5

Suicide inhibition as a likely cause of variable specific activity in trimethylamine dehydrogenase from bacterium W3A1. Steenkamp DJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):352–9

Influence of temperature on basal and induced hepatic monooxygenase activity in rats of different ages. Klinger W, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(7–8):1181–7

The nature of microsomal N-nitrosodimethylamine demethylase and its role in carcinogen activation. Hong J, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec;6(12):1805–9

The effect of antidepressants on ethylmorphine and imipramine N-demethylation in rat liver microsomes. Daniel W, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 May;38(5):396–8

Activities of benzphetamine N-demethylase and aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in cells isolated from gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase-positive foci and surrounding liver. Hanigan MH, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Dec; 75(6):1107–12

The effect of chronic ozone exposure on lung benzo(a)pyrene oxidase, benzphetamine demethylase and monoamine oxidase. Filipowicz C, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 51(3):289–96

[Catalytic properties of monooxygenases from isolated immunocompetent cells] Golovenko NIa, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jan;51(1):51–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OXIDOREDUCTASES, O-DEMETHYLATING see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

OXIDOREDUCTASES, NADH, NADPH see **NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES**

OXIMES

Spectrophotometric determination of iron in wines, foods, and minerals with 5,5-dimethyl-1,2,3-cyclohexanetrione 1,2-dioxime 3-thiosemicarbazone. Salinas F, et al. **Anal Chem** 1986 Apr;58(4):824–7

In vitro studies on the reactivation by oximes of phosphylated acetylcholinesterase—I. On the reactions of P2S with various organophosphates and the properties of the resultant phosphylated oximes. Harvey B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 1;35(5):737–44

[Chemical transformations of oxime-group preparations during storage] Risbykh LD, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Oct;(10):59–60 **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The tolerance and antidepressive activity of fluvoxamine as a single dose compared to a twice daily dose. Siddiqui UA, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985;9(10):681–90

[Reaction of the central nervous system to diethyxime and phenobarbital after the application of trioorthocresyl phosphate] Ershova LK, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jul–Aug; 31(4):439–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pituitary–adrenocortical hyperfunction and intolerance to fluvoxamine, a selective serotonin uptake inhibitor. Brown WA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;143(1):88–90

ANALYSIS

Mass spectrometric fragmentation patterns for the syn and anti isomers of PGE2 and PGD2-methyloxime methyl esters and their analogs. Hartzell CJ, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1985 Jul;12(7):303–8

Rapid analysis of the major classes of retinoids by step gradient reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography using retinal (O-ethyl) oxime derivatives. van Kuijk FJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 27; 348(1):241–51

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Amidoximes of pentamidine: synthesis, trypanocidal and leishmanicidal activity. Clement B, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(7):1009–14

Search for new Ca++ antagonists. Lipophilic oximes and phosphonates. Bellucci C, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1985 Oct; 40(10):730–44

2,2'-Bipyridyl-6-carboxamidoximes with potential antitumor and antimicrobial properties. Cristalli G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Jul;41(7):499–507

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Dynamic SPECT of the brain using a lipophilic technetium-99m complex, PnAO. Holm S, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Oct;26(10):1129–34

Technetium-99m HM-PAO stereoisomers as potential agents for imaging regional cerebral blood flow: human volunteer studies. Sharp PF, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Feb;27(2):171–7

HM-PAO: a new technetium-99m labelled agent for brain SPECT. Costa DC, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1985 Oct–Dec;29(4):337–8

99mTc-labelled hexamethylpropyleneamine oxime photon emission scans in epilepsy [letter] Biersack HJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 21–28;2(8469–70):1436–7

METABOLISM

HI-6 in man: blood levels, urinary excretion, and tolerance after intramuscular administration of the oxime to healthy volunteers. Kulić R, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec; 5(6 Pt 2):S89–97

Biodistribution of [14C]PnAO in rats. McKenzie EH, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985;12(2):133–4

Metabolic N-hydroxylation of substituted acetophenone imines. I. Evidence for formation of isomeric oximes. Gorrod JW, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Jun;16(6):575–85

Metabolic pathway by cleavage of a furan ring. Le Fur JM, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Jul;15(7):567–77

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Carbamylated acetylcholinesterase: acceleration of decarbamylation by bispyridinium oximes. Dawson RM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 15;34(24):4337–40

Reactivation by imidazo-pyridinium oximes of acetylcholinesterase inhibited by organophosphates. A study with an immobilized enzyme method. Kiffer D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 1;35(15):2527–33

Reactivation of nerve agent inhibited human acetylcholinesterases by HI-6 and obidoxime. Puu G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 1;35(9):1505–10

The psychopharmacological effects of repeated doses of fluvoxamine, mianserin and placebo in healthy human subjects. Curran HV, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986; 29(5):601–7

The protective effect of oxime pretreatment upon the inhalative toxicity of sarin and soman in rats. Schoene K, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S84–8

Kinetic studies and structure-activity relationships of bispyridinium oximes as reactivators of acetylcholinesterase inhibited by organophosphorus compounds. Su CT, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Apr;6(3):506–14

Bisquaternary pyridinium oximes as presynaptic agonists and postsynaptic antagonists of muscarinic receptors. Kloog Y, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):767–72

Effects of repeated doses of fluvoxamine, mianserin and placebo on memory and measures of sedation. Curran HV, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(3):360–3

Inhibition of head twitch response to quipazine in rats by chronic amitriptyline but not fluvoxamine or citalopram. Pawlowski L, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986; 88(3):279–84

THERAPEUTIC USE

A Belgian multicentre study of fluvoxamine in depressive outpatients. Brasseur R, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1985 Sep–Oct;85(5):636–43

Fluvoxamine—a baseline study of clinical response, long term tolerance and safety in a general practice population. Martin AJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Mar;40(3):95–9

Placebo controlled double-blind trial of fluvoxamine maleate in the obese. Abell CA, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1986; 30(2):143–6

Treatment of hypokinetic rigid syndrome with fluvoxamine maleate [letter] Meerwaldt JD. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 26; 1(8487):977–8

Use of a standardized documentation system (BLIPS/BDP) in the conduct of a multicenter international trial comparing fluvoxamine, imipramine, and placebo. Cassano GB, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1986;22(1):52–8

Organophoshate alert [letter] Raff M, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Dec 7;68(12):840

Evaluation of two compounds as possible radioprotectors. Basu SK, et al. **Strahlentherr Onkol** 1986 Jul;162(7):459–61

OXIMETRY

Nail polish does not affect pulse oximeter saturation [letter] Kataria BK, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):824

A new use for the pulse oximeter [letter] Introna RP, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Sep;65(3):342

Use of pulse oximetry for assessment of collateral arterial flow [letter] Nowak GS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr; 64(4):527

Noninvasive oximetry in pigmented patients. Wang YT, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jul;14(3):427–9

Oximetry [letter] Josten KU. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Feb; 58(2):248–9

Pulse oximetry during repair of congenital diaphragmatic hernia [letter] Norman EA. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug; 58(8):934–5

Measurements of left-to-right intracardiac shunting in adults: oximetric versus indicator dilution techniques. Hillis LD, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(5):467–72

Conjunctival and mixed-venous oximeters as early warning devices of cardiopulmonary compromise. Kram HB, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;19(2):211–20

[Non-invasive measurement of arterial oxygen saturation] Suwa K. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Feb;34(2):125–8 (9 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ECONOMICS

Continuous mixed venous oximetry in critically ill surgical patients. 'High-tech' cost-effectiveness. Orlando R 3d. **Arch Surg** 1986 Apr;121(4):470–1

INSTRUMENTATION

The Nellcor N-101 pulse oximeter. A clinical evaluation in anaesthesia and intensive care. Tytler JA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Mar;41(3):302–5

Extending the life of oximetry monitoring probes [letter] Alpert CC, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):826–7

A new technique for stabilizing the oxygen saturation monitor probe in infants and children [letter] Samuels SI, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Feb;65(2):213

The accuracy of the Hewlett-Packard 47201A ear oximeter below 50% saturation. Stradling JR. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Sep–Oct;18(5):791–4

A thick-film multiple component cathode three-electrode oxygen sensor. Karagounis V, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Feb;33(2):108–12

An integrated circuit-based optical sensor for in vivo measurement of blood oxygenation. Schmitt JM, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Feb;33(2):98–107

Minimizing interference and false alarms from electrocautery in the Nellcor N-100 pulse oximeter. Block FE Jr, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Jul;2(3):203–5

Comparison of a pulse oximeter with an ear oximeter and an in-vitro oximeter. Mackenzie N. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jul; 1(3):156–60
In situ calibration of an oxygen sensor in intervertebral discs. Hansen LG, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 10(1):11–5
Comparison of three transmittance oximeters. Strohl KP, et al. **Med Instrum** 1986 May–Jun;20(3):143–9
Evaluation of Biox IIA ear oximeter. Tweeddale PM, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Nov;40(11):825–7
[Pulse oximetry as a continuous, noninvasive monitoring procedure. Comparison of 2 instruments] Altemeyer KH, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Jan;35(1):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Monitoring fiberoptic intubation using non-invasive pulse oximetry] Marian F, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Nov; 34(11):630–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Utilization of a CO-oximeter in the medico-legal field] Oakada M, et al. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 39(4):318–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Clinical trial of an ear oximeter] Naalsund A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Apr 10;106(9):759–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

METHODS

Monitoring of cerebral oxygenation in the intensive care nursery. Brazy JE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:843–8
Continuous non invasive monitoring of human brain by near infrared spectroscopy. Ferrari M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:873–82
Monitoring cerebral oxygen sufficiency in anesthesia and surgery. Fox E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:849–54
Influence of CO2 on polarographic oxygen sensors. Kimmich HP, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:947–54
Near infrared optical monitoring of intact skeletal muscle during hypoxia and hemorrhagic hypotension in cats. Piantadosi CA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:855–62
Near infrared spectrophotometry: potential role during increased intracranial pressure. Proctor HJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:863–71
Conjunctival oxygen monitoring in atrial flutter. Podolsky SM, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Nov;3(6):541–2
The pulse oximeter and the collateral circulation [letter] Raju R. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jul;41(7):783–4
A clinical comparison of transcutaneous PO2 and pulse oximetry in the operating room. Barker SJ, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):805–8
Continuous monitoring of arterial oxygen saturation with pulse oximetry during transfer to the recovery room. Tyler IL, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Nov;64(11):1108–12
In vivo photometric analysis of hemoglobin. Pittman RN. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1986;14(2):119–37
New methods for whole blood oximetry. Schmitt JM, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1986;14(1):35–52
Continuous venous oximetry in surgical patients. Nelson LD. **Ann Surg** 1986 Mar;203(3):329–33
Pulse oximetry during general anaesthesia for dental extractions. Beeby C, et al. **Br Dent J** 1986 Feb 22; 160(4):123–5
Ear oximetry to detect apnea and differentiate rapid eye movement (REM) and non-REM (NREM) sleep. Screening for the sleep apnea syndrome. Farney RJ, et al. **Chest** 1986 Apr;89(4):533–9
Pursed lips breathing training using ear oximetry. Tiep BL, et al. **Chest** 1986 Aug;90(2):218–21
Assessment of intestinal and renal perfusion using surface oximetry. Kram HB, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Aug; 14(8):707–13
Ear oximetry during combined hypoxia and exercise. Smyth RJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Feb;60(2):716–9
Transcutaneous oxygen tension: a physiological variable for monitoring oxygenation. Barker SJ, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Apr;1(2):130–4
Pulse oximetry for early detection of hypoxemia in anesthetized infants. Brooks TD, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Apr;1(2):135–7
Pulse oximetry in critically ill children. Fait CD, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Oct;1(4):232–5
Pulse oximetry. New W Jr. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Apr;1(2):126–9
Continuous mixed venous oxygen saturation measurement: a significant advance in hemodynamic monitoring? Norfleet EA, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Oct;1(4):245–58 (78 ref.)
[Methods of measuring transcutaneous oxygen tension in the fetus during labor] Danko J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Jun; 85(6):708–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

STANDARDS

Range of accuracy of two wavelength oximetry. Chapman KR, et al. **Chest** 1986 Apr;89(4):540–2

OXISURAN see under **PYRIDINES**

3-OXOACYL (ACYL CARRIER PROTEIN) SYNTHASE see under **ACYLTRANSFERASES**

OXOGLUTARATES see **KETOGLUTARIC ACIDS**

OXOLINIC ACID

METABOLISM

[Presence of oxolinic acid in a renal calculus] Cifuentes I, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1986 Jun;39(5):369–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vitro susceptibility of aerobic gram-negative blood culture isolates to oxolinic acid, norfloxacin, ciprofloxacin, enoxacin, pefloxacin, ofloxacin and oxo-enoxacin. Van der Auwera P. **Infection** 1986 May–Jun;14(3):142–4
Effect of the bacterial DNA gyrase inhibitors, novobiocin, nalidixic acid, and oxolinic acid, on oxidative phosphorylation. Gallagher M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8604–7

OXONIC ACID see under **TRIAZINES**

6-OXO-PGF1 ALPHA see **6-KETOPROSTAGLANDIN F1 ALPHA**

6-OXOPROSTAGLANDIN F1 ALPHA see **6-KETOPROSTAGLANDIN F1 ALPHA**

17-OXOSTEROIDS see **17-KETOSTEROIDS**

OXOSUCCINATES see **OXALOACETATES**

OXOTREMORINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Unexpected synergism between an alkylating analog of oxotremorine and soman. Jenden DJ, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S78–83
Stereoselectivity of muscarinic receptors in vivo and in vitro for oxotremorine analogues. N-[4-(tertiary amino)-2-butynyl]-5-methyl-2-pyrrolidones. Amstutz R, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec;28(12):1760–5
Behavioral and physiological effects of an aziridinium analog of oxotremorine (BM130). Russell RW, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(1):24–32

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

A selective potentiation by naloxone of L-dopa but not atropine suppression of oxotremorine-induced tremor in mice. Quock RM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 37(9):673–4

METABOLISM

Increased agonist affinity is induced in tetranitromethane-modified muscarinic receptors. Gurwitz D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 31;24(27):8086–93

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Oxotremorine acts as a partial nicotinic agonist on cultured chick myotubes. Häggblad J, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Nov;57(5):317–21
Cholinergic involvement in the modulation of oxotremorine-tremor in mice by propranolol. Alkondon M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Sep;277(1):161–7
Multiple agonist binding sites of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors and their relation to the negative inotropic action of agonists in guinea-pig heart. Mizushima A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 17;119(3):177–82
Intact human lymphocyte membranes respond to muscarinic receptor stimulation by oxotremorine with marked changes in microviscosity and an increase in cyclic GMP. Masturzo P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 18;192(2):194–8
Cytophotometric analysis of neuronal chromatin and RNA changes in oxotremorine-treated rats. Martin LJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;181(1):41–8
Central muscarinic receptors and male rat sexual behavior: facilitation by oxotremorine but not arecoline or pilocarpine in methscopolamine pretreated animals. Ahlenius S, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 87(2):127–9
Behavioural tolerance to arecoline in rats: cross-tolerance to oxotremorine and prevention by pretreatment with atropine. Overstreet DH, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(1):118–20

OXPRENOLOL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Comparison of pharmacokinetic profiles of single and multiple doses of a slow release Oros oxprenolol delivery system in young normotensive and elderly hypertensive subjects. Bradbrook ID, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;21(4):371–6

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cardiovascular risk and risk factors in a randomized trial of treatment based on the beta-blocker oxprenolol: the International Prospective Primary Prevention Study in Hypertension (IPPPSH). The IPPPSH Collaborative Group. **J Hypertens** 1985 Aug;3(4):379–92

BLOOD

Determination of oxprenolol in human plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography, in comparison with gas chromatography and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Godbillon J, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Dec 13;345(2):365–71

METABOLISM

The disposition and metabolism of 14C-oxprenolol.HCl in man. Dieterle W, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Feb;16(2):181–91

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Twenty-four hour effects of oxprenolol Oros and atenolol on heart rate, blood pressure, exercise tolerance and perceived exertion. van Baak MA, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(4):399–406
The pharmacokinetics and dynamics of oxprenolol: a simulation study with six subjects. Saunders L, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;37(11):802–6

POISONING

[Fatal oxprenolol (Trasicor) poisoning] Maier RD, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1985;43:155–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Evidence of reduced atherosclerotic lesions in broad breasted white turkeys treated with oxprenolol. Pauletto P, et al. **Artery** 1985;12(4):220–33
A comparison of single doses of bucindolol and oxprenolol in hypertensive patients. Webster J, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;20(4):393–400
Antihypertensive treatment in pregnancy [letter] Collins R, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 19;291(6502):1129
Antihypertensive treatment in pregnancy: analysis of different responses to oxprenolol and methyldopa. Gallery ED, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 31; 291(6495):563–6
Hydrochlorothiazide and triamterene with sustained-release oxprenolol in the treatment of hypertension. Backhouse CI, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1986;10(3):196–202
Interference by sulphinpyrazone with the antihypertensive effects of oxprenolol. Ferrara LA, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;29(6):717–9
Effect of oxprenolol on ventricular arrhythmias: the European Infarction Study experience. Bethge KP, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov;6(5):963–72
Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors and quality of life: the European trial. Hill JF, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1985 Nov;3(2):S91–4
Beta-antagonist and secondary hyperparathyroidism in chronic renal failure. Takeda K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Sep;27(9):1299–304
Oxprenolol in myocardial infarction survivors: brief review of the European Infarction Study results in the light of other beta-blocker post infarction trials. Schröder R. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 6:165–72
[Multicenter study of the efficacy of 3 antihypertensive regimens: captopril + hydrochlorothiazide, oxprenolol + hydrochlorothiazide, and alphamethyldopa + hydrochlorothiazide] Ocón J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 9;85(15):617–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OXYCEPHALY see **CRANIOSYNOSTOSES**

OXYCHLOROCHIN see **HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE**

OXYCHLOROQUINE see **HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE**

OXYCLOZANIDE see under **SALICYLAMIDES**

OXYCODONE see under **CODEINE**

OXYFEDRINE see under **PROPIOPHENONES**

OXYGEN

Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the newborn pig—an experimental model. de Stoppelaar EI, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:637–45
O2 and CO2 solubility of the fluorocarbon emulsion fluosol-DA 20% and O2 and CO2 dissociation curves of blood-fluosol-DA 20% mixtures. Grote J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:453–61
Oxygen permeability of methemoglobin solutions soaked in Millipore filters. Hoofd L, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:565–70
Membrane potential and Ca influx in hypoxic and normoxic carotid body type-I cells. Pietruschka F, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:727–35
Amplification of oxyradicals by eicosanoid synthesis. Lands WE. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986;18:89–93
The generation of reducing ends by exposure of hyaluronic acid to oxygen derived free radicals. McNeil JD, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986;18:95–101
Reactive oxygen species and drug therapy for inflammatory diseases. Whitehouse MW, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1985;17:177–88
Mitochondrial function and intracellular calcium in anoxic cardiac myocytes. Cheung JY, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):C18–25

Coronary response to large decreases of hemoglobin-O2 affinity in isolated rat heart. Stücker O, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):H1224-7

Independently measured oxygen consumption during reduction of oxygen delivery by positive end-expiratory pressure. Pepe PE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Oct; 132(4):788-92

A near disaster from piped gases. Carley RH, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Sep;39(9):891-3

Entrainment of oxygen and halothane during jet ventilation in patients undergoing excision of tracheal and bronchial tumors. Baraka A, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Feb;65(2):191-4

Oxygen flowmeter failure on the North American Dräger Narkomed 2a anesthesia machine [letter] Rung GW, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Feb;65(2):211-2

Effect of arterial circulatory disturbance in the lower limb on the oxygen tension of subcutaneous tissue of the leg. A comparative roentgenologic and amperometric study. Karstila P. **Ann Chir Gynaecol Fenn [Suppl]** 1965;139:1-94

Biological strategies for the manipulation of dioxygen. The chemistry of cytochrome P-450. Groves JT. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;471:99-107

Depolymerisation products of hyaluronic acid after exposure to oxygen-derived free radicals. McNeil JD, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Nov;44(11):780-9

Role played by oxygen in myocardial protection with crystalloid cardioplegic solution. Oguma F, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Aug;42(2):172-9

Catalysis of singlet oxygen production in the reaction of hydrogen peroxide and hypochlorous acid by 1,4-diazabicyclo[2.2.2]octane (DABCO). Kanofsky JR. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):777-82

Oxygen tension changes in the outer vascular wall supplied by vasa vasorum following adenosine and epinephrine. Buerk DG, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1986;23(1):9-21

Acute generalized microvascular injury by activated complement and hypoxia: the basis of the adult respiratory distress syndrome and multiple organ failure? Nuytinck JK, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1986 Aug;67(4):537-48

Effect of oxygen tension on the quantities of procollagenase-activating angiogenic factor present in the developing kitten retina. Taylor CM, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;70(3):162-5

Oxygen radiosensitisation at low dose rate. Spiro IJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Apr;58(688):357-63

The action of oxygen and oxygen at high pressure on inhibitory transmission. Colton CA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):151-8

Fentanyl-oxygen versus fentanyl-N2O/oxygen anaesthesia in children undergoing cardiac surgery. Crean P, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Jan;33(1):36-40

Helium-oxygen mixtures in airway obstruction due to thyroid carcinoma. Rudow M, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Jul; 33(4):498-501

Oxygen and its coat of many colours [letter] Williams RT, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jun 15;134(12):1329-30

Influence of hypoxia and an acidic environment on the metabolism and viability of cultured cells: potential implications for cell death in tumors. Rotin D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):2821-6

Studies on the role of oxygen radicals in asbestos-induced cytopathology of cultured human lung mesothelial cells. Gabrielson EW, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jul;7(7):1161-4

The role of oxygen-derived free radicals in ischemia-induced increases in canine skeletal muscle vascular permeability. Korthuis RJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Oct;57(4):599-609

Reproducible measurement of oxygen permeability (Dk) of contact lens materials. Hamano H, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Jul-Sep;11(3):221-6

Effects of hyperventilation on conjunctival oxygen tension in humans. Nisam M, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Jan; 14(1):12-5

The effect of maternal hyperoxia on breathing movements, body movements and rest-activity cycles of low-risk human fetuses. van Vliet MA, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Oct;20(4):221-8

Oxidants, antioxidants and the pathogenesis of emphysema. Cantin A, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985;139:7-17 (77 ref.)

Influence of the 30 degrees laterally inclined position and the 'super-soft' 3-piece mattress on skin oxygen tension on areas of maximum pressure--implications for pressure sore prevention. Seiler WO, et al. **Gerontology** 1986; 32(3):158-66

An algorithm for automatic control of O2 and CO2 in artificial ventilation. Giard MH, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Sep;32(9):658-67

Hydroxyl radical scavengers inhibit human lectin-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Melinn M, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Jun;58(2):197-202

Influence of growth phase, nutrition and hypoxia on heterogeneity of cellular buoyant densities in in vitro tumor model systems. Luk CK, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jun 15; 37(6):883-90

Conjunctival oxygen monitoring in postoperative respiratory failure and shock. Kram HB, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1984;1(3):165-70

Transcutaneous PO2 poorly estimates arterial PO2 in adults during anesthesia. Pace NL, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985;1(4):227-32

Hydroxyl radical-induced strand break formation of poly(U) in the presence of oxygen: comparison of the rates as determined by conductivity, e.s.r. and rapid-mix experiments with a thiol. Bothe E, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jan;49(1):57-66

Effect of radiomodifying agents on the ratios of X-ray-induced lesions in cellular DNA: use in lethal lesion determination. Radford IR. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Apr; 49(4):621-37

Oxygen depletion in irradiated aqueous solutions containing electron affinic hypoxic cell radiosensitizers. Michaels HB. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1055-8

Pyruvate metabolism of perfused rat lungs after exposure to 100% oxygen. Bassett DJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May;60(5):1605-9

Effect of 100% O2 on passage of uncharged dextrans from blood to lung lymph. Hansen-Flaschen JH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May;60(5):1797-809

Bimodal pattern of killing of DNA-repair-defective or anoxically grown Escherichia coli by hydrogen peroxide. Imlay JA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):519-27

Resonance Raman detection of bound dioxygen in cytochrome P-450cam. Bangcharoenpaurpong O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25;261(18):8089-92

Photodynamic guanine modification by hematoporphyrin is specific for single-stranded DNA with singlet oxygen as a mediator. Kawanishi S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):6090-5

Polypeptides of the oxygen-evolving photosystem II complex. Immunological detection and biogenesis. Liveanu V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5296-300

Photodissociation of oxygenated cytochrome o(s) (Vitreoscilla) and kinetic studies of reassociation. Orii Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3544-7

The effects of anoxia on cytosolic free calcium, calcium fluxes, and cellular ATP levels in cultured kidney cells. Snowdowne KW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25; 260(21):11619-26

Influence of oxygen on the heartbeat rhythm of the leech. Davis RL. **J Exp Biol** 1986 Jul;123:401-8

Considerations for the design of nitrophenyl mustards as agents with selective toxicity for hypoxic tumor cells. Denny WA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jun;29(6):879-87

Effects of organic co-solvents on the oxygen equilibrium of N-ethylmaleimide-treated human haemoglobin. Cordone L, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 May 20;189(2):353-9

New, simple models to evaluate zone-specific damage due to hypoxia in the perfused rat liver: time course and effect of nutritional state. Bradford BU, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):263-8

Mediator release from human lung under conditions of reduced oxygen tension. Peters SP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):8-13

Skin oxygen tension in venous insufficiency of the lower leg [letter] Singer A. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Nov;78(11):971-2

The oxygen secretion controversy [letter] Cunningham DJ. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 22;1(8482):683

Experimental evidence against middle ear oxygen absorption [letter] Jackler RK. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Oct;95(10):1281-2

Characterisation of steady-state and transient responses of transcutaneous pO2 and pCO2 by mass spectrometry. Yamamoto K, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Nov; 23(6):572-8

The effect of temperature- and oxygen-acclimation on phospholipids of goldfish (Carassius auratus L.) brain mitochondria. Chang MC, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Sep; 10(9):1231-46

Oxygenation does not stimulate hepatic gluconeogenesis in fetal lambs. Gleason CA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Jun; 20(6):532-5

Fast kinetic studies of dioxygen-derived species and their metal complexes. Bielski BH. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Dec 17; 311(1152):473-82

Chemical models and radiation damage. Fitchett M, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Dec 17; 311(1152):517-29

Metal ions and oxygen radical reactions in human inflammatory joint disease. Halliwell B, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Dec 17; 311(1152):659-71

Dioxygen-derived radicals in biological systems. Hill HA. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Dec 17; 311(1152):605-15

Reactivity and activation of dioxygen-derived species in aprotic media (a model matrix for biomembranes). Sawyer DT, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Dec 17; 311(1152):483-503

Inorganic radicals of relevance to biological systems. Symons MC. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Dec 17; 311(1152):451-72 (42 ref.)

Direct detection of singlet oxygen sensitized by haematoporphyrin and related compounds. Keene JP, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Feb;43(2):117-20

Singlet oxygen generation by furocoumarin triplet states--1. Linear furocoumarins (psoralens). Knox CN, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Apr;43(4):359-63

Photosensitization by antitumor agents--1. Production of singlet oxygen during irradiation of anthrapyrazoles with visible light. Reszka K, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 May;43(5):499-504

Mechanism for photosynthetic O2 evolution. Brudvig GW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4586-8

The role of membrane hyperpolarization in the direct effects of hypoxia on isolated cerebral arteries. Pearce WJ, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:131-4

Comparison between the binding of [3H]misonidazole and AF-2 in Chinese hamster V79 spheroids. Olive PL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jan;105(1):105-14

The role of molecular oxygen in the photodynamic effect of phthalocyanines. Rosenthal I, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jul; 107(1):136-42

Corrosion of dental alloys in vitro by differential oxygen concentration. Ravnholt G. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Aug; 94(4):370-6

Metabolic adaptations of intertidal invertebrates to environmental hypoxia (a comparison of environmental anoxia to exercise anoxia). De Zwaan A, et al. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** 1985;39:33-62 (94 ref.)

Device of anoxic chamber system and repair of potentially lethal damage of anoxic cells in vitro. Kano E, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Jan;148(1):1-13

Pulmonary atelectasis formation during diving with closed-circuit oxygen breathing apparatus. Dahlbäck GO, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1985 Jun;12(2):129-37

Effect of high ambient pressure and oxygen tension on organ blood flow in conscious trained rats. Hordnes C, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1985 Jun;12(2):115-28

Effects of oxygen on red cells during liquid storage at +4 degrees C. Högman CF, et al. **Vox Sang** 1986;51(1):27-34

[Measurement of muscle oxygen pressure in healthy subjects and patients with arterial occlusive disease] Creutzig A. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jul 11;103(26):694-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of hypoxic hypoxia and hyperoxia on the respiratory rate of the albino rat, normoxic or hypoxic since its birth] Quatrini U, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Oct 30; 61(10):1521-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[On urine flow and insensible water loss under helium-oxygen high pressure] Tomiyasu K, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1985 Jan;4(1):55-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of hyperoxic gas mixtures on the mass transfer of oxygen through the hematoparenchymatous barrier] Berezovskiĭ VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Nov; 71(11):1403-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of various methods of oxygenation of the small intestine mucosa on the kinetic characteristics of glucose and glycine transport] Ekkert LG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Apr;72(4):431-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Toxic effect of products of combustion of materials in high environmental temperature with low oxygen level] Ilichkin VS, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Sep;(9):82-4 (Rus)

[Relations between the biochemical and chemical oxygen demand during the biological treatment of sewage] Topnikov VE, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Oct;(10):68-70 (Rus)

[Enhancement of the reproductive death of cells as affected by post-irradiation hypoxia] Kublik LN, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;31(4):87-9 (Rus)

[Change in cellular pH in hyperthermia and hypoxia] Veksler AM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 May;31(5):10-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxygen regime of the body after replacement of acute blood loss with polyglucin in normo- and hyperoxic conditions] Iarochkin VS, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Sep-Oct; (5):40-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sensitivity to a hypoxic and hypercapnic stimulus as a reflection of the individual reactivity of the human body] Serebrovskaia TV. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Sep-Oct; (5):65-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of the radioprotective effect of total gaseous hypoxia based on the criteria of delayed radiation damage] Dubrovskaia VF, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Sep-Oct; 25(5):670-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of total gaseous hypoxia on the frequency of occurrence and types of neoplasms in irradiated animals] Dubrovskaia VF, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(5):71-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A new method of ventilation with a mixture of helium and oxygen in the management of congenital diaphragmatic hernia. A preliminary study. Gruel Y, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1985 Sep;36(3):119-26

A portable oxygen generator. Hall LW, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 May;41(5):516-8

The 'Mini O2' and 'Healthdyne' oxygen concentrators. Their performance and potential application. Harris CE, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Dec;40(12):1206-9

Disconnexion within an anaesthetic machine [letter] Jones HM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jun;41(6):674

A possible cause for a malfunctioning oxygen-air mixer [letter] Keller JP, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Oct;40(10):1023-4

Oxygen concentrators [letter] Lush D. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan; 41(1):83

Flowmeters: an old problem reappears [letter] Richardson W, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jun;41(6):675

Single breath induction of anaesthesia, using a vital capacity breath of halothane, nitrous oxide and oxygen. Wilton NC, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 May;41(5):472-6

Arterial blood gases before, during, and after nitrous oxide:oxygen administration. Stewart RD, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Oct;15(10):1177-80

Concentrations of oxygen delivered by air entrainment

oxygen masks. Goddard JM. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Nov;67(6):366–7
Continuous flow ventilation without respiratory movement in cat, dog and human. Perl A, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 May;58(5):544–50
Potential foreign body [letter] Ricketts AL, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jun;58(6):685
Low inspired oxygen concentrations in very-low-birthweight infants needing ventilatory support: an approach to the prevention of retrolental fibroplasia. MacMahon P, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Apr; 93(4):361–3
Long term transtracheal oxygen delivery through microcatheter in patients with hypoxaemia due to chronic obstructive airways disease. Banner NR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 12;293(6539):111–4
Oxygen supplemented exercise of ventilatory and nonventilatory muscles in pulmonary rehabilitation. Zack MB, et al. **Chest** 1985 Nov;88(5):669–75
Transcutaneous PO2 recording using two sensors in a neonate with preductal coarctation of the aorta. Heinonen K, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Apr;14(4):298–9
How much oxygen? State of the art. Westenskow DR. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1986;2(3):187–9
Simplified oxygen administration in tracheostomized patients with bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Coates AL, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Oct;10(1):87–90
Increased radiosensitivity of tumors by perfluorochemicals and carbogen. Song CW, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Oct;11(10):1833–6
Effect of cardiogenic oscillations on gas mixing during tracheal insufflation of oxygen. Burwen DR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):965–71
Evaluation of two oxygen analyzers by computerized data acquisition and processing. Erdmann K, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Apr;2(2):105–13
Hypoxia with helium–oxygen therapy [letter] Kasik JW, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Oct;107(4):648
Transtracheal oxygen therapy for refractory hypoxemia. Christopher KL, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Jul 25;256(4):494–7
[Different modalities of complementing domiciliary ventilation with oxygen] Muir JF, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Oct;26(9):733–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pre-oxygenation in general anaesthesia: its action and uses] Rodan A, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Apr 15;110(8):418–20 **(Heb)**
[Molecular mechanisms of contraction of the vascular smooth muscles and the role of Ca2+ translocation in the development of contractile reactions to changes in oxygenation] Bershtein SA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jul–Aug; 31(4):473–87 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Changes in the lipolytic enzyme activity of the aorta and blood of rats with disordered oxygen regimens] Morozov AV, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Oxygen tension in the fetal brain during the increased oxygenation of pregnant animals] Raguzin AV, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Physiological substantiation and experience with the therapeutic use of oxygenated mineral water] Godetskii VI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(10):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Nephrotic syndrome presenting after acute decompression [letter] Wilmshurst P. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 15; 292(6522):764
Oxygen: toxicity and tolerance. Massaro D. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jul 15;21(7):95–101
Fire hazard in ophthalmic surgery [letter] Drews RC. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Feb;17(2):93
Oxygen and resolution of lung injury. Tyler DC, et al. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1986 Mar–Apr;2(2):75–81
Retinopathy of prematurity, intraventricular hemorrhage, and oxidative damage [letter] Crowe J, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jan;77(1):129–30

ANALYSIS

Effects of increases in the inspired oxygen fraction on brain surface oxygen pressure fields in pig and man. Eintrei C, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Apr;30(3):194–8
Skeletal muscle oxygen pressure fields during controlled hypotension with adenosine and sodium nitroprusside. A comparative study in the rabbit. Torsell L, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Jan;30(1):93–6
Oxygen tension on the heated skin surface in adults. Gsthgen IH. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 1986;83:1–74
Bone marrow circulation after osteotomy. Blood flow, pO2, pCO2, and pressure studied in dogs. Kofoed H, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Oct;56(5):400–3
Effect of haemorrhage on respiratory gas tensions in tissue fluid of the liver and the splanchnic organs. Szabó G, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(3):323–9
Oxygen tension in the fetal scalp during labour. Aarnoudse JG, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:663–73
Skeletal muscle PO2 in burn shock. A clinical study. Beerthuizen GI, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:429–31
Mathematical analysis of PO2 and local flow distribution in the carotid body. Degner F, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:719–26
Oxygen transfer from gas bubble into liquid. Riethues M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:955–64
Determinates of the lung-surface-pO2. Spiegel HU, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:601–10
Lumbar and thoracic spinal cord oxygen tension during aortic cross-clamping. Wadouh F, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:173–80
Electrochemical reduction of dioxygen to perhydroxyl (HO2.) in aprotic solvents that contain Brønsted acids. Cofré P, et al. **Anal Chem** 1986 May;58(6):1057–62
A clinical comparison of transcutaneous PO2 and pulse oximetry in the operating room. Barker SJ, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):805–8
Fail-safe oxygen analyzers [letter] Baumgarten RK. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):129–30
Lack of correlation between transconjunctival O2 and cerebral blood flow during carotid artery occlusion. Gibson BE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Feb;64(2):277–9
The assessment of cutaneous blood flow with transoxode probe. Al-Fallouji MA, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Sep; 36(9):591–5
A transparent oxygen sensor array. Gough DA, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1986;14(2):153–61
Underestimation of arterial oxygen tension by transcutaneous electrode with increasing age in infants. Hamilton PA, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Dec;60(12):1162–5
Transcutaneous oxygen and carbon dioxide monitoring in intensive care. Marsden D, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Dec; 60(12):1158–61
Noninvasive conjunctival oxygen monitoring during carotid endarterectomy. Kram HB, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Aug; 121(8):914–7
Gas analysis of the middle ear cavity in normal and pathological conditions. Kusakari J, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S114–6
Overshoot of oxygen pressure in post-hypoxic brain tissue: a re-evaluation. Schiff SJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 30; 344(1):150–3
Anaesthetic breathing circuit leak from cracked oxygen analyzer sensor connector [letter] Lamarche Y. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Nov;32(6):682–3
Relationship of transcutaneous PO2 to arterial PO2 [letter] Tremper KK, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Jan;33(1):108–9
Disulfide cleavage and insulin denaturation by active oxygen in the copper(II)/ascorbic acid system. Inoue H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;34(3):1075–9
Transcutaneous oxygen and carbon dioxide monitoring in sick neonates using a combined sensor. Bhat R, et al. **Chest** 1985 Dec;88(6):890–4
An O2-based enzyme electrode for whole blood lactate measurement under continuous flow conditions. Weaver MR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Mar 28;155(3):295–307
O2 and CO2 concentrations in burrows of euthermic and hibernating golden hamsters. Kuhnen G. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;84(3):517–22
Methodology to assess the oxygen concentration of red cells and stroma-free hemoglobin solutions. Rosen AL, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Feb;14(2):147–50
Transserosal pO2 as a predictor of intestinal viability after acute arterial occlusion. Lim KH, et al. **Curr Surg** 1986 May-Jun;43(3):214–6
The effect of a 'containing' position in a hammock versus the supine position on the cutaneous oxygen level in premature and term babies. Bottos M, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Sep;11(3–4):265–73
Dynamics of arterial oxygen partial pressure during sleep cycle in normal and premature infants. Finkel' ML. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;10(4):271–6
Mechanism of the effect of various doses of lidase on capillary-tissue oxygen diffusion in old age. Korkushko OV, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 May-Jun;11(3):221–5
Evaluation of four methods for estimating breath-by-breath exchange of O2 and CO2. Goldman E, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 May;33(5):524–6
Effects of oxygen on ascorbic acid-induced lipid peroxidation in liposomal membrane. Agarwal S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Dec;21(6):357–60
Microcomputer-based system for registration of oxygen tension in peripheral muscle. Odman S, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1986;2(3):143–9
Fluorescent probes for cellular hypoxia: lack of transfer of fluorescence between cells in vitro. Olive PL. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Nov;11(11):1947–54
Faster kinetics of VO2 during arm exercise with circulatory occlusion of the legs. Hughson RL, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Feb;7(1):22–5
Effects of gas tension on epidermal keratinocyte DNA synthesis and prostaglandin production. Pentland AP, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Feb;86(2):177–80
Transcutaneous monitoring of oxygenation: what is normal? Mok JY, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Mar;108(3):365–71
Mechanism of hepatotoxicity to periportal regions of the liver lobule due to allyl alcohol: role of oxygen and lipid peroxidation. Badr MZ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):1138–42
Measurement of oxygen tension in the ischemic myocardium using encased polargraphic oxygen electrodes. Barrett JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Jun;15(3):235–43
TcPO2 venous ulceration and position changes [letter] Mani R, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Jun;79(6):373–4
TcPO2 values in limb ischemia: effects of blood flow and arterial oxygen tension. Moosa HH, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 May;40(5):482–7
Correlation of hemodynamic variables with transcutaneous PO2 measurements in critically ill adult patients. Reed RL 2d, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Nov;25(11):1045–53
Measurement of intracellular oxygen concentration using the spin label TEMPOL. Morse PD 2d, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Apr;2(2):114–27
Mass spectrometer system for long-term continuous measurements of v.O2 and v.CO2 during artificial ventilation. Bertrand O, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 Mar;24(2):174–81
Device for sterile calibration of an oxygen sensor. Odman S, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Sep;23(5):498–500
O2- -dependent and -independent photooxidation of quercetin in the presence and absence of riboflavin and effects of ascorbate on the photooxidation. Takahama U. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Jul;42(1):89–91
Noninvasive tissue oxygen monitoring in surgical and critical care medicine. Kram HB. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Aug; 65(4):1005–24 (74 ref.)
[Effect of CO2 concentration on the measurement of O2 concentration in respiratory gases using analyzers employing the thermomagnetic principle] Hoffmann L, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1986;27(2):99–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Micromeasurement unit for determination of oxygen partial pressure in cell suspensions] Prüssing M, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(8):441–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Autoregulation and CO2 response of cortical blood flow and their relation to cortical oxygen tension] Taguchi Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Dec;37(12):1163–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Tissue partial pressure of oxygen during hyperoxygenation] Speranskiĭ NN. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Nov–Dec; 11(6):961–5 **(Rus)**
[Oxygen supply to the bodies of patients with ischemic heart disease (IHD) during measured physical loading] Davydova IV, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):89–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Zonal changes in contractile and electrical activity as well as oxygen tension in the myocardium after local immune damage] Moĭbenko AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb; 32(1):32–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Tissue oxygen regime and factors responsible for it in vibration disease among miners] Filin AP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Relation between the intensity of photosynthesis by Closteriopsis acicularis var. africana Hind and the concentration of oxygen in the atmosphere] Levinskikh MA. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):83–4 **(Rus)**
[Oxygen tension in the skin and lipid peroxidation in oxygen therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Ershov AI, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(7):91–3 **(Rus)**
[Dissolved oxygen content in microbiological nutrient media] Ivanova LG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Aug;(8):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[The hyperoxia test in evaluating the size of pulmonary shunts] Sprung J, et al. **Pneum Bolesti** 1985 Jan–Jun; 37(1–2):102–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Protection of the pulmonary toxic effects of normobaric oxygen by inducers of cytochrome P450-linked monooxygenases] Mansour H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986;302(7):247–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of antibiotics on the generation of reactive oxygen species. Miyachi Y, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Apr; 86(4):449–53

BLOOD

A combined tc-PO2 and skin blood flow sensor. Jaszczak P, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Aug;29(6):623–8
Central haemodynamics and oxygen transport during CPPV with frequencies of 16 and 8 times per minute. Vuori A. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 May;30(4):277–80
Blood gas and hemodynamic changes induced by the treatment of pulmonary congestion with vasodilators in the acute phase of myocardial infarction. Renard M, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1986;41(2):111–21
Cannulation of the utero-ovarian vein in intact ewes: hormone concentrations and blood gas levels during the oestrous cycle and early pregnancy. Hooper SB, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jun;112(2):253–62
Transcutaneous oxygen and carbon dioxide levels and a clinical symptom scale for monitoring the acute asthmatic state in infants and young children. Wennergren G, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 May;75(3):465–9
Influence of injectable anaesthetic combinations on blood gas tensions and acid-base status in laboratory rats. Svendsen P, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Jul;57(1):1–7
An improved algorithm and a computer program for the analysis of capillary gas exchange. Grønlund J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Feb;126(2):259–70
Erythrocyte 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, PO2 50% and available O2 in rabbits with bleeding anaemia superimposed on the early post-natal fall in haemoglobin. Holter PH, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Mar;123(3):325–9
Conjunctival oxygen tension in experimental and clinical

conditions: tissue oxygen metabolism in hyperoxia, hypoxia and hemorrhagic shock. Kram HB, et al. **Acute Care** 1985; 11(2):89–99

Development of an in-vitro method for simulation of oxygen transport in the microcirculation. Boland EJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:923–36

Gas exchange during peritoneal perfusion with perfluorocarbon emulsions. Faithfull NS, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:463–72

Changes in arterial carbon dioxide tension and arterio-venous difference in oxygen content with pH during metabolic acidosis. Langbroek AJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:553–63

Capillary red cell residence as a measure of tissue oxygen delivery. Longmuir IS, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:917–21

Blood gas transport and 2,3-DPG. Meldon JH. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:63–73 (31 ref.)

Modelling whole blood oxygen equilibrium: comparison of nine different models fitted to normal human data. O'Riordan JF, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:505–22

The effect of physically dissolved oxygen on the PCO2 in venous blood and in brain tissue. van Beek JH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:647–53

Consequences of the O2-CO2 dissociation curves for gas exchange in avian and mammalian lung at various altitudes. Zwart A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:619–27

Variability of right-sided cardiac oxygen saturations in adults with and without left-to-right intracardiac shunting. Hillis LD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):129–32

Central venous and mixed venous oxygen saturation: comparison during canine open-chest cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Martin GB, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Nov;3(6):495–7

Conjunctival oxygen monitoring in atrial flutter. Podolsky SM, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Nov;3(6):541–2

Tolerance of unusually low mixed venous oxygen saturation. Adaptations in the chronic low cardiac output syndrome. Schlichtig R, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May;80(5):813–8

Amelioration of hemodialysis-induced fall in PaO2 with exercise. Germain MJ, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1985;5(5):351–4

Arterial PO2, PCO2, and pH versus transcutaneous PO2 and PCO2 and tissue pH in the fetal dog. Abitbol MM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug;155(2):437–43

Modification of maternal and fetal oxygenation with the use of tracheal gas infusion. Gleed RD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug;155(2):429–35

Blood flow through vasa vasorum in arteries and veins: effects of luminal PO2. Heistad DD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):H434–42

Effect of altered arterial O2 tensions on muscle metabolism in dog skeletal muscle during fatiguing work. Hogan MC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):C216–22

Oxygen equilibrium curve shape and allohemoglobin interaction in sheep whole blood. Maginniss LA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):R298–305

Effects of temperature and PCO2 on O2 affinity of pigeon blood: implications for brain O2 supply. Pinshow B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):R758–64

Superoxide anions and hyperoxia inactivate endothelium-derived relaxing factor. Rubanyi GM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):H822–7

Normalization of arterial blood gases after treatment of surfactant-deficient lambs with Tween 20. Jacobs HC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Dec;132(6):1313–8

Supine change in arterial oxygenation in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Minh VD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 May;133(5):820–4

Effect of flow rate on blood gases during constant flow ventilation in dogs. Watson JW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Apr;133(4):626–9

Continuous monitoring of mixed venous oxygen saturation during aortofemoral bypass grafting. Norwood SH, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Feb;52(2):114–5

The influence of nitrous oxide on oxyhaemoglobin dissociation and measurement of oxygen tension. Shah MV, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jun;41(6):586–8

Continuous monitoring of arterial oxygen saturation with pulse oximetry during transfer to the recovery room. Tyler IL, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Nov;64(11):1108–12

Isoflurane anesthesia and arterial oxygenation during one-lung ventilation. Benumof JL. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):419–22

Blood gas values change slowly in apneic organ donors [letter] Bruce DL. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):128

Transcutaneous O2 and CO2 monitoring of neurosurgical patients: detection of air embolism. Glenski JA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 May;64(5):546–50

Transesophageal echocardiography and transcutaneous O2 and CO2 monitoring for detection of venous air embolism. Glenski JA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 May;64(5):541–5

Continuous measurement of transcutaneous oxygen tension on stress test in claudicants and normals. Ohgi S, et al. **Angiology** 1986 Jan;37(1):27–35

Noninvasive oximetry in pigmented patients. Wang YT, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jul;14(3):427–9

In vivo photometric analysis of hemoglobin. Pittman RN. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1986;14(2):119–37

Conjunctival oxygen tension monitoring during helicopter transport of critically ill patients. Abraham E, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Jul;15(7):782–6

Oxygen saturation with sleep in patients with sickle cell disease. Castele RJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Apr; 146(4):722–5

Transient oxygen desaturation following radiographic contrast medium administration. Neagley SR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1094–7

Effect of fasting on hypoxia tolerance of mice in relation to oxygen consumption and heart rate. Watanabe C, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Dec;56(12):1198–202

Blood gas and acid-base balance during cardiopulmonary resuscitation by intrathoracic and abdominal pressure variations. Beyar R, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 May-Jun; 81(3):326–33

Postnatal changes in fetal hemoglobin, oxygen affinity and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in previously transfused preterm infants. Brown MS, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;48(2):70–6

Influence of oxygen tension on the viscoelastic behavior of red blood cells in sickle cell disease. Nash GB, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jan;67(1):110–8

The whole blood oxygen affinity in normal human newborns: (III) pH-dependent Bohr effect and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate. Fabris C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jun 30;61(6):875–82

Further studies on the oxygen affinity of whole blood containing two different haemoglobins: I. The case of Hb-A associated with one hypoaffine Hb. Rabino-Massa E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Jan 31;62(1):23–30

Pre-oxygenation [letter] Sellers WF, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Dec;57(12):1268–9

The influence of blood gases on alpha 1- and alpha 2-adrenoceptor-mediated pressor responses in the pithed rat. Grant TL, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):69–77

Haemoglobin concentration and linear cardiac output, peripheral resistance, and oxygen transport [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 24;292(6532):1396–7

Haemoglobin concentration and linear cardiac output, peripheral resistance and oxygen transport [letter] Connolly CK. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 31;292(6533):1459–60

Haemoglobin concentration and linear cardiac output, peripheral resistance, and oxygen transport. Daniel MK, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Apr 5;292(6525):923–6

The accuracy of the Hewlett-Packard 47201A ear oximeter below 50% saturation. Stradling JR. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Sep-Oct;18(5):791–4

Transcutaneous oxygen monitoring in an infant undergoing tracheoesophageal fistula repair. Bautista MJ, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Jul;33(4):505–8

Arterial/alveolar oxygen tension ratio: a critical appraisal. Doyle DJ. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Jul;33(4):471–4

Interaction between oxygen and the blood vessel wall. Pittman RN. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 Mar-Apr;2(2):124–31

Effects of antioxidants and haemoglobin status on the t-butyl hydroperoxide-induced oxygen uptake by red blood cells. Lissi E, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1986 Jan;4(1):61–8

Transcutaneous oxygen monitoring during fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Ghows MB, et al. **Chest** 1986 Apr; 89(4):543–4

The effect of positional changes on oxygenation in patients with pleural effusions. Neagley SR, et al. **Chest** 1985 Nov; 88(5):714–7

Oxygen therapy titrated to raise mixed venous oxygen content in COPD. Peil ML, et al. **Chest** 1986 Mar; 89(3):343–7

Sleep arterial oxygen desaturation and chemical control of breathing during wakefulness in COPD. Tatsumi K, et al. **Chest** 1986 Jul;90(1):68–73

Increase in PaO2 following intravenous administration of propranolol in acutely hypoxemic patients. Vincent JL, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4):558–62

Oxygen delivery and consumption and P50 in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Yang SC, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jun;73(6):1183–5

Transcutaneous oxygen monitoring. Wiedemann HP, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Winter;52(4):483–8

Transcutaneous carbon dioxide and oxygen tension measured at different temperatures in healthy adults. Wimberley PD, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Oct;31(10):1611–5

The validity of oxygen content calculations. Willis N, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Aug 30;150(3):213–20

Breathlessness during different forms of ventilatory stimulation: a study of mechanisms in normal subjects and respiratory patients. Adams L, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Dec; 69(6):663–72

Oxygen transfer characteristics of the blood of reedfish, Erpetoichthys calabaricus. Beitinger TL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;82(3):553–8

Hemoglobin and oxygen: different affinities in two species of rodents (Mus musculus and Pitymys duodecimcostatus). Pérez-Suárez G, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986; 84(3):409–11

Blood respiratory properties of the mudsucker fish Labeo capensis (Smith). van Aardt WJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(2):397–400

The oxygen uptake of Sarotherodon niloticus L. and the oxygen binding properties of its blood and hemolysate (Pisces: Cichlidae). Verheyen E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(2):423–6

Effects of experimental anemia on the ATP content and the oxygen affinity of the blood in the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Vorger P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;82(1):221–4

A low cost apparatus for the automatic determination of precise oxygen equilibrium curves on red blood cell suspensions. Vorger P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;82(2):355–9

Value of continuous monitoring of mixed venous blood oxygen saturation in the management of critically ill patients. Boutros AR, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Feb; 14(2):132–4

Simplified bedside calculation of inspired and alveolar oxygen pressures [letter] Davila F. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Apr; 14(4):310–1

Arterial blood gas derived variables as estimates of intrapulmonary shunt in critically ill children. Dean JM, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Dec;13(12):1029–33

PaO2 change during progressive pulmonary edema in dogs. Kudoh I, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Dec;13(12):1020–4

Clinical correlates do not predict PaO2 response after tolazoline administration in hypoxic newborns. Meadow W, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Jun;14(6):548–51

Use of pulse oximetry to assess arterial oxygen saturation during newborn resuscitation. Sendak MJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Aug;14(8):739–40

Fetal oxygenation in diabetic pregnancy. With special reference to maternal blood oxygen affinity and its effectors. Madsen H. **Dan Med Bull** 1986 Apr;33(2):64–74 (150 ref.)

Effects of hypoxia and hyperoxia on the human standing potential. Marmor MF, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct 15;60(4):347–52

Arterial blood gases. Ventriglia WJ. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1986 May;4(2):235–51 (64 ref.)

Blood gases. Buehlmann AA. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Oct;6 Suppl C:45–6

Improved haemodynamics but reduced arterial blood oxygenation, at rest and during exercise after long-term oral prazosin therapy in chronic cor pulmonale. Vik-Mo H, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Dec;6(12):1047–53

Blood flow, PO2, PCO2 and pH during progressive working contractions in a whole muscle group. Gaebelein CJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;54(6):638–42

Effect of cervical spinal cord hemisection and hemidiaphragm paralysis on arterial blood gases, pH, and respiratory rate in the adult rat. Goshgarian HG, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Aug;93(2):440–5

A study of the acid-base, blood-gaseous and cerebrospinal fluid profile in cats. Bonev S, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1984;26(3):62–6

Hemodynamic and metabolic responses of the working heart in relation to the oxygen carrying capacity of the perfusion medium. Gauduel Y, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Dec; 4(6):573–87

Continuous S-vO2 monitoring: a tool for analyzing hemodynamic status. Davidson LJ, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 May;15(3):287–92

Completing the hemodynamic picture: SvO2. White KM. **Heart Lung** 1985 May;14(3):272–80

Pulmonary blood flow and arterial blood oxygenation in healthy men after seven days of hypokinesia. Nikolaenko EM, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 May-Jun;10(3):204–8

Role of light scattering in whole blood oximetry. Steinke JM, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Mar;33(3):294–301

Role of light scattering in spectrophotometric measurements of arteriovenous oxygen difference. Steinke JM, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Aug;33(8):729–34

Transcutaneous PO2 monitoring during a Himalayan ascent. Hufstedler SM, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985; 2(2):77–80

Simulation of oxygen delivery to tissues: the role of the hemoglobin oxygen equilibrium curve at altitude. Samaja M, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985;2(2):95–9

A multiwire surface oxygen pressure electrode for measurement across zones of normal and damaged tissue. Walfridsson H, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985; 2(1):15–20

A model for red cell O2 uptake. Winslow RM. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985;2(2):81–93

The influence of carotid body stimulation on oxygen tension and microcirculation of various organs of the cat. Althoff M, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1985;4(4):379–95

Oxygen transport to the canine left ventricle distal to a flow-limiting coronary artery stenosis. Eliasen P, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1985;4(4):329–41

Hemodynamic oxygen transport and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate changes after transfusion of patients in acute respiratory failure. Kahn RC, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1986;12(1):22–5

Effect of hyperoxia on substrate utilization during intense submaximal exercise. Adams RP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):523–9

Hyperoxia reduces plasma membrane fluidity: a mechanism for endothelial cell dysfunction. Block ER, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):826–35

Oxygen delivery and utilization in hypothermic dogs. Gutierrez G, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):751–7

Pressure increases oxygen affinity of whole blood and erythrocyte suspensions. Reeves RB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):486–94

Regulation of local oxygen tension and blood flow in the inner retina during hyperoxia. Riva CE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):592–8

Role of hemoglobin P50 in O2 transport during normoxic and hypoxic exercise in the dog. Schumacker PT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Sep;59(3):749–57

Ear oximetry during combined hypoxia and exercise. Smyth RJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Feb;60(2):716–9

Solute conductance of blood–gas barrier in hamsters exposed to hyperoxia. Wangensteen D, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jun;60(6):1908–16

Effects of hemodilution on O2 transport in high–altitude polycythemia. Winslow RM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1495–502

The NADPH:O2 oxidoreductase of human neutrophils. Stoichiometry of univalent and divalent reduction of O2. Green TR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):6010–5

Stoichiometric conversion of oxygen to superoxide anion during the respiratory burst in neutrophils. Direct evidence by a new method for measurement of superoxide anion with diacetyldeuteroheme–substituted horseradish peroxidase. Makino R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5; 261(25):11444–7

Transcutaneous oxygen measurement in peripheral occlusive disease. An indicator of wound healing in leg amputation. Christensen KS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 May; 68(3):423–6

Changes in the blood gas concentration caused by secretin and cholecystokinin. Indication of a vasomotor effect? Bauer FE, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;8(3 Pt 1):263–6

Thermal injury, intravascular hemolysis, and toxic oxygen products. Hatherill JR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Sep; 78(3):629–36

Hemoglobin Rahere, a human hemoglobin variant with amino acid substitution at the 2,3–diphosphoglycerate binding site. Functional consequences of the alteration and effects of bezafibrate on the oxygen bindings. Sugihara J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Sep;76(3):1169–73

Oxygen radical–induced erythrocyte hemolysis by neutrophils. Critical role of iron and lactoferrin. Vercellotti GM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Sep;76(3):956–62

Pulse oximetry for early detection of hypoxemia in anesthetized infants. Brooks TD, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Apr;1(2):135–7

Conjunctival oxygen tension and its relationship to arterial oxygen tension. Chapman KR, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Apr;2(2):100–4

Pulse oximetry in critically ill children. Fait CD, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Oct;1(4):232–5

Continuous mixed venous oxygen saturation monitoring for perioperative management of a boy undergoing a modified Fontan procedure. Fauss BG, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jan; 1(1):52–7

Comparison of a pulse oximeter with an ear oximeter and an in–vitro oximeter. Mackenzie N. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jul; 1(3):156–60

Pulse oximetry. New W Jr. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Apr;1(2):126–9

Continuous mixed venous oxygen saturation measurement: a significant advance in hemodynamic monitoring? Norfleet EA, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Oct;1(4):245–58 (78 ref.)

History of blood gas analysis. V. Oxygen measurement. Severinghaus JW, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Jul;2(3):174–89

Theoretical analysis of oxygen transport during hypothermia. Willford DC, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Jan;2(1):30–43

Decreased critical mixed venous oxygen tension and critical oxygen transport during induced hypothermia in pigs. Willford DC, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Jul;2(3):155–68

The effects of erythrocythemia on blood viscosity, maximal systemic oxygen transport capacity and maximal rates of oxygen consumption in an amphibian. Hillman SS, et al. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1985;155(5):577–81

Placental gas exchange in the guinea–pig: fetal blood gas tensions following the reduction of maternal oxygen capacity with carbon monoxide. Christensen P, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1986 Feb;8(1):1–9

Temperature effects on oxygen affinity of human fetal blood. Gilbert RD, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1985 Oct;7(5):299–304

The role of catecholamines in erythrocyte pH regulation and oxygen transport in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) during exercise. Primmett DR, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1986 May; 122:139–48

Blood oxygen transport in the free–swimming hagfish, Eptatretus cirrhatus. Wells RM, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1986 Jul; 123:43–53

Electrophoretic patterns of hemoglobin and oxygen binding properties of blood of anostomidae fishes from Parana–Pardo–Grande hydrographic basin (São Paulo State, Brazil). De Almeida–Val VM, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Jul;235(1):21–6

Subpopulations of neutrophils with increased oxidative product formation in blood of patients with infection. Bass DA, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 1;136(3):860–6

Arterial blood gas levels after midazolam or diazepam administered with or without fentanyl as an intravenous sedative for outpatient surgical procedures. Tucker MR, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Sep;44(9):688–92

Changes in arterial oxygen saturation immediately after birth in the human neonate. Harris AP, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jul;109(1):117–9

Contribution of the Bohr effect to the fall in fetal PO2 caused by maternal alkalosis. Carter AM, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1985;13(4):185–91

Role of 5'–nucleotidase in adenosine–mediated renal vasoconstriction during hypoxia. Ramos–Salazar A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb;236(2):494–9

The effects of arterial blood gas tensions on pressor responses to angiotensin II in the pithed rat. Grant TL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:437–44

Effects of hypercapnia and hypoxia on nasal vasculature and airflow resistance in the anaesthetized dog. Lung MA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Apr;373:261–75

TcPO2 values in limb ischemia: effects of blood flow and arterial oxygen tension. Moosa HH, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 May;40(5):482–7

Diagnosis of arteriovenous fistula by venous oxygen saturation: case report. McCann RL, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1986 Jun;3(6):921–3

Effect of dilazep on hemoglobin–oxygen affinity in patients with ischemic heart disease. Koshu M, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Jul;26(4):521–30

Comparative study of maximum aerobic capacity by three ergometries in untrained college women. Chatterjee S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986;36(1):151–62

New equations to calculate temperature correction factors for PO2 in human blood. Inaba H, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986;36(1):163–75

Numerical solution of partial differential equations describing the simultaneous O2 and CO2 diffusions in the red blood cell. Mochizuki M, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986;36(1):43–63

Cardiopulmonary effects of cuprophane–activated plasma in the swine. Cheung AK, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Apr; 29(4):799–806

Endotoxin protects against hyperoxic decrease in membrane fluidity in endothelial cells but not in fibroblasts. Block ER, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Feb;54(2):146–53

Effect of BW12C on oxygen affinity of haemoglobin in sickle–cell disease. Keidan AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 12; 1(8485):831–4

Postoperative evaluation of sleep apnea after uvulopalatopharyngoplasty. Wetmore SJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jul;96(7):738–41

Vasopressor responses and hypoxemia with acutely increased intracranial pressure. Millis RM, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 12;38(19):1767–74

Extracorporeal gas exchange: design and techniques. Proceedings of a workshop symposium. Paris, June 20–21, 1985. **Life Support Syst** 1986;4 Suppl 1:1–244

Dynamic model of gas exchanges during cardiopulmonary bypass. Commin PL, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1986;4 Suppl 1:23–35

A monitoring system for controlling vital and blood gas parameters during extracorporeal CO2 removal. Lester A, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1986;4 Suppl 1:109–19

Fiber optics coupled fluorescence sensors for continuous monitoring of blood gases in the extracorporeal circuit. Lubbers DW, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1986;4 Suppl 1:94–108

Composite membranes for extracorporeal gas exchange. Piskin E, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1986;4 Suppl 1:2–17

Influence of supplemental oxygen on the physiological response to the PO2 aerobic exerciser. D'Urzo AD, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Apr;18(2):211–5

Hemoglobin desaturation in highly trained athletes during heavy exercise. Williams JH, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Apr;18(2):168–73

Reverse relationship between lysosomal–enzyme release and active–oxygen generation in stimulated human neutrophils. Niwa Y, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Aug;22(8):973–80

"Blood gases": arterial or venous? [editorial]Relman AS. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 17;315(3):188–9

Continuous monitoring of mixed venous oxygen saturation: an instrument for research. Shively M, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1):56–8

Blood gases and acid–base status of the human second–trimester fetus. Soothill PW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug;68(2):173–6

Beneficial effects of exercising at moderate altitude on red cell oxygen transport and on exercise performance. Mairbäurl H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jun;406(6):594–9

Accuracy of PET RCBF measurements: effect of time shift between blood and brain radioactivity curves. Dhawan V, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1986 May;31(5):507–14

Effects of ONO–6240, a platelet–activating factor antagonist, on endotoxin shock in unanesthetized sheep. Toyofuku T, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1986 Feb;31(2):271–81

Time–dependent response of fetal pulmonary blood flow to an increase in fetal oxygen tension. Accurso FJ, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Jan;63(1):43–52

Oxygen binding in blood of Xenopus laevis (Amphibia) and evidence against Root effect. Bridges CR, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Aug;61(2):125–36

The rate of oxygen release and its effect on capillary O2 tension: a mathematical analysis. Gutierrez G. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Jan;63(1):79–96

The role of 2,3–DPG in the oxygen transport at altitude. Samaja M, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 May;64(2):191–202

The effect of the phase relationship between the arterial blood gas oscillations and central neural respiratory activity on phrenic motoneurone output in cats. Teppema LJ, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Sep;61(3):301–16

Acute exposure of rainbow trout to mild and deep hypoxia: O2 affinity and O2 capacitance of arterial blood. Tetens V, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Aug;61(2):221–35

Oxygen binding functions of blood and hemoglobin from the Chinese pangolin, Manis pentadactyla: possible implications of burrowing and low body temperature. Weber RE, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Apr;64(1):103–12

Modest effect of temperature on the porcine oxygen dissociation curve. Willford DC, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 May;64(2):113–23

Normal whole blood Bohr effect in Peruvian natives of high altitude. Winslow RM, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Aug; 61(2):197–208

Arterial oxygenation and oxygen transport during exercise in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Stewart RI, et al. **Respiration** 1986;49(3):161–9

Some circulatory aspects of the oxygen transport in patients with emphysema. van der Elst AM, et al. **Respiration** 1985; 48(4):310–20

A comparison between right atrial and pulmonary arterial oxygen tensions. Lipman J, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Sep 13;70(6):351–3

Common physiologic patterns in general surgical patients: hemodynamic and oxygen transport changes during and after operation in patients with and without associated medical problems. Bland RD, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Aug;65(4):793–809 (51 ref.)

Characterization of a modified, stroma–free hemoglobin solution as an oxygen–carrying plasma substitute. Kothe N, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Dec;161(6):563–9

Dietary supplementation with vitamin E in hyperlipoproteinemias: effects on plasma lipid peroxides, antioxidant activity, prostacyclin generation and platelet aggregability. Szczeklik A, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Aug 30;54(2):425–30

Changes in adenosine triphosphate, 2,3 diphosphoglycerate, and P50 of dog blood following transfusion of autologous red cells pretreated with phosphoenolpyruvate in vitro. Yonenaga K, et al. **Transfusion** 1986 Mar–Apr;26(2):194–8

Blood gases and acid–base status of normal Zebu cattle. Mirakhur KK, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1985 Sep;9(4):303–8

Arteriovenous flow reversal, experimental investigations. II. Hemodynamic and blood gas analyses in incomplete arteriovenous flow reversal in hind extremities of dogs. Gottlob R, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985;18(6):341–52

[Changes in the blood gases and acid–base state of children with acute suppurative lung diseases and pleural complications treated by thoracocentesis] Tsareva M, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(4):45–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Clinical application of transcutaneous PO2 and PCO2 measurements] Sun ZL. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct;8(5):274–6, 319 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The diffusing capacity and measurement of PaO2 before and after exercise in patients with cardiac or pulmonary diseases] Zhao LY. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct;8(5):277–80, 319 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Changes in arterial blood gas during fiberoptic bronchoscopy] Zhou HY. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;8(6):334–6, 372 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Experimental observations on endoneurial fluid pressure (EFP), endoneurial PO2 (EPO2) and ultrastructural changes in the sciatic nerve after a gunshot] Zhu SX, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb;24(2):87–90, 125 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Evaluation of respiration and circulation using oxygenation parameters in severely injured patients] Sýkora V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1986 Jan;65(1):33–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Relation of nocturnal desaturation of arterial blood and cardiac dysrhythmias in obstructive lung diseases] Dolenský J. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Oct;31(10):960–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Arterial blood gases in acute myocardial infarction] Astrup G, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 19;148(21):1269–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Transcutaneous PO2 and PCO2 measurements] Bourgain JL, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Dec;26(12):997–1003 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Continuous monitoring of transcutaneous PO2 and PCO2 in pediatric anesthesia] Rosenberg–Reiner S, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Dec;26(12):989–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of positive end expiratory pressure on arterial oxygenation during bronchoalveolar lavage for proteinosis] Julien T, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1986;5(2):173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of the ventral position on blood gas in infants during sleep] Kahn A, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Jun–Jul; 42(6):419–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hemodynamic and gasometric stability during right heart catheterization in chronic bronchopneumopathies] Mammosser M, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1986 Mar–Apr;22(2):133–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Retinal vascular occlusion: possibilities of a direct oxygen supply to the hypoxic areas] Pournaras CJ, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jun;186(6):485–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Equivalence of the values of oxygen levels obtained with 4 different analysers: Lex–O2–CON, OSM II, IL 282 and Corning 2500 (letter)] Clerbaux T, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 21;14(45):2298 **(Fre)**

[Effect of almitrine dimesylate on blood gases in chemodenervated patients with chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathy] De Backer W, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985;6 Spec No:9–10 **(Fre)**

[Familial polycythemia caused by high oxygen affinity hemoglobin. 2nd world case of hemoglobin J Providence] Rafaillat D, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1985;41(4):259–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Oxygenation curves in enzymopathic hemolytic anemias] Rotrekl B, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;

106:123–31 (Ger)
[Effect of normal spontaneous respiration and CPAP respiration on the behavior of arterial blood gases and intrapulmonary right–left shunt in geriatric patients following upper abdominal interventions] Sakić P. **Anaesthesiol Reanim** 1985;10(5):261–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aortofemoral bifurcation bypass. Effect of the anesthesia procedure (NLA, thoracic continuous catheter peridural anesthesia) on circulation, respiration and metabolism. Homeostasis and oxygen transport] Seeling W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Feb;35(2):80–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Non–invasive pulse oximetry for the measurement of oxygen saturation in intensive care patients] Spiss CK, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Aug;34(8):405–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Liver perfusion and oxygenation with isoflurane] Hobbhahn J, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1986 Apr;21(2):85–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Airway pressure and transcutaneous O2 and CO2 partial pressure as monitoring measurements for high–frequency jet ventilation?] Kluge E, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1986 Aug;21(4):198–202 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intraoperative monitoring in artificial respiration of premature and newborn infants. II. Monitoring of arterial oxygenation] Lenz G, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1986 Jun;21(3):127–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intraoperative monitoring in artificial respiration of premature and newborn infants. I. Monitoring of respiratory parameters and alveolar ventilation] Lenz G, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1986 Jun;21(3):122–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The accuracy of oxygen flowmeters] Wendt M, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1986 Aug;21(4):226–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ultrastructure of the air–blood–intestinal respiration barrier of the American sheatfish Hoplosternum thoracatum] Klika E, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;160(2):115–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Premature rupture of fetal membranes and fetal oxygenation] Künzel W. **Arch Gynecol** 1985;238(1–4):226–34 (Ger)
[Effect of changes in central venous oxygen partial pressure on kidney function in anesthetized cats] Flemming B, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(11–12):1687–704 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Regulation of respiration during sleep in congenital central sleep apnea] Olbrich HM, et al. **EEG EMG** 1986 Jun; 17(2):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparative cutaneous measurement of oxygen pressure (pcuO2) in healthy individuals and in patients with progressive scleroderma] Hiller D, et al. **Hautarzt** 1986 Feb;37(2):83–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Transcutaneous oxygen and carbon dioxide measurement in pediatric intensive care patients] Paky F, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Dec;133(12):879–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Correlation of invasive and transcutaneous determination of capillary 02 partial pressure in ventilation endoscopies] Eger L, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1986;166(2):218–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Indication of the vasomotor effects of secretin and cholecystokinin by changes in blood gas concentration?] Bauer FE, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;23(2):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Blood gas changes with secretin] Wienbeck M, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;23(2):91–3 (Ger)
[Classification of subpartal fetal heart rate oscillations by tcpO2 measurement] Eichhorn KH, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1986 Feb–Mar;190(1):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Significance of tcPO2 limit values in classification of cardiotocograms] Eichhorn KH, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;189(5):223–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fetomaternal blood analysis in the diagnosis of subpartal hypoxia of the fetus] Kastendieck E, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1986 Feb–Mar;190(1):14–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Oxygen transport capacity of the blood as modified by ethanol and dichloromethane] Pankow D, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Aug;31(8):460–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Control and usefulness of a capillary–wall switch mechanism in blood microcirculation. Recent results of oxygen multistep therapy research] von Ardenne M. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1986 Feb 15;41(4):85–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Use of hyperthermia in a rapid O2 multistep process with significant shortening of the rehabilitation period and persistent increase in the O2 status] von Ardenne M. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1986 Jan 1;41(1):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The significance of peripheral venous pO2 for the prognosis of experimental hemorrhagic shock in the rat] Grässler J, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1986;27(3):121–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effects of the hemodialyzer on blood gases and acid–base equilibrium] Dörp E, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1985 Jul; 78(7):371–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Error analysis in the 15O labelled gas inhalation method—evaluation of steadiness of arterial blood gas and radioactivity during "steady state" of radioactive gas inhalation] Yamaguchi T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1986 Jan; 23(1):9–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Disturbances of pulmonary hemodynamics, tissue hypoxia and the effects of oxygen administration in patients with chronic pulmonary disease] Araki Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Jul;34(7):763–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Acute effects of nifedipine in severe heart failure—hemodynamics, plasma catecholamine levels, renin activity, metabolism and blood gas data] Morimoto Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Apr;34(4):439–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Non–invasive measurement of arterial oxygen saturation] Suwa K. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Feb;34(2):125–8 (9 ref.) (Jpn)
[Effects of acetazolamide on pulmonary function and ventilatory responses to hypercapnia and hypoxia in healthy male subjects] Tojima H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Jan;34(1):69–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The arterial/alveolar oxygen tension ratio for the post operative respiratory management] Hamada Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Dec;38(12):929–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of temperature on oxygen equilibrium curves for fresh and stored human whole blood] Mashimo T, et al. **Masui** 1986 Feb;35(2):243–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Changes in hemodynamic responses and blood gases after a cross–clamping of the thoracic aorta in dogs] Otsu T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Dec;34(12):1601–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A computer program for studying blood gases and acid–base problems] Suwa K. **Masui** 1986 May;35(5):847–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Intervillous blood–gas status, especially oxygenation during cesarean section] Haruta M, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jun;38(6):909–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Study on erythrocyte oxygen dissociation activity in non–acidotic diabetic patients and their complications] Hosaki S, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1986 Apr;34(4):427–32 (Jpn)
[Indicators of acid–base equilibrium in the blood of parturients in the light of the principles of physiology of physical exertion] Brodziński W. **Ginekol Pol** 1986 Feb; 57(2):91–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Porous tarflen as a possible membrane material for blood membrane oxygenators. II. Diffusion properties] Krajewska B. **Polim Med** 1985;15(3–4):125–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Oxygen–transport function of erythrocytes in pregnant women with late toxemia] Tumanova LE, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;(4):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood gas composition during hemosorption and methods of correction of its disorders] Beliakov NA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation and the functional state of the brain] Borodachev AV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Assisted fluorocarbon blood oxygenation] Chilaia SM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Fluorocarbon oxygenator of a new type: various aspects of its interaction with blood] Chilaia SM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):36–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Central hemodynamics and blood gases during traditional and high–frequency artificial ventilation of the lungs and their combined use] Ivanov GG, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of oxygen–transport systems of the body in young children with stenosing laryngotracheitis] Kireev SS. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The use of assisted blood oxygenation in acute respiratory insufficiency] Lelianov AD, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Quantitative criteria of disorders in central hemodynamics and oxygen transport in traumatic shock] Malyshev VD, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Critical level of oxygen transport during the early postoperative period after heart valve prosthesis] Nikolaenko EM. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Jan–Feb; (1):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Current status of the subject of the oxygen–transport system of the blood] Shimkevich IA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):65–9 (97 ref.) (Rus)
[Relation between the intrapulmonary shunt and other parameters of oxygenation] Sykora V. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):3–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pulmonary gas exchange and oxygen transport and utilization during artificial pulmonary ventilation with positive end–expiratory pressure in patients following the radical correction of tetralogy of Fallot] Tskhovrebov SV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of crystalloid and colloid solutions on hemodynamics, gas exchange and oxygen transport in pancreatitis] Zhadkevich MM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The state of central hemodynamics and oxygen supply in different methods of artificial ventilation during surgical treatment of pulmonary diseases] Zverev VV. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):4–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Keto acids as regulators of hemoglobin reversible oxygenation] Azhigirova MA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;101(3):300–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[High–frequency electrospectroscopy of human whole blood with different degrees of oxygen saturation] Vlasov IuA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;101(3):294–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Impairment of the process of oxygen utilization by tissues in hereditary erythrocytosis] Dmitrieva MG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;286(5):1276–80 (Rus)
[Standardized index of arterial blood oxygenation independent of the inspiratory oxygen fraction] Nikolaenko EM, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Nov–Dec;11(6):957–60 (Rus)
[Mechanical resistance of erythrocytes and mass transfer of oxygen in hypoxic states of various origin] Nenashev AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):650–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Oxygen transport by the blood (role of erythrocytes)] Moiseeva OI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Jan;72(1):93–103 (38 ref.) (Rus)
[Circulation and oxygen tension in the brain of the alert rabbit during motion sickness] Skoromnyĭ NA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Mar;72(3):352–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Features of oxygen supply to the body after massive red cell transfusion] Iarochkin VS, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 Feb;31(2):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of erythrocytapheresis on the oxygen–transport function of the blood in patients with polycythemia vera] Vinogradova IL, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 Jan; 31(1):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Mechanisms of the effect of propranolol on the oxygen transport function of the blood in elderly patients with ischemic heart disease] Korkushko OV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Oxygen levels in the blood and tissues in the main clinical forms and complications of ischemic heart disease] Tiukalova LI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):103–5 (Rus)
[Tissue oxygen status and peripheral and central hemodynamics in patients with neuroses and ischemic heart disease] Vasil'ev AP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Aug; 25(8):93–5 (Rus)
[Determination of the functional activity of an erythrocyte population under various hypoxic conditions] Nenashev AA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(3):134–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Oxygen transport in membrane oxygenators] Vlasov VM, et al. **Med Tekh** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Biorhythmologic analysis of the effect of alcohol on human acid–base balance and blood gas composition] Latenkov VP, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of bronchological examination on blood gas composition in chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Shevelev VI, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(9):83–6 (Rus)
[Transcutaneous determination of oxygen tension of capillary blood in diabetes mellitus] Zubkova ST, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(6):88–90 (Rus)
[Gas exchange, microcirculation and blood kinins in patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Gel'fer LF, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(4):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Age–related changes in glycolysis and levels of modulators of oxygen transport function of hemoglobin in human erythrocytes] Bogatskaia LN, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr;58(2):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Central hemodynamic status and the blood oxygen–transport function of patients operated on under hemodilution for nephrogenic hypertension] Lynev SN, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Blood oxygenation in patients with arterial occlusive diseases of the lower limbs] Shidlovskiĭ VA. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Oct; 135(10):52–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Oxygen transport function of the blood of patients with peritonitis in the early postoperative period] Chepkiĭ LP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 May;(5):99–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Status of various components of the oxygen–transport function of the blood in smokers] German AK, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jun;(6):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the oxygen transport function of the blood of patients with myocardial infarcts during treatment with obzidan] Iaremenko OB, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Nov; (11):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the oxygen–dependent metabolic activity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes from the peripheral blood and macrophages from the peritoneal exudate in the experimental infection of mice with the causative agent of plague] Isin ZhM. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Oct;(10):69–76

(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The significance of organic phosphates in the oxygen supply to tissues during pulmonary insufficiency] Belegu M, et al. **Pneum Bolesti** 1985 Jan-Jun;37(1-2):43-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Methods of measuring transcutaneous oxygen tension in the fetus during labor] Danko J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Jun; 85(6):708-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Preliminary experience with monitoring the acid-base balance and blood gases in electroshock during general anesthesia and muscle relaxation] Frank V, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1985 Aug;81(4):276-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Use of blood oxygen partial pressure in the right atrium in the calculation of intrapulmonary shunt] López Escárcega R, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1985 Jul-Aug; 55(4):343-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DEFICIENCY

Acute stagnant air syndrome. Rho YM.
Am J Forensic Med Pathol 1986 Mar;7(1):46-8
Oxygen debt in submaximal and supramaximal exercise in children at high and low altitude. Fellmann N, et al.
J Appl Physiol 1986 Jan;60(1):209-15

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Misleading hyperoxia test. Enriques AM, et al.
Arch Dis Child 1986 Jun;61(6):604-6
Assessment of transcutaneous oxygen tension in ischaemic legs by means of using an electric blanket and 40% O2. Pérez-Grueso AO, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Nov-Dec;26(6):519-26

METABOLISM

Relationship between the nitrate and oxygen respiratory systems in membrane vesicles of Escherichia coli K-12. Effect of 2-N-heptyl-4-hydroxyquinoline-N-oxide and ultraviolet light. Sánchez Crispín JA, et al.
Acta Cient Venez 1983;34(5-6):329-35
Myocardial injuries mediated by free oxygen radicals. Török B, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;68(1):25-31
Oxygen radicals and microvascular injury of lungs and kidney. Ward PA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1986; 548:79-85
Oxygen, ischemia and inflammation. Weiss SJ.
Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] 1986;548:9-37
Oxidative stress: excited oxygen species and enzyme activity. Cadenas E, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985;23:217-37 (76 ref.)
Oxygen transport to tissue VII. Proceedings of the 8th International Symposium on Oxygen Transport to Tissue. August 26-30, 1984, Nijmegen, The Netherlands.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;191:1-974
Oxygen binding properties of early definitive red cells from normoxic and hypoxic chick embryos. Baumann R, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;191:485-94
Control of O2 supply to the stimulated exocrine pancreas. Beijer HJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:693-702
Monitoring of cerebral oxygenation in the intensive care nursery. Brazy JE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:843-8
Influence of portocaval anastomosis (PCA) on tissue PO2 of renal cortex and skeletal muscle in rats with liver cirrhosis. Brendler T, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:703-7
Multicomponent analysis of reflection spectra from the guinea pig heart for measuring tissue oxygenation by quantitative determination of oxygen saturation of myoglobin and of the redox state of cytochrome aa3, c, and b. Caspary L, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:263-70
Effects of increases in the inspired oxygen fraction on brain surface oxygen pressure fields and regional cerebral blood flow. Eintrei C, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:131-8
Assessment of cerebral oxygenation via the conjunctiva. Faithfull S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:937-46
Monitoring cerebral oxygen sufficiency in anesthesia and surgery. Fox E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:849-54
Effects of intermittent capillary flow on oxygen transport in skeletal muscle studied by dynamic computer simulation. Fukuoka M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:323-32
Oxygen exchanges between blood and resting skeletal muscle: a shunt-sink hypothesis. Grieb P, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;191:309-22
Perfusate oxygenation and renal function in the isolated rat kidney. Gronow G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:675-82
Oxygen supply and microcirculation of the beating dog heart after haemodilution with fluosol DA 20%. Harrison DK, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:445-52
Regulation of muscle PO2 in rats with portocaval anastomosis. Heinrich R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:419-27
Oxygen supply of the blood-free perfused guinea pig brain at three different temperatures. Heinrich U, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;191:77-84
Non-invasive, near infrared monitoring of cellular oxygen sufficiency in vivo. Jöbsis-Vander Vliet FF.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;191:833-41
Exercise reduces diffusion distances in skeletal muscles of rabbits fed an atherogenic diet. Kanabus EW, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;191:333-9
Oxygen supply and microcirculation of the brain cortex. Leniger-Follert E. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:3-19 (53 ref.)
Skeletal and cardiac muscle oxygenation. Lund N.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;191:37-43 (38 ref.)
Oxygen diffusion in a heart muscle fibre. McElwain DL.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;191:271-9
Red cell O2 transport at altitude and altitude training. Mairbäurl H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:495-504
Rheological factors influencing oxygen transfer in heart and brain. Niimi H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:523-32
Myocardial oxygen pressure: mirror of oxygen supply. Schuchhardt S. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:21-35 (26 ref.)
The behaviour of the tissue pO2 in transparent chambers of rats with and without tumour implantations. Streichhan P, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:785-94
Diffusion with chemical reaction in biological systems. Stroeve P. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:45-61 (62 ref.)
Oxygen affinity of hemoglobin solutions modified by coupling with NFPLP and the effects on tissue oxygenation in the isolated perfused rat liver. van der Plas J, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;191:473-83
Convection/diffusion interactions in oxygen transport: effect of flow reversal in lung airways. Van Liew HD, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;191:611-8
Human mammary carcinomas in nude rats--a new approach for investigating oxygen transport and substrate utilization in tumor tissues. Vaupel P, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:737-51
Myocardial oxygen pressure across the lateral border zone after acute coronary occlusion in the pig heart. Walfridsson H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:203-10
Heterogeneous pO2 distribution as a consequence of the capillary network. Wieringa PA, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;191:183-92
Proposal for using a standardized terminology on oxygen transport to tissue. Zander R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:965-70
Carboxyhemoglobin: determination and significance in oxygen transport. Zijlstra WG, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;191:533-42
Oxidative injury to the vascular endothelium. Warren JS, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Aug;292(2):97-103
Fetal subcutaneous scalp PO2 and abnormal heart rate during labor. Aarnoudse JG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov 1;153(5):565-6
Comparative facilitated transport of oxygen.
Gonzalez-Fernandez JM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul; 251(1 Pt 2):R1-12
Oxygen cost of twitch and tetanic isometric contractions of rat skeletal muscle. Hood DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):E449-56
Intracellular diffusion gradients of O2 and ATP. Jones DP. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):C663-75 (146 ref.)
Role of O2-hemoglobin affinity in the regulation of cerebral blood flow in fetal sheep. Rosenberg AA, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):H56-62
Oxygen-derived free radicals, endothelium, and responsiveness of vascular smooth muscle. Rubanyi GM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):H815-21
Preliminary studies on the measurement of conjunctival oxygen tension in the foal. Webb AI, et al.
Am J Vet Res 1985 Dec;46(12):2566-9
The relationship between alveolar oxygen tension and the single-breath carbon monoxide diffusing capacity. Kanner RE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Apr;133(4):676-8
Cerebral oxygen tension in rats during deliberate hypotension with sodium nitroprusside, 2-chloroadenosine, or deep isoflurane anesthesia. Seyde WC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):480-5
Biochemical properties of cytochrome P-450 in relation to steroid oxygenation. Coon MJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;458:216-24 (56 ref.)
Oxygen radicals and arachidonate metabolites in lung injury. Ward PA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;465:26-32 (12 ref.)
Antioxidant action of antimalarials. Miyachi Y, et al.
Ann Rheum Dis 1986 Mar;45(3):244-8
Oxygen free radical induced damage in kidneys subjected to warm ischemia and reperfusion. Protective effect of superoxide dismutase. Baker GL, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Nov; 202(5):628-41
Reactive oxygen intermediates in biochemistry. Naqui A, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1986;55:137-66 (181 ref.)
Antioxidant defenses in the lung. Fridovich I, et al.
Annu Rev Physiol 1986;48:693-702 (75 ref.)
Oxy-radicals and related species: their formation, lifetimes, and reactions. Pryor WA. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:657-67 (72 ref.)
Selected fatty acids as possible intermediates for selective cytotoxic activity of anticancer agents involving oxygen radicals. Bégin ME, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar-Apr; 6(2):291-5
Vanadate enhancement of the oxidation of NADH by O2-: effects of phosphate and chelating agents. Darr D, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1985 Nov 15;243(1):220-7
Catalytic transfer of hydride ions from NADPH to oxygen by the interconversions of proline and delta 1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate. Hagedorn CH, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 Jul;248(1):166-74
Oxygen free radicals and iron in relation to biology and medicine: some problems and concepts. Halliwell B, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 May 1;246(2):501-14 (144 ref.)
Role of molecular oxygen in lignin peroxidase reactions. Renganathan V, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr; 246(1):155-61
Modulation of granulocyte oxidative response by recombinant interferon alpha 2 and gamma. Kapp A, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1986;278(4):274-6
The effect of intraocular silicone oil on anterior chamber oxygen pressure in cats. de Juan E Jr, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 1986 Jul;104(7):1063-4
Suppression of myocardial protein degradation by the protease inhibitor
bis[ethyl(2R,3R)-3-[(S)-methyl-1-[4-(2,3,4-tri-methoxy-phenyl-methyl)
piperazine-1-ylcarbonyl]butyl-carbonyl]oxiran-2-carboxylat e]sulfate under hypoxia. Toyo-oka T, et al.
Arzneimittelforschung 1986 Feb;36(2):190-3
Stimulation of neutrophil respiratory burst and iodination reaction by opsonized microfilariae of Dirofilaria immitis. Rzepczyk CM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1986 Feb; 64 (Pt 1):43-51
Cell to cell interactions contributing to the "oxygen paradox". Ganote CE. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:141-6
The calcium and the oxygen paradox: non-existent on the cellular level. Piper HM, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:159-63
Oxygen transport in isolated cardiac myocytes. Wittenberg BA, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:75-7
Quantitative analysis of intermediate phosphate-oxygen exchange during hydrolyses by ATPases. Jenkins WT.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Sep 16;131(2):763-6
An evidence of the peroxidase-dependent oxygen transfer from hydrogen peroxide to sulfides. Kobayashi S, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Feb 26;135(1):166-71
DNA breaks generated by the bleomycin-iron III complex in the presence of KHSO5, a single oxygen donor. Pratviel G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14; 136(3):1013-20
Phototoxicity of tetracyclines as related to singlet oxygen production and uptake by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Glette J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Sep 1;35(17):2883-5
Inhibition of mitochondrial respiration and production of toxic oxygen radicals by flavonoids. A structure-activity study. Hodnick WF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 15;35(14):2345-57
Characteristics of the active oxygen in covalent binding of the pesticide methoxychlor to hepatic microsomal proteins. Kupfer D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 15; 35(16):2775-80
Effect of intracellular oxygen-free radicals on the formation of lipid derived mediators in rat renomedullary interstitial cells. Maridonneau-Parini I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 1;34(23):4137-43
Effect of oxygen concentration on the metabolic pathway of anisole in rat liver microsomes. Takahara E, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 1986 Feb 1;35(3):541-4
Proteins of the photosynthetic oxygen-evolving system. Akerlund HE, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Feb;14(1):8-9
Oxygen equilibria of Octopus dofleini hemocyanin. Miller KI. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13;24(17):4582-6
Mechanisms by which reactions catalyzed by chloroplast coupling factor 1 are inhibited: ATP synthesis and ATP-H2O oxygen exchange. Spencer JG, et al.
Biochemistry 1985 Jul 16;24(15):3884-90
Oxygen requirements for vitamin K-dependent carboxylation and epoxide formation. Canfield LM.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Jan 17;869(1):112-4
The interaction of sodium maleate with human haemoglobin. Cupane A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 5; 873(1):1-5
Metal ion-induced activation of molecular oxygen in pigmented polymers. Hintz P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Aug 6;883(1):41-5
Generation of active oxygen species during coupled autoxidation of oxyhemoglobin and delta-aminolevulinic acid. Monteiro HP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 19;881(1):100-6
A cooperative model for ligand binding to biological macromolecules as applied to oxygen carriers. Brunori M, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1986 Mar;23(3-4):215-22
A model study of intracellular oxygen gradients in a myoglobin-containing skeletal muscle fiber. Federspiel WJ.
Biophys J 1986 Apr;49(4):857-68
Spontaneous tumor cytolysis mediated by inflammatory neutrophils: dependence upon divalent cations and reduced oxygen intermediates. Lichtenstein A. **Blood** 1986 Mar; 67(3):657-65
Anti-oxidant action of metronidazole: a possible mechanism of action in rosacea. Miyachi Y, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Feb;114(2):231-4
The influence of oxygen tension on the long-term growth in vitro of haematopoietic progenitor cells from human cord blood. Smith S, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 May; 63(1):29-34
Endoneurial oxygen tension and radial topography in nerve edema. Low PA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19; 341(1):147-54
Oxygen radicals and their production by leucocytes from children with asthma and bronchial hyperresponsiveness. Degenhart HJ, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1986; 22 Suppl 7:100-3
Data on oxidants and antioxidants. Junod AF.
Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir 1986 Jan-Feb;22(1):253s-255s
The physiologic reserve in oxygen carrying capacity: studies in experimental hemodilution. Chapler CK, et al.

Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1986 Jan;64(1):7–12 (40 ref.)
Photoenhancement of lipid peroxidation associated with the generation of reactive oxygen species in hepatic microsomes of hematoporphyrin derivative–treated rats. Das M, et al. Cancer Res 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6328–30
Generation of reactive oxygen radicals through bioactivation of mitomycin antibiotics. Pritsos CA, et al. Cancer Res 1986 Jul;46(7):3528–32
Formation of activated oxygen in the hypoxic rat liver. Rüder L, et al. Cell Biochem Funct 1985 Oct;3(4):289–96
Oxygen activation and olefin oxygenation by iron(III)porphyrin as a model of cytochrome P-450. Santa T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1985 May;33(5):2175–8
Role of free radicals in lung injury. Brigham KL. Chest 1986 Jun;89(6):859–63 (40 ref.)
Assisted ventilation in patients with preexisting cardiopulmonary disease. The effect on systemic oxygen consumption, oxygen transport, and tissue perfusion variables. Chin WD, et al. Chest 1985 Oct;88(4):503–11
Effect of oxygen concentration on cellular metabolism. Wilson DF, et al. Chest 1985 Oct;88(4 Suppl):229S–232S
Secretion of toxic oxygen products by macrophages: regulatory cytokines and their effects on the oxidase. Nathan CF, et al. Ciba Found Symp 1986;118:211–30 (28 ref.)
Reperfusion-induced arrhythmias and oxygen-derived free radicals. Studies with "anti-free radical" interventions and a free radical–generating system in the isolated perfused rat heart. Bernier M, et al. Circ Res 1986 Mar;58(3):331–40
Modification by oxygen free radical scavengers of the metabolic and cardiovascular effects of endotoxin infusion in conscious rats. McKechnie K, et al. Circ Shock 1986;19(4):429–39
Free radicals and myocardial injury: pharmacologic implications. Werns SW, et al. Circulation 1986 Jul;74(1):1–5 (21 ref.)
Some comments on methods used for measuring oxygen permeability (Dk) of contact lens materials. Fatt I. CLAO J 1986 Jan–Mar;12(1):36–8
Vitreal oxygen tension gradients in the isolated perfused cat eye. Alder VA, et al. Curr Eye Res 1986 Apr;5(4):249–56
Altered tissue oxygen tension responsiveness in diabetes. Ramachandran A, et al. Diabetes Res Clin Pract 1986 Jun;2(3):127–32
Standing potential and c-wave during changes in PO2 and flow in the perfused cat eye. Kreienbühl B, et al. Doc Ophthalmol 1985 Oct 15;60(4):353–60
Analysis of oxygen binding to Panulirus japonicus hemocyanin. The effect of divalent cations on the allosteric transition. Makino N. Eur J Biochem 1986 Jan 2;154(1):49–55
Mechanism of the control of dioxygen binding in a dimeric cobalt-substituted insect hemoglobin. Resonance Raman evidence for cobalt-axial–ligand bond changes. Yu NT, et al. Eur J Biochem 1986 Jun 16;157(3):579–83
Reoxygenation between radiotherapy fractions in an experimental osteosarcoma. van Putten LM, et al. Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol 1985 Dec;21(12):1561–2
The influence of phagocytic stimuli on the expression of HLA-DR antigens; role of reactive oxygen intermediates. Gruner S, et al. Eur J Immunol 1986 Feb;16(2):212–5
Effects of hyperbaric and hyperoxic conditions on amygdala-kindled seizures in rat. Vion-Dury J, et al. Exp Neurol 1986 Jun;92(3):513–21
A new hemoglobin variant, Hb Mito [beta 144(HC 1) Lys——Glu], with increased oxygen affinity. Harano K, et al. FEBS Lett 1985 Nov 11;192(1):75–8
O2-dependent lipid peroxidation does not affect the molecular order in hepatoma microsomes. Masotti L, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 Mar 31;198(2):301–6
Polymorphonuclear leukocyte-mediated cell and tissue injury: oxygen metabolites and their relations to human disease. Fantone JC, et al. Hum Pathol 1985 Oct;16(10):973–8 (65 ref.)
Oxygen-dependent and oxygen-independent mechanisms of microbicidal activity of neutrophils. Elsbach P, et al. Immunol Lett 1985;11(3–4):159–63 (24 ref.)
Effects of human serum on bacterial competition with neutrophils for molecular oxygen. Britigan BE, et al. Infect Immun 1986 Jun;52(3):657–63
Oxygen radical production by neutrophils from patients with bacterial infection and rheumatoid arthritis. Measurement of hydrogen peroxide may most accurately represent enhancement of oxygen radical production during infection. Ozaki Y, et al. Inflammation 1986 Jun;10(2):119–30
Bee venom melittin blocks neutrophil O2- production. Somerfield SD, et al. Inflammation 1986 Jun;10(2):175–82
Acute coronary occlusion: oxygen pressure in the border zone studied in the pig. Walfridsson H, et al. Int J Microcirc Clin Exp 1985;4(2):109–20
Importance in training physiology and clinical importance of anaerobic capacity. International congress. St. Johann, Tyrolia, 19–21 September 1985. Abstracts. Int J Sports Med 1985 Aug;6(4):244–53
Comparative aspects of the production of oxygen radicals by phagocytic cells, and aspects of other effector substances. Karnovsky ML. Int J Tissue React 1986;8(2):91–7 (27 ref.)
Effect of laser photocoagulation on oxygenation of the retina in miniature pigs. Molnar I, et al. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1985 Oct;26(10):1410–4
Abnormal responses to aspirin of leukocyte oxygenation of arachidonic acid in adults with aspirin intolerance. Goetzl EJ, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 1986 May;77(5):693–8
Thalidomide and oxygen intermediates [letter] Miyachi Y, et al. J Am Acad Dermatol 1985 Aug;13(2 Pt 1):304–5
Critical corneal oxygen values: a summary. Weissman BA. J Am Optom Assoc 1986 Aug;57(8):595–8
Lactate efflux is unrelated to intracellular PO2 in a working red muscle in situ. Connett RJ, et al. J Appl Physiol 1986 Aug;61(2):402–8
Evaluation of factors affecting relationship between transcutaneous PO2 and probe temperature. Grönlund J. J Appl Physiol 1985 Oct;59(4):1117–27
Lung dysfunction after thermal injury in relation to prostanoid and oxygen radical release. Jin LJ, et al. J Appl Physiol 1986 Jul;61(1):103–12
Mechanism of the inhibition of catalase by ascorbate. Roles of active oxygen species, copper and semidehydroascorbate. Davison AJ, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1193–200
Geminate reactions of oxygen and nitric oxide with the alpha and beta subunits of Fe-Co hybrid hemoglobins. Gibson QH, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14126–31
Iron-histidine stretching vibration in the deoxy state of insect hemoglobins with different O2 affinities and Bohr effects. Kerr EA, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Oct 15;260(23):12665–9
Nonenzymatic cleavage of proteins by reactive oxygen species generated by dithiothreitol and iron. Kim K, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15394–7
Hydroperoxysterols as a probe for the mechanism of cytochrome P-450scc-mediated hydroxylation. Homolytic versus heterolytic oxygen-oxygen bond scission. Larroque C, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1083–7
Deoxygenated sickle hemoglobin. Modulation of its solubility by 2,3-diphosphoglycerate and other allosteric polyanions. Poillon WN, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 15;260(26):13897–900
The two pathways for oxygen exchange by actomyosin and myofibrils and their dependence on temperature. Shukla KK, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Sep 15;261(26):12141–6
Preparation and properties of ferrous chloroperoxidase complexes with dioxygen, nitric oxide, and an alkyl isocyanide. Spectroscopic dissimilarities between the oxygenated forms of chloroperoxidase and cytochrome P-450. Sono M, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15530–5
Extracorporeal oxygen and CO2 transfer of a polypropylene dimpled membrane lung with variable secondary flows: partial bypass in the dog. Dorrington KL, et al. J Biomed Eng 1986 Jan;8(1):36–42
Analysis of some errors in the measurement of oxygen extraction and oxygen consumption by the equilibrium inhalation method. Correia JA, et al. J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 1985 Dec;5(4):591–9
Model dependency and estimation reliability in measurement of cerebral oxygen utilization rate with oxygen-15 and dynamic positron emission tomography. Huang SC, et al. J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 1986 Feb;6(1):105–19
Cerebral blood flow and cerebral metabolic rate of oxygen requirements for cerebral function and viability in humans. Powers WJ, et al. J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 1985 Dec;5(4):600–8
Complement membrane attack complex stimulates production of reactive oxygen metabolites by cultured rat mesangial cells. Adler S, et al. J Clin Invest 1986 Mar;77(3):762–7
Myocardial function and hemoglobin oxygen affinity during hyperglycemia in the fetal lamb. Bard H, et al. J Clin Invest 1986 Jul;78(1):191–5
Role of reactive oxygen in bile salt stimulation of colonic epithelial proliferation. Craven PA, et al. J Clin Invest 1986 Mar;77(3):850–9
Role of protein kinases in stimulation of human polymorphonuclear leukocyte oxidative metabolism by various agonists. Differential effects of a novel protein kinase inhibitor. Gerard C, et al. J Clin Invest 1986 Jan;77(1):61–5
Erythema multiforme: a possible pathogenetic role of increased reactive oxygen species. Miyachi Y, et al. J Clin Lab Immunol 1986 Jan;19(1):11–4
Transcutaneous oxygen tension: a physiological variable for monitoring oxygenation. Barker SJ, et al. J Clin Monit 1985 Apr;1(2):130–4
Role of metals in oxygen radical reactions. Aust SD, et al. J Free Radic Biol Med 1985;1(1):3–25 (297 ref.)
Oxygen radicals in complement and neutrophil-mediated acute lung injury. Till GO, et al. J Free Radic Biol Med 1985;1(2):163–8
Damage to chromosomal and plasmid DNA by toxic oxygen species. Rozenberg-Arska M, et al. J Gen Microbiol 1985 Dec;131 (Pt 12):3325–30
Correlation between enhanced oxidative metabolism and leishmanicidal activity in activated macrophages from healer and nonhealer mouse strains. Buchmüller-Rouiller Y, et al. J Immunol 1986 May 15;136(10):3884–90
Relationships between pulmonary inflammation, plasma transudation, and oxygen metabolite secretion by alveolar macrophages. Gerberick GF, et al. J Immunol 1986 Jul 1;137(1):114–21
Release of arachidonic acid and formation of oxygenated derivatives after complement attack on macrophages: role of channel formation. Imagawa DK, et al. J Immunol 1986 Jun 15;136(12):4637–43
The extent of oxidative mitogenesis does not correlate with the degree of aldehyde formation of the T lymphocyte membrane. Roffman E, et al. J Immunol 1986 Jul 1;137(1):40–4
Neutrophil-mediated solubilization of the subendothelial matrix: oxidative and nonoxidative mechanisms of proteolysis used by normal and chronic granulomatous disease phagocytes. Weiss SJ, et al. J Immunol 1986 Jan;136(2):636–41
A quantitative assay of oxidative metabolism by neutrophils in whole blood using flow cytometry. Hirabayashi Y, et al. J Immunol Methods 1985 Oct 10;82(2):253–9
Chemiluminescence monitoring of phagocyte oxidative metabolism in mice bearing polyacrylamide induced granulomas. Lethias C, et al. J Immunol Methods 1985 Nov 7;83(2):385–92
Mechanisms of contact photosensitivity in mice. VI. Oxygen intermediates are involved in contact photosensitization but not in ordinary contact sensitization. Miyachi Y, et al. J Invest Dermatol 1986 Jan;86(1):26–8
Erythrocyte antioxidants and membrane vulnerability. Hebbel RP. J Lab Clin Med 1986 May;107(5):401–4
Effect of coupling of 2-nor-2-formylpyridoxal 5'-phosphate to stroma-free hemoglobin on oxygen affinity and tissue oxygenation. Studies in the isolated perfused rat liver under conditions of normoxia and stagnant hypoxia. Van der Plas J, et al. J Lab Clin Med 1986 Sep;108(3):253–60
Mini-myoglobin: preparation and reaction with oxygen and carbon monoxide. De Sanctis G, et al. J Mol Biol 1986 Mar 5;188(1):73–6
Oxygen free-radical reduction of brain capillary rubidium uptake. Lo WD, et al. J Neurochem 1986 Feb;46(2):394–8
Regional distributions of thiobarbituric acid-reactive products, activities of enzymes regulating the metabolism of oxygen free radicals, and some of the related enzymes in adult and aged rat brains. Mizuno Y, et al. J Neurochem 1986 May;46(3):1344–52
Superoxide production in experimental brain injury. Kontos HA, et al. J Neurosurg 1986 May;64(5):803–7
Effects of hypertonic saline versus lactated Ringer's solution on cerebral oxygen transport during resuscitation from hemorrhagic shock. Prough DS, et al. J Neurosurg 1986 Apr;64(4):627–32
Effect of hyperbaric oxygen exposure on oxygen tension within the medullary canal in the rabbit tibial osteomyelitis model. Esterhai JL Jr, et al. J Orthop Res 1986;4(3):330–6
Perioperative neonatal methemoglobinemia and transcutaneous oxygen monitoring. Bedrick AD. J Pediatr Surg 1986 May;21(5):392–4
Protective effects of ibuprofen and methylprednisolone on chemotactic factor-induced transcutaneous hypoxia. Maderazo EG, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Aug;238(2):453–6
Effect of physical working capacity of breathing 100% O2 during rest or exercise. Yamaji K, et al. J Sports Med Phys Fitness 1985 Dec;25(4):238–42
Hypoxia-sensitive NMR contrast agents. Swartz HM, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Feb;3(1):169–74
Free radicals and anti-inflammatory drugs. Vapaatalo H. Med Biol 1986;64(1):1–7 (49 ref.)
Local skeletal muscle surface oxygen pressure fields after high-energy trauma. Holmström A, et al. Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics 1985 Jun;2(3):293–311
Differential spectrophotometry for the determination of oxygen saturation and hematocrit in microvessels [letter] Pries AR. Microvasc Res 1985 Sep;30(2):249–50
The effects of transmural transport in the microcirculation: a two gas species model. Roth AC, et al. Microvasc Res 1986 Jul;32(1):64–83
Microcirculatory responses to carotid sinus nerve stimulation at various ambient O2 tension in the rabbit tenuissimus muscle. Shibata M, et al. Microvasc Res 1985 Nov;30(3):333–45
A model of microvascular oxygen transport in sickle cell disease. Vayo MM, et al. Microvasc Res 1985 Sep;30(2):195–206
Reactive-oxygen formation and its relationship to prostaglandin and cyclic AMP production by zymosan-treated rat peritoneal macrophages. Lim LK, et al. Mol Immunol 1985 Dec;22(12):1365–70
Functional abnormalities in hemoglobin variants: abnormalities in oxygen-transport function. Imai K. Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Dec;48(8):1993–2001 (14 ref.)
Poly(L-lysine) enhances the release of reactive oxygen metabolites from human neutrophils. Ohno Y, et al. Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Jul;48(4):969–79
Mechanism of production of toxic oxygen radicals by granulocytes and macrophages and their function in the inflammatory process. Rossi F, et al. Pathol Res Pract 1985 Aug;180(2):136–42
Oxygen radicals and pulmonary damage. Saugstad OD. Pediatr Pulmonol 1985 May–Jun;1(3):167–75 (80 ref.)
Movement of oxygen, glucose, and lactate across the uterus of the awake near-term guinea pig. Peeters LL, et al. Pediatr Res 1986 Aug;20(8):730–4
Oxidative stress studied in intact mammalian cells. Orrenius S. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 1985 Dec 17;311(1152):673–7
The electron donor side of photosystem II: the oxygen evolving complex. Govindjee, et al.

Photochem Photobiol 1985 Aug;42(2):187–210 (255 ref.)
Oxygen transport: a simple model for study and examination. Gaar KA Jr. **Physiologist** 1985 Oct;28(5):412–5
Microscopical morphology of the human placenta and its effects on oxygen diffusion: a morphometric model. Mayhew TM, et al. **Placenta** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):121–31
Irradiation–induced hypoxia in bones and soft tissues: an experimental study. Aitasalo K, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Feb;77(2):256–67
Oxygen binding properties of human mutant hemoglobins synthesized in Escherichia coli. Nagai K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(21):7252–5
The oxygen free radical system: a fundamental mechanism in the production of myocardial necrosis. Thompson JA, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 1986 May–Jun;28(6):449–62 (77 ref.)
Hypoxia of the renal medulla. Epstein FH. **Q J Med** 1985 Dec;57(224):807–10
Hypoxic fraction and binding of misonidazole in EMT6/Ed multicellular tumor spheroids. Franko AJ. **Radiat Res** 1985 Jul;103(1):89–97
Oxygen consumption during the indole–3–acetic acid oxidation catalyzed by peroxidase. Effect of the enzyme/substrate ratio. Sabater F, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Dec;41(4):401–5
Muscle tissue oxygen pressure in primary fibromyalgia. Lund N, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1986;15(2):165–73
A new technique for measuring oxygen saturations of hemoglobin and myoglobin and its application in open heart surgery. Figulla HR, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Dec;33(6):352–3
Calf blood flow and oxygen carriage after reversal of polycythaemia secondary to hypoxic lung disease. Wallis PJ, et al. **Thorax** 1986 Apr;41(4):306–10
Those nasty radicals. Ward PA. **West J Med** 1986 Apr; 144(4):458–60
[Molecular mechanisms activated during the emission of oxygen in photosynthesis] Etienne AL. **Biochimie** 1986 Mar;68(3):471–9 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Free radicals] Elkoubi P. **J Chir (Paris)** 1986 Mar; 123(3):188–96 (130 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Experimental venous thrombosis: preretinal PO2 before and after photocoagulation] Pournaras CJ, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jun;186(6):500–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Free radicals derived from oxygen and lipid peroxidation. Role in cellular biology and physiopathology] Emerit J, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Apr 19;15(16):751–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[In vitro study on the possible inflammatory mechanism of ferrous ions: effect on the production of oxygen free radicals] Calabria AA, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Aug 30;61(8):1199–205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[In vitro effects of non–steroidal anti–inflammatory drugs on production of oxygen radicals evaluated by the chemiluminescent response of polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Mazzullo G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Aug 30;61(8):1193–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[The other face of oxygen (1)] Marini F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Aug;37(4):378–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[The other face of oxygen (2)] Marini F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Oct;37(5):517–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[The role of arachidonic acid metabolism on the generation of active oxygens in human granulocytes] Tanaka S, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Dec;34(12):1094–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[The effects of dilazep dihydrochloride and vitamin E on P50 in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease] Nishiura Y. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;23(5):569–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Analysis of hepatic microcirculation by simultaneous monitoring of tissue perfusion and oxygenation] Ochi J, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb; 83(2):180–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Positron emission tomographic localization left–sided unilateral spatial agnosia] Tagawa K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Mar;26(3):300–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Features of changes in the central hemodynamics and O2 transport of late middle–aged patients with severe mechanical injuries] Malyshev VD, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 May–Jun;(3):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of the cultivation temperature on gramicidin S biosynthesis under conditions of producer growth limitation by oxygen] Udalova TP, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Mar;31(3):170–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of the agitation intensity and concentration of surface–active substances on the rate of oxygen sorption by a model sulfite–albumin medium] Vorob'eva GS, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Jul;30(7):521–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Generation of active forms of oxygen by human peripheral blood neutrophils and lymphocytes during adhesion to glass] Semenkova GN, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Sep–Oct; 30(5):864–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of medium pH on oxygen activation by human blood neutrophils and lymphocytes during adhesion to glass and treatment with concanavalin A] Semenkova GN, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Sep–Oct;30(5):921–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Formation of the marginal "pro–oxidant" zone and its role in the enhancement of lipid peroxidation in the area of myocardial ischemia and infarction] Kogan AKh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):538–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Generation of active oxygen radicals by plasminogen in a luminol–H2O2 system] Nikandrov VN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;287(3):751–5 **(Rus)**
[Effect of diets with different saturated and unsaturated fatty acid content on oxygen diffusion in muscle tissue] Berezovskiĭ VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jul–Aug;32(4):492–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Biological effect of nitrogen on oxygen transport through the hematoparenchymatous barrier] Berezovskiĭ VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):641–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Changes in the mass transfer of blood gases in hypoxia during infusion of and emulsion of perfluorocarbons] Kuznetsova IN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Feb;72(2):231–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Circulation, oxygen and acid–base balance in the extremities in response to stimulation of the sympathetic trunk] Prokhorov GG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Feb;72(2):224–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Condition of the tissue oxygen regime of patients with essential hypertension with different types of hemodynamics] Almazov II, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Feb; 26(2):78–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Morphological changes in a chemostat culture of Candida utilis undergoing cyclic changes of pH and pO2] Lirova SA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1986 Jan–Feb;55(1):120–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Lipid peroxidation in normal and pathological states (review)] Kozhevnikov IuN. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Sep–Oct;31(5):2–7 (71 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Oxygen regimen of rat kidneys in regeneration and carcinogenesis] Beliaeva NM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986; 32(4):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Metabolic effects of exposure to air and the post–aeration response in the intertidal anthozoan Actinia equina L.] Navarro E, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Dec;41(4):471–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of prostacyclin on the morphological and enzymatic properties of CNS cultures exposed to anoxia. Renkawek K, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Feb; 73(2):111–8
Effect of dinitrophenol and anoxia on isometric tension in rabbit colon smooth muscle. Pettersson G. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Sep;57(3):184–9
Effect of surplus amount of oxygen on the cerebrocortical microcirculatory reactions associated to moderate arterial hypotension. Dóra E, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986; 67(2):213–21
Prostaglandins do not mediate arteriolar oxygen reactivity. Jackson WF. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):H1102–8
Serotonin uptake by bovine pulmonary artery endothelial cells in culture. II. Stimulation by hypoxia. Lee SL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):C766–70
Enhanced response of arterioles to oxygen during development of hypertension in SHR. Lombard JH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):H761–4
Preliminary study of the effects of low flow oxygen on oxygen delivery and right ventricular function in chronic lung disease. Morrison DA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Mar;133(3):390–5
Patterns of cell proliferation during recovery from oxygen injury. Species differences. Tryka AF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jun;133(6):1055–9
The effect of the dissolved oxygen concentration and anabolic limitations on the behaviour of Rhizobium ORS571 in chemostat cultures. de Vries W, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1986;52(1):85–96
Effects of dissolved oxygen concentration on biodegradation of 2,4–dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Shaler TA, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 May;51(5):950–5
Oscillations in levels of metabolites from the photosynthetic carbon reduction cycle in spinach leaf disks generated by the transition from air to 5% CO2. Furbank RT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr;246(1):240–4
Hopantenate interference on the adaptation of muscular energy metabolism to intermittent hypoxia. Pastoris O, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Jun;281(2):311–20
Oxygen as an antibiotic. A comparison of the effects of inspired oxygen concentration and antibiotic administration on in vivo bacterial clearance. Knighton DR, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Feb;121(2):191–5
Endothelial surface ultrastructure following hypoxia and hyperoxia. Bylock A, et al. **Artery** 1986;13(5):286–306
Radiosensitizers of hypoxic mammalian cells. 1–(Hydroxyaminoalkyl)–substituted nitroimidazoles. Ahmed I, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(12):1763–8
Effect of calmodulin antagonists on hypoxia and reoxygenation damage in isolated rabbit hearts. Beresewicz A, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 May–Jun;81(3):311–25
Differential effects of hyperoxia and hydrogen peroxide on thymidine kinase and adenosine kinase activities of cultured endothelial cells. Junod AF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 30;847(1):20–4
Glutathione status during the mitogenic response of rat splenocytes. Effects of oxygen concentration: FO2 21% versus FO2 7%. Lacombe P, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Apr; 68(4):555–63
Ventilatory effects of oxygen–enriched mixtures in the dog under althesin anaesthesia. Gaudy JH, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jan;58(1):99–102
Differences in the effects of hypercapnia and hypoxia on the swallowing reflex in cats. Nishino T, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug;58(8):903–8
Variation of pO2 in the growth medium of spheroids: interaction with glucose to influence spheroid growth and necrosis. Tannock IF, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jun; 53(6):823–7
Effect of trimetazidine on membrane damage induced by oxygen free radicals in human red cells. Maridonneau–Parini I, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 20(2):148–51
Cardiac hypoxia and subsequent reoxygenation: sensitivity to L–arginine methylester. Baccaro C, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;87(4):649–56
Improvement of endoneurial lipid abnormalities in experimental diabetic neuropathy by oxygen modification. Yao JK, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8;362(2):362–5
Hyperoxia effects on lung vascular circulating and marginated leukocytes in the rat. Bureau M, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1985 Jul–Aug;21(4):325–9
Effect of He–O2 breathing on blood gases and ventilation during exercise in normal man. Maillard D, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1986 Mar–Apr;22(2):107–13
Oxygen consumption and tissue Ca2+ uptake during reoxygenation after hypoxia in the rabbit. Nakanishi T, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 Mar;1(2):148–54
Oxygen defense systems in obligately thermophilic bacteria. Allgood GS, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Nov; 31(11):1006–10
Effect of O2 on vesicle formation, acetylene reduction, and O2–uptake kinetics in Frankia sp. HFPCcI3 isolated from Casuarina cunninghamiana. Murry MA, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Sep;31(9):804–9
Catalase, superoxide dismutase, and the production of O2–sensitive mutants of Bacillus coagulans. Vassilyadi M, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Nov;31(11):994–9
Inhibition of mouse lung tumor development by hyperoxia. Lindenschmidt RC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):1994–2000
Modification of the cytotoxic activity of mitomycin C by oxygen and ascorbic acid in Chinese hamster ovary cells and a repair–deficient mutant. Marshall RS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):2709–13
Modification of lung tumor growth by hyperoxia. Lindenschmidt RC, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep; 7(9):1581–6
Does prostacyclin enhance the selective pulmonary vasodilator effect of oxygen in children with congenital heart disease? Bush A, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jul; 74(1):135–44
Erythropoietin production by fetal mouse liver cells in response to hypoxia and adenylate cyclase stimulation. Kurtz A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):567–72
Protective effect of taurine against decline of cardiac slow action potentials during hypoxia. Sawamura A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 21;120(2):235–9
Hyperoxia exposure in mechanically ventilated primates with and without previous lung injury. de los Santos R, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1985;9(3–4):255–75
Horseradish peroxidase as a cytochemical marker of blood–brain barrier integrity in oxygen toxicity in the central nervous system. Gross B, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep;93(3):471–80
Lipid peroxidation in lung of rats exposed to hyperoxic, hypoxic and ischemic effects. Török B, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1986;29(4):221–6
Effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and gonadotropin–releasing hormone added prior to filter sterilization of the media and variation in oxygen partial pressure on output of human chorionic gonadotropin from term placental explants. Haning RV Jr, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1985;20(2):74–7
High concentrations of oxygen modulate in vitro Con A responses of rat lymphoid cells. Effect of 2–mercaptoethanol. Kraus L, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985; 11(1):51–5
Superoxide dismutase and oxygen toxicity defenses in the genus Neisseria. Archibald FS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb;51(2):631–41
Differential enhancement of melphalan cytotoxicity in tumor and normal tissue by Fluosol–DA and oxygen breathing. Teicher BA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Nov 15;36(5):585–9
Modification of the thermal sensitivity of the murine foot and tumour by prior hypoxic treatment. Ohtsuka K, et al. **Int J Hyperthermia** 1986 Jan–Mar;2(1):65–73
Effect of oxygen on aqueous humor dynamics in rabbits. Yablonski ME, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Dec; 26(12):1781–4
Effect of free–radical and oxygen scavengers on photochemically generated oxygen toxicity and on the serotolerance of Campylobacter jejuni. Juven BJ, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;59(5):413–9
Effect of 71 ATA He–O2 on organ blood flow in the rat. Aanderud L, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1369–75
Effects of hyperoxia on DNA synthesis in cultured porcine aortic endothelial cells. Clément A, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Oct;59(4):1110–6
Mechanism of hyperoxia–induced pulmonary vascular paralysis: effect of antioxidant pretreatment. Gurtner GH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Sep;59(3):953–8
Effects of methylprednisolone on lung oxygen toxicity in

awake sheep. Newman JH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Apr; 60(4):1386–92
Neutrophil kinetics in O2-exposed rabbits. Steinberg H, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):775–9
Oxygen-regulated stimulons of Salmonella typhimurium identified by Mu d(Ap lac) operon fusions. Aliabadi Z, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Mar;165(3):780–6
Inversion of aerotactic response in Escherichia coli deficient in cheB protein methylesterase. Dang CV, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):275–80
Transcription of the Escherichia coli fumarate reductase genes (frdABCD) and their coordinate regulation by oxygen, nitrate, and fumarate. Jones HM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec;164(3):1100–9
Oxygen sensitivity of the nifLA promoter of Klebsiella pneumoniae. Kong QT, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr; 166(1):353–6
Effect of oxygen on morphogenesis and polypeptide expression by Mucor racemosus. Phillips GJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec;164(3):1039–48
Reversible inactivation of the O2-labile hydrogenases from Azotobacter vinelandii and Rhizobium japonicum. Seefeldt LC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10688–94
Negative control of yeast coproporphyrinogen oxidase synthesis by heme and oxygen. Zagorec M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2506–9
Pharmacologic assessment of regimen chemosensitivity in the soft-agar assay: effect of oxygen on human tumors. Fan D, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(3):209–15
Differential electrophysiologic effects of mexiletine on normal and hypoxic canine Purkinje fibers. Burke GH, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):1096–100
Effects of hypoxia and hyperoxia on proteoglycan production by bovine pulmonary artery endothelial cells. Humphries DE, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Feb;126(2):249–53
Brain luxury perfusion during cardiopulmonary bypass in humans. A study of the cerebral blood flow response to changes in CO2, O2, and blood pressure. Henriksen L. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1986 Jun;6(3):366–78
Charge transfer and oxy radicals in antimalarial action. Quinones, dapsone metabolites, metal complexes, iminium ions, and peroxides. Ames JR, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(5–6):353–61
Lack of cross-resistance to X-irradiation in oxygen-resistant mammalian cell lines. Joenje H, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(4):307–10
Involvement of iron and copper in biological damage that is induced by oxygen free radicals [letter] Kohen R, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(5–6):339–40
Doxorubicin-dependent lipid peroxidation at low partial pressures of O2. Winterbourn CC, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(1):43–9
The effects of hyperoxia on pulmonary clearance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Dunn MM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Apr;153(4):676–81
Effect of oxygen on the growth of human epidermal keratinocytes. Horikoshi T, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Apr;86(4):424–7
Separate effects of ischemia, hypoxia, and contractility on thallium-201 kinetics in rabbit myocardium. Leppo JA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jan;27(1):66–74
The influence of oxygen tension on theophylline clearance in the rat isolated perfused liver. Miller R, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;38(3):236–8
Cardiac performance during reperfusion improved by pretreatment with oxygen free-radical scavengers. Otani H, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Feb;91(2):290–5
Improved myocardial preservation with oxygenated cardioplegic solutions as reflected by on-line monitoring of intramyocardial pH during arrest. Randolph JD, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1986 Feb;3(2):216–25
Effect of oxygen on the cytotoxicity and antitumor activity of etoposide. Teicher BA, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Dec; 75(6):1129–33
Effects of oxygen tension on tumor colony formations assessed by human tumor clonogenic assay. Hirabayashi N, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1986 Mar;16(2):148–51
The effect of 4'-deoxypyridoxine on rat heart cell cultures under oxygen deficiency. Millart H, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;7(8):403–8
Effect of oxygen on arteriolar diameters in the rat mesoappendix. Lombard JH, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Nov;30(3):346–9
Hypothalamic self-stimulation in cats exposed to a hyperbaric environment. Ankmetova GK, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;16(1):29–31
Preservation of neuronal function during prolonged focal cerebral ischemia by ventriculocisternal perfusion with oxygenated fluorocarbon emulsion. Bose B, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Mar;18(3):270–6
Lung development in the streptozotocin rat fetus: antioxidant enzymes and survival in high oxygen. Sosenko IR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Jan;20(1):67–70
Lipid peroxidation in newborn rabbits: effects of oxygen, lipid emulsion, and vitamin E. Wispé JR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Jun;20(6):505–10
Radiation sensitization by oxygen of in vitro mammalian cells: is .O-2 involved? Ewing D, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jun; 106(3):356–65
Effects of glutathione depletion by buthionine sulfoximine on radiosensitization by oxygen and misonidazole in vitro. Shrieve DC, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Jun;102(3):283–94
Effect of hyperoxia on reduced glutathione in alveolar macrophages and polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Rister M, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1985;185(6):445–50
Do the exposure time and PCO2 affect the terminal PO2 in a confined atmosphere? Arieli R. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Oct;62(1):105–15
Effects of hyperoxia on ventilatory and metabolic rates of newborn mice. Mortola JP, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Mar; 63(3):267–74
Stimulatory and persistent effect of acute hyperoxia on respiratory gas exchange of the chick embryo. Stock MK, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Nov;62(2):217–30
Lipofuscin accumulation in cultured non-dividing cells as a function of time and oxygen tension. Brunmark A, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1986;(Pt 1):189–92
The effect of oxygen concentration on the teratogenicity of salicylate, niridazole, cyclophosphamide, and phosphoramide mustard in rat embryos in vitro. Greenaway JC, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Oct;32(2):287–95
The beneficial effects of 40% and 100% O2 inhalations on acutely-induced myocardial ischemia in dogs. Ishikawa K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Jun;149(2):107–17
[Amphizoic stage of free amoebae, myth or reality (could oxygen be the limiting factor?)] Kerdraon G, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1986;79(1):66–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Significance of the baseline functional state of fetuses for their reactions to hyperoxygenation] Tomilina LA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;(3):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[cAMP-dependent mechanism of relaxation of vascular smooth muscle cells in hypoxia not associated with decrease in the Ca2+ level in myoplasma] Solov'ev AI. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;285(5):1252–5 (Rus)
[The effect of post-radiation hypoxia on potential cell injury] Eldus LKh, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 Mar–Apr;26(2):243–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Molecular-cellular mechanism of the oxygen effect] Eldus LKh, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 Mar–Apr;26(2):147–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Oxygen effect in the radioresistant Escherichia coli Gamr444 strain] Korystov IuN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 May–Jun; 26(3):372–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of the gaseous hypoxic mixture GHM-10 on the radiosensitivity of the fetus and the development of offspring] Palyga GF, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 Jul–Aug; 26(4):543–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Modification of the radiosensitivity of E. coli cells by factors affecting the yield of photoreactivated damage] Seleva NG. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 Mar–Apr;26(2):153–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of gaseous hypoxic mixture GHM-10 on the intestinal death of Wistar rats and Na+,K+-ATPase activity of the plasma membrane of the small intestine mucosa after irradiation] Strelkov RB, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 Mar–Apr;26(2):280–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Photoreactivation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae cells after irradiation with electrons (25 MeV). The role of photoreactivated damage in the manifestation of oxygen effects in radio- and UV-sensitive mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Tsyb TS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 Jul–Aug;26(4):460–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Radiation protection of mice with hypoxic gas mixtures after administration of anti-hypoxic agents] Valnson AA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 May–Jun;26(3):329–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative characteristics of the modification of radiosensitivity of mice and rats by a hypoxic mixture] Vasin MV. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 Jul–Aug;26(4):563–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Modification of the radiation injury of hematopoiesis in rats using the gaseous hypoxic mixture GHM-10] Zhavoronkov LP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 Mar–Apr;26(2):241–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Intraosseous pressures of oxygen and carbon dioxide in coxarthrosis. Kiner T, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Apr; 57(2):115–8
Role of free radicals in ischemia-reperfusion injury to the liver. Adkison D, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1986; 548:101–7
Ischemia-reperfusion injury: role of oxygen-derived free radicals. Granger DN, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1986;548:47–63 (56 ref.)
Adenosine export from the liver: oxygen dependency. Arnold ST, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):G34–9
Glucose turnover in response to exercise during high- and low-FIO2 breathing in man. Cooper DM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):E209–14
The role of leukotriene B4 in the genesis of oxygen toxicity in the lung. Taniguchi H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 May;133(5):805–8
Oxygen concentrations required for reductive defluorination of halothane by rat hepatic microsomes. Lind RC, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Aug;65(8):835–9
Error in measurement of oxygen uptake due to anesthetic gases when using a mass spectrometer [letter] Beatty P, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Nov;63(5):572
Effect of changes in systemic oxygen tension on middle ear gas exchange. Yee AL, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jul–Aug;95(4 Pt 1):369–72
Oxygen dependence and subcellular partitioning of hepatic menadione-mediated oxygen uptake. Studies with isolated hepatocytes, mitochondria, and microsomes from rat liver in an oxystat system. de Groot H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec;243(2):556–62
Oxygenation through the round window membrane and the inner ear function. Nagahara K, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S120–2
A cause of sensorineural hearing loss in otitis media with effusion. Yamashita T, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S40–2
Reversal of nitrous oxide-induced depression of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by lignocaine hydrochloride during collapse and ventilation hypoxia of the left lower lobe. Bindslev L, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Apr;58(4):451–6
Effect of lignocaine and nitrous oxide on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the dog constant-flow perfused left lower lobe preparation. Bindslev L, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Mar;58(3):315–20
Relationships between inspired oxygen concentration and venous admixture during nitrous oxide-oxygen-halothane anaesthesia. Kerr JH, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Dec; 57(12):1150–60
Hypovolaemia and healing in colonic anastomoses. Foster ME, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Oct;72(10):831–4
Transcutaneous oxygen tension during exercise in patients with claudication [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 9;293(6543):392–3
Physical and physiological characteristics of elite women volleyball players. Fleck SJ, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1985 Sep;10(3):122–6
A comparison of 'anaerobic' components of O2 debt and the Wingate test. Goslin BR, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1985 Sep;10(3):134–40
Physiological characteristics of elite male runners in and off-season. Svedenhag J, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1985 Sep;10(3):127–33
Verapamil induced increment of oxygen extraction in the arteriosclerotic limb. Bagger JP, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Sep;19(9):567–9
Chronic bronchitis. Oxidant damage by leukocytes. Dorinsky PM, et al. **Chest** 1986 Mar;89(3):321–2
The site and mechanism of oxygen sensing for the pulmonary vessels. Hales CA. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4 Suppl):235S–240S
Redox status and pulmonary vascular reactivity. Weir EK, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4 Suppl):249S–252S
Pulmonary function and ventilatory response to chemical stimuli in familial myopathy. Weng TR, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4):488–95
Oxygen-dependent tension in vascular smooth muscle. Does the endothelium play a role? Coburn RF, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Mar;58(3):341–7
Effect of reduced oxygen availability upon myogenic depolarization and contraction of cat middle cerebral artery. Lombard JH, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Apr;58(4):565–9
Transcutaneous oxygen recovery and toe pulse reappearance time in the assessment of peripheral vascular disease. Kram HB, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5):1022–7
Renal venous oxygen tension as an indicator of tissue hypoxia in hemorrhagic shock. Nelimarkka O, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Feb;14(2):128–31
Arterial-alveolar oxygen partial pressure ratio: a theoretical reappraisal. Viale JP, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Feb; 14(2):153–4
Inhibitory effect of anoxia on 125I-insulin binding by rat hepatocytes. Kelemen SM, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1986 Apr;2(1):15–22
Effect of sleep position on transcutaneous oxygen tension in SIDS siblings. Peirano P, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1986 Jun;13(3):303–12
Identification of proteins involved in the regulation of yeast iso-1-cytochrome C expression by oxygen. Arcangioli B, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Oct;4(10):2627–33
Cellular swelling and anoxic injury of the liver. Lambotte L. **Eur Surg Res** 1986;18(3–4):224–9
Substrate dependence and oxygen sensitivity of tone and of spontaneous and evoked contractions of the distal colonic muscularis mucosae of opossum. Percy WH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Sep;91(3):570–5
Effect of raised intrapulmonary pressure and oxygen concentration in the inspired air on structure of the respiratory cycle. Breslav IS, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;11(2):123–7
Studies on oxygen and volume restrictions in cultured cardiac cells. I. A model for ischemia and anoxia with a new approach. Vemuri R, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Sep;21(9):521–5
Oxygenation and oxygen transfer. Byles PH. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1986 Spring;24(1):1–10
Total exchange transfusion in rats with hemoglobin solutions: influence of hemoglobin concentration. Menu P, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Nov;8(6):341–4
Changes in intracellular pH induced by hyperthermia and hypoxia. Vexler AM, et al. **Int J Hyperthermia** 1986 Jan–Mar;2(1):75–81
Radiation injury in mouse lung: dependence on oxygen levels in the inspired gas. Hornsey S, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Sep;50(3):471–9
Oxygen as a radiosensitizer: methods of analysis. Scott OC, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jan;49(1):165–7
The influence of oxygen on the induction of radiation damage

in DNA in mammalian cells after sensitization by intracellular glutathione depletion. van der Schans GP, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Sep;50(3):453–70

Oxygen concentration and the OER for acutely or chronically thiol deficient cells. Astor MB.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Jul;12(7):1131–4

The radiosensitizing and toxic effects of RSU–1069 on hypoxic cells in a murine tumor. Chaplin DJ, et al.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Jul;12(7):1091–5

Specificity of endogenous glutathione in determining the oxygen enhancement of cellular radiosensitivity. Edgren MR, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul; 12(7):1147–50

Misonidazole and other hypoxia markers: metabolism and applications. Franko AJ. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1195–202 (63 ref.)

Tumor oxygenation and reoxygenation during radiation therapy: their importance in predicting tumor response. Kallman RF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Apr; 12(4):681–5

Decreased hypoxic toxicity and binding of misonidazole by low glucose concentration. Ling LL, et al.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Jul;12(7):1231–4

Oxygen and nitroreductase–dependent binding of AF–2 in spheroids and murine tumors. Olive PL, et al.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Jul;12(7):1247–50

Hypoxia mediated binding of misonidazole in non–malignant tissue. Rasey JS, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul;12(7):1255–8

Radiosensitization of hypoxic cells at low doses. Skarsgard LD, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jul; 12(7):1075–8

Binding of 3H–misonidazole to solid human tumors as a measure of tumor hypoxia. Urtasun RC, et al.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Jul;12(7):1263–7

Reductive metabolism and hypoxia–selective toxicity of nitracrine. Wilson WR, et al.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Jul;12(7):1235–8

SR–4233: a new bioreductive agent with high selective toxicity for hypoxic mammalian cells. Zeman EM, et al.
Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1986 Jul;12(7):1239–42

Mechanisms of hypoxic effects on the cat DC electroretinogram. Linsenmeier RA, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1986 Sep;27(9):1385–94

Dexamethasone protects against high–dose endotoxin without loss of tolerance to oxygen. Koizumi M, et al.
J Appl Physiol 1986 Apr;60(4):1209–12

Oxygen regulation of development of the photosynthetic membrane system in Chloroflexus aurantiacus. Foster JM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Aug;167(2):655–9

Oxygen–reactive metabolites are not detected at the effector–target interface during natural killing. Storkus WJ, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 May;39(5):547–57

Cryptobia salmositica: susceptibility of infected rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri, to environmental hypoxia. Woo PT, et al. **J Parasitol** 1986 Jun;72(3):392–6

Ventilation in intact and glossopharyngeal nerve sectioned anaesthetized rats exposed to oxygen at high pressure. Cragg PA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:489–99

Factors influencing an increase in spontaneous transmitter release by hypoxia at the mouse neuromuscular junction. Nishimura M. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:303–13

Lethal effect of thermal neutrons on hypoxic Ehrlich ascites tumour cells in vitro. Akaboshi M, et al.
J Radiat Res (Tokyo) 1985 Dec;26(4):450–8

Effects of heat, release from hypoxia, cadmium and arsenite on radiation sensitivity of primordial germ cells in the fish Oryzias latipes. Shimada Y, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;26(4):411–7

The effects of various training intensities on the kinetics of oxygen consumption. Berry M, et al.
J Sports Med Phys Fitness 1985 Sep;25(3):77–83

An evaluation of the PO2 aerobic exerciser as an ergogenic aid in training competitive cyclists. Paul JS, et al.
J Sports Med Phys Fitness 1985 Sep;25(3):104–10

Cardiovascular reactivity and blood chemical changes during exercise. Rüddel H, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Sep;25(3):111–9

A role for oxygen free radicals in aminonucleoside nephrosis. Diamond JR, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Feb;29(2):478–83

Transport–dependent cell injury in the S3 segment of the proximal tubule. Shanley PF, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 May; 29(5):1033–7

Hypoxic injury in the proximal tubule of the isolated perfused rat kidney. Shanley PF, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 May; 29(5):1021–32

The great oxygen secretion controversy. Milledge JS.
Lancet 1985 Dec 21–28;2(8469–70):1408–11

Fat emulsion tolerance in very low birth weight neonates: effect on diffusion of oxygen in the lungs and on blood pH. Brans YW, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jul;78(1):79–84

The necessary and the desirable production of radicals in biology. Williams RJ. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Dec 17;311(1152):593–603

Iodoazomycin riboside
(1–(5'–iodo–5'–deoxyribofuranosyl)–2–nitroimidazole), a hypoxic cell marker. I. Synthesis and in vitro characterization. Jette DC, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Feb; 105(2):169–79

Contribution to some radiobiological aspects of the investigation of chemical radiosensitizers of hypoxic cells. III. Radiosensitizing action of metronidazole on lethality using the model of ischaemized bone marrow in rats. Vodička I, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985; 26(3):331–7

Contribution to some radiobiological aspects of the investigation of chemical radiosensitizers of hypoxic cells. I. Basic characteristics of an experimental model of induced hypoxia of the lower part of the body evoked by the abdomen compression in rats. Vodička I, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 1985;26(3):317–24

Contribution to some radiobiological aspects of the investigation of chemical radiosensitizers of hypoxic cells. II. Protective action of the induced hypoxia of bone marrow against the lethal effect of acute whole body irradiation in rats. Vodička I, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 1985;26(3):325–30

Carotid body hypercapnia does not elicit ventilatory acclimatization in goats. Bisgard GE, et al.
Respir Physiol 1986 Jul;65(1):113–25

A mathematical model for gas exchange in the fish gill based on non–linear blood gas equilibrium curves. Malte H, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Dec;62(3):359–74

Regulation of cutaneous gas exchange by environmental O2 and CO2 in the frog. Malvin GM, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Jul;65(1):99–111

Adrenergic mechanisms in oxygen chemoreception in the cat aortic body. Mulligan E, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Mar; 63(3):375–82

Time course of pulmonary vasoconstriction with repeated hypoxia and glucose depletion. Ohe M, et al.
Respir Physiol 1986 Feb;63(2):177–86

Model for analysis of counter–current gas transfer in fish gills. Scheid P, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Jun;64(3):365–74

Effects of high hydrostatic pressure per se, 101 atm on eel metabolism. Sebert P, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Dec; 62(3):349–57

Effect of dietary modifications on anaerobic threshold. Yoshida T. **Sports Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;3(1):6–9

[Morphogenesis of vacuolar figures in anoxic hearts of rats] Song LF, et al.
Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao 1985 Dec; 7(6):465–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effects of hypoxia on mechanical properties of isolated the cat papillary muscle] Ding BC, et al.
Sheng Li Hsueh Pao 1985 Jun;37(3):216–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Modification of the radiation reaction in blood and bone marrow by hypoxic hypoxia during whole body irradiation of pigs in the LD20/30 region] Koch F, et al.
Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 1985;26(6):795–805 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiation sensitizers: with special reference to hypoxic cell sensitizers] Onoyama Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 1):894–903 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Physiological mechanisms for effective utilization of ambient oxygen—with a special relevance to its phylogenetic aspects and exercise] Enoki Y. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1985;47(7):268–78 (86 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of hypoxia and hyperoxia on cortical oxidative metabolism in relation to cerebral blood flow autoregulation] Taguchi Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Feb; 38(2):177–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lipid peroxidation in external and internal mitochondrial membranes during anoxia] Dzhafarov AI, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 1985 Oct;100(10):433–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of phase I clinical trials of hypoxic radiotherapy in the GDR] Nolmaster K, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;30(11):16–7 **(Rus)**

[Oxygen and carbon dioxide partial pressure in the alveolar air of patients with nonspecific lung diseases] Khasis GL, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1986;(4):37–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radiation response of clonogenic cells of solid tumors. Clonogenic capacity of the murine NKLy solid tumor and its oxygen status] Gulverdashvili NA, et al.
Radiobiologiia 1985 Sep–Oct;25(5):661–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Morphologic changes in pulmonary oxygen toxicity. Crapo JD. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:721–31 (30 ref.)

Biosynthesis of leukotoxin, 9,10–epoxy–12 octadecenoate, by leukocytes in lung lavages of rat after exposure to hyperoxia. Ozawa T, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1071–8

A protective mechanism against hyperoxia induced lipid peroxidation in the lung of vitamin E–deficient rats. Sato K. **Bull Chest Dis Res Inst Kyoto Univ** 1985 Mar; 18(1–2):15–21

Endotoxin protection against oxygen toxicity and its reversal by acetylsalicylic acid. Klein J, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Jan;14(1):32–3

Antioxidant enzyme activity in alveolar type II cells after exposure of rats to hyperoxia. Freeman BA, et al.
Exp Lung Res 1986;10(2):203–22

Effect of methyl prednisolone on normobaric pulmonary oxygen toxicity in rats. Halpern P, et al. **Respiration** 1985; 48(2):153–8

[The 1st signs of acute oxygen poisoning in divers] Medvedev LG, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Nov;(11):53–4 **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

[Hygienic assessment of the quality of gaseous oxygen produced by electrolysis of water in a system with a solid polymeric electrolyte] Omel'lanets NI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jul;(7):101–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Reduction of acoustically induced auditory impairment by inhalation of carbogen gas. II. Temporary pure–tone induced depression of cochlear action potentials. Brown JJ, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Sep–Oct; 100(3–4):218–28

Contribution of the Haldane effect to the increase in arterial carbon dioxide tension in hypoxaemic subjects treated with oxygen. Kraan J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:543–51

Theophylline clearance in patients with severe chronic obstructive pulmonary disease receiving supplemental oxygen and the effect of acute hypoxemia. Cusack BJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jun;133(6):1110–4

Long–term oxygen therapy in COPD [letter] Farber HW.
Am Rev Respir Dis 1986 Jan;133(1):173

Effects of common therapeutic concentrations of oxygen on lung clearance of 99mTc DTPA and bronchoalveolar lavage albumin concentration. Griffith DE, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 1986 Aug;134(2):233–7

Three–month follow–up of arterial blood gas determinations in candidates for long–term oxygen therapy. A multicentric study. Levi–Valensi P, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Apr; 133(4):547–51

Therapeutic possibilities for control of oxygen–derived free radicals. Nunn JF. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Mar;40(3):93–4

Misleading guidelines on oxygen treatment in asthma [letter] Elder AT, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 21; 291(6498):823

Acute oxygen in patients with sleep apnea and COPD. Alford NJ, et al. **Chest** 1986 Jan;89(1):30–8

Helium–oxygen gas therapy. Use and availability for the emergency treatment of inoperable airway obstruction. Curtis JL, et al. **Chest** 1986 Sep;90(3):455–7

The effect of hyperinflation, inspiratory hold, and oxygenation on cardiopulmonary status during suctioning in a lung–injured model. Buchanan LM, et al.
Heart Lung 1986 Mar;15(2):127–34

Therapeutic benefits of oxygen radical scavenger treatments remain unproven. Greenwald RA.
J Free Radic Biol Med 1985;1(3):173–7

Episodic postoperative oxygen desaturation: the value of added oxygen. Jones JG, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Dec; 78(12):1019–22

The role of ozone/oxygen in clindamycin–associated enterocolitis in the Djungarian hamster (Phodopus sungorus sungorus). Schulz S. **Lab Anim** 1986 Jan; 20(1):41–8

Domiciliary oxygen therapy [letter] Escarrabill J, et al.
Lancet 1985 Oct 5;2(8458):779

[The influence of inspiring 30 per cent oxygen on expiratory flow and cyclic nucleotides of the plasma in the patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease with hypoxemia] Zhang X.
Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih 1985 Dec;8(6):340–4, 373 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A device for hyperoxygenation of solutions] Fedorov VP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;(6):118–9 **(Rus)**

[Correction of changes in hemodynamics and blood oxygen transport in patients with bronchopulmonary diseases using heliox] Zhukovskil LI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(5):18–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The immediate and late results of protecting the patient's normal tissues by using the gas hypoxic mixture GHM–10 in the radiation therapy of breast cancer] Strelkov RB, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(12):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bile secretion in chronic cholecystitis patients undergoing intragastric oxygen therapy combined with vitamin B15] Miagkov II, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug;(8):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of intragastric oxygen therapy and mineral water among industrial workers] Miagkov II, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jan; (1):104–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Oxygen radical–mediated lung damage associated with alpha–naphthylthiourea. Martin D, et al.
Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl] 1986;548:119–25

Oxygen–derived free radicals and acute pancreatitis: a review. Sanfey H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1986; 548:109–18 (40 ref.)

Endotoxin protection against oxygen toxicity and its reversal by salicylate. Klein J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:655–9

Oxygen free radicals interact with indomethacin to cause gastrointestinal injury. Del Soldato P, et al.
Agents Actions 1986 Mar;17(5–6):484–8

Exaggerated hypotension by
N–formylmethionylleucyl–phenylalanine in indomethacin pretreated rats. Role of toxic oxygen. Olsen UB, et al.
Agents Actions 1986 Mar;17(5–6):489–94

Neutrophil enzymes, antiproteases, and oxygen radicals: interaction in cartilage proteoglycan degradation and effect of D–penicillamine. Skosey JL, et al.
Agents Actions [Suppl] 1986;18:83–8

Influence of exogenously generated oxidant species on

myocardial function. Blaustein AS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):H595–9

Intravenous bleomycin does not alter the toxic effects of hyperoxia in rabbits. Matalon S, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 May;64(5):614–9

Increased N–pentane excretion in humans: a consequence of pulmonary oxygen exposure. Morita S, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jun;64(6):730–3

The relation of free radical production to hyperoxia. Jamieson D, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:703–19 (80 ref.)

Mechanism of rat lung microsomal dysfunction induced by oxygen breathing in relation to the effect of alpha–tocopherol. Taniguchi H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Jun;36(6):924–7

Prevention of doxorubicin–induced killing of MCF–7 human breast cancer cells by oxygen radical scavengers and iron chelating agents. Doroshow JH. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):330–5

Toxicity of oxygen at atmospheric concentration for newly explanted cancer cells. Alexander P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 1;35(1):91–2

The relationship between cortical electrical activity and regional cerebral glucose metabolic rate in rats exposed to 3 atmospheres absolute oxygen. Torbati D, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 30;344(1):186–90

Pulmonary oxygen toxicity. Jackson RM. **Chest** 1985 Dec; 88(6):900–5 (64 ref.)

Leukotriene–associated toxic oxygen metabolites induce airway hyperreactivity. Weiss EB, et al. **Chest** 1986 May; 89(5):709–16

Role of free oxygen radicals in the development of gastrointestinal mucosal damage in Escherichia coli sepsis. Arvidsson S, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985;16(4):383–93

Intracellular effects of myocardial ischaemia and reperfusion: role of calcium and oxygen. Ferrari R, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 May;7 Suppl A:3–12

Lung cell oxidant injury: decrease in oxidant mediated cytotoxicity by N–acetylcysteine. Simon LM, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985;139:132–5

The duration of the pulmonary paraquat toxicity—enhancement effect of O2 in the rat. Selman M, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Dec;43(3):388–96

Role of oxygen radicals in ischemia–induced lesions in the cat stomach. Perry MA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb; 90(2):362–7

Oxygen radicals and ischemic tissue injury. Weisiger RA. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):494–6

Depression of Con A proliferative response of immune cells by in vitro hyperoxic exposure—protective effects of thiol compounds. Kraus L, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985; 7(5):753–60

Pulmonary physiological and surfactant changes during injury and recovery from hyperoxia. Holm BA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1402–9

Lymphocyte dysfunction after DNA damage by toxic oxygen species. A model of immunodeficiency. Carson DA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Mar 1;163(3):746–51

Oxygen toxicity: loss of lung macrophage function without metabolite depletion. Sutherland MW, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(3):209–14

Oxygen–mediated myocardial damage during ischaemia and reperfusion: role of the cellular defences against oxygen toxicity. Ferrari R, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Oct; 17(10):937–45

Hyperoxia produces neuronal necrosis in the rat. Ahdab–Barmada M, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 May;45(3):233–46

Hypoxemia following inhalation of helium–oxygen [letter] Ravenel SD. **J Pediatr** 1986 Aug;109(2):392–3

Diethyldithiocarbamate provides partial protection against pulmonary and lymphoid oxygen toxicity. Mansour H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb;236(2):476–80

Oxygen toxicity and protective systems. Marklund SL. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1985;23(4–6):289–98

Mechanism of oxygen toxicity in rat lungs. Iwata M, et al. **Lung** 1986;164(2):93–106

Autoshaped discrimination learning in chicks incubated under normobaric hyperoxia. Cunningham CL, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):163–70

Oxidative stress: damage to intact cells and organs. Sies H, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Dec 17; 311(1152):617–31

A yeast mutant lacking mitochondrial manganese–superoxide dismutase is hypersensitive to oxygen. van Loon AP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3820–4

Isolated perfused lung histamine release, lipid peroxidation, and tissue superoxide dismutase from rats exposed to normobaric hyperoxia. Januszkiewicz AJ, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Apr;39(1):37–46

CNS oxygen toxicity in the rat: role of ambient illumination. Bitterman N, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1986 Mar; 13(1):19–25

Screening for oxygen intolerance in U.S. Navy divers. Butler FK Jr, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1986 Mar;13(1):91–8

Central nervous system oxygen toxicity in closed circuit scuba divers II. Butler FK Jr, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1986 Jun;13(2):193–223

Reversibility of oxygen–induced injury to the alveolar epithelium: an ultrastructural study. Nickerson PA, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1986 Jun;13(2):181–92

[The effect on extravascular pulmonary fluid of loading hypoxia and decreasing the pulmonary vascular bed] Shimada K. **Bull Chest Dis Res Inst Kyoto Univ** 1985 Mar; 18(1–2):42–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Oxidants and antioxidants in the lung] Koizumi M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Feb;34(2):116–23 (75 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Hyperoxia, the oxygen radical and lipoperoxides] Sugiyama S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 23(12):1426–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of chlorgyline on gamma–aminobutyric acid levels in hyperoxia] Goroshinskaia IA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;101(1):45–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Monoamine oxidase activity and effect of clorgyline on the polyamine level during hyperoxia in rats] Goroshinskaia IA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 May–Jun;58(3):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Monoamine oxidase activity and gamma–aminobutyric acid levels in hyperoxia. The effect of clorgyline] Goroshinskaia IA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):76–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Human urine gas change measurement and its application in acute renal failure. Chen NM, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1986 Jan;99(1):75–80

OXYGEN CONSUMPTION

Histometry of the placental structures involved in the respiratory interchange. Cabezón C, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(5):411–6

Pulmonary function and oxygen uptake during exercise in 11–year–old patients with cystic fibrosis. Stanghelle JK, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Jul;75(4):657–61

Oxygen uptake during early life in the fresh water fish, Esomus danricus (Ham) (Pisces, Cypriniformes). Prasad MS. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(4):367–76

Influence of the metabolic environment on oxygen uptake and isometric developed tension of isolated rat portal vein. Ruiz RD, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985; 35(4):459–66

Relaxation time during intermittent isometric contraction in subjects with different capacity for oxidative work. Bergström M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 May; 127(1):107–10

Measurement of respiratory water loss in newborn lambs. Hammarlund K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 May; 127(1):61–5

Experimental osteoarthritis in the rabbit. III. Acute osteoarthritis: subchondral PO2 and oxygen consumption and diffusion capacity in the synovial membrane. Svalastoga E, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(3):340–51

Experimental osteoarthritis in the rabbit. II. A new method to estimate the oxygen consumption and diffusion capacity in the synovial membrane of the knee. Svalastoga E, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(3):326–39

Conjunctival oxygen tension in experimental and clinical conditions: tissue oxygen metabolism in hyperoxia, hypoxia and hemorrhagic shock. Kram HB, et al. **Acute Care** 1985; 11(2):89–99

Metabolic and ventilatory responses to exercise in patients with a deficient O2 utilization oy a mitochondrial myopathy. Bogaard JM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:409–17

An upper bound on the minimum PO2 for O2 consumption in red muscle. Connett RJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:291–300

Why is there a delay in the increased oxygen consumption during the rest–work transition in skeletal muscle? Connett RJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:271–81 (16 ref.)

Blood flow and oxygen supply to human mammary carcinomas transplanted into nude rats. Dave S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:753–62

Relationship between oxygen deficit and oxygen debt in exercises of different intensity and duration. Kubica R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:399–407

Control of respiration in intact muscle. Mahler M. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:193–212 (49 ref.)

Distribution of local oxygen consumption in resting skeletal muscle. Meuer HJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:365–74

Changes in O2 consumption of multicellular spheroids during development of necrosis. Mueller–Klieser W, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:775–84

The effect of heterogeneity of capillary spacing and O2 consumption—blood flow mismatching on myocardial oxygenation. Rakusan K, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 191:257–62

Oxygen supply to hypothermic isolated working heart during blood acid–base changes. Sinet M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:217–27

Myocardial oxygen consumption and autoregulation of the coronary vascular bed. Vergroesen I, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:193–201

Regulation of mitochondrial respiration in liver. Verhoeven AJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:241–54 (35 ref.)

The oxygen dependence of cellular energy metabolism. Wilson DF, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:229–39 (21 ref.)

Perinatal oxygen delivery and cardiac function. Teitel D, et al. **Adv Pediatr** 1985;32:321–47 (62 ref.)

Comparison of determinants of myocardial oxygen consumption during arm and leg exercise in normal persons. Balady GJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 1;57(15):1385–7

Effects of the limiting symptom on the achievement of maximal oxygen consumption in patients with coronary artery disease. Eldridge JE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 1;57(8):513–7

Effects of low– and high–intensity home–based exercise training on functional capacity in healthy middle–aged men. Gossard D, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 15; 57(6):446–9

Use of maximal bicycle exercise testing with respiratory gas analysis to assess exercise performance in patients with congestive heart failure secondary to coronary artery disease or to idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy. Wilson JR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 15;58(7):601–6

Anaerobic threshold as a predictor of athletic performance in prepubertal female runners. Wolfe RR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Sep;140(9):922–4

Re: "A simple, valid step test for estimating maximal oxygen uptake in epidemiologic studies " [letter] Stephens T. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Apr;123(4):757

Energy requirements of the respiratory musculature in asthma. Freedman AR, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Feb; 80(2):215–22

Cerebral oxidative metabolism in the fetal lamb: relationship to electrocortical state. Richardson BS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Oct 15;153(4):426–31

Heat flux and oxygen consumption of the pregnant uterus. Rudelstorfer R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb; 154(2):462–70

Oxygen consumption in fetal lambs after maternal administration of sodium pentobarbital. Rurak DW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;154(3):674–8

Panretinal photocoagulation and retinal oxygenation in normal and diabetic cats. Stefánsson E, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun 15;101(6):657–64

Oxygen flux into the aberrant cornea. Kwok LS. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Apr;63(4):300–2

Effect of epithelial cell injury on anterior corneal oxygen flux. Kwok LS. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Sep; 62(9):642–7

Fetal O2 consumption in sheep during controlled long–term reductions in umbilical blood flow. Anderson DF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):H1037–42

Supply–to–demand ratio for oxygen determines formation of adenosine by the heart. Bardenheuer H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):H173–80

Metabolic and circulatory studies of fetal lamb at midgestation. Bell AW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):E538–44

Regulation of jejunal blood flow and oxygenation during glucose and oleic acid absorption. Chou CC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 1):G691–701

Pancreatic tissue oxygenation during secretory stimulation. Harper SL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):G316–22

Body temperature and rate of O2 consumption in Chinese pangolins. Heath ME, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):R377–82

An index for estimation of oxygen consumption in rat heart by hemodynamic parameters. Hütter JF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H729–34

Studies on avian erythrocyte metabolism. XIV. Effect of CO2 and pH on P50 in the chicken. Isaacks R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):R260–6

Oxygen dependence of mitochondrial function in isolated rat cardiac myocytes. Kennedy FG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):C374–83

Relations among canine intestinal motility, blood flow, and oxygenation. Kvietys PR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul; 251(1 Pt 1):G25–33

O2 consumption during exercise in dogs—roles of splenic contraction and alpha–adrenergic vasoconstriction. Longhurst JC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):H502–9

Uteroplacental O2 uptake: continuous measurements during uterine quiescence and contractions. Longo LD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):R1099–107

Thromboxane synthesis inhibition and postprandial intestinal hyperemia and oxygenation. Mangino MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):G64–9

O2 uptake in periportal and pericentral regions of liver lobule in perfused liver. Matsumura T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):G800–5

Cat carotid body oxygen metabolism and chemoreception described by a two–cytochrome model. Nair PK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):H202–7

Effects of Ca2+ and furosemide on Cl– transport and O2 uptake in rat parotid acini. Nauntofte B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):C175–85

Intestinal blood flow and O2 uptake during hypoxemia in the newborn piglet. Nowicki PT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):G19–24

Effects of temperature and PCO2 on O2 affinity of pigeon blood: implications for brain O2 supply. Pinshow B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):R758–64

Role of glucose in corneal metabolism. Thies RS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C409–16

Salvage of ischemic diabetic feet: role of transcutaneous oxygen mapping and multiple configurations of in situ bypass. Rhodes GR, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Aug; 152(2):165–71

Oxygen delivery and uptake in the adult respiratory distress syndrome. Lack of relationship when measured independently in patients with normal blood lactate concentrations. Annat G, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jun;133(6):999–1001

Independently measured oxygen consumption during reduction of oxygen delivery by positive end-expiratory pressure. Pepe PE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Oct; 132(4):788–92

Uses of transcutaneous oxygen monitoring in the management of below-knee amputations and skin envelope injuries (SKI). Rhodes GR. **Am Surg** 1985 Dec;51(12):701–7

Difference spectroscopy with respiratory membranes of an H2-oxidizing microorganism layered between two gas-permeable, plastic foils: a procedure that allows measurements in the ultraviolet range. Podzuweit HG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Dec;151(2):487–94

Ruthenium(II) tris(bipyridyl) ion as a luminescent probe for oxygen uptake. Sasso MG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jul; 156(1):239–43

The coronary circulation and myocardial oxygenation in coronary artery disease: effects of anesthesia. Moffitt EA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):395–410 (67 ref.)

Transcutaneous estimation of oxygen tension in unusual clinical situations. Yip WC, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jul;14(3):422–6

Role of oxygen-dependent mechanisms in monoclonal antibody-induced lysis of normal T cells by phagocytes. I.—Human Phagocytes. Golub RM, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1985 Jul–Aug;136D(1):3–18

Pressure-rate-product conducted exercise stress testing—a new protocol for exercise stress testing. Ichimaru Y, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1985 Jul;4(3):245–51

Coronary sinus blood flow and myocardial oxygen consumption after valve replacement for aortic insufficiency. Kawachi K, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jul; 42(1):86–9

Oxygen utilization during isovolumic pressure-volume loading: effects of prolonged extracorporeal circulation and cardioplegic arrest. Krukenkamp I, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Apr;41(4):407–12

Immobilized respiratory chain activities from Escherichia coli utilized to measure D- and L-lactate, succinate, L-malate, 3-glycerophosphate, pyruvate, or NAD(P)H. Burstein C, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1986 Feb; 12(1):1–15

Effects of a met-enkephalin analogue on motility, O2 consumption, and ATP content of human spermatozoa. Foresta C, et al. **Arch Androl** 1985;14(2–3):247–52

The role of malate in exercise-induced enhancement of mitochondrial respiration. Bobyleva-Guarriero V, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Mar;245(2):470–6

The role of respiration during adaptation of the freshwater cyanobacterium Synechococcus 6311 to salinity. Fry IV, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):686–91

Functional aerobic capacity and body size. Houlsby WT. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Apr;61(4):388–93

Effects of iron deficiency on respiration of hamster cheek-pouch epithelium in vitro. Ranasinghe AW, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(9):651–4

Measuring aerobic efficiency [letter] Kirby RL. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jan;67(1):64

Use of the anaerobic threshold for evaluating various total artificial heart control algorithms in calves. Yozu R, et al. **Artif Organs** 1985 Aug;9(3):279–83

Bedrest-induced peak VO2 reduction associated with age, gender, and aerobic capacity. Convertino VA, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Jan;57(1):17–22

Oxygen demand of calcium-tolerant adult cardiac myocytes. Spieckermann PG, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 2:71–4

Adenine nucleotides, glutamate and respiratory function of heart mitochondria during acute hypoxia. Pisarenko OI, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jul;13(1):51–8

Fuel utilization in colonocytes of the rat. Ardawi MS, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):713–9

On the role of the membrane proton conductance in the relationship between rate of respiration and protonmotive force. Ghazi A. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 1;229(3):833–7

Is the availability of substrate for the tricarboxylic acid cycle a limiting factor for uncoupled respiration in sycamore (Acer pseudoplatanus) cells? Journet EP, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15;233(2):571–6

Intrinsic uncoupling of mitochondrial proton pumps. 2. Modeling studies. Pietrobon D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):767–75

Intrinsic uncoupling of mitochondrial proton pumps. 1. Non-ohmic conductance cannot account for the nonlinear dependence of static head respiration on delta microH. Zoratti M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):760–7

The stoichiometry of oxygen uptake and conjugated diene formation during the dioxygenation of linoleic acid by the pure reticulocyte lipoxygenase. Evidence for aerobic hydroperoxidase activity. Kühn H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 15;876(2):187–93

Detection of oxygen consumption during very early stages of lipid peroxidation by ESR nitroxide spin probe method. Subczynski WK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 5;821(2):259–63

Effects of sinusoidal 60-Hz electric and magnetic fields on ATP and oxygen levels in the slime mold, Physarum polycephalum. Marron MT, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1986; 7(3):307–14

Mechanical immobilization of rat sperm does not change their oxygen consumption rate. Cardullo RA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Jun;34(5):820–30

Alterations of oxygen uptake and the redox state of ubiquinone in rabbit sperm exposed to a variety of physiologic treatments. Killian GJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Nov;33(4):859–69

Quantification of sperm motility by a turbidimetric assay. Correlation to cellular respiration. Halangk W, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(3):331–41

Mitochondrial respiratory function as indicator of the ischemic injury of the rat kidney. Hartung KJ, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(10):1435–43

Local oxygen gradients near isolated mitochondria. Clark A Jr, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Dec;48(6):931–8

Modulation of neutrophil oxidative responses to soluble stimuli by platelet-activating factor. Guy JC, et al. **Blood** 1986 Apr;67(4):931–6

Activation of human neutrophils by monoclonal antibody PMN7C3: cell movement and adhesion can be triggered independently from the respiratory burst. Melnick DA, et al. **Blood** 1986 May;67(5):1388–94

Chemoattractant-mediated stimulation of the respiratory burst in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes may require appearance of protein kinase activity in the cells' particulate fraction. Pike MC, et al. **Blood** 1986 Apr;67(4):909–13

Influence of glucose and oxygen supply conditions on the oxygenation of multicellular spheroids. Mueller-Klieser W, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Mar;53(3):345–53

The effect of lumen conditions on oxygen uptake in perfused omasal laminae. Lozeman FJ, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Mar; 53(2):311–22

Influence of feed intake and starvation on the magnitude of Na+,K+-ATPase(EC 3.6.1.3)-dependent respiration in duodenal mucosa of sheep. McBride BW, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 May;53(3):605–14

Aerobic fitness of Anglo-Saxon and Indian students. Hardy CP, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1985 Dec;19(4):217–8

Peak oxygen uptake in arm ergometry: effects of testing protocol. Walker R, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1986 Mar; 20(1):25–6

Oxygen tension on the skin of the gaiter area of limbs with venous diseases [letter] McCollum PT. **Br J Surg** 1986 Jan; 73(1):81

Transcutaneous oxygen tension during exercise in patients with claudication. Holdich TA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 21;292(6536):1625–8

Transcutaneous oxygen tension during exercise in patients with claudication [letter] Lanigan C. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 19;293(6540):207

Effects of diet composition on the metabolic and heart rate responses to cold water exposure in men. Ashkar E, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(2):227–32

The relationship of individual anaerobic thresholds to total, alactic and lactic oxygen debts after a set treadmill run. Wiley JP, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1986 Mar;11(1):37–41

Oxygen consumption and tissue Ca2+ uptake during reoxygenation after hypoxia in the rabbit. Nakanishi T, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 Mar;1(2):148–54

Myocardial capillaries and tissue oxygenation. Turek Z, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 Mar-Apr;2(2):98–103

A fast-twitch oxidative-glycolytic muscle with a robust inward calcium current. Carlsen RC, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;63(8):958–65

Acid-base and respiratory properties of a buffered bovine erythrocyte perfusion medium. Lindinger MI, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):550–5

Hyperthermia-induced cell death, thermotolerance, and heat shock proteins in normal, respiration-deficient, and glycolysis-deficient Chinese hamster cells. Landry J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):324–7

Adenosine deaminase inhibition and myocardial purine release during normoxia and ischaemia. Achterberg PW, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Oct;19(10):593–8

Effect of global vs regional ischaemia upon myocardial contractility and oxygen balance. Furman E, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Oct;19(10):606–12

Synergism between cytosolic and mitochondrial oxidation: its possible relevance to the metabolism of vitamin D3 in the kidney. Bachelet M, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1986 Jul;4(3):227–32

Changes of glutathione status and criteria of mitochondrial respiration during normoxic perfusion and ischemic storage of rat liver. Siems W, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1986;32(4):419–28

Aerobic capacity in spinal cord injured people. Haas F, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1986 Winter;3(1):77–91 (59 ref.)

Leukotriene-associated toxic oxygen metabolites induce airway hyperreactivity. Weiss EB, et al. **Chest** 1986 May; 89(5):709–16

Oxygen equilibrium characteristics of four abnormal hemoglobins found in Hunan. Huang CH, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Jul;98(7):515–9

Left ventricular mechanics related to the local distribution of oxygen demand throughout the wall. Beyar R, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 May;58(5):664–77

Myocardial oxygen tension determines the degree and pressure range of coronary autoregulation. Dole WP, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Aug;59(2):202–15

The effect of pericardiectomy on maximal oxygen consumption and maximal cardiac output in untrained dogs. Stray-Gundersen J, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Apr;58(4):523–30

Time dependence of the oxygen cost of force development during systole in the canine left ventricle. Teplick R, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jul;59(1):27–38

Error in parameter estimates with variations in flow: measurement of oxygen utilization with positron-emission tomography. Huang SC, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Nov;72(5 Pt 2):IV77–80

Dynamics of oxygen uptake during exercise in adults with cyanotic congenital heart disease. Sietsema KE, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jun;73(6):1137–44

Oxygen delivery and consumption and P50 in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Yang SC, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jun;73(6):1183–5

Principles in cellular oxygenation: fetal and neonatal intestines. Goplerud JM, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1986 Mar; 13(1):191–6 (30 ref.)

An automated method for the measurement of oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide excretion in man. Fellows IW, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1985 Nov;6(4):349–55

Respiratory adjustments of the unanaesthetized chicken, Gallus domesticus, to elevated metabolism elicited by 2,4-dinitrophenol or cold exposure. Gleeson M. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(2):283–9

Activity metabolism of the lizard Agama stellio stellio. Loumbourdis NS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 82(3):687–91

Influence of a broad temperature range on the oxygen consumption rates of three desert lizard species. Al-Sadoon MK. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;84(2):339–44

Ventilation and metabolism of the Djungarian hamster (Phodopus sungorus) and the albino mouse. Schlenker EH. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;82(2):293–5

Capillarity and oxygen diffusion distances of the soleus muscle of guinea pigs and rats. Effects of hyperthyroidism. Sillau AH. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;82(2):471–8

Cutaneous oxygen uptake and its relation to skin blood perfusion and ambient salinity in the plaice, Pleuronectes platessa. Steffensen JF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(2):373–5

The oxygen uptake of Sarotherodon niloticus L. and the oxygen binding properties of its blood and hemolysate (Pisces: Cichlidae). Verheyen E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(2):423–6

Influence of environmental temperature and energy intake on porcine skeletal muscle mitochondria. Cheah KS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(2):287–92

A comparative study on the effects of ascorbic acid deficiency and supplementation on endurance and mitochondrial oxidative capacities in various tissues of the guinea pig. Packer L, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986; 83(1):235–40

Mechanisms and functions of the oxygen radicals producing respiration of phagocytes. Rossi F, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985;8(2):187–204 (112 ref.)

Tissue hypoxia during fulminant hepatic failure. Bihari D, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Dec;13(12):1034–9

Continuous, on-line, real-time measurement of cardiac output and derived cardiorespiratory variables in the critically ill. Hankeln K, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Dec; 13(12):1071–3

Assessment of intestinal and renal perfusion using surface oximetry. Kram HB, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Aug; 14(8):707–13

Near-infrared spectrophotometric monitoring of oxygen distribution to intact brain and skeletal muscle tissues. Piantadosi CA, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Aug; 14(8):698–706

Freezing injury in the yeast respiratory system. Mori Y, et al. **Cryobiology** 1986 Feb;23(1):64–71

Production and utilization of reactive oxidants by neutrophils. Babior BM. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;27:327–34

Further investigations on serum ultrafiltrate as medium for tissue respiration in vitro. Colleoni M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;60:35–43

The use of caged aeration for the growth of animal cells on microcarriers. Whiteside JP, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985; 60:283–90

The importance of diabetes heredity in lean subjects on insulin secretion, blood lipids and oxygen uptake in the pathogenesis of glucose intolerance. Berntorp K, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1986 Jun;3(5):231–6

Estimated hepatic oxygen consumption in patients with chronic liver diseases as assessed by organ reflectance spectrophotometry. Kamada T, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Feb; 31(2):119–24

Increased metabolic rate in X-linked hypophosphatemic mice. Vaughn LK, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan; 118(1):441–5

Daily physical activity levels in preadolescent boys related to VO2max and lactate threshold. Atomi Y, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(2):156–61

Sex difference in maximal oxygen uptake. Effect of equating haemoglobin concentration. Cureton K, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;54(6):656–60

Effect of coupling the breathing- and cycling rhythms on oxygen uptake during bicycle ergometry. Garlando F, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(5):497–501

Effect of short-term energy intake level and exercise on oxygen consumption in men. Hickson JF Jr, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(2):198–201

Relationships between skeletal muscle characteristics and

aerobic performance in sedentary and active subjects. Lortie G, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(5):471–5
Regulation of red cell 2,3-DPG and Hb–O2–affinity during acute exercise. Mairbäurl H, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986; 55(2):174–80
Recovery O2 and blood lactic acid: longitudinal analysis in boys aged 11 to 15 years. Paterson DH, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(1):93–9
Oxygen uptake kinetics in trained athletes differing in VO2max. Powers SK, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(3):306–8
Muscle metabolism, blood lactate and oxygen uptake in steady state exercise at aerobic and anaerobic thresholds. Rusko H, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(2):181–6
The influence of weekly training distance on fractional utilization of maximum aerobic capacity in marathon and ultramarathon runners. Scrimgeour AG, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(2):202–9
Oxygen consumption and metabolic strain in rowing ergometer exercise. Steinacker JM, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(3):240–7
A prediction equation for indirect assessment of anaerobic threshold in male distance runners. Tanaka K, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(4):386–90
Heart rate changes caused by varying the oxygen supply to isolated hind legs of rats. Thimm F, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(3):273–80
Growth hormone regulation in two types of aerobic exercise of equal oxygen uptake. VanHelder WP, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(3):236–9
The respiratory burst of bovine neutrophils. Role of a b type cytochrome and coenzyme specificity. Morel F, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 4;152(3):669–79
Oxygen consumption by Palaemon elegans (Rathke) in response to temperature change: a determinant of distribution. Morris S, et al. **Exp Biol** 1985;44(4):255–68
Oxygen diffusion in the trout retina. Desrochers PE, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Nov;41(5):607–18
Effects of exchange transfusion with perfluorochemical emulsions on hepatic oxygen supply and blood flow in the rat. Bizot WB, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15;41(9):1127–9
Bilateral lesions of suprachiasmatic nucleus eliminate circadian rhythms of oxygen consumption and the respiratory quotient in rats. Nagai K, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15;41(9):1136–8
An opsonised microelectrode. Observation of the respiratory burst of a single human neutrophil. Hill HA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 28;191(2):257–63
Determination of the stoichiometry of redox-linked proton translocation from the kinetics of pulse experiments. A simulation study. Krab K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 9; 201(2):198–204
The H+/O ratio of proton translocation linked to the oxidation of succinate by mitochondria. Reply to a commentary. Lehninger AL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 18;192(2):173–8
Molecular basis for the enhanced respiratory burst of activated macrophages. Johnston RB Jr, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Nov;44(14):2927–32 (65 ref.)
Hemodynamic and metabolic responses of the working heart in relation to the oxygen carrying capacity of the perfusion medium. Gauduel Y, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Dec; 4(6):573–87
Elevated levels of petite formation in strains of Saccharomyces cerevisiae restored to respiratory competence. I. Association of both high and moderate frequencies of petite mutant formation with the presence of aberrant mitochondrial DNA. Evans RJ, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Nov;111(3):389–402
Elevated levels of petite formation in strains of Saccharomyces cerevisiae restored to respiratory competence. II. Organization of mitochondrial genomes in strains having high and moderate frequencies of petite mutant formation. Evans RJ, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Nov; 111(3):403–32
Human corneal oxygen demand: the closed-eye interval. Benjamin WJ, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(3):291–4
Assessment of oxidative metabolism in adults with hepatocellular carcinoma in the Sudan. Homeida MM, et al. **Gut** 1986 Apr;27(4):382–5
Completing the hemodynamic picture: SvO2. White KM. **Heart Lung** 1985 May;14(3):272–80
The effects of raised phosphate level on the energy metabolism, contractile function, and fine structure of oxygenated and oxygen-deficient myocardium. Armiger LC, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1986;2(1):6–14
Hepatic hemodynamics and oxygen consumption in alcoholic fatty liver assessed by organ–reflectance spectrophotometry and the hydrogen clearance method. Kasahara A, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 Jan–Feb;6(1):87–91
Calculating resistances in oxygen transport [letter] Rosenberg DE. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Apr 15;21(4):26
Energetic and hemodynamic provision for submaximal physical exertion in elderly men. Korkushko OV, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Jan–Feb;10(1):58–63
Effect of prolonged physical work of submaximal and extremal power on mass transfer and utilization of oxygen. Udovichenko YuK, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 11(6):394–400
Exercise hemodynamics and oxygen delivery in human hypertension. Response to verapamil. Cody RJ, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jan;8(1):3–10
The respiratory burst of phagocytosis: biochemistry and subcellular localization. Borregaard N. **Immunol Lett** 1985; 11(3–4):165–71 (23 ref.)
Oxygen radical release by adherent cell populations during the initial stages of a lethal rodent malarial infection. Wozencraft AO, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Nov;56(3):523–31
Use of a perfusion technique for measurements of respiratory activity in cultured cells. Peterson A, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Nov;21(11):622–6
The relationship between glycolysis, mitochondrial respiration, protein–carboxyl methylation and motility in hamster epididymal spermatozoa. Fisher–Fischbein J, et al. **Int J Androl** 1985 Oct;8(5):403–16
Inhibition of the respiratory burst of human neutrophils by the polyamine oxidase–polyamine system. Ferrante A, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1986;8(4):411–7
Aerobic and anaerobic thresholds determined from venous lactate or from ventilation and gas exchange in relation to muscle fiber composition. Aunola S, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):161–6
Comparison of the anaerobic threshold and mechanical efficiency of running in young and adult athletes. Bunc V, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):156–60
Energy expenditure during front crawl swimming: predicting success in middle-distance events. Costill DL, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Oct;6(5):266–70
Free plasma catecholamines, heart rates, lactate levels, and oxygen uptake in competition weight lifters, cyclists, and untrained control subjects. Lehmann M, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Feb;7(1):18–21
The effect of foot orthoses on oxygen consumption while cycling. Hice GA, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Oct;75(10):513–6
Influence of lung volume on oxygen cost of resistive breathing. Collett PW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul; 61(1):16–24
Oxygen delivery and utilization in hypothermic dogs. Gutierrez G, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):751–7
Oxygen uptake kinetics from ramp work tests: variability of single test values. Hughson RL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):373–6
A new photometric method for oxygen consumption measurements in cell suspensions. Mueller–Klieser W, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):449–55
Regulation of ventilation and oxygen consumption by delta- and mu–opioid receptor agonists. Schaeffer JI, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Sep;59(3):959–68
Exercise training and "ventilation threshold" in elderly. Thomas SG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1472–6
An analysis of aerobic capacity in a large United States population. Vogel JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Feb; 60(2):494–500
Respiratory–competent conditional developmental mutant of Mucor racemosus. Borgia PT, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec; 164(3):1049–56
Entry and exit pathways of CO2 in rat liver mitochondria respiring in a bicarbonate buffer system. Balboni E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3563–70
Stoichiometric conversion of oxygen to superoxide anion during the respiratory burst in neutrophils. Direct evidence by a new method for measurement of superoxide anion with diacetyldeuteroheme–substituted horseradish peroxidase. Makino R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5; 261(25):11444–7
Relation of mevalonate synthesis to mitochondrial ubiquinone content and respiratory function in cultured neuroblastoma cells. Maltese WA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25; 260(21):11524–9
Purification and properties of a diheme cytochrome b561 of the Escherichia coli respiratory chain. Murakami H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):548–51
Triphasic reduction of cytochrome b and the protonmotive Q cycle pathway of electron transfer in the cytochrome bc1 complex of the mitochondrial respiratory chain. Tang HL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6209–15
Release of arachidonate and reduction of oxygen. Independent metabolic bursts of the mouse peritoneal macrophage. Tsunawaki S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11563–70
The relationship between a novel NAD(P)H oxidase activity of ovoperoxidase and the CN– –resistant respiratory burst that follows fertilization of sea urchin eggs. Turner E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13163–71
O2 transport in cerebral microregions (mathematical simulation). Kislyakov YuYa, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1986 Feb;108(1):28–32
Scanning spectrophotometry for the dynamic study of tissue respiration in intact organs. Jarry G, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1986 Apr;8(2):166–70
Respiratory metabolism of L-929 cells at different water contents and volumes. Clegg JS, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Aug;124(2):299–304
A reduction in the in situ rates of oxygen and glucose consumption of cells in EMT6/Ro spheroids during growth. Freyer JP, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Sep; 124(3):516–24
Analysis of some errors in the measurement of oxygen extraction and oxygen consumption by the equilibrium inhalation method. Correia JA, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Dec;5(4):591–9
Basal oxygen uptake: a new technique for an old test. Lim VS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May;62(5):863–8
Respiratory chain defects in the mitochondria of cultured skin fibroblasts from three patients with lacticacidemia. Robinson BH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 May;77(5):1422–7
Conjunctival oxygen tension and its relationship to arterial oxygen tension. Chapman KR, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1986 Apr;2(2):100–4
The effects of erythrocythemia on blood viscosity, maximal systemic oxygen transport capacity and maximal rates of oxygen consumption in an amphibian. Hillman SS, et al. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1985;155(5):577–81
Oxygen consumption by portal-drained viscera of cattle: comparison of analytical methods and relationship to whole body oxygen consumption. Huntington GB, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Oct;68(10):2727–31
Estimation of human fetal–placental unit metabolic rate by application of the Bohr principle. Bonds DR, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1986 Feb;8(1):49–54
Oxygen consumption during hover–feeding in free–ranging Anna hummingbirds. Bartholomew GA, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1986 Jul;123:191–9
Effect of experimental ventilation of the skin on cutaneous gas exchange in the bullfrog. Burggren WW, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1986 Mar;121:445–9
Individual variation in maximum aerobic capacity: cardiovascular and enzymatic correlates in Rana catesbeiana. Walsberg GE, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Jul; 239(1):1–5
Respiration rate, growth rate and the accumulation of streptomycin in Escherichia coli. Muir ME, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Oct;131 (Pt 10):2573–9
The relation between human gait pattern and energy consumption rate. Maie K. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec; 13(2):107–19
Enhancement of the expression of a rat neutrophil–specific cell surface antigen by activation with phorbol myristate acetate and concanavalin A. Gotoh S, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15;137(2):643–50
Aberrant activation and regulation of the oxidative burst in neutrophils with Mol glycoprotein deficiency. Nauseef WM, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15;137(2):636–42
Oxygen–independent inhibition of intracellular Chlamydia psittaci growth by human monocytes and interferon–gamma–activated macrophages. Rothermel CD, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15;137(2):689–92
Self–limitation of the oxidative burst of rat polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Mege JL, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Jun;39(6):599–616
In situ calibration of an oxygen sensor in intervertebral discs. Hansen LG, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 10(1):11–5
The cytoplasmic phosphorylation potential. Its possible role in the control of myocardial respiration and cardiac contractility. Gibbs C. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Aug; 17(8):727–31 (31 ref.)
Expression of classical mitochondrial respiratory responses in homogenates of rat forebrain. Sims NR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):496–505
Effects of postdecapitative ischemia on mitochondrial respiration in brain tissue homogenates. Sims NR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):506–11
Energy costs of simulated stair climbing as a job–related task in fire fighting. O'Connell ER, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Apr;28(4):282–4
Percutaneous respiration in the newborn infant. Evans NJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;108(2):282–6
Cerebral blood flow, metabolic rate, and cross–brain oxygen consumption in brain injury. Frewen TC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Oct;107(4):510–3
Energy intake, norepinephrine excretion, and oxygen consumption in low birthweight infants. Weinstein MR, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Oct;4(5):774–7
Comparison of oxygen consumption, carbon dioxide production, and resting energy expenditure in premature and full–term infants. Dechert R, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Dec;20(6):792–8
The effect of body fat on steady rate oxygen consumption. Crews TR. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Dec; 25(4):198–201
The anaerobic threshold of elite and novice cyclists. Lopategui E, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Jun; 26(2):123–7
High oxygen requirements of dyskinetic cardiac muscle. Allen BS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Sep;92(3 Pt 2):543–52
Whole body oxygen utilization during acute carbon monoxide poisoning and isocapneic nitrogen hypoxia. Halebian P, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Feb;26(2):110–7
Conjunctival oxygen tension monitoring during hemorrhage. Smith M, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Mar;26(3):217–24
Direct estimation of cardiac reserve through analysis of relation between oxygen consumption and heart rate during exercise testing. Sunagawa H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Dec; 49(12):1302–6
Dependence of oxygen consumption on Cl– transport and metabolic substrates in the early distal tubule of the Triturus kidney. Kuramochi G. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986;36(2):277–86
Primary active sodium transport, oxygen consumption, and ATP: coupling and regulation. Mandel LJ. **Kidney Int** 1986 Jan;29(1):3–9 (49 ref.)
Portable device for monitoring oxygen uptake. Tamura T, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1986 Mar;24(2):186–92

Cardiac size and VO2max do not decrease after short-term exercise cessation. Cullinane EM, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Aug;18(4):420–4

The reproducibility of VO2max, ventilatory, and lactate thresholds in elderly women. Foster VL, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Aug;18(4):425–30

The effects of aerobic conditioning and/or caloric restriction in overweight men and women. Hagan RD, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Feb;18(1):87–94

The oxygen requirement for horizontal and grade walking on a motor-driven treadmill. Montoye HJ, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Dec;17(6):640–5

Aerobic response to endurance training in prepubescent children: a critical analysis. Rowland TW. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Oct;17(5):493–7 (33 ref.)

Longitudinal approach to assessing maximal aerobic power during growth: the European experience. Rutenfranz J. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Jun;18(3):270–5 (26 ref.)

Determinants of the training response in elderly men. Thomas SG, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Dec;17(6):667–72

Magnitude and duration of excess postexercise oxygen consumption in healthy young subjects. Machlum S, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 May;35(5):425–9

Simultaneous photometric determination of oxygen consumption and NAD(P)H formation or disappearance using a continuous flow cuvette. Dănoreanu MM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:161–9

Replication of adenovirus types 5, 7, and 12 during inhibition of host cell oxidative metabolism. Bardell D. **Microbios** 1985;43(173):87–91

Effect of hypovolemic hypotension on the cerebral oxygen supply of rats with slightly raised or lowered body temperatures. Metzger H, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Nov; 30(3):264–9

Evolution of cardiorespiratory variables in myxedema coma—a case report. Zakaria M, et al. **Middle East J Anesthesiol** 1986 Jun;8(5):393–8

Respiratory control in mitochondria from Trypanosoma cruzi. Affranchino JL, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1985 Sep;16(3):289–98

Metronidazole-resistant clinical isolates of Trichomonas vaginalis have lowered oxygen affinities. Yarlett N, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 May;19(2):111–6

Effects of exercise training during hemodialysis. Painter PL, et al. **Nephron** 1986;43(2):87–92

Mechanism of production of toxic oxygen radicals by granulocytes and macrophages and their function in the inflammatory process. Rossi F, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Aug;180(2):136–42

Hepatic oxygen consumption, lactate uptake, and glucose production in neonatal lambs. Gleason CA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Dec;19(12):1235–9

Alterations in cerebral blood flow and oxygen consumption during prolonged hypocarbia. Hansen NB, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Feb;20(2):147–50

Gastrointestinal blood flow and O2 uptake in piglets: recovery from hypoxemia. Nowicki PT, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Nov;19(11):1197–200

Chronic hypoxemia in the newborn lamb: cardiovascular, hematopoietic, and growth adaptations. Teitel D, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Oct;19(10):1004–10

Evidence from O2 uptake measurements for Na+ -K+ -2 Cl- co-transport in the rabbit submandibular gland. Smaje LH, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 May;406(5):492–6

Interdependence of fluence, drug dose and oxygen on hematoporphyrin derivative induced photosensitization of tumor mitochondria. Gibson SL, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Oct;42(4):367–73

Oxygen consumption and heart rate responses during five active exercises. Dehne PR, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Aug; 66(8):1215–9

Hypothalamic modulation of energy expenditure. Atrens DM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jul;35(1):15–20

Resting oxygen consumption in over- and underfed rats with lateral hypothalamic lesions. Corbett SW, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Dec;35(6):971–7

Effect of salinity on the behavior and oxygen consumption of Mugil curema (Pisces, Mugilidae). Fanta-Feofiloff E, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(6):1029–34

Oxygen consumption during cold exposure at 2.1 G in rats adapted to hypergravic fields. Horowitz J, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S141–2

Modification of the resting oxygen consumption level of biological body and its tissues, during prolonged hypodynamics exposure. Saiki H, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S73–4

Hepatic mitochondrial activity in two breeds of chicken. Brown DR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1986 Apr;65(4):613–5

A new biosensor for rapid BOD estimation by using immobilized growing cell beads. Su YC, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1986 Apr; 10(2):105–12

Imaging of brain activity and behavioral disorders. Rubin EH. **Psychiatr Dev** 1986 Spring;4(1):65–76

Heart rate and oxygen consumption during active psychological challenge: the effects of level of difficulty. Carroll D, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1986 Mar;23(2):174–81

The effect of pancreatectomy on the uptake of metabolites by the sheep fetus. Fowden AL, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1986 Jan;71(1):67–78

Ventilation and oxygen consumption in the guinea pig. Blake CI, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Sep;61(3):347–55

Effects of cold and hypoxia on ventilation and oxygen consumption in awake guinea pigs. Blake CI, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Sep;61(3):357–68

Aerobic capacity estimated by exercise vs cold-exposure: endurance training effects in rats. Conley KE, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Dec;62(3):273–80

Influence of pulmonary blood flow and O2 flux on DO2 in avian lungs. Hempleman SC, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Mar;63(3):285–92

Ventilatory responses when altering stride frequency at a constant oxygen uptake. McMurray RG, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Oct;62(1):117–24

Cross-sectional PO2 distributions in Krogh cylinder and solid cylinder models. Pliper J, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Jun; 64(3):241–51

Tissue oxygenation: another aspect of the Fick equation. Gondos T, et al. **Respiration** 1986;49(4):280–2

Arterial oxygenation and oxygen transport during exercise in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Stewart RI, et al. **Respiration** 1986;49(3):161–9

Oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide production following open heart surgery. Nishimura N, et al. **Resuscitation** 1985 Jun;13(1):15–23

Energy expenditure and cardiac response in above-knee amputees while using prostheses with open and locked knee mechanisms. Isakov E, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med [Suppl]** 1985;12:108–11

Measurement of regional cerebral blood flow, blood volume and oxygen metabolism in patients with sickle cell disease using positron emission tomography. Herold S, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Jul-Aug;17(4):692–8

Relationship of somatosensory evoked potentials and cerebral oxygen consumption during hypoxic hypoxia in dogs. McPherson RW, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Jan-Feb;17(1):30–6

Control and co-ordination of gill ventilation and perfusion. Taylor EW. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** 1985;39:123–61 (116 ref.)

Regulation of hexose transport-carrier activity in cultured animal fibroblasts: another confrontation with cellular recycling requiring oxidative energy generation? Kalckar HM. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 1983;41:83–6

Perfluorochemical blood substitutes differentially alter human monocyte procoagulant generation and oxidative metabolism. Janco RL, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Nov-Dec; 25(6):578–82

Increased oxidative burst potential exhibited by macrophages during graft-versus-host reactions in mice. Goldin H, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Jun;41(6):755–8

[Oxygen and purines] Jensen MH. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 7;148(28):1754–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Various aspects of the existing relationship between retinal neurosal function, oxidative metabolism and the constant O2 supply by the microcirculation] Tsacopoulos M. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jun;186(6):477–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Severe stenoses and persistent occlusions of the middle cerebral artery: hemodynamic and metabolic consequences studied by positron tomography] Sgouropoulos P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(11):698–705 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of anoxia, flow-stop and cardioplegic solutions on the liberation of noradrenaline from the isolated rabbit heart in comparison to clinical findings] Taube HD, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Apr;35(4):245–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Circadian behavior of oxygen consumption of rats with and without peripheral chemical sympathectomy with 6-OH-dopamine] Ankermann H. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(9):1351–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of erythropoiesis, size of iron accumulation and oxygen saturation of tissues on iron resorption] Brüschke G, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(3):353–72 (97 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Oxygen pressure fields in ulcers of the lower leg] Creutzig A, et al. **Hautarzt** 1985 Nov;36(11):612–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A method for the determination of oxygen uptake and other parameters in the conscious rabbit] Wesslau C, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985;18(4):190–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Micromeasurement unit for determination of oxygen partial pressure in cell suspensions] Prüssing M, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(8):441–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Differences in induction of the cellular switch mechanism of blood microcirculation in various organs and tissues of the human body] von Ardenne M. **ZFA** 1985 Nov-Dec; 40(6):357–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Renal medullary hypoxia—physiological and pathophysiological implications] Heyman SN, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Jan 1;110(1):31–3 **(Heb)**

[The story of oxygen. (3)] Marini F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Jun;37(3):276–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A study of the reproducibility and contribution to the standardization of submaximal exertion tests with increasing load] Nicoli E, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Jul-Aug; 76(4):309–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Continuous monitoring of conjunctival oxygen in patients in coma caused by cranial trauma] Kohi YM, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Oct;51(10):497–501 **(Ita)**

[Racial comparison of physiological responses during work in a hot-humid environment] Matsuda K, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1985 Jan;4(1):71–3 **(Jpn)**

[Continuous measurement of oxygen uptake by controlling the flow rate of expired gas] Nemoto T, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1985 Sep;23(5):334–6 **(Jpn)**

[Disturbances of pulmonary hemodynamics, tissue hypoxia and the effects of oxygen administration in patients with chronic pulmonary disease] Araki Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Jul;34(7):763–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Coronary sinus blood flow and myocardial oxygen consumption in human non-diseased hearts] Kawachi K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Aug;33(8):1005–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparison of the effects of defecation using a bedpan and a bedside commode on heart rate and oxygen consumption] Kawase H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Jan;34(1):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Continuous measurement of oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide production during abdominal aortic surgery] Murata K, et al. **Masui** 1985 Dec;34(12):1607–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The coron[illegible] blood flow and myocardial oxygen consumption during simple deep hypothermia] Satoh A. **Masui** 1985 Sep;34(9):1194–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diffusion and consumption of oxygen in the rat skin in vitro] Takiwaki H, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr; 96(5):497–502 **(Jpn)**

[The effect of an artificial dynamic myocardial patch on residual left ventricular function and myocardial metabolism] Emoto H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 33(11):2059–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relationships between oxygen consumption and hemodynamic changes in tetralogy of Fallot immediately after total correction] Ohtake S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;33(9):1275–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the relationship between the oxygen uptake and the release of amylase and sialic acid] Nakano K, et al. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1985;47(11):718–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Gastric mucosal hemodynamics and oxygen sufficiency in patients with liver cirrhosis assessed by reflectance spectrophotometry] Fukuda M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;83(1):26–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Metabolic response in the acute stage of cerebral infarction—with special reference to oxygen consumption and resting metabolic expenditure] Touho H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 May;38(5):481–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of the active forms of oxygen in the metabolism of neutrophils] Wandzilak M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Sep 30; 40(39):1113–6 (42 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Propedeutic aspects in the use of ergospirometry] Yazbek Júnior P, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Apr;44(4):291–5 **(Por)**

[Transcutaneous measurement of partial oxygen pressure] Nanulescu M, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1986 Apr-Jun; 35(2):165–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Tissue oxygen tension in fetuses with chronic hypoxia during birth] Lakomova EM. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Jun; (6):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxygen regime in healthy newborn infants during adaptation to extrauterine life] Sidorenko IA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Jun;(6):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fetal oxygen supply] Zirakadze AN. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;(6):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of oxygen-transport systems of the body in young children with stenosing laryngotracheitis] Kireev SS. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Sep-Oct;(5):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Critical level of oxygen transport during the early postoperative period after heart valve prosthesis] Nikolaenko EM. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Jan-Feb; (1):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxygen consumption during spontaneous and artificial ventilation of the lungs] Nikolaenko EM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Mar-Apr;(2):8–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pulmonary gas exchange and oxygen transport and utilization during artificial pulmonary ventilation with positive end-expiratory pressure in patients following the radical correction of tetralogy of Fallot] Tskhovrebov SV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in lipid metabolism, oxygen balance and muscle ultrastructure in tetanus in an experiment] Aleksevich IaI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;100(12):664–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in energy expenditure in the myocardium during hyperoxia] Aliukhin IuS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun;101(6):664–6 **(Rus)**

[Role of the endothelium in the development of the contractile reactions of vascular smooth muscle during decreased oxygenation] Baziliuk OV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Feb;101(2):139–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxygen consumption in the lungs of dogs with a closed thoracic injury] Kulitskaia VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;101(3):287–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Regional hypoxia at rest] Berezovskil VA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;288(5):1259–62 **(Rus)**

[Impairment of the process of oxygen utilization by tissues in hereditary erythrocytosis] Dmitrieva MG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;286(5):1276–80 **(Rus)**

[Specific characteristics of the tissue oxygen supply from arterioles and from capillaries] Ivanov KP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986 Jan–Feb;286(1):227–9 **(Rus)**

[Macrophage oxidative metabolism and the enzyme function of antioxidant protection] Sharmanov TSh, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;285(3):759–61 **(Rus)**

[Oxygen metabolic characteristics in the tumor process] Mosienko VS, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(5):8–14 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correlation of the activity of the key enzymes of glycolysis and respiration in hepatomas with different growth rates] Shevchenko NA, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(3):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Seasonal dynamics of diurnal rhythms of oxygen consumption and heat production among adolescents in Siberia] Nedbaeva ND. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar–Apr; 12(2):263–8 **(Rus)**

[Effect of prolonged physical work using submaximal and extreme force on mass-transfer and oxygen utilization] Udovichenko IuK, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Nov–Dec; 11(6):938–44 **(Rus)**

[Features of the action of phenobarbital on the respiratory activity of the liver mitochondria of rats with different resistance to hypoxia] Gorchakova LA. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jul–Aug;32(4):481–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the body oxygen supply when replacing blood loss of moderate severity with an emulsion of perfluoroorganic compounds and with polyglucin] Iarochkin VS, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 Jun; 31(6):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nuclear–mitochondrial interactions in yeasts: mitochondrial mutations compensating the respiration deficiency of sup1 and sup2 mutants] Mironova LN, et al. **Genetika** 1986 Feb; 22(2):200–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxygen levels in the blood and tissues in the main clinical forms and complications of ischemic heart disease] Tiukalova LI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):103–5 **(Rus)**

[Maximal oxygen consumption as the basis for functional classification of patients subjected to surgery for a mitral defect] Volovol VL, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Dec; 25(12):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Partial oxygen tension in the tissues of the lower limbs in patients with occlusive vascular diseases after hyperbaric oxygenation] Pakhomov VI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;63(10):73–7 **(Rus)**

[Concept of the anaerobic threshold and its clinical significance] Volovol VL, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;64(1):24–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of oxygen in resuscitation] Bokeriia LA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 May–Jun;20(3):80–1 **(Rus)**

[Individual differences in the regulation and degree of maximal uptake of oxygen] Gorozhanin VS. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):72–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Brain blood circulation and oxygen supply in the healthy human being during measured physical loading in a head-down tilt posture] Katkov VE, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Nov–Dec;19(6):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxygen balance and regional blood flow in the gingival mucosa during exposure to head-pelvis (+Gz) acceleration] Vol'vach SI, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of singlet oxygen in the development of senile cataract] Birich TV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(7):388–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Respiration and heat production in the embryonic development of chickens] Izkenov NT, et al. **Ontogenez** 1985 Sep–Oct;16(5):518–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of oxidative metabolism in the bioenergetics of regenerating bone tissue] Osipenko AV, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):70–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Compensatory characteristics of the central hemodynamics and body oxygen of patients with tuberculosis and other lung diseases undergoing surgical treatment] Zverev VV. **Probl Tuberk** 1986;(1):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Physical work capacity and characteristics of adaptive reactions in patients with combined mitral heart defects at the compensation stage based on data from the oxygen work regimen] Valevskil SF. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1985 Apr–Jun;(2):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effects of ethmozine and ethacizin on the central hemodynamics, peripheral vascular tonus and tissue oxygenation in patients with ventricular rhythm disorders and cardiac insufficiency] Ageev FT, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(12):52–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Contractile function of the myocardium and oxygen metabolism in diabetes mellitus] Balashov VA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(10):139–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural and functional analysis of the respiratory burst in the phagocytosing macrophage] Khramtsov AV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Sep;27(9):1055–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of high environmental temperature on oxygen consumption by the bodies of humans and animals] Karlyev KM. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1985 Jul–Sep;16(3):109–21 (110 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Oxygen metabolism in inhabitants of the northeast region of the USSR] Matveev LN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(11):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxygen tension in tissues of the extremities during lumbar sympathectomy] Peregudov IG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May;136(5):56–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of animal serum on mitochondrial respiration in stress] Babskil AM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Sep–Oct;31(5):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in gas exchange in acute hemorrhagic destructive pancreatitis] Arkatov VA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Sep; (9):72–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the risk factors in ischemic heart disease on the oxygen support of physical loading] Kharitonova EA. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jul;(7):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the oxygen-dependent metabolic activity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes from the peripheral blood and macrophages from the peritoneal exudate in the experimental infection of mice with the causative agent of plague] Isin ZhM. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Oct;(10):69–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of apical and basolateral cellular respiration in the transport of sugars, amino acids and dipeptides in the small intestine] Ekkert LG, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 46(4):453–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxygen consumption in a suspension of cardiomyocytes isolated from a hemodynamically stressed heart] Simko F, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Jul;86(1):44–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Aerobic capacity in patients with chronic limitation of airflow] Bello S, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Jul;113(7):625–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Studies on the calcium antagonistic action of tetrandrine: XI: Effects of tetrandrine and verapamil on contractility and oxygen consumption in heart muscle. Yao WX, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1985;5(3):135–8

Changes in CMRO2, EEG and concentration of etomidate in serum and brain tissue during craniotomy with continuous etomidate supplemented with N2O and fentanyl. Cold GE, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Feb;30(2):159–63

The effects of triazolam on cerebral blood flow and metabolism in the dog. Roald OK, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Apr;30(3):223–6

Cerebral effects of HDC. Larsson LE, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1985;526:19–26 (48 ref.)

Effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine and related agents on endothelial cell oxidative metabolism in vitro. Kjellström BT, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Nov;125(3):501–4

Oxygen consumption by the mouse blastocyst at activation for implantation. Magnusson C, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jun;127(2):215–21

Effect of benzydamine on exocytosis and respiratory burst in human neutrophils and mononuclear phagocytes. Baggiolini M, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Jul;16(5):346–52

The effects of milrinone (Win 47203) on the coronary blood flow and oxygen consumption of the dog heart–lung preparation. Kabela E, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Apr; 111(4):702–9

Improved myocardial oxygen utilization by diltiazem in patients. Kern MJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Nov; 110(5):986–90

Insulin-enhanced thermogenesis in skeletal muscle after exercise: regulatory factors. Balon TW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):E294–8

Prostaglandins stimulate calcium-linked changes in heart mitochondrial respiration. Karmazyn M. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):H141–7

Effects of insulin, adenosine, and prostaglandin on alpha-adrenergic-stimulated respiration in brown adipocytes. Schimmel RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May; 250(5 Pt 1):C738–43

Atrial peptides inhibit oxygen consumption in kidney medullary collecting duct cells. Zeidel ML, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):F379–83

Stimulation of mitochondrial Ca2+ efflux by NADP+ with maintenance of respiratory control. Vercesi AE. **An Acad Bras Cienc** 1985 Sep;57(3):369–75

The effects of nitrous oxide on oxygen consumption by isolated cerebral cortex mitochondria. Becker GL, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):355–9

The effects of midazolam on cerebral blood flow and oxygen consumption and its interaction with nitrous oxide. Hoffman WE, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):729–33

Halothane effects on subendocardial oxygen supply–demand balance: estimation from intramyocardial tissue pressure and left ventricular pressure. Kim YD, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Dec;64(12):1149–55

Reduction of oxygen uptake in vitro as an index of cardiac toxicity induced by new anthracyclines. Cini-Neri G, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):195–7

Inhibitor studies of dissimilative Fe(III) reduction by Pseudomonas sp. strain 200 ("Pseudomonas ferrireductans"). Arnold RG, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Aug; 52(2):281–9

Interactions between clay minerals and siderophores affect the respiration of Histoplasma capsulatum. Lavie S, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Jan;51(1):74–9

Adhesion of the clay minerals montmorillonite, kaolinite, and attapulgite reduces respiration of Histoplasma capsulatum. Lavie S, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Jan;51(1):65–73

The role of malate in hormone-induced enhancement of mitochondrial respiration. Bobyleva-Guarriero V, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Mar;245(2):477–82

Oxygen dependence and subcellular partitioning of hepatic menadione-mediated oxygen uptake. Studies with isolated hepatocytes, mitochondria, and microsomes from rat liver in an oxystat system. de Groot H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec;243(2):556–62

Regulation of respiration by Na+ and K+ in the halotolerant bacterium, Ba1. Ken-Dror S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 15;243(1):238–45

Effects of t-butyl hydroperoxide on NADPH, glutathione, and the respiratory burst of rat alveolar macrophages. Sutherland MW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec; 243(2):325–31

Preservation of myocardial oxygen balance and functional reserve by coronary vasodilators. Dvir S, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Sep;93(3):231–9

Effects of myxothiazol and 5-undecyl-6-hydroxy-4,7-dioxobenzothiazole on the respiratory pathways of the phytopathogenic fluorescent bacteria Pseudomonas cichorii and Pseudomonas aptata. Cocchi S, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1985 Sep;142(4):365–9

Failure of intravenous pindolol to reduce the hemodynamic determinants of myocardial oxygen demand or enzymatically determined infarct size in acute myocardial infarction. Owensby DA, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Dec; 15(6):704–11

Metabolism of S-(2-chloro-1,1,2-trifluoroethyl)-L-cysteine to hydrogen sulfide and the role of hydrogen sulfide in S-(2-chloro-1,1,2-trifluoroethyl)-L-cysteine-induced mitochondrial toxicity. Banki K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):707–13

Phorbol 12, myristate 13, acetate potentiates the respiratory burst while inhibits phosphoinositide hydrolysis and calcium mobilization by formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine in human neutrophils. Della Bianca V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):556–65

Pertussis toxin does not prevent alpha adrenergic stimulated breakdown of phosphoinositides or respiration in brown adipocytes. Schimmel RJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):823–9

Cerebrosides and psychosine disrupt mitochondrial functions. Strasberg P. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 May;64(5):485–9

The effect of acute ethanol treatment on rates of oxygen uptake, ethanol oxidation and gluconeogenesis in isolated rat hepatocytes. Stowell KM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 15;230(3):593–602

Redox activities of antitumor anthracyclines determined by microsomal oxygen consumption and assays for superoxide anion and hydroxyl radical generation. Peters JH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 15;35(8):1309–23

Effect of doxycycline on oxygen-dependent killing mechanisms of human neutrophils. Sinico-Durieux I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 1;35(11):1801–4

Differential effects of resact analogues on sperm respiration rates and cyclic nucleotide concentrations. Shimomura H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3405–10

Mucidin and strobilurin A are identical and inhibit electron transfer in the cytochrome bc1 complex of the mitochondrial respiratory chain at the same site as myxothiazol. Von Jagow G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):775–80

Hypertonic glycerol induces a respiratory burst in leukocytes. Kaneda M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 3; 882(1):63–70

The effect of ferric iron complex on isolated rat liver mitochondria. I. Respiratory and electrochemical responses. Masini A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 29;810(1):20–6

Control of oxygen uptake, microcirculation and glucose release by circulating noradrenaline in perfused rat liver. Beckh K, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Jul; 366(7):671–8

Interactive effects of organic and inorganic selenium with cadmium and mercury on spermatozoal oxygen consumption and motility in vitro. Alabi NS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Nov;33(4):911–9

Gonadotropin-induced inhibition of oxygen consumption in rat oocyte-cumulus complexes: relief by adenosine. Billig H, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Nov;33(4):890–8

Effect of glucose administration on thyroid hormones and oxygen consumption in normal and obese subjects. Pasquali R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Jan 31;62(1):119–26

Effects of certain i.v. anaesthetics on liver blood flow and hepatic oxygen consumption in the greyhound. Thomson IA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jan;58(1):69–80

Magnitude of ouabain-sensitive respiration in the liver of growing, lactating and starved sheep. McBride BW, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Jul;54(1):293–303

Effect of nicotine on blood flow, oxygen consumption and glucose uptake in the canine small intestine. Grayson J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):797–804

Pharmacological protection of reoxygenation damage to in vitro brain slice tissue. Taylor MD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985

Nov 18;347(2):268–73

Oxygen uptake by excised gills of Procambarus clarkii (Girard) from Albufera Lake of Valencia, Spain, under heavy metal treatments. Díaz-Mayans J, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jun;36(6):912–7

Responses of EEG, cerebral oxygen consumption and blood flow to peripheral nerve stimulation during thiopentone anaesthesia in the dog. Miyauchi Y, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Sep;32(5):491–8

Effects of antioxidants and haemoglobin status on the t-butyl hydroperoxide-induced oxygen uptake by red blood cells. Lissi E, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1986 Jan;4(1):61–8

Relation of actin fibrils to energy metabolism of endothelial cells. Tillmann U, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(3):579–85

Effects of methanol and magnesium chloride on the induction of respiration-deficient mutants in yeast by metal ions. Hamada H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr; 33(4):1571–5

Protective effect of coenzyme Q10 against hypoxic cellular damage. Suzuki N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;33(7):2896–903

Lack of defective cardiac oxidative metabolism in intact dogs subjected to a prolonged low-dose infusion of Escherichia coli endotoxin. D'Orio V, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;18(1):43–52

Protective effects of N-2-mercaptopropionyl glycine against myocardial reperfusion injury after neutrophil depletion in the dog: evidence for the role of intracellular-derived free radicals. Mitsos SE, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May; 73(5):1077–86

Regional O2 supply/consumption in normal and ischaemic rabbit myocardium: effect of nifedipine. Eliades D, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jul-Aug;12(4):331–42

Effect of nicotine on coronary blood-flow in man. Kaijser L, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985 Dec;5(6):541–52

Epinephrine lowers subcutaneous wound oxygen tension. Jensen JA, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Nov-Dec;42(6):472–4

Protein kinase C agonists acutely normalize decreased ouabain-inhibitable respiration in diabetic rabbit nerve. Implications for (Na,K)-ATPase regulation and diabetic complications. Greene DA, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Feb; 35(2):242–5

Inhibitory effects of several anthracyclines on mitochondrial respiration and coenzyme Q10 protection. Solaini G, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(8):533–7

Growth hormone and liver mitochondria: time course of effects on respiration and fatty acid composition in hypophysectomized rats. Maddaiah VT, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):250–2

On the stimulation of respiration by alpha-adrenergic agonists in perfused rat liver. Taylor WM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3;155(2):319–22

The effect of dopamine upon oxidative metabolism of brown fat adipocytes. Maxwell G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 22;116(3):293–7

Acute cold exposure increases the glucagon sensitivity of thermogenic metabolism in the rat. Howland RJ. **Experientia** 1986 Feb 15;42(2):162–3

The involvement of calcium in the stimulation of respiration in isolated rat hepatocytes by adrenergic agonists and glucagon. Crompton M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 18; 204(2):198–202

Glucagon-stimulated respiration and intracellular Ca2+. Kraus-Friedmann N. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 26;201(1):133–6

Mechanism of the stimulation of respiration by fatty acids in rat liver. Plomp PJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Dec 2; 193(2):243–6

Cardiac and systemic hemodynamic actions of the slow channel calcium blocking agent, KB-944. Pelc LR, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(6):585–90

A possible competition between 5'-monodeiodination of thyroxine and the respiratory burst in human granulocytes. Nagy JT, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jun;18(6):415–7

Cooperativity in inhibition of coupled and uncoupled respiration in rat liver and brain mitochondria by imipramine. Rajan RR, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Apr;22(2):71–7

Effect of adrenaline and nor-adrenaline on the oxidative metabolism of the Indian garden lizard Calotes versicolor. Gupta BB, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 May;23(5):241–3

The effect of ouabain on basal and thyroid hormone-stimulated muscle oxygen consumption. Wardlaw GM. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(3):279–81

Oxygen uptake and plasma catecholamines during submaximal and maximal exercise after long-term beta-receptor blockade. Franz IW, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Aug;6(4):202–6

Effects of low dose oral triiodothyronine in myxoedema coma. McCulloch W, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1985; 11(5):259–62

Effects of streptonigrin derivatives and sakyomicin A on the respiration of isolated rat liver mitochondria. Inouye Y, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;39(4):550–6

Effect of centrally administered gamma-aminobutyric acid on metabolic function. Kneusel MP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):472–6

Inhibition of the oxidative burst in human neutrophils by sphingoid long-chain bases. Role of protein kinase C in activation of the burst. Wilson E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12616–23

The effect of the cardiotonic imazodan (CI-914) on myocardial and peripheral hemodynamics in the anesthetized dog. Steffen RP, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 May-Jun;8(3):520–6

Phenazine methosulfate stimulation of ouabain-sensitive Rb+ uptake by HeLa cells: effects of respiratory inhibitors, anaerobiosis, and ascorbate. Ikehara T, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;28(4):273–80

TMB-8 inhibits respiration and cyclic GMP formation in Dictyostelium discoideum. Europe Finner GN, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Nov;79:151–60

Erythrocyte catalase. A somatic oxidant defense? Agar NS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan;77(1):319–21

Bradykinin stimulation of oxidative metabolism in renal cortical tubules from rabbit. Possible role of arachidonic acid. Brazy PC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov;76(5):1812–8

Neutrophil-endothelial cell interaction. Evidence for and mechanisms of the self-protection of bovine microvascular endothelial cells from hydrogen peroxide-induced oxidative stress. Dobrina A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Aug; 78(2):462–71

Myeloperoxidase as an effective inhibitor of hydroxyl radical production. Implications for the oxidative reactions of neutrophils. Winterbourn CC. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Aug; 78(2):545–50

A comparison of the oxidative reactions of neutrophils from a variety of species when stimulated by opsonized zymosan and F-met-leu-phe. Young S, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Mar;96(2):189–96

Oxidative inactivation of pneumolysin by the myeloperoxidase system and stimulated human neutrophils. Clark RA. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 15;136(12):4617–22

Differential stimulation of the respiratory burst and lysosomal enzyme secretion in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes by synthetic diacylglycerols. Cox CC, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 15;136(12):4611–6

Immunomodulation by neutrophil myeloperoxidase and hydrogen peroxide: differential susceptibility of human lymphocyte functions. el-Hag A, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 1;136(9):3420–6

Effect of intravenous recombinant gamma-interferon on the respiratory burst of blood monocytes from patients with AIDS. Pennington JE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Mar; 153(3):609–12

Changes in oxidative phosphorylation, adenylate energy charge, and respiratory components in chloramphenicol-treated regenerating rat liver. Morimoto T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Mar;107(3):194–8

Barbiturate protection against hypoxic neuronal damage in vitro. Aitken PG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Aug;65(2):230–2

Effects of idebenone (CV-2619) and its metabolites on respiratory activity and lipid peroxidation in brain mitochondria from rats and dogs. Sugiyama Y, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Dec;8(12):1006–17

Doxorubicin and doxorubicinol-induced alterations in human polymorphonuclear leukocyte oxygen metabolite generation. Nielson CP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):19–25

Oxygen consumption and active sodium and chloride transport in bovine tracheal epithelium. Durand J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:51–62

Effects of dissolved carbon monoxide on the respiratory activity of perfused neuronal and muscle cell cultures. Walum E, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1985; 23(4-6):299–308

Effects of denopamine (TA-064), a new positive inotropic agent, on myocardial oxygen consumption and left ventricular dimension in anesthetized dogs. Ikeo T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;39(2):179–89

Effect of D-glucose on oxygen consumption of renal proximal tubules of the Triturus. Kuramochi G. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986;36(2):287–93

Hyperbaric pressure of 51 atmospheres is without effect on the depression of oxygen uptake in kidney tissue culture produced by halothane. Cohen PJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 30;37(13):1221–4

Effects of antimalarial drugs on oxygen consumption by erythrocytes infected with Plasmodium berghei: an ESR study. Butler KW, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Apr; 3(2):312–6

Replication of adenovirus types 5, 7, and 12 during inhibition of host cell oxidative metabolism. Bardell D. **Microbios** 1985;43(173):87–91

Effect of putrescine on the respiration of Trypanosoma brucei brucei. Giffin BF, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Aug; 20(2):165–71

Inhibitors of the mitochondrial cytochrome b-c1 complex inhibit the cyanide-insensitive respiration of Trypanosoma brucei. Turrens JF, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Jun; 19(3):259–64

Inhibition of respiration in mitochondria and in digitonin-treated rat hepatocytes by podophyllotoxin. Horrum MA, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1986 Jun;71(1):79–85

Correlation of cerebral neuronal activity and oxygen consumption during ether and pentobarbital anesthesia in the dog. Harima A. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 May 1; 54(3):161–71

Inhibition of endogenous respiration in rat heart slices as a measure of mitoxantrone cardiac toxicity. Neri B, et al. **Oncology** 1986;43(4):264–7

Differential effects of amphetamine and related compounds on locomotor activity and metabolic rate in mice. Bushnell PJ. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):161–70

Trifluoperazine protection of hypoxic myocardium. Karwatowska-Kryńska E, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Sep-Oct;37(5):615–27

Effect of ibuprofen and indomethacin on the O2 supply/consumption balance in ischemic rabbit myocardium. Grover GJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Nov;180(2):270–6

Inhibition of mitochondrial respiration and production of superoxide and hydrogen peroxide by flavonoids: a structure activity study. Hodnick WF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;213:249–52

Localization of indomethacin induced inhibition of oxygen consumption in mitochondria of the guinea pig gastric mucosa. Priess AC, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;50(2):313–6

Effects of hyperoxia on ventilatory and metabolic rates of newborn mice. Mortola JP, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Mar; 63(3):267–74

Nitrofurantoin inhibition of mouse liver mitochondrial respiration involving NAD-linked substrates. Lim LO, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;84(3):493–9

Inhibition of mitochondrial respiration by asteltoxin, a respiratory toxin from Emericella variecolor. Kawai K, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Nov;28(2-3):73–7

Effect of ochratoxin A on rat liver mitochondrial respiration and oxidative phosphorylation. Wei YH, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Aug;36(2-3):119–30

Effects of toxic chemicals on the respiratory activity of cultured mouse neuroblastoma cells. Varnbo I, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Aug-Sep;15(8-9):727–33

[Pharmacological studies of the extract of Equisetum pratense on the tolerance to myocardial hypoxia in animals] Chang FJ, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 5(12):744–6, 709 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[An experimental observation on the preventive and curative effect of viscum coloratum on acute myocardial infarction through improvement of the myocardial oxygen consumption] Cheng BH, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;5(9):565–6, 517 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The effect of beta-receptor blockers on the isoprenaline-induced increase of heart muscle oxygen consumption] Liu GD, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;20(3):209–210 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The effect and changes in oxygen consumption of rat brain homogenates: in vitro effect of a peptide derivative] Windisch M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(8):1225–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acute effect of the cardioselective beta-1-partial agonist, Corwin, on ventricular function and myocardial oxygen consumption in patients with dilated cardiomyopathy] Amende I, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 May;75(5):291–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of antihypertensive therapy with clonidine and alphamethyldopa on the indirect oxygen consumption index of the myocardium at rest and during exertion] Sau F, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Feb;30(2):113–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The relation between myocardial oxygen consumption and ischemia during exertion in patients with angina pectoris: effect of propranolol] Galvani M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Nov;15(11):1032–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of analgesic narcotics on coronary hemodynamics, myocardial functions and myocardial metabolism in dogs] Itohda Y. **Masui** 1986 Jan;35(1):48–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effects of halothane on cardiac metabolism; in relation to the rate pressure product] Kashimoto S, et al. **Masui** 1985 Sep;34(9):1203–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of amrinone on hemodynamics, oxygen consumption and plasma catecholamine levels in endotoxin injected dogs] Kosugi I, et al. **Masui** 1985 Sep;34(9):1223–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on the hemodynamics and myocardial oxygen balance in dogs with experimental myocardial infarction] Sone T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Nov; 34(11):1463–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cerebral circulation and metabolism during high-dose buprenorphine and fentanyl anesthesia] Tada T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Nov;34(11):1450–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of menadione and vicasol on mitochondrial energy during inhibition of initiation sites of the respiration chain] Dedukhova VI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Apr;51(4):567–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of ruthenium red on the induction by Ca2+ ions of the beta- and gamma states of comuton regulation of mitochondrial respiration and oxidative phosphorylation] Elbakidze GM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jul; 102(7):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of vitamin E on the normal myocardial energy balance and in ischemia and reoxygenation] Artamonov SD, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Nov-Dec;48(6):28–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of malate and NAD for the correction of the blood supply and oxygen balance of the acutely ischemic myocardium] Kostin VI. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 May-Jun; 49(3):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the effect of piracetam on liver-mitochondrial respiration in intact and gonadectomized rats of both sexes] Terekhina AI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep-Oct;48(5):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of the effect of different doses of lidase on the capillary-tissue diffusion of oxygen in middle and old age]

Korkushko OV, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 May-Jun; 11(3):474–9 **(Rus)**
[Development of various responses to noradrenaline administration in the control and cold-adapted rat] Kozyreva TV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Mar;72(3):377–81 **(Rus)**
[Effect of noradrenaline on oxidative metabolism in the golden hamster adapted to cold] Maslennikova LS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Feb;72(2):246–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of fibrogenous dust on oxygen consumption by the peritoneal macrophages (electron paramagnetic resonance study)] Velichkovskii BT, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Oct;(10):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Interstitial regulation of the Ca2+/O ratio in liver and kidney mitochondria of the rat by soluble phases of the cells of these organs] Elbakidze GM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1986 Jul-Aug;(4):621–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Intensity of tissue respiration of the arterial and venous walls in hypervitaminosis D] Ataman AV. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Jan-Feb;(1):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of corticosterone on mitochondrial respiration of slices of rat liver] Leshchenko MV. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar-Apr;32(2):67–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Radiation protection of mice with hypoxic gas mixtures after administration of anti-hypoxic agents] Valnson AA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 May-Jun;26(3):329–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Oxygen regimen and local volumetric blood flow of the skin during the treatment of perimaxillary phlegmon using hyperbaric oxygenation] Sudorgin SS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul-Aug;64(4):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Peripheral circulatory and tissue oxygen regimen functions in acute myocardial infarct patients being treated with obzidan] Parkhomenko AN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Feb; (2):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effects of various psychotropic drugs on ATPase activity and associated oxygen consumption in the rat brain in vitro] Velasco Martín A. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1986; 103(1):15–24 **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effectiveness and biological effects of techniques used to induce hypoxia in solid tumors. Rockwell S, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Apr;5(4):311–9
[Changes in carbohydrate-energy metabolism in the rat brain during laser irradiation] Pikulev AT, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 Mar-Apr;26(2):205–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Changes in the SH-group level and respiration during gamma- and Fe2+-induced lipid peroxidation in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Sellanov AS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 May-Jun;26(3):394–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OXYGEN DEFICIENCY see **ANOXIA**

OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY

Systemic vasoconstrictor effects of oxygen administration in obliterative pulmonary vascular disorders. Packer M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 1;57(10):853–8
A comparison of the effects of almitrine or oxygen breathing on pulmonary arterial pressure and right ventricular ejection fraction in hypoxic chronic bronchitis and emphysema. MacNee W, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Sep;134(3):559–65
Preliminary study of the effects of low flow oxygen on oxygen delivery and right ventricular function in chronic lung disease. Morrison DA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Mar;133(3):390–5
Neuropsychological effects of short-term discontinuation of oxygen therapy. Observations in patients with chronic hypoxemia who are receiving long-term oxygen therapy. Cohen RD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Aug;146(8):1557–9
Influence of inspired oxygen concentration on acceleration atelectasis. Haswell MS, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 May;57(5):432–7
Effect of long term oxygen treatment at home in children with pulmonary vascular disease. Bowyer JJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Apr;55(4):385–90
Pre-oxygenation [letter] Sellers WF, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Dec;57(12):1268–9
Oxygen therapy titrated to raise mixed venous oxygen content in COPD. Peil ML, et al. **Chest** 1986 Mar; 89(3):343–7
Comparative effects of oxygen, nifedipine and ketanserin in hypoxic pulmonary hypertension. Hamet A, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1985;27(6):406–11
Comparative effects of acute O2 breathing and terbutaline in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. A combined hemodynamic and radionuclide study. Tschopp JM, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Nov;67(5):351–9
The use of oxygen and prostacyclin as pulmonary vasodilators in congenital heart disease. Bush A, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Nov;9(3):267–74
Sending infants home on low-flow oxygen. Groeneveld M. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1986 May-Jun; 15(3):237–41
High-dose chemotherapy regimens. Ucar K, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Feb;19(2):101–2
The use of oxygen for children in their homes. Sewell EM, et al. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1986 Mar-Apr;2(2):72–4
Predictors for early mortality in patients with long-term oxygen home therapy. Keller R, et al. **Respiration** 1985; 48(3):216–21
Provision of long term oxygen therapy [editorial] Stretton TB. **Thorax** 1985 Nov;40(11):801–5
The beneficial effects of 40% and 100% O2 inhalations on acutely-induced myocardial ischemia in dogs. Ishikawa K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Jun;149(2):107–17
[Ventricular arrhythmias in cor pulmonale. The effect of oxygen treatment] Machraoui A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 4;111(14):535–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cluster headache and chronic paroxysmal hemicrania—effectiveness of oxygen inhalation] Heckl RW. **Nervenarzt** 1986 May;57(5):311–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Oxygen therapy and therapy of cor pulmonale] Bezel R, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Apr 29;75(18):511–6 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Carbon dioxide/oxygen inhalation therapy in sudden deafness] Niescher W. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985; 79(15):659–60 **(Ger)**
[Use of hyperthermia in a rapid O2 multistep process with significant shortening of the rehabilitation period and persistent increase in the [illegible] status] von Ardenne M. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1986 Jan 1;41(1):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Reduction of arterial PO2 after discontinuing oxygen therapy] Lem P, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Feb 28;106(6):493–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
[Effect of oxygen therapy on pulmonary hypertension in chronic obstructive lung diseases] Zieliński J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jun 24–30;40(25–26):741–3 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Oxygen tension in the skin and lipid peroxidation in oxygen therapy of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Ershov AI, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(7):91–3 **(Rus)**
[The value of long-term continuous use of oxygen in the treatment of chronic respiratory insufficiency and its effect on diuresis during decompensated cor pulmonale] Sušković T, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Jul-Aug;106(7–8):289–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**
[Chronic domiciliary oxygen therapy: misuse and abuse in our milieu] García Besada JA, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Apr 5;86(13):527–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Acute carbon dioxide narcosis during inhalational therapy with oxygen powered nebulizers in patients with chronic airflow limitation. Lim TK, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jul;14(3):439–41
Controlling postoperative ARDS [letter] Jasper AC. **Chest** 1986 Apr;89(4):620
Pulmonary complications of hyperventilation therapy for persistent pulmonary hypertension. Hageman JR, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Dec;13(12):1013–4
Bleomycin pneumonitis potentiated by oxygen administration. Cersosimo RJ, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Dec;19(12):921–3
Gastric rupture: a danger of postoperative oxygenation with a nasal catheter. Ballet T, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Jul-Sep; 70(3):265–6
Rupture of the normal stomach after therapeutic oxygen administration. van der Loos TL, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1986;12(1):52–3
Pathological changes of the lungs after prolonged inhalation of high concentrations of oxygen. Matsubara O, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;408(5):461–74

ECONOMICS

Problems in prescribing and supplying oxygen for Medicare patients. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Aug;134(2):340–1
Improving the cost-efficiency of oxygen therapy [editorial] Ries AL. **Chest** 1986 Jun;89(6):770–1
Current oxygen prescribing practices. Problems and prospects. Skorodin MS. **JAMA** 1986 Jun 20; 255(23):3283–5
[Oxygen therapy outside of the hospital. Costly therapy with inadequate patient compliance] Holten K. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Sep 30;105(27):1886–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Pin-indexing failure [letter] Fuller WR, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Nov;13(4):440–1
Concentrations of oxygen delivered by air entrainment oxygen masks. Goddard JM. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Nov;67(6):366–7
Chronic lung disease—home management with an oxygen concentrator [letter] Lloyd DJ. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jun; 61(6):623
Oxygen concentrators. Howell RS. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Oct;34(4):221–3
General practitioners to prescribe oxygen concentrators. Husain MH. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 30; 291(6508):1543–4
Evaluation of an intermittent flow oxygen system. Robert D, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1986 May-Jun; 22(3):315–8
Evaluation of the pendant oxygen-conserving nasal cannula during exercise. Carter R, et al. **Chest** 1986 Jun;89(6):806–10
Effectiveness of a new oxygen demand valve in chronic hypoxemia. Rinow ME, et al. **Chest** 1986 Aug;90(2):204–7
Conservation of oxygen supply using a reservoir nasal cannula in hypoxemic patients at rest and during exercise. Soffer M, et al. **Chest** 1985 Nov;88(5):663–8
Home oxygen delivery system for infants. Zinman R, et al. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 Nov-Dec;1(6):325–7
Technical and clinical assessment of oxygen concentrators. Gould GA, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Nov;40(11):811–6
Clinical assessment of oxygen conserving devices in chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Gould GA, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Nov;40(11):820–4
Evaluation of six oxygen concentrators. Johns DP, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Nov;40(11):806–10
An oxygen conserving nasal cannula. Moore-Gillon JC, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Nov;40(11):817–9
[The accuracy of oxygen flowmeters] Wendt M, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1986 Aug;21(4):226–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Injector ventilation in direct laryngoscopy] Berger K, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1986;166(2):213–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The oxygen concentrator as an alternative to conventional oxygen therapy] Escarrabill Sanglas J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Apr 5;86(13):531–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METHODS

Transtracheal catheter technique for pulmonary rehabilitation. Heimlich HJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Sep-Oct;94(5 Pt 1):502–4
Cor pulmonale and home oxygen therapy. Bardsley PA, et al. **Practitioner** 1986 Jun;230(1416):565–71
Domiciliary oxygen and hypoxic cor pulmonale. Howard P. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 28;115(39):1333–6
[Ambulatory oxygen therapy enriched with oxygen] Dolenský J. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Mar;32(3):295–6 **(Cze)**
[Long-term home oxygen administration in severe CARA patients] Gimeno Ortega F. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Feb 8;130(6):253–5 **(Dut)**
[Correlation of invasive and transcutaneous determination of capillary 02 partial pressure in ventilation endoscopies] Eger L, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1986;166(2):218–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Critical evaluation of jet ventilation from the viewpoint of the endoscopist] Heidelbach JG, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1986;166(2):208–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Normofrequent jet ventilation (N20/02 mixture). I. Anesthesiologic principles and experiences using the jet ventilation method] Simon E, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1986;166(2):206–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Methodological and experimental studies of jet ventilation—indications and limits of the procedure] Weber F, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1986;166(2):210–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Control and usefulness of a capillary-wall switch mechanism in blood microcirculation. Recent results of oxygen multistep therapy research] von Ardenne M. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1986 Feb 15;41(4):85–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Oxygen therapy in children] Dluholucký S, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Sep;40(9):527–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Oxygen at home. Indications and questions without an answer] Petty TL, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Apr 5; 86(13):543–4 **(Spa)**

OXYGEN ISOTOPES

Synthesis of 15O-labeled butanol via organoborane chemistry. Kabalka GW, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 Nov;36(11):853–5
Determination of 18O/16O ratio in inorganic phosphate as an oncogenic marker and indicator for disturbances in phosphate metabolism. Burbea ZH, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Sep;18(1):7–10

OXYGEN RADIOISOTOPES

[Studies on the direct synthesis of [O-15]-H2O] Hagami E, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1986 Apr;23(4):351–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Analysis of some errors in the measurement of oxygen extraction and oxygen consumption by the equilibrium inhalation method. Correia JA, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Dec;5(4):591–9
Cerebral blood flow with the continuous infusion of oxygen-15-labeled water. Jones SC, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Dec;5(4):566–75
Preparation of oxygen-15 butanol for positron tomography. Berridge MS, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jun;27(6):834–7
The requirement for constant arterial radioactivity in the C15O2 steady-state blood-flow model. Meyer E, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Apr;25(4):455–60

Accuracy of PET RCBF measurements: effect of time shift between blood and brain radioactivity curves. Dhawan V, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1986 May;31(5):507–14

Correlations between 31P NMR spectroscopy and 15O perfusion measurements in the RIF–1 murine tumor in vivo. Evelhoch JL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Apr;106(1):122–31

Radioactive oxygen–15 in the study of cerebral blood flow, blood volume, and oxygen metabolism. Ter–Pogossian MM, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 1985 Oct;15(4):377–94 (110 ref.)

[Analysis of statistical accuracy in regional cerebral blood flow measurement by steady state method] Miura S, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Oct;22(10):1469–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cerebral circulation and metabolism in cerebral infarction of the middle cerebral artery territory—a positron CT study with HEADTOME III and 15O labeled gases] Shishido F, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1986 Feb;23(2):123–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Error analysis in the 15O labelled gas inhalation method—evaluation of steadiness of arterial blood gas and radioactivity during "steady state" of radioactive gas inhalation] Yamaguchi T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1986 Jan; 23(1):9–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[In vivo measurements of regional cerebral hemocirculation and metabolism in gliomas using 15O and 18F–fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography] Mineura K, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Apr;38(4):337–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic imaging by radioisotopes. Application (X). Evaluation of regional pulmonary function using short–lived radioactive gases] Ashitaka T, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Jul;34(7):393–400 **(Jpn)**

OXYGENASES

Enzymatic determination of veratryl alcohol. Leisola MS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 15;155(1):108–11

ANALYSIS

Comparison of ligninase–I and peroxidase–M2 from the white–rot fungus Phanerochaete chrysosporium. Paszczyński A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1; 244(2):750–65

Polysubstrate monooxygenases in Drosophila, mammals and man. Würgler FE. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;34:157–82

Structural differences in the catalytic subunits of form I and form II ribulose 1,5–bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase from Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. Gibson JL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec;164(3):1188–93

Monooxygenase activity of Saccharomyces cerevisiae cells transformed with expression plasmids carrying rat cytochrome P–450MC cDNA. Sakaki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):741–9

Protein B of soluble methane monooxygenase from Methylococcus capsulatus (Bath). A novel regulatory protein of enzyme activity. Green J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15795–801

Cytochrome P–450 isoenzyme content and monooxygenase activities in rat liver: effect of ontogenesis and pretreatment by phenobarbital and 3–methylcholanthrene. Cresteil T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):269–76

Cytochrome P–450–dependent monooxygenase activity and endothelial–dependent relaxations induced by arachidonic acid. Pinto A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb; 236(2):445–51

The cytochrome P–450 monooxygenase system of rabbit lung enzyme components, activities, and induction in the nonciliated bronchiolar epithelial (Clara) cell, alveolar type II cell, and alveolar macrophage. Domin BA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Sep;30(3):296–303

Quantification of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase and 7–ethoxycoumarin O–deethylase activity in human placentae: development of a protocol suitable for studying effects of environmental exposures on human metabolism. Wong TK, et al. **Placenta** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):297–310

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of squalene epoxidase by allylamine antimycotic compounds. A comparative study of the fungal and mammalian enzymes. Ryder NS, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 15;230(3):765–70

The nature of microsomal monooxygenase inhibition by cimetidine. Winzor DJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 1;35(13):2157–61

Specific inhibitors of the monooxygenase system of Saccharomyces cerevisiae modified the mutagenic effect of 4–nitroquinoline 1–oxide and the deethylation activity of the yeast. Del Carratore R, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jul;7(7):1127–30

Copper ions as inhibitors of protein C of soluble methane monooxygenase of Methylococcus capsulatus (Bath). Green J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 15;153(1):137–44

Ionization constants of two active–site lysyl epsilon–amino groups of ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase. Hartman FC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15; 260(26):13968–75

In vitro effects of straight–chain alkanes (n–hexane through n–dodecane) on rat liver and lung cytochrome P–450. Rabovsky J, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986; 18(3):409–21

Phosphatase affects microsomal monooxygenase mainly via reductase. Pyerin W, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;53(1):133–6

Carbon monoxide inhibits monooxygenation by the conceptus and embryotoxic effects of proteratogens in vitro. Faustman–Watts EM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 May;83(3):590–5

BIOSYNTHESIS

Synergistic induction of monooxygenase activity by glucocorticoids and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in human fetal hepatocytes in primary monolayer culture. Mathis JM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1; 244(2):650–61

Interferon: a mediator of indoleamine 2,3–dioxygenase induction by lipopolysaccharide, poly(I) X poly(C), and pokeweed mitogen in mouse lung. Yoshida R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep;249(2):596–604

Dexamethasone induces hepatic cytochrome P–450 content and increases certain monooxygenase activities in rhesus monkey fetuses. Leakey JE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 15;35(8):1389–91

Sexually dimorphic response of rat hepatic monooxygenases to low–dose phenobarbital. Shapiro BH. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 15;35(10):1766–8

Induction of monooxygenase and UDP–glucuronosyltransferase activities in primary cultures of rat hepatocytes. Forster U, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1986 May–Jun;14(3):353–60

Regulatory studies on inducible catechol 1,2–dioxygenase in Pseudomonas solanacearum. Arunakumari A, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;22(3):161–5

Hormonal regulation of rat liver microsomal enzymes. Role of gonadal steroids in programming, maintenance, and suppression of delta 4–steroid 5 alpha–reductase, flavin–containing monooxygenase, and sex–specific cytochromes P–450. Dannan GA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10728–35

Characterization of an indoleamine 2,3–dioxygenase induced by gamma–interferon in cultured human fibroblasts. Pfefferkorn ER, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1986 Jun;6(3):267–79

Induction of rat liver microsomal drug–metabolizing enzymes by a new sleep inducer 450191–S and plasma levels of 450191–S–metabolites. Matsubara T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Mar;9(3):249–56

Strain differences in the induction of mono–oxygenase activity in mouse skin by topical clobetasol propionate: evidence of a role for the hr locus. Finnen MJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Oct;23(4):431–5

Interferon enhances tryptophan metabolism by inducing pulmonary indoleamine 2,3–dioxygenase: its possible occurrence in cancer patients. Yasui H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6622–6

Biochemical characterization of the hepatic effects in mice and rats of 1,4–bis[2–(3,5–dichloropyridyloxy)]benzene, a hepatic neoplasm promoter. Romano M, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;83(2):379–85

Induction of the hepatic cytochrome P–450 dependent monooxygenase system by cis– and trans–5,10–dihydrogen mirex. Yarbrough JD, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Jul–Aug; 32(1–2):65–71

Selective induction and inhibition of the components of 7–ethoxycoumarin O–deethylase activity in the rat. Boobis AR, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Mar;16(3):233–8

[Protection of the pulmonary toxic effects of normobaric oxygen by inducers of cytochrome P450–linked monooxygenases] Mansour H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986;302(7):247–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Induction of indoleamine 2,3–dioxygenase after bacterial endotoxin treatment, viral infection or tumor transplantation, and its physiological significance] Yoshida R. **Seikagaku** 1985 Sep;57(9):1239–48 (21 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of the induction and inhibition of liver monooxygenases on the toxic and therapeutic action of vincristine] Bogush TA, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Apr;31(4):265–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Regulation of the synthesis of the key enzymes for naphthalene catabolism in Pseudomonas putida and Pseudomonas fluorescens carrying the biodegradation plasmids NAH, pBS3, pBS2 and NPL–1] Starovoĭtov II. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Sep–Oct;54(5):755–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

Hallervorden–Spatz disease: cysteine accumulation and cysteine dioxygenase deficiency in the globus pallidus. Perry TL, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Oct;18(4):482–9

GENETICS

A vital staining method for measuring the efficiency of transfection of eucaryotic cells. Domen J, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jun;155(2):379–84

Identification of cDNA clones for ligninase from Phanerochaete chrysosporium using synthetic oligonucleotide probes. Zhang YZ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):649–56

Transcriptional control of the nah and sal hydrocarbon–degradation operons by the nahR gene product. Schell MA. **Gene** 1985;36(3):301–9

Plasmid inheritability and biomass production: comparison between free and immobilized cell cultures of Escherichia coli BZ18(pTG201) without selection pressure. de Taxis du Poët P, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Mar;165(3):871–7

Gene order of the TOL catabolic plasmid upper pathway operon and oxidation of both toluene and benzyl alcohol by the xylA product. Harayama S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Aug;167(2):455–61

Genetic analysis of a relaxed substrate specificity aromatic ring dioxygenase, toluate 1,2–dioxygenase, encoded by TOL plasmid pWW0 of Pseudomonas putida. Harayama S, et al. **MGG** 1986 Feb;202(2):226–34

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of the catalytically competent small subunit of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase from spinach under an extremely alkaline condition. Incharoensakdi A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16; 138(1):118–24

Purification and reconstitution properties of human placental aromatase. A cytochrome P–450–type monooxygenase. Tan L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 15;156(2):243–50

Purification and some properties of component A of the 4–chlorophenylacetate 3,4–dioxygenase from Pseudomonas species strain CBS. Markus A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12883–8

Purification and characterization of peptidylglycine alpha–amidating monooxygenase from bovine neurointermediate pituitary. Murthy AS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1815–22

Characterization of a catalytically self–sufficient 119,000–dalton cytochrome P–450 monooxygenase induced by barbiturates in Bacillus megaterium. Narhi LO, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7160–9

Rabbit lung flavin–containing monooxygenase. Purification, characterization, and induction during pregnancy. Williams DE, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;28(4):381–90

METABOLISM

Effect of chlormethiazole on the hepatic monooxygenase enzyme system. Hoensch HP. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1986;329:66–8

Bacterial cyclohexanone oxygenase. A versatile flavoprotein oxygen transfer catalyst. Latham J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;471:208–16

Influence of para–substituents on the oxidative metabolism of o–nitrophenols by Pseudomonas putida B2. Zeyer J, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Aug;52(2):334–9

Microbial mineralization of ring–substituted anilines through an ortho–cleavage pathway. Zeyer J, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Aug;50(2):447–53

Reactions of 3–ethylcatechol and 3–(methylthio)catechol with catechol dioxygenases. Pascal RA Jr, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul;248(1):130–7

Role of molecular oxygen in lignin peroxidase reactions. Renganathan V, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr; 246(1):155–61

Indoleamine 2,3–dioxygenase—with special reference to the mechanism of interferon action. Hayaishi O. **Biken J** 1985 Jun;28(1–2):39–49

Comparison of sulfide oxygenation mechanism for liver microsomal FAD–containing monooxygenase with that for cytochrome P–450. Oae S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):567–73

Cofactor activity of dihydroflavin mononucleotide and tetrahydrobiopterin for murine epididymal indoleamine 2,3–dioxygenase. Ozaki Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 30;137(3):1106–11

Human indolylamine 2,3–dioxygenase. Its tissue distribution, and characterization of the placental enzyme. Yamazaki F, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 15;230(3):635–8

Monooxygenase activity of systems reconstituted with fractions from rats fed standard and low protein diets. Amelizad Z, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Sep 15; 35(18):3169–71

Ascorbic acid deficiency and the flavin–containing monooxygenase. Brodfuehrer JI, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 15;35(4):637–44

Changes in hamster hepatic cytochrome P–450, ethoxycoumarin O–deethylase, and reduced NAD(P): menadione oxidoreductase following treatment with 2,3,7,8–tetrachlorodibenzo–p–dioxin. Partial dissociation of temporal and dose–response relationships from elicited toxicity. Gasiewicz TA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 15;35(16):2737–42

Interactions of diethylphenylphosphine with purified, reconstituted mouse liver cytochrome P–450 monooxygenase systems. Smyser BP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 15;35(10):1719–23

Influence of temperature on basal and induced hepatic monooxygenase activity in rats of different ages. Klinger W, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(7–8):1181–7

Distribution and sub–cellular localization of drug metabolizing enzymes in the skin. Finnen MJ, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Dec;113(6):713–21

Regulatory role of cysteine dioxygenase in cerebral biosynthesis of taurine. Analysis using cerebellum from 3–acetylpyridine–treated rat. Ida S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 30;344(1):62–9

Specific inhibitors of the monooxygenase system of Saccharomyces cerevisiae modified the mutagenic effect of 4–nitroquinoline 1–oxide and the deethylation activity of the yeast. Del Carratore R, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jul;7(7):1127–30

Response of the kitten to dietary taurine depletion: effects on renal reabsorption, bile acid conjugation and activities of enzymes involved in taurine synthesis. Rentschler LA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;84(3):319–25

Cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenase activity in the velvetbean caterpillar, Anticarsia gemmatalis Hübner. Christian MF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986; 83(1):23–7

7-Ethoxycoumarin O-deethylation and methylumbelliferone conjugation in isolated fetal and adult bovine hepatocytes. Soulinna EM, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Nov–Dec; 13(6):722–4

Purification and characterization of a peptidyl glycine monooxygenase from porcine pituitary. Kizer JS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2262–7

Effects of dietary R-goitrin on hepatic and intestinal glutathione S-transferase, microsomal epoxide hydratase and ethoxycoumarin O-deethylase activities in the rat. Chang Y, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Oct;23(10):905–9

[17O]Water and nitric oxide binding by protocatechuate 4,5-dioxygenase and catechol 2,3-dioxygenase. Evidence for binding of exogenous ligands to the active site Fe2+ of extradiol dioxygenases. Arciero DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14035–44

Binding of 17O-labeled substrate and inhibitors to protocatechuate 4,5-dioxygenase-nitrosyl complex. Evidence for direct substrate binding to the active site Fe2+ of extradiol dioxygenases. Arciero DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2170–8

4-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase is an iron-tyrosinate protein. Bradley FC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5; 261(25):11693–6

Oxidation of benzo(a)pyrene by extracellular ligninases of Phanerochaete chrysosporium. Veratryl alcohol and stability of lignin. Haemmerli SD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6900–3

Reactions of the 4a-hydroperoxide of liver microsomal flavin-containing monooxygenase with nucleophilic and electrophilic substrates. Jones KC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2553–9

Steady-state and transient-state kinetic studies on the oxidation of 3,4-dimethoxybenzyl alcohol catalyzed by the lignin ase of Phanerocheate chrysosporium Burds. Tien M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1687–93

Synthesis of quinolinic acid by 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid oxygenase in rat brain tissue in vitro. Foster AC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):23–30

Rabbit pulmonary cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase system: isozyme differences in the rate and stereoselectivity of styrene oxidation. Harris C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):144–9

Hexachlorobenzene-induced porphyria in Japanese quail: an in vitro study of changes in cytochrome P-450 and monooxygenases. Carpenter HM, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(2):207–17

Cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenase activities in prenatal and postnatal human livers: comparison of human liver 7-alkoxycoumarin O-dealkylases with rat liver enzymes. Matsubara T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 40(3):389–98

The squalene-2,3-epoxide cyclase as a model for the development of new drugs. Cattel L, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Jan;21(1):31–8

A study of the distribution of 7-ethoxycoumarin O-de-ethylase activity in human placental subcellular fractions. Kaelin AC, et al. **Placenta** 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(6):481–95

Substrate free radicals are intermediates in ligninase catalysis. Hammel KE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun; 83(11):3708–12

Nutritional significance of cysteine dioxygenase on the biological evaluation of dietary protein in growing rats. Yamaguchi K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;179:23–32

Sulfoxidation of albendazole by a cytochrome P450-independent monooxygenase from rat liver microsomes. Fargetton X, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1986 Jul; 10(4):317–24

Isoprene metabolism by liver microsomal mono-oxygenases. Del Monte M, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Jul;15(7):591–7

2,5-Diphenyloxazole as a probe for microsomal mono-oxygenation in human and rat liver. Mutch E, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Jul;15(7):599–603

The effect of glucose, insulin and dexamethasone upon 7-ethoxycoumarin O-deethylase activity of adult rat hepatocytes in primary culture. Warren M, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Aug-Sep;15(8–9):775–9

The activation of the cytochrome P-450 dependent monooxygenase system by light. Müller-Enoch D, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1986 May-Jun;41(5–6):604–12

[Effect of thyroid status on microsomal enzymes during liver regeneration in the rat] Goudonnet H, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(5):663–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Action of substances altering the intracellular cAMP level on the enzymes of the oxidative metabolism of xenobiotics] Bushma MI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 49(2):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of the damage to the liver monooxygenase systems in thermal ischemia] Sharapov VI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Mar–Apr;49(2):64–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Histamine release by free radicals: paracetamol-induced histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells after in vitro activation by monooxygenase. Masini E, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Apr;18(1–2):85–8

PHYSIOLOGY

The possible involvement of cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase in AVP-induced ACTH secretion. Okajima T, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Apr;18(4):281–2

Tryptophan degradation in mice initiated by indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase. Takikawa O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3648–53

OXYGENATION, HYPERBARIC see HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION

OXYGENATORS

Hematological advantage of a membrane oxygenator over a bubble oxygenator in long perfusions. Boonstra PW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Mar;41(3):297–300

Complement activation during cardiopulmonary bypass. Comparison of bubble and membrane oxygenators. Cavarocchi NC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Feb; 91(2):252–8

Effect of oxygenated crystalloid cardioplegia on the functional and metabolic recovery of the isolated perfused rat heart. Coetzee A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Feb;91(2):259–69

Comparison of bubble release from various types of oxygenators. Hatteland K, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985;19(2):125–30

Controlled cardiotomy suction during clinical bubble oxygenator perfusions. Boonstra PW, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Oct;33(5):279–82

Perspective in review. One group's struggle with development of a pump-oxygenator. Dennis C. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:1–11 (39 ref.)

Compact cross-flow tubular oxygenators. Mockros LF, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:628–33

[Round table on extracorporeal circulation. Introduction. A new generation of oxygenators: why?] Touchot B. **Ann Chir** 1986 Mar;40(2):149–50 **(Fre)**

[Gas transfer in oxygenators. The difference between bubble and membrane oxygenators] Trouslard D, et al. **Ann Chir** 1986 Mar;40(2):153–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Current development of oxygenators in Japan and overseas] Senoo Y. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Dec;43(12):2599–604 **(Jpn)**

[Fluorocarbon oxygenator of a new type: various aspects of its interaction with blood] Chilaia SM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Sep-Oct;(5):36–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Equipment for extracorporeal blood oxygenation during hemosorption] Davydkin AF, et al. **Med Tekh** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):49–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Gaseous microemboli production of bubble and membrane oxygenators. Pearson DT, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1986;4 Suppl 1:198–208

STANDARDS

[Characteristics and efficiency of marketing available oxygenators] Suma K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Dec; 43(12):2587–98 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the structure and function of oxygenators—a bubble type] Yoshizu H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Dec; 43(12):2564–70 **(Jpn)**

OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE

Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation: radiographic appearance of the neonatal chest. Taylor GA, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun;146(6):1257–60

Extracorporeal CO2 Removal in severe adult respiratory distress syndrome. Hickling KG. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 Feb;14(1):46–53 (68 ref.)

Management of severe ARDS with low frequency positive pressure ventilation and extracorporeal CO2 removal. Hickling KG, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 Feb; 14(1):79–83

Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO) in neonatal respiratory failure. 100 cases. Bartlett RH, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Sep;204(3):236–45

Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation experience at the University of Pittsburgh. Trento A, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jul;42(1):56–9

Simultaneous use of membrane oxygenation and high-frequency jet ventilation in acute pulmonary failure. Girotti MJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 May;14(5):511–3

Deposits on flat plate and hollow fibers oxygenators. Lautier A, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1986 May;9(3):173–8

Tracheal and alveolar gas composition during low-frequency positive pressure ventilation with extracorporeal CO2-removal (LFPPV-ECCO2R). Peters J, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1985;11(4):213–7

Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation for neonates. Redmond CR, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1986 Jul; 138(7):40–5

Criteria for extracorporeal membrane oxygenation in a population of infants with persistent pulmonary hypertension of the newborn. Beck R, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Apr;21(4):297–302

Pulmonary hypertension postventricular septal defect repair treated by extracorporeal membrane oxygenation. Cullen M, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Aug;21(8):675–7

Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation for newborn respiratory failure. Loe WA Jr, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Dec;20(6):684–8

Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation and congenital diaphragmatic hernia: modification of the pulmonary vasoactive profile. Stolar CJ, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Dec;20(6):681–3

Long-term follow-up of infants and children treated with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO): a preliminary report. Towne BH, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Aug;20(4):410–4

Complement activation during cardiopulmonary bypass. Comparison of bubble and membrane oxygenators. Cavarocchi NC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Feb; 91(2):252–8

Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation for acute respiratory failure [editorial] Bone RC. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 15;256(7):910

Flow distribution in membrane oxygenators: a preliminary study. Barthelemy R, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1986;4 Suppl 1:18–22

Clinical experience with modern membrane oxygenators. Birnbaum D. **Life Support Syst** 1986;4 Suppl 1:182–97

In vivo evaluation of a vortex-mixing polypropylene membrane lung optimized for CO2 removal. Preliminary results. Gardaz JP, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1986;4 Suppl 1:72–83

Clinical comparison between four modern membrane oxygenators: Bentley CM 40/50, COBE CML, Sci Med 3500-2A and Travenol LPM 50. Karliczek GF, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1986;4 Suppl 1:153–66

Modelling of CO2 removal in membrane lungs. Mayes PJ, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1986;4 Suppl 1:37–48

Composite membranes for extracorporeal gas exchange. Piskin E, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1986;4 Suppl 1:2–17

Artificial lung: current problems. Wildevuur CR, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1986;4 Suppl 1:130–5

Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation and the play the winner rule. Paneth N, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Oct; 76(4):622–3

From the spinning disc to the membrane oxygenator for open-heart surgery. Björk VO, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985;19(3):207–16

Esperanza. Presidential address. Bartlett RH. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:723–6

Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO) in pumpless right ventricle to left atrium bypass. Kawamura T, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:616–21

Pumpless extracorporeal oxygenation of the blood through a hollow fiber oxygenator. Kostopoulos C, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:363–6

Evaluation of a new siliconized polypropylene hollow fiber membrane lung for ECMO. Matsuda H, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:599–603

Interactions of plasma proteins with selective artificial surfaces. Owen DR, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:240–3

Design features of serpentine tube membrane lung for ECCO2R. Tanishita K, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:622–7

Total respiratory support with single cannula venovenous ECMO: double lumen continuous flow vs. single lumen tidal flow. Zwischenberger JB, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:610–5

[Extracorporeal circulation. Conditions of use of a new generation of membranes. Safety] Gaillard D, et al. **Ann Chir** 1986 Mar;40(2):158–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Artificial membrane lungs for extracorporeal circulation] Lautier A, et al. **Ann Chir** 1986 Mar;40(2):160–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[New plate and fiber oxygenators. Priming volume in pediatrics] Nicolas F, et al. **Ann Chir** 1986 Mar;40(2):156–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Platelets and membrane oxygenators (plate and fiber)] Sargentini JC, et al. **Ann Chir** 1986 Mar;40(2):163–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hollow-fiber oxygenators and aortocoronary bypass] Vaillant A, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Oct;39(7):413–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Veno-venous extracorporeal lung assist with a double lumen catheter in small dogs as an analogy of the human neonate] Otsu T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jul;33(7):883–6 **(Jpn)**

[Use of a membrane type artificial lung] Terasaki H. **Masui** 1986 May;35(5):383–41 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical comparison of interpulse membrane oxygenator, TMO, and the Shiley bubble oxygenator—changes in blood components, the renin-aldosterone system and renal function during extracorporeal circulation] Morita K. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;34(2):187–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Porous tarflen as a possible membrane material in membrane blood oxygenators. I. Structural properties] Krajewska B, et al. **Polim Med** 1985;15(1–2):5–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation and the functional state of the brain] Borodachev AV, et al.

Anesteziol Reanimatol 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):39-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation and hemosorption in the combined therapy of shock lung] Voinov VA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):37-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the efficacy of extracorporeal membrane oxygenation of animals with acute respiratory insufficiency] Trubina IE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;102(7):12-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructure of the blood-air barrier of dog lungs during the treatment of acute hypoxia using extracorporeal membrane oxygenation] Zaitseva KK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):624-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Operational tests of "MOST", a new membrane oxygenator] Gorun VT, et al. **Med Tekh** 1986 Mar-Apr;(2):27-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxygen transport in membrane oxygenators] Vlasov VM, et al. **Med Tekh** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):35-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of oxygenators in the therapy of respiratory insufficiency] Prilmak AA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Mar; (3):67-8 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effect of extracorporeal membrane oxygenation on body water content and distribution of baboon neonates. Brans YW, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 May;20(5):381-4

STANDARDS

[Evaluation of the structure and function of oxygenators--a hollow fiber membrane type] Kudoh K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Dec;43(12):2576-82 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the structure and function of a hollow fiber membrane oxygenator] Masuda M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Dec;43(12):2583-6 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the structure and function of oxygenators--laminated- and coil-types] Oka H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Dec;43(12):2571-5 **(Jpn)**

[Porous tarflen as a possible membrane material for blood membrane oxygenators. II. Diffusion properties] Krajewska B. **Polim Med** 1985;15(3-4):125-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

OXYHEMOGLOBINS

Conformational changes induced by polyanions in haemoglobin from Camelus dromedarius. Circular-dichroism study on the oxy derivative. Santucci R, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):793-6

Oxy- and deoxyhaemoglobin adsorption onto glass and polymer surfaces. Chen J, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 Jul; 6(4):231-6

ANALYSIS

Oxygen saturation of blood in the anterior ciliary veins in patients with primary glaucoma. Gamm EG, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;63(4):408-10

Development of hemoglobin oxygen optical sensors for automatic control of artificial heart output. Takatani S, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:45-9

[Oxygen transport function of the blood of patients with peritonitis in the early postoperative period] Chepkil LP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 May;(5):99-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the oxygen transport function of the blood of patients with myocardial infarcts during treatment with obzidan] Iaremenko OB, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Nov; (11):52-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

The interaction of sodium maleate with human haemoglobin. Cupane A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 5; 873(1):1-5

BLOOD

The influence of nitrous oxide on oxyhaemoglobin dissociation and measurement of oxygen tension. Shah MV, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jun;41(6):586-8

METABOLISM

Isoflurane and the oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve in humans [letter] Lanza V, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Mar; 64(3):413-5

Autoxidation reactions of hemoglobin A free from other red cell components: a minimal mechanism. Watkins JA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):742-8

Proton nuclear Overhauser effect investigation of the heme pockets in ligated hemoglobin: conformational differences between oxy and carbonmonoxy forms. Dalvit C, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3398-407

Assessment of role of beta 146-histidyl and other histidyl residues in the Bohr effect of human normal adult hemoglobin. Russu IM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 8; 25(7):1706-16

Inhibition by amines indicates involvement of nitrogen dioxide in autocatalytic oxidation of oxyhemoglobin by nitrite. Kosaka H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 12;871(1):14-8

Generation of active oxygen species during coupled autoxidation of oxyhemoglobin and delta-aminolevulinic acid. Monteiro HP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 19;881(1):100-6

pH-dependent absorption in the B and Q bands of oxyhemoglobin and chemically modified oxyhemoglobin (BME) at low Cl- concentrations. Brunzel U, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 May;49(5):1069-76

Conformational kinetics of triliganted hemoglobin. Ferrone FA, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Aug;48(2):269-82

Correspondence of the pK values of oxyHb-titration states detected by resonance Raman scattering to kinetic data of ligand dissociation and association. Schweitzer-Stenner R, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 May;49(5):1077-88

The carbon monoxide-oxygen partition coefficient of isolated alpha and beta chains from hemoglobin A0. Bishop G, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Aug;25(8):1381-4

Association between morphologic distortion of sickle cells and deoxygenation-induced cation permeability increase. Mohandas N, et al. **Blood** 1986 Aug;68(2):450-4

The whole blood oxygen affinity in normal human newborns: (III) pH-dependent Bohr effect and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate. Fabris C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jun 30;61(6):875-82

Oxygen delivery and consumption and P50 in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Yang SC, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jun;73(6):1183-5

The oxygen affinity of mammalian hemoglobins in the absence of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in relation to body weight. Nakashima M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;82(3):583-9

Oxyhemoglobin affinity in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and acute respiratory failure: role of mechanical ventilation. Agusti AG, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Jul;14(7):610-3

Bohr effect in monomeric insect haemoglobins controlled by O2 off-rate and modulated by haem-rotational disorder. Gersonde K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 2; 157(2):393-404

6,7-Dimethoxy-1-veratrylisoquinoline alters the oxygen dissociation properties of human hemoglobin: an ESR study. Meirelles NC, et al. **Hemoglobin** 1985;9(4):399-403

Reactions of oxy- and methemoglobin with tryptophan metabolites, 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid and 3-hydroxykynurenine. Tomoda A, et al. **Hemoglobin** 1986; 10(1):33-48

Inhibition of erythrocyte superoxide dismutase by diethyldithiocarbamate also results in oxyhemoglobin-catalyzed glutathione depletion and methemoglobin production. Kelner MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1636-41

The promotion of catecholamine release in rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri, by acute acidosis: interactions between red cell pH and haemoglobin oxygen-carrying capacity. Boutilier RG, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1986 Jul;123:145-57

Electrophoretic patterns of hemoglobin and oxygen binding properties of blood of anostomidae fishes from Parana-Pardo-Grande hydrographic basin (São Paulo State, Brazil). De Almeida-Val VM, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Jul;235(1):21-6

Pronounced influence of Hb-O2 saturation on red cell pH in tench blood in vivo and in vitro. Jensen FB. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Apr;238(1):119-24

Calorimetric studies of oxyhemoglobin ligand dissociation. III. Evidence for a hemoglobin-catalase-superoxide dismutase integrated system in the oxygen depletion by dithionite. Forlani L, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1986 Apr; 26(4):289-94

Reactions of triethylphosphine gold(I) complexes with heme proteins: novel spin-state changes in cytochrome b562, myoglobin, and hemoglobin. Grootveld MC, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1986 May;27(1):1-15

Haemoglobin solutions: reversibly bound oxygen and its effect upon the hypoxic heart. Přistoupil TI, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(3):193-8

Oxygen binding in blood of Xenopus laevis (Amphibia) and evidence against Root effect. Bridges CR, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Aug;61(2):125-36

Normal whole blood Bohr effect in Peruvian natives of high altitude. Winslow RM, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Aug; 61(2):197-208

[The effect of hydrogen peroxide (H2O2) on hemoglobin in vitro] Lisý Z, et al. **Sb Lek** 1985 Nov;87(11-12):323-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Intrinsic oxygen affinity of hemoglobins: the hemoglobin of bisons (Bison bonasus,Bovidae)] Mazur G, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 May;367(5):417-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of sheep haptoglobin on the hemoglobin molecule in the Hp-Hb complex] Beisembaeva RU, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jan;51(1):28-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of disorders of the electrolyte composition of the blood on the capacity of hemoglobin to bind oxygen in patients with parodontosis] Peshkova LV, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 May-Jun;32(3):350-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Age-related changes in glycolysis and levels of modulators of oxygen transport function of hemoglobin in human erythrocytes] Bogatskaia LN, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Mar-Apr;58(2):41-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of thyroxine on the hemoglobin affinity to oxygen and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate level in rat erythrocytes] Sukhomlinov BF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Mar-Apr; 58(2):84-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Oxyhemoglobin inhibition of acetylcholinesterase activity. Linnik MD, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15;66(2):159-62

OXYMETAZOLINE see under **IMIDAZOLES**

OXYMETHOLONE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Severe hyperglucagonaemia during treatment with oxymetholone. Williams G, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 21;292(6536):1637-8

THERAPEUTIC USE

Response to oxymetholone in hairy cell leukaemia [letter] Lenner P, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Sep;35(3):374-5

OXYMORPHONE see under **DIHYDROMORPHINONE**

OXYNEURINE see **BETAINE**

OXYNTIC CELLS see **PARIETAL CELLS, GASTRIC**

OXYPERTINE see under **INDOLES**

OXYPHENBUTAZONE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Oxyphenbutazone-induced sialadenitis, intrahepatic cholestasis and pancreatitis [letter] Bosch JA, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 Sep-Oct;48(5):529-30

Bone marrow depression due to mianserin, phenylbutazone, oxyphenbutazone, and chloramphenicol--Part I. Chaplin S. **Adverse Drug React Acute Poisoning Rev** 1986 Summer; 5(2):97-136 (121 ref.)

Withdrawal of oxyphenbutazone: what about phenylbutazone? [editorial] Biron P. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 May 15;134(10):1119-20

ANALYSIS

Stability-indicating assay for oxyphenbutazone. Part II. High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of oxyphenbutazone and its degradation products. Fabre H, et al. **Analyst** 1986 Feb;111(2):133-7

Stability-indicating assay for oxyphenbutazone. Part I. Thin-layer chromatographic determination of oxyphenbutazone and its degradation products. Fabre H, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Nov;110(11):1289-93

Spectrophotometric determination of acetaminophen, oxyphenbutazone and salicylamide by nitration and subsequent complexation reactions. el Kheir AA, et al. **Analyst** 1986 Mar;111(3):319-21

Spectrophotometric determination of oxyphenbutazone in drug formulations using the indophenol reaction. Verma KK, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Aug;110(8):997-9

Rapid and simple determination of oxyphenbutazone in dosage forms by biamperometric titration. Sebková D, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 Mar-Apr;69(2):191-2

[A simple and precise method for the analysis of phenylbutazone and oxyphenylbutazone by bromocoulometry] Nikolic KI, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1985; 43(2):173-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Phenylbutazone and oxyphenbutazone distribution into tissue fluids in the horse. Lees P, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jun;9(2):204-12

THERAPEUTIC USE

[The action of imidazole-2-hydroxybenzoate in urologic inflammatory processes. Comparison with oxyphenbutazone] Durval A, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Aug;124(8):81S-85S (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

OXYPHENISATIN ACETATE see under **INDOLES**

OXYPHENONIUM BROMIDE see under **AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS**

OXYPROLINE see **HYDROXYPROLINE**

OXYPROTHEPINE see under **DIBENZOTHIEPINS**

OXYPURINOL see under **PYRIMIDINES**

OXYTETRACID see **OXYTETRACYCLINE**

OXYTETRACYCLINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A randomized clinical trial of two topical preparations (framycitin/gramicidin and oxytetracycline/hydrocortisone with polymyxin B) in the treatment of external otitis. Wadsten CJ, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(2):135-9

Evidence that method of use, dose and duration of treatment with benzoyl peroxide and tetracycline determines response

of acne. Marsden JR. **J R Soc Med** 1985;78 Suppl 10:25–8
Experimental intramuscular inoculation of tiamulin and oxytetracycline in the elimination of ureaplasmas from sheep. Ball HJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Dec 14;117(24):640–1
Comparison of the serum pharmacokinetics of a long acting and a conventional oxytetracycline injection. Davey LA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Oct 26;117(17):426–9
[Foot baths with oxytetracycline] Peterse DJ.
Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 1986 Jan 1;111(1):28 **(Dut)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Mycospherulosis of the alveolus secondary to the use of Terra-Cortril and Gelfoam. Report of a case. Belfiglio EJ, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jan;61(1):12–4
Adverse reaction to oxytetracycline in a dog. Abdullahi SU, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1985 Oct;27(5):390

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Antibacterial activity of meclocycline (Mecloderm) in non-specific vaginitis. Study of 262 cases] Grio R, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 Mar;38(3):163–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Rapid, sensitive and specific determination of oxytetracycline residues in bovine milk and meat by CAD MIKEs analysis at the 1 ppb level. Traldi P, et al.
Biomed Mass Spectrom 1985 Sep;12(9):493–6
Determination of oxytetracycline in premixes and veterinary products by liquid chromatography. Chappell GS, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 Jan–Feb;69(1):28–30
Reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatographic method for the assay of oxytetracycline. Barnes WN, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Oct 25;347(1):173–8
Determination of oxytetracycline, sulphamethazine and sulphamethoxypyridazine in feed premixes. Torel J, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Aug 23;330(2):425–8
Determination of fluorescent oxytetracycline complexes in dental and skeletal hard tissues by rapid and accurate quantitative method. Fukutani S, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1985;187:215–24

BIOSYNTHESIS

Identification of some streptomycetes producing oxytetracycline. Al-Jawadi M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Sep;131 (Pt 9):2241–4
[Study of the growth of Streptomyces rimosus cultures during controlled biosynthesis of oxytetracycline using differential sucrose density gradient centrifugation] Bobyleva RI, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Jun; 30(6):414–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Pharmacokinetics of a long-acting oxytetracycline preparation in ring-necked pheasants, great horned owls, and Amazon parrots. Teare JA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;46(12):2639–43
Direct HPLC assessment of oxytetracycline in serum of rabbits treated with a long acting formulation. Capitani F, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 May;124(5):213–7
A comparative study of serum kinetics of oxytetracycline in pigs and calves following intramuscular administration. Banting AD, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Dec; 8(4):418–20

METABOLISM

Oxytetracycline concentrations in plasma and lung of healthy and pneumonic calves, using two oxytetracycline preparations. Ames TR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Dec; 46(12):2471–3
Penetration of oxytetracycline into tissue-cages in calves. Bengtsson B, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Mar; 9(1):71–80
Chloramphenicol, lincomycin and oxytetracycline disposition in calves with experimental pneumonic pasteurellosis. Burrows GE, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jun; 9(2):213–22
Pharmacokinetics and renal clearance of oxytetracycline after intravenous and intramuscular administration to dairy cows. Nouws JF, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Oct;7(4):296–305
Comparative pharmacokinetics and bioavailability of eight parenteral oxytetracycline–10% formulations in dairy cows. Nouws JF, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Oct;7(4):306–14

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Specific inhibition of mitochondrial protein synthesis influences the amount of complex I in mitochondria of rat liver and Neurospora crassa directly. van den Bogert C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 18;192(2):225–9
Effect of tetracycline on the attachment of K88+ enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli to porcine small-intestinal cells. Deneke CF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Nov; 152(5):1032–6
Multicomponent analysis of bile acids in faeces by anion exchange and capillary column gas–liquid chromatography: application in oxytetracycline treated subjects. Korpela JT, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Aug;25(2):277–84
Influence of the bacterial flora of the gut on sulfur amino acid degradation. A study of patients with bacterial overgrowth before and during treatment with oxytetracycline or metronidazole. Mårtensson J, et al.
Scand J Gastroenterol 1985 Oct;20(8):959–65
The influence of antibiotics on the immune system. III. Investigations on the cellular functions of chicken leukocytes in vitro. Grondel JL, et al.
Vet Immunol Immunopathol 1985 Dec;10(4):307–16

RADIATION EFFECTS

Evaluation of stability of oxytetracycline-HCl to sterilization levels of gamma radiation. Tawfik ZS.
Zentralbl Mikrobiol 1985;140(8):641–7

THERAPEUTIC USE

Failure to eliminate Leptospira pomona from pigs by treatment with long acting oxytetracyline. Ketterer PJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Oct;62(10):348–9
Augmentin compared with oxytetracycline for chest infections in general practice. Boston PF, et al.
Br J Dis Chest 1986 Apr;80(2):148–56
Efficacy of long-acting oxytetracycline alone or combined with streptomycin in the treatment of bovine brucellosis. Nicoletti P, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Sep 1; 187(5):493–5
Combined intramuscular oxytetracycline and oral tiamulin treatment of sheep in the elimination of urogenital ureaplasmas. Ball HJ, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Mar;9(1):113–5
Chemotherapy of experimental Besnoitia besnoiti infection in rabbits. Shkap V, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;52(4):289
The effects of neomycin and oxytetracycline alone or combined upon the incidence of salmonellosis in broiler chickens. Williams BJ. **Poult Sci** 1985 Aug;64(8):1455–7
Dynamics of Anaplasma marginale in splenectomised calves treated with either imidocarb or oxytetracycline. Kuttler KL. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1986 May;18(2):91–6
Oxytetracycline-induced resistance to Babesia bovis infection in splenectomised calves. Pipano E, et al.
Trop Anim Health Prod 1985 Aug;17(3):153–4
Efficacy of parvaquone and long-acting oxytetracycline in Theileria annulata infection. Bansal GC, et al.
Vet Parasitol 1986 Aug;21(3):145–9
Chemoprophylactic activity of imidocarb, diminazene and oxytetracycline against Babesia bovis and B. bigemina. Kuttler KL, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Jun;21(2):107–18
Field studies on the efficacy of a long acting preparation of oxytetracycline in controlling outbreaks of enzootic abortion of sheep. Greig A, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Dec 14; 117(24):627–8
Mitigation of the response of Friesian calves to live Babesia bovis vaccine by treatment with long acting oxytetracycline. Pipano E, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Oct 19; 117(16):413–4
Inhibition of Babesia divergens in cattle by oxytetracycline. Taylor SM, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jan 25;118(4):98–102
[Effect of antibiotic therapy on the dynamics of the immunoserologic reactions in brucellosis] Jeżyna C.
Przegl Epidemiol 1985;39(2):207–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Effectiveness of ericycline ointment in treating impetigo in children] Lipets ME, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986; (4):47–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OXYTHIAMINE see under **THIAZOLES**

OXYTOCICS

Prescribing for labour. Stirrat GM, et al.
Clin Obstet Gynaecol 1986 Jun;13(2):215–29 (47 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Is routine administration of syntometrine still justified in the management of the third stage of labour? Rooney I, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1985 May;43(3):99–101

OXYTOCIN

Amniotomy and the use of oxytocin in labor in nulliparous women. Seitchik J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec 15;153(8):848–54
Oxytocin-accelerated labour with and without artificial rupture of the membranes. Nayel SA, et al.
Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol 1985 Dec;11(4):507–13
A comparison of intravaginal PGF2 alpha and intravenous oxytocin to stimulate labour after membrane rupture. Day A, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Nov;25(4):252–5
Time-resolved fluorescence and 1H NMR studies of tyrosyl residues in oxytocin and small peptides: correlation of NMR-determined conformations of tyrosyl residues and fluorescence decay kinetics. Ross JB, et al.
Biochemistry 1986 Feb 11;25(3):607–12
Oxytocic action of prostaglandin E1—role of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Acharya SB, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 1985 Feb;23(2):92–4
More on oxytocin for induction of labor and sudden infant death syndrome (SIDS) [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 17;315(3):192–3

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Amniotomy and oxytocin treatment of functional dystocia and route of delivery. Seitchik J, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Sep;155(3):585–92
Pharmacologic management and controlled cord traction in the third stage of labour. Heinonen PK, et al.
Ann Chir Gynaecol [Suppl] 1985;197:31–5
A multicentre prospective randomized controlled trial of induction of labour with an automatic closed-loop feedback controlled oxytocin infusion system. Steer PJ, et al.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 1985 Nov;92(11):1127–33
Oxytocin and [1-deamino, 8-D-arginine]-vasopressin (dDAVP): intrathecal effects on blood pressure, heart rate and urine output. Riphagen CL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):371–4
[Vaginal delivery after cesarean section: use of peridural analgesia and oxytocics. Apropos of 87 cases with cicatriceal proof] Canis M, et al.
Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet 1985 Jan;80(1):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Labor stimulation by intravenous oxytocin] Davydov SN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(8):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Management of labor, complicated by nephropathy, using oxytocin and long-term peridural anesthesia] Kulakov VI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;(4):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Severe peripheral arteriospasm following oxytocin administration. Evron S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;155(3):657–8
Is oxytocin the culprit? [letter] Goodlin RC.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1985 Dec 15;153(8):928–9
Acid aspiration in obstetrics [letter] Valijan A.
Anaesthesia 1985 Oct;40(10):1019
A possible relation between oxytocin for induction of labor and sudden infant death syndrome [letter] Einspieler C, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 26;313(26):1660
[Uterine rupture as a complication of oxytocin induction] Palo T, et al. **Duodecim** 1986;102(1):49–51 **(Fin)**
[Acute water intoxication induced by oxytocin] Perrot D, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(5):418–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The effect of 1-deamino-2-tyr(ethyl) oxytocin upon peri- and postnatal development of the rat: growth retardation of the offspring. Magnusson G, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Sep;57(4):246–9
Precursors of mesotocin and vasotocin in birds: identification of VLDV- and MSEL- neurophysins in chicken, goose, and ostrich. Chauvet MT, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Apr; 6(4):381–5
Vasotocin analogues which competitively inhibit vasopressin stimulated uterine activity in healthy women. Akerlund M, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Jan;93(1):22–7
Ultrastructural characterization of neurosecretory fibres immunoreactive for vasotocin, isotocin, somatostatin, LHRH and CRF in the pituitary of a teleost fish, Poecilia latipinna. Batten TF. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(3):661–72
Immunocytochemical study of the development of vasotocin/mesotocin in the hypothalamo-hypophysial system of the chick embryo. Tennyson VM, et al.
Cell Tissue Res 1986;243(1):15–31
The natriuretic effect of 1-24 ACTH in rats: a comparison with the natriuretic oxytocin analogue nacartocin. Machová A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(1):90–3
Crystal structure analysis of deamino-oxytocin: conformational flexibility and receptor binding. Wood SP, et al. **Science** 1986 May 2;232(4750):633–6
[Phylogeny of neurohypophyseal hormones in birds: microidentification of mesotocin and vasotocin in the ostrich (Struthio camelus)] Rouillé Y, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 1986;180(1):35–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Human ovarian oxytocin: its source and relationship to steroid hormones. Dawood MY, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Apr;154(4):756–63
A light and electron microscopic study of oxytocin-containing neurons in the paraventricular nucleus of the rat. Loesch A. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Dec; 63 (Pt 6):691–702
Hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system in hagfish: localization of neurophysin-, arg-vasopressin- and oxytocin-like immunoreactivity. Erhart G, et al.
Basic Appl Histochem 1985;29(4):289–96
Effects of lesions in the hypothalamic paraventricular, supraoptic and suprachiasmatic nuclei on vasopressin and oxytocin in rat brain and spinal cord. Hawthorn J, et al.
Brain Res 1985 Oct 28;345(1):51–7
Vasopressin and oxytocin in the developing rat brain as shown by isoelectric focusing of radioimmunoassayable peptides. van der Sluis PJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr; 391(1):85–90
Ultrastructural localisation of oxytocin and neurophysin in the ovine corpus luteum. Theodosis DT, et al.
Cell Tissue Res 1986;243(1):129–35
Effects of mobile phase and stationary phase on the quantitative determination of oxytocin. Andre M.
J Chromatogr 1986 Jan 17;351(2):341–5
A luminescent label for the immunoassay of oxytocin. Lequin

RM, et al. **J Immunoassay** 1986;7(3):169–79

Ultrastructural studies on the afferent synaptic input to oxytocin–containing neurons in the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus. Piekut DT. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1985 Jan;90(1):71–9

Variations in concentration of oxytocin and vasopressin in the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus during the estrous cycle in rats. Greer ER, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 23;38(25):2311–8

The coexistence of oxytocin and corticotropin–releasing factor in the hypothalamus: an immunocytochemical study in the rat, sheep and hedgehog. Papadopoulos GC, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):213–8

Co–expression of vasopressin with beta–endorphin and dynorphin in individual cells from the ovaries of Brattleboro and Long–Evans rats: immunocytochemical studies. Lolait SJ, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):267–76

The neuroendocrine thymus: coexistence of oxytocin and neurophysin in the human thymus. Geenen V, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 25;232(4749):508–11

[Study of the peptide hormones of the hypothalamo–postpituitary system of the dromedary, Camelus dromedarius, (Camelidae, Mammalia) of Tunisia] Marrakchi–Mzid N, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 1985 Sep;62(3):329–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Neuroendocrine function of the thymus gland] Geenen V. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 Jul 1–15;41(13–14):566–74 **(Fre)**

[Placental oxytocin] Iizuka R, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;38(4):605–9 **(Jpn)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The effect on the human uterus of two newly developed competitive inhibitors of oxytocin and vasopressin. Akerlund M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985; 64(6):499–504

Pentavalent antimonial inhibition of the osmotic effect of oxytocin on the isolated toad bladder. Gagliardi AR, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(4):567–71

Dorsal medullary oxytocin, vasopressin, oxytocin antagonist, and TRH effects on gastric acid secretion and heart rate. Rogers RC, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1143–8

BIOSYNTHESIS

Immunoreactive oxytocin synthesis in human placental tissue. Sugahara M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Dec;32(6):917–20

Responsiveness of oxytocin–producing neurons to acute salt loading in rats: comparisons with vasopressin–producing neurons. Cheng SW, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 42(2):174–80

[Biosynthesis of pituitary hormones—gene organization and processing—posterior pituitary hormones] Yoshida S. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Mar;44(3):574–8 (17 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Plasma levels of oxytocin increase in response to suckling and feeding in dogs and sows. Uvnäs–Moberg K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jul;124(3):391–8

Osmotic regulation of plasma vasopressin and oxytocin after sustained hyponatremia. Verbalis JG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):R444–51

Oxytocin and vasopressin secretion in response to stimuli producing learned taste aversions in rats. Verbalis JG, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Aug;100(4):466–75

Local exchange of oxytocin from the ovarian vein to ovarian arteries in sheep. Schramm W, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 May; 34(4):671–80

Responses of neurohypophysial peptides to hypertonic saline and insulin–induced hypoglycaemia in man. Nussey SS, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Jan;24(1):97–105

Oxytocin release during parturition in the pelvic–neurectomized rat. Higuchi T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 May;109(2):149–54

Detailed analysis of blood oxytocin levels during suckling and parturition in the rat. Higuchi T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Aug;110(2):251–6

Aspects of the neuronal and endocrine components of reflex milk ejection in conscious rabbits. Summerlee AJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;108(1):143–9

Solid phase radioimmunoassay for direct measurement of human plasma oxytocin. Burd JM, et al. **J Immunoassay** 1985;6(3):227–43

Pregnancy and plasma oxytocin levels [letter] **J Perinat Med** 1985;13(6):314–7

The plasma of pregnant women contains a novel oxytocin–vasotocin–like peptide. Amico JA, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jul;35(7):596–601

Oxytocin and prolactin responses associated with nipple stimulation contraction stress tests. Finley BE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jun;67(6):836–9

No effect of naloxone on plasma oxytocin in normal men. Honer WG, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1986; 11(2):245–8

Loss of biological and immunological activity of oxytocin from goat plasma on storage. Homeida AM, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Sep;39(2):259–60

[Cystine aminopeptidase and oxytocin in the plasma of pregnant patients with premature labor] Günther R, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(19):1178–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid vasopressin, oxytocin, somatostatin, and beta–endorphin in Alzheimer's disease. Raskind MA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;43(4):382–8

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Effect of the oxytocin challenge test on levels of maternal serum unconjugated serum estriol and estetrol pre– and post–test in high–risk pregnancies. Sampson MB, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1986 Jan;3(1):22–3

A possible role for oxytocin in the response to a psychological stressor. Muir JL, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):107–10

[Value of antepartal cardiotocogram in risk pregnancies—comparative evaluation of the non–stress test and oxytocin stress test] Quaas L, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1985 Jul–Aug;189(4):173–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of the oxytocin tests in cases of intrauterine growth retardation] Gabryś M, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Oct; 56(10):616–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of oxytocin on the activity of neurons of the anterior zones of the hypothalamus in the rat with an experimental neurosis] Rasulov MM. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Demonstration of mRNAs for oxytocin and prolactin in porcine granulosa and luteal cells. Effects of these hormones on progesterone secretion in vitro. Einspanier R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 11;204(1):37–40

Ovulation triggers oxytocin gene expression in the bovine ovary. Ivell R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 14;190(2):263–7

Expression of the vasopressin and oxytocin genes in human hypothalami. Mohr E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 25; 193(1):12–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Preparation and evaluation of antisera to oxytocin. Fingerová H, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1981;101:68–72

Immunoreactivity to vasopressin– but not oxytocin–associated neurophysin antiserum in phasic neurons of rat hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus. Cobbett P, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1;362(1):7–16

Immunoneutralization of oxytocin attenuates stress–induced corticotropin secretion in the rat. Gibbs DM. **Regul Pept** 1985 Nov 28;12(4):273–7

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Similarity of pituitary and pineal human oxytocin neurophysins indicated by peptide mapping after radioactive alkylation and proteolysis. Reinharz AC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Sep;41(3):224–9

Isolation and sequence analysis of oxytocin from the sheep corpus luteum. Watkins WB, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Jan; 7(1):87–95

METABOLISM

The hypothalamic and neurohypophysial vasopressor and oxytocic activities under conditions of chronic tobacco smoke exposure in the rat. Bojanowska E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 Jul–Aug;36(4):242–7

The hypothalamic and neurohypophysial vasopressin and oxytocin content under various states of adrenergic transmission in dehydrated and subsequently rehydrated rats. Ciosek J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 36(4):229–41

The hypothalamic and neurohypophysial vasopressor and oxytocic content as influenced by alpha–adrenergic blockade in stressed rats. Guzek JW, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 May–Jun;36(3):193–200

In vitro intestinal transport of vasopressin and its analogues. Vilhardt H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr;126(4):601–7

An endopeptidase associated with bovine neurohypophysis secretory granules cleaves pro–ocytocin/neurophysin peptide at paired basic residues. Clamagirand C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1190–6

Immunocytochemical localization of neurophysin and oxytocin in ovine corpora lutea. Sawyer HR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Apr;34(3):543–8

Evidence for the presence of oxytocin in the corpus luteum of the goat. Homeida AM. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 87(4):673–6

Extrahypothalamic vasopressin and oxytocin in the human brain; presence of vasopressin cells in the bed nucleus of the stria terminalis. Fliers E, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 11; 375(2):363–7

Changes with aging in the vasopressin and oxytocin innervation of the rat brain. Fliers E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25;348(1):1–8

Neurohypophyseal hormone release and biosynthesis in rats with lesions of the anteroventral third ventricle (AV3V) region. Gruber KA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16; 378(1):115–9

Immunocytochemically stained binding sites for oxytocin and alpha–melanocyte–stimulating hormone in rat brain following ventricular administration. Ravid R, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6;379(2):404–8

Light microscopic autoradiographic localization of [3H]oxytocin binding sites in the rat brain, pituitary and mammary gland. van Leeuwen FW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1–2):320–5

Thyrotropin and gonadotropin releasing hormones (TRH and GnRH) do not alter levels of oxytocin and oxytocin does not change the response of luteinizing or follicle stimulating hormones to GnRH in humans. Amico JA, et al. **Endocr Res** 1985;11(1–2):75–85

Effect of ethanol and acetaldehyde on the release of arginine–vasopressin and oxytocin from the isolated hypothalamo–hypophyseal system of rats. Hashimoto H, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Aug;32(4):489–96

Effects of pregnancy and labor on oxytocin levels in human plasma and cerebrospinal fluid. Takeda S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Dec;32(6):875–80

Effects of cysteamine administration on the in vivo incorporation of [35S]cysteine into somatostatin–14, somatostatin–28, arginine vasopressin, and oxytocin in rat hypothalamus. Cameron JL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep; 119(3):1292–7

Do opioid peptides modulate, at the level of the nerve endings, the release of neurohypophysial hormones? Nordmann JJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(3):560–6

In vitro degradation of oxytocin by pregnancy serum, placental subcellular fractions and purified placental aminopeptidases. Mizutani S, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;86(3):310–6

Changes of vasopressin– and oxytocin–immunoreactive neurons after hypophysectomy in young and old mice. Kawamoto K, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1985;20(5):295–304

Localisation of oxytocin, vasopressin and parts of precursors in the human neonatal adrenal. Ravid R, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(4–6):401–7

LH and testosterone cause the development of seminiferous tubule contractile activity and the appearance of testicular oxytocin in hypogonadal mice. Nicholson HD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jul;110(1):159–67

Comparison of particle–associated progesterone and oxytocin in the ovine corpus luteum. Rice GE, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;108(1):109–16

The role of patterned burst and interburst interval on the excitation–coupling mechanism in the isolated rat neural lobe. Cazalis M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Dec;369:45–60

Opioid binding in a rat neurohypophysial fraction enriched in oxytocin and vasopressin nerve endings. Falke N, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1–2):37–41

Alpha 1–adrenergic receptor activation releases vasopressin and oxytocin from perfused rat hypothalamic explants. Randle JC, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 11;65(2):219–23

In vivo biosynthesis and transport of oxytocin, vasopressin and neurophysin from the hypothalamus to the spinal cord. White JD, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986;17(1):133–40

[Immunocytochemical studies on the possible involvement of the classical neurosecretory system in the cerebral processes of cardiovascular regulation] Petter H. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(5):477–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Gomori–positive elements of the hypothalamo–hypophyseal neurosecretory system of the rat (immunohistochemical study)] Krasnovskaia IA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Aug;89(8):38–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of oxytocin and vasopressin on the ovarian blood flow, progesterone and oestradiol–17 beta secretion in oestrous rats. Varga B, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct;110(2):271–5

Effects of intracerebroventricular administration of vasopressin and oxytocin on the extinction of hippocampal theta rhythm in rabbits. Kosiński S. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1986;46(1):27–35

The influence of amino acids, vasopressin and oxytocin on spontaneous contraction of the right auricle of the right atrium of two–day–old rats in vitro. Goraca A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Sep–Dec;35(5–6):454–9

Release of an insulin–like peptide from perfused extirpated cat legs in response to electrical stimulation of the sciatic and brachial nerves and to administration of ACh, bombesin, oxytocin and glibenclamide. Posloncec B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):195–203

Oxytocin infusions increase plasma levels of insulin and VIP but not of gastrin in conscious dogs. Stock S, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):205–10

Effect of oxytocin on spontaneous electrical and mechanical activities in pregnant human myometrium. Kawarabayashi T, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;155(3):671–6

Influence of oxytocin on renal hemodynamics and electrolyte and water excretion. Conrad KP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):F290–6

Effect of pregnancy on oxytocin–induced release of prostaglandin F2 alpha in heifers. Lafrance M, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Dec;33(5):1113–9

Plasma relaxin levels during suckling and oxytocin stimulation in the lactating sow. Whitely J, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Oct;33(3):705–14

The effect of oxytocin on contractile responses and 45Ca movements in rat isolated aortic strips. Barrigón S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;87(4):763–70

The spasmogenic action of oxytocin in the rat uterus—comparison with other agonists. Edwards D, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):899–908

Oxytocin potently enhances novelty–induced grooming behavior in the rat. Drago F, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar

19;368(2):287–95
The action of centrally administered arginine vasopressin on blood pressure in the conscious rabbit. Martin SM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25;348(1):137–45
Opposing effects of oxytocin and of a mu-receptor agonistic opioid peptide on the same class of non-pyramidal neurones in rat hippocampus. Raggenbass M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7;344(2):392–6
Rabbit uterine oxytocin receptors and in vitro contractile response: abrupt changes at term and the role of eicosanoids. Riemer RK, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug; 119(2):699–709
Intraventricular oxytocin induces yawning and penile erection in rats. Argiolas A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 19;117(3):395–6
Effect of oxytocin on calcium influx and efflux in the rat myometrium. Batra S. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 14; 120(1):57–61
Effects of PGE2 and PGF2 alpha on the simulation by noradrenaline and oxytocin of human cervical muscle activity at term. Bryman I, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Nov 15;41(11):1446–7
Antidiuretic effects of oxytocin in the Brattleboro rat. Lyness J, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Nov 15;41(11):1444–6
Carbachol and oxytocin stimulate the generation of inositol phosphates in the guinea pig myometrium. Marc S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 26;201(1):9–14
Antagonistic effects of prolactin and oxytocin on tail fin regression and acid phosphatase activity in metamorphosing Ambystoma tigrinum. Platt JE, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;61(3):376–82
Modulation of oxytocin evoked uterine responses with phosphodiesterase active agents and catecholamines. Singh M, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Aug;23(8):441–6
Effect of oxytocin, prostaglandin F2 alpha and reproductive tract manipulations on uterine contractility in Holstein cows on days 0 and 7 of the estrous cycle. Cooper MD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Jul;63(1):151–61
In vitro effects of human prolactin and oxytocin on sulfatase activity in isolated human decidual cells. Braverman MB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Sep;63(3):725–9
Residual milk in Friesland sheep and the galactopoietic effect associated with oxytocin treatment. Heap RB, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1986 May;53(2):187–95
Blood velocities to the female breast during lactation and following oxytocin injections. Janbu T, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1985 Dec;7(6):373–80
The mechanism of the effect of oxytocin on plasma concentrations of glucose, insulin and glucagon in conscious dogs. Vilhardt H, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Feb; 108(2):293–8
Modified di- and tripeptides of the C-terminal portion of oxytocin and vasopressin as possible cognition activation agents. Nicolaides ED, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jun; 29(6):959–71
Glutaraldehyde fixation preserves the permeability properties of the ADH-induced water channels. Parisi M, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;86(3):239–45
Magnesium ions and oxytocin sensitivity of the male mouse anococcygeus. Gibson A. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 37(12):890–3
Oxytocin causes endothelium-dependent relaxations of canine basilar arteries by activating V1-vasopressinergic receptors. Katusic ZS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):166–70
Excitation of neurones in the rat paraventricular nucleus in vitro by vasopressin and oxytocin. Inenaga K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:165–80
Proteins secreted by the sheep conceptus suppress induction of uterine prostaglandin F-2 alpha release by oestradiol and oxytocin. Fincher KB, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan; 76(1):425–33
Continuous infusion of oxytocin prevents induction of uterine oxytocin receptor and blocks luteal regression in cyclic ewes. Flint AP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov; 75(2):623–31
Transient uterine refractoriness after oxytocin administration in ewes. Sheldrick EL, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul; 77(2):523–9
Behaviorally active oxytocin fragments simultaneously attenuate heroin self-administration and tolerance in rats. Kovács CL, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Nov 18;37(20):1895–900
Oxytocin induces morphological plasticity in the adult hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system. Theodosis DT, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 21–27;322(6081):738–40
GnRH release from the mediobasal hypothalamus. In vitro regulation by oxytocin. Gambacciani M, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(2):181–3
Effect of oxytocin on acute enkephalin tolerance in mice. Schwarzberg H, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Apr;7(3):247–50
Effect of vasopressin, oxytocin and peptides derived from these hormones on field potential induced in lateral septum of rats by stimulation of the fimbria fornix. Urban IJ, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Jan;7(1):41–9
Psychotropic properties of oxytocin. Bakharev VD, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;16(2):160–4
Effect of oxytocin in the activity of cells of the hypothalamic cyclic center in rats. Rasulov MM. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 May–Jun;16(3):248–51
Neurohypophysial peptides depress cholinergic transmission in a mammalian sympathetic ganglion. Kiraly M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20;62(1):89–95
Fetal heart rate decelerations after oxytocin infusion in an abdominal pregnancy [letter] Friedman EA. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;68(1):140–1
Uterine contraction pressures with oxytocin induction/augmentation. Hauth JC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3):305–9
Potentiation of vasopressin analgesia in rats treated neonatally with monosodium glutamate. Bodnar RJ, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):621–6
An increase in startle response in rats administered oxytocin. King MG, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):567–8
Differential motor and blood pressure effects of intrathecal oxytocin and TRH in the rat. Tan DP, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1191–3
Dopamine neurotransmission in the nucleus accumbens may be involved in oxytocin-enhanced grooming behavior of the rat. Drago F, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1185–8
Oxytocin and mothering behavior in the rat. Pedersen CA, et al. **Pharmacol Ther** 1985;28(3):287–302 (97 ref.)
Effect of varying the duration of pre-test cage habituation on oxytocin induction of short-latency maternal behavior. Fahrbach SE, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(1):135–9
Oxytocin increases extrapancreatic glucagon secretion and glucose production in pancreatectomized dogs. Altszuler N, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 May;182(1):79–83
Behavioral effects of vasopressin and oxytocin within the medial preoptic area of the golden hamster. Albers HE, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Nov 7;12(3):257–60
Oxytocin inhibits ACTH and peripheral catecholamine secretion in the urethane-anesthetized rat. Gibbs DM. **Regul Pept** 1986 Apr;14(2):125–32
Interactive effects of intracisternal oxytocin and other centrally active substances on colonic temperatures of mice. Mason GA, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 May;14(3):253–60
Effect of oxytocin on calcium movements in uterine smooth muscle. Batra S. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:78–81
Effects of oxytocin and vasopressin in the central and in the autonomic nervous system. Interactions with other presumptive neurotransmitters. Dreifuss JJ, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:165–71
[A bioassay for the testing of the oxytocic effect of hormone analogs of the neurohypophysis and the pineal body] Cornely M, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1985 May–Jun; 189(3):103–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Insulin like action of oxytocin] Okabe T, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct 20; 61(10):1197–209 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Participation of pentagastrin and oxytocin in organizing neural activity of the dorsal hippocampus during result- and conflict-oriented feeding behavior in rabbits] Sudakov SK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug;102(8):131–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of vasopressin and oxytocin on evoked activity of dorsal horn cells of an isolated segment of spinal cord in rat pups] Tamarova ZA. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(5):634–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Vasopressin and oxytocin. Their presence in the central nervous system and their functional significance in brain processes related to behaviour and memory. van Wimersma Greidanus TB, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1986; 276:85–94
Breast stimulation contraction stress test: uterine contractions in the absence of oxytocin release. Ross MG, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1986 Jan;3(1):35–7
Evidence for a physiological role for oxytocin in the control of prolactin secretion. Samson WK, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):554–60
Neurohypophyseal hormones and memory function. van Wimersma Greidanus TB, et al. **Int J Neurol** 1980; 14(2–4):152–61 (41 ref.)
Recurrent mammary gland contractions induced by a low tonic release of oxytocin in rats. Poulain DA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Oct;107(1):89–96
Oxytocin and sexual behaviour in the male rat and rabbit. Stoneham MD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Oct;107(1):97–106
The dual role of angiotensin and vasopressin as plasma hormones and neuropeptides in cardiovascular regulation. Ganten D, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1985;16 Suppl 2:51–68 (68 ref.)
Plasma oxytocin and oxytocin neurone activity during delivery in rabbits. O'Byrne KT, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:501–13
Evidence for participation of the neurohypophysial hormones in the hyperglucagonemic response to hemorrhage in the rat. Dunning BE, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Nov; 41(5):385–9
Stress-specific modulation of ACTH secretion by oxytocin. Gibbs DM. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(6):456–8
Oxytocin facilitates the sexual receptivity of estrogen-treated female rats. Caldwell JD, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Feb–Mar;7(2):175–89
Facilitatory effect of antidromic stimulation on milk ejection-related activation of oxytocin neurons during suckling in the rat. Negoro H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):21–5
Dye-coupled magnocellular peptidergic neurons of the rat paraventricular nucleus show homotypic immunoreactivity. Cobbett P, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Dec; 16(4):885–95
Vasopressin and oxytocin: hypothalamic modulators of the stress response: a review. Gibbs DM. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1986;11(2):131–9 (63 ref.)
[Does ovarian oxytocin have a luteolytic effect even in the human?] Presl J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Sep;50(8):568–9 **(Cze)**
[Causes of labor initiation in man: role of oxytocin and prostaglandins] Husslein P. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1985 May–Jun;189(3):95–102 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SECRETION

Release of immunoreactive oxytocin and neurophysin I by cultured luteinizing bovine granulosa cells. Geenen V, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct;110(2):263–70
Impaired secretion of vasopressin and oxytocin in rats after lesions of nucleus medianus. Gardiner TW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):R681–8
The vasopressin and oxytocin neurons in the human supraoptic and paraventricular nucleus; changes with aging and in senile dementia. Fliers E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):45–53
Dexamethasone differentially alters naltrexone effects on vasopressin and oxytocin release during tail electroshock. Rosella-Dampman LM, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec; 15(6):587–93
Ontogeny of opioid inhibition of vasopressin and oxytocin release in response to osmotic stimulation. Hartman RD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):1–11
Neurohypophysial opioids and oxytocin secretion: source of inhibitory opioids. Bicknell RJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 60(1):192–6
A prospective longitudinal study of the release of oxytocin and prolactin in response to infant suckling in long term lactation. Johnston JM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Apr;62(4):653–7
Influence of oestrogen and noradrenergic afferent neurones on the response of LH and oxytocin to immobilization stress. Higuchi T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Aug; 110(2):245–50
Functional development of the oxytocin release mechanism and its role in the initiation of parturition in the rat. Higuchi T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;106(3):311–6
Evidence for granulosa-theca interaction in the secretion of oxytocin by bovine ovarian tissue. Jungclas B, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Apr;109(1):R1–4
Effects of porcine relaxin on oxytocin release from the neurohypophysis in the anaesthetized lactating rat. O'Byrne KT, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jun;109(3):393–7
Vasopressin, but not oxytocin, is released in response to water deprivation in conscious goats. Thornton SN, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Aug;110(2):335–40
Central inhibition of oxytocin release in the rabbit: role of the midbrain. Tindal JS, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jun; 109(3):405–9
Vasopressin and oxytocin responses to acute and chronic osmotic stimuli in man. Williams TD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;108(1):163–8
Ovarian oxytocin and the maternal recognition of pregnancy. Flint AP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Mar;76(2):831–9 (30 ref.)
Evidence for the pulsatile release of PGF-2 alpha inducing the release of ovarian oxytocin during luteolysis in the ewe. Moore LG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan;76(1):159–66
Effects of opioid agonists and antagonists on oxytocin and vasopressin release in vitro. Bicknell RJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Aug;41(2):142–8
Indomethacin, an antipyretic drug, prevents the endotoxin-induced and potentiates the hemorrhage-induced oxytocin release into the plasma of the male rat. Kasting NW. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 42(4):285–8
Central release of oxytocin, vasopressin and neurophysin by magnocellular neurone depolarization: evidence in slices of guinea pig and rat hypothalamus. Mason WT, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(4):311–22
Secretion of vasopressin, oxytocin, and two neurophysins from rat hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal explants in organ culture. Stern JE, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 43(2):252–8
In vitro release of vasopressin and oxytocin from rat median eminence tissue. Verbalis JG, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(6):481–8
Osmotic stimulation causes structural plasticity of neurone-glia relationships of the oxytocin but not vasopressin secreting neurones in the hypothalamic supraoptic nucleus. Chapman DB, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar;17(3):679–86
Structural plasticity in the hypothalamic supraoptic nucleus at lactation affects oxytocin-, but not vasopressin-secreting neurones. Theodosis DT, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar; 17(3):661–78
Neural signals for oxytocin and LH release. Dyer RG. **Oxf Rev Reprod Biol** 1985;7:223–60 (104 ref.)
Catecholamine biosynthesis and vasopressin and oxytocin secretion in the spontaneously hypertensive rat: an in vitro study of localized brain regions. Morris M, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):949–55
Hypothalamic pulse generators. Lincoln DW, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1985;41:369–419 (154 ref.)
Oxytocin secretion in response to cholecystokinin and food: differentiation of nausea from satiety. Verbalis JG, et al. **Science** 1986 Jun 13;232(4756):1417–9

[Ultrastructural research on the bovine corpora lutea in pregnancy with reference to possible relaxin and ocytocin secretion by the lutein cells] Gasse H, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(4):593–602 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Release of neurohormones of the neurohypophysis in altered states of adrenergic and cholinergic transmission] Guzek JW. **Folia Med Cracov** 1984;25(3–4):217–23 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Lactation: suckling and sleep, their relationship during reflex release of prolactin and oxytocin in rats] Voloschin LM, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1984 Dec; 17(3–4):215–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of oxytocin infusion on uterine activity levels in slow labour. Steer PJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Nov;92(11):1120–6

Myometrial activity in first trimester human pregnancy after Epostane therapy. Effect of intravenous oxytocin. Webster MA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep;92(9):957–62

Ambulation versus oxytocin in protracted labour: a pilot study. Hemminki E, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Oct;20(4):199–208

Is routine administration of syntometrine still justified in the management of the third stage of labour? Rooney I, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1985 May;43(3):99–101

Serum protein binding of valproic acid in fetus–mother pairs throughout pregnancy: correlation with oxytocin administration and albumin and free fatty acid concentrations. Nau H, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 26(3):215–21

Relationship of endogenous magnesium and calcium levels to oxytocin augmentation. Valenzuela G, et al. **Magnesium** 1986;5(1):24–6

[Labor induction by intravenous oxytocin administration in premature membrane rupture] Davydov SN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;(1):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OXYTOCINASE see under **AMINOPEPTIDASES**

OXYURIASIS

COMPLICATIONS

Disseminated intraperitoneal oxyuris granulomas. Dalrymple JC, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Feb;26(1):90–1

Contribution to the question of relationships between Enterobius vermicularis (L.) and inflammatory processes in the appendix. Stěrba J, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1985; 32(3):231–5

[Oxyuriasis and appendicitis] Hájková H. **Cesk Pediatr** 1986 Feb;41(2):82–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Pinworms causing proctitis] Södervik H, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(16):1590–3 **(Fin)**

DIAGNOSIS

The evaluation of some laboratory techniques in the detection of enterobiasis in school children in Egypt. Awad RM, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1985 Jun;15(1):305–12

DRUG THERAPY

Efficacy of ivermectin against Syphacia obvelata (Nematoda) in mice. Ostlind DA, et al. **J Helminthol** 1985 Sep; 59(3):257–61

[Efficacy of albendazole in the treatment of enterobiasis] Amato Neto V, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1985 May–Jun;27(3):143–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

HISTORY

The finding of Enterobius vermicularis eggs in pre-Columbian human coprolites. de Araújo AJ, et al. **Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz** 1985 Apr–Jun;80(2):141–3

IMMUNOLOGY

Incidence of intestinal parasitism in allergic children. Fernández M, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1986 May–Jun;14(3):205–13

OCCURRENCE

Enterobiasis among schoolchildren in Macao. Chan CT. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Dec; 16(4):549–53

[Oxyuriasis and other parasitic diseases in Oltrepo of Pavia] de Carneri I, et al. **Parassitologia** 1983 Apr;25(1):105–12 **(Ita)**

[Role of pinworms in the infestation of children with the dwarf tapeworm] Chobanov RE, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Parasitic infection of the ear [letter] Zaaroura S, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1986 Apr;11(2):211

The life-cycle of Syphacia muris Yamaguti (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) in the laboratory rat. Lewis JW, et al. **J Helminthol** 1986 Mar;60(1):39–46

PATHOLOGY

Enterobius vermicularis and acute appendicitis. Mogensen K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(8):705–7

Folliculitis of the buttocks and pinworms. A case report. Fiumara NJ, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1986 Jan–Mar;13(1):45–6

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Procedure for the sanitary improvement of mixed foci of ascariasis, trichocephaliasis and enterobiasis] Chobanov RE. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):81–3 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Ciliates as possible food source for adult Oxyuris equi Schrank 1788. Bauer C. **Z Parasitenkd** 1986;72(2):279–80

OXYURIS VERMICULARIS see **ENTEROBIUS**

OXYUROIDEA

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The life-cycle of Syphacia muris Yamaguti (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) in the laboratory rat. Lewis JW, et al. **J Helminthol** 1986 Mar;60(1):39–46

PHYSIOLOGY

Ciliates as possible food source for adult Oxyuris equi Schrank 1788. Bauer C. **Z Parasitenkd** 1986;72(2):279–80

OYSTERS

Gastroenteritis in patients with stool isolates of Vibrio vulnificus. Johnston JM, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Feb; 80(2):336–8

An outbreak of gastrointestinal illness associated with consumption of raw depurated oysters. Heller D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 28;292(6537):1726–7

Influence of dietary zinc and cadmium on iron bioavailability in mice and rats: oyster versus salt sources. Siewicki TC, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Feb;116(2):281–9

ANALYSIS

Trace metal residues in biota and sediments from Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana. Byrne CJ, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jul;37(1):151–8

Purification and characterization studies of cadmium–binding proteins from the American oyster, Crassostrea virginica. Fowler BA, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Mar; 65:63–9

The identification of several prostaglandin moieties in Crassostrea virginica and Mytilus edulis by radioimmunoassay and high performance liquid chromatography. Ruggeri BA, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Oct;20(1):69–77

CLASSIFICATION

[Electrophoretic study of gene–enzyme systems in oysters classified as Crassostrea gigas (Thunberg, 1793) and Crassostrea angulata (Lamarck, 1819) (Mollusca: Ostreidae)] Mattiucci S, et al. **Parassitologia** 1983 Apr; 25(1):21–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Magnitude and distribution pattern of zinc in oysters. Koli AK, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jun; 36(6):895–9

Heavy metals in oyster tissue around three coastal marinas. Marcus JM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Apr; 36(4):587–94

Polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons in oyster tissue around three coastal marinas. Marcus JM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Dec;35(6):835–44

Characterization studies on the cadmium–binding proteins from two species of New Zealand oysters. Nordberg M, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Mar;65:57–62

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in rock oysters: a baseline study. Kagi R, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 1985; 22(1–2):135–53

[Mechanisms of detoxication of cadmium by the oyster Crassostrea gigas (Mollusca, Bivalve. II. Intracellular sites of accumulation of the metal in absorbant and excretory organs] Jeantet AY, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985; 301(5):177–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Uptake and clearance of Vibrio vulnificus from Gulf coast oysters (Crassostrea virginica). Kelly MT, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Dec;50(6):1548–9

Detection of low numbers of poliovirus 1 in oysters: collaborative study. Tierney JT, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Sep–Oct;68(5):884–6

Widespread outbreaks of clam– and oyster–associated gastroenteritis. Role of Norwalk virus. Morse DL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 13;314(11):678–81

PARASITOLOGY

Comparison of hemolymph proteins from resistant and susceptible oysters, Crassostrea virginica, exposed to the parasite Haplosporidium nelsoni (MSX). Ford SE. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1986 May;47(3):283–94

OZENA see **RHINITIS, ATROPHIC**

OZONE

A comparison of the rates of ozonation of biological antioxidants and oleate and linoleate esters. Giamalva D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17; 133(2):773–9

Uric acid protects membranes and linolenic acid from ozone–induced oxidation. Meadows J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):536–41

Ozone: pharmaceutical sterilant of the future? Gurley B. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1985 Nov–Dec;39(6):256–61

Ozonolysis of supercoiled pBR322 DNA resulting in strand scission to open circular DNA. Sawadaishi K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Oct 25;13(20):7183–94

Structure– and sequence–specificity of ozone degradation of supercoiled plasmid DNA. Sawadaishi K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Feb 11;14(3):1159–69

Sequence specificity of ozone–degradation of bases in supercoiled plasmid DNA. Sawadaishi K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):205–8

Formation of linear aldehydes during surface water preozonization and their removal in water treatment in relation to mutagenic activity and sum parameters. Van Hoof F, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Dec;47:187–94

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Duration of increased pulmonary function sensitivity to an initial ozone exposure. Bedi JF, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Dec;46(12):731–4

An outbreak of illness after occupational exposure to ozone and acid chlorides. Ng TP, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Oct; 42(10):686–90

Destruction of human hemoglobin in the presence of water and negative air ions generated by corona discharge. Goheen SC, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 1985 Dec;29(4):353–9

Effects of peroxyacetyl nitrate alone and in combination with ozone in healthy young women. Horvath SM, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 1986 Mar;36(3):265–70

Persistence of peak flow decrement in children following ozone exposures exceeding the National Ambient Air Quality Standard. Lioy PJ, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 1985 Oct;35(10):1069–71

[Public health evaluation of air pollutants—effect of some primary (CO, NO) and secondary products (NO2, O3) from automobile emissions] Wagner HM. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1985;65:43–54 **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Investigation of solid–phase ozonolysis reactions for use in a personal sampling method for ozone. Blehm KD, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1986 Jun;47(6):331–8

Piezoelectric crystal detecior for the monitoring of ozone in working environments. Fog HM, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Nov;57(13):2634–8

Recommendations for air quality standards for nitrogen dioxide and ozone. Lindvall T. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 3:3–9 (59 ref.)

[Formation and transport of ozone and other photochemical oxidants] Moser W. **Soz Praventivmed** 1986;31(1):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ozone and room air] Schulze HD. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Jun;32(6):359–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hygienic evaluations of ozone formation during electron treatment of materials] Dmitriev MT, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Aug;(8):77–8 **(Rus)**

[Study of weekly and diurnal cycles of nitrous oxide and ozone in city air] Gurevich NA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 May; (5):56–8 **(Rus)**

[Formation of gases and aerosols while using infrared laser technology installations for the treatment of materials] Kashuba VA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 May;(5):43–5 **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Uric acid protection of nucleobases from ozone–induced degradation. Meadows J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 1;246(2):838–45

METABOLISM

Reactivity of ozone towards micelle incorporated unsaturated compounds. Aravena D, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(4):327–30

A model of the regional uptake of gaseous pollutants in the lung. I. The sensitivity of the uptake of ozone in the human lung to lower respiratory tract secretions and exercise. Miller FJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 15; 79(1):11–27

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Rat lung metabolism after 3 days of continuous exposure to 0.6 ppm ozone. Bassett DJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb; 250(2 Pt 1):E131–6

Tracheal permeability in rats exposed to ozone. An electron microscopic and autoradiographic analysis of the transport pathway. Bhalla DK, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Sep;

134(3):572–9
Respiratory responses of vigorously exercising children to 0.12 ppm ozone exposure. McDonnell WF 3d, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Oct;132(4):875–9
Liquid–phase study of ozone inactivation of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. Akey DH, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Oct;50(4):882–6
Changes induced by ozone and ultraviolet light in type I collagen. Bovine Achilles tendon collagen versus rat tail tendon collagen. Fujimori E. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Oct 15; 152(2):299–306
Impairment of tracheal mucociliary clearance but not ciliary beat frequency by a combination of low level ozone and sulfur dioxide in sheep. Abraham WM, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1986 Feb;68(2):114–20
Effects of ozone on phospholipid synthesis by alveolar type II cells isolated from adult rat lung. Haagsman HP, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1985;9(1–2):67–84
Inactivation of Bacillus spores by gaseous ozone. Ishizaki K, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;60(1):67–72
Significance of thromboxane generation in ozone–induced airway hyperresponsiveness in dogs. Aizawa H, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Dec;59(6):1918–23
Role of the parasympathetic nervous system in acute lung response to ozone. Beckett WS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Dec;59(6):1879–85
Perfusion of lung periphery: effects of local exposures to ozone and pressure. Freed AN, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):640–6
Ozone inhalation effects consequent to continuous exercise in females: comparison to males. Lauritzen SK, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1601–6
Effects of 0.5 ppm ozone on glycoprotein secretion, ion and water fluxes in sheep trachea. Phipps RJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):918–27
O3–induced change in bronchial reactivity to methacholine and airway inflammation in humans. Seltzer J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Apr;60(4):1321–6
Determinants of behavioral response with ozone exposure. Tepper JS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):868–75
Age–dependent inhibition of pentobarbital sleeping time by ozone in mice and rats. Canada AT, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 Sep;41(5):587–9
Estimation of risk of glucose 6–phosphate dehydrogenase–deficient red cells to ozone and nitrogen dioxide. Amoruso MA, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jul; 28(7):473–9
Relative permeability of nasal, tracheal, and bronchoalveolar mucosa to macromolecules in rats exposed to ozone. Bhalla DK, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;17(2–3):269–83
Effect of ozone and histamine on airway permeability to horseradish peroxidase in guinea pigs. Miller PD, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;18(1):121–32
In vivo effect of ozone inhalation on xenobiotic metabolism of lung and liver of rats. Takahashi Y, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(6):855–64
Ozone inhibits prostacyclin synthesis in pulmonary endothelium. Friedman M, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Dec; 30(6):1069–83
Indomethacin increases bronchial reactivity after exposure to subthreshold ozone levels. Murlas C, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1986 Mar;21(3):259–68
The effect of chronic ozone exposure on lung benzo(a)pyrene oxidase, benzphetamine demethylase and monoamine oxidase. Filipowicz C, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 51(3):289–96
Tolerance to ozone in emphysematous rats. Nambu Z, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1985 Mar;27(2):105–9
Bactericidal effects of photochemical smog constituents produced by a flow reactor. III. Communication: determination of mutagenic effects of photochemical smog on E. coli K 12 343/113. Nover H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1985 Jun; 181(1–2):71–80
[Action of ozone in water decontamination] Riabchenko VA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Apr;(4):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Dependence of the degree of antibacterial and antiphage action of ozone on cell and phage particle concentrations in nutrient media] Grits NV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 May–Jun;54(3):410–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Health effects of nitrogen dioxide and oxidants. Lindvall T. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 3:10–28 (174 ref.)

STANDARDS

Evaluation of the scientific basis for ozone/oxidants standards. Summary of an APCA International Specialty Conference. Lee SD, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 1985 Oct;35(10):1025–32
[Use of the interpolation method to evaluate working conditions in high–frequency plasma technology] Karmolin AL, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):46–7 **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The role of ozone/oxygen in clindamycin–associated enterocolitis in the Djungarian hamster (Phodopus sungorus sungorus). Schulz S. **Lab Anim** 1986 Jan; 20(1):41–8
[Ozone therapy, a new method of treating chronic obliterating arteriopathies] Ionescu G, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1985 May–Jun;34(3):207–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

TOXICITY

Ozone–induced bronchial hyperreactivity in guinea pigs is abolished by BW 755C or FPL 55712 but not by indomethacin. Lee HK, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Nov; 132(5):1005–9
Ozone and sulfur dioxide effects on the ultrastructure of the chloroplasts of hybrid poplar leaves. Pechak DG, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Mar;36(3):421–8
Ozone acts alone and synergistically with ionizing radiation to induce in vitro neoplastic transformation. Borek C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep;7(9):1611–3
The effects of ozone inhalation on the immunological response of selenium– and vitamin E–deprived rats. Eskew ML, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Aug;40(2):274–84
Ozone and the peroxidation of polyunsaturated fatty acids in vivo. Goheen SC, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Jun;40(1):47–57
Atypical cilia in ciliated cysts of the parathyroid glands of dogs exposed to ozone. Pemsingh RS, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985;28(2):105–10
Alterations in behavior produced by inhaled ozone or ammonia. Tepper JS, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec; 5(6 Pt 1):1110–8
The effects of chronic ozone exposure on pulmonary collagen content and collagen synthesis in rats. Filipowicz C, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1986 Apr;6(2):87–90
Ozone induced hematological changes in mouse strains with differential levels of erythrocyte G–6–PD activity and vitamin E status. Calabrese EJ, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(2):283–91
Pulmonary functional and morphological changes induced by a 4–week exposure to 0.7 ppm ozone followed by a 9–week recovery period. Gross KB, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;17(1):143–57
Species comparison of acute inhalation toxicity of ozone and phosgene. Hatch GE, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986; 19(1):43–53
Enhancement of ozone–induced lung injury by exercise. Mautz WJ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985; 16(6):841–54
Surface–tension measurements of pulmonary lavage from ozone–exposed rats. Nachtman JP, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;19(1):127–36
Effect of ozone on mean linear intercept in the lung of young beagles. Phalen RF, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986; 17(2–3):285–96
Inhibition of DNA replication by ozone in Chinese hamster V79 cells. Rasmussen RE. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986; 17(1):119–28
Effect of 0.3 ppm ozone exposure on type II cells and alveolar walls of newborn mice: an image–analysis quantitation. Sherwin RP, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985; 16(3–4):535–46
The combination of ozone and silica on the development of pulmonary fibrosis. Shiotsuka RN, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;17(2–3):297–310
Effects of ozone and sulfuric acid aerosol on gas trapping in the guinea pig lung. Silbaugh SA, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;18(1):133–41
An in vitro system for exposure of lung cells to gases: effects of ozone on rat macrophages. Valentine R. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(1):115–26
Murine lung carcinogenesis following exposure to ambient ozone concentrations. Hassett C, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Oct; 75(4):771–7
Effects of inhalation of 0.12 and 0.25 parts per million ozone on the proximal alveolar region of juvenile and adult rats. Barry BE, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Dec;53(6):692–704
Reduced exercise time in competitive simulations consequent to low level ozone exposure. Schelegle ES, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Aug;18(4):408–14
U–60,257 inhibits O3–induced bronchial hyperreactivity in the guinea pig. Murlas C, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Oct; 30(4):563–72
Ozone–induced inhibition of theophylline elimination in rabbits: effect of age and sex. Canada AT, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;81(1):43–9
Behavioral evaluation of the irritating properties of ozone. Tepper JS, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 May; 78(3):404–11
Synergistic interaction of ozone and respirable aerosols on rat lungs. II. Synergy between ammonium sulfate aerosol and various concentrations of ozone. Warren DL, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;84(3):470–9
Lung collagen and elastin after ozone exposure in vitamin B–6–deficient rats. Myers BA, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Jan; 30(1):55–61
Changes in lipids of lung lavage in monkeys after chronic exposure to ambient levels of ozone. Rao GA, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Dec;29(2–3):207–14
Comparative sensitivity of measurements of lung damage made by bronchoalveolar lavage after short–term exposure of rats to ozone. Guth DJ, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Aug; 40(2):131–43
Synergistic interaction of ozone and respirable aerosols on rat lungs. I. Importance of aerosol acidity. Last JA, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Jun;39(3):247–57
Free radical species mediating the toxicity of ozone for cultured rat lung fibroblasts. Morgan DL, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Aug;36(2–3):243–51
The effects of vitamin E on ozone and nitrogen dioxide toxicity. Calabrese EJ, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 1985; 46:124–47 (53 ref.)
[The effect of thromboxane (Tx)A2 synthetase inhibitor (OKY–046) on airway hyperresponsiveness induced by ozone exposure in beagles] Kobayashi H, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Jul;34(7):469–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Hygienic significance of the combined effects of silica condensation aerosol and ozone] Kalina OV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Feb;(2):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

P BLOOD–GROUP SYSTEM see under **BLOOD GROUPS**

PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL

Ventricular pacing via a Swan Ganz catheter: a new mode of pacemaker therapy. Colardyn F, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1986;41(1):23–9
Cardiac pacing in an elderly population with a satellite clinic in a district general hospital. Martin A, et al. **Age Ageing** 1985 Nov;14(6):333–8
Coronary spasm presenting as syncope during ventricular demand pacing. Hart TT, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug; 112(2):405–7
Permanent cardiac pacing in patients on chronic renal dialysis. Leman RB, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Dec; 110(6):1242–4
An annotation system for displaying operating parameter values in dual–chamber pacing. Parsonnet V, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Apr;111(4):817–20
Atrial versus ventricular pacing in sinus node disease: a treatment comparison study. Rosenqvist M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb;111(2):292–7
The automatic internal cardioverter–defibrillator: comprehensive clinical follow–up, economic and social impact—the Stony Brook experience. Vlay SC. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jul;112(1):189–94
Dual–chamber transvenous pacemaker implantation via anomalous left superior vena cava. Zardo F, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Sep;112(3):621–2
Sinus venosus atrial septal defect and pacemaker requirement in a family. Arensman FW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 1;57(4):368–9
Spectrum of ventricular pacemaker exit block owing to hyperkalemia. Bashour TT. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 1; 57(4):337–8
Acute and chronic effects of sotalol and propranolol on ventricular repolarization using constant–rate pacing. Creamer JE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 May 1;57(13):1092–6
Long–term follow–up of transvenous cardiac pacing in children. Epstein ML, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 1; 57(10):889–90
Effect of magnetic resonance imaging on DDD pacemakers. Erlebacher JA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 15; 57(6):437–40
Evaluation by pulsed Doppler echocardiography of the atrial contribution to left ventricular filling in patients with DDD pacemakers. Iwase M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jul 1; 58(1):104–9
Unipolar pacer artifacts induced failure of an automatic implantable cardioverter/defibrillator to detect ventricular fibrillation. Kim SG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 1; 57(10):880–1
Interference with pacemaker function by cardiokymographic testing. Kuan P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):362–3
Pacemaker malfunction after nitrous oxide anesthesia. Lamas GA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Dec 1;56(15):995
Usefulness of an implantable antitachycardia pacemaker system for supraventricular or ventricular tachycardia. Saksena S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):70–4
Importance of modes of electrical termination of ventricular tachycardia for the selection of implantable antitachycardia devices. Waldecker B, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 1; 57(1):150–5
Placement of transthoracic pacemakers [letter] Brown CG. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Nov;3(6):577–8
Exciting external pacemakers. Mickus D, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Apr;86(4):403–5
Augmentation mammaplasty approach to pacemaker implantation. Allan D. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Sep;15(3):242–3
Increase in cardiac output with rate–responsive pacemaker. Beyersdorf F, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Aug;42(2):201–5
Transfemoral removal of a chronically implanted pacemaker lead: report of a case. Cope C, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Sep;42(3):329–30
Venous cutdown for pacemaker implantation. Furman S. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Apr;41(4):438–9
Intraaortic balloon pump timing using temporary myocardial pacing wires [letter] Kratz JM. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jul; 42(1):120
Pacemaker backup–mode reversion and injury during cardiac surgery. Lamas GA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Feb; 41(2):155–7
Automatic implantable cardioverter–defibrillator: techniques of implantation and results. Thurer RJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Aug;42(2):143–7
Progress in cardiac pacing. Part I. Shively B, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Nov;145(11):2103–6 (13 ref.)
Pacemakers. Thorburn CW. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Mar;

13(3):300–11
Correlation of heart rate with an intravenous, impedance, respiratory sensor. Valenta H Jr, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1986;22:7–12
VVI pacemaker ventricular undersensing. Johnson CD. **Bol Assoc Med PR** 1986 Jan;78(1):21–5
Failure of VVI cardiac pacemaker capture. Johnson CD. **Bol Assoc Med PR** 1986 May;78(5):212–6
Chest wall stimulation in evaluation of patients with implanted ventricular-inhibited demand pacemakers. Barold SS, et al. **Br Heart J** 1970 Nov;32(6):783–9
The need for invasive cardiological assessment and operation: viewpoint of a district general hospital. Cripps T, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 May;55(5):488–93
Ambulatory blood pressure and assessment of pacemaker function. Jones RI, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 May;55(5):462–8
Mitral valve closure and left ventricular filling time in patients with VDD pacemakers. Assessment of the onset of left ventricular systole and the end of diastole. von Bibra H, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Apr;55(4):355–63
Pacemaker assessment for junior doctors. McConachie I, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 Mar;35(3):197–9
Torsades de pointes and sudden death in a patient with a permanent pacemaker. Lew WY, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;2(2):86–7
Management of cardioinhibitory hypersensitive carotid sinus syncope with permanent cardiac pacing—a seventeen year prospective study. Peretz DI, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 Mar;1(2):86–91
Symposium on cardiac pacemakers. **Cardiol Clin** 1985 Nov; 3(4):497–684
Programmability: a clinical approach. Hauser RG. **Cardiol Clin** 1985 Nov;3(4):539–50 (11 ref.)
Implantable devices for the treatment of cardiac arrhythmias. Luceri RM, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1985 Feb;3(1):113–22
Electrophysiologic studies for pacemaker selection. Greenspon AJ. **Cardiovasc Clin** 1985;16(1):119–37 (81 ref.)
Management of supraventricular tachycardias. Grogan EW Jr, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 1985;16(1):261–78 (92 ref.)
Use of electrical pacemakers in the treatment of ventricular tachycardia and ventricular fibrillation. Kerr CR, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 1985;16(1):215–37 (80 ref.)
Update on cardiac pacemakers: description, complications, indications, and followup. Medina R, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 1985;16(1):177–213 (112 ref.)
Pacemaker implantation in a patient with a Behçet's disease associated with superior vena cava obstruction. Or I, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;9(1):13–4
Rate control of physiologic pacemakers by central venous blood temperature. Alt E, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jun; 73(6):1206–12
A theoretically and practically more effective method for interruption of ventricular tachycardia: self-adapting autodecremental overdrive pacing. Charos GS, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Feb;73(2):309–15
Catheter ablation of the atrioventricular conduction system to treat patients with atrial tachyarrhythmias, including patients with pacemakers. Drummer E, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Summer;53(2):151–7
An unusual complication of coronary bypass surgery. Lyons C, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 May;9(5):215–6
Sedation and pain management during pacemaker implantation, electrophysiologic testing, and related procedures. Maloney JD, et al. **Clin Ther** 1985;8(1):84–9
Pacemaker manufacturer opens North American headquarters in Denver in face of "technology-versus-cost" dilemma. Symons B. **Colo Med** 1985 Oct 1;82(17):296, 298
Computer simulation of cardiac rhythm and artificial pacemakers using a ten-element heart model. Malik M, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1986 Jun;19(3):237–53
Noninvasive temporary cardiac stimulation. Zoll PM, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Nov;13(11):925–6
Atrial pacing in the management of sick sinus syndrome: long-term observation for conduction disturbances and supraventricular tachyarrhythmias. Bellinder G, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Feb;7(2):105–9
Identification of pacemaker dependent patients by serial decremental rate inhibition. Crick JC, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Oct;6(10):891–6
An implantable antitachycardia pacemaker with back-up pacing and scanning burst mode. Jordaens L, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Jan;7(1):61–6
The haemodynamic importance of atrioventricular synchrony and rate increase at rest and during exercise. Kristensson BE, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Sep;6(9):773–8
Characterization and automatic identification of ECG conduction abnormalities using segmental multiharmonic Fourier analysis of gated blood-pool scintigrams. Machac J, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;11(6–7):210–6
Antiarrhythmic therapy in the elderly: pacemakers and drugs. Berman ND. **Geriatrics** 1986 Feb;41(2):61–5, 68, 70 passim
Pacemakers: abnormal function. Spielman SR. **Geriatrics** 1985 Oct;40(10):99–101, 105
Pacemakers in the elderly: new knowledge, new choices [editorial] Spielman SR, et al. **Geriatrics** 1986 Feb; 41(2):13–4
Levels of pacemaker acceptance by patients. Wingate S. **Heart Lung** 1986 Jan;15(1):93–100
Pacemaker inhibition during cardioplegia in open heart surgery. Shimamoto H, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1986 Mar;35(1):59–61
Cardiac pacemaking in the management of postoperative arrhythmias. Nazer YA, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1984 Jul–Sep;26(3):144–9
Comparative survival after permanent ventricular and dual chamber pacing for patients with chronic high degree atrioventricular block with and without preexistent congestive heart failure. Alpert MA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Apr;7(4):925–32
Use of cardiac pacing after the Mustard operation for transposition of the great arteries. Gillette PC, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jan;7(1):138–41
Selective atrial sensing in dual chamber pacemakers eliminates endless loop tachycardia. Klementowicz PT, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Mar;7(3):590–4
Symptomatic "isolated" carotid sinus hypersensitivity: natural history and results of treatment with anticholinergic drugs or pacemaker. Sugrue DD, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jan;7(1):158–62
Pacemaker-associated endocarditis: report of 2 cases and review of the literature. Kerr P, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 Jun;86(6):360–2
Jack of all trades. Pacemaker rhythm. Martinez-Lopez JI. **J La State Med Soc** 1986 Aug;138(8):11–3
Reasons for delay in permanent pacemaker insertion. Mackintosh AF, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1986 Jul; 20(3):220–1
The use of cardiac pacemakers in medical practice. Excerpts from the report of the Advisory Panel. Council on Scientific Affairs. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 11;254(14):1952–4
The automatic external defibrillator-pacemaker: clinical rationale and engineering design. Aronson AL, et al. **Med Instrum** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):27–35
Trigeminal neuralgia [letter] Jannetta PJ. **Neurosurgery** 1986 May;18(5):677
Cumulative eight-year index. Volumes 1–8, 1978–1985. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 2):1–31
Survival and follow-up after pacemaker implantation: a comparison of patients with sick sinus syndrome, complete heart block, and atrial fibrillation. Alt E, et al. **PACE** 1985 Nov;8(6):849–55
Sensing characteristics of unipolar and bipolar orthogonal floating atrial electrodes: morphology and spectral analysis. Aubert AE, et al. **PACE** 1986 May;9(3):343–59
Design-dependent cross-talk in a second generation DDD pacemaker. Beaver BB, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 1):65–77
Computer-assisted measurements in pacemaker follow-up. Bernstein AD, et al. **PACE** 1986 May;9(3):392–400
Effect of transvenous atrioventricular nodal ablation on the function of implanted pacemakers. Bowes RJ, et al. **PACE** 1985 Nov;8(6):811–4
Tricuspid valve perforation by a permanent pacing lead in a patient with cardiac amyloidosis: case report and brief literature review. Christie JL, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 1):124–6
Evaluation of pacemaker performance using computer simulation. Dassen WR, et al. **PACE** 1985 Nov;8(6):795–805
Transtelephonic monitoring of 25,919 implanted pacemakers. Dreifus LS, et al. **PACE** 1986 May;9(3):371–8
Optimal atrioventricular delay in physiological pacing determined by Doppler echocardiography. Forfang K, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 1):17–20
Subclavian puncture for pacemaker lead placement [editorial] Furman S. **PACE** 1986 Jul;9(4):467
Atrial lead dislodgement with a DDD pacemaker. Greenspon AJ, et al. **PACE** 1986 May;9(3):436–40
Pacemaker follow-up: its role in the detection and correction of pacemaker system malfunction. Griffin JC, et al. **PACE** 1986 May;9(3):387–91
Prescribing follow-up frequency for patients with cardiac pacemakers [editorial] Griffin JC. **PACE** 1985 Nov; 8(6):908–9
Variety of pacemaker and monitoring systems [letter] Gupta AK, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 1):143–5
Electrode displacement from a multipurpose Swan-Ganz catheter. Heiselman DE, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 1):134–6
The effects of magnetic resonance imaging on implantable pulse generators. Holmes DR Jr, et al. **PACE** 1986 May; 9(3):360–70
Antitachycardia pacing: a comparison of burst overdrive, self-searching and adaptive table scanning programs. Holt P, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jul;9(4):490–7
Intracardiac electrograms and sensing test signals: electrophysiological, physical, and technical considerations. Irnich W. **PACE** 1985 Nov;8(6):870–88
DDT designation is incorrect [letter] Irnich W. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 1):145–7
Noninvasive conversion of atrial flutter using a multiprogrammable DDD pulse generator. Luceri RM, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 1):137–40
Emergency defibrillation using a temporary pacing electrode catheter. Mann DE, et al. **PACE** 1985 Sep;8(5):753–6
Mechanically mediated pacemaker pseudomalfunction. Massumi RA, et al. **PACE** 1986 May;9(3):316–21
Noninvasive serial electrophysiological testing using an implanted pacemaker for management of recurrent ventricular tachycardia. Menozzi C, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jul; 9(4):589–93
Augmentation of cardiac output by external cardiac pacing: pacemaker-induced CPR. Murdock DK, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 1):127–9
Transcutaneous pacemaker use in a large hospital. Noe R, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 1):101–4
Changes in QT interval during exercise testing in patients with VVI pacemakers. Oda E. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 1):36–41
Pacemaker electrocardiography of rate smoothing during DDD pacing [letter] Petracek MR. **PACE** 1986 May; 9(3):463
Tachycardia mediated by an AV universal (DDD) pacemaker triggered by a ventricular depolarization. Pimenta J, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 1):105–7
The QT-sensitive cybernetic pacemaker: a new role for an old parameter? Puddu PE, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 1):108–23
Reduced incidence of myopotential pacemaker inhibition by abdominal generator implantation. Rosenqvist M, et al. **PACE** 1986 May;9(3):417–21
Interpretation of dual chamber pacemaker electrocardiograms [letter] Sweesy MW. **PACE** 1985 Nov; 8(6):910
Atrial capture and dual chamber pacing. van Mechelen R, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 1):21–5
Transvenous atrial pacing in the management of sick sinus syndrome following surgical treatment of the univentricular heart: case report and review. Vince DJ, et al. **PACE** 1986 May;9(3):441–8
Suggested nomenclature code for cardiac pacing leads [letter] Vlietstra RE, et al. **PACE** 1985 Nov;8(6):910
A subpectoral pocket in the management of a patient with impending extrusion of a pulse generator. Fayman MS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Aug;78(2):182–5
Depression in a geriatric patient: alleviation by insertion of a pacemaker. Rampertaap MP. **South Med J** 1986 Aug; 79(8):1043–4
A new approach to respiratory assist for phrenic nerve paralysis. Kaneko S, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:301–4
Physiological laryngeal pacemaker. Kaneko S, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:293–6
Subcostal 2D echocardiography in cardiac pacing and intracardiac electrophysiologic studies. Drinković N. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1983;Suppl 2:293–7
[Echocardiographic research on the left ventricular function of patients with a complete atrioventricular block before and after pacemaker implantation] Mikhallov P, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1986;25(1):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Changes in plasma CK and CK-MB activity following permanent pacemaker implantation and its clinical significance] Luo ZM, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ke Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;24(11):655–8, 701 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Work capacity in men after pacemaker implantation] Janoulek S, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Apr;32(4):343–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[A comparative study of treatment with pacemakers with multiple programmes and non-programmable pacemakers] Bang U, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 11;147(46):3689–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[QT-controlled pacing with automatic regulation of the heart rate] Simonsen E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 11; 147(46):3682–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Is there a need for multiprogrammed and physiological pacemakers?] Korhonen UR. **Duodecim** 1985; 101(21):2128–35 (Fin)
[Carotid sinus syndrome of mixed cardioinhibitory and vasodepressive form. Value of sequential atrioventricular stimulation] Wahl P, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 May;35(5):267–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of refractory tachycardias using an implantable cardiac stimulator] Waleffe A, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 Apr;35(4):215–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Interaction between electrocautery and a pacemaker] Richard JP, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1986;5(1):72–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Modulation and suppression of parasystolic ventricular pacemakers] Saoudi N, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Oct; 78(10):1495–501 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Contribution of noninvasive technics of measuring cardiac output to the programming of pacemakers (letter)] Aubran M, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 19;14(35):1841 (Fre)
[Suitability of piezo-quartz as a sensor for a frequency-adapting pacemaker system] Heuer H, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1986 Apr;31(4):79–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical importance of programming of cardiac pacemakers] Lüderitz B. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 4; 110(40):1519–20 (Ger)
[Variable heart time volumes with physiologic cardiac pacemaker. Too few heart patients receive a modern 2 chamber pacemaker] Schwing C. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Nov 14;103(42):78–9 (Ger)
[Pacemaker implantation and the depressive syndrome] Stober B, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Nov;56(11):608–11 (Ger)
[Pacemaker in brady-arrhythmias] Kappenberger L. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Dec 3;74(49):1366–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Monitoring of heart pacemaker patients] Behrenbeck DW. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1985;91:312–8 (Ger)
[Physiologic pacemaker stimulation] Gerckens U, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1985;91:303–12 (Ger)
[Current state of treatment of bradycardia with various

pacemaker systems] Sterz H. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 31;135(19–20):502–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electrode extraction by continuous traction in pacemaker patients with septic complications] Thiele G, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(1):23–5 (Ger)

[Differential therapeutic problems in sinus node syndrome—drug or electrical therapy?] Augsten G, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1986 Apr 1;41(7):195–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A method of computer-assisted evaluation of programmed single stimulation for determination of sinoatrial conduction time] Hoffmann W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Sep 1;40(17):514–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Development of pacemaker implantation] Lachmann W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Dec 15;40(24):702–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[For and against physiologic heart stimulation] Wunderlich E, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1986 May 1;41(9):271–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Atrial flutter and atrial fibrillation by DDD stimulation] Fröhlig G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Sep;74(9):537–47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Method for the direct comparison of the frequency behavior in QT- and activity-controlled pacemaker systems] Heuer H, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 Feb;75(2):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Unusual rhythm disorders with a DDD pacemaker] Konz KH, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Sep;74(9):552–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Right bundle-branch block configuration in the pacemaker ECG—3 different observations] Richter G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 Apr;75(4):215–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical therapy of intracardiac infected pacemaker electrodes and catheter remnants] Schüler S, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 Mar;75(3):151–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Physiologic effect of short AV intervals on LV filling time in VDD pacemakers—mitral valve closure in relation to atrial and ventricular contraction] von Bibra H, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Sep;74(9):548–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Penetration of a pacemaker into the jejunum following conservative treatment of a pocket infection] Zimmermann G, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(18):1156–7 (Ger)

[Pacemakers implantation in children] Ludomirsky A, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Apr 15;108(8):382–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Auscultation and registration of heart sounds and their clinical significance after pacemaker implantation] Gelléri D. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Oct 27;126(43):2651–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Mid-term results in atrial guided and bifocal permanent atrial stimulation] D'Aulerio M, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982; 27(7):689–90 (Ita)

[Cardioinhibitory carotid sinus syndrome: Holter monitoring does not change the clinical selection of patients for treatment] Civardi G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Jul 15;114(1):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A new dual-chamber pacemaker with an automatic antitachycardia system in the treatment of the bradycardia-tachycardia syndrome] Adornato E, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Apr;15(4):418–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The retriggerable refractory period: a rare cause of apparent sensing malfunctioning in various types of VVI pacemakers] Oreto G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Dec; 15(12):1161–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Reduction of the threshold of myocardial excitability after an extremely long asystolic pause: late phase of "supernormal excitability?] Oreto G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Jul;15(7):732–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The pacemaker and dislocation: prognostic value of intracavitary ECG at the time of implantation] Guadagni C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;33(7–8):459–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Programmability and reduction of reinterventions due to complications of implanted pacemakers] Renaldini E, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;33(7–8):453–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Transitory malfunction of a pacemaker diagnosed by Holter dynamic electrocardiography. Description of a case] Stella F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1986 Mar;34(3):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[External type all-purpose cardiac pacemaker system] Makino H, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1985 Sep; 23(5):299–305 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An adolescent case of myotonic dystrophy who developed Stokes-Adams attacks successfully treated with the transvenous DDD pacemaker] Fujiseki Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Sep;33(9):1165–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of the sensor for a body-activity responsive pacemaker] Tanaka T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Apr;34(4):433–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical usefulness of the telemetry system on the DDD pacemaker] Aida H, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Aug; 38(8):618–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A reasonable choice of atrial lead from the view point of atrial potential] Murase M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Dec; 38(12):946–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Electrophysiological criteria for permanent pacing therapy of patients with bradycardia] Ishibashi Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jun;75(6):721–7 (Jpn)

[Artificial pacemakers—their selection and indications] Koishizawa T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Nov; 43(11):2462–6 (Jpn)

[Development of a next generation pacemaker] Mitsui T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Dec;43(12):2552–7 (Jpn)

[Drug therapy of supraventricular tachycardia and artificial pacing] Yamaguchi I, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Nov; 43(11):2349–55 (Jpn)

[Problems associated with the diagnosis and treatment of breast cancer in women with implanted cardiac pacemakers: 3 case reports] Kudlicki J, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(8–9):555–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Current methods of permanent electric stimulation and the clinical indications for their use] Mojkowski W, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(8–9):583–95 (45 ref.) (Pol)

[The software pacemaker—an ever-needed stimulator] Stopczyk M. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(8–9):529–34 (Pol)

[Evaluation of the number and degree of premature ectopic ventricular beats using a new method of programming of the diagnostic stimulator DPG-1] Wojciechowski D, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(8–9):596–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Importance of the maintenance of atrioventricular synchronism in the treatment of sick sinus syndrome] Costa R, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Aug;45(2):91–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Important electrophysiological changes, in subjects with implanted pacemakers, occurring during extracorporeal circulation and with a cardioplegic solution. Experimental study in dogs] Costa R, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 May-Jun; 40(3):115–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Indications for a pacemaker implant in the sick sinus syndrome] Streian C, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1985 May-Jun;37(3):211–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Transvenous destruction of the atrioventricular junction in supraventricular tachyarrhythmias] Kuzin MI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physiologic electric stimulation of the heart (use of various types of implanted stimulators—indications and contraindications] Grigorov SS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Apr;26(4):99–102 (Rus)

[Various methods of the practical evaluation of functional possibilities of implanted synchronous cardiostimulators] Stirbis PP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Apr;26(4):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Management of patients with artificial pacemakers] Votchal FB, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Apr;26(4):104–6 (Rus)

[Inhibition of synchronous electric pacemakers by muscle potentials] Votchal FB, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Nov; 25(11):93–4 (Rus)

[Temporary electrocardiostimulation in paroxysmal arrhythmias in patients with ischemic heart disease] Zhelnov VV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Apr;26(4):42–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical operations on patients with an implanted pacemaker] Fedorov VD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(8):116–20 (Rus)

[Course of hypertension in patients with an implanted pacemaker] Ol'khin VA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Feb; 64(2):83–5 (Rus)

[Clinical use of transvenous electrodestruction of the atrioventricular junction in patients with supraventricular tachyarrhythmia] Grigorov SS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(12):71–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Transvenous electrodestruction of conduction pathways of the heart] Egorov DF, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jul; 135(7):62–3 (Rus)

[Initial experience with pacemaker therapy of ventricular "reentry" tachycardia using an extra-stimulus method] Djordjević M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Nov-Dec; 112(11–12):1181–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Low endocardial potential in the left ventricle in acute myocardial infarct as a cause of failure in the demand function of a temporary heart pacemaker] Grubišić-Cabo S. **Ljec Vjesn** 1985 Sep;107(9):384–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Surgical interventions and injuries in patients with implanted pacemakers] Vajó J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Oct; 64(10):666–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Pacemaker activation by muscular movement] Trevethan S, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1986 May–Jun;56(3):259–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Dysfunction of a pacemaker. Infraperception and ventricular arrhythmias] Oroso Fernández P. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;39(1):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Follow-up of patients with permanent pacemakers. Evaluation over a decade] Fernández C, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Jan;113(1):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Noninvasive pacemaker therapy—an old reestablished technic with advantages] Eriksson P. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Aug 20;83(34):2734–5 (Swe)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Incidence and management of pacemaker-related complications during dual-chamber pacing. Nordlander R, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(3):293–8

Pacemaker infections. A clinical study with special reference to prophylactic use of some isoxazolyl penicillins. Bluhm G. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;699:1–62

Candida albicans-infected transvenous pacemaker wire: detection by two-dimensional echocardiography. Cole WJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Feb;111(2):417–8

Pseudopacemaker malfunction secondary to digital ECG artifact. Higgins JR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar; 111(3):608–10

Prevalence of retrograde conduction in heart block after DDD pacemaker implantation. van Mechelen R, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 1;57(10):797–801

Thrombosis due to permanent pacemaker and oral contraceptives. Halub MF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov 1;153(5):571–2

Pacemaker-mediated tachycardia: tracking of atrial fibrillation during DDD pacing. McCabe JB. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Jan;15(1):83–5

Management of the infected pacemaker: explantation, sterilization, and reimplantation. Mansour KA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Dec;40(6):617–9

Oversensing by single-chamber pacemakers: mechanisms, diagnosis, and treatment. Barold SS, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1985 Nov;3(4):565–85 (93 ref.)

Arrhythmias in single-chamber pacemakers. Keung EC, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1985 Nov;3(4):551–63 (95 ref.)

Normal and abnormal rhythms associated with dual-chamber pacemakers. Levine PA. **Cardiol Clin** 1985 Nov; 3(4):595–616 (42 ref.)

Differential diagnosis of rhythm disturbances induced by endocardial pacing. Grigorov SS, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1985; 27(6):434–41

Pericardial tamponade after removal of an epicardial pacemaker wire. Hoidal CR. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Apr; 14(4):305–6

An irregular pacemaker. Hancock EW. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Nov 15;20(11):61, 64

Retention of semifloating electrode catheter. Antonelli D, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Sep;9(1):105–8

Permanent pacemaker complications: a 16 years experience. Kaul U, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1986 Mar; 34(3):175–7

CT demonstration of myocardial perforation by a pacemaker lead. Sussman SK, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):670–2

Spontaneous rupture of a pacemaker battery [letter] Bodai BI, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Jun 13;255(22):3115

Myocardial perforation by transvenous pacemaker in a newborn infant: echocardiographic diagnosis. Mühler E, et al. **JCU** 1986 Feb;14(2):141–2

Preventing pacemaker infections [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Mar 8;1(8480):537–8

Complications of temporary transvenous pacing. Chin K, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1985 Mar;40(1):28–30

Complications of permanent cardiac pacemakers [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 24;313(17):1085–8

Electrode detachment: a complication of the indwelling pacing Swan-Ganz catheter [letter] Macander PJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 26;314(26):1711

Paradoxical induction of endless loop tachycardia by magnet application over a DDD pacemaker. Barold SS, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jul;9(4):503–10

Antibiotic prophylaxis in pacemaker surgery: a prospective trial with local or systemic administration of antibiotics at generator replacements. Bluhm G, et al. **PACE** 1985 Sep;8(5):661–70

Inappropriate ventricular blanking in a DDI pacemaker. Erlebacher JA, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jul;9(4):519–21

Polyurethane sheath disintegration causing impaction of pacer lead and shock during attempted removal. Hubbell DS, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jul;9(4):527–30

Pacemaker malfunction simulated by amplifier saturation. Murdock DK, et al. **PACE** 1985 Sep;8(5):757–8

Spontaneous endless loop tachycardia. Oseran D, et al. **PACE** 1986 May;9(3):379–86

Removal of fractured pacemaker electrode tip using Dotter basket. Ramsdale DR, et al. **PACE** 1985 Sep;8(5):759–60

Male breast cancer from pacemaker pocket. Rasmussen K, et al. **PACE** 1985 Sep;8(5):761–3

Late purulent pacemaker pocket infection caused by staphylococcus epidermidis: serious complications of in situ management. Ruiter JH, et al. **PACE** 1985 Nov;8(6):903–7

Noise mode response at peak exercise in a DDD pacemaker. Sudduth BK, et al. **PACE** 1985 Sep;8(5):746–52

Failure to sense P waves during DDD pacing. van Mechelen R, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jul;9(4):498–502

Pacemaker infections. A 2-year follow-up of antibiotic prophylaxis. Bluhm GL. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985;19(3):231–5

Late perforation by pacemaker catheter loop in the neck: a preventable complication of the external jugular approach. Laforet EG, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Mar; 79(3):384–5

Pacemaker infections—treatment with total or partial pacemaker system removal. Harjula A, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug;33(4):218–20

Intrathoracic surgery for retained endocardial electrodes. Järvinen A, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Apr; 34(2):94–7

[The permanent pacemaker and myopotential inhibition] Mickley H. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 30;148(27):1666–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Complete thrombosis of the superior vena cava occurring on an endocardial electrostimulation probe. Apropos of 2 cases] Etievent JP, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Oct;39(7):517–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cutaneous liquefaction necrosis caused by temporary external pacemakers] Kietzmann H, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(8):613–6 (Fre)

[Endocarditis on cardiac pacemaker endocavitary electrodes.

Apropos of 7 cases] Glock Y, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 Apr;79(4):483–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effects of intravenous electrodes of cardiac pacemakers. Clinical and plethysmographic approach] Glock Y, et al. **Phlebologie** 1985 Oct–Dec;38(4):599–607 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Reevaluation of pacemaker-induced reentry tachycardias: incidence, mechanisms and therapy] Schütz E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 9;115(45):1598–600 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Extraction of the electrodes by continuous traction—an effective procedure in treating pacemaker wearers with secondary inflammatory complications] Thiele G, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Dec 15;40(24):705–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A rare pacemaker complication of a perforation by a ventricular screw electrode causing hemothorax] Gerckens U, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 May;75(5):303–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Thrombosis of the superior vena cava as a complication of permanent cardiac pacing] Biederman A, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(8–9):572–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Perforation of the right ventricular wall by electrodes for permanent endocavitary stimulation] Haberka K, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(8–9):541–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Non-surgical transvenous removal of electrodes from the cardiac cavities and large blood vessels] Kalawski R, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(8–9):567–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Electrode breakage in 811 patients with implanted cardiac pacemakers] Kudlicki J, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985; 28(8–9):547–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Double nodal rhythm with atrioventricular dissociation] Rydlewska-Sadowska W. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(3–4):262–5 (Pol)
[Surgical treatment of severe infectious complications in patients with implanted electrodes and pacemakers] Suwalski K. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(8–9):535–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Explosion of the battery—unusual complication of a permanent artificial pacemaker] Sarnowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Sep 23;40(38):1087–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Ventricular tachycardia mediated by a sequential AV pacemaker and caused by ventricular depolarization. Report of a case] Soldá R, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Aug;45(2):109–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Perforation of the myocardium by an electrode as a complication of endocardial electric stimulation of the heart] Vul'f VN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Nov;135(11):135–7 (Rus)
[Transseptal migration of a catheter in transient stimulation into the right ventricle. Echocardiographic diagnosis] Ramírez A, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1985 Sep–Oct; 55(5):411–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Superior vena cava syndrome caused by a pacemaker cable, treated with streptokinase (letter)] Micó Giner L, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Nov;177(7):358 (Spa)

CLASSIFICATION

Pacemakers of the 1980s. An overview. Sukhum P. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;79(4):173–4, 177–83, 186–8

ECONOMICS

Single-chamber and dual-chamber cardiac pacemakers. A formal cost comparison. Eagle KA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Aug;105(2):264–71
Reuse of permanent cardiac pacemakers [letter] Tyers GF. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Dec 15;133(12):1195

HISTORY

[Historical development of the cardiac pacemaker] Lüderitz B. **Z Kardiol** 1986 Feb;75(2):57–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NURSING

How do you manage epicardial wires? Birdsall C. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Mar;86(3):252

STANDARDS

Pacemaker malfunction: fact or artifact? Murdock DK, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 Mar;15(2):150–4
Cardiovascular device regulation in the United States—views from a former FDA scientist. Rahmoeller GA. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Jun;11(3):261–4
Performance of implantable cardiac rhythm management devices. Bilitch M, et al. **PACE** 1986 Mar;9(2):256–67
Need for a code concerning pacemaker electrodes [letter] Bredikis JJ, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 1):145
Pacemaker warranties [editorial] Furman S. **PACE** 1985 Nov; 8(6):793–4
Pacemaker sensing [editorial] Furman S. **PACE** 1986 Mar; 9(2):157
Policy on pacemaker reuse [letter] Johnson SG. **PACE** 1986 Jan;9(1 Pt 1):141–3
STIMAREC report of November–December, 1985. Welti JJ, et al. **PACE** 1986 Mar;9(2):254–5
[Pacemaker models] Dittrich H. **Chirurg** 1986 Feb;57(2):72–6 (Ger)
[Programming of pacemakers: a gain or a passtime?] Irnich W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 4;110(40):1527–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems on the medico-technical selection of permanent cardiac pacemakers. Proposal of a unified protocol] Giordano MP, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Oct; 33(10):649–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Comparison of the single and dual chamber sensing pacing] Ikeda K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Dec;43(12):2558–63 (Jpn)

UTILIZATION

Trends in cardiac pacing 1970–1983. Gillum RF. **Am Heart J** 1986 Sep;112(3):632–4
Reuse of permanent cardiac pacemakers [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Mar 1;134(5):474
A survey of pacemaker implantation in Japan—1983: report from the Pacemaker Committee of Japan Circulation Society and Japan Society of Medical Electronics and Biological Engineering. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Sep;49(9):1052–3
[Multiprogrammable single-chamber pacemakers] Simonsen E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 11;147(46):3684–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Reuse of pacemakers (letter)] Hamersma M. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 10;130(19):881 (Dut)
[Reuse of pacemakers] Sedney MI, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Mar 1;130(9):399–402 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Swiss pacemaker statistics for 1984] Cueni T, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 9;115(45):1604–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PACEMAKERS, BIOLOGICAL see **BIOLOGICAL CLOCKS**

PACHYCURARES see **CURARE-LIKE AGENTS**

PACHYDERMOPERIOSTOSIS see **OSTEOARTHROPATHY, PRIMARY HYPERTROPHIC**

PACING, CARDIAC, ARTIFICIAL see **CARDIAC PACING, ARTIFICIAL**

PACINIAN CORPUSCLES see under **MECHANORECEPTORS**

PACKAGE INSERTS see **PRODUCT LABELING**

PACKAGE INSERTS, DRUG see **DRUG LABELING**

PACKAGING, DRUG see **DRUG PACKAGING**

PACTAMYCIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC**

PADUTIN see **KALLIKREIN**

PAECILOMYCES see under **HYPHOMYCETES**

PAF-ACETHER see **PLATELET ACTIVATING FACTOR**

PAGET'S DISEASE, EXTRA-MAMMARY

Extramammary Paget's disease [letter] Jones RE Jr. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Aug;15(2 Pt 1):301–2
[7 cases of extramammary Paget's disease] Wang JB. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;65(6):355–7 (Chi)

ANALYSIS

False positive reaction for carcinoembryonic antigen in Paget cells. Immunohistochemical observation. Sumitomo S, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;49(4):395–9

DIAGNOSIS

Extramammary Paget's disease and occult hypernephroma [letter] Chanda JJ. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Dec; 13(6):1053–5
Extramammary Paget's disease of the scrotum: need for early biopsy. Parikh AR, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Jun; 79(6):779–80
Bowen's disease, Paget's disease, and malignant melanoma in situ. Rosen L, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Apr;79(4):410–3
[Paget's disease of the scrotum: report of 13 cases] Zhao WP, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;23(7):429–30, 446 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

ETIOLOGY

Paget's disease of the urethral meatus following transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. Tomaszewski JE, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):368–70

METABOLISM

[Carcinoembryonic antigen in genital Paget's disease] Oji M, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 95(11):1135–44 (Jpn)

MORTALITY

Extramammary Paget's disease: prognosis and relationship to internal malignancy. Chanda JJ. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Dec;13(6):1009–14

PATHOLOGY

Paget's disease of the ectopic breast with an underlying intraductal carcinoma: report of a case. Kao GF, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1986 Feb;13(1):59–66
Tumor conference #57. Extramammary Paget's disease [clinical conference] Bart RS, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep;11(9):870–2
Dysplastic nevus syndrome: association with multiple primary neoplasms. Dabski K, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Jun;32(2):113–20
[A case of Paget's disease-like metastatic skin carcinoma involving the glans penis originating from bladder carcinoma] Hiraiwa A, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;96(6):647–9 (Jpn)
[Histopathological and histochemical studies on extramammary Paget's disease, with special reference to the characterization, using periodic acid methenamine-silver (PAM) stain] Nakayama K. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jun;53(3):271–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Immune staining of Paget's cells] Ramírez Bosca A, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(4):317–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Paget's disease of the vulva (clinical case)] Briones H, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1984;49(6):410–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SECONDARY

Paget's disease of the breast presenting as a cerebellar metastasis. Dawson JF, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1986 May; 11(3):299–303

SURGERY

Extramammary Paget's disease of the vulva and anus: use of intraoperative frozen-section margins. Stacy D, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;155(3):519–23
Osteogenic sarcoma. Lane JM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Mar; (204):93–110

PAGET'S DISEASE OF BONE see **OSTEITIS DEFORMANS**

PAGET'S DISEASE OF BREAST see under **CARCINOMA, DUCTAL**

PAIN

see related
ANALGESIA
MYOFASCIAL PAIN SYNDROMES

Chest pain protocol. Klein PM. **Ala Med** 1986 Apr; 55(10):38–41
Influence of electrocardiographic findings on admission decisions in patients with acute chest pain. Hoffman JR, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Dec;79(6):699–707
Late presentations of midgut malrotation in children. Brandt ML, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Dec;150(6):767–71
Spinal sufentanil effects on spinal pain-transmission neurons in cats. Aoki M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Feb;64(2):225–9
Prophylactic lidocaine in the prehospital patient with chest pain of suspected cardiac origin. Hargarten KM, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Aug;15(8):881–5
Painful epileptic seizures involving the second sensory area [letter] Young GB, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Apr;19(4):412
Catalepsy induced by body pinch: relation to stress-induced analgesia. Amir S. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;467:226–37 (30 ref.)
Painful shoulder in hemiplegia. Van Ouwenaller C, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jan;67(1):23–6
Reduced high-energy phosphate levels in the painful muscles of patients with primary fibromyalgia. Bengtsson A, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jul;29(7):817–21
Chronic relapsing myalgia (? Post viral): clinical, histological, and biochemical studies. Byrne E, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Jun;15(3):305–8
Reversal by beta-funaltrexamine of the antinociceptive effect of opioid agonists in the rat. Hayes AG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):867–72
Classification of adenosine receptors mediating antinociception in the rat spinal cord. Sawynok J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;88(4):923–30
Can a fetus feel pain? [editorial] Richards T. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 2;291(6504):1220–1
Is the jaw-opening reflex a valid model of pain? Mason P, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct;357(2):137–46 (117 ref.)
Inhibition of the response to pain by the action of serotonin and carbachol topically applied to the area postrema of conscious guinea pigs. Menescal-de-Oliveira L, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(1):79–86
Differential diagnosis and clinical approach to the patient with acute chest pain. Rutledge JC, et al. **Cardiol Clin** 1984 May;2(2):257–68 (45 ref.)
Plasma neuropeptide y levels rise in patients undergoing exercise tests for the investigation of chest pain. Morris MJ, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 May; 13(5):437–40
Comparison of short-latency trigeminal evoked potentials elicited by painful dental and gingival stimulation. Chapman CR, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jan;65(1):20–6

Skeletal muscle damage: a study of isotope uptake, enzyme efflux and pain after stepping. Newham DJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(1):106–12
Managing GI disorders of aging: noncardiac chest pain and rectal bleeding. Brandt LJ. **Geriatrics** 1986 Jul;41(7):20–4, 27, 30
Acute chest pain: emergency room evaluation. Goldman L. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jul 15;21(7):94A–94F, 94J–94L passim
Treat—or keep testing? Kassirer JP, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Feb 15;21(2):41, 44, 49–56
Subcalcaneal pain: present status, evaluation, and management. Bordelon RL. **Instr Course Lect** 1984; 33:283–7
Variant angina in an 11 year old boy. I. Evaluation of chest pain in children [letter] Brenner JI. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov;6(5):1178
Calcaneal decompression [letter] Weil LS. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Jun;76(6):364–5
Greater trochanteric pain syndrome. A report of 15 cases. Karpinski MR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Nov; 67(5):762–3
Comparison of pain perception in normotensives and borderline hypertensives by means of a tooth pulp–stimulation test. Rosa C, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986;8 Suppl 5:S125–7
Sleep related myoclonus in rheumatic pain modulation disorder (fibrositis syndrome). Moldofsky H, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Jun;13(3):614–7
Relation between meteorological factors and pain in rheumatoid arthritis in a marine climate. Patberg WR, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Aug;12(4):711–5
Enkephalins. A new approach to pain relief? [news] Dickenson AH. **Nature** 1986 Apr 24–30;320(6064):681–2
Giant lymph nodes in the mesenteric root. An unusual cause of abdominal discomfort [letter] De Geus HA, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1986 Feb;38(1):23–4
Patellofemoral pain. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr; 17(2):209–309
Pain laterality in relation to site of pain and diagnosis. Campbell JA, et al. **Pain** 1985 Sep;23(1):61–6
Hemispheric specialization and the perception of pain: a task-related EEG power spectrum analysis in chronic pain patients. De Benedittis G, et al. **Pain** 1985 Aug;22(4):375–84
Acute pain response in infants: a multidimensional description. Johnston CC, et al. **Pain** 1986 Mar;24(3):373–82
Re: Pain management terminology [letter] Kassirer M. **Pain** 1985 Dec;23(4):401
Semantics of pain in Italy: the Italian version of the McGill Pain Questionnaire. Maiani G, et al. **Pain** 1985 Aug; 22(4):399–405
Re: Discriminative capacity of the McGill Pain Questionnaire [letter] Melzack R. **Pain** 1985 Oct;23(2):201–3
A philological study on some words concerning pain. Procacci P, et al. **Pain** 1985 Jun;22(2):201–3
Living with chronic pain: the spouse's perspective. Rowat KM, et al. **Pain** 1985 Nov;23(3):259–71
Regional cerebral blood flow (rCBF) in man during perception of radiant warmth and heat pain. Ryding E, et al. **Pain** 1985 Aug;22(4):353–62
Pain in Parkinson's disease. Schott GD. **Pain** 1985 Aug; 22(4):407–11
Biliary scintigraphy in children with sickle cell anemia and acute abdominal pain. D'Alonzo WA Jr, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(6):395–8
Ureteropelvic junction obstruction presenting with recurrent abdominal pain: diagnosis by ultrasound. Byrne WJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Dec;76(6):934–7
Chest pain. Owens GM. **Primary Care** 1986 Mar;13(1):55–61
Abdominal pain. Walters DT, et al. **Primary Care** 1986 Mar; 13(1):3–19
Chronic knee pain assessed by SPECT: comparison with other modalities. Collier BD, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Dec; 157(3):795–802
Pain perception, analgesia and hyperalgesia. Shipton EA. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Sep 13;70(6):313–4
Abdominal pain unrelated to trauma. Stevenson RJ. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Oct;65(5):1181–215 (112 ref.)
Investigation of non–cardiac chest pain—which oesophageal test? Lee RJ, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1986 Apr;55(1):49–56
[Subjective experiences following episiotomy] de Rooy CG, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Nov 23;129(47):2263–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Simultaneous appearance of precordial pain and effort–induced left bundle branch block. A study of 6 patients with normal coronary angiography] Bory M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Sep;78(9):1326–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Chronic abdominal pain: lipoma of the small intestine] Alessandrini P, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1985;26(5):313–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value of ultrasonics in painful hip in children] Baunin C, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1986;27(2):75–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Legal aspects of pain] Eberbach WH. **Anasthesist** 1986 Jul; 35(7):403–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Achilles tendon pain] Bernett P, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 11;111(28–29):1128–9 (Ger)
[Historical aspects of pain in pathology, neurophysiology and mentality] Stettler A. **Gesnerus** 1985;42(3–4):433–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pain in the back of the neck and head] Weder B. **Ther Umsch** 1986 Mar;43(3):188–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Exposure to external pain in the treatment of various functional diseases] Uglov FG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May; 136(5):3–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Emergency abdominal pain] Sans Segarra M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jun 28;87(5):193–4 (Spa)

BLOOD

An incident of bilateral mastodynia after the menopause. Kallner G. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(6):541–2
Investigation of a peptide fraction in the plasma of pain patients by high–performance liquid chromatography. Drysdale AC, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Mar 7;375(2):376–9
Serum relaxin and pelvic pain of pregnancy. MacLennan AH, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 2;2(8501):243–5
Plasma endorphin–like immunoreactivity in pelvic and abdominal pain. Bennett TL, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jan;24(1):41–8
[Enkephalin metabolism in human serum; serum Leu–enkephalin concentration in patients with acute and chronic pain] Machi T, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr;35(4):605–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Activation of anti– and pro–nociceptive mechanisms by front paw shock in spinal mice: involvement of humoral factors. Marek P, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr; 24(4):791–3

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Mechanism of acute lower extremity pain syndrome in fluoride–treated osteoporotic patients. O'Duffy JD, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Apr;80(4):561–6
Painful postcoital testicular retraction linked with desipramine [letter] Sorvino AR. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 May;143(5):682–3
Pain on injection with droperidol. Gauntlett I. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Sep;40(9):920–1
Morphine–induced cardiac pain? [letter] Maltby JR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):527–8
Hyperalgesic action in rats of intracerebroventricularly administered arachidonic acid, PG E2 and PG F2 alpha: effects of analgesic drugs on hyperalgesia. Okuyama S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Nov;278(1):13–22
Minor complication of thyroid cyst sclerosis with tetracycline [letter] Ryan WG, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jan; 146(1):201–2
The painlike effect of gallamine and naloxone differs from sickness induced by lithium chloride. Lett BT. **Behav Neurosci** 1985 Feb;99(1):145–50
Indomethacin blocks central nociceptive effects of PGF2 alpha. Taiwo YO, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14; 373(1–2):81–4
Flare reaction during the initial treatment period with medroxyprogesterone acetate in patients with hormone–resistant prostatic cancer. Fossa SD, et al. **Eur Urol** 1986;12(4):257–9
Pain on injection and muscle irritation: a comparison of animal models for assessing parenteral antibiotics. Comereski CR, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Feb; 6(2):335–8
Abnormal responses to morphine–neostigmine in patients with undefined biliary type pain. Roberts–Thomson IC, et al. **Gut** 1985 Dec;26(12):1367–72
Recurrent myalgias associated with cimetidine. Labeeuw M, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Jul; 24(7):349–50
Shoulder–tip pain in chemical peritonitis [letter] Saunders NJ. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 23;2(8504):454
Intradermal hypertonic saline–induced behavior as a nociceptive test in mice. Hwang AS, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 30;38(26):2389–96
Vincristine neurotoxicity [letter] Maloney T, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jan 6;144(1):51
Acne fulminans with severe myalgia precipitated by isotretinoin therapy [letter] Huston NR, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Sep 25;98(787):821
Chemical irritant algesia assessed using the human blister base. Foster RW, et al. **Pain** 1986 May;25(2):269–78
Hyperalgesic properties of 15–lipoxygenase products of arachidonic acid. Levine JD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):5331–4
[Painful attack in chronic pancreatitis after a drug containing alcohol (letter)] Renard P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Mar;10(3):275–6 (Fre)

CLASSIFICATION

Comparison of pain properties in fibromyalgia patients and rheumatoid arthritis patients. Leavitt F, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jun;29(6):775–81
Comments on the classification of chronic pain: its clinical significance. Brena SF, et al. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1984; 49:67–81
Computed tomographic classification of patellofemoral pain patients. Schutzer SF, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr;17(2):235–48
Hitchcock pain classification [letter] Sindou M. **Pain** 1986 Mar;24(3):400
Classification of chronic pain. Descriptions of chronic pain syndromes and definitions of pain terms. Prepared by the International Association for the Study of Pain, Subcommittee on Taxonomy. **Pain [Suppl]** 1986;3:S1–226

COMPLICATIONS

Chronic pain in psychotic patients [letter] France RD, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;143(8):1060–1
Muscle–contraction headaches in multiple–pain patients: treatment under worsening baseline conditions. Lacroix JM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jan;67(1):14–8
A syndrome of liver damage and intravascular coagulation in the last trimester of normotensive pregnancy. A clinical and histopathological study. Aarnoudse JG, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Feb;93(2):145–55
Alexithymia in chronic pain patients. Postone N. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 May;8(3):163–7
Chronic imperceptible pain as a cause of addiction. Sullivan AP, et al. **J Drug Educ** 1985;15(4):381–6
The relationship of peripheral trauma and pain to dystonia [letter] Sandyk R, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;49(7):845
Chronic pain in a psychiatric clinic. Chaturvedi SK, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1986;30(3):347–54
Waikikamoukau flu [letter] Matthew C. **NZ Med J** 1985 Oct 9;98(788):872
[Coenzyme Q10 in the treatment of cardiopathies in an analgesic intensive care unit] Franchi G. **Boll Chim Farm** 1986 Mar;125(3):21S–27S (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CONGENITAL

Dermatoglyphic (fingerprint) evidence for a congenital syndrome of early onset constipation and abdominal pain. Gottlieb SH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Aug;91(2):428–32

DIAGNOSIS

Incidental findings of gastrointestinal tumours at abdominal ultrasound examinations. Lyttkens K, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Nov–Dec;26(6):671–5
Timely evaluation of shoulder pain in a teenager. Hankin FM, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Feb;33(2):177–80
Utility of echocardiography for the early assessment of patients with nondiagnostic chest pain. Sasaki H, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Sep;112(3):494–7
Journal club: Use of leukocyte count and differential in the evaluation of abdominal pain. Davis EA, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1986 Sep;4(5):482–6
Preliminary findings on chronic pain and posttraumatic stress disorder. Benedikt RA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jul; 143(7):908–10
Anterior thigh pain or tenderness [letter] Klotstein M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1226
Pressure tolerance over muscles and bones in normal subjects. Fischer AA. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jun;67(6):406–9
Neuroendocrine responses in psychiatric and pain patients with major depression. Atkinson JH Jr, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;21(7):612–20
Assessment of cancer pain by the McGill Pain Questionnaire: results of two scoring methods in a sample of British patients and comparison with previous studies. Lahuerta J, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1986 Mar;59 (Pt 1):89–95
Thalamic pain. Agnew DC. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1984;49:93–8
Incidence of physical and psychosocial disabilities in chronic pain patients: initial report. Snow BR, et al. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1986 Spring;46(1):22–30
Is chronic pain a variant of depressive illness? A critical review. Gupta MA. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;31(3):241–8 (89 ref.)
Another look at musculoskeletal chest wall pain [letter] DiTommaso S. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jan 1;134(1):12–3
The evaluation of patellofemoral pain using computerized tomography. A preliminary study. Schutzer SF, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Mar;(204):286–93
24–hour recording of esophageal pressure and pH in patients with noncardiac chest pain. Janssens J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jun;90(6):1978–84
Diagnosis of noncardiac chest pain in older patients. Castell DO. **Geriatrics** 1985 Oct;40(10):61–3, 67, 70 passim
Pain in the head and neck cancer patient: changes over treatment. Keefe FJ, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jan–Feb; 8(3):169–76
Procedures used in the diagnosis of pain. Andrews DR, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 May 30;21(5A):108, 110, 114–5 passim
ST elevation with atypical chest pain. Hancock EW. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Dec 15;20(12):37, 40
A fatal flaw in Sutton's law. Kassirer JP, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Apr 15;21(4):65, 69–70, 72–4
Thermography of pain: instrumentation and uses. Taylor H, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Nov 15;20(11):164, 168–9
Measurement of chronic pain in pain–depression literature during the 1980s: a review. Roy R. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1986–87;16(2):179–88 (36 ref.)
A baseline study for the development of an instrument for the assessment of pain. Gaston–Johansson F, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Nov;10(6):539–46
Abnormal coronary flow reserve and abnormal radionuclide exercise test results in patients with normal coronary angiograms. Legrand V, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Dec; 6(6):1245–53
Coronary flow reserve in patients with normal coronary angiograms [editorial] Marcus ML, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Dec;6(6):1254–6

Multidimensional scaling reveals two dimensions of thermal pain. Clark WC, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1986 Feb;12(1):103–7

Abdominal pain in pregnancy. Ellsbury KE. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Apr;22(4):365–71

DSM–III diagnoses in chronic pain. Confusion or clarity? Large RG. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 May;174(5):295–303

Chronic pain: an investigation of assessment instruments. Murphy JK, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1986;30(3):289–96

Electrocardiography and echocardiography in patients with chest pain and mitral leaflet prolapse. Henderson A, et al. **J R Army Med Corps** 1985 Jun;131(2):79–83

Testicular torsion presenting with abdominal pain [letter] Corbett CR, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 Jan;36(282):36, 38

Anxiety and depression in patients with chest pain referred for exercise testing. Channer KS, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 12;2(8459):820–3

The decision concerning coronary angiography in patients with chest pain. A cost–effectiveness analysis. Doubilet P, et al. **Med Decis Making** 1985 Fall;5(3):293–309

Psychogenic pelvic pain or occult prolapse syndrome? Hastwell GB. **Med J Aust** 1986 Apr 14;144(8):405–7

Muscle cramps or RSI? [letter] Sinclair D. **Med J Aust** 1985 Nov 11;143(10):480

Burning chest pain [letter] Ramp J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 26;313(26):1662–3

Arthroscopy in the treatment of young patients with anterior knee pain. Dandy DJ. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr; 17(2):221–9

Use of epidural opioid 'blockade' as an adjuvant diagnostic procedure [letter] Arnér S, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jan;24(1):117–20

Basal and post–dexamethasone cortisol and prolactin concentrations in depressed and non–depressed patients with chronic pain syndromes. Atkinson JH Jr, et al. **Pain** 1986 Apr;25(1):23–34

Evaluation of the use of visual analogue scale in Chinese patients. Aun C, et al. **Pain** 1986 May;25(2):215–21

Representation of the thoracic outlet syndrome as a problem in chronic pain and psychiatric management. Jamieson WG, et al. **Pain** 1985 Jun;22(2):195–200

Ancient pain. Swanson DW, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jun;25(3):383–7

The assessment of pain and plasma beta–endorphin immunoactivity in burned children. Szyfelbein SK, et al. **Pain** 1985 Jun;22(2):173–82

Physician ratings of pain descriptors: potential diagnostic utility. Tearnan BH, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jul;26(1):45–51

A developmental cognitive–biobehavioral approach to pediatric pain assessment. Thompson KL, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jun;25(3):283–96

Thermographic evaluation of the painful shoulder in the hemiplegic patient. Thurston NM, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Sep;66(9):1376–81

Empirical evaluation of the chronic pain diagnosis. Adams WJ, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;Spec No:86–9

Statistical review of thermography in a neurology practice: pain evaluation. Hubbard JE. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;Spec No:65–72

Thermographic examinations and the differential diagnosis of psychogenic versus organic factors in patients with pain. Shandell KE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;Spec No:83–5

A clinical comparison of cervical thermography with EMG, CT scanning, myelography and surgical procedures in 500 patients. Weinstein SA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;Spec No:44–6

The visual analogue scale: its use in pain measurement. Langley GB, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1985;5(4):145–8

Rheumatic pain in a Philippine village. A WHO–ILAR COPCORD Study. Manahan L, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1985; 5(4):149–53

Evaluation of abdominal pain: clinicians' performance compared with three protocols. Orient JM. **South Med J** 1986 Jul;79(7):793–9

Temporomandibular joint pain as a manifestation of temporal arteritis. Selsky EJ, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Oct; 78(10):1249–51

[The mediopatellar synovial plica] Eiskjaer S. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 10;148(11):635–8 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Registration of pain] Lund CM, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 16;148(25):1525–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[The occurrence of rheumatic polymyalgia and temporal arteritis in a Danish county. An epidemiological study during an 11–year period] Omland O, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 14;148(16):981–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Laparoscopy in chronic pelvic pain] Pedersen OD, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 18;147(47):3783–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Laparoscopy in chronic pelvic pain. A retrospective study of 151 laparoscopies] Rasmussen KL. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 18;147(47):3777–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[What tests should be requested when angina pectoris is suspected?] **Jaeger M. Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1986 Apr; 106(4):351–7 (Fre)

[Breast pain: clinical significance and treatment] Zer M, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Apr 15;108(8):396–400 (Heb)

[Anamnestic study of thoracic pain: comparison of angina and gastroesophageal reflux] Conte MR, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982;27(5):479–84 (Ita)

[Our experience in the use of a new objective pain measuring system in rheumarthropatic subjects treated with transcutaneous electroanalgesia and ultrasound] Saveriano G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Apr 28;77(18):745–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Repeated chest pain—report of a case] Kawabata M, et al. **Masui** 1985 Dec;34(12):1681–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A painless form of ischemic heart disease] Tomaszewski R. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jul 1;38(13):937–40 (34 ref.) (Pol)

[Problems in clinical algosimetry and analgosimetry] Beliaev DG. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):63–9 (145 ref.) (Rus)

[Use of myocardial scintigraphy with Tl–201 and veloergometry in patients with typical stenocardia and atypical pain syndrome] Bukharov SI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Oct;25(10):100–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[New methods for the registration of pain] Nyrén O, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Aug 7;82(32–33):2693–6 (Swe)

DIET THERAPY

Recurrent abdominal pain and dietary fiber [letter] Christensen MF. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Aug;140(8):738–9

[Nutritional approach to the therapy of pain: recent findings] Contino MI, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Sep;76(9):472–5 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DRUG EFFECTS

Failure of nalbuphine to antagonize morphine: a double–blind comparison with naloxone. Bailey PL, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jun;65(6):605–11

Current views on the role of opioid receptors and endorphins in anesthesiology. Stoelting RK. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1986 Summer;24(2):17–27 (28 ref.)

Antinociceptive activity of salmon calcitonin injected intraventricularly in mice: modulation of morphine antinociception. Welch SP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):54–8

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of an analgesic drug (paralgin forte) upon laboratory pain under different cognitive manipulations: an experimental study. Berntzen D, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jul;72(1):30–5

The effect of nicotinamide on nonesterified fatty acids in the brain structures during painful stress. Sklenovský A, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:71–7

Nicotine–produced antinociception in minimally deprived smokers and ex–smokers. Fertig JB, et al. **Addict Behav** 1986;11(3):239–48

Prescribing practices for pain in drug dependence: a lesson in ignorance. Halpern LM, et al. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1985 Fall–1986 Winter; 5(1–2):135–62

American opiophobia: customary underutilization of opioid analgesics. Morgan JP. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1985 Fall–1986 Winter;5(1–2):163–73

Pain control after percutaneous biliary drainage: local infiltration with bupivacaine and epinephrine. Lieberman RP, et al. **AJR Am J Roentgenol** 1986 Mar;146(3):595–6

Control of acute and chronic pain with Ansaid (flurbiprofen). **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):1–157

Review of the dosing regimens for flurbiprofen. A potent analgesic/anti–inflammatory agent. Finch WR. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):16–8

Physiology and treatment of pain and inflammation. Analgesic effects of flurbiprofen. Kantor TG. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):3–9

Flurbiprofen in the treatment of acute gout. A comparison with indomethacin. Lomen PL, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):134–9

Flurbiprofen for the treatment of bone pain in patients with metastatic breast cancer. Lomen PL, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):83–7

Flurbiprofen in the treatment of ankylosing spondylitis. A comparison with indomethacin. Lomen PL, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):127–32

Flurbiprofen in the treatment of ankylosing spondylitis. A comparison with phenylbutazone. Lomen PL, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):120–6

Flurbiprofen in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. A comparison with aspirin. Lomen PL, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):89–95

Flurbiprofen for the treatment of soft tissue trauma. Muckle DS. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):76–80

The pain of cancer. Samal BA. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24; 80(3A):81–2

Spinal relief of cancer pain. Moulin DE, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Sep;86(9):1050AA–1050BB

Longterm treatment with epidural opioids. A retrospective study comprising 150 patients treated with morphine chloride and buprenorphine. Carl P, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan;41(1):32–8

Distress caused by urethral catheters [letter] Coates MB. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jun;41(6):670

Phantom limb pain and epidural anesthesia for cesarean section. Carrie LE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Aug; 65(2):220–1

Comparison of diflunisal and dextropropoxyphene napsylate in the treatment of post–operative pain. Jalovaara P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1985;74(5):228–32

Clonidine and diabetic patients with leg pains [letter] Tan YM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Oct;105(4):633–4

Permanent epidural catheter. Insertion and use for chronic pain relief. Eubanks JR Jr. **AORN J** 1986 May;43(5):1123–5

Spinal versus intraventricular chronic opiate administration with implantable drug delivery devices for cancer pain. Lazorthes Y, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):234–41

The scientific basis of severe acute pain management in the emergency department. Phillips GD, et al. **Arch Emerg Med** 1986 Mar;3(1):4–15

Patient–controlled analgesia for severe cancer pain. Citron ML, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Apr;146(4):734–6

Analgesic effectiveness of D–phenylalanine in chronic pain patients. Walsh NE, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jul;67(7):436–9

Clinical investigation on the development of dependence during oral therapy with tramadol. Richter W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(11):1742–4

Clinical experience and results of treatment with suprofen in pediatrics. 4th communication: Assessment of pain in babies and infants/Analgesic effect of suprofen syrup in otitis media. Weippl G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(11):1732–4

A double–blind trial of intravenous naloxone for chronic biliary–type pain. Roberts–Thomson IC. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Aug;15(4):449–50

A double–blind controlled trial of danazol and bromocriptine in the management of severe cyclical breast pain. Hinton CP, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Aug;40(8):326–30

Treatment of cyclical mastalgia with low dose short term danazol. Sutton GL, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Feb; 40(2):68–70

Comparative study of meptazinol and pethidine for the relief of pain in labour. Sheikh A, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Mar;93(3):264–9

Relief of acute pain in herpes zoster ophthalmicus by stellate ganglion block. Harding SP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 31;292(6533):1428

Stress–induced changes in the analgesic and thermic effects of morphine administered centrally. Appelbaum BD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):303–8

Putative pain modulating neurons in the rostral ventral medulla: reflex–related activity predicts effects of morphine. Barbaro NM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26; 366(1–2):203–10

Antinociception induced by local injections of carbachol into the nucleus raphe magnus in rats: alteration by intrathecal injection of monoaminergic antagonists. Brodie MS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 16;371(1):70–9

Lesions of dorsolateral funiculi (DLF) do not affect the depressive effects of systemic morphine upon dorsal horn convergent neuronal activities related to pain in the rat. Chitour D, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 9;377(2):397–402

Microinjection of morphine into nucleus reticularis paragigantocellularis of the rat: suppression of noxious–evoked activity of nucleus raphe magnus neurons. Heinricher MM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16; 359(1–2):388–91

Comparison of antinociceptive action of morphine in the periaqueductal gray, medial and paramedial medulla in rat. Jensen TS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 15;363(1):99–113

Analgesia produced by low doses of the opiate antagonist naloxone in arthritic rats is reduced in morphine–tolerant animals. Kayser V, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 16; 371(1):37–41

Evaluation of the analgesic effects of capsaicin using a new rat model for tonic pain. Otsuki T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 19;365(2):235–40

Analgesia induced by 5–hydroxytryptamine receptor agonists is blocked or reversed by noradrenaline–depletion in rats. Post C, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 15;363(1):18–27

The effect of different lesions of the median raphe on morphine analgesia. Romandini S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 9;377(2):351–4

Inhibition by neosurugatoxin of nicotine–induced antinociception. Yamada S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 11; 375(2):360–2

Treating the terminal patient: "Ignorance is rife."Gilmore A. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Aug 1;135(3):235–6

Pain characteristics and treatment in an outpatient cancer population. Peteet J, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15; 57(6):1259–65

Amitriptyline for pain of cortical origin [letter] Sandyk R, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1986 Feb;5(2):108

High–dose morphine and methadone in cancer patients. Clinical pharmacokinetic considerations of oral treatment. Säwe J. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1986 Mar–Apr;11(2):87–106 (97 ref.)

Analgesic and antidepressive effects of low–dose amitriptyline in relation to its metabolism in patients with chronic pain. Edelbroek PM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Feb;39(2):156–62

The correlation between blood levels of ibuprofen and clinical analgesic response. Laska EM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jul;40(1):1–7

The effect of intravenous prostaglandin E1 on ischaemic pain and on leg blood–flow in subjects with peripheral artery disease: a double–blind controlled study. Jogestrand T, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985 Dec;5(6):495–502

Correlation between ketoprofen plasma levels and analgesic effect in acute lumbar pain and radicular pain. Köhler G, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;4(4):399–404

Efficacy of diflunisal versus acetaminophen with codeine in controlling mild to moderate pain after arthroscopy. Indelicato PA. **Clin Ther** 1986;8(2):164–9

Comparison of diflunisal and acetaminophen with codeine in the treatment of mild to moderate pain due to strains and sprains. Indelicato PA. **Clin Ther** 1986;8(3):269–74

Sedation and pain management during pacemaker implantation, electrophysiologic testing, and related procedures. Maloney JD, et al. **Clin Ther** 1985;8(1):84–9

The psychiatrist's view on economics, depression, and pain [editorial] Abrams RS. **Compr Ther** 1986 Mar;12(3):3–4

The use of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in the treatment of pain. Platt D, et al. **Conn Med** 1986 Feb; 50(2):119–21

Pain and symptom control: II. Zanes RP. **Conn Med** 1986 Mar;50(3):161–3

Newer methods of delivery of opiates for relief of pain. Slattery PJ, et al. **Drugs** 1985 Dec;30(6):539–51 (61 ref.)

Management of pain in patients with advanced gynaecological cancer. Ojwang SB. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Nov;62(11):817–22

Medical management of the dying patient. Schofferman J. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1986;20:178–81 (14 ref.)

The use of opioids in the management of pain. Gorman ES, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jun 15;21(6):48A–48B, 48G–48H

Psychotropic agents for pain control: clinical guidelines. Warfield CA. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 May 15;20(5):141–3

Regional opioids in anesthesiology and pain management. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1986 Summer;24(2):1–135

Management of chronic pain by epidural and intrathecal opioids: newer drugs and delivery systems. Coombs DW. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1986 Summer;24(2):59–74 (44 ref.)

Clinical application of epidural and intrathecal opioids for pain management. Rawal N, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1986 Summer;24(2):43–57 (52 ref.)

Rapid narcotic detoxification in chronic pain patients treated with auricular electroacupuncture and naloxone. Kroening RJ, et al. **Int J Addict** 1985 Sep;20(9):1347–60

Analgesic treatment in acute myocardial infarction: a comparison between indoprofen and morphine by a double-blind randomized pilot study. Bressan MA, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Dec;23(12):668–72

Naproxen sodium for OB/GYN use, with special reference to pain states: a review. Edgren RA, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1986 May–Jun;31(2):135–42 (50 ref.)

Analgesic activity of medroxyprogesterone acetate (MAP) in cancer patients: an antiinflammatory mediated activity? Pannuti F, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985;7(6):505–8

The drug treatment of moderate and severe pain syndromes in cancer patients. Raish R, et al. **Iowa Med** 1985 Nov; 75(11):506–11

Lithium treatment of central pain [letter] Goldstein JA. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;46(10):453–4

Lidocaine reduces intravenous diazepam pain. Herr RD, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1985;3(5):341–4

Treatment of mild to moderate pain of acute soft tissue injury: diflunisal vs acetaminophen with codeine. Muncie HL Jr, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Aug;23(2):125–7

A combination of buprenorphine and naloxone compared with buprenorphine administered intramuscularly in postoperative patients. Rolly G, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1986; 14(3):148–52

A comparative study of benzydamine hydrochloride 0.15% w.v. ('Difflam' pump spray) and placebo as analgesics following tonsillectomy. Young JR. **J Int Med Res** 1985; 13(4):245–7

Epidural morphine for analgesia after cesarean section. Brouillette LJ, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1986 Mar; 138(3):44–6

Dose response to fenoprofen calcium using placebo and codeine as controls. Offen WW, et al. **J Med** 1985; 16(4):439–52

Nalbuphine versus morphine for postoperative analgesia in critically ill patients. Kururattapun SA, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1986 Apr;69(4):210–5

Treatment of chronic cancer pain by means of continuous intrathecal low dose morphine administration with a totally implantable subcutaneous pump. Case report. Spaziante R, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1985 Apr–Jun;29(2):143–51

Dose-related effects of ethylketazocine on nociception, behaviour and autonomic responses in the horse. Kamerling SG, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;38(1):40–5

A tail withdrawal procedure for assessing analgesic activity in rhesus monkeys. Dykstra LA, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Jun;15(3):263–9

A trial of amitriptyline and fluphenazine in the treatment of painful diabetic neuropathy. Mendel CM, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Feb 7;255(5):637–9

Pain–relief in sickle cell crisis [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Aug 9;2(8502):320–1

Spinal opioids [letter] Dover SB. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 26; 1(8487):982

Double-blind controlled trial of tamoxifen therapy for mastalgia. Fentiman IS, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 8; (8476):287–8

Sucralfate ameliorates perirectal pain due to bile acid malabsorption [letter] Hunter JR, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 22;1(8478):435

Tamoxifen for mastalgia [letter] Smallwood JA, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 22;1(8482):680–1

Therapy for proctodynia [letter] Clayton MR. **Med J Aust** 1985 Nov 25;143(11):532

Treatment for cancer pain [letter] Coates GT. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 7;145(1):59–60

Treatment for cancer pain [letter] Lane A. **Med J Aust** 1986 Mar 17;144(6):334

Buprenorphine. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1986 May 23;28(714):56

Suprofen. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1986 May 23;28(714):55

Nifedipine relieves exercise-exacerbated myalgias. Sufit RL, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Oct;7(8):647–9

The treatment of cancer pain [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 7;315(6):394–6

Age-related decrements in morphine analgesia: a parametric analysis. Kramer E, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1986 May–Jun; 7(3):185–91

Antagonism of alpha-adrenoceptor agonist-induced antinociception in the rat. Hayes AG, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Apr;25(4):397–402

Comparison of direct and indirect depressant actions of ketamine on dorsal horn cells in rabbits. Okuda T. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Apr;25(4):433–40

Chronic pain: hypothesized mechanism and rationale for treatment. Gershon S. **Neuropsychobiology** 1986;15 Suppl 1:22–7

Intraventricular morphine [letter] Pawl RP. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Feb;18(2):250–1

Microdiscectomy vs. chemonucleolysis [letter] Wilkinson HA. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Dec;17(6):1016

Pain killing with calcitonin in patients with malignant tumours. Szántó J, et al. **Oncology** 1986;43(2):69–72

Imipramine reduces experimental pain. Bromm B, et al. **Pain** 1986 May;25(2):245–57

Reduction of arthritis and pain behaviour following chronic administration of amitriptyline or imipramine in rats with adjuvant-induced arthritis. Butler SH, et al. **Pain** 1985 Oct; 23(2):159–75

Selective reduction of second pain sensations by systemic morphine in humans. Cooper BY, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jan; 24(1):93–116

Pain relief by antidepressants: possible modes of action. Feinmann C. **Pain** 1985 Sep;23(1):1–8 (41 ref.)

A modified cold stimulation technique for the evaluation of analgesic activity in human volunteers. Garcia de Jalon PD, et al. **Pain** 1985 Jun;22(2):183–9

Do acute or chronic tricyclic antidepressants modify morphine antinociception in arthritic rats? Godefroy F, et al. **Pain** 1986 May;25(2):233–44

A controlled study of a serotonin reuptake blocker, zimelidine, in the treatment of chronic pain. Gourlay GK, et al. **Pain** 1986 Apr;25(1):35–52

A comparative study of the efficacy and pharmacokinetics of oral methadone and morphine in the treatment of severe pain in patients with cancer. Gourlay GK, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jun;25(3):297–312

Cephalad migration of morphine in CSF following lumbar epidural administration in patients with cancer pain. Gourlay GK, et al. **Pain** 1985 Dec;23(4):317–26

Analgesia and tolerance to intrathecal morphine and norepinephrine infusion via implanted mini-osmotic pumps in the rat. Milne B, et al. **Pain** 1985 Jun;22(2):165–72

The analgesic efficacy of intrathecal D-Ala2-D-Leu5-enkephalin in cancer patients with chronic pain. Moulin DE, et al. **Pain** 1985 Nov;23(3):213–21

Clinical efficacy of antihistaminics as analgesics. Rumore MM, et al. **Pain** 1986 Apr;25(1):7–22

Re: Cholinergic mechanisms of pain relief by antidepressants [letter] Sandyk R, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jul;26(1):133–5

Bacterial meningitis due to infection of a lumbar drug release system in patients with cancer pain. Schoeffler P, et al. **Pain** 1986 Apr;25(1):75–7

The influence of total hip replacement on hip pain and the use of analgesics. Visuri T, et al. **Pain** 1985 Sep;23(1):19–26

Antinociceptive and other opioid effects of a new series of dermorphin analogues after subcutaneous administration in the rat. Cervini MA, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May–Jun; 6(3):433–7

Antinociceptive profiles of opioid peptide agonists in a rat tooth pulp stimulation procedure. Steinfels GF, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:171–5

The possible role of benzodiazepine receptors in morphine analgesia. Palaoğlu O, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):215–7

The effect of antihistaminic drugs on pentazocine antinociception in the rat. Yeh SY. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):925–30

Age-related decrements in the analgesic and hyperphagic responses to 2-deoxy-D-glucose. Kramer E, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Dec;35(6):929–34

Cancer pain management: a clinical trial of an education program for patients. Rimer B, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:311–7

Sensitization or tolerance to morphine effects after repeated stresses. Benedek G, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(4):369–80

Effects of cholecystokinin and caerulein on human eating behavior and pain sensation: a review. Stacher G. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1986;11(1):39–48 (52 ref.)

Effects of D-Met2, Pro5-enkephalinamide on pain tolerance and some cognitive functions in man. Székely JI, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(4):409–13

A comparison of the effects of RO15,1788 and chlordiazepoxide on hot-plate latencies, acoustic startle, and locomotor activity. Walsh TJ, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(4):514–9

Imipramine in the treatment of chronic pelvic pain. Beresin EV. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Apr;27(4):294–6

Chronic pain, neuroleptics, and tardive dyskinesia. Earle J Jr, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Apr;27(4):291–3

Analgesic management of mild to moderate pain. Bloomfield SS. **Ration Drug Ther** 1985 Sep;19(9):1–8

A new model for ordinal pain data from a pharmaceutical study. Chuang C, et al. **Stat Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;5(1):15–20

A lignocaine–prilocaine cream reduces venipuncture pain. Möller C. **Ups J Med Sci** 1985;90(3):293–8

[Current possibilities in the pharmacotherapy of pain] Svihovec J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jun 20;125(25):773–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Postherpes neuralgia. Optimal treatment of pain in acute herpes zoster is essential] Andersen S. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jan 6;148(2):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Pain treatment via femoral catheter. Perineurally administrated morphine chloride via a catheter to the femoral nerve] Bach V, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Feb 10; 148(7):397–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Treatment of pain in cancer patients] Tigerstedt I. **Duodecim** 1986;102(5):325–30 (Fin)

[Computerization of pain treatment] Binoche T, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(5):455–7 (Fre)

[Use of morphine derivatives by the systemic route in the treatment of acute pain] Korinek AM. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(5):451–4 (Fre)

[Analgesia with an implanted device for repetitive intrathecal injections of morphine] Laugner B, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(6):511–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Progabide treatment of a case of the syndrome of painful legs and moving toes] Bovier P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(5):422–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Palliative care and treatment of cancer pain in geriatrics. Our institutional experience] Rappaz O, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Dec;42(12):843–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pain therapy in tumor patients] Fischer MV, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1986 Apr;21(2):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analgesics under examination. What can one test—what should one compare—how does one choose?] Brune K. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jul 3;104(25):483–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Drug treatment of pain. 1: Pathophysiologic bases and principles] Kromer W. **Fortschr Med** 1986 May 22; 104(20):401–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Drug treatment of pain. 2: Properties of centrally acting analgesics and rules for prescribing them] Kromer W. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jun 5;104(21):427–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Drug treatment of pain. 3: Properties of peripherally acting analgesics and rules for their prescription] Kromer W. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jun 12;104(22):448–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Removing the drama from cancer pain] Wörz R. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jan 9;104(1–2):5–6 (Ger)

[Treatment of mastopathy with cyclic mastodynia: clinical results and hormone profile] Kubista E, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1986;26(2):65–79 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analgesics in general practice] Forth W. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 17;64(6):294–8 (Ger)

[Peridural opiate analgesia for the treatment of cancer-related pain] Siegismund K, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1986; 27(1):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The use of morphine in the spinal cord area] Károvits J. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jan 12;127(2):63–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Treatment of mastodynia with synthetic diosmin] Ciardetti P, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1985 Sep–Oct; 106(5):258–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Double blind comparison between imidazole-2-hydroxybenzoate and acetylsalicylic acid in the treatment of articular pain] Di Marco C, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Aug;124(8):95S–98S (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Comparison between imidazole-2-hydroxybenzoate and prindinole mesylate in the treatment of post-traumatic muscular pain] Monteleone R, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Aug;124(8):102S–107S (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Evaluation of the analgesic activity of a preconstituted combination of acetylsalicylic acid, paracetamol and caffeine] Barciulli F, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Oct 31; 115(2):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hydrotalcite in the prevention of postoperative acido-peptic complications] Ronconi P, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Nov 30; 115(4):267–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A new analgesic in pediatric practice: Sig 8304] Rosaschino F, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Jun 30;117(6):469–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Epidural buprenorphine versus morphine in bone cancer pain] Lari S, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 51(11–12):609–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Complications of prolonged peridural catheterization in the treatment of cancer pain with opioids] Nicosia F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 May 19;77(21):943–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Analgesic effect of suprofen in pain caused by dental extraction. Double-blind randomized study] Romano E, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):865–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Combined analgesics in myalgia of the neck. A double-blind comparison of paracetamol and orphenadrine (Norgesic) and paracetamol and codeine (Paralgin forte) in general

practice] Høivik HO, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Jan 20;106(2):126–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Effect of homeopathic remedies] Kluczykowska B. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(12):794–6 (Pol)

[Use of cimetidine with histamine in 4 patients with inoperable neoplasms of the upper part of the digestive tract] Klimczak J. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Oct 15;38(20):1429–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Peridural analgesia using narcotic analgesics] Khapil KhKh, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):66–70 (83 ref.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of the suppression of the spinal pain syndrome by serotonin derivatives] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;101(4):399–401 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of myelopeptides on physiological and pathological pain] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug;102(8):181–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of diucifon and its structural precursors on inflammatory and pain reactions] Gorbunov SM, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of peridural analgesia on blood gas composition and central hemodynamics in patients with closed trauma of the chest] Vagner EA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jul; 135(7):100–1 (Rus)

[Therapeutic action of an antioxidant in chronic emotional–pain stress in the rat] Alrapetiants MG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 May–Jun;36(3):554–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Psychopharmacology of pain] Gilbert–Rahola J, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1985 Nov–Dec;13(6):358–60 (Spa)

[Paracetamol activity against pain provoked by different stimuli. Influence of aminergic mechanisms] Agudo MA, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1986 Aug;41(8):274–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Drug therapy of neoplastic pain: role of minor analgesics] Puigdollers F, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Nov–Dec;32(6):288–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

Muscle soreness and serum creatine kinase activity following isometric, eccentric, and concentric exercise. Clarkson PM, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):152–5

Relationship between platelet MAO activity and concentrations of 5–HIAA and HVA in cerebrospinal fluid in chronic pain patients. von Knorring L, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986;66(1):37–46

ETIOLOGY

Pain on i.v. injection of propofol (ICI 35 868) in emulsion formulation. Short communication. Hynynen M, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Aug;29(6):651–2

Herniography in the diagnosis of obscure groin pain. Smedberg SG, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(8):663–7

Factors of prognostic importance for subsequent rest pain in patients with intermittent claudication. Jonason T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(1):27–33

Diabetes mellitus and intermittent claudication. Relation between peripheral vascular complications and location of the occlusive atherosclerosis in the legs. Jonason T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(2):217–21

The painful diabetic shoulder. Morén–Hybbinette I, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(5):507–14

Syphilitic aneurysm of the descending thoracic aorta with radicular pain. Rajasekharan Nair K, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Feb;8(1):51–3

Pain in head and neck from a neurosurgical point of view. De La Porte C, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1986; 40(1):323–9

Value of sonographic screening for gallstones in patients with chest pain and normal coronary arteries. Fein AB, et al. **AJR** 1986 Feb;146(2):337–9

Plain film evaluation of patients with abdominal pain: are three radiographs necessary? Mirvis SE, et al. **AJR** 1986 Sep;147(3):501–3

Aortic dissection in adolescence. Cooper DR, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Sep;34(3):137–42

Breaking pains and arthralgias! [letter] Surpure JS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Nov;139(11):1072–3

Management protocol for sickle–cell disease patients with acute pain: impact on emergency department and narcotic use. Powers RD. **Am J Emerg Med** 1986 May;4(3):267–8

Brucellosis: atypical presentation with abdominal pain. Ho H, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 May;81(5):375–7

The microscopic examination of bile in patients with biliary pain and negative imaging tests. Moskovitz M, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 May;81(5):329–33

Severe right hip pain in a 73–year–old woman [clinical conference] **Am J Med** 1986 Jul;81(1):117–24

Abdominal pelvic pain syndrome: fact or fiction [letter] Beard RW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;155(1):229

Value of CT scanning in differential pain diagnosis in runners. Pitman MI, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Jul–Aug; 14(4):324–6

The arcuate skin staple: its influence on pain of staple penetration and removal. Silloway KA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Nov;150(5):612–4

Unexplained pain during epidural analgesia [letter] Campbell A. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Sep;39(9):940–1

Pain during epidural analgesia [letter] Duffy BL. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Sep;39(9):941

Assessment and modification of pain on induction with propofol (Diprivan). McCulloch MJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Nov;40(11):1117–20

Upper gastrointestinal endoscopy in children with abdominal pain. Quak SH, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Oct; 14(4):614–6

Depression and the dexamethasone suppression test (DST) in patients with non–specific somatic complaints. Atypical depression and DST. Syvälahti E, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1985; 17(4):148–51

Abdominal pain and weakness in an elderly woman [clinical conference] Angelos MG, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Oct; 15(10):1203–9

Edrophonium, ergonovine, and the diagnosis of chest pain [letter] Oshin DL. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 1)):958–9

Abdominal involvement in rickettsial diseases [letter] Devriendt J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jul;146(7):1447

Diabetic thoracoabdominal neuropathy. A cause for chest and abdominal pain [editorial] Harati Y, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Aug;146(8):1493–4

Thigh pain and bacteremia [letter] Roberts LC. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Dec;145(12):2271

Chest pain associated with mitral valve prolapse. Evidence for esophageal origin. Spears PF, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Apr;146(4):796–7

Osteoarthritis of the hip in patients under 60 years of age. A study of the importance of pain at rest as an indication for intertrochanteric osteotomy. Linde F, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985;104(5):267–70

Isometric contractions in the patellofemoral pain syndrome. An electromyographic study. Møller BN, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;105(1):24–7

Acute neck pain due to calcifications surrounding the odontoid process: the crowned dens syndrome. Bouvet JP, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Dec;28(12):1417–20

Chest pain of esophageal origin. Rodríguez W. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Jul;77(7):267–8

Seat belts and breast disease. Derodra JD, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Aug;39(8):310

Avascular necrosis of the coccyx: a cause of coccydynia? Case report and histological findings in 16 patients. Lourie J, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Jun;39(6):247–8

Yersinia infections: a cause of abdominal pain in childhood. Stirling HF, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 Jun;35(6):413–4

Pain in the hand in the presence of mediastinal mass. Hicks IP, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Jan;59(697):77–8

Shin splints—a literature review. Bates P. **Br J Sports Med** 1985 Sep;19(3):132–7 (47 ref.)

Sponsored parachute jumps—can they cause prolonged pain? Straiton N, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;20(2):60–1

Coeliac axis compression syndrome [editorial] Jamieson CW. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 19;293(6540):159–60

A difficult pain in the neck. Wheeler DC, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 21;291(6498):804–5

Recurrent articular spondylolisthesis: common cause of vertebral instabilities, root pain, sciatica, and ultimately spinal stenosis. Early detection and blocking of specific dislocations. Milgram JE. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1986 Spring;46(1):47–51

Pain associated with an adherent polyurethane wound dressing. Ehleben CM, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Dec;12(2):122–6

Abdominal pain in neutropenic cancer patients. Starnes HF Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):616–21

Traumatic aortocaval fistula presenting as atypical chest pain. Marx M, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;9(1):17–8

Central venous catheter malposition presenting as chest pain. Webb JG, et al. **Chest** 1986 Feb;89(2):309–12

Studies on ergometer exercise testing. I. Significance of the type of ST–segment response, sex, and chest pain. Pellinen TJ, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Jul;9(7):315–22

Scintiscan for acute intrascrotal conditions. Dunn EK, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Jun;11(6):381–8

A false–positive indium–111 labeled leukocyte scintigram in a patient with a painful hip prosthesis. Feldman N, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Jan;11(1):38–9

Arthroscintigraphic evaluation of the painful total hip prosthesis. Resnik CS, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Apr; 11(4):242–4

Delayed onset muscle soreness and training. Byrnes WC, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Jul;5(3):605–14 (45 ref.)

What is the postcholecystectomy pain syndrome [editorial] Silvis SE. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Dec;31(6):401–2

The Micro Trak test for rapid detection of chlamydiae in diagnosing and managing women with abdominal pain. Munday PE, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Feb;62(1):15–6

Chest pain and hypertension following myelography. Elizaga FV, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1986 Jan;45(1):17, 21

A young postman with abdominal pain and diarrhea. Kassirer JP, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Nov 15;20(11):135–6, 139–40

Abdominal pain and osteoporosis [letter] Krueger JD. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Nov 30;20(11A):110

Pelvic pain syndrome. Lichter ED, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Mar 15;20(3):32E, 32H, 32K passim

Back pain, vomiting after break–dance mishap. Moses J, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Mar 15;20(3):100K–100L, 100P

Chronic joint pain. Arthritis or osteitis? Wallach S. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Nov 30;20(11A):29–39

Abdominal migraine. Pauszek ME. **Indiana Med** 1986 Mar; 79(3):251–2

Pulmonary blastomycosis. Case report of a 69–year–old man with unusual presentations. Tsung JS, et al. **Indiana Med** 1986 Jun;79(6):536–7

Stress fractures and bone pain: are they closely associated? Groshar D, et al. **Injury** 1985 Sep;16(8):526–8

Understanding shoulder pain. Cahill BR. **Instr Course Lect** 1985;34:332–6

Carcinoma of uterine cervix with myocardial metastases associated with chest pain and asystolic arrest. Hands ME, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Apr;11(1):132–5

Transient painful osteoporosis of the hip in pregnancy. Lose G, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1986 Feb;24(1):13–6

Left upper quadrant pain and intermittent bacteremia. Foster WL Jr, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Jun;21(6):488–91

Exercise–induced bilateral anterior tibial compartment syndrome without pain. Ciacci G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jun;7(3):377–80

Sinus tarsi syndrome. Anatomical, clinical, and surgical considerations. Bernstein RH, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Sep;75(9):475–80

Sinus tarsi synovectomy. A possible alternative to a subtalar joint fusion. Fried A, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Sep;75(9):494–7

Foot pain in later life. Some psychological correlates. Helfand AE. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Feb; 76(2):112–5

The plica syndrome. A cause of knee pain in the athlete. Subotnick SI, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 May; 76(5):292–3

Pain in the chest. Ananthasubramaniam G, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1986 Feb;34(2):145–7

Carcinoma of the gallbladder in a young male presenting with root pains. Dagli AJ, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Aug;33(8):546–7

Comparative assessment of 24 hours ambulatory monitoring and treadmill exercise testing in evaluation of chest pain. Kaul UA, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Nov; 33(11):700–3

The association of obesity with joint pain and osteoarthritis in the HANES data. Hartz AJ, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986; 39(4):311–9

The effect of treatment setting and patient characteristics on pain in terminal cancer patients: a report from the National Hospice Study. Morris JN, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(1):27–35

Angina–like esophageal pain: differentiation from cardiac pain by history. Davies HA, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;7(6):477–81

Clinical approach to recurrent abdominal pain in children. McGrath PJ, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1986 Feb; 7(1):56–63

An unusual cause of wrist pain. Cheng JC, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Jun;11(2):221–2

Head and neck pain in the elderly. MacRae DL. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Aug;15(4):2.4–7

Common bile duct obstruction causing right upper abdominal pain in cystic fibrosis. Patrick MK, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jan;108(1):101–2

Pediatric orthopedic pain of unknown origin. Ehrlich MG, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):460–8

Recurrent dislocations of the hip in a child presenting as nocturnal pains. Garty BZ, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):470–2

Juxtapancreatic intestinal duplications with pancreatic ductal communication: a cause of pancreatitis and recurrent abdominal pain in childhood. Black PR, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Mar;21(3):257–61

Hereditary pancreatitis and recurrent abdominal pain of childhood. Rothstein FC, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Oct; 20(5):535–7

Chest pain following Thanksgiving dinner. Brennan M, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1986 Mar;79(3):159–60

Abdominal pain and flank ecchymosis in an elderly woman. Brennan M, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1986 May;79(5):292–3

Chronic pain in adults with a history of childhood sexual abuse. Parris WC, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 Aug; 78(8):493–5

There are many ways to kill a resident: try house officer's headache or intern's neck [letter] Cilley RE. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 11;254(14):1905–6

The painful thyroid [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Jun 7; 1(8493):1308–9

Post–sympathectomy pain and sensory neuropeptides [letter] Anand P. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 1;1(8479):512

Oesophageal abnormalities in patients with chest pain [letter] Channer KS. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 4;1(8471):42–3

The oesophagus as a cause of recurrent chest pain: which patients should be investigated and which tests should be used? de Caestecker JS, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 23; 2(8465):1143–6

Painful Parkinson's disease. Quinn NP, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 14;1(8494):1366–9

Pain in scrotum due to intervertebral disc protrusion [letter] White SH, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 1;1(8479):504

Chest pain in children: identifying a source. Brenner JI, et al. **Md Med J** 1985 May;34(5):481–7

A test of a linear discriminant for identifying low–risk abdominal pain. Orient JM, et al. **Med Decis Making** 1985; 5(1):77–87

RSI [letter] **Med J Aust** 1986 Apr 28;144(9):497–502

Occupational pain syndromes [editorial] Brooks PM. **Med J Aust** 1986 Feb 17;144(4):170–1
Overuse syndrome of the upper limb in musicians. Fry HJ. **Med J Aust** 1986 Feb 17;144(4):182–3, 185
Industrial rheumatology. The Australian and New Zealand experiences with arm pain and backache in the workplace. Hadler NM. **Med J Aust** 1986 Feb 17;144(4):191–5
The painful swollen calf. A comparative evaluation of four investigative techniques. Hall S, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Mar 31;144(7):356–8
Chronic pelvic pain [letter] O'Neill JP. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 21;145(2):114–5
Pain after cholecystectomy [editorial] Roberts–Thomson IC. **Med J Aust** 1985 Nov 25;143(11):483–4
On jaw pain and blindness. Rice JR. **NC Med J** 1986 Jun; 47(6):301–3
Comparison of intramuscular injection techniques to reduce site discomfort and lesions. Keen MF. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;35(4):207–10
Liver lesion with fever and abdominal pain [clinical conference] **NY State J Med** 1986 Feb;86(2):97–9
Thrombophlebitis: an unusual cause of chest pain [letter] Faierman D, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Oct;85(10):609–10
Stitch, the side pain of athletes [letter] Rost F. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jun 25;99(804):469
Vulvar pain and dyspareunia due to glomus tumor. Kohorn EI, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;67(3 Suppl):41S–42S
Adhesions and pelvic pain: a retrospective study. Rapkin AJ. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;68(1):13–5
The role of articular cartilage in patellofemoral pain. Chrisman OD. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr;17(2):231–4
Historical background: patellofemoral pain in young people. Dugdale TW, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr; 17(2):211–9
Plica as a cause of anterior knee pain. Patel D. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr;17(2):273–7
Post–polio sequelae—differential diagnosis and management. Maynard FM. **Orthopedics** 1985 Jul;8(7):857–61
Patellofemoral pain—a prospective study. Yates C, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 May;9(5):663–7
Comparing patients' and their physicians' assessments of pain. Hodgkins M, et al. **Pain** 1985 Nov;23(3):273–7
Stress–related, posttraumatic chronic pain syndrome: criteria for diagnosis, and preliminary report on prevalence. Muse M. **Pain** 1985 Nov;23(3):295–300
Chronic pain as a reticular formation syndrome. Andy OJ. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1986 Apr–Jun;21(2):50–9
Slipping rib syndrome: an infrequently recognized entity in children: a report of three cases and review of the literature. Porter GE. **Pediatrics** 1985 Nov;76(5):810–3
Chest pain [letter] Rogers WB. **Pediatrics** 1986 Apr; 77(4):617–8
Pain complaint and muscle soreness associated with high–voltage electrical stimulation: effect of ramp time. Balogun JA. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Jun;62(3):799–810
Late breast pain following reconstruction with polyurethane–covered implants. Jabaley ME, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Sep;78(3):390–5
Chest pain and the hyperventilation syndrome—some aetiological considerations. Freeman LJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Nov;61(721):957–61
Limb amputation and re–amputation in association with chronic pain syndrome. Hunter GA. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1985 Aug;9(2):92–4
Unusual position of a chest tube with elevation of the contralateral hemidiaphragm. Poe RH, et al. **Respiration** 1985;48(2):180–2
Subcutaneous and intramuscular pressures in the post–phlebitic limb. Christenson JT, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1986 Apr;46(2):137–41
Pelvic tuberculosis causing abdominal pain [letter] Dall L. **South Med J** 1986 Feb;79(2):261–2
An epidemiologic study of the relationship between postural asymmetry in the teen years and subsequent back and neck pain. Dieck GS, et al. **Spine** 1985 Dec;10(10):872–7
[Pain is most frequently of organic origin] Jensen NH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 3;148(10):569–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[A misjudged cause of pain in the arm] Doorenbos CJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Feb 22;130(8):337–9 (Dut)
[Muscle and joint pain, not a diagnosis but a symptom] Macfarlane JD, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Sep 21; 129(38):1811–3 (Dut)
[The value of laparoscopy in chronic abdominal pain] Peters AA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jul 19; 130(29):1319–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Bellyache or acute abdomen?] Vervest HA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Mar 8;130(10):425–7 (Dut)
[Value of esophageal manometry with the methylergometrin maleate test in angina with normal coronarography. The concept of esophageal angina] Ducloux G, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 Jan;35(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Chest pain of esophageal origin] Leport J, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1985 Jul–Sep;21(4):251–5 (35 ref.) (Fre)
[Hydrocholecystis, unrecognized cause of painful abdominal crises in patients with sickle cell anemia] Cabrol S, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Dec;42(10):859–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Esophageal spasm: a frequent cause of spontaneous precordial pain (letter)] Dupasquier E. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Sep;78(9):1437–8 (Fre)
[Atypical thoracic pain and the edrophonium (Tensilon) test (letter)] Bordet E, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Jan; 10(1):88–9 (Fre)
[Pain syndromes and post–traumatic lesions of the brachial plexus. Study of the effect of surgical repair on the pain syndrome in 211 operated patients with post–traumatic lesions caused by avulsion or rupture of the brachial plexus] Bonnard C, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Sep;52(3–4):621–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Acute pain following sclerosing injections] Lévy JB, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1986;11 Suppl A:12–5 (Fre)
[Vertebral artery loop and cervical pain] Pierron D, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Jun–Jul;66(6–7):447–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pain following traumatic lesions of the brachial plexus (radicular avulsions and truncular lesions)] Privat JM, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(5):435–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Talalgia] de Marneffe R. **Rev Med Brux** 1986 May;7(5):327–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Chronic pain and syringomyelic slit of the posterior horns of the spinal cord] Remillard GM, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(5):386–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Syndrome of perforating lateral branches of the subcostal and ilio–hypogastric nerves. An unrecognized cause of hip pain] Maigne R, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 May; 53(5):307–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A possible cause of cancer pain] von Ardenne M. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1986;56(4):257–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A 61–year–old patient with fever, weight loss, pain and sudden blood sedimentation change] Ringsgwandl G, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Sep;26(9):592–6 (Ger)
[Differential diagnosis of pain] Struppler A, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Jul;27(7):426–32 (Ger)
[Acute thoracic pain: caused by a bronchial carcinoid] Wassermann K, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Jun; 27(6):391–5 (Ger)
[Shoulder–thorax pain] Rhyner K, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 May 13;75(20):591–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Post–traumatic pain in the lower leg and foot caused by irritation of the tibial nerve] Freising S. **Unfallchirurg** 1986 Jan;89(1):16–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chronic abdominal pain in childhood] Preier L. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 31;136(10):241–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Esophageal angina] Consolo F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 Mar 31;41(5–6):231–4 (Ita)
[Pain in children with neoplastic disease] Massimo L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Sep 15;37(17):621–4 (Ita)
[Chronic gastritis in childhood. A possible cause of recurrent abdominal pain] Mangiaterra V, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):857–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A case of ischias as a complication of internal iliac artery embolization] Yoshiki T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Apr; 32(4):603–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis associated with localized swelling and pain on bilateral lower legs] Tabuchi Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 74(11):1561–6 (Jpn)
[Health problems among workers engaged in the education of handicapped children. Status of daily care and trends in physical complaints] Maeda K, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1986 Jan;28(1):17–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of adult Still's disease with cardial symptoms of remittent high fever and arthralgia for more than six months] Okazaki M, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar 1;8(1):79–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Pathophysiology of chest pain in patients with aortic stenosis and normal coronary vessels] Jakubowski AT. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Mar 3;41(9):286–8 (22 ref.) (Pol)
[Mechanism of the protopathic nature of visceral pains] Frankshtein SI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec; 100(12):668–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Abdominal syndrome in the structure of cerebral paroxysms in children and adolescents] Bondarenko ES, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(2):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Disorders of esophageal motility as a cause of retrosternal pain] Geller LI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(2):52–5 (Rus)
[Comparative assessment of the value of the veloergometric test and anamnestic data in the diagnosis of coronary artery lesions in persons with pain in the cardiac area] Khal'fen ESh, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(5):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Exertion–induced stenocardia syndrome, cardialgia and the treadmill exercise test in the diagnosis of ischemic heart disease in women] Lipovetskiĭ BM. **Ter Arkh** 1986; 58(5):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Roentgenologic examination of the large intestine in abdominal pains of obscure etiology in children] Kriukov VA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):79–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Structure of acute and chronic pain syndromes in patients with gynecologic tumors] Beliaev DG. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(10):87–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Abdominal pain in childhood due to a Cryptosporidium parasitosis] García Vila A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Aug; 25(2):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Emergency abdominal pain. Primary care or hospital care?] Soler M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jun 28;87(5):175–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Epigastric pain and hematemesis in an elderly patient] Martín Peinador A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Apr;178(7):354–5 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Clinical impression that familial models are an important influence in the development and expression of chronic pain and pain behavior [letter] Hartrick CT, et al. **Pain** 1986 May;25(2):279–80
Pain and its absence in an unfortunate family of amputees. Schott GD. **Pain** 1986 May;25(2):229–31
[Indifference to pain with partial hemihypertrophy and spontaneous deep pain] Ishiai S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Oct;25(10):1126–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

HISTORY

Surgery without pain—Part II: 1800–1847. Smith WD. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 May;14(2):186–92
Cathartic drugs and pain in pre–industrial Europe. Knapp VJ. **IMJ** 1986 Jan;169(1):32–5
Historical considerations of cardiac pain. Procacci P, et al. **Pain** 1985 Aug;22(4):325–35

METABOLISM

Distribution and stress–induced increase of glutamate and aspartate levels in discrete brain nuclei of rats. Palkovits M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14;373(1–2):252–7
A model of chronic pain in the rat: response of multiple opioid systems to adjuvant–induced arthritis. Millan MJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Apr;6(4):899–906
An increase in tryptophan in brain may be a general mechanism for the effect of stress on sensitivity to pain. Kelly SJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Nov; 24(11):1019–25
Intraperitoneal injection of zymosan in mice induces pain, inflammation and the synthesis of peptidoleukotrienes and prostaglandin E2. Doherty NS, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Nov;30(5):769–89
[Calcium balance in emotional–painful stress] Iakushev VS, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):683–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of the reactions of various parts of the digestive tract to acute emotional–painful stress in mature and aged rats] Tarasenko LM, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):203–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Detecting chlamydiae in diagnosing and managing women with abdominal pain [letter] Pattman RS, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Aug;62(4):283

MORTALITY

Follow–up of patients with esophageal angina [letter] Davies HA, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 18;255(15):2021

NURSING

Planning by expert and novice nurses in cases of varying complexity. Corcoran SA. **Res Nurs Health** 1986 Jun; 9(2):155–62

OCCURRENCE

Chronic pain in spinal cord injury: comparison between inpatients and outpatients. Lamid S, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Nov;66(11):777–8
Abdominal pain in six–year–olds: an epidemiological study in a new town. Faull C, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;27(2):251–60
The epidemiology of tender points: a prospective study of 1520 patients. Wolfe F, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Dec; 12(6):1164–8
Chronic non–malignant pain: a population prevalence study. McQuay HJ, et al. **Practitioner** 1985 Dec;229(1410):1109–11

PATHOLOGY

Tubular aggregates: their association with myalgia. Niakan E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Sep; 48(9):882–6
Muscle biopsy in primary fibromyalgia. Light–microscopical and histochemical findings. Bengtsson A, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1986;15(1):1–6
[Morphological changes in primary syphilis and the analgesia problems of the hard chancre] Kapkaev RA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(4):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Behavioral evidence for a crossed ascending pathway for pain transmission in the anterolateral quadrant of the rat spinal cord. Peschanski M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18; 376(1):164–8
Stimulation–produced and stress–induced analgesia: cross–tolerance between opioid forms. Terman GW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1–2):374–8
Role of spinal cord neuropeptides in pain sensitivity and analgesia: thyrotropin releasing hormone and vasopressin. Watkins LR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8;362(2):308–17

Acute ipsilateral hyperalgesia and chronic contralateral hypoalgesia after unilateral 6-hydroxydopamine lesions of the substantia nigra. Carey RJ. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Feb; 91(2):277–84

Procedures which increase acute pain sensitivity also increase autotomy. Coderre TJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun; 92(3):713–22

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pain threshold elevation by electrostimulation of sensitive fibres of middle-class diameter. De Cuyper HJ. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Apr–Jun;8(2):101–15

The effect of thiabendazole on pain threshold. Gomaa AA. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Jul;57(1):18–22

Reduction in locomotor activity of arthritic rats as parameter for chronic pain: effect of morphine, acetylsalicylic acid and citalopram. Larsen JJ, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Nov;57(5):345–51

Effects of naloxone on dental pain threshold following muscle exercise and low frequency transcutaneous nerve stimulation: a comparative study in man. Olausson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Feb;126(2):299–305

Electrical parameters for safe and effective electro-acupuncture and transcutaneous electrical stimulation: threshold potentials for tingling, muscle contraction and pain; and how to prevent adverse effects of electro-therapy. Part 1. Omura Y. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1985;10(4):335–7

Evoked potentials as correlates of pain and pain relief in man. Chapman CR. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986;19:51–73 (53 ref.)

Prostaglandins, pain, and inflammation. Ferreira SH. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986;19:91–8

Algesimetry—a necessity in research on analgesic drugs. Handwerker HO, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986; 19:33–49

The effect of metamizol on the activity in the motor and sensory part of the nociceptive system in the rat spinal cord. Jurna I, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986;19:119–24

The effects of analgesics on pain-related somatosensory evoked potentials. Kobal G, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986;19:75–88

Discharge characteristics of receptors with fine afferents from normal and inflamed joints: influence of analgesics and prostaglandins. Schaible HG, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986;19:99–117

Role of beta-endorphins in silent myocardial ischemia. Weidinger F, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):428–30

The pain of rheumatoid arthritis. Bushnell WJ. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):88

Cardiac manifestations of complex partial seizures. Devinsky O, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Feb;80(2):195–202

The pain of ankylosing spondylitis. Good AE. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):118–9

A crying need. Owens ME. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jan;86(1):73–4

Electroacupuncture-induced analgesia in sheep: measurement of cutaneous pain thresholds and plasma concentrations of prolactin and beta-endorphin immunoreactivity. Bossut DF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Mar;47(3):669–76

Naloxone-morphine synergism: support for dual system hypothesis of pain perception [letter] Gillman MA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Mar;65(3):313

A comparison of the effects of alfentanil applied to the spinal cord and intravenous alfentanil on noxiously evoked activity of dorsal horn neurons in the cat spinal cord. Matsumoto M, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Feb;65(2):145–50

Stress-induced analgesia. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;467:1–449

Altered pain and visual sensitivity in humans: the effects of acute and chronic stress. Clark WC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;467:116–29 (20 ref.)

Role of circulating opioids in the modulation of pain. Henry JL. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;467:169–81 (77 ref.)

Philosophical and practical issues in animal research involving pain and stress. King FA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 467:405–9

The mortality and humaneness of animal research on stress and pain. Miller NE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;467:402–4

The relationship between cardiovascular and pain regulatory systems. Zamir N, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;467:371–84 (125 ref.)

The role of arachidonic acid oxygenation products in pain and inflammation. Davies P, et al. **Annu Rev Immunol** 1984; 2:335–57 (152 ref.)

Possible neurohumoral mechanisms in CNS stimulation for pain suppression. Meyerson BA, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):175–80

Cerebral-evoked responses elicited by direct stimulation of the lateral spinothalamic tract in the human. Taira T, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):267–70

Central nervous system mechanisms for pain modulation. Willis WD Jr. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):153–65

Alphamethyldopa analgesia: its possible mechanism of action. Sivagnanam G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Sep; 277(1):168–76

Systematic esophageal evaluation of patients with noncardiac chest pain. Chobanian SJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Aug; 146(8):1505–8

Shoulder pain in hemiplegia: statistical relationship with five variables. Bohannon RW, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Aug;67(8):514–6

The contribution of pain to disability in experimentally induced arthritis. Dardick SJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Aug;29(8):1017–22

Drug and environmentally induced manipulations of the opiate and serotonergic systems alter nociception in neonatal rat pups. Spear LP, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Jul;44(1):1–22

Pain, prostaglandins, and food lipids. Influences of dietary polyunsaturated fatty acids on eicosanoid synthesis and effects. Wolfram G, et al. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(38):112–9

Pain, anxiety, and contingent negative variation: a clinical and pharmacological study. Rizzo PA, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;20(12):1297–302

Radiation of anginal pain to the legs. Kolettis MT, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Feb;55(2):211–3

Experimental pain induced by electrical and thermal stimulation of the skin in healthy man: sensitivity to 75 and 150 mg diclofenac sodium in comparison with 60 mg codeine and placebo. Stacher G, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;21(1):35–43

Visceral pain. Kendall GP. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72 Suppl:S4–5 (10 ref.)

Peripheral sensory nerve fibers that dichotomize to supply the brachium and the pericardium in the rat: a possible morphological explanation for referred cardiac pain? Alles A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):382–5

Periaqueductal gray and cerebral cortex modulate responses of medial thalamic neurons to noxious stimulation. Andersen E. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):30–6

Stress-induced changes in the analgesic and thermic effects of opioid peptides in the rat. Appelbaum BD, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 9;377(2):330–6

Effects of intrathecally administered methysergide and yohimbine on microstimulation-produced antinociception in the rat. Barbaro NM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23; 343(2):223–9

Involvement of the midbrain reticular formation in self-injurious behavior, stereotyped behavior, and analgesia induced by intranigral microinjection of muscimol. Baumeister AA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26; 369(1–2):231–42

Response of nucleus raphe magnus neurons to electrical stimulation of nucleus cuneiformis: role of acetylcholine. Behbehani MM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26; 369(1–2):110–8

Hippocampal responses evoked by tooth pulp and acoustic stimulation: depth profiles and effect of behavior. Brankačk J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 23;378(2):303–14

The response to viscero-peritoneal nociceptive stimuli is reduced in experimental arthritic rats. Calvino B, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 2;370(1):191–5

Endogenous analgesia in the pregnant rat: an artifact of weight-dependent measures? Dahl JL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14;373(1–2):316–23

Spinal noradrenergic neurotransmission and the analgesia induced by brief footshock. Danysz W, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 12;365(1):169–73

Calcitonin receptors in the rat mesencephalon mediate its analgesic actions: autoradiographic and behavioral analyses. Fabbri A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23; 343(2):205–15

Studies on the effects of opioid, noradrenergic and serotonergic antagonists on the antinociceptive effects of electroconvulsive shock. Furui T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1–2):162–8

Descending inhibition of slow spinal reflex in an in vitro preparation of the newborn rat and its possible involvement in pain control. García-Arrarás JE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):188–91

Cholecystokinin-containing and nociceptive neurons in rat Edinger-Westphal nucleus. Innis RB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22;363(2):230–8

Characterization of coeruleospinal inhibition of the nociceptive tail-flick reflex in the rat: mediation by spinal alpha 2-adrenoceptors. Jones SL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 5;364(2):315–30

Dorsal column postsynaptic neurons in the cat are excited by myelinated nociceptors. Kamogawa H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 5;364(2):386–90

Inhibitory influences of FMRFamide and PLG on stress-induced opioid analgesia and activity. Kavaliers M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):370–4

Increase in the threshold of a nociceptive test induced by naloxone in morphine-tolerant rats. Kayser V, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7;344(2):360–4

Morphine antagonizes inhibitory controls of nociceptive reactions, triggered by visceral pain in the rat. Kraus E, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):151–6

Noradrenergic inhibition of the release of substance P from the primary afferents in the rabbit spinal dorsal horn. Kuraishi Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1–2):177–82

Dysesthesias and self-mutilation in humans and subhumans: a review of clinical and experimental studies. Levitt M. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec;357(3):247–90 (358 ref.)

The morphology of trigeminal nociceptive neurons in the caudal bulbar lateral reticular formation of the cat. Nishikawa N, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11;347(1):166–8

Dorsal horn opiate administration attenuates the perceived intensity of noxious heat stimulation in behaving monkey. Oliveras JL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):368–71

Locus coeruleus lesions in the rat enhance the antinociceptive potency of centrally administered clonidine but not morphine. Ossipov MH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26; 341(2):320–30

Strain-dependent effects of shock-induced release of opioids: dissociation between analgesia and behavioral seizures. Pavone F, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):326–8

Electrophysiological evidence for a role of the anterolateral quadrant of the spinal cord in the transmission of noxious messages to the thalamic ventrobasal complex in the rat. Peschanski M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):77–84

Sexual responsiveness and its relationship to vaginal stimulation-produced analgesia in the rat. Rothfeld JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):309–15

Supraspinal modulation of nociception in awake rats by stimulation of the dorsal column nuclei. Saadé NE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):307–10

Analgesic effects of mu antagonists after naloxone non-reversible stress-induced analgesia. Sacerdote P, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1–2):34–8

Alterations in nociception following lesions of the A5 catecholamine nucleus. Sagen J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 2;370(1):93–101

Two opioid forms of stress analgesia: studies of tolerance and cross-tolerance. Terman GW, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 12;368(1):101–6

Stress induced analgesia: its opioid nature depends on the strain of rat but not on the mode of induction. Urca G, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23;343(2):216–22

Diazepam reduces stress-induced analgesia in humans. Willer JC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8;362(2):398–402

The pituitary inhibitory system: its role in pain perception. Yanagida H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 21;345(2):356–61

Pain perception. Smukler NM. **Bull Rheum Dis** 1985; 35(1):1–8

Pain modulation. Theory and techniques. Melzack R. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Dec;51(12):904

Variability, prediction and prognostic significance of chest pain in acute myocardial infarction. Herlitz J, et al. **Cardiology** 1986;73(1):13–21

A comparison between nociceptive reactions measured as tail-flick latency and squeak threshold in rats. Huang KH, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(2):92–7

The elusive link between transient myocardial ischemia and pain. Malliani A. **Circulation** 1986 Feb;73(2):201–4

Seizures and pain. Andy OJ, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1985 Oct;16(4):195–201

The stress-pain connection: some historical considerations and new directions. Rosch PJ. **Compr Ther** 1986 Jul; 12(7):3–8

Pain and symptom control: I. Ajemian I. **Conn Med** 1986 Mar;50(3):157–61

Graphical analysis of multivariate pain data in analgesic trials. Cox C, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1986 Mar;7(1):53–64

Environmentally induced analgesia: ontogeny of a nonopioid system. Knisely JS, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1986 Jan; 19(1):27–36

Spontaneous activity of primary afferent neurons in diabetic BB/Wistar rats. A possible mechanism of chronic diabetic neuropathic pain. Burchiel KJ, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Nov; 34(11):1210–3

Systemic and specific autonomic reactions in pain: efferent, afferent and endocrine components. Jänig W. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Dec;2(4):319–46 (80 ref.)

Hypoalgesia induced by antidepressants in mice: a case for opioids and serotonin. de Felipe MC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 17;125(2):193–9

Involvement of different opioid receptor subtypes in electric shock-induced analgesia and motor suppression in the rat. Nabeshima T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15; 114(2):197–207

Prolonged discharge of wide-dynamic-range spinal neurons evoked by formaldehyde injected in their cutaneous receptive fields. Banna NR, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul; 93(1):275–8

Abnormal sensory perception in patients with esophageal chest pain. Richter JE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Oct; 91(4):845–52

Changes in 3H-leucine enkephalin binding in spinal cord of frog after dorsal rhizotomy, cordotomy, transcutaneous stimulation and temperature variations: correlation with nociceptive sensitivity. Hájek I, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Oct;4(5):437–55

Acid perfusion of duodenal ulcer craters and ulcer pain: a controlled double blind study. Kang JY, et al. **Gut** 1986 Aug;27(8):942–5

The pathophysiology of acute pain. Dwarakanath GK, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Apr 15;21(4):64B, 64G–64H, 64L passim

Joint and muscle pains in an aging tennis player. Vasey FB. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Nov 15;20(11):33

Pain and weather. Warfield CA. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Oct 15;20(10):34A–34B

Pain-linked cutaneous reception of the hand. Tsirul'nikov EM, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;11(6):415–8

Human body impedance and threshold currents for perception and pain for contact hazard analysis in the VLF-MF band. Chatterjee I, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 May;33(5):486–94

Influence of testosterone on morphine analgesia in albino rats. Rao SS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr–Jun; 29(2):103–6

Non relationship of climatologic factors and painful sickle cell anemia crisis. Slovis CM, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986; 39(2):121–6

Physiology and morphology of the lamina I spinomesencephalic projection. Hylden JL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 22;247(4):505–15

Species–specific danger signals, endogenous opioid analgesia, and defensive behavior. Fanselow MS, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1986 Jul;12(3):301–9

Effects of age on pain perception: thermonociception. Harkins SW, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 Jan;41(1):58–63

Large and small nerve fiber function in painful diabetic neuropathy. Heimans JJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jun; 74(1):1–9

Effects of an experimental arthritis on the sensory properties of fine articular afferent units. Schaible HG, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov;54(5):1109–22

Reversal of antinociceptive effect of caerulein by benzodiazepine. Kubota K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Apr;9(4):428–31

Evidence for alpha adrenoceptor modulation of the nociceptive jaw–opening reflex in rats and rabbits. Curtis AL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):576–9

Lower limb pain in thalassemia. Finsterbush A, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;12(3):529–32

Grading of tenderness as a source of interrater error in the Ritchie articular index. Hart LE, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Aug;12(4):716–7

Effect of injection of TRH into cerebral ventricles on the analgesic effect of acupuncture and morphine in rats. Zhang ZD, et al. **J Tongji Med Univ** 1986;6(2):75–9

Postsympathectomy pain and changes in sensory neuropeptides: towards an animal model. Schon F. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 23;2(8465):1158–60 (36 ref.)

Does peritonitis in the upper abdomen cause pain in the tip of the shoulder? Watts GT. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 28; 1(8496):1488

A tetrapeptide isolated from hamster embryo with central opiate properties on gastrointestinal motility but not on pain perception. Buéno L, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 14; 39(2):141–6

Naloxone–reversible stress–induced feeding and analgesia in the slug Limax maximus. Kavaliers M, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 20;38(3):203–9

Two types of chronic lead treatment in C57BL/6 mice: interaction with behavioural determinants of pain. Vickers C, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 7;39(1):47–53

GABA uptake inhibitors produce a greater antinociceptive response in the mouse tail–immersion assay than other types of GABAergic drugs. Zorn SH, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Nov 18;37(20):1901–12

The use of electromyography to quantify muscle pain. Myslinski NR, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;7(10):551–6

Capsaicin in adult frogs: effects on nociceptive responses to cutaneous stimuli and on nervous tissue concentrations of immunoreactive substance P, somatostatin and cholecystokinin. Chéry–Croze S, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):159–65

Desensitization to substance P following intrathecal injection. A technique for investigating the role of substance P in nociception. Sawynok J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):152–8

An analgesic effect of enkephalinase inhibition is modulated by monoamine oxidase–B and REM sleep deprivations. Ukpommwan OE, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 332(4):376–9

Reversal of the effect of centrally–administered diazepam on morphine antinociception by specific (Ro 15–1788 and Ro 15–3505) and non–specific (bicuculline and caffeine) benzodiazepine antagonists. Zambotti F, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 May; 333(1):43–6

Novelty of the test environment contributes to the expression of triethyl lead–induced antinociception. Walsh TJ, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 May–Jun;8(3):311–5

A pharmacological overview of opioid mechanisms mediating analgesia and hyperalgesia. Gillman MA, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Sep;7(3):106–19 (161 ref.)

Involvement of medullary opioid–peptidergic and spinal noradrenergic systems in the regulation of formalin–induced persistent pain. Sugimoto M, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 May;25(5):481–5

Responses of spinal cord neurones to noxious and non–noxious stimulation of the skin and testicle of the rat. Kanui TI. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 5;58(3):315–9

Involvement of spinal and supraspinal structures in tizanidine–induced antinociceptive action. Nabeshima T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2;63(1):1–4

Naloxone–reversible and non–reversible shock–induced analgesia during development. Panerai AE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 10;60(3):247–53

Noradrenaline depletion increases noradrenaline–induced antinociception in mice. Post C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):105–9

Selective inhibition of responses of feline dorsal horn neurones to noxious cutaneous stimuli by tizanidine (DS103–282) and noradrenaline: involvement of alpha 2–adrenoceptors. Davies J, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Nov; 16(3):673–82

Deafferentation and chronic pain in animals: an evaluation of evidence suggesting autotomy is related to pain. Coderre TJ, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jul;26(1):61–84 (111 ref.)

Two separate components of pain produced by the submaximal effort tourniquet technique [letter] Droste C, et al. **Pain** 1985 Sep;23(1):95–6

D–phenylalanine: a putative enkephalinase inhibitor studied in a primate acute pain model. Halpern LM, et al. **Pain** 1986 Feb;24(2):223–37

Pain–related electrical potentials of the human nasal mucosa elicited by chemical stimulation. Kobal G. **Pain** 1985 Jun; 22(2):151–63

Electrical stimulation in the measurement of cutaneous sensibility. Laitinen LV, et al. **Pain** 1985 Jun;22(2):139–50

Relationship between electroacupuncture analgesia and descending pain inhibitory mechanism of nucleus raphe magnus. Liu X, et al. **Pain** 1986 Mar;24(3):383–96

Analgesia and the cardiovascular changes evoked by stimulating neurones in the ventrolateral medulla in rats. Lovick TA. **Pain** 1986 May;25(2):259–68

Lateralization of chronic pain. Margolis RB, et al. **Pain** 1985 Nov;23(3):289–93

Effects of vibratory stimulation on muscular pain threshold and blink response in human subjects. Pantaleo T, et al. **Pain** 1986 Feb;24(2):239–50

Effects of an opiate on cold–induced pain and the CNS in healthy volunteers. Posner J, et al. **Pain** 1985 Sep; 23(1):73–82

A simultaneous comparison of fentanyl's analgesic effects on experimental and clinical pain. Price DD, et al. **Pain** 1986 Feb;24(2):197–203

Circadian variations of human flexion reflex. Sandrini G, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jun;25(3):403–10

Re., Sensory symptoms in Parkinson's disease [letter] Sandyk R. **Pain** 1986 Apr;25(1):139–40

The effect of two sites of high frequency vibration on cutaneous pain threshold. Sherer CL, et al. **Pain** 1986 Apr; 25(1):133–8

Are calcitonins analgesic and/or hyperalgesic? Giusti P, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:277–82

Eel calcitonin binding site distribution and antinociceptive activity in rats. Guidobono F, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr; 7(2):315–22

Genetic differences in avoidance behavior: cardiovascular activity, pain sensitivity and stress–induced analgesia. Nagase CS, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 1:29–35

Pain threshold changes induced by acute exposure to altered ambient temperatures. Schoenfeld AD, et al. **Peptides** 1985; 6 Suppl 1:19–22

Pain threshold changes in adjuvant–induced inflammation: a possible model of chronic pain in the mouse. Larson AA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan;24(1):49–53

Transfer of conditioning in stress–induced analgesia. Oliverio A, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):181–3

Methylnalorphinium fails to reverse naloxone–sensitive stress–induced analgesia in mice. Rae GA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):829–32

Effects of muscarinic receptor antagonism upon two forms of stress–induced analgesia. Sperber ES, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):171–9

Effects of dietary fat on pain threshold, thermoregulation and motor activity in rats. Yehuda S, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1775–7

Role of catecholamines in calcitonin–induced analgesia. Guidobono F, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(6):342–8

Effect of different forms of transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation on experimental pain. Jette DU. **Phys Ther** 1986 Feb;66(2):187–93

Effects of auricular transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation on experimental pain threshold. Oliveri AC, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jan;66(1):12–6

Hormonal mediation of the analgesia produced by food deprivation. Hamm RJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Dec; 35(6):879–82

Age–related decrements in the analgesic response to cold–water swims. Kramer E, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 36(5):875–80

Placenta ingestion enhances analgesia produced by vaginal/cervical stimulation in rats. Kristal MB, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(6):1017–20

Placenta ingestion enhances opiate analgesia in rats. Kristal MB, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Oct;35(4):481–6

Acute non–opioid analgesia in defeated male mice. Rodgers RJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(5):947–50

Non–opiate analgesia following stressful acoustic stimulation. Szikszay M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jul;35(1):135–8

Effects of ergot alkaloids on stress–induced analgesia. Jakoubek B, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(3):269–75

Habenulo–interpeduncular lesions: the effects on pain sensitivity, morphine analgesia and open–field behavior in rats. Mészáros J, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Jul–Aug;37(4):469–77

The neuroanatomy and physiology related to thermography. Schnitzlein HN. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;Spec No:21–5

Modification of human dental pain thresholds by conditioning stimulation. Kemppainen P. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1985;81 3–4:1–67

Antinociception opioids and the cholinergic system. Green PG, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 1986;26(2):119–46

Antinociceptive activity of beta–adrenoceptor agonists in the hot plate test in mice. Brochet D, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(4):527–8

Acute morphine dependence: effects observed in shock and light discrimination tasks. Grilly DM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(4):500–4

Stress–induced opioid analgesia and activity in mice: inhibitory influences of exposure to magnetic fields. Kavaliers M, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986; 89(4):440–3

Involvement of spinal serotonergic pathways in nociception but not in avoidance learning. Ogren SO, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(3):260–5

Selective effects of pirenperone on analgesia produced by morphine or electrical stimulation at sites in the nucleus raphe magnus and periaqueductal gray. Paul D, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(2):172–6

The effects of naloxone on opiate and placebo analgesia in healthy volunteers. Posner J, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(4):468–72

Oesophageal motility during acid–provoked heartburn and chest pain. Kjellén G, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;20(8):937–40

The relationships of functional capacity, pain, and isometric and isokinetic torque in osteoarthrosis of the knee. Lankhorst GJ, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1985; 17(4):167–72

Current perspectives on pain. Hill RG. **Sci Prog** 1986;70(277 Pt 1):96–107 (14 ref.)

Sympathetic activation of A–delta nociceptors. Roberts WJ, et al. **Somatosens Res** 1985;3(1):33–44

[The individual variation in acupuncture analgesia: a positive correlation between the effects of electroacupuncture analgesia and morphine analgesia in the rat] Huang ZD, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(2):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The effect of acupuncture "Zusanli" on the substance P–evoked nociceptive responses of the dorsal horn neurons in the rat] Li CY, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(3):202–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Regulations on nociceptive responses of nucleus centralis lateralis of thalamus] Lin Y, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985; 10(4):274–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The relationship between the pain threshold and cholinesterase positive nerves in the skin at acupoints] Lin ZM, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(3):207–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Investigations on the relationship between methionine–enkephalin (Met–Enk) and acetylcholine (ACh) in brain of rats, with their influence on the effect of electroacupuncture analgesia] Wang CY, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(2):119–23, 91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The effect of ipsilateral thoracic limb exercises on the human threshold of pain] Xia LY, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985; 10(1):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effect of wrist exercises on event–related potential and subjective pain report] Xia LY, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(1):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effect of changing the functional state of SII by GABA on the acupuncture effect of PF neurons] Xu W, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(2):98–103 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effect of stimulation of SII or electroacupuncture on nociceptive responses of CM neurons of thalamus after lesion of the head of caudatum] Xu W, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(4):278–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The effect of the injection of 6–hydroxydopamine intraperitoneally on acupuncture analgesia] Ye ZW, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(3):216–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effect of hypothalamic arcuate stimulation on the pain–evoked unit discharges of the thalamic parafascicular nucleus: a preliminary analysis] Chen XY, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1986 Feb;38(1):26–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Tolerance to repeated hypothalamic arcuate nucleus (ARC) stimulation and its cross tolerance to morphine] Gu F, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1986 Feb;38(1):91–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Responses of the nucleus centrum medianum of the thalamus to stimulation of deep somatic nerves in cats] Lo FS, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;37(2):113–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Inhibitory effect on nociceptive discharges of parafascicular neurones of thalamus by electrical stimulation of nucleus centrum medianum at different frequencies] Lo FS, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Feb;37(1):1–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effects of stimulation of the rabbit caudate nucleus on units responsive to noxious stimuli in the parafascicular nucleus of the thalamus] Tong ZQ, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;37(2):128–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effect of locus coeruleus stimulation on unit discharge of the hypothalamic arcuate nucleus in rats] Yu GD, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;37(2):120–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Pain and endogenous opiates] Lacković Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jun 20;125(25):767–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[24–hour pH and pressure measurements in the esophagus in the assessment of angina–like chest pain of noncardiac origin] Janssens J. **Verh K Acad Geneeskd Belg** 1985; 47(4):303–18 (Dut)

[Changes in dental pain mechanisms] Kemppainen P. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1986;82(1):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Reduction of the behavioral response to a viscero-peritoneal nociceptive stimulation during the development of experimental polyarthritis in the rat] Calvino B, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986;302(2):71-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Somatosensory evoked potential and pain. I. Late cortical responses obtained at different levels of stimulation] Boulu P, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Jul;15(1):19-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Changes in cortical evoked potentials in relation to cutaneous sensory thresholds. Application to a study of analgesic electrostimulation] Briand A, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Jul;15(1):65-76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative study of the nociceptive reflex and late components of the evoked somatosensory potential during stimulation of the sural nerve in healthy subjects] De Broucker T, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Sep;15(2):149-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evoked potentials and pain. II. Comparative study of subjective sensations, late components of the cortical potentials and afferent volleys] Willer JC, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Jul;15(1):27-36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dorsolateral thalamic infarct syndrome with therapeutically modifiable pain crises] Kmietzyk HJ, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1986 Feb;54(2):42-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Opioids and the occurrence of pain] Herz A. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Jul;27(7):412-7 (Ger)

[Mechanisms of pain development and pain treatment] Zimmermann M. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Jul;27(7):405-11 (Ger)

[Labor pain from the viewpoint of the modern knowledge of pain physiology] Fralun R, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986;108(4):203-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Somatosensory evoked potentials in pain studies] Amantea B, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 May;51(5):203-12 (Ita)

[The role of plurisensorial evoked potentials in anesthesia, pain and resuscitation] Cuocolo R. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 May;51(5):183-90 (Ita)

[Subjective signs and symptoms in divers during compression with heliox to 300 meters(31 ATA)] Taya Y, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1985 Apr;4(2):169-74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Transmission of pain sensation via the right phrenic nerve during cholecystectomy] Asano M, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr;35(4):599-604 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of regional ischemia on the thresholds of radiant heat pain and electric current perception in the human skin] Kano T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Aug;34(8):1060-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies of inflammatory pain response: related pain producing substance and endogenous opioid system] Shibata M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr;87(4):405-15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pain in ophthalmology] Cernea P. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1986 Jan-Mar;30(1):1-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Endogenous opioid system and "pathological autohibernation" of the fetus during labor] Kintraia Pla, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;(6):13-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Informational parameters of somatosensory evoked potentials during the development of reflex analgesia] Aref'ev VV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 May-Jun;(3):21-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Genetic and seasonal characteristics of the effect of stress on pain sensitivity in mice] Popova NK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;101(1):11-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of morphine on pain sensitivity after removal of the 1st and 2d somatosensory areas of the cerebral cortex in cats] Kukushkin ML. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Jan-Feb;49(1):38-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of evoked potentials in response to painful and somatosensory stimulation in man] Sokolova AA, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Sep-Oct;11(5):734-43 (Rus)

[Sensitivity of subcutaneous soft tissues of the hand associated with pain] Tsirul'nikov EM, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar-Apr;12(2):310-5 (Rus)

[Features of tactile and pain sensitivity at acupuncture points] Tsirul'nikov EM, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 May-Jun;12(3):414-9 (Rus)

[Cutaneous reception of the hand related to pain] Tsirul'nikov EM, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Nov-Dec;11(6):997-1000 (Rus)

[Vasomotor reactions in the abdominal skin and muscles of the cat in response to thermal and nociceptive stimuli] Tsitsurin VI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jul;71(7):872-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reactions of the neurons of various hypothalamic structures to tooth pulp and sciatic nerve A beta-fiber stimulation in the cat] Baklavadzhian OG, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(2):171-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pain as a stimulator of protective and curative processes (the theory of pain)] Uglov FG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jun;134(6):17-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The pharmacology of pain] **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 May;108(5):221-33 (Ser)

[Myalgias] Ferrer S, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Sep;113(9):897-905 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Objective evaluation of analgesic effect of drugs in laboratory animals by a new methodological approach. Jezdinský J. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1982;103:175-227

Failure of vitamin E and delayed muscle soreness. Francis KT, et al. **Ala Med** 1986 Mar;55(9):15-8

Effects of meclofenamate and acetaminophen on abdominal pain following tubal occlusion. Huang KC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;155(3):624-9

Pain on injection with droperidol and prevention of pain with etomidate [letter] Coghill JC. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Feb;41(2):214-5

A simple, inexpensive method to prevent heel sores [letter] Brighouse D. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):536

A double-blind comparison of the efficacy of methadone and morphine in postoperative pain control. Gourlay GK, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Mar;64(3):322-7

A comparison of pulmonary function tests for postthoracotomy pain using cryoanalgesia and transcutaneous nerve stimulation. Rooney SM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Feb;41(2):204-7

Lowering of the patella secondary to anterior advancement of the tibial tubercle for the patellofemoral pain syndrome. Karlsson J, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;105(1):40-5

New portable infusion pump for prolonged subcutaneous administration of opioid analgesics in patients with advanced cancer. Jones VA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 7;292(6534):1496

Naloxone, fentanyl, and diazepam modify plasma beta-endorphin levels during surgery. Hargreaves KM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Aug;40(2):165-71

The suppressive effect of autogenic training against pain stimulus on oral mucosa. Koike K, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1985 Sep;27(3):174-80

Brainstem mechanisms of antinociception. Effects of electrical stimulation and injection of morphine into the nucleus raphe magnus. Llewelyn MB, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jul;25(7):727-35

Low back pain [letter] McKenzie NS. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jul 9;99(805):515

Augmentation of bupivacaine analgesia in labor by epidural morphine. Niv D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb;67(2):206-9

Benzydamine hydrochloride in prevention and management of pain in oral mucositis associated with radiation therapy. Epstein JB, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Aug;62(2):145-8

Parenteral meptazinol--international clinical experience. Kay B. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 2:23-6

[The views of the author of the feedback theory of pain on labor pain and labor psychoprophylaxis] Cepický P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Aug;50(7):501-3 (Cze)

[Pain in cancer] Dorrepaal KL, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Apr 5;130(14):634-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Pain as a problem? (editorial)] Schara J. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Jul;35(7):395-6 (Ger)

[Pain control in odontostomatology] Portaleone P, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep-Oct;34(5):759-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of electroacupuncture on beta-endorphin contents in rats] Iguchi Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Aug;86(2):105-14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Interventions on the obturator nerve in the treatment of coxarthrosis] Kulish NI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Aug;(8):39-41 (Rus)

PSYCHOLOGY

Chronic pain and trauma. Kelley JT. **Adv Psychosom Med** 1986;16:141-52

The physician's reactions to patients with chronic pain. Diamond EL, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Sep;34(3):117-22

Depression and anxiety in pain clinics [letter] Clarke IM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Mar;41(3):325-6

Psychological profile of women with chronic pelvic pain. Magni G, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1986;237(3):165-8

Hysterical paralysis in the upper extremity of chronic pain patients. Cardenas DD, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Mar;67(3):190-3

Direct assessment of beliefs and attitudes of chronic pain patients. Schwartz DP, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Dec;66(12):806-9

The experience of pain during women's first sexual intercourse: cultural mythology about female sexual initiation. Weis DL. **Arch Sex Behav** 1985 Oct;14(5):421-38

Repetitive strain injury. Ireland DC. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Apr;15(4):415-6, 418

Social transmission of natural variations in pain behaviour. Prkachin KM, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(5):581-5

Pain and suffering revised [editorial] Bourdony CJ. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1986 Feb;78(2):64

Effect of pre-appointment inquiries on dental patients' post-appointment ratings of pain. Kent G. **Br J Med Psychol** 1986 Mar;59 (Pt 1):97-9

Learned pain behavior [letter] Tomson P. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 1;292(6516):344-5

Learned pain behaviour [editorial] Tyrer SP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 4;292(6512):1-2

Proctalgia fugax: a cause of marital dysharmony. Mountifield JA. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jun 1;134(11):1269-70

Neonatal pain cries: effect of circumcision on acoustic features and perceived urgency. Porter FL, et al. **Child Dev** 1986 Jun;57(3):790-802

Pain as a symptom in elderly depressed patients. Relationship to diagnostic subgroups. Magni G, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;235(3):143-5

The increase of perceived exertion, aches and pain in the legs, heart rate and blood lactate during exercise on a bicycle ergometer. Borg G, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(4):343-9

The effects of internal versus external information processing on symptom perception in an exercise setting. Fillingim RB, et al. **Health Psychol** 1986;5(2):115-23

The attribution of affect in pain clinic patients: a psychophysiological study of the conversion process. Spence ND, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1985-86;15(1):1-11

Perceived threat as a major factor in tolerance for experimentally induced cold-water pain. Friedman H, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1985 Nov;94(4):624-9

Self-esteem and perceived stress in young adolescents with chronic disease. Unexpected findings. Adams JA, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1986 May;7(3):173-7

Self-esteem, types of attributional style and sensation and distress pain ratings in males. Feldman HR. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Jan;11(1):75-86

Children's pain vocabulary. Jerrett M, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Jul;11(4):403-8

Neurovegetative symptoms in chronic pain and depression. Davidson J, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1985 Nov;9(3):213-8

A case of psychogenic pain [clinical conference] Esman A, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;24(6):781-7

Chronic pain: a multiple-setting comparison of patient characteristics. Holzman AD, et al. **J Behav Med** 1985 Dec;8(4):411-22

Research note: temperament and behaviour in six-year-olds with recurrent abdominal pain: a follow up. Davison IS, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;27(4):539-44

Money versus pain: experimental study of a conflict in humans. Cabanac M. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1986 Jul;46(1):37-44

Integration of noxious stimulation across separate somatosensory communications systems: a functional theory of pain. Algom D, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1986 Feb;12(1):92-102

Depressive symptoms in children with recurrent abdominal pain and in their families. Hodges K, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Oct;107(4):622-6

Observer judgments of acute pain: facial action determinants. Patrick CJ, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Jun;50(6):1291-8

Chronic idiopathic pain disorder. Chaturvedi SK. **J Psychosom Res** 1986;30(2):199-203

Life events occurring in families of children with recurrent abdominal pain. Hodges K, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1984;28(3):185-8

Further investigation of the role of personality, lifestyle and arthritic severity in predicting pain. Lichtenberg PA, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1986;30(3):327-37

The role of personality, recent life stress and arthritic severity in predicting pain. Lichtenberg PA, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1984;28(3):231-6

Recalling pain and other symptoms. Fienberg SE, et al. **Milbank Mem Fund Q** 1985 Summer;63(3):582-97

A new method to quantitatively describe pain behavior in infants. Franck LS. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jan-Feb;35(1):28-31

The use of contemporary MMPI norms in the study of chronic pain patients. Ahles TA, et al. **Pain** 1986 Feb;24(2):159-63

Personality characteristics of patients with chronic pain in comparison with normal controls and depressed patients. Carlsson AM. **Pain** 1986 Jun;25(3):373-82

Correlation between subjective labour pain and uterine contractions: a clinical study. Corli O, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jul;26(1):53-60

Memory for pain: relation between past and present pain intensity. Eich E, et al. **Pain** 1985 Dec;23(4):375-80

Psychosomatic aspects of chronic pain: a new way of description based on MMPI item analysis. Franz C, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jul;26(1):33-43

Developmental aspects of children's definitions of pain. Gaffney A, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jul;26(1):105-17

Depression in chronic pain patients: relation to pain, activity, and sex differences. Haley WE, et al. **Pain** 1985 Dec;23(4):337-43

Behavioral assessment of head and neck cancer pain. Keefe FJ, et al. **Pain** 1985 Dec;23(4):327-36

The West Haven-Yale Multidimensional Pain Inventory (WHYMPI). Kerns RD, et al. **Pain** 1985 Dec;23(4):345-56

Self-concepts and illness attitudes in chronic pain. A repertory grid study of a pain management programme. Large RG. **Pain** 1985 Oct;23(2):113-9

Development of an observation method for assessing pain behavior in rheumatoid arthritis patients. McDaniel LK, et al. **Pain** 1986 Feb;24(2):165-84

The role of compensation in chronic pain: analysis using a new method of scoring the McGill Pain Questionnaire. Melzack R, et al. **Pain** 1985 Oct;23(2):101-12

Comprehensive assessment of chronic low back pain patients and controls: physical abilities, level of activity, psychological adjustment and pain perception. Naliboff BD, et al. **Pain** 1985 Oct;23(2):121-34

Chronic pain and the family: a review. Payne B, et al.

Pain 1986 Jul;26(1):1–22 (113 ref.)
Sleep disturbance in pain clinic patients. Pilowsky I, et al. **Pain** 1985 Sep;23(1):27–33
A comparison of memory for induced ischaemic pain and chronic rheumatoid pain. Roche PA, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jun; 25(3):337–43
Subject versus experimenter control in the reaction to pain. Weisenberg M, et al. **Pain** 1985 Oct;23(2):187–200
Effects of familial pain models on pain complaints and coping strategies. Edwards PW, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 2):1053–4
Sex differences and personality factors in responsivity to pain. Otto MW, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Oct;61(2):383–90
Behavioral activity and active avoidance learning and retention in rats neonatally exposed to painful stimuli. Bernardi M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(3):553–5
Distraction and coping with pain. McCaul KD, et al. **Psychol Bull** 1984 May;95(3):516–33 (84 ref.)
Self-deception predicts self-report and endurance of pain. Jamner LD, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1986 Mar–Apr; 48(3–4):211–23
Perceived vulnerability to serious heart disease and persistent pain in patients with minimal or no coronary disease. Wielgosz AT, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1986 Jan–Feb; 48(1–2):118–24
Anxiety in children with recurrent abdominal pain and their parents. Hodges K, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Nov; 26(11):859, 862–6
Life strain, life events, and autonomic response to a psychological stressor in patients with chronic upper abdominal pain. Jørgensen LS, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;21(5):605–13
A comparative study of pain description, emotional discomfort and health perception in patients with chronic pain syndrome and rheumatoid arthritis. Gaston-Johansson F, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1985;17(3):109–19
Physical, psychologic, and social function in chronic pain patients after epidural spinal electrical stimulation. Augustinsson LE, et al. **Spine** 1986 Mar;11(2):111–9
Low-back pain. Perception and tolerance. Sedlak K. **Spine** 1985 Jun;10(5):440–4
[Abdominal pain in the child. Attempt at psychological interpretation] Abramowicz C, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 Jan;33(1):45–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Psychological aspects of neoplastic pain in childhood] Magni G, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1986 Mar;43(3):157–9 (Fre)
[Optimization of behavior by minimization of displeasure in a 2-dimensional sensory space] Cabanac M. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(13):607–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The fear of suffering in patients with congenital insensitivity to pain (letter)] Polydor JP, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 23;14(40):2063–4 (Fre)
[Psychology of the pain experience] Bullinger M, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Jul;27(7):418–25 (Ger)
[Rorschach analysis of chronic pain and fear of death] Paladini VA, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 51(11–12):557–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The personality of patients with chronic pain. Comparison of 2 psychometric tests: Cattell's 16 Personality Factors and the Middlesex Hospital Questionnaire] Paladini VA, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;52(3–4):113–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Contribution of psychoprevention in the preparation for childbirth] Carusino Vignera A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jul–Aug;37(7–8):401–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Psychalgia in rheumatology. Methods of approach and intervention] D'Amore M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Mar 10;77(9–10):307–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Psychology of extrapsychiatric health services] Heszen-Klemens I, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Nov 18–25; 40(46–47):1282–4 (Pol)
[Clinical meeting of the Brazilian Institute for Studies and Research in Gastroenterology] **Arq Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr–Jun;22(2):93–8 (Por)
[Stomatalgia syndrome in patients with the hypochondriac form of schizophrenia] Matveev VF, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug;64(4):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The intensity of pain and pleasure in childbirth as factors in the quality of childbirth] Novaković B, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Feb–Mar;108(2–3):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

RADIOGRAPHY

Indications for coronary angiography: changes in laboratory practice over a decade. Hanley PC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Apr;61(4):248–53
[CT findings in patients with thalamic pain] Henningsen H, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Jan;57(1):42–6 (Ger)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Scintigraphic evaluation of extremity pain in children: its efficacy and pitfalls. Park HM, et al. **AJR** 1985 Nov; 145(5):1079–84
Indium-granulocyte scanning in the painful prosthetic joint. Pring DJ, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jul;147(1):167–72
Sequential technetium-99m HMDP-gallium-67 citrate imaging for the evaluation of infection in the painful prosthesis. Merkel KD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Sep; 27(9):1413–7
Radionuclide imaging of the patellofemoral joint in young adults with anterior knee pain. Dye SF, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr;17(2):249–62

RADIOTHERAPY

Palliative half-body irradiation. Single and fractionated doses. Poussin-Rosillo H, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr; 8(2):172–7
Low-energy laser treatment of pain and wounds: hype, hope, or hokum? Basford JR. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Aug; 61(8):671–5 (42 ref.)

REHABILITATION

Occupational therapy for chronic pain. Borrelli EF, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Aug 15;21(8):36K–36R, 37
Management techniques for the painful upper extremity. Omer GE Jr. **Instr Course Lect** 1984;33:513–28 (148 ref.)
The dysfunctional pain patient—returning to work: a preliminary report. Rosen NB, et al. **Md Med J** 1985 Jun; 34(6):605–8

SURGERY

Observation versus operation for abdominal pain in the right lower quadrant. Roles of the clinical examination and the leukocyte count. Nauta RJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jun; 151(6):746–8
Urgent coronary artery bypass surgery in the presence of Dressler's syndrome. Doble N, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Mar; 9(3):125–7
Adolescent hip pain after Perthes' disease. Catterall A. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Aug;(209):65–9
A preliminary account of the management of the painful hip originating from Perthes' disease. Harrison MH. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Aug;(209):57–64
Calcaneal decompression for chronic heel pain. Jay RM, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Oct;75(10):535–7
The treatment of patellofemoral pain by combined rotation and elevation of the tibial tubercle. Miller BJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;68(3):419–23
Selective rhizotomies for spinal root pain and neuralgia of the inguinal region. Schliack H, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Apr; 233(2):115–7
Selective denervation of the pancreas for the pain of chronic pancreatitis. Hoffmann J, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1986 Feb;31(1):37–9
Renal autotransplantation for severe loin-pain/haematuria syndrome. Sheil AG, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30; 2(8466):1216–7
Selective posterior rhizotomy in the dorsal root entry zone for treatment of hyperspasticity and pain in the hemiplegic upper limb. Sindou M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 May; 18(5):587–95
Presacral neurectomy for chronic pelvic pain. Lee RB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Oct;68(4):517–21
A systemic approach to the surgical treatment of chronic shoulder pain [letter] Neviaser RJ, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Jun;8(6):726–7
Surgical neurectomy for the treatment of resistant painful heel. Savastano AA. **RI Med J** 1985 Aug;68(8):371–2
Reduction of postoperative pain parameters by presurgical relaxation instructions for spinal pain patients. Lawlis GF, et al. **Spine** 1985 Sep;10(7):649–51
[Piriformis syndrome and its operative treatment: an analysis of sixty cases] Lu MY, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;23(8):483–4, 510 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Is there currently a role for radical surgery of pain?] Mansour H, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Oct;122(10):581–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Neurosurgical pain interventions in neurologic diseases] Fried H. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1966; 4–5:60–72 (Ger)
[Irritation of the saphenous nerve as a cause of pain in the knee joint] Freising S. **Unfallchirurg** 1986 Jul;89(7):321–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Neurosurgical therapy of pain] Probst C. **Clin Ter** 1986 Jan 15;116(1):3–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPY

A comparison of electro-acupuncture, transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation and laser photo-biostimulation on pain relief and glucocorticoid excretion. A case report. Choi JJ, et al. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1986;11(1):45–51
Pyrazolone drugs in outpatient pain treatment. Baar HA. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986;19:321–9
Predicting response to a pain control program. Nepomuceno C, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Oct;22(4):383–7
The use of dietary fiber in the management of simple, childhood, idiopathic, recurrent, abdominal pain. Results in a prospective, double-blind, randomized, controlled trial. Feldman W, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Dec;139(12):1216–8
Arthroscopic percutaneous lateral patellar retinacular release. Lankenner PA Jr, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Jul–Aug; 14(4):267–9
Patellofemoral pain and the infrapatellar brace. A military view. Villar RN. **Am J Sports Med** 1985 Sep–Oct; 13(5):313–5
Perineural morphine for the relief of chronic pain [letter] Nielsen H, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jul;41(7):768–9
Epidural analgesic techniques in the management of cervical pain. Rowlingson JC, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Sep; 65(9):938–42
Epidural block for chronic pain management facilitated by field block [letter] Catchlove RF. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr; 64(4):536
Selected proceedings from the first and second Delft Pain Symposia. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(4–6):157–238
Organization of a university pain centre in Amsterdam. Booij LH. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(4–6):171–5
Chronic pain and the general practitioner. Part II. Briesen JA. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(4–6):183–7
Management of chronic pain. Gildenberg PL. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(4–6):157–70
Myelotomy and percutaneous cervical cordotomy for the treatment of cancer pain. Gildenberg PL. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(4–6):208–15
Chronic pain and the general practitioner. Part I. Jonquière M. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(4–6):176–82
Clinicoanatomical study of thalamic stimulation for pain relief. Kuroda R, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985; 48(1–6):181–90
Treatment of malignant pain of the head and neck. Miles J. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(4–6):223–38
A pain clinic in a small regional hospital—yes or no? Pernak JM. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(4–6):188–94
Interruption of nerve pathways in the treatment of nonmalignant pain. Sluijter ME. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984; 47(4–6):195–202
Possibilities of using sympathectomy for treatment of pain syndromes. Wittmoser R. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984; 47(4–6):203–7
Evaluation, narcotics and behavioral treatment influences on pain ratings in chronic pain patients. Doleys DM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jul;67(7):456–8
Prediction of long-term outcome of multidisciplinary pain treatment. Guck TP, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 May;67(5):293–6
Covert conditioning and the control of pain. Cautela JR. **Behav Modif** 1986 Apr;10(2):205–17
Prediction of outcome among chronic pain patients. Dolce JJ, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(3):313–9
Pain relief in labour using transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS). A TENS/TENS placebo controlled study in two parity groups. Harrison RF, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Jul;93(7):739–46
A controlled study of acupuncture in neck pain. Petrie JP, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1986 Aug;25(3):271–5
Treatment of functional abdominal pain by transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation. Sylvester K, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 23;293(6545):481–2
Volume loading hypoalgesia in SHR, WKY and F1 offspring of a SHR x WKY cross. Randich A. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 15;363(1):178–82
Integrated management of chronic pain. Catchlove RF. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 May;33(3 Pt 2):S13–5
Treatment of painful heel with combined method of traditional Chinese medicine and western medicine. Clinical analysis of 900 cases. Chen BX, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Jul;98(7):471–4
Hot or cold in anal pain? A study of the changes in internal anal sphincter pressure profiles. Dodi G, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Apr;29(4):248–51
Acupuncture and malignant pain problems. Filshie J, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec;11(4):389–94
Is endoscopic sphincterotomy for disabling biliary-type pain after cholecystectomy effective? Roberts-Thomson IC, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Dec;31(6):370–3
Emergency room use of hypnosis. Wain HJ, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;8(1):19–22
Nerve injury complications. Management of neurogenic pain syndromes. Jaeger SH, et al. **Hand Clin** 1986 Feb; 2(1):217–34
Traumatic neuralgias. Conway SR, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jul 15;21(7):44A, 44F–44G
Relaxation in the management of pain. Kulich RJ, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Dec 15;20(12):117–21
Management of pain in chronic pancreatitis. Slaff JI. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Dec 15;20(12):53–7, 60–1, 65–6
Treating traumatic pain. Warfield CA. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Mar 15;21(3):48M, 48P–48R, 48T
Programs target chronic back pain. Riffer J. **Hospitals** 1986 Mar 5;60(5):87
Long-term follow-up of chronic pain patients: a preliminary study. Duckro PN, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1985–86; 15(3):283–92
Hypnotic interventions for pain management. Margolis CG. **Int J Psychosom** 1985;32(3):12–9
Hypnotic analgesia and stress inoculation in the reduction of pain. Miller ME, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1986 Feb; 95(1):6–14
Non-pharmacologic management of pain in the person with cancer. Mayer DK. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Jul;10(4):325–30
Successful treatment of a chronic and disabling dermatosis by psychotherapy. A case report and discussion. Koblenzer CS. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Aug;15(2 Pt 2):390–3
Patellofemoral arthralgia. Hunter HC. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 Sep;85(9):580–5
Empirically derived pain-patient MMPI subgroups: prediction of treatment outcome. Moore JE, et al. **J Behav Med** 1986 Feb;9(1):51–63
Stress inoculation for acute pain: a clinical trial. Postlethwaite

R, et al. **J Behav Med** 1986 Apr;9(2):219–27
The Millon Behavioral Health Inventory: concurrent and predictive validity in a pain treatment center. Sweet JJ, et al. **J Behav Med** 1985 Sep;8(3):215–26
Behavioral covariation in the treatment of chronic pain. Kalsher MJ, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 16(4):331–9
The treatment of the painful hip in cerebral palsy by total hip replacement or hip arthrodesis. Root L, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Apr;68(4):590–8
Prediction of response to treatment in chronic pain patients. Reich J, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;46(10):425–7
Treatment of trigger points with microamperage transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS)—(the Electro-Acuscope 80). Chee EK, et al. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1986 Jun;9(2):131–4
Long-term effects of spinal cord stimulation in chronic pain syndromes. Vogel HP, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Feb;233(1):16–8
Iodine-131-labeled diphosphonates for palliative treatment of bone metastases: II. Preliminary clinical results with iodine-131 BDP3. Eisenhut M, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Aug;27(8):1255–61
Predicting treatment completion in a behavioral therapy program for chronic temporomandibular pain. Funch DP, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1986;30(1):57–62
Pain relief in sickle cell crisis [letter] Brozovic M, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 13;2(8507):624–5
Local nerve block after stingray injury [letter] Dormon FM. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 16;2(8464):1131–2
Results of treatment of chronic pain at a multidisciplinary pain center. Skultety FM, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1986 Apr; 71(4):93–7
Psychological factors and outcome of electrode implantation for chronic pain. Daniel MS, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Nov; 17(5):773–7
Neurosurgical treatment of cancer pain. Krieger AJ, et al. **NJ Med** 1986 Aug;83(8):529–36
Effects of cognitive and pharmacologic strategies on analogued labor pain. Geden EA, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Sep-Oct;35(5):301–6
Conservative treatment of patellofemoral pain. Fisher RL. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr;17(2):269–72
After failure of conservative treatment for painful patellofemoral malalignment: lateral release or realignment? Fulkerson JP, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr; 17(2):283–8
Exercise quotas, anticipatory concern and self-efficacy expectancies in chronic pain: a preliminary report. Dolce JJ, et al. **Pain** 1986 Mar;24(3):365–72
Predicting treatment response in depressed and non-depressed chronic pain patients. Dworkin RH, et al. **Pain** 1986 Mar;24(3):343–53
Unraveling the effects of compensation, litigation, and employment on treatment response in chronic pain. Dworkin RH, et al. **Pain** 1985 Sep;23(1):49–59
Extrasegmental transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation and mechanical vibratory stimulation as compared to placebo for the relief of acute oro-facial pain. Ekblom A, et al. **Pain** 1985 Nov;23(3):223–9
The behavioral management of chronic pain: a response to critics. Fordyce WE, et al. **Pain** 1985 Jun;22(2):113–25
Failure of a predictive scale in identifying patients who may benefit from a pain management program: follow-up data. Hamburgen ME, et al. **Pain** 1985 Nov;23(3):253–8
Re: Local cold block and guanethidine [letter] Hannington-Kiff JG. **Pain** 1986 Jul;26(1):130–2
Behavioral remediation of chronic pain: a status report. Linton SJ. **Pain** 1986 Feb;24(2):125–41 (29 ref.)
Stress-related, posttraumatic chronic pain syndrome: behavioral treatment approach. Muse M. **Pain** 1986 Jun; 25(3):389–94
Acupuncture for the treatment of pain: a review of evaluative research. Richardson PH, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jan;24(1):15–40
The evaluation of therapeutic acupuncture: concepts and methods. Vincent CA, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jan;24(1):1–13
Cryoanalgesia for painful peripheral nerve lesions. Wang JK. **Pain** 1985 Jun;22(2):191–4
Physiological changes after biofeedback and relaxation training for multiple-pain tension-headache patients. Lacroix JM, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Aug; 63(1):139–53
Effect of transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation characteristics on clinical pain. Leo KC, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Feb;66(2):200–5
Treatment of the painful neuroma by neuroma resection and muscle implantation. Dellon AL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Mar;77(3):427–38
Helping patients to cope with chronic pain. Broome AK. **Practitioner** 1986 Jun;230(1416):573–6
A cross-modality approach for treatment of chronic pain: a preliminary report. Christidis D, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1986 Mar-Apr;48(3-4):224–8
Assessment and management of chronic pain. Erskine WA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 May 10;69(10):621–5
Caudal epidural analgesia for neurogenic leg pain [letter] Scher MA. **S Afr Med J** 1986 May 24;69(11):668
Acupuncture and transcutaneous electric nerve stimulation in the treatment of pain associated with chronic pancreatitis. A randomized study. Ballegaard S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;20(10):1249–54
Coeliac plexus block versus pancreaticogastrostomy for pain in chronic pancreatitis. A controlled randomized trial. Madsen P, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec; 20(10):1217–20
Pain in general practice. Pain as a cause of patient-doctor contact. Fryslund F, et al. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1986 May;4(2):97–100
Intraspinal narcotic analgesia in the treatment of chronic pain. Auld AW, et al. **Spine** 1985 Oct;10(8):777–81
Effectiveness of transcutaneous electrical neural stimulation in the treatment of pain. Recommendations for use in the treatment of sports injuries. Jensen JE, et al. **Sports Med** 1986 Mar-Apr;3(2):79–88 (38 ref.)
[Centralization of the treatment of chronic pain] Rizzi R, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jun 20;125(25):762–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Cryoanalgesia. Pain relief following local application of cold] Birch K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 16; 147(51):4177–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Coccygodynia treated by excision of the coccyx] Christensen F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 17; 148(12):717–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Acupuncture analgesia in the treatment of chronic pain (letter)] Pietsch E. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jul 1;147(27):2170 (Dan)
[The use of T.E.N.S. in pain control] De Ridder A, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Apr-Jun;8(2):133–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Various treatment modalities in pain] De Ridder AJ, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Apr-Jun;8(2):123–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Thalamic pain syndrome. Clinico-radiologic correlations and treatment by intermittent stimulation of the sensory nuclei of the thalamus] Demierre B, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(4):281–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinicopsychologic pain management] Birbaumer N, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Jul;27(7):452–8 (Ger)
[Organized treatment of pain. Determination of status] Gerbershagen U. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Jul;27(7):459–69 (Ger)
[Local pain management] Ochs G. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Jul; 27(7):442–51 (Ger)
[Transcutaneous electric nerve stimulation (TENS) with the analgesia stimulator "TUR" RS 40]Taubert K. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(9):367–71 (Ger)
[The combination of repeated anesthetic "bathing" of the cervico-thoracic system and buflomedil in analgesic therapy of in Raynaud's syndrome of the arm] Bonezzi C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Oct;33(10):655–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Control of pain] Ferri S. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Jul-Aug; 76(7-8):401–18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A new treatment of pain caused by peripheral vasculopathy: spinal cord stimulation] Fiume D, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Jul-Aug;76(7-8):369–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Transcatheter embolization in the management of pain from metastatic uroepithelial cancer] Konami T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 May;32(5):685–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Laser acupuncture therapy for pain and vague complaints in neurosurgery] Shibuya M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jun;13(6):607–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Epidural stimulation of the dorsal column in chronic pain] Wester K. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Feb 28; 106(6):485–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Treatment of the pain syndrome in acute myocardial infarct in elderly and aged patients by the peridural administration of narcotic analgesics] Mikhallovich VA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 May-Jun;(3):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prolonged peridural analgesia with morphine in the acute period of a myocardial infarct] Sachkov VI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Sep;25(9):80–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of bioelectric reactions of neurons of specific and nonspecific nuclei of the thalamus to electroacupuncture] Durinian RA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Sep-Oct;(5):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bioelectrical reactions of neurons of the central gray substance of the brain in response to electroacupuncture] Reshetniak VK, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Sep-Oct; (5):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Variants of stomatalgia and their potential therapy] Prokhorova IS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan-Feb; 65(1):18–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of electroanalgesia and percutaneous electrostimulation in the treatment of pain syndromes] Golovchenko IuI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jul;(7):92–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of pain syndromes by the technic of chronic electrostimulation of the posterior columns of the spinal cord] Kandel' EI. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1986 Mar-Apr; (2):41–7 (41 ref.) (Rus)
[Methodology and results of a pain unit] Seijo Fernández F, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1986 Jan-Feb;49(1):1–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Pain treatment units] Vidal López F, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985;32 Suppl 1:8–14 (Spa)

VETERINARY

Lameness: diagnosing the site of pain [editorial] Hopes R. **Equine Vet J** 1986 Mar;18(2):89–91
Guidelines for the recognition and assessment of pain in animals. Prepared by a working party of the Association of Veterinary Teachers and Research Workers. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 22;118(12):334–8
Recognition of pain [letter] Molony V, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 May 24;118(21):595
Recognition of pain [letter] Nolan AM, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jun 28;118(26):735
Equine topics. Enter the laser. Vogel C. **Vet Rec** 1986 May 24;118(21):573–4
Recognition of pain [letter] Wall PD. **Vet Rec** 1986 Apr 26; 118(17):491

PAIN, FACIAL see **FACIAL PAIN**

PAIN INSENSITIVITY, CONGENITAL see **ANALGESIA, CONGENITAL**

PAIN, INTRACTABLE

Epidemiologic comparison of persistent pain sufferers in a specialty pain clinic and in the community. Crook J, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jul;67(7):451–5

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Simultaneous determination of radio-immunoassayable methionine-enkephalin and radioreceptor-active opiate peptides in CSF of chronic pain suffering and non suffering patients. Simonnet G, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Apr; 7(3):229–40
[beta-Endorphin and monoamine metabolite concentrations in patients with intractable pain—changes before and after deep brain or spinal dorsal column stimulation] Namba S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Aug;37(8):775–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DRUG THERAPY

Permanent epidural catheter. Eubanks JR Jr. **Ala Med** 1986 Mar;55(9):26–8
Adjuvant drug therapy for pain. DiGregorio GJ, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Apr;33(4):227–32
Epidural morphine by continuous infusion with an external pump for pain management in oncology patients. Caballero GA, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Jul;52(7):402–5
Long-term, intermittent percutaneous administration of epidural and intrathecal morphine for pain of malignant origin. Dagi TF, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Mar;52(3):155–8
Pain and vitamin B1 therapy. Quirin H. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986; (38):110–1
Factors influencing physician management of cancer pain. Cleeland CS, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):796–800
Public attitudes toward cancer pain. Levin DN, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 1;56(9):2337–9
Intractable pain in patients with advanced head and neck tumors: a possible role of local infection. Bruera E, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 May;70(5):691–2
I.v. infusion of opioids for cancer pain: clinical review and guidelines for use. Portenoy RK, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 May;70(5):575–81
Therapeutic use of heroin: the scientist's role in social policy development. Sellers EM. **Clin Invest Med** 1986;9(2):139–40
Epidural and intrathecal opiates: cerebrospinal fluid and plasma profiles in patients with chronic cancer pain. Max MB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Dec;38(6):631–41
Patient-controlled analgesia in the terminally ill cancer patient. Baumann TJ, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Apr;20(4):297–301
Emergency treatment of intractable migraine. Gallagher RM. **Headache** 1986 Feb;26(2):74–5
Long-standing pain relief of adiposis dolorosa (Dercum's disease) after intravenous infusion of lidocaine. Juhlin L. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Aug;15(2 Pt 2):383–5
Continuous intrathecal hydromorphone and clonidine for intractable cancer pain. Coombs DW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Jun;64(6):890–4
Lithium for painful dystonia in Parkinson's disease [letter] Quinn N, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 14;1(8494):1377
Intrathecal administration of beta-endorphin and dynorphin-(1-13) for the treatment of intractable pain. Wen HL, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 30;37(13):1213–20
Sudden loss of pain control with morphine pump due to catheter migration. Hirsh LF, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Dec; 17(6):965–7
Administration of intraspinal morphine sulfate for the treatment of intractable cancer pain. Shetter AG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jun;18(6):740–7
Intrathecal D-Ala2-D-Leu5-enkephalin (DADL) restores analgesia in a patient analgetically tolerant to intrathecal morphine sulfate. Krames ES, et al. **Pain** 1986 Feb; 24(2):205–9
Intrathecal somatostatin in terminally ill patients. A report of two cases. Meynadier J, et al. **Pain** 1985 Sep;23(1):9–12
Chronic use of opioid analgesics in non-malignant pain: report of 38 cases. Portenoy RK, et al. **Pain** 1986 May; 25(2):171–86
Long-term use of narcotic/antidepressant medication in the management of phantom limb pain. Urban BJ, et al. **Pain** 1986 Feb;24(2):191–6
Opiates in the management of terminal pain [letter] Simpson MA. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Sep 13;70(6):373
Amitriptyline in the treatment of thalamic pain. Koppel BS. **South Med J** 1986 Jun;79(6):759–61
[Drug therapy of cancer pain] Wörz R.

Med Monatsschr Pharm 1985 Oct;8(10):292–300 **(Ger)**

[Opioids—when pain becomes agony] Dorner WG. **Pharm Unserer Zeit** 1986 Mar;15(2):33–46 **(Ger)**

[Morphologic and histologic changes caused by continuous peridural analgesia in a cancer patient] Ehring E, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1986 Apr;9(2):46–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Calcitonin analgesia in patients with malignant tumors] Szántó J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Nov 3;126(44):2719–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Controlled study of the analgesic effect and tolerability of buprenorphine in cancer patients] Dini D, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Jan 28;77(3–4):93–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Treatment of cancer pain by continuous subcutaneous infusion of buprenorphine] Umeda S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 May;32(5):497–500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of treatment with synthetic eel-calcitonin derivative in patients suffering pain due to bone metastases] Takahashi K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Oct;12(10):2004–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Spinal infusion of opiates and somatostatin] Chrubasik J, et al. **Masui** 1986 May;35(5):686–9 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Analgesic effect of continuous intrathecal beta-endorphin in cancer patients] Jin T, et al. **Masui** 1986 Jan;35(1):148–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Implantable continuous epidural morphine infusion system for relief of chronic cancer pain] Moritake K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 May;14(6):761–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intraventricular administration of morphine in the treatment of pain of neoplastic origin. Cooperative study] Garcia-March G, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1986 Mar-Apr;33(2):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

[Treatment of primary empty sella with intractable headache via the transsphenoidal approach] Hashimoto N, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jul;13(7):791–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of perineuritis] Nakase H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jul;25(7):788–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

NURSING

The importance of a home care program for patients with advanced cancer pain. Ventafridda V, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Oct 31;71(5):449–54

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

An experimental model of deafferented pain in the cat. Namba S, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):201–11

[An experimental model for deafferented pain in cats. Considerations based on neurochemical and electrophysiological findings] Namba S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;25(9):715–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Chronic pain syndrome [letter] Byers G, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;148:483–4

RADIOTHERAPY

The stereotactic radiosurgery unit in Sheffield. Bradshaw JD. **Clin Radiol** 1986 May;37(3):277–9

SURGERY

Controlled thermolysis of spinal ganglion for relief of intractable metameric pain. Kolařík J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;106:157–70

Further experience in stereotactic pontine tractotomy. Hitchcock E, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):242–6

Sural and intermediate dorsal cutaneous neurectomy [letter] Conway VH, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Aug; 76(8):477

Percutaneous radiofrequency lesioning of dorsal root ganglia for intractable pain. Nash TP. **Pain** 1986 Jan;24(1):67–73

Neurosurgical management of cancer pain. Black P. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):438–44 (25 ref.)

[Surgical treatment of pain] Sourek K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jun 20;125(25):778–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

THERAPY

Rejection of deeply implanted foreign body induced by acupuncture treatment in patient suffering intractable pains lasting ten years following traumatic injury to the left scapular region during a road accident. Sternfeld M, et al. **Am J Chin Med** 1986;14(1–2):96–9

Potential hazards of transcatheter serial epidural phenol neurolysis. Coombs DW. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Dec; 64(12):1205–7

Therapeutic approach to the Pancoast pain syndrome. Esposito S, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):262–6

Technical pitfalls in median commissural myelotomy for malignant sacral pain. Goedhart ZD, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(4–6):216–22

Electrical stimulation of the cervical spinal cord increases cerebral blood flow in humans. Hosobuchi Y. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):372–6

Pain relief following stimulation of the pontomesencephalic parabrachial region in humans: brain sites for nonopiate-mediated pain control. Katayama Y, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):195–200

Chronic stimulation of the septal area for the relief of intractable pain. Schvarcz JR. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985; 48(1–6):191–4

The treatment of pain in the patient with cancer. Foley KM. **CA** 1986 Jul–Aug;36(4):194–215 (124 ref.)

Electrical stimulation of the brain for relief of intractable pain due to cancer. Young RF, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1266–72

Subcortical electrical stimulation for control of intractable pain in humans. Report of 122 cases (1970–1984). Hosobuchi Y. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Apr;64(4):543–53

Chronic intractable pain syndromes [letter] Azariah R. **NZ Med J** 1985 Oct 23;98(789):921–2

Totally implantable spinal cord stimulation for chronic pain: design and efficacy. Shatin D, et al. **PACE** 1986 Jul; 9(4):577–83

Anesthetic management of cancer pain. Ferrer-Brechner T. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):431–7 (34 ref.)

Pain management in advanced cancer. Levy MH. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):394–410 (137 ref.)

[Adenolysis of the hypophysis using transnasal puncture in patients with pain due to malignant tumors] Bohutová J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Apr 4;125(14):423–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Alcohol injection into the hypophysis for pain relief in metastasized malignant conditions] van Liessum PA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Apr 5;130(14):631–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Preliminary notes on the treatment of pain with selective arterial embolization in patients with inoperable bone metastases] Misasi N, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1984;34:435–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Bilateral splanchnicectomy according to the Dubois method in pain caused by chronic pancreatitis and by inoperable neoplasms of the pancreas] Forni E, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Oct;36(5):827–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hospice care and the treatment of cancer pain] Inamoto A. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1135–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A new needle for single epidural electrical stimulation and its evaluation] Kitajima T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Aug; 34(8):1068–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Histological effect of percutaneous epidural stimulation; a case report] Murayama K, et al. **Masui** 1985 Oct; 34(10):1374–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of the lemniscal system in pain modulation—a consideration based on clinical experience] Namba S. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Aug;13(8):855–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pituitary neuroadenolysis. Our experience] Garcelán F, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Nov–Dec;32(6):267–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Use of the Chiba needle in the analgesic treatment of cancer of the pancreas] de la Torre S, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Aug;68(2):131–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PAIN, POSTOPERATIVE

Study of incidence of post-operative pain among Nigerian patients. Famewo CE. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1985 Sep–Dec; 14(3–4):175–9

Postoperative pain. Altering the patient's experience through education. Bray CA. **AORN J** 1986 Mar;43(3):672, 674–7, 679–83

[Throat complaints following brief intubation] Christiansen CL, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 5;148(19):1143–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Postoperative throat complaints after short-term intubation] Koch J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 5;148(19):1146–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Subjective experiences following episiotomy (letter)] de Bruin AJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 11;130(2):83–4 **(Dut)**

[Subjective experiences following episiotomy (letter)] Heidemann R, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Feb 8; 130(6):273 **(Dut)**

[Analysis of pain-scoring methods; the measurement of and discrimination between subjective feelings (pain and fear)] Rouwet E, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Dec 7; 129(49):2356–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Analysis of pain scoring methods; the measurement of and discrimination between subjective feelings (pain and anxiety) (letter)] Verkes RJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Mar 22;130(12):554–5 **(Dut)**

[Study of a painful total hip prosthesis] Ghozlan R, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Feb;53(2):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Aphakic vitreotraction pain syndrome] Stoliarenko GE. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(4):219–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

On-demand nalbuphine for post-operative pain relief. Kay B, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1986;37(1):33–7

Post-operative analgesia by epidural versus intramuscular nicomorphine after thoracotomy. Part II. Hasenbos M, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Aug;29(6):577–82

Post-operative analgesia by epidural versus intramuscular nicomorphine after thoracotomy. Part I. Hasenbos M, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Aug;29(6):572–6

Postoperative pain treatment after upper abdominal surgery with epidural morphine at thoracic or lumbar level. Larsen VH, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Aug;29(6):566–71

Comparison of paracetamol and aminophenazone plus diazepam suppositories for anxiety and pain relief after tonsillectomy in children. Lindgren L, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Oct;29(7):679–82

Pyrazolones in the treatment of postoperative pain. Hempel V. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986;19:231–7

Flurbiprofen, aspirin, codeine, and placebo for postpartum uterine pain. Bloomfield SS, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):65–70

Comparison of flurbiprofen and aspirin in the relief of postsurgical pain using the dental pain model. Cooper SA, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):36–40

Comparative efficacy of oral flurbiprofen, intramuscular morphine sulfate, and placebo in the treatment of gynecologic postoperative pain. De Lia JE, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):60–4

Suppression of dental pain by the preoperative administration of flurbiprofen. Dionne RA. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24; 80(3A):41–9

Comparative study of flurbiprofen and morphine for postsurgical gynecologic pain. Morrison JC, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):55–9

Comparative study of flurbiprofen, zomepirac sodium, acetaminophen plus codeine, and acetaminophen for the relief of postsurgical dental pain. Sunshine A, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):50–4

Monoamine oxidase inhibitors and general anaesthesia [letter] Cameron AG. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 May;14(2):210

An investigation of the effectiveness of bupivacaine applied to the abdominal wall and fallopian tubes in reducing pain after laparoscopic tubal ligation. Cook PT, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 May;14(2):148–51

Ethical considerations in clinical trials [letter] Sharpe GJ, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Aug;13(3):333

Analgesic and gastrointestinal effects of nalbuphine—a comparison with pethidine. Slattery PJ, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 May;14(2):121–5

Epidural meptazinol [letter] Francis RI, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan;41(1):88–9

Continuous subcutaneous infusion of morphine for postoperative pain relief. Goudie TA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Nov;40(11):1086–92

Controlled comparison of nalbuphine and morphine for post-tonsillectomy pain. Krishnan A, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Dec;40(12):1178–81

Meptazinol versus pethidine for postoperative pain relief in children. Ridley SA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Mar; 41(3):263–7

The effects of continuous intravenous naloxone on epidural morphine analgesia. Thind GS, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jun; 41(6):582–5

Patient-controlled postoperative analgesia with alfentanil. Adaptive, on-demand intravenous alfentanil or pethidine compared double-blind for postoperative pain. Welchew EA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Dec;40(12):1172–7

Epidural buprenorphine for postoperative analgesia. A controlled comparison with epidural morphine. Wolff J, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan;41(1):76–9

Epidural morphine provides postoperative pain relief in peripheral vascular and orthopedic surgical patients: a dose-response study. Allen PD, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Feb;65(2):165–70

Comparison of oral controlled release morphine and epidural morphine in the management of postoperative pain. Banning AM, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):385–8

The effect of epidural somatostatin on postoperative pain. Chrubasik J, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Nov;64(11):1085–8

Double-blind comparison of intravenous doses of dezocine, butorphanol, and placebo for relief of postoperative pain. Galloway FM, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Mar;65(3):283–7

Intrathecal morphine for post-thoracotomy pain. Gray JR, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Aug;65(8):873–6

Epidural morphine for postoperative pain relief in anorectal surgery. Gürel A, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 May; 65(5):499–502

Epidural ketamine for control of postoperative pain. Islas JA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Dec;64(12):1161–2

A double-blind comparison of multiple intramuscular doses of ciramadol, morphine, and placebo for the treatment of postoperative pain. Powell WF. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Nov; 64(11):1101–7

Epidural fentanyl for postcesarean delivery pain management. Naulty JS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Dec; 63(6):694–8

Epidural morphine strongly depresses nociceptive flexion reflexes in patients with postoperative pain. Willer JC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Dec;63(6):675–80

When do patients given intrathecal morphine need postoperative systemic opiates [letter] Cartwright PD. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 Mar;68(2):116

Continuous subcutaneous pethidine for routine postoperative analgesia. Davenport HT, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Nov;67(6):379–81

Analgesia following arthroscopic surgery: comparison of diflunisal and acetaminophen with codeine. Fulkerson JP, et al. **Arthroscopy** 1986;2(2):108–10

Efficacy of the extradural administration of lofentanil, buprenorphine or saline in the management of postoperative pain. A double-blind study. Bilsback P, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Oct;57(10):943–8

Postoperative analgesia with Duromorph. Charway CL, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Oct;57(10):949–53

Extradural morphine: influence of adrenaline admixture. Nordberg G, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jun;58(6):598–604

Naloxone—a strong analgesic in combination with high-dose buprenorphine [letter] Pedersen JE, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Oct;57(10):1045–6

Absorption of controlled release morphine sulphate in the immediate postoperative period. Pinnock CA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug;58(8):868–71

"Patient demand" postoperative analgesia with buprenorphine. Comparison between sublingual and i.m. administration. Shah MV, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 May;58(5):508–11

Pain relief after episiotomy—a comparative study of suprofen and dihydrocodeine. Walters BN, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Nov;92(11):1160–3

A double-blind placebo-controlled comparison of three ibuprofen/codeine combinations and aspirin. Frame JW, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr;24(2):122–9

Method of administration determines the effect of naloxone on pain. Levine JD, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 19; 365(2):377–8

Double-blind placebo-controlled comparison of dezocine and morphine for post-operative pain relief. Pandit SK, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Nov;32(6):583–91

Epidural fentanyl, with and without epinephrine for post-Caesarean section analgesia. Robertson K, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Sep;32(5):502–5

Postoperative analgesia following thoracotomy. Danger of delayed respiratory depression. Brown DL. **Chest** 1985 Nov;88(5):779–80

Comparison of oral nalbuphine, acetaminophen, and their combination in postoperative pain. Jain AK, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Mar;39(3):295–9

Ketorolac and acetaminophen for orthopedic postoperative pain. McQuay HJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jan; 39(1):89–93

A double-blind comparison of a new ibuprofen-codeine phosphate combination, codeine phosphate, and placebo in the relief of postepisiotomy pain. Norman SL, et al. **Clin Ther** 1985;7(5):549–54

Postoperative pain relief with pentazocine and acetaminophen: comparison with other analgesic combinations and placebo. Petti A. **Clin Ther** 1985; 8(1):126–33

Trial of oral flupirtine maleate in the treatment of pain after orthopaedic surgery. Galasko CS, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985;9(9):594–601

Comparison of intramuscular buprenorphine and a buprenorphine/naloxone combination in the treatment of post-operative pain. Vanacker B, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1986;10(2):139–44

Postoperative pain relief and respiratory performance after thoracotomy: a controlled trial comparing the effect of epidural morphine and subcutaneous nicomorphine. Larsen VH, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1986 Jun;33(3):161–4

A comparison of diclofenac sodium (Voltaren) and pethidine as post-operative analgesics in major elective surgical procedures. Philip PJ, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Sep; 62(9):666–71

Extradural and parenteral pethidine as analgesia after total hip replacement: effects and kinetics. A controlled clinical study. Gustafsson LL, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986; 29(5):529–34

Comparative efficacy of soluble aspirin and aspirin tablets in postoperative dental pain. Seymour RA, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(4):495–8

Epidural morphine: a new approach to combined anesthesia and analgesia in urological patients. Moskovitz B, et al. **Eur Urol** 1986;12(3):171–3

Morphine: continuous intravenous infusion versus intramuscular injections for postoperative pain relief. Briggs GG, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Nov;22(3):288–93

Clinical study on epidural clonidine for postoperative analgesia. Kalia PK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 May; 83:550–2

Comparative evaluation of subarachnoid & epidural morphine for post-operative analgesia. Nag S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 Mar;83:338–42

Viminol R2 analgesic activity in patients with postoperative pain: comparison with pentazocine. Cinelli M, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 May;24(5):232–5

Postextraction pain relief in children: a clinical trial of liquid analgesics. Moore PA, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Nov;23(11):573–7

The effects of indoprofen vs paracetamol on swelling, pain and other events after surgery. Olstad OA, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Jan;24(1):34–8

A double-blind comparison of orally administered ciramadol and codeine for relief of postoperative pain. Graf DF, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(8):590–5

Intravenous dezocine for postoperative pain: a double-blind, placebo-controlled comparison with morphine. Pandit UA, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;26(4):275–80

Oral cirsmadol: a new analgesic for postoperative pain. Reines HD, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;26(2):111–4

A study of the analgesic potency of indoprofen and pentazocine in postoperative pain. Sartani A, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(8):596–600

A randomized double-blind placebo-controlled study of dipyrone and aspirin in post-operative orthopaedic patients. Mehta SD. **J Int Med Res** 1986;14(2):63–6

Dose response to fenoprofen calcium using placebo and codeine as controls. Offen WW, et al. **J Med** 1985; 16(4):439–52

Patient controlled analgesia: traditional versus mechanical. Levi P. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Sep;16(9):18, 32

Postoperative morphine infusion in newborn infants: assessment of disposition characteristics and safety. Koren G, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Dec;107(6):963–7

Transient quadriceps paresis following local inguinal block for postoperative pain control. Roy-Shapira A, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Oct;20(5):554–5

Intraspinal morphine for postoperative analgesia. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1985 Oct 25;27(699):92

The attitude of Saudi patients to post-operative pain relief. Seed RF, et al. **Middle East J Anesthesiol** 1985 Jun; 8(2):125–34

Intrathecal morphine during lumbar spine operation for postoperative pain control. Blacklock JB, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Mar;18(3):341–4

Epidural hydromorphone for postcesarean analgesia. Chestnut DH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;68(1):65–9

Management of posttreatment endodontic pain with oral dexamethasone: a double-blind study. Krasner P, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Aug;62(2):187–90

Urinary function during epidural analgesia with methadone and morphine in post-cesarean section patients. Evron S, et al. **Pain** 1985 Oct;23(2):135–44

Efficacy and quality of ibuprofen and acetaminophen plus codeine analgesia. Heidrich G, et al. **Pain** 1985 Aug; 22(4):385–97

Qualitative differences in effects of opioids in man: preliminary evidence for multiple mechanisms of analgesic action. Abbott FV. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May; 24(5):1247–51

Analysis of the analgesic efficacy of acetaminophen 1000 mg, codeine phosphate 60 mg, and the combination of acetaminophen 1000 mg and codeine phosphate 60 mg in the relief of postoperative pain. Gertzbein SD, et al. **Pharmacotherapy** 1986 May–Jun;6(3):104–7

The analgesic efficacy of one pre- and postoperative dose of piroxicam in oral surgery. Pitronen J, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1985;81(5–6):271–4

The use of patient-controlled analgesia in post-operative oncology patients. Beiswenger SM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:319–23

Indoprofen—a new non-opioid analgesic. A comparison with pethidine. Brock-Utne JG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Nov 23;68(11):803–4

A comparison of buprenorphine and pentazocine for the relief of postoperative pain. Freedman M. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jan 4;69(1):27–8

Epidural fentanyl in the management of postoperative pain. Shipton EA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Sep 13;70(6):325–8

Comparison of nalbuphine and pethidine for the relief of pain after caesarean section. Thornley A, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 May 24;69(11):682–3

Postoperative pain relief: a double-blind comparison of dezocine, butorphanol, and placebo. Finucane BT, et al. **South Med J** 1986 May;79(5):548–52

Epidural catheter analgesia for the management of postoperative pain. Staren ED, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Apr;162(4):389–404 (133 ref.)

Acetylsalicylic acid compared with acetylsalicylic acid plus codeine as postoperative analgesics after removal of impacted mandibular third molars. Dahl E, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1985;9(5):207–12

[Intracanal application with triamcinolone-chloramphenicol on postoperative pain after immediate root canal filling] Lin CP, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 84(12):1358–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Practical use of non-morphine analgesics in the treatment of acute postoperative pain] Scherpereel P. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(5):446–50 (Fre)

[Thoracic peridural analgesia with pethidine after thoracotomy] Saissy JM, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Oct; 33(6):497–500 (Fre)

[Anti-inflammatory effect of tiaprofenic acid following ocular surgery] Massin M. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985; 8(8–9):559–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Postoperative analgesia with thoracic peridural morphine in pulmonary surgery. 117 cases] Baur O, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jan 11;15(1):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Postoperative on-demand analgesia with morphine] Lehmann KA, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Oct;34(10):494–501 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nalbuphine and tramadol for the control of postoperative pain in children] Schäffer J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Jul; 35(7):408–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Risks in postoperative pain therapy using a peridural catheter in a normal general ward] Maier C, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1986 Apr;21(2):72–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Combined infusion analgesia—an alternative concept in postoperative pain therapy] Krimmer H, et al. **Chirurg** 1986 May;57(5):327–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Postoperative on-demand analgesia with pentazocine (Fortral)] Lehmann KA, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985; 367(1):27–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of nimesulid suppositories in surgical traumatologic practice] Schmoekel W, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Dec 24;74(52):1460–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison between imidazole-2-hydroxybenzoate and noramidopyrine in the treatment of postoperative pain in orthopedic patients] Savoca G, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Aug;124(8):113S–115S (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Postoperative analgesia in cesarean section. Double-blind comparison between buprenorphine and pentazocine] Lodoli L, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 52(3–4):107–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Analgesic efficacy and tolerability of i.m. flurbiprofen in postoperative pain in gynecology] Giudice G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Dec;37(12):795–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Use of diflunisal in postoperative pain of the oral cavity] Vallania G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 May;35(5):487–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Changes in the beta-endorphin plasma levels caused by epidural morphine analgesia during the early postoperative period in cancer patients] Bassalyk LS, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A method of intravenous autoanalgesia with narcotic analgetics in the postoperative period] Kreidich SA. **Klin Khir** 1986;(5):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of novocaine and trimecaine for controlling the pain syndrome in dental practice] Novosel'skaia VN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;65(2):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Peridural morphine in opiate addicts (letter)] Villalonga A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 23;85(17):729–30 (Spa)

[Multiple intercostal blocks with a single injection of bupivacaine: its usefulness in thoracotomies and laparotomies] Castillo J, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1986 Mar–Apr;33(2):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Postoperative analgesia with methadone] Segura Henríquez C, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1986 Jan–Feb; 33(1):21–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Manometric diagnosis of sphincter of Oddi spasm as a cause of postcholecystectomy pain and the treatment by endoscopic sphincterotomy. Tanaka M, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Dec;202(6):712–9

Stress fracture as a cause of chronic pain following revision total hip arthroplasty. Report of two cases. Lotke PA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 May;(206):147–50

The incidence and severity of complications and pain following periodontal surgery. Curtis JW Jr, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Oct;56(10):597–601

Delayed chest wall complications of median sternotomy. Weber LD, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Jun;79(6):723–7 (34 ref.)

[Stress incontinence in women; results of the Stamey-Pereyra surgical method of treatment (letter)] Kok FT, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Aug 17;129(33):1603–4 (Dut)

[Postcholecystectomy syndrome] Tounsi A, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Jun;169(6):835–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Equivalence of oral and intramuscular premedication. III. Effect of premedication on anesthesia and postoperative pain] Grabow L, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1986 Aug;21(4):181–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical structure of the pain syndrome after inferior laparotomy in cancer patients] Beliaev DG. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

An investigation into post-operative pain after third molar surgery under local analgesia. Seymour RA, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec;23(6):410–8

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Pain control after biliary drainage [letter] Miller DL, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):438–9

Steroids and postoperative analgesia. Korman B, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Nov;13(4):395–8

Lumbar epidural anesthesia for operative and postoperative pain relief in infants and young children. Dalens B, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Oct;65(10):1069–73

Epidural morphine improves pain relief and maintains sensory analgesia during continuous epidural bupivacaine after abdominal surgery. Hjortsø NC, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Oct;65(10):1033–6

Postoperative pain relief after hypospadias repair in pediatric patients: regional analgesia versus systemic analgesics. Blaise G, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):84–6

A comparative study of the efficacy of aspirin and an ibuprofen/codeine combination in patients treated pre-operatively with methylprednisolone acetate. Mitchell DA, et al. **Br Dent J** 1985 Aug 10;159(3):78–81

Local anaesthetic techniques for prevention of postoperative pain. Armitage EN. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jul;58(7):790–800

(61 ref.)
The use of hypnosis in the management of preoperative anxiety and postoperative pain in a patient undergoing laminectomy. Snow BR. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1985 Fall;45(2):143–9
Effect of nalbuphine on intrabiliary pressure in the early postoperative period. Vatashsky E, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 Jul;33(4):433–6
The use of naproxen in controlling postoperative pain in podiatric surgery. DiPrima JG, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1986 Jul–Aug;25(4):273–7
Systemic morphine enhances spread of sensory analgesia during postoperative epidural bupivacaine infusion. Lund C, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 23;2(8465):1156–7
High dose epidural morphine for surgical analgesia. Adu-Gyamfi Y, et al. **Middle East J Anesthesiol** 1985 Jun; 8(2):165–70
Topical etidocaine during laparoscopic tubal occlusion for postoperative pain relief. McKenzie R, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;67(3):447–9
The effect of methylprednisolone on pain, trismus, and swelling after removal of third molars. Beirne OR, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;61(2):134–8
Epidural morphine following abdominoplasty [letter] Brodsky JB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Jul;78(1):125–6
Parenteral meptazinol: a US clinical trial. Houde RW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 2:17–22
Parenteral meptazinol—international clinical experience. Kay B. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 2:23–6
Intraoperative cryolysis of intercostal nerves in thoracic surgery. Brynitz S, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986;20(1):85–7
Reduction of postoperative pain parameters by presurgical relaxation instructions for spinal pain patients. Lawlis GF, et al. **Spine** 1985 Sep;10(7):649–51
Reducing postoperative pain, narcotics, and length of hospitalization. Moss G, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Feb; 99(2):206–10
[Postoperative peridural analgesia in thoracic surgery using repeated low doses of morphine hydrochloride] Gosset S, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1986 May;34(3):243 (Fre)
[The prevention of postoperative muscle pain] Cortesano P, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Jun;51(6):299–302 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Self controlled pain relief. Cancer patients after major surgery] Drøsdal S. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Jan 20; 106(2):123–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Feasibility of sensometry in evaluating the efficacy of postoperative analgesia] Sukhonosbchenko LM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 May–Jun;(3):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of epidural–sacral anesthesia and long–term morphine analgesia in proctological patients] Golovko AK, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May;136(5):131–2 (Rus)

PSYCHOLOGY

Influence of psychological factors on postoperative pain, mood and analgesic requirements. Taenzer P, et al. **Pain** 1986 Mar;24(3):331–42
Surgical patients' expectations of pain and discomfort: does accuracy of expectations minimise post-surgical pain and distress? Wallace LM. **Pain** 1985 Aug;22(4):363–73
The effect of coping strategies on the relief of pain following surgical intervention for lower back pain. Gross AR. **Psychosom Med** 1986 Mar–Apr;48(3–4):229–41

RADIOGRAPHY

[Radiology in complicated painful total hip prosthesis] Massare C. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Feb; 53(2):96–100 (Fre)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Evaluation of scintigraphic procedures for clarifying pain conditions in hip joint prostheses] Katz G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 24;116(21):703–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Percutaneous cryotherapy for post–thoracotomy neuralgia. Conacher ID. **Pain** 1986 May;25(2):227–8

THERAPY

Comparative study of the analgesic effect of transcutaneous nerve stimulation (TNS); electroacupuncture (EA) and meperidine in the treatment of postoperative pain. Martelete M, et al. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1985; 10(3):183–93
Caudal analgesia for perianal surgery. A comparison between bupivacaine and diamorphine. Bailey PM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 May;41(5):499–504
Cryoanalgesia for pain after herniorrhaphy. Khiroya RC, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan;41(1):73–6
Lower limb blocks for children. Lateral cutaneous and femoral nerve blocks for postoperative pain relief in paediatric practice. McNicol LR. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan; 41(1):27–31
Topical lignocaine after tonsillectomy in children [letter] Williams A, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Feb;41(2):222
Epidural ketamine for control of postoperative pain: two comments [letter] **Anesth Analg** 1986 Sep;65(9):989–90
The control of pain after Keller's procedure—a controlled double blind prospective trial with local anaesthetic and placebo. Porter KM, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Sep;67(5):293–4
Abdominal wound perfusion for the relief of postoperative pain. Levack ID, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jun;58(6):615–9
Effects of preoperative teaching on postoperative pain: a replication and expansion. Mogan J, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(3):267–80
Pain relief following tonsillectomy (does sewing the faucial pillars together help?). Weighill JS, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Mar;100(3):307–10
Cryoanalgesia after thoracotomy. Improvement of technique and review of 600 cases. Maiwand MO, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Aug;92(2):291–5
Post-oesophagectomy analgesic regimes: a 15-year review of 90 cases at University Hospital, Kuala Lumpur. Delilkan AE, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1985 Mar;40(1):15–9
Influence of naloxone on relief of acute oro–facial pain by transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS) or vibration. Haasson P, et al. **Pain** 1986 Mar;24(3):323–9
Transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation after cesarean birth. Hollinger JL. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jan;66(1):36–8
Transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation for pain control after spinal fusion with Harrington rods. A clinical report. Issenman J, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Oct;65(10):1517–20
Continuous epidural infusion for analgesia after major abdominal operations: a randomized, prospective, double-blind study. Cullen ML, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Oct; 98(4):718–28
Effect of transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation for post–thoracotomic pain. Liu YC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;84(7):801–9
Use of bupivacaine as block to relieve postoperative pain in pediatric orchiopexy and hernia repair. Baghdassarian R, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jun;27(6):537–9
[Transcutaneous electric stimulation and sublingual buprenorphine. Comparative study] Viviani C, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;52(1–2):9–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Control over the adequacy of postoperative analgesia by the maximal expiratory flow–volume test] Bystritskaia IuI, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):54–5 (Rus)
[Paravertebral analgesia after intra–thoracic surgery] Lavrent'ev IuA. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Jan–Feb; (1):65–8 (96 ref.) (Rus)
[Choice of the postoperative analgesic method for cancer patients] Levité EM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Transcutaneous electroanalgesia after operations on the limbs] Uspenskil LS, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):62–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of phantom pain syndrome by acupuncture–like cutaneous electric stimulation of the contralateral limb] Starobinets MKh, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Aug; (8):38–9 (Rus)
[Effectiveness of the methods of reflexotherapy in the rehabilitation treatment of patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Ruchkin IN. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1986 Jan–Mar;(1):18–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Peridural analgesia with morphine in oncologic patients] Pavlova ZV, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(5):92–7 (Rus)
[Assessment of indices of hemodynamics and hormonal background as criteria for the effectiveness of different variants of prolonged epidural analgesia postoperatively] Rasulov MF, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986; (6):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Use of analgesics after surgery in animals. Heidrich JE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Sep 1;187(5):513–4

PAIN RECEPTORS see **NOCICEPTORS**

PAINT

Normal serum activities of liver enzymes in Swedish paint industry workers with heavy exposure to organic solvents. Lundberg I, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Sep;42(9):596–600
An outbreak of contact dermatitis from Rhus verniciflua (Toxicodendron vernicifluum). Powell SM, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May;14(5):288–9
Vernacide, a new insecticide impregnated paint for controlling mosquito vector Culex quinquefasciatus & cockroach Periplanata americana. Das PK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 Mar;83:268–70
Suicide by ingestion of methyl ethyl ketone peroxide. Mittleman RE, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Jan;31(1):312–20
A case of head injury colored with a paint film of the Scotch light plate, caused by a collision with a parked vehicle. Maeda H. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;39(3):205–8
Correlation of xylene exposure and methyl hippuric acid excretion in urine among paint industry workers. Lundberg I, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Apr; 12(2):149–53
Organic solvents and presenile dementia (the painters' syndrome). A critical review of the Danish literature. Errebo-Knudsen EO, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1986 Jan; 48(1–2):45–67 (30 ref.)
An assessment of the contribution from paint flakes to the lead content of some street and household dusts. Sturges WT, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Sep;44(3):225–34
[A successfully treated case of chronic lead neuropathy observed in an old professional painter] Hino M. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;74(11):1535–40 (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hand protection for car–painters. Jepsen JR, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Nov;13(5):317–20
The relationship between the level of lead absorption in children and the age, type, and condition of housing. Chisolm JJ Jr, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Oct;38(1):31–45
Specific bronchial provocation tests in occupational asthma and methods of stimulation: case report. Moscato G, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1983 Nov;5(6):259–61
Occupational chronic exposure to organic solvents. XI. Alkylbenzene exposure of varnish workers: effects on hematopoetic system. Angerer J, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;56(4):307–21
Lead–based paints [letter] Simmonds RC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 May 1;188(9):920
Blood lead and erythrocyte protoporphyrin levels among papiér–mâché workers in Kashmir. Kaul PS, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 Feb;53(2):145–8
[Contact dermatitis caused by Japanese lacquer] Robin J, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(12):987–8 (Fre)
[An unrecognized cause of lead poisoning, the thermal paint–stripper (letter)] Bergeret A, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 31;15(22):1045 (Fre)
["Danish painter's disease". Occupational medicine problems in the processing of paints and lacquers] Triebig G. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Oct 24;103(40):933–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Internal contamination by tritium caused by radioluminescent paints] Adamiak–Ziemba J, et al. **Med Pr** 1985;36(6):402–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Chronic bronchitis and bronchial asthma in lacquerers in the furniture industry (study of the incidence of chronic nonspecific pulmonary disease)] Pirlič B. **Plucne Bolesti** 1985 Jul–Dec;37(3–4):197–210 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

POISONING

Carboxyhemoglobinemia caused by inhalation of methylene chloride. Horowitz BZ. **Am J Emerg Med** 1986 Jan; 4(1):48–51
Organic solvent–induced encephalopathy in industrial painters. Linz DH, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Feb; 28(2):119–25
Mortality and cancer incidence among Swedish paint industry workers with long–term exposure to organic solvents. Lundberg I. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Apr;12(2):108–13
A cohort mortality study of painters and allied tradesmen. Matanoski GM, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Feb;12(1):16–21
Effects of long–term exposure to solvents in the paint industry. A cross–sectional epidemiologic study with clinical and laboratory methods. Orbaek P, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 2:1–28
[A study on the allergenicity of the volatile elements of Chinese lacquer] Cai YL, et al. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;65(7):424–5 (Chi)
[Infertility in Danish painters exposed to organic solvents] Bjerrehuus T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 28; 148(18):1105–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Fatal eosinophilic meningoencephalitis following lacquer poisoning. Case report and differential diagnostic considerations] Kleinert R, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1986;235(6):378–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A survey on health hazards of lead exposure in shippoh–yaki (Japanese cloisonne ware) workers] Yamamura Y, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1986 Jan;28(1):36–7 (Jpn)
[A survey on lead exposure in the shippoh–yaki (Japanese cloisonné ware) culture school] Yoshida M, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1986 Jan;28(1):34–5 (Jpn)

STANDARDS

[Evaluation of the sanitary–chemical properties of various paint and varnish materials used in housing constructing] Liashenko VI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Nov;(11):62–3 (Rus)

TOXICITY

[Evaluation of various biochemical parameters in the urine and blood of painters in the carpentry business] Soltys M, et al. **Med Pr** 1986;37(2):113–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Toxicologic and hygienic characteristics of EP–5118 lacquer intended for use in the canned food industry] Pestova AG, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Oct;(10):84–5 (Rus)

PAINTINGS see under **ART**

PAIR BOND see under **SEX BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL**

PAIRED-ASSOCIATE LEARNING

Orthographic and phonetic coding in developmental dyslexia. Rack JP. **Br J Psychol** 1985 Aug;76 (Pt 3):325–40
Presentation rate effects on paired associate learning by attention deficit disordered children. Conte R, et al.

Child Dev 1986 Jun;57(3):681–7
The systematic use of semantic and acoustic processing by younger and older adults. West RL, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1985 Summer;11(2):81–6
Experience-dependent recovery of visuospatial functioning in older alcoholic persons. Forsberg LK, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1985 Nov;94(4):519–29
Intact verbal paired-associate learning in alcoholics. Yohman JR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Nov;41(6):844–51
Four-year-old children's visual attention in direct and observational learning. Ohnogi H. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Jun;62(3):783–8
The effects of semantic priming and work repetition on event-related potentials. Rugg MD. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Nov;22(6):642–7

DRUG EFFECTS

Psychostimulant plasma concentration and learning performance. Kupietz SS, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1985 Oct;5(5):293–5
Selective impairment of paired associate learning after administration of a central'y-acting adrenergic agonist (clonidine). Frith CD, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(4):490–3

PHYSIOLOGY

Sensation seeking, paired associate learning and brain catecholamines. Kulcsár Z, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1986; 15(1):43–8

PALATAL EXPANSION TECHNIC

The soft underbelly or RME revisited [editorial] Timms DJ. **Am J Orthod** 1986 May;89(5):443–5
DNA-synthesis in mechanically stimulated osteogenic tissue: an autoradiographic study using tritiated thymidine. Mörndal O. **Eur J Orthod** 1986 Feb;8(1):30–4
[Panel discussion. The history of the maxilla. Can current orthodontic therapies reduce growth deficiencies of the maxilla?] **Orthod Fr** 1983;54(1):151–205 **(Fre)**

PALATAL MUSCLES see under MUSCLES

PALATAL NEOPLASMS

CLASSIFICATION

Problems in clinical assessment of palatal tumours. Cousins VC. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Feb;56(2):109–12

CONGENITAL

Epignathus (congenital teratoma of the hard palate): a case report. Zakaria MA. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug; 24(4):272–6

DIAGNOSIS

[Kaposi sarcoma in acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). I: Clinical findings and laboratory diagnosis] Weidauer H, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Aug; 64(8):418–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Sialogenic tumors of the palate] Nasretdinov TKh, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jul–Aug;(4):76–7 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of retinoids on the growth of squamous cell carcinoma of the palate in rats. Huang CC. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):55–7

HISTORY

President Cleveland's palatal tumor [letter] Cooper PH. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jul;122(7):747–8

MORTALITY

[Carcinoma of the soft palate and uvula—analysis of 61 cases] Takahara T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 Apr;89(4):455–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Teratoid tumor in the oral cavity. Takato T, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 May;14(5):451–3
Mucoepidermoid carcinoma of the hard palate. Ikawa T, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12(2):89–94
Peripheral squamous odontogenic tumour. Hietanen J, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;23(5):362–5
Myoepithelioma of the palate in a child. Lins JE, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1986 Feb;11(1):5–13
Kaposi's sarcoma—a need for vigilance. O'Mahony C, et al. **Ir Med J** 1986 Apr;79(4):100–2
Flattened papillary mass on the posterior hard palate. Schott TR, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Dec;111(6):974–5
Squamous odontogenic tumour: review of the literature and a new case. Kristensen S, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Sep; 99(9):919–24
Palatal swellings associated with multilesional disorders: report of cases. Miles DA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;44(8):666–8
Ectopic soft-tissue mesiodens. Report of a case. Lin CC, et al. **J Oral Med** 1986 Apr–Jun;41(2):124–5, 133
Carcinoma in a pleomorphic adenoma. Review of the literature and report of a case. Zachariades N. **J Oral Med** 1986 Apr–Jun;41(2):121–3
Progressive changes of Kaposi's sarcoma of the gingiva and palate. Case report in an AIDS patient. Petit JC, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Mar;57(3):159–63
Oral leiomyomas. Review of the literature and report of a case of palatal angioleiomyoma. Svane TJ, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jul;57(7):433–5
A 28-year-old man with a left-sided palatal mass [clinical conference] **NY State J Med** 1985 Oct;85(10):585–9
Angiolipoma of the palate. Report of a case. Flaggert JJ 3d, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Apr; 61(4):333–6
Malignant mixed tumour. A salivary gland tumour showing both carcinomatous and sarcomatous features. Hellquist H, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(1):93–103
[Rhabdomyosarcoma in E. N. T.—report of 4 cases] Chen XX. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;7(5):389–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Complex odontoma and composite odontoma. Apropos of 2 cases] Gardel P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985; 86(4):221–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Acinar cell carcinoma of the soft palate] Ivanov AD. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(7):74–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Iridium-192 implants in the treatment of tonsillar region malignancies. Puthawala AA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;111(12):812–5
[Device for interstitial radiotherapy of malignant tumors of the soft palate] Livshits LI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;31(6):75–6 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Partial palatomaxillary core ostectomy with multiple flap reconstruction. Kreutziger KL, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1985 Sep–Oct;8(1):31–9
Jet ventilation via a copper endotracheal tube for CO2 laser surgery of the oropharynx. Herbert JT, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Oct;95(10):1276–7

THERAPY

Rhabdomyosarcoma of soft palate: a case of late relapse. Wei WI. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct;99(10):1029–33
Carcinoma of the oropharynx: soft palate. Garrett PG, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1984 Jun;13(3):165–8
[Cancers of the soft palate. Apropos of 135 cases] Perrin A, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1986; 103(2):105–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Studies on the clinical application of medical grade silicone rubber to maxillofacial prosthetics—bacteriological analysis of the surface adherent substance and the prevention of its attachment] Kimura T. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;52(3):558–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Palatine lymphosarcoma in two horses. Lane JG. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Nov;17(6):465–7

PALATAL OBTURATORS

Cleft lip and palate: the orthodontist's youngest patient. Jacobson BN, et al. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Jul;90(1):63–6
A technique for obturati-g palatal fistulas. Reisberg DJ, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Oct;22(4):286–9
Using a feeding appliance to aid the infant with a cleft palate. Balluff MA, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 Jul;65(7):316–20
Interim obturation of palatal perforations to facilitate routine dental care. Fuller WW, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Oct; 111(4):593–5
The application of a duplication technique in post-surgical prosthodontics. Orr MT. **J Oral Rehabil** 1986 Mar; 13(2):163–8
Oral endoscopy in prosthodontic management of the soft palate defect. Beery QC, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Aug; 54(2):241–4
An alternative method for fabrication of a closed hollow obturator. Minsley GE, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Apr; 55(4):485–90
Comparison of rigid and flexible obturation for surgical cleft of the soft palate. Moore DJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Oct;54(4):548–52
Aerodynamic assessment of prosthetic speech aids. Reisberg DJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Nov;54(5):686–90
Polydimethylsiloxane button obturator for hard palate clefts. Taicher S, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Jan;55(1):82–3
Intra-oral prostheses for repair of palatal and mandibular defects. Goldman ME, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 1986 Mar; 24(1):19–23
[Treatment of labial and/or palatal clefts before the age of orthodontics] Coornaërt H. **Orthod Fr** 1983;54(2):435–41 **(Fre)**

METHODS

[Criteria of treating children with cleft palate] Dudkiewicz Z, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Oct;60(10):699–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PALATE

Effects on retention of reducing the palatal coverage of complete maxillary dentures. Fløystrand F, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1986 Apr;44(2):77–83
A new syndrome from general practice? Judson DH. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 19;291(6502):1095–7
A technique for obturating palatal fistulas. Reisberg DJ, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Oct;22(4):286–9
Sonotubometry in the investigation of objective tinnitus and palatal myoclonus: a demonstration of eustachian tube opening. Slack RW, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 May; 100(5):529–31
Greater palatine canal injection: an alternative to the posterior nasal packing and arterial ligation in epistaxis. Bharadwaj VK, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Apr;15(2):94–100
A method to eliminate trapping air in the palate while making impressions. Hansen CA. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Mar; 55(3):405
[Error in the diagnosis of tertiary syphilis] Dovzhanskil SI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(2):72–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

An investigation to relate the overall size of the maxillary arch and the area of palatal mucosa in cleft lip and palate cases at birth to the overall size of the upper dental arch at five years of age. Huddart AG, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol [Suppl]** 1985;1:89–95
Velopharyngeal inadequacy in the absence of overt cleft palate. Peterson-Falzone SJ. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol [Suppl]** 1985;1:97–124
Bilateral patent nasopalatine ducts. A new method of treatment. Götzfried HF. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr; 14(2):113–5

ANALYSIS

Mechanical factors in the evolution of the mammalian secondary palate: a theoretical analysis. Thomason JJ, et al. **J Morphol** 1986 Aug;189(2):199–213

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Torus palatinus in Icelandic schoolchildren. Axelsson G, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Jun;67(2):105–12
Effects of a fibrin-sealant wound dressing on the healing of full-thickness wounds of the hard palate: preliminary report. Bishara SE, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1986 Apr; 23(2):144–52
Contours of the edentulous palate. Johnson DL, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jul;113(1):35–40
The palatal ruga pattern in possible paternity determination. Thomas CJ, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Jan;31(1):288–92
Application of Moiré topography to forensic odontology. Takei T, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1985 Jun; 27(2):87–104
Papillarity of the palatal mucosa. Thomas CJ, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1985 Nov;12(6):491–7
Relationship of maxillary molar root angulation and palatal vault height. Howell MM, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jan; 57(1):25–8
Assessment of the condition of removable dentures worn by 58 year old men. Relationship between clinical and subjective findings. Lappalainen R, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1985;81(4):204–9
[The palate. Original examination methods. A reference proposal] Mahjoub S. **Orthod Fr** 1982;53(2):457–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A method for obtaining an anatomical macropreparation of the palatopharyngeal system] Ananian SG. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug;64(4):11–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Drug-induced palatal pigmentation. McAllan LH, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1986 Feb;31(1):1–4

EMBRYOLOGY

The anterior half of mouse palatal shelf is elevated by a remodeling movement. Yasuda Y, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;125(1):37–41
The effects of chlorcyclizine-induced glycosaminoglycan alterations on palatal mesenchyme-basal lamina relationships in the mouse. Brinkley LL, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Jul;176(3):379–89
Changes in mesenchymal cell–basal lamina relationships preceding palatal shelf reorientation in the mouse. Brinkley LL. **Am J Anat** 1986 Jul;176(3):367–78
Tooth induction and temporal patterning in palatal epithelium of fetal mice. Richman JM, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Apr; 175(4):493–505
Histochemical localization of glycosaminoglycans during morphogenesis of the secondary palate in mice. Knudsen TB, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;173(1):137–42
Effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and theophylline on in-vitro development of the secondary palate in the embryonic chick. Tyler MS. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986;31(4):261–5
Embryonic facial vertical dimension and its relationship to palatal shelf elevation. Sandham A. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Dec;12(3):241–5
Synthesis of prostaglandins and cyclic AMP by cultured

embryonic palate mesenchyme at various population densities. Greene RM, et al.
J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol 1985;5(4):373–84

H-2 histocompatibility region influences the inhibition of arachidonic acid cascade by dexamethasone and phenytoin in mouse embryonic palates. Gupta C, et al.
J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol 1985;5(3):277–85

The ultrastructural effects of prednisolone on the mesenchyme of the palatal shelf in the mouse. Innes PB.
J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol 1985;5(3):287–97

Immunohistochemical localization of prostaglandins E and F2 alpha in the developing murine palate. Jones J, et al.
J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol 1986;6(1):63–71

In vitro development of the hamster and chick secondary palate. Shah RM, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985; 5(3):299–314

Presence of gamma-aminobutyric acid in embryonic palates of AJ and SWV mouse strains. Wee EL, et al.
J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol 1986;6(1):53–61

Experimental fusion of the naturally cleft, embryonic chick palate. Ferguson MW, et al.
J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol [Suppl] 1985;1:323–37

The effect of reducing ATP levels on reorientation of the secondary palate. Bulleit RF, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morphol 1986 Apr;93:73–84

The influence of the epithelium on palate shelf reorientation. Bulleit RF, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Aug; 88:265–79

GABA uptake in embryonic palate mesenchymal cells of two mouse strains. Wee EL, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Dec; 10(12):1673–88

The in vivo biosynthesis of embryonic proteins after maternal administration of phenytoin in the mouse. Hicks HE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;180(3):483–7

Calcium stimulation of embryonic palate mesenchymal prostaglandin synthesis. Greene RM, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;217B:319–24

Differential keratin phosphorylation during rat palatal epithelial differentiation. Shuler CF, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;217A:341–4

Characteristics of growth and palatal shelf development in ICR mice after exposure to methylmercury. Yasuda Y, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Oct;32(2):273–86

[Formation of the rat palate in the embryonal and fetal periods] Gaubert R. **Orthod Fr** 1983;54(2):393–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Studies on orthocephalization. 8. Behaviour of the visceral part of the rat head in the period between 7 and 60 days after gestation. Vilmann H, et al.
Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb 1985;131(3):329–35

Development and ciliation of the palate in two frogs, Bombina and Xenopus; a comparative study. LeCluyse EL, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(6):853–64

INJURIES

Palatal grooves in orally intubated newborns [letter] Erenberg A, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Oct;140(10):973–4

Palatal fistula due to an electrical burn. Carter JL.
Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1985 Aug;23(4):264–7

Transsphenoidal hypophysectomy: an unusual complication. Grayson RJ Jr, et al. **Va Med** 1986 May;113(5):294–5

INNERVATION

Ultrastructure of intra-epithelial nerve endings in the hard palate of the rat, Rattus norvegicus. Liem RS, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 1985;30(6):461–6

Mechanical sensitivity of the facial nerve fibers innervating the anterior palate of the puffer, Fugu pardalis, and their central projection to the primary taste center. Kiyohara S, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Dec;157(6):705–16

Effects of gustatory deafferentation on ingestion of taste solutions as seen by licking behavior in rats. Yamamoto T, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(2):299–305

METABOLISM

Interaction between epidermal growth factor and triamcinolone acetonide in mouse palatal mesenchymal cells in vitro. Kukita T, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986; 31(1):39–44

Catecholamine modulation of embryonic palate mesenchymal cell DNA synthesis. Pisano MM, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Jan;126(1):84–92

MICROBIOLOGY

Cultivable microflora of plaque from full denture bases and adjacent palatal mucosa. Gusberti FA, et al.
J Biol Buccale 1985 Sep;13(3):227–36

PATHOLOGY

Development and severity of palatal grooves in orally intubated newborns. Effect of 'soft' endotracheal tubes. Molteni RA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Apr;140(4):357–9

Necrotizing sialometaplasia. Case report. Mitchell RD.
Aust Dent J 1985 Jun;30(3):181–4

Warty dyskeratoma of the oral mucosa. Laskaris G, et al.
Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1985 Oct;23(5):371–5

Persistent, painful ulcerations of the hard palate and buccal mucosa. DeBoom GW, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jun; 112(6):877–8

Altered growth, differentiation, and responsiveness to epidermal growth factor of human embryonic mesenchymal cells of palate by persistent rubella virus infection. Yoneda T, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 May; 77(5):1613–21

Palatal dimensions in 45,X-females. Laine T, et al.
J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol 1985;5(3):239–46

PHYSIOLOGY

The soft palate and breathing. Rodenstein DO, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 1986 Aug;134(2):311–25 (172 ref.)

Spectral characterization of ciliary beating. Biological meaning of the spectral linewidth. Eshel D, et al.
Biophys Chem 1986 Mar;23(3–4):261–5

The acoustical significance of tongue, lip, and larynx maneuvers in rounded palatal vowels. Wood S.
J Acoust Soc Am 1986 Aug;80(2):391–401

Automated measurement of ciliary beat frequency. Hennessy SJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jun;60(6):2109–13

Coarticulation in Italian /VtV/ sequences: a palatographic study. Farnetani E, et al. **Phonetica** 1985;42(2–3):78–99

[Functional shaping and stimulation of the restored palate after uranoplasty] Makeev VF, et al.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 1986 Jul–Aug;65(4):58–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Palatal myoclonus. Lapresle J. **Adv Neurol** 1986;43:265–73

RADIOGRAPHY

Sickle cell gnathopathy: radiologic assessment. Brown DL, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jun;61(6):653–6

[Relationship between mouth breathing, the pharyngeal tonsil, the palatal angle and anterior bite] Forestier JP.
Orthod Fr 1982;53(2):485–91 (Fre)

SURGERY

Uvulopalatopharyngoplasty, (UPPP), an effective surgical treatment for cases of snoring and some cases of sleep apnea. Beal DD. **Alaska Med** 1985 Oct–Dec;27(4):90–1

Tonsillar enlargement and palatal surgery [letter] Sellick BC.
Anaesthesia 1986 Jan;41(1):91–2

Uvulopalatopharyngoplasty. Alternative surgery for obstructive sleep apnea. Galczak S. **AORN J** 1986 Jul; 44(1):33–41

Effect of palatoplasty on the function of the Eustachian tube in children with cleft palate. Doyle WJ, et al.
Cleft Palate J 1986 Jan;23(1):63–8

Craniofacial morphology in unilateral cleft lip and palate prior to palatoplasty. Smahel Z, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1986 Jul;23(3):225–32

The correction of cleft palate with primary veloplasty and delayed repair of the hard palate. Dingman RO, et al.
Clin Plast Surg 1985 Oct;12(4):677–84

Transpalatal approach to the skull base. Kenndey DW, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 Mar;65(3):125, 127–33

Secondary bone-grafting for repair of residual cleft defects in the alveolar process and hard palate. A new surgical technique. Simonsen EK. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;15(1):1–7

Use of tongue flap in submucous palatal fibrosis. Tepan MG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Apr;100(4):455–60

Modification of the palatal vault osteotomy. Tiner BD, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;44(6):489–91

The application of a duplication technique in post-surgical prosthodontics. Orr MT. **J Oral Rehabil** 1986 Mar; 13(2):163–8

Popular, yes, but jury still out on apnea surgery [news] Raymond CA. **JAMA** 1986 Jul 25;256(4):439–41

A palatal incision. Braithwaite F, et al. **Lancet** 1971 Dec 11; 2(7737):1294–5

Hard palate reconstruction in maxillectomy. Gillespie CA, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Apr;96(4):443–4

Uvulopalatopharyngoplasty: a comparison of two techniques. Kimmelman CP, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Dec; 95(12):1488–90

Refinements in the use of the electrocautery in tonsillectomy and uvulopalatopharyngoplasty. Peters GE, et al.
Laryngoscope 1986 Feb;96(2):216

Predictive value of Müller maneuver in selection of patients for uvulopalatopharyngoplasty. Sher AE, et al.
Laryngoscope 1985 Dec;95(12):1483–7

Postoperative evaluation of sleep apnea after uvulopalatopharyngoplasty. Wetmore SJ, et al.
Laryngoscope 1986 Jul;96(7):738–41

Levator muscle reconstruction: resulting velopharyngeal competence—a preliminary report. Coston GN, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 1986 Jun;77(6):911–8

The Tagliacozzi flap as a method of nasal and palatal reconstruction. Miller TA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Dec; 76(6):870–5

Bone formation in the canine palate following partial resection. Bardach J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 187:365–77 (18 ref.)

Obstructive sleep apnea treated with uvulopalatopharyngoplasty: a systematic follow-up study. Reimao R, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Sep;79(9):1064–6

[Glossoplasty and palatoplasty] Liu SX.
Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Sep;20(5):262–5, 317 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Palatal reconstruction using a sternocleidomastoid flap with an upper pedicle] Dupuis A, et al.
Ann Chir Plast Esthet 1985;30(3):251–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Does intermaxillary disjunction increase nose breathing?] Loreille JP, et al. **Orthod Fr** 1982;53(2):493–500 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Polysomnographic follow-up of sleep apneas after uvulopalatopharyngoplasty] Reimão R, et al.
Arq Neuropsiquiatr 1985 Dec;43(4):360–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Devices for performing electrophoresis on children following uranostaphyloplasty] Pinelis IS, et al.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 1985 May–Jun;64(3):89–90 (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Identification of prostaglandin E2 receptor sites in the embryonic murine palate. Jones J, et al.
Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med 1986 May;22(2):139–51

PALATE, SOFT

Iridium-192 implants in the treatment of tonsillar region malignancies. Puthawala AA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;111(12):812–5

Rhabdomyosarcoma of soft palate: a case of late relapse. Wei WI. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct;99(10):1029–33

Carcinoma of the oropharynx: soft palate. Garrett PG, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1984 Jun;13(3):165–8

Computerized tomography and Trotter's syndrome in the diagnosis of maxillofacial pain. Flynn TR, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 May;61(5):440–7

[Carcinoma of the soft palate and uvula—analysis of 61 cases] Takahara T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 Apr;89(4):455–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Device for interstitial radiotherapy of malignant tumors of the soft palate] Livshits LI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;31(6):75–6 (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Rostral displacement of the palato pharyngeal arch in a Thoroughbred yearling. Wilson RG, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 Mar;63(3):99–100

Bilateral hypoplasia of the soft palate and aryepiglottic entrapment in a horse. Bertone JJ, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1986 Apr 1;188(7):727–8

[Velofacial hypoplasia and submucous cleft palate: histologic analogies. A comparative histologic and histomorphometric study of velum musculature] Altermatt HJ, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 1986 Jun;65(6):309–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Two simplified methods for estimating velopharyngeal orifice area. Moon JB, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Jan;22(1):1–10

PATHOLOGY

Multiple, shallow, circinate mucosal erosions on the soft palate and base of uvula. Warnock GR, et al.
J Am Dent Assoc 1986 Apr;112(4):523–4

PHYSIOLOGY

Unresolved issues in velopharyngeal valving. McWilliams BJ.
Cleft Palate J 1985 Jan;22(1):29–33

Changes in velopharyngeal valving with age.
Siegel-Sadewitz VL, et al.
Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol 1986 Apr;11(2):171–82

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Audiological investigation of palatal myoclonus. Meline NC, et al. **J Aud Res** 1984 Jul;24(3):175–82

[Wound healing in the palatal mucosa and the mechanism of scar formation] Susami T. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;52(3):596 (Jpn)

SURGERY

Operative technique for covering of extensive defects of the soft palate. Khitrov FM, et al. **Acta Chir Plast** 1986; 28(2):84–9

The correction of cleft palate with primary veloplasty and delayed repair of the hard palate. Dingman RO, et al.
Clin Plast Surg 1985 Oct;12(4):677–84

Comparison of rigid and flexible obturation for surgical cleft of the soft palate. Moore DJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Oct;54(4):548–52

Uvulopalatopharyngoplasty for sleep apnea. Osguthorpe JD, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1985 Dec;81(12):652–3

Accurate measurement of soft palate resection during uvulopharyngopalatoplasty. Lusk RP. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jun;96(6):697–8

Avoidance of the use of vomerine mucosa in primary surgical management of velopalatine clefts. Delaire J, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1985 Dec;60(6):589–97

Uvulopalatoplasty and obstructive sleep apnea. Harmon JD, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Feb;79(2):197–200

[Obstructive sleep apnea syndrome and snoring; uvulopalatopharyngoplasty as surgical therapy] Wouters HJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jul 5;130(27):1237–40

(Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Surgical methods of restoring the palatopharyngeal closure following unsuccessful uranoplasty outcomes] Semenchenko GI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May-Jun;65(3):51-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PALATOPHARYNGEAL INCOMPETENCE see **VELOPHARYNGEAL INSUFFICIENCY**

PALEODONTOLOGY

Dental reduction in post-pleistocene Nubia. Calcagno JM. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jul;70(3):349-63
Age at death of the Neanderthal child from Devil's Tower, Gibraltar and the implications for studies of general growth and development in Neanderthals. Dean MC, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jul;70(3):301-9
Factors affecting the distribution of enamel hypoplasias within the human permanent dentition. Goodman AH, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Dec;68(4):479-93
Dental pathology of prehistoric residents of Oregon. Hall RL, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Mar;69(3):325-34
An enigmatic hypoplastic defect of the deciduous canine. Skinner MF. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jan;69(1):59-69
Development and evolution of the helicoidal plane of dental occlusion. Smith BH. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jan; 69(1):21-35
Post-pleistocene changes in tooth root and jaw relationships. Smith P, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jul;70(3):339-48
Perinatal mortality at pre-Columbian Teotihuacan. Storey R. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Apr;69(4):541-8
Preliminary observations on the BK 8518 mandible from Baringo, Kenya. Wood BA, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jan;69(1):117-27
The assessment of fluctuating odontometric asymmetry from incomplete hominid fossil data. Kieser JA, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 1986 Jun;44(2):175-82
The chronological distribution of enamel hypoplasia in human permanent incisor and canine teeth. Goodman AH, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(6):503-7
Quantitative assessment of tooth wear, alveolar-crest height and continuing eruption in a Romano-British population. Whittaker DK, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(6):493-501
The dentition of Lindow man. Connolly RC, et al. **Br Dent J** 1986 Jul 5;161(1):40
Dentistry on stamps. Loevy HT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Feb;112(2):236
Tooth loss, attrition and temporomandibular joint changes in a Romano-British population. Whittaker DK, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1985 Sep;12(5):407-19
Dentistry aids anthropology. Taylor RM. **NZ Dent J** 1986 Jul;82(369):109-12
Temporal crest canal: case report and statistics on a rare mandibular variant. Ossenberg NS. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jul;62(1):10-2
[Teleroentgenologic studies of medieval skulls from Southern Germany] Rieder E, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Aug; 46(4):311-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Teeth and diet of Australopithecines (hypothesis on the evolution of man)] Pellicciotta E. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1984 Jul-Dec; 27(7-12):271-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Exodontics in prehistory and in contemporary primitive societies. A study of tooth extraction as a technic of utilitarian resort and as a fact of custom] Pierleoni P, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Jul-Aug;34(4):595-616 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PALEOGRAPHY

The evolution and vicissitudes of directional scanning. Trevor-Roper P. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 8):919-27

PALEONTOLOGY

CT-scanning of fossil hominid skulls. Wind J. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1985;23(3):297-304
Variations in enamel thickness and structure in East African hominids. Beynon AD, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jun;70(2):177-93
Neanderthal parietal, vertebrate fauna, and stone artifacts from the Upper Pleistocene deposits of Contrada Ianni di San Calogero (Catanzaro, Calabria, Italy). Bonfiglio L, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jun;70(2):241-50
Poor growth prior to early childhood: decreased health and life-span in the adult. Clark GA, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jun;70(2):145-60
Age at death of the Neanderthal child from Devil's Tower, Gibraltar and the implications for studies of general growth and development in Neanderthals. Dean MC, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jul;70(3):301-9
Variation in the developing root cone angle of the permanent mandibular teeth of modern man and certain fossil hominids. Dean MC. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Oct; 68(2):233-8
Evolution of cranial blood drainage in hominids: enlarged occipital/marginal sinuses and emissary foramina. Falk D. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jul;70(3):311-24
Subfossil platyrrhine tibia (primates: Callitrichidae) from Hispaniola: a possible further example of island gigantism. Ford SM. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 May;70(1):47-62
An elemental analysis of archaeological bone from Sicily as a test of predictability of diagenetic change. Klepinger LL, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jul;70(3):325-31
Accuracy and direction of error in the sexing of the skeleton: implications for paleodemography. Meindl RS, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Sep;68(1):79-85
Anatomical, physiological, and epidemiological correlates of the aging process: a confirmation of multifactorial age determination in the Libben skeletal population. Mensforth RP, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Sep;68(1):87-106
Relative tibia long bone growth in the Libben and Bt-5 prehistoric skeletal populations. Mensforth RP. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Oct;68(2):247-62
Bone chemistry and prehistoric diet: strontium studies of laboratory rats. Price TD, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jul;70(3):365-75
The distribution and evolution of microbial life in the Late Proterozoic era. Knoll AH. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 1985; 39:391-417 (125 ref.)
The assessment of fluctuating odontometric asymmetry from incomplete hominid fossil data. Kieser JA, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 1986 Jun;44(2):175-82
Stone age nutrition: implications for today. Eaton SB, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 Jul-Aug;53(4):300-3
Isolation and characterization of deoxyribonucleic acid from tissue of the woolly mammoth, Mammuthus primigenius. Johnson PH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985; 81(4):1045-51
Metabolic pathways of the fossil dinosaur bones. Part V. Morphological differentiation of osteocyte lacunae and bone canaliculi and their significance in the system of extracellular communication. Pawlicki R. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1985;23(3):165-74
Revision of Hapalemur (Prohapalemur) gallieni (Standing 1905). Vuillaume-Randriamanantena M, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1985;45(2):89-116
Morphology and variation in the posterior dentition of Picrodus silberlingi (Picrodontidae). Williams JA. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1985;45(1):48-58
Kenyan finds not early Miocene Sivapithecus [letter] Kelley J, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 29-Jun 4;321(6069):475-6
Prismatic dental enamel in theropod dinosaurs. Buffetaut E, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1986 Jun;73(6):326-7
Reflections of a paleoaerodynamicist. McMasters JH. **Perspect Biol Med** 1986 Spring;29(3 Pt 1):331-84
Immunological detection of hemoglobin in bones of ancient Roman times and of Iron and Eneolithic Ages. Ascenzi A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(21):7170-2
Elemental composition of ancient Japanese bones. Kosugi H, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1986 Jun;52(1-2):93-107
New fossil upsets human family [news] Lewin R. **Science** 1986 Aug 15;233(4765):720-1
A new species of the early tertiary rodent Thisbemys. Ostrander GE. **Trans Kans Acad Sci** 1986 Apr;89(1-2):45-8
[Topology of human skull] Piechulek H, et al. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1986;76(2):169-88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sex differences in child skeletons. Current knowledge and diagnostic significance] Schutkowski H. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1986;76(2):149-68 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METHODS

Thermoluminescence dating of loess deposits at Plaidter Hummerich and its implications for the chronology of Neanderthal man. Singhvi AK, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1986 Apr;73(4):205-7

PALEOPATHOLOGY

Modern imaging and endoscopic biopsy techniques in Egyptian mummies. Notman DN, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jan; 146(1):93-6
Mandibular symphysis (medial suture) closure in modern Homo sapiens: preliminary evidence from archaeological populations. Becker MJ. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Apr; 69(4):499-501
The eruption pattern of the permanent incisors and first permanent molars in Australopithecus (Paranthropus) robustus. Dean MC. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Jul; 67(3):251-7
An elemental analysis of archaeological bone from Sicily as a test of predictability of diagenetic change. Klepinger LL, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jul;70(3):325-31
Further hominids from the Plio-Pleistocene of Koobi Fora, Kenya. Leakey RE, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Jun; 67(2):135-63
Observations of dental diseases among prehistoric populations of Hungary. Molnar S, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 May;67(1):51-63
Long bone lengths and gestational age distributions of post-contact period Arikara Indian perinatal infant skeletons. Owsley DW, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Nov;68(3):321-8
Analysis of a microcephalic child from the late period (ca. 1100-1700 A.D.) of central California. Richards GD. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Nov;68(3):343-57
Chagas' disease in pre-Columbian South America. Rothhammer F, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Dec; 68(4):495-8
Cutmarks on the Engis 2 calvaria? Russell MD, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Mar;69(3):317-23
Development and evolution of the helicoidal plane of dental occlusion. Smith BH. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jan; 69(1):21-35
Additional upper Pleistocene human remains from Vindija cave, Croatia, Yugoslavia. Smith FH, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Nov;68(3):375-83
Diachronic variation in cranial thickness of Near Eastern populations. Smith P, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Jun;67(2):127-33
The dentition of the "old man" of La Chapelle-aux-Saints and inferences concerning Neandertal behavior. Tappen NC. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 May;67(1):43-50
Pathology and the posture of the La Chapelle-aux-Saints Neandertal. Trinkaus E. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 May; 67(1):19-41
Porotic hyperostosis in a marine-dependent California Indian population. Walker PL. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Mar; 69(3):345-54
A congenital meningocoele in prehistoric Australia. Webb SG, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Dec;68(4):525-33
Cut marks on the Bodo cranium: a case of prehistoric defleshing. White TD. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Apr; 69(4):503-9
Two-dimensional epidemiology. Dieppe P, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1985 Nov;24(4):310-2
Evidence of spina bifida in skeletal remains from Ireland. Saluja PG. **Ir Med J** 1986 Jun;79(6):145-9
Prehistoric syphilis in Florida. Işcan MY, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1985 Feb;72(2):109-13
The finding of Enterobius vermicularis eggs in pre-Columbian human coprolites. de Araújo AJ, et al. **Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz** 1985 Apr-Jun;80(2):141-3
[Outcome of wounds and traumatic injuries of the skull of men living in ancient Latvia based on the findings of archeological excavations] Derums V. **Anat Anz** 1985; 159(1-5):105-15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathologically changed skeletal remains of baboons from ancient Egyptian times] von den Driesch A, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;13(3):367-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Illnesses and death of King Casimir III the Great] Dudziński W. **Wiad Lek** 1985 May 15;38(10):751-7 (Pol)

PALLADIUM

Stable glucopyranosylpalladium complexes with cis-beta-hydrogen. A six-membered ring metallocycle with an oxygen donor ligand. Hacksell U, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1985;39(6):469-76
Metal anthracycline complexes as a new class of anthracycline derivatives. Pd(II)-adriamycin and Pd(II)-daunorubicin complexes: physicochemical characteristics and antitumor activity. Fiallo MM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):924-30
A Pd-PdO film potentiometric pH sensor. Karagounis VA, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Feb;33(2):113-6
An electrochemical and multispectroscopic study of corrosion of Ag-Pd-Cu-Au alloys. Niemi L, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Jun;65(6):888-91
The relationship between hardness and structure of Pd-Cu-Ga alloys. Odén A, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Jan; 65(1):75-9
Comparison of the strengths of aluminous porcelain fired on to platinum and palladium foils. Piddock V, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1986 Jan;13(1):31-7
A quantitative study of preporcelain soldered connector strength with palladium-based porcelain bonding alloys. Beck DA, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Sep;56(3):301-6
Casting accuracy of high-palladium alloys. Byrne G, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Mar;55(3):297-301
Effect of metal surface treatment on ceramic bond strength. Jochen DG, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Feb;55(2):186-8
Tensile strength comparison of presoldered and postsoldered joints. Monday JJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Jan; 55(1):23-7
The effect of using recast metal on the bond between porcelain and a gold-palladium alloy. Rasmussen ST, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Apr;55(4):447-53

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The diversity of reaginic immune responses to platinum and palladium metallic salts. Biagini RE, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Dec;76(6):794-802

ANALYSIS

Spectrophotometric determination of palladium in catalysts and carbenicillin with 1-(2-pyridylmethylidene)-3-(salicylidene)-thiocarbohydrazone. Rosales D, et al. **Analyst** 1986 Apr;111(4):449-53
Some mixed-ligand palladium(II) complexes of 2,2'-bipyridine and amino acids as potential anticancer agents. Puthraya KH, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Nov; 25(3):207-15
Some potential anticancer palladium(II) complexes of 2,2'-bipyridine and amino acids. Puthraya KH, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1986 Jan;26(1):45-54

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Electronmicroscopical contrast by palladium chloride. Ferrer JM, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1986 Apr;41(4):483-4

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Coordination compounds of Pd(II) with potential antitumor

activity] González Vílchez F, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982; 29(4):609–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PALLIATIVE TREATMENT

The effect of palliative biliodigestive operations for unresectable pancreatic cancer. Sonnenfeld T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1986;530:47–50

The carcinoid syndrome: palliation by hepatic artery embolization. Carrasco CH, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jul; 147(1):149–54

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty as palliation for patients considered poor surgical candidates. Taylor GJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 May;111(5):840–4

Endoscopic Nd:YAG laser coagulation as palliative therapy for obstructing esophageal carcinoma. Goldberg SJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug;81(8):629–33

Continuous infusion of opioids. Portenoy RK. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Mar;86(3):318, 322

Palliation of gastric carcinoma with total gastrectomy and esophagojejunostomy. Bland KI. **Am J Surg** 1986 Feb; 151(2):246–8

Radiologic dilatation preceding palliative surgical tube placement for esophageal cancer. Chisholm RJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Mar;151(3):397–9

Cumulative patency and actual palliation in patients with claudication after aortofemoral bypass. Prospective long–term follow–up of 100 patients. Sladen JG, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Aug;152(2):190–5

Segmental pulmonary resection for cancer. Stair JM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Dec;150(6):659–64

Three years' anaesthetic experience with the Groningen Nd YAG laser coagulation technique. Sia RL, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Sep;40(9):904–6

Palliative capillary embolization in renal carcinoma. Kauffmann GW, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1986;29(2):205–7

Pain and rheumatoid arthritis [letter] McKenna F, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Nov;44(11):805

Surgery as palliative treatment for distant metastases of melanoma. Wornom IL 3d, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Aug; 204(2):181–5

Management of adenocarcinoma in a columnar–lined esophagus. Harle IA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Oct; 40(4):330–6

Pulsion intubation versus traction intubation for obstructing carcinomas of the esophagus. Unruh HW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Oct;40(4):337–42

Heroin vs morphine for cancer pain? Levine MN, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Feb;146(2):353–6

Amino–oxyacetic acid as a palliative in tinnitus. Reed HT, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;111(12):803–5

A strategy for intestinal obstruction of peritoneal carcinomatosis. McCarthy JD. **Arch Surg** 1986 Sep; 121(9):1081–2

Recurrent angina pectoris. Davies GJ. **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 Aug;36(2):109, 112–3

Secondary carcinomatous infiltration of the penis: palliation with radiotherapy. Gillatt DA. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep; 72(9):763–4

Domiciliary consultations within the pain relief service [editorial] Glynn CJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 25; 292(6515):222

Intravenous opioids in chronic cancer pain [letter] Hanks GW, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 19; 291(6502):1124–5

Adequate analgesia for acute pain. Roughneen PT, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 8;292(6521):663

Choices of curative and palliative care for cancer patients. Lynn J. **CA** 1986 Mar–Apr;36(2):100–4

Laser photocoagulation in the palliative treatment of upper digestive tract tumors. Mathus–Vliegen EM, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 15;57(2):396–9

Variable intrathoracic upper airway obstruction due to non–small cell lung cancer. Palliation using physiologic and mechanical stenting. King JW, et al. **Chest** 1986 Jun; 89(6):896–8

Left ventricular wall stress and contractile function in childhood: normal values and comparison of Fontan repair versus palliation only in patients with tricuspid atresia. Graham TP Jr, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep;74(3 Pt 2):I61–9

Analysis of potential anatomic or physiologic determinants of outcome of palliative surgery for hypoplastic left heart syndrome. Helton JG, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep;74(3 Pt 2):I70–6

Endoscopic palliative tumour therapy with laser irradiation. Fleischer D. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr;15(2):273–8

Endoscopic palliative therapy of gastrointestinal and biliary tumours with prostheses. Tytgat GN, et al. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr;15(2):249–71

Upper intestinal and biliary tract endoprosthesis. Tytgat GN, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Sep;31(9 Suppl):57S–76S (40 ref.)

Management of pain in patients with advanced gynaecological cancer. Ojwang SB. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Nov;62(11):817–22

Active specific immunotherapy with supportive measures in the treatment of palliatively nephrectomized, renal adenocarcinoma patients. A thirteen–year follow–up study. Tallberg T, et al. **Ear Urol** 1985;11(4):233–43

Gastric–bypass–induced pneumothorax. Pomeranz SJ, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1985;10(4):333–5

Intubation in oesophageal cancer: endoscopic or surgical approach? [editorial] Anand BS. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;4(4):219

Palliative surgical intubation for advanced oesophageal malignancy. Banerjee A, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;4(4):221–3

Endoscopic palliative intr'.ation in advanced esophageal carcinoma. Nanda V, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;4(4):227–9

Long–term results of the "palliative" Mustard operation. Dhasmana JP, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Nov; 6(5):1138–41

Reoperation–free survival after closed mitral commissurotomy. A 28–year follow–up study in 469 patients. Nakano S, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1986 Jan–Feb;27(1):103–7

Analgesic use in terminal cancer patients: report from the National Hospice Study. Goldberg RJ, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(1):37–45

Cryosurgery for palliation. Kuflik EG. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep;11(9):867–9

Drug treatments for relief of pain due to bone metastases. Hanks GW. **J R Soc Med** 1985;78 Suppl 9:26–30

Palliation in head and neck cancer: discussion paper. Shaw HJ. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Feb;79(2):84–6

Role of radiotherapy in the management of bone metastases from breast cancer. Yarnold JR. **J R Soc Med** 1985;78 Suppl 9:23–5

Palliation of patients with carcinoma of the lower esophagus and cardia: the question of quality of life. Welvaart K, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Aug;32(4):197–9

First–stage palliation of hypoplastic left heart syndrome. The importance of coarctation and shunt size. Jonas RA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jul;92(1):6–13

Pulmonary atresia with intact ventricular septum. Joshi SV, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Feb;91(2):192–9

Medical management of intestinal obstruction in patients with advanced malignant disease. A clinical and pathological study. Baines M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 2;2(8462):990–3

Pain relief in sickle cell crisis [letter] Brozovic M, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 13;2(8507):624–5

Intracavitary irradiation in palliation of carcinoma of oesophagus and cardia. Rowland CG, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 2;2(8462):981–3

Intracavitary irradiation for oesophageal cancer [letter] Stoller JL, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 14;2(8468):1365

Nd–YAG laser application in pulmonary and endobronchial lesions. Kao SJ, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1986;6(3):296–307

The use of the carbon dioxide laser in head and neck lymphangioma. White B, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1986; 6(3):293–5

Palliative care for cancer patients [letter] Lefroy RB. **Med J Aust** 1986 Mar 31;144(7):390

Cyanotic congenital heart disease [editorial] Mee RB. **Med J Aust** 1986 Feb 17;144(4):171–2

Evaluation of intramuscular meptazinol and morphine in cancer patients with postoperative pain. Kaiko RF, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;55:138–44

Palliation of small bowel obstruction by percutaneous gastrostomy in patients with progressive ovarian carcinoma. Malone JM Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep; 68(3):431–3

Status of pediatric pain control: a comparison of hospital analgesic usage in children and adults. Schechter NL, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jan;77(1):11–5

Palliative embolization of renal tumors. I. Immunologic reaction to the embolization. Chudáček Z, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1986;27(2):211–3

Palliative embolization of renal tumors. II. Immunological reactivity in the course of tumor embolization. Zavázal V, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1986;27(2):215–22

Biliary drainage endoprostheses: experience with 201 placements. Lammer J, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun; 159(3):625–9

Intubation v. dilatation plus bleomycin in the treatment of advanced oesophageal cancer. The results of a prospective randomized trial. Mannell A, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 1986 Mar; 24(1):15–9

Palliative care. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):355–493

The spiritual care component of palliative care. Bell HK. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):482–5 (6 ref.)

Palliative surgery. Boraas MC. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec; 12(4):368–74 (28 ref.)

Psychosocial support: interventions for the physician. Hermann JF. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):466–71 (12 ref.)

The palliative–curative interface. Levy MH. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):355–6

Legal and ethical issues in palliative health care. Lynn J. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):476–81 (24 ref.)

Palliative radiation therapy. Richter MP, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):375–83 (54 ref.)

Palliative chemotherapy and hormonal therapy. Romond EH, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):384–9 (24 ref.)

Advanced periampullary carcinoma: endoscopic palliation by sphincterotomy. Börsch G, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Oct; 78(10):1251–3

Invasive verrucous carcinoma of urinary bladder treated by irradiation. Boileau M, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jan;27(1):56–9

Treatment of unresectable hepatocellular carcinoma: results of a randomized controlled trial. Lai EC, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Jun;10(3):501–9

[Results of adjuvant and palliative chemotherapy of carcinoma of the large intestine and rectum] Andrysek O, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 May 30;125(22):672–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Is the present classification of surgical risk in elective surgery of older patients acceptable?] Mann M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Mar 21;125(12):372–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Palliative embolization of nonresectable kidney tumors from the aspect of patient survival] Chudáček Z. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 Oct;39(5):307–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[An epidural neuroleptic used for potentiating epidural opiates. Supplemented pain treatment in terminal pain] Bach V, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Aug 12;147(33):2616–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Hormone treatment of prostate carcinoma: past achievements and current perspectives] Debruyne FM. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Apr 26;130(17):768–71 (Dut)

[Is resection appropriate in patients with a cardia carcinoma with lymph node metastasis? (letter)] Joosten HJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 3;130(18):843–4 (Dut)

[Palliative care of patients with digestive cancer at an advanced stage] Salamagne MH, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Oct;9(10):726–31 (Fre)

[Intrathecal injection of morphine in the ambulatory treatment of neoplastic pain (lumbar route)] Vedrenne JB, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1986 May;123(5):330–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Terminal cancer] Lavigne JC. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Nov 1;40(21):731–5 (Fre)

[Intrathecal alcohol neurolysis of the lower sacral roots in inoperable rectal cancer] Porges P, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Nov;34(11):627–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Indications for relief and palliative operations] Unger RR, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1977;22–23:91–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Palliative bile duct irradiation] Kutzner J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Nov;161(11):669–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapeutic and ethical problems of nephrostomy in tumor–related hydronephrosis] Tauber R, et al. **Urologe [A]** 1985 Nov;24(6):320–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Oncologic after–care of patients with prostate cancer] Friedrich A, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1986 Apr;79(5):269–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Recurrence of retention following palliative prostate freezing: problems of a 2d intervention] Hübner W. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1986 Jun;79(6):357–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prosthesis fracture of a Celestin tube with life–threatening complications] Lüth G, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986; 111(9):552–5 (Ger)

[Our experience in the use of "traction" endoprosthesis as a palliative treatment of cardial carcinoma] Abrescia F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Dec;36(6):1007–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Retrosternal gastric bypass in the palliative treatment of advanced carcinoma of the thoracic esophagus] Forni E, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Oct;36(5):760–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Nd–YAG laser disobstruction of esophageal endoprostheses occluded by neoplastic development in the palliative treatment of esophageal cancer] Tenchini P, et al. **Chir Ital** 1986 Feb;38(1):44–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The ND–Yag laser in the treatment of non–resectable esophageal neoplasms: evaluation and results] Tenchini P, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Aug;37(4):403–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Retrosternal gastric bypass in the treatment of inoperable neoplasms of the esophagus] Amorotti C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 Jan 31;41(1–2):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Palliative Senning's operation in a case of TGA type II complicated by thrombocytopenia] Fukuda I, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1986 May;39(5):398–401 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Palliative treatment for unresectable cases of pancreatic carcinoma] Hasegawa H, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;86(12):1625–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental study of pulmonary valve replacement without the aid of extracorporeal circulation—a palliative operation for tetralogy of Fallot with absent pulmonary valve] Kotoda K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;33(10):1970–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Use of cimetidine with histamine in 4 patients with inoperable neoplasms of the upper part of the digestive tract] Klimczak J. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Oct 15;38(20):1429–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Changes in hepatic blood flow during palliative operations for hepatic alveolar hydatid diseases] Kazantsev NI. **Klin Khir** 1985;(9):63 (Rus)

[Radiotherapy of inoperable cancer of the upper thoracic portion of the esophagus] Stoliarov VI, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(6):115–7 (Rus)

[The single ventricle in the first years of life. Our surgical viewpoint] Brito JM, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 38(4):270–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Results of intubation in the palliative treatment of cancer of the esophagus] López–Cantarero Ballesteros M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Nov;68(5):399–405 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ECONOMICS

Cost effectiveness in oncology [letter] Rees GJ. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 15;1(8481):618–9

INSTRUMENTATION

Selection of patients for implantable intraspinal narcotic delivery systems. Waldman SD, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Aug;65(8):883–5

[Palliative infrared contact coagulation in deep-seated rectal cancer] Arlt B, et al. **Chirurg** 1986 Jul;57(7):469–71 (Ger)

[Endoprostheses in the palliation and improvement of the quality of life in patients with malignant esophageal, cardial and bile duct processes] Scheurer U. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Jul 1;75(27):827–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METHODS

Pyrazolone drugs and their use at pain centres. Gerbershagen HU. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986;19:315–9

Balloon and blade atrial septostomy facilitated by two-dimensional echocardiography. Lin AE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 1;57(4):273–7

Operative therapy for pancreatic carcinoma. Schouten JT. **Am J Surg** 1986 May;151(5):626–30

Palliation for carcinoma of head of pancreas. Ubhi CS, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 May;68(3):159–62

Colonic infarction following ethanol embolisation of the kidney. Sutherland PD, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Jun;58(3):337

Does more intense palliative treatment improve overall survival in metastatic breast cancer patients? Patel JK, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):567–70

Esophagogastrectomy. Successful palliation for esophageal carcinoma. Oz MC, et al. **Chest** 1986 Apr;89(4):527–9

The advantages of palliative resection in squamous cell carcinoma of the esophagus. Baulieux J, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Jul–Sep;70(3):197–204

Palliation in head and neck cancer. Shaw HJ. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Nov;99(11):1131–42

Iodine-131-labeled diphosphonates for palliative treatment of bone metastases: II. Preliminary clinical results with iodine-131 BDP3. Eisenhut M, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Aug;27(8):1255–61

Management of benign and malignant lesions of the trachea and bronchi with the neodymium-yttrium-aluminum-garnet laser. Wolfe WG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jan;91(1):40–5

Effective palliation of melanoma with procarbazine and radiotherapy given by a low-dose fractionation schedule. Gill PG, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Feb 3;144(3):126–8

Palliation in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Fifteen years' experience of various shunt procedures. Wright J, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Feb 17;144(4):178–9, 182

Interventional radiology in palliative care. Hartz WH, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec;12(4):390–3 (35 ref.)

Lateral pancreaticojejunostomy for pain relief in chronic pancreatitis: analysis of effectiveness in 19 patients. Escallon A Jr, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Aug;79(8):936–40

Physical, psychologic, and social function in chronic pain patients after epidural spinal electrical stimulation. Augustinsson LE, et al. **Spine** 1986 Mar;11(2):111–9

[Treatment of patients with carcinoma of the pancreas head (letter)] Boerma EJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Mar 8; 130(10):462–3 (Dut)

[Endoscopic treatment of patients with carcinoma of the pancreas head] Huibregtse K, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 18;130(3):120–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Surgical treatment of patients with carcinoma of the pancreas head] Kalsbeek HL. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 18;130(3):117–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Paralytic lagophthalmos. A simple procedure of palliative surgery using an autologous venous graft] Goudeau MJ, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985;30(4):359–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Long-term course after palliative surgery in children with a single ventricle] Brunet D, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 Jan;79(1):107–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bronchial disobstruction in the treatment of cancer of the bronchi] Lamy P, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1985;41(6):351–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Operative therapy of esophageal cancer. Palliative surgical methods and results] Weitensfelder W, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(21):1324–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bilateral splanchnicectomy according to the Dubois method in pain caused by chronic pancreatitis and by inoperable neoplasms of the pancreas] Forni E, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Oct;36(5):827–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Indication and results of different technics in the palliative surgery of tumors of the hilus hepatis] Capussotti L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Sep 30;40(18):1233–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Neoplasms of the hilus hepatis: palliative treatment] Gerunda GE, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Sep 30;40(18):1241–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Remote results of palliative operations in children with extrahepatic block of the portal circulation] Leont'ev AF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;(2):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience with the palliative surgical treatment of Dupytren's contracture] Rassol EE, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Feb;136(2):99–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical tactics in tumor-induced obstruction of the colon] Serochkin GG. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Oct;135(10):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PSYCHOLOGY

Palliation and symptomatic relief. Barsky AJ. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 May;146(5):905–9

STANDARDS

Palliative care for cancer patients. Webster R. **Med J Aust** 1985 Dec 9–23;143(12–13):547–8, 550

PALMITATES see under PALMITIC ACIDS

PALMITIC ACIDS

Interaction of differently oriented lipids in monolayer: mixed monolayers of 16-(9-anthroyloxy)palmitic acid with phosphatidylcholine and cholesterol. Nakagaki M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13;24(17):4619–24

A captive solvent method for rapid radiosynthesis: application to the synthesis of [1-(11)C]palmitic acid. Jewett DM, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 Aug; 36(8):672–4

BLOOD

Non-enzymatic glycation of human albumin does not alter its palmitate binding. Murtiashaw MH, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Jun;29(6):366–70

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Potential antineoplastic dihydroxy- fatty acids. Piatak DM, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Dec;20(12):903–7

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Assessment of myocardial metabolism with 11C-palmitate. Comparison with 123I-heptadecanoic acid. Lerch RA, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Aug;6 Suppl B:21–7

Omega iodo fatty acid scintigraphy--what are we measuring? Styles CB, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Aug;6 Suppl B:103–6

Mathematical model of the metabolism of 123I-16-iodo-9-hexadecenoic acid in an isolated rat heart. Validation by comparison with experimental measurements. Dubois F, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1986;11(11):453–8

METABOLISM

Effect of insulin on the oxidative desaturation of fatty acids in non-diabetic rats and in isolated liver cells. de Gómez Dumm IN, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985; 35(3):327–35

Effects of substrate availability on myocardial C-11 palmitate kinetics by positron emission tomography in normal subjects and patients with ventricular dysfunction. Schelbert HR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jun;111(6):1055–64

Fatty acid acylation of salivary mucin in rat submandibular glands. Slomiany BL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 1;242(2):402–10

Glucose, lactate, and palmitate as substrates for the resting cardiac myocyte. Piper HM, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985; 80 Suppl 2:97–101

Glycerol and metabolism in lung from ventilated and unventilated rabbits. Casals C, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 May; 12(5):757–66

14CO2 production is no adequate measure of [14C]fatty acid oxidation. Veerkamp JH, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Jun;35(3):248–59

The incorporation of palmitic acid into lipids in the rat after treatment with oleylanilide. Tucker SP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 15;35(10):1764–6

Effect of alpha-ketobutyrate on palmitic acid and pyruvate metabolism in isolated rat hepatocytes. Braas EP. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 29;888(1):18–24

The effect of three hypolipidemic drugs on catalase activity and peroxisomal and mitochondrial palmitate oxidation in rat cardiac and skeletal muscle. MacDonald RS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 19;880(2–3):153–60

Brain palmitate incorporation in awake and anesthetized rats. Kimes AS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19;341(1):164–70

Effects of L-leucine on palmitate metabolism and insulin release by isolated islets of fed and starved rats. Vara E, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):404–7

Kinetics of (16 123I) iodohexadecenoic acid metabolism in the rat myocardium, influence of glucose concentration in the perfusate and comparison with (1 14C) palmitate. Bontemps L, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Aug;6 Suppl B:91–6

123I-phenylpentadecanoic acid as a tracer of cardiac free fatty acid metabolism. Experimental and clinical results. Reske SN. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Aug;6 Suppl B:39–47

Effect of various agents and conditions on palmitate oxidation by homogenates of rat liver and rat and human skeletal muscle. Veerkamp JH, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985; 17(11):1163–9

Kinetics of iodomethylated hexadecanoic acid metabolism in the rat myocardium: influence of the number and the position of methyl radicals. Fagret D, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985;12(5):363–7

Activation of palmitic acid by human spermatozoa. Jones RE, et al. **J Androl** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):265–70

The HLA-D-associated invariant chain binds palmitic acid at the cysteine adjacent to the membrane segment. Koch N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3434–40

Fatty acylation of cellular proteins. Temporal and subcellular differences between palmitate and myristate acylation. Olson EN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2458–66

The 73 kilodalton heat shock cognate protein purified from rat brain contains nonesterified palmitic and stearic acids. Guidon PT Jr, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Aug;128(2):239–45

Palmitate uptake by hepatocyte monolayers. Effect of albumin binding. Fleischer AB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Mar;77(3):964–70

Effects of feeding whole cottonseed to lactating dairy cows on glucose and palmitate metabolism. Cummins KA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Aug;68(8):2009–15

Effect of saturated and unsaturated lipid on the composition of mesenteric triglyceride-rich lipoproteins in the rat. Renner F, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1986 Jan;27(1):72–81

Fatty acid-binding protein activities in bovine muscle, liver and adipose tissue. Smith SB, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Nov; 115(11):1535–9

Posttranslational processing of p21 ras proteins involves palmitylation of the C-terminal tetrapeptide containing cysteine-186. Chen ZQ, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Nov; 56(2):607–12

Turnover of palmitic and arachidonic acids in the phospholipids from different brain areas of adult and aged rats. Gatti C, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Feb;11(2):241–52

Reduced labeling of brain phosphatidylinositol, triacylglycerols, and diacylglycerols by [1-14C]arachidonic acid after electroconvulsive shock: potentiation of the effect by adrenergic drugs and comparison with palmitic acid labeling. Pediconi MF, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Feb; 11(2):217–30

Induction of ventrolateral hypothalamic fatty acid oxidation in diabetic rats. Kasser TR, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 36(2):385–8

Uptake and utilization of metabolites in specific brain sites relative to feeding status. Kasser TR, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(6):1161–5

Antiketogenic and hypoglycemic effects of aminocarnitine and acylaminocarnitines. Jenkins DL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(2):290–4

Ankyrin is fatty acid acylated in erythrocytes. Staufenbiel M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(2):318–22

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Stimulation of phosphatidylcholine synthesis by fatty acids in fetal rabbit type II pneumocytes. Aeberhard EE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 3;875(1):6–11

Mitochondrial Ca2+ fluxes: role of free fatty acids, acyl-CoA and acylcarnitine. De Villiers M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 15;876(2):309–17

Structural and related functional changes in sarcoplasmic reticulum induced by long-chain fatty acids. Munkonge FM, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1985 Aug;17(4):217–23

Influence of palmitate and oleate on the binding of warfarin to human serum albumin: stopped-flow studies. Rietbrock N, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Nov;23(11):719–23

PALMITOYL COA HYDROLASE see under THIOLESTER HYDROLASES

PALMITOYL COENZYME A see under ACYL COENZYME A

PALMITOYLCARNITINE see under CARNITINE

PALPATION

Testicular self-examination [editorial] Goldenring JM. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Nov;32(5):100–2

Nonpalpable breast cancer: needle-localized biopsy for diagnosis and considerations for treatment. Marrujo G, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 May;151(5):599–602

Calculation of breast cancer probability [letter] LaPlanche A. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan;104(1):124–5

An evaluation of the effectiveness of a class teaching breast self-examination. Calnan M. **Br J Med Psychol** 1985 Dec; 58 (Pt 4):317–29

Clinical measures to assess the practice and efficiency of breast self-examination. Philip J, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 15;58(4):973–7

The localization and management of nonpalpable breast lesions. Smith JL, et al. **Conn Med** 1986 May;50(5):303–5

Equal time for men. Teaching testicular self-examination [editorial] Goldenring JM. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1986 Jul; 7(4):273–4

Development of a testicular self-examination program for college men. Ostwald SK, et al. **J Am Coll Health** 1985 Jun;33(6):234–9

Viscerosomatic reflexes: a review. Beal MC. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 Dec;85(12):786–801

Encouraging long-term compliance with breast self-examination: the evaluation of prompting strategies. Mayer JA, et al. **J Behav Med** 1986 Apr;9(2):179–89

The acute abdomen and Murphy's signs. Aldea PA, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1986;4(1):57–63

Predictors of breast self-examination among family practice patients. Norman RM, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Feb; 22(2):149–53

Teaching patients about testicular cancer. Cummings KM, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1985 Jan;72(1):41–4

Breast self-examination: a patient-physician partnership. Shocket E. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1985 Jan;72(1):29–31

Impalpable testes: a review of 100 boys. Wright JE. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Feb;21(2):151–3

Evaluation of breast self-examination teaching materials in

a primary care setting. McMaster V, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1985 Dec;35(281):578–80
Comparison of digital examination and transrectal ultrasonography for the diagnosis of prostatic cancer. Chodak GW, et al. **J Urol** 1986 May;135(5):951–4
Sensitivity and specificity in silicone breast models [letter] Gump FE. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 1;254(17):2409
A palpable spleen is not necessarily enlarged or pathological. Arkles LB, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 7;145(1):15–7
On missed abdominal tumours [letter] MacLeish DG. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jan 6;144(1):56
Perceived susceptibility to breast cancer and practice of breast self-examination. Massey V. **Nurs Res** 1986 May–Jun;35(3):183–5
Has breast self-examination had a fair trial? Diem G, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Aug;85(8):479–80
Breast self-examination—a practice whose time has come? Feldman J. **NY State J Med** 1985 Aug;85(8):482–3
The current status of research in breast self-examination. Foster RS Jr, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Aug;85(8):480–2
Breast self-examination in an urban population: estimates of prevalence and quality of performance. Joseph JG, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Mar 12;99(797):156–9
Cervical ripening by breast stimulation. Salmon YM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jan;67(1):21–4
The role of lacrimal sac palpation in evaluation of lacrimal drainage problems. Frueh BR. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Sep; 16(9):576
Self-examination [letter] **Pediatrics** 1986 Mar;77(3):435–7
Education for breast self-examination: why, who, what, and how? Kegeles SS. **Prev Med** 1985 Nov;14(6):702–20 (78 ref.)
Use of the health belief model in determining frequency of breast self-examination. Champion VL. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Dec;8(4):373–9
Do health beliefs predict health behaviour? An analysis of breast self-examination. Calnan M, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986; 22(6):673–8
Self-examination of the breast: use and effectiveness. Owen WL, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Oct;78(10):1170–3
[Evaluation of a program of breast self-examination training] Mikhallov EA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(7):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Results of phase I study of the effectiveness of self-examination in a program of early detection of breast cancer] Semiglazov VF, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(11):18–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Posterior interosseous palsy after dental treatment: case report. Geiringer SR, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Oct;66(10):711–2
Carotid palpation at two exercise intensities. Boone T, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Dec;17(6):705–9

METHODS

Changes in breast self-examination behavior in a cohort of 8214 women in the Canadian National Breast Screening Study. Baines CJ, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1209–16
Reproducibility of a palpation test for the stomatognathic system. Duinkerke AS, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Apr;14(2):80–5
Comparison of three methods of teaching women how to perform breast self-examination. Assaf AR, et al. **Health Educ Q** 1985 Fall;12(3):259–72
Three strategies for encouraging testicular self-examination among college-aged males. Marty PJ, et al. **J Am Coll Health** 1986 Jun;34(6):253–8
Testicular self-examination: validation of a training strategy for early cancer detection. Friman PC, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1986 Spring;19(1):87–92
Assessing breast self-examination compliance in the natural environment. Mayer JA. **J Behav Med** 1986 Aug; 9(4):363–71
Breast self-examination palpation skill: a methodological note. Howe HL. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(12):995–1001
Establishment of a clinical teaching associates breast examination program for medical students. Sanfilippo JS, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Apr;31(4):245–8
Rectal examination: a clinical observation. Butin JW. **Kans Med** 1986 Apr;87(4):97, 117
Breast self-examination [letter] Shainess N. **NY State J Med** 1985 Nov;85(11):664
How to detect early splenic enlargement. Hegde BM. **Practitioner** 1985 Oct;229(1408):857
[Value of palpation and auscultation in stenoses and occlusions of the carotid arteries] Ransmayr G, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Oct;56(10):566–9 **(Ger)**
[A method of monitoring ovulation and the luteal phase of the menstrual cycle] Ogloblin LL. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(9):59 **(Rus)**
[Palpation procedure facilitating the clinical diagnosis of diffuse toxic goiter combined with autoimmune thyroiditis] Gorbenko VN, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):46 **(Rus)**

2-PAM COMPOUNDS see PRALIDOXIME COMPOUNDS

PAMPHLETS

Diabetes from an early age. Dobberstein K. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Aug;86(8):950–1
Doctor–patient communication in rheumatology: studies of visual and verbal perception using educational booklets and other graphic material. Moll JM. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Mar; 45(3):198–209
Cognitive methods of preparing women for hysterectomy: does a booklet help? Young L, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1985 Nov;24 (Pt 4):303–4
Burns after care: a booklet for parents. Your child at home after injury. Mason S, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1986 Jun;12(5):364–70
DOTS: a new tool for teaching the diabetic food exchange system. Gillis B, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 May; 86(5):661–3
'Preparing for your operation'. Hannah HB, et al. **J R Army Med Corps** 1985 Jun;131(2):105–8
Helping youth decide: "when the fox preaches, beware the geese".Coulson WR. **NY State J Med** 1985 Jul;85(7):357–8
Information assessment by patients of a booklet on Crohn's disease. Mayberry JF, et al. **Public Health** 1985 Jul; 99(4):239–42
Effect of information booklet on patients' anxiety levels and consultation rates in Crohn's disease. Smart H, et al. **Public Health** 1986 May;100(3):184–6
[Value of the use of media in patient education and motivation] Hinz R. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jun; 47(3):221–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PAN see CHIMPANSEE TROGLODYTES

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION

PAHO's maternal and child health program. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1985;19(2):204–6
PAHO's growth in a time of crisis. Guerra de Macedo C. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1985;19(4):327–33

PANAX see GINSENG

PANCOAST'S SYNDROME

DIAGNOSIS

[A misjudged cause of pain in the arm] Doorenbos CJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Feb 22;130(8):337–9 **(Dut)**

ETIOLOGY

Bilateral Pancoast's syndrome in a patient with carcinoma of the cervix. Amin R. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 May; 24(1):126–8
Pancoast's syndrome associated with invasive aspergillosis. Simpson FG, et al. **Thorax** 1986 Feb;41(2):156–7
[Pancoast syndrome as the initial manifestation of a hepatocarcinoma (letter)] Chocarro A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 May 17;86(19):822 **(Spa)**
[Pancoast's syndrome in multiple myeloma. Presentation of a case and review of the literature] Costa B, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Apr 5;86(13):552–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MORTALITY

Superior sulcus tumors. Beyer DC, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr;9(2):156–61

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Therapeutic approach to the Pancoast pain syndrome. Esposito S, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):262–6

RADIOTHERAPY

[Application of interstitial brachytherapy using the afterloading technic for deep-seated residual malignant intrathoracic tumors] Takagi I. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 33(11):2095–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PANCREAS

Meckel's diverticulum: value of ectopic tissue. Artigas V, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 May;151(5):631–4
Heterotopic pancreas. Review of a 26 year experience. Lai EC, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jun;151(6):697–700
Pancreatic heterotopia as a cause of an acute abdomen. Curran JP, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Sep;25(9):466–8
Memoir on the pancreas and on the role of pancreatic juice in digestive processes, particularly in the digestion of neutral fat. By Claude Bernard. 1856. Translated by John Henderson. **Monogr Physiol Soc** 1985;42:1–131
Immunohistochemical studies of endocrine cells in heterotopic pancreas. Hara M, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;408(4):385–94
[Aberrant pancreatic tissue in the gastrointestinal tract] Wang BT, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct; 23(10):613–4, 638 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Adenomyoma of the stomach (pancreatic heterotopia)—case report and review of the literature] Barnert J, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1985 Jul;15(4):152–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Heterotopic pancreas tissue in the gallbladder wall] Herzog A. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(17):1071–4 **(Ger)**
[Anatomic anomalies in pancreatic surgery. From the viewpoint of a personal patient sample] Kozianka J, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986;111(4):233–8 **(Ger)**
[Current status of perfusion and preservation of the pancreas for transplantation] Marni A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Sep 30;40(18):1267–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Foreign bodies of unknown origin found in a serosal hematoma between the stomach and the pancreas of a patient] Ishikura H, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1986 Jan; 61(1):108–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Method of administering drugs into the pancreas in the form of an aerosol] Glivenko IuA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Mar–Apr;49(2):84–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Accessory pancreas as the cause of gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Shvetsov SK, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;(3):116–7 **(Rus)**
[Morphological criteria of the effectiveness of pancreatic perfusion in treating acute pancreatitis] Kucher ND. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Massive gastric hemorrhage caused by an intramuscular ectopic pancreas] Rodríguez García M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Sep;68(3):259–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage associated with heterotopic pancreatic tissue of the stomach] Arenas Márquez H, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1985 Apr–Jun; 50(2):143–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ABNORMALITIES

Pancreas divisum [letter] Cotton PB. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Apr; 31(4):445
Endoscopic dilatation and papillotomy of the accessory papilla and internal drainage in pancreas divisum. Soehendra N, et al. **Endoscopy** 1986 Jul;18(4):129–32
Pancreas divisum—curiosity or culprit? Cotton PB. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Dec;89(6):1431–5
Pancreas divisum [letter] Delhaye M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jun;90(6):2043–4
Pancreas divisum: congenital anatomic variant or anomaly? Contribution of endoscopic retrograde dorsal pancreatography. Delhaye M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Nov;89(5):951–8
Pancreas divisum and pancreatitis [letter] Staritz M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Aug;91(2):525–7
Pancreas divisum and pancreatitis [letter] Tulassay Z, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jul;91(1):267–8
Pancreas divisum may be only coincidental [letter] Ertan A, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Oct;31(5):350–2
A historical perspective on the discovery of the accessory duct of the pancreas, the ampulla 'of Vater' and pancreas divisum. Stern CD. **Gut** 1986 Feb;27(2):203–12
Congenital pancreatic hypoplasia: a syndrome of exocrine and endocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Winter WE, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Sep;109(3):465–8
Juxtapancreatic intestinal duplications with pancreatic ductal communication: a cause of pancreatitis and recurrent abdominal pain in childhood. Black PR, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Mar;21(3):257–61
Coexistant gastric duplication and accessory pancreas: clinical manifestations, embryogenesis, and treatment. Spence RK, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Jan;21(1):68–70
Annular pancreas. Pantoja E, et al. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 1985;61(3):2–9
Combined renal and pancreatic dysplasia in the newborn. Yeoh GP, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Oct;17(4):653–7
[Pancreas divisum: retrospective study of 980 retrograde catheterizations of the papilla] Aumais G, et al. **Union Med Can** 1986 Jun;115(6):382–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pancreas divisum (letter)] Burmeister W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 20;111(25):1002 **(Ger)**
[Pancreas divisum: predisposition to chronic pancreatitis or an unimportant anatomic variant? A surgical-gastroenterological exchange of experiences] Kümmerle F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 14; 111(11):403–4 **(Ger)**
[Pancreas divisum: predisposition to chronic pancreatitis caused by chronic secretory stasis? Results of endoscopic intraductal pressure measurements] Staritz M, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 14;111(11):421–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[What surgical significance does pancreas divisum have?] Becker V, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1986;367(2):147–52 **(Ger)**
[Pancreas divisum as a possible cause of misinterpretation in ERCP, computed tomography, sonography and MDP] Brambs HJ, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Mar;144(3):273–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Duodenal stenosis in coincidence with annular pancreas and cancer of the papilla] Weismüller J, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Jul;23(7):375–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[2 cases of annular pancreas] Uggeri G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Oct;36(5):877–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Right paraduodenal internal hernia associated with annular pancreas and mucosal diverticulum of the duodenal window. Etiopathogenetic interpretation] Gullino D, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 May 31;41(10):861–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Annular pancreas: new findings?] Valentini GB, et al.

Minerva Med 1985 Sep 22;76(36):1581–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Surgical treatment of biliary tract diseases caused by anomalies of the organs in the hepatopancreatoduodenal area] Zemskov VS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Feb; (2):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Galanin: a novel pancreatic neuropeptide. Dunning BE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):E127–33

Pancreaticobiliary factors in the modulation of small intestinal enterokinase in the rat. Newman BM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):G103–8

Occurrence, distribution and nature of neuropeptide Y in the rat pancreas. Carlei F, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Dec 15; 41(12):1554–7

Immunohistochemical study of neuron-specific enolase and CA 19–9 in pancreatic disorders. The value of neuron-specific enolase as a marker for islet cell and nerve tissue. Iwase K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Sep; 91(3):576–80

Primary structure of glucagon from an elasmobranchian fish. Torpedo marmorata. Conlon JM, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;60(3):398–405

Isolation, characterization, and distribution of an unusual pancreatic human secretory protein. Gross J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;76(6):2115–26

Immunohistochemical localization of pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor in fetal and adult pancreatic and extrapancreatic tissues. Fukayama M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Feb;34(2):227–35

Distribution of glucagon-like peptide I in canine and feline pancreas and gastrointestinal tract. Vaillant CR, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Sep;34(9):1117–21

Localization of glucagon-like peptide (GLP) immunoreactants in human gut and pancreas using light and electron microscopic immunocytochemistry. Varndell IM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Oct;33(10):1080–6

Immunoassayable adrenocorticotropin in peripheral organs: concentrations during early development. Kapcala LP. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 16;37(24):2283–90

Pancreatic polypeptide immunoreactivity in rat brain is actually neuropeptide Y. DiMaggio DA, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug;15(4):1149–57

Primary structure of glucagon and a partial sequence of oxyntomodulin (glucagon-37) from the guinea pig. Conlon JM, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Aug;11(4):309–20

[The development of immunoreactive corticotropin-releasing factor (IR-CRF) in the hypothalamus, pancreas and gastrointestinal tract of immature rats] Ohtsuka K, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan 20;62(1):34–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of various dietetic regimens and ad libitum intake on the enzyme content of the rat pancreas] Gonçalez Y, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 Jul–Aug; 40(4):177–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Long-term comparative effect of cholecystokinin and gastrin on mouse stomach, antrum, intestine, and exocrine pancreas. Balas D, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Sep;174(1):27–43

A new ligament: the "gastro-pancreatic".Erenbourg L, et al. **Anat Clin** 1985;7(2):143–4

Three-dimensional pattern of ductuloacinar associations in normal and pathological human pancreas. Akao S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Mar;90(3):661–8

A histological comparison of phase-partition fixation with fixation in aqueous solutions. Nettleton GS, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jun;34(6):795–800

Trophic and antitrophic circuits controlling pancreatic weight in the rat. Tiscornia OM, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 May;53(5):343–55

Reversal of alpha-difluoromethylornithine inhibition of caerulein-induced pancreatic growth by putrescine. Morisset J, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Jul;11(3):201–8

[Relation between position of the main pancreatic duct within the neck of the pancreas and pancreatic juice leakage complicated by pancreaticoduodenectomy] Wang QY, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;23(12):709–11, 780 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Gray scale ultrasound imaging of the normal pancreas. An analysis of 250 normal pancreas measurements] Zhao YQ. **Sou Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;16(2):158–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Computerized tomography studies of normal morphology and volumetry of parenchymatous epigastric organs in humans] Schulz HG, et al. **Anat Anz** 1986;162(1):1–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Echogenicity of the normal pancreas] Gierbliński I, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Jan–Feb;49(1):2–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Normality patterns according to dimensional analysis of the pancreas, portal system and common bile duct by ultrasonics] Barrios C, et al. **GEN** 1984 Jul–Dec; 38(3–4):99–107 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Regional pancreatic perfusion. An experimental study in the dog. Studley JG, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 May;152:373–8

An evaluation of blood flow and perfusion in the canine pancreas. Studley JG, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985; 151(6):551–6

Flow distribution between the endocrine and exocrine parts of the isolated rat pancreas during perfusion in vitro with different glucose concentrations. Jansson L. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr;126(4):533–8

Capillary permeability in the pancreas and colon: restriction of exogenous and endogenous molecules by fenestrated endothelia. Hart TK, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Jan; 175(1):49–58

Anatomic characteristics of the pancreatic arteries. Radiologic observations and their clinical significance. Thomford NR, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jun;151(6):690–3

Microcirculation of the pancreas in the rat and rabbit with special reference to the insulo-acinar portal system and emissary vein of the islet. Ohtani O, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1986 Mar;49(1):45–60

Effects of tolbutamide on blood flow in islets and exocrine tissue of the rat pancreas. Vetterlein F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31;113(3):395–8

Pancreatic blood flow and contrast enhancement in computed tomography during experimental pancreatitis. Schröder T, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1985;17(5):286–91

Vascularization of the body and tail of the pancreas. Stingl J, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1985;33(4):338–43

Marked hypervascularity and early arteriovenous shunting with portal vein filling in chronic relapsing pancreatitis. Kitagawa K, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1986;11(1):56–60

Experimental oedematous pancreatitis: the effects of ischaemia. Broe PJ, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1986 Mar; 155(3):83–8

The fluosol-perfused isolated canine pancreas: a model for the study of blood component effects in acute pancreatitis. O'Malley VP, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Mar;40(3):210–5

Effect of synthetic chicken and porcine vasoactive intestinal peptide on pancreatic blood flow in dogs. Inoue K, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Apr;7(3):207–17

The microvasculature of the human pancreas and its relation to Langerhans islets and lobules. Yaginuma N, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1986 Mar;181(1):77–84

Hypovolemic shock and contrast-enhanced computed tomography of the pancreas. Nuutinen P, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 May;21(4):483–6

Contribution of pancreatic edema and short-term ischemia to experimental acute pancreatitis in the rat. I. Procedure and pathomorphological investigations. Spormann H, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985;18(5):297

[A clinico-anatomical study of the pancreatic and peripancreatic arteries] Xu ED, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;23(12):705–8, 780 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Dilator effects of adenosine on rat pancreatic vessels] Soulaymani R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(3):371–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Complications in pancreatic duct occlusion: passage of the occlusant into the venous system] Stolte M, et al. **Chirurg** 1986 May;57(5):332–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pancreatic pseudoaneurysm and spurious aneurysm of the splenic artery—diagnosis by angio-CT and ultrasound] Gamroth A, et al. **Radiologe** 1986 Feb;26(2):73–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Vascular hypothesis of the cause of pancreatitis: experimental model and preliminary clinico-histological notes] De Anna D, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1984 Apr; 32(2):61–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Surgical anatomy of the pancreas with special reference to arterial and venous vascularization of the corporeo-caudal segment] Marni A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Oct 31; 40(20):1395–406 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Aneurysms of the pancreatico-duodenal artery. Presentation of a case and review of the literature] Rossi M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 May 15;41(9):781–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Portosystemic A-V fistula and portal hypertension associated with islet-cell tumor of the pancreas] Handa M, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;86(8):953–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on changes in endocrine function and microvascular structure in experimental chronic pancreatic injuries] Yatagai T. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1986 Jan 1;55(1):106–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Measurement of canine pancreatic blood flow by Laser-Doppler flowmetry: blood flow response to gut hormones (VIP, PHI, GRP)] Hosotani R, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;82(6):1563–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A pathohistological study on the intrapancreatic artery in patients with chronic pancreatitis] Tsuchie K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;83(5):1035–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pancreatic arteriovenous malformation—a case report and review of the literature] Watanabe H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;82(9):2144–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Microcirculatory bed of the pancreas in acute pancreatitis] Diubenko KA. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):30–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of pancreatic blood supply using rheopancreatography] Savchenko IuP. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;63(8):98–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of impaired regional blood flow in the etiology of pancreatitis after resection of the stomach] Koval'chuk LA. **Sov Med** 1985;(7):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of epidural block on blood flow in the pancreas during surgical treatment] Shalimov SA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Nov;135(11):109–13 **(Rus)**

[Architectonics and ultrastructural characteristics of the blood-carrying capillaries of the pancreas and adrenal cortex of human fetuses] Debelenko LV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Oct;(10):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Technics of vascular microsurgery in pancreas autotransplantation in the dog] Tejero Cebrián E, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Jul;70(1):1–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CYTOLOGY

Comparative study of histological and kinetic variations of the digestive mucosa and pancreatic parenchyma after hypophysectomy in the rat. Light and electron microscopic study. Bastie MJ, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985; 124(3–4):133–44

Morphological and biochemical characterization of pancreatic acinar cells from guinea pig. Spormann H, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;33:207–14

X-ray microanalysis of resting and stimulated rat pancreas. Roomans GM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jul; 124(3):353–9

Regulation of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in cultured guinea pig pancreatic acini. Hootman SR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):G75–83

Pancreatic acinar cells in monolayer culture: direct trophic effects of caerulein in vitro. Logsdon CD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):G440–7

Morphometrical and immunocytochemical studies on rat pancreatic acinar cells under control and experimental conditions. Bendayan M, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;54(3):227–34

Three-dimensional culture of rat exocrine pancreatic cells using collagen gels. Chen J, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Oct;66(5):551–9

Immunolocalization of a spectrin-like protein (fodrin) in pancreatic acinar cells. Hesketh JE. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Feb;10(2):85–9

Induction of hepatocytes in the pancreas of copper-depleted rats following copper repletion. Rao MS, et al. **Cell Differ** 1986 Mar;18(2):109–17

Immunocytochemical staining of rat tissues with antibodies to denatured type I collagen: a technique for localizing areas of collagen degradation. Rucklidge GJ, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1986 Mar;6(1):41–9

Transdifferentiated hepatocytes in rat pancreas. Rao MS, et al. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 1986;20:63–78 (49 ref.)

Pancreatic acinar cell function and morphology in rats fed zinc-deficient and marginal zinc-deficient diets. Perez-Jimenez F, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Apr; 90(4):946–57

Primary cultures of rat pancreatic acinar cells in serum-free medium. Brannon PM, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Jan;21(1):6–14

Phorbol ester or diacylglycerol modulates somatostatin binding to its receptors on rat pancreatic acinar cell membranes. Matozaki T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25; 261(3):1414–20

Blockage of cell-to-cell communication within pancreatic acini is associated with increased basal release of amylase. Meda P, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Aug;103(2):475–83

What's new in light and electron microscopic immunocytochemistry? Application of the protein A–gold technique to routinely processed tissue. Roth J, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Dec;180(6):711–7

Characteristics of human fetal pancreas cultured in vitro. Tuch BE, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1986 Apr;18(2):322–5

The intermediate cells of the rat pancreas in normal conditions and following portacaval shunt. Bani D, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(3):353–61

[Vital fluorochrome staining of isolated pancreatic acinar cells for the characterization of cell-structural changes] Dietzmann K, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986; 33:215–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Micromeasurement unit for determination of oxygen partial pressure in cell suspensions] Prüssing M, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(8):441–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Free fatty acids and pancreatic function in the duck. Gross R, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 May;112(1):100–4

Influence of extracellular [Ca2+] on secretory and redox responses to CCK-8 in perfused rat pancreas. Kanno T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):C10–6

Effect of atropine on rat pancreatic secretory response to trypsin inhibitors and protein. Levan VH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):G64–9

Morphological and biochemical changes of the pancreas in rats treated with acetaldehyde. Majumdar AP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):G598–606

Action of cholecystokinin analogues on exocrine and endocrine rat pancreas. Otsuki M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):G405–11

In vivo rat pancreatic acinar cell function during supramaximal stimulation with caerulein. Saluja A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 1):G702–10

Role of CCK in pancreatic exocrine response to amino acids and fats [letter] Singer MV. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):G558–9

Effects of ethanol and secretagogues on the composition of

phosphatidylinositol in pancreas and submaxillary gland. Cronholm T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 1; 35(9):1608–11

Role of prostaglandins in initiating cardiovascular reflexes originating from the pancreas and the gall bladder. Waldrop TG, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1986 Apr;20(4):312–6

Effects of three purine-related compounds on pancreatic exocrine secretion in the dog. Yamagishi F, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 May;13(5):425–32

Human pancreatic and biliary responses to physiological concentrations of cholecystokinin octapeptide. Anagnostides AA, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Sep;69(3):259–63

Response of nude mouse pancreas and gastrointestinal tract to graded doses of exogenous cholecystokinin. Hudd C, et al. **Curr Surg** 1986 Mar–Apr;43(2):105–9

Endorphins and amylase secretion [letter] Davison JS. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 May;31(5):556–7

Effect of ethanol ingestion on postprandial gastric emptying and secretion, biliopancreatic secretions, and duodenal absorption in man. Jian R, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Jun; 31(6):604–14

A difference in stimulatory effects on pancreatic exocrine secretion between ursodeoxycholate and trypsin inhibitor in the rat. Miyasaka K, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Sep; 31(9):978–86

Cholinergic stimulation of human pancreatic secretion. Valenzuela JE, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Jun;31(6):615–9

Release of cholecystokinin and exocrine pancreatic secretion in response to an elemental diet in human subjects. Watanabe S, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Sep;31(9):919–24

Pancreatic exocrine secretion in response to intraduodenal infusion of different detergent agents in anesthetized cats. Gries E, et al. **Digestion** 1986;34(2):61–7

Effects of decapeptide of mammalian bombesin and neuromedin B on pancreatic exocrine secretion in the rat. Namba M, et al. **Digestion** 1986;34(2):105–14

Effects of alpha-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on insulin secreting cells and pancreatic blood vessels: comparative study. Hillaire-Buys D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 5;117(2):253–7

Effects of nitroprusside on pancreatic exocrine secretion and cyclic nucleotide concentration in the dog pancreas. Iwatsuki K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 16; 123(2):307–9

Effect of rabbit anti-pancreatic polypeptide serum on postprandial pancreatic exocrine secretion in dogs. de Jong AJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jun;90(6):1926–31

Stimulating effect of bombesin on the growth of gastrointestinal tract and pancreas in suckling rats. Lehy T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jun;90(6):1942–9

Effect of beta h-endorphin on release of insulin by rabbit pancreas in response to four secretagogues: comparison with somatostatin and epinephrine. Rudman D, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jun;18(6):365–8

The effects of long-term soy protein and milk protein feeding on the pancreas of Cebus albifrons monkeys. Ausman LM, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Dec;115(12):1691–701

Trypsin inhibitors: concern for human nutrition or not? Liener IE. **J Nutr** 1986 May;116(5):920–3 (8 ref.)

Cholecystokinin receptors: relationships among phosphoinositide breakdown, amylase release and receptor affinity in pancreas. Lin CW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Mar;236(3):729–34

Pancreatic polypeptide inhibits amylase release by rat pancreatic acini. Joehl RJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Apr; 40(4):310–4

Trypsin inhibitor ingestion-induced urinary indican excretion and pancreatic acinar cell hypertrophy. Anderson RL, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1986;8(2):133–9

Effector mechanisms of peptides of the VIP family. Christophe J, et al. **Peptides** 1986;7 Suppl 1:101–7 (42 ref.)

Bombesin effects on human GI functions. Delle Fave G, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:113–6

Effect of rGRF on exocrine pancreatic secretion of the rat in vivo. Goffette D, et al. **Peptides** 1986;7 Suppl 1:245–8

Trophic effect of bombesin on the rat pancreas: is it mediated by the release of gastrin or cholecystokinin? Lhoste E, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:89–97

Combined effect of chronic bombesin and secretin or cholecystokinin on the rat pancreas. Lhoste E, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:83–7

The trophic effect on the pancreas of long-term continuous intravenous infusion of secretin and a cholecystokinin-like peptide in rats. Haarstad H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;21(5):589–97

The effect of verapamil on pancreatic exocrine secretion. Burns GP, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Apr;99(4):474–80

Effect of intracerebroventricular injection of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide on systemic blood pressure, and pancreatic and gastric secretions in the rat. Mizuta K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Jan;148(1):115–6

Susceptibility of fetal rat endocrine pancreas to the diabetogenic action of cyproheptadine. Chow SA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 30;84(2):264–77

Histopathology of interscapular brown adipose tissue, thyroid, and pancreas in 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD)-treated rats. Rozman K, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 15; 82(3):551–9

[Effect of somatostatin on hypercalcemia stimulated gastric juice and exocrine pancreas secretion in the human] Lenz T, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1986 Feb;24(2):74–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Endogenous opioids in the regulation of exocrine and endocrine pancreatic function (review)] Bersacchi F, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr–Jun;32(2):161–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Inhibitory effects of pirenzepine on cholinergic stimulation of exocrine rat pancreas in vitro] Otsuki M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;82(12):2959–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Synthesis and discharge of secretions in the pancreas of the white rat in the presence of excessive hydrocortisone] Poliakova TI. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Jan; 90(1):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of crezacine on the exocrine activity of the pancreas] Voronkov MG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 Sep–Oct; 284(1):241–4 (Rus)

[Effect of an analog of endogenous opioids, dalargin, on the structure and function of the exocrine tissue of the pancreas in experimental acute pancreatitis] Georgadze AK, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep–Oct;48(5):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of antitubercular preparations on pancreatic proteinases and the proteolytic activity of the intestines] Storozhuk PG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(10):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

Development of an apical plasma membrane domain and tight junctions during histogenesis of the mammalian pancreas. Madden ME, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Dec;112(2):427–42

Tissue culture of human fetal pancreas. Development and function of B-cells in vitro and transplantation of explants to nude mice. Sandler S, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Nov; 34(11):1113–9

Intact glucose oxidation in human fetal pancreas [letter] Hoffman L. **Diabetologia** 1985 Jun;28(6):386–7

Development of human pancreas. Immunohistochemical study of fetal pancreatic secretory proteins. Fukayama M, et al. **Differentiation** 1986;31(2):127–33

Effects of pancreatectomy on the growth and metabolite concentrations of the sheep fetus. Fowden AL, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Aug;110(2):225–31

Selective expression of rat pancreatic genes during embryonic development. Han JH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(1):110–4

Does pancreatic mesoderm elicit the appearance of endocrine cells in gastric epithelium? Andrew A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:441–4

ENZYMOLOGY

Amylase, pancreatic isoamylase and lipase in serum before and after endoscopic pancreatography. Fjøsne U, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(3):301–4

Comparative study of intracellular and pancreatic phospholipase A2. Okamoto M, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:135–6

The inhibitory profiles of hog pancreatic and human rheumatoid synovial cell phospholipases A2. Nixon JS, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Jan;17(3–4):299–301

Effects of dietary fibers and cholestyramine on the activity of pancreatic lipase in vitro. Lairon D, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Oct;42(4):629–38

Evocative test of serum pancreatic enzymes to bombesin in chronic pancreatitis. Andriulli A, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jul;81(7):562–5

Estimation of serum pancreatic isoamylase: its role in the diagnosis of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Lankisch PG, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 May;81(5):365–8

Effects of product formulation on in vitro activity of pancreatic enzymes. Dressman JB, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Nov;42(11):2502–6

Differences in pancreatic enzyme release from ventral and dorsal areas of the rat pancreas. Bruzzone R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):G56–63

Absorption of glucose polymers from canine jejunum deprived of pancreatic amylase. Kerzner B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):G824–9

Ca2+-, phorbol ester-, and cAMP-stimulated enzyme secretion from permeabilized rat pancreatic acini. Kimura T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):G698–708

Cholecystokinin mediates feedback regulation of pancreatic enzyme secretion in rats. Louie DS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):G252–9

Effect of Bt2cGMP on action of cholecystokinin in isolated perfused rat pancreas. Otsuki M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):G293–9

Mechanism of action of calcitonin gene-related peptide in stimulating pancreatic enzyme secretion. Zhou ZC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):G391–7

Peptide mapping of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A by reverse-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. II. A two-dimensional technique for determination of disulfide pairings using a continuous-flow disulfide-detection system. Thannhauser TW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Sep;149(2):322–30

The effect of substrate modification on porcine pancreatic alpha-amylase subsite binding: hydrolysis of substrates containing 2-deoxy-D-glucose and 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-glucose. Braun PJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Oct;242(1):231–9

Purification and properties of aerobic and anoxic forms of pyruvate kinase from the hepatopancreas of the channelled whelk, Busycotypus canaliculatum. Plaxton WC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 15;243(1):195–205

Elevation of plasma CCK concentration after intestinal administration of a pancreatic enzyme secretion-stimulating peptide purified from rat bile-pancreatic juice: analysis with N-terminal region specific radioimmunoassay. Iwai K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29; 136(2):701–6

Evidence for high peptide alpha-amidation activity in the neonatal rat pancreas. Ouafik LH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):179–84

Identification of the catalytic subunit of the ATP diphosphohydrolase by photoaffinity labeling of high-affinity ATP-binding sites of pancreatic zymogen granule membranes with 8-azido-[alpha-32P]ATP. LeBel D, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;64(1):13–20

Characterization of Ca2+-activated protein phosphatase activity in exocrine pancreas. Burnham DB. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):335–41

Evidence suggesting that a novel guanine nucleotide regulatory protein couples receptors to phospholipase C in exocrine pancreas. Merritt JE, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):337–43

Pancreatic amylase secretion and cytoplasmic free calcium. Effects of ionomycin, phorbol dibutyrate and diacylglycerols alone and in combination. Merritt JE, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 15;230(1):151–9

Specific identification of tissue kallikrein in exocrine tissues and in cell-free translation products with monoclonal antibodies. Woodley CM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1; 231(3):721–8

Nucleotide sequence of cloned cDNA for human pancreatic kallikrein. Fukushima D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 31; 24(27):8037–43

Inhibition of lipases by proteins: a binding study using dicaprin monolayers. Gargouri Y, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 8;25(7):1733–8

Complex photophysics of the single tryptophan of porcine pancreatic phospholipase A2, its zymogen, and an enzyme/micelle complex. Ludescher RD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7240–9

Optically detected magnetic resonance studies of porcine pancreatic phospholipase A2 binding to a negatively charged substrate analogue. Mao SY, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20;25(10):2781–6

Studies of the ammonia-dependent reaction of beef pancreatic asparagine synthetase. Mehlhaff PM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26;24(5):1104–10

Kinetic behavior of porcine pancreatic phospholipase A2 on zwitterionic and negatively charged double-chain substrates. van Oort MG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 31; 24(27):7993–9

Kinetic behavior of porcine pancreatic phospholipase A2 on zwitterionic and negatively charged single-chain substrates. van Oort MG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 31; 24(27):7987–93

Activation of porcine pancreatic phospholipase A2 by the presence of negative charges at the lipid-water interface. Volwerk JJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 8;25(7):1726–33

Active forms of chymotrypsin C isolated from autolyzed porcine pancreas glands. Iio-Akama K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 4;831(2):249–56

Effect of phosphatidylcholine and free fatty acids on the activity of pancreatic lipase-colipase. Larsson A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21;876(3):543–50

Digestive end products release pancreatic enzymes from particulate cellular pools, particularly zymogen granules. Niederau C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 11; 881(2):281–91

Tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase is a major soluble protein species in bovine pancreas. Sallafranque ML, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 19;882(2):192–9

Processing of pro-colipase and trypsinogen by pancreatic dipeptidyl peptidase IV. Heymann E, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(5):575–84

Nonparallel secretion of enzymes by the rabbit pancreas. Lahaie RG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 64(3):297–302

The effect of substrate modification on binding of porcine pancreatic alpha amylase: hydrolysis of modified amylose containing D-allose residues. Braun PJ, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1985 Sep 1;141(2):265–71

Porcine-pancreatic alpha amylase hydrolysis of substrates containing 6-deoxy-D-glucose and 6-deoxy-6-fluoro-D-glucose and the specificity of subsite binding. Braun PJ, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1985 Nov 1; 143:107–16

In-vivo stimulation of rat pancreatic acinar cells by infusion of secretin. II. Changes in individual rates of enzyme and isoenzyme biosynthesis. Rausch U, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(3):641–4

Differential determination of human liver and pancreas dipeptidase activities by using specific antibody-conjugated paper disks. Ito Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;34(3):1176–83

Clinical significance of serum pancreatic enzymes in the quiescent phase of chronic pancreatitis. Lesi C, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Aug;18(4):235–8

Effect of secretin upon the levels of pancreatic enzymes in blood serum. Lesi C, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Oct;

18(5):317–21

Enzyme immunoassay for pancreatic lipase: comparison with turbidimetric method in pancreatic diseases. Rizzotti P, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Aug;18(4):230–2

Salivary amylase and pancreatic enzymes in serum after total body irradiation. Junglee D, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Apr; 32(4):609–10

Radioimmunoassay for assessing exocrine pancreatic insufficiency, based on the differential enzymatic degradation of cobalamin–binding proteins. Marcoullis G, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Mar;32(3):453–60

Hyperamylasaemia, specific pancreatic enzymes, and hypoxanthine during recovery from diabetic ketoacidosis. Møller–Petersen J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Dec;31(12):2001–4

Fluorometric assay for pancreatic lipase. Salvayre R, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Aug;32(8):1532–6

Three methods compared for determination of pancreatic and salivary amylase activity in serum of cystic fibrosis patients. Wolf RO, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Feb;32(2):296–300

Specific radioimmunoassays for human pancreatic and salivary isoamylases. Jalali MT, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Aug 30;150(3):237–46

Evaluation and comparison of cathodic trypsin–like immunoreactivity, pancreatic lipase and pancreatic isoamylase in the diagnosis of acute pancreatitis in 849 consecutive patients with acute abdominal pain. Møller–Petersen J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Jun 15; 157(2):151–65

Discrimination of gamma–glutamyltranspeptidase from normal and carcinomatous pancreas. Yamaguchi N, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Jan 30;154(2):133–40

Inhibitory effect of carp muscle trypsin inhibitor on mammalian pancreatic proteinases. Toyohara H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(2):283–5

Spontaneous improvement in pancreatic function in chronic pancreatitis. Begley CG, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Dec; 30(12):1117–20

Activation of pancreatic zymogens. Normal activation, premature intrapancreatic activation, protective mechanisms against inappropriate activation. Rinderknecht H. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Mar;31(3):314–21 (29 ref.)

Effect of somatostatin on amylase secretion from in vivo and in vitro rat pancreas. Singh M. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 May; 31(5):506–12

Measurement of pancreatic and salivary alpha–amylase in serum: comparison of methods with five different substrates. Haftenscheid JC, et al. **Enzyme** 1985; 33(3):128–33

Hydrolysis of p–nitrophenyl acetate by the peptide chain fragment (336–449) of porcine pancreatic lipase. De Caro JD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):601–7

Amino acid sequence and disulfide bridges of subunit III, a defective endopeptidase present in the bovine pancreatic 6 S procarboxypeptidase A complex. Venot N, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 15;157(1):91–9

Localization of glutathione–insulin transhydrogenase (protein–disulfide interchange enzyme) in pancreas using immunocytochemistry, immunodiffusion, and enzymatic activity assay techniques. Taylor CA, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;39(1):97–104

Serum immunoreactive trypsin and pancreatic lipase in cystic fibrosis. Boilbach R, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Jul; 144(2):167–70

Proteolytic activity of human neutrophil elastase and porcine pancreatic trypsin causes bronchial secretory cell metaplasia in hamsters. Breuer R, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1985; 9(1–2):167–75

Inhibition of human pancreatic elastase II activity on human aortic elastin by human alpha 2–macroglobulin. Graveline J, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jul 15;42(7):830–3

Ethyl esters of N–(3– and N–(4–amidinobenzoyl)(–L–)amino acids: synthesis and antiproteolytic activity towards bovine trypsin and porcine pancreatic kallikrein. Ferroni R, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1985 Oct;40(10):717–29

Dynamic aspects of affinity labelling as revealed by alkylation and phosphorylation of pancreatic ribonuclease with reactive deoxyribodinucleotide derivatives. Knorre DG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 1;194(1):64–8

Urea–gradient gel electrophoresis studies on the association of procarboxypeptidases A and B, proproteinase E, and their tryptic activation products. Vilanova M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 28;191(2):273–7

Identification of a major endogenous substrate for phospholipid/Ca2+–dependent kinase in pancreatic acini as Gc (vitamin D–binding protein). Wooten MW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 21;191(1):97–101

Effect of intraluminal bile on the feedback regulatory mechanism of pancreatic enzyme secretion in conscious rats. Kataoka K, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1985 Jun; 20(3):234–45

Trypsin suppression of pancreatic enzyme secretion. Differential effect on cholecystokinin release and the enteropancreatic reflex. Owyang C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Sep;91(3):637–43

Cloning, characterization and nucleotide sequences of two cDNAs encoding human pancreatic trypsinogens. Emi M, et al. **Gene** 1986;41(2–3):305–10

Interstrain variation in amylase gene copy number and mRNA abundance in three mouse tissues. Meisler MH, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Jul;113(3):713–22

NMR spectrometric stool fat analysis—a new technique for quantifying steatorrhea and establishing the indication for enzyme replacement in chronic pancreatitis. Schneider MU, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Aug;32(4):210–5

Output–dependent non–parallel enzyme secretion of the human pancreas. Sommer H, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Oct;32(5):246–9

Pancreatic amylase expression in human pancreatic development. Davis MM, et al. **Hybridoma** 1986 Summer; 5(2):137–45

Effect of age, weaning and diet on digestive enzyme levels in the piglet. Lindemann MD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 May; 62(5):1298–307

Dog and rat pancreatic phospholipases A2: complete amino acid sequences deduced from complementary DNAs. Ohara O, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):733–9

Isolation and expression in Escherichia coli of a cDNA clone encoding porcine pancreatic elastase. Shirasu Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;99(6):1707–12

Purification and characterization of a collagenolytic serine proteinase from the catfish pancreas. Yoshinaka R, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;99(2):459–67

The formation of inositol 1,2–cyclic phosphate on agonist stimulation of phosphoinositide breakdown in mouse pancreatic minilobules. Evidence for direct phosphodiesteratic cleavage of phosphatidylinositol. Dixon JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16068–71

Evolution of the amylase multigene family. YBR/Ki mice express a pancreatic amylase gene which is silent in other strains. Gumucio DL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5; 260(25):13483–9

Independent refolding of domains in the pancreatic serine proteinases. Higaki JN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15; 261(23):10606–9

Hydrolysis of dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine large unilamellar vesicles by porcine pancreatic phospholipase A2. Lichtenberg D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25; 261(12):5334–40

Hydrolysis of dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine small unilamellar vesicles by porcine pancreatic phospholipase A2. Menashe M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25; 261(12):5328–33

Monoclonal antibodies specific for bovine pancreatic asparagine synthetase. Production and use in structural studies. Pfeiffer NE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5; 261(4):1914–9

A comparison of the crystal structures of phospholipase A2 from bovine pancreas and Crotalus atrox venom. Renetseder R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25; 260(21):11627–34

Affinity purification of kallikrein and elastase from hog pancrease powder. Honda T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 11;376:385–93

Evaluation of a new procedure for isoamylase measurement by selective inhibition. Courtois P, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Nov;23(11):733–7

The role of the kidney in the elimination of pancreatic lipase and amylase from blood. Junge W, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Jul;23(7):387–92

Feedback regulation of pancreatic enzyme secretion. Suppression of cholecystokinin release by trypsin. Owyang C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jun;77(6):2042–7

Pancreatic endoproteases and pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor immunoreactivity in human Paneth cells. Bohe M, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jul;39(7):786–93

Pancreatic amylase, plasma glucose, and insulin responses to propionate or monensin in sheep. Johnson DD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Jan;69(1):52–7

Microimmunoassay permits determination of concentrations in immunohistochemistry controls. Goldstein DJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Apr;34(4):543–5

Localization of L–arginine–glycine amidinotransferase protein in rat tissues by immunofluorescence microscopy. McGuire DM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Apr; 34(4):429–35

A quantitative immuno–electronmicroscopic study of amylase and chymotrypsinogen in peri– and tele–insular cells of the rat exocrine pancreas. Posthuma G, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Feb;34(2):203–7

Dietary carbohydrate level determines the effect of long–term ethanol ingestion on rat pancreatic amylase content. Ponnappa BC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Jun; 107(6):556–62

Inhibition of human leukocyte elastase, porcine pancreatic elastase, and chymotrypsin by elastin and other 4–hydroxy–2–pyrones. Spencer RW, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec;28(12):1828–32

Adaptive response of rat pancreatic lipase to dietary fat: effects of amount and type of fat. Sabb JE, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 May;116(5):892–9

Participation of pancreatic enzymes in the degradation of intestinal sucrase–isomaltase. Riby JE, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Dec;4(6):971–9

Pharmacological studies of FUT–175, nafamostat mesilate. V. Effects on the pancreatic enzymes and experimental acute pancreatitis in rats. Iwaki M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;41(2):155–62

Hydrolysis of intralipid by pancreatic lipase and phospholipase A2–gel filtration studies. Grataroli R, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Nov;20(11):765–72

Preparation of pancreatin and purification of lipase from hog pancreas. Chang CT, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1985 Apr;9(2):75–81

Abnormalities of caerulein– and carbamylcholine–stimulated pancreatic enzyme secretion in the obese Zucker rat. Trimble ER, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Jul;11(3):227–35

Effect of bile salt on amylase release from rat pancreatic acini. Duan RD, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec; 20(10):1239–45

The 'endocrine' enzyme secretion from the pancreas. Florholmen J, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun; 21(5):513–4 (24 ref.)

Pancreatic proteases and oxygen–derived free radicals in acute ischemic enteropathy. Bounous G. **Surgery** 1986 Jan; 99(1):92–4

Physiological studies of exocrine pancreatic secretion in conscious rats. 7th communication: short–term kinetics of adaptation of digestive enzymes to different nutritional stimuli. Bozkurt T, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 May; 23(5):257–66

[Effect of Paeonia lactiflora on amylase activity and amylase release from pancreatic acini in rats] Pan GZ, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tzu Chih** 1986 Feb;6(2):100–2, 69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[An in vitro study of qing yi decoction No. I on pancreatic enzyme activity and release] Sun G, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct; 7(5):337–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Molecular aspects of the adaptation of pancreatic and intestinal enzymes to dietary regimens] Puigserver A, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(4B):787–801 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[New method for the continuous determination of the catalytic activity of pancreatic carboxylesterase] Velősy GA. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Dec;23(12):887–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of pancreatic amylase activity in serum using an inhibitor–containing protein solution] Lenski KH, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(6):350–2 **(Ger)**

[Studies on the enzyme immunoassay of porcine pancreatic kallidinogenase preparations] Shibata T, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1985;(103):103–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Stereological estimation of zymogen granules in pancreatic acinar cells and its clinical significance] Shimayama T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;83(1):101–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Leucine aminopeptidase crystals from the bovine pancreas] Chernaia MM, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jul–Aug;30(4):700–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of pancreatic DNAse on the nuclear DNA topology of Candida tropicalis yeasts] Kupriianova FG, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1986;(4):24–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activation of pancreatic lipase by detergents. III. Oligomerization of the enzyme] Mishin AA, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Aug;11(8):1074–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Distribution of pancreatic trypsin in the components of a dense fraction of intestinal contents] Mitin IE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;286(2):468–70 **(Rus)**

[Enzyme systems of intraluminal and membrane hydrolysis of food substances in growing, adult and old rats] Rakhimov KR, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug; 71(8):998–1004 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the gravitation factor in the development of changes in the digestive system] Smirnov KV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Apr;72(4):484–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of pancreatic DNAse on Bacillus subtilis multiplication depending on the physiological state of the culture] Kupriianova FG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1986 Mar–Apr;55(2):205–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the level of inhibitors of pancreatic proteolytic enzymes in pancreatitis in rats] Chernoiarova OD. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Isolation and properties of enzyme preparations from the whale pancreas] Kudinov SA, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;22(1):53–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Digestive function of the small intestine and pancreas in rats on artificial feeding] Poriadkov LF, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 May–Jun;(3):50–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Plasma cholecystokinin and pancreatic growth during adaptation to dietary protein. Green GM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):G70–4

Maturation of cholecystokinin receptors in pancreatic acini of rats. Leung YK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):G594–7

Abnormalities of pancreatic exocrine function in obesity: studies in the obese mouse. Trimble ER, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(2):387–90

Morphogenesis of non–neoplastic nodular lesions of the pancreas in aged rats: light microscopic, immunocytochemical and autoradiographic study. Narama I, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr;48(2):389–98

Action of neurotensin on size, composition, and growth of pancreas and stomach in the rat. Feurle GE, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Dec;13(1):53–62

IMMUNOLOGY

Isolation and characterization of two oncofetal glycoproteins from hamster pancreas using concanavalin A and preparative electrophoresis. Carré–Llopis A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 19;880(2–3):101–7

Values of CA 19-9 in the serum, pure pancreatic juice, and aspirated pancreatic material in the diagnosis of malignant pancreatic tumor. Tatsuta M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 1; 56(11):2669–73

Lectin binding affinities of induced pancreatic lesions in the hamster model. Pour PM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec; 6(12):1775–80

In situ ultrastructural demonstration of cells bearing Ia antigens in the murine pancreas. Farr AG, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Oct;34(10):987–90

Cyclosporin prophylaxis induces long-term prevention of diabetes, and inhibits lymphocytic infiltration in multiple target tissues in the high-risk BB rat. Jaworski MA, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1986 Jan;3(1):1–6

Immunocytochemical identification of islet cells and nerve fibers containing calcitonin gene-related peptide-like immunoreactivity in the rat pancreas. Sternini C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 May;90(5 Pt 1):1155–63

Differentiation antigens in fetal human pancreas. Reexpression in cancer. Escribano MJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Aug 15;38(2):155–60

Demonstration of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) expression in normal, chronically inflamed, and malignant pancreatic tissue by immunohistochemistry. Allum WH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jun;39(6):610–4

INJURIES

Management of pancreatic trauma. Jones RC. **Am J Surg** 1985 Dec;150(6):698–704

Penetrating pancreatic injuries, 1978–1983. Sorensen VJ, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Jul;52(7):354–8

Treatment of acute pancreatic injuries in childhood. Salonen IS, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1985;74(4):167–71

Pancreatic transection during karate training. Nielsen TH, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;20(2):82–3

Ultrasound in acute pancreatic trauma. Jeffrey RB, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1986;11(1):44–6

Post-traumatic pancreatic sequestrum: recognition and treatment. Kudsk KA, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Apr;26(4):320–4

Distal pancreatectomy with splenic preservation: a blunt trauma patient report. Henriques HF, et al. **Md Med J** 1986 Apr;35(4):285–7

[Therapeutic evolution toward early excision in closed injuries of the pancreas] Murat JE, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985; 111(7):580–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pancreatic injuries] Honoré P, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Sep 1;40(17):593–5 (Fre)

[Treatment of bile duct and pancreas injuries] Farthmann EH, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Nov;56(11):688–94 (Ger)

[Injury of the pancreas within the scope of blunt abdominal trauma] Kasperk R, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1986 May; 89(5):230–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rheumatoid joint swellings in post-traumatic pancreatitis in childhood] Lempe M, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986; 111(8):488–90 (Ger)

[Post-traumatic external pancreatic fistulas] Birolini D, et al. **AMB** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1-2):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Occlusion of the ductal system in transverse rupture of the pancreas] Shtofin SG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug; (8):129 (Rus)

[Closed injuries to the pancreas] Zolin VP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(8):24–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Combined penetrating injury of the stomach, pancreas and portal vein] Chmel' VB, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(4):58 (Rus)

[Complications of injuries of the pancreas] Tolstol AD, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May;136(5):87–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pancreatic injuries in children] Zavarský F, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1986 Mar;65(3):191–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Injuries of the pancreas] Martínez Rodríguez E, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1985 Jul-Sep;50(3):175–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INNERVATION

Denervated splenopancreatic flap for chronic pancreatitis. Shires GT 3d, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 May;203(5):568–73

Ultrastructural detection of granulated cells in the autonomic ganglia of the rat pancreas. Baetens D, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Nov;28(11):841–6

Trophic effect of truncal vagotomy on the rat pancreas. Koop H, et al. **Digestion** 1986;33(4):198–205

Action of atropine on the pancreatic secretory response to secretin before and after cutting the extrinsic nerves of the pancreas in dogs. Singer MV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):355–61

Tracer diffusion has exaggerated CNS maps of direct preganglionic innervation of pancreas. Fox EA, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Jan;15(1):55–69

Autonomic innervation of the pancreas in diabetic and non-diabetic rats. A new view on intramural sympathetic structural organization. Luiten PG, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Jan;15(1):33–44

Selective denervation of the pancreas for the pain of chronic pancreatitis. Hoffmann J, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1986 Feb;31(1):37–9

Phylogenetical aspects on islet hormone families: a minireview with particular reference to insulin as a growth factor and to the phylogeny of PYY and NPY immunoreactive cells and nerves in the endocrine and exocrine pancreas. Falkmer S, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:315–20 (27 ref.)

Preserved incretin effect after complete surgical denervation of the pancreas in young pigs. Nauck M, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1985;185(4):291–8

[Light and electron microscopic studies of the innervation of the exocrine pancreas] Radke R, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(5):735–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Ontogeaetic development of pancreatic thyrotropin-releasing hormone in human foetuses and in infants. Martino E, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jul;112(3):372–6

Cholecystokinin inhibits binding of substance P to pancreatic acinar cells. Sjödin L. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jul; 124(3):471–4

Control of O2 supply to the stimulated exocrine pancreas. Beijer HJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:693–702

Pancreatic tissue oxygenation during secretory stimulation. Harper SL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):G316–22

Intracellular mediators of Na+-K+ pump activity in guinea pig pancreatic acinar cells. Hootman SR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 1):G470–8

Biochemical changes in the pancreas of rats with chronic renal failure. Kaysen GA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct; 249(4 Pt 2):F518–23

Muscarinic receptor subtypes on rat pancreatic acini: secretion and binding studies. Louie DS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):G275–9

Electron microscopic immunocytochemical localization of glucagon and pancreatic polypeptide in rat pancreas: characterization of a population of islet cells containing both peptides. Kaung HL. **Anat Rec** 1985 Jul; 212(3):292–300

Ultrastructural changes in hamster lung 15 min to 3 hr after exposure to pancreatic elastase. Morris SM, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jun;215(2):134–43

Effects of arterial pH and HCO-3 concentration on HCO-3 secretion in the isolated blood-perfused dog pancreas. Iijima F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Feb; 279(2):314–23

Hemosiderin deposition in the pancreas. Suda K. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Nov;109(11):996–9

Differentiation of central and peripheral cholecystokinin receptors by new glutaramic acid derivatives with cholecystokinin-antagonistic activity. Makovec F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986;36(1):98–102

Antimuscarinic effects of chloroquine in rat pancreatic acini. Habara Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):664–9

Reducing conditions induce a total degradation of the major zymogen granule membrane protein in both its membranous and its soluble form. Immunochemical quantitation of the two forms. Paquette J, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 May; 64(5):456–62

Caerulein and carbamoylcholine stimulate pancreatic amylase release at resting cytosolic free Ca2+. Bruzzone R, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 1;235(1):139–43

Regulation of protein phosphorylation in pancreatic acini. Distinct effects of Ca2+ ionophore A23187 and 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate. Burnham DB, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 1;235(1):125–31

Effect of proteolytic cleavage on functional properties of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in rat pancreatic and parotid acinar cells. Hootman SR, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):617–22

Regulation of concentrations of mRNA for amylase, trypsinogen I and chymotrypsinogen B in rat pancreas by secretagogues. Renaud W, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 1; 235(1):305–8

Inhibition of Ca2+-activated K+ channels in pig pancreatic acinar cells by Ba2+, Ca2+, quinine and quinidine. Iwatsuki N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 10; 819(2):249–57

Basolateral amino acid transport systems in the perfused exocrine pancreas: sodium-dependency and kinetic interactions between influx and efflux mechanisms. Mann GE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 26;858(2):263–74

Calcium binding properties of purified zymogen granule membrane of pig pancreas. Evidence for calcium binding proteins. Phaneuf S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 14;856(2):348–56

In vitro assembly of rat pancreas tubulin in the presence of taxol. Vanier MT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 12;871(1):72–7

Do antagonists of pancreatic cholecystokinin receptors interact with central nervous system cholecystokinin receptors? Vigna SR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23; 343(2):394–7

Immunocytochemical demonstration of ornithine decarboxylase in the rat exocrine pancreas using the protein A-gold technique. Morisset J, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;64(4):444–8

Androgen receptor in human normal and malignant pancreatic tissue and cell lines. Corbishley TP, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 15;57(10):1992–5

Activation of N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine and N-nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)-(2-oxopropyl)amine to mutagens for V79 cells by isolated hamster and rat pancreatic acinar cells. Mangino MM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5219–24

Immunohistochemical localization of thioredoxin and thioredoxin reductase in mouse exocrine and endocrine pancreas. Hansson HA, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 245(1):189–95

In-vivo stimulation of rat pancreatic acinar cells by infusion of secretin. I. Changes in enzyme content, pancreatic fine structure and total rate of protein synthesis. Rausch U, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(3):633–9

4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide metabolism and DNA adducts in the early stage of tumorigenesis in rats: comparison of target organ pancreas with non-target organ liver. Denda A, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Dec 31; 56(2-3):125–43

Elastase I promoter directs expression of human growth hormone and SV40 T antigen genes to pancreatic acinar cells in transgenic mice. Ornitz DM, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1985;50:399–409

Distribution of pancreatic elastase and metalloproteinase in vertebrates. Yoshinaka R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(1):45–9

Autoradiographic analysis of 125I-insulin-like growth factor II internalization into pancreatic acini. Mosaner J, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1986 May;2(2):75–82

Evaluation of rat insulin messenger RNA in pancreatic and extrapancreatic tissues. Giddings SJ, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Jun;28(6):343–7

Influence of aging upon pancreatic digestive enzymes. Greenberg RE, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Sep;31(9):970–7

Acute starvation and suckling rat pancreas. Effect on exocrine pancreas and role of corticosteroids. Lerner A, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Jan;31(1):57–64

Temperature and energy dependence of secretory protein transport in the exocrine pancreas. Tartakoff AM. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul;5(7):1477–82

Insulin content and insulinogenesis by the perfused rat pancreas: effects of long term glucose stimulation. Curry DL. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):170–5

A reduced pancreatic protein secretion in response to cholecystokinin (CCK) in the obese Zucker rat correlates with a reduced receptor capacity for CCK. Praissman M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):546–53

Simulation of the normal glucopenia-induced decline in insulin partially restores the glucagon response to glucopenia in isolated perfused pancreata of streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Tominaga M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):886–7

Interaction of vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP) and N-terminally modified VIP analogs with rat pancreatic, hepatic and pituitary membranes. Robberecht P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 15;159(1):45–9

67Ga-binding substances in stomach, small intestine, pancreas, and muscle. Ando A, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985; 11(6-7):235–9

Dopamine receptors in pancreatic acinar cells from dog. Vayssette J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 2;122(3):321–8

DNA synthesis in exocrine and endocrine pancreas after partial hepatectomy in Syrian golden hamsters. Rao MS, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jul 15;42(7):833–4

Pancreatic carboxypeptidase hydrolysis of bile acid-amino conjugates: selective resistance of glycine and taurine amidates. Huijghebaert SM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):306–15

Multiple hormone storage by 'polycrine' cells in the pancreas (from a case of nesidioblastosis). Newman GR, et al. **Histochem J** 1986 Feb-Mar;18(2-3):67–79

FMRF-amide immunoreactivity in the mammalian gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine system. Kubben FJ, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(4-6):439–44

Somatostatin-like immunoreactivity (SLI) in pancreatic and intestinal tissues of the duck. A possible origin for the portal circulating SLI. Di Scala-Guenot D, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Nov;17(11):566–71

Ca2+-dependent protein phosphorylation associated with microsomal fraction of rat pancreas. Shisheva AC, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(8):753–61

Glucocorticoids increase cholecystokinin receptors and amylase secretion in pancreatic acinar AR42J cells. Logsdon CD. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2096–101

1,2-Diacylglycerol, protein kinase C, and pancreatic enzyme secretion. Pandol SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5; 261(10):4438–44

Somatostatin receptors on rat pancreatic acinar cells. Pharmacological and structural characterization and demonstration of down-regulation in streptozotocin diabetes. Srikant CB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15; 261(17):7690–6

Diminished agonist-stimulated inositol trisphosphate generation blocks stimulus-secretion coupling in mouse pancreatic acini during diet-induced experimental pancreatitis. Powers RE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 May; 77(5):1668–74

Internalization of cationized ferritin by isolated pancreatic acinar cells. Livne E, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Feb;34(2):167–76

Functional substance P receptors on a rat pancreatic acinar cell line. Womack MD, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Dec; 5(12):3370–8

Dietary modulation of epidermal growth factor action in cultured pancreatic acinar cells of the rat. Brannon PM, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Jul;116(7):1306–15

[3H] Boc [Nle28, 31]CCK27-33, a new highly labelled ligand

for CCK receptors: binding on brain and on pancreas. Pélaprat D, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 30;37(26):2483–90

Cholecystokinin–induced secretion and synthesis of amylase and cationic trypsinogen by pancreatic acini isolated from rats given an ethanol diet. Tsukamoto H, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 14;37(15):1359–65

Calcium cytochemistry and stereological morphometry of the intercalated ductal cells of the pancreas. Diculescu I, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1985 Jul–Sep;31(3):169–72

Activation of carcinogenic N–nitrosopropylamines to mutagens by lung and pancreas S9 fractions from various animal species and man. Mori Y, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 May;160(3):159–69

Enzymatic degradation of thyrotropin releasing hormone by pancreatic homogenates. Failure to detect His–Pro–diketopiperazine as TRH metabolite. Aratan–Spire S, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 42(5):399–406

Glucagon– and PP–related peptides of intestinal L cells and pancreatic/gastric A or PP cells. Possible interrelationships of peptides and cells during evolution, fetal development and tumor growth. Solcia E, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:223–9

Evidence for a common evolutionary origin of brain and pancreas cholecystokinin receptors. Vigna SR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4355–9

Comparison of mammalian VIP bioactivities in dispersed acini from guinea pig pancreas. Raufman JP, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Mar;14(1):93–7

Interaction of [125I]–Tyr4–bombesin with specific receptors on normal human pancreatic membranes. Scemama JL, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Jan;13(2):125–32

Electrochemical modifications induced by amino acids in rat pancreas isolated and perfused in situ. Diego AM, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1986 Jun;42(2):273–4

Acetaldehyde inhibition of protein synthesis in isolated rat pancreatic acini. Majumdar AP, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 30;83(1):86–94

[The metabolic outcome of 54 surgical cases of chronic pancreatitis] Servais R, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):617–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Persistence of BK virus in human foetal pancreas cells. van der Noordaa J, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Jul;67 (Pt 7):1485–90

[Interaction of togaviruses with cultured pancreatic tissue of experimental animals as a criterium of its viability] Trégerová V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Mar; 85(3):298–304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PATHOLOGY

Ultrasonographic evaluation of the pancreas in tropical pancreatic diabetes. Mohan V, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1985 Apr–Jun;22(2):143–8

Pancreatic sonography: enhancement by metoclopramide. duCret RP, et al. **AJR** 1986 Feb;146(2):341–3

Cell death (apoptosis) during pancreatic involution after raw soya flour feeding in the rat. Oates PS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):G9–14

Ultrastrucural examination as an aid to the diagnosis of canine pancreatic neoplasms. Xu FN. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Jun; 62(6):197–8

Size of pancreas in diabetes mellitus: a study based on ultrasound. Fonseca V, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 2;291(6504):1240–1

Ultraosnography of the pancreatic tail through spleen and through fluid–filled stomach. Päivänsalo M, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1986 May;6(2):113–5

A method for inducing exocrine atrophy and collecting juice from the nonatrophied pancreas in the rat. Bodziony J, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1985;17(5):292–300

Morphological changes in newborn pigs of alloxan diabetic sows. Emmrich P, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Aug; 86(1):69–73

The liver, salivary glands, and exocrine pancreas of laboratory animals. International Symposium and Histopathology Seminar. Nara City, Japan, March 27–30, 1985. Abstracts. **Exp Pathol** 1985;28(3):131–49

Pseudomyxoma peritonei associated with colloid carcinoma of the pancreas. Chejfec G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jan;90(1):202–5

Pancreatic calcifications: no indicator of severe exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Lankisch PG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Mar;90(3):617–21

Fine–needle aspiration biopsy via percutaneous transhepatic catheterization: technique and clinical results. Kuroda C, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1986;11(1):81–4

Histological changes in pancreas after experimentally produced duodenal obstruction in Charles Foster rats. Ahlawat R, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Oct;23(10):596–9

Systemic Weber–Christian disease with pancreatic and adrenal invasion. Walsh N, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Oct; 154(10):406–8

Percutaneous biopsy of pancreatic masses. Phillips VM, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;7(6):506–10

Clinical pathology of acute necrotising pancreatitis. Nordback I, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jan;39(1):68–74

Observations on the pancreas of cattle deficient in copper. Fell BF, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Oct;95(4):573–90

Ultrasound characteristics of the pancreas in children with cystic fibrosis. Swobodnik W, et al. **JCU** 1985 Sep; 13(7):469–74

Development of pancreatic hyperplasia in female SHN mice receiving ectopic pituitary isografts. Mori T, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jun;76(6):1193–8

Pancreatic and renal glomerular lesions in dogs with hyperglycemia and/or glucosuria. Nakayama H, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb;48(1):149–53

Nesidioblastosis associated with congenital malformations of the heart. Morphological and immunohistochemical study of 5 necropsy cases. de Morais CF, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1986 May;181(2):175–9

Enteral feedback control of pancreatic hypertrophy: the role of pancreatic biliary secretions. Newman BM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Feb;181(2):226–32

Percutaneous aspiration biopsy of the pancreas under ultrasonic guidance. Bohár L, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985;26(5):683–7

The left–sided pancreas. Dunn GD, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):713–4

Surface coil MR imaging of abdominal viscera. Part III. The pancreas. Simeone JF, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov; 157(2):437–41

Caerulein and secretin induced pancreatic growth: a possible control by endogenous pancreatic somatostatin. Sarfati PD, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Jul;11(3):261–73

Papillary cystic neoplasm of the pancreas: report of two cases of a surgically curable tumor. Komorn HJ, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jan;99(1):110–3

Carcinoid tumor of the pancreas causing the diarrheogenic syndrome: report of a case combined with multiple endocrine neoplasia, type I. Lee CH, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jan;99(1):123–9

Myocardial and pancreatic lesions induced by T–2 toxin, a trichothecene mycotoxin, in swine. Pang VF, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 May;23(3):310–9

Histopathology of the chick pancreas following pancreatic duct ligation. Martland MF. **Vet Rec** 1986 May 10; 118(19):526–30

Pancreatic damage produced by injecting excess lysine in rats. Kitajima S, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985; 49(4):295–305

[Peroperative ultrasound scanning of the pancreas] Alexandre JH, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Aug–Sep; 9(8–9):572–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of fine needle aspiration biopsy of the pancreas and common bile duct] Boivin Y, et al. **Union Med Can** 1986 Apr;115(4):258–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute necrotizing pancreatitis. Synoptic observation of clinical and pathologic–anatomical findings] Störkel S, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jan 17;111(3):83–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Successful surgical therapy of acute necrotizing pancreatitis] Buchmann P, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Sep 3;74(36):947–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The tilted right–sided paramedian longitudinal section—sonographic imaging of the pancreas head and pancreas tail] König R. **Ultraschall Med** 1986 Jun; 7(3):145–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pancreatopathy in diabetes mellitus] Putzke HP, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986;131(1):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pancreatic needle biopsy guided by ultrasound or CT] Andreis M, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Dec; 70(12):958–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinicopathological studies on pancreatic carcinoma in totally pancreatectomized cases—with special reference to its intrapancreatic development and the pancreatogram] Nimura Y. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 86(8):923–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A laparoscopic approach to and biopsy of pancreatic diseases] Ishida H. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb; 53(1):44–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chronic pancreatic injuries experimentally induced in dogs by chronic blockade of pancreatic lymphatics] Sasaki Y. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;82(10):2622–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Percutaneous fine–needle biopsy of the pancreas guided by ultrasonics] Gierbliński I, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Nov 11; 40(45):1265–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The course of pancreatic necrosis. Influence of infection factors] Machado MC, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 May–Jun; 40(3):120–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Postnecrotic pseudocysts of the pancreas] Chifan M, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1986 Jan–Feb;55(1):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Pathomorphosis of experimental pancreatic necrosis treated by a single endolymphatic injection of 5–fluorouracil] Titova GP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr; 101(4):492–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphology of the pancreas during intra–aortal administration of 5–fluorouracil] Titova GP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):619–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathomorphism of experimental pancreatic necrosis after endolymphatic administration of contrical] Titova GP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Nov;100(11):622–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico–morphological rationale for the surgical treatment of chronic pancreatitis of the head of the gland] Datsenko BM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul;(7):77–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possible participation of transformed epithelial cells of the pancreas in the development of chronic pancreatitis] Shalimov VA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):49–50 **(Rus)**

[Combination of acute cholecystopancreatitis and necrosis of an accessory pancreas] Terekhov SN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(4):61 **(Rus)**

[Echography of the pancreas in children with diabetes mellitus] Dvoriakovskaia GM, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 May; (5):38–40 **(Rus)**

[Spot percutaneous biopsy of the pancreas monitored by computer tomography and ultrasonic examination] Viazitskil PO, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(2):109–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Laparoscopic pancreatoscopy] Balalykin AS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep;135(9):132–6 (15 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Percutaneous puncture of the pancreas controlled by computerized tomography] Kuzin MI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Aug;135(8):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of percutaneous biopsy of the liver, gallbladder and pancreas, controlled by computerized tomography and ultrasonics] Viazitskil PO, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Aug; (8):41–4 **(Rus)**

[Characteristic features of the pancreas during the first few hours of development of acute pancreatitis] Diubenko KA. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Dec;(12):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Necrosis of the exocrine parenchyma of the pancreas in shock] Kan'shina NF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar;(3):79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional and morphologic changes in the pancreas in the dog after obliteration of the ducts with a synthetic polymer] Sabo–Nacko J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Dec;64(12):805–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Mechanism of pancreatic adaptation to diet. Dagorn JC. **Biochimie** 1986 Mar;68(2):229–31

Exocrine pancreatic function as determined in a same–day test with use of bentiromide and p–aminosalicylic acid. Berg JD, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jun;32(6):1010–2

Serum lipase and assessment of pancreatic function. Lindstedt G, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 May;32(5):898

The pancreas. Laugier R, et al. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct; 14(4):749–56 (47 ref.)

The aging gastrointestinal tract, liver, and pancreas. Geokas MC, et al. **Clin Geriatr Med** 1985 Feb;1(1):177–205 (204 ref.)

Influence of ligation of pancreatic and bile ducts on the interaction of vasoactive intestinal peptide with rat duodenal epithelial cells. Díaz–Juárez JL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):479–82

The insulin–pancreatic acinar axis. Williams JA, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Oct;34(10):980–6 (68 ref.)

The role of opioids in the endocrine function of the pancreas. Ehrenreich H, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1986 Feb;3(2):59–66 (93 ref.)

EPC. European Pancreatic Club. XVIIth meeting, Manchester, September 22–25, 1985. Abstracts. **Digestion** 1985;32(3):155–228

Hormonal activation of single K+ channels via internal messenger in isolated pancreatic acinar cells. Suzuki K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 18;192(2):307–12

The role of the splenic pancreatic lobe in regulating metabolic normalcy following 99% pancreatectomy in chickens. Cieslak SR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Mar; 61(3):476–89

Tight junctional permeability of the resting and carbachol stimulated exocrine rabbit pancreas. Kuijpers GA, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(3):257–64

The gastro–entero–pancreatic system of the turtle, Chrysemys picta. Gapp DA, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:347–52

Cell–specific enhancers in the rat exocrine pancreas. Boulet AM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun; 83(11):3599–603

Selective regulation of trypsin gene expression by calcium and by glucose starvation in a rat exocrine pancreas cell line. Stratowa C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun; 83(12):4292–6

Influence of bile duct occlusion on the exocrine pancreas in rats. Holmberg JT, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Nov;20(9):1065–72

[Liver function after 65% hepatectomy in the dog: role of pancreatic blood flow] Colette C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(4):471–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Potential adaptation of the gastrointestinal system. Existence of an enteropancreatic trophic axis, the role of hormones and polyamines] Dowling RH, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 20;115(29):963–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pancreatic and intestinal adaptation following proximal or distal resection of the small intestine in the rat] Wittmann T, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 20; 115(29):1009–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Adaptability of the exocrine pancreas: from rat to man?] Miazza B, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Sep 3; 74(36):933–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Regulation of acinar cell receptors of the pancreas by peptides] Mössner J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 2; 64(11):489–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Interaction of the endo– and exocrine pancreas] Gyr K, et

al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 21;115(38):1299–306 (71 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Control of pancreatic function] Singer MV. **Z Gastroenterol [Verh]** 1986 Apr;21:165–81 (Ger)
[Compensation of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency during its partial, subtotal and total resection] Kaltaev KK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;102(7):18–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional status of the pancreas during prolonged bed rest] Smirnov KV, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 May–Jun; 12(3):499–502 (Rus)
[The diurnal rhythm of pancreatic function in healthy children] Paiusova ED, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 Feb;(2):37–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Exocrine pancreatic function among diabetic patients in Thailand. Hitanant S, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jul; 81(7):559–61
Practical assessment of the NBT–PABA pancreatic function test using high performance liquid chromatography determination of p–aminobenzoic acid in urine. Berg JD, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Nov;22 (Pt 6):586–90
Fecal chymotrypsin: a new diagnostic test for exocrine pancreatic insufficiency in children with cystic fibrosis. Scotta MS, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Aug;18(4):233–4
Relationship between the severity of diabetes mellitus and pancreatic exocrine dysfunction [letter] Dandona P, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1985–86 Feb;1(5):303–4
Relationship between the severity of diabetes mellitus and pancreatic exocrine dysfunction in rats. Okabayashi Y, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1985 Mar;1(1):21–30
Partial restoration of pancreatic function by exogenous secretin in rats with ceruletide–induced acute pancreatitis. Renner IG, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Mar;31(3):305–13
Exocrine pancreatic function in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis in the Sudan. Fedail SS, et al. **Digestion** 1985;32(2):132–5
Exocrine pancreatic function in severe obesity. Malfertheiner P, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 May;18(5):354–5
The clinical significance of salivary amylase in duodenal aspirates in evaluation of exocrine pancreas function. Frederiksen HJ, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Nov; 20(9):1046–8
[Insulin—a regulator of exocrine pancreas function?] Mössner J. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;23(12):694–702 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparison of experimental diabetes induced by streptozotocin and cyproheptadine] Onishi E, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb;87(2):105–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Morphofunctional changes in the pancreas during restoration of the damaged wall of the cervical pancreas in an experiment] Zuev AS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar; 101(3):367–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Complex evaluation of pancreatic function in insulin–dependent diabetes mellitus] Koroliuk IP, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;31(1):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Shock and the pancreas] Oborin AN. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jun; 134(6):145–7 (31 ref.) (Rus)
[Informativeness of catheter–free methods of functional diagnosis of the pancreas] Tsimmerman IIa, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Nov;(11):86–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relation of morphologic and functional changes in the pancreas to the duration of clinical signs in chronic pancreatitis] Bátovský M, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Dec; 31(12):1161–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Influence of pancreatic secretion on late radiation enteropathy in the rat. Hauer Jensen M, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Nov–Dec;24(6):555–60
[Effect of combined modality radiotherapy of cervical cancer on the function of digestive system organs] Modnikov OP. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(4):457–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Demonstration of pancreatic parenchyma by digital subtraction techniques during endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Lavelle MI, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Jul;36(4):405–7
A "short pancreas".Rosenstock E, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Aug;32(4):296–7
Enhanced pancreatic CT imaging utilizing a geometric magnification technique. Clark LR, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Aug;20(5):531–8
Computed tomography of the pancreas. Noble PN. **Radiography** 1985 Jul–Aug;51(598):205–10
Post–ERCP pancreatitis: association with urographic visualization during ERCP. Rozler MH, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Dec;157(3):595–8
Pancreatic necrosis: CT manifestations. White EM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):343–6
[Findings in the upper gastrointestinal tract in patients after sphincterotomy] Blaschke U, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 Dec; 39(6):367–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Gas in the pancreas: value of computed tomography] Elbrechtz F, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jan;144(1):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Veins of the pancreas (in vivo angiographic study)] Tatochenko KV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Jun; 90(6):62–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Computerized tomography in the diagnosis of cancer of the head of the pancreas] Klimenkov AA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul;(7):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Microroentgenographic study of the pancreatic vessels in terminal states] Pirlekov Ia, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;31(3):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Genesis of the pancreatographic manifestations of chronic pancreatitis] Datsenko BM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep; 135(9):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Computerized tomography in the differential diagnosis of cancer of the body and tail of the pancreas] Itin AB, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr;136(4):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relation of morphologic and functional changes in the pancreas to the duration of clinical signs in chronic pancreatitis] Bátovský M, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Dec; 31(12):1161–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Accumulation of technetium–99m MAA in the pancreas during intra–arterial catheter infusion. D'Avignon MB, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Oct;10(10):686
A new approach toward a pancreas–seeking zinc radiopharmaceutical. II. 62Zn–EDDA (ethylenediamine–N,N'–diacetic acid) for pancreas PCT imaging. Fujibayashi Y, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1986; 11(12):488–93
A new approach toward a pancreas–seeking zinc radiopharmaceutical. I. Accumulation of 65Zn–amino acid and aminopolycarboxylic acid complexes in pancreatic tissue slices. Fujibayashi Y, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1986; 11(12):484–7
A radiopharmaceutical for pancreatic exocrine functional diagnosis: 62Zn–EDDA metabolism in pancreas. Fujibayashi Y, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1986;12(6):447–51
62Zn–EDDA: a radiopharmaceutical for pancreatic functional diagnosis. Fujibayashi Y, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1986;12(6):439–46
[Comparison between scintigraphy and echography and the surgical findings in diseases of the hepatobiliopancreatic system] Manolov G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985; 38(5):22–5 (Bul)
[Clinical evaluation of 75Se–methionine pancreatic imaging] Guan CT, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul; 23(7):411–3, 444–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

SECRETION

Abnormal pancreatic electrolyte secretion in cystic fibrosis. Reliability as a diagnostic marker. Davidson GP, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Jan;75(1):145–50
Lack of effect of amiloride, furosemide, bumetanide and triamterene on pancreatic NaHCO3 secretion in pigs. Grotmol T, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr; 126(4):593–600
Potentiation of glucose–induced insulin secretion in the perfused rat pancreas by porcine GIP (gastric inhibitory polypeptide), bovine GIP, and bovine GIP(1–39). Sandberg E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jul;127(3):323–6
Adaptive changes in insulin and glucagon secretion during cold acclimation in the rat. Edwards CI, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):E669–76
Relationships between duodenal motility and pancreatic secretion in fasted and fed dogs. Konturek SJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):G570–4
Action of pancreatic polypeptide on rat pancreatic secretion: in vivo and in vitro. Louie DS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 1):G489–95
Comparative effects of CCK–8 on feeding, sham feeding, and exocrine pancreatic secretion in rats. Reidelberger RD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):R97–105
Failure of extracellular digestive enzymes to alter in vitro secretion by rat pancreas. Saluja A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):C413–7
Anionic basis of fluid secretion by rat pancreatic acini in vitro. Seow KT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):G140–8
Contrasting cholinergic dependence of pancreatic and gallbladder responses to cholecystokinin. Strah KM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):G665–9
Receptors and cell activation associated with pancreatic enzyme secretion. Gardner JD, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:103–17 (54 ref.)
Cholinergic and pancreatic actions of purified porcine and synthetic vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP). Blitz W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Sep;277(1):66–76
Blocking effects of verapamil on pancreatic exocrine secretion induced by dopamine in the dog. Iwatsuki K, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Mar;280(1):145–52
Effects of diazepam on pancreatic exocrine secretion in the dog. Yamagishi F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Apr;280(2):314–23
Postprandial pancreatic exocrine secretion in dogs after oral administration of pirenzepine dihydrochloride. Madrid JA, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(10):1560–2
Different patterns of proteins are secreted by the pig pancreas when stimulated by secretin alone or in combination with caerulein. LeBel D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 30;847(1):132–5
Performance characteristics of a model secreting acinus. Grigg CH, et al. **Biorheology** 1986;23(1):25–50
Action of dopamine on the exocrine pancreatic secretion of the intact dog. Delcenserie R, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):189–95
Effect of ammonia on glucagon secretion from the perfused pancreas of cirrhotic rats. Mukai J, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1986 Jun;2(3):145–55
Effects of amino acids on pancreatic polypeptide before and after vagotomy in the dog. Inui A, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Apr;29(4):262–4
Pancreatic secretion in man with subclinical vitamin D deficiency. Nyomba BL, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Jan; 29(1):34–8
Spontaneous improvement in pancreatic function in chronic pancreatitis. Brooks FP. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Dec; 30(12):1199–200
Pancreas and cholecystokinin [letter] Math MV. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 May;31(5):557
Asynchronous secretion of newly synthesized pancreatic proteins in the rat. Keim V, et al. **Digestion** 1986; 33(4):211–8
Study of chronic alcoholic pancreatitis by means of serial pancreozymin–secretin tests. Nagata A, et al. **Digestion** 1986;33(3):135–45
Effect of acute and chronic oral administration of ethanol on canine exocrine pancreatic secretion. Robles Diaz G, et al. **Digestion** 1985;32(2):77–85
Effects of pancreatic hormones and glucocorticosteroids on argininosuccinate synthetase and argininosuccinase activities of rat liver during the perinatal period: in vivo and in vitro studies. Husson A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep;119(3):1171–7
Thyrotropin–releasing hormone release from rat pancreas is stimulated by serotonin but inhibited by carbachol. Lamberton P, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov;117(5):1834–8
Membrane detachment and release of the major membrane glycoprotein of secretory granules in rat pancreatic exocrine cells. Havinga JR, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;39(1):70–6
Etorphine inhibition of pancreatic exocrine secretion in rats: comparison with methadone. Chariot J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11;121(1):73–81
Adenosine potentiates secretin–stimulated pancreatic exocrine secretion in the dog. Yamagishi F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 3;118(3):203–9
Growth–hormone releasing factor does not antagonize somatostatin effects on pancreatic and gastric secretions. Chovet M, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Nov 15;41(11):1451–3
Peptide YY: metabolism and effect on pancreatic secretion in dogs. Pappas TN, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Dec; 89(6):1387–92
Pancreatic exocrine function in children with cholestatic liver diseases [letter] De Giacomo C, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):763–4
The pancreas, primary biliary cirrhosis and the dry gland syndrome. Shanahan F, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Oct; 154(10):387–9
Residual inhibition of epidermal growth factor binding by pancreatic secretagogues and phorbol ester in rat pancreas. Korc M, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Aug;124(2):344–8
Stimulation of bile–pancreatic zinc, protein and carboxypeptidase secretion in response to various proteins in the rat. Berger J, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Feb;116(2):265–72
Effect of a high–protein diet on insulin and glucagon secretion in ventromedial hypothalamic (VMH) lesioned rats. Usami M, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;31(3):355–61
Neonatal exocrine pancreatic secretory immaturity: potential mechanisms and investigative approaches. Lebenthal E, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1986 Jan;5(1):1–4
Pancreatic hypersecretion in dogs with obstructive jaundice. Iijima F, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;40(4):533–9
Effects of synthesized phosphodiesterase inhibitors, DM 9278 and HWA 285, on pancreatic exocrine secretion of the dog. Yamagishi F, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;39(2):131–6
Enteropancreatic reflexes. 6: The effect of esophageal distention on gastric and pancreatic secretion. Koller M, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 May;53(5):327–31
Enteropancreatic reflexes. 5: The effect of gallbladder and common bile duct distention on pancreatic exocrine secretion. Koller M, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 May; 53(5):324–6
Enteropancreatic reflexes. 4: The effect of colonic distention on pancreatic exocrine secretion. Koller M, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 May;53(5):320–3
Enteropancreatic reflexes. 3: The effect of ileal distention on pancreatic exocrine secretion. Salinas A, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 May;53(5):315–9
Enteropancreatic reflexes. 7: The effect of duodenal distention on pancreatic exocrine secretion. Su CH, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 May;53(5):332–6
Effect of pyloric transection on gastric and pancreatic secretion. Su CH, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 May; 53(5):361–7
Estrogen effects on exocrine pancreatic secretion in menopausal women: a hypothesis for menopause–induced chronic pancreatitis. Tiscornia OM, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 May;53(5):356–60
Exocrine pancreatic secretion in dogs: effects of the synthetic methionine–enkephalin analog FK 33–824 and opioid–receptor antagonist naloxone. Triebling AT, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 May;53(5):340–2
Exocrine pancreatic secretion in dogs: the effect of

pirenzepine. Triebling AT, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 May;53(5):337–9

Serum immunoreactive pancreatic lipase and cationic trypsinogen for the assessment of exocrine pancreatic function in older patients with cystic fibrosis. Cleghorn G, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Mar;77(3):301–6

Effect of pectin on the function of the rat exocrine pancreas. Sofranková A. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(3):281–4

Temperature-sensitive steps in the transport of secretory proteins through the Golgi complex in exocrine pancreatic cells. Saraste J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep; 83(17):6425–9

Effect of diversion of bile-pancreatic juice to the ileum on pancreatic secretion and adaptation in the rat. Levan VH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;181(1):139–43

Short-term (8-day) effects of a raw soybean diet on exocrine pancreatic secretion and plasma gastrointestinal hormone levels in the pig. Corring T, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1986; 26(2A):503–14

Pancreatic function and enzyme synthesis rates in mild chronic pancreatitis. Hamilton I, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;21(5):542–6

Action of pirenzepine, a new muscarinic antagonist drug, on human pancreatic secretion. Nishimura S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;20(8):990–4

Pancreatic zymogen granules differ markedly in protein composition. Mroz EA, et al. **Science** 1986 May 16; 232(4752):871–3

[Effect of electroacupuncture of the "zusanli" point on the exocrine secretion of the pancreas in rats] Wang GX, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;5(8):489–92, 453 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effects of ethanol on the neural regulation of pancreatic secretion in the dog] Sarles H. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1986 Feb;170(2):207–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Physiology and physiopathology of exocrine pancreas secretion] Laugier R. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Sep; 105(9):813–4 (Fre)

[Exocrine pancreas secretion in swine after feeding soybean extract meal] Souffrant WB, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1985 Jun;35(6):383–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A tubeless method for the quantitative estimation of pancreatic secretion in alert newborn rats] Papp M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jul 20;127(29):1777–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Effect of insulin on exocrine secretion in rat pancreatic acinar cells] Sakimoto T. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1986 May; 77(5):279–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of gastrin-releasing peptide on the pancreas. I. Stimulatory mechanism of pancreatic exocrine secretion] Kii E, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb; 83(2):204–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of biliary diversion on pancreatic function] Sasaki K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 82(10):2613–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Secretion of pancreatic polypeptide and glucagon in patients with diabetes mellitus after the administration of insulin] Kuska J, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985;36(6):323–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Release of pancreatic polypeptide after administration of cholecystokinin in children with mucoviscidosis] Cichy W, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Jun;60(6):440–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Relation between pancreatic secretion and pressure in its duct system] Korot'ko GF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Apr; 72(4):476–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pancreatic function before and after cholecystectomy] Esperov BN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul;(7):67–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Exocrine function of the pancreas in patients with cholelithiasis] Ivanchenkova RA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;64(3):106–12 (Rus)

[Modified 2-channel probe for studying pancreatic exocrine function] Bagdasarian EG, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(5):312–3 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the exocrine pancreas in trichinelliasis in relation to the severity of the infestation] Bekish Ola, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of intraduodenal infusion of hyperosmolar glucose on pancreatic exosecretion in rats] Sofranková A. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 May;85(5):520–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Secretin and pancreatic secretion in iron absorption] Sottano de Russo EY, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1985; 15(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

Complications after pancreatic resection for acute necrotizing pancreatitis. Nordback I, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Jan; 152:49–54

Subtotal pancreatic head resection combined with left pancreatic duct obstruction in chronic pancreatitis. Kerremans R, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):603–6

Pancreatogastrostomy: an ideal complement to pancreatic head resection with preservation of the pylorus in the treatment of chronic pancreatitis. Flautner L, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Nov;150(5):608–11

Pancreas divisum: stenosis of the dorsally dominant pancreatic duct. A surgically correctable lesion. Madura JA. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jun;151(6):742–5

Pancreatic debridement in acute necrotizing pancreatitis: an obsolete procedure? Smadja C, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 May; 73(5):408–10

In vivo evaluation of immunological status after biliopancreatic bypass for obesity. Adami GF, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(3):171–5

Pancreatobiliary decompression for pancreatitis: special reference to pancreas divisum. Bomar RL. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Dec;82(7):310–1

Coeliac plexus block versus pancreaticogastrostomy for pain in chronic pancreatitis. A controlled randomized trial. Madsen P, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec; 20(10):1217–20

Pancreaticogastrostomy in pancreaticoduodenal resection for ampullary carcinoma: experience in thirty-one cases. Kapur BM. **Surgery** 1986 Sep;100(3):489–93

Gastric acid secretion and gut hormone release in patients undergoing pancreaticoduodenectomy. Sato T, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jun;99(6):728–34

[Pancreaticoduodenectomy and gastro-intestinal hormones] Zhong CX, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan; 24(1):53–4 (13 ref.) (Chi)

[Pancreatic duct occlusion compared with intraperitoneal secretion drainage after partial pancreatic resection in the dog] Abri O, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1986;19(2):66–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pancreatic acinar cell carcinoma curatively resected by pancreaticoduodenectomy] Kaneko T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jul;32(8):917–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Response of gastric inhibitory polypeptide (GIP) and insulin release after a biliary reconstruction procedure or pancreaticoduodenectomy] Imamura M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;83(2):196–203 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A method of temporary exclusion of the duodenum after its injury] Abakumov MM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;(6):117–8 (Rus)

[Longitudinal pancreatojejunostomy in complicated chronic pancreatitis] Kadoshchuk TA. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Feb; (2):82–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical procedure in operations on the biliary tract and parenchymatous organs (a review of the literature)] Korepanov VI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(8):130–5 (51 ref.) (Rus)

[Covering the experimental wound surface of the pancreas with a serous and muscular flap from the gastric wall] Val'ter VG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;(2):105–7 (Rus)

[Use of KL-3 medical glue in surgery of the organs of the hepatopancreatoduodenal area] Zemskov VS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(8):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

Current status of clinical pancreas transplantation. Squifflet JP, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1986;37(2):101–5

Six human pancreas transplants: results and perioperative management. Squifflet JP, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1986;37(2):107–12

Tricuspid valve Candida endocarditis. Successful treatment with valve-sparing debridement and antifungal chemotherapy in a multiorgan transplant recipient. Pruett TL, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jan;80(1):116–8

Distinct histologic patterns of acute, prolonged, and chronic rejection in vascularized rat pancreas allografts. Steiniger B, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Aug;124(2):253–62

Intra-abdominal infections in pancreas transplant recipients. Hesse UJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Feb;203(2):153–62

Segmental pancreatic autotransplantation with pancreatic ductal occlusion after near total or total pancreatic resection for chronic pancreatitis. Results at 5- to 54-month follow-up evaluation. Rossi RL, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Jun;203(6):626–36

Pancreatic transplantation. Perioperative nursing care. Ball P. **AORN J** 1986 Mar;43(3):632–7

Pancreatic transplantation. The surgical process. Mittal VK, et al. **AORN J** 1986 Mar;43(3):620–9

Metabolic control of insulin dependent diabetes after pancreas transplantation [letter] Connolly A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 14;291(6497):737–8

Technetium-99m sulfur colloid imaging of vascular thrombosis in pancreaticosplenic transplant. Grassi CJ, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Aug;11(8):558–9

Problems in experimental pancreatic segment transplantation with open duct. Pavel P, et al. **Czech Med** 1985;8(3):167–72

The effects of duct obliteration and of autotransplantation on the endocrine function of canine pancreatic segments. Gooszen HG, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Oct;34(10):1008–13

More on the need for circadian, circaseptan and circannual optimization of cyclosporine therapy. Liu T, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jan 15;42(1):20–2

CT of pancreas transplantation. Maile CW, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Sep;20(6):609–12

Endocrine function after immunosuppression of pancreatic allograft by ionizing irradiation in the primate. Du Toit DF, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 May;32(1):1–7

Definition of normothermic ischemia limits for kidney and pancreas grafts. Florack G, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Jun; 40(6):550–63

In search of an in vitro index of viability during pancreatic preservation. Garvin PJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 May; 40(5):455–61

Canine pancreatic fragment allotransplantation with cyclosporine A. Kneteman NM, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Oct;39(4):285–93

Urinary amylase monitoring for early diagnosis of pancreas allograft rejection in dogs. Prieto M, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Jun;40(6):597–604

Graft irradiation abrogates graft-versus-host disease in combined pancreas-spleen transplantation. Schulak JA, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Apr;40(4):326–31

Intermediary metabolism in diabetic dogs treated with pancreatic autotransplants and insulin pumps. Albisser AM, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Apr;35(4):378–82

Pancreas transplantation. Calne RY. **Prog Allergy** 1986; 38:395–403

The current state of liver and pancreas transplantation. McMaster P, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985; 117:69–79 (54 ref.)

Pancreas transplantation. Sutherland DE, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;66(3):557–82

Surgical treatment of diabetic nephropathy with simultaneous pancreatic duodenal and renal transplantation. Corry RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Jun;162(6):547–55

Intestinalization of pancreatic fragments in dogs. Senninger N, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Apr;162(4):355–60

Detrimental effects of four hours of cold storage on porcine pancreaticoduodenal transplantation. Dafoe DC, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Feb;99(2):170–7

Pancreas transplantation—1985. Grundfest-Broniatowski S, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1986 Jun;18(3 Suppl 2):31–9 (70 ref.)

Transplantation of cultured human fetal pancreas into insulin-dependent diabetic humans. Tuch BE, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1986 Apr;18(2):260–3

Insulin and glucagon content of human fetal pancreas transplanted into nude mice. Tuch BE, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1986 Apr;18(2):330–3

Karyotypic chimerism and rejection in a pancreaticoduodenosplenic transplant. Dafoe DC, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Nov;40(5):572–4

Association of inclusion of the donor spleen in pancreaticoduodenal transplantation with rejection. Dafoe DC, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Dec;40(6):579–84

Lethal graft-versus-host disease in a recipient of a pancreas-spleen transplant. Deierhoi MH, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Apr;41(4):544–6

Pilot study of CAMPATH-1, a rat monoclonal antibody that fixes human complement, as an immunosuppressant in organ transplantation. Hale G, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Sep;42(3):308–11

Pancreaticoduodenal transplantation in the rat. A technique update. Lee S, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Sep;42(3):327–9

Splenectomy in experimental pancreas transplantation. Schulak JA, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Nov;40(5):564–6

Donor-type MHC-positive cells in the host spleen after rat organ transplantation. Differences between pancreas and heart allograft recipients. Steiniger B, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Jun;41(6):787–9

The influence of the transplantation technique on the duration of endocrine function of pancreas allografts in the rat model. Timmermann W, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 May;41(5):650–2

Detection of pancreas pretumoral stage by means of organ transplantation. Carre-Llopis A, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1986; 7(1):61–9

One institution's experience with pancreas transplantation. Sutherland DE, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Dec;143(6):838–44

Pancreas transplantation—registry report and a commentary. Sutherland DE, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Dec;143(6):845–52

Progress in segmental pancreatic transplantation. Tydén G, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Jun;10(3):404–9

[Experimental study of pancreas transplantation in rats] Qiao JZ, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 23(12):759–60, 783 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Experience with transplantation of the pancreas and kidney in diabetics with organ complications] Bartoš V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Nov 8;124(45):1395–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Transplantation of a pancreatic segment with an open duct in the dog] Pavel P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Oct; 64(10):679–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Problems in the removal of pancreatic grafts for transplantation from the aspect of their vascular supply] Ružbarský V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1986 Apr;65(4):260–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Transplantation of the pancreas] Kemp E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 11;147(46):3676–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Current status of pancreas autotransplantation in the treatment of chronic pancreatitis] Squifflet JP, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):625–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diabetes and transplantation] Buchs JB. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1986 Jun;106(6):557–61 (Fre)

[Pancreas transplantation. Experimental study of clinical problems] Steiner HE. **Fortschr Med** 1986 May 8; 104(18):372–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Progress in pancreas transplantation with cyclosporin] Landgraf R, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Sep;26(9):557–62 (Ger)

[Value of sonography following pancreas transplantation] Helweg G, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1986 Aug;39(8):222–6

(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Autologous heterotopic partial transplantation of the pancreas in the dogs with reference to different drainage methods] Abri O, et al.
Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe 1986;19(2):83–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pancreas transplantation: status of the problem in experimental and clinical medicine] Florack G.
Z Gastroenterol 1985 Oct;23(10):579–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Current status of allogeneic pancreas transplantation] Wolff H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1986 Jun 1;41(11):313–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Current status of transplant of the pancreas] Monti M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1985;57(5):395–404 (Ita)
[Pancreas transplant today: review of the literature] Vesentini S, et al. **Chir Ital** 1986 Feb;38(1):3–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Anatomo-surgical notes on autografts of the pancreas in dogs] Tocchi A, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1983 Oct; 31(5):193–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Non-immunologic complications in the transplantation of the pancreas] Marni A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Nov 30; 40(22):1569–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A clinical report of vascularized segmental pancreatic autotransplantation in chronic pancreatitis] Tamura K, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;87(1):111–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Current aspects of pancreas transplantation (review of the literature)] Molitvoslovov AB, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;(3):133–41 (84 ref.) (Rus)
[Surgical aspects of a segmental pancreatic autograft in dogs] Podpriatov SE, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Detection of glycocalyx of the pancreatic acinar cells in rats by intraductal injections of different markers into the pancreatic duct system. Jonas L, et al.
Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena) 1986;33:73–8
Electrolyte permeabilities of pancreatic zymogen granules: implications for pancreatic secretion. De Lisle RC, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):G489–96
Characteristics of rat pancreatic zymogen granules prepared by different methods. Niederau C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):G421–9
Ultrastructure of the secretory compartment of the Rana catesbeiana exocrine pancreas. Sottovia-Filho D, et al.
Anat Anz 1985;159(1–5):355–67
In vitro translation of chicken type X collagen in the presence of pancreas microsomes. Castagnola P, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Apr 14;136(1):109–15
Ultrastructural localization of cytoskeletal proteins in pancreatic secretory cells. Bendayan M.
Can J Biochem Cell Biol 1985 Jun;63(6):680–90
Three-day continuous drainage of pancreatic juice in the cortisone-treated conscious rat: analysis of enzyme activities and ultrastructural changes. Gartemann H, et al.
Cell Tissue Res 1985;242(1):191–6
Ultrastructural localization of chromogranin: a potential marker for the electron microscopical recognition of endocrine cell secretory granules. Varndell IM, et al.
Histochem J 1985 Sep;17(9):981–92
Detection and characterization of microvesicles in the acinar lumen and in juice of unstimulated rat pancreas. Beaudoin AR, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Aug;34(8):1079–84
Characterization of pancreatic-type tissue in the liver of rat induced by polychlorinated biphenyls. Rao MS, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 1986 Feb;34(2):197–201
New technique for the isolation of functional rat pancreatic mitochondria and its application to models of pancreatic injury. Wilson JS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Jan; 107(1):51–8
Na+/Ca2+ countertransport in plasma membrane of rat pancreatic acinar cells. Bayerdörffer E, et al.
J Membr Biol 1985;87(2):107–19
Zymogen granule size in pancreas of nursing rats. Ermak TH, et al. **J Morphol** 1986 Mar;187(3):289–99
X-ray microanalysis of exocrine glands in animal models for cystic fibrosis. Müller RM, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 4):1583–601
A comparison of subcellular element concentrations in frozen-dried, plastic-embedded, dry-cut sections and frozen-dried cryosections. Roos N, et al.
Ultramicroscopy 1985;17(4):335–43
Annulate lamellae of the pancreatic exocrine cells in starved rats. Kitagawa T, et al. **Virchows Arch [B]** 1986; 51(4):277–83
[Giant mitochondria in the A cells of the pancreas of a lizard: Varanus niloticus] Mattei X, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1985 Dec;93(3):161–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[An electron microscopic study of changes in the pancreas induced by experimental severe thermal burns] Kimura R. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr;53(2):152–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PANCREAS, ARTIFICIAL ENDOCRINE see **INSULIN INFUSION SYSTEMS**

PANCREAS, ENDOCRINE see **ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS**

PANCREATECTOMY

Glycemic control and serum lipoproteins after total pancreatectomy. Kiviluoto T, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1985; 17(3):110–5
Acid and gastrin levels following pyloric-preserving pancreaticoduodenectomy. Pearlman NW, et al.
Arch Surg 1986 Jun;121(6):661–4
Pancreatic resection for severe acute pancreatitis. Aldridge MC, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Oct;72(10):796–800
Pancreatoduodenectomy with pylorus preservation for adenocarcinoma of the head of the pancreas. Grace PA, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Aug;73(8):647–50
Pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor-like immunoreactivity in pancreatectomized patients. Halila H, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 1985 Dec 31;153(3):209–16
Hepatobiliary imaging after Whipple's operation. Abu-Nema T, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Aug;11(8):572–3
Long-term normoglycemia in pancreatectomized dogs transplanted with frozen/thawed pancreatic islets. Kneteman NM, et al. **Cryobiology** 1986 Jun;23(3):214–21
Metabolic control in diabetic dogs treated with pancreatic autotransplants and insulin pumps. Albisser AM, et al.
Diabetes 1986 Jan;35(1):97–100
Glucagon immunoreactivity and chromatographic profiles in pancreatectomized humans. Paradoxical response to oral glucose. Bajorunas DR, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Aug; 35(8):886–93
The effect of beta-endorphin on biogenic amines, insulin, and glucagon levels in the hepatic portal circulation of normal and pancreatectomized dogs. Hussain MN, et al.
Endocrinology 1986 Aug;119(2):685–90
Total pancreatectomy in the lizard Calotes versicolor. Madhavan V, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Sep;23(9):523–4
Total pancreatectomy increases the metabolic response to glucagon in humans. Bajorunas DR, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Aug;63(2):439–46
Celiac artery aneurysmectomy with pancreatectomy. Wolf RK, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1986 May;3(5):817–9
Paradoxical elevations of plasma glucagon levels in patients after pancreatectomy or gastrectomy. Ohtsuka K, et al.
Jpn J Surg 1986 Jan;16(1):1–7
Distal pancreatectomy with splenic preservation: a blunt trauma patient report. Henriques HF, et al. **Md Med J** 1986 Apr;35(4):285–7
Partial pancreatectomy augments pancreatic cancer in the rat. McGuinness EE, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 May;53(5):377–9
Oxytocin increases extrapancreatic glucagon secretion and glucose production in pancreatectomized dogs. Altszuler N, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 May;182(1):79–83
The effect of pancreatectomy on the uptake of metabolites by the sheep fetus. Fowden AL, et al.
Q J Exp Physiol 1986 Jan;71(1):67–78
Effect of islet transplantation on diabetes mellitus after subtotal pancreatectomy in rat: a quantitative analysis of islet tissue. Yamauchi H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Dec;147(4):365–77
Effect of islet cell autograft from the highly scarred pancreas on pancreatectomized dogs. Yamauchi H, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 1985 Dec;147(4):379–87
[Total duodenopancreatectomy for non-secreting pancreatic nesidioblastoma] Maisani JE, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Jun-Jul;122(6–7):383–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Restoring digestive continuity after cephalic duodenopancreatectomy. Value of the small intestine graft] Wurtz A. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 7;14(42):2145–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ability to cough following large upper abdominal and thoracoabdominal interventions] Seibt J, et al.
Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed 1986 Feb;21(1):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complications in pancreatic duct occlusion: passage of the occlusant into the venous system] Stolte M, et al.
Chirurg 1986 May;57(5):332–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental diabetes mellitus induced by total pancreatectomy with preservation of the duodenum in dogs] Kühn F, et al.
Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe 1985; 18(4):196–203 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Inhibition of exocrine pancreatic function by somatostatin?] Jung D, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1986 Mar;24(3):161–2 (Ger)
[Metabolic changes after total pancreatectomy: a study with an artificial endocrine pancreas] Doglietto GB, et al.
Chir Patol Sper 1984 Jul;32(3):139–47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Experimental study on carbohydrate metabolism and pancreatic endocrine function after pancreatectomy—influence of islet activating protein (IAP)] Adachi K, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;87(1):67–78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Changes in the plasma amino acid concentration after total pancreatectomy] Mishina T, et al.
Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Nov;86(11):1559 (Jpn)
[Clinicopathological studies on pancreatic carcinoma in totally pancreatectomized cases—with special reference to its intrapancreatic development and the pancreatogram] Nimura Y. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 86(8):923–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Postprandial plasma secretin response in various types of reconstructive surgery of the stomach and pancreas] Nishiwaki H, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 86(9):1173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Present status and some problems of pancreatic surgery] Sato T. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):986–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[An autopsy performed on a pancreatic cystadenocarcinoma patient who received total pancreatectomy ten years ago] Eguchi T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;82(6):1601–5 (Jpn)
[Emergency pancreatoduodenal resection in duodenal carcinoid with hemorrhage syndrome] Chibis OA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1986 Jul;(7):131–2 (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of acute pancreatitis] Salikhov IA, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1986 Feb;(2):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of medical glues MK-6 and KL-3 in surgical endocrinology] Komissarenko IV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985; (12):19–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Direct interventions on the pancreas in chronic pancreatitis] Panchenko SN. **Klin Khir** 1986;(1):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of epidural block on blood flow in the pancreas during surgical treatment] Shalimov SA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Nov;135(11):109–13 (Rus)
[Surgery of exeresis in acute pancreatitis] Martínez E.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 1986 Aug;70(2):145–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pancreatic resection additional to gastrectomy for gastric cancer. Effect on postoperative morbidity. Lundell L, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Feb;152:145–9
Re: Treatment of a totally pancreatectomized patient by means of an elemental diet combined with CSII [letter] Maki Y, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1985 Aug;1(2):125–6
Pancreatic surgery, gastric secretion and ulcers in the rat. Increased ulcer development following pancreatic half resection or duct occlusion. Schmidtler J, et al.
Eur Surg Res 1986;18(1):28–35
[Importance of vagotomy in the prevention of marginal ulcers in Whipple's procedure] Rojas Ortega S, et al.
Rev Gastroenterol Mex 1986 Apr-Jun;51(2):53–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HISTORY

The first total pancreatectomy. van Heerden JA.
Am J Surg 1986 Feb;151(2):197–9

METHODS

Technique of regional subtotal and total pancreatectomy. Fortner JG. **Am J Surg** 1985 Nov;150(5):593–600
Conservative pancreatectomy. Cooper MJ, et al.
Br J Surg 1985 Oct;72(10):801–3
Use of Nd:YAG laser in pancreatic resections with duodenal preservation in the dog. Berlatzky Y, et al.
Lasers Surg Med 1985;5(5):507–14
Experience with pancreaticoduodenectomy (Whipple procedure) at University Nebraska Hospital. Greer PR, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Dec;70(12):425–9
[Occlusive procedure of the pancreatic duct for pancreaticoduodenectomy] Chin CI, et al.
Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Dec;23(12):727–8, 781 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Pancreaticoduodenectomy with preservation of the gastric pylorus] Jin GL, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;23(12):729–31, 781 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Radical lymph node extirpation in pancreaticoduodenectomy] Shen K, et al.
Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1986 Jan;24(1):1–3, 61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Relation between position of the main pancreatic duct within the neck of the pancreas and pancreatic juice leakage complicated by pancreaticoduodenectomy] Wang QY, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;23(12):709–11, 780 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Pancreaticoduodenectomy] Zhong SX, et al.
Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Dec;23(12):721–6 781 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Reconstructive operation following duodenopancreatectomy] Fritsch A.
Langenbecks Arch Chir 1985;366:249–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complications following duodenohemipancreatectomy. Results of 112 patients 1974–1983] Meyer J, et al.
Zentralbl Chir 1985;110(2):1242–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results in 101 cases of pancreatoduodenectomy in the management of chronic pancreatitis. Method of pylorus preservation versus Whipple's operation] Flautner L, et al.
Orv Hetil 1985 Dec 1;126(48):2943–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Distal pancreatectomy with preservation of the spleen after resection of splenic artery and vein for pancreas cyst. A case report] Sudo T, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Sep 1;54(5):388–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Cephalic duodenopancreatectomy in a case of an unusual indication] Dolinescu C, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 1984 Jul-Sep;88(3):555–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Extraperitoneal approaches to the pancreas in acute pancreatitis] Gagushin VA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(8):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Child's subtotal pancreatectomy in the treatment of acute

necrotico-hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Apropos of 3 cases] del Campo Senosian L, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 1985 Oct;68(4):343-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Total pancreatectomy in pancreatic cancer--strategy and tactics] Ihse I, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Jul 23; 83(30-31):2545-7 **(Swe)**

MORTALITY

Decreased morbidity and mortality after pancreatoduodenectomy. Grace PA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jan;151(1):141-9

PANCREATIC ALPHA CELLS see **ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS**

PANCREATIC BETA CELLS see **ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS**

PANCREATIC CYST

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Pancreatic pseudocyst complicating treatment of acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Caniano DA, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 1985 Aug;20(4):452-5

COMPLICATIONS

Pancreatic abscess complicating periarteritis nodosa [letter] Hadary A, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;81(6):501
An unusual complication of chronic pancreatitis: a recanalized portal tree communicating with a pancreatic pseudocyst. Pedrazzoli S, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug;81(8):698-701
Pancreatic cystosis in cystic fibrosis. Hernanz-Schulman M, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Mar;158(3):629-31
[Cysts in the liver and pancreas in polycystic kidney in adults] Škála I, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Jul;31(7):677-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Cure of an external biliary fistula complicating pancreatic pseudocyst by an endocholedochal prosthesis] Chapuis Y, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1986 Jan;123(1):35-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Exsanguinating hemorrhage caused by perforation of a pseudocyst of the tail of the pancreas in the transverse colon] Bergamini G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Oct 31; 40(20):1411-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Hemorrhage from pancreatic pseudocysts] Blagitko EM. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(8):22-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Spontaneously draining pancreatic cysts] Nasyr' AL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul;(7):90-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Pseudocystic and vascular fistulae in chronic pancreatitis as a cause of intestinal hemorrhage] Cherviak PI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):47-8 **(Rus)**
[Gastrointestinal hemorrhage in pancreatic cysts and fistulas] Kaltaev KK. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;64(3):112-4 **(Rus)**
[Pancreatic ascites. Study of 3 cases and review of the literature] Pujol A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 8; 86(9):375-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

[Congenital cysts of the pancreas. Contribution of a new case in a child] Valoria Villamartín JM, et al.
An Esp Pediatr 1986 Apr;24(4):265-8 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Solid and papillary epithelial neoplasm of the pancreas presenting as a traumatic cyst. Case report. Persson M, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Mar;152:223-6
Fatal septic shock after fine needle aspiration of a pancreatic pseudocyst. Ulich TR, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Sep-Oct;29(5):879-81
Intraoperative sonography of perisplenic pseudocysts. Gooding GA, et al. **AJR** 1985 Nov;145(5):1013-5
Duodenal haematoma mimicking traumatic pancreatic pseudocyst. Raby N, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Mar; 59(699):279-81
Coronary vein aneurysm presenting as pancreatic pseudocyst. Greenberg B, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1985; 8(3):143-5
Diagnosis of cystic lesions of the pancreas: a biochemical and cytologic analysis of material obtained utilizing radiographic or intraoperative technique. Pinto MM, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1986 Jan-Mar;2(1):40-5
Pancreatic pseudocyst: case presentation and review of the literature. Alexander JJ, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 Jun;86(6):365-8
Pancreatic pseudocyst with hemorrhage into the gastrointestinal tract through the duct of Santorini. Brayko CM, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;7(4):318-22
Intraoperative ultrasonography of the pancreas in children. Telander RL, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Mar;21(3):262-6
Combination of ultrasonography and computed tomography in the diagnosis of hemorrhagic pseudocyst of the pancreas. Cadet J, et al. **JCU** 1985 Oct;13(8):591-3
[Mucinous cysts of the pancreas. Apropos of 8 cases] de Saint-Julien J, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985;111(3):252-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A modern approach to false cysts of the pancreas. Choice of pre- and peroperative tests and therapeutic orientations] Flament JB, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985;111(4):348-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Microcystic and mucinous cystadenoma of the pancreas. Reflections based on 15 cases] Leborgne J, et al.
Chirurgie 1985;111(3):244-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Endocrine tumor of the pancrease--a case report on the differential diagnosis of cystic epigastric tumors] Heidrich W, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):138-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Echo-guided percutaneous treatment of pancreatic pseudocysts] Campatelli A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Mar 31;77(13):539-43 **(Ita)**
[Giant pancreatic cyst coexisting with pregnancy] Hanuszek K, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Nov;56(11):703-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Clinical and therapeutic considerations of pancreatic pseudocyst] Dolinescu C, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 1985 Apr-Jun;89(2):241-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Treatment of pancreatic cysts studied by real-time echo scanning] Davčev P, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1985; 39(4):301-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**
[Pseudocysts of the pancreas] Aza González J.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 1985 Jul;68(1):29-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of pancreatic pseudocysts] Sánchez Blanco JM, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Dec; 68(6):471-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Agarose electrophoresis and inhibitor tests for isoamylase determination can give complementary clinical information. Gorus F, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Feb; 32(2):398-400
Problems with inhibitor isoamylase test [letter] Steinberg WM. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Dec;30(12):1209
Isoamylases and their thermolability in serum and cyst fluid from patients with pancreatic pseudocysts. Kjaergaard J, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Sep;20(7):848-50

ETIOLOGY

Pancreatic ascites: an operative finding. Stone LD, et al.
Br J Surg 1986 Jul;73(7):591-2
Renal vein thrombosis in a case of pancreatitis. Van Gansbeke D, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1985;68(6):468-9
Pseudocyst of the pancreas in childhood. Griffiths CL.
J R Army Med Corps 1985 Jun;131(2):70-1
[Pseudocysts of the pancreas after acute pancreatitis] Honoré P, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 Jun 15;41(12):522-5 **(Fre)**
[Postnecrotic pseudocysts of the pancreas] Chifan M, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1986 Jan-Feb;35(1):37-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Evolutive modalities unique to acute pancreatitis: chronic peritoneal and pleural effusions; migrating pseudocysts] Juvara I, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1985 May-Jun;34(3):161-72 **(Rum)**
[Posttraumatic pancreatic pseudocyst in a 12-year-old boy] Krivchenia DIu, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(6):73-4 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Values of carcinoembryonic antigen, elastase 1, and carbohydrate antigen determinant in aspirated pancreatic cystic fluid in the diagnosis of cysts of the pancreas. Tatsuta M, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 1;57(9):1836-9

PATHOLOGY

Pancreoblastoma in a neonate associated with Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Potts SR, et al.
Z Kinderchir 1986 Feb;41(1):56-7
[Very-long-term malignant transformation of a mucinous cyst of the pancreas (letter)] Rojat MC, et al.
Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1986 Mar;10(3):278-9 **(Fre)**
[A pancreatic cyst with features of a so-called branchiogenic cyst] Lüchtrath H, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 Jul;6(4):217-9 **(Ger)**
[Spontaneous rupture of a pancreatic cyst] Iaremenko ID, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):49 **(Rus)**
[Unusual localization of a pancreatic pseudocyst] Shidlovskii VA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):48 **(Rus)**
[Spot percutaneous biopsy of the pancreas monitored by computer tomography and ultrasonic examination] Viazitskii PO, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(2):109-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography of pancreatic pseudocysts of the duodenum. McCowin MJ, et al. **AJR** 1985 Nov; 145(5):1003-7
Abdominal case of the day. Rao BK, et al. **AJR** 1986 May; 146(5):1074-9
Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in the management of pancreatic pseudocysts. Laxson LC, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Dec;150(6):683-6
Pancreatic pseudocyst of the mediastinum. Johnston RH Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Feb;41(2):210-2
Calcified pancreatic pseudocyst--a report of two cases. Rowland R, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1985 Aug;29(3):248-50
Pancreatic masses that angiographically simulate intrasplenic lesions. Garnic JD, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1985; 8(3):146-50
Pancreatic pseudocyst of the mediastinum. Evaluation by CT. Maier W, et al. **Ear J Radiol** 1986 Feb;6(1):70-2
Retinal angiomatosis and pancreatic cysts in von Hippel-Lindau disease: use of computed tomography scanning for diagnosis and surveillance. Pockros PJ, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Oct;9(4):293-7
Cystic islet cell tumor of the pancreas. Stair JM, et al.
J Surg Oncol 1986 May;32(1):46-9
[Computed tomographic evaluation of pancreatic and peripancreatic cystic masses] Sasaki F, et al.
Rinsho Hoshasen 1986 Jan;31(1):59-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Pancreatic cyst penetrating the mediastinum] Bullov VM, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1986 Jan-Feb;(1):78-80 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of pancreatic pseudocysts. Rosseel B, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 Nov-Dec;48(6):611-6
Presentation of pancreatic pseudocysts: implications for timing of surgical intervention. Ephgrave K, et al.
Am J Surg 1986 Jun;151(6):749-53
Preoperative endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in the surgical management of pancreatic pseudocysts. O'Connor M, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jan;151(1):18-24
Pancreatic pseudocysts: cause, therapy, and results. O'Malley VP, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Dec;150(6):680-2
Results of cystoduodenostomy for treatment of pancreatic pseudocysts. Altimari A, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Aug; 52(8):438-41
Surgical treatment of pancreatic pseudocysts. A review of 42 cases. Isolauri J, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1985; 74(6):270-3 (22 ref.)
Timing of surgical drainage for pancreatic pseudocyst. Clinical and chemical criteria. Warshaw AL, et al.
Ann Surg 1985 Dec;202(6):720-4
Percutaneous pancreatic cystogastrostomy guided by ultrasound scanning and gastroscopy. Hancke S, et al.
Br J Surg 1985 Nov;72(11):916-7
Endoscopic pancreatic cystogastrostomy using the Nd: YAG laser. Buchi KN, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Apr; 32(2):112-4
Surgery in pancreatic pseudocysts: a retrospective study. Wig JD, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jan;5(1):23-5
Management of pancreatic pseudocysts. Anderson MC.
J SC Med Assoc 1985 Nov;81(11):581-6
Management of pancreatic pseudocysts in 42 patients with inflammatory or traumatic cysts. Fujita H, et al.
Jpn J Surg 1985 Jul;15(4):266-72
Surgical management of cysts of the head of the pancreas. Braasch JW, et al. **Surg Gastroenterol** 1984;3(2):17-22
Exclusion loop cystoenterostomy for treatment of pancreatic pseudocyst. Witte CL. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Jul; 163(1):78-9
[Complications of pseudocysts of the pancreas] Fischer J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1986 Feb;65(2):114-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Mediastinal pancreatic pseudocyst] Kasperk R, et al.
Chirurg 1986 Jan;57(1):45-7 **(Ger)**
[The Jurasz operation in free abdominal perforation of a pancreatic pseudocyst] Temesi Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Sep 8;126(36):2227-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
[Surgical therapy of pseudocysts of the pancreas. Considerations on 32 personal cases] Tesauro B, et al.
Minerva Chir 1986 Apr 15;41(7):553-62 **(Ita)**
[Distal pancreatectomy with preservation of the spleen after resection of splenic artery and vein for pancreas cyst. A case report] Sudo T, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Sep 1;54(5):388-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Surgical aspect in the management of pancreatic pseudocyst] Gómez NA. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1985; 15(2):103-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Endoscopic drainage of pancreatic pseudocysts. Kozarek RA, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Oct;31(5):322-7
[Punctures of pancreatic cysts under echographic control] Merdzhanov A, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(5):11-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

PANCREATIC CYSTIC FIBROSIS see **CYSTIC FIBROSIS**

PANCREATIC DISEASES

see related
HYPERINSULINISM

EPC. European Pancreatic Club. XVIIth meeting, Manchester, September 22-25, 1985. Abstracts.
Digestion 1985;32(3):155-228
Pancreatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. 10th annual meeting. Bristol, 22 November 1985. **Gut** 1986 Feb; 27(2):A228-32
[Primary pancreatic hydatidosis] Goñi Velilla P, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 1985 Oct;68(4):315-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Amylase. Garrison R. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1986 May; 4(2):315-27 (80 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Pancreatic mumps: a transient reaction to i.v. contrast media (case report). St Amour TE, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jul; 147(1):188–9

Dietary effects on pancreatic lesions induced by excess arginine in rats. Takama S, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Jul; 54(1):37–42

Side-effects of sodium valproate, mainly related to its hepatic and pancreatic toxicity. Jimenez-Rodriguezvila M, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1986;6(3):217–24

COMPLICATIONS

Retinopathy in tropical pancreatic diabetes. Mohan R, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;103(10):1487–9

Pancreatic ascites. Stone LD. **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 Apr; 35(4):252–3

Colonic necrosis in acute pancreatitis. A complication of massive retroperitoneal suppuration. Schein M, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Dec;28(12):948–50

Caroli's disease associated with pancreatic heterotopia and biliary papillomatosis. Payan MJ, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Sep;9(9):1001–6

Pancreatic diabetes mellitus and multiple pancreatic abscesses [letter] Garg SK, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr; 5(2):145–6

Islet cell hyperplasia: an unusual cause of hypoglycemia in an adult. Weinstock G, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Feb; 35(2):110–7

Pancreatic fibrosis–calcification with diabetes in South Maharashtra, India. Kakrani AL, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1985 Sep;37(3):276–8

Pancreatic fibrosis calcification and situs inversus in a Liberian female; a case report. Njoh J, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1986 Jun;38(2):188–9

[Somatostatin in the emergency treatment of persistent hypoglycemias caused by hyperinsulinism (nesidioblastosis of the pancreas)] Wendel U, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Aug;133(8):527–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Role of the pancreas in the pathogenesis of shock] Protsenko VA. **Sov Med** 1985;(5):76–9 **(Rus)**

[Ascites of pancreatic origin] Cabrera Cabrera J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 8;86(9):369–72 **(Spa)**

[Pancreatic ascites: apropos of 2 cases] Fernández Bañares F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 8;86(9):373–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

[Nesidioblastosis—a rare cause of persistent congenital hypoglycemias] Töpke B, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1985 Jun; 53(6):291–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Pancreatic pseudomass caused by the second portion of the duodenum: a pitfall during water-aided sonography (technical note). Op den Orth JO. **AJR** 1986 Aug; 147(2):281–2

Nuclear magnetic resonance of the liver, spleen, and pancreas. Stark DD, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986; 8(5–6):329–41

Enzyme immunoassay for pancreatic lipase: comparison with turbidimetric method in pancreatic diseases. Rizzotti P, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Aug;18(4):230–2

Cystic fibrosis: ultrasonographic findings in the pancreas and hepatobiliary system correlated with clinical data and pathology. Graham N, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Mar; 36(2):199–203

Immunohistochemical study of neuron-specific enolase and CA 19–9 in pancreatic disorders. The value of neuron-specific enolase as a marker for islet cell and nerve tissue. Iwase K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Sep; 91(3):576–80

Pancreatic tuberculosis mimicking carcinoma. Chandrasekhara KL, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Dec; 31(6):386–8

Pancreatic imaging. Clark LR, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Sep;23(3):489–501 (71 ref.)

Surface coil MR imaging of abdominal viscera. Part III. The pancreas. Simeone JF, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov; 157(2):437–41

Ultrasonographic demonstration of a gas-containing pancreatic abscess. A case report. Epstein BM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Apr 26;69(9):570–2

Ultrasonography in asymptomatic patients with abnormal biochemical liver tests. Ekberg O, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;21(5):573–6

Transgastric sonography in pancreatic diseases. Lutz H, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1983;Suppl 2:465–7

[Comparison between scintigraphy and echography and the surgical findings in diseases of the hepatobiliopancreatic system] Manolov G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985; 38(5):22–5 **(Bul)**

[Ultrasonography in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Wang B, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 23(12):712–4, 780 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Peroperative ultrasound scanning of the pancreas] Alexandre JH, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Aug–Sep; 9(8–9):572–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Eosinophilic granuloma of the pancreatic bed (letter)] Langeron P. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Aug–Sep;122(8–9):498 **(Fre)**

[The differential diagnosis of pancreatic disorders] Laugier R. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Sep;105(9):815–6 **(Fre)**

[Pure human pancreatic juice. Methodologic aspects of pancreatic juice collection and interpretation of findings] Liebe S, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1986; 46(1):45–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endoscopy of the bile ducts and pancreas in children] Tulassay Z, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1985; 45(5):210–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pancreas divisum as a possible cause of misinterpretation in ERCP, computed tomography, sonography and MDP] Brambs HJ, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Mar;144(3):273–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of pancreatic diseases] Gross V. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(6):263–71 **(Ger)**

[Pancreatic ascites (editorial)] Keidar S, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Apr 15;108(8):406–7 **(Heb)**

[Diagnosis of chronic pancreatic disease (editorial)] Pavlotzky M, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Jan 1;110(1):44–6 **(Heb)**

[Significance of a new tumor marker (CA 19–9) in the differential diagnosis of pathological changes in the pancreas detected by ultrasonic diagnosis] Bohár L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Oct 13;126(41):2525–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Significance of the stigmosan-morphine test in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Takács T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Mar 9;127(10):565–8, 571–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Serum elastase 1 in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] D'Ambrosi A, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Dec; 76(12):615–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Diagnostic usefulness of serum lipase activity measured by enzyme immunoassay in pancreatic diseases] Hayakawa T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 82(11):2809–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case report of young-onset pancreatolithiasis with some aspects of the etiology and therapy] Sumii T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;82(12):2988–92 **(Jpn)**

[Ultrasonics and percutaneous cholangiography in the diagnosis of pathomechanisms of obstructive jaundice] Skrzelewski S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jul 29;40(30):837–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Complex assessment of the importance of noninvasive study methods in diagnosing chronic surgical diseases of the pancreas] Danilov MV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug; (8):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Procedure for the complex instrumental examination of patients with surgical diseases of the pancreas] Danilov MV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Echographic diagnosis of diseases of the pancreas] Iakhontova OI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(2):107–9 **(Rus)**

[Use of percutaneous biopsy of the liver, gallbladder and pancreas, controlled by computerized tomography and ultrasonics] Viazitskiĭ PO, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Aug; (8):41–4 **(Rus)**

[Modern diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Glišić Lj. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1983 Nov–Dec;111(11–12):1555–6 **(Sec)**

[Echotomography of organs in the upper abdomen] Grbić R. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Feb;113(2):199–201 **(Sec)**

[Our experience in the laparoscopic study of the pancreas] Herrerias JM, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Aug; 70(2):139–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Successful treatment of a pancreatic Nocardia asteroides abscess with amikacin and surgical drainage. Meier B, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jan;29(1):150–1

Use of human growth hormone in treatment of nesidioblastosis in a neonate. Hocking MD, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jul;61(7):706–7

Management of postoperative nesidioblastosis with zinc protamine glucagon and oral starch. Rose SR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jan;108(1):97–100

ENZYMOLOGY

Assays of serum lipase: analytical and clinical considerations. Lott JA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jul;32(7):1290–302

Laboratory tests in the differential diagnosis of hyperamylasemia. Tietz NW, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Feb; 32(2):301–7

Serum elastase 1 and immunoreactive trypsin in chronic pancreatic disease: is there any relationship with trypsin inhibitors? Fabris C, et al. **Enzyme** 1986;35(2):82–6

[Hyperamylasemia] Bode F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 27;111(26):1030–2 **(Ger)**

[Stereological estimation of zymogen granules in pancreatic acinar cells and its clinical significance] Shimayama T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;83(1):101–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Pancreatic-duct reflux and acute gallstone pancreatitis. Armstrong CP, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Jul;204(1):59–64

Effect of raw soy flour, feeding regime, and azaserine on rat pancreas. Nitsan Z, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1985; 3(4):223–8

Pancreas divisum: congenital anatomic variant or anomaly? Contribution of endoscopic retrograde dorsal pancreatography. Delhaye M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Nov;89(5):951–8

Hepatosplenic schistosomiasis: a clinical review. De Cock KM. **Gut** 1986 Jun;27(6):734–45 (70 ref.)

Pancreatico-colonic fistula. Gupta NM, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr;5(2):131–2

Steatorrhoea and pancreatic dysfunction secondary to severe hyperthyroidism. Passmore AP, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1986 Apr;155(4):123–4

Pathogenesis of pancreatic and biliary CaCO3 lithiasis: the solubility product (K'sp) of calcite determined with the Ca++ electrode. Moore EW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Dec;106(6):611–8

[Biliary perforations caused by acute pancreatitis: considerations apropos of a case of necrosis of the intrapancreatic choledochus caused by acute cephalopancreatitis secondary to a transduodenal sphincterotomy] Lago TF, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Oct; 36(5):743–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Carbohydrate antigen CA 19–9: value in pancreatic pathology] Venot J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Mar; 10(3):208–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Chemical studies of pancreatic nonopaque concretions and protein plug. Noda A, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1986 Jun; 21(3):255–61

Multiple hormone storage by 'polycrine' cells in the pancreas (from a case of nesidioblastosis). Newman GR, et al. **Histochem J** 1986 Feb–Mar;18(2–3):67–79

Increased bile pigment secretion in nonjaundiced patients with pancreatic disease. Braganza JM, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 May;53(5):389–95

[Nature of correlations among biochemical ingredients of pancreatic juice during digestion in the dog] Troitskaia VB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Dec;71(12):1602–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Complications after mumps result from damage to the pancreas. Becker Y. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Nov; 18(3):187–92 (41 ref.)

MORTALITY

Improved survival in 45 patients with pancreatic abscess. Warshaw AL, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Oct;202(4):408–17

Calcific pancreatic diabetes mellitus in Ibadan. Bella AF. **Cent Afr J Med** 1985 Sep;31(9):180–2

OCCURRENCE

Pancreatic abscess: 10-year experience at the University of South Florida. McClave SA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Mar;81(3):180–4

The Southall diabetes survey: prevalence of known diabetes in Asians and Europeans [letter] Sellu DP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 9;291(6505):1347–8

The pancreas. Laugier R, et al. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct; 14(4):749–56 (47 ref.)

[The incidence of opisthorchiasis and diseases of the duodeno-choledocho-pancreatic organs and their correlation with the quantitative parameters of the expulsion of Opisthorchis felineus eggs. 1. The opisthorchiasis morbidity of a local Khanty-Mansisk population] Bronshtein AM. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):22–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Ultrasonographic evaluation of the pancreas in tropical pancreatic diabetes. Mohan V, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1985 Apr–Jun;22(2):143–8

Pancreatic calcifications: no indicator of severe exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Lankisch PG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Mar;90(3):617–21

Nesidioblastosis and endocrine hyperplasia of the pancreas: a secondary phenomenon. Goudswaard WB, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Jan;17(1):46–54

Granular cell tumor of the pancreas. Seidler A, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr;8(2):207–9

Nesidioblastosis associated with congenital malformations of the heart. Morphological and immunohistochemical study of 5 necropsy cases. de Morais CF, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1986 May;181(2):175–9

Does an antifoaming agent improve the quality of abdominal ultrasonography? A double-blind study with special reference to the pancreas, the aorta and the para-aortic region. Lembcke B, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Nov; 23(11):628–31

[Schistosomiasis japonica of the pancreas] Chou XX. **Chung-hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;14(1):65–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Studies on changes in endocrine function and microvascular structure in experimental chronic pancreatic injuries] Yatagai T. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1986 Jan 1;55(1):106–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A laparoscopic approach to and biopsy of pancreatic diseases] Ishida H. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb; 53(1):44–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hydatid cyst of the pancreas] Strat V, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 1985 Oct-Dec;89(4):687-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Percutaneous puncture of the pancreas controlled by computerized tomography] Kuzin MI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Aug;135(8):39-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Practical assessment of the NBT-PABA pancreatic function test using high performance liquid chromatography determination of p-aminobenzoic acid in urine. Berg JD, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Nov;22 (Pt 6):586-90
[Functional examination of the pancreas with indirect methods (the NBT-PABA test and pancreolauryl test) in patients with chronic pancreatic diseases] Martínez Martínez LM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Oct;177(6):258-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Endoscopy in the diagnosis and therapy of pancreatic disorders. Axon AT. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr; 15(2):279-303
Sclerosing-cholangitis-like changes in pancreatic disease. Warwick F, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Jan;36(1):51-6
CT findings in biliary and pancreatic ascariasis. Radin DR, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 May-Jun;10(3):508-9
Radiolucent pancreatic stones [letter] Multigner L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 23;314(4):248
[Contribution of x-ray computed tomography to the diagnosis of common pancreatic diseases] Hamza K, et al. **Tunis Med** 1986 Jan;64(1):7-11 **(Fre)**
[A case report of milk of calcium in the pancreas] Suzuki T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1986 Apr;31(4):535-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Retrograde pancreatocholangiography in the diagnosis of organic diseases of the hepatopancreatoduodenal area] Portnoĭ LM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(8):74-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Chole-pneumo-duodenography in the study of organs in the hepato-duodeno-pancreatic region] Ivanov VI. **Sov Med** 1986;(6):108-10 **(Rus)**
[Rationale for radiodiagnosis in the abdominal organs] Ledić S, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1986 Jan-Feb;43(1):38-47 **(Ser)**
[Computed axial tomography in the diagnosis of diseases of the pancreas] Hurtado Andrade H, et al.
Rev Gastroenterol Mex 1985 Jan-Mar;50(1):29-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Abscess adjacent to gallbladder. A new cause of false-positive DISIDA scan. Weiss PE, et al.
Clin Nucl Med 1985 Sep;10(9):615-6

SURGERY

Selective drainage for pancreatic, biliary, and duodenal obstruction secondary to chronic fibrosing pancreatitis. Sugerman HJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 May;203(5):558-67
'Laparostomy': a technique for the management of intractable intra-abdominal sepsis. Mughal MM, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Apr;73(4):253-9
Surgical aspects of pancreatic abscess. Stricker PD, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Aug;73(8):644-6
Beta cell nesidioblastosis. Daga SR, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1986 Mar;23(3):213-5
Experience with pancreaticoduodenectomy (Whipple procedure) at University Nebraska Hospital. Greer PR, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Dec;70(12):425-9
[Percutaneous drainage of abscess cavities. Technic of insertion of 2 small-caliber catheters with a single puncture] Gandini G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Nov; 71(11):748-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Our experience with biliodigestive anastomoses in hepatobiliopancreatic lesions] Lazăr C, et al.
Rev Chir [Chir] 1985 Nov-Dec;34(6):447-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Combined operations in diseases of the biliary tract and pancreas] Mianniste IuE, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Feb; (2):74-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Role of endoscopic examination with retrograde contrast study of the biliary and pancreatic ducts in patients after operations on the biliary tract] Milonov OB, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1986 Feb;(2):48-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Intraoperative electroroentgenocholangiography] Rabkin IKh, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;(2):42-4 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Conservative management of pancreatic ascites. Belli G, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Nov;78(11):949-50

URINE

Comparison of methods of correction for interference in the PABA test for exocrine pancreatic function [letter] Ward CD, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jul;32(7):1430-1

VETERINARY

Pancreatic duct obstruction in a stunting syndrome of broiler chickens. Martland MF, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 May 10; 118(19):531-4
[Diagnosis of infectious pancreatic necrosis (IPN) of trout using immunofluorescence] Hornich M, et al.
Vet Med (Praha) 1986 Jan;31(1):55-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Isolation and identification of the infectious pancreatic necrosis virus in trout] Pospěšil Z, et al.
Vet Med (Praha) 1986 Feb;31(2):95-104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

PANCREATIC DUCTS

Hemosuccus pancreaticus: CT manifestations. Yoshikai T, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 May-Jun;10(3):510-2
Isolation of ducts from the pancreas of copper-deficient rats. Arkle S, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1986 Apr;71(2):249-65
[Pancreas divisum: retrospective study of 980 retrograde catheterizations of the papilla] Aumais G, et al.
Union Med Can 1986 Jun;115(6):382-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Endoscopic transpapillary drainage of Wirsung's duct in chronic pancreatitis] Soehendra N, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1986 May 9;111(19):727-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Endoscopic endoprosthesis of the bile and pancreatic ducts] Hagenmüller F. **Leber Magen Darm** 1985 Nov;15(6):262-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Endoscopic balloon dilatation in stenosis of the pancreatic duct orifice (case report)] Knyrim K, et al.
Z Gastroenterol 1985 Feb;23(2):74-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Acute pancreatitis after intraductal occlusion of the pancreas] Filin VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr;136(4):117-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Pancreas divisum: stenosis of the dorsally dominant pancreatic duct. A surgically correctable lesion. Madura JA. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jun;151(6):742-5
Pancreas divisum--curiosity or culprit? Cotton PB.
Gastroenterology 1985 Dec;89(6):1431-5
Pancreas divisum: congenital anatomic variant or anomaly? Contribution of endoscopic retrograde dorsal pancreatography. Delhaye M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Nov;89(5):951-8
Association of gallbladder carcinoma and anomalous pancreaticobiliary ductal union. Kimura K, et al.
Gastroenterology 1985 Dec;89(6):1258-65
Pancreas divisum. Dilawari JB, et al.
Indian J Gastroenterol 1986 Jul;5(3):211-2
Panniculitis associated with a pancreas divisum. Haber RM, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Feb;14(2 Pt 2):331-4
Pancreas divisum and carcinoma of the head of the pancreas in an anicteric patient: report of a case. Walter R, et al.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 1985 Jul;85(7):447-9
Juxtapancreatic intestinal duplications with pancreatic ductal communication: a cause of pancreatitis and recurrent abdominal pain in childhood. Black PR, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 1986 Mar;21(3):257-61
Pancreaticobiliary common channel associated with common duct stricture. Wood WJ Jr, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Aug;21(8):738-40
Choledochal cyst: complications of anomalous connection between the choledochus and pancreatic duct and carcinoma of the biliary tract. Nagata E, et al.
World J Surg 1986 Feb;10(1):102-10
[What surgical significance does pancreas divisum have?] Becker V, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1986;367(2):147-52 **(Ger)**
[Significance of anomalies and variants of the extrahepatic bile ducts and the pancreatic ducts for therapeutic interventions on the papilla] Kröger W, et al.
Radiol Diagn (Berl) 1985;26(4):497-500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Clinical studies on the diagnosis of an anomalous arrangement of the pancreaticobiliary ductal system by endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP)] Miyata S. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1985 Mar;55(1):39-68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Pathology of the anomalous choledocho-pancreatic junction--action of pancreatic juice on the biliary tract] Kato T, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 86(9):1141-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Non-fusion of the ventral and dorsal pancreatic ducts] Oi I. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):1149-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Morbidity and treatment in the anomalous arrangement of the pancreaticobiliary ductal system] Udaka H, et al.
Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Sep;86(9):1145-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Clinical significance of pancreas divisum] Uscanga L, et al.
Rev Gastroenterol Mex 1985 Jul-Sep;50(3):169-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Three-dimensional pattern of ductuloacinar associations in normal and pathological human pancreas. Akao S, et al.
Gastroenterology 1986 Mar;90(3):661-8
A historical perspective on the discovery of the accessory duct of the pancreas, the ampulla 'of Vater' and pancreas divisum. Stern CD. **Gut** 1986 Feb;27(2):203-12
The sonographic appearance of the pancreatic duct following transampullary septectomy. Braver JM, et al.
J Ultrasound Med 1986 Aug;5(8):459-60
[Relation between position of the main pancreatic duct within the neck of the pancreas and pancreatic juice leakage complicated by pancreaticoduodenectomy] Wang QY, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;23(12):709-11, 780 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Characteristics of the anatomical relationships of the pancreatic ducts] Molitvoslovov AB. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(8):19-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Centroacinar cells in human pancreas, their morphology and histological demonstration using silver impregnation methods. Kodousek R.
Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med 1982;102:117-23
Dynamic features of duct epithelial cells in the mouse pancreas as shown by radioautography following continuous 3H-thymidine infusion. Tsubouchi S, et al.
Anat Rec 1986 Jan;214(1):46-52
Duct-like morphogenesis of Longnecker pancreatic acinar carcinoma cells maintained in vitro on seminiferous tubular basement membranes. Reddy JK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):347-54
Immunocytochemical localization of insulin-immunoreactive cells in the pancreatic ducts of rats treated with trypsin inhibitor. Weaver CV, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Oct; 28(10):781-5

INJURIES

Use of ERCP to identify the site of traumatic injuries of the main pancreatic duct in children. Hall RI, et al.
Br J Surg 1986 May;73(5):411-2

PATHOLOGY

Histological alterations of the preampullary common bile and pancreatic duct in acute biliary and nonbiliary pancreatitis. Schmitz-Moormann P, et al. **Digestion** 1986;34(2):93-100
Pancreaticobiliary involvement in familial polyposis coli/Gardner's syndrome. Komorowski RA, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 1986 Jan;29(1):55-8
Pancreas divisum may be only coincidental [letter] Ertan A, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Oct;31(5):350-2
Pancreatobiliary duct anatomy and alcoholic pancreatitis [letter] Carey LC. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;8(3 Pt 1):319
[Ultrasonically-guided percutaneous puncture of Wirsung's duct] Boscaini M, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Sep 21; 14(31):1664-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Biliary perforations caused by acute pancreatitis: considerations apropos of a case of necrosis of the intrapancreatic choledochus caused by acute cephalopancreatitis secondary to a transduodenal sphincterotomy] Lago TF, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Oct; 36(5):743-59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Influence of pancreatic secretion on late radiation enteropathy in the rat. Hauer Jensen M, et al.
Acta Radiol [Oncol] 1985 Nov-Dec;24(6):555-60
The effects of duct obliteration and of autotransplantation on the endocrine function of canine pancreatic segments. Gooszen HG, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Oct;34(10):1008-13
Pancreatic duct occlusion in the rat: report and assessment of a new technique. Hauer-Jensen M, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1986 Sep;182(4):543-8
Histopathology of the chick pancreas following pancreatic duct ligation. Martland MF. **Vet Rec** 1986 May 10; 118(19):526-30
[Measurement of pancreatic main ductal pressure and myoelectrical study of papillary sphincter in monkeys] Okazaki K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;83(1):125 **(Jpn)**
[Circadian rhythms of the pancreatic ductal pressure and E.M.G. of the papillary sphincter in Japanese monkey] Sakamoto Y. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar; 83(3):702 **(Jpn)**
[Functional and morphologic changes in the pancreas in the dog after obliteration of the ducts with a synthetic polymer] Sabo-Nacko J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Dec;64(12):805-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Endoscopic measurement of papillary sphincter zone and pancreatic main ductal pressure in patients with chronic pancreatitis. Okazaki K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Aug; 91(2):409-18
Endoscopic manometry of the sphincter of Oddi and pancreatic duct in chronic pancreatitis. Rolny P, et al.
Scand J Gastroenterol 1986 May;21(4):415-20
[Pancreas divisum: predisposition to chronic pancreatitis caused by chronic secretory stasis? Results of endoscopic intraductal pressure measurements] Staritz M, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1986 Mar 14;111(11):421-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Endoscopic measurement of pancreatic main ductal pressure in the various stages of chronic pancreatitis and the effect of exogenous secretin and glucagon on pancreatic ductal pressure] Okazaki K, et al.
Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Aug;82(8):1924-31

(Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Hemorrhage through the pancreatic ducts] Harboe H. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 7;148(15):906–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Clinicopathological studies on pancreatic carcinoma in totally pancreatectomized cases—with special reference to its intrapancreatic development and the pancreatogram] Nimura Y. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 86(8):923–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

Redrainage of the pancreatic duct in chronic pancreatitis. Prinz RA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jan;151(1):150–6

Segmental pancreatic autotransplantation with pancreatic ductal occlusion after near total or total pancreatic resection for chronic pancreatitis. Results at 5- to 54-month follow-up evaluation. Rossi RL, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Jun;203(6):626–36

Problems in experimental pancreatic segment transplantation with open duct. Pavel P, et al. **Casch Med** 1985;8(3):167–72

Endoscopic dilatation and papillotomy of the accessory papilla and internal drainage in pancreas divisum. Soehendra N, et al. **Endoscopy** 1986 Jul;18(4):129–32

Pancreatic surgery, gastric secretion and ulcers in the rat. Increased ulcer development following pancreatic half resection or duct occlusion. Schmidtler J, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1986;18(1):28–35

A surgical approach to hemorrhagic necrotizing pancreatitis based on endoscopic retrograde pancreatography. Tonak J, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Apr;32(2):104–6

Anomalous junction of the pancreaticobiliary ductal system. Greco RS, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 Sep;82(9):739–41

Techniques and results of Roux-Y pancreaticojejunostomy. White TT. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Nov 5; 74(45):1228–30

Lateral pancreaticojejunostomy for pain relief in chronic pancreatitis: analysis of effectiveness in 19 patients. Escallon A Jr, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Aug;79(8):936–40

A method for atraumatic surgical access to the pancreatic duct. Hiatt JR, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 May; 162(5):482–4

Microsurgical reconstruction of pancreatic ducts in dogs. Lamesch AJ, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jul;100(1):121–5

[Occlusive procedure of the pancreatic duct for pancreaticoduodenectomy] Chin CI, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;23(12):727–8, 781 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Controlled fistula of Wirsung's duct] Gouffrant JM, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jan 18;15(2):73–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Complications in pancreatic duct occlusion: passage of the occlusant into the venous system] Stolte M, et al. **Chirurg** 1986 May;57(5):332–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pancreatic duct occlusion compared with intraperitoneal secretion drainage after partial pancreatic resection in the dog] Abri O, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1986;19(2):66–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Occlusion of the ductal system in transverse rupture of the pancreas] Shtofin SG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug; (8):129 (Rus)

[Treatment of acute pancreatitis by total occlusion of the pancreatic duct system] Buianov VM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985; (11):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

[Transplantation of a pancreatic segment with an open duct in the dog] Pavel P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Oct; 64(10):679–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Effects of bile, infection and pressure on pancreatic duct integrity. Armstrong CP, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Oct; 72(10):792–5

PANCREATIC EXTRACTS

Change in enzyme content and manufacturer of Viokase [letter] Berardi RR, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Jul–Aug;4(4):388

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Respiratory allergy in workers with occupational exposure to pancreatic extracts [letter] Teculescu DB, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Jul;67(1):78

ANALYSIS

[Enzymatic activity of different pancreatic supplements: in vitro studies for the determination of the compounds with major therapeutic effect] Galván E, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1985 Jul–Sep;50(3):219–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of insulin, proinsulin and pancreatic extract on myelination and remyelination in organotypic nerve tissue in culture. Roth GA, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec; 71(2–3):339–50

[Effect of andekalin and kontrikal on the blood proteolytic systems, vascular reactivity and the content of kinin system components] Kiselev VI, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Aug;30(8):32–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Clinical trial of several preparation types of the pancreatic extract Pancrex V in the treatment of cystic fibrosis] Braggion C, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Nov 30; 37(21–22):891–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pathologically weak kininogenesis and the possibility of correcting it (experimental–clinical study)] Surovikina MO, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of action of andekalin, an activator of the blood kinin system, on the course of experimental tuberculosis] Makinskil AI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(5):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of andekalin in the complex treatment of patients with peptic ulcer and chronic gastroduodenitis] Starodub EM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar;(3):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PANCREATIC FISTULA

COMPLICATIONS

Hypocalcemia associated with calcium–soap formation in a patient with a pancreatic fistula. Stewart AF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 21;315(8):496–8

[Chronic pancreaticopleural effusion] Ståhlberg M, et al. **Duodecim** 1986;102(10):643–5 (Fin)

[Pseudocystic and vascular fistulae in chronic pancreatitis as a cause of intestinal hemorrhage] Cherviak PI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):47–8 (Rus)

[Gastrointestinal hemorrhage in pancreatic cysts and fistulas] Kaltaev KK. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;64(3):112–4 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Pancreaticobronchial fistula. Case report and review of the literature. Iglehart JD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Mar; 90(3):759–63

Spontaneous pancreatic duct–colon fistula. Thomas CT, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Feb;8(1):69–73 (30 ref.)

[Pancreatic fistulae] Ionescu A, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Oct–Dec;89(4):613–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

DRUG THERAPY

[Inhibition of exocrine pancreatic function by somatostatin?] Jung D, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1986 Mar;24(3):161–2 (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Choledochopancreatoduodenal fistula caused by duodenal ulceration. A case report. Aitken RJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 May 24;69(11):707–8

[Relation between position of the main pancreatic duct within the neck of the pancreas and pancreatic juice leakage complicated by pancreaticoduodenectomy] Wang QY, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;23(12):709–11, 780 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Duodenopancreatic fistula complicating a bulbar ulcer in a hemodialysis patient (letter)] Eugène C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Nov;9(11):849–50 (Fre)

[Massive rectal hemorrhage by colonic fistulization of a pancreatitis lesion] Quandalle P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Dec;122(12):665–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Formation of a pancreaticobronchial fistula in chronic pancreatitis] Schildge J, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1986 Feb; 40(2):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pancreatic cutaneous fistula as a complication of left nephrectomy] Masuda F, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Sep; 31(9):1619–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[2 cases of pancreatic abscesses complicated by internal and external fistulas] Strzala L. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jun 1; 38(11):800–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Post-traumatic external pancreatic fistulas] Birolini D, et al. **AMB** 1985 Jan–Feb;31(1–2):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Spontaneously draining pancreatic cysts] Nasyr' AL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul;(7):90–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

The use of endoscopic retrograde choledocho pancreatography (ERCP) in the diagnosis of internal fistulae complicating severe acute pancreatitis. McLatchie GR, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 May;58(689):395–7

Pancreaticopleural fistula: demonstration by computed tomography and endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Bronner MH, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1986 Apr;10(2):167–70

[Pancreaticopleural fistula formation: a rare complication in chronic pancreatitis] Feist H. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 20;97(24):905–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of pancreatic mucinous cystadenoma showing a communication with the main pancreatic duct] Nagino M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 82(8):1971–6 (Jpn)

SURGERY

A surgical approach to hemorrhagic necrotizing pancreatitis based on endoscopic retrograde pancreatography. Tonak J, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Apr;32(2):104–6

[External pancreatic fistula] Huang YT, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;23(12):739–41, 782 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

THERAPY

Failure of somatostatin to accelerate closure of enterocutaneous fistulas in patients receiving total parenteral nutrition [letter] Kingsnorth AN, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 31;1(8492):1271

[Medical treatment of external pancreatic fistulas: total parenteral nutrition, somatostatin, terbutaline (letter)] Millat B, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Dec;9(12):952 (Fre)

[Acute pancreatitis after intraductal occlusion of the pancreas] Filin VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr;136(4):117–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PANCREATIC FUNCTION TESTS

Abnormal pancreatic electrolyte secretion in cystic fibrosis. Reliability as a diagnostic marker. Davidson GP, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Jan;75(1):145–50

Evocative test of serum pancreatic enzymes to bombesin in chronic pancreatitis. Andriulli A, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jul;81(7):562–5

Exocrine pancreatic function of children from the Ivory Coast compared to French children. Effect of kwashiorkor. Sauniere JF, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 May;31(5):481–6

Decrease in plasma amino acid level after secretin and pancreozymin as an indicator of exocrine pancreatic function. Domschke S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Apr; 90(4):1031–8

Comparison of the oral (PABA) pancreatic function test, the secretin–pancreozymin test and endoscopic retrograde pancreatography in chronic alcohol induced pancreatitis. Mee AS, et al. **Gut** 1985 Nov;26(11):1257–62

Exocrine pancreatic function in correlation to ductal and parenchymal morphology in chronic pancreatitis. Malfertheiner P, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1986 Jun; 33(3):110–4

Diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis and exocrine insufficiency. Toskes PP. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Oct 15;20(10):97–100, 102–3, 107–8

Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Its role in diagnosis and therapy of pancreatitis. Brady PG. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;79(4):253–6, 259–61

Pancreatic function tests in the diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis—current status. Boyd EJ. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 28;68(7):495–8 (60 ref.)

The pancreatic function test at the Gastro-intestinal Clinic, Groote Schuur Hospital—a historical perspective. Gilinsky NH. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 28;68(7):493–4

[Functional exploration of the pancreas] Mahieu C, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):583–93 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Morphologic and functional changes in the pancreas following acute necrotizing pancreatitis] Büchler M, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;23(2):79–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Functional loss following acute necrotizing pancreatitis?] Dürr GH. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;23(2):84–6 (Ger)

[Relations between disordered exocrine pancreas function, alcohol consumption and age in alcoholics] Thieme E, et al. **ZFA** 1986 Mar–Apr;41(2):95–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of the function of the exocrine pancreas in childhood by stimulation with ceruletide and secretin] Santini B, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Aug 31; 37(15–16):529–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Informativeness of catheter-free methods of functional diagnosis of the pancreas] Tsimmerman IIa, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Nov;(11):86–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Available, easy and useful tests for the diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis] Gil S, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1985 Jul–Sep;50(3):213–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METHODS

Direct pancreatic function test (duodenal intubation) in the diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis [letter] Gullo L. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Mar;90(3):799–800

Reproducibility of the fluorescein dilaurate pancreatic function test. Keller J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Nov;45(7):585–8

[Pure human pancreatic juice. Methodologic aspects of pancreatic juice collection and interpretation of findings] Liebe S, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1986; 46(1):45–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Modified ALTAB test in the diagnosis of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency] Rageh W, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1985;45(6):307–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Improvement in the specificity of the PABA test (PFT) by combined PABA peptide/D-xylose administration and serum kinetic measurement?] Bornschein W. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 May;23(5):247–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of the BT-PABA test with serum PABA as a pancreatic function test] Takeda Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;82(7):1742–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Functional exploration of the exocrine pancreas] Russu G, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Oct-Dec; 89(4):669-74 **(Rum)**

[Functional examination of the pancreas with indirect methods (the NBT-PABA test and pancreolauryl test) in patients with chronic pancreatic diseases] Martínez Martínez LM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Oct;177(6):258-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Evaluation of exocrine pancreatic function by the PABA test in patients with acute pancreatitis] Arenas M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Jul;70(1):43-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

STANDARDS

Pancreolauryl and NBT-PABA tests. Are serum tests more practicable alternatives to urine tests in the diagnosis of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency? Lankisch PG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):350-4

PANCREATIC HORMONES

[Human pancreatic growth hormone-releasing factor] Xu JL, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1986 Jan;17(1):51-4 (45 ref.) **(Chi)**

ANALYSIS

Cellular distribution of insulin, glucagon, pancreatic polypeptide hormone and somatostatin in the fetal and adult pancreas of the guinea pig: a comparative immunohistochemical study. Reddy SN, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;38(2):301-5

Lymph, pancreatic and gastrointestinal hormones in response to feeding in the conscious pig. Manolas KJ, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1985;17(5):324-32

BIOSYNTHESIS

Identification of hormone-producing cells of the endocrine pancreas of the sea bass, Dicentrarchus labrax, by ultrastructural immunocytochemistry. Carrillo M, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Feb;61(2):287-301

Regulation of hormone biosynthesis in cultured islet cells from anglerfish. Bauer GE, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Jan;21(1):15-21

BLOOD

In vivo pulsatility of pancreatic islet peptides. Jaspan JB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):E215-26

Comparison between starvation and consumption of a high protein diet: plasma insulin and glucagon and hepatic activities of gluconeogenic enzymes during the first 24 hours. Boisjoyeux B, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1986 Feb; 12(1):21-7

Effect of composition of mixed meals--low- versus high-carbohydrate content--on insulin, glucagon, and somatostatin release in healthy humans and in patients with NIDDM. Gutniak M, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 May-Jun; 9(3):244-9

Reduced glycemic response to beet-fibre meal in non-insulin-dependent diabetics and its relation to plasma levels of pancreatic and gastrointestinal hormones. Hagander B, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1986 Feb;3(2):91-6

Effects of the alpha-glucosidase inhibitor 1 desoxynojirimycin (Bay m 1099) on postprandial blood glucose, serum insulin and C-peptide levels in type II diabetic patients. Schnack C, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(4):417-9

The role of the splenic pancreatic lobe in regulating metabolic normalcy following 99% pancreatectomy in chickens. Cicalak SR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Mar; 61(3):476-89

Peptide YY kinetics and effects on blood pressure and circulating pancreatic and gastrointestinal hormones and metabolites in man. Adrian TE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Oct;63(4):803-7

Fasting- and meal-stimulated peptide hormone concentrations before and after gastric surgery for morbid obesity. Meryn S, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Sep;35(9):798-802

Hyperparathyroidism and gastroenteropancreatic hormone levels. Strodel WE, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Dec;98(6):1101-6

[Changes in pancreatic hormones in portal blood and morphological changes of islet cells of Langerhans after hepatectomy] Sudo T, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):1177-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Growth hormone releasing factor-test in acromegaly: comparison with other dynamic tests. Losa M, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Aug;23(2):99-109 .

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies to pancreatic hormones in diabetics treated before 1964 and after 1974. Meryn S, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Aug;40(2):291-7

METABOLISM

Ontogeny of cells containing insulin, glucagon, pancreatic polypeptide hormone and somatostatin in the bovine pancreas. Reddy SN, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1985; 38(3):237-43

Multiple hormone storage by 'polycrine' cells in the pancreas (from a case of nesidioblastosis). Newman GR, et al. **Histochem J** 1986 Feb-Mar;18(2-3):67-79

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of corticosteroids and pancreatic hormones on carbamyl phosphate synthetase-I and ornithine transcarbamylase activities in fetal rat liver. Gautier C, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;48(5):285-91

Human pancreatic growth hormone releasing hormone fails to stimulate human growth hormone both in Cushing's disease and in Cushing's syndrome due to adrenocortical adenoma. Smals AE, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Apr; 24(4):401-7

Release of stored, pre-labeled growth hormone and prolactin from perifused rat pituitary: effect of human pancreatic growth hormone-releasing factor-44. Stachura ME, et al. **Endocr Res** 1986;12(2):171-91

Growth hormone-releasing factor (somatocrinin) stimulates epithelial cell proliferation in the rat digestive tract. Lehy T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Mar;90(3):646-53

Growth hormone-releasing factor stimulates milk production and sustains growth hormone release in Holstein cows. Enright WJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Feb;69(2):344-51

Synergistic interaction in bovine pituitary cultures between growth hormone-releasing factor and other hypophysiotrophic factors. Ingram CD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Apr;109(1):67-74

SECRETION

Neural regulation of pancreatic hormone secretion. Holst JJ. **Clin Physiol** 1985;5 Suppl 5:34-42 (47 ref.)

The role of the autonomic nervous system in mediating pancreatic endocrine responses to arginine in the calf. Edwards AV, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Feb 15;42(2):158-60

Influence of methionine-enkephalin analogue (FK-33-824) on the secretion of pancreatic hormones. Sekiya K, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1985 Jun;20(3):252-9

Endogenous opioid modulation of pancreatic hormone secretion: studies in dogs. Levin ER, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jan;35(1):59-63

Multiple hormone secretion by a human pancreatic glucagonoma in culture. White A, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Aug;11(4):335-45

PANCREATIC INSUFFICIENCY

BLOOD

Age-related alterations of immunoreactive pancreatic cationic trypsinogen in sera from cystic fibrosis patients with and without pancreatic insufficiency. Durie PR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Mar;20(3):209-13

COMPLICATIONS

Treatment of steatorrhea in chronic pancreatitis. Graham DY. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jan 15;21(1):125-9

DIAGNOSIS

Renal tubular acidosis in a case of Shwachman's syndrome. Marra G, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Jul;75(4):682-4

Diagnosis of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency in cystic fibrosis by use of fluorescein dilaurate test. Cumming JG, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jun;61(6):573-5

Radioimmunoassay for assessing exocrine pancreatic insufficiency, based on the differential enzymatic degradation of cobalamin-binding proteins. Marcoullis G, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Mar;32(3):453-60

Pancreolauryl and NBT-PABA tests. Are serum tests more practicable alternatives to urine tests in the diagnosis of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency? Lankisch PG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):350-4

Diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis and exocrine insufficiency. Toskes PP. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Oct 15;20(10):97-100, 102-3, 107-8

[Shwachman's syndrome. Ultrasonic and x-ray computed tomographic aspects. Apropos of 3 cases] Hibon D, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(6):469-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Rationalization of the quantitative determination of fecal fat] Bornschein W, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1535; 45(6):333-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Modified ALTAB test in the diagnosis of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency] Rageh W, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1985;45(6):307-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Improvement in the specificity of the PABA test (PFT) by combined PABA peptide/D-xylose administration and serum kinetic measurement?] Bornschein W. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 May;23(5):247-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of the function of the exocrine pancreas in childhood by stimulation with ceruletide and secretin] Santini B, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Aug 31; 37(15-16):529-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Fecal chymotrypsin in patients in chronic hemodialysis] Borghi M, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1986 Jan-Mar; 38(1):107-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Shwachman syndrome: apropos of a case with characteristic echographic changes and review of the literature] Temboury Molina MC, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Jul; 25(1):63-6 **(Spa)**

DIET THERAPY

[Use of medium chain triglycerides in the therapy of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency] Pereira Filho RA, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1985 May-Jun;103(3):109-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Effect of medium-chain triglycerides in the nutritional status of patients with exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Report of 2 cases] Chapa Azuela ME, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1985 Jul-Sep;50(3):225-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

[Secondary pancreatic insufficiency following distal stomach resection] Büchler M, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985; 367(1):41-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Pancreatic calcifications: no indicator of severe exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Lankisch PG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Mar;90(3):617-21

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Intraluminal pH in the stomach, duodenum, and proximal jejunum in normal subjects and patients with exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Ovesen L, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Apr;90(4):958-62

Pancreatic duct occlusion in the rat: report and assessment of a new technique. Hauer-Jensen M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Sep;182(4):543-8

RADIOGRAPHY

Pancreatic insufficiency: role of CT evaluation. Shuman WP, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Mar;158(3):625-7

VETERINARY

[Photometric determination of chymotrypsin in feces of the dog. A new method in the diagnosis of chronic exocrine pancreatic insufficiency] Reusch C. **Tierarztl Prax** 1986; 14(1):147-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PANCREATIC JUICE

see related
CHYMOTRYPSIN
CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN
TRYPSIN
TRYPSINOGEN

A method for inducing exocrine atrophy and collecting juice from the nonatrophied pancreas in the rat. Bodziony J, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1985;17(5):292-300

ANALYSIS

Elevation of plasma CCK concentration after intestinal administration of a pancreatic enzyme secretion-stimulating peptide purified from rat bile-pancreatic juice: analysis with N-terminal region specific radioimmunoassay. Iwai K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29; 136(2):701-6

Purification and complete amino acid sequence of canine pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor. Kikuchi N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 28;191(2):269-72

Rifampicin concentrations in pancreatic juice [letter] Pederzoli P, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jul; 16(1):129-30

The multiplicity of human pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor. Kikuchi N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep; 98(3):687-94

Isolation, characterization, and distribution of an unusual pancreatic human secretory protein. Gross J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;76(6):2115-26

Assessment of antimicrobial penetrance into the pancreatic juice in humans. Wallace JR, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Apr;162(4):313-6

[Effect of secretin, cholecystokinin octapeptide and electrical vagal stimulation on the pancreatic polypeptide levels of pancreatic juice and serum in dogs] Chen SP, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct;37(5):403-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Pancreatic lithogenesis] Sarles H. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1986 Jan-Feb; 22(1):37-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Presence of hormonal polypeptides in the pure pancreatic secretion in man under stimulation by cerulein and secretin] Escourrou J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Nov; 9(11):782-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Changes of inorganic phosphorus concentration in the pancreatic juice of dogs with experimental acute pancreatitis--comparison with histological findings] Akashi F. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;82(9):2100-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relationship between ERCP findings and glycoprotein of pure pancreatic juice in alcoholic pancreatic damage--focusing on the early stage] Tada H. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;83(4):818-28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Nature of correlations among biochemical ingredients of pancreatic juice during digestion in the dog] Troitskaia VB,

et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Dec;71(12):1602–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pure pancreatic juice of chronic pancreatitis patients] Nesterenko IuA, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(8):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

[Cytological study of pancreatic juice under endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography] Sun YM, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 May;25(5):276–7, 318 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Effect of Visotrast (R) and bilirubin on lipase and alpha-amylase activities of pancreatic secretions] Winnefeld K, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1985; 45(6):302–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Inhibition of exocrine pancreatic function by somatostatin?] Jung D, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1986 Mar;24(3):161–2 **(Ger)**

[Effect of gastrin-releasing peptide on the pancreas. I. Stimulatory mechanism of pancreatic exocrine secretion] Kii E, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb; 83(2):204–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Human pancreatic chymotrypsinogen A: a non-competitive enzyme immunoassay, and molecular forms in serum and amniotic fluid. Carrère J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 6;883(1):46–53

Three-day continuous drainage of pancreatic juice in the cortisone-treated conscious rat: analysis of enzyme activities and ultrastructural changes. Gartemann H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(1):191–6

Pancreatic function and enzyme synthesis rates in mild chronic pancreatitis. Hamilton I, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;21(5):542–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Values of CA 19-9 in the serum, pure pancreatic juice, and aspirated pancreatic material in the diagnosis of malignant pancreatic tumor. Tatsuta M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 1; 56(11):2669–73

Characterization of CA 19-9 bearing mucins as physiological exocrine pancreatic secretion products. Kalthoff H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3605–7

Antibacterial activity of the pancreatic fluid [letter] Gyr K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Dec;89(6):1448–9

METABOLISM

Differences in pancreatic enzyme release from ventral and dorsal areas of the rat pancreas. Bruzzone R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):G56–63

Blood–pancreatic juice barrier to antibiotic excretion. Burns GP, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Feb;151(2):205–8

Presence of somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in rat pancreatic juice: a physiological phenomenon. Sarfati PD, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):539–44

Pancreatic stone protein [letter] Figarella C. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Dec;30(12):1208

Penetration of mezlocillin into pancreatic juice [letter] Pederzoli P, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Mar; 17(3):397

[Pure human pancreatic juice. Methodologic aspects of pancreatic juice collection and interpretation of findings] Liebe S, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1986; 46(1):45–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of urokinase on the transfer of 1-hexylcarbamoyl-5-fluorouracil (HCFU) into the blood, bile and pancreatic juice] Kato S, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Nov;12(11):2134–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Biliary and pancreatic excretion of mitomycin C, with special reference to the concomitant use of urokinase] Suda Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Nov;12(11):2225–6 **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of Bt2cGMP on action of cholecystokinin in isolated perfused rat pancreas. Otsuki M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):G293–9

Memoir on the pancreas and on the role of pancreatic juice in digestive processes, particularly in the digestion of neutral fat. By Claude Bernard. 1856. Translated by John Henderson. **Monogr Physiol Soc** 1985;42:1–131

Effect of diversion of bile–pancreatic juice to the ileum on pancreatic secretion and adaptation in the rat. Levan VH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;181(1):139–43

[Pathology of the anomalous choledocho-pancreatic junction—action of pancreatic juice on the biliary tract] Kato T, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 86(9):1141–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Histopathological studies on congenital dilatation of the bile duct—with special reference to the regurgitation of pancreatic juice into the bile duct] Oguchi Y. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;87(5):547–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SECRETION

Cimetidine and postprandial pancreatic exocrine secretion in dogs. Madrid JA, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Dec; 17(2):145–9

Secretion of pyruvate and lactate in pancreatic juice induced by acetazolamide or secretin. Kuroshima T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):G398–404

Effect of atropine on rat pancreatic secretory response to trypsin inhibitors and protein. Levan VH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):G64–9

Rapid adaptation of pancreatic enzyme secretion in the conscious rat. I. Influence of endogenous and exogenous stimulation. Keim V. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1986;30(2):104–12

Rapid adaptation of pancreatic enzyme secretion in the conscious rat. II. Effects of fasting and dietary modulation. Keim V. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1986;30(2):113–9

Metoclopramide enhances bethanechol-induced pancreatic exocrine secretion of the dog. Yamagishi F, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;12(6):565–71

The effect of hypothermia on exocrine pancreatic secretion in rabbits. de Dios I, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986; 83(4):677–81

Asynchronous secretion of newly synthesized pancreatic proteins in the rat. Keim V, et al. **Digestion** 1986; 33(4):211–8

Interaction of acetylcholine and gastric inhibitory polypeptide on endocrine and exocrine rat pancreatic secretion: augmentation of acetylcholine-induced amylase and volume secretion by the insulinotropic action of gastric inhibitory polypeptide. Müller MK, et al. **Digestion** 1986; 33(1):45–52

Effect of atropine on pancreatic secretion in conscious rats. Pap A, et al. **Digestion** 1986;33(1):17–25

Effects of nitroprusside on pancreatic exocrine secretion and cyclic nucleotide concentration in the dog pancreas. Iwatsuki K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 16; 123(2):307–9

Effect of intracerebroventricular injection of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide on systemic blood pressure and pancreatic and gastric secretions in the rat. Mizuta K, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1986 Feb;21(1):55–61

Effect of obstructive jaundice on amylase secretion in rat pancreatic acini. Tenmoku S, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1985 Dec;20(6):582–8

Pancreatic secretion is the migratory cue for Hymenolepis diminuta in rat small intestine. Cho CH. **J Helminthol** 1985 Dec;59(4):319–21

Stimulation of bile–pancreatic zinc, protein and carboxypeptidase secretion in response to various proteins in the rat. Berger J, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Feb;116(2):265–72

Pancreatic hypersecretion in dogs with obstructive jaundice. Iijima F, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;40(4):533–9

Is basal bile–pancreatic secretion influenced by gastric juice diversion in the rat? Tiscornia OM, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 May;53(5):368–76

Effect of synthetic chicken and porcine vasoactive intestinal peptide on pancreatic blood flow in dogs. Inoue K, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Apr;7(3):207–17

Stimulatory action of (beta-Asp9) ceruletide on dog pancreatic exocrine secretion. Coruzzi G, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:29–31

Basal and spontaneous exocrine pancreatic secretion in conscious and anaesthetized chickens, Gallus domesticus. Salido GM, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(6):502–11

Enteral feedback control of pancreatic hypertrophy: the role of pancreatic biliary secretions. Newman BM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Feb;181(2):226–32

Stimulatory effects of human pancreatic polypeptide on rat pancreatic acini. Duan RD, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Nov 7;12(3):215–22

Comparative effects of vasoactive intestinal peptide and secretin on exocrine pancreatic secretion in the cat. Roche C, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Oct;12(2):125–32

[Effect of electroacupuncture of the "zusanli" point on the exocrine secretion of the pancreas in rats] Wang GX, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;5(8):489–92, 453 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effects of morphine and naloxone on canine pancreatic secretion induced by acidified duodenum] Chen Q, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;37(3):241–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Interaction of vagal stimulation and duodenal acidification in the regulation of pancreatic secretion] Mei MH, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct;37(5):410–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Entero-pancreatic circulation of digestive enzymes] Xu GY. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Jul;16(3):282–3 **(Chi)**

[Exocrine pancreas secretion in swine after feeding soybean extract meal] Souffrant WB, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1985 Jun;35(6):383–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pancreatic duct occlusion compared with intraperitoneal secretion drainage after partial pancreatic resection in the dog] Abri O, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1986;19(2):66–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A tubeless method for the quantitative estimation of pancreatic secretion in alert newborn rats] Papp M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jul 20;127(29):1777–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Importance of phospholipase in the pancreatic juice in subjects with chronic pancreatitis] Montesani C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Aug 15–31;40(15–16):1065–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS

Insulinoma complicating pregnancy: case report and review of the literature. Galun E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;155(1):64–5

Pancreatic cancer. Tarpila E, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1986; 75(3):146–50

A rare manifestation of metastatic adenocarcinoma. Yeatman TJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jun;96(6):692–4

Pancreatic cancer: continuing diagnostic and therapeutic dilemma. Sirinek KR, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1986 Aug; 66(4):757–77

ANALYSIS

Purification of human macrophage colony stimulating factor (CSF-1) from medium conditioned by pancreatic carcinoma cells. Csejtey J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):238–45

Immunocytochemical characterization of 10 pancreatic tumours, associated with the glucagonoma syndrome, using antibodies to separate regions of the pro-glucagon molecule and other neuroendocrine markers. Hamid QA, et al. **Histopathology** 1986 Feb;10(2):119–33

Sialoglycoconjugates of a pancreatic tumor: markers for cell polarity, membrane fluidity, and possible role in exocytosis. Mureşan Z, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Oct; 34(10):1265–70

BLOOD

Platelet interaction with a pancreatic ascites tumor. Hamilton J, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Jan;122(1):160–8

Circulating sex steroids and sex hormone binding globulin in pancreatic adenocarcinoma. Corbishley TP, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):219–22

Pancreatic polypeptide in somatostatinoma [letter] Pinsard D, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Apr;31(4):445–6

Hormonal studies in a patient with PP-producing tumors. Bordi C, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Sep;17(9):467–70

Secretory response and immunochemical heterogeneity of glucagon in plasma and tumor extracts of a patient with glucagonoma. Torre L, et al. **Horm Res** 1986;23(3):159–66

Trypsin/creatinine clearance ratio and serum immunoreactive trypsin in digestive and pancreatic diseases. Del Favero G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985 Oct–Dec; 15(4):343–7

[Higher fatty acids of the blood in viral hepatitis B and subhepatic jaundice of tumor origin] Levina LD, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 May;63(5):106–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cationic proteins of peripheral blood neutrophils in patients with diseases of the liver and biliary tract] Podil'chak MD, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jul;(7):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Vascular changes associated with growth of primary and transplantable pancreatic adenocarcinomas induced in Syrian golden hamsters by N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine (BOP) and N-nitrosobis(2-hydroxypropyl)amine (BHP). Katsuragi M, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1986;29(3):129–42

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Sequential studies on the development of nitrosamine-induced pancreatic carcinoma in the Syrian golden hamster. Andren-Sandberg A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Nov; 93(6):351–8

Pancreatic cancer in the Syrian hamster induced by N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)-amine: cocarcinogenic effect of epidermal growth factor. Chester JF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):2954–7

Carcinogen-induced lesions in the rat pancreas: effects of varying levels of essential fatty acid. Roebuck BD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5252–6

Adenosine triphosphatase, a new marker for the differentiation of putative precancerous foci induced in rat pancreas by azaserine. Bax J, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Mar;7(3):457–62

Modulation of putative preneoplastic foci in exocrine pancreas of rats and hamsters. I. Interaction of dietary fat and ethanol. Woutersen RA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep; 7(9):1587–93

4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide metabolism and DNA adducts in the early stage of tumorigenesis in rats: comparison of target organ pancreas with non-target organ liver. Denda A, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Dec 31; 56(2-3):125–43

Proliferative lesions of the exocrine pancreas: relationship to corn oil gavage in the National Toxicology Program. Eustis SL, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Dec;75(6):1067–73

Effects of phenobarbital and secondary bile acids on liver, gallbladder, and pancreas carcinogenesis initiated by N-nitrosobis (2-hydroxypropyl)amine in hamsters. Makino T, et al. **JNCI** 1986 May;76(5):967–75

Pancreatic tumors in male rats elicited by corn oil gavage [letter] Mantel N. **JNCI** 1986 Jul;77(1):305–7

Effect of dietary intake of fish oil and fish protein on the development of L-azaserine-induced preneoplastic lesions

in the rat pancreas. O'Connor TP, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Nov; 75(5):959–62
Dietary intervention during the postdosing phase of L-azaserine-induced preneoplastic lesions. O'Connor TP, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Nov;75(5):955–7
Cellular toxicity of pancreatic carcinogens. Zucker PF, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jun;76(6):1123–7
The failure of long-term feeding of raw soy flour, in the presence or absence of azaserine, to induce carcinogenic changes in the mouse pancreas. Hasdai A, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1986;8(2):85–91

CLASSIFICATION

[TNM classification, staging and prognosis of pancreatic carcinoma] Klapdor R. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 7;111(6):229–33 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Effect of somatostatin in necrolytic migratory erythema of glucagonoma. Elsborg L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985; 218(2):245–9
Minimal change renal disease associated with thymoma and pancreatic carcinoma. Hirokawa M, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Jul;36(7):1075–81
Benign hemangioendothelioma of the pancreas with obstructive jaundice. Horie H, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Jul;35(4):975–9
Percutaneous biliary drainage in neoplastic jaundice. Statistical data from a computerized multicenter investigation. Passariello R, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Nov–Dec;26(6):681–8
The significance of endoscopically placed prostheses in the management of biliary obstruction due to carcinoma of the pancreas: results of nonoperative decompression in 277 patients. Siegel JH, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug; 81(8):634–41
Left nephroureteric obstruction due to carcinoma of the pancreatic tail. Eisenkraft S, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Feb; 58(1):97–8
Insulinoma producing progressive neurological deterioration over 30 years. Snook JA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 26;293(6541):241–2
Placement of biliary endoprosthesis through T-tube tract—case report. Beltran J, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1985;8(2):106–8
Carcinoma of the pancreas presenting with hemobilia [letter] Hasan S, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Aug;32(4):305–6
Pancreas divisum and carcinoma of the head of the pancreas in an anict ric patient: report of a case. Walter R, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 Jul;85(7):447–9
Pancreatic carcinoma and Trousseau's syndrome: experience at a large cancer center. Pinzon R, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr;4(4):509–14
Cholecystoduodenal fistula due to pancreatic carcinoma: CT diagnosis. Radin DR, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):149–50
Pancreatic acinar cell carcinoma with subcutaneous and intraosseous fat necrosis. Radin DR, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jan;158(1):67–8
Morphology of a GHRH producing pancreatic islet cell tumour causing acromegaly. Saeger W, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(4):547–54
Diazoxide in the management of patients with insulinoma. Goode PN, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Aug;10(4):586–92
[Extrahepatic biliary obstruction caused by infiltration of the pancreas by plasmacytoma] Görg C, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 1;63(15):718–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Islet cell adenoma with acute neuropsychiatric symptoms] Kunath B. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1977; 22–23:201–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Percutaneous transhepatic bile duct drainage (PTCD)] Adolph W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Aug 1; 40(15):465–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Unusual abdominal apudomas. I. Cushing syndrome in association with Zollinger-Ellison syndrome in an endocrine pancreas tumor] Gottschalk J, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(5):369–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bilateral splanchnicectomy according to the Dubois method in pain caused by chronic pancreatitis and by inoperable neoplasms of the pancreas] Forni E, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Oct;36(5):827–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Portosystemic A-V fistula and portal hypertension associated with islet-cell tumor of the pancreas] Handa M, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;86(8):953–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of multiple hormone producing tumor of the pancreas presenting WDHA syndrome] Hirano M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;83(5):1053–8 (Jpn)
[Hypoglycemia—a report on 5 patients with insulinoma and 1 with pleural mesothelioma] Renar IP, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 May;108(5):182–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

DIAGNOSIS

Solid and papillary epithelial neoplasm of the pancreas presenting as a traumatic cyst. Case report. Persson M, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Mar;152:223–6
ERCP and serum alkaline phosphatase in pancreatic carcinoma. Seligson U, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Apr; 152:309–12
Fine needle aspiration cytology of the pancreas. An analysis of its use in 52 patients. Alpern GA, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Sep–Oct;29(5):873–8
Giardia lamblia infection mimicking pancreatic carcinoma: a case report [letter] Masukawa T, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Sep–Oct;29(5):908–9
Somatostatinoma of the pancreas. Shirouzu K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Sep;35(5):1285–92
CA 19–9 assay in differential diagnosis of pancreatic carcinoma from inflammatory pancreatic diseases. Piantino P, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;81(6):436–9
Pancreatic adenocarcinoma in a patient with Peutz-Jeghers syndrome—a case report and literature review. Thatcher BS, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jul;81(7):594–7
The use of CA-50 radioimmunoassay in differentiating benign and malignant pancreatic disease. Habib NA, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 May;53(5):697–9
Tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA) in pancreatic cancer diagnosis. Panucci A, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Nov; 52(5):801–3
Value of ultrasonographic examination combined with measurement of serum tumor markers in the diagnosis of pancreatic cancer of less than 3 cm in diameter. Iishi H, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 15;57(10):1947–51
Accurate localization of insulinoma using percutaneous transhepatic portal venous sampling—usefulness of simultaneous measurement of plasma insulin and glucagon levels. Kinoshita Y, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Nov; 23(5):587–93
Tritiated thymidine labeling in carcinomas of the endocrine pancreas. Peters WR, et al. **Curr Surg** 1986 Jul–Aug; 43(4):294–6
Comparison of the sensitivity and specificity of the CA19-9 and carcinoembryonic antigen assays in detecting cancer of the pancreas. Steinberg WM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):343–9
Fine needle aspiration biopsy in malignant obstructive jaundice. Cohan RH, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1986; 11(2):145–50
Comparative study of percutaneous and peroperative fine-needle aspirations in the diagnosis of pancreatic cancer. Savarino V, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1986 Apr; 33(2):75–8
A woman with refractory diarrhea for five months. Kassirer JP, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Mar 15;20(3):159–61, 167–8
A depressed nurse with hypoglycemia. Turck M. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Mar 15;20(3):26–7
Rash and hyperglycemia. That wasn't diabetic. Turck M. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Mar 30;20(3A):94
Nonfunctioning islet cell tumour of the pancreas—a case report. Banerjee SN, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1985 Mar; 22(1):68–72
Functioning insulinoma with a twenty-year history. Rubio PA, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Jul–Sep;70(3):267–70
Pancreatic B-cell peptides as parameters for diagnosis and localisation of hormone secreting tumours. Gerbitz KD, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Jul;23(7):377–80
Focal pancreatic masses. Carcinoma or pancreatitis? Simeone JF. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;8(3 Pt 1):217–9
Is tissue polypeptide antigen more accurate than serum CEA for diagnosing pancreatic cancer? Panucci A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jan;39(1):75–7
Tuberculous retroperitoneal lymphadenopathy mimicking metastatic pancreatic carcinoma. Barbalinardo RJ, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 May;78(5):385–7
The occult insulinoma operative localization by quick insulin radioimmunoassay. Stringel G, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Dec;20(6):734–6
Intraoperative ultrasonography of the pancreas in children. Telander RL, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Mar;21(3):262–6
Portal hypertension as an early manifestation of carcinoma of the pancreas. Lishner M, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep; 30(1):10–1
Pancreatic endometriosis presenting as a hypovascular renal mass. Goswami AK, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jan;135(1):112–3
Lipomatosis of the pancrease: mistake in diagnostic imaging. Bock E, et al. **JCU** 1986 Jun;14(5):398–400
Pancreatic metastases: US evaluation. Wernecke K, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Aug;160(2):399–402
Localization of neuroendocrine tumors of the pancreas. Carrasco CH. **Semin Surg Oncol** 1985;1(4):196–9
Problems in the management of insulinoma. Chong PN, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Jun;26(3):312–5
Frozen sections in operations for pancreatic carcinoma [letter] Woodard BH. **South Med J** 1986 May;79(5):651–2
Endocrine tumors of the pancreas and their clinical syndromes. Kaplan EL, et al. **Surg Annu** 1986;18:181–223 (86 ref.)
Detection of pancreas pretumoral stage by means of organ transplantation. Carre-Llopis A, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1986; 7(1):61–9
Glucagonoma--an underdiagnosed syndrome? Bolt RJ, et al. **West J Med** 1986 Jun;144(6):746–9
Fine-needle biopsy of the pancreas: results of 204 routinely performed biopsies in 190 patients. Søreide O, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Dec;9(6):960–5
[Differential diagnosis of periampullary carcinoma by ultrasonography] Wang B. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;65(11):677–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[An approach to early diagnosis of pancreatic cancer: a clinical analysis of 261 cases] Lu CM, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 May;25(5):262–5, 317 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Diagnosis and treatment of insulinomas] Zheng GQ, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;23(12):736–8, 782 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Unrecognized cystadenoma of the pancreas] Hermann GG, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 9;148(24):1477–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Insulinoma: critical study of methods of localization and strategy] Lalau JD, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985; 46(6):383–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Future prospects for the diagnosis and treatment of adenocarcinoma of the pancreas] Mercadier M. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1986 Jan;170(1):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Microcystic and mucinous cystadenoma of the pancreas. Reflections based on 15 cases] Leborgne J, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985;111(3):244–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pancreatic cystadenoma: diagnostic value of ultrasonics and x-ray computed tomography] Algard M, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Jan;10(1):23–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The glucagonoma syndrome. Review of the literature. Apropos of a case] Penchet A, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1986 Mar;123(3):157–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Muscular metastases. Uncommon manifestation of cystadenocarcinoma of the pancreas] Belloir A, et al. **J Radiol** 1986 Mar;67(3):209–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The secretin test in a case of pancreatic somatostatinoma (letter)] Chadenas D, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jan 25; 15(3):119 (Fre)
[Hyperinsulinic euglycemic clamp. Another approach to the diagnosis of insulinoma (letter)] Gin H, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 12;14(34):1799 (Fre)
[Insulinoma: diagnostic elements. 13 cases] Hazard J, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 12;14(34):1775–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The fasting test during sleep. A simple and inexpensive diagnostic element for insulinoma (letter)] Villaume C, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Apr 19;15(16):759 (Fre)
[Chronic periduodenitis as a sonographic mass in the region of the pancreas head] Bachmayer K, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1985 Sep;5(3):151–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of the most frequent APUDomas. Insulinoma, gastrinoma and C cell carcinoma of the thyroid gland] Heinemann M, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Apr 17; 104(15):307–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnostic significance of gastrointestinal hormones] Eysselein VE, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jan 4;116(1):19–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Endocrine tumor of the pancrease—a case report on the differential diagnosis of cystic epigastric tumors] Heidrich W, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):138–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Erythema ab igne (livido reticularis e calore): a skin manifestation of chronic pancreatic diseases] Lankisch PG, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1986 Feb;24(2):119–20 (Ger)
[Significance of a new tumor marker (CA 19-9) in the differential diagnosis of pathological changes in the pancreas detected by ultrasonic diagnosis] Bohár L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Oct 13;126(41):2525–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Significance of the stigmosan-morphine test in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] Takács T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Mar 9;127(10):565–8, 571–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[CEA, TPA and APP as a guide in the surgical therapy and follow-up of pancreatic cancer] Lucev M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Mar 31;77(13):489–93 (Ita)
[Biohumeral markers in the diagnosis of pancreatic carcinoma] Panucci A, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Jul–Aug;76(7–8):385–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Multiple endocrine neoplasia, type I and type II B: report of two cases] Esa A, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Sep; 31(9):1593–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on the methods of diagnosing pancreatic cancer with the use of tumor markers by discriminant analysis] Kawanishi M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;82(7):1731–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Immunological and physicochemical properties of new tumor marker for pancreatic cancer, KM01, detected by monoclonal antibody] Ohyanagi H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;82(6):1572–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Development and clinical application of the monoclonal antibodies KM01-antibody and KM02-antibody for pancreatic cancer screening] Ohyanagi H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;82(7):1748–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of lymphangioma of the pancreas] Hashida M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Jul;30(7):833–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the pancreas] Ishiguchi T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1986 May;31(5):655–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[MRI of islet cell tumors of the pancreas: preliminary results with a superconductive magnet unit] Ohtomo K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1986 Apr;31(4):551–3 (Jpn)
[Diagnosis of pancreatic cancer] Bakkevold K, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Oct 20;105(29):2047–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Analysis of ultrasonic signs in pancreatic cancer] Rakoczy A. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Jan–Feb;49(1):5–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Manifestation of pancreatic cancer in the clinical picture of the nephrotic syndrome and ulcerative colitis] Klinger M, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(9):680–1 **(Pol)**

[The Marton model in the early detection of pancreatic cancer] Popiela–Mizera A. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(9):662–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Progress in the diagnosis and treatment of insuloma] Carboni M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Nov 1;38(21):1512–7 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Benign form of pancreatic insuloma of 23 years' duration] Ochabski G, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Nov 15;38(22):1600–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Current views on endocrine neoplasms of the pancreas (review of the literature)] Georgiev Ch, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(8):135–41 (41 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Carcinoid tumors of the pancreas] Shalimov SA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(5):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[2 cases of hyperosmolar coma associated with suppurative pancreatitis and pancreatic cancer] Gromnatskiĭ NI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;64(3):130–1 **(Rus)**

[Neurological masking of hypoglycemia] Kazeev KN, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(4):103–5 **(Rus)**

[The glucagonoma syndrome] Levitskaia ZI, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(9):120–3 **(Rus)**

[Problems in the diagnosis of tumors of the pancreas] Tareev EM, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(5):100–6 **(Rus)**

[Differential diagnosis of insuloma] Strubovshchikov EP. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar;(3):92–3 **(Rus)**

[Insulinoma: diagnosis of localization using the collection of transhepatic portal venous blood samples (letter)] Antolín J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Feb 8;86(5):219 **(Spa)**

[Hormonal diagnosis of insulinomas] Halperin I, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 16;85(16):678–80 **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Remission of symptoms during long term treatment of metastatic pancreatic endocrine tumours with long acting somatostatin analogue. Ch'ng JL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Apr 12;292(6526):981–2

Chemotherapy for advanced pancreatic cancer. A comparison of 5–fluorouracil, adriamycin, and mitomycin (FAM) with 5–fluorouracil, streptozotocin, and mitomycin (FSM). Oster MW, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):29–33

Effects of melphalan on the development of experimental pancreatic cancer. McGuinness EE, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Dec;29(3):301–7

Enhanced therapeutic effect of cis–diamminedichloroplatinum(II) against nude mouse grown human pancreatic adenocarcinoma when combined with 1–beta–D–arabinofuranosylcytosine and caffeine. Kyriazis AP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6083–7

Phase II trial of esorubicin in advanced pancreatic adenocarcinoma. Blayney DW, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 May;70(5):683–4

Weekly mitoxantrone in the treatment of advanced pancreatic carcinoma: a Southeastern Cancer Study Group Trial. DeSimone PA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jul; 70(7):929–30

Activity of epirubicin in pancreatic carcinoma. Hochster H, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Feb;70(2):299–300

Phase II study of mitoguazone in pancreatic cancer: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. Inamasu MS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Apr;70(4):531–2

Response of glucagonoma syndrome to lomustine [letter] Khandekar JD, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Mar; 70(3):433–4

Phase II evaluation of mitoguazone in cancers of the esophagus, stomach, and pancreas: a Southeastern Cancer Study Group Trial. Ravry MJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Apr;70(4):533–4

Insulinoma in a 94–year–old woman: long–term therapy with verapamil. Ulbrecht JS, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 Mar–Apr; 9(2):186–8

Medical treatment for inoperable insulinoma: clinical usefulness of diphenylhydantoin and diltiazem. Imanaka S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar;16(1):65–71

Response to D–Trp–6–LH–RH in advanced adenocarcinoma of pancreas [letter] Gonzalez–Barcena D, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 19;2(8499):154

Treatment of inoperable glucagonoma with the long–acting somatostatin analogue SMS 201–995. Boden G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 26;314(26):1686–9

Pancreatic cancer: a new target for adjuvant therapy and chemotherapy. Muggia FM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 201:295–300

The role of chemotherapy in the management of gastric and pancreatic carcinomas. Schein PS. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Dec; 12(4 Suppl 6):49–60 (45 ref.)

Human tumor cloning assay: clinical applications for ovarian, gastric, pancreatic, and colorectal cancers. Weiss G, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Sep;12(3 Suppl 4):69–74

[Diagnostic imaging of the remission of a metastasized hormone–producing pancreatic carcinoma (PPom) as affected by polychemotherapy] Brockmann WP, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1985 Sep;5(3):145–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Vipoma. 9–year observations using currently available therapy methods] Zimmermann K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 21;111(8):298–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intratumoral injection therapy of mitomycin C adsorbed to activated carbon particles under ultrasound guidance for pancreatic cancer] Moriai T. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;82(12):2994 **(Jpn)**

[Chemoradiation treatment of pancreatic cancer] Barkanov AI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep;30(9):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Tumour–associated trypsin inhibitor, TATI, in patients with pancreatic cancer, pancreatitis and benign biliary diseases. Haglund C, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Aug;54(2):297–303

Diversity of human pancreatic cancer cell proteinases: role of cell membrane metalloproteinases in collagenolysis and cytolysis. Zucker S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6168–78

Comparative histochemical investigation of the glutathione S–transferase placental form and gamma–glutamyltranspeptidase during N–nitrosobis(2–hydroxypropyl)amine–induced pancreatic carcinogenesis in hamsters. Obara T, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 May;7(5):801–5

Induction of cytochromes P–450 in pancreatic disease: consequence, coincidence or cause? Acheson DW, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Dec 13;153(2):73–84

Discrimination of gamma–glutamyltranspeptidase from normal and carcinomatous pancreas. Yamaguchi N, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Jan 30;154(2):133–40

Differential regulation of glucokinase activity in pancreatic islets and liver of the rat. Bedoya FJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10760–4

Serum deoxyribonuclease and ribonuclease in pancreatic cancer and chronic pancreatitis. Basso D, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Dec 31;71(6):529–32

[Clinical and experimental studies on serum and urine amylase levels in carcinoma of the pancreas and periampullary region] Koide M. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 86(8):912–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Diabetes, gall stone disease, and pancreatic cancer [letter] Norell S, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Aug;54(2):377–8

Effects of feeding partial and intermittent raw soya flour diets on the rat pancreas. McGuinness EE, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Jul;32(1):73–81

Combined effects of cholecystectomy and lithocholic acid on pancreatic carcinogenesis of N–nitrosobis(2–hydroxypropyl)amine in Syrian golden hamsters. Ura H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4782–6

The growth–promoting and carcinogenic effects of raw soya flour in rats [letter] Mu B. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Nov;63:249

Gastrointestinal hormones and gastrointestinal and pancreatic carcinomas. Townsend CM Jr, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Oct;91(4):1002–6

Pancreatic carcinoma in a patient with cystic fibrosis. Tedesco FJ, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Feb;32(1):25–6

Pancreatic adenocarcinoma in an adolescent male with Peutz–Jeghers syndrome. Bowlby LS. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Jan;17(1):97–9

Quantitative estimation of islet cell surface antibodies in sera of patients with diabetes mellitus, using BK virus–induced insulinoma, rat islet or fish islet cells and 125I–antihuman IgG antibody. Negishi K, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1986 Apr;19(4):155–9

Pancreas cancer and smoking, beverage consumption, and past medical history. Mack TM, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jan; 76(1):49–60

Partial gastrectomy: a risk factor for pancreatic cancer? [letter] Offerhaus GJ, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug;77(2):591–2

Selenium deficiency, cystic fibrosis, and pancreatic cancer [letter] Braganza JM. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30;2(8466):1238

Selenium deficiency and possible increased risk of carcinoma in adults with cystic fibrosis. Stead RJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 19;2(8460):862–3

Effects of high levels of dietary fats on the growth of azaserine–induced foci in the rat pancreas. Roebuck BD. **Lipids** 1986 Apr;21(4):281–4

Partial pancreatectomy augments pancreatic cancer in the rat. McGuinness EE, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 May;53(5):377–9

Coffee and pancreatic cancer (Chapter 2) [letter] Hsieh CC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 28;315(9):587–9

[Chronic pancreatitis as a predisposing factor in the development of pancreatic cancer. Histological and histochemical studies] Cylwik B, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(3):217–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Antigens expressed on NIH 3T3 cells following transformation with DNA from human pancreatic tumor. Hollingsworth MA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May; 46(5):2482–7

Mechanism of activation of human ras genes cloned from a gastric adenocarcinoma and a pancreatic carcinoma cell line. O'Hara BM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4695–700

Activation of c–Ki–ras gene in human pancreatic cancer. Prassolov VS, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;76(9):792–5

Amplifications of both c–Ki–ras with a point mutation and c–myc in a primary pancreatic cancer and its metastatic tumors in lymph nodes. Yamada H, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;77(4):370–5

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological studies in a patient with the glucagonoma syndrome. Dohlsten M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985; 218(2):251–5

Persistent infection of rat insulinoma cells with Coxsackie B4 virus. Brief report. Frank JA Jr, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986; 87(1–2):143–50

The generation of monoclonal antibodies against human pancreatic exocrine cancer: a study of six different immunisation regimes. Grant AG, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Oct;52(4):543–50

Gastrointestinal cancer–associated antigen CA 19–9 in histological specimens of pancreatic tumours and pancreatitis. Haglund C, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Feb; 53(2):189–95

Evaluation of CA 19–9 as a serum tumour marker in pancreatic cancer. Haglund C, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Feb; 53(2):197–202

CA 19–9 and carcinoembryonic antigen in pancreatic cancer diagnosis. Del Favero G, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 15; 57(8):1576–9

CA 19–9 and pancreatic adenocarcinoma. Safi F, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 15;57(4):779–83

Values of carcinoembryonic antigen, elastase 1, and carbohydrate antigen determinant in aspirated pancreatic cystic fluid in the diagnosis of cysts of the pancreas. Tatsuta M, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 1;57(9):1836–9

Values of CA 19–9 in the serum, pure pancreatic juice, and aspirated pancreatic material in the diagnosis of malignant pancreatic tumor. Tatsuta M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 1; 56(11):2669–73

Characterization of CA 19–9 bearing mucins as physiological exocrine pancreatic secretion products. Kalthoff H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3605–7

Human pancreatic cancer–associated antigens detected by murine monoclonal antibodies. Yuan SZ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6179–87

Lectin binding affinities of induced pancreatic lesions in the hamster model. Pour PM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec; 6(12):1775–80

Detection of human pancreatic adenocarcinomas by histochemical staining with monoclonal antibody AR1–28. Chin J, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1985;3(2):99–105

Measurement of a pancreatic cancer–associated antigen (DU–PAN–2) detected by a monoclonal antibody in sera of patients with digestive cancers. Sawabu N, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 May 15;37(5):693–6

Demonstration of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) expression in normal, chronically inflamed, and malignant pancreatic tissue by immunohistochemistry. Allum WH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jun;39(6):610–4

Gastrointestinal carcinoma–associated antigen defined by a murine monoclonal antibody. Chin JK, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Sep;77(3):599–604

Carbohydrate antigen (CA 19–9)—a valuable tumor marker of pancreatic cancer. Lin JT, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;84(7):828–35

Monoclonal antibodies against CEA–related components discriminate between pancreatic duct type carcinomas and nonneoplastic duct lesions as well as nonduct type neoplasias. Bätge B, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986; 408(4):361–74

[Evaluation of a serum pancreatic tumor marker: the carbohydrate antigen C.A. 19–9] Vincent D, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(2):142–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Carbohydrate antigen CA 19–9: value in pancreatic pathology] Venot J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Mar; 10(3):208–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The role of CEA, CA 19–9 and TPA in the diagnosis of pancreatic cancer. Evaluation by discriminant analysis] Basso D, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Apr 14;77(16):613–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Monoclonal antibody span–1 against pancreatic cancer cells and characterization of the antigen] Chumg YS. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;87(2):236 **(Jpn)**

[Detection of pancreatic cancer by Eruza–CA19–9 kit] Kanamori I, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Dec;34(12):689–91 **(Jpn)**

[T–cell immunity in obstructive jaundice of tumor etiology] Masalin MM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(9):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Chemoprevention and chemotherapy by inhibition of ornithine decarboxylase activity and polyamine synthesis: colonic, pancreatic, mammary, and renal carcinomas. Malt RA, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985;24:93–102 (40 ref.)

Impaired uptake of D–glucose by tumoral insulin–producing cells. Sener A, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jun;12(6):913–9

Glucose–stimulated sequestration of Ca2+ in clonal insulin–releasing cells. Evidence for an opposing effect of muscarinic–receptor activation. Gylfe E, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 1;233(3):865–70

Environmental modulation of the anomeric specificity of glucose metabolism in normal and tumoral cells. Malaisse

WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 30;847(1):48–52
Acinar cell carcinoma of rat pancreas: regulation of cholesterol esterification. Rao KN, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Aug;54(2):305–10
Androgen receptor in human normal and malignant pancreatic tissue and cell lines. Corbishley TP, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 15;57(10):1992–5
Alpha-fetoprotein-producing pancreatoblastoma. A case report. Iseki M, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 1;57(9):1833–5
Pancreatic lesions and hormonal profile of pancreatic tumors in multiple endocrine neoplasia type I. An immunocytochemical study of nine patients. Klöppel G, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 1;57(9):1824–32
Endocrine-responsive pancreatic carcinoma: steroid binding and cytotoxicity studies in human tumor cell lines. Benz C, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2276–81
Copper, zinc and copper/zinc ratio in chronic pancreatitis and pancreatic cancer. Fabris C, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Dec;18(6):373–5
P19, a hormonally regulated phosphoprotein of peptide hormone-producing cells: secretagogue-induced phosphorylation in AtT-20 mouse pituitary tumor cells and in rat and hamster insulinoma cells. Pasmantier R, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep;119(3):1229–38
Resistance to alloxan of tumoral insulin-producing cells. Sener A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Dec 2;193(2):150–2
The processing of receptor-bound [125I-Tyr11]somatostatin by RINm5F insulinoma cells. Sullivan SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3571–7
Gastrin release from dispersed gastrinoma cells: effects of calcium and calcium ionophore (A23187). Woltering EA, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Oct;39(4):331–7
Enhancement of cyclic adenosine monophosphate content in bone cells by the factor extracted from a pancreatic cancer associated with hypercalcemia. Nagata N, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jun;35(6):529–34
VIP regulation of a human pancreatic cancer cell line: Capan-1. Ruellan C, et al. **Peptides** 1986;7 Suppl 1:267–71
Enhanced expression of epidermal growth factor receptor correlates with alterations of chromosome 7 in human pancreatic cancer. Korc M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):5141–4
Differential insulin responses to oral and intravenous glucose in the transplantable rat insulinoma—a role for GIP. Tan KS, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Jan;13(2):163–8
Estrogens and pancreatic cancer: some recent aspects. Andrén-Sandberg A. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Mar; 21(2):129–33 (34 ref.)
Anticoagulant activity in cell-free peritoneal fluid of an experimental pancreatic ascites tumor. Ts'ao C, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Dec 17;54(4):765–72
[Corticotropin releasing factor-producing tumor] Tsuchihashi T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Mar;44(3):508–13 (17 ref.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Molecular and biological properties of BK virus-IR, a BK virus variant isolated from a human tumor. Pagnani M, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug;59(2):500–5

MORTALITY

Factors influencing survival after resection for ductal adenocarcinoma of the pancreas. Mannell A, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Apr;203(4):403–7
[Temporo-spatial epidemiology of cancer of the pancreas. Study of international and French mortality] Czernichow P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Nov;9(11):767–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pancreatic and papillar cancer. Epidemiologic aspects of a large city (10-year report 1975 to 1984)] Sinkwitz KD, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(6):251–3 **(Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

Pancreatic cancer in England and Wales: surgeons look at epidemiology. Allen-Mersh TG, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 May;68(3):154–8
Cancer of the pancreas: epidemiology and risk factors. Hoey J. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Nov;9(11):765–6
Pancreatic cancer in the Faroe Islands. An epidemiologic study of patients with pancreatic cancer in the Faroe Islands 1972–82. Jacobsen O, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Nov;20(9):1142–6
[Cancer of the pancreas (clinico-anatomical analysis)] Kulova A, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1986;39(1):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Epidemiology of cancer of the pancreas. Current data] Czernichow P, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Feb 22;15(8):387–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Cancer of the pancreas, gallbladder and bile ducts] Ghadirian P, et al. **Union Med Can** 1986 Jun;115(6):409–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Fine needle aspiration of pleomorphic giant-cell carcinoma of the pancreas. Case report with ultrastructural observations. Pinto MM, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1986 Jul-Aug;30(4):430–4
Pancreatic endocrine tumours: histological, immuncytochemical and electronmicroscopical investigations. Kunz J, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;33:233–41
Pancreatic carcinoma in childhood. Imai S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Feb;36(2):279–84
Pancreatic carcinoma in childhood. Report of an autopsy case and a review of the literature. Ohaki Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Nov;35(6):1543–54
Fine-needle aspiration biopsy: pancreatic and biliary tumors. Hall-Craggs MA, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):399–403
Neoplastic disorganization of pancreatic epithelial cell-cell relations. Role of basement membrane. Ingber DE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Nov;121(2):248–60
Basement membrane as a spatial organizer of polarized epithelia. Exogenous basement membrane reorients pancreatic epithelial tumor cells in vitro. Ingber DE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Jan;122(1):129–39
Histologic variation in the skin lesions of the glucagonoma syndrome. Kheir SM, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Jul; 10(7):445–53
Microcystic adenomas (serous cystadenomas) of pancreas. A clinicopathologic investigation of eight cases with immunohistochemical and ultrastructural studies. Shorten SD, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Jun;10(6):365–72
Lymphatic and local spread of T1 and T2 pancreatic cancer. A study of autopsy material. Nagai H, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Jul;204(1):65–71
Microscopic peliosis of pancreatic islets in a woman with MEN-I syndrome. Kovacs K, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Jul;110(7):607–10
Pancreatoblastoma in an adult. Palcossari D, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Jul;110(7):650–2
Papillary cystic epithelial neoplasms of the pancreas. A clinical study of four cases. Rustin RB, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Sep;121(9):1073–6
Cutaneous seeding of pancreatic carcinoma by fine-needle aspiration biopsy. Rashleigh-Belcher HJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Feb;59(698):182–3
Catheter tract seeding after percutaneous biliary drainage for pancreatic cancer. Cutherell L, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 15;57(10):2057–60
Characterization of a new primary human pancreatic tumor line. Tan MH, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1986;4(1):15–23
Differential expression of intermediate filament proteins in metastatic and nonmetastatic variants of the BSp73 tumor. Ben-Ze'ev A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):785–90
Diversity of adhesion to basement membrane components of human pancreatic adenocarcinomas. Haberern CL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5246–51
Duct-like morphogenesis of Longnecker pancreatic acinar carcinoma cells maintained in vitro on seminiferous tubular basement membranes. Reddy JK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):347–54
Fine-needle aspiration biopsy of mucinous cystic neoplasm of the pancreas: a case study. Emmert GM, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1986 Jan-Mar;2(1):69–71
Intraoperative cytodiagnosis of pancreatic adenosquamous carcinoma: a case report. Leiman G, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1986 Jan-Mar;2(1):72–5
Osteoclastic giant cell tumor of the pancreas. Aspiration cytology, light microscopy, and ultrastructure with review of the literature. Manci EA, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1985 Apr-Jun;1(2):105–10
Cell configuration and adhesive properties of metastasizing and non-metastasizing BSp73 rat adenocarcinoma cells. Raz A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan;162(1):127–41
Induction and differentiation of exocrine pancreatic tumors in the rat. Rao MS, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985;28(2):67–87 (85 ref.)
Pseudomyxoma peritonei associated with colloid carcinoma of the pancreas. Chejfec G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jan;90(1):202–5
Aberrant insulinoma in the duodenum. Miyazaki K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 May;90(5 Pt 1):1280–5
Papillary and cystic neoplasm of the pancreas: exclusively a tumour of young women? [letter] Grouls V, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Nov;9(11):1245–6
Isolation of glucagon-secreting cell lines by cloning insulinoma cells. Takaki R, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1986 Mar;22(3 Pt 1):120–6
Percutaneous biopsy of pancreatic masses. Phillips VM, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;7(6):506–10
Metastatic carcinoma of the distal ulna from an occult pancreatic carcinoma. Huber DF, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Sep;10(5):725–7
Adenocarcinoma of the pancreas metastatic to the mandible. Freilich RE. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Sep;44(9):735–7
Eruptive elastolysis: a new manifestation of pancreatic carcinoma. Slater DN, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Apr; 79(4):237–9
Papillary epithelial neoplasm of the pancreas in the pediatric population. Reed DN Jr, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Jul; 32(3):182–3
The spectrum of sonographic findings in pancreatic carcinoma. Shawker TH, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1986 Mar;5(3):169–77
Comparative effects of selected drug combinations on the growth of a human pancreatic carcinoma cell line (MIA PaCa-2). Fountzilas G, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jan;76(1):37–43
Virus-induced pancreatic cancer in guinea fowl: a morphologic study. Kirev TT, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Sep; 77(3):713–20
Carcinoid tumor of the pancreas causing the diarrheogenic syndrome: report of a case combined with multiple endocrine neoplasia, type I. Lee CH, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jan;99(1):123–9
Neoplasia and hyperplasia of pancreatic endocrine tissue in the rat: an immunocytochemical study. Spencer AJ, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jan;23(1):11–5
Pancreoblastoma in a neonate associated with Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Potts SR, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1986 Feb;41(1):56–7
[Pleomorphic carcinoma of the pancreas—report of 3 cases] Chen XL, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1986 May; 8(3):206–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Transplantable mouse pancreatic acinar cancer cell line (MPC-83) and its characteristics] Hu MY. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;8(1):1–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Cytological study of pancreatic juice under endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography] Sun YM, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 May;25(5):276–7, 318 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Metastases to the skeletal muscle from an adenocarcinoma of the pancreas head] **Bagger J**, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 12;148(20):1216 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Glucagonoma syndrome] Coindre MC, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(11):911–4 **(Fre)**
[Mucinous cystadenoma of the pancreas: an entity which should not go unrecognized. Review of the literature apropos of a case] Assens P, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(5–6):292–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Very-long-term malignant transformation of a mucinous cyst of the pancreas (letter)] Rojat MC, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Mar;10(3):278–9 **(Fre)**
[Evaluation of fine needle aspiration biopsy of the pancreas and common bile duct] Boivin Y, et al. **Union Med Can** 1986 Apr;115(4):258–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Cystadenoma and cystadenocarcinoma of the pancreas. Clinical aspects, therapy and prognosis] Rückert K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 15;110(46):1769–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Perioperative staging and the Münster TNM classification in ampullary and pancreatic cancer] Clemens M, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;365(3):169–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cutaneous implantation metastasis following fine-needle puncture of pancreatic cancer] Burlefinger R, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1985 Sep;15(5):217–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cutaneous implantation metastasis after fine needle puncture of a pancreatic cancer] Fröhlich E, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):141–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A 61-year-old male with a high-grade duodenal stenosis] Lechner K, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 18; 98(8):249–56 **(Ger)**
[Intraoperative cyto-histologic analysis in exocrine carcinoma of the pancreas; relation to choice of therapy] Arcuri V, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Dec;36(6):994–1006 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Undifferentiated carcinoma of the pancreas with a choriocarcinomatous feature producing human chorionic gonadotropin] Ishikawa H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Aug; 32(9):1041–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[An autopsy case of malignant lymphoma of the pancreas] Kaneko H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Mar;32(3):299–304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A case of solid and cystic acinar cell tumor of the pancreas] Kumagi J, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Nov;31(14):1839–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Breast metastases from extramammary malignancies in men] Murakami T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Dec;31(15):1926–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Residual gastric carcinoid complicated with multiple endocrine neoplasia and Cushing's syndrome—a case report] Sato H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Apr;32(4):421–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Two cases of papillary tumor of the pancreas] Takagi Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Oct;31(13):1737–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Clinicopathological studies on pancreatic carcinoma in totally pancreatectomized cases—with special reference to its intrapancreatic development and the pancreatogram] Nimura Y. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 86(8):923–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Cell culture of human insulinoma] Nakamura M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;82(8):1978 **(Jpn)**
[Percutaneous fine-needle biopsy of the pancreas guided by ultrasonics] Gierbliński I, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Nov 11; 40(45):1265–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Spot percutaneous biopsy of the pancreas monitored by computer tomography and ultrasonic examination] Viazitskiĭ PO, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(2):109–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Cystadenoma of the pancreas] Colović R, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1983 Nov-Dec;111(11–12):1527–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**
[Cystadenocarcinoma of the head of the pancreas] Colović R, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Feb;113(2):179–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**
[Acute arthritis and subcutaneous fat necrosis as the first symptom of pancreatic cancer] Kanerud L, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Feb 19;83(8):609–10 **(Swe)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Modulation of functional gastrointestinal endocrine tumors by endogenous and exogenous somatostatin. Ellison EC, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jun;151(6):668–75

A functional study of a cause of glucagonoma exhibiting typical glucagonoma syndrome. Fujita J, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 15;57(4):860–5

Pancreatic A- and B-cell responses to intravenous arginine in cancer of the head of the pancreas: relation to clinical features. Hayakawa T, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1985 Nov; 2(6):292–5

Effects of a transplantable insulinoma upon regulatory peptide concentrations in the gastrointestinal tract of the rat. Conlon JM, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 May;29(5):334–8

Pancreatic carcinoma is associated with delayed gastric emptying. Barkin JS, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Mar; 31(3):265–7

[Use of the Chiba needle in the analgesic treatment of cancer of the pancreas] de la Torre S, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Aug;68(2):131–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Comparative psychological disturbance in patients with pancreatic and gastric cancer. Holland JC, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;143(8):982–6

Depression and carcinoma of the pancreas. Joffe RT, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;8(4):241–5

[Psychiatric manifestations of pancreatic neoplasms (letter)] Seguí Montesinos J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 22; 86(11):481 **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography in the assessment of pancreatic tumor response after intraoperative radiation therapy. Nishimura A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1986 Mar–Apr;25(2):121–6

Angiographic appearances of islet cell tumours of the pancreas. Puvaneswary M, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1985 May;29(2):142–6

Diagnostic yield of endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in carcinoma of the pancreas. Gilinsky NH, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Jul;73(7):539–43

Serum CA 19–9 concentrations and computed tomography findings in patients with pancreatic carcinoma. Sakahara H, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 1;57(7):1324–6

Pancreatic masses that angiographically simulate intrasplenic lesions. Garnic JD, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1985; 8(3):146–50

Multiple endocrine neoplasia type I. A case report. Fischer HJ, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Nov;5(4):302–3

CT appearance of primary pancreatic lymphoma. Teefey SA, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1986;11(1):41–3

Obstructive jaundice due to multiple myeloma of the pancreatic head: CT evaluation. Mitchell DG, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1118–9

Cystic islet cell tumor of the pancreas. Stair JM, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 May;32(1):46–9

The asymptomatic pancreatic islet cell tumor: a novel presentation. Stewart R, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jul; 100(1):108–12

[The use of percutaneous transhepatic portography in the assessment of resectability in pancreatic diseases] Zhang SZ. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct; 19(5):261–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Radiodiagnosis of inflammatory pseudotumors of the pancreas] Drugová B, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 Aug; 39(4):223–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Neuroblastoma of the tail of the pancreas. Apropos of a case] Vouriot MA, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Aug–Sep; 66(8–9):547–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pancreatic and papilla carcinoma. Differential diagnosis] Lux G, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Sep 5;103(33):779–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tumor-like pneumonia—case report of clinical aspects and diagnosis of legionellosis] Ruf B, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Jun;27(6):396–9 **(Ger)**

[Histogram analysis in computed tomography—a further possibility for the early detection of pancreatic cancer] Klumair J, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Aug;38(8):253–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acinar carcinoma of the pancreas. Peculiarities of the angiographic picture. Comparison with ultrasonic diagnosis and CT] Gardellia G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Jul–Aug;71(7–8):529–31 **(Ita)**

[The evaluation of slow injection dynamic CT scan for the vascular invasion of cancer of the biliary system and pancreas] Kikuchi T. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug 25; 45(8):1121–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of pancreatic mucinous cystadenoma showing a communication with the main pancreatic duct] Nagino M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 82(8):1971–6 **(Jpn)**

[A case of microcystic adenoma of the pancreas—with special references to radiological diagnosis] Mizutani M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Aug;30(8):921–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic imaging of glucagonoma and transcatheter arterial embolization in hepatic metastases—report of a case] Shimizu T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1986 Mar; 31(3):433–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Difficulties in the diagnosis of the causes of mechanical jaundice by percutaneous cholangiography] Dobrowolski J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Sep 15;38(18):1311–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Computerized tomography in the diagnosis of cancer of the head of the pancreas] Klimenkov AA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul;(7):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in the detection of pancreatic tumors] Balcheva I, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep;30(9):75–6 **(Rus)**

[Computerized tomography in the differential diagnosis of cancer of the body and tail of the pancreas] Itin AB, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr;136(4):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metastatic liver disease] Privezentseva TV. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):78–80 **(Rus)**

[Cystadenoma of the pancreas] Gea Rodríguez F, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Sep;68(3):247–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Clinical evaluation of 75Se-methionine pancreatic imaging] Guan CT, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul; 23(7):411–3, 444–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Immunoscintigraphy and radioimmunotherapy of transplanted pancreatic carcinoma. Experimental animal studies with 131I-labeled monoclonal antibodies against CA 19–9, CEA and CA 125] Klapdor R, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1985 Dec;24(5–6):227–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunoscintigraphy and SPECT in patients with pancreatic cancer] Montz R, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1985 Dec; 24(5–6):232–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Impact of radiotherapy on palliative gastroenterostomy in pancreatic cancer. Skibber JM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Dec; 202(6):725–8

A role for radiotherapy in the treatment of solid and papillary neoplasms of the pancreas. Fried P, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 15;56(12):2783–5

Intraluminal radiation therapy in the management of malignant biliary obstruction. Molt P, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):536–44

Adjuvant irradiation of gastrointestinal malignancies: impact on local control and tumor cure. Tepper JE. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Apr;12(4):667–71 (22 ref.)

[Intraoperative radiation treatment of carcinoma of the pancreas. Initial clinical results] Bodner E, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 6;111(23):892–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences with intraoperative radiotherapy in inoperable pancreatic carcinoma] Weitensfelder W, et al. **Onkologie** 1986 Feb;9(1):48–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intraoperative radiotherapy of cancer of the pancreas] Manabe T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 May 20;20(4):776–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Reactions and complications in the radiotherapy of pancreatic cancer] Barkanov AI. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Aug;31(8):44–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECONDARY

Metastatic oat cell carcinoma of the lung producing extrahepatic bile duct obstruction. Howe HR Jr, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Nov;78(11):1398–9

[Metastases in the pancreas] Keller EH, et al. **Chirurg** 1986 Jan;57(1):43–4 **(Ger)**

[Carcinomatous pericarditis and cardiac tamponade as a primary manifestation of carcinoma of the bronchi and pancreas] Grubišić-Cabo S, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Sep; 107(9):381–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

SECRETION

Immunocytochemical demonstration of growth hormone-releasing factor in gastrointestinal and pancreatic endocrine tumors. Dayal Y, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jan;85(1):13–20

The insidious development of symptomatic secondary hormone syndromes in patients with malignant endocrine tumors. Lind SE, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Sep; 290(3):107–10

Secretin, cholecystokinin, and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in pancreatic cholera [letter] Achord JL. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Oct;105(4):632

Pancreatic polypeptide-secreting islet cell tumor. A follow-up report. Tomita T, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 1; 57(1):129–33

Metastatic pancreatic islet cell carcinoma causing manifestations of glucagon and gastrin hypersecretion. Ferrara JJ, et al. **Conn Med** 1985 Dec;49(12):777–80

Long-term plasma glucose normalization in experimental diabetic rats with macroencapsulated implants of benign human insulinomas. Altman JJ, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Jun; 35(6):625–33

Effect of phorbol esters on glucagon secretion from a glucagon-secreting clonal cell line. Synergistic effects of A23187 and theophylline. Ono J, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1986 Apr;2(1):29–34

Cushingoid changes in a 'healthy' woman. Murray BJ. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jan 15;21(1):114–5, 118

Stimulation of insulin secretion by a rapid intravenous calcium infusion in patients with beta-cell neoplasms of the pancreas. Brunt LM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jan;62(1):210–6

Five new insulin-producing cell lines with differing secretory properties. Carrington CA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 May; 109(2):193–200

Single channel recordings of potassium currents in an insulin-secreting cell line. Sturgess NC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 May;109(2):201–7

Pancreatic insulin secretion in exocrine pancreatic cancer. Bell RH Jr, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Jun;40(6):588–96

Secretion of pancreatic polypeptide in patients with pancreatic endocrine tumors. Adrian TE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 31;315(5):287–91

Multiple hormone secretion by a human pancreatic glucagonoma in culture. White A, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Aug;11(4):335–45

Pancreatic endocrine carcinoma with ectopic PTH-production and paraneoplastic hypercalcaemia. Arps H, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;408(5):497–503

[Hormone immunocytochemical studies of 46 endocrine tumors of the pancreas in 24 patients] Le Bodic MF, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Apr;10(4):334–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Endocrine pancreatic tumor secreting somatostatin and somatocrinin] Chadenas D, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 7;14(42):2129–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acromegaly due to a pancreatic tumor producing growth hormone releasing hormone: clinical picture and morphology] Donhuijsen K, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 3;116(18):615–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endocrine pancreas tumor producing the growth hormone-releasing factor with growth hormone hypersecretion: a case report] Yogi Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;83(2):234–9 **(Jpn)**

[Hormonally-active tumors of the pancreas (lecture)] Kalinin AP, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr; 32(2):40–6 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Insulinoma of the pancreatic head: results from two surgical strategies. Lennquist S. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Mar; 152:217–21

The effect of palliative biliodigestive operations for unresectable pancreatic cancer. Sonnenfeld T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1986;530:47–50

Technique of regional subtotal and total pancreatectomy. Fortner JG. **Am J Surg** 1985 Nov;150(5):593–600

Operative therapy for pancreatic carcinoma. Schouten JT. **Am J Surg** 1986 May;151(5):626–30

Stapled cholecystojejunostomy and gastrojejunostomy for the palliation of unresectable pancreatic carcinoma. Thompson E, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Apr;151(4):509–11

Laparoscopy in the staging and planning of therapy for pancreatic cancer. Warshaw AL, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jan;151(1):76–80

Palliation for carcinoma of head of pancreas. Ubhi CS, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 May;68(3):159–62

Collective review of small carcinomas of the pancreas. Tsuchiya R, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Jan;203(1):77–81

Early somatostatinoma of the papilla of the duct of Santorini. Malone MJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Dec;120(12):1381–3

In situ carcinoma of the pancreas. Smith RC, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Apr;56(4):369–73

Pancreatoduodenectomy with pylorus preservation for adenocarcinoma of the head of the pancreas. Grace PA, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Aug;73(8):647–50

Cystadenocarcinoma of the pancreas presenting in pregnancy. Smithers BM, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Jul;73(7):591

Alternatives in the management of pancreatic cancer. Hendricks JC. **Clin Geriatr Med** 1985 May;1(2):459–69

Survival and rehabilitation after total pancreatectomy. A follow-up of 36 patients. Assan R, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1985 Oct;11(5):303–9

Malignant obstructive jaundice: causes and management alternatives. Wieman TJ. **Indiana Med** 1986 May; 79(5):438–43

The artificial endocrine pancreas in the surgical treatment of insulinoma. Usefulness and limits. Ciavarella A, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1985;15(2):133–7

Pancreatic glucagonoma with lymph node metastases: disease-free survival six years after resection. Hendry WS, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1986 Apr;31(2):115–6

Surgical management of insulinoma: diagnosis of tumor location and high incidence of malignancy. Yamauchi H, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1986 Jan;16(1):8–15

Experience with pancreaticoduodenectomy (Whipple procedure) at University Nebraska Hospital. Greer PR, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Dec;70(12):425–9

Pancreatic islet cell tumors. Broughan TA, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jun;99(6):671–8

Papillary cystic neoplasm of the pancreas: report of two cases of a surgically curable tumor. Komorn HJ, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jan;99(1):110–3

[Occlusive procedure of the pancreatic duct for pancreaticoduodenectomy] Chin CI, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;23(12):727–8, 781 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Evaluation of blood sugar monitoring during an insulinoma

operation] Zeng XJ, et al.
Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Dec;23(12):732–5, 781–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Recent controversies in the surgical treatment of pancreatic cancers] Zeng XJ.
Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao 1985 Apr; 7(2):77–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Surgical treatment of patients with carcinoma of the pancreas head] Kalsbeek HL. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 18;130(3):117–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Treatment of patients with pancreas head carcinoma] Obertop H. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 18; 130(3):100–2 (Dut)
[Surgery of insulinomas using an artificial pancreas] Doutre LP, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1985 Oct–Nov; 21(5):315–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Retrocession of acromegaly after radical excision of a voluminous, bifocal, endocrine tumor of the pancreas. Starting point for the discovery of growth hormone releasing factor] Partensky C, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985; 111(3):207–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Total duodenopancreatectomy for non-secreting pancreatic nesidioblastoma] Maisani JE, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Jun–Jul;122(6–7):383–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hemolymphangioma of the pancreas] Montete P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Dec;122(12):659–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Value of intraoperative ultrasonography and the extemporaneous assay of insulin during surgery of insulinoma (letter)] Archambeaud-Mouveroux F, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 31;15(22):1044–5 (Fre)
[Cancers of the pancreas. A plea for excision (letter)] Le Treut YP, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 16;14(39):2017 (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of pancreatic cancer. Indications and choice of procedure] Röher HD, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Dec;26(12):725–9 (Ger)
[Reconstructive operation following duodenopancreatectomy] Fritsch A.
Langenbecks Arch Chir 1985;366:249–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Operative therapy of cancer of the head of the pancreas—determination of surgical status] Beger HG, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 May;23(5):240–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems in Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Baltás B, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986;111(4):224–32 (Ger)
[Complications following duodenohemipancreatectomy. Results of 112 patients 1974–1983] Meyer J, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(20):1242–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hormonally active pancreatic tumors (apudomas). A review] Reding R, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986;111(4):177–87 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Metabolic changes after total pancreatectomy: a study with an artificial endocrine pancreas] Doglietto GB, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1984 Jul;32(3):139–47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Personal experience in the diagnosis and treatment of neoplasms of the duodeno-pancreatic junction] Teutonico G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Sep 30;40(18):1225–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pancreatic acinar cell carcinoma curatively resected by pancreaticoduodenectomy] Kaneko T, et al.
Gan No Rinsho 1986 Jul;32(8):917–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A resected case of pleomorphic carcinoma of pancreatic head] Kamiya J, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;87(1):105–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[An appraisal of the surgical management of stage I and II cancers of the pancreas] Manabe T, et al.
Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Sep;86(9):1089–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Present status and some problems of pancreatic surgery] Sato T. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):986–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[An autopsy performed on a pancreatic cystadenocarcinoma patient who received total pancreatectomy ten years ago] Eguchi T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;82(6):1601–5 (Jpn)
[Surgical treatment of cancer of the head of the pancreas, Vater's ampulla and duodenum] Rusakov VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul;(7):86–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of epidural block on blood flow in the pancreas during surgical treatment] Shalimov SA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Nov;135(11):109–13 (Rus)
[Total pancreatectomy in pancreatic cancer—strategy and tactics] Ihse I, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Jul 23; 83(30–31):2545–7 (Swe)

THERAPY

Results in the management of locally unresectable pancreatic carcinoma. Selch MT, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr; 9(2):139–45
Malignant Zollinger-Ellison syndrome: remission of primary and metastatic pancreatic tumor after gastrectomy: report of a case and review of the literature. Morowitz DA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;81(6):471–3
Carcinoma of the pancreas. Therapeutic efficacy as defined by a serodiagnostic test utilizing a monoclonal antibody. Mahvi DM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Oct;202(4):440–5
Radiation therapy combined with Adriamycin or 5-fluorouracil for the treatment of locally unresectable pancreatic carcinoma. Gastrointestinal Tumor Study Group. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 1;56(11):2563–8
Combination therapy for resectable and unresectable adenocarcinoma of the pancreas. Falk RE, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):685–8
Antiestrogen therapy in pancreatic carcinoma: a preliminary report. Tønnesen K, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar; 12(1):69–70
Anti-idiotypic antibodies to monoclonal antibody CO17-1A. Herlyn D, et al. **Hybridoma** 1986 Jul;5 Suppl 1:S51–8
Phase I clinical trial of CO17-1A monoclonal antibody. Lobuglio AF, et al. **Hybridoma** 1986 Jul;5 Suppl 1:S117–23
Treatment of advanced measurable or evaluable pancreatic carcinoma with 17-1A murine monoclonal antibody alone or in combination with 5-fluorouracil, adriamycin and mitomycin (FAM). Paul AR, et al. **Hybridoma** 1986 Jul; 5 Suppl 1:S171–4
Initial trial use of murine monoclonal antibodies as immunotherapeutic agents for gastrointestinal adenocarcinoma. Sears HF, et al. **Hybridoma** 1986 Jul;5 Suppl 1:S109–15
Trial of therapy with monoclonal antibody 17-1A in pancreatic carcinoma: preliminary results. Sindelar WF, et al. **Hybridoma** 1986 Jul;5 Suppl 1:S125–32
Monoclonal antibody CO17-1A and leukapheresis in immunotherapy of pancreatic cancer. Tempero MA, et al. **Hybridoma** 1986 Jul;5 Suppl 1:S133–8
Clinical trial of Wistar Institute 17-1A monoclonal antibody in patients with advanced gastrointestinal adenocarcinoma: a preliminary report. Verrill H, et al. **Hybridoma** 1986 Jul; 5 Suppl 1:S175–83
Biologic effects of gamma interferon pre-treatment followed by monoclonal antibody 17-1A administration in patients with gastrointestinal carcinoma. Weiner LM, et al. **Hybridoma** 1986 Jul;5 Suppl 1:S65–77
Update in cancer chemotherapy: gastrointestinal cancer, cancer of the pancreas. Wright JC. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Jun;78(6):519–27 (46 ref.)
Prospective controlled trial of transhepatic biliary endoprosthesis versus bypass surgery for incurable carcinoma of head of pancreas. Bornman PC, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 11;1(8472):69–71
Chemotherapy (5-fluorouracil, adriamycin and cisplatin) preceding irradiation in locally advanced unresectable carcinoma of the pancreas: a phase II study. Wagener DJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;201:301–15
[Ultrasonically guided celiac blockade in chronic pancreatogenic pain] Halgreen M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 14;148(29):1828–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Treatment of patients with carcinoma of the pancreas head (letter)] Boerma EJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Mar 8; 130(10):462–3 (Dut)
[Endoscopic treatment of patients with carcinoma of the pancreas head] Huibregtse K, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 Jan 18;130(3):120–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Treatment of patients with carcinoma of the head of the pancreas (letter)] Huisman AB. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Apr 5;130(14):651–2 (Dut)
[Endocrine-active gastrointestinal tumors: are there any new therapeutic possibilities?] Marbet UA, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1986 Jul 11;111(28–29):1120–3 (29 ref.) (Ger)
[What is safe in conservative therapy of pancreatic cancer?] Arnold R, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Dec;26(12):730–4 (Ger)
[Endoscopic endoprosthesis of the bile and pancreatic ducts] Hagenmüller F. **Leber Magen Darm** 1985 Nov;15(6):262–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Present state of the multidisciplinary treatment of pancreatic carcinoma] Hanyu F, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(9 Suppl):1140–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Multidisciplinary treatment of cancer of the pancreas] Suzuki T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(9 Suppl):1131–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Antitumor effect of interferons with chemotherapeutic agents] Kimoto Y. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Feb; 13(2):293–301 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Combined effect of interferons alpha, beta and gamma on tumor growth in vitro] Kimoto Y.
Gan To Kagaku Ryoho 1986 Feb;13(2):302–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Palliative treatment for unresectable cases of pancreatic carcinoma] Hasegawa H, et al.
Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Dec;86(12):1625–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Functioning oncocytic islet-cell carcinoma. Report of a case with electron-microscopic and immunohistochemical confirmation. Radi MJ, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Jul; 9(7):517–24
Histological and fine structural features of pancreatic ductal adenocarcinomas in relation to growth and prognosis: studies in xenografted tumours and clinico-histopathological correlation in a series of 75 cases. Klöppel G, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Aug;9(8):841–56
Crystals and alpha-1-antitrypsin-reactive globoid inclusions in an islet cell tumor of the pancreas. Ordóñez NG, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;8(4):319–31
[Ultrastructural study of carcinomas of pancreatic head and ampullary region] Chen J.
Chung-hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih 1985 Dec;14(4):252–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

VETERINARY

Ultrastructural examination as an aid to the diagnosis of canine pancreatic neoplasms. Xu FN. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Jun; 62(6):197–8
Diabetes insipidus associated with metastatic pancreatic carcinoma in a dog. Davenport DJ, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1986 Jul 15;189(2):204–5
It's time to unamend the insulin-glucose ratio. Edwards DF.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1986 May 1;188(9):951–3
Insulin-secreting tumor: diagnosis and medical and surgical management in 55 dogs. Leifer CE, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1986 Jan 1;188(1):60–4
Diethylnitrosamine-induced pancreatic neoplasms in the fish Rivulus ocellatus marmoratus. Thiyagarajah A, et al.
JNCI 1986 Jul;77(1):141–7
Multihormonal islet cell carcinoma in a greater bushbaby (Galago crassicaudatus argentatus). Holscher MA, et al.
Vet Pathol 1986 Jan;23(1):80–2

PANCREATIC POLYPEPTIDE

Anisotropic thermal motion and polypeptide secondary structure studied by X-ray analysis at 0.98A resolution. Glover ID, et al. **Adv Biophys** 1985;20:1–12
A comparison of the structure and dynamics of avian pancreatic polypeptide hormone in solution and in the crystal. Krüger P, et al. **Eur Biophys J** 1985;13(2):77–88

ANALYSIS

Gastric and enteral pancreatic polypeptide (PP) immunoreactivity in the dog. Feurle GE, et al.
Acta Histochem (Jena) 1985;77(2):151–8
The structure and hormone content of the endocrine pancreas of the one-humped camel (Camelus dromedarius). Khatim MS, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;159(1–5):181–6
Insulin, glucagon, pancreatic polypeptide hormone and somatostatin in the goat pancreas: demonstration by immunocytochemistry. Reddy S, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1985; 38(1):59–66
Coexistence of pancreatic polypeptide and substance P in the chicken retina. Katayama-Kumoi Y, et al.
Brain Res 1985 Dec 30;361(1–2):25–35
Distinct localization of FMRFamide- and bovine pancreatic polypeptide-like material in the brain, retrocerebral complex and suboesophageal ganglion of the cockroach Periplaneta americana L. Verhaert P, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2;348(2):331–8
Pancreatic polypeptide immunoreactivity in rat brain is actually neuropeptide Y. DiMaggio DA, et al.
Neuroscience 1985 Aug;15(4):1149–57
Pancreatic polypeptide immunoreactivity in medullary carcinoma of the thyroid: identification and characterisation by radioimmunoassay, immunocytochemistry and high performance liquid chromatography. O'Hare MM, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Apr; 14(2):169–80

BLOOD

Plasma concentrations of motilin, somatostatin and pancreatic polypeptide before, during and after parturition. Jenssen TG, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1986;65(2):153–6
Elevated levels of fasting and glucose-stimulated pancreatic polypeptide in patients with duodenal ulcer. Sirinek KR, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jun;151(6):679–83
Diagnostic assays in acute pancreatitis [letter] Meryn S, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan;104(1):135
Variations in plasma motilin, somatostatin, and pancreatic polypeptide concentrations and the interdigestive myoelectric complex in dog. Poitras P, et al.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1985 Dec;63(12):1495–500
Effects of xylazine administration on serum amylase, pancreas-specific isoamylase and pancreatic polypeptide in normal dogs. Jacobs RM, et al. **Can J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;50(1):123–5
Pancreatic polypeptide: a marker for lean non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus? Service FJ, et al.
Diabetes Care 1985 Jul–Aug;8(4):349–53
Effects of endogenous and exogenous secretin on plasma pancreatic polypeptide concentrations in dogs. Koizumi F, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Apr;29(4):238–43
Pancreatic polypeptide in somatostatinoma [letter] Pinsard D, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Apr;31(4):445–6
Positive correlation between symptoms and circulating motilin, pancreatic polypeptide and gastrin concentrations in functional bowel disorders. Preston DM, et al. **Gut** 1985 Oct;26(10):1059–64
Effects of proximal gastric vagotomy on gastric secretory and plasma hormonal responses to sham feeding in patients with duodenal ulcers. Forichon J, et al.
Hepatogastroenterology 1986 Jun;33(3):115–9
Hormonal studies in a patient with PP-producing tumors. Bordi C, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Sep;17(9):467–70
Pancreatic polypeptide, pancreatic glucagon and enteroglucagon in morbid obesity and following gastric bypass operation. Meryn S, et al. **Int J Obes** 1986; 10(1):37–42
Correlation of cardiovascular and neuroendocrine tests of

autonomic function in diabetes. Ewing DJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Apr;35(4):349–53

Endogenous pancreatic polypeptide in different vascular beds: relationship to release and degradation in subjects with normal and decreased kidney function. Henriksen JH, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jun;35(6):542–6

Meal stimulated levels of pancreatic polypeptide (PP) and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) in gastroplasty for morbid obesity. Miskowiak J, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Nov 7;12(3):231–6

Increased serum pancreatic polypeptide and serum gastrin secretion in patients with functional dyspepsia: correlation to the shape of the duodenal loop. Thommesen P, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Nov 28;12(4):327–32

Influence of calcitonin on serum levels of pancreatic polypeptide in man. Petritsch W, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Mar;23(3):143–8

Blood levels of somatostatin, pancreatic polypeptide and gastrin in normal cows and in cows suffering from abomasal dilatation. Vlaminck K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1986 May;33(4):241–6

[Significance of pancreatic polypeptide in gastrointestinal diseases] Petritsch W, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1985; 12(5):139–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Gut hormone profiles after various types of gastrointestinal surgery] Yamamura T. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):1180–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical implications of pancreatic polypeptide measurements] Inui A, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 May; 33(5):519–26 (20 ref.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Exons of the human pancreatic polypeptide gene define functional domains of the precursor. Leiter AB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13013–7

Genes encoding pancreatic polypeptide and neuropeptide Y are on human chromosomes 17 and 7. Takeuchi T, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Mar;77(3):1038–41

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of rabbit anti-pancreatic polypeptide serum on postprandial pancreatic exocrine secretion in dogs. de Jong AJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jun;90(6):1926–31

METABOLISM

Electron microscopic immunocytochemical localization of glucagon and pancreatic polypeptide in rat pancreas: characterization of a population of islet cells containing both peptides. Kaung HL. **Anat Rec** 1985 Jul; 212(3):292–300

Neuropeptide Y immunoreactivity in the hamster geniculo-suprachiasmatic tract. Harrington ME, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Nov;15(5):465–72

Pancreatic polypeptide and Zollinger-Ellison syndrome [letter] Meryn S, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Nov;30(11):1113

Intestinal mucosa is a target tissue for pancreatic polypeptide. Gilbert WR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2495–9

Membrane detachment and release of the major membrane glycoprotein of secretory granules in rat pancreatic exocrine cells. Havinga JR, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;39(1):70–6

Glucagon- and PP-related peptides of intestinal L cells and pancreatic/gastric A or PP cells. Possible interrelationships of peptides and cells during evolution, fetal development and tumor growth. Solcia E, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:223–9

[Effect of secretin, cholecystokinin octapeptide and electrical vagal stimulation on the pancreatic polypeptide levels of pancreatic juice and serum in dogs] Chen SP, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct;37(5):403–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of human pancreatic polypeptide (HPP) on the release of anterior pituitary hormones. Ottlecz A, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(3):277–81

Action of pancreatic polypeptide on rat pancreatic secretion: in vivo and in vitro. Louie DS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 1):G489–95

Impaired pancreatic polypeptide response to insulin hypoglycemia in obese subjects. Lassmann V, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Dec;17(12):663–6

Pancreatic polypeptide inhibits amylase release by rat pancreatic acini. Joehl RJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Apr; 40(4):310–4

Effects of avian pancreatic peptide on smooth muscle relaxations by vasoactive intestinal peptide and inhibitory nerve stimulation. Ito S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 40(3):423–34

Comparison between the actions of avian pancreatic polypeptide, neuropeptide Y and norepinephrine on the excitability of rat supraoptic vasopressin neurons. Day TA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):181–5

Stimulatory effects of human pancreatic polypeptide on rat pancreatic acini. Duan RD, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Nov 7;12(3):215–22

[Inhibition of insulin secretion by intracerebroventricular infusion of pancreatic polypeptide in conscious dogs] Inui A. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug 20; 61(8):835–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Physiopathology of human pancreatic polypeptide (hPP)] Lugari R, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1986 Jan-Mar; 11(1):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SECRETION

Pentobarbital suppresses basal and reflexive pancreatic polypeptide release in dogs. Taborsky GJ Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 1):E577–83

Pancreatic polypeptide-secreting islet cell tumor. A follow-up report. Tomita T, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 1; 57(1):129–33

Gastric acid and pancreatic polypeptide responses to sham feeding are impaired in diabetic subjects with autonomic neuropathy. Buysschaert M, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Nov; 34(11):1181–5

Modulatory effect of glucose, amino acids, and secretin on CCK-8-induced somatostatin and pancreatic polypeptide release in dogs. Schusdziarra V, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 May; 35(5):523–9

Effects of amino acids on pancreatic polypeptide before and after vagotomy in the dog. Inui A, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Apr;29(4):262–4

Effect of exercise on the pancreatic polypeptide response to food in man. Greenberg GR, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Mar;18(3):194–6

Pancreatic polypeptide response to a protein-rich meal in diabetic patients with and without neuropathy. Gambardella S, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1986 Feb;9(1):1–4

Pancreatic polypeptide release during emotionally induced vasovagal syncope [letter] Sander-Jensen K, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 16;2(8464):1132

Secretion of pancreatic polypeptide in patients with pancreatic endocrine tumors. Adrian TE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 31;315(5):287–91

Effects of vagotomy on satiety induced by gastrointestinal hormones in the rat. Taylor IL, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jun;34(6):957–61

Basal and food-stimulated levels of gastrin and pancreatic polypeptide in non-ulcer dyspepsia and duodenal ulcer. Nyrén O, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 May;21(4):471–7

Vagal tone on the pancreatic polypeptide cell in duodenal ulcer patients. Correction for maximal and minimal secretory capacity. Sander-Jensen K, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Nov;20(9):1097–100

Endocrine tumors of the pancreas and their clinical syndromes. Kaplan EL, et al. **Surg Annu** 1986;18:181–223 (86 ref.)

[Diagnostic imaging of the remission of a metastasized hormone-producing pancreatic carcinoma (PPom) as affected by polychemotherapy] Brockmann WP, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1985 Sep;5(3):145–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Secretion of pancreatic polypeptide and glucagon in patients with diabetes mellitus after the administration of insulin] Kuska J, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985;36(6):323–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Release of pancreatic polypeptide after administration of cholecystokinin in children with mucoviscidosis] Cichy W, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Jun;60(6):440–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Reversal of abnormal glucose metabolism in chronic pancreatitis by administration of pancreatic polypeptide. Sun YS, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jan;151(1):130–40

PANCREATIC PSEUDOCYST see under **PANCREATIC CYST**

PANCREATIN

Antimicrobial treatment of pancreatin. Graf E, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 1985;60(8):221–7

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Glycogen storage disease type I [letter] Schiffrin A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 21;315(8):520–1

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Preparation of pancreatin and purification of lipase from hog pancreas. Chang CT, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1985 Apr;9(2):75–81

THERAPEUTIC USE

Symptomatic effect of pancreatic enzyme therapy in patients with chronic pancreatitis. Halgreen H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jan;21(1):104–8

PANCREATITIS

Chronic pancreatitis: clinical features and medical management. Bank S. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Mar; 81(3):153–67 (49 ref.)

Acute pancreatitis. Thomas PD. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Aug;13(3):249–57

Acute pancreatitis in Suzhou area. Predisposing causes and natural history. Chen MZ, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Oct;97(10):747–50

Survival and rehabilitation after total pancreatectomy. A follow-up of 36 patients. Assan R, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1985 Oct;11(5):303–9

Chronic pancreatitis: update 1986. Barkin JS, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 May;53(5):404–8

Acute pancreatitis: update 1986. Fayne SD, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 May;53(5):396–403

[Symposium: Chronic pancreatitis] **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 Nov-Dec;48(6):577–634 **(Fre)**

[Models of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis (III)] Altamirano M. **GEN** 1985 Apr-Jun;39(2):111–45 **(Spa)**

[Hemorrhagic necrotic pancreatitis] Gutiérrez Samperio C. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1985 Jul-Sep;50(3):187–99 (99 ref.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Elevated serum amylase in toxic epidermal necrolysis [letter] Tagami H, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Aug;115(2):250–1

Parathyroid hormone levels, hyperparathyroidism and acute pancreatitis [letter] Terry TR. **Br J Surg** 1986 Aug; 73(8):683

Biochemical tests for acute pancreatitis [letter] Durrington PN, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 15;292(6518):484

Plasma cholecystokinin levels in patients with chronic pancreatitis. Schafmayer A, et al. **Digestion** 1985; 32(2):136–9

Plasma fibrinogen levels in acute pancreatitis. Shearer MG, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Aug;30(4):245–7

The fluosol-perfused isolated canine pancreas: a model for the study of blood component effects in acute pancreatitis. O'Malley VP, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Mar;40(3):210–5

Trypsin/creatinine clearance ratio and serum immunoreactive trypsin in digestive and pancreatic diseases. Del Favero G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985 Oct-Dec; 15(4):343–7

Studies on the plasma kallikrein-kinin system in peritoneal exudate and plasma during experimental acute pancreatitis in pigs. Ruud TE, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Sep; 20(7):877–82

Serum calcium metabolism in acute experimental pancreatitis. Izquierdo R, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Dec;98(6):1031–7

Platelet function in experimentally induced pancreatitis in the dog. Jacobs RM, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1986 Apr 30; 55(2):197–200

Intestinal absorption of folic acid, glucose, sodium and water in chronic pancreatitis. Mössner J, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr;24(4):212–7

[Serum lipids and gamma-glutamyltransferase in acute pancreatitis] Ionescu NG, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1986 Jan; 123(1):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acid-soluble fraction of blood plasma in healthy persons and in patients with destructive pancreatitis and diffuse suppurative peritonitis] Riabov GA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Sep-Oct;(5):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Serum radio-immune trypsin in the diagnosis of diseases of the pancreas] Abasov IT, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Nov; 63(11):100–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the activity of proteolytic enzyme inhibitors in the blood serum in cholecystopancreatitis] Loginov AS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;63(8):95–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of the higher fatty acid content of the blood serum of normal subjects and patients with chronic pancreatitis using gas chromatography] Mansurova ID, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(9):524–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Secretion of somatotropic hormone in patients with pancreatitis] Gidaiatov AA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986; 58(2):105–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemostasiogram in the evaluation of disorders of the hemostasis system in surgical patients] Alikhanov DM. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Oct;135(10):58–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the changes in the plasma amino acids of acute pancreatitis patients on parenteral feeding using different nitrogen preparations] Terekhov SN. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Feb; (2):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Oxyphenbutazone-induced sialadenitis, intrahepatic cholestasis and pancreatitis [letter] Bosch JA, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 Sep-Oct;48(5):529–30

Oxygen-derived free radicals and acute pancreatitis: a review. Sanfey H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1986; 548:109–18 (40 ref.)

Hemorrhagic pancreatitis associated with acetaminophen overdose. Caldarola V, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jul; 81(7):579–82

Acute pancreatitis associated with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole. Antonow DR. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Mar;104(3):363–5

Piroxicam and pancreatitis [letter] Haye OL. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jun;104(6):895

Metronidazole-induced pancreatitis. Plotnick BH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 1)):891–2

Pentamidine and pancreatitis [letter] Salmeron S, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jul;105(1):140–1

Pancreatitis following overdose with amoxapine and procyclidine. Jeffries JJ, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Nov; 30(7):546–7

Drugs and the ageing gut, liver and pancreas. Woodhouse KW. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;14(4):863–81 (119 ref.)

Partial restoration of pancreatic function by exogenous

secretin in rats with ceruletide-induced acute pancreatitis. Renner IG, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Mar;31(3):305–13
Localized necrohemorrhagic pancreatitis in the rat after pancreatic interstitial trypsin injection. Regressive pseudochronic lesions. Odaira C, et al. **Digestion** 1986; 34(2):68–77
A possible case of carbamazepine-induced pancreatitis. Soman M, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Dec; 19(12):925–7
Nature and course of pancreatitis caused by 6-mercaptopurine in the treatment of inflammatory bowel disease. Haber CJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Oct; 91(4):982–6
Acute pancreatitis associated with high-concentration lipid emulsion during total parenteral nutrition therapy for Crohn's disease. Lashner BA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Apr;90(4):1039–41
A model of hemorrhagic pancreatitis in cats—role of 16,16-dimethyl prostaglandin E2. Wedgwood KR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jan;90(1):32–9
Acute drug and toxin induced pancreatitis. Steinberg WM. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 May 15;20(5):95–102
Pancreatitis and pancreatic necrosis during sulfasalazine therapy. Faintuch J, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Jul–Sep; 70(3):271–2
Drug-induced pancreatitis presenting as subcutaneous fat necrosis [letter] Detlefs RL. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Aug;13(2 Pt 1):305–7
Pancreatitis following ingestion of a homeopathic preparation [letter] Kerr HD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 19; 314(25):1642–3
Acute pancreatitis associated with long-term sulindac therapy. Zygmunt DJ, et al. **West J Med** 1986 Apr; 144(4):461–2
[Proven relationship between drugs and pancreatitis] Dobrilla G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 30; 111(22):868–70 **(Ger)**
[Furosemide and pancreatitis (letter)] Mohr R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Aug 22;111(34):1302–3 **(Ger)**
[An autopsy case of acute pancreatitis in systemic lupus erythematosus] Tomiyaya Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;74(7):926–31 **(Jpn)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Chronic pancreatitis] Delcourt A. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):577–8 **(Fre)**
[2d symposium on the classification of pancreatitis. Marseilles, 28–30 March 1984] Singer MV, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):579–82 **(Fre)**
[Acute or chronic pancreatitis—a continuing question of interpretation or definition? (letter)] Ammann R. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 4;111(14):561–2 **(Ger)**
[Diagnosis and therapy of chronic alcoholic pancreatitis. A critical review of the status] Ammann R. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1985;19:42–51 (69 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

An unusual complication of chronic pancreatitis: a recanalized portal tree communicating with a pancreatic pseudocyst. Pedrazzoli S, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug;81(8):698–701
Early definitive surgery for acute pancreatitis associated with cholelithiasis. Prorok JJ, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Apr; 52(4):201–4
Selective drainage for pancreatic, biliary, and duodenal obstruction secondary to chronic fibrosing pancreatitis. Sugerman HJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 May;203(5):558–67
Retinopathy in tropical pancreatic diabetes. Mohan R, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;103(10):1487–9
Massive arterial hemorrhage in patients with pancreatitis. Complementary roles of surgery and transcatheter occlusive techniques. Waltman AC, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Apr;121(4):439–43
Tuberculosis of the pancreas: a rare cause of massive gastrointestinal bleeding. Fan ST, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 May;73(5):373
Pancreatic ascites: an operative finding. Stone LD, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Jul;73(7):591–2
The prevalence of retinopathy is similar in diabetes mellitus secondary to chronic pancreatitis with or without pancreatectomy and in idiopathic diabetes mellitus. Couet C, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Jul–Aug;8(4):323–8
Colonic necrosis in acute pancreatitis. A complication of massive retroperitoneal suppuration. Schein M, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Dec;28(12):948–50
An unusual cardiac consequence of pancreatitis. Kerwin RW, et al. **Ear Heart J** 1986 Feb;7(2):176–8
Panniculitis associated with a pancreas divisum. Haber RM, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Feb;14(2 Pt 2):331–4
Renal vein thrombosis in a case of pancreatitis. Van Gansbeke D, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1985;68(6):468–9
Juvenile chronic pancreatitis—a cause of painless jaundice in a patient with multiple somatic abnormalities. Isaacs JD, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;7(6):533–6
The variable appearance of distal common bile duct stenosis in chronic pancreatitis. Petrozza JA, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;7(5):447–50
Acetylcysteine to treat complications of pancreatitis [letter] Braganza JM, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 19;1(8486):914–5
The liver in biliary obstruction due to chronic pancreatitis. Di Bisceglie AM, et al. **Liver** 1985 Aug;5(4):189–95
Recurrent lobar infiltrate and chronic pancreatitis. Markos J, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 21;145(2):94–6
Apparent mild acute pancreatitis complicated by small bowel obstruction [letter] Oei IH, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1986 Jun; 38(3):99
Acute pancreatitis associated with end-stage renal disease. Van Dyke JA, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Aug;160(2):403–5
Disproportionate steatorrhoea in alcohol-induced calcific pancreatitis. Girdwood AH, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Dec 7;68(12):876–7
Cholestasis in alcoholic chronic pancreatitis. Diagnostic value of the transaminase ratio for differentiation between extra- and intra-hepatic cholestasis. Buehler H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Sep;20(7):851–6
Consumptive coagulopathy, fibrinolysis and protease-antiprotease interactions during acute human pancreatitis. Lasson A, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Jan 15; 41(2):167–83
Hyperlipidemia and pregnancy associated pancreatitis with reference to plasma exchange as a therapeutic intervention. Yamauchi H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Feb; 148(2):197–205
Right ureteral obstruction associated with pancreatitis. Morehouse HT, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1985;7(3):150–2
[Vascular complications of chronic pancreatitis] Christensen T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 16;148(25):1544 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Hemorrhage through the pancreatic ducts] Harboe H. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 7;148(15):906–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Unique episode of acute pancreatitis manifesting familial hypocalciuric hypercalcemia] Damoiseaux P, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1985;40(4):247–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Colonic stenosis in pancreatitis] Fékété F, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1985 Dec;21(6):363–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in chronic pancreatitis] Houry S, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Dec; 9(12):918–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Massive rectal hemorrhage by colonic fistulization of a pancreatitis lesion] Quandalle P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Dec;122(12):665–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Colonic perforation in necrotizing pancreatitis. Apropos of 2 cases] Belva P, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1985 Dec;6(10):663–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pseudocysts of the pancreas after acute pancreatitis] Honoré P, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 Jun 15;41(12):522–5 **(Fre)**
[Acute renal failure in abdominal infection. Comparison of hemodialysis and continuous arteriovenous hemofiltration] Mauritz W, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1986 Aug; 21(4):212–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pancreatitis as a rare cause of hemorrhagic anemia] von Bary S, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Sep;56(9):605–6 **(Ger)**
[Pancreatic retinopathy] Jipp P, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 29;110(48):1855–6 **(Ger)**
[Pathogenesis of retinopathy in acute pancreatitis] Mayer H. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Oct;187(4):293–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Formation of a pancreaticobronchial fistula in chronic pancreatitis] Schildge J, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1986 Feb; 40(2):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pancreaticopleural fistula formation: a rare complication in chronic pancreatitis] Feist H. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 20;97(24):905–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Chronic pancreatitis as a predisposing factor in the development of pancreatic cancer. Histological and histochemical studies] Cylwik B, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(3):217–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Rheumatoid joint swellings in post-traumatic pancreatitis in childhood] Lempe M, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986; 111(8):488–90 **(Ger)**
[Bilateral splanchnicectomy according to the Dubois method in pain caused by chronic pancreatitis and by inoperable neoplasms of the pancreas] Forni E, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Oct;36(5):827–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Biliary perforations caused by acute pancreatitis: considerations apropos of a case of necrosis of the intrapancreatic choledochus caused by acute cephalopancreatitis secondary to a transduodenal sphincterotomy] Lago TF, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Oct; 36(5):743–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[A case of chronic pancreatitis associated with massive pleuro-pericardial effusions and nodular subcutaneous fat necrosis] Miura O, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;75(3):431–6 **(Jpn)**
[A case of familial hyperlipemia with recurrent episodes of attacks like acute pancreatitis] Nagai K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;83(1):117–21 **(Jpn)**
[A case of ulcerative colitis associated with acute pancreatitis] Naritomi Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;82(11):2824–8 **(Jpn)**
[Pulmonary complications in acute pancreatitis] Wereszczyńska U, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1985 Mar–Apr;39(2):209–27 (151 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[A case of tuberculosis of the pancreas and peritoneum in alcoholic liver cirrhosis] Platek H, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Apr 15;39(8):555–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[2 cases of pancreatic abscesses complicated by internal and external fistulas] Strzala L. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jun 1; 38(11):800–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[The course of pancreatic necrosis. Influence of infection factors] Machado MC, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 May–Jun; 40(3):120–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Evolutive modalities unique to acute pancreatitis: chronic peritoneal and pleural effusions; migrating pseudocysts] Juvara I, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1985 May–Jun;34(3):161–72 **(Rum)**
[Suppuration secondary to acute pancreatitis] Juvara I, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):333–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[General (systemic) complications of acute pancreatitis] Dolinescu C, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jan–Mar;89(1):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Neurologic complications in acute pancreatitis] Popescu B, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1985 Jul–Sep; 30(3):197–201 **(Rum)**
[Morphological and endoscopic characteristics of chronic gastroduodenitis in children with lesions of the hepatobiliary system and pancreas] Chumakov AM, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(2):57–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Pseudocystic and vascular fistulae in chronic pancreatitis as a cause of intestinal hemorrhage] Cherviak PI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):47–8 **(Rus)**
[Combination of acute cholecystopancreatitis and necrosis of an accessory pancreas] Terekhov SN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(4):61 **(Rus)**
[Clinical features of alcoholism complicated by chronic recurrent painful pancreatitis] Vanchakova NP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;63(11):94–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Autoimmune aspects of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Insulitis and pancreatic beta-cell destruction] Poltorak VV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):81–7 (120 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Pancreatogenic pleurisy] Naumov VN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986; 58(2):112–3 **(Rus)**
[Embolization and filling of the splenic artery in erosive hemorrhages in patients with pancreatitis] Filin VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May;136(5):63–4 **(Rus)**
[Large-intestinal lesions in destructive pancreatitis] Putov NV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jul;135(7):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Lung lesions in inflammatory diseases of the pancreas] Alekseev VG, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Nov;(11):39–41 **(Rus)**
[Role of total parenteral nutrition in fistulas of the digestive tract in patients with chronic pancreatitis] Terekhov SN. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Nov;(11):84–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Retroperitoneal abscess secondary to pancreatitis. Diagnostic considerations] Mompó JA, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):275–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Hypercalcemia and pancreatitis (letter)] Alonso Cohen MA, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jan 18;86(2):83–4 **(Spa)**
[Pancreatic ascites. Study of 3 cases and review of the literature] Pujol A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 8; 86(9):375–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Pyogenous hepatic abscess secondary to stenosis of the bile duct caused by chronic pancreatitis (letter)] Simón MA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Dec;177(9):474–5 **(Spa)**
[Upper digestive hemorrhage caused by gastric varices secondary to a chronic pancreatitis of the tail of the pancreas (letter)] Cosme A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 May;69(5):482–3 **(Spa)**
[Effect of medium-chain triglycerides in the nutritional status of patients with exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Report of 2 cases] Chapa Azuela ME, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1985 Jul–Sep;50(3):225–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Clinico-pathological characteristics of chronic pancreatitis. II. Clinical aspects] Uscanga L, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1985 Jan–Mar;50(1):23–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Ehlers-Danlos syndrome associated with acute pancreatitis] Sarra S, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Aug;113(8):780–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

The Ranson criteria—time for a reappraisal? [letter] Jacobson G. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Apr;152:319–20
Prepancreatic fat deposition: a possible pitfall in pancreatic sonography. Op den Orth JO. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):1017–8
Pararenal space hyperechogenicity in childhood pancreatitis. Swischuk LE, et al. **AJR** 1985 Nov;145(5):1085–6
Evocative test of serum pancreatic enzymes to bombesin in chronic pancreatitis. Andriulli A, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jul;81(7):562–5
Estimation of serum pancreatic isoamylase: its role in the diagnosis of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency. Lankisch PG, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 May;81(5):365–8
Amylase isoenzymes in the acute abdomen: an adjunct in those patients with elevated total amylase. Pace BW, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Nov;80(11):898–901
CA 19-9 assay in differential diagnosis of pancreatic carcinoma from inflammatory pancreatic diseases. Piantino P, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;81(6):436–9
Pancreatitis: an important cause of abdominal symptoms in

patients on peritoneal dialysis. Caruana RJ, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Feb;7(2):135–40

Diagnostic assays in acute pancreatitis [letter] Meryn S, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan;104(1):135

Amylase (the king) is dead; long live amylase [letter] Steinberg WM. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Nov; 109(11):973–4

The role of serum isoamylase and lipase determinations in clinical practice. Kerlin P, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Mar; 56(3):215–9

Biochemical tests for acute pancreatitis [editorial] Bouchier IA. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Dec 14;291(6510):1669–70

Biochemical tests for acute pancreatitis [letter] Isaacs PE. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 25;292(6515):269–70

Clinical significance of serum pancreatic enzymes in the quiescent phase of chronic pancreatitis. Lesi C, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Aug;18(4):235–8

Evaluation and comparison of cathodic trypsin-like immunoreactivity, pancreatic lipase and pancreatic isoamylase in the diagnosis of acute pancreatitis in 849 consecutive patients with acute abdominal pain. Møller-Petersen J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Jun 15; 157(2):151–65

Retinopathy in pancreatic diabetes in Qatar [letter] Davidson JC, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 Jul–Aug;9(4):432–3

Endoscopic diagnosis and management of Ascaris-induced acute pancreatitis. Chen YS, et al. **Endoscopy** 1986 Jul; 18(4):127–8

Diagnosis of acute pancreatitis. Lempinen M, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1986;18(3–4):230–7

The usefulness of serum PABA measurement after BT-PABA administration in the diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis. Myoen R, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1985 Oct; 20(5):457–64

Diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis [letter] **Gastroenterology** 1985 Dec;89(6):1449–52

Direct pancreatic function test (duodenal intubation) in the diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis [letter] Gullo L. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Mar;90(3):799–800

Comparison of the oral (PABA) pancreatic function test, the secretin–pancreozymin test and endoscopic retrograde pancreatography in chronic alcohol induced pancreatitis. Mee AS, et al. **Gut** 1985 Nov;26(11):1257–62

Exocrine pancreatic function in correlation to ductal and parenchymal morphology in chronic pancreatitis. Malfertheiner P, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1986 Jun; 33(3):110–4

Risk factors in acute pancreatitis. Ranson JH. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Apr 15;20(4):69–73

Diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis and exocrine insufficiency. Toskes PP. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Oct 15;20(10):97–100, 102–3, 107–8

Acute pancreatitis: review of 32 cases. Kar P, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Jun;33(6):401–2

Focal pancreatic masses. Carcinoma or pancreatitis? Simeone JF. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;8(3 Pt 1):217–9

Intraoperative ultrasonography of the pancreas in children. Telander RL, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Mar;21(3):262–6

Prognostic indices in acute pancreatitis [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Oct 12;2(8459):833–4

Acute pancreatitis and its complications. Diagnostic and therapeutic strategies. Barkin JS, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;79(4):241–52

Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Its role in diagnosis and therapy of pancreatitis. Brady PG. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;79(4):253–6, 259–61

Acute pancreatitis. Kreel L. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Nov; 61(721):989–90

Extrapancreatic spread of acute pancreatitis: new observations with real-time US. Jeffrey RB Jr, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):707–11

Pancreatic function tests in the diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis—current status. Boyd EJ. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 28;68(7):495–8 (60 ref.)

Pancreatic function and enzyme synthesis rates in mild chronic pancreatitis. Hamilton I, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;21(5):542–6

Evaluation of the secretin–cholecystokinin test for chronic pancreatitis by discriminant analysis. Heij HA, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jan;21(1):35–40

The diagnosis of acute pancreatitis in the presence of hyperlipaemia. Garden OJ, et al. **Scott Med J** 1985 Oct; 30(4):235–6

Alcoholic pancreatitis and parotitis: utility of lipase and urinary amylase clearance determinations. Barnett JL, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Jul;79(7):832–5

The current status of recognition and treatment of severe necrotizing pancreatitis. Baker RJ, et al. **Surg Annu** 1986; 18:129–44 (46 ref.)

Acute pancreatitis as the initial manifestation of systemic lupus erythematosus. Giordano M, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1986 Mar–Apr;45(2):60–3

[Functional exploration of the pancreas] Mahieu C, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):583–93 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of echography in acute pancreatitis] Pietri H, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1985;15(2):81–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pleurisy disclosing chronic pancreatitis. Value of preoperative endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (letter)] Le Bourgeois P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(6):520–1 (Fre)

[Alcohol induced damage to the pancreas in patients with increased blood alcohol levels detected in road traffic] Thieme E, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1986; 46(1):62–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Onset and development of chronic pancreatitis] Goebell H. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Mar;27(3):172–4 (Ger)

[Pancreatitis as a diagnostic error in masked perforated duodenal ulcer with formation of a retroperitoneal abscess] Jacob BG, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Feb;27(2):124–6 (Ger)

[Chronic hemorrhagic pancreatitis in gallbladder polyposis as an initial symptom of metachromatic leukodystrophy] Deeg KH, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 May; 134(5):272–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative studies using sonography and hypotonic duodenography in chronic pancreatitis for differential diagnostic purposes] Sildiroglu AI. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Jul; 38(7):242–9 (Ger)

[Acute pancreatitis: epidemiologic differences between a city hospital and a university hospital] Schuppisser JP, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Sep 3;74(36):951–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Improvement in the specificity of the PABA test (PFT) by combined PABA peptide/D-xylose administration and serum kinetic measurement?] Bornschein W. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 May;23(5):247–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of biochemical and imaging procedures for the diagnosis and prognosis of acute pancreatitis—results of a prospective clinical study] Büchler M, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1986 Feb;24(2):100–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Erythema ab igne (livido reticularis e calore): a skin manifestation of chronic pancreatic diseases] Lankisch PG, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1986 Feb;24(2):119–20 (Ger)

[Acute pancreatitis—viewpoint of the internist] Schölmerich J. **Z Gastroenterol [Verh]** 1986 Apr;21:95–101 (Ger)

[Imaging procedures in acute pancreatitis. Initial results of a prospective study] Wimmer B, et al. **Z Gastroenterol [Verh]** 1986 Apr;21:102–5 (Ger)

[Relations between disordered exocrine pancreas function, alcohol consumption and age in alcoholics] Thieme E, et al. **ZFA** 1986 Mar–Apr;41(2):95–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Importance of phospholipase in the pancreatic juice in subjects with chronic pancreatitis] Montesani C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Aug 15–31;40(15–16):1065–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Prognostic factors in acute pancreatitis] Morosini M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Aug 15–31;40(15–16):1057–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Possible correlations between diverticula of the 2d portion of the duodenum and pancreatic pathology] Cetta F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Mar 24;77(12):465–8 (Ita)

[Diagnostic effectiveness of immunoreactive serum trypsinogen, pancreatic iso-amylase and lipase in the diagnosis of acute pancreatic injury in hyperamylasemic patients] Fiorucci S, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1986 Jan; 77(1):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Evaluation of severity in acute pancreatitis] Kawarada Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):1253–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Severity and treatment of acute pancreatitis] Yamauchi H, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):1269–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case report of chronic pancreatitis with characteristic MR images] Ban N, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;83(4):855–9 (Jpn)

[Diagnostic value of fecal chymotrypsin determination in pancreatic diseases] Hayakawa T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;82(12):2973–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical significance of the fecal chymotrypsin test in chronic pancreatitis—comparative study of its value with the pancreozymin–secretin test, PFD test, and endoscopic retrograde pancreatography] Hirano K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;82(12):2964–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The relationship between amylase and creatinine clearance is useful in the evaluation of acute pancreatitis, but it is not specific] Neves MM, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1985 Sep–Oct; 103(5):265–6 (Por)

[Computer echotomography in the diagnosis of forms of acute pancreatitis] Buromskaia GA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(8):7–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Emergency laparoscopy in the diagnosis and treatment of acute pancreatitis] Kolesnikov EB, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985; (11):33–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of acute postoperative pancreatitis] Radzikhovskil AP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):52–3 (Rus)

[2 cases of hyperosmolar coma associated with suppurative pancreatitis and pancreatic cancer] Gromnatskil NI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;64(3):130–1 (Rus)

[Medical disability expertise and the rehabilitation of pancreatitis patients] Mitropol'skil AN, et al. **Sov Med** 1985; (10):61–4 (Rus)

[Errors in the diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis] Geller LI. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(1):77–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis of different forms of pancreatitis by changes in the factors of body nonspecific resistance] Abramzon OM. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Dec;135(12):29–32 (Rus)

[Diagnosis and treatment of acute pancreatitis] Dalgat DM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr;136(4):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prognosis of the course of acute pancreatitis] Kubyshkin VA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Dec;135(12):142–6 (39 ref.) (Rus)

[Importance of studying the blood kinin system for the diagnosis and treatment of acute pancreatitis] Galvoronskil IuG. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jul;(7):16–8 (Rus)

[Acute pancreatitis in adolescents (letter)] Alvarez Prechous A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Feb 8;86(5):217–8 (Spa)

[Available, easy and useful tests for the diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis] Gil S, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1985 Jul–Sep;50(3):213–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Analysis of prognostic criteria of the severity and mortality in patients with acute pancreatitis] Sanjurjo JL, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1985 Jul–Sep;50(3):181–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone in acute pancreatitis. A preliminary report. Kiviniemi H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Jan;152:43–7

Reversal of abnormal glucose metabolism in chronic pancreatitis by administration of pancreatic polypeptide. Sun YS, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jan;151(1):130–40

Somatostatin in pancreatitis [letter] Lankisch PG, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Mar;73(3):242

Gabexate mesilate and camostate: new inhibitors of phospholipase A2 and their influence on the alpha-amylase activity in serum of patients with acute pancreatitis. Freise J, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Aug;18(4):224–9

Ranitidine and acute experimental pancreatitis [letter] Lankisch PG, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Jul;31(7):780–1

Effect of new oligopeptide inhibitors of elastase on acute experimental pancreatitis in the rat. Frič P, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Aug;32(4):206–9

Pharmacological studies of FUT-175, nafamostat mesilate. V. Effects on the pancreatic enzymes and experimental acute pancreatitis in rats. Iwaki M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;41(2):155–62

Indomethacin treatment of acute pancreatitis. A controlled double-blind trial. Ebbehøj N, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Sep;20(7):798–800

Symptomatic effect of pancreatic enzyme therapy in patients with chronic pancreatitis. Halgreen H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jan;21(1):104–8

A rational approach to the specific chemotherapy of pancreatitis. Hermon-Taylor J, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985;117:39–46 (131 ref.)

The effect of 16, 16-dimethyl prostaglandin E2 on experimental bile reflux pancreatitis in the opossum. Ramirez R, et al. **Surg Gastroenterol** 1984;3(2):60–8

[Gabexate mesilate in the treatment of acute pancreatitis. Results of a Hannover multicenter double-blind study with 50 patients] Freise J, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr; 24(4):200–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Phospholipase A2 inhibitors in hemorrhagic-necrotizing pancreatitis. Animal experiment evaluation of a new treatment concept] Kahle M, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;23(12):687–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of somatostatin in the therapy of acute pancreatitis. Controlled clinical study] Bottani G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Oct 15;40(19):1337–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Description of 3 cases of acute necrotico-hemorrhagic pancreatitis with different etiologies: treatment with somatostatin] Orrù A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 Jun 30; 41(11–12):1061–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Treatment of acute pancreatitis. Our experience in the use of aprotinin by a parenteral approach] Sorato R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 Jan 31;41(1–2):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Morphology of the pancreas during intra-aortal administration of 5-fluorouracil] Titova GP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):619–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of an analog of endogenous opioids, dalargin, on the structure and function of the exocrine tissue of the pancreas in experimental acute pancreatitis] Georgadze AK, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep–Oct;48(5):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Choice of the 5-fluorouracil dose in treating acute pancreatitis] Dalgat DM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug; (8):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intra-aortic infusions in destructive pancreatitis] Laptev VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;(2):77–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Combined intra-arterial regional infusion therapy in pancreatonecrosis] Buianov VM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985; (11):5–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of acute pancreatitis using a galvanic current] Iftodil AG. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):32–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intraductal therapy of acute pancreatitis with 5-fluorouracil] Nesterenko IuA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):16–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Verapamil in the combined therapy of acute pancreatitis] Zemskov VS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):51 (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Low plasma cholecystokinin response after ingestion of a test meal in patients with chronic pancreatitis. Funakoshi A, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;80(12):937–40

Evolution of serum amylase, lipase and immunoreactive

trypsin during pancreatitis attacks. Courtois P, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(2):127–31

Can serum and peritoneal amylase and lipase determinations help in the early prognosis of acute pancreatitis? Robert JH, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Feb;203(2):163–8

Hespan and pancreatitis [letter] Toole JG, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Aug;42(2):229–30

Tumour-associated trypsin inhibitor, TATI, in patients with pancreatic cancer, pancreatitis and benign biliary diseases. Haglund C, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Aug;54(2):297–303

Plasma lipase properties as related to pancreatic condition. Arzoglou PL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jan;32(1 Pt 1):50–2

Measurement of alpha-glucoidase activity in serum from patients with cystic fibrosis or pancreatitis. Porter WH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Apr;32(4):652–6

Induction of cytochromes P-450 in pancreatic disease: consequence, coincidence or cause? Acheson DW, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Dec 13;153(2):73–84

Acute pancreatitis with normal amylase [letter] Evans DB, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Jul;31(7):779–80

Does heparin modify protease-antiprotease balance in acute experimental pancreatitis in rats. Gabryelewicz A, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1986 Apr;33(2):79–82

Alterations in serum pancreatic elastase I content in acute and chronic pancreatitis: comparison with alpha-amylase activity. Umeki S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Nov; 106(5):578–82

Leukocyte elastase alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor complexes may diagnose pancreatic abscesses early. Lasson A, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Mar;21(2):221–4

Serum deoxyribonuclease and ribonuclease in pancreatic cancer and chronic pancreatitis. Basso D, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Dec 31;71(6):529–32

[Phospholipases A and acute pancreatitis] Gu ZF. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1986 Jan;17(1):58–61 (31 ref.) (Chi)

[Proteolysis and pancreatogenic shock. Pathobiochemical and clinical aspects] Kortmann H. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Nov 14; 103(42):985–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Procedures for measuring serum amylase activity] Leyendecker K, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Dec; 26(12):771–84 (Ger)

[Comparative enzyme- and ultrasonic studies in acute pancreatitis] Zulik R, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Nov 24; 126(47):2907–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Changes in serum pancreatic enzymes and pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor in patients with severe acute pancreatitis] Ogawa M, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):1241–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Interaction of proteases and their inhibitors in the pathogenesis of pancreatitis] Takasugi S, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):1245–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental studies on the significance of the measurement of serum pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor in acute pancreatitis] Tanaka T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;82(8):1914–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Changes in the level of inhibitors of pancreatic proteolytic enzymes in pancreatitis in rats] Chernoiarova OD. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in pancreatic isoamylase level in inflammatory diseases of the pancreas] Pugaev AV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985; (12):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Yersiniosis as a possible cause of acute pancreatitis. Lindholt J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(8):703

Alcohol and the pancreas. Sarles H. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;703:235–49 (104 ref.)

Severe pancreatitis and fatty liver progressing to cirrhosis associated with Coxsackie B4 infection in a three year old with alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. Kennedy JD, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Mar;75(2):336–9

Microlithiasis of the cystic duct. Kaufman Z, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr;81(4):303–4

Gallstone pancreatitis: pathogenesis and clinical forms—the emerging role of endoscopic management. Siegel JH, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Sep;81(9):774–8

Intraluminal duodenal diverticulum: an unusual cause of acute pancreatitis. Howard JM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Apr; 151(4):505–8

Pancreatic-duct reflux and acute gallstone pancreatitis. Armstrong CP, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Jul;204(1):59–64

Acute pancreatitis in patients with end-stage renal disease without transplantation. Rutsky EA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Sep;146(9):1741–5

Acute fatty liver of pregnancy with hyperlipidemia, acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Minakami H, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep;11(3):371–6

Pancreatitis following monovalent typhoid and cholera vaccinations. Gatt DT. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Jul;40(7):300–1

Parathyroid hormone levels, hyperparathyroidism and acute pancreatitis. Shearer MG, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Apr; 73(4):282–4

Pancreas divisum [letter] Cotton PB. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Apr; 31(4):445

Etiopathogenesis and definition of chronic pancreatitis. Sarles H. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Sep;31(9 Suppl):91S–107S (116 ref.)

Exocrine pancreatic function of children from the Ivory Coast compared to French children. Effect of kwashiorkor. Sauniere JF, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 May;31(5):481–6

Idiopathic pancreatitis associated with inflammatory bowel disease. Seyrig JA, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Dec; 30(12):1121–6

Pancreas divisum and pancreatitis [letter] Tulassay Z, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jul;91(1):267–8

Diet and drinking habits in alcoholic pancreatitis [letter] Sarles H. **Gut** 1986 May;27(5):590

Gallstone-induced pancreatitis and a stone-free gallbladder. Brady PG. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Mar 15;21(3):35, 39–40

Dietary antioxidants and chronic pancreatitis. Rose P, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1986 Mar;40(2):151–64

Pancreas divisum. Dilawari JB, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jul;5(3):211–2

May pancreatitis represent a CAPD complication? Report of two cases with a rapidly evolution to death [letter] Pitrone F, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Jul;8(4):235

Biliary microlithiasis and acute pancreatitis. Peracchia A, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Oct–Dec;70(4):315–8

Hyperamylasemia and pancreatitis following biliary tract surgery: a prospective study. Haas GE, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 Aug;85(8):519–27

A case of congenital dilatation of the common bile duct associated with chronic pancreatitis. Darras T, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1985;68(6):442–3

Pancreatobiliary duct anatomy and alcoholic pancreatitis [letter] Carey LC. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;8(3 Pt 1):319

Primary biliary cirrhosis and chronic pancreatitis in a patient with ulcerative colitis. Kato Y, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;7(5):425–7

Juxtapancreatic intestinal duplications with pancreatic ductal communication: a cause of pancreatitis and recurrent abdominal pain in childhood. Black PR, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Mar;21(3):257–61

Gallstone pancreatitis. Bell AM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 May 26;144(11):572–4

Post-ERCP pancreatitis: association with urographic visualization during ERCP. Roszler MH, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Dec;157(3):595–8

Recurrent pancreatitis after partial ileal bypass for hyperlipidaemia. A case report. Du Toit DF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 28;68(7):483–4

Correspondence analysis in a study of the clinical evolution of uncomplicated chronic relapsing alcoholic pancreatitis. Micciolo R, et al. **Stat Med** 1985 Jul–Sep;4(3):303–9

Pancreatitis or duodenal perforation after peri-Vaterian therapeutic endoscopic procedures: diagnosis, differentiation, and management. Sarr MG, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Sep;100(3):461–6

The role of biliary obstruction in the pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis in the opossum. Senninger N, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jun;99(6):688–93

[Radiodiagnosis of inflammatory pseudotumors of the pancreas] Drugová B, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 Aug; 39(4):223–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Recurrent pancreatitis caused by pancreas divisum] Burcharth F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 16; 147(51):4201–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[A patient with pancreatitis caused by Campylobacter] Bär BM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Nov 2; 129(44):2123–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Sclerosing cholangitis, chronic pancreatitis and Sjögren's syndrome] Versapuech JM, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1986;137(2):147–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pancreatic lithogenesis] Sarles H. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Mar;169(3):337–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acute pancreatitis and Chlamydia trachomatis infection (letter)] Baccino E, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Dec; 9(12):951 (Fre)

[Acute pancreatitis and acute hyperparathyroidism (letter)] Sarfati E, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Feb; 10(2):189–90 (Fre)

[Acute pancreatitis in the puerperium. Diagnostic problems following cesarean section] Guth A, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(6):753–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pancreas divisum: predisposition to chronic pancreatitis or an unimportant anatomic variant? A surgical-gastroenterological exchange of experiences] Kümmerle F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 14; 111(11):403–4 (Ger)

[Pancreas divisum: predispoeition to chronic pancreatitis caused by chronic secretory stasis? Results of endoscopic intraductal pressure measurements] Staritz M, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 14;111(11):421–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pancreatitis and cytomegalic infection in a child with Burkitt-type lymphoma] Lászik Z. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Feb 2; 127(5):277–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Vascular hypothesis of the cause of pancreatitis: experimental model and preliminary clinico-histological notes] De Anna D, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1984 Apr; 32(2):61–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Evaluation of the prognostic value of certain biological indices in acute pancreatitis] Ganio E, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Feb 18;77(5–6):149–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Changes in the exocrine pancreatic function in uremic subjects. Description of a case of acute pancreatitis in a uremic patient undergoing periodic hemodialysis treatment] Di Benedetto A, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1986 Jan–Mar; 38(1):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Acute pancreatitis associated with a calculosis of the gallbladder in childhood. Review of the literature and personal experience] Morgante F, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6):855–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of primary hyperparathyroidism complicated with acute exacerbation of chronic pancreatitis during pregnancy] Ito Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;82(10):2651–6 (Jpn)

[A case of acute pancreatitis associated with hyperlipidemia and pregnancy with reference to plasma exchange as a therapeutic intervention] Sunamura M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;82(9):2139–43 (Jpn)

[Relationship between ERCP findings and glycoprotein of pure pancreatic juice in alcoholic pancreatic damage—focusing on the early stage] Tada H. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;83(4):818–28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The pancreas and disseminated intravascular coagulation] Hatta Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Jun;Spec No 63:141–8 (33 ref.) (Jpn)

[Ethanol: an etiologic factor but not modulator of pancreatic dysfunction] das Neves MM, et al. **AMB** 1985 Mar–Apr; 31(3–4):71 (Por)

[Exercises of clinical reasoning] **Arq Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct–Dec;22(4):212–5 (Por)

[Time factors in alcoholism in development of organic diseases in women treated at the Hospital das Clinicas of Ribeirão Preto, SP, Brazil] Dantas RO. **Rev Saude Publica** 1985 Aug;19(4):304–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Acute pancreatitis in stomach cancer] Lur'e AS. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;(1):102–3 (Rus)

[Possible participation of transformed epithelial cells of the pancreas in the development of chronic pancreatitis] Shalimov VA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):49–50 (Rus)

[Pathogenesis and treatment of acute postoperative pancreatitis] Skopintseva AI. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):14–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Postoperative pancreatitis] Bolko IuG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;64(6):107–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rare complication in leptospirosis] Primachenko NB, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;64(4):129–31 (Rus)

[Role of impaired regional blood flow in the etiology of pancreatitis after resection of the stomach] Koval'chuk LA. **Sov Med** 1985;(7):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acute pancreatitis after intraductal occlusion of the pancreas] Filin VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr;136(4):117–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Models of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis (I)] Altamirano M. **GEN** 1984 Jul–Dec;38(3–4):113–32 (Spa)

[Models of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis (II)] Altamirano M. **GEN** 1985 Jan–Mar;39(1):60–79 (Spa)

[Clinical significance of pancreas divisum] Uscanga L, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1985 Jul–Sep;50(3):169–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Acute pancreatitis in generalized lupus erythematosus] Vera Arrieta R. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1985 Jul–Sep;50(3):161–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary pancreatitis presenting in childhood: case report with family studies. Hilmer RS, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Aug;21(3):201–3

Hereditary pancreatitis and recurrent abdominal pain of childhood. Rothstein FC, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Oct; 20(5):535–7

IMMUNOLOGY

Gastrointestinal cancer-associated antigen CA 19-9 in histological specimens of pancreatic tumours and pancreatitis. Haglund C, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Feb; 53(2):189–95

The excretion of IgE with feces from healthy individuals and from others with allergy and diseases affecting the intestinal tract. Kolmannskog S, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;79(4):357–64

Demonstration of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) expression in normal, chronically inflamed, and malignant pancreatic tissue by immunohistochemistry. Allum WH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jun;39(6):610–4

Autoantibodies in chronic pancreatitis. Rumessen JJ, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;20(8):966–70

Monoclonal antibodies against CEA-related components discriminate between pancreatic duct type carcinomas and nonneoplastic duct lesions as well as nonduct type neoplasias. Bütge B, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986; 408(4):361–74

[Lewis antigens in blood and saliva in alcoholic chronic pancreatitis and digestive system cancers] Kano M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;83(1):124 (Jpn)

[Immunological aspects of acute pancreatitis (review of the

literature)] Laptev VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar; (3):142–50 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Humoral immunity characteristics of patients with chronic diseases of the hepatobiliary system and concomitant pancreatic pathology] Fedishin PS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Oct;(10):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Modulation of the proteolytic cascade systems by high dose corticosteroids. Aasen AO, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1985;526:56–65

In vitro and in vivo evidences that the malabsorption of cobalamin is related to its binding on haptocorrin (R binder) in chronic pancreatitis. Guéant JL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Aug;44(2):265–77

Superoxide dismutase and catalase: a possible role in established pancreatitis. Guice KS, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jan;151(1):163–9

The vasoactive properties of ascitic fluid in acute pancreatitis in a porcine model. Innes J, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Jun; 121(6):665–8

Copper, zinc and copper/zinc ratio in chronic pancreatitis and pancreatic cancer. Fabris C, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Dec;18(6):373–5

Pancreatitis-associated protein in bile acid-induced pancreatitis of the rat. Keim V, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1986;4(2):136–42

Pancreatic stone protein [letter] Figarella C. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Dec;30(12):1208

Correlation of trypsin–plasma inhibitor complexes with mortality in experimental pancreatitis in rats. Largman C, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Sep;31(9):961–9

X-ray diffraction studies of pancreatic calculi associated with nutritional pancreatitis. Schultz AC, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 May;31(5):476–80

Duodenal lactoferrin in patients with chronic pancreatitis and gastrointestinal diseases. Gaia E, et al. **Digestion** 1985; 32(4):229–37

Duodenal calcium in chronic pancreatitis: is it of diagnostic value? Layer P, et al. **Digestion** 1986;34(1):22–7

Toxic products in hemorrhagic ascitic fluid generated during experimental acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis in dogs and a treatment which reduces their effect. Satake K, et al. **Digestion** 1985;32(2):99–105

Reversibility of exocrine pancreatic failure in chronic pancreatitis. García-Pugés AM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jul;91(1):17–24

Diminished agonist-stimulated inositol trisphosphate generation blocks stimulus-secretion coupling in mouse pancreatic acini during diet-induced experimental pancreatitis. Powers RE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 May; 77(5):1668–74

A new technique for chronic pancreatic cannulation in rats. Ormai S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 May; 21(4):509–12

Comparisons between absorption of vitamin E in patients with chronic pancreatitis and healthy controls: the bioavailability of vitamin E. Funakoshi A, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Apr;148(4):393–401

[Pancreatic lithogenesis] Sarles H. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1986 Jan–Feb; 22(1):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The pancreas and alcohol] Singer MV. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 20;115(29):973–87 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pathophysiology and treatment of severe pancreatitis] Koh I, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):1249–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The amylase and creatinine clearance coefficient in acute and chronic pancreatitis and diabetes mellitus] Zakrzewska I, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Sep 1;38(17):1199–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in the bile composition of chronic cholecystitis and chronic pancreatitis patients] Lirman AV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Sep;63(9):95–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pure pancreatic juice of chronic pancreatitis patients] Nesterenko IuA, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(8):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Enzymatic and peroxidation mechanisms of lung damage in acute pancreatitis] Simbirtsev SA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Nov;135(11):72–4 **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Bacterial contamination of pancreatic necrosis. A prospective clinical study. Beger HG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Aug; 91(2):433–8

MORTALITY

Fatal pancreatitis. A study of 64 consecutive cases. Puolakkainen P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 May; 152:379–83

Factors contributing to fatal outcome after treatment of pancreatic abscess. Malangoni MA, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Jun;203(6):605–13

Prognostic markers in acute pancreatitis—a prospective study. Bapat RD, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr; 5(2):113–5

[Analysis of the outcome in hemorrhagic forms of acute pancreatitis] Kutiakov MG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul;(7):71–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Increased incidence of pancreas-related complications in patients with postoperative pancreatitis. Bragg LE, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Dec;150(6):694–7

Acute pancreatitis in a low alcohol-consuming community. Walia HS, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Oct–Dec;70(4):309–14

PARASITOLOGY

[Acute necrotic-hemorrhagic pancreatitis caused by Asiatic distomiasis (letter)] Fontaine JP, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jun 7;15(23):1100–1 **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Fat necrosis in human acute pancreatitis. An immunohistological study. Aho HJ, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1986 Mar; 94(2):101–5

Association of chronic alcoholic liver and pancreatic disease: a prospective study. Angelini G, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;80(12):998–1003

Histology and bacteriology of closed duodenal loop models of experimental acute pancreatitis in the rat. Dickson AP, et al. **Digestion** 1986;34(1):15–21

Histological alterations of the preampullary common bile and pancreatic duct in acute biliary and nonbiliary pancreatitis. Schmitz-Moormann P, et al. **Digestion** 1986;34(2):93–100

The ultrastructure of the liver in acute experimental pancreatitis in dogs. Andrzejewska A, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985;28(3):167–76

Three-dimensional pattern of ductuloacinar associations in normal and pathological human pancreas. Akao S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Mar;90(3):661–8

Pancreas divisum may be only coincidental [letter] Ertan A, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Oct;31(5):350–2

Comparative radiological and morphological study of human pancreas [letter] Braganza JM, et al. **Gut** 1985 Oct; 26(10):1095–6

Clinical pathology of acute necrotising pancreatitis. Nordback I, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jan;39(1):68–74

Unifying the terminology of acute pancreatitis [letter] Nordback I, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 22;1(8482):687

Altered liver histology in patients with pancreatitis: a clue to etiology? Haboubi NY, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 May;53(5):380–8

Sub-serosal necrosis of the colon in acute pancreatitis. Garstin WI, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1985 Oct;54(2):216–7

Contribution of pancreatic edema and short-term ischemia to experimental acute pancreatitis in the rat. I. Procedure and pathomorphological investigations. Spormann H, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985;18(5):297

[Acute necrotizing pancreatitis. Synoptic observation of clinical and pathologic-anatomical findings] Störkel S, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jan 17;111(3):83–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinically unrecognized fatal pancreatitis] May U, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(6):255–7 **(Ger)**

[Morphologic and functional changes in the pancreas following acute necrotizing pancreatitis] Büchler M, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;23(2):79–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Isolated exocrine pancreas cells—a model for the study of the pathogenesis of experimental acute pancreatitis] Letko G, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Aug 1;40(15):449–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes of inorganic phosphorus concentration in the pancreatic juice of dogs with experimental acute pancreatitis—comparison with histological findings] Akashi F. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;82(9):2100–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A pathohistological study on the intrapancreatic artery in patients with chronic pancreatitis] Tsuchie K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;83(5):1035–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Percutaneous fine-needle biopsy of the pancreas guided by ultrasonics] Gierbliński I, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Nov 11; 40(45):1265–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Morphological study of internal organs in acute pancreatitis] Tyszkiewicz SJ. **Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku [Suppl]** 1972; 32:1–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinico-morphological rationale for the surgical treatment of chronic pancreatitis of the head of the gland] Datsenko BM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul;(7):77–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Acute pancreatitis in pregnant women] Petrov LG. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):51–2 **(Rus)**

[Spot percutaneous biopsy of the pancreas monitored by computer tomography and ultrasonic examination] Viazitskil PO, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(2):109–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristic features of the pancreas during the first few hours of development of acute pancreatitis] Diubenko KA. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Dec;(12):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Choledochal cyst presenting as acute pancreatitis. Taylor RG, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Dec;55(6):611–2

Sphincter of Oddi motility disorders in patients with idiopathic recurrent pancreatitis. Toouli J, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Nov;72(11):859–63

Effect of chemical sympathectomy with oxidopamine on systemic blood flow in rats with acute pancreatitis. Donahue PE, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;19(1):23–30

Spontaneous improvement in pancreatic function in chronic pancreatitis. Begley CG, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Dec; 30(12):1117–20

Spontaneous improvement in pancreatic function in chronic pancreatitis. Brooks FP. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Dec; 30(12):1199–200

Study of chronic alcoholic pancreatitis by means of serial pancreozymin-secretin tests. Nagata A, et al. **Digestion** 1986;33(3):135–45

Hemodynamic data pattern in patients with acute pancreatitis. Beger HG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jan;90(1):74–9

Endoscopic measurement of papillary sphincter zone and pancreatic main ductal pressure in patients with chronic pancreatitis. Okazaki K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Aug; 91(2):409–18

Blood flow and perfusion in acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis in the dog. Studley JG, et al. **Gut** 1986 Aug;27(8):958–63

Experimental oedematous pancreatitis: the effects of ischaemia. Broe PJ, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1986 Mar; 155(3):83–8

Selective denervation of the pancreas for the pain of chronic pancreatitis. Hoffmann J, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1986 Feb;31(1):37–9

Pathophysiologic factors in recurrent acute pancreatitis. Carey LC. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Sep;15(5):333–40 (55 ref.)

Effects of somatostatin and a somatostatin agonist on diet-induced pancreatitis in mice. Degertekin H, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1245–7

Peritoneal blood flow during acute experimental pancreatitis. The role of peritoneal exudate. Lehtola A. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug;21(6):756–60

Endoscopic manometry of the sphincter of Oddi and pancreatic duct in chronic pancreatitis. Rolny P, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 May;21(4):415–20

[Painful attack in chronic pancreatitis after a drug containing alcohol (letter)] Renard P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Mar;10(3):275–6 **(Fre)**

[Chronic calcifying pancreatitis, pancreatic calculi. New data] Sarles H. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 26;14(36):1877–81 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Functional loss following acute necrotizing pancreatitis?] Dürr GH. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;23(2):84–6 **(Ger)**

[Clinical studies on pancreatic endocrine functions in chronic pancreatitis] Aso N. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 76(11):531–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pathophysiology and prognosis of acute pancreatitis—early and late prognostic signs] Atomi Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):1257–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Adrenal medullary function in acute pancreatitis with shock in the dog] Takeda K. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;86(8):933–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Endoscopic measurement of pancreatic main ductal pressure in the various stages of chronic pancreatitis and the effect of exogenous secretin and glucagon on pancreatic ductal pressure] Okazaki K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;82(8):1924–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Value of the BT-PABA test with serum PABA as a pancreatic function test] Takeda Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;82(7):1742–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Microcirculatory bed of the pancreas in acute pancreatitis] Diubenko KA. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):30–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the system of hemorheology and microcirculation in patients with chronic pancreatitis] Murashko VV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Nov; 63(11):96–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of pancreozymin on insulin secretion in experimental chronic pancreatitis] Vladimirov VG, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 May–Jun;(3):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the cardiovascular system in acute pancreatitis] Krylov AA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(2):140–3 (87 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Endocrine function of the pancreas in chronic pancreatitis] Logimov AS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(12):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kidney function in acute pancreatitis] Gadzhiev AS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep;135(9):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in gas exchange in acute hemorrhagic destructive pancreatitis] Arkatov VA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Sep; (9):72–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of exocrine pancreatic function by the PABA test in patients with acute pancreatitis] Arenas M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Jul;70(1):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Depression of experimental gastric ulcers and acute pancreatitis in rats treated by 5-azacytosine, 5-azacytidine and their N-methyl derivatives. Cihák A, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jan 15;42(1):32–3

[Prevention of acute postoperative pancreatitis] Artem'eva NN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Aug;135(8):105–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Early computerized tomography as a predictor of outcome in acute pancreatitis. Nordestgaard AG, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jul;152(1):127–32

Computerized tomography in the evaluation of the late complications of acute pancreatitis. Rotman N, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Sep;152(3):286–9

A prospective study of ERCP and endoscopic sphincterotomy in the diagnosis and treatment of gallstone acute pancreatitis. A rational and safe approach to management. Neoptolemos JP, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Jun; 121(6):697–702

The use of endoscopic retrograde choledocho pancreatography (ERCP) in the diagnosis of internal fistulae complicating severe acute pancreatitis. McLatchie GR, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 May;58(689):395–7

Endoscopic pancreatography in chronic pancreatitis of the tropics. Balakrishnan V, et al. **Digestion** 1985;32(2):128–31

Significance of extrapancreatic findings in computed tomography (CT) of acute pancreatitis. Schröder T, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Nov;5(4):273–5

Pancreatic blood flow and contrast enhancement in computed tomography during experimental pancreatitis. Schröder T, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1985;17(5):286–91

Pancreas divisum and pancreatitis [letter] Staritz M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Aug;91(2):525–7

Marked hypervascularity and early arteriovenous shunting with portal vein filling in chronic relapsing pancreatitis. Kitagawa K, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1986;11(1):56–60

Computed tomography of omental pathology. Cooper C, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):62–6

Role of percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography and endoscopic cholangiopancreatography in the diagnostic imaging of hepatobiliary system in infants and children [letter] Perilić V. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Oct; 4(5):846–7

Abdominal roentgenographic findings in acute pancreatitis. Asleson R, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1986 Mar;71(3):71–2

Renal fascial pathway: posterior extension of pancreatic effusions within the anterior pararenal space. Raptopoulos V, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):367–74

Pancreatic necrosis: CT manifestations. White EM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):343–6

ERP in chronic pancreatitis—ductal morphology, relation to exocrine function and pain—clinical value. Norup Lauridsen K, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Aug;38(8):258–60

[Computed tomography in chronic pancreatitis] Wei JH, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;23(12):715–6, 780 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography and disorders of glucose tolerance in chronic pancreatitis] Peruličová J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Dec 6; 124(49):1514–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Chronic calcifying pancreatitis in French Africa: study of 14 cases (letter)] Aubry P. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Oct;9(10):749–50 **(Fre)**

[Indices of severity in acute pancreatitis] de Senarclens C, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Oct;105(10):861–5 **(Fre)**

[Gas in the pancreas: value of computed tomography] Elbrechtz F, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jan;144(1):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acute pancreatitis in computerized tomography] Otto R, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Oct 15; 74(42):1147–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Value of computer tomography for prognosis evaluation, follow-up and choice of therapy in acute pancreatitis] Buhtz C, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(20):1282–6 **(Ger)**

[Computed tomographic evaluation of fluid collection in acute pancreatitis] Sasaki F, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1986 Mar;31(3):363–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography conducted at the Institute of Radiology] Boroń Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Nov–Dec;48(6):381–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Possibilities of the diagnosis of inflammatory changes in the pancreas based on stratified images of the biliary tract] Zlomaniec J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Nov 11;40(45):1269–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Difficulties in the diagnosis of the causes of mechanical jaundice by percutaneous cholangiography] Dobrowolski J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Sep 15;38(18):1311–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Genesis o. the pancreatographic manifestations of chronic pancreatitis] Datsenko BM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep; 135(9):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation of morphologic and functional changes in the pancreas to the duration of clinical signs in chronic pancreatitis] Bátovský M, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Dec; 31(12):1161–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in the diagnosis of recurrent acute pancreatitis of unknown etiology] Larraona JL, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Apr 26;86(16):667–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Findings of endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in recurrent acute pancreatitis associated with hyperlipemia] Larraona JL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 May;178(9):466–7 **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Indium–111 autologous leukocyte imaging in pancreatitis. Anderson JR, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Mar;27(3):345–52

[Clinical evaluation of 75Se–methionine pancreatic imaging] Guan CT, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul; 23(7):411–3, 444–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Pancreatic uptake of Ga–67 citrate in two cases of pancreatitis] Aburano T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1986 Mar; 23(3):291–5 **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Complications after pancreatic resection for acute necrotizing pancreatitis. Nordback I, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Jan; 152:49–54

Subtotal pancreatic head resection combined with left pancreatic duct obstruction in chronic pancreatitis. Kerremans R, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):603–6

Parapancreatic biliary and intestinal obstruction in chronic obstructive pancreatitis. Is prophylactic bypass necessary? Bradley EL. **Am J Surg** 1986 Feb;151(2):256–8

Pancreatogastrostomy: an ideal complement to pancreatic head resection with preservation of the pylorus in the treatment of chronic pancreatitis. Flautner L, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Nov;150(5):608–11

Biliary pancreatitis: clinical presentation and surgical management. Frei GJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jan; 151(1):170–5

Redrainage of the pancreatic duct in chronic pancreatitis. Prinz RA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jan;151(1):150–6

Controlled open lesser sac drainage for pancreatic abscess. Pemberton JH, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Jun;203(6):600–4

Segmental pancreatic autotransplantation with pancreatic ductal occlusion after near total or total pancreatic resection for chronic pancreatitis. Results at 5– to 54–month follow–up evaluation. Rosai RL, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Jun;203(6):626–36

The role of surgical treatment for chronic pancreatitis. Sato T, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Mar;203(3):266–71

Denervated splenopancreatic flap for chronic pancreatitis. Shires GT 3d, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 May;203(5):568–73

Surgical management of necrotizing pancreatitis. Wertheimer MD, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Apr;121(4):484–7

Pancreatic resection for severe acute pancreatitis. Aldridge MC, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Oct;72(10):796–800

Long–term results after pancreas resection for acute necrotizing pancreatitis. Nordback IH, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72(9):687–9

Pancreatic debridement in acute necrotizing pancreatitis: an obsolete procedure? Smadja C, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 May; 73(5):408–10

Survival and rehabilitation after total pancreatectomy. A follow–up of 36 patients. Asaan R, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1985 Oct;11(5):303–9

Surgical intervention in necrotizing pancreatitis [editorial] Reber HA. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Aug;91(2):479–81

A surgical approach to hemorrhagic necrotizing pancreatitis based on endoscopic retrograde pancreatography. Tonak J, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Apr;32(2):104–6

Chronic pancreatitis—follow up of operated cases. Shah S. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jul;5(3):157–9

Surgical indications and techniques in the treatment of chronic pancreatitis. Pappalardo G, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1986;16(1):29–34

Pancreatobiliary decompression for pancreatitis: special reference to pancreas divisum. Bomar RL. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Dec;82(7):310–1

Surgical treatment of chronic pancreatitis. Dolinescu C, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jul–Sep; 89(3):423–8

Techniques and results of Roux–Y pancreaticojejunostomy. White TT. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Nov 5; 74(45):1228–30

Lateral pancreaticojejunostomy for pain relief in chronic pancreatitis: analysis of effectiveness in 19 patients. Escallon A Jr, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Aug;79(8):936–40

Operative transampullary extraction of pancreatic calculi. Hansell DT, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Jul; 163(1):17–20

Results of surgical treatment of necrotizing pancreatitis. Beger HG, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Dec;9(6):972–9

[Treatment of acute hemorrhagic necrotizing pancreatitis with necrosectomy and peritoneal irrigation] Yang SH, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;23(12):719–20, 781 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Partial pancreatectomy in the treatment of acute necrotic pancreatitis] Zhang SD, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;23(12):717–8, 780–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The metabolic outcome of 54 surgical cases of chronic pancreatitis] Servais R, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):617–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Current status of pancreas autotransplantation in the treatment of chronic pancreatitis] Squifflet JP, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):625–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgical drainage in the treatment of chronic pancreatitis. Apropos of 81 cases] Adloff M, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985; 111(4):371–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prognosis and surgical indications in acute pancreatitis. Contribution of abdominal x–ray computed tomography] Bresler L, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Oct;122(10):545–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of chronic pancreatitis (letter)] Ribet M, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 17;15(20):935 **(Fre)**

[Perioperative interdisciplinary management of acute necrotizing pancreatitis] Chmelizek F, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Nov;34(11):607–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Improved prognosis in acute pancreatitis] Gebhardt C, et al. **Chirurg** 1986 Jun;57(6):381–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Complications in pancreatic duct occlusion: passage of the occlusant into the venous system] Stolte M, et al. **Chirurg** 1986 May;57(5):332–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Modified ALTAB test in the diagnosis of exocrine pancreatic insufficiency] Rageh W, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1985;45(6):307–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reconstructive operation following duodenopancreatectomy] Fritsch A. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;366:249–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Successful surgical therapy of acute necrotizing pancreatitis] Buchmann P, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Sep 3;74(36):947–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endoscopic sphincterotomy of Vater's ampulla in acute biliary pancreatitis] van Husen N. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Mar 4;75(10):249–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chronic pancreatitis—drainage or resection?] Hollender LF, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr;24(4):218–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Inhibition of exocrine pancreatic function by somatostatin?] Jung D, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1986 Mar;24(3):161–2 **(Ger)**

[Acute pancreatitis—surgical therapy] Rothmund M, et al. **Z Gastroenterol [Verh]** 1986 Apr;21:106–11 **(Ger)**

[Complications following duodenohemipancreatectomy. Results of 112 patients 1974–1983] Meyer J, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(20):1242–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results in 101 cases of pancreatoduodenectomy in the management of chronic pancreatitis. Method of pylorus preservation versus Whipple's operation] Flautner L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Dec 1;126(48):2943–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Surgical therapy of chronic pancreatitis. An evaluation of our experience] Rubino R, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Mar 31;77(13):545–6 **(Ita)**

[Surgical results of severe acute pancreatitis with special consideration of the severity of pancreatitis] Harada N, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):1265–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Present status and some problems of pancreatic surgery] Sato T. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):986–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A clinical report of vascularized segmental pancreatic autotransplantation in chronic pancreatitis] Tamura K, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;87(1):111–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cryosurgical treatment of chronic painful pancreatitis] Al'perovich TB, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(8):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Extraperitoneal approaches to the pancreas in acute pancreatitis] Gagushin VA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(8):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Longitudinal pancreatojejunostomy in complicated chronic pancreatitis] Kadoshchuk TA. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Feb; (2):82–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cholecystojejunostomy in the surgery of chronic pancreatitis] Krakovskiĭ AI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(8):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of acute pancreatitis] Salikhov IA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;(2):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of acute pancreatitis by total occlusion of the pancreatic duct system] Buianov VM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985; (11):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphological criteria of the effectiveness of pancreatic perfusion in treating acute pancreatitis] Kucher ND. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Direct interventions on the pancreas in chronic pancreatitis] Panchenko SN. **Klin Khir** 1986;(1):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Repeat operations in chronic pancreatitis] Shalimov AA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Current methods of treating destructive pancreatitis] Blagovidov DF, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(6):48–53 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Gastropancreatoduodenal resection in stomach cancer] Riabtsev VG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May;136(5):66–7 **(Rus)**

[Hypothermia and cryosurgery in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Zatevakhin II, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Oct; 135(10):140–3 (35 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Method of treating acute pancreatitis] Zemskov VS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Oct;(10):37–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Child's subtotal pancreatectomy in the treatment of acute necrotico–hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Apropos of 3 cases] del Campo Senosian L, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Oct;68(4):343–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Surgery of exeresis in acute pancreatitis] Martínez E. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Aug;70(2):145–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Historical note: surgical treatment of acute pancreatitis by

Dr. Gustavo Baz. 1952] Gutiérrez Samperio C. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1985 Jul–Sep;50(3):231–4 **(Spa)**

[Surgical treatment of acute pancreatitis and its complications] Hurtado Andrade H, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1986 Apr–Jun;51(2):59–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Experience in the surgical treatment of severe acute pancreatitis in the Hospital Español] Villazón Sahagún A, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1985 Jul–Sep;50(3):207–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Peritoneal lavage in severe acute pancreatitis [editorial] Imrie CW. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72(9):677

Acute pancreatitis [editorial] Bateson MC. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 29;292(6524):848–9

NMR spectrometric stool fat analysis—a new technique for quantifying steatorrhea and establishing the indication for enzyme replacement in chronic pancreatitis. Schneider MU, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Aug;32(4):210–5

Management of pain in chronic pancreatitis. Slaff JI. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Dec 15;20(12):53–7, 60–1, 65–6

Exchange transfusion in the treatment of acute necrotising haemorrhagic pancreatitis. Taylor TV, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1986 Feb;31(1):60–1

Acupuncture and transcutaneous electric nerve stimulation in the treatment of pain associated with chronic pancreatitis. A randomized study. Ballegaard S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;20(10):1249–54

Coeliac plexus block versus pancreaticogastrostomy for pain in chronic pancreatitis. A controlled randomized trial. Madsen P, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec; 20(10):1217–20

Effects of dextran 70 versus crystalloids in the microcirculation of porcine hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Lehtola A, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Jun; 162(6):556–62

Prospective, randomized trial of nasogastric suction in patients with acute pancreatitis. Sarr MG, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Sep;100(3):500–4

[Respective role of physician and surgeon in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Ronceray S, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Aug–Sep;33(5):437–40 **(Fre)**

[Long–term outcome of patients treated for acute pancreatitis. Apropos of 80 cases] Cuilleret J, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985;111(4):357–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Results of a prospective study of acute pancreatitis. Its influence on therapy] Farthmann EH, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985; 111(8):613–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Randomized therapeutic trials in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Millat B, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Apr;10(4):341–54 (91 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Endoscopic transpapillary drainage of Wirsung's duct in chronic pancreatitis] Soehendra N, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 9;111(19):727–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Early plasma exchange in acute pancreatitis. A successful therapeutic principle in extreme hyperlipidemia] Schranz W, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jul 24;104(27–28):530–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Parenteral nutrition in acute pancreatitis] Niederau C. **Leber Magen Darm** 1985 Sep;15(5):205–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endoscopic balloon dilatation in stenosis of the pancreatic duct orifice (case report)] Knyrim K, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;23(2):74–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nutritional therapy in gastroenterologic intensive care medicine] Lochs H, et al. **Z Gastroenterol [Verh]** 1986 Apr; 21:116–21 **(Ger)**

[Acute pancreatitis: retrospective study on the treatment of 45 cases observed in a general surgery department] Remonda G, et al. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1984 Jul–Dec;27(7–12):214–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Total parenteral nutrition in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Remonda G, et al. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1984 Jan–Jun;27(1–6):75–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Contribution of hemodynamic monitoring and oxygen transport in the treatment of a case of acute pancreatitis] Maione M, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 51(11–12):593–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of peritoneal lavage on renal function in experimental acute pancreatitis] Takeda K. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;86(11):1531–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Therapeutic approaches to the severe type of acute pancreatitis] Yamamoto M, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):1261–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of crystalloid and colloid solutions on hemodynamics, gas exchange and oxygen transport in pancreatitis] Zhadkevich MM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemosorption in the combined treatment of patients with destructive pancreatitis] Laptev VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;(8):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Paraceliac block in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Popović M, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul;(7):75–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the therapeutic procedures in acute pancreatitis] Negodiuk AV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of acute destructive pancreatitis patients] Taranenko LD, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):8–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of parenteral feeding using various amino acid preparations in patients with acute pancreatitis] Terekhov SN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986; (3):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Amino acid spectrum of the blood during parenteral feeding of patients with acute pancreatitis using polyamine] Terekhov SN. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Aug;135(8):112–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of a ginseng tincture in the combined treatment of acute pancreatitis patients] Tolstol AD, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep;135(9):65–6 **(Rus)**

[Intensive care of patients with acute pancreatitis] Krivitskiĭ DI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 May;(5):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Anabolic efficacy of parenteral feeding using the amino acid preparation "Polyamine" in acute pancreatitis] Terekhov SN. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jul;(7):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of acute pancreatitis. An experience] Perches Vega A. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1985 Jul–Sep;50(3):201–5 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

URINE

Purification and some properties of a low molecular weight trypein inhibitor from acute pancreatitis urine. Matsuda K, et al. **Enzyme** 1985;34(3):129–39

VETERINARY

Clinical and pathologic changes in experimentally induced acute pancreatitis in cats. Kitchell BE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1170–3

Early phase components of the kallikrein kinin system in hemorrhagic ascitic fluid and plasma in the rat with induced acute pancreatitis. Seung WP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Sep;46(9):1961–6

Evaluation of a spectrophotometric method for canine serum lipase determination. Whitney MS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb;47(2):458–62

Acute zinc toxicity in sheep. Allen JG, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 Mar;63(3):93–5

Inclusion body pancreatitis in guinea fowl (Numida meleagris). Reece RL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 Jan;63(1):26–7

Chronic peritonitis and pancreatitis in a koala (Phascolarctos cinereus). Canfield PJ. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Jul;96(4):469–72

PANCREATOPEPTIDASE

Elastase digestion and biochemical analysis of the elastin from an elastofibroma. Nakamura Y, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 1; 58(5):1070–5

Structure and function of platelet membrane glycoproteins Ib and V. Effects of leukocyte elastase and other proteases on platelets response to von Willebrand factor and thrombin. Wicki AN, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 15; 153(1):1–11

Production and partial characterization of an elastolytic protease of Vibrio vulnificus. Kothary MH, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):534–40

Partial amino acid sequence of porcine elastase II. Active site and the activation peptide regions. Vered M, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Feb;27(2):183–90

Computer aided prediction and evaluation of the tertiary structure for rat elastase II. Carlson GM, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1986 Mar 7;119(1):107–24

[Structural adaptations of the guinea pig diaphragm to elastase–induced emphysema] Tamaoki J. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May; 23(5):584–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Possible risk of thrombosis in human subjects administered pancreatic elastase [letter] Kornecki E, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Sep 1;43(5):591–2

ANALYSIS

Granulocyte elastase as a sensitive diagnostic parameter of silent male genital tract inflammation. Jochum M, et al. **Andrologia** 1986 Jul–Aug;18(4):413–9

Elastase, a marker for neutrophils in skin infiltrates. Lammers AM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Aug;115(2):181–6

Values of carcinoembryonic antigen, elastase 1, and carbohydrate antigen determinant in aspirated pancreatic cystic fluid in the diagnosis of cysts of the pancreas. Tatsuta M, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 1;57(9):1836–9

Elastase, collagenase, and cathepsin D activities in the aortas of spontaneously hypertensive and renal hypertensive rats. Yamada E, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1986 Apr;44(2):147–56

Immunolocalization of elastase in human emphysematous lungs. Damiano VV, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Aug; 78(2):482–93

12–o–Tetradecanoyl–phorbol–13–acetate–differentiated U937 cells express a macrophage–like profile of neutral proteinases. High levels of secreted collagenase and collagenase inhibitor accompany low levels of intracellular elastase and cathepsin G. Welgus HG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 May;77(5):1675–81

[Evaluation of periodontitis treatment effectiveness based on indices of the activity of neutrophil elastase and its acid–stable inhibitor in the oral fluid of patients] Borovskiĭ EV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul–Aug;65(4):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Granulocyte elastase activity and the content of acid–stable proteinase inhibitors in the oral fluid of patients with inflammatory periodontal diseases] Pustovoit EV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;64(5):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibitors of trypsin, chymotrypsin and elastase in human uterine fluid. Casslén B. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1986; 65(2):121–4

Degradation of cartilage matrix by purified elastase and its control by an endogenous purified specific cartilage elastase inhibitor. Arsenis C, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986; 18:63–8

Inhibitory effect of carp muscle trypsin inhibitor on mammalian pancreatic proteinases. Toyohara H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(2):283–5

Characterization of a low molecular weight anti–elastase isolated from human bronchial secretion. Kramps JA, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1985;9(1–2):151–65

The alteration of hamster serum elastase inhibitory capacities by chloramine T, in vitro and in vivo. Williams JC, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1986;10(4):357–68

Inhibition of human pancreatic elastase II activity on human aortic elastin by human alpha 2–macroglobulin. Graveline J, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jul 15;42(7):830–3

Specific inhibition of human granulocyte elastase with peptide aldehydes. Cs.–Szabó G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1–2):265–8

Effect of new oligopeptide inhibitors of elastase on acute experimental pancreatitis in the rat. Frič P, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Aug;32(4):206–9

A fast–acting elastase inhibitor in human monocytes. Remold–O'Donnell E. **J Exp Med** 1985 Dec 1; 162(6):2142–55

Peptidyl carbamates incorporating amino acid isosteres as novel elastase inhibitors. Digenis GA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1468–76

Acylamino boronic acids and difluoroborane analogues of amino acids: potent inhibitors of chymotrypsin and elastase. Kinder DH, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec;28(12):1917–25

Anti–inflammatory effect of a selective inhibitor of elastase, cathepsin G and chymotrypsin on carrageenin–induced inflammation in rats. Nakagawa H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Apr;9(4):432–5

Cephalosporin antibiotics can be modified to inhibit human leukocyte elastase. Doherty JB, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jul 10–16;322(6075):192–4

Inhibitor activity against elastolytic enzymes in the bronchial area. A contribution to the pathogenesis of chronic airway obstruction. Rasche B. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985; 165(1):83–93

[Possibilities of the prevention and treatment of pulmonary emphysema in the light of the "proteolytic" theory of its pathogenesis] Nowak D. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Oct; 53(10):492–6 (36 ref.) **(Pol)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Adherence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to tracheal epithelial cells of mink. Studies on bacterial hydrophobicity and elastase production. Elsheikh EL, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1985 Dec; 93(6):417–22

Collagenase, elastase, and nonspecific protease production by vigorous or immunomodulated liver granulomas and granuloma macrophages/eosinophils of S mansoni–infected mice. Truden JL, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Oct;121(1):166–75

Production of elastase and other exoproducts by environmental isolates of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Nicas TI, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May;23(5):967–9

Elastase and neutral cathepsin production by human fibroblasts: effect of culture conditions on synthesis and secretion. Schwartz DE, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jan; 86(1):63–8

BLOOD

The effect of age on the relationship between plasma elastase and ingested lipid. Hall DA. **Age Ageing** 1985 Sep; 14(5):264–70

Comparison of neutrophil elastases and of neutrophil protease inhibitors in the horse and man. von Fellenberg R, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;46(12):2480–4

Solid–phase radioimmunoassay for human neutrophil elastase: a sensitive method for determining secreted and cell–associated enzyme. Dunn TL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Oct;150(1):18–25

Isolation, characterization, and amino–terminal amino acid sequence analysis of human neutrophil elastase from normal donors. Heck LW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 15; 149(1):153–62

Elastase in the different primary granules of the human neutrophil. Garcia RC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):1130–6

Hysteretic enzyme response induced by inhibitory antibodies against human leukocyte elastase. Baici A. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 Mar;367(3):245–58

Concentrations of trypsin, elastase and carbohydrate antigen CA 19–9 in serum of cystic fibrosis patients [letter] Buamah PK, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 May;32(5):913

Kinetics of enzymes released from polymorphonuclear leucocytes in a skin chamber. Scheja A, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1986 Jan-Mar;4(1):37-41

Reduced in vivo leucocyte migration and elastase and lysozyme concentrations in skin chamber experiments with piroxicam in healthy volunteers. Scheja A, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1986 Jan-Mar;4(1):43-7

Effect of gamma radiation versus ethylene oxide sterilization of dialyzers and blood lines on plasma levels of granulocyte elastase in hemodialyzed patients. Hörl WH, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Nov;24(5):232-6

Elastolytic activity of peripheral blood monocytes. Fine R, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1984;13(1):27-35

Serum elastase 1 and immunoreactive trypsin in chronic pancreatic disease: is there any relationship with trypsin inhibitors? Fabris C, et al. **Enzyme** 1986;35(2):82-6

A case of ruptured hepatoma followed by elastase-induced disseminated intravascular coagulation. Takasugi S, et al. **Enzyme** 1985;33(3):147-52

Circulating human leucocyte elastase in patients with inflammatory bowel disease. Adeyemi EO, et al. **Gut** 1985 Dec;26(12):1306-11

Isolation and characterization of porcine leukocyte elastase. Leukocyte elastase-inhibitor complexes in porcine blood, II. Geiger R, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Dec; 23(12):821-8

Isolation and characterization of porcine alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor. Leukocyte elastase-inhibitor complexes in porcine blood, I. Geiger R, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Oct;23(10):637-43

A unique elastase in human blood platelets. James HL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;76(6):2330-7

Oxidative regulation of neutrophil elastase-alpha-1-proteinase inhibitor interactions. Ossanna PJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jun;77(6):1939-51

Development of an assay for in vivo human neutrophil elastase activity. Increased elastase activity in patients with alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor deficiency. Weitz JI, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jul;78(1):155-62

Alterations in serum pancreatic elastase 1 content in acute and chronic pancreatitis: comparison with alpha-amylase activity. Umeki S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Nov; 106(5):578-82

Elastase-alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor in early diagnosis of neonatal septicemia. Speer CP, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jun; 108(6):987-90

Plasma levels of granulocyte elastase during hemodialysis: effects of different dialyzer membranes. Hörl WH, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Nov;28(5):791-6

On the kinetics of complement activation, leucopenia and granulocyte-elastase release induced by haemodialysis. Knudsen F, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Dec; 45(8):759-66

[The PMN elastase plasma level, a biochemical parameter of the severity of trauma] Dittmer H, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Nov;56(11):723-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Release of granulocytic elastase and plasma protein changes in traumatic hemorrhagic shock] Dittmer H, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1986 Apr;89(4):160-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Serum elastase 1 in the diagnosis of pancreatic diseases] D'Ambrosi A, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Dec; 76(12):615-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Interaction of proteases and their inhibitors in the pathogenesis of pancreatitis] Takasugi S, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):1245-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on granulocyte elastase in plasma. (I). The normal reference values of healthy individuals and a comparison with parameters of inflammation] Sakurabayashi I, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Oct;33(10):1113-8 **(Jpn)**

[Studies on granulocyte elastase in plasma. (II) Plasma granulocyte-elastase levels in patients with surgical diseases] Shimanuki K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Nov; 33(11):1289-94 **(Jpn)**

[Blood elastase in tuberculosis and other lung diseases] Vinnik LA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(12):35-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

Lysosomal elastase and cathepsin G in beige mice. Neutrophils of beige (Chediak-Higashi) mice selectively lack lysosomal elastase and cathepsin G. Takeuchi K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Mar 1;163(3):665-77

GENETICS

Elastase I promoter directs expression of human growth hormone and SV40 T antigen genes to pancreatic acinar cells in transgenic mice. Ornitz DM, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1985;50:399-409

Isolation and expression in Escherichia coli of a cDNA clone encoding porcine pancreatic elastase. Shirasu Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;99(6):1707-12

IMMUNOLOGY

New method of preparing elastase toxoid from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Morihara K, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jan; 23(1):53-5

Antigenic specificities of Pseudomonas aeruginosa alkaline protease and elastase defined by human T cell clones. Parmely MJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 1;137(3):988-94

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Affinity purification of kallikrein and elastase from hog pancrease powder. Honda T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 11;376:385-93

The association of an elastase with amyloid fibrils. Skinner M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Feb;181(2):211-4

METABOLISM

Characterization of elastase-like enzymes in various blistering diseases. Oikarinen A, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1986;66(1):1-5

A comparison of different methods for determining elastase activity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains from mink. Elsheikh LE, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1986 Jun; 94(3):135-8

Cotton dust contains proteolytic and elastolytic enzymes not inhibited by alpha-1-proteinase inhibitor. Milton DK, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(3):247-60

Preventive therapy of emphysema. Lessons from the elastase model. Campbell EJ. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Sep; 134(3):435-7

Acute effect of smoking on elastaselike esterase activity and immunologic neutrophil elastase levels in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid. Fera T, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Apr; 133(4):568-73

The concentration of leukocyte elastase-alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor complex in bronchoalveolar lavage fluids from healthy human subjects. Jochum M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Oct;132(4):913-4

Influence of sputum IgA and elastase on tracheal cell bacterial adherence. Niederman MS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Feb;133(2):255-60

Interaction of elastase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa with polymorphonuclear leukocytes and serum. Pajdak E, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1985;33(4):499-505

Alpha 2-macroglobulin-proteinase complexes as correlated with alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor-elastase complexes in synovial fluids of rheumatoid arthritis patients. Borth W, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Mar;29(3):319-25

Effect of elastase on prostacyclin synthesis in aortic smooth muscle cells. Kawaguchi H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 14;878(1):42-8

Quaternary structure of elastin: characterization of multichain peptide fragments obtained by elastase digestion. Serafini-Fracassini A, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Aug; 24(8):1515-26

Elastases in human breast carcinoma cell lines. Kao RT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1355-8

Extracellular elastolytic activity in human lung lavage: a comparative study between smokers and non-smokers. Smith SF, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jul;69(1):17-27

Distribution of pancreatic elastase and metalloproteinase in vertebrates. Yoshinaka R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(1):45-9

Elastase 1 levels during oral zinc therapy [letter] Umeki S, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1986 Feb;28(1):123-4

Effects of ammonium nitrate aerosol exposure on lung structure of normal and elastase-impaired rats and guinea pigs. Busch RH, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Apr;39(2):237-52

Proteolytic activity of human neutrophil elastase and porcine pancreatic trypsin causes bronchial secretory cell metaplasia in hamsters. Breuer R, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1985; 9(1-2):167-75

Enzyme activities splitting naphthol AS-DCl acetate in the lymphocytes of T-dependent parts of lymphoid organs. Horský J, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1985;33(4):328-30

Specific cleavage of human type III and IV collagens by Pseudomonas aeruginosa elastase. Heck LW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan;51(1):115-8

The clinical significance of alpha 1-antitrypsin-elastase (alpha 1AT-ELP) and alpha 2-antiplasmin-plasmin (alpha 2AP-PL) complexes for the differentiation of coagulation protein turnover: indications for plasma protein substitution in patients with septicaemia. Seitz R, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985;7(4):321-8

In vitro proteolysis of human plasma low density lipoproteins by an elastase released from human blood polymorphonuclear cells. Polacek D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2057-63

Evaluation of elastase and alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor-elastase uptake by polymorphonuclear leukocytes and evidence of an elastase-specific receptor. Dwenger A, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1986 May;24(5):299-308

Exposure of fibrinogen receptors in human platelets by surface proteolysis with elastase. Kornecki E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Mar;77(3):750-6

Neutrophil-mediated injury to endothelial cells. Enhancement by endotoxin and essential role of neutrophil elastase. Smedly LA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Apr; 77(4):1233-43

Levels of free granulocyte elastase in bronchial secretions from patients with cystic fibrosis: effect of antimicrobial treatment against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Suter S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 May;153(5):902-9

Elastase—does this enzyme play any role in bladder cancer invasion? Nemoto S, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Nov;134(5):996-8

Elastase activity of fungi with anamorphs similar to Coccidioides immitis. Lupan DM, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Dec;92(3):169-71

Elastase-type activity in human radial artery in patients with chronic renal failure. Narita M, et al. **Nephron** 1986; 43(2):123-7

Leukocyte elastase alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor complexes may diagnose pancreatic abscesses early. Lasson A, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Mar;21(2):221-4

[Quantitative elastase determination in tear fluid in conjunctivitis] Reich ME, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986; 83(1):98-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of elastase on the histochemical demonstration of alkaline phosphatase activity in chick pecten. Amemiya T. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;77(2):193-7

Ultrastructural changes in hamster lung 15 min to 3 hr after exposure to pancreatic elastase. Morris SM, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jun;215(2):134-43

Effect of the novel synthetic protease inhibitor furoyl saccharin on elastase-induced emphysema in rabbits and hamsters. Lungarella G, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1986; 11(1):35-47

Influence of granulocyte elastase-like proteinase (ELP) on platelet functions. Taki M, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Mar 15;41(6):837-46

PHYSIOLOGY

Experimental studies on the adult respiratory distress syndrome: effects of induced DIC; granulocytes and elastase in mini pigs. Stokke T, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;15(6):415-21

SECRETION

Neutrophil elastase-releasing factors in bronchoalveolar lavage from patients with adult respiratory distress syndrome. Idell S, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Nov; 132(5):1098-105

Induction of neutrophil enzyme release by rheumatoid factors: evidence for differences based on molecular characteristics. Blackburn WD Jr, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Aug;40(2):347-55

Age-dependent variations of intralysosomal enzyme release from human PMN leukocytes under various stimuli. Fülöp T Jr, et al. **Immunobiology** 1986 Apr;171(3):302-10

Released granulocytic elastase: an indicator of pathobiochemical alterations in septicemia after abdominal surgery. Duswald KH, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Nov;98(5):892-9

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Effects of repeated administration of elastase on lungs of rats with experimental diabetes mellitus] Kida K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;24(1):56-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of elastase administration on experimental bleomycin-induced pulmonary fibrosis] Narimatsu H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May; 23(5):557-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of elastase on experimentally induced aneurysms in rats] Natarajan P, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Mar;14(3 Suppl):301-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

TOXICITY

[Transmission electron microscopy of elastin in elastase emphysema] Zhou SW. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;7(4):234-6, 255 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PANCREOZYMIN see **CHOLECYSTOKININ**

PANCURONIUM

Pancuronium v. fazadinium. Effect on intraocular pressure during rapid endotracheal intubation. Eltringham RJ, et al. **Anaesthesiol Reanim** 1985;10(6):347-53

Roles of fentanyl and nitroglycerin in prevention of myocardial ischemia associated with laryngoscopy and tracheal intubation in patients undergoing operations of short duration. Fusciardi J, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jun; 65(6):617-24

Esmolol attenuates hemodynamic responses during fentanyl-pancuronium anesthesia for aortocoronary bypass surgery. Newsome LR, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 May; 65(5):451-6

Hemodynamic effects of sufentanil/metocurine versus sufentanil/pancuronium in patients undergoing coronary artery surgery. Estafanous FG, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Fall;52(3):391-7

Clinical evaluation of sufentanil/pancuronium versus halothane/pancuronium in patients undergoing coronary artery surgery. Estafanous FG, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Fall;52(3):383-90

[Atracurium (Tracrium)—a clinical comparison with pancuronium. 2 non-depolarizing neuromuscular blockers used with modified neuroleptic anesthesia] Nielsen HK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 5;148(19):1134-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Out-patient laparoscopy in general anaesthesia with alfentanil and atracurium. A comparison with fentanyl and pancuronium. Raeder JC, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Jan;30(1):30-4

Clinical automatic control of neuromuscular blockade. Asbury AJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Mar;41(3):316–20

Infiltration of a neuromuscular relaxant in diagnosis and treatment of torticollis. Cremonesi E, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Oct;65(10):1077–8

Neuromuscular blockade for critical patients in the emergency department. Roberts DJ, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Feb;15(2):152–6

Attempted acceleration of the onset of action of pancuronium. Effects of divided doses in infants and children. Bevan JC, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Dec; 57(12):1204–8

Potentiation of pancuronium induced neuromuscular blockade by calcium channel blockers in vitro. Ilias W, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;64(3–4):285–93

[Vecuronium: onset of effect and intubation conditions in comparison to pancuronium and suxamethonium] Engel B, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Dec;34(12):645–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Accelerating the relaxing action of pancuronium by administration of divided doses] Castillo J, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1986 Mar–Apr;33(2):73–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Psychological reactions to pancuronium bromide [letter] Perry SW. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;142(11):1390–1

Resistance to pancuronium [letter] Gronert GA. **Anesth Analg** 1986 May;65(5):539

Pancuronium and myocardial ischemia [letter] Levy WJ. **Anesthesiology** 1986 May;64(5):659–60

Cutaneous reaction to pancuronium [letter] Noreng MF. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Dec;57(12):1269

Pancuronium risks [letter] Kilchevsky ES, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Oct;76(4):653

[Apropos of a case of anaphylaxis caused by pancuronium] Bonnet MC, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1986 May;34(3):253–5 **(Fre)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Muscle relaxants for out-patient procedures. Crul JF. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1985 Dec;36(4):401–5

The neuromuscular blocking action of vecuronium in normal patients and in patients with no renal function and interaction vecuronium–tobramycin in renal transplant patients. Vanacker BF, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1986; 37(2):95–9

Hemodynamic effects of vecuronium in patients with coronary artery disease. Baraka A, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Jan;30(1):28–9

Paradoxical antagonism of neuromuscular block by vecuronium metabolites. Ohta Y. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Dec;39(6):471–80

Cutaneous sensitivity to atracurium and vecuronium in patients suffering anaphylactoid reactions to neuromuscular blockers. Galletly DC, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Aug;13(3):305–10

Vecuronium induced neuromuscular blockade. The effect of increasing dose on speed of onset. Casson WR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Apr;41(4):354–7

Time course of actions of combinations of muscle relaxant drugs [letter] Cundy JM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Aug; 41(8):878–9

Vecuronium in the myasthenic patient [letter] Eisenkraft JB, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jun;41(6):666–7

Non vagolytic anaesthetic sequence—sinus arrest [letter] Higgins M, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan;41(1):89–90

Vecuronium in the myasthenic patient. Hunter JM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Sep;40(9):848–53

Atracurium and vecuronium in emergency eye surgery [letter] Mallaiah S, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan;41(1):84–5

Time course of action of combinations of vecuronium and pancuronium. Pandit SK, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Feb; 41(2):151–4

Use of vecuronium in the management of tetanus. Powles AB, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Sep;40(9):879–81

Use of vecuronium and labetalol in patients with phaeochromocytoma [letter] van Hasselt G, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Sep;39(9):942–3

Vecuronium and malignant hyperthermia [letter] Allen GC. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Feb;65(2):212

Disposition and urinary excretion of vecuronium bromide in anesthetized patients with normal renal function or renal failure. Bencini AF, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Mar; 65(3):245–51

Rapid sequence induction using vecuronium. Kunjappan VE, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 May;65(5):503–6

Atracurium, vecuronium, and intraocular pressure in humans. Schneider MJ, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Aug;65(8):877–82

Does intravenous infusion of nitroglycerin potentiate pancuronium- and vecuronium-induced neuromuscular blockade? Schwarz S, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Feb; 65(2):156–60

Prolonged neuromuscular blockade with vecuronium in a patient treated with magnesium sulfate. Sinatra RS, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Dec;64(12):1220–2

Comparative pharmacokinetics and dynamics of vecuronium and pancuronium in anesthetized patients. Sohn YJ, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Mar;65(3):233–9

Vecuronium for muscle relaxation in patients with myasthenia gravis. Buzello W, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):507–9

Recurrence of neuromuscular blockade after reversal of vecuronium in a patient receiving polymyxin/amikacin sternal irrigation. Kronenfeld MA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):93–4

Atracurium or vecuronium for rapid sequence endotracheal intubation. Lennon RL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr; 64(4):510–3

Pulmonary aspiration after a priming dose of vecuronium. Musich J, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):517–9

The effects of age on the dose-response curves for vecuronium in adults. O'Hara DA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Nov;63(5):542–4

Neostigmine and edrophonium antagonism of varying intensity neuromuscular blockade induced by atracurium, pancuronium, or vecuronium. Rupp SM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jun;64(6):711–7

On the efficacy of the priming principle with vecuronium [letter] Sosis M. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):120–2

Bradycardia and asystole following the rapid administration of sufentanil with vecuronium. Starr NJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Apr;64(4):521–3

Refining the priming principle for vecuronium during rapid-sequence induction of anesthesia. Taboada JA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Feb;64(2):243–7

Asystole associated with vecuronium [letter] Clayton D. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug;58(8):937–8

Comparison of cumulative and single bolus dose techniques for determining the potency of vecuronium. Gibson FM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov;57(11):1060–2

Effect of vecuronium on intracranial pressure, mean arterial pressure and heart rate in cats. Giffin JP, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Apr;58(4):441–3

Neuromuscular blocking effects of atracurium, vecuronium and pancuronium during bolus and infusion administration. Gramstad L, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov;57(11):1052–9

Atracurium and vecuronium: effect of dose on the time of onset. Healy TE, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jun;58(6):620–4

Effect of vecuronium on intraocular pressure. Jantzen JP, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Apr;58(4):433–6

Cardiac arrest immediately after vecuronium [letter] Pollok AJ. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug;58(8):936–7

Interaction between pancuronium bromide and vecuronium bromide. Rashkovsky OM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov; 57(11):1063–6

Effects of vecuronium bromide on intracranial pressure and cerebral perfusion pressure. A preliminary report. Rosa G, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Apr;58(4):437–40

Pharmacodynamics of vecuronium, atracurium, tubocurarine and their combinations in the rat in vivo. Booij LH, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Sep;2(3):279–84

Lack of effects of emulsified propofol ('Diprivan') on vecuronium pharmacodynamics—preliminary results in man. De Grood PM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:28–30

[Accelerated curarization by priming] Foldes FF. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Oct;33(6):483–6 **(Fre)**

[Vecuronium under continuous perfusion in anesthesia] Kipper R, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Oct;33(6):491–4 **(Fre)**

[Use of vecuronium bromide administered at a constant rate during renal transplantation] Richard JP, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;34(2):125–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vecuronium: onset of effect and intubation conditions in comparison to pancuronium and suxamethonium] Engel B, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Dec;34(12):645–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pharmacodynamics of vecuronium in infants during intravenous induction of anesthesia with ketamine] Friesdorf W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Feb;35(2):99–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nifedipine and vecuronium bromide. How does a patient treated with calcium antagonists react to nondepolarizing muscle relaxants? Brief scientific communication] Ilias W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Nov;34(11):591–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Interaction of the calcium antagonists nifedipine and nisoldipine with the nondepolarizing muscle relaxant vecuronium bromide in an vivo rat preparation] Ilias W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Nov;34(11):588–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Vecuronium in infants and children: clinical and neuromuscular effects] Motsch J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Aug;34(8):382–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Potentiation of the effect of non-depolarizing muscle relaxants by acylaminopenicillins. Studies on the example of vecuronium] Tryba M. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Dec; 34(12):651–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rapid tracheal intubation with vecuronium and atracurium] Aoki T, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr;35(4):572–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Alteration of onset of pancuronium and vecuronium by priming principle] Ono K, et al. **Masui** 1986 May; 35(5):774–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of neuromuscular blocking and circulatory effects of vecuronium bromide and pancuronium bromide by a double blind study] Sugai N, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr; 35(4):563–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of vecuronium bromide in collaboration with nine departments of anesthesiology] Suzuki H, et al. **Masui** 1986 Jan;35(1):100–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of vecuronium and pancuronium in anesthetized man] Yajima C, et al. **Masui** 1985 Sep;34(9):1245–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative clinical study between vecuronium bromide and pancuronium bromide] Cabarrocas Gafarot E, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1986 Mar–Apr;33(2):76–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The potencies of edrophonium and neostigmine as antagonists of pancuronium. Breen PJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Sep; 40(9):844–7

Neostigmine and edrophonium antagonism of varying intensity neuromuscular blockade induced by atracurium, pancuronium, or vecuronium. Rupp SM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jun;64(6):711–7

[Effects of catecholamines on the neuromuscular blocking action of a non-depolarizing muscle relaxant—Part II. Experimental studies on the anti-neuromuscular blocking actions of catecholamines and the mechanisms of these actions in the dog] Omote T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Nov; 34(11):1487–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of catecholamines on the neuromuscular blocking action of a non-depolarizing muscle relaxant. Part I. Correlation between the rate of recovery of neuromuscular block following pancuronium administration and the plasma catecholamine concentrations during operation] Omote T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Oct;34(10):1321–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Comparative pharmacokinetics and dynamics of vecuronium and pancuronium in anesthetized patients. Sohn YJ, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Mar;65(3):233–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Time course of action of combinations of vecuronium and pancuronium. Pandit SK, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Feb; 41(2):151–4

Does intravenous infusion of nitroglycerin potentiate pancuronium- and vecuronium-induced neuromuscular blockade? Schwarz S, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Feb; 65(2):156–60

Potency of pancuronium at the diaphragm and the adductor pollicis muscle in humans. Donati F, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):1–5

The cerebral effects of pancuronium and atracurium in halothane-anesthetized dogs. Lanier WL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Dec;63(6):589–97

Neuromuscular blocking effects of atracurium, vecuronium and pancuronium during bolus and infusion administration. Gramstad L, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov;57(11):1052–9

Comparison of the effects of pancuronium and tubocurarine on different muscles of young and old mice. Kelly SS, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug;58(8):909–14

Interaction between pancuronium bromide and vecuronium bromide. Rashkovsky OM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Nov; 57(11):1063–6

Lack of effects of d-tubocurarine and pancuronium on the slow action potential of the guinea pig papillary muscle. Arimura H, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Sep;32(5):484–90

Pharmacodynamics of vecuronium, atracurium, tubocurarine and their combinations in the rat in vivo. Booij LH, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Sep;2(3):279–84

Cardiovascular effects of d-tubocurarine and pancuronium in newborn lambs during normoxia and hypoxia. Cameron CB, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Mar;20(3):246–52

Verapamil intensifies neuromuscular blockade produced by gallamine and pancuronium at the chick neuromuscular junction. Wali FA. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 Jun; 18(6):529–41

[The inotropic effect on the cat papillary muscle of pancuronium bromide with and without a preservative and with preservative alone] Horimoto Y. **Masui** 1985 Aug; 34(8):1115–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Alteration of onset of pancuronium and vecuronium by priming principle] Ono K, et al. **Masui** 1986 May; 35(5):774–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of vecuronium and pancuronium in anesthetized man] Yajima C, et al. **Masui** 1985 Sep;34(9):1245–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative clinical study between vecuronium bromide and pancuronium bromide] Cabarrocas Gafarot E, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1986 Mar–Apr;33(2):76–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Development of resistance to pancuronium in adult respiratory distress syndrome. Callanan DL. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Nov;64(11):1126–8

Resistance to pancuronium: adult respiratory distress syndrome or phenytoin [letter] Plotkin CN, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):820–1

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Successful treatment with pancuronium. Sangal R, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 15; 254(19):2795–6

PANCYTOPENIA

BLOOD

[Iron metabolism in acquired preleukemic dyserythropoiesis] Andreeva AP, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 Jan; 31(1):6–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Pancytopenia caused by iron–dextran. Hurvitz H, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Feb;61(2):194–6

Megaloblastic pancytopenia in a patient receiving concurrent methotrexate and trimethoprim–sulfamethoxazole treatment. Maricic M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jan; 29(1):133–5

Gold–induced aplastic pancytopenia: 14–month survival through multiple transfusions. Reychler R, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1986 Jun;5(2):275–7

Pancytopenia associated with low dose pulse methotrexate in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. MacKinnon SK, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Nov;15(2):119–26

[Induction therapy of acute leukemia in children. Current results and problems related to therapeutic aplasia. Apropos of 146 cases] Leverger G, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1986 Mar; 43(3):161–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute severe pancytopenia due to triamterene in alcoholic cirrhotic patients: failure to recognize the pharmacology of triamterene? (letter)] Denoyel P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Oct;9(10):746 **(Fre)**

[Pancytopenia and Salmonella infantis infection] Uppenkamp M, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Feb;27(2):118–23 **(Ger)**

[Progressive systemic sclerosis with pancytopenia, polymyositis and complete heart block developing after D–penicillamine therapy: a case report] Matsumura T, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;74(7):958–63 **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Bone marrow histiocytic hyperplasia and hemophagocytosis with pancytopenia in typhoid fever. Udden MM, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Jun;291(6):396–400

Generalized venocentric lesions in the virus–associated hemophagocytic syndrome. Hoagland MH, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Feb;17(2):195–8

Pancytopenia in propionic acidemia: hematologic evaluation and studies of hematopoiesis in vitro. Stork LC, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Aug;20(8):783–8

Autoimmune pancytopenia progressing to acute myelofibrosis [letter] Phebus CK, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Mar;36(3):317–8

Correction: fever and pancytopenia in an alcoholic patient [letter] Barnes P. **West J Med** 1986 Jun;144(6):752

[Malignant histiocytosis with intermittent pancytopenia] Matsumoto M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Nov; 26(11):1797–804 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Folate deficiency presenting as pancytopenia in pregnancy. Solano FX Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May; 154(5):1117–8

ETIOLOGY

Severe pancytopenia due to marked marrow fibrosis associated with angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy. Brenner B, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;74(1):43–4

Chronic infectious mononucleosis syndrome, pancytopenia, and polyclonal B–lymphoproliferation terminating in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Finlay J, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1986 Spring;8(1):18–27

Pancytopenia with myelofibrosis. An unusual presentation of childhood Hodgkin's disease. Carroll WL, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Feb;25(2):106–8

Sulphasalazine associated pancytopenia may be caused by acute folate deficiency. Logan EC, et al. **Gut** 1986 Jul; 27(7):868–72

Fanconi's syndrome: presentation of a case of acute myeloblastic leukemia. Submoke S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Sep;68(9):480–4

Pancytopenia with thrombocytopenia associated with folic acid deficiency [letter] Melchior JC, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):637

Miliary tuberculosis causing pancytopenia. A report of 2 cases. Rutovitz JJ. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Mar 29;69(7):451–2

Pancytopenia and other haematological findings in brucellosis. Aysha MH, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Apr; 36(4):335–8

Fever and pancytopenia in an alcoholic patient [clinical conference] Barnes P, et al. **West J Med** 1986 Jan; 144(1):58–62

[A remarkable effect of anabolic steroid administration in a case of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria with onset of pancytopenia] Cho S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1986 Mar; 27(3):344–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Brucellosis, reversible pancytopenia and erythrophagocytosis (letter)] Báscones Casas C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Feb;178(3):149–50 **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Idiopathic combined immunocytopenia. Wiesneth M, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Oct;61(2):339–48

Prompt reconstitution of natural killer cells after bone marrow transplantation. Yamada S, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;48(6):1451–8

[Evan's syndrome and immunologic pancytopenias] Muñoz Villa A. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Aug;23(2):151–5 **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

[Usefulness of bone marrow biopsy in leukopenia and pancytopenia] Navone R, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Nov;76(11):578–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of high mountain altitude on the growth of bone marrow fibroblasts in patients with cytolytic syndromes] Domracheva EV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(7):40–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

The gallium–67 citrate bone scan. Moreno AJ, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Aug;10(8):594–5

Recovery from severe idiopathic aplastic pancytopenia following antithymocyte globulin therapy. Ansari A, et al. **Minn Med** 1986 Jun;69(6):361–4

[Adjuvant parenteral nutrition in chemo– and radiotherapeutic measures in hematology] Grünert A, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1986 Jun;13(3):122–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of lyophilized bone marrow in the cytopenic syndrome in dogs] Bogvelishvili VZ. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(2):73–4, 78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PANGAMIC ACID see under **VITAMIN B COMPLEX**

PANIC see under **FEAR**

PANLEUKOPENIA, FELINE see **FELINE INFECTIOUS ENTERITIS**

PANNICULITIS, NODULAR NONSUPPURATIVE

COMPLICATIONS

Septal panniculitis as a manifestation of Lyme disease. Kramer N, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jul;81(1):149–52

Multiple dermal grafts for hemifacial atrophy caused by lupus panniculitis. Moscona R, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 May;14(5 Pt 1):840–3

Cytophagic panniculitis and B cell lymphoma. Peters MS, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Nov;13(5 Pt 2):882–5

Necrotic panniculitis with alpha–1 antitrypsin deficiency. Viraben R, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Apr;14(4):684–7

A case of Weber–Christian disease accompanied by a nasal symptom (a clinicopathologic case report). Isago H, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Feb;100(2):221–7

Ten–year course of early–onset Weber–Christian syndrome with recurrent pneumonia: a suggestion for pathogenesis. Sorensen RU, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jul;78(1):115–20

DIAGNOSIS

Factitial traumatic panniculitis. Winkelmann RK, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Dec;13(6):988–94

[Diagnosis of Weber–Christian disease] Dührsen U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 15;110(46):1777–9 **(Ger)**

[Weber–Christian disease] Karamanova EI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;63(10):136–7 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Sclerosing mesenteritis. Response to cyclophosphamide. Bush RW, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Mar;146(3):503–5

Cyclophosphamide–induced remission in Weber–Christian panniculitis. Kirch W, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1985;5(5):239–40

[Therapy of Weber–Christian disease] Kirch W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 15;110(46):1780–2 **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Subcutaneous nodules in Pseudomonas sepsis. Bagel J, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar;80(3):528–9

Lupus panniculitis [letter] Fahrner L, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jun;122(6):625–6

Panniculitis associated with a pancreas divisum. Haber RM, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Feb;14(2 Pt 2):331–4

IMMUNOLOGY

Lupus erythematosus panniculitis with partial genetic deficiency of C2 and C4 in a child. Taleb A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 May;122(5):576–82

PATHOLOGY

Systemic Weber–Christian disease with pancreatic and adrenal invasion. Walsh N, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Oct; 154(10):406–8

Eosinophilic panniculitis: a clinicopathologic study. Winkelmann RK, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1986 Feb;13(1):1–12

[Systemic Weber–Christian disease without subcutaneous involvement: an autopsy case report] Iyori S, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;75(4):546–51 **(Jpn)**

[Dermatomyositis with rhabdomyosarcoma and panniculitis. Report of an autopsy case] Kuriya N, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;74(6):813–8 **(Jpn)**

[Chronic myelomonocytic leukemia with an initial symptom of panniculitis] Sanada I, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Dec; 26(12):2004–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Systemic spontaneous panniculitis] Maksimova VA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jul;(7):95–7 **(Rus)**

[Case of Weber–Christian disease] Trinus EK, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Feb;(2):114–6 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[Hemosorption in the treatment of systemic spontaneous panniculitis] Sitnikov VA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985;(5):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PANOPHTHALMITIS

COMPLICATIONS

Clostridium septicum panophthalmitis with systemic complications. Insler MS, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct; 69(10):774–7

DIAGNOSIS

Choroidal malignant melanoma appearing as acute panophthalmitis. Pizzuto D, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb 15;101(2):249–51

Lasiodiplodia theobromae panophthalmitis. Slomovic AR, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;20(6):225–8

ETIOLOGY

Multiresistant Salmonella typhimurium panophtalmia in an immunocompetent infant. Kestelyn P, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1986;66(1):83–5

SURGERY

Proteinaceous film without macrophages covering lens implant in acute panophthalmitis. Wolter JR. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Sep;16(9):556–9

PANORAMIC RADIOGRAPHY see **RADIOGRAPHY, PANORAMIC**

PANSTRONGYLUS see under **TRIATOMIDAE**

PANTETHEINE see under **SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS**

PANTHERINE see **MUSCIMOL**

PANTOTHENIC ACID

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Hopantenate interference on the adaptation of muscular energy metabolism to intermittent hypoxia. Pastoris O, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Jun;281(2):311–20

Interactions of gamma–aminobutyric acid (GABA), pentobarbital, and homopantothenic acid (HOPA) on internally perfused frog sensory neurons. Akaike N, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1985 Sep;5(3):245–55

Contact allergy to dexpanthenol. Gollhausen R, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Jul;13(1):38

Clinical and biochemical effects of calcium–hopantenate on neuroleptics–induced tardive dyskinesia. Kashihara K, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1985;39(2):147–53

The "antidementia drug" pantoyl–gamma–aminobutyric acid increases high affinity uptake of choline by slices of rat brain. Nakahiro M, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Mar; 25(3):227–30

[Effects of calcium hopantenate on GABA receptors in the aged rat brain cortex] Ogawa N, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;22(3):264–5 **(Jpn)**

[A clinico–biochemical study of acute encephalopathy in patients treated with Ca–hopantenate] Izumi T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Sep;17(5):426–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Alcoholic intoxication and the gamma–aminobutyric acid system of the brain in exposure to pantogam and fenibut] Sytinskiĭ IA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 49(2):79–82 **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Pantothenase–based assay of pantothenic acid. Airas RK. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:33–5

BIOSYNTHESIS

Preparation of high–specific–activity D–[3–3H]pantothenic acid. Vallari DS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 1; 154(2):671–5

DEFICIENCY

Pantothenic acid deficiency as a factor contributing to the development of hypertension. Schwabedal PE, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72 Suppl 1:187–9

[Adrenal cortex functional activity in pantothenate deficiency and the administration of the vitamin or its derivatives] Tarasov IuA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Absorption of pantothenic acid in rat and chick intestine. Fenstermacher DK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):G155–60

Pantothenic acid transport and metabolism in the central nervous system. Spector R. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):R292–7

Isolation and characterization of Escherichia coli pantothenate permease (panF) mutants. Vallari DS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;164(1):136–42

Development and characterization of pantothenic acid transport in brain. Spector R. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug; 47(2):563–8

Pantothenic acid transport through the blood–brain barrier. Spector R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):966–71

Pantothenate is required in Neurospora crassa for assembly of subunit peptides of cytochrome c oxidase and ATPase/ATP synthase. Brambl R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3644–8

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Results in the use of calcium pantothenate cream in the treatment of various skin diseases in children] Lipets ME, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 Jan;(1):35–6 (Rus)

PAPAIN

Isolation of smooth muscle cells from swine carotid artery by digestion with papain. Driska SP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C474–81

Gerbich (Ge) antibody classification using enzyme-treated red cells [letter] Mohammed MT, et al. **Transfusion** 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):120

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The incidence and clinical implications of hypersensitivity to papain in an allergic population, confirmed by blinded oral challenge. Mansfield LE, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Oct; 55(4):541–3

[Immobilized papain in the treatment of acute destructive lactation mastitis] Storozhuk VT, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Oct;135(10):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

"What's in the beef?" Bernstein IL, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Oct;55(4):525–6

ANALYSIS

Active-site ionizations of papain. An evaluation of the potentiometric difference titration method. Migliorini M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 1;156(1):189–92

[Determination of papain activity] Goloborod'ko OP. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 May–Jun;58(3):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

A 43-kDa papain inhibitor produced by a cultured human epidermal cell line. Hopsu-Havu VK, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1986;278(5):372–6

Low-molecular-weight proteinase inhibitor of human epidermis inhibiting papain and trypsin activity. Takiuchi I, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1986;278(3):194–8

13C NMR study of the stereospecificity of the thiohemiacetals formed on inhibition of papain by specific enantiomeric aldehydes. Mackenzie NE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):2293–8

Papain inhibitory activity in normal & cataractous mammalian lenses. Chandrasekher G, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Nov;82:458–62

Conformational changes of papain induced on interaction with thiol proteinase inhibitors from newborn rat epidermis. Takeda A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):785–91

IMMUNOLOGY

Evaluation of papain/chymopapain cross allergenicity. Sagona MA, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Dec; 76(6):776–81

METABOLISM

Synthesis of a partial transacylase mimic. Cram DJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;471:22–40

Conformational activation of acylpapains and acylcathepsin B's: resonance Raman and kinetic evidence. Angus RH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3304–10

A small hydrophobic domain that localizes human erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase in liposomal membranes is cleaved by papain digestion. Kim BH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3586–92

Comparison of the kinetics and mechanism of the papain-catalyzed hydrolysis of esters and thiono esters. Storer AC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 19;24(24):6808–18

Benzoylamidoacetonitrile is bound as a thioimidate in the active site of papain. Brisson JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9087–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of proteolytic cleavage on functional properties of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in rat pancreatic and parotid acinar cells. Hootman SR, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):617–22

Lung mechanics in papain-treated rabbits. McCormack GS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jan;60(1):242–6

Effect of intravenous papain on tracheal pressure–volume curves in rabbits. Moreno RH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jan;60(1):247–52

[Effect of proteolytic enzymes on the penetration of Trypanosoma cruzi in peritoneal macrophages of mice] Osuna A, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1985;60(4):383–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of a papain-treated homologous microfilarial antigen in the diagnosis of filariasis due to Wuchereria bancrofti var. pacifica. Analysis of 237 cases] Perolat P, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1986 Apr–Jun;46(2):169–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effect of ultrasound on papain. Ateqad N, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;22(3):190–2

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Treatment of suppurative wounds with lekopain in a polyclinic] Nagapetian KhO, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;(6):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of papain and ultrasound in the combined treatment of gangrenous lactation mastitis] Storozhuk VT, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(1):47–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electromyographic evaluation of the results of treating osteochondrosis of the spine using disk papainization] Fishchenko VIa, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Nov; (11):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Papain in the treatment of spinal osteochondrosis] Shukhov VS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(3):459–63 (75 ref.) (Rus)

PAPAVER

see related
OPIUM

PAPAVER see under PLANTS, MEDICINAL

PAPAVERETUM see OPIUM

PAPAVERINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Double-blind evaluation of intravenous indomethacin and oxycone–papaverine in the treatment of acute biliary pain. Jönsson PE, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(6):561–4

Addition of papaverine to cardioplegia does not reduce myocardial necrosis. Slogoff S, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jul;42(1):60–4

Intracavernous self-injection of papaverine and regitine for the treatment of organic impotence. Janosko EO. **NC Med J** 1986 Jun;47(6):305–7

Intracavernous injections of vasoactive substances for the treatment of impotence. Zorgniotti AW. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;76(11):1620

[Montmorillonite as a drug carrier: the release of papaverine from the complex with veegum] Cameroni R, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1985 Sep;40(9):283–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Papaverine-induced chronic liver disease. Poncin E, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Apr;90(4):1051–3

Papaverine-induced priapism: 2 case reports. Halsted DS, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1):109–10

[Metaraminol—an antidote in corpus cavernosum autoinjection therapy-induced prolonged erection] Stief CG, et al. **Urologe [A]** 1986 May;25(3):164–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Effects of ethaverine hydrochloride on the walking tolerance of patients with intermittent claudication. Trainor FS, et al. **Angiology** 1986 May;37(5):343–51

A comparative study of two antispasmodic products: Buscopan and NO-Spa. Maitai CK, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Jul;62(7):480–5

Precise GC/MS assays for salsolinol and tetrahydropapaveroline: the question of artifacts and dietary sources and the influence of alcohol. Smythe GA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;183:77–84

Metabolism of 6,7-dimethoxy 4-(p-chlorobenzyl)-isoquinoline. I. Single-dose pharmacokinetics in the rat and mouse. Servin AL, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Jul;15(7):553–66

[Simultaneous assay of papaverine and papaveraldine. Applications to the control of pharmaceutical preparations and kinetic study of oxidation reactions] Postaire E, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1985;43(6):547–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Determination of papaverine by capillary isotachophoresis. Válka I, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Dec 20;350(1):336–8

[Simultaneous assay of papaverine and papaveraldine. Applications to the control of pharmaceutical preparations and kinetic study of oxidation reactions] Postaire E, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1985;43(6):547–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Chemical regulation of the cerebral blood flow in cats with rostro- or prepontine transection of the brainstem. Chodobski A, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1986; 46(1):47–56

Incompatibility of Hexabrix and papaverine. Pilla TJ, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun;146(6):1300–1

The accuracy of "pull-through" pressure measurements and papaverine testing. Baker AR, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Sep; 36(9):638–45

Intracoronary papaverine: an ideal coronary vasodilator for studies of the coronary circulation in conscious humans. Wilson RF, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3):444–51

[Diagnosis and therapy of erectile impotence with special reference to papaverine] Schnyder von Wartensee M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 26;116(30):994–9 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of the inhibitory effects of spermine, papaverine and adrenaline upon isolated segments of the rat small intestine. Martin JS, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Jan;13(1):87–90

6,7-Dimethoxy-1-veratrylisoquinoline alters the oxygen dissociation properties of human hemoglobin: an ESR study. Meirelles NC, et al. **Hemoglobin** 1985;9(4):399–403

Influence of papaverine on cyclic nucleotide level and cellular metabolism in rat kidney cortex in terms of its inhibitory effect on p-aminohippurate transport. Gemba M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Feb;9(2):125–31

Is intracavernous injection of papaverine a reliable screening test for vascular impotence? Buvat J, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Mar;135(3):476–8

Hemodynamics of papaverine- and phentolamine-induced penile erection. Juenemann KP, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul; 136(1):158–61

Effects of papaverine on smooth muscle cell morphology and vein graft preparation. Sottiurai VS, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Nov;2(6):834–42

Antagonistic activity of aligeron and papaverine against different smooth muscle stimuli. Miyares K, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;7(9):473–6

Control of transcapillary water movement by vasoactive agents. Watson PD, et al. **Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics** 1985 Jun;2(3):235–49

Effects of papaverine on calcium efflux and contractility in superfused rat left atria. Márquez MT, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 333(2):168–71

Acute effect of a single infusion of papaverine on human peripheral lymphocyte. Zocchi MR, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 51(2):277–80

Collateral blood flow in segmental intestinal ischemia: effects of vasoactive agents. Bulkley GB, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Aug; 100(2):157–66

Blood gas analysis in drug-induced penile erection. Juenemann KP, et al. **Urol Int** 1986;41(3):207–11

[Bacterial colonization of the stomach caused by acid neutralization and inhibition of stomach emptying] Hagel HJ, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;23(4):169–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of a vincamine-papaverine combination on platelet aggregation in geriatric patients with glucose and/or lipid metabolism disorders] Petruzzi E, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Sep;33(9):561–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of vincamine and a vincamine-papaverine combination on erythrocyte flexibility in diabetic patients] Petruzzi E, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Nov; 33(11):671–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of dipyridamole and papaverine on adenosine absorption by the lymphocytes] Dmitrenko NP, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Jan–Feb;49(1):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metabolic effects of papaverine and pentamine combinations with nicotinic and succinic acids in experimental vascular pathology in rabbits] Rachkov AK. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep–Oct;48(5):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Cavernosal alpha blockade: a treatment for erectile impotence [letter] Cameron L, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;148:107

Comparison of an intravenous selective mesenteric vasodilator with intraarterial papaverine in experimental nonocclusive mesenteric ischemia. MacCannell KL. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jul;91(1):79–83

Papaverine therapy in atopic dermatitis. Baer RL. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Nov;13(5 Pt 1):806–8

Intracavernous drug-induced erections in the management of male erectile dysfunction: experience with 100 patients. Sidi AA, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr;135(4):704–6

Use of papaverine during vasovasostomy. Marmar JL, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jul;28(1):56–7

[Hemodynamics of erection: current pharmacological findings] Dorémieux J. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(5):327–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis and therapy of erectile impotence with special reference to papaverine] Schnyder von Wartensee M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 26;116(30):994–9 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Corpus cavernosum autoinjection therapy: initial experiences in erectile dysfunction] Stief CG, et al. **Urologe [A]** 1986 Jan;25(1):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bronchospasmolytic effectiveness of controlled drug combinations] Forche G, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 15;136(9):213–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of Panergon therapy in Raynaud syndrome within the scope of progressive scleroderma] Bolmanský K, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;44(5):242–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative study of the treatment of angina pectoris with nitrong, papaverine, erinit and euphylline] Volkov VS, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(7):77–80 (Rus)

[Effect of metoclopramide, papaverine and gastrozepin on the myoelectrical activity of the stomach and small intestine] Fisher AA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug;(8):59–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PAPER

Bacteriological studies on endodontic paper points. Orstavik D, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1985 May;43(2):91–5

Surface analysis of filter papers used in room–temperature phosphorimetry. Andino MM, et al. **Anal Chem** 1986 Jul; 58(8):1730–3

Subacute physiological effects of bleached kraft mill effluent (BKME) on the liver of trout, Salmo gairdneri. Oikari AO, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Oct;10(2):159–72

Immunoblotting and related techniques. Flanagan TD. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Oct;76(4):527–9

Analysis of serum antibody repertoires by isoelectric focusing and capillary blotting onto nitrocellulose paper. Schibeci A, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 May 22;89(2):201–5

Interruption of transmission of rhinovirus colds among human volunteers using virucidal paper handkerchiefs. Dick EC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;153(2):352–6

Variations in respiratory disease morbidity among pulp and paper mill town residents. Deprez RD, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jul;28(7):486–91

Reliability of standardized narrow strips in the Periotron. Asikainen S, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11):686–9

Paper bezoar in the stomach. Majeski JA. **South Med J** 1985 Dec;78(12):1520

[Determining the migration of selected substances used in the production of wrapping paper] Cwiek K, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(4):322–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Characteristics of the microbial contamination of the wastes from waste-paper processing enterprises] Iurovskaia EM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Apr;(4):79–81 (Rus)

[Use of the paper indicator system for interspecies identification of Enterobacteriaceae in laboratory practice] Maller BE, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(6):367–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PAPILLARY MUSCLES

Postinfarction papillary muscle rupture: a new M–mode echocardiographic sign. DasGupta DS, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1986;34(1):70–2

[Rupture of the papillary muscle in acute myocardial infarct] Stejfa M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Mar 7;125(10):306–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Post–infarct rupture of the heart and papillary muscle. Clinical case] Trucano G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Dec;33(12):831–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mitral valve replacement with preservation of whole papillary muscles and chordae tendineae] Miki S, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):1184–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Fibre orientation in the left ventricle and its influence on local pressure–length loop analysis in cats. Matre K, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1986 Jun;6(3):293–301

DRUG EFFECTS

Studies on cardiac distribution and function of neuropeptide Y. Allen JM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Mar; 126(3):405–11

Comparison of effects of ryanodine and caffeine on rat ventricular myocardium. Sutko JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):H786–95

In vitro reversal of cardiac deterioration in septic shock with tetraethylammonium chloride. DeMeules JE. **Arch Surg** 1986 Jan;121(1):65–70

Effect of methylated bepridil on slow action potentials in cardiac muscle and vascular smooth muscle. Wahler GM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 15;35(14):2337–43

A possible role for endogenous prostaglandins in the electrophysiological effects of acetyltrophanthidin on isolated canine ventricular tissues. Moffat MP, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Apr;58(4):486–94

Effect of mercurascan on the contractility and excitability of dog papillary muscle in vitro. Zdráhalová E, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1986;28(3):217–25

Effect of platelet–activating factor (PAF) on human cardiac muscle. Alloatti G, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;79(1):108–12

Frequency–dependent effects of phenytoin on the maximum upstroke velocity of action potentials in guinea–pig papillary muscles. Kojima M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jul;18(7):711–21

Histamine induced or enhanced delayed afterdepolarization and triggered activity in guinea–pig papillary muscles. A preliminary study. Tajima T, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Nov; 26(6):985–92

Effects of bucumolol, nadolol and nifenalol on maximum upstroke velocity of action potential in guinea pig papillary muscles. Ichiyama M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 332(3):297–304

Electrophysiological interactions between quinidine–lidocaine and quinidine–phenytoin in guinea–pig papillary muscle. Sánchez–Chapula J. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 331(4):369–75

Comparison of the effects of nifedipine, diltiazem and verapamil on the mechanical activity of rabbit papillary muscles induced by barium chloride. Roy F, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;33(2):69–75

[Effect of phoratoxin B on electrical and mechanical activities of the rat papillary muscle] Sauviat MP, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;6(2):91–3 (Chi)

[Effect of rhomotoxin on the transmembrane potential and contractile force of guinea pig papillary muscles] Jin MW, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jul;20(7):481–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The inotropic effect on the cat papillary muscle of pancuronium bromide with and without a preservative and with preservative alone] Horimoto Y. **Masui** 1985 Aug; 34(8):1115–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

INJURIES

Chronic tricuspid regurgitation and bifascicular block due to blunt chest trauma. Perlroth MG, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Feb;291(2):119–25

METABOLISM

Presystolic calcium–loading of the sarcoplasmic reticulum influences time to peak force of contraction. X–ray microanalysis on rapidly frozen guinea–pig ventricular muscle preparations. Wendt–Gallitelli MF. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;80(6):617–25

Altered calcium handling in experimental pressure–overload hypertrophy in the ferret. Gwathmey JK, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Dec;57(6):836–43

The effect of temperature on the basal metabolism of cardiac muscle. Loiselle DS. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(2):163–9

PATHOLOGY

Impaired left ventricular systolic and diastolic function without left ventricular dilatation associated with papillary muscle calcification in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Ross EM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 15;57(6):488–90

A histological study of surgical landmarks for the specialized atrioventricular conduction system, with particular reference to the papillary muscle. Tamiya T, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Dec;40(6):599–613

Characterization of human pathological papillary muscles by 1H–NMR spectroscopic and histologic analysis. Toni R, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 May;11(2):231–4

Rupture of a left ventricular papillary muscle during acute myocardial infarction: analysis of 22 necropsy patients. Barbour DJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Sep;8(3):558–65

[Experimental research of papillary muscle infarction] Xia JL, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;13(2):129–31, 157–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The ischemic mitral valve. Pathology, clinical aspects and prognosis] Buonanno C, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Aug; 15(8):797–803 (Ita)

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of halothane on transmembrane potentials, Ca2+ transients, and papillary muscle tension in the cat. Bosnjak ZJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):H374–81

External pH dependency of delayed afterdepolarization in rabbit myocardium. Kano T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug; 251(2 Pt 2):H324–30

Inositol trisphosphate enhances calcium release in skinned cardiac and skeletal muscle. Nosek TM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):C807–11

Excitation–contraction coupling in myocardium of nonhibernating and hibernating chipmunks: effects of isoprenaline, a high calcium medium, and ryanodine. Kondo N. **Circ Res** 1986 Aug;59(2):221–8

Biphasic contractions induced by milrinone at low temperature in ferret ventricular muscle: role of the sarcoplasmic reticulum and transmembrane calcium influx. Malecot CO, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Aug;59(2):151–62

Electrophysiologic effects of papillary muscle traction in the intact heart. Gornick CC, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May; 73(5):1013–21

Papillary–annular continuity and left ventricular systolic function after mitral valve replacement. Salter DR, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep;74(3 Pt 2):I121–9

Relating the sodium current and conductance to the shape of transmembrane and extracellular potentials by simulation: effects of propagation boundaries. Spach MS, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Oct;32(10):743–55

Relationship between force and intracellular [Ca2+] in tetanized mammalian heart muscle. Yue DT, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Feb;87(2):223–42 (54 ref.)

Critical evaluation of isometric indexes of relaxation in rat and cat papillary muscles and toad ventricular strips. Mattiazzi A, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jul;18(7):749–58

The rate of resting heat production of rat papillary muscle. Loiselle DS. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Sep;405(2):155–62

Ultrasound intensity and contractile characteristics of rat isolated papillary muscle. Forester GV, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1985 Jul–Aug;11(4):591–8

[Effects of hypoxia on mechanical properties of isolated the cat papillary muscle] Ding BC, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;37(3):216–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Depression by enflurane of the slow action potential and contractile tension of the guinea pig ventricular papillary muscle] Arimura H, et al. **Masui** 1986 Mar;35(3):388–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Contractile function of the papillary muscles of the heart of the rat at different ages] Shevchuk VG, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effects of hypothyroidism and hypoparathyroidism on rat myocardium: mechanical and electrical alterations. Capasso G, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Apr;291(4):232–40

Renal hypertension impairs inotropic isoproterenol effect without beta–receptor changes. Gende OA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H814–9

Interaction of the effects of hypoxia, substrate depletion, acidosis and hyperkalaemia on the class III antiarrhythmic properties of sotalol. Cobbe SM, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Nov;19(11):668–73

The combined effects of hypoxia, high K+, and acidosis on the intracellular sodium activity and resting potential in guinea pig papillary muscle. Wilde AA, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Feb;58(2):249–56

Daunomycin–induced cardiomyopathy in rabbits: isolated heart and papillary muscle energetics. Gibbs CL, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Mar;18(3):273–82

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Papillary muscle activity on thallium scintigraphy: a potential source of misinterpretation. Edelman RR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jun;111(6):1210–2

SURGERY

Resection of scarred papillary muscles improves outcome after surgery for ventricular tachycardia. Kron IL, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Jun;203(6):685–90

A physiological approach to surgery for acute rupture of the papillary muscle. Spence PA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jul;42(1):27–30

Surgically correctable mechanical complications of acute myocardial infarction. Borias M, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 May;86(5):306–10

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Effect of specimen preparation and section transfer techniques on the preservation of ultrastructure, lipids and elements in cryosections. Hagler HK, et al. **J Microsc** 1986 Mar;141 (Pt 3):311–7

PAPILLEDEMA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Isolated papilledema during anticoagulant treatment. Rapid recovery after withdrawal of fluindione (letter)] Leys D, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Mar 10;13(10):622 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Lack of difference between malignant and accelerated hypertension. Ahmed ME, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 25;292(6515):235–7

Transient erythroblastopenia of childhood presenting with papilledema. Green NS, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 May;25(5):278–9

DIAGNOSIS

Oral fluorescein angiography in disc oedema. Eustace P, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984;211:35–41

Optic disc edema with aphakic cystoid maculopathy masquerading as ischemic optic neuropathy. Slavin ML, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;5(3):180–4

[Differential diagnosis of papilledema] Binder S, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 May 2;98(9):270–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Retinal changes in malignant hypertension. McGregor E, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 25;292(6515):233–4

Diabetic papillopathy and proliferative retinopathy. Stransky TJ. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(1):46–50

Papilledema in idiopathic inflammatory polyradiculoneuropathy. Sozzi G, et al.

Ital J Neurol Sci 1986 Feb;7(1):97–100

Pseudopapilledema secondary to optic nerve drusen: ophthalmoscopic differentiation. Levinson JB.
J Am Optom Assoc 1986 May;57(5):373–5

Papilledema in traumatic lesion of optic nerve with amaurosis. Manor RS, et al. J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol 1986 Jun;6(2):100–5

Benign intracranial hypertension: visual loss and optic nerve sheath fenestration. Knight RS, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Mar;49(3):243–50

[Diabetic papillopathy and pregnancy. Clinical contribution and pathogenetic considerations] Cillino S, et al.
J Fr Ophtalmol 1985;8(6–7):459–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neuro–ophthalmologic findings in tumors of ventricles I–III] Skrzypczak J, et al. Zentralbl Neurochir 1986; 47(1):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Unilateral papilledema in pseudotumor cerebri] Monteiro ML, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 1985 Jun;43(2):154–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa and Coats'–like disease. Spallone A, et al. Int Ophthalmol 1985 Sep; 8(3):147–51

PATHOLOGY

[Study of papilledema. 2. The histopathology in experimental ocular hypotensive rats] Kawaai I.
Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Jul;89(7):804–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[The patient with pseudotumor cerebri and disseminated lupus erythematosus] Strack van Schijndel RJ, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 Jan 18;130(3):123–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Axon flow of the optic nerve] Hamard H.
Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris) 1985 Nov;169(8):1323–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PAPILLOMA

see related
WARTS

Inverted papilloma. Weissler MC, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 1986 May–Jun;95(3 Pt 1):215–21

Association between colorectal polyps and skin tags [letter] Kune GA, et al. Lancet 1985 Nov 9;2(8463):1062–3

[Papillomas and papillomatosis of the breast: clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic implications] Sorice G, et al.
Chir Ital 1984 Oct;36(5):831–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Recurrent laryngeal papillomatosis in childhood] Perroni L, et al. Minerva Pediatr 1986 Jan 31;38(1–2):19–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Laryngeal papillomatosis] Viñals RP.
An R Acad Nac Med (Madr) 1985;102(2):185–211 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Immunohistochemical distribution of monoclonal antibodies against keratin in papillomas and carcinomas from oral and nasopharyngeal regions. Nakai M, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Sep;62(3):292–302

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cisplatin as an initiating agent in two–stage mouse skin carcinogenesis. Barnhart KM, et al. Cancer Lett 1985 Oct; 29(1):101–5

Influence of the application mode of N–[4–(5–nitro–2–furyl)–2–thiazolyl]–formamide on the localization of its carcinogenic expression in female NMRI–mice. Berger MR, et al. Cancer Lett 1986 Jun; 31(3):311–8

Malignant progression of mouse skin papillomas treated with ethylnitrosourea, N–methyl–N'–nitro–N–nitrosoguanidine, or 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate. O'Connell JF, et al. Cancer Lett 1986 Mar;30(3):269–74

12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate promotes tumors prior to initiation in two–stage promotion. Ordman AB, et al. Cancer Lett 1985 Oct;29(1):79–84

Uracil–induced urolithiasis and the development of reversible papillomatosis in the urinary bladder of F344 rats. Shirai T, et al. Cancer Res 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2062–7

Mechanisms involved in multistage skin tumorigenesis. Slaga TJ. Carcinog Comprr Surv 1985;10:189–99 (31 ref.)

Induction of papillomas with a high probability of conversion to malignancy. Hennings H, et al. Carcinogenesis 1985 Nov; 6(11):1607–10

Papilloma development on young and senescent mouse skin treated with 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol 13–acetate. Ebbesen P. IARC Sci Publ 1985;(58):167–70

Low vitamin A status and 3–methylcholanthrene induced skin carcinogenesis in mice. Bansal MP, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 1985 Nov;23(11):613–5

Inhibition of 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate–induced epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activity and tumor promotion by N–(6–aminohexyl)–5–chloro–1–naphthalenesulfonamide (W–7) in mouse skin. Nakadate T, et al. Pharmacology 1986; 32(3):167–75

L–isoleucine and L–leucine: tumor promoters of bladder cancer in rats. Nishio Y, et al. Science 1986 Feb 21; 231(4740):843–5

[Factors controlling tumor promotion induced by TPA] Kato R, et al. Gan To Kagaku Ryoho 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):782–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The influence of vitamin A on cutaneous carcinogenesis in mice induced by 20–methylcholanthrene. 1. Carcinogenesis and tumor incidence] Hirose R.
Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Nov;95(13):1423–31 (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Proptosis from maxillary sinus inverted papilloma with malignant transformation. Lawton AW, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 1986 Jun;104(6):874–7

Bile duct obstruction by villous papilloma of duodenum. Lubowski D, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 1985 Oct;55(5):433–6

Supraglottic edema in laryngeal papilloma: a clinical and morphologic study. Blacker JE, et al.
Ear Nose Throat J 1985 Oct;64(10):486–90

Laryngeal epidermoid carcinoma associated with juvenile laryngeal papillomatosis. Matsuba HM, et al.
Laryngoscope 1985 Oct;95(10):1264–6

Squamous bronchial carcinoma arising in a case of multiple juvenile papillomatosis. Dallimore NS. Thorax 1985 Oct; 40(10):797–8

[Ureteral invagination caused by a fibroepithelial polyp of the ureter. Apropos of a case] Haupert S, et al.
Ann Urol (Paris) 1985;19(6):403–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Aicardi syndrome: an unusual association of neoplastic or cystic lesions] Nishimura S, et al. No To Hattatsu 1986 May;18(3):217–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Florid papillomatosis and spinocellular epithelioma in addition to the lesions of chronic lupus erythematosus] Kaplan H, et al. Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am 1985;13(6):503–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Bloody nipple discharge. Lorenzen JR, et al.
Am Fam Physician 1986 Jul;34(1):151–4

Tracheal papilloma simulating asthma in a child. Rivera R, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 1986 Jul;78(7):298–9

Inverted multifocal papilloma of the bladder. Aragona F, et al. Br J Urol 1986 Jun;58(3):335–6

Todays' stage in differential diagnosis between cervical condyloma and CIN. Villani C, et al.
Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol 1986;13(1–2):26–32

Inverting papilloma of the nose and paranasal sinuses. Segal K, et al. Laryngoscope 1986 Apr;96(4):394–8

Transitional cell papilloma of the bladder. Williams JL, et al. Pediatr Radiol 1986;16(4):322–3

[Rare diseases of the ear: fibrous dysplasia of the tympanic bone, extensive papillomatosis, ceruminoma, aspergilloma, spontaneous évidement of the tympanic bone] Despreaux G, et al. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 1985; 102(4):255–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sonographic detection of intracystic breast tumors] Weiss H, et al. Ultraschall Med 1985 Aug;6(4):233–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Virus papillomas and malignant genital tumors] Grussendorf–Conen EI. Z Hautkr 1985 Dec 15; 60(24):1970–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Benign tumors of the gallbladder and extrahepatic bile ducts (a review of the literature)] Malinovskiĭ NN, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1986 Feb;(2):132–7 (61 ref.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Hematoporphyrin derivative therapy of papillomas. Experimental study. Shikowitz MJ, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Jan;112(1):42–6

Short–term and long–term effect of prophylactic treatment of superficial bladder cancer with intravesical adriamycin. Fossa SD, et al. Eur Urol 1985;11(6):382–5

Cutaneous papillomas of the Egyptian toad as a new model for screening the antitumour activity of ASTA–Z–7557 or cyclophosphamide. Sadek IA. Folia Morphol (Praha) 1985; 33(4):375–8

Confluent and reticulated papillomatosis responsive to selenium sulfide. Nordby CA, et al. Int J Dermatol 1986 Apr;25(3):194–9

Confluent and reticulated papillomatosis of Gougerot and Carteaud: treatment with selenium sulfide lotion [letter] Friedman SJ, et al. J Am Acad Dermatol 1986 Feb;14(2 Pt 1):280–2

Regression of aggressive laryngeal papillomatosis with 13–cis–retinoic acid (accutane). Alberts DS, et al.
J Biol Response Mod 1986 Apr;5(2):124–8

Intravesical ethoglucid (Epodyl) for treatment of noninvasive bladder cancer (stage Ta). Larson A, et al.
Ups J Med Sci 1985;90(2):127–32

[Intrapelvic instillation of mitomycin C in the treatment of ureteral tumor in a patient with a single kidney] Eldrup J, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 1986 Jan 13;148(3):137–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Alpha–interferon treatment of juvenile laryngeal papillomatosis in adults] Schuurman AM, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1985 Dec 28;129(52):2507–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[The treatment of juvenile laryngeal papillomatosis in adults with alpha–interferon (letter)] van Aken WG.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 Mar 1;130(9):417–8 (Dut)

[Site of action of retinoids] Muto Y.
Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Oct;95(12 Suppl):1287–9 (Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

Sequential study of gamma–glutamyltransferase during complete and two–stage mouse skin carcinogenesis. Chiba M, et al. Cancer Res 1986 Jan;46(1):259–63

ETIOLOGY

Cellular and molecular changes during chemical carcinogenesis in mouse skin cells. Yuspa SH.
Carcinog Compr Surv 1985;10:201–10 (32 ref.)

v–ras genes from Harvey and BALB murine sarcoma viruses can act as initiators of two–stage mouse skin carcinogenesis. Brown K, et al. Cell 1986 Aug 1;46(3):447–56

Papillomavirus infection in cattle: viral and chemical cofactors in naturally occurring and experimentally induced tumours. Campo MS, et al. Ciba Found Symp 1986; 120:117–35

Bovine papillomavirus genome elicits skin tumours in transgenic mice. Lacey M, et al. Nature 1986 Aug 14–20; 322(6080):609–12

Pruritic vulvar squamous papillomatosis: evidence for human papillomavirus etiology. Growdon WA, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 1985 Oct;66(4):564–8

Ionizing radiation as an initiator in the mouse two–stage model of skin tumor formation. Jaffe DR, et al.
Radiat Res 1986 May;106(2):156–65

[Neoplasms of the bladder in women] Bul'bulian MA, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Various dermatoses in workers in the chrysotile–asbestos industry] Golod MS, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1985 Aug;(8):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Juvenile papillomas of the respiratory tract in adults] Chumakov FI, et al. Vestn Otorinolaringol 1986 Jan–Feb; (1):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A direct cytogenetic technique for mouse skin carcinomas and papillomas. Aldaz CM, et al.
Cancer Genet Cytogenet 1986 Feb 15;20(3–4):223–9

Cytogenetic evidence for gene amplification in mouse skin carcinogenesis. Aldaz CM, et al. Cancer Res 1986 Jul; 46(7):3565–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistologic analysis of the phenomenon of spontaneous regression of numerous flat warts. Aiba S, et al. Cancer 1986 Sep 15;58(6):1246–51

Peroxidase–antiperoxidase evaluation of human oral squamous cell papillomas. Welch TB, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Jun;61(6):603–6

[Pedicled papilloma of the conjunctiva with papilloma virus. Immunohistochemical detection of species specific papilloma–virus antigens] Völcker HE, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1985 Sep;187(3):212–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Quantitative analysis of changes in immune system indices in pigmented neoplasms in man] Babakova SV, et al.
Sov Med 1985;(8):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

[5'–Deoxy–5–fluorouridine and 5–fluorouracil concentrations and thymidine phosphorylase activity in brain tumors following intravenous administration of 5'–deoxy–5–fluorouridine] Yamashita M, et al.
Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo) 1985 Aug;25(8):613–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

MICROBIOLOGY

Detection of papillomavirus DNA in oral papillomas and carcinomas: application of in situ hybridization with biotinylated HPV 16 probes. Milde K, et al.
J Oral Pathol 1986 May;15(5):292–6

[Characterization of mucosal papillomas and carcinomas] Löning T, et al. Pathologe 1986 Jul;7(4):187–91 (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Inverted papilloma of the renal pelvis. Cytologic features of ureteral washings. Taylor FM 3d, et al.
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 1986 Mar–Apr;30(2):166–8

Cytology of bladder papilloma. Wolinska WH, et al.
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 1985 Sep–Oct;29(5):817–22

Choroid plexus papilloma containing bone. Cardozo J, et al.
Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 1985;68(1):83–5

Light–microscopical features of interferon–alpha–treated laryngeal papillomatosis in adults. Bomholt A, et al.
Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 1986 Jul–Aug;102(1–2):131–5

Collagenous papules in the external auditory canal [letter] Frost FA. Am J Dermatopathol 1986 Jun;8(3):275

Pale–cell acanthosis. A distinctive histologic pattern of epidermal epithelium. Fukushiro S, et al.
Am J Dermatopathol 1985 Dec;7(6):515–27

Choroid plexus neoplasms. Clinicopathologic and immunohistochemical studies. Coffin CM, et al.
Am J Surg Pathol 1986 Jun;10(6):394–404

Florid papillomatosis of the nipple. A study of 51 patients,

including nine with mammary carcinoma. Rosen PP, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Feb;10(2):87–101

Invasive papillomatosis and squamous carcinoma complicating juvenile laryngeal papillomatosis. Schnadig VJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Sep; 112(9):966–71

Cultivation and characterization of cells derived from mouse skin papillomas induced by an initiation–promotion protocol. Yuspa SH, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jun; 7(6):949–58

Laryngeal papillomatosis is associated with a defect in cellular differentiation. Steinberg BM. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;120:208–20

Vulvar localisation of epidermolytic acanthoma. A light- and electron-microscopic study. De Coninck A, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(5):276–8

Schneiderian papillomas: a clinicopathologic study of 67 cases. Christensen WN, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Apr; 17(4):393–400

Obstructing fallopian tube papilloma. Gisser SD. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1986;5(2):179–82

Flattened papillary mass on the posterior hard palate. Schott TR, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Dec;111(6):974–5

Cutaneous tag or acrochordon of the lower extremity [letter] Fridrich RE, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Aug; 76(8):479

Inverted papilloma of the nose (Ringertz tumour). Hasan SA, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Sep;83(9):316–8

Peripheral ameloblastoma resembling a papilloma: report of case. Kaneko Y, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Sep; 44(9):737–9

Multiple lesions of the so-called "squamous acanthoma" of the oral mucosa (basosquamous cell anthoma). Chaudhry AP, et al. **J Oral Med** 1986 Apr–Jun;41(2):114–6

Inverted papilloma of the bladder with focal transitional cell carcinoma: a case report. Khoury JM, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 Oct;150(10):562–3

Cylindrical cell papilloma. Report of a case with light and ultrastructural analysis. Arendt DM, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Apr;61(4):382–7

Cylindrical cell papilloma. DeBoom GW, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jun;61(6):607–10

Spontaneous malignant transformation of multiple nasopharyngeal papilloma? A report of two cases. Gluckman JL, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb; 94(2):260–5

Inverted papillomas of the urinary tract. A case of multiple, recurring inverted papillomas of the renal pelvis, ureter and bladder associated with malignant change. Palvio DH. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1985;19(4):299–302

Calcified papilloma of ureter. Albert NE, et al. **Urology** 1986 May;27(5):460–2

Inverted papilloma of upper urinary tract. Schulze S, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jul;28(1):58–61

New aspects of the natural history of in situ and invasive carcinoma in the female breast. Results from autopsy investigations. Andersen J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985;69:88–95

Micropapillomatosis of the bronchial basement membrane: pathogenesis and types. Götz M, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(5):375–81

[Inverted papilloma of the nasal cavity and parasinus—a clinicopathologic study of 27 cases] Xu JW. **Chung-hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;14(2):108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Clear cell melanoacanthoma] Pierard GE. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1986;113(3):253–5 (Fre)

[Ductal papilloma in a male breast] Gruber U. **Pathologe** 1986 May;7(3):175–7 (Ger)

[Intraductal papillomatosis of the breast in a female infant] Steudte E, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986;131(1):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of bladder combined with inverted papilloma. Report of a case] Nakatsuji F, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;76(12):1914–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Papilloma of the lower 3d of the esophagus] Lazarev AA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):85–6 (Rus)

[Gottron's carcinoid papillomatosis of the skin] Chebotarev KS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(1):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Urothelial inverted papilloma located in the urethra. Review of the literature] Carballido Rodríguez J, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):131–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Inverted papilloma of the bladder. Apropos of a new case] Grunfeld Avellán JA, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 May–Jun; 38(3):323–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Modulation of mouse skin tumor promotion by dietary 13-cis-retinoic acid and alpha-difluoromethylornithine. Verma AK, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jun;7(6):1019–23

Inhibition of esophageal carcinogenesis in corn-fed rats by riboflavin, nicotinic acid, selenium, molybdenum, zinc, and magnesium. van Rensburg SJ, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1986; 8(3):163–70

RADIOGRAPHY

Juvenile laryngotracheal papillomatosis. Sweriduk ST, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Apr;33(4):155–6

A case of benign colon polyp after partial cystectomy and colonoplasty. Van Steen A, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1985; 68(6):470–1

[Papilloma of the bladder in childhood. Description of a case] Messina P, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1986 Jan–Feb;8(1):107–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Radiological evaluation of the degree of progression and extent of the changes in bladder cancer] Walecki J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Nov–Dec;48(6):397–401 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Results of X-ray treatment of early cancer of the glottis (data from the Radiotherapy Clinic, Warsaw Medical Academy 1960–1976)] Kukolewska-Machnicka J, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(6):456–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SURGERY

Tracheobronchial papillomatosis: anaesthetic implications. Callander CC. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 May; 14(2):201–2

Treatment of juvenile laryngeal papilloma with a combination of laser surgery and interferon. Saito R, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12(2):117–24

Advanced breast cancer after subcutaneous mastectomy and immediate prosthetic reconstruction for benign breast disease—a rare observation and a diagnostic problem [letter] Kieback DG, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1986; 7(2):119–20

The midfacial degloving approach to the central skull-base. Price JC. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 Apr;65(4):174–80

Squamous cell papilloma of the esophagus in a child. Arima T, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Apr–Jun;70(2):177–8

Residents' corner: cryosurgery of clear cell acanthoma. Fernandez-Obregon AC. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Jul; 12(7):689–92

Endoscopic removal of squamous cell papilloma of esophagus: a case report and review of literature. Shah AN. **Surg Gastroenterol** 1984;3(2):23–6 (14 ref.)

[Surgical treatment of villous tumors of the rectum and sigmoid. Apropos of 79 cases] Grosdidier J, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1986 Apr;123(4):227–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Primary carcinoma of the choroid plexus. 2 case reports and review of the literature] Namer IJ, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(5):429–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[2 cases of tracheal papillomatosis in children. The therapeutic posture] Buruiană M, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1985 Oct–Dec;30(4):291–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Experience with transanal treatment of villous tumors of the rectum] Grinberg BI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(5):34–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[CO2 laser in the treatment of tumors of the bladder] Nikol'skii AD, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(11):105–9 (Rus)

[Results of the surgical treatment of patients with papilloma of the urinary bladder] Aslamazov EG, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;(3):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Transurethral electroresection in the treatment of patients with tumors of the urinary bladder] Simonov VIa. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;(3):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A method of treating villous tumors of the rectum] Guliaev AV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Nov;135(11):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Conservative surgery of tumors of the urethra] Castiñeiras J, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Sep–Oct;38(5):449–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

Inverted papilloma. Considerations in treatment. Woodson GE, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;111(12):806–11

Effect of levamisol on cellular and humoral immune reactivity and on recurrences in patients with bladder papilloma. Romics I, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1985; 17(4):323–30

The failure of immunotherapy with dinitrochlorobenzene and Rhus extract for recurrent conjunctival squamous papillomas. Novick NL, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Jun;12(6):602–5

Juvenile laryngeal papillomatosis. Irwin BC, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Apr;100(4):435–45

Interferon in the treatment of human papilloma virus. Strander HA. **Med Clin North Am** 1986 May;Suppl:19–23

Recombinant interferon-alpha-2C in laryngeal papillomatosis: preliminary results of a prospective multicentre trial. Zenner HP, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42 Suppl 1:15–8

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural features of the interferon-treated adult laryngeal papilloma. Bomholt A, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Sep–Oct;100(3–4):304–8

[The influence of vitamin A on cutaneous carcinogenesis in mice induced by 20-methylcholanthrene. 2. Electron microscopy studies] Hirose R. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;95(13):1433–40 (Jpn)

VETERINARY

Cloacal papillomas in psittacines. Sundberg JP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Apr;47(4):928–32

Cloning and characterization of a canine oral papillomavirus. Sundberg JP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1142–4

Goat papillomatosis. Theilen G, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;46(12):2519–26

Ocular lesions in slaughtered cattle in Queensland. Spradbrow PB, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Jun;62(6):203–5

A cutaneous fibropapilloma from a red deer (Cervus elaphus) associated with a papillomavirus. Moar MH, et al. **Intervirology** 1985;24(2):108–18

Ureteral fibropapilloma in a dog. Hattel AL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Apr 15;188(8):873

Biochemical and structural studies of fish lymphocystis disease virions isolated from skin tumours of Pleuronectes. Samalecos C. **J Virol Methods** 1986 Jun;13(3):197–205

Pathomorphological observations on epidermal papilloma of flatfish (Liopsetta obscura). Fujimoto Y, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1986 Apr;34(2):81–103

Cutaneous papillomas and enzootic haematuria in Indian hill cattle [letter] Somvanshi R, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jun 14; 118(24):675

Oral papillomas in cattle. Samuel JL, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Oct;32(9):706–14

PAPILLOMA, SHOPE see **TUMOR VIRUS INFECTIONS**

PAPILLOMAVIRUSES

Papillomaviruses and their involvement in oncogenesis. Smith KT, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(8):405–14 (97 ref.)

Human papillomavirus types 6 and 16 in multifocal intraepithelial neoplasias of the female lower genital tract. McCance DJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Nov; 92(11):1093–100

Papillomaviruses. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;120:1–259

Human papilloma virus and cervical cancer [letter] Gray N. **Med J Aust** 1986 May 12;144(10):555

Human papilloma virus and cervical cancer [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1986 Feb 28;231(4741):920

ANALYSIS

Human papillomavirus deoxyribonucleic acid in cervical carcinoma from primary and metastatic sites. Lancaster WD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jan;154(1):115–9

Prevalence of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA sequences in cervical intraepithelial neoplasia and invasive carcinoma of the cervix. McCance DJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Nov;92(11):1101–5

Human papillomavirus (HPV) infection of cervical lesions detected by immunohistochemistry and in situ hybridization. Hoepfner I, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986; 9(3–4):293–301

Sequences of papillomavirus DNA in equine sarcoids. Trenfield K, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Nov;17(6):449–52

Detection of papillomavirus DNA in oral papillomas and carcinomas: application of in situ hybridization with biotinylated HPV 16 probes. Milde K, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 May;15(5):292–6

CLASSIFICATION

Classification of the papillomaviruses—mapping the genome. Pfister H, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;120:3–22 (26 ref.)

[Recent advances in human papillomavirus research] Yabe Y. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;95(12 Suppl):1249–50 (Jpn)

DRUG EFFECTS

Treatment of bovine-papillomavirus-type-1 (BPV)-transformed mouse cells with aromatic retinoid and retinoic acid. Gassenmaier A, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;278(1):79–81

GENETICS

Human papillomavirus infection of the cervix detected by cervicovaginal lavage and molecular hybridization: correlation with biopsy results and Papanicolaou smear. Burk RD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May; 154(5):982–9

In situ hybridization analysis of HPV 16 DNA sequences in early cervical neoplasia. Crum CP, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Apr;123(1):174–82

DNA sequences of human papillomavirus types 11, 16, and 18 in lesions of the uterine cervix in the west of Scotland. Millan DW, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 12; 293(6539):93–6

Presence of human papillomavirus type 16 related sequences in verrucous carcinoma of the larynx. Brandsma JL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2185–8

Repression of bovine papilloma virus replication is mediated by a virally encoded trans-acting factor. Berg L, et al. **Cell** 1986 Aug 29;46(5):753–62

Negative control of DNA replication in composite SV40-bovine papilloma virus plasmids. Roberts JM, et al. **Cell** 1986 Aug 29;46(5):741–52

The bovine papillomavirus replicon. Botchan M, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;120:53–67 (14 ref.)

Production of spliced DNA copies of the cottontail rabbit

papillomavirus genome in a retroviral vector. Danos O, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;120:68–82

Persistence and expression of human papillomavirus DNA in genital cancer. Gissmann L, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986; 120:190–207 (29 ref.)

Papillomavirus transforming functions. Howley PM, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;120:39–52 (23 ref.)

Organization and expression of the genome of bovine papillomavirus type 1. Pettersson U, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;120:23–38 (24 ref.)

Identification of the human papilloma virus–1a E4 gene products. Doorbar J, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb;5(2):355–62

Expression of the E2 open reading frame of papilloma viruses BPV1 and HPV6b in Escherichia coli. Mallon RG, et al. **Gene** 1986;42(3):241–51

Papillomavirus DNA in human tongue carcinomas. de Villiers EM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Nov 15;36(5):575–8

Molecular cloning and characterization of the DNA of a new human papillomavirus (HPV 30) from a laryngeal carcinoma. Kahn T, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jan 15; 37(1):61–5

Molecular cloning of two new HPV types (HPV 37 and HPV 38) from a keratoacanthoma and a malignant melanoma. Scheurlen W, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Apr 15; 37(4):505–10

Presence of human papillomavirus type–16 and type–18 DNA sequences and their expression in cervical cancers and cell lines from Japanese patients. Tsunokawa Y, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Apr 15;37(4):499–503

Human papillomavirus DNA sequences in penile carcinomas in Brazil. Villa LL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jun 15; 37(6):853–5

The expression of human papillomavirus type 18 E6 protein in bacteria and the production of anti–E6 antibodies. Matlashewski G, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Sep;67 (Pt 9):1909–16

Viral DNA sequences detected in a hamster liposarcoma induced by bovine papillomavirus type 4. Moar MH, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Jan;67 (Pt 1):187–90

Detection of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA and evidence for integration into the cell DNA in cervical dysplasia. Shirasawa H, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Sep;67 (Pt 9):2011–5

Human papillomavirus DNA associated with foreskins of normal newborns. Roman A, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 May; 153(5):855–61

Structure of bovine papillomavirus type 1 DNA in a transformed mouse cell line. Allshire RC, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Mar 5;188(1):1–13

Physical state, expression and regulation of two glucocorticoid–controlled genes on bovine papilloma virus vectors. Matthias P, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Feb 20; 187(4):557–68

Human papillomaviruses in Buschke–Löwenstein tumors: physical state of the DNA and identification of a tandem duplication in the noncoding region of a human papillomavirus 6 subtype. Boshart M, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jun;58(3):963–6

Genome organization and nucleotide sequence of human papillomavirus type 33, which is associated with cervical cancer. Cole ST, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jun;58(3):991–5

Nonsense mutation in open reading frame E2 of bovine papillomavirus DNA. DiMaio D. **J Virol** 1986 Feb; 57(2):475–80

Amplification of a bovine papillomavirus–simian virus 40 chimera. DuBridge RB, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Nov;56(2):625–7

Epidermodysplasia verruciformis–associated human papillomavirus 8: genomic sequence and comparative analysis. Fuchs PG, et al. **J Virol** 1986 May;58(2):626–34

Characterization of a new type of human papillomavirus found in a lesion of Bowen's disease of the skin. Kawashima M, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Feb;57(2):688–92

Cloning of monomeric human papillomavirus type 16 DNA integrated within cell DNA from a cervical carcinoma. Matsukura T, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jun;58(3):979–82

Papillomavirus DNA associated with pulmonary fibromatosis in European elks. Moreno–López J, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar;57(3):1173–6

Properties of intracellular bovine papillomavirus chromatin. Rösl F, et al. **J Virol** 1986 May;58(2):500–7

E5 open reading frame of bovine papillomavirus type 1 encodes a transforming gene. Schiller JT, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):1–6

Human papillomavirus type 16 DNA–induced malignant transformation of NIH 3T3 cells. Yasumoto S, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Feb;57(2):572–7

Human papillomavirus type–16 homologous DNA in normal human ectocervix [letter] Cox MF, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 19;2(8499):157–8

Non–invasive detection of cervical papillomavirus DNA [letter] McCance DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 8; 1(8480):558–9

Intracellular surveillance of persisting viral infections. Human genital cancer results from deficient cellular control of papillomavirus gene expression. zur Hausen H. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 30;2(8505):489–91

Analysis of benign and malignant urogenital tumors for human papillomavirus infection by labelling cellular DNA. de Villiers EM, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1986; 174(6):281–6

Type I human T–cell leukemia virus small envelope protein expressed in mouse cells by using a bovine papilloma virus–derived shuttle vector. Eiden M, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3320–4

The bovine papillomavirus distal "enhancer" is not cis essential for transformation or for plasmid maintenance. Howley PM, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3310–5

Enhancer–dependent expression of the rat preproinsulin gene in bovine papillomavirus type 1 vectors. Sarver N, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;5(12):3507–16

Dissociation of transforming and trans–activation functions for bovine papillomavirus type 1. Yang YC, et al. **Nature** 1985 Dec 12–18;318(6046):575–7

Translation of open reading frame E5 of bovine papillomavirus is required for its transforming activity. DiMaio D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar; 83(6):1797–801

Transcription of human papillomavirus type 16 early genes in a cervical cancer and a cancer–derived cell line and identification of the E7 protein. Smotkin D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4680–4

Transforming activity of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA sequence in a cervical cancer. Tsunokawa Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2200–3

Identification of the protein encoded by the E6 transforming gene of bovine papillomavirus. Androphy EJ, et al. **Science** 1985 Oct 25;230(4724):442–5

The E5 transforming gene of bovine papillomavirus encodes a small, hydrophobic polypeptide. Schlegel R, et al. **Science** 1986 Jul 25;233(4762):464–7

Comparison of methods for introducing vectors based on bovine papillomavirus–1 DNA into mammalian cells. Bostock CJ, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1986 Jul; 12(4):357–66

Characterization of Fischer rat embryo (CREF) cells transformed by bovine papillomavirus type 1. Babiss LE, et al. **Virology** 1986 Oct 15;154(1):180–94

Sequence homologies between bovine papillomavirus genomes mapped by a novel low–stringency heteroduplex method. Coggins LW, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jun; 143(2):603–11

The nucleotide sequence and genome organization of human papilloma virus type 11. Dartmann K, et al. **Virology** 1986 May;151(1):124–30

Genetic analysis of the 3' early region transformation and replication functions of bovine papillomavirus type 1. Groff DE, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 15;150(1):221–30

Cloning and characterization of an equine cutaneous papillomavirus. O'Banion MK, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 15; 152(1):100–9

Molecular cloning and characterization of human papillomavirus type 7 DNA. Oltersdorf T, et al. **Virology** 1986 Mar;149(2):247–50

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Transient replication of bovine papilloma virus type 1 plasmids: cis and trans requirements. Lusky M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3609–13

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistologic analysis of the phenomenon of spontaneous regression of numerous flat warts. Aiba S, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 15;58(6):1246–51

Immunization against bovine papillomavirus infection. Pilacinski WP, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;120:136–56

Koilocytotic lesions of the cervix: the interrelation of morphometric features, the presence of papilloma–virus antigens, and the degree of koilocytosis. Boon ME, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Jul;9(7):751–63

Monoclonal antibodies to genus– and type–specific papillomavirus structural antigens. Nakai Y, et al. **Intervirology** 1986;25(1):30–7

Identification of human papillomavirus types in oral verruca vulgaris. Adler–Storthz K, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Apr; 15(4):230–3

Peroxidase–antiperoxidase evaluation of human oral squamous cell papillomas. Welch TB, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jun;61(6):603–6

Immunobiology of human papillomavirus infection. Kirchner H. **Prog Med Virol** 1986;33:1–41 (168 ref.)

[Papilloma viruses: group–specific antigens within lesions of the oral mucosa] Gogusev J, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1986;87(1):14–24 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[An immunofluorescence study of the papilloma virus in viral warts] Takeshige M, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;95(8):901–4 (Jpn)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Cloning and characterization of a canine oral papillomavirus. Sundberg JP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1142–4

Papillomavirus DNA in warts of immunosuppressed renal allograft recipients. Gassenmaier A, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1986;278(3):219–23

Demonstration of human papillomavirus DNA in two keratoacanthomas. Pfister H, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1986; 278(3):243–6

Human papillomavirus (HPV) DNA sequences demonstrated by in situ DNA hybridization in serial paraffin–embedded cervical biopsies. Syrjänen S, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1986; 239(1):39–48

Verrucous carcinoma of the larynx. Possible human papillomavirus etiology. Abramson AL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Nov;111(11):709–15

An intranuclear virus in epidermodysplasia verruciformis. Electron microscopic studies. Zhang YL, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Dec;97(12):897–900

Human papillomavirus types 16 and 18 in carcinomas of the penis from Brazil. McCance DJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jan 15;37(1):55–9

Specific identification of human papillomavirus type in cervical smears and paraffin sections by in situ hybridization with radioactive probes: a preliminary communication. Gupta J, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1985; 4(3):211–8

A cutaneous fibropapilloma from a red deer (Cervus elaphus) associated with a papillomavirus. Moar MH, et al. **Intervirology** 1985;24(2):108–18

Detection of human papillomavirus DNA in genital warts, cervical dysplasias and neoplasias. Tomita Y, et al. **Intervirology** 1986;25(3):151–7

Human papilloma virus in condyloma acuminata of the anus [letter] McCance DJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Aug; 39(8):927

Identification of genital tract papillomaviruses HPV–6 and HPV–16 in warts of the oral cavity. Naghashfar Z, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Dec;17(4):313–24

The demonstration of papilloma virus in cervical dysplasia and/or neoplasia. Ghosh L, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 May; 32(1):25–9

Cloning and characterization of the DNA of a new human papillomavirus from a woman with dysplasia of the uterine cervix. Lorincz AT, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Apr;58(1):225–9

Isolation and characterization of a novel human papillomavirus type 6 DNA from an invasive vulvar carcinoma. Rando RF, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):353–6

Occurrence of human papillomavirus types 16 and 18 DNA in cervical carcinomas from Japan: age of patients and histological type of carcinomas. Yoshikawa H, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;76(8):667–71

Infection of the oral mucosa with defined types of human papillomaviruses. de Villiers EM, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1986;174(6):287–94

Morphological transformation in vivo of human uterine cervix with papillomavirus from condylomata acuminata. Kreider JW, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 17–23;317(6038):639–41

Human papillomavirus deoxyribonucleic acid in adenocarcinoma and adenosquamous carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Smotkin D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug; 68(2):241–4

Detection of papillomavirus DNA in human semen. Ostrow RS, et al. **Science** 1986 Feb 14;231(4739):731–3

Immunohistochemical and electron microscopic demonstration of human papillomavirus in dysplasia of the uterine cervix. Toki T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Jun; 149(2):163–7

Human papillomavirus type 17 DNA in skin carcinoma tissue of a patient with epidermodysplasia verruciformis. Yutsudo M, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jul 15;144(1):295–8

[Verruciform epidermodysplasia and papillomavirus: 2 case reports. Presence of HPV–5 in a lymph node metastasis] Mathieu A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(9):741–2 (Fre)

[Human papillomaviruses in the epithelial cells of the cervix uteri: frequency of types 16 and 18. Preliminary results of a clinical, cytologic and viral study] Pratili MA, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1986;15(1):45–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[In situ cancer of the cervix and papillomavirus. Study of 111 cases of conization] Barrasso R, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jan;80(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Characterization of mucosal papillomas and carcinomas] Löning T, et al. **Pathologe** 1986 Jul;7(4):187–91 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Human papillomavirus DNA replication mediated by simian virus 40 T antigen in trans. Lehn H. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Aug;67 (Pt 8):1581–9

PATHOGENICITY

The malignant potential of papillomavirus. Dyall–Smith D, et al. **Australas J Dermatol** 1985 Dec;26(3):102–7 (74 ref.)

Human papillomaviruses and cancer. McCance DJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986;823(3):195–205 (75 ref.)

Human papillomaviruses of different types in precancerous lesions of the uterine cervix: histologic, immunocytochemical and ultrastructural studies. Kadish AS, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Apr;17(4):384–92

Human papillomavirus and cervical neoplasia: epidemiological considerations. Grubb GS. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Mar;15(1):1–7

Human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in genital tumours: a pathological and molecular analysis. Di Luca D, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Mar;67 (Pt 3):583–9

In vivo transformation of human skin with human papillomavirus type 11 from condylomata acuminata. Kreider JW, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug;59(2):369–76

A novel type of human papillomavirus associated with genital neoplasias. Beaudenon S, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 15–21; 321(6067):246–9

Bovine papillomavirus genome elicits skin tumours in transgenic mice. Lacey M, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 14–20; 322(6080):609–12

PHYSIOLOGY

Papillomaviruses and interferon. Androphy EJ. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;120:221–34 (25 ref.)

Reversion of bovine papillomavirus-induced transformation and immortalization by a xanthate compound. Amtmann E, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Dec;161(2):541–50

Analysis of pp60c-src protein kinase activity in hamster embryo cells transformed by simian virus 40, human adenoviruses, and bovine papillomavirus 1. Amini S, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):357–61

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Three-dimensional reconstruction of the shape of human wart virus using spatial correlations. Kam Z, et al. **Ultramicroscopy** 1985;17(3):251–62

PAPILLON–LEFEVRE DISEASE see under **KERATOSIS PALMARIS ET PLANTARIS**

PAPIO

Esophageal rupture in a baboon. Stokes WS, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1277–8

Experimental infection of the baboon (Papio cynocephalus) with Echinococcus granulosus of camel, cattle, sheep and goat origin from Kenya. Macpherson CN, et al. **J Helminthol** 1986 Sep;60(3):213–7

Method of heart transplantation for treatment of hypoplastic left heart syndrome. Bailey L, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jul;92(1):1–5

A successful method of administering cyclosporin A to the chacma baboon. Novitzky D, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Nov 9;68(10):737–9

Cerebellar cortical atrophy in a baboon. Sadoff DA, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 May;23(3):335–6

[Comparative pathology of Papio hamadryas] Krylova RI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(3):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antistress and antineurotic action of psychotropic preparations in experiments on monkeys] Startsev VG, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(3):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The accessory nerve nucleus in the baboon. Augustine JR, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Mar;214(3):312–20

Distribution of central cholinergic neurons in the baboon (Papio papio). I. General morphology. Satoh K, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 8;236(2):197–214

Distribution of central cholinergic neurons in the baboon (Papio papio). II. A topographic atlas correlated with catecholamine neurons. Satoh K, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 8;236(2):215–33

Experimental radionuclide ventriculography and the baboon (Papio ursinus) model: imaging projection of the heart and blood pool labelling. Dormehl IC, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1986;15(3):169–82

Diffuse nodular hyperplasia and fibrosis of the liver in lead-poisoned mandrills. Hruban Z, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1986;15(4):245–58

Spinal cord anatomy of the baboon—comparison with man and implications for spinal cord blood flow during thoracic aortic cross-clamping. Svensson LG, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 1986 Mar;24(1):32–4

Naturally occurring lesions in some endocrine glands of laboratory maintained baboons (Papio sp.). Skelton-Stroud PN, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jul;23(4):380–5

[Arterial vascularization of the sino-atrial and atrio-ventricular nodes and frequency of coronary artery branches in Papio Erxleben, 1777] Mandarim de Lacerda CA, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1986;46(2):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pathologically changed skeletal remains of baboons from ancient Egyptian times] von den Driesch A, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;13(3):367–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Characterization of an unusual lipoprotein similar to human lipoprotein a isolated from the baboon, Papio sp. Rainwater DL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 11;877(1):75–8

The relation of platelet density to platelet age: survival of low- and high-density 111indium-labeled platelets in baboons. Savage B, et al. **Blood** 1986 Aug;68(2):386–93

Hemorrhagic hypotension increases plasma beta-endorphin concentrations in the nonhuman primate. Chernow B, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 May;14(5):505–7

Selected coagulation reference values for adult and juvenile baboons. Kelly CA, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1986 Apr; 36(2):173–5

The viability of young and old baboon red cells stored in the liquid state at 4 C. Valeri CR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;195:429–441

Kinetics of In-111-platelets in the baboon: II. In vitro distribution and sites of sequestration. Kotzé HF, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Jun 24;53(3):408–10

Kinetics of In-111-platelets in the baboon: I. Isolation and labelling of a viable and representative platelet population. Kotzé HF, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Jun 24;53(3):404–7

[Circadian rhythms of the corticosteroid concentration during pregnancy in hamadryas baboons] Goncharov NP, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;(3):70–2 **(Rus)**

[Androgen content of the blood of male hamadryas baboons over the course of a year] Taranov AG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;100(12):647–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

New gene assignments and syntenic groups in the baboon (Papio papio). Thiessen KM, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1986;42(1–2):19–23

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Insect and meat eating among infant and adult baboons (Papio cynocephalus) of Mikumi National Park, Tanzania. Rhine RJ, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 May;70(1):105–18

[Development of the endocrine function of the adrenals and gonads of Papio hamadryas in postnatal ontogeny] Butnev VIu, et al. **Ontogenez** 1986 May-Jun;17(3):309–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Distribution of immunoglobulin allotypes among local populations of Kenya olive baboons. Oliver TJ, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 May;70(1):29–38

Antibodies reacting with human T-lymphotropic retrovirus (HTLV-I) or related antigens in lymphomatous and healthy hamadryas baboons. Voevodin AF, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Nov 15;36(5):579–84

[Beta-endorphin-like immunoreactivity of the blood plasma of hamadryas baboons and its changes] Golanov EV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;100(12):677–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The time interval effect on two consecutive LHRH-TRH tests on adult female baboons. Su JH, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Aug;32(4):455–62

Estimates of body water content in normally grown baboons during the first postnatal month. Brans YW, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1986;15(4):281–5

Body water content and distribution in nonpregnant adult female baboons. Brans YW, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1985; 14(5):263–70

Gastrointestinal absorption of neptunium in primates: effect of ingested mass, diet, and fasting. Metivier H, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 May;106(2):190–200

MICROBIOLOGY

Immunoprecipitation of Epstein–Barr virus (EBV)-specific proteins by prelymphomatous and normal baboon sera containing antibodies reactive with EBV early antigen. Voevodin AF, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 May; 29(3):242–6

Antibiotic resistance and population structure in Escherichia coli from free-ranging African yellow baboons. Routman E, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Oct;50(4):749–54

PHYSIOLOGY

Prevention of myocardial injury during brain death by total cardiac sympathectomy in the Chacma baboon. Novitzky D, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 May;41(5):520–4

Comparative biodynamic response of two primate species to the same vibrational environment. Slonim AR. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Oct;56(10):945–55

Timing of the luteal-placental shift in the baboon (Papio cynocephalus). Castracane VD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):506–12

Prolactin stimulates adrenal androgen secretion in infant baboons. Pepe GJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov; 117(5):1968–73

Duration of the third stage of labor in a female yellow baboon from Mikumi National Park, Tanzania. Phillips-Conroy JE, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1985;45(1):44–7

Spontaneous otoacoustic emissions in the nonhuman primate: a survey. Martin GK, et al. **Hear Res** 1985;20(1):91–5

Massive sequestration of human sickle cells after transfusion to a baboon. Fomufod AK, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1986; 15(2):71–9

Blood volume measurement in baboons: simultaneous estimation of red cell volume and plasma volume. Garner MG, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1985;14(6):345–56

Enclosure design and reproductive success of baboons used for reproductive research in Kenya. Else JG, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1986 Apr;36(2):168–72

Influence of luliberin and chorionic gonadotropin on luteinizing hormone and testosterone in the blood of monkeys under conditions of acute stress. Katsiya GV, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Mar-Apr;16(2):157–60

Convulsant effect of Ro 5-4864, a peripheral type benzodiazepine, on the baboon (Papio papio). Valin A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15;66(2):210–4

The effect of 5 alpha-androstane-3 alpha, 17 beta-diol and 17 beta-estradiol on the adult and immature chacma baboon prostate. De Klerk DP, et al. **Prostate** 1985;7(1):1–12

[Myoclonia. From the myoclonia of Papio papio to various human myoclonias] Menini C, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1986;142(1):3–28 (275 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of stress-inducing factors on monkey behavior. II. Hormonal indices and their relation to behavior in the modelling of emotional stress in hamadryas baboons] Butovskaia ML, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1986;(2):59–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hormonal activity of the hypophysis-gonadal system in male hamadryas baboons in relationship to their hierarchical position] Taranov AG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;101(3):356–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional activity of the adrenal system in relation to the hierarchical status of male hamadryas baboons in an isolated group] Taranov AG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Nov;100(11):524–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on the secretory activity of the gonads and adrenals of male hamadryas baboons] Goncharov NP, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan-Feb;32(1):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of prolonged hypokinesia on the gonadal and adrenal function of female hamadryas baboons] Shekhova AN, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan-Feb;32(1):70–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reproductive function of Papio hamadryas living freely in an animal preserve] Chalian VG, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(3):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chief patterns in the reproduction of Papio hamadryas at the Sukhumi monkey nursery] Lobko VF, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(3):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Analysis of reproductive indices of a hamadryas baboon colony in the Sukhumi nursery] Lobko VF, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1985 Sep-Oct;46(5):704–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Technique for primate heterotopic cardiac xenotransplantation. Michler RE, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1985;14(6):357–62

PAPOVAVIRIDAE

A papova-like virus infection of lovebirds (Agapornis sp). Pass DA. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Sep;62(9):318–9

GENETICS

Characterization of the DNA of the hamster papovavirus: IV. Transcription mapping of calf-thymus DNA polymerase II. Vogel F, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1986; 56(2):81–7

Restriction endonuclease cleavage map of the DNA of hamster papovavirus. Bastien C, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(9):K43–50

Mutation in the VP-1 gene is responsible for the extended host range of a monkey B-lymphotropic papovavirus mutant capable of growing in T-lymphoblastoid cells. Kanda T, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug;59(2):531–4

Transactivation of BKV and SV40 early promoters by BKV and SV40 T-antigens. Caputo A, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 30;152(2):459–65

Isolation of a papovavirus with a bipartite genome containing unlinked SV40 and BKV sequences. O'Neill FJ, et al. **Virology** 1985 May;143(1):75–87

Complete DNA sequence of lymphotropic papovavirus: prototype of a new species of the polyomavirus genus. Pawlita M, et al. **Virology** 1985 May;143(1):196–211

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Feather loss syndrome in cockatoos] Gerlach H, et al. **DTW** 1986 Jan 7;93(1):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

[The detection of papovavirus nucleotide sequences in cortical neurons of a patient with progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy (PML) by in situ hybridization] Nakamura S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Oct; 25(10):1148–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOGENICITY

Chronic infection of nude mice by murine K papovavirus. Greenlee JE. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Jun;67 (Pt 6):1109–14

PHYSIOLOGY

Studies on the SV40-like papovavirus SV40-GBM. III. Propagation at low multiplicities of infection in various human cell lines. Scherneck S, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 Mar;30(2):119–25

PAPP-D see **PLACENTAL LACTOGEN**

PAPPATACI FEVER

DIAGNOSIS

[Sandfly fever—a 100-year-old viral disease hazardous to tourists visiting the Mediterranean] Eitrem R, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Jun 25;83(26–27):2397–8 **(Swe)**

TRANSMISSION

[Ecology and epidemiology of transmissible viruses of sandflies in Italy] Verani P, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986;22(1):79–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PAPPATACI FEVER VIRUS see under BUNYAVIRIDAE

PARA-CHLOROPHENYLALANINE see P-CHLOROPHENYLALANINE

PARA-DIHYDROXYBENZENES see HYDROQUINONES

PARA-HYDROXYBENZOIC ACIDS see PARABENS

PARA-OCTOPAMINE see NORSYNEPHRINE

PARA-AORTIC BODIES see under CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM

PARABENS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hypersensitivity to methylhydroxybenzoate: a case for additive labelling of pharmaceuticals [letter] Batty KT. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jan 20;144(2):107–8

[Multiple allergic manifestations. Role of an excipient] Chichmasian RM, et al. **Therapie** 1985 Sep–Oct;40(5):365–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Assay of parabens released from soft gelatin capsules to triglycerides of fatty acids by means of HPLC. Facchini G, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Jul;124(7):340–4

[HPLC determination of sugar, mannitol and p-hydroxybenzoic acid esters in a syrup laxative for babies] Galensa R, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Nov;40(11):805–6 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Quantitative determination of infinite inhibition concentrations of antimicrobial agents. Marwan AG, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Mar;51(3):559–61

PARABIOSIS

Participation of bone marrow stromal cells in hemopoietic recovery of rats irradiated and then parabiosed with a non-irradiated litter mate. I. Light microscopic observations. Kagawa K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Jul; 36(7):999–1010

Participation of bone marrow stromal cells in hemopoietic recovery of rats irradiated and then parabiosed with a non-irradiated litter mate. II. Scanning and transmission electron microscopic observations. Kagawa K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Jul;36(7):1011–26

Metabolic response to a specific lipid-depleting factor in parabiotic rats. Harris RB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb; 250(2 Pt 2):R276–86

The first open-heart repairs of ventricular septal defect, atrioventricular communis, and tetralogy of Fallot using extracorporeal circulation by cross-circulation: a 30-year follow-up. Lillehei CW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jan; 41(1):4–21

Parabiotic transfer of cancer anorexia/cachexia in male rats. Norton JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5547–52

Effects on blood pressure of cross circulation between spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats. Zidek W, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1986;8(3):347–54

Hemodynamic studies in a parabiotic model of portal hypertension. Sikuler E, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Oct 15; 41(10):1323–4

The ontogeny of pulmonary alveolar macrophages in parabiotic mice. Sawyer RT. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Oct; 40(4):347–54

PARACETAMOL see ACETAMINOPHEN

PARACHLORAMINE see MECLIZINE

PARACHUTING see AVIATION

PARACOCCIDIOIDES see under HYPHOMYCETES

PARACOCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS

Paracoccidioidomycosis in a four-year-old boy. Bittencourt AL, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1986 Jan;93(1):55–9

BLOOD

Monoclonal antibodies against complement 3 neoantigens for detection of immune complexes and complement activation. Relationship between immune complex levels, state of C3, and numbers of receptors for C3b. Aguado MT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;76(4):1418–26

COMPLICATIONS

[Neurological involvement of paracoccidioidomycosis, evaluated by computerized skull tomography] Hutzler RU, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1985 Sep–Oct;103(5):243–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

DIAGNOSIS

Exocellular components of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis: identification of a specific antigen. Puccia R, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jul;53(1):199–206

Comparison between magnetic enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (MELISA) and complement fixation test (CF) in the diagnosis of paracoccidioidomycosis. Pires de Camargo Z, et al. **J Med Vet Mycol** 1986 Feb;24(1):77–9

Multiple paracoccidioidomas simulating Wegener's granulomatosis. Severo LC, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Aug;91(2):117–9

Chronic pulmonary paracoccidioidomycosis masquerading as lymphangitis carcinomatosa. Bowler S, et al. **Thorax** 1986 Jan;41(1):72–3

DRUG THERAPY

Paracoccidioidomycosis case report: cure with amphotericin B and triple sulfa. Washburn RG, et al. **J Med Vet Mycol** 1986 Jun;24(3):235–7

Treatment of paracoccidioidomycosis with itraconazole in a murine model. McEwen JG, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Oct;88(5):295–9

[Peculiarities in the treatment of systemic mycoses] Del Negro G. **AMB** 1985 Mar–Apr;31(3–4):47–51 (Por)

IMMUNOLOGY

Experimental paracoccidioidomycosis in high and low antibody-producer mice. I.—Evolution of the disease, its correlation with the humoral immune response and the patterns of tissue lesions. Carvalhaes MS, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1986 Mar–Apr;137C(2):127–41

Susceptibility and resistance of inbred mice to Paracoccidioides brasiliensis. Calich VL, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Oct;66(5):585–94

Ultrastructure of lymphocytes from patients with paracoccidioidomycosis in the lymphocyte transformation test by phytohemagglutinin. Da Costa JC, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1986 Mar;93(3):155–61

Correlation between cell-mediated immunity and clinical forms of paracoccidioidomycosis. Mota NG, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(6):765–72

MICROBIOLOGY

In vivo and in vitro characteristics of six Paracoccidioides brasiliensis strains. Kashino SS, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Dec;92(3):173–8

The ecology of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis: a puzzle still unsolved. Restrepo A. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Oct;23(5):323–34 (60 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Comparative epidemiology of four deep mycoses—a review. Schwarz J. **Mykosen** 1986 Jan;29(1):5–9 (26 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

In vivo and in vitro characteristics of six Paracoccidioides brasiliensis strains. Kashino SS, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Dec;92(3):173–8

Pathology of the human pulmonary paracoccidioidomycosis. Tuder RM, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Dec;92(3):179–88

[Paracoccidioidomycosis, an imported tropical disease] Bräuninger W, et al. **Hautarzt** 1985 Jul;36(7):408–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Jorge Lobo's disease. Second Peruvian case] Talhari S, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(3):201–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Adrenal function in paracoccidioidomycosis: a prospective study in patients before and after ketoconazole therapy. Abad A, et al. **Infection** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):22–6

RADIOGRAPHY

Paracoccidioidomycosis in children with different skeletal involvement. Rosario Filho NA, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1985 Nov–Dec;27(6):337–40

THERAPY

[Progressive subacute paracoccidioidomycosis. Treatment of a patient with amphotericin B and parenteral feeding] Pereira PC, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1985 Sep–Oct;27(5):268–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PARACOCCUS DENITRIFICANS

ENZYMOLOGY

A novel prenyltransferase from Paracoccus denitrificans. Ishii K, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 1;233(3):773–7

Monoclonal antibodies to cytochrome c from Paracoccus denitrificans: effects on electron transport reactions. Kuo LM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 9;809(3):388–95

The respiratory nitrate reductase from Paracoccus denitrificans. Molecular characterisation and kinetic properties. Craske A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jul 15; 158(2):429–36

Structural relationships between the NADH dehydrogenases of Paracoccus denitrificans and bovine heart mitochondria as revealed by immunological cross-reactivities. George CL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 17;198(1):135–9

Cytochrome c oxidase from Paracoccus denitrificans in Triton X-100: aggregation state and kinetics. Bolli R, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1986 Aug;18(4):277–84

Purification of a three-subunit ubiquinol-cytochrome c oxidoreductase complex from Paracoccus denitrificans. Yang XH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):12282–9

GENETICS

Isolation and characterization of Paracoccus denitrificans mutants with defects in the metabolism of one-carbon compounds. Harms N, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec; 164(3):1064–70

METABOLISM

Properties of Paracoccus denitrificans amicyanin. Husain M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2431–6

Characterization of two inducible periplasmic c-type cytochromes from Paracoccus denitrificans. Husain M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8577–80

An inducible periplasmic blue copper protein from Paracoccus denitrificans. Purification, properties, and physiological role. Husain M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14626–9

PARADENTIUM see PERIODONTIUM

PARADOXICAL SLEEP see SLEEP, REM

PARAFFIN

Effect of section thickness on quality of flow cytometric DNA content determinations in paraffin-embedded tissues. Stephenson RA, et al. **Cytometry** 1986 Jan;7(1):41–4

Acridine-orange to identify Campylobacter pyloridis in formalin fixed, paraffin-embedded gastric biopsies [letter] Walters LL, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 4;1(8471):42

[Methods of treating tissues with subsequent embedding in paraffin] Suponitskii VIa. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(8):86–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Compression of the spinal cord by paraffin [letter] Siqueira EB, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Dec;78(12):1525–6

[Oleoma of the face following infiltrations for cosmetic reasons] Touraine R, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985; 112(9):767–8 (Fre)

[Pulmonary paraffinosis (letter)] Souquet PJ, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 15;15(11):535 (Fre)

[Alveolar paraffinosis: cytologic and biochemical study of bronchiolo-alveolar lavage fluid] Dongay G, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2(4):231–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Chlorinated paraffins: formation of sulphur-containing metabolites of polychlorohexadecane in rats. Ahlman M, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Mar;16(3):225–32

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of routine paraffin wax processing on cell membrane immunoreactivity in cutaneous tissue. Cerio R, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1986 Jun;20(2):97–100

POISONING

Paraffin poisoning [letter] Crisp N. S **Afr Med J** 1986 Sep 13;70(6):371

TOXICITY

Isoparaffinic solvent-induced nephrotoxicity in the rat. Viau C, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Feb;38(2):227–40

PARAFFIN JELLY see PETROLATUM

PARAGANGLIA, CHROMAFFIN see under CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM

PARAGANGLIA, NONCHROMAFFIN

Sudden death due to a paraganglioma of the organs of Zuckerkandl. Sperry K, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1986 Mar;7(1):23–9

ANALYSIS

Catecholamines of endoneurial laryngeal paraganglia in the rat. Dahlqvist A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jun; 127(2):257–61

PATHOLOGY

[Intramyocardial atrial paraganglia in man. A case report] Gobbi H, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Apr;44(4):277–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PHYSIOLOGY

Adrenergic mechanisms in oxygen chemoreception in the cat aortic body. Mulligan E, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Mar; 63(3):375–82

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Quantitative studies of the aortic bodies of the cat. I. Point-counting analysis of tissue components. Kummer W,

et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;126(1):48–53

PARAGANGLIOMA

ANALYSIS

Expression of neurofilament triplet proteins in human neural tumors. An immunohistochemical study of paraganglioma, ganglioneuroma, ganglioneuroblastoma, and neuroblastoma. Mukai M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Jan; 122(1):28–35

Neuroendocrine markers in paragangliomas of the head and neck. Warren WH, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Nov–Dec;94(6 Pt 1):555–9

BLOOD

Naloxone provokes catecholamine release in pheochromocytomas and paragangliomas. Bouloux PM, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Mar;24(3):319–25

COMPLICATIONS

Paraganglioma of urinary bladder in patient with neurofibromatosis. Burton EM, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jun; 27(6):550–2

[Arterial hypertension caused by mediastinal paraganglioma. Description of a case and review of the literature] Bisignani G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Jun;15(6):652–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cervical paragangliomas: a report of four cases. Wood GA, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;24(3):169–77

Vagal body tumors: diagnosis and treatment. Moore G, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 May;96(5):533–6

Urinary bladder paraganglioma (U.B.P.). Davaris P, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1986 Mar;181(1):101–6

[Non-functional paraganglioma of Zuckerkandl's organ (letter)] Puig Torrus X, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jan 11;86(1):36–7 **(Spa)**

[The clinical variability of paragangliomas] Vidal JB, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 29;86(12):483–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Malignant retroperitoneal paragangliomas. Mikhail RA, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 May;32(1):32–6

PATHOLOGY

Retroperitoneal paraganglioma in a patient with von Recklinghausen's disease. Skander MP, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Sep;81(9):812–5

Duodenal gangliocytic paraganglioma and carcinoid. Perrone T. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Feb;10(2):147–9

Melanotic paraganglioma of the uterus. Tavassoli FA. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 15;58(4):942–8

Non-functioning retroperitoneal paraganglioma. Chattopadhyay TK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Jul; 82(7):247–8

Duodenal gangliocytic paraganglioma occurring in adolescence. Sando WC, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1986 Jul–Aug;5(4):659–64

Laryngeal paraganglioma. A case report. Davidge-Pitts KJ. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Dec 21;68(13):971–2

[Paraganglioma of the nasal cavity] Straehler-Pohl HJ. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Aug;64(8):399–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rare finding in laparotomy—retroperitoneal para-aortic paraganglioma] Rösler EM, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985; 107(22):1388–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Malignant paraganglioma of the peri-iliac artery] Kobayashi S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Feb;32(2):209–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of pulmonary paraganglioma] Akaishi T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;24(1):87–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Nasopharyngeal paraganglioma extending to the middle cranial fossa] Morimoto K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jul;13(7):805–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Gangliocytic paraganglioma of the duodenum. Presentation of a case and review of the literature] Ortiz Rivas LA, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Apr;69(4):363–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Multiple paragangliomas. The problem of its localization. Report of the first case studied with 131I meta-iodobenzylguanidine in our milieu and review of the literature] Sandoval V, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1986 May–Jun;56(3):237–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Radiotherapy for the treatment of paragangliomas in the temporal bone. Zinreich ES, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 Apr;65(4):181–4

SECONDARY

[Nasopharyngeal paraganglioma extending to the middle cranial fossa] Morimoto K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jul;13(7):805–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

High-altitude paragangliomas diagnostic and therapeutic considerations. Rodriguez-Cuevas H, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):672–6

[Acute non-cardiogenic pulmonary edema during resection of a bladder paraganglioma (pheochromocytoma)] Touboul JL, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1985;41(3):197–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cardiac paragangliomas. A clinicopathologic and immunohistochemical study of four cases. Johnson TL, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Nov;9(11):827–34

Crystals in a jugulotympanic paraganglioma. Horváth KK, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1986;10(3):257–64

PARAGANGLIOMA, NONCHROMAFFIN

[Tympanic chemodectoma] Mařík E, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1986 Apr;35(3):154–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

COMPLICATIONS

Sudden death due to a paraganglioma of the organs of Zuckerkandl. Sperry K, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1986 Mar;7(1):23–9

[Extraorganic retroperitoneal paraganglioma associated with a horseshoe kidney] Iashin NP, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):63–4 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[So-called glomus jugulare tumors. General report] George B. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(5):333–41 **(Fre)**

[Intrathoracic chemodectoma. 2 new cases (letter)] Patra P, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 10;15(19):888 **(Fre)**

[Intraperitoneal paraganglioma simulating a retroperitoneal neoplasm] Galun NM. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct; (5):64 **(Rus)**

[Primary multiple chemodectoma] Antoniv VF, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):50–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Malignant chemodectomas of the neck] Sharykin AE, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jul–Aug;(4):58–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nonchromaffin paraganglioma of the stomach] Shuliarenko VA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Dec;(12):13–4 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Hormonal treatment of glomus tumors: carotid, tympanic and jugular] Müllfay V, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1986 Jan–Mar;31(1):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

METABOLISM

[A glomus jugulare chemodectoma producing catecholamines. Report of a new case (letter)] Estopiñán V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Mar;178(5):248–9 **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Pathologic quiz case 2. Paraganglioma (glomus jugulare). Carter TR. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Sep; 112(9):994–7

Temporal bone region: high-resolution MR imaging using surface coils. Koenig H, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Apr; 159(1):191–4

[Paraganglioma of the jugulo-tympanic glomus. Anatomo-pathological aspects] Mikol J, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(5):342–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Tympano-jugular paraganglioma] Tran Ba Huy P. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(5):355–7 **(Fre)**

[Polypoid gangliocytic paraganglioma of the duodenum] Cremer H, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 Jul;6(4):211–6 **(Ger)**

[A case of malignant paraganglioma within the renal sinus] Shimazui T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Nov;31(11):2027–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemodectoma of the mediastinum] Voronov AA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep;135(9):57–8 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Diagnostic and therapeutic angiography in the evaluation and treatment of glomus jugulare tumors. Apropos of 32 cases] Merland JJ, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(5):358–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Computerized tomography and spatial image filtration in the diagnosis of temporal bone diseases] Kossovol AL. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):77–81 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Chemodectomas of the neck: the response to radiotherapy. Mitchell DC, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Nov;72(11):903–5

[Radiologic surveillance of irradiated glomal tumors] Scherrer A, et al. **J Radiol** 1986 Feb;67(2):105–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Glomus jugulare tumors. Possibilities of radiotherapy] Bataini J, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(5):377–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Results of roentgenotherapy of chemodectoma of the ear] Ulkowski M, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(6):476–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

SECONDARY

Non-chromaffin paraganglioma presenting as a pelvic metastasis. Dennison AR, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Sep; 78(9):763–5

SURGERY

Skull base surgery for glomus jugulare tumors. Gardner G, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Nov;Suppl:126–34

Management of a glomus jugulare tumour with internal carotid artery involvement. Braude BM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Aug;41(8):861–5

Tumours of the glomus jugulare. Case report and anaesthetic management for the combined two stage operation. Mather SP, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Aug;41(8):856–60

Skull-base surgery: operative refinements. Gulya AJ, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar;94(3):315–21

Perioperative evaluation and care of patients with lesions involving the skull base. Pensak ML, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Apr;94(4):497–503

Non-chromaffin paraganglioma of the orbit. Case report. Vara Thorbeck R, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986;111(1):46–9

[Anatomical bases of the surgical approach to the posterior foramen] Deffrennes D, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985; 31(5):352–4 **(Fre)**

[The infratemporal approach to glomus jugulare tumors] Fisch U. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(5):367–76 **(Fre)**

[Characteristics of the surgical treatment of chemodectomas] Egorov VI, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Mar;(3):41–2 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[Results of the treatment of neoplasms of the external auditory meatus and middle ear] Zygadlowski J, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(5):364–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Aortic body tumour with adjacent ectopic thyroid tissue in a dog. Evans MG, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Mar; 96(2):237–40

Paragangliomas of the head and neck: ultrastructural and immunohistochemical analysis. Warren WH, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;8(4):333–43

[Electron microscopic study of jugulo-tympanic paraganglioma. Rhomboid crystals in the tumor cells] Horváth K, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1986 Jan; 26(1):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

PARAGONIMIASIS

COMPLICATIONS

[A case of cerebral paragonimiasis with intracerebral hemorrhage as initial finding] Hara K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jul;25(7):808–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

A preliminary study on the immunodiagnosis of paragonimiasis—the physico-chemical and immunological characteristics of the crude and partially purified antigens of Paragonimus westermani (Liaoning). Zhang XY, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1986 Jan;29(1):67–75

Pulmonary paragonimiasis: diagnostic value of pleural fluid analysis. Romeo DP, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Feb; 79(2):241–3

[Preliminary studies on paper radioantigensorbent test in the diagnosis of paragonimiasis] Wang ER, et al. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsu Chih** 1985;3(3):198–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Analysis of early clinical characteristics and roentgenologic manifestations in 44 cases of paragonimiasis infested with Paragonimus westermani] Chen SZ. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;8(4):211–4, 255 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

OCCURRENCE

[Recovery of paragonimiasis in an endemic area in Meixian District, Guangdong Province] Pan LX. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb; 7(1):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Epidemiological study of paragonimiasis in Xingshan County, Hubei Province] Wang CQ. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb; 7(1):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Human pulmonary paragonimiasis in Mexico] Lamothe Argumedo R. **Salud Publica Mex** 1986 Jan–Feb;28(1):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PARASITOLOGY

[Paragonimiasis on the American continent] Lamothe Argumedo R. **Salud Publica Mex** 1985 Nov–Dec; 27(6):514–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

[Pathologic observation on 21 cases of subcutaneous nodule of paragonimiasis in the Mudanjiang Region] Xi CH, et

al. **Chung-hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;14(1):46–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Cerebral paragonimiasis with peculiar calcified foci: a case report] Kinoshita K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Apr; 14(5):669–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PARAGONIMUS

Geographical distribution of the lung fluke, Paragonimus miyazakii Kamo et al., 1961, in the southern prefectures of the Kinki District, Japan: observations on the incidence of encysted larvae of P. miyazakii in Geothelphusa dehaani in the central part of Wakayama Prefecture. Sugiyama H, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Aug;47(4):617–25

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphology of the lung fluke Paragonimus uterobilateralis occurring in Gabon, West Africa. Voelker J, et al. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Dec;36(4):210–2

ENZYMOLOGY

An endogenous inhibitor of thiol protease from adult lung fluke Paragonimus miyazakii. Yamakami K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(3):507–9

Purification and properties of a thiol protease from lung fluke adult Paragonimus ohirai. Yamakami K. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(3):501–6

Paragonimus ohirai: genetic control of tetrazolium oxidase isozymes. Agatsuma T, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Dec; 60(3):309–13

Electrophoretic studies on enzymes of diploid and triploid Paragonimus westermani. Agatsuma T, et al. **Parasitology** 1985 Dec;91 (Pt 3):489–97

Isoenzymes of South American Paragonimus peruvianus and P. ecuadoriensis. Zillmann U, et al. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1986 Jun;37(2):153–4

GENETICS

Genetic variability and differentiation of natural populations in three Japanese lung flukes, Paragonimus ohirai, Paragonimus iloktsuenensis and Paragonimus sadoensis (Digenea: Troglotrematidae). Agatsuma T, et al. **J Parasitol** 1986 Jun;72(3):417–33

Evidence for metacercarial polymorphism in lung flukes, Paragonimus ohirai and Paragonimus iloktsuenensis. Habe S, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Dec;71(6):820–7

Karyotypic findings of the lung fluke, Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878), in the Uda area of Nara Prefecture, Japan. Sugiyama H, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec;47(6):889–93

The inheritance of enzyme variants of glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase in Paragonimus ohirai. Agatsuma T, et al. **Parasitology** 1985 Dec;91 (Pt 3):483–8

C-banding analysis of six species of lung flukes, Paragonimus spp. (Trematoda: Platyhelminthes), from Japan and Korea. Hirai H, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1985;71(5):617–29

IMMUNOLOGY

Abnormal allergy in paragonimus antigen skin-test and its clinical significance. Chen SZ. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Jul;98(7):511–4

A preliminary study on the immunodiagnosis of paragonimiasis—the physico-chemical and immunological characteristics of the crude and partially purified antigens of Paragonimus westermani (Liaoning). Zhang XY, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1986 Jan;29(1):67–75

[Preparation and identification of monoclonal antibodies against Pagumogonimus skrjabini] Feng RY, et al. **Ssu Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;16(3):181–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

An epidemiological survey of the lung fluke, Paragonimus spp. in wild mammals of the northern part of Hyogo Prefecture, Japan. Shibahara T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec;47(6):911–9

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Differentiation and degeneration of tegumental cells in adult lung flukes, Paragonimus species (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae). Fukuda K. **Int J Parasitol** 1986 Apr; 16(2):147–56

PARAIMMUNOGLOBULINEMIAS see **PARAPROTEINEMIAS**

PARA-INFLUENZA

DIAGNOSIS

Rapid viral diagnosis of acute respiratory infections: comparison of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and the immunofluorescence technique for detection of viral antigens in nasopharyngeal secretions. Grandien M, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Nov;22(5):757–60

Production of monoclonal antibodies against parainfluenza 3 virus and their use in diagnosis by immunofluorescence. Waner JL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;22(4):535–8

DRUG THERAPY

Experimental and clinical studies on the effects of synthetic muramyldipeptide derivatives on viral and opportunistic infections. Yamamura Y, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;8(1):11–4

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic resistance to lethal Sendai virus pneumonia: virus replication and interferon production in C57BL/6J and DBA/2J mice. Brownstein DG, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1986 Apr;36(2):126–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Cooperation between cytotoxic and helper T lymphocytes in protection against lethal Sendai virus infection. Protection by T cells is MHC-restricted and MHC-regulated; a model for MHC-disease associations. Kast WM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Sep 1;164(3):723–38

Protection of weanling hamsters from experimental infection with wild-type parainfluenza virus type 3 (para 3) by cold-adapted mutants of para 3. Crookshanks-Newman FK, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 Feb;18(2):131–7

Protective effects of nasal immunization in mice with various kinds of inactivated Sendai virus vaccines. Miyamae T. **Microbiol Immunol** 1986;30(3):213–23

Effect of muramyl dipeptide and its stearoyl derivatives on resistance to Sendai virus infection in mice. Ishihara C, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Dec;3(5):370–4

[Experimental viral labyrinthitis—an immunohistochemical investigation of the cochlear lesion] Fukuda S. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1986 Jan;61(1):58–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Haemophilus parainfluenzae and H influenzae respiratory infections: comparison of clinical features. Rhind GB, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 14;291(6497):707–8

Isolation of poly(A)-rich mRNA from the chorioallantoic membrane of Sendai virus-infected chick embryos. Aktypi A, et al. **Virologie** 1985 Oct-Dec;36(4):235–40

OCCURRENCE

Parainfluenza virus bronchiolitis. Epidemiology and pathogenesis. Welliver RC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jan; 140(1):34–40

The Tecumseh Study of Illness. XIV. Occurrence of respiratory viruses, 1976–1981. Monto AS, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Sep;124(3):359–67

[Nosocomial epidemic episode of acute respiratory disease due to para-influenza virus type 3] Teodorovici G, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Jul-Sep;88(3):499–502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effect of parainfluenza virus type 3 on the phagocytic cell response of the ovine lung to Pasteurella haemolytica. Davies DH, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Feb;11(1–2):125–44

[Status of the cardiovascular system in para-influenza patients] Bogomolov BP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 May; 64(5):59–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Isolation of parainfluenza virus from dogs. Moloney MB, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Aug;62(8):285–6

The association between serological titers in infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, bovine virus diarrhea virus, parainfluenza-3 virus, respiratory syncytial virus and treatment for respiratory disease in Ontario feedlot calves. Martin SW, et al. **Can J Vet Res** 1986 Jul;50(3):351–8

Rapid diagnosis and management of parainfluenza I virus infection in common marmosets (Callithrix jacchus). Sutherland SD, et al. **Lab Anim** 1986 Apr;20(2):121–6

The effect of parainfluenza virus type 3 and Pasteurella haemolytica on oxygen-dependent and oxygen-independent bactericidal mechanisms of ovine pulmonary phagocytic cells. Davies DH, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Jul ;2(2):147–59

Comparison of interferon production in cattle after intranasal infection with parainfluenza-3 live vaccine and avirulent IBR/IPV-herpesvirus. Ahl R, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Jul;32(6):407–16

PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUS TYPE 1

The interaction of Sendai virus glycoprotein-bearing recombinant vesicles with cell surfaces. Al-Ahdal MN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 29;854(2):157–68

Swelling and cytolysis of P815 mastocytoma cells with Sendai virus and its reassembled envelope particles: observation by scanning electron microscopy. Mangkalanond K, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1982; 31(3):226–34

Enhancement of influenza virus hemolysis by physical and serological treatments. Watanabe Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(9):825–37

Targeting of loaded Sendai virus envelopes by covalently attached insulin molecules to virus receptor-depleted cells: fusion-mediated microinjection of ricin A and simian virus 40 DNA. Gitman AG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(21):7309–13

ANALYSIS

Preparation and characterization of F-protein vesicles isolated from Sendai virus by means of octyl glucoside. Sechoy O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 9; 857(1):1–12

Size-exclusion high-performance liquid chromatography of Sendai virus membrane proteins in different detergents. A comparison of different columns. Welling GW, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 30;359:307–14

The polypeptides of human parainfluenza 1 (HA-2) virus and their antigenic relationships to those of Sendai virus (HVJ). Yoshida T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985; 29(6):577–82

Localization of P, NP, and M proteins on Sendai virus nucleocapsid using immunogold labeling. Portner A, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 30;150(2):469–78

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of some anthracycline antibiotics on the neuraminidase activity of Sendai virus and its isolated glycoproteins. Repanovici R, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Dec; 29(6):499–504

Structural particularities of parainfluenza type 1 (Sendai) virus progens obtained by cultivation in the presence of ceruloplasmin. Tomas E, et al. **Virologie** 1985 Jul-Sep; 36(3):201–6

GENETICS

Cell fusion and cell engineering. Okada Y. **Biken J** 1985 Jun; 28(1–2):37–8

Use of the deoxyinosine-containing probe to isolate and sequence cDNA encoding the fusion (F) glycoprotein of Sendai virus (HVJ). Miura N, et al. **Gene** 1985; 38(1–3):271–4

Ribosomal initiation at alternate AUGs on the Sendai virus P/C mRNA. Curran JA, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Feb;57(2):684–7

Nucleotide sequences that affect replicative and transcriptional efficiencies of Sendai virus deletion mutants. Re GG, et al. **J Virol** 1986 May;58(2):578–82

Determination of the complete nucleotide sequence of the Sendai virus genome RNA and the predicted amino acid sequences of the F, HN and L proteins. Shioda T, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Feb 25;14(4):1545–63

Tubulin: a factor necessary for the synthesis of both Sendai virus and vesicular stomatitis virus RNAs. Moyer SA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(15):5405–9

Transfection of lymphoblastoid cells using DNA-loaded reconstituted Sendai virus envelopes: expression of transfected DNA and selection of transfected cells. Shapiro IM, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1986 Jul;12(4):351–6

Sequence of the Sendai virus L gene: open reading frames upstream of the main coding region suggest that the gene may be polycistronic. Morgan EM, et al. **Virology** 1986 Oct 15;154(1):31–40

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Persistent infections with Sendai virus and Newcastle disease viruses. Lawton P, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;89(1–4):225–33

Dissociation of newly synthesized Sendai viral proteins from the cytoplasmic surface of isolated plasma membranes of infected cells. Caldwell SE, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Feb; 57(2):678–83

IMMUNOLOGY

Genetic engineering of human interferons from lymphoblastoid cells: I. Cloning of interferon species expressed in Sendai-induced Namalva cells. Cohen S, et al. **Adv Biotechnol Processes** 1985;4:1–23 (69 ref.)

Neutralizing activity of the antibodies against two kinds of envelope glycoproteins of Sendai virus. Tozawa H, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;91(1–2):145–61

Direct activation of Sendai virus (HVJ)-specific cell-mediated immunity of mice for second set rejection of the virus-infected syngeneic tumor by noninfectious virus-sensitized spleen cells. Kamihira O, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;11(2):75–81

Tumor necrosis factor induction by Sendai virus. Aderka D, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 15;136(8):2938–42

Drastic immunoreactivity changes between the immature and mature forms of the Sendai virus HN and F0 glycoproteins. Mottet G, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jul;59(1):132–41

Protective effects of nasal immunization in mice with various kinds of inactivated Sendai virus vaccines. Miyamae T. **Microbiol Immunol** 1986;30(3):213–23

Monoclonal antibodies specific for Sendai virus. I. Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies. Fenner M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Sep;24(3):335–40

Monoclonal antibodies specific for Sendai virus. II. Production of monoclonal anti-idiotypic antibodies. Fenner M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Sep;24(3):341–9

Effect of muramyl dipeptide and its stearoyl derivatives on resistance to Sendai virus infection in mice. Ishihara C, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Dec;3(5):370–4

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and characterization of defective interfering

particles of Sendai virus [letter] Ruttkay-Nedecká S. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 Mar;30(2):170

METABOLISM

Characterization of the fusogenic properties of Sendai virus: kinetics of fusion with erythrocyte membranes. Hoekstra D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 27;24(18):4739–45

Protein blot analysis of virus receptors: identification and characterization of the Sendai virus receptor. Gershoni JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 27;856(1):19–26

Active function of membrane receptors for enveloped viruses. I. Specific requirement for liposome-associated sialoglycolipids, but not sialoglycoproteins, to allow lysis of phospholipid vesicles by reconstituted Sendai viral envelopes. Citovsky V, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Oct; 166(2):279–94

Sendai virus envelope glycoproteins become laterally mobile on the surface of human erythrocytes following fusion. Henis YI, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Oct;160(2):514–26

Fusion of Sendai virions or reconstituted Sendai virus envelopes with liposomes or erythrocyte membranes lacking virus receptors. Citovsky V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):12072–7

Reduced temperature can block different glycoproteins at different steps during transport to the plasma membrane. Mottet G, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Sep;67 (Pt 9):2029–35

PHYSIOLOGY

Some physico-chemical and biological properties of egg-Sendai virus with altered haemagglutinin-neuraminidase protein. Popa LM, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Dec;29(6):461–5

Involvement of cytotoxins in the immune response to viral infection. Aderka D, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1985;Suppl 1:141–8

Ficoll and dextran enhance adhesion of Sendai virus to liposomes containing receptor (ganglioside GD1a). Haywood AM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 1;25(13):3925–9

Kinetics and extent of fusion between Sendai virus and erythrocyte ghosts: application of a mass action kinetic model. Nir S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):2155–61

Sendai virus induced leakage of liposomes containing gangliosides. Tsao YS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26; 24(5):1092–8

Kinetic studies of Sendai virus-target membrane interactions: independent analysis of binding and fusion. Tsao YS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 1;25(13):3971–6

Fusion of Sendai virus with negatively charged liposomes as studied by pyrene-labelled phospholipid liposomes. Amselem S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 21; 860(2):301–13

The interaction of Sendai virus with negatively charged liposomes: virus-induced lysis of carboxyfluorescein-loaded small unilamellar vesicles. Amselem S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 24; 820(1):1–10

Use of reconstituted Sendai virus envelopes for fusion-mediated microinjection of double-stranded RNA: inhibition of protein synthesis in interferon-treated cells. Arad G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 10; 859(1):88–94

Trifluoperazine inhibits Sendai virus-induced hemolysis. MacDonald RI. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 14; 856(2):337–47

The lateral mobility of cell membrane components is not altered following cell fusion induced by Sendai virus. Aroeti B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan;162(1):243–54

Fusion of fluorescently labeled Sendai virus envelopes with living cultured cells as monitored by fluorescence dequenching. Chejanovsky N, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jun; 164(2):353–65

Converting Sendai virus into a specific fusogen whose cell target can be selected. Martinez O, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Sep;166(1):180–90

Mobilization and aggregation of integral membrane proteins in erythrocytes induced by interaction with influenza virus at acidic pH. Yoshimura A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Sep; 160(1):126–37

Fusion of Sendai virions with phosphatidylcholine-cholesterol liposomes reflects the viral activity required for fusion with biological membranes. Citovsky V, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Dec 2; 193(2):135–40

Occurrence of O-glycosidically peptide-linked oligosaccharides of poly-N-acetyllactosamine type (erythroglycan II) in the I-antigenically active Sendai virus receptor sialoglycoprotein GP-2. Suzuki Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;98(6):1653–9

Membrane damage by hemolytic viruses, toxins, complement, and other cytotoxic agents. A common mechanism blocked by divalent cations. Bashford CL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9300–8

HVJ (Sendai virus) stimulates release of interferon from leukocytes used once for interferon production. Matsumoto K, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Apr;67 (Pt 4):809–12

Acid-labile interferon produced in human peripheral leukocytes by induction with Sendai virus. Matsuoka H, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Nov;66 (Pt 11):2491–4

The role of haemagglutinin-neuraminidase glycoprotein cell surface expression in the survival of Sendai virus-infected BHK-21 cells. Tuffereau C, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Nov; 66 (Pt 11):2313–2

Sendai virus-erythrocyte membrane interaction: quantitative and kinetic analysis of viral binding, dissociation, and fusion. Hoekstra D, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Apr;58(1):87–95

Sendai virus replication in Friend erythroleukemia cells. I. Acutely and persistently infected cells become resistant to virus-induced lysis. Benedetto A, et al. **Virus Res** 1986 Feb; 4(2):117–32

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Ultrastructural organization of liposomes and isolated glycoproteins of enveloped viruses obtained by using the nonionic detergent MESK] Miller GG, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 May-Jun;30(3):313–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUS TYPE 2 see under **PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES**

PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUS TYPE 3 see under **PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES**

PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES

ANALYSIS

Glycoproteins of human parainfluenza virus type 3: characterization and evaluation as a subunit vaccine. Ray R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Dec;152(6):1219–30

Human parainfluenza virus 3: purification and characterization of subviral components, viral proteins and viral RNA. Wechsler SL, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Nov; 3(4):339–51

ENZYMOLOGY

Antigenic variation in the hemagglutinin-neuraminidase protein of human parainfluenza type 3 virus. van Wyke Coelingh KL, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jun;143(2):569–82

GENETICS

Effect of recombinant DNA-derived bovine and human interferons on replication of bovine herpesvirus-1, parainfluenza-3, and respiratory syncytial viruses. Fulton RW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Apr;47(4):751–3

Human parainfluenza type 3 virus hemagglutinin-neuraminidase glycoprotein: nucleotide sequence of mRNA and limited amino acid sequence of the purified protein. Elango N, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Feb; 57(2):481–9

Human parainfluenza virus type 3: messenger RNAs, polypeptide coding assignments, intergenic sequences, and genetic map. Spriggs MK, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Sep; 59(3):646–54

3'-Terminal sequence of human parainfluenza virus 3 genomic RNA. Dimock K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 11;14(11):4694

Molecular cloning and sequence analysis of the human parainfluenza 3 virus RNA encoding the nucleocapsid protein. Galinski MS, et al. **Virology** 1986 Mar; 149(2):139–51

Messenger RNA encoding the phosphoprotein (P) gene of human parainfluenza virus 3 is bicistronic. Luk D, et al. **Virology** 1986 Sep;153(2):318–25

Conserved structures among the nucleocapsid proteins of the paramyxoviridae: complete nucleotide sequence of human parainfluenza virus type 3 NP mRNA. Sánchez A, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 15;152(1):171–80

Studies on human parainfluenza virus 3: characterization of the structural proteins and in vitro synthesized proteins coded by mRNAs isolated from infected cells. Sánchez A, et al. **Virology** 1985 May;143(1):45–54

Cloning and gene assignment of mRNAs of human parainfluenza virus 3. Sánchez A, et al. **Virology** 1985 Nov; 147(1):177–86

Fusion glycoprotein of human parainfluenza virus type 3: nucleotide sequence of the gene, direct identification of the cleavage-activation site, and comparison with other paramyxoviruses. Spriggs MK, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 15; 152(1):241–51

IMMUNOLOGY

Prevalence of antibodies to bovid herpesvirus 1 (IBR-IPV), bovine virus diarrhoea, bovine respiratory syncytial parainfluenza 3, adeno A and adeno B viruses in indigenous and imported Moroccan cattle. Mahin L, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(3):279–83

Production of monoclonal antibodies against parainfluenza 3 virus and their use in diagnosis by immunofluorescence. Waner JL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;22(4):535–8

Immunological relationships between mumps virus and parainfluenza viruses studied with monoclonal antibodies. Orvell C, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Sep;67 (Pt 9):1929–39

Characterization of four parainfluenza virus type 3 proteins by use of monoclonal antibodies. Rydbeck R, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Aug;67 (Pt 8):1531–42

Protection of weanling hamsters from experimental infection with wild-type parainfluenza virus type 3 (para 3) by cold-adapted mutants of para 3. Crookshanks-Newman FK, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 Feb;18(2):131–7

A survey of respiratory syncytial virus and parainfluenza virus type 3 neutralising and immunoprecipitating antibodies in relation to Paget disease. Pringle CR, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Dec;17(4):377–86

Conserved epitopes on the hemagglutinin-neuraminidase proteins of human and bovine parainfluenza type 3 viruses: nucleotide sequence analysis of variants selected with monoclonal antibodies. Coelingh KJ, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Oct;60(1):90–6

Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay used to monitor serum antibodies to bovine respiratory disease viruses. Florent G, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Apr;11(4):309–17

Immunofluorescence study on the prevalence of some respiratory viruses in subjects vaccinated against influenza and in unvaccinated controls. Steiner N, et al. **Virologie** 1985 Oct-Dec;36(4):289–93

Monoclonal antibodies reveal extensive antigenic differences between the hemagglutinin-neuraminidase glycoproteins of human and bovine parainfluenza 3 viruses. Ray R, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jan 15;148(1):232–6

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The Tecumseh Study of Illness. XIV. Occurrence of respiratory viruses, 1976–1981. Monto AS, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Sep;124(3):359–67

Isolation of parainfluenza virus from dogs. Moloney MB, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Aug;62(8):285–6

Influenza virus surveillance in waterfowl in Pennsylvania after the H5N2 avian outbreak. Hinshaw VS, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Jan-Mar;30(1):207–12

METABOLISM

Kinetic analysis of fusion of hemagglutinating virus of Japan with erythrocyte membrane using spin-labeled phosphatidylcholine. Kuroda K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13;24(17):4624–9

[Varying nature of the cell receptors for influenza and para-influenza viruses] Kornilaeva GV, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Jan-Feb;31(1):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Application of computer-assisted image analysis for studying viral structures. Rudolph M, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985; 55(1-2):139–41

[Structural organization and proteins of the human type-3 para-influenza virus] Bukrinskaia AG, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1986 Jan-Feb;31(1):45–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARAKEETS see under **PSITTACINES**

PARAKERATOSIS see under **KERATOSIS**

PARAKERATOSIS VARIEGATA see **PARAPSORIASIS**

PARALDEHYDE

METABOLISM

Interactions of paraldehyde with ethanol and chloral hydrate. Gessner PK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct; 235(1):32–6

THERAPEUTIC USE

Intravenous paraldehyde for seizure control in newborn infants. Koren G, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):108–11

PARALYSIS

[Quadrilateral syndrome of the shoulder] Lu SB, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct;23(10):619–20, 639 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Poland-Moebius syndrome. Description of a new case] Scarano G, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1986 Jan-Feb;8(1):111–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Bilateral compressive paralysis of the peroneal nerve] Manojlović O, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1986 Feb; 114(2):219–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Femoral neuropathy following anticoagulant therapy for "economy class syndrome" in a young woman. A case report. Alberty-Ryöppy A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985; 151(7):643–5

An unusual complication of thiopentone administration [letter] Leach AA. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jul;41(7):762

Potroom palsy? Neurologic disorder in three aluminum smelter workers. Longstreth WT Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Nov;145(11):1972–5

Glue sniffing neuropathy. King PJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Jun;15(3):293–9

Progressive ascending paralysis following administration of intrathecal and intravenous cytosine arabinoside. A Pediatric Oncology Group study. Dunton SF, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1083–8

Aminoglycoside-induced biphasic hindlimb paralysis in the rat: a histological and electrophysiological assessment. Tolliver JM, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Oct; 5(5):933–47

Cyclosporine-associated bilateral deltoid paralysis after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation for chronic myelogenous leukemia [letter] Papa G, et al.

Haematologica (Pavia) 1985 May-Jun;70(3):273-4

Transient quadriceps paresis following local inguinal block for postoperative pain control. Roy-Shapira A, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Oct;20(5):554-5

Association of high cyanide and low sulphur intake in cassava-induced spastic paraparesis. Cliff J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30;2(8466):1211-3

Intrathecal substance P analogue causes motor dysfunction in the rat. Matsumura H, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Aug;24(8):811-3

[Distal tubular acidosis accompanied by severe hypokalemic paralysis--amiloride induced?] Iversen G, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 7;148(15):902 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Reversible and irreversible lesions of the conus medullaris and cauda equina after lumber paravertebral infiltration injection] Pohl J, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Sep 26; 103(36):849-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Spironolactone-induced hyperkalemic paralysis in a patient with normal liver and kidney function] Palmér M, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Dec 18;82(51):4522-3 **(Swe)**

CLASSIFICATION

The (non)sense of the present-day classification system of sports for the disabled, regarding paralysed and amputee athletes. van Eijsden-Besseling MD. **Paraplegia** 1985 Oct; 23(5):288-94

COMPLICATIONS

Acute abdominal disorders in the paralysed patient. Worthley LI. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Aug;13(3):263-71 (46 ref.)

Cervical dermal sinus associated with meningitis and motor paralysis. Nagahiro S, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(5):504-7

Hand Schuller Christian disease with multiple pareses. Kalra A, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1986 Jul;23(7):566-7

Mucocele of the sphenoid sinus with the apex orbitae syndrome. Chen HJ, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Jan;25(1):101-4

The long-term results of the surgical management of paralytic pes cavus by soft tissue release and tendon transfer. Shanahan MD, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Dec;40 Suppl 1:37-41

[Vesico-vaginal reflux in patients with hypospadia femina and spastic paresis] Dørup I, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 19;148(21):1281 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Ocular manifestations of progressive supranuclear paralysis] Cordonnier M, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984-85; 212:27-38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Involvement of the first 2 lumbar roots and paralysis of the abdominal-genital nerves. Clinical and electrical data] Benaim LJ, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Dec; 15(3):251-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Indications and results of transurethral 12 o'clock sphincterotomy in the therapy of neurogenic disorders of bladder emptying in transverse paralysis] Göcking K, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1986 Apr;79(4):207-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of paralysis of the right diaphragm with paralysis of the contralateral brachial plexus] Paolillo F, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):311-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in regional hemostasis in the extremities of patients with cerebral circulatory disorders] Stulin ID, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(1):46-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CONGENITAL

Bilateral congenital restriction of upward eye movement. Tychsen L, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jan;43(1):95-6

DIAGNOSIS

Divergence pseudoparalysis: a case report. Nardi M, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(4):371-3

Cranial nerve palsies in metastatic breast cancer. Pai VR, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 Nov-1985 Jan;21(5-6):188-90

Cruciate paralysis. Case report. Dumitru D, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Jul;65(1):108-10

Familial long thoracic nerve palsy: a manifestation of brachial plexus neuropathy. Phillips LH 2d. **Neurology** 1986 Sep; 36(9):1251-3

Magnetic resonance images in a case of "divergence paralysis". Stern RM, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1986 May-Jun; 30(6):397-401

[Practically relevant electrodiagnosis in facial and recurrent nerve pareses. A review] Laskawi R, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Oct;64(10):499-505 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Finger spreading as an indicator of psychomotor activity and laterality] Lemke S. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Dec; 37(12):690-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Importance of the level of paralysis recovery for a rapid antagonism of atracurium neuromuscular blockade with moderate doses of edrophonium. Hennart D, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Mar;64(3):384-7

ETIOLOGY

Thyrotoxic periodic paralysis. Ferreiro JE, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jan;80(1):146-50

Thyrotoxic periodic paralysis [letter] Fisher J. **Am J Med** 1986 Jul;81(1):186

Paralysis of the serratus anterior in a world class marksman. A case study. Woodhead AB 3d. **Am J Sports Med** 1985 Sep-Oct;13(5):359-62

Paralytic shellfish poisoning in Singapore. Tan CT, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1986 Jan;15(1):77-9

Posterior interosseous palsy after dental treatment: case report. Geiringer SR, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Oct;66(10):711-2

Paralysis in herpes zoster. Rosenfeld T, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Dec;15(6):712-6

False negative intraoperative somatosensory evoked potentials with simultaneous bilateral stimulation. Molaie M. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1986 Jan;17(1):6-9

Quadriparesis due to potassium depletion. Manary MJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Aug;14(8):750-2

Common peroneal nerve palsy associated with pelvic surgery for cancer. An analysis of 11 cases. Herrera-Ornelas L, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Jun;29(6):392-7

Hypokalemic periodic paralysis secondary to renal tubular acidosis. Christensen KS. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(5):303-5

Isolated complete paralysis of the tensor fasciae latae muscle. Müller-Vahl H. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(5):289-91

Post decompression ulnar claw and its recovery. Shah A. **Indian J Lepr** 1986 Jan-Mar;58(1):54-7

Varicella--zoster involving multiple cranial nerves with meningo-encephalitis. Mathur SL, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 May;33(5):373-4

Obturator-nerve palsy resulting from intrapelvic extrusion of cement during total hip replacement. Report of four cases. Siliski JM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Oct; 67(8):1225-8

Dermadesis and flexor pulley advancement: first report on a simple operation for correction of paralytic claw fingers in patients with leprosy. Srinivasan H. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Nov;10(6 Pt 2):979-82

Sudden paralysis in pregnancy due to spinal cord vascular accidents. Collins JH, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1986 Jan; 138(1):44-8

Pseudomonas osteitis causing cranial nerve palsies [letter] Schapira AH, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1306-7

Spinal cord arteriovenous malformation in a neonate. Case report. Park TS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Feb;64(2):322-4

Phrenic nerve paresis associated with the myocardial protection jacket [letter] Bonchek LI. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Nov;90(5):795-6

Bilateral phrenic nerve paralysis after the Mustard procedure. Experience with four cases and recommendations for management. Stewart S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jul;92(1):138-41

HTLV-I and tropical spastic paraparesis [letter] Bartholomew C, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 12;2(8498):99-100

Motor paralysis in rats after repeated electroconvulsive shock: comparison between aural and corneal stimulation. Isaac L, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 30;37(13):1257-64

Man-in-the-barrel syndrome. Sage JI, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Aug;36(8):1102-3

Bilateral upper extremity paralysis (Bell's cruciate paralysis) from a gunshot wound to the cervicomedullary junction. Marano SR, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 May;18(5):642-4

Computerized tomography and Trotter's syndrome in the diagnosis of maxillofacial pain. Flynn TR, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 May;61(5):440-7

An algorithm for the management of ligamentous injuries of the knee associated with common peroneal nerve palsy. Terranova WA, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Aug;9(8):1135-40

Abducens nerve paralysis: a potential presentation of sphenoid sinus cancer. Moore GF, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb;94(2):249-53

Hypokalaemic muscle paralysis secondary to a sporadic form of type I renal tubular acidosis. A case report. Huddle KR. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Feb 15;69(4):259-60

Renal tubular acidosis and acute paralysis. A report of 2 cases. Vather MM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jul 19;70(2):116-7

Bilateral brachial paresis following anterior decompression for cervical spondylosis. West CG. **Spine** 1986 Mar; 11(2):176-8

Brown-Séquard syndrome caused by a spinal subarachnoid hematoma due to anticoagulant therapy. Koehler PJ, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Feb;25(2):191-3

Ultrasonically induced morphological changes in the mammalian neonatal spinal cord. Borrelli MJ, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1986 Apr;12(4):285-95

[Paralysis of the dorsal interosseous nerve of the forearm: report of 13 cases] Kong LZ, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;23(6):327-9, 380 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Epidural hematomas and unilateral cranial nerve pareses] Dahlerup B. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 2;147(49):3981-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Late development of a nerve lesion after a Monteggia fracture] Petersen VS. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 25; 147(48):3914-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Isolated bilateral traumatic paralysis of the accessory nerve (spinal nerve)] Bejui J, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Sep-Oct;51(5):823-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cervicobrachial paralysis and neuralgia of tumoral origin: contribution of combined myelography and x-ray computed tomography] Roger B, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1986;29(1):13-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The value of neurolysis following sciatic paralysis due to intrabuttock injections in children] Robert H. **Chir Pediatr** 1985;26(3):197-200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Postoperative crural paralysis in gynecologic surgery] Cognat M, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jan; 80(1):57-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Paralysis of the femoral nerve in the course of anticoagulant therapy] Wicky B, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1986 Jun; 53(1-2):69-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prognosis of caudal paralysis in intervertebral disk prolapse] Lorenz R. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1985 Sep 1; 37(5):138-40, 142-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Shoulder problems in neurological syndromes] Imhoff A. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 May 13;75(20):571-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ulnar nerve paralysis 35 years after olecranon fracture] Ferencz J, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1986; 29(1):63-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Detachment of the short head of the biceps brachii and paralysis of the musculo-cutaneous nerve in traumatic dislocation of the scapula and humerus (description of a case)] Maggi G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Oct-Dec; 70(4):389-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Paralysis of the sciatic nerve and gluteal necrosis caused by umbilical artery catheterization in a newborn infant. Description of a case followed for 6 years] Bosio M, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1983 Sep-Oct;5(5):421-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Transient paralysis of the vagus and the hypoglossal nerves in pertussis in a 2 1/2-month-old infant] Cataldo F, et al. **Pediatria (Napoli)** 1983 Oct-Dec;91(4):429-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Complete remission in a case of concurrent breast and thyroid cancers with metastatic spinal paralysis] Ohganè T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Aug;13(8):2667-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of perineurioma showing right radial nerve palsy--special reference to histological findings of myelinated fiber degeneration due to perineurioma] Onnishi A, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jun;25(6):659-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Poliomyelitis--an acute disease only?] Gilhus NE, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Mar 10;106(7):546-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Neuropsychic complications following spinal anesthesia (rachianesthesia)] Arseni C, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1986 Apr-Jun; 31(2):99-105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Transitory paralysis of the recurrent nerve after prolonged endotracheal intubation] Cvetnić V, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1986 Feb;114(2):215-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Paralysis of peripheral nerves of various etiology] Sarenac B, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Jan;113(1):55-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Persistent auricular paralysis in a young patient with primary amyloid myocardiopathy] García Fernández F, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Sep-Oct;38(5):366-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Spastic paraparesis, mental retardation, and cutaneous pigmentation disorder. A new syndrome. Mukamel M, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Nov;139(11):1090-2

SC phocomelia syndrome, premature centromere separation, and congenital cranial nerve paralysis in two sisters, one with malignant melanoma. Parry DM, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 Aug;24(4):653-72

Familial spastic paraparesis and deafness. A new x-linked neurodegenerative disorder. Wells CR, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Sep;43(9):943-6

Spinocerebellar ataxia associated with localized amyotrophy of the hands, sensorineural deafness and spastic paraparesis in two brothers. Gemignani F. **J Neurogenet** 1986 Mar; 3(2):125-33

Familial congenital superior oblique palsy. Harris DJ Jr, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Jan;93(1):88-90

IMMUNOLOGY

Association of HLA antigens with thyrotoxic Graves' disease and periodic paralysis in Hong Kong Chinese. Hawkins BR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Sep;23(3):245-52

HTLV-I and HTLV-III antibodies and tropical spastic paraparesis [letter] Rodgers-Johnson P, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30;2(8466):1247-8

T-cell clones specific for myelin basic protein induce chronic relapsing paralysis and demyelination. Zamvil S, et al. **Nature** 1985 Sep 26-Oct 2;317(6035):355-8

METABOLISM

Increase of neurite-promoting activity for spinal neurons in muscles of 'paralysé' mice and tenotomised rats. Henderson CE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb;390(1):65-70

[Catecholamine levels in the brain of pt rabbits] Borkowska I, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1986;24(1):69-77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Equine herpesvirus type 1 (EHV-1) induced abortions and paralysis in a Lipizzaner stud: a contribution to the classification of equine herpesviruses. Chowdhury SI, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;90(3-4):273-88

Monoclonal antibodies specific for wild mouse neurotropic retrovirus: detection of comparable levels of virus replication in mouse strains susceptible and resistant to paralytic disease. McAtee FJ, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Dec; 56(3):1018-22

The neurovirulent determinants of ts1, a paralytogenic mutant of Moloney murine leukemia virus TB, are localized in at least two functionally distinct regions of the genome. Yuen PH, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jul;59(1):59-65

Retrovirus-induced spongiform encephalopathy: the 3'-end long terminal repeat-containing viral sequences influence the incidence of the disease and the specificity of the neurological syndrome. DesGroseillers L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8818-22

NURSING

[Transplantation of the abdominal external oblique muscle in flail-knee] Liu XY. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;20(6):327-8 **(Chi)**

PATHOLOGY

[Topographic studies on the pathogenesis of postoperative pareses in the area supplied by the brachial plexus] Zeuke W, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;160(4):243-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[An autopsy case of degenerative disease with progressive ataxia, retinal degeneration, myoclonus and multiple cranial nerve palsy] Kawahara H, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Mar; 18(2):140-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of hypokalemic periodic paralysis with tubular aggregates in type 2A fibers and type 2B fibers] Takizawa S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Jan;26(1):81-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Rib cage mechanics in simulated diaphragmatic paralysis. De Troyer A, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Oct;132(4):793-9

Gait abnormalities in peroneal nerve paralysis and their corrections by orthoses: a biomechanical study. Lehmann JF, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jun;67(6):380-6

Migration of craniofacial periosteum in guinea-pigs with unilateral masticatory muscle paralysis. Wolf G, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Mar;140 (Pt 2):259-68

The significance of spasticity in the upper and lower limbs in myelomeningocele. Mazur JM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Mar;68(2):213-7

Apparent weakness of median and ulnar motors in radial nerve palsy. Labosky DA, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;11(4):528-33

Abducted little finger in low ulnar nerve palsy. Burge P. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Jun;11(2):234-6

Injury to the brachial plexus. Bowens BA. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Oct;17(5):293-300

Blood pressure in the paretic arms of patients with stroke [letter] Yagi S, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 25;315(13):836

Diplegia of the tympanic nerve. Levin SL. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1986;48(4):209-15

[Tropical spastic paraparesis in Martinique. High prevalence of anti-HTLV-1 antibodies] Vernant JC, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 1;15(9):419-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The inhibition of H-reflexes by passive static and sinusoidal stretch in normal subjects and spastic patients] Hashizume M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Aug;25(8):911-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Lidocaine injection into external carotid branches: provocative test to preserve cranial nerve function in therapeutic embolization. Horton JA, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jan-Feb;7(1):105-8

Use of WIN 51711 to prevent echovirus type 9-induced paralysis in suckling mice. McKinlay MA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Oct;154(4):676-81

PSYCHOLOGY

Hysterical paralysis in the upper extremity of chronic pain patients. Cardenas DD, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Mar;67(3):190-3

Successful rehabilitation in conversion paralysis. Delargy MA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 28; 292(6537):1730-1

Cognitive deficits in the Steele-Richardson-Olszewski syndrome (progressive supranuclear palsy). Maher ER, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1234-9

[Diagnosis and therapy of psychogenic paralyses in the hand region] Tizian C, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Sep;17(5):280-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Thin-section CT of midbrain abnormalities in progressive supranuclear palsy. Masucci EF, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Sep-Oct;6(5):767-72

[Cervical myelography and x-ray computed tomography in arm paralysis of traumatic origin] Roger B, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Nov;66(11):659-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

"Short pants" finding on bone images in Paget's disease with paralysis. Mathews J, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Mar; 11(3):221

REHABILITATION

Physiologic aspects of spinal cord injury and functional neuromuscular stimulation. Glaser RM. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1986 Winter;3(1):49-62 (46 ref.)

Considerations in designing acceptable neuromuscular stimulation systems for restoring function in paralyzed limbs. Gruner JA. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1986 Winter; 3(1):37-47 (66 ref.)

[Control of the paralyzed upper/lower extremities by functional electrical stimulation (FES)] Handa Y, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1986 Feb;24(1):1-7 (39 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[A voice-controlled functional electrical stimulation system for the paralyzed hand] Handa Y, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1985 Sep;23(5):292-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Surgical reconstruction in intrinsic palsy of the fingers. A study of hundred cases. Gaisne E, et al. **Ann Chir Main** 1986;5(1):13-23 **(Eng, Fre)**

Early tendon transfers in the rehabilitation of median, radial, and ulnar palsies. Omer GE. **Ann Chir Main** 1982; 1(2):187-90 **(Eng, Fre)**

Our experience in tendon transfers for radial palsy. Tubiana R. **Ann Chir Main** 1985;4(3):197-210 **(Eng, Fre)**

Primary-position hypotropia after anterior transposition of the inferior oblique. Bremer DL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;104(2):229-32

Telemetric electromyographic analysis of muscle transferred to the os calcis. Hsu LC, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Dec; (201):71-4

Surgical management of third and sixth cranial nerve palsies. Reinecke RD. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1985 Winter; 25(4):139-48

Allograft bone in spinal fusion for paralytic scoliosis. McCarthy RE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar; 68(3):370-5

Report of Panel on Paralytic Deformities (including leprosy). Pulvertaft RG, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Nov;10(6 Pt 2):975-8

Trapezius transfer for paralysis of the deltoid. Karev A. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Feb;11(1):81-3

Isolated palsy of the nerve to flexor pollicis longus. Klugman DJ, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Feb;11(1):133-4

Free gracilis transfer in the treatment of gluteus medius paralysis after poliomyelitis. Dao QS, et al. **J Reconstr Microsurg** 1985 Jan;1(3):241-4

Treatment of quadriceps paralysis. Pinzur MS. **Orthopedics** 1986 Jun;9(6):918

[Combined use of musculus rectus abdominis and ilio-tibial band for the reconstruction of functions of flexor of the hip and quadriceps femoris] Mao BY, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;23(8):485-7, 510 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Severe paralysis of extensor and flexor muscles of the thigh treated with abdominal external oblique muscle transplantation] Wu HB, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;23(8):481-2, 510 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Operative therapy of deglutition paralysis] Ey W. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Apr;65(4):223-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative analysis of the myoplastic results in paralysis of the mimetic muscles] Mamtova AB, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar-Apr;65(2):54-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Jejunostomy feeding in the management of gastroparesis diabeticorum [letter] Jacober SJ, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 Mar-Apr;9(2):217-9

Treatment of trapezius paralysis [letter] Jacobs SR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jul;68(6):951

Forearm muscles of man can reverse their function after tendon transfers: an electromyographic study. Illert M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 18;67(2):129-34

[Treatment of paralytic clubfoot of various etiology] Vilenskii VIa. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Nov;(11):13-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Isolation of equine herpesvirus 1 from the brain of a horse affected with paresis. Carroll CL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Oct;62(10):345-6

Paralysis and lipofuscin-like pigmentation of farm stock caused by the plant, Trachyandra laxa var. laxa. Grant RC, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;52(4):255-9

A suspected lipofuscin storage disease of sheep associated with ingestion of the plant, Trachyandra divaricata (Jacq.) Kunth. Newsholme SJ, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;52(2):87-92

Electrophysiological evaluation of traumatic forelimb paralysis of the dog. van Nes JJ. **Res Vet Sci** 1986 Mar; 40(2):144-7

Possible adverse reaction to metronidazole in the horse [letter] Owen RR, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Nov 16;117(20):534-5

Kangaroo gait [letter] Wells GA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Aug 2;119(5):118

[Monensin/sulfachlorpyrazine poisoning in turkeys] Braunius WW. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1986 Jul 15;111(14):676-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

PARALYSIS AGITANS see PARKINSON DISEASE

PARALYSIS, BULBAR

The clinical features and natural history of the Steele-Richardson-Olszewski syndrome (progressive supranuclear palsy). Maher ER, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jul; 36(7):1005-8

COMPLICATIONS

Trismus in pseudobulbar palsy. Dhamija RM, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Oct;33(10):679-80

Neuroacanthocytosis syndrome, apraxia of eyelid opening, and progressive supranuclear palsy [letter] Bonaventura I, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Sep;36(9):1276

CONGENITAL

A family with congenital suprabulbar paresis (Worster-Drought syndrome). Patton MA, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Feb;29(2):147-50

DIAGNOSIS

The concept of subcortical dementia. Huber SJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;142(11):1312-7 (60 ref.)

[Progressive supranuclear palsy. Diagnostic problems] Kristensen MO. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Sep 23;147(39):3074-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Frontal syndrome of progressive supranuclear palsy] Cambier J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(8-9):528-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute pseudobulbar syndrome. Bilateral infarction of the junction of the internal capsule with the corona radiata] Leys D, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(12):814-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Progressive supranuclear palsy: postmortem chemical analysis [editorial] Young AB. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov; 18(5):521-2

ETIOLOGY

Unusual neuropsychiatric manifestation of enteric fever [letter] Khosla SN, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Dec;33(12):821-2

Paralysis with Ixodes cornuatus envenomation. Tibballs J, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 7;145(1):37-8

Pseudobulbar palsy after carotid endarterectomy [letter] Solomon RA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Sep;17(3):527-8

IMMUNOLOGY

A study of histocompatibility antigens in patients with motor neuron disease in the northern region of England. Woo E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Apr; 49(4):435-7

METABOLISM

Subcortical dementia. Frontal cortex hypometabolism detected by positron tomography in patients with progressive supranuclear palsy. D'Antona R, et al. **Brain** 1985 Sep;108 (Pt 3):785-99

Loss of striatal [76Br]bromospiperone binding sites demonstrated by positron tomography in progressive supranuclear palsy. Baron JC, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1986 Apr;6(2):131-6

PATHOLOGY

Substructure of 20 nm filaments of progressive supranuclear palsy. Montpetit V, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 68(4):311-8

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Progressive supranuclear palsy: relationship between extrapyramidal disturbances, dementia, and brain neurotransmitter markers. Kish SJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov;18(5):530-6

Dopaminergic and cholinergic lesions in progressive supranuclear palsy. Ruberg M, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov; 18(5):523-9

PSYCHOLOGY

Heterogeneity of cognitive impairment in progressive supranuclear palsy, Parkinson's disease, and Alzheimer's disease. Pillon B, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Sep;36(9):1179-85

RADIOGRAPHY

CT scan in progressive supranuclear palsy [letter] Ambrosetto P. **AJNR** 1986 May-Jun;7(3):529

PARALYSIS, FAMILIAL PERIODIC

Anesthetic management of a patient with hypokalemic familial periodic paralysis for coronary artery bypass surgery. Rollman JE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Nov; 63(5):526–7

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Hypokalemic periodic paralysis provoked by "Ambene"] Wessel K, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Dec;56(12):696–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Familial hypokalemic periodic paralysis (Westphal's disease) exists in Africa (letter)] Cenac A, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 1;15(9):439 **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Acetazolamide prophylaxis in hypokalaemic periodic paralysis. Sinha SK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Jun;33(6):421–2

Beta-adrenergic treatment of hyperkalemic periodic paralysis [letter] Streib EW. **Neurology** 1985 Dec;35(12):1805

[Treatment of familial hypokalemic paralysis with carbon dioxide anhydrase inhibitors] Kold A. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 7;148(28):1764–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Favorable results of the treatment of the hyperkalemic form of periodic paralysis with salbutamol] Rysz A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):444–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Exercise and rest in hyperkalemic periodic paralysis. Subramony SH, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Feb;36(2):173–7

[Sporadic hypokalemic periodic paralysis (letter)] Rubio Herrera MA, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jun 7;87(2):83–4 **(Spa)**

PARALYSIS, GENERAL see PARESIS

PARALYSIS, OBSTETRIC

DIAGNOSIS

Neonatal osteomyelitis presenting as nerve palsy. Isaacs D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Apr 19;292(6527):1071

ETIOLOGY

Risk factors in infants with paresis of the brachial plexus. Stojčević-Polovina M. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1986;40(1):3–14

SURGERY

Proximal radio-ulnar arthrorisis in the treatment of supination deformity resulting from obstetrical paralysis. Manfrini M, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Sep; 11(3):309–13

Treatment of adult and obstetrical brachial plexus injuries. Meyer RD. **Orthopedics** 1986 Jun;9(6):899–903

THERAPY

Management of facial palsy caused by birth trauma. Bergman I, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Apr;96(4):381–4

[Obstetrical paralysis of the brachial plexus] Mitrović M, et al. **Med Pregl** 1985;38(9–10):489–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

PARALYTIC ILEUS see under INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

PARAMAGNETIC RESONANCE see ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE

PARAMECIUM

[Role of the paramecium test in the diagnosis of tuberculosis in children] Zhuchkova LI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985; (11):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Autogamy in Paramecium. Cell cycle stage-specific commitment to meiosis. Berger JD. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Oct; 166(2):475–85

Spindle microtubule differentiation and deployment during micronuclear mitosis in Paramecium. Tucker JB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1966–76

Filamentous actin in paramecium cells: functional and structural changes correlated with phalloidin affinity labeling in vivo. Kersken H, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Apr;34(4):455–65

Filamentous actin in Paramecium cells: mapping by phalloidin affinity labeling in vivo and in vitro. Kersken H, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Apr;34(4):443–54

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of Decis 2.5 EC, a pyrethroid insecticide, on Paramecium primaurelia. Komala Z. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 1985;33(1–2):9–14

GENETICS

Genetic analysis of mutants with a reduced Ca2+-dependent K+ current in Paramecium tetraurelia. Hinrichsen RD, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Nov;111(3):433–45

Tubulin evolution: ciliate-specific epitopes are conserved in the ciliary tubulin of Metazoa. Adoutte A, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1985;22(3):220–9

Primary structure of the Paramecium tetraurelia small-subunit rRNA coding region: phylogenetic relationships within the Ciliophora. Sogin ML, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1986;23(1):53–60

Mutations resulting in resistance to polyene antibiotics decrease voltage-sensitive calcium channel activity in Paramecium. Forte M, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1986 Mar; 3(2):75–85

A single gene mutation that affects a potassium conductance and resting membrane potential in Paramecium. Richard EA, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1985 Sep;2(4):239–52

Cytoplasmic inheritance of temperature sensitivity in a wild stock of Paramecium primaurelia. Nyberg D. **J Protozool** 1986 Feb;33(1):38–41

Accumulation of DNA damages in aging Paramecium tetraurelia. Holmes GE, et al. **MGG** 1986 Jul;204(1):108–14

Macronuclear structure of the G surface antigen gene of Paramecium primaurelia and direct expression of its repeated epitopes in Escherichia coli. Meyer E, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;5(9):2414–22

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Phenotypes associated with early clonal death in Paramecium tetraurelia. Aufderheide KJ, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Nov;32(2–3):299–309

IMMUNOLOGY

Surface antigens of Paramecium primaurelia. Membrane-bound and soluble forms. Capdeville Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Dec;161(2):495–508

METABOLISM

Rapid and sensitive assays for phagosomal acidification in Paramecium and Tetrahymena. Fok AK, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;38(2):306–11

A mutation that increases a novel calcium-activated potassium conductance of Paramecium tetraurelia. Richard EA, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1986;91(2):173–81

Restoration by calmodulin of a Ca2+-dependent K+ current missing in a mutant of Paramecium. Hinrichsen RD, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 25;232(4749):503–6

MICROBIOLOGY

A mutation in the R body-coding sequence destroys expression of the killer trait in P. tetraurelia. Dilts JA, et al. **Science** 1986 May 2;232(4750):641–3

PARASITOLOGY

Infection and maintenance of Holospora obtusa, a macronucleus-specific bacterium of the ciliate Paramecium caudatum. Fujishima M, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Jun;76:179–87

PHYSIOLOGY

Regulation of ciliary motility by membrane potential in Paramecium: a role for cyclic AMP. Bonini NM, et al. **Cell Motil Cytoskeleton** 1986;6(3):256–72

Effects of increased cell mass and altered gene dosage on the timing of initiation of macronuclear DNA synthesis in Paramecium tetraurelia. Implications for cell cycle regulation. Rasmussen CD, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jul; 165(1):53–62

Synchronous exocytosis in Paramecium cells involves very rapid (less than or equal to 1 s), reversible dephosphorylation of a 65-kD phosphoprotein in exocytosis-competent strains. Zieseniss E, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;101(6):2028–35

Intracellular positional control of survival or degeneration of nuclei during conjugation in Paramecium caudatum. Yanagi A, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Nov;79:237–46

Pressure-induced changes in Ca2+-channel excitability in Paramecium. Otter T, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Jul;117:29–43

RADIATION EFFECTS

A gamma ray-induced non-excitable membrane mutant in Paramecium caudatum: a behavioral and genetic analysis. Takahashi M, et al. **Genet Res** 1985 Aug;46(1):1–10

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Identification of the basal bodies and kinetodesmal fibers in living cells of Paramecium tetraurelia Sonneborn, 1975 and Paramecium sonneborni Aufderheide, Daggett & Nerad, 1983. Aufderheide KJ. **J Protozool** 1986 Feb;33(1):77–80

PARAMEDICAL PERSONNEL see ALLIED HEALTH PERSONNEL

PARAMEDICS see ALLIED HEALTH PERSONNEL

PARAMETRITIS

DRUG THERAPY

[Basic and clinical studies on cefminox in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Horii T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 May;38(5):1268–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PARAMPHISTOMATA see PARAMPHISTOMATIDAE

PARAMPHISTOMATIDAE

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Nervous system in Olveria indica, a rumen paramphistome (Digenea) of bovines, as revealed by non-specific esterase staining. Mishra N, et al. **J Helminthol** 1986 Sep;60(3):193–9

PHYSIOLOGY

Morphological and histochemical studies on the development of testis and spermatogenesis in the ruminal trematode of sheep, Paramphistomum cervi (Digenea: Paramphistomatidae). Gupta BC, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1986;33(2):131–44

PARAMPHISTOMUM see PARAMPHISTOMATIDAE

PARAMYOSIN see TROPOMYOSIN

PARAMYXOVIRIDAE

Cell damage by viruses, toxins and complement: common features of pore-formation and its inhibition by Ca2+. Pasternak CA, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** 1985;50:247–64 (52 ref.)

GENETICS

Conserved structures among the nucleocapsid proteins of the paramyxoviridae: complete nucleotide sequence of human parainfluenza virus type 3 NP mRNA. Sánchez A, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 15;152(1):171–80

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic relationships between avian paramyxoviruses. I. Quantitative characteristics based on hemagglutination and neuraminidase inhibition tests. Lipkind M, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;89(1–4):89–111

Antigenic and biological characterization of avian paramyxovirus type 1 isolates from pigeons. Meulemans G, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;87(3–4):151–61

Paramyxovirus antigens in osteoclasts from Paget's bone tissue detected by monoclonal antibodies. Basle MF, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Oct;66 (Pt 10):2103–10

Murine pneumonia virus: seroepidemiological evidence of widespread human infection. Pringle CR, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Jun;67 (Pt 6):975–82

In vitro secondary generation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes in mice with mumps virus and their mumps-specific cytotoxicity among paramyxoviruses. Hosaka Y, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar;57(3):1113–8

Vaccination reactions [letter] Wallis AS. **Vet Rec** 1986 Aug 2;119(5):118

[Revaccination of pigeons against paramyxovirus infections based on blood analysis] **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1986 Mar 15;111(6):286 **(Dut)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Influenza viruses and paramyxoviruses in ducks in the Atlantic flyway, 1977–1983, including an H5N2 isolate related to the virulent chicken virus. Deibel R, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct–Dec;29(4):970–85

Influenza virus surveillance in waterfowl in Pennsylvania after the H5N2 avian outbreak. Hinshaw VS, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Jan–Mar;30(1):207–12

Circulation of influenza viruses and paramyxoviruses in waterfowl originating from two different areas of North America. Hinshaw VS, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985;63(4):711–9

Isolation of a paramyxovirus from pigs in Israel and its antigenic relationships with avian paramyxoviruses. Lipkind M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Mar;67 (Pt 3):427–39

A simple method for increased recovery of purified paramyxovirus virions. Wechsler SL, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Oct;12(1–2):179–82

Evidence for the presence of avian paramyxovirus type 1 in feral pigeons in England and Wales. Lister SA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Apr 26;118(17):476–9

Isolation of a novel paramyxovirus from a dog with enteric disease. Macartney L, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Aug 31; 117(9):205–7

PMV-1 and Newcastle disease virus in pigeons in Israel [letter] Weisman Y, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 22; 118(12):342–3

METABOLISM

Expression at the cell surface of biologically active fusion and hemagglutinin/neuraminidase proteins of the paramyxovirus simian virus 5 from cloned cDNA. Paterson RG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7520–4

PATHOGENICITY

Pathogenicity for chickens of a paramyxovirus type 1, isolated from racing pigeons in Sweden. Engström B, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(4):521–32

Plasma membrane compartmentation, related to the mechanism of myxo- and paramyxovirus invasion, to receptor mobility and membrane balance. Antohi S. **Virologie** 1985 Oct–Dec;36(4):241–6

PARAMYXOVIRUS INFECTIONS

Severe RSV bronchiolitis in an immunocompromised child. Padman R, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Dec; 24(12):719–21

Past pets and Paget's disease. O'Driscoll JB, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 26;2(8461):919–21

[Infections with respiratory syncytial virus in infants and young children] de Zegher FE, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Nov 9;129(45):2157–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

BLOOD

Atypical lymphocytosis in respiratory syncytial virus pneumonia. Naqvi SH, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jul–Aug;5(4):494

COMPLICATIONS

Fatal respiratory syncytial virus infection in severe combined immunodeficiency syndrome. Milner ME, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Nov;139(11):1111–4

Continuing respiratory problems three and a half years after acute viral bronchiolitis. Webb MS, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Nov;60(11):1064–7

Potential role of paramyxoviruses in multiple sclerosis. Cook SD, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1986 Feb;4(1):303–19

[Role of viral infection in chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Agafonikova KI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Jun; 64(6):64–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Causes of sudden death in children with acute respiratory viral infections] Anisimova IuN, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1986 Apr–Jun;29(2):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Use of egg-yolk antibody for detection of respiratory syncytial virus in nasal secretions by ELISA. Zrein M, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;90(3–4):197–206

The production of monoclonal antibodies against respiratory syncytial virus and its clinical applications. Wu B. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Sep;5(3):589–613 (57 ref.)

Value of rapid diagnosis of respiratory syncytial virus infection on management of small infants. Friedman AD, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Aug;25(8):404–6

Enhanced isolation of respiratory syncytial virus in cell culture. Arens MQ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr; 23(4):800–2

Rapid viral diagnosis of acute respiratory infections: comparison of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and the immunofluorescence technique for detection of viral antigens in nasopharyngeal secretions. Grandien M, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Nov;22(5):757–60

Rapid detection of respiratory syncytial virus in nasopharyngeal aspirates by a commercial enzyme immunoassay. Swenson PD, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Mar;23(3):485–8

Evaluation of clinical specimens for the presence of respiratory syncytial virus antigens using an enzyme immunoassay. Flanders RT, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 May; 19(1):1–9

The detection of respiratory syncytial virus in nasopharyngeal aspirates: assessment, formulation, and evaluation of monoclonal antibodies as a diagnostic reagent. Freke A, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 Feb;18(2):181–91

Detection of respiratory syncytial virus in nasopharyngeal secretions by a biotin-avidin ELISA more sensitive than the fluorescent antibody technique. Hornsleth A, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 Feb;18(2):113–7

[Respiratory syncytial virus: rapid detection of antigen using monoclonal antibodies] Diepersloot RJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Nov 9;129(45):2161–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Predictive indicators of the severity of bronchiolitis caused by respiratory syncytial virus in infants] Perrin C, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 May;33(5):401–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Respiratory syncytial virus infections in newborn infants] Gouyon JB, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1986 Feb;43(2):93–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Complicated respiratory diseases with detection of adeno-, influenza and RS viruses] Gudowski G, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1986;25(2–3):183–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical aspects and laboratory methods of diagnosis of acute viral non-perforative otitis media] Maksarevich IG. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):8–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rapid diagnosis of respiratory syncytial virus in children with bronchiolitis by indirect immunofluorescence technic] de Asúa MJ, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984;44(3):276–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Vapors, viruses, and views. Ribavirin and respiratory syncytial virus. Hall CB, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Aug; 140(4):331–2

Clinical applications of antiviral agents for chemoprophylaxis and therapy of respiratory viral infections. Hayden FG. **Antiviral Res** 1985;Suppl 1:229–39 (44 ref.)

Ribavirin aerosol for acute bronchiolitis. Barry W, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jun;61(6):593–7

Ribavirin aerosol approved for severe cases of RSV in infants and young children. **FDA Drug Bull** 1986 Jun;16(1):7

Ribavirin treatment of respiratory syncytial viral infection in infants with underlying cardiopulmonary disease. Hall CB, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 6;254(21):3047–51

Ribavirin (Virazole). **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1986 Apr 25; 28(712):46–7

Ribavirin and RSV: a new approach to an old disease. McBride JT. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 Nov–Dec;1(6):294–5

Bronchodilator response during acute viral bronchiolitis in infancy. Soto ME, et al. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 Mar–Apr; 1(2):85–90

ETIOLOGY

Risk of primary infection and reinfection with respiratory syncytial virus. Glezen WP, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jun;140(6):543–6

Case 7. Progressive respiratory distress in an infant. Weinberg AG. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;4(1–2):187–91

IMMUNOLOGY

Complement activation by respiratory syncytial virus–infected cells. Edwards KM, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986; 88(1–2):49–56

Development of cell-mediated cytotoxic activity in the respiratory tract after experimental infection with respiratory syncytial virus. Kumagai T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Aug;61(2):351–9

Serum and nasal-wash immunoglobulin G and A antibody response of infants and children to respiratory syncytial virus F and G glycoproteins following primary infection. Murphy BR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;23(6):1009–14

Dissociation between serum neutralizing and glycoprotein antibody responses of infants and children who received inactivated respiratory syncytial virus vaccine. Murphy BR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Aug;24(2):197–202

Serum immunoglobulin G antibody subclass responses to respiratory syncytial virus F and G glycoproteins after primary infection. Wagner DK, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Aug;24(2):304–6

Interleukin 1 and interleukin 1 inhibitor production by human macrophages exposed to influenza virus or respiratory syncytial virus. Respiratory syncytial virus is a potent inducer of inhibitor activity. Roberts NJ Jr, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Mar 1;163(3):511–9

Cytotoxic lymphocytes in the lungs of mice infected with respiratory syncytial virus. Taylor G, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Dec;66 (Pt 12):2533–8

Respiratory syncytial virus infection in immunosuppressed animals: implications in human infection. Wong DT, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Dec;17(4):359–70

Neonatal respiratory syncytial virus infection: role of transplacentally and breast milk-acquired antibodies. Wong DT, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar;57(3):1203–6

[Respiratory syncytial virus infection, with special reference to recent findings] Chiba Y. **Ulrusu** 1985 Dec;35(2):77–85 (62 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Metabolism of ribavirin in respiratory syncytial virus–infected and uninfected cells. Smee DF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jul;30(1):117–21

MICROBIOLOGY

Dynamics of some genetic marker changes of respiratory-syncytial virus strains circulating among nursery-school children. Yurlova TI, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 Jan;30(1):45–50

Evaluation of a commercially available direct immunofluorescent staining reagent for the detection of respiratory syncytial virus in respiratory secretions. Cheeseman SH, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jul;24(1):155–6

Respiratory syncytial virus infection of human mononuclear leukocytes in vitro and in vivo. Domurat F, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Nov;152(5):895–902

Concurrent circulation of antigenically distinct strains of respiratory syncytial virus during community outbreaks. Hendry RM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;153(2):291–7

Occurrence of respiratory syncytial virus subtypes A and B strains in Sweden. Akerlind B, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 Jul;19(3):241–7

[Significance of the heterogeneity of respiratory syncytial viral populations in the development of the epidemic process] Karpova LS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Jul;(7):67–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Outbreak of respiratory syncytial virus in France. Gouyon JB, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Aug;4(4):415–6

Murine pneumonia virus: seroepidemiological evidence of widespread human infection. Pringle CR, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Jun;67 (Pt 6):975–82

Respiratory syncytial virus: a report of a 5-year study at a children's hospital. De Silva LM, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 Aug;19(4):299–305

Respiratory syncytial virus outbreak at an institution for the mentally retarded—Washington. **MMWR** 1985 Nov 8; 34(44):671–2, 677

Respiratory syncytial virus—Oklahoma. **MMWR** 1986 Mar 14;35(10):162–4

[Etiologic diagnosis and frequency of infection with respiratory syncytial viruses in Croatia] Mlinarić-Galinović G, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Jul–Aug;108(7–8):289–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Respiratory syncytial viral infection in children with compromised immune function. Hall CB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 10;315(2):77–81

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Resistance to human respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) infection induced by immunization of cotton rats with a recombinant vaccinia virus expressing the RSV G glycoprotein. Elango N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1906–10

Vaccination of pigeons against paramyxovirus 1 infection. Box PG, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Nov 23;117(21):555–6

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological findings in children with respiratory syncytial virus infection: relationship to clinical and bacteriological findings. Eriksson J, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(2):120–2

THERAPY

Studies of passive immunotherapy for infections of respiratory syncytial virus in the respiratory tract of a primate model. Hemming VG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Nov; 152(5):1083–7

Intravenous immunoglobulin G in viral respiratory infections for newborns and infants. Hemming VG, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 May–Jun;5(3 Suppl):S204–6

The use of purified immunoglobulin in the therapy of respiratory syncytial virus infection. Prince GA, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 May–Jun;5(3 Suppl):S201–3

Immunoprophylaxis and immunotherapy of respiratory syncytial virus infection in the cotton rat. Prince GA, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Oct;3(3):193–206

VETERINARY

Pathogenicity for chickens of a paramyxovirus type 1, isolated from racing pigeons in Sweden. Engström B, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(4):521–32

Seroepizootiologic study of bovine respiratory syncytial virus in a beef herd. Baker JC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb; 47(2):246–53

Seroepizootiologic study of bovine respiratory syncytial virus in a dairy herd. Baker JC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb; 47(2):240–5

Respiratory syncytial virus infection in transported calves. Gillette KG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;46(12):2596–600

Diagnosis of bovine respiratory syncytial virus infections improved by virus detection in lung lavage samples. Kimman TG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;47(1):143–7

Avian paramyxovirus type I infection in pigeons: clinical observations. Tangredi BP. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct–Dec; 29(4):1252–5

Application of a modified indirect fluorescent antibody test to the detection of antibodies to bovine respiratory syncytial virus in Ontario cattle. Lynch JA, et al. **Can J Vet Res** 1986 Jul;50(3):384–9

The association between serological titers in infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, bovine virus diarrhea virus, parainfluenza-3 virus, respiratory syncytial virus and treatment for respiratory disease in Ontario feedlot calves. Martin SW, et al. **Can J Vet Res** 1986 Jul;50(3):351–8

Severe respiratory disease in dairy cattle in New York State associated with bovine respiratory syncytial virus infection. Castleman WL, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Oct;75(4):473–83

Study on the etiologic role of bovine respiratory syncytial virus in pneumonia of dairy calves. Baker JC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Jul 1;189(1):66–70

Seroprevalence of respiratory syncytial virus in free-ranging bighorn sheep. Dunbar MR, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1173–4

An epizootic of respiratory syncytial virus infection in a dairy herd. Harrison LR, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Oct 1;187(7):716–20

Isolation of a paramyxovirus from pigs in Israel and its antigenic relationships with avian paramyxoviruses. Lipkind M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Mar;67 (Pt 3):427–39

Serologic evidence of respiratory syncytial virus infection in free-ranging mountain goats (Oreamnos americanus). Dunbar MR, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Jul;22(3):415–6

Isolation and serologic evidence of a respiratory syncytial virus in bighorn sheep from Colorado. Spraker TR, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Jul;22(3):416–8

Respiratory syncytial virus pneumonia in Friesian calves: physiological findings. Lekeux P, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985

Nov;39(3):324–7
Bovine respiratory syncytial virus. Baker JC, et al. **Vet Clin North Am Food [Food Anim Pract]** 1985 Jul; 1(2):259–75 (82 ref.)
Avian paramyxovirus type 1 infections of racing pigeons: 4 laboratory assessment of vaccination. Alexander DJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 8;118(10):262–6
Avian paramyxovirus type 1 infection of racing pigeons: 5. Continued spread in 1984. Alexander DJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Apr 12;118(15):424–7
Paramyxovirus infections of dogs [letter] Evermann J. **Vet Rec** 1985 Oct 26;117(17):450–1
Antibodies against paramyxoviruses of serotypes 1, 2 and 6 in birds from New Caledonia. Fleury HJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Nov 16;117(20):530
Evidence for the presence of avian paramyxovirus type 1 in feral pigeons in England and Wales. Lister SA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Apr 26;118(17):476–9
Isolation of a novel paramyxovirus from a dog with enteric disease. Macartney L, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Aug 31; 117(9):205–7
Clenbuterol hydrochloride in calves with a natural bovine respiratory syncytial virus infection. Verhoeff J, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Aug 2;119(5):105–7
Spontaneous bovine respiratory syncytial virus infections in calves: arterial blood gas, pH and bicarbonate values. Verhoeff J, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Aug 31;117(9):202–4
Flunixin meglumine in calves with natural bovine respiratory syncytial virus infection. Verhoeff J, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jan 4;118(1):14–6
A sero-epidemiological survey of infections with the bovine respiratory syncytial virus in first-season grazing calves. Ploeger HW, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1986 May; 33(4):311–8
[Immunofluorescent demonstration of respiratory syncytial virus infection in calves] Bostandzhieva R, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(9):20–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Serologic detection of the occurrence of avian paramyxoviruses in pigeons] Cerník K, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Oct;30(10):603–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Revaccination of pigeons against paramyxovirus infections based on blood analysis] **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1986 Mar 15;111(6):286 **(Dut)**
[Conclusions drawn from the course of paramyxovirus disease in pigeons to date] Fritzsche K. **DTW** 1986 Jan 7;93(1):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Bovine respiratory syncytial virus (BRSV) in Switzerland: a serologic study] Florent G, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Oct;127(10):661–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Bovine respiratory syncytial virus as a pathogen in the respiratory tract diseases of cattle: a clinical and seroepidemiologic study in Switzerland] Linggi T, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Oct;127(10):651–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PARANASAL SINUS DISEASES

Chromoblastomycosis of the maxillary sinus. Yamamoto H, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(2):129–33

COMPLICATIONS

Nasal polyposis, opaque paranasal sinuses and usually normal hearing: the otorhinolaryngological features of cystic fibrosis. David TJ. **J R Soc Med** 1986;79 Suppl 12:23–6 (37 ref.)
Mucocele of the sphenoid sinus causing sudden onset of blindness. Wurster CF, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb;94(2):257–9
Periorbital swelling—complication from adjacent structures. Case reports and review of literature. Sukumaran K, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Jun;26(3):307–11
Mucocele of the sphenoid sinus with the apex orbitae syndrome. Chen HJ, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Jan;25(1):101–4
[Mucoceles of the sphenoid sinus and their ophthalmological manifestations] Hamard H, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985; 8(10):645–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Case of mucocele causing exophthalmos. Diagnostic considerations] Nicole S, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 55(5):317–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Ocular signs and symptoms associated with paranasal sinus cysts] Takahashi N, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;89(8):914–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Neurological manifestations of mucoceles of the paranasal sinuses and sinusitis] Ishikawa S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Oct;25(10):1184–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Characteristics of the deformation of the infra-orbital canal in maxillary sinus fibrosis] Golovach GG, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):79 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Orbital proptosis caused by an ethmoidal mucocele. Barker FM 2d, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Sep; 62(9):652–6
Paranasal sinus mucormycosis in an immunologically competent host. Pennisi AK, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):471–3
Use of A-mode ultrasound for diagnosis of sinus disease in young children. Berger WE. **Ann Allergy** 1986 Jan; 56(1):39–43
Recurrent respiratory disease, azoospermia, and nasal polyposis. A syndrome that mimics cystic fibrosis and immotile cilia syndrome. Schanker HM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Dec;145(12):2201–3
Ethmoid sinus fibrosarcoma arising as a frontal mucocele. Seraj AA. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Nov;64(11):537–9
Ultrasound screening for sinus disease. Landman MD. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb;94(2):157–64
[Fronto-ethmoidal mucopyocele is adequately diagnosed by echography] Verbeck AM. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jun 14;130(24):1107–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Mucocele of the facial sinuses. Apropos of 30 cases] Balo KP, et al. **Dakar Med** 1984;29(1):85–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Dental infections and sinusoscopy] Barrault S. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985;86(6):386–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The nose, paranasal sinuses, and nasopharynx] **Arch Otorhinolaryngol [Suppl]** 1985;2:244–67 **(Ger)**
[Pulsating nasopharyngeal tumor. Case report of spheno-pharyngeal cephalocele] Kisselbach G. **HNO** 1986 Jul;34(7):310–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Ultrasonography of the paranasal sinuses in general practice] Bratland SZ. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Oct 10; 105(28):1951–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
[Angiomatous granulomas in the light of our observations] Zelachowska M, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(5):371–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Ultrasonography of the paranasal sinuses] Gál P, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1986 Jan;35(1):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

DRUG THERAPY

Dilemmas in the management of chronic nasal and sinus inflammatory diseases of unknown etiology. Duncavage JA, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Oct;95(10):1178–83

ETIOLOGY

Aspergillosis of the nose and paranasal sinuses in neutropenic patients at an oncology center. Landoy Z, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1985 Nov–Dec;8(2):83–90
Upper airway manifestations of primary ciliary dyskinesia. Greenstone M, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct; 99(10):985–91

MICROBIOLOGY

Maxillary sinus infection caused by the homobasidiomycetous fungus Schizophyllum commune. Kern ME, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;23(6):1001–5
Phaeohyphomycosis of the nasal sinuses caused by a new species of Exserohilum. Padhye AA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Aug;24(2):245–9

PATHOLOGY

[Ultrasound diagnosis of the paranasal sinuses] Zenner HP. **HNO** 1985 Dec;33(12):534–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Orbital pneumosinus dilatans. Lloyd GA. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Jul;36(4):381–6
Computerized tomography in conditions concomitantly involving the orbits and the paranasal sinuses. Reider-Grosswasser I, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1986 Mar–Jun; 10(2–3):119–26
Craniofacial mucormycosis: assessment with CT. Gamba JL, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):207–12
Ethmoid sinus disease: CT evaluation in 400 cases. Part II. Postoperative findings. Som PM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun; 159(3):599–604
Ethmoid sinus disease: CT evaluation in 400 cases. Part I. Nonsurgical patients. Som PM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun; 159(3):591–7
Ethmoid sinus disease: CT evaluation in 400 cases. Part III. Craniofacial resection. Som PM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun; 159(3):605–9
[CT images of unilateral sinus lesions] Ohhira S, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Aug;88(8):1040–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Computed tomography appearance of paranasal sinus aspergillosis] Sugimoto S, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1986 Mar; 31(3):417–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

The Lynch-Howarth operation and unilateral sinus disease [letter] Goode RL. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Sep;112(9):993
Frontoethmoidectomy in the treatment of mucoceles. A neglected operation. Rubin JS, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Apr;112(4):434–6
[Contribution of endoscopy in naso-sinusal surgery] Friedrich JP. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1986 Apr; 106(4):305–11 **(Fre)**
[Late sequelae of the Caldwell-Luc operation. Comparison between the classic and Feldmann osteoplastic technic] Hüttenbrink KB, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Feb;65(2):69–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[High-resolution computer tomography of osseous changes following radical operation of the maxillary sinuses] Zanella FE, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Feb;65(2):74–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Surgery of the sphenoidal mucocele] Iinuma T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Aug;88(8):1010–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Mucocele of maxillary sinus requiring reconstruction of the facial wall and intranasal structures] Starokha AV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):54–5 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[Use of reflexotherapy in treating allergic rhinosinusopathies] Ivanov VI, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Nov;(11):56–7 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Diseases of the nose and sinuses. Norris AM, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 Sep; 15(5):865–90

PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS

Inverted papilloma. Weissler MC, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 May–Jun;95(3 Pt 1):215–21
Cancer of the paranasal sinuses. Kenady DE. **Surg Clin North Am** 1986 Feb;66(1):119–31 (38 ref.)
[Expansive processes in the paranasal sinuses secondarily affecting the orbit] Slapák I, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1985 Nov;34(6):342–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cancer of the nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses, and formaldehyde exposure. Hayes RB, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Apr 15;37(4):487–92

COMPLICATIONS

Proptosis from maxillary sinus inverted papilloma with malignant transformation. Lawton AW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;104(6):874–7
Ameloblastoma presenting as chronic sinusitis. Cheney ML, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1986 Feb;138(2):11–4
Abducens nerve paralysis: a potential presentation of sphenoid sinus cancer. Moore GF, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb;94(2):249–53
[Complications of the combined treatment of malignant nasal and sinus tumors] Dinu C, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1983 Apr–Jun;28(2):81–5 **(Rum)**

DIAGNOSIS

Adenoid cystic carcinoma presenting as an orbital apex syndrome. McDonald HR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec; 17(12):757–9
Ethmoid sinus fibrosarcoma arising as a frontal mucocele. Seraj AA. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Nov;64(11):537–9
Inverting papilloma of the nose and paranasal sinuses. Segal K, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Apr;96(4):394–8
Chondrosarcoma of the ethmoidal and sphenoidal sinuses. A case of chondrosarcoma arising from postparanasal sinuses. Ishida M, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1986;48(3):174–9
Nasal "glioma" in an aged woman presenting with liquoral rhinorrhea. Luzi P, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(2):131–3
[Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma] Blondeau F. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Aug;51(8):599–601 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Current status of detection and treatment of malignant nasal and paranasal sinus tumors. 1. Pathology, diagnosis and staging of nasal and paranasal sinus tumors] Thiel HJ, et al. **HNO** 1986 Mar;34(3):91–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A case of adult T-cell leukemia/lymphoma manifested as paranasal tumor] Inaki S, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Nov;88(11):1567–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Statistical analysis of malignant melanoma of the nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses in Japan—concerning clinical manifestations] Saito H, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 Apr;89(4):419–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Rhinosinusal fibromyxoma] Dinu C, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1985 Oct–Dec;30(4):249–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Morphoclinical observations on a case of maxillary esthesioneuronal tumor] Mátyus A, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1985 Jan–Mar;31(1):31–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Primary cancer of the frontal sinus] Trokhin VG, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):69–70 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Neoadjuvant chemotherapy in maxillary sinus carcinoma with cisplatinum and peplomycin intraarterial infusion. Inuyama Y, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 2:S249–54

ENZYMOLOGY

Immunoperoxidase investigation of Regan isoenzyme of alkaline phosphatase in maxillary sinus carcinomas. Shikata H, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Apr; 61(4):356–61

[Changes in the activity of oxidoreductases in tumors and peritumorous tissues. II] Mârțu D, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1983 Apr-Jun;28(2):91-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

ETIOLOGY

Passive smoking—a new target of epidemiology. Hirayama T. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1985 Aug;10(4):287-93

[Mucinous adenocarcinoma of the nose and paranasal sinuses, an occupational disease?] Rüttner JR, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 21;115(51):1838-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Osteomas of the paranasal sinuses. A new concept on their pathogenesis and treatment] Altamar Ríos J, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1985;12(6):487-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

[Penetration behavior of mezlocillin in chronic polypous inflamed mucosa of the paranasal sinuses] Thumfart W, et al. HNO 1986 Apr;34(4):170-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MORTALITY

Demographic correlation between occupation and maxillary sinuses cancer mortality in Japan. Fukuda K, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1985;32(3):151-5

[The recent mortality and incidence rate of cancer of the nose, nasal cavities, middle ear and accessory sinuses] Fukuda K. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Dec;31(15):1855-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

Wood-related occupations, wood dust exposure, and sinonasal cancer. Hayes RB, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Oct;124(4):569-77

Carcinoma of the ethmoid sinus. Lampe HB, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 May-Jun;7(3):209-12

A case-referent study of cancer of the nasal cavity and sinuses in Hong Kong. Ng TP. **Int J Epidemiol** 1986 Jun; 15(2):171-5

Relationship of occupation with cancer of the maxillary sinuses in Hokkaido, Japan. Fukuda K, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;69:169-73

[Registry of cancers of the upper aero-digestive tract in departments of the North and Pas-de-Calais. Report for the year 1984] Adenis L, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1986;103(1):39-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Intestinal-type adenocarcinoma of the nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses. Barnes L. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Mar; 10(3):192-202

Ectopic pituitary adenomas with normal anterior pituitary glands. Lloyd RV, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Aug; 10(8):546-52

Psammomatoid ossifying fibroma. Margo CE, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Sep;104(9):1347-51

Pathologic quiz case 1. Malignant melanoma. Carter TR. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Apr;112(4):450-3

Embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma in ascitic fluid. Immunocytochemical and DNA flow cytometric study. Allsbrook WC Jr, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Sep; 110(9):847-9

Transitional (cylindric) cell carcinoma with endodermal sinus tumor-like features of the nasopharynx and paranasal sinuses. Clinicopathologic and immunohistochemical study of two cases. Manivel C, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Mar;110(3):198-202

Nonepithelial tumors of the nasal cavity, paranasal sinuses, and nasopharynx. A clinicopathologic study. XIV: Chordomas. Perzin KH, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 15; 57(4):784-96

Second primary carcinomas in patients with squamous cell carcinoma of the maxillary sinus. Shibuya H, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 1;58(5):1122-5

Spontaneous cure of end-stage acute nonlymphocytic leukemia complicated with chloroma (granulocytic sarcoma). Takaue Y, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 1;58(5):1101-5

Neurilemmoma of the nasoethmoid region. Abedi E, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Oct;64(10):495-8

Schneiderian papillomas: a clinicopathologic study of 67 cases. Christensen WN, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Apr; 17(4):393-400

Primary malignant fibrous histiocytoma of ethmoid sinus. Hazarika P, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1985 Mar;22(1):76-84

Maxillary squamous cell carcinomas staged by computed tomography. Kondo M, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jan;12(1):111-6

An unusual presentation of meningioma of the frontal sinus. De SK, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jun;100(6):711-4

Transcannular maxillary antral biopsy with Tru-Cut needle. Ijaduola TG. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jun;100(6):649-52

Haemangioma of the zygoma presenting as a tumour in the maxillary sinus. Har-El G, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;14(3):161-4

A comparative analysis of lymphomas involving Waldeyer's ring and the nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses. Robbins KT, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Feb;14(1):7-13

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the maxillary sinus. Unger PD, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Sep;52(7):569-74

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 44-1985. A 50-year-old woman with a long history of chronic sinusitis and recent diplopia. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 31;313(18):1142-53

A 28-year-old man with a left-sided palatal mass [clinical conference] **NY State J Med** 1985 Oct;85(10):585-9

Paranasal sinus adenocarcinoma causing proptosis. Burns H, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1986;192(1):57-9

Cylindrical cell papilloma. DeBoom GW, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jun;61(6):607-10

Hemangioma of the maxillary sinus. Most DS. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Nov;60(5):485-6

[Rhabdomyosarcoma in E. N. T.—report of 4 cases] Chen XX. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;7(5):389-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Inverted papilloma of the nasal cavity and parasinus—a clinicopathologic study of 27 cases] Xu JW. **Chung-hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;14(2):108-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Cementiform cyst of the sinus. Apropos of a case] Gillet B, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1985;39(5):863-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of epidermoid carcinoma of the facial bones] Mamelle G, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1986; 107(1):25-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Maxillary sinus polyps. Therapeutic, clinical and histopathological aspects] Terrier G, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1986 Apr;106(4):289-303 **(Fre)**

[Verrucous carcinoma of the maxillary sinus—it can be cured. Did you know that?] Gareau R. **Union Med Can** 1985 Oct; 114(10):873-4 **(Fre)**

[Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the paranasal sinuses] Zikk D, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Oct;109(7-8):185-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[A case of multiple extracranial meningiomas] Shimada K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep;31(11):1427-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A studies on oro-maxillary sinus cancer—with special reference to the clinico-pathologic investigation of the autopsied cases] Osaki T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Oct 20;20(9):2087-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Large-cell non-Hodgkin's lymphoma with sinusoidal pattern (B immunoblastic)] Venditti JE, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984;44(3):292-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Acute sinusitis mimicking antrochoanal polyp. Nino-Murcia M, et al. **AJNR** 1986 May-Jun;7(3):513-6

Extramedullary plasmacytoma of the sinonasal cavities: CT evaluation. Kondo M, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Sep-Oct;10(5):841-4

Computed tomography of osteogenic sarcoma of nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses. Oot RF, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 May-Jun;10(3):409-14

Concurrent osteoblastoma and aneurysmal bone cyst of the ethmoid sinus: case report. Coscina WF, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Oct;9(4):347-50

A critical evaluation of the role of CT scanning in ethmoidal cancer. Tiwari RM, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Apr; 100(4):421-8

Computerized tomographic evaluation of tumors of the nasopharynx and maxillary sinus: potential impact on results of treatment. Abayomi OK, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Apr;78(4):311-6

The role of computed tomography in the evaluation of cemento-osseous lesions. DelBalso AM, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Sep;62(3):354-7

Ethmoid sinus disease: CT evaluation in 400 cases. Part I. Nonsurgical patients. Som PM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun; 159(3):591-7

Ethmoid sinus disease: CT evaluation in 400 cases. Part III. Craniofacial resection. Som PM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun; 159(3):605-9

Ethmoid sinus disease: CT evaluation in 400 cases. Part II. Postoperative findings. Som PM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun; 159(3):599-604

[Computed tomographic diagnosis and differential diagnosis of malignant paranasal sinus tumors] Graber HR, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Apr;144(4):405-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Computer tomography diagnosis of space-occupying lesions in the area of the base of the skull] Jend HH, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1986 Apr;39(4):89-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The significance of computerized tomography in the diagnosis and follow-up of paranasal sinus malignancies] Zbären P, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 May 21; 74(21):558-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The role of computed tomography in the diagnosis and treatment of malignant tumors of the nasal cavity, paranasal sinuses and nasopharynx] Kondo M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1680-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Treatment of non-Hodgkin lymphomas in the nasal cavities and paranasal sinuses. A failure analysis. Kondo M, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1986 Mar-Apr;25(2):91-7

Malignant melanoma in the maxillary sinus—a case successfully treated with radiotherapy. Hoki K, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12(2):81-7

The role of radiotherapy in the management of maxillary sinus carcinoma. Tsujii H, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 15; 57(12):2261-6

The treatment of malignant tumours of the maxillary antrum. Backhouse TW. **Clin Radiol** 1986 Mar;37(2):179-82

Effects of irradiation of an ethmoid carcinoma on the facial skeleton. Dambrain RJ, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1986; 69(2):91-7

A "supralethal dose phenomenon" revealed by cancer of the maxillary sinus. Arimoto T, et al. **Radiat Med** 1984 Jul-Sep; 2(3):205-9

[Clinical picture and results of treatment of paranasal sinus tumors] Röder K, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985; 26(4):439-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiotherapy of carcinoma of the paranasal sinuses] Schlappack OK, et al. **Strahlenther Onkol** 1986 May; 162(5):291-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiotherapy in the treatment of malignant nasosinusal neoplasms. The experience of the Trento Cancer Center] Fellin G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Mar;35(3):197-200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Carcinoma of the paranasal sinuses. Results with radiotherapy alone or with a radio-surgical combination] Gabriele P, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Apr;72(4):210-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Role of radiation therapy in the multi-modal treatment of head and neck cancer—with special emphasis on oral and maxillary sinus cancer] Horiuchi J, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1717-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on serum protein fractions of patients with maxillary sinus cancer undergoing a combination of radiotherapy and chemotherapy] Onizuka K, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun 25; 45(6):862-76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Computed data on the combined use of local hyperthermia and tele-gammatherapy in the combined treatment of patients with cancer of the maxillary sinus, ethmoid bone and palatal tonsil] Bykov VL. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 May-Jun;(3):51-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECONDARY

Metastatic melanoma to the ethmoid sinus. Bizon JG, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;112(6):664-7

Gliosarcoma with cranial penetration and extension to the maxillary sinus. Murphy MN, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Oct;14(5):313-6

Intracranial meningiomas presenting with epistaxis—case report and literature review. Rubinstein AB, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;14(4):248-50

[Spheno-cavernous metastasis of prostatic cancer] Leduc D, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1986 Jan;7(1):70-3 **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Tumors of the paranasal sinuses: a therapeutic challenge. Ketcham AS, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Oct;150(4):406-13

Carcinoma of the parasinuses. Perioperative nursing responsibilities. Minx SM, et al. **AORN J** 1985 Nov; 42(5):671-81

Carcinomas of the maxillary sinus: a retrospective study. Hordijk GJ, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Oct;10(5):285-8

Surgical approach to the anterior skull base. Johns ME, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 Mar;65(3):117-24

The midfacial degloving approach to the central skull-base. Price JC. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 Apr;65(4):174-80

Craniofacial resection for tumors of the nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses. Cheesman AD, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jul-Aug;8(6):429-35

Melanoma of the upper aerodigestive tract: a review of 21 cases. Panje WR, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar-Apr; 8(4):309-12

A cranio-facial approach to large osteomas of the fronto-ethmoidal region. Mugliston TA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct;99(10):979-83

Recurrence of carcinoma of the oral cavity, oropharynx and maxillary sinus after radical neck dissection. Shingaki S, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;13(5):231-5

Maxillectomy or not? [editorial] Birt D. **J Otolaryngol** 1984 Jun;13(3):135-6 **(Eng, Fre)**

Giant osteoma of the sphenoid sinus reached by an extradural transbasal approach: case report. Pompili A, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Nov;17(5):818-21

[Cancer of the ethmoid bone extending to the anterior cerebral level. Value and limitations of the neurosurgery-ORL double team] Mariel P, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1986;107(1):27-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Temporal bone approach to the retromaxillary-infracranial space and the orbit in tumor surgery] Hadjianghelou O, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Feb;65(2):46-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Giant osteomas of the frontal sinus. Neurosurgical aspects] Rusu M, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Apr-Jun;89(2):245-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Combined endocranial and extracranial approach to tumors of the nose and paranasal sinuses] Radetić M, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Jul-Aug;106(7-8):300-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

THERAPY

Reader questions sinus article [letter] Miller M. **AORN J**

1986 Feb;43(2):421, 424

Treatment of adenocarcinoma of the paranasal sinuses in Tasmania. Franklin CI. **Australas Radiol** 1985 May; 29(2):122–5

Angiosarcoma of the maxilla—a case report and review of the literature including angiosarcoma of maxillary sinus. Zakrzewska JM. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug; 24(4):286–92

Paranasal sinus malignancy—a retrospective analysis of treatment methods. Flores AD, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1984 Jun;13(3):141–6

Nasal and paranasal malignancies. Carcinoma of the paranasal sinuses. Becker SP, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 Aug;18(3):491–7

Mucosal melanomas of the head and neck. Snow GB, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1986 Aug;19(3):537–47

[Current status of detection and treatment of malignant nasal and paranasal sinus tumors. 2. Therapy and results of treatment] Thiel HJ, et al. **HNO** 1986 Mar;34(3):96–107 **(Ger)**

[Recurrence factors in the maxillary sinus carcinoma after multimodal treatment] Fuwa N, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Dec 20;20(10):2215–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of advanced squamous cell carcinoma of the maxillary sinus] Wist E, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Mar 10;106(7):372–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Therapeutic possibilities in nasosinus cancer] Popescu L, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1986 Apr–Jun;31(2):149–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[13-year analysis of patients treated for malignant tumors of the maxillary sinuses] Kostić-Radović F, et al. **Med Pregl** 1985;38(5–6):289–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

VETERINARY

Case of angiosarcoma of the nasal passage of the horse—ultrastructure and differential diagnosis from progressive haematoma. Chan CW, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1985 May;17(3):214–8

Malignant lymphoreticular neoplasm in an African gray parrot. Paul-Murphy J, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1216–7

Paranasal meningioma in the dog: a clinicopathologic study of ten cases. Patnaik AK, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jul; 23(4):362–8

PARANASAL SINUSES

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Contribution to the paranasal sinuses of the one humped camel (Camelus dromedarius). Ahmed AS, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1985 Sep;14(3):221–5

BLOOD SUPPLY

Blood flow measurements in rabbit sinus mucosa. A comparison between fluorescein flowmetry and blood flow measurements with microspheres and Rb86Cl. Kumlien J, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 May–Jun; 101(5–6):475–83

INJURIES

[Sinus barotraumatism] Lupu I, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1986 Jan–Mar;31(1):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

METABOLISM

Determination of cefatrizine levels in blood, tonsils, paranasal sinuses and middle ear. Santacroce F, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(7):453–6

Cholesterol crystals in the temporal bone and the paranasal sinuses. Niho M. **Ist J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1986 Feb; 11(1):79–95

[Concentrations of antibiotics (josamycin, trioleandomycin and amoxicillin) in the secretions of the ear, sinus and adenoids] Berezin A, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(7):499–502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Phaeohyphomycosis of the nasal sinuses caused by a new species of Exserohilum. Padhye AA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Aug;24(2):245–9

PATHOLOGY

Ectopic meningioma of the nose and paranasal sinuses (report of a case). Atherino CC, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Nov; 99(11):1161–6

PHYSIOLOGY

Studies of paranasal sinus ventilation by xenon-enhanced dynamic CT. Rettinger G, et al. **Rhinology** 1986 Jun; 24(2):103–12

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Nasal-sinus-pulmonary reflexes and bronchial asthma. McFadden ER Jr. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Jul;78(1 Pt 1):1–3 (27 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiology of the paranasal sinuses in non-healing granulomas of the nose. Milford CA, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1986 Jun; 11(3):199–204

Imaging of the paranasal sinuses: current status. Kuhn JP. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Jan;77(1 Pt 1):6–8

Routine radiological examination of the sinuses before septoplasty. Jensen JH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Aug; 100(8):893–6

Computerized axial tomography of the nose, paranasal sinuses, nasopharynx and pterygoid regions. Singh AP, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Aug;100(8):907–14

[Potentials for the objective analysis of the outlines of the paranasal sinuses with high-frequency spatial filtering of the x-ray image] Kossovoi AL. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 May–Jun;(3):62–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Endoscopic sinus surgery. Kennedy DW, et al. **AORN J** 1985 Dec;42(6):932, 934, 936

On informed medical reporting: endoscopic sinus surgery [letter] Lapidot A. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Apr;112(4):455–6

Temporary bilateral carotid artery occlusion as an aid to nasal surgery in the horse. Wyn-Jones G, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1986 Mar;18(2):125–8

Sublabial approach to the nasal and paranasal cavities using nasal pyramid osteotomy and septal transection. Paavolainen M, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jan;96(1):106–8

PARANEOPLASTIC SYNDROMES

Trousseau's syndrome in the head and neck. Liu PG, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):405–8

Adie's tonic pupil in a patient with carcinomatous neuromyopathy [letter] Bell TA. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;104(3):331–2

Paraneoplastic syndromes, tumor markers, and other unusual features of malignant melanoma. Wagner RF Jr, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Feb;14(2 Pt 1):249–56 (96 ref.)

Fatal nonmetastatic neurological complications of pulmonary carcinoma. Prockop LD, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1985 May; 72(5):345–9

[Para-amyloidosis in 2 patients with malignant diseases] Atanasova P, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(5):97–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Bazex's paraneoplastic acrokeratosis, porphyria cutanea tarda, melanoderma and generalized pruritus] Gandon P, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(12):985–6 **(Fre)**

[Regressive rhomboencephalitis and bronchial cancer (letter)] Roullet E, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 23;14(40):2065 **(Fre)**

[Acute leukemia presenting as polymyositis simulating rhizomelic pseudopolyarthritis] Feldmann JL, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jul–Sep;52(7–9):493–5 **(Fre)**

[Arthralgia, hemoptysis] Stimpel M, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Oct 1;74(40):1089–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Subacute cutaneous lupus erythematosus as a paraneoplastic syndrome] Kuhn A, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Apr 15; 61(8):581–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The principal rheumatologic paraneoplastic syndromes in cancer of the lung. Physiopathologico-clinical correlations and therapeutic approach] Matucci Cerinic M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Dec 15;115(5):381–7 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Stauffer's syndrome] Furbetta A, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Oct–Dec;37(4):477–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Paraneoplastic endocrine syndromes] Ariyoshi Y. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jun;13(6):2023–30 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Paraneoplastic acrokeratosis (Bazex)] Perić Z. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Jul–Aug;108(7–8):308–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Paraneoplastic hypoglycemic syndrome—report of a patient with recurrent tumor hypoglycemia] Vrbanec D, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Feb–Mar;108(2–3):74–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Hyperproteinorrachia in Eaton-Lambert myasthenic syndrome [letter] Morello F, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(9):754–5

COMPLICATIONS

Palmar fasciitis and arthritis with ovarian and non-ovarian carcinomas. New syndrome. Shiel WC Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov;79(5):640–4

Adverse effect of verapamil in a patient with the Lambert-Eaton syndrome. Krendel DA, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jul–Aug;9(6):519–22

[Paraneoplastic syndromes in primary pulmonary cancer] Maalej M, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Dec;63(12):695–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ara)**

DIAGNOSIS

Neurological and cardiac complications of carcinoma of the breast. Case report. Mousa AR, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Nov;72(5):518–21

Cutaneous paraneoplastic syndromes. McLean DI. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jul;122(7):765–7

Paraneoplastic acrokeratosis: Bazex syndrome. Boudoulas O, et al. **Cutis** 1986 Jun;37(6):449–53

Total extrinsic ophthalmoplegia as only paraneoplastic sign two years before X-ray diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma. Barontini F, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;6(4):441–5

Psychopathology in paraneoplastic encephalopathy: an electroclinical observation. Van Sweden B, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 May;47(5):267–8

[Tumor-associated hypercalcemia syndrome in patients with squamous cell carcinomas of the head and neck. Differential diagnosis of a paraneoplastic syndrome] Hörmann K, et al. **HNO** 1986 Mar;34(3):108–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acute polyradiculoneuritis (Guillain-Barré) associated with the syndrome of inappropriate ADH secretion (Schwartz-Bartter): initial symptom of pulmonary neoplasia] Defanti CA, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep; 30(2–3):303–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Paraneoplastic myelo-radiculo-neuropathy with dystonic manifestations] Ferrarini G, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):555–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hematological masks in kidney tumors] Plotnikov IuK, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;64(6):114–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Paraneoplastic neuromyopathies (the Denny-Brown syndrome) in bronchogenic cancer patients] Trubnikov GV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Dec;63(12):28–32 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bronchiolo-alveolar lung cancer in a 10-year-old child with paraneoplastic systemic lupus erythematosus] Kartasheva VI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 Jun;(6):64–5 **(Rus)**

[Rheumatic masks of malignant tumors] Vinogradova OM, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1985 Apr–Jun;(2):8–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The glucagonoma syndrome] Levitskaia ZI, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(9):120–3 **(Rus)**

[Criteria for detecting paraneoplastic dermatoses] Shadyev KhK, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Sep;(9):4–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Paraneoplastic acrokeratosis (Bazex)] Perić Z. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Jul–Aug;108(7–8):308–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Neoplastic hypercalcemia with renal insufficiency: treatment with dichloromethylene diphosphonate] Conte N, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Nov 15;115(3):177–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Multiple paraneoplastic syndromes. Broomhead AF, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Jan;79(1):47–9

Paraneoplasia [editorial] Waldenström JG. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1984;1(3):141–2

Motor neuron disease associated with cancer. Liberski PP, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1986;24(1):101–7

Pachydermoperiostosis: a paraneoplastic syndrome. MacKenzie CR. **NY State J Med** 1986 Mar;86(3):153–4

[Paraneoplastic reaction of the rheumatoid arthritis and allergic syndrome types in tumors] Moroz NG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(8):130–2 **(Rus)**

[Paraneoplastic syndromes in bronchogenic carcinomas] Tareev EM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(6):6–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Erythema gyratum repens—a paraneoplastic dermatosis] Karalitskiĭ EM. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Aug;(8):49–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Paraneoplastic syndromes: concept and limits. Viewpoint of the internist and the dermatologist] Gilsanz García V, et al. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1985;102(4):353–84 **(Spa)**

[Polyneuropathy and renal carcinoma] Morote Robles J, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Jul–Aug;38(4):412–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Paraneoplastic palmar erythema] Valda Rodríguez L, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(6):487–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunocytochemical binding of serum IgG from a patient with oat cell tumor and paraneoplastic motoneuron disease to normal human cerebral cortex and molecular layer of the cerebellum. Dhib-Jalbut S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;69(1–2):96–102

Anticerebellar antibodies in serum and cerebrospinal fluid of a patient with oat cell carcinoma of the lung and paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration. Greenlee JE, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jan;19(1):82–5

Autoimmune response of patients with paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration to a Purkinje cell cytoplasmic protein antigen. Jaeckle KA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov; 18(5):592–600

Anti-neurofilament antibodies in the sera of patients with small cell carcinoma of the lung and with visual paraneoplastic syndrome. Kornguth SE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2588–95

Autoimmune basis for visual paraneoplastic syndrome. Fine RM. **Ist J Dermatol** 1985 Oct;24(8):509

Partial characterization of the Purkinje cell antigens in paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration. Cunningham J, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Sep;36(9):1163–8

Antibodies to brain proteins in paraneoplastic cerebellar

degeneration. Tanaka K, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Sep; 36(9):1169–72

METABOLISM

[Tubular reabsorption of calcium and tumor hypercalcemia] Bonjour JP. **Nephrologie** 1985;6(4):169–70 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of paraneoplastic syndromes in a series of 204 hepatocellular carcinomas] Burette A, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 Jul–Aug;48(4):352–69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Severe cerebellar degeneration in a patient with T-cell lymphoma. Ang LC, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 69(1–2):171–5

Preferential loss of large lumbar primary sensory neurons in carcinomatous sensory neuropathy. Ohnishi A, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jul;20(1):102–4

Neuroblastoma in adults. Three case reports and a review of the literature. Kaye JA, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 1; 58(5):1149–57

Digital necrosis: a paraneoplastic syndrome. Petri M, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Aug;12(4):800–2

[Glucagonoma syndrome] Coindre MC, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(11):911–4 (Fre)

[Lambert–Eaton pseudomyasthenic paraneoplastic syndrome in small-cell anaplastic bronchopulmonary cancer] Ambăruş V, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jan–Mar;89(1):143–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Ectopic hormone production] Heitz PU. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 8;116(6):187–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PSYCHOLOGY

Behavioral manifestations of paraneoplastic encephalopathy. Cornelius JR, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;21(7):686–90

SURGERY

Paraneoplastic cerebellar disease. Remission with excision of the primary tumor. Kearsley JH, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Dec;42(12):1208–10

[Gastropancreatoduodenal resection in stomach cancer] Riabtsev VG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May;136(5):66–7 (Rus)

THERAPY

Treatment of Cronkhite–Canada syndrome with home total parenteral nutrition [letter] Ferney DM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Apr;104(4):588

Response of paraneoplastic syndromes to antineoplastic therapy. Markman M. **West J Med** 1986 May;144(5):580–5 (143 ref.)

[25-year experience in the treatment of patients with dermatomyositis] Tareev EM, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(5):59–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARANOIA see **PARANOID DISORDERS**

PARANOID BEHAVIOR

Characterizing paranoia in the DSM-III borderline personality disorder. Snyder S, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 May;73(5):500–5

PSYCHOLOGY

Cynicism and paranoid alienation in the Cook and Medley HO Scale. Costa PT Jr, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1986 Mar–Apr;48(3–4):283–5

PARANOID DISORDER, SHARED see **SHARED PARANOID DISORDER**

PARANOID DISORDERS

Paranoid disorder: the Soviet viewpoint. Swanson DW, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;143(7):825–30 (40 ref.)

[Where is the end of the dead-end street??? (letter)] Horváth A. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Feb 2;127(5):303 (Hun)

[The paranoia syndrome (causes, differential diagnosis and forensic significance)] Vujolević K, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Sep–Oct;42(5):363–6 (Ser)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Paranoid symptoms associated with triazolam [letter] Schogt B, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;30(6):462–3

Clonazepam withdrawal psychosis [letter] Jaffe R, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Jun;6(3):193

Psychiatric side-effects of high-dose lisuride therapy in parkinsonism [letter] Horowski R. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 30; 2(8505):510

CLASSIFICATION

[Structure of the paranoid syndrome in a systematic approach] Jaroszyński J. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 19(4):297–306 (13 ref.) (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

Acute paranoid disorder and Klinefelter's syndrome. Stein MB, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;31(5):434–5

[Clinico-genealogical and rhythmologic study of paranoid syndromes in alcoholism] Shevchenko VV. **Vrach Delo** 1986 May;(5):105–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Hearing and premorbid personality in paranoid states. Watt JA. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;142(12):1453–5

100 years of DSM–III paranoia. How stable a diagnosis over time? Koehler K, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1986;235(4):255–8

Methodological problems in follow-up studies of paranoid psychoses. Opjordsmoen S, et al. **Psychiatr Dev** 1985 Summer;3(2):187–204

'Paranoid psychoses'. New aspects of classification and prognosis coming from the Vienna Research Group. Berner P, et al. **Psychopathology** 1986;19(1–2):16–29

The concepts of axis syndromes 1965–1983. Gabriel E. **Psychopathology** 1985;18(2–3):106–10

Long-term follow-up of paranoid psychoses. Opjordsmoen S. **Psychopathology** 1986;19(1–2):44–9

The concept of 'bouffée délirante' with special reference to the Scandinavian concept of reactive psychosis. Pichot P. **Psychopathology** 1986;19(1–2):35–43

[The Cotard syndrome in adolescents] Halfon O, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1985 Nov;143(9):876–9 (Fre)

[Apropos of the acting-out of an adolescent. Onset of paranoid psychosis or "terrorist syndrome"?] Bichel JP, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1985 Apr;143(4):370–5 (Fre)

[Action myoclonias and paranoid alternative psychosis in progressive myoclonic epilepsy (late form of the Lafora type)] Kick H, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Apr;57(4):233–7 (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Conversion, paranoia and brain dysfunction [letter] Miller L. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;148:481

[Paranoid hallucinatory syndrome in patients with metastatic carcinoma of the occipital lobe] Zindr V, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1986 Feb;82(1):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The relationship of paranoid states to schizophrenia. Watt JA. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;142(12):1456–8

OCCURRENCE

Paranoia and Armageddon [editorial] Wortis J. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Sep;21(11):987–8

PSYCHOLOGY

Paranoid psychosis in the elderly. A follow-up study. Jørgensen P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Oct; 72(4):358–63

Views on paranoia. Smith CH. **Ala Med** 1986 May; 55(11):44–7

A case report of matricide [letter] Lipson CF. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;143(1):112–3

Lipoid proteinosis presenting with neuropsychiatric manifestations. Emsley RA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1290–2

Depression vs. paranoia: why are there sex differences in mental illness? Lewis HB. **J Pers** 1985 Jun;53(2):150–78

Postpartum psychosis in the male. Shapiro S, et al. **Psychopathology** 1986;19(3):138–42

[Outcome of paranoid psychoses. Follow-up study of 125 cases 23–37 years after the 1st hospitalization] Opjordsmoen S. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1985 Nov;143(9):886–93 (Fre)

[Paranoid reactions and psychoses of the involutional age] Gabriel E. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1985;165:11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Patients with delusions in a community psychiatric service. A follow-up study. Jørgensen P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 Feb;73(2):191–5

Paranoia as a cultural phenomenon: treatment of an Indian physician. Waynik M. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Oct; 39(4):587–92

The medical management of the paranoid patient. Sparr LF, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;8(1):49–55

Outcome studies on schizophrenic psychoses in Helsinki. Achté K, et al. **Psychopathology** 1986;19(1–2):60–7

[Management of paranoid symptoms in the elderly] Viukari M. **Duodecim** 1985;101(18):1801–4 (Fin)

[Ethical considerations apropos of involuntary commitment] Pedró D, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PARANOID PERSONALITY DISORDER see under **PERSONALITY DISORDERS**

PARANOID PSYCHOSES see **PARANOID DISORDERS**

PARANOID SCHIZOPHRENIA see **SCHIZOPHRENIA, PARANOID**

PARAOXON

[Hydrolysis of soman and paraoxon by catalase] Liu CL, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;6(3):207–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

METABOLISM

Paraoxon hydrolysis vs. covalent binding in the elimination of paraoxon in the rabbit. Butler EG, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Nov–Dec;13(6):640–5

Biotransformation of paraoxon and p-nitrophenol by isolated perfused mouse livers. Sultatos LG, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Aug;36(2–3):159–69

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Kinetics of substrate hydrolysis and inhibition by mipafox of paraoxon-preinhibited hen brain esterase activity. Carrington CD, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):503–7

Paraoxon reversibly inhibits neurotoxic esterase. Carrington CD, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 15;79(1):175–8

TOXICITY

Effects of chronic paraoxon administration on skeletal muscle fiber integrity. Wecker L, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 49(2):203–13

Comparative sensitivity of bovine and rodent acetylcholinesterase to in vitro inhibition by organophosphate insecticides. Cohen SD, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;81(3 Pt 1):452–9

Comparative effects of diazepam and midazolam on paraoxon toxicity in rats. Krutak-Krol H, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;81(3 Pt 1):545–50

Distribution of neurotoxic esterase activity in the brain of control and diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate-treated hens: in vivo and in vitro exposure. Reveley JW, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Apr;31(1):45–56

PARAPHILIAS

see related
SEX OFFENSES

[Initial experience in the psychiatric sexology department] Zemek P, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1985 Dec;81(6):403–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

CLASSIFICATION

[The special place of homosexuality among the sexual deviations] Godlewski J. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 May–Jun; 19(3):239–42 (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

The use of a bioimpedance analyzer in the measurement of sexual arousal in male sexual deviants. Bradford JM. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;31(1):44–7

Pedophile types and treatment perspectives. Travin S, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Apr;31(2):614–20

Sexual abuse of boys. Spencer MJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jul; 78(1):133–8

DRUG THERAPY

Effects of medroxyprogesterone acetate on subjective arousal, arousal to erotic stimulation, and nocturnal penile tumescence in male sex offenders. Wincze JP, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 1986 Aug;15(4):293–305

Progestogens in the treatment of male sex offenders: a review. Cooper AJ. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;31(1):73–9

[Treatment of sex behavior disorders with LH-RH superagonists (letter)] Aliolio B, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 13;110(50):1952 (Ger)

[Ambulatory treatment of sex offenders with cyproterone acetate (Androcur). A catamnestic study] Micheroli R, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1985;136(5):37–58 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Hypersexuality in stroke. Monga TN, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jun;67(6):415–7

Hypersexuality or altered sexual preference following brain injury. Miller BL, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;49(8):867–73

PSYCHOLOGY

Males disposed to commit rape. Freund K, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 1986 Feb;15(1):23–35

Identification and its vicissitudes as observed in the perversions. Glasser M. **Int J Psychoanal** 1986;67 (Pt 1):9–17

Identifications, neoneeds and neosexualities. McDougall J. **Int J Psychoanal** 1986;67 (Pt 1):19–31

Differences between human figure drawings of child molesters and control groups. Johnston FA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jul;42(4):638–47

The utility of the MMPI with men who have sexually assaulted children. Hall GC, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Aug;54(4):493–6

Evaluation apprehension on psychological inventories in a prison-based setting. McGovern FJ, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Aug;54(4):576–8
Transcultural sexology: formicophilia, a newly named paraphilia in a young Buddhist male. Dewaraja R, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1986 Summer;12(2):139–45
The concept of courtship disorder. Freund K, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1986 Summer;12(2):79–92
Number of siblings and birth order of sexually dysfunctional males and sexual delinquents. Raboch J, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1986 Spring;12(1):73–6
A particular type of perverse marital relationship. Warnes H. **Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa** 1986 Mar;11(1):31–4
Pedophilia: an update on theory and practice. Travin S, et al. **Psychiatr Q** 1986 Summer;57(2):89–103
A fetishist's dream. Kelman H. **Psychoanal Q** 1985 Oct; 54(4):624–8

THERAPY

Expectancy, covert sensitization and imaginal desensitization in compulsive sexuality. McConaghy N, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Aug;72(2):176–87
Psychodynamic treatment for telephone scatologia. Goldberg RL, et al. **Am J Psychoanal** 1985 Fall;45(3):291–7
Theory and treatment in child molestation. Lanyon RI. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Apr;54(2):176–82
[Psychotherapy in the institutional treatment of sexual delinquents] Zimanová J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jun 13;125(24):744–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PARAPHIMOSIS see under **PHIMOSIS**

PARAPHRENIA, INVOLUTIONAL see **DEPRESSION, INVOLUTIONAL**

PARAPLEGIA

A mobility aid for paraplegic children. Kaye JC, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Nov–Dec;5(6):711–2
A study of the life situation of sixty-eight Nigerian paraplegics. Nwuga VC, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Aug; 88(4):287–9

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Possible role of collagen in transverse myelitis and chymopapain-induced paraplegia. Gupta AS, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 May;43(5):513–5
[Flaccid paraplegia of abrupt onset. Complication of corticoid treatment of Horton's disease? (letter)] Chadenas D, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 3;15(18):845 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Pressure sores and paraplegia: an experimental model. Daniel RK, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Jul;15(1):41–9
Autonomic dysreflexia in a paraplegic man with catecholamine-secreting neuroblastoma. Wright KC, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Aug;67(8):566–7
Sacral anterior root stimulation of the bladder in paraplegics. Arnold EP, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Apr;56(4):319–24
Bone remodeling during the development of osteoporosis in paraplegia. Chantraine A, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jun; 38(6):323–7
Reproductive problems of paraplegics and the present status of electroejaculation. Perkash I, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1986 Winter;3(1):13–23
Progressive dystonia and paraparesis in cerebral palsy. Treves T, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986;25(2):148–53
Fat embolism following pathologic fracture—a case report. Parks DS, et al. **J Am Paraplegia Soc** 1985 Oct;8(4):80–2
A paraplegic fathering a child after an intrathecal injection of neostigmine: case report. Otani T, et al. **Paraplegia** 1986 Feb;24(1):32–7
[Extensive resection of the hip for suppurative arthritis in the paraplegic. Evaluation of 170 cases] Berlemont M. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71(6):377–87 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cancer of the bladder in a patient with spinal cord injury] Irisawa C, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Jan;32(1):99–104 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Anterior vesical elongation in paraplegia] Gallego J, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Sep–Oct;38(5):479–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Tropical spastic paraparesis [letter] Coleman RJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jun;19(6):613
The Brown-Séquard syndrome. True or false? Koehler PJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Sep;43(9):921–4
Keraunoparalysis, a 'specific' lightning injury. ten Duis HJ, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Oct;12(1):54–7
Simulated paraplegia: an occasional problem for the neurosurgeon [letter] Sedgwick EM. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;49(3):336–7
False-negative results from intraoperative SSEP's [letter] **J Neurosurg** 1986 Jun;64(6):986–8
Somatosensory evoked potentials [letter] Schramm J. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Apr;25(4):406
[Cerebral evoked potentials and cerebrospinal fluid examination in progressive spastic paraparesis (possible multiple sclerosis)] Ghezzi A, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):544–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DRUG THERAPY

Interfering with inhibition may improve motor function. Robinson GA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 4;346(2):400–3

ETIOLOGY

Paraplegia following epidural anesthesia. A case report and a literature review. Skouen JS, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Oct;72(4):437–43
Spinal cord aspergillus invasion—complication of an aspergilloma. Sheth NK, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Dec; 84(6):763–9
Brown tumor in secondary hyperparathyroidism causing acute paraplegia. Bohlman ME, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Sep; 81(3):545–7
Late paraplegia resulting from intraaortic balloon pump [letter] Seifert PE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jun; 41(6):700
Spastic paraparesis with cirrhosis of liver. Rab SM, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Jun;39(6):244–6
Non-traumatic quadriplegia and paraplegia in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. Leigh PN. **East Afr Med J** 1986 May; 63(5):322–33
Delayed paraplegia complicating sublaminar segmental spinal instrumentation. Johnston CE 2d, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Apr;68(4):556–63
Paraplegia due to aspergillosis. Successful conservative treatment of two cases. Ferris B, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Nov;67(5):800–3
Transient paraparesis—a manifestation of ischaemic episodes in the anterior cerebral artery territory [letter] Ho RT, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;49(1):101–2
Spinal cord tethering after traumatic paraplegia with late neurological deterioration. Ragnarsson TS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Mar;64(3):397–401
The prognosis for babies with meningomyelocele and high lumbar paraplegia at birth. Comment by an ethical working group. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 2;2(8462):996–7
Prognosis for babies with meningomyelocele and high lumbar paraplegia at birth. Menzies RG, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 2;2(8462):993–5
Treponematoses and tropical spastic paraparesis [letter] Rodgers-Johnson P, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 5;1(8484):809
Tuberculous spondylitis: a cause for paraplegia in lupus. Drosos AA, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1985;5(4):185–6
Paraplegia following chemonucleolysis. A case report and discussion of neurotoxicity. Dyck P. **Spine** 1985 May; 10(4):359–62
Anterior communicating artery aneurysm presenting with sudden paraplegia. Maiuri F, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Apr; 25(4):397–8
[Paraplegia following spinal puncture and injection] Liu QK. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct;23(10):621–2, 639 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Complete sensorimotor paraplegia following fractures of the thoracic spine from T1 to T10. Apropos of 9 cases] Carret JP, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985;51(6):897–904 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Transitory and recurrent paraplegia caused by a dorsal disk hernia. Physiopathological and therapeutic problems. Apropos of 3 cases] Lesoin F, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Sep; 39(6):367–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Flaccid paraplegia caused by spinal cord compression disclosing Wilms' tumor in a 12-year-old child] Marandian MH, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Oct;42(8):695–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[3 case reports of lumbosacral agenesis; role of the lumbo-iliac bone graft] Saint-Supery G, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1985;26(3):181–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of worsening paraparesis in achondroplasia] Lucci B, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):570–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Recurrent paraplegia with complete recovery from spontaneous epidural spinal hematoma] Pinelli P, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):590–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Osteochondrosis of the thoracic spine complicated by paralysis of the lower extremities] Cwirko-Godycka D. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(4):320–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Severe neurological complications after vaccination with Semple's rabies vaccine] Granicki O, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Jan 21;41(3):78–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Linkage studies of X-linked recessive spastic paraplegia using DNA probes. Kenwrick S, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Jul; 73(3):264–6
[Strumpell-Lorrain disease: single nosologic entity?] Bettinazzi G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Jun; 8(3):259–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

Measuring aerobic efficiency [letter] Kirby RL. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jan;67(1):64
Ascorbic acid: a putative biochemical marker of irreversible neurologic functional loss following spinal cord injury. Pietronigro DD, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Summer;2(2):85–92
Theophylline pharmacokinetics in paraplegic subjects. Segal JL, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Jul–Aug;4(4):448–51
Assessment of nutritional and metabolic status of paraplegics. Lee BY, et al. **J Rehabil Res Dev** 1985 Jul;22(3):11–7

OCCURRENCE

Epidemic spastic parsparesis in Bandundu (Zaire). Carton H, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jun; 49(6):620–7

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cardiovascular findings in quadriplegic and paraplegic patients and in normal subjects. Kessler KM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):525–30
Somatosympathetic reflex unilateral sweating and pupillary dilatation in a paraplegic man. Saper CB, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Apr;19(4):389–90
Gonadal regulation in men with flaccid paraplegia. Nance PW, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Nov;66(11):757–9
Are paraplegics handicapped in the execution of a manual task? Do MC, et al. **Ergonomics** 1985 Sep;28(9):1363–75
Muscle strength and aerobic power—a study of lower-limb disabled males. Kofsky PR, et al. **Int Rehabil Med** 1985; 7(4):151–5
Plasma renin activity and forearm blood flow in paraplegic humans. Freund PR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Sep; 59(3):924–7
Energy cost of paraplegic locomotion. Waters RL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Oct;67(8):1245–50
Alterations of neuroendocrine functions in spinal cord injury. Naftchi NE. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 1:85–94
Activation of paraplegic patients by functional electrical stimulation: training and biomechanical evaluation. Braun Z, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med [Suppl]** 1985;12:93–101
Functional recovery of locomotive behavior in the adult spinal dog. Handa Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Apr; 148(4):373–84
[Changes in the spirography of paraplegics related to different postures in the air and water] Jaeger-Denavit O, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Sep–Oct; 18(5):693–704 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Spinal and cortical SEP's in healthy subjects and paraplegics] Laffont F, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Jul; 15(1):85–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cross-clamping of the thoracic aorta. Influence of aortic shunts, laminectomy, papaverine, calcium channel blocker, allopurinol, and superoxide dismutase on spinal cord blood flow and paraplegia in baboons. Svensson LG, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Jul;204(1):38–47
Prevention of reperfusion injury of the ischemic spinal cord: use of recombinant superoxide dismutase. Lim KH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Sep;42(3):282–6
Acute spinal cord ischemia: prevention of paraplegia with verapamil. Gelbfish JS, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep;74(3 Pt 2):I5–10
Prevention of paraplegia secondary to operations on the aorta. Connolly JE. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1986 Jul–Aug;27(4):410–7
Relationship of spinal cord blood flow to vascular anatomy during thoracic aortic cross-clamping and shunting. Svensson LG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jan; 91(1):71–8
[A surgical case of thoracic aortic aneurysm complicated by postoperative paraplegia with sensory dissociation—the problems of somatosensory evoked potentials] Oka Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Aug;38(8):609–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PSYCHOLOGY

Prediction of leisure time exercise behavior among a group of lower-limb disabled adults. Godin G, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Mar;42(2):272–9
Evaluating the special needs of functional neuromuscular stimulation research candidates. Heinemann AW, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):167–73
A comparison of the psychological characteristics of male and female able-bodied and wheelchair athletes. Horvat M, et al. **Paraplegia** 1986 Apr;24(2):115–22
[Paraplegia within the scope of a conversion neurosis reaction] Bogunović D, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1986 Mar–Apr;43(2):158–9 (Ser)

RADIOGRAPHY

Milk-of-calcium hydronephrosis in patients with paraplegia and urinary-enteric diversion: CT demonstration. Sussman SK, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Mar–Apr; 10(2):257–9

RADIOTHERAPY

Curable paraplegia [letter] Abbassioun K, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Sep;17(3):528

REHABILITATION

Microprocessor-based weight shift monitors for paraplegic patients. Cumming WT, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Mar;67(3):172–4
Standing performance of persons with paraplegia. Cybulski GR, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Feb;67(2):103–8

Dependent variables in rehabilitation research. Gouvier WD, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Dec;66(12):803–5

Condom leakage [letter] Kirkland LR. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jan;67(1):64–5

Health maintenance: paraplegic athletes and nonathletes. Stotts KM. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Feb;67(2):109–14

Developmental research in paraplegic walking [editorial] Patrick JH. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 22;292(6523):788

Engineering design considerations of the ORLAU Parawalker and FES hybrid system. Stallard J, et al. **Eng Med** 1986 Jul;15(3):123–9

Leg braces: efficiency and energy expenditure. Miller NE, et al. **J Am Paraplegia Soc** 1985 Oct;8(4):75–9

Versatile three-channel stimulation controller for restoration of bladder function in paraplegia. Perkins TA. **J Biomed Eng** 1986 Jul;8(3):268–71

Portable modular transducer system for the measurement of stabilizing forces in TLS–HKA orthoses. Thornett CE, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1986 Jul;8(3):224–8

Paraplegic walking [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Dec 14; 2(8468):1341–2

Physical fitness of paraplegics in full wheelchair marathon racing. Asayama K, et al. **Paraplegia** 1985 Oct;23(5):277–87

Evaluation of Moto–Stand a new vehicle for upright ambulation in paraplegics. Medhat MA, et al. **Paraplegia** 1985 Aug;23(4):253–8

An evaluation of pneumatic orthoses in thoracic paraplegia. Strachan RK, et al. **Paraplegia** 1985 Oct;23(5):295–305

The effects of an arm ergometer training programme on wheelchair subjects. Taylor AW, et al. **Paraplegia** 1986 Apr;24(2):105–14

Functional electrical stimulation as an orthotic means for the rehabilitation of paraplegic patients. Turk R, et al. **Paraplegia** 1985 Dec;23(6):344–8

Energy cost and physiological reactions to effort during activation of paraplegics by functional electrical stimulation. Isakov E, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med [Suppl]** 1985;12:102–7

Cardiorespiratory fitness and training in quadriplegics and paraplegics. Hoffman MD. **Sports Med** 1986 Sep–Oct; 3(5):312–30 (154 ref.)

[Clinical experience with a new footdrop stimulator] Pedersen E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 19; 148(21):1272–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Rehabilitation of a 79-year-old patient with paraplegia of the legs following removal of a cavernous hemangioma at the level of the 8th thoracic vertebrae] Hörmann M. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 1986 May;25(2):71–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Motor rehabilitation in post-traumatic paraplegics operated on for vertebral stabilization] Bartolozzi P, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1984;34:321–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Psychotherapy of persons with post-traumatic disorders of the locomotor system—proposed preliminary treatment] Jabłoński K. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Nov 18–25;40(46–47):1332–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Early rehabilitation after spinal cord injuries] Kiwerski J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Oct 21;40(42):1193–4 **(Pol)**

SURGERY

Muscle and myocutaneous flaps in the treatment of pressure sores in paraplegics. Uszynski H, et al. **Acta Chir Plast** 1985;27(3):185–90

The value of more aggressive management in traumatic paraplegia. Braakman R. **Neurosurg Rev** 1986;9(1–2):141–7

Evaluation of acute surgical intervention in traumatic paraplegia. Wilmot CB, et al. **Paraplegia** 1986 Apr; 24(2):71–6

[Early surgical treatment of traumatic paraplegia with an external fixation device and diagonal vertebroplasty] Arnold W. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Jul;88(7):293–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Management of a pregnant paraplegic patient in a rehabilitation center. Letcher JC Jr, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jul;67(7):477–8

Management of non-traumatic paraplegia. Penington GR. **Med J Aust** 1986 Mar 31;144(7):364–5

Pott's paraplegia: an account of the treatment of 89 consecutive patients. Pattinson PR. **Paraplegia** 1986 Apr; 24(2):77–91

[Effect of electric stimulation by our method on changes in selected clinical parameters in patients with spasticity in cases of paresis caused by spinal cord injury] Franek A, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1986;43(4):352–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical evaluation of results of the treatment of spasticity by our method of electric stimulation] Franek A, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1984;41(10):605–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PARAPROTEINEMIAS

BLOOD

A 20-year follow-up study of 64 subjects with M-components. Axelsson U. **Acta Med Scand** 1986; 219(5):519–22

Densitometric scanning of high-resolution electrophoresis of serum: methodology and clinical application. Keren DF, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Mar;85(3):348–52

Monoclonal IgM in a patient with paraproteinemic polyneuropathy binds to gangliosides containing disialosyl groups. Ilyas AA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Dec;18(6):655–9

Usefulness of immunofixation electrophoresis in the clinical laboratory. Roberts RT. **Clin Lab Med** 1986 Sep;6(3):601–5

Influence of Bence-Jones proteins, hyperviscosity, hypercalcemia, hyperuricemia and dehydration on development of renal changes in plasma cell dyscrasias. Lenert P, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(4):384–6

Serum beta 2-microglobulin levels in multiple myeloma and monoclonal gammapathy of undetermined significance: a clinical study of 55 patients. Chelazzi G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1986 Jan–Mar;16(1):53–8

Unique multimeric pattern of von Willebrand factor in a patient with a benign monoclonal gammopathy. López-Fernández MF, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Mar; 36(3):302–8

Serum immunoglobulin–lipid complexes in plasma cell dyscrasia. Manaster J, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Oct; 22(4):425–31

Placental proteins as tumor markers in human monoclonal gammopathies: results in 109 patients. Morrow JS, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1985;6(3):221–32

[A case of B cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia with IgG–lambda serum M-protein and lambda Bence Jones proteinuria] Kanbayashi H, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;74(8):1133–8 **(Jpn)**

[Improvement of parameters concerning blood coagulation and complement systems in a case of Crow–Fukase syndrome] Nakahara K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jul; 25(7):755–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CLASSIFICATION

Diagnostic value of the concentration of M-component in initial classification of monoclonal gammopathy. Møller-Petersen J, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Mar; 36(3):295–301

COMPLICATIONS

Antibody to glycolipid in a patient with IgM paraproteinemia and polyradiculoneuropathy. Baba H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Aug;72(2):218–21

Pattern of reactivity of IgM from the sera of eight patients with IgM monoclonal gammopathy and neuropathy with components of neural tissues: evidence for interaction with more than one epitope. Lieberman F, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(3):196–200

Dysglobulinemic neuropathy: absence of immunoglobulin within myelin sheaths. Rodriguez M, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb;19(2):204–6

Proximal motor neuropathy, dermato-endocrine syndrome, and IgG kappa paraproteinemia. Berkovic SF, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Aug;43(8):845–8

POEMS syndrome. Study of a patient with proteinuria, microangiopathic glomerulopathy, and renal enlargement. Fam AG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Feb;29(2):233–41

Pyoderma gangrenosum, subcorneal pustular dermatosis and IgA paraproteinaemia. Marsden JR, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Jan;114(1):125–9

Monoclonal gammopathy with an insulin binding IgG(K) M-component, associated with severe hypoglycaemia. Sluiter WJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Apr;62(4):679–87

Association of systemic light-chain deposition disease and amyloidosis: a report of three patients with renal involvement. Jacquot C, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Aug; 24(2):93–8

Subcorneal pustular dermatosis and monoclonal gammopathy [letter] Wallach D. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(6):520–3

Myeloproliferative disorders and nonmyelomatous paraprotein. A study of five patients and review of the literature. Berner Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 Feb; 22(2):109–12

Polyneuropathy in paraproteinaemia. Meier C. **J Neurol** 1985; 232(4):204–14 (80 ref.)

Sera from patients with motor neuron disease and associated paraproteinaemia fail to inhibit experimentally induced sprouting of motor nerve terminals. Donaghy M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;49(7):817–9

Myeloma, paraproteinemias, and the skin. Piette WW. **Med Clin North Am** 1986 Jan;70(1):155–76 (97 ref.)

The double gammopathies. Clinical and immunological studies. Riddell S, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1986 May; 65(3):135–42

Necrobiotic xanthogranuloma: a systemic disease with paraproteinemia. Hunter L, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Jul; 17(3):533–6

Some characteristics of renal injury in plasma cell dyscrasias. Dražen F, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(4):372–4

Paraproteinemia and neoplasia. Bonomo L, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985 Apr–Jun;15(2):99–104

Monoclonal Bence Jones proteinuria in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Pezzoli A, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Jan; 36(1):18–24

A primary extranodal lymphoma associated with IgM-kappa paraproteinaemia: different secretory capacities of cutaneous and circulating lymphoma cells. Saeki K, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Feb;36(2):217–20

Cranial nerve deficits due to amyloidosis associated with plasma cell dyscrasia. Little KH, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Jun;79(6):677–81

[Acquired cutis laxa with cutaneous amyloidosis and paraproteinemia (IgG kappa)] Voigtländer V, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(9):779–80 **(Fre)**

[Cerebrospinal fluid proteins in 3 cases of polyneuritis complicating plasma cell dyscrasias] Merelli E, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):240–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Polyneuropathies. Clinical aspects and etiopathogeneses with particular regard to monoclonal gammopathies] Reglì F. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):143–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of malignant histiocytosis with IgM monoclonal gammopathy and a hypertetraploid type of chromosomal abnormality] Mori H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 May; 26(5):743–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Some considerations on the POEMS syndrome (letter)] **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Oct;177(5):242–5 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Peripheral neuropathy associated with dysproteinaemia, skin changes, and endocrinopathy [editorial] Burton JL. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 31;292(6533):1415–6

IgM-kappa-lambda biclonal gammopathy elucidated by immunofixation electrophoresis. Gerard SK, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1986;4(3):155–8

Gammopathy with proximal motor axonopathy simulating motor neuron disease. Parry GJ, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Feb; 36(2):273–6

Monoclonal gammopathy in general practice. Diagnostic value of typing and quantitation of immunoglobulins. Schmidt EB, et al. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1985 May; 3(2):91–4

[Arndt–Gottron scleromyxedema without paraproteinemia] Wölbling RH, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1986; 172(4):217–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Internal disease findings in Arndt–Gottron scleromyxedema] Lang E, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 23; 111(21):820–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Laboratory diagnosis of paraproteinemias in lymphatic hemoblastoses] Seiffert UB. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1985 Nov 1;37(6):179–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Monoclonal gammopathies: classification of laboratory tests] D'Angelo G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Oct 27;76(41):1921–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Decrease of paraprotein secretion despite progressive tumor cell proliferation by cytostatic drug therapy of plasmacytoma] Zurborn KH, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Sep;25(9):584–6 **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Alpha 1-protease inhibitor: characteristics of its biochemical and biological properties and its level in various diseases (review of the literature and personal observations)] Kotova TS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(4):77–80 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy with dysproteinaemia (AILD) and sicca syndrome. Bignon YJ, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Jun;45(6):519–22

Monoclonal gammopathy associated with Crohn's disease during treatment with total parenteral nutrition. Nanji AA. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):621–2

Monoclonal gammopathy in general practice. Associated clinical conditions. Schmidt EB, et al. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1985 May;3(2):95–8

IMMUNOLOGY

T-cell subpopulations in patients with monoclonal gammopathies: essential monoclonal gammopathy, multiple myeloma, and Waldenstrom macroglobulinemia. San Miguel JF, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Nov;20(3):267–73

The human anti-myelin-associated glycoprotein IgM system. Murray N, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 May;19(5):473–8

Biclonal gammopathy (IgG kappa and IgG lambda) in a patient with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Guarner J, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 May;110(5):445–8

Triclonal gammopathy in a patient with plasma cell dyscrasia. Ray RA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jan;32(1 Pt 1):205–6

Idiopathic paraproteinaemia V. Expression of Igh1 and Igh5 allotypes within the homogeneous immunoglobulins of ageing (C57BL/LiARij X CBA/BrARij)F1 mouse. Radl J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Nov;62(2):405–11

Survey of monoclonal gammopathy in western France: incidence and unexpected high frequency of IgM. Hurez D, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Nov;56(3):557–60

The detection of a common idiotype of anti-DNA antibodies in the sera of patients with monoclonal gammopathies. Shoenfeld Y, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1986 May;6(3):194–204

Quantitation of monoclonal immunoglobulins by immuno-isoelectric focusing and its application for monitoring secretory B cell neoplasia. Sinclair D, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jun 24;90(2):247–55

Glycosaminoglycan antigens in peripheral nerve. Studies with antibodies from a patient with neuropathy and monoclonal gammopathy. Freddo L, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Jul;12(1):57–64

Changing biclonal gammopathy due to different lymphocyte

clones in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome with Kaposi's sarcoma. Piechowiak H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 15;63(20):1083–6

B and T lymphocytic populations and subpopulations and natural killer cells (NK) in blood of patients with myeloma and with monoclonal gammopathy of undetermined significance (MGUS). Büchi G, et al. **Pathologica** 1985 Jul–Aug;77(1050):385–93

[Recent data on monoclonal gammopathies] Fine JM, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Dec;28(6):591–600 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Determination of lymphocyte subpopulations in multiple myeloma and monoclonal gammopathies of undetermined significance] Luraschi A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Jun 23; 77(26):1235–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Accelerated conversion of androgen to estrogen in plasma-cell dyscrasia associated with polyneuropathy, anasarca, and skin pigmentation [letter] Matsumine H. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 17;313(16):1025–6

OCCURRENCE

Double gammopathies: incidence and clinical course of 20 patients. Nilsson T, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Jan; 36(1):103–6

[Crow–Fukase syndrome] Nakanishi T. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;74(9):1205–9 **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Myocardial necrosis in light chain deposition. Staros E, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Dec;110(6):1295–6

Quantitation of the monoclonal plasma cell component in bone marrow from patients with serum paraproteinemia and nondiagnostic marrow morphology. Gordon V, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Oct;23(2):81–7

Plasma-cell dyscrasia with polyneuropathy and endocrine disorders associated with dysfunction of salivary glands. Kobayashi H, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Oct; 9(10):759–63

Importance of quantitative histology of bone changes in monoclonal gammopathy. Bataille R, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jun;53(6):805–10

Intracytoplasmic inclusion of Hirano type in Purkinje cells. Nagara H, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1986 May–Jun;5(3):131–3

IgM paraproteinaemia, polyneuropathy and myelin-associated glycoprotein (MAG). Gregson NA, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;11(5):329–47 (74 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Sensory action potentials and biopsy of the sural nerve in the neuropathy of nonmalignant IgMk plasma cell dyscrasia. Galassi G, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986;25(1):1–9

The incidence of phagocytizing plasma cells in malignant plasma cell dyscrasias. Kanoh T, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 May;36(5):480–3

RADIOGRAPHY

Plasma cell sclerosis of bone: a spectrum of disease. Sartoris DJ, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1986 Mar;37(1):25–34

Amyloidosis and plasma cell dyscrasias: gastrointestinal involvement. Carlson HC, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 1986 Apr;21(2):128–38

The respiratory tract in amyloidosis and the plasma cell dyscrasias. Gross BH, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 1986 Apr; 21(2):113–27

Amyloidosis and plasma cell dyscrasias of the musculoskeletal system. Subbarao K, et al. **Semin Roentgenol** 1986 Apr;21(2):139–49 (41 ref.)

THERAPY

Use of peritoneal dialysis in the treatment of patients with renal failure and paraproteinemia. Rosansky SJ, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1985;5(5):361–5

VETERINARY

A case of feline IgA-monoclonal gammopathy associated with Bence Jones proteinuria. Yamada T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jun;48(3):637–41

PARAPROTEINS

Interference by IgG paraproteins in the Jaffe method for creatinine determination. Datta P, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Apr;85(4):463–8

Monoclonal IgM in a patient with paraproteinemic polyneuropathy binds to gangliosides containing disialosyl groups. Ilyas AA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Dec;18(6):655–9

ANALYSIS

IgM paraprotein in the subretinal fluid of a patient with recurrent retinal detachment and Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia. Berta A, et al. **Acta Med Hung** 1985; 42(3–4):179–86

Immunofixation electrophoresis for identification of IgM paraprotein light chain components [letter] Jolliff C, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jun;85(6):759

Immunoisoelectric focusing for detecting, typing, and monitoring serum paraproteins [letter] Sinclair D, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Apr;85(4):531–2

Follicular center-cell lymphoma with plasmacytic differentiation, monoclonal paraprotein, and peripheral blood involvement. Recapitulation of normal B-cell development. Vago JF, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Oct; 9(10):764–70

Paraprotein interference with colorimetry of phosphate in serum of some patients with multiple myeloma. Sonnenblick M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Aug;32(8):1537–9

The potential value of immuno-isoelectric focusing in the diagnosis and management of solitary plasmacytoma. Sheehan T, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1985;7(4):375–7

Significance of 801 monoclonal proteins detected during 7 years of screening in a district general hospital. Smith L, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Nov;56(3):549–55

Structure of sulfated glucuronyl glycolipids in the nervous system reacting with HNK-1 antibody and some IgM paraproteins in neuropathy. Chou DK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11717–25

BIOSYNTHESIS

Appearance of multiple benign paraproteins during early engraftment of soy lectin T cell-depleted haploidentical bone marrow cells in severe combined immunodeficiency. Ghory P, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1986 Mar;6(2):161–9

BLOOD

Monoclonal hypergammaglobulinemia without malignant transformation in angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy with dysproteinemia [letter] Lustman F, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Sep;81(3):561

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphocytotoxic activity of monoclonal immunoglobulins in plasmalymphocytic diseases. Pruzanski W, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(4):201–5

CH2 and CH3 domain deleted IgG1 paraproteins inhibit differently Fc receptor mediated binding and cytolysis. Sármay G, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1986 Jun;12(5–6):307–12

The site of cleavage in human alpha chains of IgA1 and IgA2:A2m(1) allotype paraproteins by the clostridial IGA protease. Fujiyama Y, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 Feb; 23(2):147–50

Polyneuropathy with monoclonal gammopathy: glycolipids are frequently antigens for IgM paraproteins. Ilyas AA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6697–700

METABOLISM

IgD plasma cell leukemia associated with pyroglobulinemia and pyroglobulinuria. Gastearena J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Jun 15;157(2):133–42

Widespread crystallisation of paraprotein in myelomatosis. Dornan TL, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Oct;57(222):659–67

[Laboratory diagnosis of paraproteinemias in lymphatic hemoblastoses] Seiffert UB. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1985 Nov 1;37(6):179–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Complexes of monoclonal immunoglobulins of various classes with albumin and alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor] Kotova TS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Nov–Dec; 31(6):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARAPSORIASIS

DIAGNOSIS

The nature of mycosis fungoides. Lawrence CM, et al. **Q J Med** 1986 Mar;58(227):281–93

DRUG THERAPY

Photochemotherapy in cutaneous T cell lymphoma and parapsoriasis en plaques. Long-term follow-up in forty-three patients. Rosenbaum MM, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Oct;13(4):613–22

[Photochemotherapy of parapsoriasis nodularis] Zakharova Olu, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(2):55–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Clinico-immunological characteristics of patients with erythroderma] Lezvinskaia EM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Oct;(10):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Maculopapular rash in a patient with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Disseminated histoplasmosis in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS). Kalter DC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Nov;121(11):1455–6, 1458–9

RADIOTHERAPY

UV-B phototherapy for pityriasis lichenoides. Siew NT. **Australas J Dermatol** 1985 Apr;26(1):9–13

PARAPSYCHOLOGY

Near-death experiences in India. A preliminary report. Pasricha S, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 Mar;174(3):165–70

Paranormal theories [letter] **Nature** 1986 May 29–Jun 4; 321(6069):465

Investigating the paranormal. Marks DF. **Nature** 1986 Mar 13–19;320(6058):119–24

Paranormal beliefs, alienation and anomie in college students. Tobacyk J. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Dec;57(3 Pt 1):844–6

PARAQUAT

Histamine action in paraquat-induced lung injury. Lindenschmidt RC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Feb; 133(2):274–8

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Contact dermatitis to paraquat. Botella R, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Aug;13(2):123–4

Potential neurotoxicity of NaBH4 reduced paraquat [letter] Worobey BL. **J Anal Toxicol** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):40

Paraquat and Parkinson's disease [letter] Koller WC. **Neurology** 1986 Aug;36(8):1147

[A case of acne in a subject exposed to paraquat] Angelo C, et al. **Med Lav** 1986 May–Jun;77(3):247–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for paraquat and its application to exposure analysis. Van Emon J, et al. **Anal Chem** 1986 Jul;58(8):1866–73

BLOOD

Derivative spectroscopic determination of paraquat in serum. Kuo TL. **Clin Chem** 1986 Feb;32(2):337–9

The effects of paraquat dichloride on clinical chemistry measurements. Fairshter RD, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):162–4

Multicenter evaluation of ultrafiltration, dialysis, and thermal coagulation as sample pretreatment methods for the colorimetric determination of paraquat in blood and tissues. de Zeeuw RA, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Apr;31(2):504–10

METABOLISM

Interaction of paraquat and amine uptake by rat lungs perfused in situ. Rannels DE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):E506–13

Microsomal interactions between iron, paraquat, and menadione: effect on hydroxyl radical production and alcohol oxidation. Beloqui O, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Oct;242(1):187–96

Paraquat uptake into freshly isolated rabbit lung epithelial cells and its reduction to the paraquat radical under anaerobic conditions. Horton JK, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 May;29(5):484–8

Effect of cations and some compounds on paraquat accumulation into cultured pneumocytes. Saito K. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Jan;148(1):41–7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of the free radical-generating herbicide paraquat on the expression of the superoxide dismutase (Sod) genes in maize. Matters GL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 3;882(1):29–38

Effects of the free radical generator paraquat on differentiation, superoxide dismutase, glutathione and inorganic peroxides in microplasmodia of Physarum polycephalum. Allen RG, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Nov; 18(6):623–30

Effect of pesticides on the LDH activity and isoenzyme pattern of carp (Cyprinus carpio L.) sera. Asztalos B, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(1):217–9

Isolation of superoxide dismutase mutants in Escherichia coli: is superoxide dismutase necessary for aerobic life? Carlioz A, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Mar;5(3):623–30

The effect of paraquat on the mutagenicity of benzo(a)pyrene. Wei CI, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Oct; 5(5):315–9

Effects of salts on the lethality of paraquat. Kitzler J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):346–9

Effects of paraquat on the mitochondrial structure and Ca-ATPase activity in rat hepatocytes. Ueda T, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1985;34(2):85–91

Biosynthesis of superoxide dismutase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae: effects of paraquat and copper. Lee FJ, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(4):319–25

Paraquat and ferritin-dependent lipid peroxidation. Saito M, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(3):179–85

Resistance to paraquat in a mammalian cell line. Starr J, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1986 Mar;12(2):141–52

[Effect of dipyridyl compounds on transport activities in the rabbit's small intestine and their absorption in the in vitro conditions] Czyżewska K, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1984; 25(3–4):231–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

POISONING

Pseudomembranous colitis in a patient of paraquat intoxication. Imamura T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Feb; 36(2):309–16

The response of the lung to foreign compounds that produce free radicals. Smith LL. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:681–92 (59 ref.)

Further studies of lipid peroxidation in human paraquat

poisoning. Yasaka T, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Apr; 146(4):681–5

Investigation of adrenal steroids and 25-hydroxy-cholecalciferol in human gramoxone poisoning. Bársony J, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985; 8:280–3

The corrected collagen content in paraquat lungs. Yamaguchi M, et al. **Chest** 1986 Aug;90(2):251–7

Mitochondrial injury of pulmonary alveolar epithelial cells in acute paraquat intoxication. Hirai K, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Oct;43(2):242–52

Hemoperfusion–hemodialysis ineffective for paraquat removal in life–threatening poisoning? Van de Vyver FL, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1985;23(2–3):117–31

Cyclophosphamide for paraquat poisoning? [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Aug 16;2(8503):375–6

Leucocyte suppression in treatment of 72 patients with paraquat poisoning. Addo E, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 17; 1(8490):1117–20

Paraquat poisoning [letter] Vale JA, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 21;1(8495):1439

Paraquat poisoning [letter] Linton DM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Nov 9;68(10):706

Evaluation of active specific immunization against paraquat toxicity in rats. Cadot R, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jun; 28(3):226–9

[Experimental chronic paraquat poisoning. Functional and histopathological pulmonary changes] Saunier C, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Nov–Dec;18(6):863–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Morphology of a paraquat poisoning] Schultek T, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1985;94(4):317–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemodialysis–hemoperfusion in the management of paraquat poisoning based on serum levels of the toxic agent] Gál G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Dec 15;126(50):3095–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Histopathological analysis of pulmonary findings of 40 autopsy cases in paraquat poisoning] Ninomura N. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr; 24(4):437–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An autopsy case of paraquat poisoning—correlation of paraquat toxicity with tissue concentration] Tashiro T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May; 23(5):623–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A study of paraquat lung] Matsumoto K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Sep;30(9):991–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of consciousness disturbance and polyneuropathy after exposure to paraquat and its nerve biopsy findings] Uchihara T, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Mar; 26(3):237–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effects of lysophosphatidylcholine micelle and phosphatidylcholine liposome on photoreduction of methylviologen. Nakagaki M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep;249(2):388–96

TOXICITY

The role of respiratory chain in paraquat toxicity in yeast. Błaszczyński M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1985; 34(3–4):243–54

Effects of paraquat and glyphosate on growth, respiration, and enzyme activity of aquatic bacteria. Chan KY, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jan;36(1):52–9

Effects of various thiols on paraquat toxicity. Szabó L, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(1):149–53

Pulmonary dysfunction during paraquat–induced lung injury: a model of acute alveolar injury. Delaval PM, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Dec;13(12):1056–60

Overproduction of human Cu/Zn–superoxide dismutase in transfected cells: extenuation of paraquat–mediated cytotoxicity and enhancement of lipid peroxidation. Elroy–Stein O, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Mar;5(3):615–22

The duration of the pulmonary paraquat toxicity—enhancement effect of O2 in the rat. Selman M, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Dec;43(3):388–96

Effects of ascorbic acid in vivo on the fatty acid composition of the tissues of mice treated with Gramoxone. Barabás K, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(3):363–5

The effect of light on the toxicity of paraquat in the mouse. Barabás K, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(3):359–62

Iron mediates paraquat toxicity in Escherichia coli. Korbashi P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12472–6

Paraquat toxicity and effect of hydrogen peroxide on thermophilic bacteria. Allgood GS, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(3):233–7

Involvement of iron and copper in biological damage that is induced by oxygen free radicals [letter] Kohen R, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(5–6):339–40

Failure of desferrioxamine to modify the toxicity of paraquat in rats. Osheroff MR, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985; 1(1):71–82

Increased plasma paraquat levels in intoxicated mice following antiparaquat F(ab')2 treatment. Cadot R, et al. **J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(4):467–77

Stimulation and inhibition of DNA synthesis and cell growth by paraquat in cultured cells. Tanaka R, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1985 Nov;10(4):309–14

Comparative behavioral, biochemical and pigmentary effects of MPTP, MPP+ and paraquat in Rana pipiens. Barbeau A, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 21;37(16):1529–38

Paraquat–induced neutrophil alveolitis: reduction of the inflammatory response by pretreatment with endotoxin and hyperoxia. Martin WJ 2d, et al. **Lung** 1986;164(2):107–20

Mutagenic and cytotoxic effects of oxygen free radicals generated by methylviologen (paraquat) on Escherichia coli with different DNA–repair capacities. Yonei S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Oct;163(1):15–22

Paraquat toxicity. Smith LL. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Dec 17; 311(1152):647–57

Superoxide mediates the toxicity of paraquat for Chinese hamster ovary cells. Bagley AC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3189–93

Changes in lung tissue and lavage fibronectin after paraquat injury in rats. Dubaybo BA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 51(2):211–20

Effects of paraquat on macromolecule synthesis in cultured pneumocytes. Saito K. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Mar; 148(3):303–12

Similarity of isozyme pattern of serum lactate dehydrogenase following treatments with O,O,S–trimethyl phosphorothioate and paraquat. Koizumi A, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Apr;31(1):85–90

The toxic effect of diquat on the rat lung after intratracheal administration. Manabe J, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Jan; 30(1):7–12

Cardio–respiratory effects of paraquat with and without emetics on Wistar rats. Noguchi N, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1985 Dec;27(6):508–10

PARASITE EGG COUNT

Shedding of oocysts by immunocompetent individuals with cryptosporidiosis. Baxby D, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Dec; 95(3):703–9

Evolution of schistosomiasis in an hyperendemic area of the Minas Gerais State: two cross–sectional studies. de Lima e Costa MF, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1985 Sep–Oct;27(5):279–85

Hookworm burdens and faecal egg counts: an analysis of the biological basis of variation. Anderson RM, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(6):812–25

[Schistosomiasis morbidity and its relation to the Schistosoma mansoni egg count in an hyperendemic area in the State of Minas Gerais] de Lima e Costa MF, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1985 Mar–Apr;27(2):66–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Potential false positive egg–counts through the reuse of polyamide filters in the diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis. Rohde R, et al. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Sep;36(3):143–4

[Device for counting helminth eggs by Kato's thick smear] Romanenko NA, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):81–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Comparative study between the quantitative stool examination techniques, Ritche, Kato, Bell and new modified Bell for counting Schistosoma mansoni eggs. Madwar MA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1985 Dec; 15(2):403–11

[Rapid method of counting helminth eggs and coccidial oocysts] Gobzem VR, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(11):699 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

The effects of albendazole treatment on spring–rise in faecal nematode egg output and reproductive performance in the ewe. Nilsson O, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1986 Mar–Apr; 38(2):74–9

PARASITE–HOST RELATIONS see **HOST–PARASITE RELATIONS**

PARASITES

Proceedings of the joint meeting of the Belgian Societies of Parasitology and Protozoology and the Netherlands Society for Parasitology. 1–3 April 1985, Brussels, Belgium. Abstracts. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1985;65(4):385–420

Terminology in parasitology. Thompson RC. **Int J Parasitol** 1985 Oct;15(5):477

Netherlands Society of Parasitology. Spring meeting, jointly with the Belgian Society of Parasitology. Brussels, April 1–3, 1985. Abstracts. **Trop Geogr Med** 1986 Sep; 38(3):311–33

[12th national congress of the Italian Society of Parasitology. Abstracts] **Parassitologia** 1983 Aug–Dec;25(2–3):193–372 **(Ita)**

[Proceedings of the 14th meeting of the Polish Parasitological Society. Wroclaw, 20–22 September 1984] **Wiad Parazytol** 1985;31(4–6):367–675 **(Pol)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Spiroarsoranes, a new class of antiparasitical compounds: quantitative analysis by high–performance liquid chromatography. Rekik L, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 25;377:405–9

[Quinolylhydrazones with potential antimicrobial and antiparasitic activity] Pellerano C, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1985 Jul;40(7):486–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

GENETICS

Australian Society for Parasitology. Presidential address. Gene exchange between hosts and parasites. Howell MJ. **Int J Parasitol** 1985 Dec;15(6):597–600

Parasites and molecular biology: applications of new techniques. October 1985. **Parasitology** 1986;92 Suppl:S1–174

Vaccinia virus: an expression vector for genes from parasites. Smith GL, et al. **Parasitology** 1986;92 Suppl:S109–17 (44 ref.)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The population dynamics of competition between parasites. Dobson AP. **Parasitology** 1985 Oct;91 (Pt 2):317–47

IMMUNOLOGY

Molecular mimicry of parasite antigens using anti–idiotypic antibodies. Sacks DL. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1985; 119:45–55 (27 ref.)

Proceedings of the Third International Immunoparasitology Symposium. Lincoln, NE, U.S.A., 19–21 June 1985. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Mar;20(1–3):1–260

Biotechnology in the development of vaccines for animal parasites. Gamble HR, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Mar; 20(1–3):237–50 (63 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Pathogens in fecal samples from apparently healthy children. Baqai R, et al. **JPMA** 1985 Oct;35(10):307–8

PATHOGENICITY

15th annual UCLA symposium. Abstracts: Molecular strategies of parasitic invasion. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1986; 10A:111–74

15th annual UCLA symposia. January 20–February 15, 1986. Abstracts. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1986;10A:1–290

[Nature, possible causes and significance of the variability of the causative agents of diseases that multiply in vectors] Alekseev AN. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):11–9 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Progress in molecular parasitology. Köhler P. **Experientia** 1986 Apr 15;42(4):377–86 (118 ref.)

Comparative biology of intracellular parasitism. Moulder JW. **Microbiol Rev** 1985 Sep;49(3):298–337 (475 ref.)

Nutritional aspects of parasitic infection. Hall A. **Prog Food Nutr Sci** 1985;9(3–4):227–56 (105 ref.)

[Levels and mechanisms of the regulation of the population count of the causative agents of natural focal infections] Litvin VIu. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):20–7 (53 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[General patterns of the functioning of parasitic systems (the mechanisms of self–regulation)] Beliakov VD. **Parazitologiia** 1986 Jul–Aug;20(4):249–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITIC DISEASES

Pimozide treatment for delusion of infestation. Ungvári G, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1986 Jun;28(2):103–7

Proceedings of the joint meeting of the Belgian Societies of Parasitology and Protozoology and the Netherlands Society for Parasitology. 1–3 April 1985, Brussels, Belgium. Abstracts. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1985;65(4):385–420

Annual meeting of the Israel Society for Parasitology. 22 May 1985, Jerusalem, Israel. Abstracts. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Aug;21(8):708–12

15th annual UCLA symposium. Abstracts: Molecular strategies of parasitic invasion. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1986; 10A:111–74

15th annual UCLA symposia. January 20–February 15, 1986. Abstracts. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1986;10A:1–290

Netherlands Society of Parasitology. Spring meeting, jointly with the Belgian Society of Parasitology. Brussels, April 1–3, 1985. Abstracts. **Trop Geogr Med** 1986 Sep; 38(3):311–33

[Second international French language meeting on tropical medicine. 14–16 October 1985, Sousse (Tunisia)] **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1985;78(5 Pt 2):673–992 **(Fre)**

[Italian parasitology on the 50th anniversary of the Istituto Superiore di Sanità and the 25th anniversary of the Società Italiana di Parassitologia. 13th meeting of the Società Italiana di Parassitologia. Rome, 3–5 December 1984] **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986;22(1):1–540 **(Ita)**

[12th national congress of the Italian Society of Parasitology. Abstracts] **Parassitologia** 1983 Aug–Dec;25(2–3):193–372 **(Ita)**

[Proceedings of the 14th meeting of the Polish Parasitological Society. Wroclaw, 20–22 September 1984] **Wiad Parazytol** 1985;31(4–6):367–675 **(Pol)**

[Brazilian biomedical publications in the international scientific literature. Endemic communicable diseases] de Souza CA, et al. **Educ Med Salud** 1986;20(1):72–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

COMPLICATIONS

Pentastomiasis: case report of an acute abdominal emergency. Herzog U, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1985 Sep;42(3):261–71

Anorexia: occurrence, pathophysiology, and possible causes in parasitic infections. Symons LE. **Adv Parasitol** 1985; 24:103–33 (97 ref.)

Pathogens in children with severe combined immune deficiency disease or AIDS. Lauzon D, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jul 1;135(1):33–8

New developments in infectious diarrhea. Quinn TC, et al. **DM** 1986 Apr;32(4):165–244 (76 ref.)

Microorganisms, malabsorption, diarrhea and dysnutrition. Keusch GT, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1985 Jul;5(6):165–209 (357 ref.)

Relative roles of genetic factors, dietary deficiency, and infection in anaemia in Vanuatu, South-West Pacific. Bowden DK, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 9;2(8463):1025–8

[Parasitologic studies in various diseases of the skin] Tonkin N, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(5):39–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

A syndromic approach to common parasitic diseases. Shafran SD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Oct 15;133(8):743–52

Diagnostics and vaccines for parasitic diseases. Proceedings of a symposium. Stockholm, Sweden, 20–22 February 1985. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;62:1–158

Aspects of simplified methods for serodiagnostic use in field work. Nilsson LA, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;62:11–6

Serodiagnosis of tropical parasitic diseases with special reference to the standardization of labelled reagent tests. Voller A. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;62:3–9 (2 ref.)

Parasitic infections of the central nervous system. Bia FJ, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1986 Feb;4(1):171–206 (85 ref.)

An overview of serological tests currently available for laboratory diagnosis of parasitic infections. Fox JC, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Mar;20(1–3):13–29 (17 ref.)

Workshop: Parasitological diagnosis (excluding immunodiagnosis) in human medicine and veterinary medicine. Monheim, 19th March 1985. Abstracts. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Nov; 260(3):411–9

[Conjunctivitis caused by Chlamydia and parasites] Klauss V. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(1):72–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Information with regard to the possibility of conducting serological studies of cosmopolitan and tropical human parasitic diseases] Myjak P, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Jan 21;41(3):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

Antiparasitic agents in pregnancy. Ellis CJ. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Jun;13(2):269–75

Free radical metabolism of antiparasitic agents. Docampo R, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Sep;45(10):2471–6 (26 ref.)

The chemotherapy of parasitic infections. Campbell WC. **J Parasitol** 1986 Feb;72(1):45–61 (105 ref.)

Drugs for parasitic infections. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1986 Jan 31;28(706):9–16

ETIOLOGY

Progress in molecular parasitology. Köhler P. **Experientia** 1986 Apr 15;42(4):377–86 (118 ref.)

[The bacterial, parasitic and viral etiological spectrum in gynecological infections] Marx M, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1985 Apr–Jun;30(2):141–8 **(Rum)**

IMMUNOLOGY

IgE-dependent effector function in immune defence. Dessaint JP. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1986 May–Jun; 137C(3):354–7

Parasite antigens in protection, diagnosis and escape. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1985;120:1–260

The use of biological response modifiers in parasitic infections. Ruitenberg EJ, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985; 62:129–38 (20 ref.)

Coproantibody study in Entamoeba histolytica, Entamoeba hartmanni and other parasitic infections. Subbannayya K, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1985 Oct;28(4):317–23

Challenges in research on immunology of parasitic diseases. **J Commun Dis** 1985;17(1 Suppl):1–129

Immunology of parasitic infections. Davidson RA. **Med Clin North Am** 1985 Jul;69(4):751–8 (42 ref.)

Unique characteristics of local responses in host resistance to mucosal parasitic infections. Befus D, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Mar;20(1–3):175–94 (89 ref.)

[Some aspects on immune responses and immunity to parasitic infections] Kojima S. **Rinsho Byori** 1986 Apr;34(4):383–6 **(Jpn)**

[Problem of immunosuppression and recurrent invasions] Machnicka B. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985;31(2):89–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

OCCURRENCE

Parasitic infections in a New York City hospital: trends from 1971 to 1984. Vermund SH, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Aug;76(8):1024–6

Parasitic diseases of normal hosts in North America. Wilson ME, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Apr 15;21(4):164A–164D, 164I–164L, 164P–164Q pas

A study of prevalence of bacterial infections and parasitic infestations in an urban slum community. Chatterjee BN, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 1985 Jan–Mar;29(1):9–14

Prevalence of parasitic diseases among primary school children in Sherbeen area, Dakahlia, Egypt. Hanafi FZ, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1985 Dec;15(2):543–52

Prevalence of parasitic diseases in Tahrir Province and Shubra El Kheima. Mohamed NH, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1985 Dec;15(2):535–42

Parasites in Britain: a review. Owen RR. **J R Soc Health** 1986 Apr;106(2):41–3

Parasitic infection in the Kasyasya cluster of villages in north eastern Zambia. Boatin BA, et al. **Med J Zambia** 1984 Jun; 18(2):2–7

Major parasitic infections: a global review. Parasitic Diseases Programme. World Health Organization, Geneva. **World Health Stat Q** 1986;39(2):145–60 **(Eng, Fre)**

[New Guinea and Australia: their common pathology] Nozais JP. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1985;78(5):657–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Worldwide status of important parasitoses in childhood] Soprunov FF. **Pediatr Grenzgeb** 1986;25(2–3):235–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The role of a sylvan setting as a parasite reservoir] Arru E. **Parassitologia** 1983 Aug–Dec;25(2–3):179–83 **(Ita)**

[Current status of parasitic diseases with special reference to parasitological examinations from 1978 to 1984] Hioki A, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Aug;59(8):817–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Socio-ecologic concepts in the epidemiology of infectious and parasitic diseases] Cherkasskiĭ BL. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):3–8 (19 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of waterworks reconstruction on the parasitological situation in the USSR] Romanenko NA, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;(3):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The reporting of exotic diseases in the Pedro Kourí Institute of Tropical Medicine in 1982] Rodríguez Justiz F, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1984 Sep–Dec;36(3):334–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Results of the health control of 1000 refugees. Importance of early examination] Gustavson-Moringlane IL, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Sep 11;82(37):3052–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

PARASITOLOGY

Parasites and molecular biology: applications of new techniques. October 1985. **Parasitology** 1986;92 Suppl:S1–174

[Nature, possible causes and significance of the variability of the causative agents of diseases that multiply in vectors] Alekseev AN. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):11–9 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Nutritional aspects of parasitic infection. Hall A. **Prog Food Nutr Sci** 1985;9(3–4):227–56 (105 ref.)

[Several cases of "common" parasitoses with unusual clinical course] Gherman I. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1986 Jan–Feb;38(1):91–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The impact of new technologies on vaccine development. Winther MD, et al. **Biotechnol Genet Eng Rev** 1984;2:1–39 (118 ref.)

[Sanitation education, a priority element in the fight against parasitic disease in developing countries] Pampiglione S. **Parassitologia** 1983 Aug–Dec;25(2–3):151–7 **(Ita)**

[Review of the achievements of Polish medical parasitology 1979–1983] Kasprzak W, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985; 31(4–6):397–408 **(Pol)**

[Current aspects of tropical medicine] Sergiev VP. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):3–8 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological manifestations of parasitic disease. Thomas AM. **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 May;35(5):303–11

THERAPY

The persistent challenge of tropical parasitic infections. The Milroy Lecture 1984. Lucas AO. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1985 Oct;19(4):205–9

TRANSMISSION

The water cycle as a source of pathogens. Jones F, et al. **Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser** 1985;14:27S–36S

[Infections imported from abroad] Peltola H, et al. **Duodecim** 1986;102(11):748–59 **(Fin)**

[Importation of parasitic diseases into the Artek Pioneer Camp] Iushko LA. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun; (3):86 **(Rus)**

[Theory of the general epidemiology of parasitoses and zoonoses. 3. The role of the parasitized human being as a source of infestation] Lysenko Ala. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Importance of Pavlovskiĭ's theory of the natural foci of diseases for the further development of medical parasitology] Soprunov FF. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):3–7 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Use of malathion against ectoparasites on lactating cows. Muan B, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(3):352–62

Research needs and priorities for avian internal parasites in the United States. American Association of Veterinary Parasitologists. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jul;47(7):1624–9

Interspecific interactions between blood parasites in a wild rodent community. Turner CM, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Aug;79(4):463–5

Therapeutic failure of levamisole in dairy goats. Gillham RJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Dec;62(12):426–7

Cattle blood parasites and rusa deer (Cervus timorensis). Owen IL. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Dec;62(12):428–9

Diseases and parasites of cattle in Vanuatu. Schandevyl P, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Sep;62(9):297–300

Clinical pharmacology of ivermectin. Bennett DG. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Jul 1;189(1):100–4 (76 ref.)

Biting midges (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) as vectors of nonviral animal pathogens. Linley JR. **J Med Entomol** 1985 Nov 27;22(6):589–99 (73 ref.)

Prevalence of avian hematozoa in central Vermont. Barnard WH, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Jul;22(3):365–74

Parasites and associated pathology of the swamp wallaby, Wallabia bicolor (Marsupialia). Beveridge I, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Oct;21(4):377–85

The occurrence of Theromyzon rude (Annelida: Hirudinea) in association with mortality of trumpeter swan cygnets (Cygnus buccinator). Tuggle BN. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Apr; 22(2):279–80

Parasites of the laboratory woodchuck (Marmota monax). Cohn DL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1986 Jun;36(3):298–302

Parasitology. **Vet Clin North Am [Equine Pract]** 1986 Aug; 2(2):263–459

Epidemiology and control of parasites in warm climates. Craig TM, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Equine Pract]** 1986 Aug;2(2):357–65 (29 ref.)

Epidemiology and control of parasites in northern temperate regions. Herd RP. **Vet Clin North Am [Equine Pract]** 1986 Aug;2(2):337–55 (51 ref.)

Laboratory diagnosis. Klei TR. **Vet Clin North Am [Equine Pract]** 1986 Aug;2(2):381–93

Other parasites. Recent advances. Klei TR. **Vet Clin North Am [Equine Pract]** 1986 Aug;2(2):329–36 (24 ref.)

Parasites: epidemiology and control. **Vet Clin North Am Food [Food Anim Pract]** 1986 Jul; 2(2):203–505

Methods for diagnosis of parasitism in small ruminants. Schillhorn van Veen TW. **Vet Clin North Am Food [Food Anim Pract]** 1986 Jul; 2(2):335–44

Proceedings of the Third International Immunoparasitology Symposium. Lincoln, NE, U.S.A., 19–21 June 1985. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Mar;20(1–3):1–260

Biotechnology in the development of vaccines for animal parasites. Gamble HR, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Mar; 20(1–3):237–50 (63 ref.)

Advances in immunoparasitology. Soulsby EJ. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Dec;18(4):303–19, (80 ref.)

Nymphal pentastomiasis in a cat. Moens Y, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jul 12;119(2):44

Workshop: Parasitological diagnosis (excluding immunodiagnosis) in human medicine and veterinary medicine. Monheim, 19th March 1985. Abstracts. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Nov; 260(3):411–9

[Parasitic diseases of monogastric animals in Guadeloupe] Esterre P, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1985; 38(1):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Parasitic diseases of ruminants in Guadeloupe] Esterre P, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1985;38(1):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Parasitoses of cattle in the Appenine region: survey of an inland area of Pesaro] Ambrosi M, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986;22(1):535–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Round table on the safety and effectiveness of antheimintics and anti-coccidial agents for veterinary use] Bellani L. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986;22(1):53–6 **(Ita)**

[Avian hemoparasites in Ticino Park and in other Italian regions] Sacchi L, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986; 22(1):111–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Review of the achievements of veterinary parasitology 1979–1983] Ramisz A. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985;31(4–6):387–96 **(Pol)**

PARASITOLOGY

Terminology in parasitology. Thompson RC. **Int J Parasitol** 1985 Oct;15(5):477

External quality assessment in parasitology. Thailand, 1984. Eamsobhana P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Jul; 68(7):373–7

Henry Baldwin Ward Medal acceptance speech. Brooks DR. **J Parasitol** 1985 Dec;71(6):695–7

Presentation of the Henry Baldwin Ward Medal 1985. Heyneman D. **J Parasitol** 1985 Dec;71(6):693–4

Presidential address. The American Society of Parasitologists: its historic role and modern opportunities. Hoogstraal H. **J Parasitol** 1985 Dec;71(6):685–92

[Traditions and prospects of development of general parasitology] Niewiadomska K. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985; 31(4–6):371–6 (Pol)

[Review of the achievements of Polish general parasitology 1980–1983] Prost M. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985;31(4–6):377–85 (Pol)

[Review of the achievements of veterinary parasitology 1979–1983] Ramisz A. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985;31(4–6):387–96 (Pol)

EDUCATION

Teaching veterinary parasitology throughout the world. Cordero-del-Campillo M, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Jan; 19(1–2):1–12

[Reliable parasitic coprology: a necessity. Results of 5 years' teaching (letter)] Bouzakoura C, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Oct; 63(10):495–6 (Fre)

HISTORY

Parasitology in Brisbane. Sprent JF. **Int J Parasitol** 1986 Aug; 16(4):281–5

[The 25-year-old Department of Medical Parasitology and the 10-year-old Reference Laboratory for Medical Arachno-entomology of East Germany at the Leipzig District Sanitary Inspection Service and District Institute] Britz L, et al. **Angew Parasitol** 1986 Mar;27(1):3–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The role of István Rátz (1860–1917) and parasitology in the history of public health science in Hungary] Karaszzon D. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Nov 3;126(44):2727–9 (Hun)

[Current impact of the protozoological discoveries of Konstanty Janicki] Kazubski SL. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985; 31(4–6):415–29 (Pol)

[Parasites of domestic animals in "De re rustica" by L.I. Columella. I. Internal parasites] Kreyser K, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1986;32(1):3–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Janicki's cercomer theory and the current views on the evolution and phylogeny of Platyhelminths] Pojmańska T, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985;31(4–6):431–46 (Pol)

[Contribution of Soviet parasitologists to the victory over fascist Germany] Bykhovskaia-Pavlovskaia IE, et al. **Parazitologiia** 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):410–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Chamber for the quantitative count of nematode larvae] Stanku ML, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(12):753–4 (Rus)

METHODS

String test for diagnosing giardiasis. Jones JE. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Aug;34(2):123–6

New technologies and classical parasitology: the use of monoclonal antibodies to identify parasites inside the vectors. Esposito F, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986; 22(1):169–72

An improved technique for the cultivation of Plasmodium falciparum in vitro without daily medium change. Fairlamb AH, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Aug;79(4):379–84

Axenic cultures from excysted trophozoites of Giardia lamblia & their viability. Kaur M, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 Mar;83:265–7

In vitro development & hatching of Ascaris lumbricoides var. hominis eggs. Wattal C, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 Mar;83:257–64

Examination of preserved stool specimens for parasites: lack of value of the direct wet mount. Estevez BG, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;22(4):666–7

Comparison of sedimentation and flotation techniques for identification of Cryptosporidium sp. oocysts in a large outbreak of human diarrhea. McNabb SJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;22(4):587–9

[Recommendations for the laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis, giardiasis, cryptosporidiosis and other coccidioses and pneumocystosis] Janitschke K, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Aug 5;75(32):937–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Laboratory diagnosis of scabies] Lange AB, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(8):492–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative study of the direct parasitological examination and the dissection of Triatominae for the detection of Trypanosoma cruzi] La Fuente C, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1985;65 Suppl 1:101–2 (Spa)

[In vitro maintenance of microfilaria] Duménigo Ripoll B. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1985 Jan–Apr;37(1):30–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TRENDS

Advances in immunoparasitology. Soulsby EJ. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Dec;18(4):303–19 (80 ref.)

[Importance of Pavlovskii's theory of the natural foci of diseases for the further development of medical parasitology] Soprunov FF. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):3–7 (Rus)

[Population biology of parasites: current status and prospects] Kennedi KR. **Parazitologiia** 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):347–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASYMPATHETIC BLOCKING AGENTS see **PARASYMPATHOLYTICS**

PARASYMPATHETIC GANGLIA see **GANGLIA, PARASYMPATHETIC**

PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

ABNORMALITIES

Absence of the enteric nervous system in the newborn: presentation of three patients and review of the literature. Rudin C, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Apr;21(4):313–8

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Facial nerve distribution to the eye. Ruskell GL. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Nov;62(11):793–8 (29 ref.)

Innervation of bat heart: cholinergic and adrenergic nerves innervate all chambers. O'Shea JE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):H876–82

The location of the preganglionic neurons that innervate the submandibular gland of the cat. A horseradish peroxidase study. Tramonte R, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 11; 375(2):381–4

Cholinergic innervation of camel skin. Fatani JA, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1986;34(1):97–9

Ultrastructural characterization of choline acetyltransferase-containing neurons in the basal forebrain of rat: evidence for a cholinergic innervation of intracerebral blood vessels. Armstrong DM. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 1;250(1):81–92

The distribution and morphology of parasympathetic preganglionic neurons in the cat sacral spinal cord as revealed by horseradish peroxidase applied to the sacral ventral roots. Nadelhaft I, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jul 1;249(1):48–56

A retrograde tracer strategy using True Blue to label the preganglionic parasympathetic innervation of the abdominal viscera. Sterner MR, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Sep;14(4):273–80

CYTOLOGY

Cholinergic neurons and fibres in the rat visual cortex. Parnavelas JG, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Jun;15(3):329–36

Cholinergic neurons in the rat substantia nigra. Gould E, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30;63(3):315–9

DRUG EFFECTS

On the transmission of sacral parasympathetic nervous influence on distal colonic and rectal motility in the cat. Hedlund H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct; 125(2):225–34

Halothane is less suppressive than pentobarbital on reflex and neural activation of pancreatic F-cell. Havel PJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):E111–6

Cholinergic dysfunction and the anesthetic state [letter] Rupreht J, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Feb;65(2):210

Morphine attenuates cholinergic nerve activity in human isolated colonic muscle. Burleigh DE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;88(2):307–13

Adenosine-modulation of cholinergic and non-adrenergic non-cholinergic neurotransmission in the rabbit iris sphincter. Gustafsson LE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May; 88(1):197–204

Central thyrotropin-releasing hormone elicits systemic hypoglycemia in mice. Amir S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7;344(2):387–91

Lack of agreement between the salivary flow and finger-sweat print methods for the determination of the anticholinergic effects of antidepressant drugs. Carlini EL, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(2):163–9

Efficacy of pharmacological blockade of the cardiac parasympathetic system with atropine in normal men. Maciel BC, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(3):303–8

Modulation of cholinergic neurotransmission in canine airways by thromboxane mimetic U46619. Chung KF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 19;117(3):373–5

Apparent enhancement of cholinergic transmission in rabbit bronchi via adenosine A2 receptors. Gustafsson LE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 21;120(2):179–85

The pharmacological assessment of RS 86 (2-ethyl-8-methyl-2,8-diazaspiro-[4,5]-decan-1,3-dion hydrobromide). A potent, specific muscarinic acetylcholine receptor agonist. Palacios JM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 5;125(1):45–62

The effects of various pharmacological agents on the metoclopramide-induced increase in cholinergic-mediated contractions of rat isolated forestomach. Sanger GJ. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;114(2):139–45

Changes in the interaction between CNS cholinergic and dopaminergic neurons induced by L-alpha-glycerylphosphorylcholine, a cholinomimetic drug. Trabucchi M, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Apr; 41(4):325–34

Effects of diisopropylfluorophosphate on brain cholinergic systems of rats at early developmental stages. Michalek H, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S204–12

Angiotensin inhibits gastric and tracheal contractile responses to peripheral parasympathetic stimulation. Hobbs SF, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Sep;14(1):75–9

Cholinergic attenuation of the electrophysiological effects of forskolin. Wahler GM, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1986;11(1):1–10

Neurochemistry of aging. 1. Toxins for an animal model of Alzheimer's disease. Mistry JS, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Mar;29(3):376–80

Effects of metoclopramide and domperidone on cholinergically mediated contractions of human isolated stomach muscle. Sanger GJ. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 37(9):661–4

Learning and cholinergic neurotransmission in old animals: the effect of Hydergine. Le Poncin-Lafitte M, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1985;16 Suppl 3:57–63 (Eng, Fre)

Effects of the diethylamino analog of ethmozin (ethacizin) upon sympathetic and parasympathetic efferent activity to the canine heart. Hageman GR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):75–9

Regional differences in ethylcholine mustard aziridinium ion (AF64A)-induced deficits in presynaptic cholinergic markers for the rat central nervous system. Vickroy TW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):577–82

Biochemical and pharmacological effects of fluperlapine on noradrenaline and acetylcholine systems in some rodent, bovine and crustacean preparations. Rüdeberg C, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 332(4):357–63

Prenatal alcohol exposure and offspring hyperactivity: effects of scopolamine and methylscopolamine. Bond NW. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1986 May-Jun;8(3):287–92

Neurohypophysial peptides depress cholinergic transmission in a mammalian sympathetic ganglion. Kiraly M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20;62(1):89–95

Re: Cholinergic mechanisms of pain relief by antidepressants [letter] Sandyk R, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jul;26(1):133–5

Nerve growth factor promotes cholinergic development in brain striatal cultures. Martínez HJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7777–81

Antinociception opioids and the cholinergic system. Green PG, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 1986;26(2):119–46

[The biochemical effects of a new antidepressive, metapramine (RP 19560) on activity of the dopaminergic and cholinergic systems of the rat striatum] Boireau A, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan–Mar;17(1):75–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of the delta-sleep peptide on parasympathetic regulation of the cardiac rhythm] Zviagintseva MA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;101(4):390–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ethacizin (diethylamine analog of ethmozine) on the efferent activity of the sympathetic and parasympathetic nerves of the heart] Khageman GR, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Apr;26(4):54–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Colchicine-like phenomenon after interruption of the parasympathetic innervation to the human parotid gland] Levin SL. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):36–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

The effect of fibronectin on cholinergic differentiation of the fetal colon. Kamagata S, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Aug; 20(4):307–14

ENZYMOLOGY

Effect of stress and glucocorticoids on the gastrointestinal cholinergic enzymes. Oriaku ET, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Mar;280(1):136–44

Changes of AChE activity in the nerves of pig ovaries in different periods of pregnancy. Lakomy M, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1985;131(3):297–307

Developmental alteration in adrenergic regulation of hepatic glycogen phosphorylase. Tsujimoto A, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;40(1):161–8

INJURIES

[Syndromes of combined damage to the greater and lesser superficial petrosal nerves (paradoxical phenomena of hyperemia of the face, salivation, lacrimation and mucus secretion)] Levin SL. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986; 86(4):509–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Neurotrophic factor for central cholinergic neurones is present in both normal and Alzheimer brain tissue. Atterwill CK, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 69(3–4):341–2

Postganglionic muscarinic inhibitory receptors in pulmonary parasympathetic nerves in the guinea-pig. Faulkner D, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):181–7

A galanin-like peptide coexists in putative cholinergic somata of the septum-basal forebrain complex and in acetylcholinesterase-containing fibers and varicosities within the hippocampus in the owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). Melander T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 11; 68(1):17–22

PATHOLOGY

Excitatory amino acid-releasing and cholinergic neurones in Alzheimer's disease. Palmer AM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15;66(2):199–204

PHYSIOLOGY

Sympathetic stimulation of amylase secretion during a

parasympathetic background activity in the rat parotid gland. Asking B. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Aug; 124(4):535–42

Stimulation and resection of Vidian nerve in patients with chronic hypertrophic non-allergic rhinitis: effect on histamine content in nasal mucosa. Masini E, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Apr;18(1-2):251–3

Cholinergic nerves and intestinal transport [letter] Greenwood B. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 1):G546

Carotid chemoreceptor reflex parasympathetic coronary vasodilation in the dog. Ito BR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):H1167–75

Fat and lean chickens: prefattening period and in vivo sensitivity to insulin, atropine, and propranolol. Simon J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):R393–401

Differential sympathetic–parasympathetic interactions in sinus node and AV junction. Urthaler F, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):H43–51

The effects of parasympathectomy on serotonin-induced bronchoconstriction in the cat. Bai TR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jan;133(1):110–5

Increased polyamine formation in rat salivary glands by stimulation of their autonomic nerve supply. Ekström J, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(11–12):773–5

Structural and functional studies of the effects of parasympathetic nerve stimulation on rabbit submandibular salivary glands. Kyriacou K, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986; 31(4):235–44

Cholinergic properties of the bronchial artery and contribution of the endothelium. Tracey WR, et al. **Artery** 1985;12(4):244–62

Role of the parasympathetic nervous system and of cholinergic mechanisms in bronchial hyperreactivity. Hahn HL. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1986;22 Suppl 7:112–42 (123 ref.)

Cholinergic mechanisms. I. Function and dysfunction of cholinergic neurones. II. Neurotoxicity associated with altered cholinergic function. Symposium of the Canadian Federation of Biological Societies. Toronto, Ont., Canada, June 18, 1985. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 64(3):315–82

Parasympathetic contribution to bradycardia induced by endurance training in man. Maciel BC, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Oct;19(10):642–8

Parasympathetic motor pathways to the trachea: recent morphologic and electrophysiologic studies. Baker DG. **Clin Chest Med** 1986 Jun;7(2):223–9 (26 ref.)

Presynaptic alpha-adrenoceptor mediated inhibition of the neurogenic cholinergic contraction in the isolated intestinal bulb of the carp (Cyprinus carpio). Kitazawa T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):271–7

Stimulus–secretion coupling in the pancreatic B-cell: the cholinergic pathway for insulin release. Malaisse WJ. **Diabetes Metab Rev** 1986;2(3–4):243–59 (50 ref.)

Role of cholinergic neurons in the cardiovascular responses evoked by central injection of bradykinin or angiotensin II in conscious rats. Buccafusco JJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 11;113(1):43–51

The hemodynamic response of conscious normotensive rats to striopeptin III: Lack of a role of the parasympathetic nervous system. Waeber B, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 17;125(2):177–84

Adrenergic excitatory and cholinergic inhibitory innervations in the human iris dilator. Yoshitomi T, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Mar;40(3):453–9

Stimulus-sensitive myoclonus of the baboon Papio papio: pharmacological studies reveal interactions between benzodiazepines and the central cholinergic system. Rektor I, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;91(1):13–22

Action of atropine on the pancreatic secretory response to secretin before and after cutting the extrinsic nerves of the pancreas in dogs. Singer MV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):355–61

Interaction between the parasympathetic and sympathetic divisions of the autonomic nervous system in cardiac rhythm regulation. Zemaityte DJ, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):208–15

Role of the parasympathetic nervous system in acute lung response to ozone. Beckett WS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Dec;59(6):1879–85

A light and electron microscopic analysis of the sacral parasympathetic nucleus after labelling primary afferent and efferent elements with HRP. Mawe GM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 1;250(1):33–57

Cholinergic kindling: what has it taught us about epilepsy? Wasterlain CG, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;63(2):119–32

Parasympathetic, sympathetic, and sensory interactions in the iris: nerve growth factor regulates cholinergic ciliary ganglion innervation in vivo. Kessler JA. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2719–25

Cholinergic neurons mediate intestinal propulsion in the rat. Galligan JJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug; 238(2):594–8

Effects of prostaglandin synthesis inhibition on sympathetic-and parasympathetic-mediated coronary hemodynamic responses. Trimarco B, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):589–99

The influence of cholinergic and adrenergic blockade on the portal release of substance P in the cat. Grönstad KO, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Oct;39(4):316–21

Specific [3H]-N-methyl scopolamine binding without cholinergic function in cultured adult skin fibroblasts. Kelsoe JR Jr, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 14;38(15):1399–408

Alternating lateralization of plasma catecholamines and nasal patency in humans. Kennedy B, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 31;38(13):1203–14

Is cholinergic activity of the caudate nucleus involved in memory? Prado-Alcalá RA. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 9; 37(23):2135–42 (61 ref.)

Interaction of the cholinergic and catecholaminergic systems of the brain during a change in the motivational behavior of animals. Sadykhova EF, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;15(6):471–6

Cholinergic denervation of the rat hippocampus by fimbrial transection leads to a transient accumulation of nerve growth factor (NGF) without change in mRNANGF content. Korsching S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15; 66(2):175–80

Multiple forms of somatostatin-like immunoreactivity are not influenced by cholinergic denervation of rat hippocampus. Pierotti AR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30;63(3):243–6

Basal forebrain neurons provide major cholinergic innervation of primate neocortex. Struble RG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15;66(2):215–20

On the involvement of the central cholinergic system in memory deficits induced by long term ethanol consumption in mice. Beracochea D, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):519–24

Is cholinergic activity of the striatum involved in the acquisition of positively-motivated behaviors? Bermúdez-Rattoni F, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):715–9

Cholinergic and opiate involvement in the antinociceptive effect of diisopropylfluorophosphate. Costa LG, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):733–6

Chronic administration of sulbutiamine improves long term memory formation in mice: possible cholinergic mediation. Micheau J, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Aug; 23(2):195–8

Meal-induced increases in parasympathetic and sympathetic activity elicit simultaneous rises in plasma insulin and free fatty acids. Steffens AB, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 37(1):119–22

Cholinergic mechanisms and seizures. Lomax P. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:181–2

Enhanced elevation of corticosterone following arecoline administration to rats selectively bred for increased cholinergic function. Overstreet DH, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(1):129–30

Depletion of neuropeptides in rat parotid glands and declining atropine-resistant salivary secretion upon continuous parasympathetic nerve stimulation. Ekström J, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Aug;11(4):353–9

Effect of a beta-casomorphin analog on ion transport in rabbit ileum: evidence for a cholinergic mediation. Hautefeuille M, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:219–20

[The responses of autonomic nervous system during bicycle ergometer exercise in healthy young men—special reference to parasympathetic nervous system activity] Suematsu M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Nov; 33(11):1317–21 **(Jpn)**

[Heart rate control by the parasympathetic nervous system] Nishimura M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Nov;43(11):2261–4 **(Jpn)**

[Contribution of prostaglandins to the activity of guinea-pig phrenic and chicken esophageal parasympathetic nerves] Takeuchi T, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 86(4):261–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Method of quantitative determination of parasympathetic regulation of cardiac activity of operators in sealed spaces] Antonov AA, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar–Apr; 12(2):340–2 **(Rus)**

[Interaction of the parasympathetic and sympathetic sections of the autonomic nervous system in regulating cardiac rhythm] Zhemaltite DI, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):448–56 **(Rus)**

[Calcium mechanisms of regulating parasympathetic inhibition of the contractile activity of the frog atrium] Sorokin LV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Nov;71(11):1444–7 **(Rus)**

[Features of sympathetic and parasympathetic mechanisms regulating the heart of the rat during adaptation and deadaptation to physical effort] Toloknov AV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Dec;71(12):1630–4 **(Rus)**

[Electrolyte content of the saliva from a parasympathetically denervated human parotid gland during paradoxical secretion after atropine administration] Levin SL, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evidence of sympathetic involvement with normal parasympathetic innervation in diabetes mellitus] Calle Pascual AL, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Dec 7; 85(19):789–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Possible role of parasympathetic nervous system in the pathogenesis of exercise-induced coronary artery spasm. Kugiyama K, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Sep;112(3):605–6

Potential animal models for senile dementia of Alzheimer's type, with emphasis on AF64A-induced cholinotoxicity. Fisher A, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 1986; 26:161–81 (114 ref.)

Effect of parasympathetic impairment on the haemodynamic response to handgrip in Chagas's heart disease. Marin-Neto JA, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Feb;55(2):204–10

Cardiac parasympathetic pathway in chronic uremia patients [letter] Camici M, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Apr;25(4):219–20

Influence of the parasympathetic and sympathetic nervous system on nocturnal bronchial obstruction. Postma DS, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Sep;69(3):251–8

Discrimination between cardiac para- and sympathetic damage in diabetics. Oikawa N, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1985 Dec;1(4):203–9

Lack of recovery of cortical cholinergic function following quinolinic or ibotenic acid injections into the nucleus basalis magnocellularis in rats. el-Defrawy SR, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;91(3):628–33

The role of the parasympathetic division of the autonomic nervous system in stress and the emotions. Vingerhoets AJ. **Int J Psychosom** 1985;32(3):28–34 (33 ref.)

Beat-to-beat variation of the heart rate in children with allergic asthma. Tokuyama K, et al. **J Asthma** 1985; 22(6):285–8

Role of brain cholinergic system in the antihypertensive effect of clonidine in different models of rat hypertension. Squadrito F, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1985 Dec; 3(4):S97–9

Effect of ginseng-20S-prosapogenin on tissue blood flow measured by the hydrogen clearance method in sympathicotonic- or parasympathicotonic-type stressed mice. Hata T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Dec; 8(12):1068–72

Scopolamine challenges in Alzheimer's disease. Sunderland T, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(2):247–9

Parasympathetic activity assessed by diving reflex and by airway response to methacholine in bronchial asthma and rhinitis. Sturani C, et al. **Respiration** 1985;48(4):321–8

Quantitative evaluation of diabetic autonomic neuropathy by using heart rate variations: relationship between cardiac parasympathetic or sympathetic damage and clinical conditions. Oikawa N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Feb; 148(2):125–33

[The cholinergic system in the pathophysiology of infantile spasms (West syndrome)] Rektor I, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1986 Mar;49(2):109–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Hypofunction of the central cholinergic neurons is the cause of stimulus-sensitive myoclonus in the baboon Papio papio] Rektor I, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1986 Mar; 49(2):102–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effect of heminevrin on the functional status of the liver and cholinergic system during treatment of severe forms of alcoholic delirium] Danilenko AM. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(2):248–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Vidian nerve resection in chronic hypertrophic non allergic rhinitis: effects on histamine content, number and rate of degranulation processes of mast cells in nasal mucosa. Rucci L, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Dec;23(4):309–14

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Diabetic autonomic neuropathy in BB rat. Ultrastructural and morphometric changes in parasympathetic nerves. Yagihashi S, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Jul;35(7):733–43

PARASYMPATHOLYTICS

see related
ANTIPARKINSON AGENTS

Spasmolytic effects of pyrazolone drugs. Forth W. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986;19:169–75

Reversible and irreversible inhibition of rat brain muscarinic receptors is related to different substitutions on bisquaternary pyridinium oximes. Kloog Y, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Oct;58(1):37–9

Biochemical pharmacology of pirenzepine. Similarities with tricyclic antidepressants in antimuscarinic effects only. Bechtel WD, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 May; 36(5):793–6

Haloperidol has strong anticholinergic effects [letter] Davison K. **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 Mar;35(3):206

Anticholinergic action of haloperidol [letter] MacKay A. **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 Feb;35(2):132–3

Are benzodiazepines anticholinergic? [letter] Greenberg WM. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;47(7):393

Antidepressant-induced sexual dysfunction in men: due to cholinergic blockade? [letter] Sorscher SM, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Feb;6(1):53–5

Must antidepressants be anticholinergic to inhibit muricide? Strickland JA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan; 24(1):135–7

Acute effects of different antidepressant drugs on saliva secretion and accommodation range. Knorring L, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1986 May;19(3):106–10

Evidence that thioridazine enhances amphetamine-induced stereotypy via anticholinergic activity. Robertson A, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1986; 10(1):33–40

[Operative interventions in gastro-duodenal surgery during glucagon hypotonia] Moshev B, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(6):102–4 **(Bul)**

[Synthesis and anticholinergic activity of some derivatives of substituted glycolates] Ge BL, et al.

Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao 1985 Jun;20(6):427-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Studies on spasmolytics. VI. Pharmacological studies of stereoisomeric 1,4-trans- and cis-4-benziloyloxy-1-(2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxolan-4-ylmethyl)-1- methylpiperidinium compounds] Kajiwara Y, et al. Yakugaku Zasshi 1985 Oct;105(10):983-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on spasmolytics. VII. Pharmacological properties of 4-benziloyloxy- and 4-(Xanthene-9-carbonyloxy)-1-(1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethyl)-1- methylpiperidinium salts] Sugai S, et al. Yakugaku Zasshi 1985 Oct;105(10):990-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The search for anticholinergic drugs. XLIV. Synthesis of derivatives of 1-adamantane-carboxylic acid] Cesaak M, et al. Acta Pol Pharm 1985;42(5):429-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

High dose anticholinergic therapy in adult dystonia. Lang AE. Can J Neurol Sci 1986 Feb;13(1):42-6

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Anisocoria and aerosolized anticholinergics. Jannun DR, et al. Chest 1986 Jul;90(1):148-9

Investigation of drug interactions with pinaverium bromide. Devred C, et al. Curr Med Res Opin 1986;10(1):1-9

Mental dysfunction and the blockade of muscarinic receptors in the brains of the normal elderly. Richardson JS, et al. Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry 1985; 9(5-6):651-4

[Drug-induced dry mouth] Daelemans M, et al. Rev Med Brux 1985 Oct;6(8):575-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The problem of the impairment of the action of parasympatholytic substances. Ophthalmologic criteria and methods] Mehlfeld G, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 1986 Feb;36(2):271-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dyskinesias in a clinical population. Results of a comparative follow-up] Kocher R, et al. Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr 1986;137(2):63-78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Malignant hyperthermia caused by neuroleptics] Escolano Villén F, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 1985 Jul-Aug; 32(4):189-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

[Use of infrared spectrophotometry to detect mixtures of halidor and baralgin in the internal organs of a cadaver] Makarenko TF, et al. Sud Med Ekspert 1985 Jul-Sep; 28(3):55-6 (Rus)

BLOOD

Memory deficits and anticholinergic levels in chronic schizophrenia. Perlick D, et al. Am J Psychiatry 1986 Feb; 143(2):230-2

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of pyrrolidine derivatives with pharmacological activity. XI. The Lora-Tamayo reaction of 3-methyl-1,1-diphenyl-1,4-butanediol with acetonitrile-stannic chloride complex. Synthesis of 1,2,5-trimethyl-3-diphenylmethylenepyrrolidines. Ohki S, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1985 Jul;33(7):2996-3000

[Anticholinergics: synthesis of alpha and beta isomers of 3-methyl-3-azabicyclo [3, 3, 1] nonan-9-yl esters] Wang XM, et al. Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao 1984 Oct;19(10):748-54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[New aminoethers and aminolactones. Synthesis and pharmacological approach] Kolokouris N, et al. Ann Pharm Fr 1985;43(3):257-64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Lactones. 6. H1-histaminolytic, neurotropic spasmolytic and central sedative alpha-aminomethyl-gamma,gamma-diaryl-gamma-lactones] Lehmann J, et al. Arch Pharm (Weinheim) 1985 Sep;318(9):769-76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Effects of temperature and ethanol on agonist and antagonist binding to rat heart muscarinic receptors in the absence and presence of GTP. Waelbroeck M, et al. Biochem J 1985 Oct 15;231(2):469-76

Comparison of the affinity constant of some muscarinic receptor antagonists with their displacement of [3H]quinuclidinyl benzilate binding in atrial and ileal longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig. Choo LK, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 1985 Sep;37(9):656-8

Stabilization of antagonist binding to cardiac muscarinic acetylcholine receptors by gallamine and other neuromuscular blocking drugs. Nedoma J, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Jan;236(1):219-23

[3H]pirenzepine and (-)-[3H]quinuclidinyl benzilate binding to rat cerebral cortical and cardiac muscarinic cholinergic sites. II. Characterization and regulation of antagonist binding to putative muscarinic subtypes. Watson M, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 May;237(2):419-27

[Structure-activity relationship in the series of muscarinic acetylcholine receptor antagonists: four types of antagonist-receptor binding] Tropsha AE, et al. Bioorg Khim 1985 Oct;11(10):1402-16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Anticholinergics and human brain stem auditory evoked potentials. Samra SK, et al. Am J Otol 1986 Mar;7(2):110-2

GABAergic, dopaminergic and cholinergic interactions in perphenazine-induced catatonia in rats. Shukla VK, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 1985 Dec;278(2):236-48

The influence of Norakin on the reproduction of influenza A and B viruses. Heider H, et al. Arch Virol 1985; 86(3-4):283-90

Pharmacological properties of the novel antimuscarinic agent 4-[2-(1,2-benzisoxazol-3-yl)-2-(hexahydro-1H-azepin-1-yl)a cetoxy]-1-et hyl-1- methylpiperidinium iodide. Kawashima K, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 1986 Jun; 36(6):927-35

Cholinergic influences on the EMG oesophageal activity in the pigeon. Filoccia R, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 1985 Sep 30;61(9):1357-63

Effects of pinaverium bromide and verapamil on the motility of the rat isolated colon. Baumgartner A, et al. Br J Pharmacol 1985 Sep;86(1):89-94

Comparison of the parasympatholytic activity of ACC-9358 and diisopyramide. Brown BS, et al. Br J Pharmacol 1986 Jan;87(1):87-95

Interaction of some muscarinic agonists and antagonists at the prejunctional muscarinic receptor in the rabbit ear artery preparation. Choo LK, et al. Br J Pharmacol 1986 Apr;87(4):733-40

Action of agonists and antagonists at muscarinic receptors present on ileum and atria in vitro. Clague RU, et al. Br J Pharmacol 1985 Sep;86(1):163-70

Frontal decortication and adaptive changes in striatal cholinergic neurons in the rat. Consolo S, et al. Brain Res 1986 Jan 15;363(1):128-34

The effect of parasympathetic drugs on energy expenditure: relevance to the autonomic hypothesis. Dulloo AG, et al. Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1986 May;64(5):586-91

The action of cholinomimetic and cholinolytic agents, hemicholinium-3 and alpha- and beta-bungarotoxin on the body wall muscle of the earthworm, Lumbricus terrestris. Hassoni AA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 1985; 82(1):179-92

Oral pirenzepine does not affect esophageal pressures in man. Blackwell JN, et al. Dig Dis Sci 1986 Mar;31(3):230-5

The effect of antimuscarinic agents on haloperidol induced behavioral hypersensitivity. Carvey PM, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Jan 21;120(2):193-9

Organ selectivity of hexahydrosiladifenidol in blocking pre- and postjunctional muscarinic receptors studied in guinea-pig ileum and rat heart. Fuder H, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Jul 11;113(1):125-7

Dicyclomine, benzhexol and oxybutynine distinguish between subclasses of muscarinic binding sites. Nilvebrant L, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Apr 9;123(1):133-43

Autoradiographic distribution of muscarinic [3H]acetylcholine receptors in rat brain: comparison with antagonists. Quirion R, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Apr 9;123(1):170-2

Antihistaminic properties of AF-14, an experimental quinuclidine derivative: discrimination between two histaminergic sites in both guinea-pig ileum and bladder. Rubinstein R, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Dec 3; 118(3):263-71

Action of pinaverium bromide on calmodulin-regulated functions. Wuytack F, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Aug 7;114(1):85-8

Action of different agonists and antagonists of the cholinergic system on the rat lower esophageal sphincter. Coruzzi G, et al. Gen Pharmacol 1985;16(6):561-6

A biochemical study of cholinergic-dopaminergic interactions in the central nervous system. De Souza H, et al. Gen Pharmacol 1985;16(5):533-6

Effects of agonists and antagonists of cholinergic receptors on self-stimulation of the medial prefrontal cortex of the rat. Vives F, et al. Gen Pharmacol 1986;17(1):63-7

The effect of anticholinergic drugs on the inner eye muscles. Mehlfeld G, et al. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol 1986; 224(1):92-5

Antisialogogue activity of some oral anticholinergic formulations. Srivastava RK, et al. Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 1985 Jul-Sep;29(3):181-2

Cimetropium bromide, a new antispasmodic compound: pharmacology and therapeutic perspectives. Scarpignato C, et al. Int J Clin Pharmacol Res 1985;5(6):467-77 (28 ref.)

Characterization of cholinoreceptors in the rat urinary bladder by the use of agonists and antagonists of the cholinergic system. Adami M, et al. J Auton Pharmacol 1985 Sep;5(3):197-205

Pharmacologic induction of cholinergic system up-regulation and supersensitivity in affective disorders research. Dilsaver SC. J Clin Psychopharmacol 1986 Apr;6(2):65-74 (167 ref.)

N-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine increases acetylcholine and decreases dopamine in mouse striatum: both responses are blocked by anticholinergic drugs. Hadjiconstantinou M, et al. J Neurochem 1985 Dec; 45(6):1957-9

Muscarinic receptor agonist-antagonist interaction in the rat rectum: are there ways of activating the same receptors? Akah PA, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 1985 Aug;37(8):589-92

Eperisone, an antispastic agent, possesses vasodilating actions on the guinea-pig basilar artery. Fujioka M, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1985 Dec;235(3):757-63

Antimuscarinic activities of hycanthone analogs: possible relationship with animal toxicity. Gordon RK, et al. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Jan;236(1):85-9

Action of pirenzepine on the human urinary bladder in vitro. Zappia L, et al. J Urol 1986 Sep;136(3):739-42

Antihistamine, anticholinergic and cardiovascular effects of 2-substituted-4-phenylquinoline derivatives. Alhaider AA. Life Sci 1986 Feb 17;38(7):601-8

Structure-activity relationships for the irreversible blockade of nicotinic receptor agonist sites by lophotoxin and congeneric diterpene lactones. Culver P, et al. Mol Pharmacol 1985 Nov;28(5):436-44

Exocrine pancreatic secretion in dogs: the effect of pirenzepine. Triebling AT, et al. Mt Sinai J Med (NY) 1986 May;53(5):337-9

The cardio-selectivity of himbacine: a muscarine receptor antagonist. Anwar-ul S, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 1986 Jan; 332(1):16-20

Comparative behavioral effects of anticholinergic agents in cats: psychomotor stimulation and aggression. Beleslin DB, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Mar;24(3):581-6

Studies on the Taiwan folk medicine. VI. Studies on onitin. Yang MS. Planta Med 1986 Feb;(1):25-7

The influence of neuropharmaca on the nasal glands. Preliminary report. Klaassen AB, et al. Rhinology 1985 Sep; 23(3):191-4

Effect of selective and non-selective antimuscarinics on rectosigmoid motility and gastrointestinal transit. Jaup BH, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol 1985 Nov;20(9):1101-9

Pepsin secretion: neurohumoral regulation and drug effects. Fimmel CJ, et al. Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl] 1984; 101:39-46

Effects of the autonomic antagonists on canine urethral responses to autonomic nerve stimulation. Nishizawa O, et al. Urol Int 1985;40(6):314-9

[Effect of 13 cholinergic antagonists on M-cholinergic receptors in rat hearts] Shen SY, et al. Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao 1985 Sep;6(3):158-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Studies on susceptibilities to the amnestic effects of 12 chemicals on passive avoidance responses in mice: comparison between step-down and step-through tests] Zhang JT, et al. Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao 1986 Jan;21(1):12-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Differentiation of the effects of antispasmodic agents on the electromyogram of the sphincter of Oddi and the duodenum of the alert rabbit] Achard F, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 1985;179(4):462-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dose-dependent telenzepine inhibition of the secretion of human gastric acid stimulated by sham feeding and saliva] Müller P, et al. Z Gastroenterol 1986 Mar;24(3):152-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of quaternary derivatives of scopolamine (cimetropium bromide) on intestinal motility] Sagrada A, et al. Boll Chim Farm 1986 Feb;125(2):75-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Echotomographic, colonoscopic and clinical evaluation of syntropium bromide] Vinciguerra V, et al. Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol 1986 Apr-Jun;32(2):197-201 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of tiropramide on solid gastric emptying time in man] Corinaldesi R, et al. Minerva Med 1986 Apr 21;77(17):675-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of blocking muscarinic receptors with pirenzepine on the functional plasma flow of the liver in man and in the rat] Avagnina P, et al. Recenti Prog Med 1985 Nov; 76(11):553-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Inhibitory effects of pirenzepine on cholinergic stimulation of exocrine rat pancreas in vitro] Otsuki M, et al. Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Dec;82(12):2959-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Double inhalation test with ipratropium bromide and salbutamol--assessment of its effects on partial and maximum expiratory flow-volume curves] Kamio Y, et al. Rinsho Byori 1985 Nov;33(11):1313-8 (Jpn)

[Central cholinolytic effect of tropane derivatives: structure-activity relationship] Kozhechkin SN, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1985 Oct;100(10):468-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of N- and M-cholinergic-potentiating and cholinergic-blocking agents on the epileptogenesis of a penicillin focus in the dorsal hippocampus] Losev NA, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1986 Apr;101(4):436-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Difference in the muscarinolytic activity of antagonists in relation to the muscarinic cholinoreceptors of various organs in one species of animal] Godovikov NN, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1985;284(2):503-5 (Rus)

POISONING

Central anticholinergic syndrome in a child: a case report. Richmond M, et al. J Emerg Med 1985;3(6):453-6

[Physostigmine salicylate therapy of poisoning due to anticholinergic substances] Albrecht K, et al. Anaesthesiol Reanim 1985;10(3):145-54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mental disorders in poisonings by anticholinergic agents] Shpilenia LS. Voen Med Zh 1986 Apr;(4):75-6 (0 ref.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Tethered cord syndrome in an adult. Pharmacological treatment of the urological symptomatology by oxybutynin. De Angelis M, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1986;54(1):99–105

Oxitropium bromide, a new anticholinergic bronchodilator. Skorodin MS, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1986 Mar;56(3):229–32

Oxitropium bromide. Dose–response and time–response study of a new anticholinergic bronchodilator drug. Frith PA, et al. **Chest** 1986 Feb;89(2):249–53

Tardive dyskinesia controlled by anticholinergic agents. Monteiro LM. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(4):372–6

A comparison of paralysing agents in double–contrast barium meal examinations. Heron CW, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Jul; 36(4):391–3

Rociverine for nocturia in the elderly. Daccó L, et al. **Clin Ther** 1986;8(2):170–4

Double–blind study of a new antimuscarinic, cimetropium bromide, in patients with irritable bowel syndrome. Ferrari A, et al. **Clin Ther** 1986;8(3):320–8

Fenoverine: smooth muscle synchronizer for the management of gastro–intestinal conditions. II. A trimebutine–controlled, double–blind, crossover clinical evaluation. Camarri E. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1986;10(1):52–7

Clinical management of acute neuroleptic–induced extrapyramidal syndromes. Keepers GA, et al. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1986;23:139–57 (97 ref.)

Colonic motility and gastric emptying in patients with irritable bowel syndrome. Effect of pretreatment with octylonium bromide. Narducci F, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Mar;31(3):241–6

Practical therapeutics: advances in the management of Parkinson's disease. Adam AM. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Feb; 62(2):143–6

A comparative study of two antispasmodic products: Buscopan and NO–Spa. Maitai CK, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Jul;62(7):480–5

Oxybutinin and the prevention of urinary incontinence in spina bifida. Hehir M, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(4):254–6

Symptomatic "isolated" carotid sinus hypersensitivity: natural history and results of treatment with anticholinergic drugs or pacemaker. Sugrue DD, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jan;7(1):158–62

Anticholinergic agents for prophylaxis of neuroleptic–induced dystonic reactions: a prospective study. Sramek JJ, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Jun; 47(6):305–9

The use of cimetropii bromidum as premedication for endoscopy of the upper gastro–intestinal tract: a double–blind controlled clinical trial. Parente F, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1985;13(6):332–7

Comprehensive care of the patient with Parkinson's disease. Lannon MC, et al. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Jun;18(3):121–31

Oxybutynin versus propantheline in patients with multiple sclerosis and detrusor hyperreflexia. Gajewski JB, et al. **J Urol** 1986 May;135(5):966–8

Effects of oxybutynin on vesicoureteral reflux in children. Homsy YL, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1168–71

Fenoverine: a two–step, double–blind and open clinical assessments of its smooth muscle synchronizing effects. Bader F. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1986;4(7):422–8

Clinical reevaluation of the effect of oxybutynin chloride on uninhibited neurogenic and reflex neurogenic bladder. Kawabe K, et al. **Urol Int** 1986;41(1):16–20

[Treatment of asthma attacks. Anticholinergic versus beta–2–adrenergic agents [letter]] Joet FP, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Feb 8;15(5):215 (Fre)

[Bronchodilator effects of an atropinic compound: oxitropium pressurized aerosol. Comparison with theophylline in asthma] Gayrard P, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1984; 40(4):273–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Therapy of enuresis with a pediatric tablet of propiverin (Mictonettes)] Nentwich HJ. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1986 Jun; 54(6):329–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cholinolytic treatment of pediatric bladder instability with Mictonetten] Pfestorf B, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1986 Apr; 54(4):181–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes induced by Mictonorm in the urodynamics of the detrusor muscle in females with symptoms of the urge to urinate] Höfner K, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1985 Jul; 78(7):363–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Personal experiences with conservative drug therapy of urgency symptoms in the female] Voigt R, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1986 Apr;79(4):197–205 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tiropramide in the prevention of post–cholecystectomy disorders] Lelli A, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1984 Apr; 32(2):101–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Instrumental and clinical evaluation of syntropium bromide (VAL 480), a new synthetic spasmolytic] Norberto L, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr–Jun;32(2):203–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Colic and spastic states of the urinary tract. Comparison between syntropium bromide (VAL 480) with ioscine n–butylbromide and with noramidopyrine–pitofenone–fenpiverinium bromide] Colpi GM, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Jul–Sep;37(3):341–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Combination of oxybutynin chloride (Ditropan) with intermittent catheterization in the treatment of neurogenic bladder in childhood: results on continence] De Castro R, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6):795–803 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Anticholinergic treatment in the therapy of primary enuresis. Effectiveness of oxybutynin chloride in a controlled clinical study of 58 patients] Marconi AM, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):573–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical and instrumental evaluation by multiple colonic manometry of tiropramide, trimebutine and octylonium bromide in irritable colon. II. Repeated oral administration] Galeone M, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1986;4(8):496–509 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Spasmolytics in the combined therapy of bronchial asthma] Zarudii FS. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Mar–Apr;49(2):102–3 (52 ref.) (Rus)

[Use of gastrocepin in middle–aged and elderly patients with peptic ulcer] Kapitanenko AM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;64(3):93–6 (Rus)

[Effect of cholinopotentiating and cholinoblocking substances on the stable pathologic state in experimental epileptogenesis and parkinsonism] Losev NA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(9):23–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrasound and ganglerone electrophoresis in the rehabilitation treatment of patients after adenomectomy of the prostate gland] Nesterov NI. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):46–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of urolesan and phenicarbaran in the combined treatment of chronic cholecystitis] Nelko EM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jul;(7):13–6 (Rus)

[Effect of various spasmolytic agents on systemic and cerebral hemodynamics in patients with ischemic stroke] Vinichuk SM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar;(3):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Facial dystonias. Review of a series of 21 cases] Grau Veciana JM, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1986 Jul–Aug; 49(4):225–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TOXICITY

Unexpected synergism between an alkylating analog of oxotremorine and soman. Jenden DJ, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 2):S78–83

PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

A preliminary report on the denervation hypersensitivity of the pupil. Ring K, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;173:54–6

Structure investigations of agonists of the natural neurotransmitter acetylcholine, V. Structure–activity correlations for cholinergic stimulants derived from crystal structures of their halides. Gieren A, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1986 May–Jun;41(5–6):627–40

Structure investigations of agonists of the natural neurotransmitter acetylcholine. VI. X–ray structure analysis of trimethyl[2–(propionyloxy)ethyl]–ammonium–iodide (O–propionylcholine–iodide). Gieren A, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1986 May–Jun;41(5–6):641–6

[Cholinomimetics effects of carnitine on isolated and denervated rat stomach preparations] Bettini V, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Jul;41(7):530–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Distribution of central cholinergic neurons in the baboon (Papio papio). I. General morphology. Satoh K, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 8;236(2):197–214

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Microwave facilitation of methylatropine antagonism of central cholinomimetic drug effects. Quock RM, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Mar;105(3):328–40

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

QSAR in a series of muscarinic agents. Note VI. Five–membered cyclic ligands. Pratesi P, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 May;41(5):336–45

A novel class of conformationally restricted heterocyclic muscarinic agonists. Sauerberg P, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jun;29(6):1004–9

METABOLISM

Effects of temperature and ethanol on agonist and antagonist binding to rat heart muscarinic receptors in the absence and presence of GTP. Waelbroeck M, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):469–76

Propylbenzilylcholine mustard is selective for rat heart muscarinic receptors having a low affinity for agonists. Christophe J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):63–70

[3H]pirenzepine and (–)–[3H]quinuclidinyl benzilate binding to rat cerebral cortical and cardiac muscarinic cholinergic sites. I. Characterization and regulation of agonist binding to putative muscarinic subtypes. Watson M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):411–8

[Structure–activity relationship in the series of muscarinic acetylcholine receptor agonists: three types of agonist–receptor complexes] Tropsha AE, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Oct;11(10):1391–401 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Myorelaxant effect of diazepam. Interactions with neuromuscular blocking agents and cholinergic drugs. Wali FA. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Nov;29(8):785–9

Cholinergic stimulation of the hypothalamus and natriuresis in rats: role of the renal nerves. Silva–Netto CR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):F322–8

Adrenergic agents stimulate and cholinergic agents inhibit H+ secretion by amphibian jejunum. White JF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):G405–12

Mechanisms of release of atrial natriuretic factor. II. Effect of chronic administration of alpha– and beta–adrenergic and cholinergic agonists on plasma and atrial ANF in the rat. Garcia R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):510–20

Changes in cytosolic free calcium concentration in isolated rat parotid cells by cholinergic and beta–adrenergic agonists. Takemura H. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1048–55

Guanine nucleotide regulation of agonist binding to muscarinic cholinergic receptors. Relation to efficacy of agonists for stimulation of phosphoinositide breakdown and Ca2+ mobilization. Evans T, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 15;232(3):751–7

Regulation of cerebrovascular gamma–glutamyltranspeptidase by adrenergic and cholinergic agonists. Grammas P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 1;34(23):4177–9

Cholinergic inhibition of follicle–stimulating hormone–induced progestin production by cultured rat granulosa cells. Kasson BG, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Dec; 33(5):1158–67

Cholinergic influences on the EMG oesophageal activity in the pigeon. Fileccia R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Sep 30;61(9):1357–63

Affinity and efficacy correlate with chemical structure more than potency does in a series of pentatomic cyclic muscarinic agonists. Angeli P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):783–6

Interaction of some muscarinic agonists and antagonists at the prejunctional muscarinic receptor in the rabbit ear artery preparation. Choo LK, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;87(4):733–40

Enthalpy–entropy relationship in drug–cholinoceptor interaction: a new approach. Cohen S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):889–96

Potentiation by cholinoceptor agonists of contractions to field stimulation of rat vas deferens. Lee CM. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):671–6

Learning impairment following lesion of the basal nucleus of Meynert in the marmoset: modification by cholinergic drugs. Ridley RM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18; 376(1):108–16

The effect of parasympathetic drugs on energy expenditure: relevance to the autonomic hypothesis. Dulloo AG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):586–91

Adrenergic–cholinergic interactions in left atria: interaction of carbachol with alpha– and beta–adrenoceptor agonists. MacLeod KM. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May; 64(5):597–601

The action of cholinomimetic and cholinolytic agents, hemicholinium–3 and alpha– and beta–bungarotoxin on the body wall muscle of the earthworm, Lumbricus terrestris. Hassoni AA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 82(1):179–92

Rotifer neuropharmacology—I. Cholinergic drug effects on oviposition of Philodina acuticornis (Rotifera, Aschelminthes). Nogrady T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):335–8

Cholinergic stimulation of human pancreatic secretion. Valenzuela JE, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Jun;31(6):615–9

Nicotinic cholinergic agonists inhibit androgen biosynthesis by cultured rat testicular cells. Kasson BG, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov;117(5):1874–80

Mechanism of cholinergic stimulation of aldosterone secretion in bovine adrenal glomerulosa cells. Kojima I, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):284–91

Stimulatory cholinergic effect on the release of antiaggregatory activity into the circulation of cat and man and its modification by beta–adrenergic antagonists. Swies J, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;15(6):320–6

Effect of BM–5, a presynaptic antagonist–postsynaptic agonist, on cortical acetylcholine release. Casamenti F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 18;122(2):288–90

Muscarinic stimulation of prostacyclin synthesis by the rat penis. Jeremy JY, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 9; 123(1):67–71

Age–related changes in the reactivity of the rat jejunum to cholinoceptor agonists. Kobashi YL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2–3):133–8

The pharmacological assessment of RS 86 (2–ethyl–8–methyl–2,8–diazaspiro–[4,5]–decan–1,3–dion hydrobromide). A potent, specific muscarinic acetylcholine receptor agonist. Palacios JM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 5;125(1):45–62

Central pressor effects induced by muscarinic receptor agonists: evidence for a predominant role of the M2 receptor subtype. Pazos A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 5;125(1):63–70

Antinociceptive effects of intrathecally injected cholinomimetic drugs in the rat and cat. Yaksh TL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 29;117(1):81–8

Study of the nicotinic activity of very potent muscarinic agents. Lucchelli A, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Mar; 41(3):175–82

Changes in the interaction between CNS cholinergic and dopaminergic neurons induced by L-alpha-glyceryIphosphorylcholine, a cholinomimetic drug. Trabucchi M, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Apr; 41(4):325–34

Action of different agonists and antagonists of the cholinergic system on the rat lower esophageal sphincter. Coruzzi G, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(6):561–6

A biochemical study of cholinergic–dopaminergic interactions in the central nervous system. De Souza H, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(5):533–6

Effects of agonists and antagonists of cholinergic receptors on self-stimulation of the medial prefrontal cortex of the rat. Vives F, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(1):63–7

Effects of alaframine on ruminant digestive function: resting salivary flow and composition in cattle. Froetschel MA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 May;62(5):1404–11

Characterization of cholinoreceptors in the rat urinary bladder by the use of agonists and antagonists of the cholinergic system. Adami M, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;5(3):197–205

Cholinergic stimulation of arachidonic acid and phosphatidic acid metabolism in C62B glioma cells. DeGeorge JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3428–33

Phorbol esters mimic some cholinergic actions in hippocampal pyramidal neurons. Malenka RC, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):475–80

Cholinergic modulation of an acetylcholine receptor–like antigen on the surface of chick ciliary ganglion neurons in cell culture. Smith MA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Apr; 6(4):946–53

Muscarinic receptor agonist–antagonist interaction in the rat rectum: are there ways of activating the same receptors? Akah PA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;37(8):589–92

Interactions of muscarinic drugs with their receptors in single cells of guinea-pig taenia caecum. Takayanagi I, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;38(6):476–8

Cholinergic agonists suppress a potassium current in freshly dissociated smooth muscle cells of the toad. Sims SM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct;367:503–29

Effect of age on cholinergic muscarinic responsiveness and receptors in the rat urinary bladder. Ordway GA, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):492–6

Differences between negative chrono–, dromo– and inotropic actions of cholinomimetics in the dog isolated atrium. Kobayashi M, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Sep;26(5):801–5

Effects of cholinergic drugs on aversive operant behavior induced by dorsal central gray stimulation in rats. Moriyama M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 39(3):339–47

Reduced muscarinic receptor plasticity in frontal cortex of aged rats after chronic administration of cholinergic drugs. Pedigo NW Jr, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 14;37(15):1443–9

Augmentation of cholinergic-mediated amylase release by forskolin in mouse parotid gland. Watson EL, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 30;37(26):2531–7

Comparative studies of the postjunctional activities of some very potent muscarinic agonists. Grana E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 332(3):213–8

Nicotinic and muscarinic agonists, phorbol esters, and agents which raise cyclic AMP levels phosphorylate distinct groups of proteins in the superior cervical ganglion. Cahill AL, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Mar;11(3):327–38

Restraint stress decreases afternoon plasma prolactin levels in female rats. Influence of neural antagonists and agonists on restraint-induced changes in plasma prolactin and corticosterone. Gala RR, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 43(2):115–23

Drugs as research tools in psychology: cholinergic drugs and aggression. Bell R, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985; 14(4):181–92 (84 ref.)

A psychopharmacological perspective of cognitive functions. II. Specific pharmacologic agents. Wolkowitz OM, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985;14(3):133–56 (302 ref.)

Cerebral neocortical neurons in the aged rat: spontaneous activity, properties of pyramidal tract neurons and effect of acetylcholine and cholinergic drugs. Lamour Y, et al. **Neurosciences** 1985 Dec;16(4):835–44

Cholinergic and VIPergic effects on thyroid hormone secretion in the mouse. Ahrén B. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug; 6(4):585–9

Cholinergic agonists suppress play fighting in juvenile rats. Wilson LL, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May; 24(5):1157–9

Behavioural and pharmacological characterization of the mouth movements induced by muscarinic agonists in the rat. Salamone JD, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986; 88(4):467–71

The influence of neuropharmaca on the nasal glands. Preliminary report. Klaassen AB, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Sep; 23(3):191–4

Effects of autonomic agonists on in vivo female canine urethral motility. Nishizawa O, et al. **Urol Int** 1985; 40(6):320–4

[Comparison of effects of M-cholinergic compounds on M-acetylcholine receptors in the rat cortex, parotid gland and longitudinal muscle from the small intestine of the guinea pig] Yu AY, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun; 37(3):282–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Possibilities of regulating uterine contractile function with adrenergic and cholinergic agents in an experiment] Pankratova VV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug; (8):62–3 **(Rus)**

[Effect of N- and M-cholinergic-potentiating and cholinergic-blocking agents on the epileptogenesis of a penicillin focus in the dorsal hippocampus] Losev NA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;101(4):436–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of M-cholinomimetics on nociceptive stimulation in the spinal cord] Nemirovskiĭ ALu. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep–Oct;48(5):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The riddle of cholinergic histamine release from mast cells. Masini E, et al. **Prog Med Chem** 1985;22:267–91 (135 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Muscarinic agonist therapy of Alzheimer's disease. A clinical trial of RS-86. Bruno G, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jul; 43(7):659–61

Cholinergic approaches to the treatment of Alzheimer's disease. Hollander E, et al. **Br Med Bull** 1986 Jan; 42(1):97–100 (59 ref.)

Multiple memory deficits in Alzheimer-type dementia: implications for pharmacotherapy. Kopelman MD. **Psychol Med** 1985 Aug;15(3):527–41

Intracranial drug administration in Alzheimer's disease. Harbaugh RE. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1986;22(1):106–9

[Therapy of dementia in the aged] Kato T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jul;43(7):1455–61 (27 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of cholinopotentiating and cholinoblocking substances on the stable pathologic state in experimental epileptogenesis and parkinsonism] Losev NA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(9):23–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARATHION

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Comparison of ultraviolet and reductive amperometric detection for determination of ethyl and methyl parathion in green vegetables and surface water using high-performance liquid chromatography. Clark GJ, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Oct;57(12):2223–8

Edrophonium: an aid in the diagnosis of acute organophosphate poisoning. Maselli R, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 May;19(5):508–10

Biochemical study of muscle samples from chicken embryos affected by Wofatox 50 EC. Déli E, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985;8:277–9

The effect of organophosphorous insecticide Wofatox 50 EC on the adenylate cyclase activity of chicken embryo muscle. Deli E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 1; 35(9):1603–5

Effect of methyl parathion on betacyanin efflux from beet root discs. Anbudurai PR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Sep;37(3):448–52

Changes in acid phosphatase activity in tissues of crab, Oziotelphusa senex, following exposure to methyl parathion. Reddy PS, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jul;37(1):106–12

Carbohydrate metabolism in tissue of fresh water crab (Oziotelphusa senex senex) exposed to methyl parathion. Reddy PS, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Feb; 36(2):204–10

Methyl parathion induced dose related alteration in lipid levels and lipid peroxidation in various regions of rat brain and spinal cord. Hasan M, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Mar;23(3):141–4

Blood glucose and insulin concentration in rats subjected to physical exercise in acute poisoning with parathion-methyl. Lukaszewicz-Hussain A, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Sep–Oct;37(5):647–51

Parathion-methyl effect on the activity of hydrolytic enzymes after single physical exercise in rats. Pawłowska D, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Sep–Oct;37(5):629–38

The effect of chronic physical exercise on the activity of hydrolytic enzymes in acute poisoning with parathion-methyl in rats. Pawłowska D, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Sep–Oct;37(5):639–46

[Incidence of chromosome aberrations and sister-chromatid exchange in the peripheral blood lymphocytes of workers exposed to methyl-parathion] Yu YD. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov; 18(6):354–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Modification of selected parameters in the laboratory rat by the effect of pesticides and humic acid] Lange N, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Sep;31(9):550–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Comparison of ultraviolet and reductive amperometric detection for determination of ethyl and methyl parathion in green vegetables and surface water using high-performance liquid chromatography. Clark GJ, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Oct;57(12):2223–8

Behavior of parathion in tomatoes processed into juice and ketchup. Muhammad MA, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1985 Oct;20(5):499–510

BLOOD

[Possibilities and limits of rapid test procedures for the detection of parathion] Murmann w, et al. **DTW** 1986 Feb 7;93(2):85–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Identification of a plasmid-borne parathion hydrolase gene from Flavobacterium sp. by southern hybridization with opd from Pseudomonas diminuta. Mulbry WW, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 May;51(5):926–30

Influence of pregnancy on the hepatic metabolism of parathion. Weitman SD, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1986; 9(1):23–31

Factors affecting the biotransformation of the pesticide parathion by the isolated perfused mouse liver. Sultatos LG, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1986 Mar–Apr;14(2):214–20

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of parathion on growth, polysaccharides, lipids and proteins of Rhizobium meliloti. Carranza de Storani MM, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1985;51(3):249–54

Depression of plasma luteinizing hormone concentration in quail by the anticholinesterase insecticide parathion. Rattner BA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986; 83(2):451–3

Action of the organophosphorous insecticide parathion on the free-living marine dinoflagellate Prorocentrum micans Ehrbg. Prevot P, et al. **J Protozool** 1985 Nov;32(4):626–33

POISONING

Prevention of acute parathion and demeton poisoning in farmers around Shanghai. Shih JH, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:49–54

Clinical observation and comparison of the effectiveness of several oxime cholinesterase reactivators. Xue SZ, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:46–8

[Comparative pathomorphological research on the effect of parathion, trichlorfon and chlorfenvinphos in an experimental infection in rats caused by Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae] Georgiev D, et al. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1985; 17:72–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Pneumonitis with fatal pulmonary fibrosis (Hamman-Rich syndrome) due to parathion-(E-605-) poisoning] Lotz W, et al. **ROFO** 1986 May;144(5):536–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Detection of E 605 several years after burial] Wehr K. **Z Rechtsmed** 1986;96(1):57–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of acute parathion poisoning with massive doses of atropine] Vukusic A, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Jul; 113(7):678–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

Alterations in lipid composition of membranes from Rhizobium meliloti exposed to parathion. de Storani MM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Feb;36(2):267–70

Effects of cold ambient temperatures on acute mortality of Peromyscus leucopus dosed with parathion. Montz WE Jr, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Sep;35(3):375–9

PARATHYROID DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

Spontaneous bleeding into a parathyroid cyst. Dick JA, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72(9):693

[A case of multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1 with growth hormone and prolactin secreting pituitary adenoma, functioning large parathyroid cyst, and Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Kinoshita Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;75(4):512–21 **(Jpn)**

[Thyroid and parathyroid diseases associated with renal tubular acidosis] Ikeda K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Sep; 43(9):1929–33 (34 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Hyperparathyroidism associated with a cyst of the parathyroid gland: an unusual presentation (letter)] Muñoz Torres M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Apr;178(7):360–1 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Water-clear-cell hyperplasia mimicking parathyroid adenoma. Stout LC Jr. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Oct;16(10):1075–6

[Thyroid and parathyroid problems in pregnancy] Pekonen F. **Nord Med** 1986;101(1):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

PATHOLOGY

Alteration in density, morphology and parathyroid hormone release of dispersed parathyroid cells from patients with hyperparathyroidism. Rudberg C, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1986 Jul; 94(4):253–61

Atypical cilia in ciliated cysts of the parathyroid glands of dogs exposed to ozone. Pemsingh RS, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985;28(2):105–10

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Functional mediastinal parathyroid cyst. Dynamics of

parathyroid hormone secretion during cyst aspirations and surgery. Ramos-Gabatin A, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov; 79(5):633–9

Parathyroid tumors. Granberg PO, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1985 Nov;9(11):1–52 (195 ref.)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Thallium–technetium parathyroid scan. A useful noninvasive technique for localization of abnormal parathyroid tissue. Manni A, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1077–80

Dual tracer imaging for localization of parathyroid lesions. Park CH, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Apr;11(4):237–41

Radionuclide localisation of parathyroid abnormality. Harris J. **Radiography** 1986 May–Jun;52(603):151

Radionuclide localisation of parathyroid abnormality. Robinson PS. **Radiography** 1986 Mar–Apr;52(602):79–82

[Scintigraphic studies of the adrenal and parathyroid glands] Taillefer R, et al. **Union Med Can** 1986 Apr;115(4):243–7 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Drainage in uncomplicated thyroid and parathyroid surgery. Kristoffersson A, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Feb;73(2):121–2

THERAPY

A parathyroid cyst effectively treated with a sclerosing agent. Takeichi N, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Sep;15(5):405–7

PARATHYROID GLANDS

[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems in a severe case of hyperparathyroidism with renal insufficiency] Chaussade V, et al. **Nephrologie** 1986;7(1):6–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sonographic structural and morphological features of the parathyroid glands in patients on dialysis. Observations concerning 75 patients] Giuseppetti GM, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Jan–Feb;72(1–2):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ABNORMALITIES

Histologic parathyroid abnormalities in an autopsy series. Akerström G, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 May;17(5):520–7

Parathymic parathyroid: CT, US, and angiographic findings. Doppman JL, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):419–23

ANALYSIS

Immunocytochemical localization of parathormone in the mammalian parathyroid gland using the protein A–gold technique. Inoue Y, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(1):3–7

DNA histogram of parathyroid tissue in determining extent of parathyroidectomy. Rosen IB, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Dec; 98(6):1024–30

Presence of neuron-specific enolase and somatostatin in human parathyroid tissues. Weber CJ, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Dec;98(6):1008–12

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Identification of the parathyroid glands by intraoperative staining] Chen GH, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;23(11):690–1, 704 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Spatial organization of proliferative processes in the parathyroid glands upon acute stimulation of parathyroid function] Pavlov AV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Jul;89(7):70–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Characteristics of bovine parathyroid cell organoids in culture. Ridgeway RD, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1986 Feb;22(2):91–9

Immunohistochemical and electron microscopical detection of parafollicular (C) cells in equine parathyroid glands. Tanimura N, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb; 48(1):45–52

Bovine parathyroid cells: cultures maintained for more than 140 population doublings. Brandi ML, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1709–13

Human parathyroid antigen: characterization and localization with monoclonal antibodies. Cance WG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):6112–6

Postnatal changes of the ultrastructure in dog parathyroid cells. Wild P, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1986 Mar; 33(3):161–8

[Light and electron microscopic studies on glycogen inclusions in the parathyroid cell nuclei of cattle] Miyachi H, et al. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct;60(5):605–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Ultrastructural alterations in mammalian parathyroid glands induced by fixation. Wild P, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986; 126(2):87–96

The case against aluminum affecting parathyroid function. Alfrey AC. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Nov;6(5):309–12

Parathyroid glands, calcium, and vitamin D in experimental fluorosis in pigs. Andersen L, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Apr;38(4):222–6

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 suppresses parathyroid hormone secretion from bovine parathyroid cells in tissue culture. Cantley LK, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov;117(5):2114–9

Effects of aluminum addition on parathyroid tissue incubation medium composition. Bourdeau AM, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Apr;29(4):924–6

Effect of aluminum on parathyroid hormone secretion. Morrissey J, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1986 Feb;18:S41–4

ENZYMOLOGY

The high affinity calcium inhibition of parathyroid adenylate cyclase is not calmodulin dependent. Oldham SB, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 May;38(5):275–81

IMMUNOLOGY

Do parathyroid and adrenal autoantibodies coexist? [letter] Chapman CK, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jul;39(7):813–4

METABOLISM

Intermediate-filament proteins in parathyroid glands and parathyroid adenomas. Miettinen M, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Nov;109(11):986–9

Paradoxical effects of K+ and D-600 on parathyroid hormone secretion and cytoplasmic Ca2+ in normal bovine and pathological human parathyroid cells. Larsson R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 20;847(2):263–9

Prostaglandin F2 alpha and alpha-adrenergic agonists regulate parathyroid cell function via the inhibitory guanine nucleotide regulatory protein. Fitzpatrick LA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):2115–9

Calcium-activated calcium permeability in parathyroid cells. Gylfe E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Sep 1;205(1):132–6

Lectin-binding sites in human parathyroid tissue. Thiele J, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Sep;34(9):1201–6

Normalizing effect of Ca2+ ionophore on cytoplasmic Ca2+ and parathyroid hormone release of dispersed parathyroid cells from patients with hyperparathyroidism. Larsson R, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 May;45(2–3):191–6

Role of cytosolic calcium in the control of cAMP content by calcium in bovine parathyroid cells. LeBoff MS, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 May;45(2–3):127–35

Synthesis of nerve growth factor mRNA and precursor protein in the thyroid and parathyroid glands of the rat. Dicou E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep; 83(18):7084–8

[Interaction between the endocrine organs regulating calcium metabolism (letter)] **Orv Hetil** 1986 Mar 2;127(9):551 **(Hun)**

PATHOLOGY

Parathyroid cytopathology. Davey DD, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1986 Jan–Mar;2(1):76–80

Thallium-pertechnetate subtraction scintigraphy: a quantitative comparison between adenomatous and hyperplastic parathyroid glands. Blake GM, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1986;12(1):31–6

Parathyroid hyperplasia [letter] Ghandur-Mnaymneh L. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Apr;17(4):428

Significance of preoperative use of ultrasonography in parathyroid neoplasms: comparison of sonographic textures with histologic findings. Kinoshita Y, et al. **JCU** 1985 Sep; 13(7):457–60

Parathyroid mitogenic activity in plasma from patients with familial multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1. Brandi ML, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 15;314(20):1287–93

Multiple endocrine neoplasia: search for the oncogenic trigger [editorial] Schimke RN. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 15;314(20):1315–6

Localization studies in patients with persistent or recurrent hyperparathyroidism. Clark OH, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Dec; 98(6):1083–94

The relation of serum calcium and immunoparathormone levels to parathyroid size and weight in primary hyperparathyroidism. Rutledge R, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Dec; 98(6):1107–12

The effect of cryopreservation on hormone secretion in vitro and morphology of human parathyroid tissue. Wagner PK, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Mar;99(3):257–64

Prospective comparison of radionuclide, computed tomographic, and sonographic localization of parathyroid tumors. Krubsack AJ, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Aug; 10(4):579–85

[Parathyroid glands in long-term dialysis] Janda J, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1985 Nov;21(4):223–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Hyperparathyroidism—a comparison of morphologic findings in the parathyroid with clinical data on 195 patients] Thiele J, et al. **Pathologe** 1986 Jan;7(1):36–49 **(Ger)**

[Parathyroid adenoma with unusual clinical, laboratory and histological findings] Edelman D, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Mar 16;110(6):291–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Modification of experimental gentamicin nephrotoxicity by selective parathyroidectomy. Bennett WM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):F832–5

Extrarenal handling of phosphate: effect of thyroparathyroidectomy, 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol, and dietary calcium. Troehler U, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):F912–8

The mediating role of the parathyroid gland in the effect of low calcium intake on blood pressure in the rat. Belizán JM, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Dec;34(4):666–75

Effect of dietary mineral and vitamin D content and parathyroidectomy on the plasma disappearance rate of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in rats. Paulson SK, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1985 Oct–Dec;6(4):359–72

Parathyroid tumors. Granberg PO, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1985 Nov;9(11):1–52 (195 ref.)

Effects of NaCl on calcium balance, parathyroid function and hydroxyproline excretion in prednisolone-treated rats consuming low calcium diet. Goulding A, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Jun;116(6):1037–44

Blood pressure effects of acute hypercalcemia in normal subjects and thyroparathyroidectomized patients. Gennari C, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(6):369–73

Paraphysectomy-induced stimulation of parathyroid glands in mature frogs (Rana catesbeiana): evidence for telencephalic regulation of parathyroid gland function. Sarras MP Jr, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Sep; 47(1–2):59–70

The effects of oral furosemide on the response of urinary excretion of cyclic adenosine monophosphate and phosphate to parathyroid extract in normal subjects. Fujita T, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(4):333–6

Expression of chronic thyroparathyroidectomy on phosphate transport in whole kidney and proximal luminal membranes during phosphate deprivation. Caverzasio J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Dec;405(4):395–9

Effect of saline infusion on net reabsorption of endogenous sulfate relative to that of phosphate in intact and thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Frick A, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Apr;406(4):387–91

[Effects of high temperature on cooperative phenomena observed in membrane potential of parathyroid cells] Hirose T, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jun; 53(3):250–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An increase in calcitonin levels in the thyroid gland of infant rats following parathyroidectomy] Komura T. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb 20;62(2):69–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cooperative phenomena in the membrane potential of parathyroid cells induced by divalent cations] Hirose T. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1985;47(10):673–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Nephrogenous cyclic AMP, plasma vitamin D metabolites and the Ellsworth-Howard test using human PTH(1–34)] Furukawa Y. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 May;33(5):500–3 **(Jpn)**

[Interrelation of the epiphysis and parathyroid glands] Zoloev GK, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun; 31(3):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Selective venous sampling for localization of hyperfunctioning parathyroid glands. Granberg PO, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Feb;73(2):118–20

Long-term effects of high or low Ca intakes and of lack of parathyroid function on rat femur biomechanics. Ferretti JL, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Dec;37(6):608–12

Abnormal parathyroid function in the X-linked hypophosphatemic mouse. Posillico JT, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jul;37(4):418–22

Parathyroid function and pituitary-gonadal axis in male uremics; effects of dietary treatment and of maintenance hemodialysis. Fioretti P, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Mar; 25(3):155–8

Alteration of seizures resulting from pinealectomy in the rat after neonatal treatment with 6-hydroxydopamine. Stockmeier CA, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(2):279–84

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Involvement of thyroid and parathyroid glands following irradiation of laryngeal cancer] Poulsen P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 16;147(51):4188–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Structuro-functional characteristics of the T- and B-systems of immunity in response to decimeter waves in the region of the thymus, thyroid and parathyroid glands] Evstropov VM. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Jan–Feb; (1):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Thallium–technetium parathyroid scan. A useful noninvasive technique for localization of abnormal parathyroid tissue. Manni A, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1077–80

Thallium/technetium functional imaging of the thyroid and parathyroid. A case report. Ziessman HA, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Dec;10(12):865–7

Limits to parathyroid imaging with thallium-201 confirmed by tissue uptake and phantom studies. Gimlette TM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Aug;27(8):1262–5

Parathyroid localization [letter] Arkles B, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Aug 4–18;145(3–4):176–7

Preoperative gland localization by 201thallium and 99mtechnetium subtraction scintigraphy in persistent secondary hyperparathyroidism. Zietse R, et al. **Neth J Med** 1986;29(1):12–5

Computerized technetium/thallium scans and parathyroid reoperation. Skibber JM, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Dec; 98(6):1077–82

SECRETION

Control of PTH secretion is mediated through calcium

channels and is blocked by pertussis toxin treatment of parathyroid cells. Fitzpatrick LA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):960–5

The effect of 1,25 dihydroxycholecalciferol on parathyroid hormone secretion by monolayer cultures of bovine parathyroid cells. Chan YL, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jan;38(1):27–32

Dopamine-stimulated parathyroid hormone release in vitro: further evidence for a two-pool model of parathyroid hormone secretion. Hanley DA, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;63(9):1139–44

Effects of the calcium channel activator BAY–K–8644 on in vitro secretion of calcitonin and parathyroid hormone. Cooper CW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):545–9

Cytosolic Ca2+ and the regulation of secretion in parathyroid cells. Nemeth EF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 14;203(1):15–9

Stimulus–secretion coupling in bovine parathyroid cells. Dissociation between secretion and net changes in cytosolic Ca2+. Nemeth EF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25; 261(6):2668–74

Secretory dysfunction in parathyroid cells from a neonate with severe primary hyperparathyroidism. Marx SJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Feb;62(2):445–9

Acute parathyroid hormone secretory dynamics: hormone secretion from normal primate and adenomatous human tissue in response to changes in extracellular calcium concentration. Orwoll E, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May;62(5):950–5

SURGERY

Aspects of primary hyperparathyroidism—a clinical review based on the John Hellström lecture, Stockholm 1985. van Heerden JA. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Mar;152:161–7

Cortical bone mineral content in primary hyperparathyroidism. Changes after parathyroidectomy. Mautalen C, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Apr; 111(4):494–7

Primary hyperparathyroidism in patients with organic brain syndrome. Joborn C, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986; 219(1):91–8

A review of 265 cases of parathyroid explorations. Salazar J, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Mar;52(3):174–6

Vocal cord paralysis and reoperative parathyroidectomy. A prospective study. Patow CA, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Mar; 203(3):282–5

Parathyroidectomy in chronic renal failure. Levitt MD, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Mar;56(3):233–9

Surgical treatment of secondary hyperparathyroidism in patients with chronic renal failure: reevaluation of indications for parathyroidectomy. Fujimoto Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Dec;32(6):863–74

Blood pressure in patients with primary hyperparathyroidism before and after parathyroidectomy. Broulik PD, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;86(3):346–52

Basal and stimulated calcitonin secretion in primary hyperparathyroidism before and after parathyroidectomy. Tabolli S, et al. **Horm Res** 1986;23(3):142–6

Hypocalcaemic congestive heart failure—a post-parathyroidectomy complication. Varthakavi P, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Sep–Oct;37(5):311–4

Effects of parathyroidectomy on circulating levels of 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D and bone Gla protein in dialyzed patients. Fanti P, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May;62(5):869–73

Surgery of persistent and recurrent hyperparathyroidism [clinical conference] Ram MD. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1985 Dec; 83(12):659–64

Is estrogen preferable to surgery for postmenopausal women with primary hyperparathyroidism? [editorial] Coe FL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 5;314(23):1508–9

Severe primary hyperparathyroidism in a neonate with two hypercalcemic parents: management with parathyroidectomy and heterotopic autotransplantation. Cooper L, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Aug;78(2):263–8

Hyperparathyroidism, hypergraphia, and just plain hype. Rosoff L Sr. **Surgery** 1985 Dec;98(6):989–94

Late results of operation for primary hyperparathyroidism in 441 patients. Rudberg C, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jun; 99(6):643–51

Decrease in serum uric acid level following parathyroidectomy in patients with primary hyperparathyroidism. Duh QY, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Aug;10(4):729–36

Parathyroid surgery in the multiple endocrine neoplasia type I syndrome: choice of surgical procedure. Malmaeus J, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Aug;10(4):668–72

Effect of parathyroid surgery on cartilage calcification. Van Geertruyden J, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Feb;10(1):111–5

Phosphorus and calcium homeostasis in chronic subtotally nephrectomized parathyroidectomized rats. Han DS, et al. **Yonsei Med J** 1985;26(1):8–17

[Total parathyroidectomy with autotransplantation of parathyroid fragments in secondary hyperparathyroidism] Kočandrle V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Jan;32(1):7–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Neonatal primary hyperparathyroidism in both dizygotic twins. Value of emergency parathyroidectomy] Just J, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 Mar;33(3):217–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The nonrecurrent inferior laryngeal nerve. Apropos of 19 cases including 2 on the left side] Henry JF, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Jun–Jul;122(6–7):391–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Simplified procedure for cold preservation of human parathyroid gland tissue for replantation] Wagner PK, et al. **Chirurg** 1986 Apr;57(4):253–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Voice disorder following parathyroidectomy] Böhme G. **HNO** 1985 Nov;33(11):503–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical significance of subtotal parathyroidectomy in the treatment of dialysis patients] Bratlej Z, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(4):392–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgery of the parathyroid glands in chronic renal insufficiency] Spriano G, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Nov–Dec;5(6):651–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Radiologic surveillance of uremic osteodystrophy after parathyroidectomy] Orrei MG, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Jul–Aug;72(7–8):521–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Studies on the pathogenesis of hypertriglyceridemia in chronic renal failure—the significance of intravenous fat tolerance test before and after subtotal parathyroidectomy] Inoue S, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Jan; 28(1):67–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of subtotal parathyroidectomy on anemia in long-term hemodialysis patients] Inoue S, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Oct;27(10):1421–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Primary hyperparathyroidism. Surgical case material from Aker Hospital 1974–85] Eri LM, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 May 10;106(12):1028–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

TRANSPLANTATION

Neonatal primary hyperparathyroidism: total parathyroidectomy with autotransplantation of cryopreserved parathyroid tissue. Lutz P, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Jan;75(1):179–82

Evaluation of parathyroid autograft growth and function in hemodialysis patients. Karsenty G, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Jul;8(1):43–50

Parathyroid transplants and unilateral renal delivery of parathyroid hormone in domestic fowl. Kissell RE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):R732–9

Autotransplantation of human parathyroid glands. Billings PJ, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 Jan;68(1):11–3

Management of the parathyroids in surgery for advanced malignancy of the larynx and hypopharynx. Freeman JL, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;14(6):387–90

Factors influencing parathyroid allotransplantation in rats. Friedman M. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Sep;96(9 Pt 2 Suppl 39):1–16

Intact parathyroid hormone assay offers increased sensitivity over C-terminal assays in the study of parathyroid graft function. Parnham AJ, et al. **Nephron** 1986;44(1):8–10

Total parathyroidectomy and forearm autotransplantation for chronic renal failure: a useful tool for the general surgeon in private practice. White KS, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Jul;79(7):844–6

Parathyroid allotransplantation in the treatment of complicated idiopathic primary hypoparathyroidism. Duarte B, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Dec;98(6):1072–6

Allotransplantation of parathyroid glands to treat intractable hypoparathyroidism [letter] Zeng Q. **Surgery** 1986 Jan; 99(1):131–2

[Transplantation of the vascularized thyroid and parathyroid and nursing care] Xie XJ. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct;20(5):264–5 (Chi)

[Findings in secondary hyperparathyroidism] Amgwerd R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1986 Jun;53(1–2):17–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cryopreservation of parathyroid tissue: evaluation of a simplified method] Duff C, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1986;367(4):227–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Current status of parathyroid gland transplantation] Rothmund M. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1986;367(4):223–5 (Ger)

[Autotransplantation of cryopreserved human parathyroid tissue] Wagner PK, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986;111(9):505–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transplantation of the parathyroid glands in experiments and in the clinic (a review of the literature)] Genyk SN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul;(7):147–51 (33 ref.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Effects of pilocarpine treatment and of electrical stimulation of the vagus nerve on the rat parathyroid gland, with special reference to the alteration of storage granules. Setoguti T, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;124(1–2):16–25

Atypical cilia in ciliated cysts of the parathyroid glands of dogs exposed to ozone. Pemsingh RS, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985;28(2):105–10

Light- and electron microscopic observations on parathyroid glands in different age groups of rats. Moreira JE, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1985;131(6):869–82

The human parathyroid chief cell—a model for a polypeptide hormone producing endocrine unit as revealed by various functional and pathological conditions. A thin section and freeze-fracture study. Thiele J. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Jan;18(1):205–20

Electron microscopic study of the parathyroid gland of the gecko, Gekko japonicus, in the spring and summer season. Isono H, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1986 Jan; 62(5):231–9

PARATHYROID HORMONES

A comparison of the interaction of glucagon, human parathyroid hormone-(1–34)-peptide and calcitonin with dimyristoylphosphatidylglycerol and with dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine. Epand RM, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Nov;23(1–2):39–48

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of sunlight exposure on circulating 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D in hemodialyzed patients and of exogenous parathyroid hormone in anephric patients. Sørensen OH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(2):215–9

ANALYSIS

Study of the localization of [3H]bovine parathyroid hormone in bone by light microscope autoradiography. Barling PM, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jul;37(4):441–6

Immunocytochemical localization of parathormone in the mammalian parathyroid gland using the protein A–gold technique. Inoue Y, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(1):3–7

Parathyrin (parathyroid hormone): metabolism and methods for assay. Armitage EK. **Clin Chem** 1986 Mar;32(3):418–24 (63 ref.)

Bioactive parathyroid hormone in the rat: effects of calcium and calcitriol. Seshadri MS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Dec; 117(6):2417–23

A "carboxyl terminal" clinical radioimmunoassay for parathyroid hormone with apparent recognition preference for the intact hormone. Hanley DA, et al. **J Immunoassay** 1985;6(3):245–59

Parathyroid hormone radioimmunoassay: the clinical evaluation of assays using commercially available reagents. Worth GK, et al. **J Immunoassay** 1985;6(3):277–98

Parathyroid hormone, 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 and calcitonin in women breast-feeding twins. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Oct;43(10):300–1 (7 ref.)

Studies of the multiple molecular forms of bioactive parathyroid hormone and parathyroid hormone-like substances. Goltzman D, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1986; 42:665–703 (100 ref.)

Parathyroid hormone and PTHmRNA in a human small cell lung cancer. Schmelzer HJ, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;99:88–93

[Preoperative diagnosis of cystic parathyroid adenoma by ultrasonic-guided fine-needle puncture and parathormone determination] Düber C, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 13;111(24):943–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Cyclic AMP-dependent and -independent effects on tissue-type plasminogen activator activity in osteogenic sarcoma cells; evidence from phosphodiesterase inhibition and parathyroid hormone antagonists. Allan EH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 19;888(2):199–207

Human synthetic calcitonin gene-related peptide inhibits bone resorption in vitro. D'Souza SM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):58–61

Diphenylhydantoin inhibits parathyroid hormone and prostaglandin E2-stimulated bone resorption in mouse calvaria without affecting cyclic AMP formation. Lerner U, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Sep;14(8):644–53

BIOSYNTHESIS

Molecular biology of parathyroid hormone. Kemper B. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 1986;19(4):353–79 (93 ref.)

The human parathyroid chief cell—a model for a polypeptide hormone producing endocrine unit as revealed by various functional and pathological conditions. A thin section and freeze-fracture study. Thiele J. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Jan;18(1):205–20

BLOOD

Selective determination of C-terminal (70–84) hPTH: elevated concentrations in cholestatic liver disease. Rittinghaus EF, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jan; 111(1):62–8

Anemia in patients on maintenance hemodialysis: the effect of parathyroid hormone. Kostić S, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1986;40(2):133–7

Circulating immunoreactive parathyroid hormone levels in premature infants and the response to calcium therapy. Cooper LJ, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Sep; 74(5):669–73

Effect of phosphate supplementation to breast fed very low birthweight infants on urinary calcium excretion, serum immunoreactive parathyroid hormone and plasma 1,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D concentration. Sann L, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Sep;74(5):664–8

Asymptomatic primary hyperparathyroidism in children. Newer methods of preoperative diagnosis. Allen DB, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Aug;140(8):819–21

Persistent secondary hyperparathyroidism in infants fed humanized cow milk formula [letter] Cunningham AS. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Dec;139(12):1182

Is serum parathormone assay necessary in evaluating primary hyperparathyroidism? Poole GV Jr, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Mar;52(3):170–3

Preoperative percutaneous localisation of parathyroid tumours: a preliminary report. Dennison A, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Sep;67(5):276–8

Parathyroid hormone assay. Unreliable and overused. Broughan TA, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Jul;121(7):841–2

Selective venous sampling for localization of hyperfunctioning parathyroid glands. Granberg PO, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Feb;73(2):118–20

Parathyroid hormone levels, hyperparathyroidism and acute pancreatitis. Shearer MG, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Apr; 73(4):282–4

Parathyroid hormone levels, hyperparathyroidism and acute pancreatitis [letter] Terry TR. **Br J Surg** 1986 Aug; 73(8):683

Effect of heavy exercise on mineral metabolism and calcium regulating hormones in humans. Cunningham J, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Dec;37(6):598–601

Mid-molecule parathyroid hormone assay comparison. Ivie WM, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1986 Feb;19(1):41–5

C-terminal radioimmunoassays for parathyrin compared for the diagnosis of primary hyperparathyroidism. Esbrit P, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 May;32(5):897

Two homologous radioimmunoassays for parathyrin compared and applied to disorders of calcium metabolism. Schmidt-Gayk H, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jan;32(1 Pt 1):57–62

Value of measuring C-terminal parathyrin in differential diagnosis of hypercalcemia. Scott DP, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Nov;31(11):1838–40

Long-term effects of histamine H2-receptor antagonists on serum parathyroid hormone in chronic renal failure. Fiore CE, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Sep;23(3):277–82

Development and application of a mid-region specific assay for human parathyroid hormone. Gleed JH, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Apr;24(4):365–73

Intact parathyroid hormone (1–84) in primary hypertension. Grobbee DE, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1986; 8(3):299–308

Early effects of ethinyloestradiol and norethisterone treatment in post-menopausal women on bone resorption and calcium regulating hormones. Selby PL, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Sep;69(3):265–71

Serum and urinary biochemistry and enzyme changes in ponies with acute renal failure. Bayly WM, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1986 Jul;76(3):306–16

Alterations in calcium, phosphorus and C-terminal parathyroid hormone levels in equine acute renal disease. Elfers RS, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1986 Jul;76(3):317–29

Parathyroid hormone, calcitonin and vitamin D metabolites in beta-thalassaemia major. Zamboni G, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;145(1–2):133–6

Acute effects of ethanol intake on the serum concentrations of parathyroid hormone, calcium and phosphate. Ljunghall S, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Jun;85(3):365–8

Changes in the concentrations of parathyroid hormone and ionic calcium in the plasma of laying hens during the egg cycle in relation to dietary deficiencies of calcium and vitamin D. Singh R, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Jan; 61(1):20–8

Seasonal variation in serum levels of vitamin D metabolites and parathormone in geriatric patients with fractures in Southern Israel. Meller Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 Jan; 22(1):8–11

Clinical implications of estimation of intact parathyroid hormone (PTH) versus total immunoreactive PTH in normal subjects and hyperparathyroid patients. Hackeng WH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Aug;63(2):447–53

Calcium-regulating hormones across the menstrual cycle. Muse KN, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jun; 62(6):1313–6

Renal adenylate cyclase assay for biologically active parathyroid hormone: clinical utility and physiological significance. Auf'mkolk B, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jan; 108(1):9–15

Development of an homologous radioimmunoassay for the synthetic amino terminal (1–34) fragment of human parathyroid hormone using egg yolk-obtained antibodies. Vieira JG, et al. **J Immunoassay** 1986;7(1–2):57–72

Decline in serum calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus values with oral glucose in normal neonates: studies of serum parathyroid hormone and calcitonin. Venkataraman PS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;108(4):607–10

Serum parathyroid hormone levels in the hypercalcaemia of urological malignant disease. Ramsay JW, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Jun;79(6):323–5

Parathyroid hormone in aluminum bone disease: a comparison of parathyroid hormone assays. Andress DL, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1986 Feb;18:S87–90

Plasma parathyroid hormone during acute volume expansion in the rat. Doris PA. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 9;38(23):2097–102

Increased parathyroid hormone as a consequence of changed complex binding of plasma calcium in morbid obesity. Andersen T, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Feb;35(2):147–51

Interaction between parathyroid hormone and endogenous estrogen in normal women. Buchanan JR, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jun;35(6):489–94

A controlled study of the effects of thyrotoxicosis and propranolol treatment on mineral metabolism and parathyroid hormone immunoreactivity. Mallette LE, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Nov;34(11):999–1006

Parathyroid hormone and neonatal calcium homeostasis: evidence for secondary hyperparathyroidism in the Asian neonate. Okonofua F, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Sep; 35(9):803–6

Suppression of parathyroid hormone by therapy with a mixture of keto analogues/amino acids in hemodialysis patients. Lindenau K, et al. **Nephron** 1986;43(2):84–6

Intact parathyroid hormone assay offers increased sensitivity over C-terminal assays in the study of parathyroid graft function. Parnham AJ, et al. **Nephron** 1986;44(1):8–10

High plasma ionized calcium with normal PTH and total calcium levels in normal-function kidney transplant recipients. Vezzoli G, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(4):290–4

Calcium-regulating hormones and minerals from birth to 18 months of age: a cross-sectional study. II. Effects of sex, race, age, season, and diet on serum minerals, parathyroid hormone, and calcitonin. Specker BL, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jun;77(6):891–6

Blood pressure regulation in patients on maintenance hemodialysis: the effect of parathyroid hormone. Stefanović V, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(3):329–31

Improved diagnosis of primary hyperparathyroidism by defining the inverse relationship between serum immunoreactive parathyroid hormone and calcium. Halvorsen JF, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1986 Sep; 46(5):435–42

Comparison of C-terminal and N-terminal PTH in secondary hyperparathyroidism in renal failure. Hortling L, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1985;90:51–4

The relation of serum calcium and immunoparathormone levels to parathyroid size and weight in primary hyperparathyroidism. Rutledge R, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Dec; 98(6):1107–12

Parathyroid hormone and calcitonin in diabetes mellitus. Schaerström R, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1986;91(1):99–104

Postnatal changes of the ultrastructure in dog parathyroid cells. Wild P, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1986 Mar; 33(3):161–8

[Clinical significance of the determination of the terminal carboxyl region of the parathormone molecule in serum using radioimmunoanalysis] Broulik PD, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Apr 4;125(14):426–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Inorganic pyrophosphates and parathormone in hypophosphatasia. Study of a family] Taillard F, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(5):236–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bioassay of circulating human parathyroid hormone] Gugi B, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 14;14(43):2171–3 **(Fre)**

[Circadian rhythm of parathyrin and calcitonin concentrations in the serum] Radjaipour M, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1986 Mar;24(3):175–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mid C regional parathyroid hormone in the clinical workup: diagnostic value in extrarenal (primary) and renal (secondary) hyperparathyroidism] Jüppner H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 17;64(6):281–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The course of parathyroid hormone following an operation for hyperparathyroidism] Walgenbach S, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(24):1544–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of H2 blockers on blood levels of parathormones and calcitonin in normal subjects] Biagi P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Oct 6;76(38):1745–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Radioimmunologic analysis of calcitonin and parathyroid hormone in the study of calcium homeostasis in the newborn infant during the first days of life] Branchi M, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Nov–Dec;4(6):635–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of aging on bone mineral contents. Part IV: Normal range and physiological importance of serum vitamin D metabolites and parathyroid hormone (PTH) levels in healthy aged females] Shiraki M, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;22(5):420–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The determination and variations of the parathyroid hormone in the blood of normal subjects and hemodialyzed patients with renal insufficiency] Torizumi K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Jul;34(7):378–81 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of obzidan on the function of endocrine glands regulating calcium metabolism in patients with ischemic heart disease] Zoloev GK, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;64(1):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Parathyrin and calcitonin in patients with chronic renal insufficiency] Dzhavad-Zade MD, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Dec;30(12):47–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of calcitonin and parathyrin in blood serum in the diagnosis of tumor metastases to bone] Smirnov IuN. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;31(4):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Parathormone and calcitonin in men suffering from ischemic heart disease] Kipshidze NN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(9):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endocrine regulators of calcium metabolism (calcitonin and parathormone) in patients with myocardial infarction during various periods of observation] Pimenov LT, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(12):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Parathormone and peripheral neuropathy in patients on chronic hemodialysis] Kostić SM, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 May–Jun;113(5–6):467–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Increasing the detection of primary hyperparathyroidism. Critical analysis of the usefulness of the laboratory (letter)] Mahama D, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Jul;113(7):696–8 **(Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Immunoreactive parathyroid hormone and calcitonin in children's cerebrospinal fluid. Saggese G, et al. **Horm Res** 1986;23(3):177–80

DEFICIENCY

Hypocalcemia from deficiency of and resistance to parathyroid hormone. Alon U, et al. **Adv Pediatr** 1985; 32:439–68 (120 ref.)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Comparison of renal responses to synthetic human PTH(1–34) administration in normal young and elderly male subjects. Imanaka S, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jul; 37(4):357–62

Changes in serum osteocalcin associated with parathyroid hormone infusion in X-linked hypophosphatemic rickets. Cole DE, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Sep 16;151(1):1–7

Evaluation of renal parathyroid hormone receptor function in myotonic dystrophy. Konagaya Y, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Oct;70(3):339–46

Acid-base homeostasis during chronic PTH excess in humans. Hulter HN, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Aug; 28(2):187–92

[Nephrogenous cyclic AMP, plasma vitamin D metabolites and the Ellsworth-Howard test using human PTH(1–34)] Furukawa Y. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 May;33(5):500–3 **(Jpn)**

[Modification of the parathyroidin test in the diagnosis of the renal form of primary hyperparathyroidism] Trofimov VN. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):27–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Genes for insulin I and II, parathyroid hormone, and calcitonin are on rat chromosome 1. Todd S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1175–80

Hybrid gene synthesis: its application to the assembly of DNA sequences encoding the human parathyroid hormones and analogues. Sung WL, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;64(2):133–8

Chromosome mapping of genes on the short arm of human chromosome 11: parathyroid hormone gene is at 11p15 together with the genes for insulin, c-Harvey-ras 1, and beta-hemoglobin. Zabel BU, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(3):200–5

Identification of parathyroid hormone messenger ribonucleic acid in an apparently nonfunctioning parathyroid carcinoma transformed from a parathyroid carcinoma with hyperparathyroidism. Baba H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Feb;62(2):247–52

Exclusion of close linkage between the parathyroid hormone gene and a mutant gene locus causing idiopathic hypoparathyroidism. Schmidtke J, et al. **J Med Genet** 1986 Jun;23(3):217–9

Structure and expression of the human parathyroid hormone gene. Kronenberg HM, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1986; 42:641–63 (42 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Serum immunoreactive parathormone levels correlate with depression and anxiety in hypocalcemic stutterers. Costa D, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1986 Jun;28(2):155–6

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of peptides with parathyroid hormone-like bioactivity from human and rat malignancies associated with hypercalcemia. Rabbani SA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar;118(3):1200–10

Formation of parathormone 8–34 by cathepsin-D digestion of parathormone and its efficacy as a hormone antagonist. Hamilton JW, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Feb; 44(2):179–83

METABOLISM

Renal responsiveness to magnesium and parathormone in primary familial hypomagnesaemia. Pronicka E, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 1985;26(1–2):37–42

The case for parathyroid hormone. Mayor GH. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Nov;6(5):306–8 (27 ref.)

Effect of metabolic acidosis on the PTH receptor-adenylate cyclase system of canine kidney. Bellorin-Font E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):F566–72

Comparison of renal and osseous binding of parathyroid hormone and hormonal fragments. Demay M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):E437–46

Parathyroid transplants and unilateral renal delivery of parathyroid hormone in domestic fowl. Kissell RE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):R732–9

Parathyroid hormone-like bioactivity in tumours from patients with oncogenic osteomalacia. Seshadri MS, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Dec;23(6):689–97

Serum calcium does not influence the extraction of

1251-bovine parathyroid hormone by the dog liver in vivo. D'Amour P, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1985;8(3):202–7

Binding of intact parathyroid hormone to chicken renal plasma membranes: evidence for a second binding site with carboxyl-terminal specificity. McKee MD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov;117(5):1930–9

Solubilization of a guanine nucleotide-sensitive parathyroid hormone–receptor complex from canine renal cortex. Nissenson RA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar;118(3):932–9

Parathyroid hormone binding in vivo to renal, hepatic, and skeletal tissues of the rat using a radioautographic approach. Rouleau MF, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar; 118(3):919–31

Calcium metabolism in sarcoidosis. A follow-up study with respect to parathyroid hormone and vitamin D metabolites. Alberts C, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1986 Mar;68(3):186–94

Formation and secretion of fragments of parathormone. Identification of cleavage sites. MacGregor RR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1929–34

Visualization of binding sites for bovine parathyroid hormone (PTH 1–84) on cultured kidney cells with a biotinyl-b-PTH (1–84) antagonist. Niendorf A, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Mar;34(3):357–61

Effects of aluminum addition on parathyroid tissue incubation medium composition. Bourdeau AM, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Apr;29(4):924–6

Interactions of medroxyprogesterone acetate with estrogen on the calcium–parathyroid axis in post-menopausal women. Minkoff JR, et al. **Maturitas** 1986 Mar;8(1):35–45

Reduced parathyroid hormone response to peroral phosphate in osteoporotic patients. Ittner J, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1986;12(3):199–203

Formation of parathormone 8–34 by cathepsin-D digestion of parathormone and its efficacy as a hormone antagonist. Hamilton JW, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Feb; 44(2):179–83

Minerals and bone-modulating hormones in children on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Freundlich M, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(3):267–72

[Studies on the endocrinological metabolism of the parathyroid. I. The production of renal calcinosis by cyclic AMP injection in rat] Kohri K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Dec;31(12):2141–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Triiodothyronine increases responsiveness of cultured rat bone cells to parathyroid hormone. Schmid C, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;111(2):213–6

The case against aluminum affecting parathyroid function. Alfrey AC. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Nov;6(5):309–12

Inhibition of human platelet aggregation by parathyroid hormone. Is cyclic AMP implicated? Benigni A, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1985;5(4):243–7

Nephron site of resistance to phosphaturic effect of PTH during respiratory alkalosis. Berndt TJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):F919–22

Effects of parathyroid hormone on urinary acidification. Bichara M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):F444–53

Renal excretion in gull chicks: effect of parathyroid hormone and calcium loading. Clark NB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):R41–50

Rat visceral yolk sac: a target for parathyroid hormone action. Gügi B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):E27–31

Effect of insulin on renal phosphorus handling in the rat: interaction with PTH and nicotinamide. Guntupalli J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):F610–8

Effects of parathyroid hormone on cytosolic calcium in renal proximal tubular primary cultures. Hruska KA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):F188–98

Effects of hypercalcemia and parathyroid hormone on blood pressure in normal and renal-failure rats. Iseki K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):F924–9

Parathyroid hormone inhibits phosphate transport in OK cells but not in LLC-PK1 and JTC-12.P3 cells. Malmström K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):C23–31

Parathyroid hormone inhibition of Na+–H+ antiporter activity in a cultured renal cell line. Pollock AS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):F217–25

Parathyroid hormone inhibits water flow in the isolated toad bladder. Sabatini S. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):F532–8

Effects of parathyroid hormone on puppies during development of Ca and vitamin D deficiency. Wong KM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 1):E568–76

Possible role of calcium in parathyroid hormone actions in rabbit renal proximal tubules. Yanagawa N, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):F942–8

Biologic regulation of Na/H antiporter activity in a cultured kidney cell line: effects of parathyroid hormone (PTH). Pollock AS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;456:451–3

Effect of parathyroid hormone on phospholipid metabolism in osteoblast-like rat osteogenic sarcoma cells. Matsumoto T, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):605–8

The inhibition of parathyroid-hormone actions on gluconeogenesis and phosphate transport by 3-mercaptopicolinate in rabbit renal proximal tubules. Yanagawa N, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1;233(1):271–3

Hydroxycholecalciferols modulate parathyroid hormone and calcitonin sensitive adenylyl cyclase in bone and kidney of rats. A possible physiological role for 24,25-dihydroxy vitamin D3. Gordeladze JO, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 15;35(6):899–902

Heterologous desensitization by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D-3 of cyclic AMP response to parathyroid hormone in osteoblast-like cells and the role of the stimulatory guanine nucleotide regulatory protein. Rizzoli R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 11;887(2):214–21

Substrate-dependent effect of 1–34 human parathyroid hormone fragment, dibutyryl cAMP and cAMP on gluconeogenesis in rabbit renal tubules. Zablocki K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 29;886(3):483–90

A quantitative study on in vitro osteoclast differentiation: effect of parathyroid hormone and 1,25(OH)2D3. Teti A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jul 30;61(7):933–8

Parathyroid hormone-stimulated development of osteoclasts in cultures of cells from neonatal murine calvaria. Jilka RL. **Bone** 1986;7(1):29–40

Various bone labels after double labeling in ilium of 1-34 hPTH-treated beagle dogs. Takahashi H, et al. **Bone** 1985; 6(5):353–5

Stimulation of carbonic anhydrase in osteoclasts by parathyroid hormone. Anderson RE, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Dec;37(6):646–50

Effects of prostacyclin and prostaglandin E1 (PGE1) on bone resorption in the presence and absence of parathyroid hormone. Conaway HH, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Mar; 38(3):130–4

Human parathyroid hormone (1–34) and salmon calcitonin do not reverse impaired mineralization produced by high doses of 1,25 dihydroxyvitamin D3. Gunness-Hey M, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Apr;38(4):234–8

Parathyroid hormone stimulates proliferation of chondroprogenitor cells in vitro. Lewinson D, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Mar;38(3):155–62

An in situ assay system to measure ornithine decarboxylase activity in primary cultures of chicken osteoblasts: effects of bone-seeking hormones. Löwik CW, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jan;38(1):21–6

The rapid appearance of acid phosphatase activity at the developing ruffled border of parathyroid hormone activated medullary bone osteoclasts. Miller SC. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Sep;37(5):526–9

Inhibitory effects of parathyroid hormone on growth of osteogenic sarcoma cells. Partridge NC, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Sep;37(5):519–25

The effects of hydrocortisone, parathyroid hormone and the bisphosphonate, APD, on bone resorption in neonatal mouse calvaria. Reid IR, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jan; 38(1):38–43

Altered parathyroid hormone- or calcitonin-stimulated adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate release by isolated perfused bone from glucocorticoid-treated rats. Sugimoto T, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Mar;38(3):163–9

Stimulation of alkaline phosphatase activity in cultured neonatal mouse calvarial bone cells by parathyroid hormone. Yee JA. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Sep;37(5):530–8

Renal brush border membrane phosphorylation: influence of pH, cAMP and ATP concentrations, parathyroid hormone status, and dietary phosphate. Brunette MG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;63(11):1362–9

Effect of retinoic acid on cellular content and human parathyroid hormone activation of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase isoenzymes in clonal rat osteogenic sarcoma cells. Livesey SA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5734–40

A two-receptor model for the action of parathyroid hormone on osteoblasts: a role for intracellular free calcium and cAMP. Löwik CW, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Aug; 6(4):311–26

Impaired skeletal response to parathyroid hormone in uremia: the role of phosphorus. Olgaard K, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;49:32–7

Responsiveness of mouse calvaria to parathyroid hormone after explant cryopreservation: 45Ca release in vitro. Wezeman FH, et al. **Cryobiology** 198[illegible] Aug;23(4):354–7

Effects of parathyroid hormone and cortisol on prostaglandin production by neonatal rat calvaria in vitro. Raisz LG, et al. **Endocr Res** 1985;11(1–2):59–74

Rat renal cell monolayer culture: a sensitive method for investigating ADH and PTH actions on the kidney by determining adenosine 3' :5'-cyclic monophosphate. Hatano T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Apr;32(2):215–23

Modulation by retinoic acid of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 effects on alkaline phosphatase activity and parathyroid hormone responsiveness in an osteoblast-like osteosarcoma cell line. Grigoriadis AE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug; 119(2):932–9

Parathyroid hormone stimulates the proliferation of cells derived from human bone. MacDonald BR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2445–9

Osteoblastic cells mediate osteoclastic responsiveness to parathyroid hormone. McSheehy PM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):824–8

Parathyroid hormone stimulates calcium transport in perfused duodena from normal chicks: comparison with the rapid (transcaltachic) effect of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Nemere I, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep;119(3):1406–8

Endothelium-independent linkage of parathyroid hormone receptors of rat vascular tissue with increased adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and relaxation of vascular smooth muscle. Nickols GA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul; 119(1):349–56

Parathyroid hormone-like changes in renal calcium and phosphate reabsorption induced by Leydig cell tumor in thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Rizzoli R, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep;119(3):1004–9

Human parathyroid hormone inhibits renal 24-hydroxylase activity of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 by a mechanism involving adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in rats. Shigematsu T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1583–9

Parathyroid hormone stimulates phosphate efflux through an apparently adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-independent process in rat parotid cell aggregates. Shiraki M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):2009–15

Impaired parathyroid hormone-stimulated adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate release by isolated perfused bones obtained from vitamin D-deficient rats. Sugimoto T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):1808–13

Additive effects of parathyroid hormone and calcitonin on adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate release in newly established perfusion system of rat femur. Sugimoto T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov;117(5):1901–5

Glucocorticoid treatment facilitates cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase response in parathyroid hormone–responsive osteogenic sarcoma cells. Zajac JD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):2059–64

Biological activities of synthetic human parathyroid hormone (PTH) 1–84 relative to natural bovine 1–84 PTH in two different in vivo bioassay systems. Zanelli JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov;117(5):1962–7

Increased cyclic AMP in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells and relaxation of aortic strips by parathyroid hormone. Nickols GA. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8;116(1–2):137–44

Effects of parathyroid hormone and calcitonin on carbonic anhydrase location in osteoclasts of cultured embryonic chick bone. Cao H, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Nov 15; 41(11):1472–4

Avian renal responses to oxidized and nonoxidized bPTH(1–34). Laverty G, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;59(3):391–8

Comparative study on the cardiac actions of bovine parathyroid hormone (1–34). Sham JS, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;61(1):148–52

A comparison of the effects of bovine parathyroid hormone 1–34 and methylated prostaglandin E2 analogues on plasma calcium and inorganic phosphate levels in immature chickens and rats. Shaw AJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;61(1):164–72

Effect of parathyroid hormone on plasma renin activity in humans. Broulik PD, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jul; 18(7):490–2

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3/parathormone affect fetal osteoclastic bone resorption in vivo. Rebut-Bonneton C, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Sep;17(9):483–4

Hypermagnesaemic influence of bovine parathormone in Bufo andersonii Laurenti. Pandey AK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Sep;23(9):527–8

Mitogenic effects of certain cathepsins and calciferin on the intact liver in vivo. Terayama H, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985; 17(9):949–55

Sodium-dependent phosphate transport inhibited by parathyroid hormone and cyclic AMP stimulation in an opossum kidney cell line. Caverzasio J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3233–7

Parathyroid hormone increases sodium/calcium exchange activity in renal cells and the blunting of the response in aging. Hanai H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25; 261(12):5419–25

Electrophysiological responses of osteoclasts to hormones. Ferrier J, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Jul;128(1):23–6

Electrophysiological differences between bone cell clones: membrane potential responses to parathyroid hormone and correlation with the cAMP response. Ferrier J, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Feb;126(2):237–42

Parathyroid hormone stimulation of alkaline phosphatase activity in cultured neonatal mouse calvarial bone cells: involvement of cyclic AMP and calcium. Yee JA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Aug;128(2):246–50

Response to parathyroid hormone and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 of bone-derived cells isolated from normal children and children with abnormalities in skeletal development. Silve C, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Mar;62(3):583–90

Selective resistance to parathyroid hormone in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with pseudohypoparathyroidism type Ib. Silve C, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Apr; 62(4):640–4

Structural requirements for parathyroid hormone action in mature bone. Effects on release of cyclic adenosine monophosphate and bone gamma-carboxyglutamic acid-containing protein from perfused rat hindquarters. Calvo MS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;76(6):2348–54

Abnormal parathyroid hormone stimulation of 25-hydroxyvitamin D-1 alpha-hydroxylase activity in the hypophosphatemic mouse. Evidence for a generalized defect of vitamin D metabolism. Nesbitt T, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan;77(1):181–7

Efficacy and specificity of human parathyroid hormone analogues as antagonists in intact clonal osteogenic sarcoma cells. Kubota M, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Feb;108(2):261–5

Visualization of binding sites for bovine parathyroid hormone (PTH 1–84) on cultured kidney cells with a biotinyl-b-PTH (1–84) antagonist. Niendorf A, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Mar;34(3):357–61

Histologic study of the inhibition of bone resorption in organ cultures by myo-inositol-2-monophosphate. Gomes BC, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Jan;15(1):54–8

Bone resorption induced by parathyroid hormone and dibutyryl cyclic AMP: role of carbonic anhydrase. Hall GE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):778–82

Vasodilation of the rat mesenteric vasculature by parathyroid hormone. Nickols GA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb;236(2):419–23

Renal electrolyte excretion and renin release during calcium and parathormone infusions in conscious rabbits. Peart WS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Apr;373:329–41

Effect of parathyroid hormone on energy metabolism of skeletal muscle. Baczynski R, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Nov; 28(5):722–7

Unresponsiveness of bone to PTH in aluminum-related renal osteodystrophy. Kawaguchi Y, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1986 Feb;18:S49–52

Lipid methylation, sodium transport and the response to PTH in renal tubules. Hise MK, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 1; 39(9):831–5

Accumulation of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate in cultured neonatal human dermal fibroblasts exposed to parathyroid hormone and prostaglandin E2. Fryer MJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Apr;61(4):263–7

Differential biological effects of calcitonin and parathyroid hormone on isolated perfused bone. Arbelaez M, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1986;12(2):92–7

Parathyroid hormone effect on the fragility of human young and old red blood cells in uremia. Malachi T, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(1):52–7

Calcium-regulating hormones modulate carbonic anhydrase II in the human erythrocyte. Arlot-Bonnemains Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8832–4

[Cyc1AMP levels and effect of calcium regulating hormones] Barabanova VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Nov; 71(11):1367–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Calcium-regulating hormones and functional activity of the myocardium during beta-adrenoreceptor block by inderal] Barabanova VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Dec; 71(12):1579–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Toxicity of parathyroid hormone in uremia. Klahr S, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1986;37:71–8

The role of the methionine residues in the structure and function of parathyroid hormone. Frelinger AL 3d, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):641–9

Plasma calcium control in the rat fetus. I. Influence of maternal hormones. Chalon S, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985; 48(6):313–22

Influence of PTH and 1,25(OH)2D on calcium homeostasis and bone mineral content after gastric surgery. Nilas L, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Sep;37(5):461–6

Parathyroid hormone and hyperlipemia of uremia. Drüeke T, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;49:12–9

Current status of the role of parathyroid hormone in uremic toxicity. Massry SG. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;49:1–11

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D maintains bone cell activity, and parathyroid hormone modulates bone cell number in dogs. Malluche HH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep; 119(3):1298–304

Effect of the Hyp mutation and diet-induced hyperparathyroidism on renal parathyroid hormone- and forskolin-stimulated adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate production and brush border membrane phosphate transport. Tenenhouse HS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar; 118(3):1047–53

Identification of a 150-kDa membrane component which is modulated by parathyroid hormone. Weinshank RL, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 15;153(1):179–88

The renal sensitivity for endogenous parathormone in patients with primary hyperparathyroidism, vitamin D deficiency and renal stones. v.d. Velden PC, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jul;18(7):485–9

Evidence that blood ionized calcium can regulate serum 1,25(OH)2D3 independently of parathyroid hormone and phosphorus in the rat. Bushinsky DA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;76(4):1599–604

Effects of glucagon and PTH on the loop of Henle of rat juxtamedullary nephrons. Elalouf JM, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Apr;29(4):807–13

Evidence for a role of PTH in the reduced pressor response to norepinephrine in chronic renal failure. Iseki K, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Jul;28(1):11–5

Compensatory renal growth: modulation by calcium PTH and 1,25-(OH)2D3. Jobin JR, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Jun; 29(6):1124–30

Neurotoxicity of parathyroid hormone in uremia. Massry SG. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1985 Dec;17:S5–11 (72 ref.)

Glucose metabolism and insulin sensitivity in patients on chronic hemodialysis. Graf H, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Oct; 34(10):974–7

In vitro evaluation of circadian patterns of bone collagen formation. Russell JE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Nov;180(2):375–81

A parathyroid hormone-like protein from cultured human keratinocytes. Merendino JJ Jr, et al. **Science** 1986 Jan 24; 231(4736):388–90

Parathyroid hormone, prostaglandins and bone resorption. MacDonald BR. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 1986;47:163–201 (165 ref.)

[Histomorphometric data in 5 cases of pseudohypoparathyroidism: discussion on bone sensitivity to parathyroid hormone] Duquesnoy B, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Apr;53(4):243–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Regulation of in vitro metabolism of human spongiosa by parathyroid hormone and calcitonin] Keck E, et al. **Z Orthop** 1986 May-Jun;124(3):344–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possible effect of parathormone on the mechanism of labor] Bagnoli F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Apr 30; 62(4):459–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Studies on the endocrinological metabolism of the parathyroid. II. Influence of ACTH on parathyroid function and calcium metabolism] Kohri K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Dec;31(12):2149–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Protein and polypeptide growth factors—parathyroid hormone and calcitonin] Ikeda K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Jan;44(1):100–7 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Lack of effect of parathyroid hormone on taste sensation in patients with acute and chronic renal failure] Bystroń-Prajsner U, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1986 Feb; 75(2):89–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Interrelation between the thyroid and calcium-regulating hormones in patients with hypothyroidism] Karetnikov IuP. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 May-Jun;32(3):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of calcium and parathyroid hormone in skeletal and cardiac muscular injury in chronic renal insufficiency] Delbono O, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984;44(3):318–24 **(Spa)**

SECRETION

Stimulation of parathyroid hormone secretion by EDTA infusion—a test for the differential diagnosis of hypercalcaemia. Benson L, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Apr;111(4):498–506

Alteration in density, morphology and parathyroid hormone release of dispersed parathyroid cells from patients with hyperparathyroidism. Rudberg C, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1986 Jul; 94(4):253–61

Renal osteodystrophy in children: the role of vitamin D, phosphorus, and parathyroid hormone. Chesney RW, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Apr;7(4):275–84 (46 ref.)

Functional mediastinal parathyroid cyst. Dynamics of parathyroid hormone secretion during cyst aspirations and surgery. Ramos-Gabatin A, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov; 79(5):633–9

Involvement of glutathione oxidation reduction in parathyroid hormone secretion. Morrissey JJ. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):E475–9

Hypercalcemia in critically ill surgical patients. Forster J, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Oct;202(4):512–8

The mediating role of the parathyroid gland in the effect of low calcium intake on blood pressure in the rat. Belizán JM, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Dec;34(4):666–75

Control of PTH secretion is mediated through calcium channels and is blocked by pertussis toxin treatment of parathyroid cells. Fitzpatrick LA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):960–5

Paradoxical effects of K+ and D-600 on parathyroid hormone secretion and cytoplasmic Ca2+ in normal bovine and pathological human parathyroid cells. Larsson R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 20;847(2):263–9

The effect of 1,25 dihydroxycholecalciferol on parathyroid hormone secretion by monolayer cultures of bovine parathyroid cells. Chan YL, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jan;38(1):27–32

Dopamine-stimulated parathyroid hormone release in vitro: further evidence for a two-pool model of parathyroid hormone secretion. Hanley DA, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;63(9):1139–44

Suppression of parathyroid secretion after administration of WR-2721 in a patient with parathyroid carcinoma. Hirschel-Scholz S, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Sep; 23(3):313–8

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 suppresses parathyroid hormone secretion from bovine parathyroid cells in tissue culture. Cantley LK, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov;117(5):2114–9

Effects of the calcium channel activator BAY-K-8644 on in vitro secretion of calcitonin and parathyroid hormone. Cooper CW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):545–9

Stimulation of parathyroid hormone secretion by phorbol esters is associated with a decrease of cytosolic calcium. Muff R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 6;194(2):215–8

Parathyroid hormone and calcitonin secretion in man: effect of dopamine agonists and antagonists. Williams GA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jan;18(1):64–6

Secretory dysfunction in parathyroid cells from a neonate with severe primary hyperparathyroidism. Marx SJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Feb;62(2):445–9

Acute parathyroid hormone secretory dynamics: hormone secretion from normal primate and adenomatous human tissue in response to changes in extracellular calcium concentration. Orwoll E, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May;62(5):950–5

Inhibition of parathyroid hormone secretion and parathyroid hormone-independent diminution of tubular calcium reabsorption by WR-2721, a unique hypocalcemic agent. Hirschel-Scholz S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov; 76(5):1851–6

Effect of aluminum on parathyroid hormone secretion. Morrissey J, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1986 Feb;18:S41–4

Parathyroid hormone secretion by brain and pituitary of sheep. Balabanova S, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 17; 64(4):173–6

Normalizing effect of Ca2+ ionophore on cytoplasmic Ca2+ and parathyroid hormone release of dispersed parathyroid cells from patients with hyperparathyroidism. Larsson R, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 May;45(2-3):191–6

Sensitivity of the parathyroid hormone–1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D axis to variations in calcium intake in patients with primary hyperparathyroidism. Insogna KL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 31;313(18):1126–30

Pheochromocytoma and hypercalcemia due to ectopic production of parathyroid hormone. Garbini A, et al. **NY State J Med** 1986 Jan;86(1):25–7

The effect of cryopreservation on hormone secretion in vitro and morphology of human parathyroid tissue. Wagner PK, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Mar;99(3):257–64

Pancreatic endocrine carcinoma with ectopic PTH-production and paraneoplastic hypercalcaemia. Arps H, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;408(5):497–503

[Hormonal studies in diseases of the cardiovascular system] Kokot F, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(10):644–60 **(Pol)**

[Effect of naloxone on parathyroid hormone and calcitonin secretion and 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels in patients with acute renal failure] Grzeszczak W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Jan 13;41(2):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Primary hyperparathyroidism—pathogenetic considerations] Kokot F. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Feb 3;41(5):131–4 **(Pol)**

[Immunoreactive parathyroid hormone and calcitonin in patients with autoimmune thyroiditis] Urbanavichius VIu, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 May-Jun;32(3):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

CAP survey of parathyroid hormone assays. Klee GG, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Jul;110(7):588–91

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vasoactive parathyroid hormone in the treatment of acute ischemic left ventricular failure and the prevention of cardiogenic shock. Feola M, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985; 17(2):163–77

[Certain central effects of calcitonin and parathormone] Prato A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Jun;8(3):198–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS

Parathyroid carcinoma: the Lahey Clinic experience. Cohn K, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Dec;98(6):1095–100

[Association of an adenoma of a parathyroid gland with multiple papillary cystadenoma of the kidneys] Audulev VK. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Apr;(4):23–4 **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Epidermal growth factor receptors in parathyroid tumors. Duh QY, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Jun;40(6):569–73

BLOOD

Preoperative percutaneous localisation of parathyroid tumours: a preliminary report. Dennison A, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Sep;67(5):276–8

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Multiple hypersecreting lesions of the parathyroid glands during treatment with lithium] Krivitzky A, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1986;137(2):118–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Coexistent disease as a complicating factor in the fine needle aspiration diagnosis of papillary carcinoma of the thyroid. Beecham JE. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1986 Jul-Aug; 30(4):435–8

Primary hyperparathyroidism presenting as cervical myelopathy. Heyman SN, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Feb; 291(2):112–4

Suppression of parathyroid secretion after administration of WR-2721 in a patient with parathyroid carcinoma. Hirschel-Scholz S, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Sep; 23(3):313–8

An elderly woman with dysphagia and a systolic murmur. Altus P. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Nov 30;20(11A):18, 22, 24

Parathyroid arthropathy. Garg SK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Oct;33(10):677–9

Parathyroid adenoma presenting as a pathologic fracture of the femoral neck in an adolescent. Bennett JT, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Jul-Aug;6(4):473–6

Primary hyperparathyroidism in children. Rapaport D, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 May;21(5):395–7

Hypercalcemia due to spontaneous hemorrhage in a parathyroid adenoma during recovery from acute renal failure. Shiraki M, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1986 Feb;25(1):75–9

[Multiple myeloma associated with primary hyperparathyroidism caused by an adenoma (letter)] Sarfati

E, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(8):684 **(Fre)**

[Lipo-adenomatous hyperplasia of the parathyroid glands. An unusual case of primary hyperparathyroidism (letter)] Dubost C, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Sep 28;14(32):1711 **(Fre)**

[Parathyrotoxic encephalopathy without hypercalcemia] Trouillas P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(8–9):562–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Parathyroid adenoma with unusual clinical, laboratory and histological findings] Edelman D, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Mar 16;110(6):291–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Diagnostic course in primary hyperthyroidism. Presentation of a case] Acanfora F, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1986 Apr–Jun;38(2):133–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case report of pulmonary arteriovenous fistula with multiple endocrine adenomatosis] Okazaki N, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 23(11):1362–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Case of atypical course of hyperparathyroidism] Granovskaia-Tsvetkova AM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 May;64(5):104–5 **(Rus)**

[Parathyroid cystic adenoma as the cause of primary hyperparathyroidism (letter)] Fernández J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 2;85(14):600 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Comparison of ultrasonography and computed tomography in preoperative location of parathyroid adenomas. Järhult J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(7):583–7

MRI with surface coils for parathyroid tumors: preliminary investigation. Kier R, et al. **AJR** 1986 Sep;147(3):497–500

Parathyroid storm: rare manifestation of primary hyperparathyroidism. Chow S, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Mar 1;134(5):503–4

Water–clear–cell hyperplasia mimicking parathyroid adenoma. Stout LC Jr. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Oct;16(10):1075–6

Hyperparathyroidism in pregnancy with sonographic documentation of a parathyroid adenoma. A case report. Sauer M, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Aug;30(8):615–7

Nonfunctioning parathyroid carcinoma: a case history. Collins FD, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Jan;31(1):60–1

Significance of preoperative use of ultrasonography in parathyroid neoplasms: comparison of sonographic textures with histologic findings. Kinoshita Y, et al. **JCU** 1985 Sep; 13(7):457–60

Parathyroid localization [letter] Arkles B, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Aug 4–18;145(3–4):176–7

The pursuit of the parathyroid [editorial] Crocker EF. **Med J Aust** 1986 May 12;144(10):506–7

Hypercalcaemia. The case of the missing adenoma. Stocks AE, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 21;145(2):92–4

Localization of parathyroid adenoma: experiences with ultrasonography. Gönczi J, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1986; 27(2):249–55

Parathymic parathyroid: CT, US, and angiographic findings. Doppman JL, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Nov;157(2):419–23

Preoperative localisation of parathyroid adenomas. McKillopp JH, et al. **Scott Med J** 1986 Jan;31(1):10–4

Thallium–technetium subtraction scanning for preoperative localization of adenomas of the parathyroid gland. Rasbach DA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Jul;163(1):82–4

Preoperative localization of parathyroid tumours by high resolution sonography. Brabant G, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1983;Suppl 2:393–6

Prospective comparison of radionuclide, computed tomographic, and sonographic localization of parathyroid tumors. Krubsack AJ, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Aug; 10(4):579–85

[Association of parathyroid adenoma and thyroid adenocancer. Contribution of cervical ultrasonography apropos of 5 cases] Gremillet C, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(8):577–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Preoperative diagnosis of cystic parathyroid adenoma by ultrasonic-guided fine-needle puncture and parathormone determination] Düber C, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 13;111(24):943–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Parathyroid adenoma revealed by subcapsular hemorrhage] Ghisotti E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 Feb 28;41(3–4):165–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Sonographic localization of enlarged parathyroid glands in primary hyperparathyroidism] Yamada K, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep 25; 45(9):1237–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Preoperative localization of parathyroid tumors. CT and ultrasonics before surgery of primary hyperparathyroidism] Eri LM, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 May 10; 106(12):1042–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

ETIOLOGY

Coexistence of sporadic multiple endocrine neoplasia and scapular ectopic breast. Coincidence or biologically associated? Cohen N, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Sep; 146(9):1822–3

Parathyroid carcinoma associated with chronic renal failure and previous radiotherapy to the neck. Ireland JP, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Oct;38(10):1114–8

METABOLISM

Intermediate-filament proteins in parathyroid glands and parathyroid adenomas. Miettinen M, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Nov;109(11):986–9

Identification of parathyroid hormone messenger ribonucleic acid in an apparently nonfunctioning parathyroid carcinoma transformed from a parathyroid carcinoma with hyperparathyroidism. Baba H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Feb;62(2):247–52

PATHOLOGY

Fine needle aspiration cytology of parathyroid adenoma. A review of seven cases. Mincione GP, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1986 Jan–Feb;30(1):65–9

Hypercalcemia and rib destruction in a 37-year-old man [clinical conference] **Am J Med** 1985 Oct;79(4):479–87

Functioning parathyroid lipoadenoma. Report of a case diagnosed by intraoperative touch preparations. Ducatman BS, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Jul;110(7):645–7

Ultrasonically guided fine-needle biopsy for histological sampling of suspect parathyroid tissue. Karstrup S, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 May;59(701):507–9

Parathyroid cytopathology. Davey DD, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1986 Jan–Mar;2(1):76–80

Functional parathyroid carcinoma. Cytology, histology, and ultrastructure of a case. de la Garza S, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1985 Jul–Sep;1(3):232–5

Fine-needle aspiration and parathyroid carcinoma [letter] Holmquist N. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1986 Apr–Jun;2(2):179–80

Fine needle aspiration of osteitis fibrosa cystica. Watson CW, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1985 Apr–Jun;1(2):157–60

Carcinoma in a parathyroid cyst. Wright JG, et al. **IMJ** 1985 Aug;168(2):98–100

Localisation of parathyroid tissue by ultrasound and computerised tomography scanning—a case report. Tan J, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Oct;26(6):485–9

[A patient with a parathyroid carcinoma] Boom RP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jun 14;130(24):1117–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Parathyroid lipoadenoma and lipomatous hyperplasia. 3 cases] Auriol M, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985; 33(4):205–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Parathyroid tumors. Granberg PO, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1985 Nov;9(11):1–52 (195 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Localization of parathyroid adenomas by digital subtraction angiography. A report of 4 cases. Grobbelaar C, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Dec 21;68(13):967–71

[A parathyroid adenoma of uncommon localization in the middle mediastinum] Sarfati E, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Oct;122(10):515–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Impact on surgery of preoperative localization of parathyroid lesions with dual radionuclide subtraction scanning. Mattar AG, et al. **Can J Surg** 1986 Jan;29(1):57–9

A demonstration of simultaneous thyroid and parathyroid adenomata, situated in the same anatomic level. Garty I, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Jun;11(6):430–1

Co-existent parathyroid adenoma and thyroid carcinoma. Nonspecificity of dual tracer parathyroid imaging for parathyroid lesions. Intenzo C, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Aug;10(8):560–1

Paradoxical technetium–thallium subtraction scan in a case of parathyroid adenoma. Bedig G, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;11(8):324–6

Thallium–pertechnetate subtraction scintigraphy: a quantitative comparison between adenomatous and hyperplastic parathyroid glands. Blake GM, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1986;12(1):31–6

False-negative thallium–technetium subtraction scintigraphy. Fobben E, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Apr;27(4):564–6

Parathyroid carcinoma visualized by gallium-67 citrate scintigraphy. Iwase M, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jan; 27(1):63–5

Re: New perspectives in localizing enlarged parathyroids by technetium–thallium subtraction scan [letter] Winzelberg GG, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Apr;25(4):539–40

Nuclear scanning in the diagnosis and localization of parathyroid adenomas. Cooper ME, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 May 12;144(10):521–2, 524

Non-invasive parathyroid tumour imaging: a warning [editorial] Bruining HA, et al. **Neth J Med** 1986;29(5):153–4

SECRETION

Acute parathyroid hormone secretory dynamics: hormone secretion from normal primate and adenomatous human tissue in response to changes in extracellular calcium concentration. Orwoll E, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May;62(5):950–5

SURGERY

Primary hyperparathyroidism. Relationship between surgical technique and postoperative calcium levels in patients with single parathyroid adenomas. Kristoffersson A, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1985;74(5):215–8

Late increase in serum 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D one month after surgery for adenomatous hyperparathyroidism. D'Amour P, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Apr; 24(4):349–58

Parathyroid carcinoma: a case with recurrence treated with extensive vascular surgery to the neck. Qvist N, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1986 Jun;12(2):187–91

Recurrent parathyroid carcinoma: value of aggressive surgical approach. Shapiro DH, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1984 Dec;71(12):937–8

Localization and surgical resection of metastatic parathyroid carcinoma. Fujimoto Y, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Aug; 10(4):539–47

Mediastinal parathyroid exploration: a clinical and pathologic study of 47 cases. Wang C, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Aug; 10(4):687–95

[Results of the surgical treatment of primary hyperparathyroidism] Castrucci G, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1983 Aug;31(4):163–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPY

Treatment of a mediastinal parathyroid adenoma by contrast ablation. Garrow DG. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 May 15; 134(10):1154–5

PARATUBERCULOSIS

DIAGNOSIS

Lymphocyte blastogenesis, complement fixation, and fecal culture as diagnostic tests for paratuberculosis in North American wild ruminants and domestic sheep. Williams ES, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov;46(11):2317–21

A reappraisal of the complement fixation test using soluble Mycobacterium avium antigen for the detection of M. paratuberculosis infection in cattle. Ratnamohan TN, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 May;63(5):133–4

The use of a single complement fixation test technique in bovine brucellosis, Johne's disease, dourine, equine piroplasmosis and Q fever serology. Herr S, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;52(4):279–82

Paratuberculosis: a surgical method of diagnosis in practice. Benedictus G, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Jul;7(3):217–21 (92 ref.)

Johne's disease in sheep [letter] Johnston WS, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jul 19;119(3):75

First report of paratuberculosis (Johne's disease) in Libya. Mustafa AA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jun 28;118(26):729

IMMUNOLOGY

In vitro transformation of lymphocytes from blood and milk of cows with subclinical paratuberculosis. Elsken LA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jul;47(7):1513–6

METABOLISM

Immunohistochemical distribution of ferritin, lactoferrin, and transferrin in granulomas of bovine paratuberculosis. Momotani E, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 May;52(2):623–7

OCCURRENCE

The prevalence of paratuberculosis in culled New England cattle. Chiodini RJ, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1986 Jan;76(1):91–104

PATHOLOGY

Observations on the symptomatology and diagnosis of clinical cases of Johne's disease. Van Amstel SR. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Mar;55(1):45–6

The efficacy of mesenteric lymph node biopsy in the eradication of paratuberculosis from an infected dairy farm. Benedictus G, et al. **Vet Q** 1986 Jan;8(1):5–11

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The control of paratuberculosis] Reinders JS. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1986 May 1;111(9):426–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

PARATYPHOID FEVERS

COMPLICATIONS

[Hepatic injury due to typhoid and paratyphoid fever] Machii A, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb;60(2):145–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute renal insufficiency complicating the course of salmonellosis] Kozyr' VI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Mar; 64(3):131–3 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Bone marrow aspirate culture superior to streptokinase clot culture and 8 ml 1:10 blood–to–broth ratio blood culture for diagnosis of typhoid fever. Hoffman SL, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1986 Jul;35(4):836–9

Duodenal string cultures: practicality and sensitivity for diagnosing enteric fever in children. Avendano A, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;153(2):359–62

Misleading aetiological diagnosis of bacteraemia [letter] Talley NJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 7;145(1):56

[Characteristics of the early diagnosis of typhoid–paratyphoid diseases] Kazantsev AP. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Nov;(11):45–6 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Two to three days treatment of typhoid fever with ceftriaxone. Lan CK, et al.

Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health 1986 Mar; 17(1):119–24

[Combined use of levomycetin and ampicillin in patients with abdominal typhus and paratyphoid fever] Shalygin VA. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar;(3):113–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Comparison of the Gruber–Widal and ELISA technics used to study Salmonella typhi and Salmonella paratyphi infections in patients] Ayyildiz A, et al. **Mikrobiyol Bul** 1986 Jan;20(1):14–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**

OCCURRENCE

[Abdominal typhus and paratyphoid fevers—1984] Gonera E. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1986;40(1):54–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers—1983] Gonera E. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1985;39(1):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Polymorphonuclear leucocyte phagocytosis in bilharzial and non bilharzial patients with enteric fevers. el-Hawy AM, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1985 Jun;15(1):343–52

PARATYPHOID VACCINE see **TYPHOID–PARATYPHOID VACCINES**

PARAVACCINIA VIRUS see under **POXVIRIDAE**

PARAVENTRICULAR HYPOTHALAMIC NUCLEUS

ANALYSIS

Adrenergic innervation of corticotropin releasing factor (CRF)-synthesizing neurons in the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus of the rat. A combined light and electron microscopic immunocytochemical study. Liposits Z, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(3):201–5

Biochemical and immunochemical studies of supraoptic and paraventricular cultures. Morris M, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Jun;8(6 Pt 2):II168–73

Variations in concentration of oxytocin and vasopressin in the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus during the estrous cycle in rats. Greer ER, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 23;38(25):2311–8

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide immunopositive neurons in the paraventricular nucleus of homozygous Brattleboro rats. Mezey E. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(1):88–90

The coexistence of oxytocin and corticotropin-releasing factor in the hypothalamus: an immunocytochemical study in the rat, sheep and hedgehog. Papadopoulos GC, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):213–8

Relationship of ACTH1–39-immunostained fibers and magnocellular neurons in the paraventricular nucleus of rat hypothalamus. Piekut DT. **Peptides** 1985 Sep–Oct; 6(5):883–90

Relationship of CRF-immunostained cells and magnocellular neurons in the paraventricular nucleus of rat hypothalamus. Piekut DT, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):873–82

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Pituitary afferents originating in the paraventricular organ (PVO) of the goldfish hypothalamus. Fryer JN, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 22;242(4):475–84

Similarity between cytoplasmic inclusions in the paraventricular hypothalamic nucleus neurons of the turtle Mauremys caspica and the cytoplasmic structures as reaction to viral infections (hepatitis) and SIDA ultrastructural tracers. Cordovilla RG, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(5):521–4

[Rhythmicity of the activity of the supraoptic and paraventricular nuclei of the hypothalamus of the C57Bl mouse] Stepanova EO, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Sep;89(9):37–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

A comparison of the hemodynamic effects produced by electrical stimulation of subnuclei of the paraventricular nucleus. Porter JP, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):20–9

CYTOLOGY

A light and electron microscopic study of oxytocin-containing neurons in the paraventricular nucleus of the rat. Loesch A. **Anat J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Dec; 63 (Pt 6):691–702

A flow cytometric method for intracellular labeling and purification of rare neuronal populations: isolation of fixed neurophysin neurons. Paden CM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):310–9

Excitation of neurones in the rat paraventricular nucleus in vitro by vasopressin and oxytocin. Inenaga K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:165–80

DRUG EFFECTS

Characterization of hypothalamic noradrenaline receptors in the supraoptic nucleus and periventricular region of the paraventricular nucleus of mice in vitro. Inenaga K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):37–47

Effects of GRF on paraventricular neurons in slices of guinea-pig hypothalamus. Poulain P, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):355–9

Suppression of norepinephrine-elicited feeding by neurotensin: evidence for behavioral, anatomical and pharmacological specificity. Stanley BG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23;343(2):297–304

Increased synaptic contacts of catecholaminergic boutons in the cerebral cortex and paraventricular hypothalamic nucleus of rats after prenatal and perinatal ethanol exposure. Hwang BH. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):762–8

Antidiuretic effects of dibutyryl-cyclic AMP microinjected into the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus in a water-loaded and ethanol-anesthetized rat. Mori M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;40(2):311–8

Antidiuretic effects of alpha- and beta-adrenoceptor agonists microinjected into the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus in a water-loaded and ethanol-anesthetized rat. Tsushima H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;40(2):319–28

Interaction between corticosterone and alpha-2-noradrenergic system of the paraventricular nucleus in relation to feeding behavior. Roland CR, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(4):296–305

Effects of 6-hydroxydopamine-induced lesions of the paraventricular nucleus, and of prazosin, on the corticosterone response to restraint in rats. Gibson A, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Mar;25(3):257–60

Morphine-elicited feeding: diurnal rhythm, circulating corticosterone and macronutrient selection. Bhakthavatsalam P, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):911–7

Morphine-stimulated feeding: analysis of macronutrient selection and paraventricular nucleus lesions. Shor-Posner G, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):931–9

Central vs. peripheral effects of estrogen on food intake and lipoprotein lipase activity in ovariectomized rats. Palmer K, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(1):187–9

Glucocorticoid sensitivity of vasopressin mRNA levels in the paraventricular nucleus of the rat. Davis LG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):1145–9

ENZYMOLOGY

Electron microscopic analysis of tyrosine hydroxylase, dopamine-beta-hydroxylase and phenylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase immunoreactive innervation of the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus in the rat. Liposits Z, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 84(2):105–20

Tyrosine hydroxylase in magnocellular neurosecretory neurons. Response to physiological manipulations. Kiss JZ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(4):519–25

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoreactivity to vasopressin- but not oxytocin-associated neurophysin antiserum in phasic neurons of rat hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus. Cobbett P, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1;362(1):7–16

METABOLISM

Different pharmacological anatomy in the paraventricular hypothalamic nucleus, supraoptic nucleus, and suprachiasmatic nucleus of rats: quantitative autoradiography on angiotensin II receptor binding sites. Hwang BH, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Jun;176(2):243–7

Immunocytochemical evidence for synaptic regulation of paraventricular vasopressin-containing neurons by substance P. Heike Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26; 369(1–2):341–6

Effects of monosodium L-glutamate administration on neuropeptide Y-containing neurons in the rat hypothalamus. Kerkérian L, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26; 369(1–2):388–90

A combined light and electron microscopic immunocytochemical method for the simultaneous localization of multiple tissue antigens. Tyrosine hydroxylase immunoreactive innervation of corticotropin releasing factor synthesizing neurons in the paraventricular nucleus of the rat. Liposits Z, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 85(2):95–106

Evidence for local corticotropin releasing factor (CRF)-immunoreactive neuronal circuits in the paraventricular nucleus of the rat hypothalamus. An electron microscopic immunohistochemical analysis. Liposits Z, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(1):5–16 (59 ref.)

Colocalization of neuropeptide Y immunoreactivity in brainstem catecholaminergic neurons that project to the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus. Sawchenko PE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Nov 8;241(2):138–53

Diurnal rhythm of alpha 2-noradrenergic receptors in the paraventricular nucleus and other brain areas: relation to circulating corticosterone and feeding behavior. Jhanwar-Uniyal M, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 3;38(5):473–82

Effects of chronic dehydration on angiotensin II receptor binding in the subfornical organ, paraventricular hypothalamic nucleus and adrenal medulla of Long-Evans rats. Hwang BH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 28; 65(1):35–40

Postnatal development of vasopressin mRNA content in supraoptic and paraventricular nucleus of the Wistar rat. van Tol HH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 28;65(1):1–6

In vivo biosynthesis and transport of oxytocin, vasopressin and neurophysin from the hypothalamus to the spinal cord. White JD, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986;17(1):133–40

Role of cholecystokinin in corticotropin release: coexistence with vasopressin and corticotropin-releasing factor in cells of the rat hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus. Mezey E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3510–2

PATHOLOGY

Effects of hypothyroidism on the karyometric development of the paraventricular and ventromedial nuclei of the hypothalamus in the mouse. Ferres-Torres R, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 21;374(1):93–100

The vasopressin and oxytocin neurons in the human supraoptic and paraventricular nucleus; changes with aging and in senile dementia. Fliers E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):45–53

[Reactions of the supraoptic nucleus and paraventricular hypothalamic nucleus of the rabbit to overheating and cooling of the body] Gajkowska B. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985; 23(3):353–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Alpha 2-noradrenergic feeding rhythm in paraventricular nucleus: relation to corticosterone. Bhakthavatsalam P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):R83–8

Impaired secretion of vasopressin and oxytocin in rats after lesions of nucleus medianus. Gardiner TW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):R681–8

Long-term effects of hypothalamic paraventricular lesion on CRF content and stimulated ACTH secretion. Makara GB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):E319–24

Mu receptors at discrete hypothalamic and brainstem sites mediate opioid peptide-induced increases in central sympathetic outflow. Appel NM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16;378(1):8–20

Electrophysiological analysis of potential arginine vasopressin projections to the ventral septal area of the rat. Disturnal JE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):162–7

Role of the paraventricular and ventromedial hypothalamic nuclear areas in the regulation of the pituitary-adrenocortical system. Filaretov AA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):135–40

Plasticity of catecholaminergic terminals in rat paraventricular hypothalamic nucleus after 6-hydroxydopamine lesion: an emphasis on bouton sizes and synaptic frequency. Hwang BH, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):267–74

Horizontal knife cuts either ventral or dorsal to the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus block testicular regression in golden hamsters maintained in short days. Inouye ST, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 2;370(1):102–7

Electrophysiological properties of neurons in the caudal ventrolateral medulla projecting to the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus in rats. Kannan H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):342–50

Response of rat paraventricular neurones with central projections to suckling, haemorrhage or osmotic stimuli. Lawrence D, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19;341(1):176–83

Lateral hypothalamic area stimulation excites neurons in the region of the subfornical organ with efferent projections to the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus in the rat. Tanaka J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):200–3

Electrophysiological evidence that circulating angiotensin II sensitive neurons in the subfornical organ alter the activity of hypothalamic paraventricular neurohypophyseal neurons in the rat. Tanaka J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):361–5

Subfornical organ neurons with efferent projections to the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus: an electrophysiological study in the rat. Tanaka J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):151–4

Efferent projections from the paraventricular nucleus mediating alpha 2-noradrenergic feeding. Weiss GF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):225–38

Effect of paraventricular nucleus lesions on arterial pressure and heart rate after aortic baroreceptor denervation in the rat. Zhang TX, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19;341(1):101–9

Kainic acid lesions of paraventricular nucleus neurons reverse the elevated arterial pressure after aortic baroreceptor denervation in the rat. Zhang TX, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):334–8

Effect of paraventricular nucleus lesions on cardiovascular responses elicited by stimulation of the subfornical organ in the rat. Gutman MB, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;63(7):816–24

The hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus has a pivotal role in regulation of prolactin release in lactating rats. Kiss JZ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):870–3

Postsynaptic alpha 2-noradrenergic receptors mediate feeding induced by paraventricular nucleus injection of norepinephrine and clonidine. Goldman CK, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 10;115(1):11–9

Antidromic responses in the paraventricular magnocellular neurons of the rat hypothalamus: latency variations correlated with the firing rate. Akaishi T, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;61(1):169–74

Functional development of the prenatal brain. I. Recording of extracellular action potentials from the magnocellular system of the 18-day-old chicken embryo. Grossmann R, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):635–41

Efferent pathways from the region of the subfornical organ to hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus: an

electrophysiological study in the rat. Tanaka J, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):509–14

The lack of effect of electrochemical stimulation of the hypothalamus and median eminence on the plasma corticosterone level after lesion of the paraventricular nuclei. Lengvári I, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Jun; 85(3):314–8

Intrinsic membrane properties of magnocellular neurosecretory neurons recorded in vitro. Andrew RD. **Fed Proc** 1986 Aug;45(9):2306–11 (34 ref.)

Plasticity in the hypothalamic magnocellular neurosecretory system. Hatton GI. **Fed Proc** 1986 Aug;45(9):2328–33 (43 ref.)

Gastric–vagal solitary neurons excited by paraventricular nucleus microstimulation. Rogers RC, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Dec;14(4):351–62

Plasma oxytocin and oxytocin neurone activity during delivery in rabbits. O'Byrne KT, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:501–13

Electrical stimulation of the hypothalamic paraventricular nuclei inhibits pineal melatonin synthesis in male rats. Reuss S, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Sep;41(3):192–6

Effects of stimulation of the preoptic area on hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus unit activity and corticosterone secretion in freely moving rats. Saphier D, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(2):167–73

Horizontal knife cuts in the suprachiasmatic area prevent hamster gonadal responses to photoperiod. Eskes GA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 11;61(3):261–6

Norepinephrine depletion in the paraventricular nucleus inhibits the adrenocortical responses to neural stimuli. Feldman S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 28;64(2):191–5

Neurotoxic lesions of the paraventriculo–spinal projection block the nocturnal rise in pineal melatonin synthesis in the Syrian hamster. Hastings MH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 15;69(1):1–6

Facilitatory effect of antidromic stimulation on milk ejection–related activation of oxytocin neurons during suckling in the rat. Negoro H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):21–5

Effects of hypothalamic paraventricular lesions on sleep in rats. Piepenbrock N, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4; 62(2):151–6

Dye–coupled magnocellular peptidergic neurons of the rat paraventricular nucleus show homotypic immunoreactivity. Cobbett P, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Dec; 16(4):885–95

Elimination of vasopressin analgesia following lesions placed in the rat hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus. Bodnar RJ, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):111–7

Paraventricular nucleus lesions abolish the inhibition of feeding induced by systemic cholecystokinin. Crawley JN, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):927–35

Paraventricular nucleus injections of peptide YY and neuropeptide Y preferentially enhance carbohydrate ingestion. Stanley BG, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(6):1205–11

Norepinephrine, clonidine, and tricyclic antidepressants selectively stimulate carbohydrate ingestion through noradrenergic system of the paraventricular nucleus. Leibowitz SF, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Oct; 23(4):541–50

The effects of paraventricular hypothalamic lesions on maternal behavior in rats. Numan M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Sep;35(3):417–25

Role of hypothalamic norepinephrine in control of meal patterns. Shor–Posner G, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Aug; 35(2):209–14

Deficits in the control of food intake after hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus lesions. Shor–Posner G, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Dec;35(6):883–90

[Multineuronal activity of the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus during activation and inhibition of the adrenocortical system] Filaretov AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Sep;71(9):1057–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of the effect of the ventromedial, paraventricular and dorsomedial nuclei of the hypothalamus on the heart] Sikharulidze AI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Dec; 71(12):1495–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The role of the anteromedial hypothalamus in Dahl hypertension. Ernsberger P, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec; 15(6):651–6

Reactions of the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus and dorsal hippocampus during long–term adaptation to hypoxia. Kolesnik YuM, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;15(5):431–5

[Role of the paraventricular and ventromedial nuclei of the hypothalamus in activating the hypophyseal–adrenocortical system] Filaretova LP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Sep; 71(9):1063–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Central release of oxytocin, vasopressin and neurophysin by magnocellular neurone depolarization: evidence in slices of guinea pig and rat hypothalamus. Mason WT, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(4):311–22

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Long–term effects of lesions of the tissue surrounding the preoptic recess on paraventricular nuclei in rats. Carithers J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):118–30

Ultrastructural studies on the afferent synaptic input to oxytocin–containing neurons in the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus. Piekut DT. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1985 Jan;90(1):71–9

Ultrastructural alterations of the paraventriculo–infundibular corticotropin releasing factor (CRF)–immunoreactive neuronal system in long term adrenalectomized rats. Liposits Z, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1021–36

PARBENDAZOLE see under **BENZIMIDAZOLES**

PARENT–CHILD RELATIONS

see related
SOCIALIZATION

Longitudinal evaluations of psychological distress in parents of children with malignancies. Magni G, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Mar;75(2):283–8

Parental representation in young women who attempt suicide. Goldney RD. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Sep; 72(3):230–2

Identifying children at high somatic risk: possible long–term effects on parental conceptualizations of the children's personality and behavior. McNeil TF, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Dec;72(6):498–504

Identifying children at high somatic risk: possible effects on the parents' views of the child's health and parents' relationship to the pediatric health services. McNeil TF, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Dec;72(6):491–7

Perceived parental rearing behaviour in unipolar and bipolar depressed patients. A verification study in an Italian sample. Perris C, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Aug;72(2):172–5

Aggressivity of children towards parents. Cupalová R, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:373–7

The psychoanalyst as both parent and interpreter for adolescent patients. Williams FS. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986; 13:164–77

Borderline and psychotic adolescents' relationship to their parents: a therapeutic point of view. Aarkrog T. **Adolescence** 1985 Fall;20(79):682–7

Adolescents' perception of aspects of the home environment and their attitudes toward parents, self, and external authority. Amoroso DM, et al. **Adolescence** 1986 Spring; 21(81):191–204

Substance use by adolescent psychiatric inpatients and their patients. Klinge V, et al. **Adolescence** 1986 Summer; 21(82):323–31

Community parental surrogates and their role for the adolescent. Klyman CM. **Adolescence** 1985 Summer; 20(78):397–404

West Indian teachers', parents', and students' attitudes toward adolescent behavior problems. Payne MA. **Adolescence** 1986 Spring;21(81):235–45

Parent–peer compliance in a group of preadolescent youths. Thompson DN. **Adolescence** 1985 Fall;20(79):501–8

Parents and their children comment on adolescence. Williamson JA, et al. **Adolescence** 1985 Fall;20(79):744–8

Parental rights and obligations of the unwed adolescent father. Rivara FP. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jun;140(6):531–4

Adolescent marijuana and alcohol use: the role of parents and peers revisited. Dishion TJ, et al. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 1985;11(1–2):11–25

Time use of mothers with preschool children: a pilot study. Johnson CB, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Sep;39(9):578–83

Attention and impulsivity characteristics of the biological and adoptive parents of hyperactive and normal control children. Alberts–Corush J, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Jul;56(3):413–23

Issues for working parents. Brazelton TB. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Jan;56(1):14–25

Parental divorce in young adulthood: some preliminary findings. Cooney TM, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Jul;56(3):470–7

Effects of infant day care: another look at the evidence. Gamble TJ, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Jan; 56(1):26–42

Relationships between variations in parents' attitudes and personality traits of hemophilic boys. Handford HA, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Jul;56(3):424–34

Joint versus maternal custody for families with latency age boys: parent characteristics and child adjustment. Shiller VM. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Jul;56(3):486–9

Effects of childhood relationships on the adult's capacity to form social supports. Flaherty JA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;143(7):851–5

Adult mildly retarded persons and their parents: the relationship between involvement and adjustment. Winik L, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1985;6(4):409–19

Parental involvement in the lives of children in hospital. Cleary J, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Aug;61(8):779–87

Recalled parent–child relations and need for approval of homosexual and heterosexual men. Milic JH, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 1986 Jun;15(3):239–46

Parental influence on child preference of a dentist. Barconey LS, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 Mar–Apr;53(2):101–4

Parent training outcome: does active parental involvement matter? Dumas JE, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(2):227–30

A microanalysis of factors associated with child–abusive families: identifying individual treatment priorities. Koverola C, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(5):499–506

Replacement of parents by meritorious offspring in within–family selection. David HA, et al. **Biometrics** 1985 Dec;41(4):1045–8

Inversion of parent–child relationships: a contribution to attachment theory. Bacciagaluppi M. **Br J Med Psychol** 1985 Dec;58 (Pt 4):369–73

Interpreting data in aetiological studies of affective disorder: some pitfalls and ambiguities. Harris T, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;147:5–15

First episodes of schizophrenia [letter] Leff J, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;148:215–6

Perceived depriving parental rearing and depression. Perris C, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;148:170–5

Anorexia nervosa, parental 'expressed emotion' and dropping out of treatment. Szmukler GI, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;147:265–71

Parental breakdown associated with somatisation disorder (hysteria). Zoccolillo M, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Oct; 147:443–6

Decision–making in child abuse and neglect. Wasserman S, et al. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1985;13(3):259–71

Cinderella's stepmother syndrome. Morrison K, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;30(7):521–9

A cost/effectiveness evaluation of lay therapy treatment for child abusing and high risk parents. Hornick JP, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1986;10(3):309–18

Childhood histories of women imprisoned for fatal child maltreatment. Korbin JE. **Child Abuse Negl** 1986; 10(3):331–8

Child impairment and parent/infant communication. Fraser BC. **Child Care Health Dev** 1986 May–Jun;12(3):141–50

"Don't come home again": parental banishment of delinquent youths. Borgman R. **Child Welfare** 1986 May–Jun; 65(3):295–304

Creative cooperation: involving biological parents in long–term foster care. Tiddy SG. **Child Welfare** 1986 Jan–Feb;65(1):53–62

Borderline empathy: an empirical investigation. Frank H, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1986 Jul–Aug;27(4):387–95

Intergenerational relations and reproductive behavior in Taiwan. Thorton A, et al. **Demography** 1986 May; 23(2):185–97

Parent–infant bonding: a process, not an event. Stainton MC. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Apr;63(3):19–20

Structure and dynamics of human communication at the beginning of life. Papoušek H, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1986;236(1):21–5 (28 ref.)

Communication deviances in parents of schizophrenics. Rund BR. **Fam Process** 1986 Mar;25(1):133–47

Family stigma and physical deformity in children [letter] Sensky T. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;7(4):385–6

Women's changing roles and help to the elderly: attitudes of women in the United States and Japan. Campbell R, et al. **Gerontologist** 1985 Dec;25(6):584–92

Sons and daughters as caregivers to older parents: differences in role performance and consequences. Horowitz A. **Gerontologist** 1985 Dec;25(6):612–7

Intergenerational mobility and the relationship between adults and their aging parents in Sweden. Sundström G. **Gerontologist** 1986 Aug;26(4):367–71

Models of parent–offspring conflict: effect of environmental variance. Bull JJ. **Heredity (Edinburgh)** 1985 Aug;55 (Pt 1):1–8

The full nest syndrome: a new cultural entity. Riley PD. **Indiana Med** 1985 Nov;78(11):1022–3

Intermittent decathexis—a type of parental dysfunction. Furman RA, et al. **Int J Psychoanal** 1984;65 (Pt 4):423–33

Parental interference. Alberts ME. **Iowa Med** 1986 Jul; 76(7):324

The courage to forgive. Kaufman ME. **Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci** 1984;21(3):177–87

Female high school students' assessment of their parents. Meijer A. **Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci** 1985;22(3):191–200

Control of aggression in adult children of survivors of the Nazi persecution. Sigal JJ, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1985 Nov;94(4):556–64

Residual parental rights: legal trends and controversies. Langelier P, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Nov; 24(6):793–6

Object constancy and early triadic relationships. Solnit AJ, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;25(1):23–9

Parent–child factors in gender role socialization in girls. Williams K, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Nov; 24(6):720–31

Gender differences in the psychology of parenting: psychoanalytic and feminist perspectives. Hunt J, et al. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1986 Apr;14(2):213–26

Apples falling far from the tree. Mallinger AE. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1985 Oct;13(4):467–80

Childhood eating disorders. Satter EM. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Mar;86(3):357–61

The feeding relationship. Satter EM. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Mar;86(3):352–6

Parent–child conflict resolved. Rosner J. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 May;42(3):448–53

Effect of parent weight on weight loss in obese children. Epstein LH, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Jun; 54(3):400–1

Old parents and middle–aged children: the four– and five–generation family. Shanas E. **J Geriatr Psychiatry**

1984;17(1):7–19
Intergenerational solidarity: an examination of a theoretical model. Atkinson MP, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 May; 41(3):408–16
Gay and lesbian parents. Harris MB, et al. **J Homosex** 1985–86 Winter;12(2):101–13
Father hunger. Messer AA. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Dec; 74(12):822–4
Impact of an infant's premature birth on the grandparents and parents. Blackburn S, et al.
J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs 1986 Mar–Apr;15(2):173–8
Sex role identity in young adults: its parental antecedents and relation to ego development. Costos D.
J Pers Soc Psychol 1986 Mar;50(3):602–11
Conflict areas between parents and their adolescents. Ellis–Schwabe M, et al. **J Psychol** 1986 Jan;120(1):59–68
Parents' teaching strategies with their children: the effects of parental and child status variables. Pellegrini AD, et al. **J Psycholinguist Res** 1985 Nov;14(6):509–21
Enhancing child management skills of parents by the use of groups in Singapore. Kong SG.
J Singapore Paediatr Soc 1985;27(3–4):166–9
Parent coping, a replication. Ventura JN. **Nurs Res** 1986 Mar–Apr;35(2):77–80
The children of alcoholic parents. Enzer CH.
Ohio State Med J 1986 Aug;82(8):519
Reproductive decision–making in the Upper Ramu District, Papua New Guinea: cognitive aspects of adaptive problem–solving. Conton L. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1985 Sep;28(3):163–76
Psychosocial issues in pediatric organ transplantation: the parents' perspective. Gold LM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 May; 77(5):738–44
Can fussy babies be spoiled? [letter] Jones JA. **Pediatrics** 1985 Nov;76(5):854–5
Counseling parents of adolescents. Leiman AH, et al.
Pediatrics 1985 Oct;76(4 Pt 2):664–7
Tough love: help for parents with troubled teenagers—reorganizing the hierarchy in disorganized families. Newton B. **Pediatrics** 1985 Oct;76(4 Pt 2):691–4
Custody and visitation. Problems and perspectives. Benedek EP, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;8(4):857–73
Parental psychiatric disorder: effects on children. Rutter M, et al. **Psychol Med** 1984 Nov;14(4):853–80
Intergenerational cohesion. A comparison of linear and nonlinear analytical approaches. Mangen DJ, et al.
Res Aging 1985 Mar;7(1):121–36
Elder–caregiver relationships in shared households. Stoller EP. **Res Aging** 1985 Jun;7(2):175–93
Differences in women's and men's thinking about parent–child interactions. McBride AB.
Res Nurs Health 1985 Dec;8(4):389–96
Sibling and environmental correlates of adolescents' perceptions of family environments: ethnic group differences. Marjoribanks K. **Soc Biol** 1985 Spring–Summer;32(1–2):71–81
[The parents' presence at medical procedures and induction of anesthesia] Boelen–van der Loo WJ.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 Jan 4;130(1):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[The presence of parents at medical procedures and at induction of anesthesia (letter)] Deen L.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 Mar 1;130(9):416–7 (Dut)
[Depression: out of the family, into the hospital] Oei TI.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 Feb 8;130(6):241–3 (Dut)
[A new form of intrafamilial aggressiveness: parents beaten by their children] Mouren MC, et al.
Ann Med Psychol (Paris) 1985 Mar;143(3):292–6 (Fre)
[Psychological consequences, on the child and its family, of continuous management of phenylketonuric and hypothyroid children] Thieffry AF, et al.
Ann Pediatr (Paris) 1985 Oct;32(8):651–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Divorce – separation. Free marriage; reconstituted families] Appelboom J, et al. **Arch Belg** 1985;43(5–8):301–13 (Fre)
[The psychosocial development of the child] Dopchie N.
Arch Belg 1985;43(5–8):236–9 (Fre)
[Say: Papa] Milis P, et al. **Arch Belg** 1985;43(5–8):289–95 (Fre)
[The parents, the child, the speech therapist during speech therapy sessions] Van Waeyenberghe M.
Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 1985;106(4):253–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Therapeutic indications in child psychiatry and involvement of the family] Palacio Espasa F.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr 1985;136(6):165–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Loyalty conflicts in children of divorce] Wille A.
Helv Paediatr Acta 1985 Dec;40(5):341–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Management of at–risk children: parent–child relations in the first half year. A descriptive study] Hunziker UA, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 May;134(5):246–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Unexpected and uncertain departure. Problems of relatives of apallic patients] Lödeke H. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Nov; 56(11):641–4 (Ger)
[Relation of the child to the outside and personal world. On the formation of object constancy in normal and disordered early childhood development] Fischer G.
Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 1986 Jan;35(1):2–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chronically ill children and their families] Friedrich H.
Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 1985 Nov–Dec; 34(8):296–302 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Personality structure and child–rearing behavior of parents of children with psychologically defective development] Neumärker KJ, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih 1979;25:50–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Methodology of parent group therapy (experiences with a social training program for parents of children and adolescents requiring psychotherapy)] Scholz M.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih 1979;25:55–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Early stimulation and parent guidance in genetically–induced developmental disorders—guidelines and recommendations] Kalbe U. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 1986 Feb;25(1):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Children of divorce] Wille A.
Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr 1985;136(6):91–3 (Ger)
[Psychotherapeutically oriented work with parents of the chronically ill child exemplified by guidance of patients with osteogenesis imperfecta] Höck S.
Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena) 1985;79(19):837–40 (Ger)
[Anomie in the multigenerational family: children and the care of their elderly parents] Knipscheer CP.
Z Gerontol 1986 Jan–Feb;19(1):40–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychodynamic relevance of sibling relations] Berger M.
Z Kinder Jugendpsychiatr 1985;13(2):123–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Lempp's change of mind about parental rights] Ullmann C.
Z Kinder Jugendpsychiatr 1986;14(1):88–94 (Ger)
[Participation of the family in the rehabilitation treatment of children] Kamsiuk LG, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986; (1):18–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARENTERAL FEEDING

see related
FAT EMULSIONS, INTRAVENOUS
Complications of central venous catheterization of the subclavian vein: the influence of a parenteral nutrition team. DeJong PC, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 1985; 81:48–52
Which carbohydrates should we recommend for intravenous nutrition? Hessov I. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 1985; 82:30–1
Deca–Durabolin and parenteral nutrition in post–traumatic patients. Mosebach KO, et al.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh) 1985;271:60–9
Home artificial nutrition. Clark RG, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 1985 May–Jun;48(3):214–23
Plasma amino acids in supplementary parenteral nutrition of preterm infants. Effect of different quantities of amino acid infusion and comparison with enteral feeding. Schröder H, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Mar;75(2):302–7
Structured Lipids and their use in Clinical Nutrition. Workshop at the National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Feb;43(2):320–4
Plasma carnitine levels in patients receiving home parenteral nutrition. Bowyer BA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jan; 43(1):85–91
Enteral versus parenteral nutrition: comparison of energy metabolism in lean and moderately obese women. Vernet O, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Feb;43(2):194–209
Taurine concentrations in plasma and blood cells of patients undergoing long–term parenteral nutrition. Vinton NE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Sep;44(3):398–404
Nutritional support of very–low–birth–weight infants requiring prolonged assisted ventilation. Moyer–Mileur L, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Sep;140(9):929–32
Experience with pyrogen contamination of large–volume parenteral solutions [letter] Stansfield S.
Am J Infect Control 1985 Oct;13(5):240
Enteral versus parenteral nutrition: comparison of energy metabolism in healthy subjects. Vernet O, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):E47–54
Prevention of superficial phlebitis during peripheral parenteral nutrition. Makarewicz PA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jan;151(1):126–9
The metabolic consequences of infusing emulsions containing medium chain triglycerides for parenteral nutrition: a comparative study with conventional lipid. Dennison AR, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 May;68(3):119–21
Ethics, law, and nutritional support [letter] Landsman RM.
Arch Intern Med 1985 Nov;145(11):2130–1
Laboratory monitoring of nutritional support. Is more better? [editorial] Labbe RF. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Sep; 110(9):775–6
Changes in apolipoprotein and lipids in patients after surgery. Malmendier CL, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985; 39(4):192–5
Enteral and parenteral nutrition of low birth weight infants. Reynolds JW. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Jul;77(7):302–4
Nutritional support in growth–retarded Crohn's patients [letter] Pithie AD, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 May;35(5):351
The effect of pre–operative total parenteral nutrition on energy–rich phosphates, electrolytes and free amino acids in skeletal muscle of malnourished patients with gastric carcinoma. Sandstedt S, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Nov; 72(11):920–4
Short– and long–term effectiveness of enteral and parenteral nutrition in reversing or preventing protein–energy malnutrition in advanced neuroblastoma. A prospective randomized study. Rickard KA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 15;56(12):2881–97
Gastrointestinal dysfunction in the critically ill: nutritional implications. Wilson JA. **Compr Ther** 1985 Aug;11(8):45–53
Artificial feeding: controlling the "technological imperative". Healey JM. **Conn Med** 1986 Feb;50(2):135–6
Withholding and withdrawing artificial feeding: the role of the living will. Healey JM. **Conn Med** 1985 Nov;49(11):765
Foregoing artificial nutrition and hydration: in search of a public policy. Healey JM. **Conn Med** 1986 Jan;50(1):53
Addition of branched–chain amino acids to parenteral nutrition of stressed critically ill patients. Vander Woude P, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Aug;14(8):685–8
Practical considerations in the nutritional management of the cancer patient. Ota DM, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1986 Jul; 10(7):345–98 (198 ref.)
Heparin in peripheral parenteral nutrition [letter] Suzuki NT.
Drug Intell Clin Pharm 1986 Feb;20(2):155
Acute pancreatitis associated with high–concentration lipid emulsion during total parenteral nutrition therapy for Crohn's disease. Lashner BA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Apr;90(4):1039–41
Controlled trial of bowel rest in the treatment of severe acute colitis. McIntyre PB, et al. **Gut** 1986 May;27(5):481–5
Does food affect acute inflammatory bowel disease? The role of parenteral nutrition, elemental and exclusion diets. Rhodes J, et al. **Gut** 1986 May;27(5):471–4 (26 ref.)
Hypomagnesemia in hospitalized patients receiving nutritional support. Dickerson RN, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Nov;14(6):561–9
A randomized clinical trial of supplementary parenteral nutrition in jaundiced alcoholic cirrhotic patients. Naveau S, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):270–4
Metabolism of non–protein energy–substrates in septic rats receiving parenteral nutrition. Iriyama K, et al.
Int Surg 1986 Jan–Mar;71(1):5–8
Magnesium requirements in patients with chronic inflammatory disease receiving intravenous nutrition. Russell RI. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985;4(5):553–8
Discontinuing nutrition support: a review of the case law. Dresser R. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Oct;85(10):1289–92
Current thoughts on malabsorption: parenteral, enteral, and oral feeding. Moore FD. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Sep; 86(9):1169–70
Vitamin requirements of intravenously fed man. Lowry SF, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1985 Jul;5(6):91–102
Effect of parenteral nutrition on cold–induced vasogenic edema in cats. Waters DC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Mar; 64(3):460–5
Data entry errors in computerized nutritional calculations. Hermansen MC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jul;109(1):91–3
Stability of vitamin D2, calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus in parenteral nutrition solution: effect of in–line filter. Koo WW, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Mar;108(3):478–80
Safflower oil emulsion administration during parenteral nutrition in the preterm infant. 1. Effect on essential fatty acid status. Cooke RJ, et al.
J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr 1985 Oct;4(5):799–803
Safflower oil emulsion administration during parenteral nutrition in the preterm infant. 2. Effect on triglyceride and free fatty acid levels. Cooke RJ, et al.
J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr 1985 Oct;4(5):804–7
Intravenous amino acids and stimulation of gastric acid secretion in infants. Hyman PE, et al.
J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr 1986 Jan;5(1):62–5
Prognostic factors associated with patient survival during nutritional rehabilitation in malnourished children and adolescents with cystic fibrosis. Levy L, et al.
J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr 1986 Jan;5(1):97–102
Impairment of lipid emulsion metabolism associated with carnitine insufficiency in premature infants. Yeh YY, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Oct;4(5):795–8
The investigation of an unusual asphyxial death in a hospital. Sperry K, et al. **JAMA** 1986 May 9;255(18):2472–4
American Society for Parenteral and Enteral Nutrition. 10th anniversary clinical congress. February 9–12, 1986. Abstracts. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jan–Feb; 10(1 Suppl):1S–30S
Serum vitamin E levels in very low–birth weight infants receiving vitamin E in parenteral nutrition solutions. DeVito V, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):63–5
Parenteral nourishment of patients undergoing surgical or traumatic stress. Gilder H.
JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):88–99 (127 ref.)
Is it possible to evaluate the efficacy of amino acid solutions after major surgical procedures or accidental injuries? Evaluation in a randomized and prospective study. Lundholm K, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):29–33
Acute gastric mucosal lesions—a new experimental model and effect of parenteral nutrition. Nakagawa K, et al.
JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):571–82
Effects of amino acid infusions on liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy in the rat. Rigotti P, et al.
JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):17–20
Role of private business in the field of home intravenous therapy [letter] Rosenkranz L.
JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):636–7

A.S.P.E.N.: the genesis. Seltzer MH.
JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):9–16
Infection control during parenteral nutrition therapy. Williams WW. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):735–46 (125 ref.)
Venesection intravenous catheterisation. Azami R. **JPMA** 1985 Dec;35(12):367–70
Nitrogen-sparing effect of lipid emulsion in septic dogs. Iriyama K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Jul;15(4):321–3
Aluminium content of milk formulae and intravenous fluids used in infants [letter] McGraw M, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 18;1(8473):157
Parenteral nutrition. Young GP, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Dec 9–23;143(12–13):597–601
Tube feeding of cancer patients treated with chemotherapy. de Vries EG, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985; 2(3):219–24
Clinical effects of enteral and parenteral nutrition preceding cancer surgery. Jensen S.
Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother 1985;2(3):225–9
Polyribosome concentration in human skeletal muscle after starvation and parenteral or enteral refeeding. Wernerman J, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 May;35(5):447–51
The optimal quantity of glucose in parenteral nutrition. A review. Sauerwein HP, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(10):442–4 (17 ref.)
Specialized nutrition support in New Jersey under the prospective payment system. Seltzer MH, et al.
NJ Med 1986 Mar;83(3):177–8
Parenteral nutrition in obstetrics and gynecology. Rayburn W, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1986 Apr;41(4):200–14 (60 ref.)
Evaluation of a pediatric multiple vitamin preparation for total parenteral nutrition in infants and children. I. Blood levels of water-soluble vitamins. Moore MC, et al.
Pediatrics 1986 Apr;77(4):530–8
Continuous arteriovenous hemofiltration: improved survival in surgical acute renal failure? Bartlett RH, et al.
Surgery 1986 Aug;100(2):400–8
A comparison of parenteral nutrition and early postoperative enteral feeding on the nitrogen balance after major surgery. Fletcher JP, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jul;100(1):21–4
Positive nitrogen balance with human growth hormone and hypocaloric intravenous feeding. Manson JM, et al.
Surgery 1986 Aug;100(2):188–97
Progress in perioperative parenteral nutrition.
World J Surg 1986 Feb;10(1):1–101
Perioperative parenteral nutrition in the stressed diabetic patient. Vandewoude MF, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Feb; 10(1):72–6 (14 ref.)
[Combined parenteral and enteral nutrition in multiple injuries] Procházka M, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 1986 Jun;53(3):219–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Problems in determining energy supply in patients requiring artificial nutrition] Vavrol B, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Apr; 32(4):349–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Preoperative parenteral feeding in malnutrition: useful or useless? (letter)] Vree R, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jun 28;130(26):1206–7 (Dut)
[Parenteral nutrition of newborn infants. Work Group Parenteral Nutrition of the Section Perinatology]
Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd 1986 Apr;54(2):64–7 (Dut)
[Parenteral feeding in newborn infants; carbohydrates. The Parenteral Nutrition Working Group of the Perinatology Department] **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1985 Dec; 53(6):216–8 (Dut)
[Immediate postoperative jejunal feeding] Weerts JM, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 May–Jun;48(3):230–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Artificial nutrition, enteral and parenteral, in prolonged digestive pathology in adults] Matuchansky C, et al.
Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris) 1985 Jul–Sep; 21(4):257–63 (30 ref.) (Fre)
[6th symposium of the French Society of Enteral and Parenteral Nutrition. Toulouse, 5–6 December 1985. Abstracts] **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Mar;10(3):259–74 (Fre)
[Evaluation of parenterally administered amino acids] Bürger U. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jan 23;104(4):89–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Yeast fungus infection caused by long-term parenteral nutrition at home. Detection of Candida pulcherrima (Lindner) Windisch as the pathogenic agent] Kolb S, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Dec 5;103(45):1046–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[5th joint annual meeting. Austrian and German Societies for Artificial Nutrition. Salzburg, 13–15 March 1986. Abstracts] **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1986 Feb;13(1):4–33 (Ger)
[The repeated isolation of Candida pulcherrima (Lindner) Windisch from blood cultures of a patient on parenteral nutrition] Weber A, et al. **Mykosen** 1986 Mar;29(3):127–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Parenteral nutrition in liver insufficiency] Kleinberger G. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 26;116(17):545–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical response to branched-chain amino acids in 94 hemorrhaging cirrhotic patients] Enrichens F, et al.
Minerva Chir 1986 Feb 28;41(3–4):175–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Parenteral amino acid integration in chronic hepatic encephalopathy in oral low-protein treatment] Ferro GF, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1986 Jan–Mar; 32(1):11–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Progressive subecute paracoccidioidomycosis. Treatment of a patient with amphotericin B and parenteral feeding] Pereira PC, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1985 Sep–Oct;27(5):268–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on the effectiveness of parenteral nutrition in peritonitis patients] Korotaev GM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Parenteral feeding in the complex treatment of a patient with post-subtotal resection of the small intestine complicated by an intestinal fistula and peritonitis] Malyshev VD, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):53–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Microcirculation in the mesentery of rats on a protein-free diet and parenteral feeding with nitrogen preparations in toxic hepatitis] Glants RM, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr; 32(2):189–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Parenteral feeding of patients with leukemia] Abdulkadyrov KM, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 Jul;31(7):3–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of polyamine for parenteral and enteral-tube administration] Kachorovskii BV, et al.
Gematol Transfuziol 1986 Jul;31(7):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of parenteral feeding on the process of bone marrow recovery after experimental uneven irradiation] Moroz BB, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 Feb;31(2):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of amino acid preparation polyamine on protein-amino acid metabolism in chronic diffuse liver diseases] Rogacheva NA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jul;30(7):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Development of parenteral feeding agents and their use in the clinic] Sedova LA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Dec; 30(12):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Terminological aspects of parenteral feeding] Sudzhian AV. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Dec;30(12):31–5 (Rus)
[Enteral and parenteral feeding in the preparation of patients for abdominal operations] Tatishvili GG, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1986 Mar;(3):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of parenteral feeding using various amino acid preparations in patients with acute pancreatitis] Terekhov SN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986; (3):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cardiovascular function of pulmonary tuberculosis patients undergoing transfusion therapy and parenteral feeding] Nevenglovskii IE, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(12):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Prostaglandins and the problem of parenteral feeding] Glants RM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(7):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Various biochemical aspects of parenteral feeding of oncological patients] Gorozhanskaia EG, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1985;(7):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Parenteral feeding with fats in renal pathology] Kachorovskii BV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985; (7):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of parenteral feeding in the prevention and treatment of postoperative complications in oncological patients] Sudzhian AV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985; (7):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[General aspects of parenteral feeding of patients with malignant neoplasms] Vretlind A.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1985;(7):7–14 (Rus)
[Amino acid spectrum of the blood during parenteral feeding of patients with acute pancreatitis using polyamine] Terekhov SN. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Aug;135(8):112–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Digestive function of the small intestine and pancreas in rats on artificial feeding] Poriadkov LF, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 May–Jun;(3):50–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Establishment and evaluation of the efficacy of diet therapy for patients with a severe course of suppurative meningitis] Chekalina KI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug;(8):120–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of large doses of alvesin on the blood coagulation system in patients with stomach ulcer and gastric cancer] Paratsii ZZ. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Sep;(9):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Anabolic efficacy of parenteral feeding using the amino acid preparation "Polyamine" in acute pancreatitis]Terekhov SN. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jul;(7):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Zinc balance in malnourished children given prolonged total parenteral feeding] Peris Vidal A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Feb;24(2):111–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Effect of oral rehydration and early re-feeding in the course of acute diarrhea in infants] Cordero P, et al.
Rev Chil Pediatr 1985 Nov–Dec;56(6):412–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Parenteral nutrition before surgery: selection of candidate patients for a preoperative parenteral nutrition plan] Celaya Pérez S, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Jul–Aug; 32(4):140–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Parenteral nutrition in the surgical patient] Martínez Pérez MV, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Nov–Dec; 32(6):296–302 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Use of artificial nutrition in 231 surgical patients] Fenig Rodríguez J, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1986 Jan–Mar; 51(1):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Parenteral nutrition [letter] Anderson SH, et al.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1985 Dec 14;291(6510):1723–4
Sulfites and parenteral nutrition [letter] Cole DE.
Can Med Assoc J 1986 Jan 1;134(1):17–8
Cholecystitis in a preterm infant. Bunyapen C, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 1986 Feb;25(2):96–7
Metabolic complications and deficiencies of parenteral nutrition. Wolk R. **Compr Ther** 1985 Aug;11(8):67–75 (25 ref.)
Zinc deficiency dermatitis in parenteral nutrition: an electron-microscopic study. Serrano Ortega S, et al.
Dermatologica 1985;171(3):163–9
Metabolic derangements in children requiring parenteral nutrition. Baker SS, et al.
JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 May–Jun;10(3):279–81
Dressing changes by specialized personnel reduce infection rates in patients receiving central venous parenteral nutrition. Nelson DB, et al.
JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):220–2
Intravenous nutrition and hepatic dysfunction. Robertson JF, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Mar–Apr; 10(2):172–6
Contaminants in blood of infants on prolonged intravenous therapy [letter] Francois B, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 15; 1(8477):380–1
Hypoglycemia and home parenteral nutrition [letter] Scribner BH. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Mar;61(3):226
Aluminium contamination of intravenous fluids in neonates [letter] Broadbent R, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Mar 12; 99(797):166–7
[Primary polyuric kidney failure and acute yellow liver dystrophy following infusion of glucose substitutes in children] Galaske RG, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 20;111(25):978–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Renal failure after infusion of sugar substitutes (letter)] Rosenstiel K. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Aug 29; 111(35):1340–1 (Ger)
[Effect of alvesin on the blood coagulation system in patients with stomach cancer] Krivitskii DI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986; (3):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of various infusion media and solutions on the kallikrein-kinin system of human plasma] Dotsenko VL, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):116–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ECONOMICS

Towards cheaper intravenous nutrition. Macfie J.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Jan 11;292(6513):107–10
DRGs and specialized nutrition support. Prospective payment and nutritional support: the need for reform. Anderson GF, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):3–8

INSTRUMENTATION

Hazard associated with the use of a common pathway for infusion and vascular monitoring [letter] Ryan DA, et al.
Anaesthesia 1985 Nov;40(11):1134–5
Does antibiotic prophylaxis at the time of catheter insertion reduce the incidence of catheter-related sepsis in intravenous nutrition? McKee R, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Dec;6(4):419–25
Catheter-related septicaemia in patients receiving home parenteral nutrition. Rannem T, et al.
Scand J Gastroenterol 1986 May;21(4):455–60
[Prolonged parenteral nutrition by a totally implanted catheter (letter)] Yakoun M, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Feb 1;15(4):165–6 (Fre)
[Implantable ports. A new method for long-term home parenteral nutrition] Kolb S, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Sep 5;103(33):790–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METHODS

Long-term parenteral nutrition using a mixture of fat, amino acids and carbohydrates in a single three-litre bag. Flaatten H. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;82:81–3
Calcium and phosphate content of intravenous feeding regimens for very low birthweight infants. Aiken G, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 May;61(5):495–501
ABC of nutrition. Enteral and parenteral nutrition. Irving M. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 16;291(6506):1404–8
Transamniotic fetal feeding. III. The effect of nutrient infusion on fetal growth retardation. Flake AW, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 1986 Jun;21(6):481–4
Creation of a subcutaneous tunnel for Broviac and Hickman catheters [letter] Marsé Millá P, et al.
JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):249
Why I feed patients with trauma and sepsis. McMahon MJ.
Proc Nutr Soc 1986 Jul;45(2):139–51
When I feed medical patients. Silk DB. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1986 Jul;45(2):153–61
How I feed patients intravenously. Sim AJ.
Proc Nutr Soc 1986 Jul;45(2):171–6
New aspects of parenteral nutrition with fat emulsions in injured patients. Kleinberger G. **World J Surg** 1986 Feb; 10(1):20–32 (48 ref.)
Principles and indications of hypocaloric parenteral nutrition. Löhlein D. **World J Surg** 1986 Feb;10(1):64–71 (43 ref.)

[Parenteral nutrition in acute pancreatitis] Niederau C. **Leber Magen Darm** 1985 Sep;15(5):205–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nutritional therapy in gastroenterologic intensive care medicine] Lochs H, et al. **Z Gastroenterol [Verh]** 1986 Apr; 21:116–21 (Ger)

[Experience with the dual energy system in parenteral nutrition] Rubin M, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Feb 16; 110(4):176–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Clinical evaluation of the utilization of the umbilical vein in the diagnosis of portal hypertension and parenteral therapy] Domański A. **Ann Acad Med Stetin** 1985;31:67–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Means of obtaining preparations for parenteral protein feeding] Kochergin PM, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Dec;30(12):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cecal function of rats on long-term intravenous feeding with different mixtures] Gadzhieva ZM, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of the changes in the plasma amino acids of acute pancreatitis patients on parenteral feeding using different nitrogen preparations] Terekhov SN. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Feb; (2):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NURSING

[Prolonged home nutritional assistance] Solassol C, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Apr;169(4):499–505 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

STANDARDS

[Artificial nutrition in hospitals: general principles of quality control] Postaire E, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1986; 5(1):58–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRENDS

A review of the current national status of home parenteral and enteral nutrition from the provider and consumer perspective. Howard L, et al.
JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):416–24 (28 ref.)

[Current trends in patient feeding in the clinic] Kabakchiev S. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(4):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

VETERINARY

Symposium on Calf Diarrhea. Appendix 2. Parenteral electrolyte replacement solutions. Frederick GS.
Vet Clin North Am Food [Food Anim Pract] 1985 Nov; 1(3):643–51

Symposium on Calf Diarrhea. Appendix 5. Calculation of fluid and bicarbonate deficits for parenteral fluid replacement therapy. Hunt E.
Vet Clin North Am Food [Food Anim Pract] 1985 Nov; 1(3):657

PARENTERAL HYPERALIMENTATION

Intravenous fluid therapy: an update. Based on a Nordic symposium arranged by Travenol AB. Stenungsund, Sweden, August 31–September 1, 1984.
Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 1985;82:1–100

Energy supply during total parenteral nutrition—how much and what source? Nordenström J, et al.
Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 1985;82:95–9 (32 ref.)

Total parenteral nutrition in the newborn: an update. Zlotkin SH, et al. **Adv Nutr Res** 1985;7:251–69 (80 ref.)

Plasma concentrations of transsulfuration pathway products during nasoenteral and intravenous hyperalimentation of malnourished patients. Chawla RK, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 1985 Oct;42(4):577–84

The effect of feeding route (i.v. or oral) on the protein metabolism of the neonate. Duffy B, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 1986 Jan;43(1):108–11

Observations of vitamin A toxicity in three patients with renal failure receiving parenteral alimentation. Gleghorn EE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jul;44(1):107–12

Utilization of N-acetyl-L-tyrosine and glycyl-L-tyrosine during long-term parenteral nutrition in the growing rat. Neuhäuser M, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Oct;42(4):585–96

Validation of doubly labeled water for measuring energy expenditure during parenteral nutrition. Schoeller DA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Aug;44(2):291–8

Plasma choline concentration in humans fed parenterally. Sheard NF, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Feb;43(2):219–24

Lipid emulsions and reticuloendothelial system function in healthy and burned guinea pigs. Sobrado J, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 1985 Nov;42(5):855–63

Protein nutrition and amino acid metabolism after 4 weeks of total parenteral nutrition with a mixture of 14 dipeptides: serendipitous observations on effects of sepsis in baboons. Vazquez JA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jul;44(1):24–32

Stability of cimetidine hydrochloride in a total nutrient admixture. Baptista RJ, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Oct; 42(10):2208–10

Stability of ranitidine hydrochloride and amino acids in parenteral nutrient solutions. Bullock L, et al.
Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Dec;42(12):2683–7

Practical considerations regarding the use of total nutrient admixtures. Driscoll DF, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Feb;43(2):416–9

Calcium and phosphate solubility in neonatal parenteral nutrient solutions containing TrophAmine. Fitzgerald KA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jan;43(1):88–93

Evaluating growth of bacteria and fungi in total nutrient admixtures [letter] Holmes CJ. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jul;43(7):1686, 1692

Stability of tryptophan in total parenteral nutrient solutions [letter] Johnston SJ. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jun;43(6):1424

Amino acid stability and microbial growth in total parenteral nutrient solutions. Parr MD, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Dec;42(12):2688–91

Stability of Liposyn II fat emulsion in total nutrient admixtures. Sayeed FA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 May; 43(5):1230–5

Growth of bacteria and fungi in total nutrient admixtures. Scheckelhoff DJ, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jan; 43(1):73–7

Sclerosing encapsulating peritonitis: report of a case with small bowel obstruction managed by long-term home parenteral hyperalimentation, and a review of the literature. Pusateri R, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Jul;8(1):56–60

Nutritional support and the occupational therapist's role. Malamud IG. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 May;40(5):343–6

Growth and hepatic composition in the guinea pig after long-term parenteral hyperalimentation. Lu CJ, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):R388–97

Comparison of glucose, LCT, and LCT plus MCT as calorie sources for parenterally nourished septic rats. Stein TP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):E312–8

Comparison of total parenteral nutrition with 25 per cent and 45 per cent branched chain amino acids in stressed patients. Van Way CW 3d, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Nov; 51(11):609–16

Total parenteral nutrition in acute illness. Phillips GD.
Anaesth Intensive Care 1985 Aug;13(3):288–99

Intravenous feeding with medium chain triglycerides. Effect on blood gases and the complement system in critically ill patients. Ball MJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Apr;41(4):423–6

Effect of immediate postoperative nutritional support on length of hospitalization. Askanazi J, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Mar;203(3):236–9

Metabolic acidosis. Development in two patients receiving a potassium-sparing diuretic and total parenteral nutrition. Kushner RF, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Feb;146(2):343–5

Postoperative enteral vs parenteral nutrition. A randomized controlled trial. Bower RH, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Sep; 121(9):1040–5

Sepsis from triple- vs single-lumen catheters during total parenteral nutrition in surgical or critically ill patients. Pemberton LB, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 May;121(5):591–4

Ethical problems associated with the treatment of intestinal failure. Irving M. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 May;56(5):425–7

Total parenteral nutrition: a four-year audit. Chang RW, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Aug;73(8):656–8

Effect of total parenteral nutrition on biliary lipids in neonates. Al-Rabeeah A, et al. **Can J Surg** 1986 Jul; 29(4):289–91

Total parenteral nutrition and cancer clinical trials. Klein S, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 15;58(6):1378–86

Improved protein kinetics and albumin synthesis by branched chain amino acid-enriched total parenteral nutrition in cancer cachexia. A prospective randomized crossover trial. Tayek JA, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):147–57

Cardiac and red blood cell glutathione peroxidase: results of a prospective randomized trial in patients on total parenteral nutrition. Batist G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov; 45(11 Pt 2):5900–3

Hypercarbia during weaning. Nutritional support [letter] Dedhia HV, et al. **Chest** 1986 May;89(5):766–7

Total parenteral nutrition in the critically ill patient. Lemoyne M, et al. **Chest** 1986 Apr;89(4):568–75 (47 ref.)

Ventilatory and metabolic effects of glucose infusions. Rodriguez JL, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4):512–8

Nitrogen-calorie ratio during total parenteral nutrition in 1001 surgical patients treated in intensive care unit. Harju E, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Aug;37(4):429–37

Total parenteral nutrition and fluid/electrolyte therapy in the home. Nine years' experience. Steiger E, et al.
Cleve Clin Q 1985 Fall;52(3):317–27

Basic principles of intravenous nutritional support. Robin AP, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1986 Mar;7(1):29–39 (52 ref.)

Comparison of 15N analysis by optical emission spectrometry and mass spectrometry for clinical studies during total parenteral nutrition. Ragon A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Sep 16;151(1):9–15

Home parenteral nutrition in the infant. Ament ME, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1986 Mar;13(1):213–26

Total parenteral nutrition during pregnancy. Landon MB, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1986 Mar;13(1):57–72 (52 ref.)

Nitrogen sources for parenteral nutrition in the newborn infant. Lemons JA, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1986 Mar; 13(1):91–109 (98 ref.)

Evidence for adaptive diet-induced thermogenesis in man during intravenous nutrition with hypertonic glucose. King RF, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Jul;71(1):31–9

Intralipid disappearance in critically ill patients. Lindh A, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 May;14(5):476–80

Effects of gastric inhibitory polypeptide in the response to prolonged parenteral or enteral alimentation in rats. Baer AR, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Nov;34(11):1108–12

Insulin pump delivery during parenteral hyperalimentation [letter] Wieland RG, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 Jan–Feb; 9(1):97–8

Total parenteral nutrition needs in different types of short bowel syndrome. Gouttebel MC, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Jul;31(7):718–23

Low T3 syndrome in cancer patients in relation to weight loss, intravenous hyperalimentation therapy and age. Kamijo K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1986 Feb;33(1):125–31

Relationship between turnover rate and oxidation rate of alanine in the post-absorptive state and during parenteral nutrition before and after surgery. Sauerwein HP, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;15(5):263–6

Home parenteral nutrition in a child with Menetrier disease. Ling LJ, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;144(5):505–7

Urogastrone-epidermal growth factor is trophic to the intestinal epithelium of parenterally fed rats. Goodlad RA, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15;41(9):1161–3

Determination of serum apo A-IV concentration in patients receiving total parenteral nutrition. Seishima M, et al.
Gastroenterol Jpn 1985 Dec;20(6):558–63

Ultrasonographic study of gallbladder motility during total parenteral nutrition. Cano N, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Aug;91(2):313–7

Decreased brush border hydrolase activities without gross morphologic changes in human intestinal mucosa after prolonged total parenteral nutrition of adults. Guedon C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):373–8

Intensive intravenous treatment of ulcerative colitis. Järnerot G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Nov;89(5):1005–13

Psychiatric patients who refuse nourishment. Dresser RS, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;8(2):101–6

Correction of amino-acid imbalance in postoperative portosystemic shunts. Carda P, et al.
Infusionsther Klin Ernahr 1985 Oct;12(5):251–3

The microcomputer: an aid to paediatric parenteral nutrition. Ball PA, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985;1(4):233–9

Iperalimentazione. A program to calculate hyperalimentation needs. Skaredoff MN, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985; 1(4):245–9

Avoidance of a colostomy by nutritional techniques. Hagen J, et al. **Int Surg** 1986 Jan–Mar;71(1):32–5

Taurine supplementation in infants receiving long-term total parenteral nutrition. Ament ME, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1986;5(2):127–35

Total parenteral nutrition in patients with insulin-requiring diabetes mellitus. Overett TK, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1986; 5(1):79–89

Why measure the respiratory quotient of patients on total parenteral nutrition? Stein TP. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985; 4(5):501–13

Implantable drug delivery systems for long-term vascular access: clinical evaluation. Baldwin B, et al.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 1985 Jul;85(7):438–42

The metabolic response to injury: mechanisms and clinical implications. Michelsen CB, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1986 Jun;68(5):782–7 (45 ref.)

Growth of Malassezia furfur in parenteral fat emulsions [letter] Powell DA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Mar; 153(3):640–1

Alimentation of head-injured patients [letter] Piek J.
J Neurosurg 1986 Jun;64(6):984

Total parenteral feeding of rats with an acetoacetate monoglyceride and glucose mixture. Birkhahn RH, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 May;116(5):851–64

Effect of continuous and discontinuous intravenous or intragastric total parenteral nutrition in rats on serum lipids, liver lipids and liver lipogenic rates. Lanza-Jacoby S.
J Nutr 1986 May;116(5):733–41

Effect of DL-3-hydroxybutyrate infusions on leucine and glucose kinetics in burned rats receiving TPN. Maiz A, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Jan;116(1):149–56

Serum levels of coenzyme Q10 and lipids in patients during total parenteral nutrition. Okamoto T, et al.
J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 1986 Feb;32(1):1–12

Calciuria in parenterally fed preterm infants: role of phosphorus intake. Chessex P, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Nov; 107(5):794–6

Improved survival in very short small bowel of infancy with use of long-term parenteral nutrition. Dorney SF, et al.
J Pediatr 1985 Oct;107(4):521–5

Enteral versus parenteral therapy for intractable diarrhea of infancy: a prospective, randomized trial. Orenstein SR.
J Pediatr 1986 Aug;109(2):277–86

Retinol-binding protein and prealbumin: useful measures of protein repletion in critically ill, malnourished infants. Helms RA, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1986 Jul–Aug;5(4):586–92

Reduced bile output with chronic enteral and parenteral infusion of amino acids, glucose, and fat emulsion in rabbits. Zahavi I, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Oct; 4(5):813–7

The metabolic effects of oral L-carnitine administration in infants receiving total parenteral nutrition with fat. Coran AG, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Dec;20(6):758–64

The effects of total parenteral nutrition on gastrointestinal growth and development. Goldstein RM, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 1985 Dec;20(6):785–91

Selective placement of the Broviac catheter in the infant. Hoelzer DJ, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Feb;21(2):159–60

The effect of energy substrate manipulation on tumor growth and metastasis and intermediary metabolism in the parenterally fed mouse. Mahaffey SM, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 1985 Dec;20(6):775–84

General practitioner prescribing of total parenteral nutrition at home. Macdonald-Brown AJ. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 May;36(286):222

Fetal growth response to total parenteral nutrition in pregnancy. A case report. Herbert WN, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Apr;31(4):263–6

Plasma proteins as indices of response to nutritional therapy in cancer patients. Ota DM, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jul; 29(3):160–5

Intravenous hyperalimentation as nutritional support for the cancer patient—an update. Rumley TO Jr, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Nov;30(3):164–73

The effects of glucose and amino acids on tumor and host DNA synthesis. Fried RC, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Nov; 39(5):461–9

The effect of parenteral nutrition on biliary calcium and bilirubin. Muller EL, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Jan;40(1):55–62

Metabolic changes associated with radical cystectomy. Hensle TW, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Nov;134(5):1032–6

Effects of pH, temperature, concentration, and time on particle counts in lipid-containing total parenteral nutrition admixtures. Bettner FS, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jul-Aug;10(4):375–80

Jonathan E. Rhoads lecture. Intravenous hyperalimentation and cancer. A historical perspective. Copeland EM 3d. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jul-Aug;10(4):337–42 (47 ref.)

Implications of industry moving into the field of home parenteral nutrition [letter] Crocker KS, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Sep-Oct;9(5):633–6

Urea nitrogen excretion in chair-adapted primates. Dempsey DT, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jul-Aug; 10(4):369–74

Bone and mineral status of patients beginning total parenteral nutrition. Epstein S, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 May-Jun;10(3):263–4

Parenteral nourishment of patients undergoing surgical or traumatic stress. Gilder H. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jan-Feb;10(1):88–99 (127 ref.)

The effect of choline supplementation on hepatic steatosis in the parenterally fed rat. Hall RI, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Sep-Oct;9(5):597–9

The Henry M. Vars Award. The effect of lipid emulsions on reticuloendothelial system function in the injured animal. Hamawy KJ, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Sep-Oct;9(5):559–65

Aluminum does not accumulate in teenagers and adults on prolonged parenteral nutrition containing free amino acids. Heyman MB, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jan-Feb;10(1):86–7

Effects of total parenteral nutrition on the development of intestinal endotoxemia in rats: a comparison between glucose and lipid. Iriyama K, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jul-Aug;10(4):413–5

Serum concentration of cobalamines during total parenteral nutrition in Crohn's disease. Jacobson S. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Mar-Apr;10(2):223–6

Serum levels of vitamin D metabolites in children receiving total parenteral nutrition. Kimura S, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Mar-Apr;10(2):191–4

The clinical evaluation of plasma fibronectin as a marker for nutritional depletion and repletion and as a measure of nitrogen balance. Kirby DF, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Nov-Dec;9(6):705–8

An evaluation of total parenteral nutrition in the management of steroid-dependent and steroid-resistant patients with Crohn's disease. Lerebours E, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 May-Jun;10(3):274–8

Supplemental parenteral nutrition in cystic fibrosis. Lester LA, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 May-Jun; 10(3):289–95

The use of cyclic home hyperalimentation for malabsorption in patients with scleroderma involving the small intestines. Levien DH, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Sep-Oct;9(5):623–5

Prediction of whole blood selenium levels in patients on long-term parenteral nutrition. Lipkin E, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jan-Feb;10(1):40–4

Total parenteral nutrition in very low birth weight infants with Travasol 10% blend C. Pineault M, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 May-Jun;10(3):296–9

Treatment of esophageal anastomotic leakages after cancer resection. The role of total parenteral nutrition. Riboli EB, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jan-Feb; 10(1):82–5

Decrease of available vitamin A in parenteral nutrition solutions. Riggle MA, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jul-Aug;10(4):388–92

Parenteral nutrition, biochemistry and respiratory gas exchange. Silberman H, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Mar-Apr;10(2):151–4

Total parenteral nutrition in the mouse: body composition and plasma chemistries. Sitren HS, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Sep-Oct;9(5):600–4

Fibronectin levels in stressed and septic patients fed with total parenteral nutrition. van der Linden CJ, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jul-Aug;10(4):360–3

Use of an intravenous branched chain amino acid enriched diet in the tumor-bearing rat. Kawamura I, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Nov;15(6):471–6

Serum fatty acid concentrations in patients on postoperative parenteral nutrition with and without fat. Okuno M, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1986 Mar;16(2):118–25

TPN and APACHE [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Jun 28; 1(8496):1478

Use of APACHE II severity of disease classification to identify intensive-care-unit patients who would not benefit from total parenteral nutrition. Chang RW, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 28;1(8496):1483–7

Failure of somatostatin to accelerate closure of enterocutaneous fistulas in patients receiving total parenteral nutrition [letter] Kingsnorth AN, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 31;1(8492):1271

Home parenteral nutrition in the United Kingdom and Ireland. Mughal M, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 16;2(8503):383–7

Effect of total parenteral nutrition with linoleic acid-rich emulsions on tissue omega 6 and omega 3 fatty acids in the rat. Innis SM. **Lipids** 1986 Feb;21(2):132–8

The role of intravenous nutrition in low birth-weight infants. Abidin Z, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1984 Sep;39(3):192–6

Tube feeding of cancer patients treated with chemotherapy. de Vries EG, et al. **Med Oncol Tumor Pharmacother** 1985; 2(3):219–24

The effects of different total parenteral nutrition fuel mixes on skeletal muscle composition of infant miniature pigs. Fiorotto ML, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Apr;35(4):354–9

Utilization of methionine and N-acetyl-L-cysteine during long-term parenteral nutrition in the growing rat. Neuhäuser M, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Sep;35(9):869–73

Utilization of parenterally administered glucose oligosaccharides when infused with glucose and amino acids in postsurgical patients. Stegink LD, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jun;35(6):519–23

Total parenteral nutrition in pregnancy. Hatjis CG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Oct;66(4):585–9

Total parenteral nutrition during pregnancy. Lee RV, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Oct;68(4):563–71 (39 ref.)

Fetal growth sustained by parenteral nutrition in pregnancy [letter] Neri A. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;67(5):753

Parenteral nutrition in obstetrics and gynecology. Rayburn W, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1986 Apr;41(4):200–14 (60 ref.)

Case of congenital short small intestine: survival with use of long-term parenteral feeding. Dorney SF, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Mar;77(3):386–9

Evaluation of a pediatric multiple vitamin preparation for total parenteral nutrition. II. Blood levels of vitamins A, D, and E. Greene HL, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Apr; 77(4):539–47

Evaluation of a pediatric multiple vitamin preparation for total parenteral nutrition in infants and children. I. Blood levels of water-soluble vitamins. Moore MC, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Apr;77(4):530–8

The effect of total parenteral nutrition in the rat on a sub-group of enteroendocrine cells. Buchan AM, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Aug;11(4):347–52

Effect of total parenteral nutrition on the zinc, copper, and manganese status of patients with catabolic disease. Tulikoura I, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 May; 21(4):421–7

Problems in total parenteral nutrition in paediatric patients. Yip WC, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Oct;26(6):419–29

Evolving trends in enteral alimentation. Ponsky JL. **Surg Annu** 1986;18:327–38

Pulmonary pathology associated with hypertonic central venous fluid administration. Mulvihill SJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Dec;161(6):535–40

Parenteral nutrition of injured patients. Radrizzani D, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Jul;163(1):37–41

The influence of preoperative total parenteral nutrition upon morbidity and mortality. Starker PM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Jun;162(6):569–74

Total parenteral nutrition in familial hypercholesterolemia: importance of caloric control. Yamashita H, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Mar;99(3):327–36

Toxicity and evidence for metabolic alterations in 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin-treated guinea pigs fed by total parenteral nutrition. Huang Lu CJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;84(3):439–53

Metabolic studies of a lipid emulsion containing medium-chain triglyceride in perioperative and total parenteral nutrition infusions. Dawes RF, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Feb;10(1):38–46

Indications and effects of preoperative parenteral nutrition. Müller JM, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Feb;10(1):53–63 (34 ref.)

Parenteral nutrition in pediatric surgery. Schärli AF. **World J Surg** 1986 Feb;10(1):77–83

Medium-chain triglycerides (MCT) for total parenteral nutrition. Wolfram G. **World J Surg** 1986 Feb;10(1):33–7 (23 ref.)

[Metabolic effect of a amino acid solution in post-operative patients] He GZ, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb;24(2):97–100, 125–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Variations of serum amino-acid spectrum in extra-hepatic obstructive jaundice and its clinical significance] Zang XY, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;23(9):534–6, 572 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Preoperative parenteral nutrition in malnutrition: useful or not usefull?] Sauerwein HP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Nov 30;129(48):2304–7 (Dut)

[Does parenteral feeding before surgery decrease the surgical complications after surgery? A study in patients with Crohn's disease] van Hogezand RA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Nov 30;129(48):2307–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Trace elements and total parenteral nutrition] Bailly A, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 May-Jun;48(3):224–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Artificial nutrition and chronic inflammatory diseases of the intestines] Matuchansky C, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 May-Jun;48(3):201–13 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Metabolic effects of postoperative intravenous administration of carbohydrate calories exclusively in the form of sorbitol] Chantegreil D, et al. **Agressologie** 1986 Jan;27(1):57–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nycthemeral gastric secretion in children under parenteral feeding] Bouglé D, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Jun-Jul; 42(6):415–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Vitamin and trace element balance during extremely prolonged parenteral nutrition] Lévy A, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Jun-Jul;33(4):353–9 (Fre)

[Early postoperative enteral nutrition using a jejunal catheter in major digestive surgery. Comparison with total parenteral nutrition] Costalat G, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985; 111(8):708–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Medical treatment of external pancreatic fistulas: total parenteral nutrition, somatostatin, terbutaline (letter)] Millat B, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Dec;9(12):952 (Fre)

[Parenteral nutrition in postoperative gastrointestinal fistulas] Oppermann A, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1985 Oct; 12(5):256–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Parenteral nutrition in liver insufficiency] Kleinberger G. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 26;116(17):545–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Total parenteral nutrition in the treatment of acute pancreatitis] Remonda G, et al. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1984 Jan-Jun;27(1–6):75–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Lyophilized amino acids versus solutions of crystallized amino acids in total parenteral nutrition] Maniscalco L, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Oct;36(5):734–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Total parenteral nutrition (T.P.N.) in digestive surgery] Sortini A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Sep 30;40(18):1283–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The role of total parenteral nutrition in the treatment of acute stage surgical colonopathies] Galli F, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1986 Jan-Mar;32(1):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Total parenteral nutrition in cancer patients in intermediate and terminal stages] Lorenzini L, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1986 Jan-Mar;32(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Role of total parenteral nutrition (TPN) in the treatment of pseudomembranous colitis in surgical patients. Our experience] Levis P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Jun 23; 77(26):1249–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Growth recovery in a group of infants treated with total parenteral nutrition for chronic malnutrition] Georgudis E, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1986 Jan 31;38(1–2):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Role of total parenteral nutrition in urologic surgery. II] Lunghi F, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Jul-Sep; 37(3):285–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Influence of total parenteral nutrition (TPN) on nutritional incidences in patients with recurrent cancer] Yoshioka K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep;31(11):1422–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Continuous venous infusion of 5-fluorouracil (5-FU) under total parenteral nutrition (TPN) in advanced gastric cancer] Tane S, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Dec; 12(12):2322–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The treatment of advanced cancer with amino acid imbalance solution] Kawaura Y, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Jul 20;20(6):1093–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of intravenous hyperalimentation (IVH) on tumor growth and tumor response to P-aminobenzoic acid-N-xyloside sodium salt (K-247)] Kishi K, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Jun 20;20(5):963–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Nutritional management of surgical patients: current status and future] Okada T. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jul;87(7):707–723 (122 ref.) (Jpn)

[Protein-calorie malnutrition. Diagnosis and preoperative parenteral nutrition of patients at risk] Bentdal OH, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Apr 30;106(11):908–11 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Parenteral nutrition in the home] Flaatten H, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Jan 30;106(3):200–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Supplementary artificial therapeutic diet for patients with burns] Gerasimova LI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(7):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in various indicators of nitrogen metabolism in cachectic oncological patients with dumping syndrome receiving parenteral feeding] Knyrov GG. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(7):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of total parenteral nutrition in fistulas of the digestive tract in patients with chronic pancreatitis] Terekhov SN.

Vrach Delo 1985 Nov;(11):84–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acute diffuse postoperative peritonitis with a review of hyperalimentation] Miletić D, et al. Acta Chir Iugosl 1985; 32(1):87–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)
[Total parenteral nutrition in the treatment of fistulae of the digestive organs] Božović M, et al. Acta Med Iugosl 1985; 39(5):333–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)
[Blood copper, iron and zinc in children receiving parenteral feeding and an elemental diet] Coello-Ramírez P, et al. Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex 1985 Nov;42(11):662–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Total parenteral nutrition in severe flare-ups of intestinal inflammatory disease] Accarino A, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 1986 Feb 1;86(4):140–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Parenteral nutrition of the surgical patient (letter)] Celaya Pérez S. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 1986 May-Jun; 33(3):197–9 (Spa)
[Importance of parenteral nutrition in cardiac surgery] Domínguez E, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 1986 Mar-Apr;33(2):95–100 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Treatment of post-portosystemic shunt chylous ascites with total parenteral nutrition] Ramírez-Guerrero A, et al. Rev Invest Clin 1986 Jan-Mar;38(1):55–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Metabolic complications to total parenteral nutrition. Ladefoged K, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 1985; 82:89–94 (55 ref.)
Hypophosphatemia in hypercatabolic patients. Takala J, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 1985;82:65–7
Catheter-related complications of total parenteral nutrition (TPN): a review. Wistbacka JO, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 1985;82:84–8 (24 ref.)
Proximal muscle weakness and selenium deficiency associated with long term parenteral nutrition. Brown MR, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 1986 Apr;43(4):549–54
Bone disease in prolonged parenteral nutrition: osteopenia without mineralization defect. Shike M, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 1986 Jul;44(1):89–98
Hyperalimentation as cause of markedly worsened metabolic control in a patient with autoantibodies to the insulin receptor. Vesely DL, et al. Am J Med 1985 Oct;79(4):504–8
A new method for the prevention of skin sloughs and necrosis secondary to intravenous infiltration. Chandavasu O, et al. Am J Perinatol 1986 Jan;3(1):4–5
Complications of parenteral nutrition. Wolfe BM, et al. Am J Surg 1986 Jul;152(1):93–9
The effect of parenteral nutrition on gastrointestinal immunity. The importance of enteral stimulation. Alverdy J, et al. Ann Surg 1985 Dec;202(6):681–4
Multiple central venous line occlusions following an error in parenteral nutrition formulation. Robinson RG, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 1986 Apr;56(4):347–9
Acute acalculous cholecystitis in a premature infant treated with parenteral nutrition. Thurston WA, et al. Can Med Assoc J 1986 Aug 15;135(4):332–4
Parenteral nutrition and hepatobiliary dysfunction. Farrell MK, et al. Clin Perinatol 1986 Mar;13(1):197–212 (95 ref.)
Metabolic complications and deficiencies of parenteral nutrition. Wolk R. Compr Ther 1985 Aug;11(8):67–75 (25 ref.)
Chromium deficiency after long-term total parenteral nutrition. Brown RO, et al. Dig Dis Sci 1986 Jun; 31(6):661–4
Catheter sepsis due to coagulase-negative staphylococci in patients on total parenteral nutrition. Capell S, et al. Eur J Clin Microbiol 1986 Feb;5(1):40–2
Pulmonary lipid emboli in association with long-term hyperalimentation. Kitchell CC, et al. Hum Pathol 1986 Jan;17(1):83–5
Zinc deficiency during parenteral hyperalimentation. Winston E, et al. IMJ 1985 Sep;168(3):161–3
Hepatobiliary complications associated with TPN: an enigma. Roy CC, et al. J Am Coll Nutr 1985;4(6):651–60 (66 ref.)
Evidence for deficiencies of conditionally essential nutrients during total parenteral nutrition. Rudman D, et al. J Am Coll Nutr 1986;5(2):101–6
Intracardiac thrombi complicating central total parenteral nutrition: resolution without surgery or thrombolysis. Mendoza GJ, et al. J Pediatr 1986 Apr;108(4):610–3
Budd-Chiari syndrome in a premature infant receiving total parenteral nutrition. McClead RE, et al. J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr 1986 Jul-Aug;5(4):655–8
Cholestasis associated with total parenteral nutrition. Merritt RJ. J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr 1986 Jan;5(1):9–22 (127 ref.)
Resolution of intractable cholestasis associated with total parenteral nutrition following biliary irrigation. Cooper A, et al. J Pediatr Surg 1985 Dec;20(6):772–4
TPN-associated hyperbilirubinemia: a common problem in newborn surgical patients. Ginn-Pease ME, et al. J Pediatr Surg 1985 Aug;20(4):436–9
Total parenteral nutrition-related cholestasis in infants. Bell RL, et al. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Jul-Aug; 10(4):356–9
Prevention of septic complications associated with TPN [letter] Blenkharn JI. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Jul-Aug;10(4):436–7
Plasma and erythrocyte essential fatty acids during total parenteral nutrition in infants: effects of a cutaneous supply. Bougle D, et al. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Mar-Apr;10(2):216–9
Zinc deficiency and lymphocyte subpopulations. A study by flow cytometry. Couvreur Y, et al. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Mar-Apr;10(2):239–41
Phenobarbital does not prevent total parenteral nutrition-associated cholestasis in noninfected neonates. Gleghorn EE, et al. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 May-Jun;10(3):282–3
Hematologic disorders following prolonged use of intravenous fat emulsions in children. Goulet O, et al. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 May-Jun;10(3):284–8
Detection of total parenteral nutrition-induced fatty liver infiltration in the rat by in vitro proton nuclear magnetic resonance. Jacobs DO, et al. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Mar-Apr;10(2):177–83
Total parenteral nutrition-associated metabolic acidosis. Kushner RF. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 May-Jun;10(3):306–10 (35 ref.)
Shoshin beriberi: an unusual complication of prolonged parenteral nutrition. La Selve P, et al. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Jan-Feb;10(1):102–3
Administration of fat emulsions with nutritional mixtures from the 3-liter delivery system in total parenteral nutrition [letter] Main J, et al. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Mar-Apr;10(2):247–9
Predictive value of liver function tests [letter] Mann BA. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Jan-Feb;10(1):107–8
Biotin deficiency during total parenteral nutrition: its clinical manifestation and plasma nonesterified fatty acid level. Matsusue S, et al. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1985 Nov-Dec;9(6):760–3
Pancytopenia with thrombocytopenia associated with folic acid deficiency [letter] Melchior JC, et al. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1985 Sep-Oct;9(5):637
Monoclonal gammopathy associated with Crohn's disease during treatment with total parenteral nutrition. Nanji AA. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1985 Sep-Oct;9(5):621–2
Clinical studies on zinc metabolism during total parenteral nutrition as related to zinc deficiency. Takagi Y, et al. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Mar-Apr; 10(2):195–202
Copper deficiency in an infant on prolonged total parenteral nutrition. Tokuda Y, et al. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Mar-Apr;10(2):242–4
Vitamin E status in patients on parenteral nutrition receiving Intralipid. Vandewoude MG, et al. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 May-Jun;10(3):303–5
Reduction of total parenteral nutrition-induced urinary calcium loss by increasing the phosphorus in the total parenteral nutrition prescription. Wood RJ, et al. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Mar-Apr;10(2):188–90
Selenium deficiency in a woman given total parenteral nutrition. Nutr Rev 1985 Nov;43(11):339–41
Management of fever in patients with central vein catheters. Prince A, et al. Pediatr Infect Dis 1986 Jan-Feb;5(1):20–4
Total parenteral nutrition cholestasis: a cause of mechanical biliary obstruction. Enzenauer RW, et al. Pediatrics 1985 Dec;76(6):905–8
On the bile sludge syndrome or is total parenteral nutrition cholestasis a surgical disease? Lilly JR, et al. Pediatrics 1985 Dec;76(6):992–3
Home parenteral nutrition: caveat emptor [letter] Hull RL. Postgrad Med 1986 Jul;80(1):42, 44
Peripheral neuropathy with hypophosphatemia in a patient receiving intravenous hyperalimentation. Yagnik P, et al. South Med J 1985 Nov;78(11):1381–4
Parenteral nutrition by peripheral vein, portal vein or central venous catheter? Bodoky A. World J Surg 1986 Feb; 10(1):47–52 (53 ref.)
[Hepato-biliary complications of artificial nutrition] Fouin-Fortunet H, et al. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 1985 May-Jun;48(3):248–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Risk of infection in enteral and parenteral nutrition] Gendre JP. Agressologie 1985 Feb;26(2):167–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Tamponade and total parenteral nutrition by central venous catheter] Duval G, et al. Ann Fr Anesth Reanim 1986; 5(2):165–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Complications of the prolonged use of lipid emulsion in children on parenteral nutrition] Goulet O, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 1985 Dec;42(10):843–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Zinc deficiency syndrome during protracted total parenteral nutrition] Bonatti PL, et al. Chir Patol Sper 1983 Aug; 31(4):177–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Hyperbilirubinemia in neonates associated with total parenteral nutrition] Kubota A, et al. Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Feb;87(2):162–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Hepatic disorder during long-term intravenous hyperalimentation in adults] Matsusue S, et al. Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Aug;87(8):846–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Megaloblastic anemia due to folate deficiency—including a case complicated by intravenous hyperalimentation or tube feeding] Yamauchi H, et al. Rinsho Ketsueki 1986 Jan; 27(1):90–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Hepato-biliary dysfunction caused by total parenteral nutrition in a low weight newborn infant] Castaño C, et al. An Esp Pediatr 1986 Aug;25(2):129–31 (Spa)
[Cholestasis and total parenteral nutrition] de Oliveira FJ, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 1986 Feb;69(2):141–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Colostasis and parenteral nutrition (letter)] Fernández Orcajo P, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 1986 Apr; 69(4):378 (Spa)
[Oligoelements in patients on total parenteral nutrition: plasma or supplement] Ize Lamache L, et al. Rev Gastroenterol Mex 1985 Apr-Jun;50(2):87–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ECONOMICS

A cost-utility analysis of the home parenteral nutrition program at Toronto General Hospital: 1970–1982. Detsky AS, et al. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Jan-Feb; 10(1):49–57
Recommendations of nutrition support team promote cost containment. O'Brien DD, et al. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 May-Jun;10(3):300–2

INSTRUMENTATION

Septic and technical complications of central venous catheterization. A prospective study of 200 consecutive patients. Sitzmann JV, et al. Ann Surg 1985 Dec; 202(6):766–70
Complications of subclavian vein catheters in patients with high enterocutaneous fistulas. Harju E, et al. Intensive Care Med 1985;11(4):210–2
An easy technique for long-term central venous catheterization and subcutaneous tunneling of the silastic catheter in neonates and infants. Ahn WS, et al. J Pediatr Surg 1986 Apr;21(4):344–7
Saphenofemoral venous cutdowns in the premature infant. Meland NB, et al. J Pediatr Surg 1986 Apr;21(4):341–3
Comparison of percutaneous and surgical placement of central venous catheters in neonates. Shulman RJ, et al. J Pediatr Surg 1986 Apr;21(4):348–50
The malfunctioning silastic catheter—radiologic assessment and treatment. Schneider TC, et al. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Jan-Feb;10(1):70–3
An improved technique for the removal of long term implantable central venous lines. Reed WP, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 1985 Nov;161(5):479–80

METHODS

Hospital experience of total parenteral nutrition with 3-litre containers (big bags). Muth L. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl] 1985;82:76–80
Treatment of Cronkhite-Canada syndrome with home total parenteral nutrition [letter] Ferney DM, et al. Ann Intern Med 1986 Apr;104(4):588
Response of tumor-bearing rats to high-fat total parenteral nutrition. Enrione EB, et al. Cancer 1985 Dec 1; 56(11):2612–6
Use of 20% fat emulsion in total parenteral nutrition. Meguid MM, et al. Crit Care Med 1986 Jan;14(1):29–31
Hyperalimentation worksheet. Skaredoff MN, et al. Crit Care Med 1986 Jan;14(1):65–6
Long-term survival of dogs maintained solely on intraperitoneal nutrition. Klein MD, et al. J Pediatr Surg 1985 Dec;20(6):765–71
Long-term total intraperitoneal nutrition in a rabbit model. Stone MM, et al. J Pediatr Surg 1986 Mar;21(3):267–70
Cost containment using cysteine HCl acidification to increase calcium/phosphate solubility in hyperalimentation solutions. Schmidt GL, et al. JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Mar-Apr;10(2):203–7
Cyclic total parenteral nutrition, diabetes mellitus, and subcutaneous insulin pump [letter] Beau P, et al. Lancet 1986 May 31;1(8492):1272–3
All-in-one: conventional versus two different all-in-one solutions for total parenteral nutrition of surgical intensive care patients. Leutenegger AF, et al. World J Surg 1986 Feb;10(1):84–94
Enteral versus parenteral nutrition support-rationale for increased use of enteral feeding. Hull S. Z Gastroenterol 1985 Aug;23 Suppl:55–63
[Percutaneous or surgical central catheters in the newborn infant] Goutail-Flaud MF, et al. Ann Fr Anesth Reanim 1986;5(2):124–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cyclic parenteral nutrition in children and glucose metabolism] Larchet M, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 1985 Aug-Sep;42 Suppl 1:597–600 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Total parenteral nutrition in the gastroenterology department: continuous or cyclic?] Matuchansky C, et al. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1985 Dec;9(12):936–40 (Fre)
[Adjuvant parenteral nutrition in chemo- and radiotherapeutic measures in hematology] Grünert A, et al. Infusionsther Klin Ernahr 1986 Jun;13(3):122–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Adjuvant parenteral nutrition in cytostatic chemotherapy] Heim ME. Infusionsther Klin Ernahr 1986 Jun;13(3):115–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Adjuvant artificial nutrition in tumor surgery] Müller JM, et al. Infusionsther Klin Ernahr 1986 Jun;13(3):126–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Home nutritional support] Fantoni PA, et al. Minerva Chir 1986 May 31;41(10):923–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Central parenteral nutrition in newborn infants of body weight lower than 1500 grams. Metabolic and nutritional problems] Colonna F, et al. Minerva Pediatr 1986 Feb 28;

38(3–4):83–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Central parenteral nutrition in newborn infants of a body weight less than 1500 grams. Technical, organizational and methodological problems] Colonna F, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Sep 30;37(18):645–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Exclusive parenteral nutrition in the child. Practical aspects] Georgudis E, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Oct 15; 37(19):705–20 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Heterotopic liver allotransplantation in dogs utilizing intraportal hyperalimentation] Terada M. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;87(4):408–17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Laboratory analyses during total parenteral nutrition] Prekajski NB, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 May–Jun; 113(5–6):501–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

NURSING

Order form improves documentation of administered TNP solutions [letter] Carmody G, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Mar;43(3):594, 596, 606

PSYCHOLOGY

Common psychiatric concerns in home parenteral nutrition. Gulledge AD. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Fall;52(3):329–32

UTILIZATION

Total parenteral nutrition by a nutrition support team: improved quality of care. Traeger SM, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Jul–Aug;10(4):408–12

PARENTERAL INFUSIONS see INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL

PARENTS

Psychological consequences of neonatal screening for alpha 1 antitrypsin deficiency (ATD). Parental attitudes toward "ATD–check–ups" and parental recommendations regarding future screening. Thelin T, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Nov;74(6):841–7
The effects of knowledge of child development and social–emotional maturity on adolescent attitudes toward parenting. Larsen JJ, et al. **Adolescence** 1985 Winter; 20(80):823–39
The presence of parents with their children during imaging procedures [editorial] Cohen MD, et al. **AJR** 1986 Mar; 146(3):639–41
Accuracy of the anamnestic ascertainment of parental history of hypertension. Radice M, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Aug;124(2):332–3
Childhood parental death and adult psychopathology. Ragan PV, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;143(2):153–7
Parental consent for abortion: impact of the Massachusetts law. Cartoof VG, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Apr; 76(4):397–400
Parental nonparticipation in program planning for mentally retarded children. An empirical investigation. Weber JL, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1986;7(3):359–69
Obtaining parental consent—opting in or opting out? Mutch L, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Oct;60(10):979–80
Care by parents of their children in hospital. Sainsbury CP, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jun;61(6):612–5
Pedodontists' attitudes toward parental presence during children's dental visits. Cipes MH, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 Sep–Oct;52(5):341–3
Parenthood after renal transplantation [letter] de Crespigny PC, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1986 Apr;16(2):245–6
Oedipal determinants in differential outcome of bereavement. Gill HS. **Br J Med Psychol** 1986 Mar;59 (Pt 1):21–5
Bereaved children [editorial] Bentovim A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 7;292(6534):1482
Burns after care: a booklet for parents. Your child at home after injury. Mason S, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1986 Jun;12(5):364–70
A survey of parents' perception of the dental needs of their handicapped child. McDermott RE, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1986 May;52(5):425–7
Survey of bereaved parents [letter] Lang G. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jul 1;135(1):11
Consent to treatment by parents and children. Working Group of the Northern Health Region in Current Medical/Ethical Problems. **Child Care Health Dev** 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):5–12
Parents and mental health program leaders: working together in Kansas. VanDenBerg J, et al. **Child Today** 1986 May–Jun;15(3):22–5
Child support and welfare dependence: a multinomial logit analysis. Robins PK, et al. **Demography** 1985 Aug; 22(3):367–80
Postpartum parent support: a federal health promotion campaign. Harrison C. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Apr; 62(4):21–2
Heroin misuse and family medicine. Bucknall AB, et al. **Fam Pract** 1985 Dec;2(4):244–51 (77 ref.)
Patterns of parent–care when adult daughters work and when they do not. Brody EM, et al. **Gerontologist** 1986 Aug; 26(4):372–81
Caring for newborns: three world views. In Japan, parents participate but doctors decide. Kimura R. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1986 Aug;16(4):22–3
Child, parent, and physician reports of a child's headache pain: relationships prior to and following treatment. Andrasik F, et al. **Headache** 1985 Nov;25(8):421–5
Resident parents during paediatric admissions. Keane S, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986;23(3):247–53
Parental weight and its relation to infant feeding patterns and infant obesity. Mogan J. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986; 23(3):255–64
Interparent agreement on the Personality Inventory for Children: are substantial correlations sufficient? Hulbert TA, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1986 Mar;14(1):115–22
Normative data for the revised Missouri Children's Behavior Checklist–Parent form (MCBC–P). Sines JO. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1986 Mar;14(1):89–94
Parent–child agreement on child psychiatric symptoms assessed via structured interview. Edelbrock C, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;27(2):181–90
Informing children about a parent's terminal illness. Rosenheim E, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 Nov; 26(6):995–8
Parental occupations and cancer: a review of the literature. Arundel SE, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1986 Mar;40(1):30–6 (15 ref.)
Review of a group for parents of anorexics. Lewis HL, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1985;19(2–3):453–8
Alleviation of toddler's diarrhoea by environmental management. Furnell JR, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1986; 30(3):283–8
Helping parents achieve optimal development for their children. Jolly H. **J Psychosom Res** 1985;29(6):593–5
Review of the health of children in one–parent families. Jennings AJ, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1985 Oct; 35(279):478–83 (28 ref.)
Some phonological characteristics of the speech of normal–hearing children of deaf parents. Schiff–Myers NB, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1985 Dec;28(4):466–74
Both parents as donors in bone marrow transplantation? [letter] Rammensee HG. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 5;2(8497):37–8
Parent satisfaction with children's medical care. Development, field test, and validation of a questionnaire. Lewis CC, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Mar;24(3):209–15
Increased rate of cytomegalovirus infection among parents of children attending day–care centers. Pass RF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 29;314(22):1414–8
Dual–earner families' stress levels and personal and life–style–related variables. Sund K, et al. **Nurs Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;34(6):357–61
Parental smoking and respiratory illness during early childhood: a six–year longitudinal study. Fergusson DM, et al. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 Mar–Apr;1(2):99–106
Tough love: help for parents with troubled teenagers—reorganizing the hierarchy in disorganized families. Newton B. **Pediatrics** 1985 Oct;76(4 Pt 2):691–4
Knowledge of cystic fibrosis in patients and their parents. Nolan T, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Feb;77(2):229–35
The single–parent family. How an understanding physician can help. Anstett R, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Aug; 80(2):137–40, 143
Parents as decision makers for children. Fost N. **Primary Care** 1986 Jun;13(2):285–93
Joint custody awards and children: a theoretical framework and some practical considerations. Frankel SA. **Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;48(4):318–28
Paths to adolescent parenthood: implications for prevention. Flick LH. **Public Health Rep** 1986 Mar–Apr;101(2):132–47 (78 ref.)
[Parental and childhood height development. Corrected percentile standards for German children between the age of 2 and 9] Kramer HH, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 Apr;134(4):184–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of body measurements of the parents and parity on the body weight of the newborn infant] Adomssent S, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986;108(1):26–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A draft for a form letter in cases of unsuccessful pregnancy (letter)] Czeizel E. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jun 29;127(26):1607 (Hun)
[Role and tasks of parents in the anti–alcohol education of schoolchildren] Malinskaia NN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Dec; (12):36–8 (Rus)

EDUCATION

Stress management training for parents and their children undergoing cardiac catheterization. Campbell L, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Apr;56(2):234–43
Vicissitudes of follow–up studies: differential effects of parent training and stimulant medication with hyperactives. Firestone P, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Apr; 56(2):184–94
Education in childhood asthma: a preliminary study of need and efficacy. Van Asperen P, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1986 Feb;22(1):49–52
Parent training outcome: does active parental involvement matter? Dumas JE, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(2):227–30
Training and education approaches for parents of children with special needs. Cunningham C. **Br J Med Psychol** 1985 Sep;58 (Pt 3):285–305 (172 ref.)
Interventions for the control of diarrhoeal diseases among young children: weaning education. Ashworth A, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985;63(6):1115–27
Comparison of Haitian children in a nutrition intervention programme with children in the Haitian national nutrition survey. Berggren GG, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985;63(6):1141–50
Parents in Prison: a child abuse and neglect prevention strategy. Hairston CF, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985; 9(4):471–7
Enhancing parental competencies for high risk mothers: an evaluation of prevention effects. Resnick G. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(4):479–89
Parent–infant support groups in a pediatric practice. Abarbanel J, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Jul;25(7):345–8
Parent education project II. Increasing stimulating interactions of developmentally handicapped mothers. Feldman MA, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1986 Spring; 19(1):23–37
Research on parent training: shortcomings and remedies. Helm DT, et al. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1986 Mar;16(1):1–22 (93 ref.)
The effects of father involvement in parent training for conduct problem children. Webster–Stratton C. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;26(5):801–10
Parameters of successful and unsuccessful interventions with parents who are mentally retarded. Budd KS, et al. **Ment Retard** 1985 Dec;23(6):269–73
Planning for generalization and maintenance in parent training: parents need I.E.P.s too. Reese RM, et al. **Ment Retard** 1986 Apr;24(2):87–92
Discussion and explanation of seizures to the parents and child. Vining EP, et al. **Pediatr Ann** 1985 Nov;14(11):737, 739
Anticipatory guidance: a modest intervention in the nursery. Adam HM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Nov;76(5):781–6
Longitudinal evaluation of a statewide network of hospital programs to improve child passenger safety. Colletti RB. **Pediatrics** 1986 Apr;77(4):523–9
The role of patient education in the management of childhood asthma. Wilson–Pessano SR, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Nov; 14(6):670–87 (54 ref.)
Decreased circumcision rate with videotaped counseling. Enzenauer RW, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Jun;79(6):717–20
[Preparation for the parental role; the role of professionals] van Dijck E. **Arch Belg** 1985;43(5–8):296–300 (Dut)
[Early stimulation and parent guidance in genetically–induced developmental disorders—guidelines and recommendations] Kalbe U. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 1986 Feb;25(1):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Preparation of oral rehydration solution at home] Olivari F, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1985 Mar–Apr;56(2):83–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PSYCHOLOGY

Identifying children at high somatic risk: possible long–term effects on parental conceptualizations of the children's personality and behavior. McNeil TF, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Dec;72(6):498–504
Identifying children at high somatic risk: possible effects on the parents' views of the child's health and parents' relationship to the pediatric health services. McNeil TF, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Dec;72(6):491–7
Validating an experiential measure of parental style: the use of a twin sample. Parker G. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 Jan;73(1):22–7
Identifying children at high somatic risk: parents' long–term emotional adjustment to their children's alpha 1 antitrypsin deficiency. Thelin T, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Oct; 72(4):323–30
Overanxious parents. Nuovo J. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Jan; 33(1):189–92
The medical context of parental coping with childhood cancer. Barbarin OA, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 1986 Apr;14(2):221–35
Coping resources and parenting mentally retarded children. Friedrich WN, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 Sep;90(2):130–9
Adaptation of the Questionnaire on Resources and Stress–Short Form. Salisbury CL. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 Jan;90(4):456–9
Postpartum moods in men and women. Quadagno DM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;154(5):1018–23
A parental perspective on stress and coping. Lipsky DK. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Oct;55(4):614–7
Opposition to the cochlear implant in deaf children. House WF. **Am J Otol** 1986 Mar;7(2):89–92
Parental involvement in the lives of children in hospital. Cleary J, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Aug;61(8):779–87
Parents interviewed after their child's death. Newton RW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jul;61(7):711–5
Attitudes and responses of parents to pre–adolescent masturbation. Gagnon JH. **Arch Sex Behav** 1985 Oct; 14(5):451–66
Moral reasoning, parental sex attitudes, and sex guilt in female college students. Propper S .t al. **Arch Sex Behav** 1986 Aug;15(4):331–40
Cross–national invariance of dimensions of parental rearing behaviour: comparison of psychometric data of Swedish depressives and healthy subjects with Dutch target ratings on the EMBU. Arrindell WA, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;148:305–9
Successive generations of child maltreatment: social and medical disorders in the parents. Oliver JE. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;147:484–90
Detecting child abuse by studying the parents. Bursten B. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1985;13(3):273–81
The impact of parental homosexuality in child custody cases: a review of the literature. Kleber DJ, et al.

Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law 1986;14(1):81–7 (17 ref.)
Survey of bereaved parents. Segal S, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 1986 Jan 1;134(1):38–42
Failure to thrive: parental indicators, types, and outcomes. Ayoub CC, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(4):491–9
Parents anonymous: helping clients to accept professional services, a personal opinion. Fritz M. **Child Abuse Negl** 1986;10(1):121–3
Practical and psychological problems for parents of children with epidermolysis bullosa. Lansdown R, et al.
Child Care Health Dev 1986 Jul–Aug;12(4):251–6
Normal and bright children of mentally retarded parents: the Huck Finn syndrome. O'Neill AM.
Child Psychiatry Hum Dev 1985 Summer;15(4):255–68
Initial psychologic responses of parents to the diagnosis of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus in their children. Kovacs M, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Nov–Dec;8(6):568–75
False positive results in screening tests: experiences of parents of children screened for congenital hypothyroidism. Tymstra T. **Fam Pract** 1986 Jun;3(2):92–6
Parental qualities as perceived by borderline personality disorders. Goldberg RL, et al.
Hillside J Clin Psychiatry 1985;7(2):134–40
Parental refusal of medical care. Ahmad SH, et al.
Indian Pediatr 1985 Nov;22(11):835–9
Parent and child MMPI responses: characteristics among families with adolescents in inpatient and outpatient settings. Archer RP, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1986 Mar;14(1):181–90
Children of parents with unipolar depression: a controlled 1-year follow-up. Billings AG, et al.
J Abnorm Child Psychol 1986 Mar;14(1):149–66
Parent psychopathology and family functioning among childhood firesetters. Kazdin AE, et al.
J Abnorm Child Psychol 1986 Jun;14(2):315–29
Adolescent and parent perceptions of family cohesion and adaptability. Noller P, et al. **J Adolesc** 1986 Mar;9(1):97–106
Parental attributes and adolescent drug use. Vicary JR, et al. **J Adolesc** 1986 Jun;9(2):115–22
Parental reactions to the onset of adolescence. Cohen M, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1986 Mar;7(2):101–6
A study of parents who sought joint custody following divorce: who reaches agreement and sustains joint custody and who returns to court. Steinman SB, et al.
J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 1985 Sep;24(5):554–62
Familial aggregation of type A behavior. Sweda MG, et al. **J Behav Med** 1986 Feb;9(1):23–32
Developing perceptions of temperament and their relation to mother and infant behavior. Zeanah CH, et al.
J Child Psychol Psychiatry 1986 Jul;27(4):499–512
Levels of aspiration of parents for their asthmatic, diabetic, and healthy children. Hilliard JP, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Sep;41(5):587–97
Information needs of parents of children with epilepsy. Coulter DL, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Dec;6(6):334–8
Family building in parents with Down's syndrome children. Boon AR. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1986 Jun; 40(2):154–60
The Compassionate Friends: a support group for bereaved parents. Burnell GM, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Mar; 22(3):295–6
Gay and lesbian parents. Harris MB, et al. **J Homosex** 1985–86 Winter;12(2):101–13
Parental choice and selective non-treatment of deformed newborns: a view from mid-Atlantic. Mason JK, et al.
J Med Ethics 1986 Jun;12(2):67–71
Relieving parental anxiety in the care-by-parent unit. Consolvo CA. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1986 Mar–Apr;15(2):154–9
Options, not orders [letter] Shrago L.
J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs 1986 May–Jun;15(3):274
Therapeutic choices in end-stage cancer [letter] Nitschke R, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;108(2):330–1
Psychological effects on parents of home and hospital apnea monitoring. Lyman RD, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1985 Dec; 10(4):439–48
Sex typing and division of labor as determinants of marital change across the transition to parenthood. Belsky J, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Mar;50(3):517–22
Parent and teacher perception of depression in children. Korup UL. **J Sch Health** 1985 Nov;55(9):367–9
Parents' decision-making process in medication administration for control of hyperactivity. Slimmer LW, et al. **J Sch Health** 1985 Aug;55(6):221–5
The relationship between the sexual attitudes of parents and their college daughters' or sons' sexual attitudes and sexual behavior. Yarber WL, et al. **J Sch Health** 1986 Feb; 56(2):68–72
Use of parental advisors in the development of a parental coping scale. Damrosch SP, et al. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1985 Summer;14(2):103–9
Neonatal circumcision: a social and medical dilemma. Lindeke L, et al. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1986 Spring; 15(1):31–7
Grief reactions of parental couples: congenital handicap and cot death. Nicholas AM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Mar 17; 144(6):292–5, 298
Grieving over the loss of a baby [editorial] Raphael B.
Med J Aust 1986 Mar 17;144(6):281–2
Neonatal death: grieving families. Tudehope DI, et al.
Med J Aust 1986 Mar 17;144(6):290–2
Are we stereotyping parents? A postscript to Blacher. Allen DA, et al. **Ment Retard** 1985 Aug;23(4):200–2
Caring for parents in crisis. Wolterman MC, et al.
Nurs Forum 1985;22(1):34–7
Parental network structure and perceived support after birth of first child. Cronenwett LR. **Nurs Res** 1985 Nov–Dec; 34(6):347–52
Parent coping, a replication. Ventura JN. **Nurs Res** 1986 Mar–Apr;35(2):77–80
Psychosocial issues in pediatric organ transplantation: the parents' perspective. Gold LM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 May; 77(5):738–44
Physicians: heed the need for hope [letter] Hall BD.
Pediatrics 1986 Mar;77(3):438
Accuracy of parental report of infants' motor development. Goldstein DJ. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Oct;61(2):378
Relation of ineffective communication of emotion and children's recognition of emotional expressions.
Kalliopuska M. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 2):1175–8
Why some parents refuse pertussis immunisation. Guest M, et al. **Practitioner** 1986 Mar;230(1413):210
Psychological and ethical problems arising for physicians and parents from the prenatal diagnosis of malformations. Martinius J. **Prog Pediatr Surg** 1986;19:197–202
Parental pressure for tonsillectomy: attitudes and knowledge of parents accompanying their children to an ear, nose and throat clinic. Long CG, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 Aug; 15(3):689–93
Parental knowledge and misconceptions about asthma: a controlled study. Spykerboer JE, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986; 22(5):553–8
Attention, communication, and schizophrenia. Rund BR.
Yale J Biol Med 1985 May–Jun;58(3):265–73
[Sperm donorship and anonymity] de Wert G.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 Jan 4;130(1):38–9 (Dut)
[How to manage sudden infant death] Rintahaka P, et al.
Duodecim 1986;102(1):57–61 (Fin)
[The adult psychiatrist and the caring capacity of parents] Spurkland I. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1985 Nov; 143(9):911–5 (Fre)
[Detecting handicaps (editorial)] Ferrier PE.
Helv Paediatr Acta 1984 Aug;39(3):205–8 (Fre)
[Fear of hospital trauma, a danger for sick children (letter)] von Mühlendahl KE. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 16;111(20):801–3 (Ger)
[Parent support group for families of children with cancer] Kaufmann U. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 May–Jun;198(3):291–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Parental guilt experience in diseases of their children] Riedesser P, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Sep; 133(9):657–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems of Turkish children and their parents in German pediatric hospitals] Ruhrmann G.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 1985 Jun;133(6):381–6 (Ger)
[Parents' experiences with apnea mattresses] Dyregrov A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Apr 30;106(11):903–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Relation between the parents' mental health and the mental health of children in an urban population of Salvador-Bahia] de Almeida Filho N, et al.
Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat 1985 Sep;31(3):211–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PARESIS

ETIOLOGY

HTLV-I, visna, and tropical spastic paraparesis [letter] Montgomery RD. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 26;2(8500):227–8

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Isokinetic measurements of muscle strength in hysterical paresis. Knutsson E, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 1985 Nov;61(5):370–4

VETERINARY

Progressive paresis in sheep due to delayed neurotoxicity of triaryl phosphates. Sanders DE, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Oct;75(4):493–504

PARESTHESIA

Meralgia paresthetica. Streiffer RH. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Mar;33(3):141–4

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Monosymptomatic sensory symptoms and cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulin levels in relation to multiple sclerosis. Kostulas VK, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 May;43(5):447–51

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Lhermitte's sign as a complication of cisplatin-containing chemotherapy for testicular cancer. Eeles R, et al.
Cancer Treat Rep 1986 Jul;70(7):905–7
Inhibition of pyrethroid-induced paresthesia by scopolamine. Flannigan SA. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Jul;13(1):36–7
Variation in cutaneous sensation between synthetic pyrethroid insecticides. Flannigan SA, et al.
Contact Dermatitis 1985 Sep;13(3):140–7
Paresthesia of the trigeminal nerve secondary to endodontic manipulation with N2. Orr DL 2d. **Headache** 1985 Sep; 25(6):334–6
[Delayed neuropathy caused by amiodarone hydrochloride] Morcamp D, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Jun;6(3):303–6 (Fre)
[Cutaneous paresthesia in high-dose intravenous dexamethasone therapy in oncology] Rasche H, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1986 Sep 12;111(37):1406–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cisplatin polyneuropathy] Beghi E, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):431–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Post-injection damage of the ulnar nerve] Araszkiewicz H, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(3):206–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CLASSIFICATION

Documentation method for inferior alveolar and lingual nerve paresthesias. Robinson RC, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Aug;62(2):128–31

DIAGNOSIS

Early detection [letter] Foss RD, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Aug;113(2):126
[Meralgia paresthetica] Andersen M. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Oct 14;147(42):3320–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Algetic and paresthetic phenomena in the initial stage of disseminated sclerosis] Iarosh AA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Dec;(12):80–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Meralgia paresthetica in women [letter] Eskens HR.
Am Fam Physician 1986 Aug;34(2):21
Progressive ulnar palsy as a late complication of decompression sickness. Butler FK Jr, et al.
Ann Emerg Med 1986 Jun;15(6):738–41
Hyperventilation does not affect the incidence of paresthesiae and blood vessel cannulation during epidural catheter insertion [letter] Rolbin SH, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Sep;32(5):568
Numbness of half of the tongue. Sadler RM, et al.
Can J Neurol Sci 1986 May;13(2):107–8
Cervical diastematomyelia with a stable neurological deficit. Report of a case. Okada K, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1986 Jul;68(6):934–7
Superficial dysesthesias secondary to epidermoid cyst of the foot. Nelson GA, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1985 Jul–Aug; 24(4):269–71
Paraesthesiae in multiple sclerosis. Sanders EA, et al.
J Neurol Sci 1986 Jul;74(2–3):297–305
Maxillary nerve involvement in bacterial endocarditis. Barrett AP, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct; 43(10):816–7
Pen pusher's paresthesia [letter] Hauswald M. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 25;255(16):2164
Different effects of 4-aminopyridine on sensory and motor fibers: pathogenesis of paresthesias. Kocsis JD, et al.
Neurology 1986 Jan;36(1):117–20
Primary leptomeningeal gliomatosis and "numb, clumsy hands": a case report. Blumenkopf B, et al.
Neurosurgery 1986 Mar;18(3):363–6
Ipsilateral sensory symptoms [letter] Bucci MN, et al.
Neurosurgery 1986 Mar;18(3):386
Selective anesthesias of peripheral branches of the trigeminal nerve due to odontogenic infection. Barrett AP, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Aug;62(2):226–8
Mandibular paresthesia secondary to cerebrovascular changes. Nelson LW, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Jul;62(1):17–9
[A case of cheiro-oral syndrome caused by a minimal thalamic hemorrhage] Sannomiya K, et al.
Rinsho Shinkeigaku 1985 Jun;25(6):694–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Differential diagnosis of paresthesias in alcoholic polyneuropathy and multiple sclerosis] Il'iash TI, et al.
Vrach Delo 1986 Jul;(7):83–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Intractable meralgia paresthetica after repeated abdominal surgery. Synek VM, et al.
Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 1986 Mar–Apr;26(2):103–6

SURGERY

Cross mental nerve graft for restoration of lip sensation after inferior alveolar nerve damage: report of case. Kaban LB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;44(8):649–51

THERAPY

[Role of the lemniscal system in pain modulation—a consideration based on clinical experience] Namba S.
No Shinkei Geka 1985 Aug;13(8):855–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PARGYLINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

N-dealkylation and N-oxidation of two alpha-methyl-substituted pargyline analogues in rat liver microsomes. Weli AM, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1985; 22(5):249–64

DIAGNOSTIC USE

In vivo labelling and axonal transport of monoamine oxidase in the rat basal ganglia using radioactive pargyline. Gramsbergen JB, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986;66(1):21–36

Comparison of hyperactivity in adult rats induced by neonatal intraventricular 6-hydroxydopamine following pargyline or desmethylimipramine treatment. Olds ME, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(4):484–9

METABOLISM

Peroxidative N-oxidation and N-dealkylation reactions of pargyline. Weli AM, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Mar; 16(3):281–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Role of propiolaldehyde and other metabolites in the pargyline inhibition of rat liver aldehyde dehydrogenase. DeMaster EG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 1; 35(9):1481–9

Effects of pargyline, reserpine and neurotoxin lesions on [3H]tryptamine binding sites in rat brain. Cascio CS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 14;120(1):101–5

Trace amines inhibit the electrically evoked release of [3H]acetylcholine from slices of rat striatum in the presence of pargyline: similarities between beta-phenylethylamine and amphetamine. Baud P, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):220–9

MD 240928 and harmaline: opposite selectivity in antagonism of the inactivation of types A and B monoamine oxidase by pargyline in mice. Fuller RW, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 3;38(5):409–12

Chronic clorgyline and pargyline increase apomorphine-induced stereotypy in the rat. Campbell IC, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Dec;23(6):921–5

THERAPEUTIC USE

Infusion of a monoamine oxidase inhibitor into the locus coeruleus can prevent stress-induced behavioral depression. Simson PG, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jul; 21(8–9):724–34

TOXICITY

Manganese neurotoxicity: effects of L-DOPA and pargyline treatments. Parenti M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5; 367(1–2):8–13

PARIETAL BONE

Computed tomography of a diploic epidermoid cyst of the skull. Ishikawa T, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(6):625–7

Aneurysmal bone cyst with fibrous dysplasia of the parietal bone. Report of two cases. Branch CL Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Feb;64(2):331–5

Use of autogenous cranial bone grafts in maxillofacial surgery: a preliminary report. Harsha BC, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jan;44(1):11–5

Parietal osteomyelitis and epidural abscess: a delayed complication of fetal monitoring. Listinsky JL, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(2):150–1

[A case of chronic myelogenous leukemia with a parietal tumor] Munemoto S, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Jul; 30(7):809–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ABNORMALITIES

Parietal foramina complicated by meningocele. Aoyagi M, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(4):234–7

Parietal foramina in the Saethre–Chotzen syndrome [letter] Young ID, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Oct;22(5):413–4

Hereditary enlarged parietal foramina (foramina parietalia permagna). Prenatal diagnosis, evolution and family study. Rasore-Quartino A, et al. **Pathologica** 1985 Jul–Aug; 77(1050):449–55

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Neanderthal parietal, vertebrate fauna, and stone artifacts from the Upper Pleistocene deposits of Contrada Ianni di San Calogero (Catanzaro, Calabria, Italy). Bonfiglio L, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 Jun;70(2):241–50

Birthweight-for-gestational age charts based on early ultrasound estimation of gestational age. Secher NJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Feb;93(2):128–34

EMBRYOLOGY

Prenatal stress and increased fluctuating asymmetry in the parietal bones of neonatal rats. Mooney MP, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Sep;68(1):131–4

Normal growth of the fetal biparietal diameter in an African population. Ayangade SO, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1986 Feb;24(1):35–42

Comparison of biparietal diameter and femur length in the third trimester: effects of gestational age and variation in fetal growth. Wolfson RN, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1986 Mar;5(3):145–9

[Ultrasonic follow-up studies of the role of biparietal and thoracic diameters, as well as placental maturity, in the diagnosis of growth retardation] Kovács L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Dec 1;126(48):2951–2, 2955–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Migration of craniofacial periosteum in growing guinea-pigs. Wolf G, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Mar;140 (Pt 2):245–58

INJURIES

Growing skull fractures of childhood. Case report and review of 132 cases. Pezzotta S, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1985 Apr–Jun;29(2):129–35

[Raising an impression fracture of the skull in the newborn infant with the vacuum extractor] Prevedel H, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Jul;133(7):488–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

[Malum neurocranii atrophicum localisatum externum] Vitovec J. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1986;27(2):179–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Personal identification by radiographic comparison of vascular groove patterns of the calvarium. Messmer JM, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1986 Jun;7(2):159–62

PARIETAL CELLS, GASTRIC

see related
GASTRIC ACID
INTRINSIC FACTOR

ANALYSIS

Lectin binding to parietal cells of human gastric mucosa. Kessimian N, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Feb; 34(2):237–43

CYTOLOGY

Morphologically different biopsy specimens of the human gastric mucosa. I. The use of enzymatic cell isolation for quantitative determination of parietal cells. Ruoff HJ, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;33(3):121–30

Parietal cell structure during inhibition of acid secretion. Helander HF. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;101:21–6

Isolation of parietal cells from guinea-pig gastric mucosa by a Percoll density gradient. Tani N, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1984 Dec;9(5–6):395–401

What happens to the parietal cell following truncal vagotomy? Argov S, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Jun; 10(3):450–3

DRUG EFFECTS

Stimulation of acid formation by histamine, carbachol and pentagastrin in isolated pig parietal cells. Norberg L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Mar;126(3):385–90

Effects of glucagon and histamine on human parietal cells. Schepp W, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Apr;18(1–2):214–8

Prostanoid inhibition of canine parietal cells. Soll AH, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Aug 18;81(2A):5–11

Plasma gastrin and gastric enterochromaffinlike cell activation and proliferation. Studies with omeprazole and ranitidine in intact and antrectomized rats. Larsson H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):391–9

Inhibition of guinea-pig oxyntic cell function by adenosine and prostaglandins. Heldsinger AA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):351–6

Prostaglandin E2 inhibition of secretagogue-stimulated [14C]aminopyrine accumulation in rat parietal cells: a model for its mechanism of action. Rosenfeld GC. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):513–8

Effects of hormones (calcitonin, GIP) and pharmacological antagonists (ranitidine and famotidine) on isolated rat parietal cells. Schepp W, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Nov 28; 12(4):297–308

Omeprazole, cimetidine, and ranitidine: inhibition of acid production in isolated human parietal cells. Gustavsson S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;20(8):917–21

Acid secretion and mucosal blood flow in the distal and proximal parts of the canine parietal cell mass in response to cholinergic stimulation. Larsson JO. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;20(10):1209–16

ENZYMOLOGY

Treatment of acid-peptic diseases by inhibition of gastric H+,K+-ATPase. McArthur KE, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1986;37:97–105

Redistribution and characterization of (H+ + K+)-ATPase membranes from resting and stimulated gastric parietal cells. Hirst BH, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):641–9

METABOLISM

Endocrine cells and parietal cells in the stomach of the developing rat. Ekelund M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Aug;124(4):483–97

A method for in vitro studies on acid formation in human parietal cells. Stimulation by histamine, pentagastrin and carbachol. Mårdh S, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Mar; 123(3):349–54

Prostaglandin interaction with histamine release and parietal cell activity in isolated gastric glands. Nylander O, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):G607–16

Involvement of calcium-sensitive phospholipid-dependent protein kinase in control of acid secretion by isolated rat parietal cells. Anderson NG, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):609–11

Prostaglandin E2 binding sites in porcine oxyntic mucosa: effects of salicylates. Tepperman BL, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):515–20

Effect of parietal cell vagotomy on acid secretory responsiveness to circulating gastrin in humans. Relationship to postprandial serum gastrin concentration. Blair AJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Apr;90(4):1001–7

Regulation of free cytosolic Ca2+ in the peptic and parietal cells of the rabbit gastric gland. Muallem S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2660–7

Cyclic GMP and acid production in isolated gastric cells of the rat. Heim HK, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 330(2):147–54

[14C]-aminopyrine accumulation by isolated human parietal cells. Schepp W, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;32(4):214–25

Effects of enzymes and protein modifying reagents on the binding of 3H-prostaglandin E2 to porcine oxyntic mucosa in vitro. Soper BD, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1986 May; 31(5):887–98

PATHOLOGY

Immunohistochemical demonstration of parietal epithelial cells and macrophages in human proliferative extra-capillary lesions. Guettier C, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(5):739–48

PHYSIOLOGY

The parietal cell as a therapeutic target. Sachs G. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1986;118:1–10 (38 ref.)

SECRETION

Pharmacological analysis of the muscarinic receptors involved when McN-A 343 stimulates acid secretion in the mouse isolated stomach. Black JW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):609–17

Pharmacological analysis of the pentagastrin–tiotidine interaction in the mouse isolated stomach. Black JW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):589–99

Pharmacological analysis of muscarinic receptors coupled to oxyntic cell secretion in the mouse stomach. Black JW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):601–7

Further analysis of anomalous pKB values for histamine H2-receptor antagonists on the mouse isolated stomach assay. Black JW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 86(3):581–7

Serum from patients with pernicious anaemia blocks gastrin stimulation of acid secretion by parietal cells. de Aizpurua HJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Aug;61(2):315–22

Influence of the stimulation state of the parietal cells on the inhibitory effect of omeprazole on gastric acid secretion in dogs. De Graef J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Aug; 91(2):333–7

The effects of cholecystokinin on parietal cell secretion in isolated gastric glands. Zdon MJ, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Dec; 98(6):1038–44

[Omeprazole—a drug-blocking proton pump of the parietal cells of the stomach] Sosnowski M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Dec 23–30;40(51–52):1469–72 (43 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Role of histamine and mast cells in peptic ulcer] Zareba S. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Oct 15;38(20):1447–52 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in adrenergic inhibition of the secretion of parietal cells of gastric glands after resection and section of the proximal portion of the small intestine] Trefilov AB. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Dec;71(12):1597–601 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Orthogonal arrays of particles in the gastric parietal cell of the rat: differences between superficial and basal cells in the gland and after pentagastrin or metiamide treatment. Bordi C, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 May;215(1):28–34

Ontogeny of gastric secretion in the rat. Ultrastructural changes in relation to secretory changes. Jacobs DM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Sep;91(3):667–72

The fine structure of the tubulovesicular system in mouse gastric parietal cell processed by cryofixation method. Sugai N, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1985; 34(2):113–22

[Pathophysiology of the recurrence of duodenal ulcer—quantitative ultrastructural analysis of parietal cells after tetragastrin] Yanaka A, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;82(6):1495–501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PARIETAL LOBE

Intracerebral fibroma: light and electron microscopic study. Palma L, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;77(3–4):152–6

Buccofacial apraxia without aphasia due to a right parietal lesion. Kramer JH, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Oct;18(4):512–4

Developmental syndrome of the angular gyrus. Miller BL, et al. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1984;49:4–7

Changes in sleep dreams by frontal and parietal lobes lesions. Cathala HP, et al. **Int J Neurol** 1981;15(1–2):88–96

Concordant cerebral oligodendroglioma in identical twins.

Roelvink NC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;49(6):706–8

Extracranial internal carotid artery occlusion associated with ipsilateral cerebral glioblastoma. Alvisi C, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1985 Apr–Jun;29(2):101–4

Balint's syndrome mistaken for visual conversion reaction. Juergens SM, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Aug;27(8):597–9

[Does astasia–abasia of parietal origin exist? (letter)] Aimard G, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Sep 21;14(31):1666 **(Fre)**

[A case of giant cell glioblastoma] Nitta T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Mar;38(3):259–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Objective remission in radiation therapy of unexcised malignant gliomas] Kachkov IA, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):54–7 **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Effect of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on the concentration of individual proteins in different areas of the rat brain. Heydorn WE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 12;368(1):193–6

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Posterior parietal projections to the intraparietal sulcus of the rhesus monkey. Seltzer B, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 62(3):459–69

The thalamic relations of the caudal inferior parietal lobule and the lateral prefrontal cortex in monkeys: divergent cortical projections from cell clusters in the medial pulvinar nucleus. Asanuma C, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Nov 15; 241(3):357–81

Corticocortical efferent systems in the monkey: a quantitative spatial analysis of the tangential distribution of cells of origin. Caminiti R, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Nov 22; 241(4):405–19

Studies on the evolution of multiple somatosensory representations in primates: the organization of anterior parietal cortex in the New World Callitrichid, Saguinus. Carlson M, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 15;246(3):409–26

Tolerance intervals for standards in ultrasound measurements: determination of BPD standards. Wexler S, et al. **JCU** 1986 May;14(4):243–50

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Balint syndrome as a result of a biparietal infarct. Neuropsychological analysis] Rousseaux M, et al. **Cortex** 1986 Jun;22(2):267–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CYTOLOGY

Noncollateral projections of basal forebrain neurons to frontal and parietal neocortex in primates. Walker LC, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Sep;15(3):307–14

Effect of afferent visual impulses on morphological and biochemical indices of the development of neurons of the optical, motor, and parietal cortex of the brain. Gershtein LM, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 15(6):465–70

Encoding of spatial location by posterior parietal neurons. Andersen RA, et al. **Science** 1985 Oct 25;230(4724):456–8

[Neuronal organization of cortico–cortical connections between the parietal associative and motor regions of the cerebral cortex in the cat] Koreniuk II, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):137–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reactions of neurons of the suprasylvian gyrus of the cerebral cortex of the cat to acoustic stimulation] Turkin VV. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):392–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Growth and development of intraocular fetal cortex cerebri grafts in rats of different ages. Eriksdotter–Nilsson M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul;393(1):75–84

INJURIES

An unusual case of orbito–cranial gunshot wound. Misra M, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar–Apr;33(2):105–7

METABOLISM

Effect of chronic treatment with clorgyline on the relative concentration of specific proteins in the hippocampus and parietal cortex of the rat. Sills MA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Feb;25(2):143–50

PATHOLOGY

Extraneural metastases in gliosarcoma: a case report and review of the literature. Cerame MA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Sep;17(3):413–8

PHYSIOLOGY

Manipulation reach and visual reach neurons in the inferior parietal lobule of the rhesus monkey. Blum B. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;18(2):167–73

Impairments in route negotiation through a maze after dorsolateral frontal, inferior parietal or premotor lesions in cynomolgus monkeys. Traverse J, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 May;20(2):203–15

Processing of preconsciously acquired information measured by hemispheric asymmetry and selection accuracy. Barchas PR, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Jun;100(3):343–9

Serious–mindedness and the effect of self–induced respiratory changes upon parietal EEG. Svebak S. **Biofeedback Self Regul** 1985 Mar;10(1):49–62

Hemispheric distribution of ERP components and word naming in preschool children. Licht R, et al. **Brain Lang** 1986 Jan;27(1):101–16

Basal forebrain neurons projecting to the rat frontoparietal cortex: electrophysiological and pharmacological properties. Lamour Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1; 362(1):122–31

Two groups of corticofugal neurons identified with the pontine stimulation in the cat parietal association cortex: an intracellular HRP study. Samejima A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 11;347(1):117–20

Dual mode of projections from the parietal to the motor cortex in the cat. Kang Y, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 62(2):281–92

Parietal cortical neurons responding to rotary movement of visual stimulus in space. Sakata H, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(3):658–63

Effects of posterior parietal lesions (area 7) on VOR in monkeys. Ventre J, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):654–8

The callosal system of the superior parietal lobule in the monkey. Caminiti R, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 1; 237(1):85–99

Corticothalamic connections of the posterior parietal cortex in the rhesus monkey. Yeterian EH, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 15;237(3):408–26

Performance of manual copying tasks after focal cortical lesions. Jason GW. **Neuropsychologia** 1986;24(2):181–91

Pupillary constriction evoked from the posterior medial lateral suprasylvian (PMLS) area in cats. Bando T. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Aug;2(6):472–85

[Role of the motor and parietal cortex in the control of visually–guided arm movements] Kalaska JF, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Dec;114(12):1006–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Distribution of specific signals of different modality in the associative parietal area of the cat cortex] Poliakova AG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Nov;100(11):532–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Responses of neurons of the parietal association cortex of the cat to tonal stimuli before and after removal of the medial geniculate bodies] Turkin VV. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jul–Aug;32(4):405–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nature of transcallosal responses in the parietal cortex of the kitten] Bianki VL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Mar; 72(3):290–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Features of the homotopical and transcallosal potentials of the somatosensory and parietal cortex in the cat] Bozhko GT. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Mar;72(3):273–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Features of the properties of neurons of different structuro–functional groups of the parietal association cortex] Koreniuk II, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Oct; 71(10):1185–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Responses of neurons of the parietal association cortex of the cat to acoustic stimulation before and after suppression of the auditory cortex in the cat] Turkin VV. **Neirofiziologia** 1986;18(3):354–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electrophysiologic study of descending effects of field 5b of the association cortex of the brain of the cat on the neurons of the ventroposterolateral nucleus of the thalamus] Voloshin MIa, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986; 18(2):269–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Asymmetry of the transcallosal responses in the parietal cortex of kittens in the 1st month of life] Bianki VL, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan–Feb;36(1):124–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of damage to the parietal associative cortex on the function of acquired motor coordination in dogs] Pavlova OG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan–Feb;36(1):33–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Disruption of elaborated motor coordination after destruction of the parietal and premotor association areas of the dog] Pavlova OG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 May–Jun;36(3):450–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reorganization of the background electrical activity of the inferior parietal areas of the cerebral cortex in newborn infants exposed to rhythmic photostimulation] Posikera IN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan–Feb;36(1):30–2 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Autotopagnosia. Occurrence in a patient without nominal aphasia and with an intact ability to point to parts of animals and objects. Ogden JA. **Brain** 1985 Dec;108 (Pt 4):1009–22

Apraxia after a superior parietal lesion. Heilman KM, et al. **Cortex** 1986 Mar;22(1):141–50

Impairment of parietal cortical functions associated with episodic prolonged spike–and–wave discharges. Matsuoka H, et al. **Epilepsia** 1986 Jul–Aug;27(4):432–6

Pursuit gaze defects in acute and chronic unilateral parieto–occipital lesions. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986;25(1):10–8

Unilateral thermal anaesthesia. Nisipeanu P, et al. **Pain** 1986 Apr;25(1):79–82

[Reaction of the central nervous system to diethyxime and phenobarbital after the application of triorthocresyl phosphate] Ershova LK, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jul–Aug; 31(4):439–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The inferior parietal lobe—neuropsychologic symptomatology] Ocić G, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Jul;113(7):631–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

PARITY

The influence of parity, age and maturity of pregnancy on antimicrobial proteins in human milk. Lewis–Jones DI, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Sep;74(5):655–9

Reproductive history and postmenopausal risk of hip and forearm fracture. Alderman BW, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Aug;124(2):262–7

An assessment of the effects of maternal age and parity in different components of perinatal mortality. Kiely JL, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Mar;123(3):444–54

The influence of age at first birth and parity on ovarian cancer risk. Voigt LF, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Sep; 124(3):490–1

Dystocia, parity, and the cesarean problem [letter] Boylan PC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug;155(2):455–6

Hypertensive diseases of pregnancy and parity. Gleicher N, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;154(5):1044–9

Amniotomy and the use of oxytocin in labor in nulliparous women. Seitchik J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec 15;153(8):848–54

The relationship between abortion in the first pregnancy and development of pregnancy–induced hypertension in the subsequent pregnancy. Strickland DM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jan;154(1):146–8

Cortisol levels in human pregnancy in relation to parity and age. Vleugels MP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul; 155(1):118–21

Proportion of low birth weight infants in Visakhapatnam (India) and its relationship with maternal age, parity and infants survival. Rajanikumari J, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 1986 Mar;44(1):13–8

Calculation of age–specific fertility schedules from tabulations of parity in two censuses. Coale AJ, et al. **Demography** 1985 Nov;22(4):611–23

The association of non–insulin–dependent diabetes with parity and still–birth occurrence amongst five Pacific populations. Sicree RA, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1986 Jun;2(3):113–22

Intracervical application of prostaglandin E2 tablets for elective induction of labor in grand multiparae: a prospective controlled study. Chattopadhyay SK, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1986 Jun;22(1–2):7–15

Health awareness and practices of primigravidae in Glasgow. Bennett CA, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1985 Sep; 43(5):228–32

Low birth weight babies in relation to nutritional status in primipara. Tyagi NK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Jul; 22(7):507–14

Parity and breast cancer risk: possible effect on age at diagnosis. Pathak DR, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jan 15; 37(1):21–5

Parity and cancer risk in Slovakia. Plesko I, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Nov 15;36(5):529–33

The "grand multipara"—is it a problem? A review of 5785 cases. Fuchs K, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Sep; 23(4):321–6

Acceptance of contraceptive practice by grandmultiparae in Benin City, Nigeria. Omu AE, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1986 Apr;24(2):145–50

Body condition of sows across parities and relationship to reproductive performance. Esbenshade KL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 May;62(5):1187–93

Correlations between parities for lactation traits in United States dairy goats. Grossman M, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Jul;69(7):1917–21

Long term effects of childbearing on health. Beral V. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Dec;39(4):343–6

Latent phase of labor in normal patients: a reassessment. Peisner DB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov;66(5):644–8

Possible determinants, correlates and consequences of high levels of anxiety in primiparous mothers. Barnett B, et al. **Psychol Med** 1986 Feb;16(1):177–85

ABO incompatibility and parity effects on perinatal mortality. Gualtieri CT, et al. **Soc Biol** 1985 Spring–Summer; 32(1–2):129–31

Plasma concentration of urate, urea and creatinine in Nigerian primigravidae with pre–eclampsia. Egwuatu VE. **Trop Geogr Med** 1986 Mar;38(1):11–5

Maternal–neonatal immunoregulation in swine. II. Influence of multiparity on de novo immunoglobulin synthesis by piglets. Klobasa F, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Feb;11(2):149–59

[The course of pregnancy and delivery in primiparas in relation to maternal age] Eriksen GM, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Sep 30;147(40):3153–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Cell concentration of individual cow's milk: effect of the status of mammary infection, parity, lactation stage and milk production] Serieys F. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985; 16(3):255–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The IUD in nulliparous patients 1985] Kaufmann E. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1986;26(2):80–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Is the postmenopausal–age–at–death variable a fitness–maximizing reproductive strategy?] Voland E, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 1986 Mar;44(1):19–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The position of the human fetus during pregnancy and the probability of spontaneous rotation to the vertex position

in primi and multiparae] Göttlicher S, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Aug;45(8):534–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of body measurements of the parents and parity on the body weight of the newborn infant] Adomsent S, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986;108(1):26–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The grand multipara: an ever present problem. Clinico-statistical evaluation of 681 cases] Capotorto A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Nov;37(11):665–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Use of intrauterine devices (IUD) in nulliparous young women] Marchino GL, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 Apr; 38(4):291–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pregnancy and parturition in the elderly primipara] Marsico S, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 May;38(5):343–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Characteristics of menstrual and reproductive functions in patients with cancer of the breast and cervix uteri] Levshin VF, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;(2):39–41 (Rus)

PARKING FACILITIES see under **FACILITY DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION**

PARKINSON DISEASE

Parkinson's disease. Lieberman AN. **Compr Ther** 1986 Mar; 12(3):25–9

The actions of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine in animals as a model of Parkinson's disease. Jenner P, et al. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;20:11–39 (40 ref.)

The MPTP story: an introduction. Marsden CD, et al. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;20:1–3

Comprehensive care of the patient with Parkinson's disease. Lannon MC, et al. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Jun;18(3):121–31

Parkinson's disease resources within Rhode Island. Cullen K. **RI Med J** 1986 Jul;69(7):309–11

Recent research advances in Parkinson's disease: Part I. Friedman J. **RI Med J** 1986 Jul;69(7):319–22

BLOOD

Effect of supplemental carbidopa on bioavailability of L-dopa. Cedarbaum JM, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986; 9(2):133–9

Platelet alpha 2 adrenoceptors in Parkinson's disease: decreased number in untreated patients and recovery after treatment. Villeneuve A, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec; 15(6):403–7

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Alteration of amino acids in cerebrospinal fluid from patients with Parkinson's disease and spinocerebellar degeneration. Araki K, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Feb;73(2):105–10

Laterality and neurochemical findings in Parkinson's disease [letter] Rainero I, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Mar;43(3):207

CSF cyclic nucleotides and somatostatin in Parkinson's disease. Volicer L, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):89–92

COMPLICATIONS

A case-control study of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Deapen DM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 May;123(5):790–9

Clinical and biochemical features of depression in Parkinson's disease. Mayeux R, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jun; 143(6):756–9

Association between familial tremor and Parkinson's disease [letter] Lang AE, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Mar;19(3):306–7

Intravenous lisuride corrects oscillations of motor performance in Parkinson's disease. Obeso JA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jan;19(1):31–5

Dementia in Parkinson's disease. Huber SJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Oct;43(10):987–90

Parkinson's disease in patients with Alzheimer's disease. Leverenz J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jul;43(7):662–4

Micturition disturbance in Parkinson's disease. Fitzmaurice H, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Dec;57(6):652–6

Resolution of dyskinesia and the "on-off" phenomenon in thyrotoxic patients with Parkinson's disease after antithyroid treatment. Caradoc-Davies TH. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 5;293(6538):38–9

Parkinson's disease and depression. A critical re-evaluation. Taylor AE, et al. **Brain** 1986 Apr;109 (Pt 2):279–92

Dementia in Parkinson disease: a neuropsychological analysis. Pirozzolo FJ, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1982 Jan;1(1):71–83

Akinetic mutism and parkinsonism associated with obstructive hydrocephalus. Berger L, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Aug;12(3):255–8

Coexistence of idiopathic Parkinson's disease and Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. Ezrin-Waters C, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Aug;12(3):272–3

Dystonia–Parkinson syndrome: differential effects of levodopa and dopamine agonists. Klawans HL, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986;9(3):298–302

Dystonia in untreated parkinsonism. LeWitt PA, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986;9(3):293–7

Maprotiline for disordered cognitive function in Parkinson's disease [letter] Sandyk R. **Clin Pharm** 1986 Jan;5(1):16, 23

Avoiding mental changes and falls in older Parkinson's patients. Paulson GW, et al. **Geriatrics** 1986 Aug; 41(8):59–62, 67

Memory characteristics in Parkinson's disease. Scholz OB, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Aug;27(3–4):229–34

Depression dependent parkinsonism: case report. Rosse RB, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1986–87;16(1):85–90

The brain diseases causing senile dementia. A morphological study on 54 consecutive autopsy cases. Ulrich J, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Apr;233(2):118–22

Impairments in the learning and performance of a new manual skill in patients with Parkinson's disease. Frith CD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;49(6):661–8

Depression in Parkinson's disease: a quantitative and qualitative analysis. Gotham AM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;49(4):381–9

Lithium for painful dystonia in Parkinson's disease [letter] Quinn N, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 14;1(8494):1377

Painful Parkinson's disease. Quinn NP, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 14;1(8494):1366–9

'Apraxia' of eye opening in idiopathic Parkinson's disease [letter] Brusa A, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):134

Autonomic dysfunction in Parkinson's disease. Goetz CG, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):73–5

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and parkinsonism–dementia on Guam: a 30-year evaluation of clinical and neuropathologic trends. Rodgers-Johnson P, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan; 36(1):7–13

Parkinson's disease with depression: a possible subgroup of idiopathic parkinsonism. Santamaría J, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Aug;36(8):1130–3

Involuntary movements in the elderly. Parkinson's disease and other causes. Miller JQ. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar; 79(4):323–30

Psychiatric disorders in parkinsonism: 2. Organic cerebral states and drug reactions. Harvey NS. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Mar;27(3):175–7, 180, 181–4 (75 ref.)

Psychiatric disorders in parkinsonism. 1. Functional illnesses and personality. Harvey NS. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Feb; 27(2):91–3, 97–8, 102–3 (73 ref.)

Mental disorders in Parkinson's disease. Rafal R. **RI Med J** 1986 Jul;69(7):323–6

Akinetic parkinsonism and the catatonic syndrome: an overview. Patterson JF. **South Med J** 1986 Jun;79(6):682–5

Hypoventilation in a case of nonfamilial Parkinson's disease. Darwish RY, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Sep;143(3):383–5

[Femoral neck fractures in patients with Parkinson's disease] Fabrin J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Aug 12;147(33):2606–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Discussion of a clinical case of associated amyotrophic lateral sclerosis–parkinsonism–dementia] Amato L, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Jun;8(3):310–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Intelligence disorder in Parkinson's disease and dementia] Yoshimura M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jul;43(7):1468–74 (17 ref.) (Jpn)

[Depression and dementia in Parkinson's disease] Bermejo F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jun 14;87(3):90–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

The concept of subcortical dementia. Huber SJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;142(11):1312–7 (60 ref.)

The relationship between Parkinson's disease and dementia. A study using proton NMR imaging parameters. Besson JA, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;147:380–2

Parkinson's disease. Quinn NP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 9;293(6543):379–82

Progressive supranuclear palsy manifesting with depressive features. Schneider LS, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Sep; 34(9):663–5

Respiration and sleep in Parkinson's disease. Apps MC, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1240–5

Motor and cognitive performances of parkinsonian patients in the on and off phases of the disease. Girotti F, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;49(6):657–60

Probenecid test in Parkinson's disease [letter] Chase TN, et al. **Lancet** 1971 Dec 4;2(7736):1265–6

Vascular parkinsonism and periarteritis nodosa [letter] Mayo J, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jun;36(6):874–5

Parkinson plus syndrome: diagnosis using high field MR imaging of brain iron. Drayer BP, et al. **Radiology** 1986 May;159(2):493–8

["Parkinson plus." Multisystem involvement in Parkinson disease] Schnaberth G. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Mar 13; 104(10):205–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A program for the early detection of Parkinson syndrome] Weisner B, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jun 19; 104(23–24):461–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[R–R interval variations in Parkinson's disease and vascular parkinsonism] Yasuda T, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Sep;25(9):1046–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical and biochemical aspects of early-onset Parkinson's disease] García de Yébenes J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Apr; 178(7):343–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Cognitive performances in parkinsonians before and after bromocriptine therapy. Piccirilli M, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1986 Jun;8(3):167–72

Clinical evaluation of selegiline (L-deprenyl) in the long-term L-dopa treatment syndrome. Trebini F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Oct;7(5):432–9

Carbidopa dosage modifies L-dopa induced side effects and blood levels of L-dopa and other amino acids in advanced parkinsonism. Bermejo Pareja F, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Nov;72(5):506–11

Effects of bromocriptine on parkinsonism. A nation-wide collaborative double-blind study. Toyokura Y, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Aug;72(2):157–70

The use of pergolide and lisuride, two experimental dopamine agonists, in patients with advanced Parkinson disease. Lieberman AN, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Sep;290(3):102–6

Naloxone treatment of L-dopa-induced dyskinesias in Parkinson's disease [letter] Sandyk R, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;143(1):118

Duodenal delivery of levodopa for on-off fluctuations in parkinsonism: preliminary observations. Kurlan R, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Aug;20(2):262–5

Long-term follow-up of early dopa treatment in Parkinson's disease. Markham CH, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Apr; 19(4):365–72

The effect of carbidopa on the pharmacokinetics of intravenously administered levodopa: the mechanism of action in the treatment of parkinsonism. Nutt JG, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov;18(5):537–43

Timing of levodopa therapy. Hachinski V. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Apr;43(4):407

Pharmacologic treatment of parkinsonian tremor. Koller WC. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Feb;43(2):126–7

Modification of Parkinson's disease by long-term levodopa treatment. Markham CH, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Apr; 43(4):405–7

Initiation of levodopa therapy in parkinsonian patients should be delayed until the advanced stages of the disease. Melamed E. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Apr;43(4):402–5

Neurotransmitter precursors and brain function. Leathwood PD. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1986;(38):54–71

Treatment of Parkinson's disease with orphenadrine alone and in combination with L-dopa. Bassi S, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Jul;40(7):273–5

Sinemet in Parkinson's disease: efficacy with and without food. Bozek CB, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986;9(2):196–9

Caerulein treatment of Parkinson's disease. Bruno G, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(3):266–70

Retroperitoneal fibrosis and treatment of Parkinson's disease with high doses of bromocriptine. Demonet JF, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986;9(2):200–1

New perspectives in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. LeWitt PA. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986;9 Suppl 1:S37–54 (71 ref.)

Buspirone, Parkinson's disease, and the locus ceruleus. Ladwig CL, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986;9(4):373–8

Repeated levodopa infusions in fluctuating Parkinson's disease: clinical and pharmacokinetic data. Marion MH, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986;9(2):165–81

Delayed onset of responses to single doses of L-dopa in parkinsonian fluctuators on long-term L-dopa therapy. Melamed E, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986;9(2):182–8

Pharmacotherapy: problems and practices. Muenter MD. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986;9 Suppl 1:S23–36

Mesulergine (CU 32-085) in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. Rascol A, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986; 9(2):146–52

Noradrenergic influences on dopaminergic function and the pharmacology of dihydroxyphenylserine (DOPS): implication for Parkinson's disease. Reches A. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(3):249–59 (119 ref.)

Long-term efficacy of pergolide in patients with Parkinson's disease. Sage JI, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986;9(2):160–4

Pergolide therapy in Parkinson's disease: a double-blind, placebo-controlled study. Sage JI, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(3):260–5

Nomifensine in advanced parkinsonism [letter] Sandyk R. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(3):296–7

Bromocriptine: long-term low-dose therapy in Parkinson's disease. Teychenne PF, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986; 9(2):138–45

Parkinson's disease. Lieberman AN. **Compr Ther** 1986 Mar; 12(3):25–9

Update on the treatment of Parkinson's disease. Wirz D. **Conn Med** 1985 Oct;49(10):633–7 (20 ref.)

Practical therapeutics: advances in the management of Parkinson's disease. Adam AM. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Feb; 62(2):143–6

Treatment of drug-induced exogenous psychosis in parkinsonism with clozapine and fluperlapine. Scholz E, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;235(1):60–4

Efficacy of pergolide and mesulergine. Lieberman AN, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986;25(2):86–90

Therapeutic effect of lisuride in advanced Parkinson's disease. Meneghetti G, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986;25(1):74–80

Bromocriptine—an update. Schlechte JA. **Iowa Med** 1986 Mar;76(3):133–5

Bornaprine vs placebo in Parkinson disease: double-blind controlled cross-over trial in 30 patients. Cantello R, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;7(1):139–43

Multicenter trial of L-Deprenyl in Parkinson disease. Ruggieri S, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;7(1):133–7

L-dopa induced "serotonin syndrome" in a parkinsonian patient on bromocriptine [letter] Sandyk R. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Jun;6(3):194–5

L-threo-3, 4-dihydroxyphenylserine treatment of Parkinson's disease. Ogawa N, et al. **J Med** 1985; 16(5–6):525–34

Mesulergine and bromocriptine in long-term treatment of

advanced parkinsonism. Baas H, et al. J Neural Transm 1985;64(1):45–54
Therapeutic efficacy of a partial dopamine agonist in drug–free parkinsonian patients. Corsini GU, et al. J Neural Transm 1985;64(2):105–11
MPTP: clinical implications. Stern G. J Neural Transm [Suppl] 1986;20:77–81
Mesulergine in early Parkinson's disease: a double blind controlled trial. Dupont E, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Apr;49(4):390–5
Abnormal eye–head coordination in Parkinson's disease patients after administration of levodopa: a possible substrate of levodopa–induced dyskinesia. Weinrich M, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Jul;49(7):785–90
Effect of L–threo–3,4–dihydroxyphenylserine chronic administration on cerebrospinal fluid and plasma free 3–methoxy–4–hydroxy–phenylglycol concentration in patients with Parkinson's disease. Yamamoto M, et al. J Neurol Sci 1986 Mar;73(1):39–44
An analysis of long–term L–dopa therapy in 122 cases of Parkinson's disease over 14 years—when should L–dopa therapy be initiated? Indo T, et al. Jpn J Med 1986 May; 25(2):114–21
Lisuride infusion pump for Parkinson's disease [letter] Lancet 1986 May 17;1(8490):1150–1
Lisuride infusion pump for Parkinson's disease [letter] Lancet 1986 Aug 9;2(8502):348–9
Psychosis and the lisuride pump [letter] Critchley P, et al. Lancet 1986 Aug 9;2(8502):349
(+)–4–Propyl–9–hydroxynaphthoxazine in Parkinson's disease [letter] Grandas Perez FJ, et al. Lancet 1986 Apr 19;1(8486):906
Psychiatric side–effects of high–dose lisuride therapy in parkinsonism [letter] Horowski R. Lancet 1986 Aug 30; 2(8505):510
Lisuride infusion pump: a device for the treatment of motor fluctuations in Parkinson's disease. Obeso JA, et al. Lancet 1986 Mar 1;1(8479):467–70
Rationale for early use of levodopa in parkinsonism [letter] Pincus JH. Lancet 1986 Mar 15;1(8481):612–3
When to use levodopa in parkinsonism [letter] Rajput AH, et al. Lancet 1986 Jun 7;1(8493):1324–5
(+)–4–Propyl–9–hydroxynaphthoxazine (PHNO), a new dopaminomimetic, in treatment of parkinsonism. Stoesl AJ, et al. Lancet 1985 Dec 14;2(8468):1330–1
At the receiving end of the lisuride pump [letter] Todes CJ. Lancet 1986 Jul 5;2(8497):36–7
The potential use of vitamin E and selenium in parkinsonism. Cadet JL. Med Hypotheses 1986 May;20(1):87–94
The treatment of Parkinson's disease. Morris JG. Med J Aust 1985 Oct 14;143(8):347–50
Drugs for parkinsonism. Med Lett Drugs Ther 1986 Jun 20; 28(716):62–4
Temporary levodopa withdrawal [letter] N Engl J Med 1986 Mar 27;314(13):851–3
Effect of L–dopa on visual evoked potential in patients with Parkinson's disease. Bhaskar PA, et al. Neurology 1986 Aug;36(8):1119–21
Respiratory dyskinesia in Parkinson's disease [letter] Jankovic J, et al. Neurology 1986 Feb;36(2):303–4
Bromocriptine holiday: effects on dopamine receptors and turning behavior in rats. Kenny AM, et al. Neurology 1986 Mar;36(3):400–4
Double–blind assessment of potential pergolide–induced cardiotoxicity. Kurlan R, et al. Neurology 1986 Jul; 36(7):993–5
Episodic unresponsiveness to single doses of L–dopa in parkinsonian fluctuators. Melamed E, et al. Neurology 1986 Jan;36(1):100–3
Parkinson's disease and hypertension: chronic bromocriptine treatment. Montastruc JL, et al. Neurology 1985 Nov; 35(11):1644–7
Levodopa pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics in fluctuating parkinsonian patients. Nutt JG, et al. Neurology 1986 Jun;36(6):739–44
Clinical and biochemical studies with controlled–release levodopa/carbidopa. Nutt JG, et al. Neurology 1986 Sep; 36(9):1206–11
Low–dose bromocriptine therapy in Parkinson's disease: double–blind, placebo–controlled study. Staal–Schreinemachers AL, et al. Neurology 1986 Feb; 36(2):291–3
Bromocriptine in Parkinson disease. Lieberman AN, et al. Pharmacol Rev 1985 Jun;37(2):217–27 (80 ref.)
Piracetam improves visuomotor and cognitive deficits in early Parkinsonism—a pilot study. Oepen G, et al. Pharmacopsychiatry 1985 Nov;18(6):343–6
Patient benefits of l–dopa and a decarboxylase inhibitor in the treatment of Parkinson's disease in elderly patients. Admani AK, et al. Pharmatherapeutica 1985;4(2):132–40
Monoamine oxidase type B inhibitors in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. Youdim MB, et al. Prog Med Chem 1984;21:137–67 (172 ref.)
L–dopa treatment and Parkinson's disease. Lees AJ. Q J Med 1986 Jun;59(230):535–47 (41 ref.)
Controversies in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. Hershey LA. Ration Drug Ther 1985 Feb;19(2):1–4
Controversies in the treatment of Parkinson's disease. Friedman J. RI Med J 1985 Oct;68(10):461–3
Clinical trial for Parkinson's disease? [news] Lewin R. Science 1985 Nov 1;230(4725):527–8
The drug treatment of parkinsonism. Draper IT. Scott Med J 1986 Apr;31(2):127–9
Management of Parkinson's disease in general practice. Wilson JA. Scott Med J 1986 Apr;31(2):132–4
Old versus new antiparkinsonian agents? Reynolds NC Jr. Wis Med J 1985 Oct;84(10):20–2
[Therapeutic effect of budipin in treating Parkinson's disease] Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Aug; 18(4):197–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Combined therapy of carbidopa and levodopa in Parkinson's disease] Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Aug; 18(4):201–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Advances in the research of anti–parkinson agents] Liu DK, et al. Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Aug;18(4):240–5 (34 ref.) (Chi)
[Mechanism of PLG (L–prolyl–L–leucyl–glycinamide) in treating Parkinson's disease] Pan JB. Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Aug; 18(4):205–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Clinical significance of cramps of the lower extremities in patients with parkinsonism] Yu HZ. Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Aug; 18(4):217–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Therapeutic effect of disipal in Parkinson's disease] Zheng JH. Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Aug;18(4):199–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Drug therapy of Parkinson's disease] Zhou XD. Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Aug; 18(4):193–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Revision of the treatment strategy in Parkinson's disease (letter)] Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 Jul 12;130(28):1291–3 (Dut)
[Drug treatment of Parkinson's disease] Jansen EN. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 May 17;130(20):897–9 (Dut)
[Revision of the treatment strategy in Parkinson disease] Staal–Schreinemachers AL, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 May 17;130(20):914–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[A drug holiday in the treatment of Parkinson's disease] van Manen J. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 May 17; 130(20):899–902 (Dut)
[Bromocriptine in Parkinson's disease: pleuropulmonary toxicity] Douvier JJ, et al. Ann Med Interne (Paris) 1985; 136(5):416–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The L–dopa test in Parkinson's disease] Esteguy M, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 1985;141(5):413–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[L–dopa–induced psychoses and their treatment with L–tryptophan] Demling J. Fortschr Med 1986 Apr 30; 104(17):360–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Modification of Parkinson tremor by budipine. A comparative study with amantadine] Iizuka J, et al. Nervenarzt 1986 Mar;57(3):184–6 (Ger)
[Therapy of parkinsonism] Hennicke H. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih 1966;4–5:115–20 (Ger)
[Parkinson therapy 1985] Kaeser HE. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1986 Jun 14;116(24):801–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[L–threo–DOPS therapy and parkinsonism] Narabayashi H. No To Shinkei 1986 Jan;38(1):60–2 (Jpn)
[An analysis of long–term L–dopa treatment on 122 cases of Parkinson's disease over 14 years—when should L–dopa therapy be initiated?] Indo T, et al. Rinsho Shinkeigaku 1986 Apr;26(4):363–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Hallucinatory symptoms in Parkinson's disease during treatment with anti–parkinsonian drugs] Nagano O, et al. Rinsho Shinkeigaku 1986 May;26(5):464–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Drug–induced dyskinesia during the treatment of Parkinson disease—biochemical studies] Friedman A. Neurol Neurochir Pol 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):401–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Dyskinesia as a complication of the treatment of Parkinson disease with L–dopa—clinical observations] Friedman A. Neurol Neurochir Pol 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):291–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Current treatment of the Parkinsonian syndrome] Voiculescu V. Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr] 1985 Jul–Sep; 30(3):161–6 (Rum)
[Experience with the use of parlodel in the treatment of Parkinson patients] Stoliarova LG, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1986;86(2):219–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dyskinesias induced by L–DOPA in Parkinson patients] García de Yébenes J, et al. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 1985 Jul–Aug;48(4):197–209 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Therapeutic effect of the temporary interruption of treatment of long–term parkinsonian patients: role of the peripheral metabolism of L–DOPA] García García B, et al. Arch Neurobiol (Madr) 1986 May–Jun;49(3):145–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Health care aspects of parkinsonian syndromes (letter)] Bermejo F, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 1986 Feb 8;86(5):218–9 (Spa)
[Oral lisuride in Parkinson's disease] Obeso JA, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 1985 Sep 21;85(6):307–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Current perspectives in the treatment of Parkinson disease] Rodríguez M, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 1985 Nov 9; 85(15):633–40 (168 ref.) (Spa)

ENZYMOLOGY

Inhibition of mitochondrial NADH dehydrogenase by pyridine derivatives and its possible relation to experimental and idiopathic parkinsonism. Ramsay RR, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Feb 26;135(1):269–75
Acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in frontal cortex and cerebrospinal fluid of demented and non–demented patients with Parkinson's disease. Ruberg M, et al. Brain Res 1986 Jan 1;362(1):83–91
Monoamine oxidase activity and monoamine metabolism in brains of parkinsonian patients treated with l–deprenyl. Riederer P, et al. J Neurochem 1986 May;46(5):1359–65
Hepatic cytochrome P450 malfunction and Parkinson's disease [letter] Ferrari MD, et al. Lancet 1986 Feb 8; (8476):324
Glutathione peroxidase activity in Parkinson's disease brain. Kish SJ, et al. Neurosci Lett 1985 Aug 5;58(3):343–6

ETIOLOGY

Measles infection and Parkinson's disease. Sasco AJ, et al. Am J Epidemiol 1985 Dec;122(6):1017–31
Smoking and Parkinson's disease. Search for a dose–response relationship. Golbe LI, et al. Arch Neurol 1986 Aug; 43(8):774–8
Etiology of Parkinson's disease: current concepts. Duvoisin RC. Clin Neuropharmacol 1986;9 Suppl 1:S3–21 (50 ref.)
MPTP and the aetiology of Parkinson's disease. Clinical implications. London, June 27, 1985. J Neural Transm [Suppl] 1986;20:1–81
Monoamine oxidase B, smoking, and Parkinson's disease. Yong VW, et al. J Neurol Sci 1986 Feb;72(2–3):265–72
Does an endogenous methylpyridinium analogue cause Parkinson's disease? Testa B, et al. J Pharm Pharmacol 1985 Sep;37(9):679–80
Ecogenetics of Parkinson's disease: 4–hydroxylation of debrisoquine. Barbeau A, et al. Lancet 1985 Nov 30; 2(8466):1213–6
Effects of intracerebral transplantation of immature substantia nigra in rats with experimentally induced Parkinson's disease. I Comparative evaluation of two models of Parkinson's disease induced by unilateral stereotaxic lesion of the substantia nigra with electrocoagulation and with 6–hydroxydopamine. Dymecki J, et al. Neuropatol Pol 1985;23(2):167–79
[Parkinson's disease: new clues to the etiology (editorial)] Braham J. Harefuah 1985 Aug;108(3–4):103–4 (Heb)
[Pethidine and parkinsonism. 1–Metyl–4–phenyl–1,2,3,6–tetrahydroxypyridine, a new neurotoxin] Hunskår S. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1986 Jan 30;106(3):219–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[New clues to the etiology of Parkinson disease: parkinsonism induced by the neurotoxin MPTP] Jonsson G, et al. Lakartidningen 1986 Jan 22;83(4):215–8 (Swe)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

On heredity, twins, and Parkinson's disease [editorial] Duvoisin RC. Ann Neurol 1986 Apr;19(4):409–11
Parkinson's disease in monozygotic twins. Jankovic J, et al. Ann Neurol 1986 Apr;19(4):405–8
Monozygotic twins with Parkinson's disease. Koller W, et al. Ann Neurol 1986 Apr;19(4):402–5
Parkinson's disease: a genetic study. Alonso ME, et al. Can J Neurol Sci 1986 Aug;13(3):248–51
Familial juvenile parkinsonism with multiple systems degenerations. A clinicopathological study. Mayer JM, et al. J Neurol Sci 1986 Jan;72(1):91–101
A case–control study of twin pairs discordant for Parkinson's disease: a search for environmental risk factors. Bharucha NE, et al. Neurology 1986 Feb;36(2):284–8

HISTORY

Bradyphrenia in parkinsonism: a historical review. Rogers D. Psychol Med 1986 May;16(2):257–65
James Parkinson's shaking palsy [editorial] Aronson SM. RI Med J 1986 Jul;69(7):303–4

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies in the CSF of a Parkinson patient recognizes neurons in rat mesencephalic regions. McRae Degueurce A, et al. Acta Physiol Scand 1986 Feb;126(2):313–5
Monoclonal antibodies raised against Lewy bodies in brains from subjects with Parkinson's disease. Hirsch E, et al. Brain Res 1985 Oct 21;345(2):374–8

METABOLISM

Methionine–enkephalin and substance P in the basal ganglia of normals, Parkinson patients, Huntington patients, and schizophrenics. A qualitative immunohistochemical study. Zech M, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 1985;68(1):32–8
Dopamine denervation does not alter in vivo 3H–spiperone binding in rat striatum: implications for external imaging of dopamine receptors in Parkinson's disease. Bennett JP Jr, et al. Ann Neurol 1986 Apr;19(4):378–83
Dopamine D2 receptor density remains constant in treated Parkinson's disease. Guttman M, et al. Ann Neurol 1986 May;19(5):487–92
Elevated gamma–aminobutyric acid level in striatal but not extrastriatal brain regions in Parkinson's disease: correlation with striatal dopamine loss. Kish SJ, et al. Ann Neurol 1986 Jul;20(1):26–31

Parkinson's disease: nigral receptor changes support peptidergic role in nigrostriatal modulation. Uhl GR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Aug;20(2):194–203

Cellular localization of adrenergic receptors in rat and human brain. Cash R, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 2;370(1):127–35

[3H]Nitrendipine binding sites are decreased in the substantia nigra and striatum of the brain from patients with Parkinson's disease. Nishino N, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):186–9

Dopamine D–1 receptors in the parkinsonian brain. Rinne JO, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1–2):306–10

High and low affinity [3H]imipramine binding sites in control and parkinsonian brains. Cash R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 29;117(1):71–80

[3H]SCH 23390 labeled D1 dopamine receptors are unchanged in schizophrenia and Parkinson's disease. Pimoule C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15; 114(2):235–7

Binding of [3H]SCH 23390 to D–1 receptors in the putamen of control and parkinsonian subjects. Raisman R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31;113(3):467–8

L-dopa reverses the elevated density of D2 dopamine receptors in Parkinson's diseased striatum. Guttman M, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;64(2):93–103

Brain dopamine metabolism in patients with Parkinson's disease measured with positron emission tomography. Leenders KL, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;49(8):853–60

Fetal postsynaptic densities have mineral spectra similar to those found in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and parkinsonism–dementia of Guam [letter] Deary IJ, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 15;1(8481):619–20

Lipid peroxidation as cause of nigral cell death in Parkinson's disease [letter] Dexter D, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 13; 2(8507):639–40

Intraneuronal co-localization of silicon with calcium and aluminum in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and parkinsonism with dementia of Guam [letter] Garruto RM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 11;315(11):711–2

Topographic distribution of choline acetyltransferase activity and muscarinic and nicotinic receptors in Parkinson brains. Nordberg A, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1985 Winter; 3(4):223–36

Function of dopamine receptors in Parkinson's disease: prolactin responses. Laihinen A, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Mar; 36(3):393–5

Parkinson's disease: decreased density of 3H-imipramine and 3H-paroxetine binding sites in putamen. Raisman R, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Apr;36(4):556–60

Reaction of Lewy bodies with antibodies to phosphorylated and non–phosphorylated neurofilaments. Forno LS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14;64(3):253–8

Idiopathic Parkinson's disease, progressive supranuclear palsy and glutathione metabolism in the substantia nigra of patients. Perry TL, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 30; 67(3):269–74

Involvement of non–opioid peptides in the pathogenesis of neurological and psychiatric disorders: evidence from CSF and post–mortem studies. Nemeroff CB, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:333–41

NURSING

[Nursing care in the treatment of Parkinson's disease by encephalon–stereotactic surgery] Tan M. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1986 Jun;21(3):106–7 **(Chi)**

OCCURRENCE

Parkinson's disease in the district of the Northampton Health Authority, United Kingdom. A study of prevalence and disability. Sutcliffe RL, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Oct; 72(4):363–79

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and parkinsonism–dementia on Guam: a 25–year prospective case–control study. Plato CC, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Oct;124(4):643–56

Smoking, cancer, and Parkinson's disease. Barbeau A, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jul;20(1):105–6

Parkinson's disease in a Scottish city. Mutch WJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 22;292(6519):534–6

Parkinson's disease in Ethiopia: a prospective study of 70 patients. Haimanot RT. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Aug; 62(8):571–9

Tracers for paralysis agitans in epidemiological research. IV. Trends in national drug policy and measurement of the prevalence of the disease in Sweden. de Pedro J, et al. **Neuroepidemiology** 1985;4(3):176–85

Tracers for paralysis agitans in epidemiological research. III. Refinement of the model for estimation of the prevalence of the disease. de Pedro J, et al. **Neuroepidemiology** 1985; 4(3):161–75

[An epidemiological study of patients with Parkinson's disease from an outpatient clinic] Wermuth L. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 30;148(27):1702–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Parkinson's disease in the aged] Kuzuhara S. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;23(1):17–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

The rostral mesencephalon in Parkinson's disease and Alzheimer's disease. Hunter S. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(1):53–8

Nucleus raphe dorsalis in parkinsonism–dementia complex of Guam. Yamamoto T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 67(3–4):296–9

Preservation of hypothalamic dopaminergic neurons in Parkinson's disease. Matzuk MM, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov;18(5):552–5

Pathologic correlates of dementia in Parkinson's disease. Chui HC, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Oct;43(10):991–5

Hypersensitivity to DNA–damaging agents in abiotrophies: a new explanation for degeneration of neurons, photoreceptors, and muscle in Alzheimer, Parkinson and Huntington diseases, retinitis pigmentosa, and Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Robbins JH, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 35:315–44

Dementia and Parkinson's disease—pathological and neurochemical considerations. Quinn NP, et al. **Br Med Bull** 1986 Jan;42(1):86–90 (56 ref.)

Lewy bodies [letter] Forno LS. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 9; 314(2):122

Idiopathic Parkinson's disease and the Lewy body disorders. Gibb WR. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1986 May–Jun; 12(3):223–34 (52 ref.)

[Relation between Parkinson disease and dementia conditions studied with proton NMR imaging parameters] Besson JA, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1985 Nov–Dec;18(6):322–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Brain atrophy in Parkinson's disease—cerebral and cerebellar atrophy] Kitani M, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;22(4):354–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cognitive performance in early Parkinson's disease. Hietanen M, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Feb;73(2):151–9

Swallowing and speech production in Parkinson's disease. Robbins JA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Mar;19(3):283–7

Deficits in orofacial sensorimotor function in Parkinson's disease. Schneider JS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Mar; 19(3):275–82

Cross–correlation analysis of thalamic neurons and EMG activity in parkinsonian tremor. Lenz FA, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):305–8

Disappearance of parkinsonian signs after spontaneous vascular 'thalamotomy'. Dubois B, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Aug;43(8):815–7

Selective delayed response deficits in Parkinson's and Alzheimer's disease. Freedman M, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Sep;43(9):886–90

Laterality and symptom association in Parkinson's disease [letter] Zetusky WJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Dec; 42(12):1132–3

Performance of simultaneous movements in patients with Parkinson's disease. Benecke R, et al. **Brain** 1986 Aug;109 (Pt 4):739–57

Predictive ocular motor control in Parkinson's disease. Bronstein AM, et al. **Brain** 1985 Dec;108 (Pt 4):925–40

Observations on the genesis of the stretch reflex in Parkinson's disease. Cody FW, et al. **Brain** 1986 Apr;109 (Pt 2):229–49

The role of reflexes in the resting tremor of Parkinson's disease. Rack PM, et al. **Brain** 1986 Feb;109 (Pt 1):115–41

Myoclonus and parkinsonism. Klawans HL, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986;9(2):202–5

Cortical potential shifts preceding voluntary movement are normal in parkinsonism. Barrett G, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Apr;63(4):340–8

Slow–wave oscillations of the multi–unit activity average frequency in the human brain during drowsiness and sleep. Moiseeva NI, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 May;63(5):431–7

Subcortical correlates of the P300 potential complex in man to auditory stimuli. Velasco M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Sep; 64(3):199–210

Subcortical correlates of the somatic, auditory and visual vertex activities in man. I. Bipolar EEG responses and electrical stimulation. Velasco M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec; 61(6):519–29

Envelope EMG spectral analysis in the studies of physiological and pathological tremor. Andreeva YeA, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 25(5):273–93

Electrophysiological study of the snout reflex in normal subjects and in parkinsonian and pseudobulbar patients. Girlanda P, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986;25(3):166–71

Muscle strength testing in Parkinson's disease. Koller W, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986;25(2):130–3

Effects of lisuride on blink reflex habituation in Parkinson disease. Sandrini G, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(6):374–9

Ageing and Parkinson's disease. Rondot P, et al. **Gerontology** 1986;32 Suppl 1:102–5

Neuronal responses and evoked potentials of deep brain structures during visual recognition. II. Effect of stimulus relevance on evoked neuronal responses. Krupotov YuD, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):44–50

Myotonic afterimages: a new type of afterimage. Smirnov VM, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):186–9

Auditory and somatosensory evoked potentials (AEPs and SEPs) and ballistic movements in Parkinson disease. Rossi L, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep;6(3):329–37

Computer simulation of parkinsonian tremor. Fukumoto I. **J Biomed Eng** 1986 Jan;8(1):49–55

"On–off" phenomena and manic–depressive mood shifts: case report. Keshavan MS, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Feb; 47(2):93–4

Dementia in idiopathic Parkinson's disease. Variables associated with its occurrence in 203 patients. Elizan TS, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986;65(3–4):285–302

Assessment of motor neuron excitability in parkinsonian rigidity by the F wave. Abbruzzese G, et al. **J Neurol** 1985; 232(4):246–9

Effect of hypoglycaemia, TRH and levodopa on plasma growth hormone, prolactin, thyrotropin and cortisol in Parkinson's disease before and during therapy. Vogel HP, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Jun;233(3):149–52

Respiration and sleep in Parkinson's disease [letter] Feinsilver SH, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Aug; 49(8):964

Parkinson's disease and Alzheimer's disease: hypersensitivity to X rays in cultured cell lines. Robbins JH, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;48(9):916–23

Glabella tap sign. Is it due to a lack of R2–habituation? Sunohara N, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Oct;70(3):257–67

Pattern evoked potential changes in Parkinson's disease are stimulus–dependent [letter] **Neurology** 1985 Nov; 35(11):1675–6

Contrast sensitivity in Parkinson's disease. Bulens C, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Aug;36(8):1121–5

Discharge pattern of single motor units in basal ganglia disorders. Dengler R, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Aug; 36(8):1061–6

Effect of serum and cerebrospinal fluid of patients with Parkinson's disease on the ultrastructural properties of rat striatum in vitro. Kida E, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1986; 24(1):17–27

Correlation between regional cerebral blood flow and dementia in Parkinson's disease. Miyazaki T, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb;53(1):112–4

Re., Sensory symptoms in Parkinson's disease [letter] Sandyk R. **Pain** 1986 Apr;25(1):139–40

Pain in Parkinson's disease. Schott GD. **Pain** 1985 Aug; 22(4):407–11

Temporal frequency–dependent VEP changes in Parkinson's disease. Marx M, et al. **Vision Res** 1986;26(1):185–93

[Visuospatial perceptual impairment in Parkinson's disease] Qin Z. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug; 18(4):214–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Clinical neurophysiology in the evaluation and physiopathology of Parkinson's disease] Delwaide PJ, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(12):759–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Thoughts on the neurobiological aspects of Parkinson syndrome] Sommer H. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Feb;38(2):86–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Processes of verbal memory in patients with involuntary movements treated by thalamotomy] Luczywek E, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 May–Jun;19(3):247–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Structural properties of impulse activity fluxes in neuronal populations] Medvedev SV, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):409–20 **(Rus)**

[Myotonic afterimages—a new type of afterimage] Smirnov VM, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):404–8 **(Rus)**

[Condition and physiologic activity of the caudate nucleus in chronic diseases of the CNS] Iliukhina VA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(9):13–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Visual evoked potentials in Parkinson disease] Luquin MR, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1986 Jul–Aug;49(4):213–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Possible frontal impairments in Parkinson's disease: a test using a measure of verbal fluency. Miller E. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1985 Sep;24 (Pt 3):211–2

Semantic activation in patients with Parkinson's disease. Hines TM, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1985 Summer;11(2):105–7

Dementia of Parkinson's disease and Alzheimer's disease. Is there a difference? Stern MB, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Jun;34(6):475–8

Disturbances of the temporal organization of speech following bilateral thalamic surgery in a patient with Parkinson's disease. Canter GJ, et al. **J Commun Disord** 1985 Oct;18(5):329–49

Patients with Parkinson's disease can employ a predictive motor strategy [letter] Stern Y. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;49(1):107–8

Heterogeneity of cognitive impairment in progressive supranuclear palsy, Parkinson's disease, and Alzheimer's disease. Pillon B, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Sep;36(9):1179–85

Parkinson's disease: the psychological aspects of a chronic illness. Dakof GA, et al. **Psychol Bull** 1986 May; 99(3):375–87

Responses of parkinsonian patients to a successive free word–association test. Pons L, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Feb; 58(1):67–72

Subjectively speaking: a patient's view of Parkinson's disease. Bernen R. **RI Med J** 1986 Jul;69(7):313–7

[Neuropsychological study of parkinsonism] Hu CH. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;

18(4):219–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Psychiatric manifestation of paralysis agitans: a clinical and psychological study of 29 cases] Tong MX. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug; 18(4):222–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[The basal ganglia and dementia] Yoshida M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jul;43(7):1475–80 (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Findings of computed tomography in vascular parkinsonism] Tomura N, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Oct;37(10):1007–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

PET before and after surgery for tumor-induced parkinsonism. Leenders KL, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Aug; 36(8):1074–8

REHABILITATION

The management of Parkinson's disease. Gibberd FB. **Practitioner** 1986 Feb;230(1412):139–46
[Value of physical therapy in the therapy of Parkinson patients] Eickhof C. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Dec;56(12):703–8 (Ger)
[Treatment of degenerative neurological diseases in the elderly: a rehabilitation approach] Eto F. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;23(1):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

Transplantation of monoamine-producing cell systems in oculo and intracranially: experiments in search of a treatment for Parkinson's Disease. Olson L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;457:105–26 (51 ref.)
Changes in cerebral blood flow after stereotactic thalamotomy. Kullberg G, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985; 48(1–6):362–6
Present role of stereotactic thalamotomy for parkinsonism. Retrospective analysis of operative results and thalamic lesions in computed tomograms. Miyamoto T, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):294–304
Long-term follow-up results of selective VIM-thalamotomy. Nagaseki Y, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Sep;65(3):296–302
Effects of intracerebral transplantation of immature substantia nigra in rats with experimentally induced Parkinson's disease. II. Results of histopathological and histofluorescent studies. Dymecki J, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(2):181–9
Long-term results of stereotactic operations in parkinsonism. Man'kovskii NB, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;16(2):97–100
[Long-term follow-up study of selective VIM-thalamotomy] Nagaseki Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Jun;37(6):545–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPY

ECT, opioids, and motility in Parkinson's disease [letter] Sandyk R. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;21(4):428–9
ECT, opioid system, and motor response in Parkinson's disease [letter] Sandyk R. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Feb; 21(2):235–6
A new form of artificial stable functional connection in the human brain. Smirnov VM, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;10(5):361–7
A conditioned anti-parkinsonian drug effect in the hemi-parkinsonian rat. Carey RJ. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(3):269–72
Transplanting tissue into the brain for function: use in a model of Parkinson's disease. Wyatt RJ, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1986;64:199–208
Non-drug therapy of Parkinson's disease. Caird FI. **Scott Med J** 1986 Apr;31(2):129–32
[Therapy of Parkinson's syndrome] Gehlen W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Aug 1;111(31–32):1208–10 (Ger)

PARKINSON DISEASE, POSTENCEPHALITIC

see related
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC

PARKINSON DISEASE, SYMPTOMATIC

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Toxin-induced parkinsonism: recent developments. Truncillo RJ. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Mar;33(3):251–4
Relationship between age and incidence of parkinsonism in psychiatric patients treated with haloperidol. Moleman P, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;143(2):232–4
Propranolol-induced tardive dyskinesia in a patient with akathisia [letter] Sandyk R. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Sep;18(3):370
Stress-induced neurological impairments in an animal model of parkinsonism. Snyder AM, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov; 18(5):544–51
Neuropeptides and dopamine in the marmoset. Effect of treatment with 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1, 2, 3, 6 tetrahydropyridine (MPTP): an animal model for Parkinson's disease? Allen JM, et al. **Brain** 1986 Feb;109 (Pt 1):143–57
Changes in the local cerebral metabolic rate for glucose in the 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) primate model of Parkinson's disease. Schwartzman RJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9; 358(1–2):137–43
A Parkinson-like neurologic deficit in primates is caused by a novel 4-substituted piperidine. Wilkening D, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):239–46
Symptoms and behavioral features induced by 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) in an old Java monkey [Macaca cynomolgus fascicularis (Raffles)]. Degryse AD, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 May; 16(5):561–71
Parkinsonism induced by phenytoin [letter] Goñi M, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(4):383–4
Production of a Parkinson-like syndrome in the cat with N-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP): behavior, histology, and biochemistry. Schneider JS, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Feb;91(2):293–307
Adverse neurological response to amiodarone. Lombard M, et al. **Ir Med J** 1986 Mar;79(3):71–2
Potential neurotoxicity of NaBH4 reduced paraquat [letter] Worobey BL. **J Anal Toxicol** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):40
Characterization of the neurotoxic potential of m-methoxy-MPTP and the use of its N-ethyl analogue as a means of avoiding exposure to a possible Parkinsonism-causing agent. Zimmerman DM, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1517–20
Catatonic reaction to accidental haloperidol overdose: an unrecognized drug abuse risk. Hoffman AS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 Jul;174(7):428–30
MPTP and the aetiology of Parkinson's disease. Clinical implications. London, June 27, 1985. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;20:1–81
N-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine-induced parkinsonism in the monkey: neurochemical pathology and regional brain metabolism. Mitchell IJ, et al. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;20:41–6
MPTP toxicity: clinical features. Williams A. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;20:5–9
Parkinsonism, tardive dyskinesia, akathisia, and depression induced by flunarizine. Chouza C, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 7;1(8493):1303–4
Parkinsonism as late toxic effect of dihydropyridines? [letter] López Alemany M. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 29;1(8483):737
Dihydropyridines and parkinsonism [letter] Traber J, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 2;2(8501):292–3
Hemiparkinsonism in monkeys after unilateral internal carotid artery infusion of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP). Bankiewicz KS, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 7;39(1):7–16
MPTP: a pharmacological tool to study parkinsonism. Kulkarni SK, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;8(8):485–9
The clinical syndrome of striatal dopamine deficiency: parkinsonism induced by MPTP [letter] Eldridge R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 31;313(18):1159–60
Positron emission tomography after MPTP: observations relating to the cause of Parkinson's disease. Calne DB, et al. **Nature** 1985 Sep 19–25;317(6034):246–8
Predicting Parkinson's disease [news] Snyder SH, et al. **Nature** 1985 Sep 19–25;317(6034):198–9
MPTP: a neurotoxin relevant to the pathophysiology of Parkinson's disease. The 1985 George C. Cotzias lecture. Snyder SH, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Feb;36(2):250–8 (53 ref.)
The neurotoxic actions of 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridine (MPP+) are not prevented by deprenyl treatment. Bradbury AJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 31;58(2):177–81
Sites of the neurotoxic action of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine in the macaque monkey include the ventral tegmental area and the locus coeruleus. Mitchell IJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1–2):195–200
Deficits in behavioral initiation and execution processes in monkeys with 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine-induced parkinsonism. Schultz W, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 30;59(2):225–32
Parkinson-like syndrome in nonhuman primates receiving a tetrahydropyridine derivative. Barsoum NJ, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1986 Spring;7(1):119–26
Long-term neurologic complications of metoclopramide [letter] Patel M, et al. **NY State J Med** 1986 Apr;86(4):210
Parkinsonism induced by a monoamine oxidase inhibitor. Gillman MA, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1986 Mar;62(725):235–6
Neuroleptic-induced tardive dyskinesia and parkinsonism: changes during several years of continuing treatment. Casey DE, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1986;22(1):250–3
MPTP and parkinsonism. Bianchine JR, et al. **Ration Drug Ther** 1985 Feb;19(2):5–7
[Significance of chemically noxious agents in the etiology of Parkinson syndrome] Glass J. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(11):477–9 (Ger)
[Four cases of metoclopramide-induced parkinsonism] Uchiyama F, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr; 75(4):533–6 (Jpn)
[Mechanism of induction of parkinsonism by 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP), a dopaminergic neurotoxin] Hirata Y, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 Apr;31(5):398–409 (79 ref.) (Jpn)
[Experimental model of Parkinson disease induced by N-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP)] Renkawek K. **Neuropatol Pol** 1986;24(1):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Parkinsonism possibly caused by cinnarizine] Martí Massó JF, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 9;85(15):614–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Chronic treatment with L-DOPA, but not bromocriptine induces dyskinesia in MPTP-parkinsonian monkeys. Correlation with [3H]spiperone binding. Bédard PJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6;379(2):294–9
Parkinsonian symptoms in tardive dyskinesia. A prevalence study. Myslobodsky MS, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Mar 29; 69(7):424–6

DRUG THERAPY

Clinical management of acute neuroleptic-induced extrapyramidal syndromes. Keepers GA, et al. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1986;23:139–57 (97 ref.)
The catecholamine uptake blocker nomifensine protects against MPTP-induced parkinsonism in monkeys. Schultz W, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;63(1):216–20
Effects of mianserin in neuroleptic-induced parkinsonism. Korsgaard S, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986; 88(1):109–11
Observations made with L-deprenil (Jumex) in the long-term treatment of outpatients with Parkinson's syndrome. Gyimóti G, et al. **Ther Hung** 1983;31(1):26–30
[Effect of cholinopotentiating and cholinoblocking substances on the stable pathologic state in experimental epileptogenesis and parkinsonism] Losev NA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(9):23–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Progressive supranuclear palsy: postmortem chemical analysis [editorial] Young AB. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov; 18(5):521–2

ETIOLOGY

Reversible parkinsonian syndrome (post epileptic). Kar BC, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1986 Mar;34(3):211–2
Subacute combined degeneration of the cord, dementia and parkinsonism due to an inborn error of folate metabolism. Clayton PT, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;49(8):920–7
Paraquat and Parkinson's disease [letter] Koller WC. **Neurology** 1986 Aug;36(8):1147

METABOLISM

Striatal dopamine depletion, dopamine receptor stimulation, and GABA metabolism: implications for the therapy of Parkinson's disease. Bennett JP Jr. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb; 19(2):194–7
Relationship between Meige syndrome and alpha-methyldopa-induced parkinsonism. Sechi GP, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Nov;35(11):1668–9
[Gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) levels and glutamate decarboxylase (GAD) activity of the brain of rats with extrapyramidal syndrome after acute manganese chloride poisoning] Kosicka B, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985; 23(2):191–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PATHOLOGY

Pathologic changes after cyanide poisoning [letter] Vincent FM. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):137
[A multiple systemic degenerative disease of the CNS presenting parkinsonism dominantly involving the thalamus, globus pallidus, substantia nigra and reticular formation] Sahashi K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Mar; 26(3):249–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Progressive supranuclear palsy: relationship between extrapyramidal disturbances, dementia, and brain neurotransmitter markers. Kish SJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov;18(5):530–6
Dopaminergic and cholinergic lesions in progressive supranuclear palsy. Ruberg M, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov; 18(5):523–9
Effects of intracerebral transplantation of the adrenal medulla in rats with experimental Parkinson's disease. Dymecki J, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1986;24(1):29–42
Neural mechanisms mediating 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3, 6-tetrahydropyridine-induced parkinsonism in the monkey: relative contributions of the striatopallidal and striatonigral pathways as suggested by 2-deoxyglucose uptake. Mitchell IJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2;63(1):61–5
[Role of dopaminergic systems of the neostriatum in processes of higher nervous activity in animals and man] Suvorov NF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Jan;72(1):48–55 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Evaluation of the need for prophylactic antiparkinsonian medication in psychotic patients treated with neuroleptics.

Manos N, et al. J Clin Psychiatry 1986 Mar;47(3):114–6

SURGERY

Preliminary report on the use of fetal tissue transplantation to correct MPTP-induced Parkinson-like syndrome in primates. Bakay RA, et al. Appl Neurophysiol 1985; 48(1–6):358–61

Effects of intracerebral transplantation of immature substantia nigra in rats with experimentally induced Parkinson's disease. III. Results of behavioural and biochemical investigations. Dymecki J, et al. Neuropatol Pol 1985; 23(3):287–95

THERAPY

Cyclosporin A increases survival of cross-species intrastriatal grafts of embryonic dopamine-containing neurons. Brundin P, et al. Exp Brain Res 1985;60(1):204–8

Chronic implants of chromaffin tissue into the dopamine-deservated striatum. Effects of NGF on graft survival, fiber growth and rotational behavior. Strömberg I, et al. Exp Brain Res 1985;60(2):335–49

Transplanted fetal monkey neurons [letter] Bakay RA, et al. Lancet 1986 Jul 19;2(8499):163

Fetal neuronal grafts in monkeys given methylphenyltetrahydropyridine. Redmond DE, et al. Lancet 1986 May 17;1(8490):1125–7

PARKINSONIAN SYNDROME see PARKINSON DISEASE, SYMPTOMATIC

PAROMOMYCIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Topical treatment of recurrent cutaneous leishmaniasis with ointment containing paromomycin and methylbenzethonium chloride. el-On J, et al. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1985 Sep 14;291(6497):704–5

Protection of guinea pigs against cutaneous leishmaniasis by combined infection and chemotherapy. El-On J, et al. Infect Immun 1986 Feb;51(2):704–6

Topical treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. El-On J, et al. J Invest Dermatol 1986 Aug;87(2):284–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inherent resistance of HeLa cell derivatives to paromomycin. Bunn CL, et al. In Vitro Cell Dev Biol 1986 Jul;22(7):381–6

Anthelmintic effects of bithionol, paromomycin sulphate, flubendazole and mebendazole on mature and immature Hymenolepis nana in mice. Maki J, et al. J Helminthol 1985 Sep;59(3):211–6

Suppression of a nonsense mutation in mammalian cells in vivo by the aminoglycoside antibiotics G-418 and paromomycin. Burke JF, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1985 Sep 11;13(17):6265–72

THERAPEUTIC USE

Topical treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis [letter] el-On J, et al. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1985 Nov 2;291(6504):1280–1

A non-absorbable rifamycin for treatment of hepatic encephalopathy. Testa R, et al. Drugs Exp Clin Res 1985; 11(6):387–92

[Effectiveness of paromomycin-I against Leishmania garnhami in heterozygote albino mice] Rezzano de Raffo S, et al. Rev Cubana Med Trop 1985 Jan-Apr;37(1):55–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PARONYCHIA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Paronychia and the formation of granulation tissue during isotretinoin therapy] De Raeve L, et al. Dermatologica 1986;172(5):278–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Squamous cell carcinoma of the nail bed treated as chronic paronychia and wart for fourteen years. Fleckman P, et al. Cutis 1985 Sep;36(3):189–91

Leukemia cutis masquerading as chronic paronychia. High DA, et al. Int J Dermatol 1985 Nov;24(9):595–7

ETIOLOGY

[Associated autoimmune and immunodeficiency states in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus complicated by suppurative infection. Clinical and immunological effectiveness of treatment with T-activin and methylxanthines] Stenina MA, et al. Ter Arkh 1986; 58(3):105–9 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Trichosporon beigelii as a pathogen in paronychia] Listemann H. Mykosen 1985 Dec;28(12):601–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Paronychia. Daniel CR 3d. Dermatol Clin 1985 Jul;3(3):461–4

[Morphometric topography of soft tissues of the hand and a method of surgical treatment of paronychia] Meleshevich AV. Vestn Khir 1986 May;136(5):76–7 (Rus)

SURGERY

[Blind suture of the wound in the treatment of various forms of paronychia] Ralkevich NP, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1985 Nov;(11):107–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of complicated forms of paronychia] Ogoiovskil VK. Klin Khir 1986;(1):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Operative treatment of osseous and osteoarticular paronychia by applying a closed suture to the wound and by prolonged intra-osseous administration of antibiotics] Iusopov IuN, et al. Vestn Khir 1986 Jan;136(1):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PAROTID DISEASES

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Hypertrophy and dysfunction of parotid gland induced by chronic stimulation of beta 1-adrenergic receptors. Suzuki Y, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 1985 Dec;39(4):419–24

COMPLICATIONS

Salocele of Stenson's duct (a case report). Iqbal SM, et al. J Laryngol Otol 1986 Mar;100(3):363–5

CONGENITAL

Congenital parotid gland fistula. Yamasaki H, et al. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1986 Aug;15(4):492–4

DIAGNOSIS

A comparative analysis of the clinical, sialographic, and pathologic findings in parotid disease. Morgan RF, et al. Am Surg 1985 Nov;51(11):664–7

High resolution ultrasonography of the parotid gland in children. Seibert RW, et al. Pediatr Radiol 1986;16(5):374–9

Parotid tumour as a presenting symptom of tuberculosis. A report of 2 cases. Yaniv E, et al. S Afr Med J 1985 Oct 12;68(8):613

[Godwin's tumor and Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome. Apropos of 2 cases] Laudenbach P, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 1985;86(4):248–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Present role of diagnostic imaging in the study of extensive pathology of the parotid gland] Armillotta M, et al. Radiol Med (Torino) 1986 May;72(5):291–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Sialography, echography and computerized tomography in the study of the parotid region] Gozzi G, et al. Radiol Med (Torino) 1985 Nov;71(11):752–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ENZYMOLOGY

Parotid gland recovery from an obstruction—changes of amylase release from the tissue. Murata K. Jpn J Pharmacol 1986 Jun;41(2):199–203

[Parotid sialadenosis. A histoenzymologic and ultrastructural study] Chomette G, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 1985;86(6):404–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

The buccinator window anomaly [letter] Ferguson MM. Br Dent J 1986 Feb 8;160(3):76

The buccinator window anomaly [letter] Harris M. Br Dent J 1986 Apr 19;160(8):269

Parotid swelling as the first manifestation of nasopharyngeal carcinoma: a report of two cases. Saw D, et al. Eur J Surg Oncol 1986 Mar;12(1):71–5

Bulimia and parotid enlargement—case report and treatment. Burke RC. J Otolaryngol 1986 Feb;15(1):49–51

Acute parotid swelling with rapid subsidence in childhood [letter] Byard R. J Otolaryngol 1986 Feb;15(1):67

Toxoplasmosis lymphadenitis occurring in a parotid gland. Moran WJ, et al. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Feb; 94(2):237–40

[Sarcoidosis of oculo-parotid onset. Differential diagnostic considerations] Broggini M, et al. Minerva Med 1986 Jul 31;77(30–31):1427–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

Benign lymphoepithelial cysts of the parotid gland. A histologic, cytologic, and ultrastructural study. Weidner N, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 1986 Apr;85(4):395–401

Hydatid cyst of parotid. A case report. Rajendra Gopal SV, et al. Indian J Pathol Microbiol 1985 Jan;28(1):75–6

Case 60: Preauricular mass [clinical conference] Chuong R, et al. J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1986 Mar;44(3):214–7

Sjögren's syndrome in a young adult. Hurt DF, et al. J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1985 Oct;43(10):819–21

[Malignant change in the lymphoepithelial lesion of the parotid gland—report of 3 cases] Cheng GY. Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih 1986 Jan;8(1):76–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Sarcoidosis (Boeck disease) of the parotid gland] Maier H, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 1985 Oct;64(10):537–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

On stages of postdenervational disturbances in functioning of the human salivary parotid gland (a concise report). Levin SL. Neurosci Lett 1986 May 15;66(2):187–92

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention and treatment of traumatic parotid cysts] Solntsev AM, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 1986 Mar-Apr; 65(2):49–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Sarcoidosis of the parotid gland. Iko BO, et al. Br J Radiol 1986 Jun;59(702):547–52

Sialography does not alter the management of parotid space-occupying lesions. Stacey-Clear A, et al. Clin Radiol 1985 Jul;36(4):389–90

[Idiopathic bilateral salivary megacanals. Apropos 16 cases] Laudenbach P, et al. Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 1985; 86(6):408–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Gallium-67 citrate accumulation in parotid and submandibular glands in sarcoidosis. Lubat E, et al. Clin Nucl Med 1985 Aug;10(8):593

SURGERY

[Gustatory sweating following parotidectomy. Frey's syndrome] Hüttenbrink KB, et al. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 1986 Mar;65(3):130–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy of gustatory sweating following parotidectomy. Frey's syndrome] Hüttenbrink KB. Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 1986 Mar;65(3):135–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PAROTID GLAND

Melanoma metastatic to cervical and parotid nodes from an unknown primary site. Santini H, et al. Am J Surg 1985 Oct;150(4):510–2

A parotid region foreign body. Lonnen DM. Br Dent J 1985 Oct 5;159(7):220–1

ANALYSIS

Analysis and identification of human parotid salivary proteins by micro two-dimensional electrophoresis and Western-blot techniques. Mogi M, et al. Arch Oral Biol 1986;31(5):337–9

Basic proline-rich proteins from human parotid saliva: complete covalent structures of proteins IB-1 and IB-6. Kauffman D, et al. Biochemistry 1986 May 6;25(9):2387–92

Purification and properties of dentinal fluid transport stimulating substance from bovine parotid glands. Yamamoto T, et al. Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1986 Mar; 34(3):1203–11

Insulin-like material in parotid and submaxillary salivary glands of normal and diabetic adult male mice. Patel DG, et al. Diabetes 1986 Jul;35(7):753–8

Immunocytochemical localization of secretory immunoglobulins in human parotid and submandibular glands. Nakamura T, et al. J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 1982;31(2):151–61

Isolation, properties, and complete amino acid sequence of human secretory leukocyte protease inhibitor, a potent inhibitor of leukocyte elastase. Thompson RC, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Sep;83(18):6692–6

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Sialographic investigations on the anatomy of mouse parotid glands. Omon M, et al. Anat Rec 1986 Feb;214(2):165–7

On surgery beneath the parotid salivary gland (pharyngeal branch of the vagus and the carotid sheaths). Paul MA. Ceylon Med J 1985 Mar;30(1):7–12

Surgical and microscopic anatomy of parotid and submandibular salivary glands of rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Stephens LC, et al. J Med Primatol 1986; 15(2):105–19

Surface structure of the rat parotid gland acini study with S.E.M. and T.E.M. Mazurová Y. Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy 1984;27(1):117–25

[Surgical anatomy and position of tumors in the parotid region] Zhang YF. Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih 1985 May;20(3):172–4 (Chi)

[Significance of the syntopy of the lymph nodes and parotid parenchyma in the development of lymphogenic parotitis] Afanas'ev VV, et al. Stomatologiia (Mosk) 1985 Nov-Dec; 64(6):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Spontaneous parotid gland infarct] Adler D, et al. HNO 1985 Nov;33(11):517–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CYTOLOGY

Light microscopic observations of an intraepithelial granular cell type in the bovine parotid gland. Gurusinghe CJ, et al. Acta Anat (Basel) 1985;124(1–2):122–6

Exocytosis in rat parotid acini after in vitro treatment with forskolin is accompanied by cellular redistribution of regulatory subunits of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. Mednieks MI, et al. J Dent Res 1986 Aug;

65(8):1057–63

DRUG EFFECTS

Electrophysiological effects of substance P and VIP in the denervated rat parotid gland. Theseleff P.
Acta Physiol Scand 1986 Mar;126(3):377–83

Chlorpromazine inhibition of muscarinic–cholinergic responses in the rat parotid gland. Van der Ven PF, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Mar;65(3):382–6

Aldosterone regulates salivary sodium secretion in cattle. Riad F, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;108(3):405–11

Augmentation of isoproterenol–stimulated tissue cyclic AMP level by cholinergic agonists in rat parotid gland. Yoshimura K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(5):765–81

Augmentation of cholinergic–mediated amylase release by forskolin in mouse parotid gland. Watson EL, et al.
Life Sci 1985 Dec 30;37(26):2531–7

[Comparison of effects of M–cholinergic compounds on M–acetylcholine receptors in the rat cortex, parotid gland and longitudinal muscle from the small intestine of the guinea pig] Yu AY, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun; 37(3):282–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

ENZYMOLOGY

Mapping subcellular distribution of Na+–K+–ATPase in rat parotid gland. Contess CN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):C430–41

Calmodulin activation and calcium regulation of parotid gland adenylate cyclase. Piascik MT, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):C642–5

Cyclic–AMP–dependent protein phosphorylation in the soluble fraction of parotid glands from rats with drug–induced hypothyroidism. Nomura H, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 1986;31(3):165–9

A guanine nucleotide–dependent regulatory protein couples substance P receptors to phospholipase C in rat parotid gland. Taylor CW, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Apr 14;136(1):362–8

The (Ca2+ + Mg2+)–stimulated ATPase of the rat parotid endoplasmic reticulum. Thiyagarajah P, et al.
Biochem J 1986 Apr 15;235(2):491–8

ATP–dependent calcium transport in rat parotid microsomes. I. Localization, properties, Ca2+–ATPase activity and phosphoenzyme formation. Bonis D, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985; 55(1–2):55–62

Beta–adrenergic stimulation of mouse parotid gland: amylase activity and secretory granules during isoproterenol–induced mitosis. Chapola A, et al.
Gen Pharmacol 1985;16(4):419–21

Interstrain variation in amylase gene copy number and mRNA abundance in three mouse tissues. Meisler MH, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Jul;113(3):713–22

Mechanism of action of extracellular calcium on isoprenaline–evoked amylase secretion from isolated rat parotid glands. Argent BE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Dec;369:337–53

Forskolin induces supersensitivity of the amylase secretory response of rat parotid tissue. Hata F, et al.
Jpn J Pharmacol 1985 Sep;39(1):39–44

Parotid gland recovery from an obstruction—changes of amylase release from the tissue. Murata K.
Jpn J Pharmacol 1986 Jun;41(2):199–203

The interaction of alpha– and beta–adrenergic agonists on amylase release from parotid glands of euthyroid and hypothyroid rats. Nomura H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;41(2):247–56

Forskolin activation of adenylate cyclase in mouse parotid membranes. Watson EL, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 25; 39(8):693–7

Exocrine secretion granules contain peptide amidation activity. von Zastrow M, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 May;83(10):3297–301

[Histochemical localization of prostaglandin synthetase in various organs in swine and guinea pigs] Ledwozyw A, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;79(1):55–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Quantitative changes in the catalytic and regulatory subunits of nuclear cAMP–dependent protein kinases type I and type II during isoproterenol–induced growth of the rat parotid gland. Schwoch G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):143–8

Developmental influences of the sympathetic nervous system on rat parotid gland. Henriksson R, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;71(2–3):183–91

Growth of rat salivary glands after terbutaline or dobutamine. Schneyer CA. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;15(2):66–70

INJURIES

[Prevention and treatment of traumatic parotid cysts] Solntsev AM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr; 65(2):49–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INNERVATION

Comparison of paradoxical salivatory responses to chlorosyle and atropine in a denervated human parotid gland. Levin SL. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985;5(5):363–7

Effects of cholinergic and adrenergic nerve stimulations on amylase release from superfused small segment of rat parotid gland. Katoh K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986; 36(2):305–19

Diplegia of the tympanic nerve. Levin SL.
ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec 1986;48(4):209–15

[Colchicine–like phenomenon after interruption of the parasympathetic innervation to the human parotid gland] Levin SL. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):36–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Effects of Ca2+ and furosemide on Cl– transport and O2 uptake in rat parotid acini. Nauntofte B, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):C175–85

Isoflurane—a study of its adrenoceptor interaction in the isolated rat parotid gland. Ostman M, et al.
Anesthesiology 1986 Jun;64(6):734–8

Binding in vitro of vasoactive intestinal peptide on isolated acini of rat parotid glands. Dehaye JP, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 1985;30(11–12):827–32

Changes in cytosolic free calcium concentration in isolated rat parotid cells by cholinergic and beta–adrenergic agonists. Takemura H. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1048–55

Lithium–induced reduction in intracellular inositol supply in cholinergically stimulated parotid gland. Downes CP, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 15;234(1):199–204

beta–Adrenergic stimulation alters oligosaccharide pyrophosphoryl dolichol metabolism in rat parotid acinar cells. Grant SR, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):431–8

Adrenergic–agonist–induced Ca2+ fluxes in rat parotid cells are not Na+–dependent. Helman J, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 1;230(2):313–20

Effect of proteolytic cleavage on functional properties of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in rat pancreatic and parotid acinar cells. Hootman SR, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):617–22

Changes in the polypeptide composition of mouse parotid glands after stimulation of secretion and DNA synthesis by isoproterenol. López Solís RO, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 May 2;881(3):422–9

Involvement of cyclic AMP and calcium in exocrine protein secretion induced by vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in rat parotid cells. Scott J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 20;847(2):255–62

Does cyclic AMP mobilize Ca2+ for amylase secretion from rat parotid cells? Takuma T, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Jun 16;887(1):113–7

Uptake and secretion of technetium pertechnetate by the rat parotid gland. Fox PC, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 1986;83(3):579–84

Parathyroid hormone stimulates phosphate efflux through an apparently adenosine 3',5'–monophosphate–independent process in rat parotid cell aggregates. Shiraki M, et al.
Endocrinology 1986 May;118(5):2009–15

Desensitization of substance P–induced K+ release in rat parotid. Friedman ZY, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 19;117(3):323–8

ATP–dependent calcium transport in rat parotid basolateral membrane vesicles. Modulation by agents which elevate cyclic AMP. Helman J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5; 261(19):8919–23

Impaired adrenergic stimulation of rat parotid cell glucose oxidation during aging: the role of calcium. Gee MV, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 May;41(3):331–5

Isoproterenol inhibition of potassium release from rat parotid gland. Miyamoto A, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 38(3):305–11

The synthesis of amylase in parotid glands of young and old rats. Kim SK, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Sep; 31(3):257–66

PATHOLOGY

The effect of chronic ethanol consumption on salivary gland morphology and function in the rat. Maier H, et al.
Alcoholism (NY) 1986 Aug;10(4):425–7

Proliferative sialometaplasia arising in an intraparotid lymph node. Goldman RL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jul; 86(1):116–9

Morphological and morphometric study of the alterations on young mouse parotid gland with subpatent Chagas' disease. Martini AS, et al. **Angew Parasitol** 1986 May; 27(2):65–72

A review of tumours of the deep lobe of the parotid salivary gland. Carr RJ, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun; 24(3):155–68 (32 ref.)

Basal cell adenoma with myoepithelial cell–derived "stroma": a new major salivary gland tumor entity. Dardick I, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(4):257–67

Sailocele of Stenson's duct (a case report). Iqbal SM, et al.
J Laryngol Otol 1986 Mar;100(3):363–5

Papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum syndrome. Baugh RF, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Jun;15(3):166–8

Epimyoepithelial' islands in lymphoepithelial lesions. An immunocytochemical study. Palmer RM, et al.
Virchows Arch [A] 1986;408(6):603–9

PHYSIOLOGY

Correlations between human salivary levels of lysozyme, lactoferrin, salivary peroxidase and secretory immunoglobulin A with different stimulatory states and over time. Rudney JD, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985; 30(11–12):765–71

Receptor–dependent generation of intracellular signals from inositol phospholipids in parotid gland and brain. Downes CP. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):1107–10

Immunochemical studies of an insulin–like material in the parotid gland of diabetic BB rats. Smith PH, et al.
Diabetes 1986 Jan;35(1):106–9

Effect of duct ligation on amylase release from rat parotid slices. Nemoto–Murata K. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 May; 41(1):33–8

Activation of Ca2+–dependent Cl– and K+ conductances in rat and mouse parotid acinar cells. Iwatsuki N, et al.
Jpn J Physiol 1985;35(6):933–44

Two types of cation channels in the basolateral cell membrane of human salivary gland acinar cells. Maruyama Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986;36(1):219–23

Spontaneous regeneration of the parotid salivary gland following juvenile recurrent parotitis. Galili D, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1985 Dec;60(6):605–7

Ensemble noise and current relaxation analysis of K+ current in single isolated salivary acinar cells from rat. Maruyama Y, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jan;406(1):69–72

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

On stages of postdenervational disturbances in functioning of the human salivary parotid gland (a concise report). Levin SL. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15;66(2):187–92

RADIATION EFFECTS

Protection of irradiated parotid by prostaglandin synthesis inhibitors. Goldberg RI. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Feb; 112(2):179–81

RADIOGRAPHY

[Evaluation of the density of a normal parotid gland by computerized tomography] Pozzi Mucelli RS, et al.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital 1985 Mar–Apr;5(2):217–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Salivary scintigraphy: unilateral increased activity. Copely DJ, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 1986 Jul;16(3):222–3

SECRETION

Sympathetic stimulation of amylase secretion during a parasympathetic background activity in the rat parotid gland. Asking B. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Aug; 124(4):535–42

Continuous monitoring of potassium efflux from rat parotid gland fragments by potassium selective electrodes. Dunér–Engström M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr; 126(4):551–5

Complementary action of substance P and vasoactive intestinal peptide on the rat parotid secretion. Ekström J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jan;126(1):25–31

Effects of ouabain, amiloride, monensin, and other agents on ovine parotid secretion. Wright RD, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):F503–10

Influence of sex and age on kallikrein excretion in stimulated human parotid saliva. Maier H, et al.
Arch Otorhinolaryngol 1986;243(2):138–40

Changes in the polypeptide composition of mouse parotid glands after stimulation of secretion and DNA synthesis by isoproterenol. López Solís RO, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 May 2;881(3):422–9

Phorbol ester stimulates amylase secretion from rat parotid cells. Takuma T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 7;199(1):53–6

The concentration of salivary IgA in whole and parotid saliva and the effect of stimulation. Ben–Aryeh H, et al.
Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1986 Feb;15(1):81–4

Complete covalent structure of a proline–rich phosphoprotein, PRP–2, an inhibitor of calcium phosphate crystal growth from human parotid saliva. Schlesinger DH, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Apr;27(4):373–9

The primary structure and functional characterization of the neutral histidine–rich polypeptide from human parotid secretion. Oppenheim FG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1177–82

Characteristics of stimulated parotid gland secretion in the aging rat. Bodner L, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Sep; 31(3):337–42

Depletion of neuropeptides in rat parotid glands and declining atropine–resistant salivary secretion upon continuous parasympathetic nerve stimulation. Ekström J, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Aug;11(4):353–9

Influence of atropine on taste–stimulated parotid secretion. Kemmer T, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1985;185(6):495–502

[Electrolyte content of the saliva from a parasympathetically denervated human parotid gland during paradoxical secretion after atropine administration] Levin SL, et al.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Parotid surgery and the otolaryngologist. Tabb HG.
South Med J 1985 Dec;78(12):1458–61

[Gustatory sweating following parotidectomy. Frey's syndrome] Hüttenbrink KB, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 1986 Mar;65(3):130–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy of gustatory sweating following parotidectomy. Frey's syndrome] Hüttenbrink KB.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 1986 Mar;65(3):135–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Function of the facial soft tissues after parotidectomy] Levenets AA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep;135(9):72–3 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Guanosine 5'-triphosphate releases calcium from rat liver and guinea pig parotid gland endoplasmic reticulum independently of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate. Henne V, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 7;202(2):267–73

Relative lack of ATP-driven H+ translocase activity in isolated parotid secretory granules. Arvan P, et al.
J Biol Chem 1985 Dec 5;260(28):14945–52

Ultrastructure of dog parotid gland. Nagato T, et al.
J Submicrosc Cytol 1986 Jan;18(1):67–74

X-ray microanalysis of exocrine glands in animal models for cystic fibrosis. Müller RM, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 4):1583–601

Ultrastructural investigations of the influence of castration on parotid cells of the rat. Zarebska A, et al.
Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch 1985;99(5):717–24

[Ultrastructure of myoepithelial cells in the parotid gland in white rats] Strakele H, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Jul; 86(1):29–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Ultrastructural changes in the parenchyma of the parotid glands in male castrated Wistar rats] Carrero Moreno G, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1986;13(2):111–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PAROTID NEOPLASMS

[Neoplasms of the parotid gland. Occurrence, histological distribution and therapeutic results] Poulsen P, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 1985 Sep 2;147(36):2815–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

CLASSIFICATION

A proposal of TNM classification system for cancer of the salivary gland—comprehensive retrospective study. Hayasaki K, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 2:S132–4

COMPLICATIONS

Synchronous parotid tumors of different histological types in association with metastasizing hypopharyngeal carcinoma. Meikle D, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Dec; 99(12):1261–7

DIAGNOSIS

Immunoreactive somatostatin in Warthin's tumor. Hayashi Y, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 May;123(2):250–5

Synthetic diagnosis of parotid tumor. Yamashita T, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 2:S112–6

Tumours of the parotid—the value of clinical assessment. Lam KH, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Apr;56(4):325–9

The coexistence of myofascial pain dysfunction and mucoepidermoid carcinoma of the parotid gland: report of case. Kaplan AS, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Apr; 112(4):495–6

Papillary cystic oncocytoma and Warthin's tumor of the parotid gland. Wackym PA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jun;100(6):679–86

Carcinoma of the prostate metastatic to the mandibular condyle mimicking a parotid tumor. Thatcher SL, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 May;44(5):394–7

Tumefactive fibroinflammatory lesions of the head and neck. Olsen KD, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Sep;96(9 Pt 1):940–4

[Ultrasonic symptomatology of parotid tumors and histo-ultrasonic correlations. Apropos of 70 cases] Castel JC, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(5):360–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Parotid gland tumors. Histology and clinical experience in 161 cases (I)] Cesteleyn L, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1985 Nov–Dec;40(6):170–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Plasmacytoma of the parotid gland] Ebbers J.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 1986 Mar;65(3):127–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Present role of diagnostic imaging in the study of extensive pathology of the parotid gland] Armillotta M, et al.
Radiol Med (Torino) 1986 May;72(5):291–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Multiple neurofibroma of the facial nerve with intraparotid localization] Gardellin G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Jul–Aug;71(7–8):533–5 **(Ita)**

[Giant mixed tumor of the parotid gland] Marzec B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Aug 26;40(34):972–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

Multiple primary malignancies. Kesarwani RC.
J Indian Med Assoc 1985 Nov;83(11):383–4, 394–5

ETIOLOGY

[Lymphomatous development of Sjögren's syndrome] Steidl L, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1986 Jan;77(1):24–7 **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

S-100 protein and myoepithelial neoplasms. Batsakis JG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jun;100(6):687–98

PATHOLOGY

Fine needle aspiration cytology of a trabecular adenoma of the parotid gland. Layfield LJ. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Nov–Dec;29(6):999–1002

Histopathologic studies on adenocarcinoma of the parotid gland. Nagao K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Mar; 36(3):337–47

Dermal analogue tumor arising in a lymphoepithelial cyst of the parotid gland. Evans CS, et al.
Arch Pathol Lab Med 1986 Jun;110(6):561–2

Oncocytic adenoma of the parotid gland with psammoma bodies. Feiner HD, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Jul; 110(7):640–4

Characteristics of the epithelial component of parotid adenolymphoma. Maruyama T, et al.
Auris Nasus Larynx 1985;12 Suppl 2:S128–31

The monomorphic clear cell tumor: a report of two cases. Adlam DM. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Apr; 24(2):130–6

A review of tumours of the deep lobe of the parotid salivary gland. Carr RJ, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun; 24(3):155–68 (32 ref.)

Fine needle aspiration biopsy in salivary gland tumours. Lau T, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1986 Apr;11(2):75–7

Basal cell adenoma with myoepithelial cell–derived "stroma": a new major salivary gland tumor entity. Dardick I, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(4):257–67

Mucoepidermoid carcinoma of salivary glands: a clinicopathologic study of 46 cases. Nascimento AG, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jul–Aug;8(6):409–17

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the parotid gland associated with polycythemia. van Wingerden JJ, et al.
Head Neck Surg 1986 Jan–Feb;8(3):218–21

Invasion of parotid gland by basal cell carcinoma: implications for therapy. Hanke CW, et al.
J Dermatol Surg Oncol 1986 Aug;12(8):849–52

Dermal type cylindroma of the parotid gland with malignant transformation. Lisvaag PG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct;99(10):1049–53

Extraosseous osteogenic sarcoma of the parotid gland. Manning JT, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Feb;100(2):239–42

Warthin's tumour with bilateral synchronous presentation. Survey of the literature and a new case. Tveteräs K, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Apr;100(4):487–92

Malignant mixed salivary tumor presenting as a mandibular metastasis. Mellor TK, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Nov;43(11):896–9

Papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum syndrome. Baugh RF, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Jun;15(3):166–8

The accuracy of frozen section diagnosis of parotid lesions. Dindzans LJ, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1984 Dec;13(6):382–6

Pilomatrixoma of the parotid in a one year old girl (calcifying epithelioma of Malherbe). Gullane PJ, et al.
J Otolaryngol 1984 Jun;13(3):180–2

Undifferentiated carcinoma with lymphoid stroma of the parotid gland. Manoukian JJ, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1984 Jun; 13(3):147–52

Malignant lympho-epithelial lesion—the Manitoba experience. Povah WB, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1984 Jun; 13(3):153–9

Warthin's tumor (cystadenolymphoma) of salivary glands. A clinicopathologic investigation of 278 cases. Eveson JW, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Mar; 61(3):256–62

True malignant mixed tumors (carcinosarcoma) of salivary glands. Stephen J, et al.
Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1986 Jun;61(6):597–602

Head and neck carcinoma metastases to the hand and foot. A case report of simultaneous involvement. Mess D, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Jul;9(7):975–7

Extraparotid Warthin's tumor. Snyderman C, et al.
Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Feb;94(2):169–75

Epithelial–myoepithelial carcinoma of the parotid gland. Stiernberg CM, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb;94(2):240–2

Multifocal adenomatous oncocytic hyperplasia of the parotid gland (unusual clear cell variant in two female siblings.). Sørensen M, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1986 May;181(2):254–9

Embryoma (or embryonal tumor) of the parotid gland: report of two cases. Roth A, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1986;5(1):9–15

Bilateral simultaneous Warthin's tumors in women. Kurzer A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Jul;78(1):87–90

Sebaceous carcinoma of the parotid gland in a black patient. A case report. Grieve TP, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jan 18;69(2):141–2

Extramedullary plasmacytoma of the parotid gland: report of a case and review of the literature. Kanoh T, et al.
Tohoku J Exp Med 1985 Aug;146(4):469–78

Intracranial metastasis from a malignant mixed tumor of parotid salivary gland. Huntington HW, et al.
Ultrastruct Pathol 1985;9(3–4):169–73

Oat-cell carcinoma, primary in parotid gland. Patterson SD.
Ultrastruct Pathol 1985;9(1–2):77–82

Generation of cells with phenotypes of both intercalated duct–type and myoepithelial cells in human parotid gland adenocarcinoma clonal cells grown in athymic nude mice. Yanagawa T, et al. **Virchows Arch [B]** 1986;51(3):187–95

[Malignant change in the lymphoepithelial lesion of the parotid gland—report of 3 cases] Cheng GY.
Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih 1986 Jan;8(1):76–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Surgical anatomy and position of tumors in the parotid region] Zhang YF.
Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih 1985 May;20(3):172–4 **(Chi)**

[Multifocal Warthin's tumor—report of 3 cases] Ko MC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;84(7):858–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Cervicofacial liposarcoma] Černý L, et al.
Cesk Otolaryngol 1985 Sep;34(5):294–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Tumors of the parotid gland] Eriksen HE, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 1985 Sep 2;147(36):2820–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Acinic cell carcinoma of the parotid gland in a woman aged 17] Hansen HL, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Sep 2; 147(36):2831–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Fine needle aspiration cytological study of parotid tumors] Knudsen PJ, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Sep 2;147(36):2824–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Tumors of the parotid glands] Cesteleyn L.
Acta Stomatol Belg 1985 Dec;82(4):241–325 **(Dut)**

[Adenolymphoma (Warthin's tumor) of the parotid gland] Davids JJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Mar 15; 130(11):487–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Primary malignant melanoma of the parotid gland: anatomico-clinical study. Apropos of a case and review of the medical literature] Vuong PN, et al.
Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 1986;103(1):45–55 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prognostic value of the TNM classification and histology of malignant parotid tumors] Chilla R, et al.
Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 1986 Mar;65(3):123–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of tumorous parotid gland diseases by sonography] Wagner W, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1985 Dec; 6(6):341–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ultrasonic tissue characterization of parotid tumors—measurement of the velocity of ultrasound in parotid tumors in vivo—relationship between ultrasonic properties and tissue constituents] Ishige T.
Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho 1985 Jun;88(6):734–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Histopathological study of parotid adenolymphoma] Maruyama T. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 Jan; 89(1):66–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Scintiscanning of mucoepidermoid tumor of the parotid gland. Haraguchi S, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 2:S117–21

Radionuclide angiography. Parotid hemangioma. Wells RG, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Aug;10(8):599–600

[RI scintigraphy of parotid adenolymphoma] Haraguchi S, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Jul;88(7):911–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Should radiotherapy be used routinely in the management of benign parotid tumours? Watkin GT, et al.
Br J Surg 1986 Aug;73(8):601–3 (49 ref.)

SECONDARY

Facial squamous carcinoma with parotid metastasis—closure with cheek–neck rotation. Anonsen C, et al.
J Otolaryngol 1984 Jun;13(3):137–40

Conjunctival squamous cell carcinoma with parotid gland metastasis. Mehlum DL, et al.
Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Feb;94(2):246–9

[Metastasis of skin tumors of the face and hairy scalp to the parotid area] da Costa SA, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 Aug 2;130(31):1395–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

SURGERY

Re: Conley: Invited comment on Appiani and Delfino [letter] Appiani E. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Nov;15(5):458

Adenolymphoma of the parotid: aetiology, diagnosis and treatment. Ebbs SR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Aug;73(8):627–30

Influence of local surgery and radiotherapy on the natural history of pleomorphic adenomas. Watkin GT, et al.
Br J Surg 1986 Jan;73(1):74–6

Surgical treatment of parotid gland tumors. Castrini G, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1985;15(3):239–42

[Parotid tumors. II. The therapy concept and treatment results in 161 cases] Cesteleyn L, et al.
Rev Belge Med Dent 1986 Feb;41(1):2–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Incidence of recurrence in pleomorphic adenoma] Heumann H. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1986;107(1):39–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Therapeutic planning in malignant epithelial tumors of the parotid gland] Calearo C, et al.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital 1985 Mar–Apr;5(2):209–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Surgical treatment of tumors of the parotid gland] de Vincentiis I, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Jul–Aug;

5(4):392–403 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Complications after surgical treatment of polymorphic adenomas of the parotid gland] Karaletian IS, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Jun;(6):56–7 (Rus)

THERAPY

[Combined method of treating hemangiomas of complicated anatomical sites] Vorontsov IuP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;(7):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural and immunohistochemical aspects of carcinoma in mixed tumors. Gustafsson H, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 May–Jun;7(3):218–30
Multiple acinic cell carcinoma. Some histological and ultrastructural features of a case. Gustafsson H, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Nov;99(11):1183–93
Salivary duct adenocarcinoma: a high grade malignancy. Hui KK, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jan;100(1):105–14
Malignant myoepithelioma of parotid salivary gland. Dardick I. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;9(1–2):163–8
An electron microscopic histochemical study of the histogenesis of major salivary gland pleomorphic adenoma. Lam RM. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;8(2–3):207–23

VETERINARY

Cystadenoma lymphomatosum-like lesion in the parotid salivary gland of a mouse. Mesfin GM, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jul;23(4):538–9

PAROTIN see under HORMONES

PAROTITIS

Recognition and management of acute suppurative parotitis. Perry RS. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Sep–Oct;4(5):566–71

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Nifedipine–induced parotitis [letter] Bosch X, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 23;2(8504):467

COMPLICATIONS

Facial paralysis in parotitis. Shone GR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Nov;72(11):902

DIAGNOSIS

Alcoholic pancreatitis and parotitis: utility of lipase and urinary amylase clearance determinations. Barnett JL, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Jul;79(7):832–5

DRUG THERAPY

New concepts in the treatment of chronic recurrent parotitis. Maier H, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(3):321–8
[Treatment of chronic recurring parotitis with the protease inhibitor aprotinin (trasylol)] Maier H, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Apr;65(4):191–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Nosocomial gram–negative parotitis. Masters RG, et al. **Can J Surg** 1986 Jan;29(1):41–2
Gaffkya anaerobia infection and recurrent parotitis. Susaman SJ. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Jun;25(6):323–4
Acute parotitis associated with influenza A infection [letter] Krilov LR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Oct;152(4):853
Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans: a new cause for granuloma of the parotid gland and buccal space. Patel PK, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Mar;77(3):476–8
[Significance of the syntopy of the lymph nodes and parotid parenchyma in the development of lymphogenic parotitis] Afanas'ev VV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec; 64(6):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NURSING

[Traditional Chinese medicine nursing of patients with fever, cough and parotitis] Rui SZ. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1986 Jul;21(4):159–60 (Chi)

PATHOLOGY

Parotid gland swelling due to sarcoidosis. Polonowita AD, et al. **NZ Dent J** 1986 Apr;82(368):45–8

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A healthy infant with facial swelling, fever. Kaltman JO, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 May 15;20(5):93–4
Spontaneous regeneration of the parotid salivary gland following juvenile recurrent parotitis. Galili D, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Dec;60(6):605–7
[State of microcirculation and the system of hemostasis in Sjögren's disease, Sjögren's syndrome and chronic parenchymatous parotitis] Bezuglov MF, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(8):88–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Juvenile recurrent parotitis: clinicoradiologic follow–up study and the beneficial effect of sialography. Galili D, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jun;61(6):550–6

SURGERY

Long–term follow–up of the effect of tympanic neurectomy on sialadenosis and recurrent parotitis. Benedek–Spät E, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Nov–Dec; 100(5–6):437–43

PAROVARIAN CYST

PATHOLOGY

Broad ligament adenocarcinoma—its origin and clinical behavior. A literature review and report of a case. Rojansky N, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1985 Nov; 40(11):665–71

PARROTS see under PSITTACINES

PARSALMIDE see under BENZAMIDES

PARTHENOGENESIS

Sex steroid hormones during the ovarian cycle of an all–female, parthenogenetic lizard and their correlation with pseudosexual behavior. Moore MC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;60(2):144–53
Development of gynogenetic and parthenogenetic inner cell mass and trophectoderm tissues in reconstituted blastocysts in the mouse. Barton SC, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Dec;90:267–85
The histochemical identification of primordial germ cells in diploid parthenogenetic mouse embryos. Kaufman MH, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Apr;238(1):103–11
Parthenogenesis in medium white turkeys selected for low and high semen ejaculate volumes. Savage TF, et al. **Poult Sci** 1986 Feb;65(2):401–2
[Parthenogenesis in mammals] Dyban AP, et al. **Ontogenez** 1986 Jul–Aug;17(4):368–88 (98 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

[Factors determining the frequency and pathways of the parthenogenetic development of ethanol–activated mouse oocytes] Dyban AP, et al. **Ontogenez** 1986 Mar–Apr; 17(2):165–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of the in vitro conditions of mouse oocyte maturation on their capacity for parthenogenetic activation as affected by cycloheximide and ethanol] Velikov VIu. **Ontogenez** 1986 Jan–Feb;17(1):93–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARTIAL MONOSOMY see CHROMOSOME DELETION

PARTIAL PRESSURE

[Measurement of muscle oxygen pressure in healthy subjects and patients with arterial occlusive disease] Creutzig A. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jul 11;103(26):694–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reduction of arterial PO2 after discontinuing oxygen therapy] Lem P, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Feb 28;106(6):493–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

PARTIAL THROMBOPLASTIN TIME see under BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Stereotactic radiosurgery utilizing a linear accelerator. Colombo F, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985;48(1–6):133–45
Synchrotrons and approaches to the phase problem. Sawyer L. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Jun;14(3):535–8
A low–angle X–ray diffraction analysis of osteonic inorganic phase using synchrotron radiation. Ascenzi A, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Dec;37(6):659–64
Neutron spectrum measurements at a 40–MeV proton cyclotron. Birattari C, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Nov; 49(5):919–36
Radiation measurements in a labyrinth penetration at a high–energy proton accelerator. Cossairt JD, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Nov;49(5):907–17
Observations on personnel dosimetry for radiotherapy personnel operating high–energy LINACs. Glasgow GP, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Jun;50(6):789–95
Directional response of the Andersson–Braun rem meter in a medical accelerator treatment room. LaRiviere PD. **Health Phys** 1985 Nov;49(5):962–6
Radiotherapy technologist dose from high–energy electron medical accelerators. LaRiviere PD. **Health Phys** 1985 Dec;49(6):1105–14
Residual radioactivity in a cyclotron and its surroundings. Phillips AB, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Sep;51(3):337–42
Use of a gated counting method for radiation monitoring at a 45–MeV electron LINAC facility. Sawamura T, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Jun;50(6):797–804
Measurement of radiation leaked from a 45–MeV linear accelerator facility by gated counting. Sawamura T, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Dec;49(6):1205–15
Neutron field measurements at the Aladdin Synchrotron Light Source. Yang Y, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Jan; 50(1):123–31
Measurement of yield and cross section for the 27Al (gamma,2p) 25Na reaction with a clinical linear accelerator. Anderson DW, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 Sep; 36(9):721–5
A beam width improving device for a 25 MV X ray beam. Biggs PJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jan; 12(1):131–5
An intracavitary cone system for electron beam therapy using a Therac 20 linear accelerator. Wilson DL, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Jun;12(6):1007–11
X–ray scattering study on hemoglobin solution with synchrotron radiation: a simple analysis of scattering profile at moderate angles in terms of arrangement of subunits. Ueki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;99(4):1127–36
Medical research and Auger cascades [letter] Cottrall MF. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 26;2(8461):942–3
Characteristics of the photon beam from a new 25–MV linear accelerator. Aldrich JE, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Sep–Oct; 12(5):619–24
Application of a Laplace transform pair model for high–energy x–ray spectral reconstruction. Archer BR, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Sep–Oct;12(5):630–3
Head scatter data for several linear accelerators (4–18 MV). Kase KR, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 Jul–Aug;13(4):530–2
A study of the characteristics of radiation contaminants within a clinically useful photon beam. Krithivas G, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Nov–Dec;12(6):764–8
Neutron sources in a 24–MV medical linear accelerator. LaRiviere PD. **Med Phys** 1985 Nov–Dec;12(6):806–9
Neutron energies in medical electron accelerator rooms. LaRiviere PD. **Med Phys** 1985 Nov–Dec;12(6):769–75
Energy and angular distributions of photons from medical linear accelerators. Mohan R, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Sep–Oct;12(5):592–7
Dosimetric considerations of d(15) + Be and p(26) + Be neutron beams from an isocentric cyclotron facility. Nair RP, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 Mar–Apr;13(2):207–10
Characteristics of electron beams from a new 25–MeV linear accelerator. O'Brien P, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Nov–Dec; 12(6):799–805
Photonuclear target systems for producing clinically useful quantities of 11C using an electron linear accelerator. Piltingsrud HV, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Sep–Oct;12(5):613–8
Buildup/surface dose and exit dose measurements for a 6–MV linear accelerator. Purdy JA. **Med Phys** 1986 Mar–Apr; 13(2):259–62
The propagation of relativistic heavy ions in multielement beam lines. Schimmerling W, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 Mar–Apr;13(2):217–28
Comments on range–energy relationships for a scanning beam electron linear accelerator [letter] Anderson DW. **Phys Med Biol** 1986 Jun;31(6):683–5
The effect of linear accelerator use on primary barrier design. Farrow N. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Oct;30(10):1151–3
Protein microcrystal diffraction and the effects of radiation damage with ultra–high–flux synchrotron radiation. Hedman B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov; 82(22):7604–7
Radiation chemistry of high–energy carbon, neon, and argon ions: hydroxyl radical yields. Appleby A, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Dec;104(3):263–71
Biomedical program for the converted 200–MeV synchrocyclotron at the Gustaf Werner Institute. Larsson B. **Radiat Res [Suppl]** 1985;8:S310–8
Synchrotron radiation for transvenous coronary angiography. Rubenstein E, et al. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 1985;97:27–31
[Photoneutron and its protection in the medical accelerator] Wang JC. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb; 20(1):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[A report on the first therapeutic use of a linear accelerator in Plzeň] Kubát A, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 Oct;39(5):339–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Modification of an industrial linear accelerator for therapeutic use] Mach J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 Aug; 39(4):259–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Dose distribution of electrons obtained from linear accelerators equipped with a beam scanning system] Borchardt D, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Dec;143(6):710–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Calculation of the dose distribution for ultrahard X–ray bremsstrahlung] Leetz HK, et al. **Strahlenther Onkol** 1986 Mar;162(3):171–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Electron irradiation of cervix cancer using a new transvaginal tube system attached to the betatron] Töre G, et al. **Strahlenther Onkol** 1986 Jul;162(7):455–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cyclotrons in medicine. A survey of commercial models and their biomedical applications] Birattari C, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 May;72(5):316–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Studies on dose calculation of thorax inhomogeneity for fast neutron beams from the NIRS cyclotron] Kutsutani–Nakamura Y, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec 25; 45(12):1532–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Shielding design and detection of neutrons from medical and industrial electron accelerators—accuracy evaluation of simple calculation method by neutron measurement] Nakamura T. **Radioisotopes** 1986 Feb;35(2):57–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Shielding design and detection of neutrons from medical and industrial electron accelerators—simple method of design calculation for neutron shielding] Nakamura T, et

al. **Radioisotopes** 1986 Feb;35(2):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Heavy charged particles and neutrons in oncology (a review of the foreign research)] Stanzhevskaia TI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;31(3):63–72 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Outlook for the use of accelerators in medicine] Vorob'ev EI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep;30(9):3–5 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

The 8 MeV linear accelerator at the MRC Cyclotron Unit, Hammersmith Hospital, London. Bewley DK. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Mar;58(687):213–7

STANDARDS

Long-term performance of linear accelerators. Greene D, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Jun;58(690):556–7

Characteristics of electron beams from a medical microtron. George RE, et al. **Med Phys** 1986 Jul–Aug;13(4):533–8

UTILIZATION

Analysis of utilization-related parameters on a 6-MV linear accelerator. Dawson DJ, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Sep–Oct; 12(5):627–9

[The betatron 200A in the Institute of Oncology in Cracow] Szymczyk W, et al. **Nowotwory** 1985 Apr–Jun;35(2):169–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PARTICLE SIZE

Progression of errors in morphometry. Estimation of particle number density. Hammel I. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jul;34(7):941–4

A comparison of the HIAC particle size analyzer, an automated image analyzer and the PMA membrane microscopic method of particle size analysis. Tricome JR, et al. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1986 Mar–Apr;40(2):58–60

PARTRICIN see under **POLYENES**

PARTURIENT PARESIS

DIAGNOSIS

Definition of a non-alert downer cow syndrome and some case histories. Fenwick DC, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Feb 1; 118(5):124–8

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of milk fever [letter] Boutflower JC. **Vet Rec** 1985 Dec 14;117(24):648

METABOLISM

[Behavior of various parameters of mineral metabolism with special reference to the mineralization of the skeleton in cows with parturient paresis 16 weeks from onset of the disease] Schröter J, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Jul; 39(4):511–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Path model of reproductive disorders and performance, milk fever, mastitis, milk yield, and culling in Holstein cows. Erb HN, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Dec;68(12):3337–49

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Observation on the use of 1 alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3 in the prevention of bovine parturient paresis: the effect of a single injection on plasma 1 alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3, 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3, calcium, and hydroxyproline. Bar A, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Aug;68(8):1952–8

PARTURITION see **LABOR**

PARVALBUMINS see under **MUSCLE PROTEINS**

PARVOVIRIDAE

ANALYSIS

Demonstration of non-degraded Aleutian disease virus (ADV) proteins in lung tissue from experimentally infected mink kits. Brief report. Alexandersen S, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;87(1–2):127–33

Nucleoprotein complexes of minute virus of mice have a distinct structure different from that of chromatin. Doerig C, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jun;58(3):817–24

[A new insect virus of Pieris rapae. III. Nucleic acid properties of the virus] Sun FL. **Wei Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao** 1986 Jun;26(2):188–90 **(Chi)**

CLASSIFICATION

The genome structure of a new chicken virus identifies it as a parvovirus. Kisary J, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Oct;66 (Pt 10):2259–63

Monoclonal antibodies against Aleutian disease virus distinguish virus strains and differentiate sites of virus replication from sites of viral antigen sequestration. Race RE, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):285–93

An improved hemagglutination test for study of canine parvovirus. Senda M, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Jun; 12(1):1–6

[Parvovirus B 19] Lefrere JJ, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Apr 12;15(15):703–7 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

GENETICS

Comparison of 17 isolates of the human parvovirus B 19 by restriction enzyme analysis. Brief report. Morinet F, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;90(1–2):165–72

Transformation of established murine fibroblasts with an activated cellular Harvey-ras oncogene or the polyoma virus middle T gene increases cell permissiveness to parvovirus minute-virus-of-mice. Mousset S, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Jul–Aug;68(7–8):951–5

Possible sequences for nuclear accumulation of parvoviral proteins. Lederman M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 May; 10(5):383–7

DNA sequence of the lymphotropic variant of minute virus of mice, MVM(i), and comparison with the DNA sequence of the fibrotropic prototype strain. Astell CR, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Feb;57(2):656–69

Identification and characterization of a protein covalently bound to DNA of minute virus of mice. Chow M, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar;57(3):1094–104

Organization of nonstructural genes of the autonomous parvovirus minute virus of mice. Cotmore SF, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jun;58(3):724–32

A precise map of splice junctions in the mRNAs of minute virus of mice, an autonomous parvovirus. Jongeneel CV, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Sep;59(3):564–73

The minute virus of mice P39 transcription unit can encode both capsid proteins. Labieniec-Pintel L, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar;57(3):1163–7

Parvovirus H-1 expression: mapping of the abundant cytoplasmic transcripts and identification of promoter sites and overlapping transcription units. Lebovitz RM, et al. **J Virol** 1986 May;58(2):271–80

Nucleotide sequence and genome organization of human parvovirus B19 isolated from the serum of a child during aplastic crisis. Shade RO, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jun; 58(3):921–36

Proteins tightly associated with the termini of replicative form DNA of Kilham rat virus, an autonomous parvovirus. Wobbe CR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec; 82(24):8335–9

Natural variation of canine parvovirus. Parrish CR, et al. **Science** 1985 Nov 29;230(4729):1046–8

Characterization and recombination mapping of an antigenic and host range mutation of canine parvovirus. Parrish CR, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jan 15;148(1):121–32

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Selective killing of simian virus 40-transformed human fibroblasts by parvovirus H-1. Chen YQ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3574–9

Herpesviruses provide helper functions for avian adeno-associated parvovirus. Bauer HJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Jan;67 (Pt 1):181–5

Spontaneous curing of a minute virus of mice carrier state by selection of cells with an intracellular block of viral replication. Ron D, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Apr;58(1):26–30

Replication of the B19 parvovirus in human bone marrow cell cultures. Ozawa K, et al. **Science** 1986 Aug 22; 233(4766):883–6

IMMUNOLOGY

The structural proteins of the autonomous parvovirus feline panleukopenia virus. Carlson J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;185:47–61

Antibodies for autonomous parvoviruses of lower animals detected in human serum. Brief report. Mengeling WL, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;88(1–2):127–33

Persistence of passive immunity to porcine parvovirus. Too HL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Aug;62(8):282–4

Response of pups to modified-live canine parvovirus component in a combination vaccine. O'Brien SE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Apr 1;188(7):699–701

Vaccination of swine with an inactivated porcine parvovirus vaccine in the presence of passive immunity. Paul PS, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Feb 15;188(4):410–3

Human parvovirus specific IgM in antigen positive serum [letter] Corsi OB, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jan;39(1):118–9

Radioimmunoassay of adjuvant-associated porcine parvovirus using a monoclonal antibody in a nitrocellulose membrane system. Katz JB, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Dec;12(3–4):193–8

Evaluation of tri-combinant vaccine for feline herpesvirus, calicivirus and panleukopenia virus infections in Japanese native cats. Yagami K, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1985 Jul; 34(3):287–94

Cross-reactions in rubella and parvovirus specific IgM tests [letter] Kurtz JB, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 14;2(8468):1356

Establishment of the attenuated strain of porcine parvovirus for the live vaccine and its biological-immunological characteristics. Izumida A, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr;48(2):293–303

Presence of antibody cross-reacting with canine parvovirus in the sera of dogs from Greece. Koptopoulos G, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 22;118(12):332–3

Canine parvovirus vaccination [letter] McVicar ID, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jul 20;117(3):71

Porcine parvovirus: a serological survey in the United Kingdom January 1984 to January 1985. Robinson BT, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Dec 7;117(23):611–2

Measurement of antibodies after parvovirus vaccination [letter] Thompson H, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Sep 7;117(10):255

Parvovirus vaccination [letter] Tribe GW. **Vet Rec** 1985 Aug 17;117(7):155

[Study of porcine parvovirus antibodies on a breeding farm] Bouwkamp FT. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Nov 15; 110(22):935–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Vaccination of geese (Anser anser dom.) and Muscovy ducks (Cairina moschata dom.) against parvovirus hepatitis (s. Derzsy's disease)— report of a field trial with the attenuated live virus vaccine Palmivax] Kaleta EF. **DTW** 1985 Sep 6;92(9):303–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Parvovirus serologically related to the minute virus of mice (MVM) as contaminant of BHK 21 cl. 13 suspension cells. Zoletto R. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;60:179–83

Latex agglutination test for detecting feline panleukopenia virus, canine parvovirus, and parvoviruses of fur animals. Veijalainen PM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Mar; 23(3):556–9

An enzyme immunoassay for identification and quantification of infectious murine parvovirus in cultured cells. Smith AL. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Aug;11(4):321–7

Aleutian disease: a persistent parvovirus infection of mink with a maximal but ineffective host humoral immune response. Porter DD. **Prog Med Virol** 1986;33:42–60 (77 ref.)

Unusual characteristics of a parvovirus isolated from a clinically ill steer. Freeman KP, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Feb;11(1–2):61–8

Parvovirus infection in pigs with necrotic and vesicle-like lesions. Kresse JI, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Dec; 10(6):525–31

METABOLISM

The NS-1 polypeptide of the autonomous parvovirus MVM is a nuclear phosphoprotein. Cotmore SF, et al. **Virus Res** 1986 May;4(3):243–50

PATHOGENICITY

Canine parvovirus: environmental effects on infectivity. Gordon JC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jul;47(7):1464–7

Pathogenicity of fibroblast- and lymphocyte-specific variants of minute virus of mice. Kimsey PB, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jul;59(1):8–13

PHYSIOLOGY

Membrane-associated viral complexes observed in stools and cell culture. Williams FP Jr. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Aug;50(2):523–6

The inactivation of a bovine enterovirus and a bovine parvovirus in cattle manure by anaerobic digestion, heat treatment, gamma irradiation, ensilage and composting. Monteith HD, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1986 Aug;97(1):175–84

Suppression of Ehrlich ascites tumors in mice by minute virus of mice. Guetta E, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jun;76(6):1177–80

PARVOVIRUS INFECTIONS

Human parvovirus infection [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 6;314(10):645–7

Henoch-Schönlein purpura and human parvovirus infection [letter] Lefrère JJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jul;78(1):183–4

[Vascular purpura caused by human parvoviruses (letter)] Lefrere JJ, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 23;14(40):2065 **(Fre)**

[Parvovirus infections in humans] De Caluwé JP, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1985 Dec;6(10):705–11 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BLOOD

Human parvovirus infection revealing hereditary spherocytosis [letter] Summerfield GP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 9;2(8463):1070

[Spherocytosis complicated by transient red-cell aplasia. Role of a parvoviral etiology] De Caluwé JP, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1986 Mar;7(3):149–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Human parvovirus arthropathy [letter] Dougados M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Apr;29(4):575–6

Human parvovirus B19-induced epidemic acute red cell aplasia in patients with hereditary hemolytic anemia. Saarinen UM, et al. **Blood** 1986 May;67(5):1411–7

Six cases of hereditary spherocytosis revealed by human parvovirus infection. Lefrere JJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Apr;62(4):653–8

Human parvovirus induced cytopenias: a report of five cases [letter] Saunders PW, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jun; 63(2):407–10

Human parvovirus and thalassaemia. Lefrere JJ, et al. **J Infect** 1986 Jul;13(1):45–9

The role of parvovirus B19 in aplastic crisis and erythema infectiosum (fifth disease). Chorba T, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Sep;154(3):383–93

Parvovirus infection causing arthralgia [letter] Everett MT. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1985 Nov;35(280):540

Transient erythroblastopenia of childhood not associated with human parvovirus infection [letter] Bhambhani K, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 1;1(8479):509
[Vascular purpura associated with an infection caused by human parvovirus] Lefrere JJ, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 May;33(5):409–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Rheumatoid purpura and infection caused by human parvovirus] Lefrere JJ, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 May; 33(5):415–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Acute erythroblastopenia disclosing homozygous beta-thalassemia. Role of parvovirus infection] Leblanc A, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 5;14(33):1743–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Role of human parvovirus in the erythroblastopenic crisis of chronic hemolytic anemia [letter]] Lefrère JJ, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Feb 22;15(8):397 (Fre)
[Erythroblastopenic crisis caused by human parvoviruses in Minkowski-Chauffard disease] Lefrère JJ, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1986 Jan;7(1):66–7 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Human parvovirus infection in children. Reid DM. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Jul-Aug;52(417):389–91
Parvovirus infections in pregnancy [letter] Gray ES, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 25;1(8474):208

ETIOLOGY

[Hemolytic anemia disclosed by parvovirus infection (letter)] Lefrere JJ, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 17;15(20):936 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial human parvovirus infection associated with anemia in siblings with heterozygous beta-thalassemia. Lefrere JJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 May;153(5):977–9
Parvovirus infection in a family with wheeze in an adult. Postlethwaite R. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 May; 36(286):220–1
Aplastic crisis and erythema infectiosum (fifth disease) revealing a hereditary spherocytosis in a familial human parvovirus infection. Lefrère JJ, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1986;28(1):7–9

MICROBIOLOGY

Spontaneous curing of a minute virus of mice carrier state by selection of cells with an intracellular block of viral replication. Ron D, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Apr;58(1):26–30
Human parvovirus and the fetus [letter] Mortimer PP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 2;2(8462):1012

OCCURRENCE

Seasonal prevalence of erythema infectiosum. Saburi Y, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;12(4):375–6
An epidemic of erythema infectiosum in a school. Mynott MJ. **Practitioner** 1985 Sep;229(1407):767–8

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Selective killing of simian virus 40-transformed human fibroblasts by parvovirus H-1. Chen YQ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3574–9

TRANSMISSION

Intrauterine infection with human parvovirus [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Feb 22;1(8478):448–9

VETERINARY

Canine parvovirus: environmental effects on infectivity. Gordon JC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jul;47(7):1464–7
A solid phase fluorescent immunoassay for the rapid detection of virus antigen or antibodies in fetuses infected with porcine parvovirus. Rivera E, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986; 88(1-2):19–26
Some epidemiological features and effects on reproductive performance of endemic porcine parvovirus infection. Too HL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 Feb;63(2):50–3
Persistence of passive immunity to porcine parvovirus. Too HL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Aug;62(8):282–4
Breed-related risk factors for canine parvovirus enteritis. Glickman LT, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Sep 15; 187(6):589–94
Interepizootic survival of porcine parvovirus. Mengeling WL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Jun 1;188(11):1293–5
Prenatal and preweaning deaths caused by pseudorabies virus and porcine parvovirus in a swine herd. Morrison RB, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Sep 1;187(5):481–3
Latex agglutination test for detecting feline panleukopenia virus, canine parvovirus, and parvoviruses of fur animals. Veijalainen PM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Mar; 23(3):556–9
Canine parvovirus infection in wolves (Canis lupus) from Minnesota. Mech LD, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Jan; 22(1):104–6
Establishment of the attenuated strain of porcine parvovirus for the live vaccine and its biological-immunological characteristics. Izumida A, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr;48(2):293–303
Canine parvovirus: development of immunofluorescence and immunoperoxidase techniques. MaCartney L, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1986 Mar;40(2):201–8
Absence of porcine parvovirus transmission to man [letter] Wattanavijarn W, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985; 79(4):561
Unusual characteristics of a parvovirus isolated from a clinically ill steer. Freeman KP, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Feb;11(1-2):61–8
Parvovirus infection in pigs with necrotic and vesicle-like lesions. Kresse JI, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Dec; 10(6):525–31
Pathogenesis of canine parvovirus enteritis: sequential virus distribution and passive immunization studies. Meunier PC, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Nov;22(6):617–24
Parvovirus vaccination [letter] **Vet Rec** 1985 Oct 19; 117(16):418
Parvovirus vaccination [letter] **Vet Rec** 1985 Oct 26; 117(17):450
Parvovirus vaccination [letter] **Vet Rec** 1985 Nov 16; 117(20):533–4
Parvovirus vaccination [letter] Bloxham PA. **Vet Rec** 1985 Dec 14;117(24):645
Parvovirus vaccination [letter] Pound BH. **Vet Rec** 1985 Aug 3;117(5):115
Parvovirus vaccination [letter] Pound BH. **Vet Rec** 1985 Sep 14;117(11):290
Observations on the use of an inactivated canine parvovirus vaccine. Smith JR, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Apr 5;118(14):385–7
Measurement of antibodies after parvovirus vaccination [letter] Thompson H, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Sep 7;117(10):255
Parvovirus vaccination [letter] Whur P. **Vet Rec** 1985 Aug 31;117(9):220
Parvovirus vaccination [letter] Williams JR. **Vet Rec** 1985 Nov 2;117(18):479
Canine parvovirus infection demonstrated by immunofluorescence. Mörner T, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Jun;32(5):337–44
[Vaccination of geese (Anser anser dom.) and Muscovy ducks (Cairina moschata dom.) against parvovirus hepatitis (s. Derzsy's disease)— report of a field trial with the attenuated live virus vaccine Palmivax] Kaleta EF. **DTW** 1985 Sep 6;92(9):303–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Properties of the causative agent of avian infectious anemia (chicken anemia agent, CAA) in vitro] von Bülow V, et al. **DTW** 1986 Jan 7;93(1):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PASSIVE-AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY DISORDER see under **PERSONALITY DISORDERS**

PASSIVE ANTIBODY TRANSFER see **IMMUNIZATION, PASSIVE**

PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS

Homologous passive cutaneous anaphylaxis in various strains of mice. Inagaki N, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;81(1):58–62
Studies on N1-DNCP-N6-lactobionoyl-1,6-hexanediamine—a distinctive monovalent anaphylactogen. Schneider CH, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(6):933–7
Effect of myeloma IgE injections on passive and active cutaneous anaphylaxis in rats. Spiegelberg HL, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(1):131–5
[Studies on specific IgE antibody against side chain of beta-lactam antibiotics and the modified PCA inhibition test as a new measurement method] Yoshikawa T. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct;52(5):537–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Changes in immunologic status in the post-resuscitation period] Enikeev DA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Sep-Oct;(5):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Histamine H1- and H2-receptor involvement in eosinophil infiltration and the microvascular changes associated with cutaneous anaphylaxis. Woodward DF, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Dec;17(2):121–5
The effect of 6-amidino-2-naphthyl-4-guanidinobenzoate (FUT-175) on IgE antibody mediated allergic reactions in experimental animals. Nagai H, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Oct; 34(10):962–6
Palladium-catalyzed cross-coupling of 2-iodoadenosine with terminal alkynes: synthesis and biological activities of 2-alkynyladenosines. Matsuda A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;33(4):1766–9
Biologically active principles of crude drugs. Anti-allergic principles in "Cnidii monnieri". Yamahara J, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;33(4):1676–80
Studies on vascular permeability increasing factors involved in 48-hour homologous PCA in the mouse ear. Inagaki N, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;80(3):285–90
Pharmacological characterization of mouse ear PCA. Inagaki N, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;78(2):113–7
Mouse IgE-mediated paw anaphylaxis in mice and rats. Kaneta S, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986; 80(3):333–5
Induction of a passive cutaneous anaphylaxis inhibitory factor in mice. Mecheri S, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;78(3):290–9
Inhibition of passive cutaneous anaphylaxis (PCA) by azelastine: dissociation of its antiallergic activities from antihistaminic and antiserotonin properties. Chand N, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(6):833–8
Cephalothin and penicillin G polymers as elicitors of rat PCA mediated by mouse IgE antibodies. Harada M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;40(1):178–81
Studies on a new antiallergic pyridinecarboxamide TA-5707F and its sodium salt (TA-5707). I. Inhibition of IgE-induced passive cutaneous anaphylaxis (PCA) in rats. Tsuzurahara K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;40(1):37–46
[Chemistry and pharmacology of pyran derivatives. XVII. Synthesis of 2-(dialkylamino)-5-hydroxychromones and their transformation to derivatives of 2H-pyran[4,3,2-de]-1-benzopyran] Mazzei M, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Aug;41(8):611–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effects of MY-5116 on PCA reaction and on the histamine release from peritoneal cells induced by antigen antibody reactions] Takahashi K, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jan;87(1):29–39 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PASSIVE TRANSFER OF IMMUNITY see **IMMUNIZATION, PASSIVE**

PASTES see **OINTMENTS**

PASTEURELLA

Bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis: chemiluminescent response of bovine peripheral blood leukocytes to living and killed Pasteurella haemolytica, Pasteurella multocida, and Escherichia coli. Chang YF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov; 46(11):2266–71
Pasteurella haemolytica leukotoxin: comparison of 51chromium-release, trypan blue dye exclusion, and luminol-dependent chemiluminescence-inhibition assays for sensitivity in detecting leukotoxin activity. Chang YF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;47(1):134–8
Effects of Pasteurella haemolytica lipopolysaccharide on selected functions of bovine leukocytes. Confer AW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;47(1):154–7
The influence of opsonins on the bactericidal effect of bovine alveolar macrophages against Pasteurella multocida. Ashfaq MK, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1986 Apr;76(2):213–21
Dissociation of Pasteurella multocida dermonecrotic toxin into three polypeptide fragments. Kume K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct;47(5):829–33
Effects of Pasteurella haemolytica cytotoxin on ovine peripheral blood leucocytes and lymphocytes obtained from gastric lymph. Sutherland AD. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Aug;10(5):431–8
Investigation into the pathogenesis of atrophic rhinitis in pigs. II. AR induction and protection after intramuscular injections cell-free filtrates and emulsions containing AR toxin of Pasteurella multocida. de Jong MF, et al. **Vet Q** 1986 Jul;8(3):215–24

ANALYSIS

Plasmid profile analysis of bovine isolates of Pasteurella haemolytica. Boyce JR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jun; 47(6):1204–6
Biochemical and immunological characterization of cell surface proteins of Pasteurella multocida strains causing atrophic rhinitis in swine. Lugtenberg B, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Apr;52(1):175–82
Pasteurellosis in laboratory rabbits: characterization of lipopolysaccharides of Pasteurella multocida by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, immunoblot techniques, and enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Manning PJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Sep;53(3):460–3
Purification, characterization and immunological properties of the capsular polysaccharide of Pasteurella haemolytica serotype T15: its identity with the K62 (K2ab) capsular polysaccharide of Escherichia coli and the capsular polysaccharide of Neisseria meningitidis serogroup H. Adlam C, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Aug;131 (Pt 8):1963–72
Cytotoxin from an ovine strain of Pasteurella haemolytica: characterisation studies and partial purification. Sutherland AD, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Apr;11(4):337–47

CLASSIFICATION

Characterization and identification of bovine and ovine Pasteurellaceae isolated from the oral cavity and rumen of apparently normal cattle and sheep. Bisgaard M, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1986 Feb; 94(1):9–17
Re-investigations of selected bovine and ovine strains previously classified as Pasteurella haemolytica and description of some new taxa within the Pasteurella haemolytica-complex. Bisgaard M, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1986 Jun; 94(3):185–93
Characterization of some previously unclassified "Pasteurella" spp. obtained from the oral cavity of dogs and cats and description of a new species tentatively classified with the family Pasteurellaceae Pohl 1981 and provisionally called taxon 16. Bisgaard M, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1986 Jun; 94(3):177–84
Reinvestigation and reclassification of a collection of 56

human isolates of Pasteurellaceae. Bisgaard M, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B] 1986 Aug; 94(4):215–22**

Taxonomic relationship of selected biogroups of Pasteurella haemolytica as revealed by DNA:DNA hybridizations. Mutters R, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B] 1986 Jun; 94(3):195–202**

Chemotaxonomy of selected species of the Actinobacillus–Haemophilus–Pasteurella group by means of gas chromatography, gas chromatography–mass spectrometry and bioenzymatic methods. Brondz I, et al. **J Chromatogr 1986 Jul 11;380(1):1–17 (59 ref.)**

Differentiation between major species of the Actinobacillus—Haemophilus—Pasteurella group by gas chromatography of trifluoroacetic acid anhydride derivatives from whole-cell methanolysates. Brondz I, et al. **J Chromatogr 1985 Jul 12;342(1):13–23**

Differentiation among closely related organisms of the Actinobacillus–Haemophilus–Pasteurella group by means of lysozyme and EDTA. Olsen I, et al. **J Clin Microbiol 1985 Oct;22(4):629–36**

A numerical taxonomic study of Actinobacillus, Pasteurella and Yersinia. Sneath PH, et al. **J Gen Microbiol 1985 Oct; 131 (Pt 10):2711–38**

Comparison of single strains of four serotypes of Pasteurella haemolytica biotype A in experimental pneumonia of sheep. Gilmour JS, et al. **Res Vet Sci 1986 Jan;40(1):136–7**

A serological survey of sheep sera for antibodies to Pasteurella haemolytica serotypes in the Sudan. Hussein AM, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop 1984;37(4):418–21**

Phenotypic and genetic relationships of so-called Moraxella (Pasteurella) anatipestifer to the Flavobacterium/Cytophaga group. Piechulla K, et al. **Vet Microbiol 1986 Mar;11(3):261–70**

Serotypes of Pasteurella haemolytica from cattle. Quirie M, et al. **Vet Rec 1986 Jul 26;119(4):93–4**

DRUG EFFECTS

In vitro activities of selected new and long-acting cephalosporins against Pasteurella multocida. Noel GJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1986 Feb;29(2):344–5**

Antibiotic susceptibility of Pasteurella multocida [letter] Shikuma CC, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol 1985 Oct; 4(5):518–9**

Antimicrobial sensitivities of Pasteurella haemolytica A1 from beef calves [letter] Allan EM, et al. **Vet Rec 1985 Nov 9;117(19):506–7**

Pasteurella species isolated from the bovine respiratory tract and their antimicrobial sensitivity patterns. Allan EM, et al. **Vet Rec 1985 Dec 14;117(24):629–31**

[Chloramphenicol at a veal-calf stock farm] Jorna IP, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 1986 May 15;111(10):471–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)**

GENETICS

Cloning and expression of the leukotoxin gene of Pasteurella haemolytica A1 in Escherichia coli K–12. Lo RY, et al. **Infect Immun 1985 Dec;50(3):667–71**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Pasteurella haemolytica leukotoxin: physicochemical characteristics and susceptibility of leukotoxin to enzymatic treatment. Chang YF, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1986 Apr; 47(4):716–23**

Colonization of the nasal passages of calves with Pasteurella haemolytica serotype 1 and regeneration of colonization after experimentally induced viral infection of the respiratory tract. Frank GH, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1986 Aug;47(8):1704–7**

IMMUNOLOGY

Incubation of Pasteurella haemolytica and Pasteurella multocida lipopolysaccharide with sheep lung surfactant. Brogden KA, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1986 Apr;47(4):727–9**

Pasteurella haemolytica leukotoxin: chemiluminescent responses of peripheral blood leukocytes from several different mammalian species to leukotoxin- and opsonin-treated living and killed Pasteurella haemolytica and Staphylococcus aureus. Chang YF, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1986 Jan;47(1):67–74**

Serum antibodies to Pasteurella haemolytica lipopolysaccharide: relationship to experimental bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis. Confer AW, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1986 May;47(5):1134–8**

Serotype-specific resistance to nasal colonization by Pasteurella haemolytica in cattle. Frank GH. **Am J Vet Res 1985 Nov;46(11):2245–8**

Serum complement-fixing antibody to Pasteurella haemolytica A1 and its effect on experimentally induced pneumonic pasteurellosis in calves. Jericho KW, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1985 Dec;46(12):2457–60**

Field-trial evaluation of a Pasteurella vaccine in preconditioned and nonpreconditioned lightweight calves. Kadel WL, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1985 Sep;46(9):1944–8**

Antileukotoxin antibody produced in the bovine lung after aerosol exposure to viable Pasteurella haemolytica. Moore RN, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1985 Sep;46(9):1949–52**

Fowl cholera immunity in broiler breeder chickens determined by the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Dick JW, et al. **Avian Dis 1985 Jul–Sep;29(3):706–14**

Fowl cholera: protection against Pasteurella multocida by ribosome–lipopolysaccharide vaccine. Rimler RB, et al. **Avian Dis 1986 Apr–Jun;30(2):409–15**

Cloning of a serotype-specific antigen from Pasteurella haemolytica A1. Gonzalez-Rayos C, et al. **Infect Immun 1986 Sep;53(3):505–10**

A live Pasteurella haemolytica vaccine efficacy trial. Purdy CW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 1986 Mar 15;188(6):589–91**

Simple visual assay for determination of Pasteurella haemolytica cytotoxin neutralizing antibody titers in cattle sera. Gentry MJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol 1985 Dec; 22(6):968–72**

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of serum antibodies to Pasteurella haemolytica cytotoxin (leukotoxin) in cattle. Mosier DA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol 1986 Aug;24(2):218–22**

Response of sheep and cattle to combined polyvalent Pasteurella haemolytica vaccines. Cameron CM, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res 1986 Mar;53(1):1–7**

Immunity of specific pathogen-free lambs to challenge with an aerosol of Pasteurella haemolytica biotype A serotype 2. Pulmonary antibody and cell responses to primary and secondary infections. Donachie W, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol 1986 Mar;11(3):265–79**

Saline-extracted antigens of Pasteurella haemolytica: separation by chromatofocusing, preliminary characterization, and evaluation of immunogenicity. Lessley BA, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol 1985 Nov; 10(2–3):279–96**

The effect of parainfluenza virus type 3 and Pasteurella haemolytica on oxygen-dependent and oxygen-independent bactericidal mechanisms of ovine pulmonary phagocytic cells. Davies DH, et al. **Vet Microbiol 1986 Jul;12(2):147–59**

Pasteurella haemolytica: purification of saline-extractable proteins by isoelectrofocusing. McKinney KL, et al. **Vet Microbiol 1985 Aug;10(5):465–80**

Immunogenicity of potassium thiocyanate extract of type A Pasteurella multocida. Ryu H, et al. **Vet Microbiol 1986 Apr;11(4):373–85**

[Local and systemic immunization against experimental infection of mice with Pasteurella multocida] Müller G, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1986 May; 261(3):370–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Pasteurella multocida isolated from rabbits and swine: serologic types and toxin production. Rimler RB, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1986 Apr;47(4):730–7**

Pulmonary recruitment of neutrophils and bacterial clearance in mice inoculated with aerosols of Pasteurella haemolytica or Staphylococcus aureus. Martínez-Burnes J, et al. **Can J Comp Med 1985 Jul;49(3):327–32**

Tracheal versus pulmonary deposition and clearance of inhaled Pasteurella haemolytica or Staphylococcus aureus in mice. Rodríguez LM, et al. **Can J Comp Med 1985 Jul; 49(3):323–6**

Isolation of Pasteurella multocida in a patient with spontaneous peritonitis and liver cirrhosis. Hønberg PZ, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol 1986 Jun;5(3):340–2**

Enteritis caused by Pasteurella pneumotropica infection in hamsters. Lesher RJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol 1985 Sep; 22(3):448**

The tonsillar carriage of Pasteurella haemolytica in lambs. Al-Sultan II, et al. **J Comp Pathol 1985 Apr;95(2):193–201**

Survival of Pasteurella multocida in soil and water in an area where avian cholera is enzootic. Backstrand JM, et al. **J Wildl Dis 1986 Apr;22(2):257–9**

Recovery and identification of Pasteurella multocida from mammals and fleas collected during plague investigations. Quan TJ, et al. **J Wildl Dis 1986 Jan;22(1):7–12**

Isolation of members of the Haemophilus–Pasteurella–Actinobacillus group from feral rodents. Boot R, et al. **Lab Anim 1986 Jan;20(1):36–40**

P. multocida type B:2 isolated from poultry in Iran [letter] Chandrasekaran S, et al. **Vet Rec 1985 Aug 17;117(7):155**

[Atrophic rhinitis in swine: studies on the occurrence of toxin-producing strains of Pasteurella multocida and Bordetella bronchiseptica] Schöss P, et al. **DTW 1985 Sep 6;92(9):316–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

METABOLISM

Production of toxin in strains previously classified as Pasteurella multocida. Nielsen JP, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B] 1986 Jun; 94(3):203–4**

Ibuprofen prevents Pasteurella hemolytica endotoxin-induced changes in plasma prostanoids and serotonin, and fever in sheep. Emau P, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther 1985 Dec;8(4):352–61**

Failure to demonstrate adherence of Pasteurella multocida involved in atrophic rhinitis to swine nasal epithelial cells. Frymus T, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B] 1986 Mar; 33(2):140–4**

[Demonstration of iron transport activity in Pasteurella multocida cultures] Flossmann KD, et al. **J Basic Microbiol 1985;25(9):559–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PATHOGENICITY

Turbinate atrophy in gnotobiotic pigs intranasally inoculated with protein toxin isolated from type D Pasteurella multocida. Dominick MA, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1986 Jul; 47(7):1532–6**

Cellular inflammatory response in the lungs of calves exposed to bovine viral diarrhea virus, Mycoplasma bovis, and Pasteurella haemolytica. Lopez A, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1986 Jun;47(6):1283–6**

Cytotoxic effect of serotypes of Pasteurella haemolytica on sheep bronchoalveolar macrophages. Sutherland AD, et al. **Vet Microbiol 1986 Apr;11(4):331–6**

Atrophic rhinitis caused by Pasteurella multocida: some factors influencing pathogenicity in gnotobiotic and conventional piglets. Martineau GP, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B] 1985 Sep;32(8):583–92**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopic visualization of the capsule of Pasteurella multocida. Günther H, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena) 1986;33:293–6**

PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS

Hematogenous Pasteurella multocida brain abscess. Wallace M, et al. **West J Med 1985 Oct;143(4):520–3**

COMPLICATIONS

Pasteurella multocida meningitis in infancy. An avoidable infection. Clapp DW, et al. **Am J Dis Child 1986 May; 140(5):444–6**

Isolation of Pasteurella multocida in a patient with spontaneous peritonitis and liver cirrhosis. Hønberg PZ, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol 1986 Jun;5(3):340–2**

DIAGNOSIS

Pasteurella multocida liver abscess. Cortez JC, et al. **Am J Med Sci 1986 Aug;292(2):107–9**

Septic arthritis, a complex diagnostic puzzle. Eickhoff TC. **Hosp Pract [Off] 1986 Aug 15;21(8):159–64, 169, 172–4**

DRUG THERAPY

Use of chlortetracycline for treatment of new feedlot cattle. Perry TW, et al. **J Anim Sci 1986 May;62(5):1215–9**

ETIOLOGY

Pasteurella infections of the head and neck. Cueva RA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Feb; 112(2):207–9**

Pasteurella ureae meningitis as complication of skull fractures. Yagupsky P, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol 1985 Dec;4(6):589–90**

Pasteurella multocida infection after animal bites [letter] Goldstein RW, et al. **N Engl J Med 1986 Aug 14;315(7):460**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic response and resistance to experimentally induced pneumonic pasteurellosis in cattle vaccinated with various dosages of lyophilized Pasteurella haemolytica. Confer AW, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1986 Aug;47(8):1853–7**

Serum complement-fixing antibody to Pasteurella haemolytica A1 and its effect on experimentally induced pneumonic pasteurellosis in calves. Jericho KW, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1985 Dec;46(12):2457–60**

Neonatal conjunctivitis caused by Pasteurella ureae [letter] Bogaerts J, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol 1985 Aug;4(4):427–8**

Serum antibodies to antigens derived from a saline extract of Pasteurella haemolytica: correlation with resistance to experimental bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis. Confer AW, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol 1985 Nov;10(2–3):265–78**

[Local and systemic immunization against experimental infection of mice with Pasteurella multocida] Müller G, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1986 May; 261(3):370–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

METABOLISM

Oxytetracycline concentrations in plasma and lung of healthy and pneumonic calves, using two oxytetracycline preparations. Ames TR, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1985 Dec; 46(12):2471–3**

MICROBIOLOGY

Bovine herpesvirus-1 and Pasteurella haemolytica aerobiology in experimentally infected calves. Jericho KW, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1986 Feb;47(2):205–9**

Comparison of single strains of four serotypes of Pasteurella haemolytica biotype A in experimental pneumonia of sheep. Gilmour JS, et al. **Res Vet Sci 1986 Jan;40(1):136–7**

PATHOLOGY

Turbinate atrophy in gnotobiotic pigs intranasally inoculated with protein toxin isolated from type D Pasteurella multocida. Dominick MA, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1986 Jul; 47(7):1532–6**

Changes in leukocyte populations in pulmonary lavage fluids of calves after inhalation of Pasteurella haemolytica. Walker RD, et al. **Am J Vet Res 1985 Dec;46(12):2429–33**

Pulmonary response to intratracheal challenge with Pasteurella haemolytica and Pasteurella multocida. Ames TR, et al. **Can J Comp Med 1985 Oct;49(4):395–400**

Lesions induced in the nasal turbinates of neonatal pigs inoculated with Pasteurella multocia and/or Bordetella bronchiseptica. Oyamada T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr;48(2):377–87

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hemodynamic effects of acute pneumonia experimentally induced in newborn calves inoculated with Pasteurella haemolytica. Alnoor SA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jun; 47(6):1382–6

The effect of parainfluenza virus type 3 on the phagocytic cell response of the ovine lung to Pasteurella haemolytica. Davies DH, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Feb;11(1–2):125–44

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Preliminary studies with a live streptomycin–dependent Pasteurella multocida and Pasteurella haemolytica vaccine for the prevention of bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis. Catt DM, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Oct;49(4):366–71

Questions vaccine efficacy trial [letter] Roberts DS. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Aug 1;189(3):256, 258

Immunogenicity of potassium thiocyanate extract of type A Pasteurella multocida. Ryu H, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Apr;11(4):373–85

THERAPY

Osteomyelitis of the heel with Pasteurella pneumotropica: a case report. Sammarco GJ, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1986 Apr; 6(5):265–71

[Animal bite injuries and local wound infections in children] Gnehm HE, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1986 Jul;43(7):546–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Re-investigations of selected bovine and ovine strains previously classified as Pasteurella haemolytica and description of some new taxa within the Pasteurella haemolytica–complex. Bisgaard M, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1986 Jun; 94(3):185–93

Oxytetracycline concentrations in plasma and lung of healthy and pneumonic calves, using two oxytetracycline preparations. Ames TR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Dec; 46(12):2471–3

Plasmid profile analysis of bovine isolates of Pasteurella haemolytica. Boyce JR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jun; 47(6):1204–6

Pasteurella haemolytica leukotoxin: physicochemical characteristics and susceptibility of leukotoxin to enzymatic treatment. Chang YF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Apr; 47(4):716–23

Serum antibodies to Pasteurella haemolytica lipopolysaccharide: relationship to experimental bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis. Confer AW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1134–8

Immunologic response and resistance to experimentally induced pneumonic pasteurellosis in cattle vaccinated with various dosages of lyophilized Pasteurella haemolytica. Confer AW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Aug;47(8):1853–7

Colonization of the nasal passages of calves with Pasteurella haemolytica serotype 1 and regeneration of colonization after experimentally induced viral infection of the respiratory tract. Frank GH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Aug;47(8):1704–7

Experimentally induced pneumonic pasteurellosis: dose–response relationships and protection against natural reinfection in calves. Hilwig RW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;46(12):2585–7

Serum complement–fixing antibody to Pasteurella haemolytica A1 and its effect on experimentally induced pneumonic pasteurellosis in calves. Jericho KW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;46(12):2457–60

Field–trial evaluation of a Pasteurella vaccine in preconditioned and nonpreconditioned lightweight calves. Kadel WL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Sep;46(9):1944–8

Bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis: evaluation of interactions between bovine pulmonary lavage cells and Pasteurella haemolytica (biotype A, serotype 1), using a luminol–dependent chemiluminescence assay. Richards AB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jun;47(6):1217–24

Importance of neutrophils in the pathogenesis of acute pneumonic pasteurellosis in calves. Slocombe RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov;46(11):2253–8

Changes in leukocyte populations in pulmonary lavage fluids of calves after inhalation of Pasteurella haemolytica. Walker RD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;46(12):2429–33

Bovine interferon–alpha1 1 is an effective inhibitor of bovine herpes virus–1 induced respiratory disease. Czarniecki CW, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1985;Suppl 1:209–15

The resistance to anti–microbial agents of bacteria isolated from pathological conditions of birds in Victoria, 1978 to 1983. Reece RL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Nov;62(11):379–81

Comparison of filter–paper–eluted whole blood with serum in fowl cholera serology using the enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay. Avakian AP, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct–Dec;29(4):1277–80

Probability of survival based on ELISA titer following challenge of vaccinated chickens with the X–73 strain of Pasteurella multocida. Briggs DJ, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct–Dec;29(4):904–11

Fowl cholera immunity in broiler breeder chickens determined by the enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay. Dick JW, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jul–Sep;29(3):706–14

Onset and duration of immunity and minimum dosage with CU cholera vaccine in turkeys via drinking water. Olson LD, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Jan–Mar;30(1):87–92

Fowl cholera: protection against Pasteurella multocida by ribosome–lipopolysaccharide vaccine. Rimler RB, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Apr–Jun;30(2):409–15

Attempt to prevent the effects of experimental chronic pneumonia in sheep by vaccination against Pasteurella haemolytica. Jones GE, et al. **Br Vet J** 1986 Mar–Apr; 142(2):189–94

Pulmonary response to intratracheal challenge with Pasteurella haemolytica and Pasteurella multocida. Ames TR, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Oct;49(4):395–400

Preliminary studies with a live streptomycin–dependent Pasteurella multocida and Pasteurella haemolytica vaccine for the prevention of bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis. Catt DM, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Oct;49(4):366–71

Induction of immunity against pneumonic pasteurellosis following experimental infection in calves. Cho HJ, et al. **Can J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;50(1):27–31

Experimental pneumonia in rabbits inoculated with strains of Pasteurella multocida. Percy DH, et al. **Can J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;50(1):36–41

Diagnosis of pasteurellosis in sheep. Gilmour NJ, et al. **In Pract** 1985 Sep;7(5):145–9

Pasteurellosis in laboratory rabbits: characterization of lipopolysaccharides of Pasteurella multocida by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, immunoblot techniques, and enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay. Manning PJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Sep;53(3):460–3

A live Pasteurella haemolytica vaccine efficacy trial. Purdy CW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Mar 15;188(6):589–91

Questions vaccine efficacy trial [letter] Roberts DS. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Aug 1;189(3):256, 258

Enteritis caused by Pasteurella pneumotropica infection in hamsters. Lesher RJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Sep; 22(3):448

Enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay for detection of serum antibodies to Pasteurella haemolytica cytotoxin (leukotoxin) in cattle. Mosier DA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Aug;24(2):218–22

Effect of bovine alpha 1 interferon on bovine herpesvirus type 1–induced respiratory disease. Babiuk LA, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Nov;66 (Pt 11):2383–94

The pharmacokinetics of chlortetracycline orally administered to turkeys: influence of citric acid and Pasteurella multocida infection. Pollet RA, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1985 Jun;13(3):243–64

Chloramphenicol, lincomycin and oxytetracycline disposition in calves with experimental pneumonic pasteurellosis. Burrows GE, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jun; 9(2):213–22

Ibuprofen prevents Pasteurella hemolytica endotoxin–induced changes in plasma prostanoids and serotonin, and fever in sheep. Emau P, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Dec;8(4):352–61

Survival of Pasteurella multocida in soil and water in an area where avian cholera is enzootic. Backstrand JM, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Apr;22(2):257–9

Spontaneous Pasteurella pneumonia in adult laboratory goats complicated by superinfection with Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis and Muellerius capillaris. Young JD Jr, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Aug;35(4):409–11

An outbreak of fowl cholera in wild ducks (Rosyibilled pochard) in Japan. Fujihara Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb;48(1):35–43

Isolation of Pasteurella multocida type B from an outbreak of haemorrhagic septicaemia in camels in the Sudan. Hassan AK, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1985;38(1):31–3

A serological survey of sheep sera for antibodies to Pasteurella haemolytica serotypes in the Sudan. Hussein AM, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37(4):418–21

Serum antibodies to antigens derived from a saline extract of Pasteurella haemolytica: correlation with resistance to experimental bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis. Confer AW, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Nov;10(2–3):265–78

Immunity of specific pathogen–free lambs to challenge with an aerosol of Pasteurella haemolytica biotype A serotype 2. Pulmonary antibody and cell responses to primary and secondary infections. Donachie W, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Mar;11(3):265–79

The effect of parainfluenza virus type 3 and Pasteurella haemolytica on oxygen–dependent and oxygen–independent bactericidal mechanisms of ovine pulmonary phagocytic cells. Davies DH, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Jul;12(2):147–59

The pathogenesis of persistent turbinate atrophy induced by toxigenic Pasteurella multocida in pigs. Elling F, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Sep;22(5):469–74

Investigation into the pathogenesis of atrophic rhinitis in pigs. I. Atrophic rhinitis caused by Bordetella bronchiseptica and Pasteurella multocida and the meaning of a thermolabile toxin of P. multocida. de Jong MF, et al. **Vet Q** 1986 Jul;8(3):204–14

Sequential lesions of experimental bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis. Allan EM, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Oct 26; 117(17):438–42

P. multocida type B:2 isolated from poultry in Iran [letter] Chandrasekaran S, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Aug 17;117(7):155

Serotypes of Pasteurella haemolytica from cattle. Quirie M, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jul 26;119(4):93–4

Atrophic rhinitis caused by Pasteurella multocida: some factors influencing pathogenicity in gnotobiotic and conventional piglets. Martineau GP, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Sep;32(8):583–92

[Feeding of kitchen refuse as a cause of swine plague] Terpstra C. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1986 Mar 1;111(5):254 (Dut)

[Significance of Bordetella bronchiseptica and Pasteurella multocida in rhinitis atrophicans suum] Kielstein P, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Oct;32(9):694–705 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PASTEURELLA PESTIS see **YERSINIA PESTIS**

PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS see **FRANCISELLA TULARENSIS**

PASTEURELLOSIS see **PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS**

PASTORAL CARE

A community study of formal pastoral counseling activities of the clergy. Mollica RF, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;143(3):323–8

Spiritual aspects of the care of cancer patients. Vastyan EA. **CA** 1986 Mar–Apr;36(2):110–4

Pastoral care departments: more necessary in the DRG era? McSherry E, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1986 Winter; 11(1):47–59

Selection of children for school medicals by a pastoral care system in an inner–city junior school. Newby M, et al. **Public Health** 1985 Nov;99(6):331–7

EDUCATION

Training hospital clergymen [letter] Miller JM. **J Med Educ** 1985 Nov;60(11):895–6

PATCH TESTS see under **SKIN TESTS**

PATELLA

Patellofemoral pain and the infrapatellar brace. A military view. Villar RN. **Am J Sports Med** 1985 Sep–Oct; 13(5):313–5

Lowering of the patella secondary to anterior advancement of the tibial tubercle for the patellofemoral pain syndrome. Karlsson J, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986; 105(1):40–5

Isometric contractions in the patellofemoral pain syndrome. An electromyographic study. Møller BN, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;105(1):24–7

The correlation between arthroscopic findings and the patellofemoral pain syndrome. Lindberg U, et al. **Arthroscopy** 1986;2(2):103–7

Total knee arthroplasty without patellar resurfacing. Soudry M, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Apr;(205):166–70

Experiences with patellar chondropathy: etiology, diagnosis, and therapy. Paar O, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Dec; 6(6):308–13

Patellofemoral arthralgia. Hunter HC. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 Sep;85(9):580–5

Replacement of the anterior cruciate ligament using a patellar tendon allograft. An experimental study. Arnoczky SP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;68(3):376–85

The role of articular cartilage in patellofemoral pain. Chrisman OD. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr;17(2):231–4

Historical background: patellofemoral pain in young people. Dugdale TW, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr; 17(2):211–9

Conservative treatment of patellofemoral pain. Fisher RL. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr;17(2):269–72

After failure of conservative treatment for painful patellofemoral malalignment: lateral release or realignment? Fulkerson JP, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr; 17(2):283–8

Coexistent Mycobacterium tuberculue gonarthritis and patellar osteomyelitis in a patient with pulmonary sarcoidosis. A case report and literature review. Namey TC, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Mar;9(3):425–30

Patellofemoral pain—a prospective study. Yates C, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 May;9(5):663–7

The vastus lateralis derived flap for repair of neglected rupture of the quadriceps femoris tendon. Oni OO, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Oct;161(4):385–7

[Chondroma patellae proliferans] Janeček M. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1985 Oct;52(5):432–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Treatment of primary patellar chondromalacia using a combination of quadriceps rehabilitation and infrared laser irradiation] Reginster JY, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Oct–Dec;8(4):193–4 (Fre)

[Non–ossifying fibroma of the patella] Swiatkowski J, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(5):425–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Mediopatellar fold syndrome] Levenets VN, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Nov;(11):18–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Patellar disequilibrium syndrome of dysplastic origin (conceptual model)] Simenach BI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Oct;(10):18–23 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

[The cozopodopatellar syndrome] Morin P, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Jun-Jul;66(6-7):441-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A method for assessing the height of the patella. de Carvalho A, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985;9(3):195-7

Arthroscopic examination of the patellofemoral joint using a central, one-portal technique. Lindberg U, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr;17(2):263-8

[The mediopatellar synovial plica] Eiskjaer S. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 10;148(11):635-8 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Normal blood supply of the canine patella. Howard PE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb;47(2):401-3

Presentation of intraosseous vascularization by sequential maceration. Hassenpflug J. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986; 105(2):73-8

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The chondrogenic potential of free autogenous periosteal grafts for biological resurfacing of major full-thickness defects in joint surfaces under the influence of continuous passive motion. An experimental investigation in the rabbit. O'Driscoll SW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Sep; 68(7):1017-35

INJURIES

Horizontal rotation of the patella. A case report with review of the literature. van den Broek TA, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Oct;56(5):436-8

Acute patellar dislocations. The natural history. Hawkins RJ, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Mar-Apr;14(2):117-20

Lateral retinacular release in patellofemoral subluxation. Indications, results, and comparison to open patellofemoral reconstruction. Henry JH, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Mar-Apr;14(2):121-9

Cortical bone pegs in the treatment of osteochondral fracture of the knee. Myllynen P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1986; 75(3):160-3

Injury to articular cartilage joint surfaces: II. Displaced fractures of underlying bone. A histopathologic study of human tissue specimens. Milgram JW. **Clin Orthop** 1986 May;(206):236-47

Refracture of the patella. Rees D, et al. **Injury** 1985 Sep; 16(8):559-63

Acute dislocation of the patella: the Mudville mystery. Report of five cases. Gross RM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jun;68(5):780-1

Patellar dislocation following total knee replacement. Merkow RL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Dec; 67(9):1321-7

Nontraumatic superior dislocation of the patella. Roth RM, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1985;3(4):265-7

Intra-articular dislocation of patella. Prasad SB. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Jun;83(6):205-7

Dislocated patella associated with below-knee amputation in adolescent patients. Mowery CA, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 May-Jun;6(3):299-301

Transposition of the sartorius muscle for reconstruction of the extensor apparatus of the knee. Hess P, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Jan;26(1):90-2

Experimental and clinical study of the figure-of-eight wiring for fracture of the olecranon, patella and other bones--crossed double figure-of-eight wiring. Miyagi S, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1985;32(1):37-57

Case report 333: Osteochondral fracture of the right patella without an osteochondral defect. Milgram JW. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(3):231-4

Luxating patellae in Devon rex cats [letter] Prior JE. **Vet Rec** 1985 Aug 17;117(7):154-5

Traumatic bilateral patellar tendon rupture with chronic renal disease. Sullivan RL. **Wis Med J** 1986 Feb;85(2):12-3

[Personal views on the operative treatment of patellar fractures] Marinović I. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Aug; 32(8):400-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of subluxation and dislocation of the patella in the child. Elmslie technic with movable soft tissue pedicle (8 year review)] Grammont PM, et al. **Orthopade** 1985 Sep; 14(4):229-38 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Patella fracture. Therapy and results] Rogge D, et al. **Orthopade** 1985 Sep;14(4):266-80 (Ger)

[Retropatellar cartilage lesions in the CT arthrogram] Reiser M, et al. **Roentgenpraxis** 1985 Nov;38(11):390-5 (Ger)

[Results of a follow-up study of surgically-treated cases of patellar chondropathy] Bernett P, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1986 Feb;89(2):74-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bilateral spontaneous rupture of the patellar tendon in systemic lupus erythematosus. A case report and review of the literature] Heinz J. **Unfallchirurgie** 1986 Jun; 12(3):155-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of Slocum-Larson patellar bridling] Scharf W, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1985 Aug;11(4):204-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experience with the surgical management of habitual, recurring traumatic dislocations of the patella] Miksi G, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1986; 29(2):124-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Multi-fragmented fractures of the patella: osteosynthesis or partial patellectomy?] Vicenzi G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Apr-Jun;70(2):133-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Treatment of patellar fractures and its results] Grabski RS. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(3):192-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Analysis and range of rehabilitation exercises after operative and non-operative treatment of patellar fractures] Grabowski M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Sep 15;38(18):1323-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Neglected sectioning of the patellar tendon repaired with a dacron arterial graft] Motioc N, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1985 Jul-Aug;34(4):247-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PATHOLOGY

Avascular necrosis of the patella following total knee replacement. Cameron HU, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Sep-Oct;51(5):805-10

Patellar height and patellofemoral congruence. Møller BN, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1986;104(6):380-1

Tendinitis of the patellar ligament and quadriceps (jumper's knee) as an initial presentation of hyperparathyroidism. A case report. Maddox PA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Feb;68(2):288-92

Articular cartilage changes in chondromalacia patellae. Bentley G. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Nov;67(5):769-74

[Behavior of the patella in the Guepar model knee endoprosthesis] Mach J. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Jul; 32(7):341-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Normal anatomy of the patella in advanced age] Vanni M. **Z Orthop** 1986 Mar-Apr;124(2):201-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Patellar surface strain. Goldstein SA, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1986;4(3):372-7

Diaphragmatic, thoracic and limb motor effects of amyl nitrite inhalation. Macefield G, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Nov;62(2):181-93

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Instability of the patellofemoral joint in Down syndrome. Dugdale TW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar; 68(3):405-13

Biomechanical evaluation of an adjustable patellar tendon bearing prosthesis. Mizrahi J, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med [Suppl]** 1985;12:117-23

[Patellar constraint. Pathogenic hypothesis of femoropatellar arthrosis] Blaimont P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71 Suppl 2:99-101 (Fre)

[Surface pressure in the femoropatellar joint] Henche HR. **Orthopade** 1985 Sep;14(4):239-46 (Ger)

[Morphotypes of patella instabilities] Lerat JL, et al. **Orthopade** 1985 Sep;14(4):223-5 (Ger)

[Femoropatellar joint. Aspects of anatomy, physiology and pathophysiology] Müller W. **Orthopade** 1985 Sep; 14(4):204-14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgery and biomechanics of patello-femoral joint diseases] Koshino T. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan; 60(1):85-101 (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

Patellofemoral incongruence in chondromalacia and instability of the patella. Møller BN, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Jun;57(3):232-4

Rotational instability of the patella on radiographic images. Hille E, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985;104(2):74-7

Histologic and microradiographic analysis of a revised porous-coated anatomic (PCA) patellar component. A case report. Cook SD, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jan;(202):147-51

The evaluation of patellofemoral pain using computerized tomography. A preliminary study. Schutzer SF, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Mar;(204):286-93

Subluxation of the patella. Investigation by computerized tomography. Sasaki T, et al. **Int Orthop** 1986;10(2):115-20

Iatrogenic patellar malalignment following the Roux-Goldthwait procedure, corrected by dynamic intraoperative realignment. Report of two cases. Templeman D, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Sep; 68(7):1096-8

Radiographic assessment in patellar instability and chondromalacia patellae. Dowd GS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Mar;68(2):297-300

Computed tomography in osteochondritis dissecans of the patella. Howie JL. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Sep;36(3):197-9

Computed tomographic classification of patellofemoral pain patients. Schutzer SF, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr;17(2):235-48

Case report 378: Simple bone cyst (traumatized). Schultz E, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(5):405-7

[Axial projections of the patella. Apropos of a new accessory] d'Aboville M. **J Radiol** 1985 Dec;66(12):823-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Significance of the radiograph of the knee profile in the detection of patellar instability. Preliminary report] Maldague B, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71 Suppl 2:5-13 (Fre)

[Clinical study of the lower extremity in 3 dimensions. Contribution of computerized tomography to the analysis of the horizontal dimension] Lerat JL, et al. **Orthopade** 1985 Sep;14(4):215-9 (Ger)

[Posterior defects of the patella on CT arthrograms. Detection and differential diagnosis] Lehner K, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jan;144(1):95-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiological examination of the patello-femoral joint in the diagnosis and establishing the therapeutic tactics in chondromalacia of the patella] Górecki A, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Nov-Dec;49(6):386-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The axial image of the femoropatellar joint] Somer T, et al. **Med Pregl** 1985;38(5-6):283-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Bone scanning in the assessment of patellar viability following knee replacement. Wetzner SM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Oct;(199):215-9

Radionuclide imaging of the patellofemoral joint in young adults with anterior knee pain. Dye SF, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr;17(2):249-62

"Hot" patella on bone images[Lin DS. **Semin Nucl Med** 1986 Jul;16(3):218-9

SURGERY

Patellectomy--a 20-year follow-up. Jakobsen J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Oct;56(5):430-2

Diagnostic arthroscopy and longitudinal open lateral release: a safe and effective treatment for "chondromalacia patella". Dzioba RB, et al. **Arthroscopy** 1985;1(2):131-5

Arthroscopic chondroplasty of the patella. Schonholtz GJ, et al. **Arthroscopy** 1985;1(2):92-6

Arthroscopic repair of the medial retinaculum and capsule in acute patellar dislocations. Yamamoto RK. **Arthroscopy** 1986;2(2):125-31

A technique for lateral retinacular release. Yerys P. **Arthroscopy** 1985;1(4):233-6

Osteotomy of the patella. Nerubay J, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jun;(207):103-7

The treatment of patellofemoral pain by combined rotation and elevation of the tibial tubercle. Miller BJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Mar;68(3):419-23

Patellectomy. Kelly MA, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr;17(2):289-95 (55 ref.)

Resurfacing of the patella in young patients. Worrell RV. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Apr;17(2):303-9

[Femoropatellar endoprosthesis. Blazina type II method in 11 patients] Pedersen D. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 14; 148(29):1825-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Is there an indication for osteotomy for correction of torsion errors of the lower extremity in patella instabilities in adulthood?] Lerat JL. **Orthopade** 1985 Sep;14(4):226-8 (Ger)

[Indications and possibilities of patella wedge osteotomy] Morscher E. **Orthopade** 1985 Sep;14(4):261-5 (Ger)

[Femoropatellar pain syndrome. Conservative treatment and results 7-10 years following Maquet operation] Munzinger U, et al. **Orthopade** 1985 Sep;14(4):247-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Extra-articular, fan shaped drilling of patellar spongiosa in chrondopathia patellae. Operation method and initial results] Wolter D, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Oct; 88(10):425-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Indications and contraindications for patellectomy] Belal MA, et al. **Z Orthop** 1986 May-Jun;124(3):266-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Our knee joint prostheses with patellar replacement] Blauth W. **Z Orthop** 1986 Mar-Apr;124(2):218-24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Temporary patello-tibial transfixation in the follow-up care of reconstructions of posterior instabilities] Baumgartner R, et al. **Z Unfallchir Versicherungsmed Berufskr** 1985; 78(2):95-8 (Ger)

TRANSPLANTATION

[Giant cell tumor of the knee treated with autoplastic graft of the patella. Our experience] Marinò D, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Apr-Jun;70(2):175-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Patellar chondropathy. II. Ultrastructure, scanning electron microscopic studies. Szilágyi I, et al. **Acta Chir Hung** 1986; 27(2):115-25

PATENCY, VASCULAR GRAFT see **GRAFT OCCLUSION, VASCULAR**

PATENT MEDICINES see **DRUGS, NON-PRESCRIPTION**

PATENTS

New patents. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985;13(6):i-vi

DNA probes for clinical applications. Patents and literature. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1986 Jun;12(3):301-10

Monoclonal antibodies and immobilized antibodies. Linhardt RJ. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1985 Jun;11(3):233-48

Patents and literature. Linhardt RJ.

Appl Biochem Biotechnol 1985 Aug;11(4):333–48
Microbiological inventions and the Patent Law—the international dimension. Crespi RS.
Biotechnol Genet Eng Rev 1985;3:1–37 (23 ref.)
Commercializing university research. Lessons from the experience of the Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation. Blumenthal D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 19; 314(25):1621–6
AIDS. Pasteur sues over patent [news] Beardsley T. **Nature** 1985 Dec 19–1986 Jan 1;318(6047):595
Good week for Pasteur institute [news] Walgate R. **Nature** 1986 May 8–14;321(6066):102
A new twist in AIDS patent fight [news] Norman C. **Science** 1986 Apr 18;232(4748):308–9
AIDS patent negotiations break down [news] Norman C. **Science** 1986 May 16;232(4752):819
[Patent licenses issued for inventions in the field of clinical endocrinology] **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec; 31(6):46–7 (Rus)
[Further development of work relating to inventions and patent licensing] Perekhrestenko PM, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(6):29–34 (Rus)
[Inventions in Soviet oral medicine (based on data from a study of a large volume of descriptions of inventions for inventor certifications and patents in the USSR)] Vel'kovich LIa. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct; 64(5):75–9 (Rus)
[New means of conducting research in forensic medicine (a review of the patent information)] Korolev PM. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Oct–Dec;28(4):43–5 (15 ref.) (Rus)

HISTORY

AIDS. US wins round in patent row [news] Palca J. **Nature** 1986 Jul 17–23;322(6076):200

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Patent law. Boost for Canadian drug research [news] Palca J. **Nature** 1986 Jul 17–23;322(6076):201
AIDS. US and French institutes in patents struggle [news] Walgate R, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 3–9;317(6036):373
AIDS case dismissed on legal technicality [news] Barnes DM. **Science** 1986 Jul 25;233(4762):414
Patent dispute divides AIDS researchers [news] Norman C. **Science** 1985 Nov 8;230(4726):640–2
AIDS priority fight goes to court [news] Norman C. **Science** 1986 Jan 3;231(4733):11–2

PATERNAL AGE

Parental age and incidence of cleft lip and cleft palate anomalies. Balgir RS. **Acta Anthropogenet** 1984; 8(3–4):231–5
Secondary sex-ratio variation [letter] Bernstein ME. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 May;38(5):775
Maternal age, paternal age, and human chromosome abnormality: nature, magnitude, etiology, and mechanisms of effects. Hook EB. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;36:117–32
Parental age and risk of complete and partial hydatidiform mole. Parazzini F, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Jun; 93(6):582–5
The ageing gamete in relation to birth control failures and Down syndrome. Jongbloet PH. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Nov; 144(4):343–7 (50 ref.)
Fertility and parental age in Alzheimer disease. White JA, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 Jan;41(1):40–3
Risk of dominant mutation in older fathers: evidence from osteogenesis imperfecta. Carothers AD, et al. **J Med Genet** 1986 Jun;23(3):227–30
Achondroplasia and parental age [letter] Thompson JN Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 20;314(8):521–2
[Paternal age and the birth of a child with Down's syndrome] Cernay J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Dec;84(6):672–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PATERNAL BEHAVIOR

What makes male mice paternal? Elwood RW. **Behav Neural Biol** 1986 Jul;46(1):54–63
Discrimination between conspecific and allospecific infants by male gerbils and mice before and after experience of their own young. Elwood RW, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1986 Jul;19(4):327–34
Infanticide by virgin CF-1 and wild male house mice (Mus musculus): effects of age, prolonged isolation, and testing procedure. McCarthy MM, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1986 May; 19(3):279–90
Social and hormonal factors influencing infanticide and its suppression in adult male Long–Evans rats (Rattus norvegicus). Brown RE. **J Comp Psychol** 1986 Jun; 100(2):155–61
Paternalism modernised. Weiss GB. **J Med Ethics** 1985 Dec; 11(4):184–7
Postpubertal isolation decreases infanticide and elevates parental care in C57BL/6J male mice. Ghiraldi LL, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986 Jan;36(1):59–62
Inhibition of infanticide after mating by wild male house mice. McCarthy MM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(2):203–9
Respect for autonomy and medical paternalism reconsidered. McCullough LB, et al. **Theor Med** 1985 Oct;6(3):295–308
[The couvade syndrome—pregnancy disorder in the father-to-be] Bogren L. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Apr 2; 83(14):1273–5 (Swe)

PATERNAL DEPRIVATION

Parental loss by death in the early childhood of depressed patients and of their healthy siblings. Perris C, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;148:165–9
The oedipal experience: effects on development of an absent father. Burgner M. **Int J Psychoanal** 1985;66 (Pt 3):311–20
Loco parentis and locus of control. Wiehe VR. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Aug;59(1):169–70
[Say: Papa] Milis P, et al. **Arch Belg** 1985;43(5–8):289–95 (Fre)

PATERNITY

Re: The probability of exclusion of ancestries based on genetic observations [letter] Dariu P, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Feb;38(2):261
Probability and paternity testing. Elston RC. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Jul;39(1):112–22
Empirical validation of the Essen–Möller probability of paternity. Mickey MR, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Jul; 39(1):123–32
Human chromosome variation: the discriminatory power of Q-band heteromorphism (variant) analysis in distinguishing between individuals, with specific application to cases of questionable paternity. Olson SB, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Feb;38(2):235–52
The use of restriction fragment length polymorphisms in paternity analysis. Smouse PE, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Jun;38(6):918–39
Likelihood inference of paternity [letter] Thompson EA. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Aug;39(2):285–7
Some fallacious thinking about the paternity index. Valentin J. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Apr;38(4):582–9
Blood tests and paternity. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 25;292(6515):262
Paternity testing: experience with limited resources in Nigeria. Kulkarni AG, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1986 May; 63(5):359–61
Problems in probability of paternity interpretation. Benciolini P, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1985 Nov–Dec;29(3–4):199–206
Paternal factors affect the human secondary sex ratio in interracial births. Ruder A. **Hum Biol** 1986 Jun; 58(3):357–66
The effect of differences in gene frequency on probability of paternity. Reading PL, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Oct; 30(4):1130–9
The palatal ruga pattern in possible paternity determination. Thomas CJ, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Jan;31(1):288–92
Multiple mating and siring success during natural oestrus in the ewe. Jewell PA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 May; 77(1):81–9
The probability of parentage exclusion based on restriction fragment length polymorphisms. Ito H, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec;30(4):261–9
[An unusual case of the elimination of a man from the paternity of 6 children using the HLA system and the determination of 3 actual fathers] Májský A. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Feb 7;125(6):178–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Reliability of HLA typing in transported blood] Májský A. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Mar;32(3):290–4 (Cze)
[Progress in the subject of paternity research] André A, et al. **Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg** 1985;140(1–3):121–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Andrologic appraisal in a court of law. Current problems in daily practice] Schirren C. **Urologe [A]** 1986 May; 25(3):170–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Concept of a hemogenetic paternity study using mixed lymphocyte culture (MLC). I. Theoretical considerations] Speiser P. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 15;136(3):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
["Advantages" of exclusion probability in blood group evaluation?] Hummel K. **Z Rechtsmed** 1985;95(3):175–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Medico-legal problems of Cx46 antigen in leukocyte HLA groups] Ota M, et al. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun; 39(3):220–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Conclusions in expert testimony on disputed paternity] Potapov MI, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1986 Jan–Mar; 29(1):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

A brief review and prospective of dermatopathology in China. Liu JH. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Oct;7(5):497–9
Dermatopathology in New China. Wang KC. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Oct;7(5):500
Proceedings of the Third International Symposium on Morphometry in Morphological Diagnosis. Delft, The Netherlands, September 13–15, 1984. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1985 Dec;7(4):237–352
Theoretical aspects of diagnostic histopathology and their relation to morphometry. Oort J. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1985 Sep;7(3):164–6
An approach to histopathological audit in Bristol. Smith JH, et al. **Bristol Med Chir J** 1986 Apr;101(2):30–2
Why Diagnostic Cytopathology? The birth of a new journal [editorial] Bedrossian CW. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1985 Jan–Mar; 1(1):1–2
The First International Conference on Forensic Pediatric Pathology. June 10–13, 1985, Providence, Rhode Island. **Forensic Sci Int** 1986 Feb–Mar;30(2–3):85–233
The pathologist as expert witness [letter] **Hum Pathol** 1986 Feb;17(2):205–6
Pathologist and pulmonologist: ever the two shall meet? [editorial] Churg A. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Aug;17(8):763–4
The pathologist in the courtroom [letter] Hilton JM. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Jun;17(6):641
Hepatic transplantation. The role of the pathologist. Sheahan DG, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Feb;8(1):5–7
Mortality of radiologists and pathologists in the Radiation Registry of Physicians. Logue JN, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Feb;28(2):91–9
Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland. 153rd meeting. 2–4 July 1986. Jointly with the Dutch Pathological Society. Dublin. Abstracts. **J Pathol** 1986 Jul; 149(3):201A–256A
Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland. 152nd meeting, 8–10 January 1986. Synopses of papers. **J Pathol** 1986 Jan;148(1):61A–125A
Quality control in pathology [editorial] **J R Army Med Corps** 1986 Jun;132(2):67–8
The Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science [editorial] Kearney BJ. **Med J Aust** 1986 Sep 15;145(6):247–8
The pathologist as an expert witness. Johnson H. **Med Leg J** 1986;54 (Pt 1):26–41
Xth European Congress of Pathology. Athens, 1–7 September, 1985. Abstracts. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Aug; 180(3):249–327
Pathology in camera. Neubert F. **Practitioner** 1985 Dec; 229(1410):1123–5
Cell ultrastructure in disease. Laschi R, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1986;(Pt 1):193–8
Microscopic evaluation of veterinary pathology slides [letter] Prasse K, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 30; 83(1):184–5
[French–Quebec meeting on anatomic pathology. Annual meeting of the Association of Pathologists of Quebec and plenary meeting of the Anatomic Society of Paris. Montreal, Quebec, Canada, 30 September–4 October 1985. Proceedings and abstracts] **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1986; 34(1):5–40 (Fre)
[List of the members of the French College of Vascular Pathology. January 1986] **J Mal Vasc** 1986;11(1):103–12 (Fre)
[Pathological anatomy and practical medicine] Selberg W. **Pathologe** 1986 May;7(3):125–7 (Ger)
[Swiss Society for Pathology. 51st annual meeting. St. Gallen, 8–9 November 1985. Abstracts] **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Aug 5;116(31–32):1054–61 (Ger)
[The pathologist and internist] Becker V, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1985;91:104–14 (Ger)
[Principles of cooperation between the specialties of internal medicine, pathology and clinical biochemistry] Hölzel W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Dec 1;40(23):677–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reports from the 16th fall meeting of the German Society for Pathology (West Germany). 11–13 October 1985, Mainz. Abstracts] **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986; 131(5):469–502 (Ger)
[Significance of a theoretical pathology for the scientific cognitive process in medicine] Hecht A. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986;131(5):459–67 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Automatic filing of data in pathologic anatomy] **Pathologica** 1984;76 Suppl:S111–22 (Ita)
[Proceedings of the 3d National Congress of the Italian Hospital Anatomo-Pathologists Society in association with the Italian Society of Pathologic Anatomy; seminars of the International Academy of Pathology, seminars of the Italian Association of Cytology] **Pathologica** 1984;76 Suppl:S1–355 (Ita)
[International scientific relations of the Department of Pathological Anatomy of Human Tumors of the All-Union Cancer Research Center of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR] Kraevskil NA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(9):94–6 (Rus)
[Pathologo-anatomic diagnosis in the report of a medico-legal expert] Solokhin AA, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1986 Apr–Jun;29(2):5–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Thrombohemorrhagic theory of general pathology] Machabeli MS. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1986 Apr–Jun;17(2):56–82 (100 ref.) (Rus)

ECONOMICS

New payment systems: a brilliant opportunity for cytology [editorial] Lambird PA. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1985 Oct–Dec; 1(4):261–2

EDUCATION

Forensic pathology and related sciences. A model for teaching medical students. Pervez NK. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1985 Dec;6(4):293–5
Teaching problem solving in pathology. General Professional Education of Physicians (GPEP) anticipated. Cardiff RD. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Sep;110(9):780–3
Teaching pathology and laboratory medicine [editorial] McLendon WW. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Sep; 110(9):778–9

The Edinburgh intercalated honours BSc in pathology: evaluation of selection methods, undergraduate performance, and postgraduate career. Wyllie AH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 21;292(6536):1646–8

Computers and videodiscs in pathology education: ECLIPS as an example of one approach. Thursh DR, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Mar;17(3):216–8

Radiologic–pathologic–clinical correlation in mechanisms of disease course. Oldham SA, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Apr; 21(4):365–7

Use of the interactive videodisc to teach pathology: a preliminary report. Jones RR, et al. **J Biocommun** 1986 Summer;13(3):22–7

Making poster demonstrations with word processors. Heliquist HB. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Mar;39(3):338–9

Pathophysiology course [letter] Sandberg R, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Oct;60(10):816–7

Computer assisted learning systems in pathology teaching. Harkin PJ, et al. **Med Teach** 1986;8(1):27–34

The teaching of general pathology in European undergraduate education programs in medicine. Iversen OH. **Pathol Res Pract** 1986 Jun;181(3):365–9

Videodisc—computer technology in the teaching of pathology. Templeton AC. **Physiologist** 1985 Oct; 28(5):432–4

[Activation of processes of perception and visual memory in teaching pathological anatomy] Evtushenko NV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(6):68–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Increased role of pathologists in the profesional training of young scientists and specialists] Paukov VS. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(4):9–13 (Rus)

[Teaching of pathology in the countries of Western Europe according to materials of the Council of the European Association of Pathologists] Serov VV. **Arkh Patol** 1986; 48(6):72–6 (Rus)

[Algorithm for the morphological diagnosis of tumors and practical tasks for students in acquiring tumor diagnostic skills in a pathological anatomy course] Vasilenko IV. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(4):63–4 (Rus)

[Current status and tasks of teaching pathological physiology in medical colleges] Losev NI. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):76–9 (Rus)

HISTORY

J.M.H. MacLeod and British dermatopathology. King DF. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Oct;7(5):433–5

The British Society for Dermatopathology. Smith NP. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Oct;7(5):431–2

A historical perspective as a compass for future of pathology. McLendon WW. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Apr; 110(4):284–8

Pathological specimens of the kidney examined by Richard Bright. Fine LG. **Kidney Int** 1986 Mar;29(3):779–83

The Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science. Hackett E. **Med J Aust** 1986 Sep 15;145(6):270–4

Pathoiogy in Greece. Eleftheriou DS. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Aug;180(3):234–45

The intellectual odyssey of an Old Turk (editorial). Grunh JG. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;9(3–4):v–vii

[The contribution of 19th century Czech pathology to the study of heart diseases] Steiner I. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 May 2;125(18):560–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The medical science of Karl Wilhelm Stark (1787–1845): ontological pathology as an analogy model. Medicine in the Biedermeier manner between natural philosophy and natural science] Bauer A. **Sudhoffs Arch** 1985;69(2):129–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[External and internal changes in the German Society of Pathology] Bässler R. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985; 69:XXX–XLVII (Ger)

[Pathology in Cologne] Fischer R. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985;69:XXII–XXIX (Ger)

[50 years of pathology in Germany from the viewpoint of an Italian pathologist] Giampalmo A. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985;69:413–8 (Ger)

[Historical pathology of the 19th century and the modern understanding of epidemiology] Heidel CP. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Dec;31(12):731–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Colnheim's inflammation doctrine and the current debate] Doerr W. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(4):299–306 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the history of the Pathology Museum at the Charité in Berlin] Krietsch P. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986; 131(2):145–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[History of the pathologico–anatomical service of the Red Army in the Great Patriotic War 1941–45] Smoljannikow AW, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986;131(3):261–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Philosophical and social principles of medical theoretical thinking in the 2d half of the 19th century] Thom A. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(4):285–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Notes of a wartime pathologist] Avtsyn AP. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(5):19–29 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathoanatomical service in World War II in blockaded Leningrad] Khmel'nitskil OK. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(5):29–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[75th anniversary of the Leningrad Society of Pathologic Anatomists] Khmel'nitskil OK, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985; 47(10):79–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[50th anniversary of the Department of Pathological Anatomy of the Ustinov Medical Institute] Permiakov AV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(11):83–4 (Rus)

[Participation of pathologists in the activities of the Vilnius Medical Society (on the 25th anniversary of the Vilnius Society of Pathologists)] Ptashekas RS, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(4):84–6 (Rus)

[Tula—city of hospitals (memoirs of a pathoanatomist at a hospital evacuated from the front)] Shapiro FM. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(5):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[History of the Red Army pathoanatomical service in World War II 1941–1945] Smol'iannikov AV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(5):3–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[60 years in pathologic anatomy] Strukov AI. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(3):5–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[50th anniversary of the journal "Arkhiv patologii"]Strukov AI, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(6):4–11 (Rus)

[Department of Pathological Anatomy of the Leningrad Pediatric Medical Institute (on the 50th anniversary of its organization)] Tsinzerling AV. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(1):80–2 (Rus)

[Pathoanatomists—veterans of World War II 1941–1945] Tsinzerling AV. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(5):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathologoanatomic service of the Soviet Army during the World War II years] Smol'iannikov AV. **Sov Med** 1985; (5):44–8 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Computerized interactive morphometry as a potentially useful tool for the classification of non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Marchevsky A, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 15; 57(8):1544–9

Data base management in a large cost–recovery laboratory. Lund RE. **J Biol Photogr** 1986 Jan;54(1):25–8

MANPOWER

Are there too many dermatopathologists? [editorial] Ackerman AB. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Jun;7(3):205–6

Forensic pathology: the chronic crisis [editorial] Knight B. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 26;291(6503):1145–6

[Young scientists—the future of pathological anatomy] Smol'iannikov AV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(10):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

The use of ROC curves in histopathologic decision making. Langley FA, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1985 Sep; 7(3):167–73

The pathologist in the courtroom [letter] **Hum Pathol** 1986 Mar;17(3):325–7

Flow cytometric analysis of paraffin–embedded tumors: implications for diagnostic pathology. Coon JS, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 May;17(5):435–7

Prostate cancer and chip specimens: complete versus partial sampling. Vollmer RT. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Mar;17(3):285–90

Prospects for telepathology [editorial] Weinstein RS. **Hum Pathol** 1986 May;17(5):433–4

Applications of computerized interactive morphometry in pathology: I. Tracings and generation of graphic standards. Gil J, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Feb;54(2):222–7

Practical use of a free–text computer system in pathology. Sharpe TC. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1986 Apr–Jun;11(2):185–90

A computerized coding system for processing basic histopathological changes—application to vascular pathology. Spagnoli LG, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1986 Jul; 25(3):139–42

Concepts of environmental pathology. Higginson J. **Monogr Pathol** 1985;(26):1–10

Detection of environmental effects through anatomic pathology. Miller RW. **Monogr Pathol** 1985;(26):11–8 (30 ref.)

Will cell markers replace histopathological experience in human tissue diagnosis? [editorial] Vera–Román JM. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;8(1):iii–v

[Methodology in modern Soviet pathological anatomy] Lushnikov EF. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(4):19–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Status and prospects of using morphologic methods in the expert examination of cadavers] Naumenko VG, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1986 Apr–Jun;29(2):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physico–technical methods of examination to improve medico–legal expert evaluation of violent death] Tomilin VV, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1986 Apr–Jun;29(2):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[On the methodology of research in the field of general pathology of the nervous system] Kryzhanovskil GN. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(4):33–43 (Rus)

[Methodology of stereophotography in neurosurgical anatomy] Smirnov VE. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul–Aug; (4):53–4 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Pathology quality control in the cooperative clinical cancer trial programs. Kempson RL. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Oct; 69(10):1207–10

Observer variability in reporting of breast lesions. Beck JS. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Dec;38(12):1358–65

Philosophy of blind slide reading in toxicologic pathology [editorial] Newberne PM, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985; 13(4):255

TRENDS

The practice of pathology into the 21st century. Bowman HE, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Apr;110(4):261–2

The future of biomedical research and its impact on pathology. Grisham JW. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Apr; 110(4):289–95

Medical education and its impact on the future of pathology. Smith RD. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Apr;110(4):296–8

Chaos and the new order. Ward PA. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Jun; 17(6):539–42

Changes in the practice of forensic pathology, 1950–85. Mant AK. **Med Sci Law** 1986 Apr;26(2):149–57

The future of histopathology—a personal view. Cotton RE. **Pathology** 1985 Apr;17(2):156–9

Lectins as surrogates for the water of Castalia: for the anatomist, pathologist, or both. Damjanov I. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1986;10(1):iii–vii

[Pathology in Germany. Future and present] Altmann HW. **Pathologe** 1986 May;7(3):128–35 (Ger)

[Pathology and the press] Stolte M. **Pathologe** 1985 Nov; 6(6):289–91 (Ger)

[Immunohistology—present–day status and its prospects] Niezabitowski A, et al. **Patol Pol** 1985 Oct–Dec; 36(4):342–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pathological anatomy in the Soviet public health system] Sarkisov DS, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(2):3–6 (Rus)

[Prospective trends in pathologo–anatomic research] Serov VV. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(3):20–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathological physiology and scientific and technical progress] **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):3–6 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL

The autopsy in pedistrics. Dahms B. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Apr;140(4):335

Laboratory computers: tools for increased productivity. Hendricks EJ. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Dec;5(4):709–23

The role of the clinical pathologist in physician's office testing. Schwartz JS. **Clin Lab Med** 1986 Jun;6(2):355–68

Microtome: histopathology day book based on a microcomputer system. Roberts–Jones D, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Oct;38(10):1106–13

[The management of clinical laboratory data under the hospital information network—evaluation of three years' operation] Satomura Y, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1985 Apr;23(2):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[32d Congress of the Japanese Society of Clinical Pathology. September 21–23, 1985, Matsumoto, Japan. Abstracts] **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Aug;33 Suppl:1–439 (Jpn)

[Future of medical care and moral virtue in clinical pathology] Hinohara S. **Rinsho Byori** 1986 Apr; 34(4):363–71 (Jpn)

[Clinical laboratory—II] Kitamura M. **Rinsho Byori** 1986 Apr;34(4):423–6 (Jpn)

[Analyses and clinical pathology laboratories in Belo Horizonte, MG (Brazil): classification according to services and tests carried out] Antunes CM, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1985 Feb;19(1):79–87 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ECONOMICS

Should all chalazia be sent to pathology? Tesluk GC. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;17(10):621

Maintaining the quality of laboratory services in a cost–containment environment. Aller RD. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Dec;5(4):623–34

Cost containment: strategies and responsibilities of the laboratory manager. Martin BG. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Dec; 5(4):697–707

Cost–containment and the use of reference laboratories. Shaw ST Jr, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Dec;5(4):725–52

Quantitative analysis of cost–savings strategies in the clinical laboratory. Winkelman JW. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Dec; 5(4):635–51 (64 ref.)

EDUCATION

[Current problems in the training and certification of clinical pathologists] Vikhert AM, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985; 47(11):68–70 (Rus)

[The Lvov school for clinical pathologists (on the 200th anniversary of founding the medical chair in Lvov)] Zerbino DD. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(6):77–80 (Rus)

HISTORY

Ward Burdick Award lecture: The history of the ASCP annual fall anatomic pathology slide seminar. Stevenson GF. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Mar;85(3):259–68

[On bibliographic research in clinical pathology in the Meiji era] Terahata K. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Apr;33(4):400–5 (Jpn)

MANPOWER

The pathologists' assistant. Distribution, use, and employer perceptions. Neri RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jan; 85(1):87–9

METHODS

Microprobe analysis in human pathology. Baker D, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 2):659–80 (332 ref.)
A new approach for studying semithin sections of human pathological material: intermicroscopic correlation between light microscopy and scanning electron microscopy. Pasquinelli G, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 3):1133–42

STANDARDS

Controls and standardisation in cellular pathology [editorial] Allison RT. **Med Lab Sci** 1986 Apr;43(2):113–4

TRENDS

The future of the pathologist in the hospital setting. Connors EJ. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Apr;110(4):280–3
Pathology and the corporate transformation of American medicine. Lambird PA. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Apr; 110(4):275–9
Evolving concepts of the role of pathology and their respective dilemmas. Lundberg GD.
Arch Pathol Lab Med 1986 Apr;110(4):269–74
[Clinical morphology] Kraevskiĭ NA. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;63(8):12–5 (Rus)

UTILIZATION

Helping physicians use laboratory tests. Speicher CE, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Dec;5(4):653–63

PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT, HOSPITAL see under HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS

PATHOLOGY, ORAL

ORPAMS: a data-management system for oral pathology. Priddy RW, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jun;61(6):590–6

HISTORY

["Historical pathology" and "historical epidemiology" in dentistry in the 19th and 20th century] Heidel CP.
Z Gesamte Hyg 1986 Jun;32(6):394–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY, SURGICAL

Quality assurance of histopathologic diagnosis in the British Army: role of the Army Histopathology Registry in completed case review. Whitehead ME, et al.
J R Army Med Corps 1986 Jun;132(2):71–5

ECONOMICS

Cost containment in surgical pathology. Curtin CT, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Dec;5(4):801–10

HISTORY

The development of the frozen section technique, the evolution of surgical biopsy, and the origins of surgical pathology. Wright JR Jr. **Bull Hist Med** 1985 Fall; 59(3):295–326

METHODS

Electron microscopy in surgical pathology [letter] Williams MJ, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Mar;17(3):324

TRENDS

[Surgical (clinical) pathology. Medical necessity and scientific task] Hermanek P. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Mar 6; 104(9):181–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY, VETERINARY

American Association of Avian Pathologists awards.
Avian Dis 1985 Oct–Dec;29(4):897–903
The Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science [editorial] Kearney BJ. **Med J Aust** 1986 Sep 15;145(6):247–8

EDUCATION

[A special comparative pathology] Zwart P.
Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 1986 Apr 1;111(7):325–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

HISTORY

The Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science. Hackett E. **Med J Aust** 1986 Sep 15;145(6):270–4

METHODS

Should the microscopic evaluation of slides from toxicity and carcinogenicity studies in animals be conducted in a "blind" fashion [letter]? Prasse K, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jul; 23(4):540–1

TRENDS

[Role and function of anatomico-histopathology in animal health] Mechelli L. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(4):343–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PATIENT ACCEPTANCE OF HEALTH CARE

Social variables and patient acceptance of complete dentures. A study of patients attending a dental school. Berg E, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1985 Aug;43(4):199–203
Survival rates and prehospital delay during myocardial infarction among black persons. Cooper RS, et al.
Am J Cardiol 1986 Feb 1;57(4):208–11
Colon cleansing: acceptance by older patients. DiPalma JA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug;81(8):652–5
Endoscopy or radiography?—The patient's choice. Prospective comparative survey of patient acceptability of upper gastrointestinal endoscopy and radiography. Dooley CP, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Feb;80(2):203–7
Reliability and validity of the Orthodontic Locus of Control Scale. Tedesco LA, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Nov; 88(5):396–401
Effects of cost sharing on seeking care for serious and minor symptoms. Results of a randomized controlled trial. Shapiro MF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Feb;104(2):246–51
Families of adolescent clients and nonclients: their environments and help-seeking behaviors. Dixon MA.
ANS 1986 Jan;8(2):75–88
The development of performance and cost indicators for preschool immunisation. Alberman E, et al.
Arch Dis Child 1986 Mar;61(3):251–6
Untreated opiate addicts. How do they differ from those seeking treatment? Rounsaville BJ, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 1985 Nov;42(11):1072–7
Risk factors impinging on Vietnamese women of childbearing age in Australia. Locke M. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Dec; 14(12):1332–4, 1336
Preparedness to accept psychiatric referral. Parker G, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;19(3):299–304
Contributions of child behavior and marital dissatisfaction to maternal perceptions of child maladjustment. Forehand R, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(1):43–8
Factors related to medical help-seeking in women with menstrual discomfort. White PA, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(4):471–4
Electroconvulsive treatment: a rose is a rose [editorial] Sangal R. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;21(8–9):709
Refusal rates for clinical trials [letter] Goodman NW, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Aug;58(8):938–9
An investigation into some of the factors influencing the desire for orthodontic treatment. Gosney MB.
Br J Orthod 1986 Apr;13(2):87–94
Self-referrals to a community mental health centre: a three year study. Hutton F. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;147:540–4
Patients who fail to attend [letter] Armstrong RD, et al.
Br J Rheumatol 1986 Aug;25(3):314–5
Factors that influence patients in Sri Lanka in their choice between Ayurvedic and Western medicine [letter]
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1985 Sep 28;291(6499):899–900
Use of psychiatric drug treatment services by heroin users from general practice. Bucknall AB, et al.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Apr 12;292(6526):997–9
Chinese families and the National Health Service [letter] Chan MC. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 9;291(6505):1349
Accident department or general practice? Davies T.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Jan 25;292(6515):241–3
Ventilation or dignified death for patients with high tetraplegia. Gardner BP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Dec 7;291(6509):1620–2
Teenagers and contraception [editorial] Havard JD.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Feb 22;292(6519):508–9
Function of an ophthalmic "accident and emergency" department: results of a six month survey. Jones NP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 18;292(6514):188–90
How often should children visit the dentist? [letter] Winter GB, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 26;291(6503):1202
Factors that influence patients in Sri Lanka in their choice between Ayurvedic and Western medicine [letter] Wolffers I. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 5;291(6500):970
Review panels for involuntary psychiatric patients: which patients apply? Gray J, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 30(8):573–6
Change with time in patients' reactions to committal. Toews J, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;31(5):413–5
Biostatistical profiles of individuals seeking acupuncture treatment in the United States. Dung HC.
Chin Med J [Engl] 1985 Nov;98(11):835–40
Availability and acceptance of health education among socially 'at risk' pregnant women attending health centres in Belfast. McKnight A, et al. **Fam Pract** 1986 Jun; 3(2):85–91
Which veterans go to VA psychiatric hospitals for care: a pilot study. Strauss GD, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 1985 Sep;36(9):962–5
More ads: will they ease uncertainty of easterners? Powills S. **Hospitals** 1986 Aug 5;60(15):53
Socio-biological parameters in relation to permanent sterilisation of parents. Gupta KL, et al.
Indian J Pediatr 1985 Nov–Dec;52(419):655–61
Factors that affect the HMO enrollment decision: a tale of two cities. Merrill J, et al. **Inquiry** 1985 Winter;22(4):388–95
The effects of marathon groups on the ways illicit drug users perceive counseling. Page RC. **Int J Addict** 1985 Nov–Dec; 20(11–12):1675–84
Pregnant adolescents' health-information needs. Implications for health education and health seeking. Giblin PT, et al.
J Adolesc Health Care 1986 May;7(3):168–72
Discontinuing nutrition support: a review of the case law. Dresser R. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Oct;85(10):1289–92
Age, symptom interpretation, and health behavior. Leventhal EA, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Mar;34(3):185–91
Comparison of the acceptance of progressive addition multifocal vs. a standard multifocal lens design. Hitzeman SA, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Sep;56(9):706–10
Examination of the unintentional effect of stimulus medium and context on preference for psychotherapy. Coursol A, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Mar;42(2):280–6
Patient requests: correlates and therapeutic implications for Hispanic, black, and Caucasian patients. Evans LA, et al.
J Clin Psychol 1986 Jan;42(1):213–21
Older age treatment expectations. Hyer L, et al.
J Clin Psychol 1986 Mar;42(2):236–43
College student mental health: a person–environment interactional analysis. Rubio CT, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jan;42(1):205–12
Therapeutic alliance: its place as a process and outcome variable in dynamic psychotherapy research. Frieswyk SH, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Feb;54(1):32–8
Self-referral to primary care: symptoms and social factors. Ingham JG, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1986;30(1):49–56
Frame of reference and the detection of individual and systemic problems. Watson JP. **J Psychosom Res** 1985; 29(6):571–7
Psychological treatment in general practice: its effect on patients and their families. Blakey R.
J R Coll Gen Pract 1986 May;36(286):209–11
Attitudes of Asian patients in Birmingham to general practitioner services. Jain C, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1985 Sep;35(278):416–8
Factors associated with adolescent participation in a cardiovascular risk factor assessment program. Parker FC, et al. **J Sch Health** 1986 Jan;56(1):23–8
Outpatient percutaneous biopsy of the iliac crest: methods, morbidity, and patient acceptance. Hodgson SF, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 1986 Jan;61(1):28–33
When elders fail to visit physicians. Branch LG, et al.
Med Care 1985 Nov;23(11):1265–75
Medicaid families under managed care. Anticipated behavior. Temkin-Greener H. **Med Care** 1986 Aug;24(8):721–32
Radial keratotomy—caveat emptor. Hertzberg R.
Med J Aust 1986 Jul 7;145(1):2
Health beliefs and practices of runners versus nonrunners. Walsh VR. **Nurs Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;34(6):353–6
The impact of the family and lay others on care-seeking during life-threatening episodes of suspected coronary artery disease. Alonzo AA. **Soc Sci Med** 1986; 22(12):1297–311
Determinants of perceived mental health status and help-seeking behavior: preliminary testing of a conceptual model. Hourani LL, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(10):1081–6
[Boundary questions of motivation] Hoffmeister H.
Fortschr Kieferorthop 1986 Jun;47(3):185–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Telemetric labor monitoring. Clinical aspects, cardiotocographic findings and acceptance of free mobilization in labor] Retzke F, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 1985 Sep;45(9):641–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reasonableness of surgical interventions and compliance responsibilities in various insurance fields and under the social compensation law] Thomann H.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1986 Mar;188(3):251–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acceptance of enteral nutrition with formula diets] Emde C. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;23 Suppl:38–42 (Ger)
[Women and the family clinic: a difficult relationship] Remotti G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1985 Sep–Oct;106(5):274–89 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Perinatal cohort studies. Age and pregnancy as causes of skewing] Avila H, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Oct; 99(4):400–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATIENT ADMISSION

Mentally retarded admitted to psychiatric hospitals in Denmark. Lund J. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Aug; 72(2):202–5
The effects of DRGs on the pattern of admission of medicare patients. Massey J, et al. **Ala Med** 1986 May;55(11):34–7
Short-term admission for behavior modification. Ramer JC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Mar;140(3):242–4
Influence of electrocardiographic findings on admission decisions in patients with acute chest pain. Hoffman JR, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Dec;79(6):699–707
Guidelines for transfer of patients. American College of Emergency Physicians. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Dec; 14(12):1221–2
Were you knocked out?—Yes, but I wasn't admitted. Gorman DF. **Arch Emerg Med** 1985 Sep;2(3):121–9
The Northwick Park Study of first episodes of schizophrenia. I. Presentation of the illness and problems relating to admission. Johnstone EC, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb; 148:115–20
Patient selection: characteristics of the hospice patient. Zanes RP. **Conn Med** 1986 Mar;50(3):145–6
The timing of hospital admission and progress of labour. Hemminki E, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1986 Jun;22(1–2):85–94

Hospital admission in the first year of life. Gilchrist I, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1986 Jan;44(1):29–36
HMOs and Twin Cities admission rates. Dowd BE. **Health Serv Res** 1986 Jun;21(2 Pt 1):177–88
Early identification of high social risk. Becker NE, et al. **Health Soc Work** 1986 Winter;11(1):26–35
Social work screening in New Jersey hospitals: progress, problems, and implications. Wolock I, et al. **Health Soc Work** 1986 Winter;11(1):15–24
MEDISGRPS: a clinically based approach to classifying hospital patients at admission. Brewster AC, et al. **Inquiry** 1985 Winter;22(4):377–87
A review of paediatric admissions to a general intensive therapy unit over a 13-year period. Eastham EJ, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1985;11(5):252–3
Opening a psychiatric ward in Safed: effects on hospitalization patterns. Basker E, et al. **Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci** 1984;21(3):163–76
Social class, underprivileged areas and psychiatric disorder in the city of Stoke-on-Trent. Platt C. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 May;11(3):309–14
Hospital malnutrition: a 33-hospital screening study. Kamath SK, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Feb;86(2):203–6
Prospective study of intake procedures in a child psychiatry clinic. Joshi PK, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Mar; 47(3):111–3
Social and family factors in childhood hospital admission. Fergusson DM, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1986 Mar;40(1):50–8
Old electrocardiograms and hospital admission decisions. Wachtel TJ, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Oct;21(4):308–10
Admission: the consumer's first impression. Silver K, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Sep;16(9):14–8
Preadmission discharge planning. Organization of a concept. Smeltzer CH, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 May;16(5):18–24
The emergency bed service in London—who uses it? Evans BG. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 Feb;36(283):54–6
What happens to surgical patients when their admissions are postponed? [letter] Sellu DP. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 Jul; 36(288):333–4
Secure accommodation in psychiatric hospitals [letter] Scannell TD. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 9;2(8502):347
Alcohol-related disease in hospital patients. Moen R, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 May 12;144(10):515–7, 519
Misplacement of the elderly in chronic care institutions. Medical, legal and ethical aspects. Schen RJ. **Med Law** 1985;4(4):385–8
Violence and resources: factors determining admission to an interim secure unit. Offen L, et al. **Med Sci Law** 1985 Jul; 25(3):165–71
Medical admissions to a children's unit [letter] Dawson KP, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Aug 27;99(808):639
Demographic characteristics of asthma admissions to hospitals. Mitchell EA, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Aug 13; 99(807):576–9
Medical admissions to a children's unit [letter] Young BH. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jul 23;99(806):554
The moment of admission. Christie WR. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1985 Sep;8(3):411–21
The registration and scheduling processes. Bauman RA. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1986 Mar;24(1):5–9
Mental status and functional health 4 days following relocation to a nursing home. Engle VF. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Dec;8(4):355–61
Medical admissions to Hillbrow Hospital, Johannesburg, by discharge diagnosis. Dean MP, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 May 24;69(11):672–3
Drinking patterns and alcohol related admissions of acute medical patients in Stracathro Hospital. Tulloch JA. **Scott Med J** 1986 Jan;31(1):33–5
Psychiatric admissions and choice of abortion. Andersen PK, et al. **Stat Med** 1986 May–Jun;5(3):243–53
The hospital role of family physicians. Rosenblatt RA, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Oct;143(4):537–40
[The course of admission and discharge in a department for long-term care. Illustrated by a prospective study and 6-month follow-up] Hansen FR, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 28;148(31):1988–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Profesional treatment of patients prior to hospitalization. Is the ambulance service in Denmark good enough?] Troest A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Feb 10;148(7):409–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Patients admitted following attempted suicide or self-inflicted injury] Hoogendoorn D. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Mar 15;130(11):491–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Benefits of routine determinations at the time of admission to a clinic for internal medicine] Venekamp WJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Apr 12;130(15):699 **(Dut)**
[Reasons for inpatient admission to a psychiatric hospital and to a university clinic—a comparison] Foerster K, et al. **Psychiatr Prax** 1985 Nov;12(6):206–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The critical life event "admission to a retirement and nursing home" and the problem of self help] Kuhlmey J, et al. **ZFA** 1986 Jul–Aug;41(4):187–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Quality of medical information on admission to a nursing home] Kuhlmey J, et al. **ZFA** 1986 Jan–Feb;41(1):31–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Clinical statistics of the Urological Clinic of Higashi Sapporo Sanjukai Hospital. IV. Clinical statistics on patients admitted from Nov. 1, 1978 to Dec. 31, 1983] Saka T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Oct;31(10):1751–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Clinical statistics on outpatients at the Urological Clinic of Higashi Sapporo Sanjukai Hospital in 1984] Tanda H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Oct;31(10):1743–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Physical therapy. Utilization of physical therapy in a primary health service and frequency of hospital admissions] Rokkones T. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Sep 30; 105(27):1898–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
[A special psychogeriatric admission unit gives better care] Adolfsson R, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Oct 2; 82(40):3388–91 **(Swe)**

ECONOMICS

Adam Smith in the emergency room. Annas GJ. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1985 Aug;15(4):16–8
The role of an emergency department observation unit in the management of trauma patients. Conrad L, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1985;2(5):325–33
Preadmission certification and second surgical opinions. Rapport RL. **Mich Med** 1986 Jan;85(1):2–3
The bottom line: where the black ink meets the red [editorial] Thomison JB. **South Med J** 1986 Aug;79(8):923–4

STANDARDS

Ethical issues for the admitting psychiatrist. Mortati SG, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;37(4):339–40

TRENDS

Effects of maternal transport on admission patterns at a tertiary care center. Cowett RM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;154(5):1098–100
Trends in hospital admission for children with acute asthma in Christchurch, New Zealand, 1974–1983 [letter] Dawson KP, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1986 Feb;22(1):71–2
Increase in acute admissions and deaths after closing a geriatric day hospital. Berrey PN. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 18;292(6514):176–8
Admission of demented old people to psychiatric units: an assessment of recent trends. Smith CW, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 15;292(6522):731
"The clock is striking thirteen" Whalen WA. **Conn Med** 1986 Jan;50(1):49
Negotiating psychiatric hospitalizations within restrictive admissions criteria. Swift RM. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;37(6):619–23
Increase in hospital admissions for torsion of testis. Nelms M, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1986 Mar; 40(1):76–9
The context and content of community hospital admissions. Harris G. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 Aug;36(289):363–5
Transfers to a public hospital. A prospective study of 467 patients. Schiff RL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 27; 314(9):552–7
The pattern of acute medical admission to a children's unit. Dawson KP, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jun 11;99(803):418–20
Quality of care—quantity of care. Albers JE. **Ohio State Med J** 1986 Aug;82(8):489
An intervention study among elderly people. Methodological and practical experiences. Hendriksen C. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1986 Feb;4(1):39–42

PATIENT ADVOCACY

Reasonable men and sick human beings. Sherlock R. **Am J Med** 1986 Jan;80(1):2–4
Nursing research and patients' rights. Shaffer MK, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jan;86(1):23–4
Attitude change concerning right to refuse treatment: the impact of experience. Binder RL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;142(11):1362–5
A question of confidentiality. Kilwein JH. **Am Pharm** 1986 Jul;NS26(7):41
Involuntary treatment in medicine. Jonsen AR. **Annu Rev Med** 1986;37:41–8
Living wills—assuring patients' decision-making rights. Abrams FR. **AORN J** 1985 Nov;42(5):783–5
The new medical ethics: a second opinion. [letter] Kanoti GA. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Sep;146(9):1862–5
The case of Elizabeth Bouvia. Starvation, suicide, or problem patient? Steinbrook R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jan; 146(1):161–4
Breaking bad news to patients. Hoy AM. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Aug;34(2):96–9
Force-feeding: the physician's dilemma. Kleinman I. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 May;31(4):313–6
A fatality possibly due to legal process [letter] Rapp MS. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;31(5):486–7
Restraints and the elderly [letter] Agbayewa MO. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 May 15;134(10):1111–2
The living will and the directive to provide maximum care. The scope of autonomy. Haber JG. **Chest** 1986 Sep; 90(3):442–4
Value of the living will. Raffin TA. **Chest** 1986 Sep; 90(3):444–6
The living will. Rosner F. **Chest** 1986 Sep;90(3):441–2
Depression, self-love, time, and the "right" to suicide. Bursztajn H, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;8(2):91–9
Ombudsman rounds revisited—a controlled study of attitudinal change in response to liaison psychiatry teaching. Spikes J, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 Jul; 8(4):273–8
Who speaks for the patient with the locked-in syndrome? **Hastings Cent Rep** 1985 Dec;15(6):13–5
The Bartling case: ambivalence or certainty? [letter] Ginsberg WH. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1985 Dec;15(6):47–8
From person to patient. Cohodes DR. **Health Aff (Millwood)** 1985 Fall;4(3):95–9
The policies and practices of American psychiatry are oppressive. Frank LR. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 May;37(5):497–501
State mental hospital staff attitudes toward patients' rights. Brown P. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1986;8(4):423–41
The nurse as advocate for vulnerable persons. Copp LA. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 May;11(3):255–63
The Bartling case. Protecting patients from harm while respecting their wishes. Lo B. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Jan; 34(1):44–8
Rights of persons in long-term care facilities [letter] Snider R, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Feb;34(2):176
Toward increased patient autonomy and choice of terminal care options [editorial] Geyman JP. **J Fam Pract** 1986 May; 22(5):399–400
Baby Jane Doe in the media. Klaidman S, et al. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1986 Summer;11(2):271–84
Patient advocate or secret agent? Abrams FR. **JAMA** 1986 Oct 3;256(13):1784–5
On ethics and advocacy. May WE. **JAMA** 1986 Oct 3; 256(13):1786–7
Protecting the patient's interest. Starzl TE. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1985 Dec;17:S31–3
Access to medical records [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Jun 21; 1(8495):1445
The nonexistence of interpersonal utility scales. A missing link in medical decision theory? Hilden J. **Med Decis Making** 1985 Summer;5(2):215–28
Aftercare: a patient-centered model of advocacy for relocated mental health patients. Winogrond IR. **New Dir Ment Health Serv** 1986 Mar;(29):71–81
Re: Patient education in a public hospital [letter] Keyser PK. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1):55
Dealing with aggrieved patients: the role of the Community Health Council. Freudenberg S. **Practitioner** 1985 Dec; 229(1410):1091–2, 1094
Developing issues in medical decision making: the durable power of attorney and institutional ethics committees. Doudera AE. **Primary Care** 1986 Jun;13(2):315–26
Mental health care and the opposition movement in The Netherlands. Haaftens J, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986; 22(2):185–92
What is a clinical ethicist? Lyon-Loftus GT. **Theor Med** 1986 Feb;7(1):41–5
Respect for autonomy and medical paternalism reconsidered. McCullough LB, et al. **Theor Med** 1985 Oct;6(3):295–308
The physician's influence on patients' choices. Tomlinson T. **Theor Med** 1986 Jun;7(2):105–21
The state as "public protector" Behrens S. **Wis Med J** 1986 Apr;85(4):14–8
[Emergency health services. Complaints to the National Board of Health 1980–1984] Segest E. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 21;148(17):1042–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Services in general practice. Complaints received by the National Board of Health 1980–1984] Segest E. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 23;148(26):1621–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Medicine and euthanasia (letter)] Houben GM. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 17;130(20):931 **(Dut)**
[Informed consent and the right to refuse medical and psychiatric treatment in Quebec] Morrison D. **Union Med Can** 1986 Jul;115(7):464–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Therapeutic obligation and the right to refuse therapy] Rüping H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 9; 111(19):756–9 **(Ger)**
[Rights of hospitalized mental patients in Israel: past, present and future] Ginath Y. **Harefuah** 1985 Aug;108(3–4):99–101 **(Heb)**
[Criticism on fetal experimentation at Gifu University] Takaoka K. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1985;87(10):679–85 **(Jpn)**
[Results and consequences of complaints made against physicians in Finland] Achté K, et al. **Nord Med** 1985; 100(10):276–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

ECONOMICS

Take patient rights seriously to improve patient care and to lower costs. Summers J. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1985 Fall;10(4):55–62
The bottom line: where the black ink meets the red [editorial] Thomison JB. **South Med J** 1986 Aug;79(8):923–4

HISTORY

An historical view of right to treatment. Sanders JB, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1985 Sep;23(9):12–7

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Moral, ethical, and legal aspects of infection control. Parent B. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Dec;13(6):278–80
A case of patient abuse. LaRocco SA. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Nov; 85(11):1233–4
The effect of Rogers on forensic, emergency psychiatry

[letter] Moldin SO. Am J Psychiatry 1985 Dec; 142(12):1521–2
Law versus clinical treatment: the case of L.C.. Kavaler SA. Am J Psychother 1986 Jan;40(1):135–43
Parental consent for abortion: impact of the Massachusetts law. Cartoof VG, et al. Am J Public Health 1986 Apr; 76(4):397–400
The case of Claire Conroy: will administrative review safeguard incompetent patients? Lo B, et al. Ann Intern Med 1986 Jun;104(6):869–73
Psychiatry and patients' rights. Grounds A. Br J Hosp Med 1986 Aug;36(2):147–8
Patient access to medical records [editorial] Northover JM. Br J Hosp Med 1985 Sep;34(3):133
Compulsory treatment of the mentally ill. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Mar 29;292(6524):888–9
Patients' rights advocates in San Francisco. Binder RL. Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law 1985;13(4):325–36
The use of legal rhetoric in a clinical setting: advocating the advocates. Kraft PB. Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law 1985;13(4):313–23
Surrogate decisionmaking for the incompetent patient: Connecticut perspectives. Healey JM. Conn Med 1986 May; 50(5):349
Charter of Rights affects treatment of psychiatric patients. Sharpe G. Dimens Health Serv 1986 Jun;63(5):17–9
When a pregnant woman endangers her fetus. Mackenzie TB, et al. Hastings Cent Rep 1986 Feb;16(1):24–5
The right to die and the erosion of patient rights. Heintz LL. Hawaii Med J 1986 Apr;45(4):103–4, 106–7, 114
Patients' rights [letter] Campbell RP. Hosp Community Psychiatry 1986 Mar;37(3):291
Prosecuting patients [letter] Gutheil TG. Hosp Community Psychiatry 1985 Dec;36(12):1320–2
Needed changes in law and procedure for the chronically mentally ill. Lamb HR, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 1986 May;37(5):475–80
The group process in drafting regulations on the rights of the mentally ill. Ridgway P, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 1985 Sep;36(9):992–3
Medicare appeal notice troubles U.S. hospitals. Firshein J. Hospitals 1986 Mar 5;60(5):34, 38
The Indiana Living Will Act. Robinson RD Jr, et al. Indiana Med 1986 Aug;79(8):694–5
Psychiatric treatment refusal, patient competence, and informed consent. Brown P. Int J Law Psychiatry 1986; 8(1):83–94
Effects of sensory deprivation in psychiatric seclusion and solitary confinement. Grassian S, et al. Int J Law Psychiatry 1986;8(1):49–65
Compulsorily admitted patients' ability to make use of their legal rights. Høyer G. Int J Law Psychiatry 1986; 8(4):413–22
A survey of mental health legislation in the eastern Caribbean. Liverpool N. Int J Law Psychiatry 1986; 8(1):119–31
The symbols and meanings of advocacy. Milner N. Int J Law Psychiatry 1986;8(1):1–17
The dawn of a "new legalism" in Australia? The New South Wales Mental Health Act, 1983 and related legislation. Verdun-Jones SN. Int J Law Psychiatry 1986;8(1):95–118
Discontinuing nutrition support: a review of the case law. Dresser R. J Am Dist Assoc 1985 Oct;85(10):1289–92
When patients resist feeding. Medical, ethical, and legal considerations. Dresser R. J Am Geriatr Soc 1985 Nov; 33(11):790–4
Decision making in response to an elderly woman with dementia who refused surgical repair of her fractured hip [clinical conference] Hamerman D, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 1986 Mar;34(3):234–9
Analysis of the Supreme Court of New Jersey's decision in the Claire Conroy case. Nevins MA. J Am Geriatr Soc 1986 Feb;34(2):140–3
Lovable decisions. Re-humanizing dying [editorial] Stollerman GH. J Am Geriatr Soc 1986 Feb;34(2):172–4
More law and less protection: "critogenesis" "legal iatrogenesis," and medical decision making. Bursztajn H. J Geriatr Psychiatry 1985;18(2):143–53
Civil rights and regulatory wrongs: the Reagan administration and the medical treatment of handicapped infants. Brown LD. J Health Polit Policy Law 1986 Summer;11(2):231–54
The antiabortion movement and Baby Jane Doe. Paige C, et al. J Health Polit Policy Law 1986 Summer;11(2):255–69
Legal aspects of withholding treatment from handicapped newborns: substantive issues. Robertson JA. J Health Polit Policy Law 1986 Summer;11(2):215–30
Studies in involuntary civil commitment and involuntary electroconvulsive therapy. Mahler H, et al. J Nerv Ment Dis 1986 Feb;174(2):97–106
Reproductive hazards in the workplace: some legal considerations. McElveen JC Jr. J Occup Med 1986 Feb; 28(2):103–9
Treatment of uncooperative psychiatric patients in the community: Mental Health Act in need of reform. Brahams D. Lancet 1986 Apr 12;1(8485):863–4
Severely handicapped babies and the law. Brahams D. Lancet 1986 Apr 26;1(8487):984–5
Some consequences of granting patients access to consultants' records. Short D. Lancet 1986 Jun 7;1(8493):1316–8
Who shall live, who shall die. Who decides? Hirsh HL, et al. Med Law 1986;5(2):111–50
Federal Supreme Court restricts psychiatric patients' right to inspect records. Pfäfflin F. Med Law 1985;4(4):389–91
Justification of active euthanasia. Scholten HJ. Med Law 1986;5(2):169–72
Patient access to psychiatric records: a psychodynamic perspective. Showalter CR. Med Law 1985;4(4):351–60
Presidential address 1985:Inalienable rights of persons with mental retardation. Walker BR. Ment Retard 1985 Oct; 23(5):219–21
From paternalism to patient autonomy. Can legislation stimulate change? Zander LI. Practitioner 1985 Dec; 229(1410):1087–9
The role of the courts, legislatures, and lawyers in treatment decisions. Reardon FE. Primary Care 1986 Jun; 13(2):307–13
The law, professional responsibility, and decisions to forego treatment. Nelson LJ. QRB 1986 Jan;12(1):8–15
[Comments on Recommendation Legal Regulation Experiments with drugs] Roelink H. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1985 Sep 21;129(38):1813–5 (Dut)
[Narcotics on the ward—the legal problem] Miltner E, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1986 Jul 11;111(28–29):1125–7 (Ger)
[Artificial insemination and embryo transfer. Legal and legal-ethical aspects] Hirsch G. Internist (Berlin) 1986 Feb; 27(2):93–8 (Ger)
[Reasonableness of surgical interventions and compliance responsibilities in various insurance fields and under the social compensation law] Thomann H. Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 1986 Mar;188(3):251–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The lymphedema patient and his legal evaluation] Kuhnke E. Z Lymphol 1985 Dec;9(2):87–9 (Ger)
[Consent with regard to diagnosis and therapeutic procedures and compulsory treatment] Marek Z. Przegl Lek 1985; 42(5):471–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

STANDARDS

New guidelines on foregoing life-sustaining treatment in incompetent patients: an anti-cruelty policy. Braithwaite S, et al. Ann Intern Med 1986 May;104(5):711–5
A procedure for handling complaints against general practitioners. Hart J, et al. Fam Pract 1986 Jun;3(2):107–12

TRENDS

The doctor as gatekeeper [editorial] Swiryn S. Arch Intern Med 1986 Sep;146(9):1789
Psychiatry, civil liberty, and involuntary treatment. Hoaken PC. Can J Psychiatry 1986 Apr;31(3):222–6
The rising tide of patients' rights advocacy. Appelbaum PS. Hosp Community Psychiatry 1986 Jan;37(1):9–10
Self-help advocacy movement: a promising peer-support system for people with mental disabilities. Rhoades CM, et al. Rehabil Lit 1986 Jan–Feb;47(1–2):2–7

PATIENT APPOINTMENTS see APPOINTMENTS AND SCHEDULES

PATIENT CARE PLANNING

see related
AFTER CARE
CONSUMER PARTICIPATION
A crisis plan for pediatric code. Gildea J. Am J Nurs 1986 May;86(5):557–65
AIDS beyond the hospital. 1. A home care plan for AIDS. Schietinger H. Am J Nurs 1986 Sep;86(9):1021–8
Tailoring care plans to nursing diagnoses. Vandenbosch TM, et al. Am J Nurs 1986 Mar;86(3):313–4
Soft-tissue profile—fallacies of hard-tissue standards in treatment planning. Park YC, et al. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop 1986 Jul;90(1):52–62
Planning for community physician services prior to deinstitutionalization of mentally retarded persons. Minihan PM. Am J Public Health 1986 Oct;76(10):1202–6
Laparoscopy in the staging and planning of therapy for pancreatic cancer. Warshaw AL, et al. Am J Surg 1986 Jan;151(1):76–80
Assessment and resource utilization for cancer patients. Romsaas EP, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 1986 Jul; 67(7):459–62
Diagnostic accuracy: effect on treatment planning. Proceedings of the Seventh Annual Symposium of the Society of Craniofacial Genetics. Denver, Colorado, June 17, 1984. Birth Defects 1985;21(2):1–151
A simple method of obtaining a composite 1:1 photograph of the patient for use in the planning of orthognathic surgery. Lavery KM, et al. Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1986 Jun;24(3):203–5
Computerised planning of maxillo-facial osteotomies: the program and its clinical applications. Walters H, et al. Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1986 Jun;24(3):178–89
Lower incisor position in treatment planning. Williams P. Br J Orthod 1986 Jan;13(1):33–41 (33 ref.)
Evaluation and treatment planning for patients with cleft lip and cleft palate. Trier WC. Clin Plast Surg 1985 Oct; 12(4):553–72
Periodontics. Diagnostic, prognostic and treatment planning considerations. Hancock EB, et al. Dent Clin North Am 1986 Jul;30(3):447–57
Prosthodontics. Diagnostic, treatment planning, and prognostic considerations. Johnson PF, et al. Dent Clin North Am 1986 Jul;30(3):503–18
The effect of single-patient transfers on institutional dependency. Elwell F. Gerontologist 1986 Feb;26(1):83–90
Liver transplantation: implications for critical care nursing. Smith SL. Heart Lung 1985 Nov;14(6):617–28
Optimizing results of total joint arthroplasty. Dorr LD. Instr Course Lect 1985;34:401–4
The Pennsylvania Plan II: an algorithm for the management of lumbar degenerative disc disease. Wisneski RJ, et al. Instr Course Lect 1985;34:17–36 (66 ref.)
A conceptual framework to study the use of nursing care plans. Shea HL. Int J Nurs Stud 1986;23(2):147–57
The use of videotape in the treatment planning seminar. Raborn GW, et al. J Dent Educ 1986 Mar;50(3):187–9
Anterior cervical discectomy—a basis for planning nursing care. Liddel DB. J Neurosci Nurs 1986 Feb;18(1):29–35
Does attitude really influence the writing of nursing care plans? Carlson LB. J Nurs Adm 1986 Jan;16(1):42
Building an expert critiquing system: ESSENTIAL-ATTENDING. Miller PL. Methods Inf Med 1986 Apr;25(2):71–8
Comprehensive protective care in the management of acute leukemia. Mahmud K, et al. Minn Med 1986 Jul;69(7):397–9
Role of a systems consultant during the implementation of a patient care system. Steinberg L, et al. Nurs Clin North Am 1985 Sep;20(3):567–75
Biodontics in diagnosis and treatment planning. Raucher F. NY J Dent 1986 Mar;56(2):54–5
The gynecologic examination of the pediatric patient. Talbot CW. Pediatr Ann 1986 Jul;15(7):501–5, 508
Hypothesis-oriented algorithm for clinicians. A method for evaluation and treatment planning. Rothstein JM, et al. Phys Ther 1986 Sep;66(9):1388–94
Preoperative computerized video imaging [letter] Gorney M. Plast Reconstr Surg 1986 Aug;78(2):268
The development of disease-specific patterns of care. Arbeit RD, et al. QRB 1985 Aug;11(8):235–9
Toward a behavioral model of the physician as case manager. Hurley RE. Soc Sci Med 1986;23(1):75–82
[Neurologic behavior of newborn infants after different types of anesthesia in planned cesarean section] Iordanov K, et al. Akush Ginekol (Sofiia) 1986;25(2):90–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Radiotherapy and planning, recommendations by the Public Health Council concerning radiotherapy] Thomas P. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1985 Oct 26;129(43):2052–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Use of a microcomputer for the surgical planning of strabismus. I. Exotropia] Aflalo G. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1985 May;85(5):659–69 (Fre)
[Our guiding concepts in the treatment of congenital labio-maxillo-palatal clefts] Delaire J, et al. Orthod Fr 1983;54(2):451–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The concept of global treatment of labiopalatine clefts before the age of orthodontics] Peri G, et al. Orthod Fr 1983; 54(2):509–12 (Fre)
[Primary repair in the therapeutic philosophy of clefts] Raphael B, et al. Orthod Fr 1983;54(2):463–79 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Problem in the selection of patients with ischemic heart disease for surgical treatment (summary of 15 years' experience)] Fitileva LM, et al. Kardiologiia 1985 Oct; 25(10):95–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Subtotal resection by Billroth-I and its place in the surgical treatment plan for stomach cancer] Protopopov AA, et al. Vopr Onkol 1986;32(1):95–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ECONOMICS

[Economic efficacy of using computer technology for planning radiotherapy] Tarutin IG, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 1985 Sep;30(9):81–5 (Rus)

METHODS

Goal-directed critiquing by computer: ventilator management. Miller PL. Comput Biomed Res 1985 Oct; 18(5):422–38
Inpatient participation in treatment planning: a preliminary report. Harden J, et al. Gen Hosp Psychiatry 1986 Jul; 8(4):287–90
Case management approaches in coordinated community-oriented long-term care demonstrations. Capitman JA, et al. Gerontologist 1986 Aug;26(4):398–404
Diversifying? Better think case management. Newald J. Hospitals 1986 Aug 20;60(16):84
Case management is just the ticket for home care. Traska MR. Hospitals 1986 Mar 20;60(6):80–1
Task complexity and nursing expertise as factors in decision making. Corcoran SA. Nurs Res 1986 Mar–Apr; 35(2):107–12
Preoperative nursing planning in pediatric tracheotomy. Hennessy PA. Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1985 Dec; 93(6):777–8
Technical progress, the concept of individualized cancer treatment and the innovation of computer-assisted radiotherapy planning. Merkle K, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 1985;26(6):703–10
The use of ultrasound in the radiation therapy treatment planning of metastatic neck node. Wilson EE. Radiol Technol 1985 Sep–Oct;57(1):41–5

[Usefulness of computer planning for radiotherapy] Bulens P, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1985;68(6):413–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Medical problems in optimizing irradiation planning] Bolck M, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(4):429–38 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Relation of the dosage from point-shaped 192Ir sources to angle and its effect on dosage in different irradiation plans in afterloading therapy] Günther R, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(3):277–88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Conversion of the tissue-phantom dose relationship to a new base system R(t, F) for irradiation planning. 1] Hegewald H. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1986;27(2):149–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibilities and limitations of 3-dimensional CT-irradiation planning] Hegewald H, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(6):721–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of computed tomography for irradiation planning in radiotherapy practice] Riessbeck KH, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(6):711–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of computed tomography for the assessment of postoperative breast cancer recurrences and mediastinal metastases as a basis for irradiation planning] Rotte KH, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(6):731–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[CT in radiotherapy. Its value in computer-supported 3D-irradiation planning for the breast] Löffler E, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Dec;143(6):685–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A fast planning program for interstitial and intracavity 192-Ir afterloading therapy] Krieger H. **Strahlenther Onkol** 1986 Mar;162(3):179–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of treatment planning of radiotherapy for lung cancer] Okumura Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep; 31(12):1560–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Optimization of treatment planning for radiation therapy] Sakata S. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep;31(12):1481–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Planning combined radiation therapy of rectal cancer taking into account the biological effect of the radiation] Gontsa AA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;30(10):23–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiation doses to organs and tissues outside the irradiation field during radiotherapy of nephro- and neuroblastoma in children] Kuznetsov GA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 May;31(5):57–9 (Rus)

[Computerized radiotherapy planning] Sivachenko TP, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;31(2):75–7 (Rus)

[Method of representing electron beam dosage fields for computer planning of radiotherapy] Vatnitskii SM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;31(2):60–4 (Rus)

[Current methods of clinical topometry and their value in the pre-irradiation preparation of patients (review of the literature)] Pereslegin IA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1986 Mar-Apr;(2):75–9 (68 ref.) (Rus)

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Vital do's of case management. Newald J. **Hospitals** 1986 Aug 20;60(16):86

[Major health resorts for the treatment of gynecologic diseases, and the system of patient selection and referral] Strugatskii VM. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 May;(5):64–9 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Managed care programs: the danger of undercare. Egdahl RH. **Hospitals** 1986 Jul 5;60(13):136

Building better treatment plans. Parsons PJ. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1986 Apr;24(4):8–14

Standardized home health nursing care plans: a quality assurance tool. Gould EJ. **QRB** 1985 Nov;11(11):334–8

Planning by expert and novice nurses in cases of varying complexity. Corcoran SA. **Res Nurs Health** 1986 Jun; 9(2):155–62

TRENDS

[Prognosis, planning and programming of labor—the current trends in obstetrics] Iordanov G. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1986;25(2):13–5 (Bul)

PATIENT CARE TEAM

Effects of interdisciplinary team review on the use of antipsychotic agents with severely and profoundly mentally retarded persons. Glaser BA, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 Jan;90(4):371–9

American Thoracic Society. Medical Section of the American Lung Association. Skills of the health team involved in out-of-hospital care for patients with copd. Kirilloff LH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 May; 133(5):948–9

Emergency medicine and surgery resident roles on the trauma team: a difference of opinion. Slagel SA, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Jan;15(1):28–32

Nurse-physician collaboration and outcomes for patients [letter] Schmitt MH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 1)):956

The innovative rehabilitation team: an experiment in team building. Halstead LS, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jun;67(6):357–61

Psychosocial services in rehabilitation medicine: an interdisciplinary approach. Palmer S, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Oct;66(10):690–2

Team care: an analysis of verbal behavior during patient rounds in a rehabilitation hospital. Rintala DH, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Feb;67(2):118–22

Jones-Hedman walker modification for C7 quadriplegic patient: case study in team cooperation. Yarkony GM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jan;67(1):54–5

Obstetric team care by a private midwife and obstetrician—a pilot trial. MacLennan AH, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Feb;26(1):40–4

A multidisciplinary approach to the management of psychosocial admissions to a general paediatric ward. Menahem S, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Aug;21(3):163–7

Chronic diseases and their implications for nurse-physician collaboration in ambulatory care: a structural and occupational perspective. Galton R. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1986 Apr;62(3):237–49

The dental hygienist. An important member of the periodontal team. Cotton FR, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Aug;51(8):563–6

Practical applications of the disease-illness distinction model: new concepts in health care delivery through the optimal integration of medical and behavioural sciences. Cott A. **Can J Public Health** 1986 May-Jun;77 Suppl 1:51–8

How effective is the multidisciplinary approach? A follow-up study. Hochstadt NJ, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985; 9(3):365–72

The Liverpool Visual Assessment Team: 10 years' experience. Hill AE, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1986 Jan-Feb;12(1):37–51

Thoracic outlet syndrome experience in a metropolitan hospital. Moore M Jr. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jun;(207):29–30

The investigation of atypical psychosomatic illness. A team approach to diagnosis. Dunger DB, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Jul;25(7):341–4

Interdisciplinary team care of cleft lip and palate: social and psychological aspects. Strauss RP, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1985 Oct;12(4):543–51

The roles of the group home direct care worker. Harrington WA, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1986 Spring; 22(1):27–38

Attitudes toward mental health professionals in a hospital-based community mental health center. McGuire J, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1986 Spring;22(1):39–48

The occupational physician and the community physician: a team? Glick JA. **Del Med J** 1986 Mar;58(3):185–7

Professional education in a long-term-care facility: program development in diabetes. Wylie-Rosett J, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Sep-Oct;8(5):481–5

Multidisciplinary perinatal team unifies goals at Women's College. Wooten B. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Apr;62(4):17, 19

The effect of clinical pharmacy services on family practice residents' attitudes: a nationwide study. Heiling DK, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jun;20(6):493–6

The general pediatrician and the craniofacial defects team. Domet MJ. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 Jul;65(7):296–304 (13 ref.)

The pediatric dentist and the craniofacial anomalies team. Udin RD. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 Jul;65(7):305–10 (19 ref.)

Interdisciplinary health care teams: an educational approach to improvement of health care for the aged. Faulkner AO. **Gerontol Geriatr Educ** 1985 Spring;5(3):29–39

An elder abuse assessment team in an acute hospital setting. The Beth Israel Hospital Elder Assessment Team. **Gerontologist** 1986 Apr;26(2):115–8

Midlothian Community Mental Handicap Team. Davies H. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1986 Jul;44(4):223–7

Elder abuse: ethical and practical dilemmas for social work. Matlaw JR, et al. **Health Soc Work** 1986 Spring;11(2):85–94

A paying health promotion clinic: combining client services and student learning. Arlton D. **J Allied Health** 1986 Feb; 15(1):3–10

Rowing together: OARS and teamwork [letter] **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Jun;34(6):485–6

Evaluation of older persons in the ambulatory setting. Williams ME, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Jan;34(1):37–43

A pilot study of the multidisciplinary management of childhood asthma in a family practice. Weingarten MA, et al. **J Asthma** 1985;22(5):261–5

Adolescent pregnancy: networking and the interdisciplinary approach. Canada MJ. **J Community Health** 1986 Spring; 11(1):58–62

The treatment team: essential in the long-term rehabilitation of the stroke patient. Marshall MH, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1986 Feb;75(2):98–101

An interdisciplinary continuity-of-care experience for preclinical medical students. Berger A, et al. **J Med Educ** 1986 Sep;61(9 Pt 1):771–3

Policemen and nursing students. Crisis intervention team. Sullivan-Taylor L. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1985 Sep;23(9):26–30

Evaluation of an education program on the management of rheumatic diseases for physical therapists. Stross JK, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr;13(2):374–8

The geriatric patient: a creative practice approach. Greene JA, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1986 Apr;79(4):201–5

A randomized, controlled clinical trial of a geriatric consultation team. Compliance with recommendations. Allen CM, et al. **JAMA** 1986 May 16;255(19):2617–21

Impact of interprofessional training on medical students' willingness to accept clinical responsibility. Lorenz RA, et al. **Med Educ** 1986 May;20(3):195–200

Interdisciplinary roles in stroke care. Bukowski L, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;21(2):359–74

Physicians and dietitians can be a team! Bixel JK, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Dec;81(12):866–9

Team approach in mental health services: generalists or specialists? Shaw SJ, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Oct; 61(2):423–32

Changes in the patterns of patient therapy and multidisciplinary consultation in CHOP and in comparison hospitals. Anderson PN, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 216:91–104

Management of prenatally diagnosed congenital malformations—actual problems and the importance of an interdisciplinary team approach. Stauffer UG. **Prog Pediatr Surg** 1986;19:127–42

The multi-disciplinary team in psychiatry. Roberts CA. **Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa** 1985 Sep;10(3):147–52

A biopsychosocial approach to AIDS. Cohen MA, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Apr;27(4):245–9

The use of a multidisciplinary committee to manage the risk of suicide in a VA domiciliary. Smith JR, et al. **QRB** 1986 Jun;12(6):211–4

Integrating developmental, pharmacologic, and psychological diagnoses and management through the transdisciplinary team process. Fisher W, et al. **Rehabil Lit** 1985 Sep-Oct;46(9–10):268–71

Team management of cognitive dysfunction in children with spina bifida. Knowlton DD, et al. **Rehabil Lit** 1985 Sep-Oct;46(9–10):259–63

Cooperation between hospital and general practice in multipractice studies. Personal experiences from a study on early diagnosis for gastric cancer. Møllmann KM. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1985 May;3(2):121–5

Teaming up for better health. Aminu J. **Soc Sci Med** 1985; 21(12):1349–53

Physician's referral to cleft palate teams in Texas. Fox DR, et al. **Tex Med** 1986 Mar;82(3):32–5

A multidisciplinary team—the physician's perspective. Edwards RW. **Wis Med J** 1986 Feb;85(2):21–2

[The need for teaching physician-patient and health care team communication skills in undergraduate medical education] Vrbová H, et al. **Sb Lek** 1985 Oct; 87(10):292–301 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Experiences with the management of children with learning and development disorders] De Neve M, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Oct-Dec;8(4):195–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Results of day treatment of patients with CARA] Berg W, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Aug 3;129(31):1478–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Children with encephalopathy] Hölscher JF, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Dec 7;129(49):2337–9 (Dut)

[Prevention of perforating plantar ulcers: trial directed by a mobile team] Hirzel C, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1986 Jan-Mar;(100):79–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The place of orthodontics in the management of the interdisciplinary treatment of adults] **Orthod Fr** 1983; 54(2):281–311 (Fre)

[Case report on the demonstration of successful interdisciplinary cooperation] Dressler C, et al. **Anaesthesiol Reanim** 1986;11(2):79–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of the medical team in caring for suicidal patients] Wedler HL. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 28; 111(9):342–4 (Ger)

[Delayed speech ad language development. Need for a combined phoniatric-psychologic diagnosis] Goorhuis-Brouwer SM. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel)** 1986; 38(1):22–4 (Ger)

[Significance of interdisciplinary cooperation in angiomatosis retinae] Neumann HP, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986; 83(2):230–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tumor therapy in the surgical endoscopic boundary area. A problem in interdisciplinary indications] Siewert JR. **Isteranist (Berlin)** 1985 Nov;26(11):688–91 (Ger)

[Interdisciplinary tumor consultation—an effective method of optimizing the diagnosis and therapy of malignant diseases in childhood] Rönisch PS, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(6):461–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Interdisciplinary group therapy as a possibility in the treatment of severe obesity—treatment concept and results] Koch U, et al. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1986 Jan;36(1):32–46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Models of interdisciplinary cooperation in the treatment of suicidal patients in the general hospital: psychiatric consultation-liaison service—the multiprofessional team] Böhme K. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1985;91:328–33 (Ger)

[Role of the medical team in the treatment of suicidal patients: competence, education, countertransference aspects] Wedler H. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1985;91:333–42 (Ger)

[Complex rehabilitation of chronic inflammatory rheumatic diseases in interdisciplinary responsibility] Funke P. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(4):153–5 (Ger)

[Significance and scope of interdisciplinary cooperation in the specialty of internal medicine (inpatients)] Rentsch R,

et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Sep 15;40(18):556–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Delivery planning and interdisciplinary management of large coccygeal teratomas] Roth H, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1986 Jun; 41(3):181–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Total care in the management of children with chronic hematological disorders] Wolach B. **Harefuah** 1985 Jun 16; 108(12):577–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Relational interventions and the psychiatric team] Bittasi M. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1985 Jul–Sep;26(3):277–8 (Ita)

[Various remarks on the interdisciplinary integration of the staff and psychotherapy in public services] Fanali A. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1985 Jul–Sep;26(3):279–80 (Ita)

[Tasks of clinical psychologists on the therapeutic team outside psychiatric health services] Gertsmann P. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Nov 18–25;40(46–47):1328–31 (7 ref.) (Pol)

[Role of the nurse—a member of the therapeutic team—in relation to hospitalized patients (with particular reference to cardiovascular diseases)] Wierzbicka A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Jan 15;39(2):135–40 (Pol)

[Deontology of patient care in the postoperative period] Ostapenko AL, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(3):63–6 (Rus)

[The pharmacist as a member of the medical care team in hospital wards] Hidalgo ME, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Oct;99(4):395–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Presence of a medical team and health practices in an urban community of low socioeconomic level] Alvarez ML, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1985 Nov–Dec;56(6):465–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METHODS

Treatment of dental and dental-related behavioral dysfunctions in a consultative outpatient clinic: a preliminary report. Kleinhauz M, et al. **Am J Clin Hypn** 1985 Jul;28(1):4–9

Pregnancy and diabetes. Team approach. Levin ME, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Apr;146(4):758–67 (68 ref.)

A model of intervention in child-abusing families: a wider systems view. Dale P, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985; 9(4):449–55

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

The drooling patient: team evaluation and management. Crysdale WS, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Aug;9(3):241–8

Recognition and management of discord within house staff teams. Jeffinek MS. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 8;256(6):754–5

CPR: a survey of Maryland hospitals. Dans PE, et al. **Md Med J** 1985 Nov;34(11):1073–5

The JCAH hospice project: the final report—physician and nursing services. McCann BA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:451–4

Providing outreach services in a rural setting utilizing a multidisciplinary team: the CARES Project. Page CM, et al. **Rehabil Lit** 1985 Sep–Oct;46(9–10):264–7

Continuity of care in health care teams. A comparison of continuity measures and organisational solutions. Ejlertsson G, et al. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1985 May;3(2):79–85

[Participation of surgeons in the annual outpatient care of the population] Matveeva AP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(5):47–9 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Performance of aeromedical crewmembers: training or experience? Harris BH. **Am J Emerg Med** 1986 Sep; 4(5):409–11

Modern medicine. Coverage. Dolan DL. **NC Med J** 1985 Oct;46(10):531–2

[Problems in team work in the health system from the viewpoint of responsibility] Neoral L, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1982;103:297–314 (Ger)

[Problems of medical philosophy: remarks on the ethics of institutions and medical health care teams] Tatoń J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Aug 26;40(34):975–6 (Pol)

TRENDS

Crisis in the health sciences—the need for an interdisciplinary national health policy forum [editorial] Lesse S. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Oct;39(4):451–3

PATIENT COMPLIANCE

To keep the alcoholic in out-patient treatment. A differentiated approach through treatment contracts. Ojehagen A, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 Jan; 73(1):68–75

Lithium compliance in alcoholic males: a six month followup study. Powell BJ, et al. **Addict Behav** 1986;11(2):135–40

Home visits and follow-up appointment keeping [letter] Banco L, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Aug;140(8):744

Noncooperation of preschoolers [letter] McGee R, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jan;140(1):8–9

Educational strategies to improve compliance with an antibiotic regimen. Williams RL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Mar;140(3):216–20

A community-based program of colorectal screening in an asymptomatic population: evaluation of screening tests and compliance. Bat L, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug; 81(8):647–51

Right to refuse treatment with psychotropic medication. Brushwood DB, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Dec; 42(12):2709–14

The patient who refuses medical treatment: a dilemma for hospitals and physicians. Swartz M. **Am J Law Med** 1985; 11(2):147–94 (252 ref.)

Untreated thyrotoxicosis as a manifestation of anorexia nervosa. Rolla AR, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jul;81(1):163–5

Strategies to improve compliance with therapy. Sbarbaro JA. **Am J Med** 1985 Dec 20;79(6A):34–7

Can ophthalmologists correctly identify patients defaulting from pilocarpine therapy? Kass MA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 May 15;101(5):524–30

Compliance with topical pilocarpine treatment. Kass MA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 May 15;101(5):515–23

The compliance factor [editorial] Van Buskirk EM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 May 15;101(5):609–10

Attitude change concerning right to refuse treatment: the impact of experience. Binder RL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;142(11):1362–5

The effect of patients' beliefs about their illnesses on compliance in psychotherapy. Foulks EF, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;143(3):340–4

Limit setting on drug abuse in methadone maintenance patients. McCarthy JJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 142(12):1419–23

The effect of Rogers on forensic, emergency psychiatry [letter] Moldin SO. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 142(12):1521–2

Is your asthmatic patient really complying? Spector SL. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Oct;55(4):552–6

The reliability of patients in delivering their letter from the hospital accident and emergency department to their general practitioner. Sherry M, et al. **Arch Emerg Med** 1985 Sep;2(3):161–4

Improving patient follow-up in incidental screening through referral letters. Velez R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Dec; 145(12):2184–7

The effects of a videotape preparation package in reducing children's arousal and increasing cooperation during cardiac catheterization. Bradlyn AS, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(4):453–9

A behavioral procedure for increasing compliance with self-exercise regimens in severely burn-injured patients. Hegel MT, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(5):521–8

Compliance as a factor in outcome with agoraphobic clients. Liddell A, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(2):217–20

Factors influencing continuation in a behavioral therapy. Rabin AS, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(6):695–8

Methylene blue validates compliance (ingestion of dexamethasone) on the dexamethasone suppression test. Kraus RP, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;21(10):968–70

Schanschieff and orthodontics [letter] Oliver RG. **Br Dent J** 1986 Jun 21;160(12):415–6

Personality and control of diabetes mellitus. Ohwovoriole AE, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1986 Mar;59 (Pt 1):101–4

Health beliefs and attendance for specialist alcoholism treatment. Rees DW, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Sep; 147:317–9

Compliance. Henry JA. **Br J Rheumatol** 1985 Nov; 24(4):309–10

Determinants of compliance in rheumatoid arthritic patients assessed in their home environment. Owen SG, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1985 Nov;24(4):313–20

Randomised trial of compliance with screening for colorectal cancer. Nichols S, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 12;293(6539):107–10

Medication noncompliance in schizophrenia: codification and update. Young JL, et al. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1986;14(2):105–22 (167 ref.)

A simple urine spot test for monitoring dapsone self-administration in leprosy treatment. Huikeshoven H. **Bull WHO** 1986;64(2):279–81

Compliance with postpartum Rh isoimmunization prophylaxis in Alberta. Huchcroft S, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Nov 1;133(9):871–5

Oncology clinic attendance at an inner city hospital. Garrett TJ, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):793–5

Compliance of pediatric and adolescent cancer patients. Tebbi CK, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 1;58(5):1179–84

Pictorial labels as an aid to increased patient compliance. Ndhlovu TR, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1986 Jan;32(1):10–1

Patient compliance with nasal CPAP therapy for sleep apnea. Sanders MH, et al. **Chest** 1986 Sep;90(3):330–3

Refusal of treatment. Marsh FH. **Clin Geriatr Med** 1986 Aug; 2(3):511–20

Double-blind preference and compliance multicentre study in osteoarthritis: once-a-day treatment. Marcolongo R, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Sep;4(3):267–77

Predictors of appointment non-compliance in community mental health patients. Dubinsky M. **Community Ment Health J** 1986 Summer;22(2):142–6

Improving patients' compliance with antihypertensive regimens. Cohen SJ. **Compr Ther** 1985 Oct;11(10):18–21

Patient compliance. Horwitz DL. **Compr Ther** 1985 Oct; 11(10):3–4

Compliance in dietary management of hypertension. Schlundt DG, et al. **Compr Ther** 1985 Aug;11(8):59–66

Patient perspective on factors contributing to nonadherence to diabetes regimen. Ary DV, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 Mar–Apr;9(2):168–72

Patients' versus physicians' attributions of reasons for diabetic patients' noncompliance with diet [letter] House WC, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 Jul–Aug;9(4):434

Understanding and enhancing patient compliance with diabetic regimens. Rosenstock IM. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Nov–Dec;8(6):610–6 (42 ref.)

Supportive and nonsupportive family behaviors: relationships to adherence and metabolic control in persons with type I diabetes. Schafer LC, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 Mar–Apr; 9(2):179–85

Behavioral skills in self-monitoring of blood glucose: relationship to accuracy. Wing RR, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 Jul–Aug;9(4):330–3

Compliance to self-monitoring of blood glucose: a marked-item technique compared with self-report. Wing RR, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Sep–Oct;8(5):456–60

Glycosylated hemoglobin A1 used in quality-control of diabetes care: a cross-sectional study in an outpatient clinic. Matzen LE, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1985 Sep;2(5):243–7

Compliance problems and the older patient: assessing functional limitations. Hurd PD, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Mar;20(3):228–31

Factors contributing to medication noncompliance in elderly public housing tenants. Murray MD, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Feb;20(2):146–52

Compliance and the elderly hypertensive. Morgan TO, et al. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 4:174–83

Factors affecting the compliance of malaria chemosuppression with chloroquine at some maternal and child health clinics in Tanga Region, Tanzania. Matola YG, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Oct;62(10):720–4

The development of reliable compliance tests for antihypertensive drugs. Prinoth M, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;29(5):535–9

Psychiatric patients who refuse nourishment. Dresser RS, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;8(2):101–6

The role of recent life events and social support in the control of diabetes mellitus. A pilot study. Schwartz LS, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 May;8(3):212–6

The decision to discontinue hemodialysis [clinical conference] Wise TN, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1985 Oct; 7(4):377–84

Thoughts on improving compliance in elderly arthritics. Zola IK. **Geriatrics** 1986 Aug;41(8):81–2, 85

Compliance with oral penicillin prophylaxis in splenectomized thalassaemic patients. Di Palma A, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 May–Jun;70(3):221–4

Elizabeth Bouvia: whose space is this anyway? Annas GJ. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1986 Apr;16(2):24–5

A schizophrenic decision on Conroy [letter] Bank LG. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1986 Apr;16(2):43–4

Clinical considerations and terminating treatment [letter] Franklin C. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1985 Oct;15(5):48

When a pregnant woman endangers her fetus. Mackenzie TB, et al. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1986 Feb;16(1):24–5

Predicting medical compliance among adolescents with cystic fibrosis. Czajkowski DR, et al. **Health Psychol** 1986; 5(3):297–305

Developing and testing a decision model for predicting influenza vaccination compliance. Carter WB, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1986 Feb;20(6 Pt 2):897–932

Compliance and control: issues in group training for diabetics. Rabin C, et al. **Health Soc Work** 1986 Spring;11(2):141–51

Drug misuse among older people: focus for interdisciplinary efforts. Raffoul PR. **Health Soc Work** 1986 Summer; 11(3):197–203

Multidimensional health locus of control, adherence, and lowered diastolic blood pressure. Kerr JA. **Heart Lung** 1986 Jan;15(1):87–93

Life situations, health beliefs, and medical regimen adherence of patients with myocardial infarction. McMahon M, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 Jan;15(1):82–6

Structured postoperative teaching and knowledge and compliance of patients who had coronary artery bypass surgery. Marshall J, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 Jan;15(1):76–82

Young adult chronic patients: visibility and style of interaction in treatment. Bender MG. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;37(3):265–8

A study of postevaluation change in clinician and treatment dropout rates. Good MI, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;37(1):76–7

Needed changes in law and procedure for the chronically mentally ill. Lamb HR, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 May;37(5):475–80

Perspectives on patient noncompliance. Waller DA, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 May;37(5):490–2

A study of the cause of irregularity of patients attending the out patient department of Cjil, Agra. Pal S, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Jul–Sep;57(3):607–12

Non-compliance to treatment among leprosy patients. Ramanaiah TB, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1986 Jan–Mar; 58(1):96–106

Can compliance in children be improved? Baird-Lambert J. **Indian J Pediatr** 1986 Mar–Apr;53(2):173–8

Parental refusal of medical care. Ahmad SH, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Nov;22(11):835–9

Advances in non-pharmacologic treatment of hypertension: a new approach to the problem of effective dietary sodium restriction. 1. Sodium in the diet: patient compliance. Miller JZ, et al. **Indiana Med** 1985 Oct;78(10):893–5

Characteristics of patients who continue with alcohol outpatient treatment. Verinis JS. **Int J Addict** 1986 Jan; 21(1):25–31

Variations in national health care practices and behaviours and their influence on international research. Thompson NJ, et al. Int J Epidemiol 1985 Sep;14(3):457–62
Patient characteristics and attendance patterns in outpatient group psychotherapy. Klein RH, et al.
Int J Group Psychother 1986 Jan;36(1):115–32
Psychiatric treatment refusal, patient competence, and informed consent. Brown P. Int J Law Psychiatry 1986; 8(1):83–94
Patient compliance in leprosy control: a necessity in old and new regimens. Huikeshoven H.
Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis 1985 Sep;53(3):474–80
Antidepressant drug therapy in the elderly: enhancing safety and compliance. Halaris A. Int J Psychiatry Med 1986–87; 16(1):1–19 (48 ref.)
Management of refusal of medical treatment. McCartney JR. Int J Psychiatry Med 1985–86;15(1):31–6
Importance of "significant others" in predicting cooperation with diabetic regimen. Shenkel RJ, et al.
Int J Psychiatry Med 1985–86;15(2):149–55
Compliance with chemotherapy for tuberculosis. Corcoran R. Ir Med J 1986 Apr;79(4):87–90
Evaluation of glycosylated hemoglobin in the management of young patients with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Bacon GE, et al. J Adolesc Health Care 1986 May; 7(3):187–90
Caregivers' perceptions of medical compliance in adolescents with cancer. Dolgin MJ, et al. J Adolesc Health Care 1986 Jan;7(1):22–7
Compliance with anticonvulsant therapy by epileptic youth. Relationships to psychosocial aspects of adolescent development. Friedman IM, et al.
J Adolesc Health Care 1986 Jan;7(1):12–7
Cooperation with treatment in adolescent cancer patients. Jamison RN, et al. J Adolesc Health Care 1986 May; 7(3):162–7
Appropriate use of drugs by elderly people. Wade B, et al. J Adv Nurs 1986 Jan;11(1):47–55
Clinical and immunologic observations in patients who stop venom immunotherapy. Golden DB, et al.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 1986 Mar;77(3):435–42
Compliance of patients with asthma with an experimental aerosolized medication: implications for controlled clinical trials. Spector SL, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 1986 Jan; 77(1 Pt 1):65–70
Adoption predicts psychiatric treatment resistances in hospitalized adolescents. Fullerton CS, et al.
J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 1986 Jul;25(4):542–51
Child psychiatric discharges against medical advice. Green WH, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 1986 Mar; 25(2):260–5
Brief child psychiatric evaluation: parental satisfaction and compliance. Jellinek MS. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 1986 Mar;25(2):266–8
A long-term nutrition intervention experience: lipid responses and dietary adherence patterns in the Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial. Dolecek TA, et al.
J Am Diet Assoc 1986 Jun;86(6):752–8
Compliance of insulin-dependent diabetics with a low-fat diet. Pate CA, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 1986 Jun;86(6):796–8
When patients resist feeding. Medical, ethical, and legal considerations. Dresser R. J Am Geriatr Soc 1985 Nov; 33(11):790–4
Decision making in response to an elderly woman with dementia who refused surgical repair of her fractured hip [clinical conference] Hamerman D, et al.
J Am Geriatr Soc 1986 Mar;34(3):234–9
The effectiveness of optometric aid to Fiji, South Pacific. Johnson B, et al. J Am Optom Assoc 1986 Jun;57(6):436–9
Medication compliance in children with asthma. Baum D, et al. J Asthma 1986;23(2):49–59
Riboflavin as a tracer of medication compliance. Dubbert PM, et al. J Behav Med 1985 Sep;8(3):287–99
Barriers to regimen adherence among persons with insulin-dependent diabetes. Glasgow RE, et al.
J Behav Med 1986 Feb;9(1):65–77
Attrition in prevention research. Hansen WB, et al.
J Behav Med 1985 Sep;8(3):261–75
Encouraging long-term compliance with breast self-examination: the evaluation of prompting strategies. Mayer JA, et al. J Behav Med 1986 Apr;9(2):179–89
Assessing breast self-examination compliance in the natural environment. Mayer JA. J Behav Med 1986 Aug; 9(4):363–71
Feasibility and compliance studies of a home measurement monitoring program for cystic fibrosis. Finkelstein SM, et al. J Chronic Dis 1986;39(3):195–205
Patient compliance and medication perception. Buckalew LW, et al. J Clin Psychol 1986 Jan;42(1):49–53
Psychosocial characteristics of adolescents who refuse cancer treatment. Blotcky AD, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 1985 Oct;53(5):729–31
Neuroleptic compliance among chronic schizophrenic outpatients: an intervention outcome report. Boczkowski JA, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 1985 Oct;53(5):666–71
Home relaxation practice in hypertension treatment: objective assessment and compliance induction. Hoelscher TJ, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 1986 Apr;54(2):217–21
Generalizability of treatment studies utilizing solicited patients. Krupnick J, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 1986 Feb;54(1):68–78
Therapist behavior as a determinant for client noncompliance: a paradox for the behavior modifier. Patterson GR, et al. J Consult Clin Psychol 1985 Dec; 53(6):846–51
Community professionals' compliance with consultants' recommendations for developmentally disabled children. Cadman D, et al. J Dev Behav Pediatr 1986 Feb;7(1):21–6
A randomized trial of special packaging of antihypertensive medications. Becker LA, et al. J Fam Pract 1986 Apr; 22(4):357–61
New-patient no-shows in an urban family practice center: analysis and intervention. Vikander T, et al.
J Fam Pract 1986 Mar;22(3):263–8
Survival of treated hypertensive patients as a function of compliance and control. Perry HM Jr, et al.
J Hypertension [Suppl] 1984 Dec;2(3):S197–9
Correlates of compliance among chiropractic patients treated for low back pain. Beazley DL, et al.
J Manipulative Physiol Ther 1986 Jun;9(2):125–9
Parental choice and selective non-treatment of deformed newborns: a view from mid-Atlantic. Mason JK, et al.
J Med Ethics 1986 Jun;12(2):67–71
Informed dissent: the views of some mothers of severely mentally handicapped young adults. Simms M.
J Med Ethics 1986 Jun;12(2):72–6
Response of odontogenic infections to parenteral antibiotics in non-compliant patients. Steelman R, et al.
J Oral Med 1985 Oct–Dec;40(4):191–3
Compliance with blood glucose monitoring in children with type 1 diabetes mellitus. Wilson DP, et al. J Pediatr 1986 Jun;108(6):1022–4
Use of a Stated Waiting List Contingency and Reward Opportunity to increase appointment keeping in an outpatient pediatric psychology clinic. Parrish JM, et al.
J Pediatr Psychol 1986 Mar;11(1):81–9
Cognitive and personality factors in the delay of gratification of hemodialysis patients. Rosenbaum M, et al.
J Pers Soc Psychol 1986 Aug;51(2):357–64
Characteristics of dropouts, remainers, and refusers at a psychosocial rehabilitation program for the chronically mentally disabled. Sultan FE, et al. J Psychol 1985 Mar; 119(2):175–83
Predicting treatment completion in a behavioral therapy program for chronic temporomandibular pain. Funch DP, et al. J Psychosom Res 1986;30(1):57–62
Assessment of compliance in hemodialysis adaptation. Manley M, et al. J Psychosom Res 1986;30(2):153–61
Health beliefs and compliance with alcoholism treatment. Rees DW. J Stud Alcohol 1985 Nov;46(6):517–24
Patient's and doctor's delay in carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Graffner H, et al. J Surg Oncol 1986 Mar; 31(3):188–90
Determining compliance with a dietary fiber supplement. Marlett JA, et al. JNCI 1986 Jun;76(6):1065–70
Refusal of treatment. Stratton WT. Kans Med 1986 Jan; 87(1):19, 22
Treatment of uncooperative psychiatric patients in the community: Mental Health Act in need of reform. Brahams D. Lancet 1986 Apr 12;1(8485):863–4
Compliance and Wilson's disease [letter] Emery P, et al.
Lancet 1986 Jun 14;1(8494):1388
Compliance and maternal fetal movement counting [letter] Grant A, et al. Lancet 1985 Dec 7;2(8467):1304
Compliance and maternal fetal movement counting [letter] Thompson SL, et al. Lancet 1985 Nov 16;2(8464):1122
Dangers of non-compliance in Wilson's disease. Walshe JM, et al. Lancet 1986 Apr 12;1(8485):845–7
Ethionamide, prothionamide and thiacetazone self-administration. Studies of patient compliance using isoniazid-marked formulations. Stanley JN, et al.
Lepr Rev 1986 Mar;57(1):9–18
Monitoring dapsone self-administration in a multidrug therapy programme. van Asbeck-Raat AM, et al.
Lepr Rev 1986 Jun;57(2):121–7
Concurrent and predictive validity of a self-reported measure of medication adherence. Morisky DE, et al. Med Care 1986 Jan;24(1):67–74
Increasing prescribed office visits. A controlled trial in patients with diabetes mellitus. Smith DM, et al.
Med Care 1986 Mar;24(3):189–99
Attitudinal educational objectives at therapeutic consultation: measures of performance, educational approach and evaluation. Sideris DA, et al. Med Educ 1986 Jul; 20(4):307–13
Compliance with asthma therapy in paediatric practice [editorial] Lines DR. Med J Aust 1986 Feb 3;144(3):113–4
Factors affecting compliance in colorectal cancer screening. Results of a study performed in Ballarat. Macrae FA, et al. Med J Aust 1986 Jun 9;144(12):621–3
Effects of intervention on medication compliance in children with asthma. Smith NA, et al. Med J Aust 1986 Feb 3; 144(3):119–22
Cross-cultural medicine: a teaching aid. Poulton J, et al.
Med Teach 1985;7(2):157–63
Hirschsprung's disease: parental rejection of treatment. Fiscina S. Milit Med 1986 May;151(5):288–9
Compliance with dietary prescriptions by patients with chronic renal failure [letter] Giovannetti S. Nephron 1986; 42(3):265–6
Blood transfusions and patients' rights. George JE, et al.
NJ Med 1986 Apr;83(4):217–8
A pilot study to validate the etiologies and defining characteristics of the nursing diagnosis of noncompliance. Ryan P, et al. Nurs Clin North Am 1985 Dec;20(4):685–95
Compliance and related nursing actions. Carey RL.
Nurs Forum 1984;21(4):157–61
Noncompliance may be an appropriate diagnosis [letter] Vincent P. Nurs Outlook 1985 Nov–Dec;33(6):266–7
Accuracy of self-reported measures of compliance. Hilbert GA. Nurs Res 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):319–20
Indicators of medical regimen adherence for myocardial infarction patients. Miller P, et al. Nurs Res 1985 Sep–Oct; 34(5):268–72
Knee arthroscopy with local anesthesia in ambulatory patients. Methods, results and patient compliance. Eriksson E, et al. Orthopedics 1986 Feb;9(2):186–8
Promoting adolescents' compliance with therapeutic regimens. Friedman IM, et al. Pediatr Clin North Am 1986 Aug;33(4):955–73
Factors influencing pediatric compliance. Markello JR.
Pediatr Infect Dis 1985 Sep–Oct;4(5):579–83
Compliance in a community health center population. Pearson V. Pediatr Infect Dis 1985 Sep–Oct;4(5):584–5
Contextual effects on people's ratings of seriousness for side effects of prescription drugs. Keown CF.
Percept Mot Skills 1985 Oct;61(2):435–41
Long-term compliance. Ice R. Phys Ther 1985 Dec; 65(12):1832–9 (49 ref.)
Experimental analysis of adherence counseling: implications for hypertension management. Hovell MF, et al.
Prev Med 1985 Sep;14(5):648–54
Noncompliance in screening follow-up among family planning clinic patients with cervical dysplasia. Michielutte R, et al. Prev Med 1985 Mar;14(2):248–58
The role of the courts, legislatures, and lawyers in treatment decisions. Reardon FE. Primary Care 1986 Jun; 13(2):307–13
Patients who sign against medical advice. Krakowski AJ. Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa 1985 Dec;10(4):254–9
Rationale exposure and compliance to relaxation training. Riley WT, et al. Psychol Rep 1986 Apr;58(2):499–502
Measurement of compliance. Sleator EK.
Psychopharmacol Bull 1985;21(4):1089–93
Psychological issues in treatment of severely noncompliant diabetics. Boehnert CE, et al. Psychosomatics 1986 Jan; 27(1):11–20
Treatment noncompliance in patients with post-traumatic stress disorder. Burstein A. Psychosomatics 1986 Jan; 27(1):37–40
Motor impersistence mistaken for uncooperativeness in a patient with right-brain damage. Rosse RB, et al.
Psychosomatics 1986 Jul;27(7):532–4
The law, professional responsibility, and decisions to forego treatment. Nelson LJ. QRB 1986 Jan;12(1):8–15
Tuberculosis—the patients' perspective. Thomson EM, et al.
S Afr Med J 1986 Aug 30;70(5):263–4
Attendance compliance for short-course tuberculosis chemotherapy at clinics in Estcourt and surroundings. Yeats JR. S Afr Med J 1986 Aug 30;70(5):265–6
The active medicine user. Larsen BO, et al.
Scand J Prim Health Care 1985 Feb;3(1):55–9
Strategies for improving compliance in hypertensive patients. Takala J, et al. Scand J Prim Health Care 1985 Nov; 3(4):233–8
First person account: a parent's view on enforcing medication. Slater E. Schizophr Bull 1986;12(2):291–2
An analysis of psychological and sociological ambivalence: nonadherence to courses of action prescribed by health-care professionals. Janis IL. Trans NY Acad Sci 1980;39:91–110
Compliance with penicillin prophylaxis by children with impaired splenic function. Babiker MA.
Trop Geogr Med 1986 Jun;38(2):119–22
Patient compliance in a well baby clinic. Effect of two modes of intervention. Yazigi A, et al. Trop Geogr Med 1986 Jun; 38(2):104–9
[Side effects of drugs in the elderly (letter)] Kamerling R. Tijdschr Gerontol Geriatr 1985 Dec;16(6):261 (Dut)
[A trial of polychemotherapy of leprosy in the Dakar region. Initial observations on the acceptability of the protocols used] Millan J, et al. Acta Leprol (Geneve) 1986 Jan–Mar; (100):19–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The concept of therapeutic objection] Pélicier Y.
Ann Med Interne (Paris) 1986;137(1):5–6 (Fre)
[Compliance with a gluten-free diet in celiac disease. A study of 36 families] Brasseur D, et al. Ann Pediatr (Paris) 1986 Apr;33(4):283–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Compliance with long-term respiratory assistance in patients with chronic respiratory insufficiency] Bonnaud F, et al. Rev Mal Respir 1985;2(3):155–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Psychology and intensive insulin therapy] Jilwan N, et al.
Union Med Can 1985 Oct;114(10):841, 845 (Fre)
[Therapeutic obligation and the right to refuse therapy] Rüping H. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1986 May 9; 111(19):756–9 (Ger)
[Success of a program of oral hygiene motivation in patients with fixed appliances] Dénes J, et al.
Fortschr Kieferorthop 1986 Jun;47(3):212–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Central issues of psychological-pedagogic patient guidance] Eismann D. Fortschr Kieferorthop 1986 Jun;47(3):190–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Value of the use of media in patient education and motivation] Hinz R. Fortschr Kieferorthop 1986 Jun; 47(3):221–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Management of the hypertensive patient in general practice. Improvement of compliance by group treatment] Haehn KD, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jan 9;104(1-2):19-21 (Ger)

[Problems of compliance and reliability in ambulatory drug therapy in childhood] Ertel U, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1986; 25(1):81-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Compliance in adjuvant chemotherapy] Michel U, et al. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 1986 Feb;25(1):17-23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Compliance problems in suicidal patients] Möller HJ. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1985;91:348-53 (Ger)

[Patient compliance of hypertensive patients in ambulatory treatment with Obsidan] Blunck G, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(4):171-3 (Ger)

[Psychosocial aspects in the care of diabetic patients, especially with type I diabetes] Raabe H. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(23):1015-7 (Ger)

[Non-Compliance with drug therapy] Shmueli H, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Apr 15;108(8):394-9 (Heb)

[Health education in cardiology (letter)] **G Ital Cardiol** 1986 Feb;16(2):184-5 (Ita)

[The problem of compliance in physician-patient relations] Canestrari R, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 Jul-Aug; 120(4):237-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Psychological characteristics pf persons not participating in measures to regulate the arterial pressure] Goshtautas A, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Jan;26(1):84-6 (Rus)

[Psychological aspects of increased patient participation in prophylactic programs on treating arterial hypertension] Rozhanets RV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Jan;26(1):87-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Family interactions and adherence to lithium pharmacotherapy] de León OA, et al. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat** 1985 Mar;31(1):7-16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATIENT COOPERATION see **PATIENT COMPLIANCE**

PATIENT CREDIT AND COLLECTION see under **ACCOUNTING**

PATIENT DISCHARGE

Evaluation of the state surveillance system using hospital discharge diagnoses, 1982-1983. Vogt RL, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Jan;123(1):197-8

Discharge medication order processing in hospital pharmacies. Muelleck RW. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jan; 43(1):143-4

Identifying discharge concerns. A study. Leyder BL, et al. **AORN J** 1986 Jun;43(6):1298-304

Combined computer generated discharge documents and surgical audit. Dunn DC, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 22;292(6523):816-8

Factors predicting discharge from intensive care: a Canadian experience. Girotti MJ, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 May; 33(3 Pt 1):294-9

Variables affecting the decision making of a review panel. Higenbottam J, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 30(8):577-81

Variables affecting the decision making of a review panel [letter] Norton WA. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;31(3):290-2

The fate of "outstanding postdischarge data" [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Nov 1;133(9):844-5

Stepping out of foster care into independent living. Pasztor EM, et al. **Child Today** 1986 Mar-Apr;15(2):32-5

Going home: analysis of nursing home discharges. Retsinas J, et al. **Gerontologist** 1986 Aug;26(4):431-6

A prompted discharge letter and record system for coronary care units. Smart LM, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1985 Nov; 43(6):306-9

Postdischarge concerns of cardiac patients as presented via a telephone callback system. Nicklin WM. **Heart Lung** 1986 May;15(3):268-72

Treatment implications of the postdischarge contact. Austad CS, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Aug; 37(8):839-40

A statistical method for determining suitability for community placement. Becker R, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;37(3):261-4

Role of discharge planners draws scrutiny. Gallivan M. **Hospitals** 1986 Jul 5;60(13):108, 110

Proper AIDS care demands better discharge planning. Traska MR. **Hospitals** 1986 Jan 5;60(1):70-1

Child psychiatric discharges against medical advice. Green WH, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1986 Mar; 25(2):260-5

Relevance of readmission of elderly patients discharged from a geriatric unit. Andrews K. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Jan; 34(1):5-11

Rehabilitation home visits. Rosenblatt DE, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Jun;34(6):441-7

Impediments to psychiatric hospital discharge: what different professional groups think. Groveman AM, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Mar;42(2):377-82

Data quality and DRGs: an assessment of the reliability of federal beneficiary discharge data in selected Manhattan hospitals. Cohen E, et al. **J Community Health** 1985 Winter; 10(4):238-46

Staff nurses doing discharge planning—but they need help. Knight C. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Dec;15(12):15, 30, 37

Length of stay. Significant variables. Marchette L, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Mar;16(3):12-9

Admission: the consumer's first impression. Silver K, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Sep;16(9):14-8

Preadmission discharge planning. Organization of a concept. Smeltzer CH, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 May;16(5):18-24

Discharge planning for children with perforated appendicitis. Birken GA, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Jul;21(7):592-5

Tardive dyskinesia and informed consent [letter] Weinberg AM. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 22-29;256(8):1000-1

Early neonatal back transfer. Kopelman AE, et al. **NC Med J** 1986 Feb;47(2):61-3

The neglected discharge instruction. Bass LW. **Pediatrics** 1986 Aug;78(2):362-4

Discharge planning for the mentally disabled. O'Sullivan A, et al. **QRB** 1986 Feb;12(2):55-67

Patients and radiotherapy. 3. Patients' experiences after discharge. Eardley A. **Radiography** 1986 Jan-Feb; 52(601):17-9

Estimating incidence of cancer from a hospital discharge reporting system. Toniolo P, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1986;34(1):23-30

Medical admissions to Hillbrow Hospital, Johannesburg, by discharge diagnosis. Dean MP, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 May 24;69(11):672-3

The drama of discharge: worker/supervisor perspectives. Bennett C, et al. **Soc Work Health Care** 1986 Spring; 11(3):1-12

Patient education before discharge from the hospital. Romang L. **South Med J** 1986 Aug;79(8):998-1001

[The course of admission and discharge in a department for long-term care. Illustrated by a prospective study and 6-month follow-up] Hansen FR, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 28;148(31):1988-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[The frequency of the discharge of patients with ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease 1978-1982. A study based on National Patient Register] Hauch O. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 4;147(45):3633-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Premature hospital release against the doctor's advice] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 7; 111(10):395-6 (Ger)

[Social environment of alcoholic patients after clinic discharge and its effect on treatment success] Becker K, et al. **Psychiatr Prax** 1986 Jul;13(4):121-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences with the early discharge of mother and child following hospital delivery] Dudenhausen JW, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1986 Feb-Mar;190(1):29-35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Follow-up study of patients with tuberculosis staying at hospitals for more than five years in the survey of 1975. (Part 1). Results of the survey in 1981, with special reference to dead and discharged patients. The Tuberculosis Research Committee, RYOKEN] **Kekkaku** 1985 Jun;60(6):351-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of rehabilitation on the cerebrovascular diseases in the aged and discharge disposition] Sugiura M, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;22(6):558-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Epicrisis delays. What can be done to improve the conditions?] Otterstad HK. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Jun 10;106(16):1417-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Increased discharge of patients and decreased care utilization in spite of an increased occurrence of hip fractures in the elderly] Zetterberg C, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Dec 18; 82(51):4518-9 (Swe)

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Home health care: changing legal perspectives. Northrup C. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Sep-Oct;34(5):256

STANDARDS

QA and discharge planning: ongoing process at Niagara General. Kaye C, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Jun; 62(6):35-6

TRENDS

Better health statistics [editorial] McPherson K. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Apr 5;292(6525):918

Review panels for involuntary psychiatric patients: which patients apply? Gray J, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 30(8):573-6

Evaluation of an early post partum discharge program. Thurston NE, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1985 Nov-Dec; 76(6):384-7

The impact of DRG's in hospitals in Delaware [editorial] Copeland NR. **Del Med J** 1986 Feb;58(2):96-8

Postacute care gaps: fueling discharge debate? [Interview by Clay Mickel] Willging P. **Hospitals** 1986 Mar 5;60(5):88-9

Characteristics of discharge from non-Federal general hospitals with separate psychiatric inpatient units, United States, 1980. **Mmwr Morb Mortal Wkly Rep** 1985 Aug;(169):1-39

Discharge planning: changes for hospital social work in a new health care climate. Blumenfield S. **QRB** 1986 Feb; 12(2):51-4

Discharge planning: an ongoing function of quality care. Rehr H. **QRB** 1986 Feb;12(2):47-50

Planning for discharge with the elderly. Simmons WJ. **QRB** 1986 Feb;12(2):68-71

PATIENT DROPOUTS

see related
PATIENT COMPLIANCE

Successful program for recovery of dropouts to a clinical trial. Probstfield JL, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May; 80(5):777-84

A group social skills training program with psychiatric patients: outcome, drop-out rate and prediction. van Dam-Baggen R, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(2):161-9

Anorexia nervosa, parental 'expressed emotion' and dropping out of treatment. Szmukler GI, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;147:265-71

What happens to defaulters from a diabetic clinic? Hammersley MS, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 9;291(6505):1330-2

Loss of patients in clinical trials that measure long-term survival following myocardial infarction. Bhaskar R, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1986 Jun;7(2):134-43

Are defaulters with paucibacillary leprosy a problem? Jesudasan K, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Apr-Jun;57(2):354-9

Some bio-social factors for drop out of children undergoing oral polio vaccination. Nandan D, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 1985 Jul-Sep;29(3):201-5

The attrition dilemma: toward a new strategy for psychotherapy research. Howard KI, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Feb;54(1):106-10

Psychotherapy of schizophrenia. What happens to treatment dropouts. Katz HM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1984 Jun; 172(6):326-31

Reducing the treatment drop out rate in drug abuse programs. Craig RJ. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1985;2(4):209-19

Health services research in action: explaining a decrease in patient visits at a diabetes clinic. Belville R, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Nov;52(9):702-7

Prediction of patient attrition from experimental behavioral interventions. Given CW, et al. **Nurs Res** 1985 Sep-Oct; 34(5):293-8

PSYCHOLOGY

Participant characteristics as predictors of attrition in worksite weight loss. Fowler JL, et al. **Addict Behav** 1985; 10(4):445-8

Factors associated with juvenile detention truancy. Howard RC, et al. **Adolescence** 1986 Summer;21(82):357-64

Individual characteristics, gender differences and drop-out from alcoholism treatment. Beckman LJ, et al. **Alcohol Alcohol** 1986;21(2):213-24

Patients who leave without being seen. Weissberg MP, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Jul;15(7):813-7

Factors influencing continuation in a behavioral therapy. Rabin AS, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(6):695-8

Attrition from an out-patient psychology clinic. Trepka C. **Br J Med Psychol** 1986 Jun;59 (Pt 2):181-6

Non-compliance to treatment among leprosy patients. Ramanaiah TB, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1986 Jan-Mar; 58(1):96-106

Personality and demographic characteristics of dropouts and completers in a nonhospital residential alcohol treatment program. Pekarik G, et al. **Int J Addict** 1986 Jan;21(1):131-7

Methadone applicant dropouts: impact of requiring involvement of friends or family in treatment. Sorensen JL, et al. **Int J Addict** 1985 Aug;20(8):1273-80

Premature termination in group psychotherapy: pretherapy and early therapy predictors. Connelly JL, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 1986 Jan;36(1):145-52

Dropouts after first attendance [letter] Zuk GH. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;25(1):138-9

Aspects of abrupt termination: thoughts on losing my most chronic patient. Silver AL. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1986 Jan;14(1):27-45

An MMPI scale to predict premature termination from inpatient alcohol treatment. Sladen BJ, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Nov;41(6):855-62

Characteristics of dropouts, remainers, and refusers at a psychosocial rehabilitation program for the chronically mentally disabled. Sultan FE, et al. **J Psychol** 1985 Mar; 119(2):175-83

Predicting patients' withdrawal against medical advice from an alcoholism treatment center. Jones JW. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Dec;57(3 Pt 1):991-4

Monetary incentives to improve follow-up data collection. Kramer FM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Jun;58(3):739-42

Early dropouts in brief dynamic psychotherapy. Vaslamatzis G, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1985;44(4):205-10

[Treatment termination in psychotherapy] Rüger U, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Sep;56(9):485-91 (Ger)

["Rajneeshism" or "psychology of the Buddhas" as psychotherapeutic alternatives for academic dropouts?] Klosinski G. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1986 Jun; 36(6):205-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATIENT EDUCATION

Testicular self-examination [editorial] Goldenring JM. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Nov;32(5):100-2

Should coronary angiograms be reviewed with patients? [letter] Mudd JG. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 15;57(6):501

The UCLA Adult Congenital Heart Disease Program. Perloff JK. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 May 1;57(13):1190-2

Hospital-based child safety restraint programs [letter] Anbar RD, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jul;140(7):618

Educational strategies to improve compliance with an antibiotic regimen. Williams RL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Mar;140(3):216–20

The ostomy. What do you teach the patient? Alterescu V. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Nov;85(11):1250–3

How do you teach female self–catheterization? Birdsall C. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Nov;85(11):1226

A prudent pulmonary rehab program. Callahan M. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Dec;85(12):1368–9

Attacking fuzzy documentation. Dobberstein K. **Am J Nurs** 1986 May;86(5):599

Start your own library. Dobberstein K. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Mar; 86(3):312

Giving cancer drugs i.v. Some guidelines. Hughes CB. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jan;86(1):34–8

Corneal transplantation. Tooke MC, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jun;86(6):685–7

What participants understand about a maternal serum alpha–fetoprotein screening program. Faden RR, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Dec;75(12):1381–4

Bicycle helmet use by children: knowledge and behavior of physicians. Weiss BD, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Aug; 76(8):1022–3

A controlled study of education for improving compliance with cromolyn sodium (Intal): the importance of physician–patient communication. LeBaron S, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Dec;55(6):811–8

Postoperative pain. Altering the patient's experience through education. Bray CA. **AORN J** 1986 Mar;43(3):672, 674–7, 679–83

Medication education program in an inpatient geriatric rehabilitation unit. Felsenthal G, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jan;67(1):27–9

Patients' knowledge of their antirheumatic drugs [letter] Friedberg M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jul;29(7):934–6

Knowledge of and attitudes to medicines in the Southampton community. Ridout S, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 21(6):701–12

Prescribing information to patients. Clayton S. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 24;292(6532):1368

Are families of diabetic children adequately taught? McCowen C, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 24; 292(6532):1361

Practice nurses and antismoking education. Sanders DJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 8;292(6517):381–3

Chronic obstructive airway disease. Impact of health education. Howland J, et al. **Chest** 1986 Aug;90(2):233–8

Counseling principles for more effective patient education. Chiodo GT, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Aug;14(4):190–2

That inexorable margin of error in medicine [editorial] Neumann HH. **Conn Med** 1985 Oct;49(10):700

The diabetes education study: a controlled trial of the effects of diabetes patient education. Mazzuca SA, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 Jan–Feb;9(1):1–10

Outpatient management of diabetes mellitus with patient education to increase dietary carbohydrate and fiber. Stevens J, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Jul–Aug;8(4):359–66

Evaluation of computer–based diet education in persons with diabetes mellitus and limited educational background. Wheeler LA, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Nov–Dec; 8(6):537–44

Self–reported data: reliability and role in determining program effectiveness. Zaremba MM, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Sep–Oct;8(5):486–90

Retention of knowledge and self–care skills after an intensive in–patient diabetes education program. Howard M, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1986 Apr;2(1):51–7

Patient education as the basis for diabetes care in clinical practice and research. Assal JP, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Aug;28(8):602–13

Pre–operative patient program lightens nurses' teaching load. Colton M, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 May;63(4):21, 37

Nova Scotia program inspires healthy living. Hardy S. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 May;63(4):22–3

Patient education in asthma. Hilton S. **Fam Pract** 1986 Mar; 3(1):44–8

Structured postoperative teaching and knowledge and compliance of patients who had coronary artery bypass surgery. Marshall J, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 Jan;15(1):76–82

Preparation for cardiac catheterization: tailoring the content of instruction to coping style. Watkins LO, et al. **Heart Lung** 1986 Jul;15(4):382–9

AIDS leads to new education products market. McCormick B. **Hospitals** 1986 Sep 20;60(18):87–8

A study of knowledge of disease among leprosy patients and attitude of community towards them. Pal S, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Jul–Sep;57(3):620–3

Effect of nursing approach in understanding of physicians' directions, by the mothers of sick children in an out–patient clinic. Uyer G. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986;23(1):79–85

Help your patients kick the cigarette habit. Ferguson KJ, et al. **Iowa Med** 1985 Nov;75(11):495–7

Pregnant adolescents' health–information needs. Implications for health education and health seeking. Giblin PT, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1986 May;7(3):168–72

Instructions for patients who receive immediate dentures. Holt RA Jr. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 May;112(5):645–6

Value of preventive medicine [letter] Gross GA. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 Jun;86(6):335

The use of education to reduce utilization of emergency health care services: a case illustration. Small KG, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;17(1):43–6

Contraception during lactation: considerations in advising the individual and in formulating programme guidelines. Labbok MH. **J Biosoc Sci [Suppl]** 1985;9:55–66

Another look at the pharmacist as an adviser. Dullinger M, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1985 Sep;10(3):321–4

Neuroleptic compliance among chronic schizophrenic outpatients: an intervention outcome report. Boczkowski JA, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Oct;53(5):666–71

Controlled trial of psychological intervention in myocardial infarction. Oldenburg B, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Dec;53(6):852–9

Information needs of parents of children with epilepsy. Coulter DL, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Dec;6(6):334–8

Perceptions of fever among adults in a family practice setting. Fletcher JL Jr, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 May;22(5):427–30

Teaching patients about testicular cancer. Cummings KM, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1985 Jan;72(1):41–4

Magnetic resonance imaging: new horizon in diagnostic techniques. Rudy EB. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Dec; 17(6):331–7

Teaching mothers about their preterm infants. Harrison LL, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1986 Mar–Apr; 15(2):165–72 (50 ref.)

The educational pelvic examination. Women's responses to a new approach. Willard MD, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1986 Mar–Apr; 15(2):135–40

'Preparing for your operation'. Hannah HB, et al. **J R Army Med Corps** 1985 Jun;131(2):105–8

Tardive dyskinesia and informed consent [letter] Weinberg AM. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 22–29;256(8):1000–1

Controlled evaluation of the effects of patient education on asthma morbidity in general practice. Hilton S, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 4;1(8471):26–9

Patient motivation during pregnancy. Boyd MD. **Md Med J** 1985 Oct;34(10):977–81

Preterm delivery and patient education. Nagey DA, et al. **Md Med J** 1985 Oct;34(10):1006–7

Integrating the client's perspective in planning a tuberculosis education and treatment program in Honduras. Mata JI. **Med Anthropol** 1985 Winter;9(1):57–64

Patient education in chronic arthritis [editorial] Brooks PM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Nov 25;143(11):486–7

Newsletter for progressive lateral sclerosis patients [letter] Levy F. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Mar–Apr;9(3):266

Patient education evaluation: beyond intuition. Price JL, et al. **Nurs Forum** 1984;21(3):117–22

Effect of preoperative instruction on postoperative outcomes: a meta–analysis. Hathaway D. **Nurs Res** 1986 Sep–Oct; 35(5):269–75

Re: Patient education in a public hospital [letter] Keyser PK. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1):55

Brainwashing in tuberculosis management. Garner P, et al. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1985 Dec;28(4):291–3

Knowledge of cystic fibrosis in patients and their parents. Nolan T, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Feb;77(2):229–35

Nutrition and the elderly. 1. Nutrition assessment and education. Vitale JJ, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Oct; 78(5):79–81, 84–5, 88–9

Asthma: education and treatment. Clee MD, et al. **Practitioner** 1986 Feb;230(1412):183–5

Personal and mediated health counseling for sustained dietary reduction of hypercholesterolemia. Crouch M, et al. **Prev Med** 1986 May;15(3):282–91

Nutrition education for risk factor reduction and patient education: a review. Glanz K. **Prev Med** 1985 Nov; 14(6):721–52 (151 ref.)

The role of patient education in the management of childhood asthma. Wilson–Pessano SR, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Nov; 14(6):670–87 (54 ref.)

Information assessment by patients of a booklet on Crohn's disease. Mayberry JF, et al. **Public Health** 1985 Jul; 99(4):239–42

Effect of information booklet on patients' anxiety levels and consultation rates in Crohn's disease. Smart H, et al. **Public Health** 1986 May;100(3):184–6

Incentives for planned patient education. Giloth B. **QRB** 1985 Oct;11(10):295–301

Explanatory literature in the X–ray department: is it necessary? Vantoch–Wood M. **Radiography** 1986 May–Jun; 52(603):122–4

Clinical and cost–saving effects of psychoeducational interventions with surgical patients: a meta–analysis. Devine EC, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1986 Jun;9(2):89–105

Nutrition misinformation: how to protect your patients. Lasswell AB, et al. **RI Med J** 1986 Jun;69(6):263–8

Patient education before discharge from the hospital. Romang L. **South Med J** 1986 Aug;79(8):998–1001

A controlled, prospective study to evaluate the effectiveness of a back school in the relief of chronic low back pain. Klaber Moffett JA, et al. **Spine** 1986 Mar;11(2):120–2

[Observation on the effect of dietary instruction for diabetes mellitus at an outpatient clinic] Cui YR, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec; 6(6):451–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Patients' ability to understand and remember information] Aabo K. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 2;147(49):4041–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Education of the diabetic patient] Taillens C. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1986 Jun;106(6):551–2 (Fre)

[Length of stay and length of work incapacity in patients with Type I diabetes. Effects of a diabetes treatment and education program] Mühlhauser I, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 30;111(22):854–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The call "back to nature" cannot replace medical care. The tension between sociocultural currents and medical responsibility: an obstetrical example] **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jan 23;104(4):72– (Ger)

[Informed consent for endoscopy, preservation and data storage] Weissauer W. **Internist** (Berl) 1985 Nov; 26(11):662–4 (Ger)

[The educational obligation of the dentist from the forensic viewpoint] Walder H. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 Oct;95 Spec No:889–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Health education in cardiology (letter)] **G Ital Cardiol** 1986 Feb;16(2):184–5 (Ita)

[Health education in cardiology] Scarano S. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Jul;15(7):735–6 (Ita)

[Psychological effects of the preoperative informative session in patients undergoing hysterectomy] Speranza R, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;52(3–4):67–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Patient information at a hospital surgery department] Svensen R, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Feb 20; 106(5):423–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Increased knowledgeability of the population and physicians on questions of prophylaxis—the basis for programs to prevent the main noninfectious diseases] Mirrakhimov MM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(11):89–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Education in nutrition. Goals and methods] Cerqueira MT. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Nov;99(5):498–509 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[The value of increased information to children prior to heart catheterization] Edwinson M, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Oct 9;82(41):3500–1, 3503–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ECONOMICS

Evaluating the costs and benefits of outpatient diabetes education and nutrition counseling. Kaplan RM, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 Jan–Feb;9(1):81–6

ADA policy on third–party reimbursement for outpatient education: a reply [letter] Sinnock P, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 Jan–Feb;9(1):93–4

The impact of health education on frequency and cost of health care use by low income children with asthma. Clark NM, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Jul;78(1 Pt 1):108–15

Cost–effectiveness of educational interventions to improve patient outcomes in blood pressure control. Cantor JC, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Nov;14(6):782–800

[Impact of an educational program on the metabolic control and health costs of diabetes mellitus] Binimelis Vidal J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jul 12;87(6):221–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Education of the diabetic and its repercussion on health expenditures] Figuerola D. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jul 12; 87(6):237–9 (Spa)

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Failure to warn. Gold AR. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Apr; 57(4):317–8

Patient's informed consent. Graff D, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1986 Apr;82(4):273–4

[Medical information from the viewpoint of the involved patients and physicians] Gaspar M, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1985;43:37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Patient information about unknown risks] Kern BR. **Chirurg** 1986 Mar;57(3):174–5 (Ger)

[The physician's responsibility in patient education in intestinal endoscopy. Reference to life–threatening perforations] Laufs A. **Chirurg** 1986 Apr;57(4):291 (Ger)

[How should the physician document completed patient education?] Laufs A. **Chirurg** 1985 Dec;56(12):817–8 (Ger)

[Practice of medical disclosure: protection of the patient—protection of the physician] Friedebold G. **Unfallchirurgie** 1986 Feb;12(1):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Medical responsibility for disclosure in legal cases of the German federal court] Giesen D. **Unfallchirurgie** 1986 Feb; 12(1):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Conservative or operative fracture treatment—alternative information in relative indications] Ludolph E, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1986 Feb;12(1):44–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Information requirements of patients before an operation] Krutz R. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(24):1053–5 (Ger)

METHODS

Patient–teaching program for home intravenous antimicrobial therapy. Schad RF, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Feb; 43(2):372–5

Diabetes from an early age. Dobberstein K. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Aug;86(8):950–1

After T–E puncture: relearning to speak. Harris LL, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jan;86(1):55–8

Patient education techniques used at burn centers. Kaplan SH. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Oct;39(10):655–8

Maternal serum AFP: educating physicians and the public [editorial] Annas GJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Dec; 75(12):1374–5

Computer health/medication information software—compilation for pharmacists. Ascione FJ, et al. **Am Pharm** 1986 Feb;NS26(2):45–50
Addressing senior audiences. Jinks M, et al. **Am Pharm** 1986 Apr;NS26(4):28–9, 31–3
Drug information for patients. Health and Public Policy Committee, American College of Physicians. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan;104(1):121
Doctor–patient communication in rheumatology: studies of visual and verbal perception using educational booklets and other graphic material. Moll JM. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Mar; 45(3):198–209
Patient teaching. Understanding the needs of the adult learner. Fox V. **AORN J** 1986 Aug;44(2):234–8, 240, 242
Overcoming fear. A review of research on patient, family instruction. Moss RC. **AORN J** 1986 May;43(5):1107, 1109, 1111–4
Effective patient education. A quasi–experiment comparing an individualized strategy with a routinized strategy. Lorish CD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Nov;28(11):1289–97
The effects of a videotape preparation package in reducing children's arousal and increasing cooperation during cardiac catheterization. Bradlyn AS, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(4):453–9
Communication variables in the design of pre–surgical preparatory information. Wallace LM. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1986 May;25 (Pt 2):111–8
Family psychoeducational intervention in the treatment of schizophrenia. McGill CW, et al. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 May;50(3):269–86
Breast cancer–related inquiries by patients to a telephone information service. Love RR, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Dec 1; 56(11):2733–5
Preparing special–needs children for adoption through use of a life book. McInturf JW. **Child Welfare** 1986 Jul–Aug; 65(4):373–86
A randomized study of the effects of a home diabetes education program. Rettig BA, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 Mar–Apr;9(2):173–8
Patient medication instruction and provider interactions: effects on knowledge and attitudes. De Tullio PL, et al. **Health Educ Q** 1986 Spring;13(1):51–60
Highlighting specific patient education needs in an aging cardiac population. King AC, et al. **Health Educ Q** 1986 Spring;13(1):29–38
Postdischarge concerns of cardiac patients as presented via a telephone callback system. Nicklin WM. **Heart Lung** 1986 May;15(3):268–72
Teaching and adaptation of patients with myocardial infarction. Hentinen M. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986;23(2):125–38
Effects of preoperative teaching on postoperative pain: a replication and expansion. Mogan J, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(3):267–80
Patient education in practice: an international survey of spinal injury units. Lawes CJ. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1985;8(3):321–9
New areas of theory development and practice in patient education. Redman BK. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Sep;10(5):425–8
Social dramatics: social skills development for the chronically mentally ill. Whetstone WR. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Jan; 11(1):67–74
Pictorial cues and enhancement of patient recall of instructions or information. Reed LA, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Apr;57(4):312–5
A newsletter is the answer. Schulman E. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Oct;56(10):814–7
Efficacy of and patient preference for three counseling formats. Young RS, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1986; 6(1):3–14
Patient education: comparative effectiveness by means of presentation. Miller G, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Feb; 22(2):178–81
Patient teaching manuals improve retention of treatment information—a controlled clinical trial in multiple sclerosis. Young FK, et al. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Feb;18(1):26–8
The effect of music as a conditioning aid in prepared childbirth education. Durham L, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1986 May–Jun; 15(3):268–70
Asthma education: more reading or more viewing? Partridge MR. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Jun;79(6):326–8
Vibrotactile stimulation: case study with a profoundly deaf child. Geers AE. **J Rehabil Res Dev** 1986 Jan;23(1):111–7
Evaluation of a cochlear prosthesis using connected discourse tracking. Levitt H, et al. **J Rehabil Res Dev** 1986 Jan; 23(1):147–54
Automobile passenger safety education for pregnant women and infants. Attitudes and practices of obstetrician–gynecologists. Chang A, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Nov;30(11):849–53
Evaluation of a computer based education lesson for patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Weststone SL, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Oct;12(5):907–12
Diabetic eye care 1986: education is the key. Rogell GD. **Md Med J** 1986 Jul;35(7):585–6
Using medical records for older patient education in ambulatory practice. Bronson DL, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Apr;24(4):332–9
Patient education: the importance of instructional time and active patient involvement. Hanson SL, et al. **Med Teach** 1985;7(3–4):313–22
Health education and the patient with peripheral vascular disease. Beaver BM. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1986 Jun; 21(2):265–72
As AIDS hysteria spreads, so does need for cool–headed education. Krapfl M. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 Apr; 55(4):20–9
Hypertension screening and follow–up in the workplace. O'Connell JK, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Dec; 81(12):891–2, 896
Discussion and explanation of seizures to the parents and child. Vining EP, et al. **Pediatr Ann** 1985 Nov;14(11):737, 739
Clinical trials of patient education for chronic conditions: a comparative meta–analysis of intervention types. Mullen PD, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Nov;14(6):753–81 (81 ref.)
A survey of physicians' views and practices on patient education for smoking cessation. Rimer BK, et al. **Prev Med** 1986 Jan;15(1):92–8
Computer–based patient education. Ellis LB. **Primary Care** 1985 Sep;12(3):547–55
Chemotherapy teaching baskets. Fountain MJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:385–93
Cancer pain management: a clinical trial of an education program for patients. Rimer B, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:311–7
Informational needs of families of intensive care unit patients. Spatt L, et al. **QRB** 1986 Jan;12(1):16–21
The general practitioner and information to cancer patients. Nylenna M. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1985 Feb;3(1):35–8
Validation of a decision model for triaging hypertensive patients to alternate health education interventions. Hatcher ME, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(8):813–9
Improving the efficiency of patients' comprehension monitoring: a way of increasing patients' participation in general practice consultations. Robinson EJ, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(8):915–9
The doctor as teacher. Wheelock JB. **Va Med** 1986 Jul; 113(7):412–3
[Objectives and possibilities in health education] Vuori I. **Duodecim** 1985;101(23):2356–61 (Fin)
[Central issues of psychological–pedagogic patient guidance] Eismann D. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jun;47(3):190–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Value of the use of media in patient education and motivation] Hinz R. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jun; 47(3):221–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Who treats fear in patients? On the psychology of preparation for operation] Höfling S. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Oct 10;103(38):79–81 (Ger)
[Informing the patient about drugs] Haehn KD. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Jan;27(1):60–4 (Ger)
[Results of intensive education and self control in diabetic children and adolescents based on Hb A1c] Karte H. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 Feb;134(2):107–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychological preparation for surgery in children] Melamed BG. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Jun;133(6):371–4 (Ger)
[Patient information with standardized information texts] Redecker T, et al. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1986 Jun;36(6):199–204 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The stoma patient—counseling and management] Rüfenacht R. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Jul 1;75(27):833–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Contribution of the pharmacist to safety in self medication] Rüegg A. **Soz Praventivmed** 1986;31(3):160–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of readability of patient education passages on the expectations of patients and non–patients] Westhoff K, et al. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 1986;33(2):342–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Preoperative patient education of gynecologically ill patients] Meyer R, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986; 108(6):378–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Education of the diabetic patient: 10–year experience at the Karen Bruni Center] Bruni B, et al. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1984 Jan–Jun;27(1–6):3–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Strategies for health education in cardiology] Scardi S, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Dec;15(12):1209–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Obstetric psychoprophylaxis with the RAT method. Analysis of attendance and evaluation of the efficacy of the method] Marino L, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 May; 38(5):411–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Evaluation of a program of breast self–examination training] Mikhallov EA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(7):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Role of an immunisation advisory clinic. Lingam S, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Apr 5;292(6525):939–40
Physicians and dietitians can be a team! Bixel JK, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Dec;81(12):866–9

STANDARDS

Evaluation of arthritis self–management courses led by laypersons and by professionals. Cohen JL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Mar;29(3):388–93
Quality recognition for diabetes patient education programs. Review criteria for national standards from the American Diabetes Association. **Diabetes Care** 1986 Jul–Aug; 9(4):XXXVI–XL
Commentary on the National Standards for Diabetes Patient Education Programs [editorial] Zimmerman BR. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Jul–Aug;8(4):407–8
Improving the practice of pediatric patient education: a synthesis and selective review. Nader PR. **Prev Med** 1985 Nov;14(6):688–701 (57 ref.)

TRENDS

Education of the patient with cardiac disease in the twenty–first century: an overview. Wenger NK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 May 1;57(13):1187–9
Cancer patient education: reality and potential. Rimer B, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Nov;14(6):801–18 (82 ref.)

PATIENT ESCORT SERVICE see under **HOSPITAL VOLUNTEERS**

PATIENT–FAMILY LODGING see **HOUSING**

PATIENT IDENTIFICATION SYSTEMS

Pharmacists can make the difference—with Medic Alert. Johnson RC, et al. **Am Pharm** 1986 Mar;NS26(3):91–2
Medical identification [letter] Rudoff J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jul;146(7):1455

PATIENT ISOLATION

see related
QUARANTINE

Detaining patients with AIDS. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 19;291(6502):1102
Chickenpox isolation: is it worth the trouble? [letter] Shaw NJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 28;292(6537):1737
The confused and the lucid: separation is ultimate solution. Novick LJ. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Dec;62(10):23–4
Is there unwarranted risk in cohorting AIDS patients? [letter] Burrus CB. **Infect Control** 1985 Oct;6(10):389
Adapting disease–specific isolation guidelines to a hospital information system. Jacobson JT, et al. **Infect Control** 1986 Aug;7(8):411–8
Laminar air flow isolation and decontamination: a prospective randomized study of the effects of prophylactic systemic antibiotics in bone marrow transplant patients. Petersen FB, et al. **Infection** 1986 May–Jun;14(3):115–21
Control of a hospital outbreak of methicillin–resistant Staphylococcus aureus infections: value of an isolation unit. Shanson DC, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Sep;6(3):285–92
The use of seclusion. Hodgkinson P. **Med Sci Law** 1985 Jul; 25(3):215–22
[High care unit for the purpose of the protection against several infection] Shima K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Aug; 33(8):905–9 (Jpn)
[Gnotobiologic approach in the treatment of local burns in children] Ginodman GA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul; (7):104–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

Cost–effective application of the Centers for Disease Control Guideline for Isolation Precautions in Hospitals. Underwood MA. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Dec; 13(6):269–71
Environmental control in management of immunodeficient patients: experience with "David".Guerra IC, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Jul;40(1):128–35 (28 ref.)
Category 1, 2, 3 and 4: a procedure–oriented isolation system. Gilmore DS, et al. **Infect Control** 1986 May;7(5):263–7
Strict versus modified isolation for prevention of nosocomial transmission of methicillin–resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Ribner BS, et al. **Infect Control** 1986 Jun;7(6):317–20
Safe intensive–care management of a severe case of Lassa fever with simple barrier nursing techniques. Fisher–Hoch SP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30;2(8466):1227–9
[Severe hypoplastic anemia treated under protective isolation] Yonekura S, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct;59(10):1010–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Strategies for the prevention of infection in patients in situations of defensive deficit. The system used at the Hematologic Clinical Unit of the Clinica Puerta de Hierro (U.A.M.)] Fernández MN, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1985; 30(4–B):515–28 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PSYCHOLOGY

School–age children's perceptions of isolation after hospital discharge. Broeder JL. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1985 Fall; 14(3):153–74

PATIENT ISOLATORS

Nine–year microflora study of an isolator–maintained immunodeficient child. Taylor GR, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Dec;50(6):1349–56
Nosocomial infection: prevention by special clean–air, ultraviolet light, and barrier (isolator) techniques. Levenson SM, et al. **Curr Probl Surg** 1986 Jul;23(7):453–558 (224 ref.)
[A case report of acute myelogenous leukemia treated by bone marrow transplantation from a three–year–old sister and managed in a bed isolator] Ito T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1986 Jan;27(1):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Tactics in the treatment of severe burns in isolators with a controlled air environment] Pekarskil DE, et al.

Klin Khir 1986;(3):41–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[A device for the treatment of severely burned patients in a controlled abacterial environment using an aerotherapeutic unit ATU–3] Zheleznyi VI, et al. Klin Khir 1986;(3):73 (Rus)
[Treatment of deep burns of the extremities after autodermoplasty in a controlled germ–free medium] Zheleznyi VI, et al. Klin Khir 1986;(3):53–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Equipment for creating a controlled abacterial environment] Kostiachenok BM, et al. Med Tekh 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):48–51 (Rus)

PATIENT MONITORING see **MONITORING, PHYSIOLOGIC**

PATIENT NON–COMPLIANCE see **PATIENT COMPLIANCE**

PATIENT OMBUDSMEN see **PATIENT ADVOCACY**

PATIENT OUTCOME ASSESSMENT see **OUTCOME AND PROCESS ASSESSMENT (HEALTH CARE)**

PATIENT PARTICIPATION

see related
ATTITUDE TO HEALTH
Reasonable men and sick human beings. Sherlock R. Am J Med 1986 Jan;80(1):2–4
Informed consent. Lord P. Aust NZ J Surg 1986 May; 56(5):423–4
Publicising patient participation groups. Petrie J. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Aug 9;293(6543):369–70
Can medical paternalism be justified? Brown K. Can Med Assoc J 1985 Oct 1;133(7):678–80
Patient involvement in oral hygiene cooperation: a factor analytic study. Camner L, et al. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol 1986 Feb;14(1):31–3
Surrogate decisionmaking for the incompetent patient: Connecticut perspectives. Healey JM. Conn Med 1986 May; 50(5):349
Inpatient participation in treatment planning: a preliminary report. Harden J, et al. Gen Hosp Psychiatry 1986 Jul; 8(4):287–90
Patient participation in treatment decision–making in the nursing home: the issue of competence. Steinberg A, et al. Gerontologist 1986 Aug;26(4):362–6
Take patient rights seriously to improve patient care and to lower costs. Summers J. Health Care Manage Rev 1985 Fall;10(4):55–62
Patient–centered medicine: increasing patient responsibility [editorial] Quill TE. Hosp Pract [Off] 1985 Nov 30; 20(11A):6, 9, 14 passim
Cooperative care tied to quicker recovery. Hospitals 1985 Dec 1;59(23):59–60
Consumers ask MDs to select hospitals. Powills S. Hospitals 1986 Mar 5;60(5):68, 70
Ethics and medicine. 3. Do not resuscitate: an outpatient decision? Schmidt PE, et al. Indiana Med 1985 Nov; 78(11):1024–5
Patients without choices: the ethics of decision–making in emergency medicine. Ladd RE. J Emerg Med 1985; 3(2):149–56
Advance directives in family practice. Davidson KW, et al. J Fam Pract 1986 May;22(5):439–42
Paternalism modernised. Weiss GB. J Med Ethics 1985 Dec; 11(4):184–7
Sharing problem cards with patients. Tomson P. J R Coll Gen Pract 1985 Nov;35(280):534–5
Doctor's orders [letter] JAMA 1986 Jun 6;255(21):2895–7
"Do not resuscitate" orders. Ensuring the patient's participation. Stephens RL. JAMA 1986 Jan 10; 255(2):240–1
Doctor's orders [editorial] Veatch RM. JAMA 1985 Dec 27; 254(24):3468
Bias in selecting treatment for end–stage renal disease. Porter GA, et al. Kidney Int [Suppl] 1985 Dec;17:S34–7
The right kind of paternalism. Marzuk PM. N Engl J Med 1985 Dec 5;313(23):1474–6
Goal setting and health risk reduction. Alexy B. Nurs Res 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):283–8
From paternalism to patient autonomy. Can legislation stimulate change? Zander LI. Practitioner 1985 Dec; 229(1410):1087–9
Environmental support for autonomy in the institutionalized elderly. Ryden MB. Res Nurs Health 1985 Dec;8(4):363–71
Adult decisions [letter] Soloway AH. Science 1986 Jan 31; 231(4737):442
Health care decisions at the household level: results of a rural health survey in Kenya. Mwabu GM. Soc Sci Med 1986; 22(3):315–9
Improving the efficiency of patients' comprehension monitoring: a way of increasing patients' participation in general practice consultations. Robinson EJ, et al. Soc Sci Med 1985;21(8):915–9
Building an effective doctor–patient relationship: from patient satisfaction to patient participation. Speedling EJ, et al. Soc Sci Med 1985;21(2):115–20
Consensual norms regarding patient involvement. Weiss SJ. Soc Sci Med 1986;22(4):489–96

PATIENT READMISSION

Family environment as a predictor of psychiatric rehospitalization. Spiegel D, et al. Am J Psychiatry 1986 Jan;143(1):56–60
Rehospitalization and spinal cord injury: cross–sectional survey of adults living independently. Meyers AR, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 1985 Oct;66(10):704–8
Readmission of patients to the surgical intensive care unit: patient profiles and possibilities for prevention. Snow N, et al. Crit Care Med 1985 Nov;13(11):961–4
The readmission of psychotic patients to a general hospital psychiatry unit. Pablo RY, et al. Gen Hosp Psychiatry 1986 May;8(3):190–7
Preventing rehospitalization of clients in a psychosocial rehabilitation program. Bond GR, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 1985 Sep;36(9):993–5
Multiple admissions to an urban psychiatric center: a comparative study. Carpenter MD, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 1985 Dec;36(12):1305–8
In again, out again: preliminary evaluation of a state hospital's worst recidivists. Geller JL. Hosp Community Psychiatry 1986 Apr;37(4):386–90
Psychiatric and nonpsychiatric indicators for rehospitalization in a chronic patient population. Harris M, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 1986 Jun;37(6):630–1
Assessing the family environment of schizophrenic patients with multiple hospital admissions. Schnur DB, et al. Hosp Community Psychiatry 1986 Mar;37(3):249–52
Predicting hospital readmissions in the Medicare population. Anderson GF, et al. Inquiry 1985 Fall;22(3):251–8
Relevance of readmission of elderly patients discharged from a geriatric unit. Andrews K. J Am Geriatr Soc 1986 Jan; 34(1):5–11
"Risk" factors affecting readmission of the elderly into the health care system. Fethke CC, et al. Med Care 1986 May; 24(5):429–37
Secular changes in rehospitalization of very low birth weight infants. Mutch L, et al. Pediatrics 1986 Jul;78(1):164–71
Clinical correlates of readmission in a schizophrenic cohort. Craig TJ, et al. Psychiatr Q 1985 Spring;57(1):5–10
Illness behaviour and rehospitalization in bipolar affective disorder. Joyce PR. Psychol Med 1985 Aug;15(3):521–5
Outcome after discharge from a psychiatric hospital. A retrospective study evaluating demographic factors as predictors of risk of readmission. Sandler R, et al. S Afr Med J 1985 Sep 28;68(7):470–2
[Ecologic factors and risk of rehospitalization of psychotic patients] Klusmann D, et al. Ger Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci 1986;235(4):231–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Risk of rehospitalization of schizophrenic patients: urban versus rural areas] Angermeyer MC, et al. Nervenarzt 1986 Jul;57(7):391–7 (Ger)

TRENDS
The rise in readmissions to psychiatric hospitals. Gillis LS, et al. S Afr Med J 1985 Sep 28;68(7):466–70

PATIENT REPRESENTATIVES see **PATIENT ADVOCACY**

PATIENT SATISFACTION see **CONSUMER SATISFACTION**

PATIENT SCHEDULES see **APPOINTMENTS AND SCHEDULES**

PATIENTS

Patient/client dichotomy unwise [letter] King LJ. Am J Occup Ther 1986 Jan;40(1):51
The use of criteria for reversibility and obstruction to define patient groups for bronchodilator trials. Influence of clinical diagnosis, spirometric, and anthropometric variables. Eliasson O, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 1985 Oct; 132(4):858–64
Patient transfer for economics [editorial] Fass P. Ann Emerg Med 1986 Aug;15(8):970–1
Economic triage: emergency physicians should say "no" [letter] Henry MC, et al. Ann Emerg Med 1986 Aug; 15(8):983–4
Medication education program in an inpatient geriatric rehabilitation unit. Feisenthal G, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 1986 Jan;67(1):27–9
Chronic pain in spinal cord injury: comparison between inpatients and outpatients. Lamid S, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 1985 Nov;66(11):777–8
Nutritional status in hospital inpatients: implications for nutritional support services. Wood B, et al. Aust NZ J Med 1985 Aug;15(4):435–41
Alcohol dependence among general medical inpatients. Corrigan GV, et al. Br J Addict 1986 Apr;81(2):237–45
Compensation for attacks by patients. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1985 Nov 23;291(6507):1496
Recruitment of elderly volunteers for a multicenter clinical trial: the SHEP pilot study. Vogt TM, et al. Controlled Clin Trials 1986 Jun;7(2):118–33
Results of inpatient pediatric resuscitation. Gillis J, et al. Crit Care Med 1986 May;14(5):469–71
Cutting back creatively: Shaughnessy starts on–site hostel. Durbach E, et al. Dimens Health Serv 1985 Jul–Aug; 62(7):22–3
Problem patients in a psychiatric inpatient setting. An explorative study. Modestin J, et al. Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci 1986;235(5):309–14
Hotels: a new hospital product. Powills S. Hospitals 1986 Apr 20;60(8):64
Nursing patients—an enjoyable task? Marshall PD. J Adv Nurs 1985 Sep;10(5):429–34
Variables that predict assaultiveness in child psychiatric inpatients. Pfeffer CR, et al. J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 1985 Nov;24(6):775–80
Symptomatic depression in elderly medical outpatients. I. Prevalence, demography, and health service utilization. Borson S, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 1986 May;34(5):341–7
Frequency, severity and risk factors for adverse drug reactions in adult out–patients: a prospective study. Hutchinson TA, et al. J Chronic Dis 1986;39(7):533–42
Outpatient pediatric diabetes—1. Current practices [letter] Rosenbloom AL. J Chronic Dis 1986;39(7):561–4
Indirect estimation of clinical chemical reference intervals from total hospital patient data: application of a modified Bhattacharya procedure. Baadenhijsen H, et al. J Clin Chem Clin Biochem 1985 Dec;23(12):829–39
Community hospitals in Oxfordshire: their effect on the use of specialist inpatient services. Baker JE, et al. J Epidemiol Community Health 1986 Jun;40(2):117–20
Responses of male and female physicians to medical complaints in male and female patients. Greer S, et al. J Fam Pract 1986 Jul;23(1):49–53
Expertise, efficiency, and the construct validity of patient management problems. Gruppen LD, et al. J Med Educ 1985 Nov;60(11):878–80
Measuring physicians' performances by using simulated patients. Norman GR, et al. J Med Educ 1985 Dec; 60(12):925–34
Students' and physicians' evaluations of gynecologic teaching associate program. Plauché WC, et al. J Med Educ 1985 Nov;60(11):870–5
Do patients and physicians agree on the assessment of voice quality in laryngeal cancer? Sutherland HJ, et al. J Otolaryngol 1984 Oct;13(5):325–30
Dental hygienists in nontraditional settings: practice and patient characteristics. Singer JL, et al. J Public Health Dent 1986 Spring;46(2):86–95
Significant patient–related determinants of prosthetic valve performance. Mitchell RS, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 1986 Jun;91(6):807–17
Patients' access to records [letter] Lancet 1986 Jul 12; 2(8498):106–7
The client's perspective in primary health care. Bloom A. Med Anthropol 1985 Winter;9(1):7–9
Patients' attitudes to student doctors. Richardson PH, et al. Med Educ 1986 Jul;20(4):314–7
Serum caffeine levels in hospitalized patients [letter] Gardiner ME, et al. Med J Aust 1986 Jul 21;145(2):111–2
Patient falls in the acute care setting: identifying risk factors. Janken JK, et al. Nurs Res 1986 Jul–Aug;35(4):215–9
Can a patient register be accurate in New Zealand? Reid JS, et al. NZ Med J 1986 Apr 9;99(799):236–7
The woman patient: how she's shaping health care's future. Edwards KS. Ohio State Med J 1985 Nov;81(11):784–93
Comparing patients' and their physicians' assessments of pain. Hodgkins M, et al. Pain 1985 Nov;23(3):273–7
Dealing with the violent patient. Management strategies to avoid common errors. Levenson JL. Postgrad Med 1985 Oct;78(5):329–35
Abnormalities of thyroid function tests in hospital inpatients. Sheppard MC, et al. Postgrad Med J 1985 Nov; 61(721):983–7
The use of standardized (simulated) patients as a needs determining tool in continuing medical education. Davis D, et al. Proc Annu Conf Res Med Educ 1985;24:201–6
Patients' responses to involvement in medical education. Sarnowski AA Jr, et al. Proc Annu Conf Res Med Educ 1985;24:125–31
Utilization of hospital care among persons with rheumatoid arthritis compared with controls. A 13–year follow–up of an epidemiological survey. Hansagi H, et al. Scand J Rheumatol 1985;14(4):403–10
Mental health care and the opposition movement in The Netherlands. Haafkens J, et al. Soc Sci Med 1986; 22(2):185–92
Inhospital CPR 25 years later: why has survival decreased? Dans PE, et al. South Med J 1985 Oct;78(10):1174–8
Evaluation of outpatient blood pressure readings. Shields CE, et al. Tex Med 1986 Aug;82(8):42–3
Studies of case–finding for pulmonary tuberculosis in outpatients at 4 district hospitals in Kenya. Aluoch JA, et al. Tubercle 1985 Dec;66(4):237–49
[Characteristics of nursing home patients] Ribbe MW, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 Apr 5;130(14):642–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Longitudinal study of the relation between environmental conditions and the health of patients in a long–stay hospital] Loewenstein JC, et al. Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique 1985; 33(4–5):262–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Do doctors understand their patients?] Conen D, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1986 Jan 10;111(2):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Occupational accidents caused by the aggressive behavior of patients in psychiatric hospitals] Woronowicz B. Pol Tyg Lek 1986 Mar 10;41(10):305–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CLASSIFICATION

Diagnostics. The struggle to classify our diagnoses. Kritek PB. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jun;86(6):722–3
A patient classification system for the OR. Girard NJ, et al. **AORN J** 1986 Aug;44(2):162–70
Characteristics of patients from the Hospital Utilization Project Data System: 1980–1982. Keith RA, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Nov;66(11):768–72
Hospital care of the elderly—modelling the relationship between direct nursing care and patient disability. Green T, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(3):183–200
A comparison of nursing care requirements of patients in long-term geriatric and acute care nursing units. Smith DL, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 May;11(3):315–21
An information theoretic method for classifying patients according to the risk of adverse hospital incidents. Raz T. **J Med Syst** 1986 Apr;10(2):195–208
Validating a psychiatric patient classification system. Eklof M, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 May;16(5):10–7
Ambulatory care patient classification. Hoffman F, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Apr;16(4):23–30
The GRASP system [letter] Meyer D. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Dec;15(12):6
Interrater reliability [letter] Philipp T. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Dec; 15(12):6–7

PSYCHOLOGY

Come here, nurse! Billings CV. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Aug; 86(8):915–6
Patient power. Smith FB. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Nov;85(11):1260–2
Identifying discharge concerns. A study. Leyder BL, et al. **AORN J** 1986 Jun;43(6):1298–304
Palliation and symptomatic relief. Barsky AJ. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 May;146(5):905–9
Patient attitudes to discussing life-sustaining treatment. Lo B, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Aug;146(8):1613–5
Giving patients their own records in general practice: experience of patients and staff. Baldry M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 1;292(6520):596–8
Making dysphoria a happy experience. Ellis CG. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 2;293(6542):317–8
Simple scale for assessing level of dependency of patients in general practice. Willis J. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 21;292(6536):1639–40
Why patients choose a particular dentist. Book DS, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1986 Feb;52(2):123–6
Faith in healing [letter] Parsons WB. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Oct 1;133(7):642
Profiles of difficult psychiatric hospital patients. Colson DB, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;37(7):720–4
Managing the patient's agenda [editorial] Mechanic D. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Oct 30;20(10A):8, 11
A study of changes in the information routines in a neurological ward. Engström B. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986; 23(3):231–45
What 1357 hospital inpatients think about aspects of their stay in British acute hospitals. Moores B, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Jan;11(1):87–102
Pilot study of a behavioral medicine program in a community hospital setting. Moss GR, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;17(1):3–9
Differences between terminally ill patients who know, and those who do not know, that they are dying. Still A, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Mar;42(2):287–96
What do patients really want? Redefining a behavioral science curriculum for family physicians. Frowick B, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Aug;23(2):141–6
Predictors of breast self-examination among family practice patients. Norman RM, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Feb; 22(2):149–53
Patients' attitudes to the relevance of nonmedical problems in family medicine care. Yaffe MJ, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Sep;23(3):241–4
Cracks in the image or what patients think of us [editorial] Lacsamana RG. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1985 Aug;72(8):573–5
Students' stereotypes of patients as barriers to clinical decision-making. Johnson SM, et al. **J Med Educ** 1986 Sep; 61(9 Pt 1):727–35
Patient attitudes and health care in educational settings [editorial] Kassebaum DG. **J Med Educ** 1985 Oct; 60(10):809–10
Influence of position during examination, and sex of examiner on patient anxiety during pelvic examination. Seymore C, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;108(2):312–7
Professional confidentiality: the patients' view [letter] Jones HS. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 May;36(286):227
Promoting positive outcomes through geriatric units. Statistical profile of the first 100 patients. Greene JA, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1986 Feb;79(2):77–81
Attachment behavior in hospitalized patients. Berlin RM. **JAMA** 1986 Jun 27;255(24):3391–3
Anxiety and depression in inpatients [letter] Lepine JP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 21–28;2(8469–70):1425–6
Some consequences of granting patients access to consultants' records. Short D. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 7;1(8493):1316–8
Medical and psychiatric determinants of outpatient medical utilization. Barsky AJ, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Jun; 24(6):548–60
Patient admission anxiety and length of hospital stay. Halvorson JA, et al. **Milit Med** 1986 Feb;151(2):86–8
How patients appraise physicians. Cousins N. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 28;313(22):1422–4
The right kind of paternalism. Marzuk PM. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 5;313(23):1474–6
Validating a diagnostic label. Knowledge deficits. Pokorny BE. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;20(4):641–55
Vaginal examinations: women's experiences and preferences. Broadmore J, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jan 22;99(794):8–10
Diagnosis and treatment of depression in the medically ill. Fava GA. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1986;10(1):1–9
False patients/real patients: a spectrum of disease presentation. Nadelson T. **Psychother Psychosom** 1985; 44(4):175–84
Patients and radiotherapy. 4. How can patients be helped. Eardley A. **Radiography** 1986 Jan–Feb;52(601):19–22
Patients and radiotherapy. Eardley A. **Radiography** 1985 Nov–Dec;51(600):324–6
On being a patient. Henderson JG. **Radiography** 1985 Nov–Dec;51(600):321–3
Patient's response to illness and hospitalisation. Lewis F. **Radiography** 1986 Mar–Apr;52(602):91–3
The John Scott memorial lecture 1985. Space invaders. McDonald GS. **Radiography** 1986 May–Jun;52(603):115–21
Confidentiality expectations of patients in teaching hospital clinics versus private practice offices. Weiss BD, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;23(4):387–91
Patient preferences for physician persuasion strategies. O'Hair D. **Theor Med** 1986 Jun;7(2):147–64
[Monitoring the quality of the mental status of patients] Křivohlavý J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jun 13;125(24):733–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Psychiatry in the general hospital] Tienari P. **Duodecim** 1985; 101(17):1712–9 (Fin)
[Depressive syndrome in elderly subjects hospitalized in an internal medicine department (letter)] Magni G, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1986;137(2):167–8 (Fre)
[Communication problems in physician-patient relations] Seganti A. **Cardiologia** 1985 Nov;30(11):1077–81 (Ita)
[Fear of the dentist: when? A clinico-statistical study] Fogliano F, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Apr;35(4):385–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Tasks of clinical psychologists on the therapeutic team outside psychiatric health services] Gertsmann P. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Nov 18–25;40(46–47):1328–31 (7 ref.) (Pol)
[Potentials and limits for using the method of forced selection and characterization of hospitalized patients] Stănilescu-Natansohn U, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Oct–Dec; 89(4):679–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Intrapsychic factors in the resistance to psychiatric interconsultation] Krakowski AJ. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1985 Sep–Oct;13(5):306–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATIENTS' RIGHTS see PATIENT ADVOCACY

PATIENTS' ROOMS see under HEALTH FACILITIES

PATIENTS' VISITORS see VISITORS TO PATIENTS

PATTERN RECOGNITION

Use of pattern recognition technology for determination of the human differential leukocyte count. Wilding P, et al. **Blood Cells** 1985;11(2):187–201
Pattern recognition analysis of a set of mutagenic aliphatic N-nitrosamines. Nesnow S, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Sep;61:345–9
Computer-assisted studies of molecular structure and genotoxic activity by pattern recognition techniques. Stouch TR, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Sep; 61:329–43 (60 ref.)
Toxicity modeling and prediction with pattern recognition. Wold S, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Sep;61:257–68 (27 ref.)
Characterization and automatic identification of ECG conduction abnormalities using segmental multiharmonic Fourier analysis of gated blood-pool scintigrams. Machac J, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;11(6–7):210–6
Character pattern recognition for a telecommunication aid for the deaf. Kondraske GV, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Mar;33(3):366–70
Segmentation of the epileptic EEG by means of a finite state automaton. Grochulski W, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1986 Jan;18(1):35–44
Pattern-character analysis of flow volume-curve for diagnosis of pulmonary obstruction. Groult M, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1986 Jul;19(1):23–41
Digitized pattern recognition in the diagnosis of periodontal bone defects. van der Stelt PF, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Nov;12(10):822–7
Digitized image processing and pattern recognition in dental radiographs with emphasis on the interdental bone. van der Stelt PF, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Nov; 12(10):815–21
Rigorous pattern-recognition methods for DNA sequences. Analysis of promoter sequences from Escherichia coli. Galas DJ, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Nov 5;186(1):117–28
Circular-Fourier-radial-Mellin transform descriptors for pattern recognition. Sheng Y, et al. **J Opt Soc Am [A]** 1986 Jun;3(6):885–8
Pattern recognition in diffuse lung disease. A review of theory and practice. Genereux GP. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 1985 Jun;61(1–2):2–31 (45 ref.)
Pattern recognition used to investigate multivariate data in analytical chemistry. Jurs PC. **Science** 1986 Jun 6; 232(4755):1219–24
[Pattern recognition by scanning stimulation through vision and skin sensation] Kume Y, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1985 Apr;23(2):122–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PATTERN RECOGNITION, VISUAL see under FORM PERCEPTION

PATULIN see under PYRANS

PAVOR NOCTURNUS see SLEEP DISORDERS

PCA see PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS

PCP ABUSE see PHENCYCLIDINE ABUSE

PEAK EXPIRATORY FLOW RATE see under FORCED EXPIRATORY FLOW RATES

PEANUTS

Influence of dietary crude protein on peanut skin digestibility and utilization by feedlot steers. Hill GM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Apr;62(4):887–94
Mean geocarposphere temperatures that induce preharvest aflatoxin contamination of peanuts under drought stress. Cole RJ, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Jul;91(1):41–6
[Effect of formaldehyde on the protection of proteins in the silage of the peanut plant (Arachis hypogaea)] Sanginés L, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Dec;34(4):724–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

IgE-mediated allergy to peanut, cow's milk, and egg in children with special reference to maternal diet. Gerrard JW, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1986 Apr;56(4):351–4
Food hypersensitivity and atopic dermatitis: evaluation of 113 patients. Sampson HA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Nov; 107(5):669–75
Flying, peanuts, and crying babies [letter] Stafford EM. **Pediatrics** 1985 Dec;76(6):1018

ANALYSIS

Partial characterization of an allergenic glycoprotein from peanut (Arachis hypogaea L.). Barnett D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 3;882(1):97–105
A survey of aflatoxins in peanut butters, nuts and nut confectionery products by HPLC with fluorescence detection. Gilbert J, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1985 Jul–Sep; 2(3):171–83
Optimum methanol concentration and solvent/peanut ratio for extraction of aflatoxin from raw peanuts by modified AOAC method II. Whitaker TB, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 May–Jun;69(3):508–10

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and characterization of a novel 4-methyleneglutamine synthetase from germinated peanut cotyledons (Arachis hypogaea). Winter HC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11189–93

IMMUNOLOGY

Enhancement of cell–cell contact by a nonmitogenic lectin increases blastogenic response and IL-2 release by mitogen-stimulated mouse thymocytes. Favero J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Mar;98(1):221–9

MICROBIOLOGY

Mycotoxicological investigations on maize and groundnuts from the endemic area of Mseleni joint disease in Kwazulu. Marasas WF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Mar 15;69(6):369–74

POISONING

Bovine abortion and death associated with consumption of aflatoxin-contaminated peanuts. Ray AC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 May 15;188(10):1187–8

TOXICITY

Neurotoxicity effects of some agglutinins extracted from two edible legumes—lima bean (Phaseolus lunatus) and groundnut (Arachis hypogea)—in growing albino rats. Aletor VA. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 May;32(5):337–8

PEAS see LEGUMES

PEAT see SOIL

PEAT THERAPY see MUD THERAPY

PECTEN OCULI see RETINAL VESSELS

PECTINS

Evaluation of a pectin-based barrier under tape to protect neonatal skin. Lund C, et al.
J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs 1986 Jan-Feb;15(1):39-44

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effect of enteral feedings supplemented with pectin on the healing of colonic anastomoses in the rat. Rolandelli RH, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jun;99(6):703-7
[Effect of increasing the pectin content in feed on the metabolism of laying hens] Drochner W, et al. **DTW** 1986 Jan 7;93(1):11-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Concentration of pectins in the diets of workers in contact with heavy metals] Livshits OD. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Mar;(3):85-6 **(Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Generation of cytotoxic material to murine spleen cells by periodate oxidation and borohydride reduction of pectic substances. Ohno N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;33(8):3514-6

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Purification and characterization of Panax ginseng C. A. Mey pectin] Li RQ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Oct; 19(10):764-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

METABOLISM

A tube assay for contamination caused by pectolytic aspergilli. Offem JO, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1985; 32(3):209-13
Evidence that polygalacturonic acid may not be a major source of carbon and energy for some colonic Bacteroides species. McCarthy RE, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Jul;52(1):9-16
Treponema saccharophilum sp. nov., a large pectinolytic spirochete from the bovine rumen. Paster BJ, et al.
Appl Environ Microbiol 1985 Aug;50(2):212-9
Use of pectinases complexed to colloidal gold for the ultrastructural localization of polygalacturonic acids in the cell walls of the fungus Ascocalyx abietina. Benhamou N, et al. **Histochem J** 1986 Feb-Mar;18(2-3):95-104
Isolation of Erwinia chrysanthemi kduD mutants altered in pectin degradation. Condemine G, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Mar;165(3):937-41
Developments in the chemistry and biochemistry of pectic and hemicellulosic polymers. Selvendran RR.
J Cell Sci [Suppl] 1985;2:51-88

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The hypocholesterolaemic effects of pectins in rats. Judd PA, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 May;53(3):409-25
Cellulose and pectin alter intestinal beta-glucuronidase (EC 3.2.1.31) in the rat. Lindop R, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Jul; 54(1):21-6
Effects of laxative and nonlaxative hydrophilic polymers on canine small intestinal motor activity. Russell J, et al.
Dig Dis Sci 1986 Mar;31(3):281-8
Effects of oral and intracecal pectin administration on blood lipids in minipigs. Ahrens F, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Jan; 116(1):70-6
Harry M. Vars award. The effect of a pectin-supplemented elemental diet on intestinal adaptation to massive small bowel resection. Koruda MJ, et al.
JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Jul-Aug;10(4):343-50
Effect of pectin on the function of the rat exocrine pancreas. Sofranková A. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(3):281-4
[Effect of pectin on fatty acid absorption and unstirred water layer] Fuse K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;82(10):2658 **(Jpn)**
[Nutritional effect of pectin in swine during growth and before slaughter] Lagreca L, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1985 Mar;35(1):172-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Structure and function of plant cell wall polysaccharides. Darvill AG, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1985;2:203-17

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Combination of quinidine polygalacturonate and prajmalium bitartrate in the prevention of disabling paroxysmal atrial fibrillation. Description of a case] Molnia G, et al.
G Ital Cardiol 1985 Aug;15(8):819-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Treatment of gastroesophageal reflux with an original preparation containing alginate/antacid or pectinate/antacid] Stanciu C, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 1985 Apr-Jun;89(2):233-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

PECTORAL NERVES see **THORACIC NERVES**

PECTORALIS MUSCLES

Pectoralis pyomyositis: an unusual cause of chest wall pain in a patient with diabetes mellitus and rheumatoid arthritis. Caldwell DS, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr;13(2):434-6
[Role of computerized tomography in the diagnosis of adipose neoformations of the chest and abdomen] Vignali C, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Jul-Aug;72(7-8):515-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ABNORMALITIES

Poland's syndrome. Including ultrasonography of the pectoralis muscle as a new diagnostic modality. Risseeuw GA, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1985;68(3):231-6
Familial absence of the pectoralis major, serratus anterior, and latissimus dorsi muscles. David TJ, et al.
J Med Genet 1985 Oct;22(5):390-2
Becker's melanosis and hypoplasia of the breast and pectoralis major muscle. Moore JA, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1985 Nov; 3(1):34-7
[Complex malformations of the pectoralis major muscle (presentation of 3 cases)] Colavita S, et al.
Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov 1984;34:365-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[A case of the congenital partial defect of the pectoralis major—accompanied by the sternalis with enormous size] Kitamura S, et al. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec;60(6):728-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Novel thick filament protein of chicken pectoralis muscle: the 86 kd protein. I. Purification and characterization. Bähler M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Nov 20;186(2):381-91
Novel thick filament protein of chicken pectoralis muscle: the 86 kd protein. II. Distribution and localization. Bähler M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Nov 20;186(2):393-401

BLOOD SUPPLY

Vascular anatomy of the pectoralis major myocutaneous flap. Moloy PJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jan;112(1):66-9

ENZYMOLOGY

Age-related change in activation by Tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane on myosin-ATPase activity of human minor pectoral muscles. Nakano M, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Jul-Aug;31(2):187-95

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Breast and pectoral muscle maldevelopment after anterolateral and posterolateral thoracotomies in children. Cherup LL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 May;41(5):492-7

INJURIES

[Complete traumatic rupture of the pectoralis major muscle. Apropos of a case] Cougard P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985; 71(5):337-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

INNERVATION

Is there morphological separation between the spinal cord motor nuclei which innervate the heads of a multiheaded muscle? Krogh JE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26; 369(1-2):331-5
Ultrastructure of the rectifying electrotonic synapses between giant fibres and pectoral fin adductor motor neurons in the hatchetfish. Hall DH, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Oct; 14(5):825-34
[The pectoralis minor muscle and the compression phenomenon] Van Cakenbergh J. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1986 Jan-Mar;9(1):85-7 **(Dut)**
[Neurothekeoma--a benign nerve sheath tumor. Report of a case] Szklarski W, et al. **Nowotwory** 1985 Oct-Dec; 35(4):359-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Intrinsic nerves of the pectoralis major and minor in man] Zagrebin AM, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Jun; 88(6):28-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Protein turnover of breast muscle in germ-free and conventional chicks. Muramatsu T, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Jul;54(1):131-45
Myomesin and M-protein: expression of two M-band proteins in pectoral muscle and heart during development. Grove BK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;101(4):1413-21
[Transfer of cefmenoxime to lung tissue and thoracic muscle in thoracic surgery] Teranishi Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1986 Jan;39(1):127-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Clostridial myonecrosis of the chest wall complicating spontaneous esophageal rupture. LoCicero J 3d, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 1985 Oct;40(4):396-7

PHYSIOLOGY

EMG activity in pectoral and femoral muscles during spinal cord cooling in exercising pigeons. Nomoto S, et al.
Pflugers Arch 1985 Aug;404(4):337-41

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mechanism of active expiration in tetraplegic subjects. De Troyer A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 20;314(12):740-4

SURGERY

The clavicular head of pectoralis major musculocutaneous free flap. Reid CD, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1986 Jan; 39(1):57-65
Comparison between antibiotic irrigation and mobilization of pectoral muscle flaps in treatment of deep sternal infections. Scully HE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Oct;90(4):523-31
Design of incisions for pectoralis myocutaneous flaps in women. Colman MF, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jun; 96(6):695-6
Two modifications of pectoralis major myocutaneous flap (PMMF). Lee KY, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Apr; 96(4):363-7
A subpectoral pocket in the management of a patient with impending extrusion of a pulse generator. Fayman MS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Aug;78(2):182-5

TRANSPLANTATION

Pectoralis major muscle flap in head and neck reconstruction. Robertson MS, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar;112(3):297-301
Refinement of the pectoralis major myocutaneous flap. Briant TD, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1984 Dec;13(6):387-90
[Mediastinal tracheostomy using a myocutaneous island flap of the greater pectoral muscle] Calteux N, et al.
Ann Chir Plast Esthet 1985;30(3):283-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Reconstruction of a penetrating chin defect, after radical surgery, using a "gemini" flap from the pectoralis major muscle] Kásler M. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Sep 29;126(39):2411-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

PECTUS EXCAVATUM see **FUNNEL CHEST**

PEDIATRIC ASSISTANTS see under **PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS**

PEDIATRIC NURSING

Pediatric nurse triage. Its efficacy, safety, and implications for care. Rivara FP, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Mar; 140(3):205-10
Pediatric trauma units. Nursing's input into development. Glass BL. **AORN J** 1985 Sep;42(3):353-6
Postoperative care of infants and children who require cardiac surgery. van Breda A. **Heart Lung** 1985 May; 14(3):205-8
Hospital and home care of the infant with congenital bilateral choanal atresia. Ledonne C.
J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs 1986 May-Jun;15(3):244-8
Breaking barriers. Beat PA, et al.
J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv 1986 May;24(5):29-33
Caring for parents in crisis. Wolterman MC, et al.
Nurs Forum 1985;22(1):34-7
Validation of infant behavior identified by neonatal nurses. Maloni JA, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 May-Jun;35(3):133-8
Nurse practitioner-patient interactional analyses during well-child visits. Webster-Stratton C, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jul-Aug;35(4):247-9
[Psychological care of sick children] Lu ZF.
Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih 1985 Aug;20(4):224-5 **(Chi)**
[The role of pediatric assistants in health education] Besson H. **Hygie** 1985 Sep;4(3):48-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Role of district pediatricians in organizing the activities of district nurses] Grachev LK, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 Feb; (2):54-6 **(Rus)**

EDUCATION

The demonstration of a joint faculty/practice position. Kruger S. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Oct;24(8):350-2
Ego development in adult women. White MS. **J Pers** 1985 Dec;53(4):561-74
[Nursing care and the administration of a pediatrics service. Accreditation in the teaching of health care in Quilpué, Chile] Soya de Lezana E, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1986 Jan;100(1):84-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

HISTORY

[Children in concentration camps. Child care in the camps] **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Aug 10;129(32):1540 **(Dut)**

METHODS

A crisis plan for pediatric code. Gildea J. **Am J Nurs** 1986 May;86(5):557-65
Care by parents of their children in hospital. Sainsbury CP, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jun;61(6):612-5
A computerized system for measuring the effect of nursing care activities on the clinical indices of energy expenditure. Roncoli M, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1986 Mar;22(1):53-60
Determining the use of physical assessment skills in the clinical setting. Colwell CB, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Oct; 24(8):333-9
[No family care system in the pediatric ward] Wang SE.
Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih 1985 Oct;20(5):288-9 **(Chi)**

PEDIATRICS

International congress on paediatric anesthesia and intensive care. Brussels, Belgium, September 20-21, 1985.
Acta Anaesthesiol Belg 1985 Sep;36(3):115-342
Abstracts of the XXI Nordic Paediatric Congress. Oulu,

Finland, June 12–15, 1985. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;322:1–43

Advances in pediatric pharmacology and toxicology. Berlin CM Jr. **Adv Pediatr** 1985;32:589–618 (113 ref.)

Clinical application of cytology in pediatrics. Buchino JJ. **Adv Pediatr** 1985;32:417–37 (82 ref.)

Cardiac output estimates in the pediatric intensive care unit using a continuous-wave Doppler computer: validation and limitations of the technique. Rein AJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jul;112(1):97–103

Primary care and pediatrics [letter] **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Apr;140(4):321–3

Sexually transmitted disease and the pediatrician [editorial] Blumberg RW. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Dec;139(12):1186.

A classification of original articles. AJDC 1983 and 1984. Brown GW, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jul;140(7):641–5

Primary care is an end in itself [letter] Comerci GD. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Sep;140(9):848–9

AAP activities in border and Indian health [letter] Eaton A, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Sep;140(9):849–50

Statistics, reviews, and AJDC [editorial] Fulginiti VA. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jul;140(7):627

Late effects in children with cancer. Role of the pediatrician [editorial] Hutter JJ Jr. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jan; 140(1):17–9

Can (should) the pediatrician wage preventive medicine war against coronary heart disease? [editorial] McNamara DG. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Oct;140(10):985–6

The status of research in ambulatory pediatrics. Parish RA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jun;140(6):539–42

Statement on time-limited certification [letter] Piel CF. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 May;140(5):412

Pediatric critical-care drugs: a systematic approach. Baker MD, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1986 May;4(3):265–6

Pediatric catheter flow rates. Hodge D 3d, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Sep;3(5):403–7

A computer-generated guide for paediatric anesthesia [letter] Bloch EC. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Feb;41(2):218

British Paediatric Association. Annual general meeting. 15–19 April 1986. Abstracts. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jun; 61(6):627–32

James Spence medallist, 1986. Sir Peter Tizard. Forfar JO. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jul;61(7):635–6

Home care team in accident and emergency. Glucksman E, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Mar;61(3):294–6

Confidentiality and paediatric practice. Jackson AD. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Mar;61(3):303–4

Delineation of hospital roles in paediatric care. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Aug;21(3):151–4

Paediatric Research Society of Australia. Abstracts of papers presented at the 18th annual meeting. May 1985. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Nov;21(4):293–304

A multidisciplinary approach to the management of psychosocial admissions to a general paediatric ward. Menahem S, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Aug;21(3):163–7

Childhood epidemiology. **Br Med Bull** 1986 Apr; 42(2):117–219

The Savage case. The final week: paediatricians' evidence. Dyer C. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 15;292(6522):753–4

The Scandinavian Neuropaediatric Society. The Society's history and present status. Melchior JC. **Brain Dev** 1985; 7(5):545–8

Compliance of pediatric and adolescent cancer patients. Tebbi CK, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 1;58(5):1179–84

Clinical data used by pediatric residents to assess parenting. Leventhal JM, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1986;10(1):71–8

Parent-infant support groups in a pediatric practice. Abarbanel J, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Jul;25(7):345–8

Rapid strabismus screening for the pediatrician. Cibis GW, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Jun;25(6):304–7

Clinician use of a pediatric cardiology database on a microcomputer. Soffer LJ, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Dec;18(6):576–86

The general pediatrician and the craniofacial defects team. Domet MJ. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 Jul;65(7):296–304 (13 ref.)

The First International Conference on Forensic Pediatric Pathology. June 10–13, 1985, Providence, Rhode Island. **Forensic Sci Int** 1986 Feb–Mar;30(2–3):85–233

Evaluation of dose absorbed by personnel or parents accompanying children in a radiodiagnostic pediatric department. Borio R, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Dec; 49(6):1295–8

The extent of physician participation in Medicaid: a comparison of physician estimates and aggregated patient records. Kletke PR, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1985 Dec; 20(5):503–23

Current trends in Swiss hospital pediatrics (including pediatric surgery). Increasing importance of collaboration with child psychiatry. Zurbrügg RP, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1985 Sep;40(4):317–30

Planning a pediatric practice. Arya SC. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Mar–Apr;52(415):163–5

The role of Indian Academy of Pediatrics in the Expanded Program of Immunisation. John TJ. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Feb;22(2):91–5

Superstitions in pediatric practice [editorial] Mathur GP, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1986 Mar;23(3):159–61

Special problems in pediatric anesthesia. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Winter;23(4):1–235

Child psychiatrists' characteristics, communication, and competence as described by pediatricians in a national survey. Fritz GK, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1986–87; 16(1):91–100

Detection of psychiatric disorders in pediatric primary care: a preliminary report. Costello EJ, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;24(6):771–4

The subspecialty of pediatric dermatology. Honig PJ, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jul;15(1):123–6

Improving pediatric appointment keeping with reminders and reduced response requirement. Friman PC, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1985 Winter;18(4):315–21

Presidential address: Australian Orthopaedic Association. Gilmour WN. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Mar; 68(2):329–32

Primary prevention of childhood disorders. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Oct;53(5):575–646

Interferences in collaboration between child psychiatrists and pediatricians: a fundamental difference in attitude toward childhood. Enzer NB, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1986 Jun; 7(3):186–93

Pediatricians' and psychologists' implicit personality theory: significance of sibling differences. Schachter FF, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Oct;6(5):295–7

Survey of Canadian hospital-based and private pediatricians on clinical pharmacology. Koren G, et al. **J Med Educ** 1986 Sep;61(9 Pt 1):769–71

Pediatric ethics committees: learning from our experience [editorial] Cross A.W., et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;108(2):242–3

Brief psychosocial screening in outpatient pediatric practice. Jellinek MS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Aug;109(2):371–8

In our best interests: experience and working of an ethics review committee. Kliegman RM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;108(2):178–88

Health promotion and problem prevention in pediatric psychology: an overview. Roberts MC. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1986 Jun;11(2):147–61

Papers presented before the 32nd annual congress of the British Association of Paediatric Surgeons. Vienna, Austria, July 17–19, 1985. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Mar;21(3):189–281

34th annual meeting of the Surgical Section of the American Academy of Pediatrics. San Antonio, Texas, October 19–20, 1985. Part 2. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Jul;21(7):563–650

Papers presented before the 16th annual meeting of the American Pediatric Surgical Association. Kohala Coast, Hawaii, May 1–4, 1985. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Dec; 20(6):580–858

Pediatric surgery and the media [editorial] Caniano DA. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Dec;20(6):566–7

Replication of clinical trials [letter] Silverman WA. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 9;2(8502):348

The pattern of acute medical admission to a children's unit. Dawson KP, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jun 11;99(803):418–20

Medical admissions to a children's unit [letter] Dawson KP, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Aug 27;99(808):639

Medical admissions to a children's unit [letter] Young BH. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jul 23;99(806):554

Newer concepts of diagnostic imaging [editorial] Levine MI. **Pediatr Ann** 1986 May;15(5):349–52

Gifted children—the pediatrician's role [editorial] Levine MI. **Pediatr Ann** 1985 Oct;14(10):693–4, 696

Radionuclide imaging in clinical pediatrics. Majd M. **Pediatr Ann** 1986 May;15(5):396–402, 407–8

Prevention in primary care. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1986 Aug; 33(4):743–1014

Symposium on pediatric radiology. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;32(6):1351–1622

Preventing common feeding problems in infants and young children. Finney JW. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1986 Aug; 33(4):775–88

Analysis of office bacteriology as performed by pediatricians in private practice. Hamrick HJ, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Nov–Dec;4(6):677–80

23rd congress of the European Society of Pediatric Radiology. Barcelona, Spain, 21–23 May 1986. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(4):335–55

Abstracts of the 28th annual meeting of the Society for Pediatric Radiology. Boston, Massachusetts, 18–21 April 1985. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(6):433–44

The American Pediatric Society and the Society for Pediatric Research. Combined program and abstracts. Washington, D.C., May 5–8, 1986. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Apr;20(4 Pt 2):1A–561A

Evaluation of recent research grant applications to the National Institutes of Health in the area of pediatric nephrology. Novello AC. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Nov; 19(11):1139–42

American Academy of Pediatrics. Committee on School Health, Committee on Infectious Diseases. School attendance of children and adolescents with human T lymphotropic virus III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus infection. **Pediatrics** 1986 Mar;77(3):430–2

An impossible assignment for the pediatrician. Charles S, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Apr;77(4):549–50

Pediatricians and lactation management [letter] Coreil J. **Pediatrics** 1985 Oct;76(4):652–3

Pediatric hospice care. Corr CA, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Nov; 76(5):774–80

Children in self-care: a new priority for pediatricians. Fosarelli P. **Pediatrics** 1986 Apr;77(4):548–9

Acute medical care of severe head injury is not enough [editorial] Freeman JM. **Pediatrics** 1986 Feb;77(2):251

Pediatricians, antibiotics, and office practice [letter] Laufer P. **Pediatrics** 1986 Mar;77(3):437–8

A shadchin in academe. Pless IB. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jun; 77(6):925–6

American Academy of Pediatrics and Child Abuse [letter] Smith MH, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Mar;77(3):433–4

Improving the practice of pediatric patient education: a synthesis and selective review. Nader PR. **Prev Med** 1985 Nov;14(6):688–701 (57 ref.)

A paediatric accessories pack. Gyll C. **Radiography** 1986 Jan–Feb;52(601):35–8

Radiographic techniques in paediatric dentistry. Roberts GJ, et al. **Radiography** 1986 Mar–Apr;52(602):83–7

Pediatric ethic rounds: an evaluation. Ladd RE, et al. **RI Med J** 1985 Oct;68(10):455–8

A community paediatric information system. Applications in a rural environment. Hay IT, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jun 21;69(13 Suppl):9–11

Age limit for paediatric patients [editorial] Househam KC. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jan 18;69(2):77–8

The paediatric emergency ward—do mothers want to stay? Westcott DL, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Dec 21;68(13):963–4

Symposium on pediatric surgery, part I. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Oct;65(5):1059–1342

Symposium on pediatric surgery, Part II. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Dec;65(6):1349–687

[Report on the incidence of nosocomial infections in a pediatric department 1982–1984] Březina Z, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1986 Jul;35(4):205–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Care of the child in Czechoslovakia] Houštěk J. **Cesk Pediatr** 1986 Jan;41(1):3–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[5 years' cooperation between pediatricians and district departments of medical genetics in the North Bohemian Region] Kofer J. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Nov;40(11):681–2 (Cze)

[Somatomedins and their significance in pediatrics] Vetter U, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Sep–Oct;197(5):378–85 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reports from the 81st meeting of the German Society for Pediatrics. 1–4 September 1985, Frankfurt/Main] **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 Jun;134(6):289–418 (Ger)

[Pediatric neurology: six years experience of an outpatient service] Harel S, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Jan 1;110(1):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Role of the pediatrician in preventing caries. A statistical survey of a sample of 250 Piedmontese doctors] Re G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Apr;35(4):281–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pediatric ultrasonography] Marciński A. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Sep–Oct;49(5):338–46 (Pol)

[Analysis of the organization of laboratory and instrumental research at epidemiological health stations on child and adolescent hygiene] Turovets GL. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Aug; (8):39–42 (Rus)

[Survey of the research work in pediatrics in 1984] Efimova AA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Sep;(9):52–6 (Rus)

[Intensification of research in pediatrics through creation of inter-institute research laboratories] Luk'ianova EM. **Pediatriia** 1986 Apr;(4):66–8 (Rus)

[Current problems of pharmacotherapy in pediatrics] Tarakhovskiĭ ML. **Pediatriia** 1986 Jun;(6):57–61 (Rus)

[Child neurology (editorial)] **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Jul; 23(1):1–4 (Spa)

[The pediatrician confronted by the most common surgical pathology] Albert Cazalla A. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Jun; 22(8):589–95 (Spa)

[Pediatric emergencies. An insoluble problem? (editorial)] Arbelo López de Letona A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Feb;24(2):81–2 (Spa)

[Value of routine preoperative tests in children] González Alvarez MI, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Jul;23(1):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[The general pediatrician. A vanishing species?] Torreblanca Prieto J. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Feb;24(2):137–8 (Spa)

ECONOMICS

Cost containment in pediatric surgery. Sherman NJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Dec;24(12):728–31

Charges by residents and faculty physicians in a university hospital pediatric practice. Berkelhamer JE. **J Med Educ** 1986 Apr;61(4):303–7

EDUCATION

Physician coverage in the pediatric emergency room. A national survey. Baker MD. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Aug; 140(8):755–7

Longitudinal development in pediatric residents of attitudes toward neonatal resuscitation. Berseth CL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Aug;140(8):766–9

Teaching fundamentals in group and interpersonal relations. An intervention designed to enhance resident learning and productivity and the quality of work life. Doughty RA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Dec;139(12):1206–10

Utilization of in-training examination results [letter] Kappelman MM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Mar; 140(3):188–9

The impact of television on children. Current pediatric training practices. Smith RD, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jan;140(1):78–9

A pediatric curriculum for emergency medicine training programs. Asch SM, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Jan;

15(1):19–27
The Heinz fellowships 1960–80. Court SD, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jun;61(6):616–9
Developmental paediatrics in primary care: what should we teach? Baird G, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 31; 291(6495):583–6
The efficacy of computer-assisted instruction (CAI) in an outpatient pediatrics clinic. Parish RA. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 May;25(5):255–6
Pediatric education of medical students. Rozycki HJ, et al. **Del Med J** 1985 Dec;57(12):771–2, 777
Postdoctoral fellowship in pediatric infectious disease pharmacotherapy. Nahata MC. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Apr;20(4):307–9
The relationship between attitudinal and behavioral change in pediatric residents in a psychiatric liaison teaching program: a pilot study. Hickson L, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1985–86;15(1):61–73
A comparison of subjective, objective and traditional methods of assessing students in paediatrics. Kearney PJ, et al. **Ir Med J** 1986 Jun;79(6):143–4
Pediatrician's self-evaluation of adolescent health care training, skills, and interest. Neinstein LS, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1986 Jan;7(1):18–21
Variability in the management of the febrile infant under 2 months of age. Berkowitz CD, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1985; 3(5):345–51
A rural primary care pediatric residency program. Kairys S, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Oct;60(10):786–92
Teaching about mental retardation in pediatric clerkships in U.S. and Canadian medical schools. Nieman LZ, et al. **J Med Educ** 1986 Feb;61(2):134–6
A combined internal medicine and pediatrics residency program. Peterson SE, et al. **J Med Educ** 1986 Aug; 61(8):688–90
Comparison of patient populations seen by pediatric residents and by practicing community pediatricians. Sargent JR, et al. **J Med Educ** 1986 Jul;61(7):610–2
Evaluating a residency program in primary care pediatrics. Thal SE, et al. **J Med Educ** 1986 Sep;61(9 Pt 1):766–8
The development and validation of a standardized in-training examination for pediatric surgery. Mahour GH, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Feb;21(2):154–7
The acquisition of cognitive knowledge through clinic experiences. Jones JG, et al. **Med Educ** 1986 Jan;20(1):10–2
Comparative analysis of pediatric clerkships. Taylor K, et al. **Minn Med** 1986 Jan;69(1):35–8
Teaching pediatric otolaryngology to pediatricians and other nonotolaryngologists [editorial] Bluestone CD. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;94(5):537–8
Postgraduate training of paediatricians in the system of further medical education in the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. Dunovský J. **Pediatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(6):467–72
The training of a paediatric pulmonologist in Australia [editorial] Phelan PD. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 1(6):293
Academic hubris [editorial] Bergman AB. **Pediatrics** 1986 Feb;77(2):251–6
Pediatric education and the care of the person. Green M. **Pediatrics** 1986 Sep;78(3):431–7
Pediatric resident training in telephone management: a survey of training programs in the United States. Wood PR. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jun;77(6):822–5
Experience with three identical objective structured clinical examinations (OSCEs) conducted simultaneously for an entire final-year class. Raga J, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Nov 23;68(11):819–20
[Characteristics of the teaching of child and adolescent hygiene in a pediatrics department] Borisenko NF, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Dec;(12):38–40 (Rus)
[Instruction in orthopedics and traumatology in departments of pediatric surgery] Gubov IuP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Oct;(10):68–70 (Rus)
[Tactics in the teaching of the basic subjects of pediatrics in advanced training courses] Cheburkin AV. **Pediatriia** 1986 Feb;(2):56–8 (Rus)
[Instruction of pediatricians on matters of child nutrition] Druzhinina LV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jul;(7):44–8 (Rus)
[Improving the hygiene training of students in the pediatric department] Filina TP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 Jan;(1):43–4 (Rus)
[Ways of optimizing methods of increasing the qualifications of pediatricians in organizing rational nutrition of young children] Goncharuk AN. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jul;(7):62–3 (Rus)
[Formation of creative habits by students through educational and research work during their summer practical training] Osin AIa, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 May;(5):56–8 (Rus)
[Developing students' creative initiative] Usov IN. **Pediatriia** 1986 May;(5):54–6 (Rus)
[Scientific research activities of subinterns] Bezrukov LA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(4):50–2 (Rus)
[The 1st teachers of pediatric diseases at Moscow University] S..akirzianova RM, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(2):62–4 (Rus)
[New program in neurosurgery for students of the therapeutic and pediatric departments of medical schools] Babichenko EI. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):55–7 (Rus)

HISTORY

Female lay managers and scientific pediatrics at Nursery and Child's Hospital, 1854–1910. Quiroga VA. **Bull Hist Med** 1986 Summer;60(2):194–208
Development of pediatrics and family practice from a historical perspective. Lessons for geriatrics. Beck JC. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Oct;33(10):727–9
The first of the best. Randolph J. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Dec; 20(6):580–91 (Eng, Esp)
The Children's Medical Research Foundation—as it was in the beginning . . . [editorial] Harley JD. **Med J Aust** 1985 Oct 28;143(9):376–7
History and development of the Children's Medical Research Foundation. Rowe PB. **Med J Aust** 1985 Oct 28; 143(9):399–402
Dr. Wolf W. Zuelzer—a unique phenotype. Presentation of the Howland Award 1985. Brown AK. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Dec;19(12):1365–8
Reflections of a former pediatrician. Acceptance of the Howland Award 1985. Zuelzer WW. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Dec;19(12):1369–72
Halifax and the precipitate birth of pediatric surgery. Goldbloom RB. **Pediatrics** 1986 May;77(5):764
Lectures on the diseases of children by Eli Ives, MD, of Yale and New Haven: America's first academic pediatrician. Pearson HA. **Pediatrics** 1986 May;77(5):680–6
[Pediatricians in Ostrava in the '50s] Březina Z. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Dec 20;124(51):1587–8 (Cze)
[40 years' of "Ceskoslovenské Pediatrie"]Houštěk J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1986 Jul;41(7):378–88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Experiences of a pediatrician in women's camps on Java during the second World War] Cramer AM. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Aug 10;129(32):1541–4 (Dut)
[The development of pediatric anesthesia at Limoges from 1915 to 1955] Boulanger JP, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Oct;33(6):539–41 (Fre)
[150 years of pediatric surgery in Hungary (Agoston Schöpf-Merei)] Léb J. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Sep 22; 126(38):2355–7 (Hun)
[Pediatric neurology in the works of Veszprémi, Csapó and Rozén Rosenstein] Szénásy J. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Feb 23; 127(8):466–9 (Hun)
[History of Polish pediatric ophthalmology] Orłowski WJ. **Klin Oczna** 1986 Feb;88(2):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Department of Pathological Anatomy of the Leningrad Pediatric Medical Institute (on the 50th anniversary of its organization)] Tsinzerling AV. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(1):80–2 (Rus)
[Contribution of the Leningrad Pediatric Medical Institute to the growth of Soviet pediatrics] Alferov VP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Dec;(12):7–11 (Rus)
[100th anniversary of the Leningrad Scientific Society of Pediatric Physicians] Evdokimov IK, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Dec;(12):3–7 (Rus)
[25th anniversary of the Scientific-Research Institute of Pediatrics of the Ministry of Health of the Georgian SSR] Mchedlishvili MA. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jul;(7):68–9 (Rus)
[History of the 1st Pediatric Department at the Leningrad Institute of Advanced Medical Training] Orlova NV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 May;(5):73–5 (Rus)
[Contribution of N.P. Gundobin to the creation and development of Russian pediatrics (on the 125th anniversary of his birth)] Shabunin AV. **Pediatriia** 1986 Feb;(2):62–4 (Rus)
[The 200th anniversary of the first Russian scientific manual on obstetrics, gynecology and pediatrics] Danilishina EI. **Sov Med** 1985;(11):119–21 (Rus)
[The Leningrad Pediatric Medical Institute during the war years] Suvorova RV, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(5):74–9 (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

Pediatric resuscitation chart and equipment shelf: aids to mastery of age-related problems. Luten RC. **J Emerg Med** 1986;4(1):9–14

MANPOWER

Pediatric cardiology manpower in the 1980s. Moller JH, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Sep;112(3):599–604
Maternal mortality and manpower. Comparisons in relation to anaesthetists, obstetricians, and paediatricians in England and Wales and in Japan. Rosen M, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Sep;40(9):892–5
Pediatric manpower needs in the area of developmental disorders and other chronic handicapping conditions. Hornstein L. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1985;6(4):491–5
Pediatric nurse practitioner functions in the outpatient clinics of a tertiary care center. Cruikshank BM, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Apr;24(4):340–9
Knowledge of medical students, pediatric residents, and pediatricians about the cost of some medications. Weber ML, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1986;5(4):281–5
[Characteristics of the work of district pediatricians] Manafov IT, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(2):16–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

The metaphyseal lesion in abused infants: a radiologic-histopathologic study. Kleinman PK, et al. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):895–905
Anesthesia and monitoring for pediatric radiation therapy [letter] Davies DJ. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Mar;64(3):406–7
Questionnaire use in pediatric practice. Survey of practice. Sturner RA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Nov; 24(11):638–41
The doctor and the rare disease [editorial] Bax M. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Oct;27(5):561–2
Sedation for pediatric patients' procedures [letter] Steele C. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Aug;4(8):1280
Progress in pediatric solid tumors. Kaufman BH. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Apr;61(4):269–77
The infectious disease consultant and the telephone consultation. Kleiman MB. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jan–Feb;5(1):51–3
Lasers in pediatric neurosurgery. Walker ML, et al. **Pediatr Neurosci** 1985–86;12(1):23–30
Objective techniques of visual acuity assessment in infancy. Hoyt CS. **Trans New Orleans Acad Ophthalmol** 1986;:7–13

STANDARDS

Community standards [letter] Williams RL. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jul;140(7):615
Community hospital management of pediatric emergencies: implications for pediatric emergency medical services. Sacchetti A, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1986 Jan;4(1):10–3
Morals and ethics in pediatric neurosurgery. Presidential address at the XIIIth annual meeting of the ISPN, Mexico City, July 17, 1985. Hovind KH. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985; 1(6):303–4
American Academy of Pediatrics. Guidelines for the pediatric cancer center and role of such centers in diagnosis and treatment. Section on oncology–hematology. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jun;77(6):916–7
Pediatrics and the malpractice crisis [letter] Curtis P. **Pediatrics** 1985 Nov;76(5):856–7
President's message: The state of the American Academy of Pediatrics: 1985. Haggerty RJ. **Pediatrics** 1986 Mar; 77(3):409–12
Monitoring patients in pediatric intensive care. Pollack MM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Nov;76(5):719–24
[Means for raising the qualifications of pediatricians in the Ukrainian SSR] Moshchin PS. **Pediatriia** 1986 Apr; (4):68–71 (Rus)

TRENDS

Modern medicine [letter] DiTraglia J. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jul;140(7):614–5
Child health in Nigeria: past, present, and future. Ransome-Kuti O. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Feb;61(2):198–204
Progress in pediatric drug therapy. Nahata MC. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 May;20(5):388–90
Presidential address. XXII National Conference of Indian Academy of Pediatrics. November 1–4, 1985, Trivandrum. Bhargava SK. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Dec;22(12):865–72
Pediatric radiology [editorial] Kirkpatrick JA Jr. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Jul;21(7):608
Other views of the future pediatrician [letter] **J Pediatr** 1986 Jul;109(1):225–9
Dormant correspondence reconsidered [editorial] Cleveland WW. **J Pediatr** 1985 Dec;107(6):910–1
The pediatrician of the future [editorial] Garfunkel JM. **J Pediatr** 1985 Dec;107(6):911–2
Issues in evaluating child health supervision [editorial] Korsch BM. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jun;108(6):933–4
Recent trends in pediatrician participation in Medicaid. Perloff JD, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Aug;24(8):749–60
Diagnostic imaging in pediatrics: the state of the art. Merten DF, et al. **Pediatr Ann** 1986 May;15(5):355–8
The pediatric intensivists' viewpoint [letter] **Pediatrics** 1986 Jul;78(1):181–2
[The pediatric hospital of the 90's. Needs of the population—demands on pediatrics] Ewerbeck H. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 Jan;134(1):49–53 (Ger)
[Knowledge of the child and our responsibility] Berger H. **Padiatr Padol** 1986;21(1):1–7 (Ger)
[Present and future of pediatric neurology in Japan (editorial)] Satoyoshi E. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 May; 18(3):168 (Jpn)
[Endoscopy in pediatrics] Isaeva LA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 Mar;(3):20–4 (Rus)
[Achievements and the basic tasks of pediatric science in the Ukrainian SSR] Luk'ianova EM. **Pediatriia** 1986 Apr; (4):3–6 (Rus)
[Development of pediatric pulmonology in the Ukrainian SSR] Motuz TA. **Pediatriia** 1986 Apr;(4):72–6 (Rus)
[Science serves medical practice] Studenikin MIa. **Pediatriia** 1986 Feb;(2):3–8 (Rus)
[Scientific and technical progress and scientific problems of children's health] Studenikin MIa. **Pediatriia** 1985 Nov; (11):3–5 (Rus)

PEDICULOSIS

DRUG THERAPY

1% permethrin cream rinse vs 1% lindane shampoo in treating pediculosis capitis. Brandenburg K, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Sep;140(9):894–6
Pediculicide performance, profit, and the public health [editorial] Altschuler DZ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Mar; 122(3):259–61
Comparative efficacy of treatments for pediculosis capitis infestations. Meinking TL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Mar; 122(3):267–71

The efficacy of permethrin lotion in pediculosis capitis. Ares Mazas E, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Nov;24(9):603–5
Malathion lotion as an insecticide and ovicide in head louse infestation. Gomez Urcuyo F, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;25(1):60–2
Comparative trial of shampoos for treatment of head infestation. Donaldson RJ, et al. **J R Soc Health** 1986 Apr; 106(2):39–40
Permethrin for head lice. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1986 Sep 12;28(722):89–90
[Clinical evaluation of the use of decamethrin in the treatment of pediculosis of the scalp] Sasaki NM, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1985 Aug;19(4):300–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

OCCURRENCE

A study of head lice among primary schoolchildren in Kenya. Chunge RN. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1986;80(1):42–6
Prevalence of head louse (Pediculus capitis) infestation among inhabitants of the Niger Delta. Arene FO, et al. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Sep;36(3):140–2

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Lice & scabies control. Currier RW. **Iowa Med** 1986 Feb; 76(2):80, 82
Is combing the answer to headlice? Monheit BM, et al. **J Sch Health** 1986 Apr;56(4):158–9

THERAPY

Pediculosis capitis (head lice). Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee, Canadian Paediatric Society. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Oct 15;133(8):741–2

VETERINARY

Effects of closantel on face lice (Linognathus ovillus) of sheep. Butler AR. **Aust Vet J** 1986 Mar;63(3):89–90
Transmission of Damalinia ovis and Damalinia caprae between sheep and goats. Hallam GJ. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Oct; 62(10):344–5
Chlorpyrifos for control of the short-nosed cattle louse, Haematopinus eurysternus (Nitzsch) (Anoplura, Haematopinidae) during winter. Khan MA, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Oct;49(4):361–5
Ectoparasitic infestation of dogs in Bendel State, Nigeria. Ugochukwu EI, et al. **Int J Zoonoses** 1985 Dec; 12(4):308–12
Ivermectin treatment of lice infestations in two elephant species. Karesh WB, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1235–6
Effects of various infestation levels of cattle lice (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae and Anoplura: Haematopinidae) on feed efficiency and weight gains of beef heifers. Gibney VJ, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 1985 Dec;78(6):1304–7
Infestations of lice on white-tailed deer, Odocoileus virginianus, in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Tennessee, USA. Hribar LJ, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Apr; 22(2):272
Propetamphos pour-on formulation for the control of lice on sheep: effect of lice on weight gain and wool production. Ormerod VJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1986 Jan;40(1):41–3
Amitraz in the control of non-ixodide ectoparasites of livestock. Curtis RJ. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Oct;18(3):251–64
The control of lice on domestic livestock. Titchener RN. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Oct;18(3):281–8
[Pediculosis in swine in the light of clinical and laboratory studies] Kamyszek F, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1986; 32(2):191–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Infestation of the domestic pigeon Columba livia dom. in Wroclaw by biting lice in the summer of 1983] Lonc E, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1986;32(1):79–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PEDICULUS

Pediculicides and ovicides [letter] McIlreath FJ. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Apr;122(4):373

PEDIGREE

The offspring of twins as sampling units in pedigree analysis of congenital anomalies. Kramer AA, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1986;35(1–2):35–48
A note on Cannings and Thompson's sequential sampling scheme for pedigrees. Hodge SE, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Aug;39(2):274–81
Univariate and bivariate analyses of cholesterol and triglyceride levels in pedigrees. Boehnke M, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 Mar;23(3):775–92
HDL cholesterol levels in patients with myocardial infarction and their families. Pometta D, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1986 Jan;59(1):21–9
ADOXI–PLOT: a computer program for plotting pedigrees illustrating autosomal dominant and X-linked inheritance. Fenger K, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1986 Aug;23(1):47–52
Proceedings of the Genetic Analysis Workshop held during the thirty-fifth annual meeting, American Society of Human Genetics. October 31, 1984, Toronto, Canada. **Genet Epidemiol** 1985;2(2):183–226
On analysis of path models by the multivariate normal model for pedigree analysis. Hopper JL. **Genet Epidemiol** 1986; 3(4):279–81
Plotting human pedigrees. Beidleman K, et al. **J Med Syst** 1985 Jun;9(3):97–108
The computerized genogram. Gerson R, et al. **Primary Care** 1985 Sep;12(3):535–45
[Ethnology: various basic observations on the subject of kinship] Weidkuhn P. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1985; 136(6):25–38 (Ger)

PEDIOCOCCUS

ANALYSIS

Direct measurement of femtogram amounts of DNA in cells and chloroplasts by quantitative microspectrofluorometry. Lawrence ME, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jun; 34(6):761–8

DRUG EFFECTS

Microbiological analysis of 5-formyltetrahydrofolic acid and other folates using an automatic 96-well plate reader. Newman EM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 1; 154(2):509–15

PEDODONTICS

see related
TOOTH, DECIDUOUS

Pedodontists' attitudes toward parental presence during children's dental visits. Cipes MH, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 Sep–Oct;52(5):341–3
The pediatric dentist and the craniofacial anomalies team. Udin RD. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 Jul;65(7):305–10 (19 ref.)
Timepieces. Continuum. Glenner RA. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Oct;111(4):688
[Treatment of the coagulopathy patient in pediatric dentistry] Bracco P, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 May;35(5):429–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Behavior of dentists and pedodontists toward their little patients] Cassarino G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):765–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Ketamine anesthesia in pedodontics] Kechina VV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;64(5):69–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EDUCATION

Change in care patterns in a dental school children's dentistry clinic. Ripa LW. **J Dent Educ** 1986 Jun;50(6):309–11
Conscious sedation in predoctoral pediatric dentistry programs. Waggoner WF. **J Dent Educ** 1986 Apr; 50(4):225–9

HISTORY

[The history of pediatric stomatology in Czechoslovakia] Kominek J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1986 May;41(5):296–7 (Cze)

METHODS

[Use of cryodestruction in pedodontic practice] Katurova GF, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;64(6):28–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRENDS

Update on pedodontics in a period of improving dental economics. Waldman HB. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 Sep–Oct;52(5):337–40
[Development and current status of pedodontics in East Germany] Borutta A. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug; 64(4):88–90 (Rus)

PEDOPHILIA see under **PARAPHILIAS**

PEER GROUP

Evaluation of peer intervention training for high school alcohol safety education. McKnight AJ, et al. **Accid Anal Prev** 1986 Aug;18(4):339–47
Peer pressure and drug use—exploding the myth. Sheppard MA, et al. **Adolescence** 1985 Winter;20(80):949–58
Parent–peer compliance in a group of preadolescent youths. Thompson DN. **Adolescence** 1985 Fall;20(79):501–8
An observational study of young adults' drinking groups—II. Drink purchasing procedures, group pressures and alcohol consumption by companions as predictors of alcohol consumption. Aitken PP. **Alcohol Alcohol** 1985; 20(4):445–57
The effects of peer-teaching on student perceptions of class environment, adjustment, and academic performance. Wright S, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 1985 Aug; 13(4):417–31
Adolescent marijuana and alcohol use: the role of parents and peers revisited. Dishion TJ, et al. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 1985;11(1–2):11–25
Protective effects of the label "mentally retarded" on children's attitudes toward mentally retarded peers. Bak JJ, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 Jul;91(1):95–7
Correlates of peer-related social competence of developmentally delayed preschool children. Guralnick MJ, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 Sep;90(2):140–50
Impacts of labeling and competence on peers' perceptions: mentally retarded versus nonretarded perceivers. Johnson CG, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 May;90(6):663–8
Effects of social behavior on children's attitudes toward their mildly and moderately mentally retarded peers. Siperstein GN, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 Nov;90(3):319–27
Need for approval and household smoking as two indicators of susceptibility to peer smoking influence. Grymaloski JW. **Can J Public Health** 1985 Jul–Aug;76(4):244–9
The consequences of child abuse for the formation of relationships with peers. Howes C, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(3):397–404
Process of change during social skills training with preadolescents and its relation to treatment outcome. Bierman KL. **Child Dev** 1986 Feb;57(1):230–40
Children's knowledge and concerns towards a peer with cancer: a workshop intervention approach. Treiber FA, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 1986 Summer;16(4):249–60
Classwide peer tutoring. Delquadri J, et al. **Except Child** 1986 Apr;52(6):535–42
Peer-monitoring and self-monitoring: alternatives to traditional teacher management. Fowler SA. **Except Child** 1986 Apr;52(6):573–81
Peer social initiations: effective intervention for social skills development of exceptional children. Strain PS, et al. **Except Child** 1986 Apr;52(6):543–51
Peer interactional abilities of children from four age-groups. Harris MR. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel)** 1985;37(3–4):119–28
Peer interactions of conduct-disordered, anxious-withdrawn, and well-adjusted black adolescents. Panella D, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1986 Mar;14(1):1–12
Childhood depression: peer reactions to depression and life stress. Peterson L, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1985 Dec; 13(4):597–609
The importance of peer group ("crowd") affiliation in adolescence. Brown BB, et al. **J Adolesc** 1986 Mar; 9(1):73–96
Preventative adolescent psychiatry? Practical problems in running social skills groups for the younger adolescent. Hardwick PJ, et al. **J Adolesc** 1985 Dec;8(4):357–67
Teaching functional community skills to autistic children using nonhandicapped peer tutors. Blew PA, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1985 Winter;18(4):337–42
Peer intervention effects on communicative interaction among handicapped and nonhandicapped preschoolers. Goldstein H, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1986 Summer; 19(2):209–14
Training prosocial behaviors to young children: an analysis of reciprocity with untrained peers. Kohler FW, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1985 Fall;18(3):187–200
A comparison of peer-initiation and teacher-antecedent interventions for promoting reciprocal social interaction of autistic preschoolers. Odom SL, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1986 Spring;19(1):59–71
The effects of reciprocal peer tutoring and group contingencies on the academic performance of elementary school children. Pigott HE, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1986 Spring;19(1):93–8
The effects of a classroom manager role on the social interaction patterns and social status of withdrawn kindergarten students. Sainato DM, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1986 Summer;19(2):187–95
Reading gains for underachieving tutors and tutees in a cross-age tutoring programme. Limbrick E, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;26(6):939–53
Understanding cohort differences in cross-generational, self, and peer perceptions. Luszcz MA, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 Mar;41(2):234–40
A peer evaluation for measuring team teaching effectiveness. Rabada-Rice F, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Jun;25(6):255–8
Substance use and ethnicity: differential impact of peer and adult models. Newcomb MD, et al. **J Psychol** 1986 Jan; 120(1):83–95
Reducing adolescent smoking: a comparison of peer-led, teacher-led, and expert interventions. Clarke JH, et al. **J Sch Health** 1986 Mar;56(3):102–6
Social disaffection, friendship patterns and adolescent cigarette use: the Muscatine Study. Krohn MD, et al. **J Sch Health** 1986 Apr;56(4):146–50
A process evaluation study of peer leaders in health education. Perry CL, et al. **J Sch Health** 1986 Feb; 56(2):62–7
Formal vs informal group affiliations: implications for alcohol and drug use among adolescents. Selnow GW, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1986 Jan;47(1):48–52
Early social development in institutionally reared Greek infants: attachment and peer interaction. Dontas C, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev** 1985;50(1–2):136–46
Implementation of a token economy by peer tutors to increase on-task physical activity time of autistic children. Mangus B, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Aug;63(1):97–8
Perceptions of quality of life following divorce: a study of children's prognostic thinking. Plunkett JW, et al. **Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;49(1):1–12
Assessment of refusal skill in minority youth. Bobo JK, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Dec;57(3 Pt 2):1187–91
Using group decision to reduce adolescent girls' smoking. Peterson AJ, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Feb;58(1):179–85
Identification of boys at high risk for delinquency. Roff JD. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Apr;58(2):615–8
Self-help advocacy movement: a promising peer-support system for people with mental disabilities. Rhoades CM,

et al. **Rehabil Lit** 1986 Jan–Feb;47(1–2):2–7

PEER REVIEW

If it's Tuesday, this must be Bethesda: peer review and pediatric neurology research [editorial] Ferry PC. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Nov;139(11):1081

Effects of interdisciplinary team review on the use of antipsychotic agents with severely and profoundly mentally retarded persons. Glaser BA, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 Jan;90(4):371–9

Physician ratings of appropriate indications for six medical and surgical procedures. Park RE, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Jul;76(7):766–72

Physician response to low serum cobalamin levels. Carmel R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1161–5

Exclusionary editorial policy of peer-reviewed publications and the accuracy of news tabloids [letter] **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug;104(8):1111–2

The evolution of quality assurance professionals in Australia. **Aust Clin Rev** 1986 Mar;6(20):46–8

Pharmacist involvement in the Concord Hospital clinical review programme. Bailey MC, et al. **Aust Clin Rev** 1986 Mar;6(20):27–34

Peer review in the allocation of university research funds. Chubb IW, et al. **Aust Clin Rev** 1985 Jun;(17):86–9

Quality assurance in The Netherlands: Part 1. An evaluation of the CBO peer review experience in hospital care. Williamson JW, et al. **Aust Clin Rev** 1985 Dec;5(19):160–7

Quality assurance in The Netherlands: Part 2. An evaluation of the CBO peer review experience in hospital care. Williamson JW, et al. **Aust Clin Rev** 1986 Mar;6(20):4–8

The Schanschieff report [letter] **Br Dent J** 1986 May 10; 160(9):315

A depressing pursuit of quality. Cartwright A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 7;292(6534):1497–8

First successful court challenge to GMC charges. Dyer C. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 16;291(6506):1415

Meet the press—and ignore peer review. Soffer A. **Chest** 1986 Mar;89(3):323–4

Medical malpractice: can peer review be prophylactic? [editorial] Mecca MA. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jul 15; 21(7):13–4

Military hospitals see new chance in quality reviews. Burda D. **Hospitals** 1986 Apr 5;60(7):94

Doing something about "bad doctors". Freidheim JE. **IMJ** 1986 May;169(5):257

Peer review organizations and the aged [letter] Freed J, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Jan;34(1):74

The peer review of manuscripts—in need for improvement. Kochar MS. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(2):147–9

Anonymous peer review of answers received from drug information centres. Gallo GR, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1985 Dec;10(4):397–401

Quantitative evaluation of peer review of program project and center applications in allergy and immunology. Das NK, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1985 Jul;5(4):220–7

Reflections of a CHAMPUS–APA peer reviewer. Parlour RR. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;47(2):71–4

Peer review—a process of socialization. Hickey M. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Feb;25(2):69–71

AMA initiative on quality of medical care and professional self-regulation. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 22–29;256(8):1036–7

Legal counsel suggests bylaw wording to protect impaired physician review process. Weber RD. **Mich Med** 1985 Aug; 84(8):429–30

Gov. John Ashcroft talks with the MSMA about medical issues [interview by C. C. Swarens] Ashcroft J. **Mo Med** 1985 Sep;82(9):581–4

Antitrust law versus peer review. Dolin LC. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 31;313(18):1156–7

Faculty peer review in a group setting. Dombeck MT. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Jul–Aug;34(4):188–92

The Anaesthetic Mortality Assessment Committee 1979–1984. Gibbs JM. **NZ Med J** 1986 Feb 12;99(795):55–9

Agreement among reviewers [letter] Bohannon RW. **Phys Ther** 1986 Sep;66(9):1431–2

Permanent cardiac pacing in the era of peer review. The acceptable indications and the necessary documentation. Benditt DG, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Aug;80(2):123–36

Peer review of antibiotic use: positive impact on physician prescribing patterns. de Silva MI, et al. **QRB** 1985 Oct; 11(10):302–5

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Peer review records: Canadian laws must be updated. Ferguson CG. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Oct–Nov;62(9):16

Antitrust law and peer review remain at odds. Riffer J. **Hospitals** 1986 Feb 5;60(3):58

METHODS

Putting peer review into practice. Blanton NE, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Nov;85(11):1284, 1287

Peer review for doctors in smaller rural hospitals. Clarke L. **Aust Clin Rev** 1986 Mar;6(20):17–20

Peer review for hospital administrators. Hawkins PJ. **Aust Clin Rev** 1986 Mar;6(20):24–6

Does the college have the authority to search and seize your patient files? Goldman B. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Aug 15; 135(4):351–4

Audit: a project on peer review in general practice. Grol R, et al. **Fam Pract** 1985 Dec;2(4):219–24

The difficulties in constructing a common denominator for peer review in general practice. Cobb JS, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 Mar;36(284):106–10

STANDARDS

"An independent centre of excellence?" [letter]Tonkin D. **Aust Clin Rev** 1986 Mar;6(20):42–5

Peer review in medical journals [editorial] Morgan P. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 8;292(6521):646

KePRO emphasizes quality in peer review. **Pa Med** 1986 Apr;89(4):41–2, 44

TRENDS

Peer review in a competitive market. Miller JW. **Ala J Med Sci** 1986 Jan;23(1):53–7

Provider and practitioner responsibilities, sanction, and abuse. Simmons WD. **Ala J Med Sci** 1986 Jan;23(1):57–9

Private review for business and industry. Strawcutter H. **Ala J Med Sci** 1986 Jan;23(1):50–3

The fate of review. Webber A. **Ala J Med Sci** 1986 Jan; 23(1):59–62

Peer review in the university hospital setting. Wirtschafter DD. **Ala J Med Sci** 1986 Jan;23(1):62–6

Continuing medical education program at Christchurch led to the development of a medical guidelines book. Beard ME. **Aust Clin Rev** 1985 Sep;5(18):137–9

Peer review: unwanted import or here to stay? O'Hagan JJ. **Aust Clin Rev** 1985 Sep;5(18):134–7

Peer review in general practice. West SR. **Aust Clin Rev** 1985 Sep;5(18):131–4

"The clock is striking thirteen" Whalen WA. **Conn Med** 1986 Jan;50(1):49

PEER REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS see **PROFESSIONAL REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS**

PELGER-HUET ANOMALY

COMPLICATIONS

[Epileptic dementia in a patient with the heterozygous form of the Pelger-Huët anomaly] Kallo J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1986 Jul;41(7):404–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Acute leukemia secondary to idiopathic myelofibrosis with homozygote pseudo-Pelger anomaly and complex chromosomal changes] Tosato F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 May 31;77(22–23):1023–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Polydactyly in the Pelger-Huet anomaly] Kallo J. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(3):409–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The most extensive pedigree of Pelger-Huët anomaly so far was found recently in Czechoslovakia] Kallo J. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Jul 8;75(28):853–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Sjögren's syndrome in a patient with familial Pelger-Huët anomaly] Kashida H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Aug; 26(8):1306–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The occurrence of Pelger-Huet anomaly in Slovakia] Kallo J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Nov;84(5):606–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PATHOLOGY

A variant myelodysplastic syndrome with multilineage Pelgeroid chromatin. Weil SC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Feb;85(2):176–9

Diagnostic significance of detecting pseudo-Pelger-Huët anomalies and micro-megakaryocytes in myelodysplastic syndrome. Kuriyama K, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Aug; 63(4):665–9

PELIOSIS HEPATIS see under **LIVER DISEASES**

PELIZAEUS-MERZBACHER DISEASE see **CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE**

PELLAGRA

COMPLICATIONS

[Pellagra—photo-induction of lesions by UVB irradiation] Kojima T, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 95(9):949–53 **(Jpn)**

[Pellagra (letter)] Granés Ibáñez MP, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Sep 14;85(7):299 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Pellagra at the present time] Chistiakova IA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Dec;(12):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Pellagragenic effect of excess leucine. **Nutr Rev** 1986 Jan; 44(1):26–7

[Secondary pellagra syndrome] Budianskiĭ MV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(11):110–2 **(Rus)**

PELLETS, DRUG see **DRUG IMPLANTS**

PELVIC BONES

Partial and complete pelvic replacement in tumor patients. Burri C, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Mar–Jun; 51(2–3):212–9

[Differential diagnosis of prostatic tumors. A rare etiology] Frens PH, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1986;54(1):106–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Resection with preservation of the lower limb in chondrosarcoma of the pelvis] Guerra A, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71(7):493–501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Osseous tendomuscular injuries of the pelvis—difficult differential diagnosis of primary bone tumors] Braun A. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1986 Apr;16(2):78–80 **(Ger)**

[Bone cysts of the pelvis] Capanna R, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1985 Apr–Jun;70(2):163–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of neoplastic metastasis to the bones in a patient with radiologically diagnosed osteopoikilosis] Smorczewska M. **Nowotwory** 1985 Oct–Dec;35(4):355–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Computer tomography in the diagnosis of tumors of the minor pelvis] Mazaev AP, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(1):26–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A 55-year-old woman, diabetic, with fever and pain in the right hip (clinical conference)] Roig Escofet D, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Apr 26;86(16):687–94 **(Spa)**

ABNORMALITIES

[The coxopodopatellar syndrome] Morin P, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Jun–Jul;66(6–7):441–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Problem of the narrow pelvis in current obstetrics] Beloglazova SE, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Oct; (10):3–6 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Pelvic forms in current clinical obstetrics] Chernukha EA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;(10):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Problems of the diagnosis of a narrow pelvis in women with a history of poliomyelitis, and the management of labor] Utkin VM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;(10):48–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The fetal-pelvic index as an indicator of fetal-pelvic disproportion: a preliminary report. Morgan MA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;155(3):608–13

[Characteristics of the normal female pelvis among Uygur and Kazak women] Xu XY. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;20(6):321–3, 382 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Sex determination from the skull and parts of the hip bone] Leopold D, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1985; 131(3):277–85 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INJURIES

Traumatic hemipelvectomy, case report. Chappel R, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1986 Jan–Mar;9(1):79–83

Avulsion fractures of the pelvis. Metzmaker JN, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1985 Sep–Oct;13(5):349–58

Immediate external fixation of unstable pelvic fractures. Gylling SF, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Dec;150(6):721–4

Indications for retrograde cystourethrography in trauma. Uehara DT, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Mar;15(3):270–2 (15 ref.)

Insufficiency fractures of the pelvis. Gaucher A, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Jul;11(7):518

Bone imaging in the diagnosis of fractures of the femur and pelvis in the sixth to tenth decades. Slavin JD Jr, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 May;11(5):328–30

Pelvic ring disruptions with symphysis pubis diastasis. Indications, technique, and limitations of anterior internal fixation. Lange RH, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Dec;(201):130–7

External and internal fixation of the pelvic ring. Mears DC, et al. **Instr Course Lect** 1984;33:144–58

External fixation of the pelvis. Rubash HE, et al. **Instr Course Lect** 1983;32:329–48

Computed tomography of the bony pelvis: a protocol for multiplanar imaging. Part II: Trauma. Howie JL. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Dec;36(4):287–95

Tissue-fat pulmonary embolism occurring in a patient with a severe pelvic fracture. Mayron R, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1985;2(4):251–6

Pelvic fractures. Rittenberry AB, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 Dec;78(12):761–3

Early open reduction and internal fixation of the disrupted pelvic ring. Goldstein A, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Apr; 26(4):325–33

Percutaneous transcatheter embolization for massive bleeding from pelvic fractures. Panetta T, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Nov; 25(11):1021–9

Osteomyelitis of the ilium secondary to external pelvic fixation. Stewart MC, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Mar;26(3):284–6

Extraperitoneal bladder rupture without pelvic fracture. Wolk DJ, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1199–201

Unstable fractures and dislocations of the pelvic ring—results of treatment in relation to the severity of injury. Hesp WL, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1985 Oct;37(5):148–52

An intrahepatic abscess as a rare complication of a pelvic fracture from blunt trauma to the abdomen. Fadel JN, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Oct;8(10):1254–5

Apophyseal fracture. Gruszka P, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Jul; 9(7):1011

Pelvic fractures. Leberte M, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Jan; 8(1):120–3

Pelvic fractures: value of plain radiography in early assessment and management. Young JW, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Aug;160(2):445–51

Lateral compression fractures of the pelvis: the importance of plain radiographs in the diagnosis and surgical management. Young JW, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986; 15(2):103–9

Biomechanical studies of an anterior pelvic external fixation frame intended for control of vertical shear fractures. Dahners LE, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Jul;79(7):815–7

[Posterior urethral injury associated with pelvic fracture: analysis of 109 cases] Jia LR. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;23(6):372–3, 384 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Nephrogenic adenoma of the bladder] Amory JP, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1986;54(1):73–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Multi-organ lesions in fractures of the pelvis. A case with combined bladder, urethral and ano-rectal rupture] Bitker MO, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1986;20(3):218–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Fatigue fractures of the obturator frame following hip arthroplasty] Chevrot A, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Feb;53(2):129–32 (Fre)

[Management of complex pelvic injuries] Flory PJ, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1985 Aug;15(4):139–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Stabilizing operations of the pelvis] Gay B. **Chirurg** 1986 Jan;57(1):15–21 (Ger)

[Traumatic injuries of the ureter, bladder and urethra in pelvic fractures] Hengst E, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1986; 27(2):163–77 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Morphology and the basic x-ray diagnosis of pelvic injuries] Ziegler PP, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985;26(5):617–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psoas abscess after a sub partu pelvic girdle rupture] Wimmer B, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Sep;143(3):360–1 (Ger)

[Laparotomy indications in pelvic fractures] Belgerden S, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986;111(10):605–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of urethral stricture. 5th report: Incontinence after urethroplasty for posterior urethral stenosis due to pelvic fracture] Inoue T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;77(3):415–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A clinical usefulness of transcatheter embolization for the control of the retroperitoneal hemorrhage associated with pelvic fracture] Ariga N. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar 25; 46(3):431–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Closed combined injuries of the abdomen and pelvis] Gorshkov SZ, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;(11):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Topography of stress in the bones of the pelvic ring after repeated injuries] Sarkisian BA. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Jul–Sep;28(3):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Combined injuries of the the pelvic bones and urethral canal in children] Bairov GA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep; 135(9):89–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of fractures of the extremities and pelvis in severe multiple injuries] Tsybuliak GN. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Jun; 136(6):145–50 (38 ref.) (Rus)

[Use of mathematical modeling in the treatment of fractures of the pelvic bones] Dmitriev AE, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Dec;(12):30–2 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of endoprosthetic mismatch and metal- or non-metal-backed acetabular components on in vitro pelvic stresses. Bourne RB, et al. **Hip** 1985;:114–40

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Spinal and pelvic kinematics in osteoarthrosis of the hip joint. Thurston AJ. **Spine** 1985 Jun;10(5):467–71

RADIOGRAPHY

X-ray pelvimetry and trial of labor after previous cesarean section. A prospective study. Nielsen TF, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(6):485–90

Cartilage-cell-containing tumours of the pelvis: a radiological review of 40 patients. Buirski G, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Mar;59(699):197–204

Pelvic dysplasia associated with arthrogrypotic changes in the lower extremities. A new syndrome. Ray S, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jun;(207):99–102

Pelvimetry by digital radiography. Adam P, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 May;36(3):327–30

Computed tomography of the bony pelvis: a protocol for multiplanar imaging. Part I: Normal anatomy. Howie JL. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Dec;36(4):278–86

Weight-bearing radiography in total hip replacement. Turula KB, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(3):200–4

[Analysis of 1211 cases on the closure age of the iliac crest epiphysis of the pelvis in the Chinese female] Gu ZS. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb;20(1):15–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The significance of the sacrum in labor: analysis of pelvic radiography in 300 cases] Ling LD. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;20(5):280–3, 318 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Value of roentgenopelvimetry in obstetrical practice] Moiseeva EN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Oct; (10):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Chiari's pelvic osteotomy in the treatment of Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease. Klinic P, et al. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1985 Fall;45(2):111–8

Long term results of triradiate osteotomy of the pelvis. A follow-up study of 26 hips. Dal Monte A, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Dec;11(4):403–8

Innominate osteotomy and varus derotational osteotomy in the treatment of congenital dysplasia of the hip. Lehman WL, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Aug;8(8):979–86

[Pelvic osteotomy for lower limb lengthening: report of 184 cases] Liu GJ, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;24(1):26–7, 63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Peri-acetabular pelvic osteotomy in the treatment of congenital hip dislocation in older children and adolescents] Boga P. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1986;72(3):231–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Partial replacement of the pelvis with the hip joint and proximal femur. A possibility in tumor treatment] Dahmen G, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 May-Jun;123(3):265–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of the treatment of congenital hip dislocation using Salter's open repositioning and pelvic osteotomy] Heine J, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 May-Jun;123(3):273–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pubo-iliac osteotomy of the pelvis in the treatment of dysplasia of the hip joint in older children and adolescents] Danilov VF. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Mar;(3):53–6 (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of dysplasia of the hip joint using ileo-sacral osteotomy of the pelvis] Tikhonenkov ES. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Mar;(3):51–3 (Rus)

PELVIC EXENTERATION

Pelvic exenteration for advanced primary and recurrent adenocarcinoma. Falk RE, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Nov; 28(6):539–41

Pelvic exenteration in gynaecologic oncology: analysis of 44 cases. Bompiani A, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985; 6(3):165–9

Small bowel complications after supravesical urinary diversion in pelvic exenteration. Lichtinger M, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jun;24(2):137–42

Pelvic exenteration—Medical College of Georgia experience. Talledo OE. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Oct;22(2):181–8

Pelvic exenteration. Lindsey WF, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec;30(4):231–4

Seven cases of pelvic exenteration combined with sacral resection for locally recurrent rectal cancer. Takagi H, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Jul;32(3):184–8

[Pelvic exenteration in cancer of the cervix uteri. Analysis of 252 cases] Torres Lobatón A, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1985 Nov;53:297–302 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complications of pelvic exenteration. Jakowatz JG, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Nov;120(11):1261–5

[Operative mortality and morbidity in pelvic exenteration. Technical aspects] De Ranieri J, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1986 Apr;123(4):246–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METHODS

Vicryl mesh in pelvic floor reconstruction. Buchsbaum HJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Dec;120(12):1389–91

[Pelvic exenteration] Lichtinger M, et al. **Gynakologe** 1986 Jun;19(2):81–5 (Ger)

MORTALITY

[Surgery of far-advanced colorectal cancer—extension of surgical indications and its results] Hojo K. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jul;13(7):2282–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PELVIC HORN SYNDROME see **NAIL-PATELLA SYNDROME**

PELVIC INFLAMMATORY DISEASE see **ADNEXITIS**

PELVIC NEOPLASMS

CT and histological findings of diffuse lipomatosis with a hemangioendothelioma: a case report. Nishimura M, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(6):632–5

Adult neuroblastoma. Report of three cases and review of the literature. Allan SG, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 15; 57(12):2419–21

Retrorectal tumors. Mayo Clinic experience, 1960–1979. Jao SW, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Sep;28(9):644–52

ANALYSIS

CEA and ABO(H) in upper urinary tract transitional tumors. Dalla Palma P, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1984;2(3):146–52

CLASSIFICATION

[Sacrococcygeal teratomas with intrapelvic localization. Clinico-radiologic considerations in 9 cases] Vichi GF, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Jun 30;37(11–12):463–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Percutaneous nephrostomy for malignant ureteral obstruction in children. Report of six cases. Montagne JP, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1986;29(3–4):401–5 (Eng, Fre)

Therapeutic ureteral occlusion in advanced pelvic malignant tumors. Kinn AC, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jan;135(1):29–32

Medical management of intestinal obstruction in patients with advanced malignant disease. A clinical and pathological study. Baines M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 2;2(8462):990–3

Danazol versus carbon dioxide laser plus postoperative danazol: treatment of infertility due to mild pelvic endometriosis. Chong AP. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985; 5(6):571–6

Sexual rehabilitation in patients with pelvic cancer. Schover LR, et al. **Tex Med** 1986 Jan;82(1):56–8

DIAGNOSIS

Endometriosis and basal body temperature. A new and simple diagnostic method. Preliminary report. Swolin K, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(7):617

MRI of the pelvis in comparison with CT scan. Laval-Jeantet M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Dec;93(5):61–6

Imaging of questionable and unusual pelvic masses. Reuter KL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Aug;59(704):765–71

Pelvic kidney presenting as tumor praevia: report of a case diagnosed by ultrasound. Samuel N, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Nov;20(5):325–8

Pelvic hemangiopericytoma resembling a prostatic tumor. Rannikko S, et al. **Eur Urol** 1986;12(3):207–10

Rudimentary uterine horn with adenomyosis and pelvic endometriosis in a 23-year-old girl. Tang LC, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1986 Jul;7(4):265–7

The value of colonoscopic brush biopsies in the assessment of recurrent carcinoma within the pelvis. Brayley NF, et al. **J R Nav Med Serv** 1986 Spring;72(1):26–8

Actinomycotic pelvic inflammatory disease simulating malignancy. Goodman HM, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Jul; 31(7):625–8

Enlarged iliopsoas bursa simulating neoplasm on sonographic examination. Leekam RN, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Sep;4(9):493–4

Aneurysmal bone cyst presenting as a pelvic mass on sonographic examination. Mukuno DH, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1986 Apr;5(4):215–6

A pictorial essay of pelvic and abdominal masses seen during pregnancy. Rahatzad MT, et al. **JCU** 1986 May; 14(4):255–67

Diagnosis of leukemic relapse in the pelvic soft tissues of juvenile females. Shirkhoda A, et al. **JCU** 1986 Mar-Apr; 14(3):191–5

[Laparoscopic diagnosis of pelvic endometriosis in sterile women] Ventruba P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Aug; 50(7):460–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Magnetic resonance imaging of the pelvic area. Preliminary results] Arrivé L, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Dec;66(12):771–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Magnetic resonance imaging of the pelvis. Methodological aspects] Arrivé L, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Dec;66(12):763–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Case of the month. Pelvic and colonic endometriosis] Mouelhi MM, et al. **J Radiol** 1986 Feb;67(2):78, 104 (Fre)

[Nuclear spin tomography of the male pelvis. Methods, anatomy and initial clinical results] Lenz M, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Nov;143(5):507–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Differential diagnosis of the pelvic masses by computed tomography and 67Ga-scintigraphy] Sakai K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;38(1):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Lipoblastoma in children. Presentation of 2 cases] Pedraza-González LR, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1986 Jul;43(7):435–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of endometriosis [letter] Lockhart WE Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jan;154(1):215–6

Treatment of pelvic endometriosis with gestrinone—report on 9 cases. Tamaya T, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep;11(3):403–9

Lipoprotein changes during treatment of pelvic endometriosis with medroxyprogesterone acetate. Fåhraeus L, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Apr;45(4):503–6

cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum plus dimethyl-triazenoimidazole carboxamide as second- and third-line chemotherapy for sarcomas of the female pelvis. Piver MS, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Mar;23(3):371–5

[Intrapelvic instillation of mitomycin C in the treatment of ureteral tumor in a patient with a single kidney] Eldrup J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jan 13;148(3):137–8 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Dan)

[Continuous regional arterial chemotherapy with subcutaneous infusional pump in pelvic neoplasms. Technical note] Di Giovanni V, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1984 Jul;32(3):129–38 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Histochemical study of pelvic endometriosis] Kanajet D, et al. **Jugosl Ginekol Perinatol** 1985 May–Aug;25(3–4):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

ETIOLOGY

Second pelvic malignancies following radiation therapy for cervical cancer. Hoffman M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1985 Oct;40(10):611–7 (73 ref.)

Carcinoma in chronic pressure sores: a fulminant disease process. Mustoe T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Jan; 77(1):116–21

METABOLISM

Peritoneal fluid prostaglandins in various stages of the menstrual cycle: role in infertile patients with endometriosis. Badawy SZ, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1985; 30(2):48–52

Peritoneal fluid volume, estrogen, progesterone, prostaglandin, and epidermal growth factor concentrations in patients with and without endometriosis. De Leon FD, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug;68(2):189–94

PATHOLOGY

Intravenous leiomyomatosis of the pelvis with reextension into the heart. Shida T, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jul; 42(1):104–6

Ultrasound–guided puncture for gynaecological and pelvic lesions. de Crespigny LC, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Aug;25(3):227–9

Pelvic inflammatory pseudotumour: problems in clinical and histological diagnosis. Case report. McEntee GP, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Oct;92(10):1067–9

Percutaneous needle biopsy of deep pelvic masses: a posterior approach. Pardes JG, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;9(2):65–8

Transperineal fine needle biopsy of gynecological tumors guided by transrectal ultrasound: a new method. Larsen T, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Nov;22(3):281–7

Sonographic appearance of pelvic extramedullary hematopoiesis. Campbell WE Jr, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1986 Feb;5(2):103–4

Case report of malignant primary nerve sheath tumor arising in the female pelvis. Tsukahara Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;37(9):1915–8

Multicentric ovarian and extraovarian cystadenofibroma. Hafiz MA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):94S–98S

[Fine–needle aspiration cytology in gynecology] Gao QS. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;20(5):303–5, 319–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Pregnancy and labor in a woman with Klippel–Trenaunay syndrome] Powolny M. **Ginekol Pol** 1986 Mar;57(3):195–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography of pelvic lipomatosis. Report of a case. **Bälth L, et al. Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1986 May–Jun;27(3):311–4

CT evaluation of the greater sciatic foramen in patients with sciatica. Cohen BA, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):337–42

Computed tomography in stage III neuroblastoma. Boechat MI, et al. **AJR** 1985 Dec;145(6):1283–7

Hepatocellular carcinoma presenting as primary extrahepatic mass on CT. Longmaid HE 3d, et al. **AJR** 1986 May; 146(5):1005–9

Anorectal malformation, sacral bony abnormality and presacral mass. DeLuca SA. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Jan; 33(1):133–4

Male pelvic hemangiopericytoma on computed tomography. Yoo RE, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1986 Jan;10(1):73–6

Computed tomography of the abdomen and pelvis: documentation of tumor response and progression in disseminated prostate cancer. Winkler CF, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1986;14(1):20–5

Extraspinal abnormalities identified on lumbar spine CT. Frager DH, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1986;28(1):58–60

Controversies in the radiologic diagnosis of pelvic malignancies. Choyke PL, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Sep;23(3):531–49 (119 ref.)

[Antegrade pyelography] Hoshina A, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Jul;31(7):1269–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Computer tomography in the diagnosis of tumors of the minor pelvis] Mazaev AP, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(1):26–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Problem case: pelvic chondrosarcoma with intestinal metastasis due to contiguity] Martín Peinador A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Dec;177(9):468–70 (Spa)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Pitfalls of gastrointestinal bleeding studies with 99mTc sulfur–colloid. Lecklitner ML. **Semin Nucl Med** 1986 Apr; 16(2):155–6

RADIOTHERAPY

The use of interstitial radiation therapy in the treatment of persistent, localized, and unresectable cancer in children. Knight PJ, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 1;57(5):951–4

Conformation therapy: a method of improving the tumour treatment volume ratio. Tate T, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1986 May;37(3):267–71

Failure of lactose–restricted diets to prevent radiation–induced diarrhea in patients undergoing whole pelvis irradiation. Stryker JA, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 May;12(5):789–92

Computerized tomography: its role in interstitial brachytherapy of pelvic malignancies. Kumar PP, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Feb;78(2):127–30

Preparatory clinical studies of Pi–mesons at TRIUMF. Goodman GB, et al. **Radiat Res [Suppl]** 1985;8:S279–84

Preliminary report of a new treatment strategy for advanced pelvic malignancy: surgical resection and radiation therapy using afterloading catheters plus an inflatable displacement prosthesis in the treatment of advanced primary and recurrent rectal cancer. Edington HD, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Sep;100(3):494–9

Repair of chronic radiation wounds of the pelvis. Mathes SJ, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Apr;10(2):269–80

[Epiphysiolysis of the hip following radiotherapy of pelvic tumors in early infancy. Apropos of 5 new cases] Berard J, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1985;26(3):163–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intraoperative abdominopelvic radiotherapy by single dose electrons] de Ranieri J, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 3; 15(18):839–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[An evaluation of the clinical usefulness of amifostine (YM–08310), radioprotective agent. A double–blind placebo–controlled study. 2. Abdominal and pelvic tumors] Niibe H, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Jun 20;20(5):994–1001 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SECONDARY

Palliation of pelvic recurrence of colorectal cancer with intra–arterial 5–fluorouracil and mitomycin. Patt YZ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 1;56(9):2175–80

Pelvic and perineal recurrence in patients with rectal cancer [letter] Thomas P. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Mar; 12(3):433

Unusual presentation of metastatic carcinoma of prostate. Chiu KW, et al. **Urol Int** 1986;41(3):228–31

[Pelvio–perineal recurrence after amputation of the rectum for cancer. Considerations on diagnosis and treatment] Guernelli N, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1985 Dec;21(6):343–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A case of alveolar type adult rhabdomyosarcoma associated with acute leukemia–like clinical manifestation and metastasis of mamma, bone marrow, inguinal lymph node, and perianal and intrapelvic regions] Murakami T, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;75(3):437–43 (Jpn)

SURGERY

CT evaluation of the pelvis after hemipelvectomy. Holbert JM, et al. **AJR** 1985 Dec;145(6):1233–9

Pelvic and perineal recurrences after abdominoperineal resection for adenocarcinoma of the rectum. Wilking N, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Nov;150(5):561–3

Complications of pelvic exenteration. Jakowatz JG, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Nov;120(11):1261–5

Pelvic exenteration for advanced primary and recurrent adenocarcinoma. Falk RE, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Nov; 28(6):539–41

Twin pregnancy using cryopreserved sperm from a man with chondrosarcoma. Rothmann SA, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):95–7

Common peroneal nerve palsy associated with pelvic surgery for cancer. An analysis of 11 cases. Herrera–Ornelas L, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Jun;29(6):392–7

Initial evaluation of the use of the potassium–titanyl–phosphate (KTP/532) laser in gynecologic laparoscopy. Daniell JF, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Sep;46(3):373–7

Technical aspects of resection of pelvic tumors. Karakousis CP. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar;31(3):155–9

Pelvic exenteration. Lindsey WF, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec;30(4):231–4

[Occlusive syndrome, ectopic spleen and malaria. Apropos of a case report] Mukendi MP. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 Jul–Aug;85(4):217–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Reconstruction of the iliac bone using the homolateral femur after resection for pelvic tumor] Puget J, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1986;72(2):151–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Retroperitoneal tumor in laparotomy] Flachowsky S, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986;108(6):383–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Urinary diversion: importance of the surgical "rescue" in pelvic recurrences of cancer of the cervix uteri] Scarabelli C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Nov;37(11):699–702 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPY

Regional hyperthermia for clinically advanced deep–seated pelvic malignancy. Sapozink MD, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr;9(2):162–9

Rhabdomyosarcoma involving the genitourinary organs, retroperitoneum, and pelvis. Huang CJ. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Feb;21(2):101–7

Hyperthermia system for deep–seated tumors. Azam G, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;101:53–5

[Embolization therapy of primary soft tissue tumors and metastatic masses in the pelvic region. Indications, results and risks] Löhr E, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 Aug;25(8):359–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transcatheter arterial embolization therapy of recurrent pelvic cancer] Harima Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jan; 32(1):58–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PELVIMETRY

Clinical assessment of the pelvic cavity and outlet. Suonio S, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1986;239(1):11–6

Pelvimetry by digital radiography. Adam P, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 May;36(3):327–30

Maternal height and perinatal outcome in Mozambique. Liljestrand J, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1985 Dec;31(6):306–10

Computed tomographic pelvimetry in the evaluation of breech presentation. Kopelman JN, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Oct;68(4):455–8

[Cluster analysis of pregnant women based on pelvic dimensions] Blažek V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Dec; 50(10):727–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Value of relation between the course of labor and jaw abnormalities correlated with skull deformities and facial asymmetries. Preliminary report] Bahnemann F. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1986 Jun;47(3):229–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

[Vaginosonographic pelvimetry as a new method of the sonographic determination of internal pelvic measurements] Deutinger J, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1986 Jun; 46(6):345–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METHODS

X–ray pelvimetry in a breech protocol: a comparison of digital radiography and conventional methods. Gimovsky ML, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec 15;153(8):887–8

Maternal height and shoe size as predictors of pelvic disproportion: an assessment. Frame S, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Dec;92(12):1239–45

Pelvimetry by digital radiography and its dosimetry. Claussen C, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1985;13(6):287–92

Artifacts seen during CT pelvimetry: implications for digital systems with scanning beams. Brody AS, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul;160(1):269–71

[Pelvimetry by digitalized radiography] Adam P, et al. **J Radiol** 1986 Jan;67(1):47–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radiopelvimetry in cephalic presentation] Audra P. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Apr;81(4):173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of roentgenopelvimetry in obstetrical practice] Moiseeva EN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Oct; (10):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

UTILIZATION

Pelvimetry revisited. Johnson GC. **AJR** 1986 Aug; 147(2):409–11

A randomized trial of medical quality assurance. Improving physicians' use of pelvimetry. Chassin MR, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 22–29;256(8):1012–6

PELVIS

Transrectal pelvic abscess drainage with sonographic guidance. Nosher JL, et al. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):1047–8

Abdominal pelvic pain syndrome: fact or fiction [letter] Beard RW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;155(1):229

Infected müllerian anomaly: an unusual cause of pelvic abscess during pregnancy. Orr JW Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug;155(2):368–70

Low pelvic abscesses. A technique of drainage using a small trocar catheter. Nivatvongs S. **Am J Surg** 1986 Mar; 151(3):409–11

Psychological profile of women with chronic pelvic pain. Magni G, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1986;237(3):165–8

Urological complications after total hip replacement. Videbaek PA, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985; 104(2):132–4

Pelvic dosimetry comparison of two manual afterloading systems. Karolis C, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1985 Nov; 29(4):352–6

Pelvic haematocele in ruptured ectopic pregnancy simulating uterine enlargement. Cunat JS, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Mar; 58(687):207–11

Early recognition and successful management of pelvic cellulitis following hemorrhoidal banding. Clay LD 3d, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Sep;29(9):579–81

The spastic pelvic floor syndrome. A cause of constipation. Kuijpers HC, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Sep; 28(9):669–72

The management of intractable lymphocyst following radical

hysterectomy. Choo YC, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jul; 24(3):309–16

The educational pelvic examination. Women's responses to a new approach. Willard MD, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1986 Mar–Apr; 15(2):135–40

Serum relaxin and pelvic pain of pregnancy. MacLennan AH, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 2;2(8501):243–5

Renal autotransplantation for severe loin–pain/haematuria syndrome. Sheil AG, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30; 2(8466):1216–7

Chronic pelvic pain [letter] O'Neill JP. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 21;145(2):114–5

Retained Graefenberg ring intrauterine device mimicking fractured Lippes loop in–utero. Goh Tai Heng, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1985 Mar;40(1):44–5

Vaginal examinations: women's experiences and preferences. Broadmore J, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jan 22;99(794):8–10

Presacral neurectomy for chronic pelvic pain. Lee RB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Oct;68(4):517–21

Intrapelvic migration of Knowles pin through external iliac vein. Buch RG, et al. **Orthopedics** 1985 Aug;8(8):1023–4

Plasma endorphin–like immunoreactivity in pelvic and abdominal pain. Bennett TL, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jan;24(1):41–8

Mons pubis as donor site for skin grafts [letter] Teplinsky JJ. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Jan;77(1):164

Imipramine in the treatment of chronic pelvic pain. Beresin EV. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Apr;27(4):294–6

Drainage of pelvic abscesses through the greater sciatic foramen [letter] Jaques PF, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jul; 160(1):278–9

Pelvic tuberculosis causing abdominal pain [letter] Dall L. **South Med J** 1986 Feb;79(2):261–2

[Pelviscopy in young patients. Value in the diagnosis of gynecologic diseases] Xygakis A, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Nov 28;103(44):1023–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[German pelviscopy statistics 1978 to 1982] Riedel HH, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Sep;45(9):656–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Castleman's tumor in the lesser pelvis] Eckmann A, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1986 Apr;39(4):131–4 (Ger)

ABNORMALITIES

Autosomal dominant thoracolaryngopelvic dysplasia: Barnes syndrome. Burn J, et al. **J Med Genet** 1986 Aug;23(4):345–9

ANALYSIS

[Fundamental and clinical studies of cefpiramide in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Shintani M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Aug;38(8):2374–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

MRI of the female pelvis: a review. Hricak H. **AJR** 1986 Jun;146(6):1115–22

Clinical assessment of the pelvic cavity and outlet. Suonio S, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1986;239(1):11–6

MRI of the pelvis in comparison with CT scan. Laval–Jeantet M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Dec;93(5):61–6

Magnetic resonance tomography of the pelvis. Smith FW. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;8(5–6):367–76

Pelvis imaging with MR: technique for improvement. Winkler ML, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Mar;158(3):848–9

Anatomy for vaginal surgery. Staskin DR, et al. **Semin Urol** 1986 Feb;4(1):2–6

[Nuclear spin tomography of the male pelvis. Methods, anatomy and initial clinical results] Lenz M, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Nov;143(5):507–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of the female pelvis: normal anatomy] Sakuyama K. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Sep;30(9):999–1000 (Jpn)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Persistent sciatic artery. Report of three cases and literature review. Freeman MP, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Mar; 59(699):217–23 (19 ref.)

Radionuclide venography: imaging monitor in deep–vein thrombosis of the pelvis and lower extremities. Sy WM, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Apr;59(700):325–8

Abnormal pelvic venous collaterals demonstrated during a gastrointestinal bleeding study. Krasicky GA, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Aug;11(8):595–6

Classification of chronic venous disorders of lower extremities and pelvis. Sytchev GG. **Int Angiol** 1985 Apr–Jun;4(2):203–6

Prevalence of diverticular disease, hiatus hernia, and pelvic phleboliths in black and white Americans. Burkitt DP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 19;2(8460):880–1

Arteriovenous malformation of the uterus and pelvis. Ghosh TK. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):40S–43S

Duplex Doppler scanning in the pelvis and abdomen. Taylor KJ, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1985 Jul–Aug;11(4):643–58 (51 ref.)

Congenital pelvic arteriovenous malformation. Kurello LJ, et al. **Urology** 1986 Feb;27(2):165–7

Pelvic phleboliths and thrombosis. Williams DJ. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(4):543–5

[Pelvic arteriography in the diagnosis of uterine malignant trophoblastic disease] Wen ZQ. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;21(1):25–7, 60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Intra–arterial DSA of the pelvic/leg vasculature using a 57 cm image intensifier] Busch HP, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jul; 145(1):14–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of 5–F–pigtail catheters (Superflow) in transaxillary arteriography of the pelvis and legs] Majewski A, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1986 May;39(5):117–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of pelvic arteriovenous malformation] Matsuyama Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;87(2):231–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Collateral venous circulation after partial resection of the inferior vena cava in a patient with renal cancer] Fryczowski M, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Mar–Apr;49(2):149–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Paravascular connective tissue structures of the veins of the pelvic cavity in man] Armiakina NI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Dec;89(12):41–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Percutaneous endovascular dilatation and recanalization in multiple stenoses and occlusions of the arteries of the pelvis and lower extremities] Prokubovskii VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Mar;136(3):7–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Compression serial pharmacoarteriography in the surgical treatment of acute and chronic occlusions of the arteries of the pelvis and lower limbs] Zhane AK. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):50–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INJURIES

Risk factors in childbirth causing damage to the pelvic floor innervation. Snooks SJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72 Suppl:S15–7

Urethro–thigh fistula. Report of 2 cases. Moskovitz B, et al. **Eur Urol** 1986;12(2):141–2

Traumatic hemipelvectomy. Danisi FJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Dec;76(6):945–7

[Osseous tendomuscular injuries of the pelvis—difficult differential diagnosis of primary bone tumors] Braun A. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1986 Apr;16(2):78–80 (Ger)

[Complex pelviperineal injuries] Birolini D, et al. **AMB** 1985 May–Jun;31(5–6):91–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Diagnosis and treatment of combined injuries of the thorax and pelvis] Altunin VF, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Jul;(7):5–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Successful treatment of the victim of an extensive perineal and pelvic wound complicated by anaerobic gas infection] Viduk PI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep;135(9):87–8 (Rus)

INNERVATION

Some aspects of the development of the peripheral autonomic nervous system in the abdomen and the pelvis of the rat. Preliminary results. Boekelaar AB, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;32:77–81

Surgical anatomy of the pelvic autonomic nerves. A practical approach. Pearl RK, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 May;52(5):236–7

Substance P immunoreactivity in the major pelvic ganglion of the rat. Dail WG, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 May;212(1):103–9

The role of pelvic floor denervation in the aetiology of idiopathic faecal incontinence. Womack NR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 May;73(5):404–7

Composition and central projections of the pudendal nerve in the rat investigated by combined peptide immunocytochemistry and retrograde fluorescent labelling. Katagiri T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):313–22

Composition of the pelvic nerve. Dail WG, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Apr;92(1):278–83

Damage to the innervation of the pelvic floor musculature in chronic constipation. Snooks SJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Nov;89(5):977–81

Anatomical and pathoanatomical studies on the spinal efferent systems innervating pelvic structures. 1. Organization of spinal nuclei in animals. 2. The nucleus X–pelvic motor system in man. Schrøder HD. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Sep;14(1):23–48 (97 ref.)

Oxytocin release during parturition in the pelvic–neurectomized rat. Higuchi T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 May;109(2):149–54

Fibers in the anastomotic branches connecting the bilateral pelvic rectal plexuses of the dog. Fukuda H, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(5):867–70

The localization of fluoride–resistant acid phosphatase (FRAP) in the pelvic nerves and sacral spinal cord of rats. McMahon SB. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14;64(3):305–10

Mating induces pupillary dilatation in female rats: role of pelvic nerve. Szechtman H, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Aug; 35(2):295–301

[Observations on the morphology of the pelvic ganglion of the female rat] Yamada M. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May; 38(5):685–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Reactions of hypothalamic neurons to stimulation of the pelvic and sciatic nerves] Bagdasarian KG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Sep;71(9):1049–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Fundamental and clinical studies on cefminox in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Fukuda T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 May;38(5):1225–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A study on transference of cefminox into intrapelvic tissues] Majima H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 May;38(5):1241–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pharmacokinetics of aztreonam in peripheral venous serum, uterine arterial serum and intrapelvic female organs] Miyakawa I, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Dec;38(12):3687–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on antimicrobial concentration of clindamycin phosphate in serum, pelvic dead space exudate, and pelvic organs/tissues] Obata T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1986 Feb; 39(2):317–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Transperineal fine needle biopsy of gynecological tumors guided by transrectal ultrasound: a new method. Larsen T, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Nov;22(3):281–7

Imaging of the ischiorectal fossa. Kulkarni MV, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Oct;9(4):329–36

Retroperitoneal primary hydatid cyst of pelvis. Singh RS, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Feb;83(2):64–5

Fluid in the female pelvis: cyclic patterns. Davis JA, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1986 Feb;5(2):75–9

Pelvic obliquity. Its causes and its treatment. Winter RB, et al. **Spine** 1986 Apr;11(3):225–34

[Magnetic resonance imaging of the pelvic area. Preliminary results] Arrivé L, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Dec;66(12):771–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Magnetic resonance imaging of the pelvis. Methodological aspects] Arrivé L, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Dec;66(12):763–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[How to analyze a nuclear magnetic resonance image. Application to the study of the pelvis] Parienty R, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jan 18;15(2):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

Relationship of pelvic and thigh motions during unilateral and bilateral hip flexion. Bohannon RW, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Oct;65(10):1501–4

[Pelvic torque as a physiological mechanism in labor] Mergoni A. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1985; 56(6):271–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Clinical picture and pelvic floor physiology in the solitary rectal ulcer syndrome. Pescatori M, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Nov;28(11):862–7

Unifying concept of pelvic floor disorders and incontinence. Swash M, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Nov;78(11):906–11

Bowel symptoms and the pelvic floor [letter] Heaton KW, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 24;1(8491):1207

RADIATION EFFECTS

T–cell subsets in patients treated with pelvic irradiation for cancer. Petrini B, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1985 Jul; 17(3):147–8

Chylous ascites: a sequel of pelvic radiation therapy. Sipes SL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec;66(6):832–5

The reproducibility of large lead protected radiotherapy fields to the abdomen and pelvis. Griffiths SE, et al. **Radiography** 1985 Sep–Oct;51(599):247–50

Repair of chronic radiation wounds of the pelvis. Mathes SJ, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Apr;10(2):269–80

Pelvic complications after interstitial and external beam irradiation of urologic and gynecologic malignancy. Schellhammer PF, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Apr; 10(2):259–68 (55 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography of the pelvis. van Engelshoven JM, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1985;23(3):259–66

The pelvic outlet. A comparison between clinical evaluation and radiologic pelvimetry. Floberg J, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1986;65(4):321–6

CT evaluation of the pelvis after hemipelvectomy. Holbert JM, et al. **AJR** 1985 Dec;145(6):1233–9

Hydatid disease of the pelvis. Clements R, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1986 Jul;37(4):375–7

Computerized tomography (CT) semeiotics in the presurgical evaluation of gynaecological neoplasias. Michelassi PL, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(3):204–10

Computed tomography of abdominal and pelvic trauma. Ang JG, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1985;3(4):311–25

Primary retroperitoneal pelvic echinococcal cyst. Kalogeris KG, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1235–6

Drainage of pelvic abscesses through the greater sciatic foramen. Butch RJ, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):487–91

Adnexal structures: MR imaging. Dooms GC, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Mar;158(3):639–46

[Computed tomography of the normal male and female lesser pelvis] Mazaev AP, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 May; 31(5):43–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modification of the film holders of the RUM–20 complex for obtaining pelvigrams] Kondakova NV, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):87 (Rus)

SURGERY

Pelvic adhesiolysis—the assessment of symptom relief by 100 patients. Chan CL, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Nov;25(4):295–8

Infection following radical pelvic surgery [editorial] Scanlon

EF. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Feb;23(2):125–6
Bladder muscle biopsy and urethral sphincter EMG in patients with bladder dysfunction after pelvic surgery. Kirby RS, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 May;79(5):270–3
Economic impact of pelviscopic surgery. Levine RL. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Sep;30(9):655–9
[Pelvi-trainer, a training device in operative pelviscopy for teaching endoscopic ligation and suture technics] Semm K. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1986 Jan;46(1):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PEMOLINE

Evidence of lack of abuse or dependence following pemoline treatment: results of a retrospective survey. Langer DH, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1986 Jun;17(2–3):213–27

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pemoline and the prostate [letter] Lindau W, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 29;1(8483):738

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of the indirect dopaminomimetic diethylpemoline on local cerebral glucose utilization and local cerebral blood flow in the conscious rat. Beck T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 24;125(3):437–47

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pemoline and urinary excretion of catecholamines and indoleamines in children with attention deficit disorder. Zametkin AJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;143(3):359–62
Measurement of whole blood serotonin as a guide in prescribing psychostimulant medication for children with attentional deficits. Saul RC, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1986;9(2):189–95
Treatment of narcolepsy: objective studies on methylphenidate, pemoline, and protriptyline. Mitler MM, et al. **Sleep** 1986;9(1 Pt 2):260–4

PEMPHIGOID, BENIGN MUCOUS MEMBRANE see under **SKIN DISEASES, BULLOUS**

PEMPHIGOID, BULLOUS see under **SKIN DISEASES, BULLOUS**

PEMPHIGUS

Pemphigus in pregnancy: a reevaluation of fetal risk. Ross MG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;155(1):30–3

BLOOD

Elevated thymosin alpha 1 levels in Brazilian pemphigus foliaceus. Roscoe JT, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Aug;115(2):147–50

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Skin lesions as a sign of subacute pentachlorophenol intoxication. Lambert J, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1986;66(2):170–2
Fatal penicillamine-induced pemphigus foliaceus-like dermatosis [letter] Kohn SR. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jan;122(1):17
Exacerbation of pemphigus by rifampicin. Miyagawa S, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Jun;114(6):729–32
Cefadroxil-induced ampicillin-exacerbated pemphigus vulgaris: case report and review of the literature. Wilson JP, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Mar;20(3):219–23
HLA subtypes and D-penicillamine-associated pemphigus [letter] Dijkstra JW. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Apr;14(4):687
Penicillamine induced pemphigus. Ho VC, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;12(3):583–6 (33 ref.)
[Drug-induced pemphigus] Tholen S. **Z Hautkr** 1986 May 15;61(10):719–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Induced pemphigus and genetic predisposition. Apropos of 3 clinical cases] Pisani M, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1986 Jan–Feb;121(1):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Pemphigus vulgaris and ulcerative colitis [letter] Delfino M, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(4):230
Coexistence of pemphigus vulgaris, myasthenia gravis and hepatocellular carcinoma [letter] Oka D, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(3):177–8
[Development of a rhabdomyosarcoma at the site of a pemphigus process] Mashkilleison AL, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(1):40–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cytodiagnosis of oral pemphigus vulgaris. Coscia-Porrazzi L, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Sep–Oct;29(5):746–9
Linear IgA bullous dermatosis clinically simulating pemphigus vulgaris [letter] Tanita Y, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Mar;122(3):246–8
[Pemphigus, a rare auto-immune bullous dermatosis in children. Apropos of a case] Doutre MS, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Dec;32(10):883–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pemphigus conjunctivae] O'Connor GR. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(1):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Diagnostic significance of direct immunofluorescence study of skin lesions in patients with pemphigus] Stefanović Z, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Jul–Aug;42(4):264–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**
[Use of the peroxidase–antiperoxidase technic in cytologic smears in pemphigus vulgaris] Acevedo A, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(3):237–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Oral gold therapy (Auranofin) in pemphigus vulgaris. Salomon D, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(6):310–4
Gold treatment of pemphigus [letter] Rapini RP. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Aug;13(2 Pt 1):310
[Oral pemphigus vulgaris] Hu BQ. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;19(4):238–9 **(Chi)**
[Therapy of pemphigus and pemphigoid] Schaumburg-Lever G. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Jun 1;61(11):811–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Blood tyrosine level—a criterion of the optimal glucocorticoid therapy of patients with pemphigus] Alieva SA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(3):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of autoimmunity in pemphigus. Singer KH, et al. **Annu Rev Immunol** 1985;3:87–108 (92 ref.)
Platelet-derived factors enhance pemphigus acantholysis in skin organ cultures. Hunziker T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 May;64(2):442–9
Pathogenesis of pemphigus. The role of epidermal plasminogen activators in acantholysis. Fabbri P, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Sep;24(7):422–5 (39 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

HLA-B 16 in Hailey-Hailey's disease. Malchus R, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1986;66(3):264–6
Dermatoglyphics in pemphigus. Singh PK, et al. **Indian J Dermatol** 1984 Apr;29(2):9–14
Pemphigus vulgaris in sisters [letter] Spinowitz AL, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jul;15(1):115–6
[Chronic benign familial pemphigus. Clinical, histological and immunological study of 7 cases] Stringa OJ, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(4):281–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Heparin action in pemphigus vulgaris: clinical and immunologic studies. Mashkilleyson NA. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1985;65(6):545–7
Antibody-mediated rosette formation of epidermal cells with leukocytes in pemphigus vulgaris. Katayama I, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;278(2):87–91
The detection of pemphigoid-like antigens on the surface of SCaBER cells [letter] Cook AL, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Dec;113(6):798–800
Effects of pemphigus antibody on the organization of microtubules and keratin-intermediate filaments in cultured human keratinocytes. Kitajima Y, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Feb;114(2):171–9
The distribution of immunoglobulins and the C3 component of complement in multiple biopsies from the uninvolved and perilesional skin in pemphigus. Bhogal B, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1986 Jan;11(1):49–53
Normalization of defective interleukin 1 and interleukin 2 production in patients with pemphigus vulgaris following chrysotherapy. Blitstein-Willinger E. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Dec;62(3):705–14
Complement fixation by pemphigus antibody. II. Complement enhanced detachment of epidermal cells. Kawana S, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Sep;61(3):517–25
Epstein-Barr virus-transformed lymphocytes from patients with bullous diseases produce autoantibodies to cytokeratins. Viac J, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 May;39(2):277–84
Macrophage migration inhibition factor in pemphigus vulgaris. Brenner S, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Mar;14(3):453–5
Intercellular complement C3 binding in normal skin of patients without pemphigus. Krasny SA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jan;14(1):52–8
Serum immunoglobulins in pemphigus vulgaris. Gupta BL, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Jul;33(7):477–8
Further analysis of pemphigus autoantibodies and their use in studies on the heterogeneity, structure, and function of desmosomes. Jones JC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):1109–17
Dexamethasone inhibits plasminogen activator activity in experimental pemphigus in vivo but does not block acantholysis. Anhalt GJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(1):113–7
A monoclonal antibody to the desmosomal glycoprotein desmoglein I binds the same polypeptide as human autoantibodies in pemphigus foliaceus. Stanley JR, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 15;136(4):1227–30
Complement fixation by pemphigus antibody. III. Altered epidermal cell membrane integrity mediated by pemphigus antibody and complement. Kawana S, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jan;86(1):29–33
Monoclonal antibody to a 35 kD epidermal protein induces cell detachment. Negi M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jun;86(6):634–7
Expression of pemphigoid antigen by SV40-transformed human keratinocytes. Okada N, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Apr;86(4):399–401
Brazilian pemphigus foliaceus autoantibodies are pathogenic to BALB/c mice by passive transfer. Roscoe JT, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Dec;85(6):538–41
Antigenic specificity of fogo selvagem autoantibodies is similar to North American pemphigus foliaceus and distinct from pemphigus vulgaris autoantibodies. Stanley JR, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Aug;87(2):197–201
Relationship between the serum autoantibody titers and the clinical activity of pemphigus vulgaris. Acosta E, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Dec;60(6):611–4
[Interleukin 2 deficiency in pemphigus vulgaris] Blitstein-Willinger E, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Jan;61(1–2):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

[South American pemphigus foliaceus in the state of Paraná, Brazil, 1941–1980] Minelli L. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1986 Aug;101(2):114–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

PATHOLOGY

Esophageal involvement by pemphigus vulgaris. Goldin E, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Nov;80(11):828–30
Erythromelanoderma with eosinophilic spongiosis and epidermal intercellular antibodies. Differentiation from pemphigus. Duchet P, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1986 Feb;13(1):40–5
Charcot-Leyden crystals in pemphigus vegetans. Kuo TT, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1986 Jun;13(3):242–5
[A case of pemphigus vulgaris with predilection for exposed areas] Imaizumi T, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(12):959–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Nosologic relation of dyskeratosis follicularis (Darier) and pemphigus benignus chronicus familiaris (Hailey-Hailey). Position based on a case report] Schanne R, et al. **Hautarzt** 1985 Sep;36(9):504–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The increase of nuclear DNA in the cells of the malpighian layer in pemphigus vulgaris] Mashkilleyson N, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Jul 1;61(13):975–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pemphigus vulgaris in children] Abramova EI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(1):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[Plasmapheresis in the treatment of pemphigus] Blaszczyk M, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Aug 1;60(15):1175–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Possible pemphigus foliaceus in a horse. Rothwell TL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Dec;62(12):429–30

PENBUTOLOL see under **PROPANOLAMINES**

PENFLURIDOL see under **PIPERIDINES**

PENICILLAMINE

Wide-line NMR studies on organic and biomolecules: Part X—PMR study of some amines and related compounds. Jagannathan NR, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Oct;21(5):332–5

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Peritoneal dialysis with D-penicillamine in Wilson disease. De Bont B, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Oct;107(4):545–7
Rheumatoid arthritis: supplemental L-cysteine in penicillamine treatment—a controlled study [letter] Hørslev-Petersen K, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;12(3):637–40
[Long-term use of D-penicillamine in systemic scleroderma and rheumatoid arthritis] Guseva NG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;64(6):44–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Penicillamine-induced rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis in patients with progressive systemic sclerosis: successful treatment of two patients and a review of the literature. Ntoso KA, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Sep;8(3):159–63
IgM nephropathy associated with penicillamine. Rehan A, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1986;6(1):71–4
Penicillamine-induced insulin antibodies [letter] Becker RC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan;104(1):127–8
The toxicity of D-penicillamine in systemic sclerosis. Steen VD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 May;104(5):699–705
Anti-Ro positive rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Stewart I, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Jan;45(1):86–7
Progressive proliferative glomerulonephritis in a patient with rheumatoid arthritis treated with D-penicillamine. Williams

AJ, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Jan;45(1):82–4
Fatal penicillamine-induced pemphigus foliaceus-like dermatosis [letter] Kohn SR. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jan; 122(1):17
D-penicillamine and neutrophilic agranulocytosis [letter] Umeki S, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Dec;145(12):2271–2
Collagen and elastin changes in D-penicillamine-induced pseudoxanthoma elasticum-like skin. Light N, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Mar;114(3):381–8
European League against Rheumatism study of adverse reactions to D-penicillamine. Kay A. **Br J Rheumatol** 1986 May;25(2):193–8
Elastosis perforans serpiginosa and pseudoxanthoma elasticum-like skin change due to D-penicillamine. Meyrick Thomas RH, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1985 Jul; 10(4):386–91
Cicatricial pemphigoid in D-penicillamine treated patients with rheumatoid arthritis—a report of three cases. Shuttleworth D, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1985 Jul; 10(4):392–7
D-penicillamine-induced acute hypersensitivity pneumonitis and cholestatic hepatitis in a patient with rheumatoid arthritis. Kumar A, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1985 Oct-Dec;3(4):337–9
Induction of DNA-antibodies by d-penicillamine. Webb J, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1985 Jul-Sep;3(3):213–9
Elevated antigalactosyl antibody titers reflect renal injury after gold or D-penicillamine in rheumatoid arthritis. Malaise MG, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Aug; 40(2):356–64
HLA subtypes and D-penicillamine-associated pemphigus [letter] Dijkstra JW. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Apr; 14(4):687
Cicatricial pemphigoid in a patient with rheumatoid arthritis treated with D-penicillamine [letter] Peyri J, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Apr;14(4):681
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum-like skin changes induced by penicillamine [letter] Bentley-Phillips B. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Sep;78(9):787
Penicillamine induced pemphigus. Ho VC, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;12(3):583–6 (33 ref.)
Massive breast enlargement in a patient receiving D-penicillamine for systemic sclerosis. Kahl LE, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Oct;12(5):990–1
Genetic markers in rheumatoid arthritis relationship to toxicity from D-penicillamine. Stockman A, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr;13(2):269–73
Lack of induction of antinuclear antibodies by D-penicillamine in rheumatoid arthritis: a controlled study. Weinstein A, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr;13(2):308–12
Cholestatic jaundice associated with D-penicillamine therapy. Gefel D, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1985;14(3):303–6
Penicillamine-induced proteinuria: risk factors. Stein HB, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1986 May;15(4):282–7
Penicillamine-induced exacerbation of rheumatoid arthritis. Butler D, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Jun;79(6):778–9
Myasthenia gravis caused by penicillamine and chloroquine therapy for rheumatoid arthritis. Hearn J, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Sep;79(9):1185–6
Teratogen update: penicillamine. Rosa FW. **Teratology** 1986 Feb;33(1):127–31
[Bullae and urticaria-like lesions of allergic vasculitis with immunomarkers of the bullous pemphigoid type during treatment with D-penicillamine] Gall Y, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1986;113(1):55–8 (Fre)
[Teratogenic risk during treatment of Wilson disease] Piussan C, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1985 Sep;33(3–4):357–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Myasthenia induced by D-penicillamine. Study of immuno-clinical correlations in 23 cases] d'Anglejan J, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 28;14(46):2336–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Efficacy of vincristine in thrombotic thrombopenic purpura induced by D-penicillamine (letter)] Masson C, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 31;15(22):1044 (Fre)
[D-penicillamine and dermatopolymyositis. Value of the study of anti-JO 1 antibodies (letter)] Oberlin F, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 10;15(19):887 (Fre)
[HLA system and complications of the treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis with D-penicillamine] Bardin T, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Jan;53(1):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Myasthenia induced by D-penicillamine during the treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis] Carter H, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 May;53(5):341–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[3 cases of obliterating bronchiolitis during treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis with D-penicillamine] Renier JC, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Jan;53(1):25–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Liver complications caused by D-penicillamine. Apropos of a case] Roux H, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Jan;53(1):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Side effects of D-penicillamine and pyritinol. Cooperative study among French hospital drug surveillance centers] Netter P, et al. **Therapie** 1985 Nov-Dec;40(6):475–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of penicillamine therapy on the concentration of zinc, copper, iron, calcium and magnesium in the serum and their excretion in urine] Dastych M, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1986 Mar;24(3):157–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Drug-induced pemphigus] Tholen S. **Z Hautkr** 1986 May 15;61(10):719–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acetylcholine receptor antibody in D-penicillamine therapy] Kolarz G, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1986 May-Jun; 45(3):118–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Side effects of d-penicillamine in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis] Mazzanti G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 May 31;77(22–23):1009–16 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A case of prolonged pulmonary eosinophilia caused by D-penicillamine] Hayashi S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 23(4):479–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Progressive systemic sclerosis with pancytopenia, polymyositis and complete heart block developing after D-penicillamine therapy: a case report] Matsumura T, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;74(7):958–63 (Jpn)
[A syndrome similar to systemic lupus erythematosus caused by penicillamine in patients with Wilson's disease] Kalina P, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Sep;84(3):336–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[Lichen planus in primary biliary cirrhosis treated with penicillamine] Weismann K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Feb 17;148(8):456–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Isolation, characterization and thiol exchange reaction of penicillamine selenotrisulfides. Nakagawa T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):183–8

ANALYSIS

Spectrophotometric assay of D-penicillamine and its tablets. Büyüktimkin N, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Aug;40(8):581–2

BLOOD

Increased binding of D-penicillamine to monocytes in rheumatoid arthritis. Watanabe H, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Apr;39(1):173–8
Measurement of penicillamine and N-acetylcysteine in human blood by high-performance liquid chromatography and electrochemical detection. Drummer OH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jan 24;374(2):251–7

IMMUNOLOGY

[The detection of antibodies against D-penicillamine. 3. Detection of antibodies against D-penicillamine in the serum of patients with Wilson's disease treated with D-penicillamine—preliminary results] Trautmann B, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Feb;41(2):126–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Application of chromatographic chiral stationary phases to pharmaceutical analysis. Enantiomeric purity of D-penicillamine. Busker E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Dec 20;350(1):179–85

METABOLISM

Biodistribution of 64Cu in inflamed rats following administration of two anti-inflammatory copper complexes. Beveridge SJ, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Oct;17(1):104–11
S-Methylation of D- and L-penicillamine by human erythrocyte membrane thiol methyltransferase. Keith RA, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Nov-Dec;13(6):669–76
Is penicillamine transported into cells via system ASC, an amino acid transporter? Wolowyk MW, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:327–30
Bioavailability of D-penicillamine in a patient with gastrointestinal progressive systemic sclerosis. Hendel L, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1986;15(1):91–4

PHARMACODYNAMICS

D-penicillamine decreases the H2O2 and phenylhydrazine induced lipid peroxidation in the erythrocyte membrane. Oroszlán G, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1986;27(1):43–6
Effects of d-penicillamine, levamisole and tiopronin on eicosanoid synthesis by rat gut tissue. Capasso F, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Jan;17(3–4):395–6
Effects of D-penicillamine, dichlofenac sodium and gold sodium thiomalate upon the selective release of lysosomal enzymes from human polymorphonuclear leucocytes to immune complex. Carević O. **Agents Actions** 1985 Jul; 16(5):407–10
Neutrophil enzymes, antiproteases, and oxygen radicals: interaction in cartilage proteoglycan degradation and effect of D-penicillamine. Skosey JL, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986;18:83–8
Antiarthritic drugs containing thiol groups scavenge hypochlorite and inhibit its formation by myeloperoxidase from human leukocytes. A therapeutic mechanism of these drugs in rheumatoid arthritis? Cuperus RA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Nov;28(11):1228–33
Selective inhibition of replication of the AIDS-associated virus HTLV-III/LAV by synthetic D-penicillamine. Chandra P, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Feb; 36(2):184–6
Changes in glutathione in intact erythrocytes during incubation with penicillamine as detected by 1H spin-echo NMR spectroscopy. McKay CN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 29;888(1):30–5
Bone loss in rheumatoid arthritis and primary generalized osteoarthrosis: effects of corticosteroids, suppressive antirheumatic drugs and calcium supplements. Reid DM, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1986 Aug;25(3):253–9
D-penicillamine: a modulator of anti-DNA antibodies production. Mach PS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Feb; 63(2):414–8
The induction of human antinuclear antibodies by D-penicillamine: activation of inducer helper T cells in the absence of irradiation sensitive suppressor T cells. Mach PS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Feb;63(2):408–13
Effects of D-penicillamine on collagen biosynthesis by fibroblast cell cultures. Chamson A, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Nov-Dec;12(6):549–55
Alterations of elastin fibrogenesis by inhibition of the formation of desmosine crosslinks. Comparison between the effect of beta-aminopropionitrile (beta-APN) and penicillamine. Ronchetti IP, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1985; 14(2):159–67
An immunohistochemical, ultrastructural, and physiologic study of pancreatic islets from copper-deficient, penicillamine-treated rats. Weaver C, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Jan;35(1):13–9
Effects of immunomodulators on candidacidal activity of normal peritoneal cells in BALB/c mice. Hayashi M, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1986;8(3):299–304
D-penicillamine inhibition of interleukin-1 production: a possible mechanism for its effect on synovial collagen synthesis? Brisset M, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1986; 8(4):279–87
In vitro production of collagen by synovial fibroblasts from D-penicillamine-treated arthritic rabbits. Brisset M, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1986;8(4):271–8
Specific sensitization of Lyt-1+2- T cells to spleen cells modified by the drug D-penicillamine or a stereoisomer. Nagata N, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(1):136–42
In vitro inhibition of myelopoiesis by gold salts and D-penicillamine. Hamilton JA, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Oct;12(5):892–6
Antagonism of dithiobiuret toxicity in rats. Williams KD, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1986 Spring;7(1):33–49
[D-penicillamine: mechanism of cellular action and induced autoimmune diseases] Meyer O. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Jan;53(1):15–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of D-penicillamine in different experimental gastric ulcer models in the rat. Bálint GA, et al. **Acta Med Hung** 1985;42(3–4):175–7
Controlled trial of D-penicillamine to prevent retinopathy of prematurity. Lakatos L, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1986; 27(1):47–56
Pharmacological studies of antigen-induced arthritis in BALB/c mice. II. The effects of second-line antirheumatic drugs and cytotoxic agents on the histopathological changes. Hunneyball IM, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Jun; 18(3–4):394–400
Studies of D-penicillamine on strain variability and lymph node cellularity in adjuvant arthritis. Nakaike S, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Sep;16(6):514–20
Auranofin or D-penicillamine in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Hochberg MC. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Oct; 105(4):528–35
Studies of the effect of D-penicillamine and sodium aurothiomalate therapy on superoxide anion production by monocytes from patients with rheumatoid arthritis: evidence for in vivo stimulation of monocytes. Hurst NP, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Jan;45(1):37–43
Differential effects of therapeutic regimens on specific classes of rheumatoid factor. Pope RM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Mar;45(3):183–9
Impact of specific therapy upon rheumatoid arthritis. Fries JF, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 May;29(5):620–7
D-penicillamine as a treatment for toxic reactions to gold therapy [letter] Khoury MI. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Mar; 29(3):450
D-penicillamine-induced polymyositis in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Takahashi K, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Apr;29(4):560–4
A prospective five-year comparison of treatment which included penicillamine with that excluding penicillamine in early rheumatoid arthritis. The Multicentre Trial Group. **Br J Rheumatol** 1986 May;25(2):184–92
Radiographic temporomandibular joint abnormalities in patients with juvenile chronic arthritis during a controlled study of sodium aurothiomalate and D-penicillamine. Kvien TK, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1986 Feb;25(1):59–66
D-penicillamine and psoriatic arthropathy [letter] Price R, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1986 May;25(2):228
D-penicillamine prevents collagen accumulation in lungs of rats given bleomycin. Geismar LS, et al. **Chest** 1986 Mar; 89(3 Suppl):153S–154S
The use of D-penicillamine in patients with rheumatoid arthritis undergoing hemodialysis. Matthey F, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 May;25(5):268–71
Azathioprine in 50 rheumatoid arthritic patients intolerant or unresponsive to gold or penicillamine. Jenkins EA, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Sep;4(3):278–80
A prospective clinical trial of D-penicillamine in the treatment of primary biliary cirrhosis. Bodenheimer HC Jr, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Nov-Dec;5(6):1139–42
D-penicillamine in the therapy of fibrotic lung diseases.

Chapela R, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Jan;24(1):16–7

Penicillamine therapy for schizophreniform psychosis in Wilson's disease. Modai I, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Nov;173(11):698–701

Slow acting antirheumatic drugs in patients with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis—evaluated in a randomized, parallel 50-week clinical trial. Kvien TK, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;12(3):533–9

D-penicillamine in Felty's syndrome. Lakhanpal S, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Aug;12(4):703–6

Sjögren's syndrome: treatment with D-penicillamine and hydroxychloroquine [letter] Lakhanpal S, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Oct;12(5):1028–9

D-penicillamine induced suppression of B cell function: in vivo effect of D-penicillamine. Lewins EG, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Aug;12(4):685–91

Penicillamine in ankylosing spondylitis: a double blind placebo controlled trial. Steven MM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Aug;12(4):735–7

Comparison of 2-mercaptopropionylglycine and D-penicillamine in the treatment of cystinuria. Harbar JA, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1):146–9

Pregnancy and penicillamine treatment in a patient with Wilson's disease. Morimoto I, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1986 Feb; 25(1):59–62

The use of chloroquine and D-penicillamine in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Muirden KD. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jan 6;144(1):32–4, 36–7 (76 ref.)

Penicillamine and hydroxychloroquine in the treatment of severe juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Results of the U.S.A.–U.S.S.R. double-blind placebo-controlled trial. Brewer EJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 15; 314(20):1269–76

Gold sodium thiomalate and D-penicillamine. A controlled, comparative study in patients with pauciarticular and polyarticular juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Kvien TK, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1985;14(4):346–54

Auranofin versus penicillamine in rheumatoid arthritis. One-year results from a prospective clinical investigation. Manthorpe R, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1986;15(1):13–22

D-penicillamine: chemistry and clinical use in rheumatic disease. Howard-Lock HE, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1986 May;15(4):261–81 (190 ref.)

Slow acting anti-rheumatic drugs in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Kovarsky J. **Tex Med** 1985 Sep; 81(9):35–9

Cryoglobulins in primary biliary cirrhosis: prevalence and modulation by immunosuppressive therapy. Taal BG, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 May;23(5):228–34

[Sulfhydryl maintenance treatment in rheumatoid polyarthritis. A series of 120 cases followed for 10 years and a study of possibilities of changing the drug] Camus JP, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Jan;53(1):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Penicillamine in 1985] Camus JP, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Jan;53(1):1–5 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surveys of the epidemiological team of the French Rheumatology Society (RESFR) on the prescription of D-penicillamine in the treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis] Carter H, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 May;53(5):331–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment of systemic scleroderma with D-penicillamine. Results in 14 patients treated for more than a year] Kahn MF, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Jan;53(1):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chronic juvenile arthritis. Double-blind study of efficacy and tolerance of D-penicillamine] Prieur AM, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Jan;53(1):13–4 (Fre)

[D-penicillamine in the treatment of rheumatoid polyarthritis. 104 cases with a 5-year follow-up] Valat JP, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Jan;53(1):7–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Oral zinc in Wilson disease—an alternative to D-penicillamine] Ramadori G, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;23(1):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effectiveness of D-penicillamine therapy in chronic polyarthritis] Rautenstrauch H, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1985 Jul–Aug;44(4):192–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of a drug inhibiting collagen synthesis (D-penicillamine) in the prevention of postoperative peritoneal adhesions] Gui D, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1984 Feb;32(1):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Long-term follow-up study of seventeen cases with Wilson's disease] Tanaka K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Nov;25(11):1261–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Schulman's eosinophilic fasciitis: update on diagnosis and treatment] Shaposhnikov OK, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(5):4–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative therapeutic study of low-dose d-penicillamine and disodium calcium EDTA in lead poisoning of acute nature] Cartón JA, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 23; 85(17):695–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TOXICITY

Mutagenicity of cysteine and penicillamine and its enantiomeric selectivity. Glatt H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 15;34(20):3725–8

URINE

Determination of D-penicillamine with an amino acid analyser using fluorescence detection. Marnela KM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jul 11;380(1):170–6

PENICILLANIC ACIDS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Two regimens of sultamicillin in treating uncomplicated gonorrhoea. Farthing C, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Feb; 61(1):44–7

[Examination of pharmacokinetics and intestinal flora following 15 days of sultamicillin or ampicillin administration] Okada K, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Jul;59(7):749–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Determination of mezlocillin and its penicilloate and penilloate by high-performance liquid chromatography and stability of mezlocillin at different temperatures. Knöller J, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Mar;29(3):527–9

Degradation kinetics of sodium sulbactam in aqueous solutions. Haginaka J, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;33(6):2461–8

BLOOD

Assays of sulbactam in the presence of ampicillin. Foulds G, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1986;8(2):223–7

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Potential prodrugs of 6-acetylmethylenepenicillanic acid (Ro 15-1903). Adam S, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun; 39(6):833–8

METABOLISM

Sulbactam kinetics and excretion into breast milk in postpartum women. Foulds G, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Dec;38(6):692–6

Concentration of sulbactam and ampicillin in serum and the myometrium. Schwiersch U, et al. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 2:26–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparative evaluation of a new beta-lactamase inhibitor, YTR 830, combined with different beta-lactam antibiotics against bacteria harboring known beta-lactamases. Gutmann L, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 May; 29(5):955–7

Comparative activities of the beta-lactamase inhibitors YTR 830, clavulanate, and sulbactam combined with ampicillin and broad-spectrum penicillins against defined beta-lactamase-producing aerobic gram-negative bacilli. Jacobs MR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jun; 29(6):980–5

Susceptibility of Haemophilus ducreyi to ampicillin and sulbactam in vitro. Jones BM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jun;29(6):1110–2

In vitro antimicrobial activity of cefoperazone-sulbactam combinations against 554 clinical isolates including a review and beta-lactamase studies. Jones RN, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Nov;3(6):489–99

Comparative in vitro inhibitory activities of novel beta-lactam compounds against multiresistant beta-lactamase producing Staphylococcus aureus. Ray B, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 May;83:453–7

Variation in the potentiation of beta-lactam antibiotic activity by clavulanic acid and sulbactam against multiply antibiotic-resistant bacteria. Aldridge KE, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17(4):463–9

Sulbactam/ampicillin: effects on glucose metabolism in diabetics with soft tissue infection. Chiodini PL, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Nov;16(5):643–7

The in-vitro activity of a novel penem FCE 22101 compared to other beta-lactam antibiotics. Neu HC, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Sep;16(3):305–13

In-vitro susceptibility of beta-lactamase-producing Haemophilus influenzae to the combinations ampicillin with mecillinam and ampicillin and VD2085 [letter] Piot P, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Dec;16(6):808–9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pharmacokinetic and therapeutic trial of sultamicillin in acute sinusitis. Jones S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Dec;28(6):832–3

Sulbactam/ampicillin compared with cefoxitin for chemoprophylaxis in elective colorectal surgery. de la Hunt MN, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Mar;29(3):157–9

Treatment of acute salpingitis with sulbactam/ampicillin. Comparison with cefoxitin. Bruhat MA, et al. **Drugs** 1986; 31 Suppl 2:7–10

Sulbactam/ampicillin versus metronidazole/gentamicin in the treatment of severe pelvic infections. Crombleholme W, et al. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 2:11–3

A comparison of parenteral sulbactam/ampicillin versus clindamycin/gentamicin in the treatment of pelvic inflammatory disease. Gunning J. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 2:14–7

Sulbactam/ampicillin for treatment of polymicrobial pelvic infections. Hemsell DL. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 2:22–5

Sulbactam/ampicillin versus cefoxitin in the treatment of obstetric and gynaecological infections. Senft HH, et al. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 2:18–21

A non-comparative study of parenteral ampicillin and sulbactam in intra-thoracic and intra-abdominal infections. Mehtar S, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Mar; 17(3):389–96

Sultamicillin—a new antibiotic in the treatment of persistent lower respiratory tract infections caused by Haemophilus influenzae. Pressler T, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17(4):529–33

Sultamicillin (ampicillin-sulbactam) in the treatment of acute otitis media in children. Kaleida PH, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jan–Feb;5(1):33–8

Alterations in the human oropharyngeal microflora related to therapy with aztreonam, moxalactam and ampicillin plus sulbactam. Heimdahl A, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1986; 18(1):49–52

Comparative clinical study of Sulbactam and ampicillin and clindamycin and tobramycin in infections of soft tissues. Stromberg BV, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Jun; 162(6):575–8

The role of Pseudomonas species in patients treated with ampicillin and Sulbactam for gangrenous and perforated appendicitis. Yellin AE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Oct;161(4):303–7

[Epidemiological and therapeutic studies of gonorrheal infection—clinical efficacy of sultamicillin] Kumamoto Y, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Jan;32(1):151–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparative study on sultamicillin and bacampicillin in the treatment of respiratory tract infections] Kobayashi H, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Jul;59(7):708–48 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PENICILLIC ACID see under **CAPROATES**

PENICILLIN AMIDASE see under **AMIDOHYDROLASES**

PENICILLIN, AMINOBENZYL see **AMPICILLIN**

PENICILLIN, DIMETHOXYPHENYL see **METHICILLIN**

PENICILLIN G

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Sequelae of induced first-trimester abortion. A prospective study assessing the role of postabortal pelvic inflammatory disease and prophylactic antibiotics. Heisterberg L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;155(1):76–80

Clinical experience in the use of clavulanic acid/penicillin regimens in the treatment of uncomplicated gonorrhoea. Lim KB, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1986 Apr; 15(2):258–61

Three regimens of procaine penicillin G, Augmentin, and probenecid compared for treating acute gonorrhoea in men. Lim KB, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Apr;62(2):82–5

Is monthly injection of benzathine penicillin adequate for rheumatic fever prophylaxis in our country? Saran RK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Oct;33(10):641–3

Response of odontogenic infections to parenteral antibiotics in non-compliant patients. Steelman R, et al. **J Oral Med** 1985 Oct–Dec;40(4):191–3

Cure of streptococcal endocarditis with six days of antibiotic therapy [letter] Bricaire F, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 14; 255(10):1291

Failure of recommended treatment for secondary syphilis [letter] Fiumara NJ. **JAMA** 1986 Sep 19;256(11):1443–4

Failure of recommended treatment for secondary syphilis. Markovitz DM, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 4;255(13):1767–8

Treatment of bacterial endocarditis [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Dec 21–28;2(8469–70):1420–1

Efficacy of amoxycillin and benzylpenicillin combined with clavulanic acid against Bacteroides fragilis in vitro and in experimentally infected mice. Dijkmans BA, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1985;17(3):311–21

[Neurosyphilis in a patient treated with benzathine penicillin (Penilente) for positive syphilis serology] Weismann K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 10;148(11):655–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Therapy of severe hand infections with local penicillin-streptomycin administration] Zifko B. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Nov;17 Suppl:37–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapeutic failures in the treatment of early syphilis observed in the District Dermato-Venereological Clinic in Siedlce 1975–1984] Sawicka J. **Przegl Dermatol** 1985 May–Jun;72(3):282–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Experience in the treatment of syphilis with penicillin combined with splenin] Chistiakova AM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Aug;(8):71–3 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Penicillin allergy: in vivo and in vitro diagnostic methods. Navarro C, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1985 Nov–Dec;13(6):487–92

Seizures after penicillin administration [letter] Jalbert EO. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Nov;139(11):1075

Hoigne's syndrome [letter] Press S. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Nov;139(11):1073–4

Hallucinations after penicillin injection [letter] Robertson CR Jr. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Nov;139(11):1074–5
Hoigne's syndrome [letter] Télessy IG. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jan;140(1):6–7
Occupational contact urticaria from penicillin. Rudzki E, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Sep;13(3):192
Delusions induced by procaine penicillin: case report and review of the syndrome. Cummings JL, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1986–87;16(2):163–8
Benzylpenicillin–induced neutropenia. Al–Hadramy MS, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Feb;17(2):251–3
Evaluation for endotoxemia in patients receiving penicillin therapy for secondary syphilis. Shenep JL, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Jul 18;256(3):388–90
Intramuscular penicillin [letter] Weir MR. **Pediatrics** 1986 May;77(5):783–4
[Ischemia after intramuscular injection of benzathine penicillin] del Peral Aguilar C, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Apr;24(4):257–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Hemorrhagic diathesis associated with high doses of beta–lactam antibiotics: presentation of 3 cases] Grau E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 15;86(10):420–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Neutropenia caused by penicillin (letter)] Blázquez Cabrera JA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Jun;179(2):105–6 **(Spa)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

High–performance liquid chromatographic assay of carbenicillin, ticarcillin and sulbenicillin in serum and urine using pre–column reaction with 1,2,4–triazole and mercury(II) chloride. Haginaka J, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Oct; 110(10):1185–8
Spectrodensitometric analysis of penicillin V benzathine oral suspension. el Sadek M. **Analyst** 1986 May;111(5):579–80
Determination of mezlocillin and its penicilloate and penilloate by high–performance liquid chromatography and stability of mezlocillin at different temperatures. Knöller J, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Mar;29(3):527–9
Antibacterial activity in vitro of sulbenicillin against mucoid and non–mucoid strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Eftimiadi C, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(4):241–5
Multicentre clinical and bacteriological study of sulbenicillin in patients with bronchopulmonary infection. Ginesu F, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(12):885–93
Clinical assessment of sulbenicillin in acute respiratory tract infection. Macchioni PL, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985; 11(12):879–83
Results of treatment with sodium sulbenicillin in thirty elderly patients with acute bronchopulmonary infection. Saccarola L, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(12):895–7
Genetic control of sulbenicillin (SBPC)–induced T cell proliferation in mice. Ikezawa Z, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;13(1):38–44
Drug–induced lymphocyte proliferation in the experimental sulbenicillin (SBPC) rash of guinea pigs and the enhancement effects of interleukin 2 (IL2). Ikezawa Z, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;12(4):295–301
Heterogeneity of cross–reactivity of mouse anti–benzylpenicilloyl antibodies against cephalothin haptens or polymers. Harada M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;40(1):182–4
[Pharmacological study of benzylpenicillin–benzamido–methylester. II. Comparison of the pharmacokinetic properties of benzylpenicillin–benzamido–methylester and penamecillin (Moripen)] Schmidt T, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1985 Jul; 55(4):221–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
[Comparative clinical study of aspoxicillin and sulbenicillin in postoperative wound infections] Yura J, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Sep;38(9):2417–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Effects of intravitreal injection of sulfobenzylpenicillin on the ERG and the VEP] Kawasaki K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;89(12):1334–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Penetration of antimicrobial agents into broncho–alveolar lavage fluids—a comparative study of cefotiam and sulbenicillin] Kato M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 23(8):888–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

A sensitive enzymic assay for benzylpenicillin. Baker WL. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;59(4):347–52
Determination of benzylpenicillin in plasma and urine by high–performance liquid chromatography. Rumble RH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Aug 9;342(2):436–41
Detection of penicillin, cephapirin, and cloxacillin in commingled raw milk by the Spot test. Ryan JJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Jun;69(6):1510–7

BIOSYNTHESIS

Synthesis of benzylpenicillin by cell–free extracts from Streptomyces clavuligerus. Jensen SE, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;39(6):822–6

BLOOD

Penicillin concentrations in serum following weekly injections of benzathine penicillin G. Hagdrup HK, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986;32(2):99–101
Benzylpenicillin in mice. Effect of meningococci on plasma concentrations. Solberg O, et al. **NIPH Ann** 1985 Jun; 8(1):3–12
Clinical pharmacology of benzathine penicillin G. Peter G, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Sep–Oct;4(5):586–91

HISTORY

Long–acting penicillins: historical perspectives. Markowitz M. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Sep–Oct;4(5):570–3

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies against the benzylpenicilloyl moiety as a probe for penicillin–binding proteins. Hakenbeck R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 15;157(1):101–6
The influence of hapten density on the assay of penicilloylated proteins in fluids. Lee D, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Nov 28;84(1–2):235–43

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Precipitation of phenyl and phenoxypenicillin from solutions using ammonium sulfate. Luengo JM. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Sep;149(2):466–70
Removal of penicillin G from contaminated milk by ultrafiltration. Kosikowski FV, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Dec; 68(12):3224–33

METABOLISM

Concentrations of penicillin, streptomycin, and spiramycin in bovine udder tissue liquids. Franklin A, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Apr;47(4):804–7
The kinetics of penicillin diffusion in serum and middle ear effusions in experimentally induced otitis media. Juhn SK, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(3):183–5
Uptake of benzylpenicillin, cefpiramide and cefazolin by freshly prepared rat hepatocytes. Evidence for a carrier–mediated transport system. Tsuji A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 15;35(2):151–8
Use of microbial beta–lactamase to destroy penicillin added to milk. Korycka–Dahl M, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Aug; 68(8):1910–6
Kinetic evidence for a common transport route of benzylpenicillin and probenecid by freshly prepared hepatocytes in rats. Influence of sodium ion, organic anions, amino acids and peptides on benzylpenicillin uptake. Terasaki T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Jan;9(1):18–28
Binding of penicillin to thiol–penicillin–binding protein 3 of Escherichia coli: identification of its active site. Houba–Hérin N, et al. **MGG** 1985;201(3):499–504
Effect of ligation of the bovine uterine tubes on absorption of intrauterine infusions of sodium benzylpenicillin. Ayliffe TR, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 1;118(9):243–4
[Effect of probenecid and etamid on the penicillin levels of the blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid in experimental animals] Nazarova AIu, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Sep;(9):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Bacteriolytic effect of cessation of glucosamine supply, induced by specific inhibition of glucosamine–6–phosphate synthetase. Chmara H, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1986; 35(1–2):15–27
False susceptible penicillin G MICs for Streptococcus pneumoniae with a commercial microdilution system. Shanholtzer CJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 May; 85(5):626–9
Synergistic effects of dicloxacillin or clavulanic acid in combination with penicillin G or cephalothin against Yersinia enterocolitica. Jimenez–Valera M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jan;29(1):104–6
In vivo target of benzylpenicillin in Gaffkya homari. Wrezel PW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Mar; 29(3):432–9
Convulsant doses of penicillin shorten the lifetime of GABA–induced channels in cultured central neurones. Chow P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;88(3):541–7
Intracellular currents of interictal penicillin spikes: evidence from neuromagnetic mapping. Barth DS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 12;368(1):36–48
The susceptibility of Neisseria gonorrhoeae strains to different cephalosporins and penicillin G depends on the auxotype. Korting HC, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986; 32(3):247–54
Comparative in vitro susceptibility of Treponema pallidum to ceftizoxime, ceftriaxone and penicillin G. Korting HC, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986;32(4):352–5
Comparative in vitro inhibitory activities of novel beta–lactam compounds against multiresistant beta–lactamase producing Staphylococcus aureus. Ray B, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 May;83:453–7
One or two low affinity penicillin–binding proteins may be responsible for the range of susceptibility of Enterococcus faecium to benzylpenicillin. Williamson R, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Aug;131 (Pt 8):1933–40
Effect of penicillin G on Staphylococcus aureus phagocytosed by human monocytes. van den Broek PJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Mar;153(3):586–92
Cephalothin and penicillin G polymers as elicitors of rat PCA mediated by mouse IgE antibodies. Harada M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;40(1):178–81
Comparison of effects of penicillin minimal inhibitory and sub–inhibitory concentration on Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus faecium does not support the view that antibiotic sub–inhibitory concentrations can specifically interfere with bacterial virulence. Satta G, et al. **Microbiologica** 1986 Jul;9(3):305–19
Effects of anticonvulsants on K+–induced excitation and on penicillin–induced seizures. Stone WE, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Dec;7(4):202–6
Interaction between antibiotic therapy and contraceptive medication. Bainton R. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 May;61(5):453–5
The roles of sexual and asexual gene transfer in emergence of antibiotic resistant gonococci. Sparling PF. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 1985;97:60–8
Successful treatment with mezlocillin of a child infected by penicillin G–resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Kanra G, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1985 Oct–Dec;27(4):213–7
[Effect of penicillin on inhibitory processes in cortical neurons] Khorevin VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Sep–Oct; 31(5):598–604 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Deafness after penicillin overdose. Brahams D. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 15;1(8477):394

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparative capacity of orally administered amoxicillin and parenterally administered penicillin–streptomycin to protect rabbits against experimentally induced streptococcal endocarditis. Pujadas R, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 May;29(5):909–12
Acute syphilitic meningitis. Its occurrence after clinical and serologic cure of secondary syphilis with penicillin G. Bayne LL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Feb;43(2):137–8
Comparison of clindamycin, metronidazole, and penicillin for the treatment of experimental infections in mice caused by beta–lactamase–producing Bacteroides intermedius. Cockerill FR 3d, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 May;5(1):25–30
Randomised observer blind comparative trial of ceftriaxone and penicillin in treating uncomplicated gonorrhoea in men and women. Dixon CA, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Apr; 62(2):78–81
Neurosyphilis after treatment of latent syphilis with benzathine penicillin. Jørgensen J, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Apr;62(2):129–31
Changes in intravascular complement, kininogen, and histamine during Jarisch–Herxheimer reaction in secondary syphilis. Loveday C, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Feb; 61(1):27–32
Treatment of primary and secondary syphilis: serologic response. Fiumara NJ. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Mar; 14(3):487–91
Penicillin prophylaxis and the neonatal microbial flora. Ghaey K, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Nov;152(5):1070–3
Hypersensitivity to beta–lactam antibiotics in children given penicillin G or placebo at birth. Schauf V, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Nov;152(5):1074–5
Late rupture of a mycotic aneurysm after "cure" of bacterial endocarditis. Bamford J, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Feb; 233(1):51–3
Antibiotic prophylaxis for major maxillocraniofacial surgery. Conover MA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Nov; 43(11):865–9
Rheumatic fever recurrences: controlled study of 3–week versus 4–week benzathine penicillin prevention programs. Lue HC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;108(2):299–304
Educational antibiotic advertising. Harvey KJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 7;145(1):28–32
Endocarditis caused by nutritionally–variant streptococci: therapy with penicillin combined initially with gentamicin. Dworzack DL, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1986 May;71(5):118–21
Benzathine penicillin G for treatment of group A streptococcal pharyngitis: a reappraisal in 1985. Kaplan EL. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Sep–Oct;4(5):592–6
A double–blind comparative study of prophylactic antibiotic therapy in open heart surgery: penicillin G versus vancomycin. Joyce FS, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Apr;34(2):100–3
Compliance with penicillin prophylaxis by children with impaired splenic function. Babiker MA. **Trop Geogr Med** 1986 Jun;38(2):119–22
[High–dosage penicillin infusion therapy—an alternative form of the treatment of syphilis] Sönnichsen N, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(11):698–703 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Therapeutic failure in neurosyphilis (case report) and penicillin levels in the cerebrospinal fluid] Stöckli HR, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Aug 20;74(34):885–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Scleroderma therapy with penicillin G. Preliminary note] Tosti A, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1983 May–Jun; 118(3):183–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Assessment of the need for primary prevention of rheumatic disease in childhood] Mignone F, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 May 31;37(10):405–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Clinical picture and the results of treatment of gonorrhea with procaine penicillin with probenecid in patients of the Dermatological Clinic, Medical Academy in Cracow 1979–1983] Starzycki Z, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1985 Mar–Apr;72(2):198–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of quadevit and bicillin in the complex anti-recurrence treatment of rheumatism] Farima SA. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jun; (6):30-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of an experimental model of mixed chlamydial-gonococcal infection in ovo for evaluating the etiotropic action of chemopreparations] Nurusheva SM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Mar;(3):28-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Preventive care in real rheumatic patients with emphasis on subsequent heart damage] Bolmanský K, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1986 May;34(5):208-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Previous antibiotic treatment in meningococcal infections] García Muñoz MT, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Apr; 24(4):213-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Medical treatment of multiple cerebral abscesses (letter)] González Hernández TH, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Apr; 178(7):356-7 **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

[Experimental studies of photosensitivity induced by penicillin in rats] Kudo J. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1985; 87(9):643-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of N- and M-cholinergic-potentiating and cholinergic-blocking agents on the epileptogenesis of a penicillin focus in the dorsal hippocampus] Losev NA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;101(4):436-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PENICILLIN G, BENZATHINE see under **PENICILLIN G**

PENICILLIN G, PROCAINE see under **PENICILLIN G**

PENICILLIN, METHYLPHENYLISOXAZOLYL see **OXACILLIN**

PENICILLIN, PHENOXYMETHYL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Twice-daily penicillin in the treatment of streptococcal pharyngitis. Gerber MA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Nov; 139(11):1145-8

Acceptance of antibiotic mixtures by infants and children. Uhari M, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(4):503-4

Response of odontogenic infections to parenteral antibiotics in non-compliant patients. Steelman R, et al. **J Oral Med** 1985 Oct-Dec;40(4):191-3

Prophylaxis with oral penicillin in children with sickle cell anemia. A randomized trial. Gaston MH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 19;314(25):1593-9

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Beta-adrenergic antagonists and fatal anaphylactic reactions to oral penicillin [letter] Berkelman RL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan;104(1):134

Management of anaphylactic shock after a single oral dose of penicillin: report of case. Kloberdanz B, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jan;112(1):60-2

A prospective study on the incidence of liver function abnormalities in children receiving erythromycin estolate, erythromycin ethylsuccinate or penicillin V for treatment of pneumonia. Ginsburg CM. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jan-Feb;5(1):151-3

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Precipitation of phenyl and phenoxypenicillin from solutions using ammonium sulfate. Luengo JM. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Sep;149(2):466-70

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of phenoxymethylpenicillin in tonsils. Roos K, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1986;18(2):125-30

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of oral penicillin on pneumococcal carriage in elderly men with chronic bronchitis. Haas H, et al. **Clin Ther** 1986; 8(3):301-8

Compliance with oral penicillin prophylaxis in splenectomized thalassaemic patients. Di Palma A, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 May-Jun;70(3):221-4

Wound infection following dog bite despite prophylactic penicillin. Skurka J, et al. **Infection** 1986 May-Jun; 14(3):134-5

Impact on peritonsillar infections and microflora of phenoxymethylpenicillin alone versus phenoxymethylpenicillin in combination with metronidazole. Tunér K, et al. **Infection** 1986 May-Jun; 14(3):129-33

Postoperative complications after surgical removal of mandibular third molars. Effects of penicillin V and chlorhexidine. Krekmanov L, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;15(1):25-9

Recurrent acute otitis media--prophylactic penicillin treatment: a prospective study. Part I. Persico M, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Oct;10(1):37-46

Prophylactic use of penicillin in asymptomatic periapical radiolucency cases [letter] Biron G. **Int J Psychosom** 1986; 33(1):97-8

Use of rifampin with penicillin and erythromycin in the treatment of psoriasis. Preliminary report. Rosenberg EW, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 May;14(5 Pt 1):761-4

Effect of phenoxymethylpenicillin and erythromycin prophylaxis on anaerobic bacteraemia after oral surgery. Josefsson K, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Aug; 16(2):243-51

Penicillin V and rifampin for streptococcal pharyngitis [letter] Brook I. **J Pediatr** 1985 Nov;107(5):825-6

Phenoxymethylpenicillin and therapeutic failure in acute otitis media. Laurin L, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1985; 17(4):367-70

Prescribed daily dose of phenoxymethylpenicillin in general practice. Bro F, et al. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1986 May; 4(2):105-8

Compliance with penicillin prophylaxis by children with impaired splenic function. Babiker MA. **Trop Geogr Med** 1986 Jun;38(2):119-22

PENICILLIN RESISTANCE

Disseminated gonococcal infection caused by chromosomally mediated penicillin-resistant organisms. Strader KW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Mar;104(3):365-6

Antimicrobial chemotherapy of septicemia due to methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Cafferkey MT, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Dec;28(6):819-23

Oscillating tolerance in synchronized cultures of Staphylococcus aureus. Holzhoffer S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Sep;28(3):456-7

Role of an altered penicillin-binding protein in methicillin- and cephem-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Utsui Y, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Sep;28(3):397-403

Carriage of penicillin resistant pneumococci. Klugman KP, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Apr;61(4):377-81

Antibiotic treatment of cervicofacial actinomycosis for patients allergic to penicillin: a clinical and in vitro study. Martin MV. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec; 23(6):428-34

Additional DNA in methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus and molecular cloning of mec-specific DNA. Beck WD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Feb;165(2):373-8

Penicillin resistance in the subgingival microbiota associated with adult periodontitis. Kinder SA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;23(6):1127-33

Gastrointestinal carriage of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Rimland D, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jul;24(1):137-8

Alterations in penicillin-binding proteins of clinical and laboratory isolates of pathogenic Streptococcus pneumoniae with low levels of penicillin resistance. Handwerger S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jan;153(1):83-9

A novel 4.9-kilobase plasmid associated with an outbreak of penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Yeung KH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jun;153(6):1162-5

Unusual properties of Staphylococcus aureus strains of the new epidemic phage type 95. Rosdahl VT, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Dec;20(3):325-33

Auxotypes of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in Toronto: relationship to penicillin resistance and to sex of patient. Shtibel R. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Oct;20(2):197-202

Leads from the MMWR. Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae--United States, Florida. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 4; 255(13):1674, 1679

Relationship between beta-lactamase activity and resistance to beta-lactam antibiotics in Mycobacterium smegmatis. Yabu K, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(9):803-9

Rapid practical method for detection of beta lactamase-producing bacteria. Brook I, et al. **Microbios** 1985;43(174-175):177-9

Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae--United States, Florida. **MMWR** 1986 Jan 10;35(1):12-4

Treatment of penicillin-resistant infections [letter] Neu HC. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 6;314(10):648

Chronic osteomyelitis of mandible caused by penicillin-resistant Bacteroides ruminicola. Report of a case. Seto BG, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jan;61(1):29-31

Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus bacteremia in children. Storch GA, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jan-Feb; 5(1):59-67

On the origin of bacterial resistance to penicillin: comparison of a beta-lactamase and a penicillin target. Kelly JA, et al. **Science** 1986 Mar 21;231(4744):1429-31

[Hospital pathology caused by methicillin-resistant staphylococci] Gibert C, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 30; 14(41):2081-3 **(Fre)**

[Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae. The 1st isolated strain in São Paulo, SP (Brazil)] Lombardi C, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1985 Aug;19(4):374-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[The existence of strains of Meningococcus resistant to penicillin (letter)] Domínguez P, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 19;85(12):517-8 **(Spa)**

[Disseminated gonococcal infection produced by penicillin-resistant gonococci (letter)] Roces A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jul 12;87(6):260 **(Spa)**

[Decreased penicillin sensitivity in strains causing disseminated gonococcal infection] Pérez Trallero E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Jun;179(2):77-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PENICILLIN V see **PENICILLIN, PHENOXYMETHYL**

PENICILLINASE

ANALYSIS

A comparative study of different methods for the detection of B-lactamase in staphylococcus aureus. Chakravarti A, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 1985 Jun;39(6):131-3

Immunoelectron microscopic double labeling of alkaline phosphatase and penicillinase with colloidal gold in frozen thin sections of Bacillus licheniformis 749/C. Guan T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;164(1):107-13

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Protecting penicillin from penicillinase. Soufer D. **Microbios** 1986;45(184-185):193-8

[The synthesis of 1- (3',4'-dimethoxy) benzoyl-3-amido-4-substituted phenyl-2-azetidinones and their beta-lactamase inhibition activities] Gu QM, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Dec;20(12):896-901 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoea as a cause of neonatal and adult ophthalmia. Lockie P, et al. **Aust N Z J Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;14(1):49-53

Activity of nine antibacterial agents on penicillinase- and nonpenicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae isolated from clinical specimens obtained in northern Norway. Melby K, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(5):346-50

Penicillinase production in Staphylococcus aureus strains of clinical importance. Rosdahl VT. **Dan Med Bull** 1986 Aug; 33(4):175-84

Further experience with penicillinase producing strains of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Sharma M, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 May;83:458-61

Inducible type I beta-lactamases of gram-negative bacteria and resistance to beta-lactam antibiotics. Curtis NA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jan;17(1):51-61

Antibiotic susceptibility of 83 penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae strains isolated in France (May 1979-April 1983). Riou JY, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jul;16 Suppl A:209-12

Relationship between auxotype, plasmid pattern and susceptibility to antibiotics in penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae. van Klingeren B, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Aug;16(2):143-7

Tunicamycin-resistant mutants of Bacillus amyloliquefaciens are deficient in amylase, protease and penicillinase synthesis and have altered sensitivity to antibiotics and autolysis. Dias FF, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;60(4):271-5

Auxotypes of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in Toronto: relationship to penicillin resistance and to sex of patient. Shtibel R. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Oct;20(2):197-202

Leads from the MMWR. Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae--United States, Florida. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 4; 255(13):1674, 1679

Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae with pro-orn-, WI, Asia+ phenotype [letter] Dillon JR, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 11;1(8472):103-4

Plasmids in penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae in Peninsular Malaysia. Koh CL, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1984 Dec;39(4):269-71

Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae--United States, Florida. **MMWR** 1986 Jan 10;35(1):12-4

Penicillinase producing Neisseria gonorrohoeae in Port Elizabeth [letter] Jennings DL, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Mar 15;69(6):344-5

Beta-lactamase-producing isolates of Neisseria gonorrhoeae in Cape Town. Simpson JA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Mar 1;69(5):307-8

An unusual case of penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae resistant to spectinomycin in California. Pon E, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1986 Jan-Mar;13(1):47-9

Outbreak of penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae with an African connection. Greaves WL, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Apr;79(4):420-3

[Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae. The 1st isolated strain in São Paulo, SP (Brazil)] Lombardi C, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1985 Aug;19(4):374-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

GENETICS

Localisation of the penicillinase gene in naturally occurring Staphylococcus aureus strains. Rosdahl VT. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1985 Dec; 93(6):383-8

Effects of temperature on plasmid stability and penicillinase productivity of a transformant of Bacillus stearothermophilus. Aiba S, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 469:245-52

Effect of in vitro DNA rearrangement in the NH2-terminal region of the penicillinase gene from Bacillus licheniformis on the mode of expression in Bacillus subtilis. Imanaka T, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Jul;131 (Pt 7):1753-63

A novel 4.9-kilobase plasmid associated with an outbreak of penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Yeung KH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jun;153(6):1162-5

METABOLISM

Previously undescribed 6.6-kilobase R plasmid in penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Gouby A,

et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jun;29(6):1095–7
Single-turnover and steady-state kinetics of hydrolysis of cephalosporins by beta-lactamase I from Bacillus cereus. Bicknell R, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 1;231(1):83–8
Structural and kinetic studies on beta-lactamase K1 from Klebsiella aerogenes. Emanuel EL, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 1;234(2):343–7
Classification of beta-lactamases from Branhamella catarrhalis in relation to penicillinases produced by other bacterial species. Labia R, et al. **Drugs** 1986;31 Suppl 3:40–7
Processing of Bacillus licheniformis penicillinases lacking a lipoprotein modification site in Escherichia coli. Hayashi S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Mar;165(3):678–81
Excretion of the penicillinase of an alkalophilic Bacillus sp. through the Escherichia coli outer membrane is caused by insertional activation of the kil gene in plasmid pMB9. Kobayashi T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun;166(3):728–32
In vitro studies of plasmid-mediated penicillinase from Streptococcus faecalis suggest a staphylococcal origin. Murray BE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan;77(1):289–93
The role of beta-lactamase in staphylococcal resistance to penicillinase-resistant penicillins and cephalosporins. McDougal LK, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May; 23(5):832–9
Use of microbial beta-lactamase to destroy penicillin added to milk. Korycka-Dahl M, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Aug; 68(8):1910–6
Class I beta-lactamase expression in Pseudomonas aeruginosa and cephalosporin resistance [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Feb 22; 1(8478):450–1
Aminoglycosides and penicillins can be inactivated by one enzyme, penicillinase. Dums F, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Sep;72(9):484–5
beta-Lactamase production in Staphylococcus aureus isolated from bovine mastitic milk. Jones TO, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Sep 28;117(13):340
[Outbreak of gonorrhea caused by penicillinase-producing gonococcus in Arhus 1983] Halkier-Sørensen L, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 14;148(29):1850–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae in the Leipzig area] Haustein UF, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(12):793–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PENICILLINS

Side-chain configuration of the sulfur-analog of penicillin produced by Cephalosporium acremonium. Libbe C, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;38(12):1792–4
In-vitro interaction between dibekacin and penicillins. Navarro AS, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jan; 17(1):83–9
Parenteral penicillin model of epilepsy in the rat: a reappraisal. Bo GP, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;8(8):491–6

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The prevention of bacterial endocarditis. A new approach to a changing disease. Thornton JB, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1986 Jan;23(1):96–9
Comparative clinical evaluation of ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid versus clindamycin plus gentamicin in treatment of post-cesarean endomyometritis. Apuzzio JJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):164–7
In vitro activity and in vivo evaluation of ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid against aerobic and anaerobic bacteria. Bansal MB, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):33–8
Ticarcillin disodium plus clavulanate potassium as initial therapy for hospitalized pediatric patients. Blumer JL. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):192–3
Ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid in the treatment of pneumonia and other serious infections. Brittain DC, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):81–3
Comparative study of ticarcillin plus clavulanate potassium versus piperacillin in the treatment of hospitalized patients with urinary tract infections. Cox CE. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):88–90
Antibiotics in penetrating abdominal trauma. Comparison of ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid with gentamicin plus clindamycin. Fabian TC, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29; 79(5B):157–60
Ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid in the treatment of patients with cancer. Fainstein V, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29; 79(5B):62–6
Clinical and pharmacokinetic evaluation of ticarcillin disodium plus clavulanate potassium in adolescent patients with malignancies. Feldman S, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):177–83
Use of ticarcillin disodium plus clavulanate potassium in the management of acute bacterial infections in children. Gooch WM 3d, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):184–7
Treatment of infections in hospitalized patients with ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid. A comparative study. Holloway WJ. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):168–71
Safety and efficacy of ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid in the treatment of infections of soft tissue, bone, and joint. Johnson CC, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):136–40
Noncomparative trial of ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid in skin and soft tissue infections. LeFrock JL, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):122–5
Efficacy and safety of ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid and piperacillin in patients with lower respiratory tract infections. Link AS Jr. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):86–7
Safety and effectiveness of ticarcillin plus clavulanate potassium in treatment of lower respiratory tract infections. Mostow SR, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):78–80
Overview of bacterial infections of the skin and soft tissue and clinical experience with ticarcillin plus clavulanate potassium in their treatment. Pankey GA, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):106–15
Comparison of ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid with cefoxitin in the treatment of female pelvic infection. Pastorek JG Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):161–3
Comparative trial of ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid and piperacillin in the treatment of acute bacterial infection. Pierce MA, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):84–5
Ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid versus moxalactam in the treatment of skin and soft tissue infections. Rao B, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):126–9
Ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid versus cefoxitin in the prophylaxis of infection after cesarean section. Saltzman DH, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):172–3
Safety and effectiveness of ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid in the treatment of community-acquired acute pyelonephritis in adult women. Sanders CV, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):96–100
Ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid versus moxalactam therapy of osteomyelitis, septic arthritis, and skin and soft tissue infections. Siebert WT, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29; 79(5B):141–5
Comparative study of ticarcillin plus clavulanate potassium and moxalactam in the treatment of surgical infections of the soft tissue. Timmes JJ. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29; 79(5B):134–5
A controlled study of ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid versus piperacillin as empiric therapy for fever in the immunocompromised host. Williams ME, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):67–72
Synergism between gammaglobulin prophylaxis and penicillin treatment in experimental post-splenectomy sepsis in the rat. Offenbartl KS, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;79(1):45–8
Transscleral iontophoresis of cefazolin, ticarcillin, and gentamicin in the rabbit. Barza M, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Jan;93(1):133–9
Rifampin and penicillin for the elimination of group B streptococci in nasally colonized infant rats. Millard DD, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Nov;19(11):1183–6
Selective decontamination of the digestive tract with oral aztreonam and temocillin. van der Waaij D. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Nov–Dec;7 Suppl 4:S628–34 (47 ref.)
[Effectiveness of peritoneal dialysis and intraperitoneal infusion of antibiotics in the treatment of diffuse suppurative peritonitis] Kochnev OS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;(3):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ultrahigh doses of penicillin in suppurative-septic complications of vascular surgery] Lemenev VL, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(12):93–5 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Onset of penicillin rashes: relation between type of penicillin administered and type of immune reactivity. de Haan P, et al. **Allergy** 1986 Jan;41(1):75–8
Penicillin anaphylaxis. O'Leary MR, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1986 May;4(3):241–7 (75 ref.)
Interaction between vancomycin and ticarcillin [letter] Teresi M, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Nov;42(11):2420, 2422
Intramuscular penicillin and epilepsy [letter] Bennett J. **Br Dent J** 1985 Oct 5;159(7):205
Penicillin allergy: a practical approach to management. Sussman GL, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jun 15; 134(12):1353–6 (30 ref.)
Penicillin allergy. Erffmeyer JE. **Clin Rev Allergy** 1986 May; 4(2):171–88 (119 ref.)
Immediate and delayed hypersensitivity from penicillin. Férnandez de Corres L, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Mar; 14(3):194–5
Contact dermatitis to semisynthetic penicillins in factory workers. Møller NE, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May; 14(5):307–11
Penicillin allergy and the relevance of epicutaneous tests. Bruynzeel DP, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(6):429–34
Penicillin reactions. Desensitize or discontinue? Rocklin RE. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jan 30;21(1A):75–8, 81–3, 88–9
Mechanisms of changes in adrenoreceptor activity of leukocytes during immune stimulation. Fedoseev GB, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Mar–Apr;10(2):102–4
Emergency measures [letter] Wender R. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Apr;112(4):450
An evaluation of the safety and tolerance of Timentin. Croydon EA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:233–40
Antibiotic-induced neutropenia [letter] Murphy MF, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 7;2(8467):1306–7
Immediate hypersensitivity skin testing for penicillin allergy. Noritake DT, et al. **Milit Med** 1986 Jul;151(7):395–9
The value of skin testing for penicillin allergy diagnosis. VanArsdel PP Jr, et al. **West J Med** 1986 Mar;144(3):311–4
[Exanthema subitum in pediatric practice. Incidence and significance of the disease in the differential diagnosis of allergic reactions to penicillin] Scholleová R. **Cesk Pediatr** 1986 Jan;41(1):17–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Penicillin allergy] Young E. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Sep 7;129(36):1713–6 (Dut)
[Side effects of high-dose therapy with penicillins and cephalosporins] Neftel KA. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Oct 10; 103(38):896–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Exanthema during frequent use of antibiotics and antibacterial drugs (penicillin, especially aminopenicillin, cephalosporin and cotrimoxazole) as well as allopurinol. Results of The Berne Comprehensive Hospital Drug Monitoring Program] Sonntag MR, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 1;116(5):142–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Respiratory, food and contact hypersensitivity to penicillin] Rudzki E, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Oct 7–14; 40(40–41):1143–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Electrocardiographic and immunologic shifts and changes in blood coagulability in experimental myocardial infarct before and while using antibiotics] Antonova TA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):93–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinico-electroencephalographic correlations in patients with neurosis-like disorders in occupational pathology induced by antibiotics] Gnesina EA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Oct;(10):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Acute suppurative otitis media complicated by a brain abscess against a background of drug allergy] Dzhaloletdinov TSh. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 May–Jun; (3):73–5 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Liquid chromatographic determination of penicillins by postcolumn degradation with sodium hypochlorite. Haginaka J, et al. **Anal Chem** 1986 Jul;58(8):1896–8
High-performance liquid chromatographic assay of carbenicillin, ticarcillin and sulbenicillin in serum and urine using pre-column reaction with 1,2,4-triazole and mercury(II) chloride. Haginaka J, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Oct; 110(10):1185–8
High-performance liquid chromatographic assay of ampicillin, amoxicillin and ciclacillin in serum and urine using a pre-column reaction with 1,2,4-triazole and mercury(II) chloride. Haginaka J, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Nov; 110(11):1277–81
Stability-indicating method for determination of some acid-stable penicillins. el-Bardicy MG, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 Jan–Feb;69(1):173–7
Multiresidue method for determination of eight neutral beta-lactam penicillins in milk by fluorescence-liquid chromatography. Munns RK, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Sep–Oct;68(5):968–71
The effect of the chemical character of certain penicillins on the resistance of the beta-lactam group in their molecules. Part 4: Effect of ionic strength. Plotkowiak Z. **Pharmazie** 1986 Jan;41(1):60–1
[New method and reaction mechanism of the mercurimetry determination of penicillins] Köszeginé Szalai H, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1985 Nov;55(6):266–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Residues of penicillin and other inhibitory substances in milk] Tropiło J, et al. **Roez Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(4):304–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Aminoglycosides and penicillins can be inactivated by one enzyme, penicillinase. Dums F, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Sep;72(9):484–5
Inhibition of penicillin-induced EEG discharges by low doses of morphine or naloxone in the rabbit. Evidence for a possible non-opioid receptor-mediated mechanism at the sensorimotor cortex. Spillantini MG, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1241–6

BIOSYNTHESIS

Determination by high-performance liquid chromatography of some compounds involved in the biosynthesis of penicillin and cephalosporin. Usher JJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 15;149(1):105–10
Cell-free synthesis of delta-(L-alpha-aminoadipyl)-L-cysteine, the first intermediate of penicillin and cephalosporin biosynthesis. Banko G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):528–35
alpha-Aminoadipate pool concentration and penicillin biosynthesis in strains of Penicillium chrysogenum. Jaklitsch WM, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Jun;32(6):473–80
[Metabolic characteristics of polyphosphates and other macroergic phosphorus compounds in relation to the degree of penicillin production and growth conditions of Penicillium chrysogenum] Telesnina GN, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Jun;30(6):419–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Physiological role of vegetable oils during penicillin biosynthesis] Tikhonova OV, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Jun;30(6):423–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Induction of the biosynthesis of penicillin by L-glutamate in Penicillium chrysogenum] Lara F, et al. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1983 Jul–Oct;32(7–8 Suppl 1):253–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

Determination of ticarcillin levels in serum by high-pressure

liquid chromatography. Shull VH, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1985 Nov;28(5):597–600

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and antibacterial activity of novel pyrazolinone penicillins. Basker MJ, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar; 39(3):479–82

Preparation and antibacterial activity of a series of 6 alpha–methoxy pyrimidinylureidopenicillins. Best DJ, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;39(3):483–5

Semisynthetic beta–lactam antibiotics. II. Effect on antibacterial activity of ureido N–substituents in the 6–[(R)–2–[3–(3,4–dihydroxybenzoyl)–1–ureido]–2–phenylacetamido]penicillanic acids. Ohi N, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;39(2):242–50

Semisynthetic beta–lactam antibiotics. I. Synthesis and antibacterial activity of new ureidopenicillin derivatives having catechol moieties. Ohi N, et al.
J Antibiot (Tokyo) 1986 Feb;39(2):230–41

HISTORY

Penicillin: 1929–40 [editorial] Howie J.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Jul 19;293(6540):158–9

C.G. Paine and the earliest surviving clinical records of penicillin therapy. Wainwright M, et al. **Med Hist** 1986 Jan;30(1):42–56

Serendipity and the discovery of penicillin. Ellis–Pegler RB.
NZ Med J 1986 Jul 23;99(806):546–9

An observation of penicillin by a New York surgeon in 1885. Dumont AE. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Oct;161(4):394–6

IMMUNOLOGY

[Hypersensitivity reactions to penicillin. Mechanisms and diagnostic elements] Stager J, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1986 Feb; 43(2):103–11 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Specific diagnosis of experimental drug–induced disease. Determining the anti–penicillin antibody level using the solid–phase immunoenzyme method] Soloshenko EN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Aug;(8):10–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Clinical pharmacology and safety evaluation of Timentin. Jackson D, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):44–55

Pharmacology of ticarcillin combined with clavulanic acid in humans. Scully BE, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29; 79(5B):39–43

Active–site–serine D–alanyl–D–alanine–cleaving–peptidase–catalysed acyl–transfer reactions. Procedures for studying the penicillin–binding proteins of bacterial plasma membranes. Ghuysen JM, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 1;235(1):159–65

Purification and sequencing of the active site tryptic peptide from penicillin–binding protein 1b of Escherichia coli. Nicholas RA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3448–53

Penetration of ciclacillin into bronchial secretions. Bone M, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1986 Apr;5(2):105–8

Oral cyclacillin interacts with the absorption of oral ampicillin, amoxycillin, and bacampicillin. Sjövall J, et al.
Eur J Clin Pharmacol 1985;29(4):495–502

Sequence of the OXA2 beta–lactamase: comparison with other penicillin–reactive enzymes. Dale JW, et al.
FEBS Lett 1985 Oct 21;191(1):39–44

Pharmacokinetics of parenteral ticarcillin formulated with clavulanic acid: Timentin. Staniforth DH, et al.
Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol 1986 Mar;24(3):123–9

Penetration to peripheral human lymph of clavulanic acid and ticarcillin. Bergan T, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jan;17(1):97–103

Pharmacokinetics of the combination of ticarcillin with clavulanic acid in renal insufficiency. Dalet F, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1986 May;17 Suppl C:57–64

The pharmacokinetics of ticarcillin, clavulanic acid and their combination. Höffken G, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:47–55

Pharmacokinetics and serum bactericidal activity of ticarcillin and clavulanic acid. Höffken G, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1985 Dec;16(6):763–71

Biliary pharmacokinetics of ticarcillin and clavulanic acid. Owen AW, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:65–70

Pharmacokinetics and tissue penetration of Timentin: a simultaneous study of serum, urine, lymph, suction blister and subcutaneous thread fluid. Walstad RA, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1986 May;17 Suppl C:71–80

Penicillin–binding site on the Escherichia coli cell envelope. Amaral L, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Aug;167(2):492–5

Peptidoglycan synthetic activities in membranes of Escherichia coli caused by overproduction of penicillin–binding protein 2 and rodA protein. Ishino F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):7024–31

Alterations in penicillin–binding proteins of clinical and laboratory isolates of pathogenic Streptococcus pneumoniae with low levels of penicillin resistance. Handwerger S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jan;153(1):83–9

Effect of ingesta on systemic availability of penicillins administered orally in dogs. Watson AD, et al.
J Vet Pharmacol Ther 1986 Jun;9(2):140–9

[Pharmacokinetics of temocillin after intravenous and intramuscular administration] Modr Z, et al.
Cas Lek Cesk 1985 Dec 6;124(49):1522–5 **(Cze)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Staphylococcus aureus Tour, a selectively mouse–pathogenic strain for experimental chemotherapeutic study (a note). Uri JV, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1985;32(2):201–4

In vitro activity and disk susceptibility of Timentin: current status. Fuchs PC, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29; 79(5B):25–32

Antibacterial activity of ticarcillin in the presence of clavulanate potassium. Sutherland R, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):13–24

Bactericidal effects of ticarcillin–clavulanic acid against beta–lactamase–producing bacteria in vivo. Boon RJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 May;29(5):838–44

In vitro activity of clavulanic acid, amoxicillin, and ticarcillin against Chlamydia trachomatis. Bowie WR.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1986 Apr;29(4):713–5

Alterations in kinetic properties of penicillin–binding proteins of penicillin–resistant Streptococcus pneumoniae.
Handwerger S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jul;30(1):57–63

In vitro activity of BRL 36650, a new semisynthetic penicillin. Hoy JF, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jun;29(6):972–6

In vitro activity of piperacillin, ticarcillin, and mezlocillin alone and in combination with aminoglycosides against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Lyon MD, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1986 Jul;30(1):25–30

Antimicrobial activity and beta–lactamase stability of foramidocillin. Mandell W, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1986 May;29(5):769–73

Discrepancies between disk diffusion and broth susceptibility studies of the activity of ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid against ticarcillin–resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Manian FA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jul; 30(1):35–8

BRL–36650: in vitro studies and assessment of serum bactericidal activity after single–dose administration in volunteers. Pascual–Lopez A, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1986 May;29(5):757–9

In vitro activity of BRL 36650, a new penicillin. Van Landuyt HW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Feb;29(2):362–6

Comparative in vitro evaluation of cefonicid, cefazolin, and penicillin against viridans group streptococci isolated from blood. Weinstein MP. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jul;30(1):187–8

The comparative in vitro susceptibility of cefazolin–resistant organisms to six cephalosporins, four penicillins, and three aminoglycosides. Chan EL, et al.
Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis 1985 Nov;3(6):525–33

Penicillin tolerant group A streptococci. Krasinski K, et al.
Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis 1986 Apr;4(4):291–7

Differences in penicillin–induced synchronous bursts in the CA1 and CA3 regions of the hippocampus. Schneiderman JH. **Epilepsia** 1986 Jan–Feb;27(1):3–9

Systemic penicillin as an experimental model of epilepsy. Chen RC, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):533–40

Further experience with penicillinase producing strains of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Sharma M, et al.
Indian J Med Res 1986 May;83:458–61

Release of fibronectin–lipoteichoic acid complexes from group A streptococci with penicillin. Nealon TJ, et al.
Infect Immun 1986 Feb;51(2):529–35

Effect of side–chain substitution of a CH2 group by sulfur on the antimicrobial activity of natural penicillins and cephalosporins. Wolfe S, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov;38(11):1550–4

Activity of temocillin and ticarcillin against consecutively isolated Enterobacteriaceae in four medical centres [letter] Barry AL, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr; 17(4):541–2

In–vitro susceptibility of the Bacteroides fragilis group to cefoperazone, ampicillin, ticarcillin and amoxycillin combined with beta–lactamase inhibitors [letter] Barry AL, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jan;17(1):125–7

In–vitro activity of amoxycillin and ticarcillin in combination with clavulanic acid compared with that of new beta–lactam agents against species of the Bacteroides fragilis group. Bourgault AM, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1986 May;17(5):593–603

Comparative aminoglycoside inactivation by potassium clavulanate [letter] Courcol RJ, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1986 May;17(5):682–4

The activity of ticarcillin in combination with clavulanic acid against Bacteroides species: an in–vitro comparison with other antibiotics. de Barbeyrac B, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1986 May;17 Suppl C:35–9

Activity of cefotaxime and ceftriaxone alone and in combination with penicillin, ampicillin and piperacillin against neonatal meningitis pathogens.
Hoogkamp–Korstanje JA. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Sep;16(3):327–34

A comparison of agar dilution, identification of beta–lactamases and disc diffusion methods for assessing the sensitivity to ticarcillin–clavulanic acid. Joly B, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1986 May;17 Suppl C:27–33

Timentin and beta–lactamases. Labia R, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1986 May;17 Suppl C:17–26

Behaviour of TEM–1 beta–lactamase as a resistance mechanism to ampicillin, mezlocillin and azlocillin in Escherichia coli. Livermore DM, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1986 Feb;17(2):139–46

Increased resistance to penicillin of oral viridans streptococci in dental students. MacGregor AJ, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1986 Jun;17(6):815–9

In–vitro activity of ticarcillin with and without clavulanic acid against clinical isolates of gram–positive and gram–negative bacteria. Pulverer G, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1986 May;17 Suppl C:1–5

Comparative bactericidal activity of penicillin–netilmicin and penicillin–gentamicin against enterococci. Rahal JJ, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1986 May;17(5):585–91

Comparison of the effect of phenoxymethylpenicillin, cloxacillin, and flucloxacillin on Staphylococcus aureus phagocytosed by human monocytes. van den Broek PJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jun;17(6):767–74

Comparison of the antibacterial activity of azlocillin and ticarcillin in vitro and in irradiated neutropenic mice. van der Voet GB, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Nov; 16(5):605–13

Susceptibility of ticarcillin–resistant gram–negative bacilli to different combinations of ticarcillin and clavulanic acid. Verbist L, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:7–15

Effects of inoculum size on the activity of carboxy– and ureido–penicillins and effects of combinations of ureido–penicillins with aminoglycosides against resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Watanakunakorn C.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1986 Jan;17(1):91–5

Effect of unsaturated fatty acids in growth inhibition of some penicillin–resistant and sensitive bacteria. Raychowdhury MK, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;59(2):183–8

Differential induction of Escherichia coli autolysis by penicillin and the bacteriophage phi X174 gene E product. Halfmann G, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):683–5

Newly made enzymes determine ongoing cell wall synthesis and the antibacterial effects of cell wall synthesis inhibitors. Tuomanen E. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Aug;167(2):535–43

Binding to and antibacterial effect of aztreonam, temocillin, gentamicin and tobramycin on human faeces. Hazenberg MP, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Oct;95(2):255–63

Lactobacillus endocarditis. Davies AJ, et al. **J Infect** 1986 Mar;12(2):169–74

Mechanism of penicillin–streptomycin synergy for clinical isolates of viridans streptococci. Yee Y, et al.
J Infect Dis 1986 Sep;154(3):531–4

In vitro comparison of antiplatelet effects of beta–lactam penicillins. Fletcher C, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Sep; 108(3):217–23

Penicillin–sensitive spectinomycin–resistant Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Gollow MM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jun 9;144(12):651–2

Role of beta–lactamase–producing bacteria in the failure of penicillin to eradicate group A streptococci. Brook I.
Pediatr Infect Dis 1985 Sep–Oct;4(5):491–5

Oral administration of antibiotics and intestinal flora associated endotoxin in mice. Goris H, et al.
Scand J Infect Dis 1986;18(1):55–63

[In vitro activity of the combination ticarcillin–clavulanic acid on bacterial isolates in surgery] Branger C, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 1986 Apr;34(4):245–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of a ticarcillin–clavulanic acid (timentin) combination on bacteria resistant to ticarcillin] Rouhan D, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 1985 Jun;33(5 Pt 2):461–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of penicillin on hippocampal theta rhythm in the cat] Sabatino M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Apr 30; 62(4):513–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[In vitro antimicrobial activity of various antibiotics against Haemophilus influenzae isolated from clinical specimens in 1983] Matsuo K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jun; 38(6):1685–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Metastable and steady–state solubility of the salt forms of semisynthetic penicillins at 4 degrees C] Savel'ev EA, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Mar;31(3):178–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Membrane mechanisms of the development of gonococci to antibiotics] Mavrov II, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(5):18–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

[Activity of various renal enzymes during maximal secretion of xenobiotics] Peisakhova LA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Dec; 71(12):1635–7 **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Drugs recently released in Belgium. Temocillin. Harvengt C. **Acta Clin Belg** 1985;40(6):398–9

Antimicrobial therapy of Pseudomonas pulmonary exacerbations in cystic fibrosis. A prospective evaluation of netilmicin plus azlocillin versus netilmicin plus ticarcillin. Schaad UB, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Jan; 75(1):128–38

Penicillin treatment of streptococcal pharyngitis [letter]
Am J Dis Child 1986 May;140(5):409–11

Pneumococcal septicemia despite pneumococcal vaccine and prescription of penicillin prophylaxis in children with sickle cell anemia. Buchanan GR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 May;140(5):428–32

Streptococcal pharyngitis in the emergency department:

analysis of therapeutic strategies. Hedges JR, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1986 Mar;4(2):107–15

Beta-lactamase inhibition: therapeutic advances. Proceedings of a symposium. Fort Lauderdale, Florida, March 22–23, 1985. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):1–196

Timentin versus piperacillin in the therapy of serious urinary tract infections. File TM Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):91–5

Timentin in the treatment of symptomatic complicated urinary tract infections in adult patients. Gebhart RJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):101–5

Ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid (Timentin) therapy for osteomyelitis. Gentry LO, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29; 79(5B):116–21

Timentin therapy for bone, joint, and deep soft tissue infections in children. Jacobs RF, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):188–91

Efficacy of single-agent therapy with azlocillin, ticarcillin, and amikacin and beta-lactam/amikacin combinations for treatment of Pseudomonas aeruginosa bacteremia in granulocytopenic rats. Johnson DE, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May 30;80(5C):53–8

Timentin versus moxalactam in the treatment of skin and soft tissue infections. Tan JS, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):130–3

Treatment of acute pelvic inflammatory disease with penicillin and chloramphenicol in a developing country. De Muylder X. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1986;66(2):177–82

Strategies for chemoprophylaxis of GBS early-onset infections. Boyer KM, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 1985; 35:267–80

Comparison of penicillin and vancomycin, individually and in combination with gentamicin and amikacin, in the treatment of experimental endocarditis induced by nutritionally variant streptococci. Bouvet A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Nov;28(5):607–11

Prospective randomized comparison of three antibiotic regimens for empirical therapy of suspected bacteremic infection in febrile granulocytopenic patients. Klastersky J, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Feb; 29(2):263–70

Randomized evaluation of ceftazidime or ticarcillin and tobramycin for the treatment of osteomyelitis caused by gram-negative bacilli. Sheftel TG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jan;29(1):112–5

Rarity of failure of penicillin prophylaxis to prevent postsplenectomy sepsis. Zarrabi MH, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1207–8 (18 ref.)

Clinical trial of prophylaxis of wound sepsis in elective colorectal surgery comparing ticarcillin with tinidazole. University of Melbourne Colorectal Group. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Mar;56(3):209–13

Antimicrobial therapy in dialysis patients. I. Penicillins and cephalosporins. Andrassy K, et al. **Blood Purif** 1985; 3(1–3):94–103

Ticarcillin–clavulanic acid therapy in severe infections. Van der Auwera P, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(11):805–13

Treating pelvic inflammatory disease with doxycycline and metronidazole or penicillin and metronidazole. Heinonen PK, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Aug;62(4):235–9

Timentin—ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid. A laboratory and clinical perspective. Based on an international symposium. Monte Carlo, 3–4 December 1985. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:1–244

Activity of penicillin or ticarcillin in combination with clavulanic acid in the treatment of experimental intra-abdominal abscess. Bansal MB, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Feb;17(2):221–6

Efficacy and pharmacokinetics of Timentin in paediatric infections. Bégué P, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:81–91

Antibacterial effects of ticarcillin/clavulsnic acid in animal models of infection. Boon RJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:41–6

A prospective randomized study comparing the efficacy of Timentin alone or in combination with amikacin in the treatment of febrile neutropenic patients. Bru JP, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:203–9

Timentin in the antimicrobial treatment of nosocomial and polymicrobial infections. Carlet J, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:149–59

Timentin versus piperacillin in the treatment of hospitalized patients with urinary tract infections. Cox CE. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:93–6

An open study of Timentin for the initial treatment of serious infections. Davey PG, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:161–8

Aminopenicillins and superinfection by gram-negative rods [letter] Davies BI, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr; 17(4):543–4

The efficacy of the combination of Timentin and tobramycin in the treatment of patients with bacteraemia. Degener JE, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:141–8

Timentin in the treatment of invasive burn wound infection with sepsis. Diem E, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:123–6

Timentin—clinical and pharmacokinetic evaluation in otorhinolaryngology. Federspil P, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:103–13

Paradoxical effect of penicillin in vivo [letter] George RH, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17(5):684–5

Prophylactic Timentin in patients undergoing thoracic or vascular surgery. Kitzis M, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:183–7

Ticarcillin and clavulanic acid in serious infections. Kosmidis J. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:169–75

Timentin in combination with tobramycin as empirical therapy in febrile neutropenic patients with haematological malignancies. Krieger O, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:211–7

A randomized trial of Timentin and tobramycin versus piperacillin and tobramycin in febrile neutropenic patients. Mackie MJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:219–24

Timentin in the treatment of post-operative infections. McLatchie GR, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May; 17 Suppl C:189–94

Empirical antimicrobial therapy with Timentin plus amikacin in febrile granulocytopenic cancer patients. Meunier F, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:195–201

Clinical experience with Timentin in severe hospital infections. Meylan PR, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:127–39

Timentin (ticarcillin and clavulanic acid) in combination with aminoglycosides in the treatment of febrile episodes in neutropenic children. Schaison G, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:177–81

Timentin in the treatment of nosocomial bronchopulmonary infections in intensive care units. Schwigon CD, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:115–22

Clinical evaluation of Timentin in complicated urinary tract infections. Westenfelder M, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:97–102

Dye marked antibiotics in dry cow mastitis therapy. Gilmore TM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Apr;69(4):1128–34

Association of penicillin tolerance with failure to eradicate group A streptococci from patients with pharyngitis. Kim KS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Nov;107(5):681–4

Intramuscular treatment of subclinical staphylococcal mastitis in lactating cows with penicillin G, methicillin and their esters. Ziv G, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Sep; 8(3):276–83

Treatment of streptococcal pharyngitis revisited. Bass JW. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 8;256(6):740–3

Long-acting penicillins: acceptability and tolerance. Bass JW. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Sep–Oct;4(5):576–8

Comparison of piperacillin vs. ticarcillin plus tobramycin in the treatment of acute pulmonary exacerbations of cystic fibrosis. Jackson MA, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jul–Aug;5(4):440–3

Streptococcal meningitis in pigs: field trial to compare the effects of two different treatments. Guise HJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jul 20;117(3):65–6

[Clinical evaluation of a ticarcillin–clavulanic acid combination in severe infections in adults] Lacut JY, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;33(5 Pt 2):591–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Potentiation of the effect of non-depolarizing muscle relaxants by acylaminopenicillins. Studies on the example of vecuronium] Tryba M. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Dec; 34(12):651–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy of neurosyphilis] Giercke K. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1966;4–5:133–45 **(Ger)**

[Indications and use of penicillins] Münch R, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Aug 20;74(34):871–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lymphomatoid papulosis—pseudolymphoma with uncertain prognosis] Hagedorn M, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Apr 15; 61(8):549–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Decreased incidence of postgonococcal urethritis following minocycline treatment compared to penicillin/spectinomycin] Krause W, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Jun 1;61(11):805–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Antibiotic therapy in cesarean section] Barros F de C, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1985 Jul–Aug;103(4):195–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Effect of combined antibacterial and glucocorticoid therapy on cytochemical properties of leukocytes in acute pneumonia] Kliachkin LM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;64(3):33–5 **(Rus)**

[Prophylactic use of antibiotics in umbilical catheterization in newborn infants] Pulido N, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1985 Jul–Aug;56(4):247–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Decreased penicillin sensitivity in strains causing disseminated gonococcal infection] Pérez Trallero E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Jun;179(2):77–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Penicillin treatment is of value in Borrelia-associated arthritis] Stiernstedt G, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Aug 7; 82(32–33):2688 **(Swe)**

[Early penicillin treatment can prevent CNS symptoms in tick-transmitted Borrelia meningitis] Stiernstedt G, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Aug 7;82(32–33):2685–7 **(Swe)**

TOXICITY

Safety of ticarcillin disodium/potassium clavulanate. Tasker TC, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:225–32

An investigation on the mechanism of anticonvulsant action of ketamine and phencyclidine on convulsions due to cortical application of penicillin in rabbits. Sagratella S, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Aug;17(8):773–86

[Effect of isoniazid on experimental epilepsy induced by penicillin] Chen RC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb;85(2):118–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PENICILLIUM

Progressive disseminated penicilliosis caused by penicillium marneffei—unfortunate omission [letter] McGinnis MR. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Apr;85(4):529–30

An observation of penicillin by a New York surgeon in 1885. Dumont AE. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Oct;161(4):394–6

Biochemical changes in rat vital organs by feeding a diet infested with Penicillium rubrum Stoll. Chauhan RK, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Jan;30(1):49–53

[Report of the first case of penicilliosis marneffei in China] Wei XG. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 65(9):533–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ANALYSIS

New macrolides from Penicillium urticae mutant S11R59. Rodphaya D, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 May; 39(5):629–35

[Nucleic acid content during the germination of Penicillium chryaogenum conidia] Komolova GS, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):770–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dependence of the fatty acid composition of the lipids in fungi of the genus Penicillium on their natural habitat conditions] Feofilova EP, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Sep–Oct;54(5):763–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the exogenous lipids of complex media on the fatty acid composition of mycelial microorganisms] Konova IV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1986 Jan–Feb;55(1):41–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

A further contribution to the study of the genus Penicillium. Calvo MA, et al. **Microbios** 1985;44(181S):253–9

DRUG EFFECTS

[Induction of the biosynthesis of penicillin by L-glutamate in Penicillium chrysogenum] Lara F, et al. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1983 Jul–Oct;32(7–8 Suppl 1):253–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzymes of gluconate metabolism and glycolysis in Penicillium notatum. Pitt D, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1985;51(4):353–64

The cellulase of Penicillium pinophilum. Synergism between enzyme components in solubilizing cellulose with special reference to the involvement of two immunologically distinct cellobiohydrolases. Wood TM, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 15;234(1):93–9

Penicillopepsin, the aspartic proteinase from Penicillium janthinellum: substrate-binding effects and intermediates in transpeptidation reactions. Blum M, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):1044–6

Stabilization and purification of the secondary metabolism specific enzyme, m-hydroxybenzylalcohol dehydrogenase. Scott RE, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Feb;32(2):167–75

Express analysis of protein amino acid sequences. Primary structure of Penicillium chrysogenum 152A guanyl-specific ribonuclease. Shlyapnikov SV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 3;196(1):29–33

Comparative stability and catalytic and chemical properties of the sulfate-activating enzymes from Penicillium chrysogenum (mesophile) and Penicillium duponti (thermophile). Renosto F, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov; 164(2):674–83

Cyclopeptine synthetase activity in surface cultures of Penicillium cyclopium. Lerbs W, et al. **J Basic Microbiol** 1985;25(6):387–91

Isolation, characterization, and preliminary X-ray diffraction data for a serine protease from Penicillium cyclopium. Day J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1957–61

Adenosine 5'-phosphosulfate kinase from Penicillium chrysogenum. Determining ligand dissociation constants of binary and ternary complexes from the kinetics of enzyme inactivation. Renosto F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):11903–13

Comparison of beef liver and Penicillium vitale catalases. Melik-Adamyan WR, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Mar 5; 188(1):63–72

Three-dimensional structure of catalase from Penicillium vitale at 2.0 A resolution. Vainshtein BK, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Mar 5;188(1):49–61

[The lipolytic system of Penicillium verrucosum var. cyclopium (Westling). I. Precharacterization of the lipase system] Glenza A, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 1984 Jun–Sep;61(2–3):139–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Study of the lipolytic system of Penicillium verrucosum var cyclopium (Westling). II. Conditions for the production of the lipase system] Glenza A, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 1985 Mar–Jun;62(1–2):69–89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Amino acid sequence of guanyl-specific ribonuclease from Penicillium chrysogenum 152A] Shliapnikov SV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;288(5):1254–8 **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Genetics of ergoline alkaloid formation in Penicillium roquefortii. Hong SL, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Sep;50(3):558–61

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Fungitoxic effects of nonprotein imino acids on growth of saprophytic fungi isolated from the leaf surface of Calliandra haematocephala. Brenner SA, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Apr;51(4):690–3

IMMUNOLOGY

Role of Alternaria and Penicillium spores in the pathogenesis of asthma. Licorish K, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Dec;76(6):819–25

What we do and do not know about mold allergy and asthma [editorial] Reed CE. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Dec; 76(6):773–5

METABOLISM

Pathways of glucose catabolism and the origin and metabolism of pyruvate during calcium-induced conidiation of Penicillium notatum. Pitt D, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1985;51(4):365–84

Effect of culture conditions on tremorgen production by some Penicillium species. di Menna ME, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Apr;51(4):821–4

Simple method for determination of patulin production by Penicillium griseofulvum Dierckx. Torres M, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Jan;51(1):209–10

alpha-Aminoadipate pool concentration and penicillin biosynthesis in strains of Penicillium chrysogenum. Jaklitsch WM, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Jun;32(6):473–80

Manganese and antibiotic biosynthesis. III. The site of manganese control of patulin production in Penicillium urticae. Scott RE, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Mar; 32(3):273–9

Manganese and antibiotic biosynthesis. II. Cellular levels of manganese during the transition to patulin production in Penicillium urticae. Scott RE, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Mar;32(3):268–72

Manganese and antibiotic biosynthesis. I. A specific manganese requirement for patulin production in Penicillium urticae. Scott RE, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Mar;32(3):259–67

Studies on the metabolites of Penicillium diversum var. aureum. I. Fujimoto Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;34(4):1497–500

Isolation of compactin (a hypocholestrolemic metabolite) from a new source: Penicillium cyclopium. Doss SL, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1986 Mar–Apr;49(2):357–8

[Production of secalonic acid D by strains of Penicillium oxalicum and its toxic effects on chick embryos] Veselá D, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Sep;30(9):571–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Metabolic characteristics of polyphosphates and other macroergic phosphorus compounds in relation to the degree of penicillin production and growth conditions of Penicillium chrysogenum] Telesnina GN, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Jun;30(6):419–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physiological role of vegetable oils during penicillin biosynthesis] Tikhonova OV, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Jun;30(6):423–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the exogenous tryptophan on biosynthesis of ergot alkaloids in Penicillium sizovae] Kozlovskiĭ AG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Nov–Dec;54(6):883–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Alkaloid production in the fungus Penicillium sizovae] Kozlovskiĭ AG, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;22(2):205–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Quantitative DNA and RNA changes during the initiation of conidia in Penicillium chrysogenum strain 9741] Rusinov SF. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Oct;30(10):733–4 (Rus)

PENICILLIUM CHRYSOGENUM see under PENICILLIUM

PENILE DISEASES

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Genital fixed drug eruptions. Sehgal VH, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Feb;62(1):56–8

CLASSIFICATION

[The clinical classification of tuberculosis of the penis: report of 2 cases] Lu SY, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;23(8):507, 512 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

COMPLICATIONS

[Disorders of potency caused by sarcoidosis] Niedner R, et al. **Hautarzt** 1985 Oct;36(10):563–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CONGENITAL

[Congenital fistula of the raphe penis] Ulrich R, et al. **Andrologia** 1985 Sep–Oct;17(5):513–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Congenital torsion of the penis in children] Jankowski A, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1986 Feb;61(2):105–7 (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Herpes without vesicles: limited, recurrent genital lesions in an immunodebilitated host. Schneiderman H, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Mar;79(3):368–70

[Ulcus molle: clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic aspects] Hoth I, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(11):489–91 (Ger)

[Diascopy of penile tissue] Suvorov AP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May;136(5):78–9 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

The frequency of foreskin problems in uncircumcised children. Herzog LW, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Mar; 140(3):254–6

Crohn's disease involving the penis. Slaney G, et al. **Gut** 1986 Mar;27(3):329–33

Preputial calculus: a case report. Ellis DJ, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):464–5

Genitourinary neurofibromatosis in a child presenting with an enlarged penis and scrotum. Ogawa A, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr;135(4):755–7

Localized gangrene of the scrotum and penis: a complication of heroin injection into the femoral vessels. Somers WJ, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1):111–3

HISTORY

Two doctors in Central Africa. Part 2. Establishing the Mission and Hospital. Palmer PE. **Cent Afr J Med** 1985 Jul;31(7):138–40

MICROBIOLOGY

Ulcerative balanoposthitis associated with non-syphilitic spirochaetal infection. Piot P, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Feb;62(1):44–6

Purulent penile ulcers of patients in Singapore. Thirumoorthy T, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Aug;62(4):253–5

PATHOLOGY

Bowenoid papulosis: a recent entity in sexually transmitted diseases. Giam YC, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1986 Jan;15(1):15–9

Penis tuberculides: papulonecrotic tuberculides on the glans penis. Nishigori C, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(2):93–7

Tinea of the penis. A rare occurrence? Palleschi GM, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;25(1):52–3

Sarcoidosis of the penis: report of a case. Rubinstein I, et al. **J Urol** 1986 May;135(5):1016–7

Endocrine cells in median raphe cysts of the penis. Fetissof F, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Dec;180(6):644–6

[Lipogranuloma of the penis and scrotum. A case with ultrastructural study] Verret JL, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(11):915–9 (Fre)

[Sonography of the penis shaft] Widmann T, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1985 Sep;78(9):475–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case of oleogranuloma] Khamidov ShA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(5):42–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ulcerated oleogranuloma of the penis in a patient with primary syphilis] Liuban BL, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Sep;(9):49–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A case of a red phagedenic hard chancre] Men'shchikov AG. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(1):71–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Penile-scrotal pyodermitis vegetation and its plastic repair. A case] Fernández Madrigal F, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):441–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

Anal agenesis with recto-bulbar fistula. Gupta AK, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(3):222–4

SURGERY

Scissor excision of penile warts: case report. Simmons PD, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Aug;62(4):277–8

Annular constriction of the glans penis. Novick NL, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Aug;15(2 Pt 2):351–3

Congenital penile deviation and straightening of the penis using the Nesbit-Kelâmi technique. Kelâmi A. **Urol Int** 1985;40(5):267–8

Urotech. Recent surgeon's workshop. Gems and "pearls". **Urology** 1986 May;:1–41

[Penile and scrotal lymphedema of radiation origin. Its surgical treatment] Solsona E, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

[The clinical picture and treatment of Fournier's gangrene] Gotovac J, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Apr;108(4):135–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

PENILE ERECTION

Thromboxane B2 production during erection. Bornman MS, et al. **Andrologia** 1986 Mar–Apr;18(2):220–3

Sexual responses to consenting and forced sex in a large sample of rapists and nonrapists. Baxter DJ, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(5):513–20

Penile hyperexcitability as the presenting symptom of rabies. Bhandari M, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Apr;58(2):224

Penile hypercoagulability during erection: a possible predisposing factor to ageing penile vascular changes. Bornman MS, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Apr;58(2):198–202

The fibrous skeleton of the corpora cavernosa and its probable function in the mechanism of erection. Goldstein AM, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Oct;57(5):574–8

Further evidence of venous outflow restriction during erection. Juenemann KP, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Jun; 58(3):320–4

Arteriogenic erectile impotence. Metz P. **Dan Med Bull** 1986 Jun;33(3):134–50 (151 ref.)

Hemodynamic study of penile erection in dogs. Lin SN, et al. **Ear Urol** 1985;11(6):401–5

Functional pattern of sacral root stimulation: III. Erection. Thüroff JW, et al. **Ear Urol** 1986;12(2):134–40

Nerve-saving prostate operation preserves sexual function. Williams RD. **Iowa Med** 1986 May;76(5):220–1

Penile responses of rats (Rattus norvegicus) in extended ex copula tests. Sachs BD. **J Comp Psychol** 1985 Sep; 99(3):342–9

Predictors of naturalistic sexual aggression. Malamuth NM. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 May;50(5):953–62

The SSES-E: a measure of sexual self-efficacy in erectile functioning. Libman E, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1985 Winter;11(4):233–47

Peyronie's disease and venous leakage [letter] Bar-Moshe O, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Sep;136(3):689

Venous incompetence: critical study of the organic basis of high maintenance flow rates during artificial erection test. Buvat J, et al. **J Urol** 1986 May;135(5):926–8

Nerve-sparing radical prostatectomy: extraprostatic tumor extension and preservation of erectile function. Catalona WJ, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1149–51

The unreliability of nocturnal penile tumescence recording as an outcome measurement in the treatment of organic impotence. Condra M, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):280–2

Lacking tumescence of glans during penile erection [letter] Ebbehøj J, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1220

Radical prostatectomy with preservation of sexual function: pathological findings in the first 100 cases. Eggleston JC, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1146–8

Contraction and relaxation induced by some prostanoids in isolated human penile erectile tissue and cavernous artery. Hedlund H, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1245–50

Re: Evaluation of erectile dysfunction in patients with Peyronie's disease [letter] Metz P. **J Urol** 1985 Nov; 134(5):975

Treatment of incoercible erection during endoscopic surgery [letter] Moshe OB, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1272

Problems in the interpretation of nocturnal penile tumescence studies: disruption of sleep by occult sleep disorders. Pressman MR, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Sep;136(3):595–8

Osbon Erec Aid [letter] Walden TB. **J Urol** 1986 Sep; 136(3):689

The management of erectile deformity in adults with exstrophy and epispadias. Woodhouse CR. **J Urol** 1986 May;135(5):932–5

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide during penile erection [letter] Kiely EA, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 26;1(8487):973

Effects of chronic hyperprolactinemia on sexual arousal and erectile function in male rats. Doherty PC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(5):368–75

Sexual function after radical prostatectomy. Pontes JE, et al. **Prostate** 1986;8(2):123–6

A controlled investigation into the measurement properties of two circumferential penile strain gauges. Richards JC, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Sep;22(5):568–71

Psychophysiologic correlates of nocturnal penile tumescence in normal males. Rosen RC, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1986 Jul–Aug;48(6):423–9

Entrapment of platelets in the penis during and after erection. Bornman MS, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Apr 12;69(8):500–1

The optimal parameters of electrical stimulation for penile erection in dogs. Lin SN, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;84(7):842–9

Radical cystectomy with preservation of sexual and urinary function. Use of the ileocolonic pouch ("Le Bag"). Light JK, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1986 May;13(2):261–9

Evaluation of nocturnal penile tumescence with PotenTest. Bertini J, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jun;27(6):492–4

Noninvasive device to produce and maintain an erection-like state. Nadig PW, et al. **Urology** 1986 Feb;27(2):126–31

[Hemodynamic role of the tunica albuginea in erection] Wespes E, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1986;54(1):114–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dimensions, volume and rigidity of the penis. Fundamental elements in the study of the erection and its dysfunctions] Virag R, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1986;20(4):244–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Exploration of a virile but impotent patient: the clinical interview] Gellman R. **J Urol (Paris)** 1985;91(7):473–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evaluation of erection disorder] Rossignol G, et al.

J Urol (Paris) 1985;91(9):609–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Dynamic cavernosography. Radiologic diagnosis of venous induced erection disorders and erectile body diseases] Porst H, et al. ROFO 1986 Jul;145(1):80–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A model of a diagnostic protocol in erectile impotence] Sasso E, et al. Minerva Urol Nefrol 1985 Jul–Sep; 37(3):331–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Evaluation of nocturnal penile tumescence (NPT) in the differential diagnosis of impotence] Aoki M, et al. Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Oct;76(10):1468–77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The current status of erectile function tests] Imagawa A, et al. Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Apr; 77(4):568–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Evaluation of an erectometer as a new diagnostic method for impotence] Mori K, et al. Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Oct;76(10):1478–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of lumbar canal stenosis with intermittent penile erection] Shintani S, et al. Rinsho Shinkeigaku 1986 Apr; 26(4):372–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Andrological aspects of the surgical treatment of cryptorchism] Kirpatovskiĭ ID, et al. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):54–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of local negative pressure in sexology practice] Gorpinchenko II. Vrach Delo 1985 Sep;(9):55–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Side effects of transdermal nitrate [letter] Becker GJ, et al. Ann Intern Med 1986 Apr;104(4):590
Transdermal nitrate, penile erection, and spousal headache [letter] Talley JD, et al. Ann Intern Med 1985 Nov; 103(5):804
Stimulation of spinal serotonergic receptors facilitates seminal emission and suppresses penile erectile reflexes. Mas M, et al. Brain Res 1985 Sep 2;342(1):128–34
Androgens, behaviour and nocturnal erection in hypogonadal men: the effects of varying the replacement dose. O'Carroll R, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 1985 Nov;23(5):527–38
Intraventricular oxytocin induces yawning and penile erection in rats. Argiolas A, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Nov 19;117(3):395–6
Antagonism of drug-induced yawning and penile erections in rats. Gower AJ, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Mar 18; 122(2):239–44
Intracavernous injection of noradrenaline to interrupt erections during surgical interventions. de Meyer JM, et al. Eur Urol 1986;12(3):169–70
Is vasoactive intestinal polypeptide the principal transmitter involved in human penile erection? Adaikan PG, et al. J Urol 1986 Mar;135(3):638–40
Is intracavernous injection of papaverine a reliable screening test for vascular impotence? Buvat J, et al. J Urol 1986 Mar;135(3):476–8
Hemodynamics of papaverine- and phentolamine-induced penile erection. Juenemann KP, et al. J Urol 1986 Jul; 136(1):158–61
Intracavernous drug-induced erections in the management of male erectile dysfunction: experience with 100 patients. Sidi AA, et al. J Urol 1986 Apr;135(4):704–6
Pharmacology of the erectile tissue of the canine penis. Carati CJ, et al. Pharmacol Res Commun 1985 Oct;17(10):951–66
Blood gas analysis in drug-induced penile erection. Juenemann KP, et al. Urol Int 1986;41(3):207–11
[Hemodynamics of erection: current pharmacological findings] Dorémieux J. Ann Urol (Paris) 1985;19(5):327–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Metaraminol—an antidote in corpus cavernosum autoinjection therapy-induced prolonged erection] Stief CG, et al. Urologe [A] 1986 May;25(3):164–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PENILE INDURATION

DIAGNOSIS

[Current knowledge on the etiology of plastic induration of the penis (Peyronie's disease). Treatment possibilities] Hajek J, et al. Acta Urol Belg 1986;54(1):123–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Humoral immune responses in Peyronie's disease patients receiving clostridial collagenase therapy. Hamilton RG, et al. J Urol 1986 Mar;135(3):641–7
[Peyronie disease: observations on 40 cases treated with orgotein] Calabro A, et al. Arch Esp Urol 1985 Nov–Dec; 38(6):529–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy of induratio penis plastica (IPP). Schneider HJ, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 1985; 17(3):235–44
[Etiopathogenesis of La Peyronie disease: analysis of 40 cases] Sasso F, et al. Chir Patol Sper 1984 Jul;32(3):149–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

Transverse septum-like plaque of Peyronie's disease in a young man. Yanagisawa Y, et al. Int Urol Nephrol 1986; 18(1):85–8
Intracellular collagen in fibroblasts of Peyronie's disease. Dini G, et al. J Submicrosc Cytol 1986 Jul;18(3):605–11
[Anatomical study of Peyronie's disease] Escourrou G, et al. Ann Urol (Paris) 1985;19(5):333–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Osteohematopoietic metaplasia of the indurated corpora cavernosa] Mihilicioiu M, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 1985 Jul–Sep;89(3):529 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Peyronie's disease and venous leakage [letter] Bar-Moshe O, et al. J Urol 1986 Sep;136(3):689
Re: Evaluation of erectile dysfunction in patients with Peyronie's disease [letter] Metz P. J Urol 1985 Nov; 134(5):975

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomographic findings in Peyronie's disease. Rollandi GA, et al. Urol Radiol 1985;7(3):153–6

SURGERY

Surgery for Peyronie's disease. A review of 200 patients. Bailey MJ, et al. Br J Urol 1985 Dec;57(6):746–9
Congenital and acquired penile curvatures: diagnosis and outcome with the Nesbit procedure. Porst H, et al. Urol Int 1985;40(4):206–10
[Nesbit's modified operation for the treatment of penile curvature (letter)] Westerhof M, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 Jan 11;130(2):82 (Dut)
[Nesbit's modified operation for the treatment of abnormal penis curvature] Zeegers AG, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1985 Dec 28;129(52):2505–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[The contradictory Nesbit operation of Peyronie's disease (experience in 17 cases)] Breda G, et al. Arch Esp Urol 1986 Apr;39(3):185–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Nesbit's operation in Peyronie's disease] Sánchez de Badajoz Chamorro E, et al. Arch Esp Urol 1985 Nov–Dec; 38(6):533–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

[Peyronie's disease. Causes and therapeutic possibilities] Hájek J, et al. Cas Lek Cesk 1985 Dec 13;124(50):1546–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PENILE NEOPLASMS

Queyrat's erythroplasia of the prepuce: a case-report. Aragona F, et al. Acta Chir Belg 1985 Sep–Oct;85(5):303–4
Transitional cell carcinoma of the glans penis. Jones CR, et al. Br J Urol 1986 Feb;58(1):101–2

DIAGNOSIS

Colposcopy in the diagnosis of penile condyloma. Sedlacek TV, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Mar;154(3):494–6
Post-circumcision carcinoma of the penis. I. Clinical aspects. Bissada NK, et al. J Urol 1986 Feb;135(2):283–5
Subclinical papilloma viral infection of male genitalia. Rosemberg SK. Urology 1985 Dec;26(6):554–7
[Teratoma of the penis in a child] Kononenko NG. Urol Nefrol (Mosk) 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):64–5 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Bleomycin sulfate—postoperative intralesional usage for giant condylomata. Buecker JW, et al. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 1985 Oct;11(10):972–3

ETIOLOGY

Radiation-induced carcinoma of the penis. Wells AD, et al. Br J Urol 1986 Jun;58(3):325–6
[Bowenoid papulosis and carcinoma in situ of the cervix uteri in sex partners. An example of the transmissibility of HPV-16 infection] Gross G, et al. Hautarzt 1985 Aug; 36(8):465–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Factors predisposing to the development of cancer and precancerous conditions of the penis] Kołodziejski L, et al. Nowotwory 1985 Jul–Sep;35(3):220–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MICROBIOLOGY

Persistence and expression of human papillomavirus DNA in genital cancer. Gissmann L, et al. Ciba Found Symp 1986; 120:190–207 (29 ref.)
Human papillomavirus types 16 and 18 in carcinomas of the penis from Brazil. McCance DJ, et al. Int J Cancer 1986 Jan 15;37(1):55–9
Human papillomavirus DNA sequences in penile carcinomas in Brazil. Villa LL, et al. Int J Cancer 1986 Jun 15; 37(6):853–5

OCCURRENCE

Carcinoma of the penis in the West Indies: a Trinidad study. Raju GC, et al. Trop Geogr Med 1985 Dec;37(4):334–6
Leiomyosarcoma of penis. Valadez RA, et al. Urology 1986 Mar;27(3):265–7 (19 ref.)
[Cancer of the penis: statistical analysis] González AA, et al. Bol Asoc Med PR 1986 Feb;78(2):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Transitional cell carcinoma of the glans penis. Jones CR, et al. Br J Urol 1986 Feb;58(1):101–2
Primary penile urethral carcinoma. Mahmood SA, et al. Br J Urol 1986 Jun;58(3):333
Penile cancer. Aspiration biopsy cytology for staging. Scappini P, et al. Cancer 1986 Oct 1;58(7):1526–33
Clear cell sarcoma of the penis. Saw D, et al. Hum Pathol 1986 Apr;17(4):423–5
Bowenoid papulosis of the male and female genitalia: risk of cervical neoplasia. Obalek S, et al. J Am Acad Dermatol 1986 Mar;14(3):433–44
Granular cell tumor of the glans penis. Suarez GM, et al. J Urol 1986 Jun;135(6):1252–3
Recurrent penile condylomata acuminata in a 17-month-old boy. Weiss JP, et al. J Urol 1986 Aug;136(2):468–9
Magnified penile surface scanning in diagnosis of penile condyloma. Carpiniello V, et al. Urology 1986 Sep; 28(3):190–2
Epithelioid hemangioendothelioma of penis. Elhosseiny AA, et al. Urology 1986 Sep;28(3):243–5
Epithelioid sarcoma of penis. Pueblitz S, et al. Urology 1986 Sep;28(3):246–9
[Penile melanomas] Blech M, et al. Urologe [A] 1986 May; 25(3):166–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Possibilities and limitations of aspiration cytology in the diagnosis and staging of cutaneous tumors] Piscioli F, et al. G Ital Dermatol Venereol 1986 Mar–Apr;121(2):111–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Malignant fibrohistiocytoma: a rare localization at the level of the glands] Bianchi G, et al. Minerva Urol Nefrol 1986 Jan–Mar;38(1):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Giant angioma of the penis] Alférez Villalobos C. Actas Urol Esp 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):533–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Squamous neoplasms of the penis] Martínez E, et al. Actas Urol Esp 1986 May–Jun;10(3):197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Cavernous lymphangioma of the penis] Solsona E, et al. Actas Urol Esp 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):73–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Verrucous carcinoma of the penis] Burgos FJ, et al. Arch Esp Urol 1986 May;39(4):241–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Bowenoid papulosis. Apropos of 2 cases] Yebra Sotillo I, et al. Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am 1985;13(2):151–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Foreskin facts [letter] Sandeman TF. Med J Aust 1985 Nov 11;143(10):479–80

RADIOGRAPHY

Cavernosography in diagnosis of penile metastases secondary to bladder cancer. Haddad FS, et al. Urology 1985 Dec; 26(6):585–6

RADIOTHERAPY

[Radiotherapy of penis and urethral cancers] Müller RP, et al. Urologe [A] 1986 Jan;25(1):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SECONDARY

Secondary carcinomatous infiltration of the penis: palliation with radiotherapy. Gillatt DA. Br J Surg 1985 Sep; 72(9):763–4
Metachronous metastasis to the penis from carcinoma of the rectum. Report of a case. Khubchandani M. Dis Colon Rectum 1986 Jan;29(1):52–4
Secondary penile malignancies [letter] Powell BL, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 1986 Aug;29(8):543–4
Malignant priapism. Witters S, et al. Eur Urol 1985; 11(6):431–2
Nodules on the glans penis, an unusual metastatic pattern of prostate carcinoma: case report. van den Berg GM, et al. Genitourin Med 1986 Apr;62(2):126–8
Metastases to the corpora cavernosa from transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. Haddad FS, et al. J Surg Oncol 1986 May;32(1):19–21
Kaposi's sarcoma of the penis in a patient with the acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Seftel AD, et al. J Urol 1986 Sep;136(3):673–5
[Secondary penile tumors: report of two cases] Honda M, et al. Hinyokika Kiyo 1985 Dec;31(12):2273–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of Paget's disease-like metastatic skin carcinoma involving the glans penis originating from bladder carcinoma] Hiraiwa A, et al. Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 May;96(6):647–9 (Jpn)
[Penile metastasis of a renal transitional cell carcinoma] Hernaez Manrique I, et al. Actas Urol Esp 1985 Sep–Oct; 9(5):435–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Secondary tumors of the penis] Llopis B, et al. Actas Urol Esp 1986 May–Jun;10(3):167–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

A new technique to reconstruct the glans penis in a patient with a Buschke–Loewenstein tumour. Costa H, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Oct;57(5):596

Malignant penile haemangio–endothelioma. Maiche AG, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Apr;58(2):232

Fibrosarcoma of the penis: recurrence 7 years after local excision. Renders G, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Oct;57(5):588–9

Treatment of carcinoma of the penis: the case for primary lymphadenectomy. McDougal WS, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul; 136(1):38–41

The use of neodymium–YAG lasers in urology: indications, technique and critical assessment. Staehler G, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1155–60

Laser treatment of condylomata acuminata. Stein BS. **J Urol** 1986 Sep;136(3):593–4

The use of laser in microsurgical oncology. Bandieramonte G, et al. **Microsurgery** 1986;7(2):95–101

Lasers and squamous cell carcinoma of external genitalia. Rosemberg SK. **Urology** 1986 May;27(5):430–3

[Intraurethral condylomata acuminata] Chesa N, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):531–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Kaposi's sarcoma of the skin of the penis] Aranda Lassa JM, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1986 Jan–Feb;39(1):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

Carcinoma in situ of the glans penis and distal urethra. Bernstein G, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 May; 12(5):450–5

Rhabdomyosarcoma of the penis. Pak K, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):438–9

[Cancer of the penis. Personal experience] Solis WA. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(5):338–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Alpha interferon in condyloenata acuminata and juvenile diabetes mellitus] Grosa G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Sep 5;111(36):1351–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Leiomyosarcoma of penile prepuce with ultrastructural study. Kathuria S, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jun;27(6):556–7

VETERINARY

Primary penile and nasal transmissible venereal tumours in a dog. Hamir AN. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Dec;62(12):430–2

PENIS

see related

CIRCUMCISION

Os penis of the rat. V. The distal cartilage process. Rasmussen KK, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;125(3):208–12

Circumcision and genital hygiene [letter] Preston EN. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Oct;140(10):969–70

The androgen receptor in normal human foreskin. I. Stabilization and identification of two receptor subunits. Razel AJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Oct 15; 153(4):410–6

No lead in his pencil. An authentic case history from Australian general practice. Graham PW. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Sep;14(9):926

Supra–biological factors in the assessment of males seeking penile prostheses. Watters WW. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb; 31(1):25–31

Artificial penile nodules: case reports. Lim KB, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1986 Apr;62(2):123–5

Erosion of the pump mechanism of an inflatable penile prosthesis through the scrotum in a diabetic patient. Sawczuk I, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Jul;77(7):577–8

Long–term results with the Jonas malleable penile prosthesis. Benson RC Jr, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Nov;134(5):899–901

Preputial calculus: a case report. Ellis DJ, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):464–5

Experience with the Mentor inflatable penile prosthesis. Engel RM, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1181–2

Xeroradiography and ultrasonography in the evaluation of a penile injury. Oesterling JE, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr; 135(4):791–3

Failure of the Jonas prosthesis. Tawil EA, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr;135(4):702–3

Prepuce care [letter] Malleson P. **Pediatrics** 1986 Feb; 77(2):265

"Nothing is missing ... yet": two disturbances in the sense of reality and a woman's fantasied phallus. Brakel LA. **Psychoanal Q** 1986 Apr;55(2):301–5

A question of bedrock: is penis envy the bottom line? Satow R. **Psychoanal Rev** 1985 Summer;72(2):265–75

Implantation of penile prostheses in patients impotent after priapism. Bertram RA, et al. **Urology** 1985 Oct;26(4):325–7

Inflatable and noninflatable penile prostheses: comparative follow–up evaluation. Beutler LE, et al. **Urology** 1986 Feb; 27(2):136–43

[Prepuce sucking and tongue play in housed fattening bulls] Sambraus HH, et al. **DTW** 1985 Nov 26;92(11–12):465–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical studies on the management of urogenital dysfunction in patients with spinal cord injury. I. Noninflatable penile prosthesis for the management of urinary incontinence and sexual disability] Iwatsubo E, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;77(5):760–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Local negative pressure in the treatment of sex disorders in men] Iunda IF, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):56–8 (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Transposition of the external genitalia. A case with cardiovascular malformations and polycystic kidneys [letter] Anlar B, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;145(1–2):161

Congenital absence of penis. Kumar A, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1986 Apr;23(4):303–4

A case of apenia, urachal fistua and anorectal agenesis. Arunachalam U. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1986 Jan;84(1):28

Robinow syndrome without mesomelic brachymelia: a report of five cases. Bain MD, et al. **J Med Genet** 1986 Aug;23(4):350–4

Diphallus in Arab children. Izzidien AY, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Jun;30(3):188–90

Megalourethra. Appel RA, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr; 135(4):747–51

Penile curvatures [letter] Dvir E. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Apr;77(4):681–2

Congenital transposition of the scrotom and penis. Yücesan S, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1985 Jul–Sep;27(3):181–6

Congenital penile deviation and straightening of the penis using the Nesbit–Kelâmi technique. Kelâmi A. **Urol Int** 1985;40(5):267–8

A case of diphallia. Landy B, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jul; 28(1):48–9

Penile duplication. Melekos MD, et al. **Urology** 1986 Mar; 27(3):258–9

[Nesbit's modified operation for the treatment of abnormal penis curvature] Zeegers AG, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Dec 28;129(52):2505–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

ANALYSIS

Molecular biology of androgen action: testosterone/dihydrotestosterone receptor and androgen 5 alpha–reductase in the human foreskin. Herkner K, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jan;24(1):239–43

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The fibrous skeleton of the corpora cavernosa and its probable function in the mechanism of erection. Goldstein AM, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Oct;57(5):574–8

[Dimensions, volume and rigidity of the penis. Fundamental elements in the study of the erection and its dysfunctions] Virag R, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1986;20(4):244–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Penile anthropometric measurement in infants and pre–school children] de Oliveira–Santos H, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1986 Mar;43(3):161–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Deep–penile–vein arterialization for arterial and venous impotence. Balko A, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Jul;121(7):774–7

Penile hypercoagulability during erection: a possible predisposing factor to ageing penile vascular changes. Bornman MS, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Apr;58(2):198–202

Further evidence of venous outflow restriction during erection. Juenemann KP, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Jun; 58(3):320–4

The use of a bioimpedance analyzer in the measurement of sexual arousal in male sexual deviants. Bradford JM. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;31(1):44–7

Couples with sexual problems [letter] Cooper AJ. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;30(6):461–2

Simplified technique of internal pudendal arteriography in the investigation of impotence. St. Louis EL, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;9(1):72–4

Hemodynamic study of penile erection in dogs. Lin SN, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(6):401–5

Acquired phlebectasia of the glans penis [letter] Balato N, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Nov;13(5 Pt 1):824–6

Human penile hemodynamics studied by a polarographic method. Aoki H, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr;135(4):872–6

Peyronie's disease and venous leakage [letter] Bar–Moshe O, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Sep;136(3):689

Reconstructive surgery for vasculogenic impotence. Bennett AH, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Sep;136(3):599–601

Venous incompetence: critical study of the organic basis of high maintenance flow rates during artificial erection test. Buvat J, et al. **J Urol** 1986 May;135(5):926–8

Lacking tumescence of glans during penile erection [letter] Ebbehøj J, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1220

Re: Penile tourniquet injury due to a coil of hair [letter] Haddad FS. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1220

Predictive power of penile/brachial index in diagnosing male sexual impotence. Chiu RC, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1986 Sep; 4(3):251–6

Cavernosography and differential diagnosis of impotence in the bull. Glossop CE, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 29; 118(13):357–60

[Hemodynamic role of the tunica albuginea in erection] Wespes E, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1986;54(1):114–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Venous exploration of impotence of vascular origin] Delcour C, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1986;11(1):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Femoral participation in vascularization of the penis. A semeiologic novelty and enrichment (letter)] Henriet JP, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10(3):250 (Fre)

[Initial results at 6 months of the embolization of the deep dorsal vein of the penis in erectile insufficiencies of venous origin] Maiza D, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10(2):159 (Fre)

[Correction of erectile impotence of venous origin using detachable balloons and coils] Courtheoux P, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Aug–Sep;66(8–9):535–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[2 unrecognized symptomatologic elements in impotence of venous origin (letter)] Henriet JP, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 26;14(36):1887 (Fre)

[Digital angiography of the pudendal arteries in erectile impotence] Nessi R, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Nov; 70(11):850–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Permanent caverno–saphenous shunt as a cause of impotence in priapism] Gotovac J, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Jun; 108(6):265–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

CYTOLOGY

Nerve fibers in the urethral mucosa of canine penis are immunoreactive for both substance P and calcitonin gene–related peptide. Iwanaga T, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Dec;48(5):547–52

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of some peptides on isolated human penile erectile tissue and cavernous artery. Hedlund H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jul;124(3):413–9

Central effects of RDS–127: sexual behavior after intracerebroventricular administration and in vitro receptor binding studies. Clark JT, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Dec; 18(3):251–60

Opiate–androgen interactions in drug–induced yawning and penile erections in the rat. Berendsen HH, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(3):185–90

[Corpus cavernosum autoinjection therapy: initial experiences in erectile dysfunction] Stief CG, et al. **Urologe [A]** 1986 Jan;25(1):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EMBRYOLOGY

Proximal–distal sequence of development of the skeletal tissues in the penis of rat and the inductive effect of epithelium. Murakami R, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1986 Mar;92:133–43

INJURIES

Successful reconstruction following circumcision with diathermy. Azmy A, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Oct;57(5):587–8

Rupture of corpus cavernosum—the fractured penis. Gannon MJ, et al. **Ir Med J** 1986 Feb;79(2):42–3

Penile laceration from a Foley catheter. Barnes–Snow E, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Oct;33(10):712–4

Fracture of the penis. Das S, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Jul; 23(1):71–2

Fracture of penis. Sinha BK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Feb;83(2):66–7

One–stage reconstruction of the penis with free skin flap: report of three cases. Kao XS, et al. **J Reconstr Microsurg** 1984 Oct;1(2):149–53

Penile fracture: diagnosis and management. Klein FA, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Nov;25(11):1090–2

Re: Penile denudation injuries after circumcision [letter] Smey P. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1220

Circumcision: pros and cons. Nasrallah PF. **Primary Care** 1985 Dec;12(4):593–605

Male genital self–mutilation combined surgical and psychiatric care. Young LD, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Jul;27(7):513–7

[Entanglement of the foreskin in a zip–fastener] Bellström T. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Oct 14;147(42):3317–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Traumatic priapism in boys] Sommer P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 2;147(49):4009 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Fracture of the penis: a report of 6 cases and review of 282 cases in Japan] Irisawa C, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Aug;31(8):1477–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgical treatment of a case of fracture of the penis] Ojados F, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):449–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INNERVATION

Microscopic characteristics of genital end bulbs in the penis of bulls. Gray BW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov; 46(11):2393–8

Penile block in awake children [letter] Muir JG. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Oct;40(10):1021–2

A comparison of the action of the endothelium–derived relaxant factor and the inhibitory factor from the bovine retractor penis on rabbit aortic smooth muscle. Bowman A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):175–81

The effect of hypoxia on neuroeffector transmission in the bovine retractor penis and rat anococcygeus muscles. Bowman A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;85(4):869–75

The neuroanatomical basis for the protopathic sensibility of the human glans penis. Halata Z, et al. **Brain Res** 1986

Apr 23;371(2):205–30
The hypogastric nerve pathway to penile erectile tissue: histochemical evidence supporting a vasodilator role. Dail WG, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Apr;15(4):341–9
Origin and central projections of rat dorsal penile nerve: possible direct projection to autonomic and somatic neurons by primary afferents of nonmuscle origin. Núñez R, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 22;247(4):417–29
The anatomical course of the neurovascular bundles in epispadias. Hurwitz RS, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1):68–70
Pudendal cortical somatosensory evoked potentials. Opsomer RJ, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1216–8
The hypogastric nerve innervates a population of penile neurons in the pelvic plexus. Dail WG, et al. **Neurosciences** 1985 Dec;16(4):1041–6
Probable reflex sympathetic dystrophy of the penis. Chalkley JE, et al. **Pain** 1986 May;25(2):223–5
Genital sensory feedback and sexual behaviour in male and female marmosets (Callithrix jacchus). Dixson AF. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(3):447–50
Rapidly and slowly adapting mechanoreceptors in the glans penis of the cat. Johnson RD, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 37(1):69–78
[S.S.E.P. of the pudendal nerve in neurogenic potency disorders] Grisar P, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Oct; 8 Spec No:27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

METABOLISM

Testosterone induction of microsomal acyl–CoA reductase and a cytosolic regulatory protein in mouse preputial glands. Lee TC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 3; 875(1):129–32
Experimental diabetes mellitus inhibits prostacyclin synthesis by the rat penis: pathological implications. Jeremy JY, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Jun;28(6):365–8
Muscarinic stimulation of prostacyclin synthesis by the rat penis. Jeremy JY, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 9; 123(1):67–71

MICROBIOLOGY

Human papillomavirus DNA associated with foreskins of normal newborns. Roman A, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 May; 153(5):855–61
Mycoplasma iowae from turkey phallus and semen [letter] Shah–Majid M, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Apr 12;118(15):435

PATHOLOGY

The frequency of foreskin problems in uncircumcised children. Herzog LW, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Mar; 140(3):254–6
Transverse septum–like plaque of Peyronie's disease in a young man. Yanagisawa Y, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1986; 18(1):85–8
Annular constriction of the glans penis. Novick NL, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Aug;15(2 Pt 2):351–3
Sonographic appearance of an inflatable penile prosthesis. Quinn MJ, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Oct;4(10):567–9
Granular cell tumor of the glans penis. Suarez GM, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun;135(6):1252–3
Recurrent penile condylomata acuminata in a 17–month–old boy. Weiss JP, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):468–9
Changes in the corpora cavernosa of impotent diabetics: comparing histological with clinical findings. Jevtich MJ, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1985;91(5):281–5 **(Eng, Fre)**
Facial urination due to congestive heart failure [letter] Gould L, et al. **JAMA** 1986 May 9;255(18):2448
Epithelioid hemangioendothelioma of penis. Elhosseiny AA, et al. **Urology** 1986 Sep;28(3):243–5
Leiomyosarcoma of penile prepuce with ultrastructural study. Kathuria S, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jun;27(6):556–7
Epithelioid sarcoma of penis. Pueblitz S, et al. **Urology** 1986 Sep;28(3):246–9
[Fournier's gangrene—a review] Riegels–Nielsen P. **Nord Med** 1985;100(10):264–5, 79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Osteohematopoietic metaplasia of the indurated corpora cavernosa] Mihălcioiu M, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jul–Sep;89(3):529 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[NMR Tomography of the penis] Vogel H, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1986 Mar;6(1):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Malignant fibrohistiocytoma: a rare localization at the level of the glands] Bianchi G, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1986 Jan–Mar;38(1):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Tuberculosis of the penis: report of a case and review of the literature] Tanikawa K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Jun; 31(6):1065–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Case of oleogranuloma] Khamidov ShA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(5):42–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Necrosis of the glands secondary to the implantation of a penile prosthesis] Montserrat Orri V, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):145–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The effects of attentional focus and partner responsiveness on sexual responding: replication and extension. Abrahamson DJ, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 1985 Aug; 14(4):361–71
The role of penile stimulation and ejaculatory experience on the development and maintenance of reproductive behavior in the bull (Bos taurus). Katz LS, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1986 May;19(3):197–209
Fertility of mating in rats (Rattus norvegicus): contributions of androgen–dependent morphology and actions of the penis. O'Hanlon JK, et al. **J Comp Psychol** 1986 Jun; 100(2):178–87
Isometric detrusor pressure in the male patient: a comparison between voluntary urethral sphincter contraction and forced penile compression techniques. Morita M, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1161–5
[Hemodynamics of erection: current pharmacological findings] Dorémieux J. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(5):327–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The current status of erectile function tests] Imagawa A, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr; 77(4):568–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Peripheral nerve conduction studies and bulbocavernosus reflex in the investigation of impotence. Mehta AJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 May;67(5):332–5
Nocturnal penile tumescence and serum testosterone levels. Fenwick PB, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 1986 Feb;15(1):13–21
Koro—a psychophysiological dysfunction? Oyebode F, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;148:212–4
Arteriogenic erectile impotence. Metz P. **Dan Med Bull** 1986 Jun;33(3):134–50 (151 ref.)
Effects on penile reflexes and plasma hormones of hyperprolactinemia induced by MtTW15 tumors. Clark JT, et al. **Horm Behav** 1985 Sep;19(3):304–10
EEG hemispheric asymmetry during sexual arousal: psychophysiological patterns in responsive, unresponsive, and dysfunctional men. Cohen AS, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1985 Nov;94(4):580–90
Hemodynamics of papaverine– and phentolamine–induced penile erection. Juenemann KP, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul; 136(1):158–61
Nocturnal penile tumescence studies in spinal cord injured males. Lamid S. **Paraplegia** 1986 Feb;24(1):26–31

RADIOGRAPHY

Functional evaluation of penile veins by cavernosography in papaverine–induced erection. Lue TF, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Mar;135(3):479–82
Cavernosography in diagnosis of penile metastases secondary to bladder cancer. Haddad FS, et al. **Urology** 1985 Dec; 26(6):585–6
[Selective arteriography of the internal pudendal artery in posttraumatic erectile dysfunction] Bähren W, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Sep;143(3):334–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Dynamic cavernosography. Radiologic diagnosis of venous induced erection disorders and erectile body diseases] Porst H, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jul;145(1):80–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

The role of the radioisotope phallogram in the investigation of vasculogenic impotence. Siraj QH, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1986 Mar;7(3):173–82

SURGERY

The ulnar forearm free flap in penile reconstruction. Glasson DW, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Jun;56(6):477–9
A new technique to reconstruct the glans penis in a patient with a Buschke–Loewenstein tumour. Costa H, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Oct;57(5):596
Re: Early problems encountered with the Mentor inflatable penile prosthesis [letter] **J Urol** 1986 Mar;135(3):600
Fracture of semirigid penile prosthesis: a rare complication. Agatstein EH, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Feb;135(2):376–7
Orthoplasty in epispadias. Brzezinski AE, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1 Pt 2):259–61
A new technique for creation of a cavernoglandular shunt in the treatment of priapism. Datta NS. **J Urol** 1986 Sep; 136(3):602–3
Urethroplasty using transverse penile island flap for hypospadias. el–Kasaby AW, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Sep; 136(3):643–4
Surgical correction of the buried penis: description of a classification system and a technique to correct the disorder. Maizels M, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1 Pt 2):268–71
Long–term followup of cosmetic appearance and genital function in boys with exstrophy: review of 53 patients. Mesrobian HG, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul;136(1 Pt 2):256–8
Experience with the AMS 600 malleable penile prosthesis. Moul JW, et al. **J Urol** 1986 May;135(5):929–31
Bacterial biofilm in persistent penile prosthesis–associated infection. Nickel JC, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Mar;135(3):586–8
The management of erectile deformity in adults with exstrophy and epispadias. Woodhouse CR. **J Urol** 1986 May;135(5):932–5
Penile prostheses in spinal cord injured patients: combined psychosexual counselling and surgical regimen. Green BG, et al. **Paraplegia** 1986 Jun;24(3):167–72
A new surgical technique for phalloplasty in patients with exstrophy of the bladder. Edgerton MT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Sep;78(3):399–410
Bilateral rhomboid flaps for reconstruction of the external genitalia in epispadias–exstrophy. Kramer SA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Apr;77(4):621–31
Hypospadias: the modern approach. Abercrombie GF. **Practitioner** 1985 Oct;229(1408):929–31, 933
Penile prostheses: potential value of medical psychiatric assessment and psychotherapy. Stewart TD. **Psychother Psychosom** 1985;44(1):18–24
Correction of chordee. The Nesbit procedure. Montague DK. **Urol Clin North Am** 1986 Feb;13(1):167–74
Implantation of Small–Carrion prosthesis in the treatment of erectile impotence after priapism: difficulties and effects. Kelâmi A. **Urol Int** 1985;40(6):343–6
Congenital and acquired penile curvatures: diagnosis and outcome with the Nesbit procedure. Porst H, et al. **Urol Int** 1985;40(4):206–10
New technique for difficult penile implants. Herschorn S, et al. **Urology** 1986 May;27(5):463–4
Single cylinder penile prosthesis. Krauss DJ. **Urology** 1985 Nov;26(5):466–7
Modified technique of urethral meatotomy in males. Lane JW. **Urology** 1986 Feb;27(2):170
Transscrotal approach for insertion of inflatable penile prosthesis. Leach GE. **Urology** 1986 May;27(5):465–6
Operative approach for secondary placement of penile prosthesis. O'Donnell PD. **Urology** 1986 Aug;28(2):108–10
Technique for phalloplasty. Redman JF. **Urology** 1986 Apr; 27(4):360–2
Effect of nitroglycerin ointment on penile skin flap survival in hypospadias repair. Experimental and clinical studies. Scheuer S, et al. **Urology** 1986 May;27(5):438–40
[Surgical treatment of epispadias in the male: report of 31 cases] Zhang FX, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;24(1):31–3, 63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[One–stage reconstruction of the penis with a composite iliac crest and lateral groin skin flap] Sun GC, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec; 6(6):439–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Nesbit's modified operation for the treatment of penile curvature (letter)] Westerhof M, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 11;130(2):82 **(Dut)**
[Implant operation of penile inflatable prosthesis for a patient with erectile impotence due to radical cystectomy: a case report] Fujioka T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Aug; 31(8):1471–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A case of Fournier's gangrene requiring extensive debridement including bilateral orchiectomy and amputation of the penis] Oki M, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Jun;31(6):1071–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Surgical repair of mid–penis, proximal penis and penile–scrotal hypospadias using a double island flap of the prepuce] Arap S, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 Sep–Oct; 40(5):223–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Nesbit's operation in Peyronie's disease] Sánchez de Badajoz Chamorro E, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 38(6):533–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of the erectile tissue in priapism. Spycher MA, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jan;135(1):142–7
[Anatomical study of Peyronie's disease] Escourrou G, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(5):333–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PENSIONS

Trends in old–age pensions for women: benefit levels in ten nations, 1960–1980. Tracy MB, et al. **Gerontologist** 1986 Jun;26(3):286–91
Consider a simplified employee pension program. Brown KS. **Mich Med** 1986 Mar;85(3):111–2
An answer to dental P.C.'s pension challenges. Friedman MY. **NY State Dent J** 1985 Nov;51(9):566–7
Women's and men's retirement income status. Early family role effects. O'Rand AM, et al. **Res Aging** 1984 Mar; 6(1):25–44
Benefits and beneficiaries under public employee retirement systems, 1983. Bixby AK. **Soc Secur Bull** 1986 Apr; 49(4):20–4
Economic security, 1935–85. Reno VP, et al. **Soc Secur Bull** 1985 Dec;48(12):5–20
Pension plan termination: a sound financial move? Allen WE. **Top Health Care Financ** 1986 Summer;12(4):7–14
Cost containment through asset management. Brightman BL. **Top Health Care Financ** 1986 Summer;12(4):15–9
Managing costs in a defined benefit pension plan. Dawson EG. **Top Health Care Financ** 1986 Summer;12(4):1–6
Defined contribution plans. Keller M. **Top Health Care Financ** 1986 Summer;12(4):20–6
Retiree medical plans—today's issues. Rysz CJ. **Top Health Care Financ** 1986 Summer;12(4):52–60
Sex discrimination, mortality tables, and pensions: improving the economic status of older women. Heen ML. **Women Health** 1986 Spring;11(1):119–31
[A survey of pensions for married couples] **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jul 15;147(29):2346–9 **(Dan)**
[Overlooked occupational injuries among early retirement pensioners and disability pensioners (letter)] Simonsen H. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 19;148(21):1312–3 **(Dan)**
[Forensic criteria for the pensioning of coronary patients] Weidemann H. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1986 May 1; 38(3):83–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Early invalidation—a multifactorial process. Comprehensive report on a sociepidemiologic study of possible causes of early retirement in Baden-Württemberg] Fassmann H, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Nov;47(11):546-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

HISTORY

[Magistrate Kristofor—physician (the 1st physicians' pension in old Dubrovnik, 1399)] Bačić J. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Feb-Mar;108(2-3):108-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

PENTACHLOROPHENOL see under **CHLOROPHENOLS**

PENTAERYTHRITOL TETRANITRATE

BLOOD

Examination of the in vitro degradation of [14C] pentaerythritol tetranitrate in rat and human blood with an improved thin-layer radiochromatographic procedure. King SY, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Sep 13;343(1):129-37

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of pentaerythritol tetranitrate following intra-arterial and oral dosing in the rat. King SY, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Mar;75(3):247-50

[Erinit biotransformation and a structural study of its dominant metabolite] Topchivea ShA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Jan-Feb;49(1):71-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Comparative study of the treatment of angina pectoris with nitrong, papaverine, erinit and euphylline] Volkov VS, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(7):77-80 **(Rus)**

[Clinico-functional characteristics of stenocardia and the effectiveness of its treatment with nitrong and erinit] Volkov VS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(5):124-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PENTAGASTRIN

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pentagastrin-induced thrombocytopenia [letter] Arnved J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 9;2(8463):1068-9

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Phospholipid structure determines the effects of peptides on membranes. Differential scanning calorimetry studies with pentagastrin-related peptides. Surewicz WK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 14;856(2):290-300

Hormonal activation of single K+ channels via internal messenger in isolated pancreatic acinar cells. Suzuki K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 18;192(2):307-12

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Pharmacological analysis of the pentagastrin-tiotidine interaction in the mouse isolated stomach. Black JW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):589-99

Inhibition of pentagastrin-stimulated acid secretion after subcutaneous administration of a new somatostatin analogue. Whitehouse I, et al. **Gut** 1986 Feb;27(2):141-6

Synthesis of the C-terminal octapeptide of pig oxyntomodulin. Lys-Arg-Asn-Lys-Asn-Asn-Ile-Ala: a potent inhibitor of pentagastrin-induced acid secretion. Audousset-Puech MP, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Oct; 28(10):1529-33

[Ranitidine inhibition of gastric secretion stimulated by pentagastrin. Results in 30 cases of duodenal ulcer] Toulet J, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1986 Jan-Feb; 22(1):9-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Acid and pepsin responses to graded doses of pentagastrin in duodenal and corporeal gastric ulcer patients before and after selective proximal vagotomy. Emås S, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Nov;150(5):543-9

Diagnostic usefulness of the calcitonin secretion induced with pentagastrin in the familial medullary thyroid carcinoma. González-Villalpando C, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1985 Jul-Sep;16(3):237-45 **(Eng, Spa)**

Absence of tachyphylaxis in gastric acid secretion during pentagastrin infusion. Chin TW, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;26(4):281-5

The rise and fall of the augmented histamine/pentagastrin test. Bank S. S **Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 28;68(7):509-10

[Sequential secretory tests with histamine and pentagastrin in the diagnosis of atrophic antral gastritis] Geller AL. **Lab Delo** 1986;(5):261-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Characterization of [3H]pentagastrin binding in guinea pig gastric glands—an alternative convenient ligand for receptor binding assay. Chang RS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):895-9

A study of the cerebral cortex cholecystokinin receptor using two radiolabelled probes: evidence for a common CCK 8 and CCK 4 cholecystokinin receptor binding site. Clark CR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr;46(4):1094-101

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of glucagon on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow in cats. Dzierżkowska J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Jul-Aug;35(4):330-7

Effects of pentagastrin and oxyphenonium on the levels of serotonin and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in different parts of the digestive tract, blood and brain of rats. Pokora J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Jul-Aug;35(4):317-23

Histamine: the sole mediator of pentagastrin-stimulated acid secretion. Ekblad EB. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Sep; 125(1):135-43

Pentagastrin increases HCO3- secretion from the duodenal mucosa in the cat and rat in vivo. Jönson C, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Aug;124(4):631-3

A method for in vitro studies on acid formation in human parietal cells. Stimulation by histamine, pentagastrin and carbachol. Mårdh S, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Mar; 123(3):349-54

Stimulation of acid formation by histamine, carbachol and pentagastrin in isolated pig parietal cells. Norberg L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Mar;126(3):385-90

Differential effects of calcium channel antagonists on histamine and pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid secretion in the rat. Bouclier M, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Sep; 16(6):491-5

The effect of compound 48/80, substance P and pentagastrin on the isolated guinea pig atrium. Stanovnik L, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Apr;18(1-2):197-200

Pentagastrin on neurotransmitter enzyme activities in the rat gastrointestinal tract. Heitkemper MM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):G546-52

Pentagastrin and gastric mucosal blood flow. Holm-Rutili L, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):G575-80

Water drinking induced by gastric secretagogues in pigs. Houpt TR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):R157-64

Somatostatin induces ectopic activity fronts via a local intestinal mechanism during fed state or pentagastrin. Schippers E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):G149-54

Orthogonal arrays of particles in the gastric parietal cell of the rat: differences between superficial and basal cells in the gland and after pentagastrin or metiamide treatment. Bordi C, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 May;215(1):28-34

The effect of pentagastrin on the directional migration of colon adenocarcinoma cells in vitro. Schallier D, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar-Apr;6(2):335-8

Pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid output and plasma enteroglucagon in acarbose-treated rats. Rolston R, et al. **Digestion** 1985;32(2):124-7

The effect of adding albumin to solutions of somatostatin (SST-14) on inhibiting pentagastrin-stimulated acid secretion in man. Whitehouse I, et al. **Digestion** 1986; 33(2):69-73

Capsaicin pretreatment reduces the gastric acid secretion elicited by histamine but does not affect the responses to carbachol and pentagastrin. Alföldi P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 29;123(3):321-7

Effects of cholecystokinin, caerulein and pentagastrin on electrical behavior of myenteric neurons. Nemeth PR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 22;116(3):263-9

Serotonin release into blood after food and pentagastrin. Studies in healthy subjects and in patients with metastatic carcinoid tumors. Richter G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Sep;91(3):612-8

Trophic effects of pentagastrin on gastrointestinal tract in fed and fasted rats. Solomon TE. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jul;91(1):108-16

Effects of calcium ions on electrical responses of gastric gland cells to histamine and pentagastrin. Smirnova JP, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Oct;4(5):501-4

Effect of pentagastrin, secretin and cholecystokinin on growth and differentiation in organ cultured rabbit small intestine. Stange EF, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 May; 18(5):303-7

Alpha-1 adrenoceptors mediate splanchnic nerve inhibition of pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow in rats. Yokotani K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Mar;236(3):743-7

Gallbladder motility in sheep: effects of cholecystokinin and related peptides. Ruckebusch Y, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Sep;8(3):263-9

Pentagastrin effect on regeneration of experimentally damaged ileal mucosa in rats. Lewicki Z, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1986 Jan-Mar;18(1):8-11

Effect of intracerebroventricular injection of pentagastrin on rat drinking behavior. Padovano I, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Jul-Aug;37(4):495-501

Effect of serotonin on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric acid secretion and gastric antral motility in dogs with gastric fistula. Bech K, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Nov; 20(9):1115-23

Effect of serotonin on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric pepsin secretion in dogs with gastric fistula. Bech K, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;20(10):1204-8

Effect of maprotiline on pentagastrin-stimulated acid secretion in man. Bianchi Porro G, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;20(8):912-6

The effect of pentagastrin on the gastric secretion by the totally isolated vascularly perfused rat stomach. Kleveland PM, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr;21(3):379-84

Effect of pentagastrin on gastric acid secretion in the totally isolated vascularly perfused rat stomach stimulated with the phosphodiesterase inhibitor isobutyl methylxanthine. Kleveland PM, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun; 21(5):577-84

Regulatory effects of gastrin and secretin on carcinomas of the stomach and colon. Tanaka J, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Apr;148(4):459-60

[Effect of intracerebro-ventricular microinjection of pentagastrin on gastrointestinal propulsive motility in the rat] Li XC, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;37(3):235-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Experimental conditions for the reproduction of a submucous steal phenomenon in the dog stomach] Rau W, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1986;367(2):139-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Participation of pentagastrin and oxytocin in organizing neural activity of the dorsal hippocampus during result- and conflict-oriented feeding behavior in rabbits] Sudakov SK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug;102(8):131-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of pentagastrin on the myoelectric activity of the pyloric sphincter, body of the stomach and the duodenum] Shemerovskil KA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Apr; 72(4):458-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of pentagastrin on conditioned reflex food-getting behavior in the cat] Belov AF, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Mar-Apr;36(2):388-90 **(Rus)**

PENTAMETHYLENETETRAZOLE see **PENTYLENETETRAZOLE**

PENTAMIDINE see under **AMIDINES**

PENTANES

ANALYSIS

Free radical lipid peroxidation through expired ethane and pentane. An improved method. Ortolani O, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Mar 31;62(3):383-9

METABOLISM

Increased N-pentane excretion in humans: a consequence of pulmonary oxygen exposure. Morita S, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jun;64(6):730-3

Enhanced formation of ethane and n-pentane by rat hepatocytes in the presence of dimethyl sulfoxide. Santone KS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 15;35(8):1287-92

Effect of the pretreatment with pyrazole, cystamine or diphenyl-P-phenylenediamine (DPPD) on the CCl4-promoted pentane evolution in rats. Castro GD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 52(1):137-40

PENTANOATES see **VALERATES**

PENTANOIC ACIDS see under **VALERATES**

PENTANOLS see **ALCOHOLS, AMYL**

PENTANONES see under **KETONES**

PENTAZOCINE

Talc: its manifestations in the chest [letter] Fitzer PM. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):439

Technetium 99m MDP uptake in drug-induced fibrous myopathy. Rodan BA, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1985 Dec; 72(12):1042-4

"Ts and Blues" in pregnancy.von Almen WF 2d, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Apr;31(4):236-9

Impact of Talwin NX. Senay EC, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;55:170-7

[Buprenorphine (Temgesic), fentanyl (Haldid) and pentazocine (Fortral) in flunitrazepam (Rohypnol)-based anesthesia] Carl P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Aug 12; 147(33):2596-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Polyneuropathy associated with the parenteral administration of pentazocine] Guarga A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Feb 1;86(4):158-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Opioid receptor binding and its significance [letter] Litarczek G. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Dec;57(12):1269

The effect of antihistaminic drugs on pentazocine antinociception in the rat. Yeh SY. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):925-30

[Postoperative on-demand analgesia with pentazocine (Fortral)] Lehmann KA, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985; 367(1):27-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ts and blues [letter] **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 May;15(5):606-8

Pentazocine induced myocutaneous sclerosis. Hertzman A, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Feb;13(1):210-4

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Cleavage of synthetic pentazocine glucuronide with hydrochloric acid] Goenechea S, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1985;

95(2):123–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Utility of 7,7,8,8–tetracyanoquinodimethane and p–chloranilic acid in the qualitative and quantitative analysis of pentazocine. Abdel–Hamid ME, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 1985 Jul–Aug;40(4):237–43

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetic studies of the inhibition of glucuronization of pentazocine by salicylamide. Yumita N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;33(8):3436–9
The pharmacokinetics of pentazocine and tripelennamine. Yeh SY, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jun;39(6):669–76
The effect of age on the pharmacokinetics of pentazocine. Ritschel WA, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;8(8):497–503

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The clinical pharmacology of pentazocine and tripelennamine (T's and Blues). Lange WR, et al. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1986 Summer;5(4):71–83
Effect of modern analgesic drugs (tramadol, pentazocine, and buprenorphine) on the bile duct sphincter in man. Staritz M, et al. **Gut** 1986 May;27(5):567–9
Potentiation of pentazocine antinociception by tripelennamine in the rat. Yeh SY. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):683–9
Stereospecific effects of d– and l–pentazocine on contractions of the mouse vas deferens. Kinouchi K, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 14;39(2):127–33
Evidence for a supraspinal analgesic effect with cyclazocine and pentazocine. Sasson S, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 6; 38(1):21–6
Three–way drug discrimination in post–addict volunteers: hydromorphone, pentazocine, and saline. Bickel WK, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:177–83
Nalbuphine, pentazocine, and butorphanol interactions with tripelennamine in mice. Schmidt WK, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:145–6
[Contracture response to isoflurane and pentazocine in muscles of a patient with malignant hyperthermia] Iwatsuki N, et al. **Masui** 1986 Mar;35(3):468–72 (Jpn)
[Comparative study of the cardiovascular and respiratory effects of fentanyl and pentazocine in combination with flunitrazepam, in the induction of neuroleptanalgesia in dogs] Pérez R, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1986 Mar; 33(3):219–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

POISONING

Seizures after pentazocine overdose. Roytblat L, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 May;22(5):385–6
Fatal intracranial hemorrhage associated with phenylpropanolamine, pentazocine, and tripelennamine overdose. Jackson C, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1985;3(2):127–32

THERAPEUTIC USE

Visceral analgesia: effects of xylazine, butorphanol, meperidine, and pentazocine in horses. Muir WW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Oct;46(10):2081–4
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors and general anaesthesia [letter] Cameron AG. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 May;14(2):210
Postoperative pain relief with pentazocine and acetaminophen: comparison with other analgesic combinations and placebo. Petti A. **Clin Ther** 1985; 8(1):126–33
Viminol R2 analgesic activity in patients with postoperative pain: comparison with pentazocine. Cinelli M, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 May;24(5):232–5
A study of the analgesic potency of indoprofen and pentazocine in postoperative pain. Sartani A, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(8):596–600
Oral paediatric premedication. Paul AK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Jul;82(7):233–5
A comparison of buprenorphine and pentazocine for the relief of postoperative pain. Freedman M. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jan 4;69(1):27–8
[Postoperative analgesia in cesarean section. Double–blind comparison between buprenorphine and pentazocine] Lodoli L, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 52(3–4):107–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PENTETATES see **DTPA**

PENTETRAZOLE see **PENTYLENETETRAZOLE**

PENTHANIL see **DTPA**

PENTHIOBARBITAL see **THIOPENTAL**

PENTOBARBITAL

Hemodynamic characterization of chronic bile duct–ligated rats: effect of pentobarbital sodium. Lee SS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):G176–80
Effects of pentobarbital sodium anesthesia on splanchnic hemodynamics of normal and portal–hypertensive rats. Lee SS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 1):G528–32
Augmentation of venous return by adrenergic agonists during spinal anesthesia. Butterworth JF 4th, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jun;65(6):612–6
Effect of halothane on diaphragmatic muscle function in pentobarbital–anesthetized dogs. Clergue F, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Feb;64(2):181–7
Brain palmitate incorporation in awake and anesthetized rats. Kimes AS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19;341(1):164–70
Catecholamine infusion in vagotomized dogs during thiamylal–halothane and pentobarbital anesthesia. Bednarski RM, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Oct;75(4):512–23
Sex differences in the induction of physical dependence on pentobarbital in the rat. Suzuki T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;39(4):453–9
Experimental assessment of the relative abuse liability of triazolam and pentobarbital. Roache JD, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;55:106–10
Periaqueductal gray matter stimulation produced analgesia in the pentobarbital anesthetized rat. Morgan MM, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:161–3
Changes induced by severe hypoxia in respiratory defence reflexes in anaesthetized cats. Tatár M, et al. **Respiration** 1986;49(2):114–21

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Oral drug self–administration in rhesus monkeys: interactions between drug amount and fixed–ratio size. Lemaire GA, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1985 Nov;44(3):377–89
Effect of dosing frequency on the development of physical dependence and tolerance to pentobarbital. Okamoto M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):1004–8
Intravenous self–administration of pentobarbital and ethanol in rats. DeNoble VJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Nov;23(5):759–63
Differential interactions between chlordiazepoxide, pentobarbital and benzodiazepine antagonists Ro 15–1788 and CGS 8216 in a drug discrimination procedure. De Vry J, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):999–1005
Behavioral effects of CGS 8216 alone, and in combination with diazepam and pentobarbital in dogs. Risner ME, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):1071–6

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Narcolepsy following cerebral hypoxic ischemia. Rivera VM, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 May;19(5):505–8
Oral pentobarbital intoxication in a bitch. Fucci V, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Jan 15;188(2):191–2

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The prolonging effect of N,N'–diallylpentobarbital on the drug–induced sleep and motor incoordination. Yamamoto I, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 50(2):209–19

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The inhibitory effect of endogenous convulsants quinolinic acid and kynurenine on the pentobarbital stimulation of [3H]flunitrazepam binding. Zarkovsky AM. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1215–7

BLOOD

Blood pentobarbital concentrations during thiopental therapy. Watson WA, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Apr;20(4):283–7
Determination of thiopental and pentobarbital in plasma using high–performance liquid chromatography. Houdret N, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Oct 11;343(2):437–42
Monitoring of pentobarbital plasma levels in critical care patients suffering from increased intracranial pressure. Heinemeyer G, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1986;8(2):145–50
Hemodialysis clearance of pentobarbital during continuous infusion. Wermeling D, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985; 7(4):485–7

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Chemical regulation of the cerebral blood flow in cats with rostro– or prepontine transection of the brainstem. Chodobski A, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1986; 46(1):47–56

METABOLISM

Pentobarbitone formation during thiopentone infusion. Chan HN, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Dec;40(12):1155–9
Decreased duration of pentobarbital anesthesia and increased pentobarbital metabolism in immature rats perinatally exposed to cimetidine. Iba MM. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 15;35(2):137–42
Omeprazole: effects on oxidative drug metabolism in the rat. Henry DA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 May; 13(5):377–81
Age–dependent inhibition of pentobarbital sleeping time by ozone in mice and rats. Canada AT, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 Sep;41(5):587–9
Pharmacokinetics of pentobarbital and thiamylal as combined anesthetics in sheep. Short CR, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Sep;8(3):234–45
Influence of several bacterial and viral vaccines on hepatic drug metabolism in mice. Descotes J, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;7(9):481–3

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of high–dose barbiturates on the acoustic reflex and auditory evoked responses. Two case reports. Hall JW 3d. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Nov–Dec; 100(5–6):387–98
Effects of anaesthetics on protein synthesis in isolated rat hepatocytes: inhibition by diethyl ether in contrast to no influence by pentobarbital and fentanyl. Bessesen A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Jul;57(1):23–9
EEG interaction between delta 8–tetrahydrocannabinol and some sedative–anxiolytic drugs. Is the anxiogenic effect of Cannabis related to an action on the GABAergic system? Sagratella S, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1986; 41:203–9
Ethanol drug interaction with chlordiazepoxide and pentobarbital. Okamoto M, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Dec;9(6):516–21
Oxygen consumption in fetal lambs after maternal administration of sodium pentobarbital. Rurak DW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;154(3):674–8
Halothane is less suppressive than pentobarbital on reflex and neural activation of pancreatic F–cell. Havel PJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):E111–6
Effect of pentobarbital on fructose 2,6–bisphosphate metabolism in isolated rat hepatocytes. Nyfeler F, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):E525–33
Pentobarbital suppresses basal and reflexive pancreatic polypeptide release in dogs. Taborsky GJ Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 1):E577–83
Spinal and supraspinal mechanisms for morphine–pentobarbital antinociceptive interaction in relation to cardiac acceleration response in rats. Jebeles JA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jun;65(6):601–4
Effects of optical isomers of pentobarbital on behavior in rats maintained on either the D or the L optical isomer of methadone. Rastogi SK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Aug;276(2):247–62
Effect of xylocaine and carbachol applied to the caudate nucleus of rats on barbiturate sleeping time. Maggi SP, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 1986 May;124(2):121–8
Grip strength test and infrared thermometry as non–invasive methods to complement acute toxicity data in mice. Nordmann H. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985;8:435–41
Alterations in perfused capillary morphometry in awake vs anesthetized brain. Buchweitz E, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):105–11
Pipecolic acid antagonizes barbiturate–enhanced GABA binding to bovine brain membranes. Feigenbaum P, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):176–9
Chronic immunization of endogenous thyrotrophin–releasing hormone (TRH) in brain alters the behavioural response to pentobarbital and a TRH analogue. Lighton C, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 23;378(2):385–9
Correlation between pentobarbital suppressed cerebellar cyclic GMP and performance of a swimming task. McCaslin PP, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):367–70
Aging: effect on the interaction of ethanol and pentobarbital with the benzodiazepine–GABA receptor–ionophore complex. Meyers MB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23; 343(2):262–7
Voltage–dependent block of excitatory amino acid currents by pentobarbital. Miljkovic Z, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):396–9
Effects of anaesthesia induction drugs on circulation in denervated intestinal loop preparation. Tverskoy M, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Sep;32(5):516–24
Interactions of gamma–aminobutyric acid (GABA), pentobarbital, and homopantothenic acid (HOPA) on internally perfused frog sensory neurons. Akaike N, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1985 Sep;5(3):245–55
Haemorrhage–induced secretion of active and inactive renin in conscious and pentobarbitone–anaesthetized sheep. Mzail AH, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Feb; 13(2):131–8
Mechanism of the respiratory action of pentobarbital at the medullary and pontine levels. Hurlé MA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 17;125(2):225–32
Interference of pentobarbital and thiopental with the vascular contraction and noradrenaline release in human cerebral arteries. Sánchez–Ferrer CF, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(5):469–73
Immediate effects of procaine and pentobarbital on placodal and non–placodal head ectoderm of the chick embryo in vitro. Rowlett KA, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Mar;140 (Pt 2):181–8
Route of administration of pentobarbital affects activity of liver glycogen phosphorylase. Mikines KJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):804–6
Sodium pentobarbital effects on cardiac function and response to dobutamine. Segel LD, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):392–7
Comparison of drug effects on fixed–ratio performance and chain performance maintained under a second–order fixed–ratio schedule. Winsauer PJ, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1985 Nov;44(3):367–76
Actions of pentobarbital on rat brain receptors expressed in Xenopus oocytes. Parker I, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug; 6(8):2290–7
Barbiturate protection against hypoxic neuronal damage in vitro. Aitken PG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Aug;65(2):230–2
Recovery from dispositional and pharmacodynamic tolerance after chronic pentobarbital treatment. Okamoto M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):26–31

Renal response to pentobarbital anesthesia in rats: effect of interrupting the renin–angiotensin system. Walker LA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Mar;236(3):721–8

Stereoselective behavioral effects of the isomers of pentobarbital and secobarbital in the pigeon. Wenger GR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):445–9

Intraseptal microinjections of substance P and analogs potentiate pentobarbital-induced narcosis and depression of hippocampal cholinergic activity. Zucker JR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov;235(2):398–401

Diversity of underlying mechanisms in the production of analgesic and pentobarbital-hypnosis prolonging effects of various analgesic drugs and stresses. Hanada S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;39(1):117–9

Variation in pentobarbitone sleeping time in mice. 1. Strain and sex differences. Lovell DP. **Lab Anim** 1986 Apr; 20(2):85–90

Variation in pentobarbitone sleeping time in mice. 2. Variables affecting test results. Lovell DP. **Lab Anim** 1986 Apr;20(2):91–6

Bicuculline–pentobarbital interactions on [35S]TBPS binding in various brain areas. Liljequist S, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 1;39(9):851–5

Effects of methylphenidate and pentobarbital on the spontaneous activity levels of rats with selective hippocampal system damage. Shull RN, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 24;38(12):1135–41

Inhibition of capillary transport reserve by sodium pentobarbital anesthesia in isometrically contracting dog heart. Durán WN, et al. **Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics** 1984 Aug;1(4):453–63

The effect of anesthetic, sedative or narcotic drugs on intrahepatic and extrahepatic biliary kinetics. Durakovic A. **Milit Med** 1986 Jul;151(7):368–73

Estradiol-induced LH release in juvenile female rats: nembutal blocks both the decline and the exposure of nonavailable pituitary LHRH receptor sites. Smith SS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Sep;41(3):246–51

The effect of pentobarbital on the auditory evoked response in the brainstem of the rat. Shaw NA. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jan;25(1):63–9

Pentobarbital promotes bursts of gamma-aminobutyric acid–activated single channel currents in cultured mouse central neurons. Mathers DA. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 30; 60(2):121–6

Effects of diazepam, pentobarbital, phenytoin and pentylenetetrazol on hippocampal paired-pulse inhibition in vivo. Rock DM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 24; 65(3):265–70

Correlation of cerebral neuronal activity and oxygen consumption during ether and pentobarbital anesthesia in the dog. Harima A. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 May 1; 54(3):161–71

The effects of barbiturates upon the hemodynamic responses to intravenous methionine-enkephalin in dogs: modulation by the GABA complex. Sander GE, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):259–65

Intraseptal morphine potentiates pentobarbital narcosis and hypothermia in the rat. Fatherazi S, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Oct;23(4):505–7

Tolerance to ethanol and cross-tolerance to pentobarbital and barbital. Gougos A, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):801–7

Differential modification of pentobarbital stimulus control by d-amphetamine and ethanol. Kline FS, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1305–13

Tolerance to and cross-tolerance among ethanol, pentobarbital and chlordiazepoxide. Lê AD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan;24(1):93–8

Effects of ethanol and pentobarbital on neuronal hexose uptake in inbred mice. Morrow EL, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan;24(1):55–60

Effect of sodium pentobarbital on behavioral thermoregulation in rats and mice. Strek KS, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):1147–50

Conditional shifts in thermic responses to sequentially paired drugs and the "conditional hyperactivity" hypothesis. Taukulis HK. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul; 25(1):83–7

Sodium pentobarbital–induced cross-tolerance to ethanol is learned in the rat. Wenger JR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):35–40

Mecamylamine, but not atropine, antagonizes nicotine-induced hyperglycemia and potentiation of hypnosis produced by pentobarbital in mice. Modak AT, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;32(1):46–51

Steady-state level and turnover rate of the tripeptide Tyr-Gly-Gly as indexes of striatal enkephalin release in vivo and their reduction during pentobarbital anesthesia. Llorens-Cortes C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):6226–30

Blockade of tolerance to morphine analgesia by pentobarbital. Terman GW, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985; 28:157–60

Effects of training dose on discrimination and cross-generalization of chlordiazepoxide, pentobarbital and ethanol in the rat. De Vry J, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(3):341–5

Pentobarbital anesthesia and the response of tumor and normal tissue in the C3Hf/sed mouse to radiation. Suit HD, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Oct;104(1):47–65

Comparative actions of pentobarbital and verapamil on canine cerebral and peripheral arteries in vitro. Wendling WW, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 49(2):189–202

A reversible type of neuronal injury following ischemia in the gerbil hippocampus. Kirino T, et al. **Stroke** 1986 May–Jun;17(3):455–9

Increased functional vulnerability to acute compression injury of a spinal cord segment under barbiturate anesthesia. Nacimiento AC, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Jul;26(1):9–12

Effects of diazepam and pentobarbital on discrete lever-press avoidance response in mice: baseline-dependent changes. Kuribara H, et al. **Yakubutsu Seishin Kodo** 1985 Dec; 5(4):343–8

[Study of the changes induced by anesthesia on short and intermediate-latency somatosensory evoked potentials] Pagnoni B, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 May;51(5):225–9 **(Ita)**

[Effects of pentobarbital on brain lipid metabolism during global ischemia] Hattori T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Jun; 38(6):585–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Duration of the narcotic action of nembutal under hyperbarism] Sledkov AIu, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 May–Jun;49(3):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the responses of auditory cortex neurons in the cat to tonal stimulation during nembutal anesthesia and after recovery from it] Volkov IO, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(6):728–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Veterinary euthanasia drugs as suicide agents. Cordell WH, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Aug;15(8):939–43

THERAPEUTIC USE

Low dose of barbiturates for prevention of hippocampal lesions after brief ischemic episodes. Hallmayer J, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(1):27–31

Pharmacokinetics of high-dose pentobarbital in severe head trauma. Bayliff CD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Oct; 38(4):457–61

The impact of computers on patient care and research: the pentobarbital coma experience. Gilkison C, et al. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Aug;18(4):196–9

Attenuation by pentobarbital of free fatty acid and diacylglycerol liberation during global ischaemia in rat brain. Hattori T, et al. **Neurol Res** 1986 Mar;8(1):33–8

PENTOSAN SULFURIC POLYESTER see under **POLYSACCHARIDES**

PENTOSE PHOSPHATE SHUNT see **PENTOSEPHOSPHATE PATHWAY**

PENTOSE SHUNT see **PENTOSEPHOSPHATE PATHWAY**

PENTOSEPHOSPHATE PATHWAY

Quantitation of fluxes in the gluconeogenic, glycolytic, and pentose phosphate pathways in isolated rat hepatocytes: energetic considerations. Blum JJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:255–70 (12 ref.)

Hexose monophosphate shunt and cholesterol synthesis in the diabetic and fasting states. Dessi S, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Oct;43(2):177–86

Inhibition of human neutrophil function by 6-aminonicotinamide: the role of the hexose monophosphate shunt in cell activation. Bender JG, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Dec;10(3):191–9

Role of hexosemonophosphate shunt pathway in glucose metabolism in developing human foetal brain. Sengupta T, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug;22(4):208–10

Metabolic studies on mycobacteria–I. Demonstration of key enzymes of glycolysis and tricarboxylic acid cycle on polyacrylamide gels. Sharma VD, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Jul–Sep;57(3):534–41

The interdependence of glycolytic and pentose cycle intermediates in ad libitum fed rats. Casazza JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):690–8

The nature of the pentose pathway in liver. Scofield RF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15439–44

The game of the pentose phosphate cycle. Meléndez-Hevia E, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Nov 21;117(2):251–63

Red blood cell metabolism in experimental animals: pentose phosphate pathway, antioxidant enzymes and glutathione. Suzuki T, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1985 Oct;34(4):353–66 (102 ref.)

[Effect of thrombin and prostaglandins E and F on various indices of carbohydrate metabolism in human platelets] Makarov SA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Sep–Oct; 31(5):68–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The significance of sedoheptulose 1,7-bisphosphate in the metabolism and regulation of the pentose pathway in liver. Williams JF, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Oct;11(4):599–610

Effects of nine synthetic putative metabolites of primaquine on activity of the hexose monophosphate shunt in intact human red blood cells in vitro. Baird JK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 1;35(7):1099–106

Stimulation of the hexose monophosphate pathway by pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase in the lens. Shiono T, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Dec;41(6):767–75

Identification and measurement of D-glycero D-ido octulose 1,8-bisphosphate: D-altro-heptulose 7-phosphotransferase enzyme in tissues with L-type pentose phosphate pathway activity. Arora KK, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985; 17(12):1329–37

The effect of dehydroepiandrosterone on liver metabolites. Casazza JP, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Feb;116(2):304–10

PENTOSEPHOSPHATES

ANALYSIS

Structure of the heparan sulfate–protein linkage region. Demonstration of the sequence galactosyl-galactosyl-xylose-2-phosphate. Fransson LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14722–6

Amidophosphoribosyltransferase. Zalkin H. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;113:264–73

BLOOD

HGPRT deficiency with normal erythrocyte PRPP and APRT activity. Emmerson BT, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:163–5

Haemophilus influenzae type b infection in childhood: history of bacteremia and antigenemia. La Scolea LJ Jr, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Dec;50(3):753–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Fetal-neonatal passive immunization against Hemophilus influenzae, type b. Amstey MS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov 15;153(6):607–11

METABOLISM

Regulation of photorespiration in leaves: evidence that the fraction of ribulose bisphosphate oxygenated is conserved and stoichiometry fluctuates. Hanson KR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr;246(1):332–46

Concentration of phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate in the kidney during development and in experimental diabetic hypertrophy. Kunjara S, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 15; 234(3):579–85

Quantitative determination of the pentose phosphate pathway in preimplantation mouse embryos. O'Fallon JV, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Feb;34(1):58–64

Biochemical parameters of mercaptopurine activity in patients with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Zimm S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1495–8

Phosphorothioate analogues of phosphoribosyldiphosphate are substrates of quinolinate phosphoribosyltransferase. Kunjara S, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(5):489–91

5-Iodoribose 1-phosphate, an analog of ribose 1-phosphate. Enzymatic synthesis and kinetic studies with enzymes of purine, pyrimidine, and sugar phosphate metabolism. Choi HS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):599–607

Biosynthesis of riboflavin. Enzymatic formation of 6,7-dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine from pentose phosphates. Nielsen P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3661–9

The efficacy of combined therapy with methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil from the view point of cellular PRPP level of L1210 cells and HeLa S3 cells. Kakuta H, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 1985 Dec; 32(1–4):47–52

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of arabinose 1,5-bisphosphate on rat hepatic 6-phosphofructo-1-kinase and fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase. Pilkis SJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):159–66

[Stimulation of nucleic acid biosynthesis by phosphopentoses] Gorbach ZV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 May–Jun; 58(3):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PENTOSES

Cyclic platelet-activating factor analogues derived from 2-deoxy-D-erythro-pentose. Phillips ML, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1986 Jan 15;146(1):89–96

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of three 3-C-hydroxymethylpentoses with the D-ribo-, D-xylo- and L-lyxo-configurations. Identification of the latter with a monosaccharide isolated from phase I Coxiella burnetii lipopolysaccharide. Dahlman O, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1986;40(1):15–20

A convenient synthesis of apiose. Kočě M, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1986 Feb 1;146(2):335–41

METABOLISM

An investigation of the equilibria between aqueous ribose, ribulose, and arabinose. Tewari YB, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Aug;22(3):197–204

Anomeric specificity of glucose metabolism in the pentose cycle. Malaisse WJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25; 260(27):14630–2

Rates of pentose cycle flux in perfused rat liver. Evaluation of the role of reducing equivalents from the pentose cycle for mixed-function oxidation. Belinsky SA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;28(4):371–6

PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES

Phosphate determination by enzymatic colorimetric assay. Fossati P. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 15;149(1):62–5

Crystallization and preliminary x-ray investigation of purine–nucleoside phosphorylase from Escherichia coli. Cook WJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):12968–9

ANALYSIS

An enzymatic method for the measurement of nicotinamide mononucleotide pyrophosphorylase in cells and tissues. Berger SJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Apr;154(1):64–70

In vitro modulation of purine enzyme metabolism and lymphocyte surface marker expression by thymosin fraction 5 in homosexual males. Murray JL, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(5):661–9

Malotilate (diisopropyl 1,3–dithiol–2–ylidenemalonate) increases liver de novo purine synthesis and amidophosphoribosyltransferase activity. Itakura M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):794–8

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of purine nucleoside phosphorylase by 9–(phosphonoalkyl)hypoxanthines. Nakamura CE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 15;35(2):133–6

Potentiation of 2'–deoxyguanosine cytotoxicity by a novel inhibitor of purine nucleoside phosphorylase, 8–amino–9–benzylguanine. Shewach DS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):519–23

Inhibitors of purine nucleoside phosphorylase: effects of 9–deazapurine ribonucleosides and synthesis of 5'–deoxy–5'–iodo–9–deazainosine. Stoeckler JD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1774–8

Inhibitors of human purine nucleoside phosphorylase. Synthesis, purine nucleoside phosphorylase inhibition, and T–cell cytotoxicity of 2,5–diaminothiazolo[5,4–d]pyrimidin–7(6H)–one and 2,5–diaminothiazolo[4,5–d]pyrimidin–7(6H)–one. Two thio isosteres of 8–aminoguanine. Sircar JC, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Sep;29(9):1804–6

Potentiation by acyclothymidine esters of the antitumor effect of orally administered 5–fluoro–2'–deoxyuridine esters on L1210 in mice. Kawaguchi T, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 May;77(5):436–9

Potential use of purine nucleosides and enzyme inhibitors for selective depletion of Thy–lymphoblasts from human bone marrow. Russell NH, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(3):325–9

Prolongation of skin graft survival in dogs treated with 8–aminoguanosine. Benear JB, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Feb;41(2):274–6

BLOOD

HGPRT deficiency with normal erythrocyte PRPP and APRT activity. Emmerson BT, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:163–5

Changes in lymphocyte adenosine deaminase and purine nucleoside phosphorylase levels in lung cancer after radical surgery. Russo M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:509–13

The effect of hypoxia on the activity of purine nucleoside phosphorylase in rats. Holek B, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(3):281–4

Purine degradative enzymes and immunological phenotypes in chronic B–lymphocytic leukaemia: indications that leukaemic immunocytoma is a separate entity. Ho AD, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Mar;62(3):545–55

A rapid, simple method for the micro–estimation of purine nucleoside phosphorylase activity in peripheral blood lymphocytes. Renouf JA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Oct 15;151(3):311–6

Adenine phosphoribosyl transferase: assay using high performance liquid chromatography. Rylance HJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jun 14;148(3):267–72

Simultaneous high–performance liquid chromatographic assay of the activities of erythrocytic hypoxanthine–guanine phosphoribosyl transferase and purine nucleoside phosphorylase. Halfpenny AP, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Dec 11;349(2):275–82

Enzymatic differences between chronic lymphocytic leukemia and prolymphocytic leukemia. Ratech H, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(10):1271–5

[Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase and hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase of blood platelets in hereditary coagulopathies] Sokovnina IaM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Sep–Oct;31(5):114–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

A new family with APRT partial deficiency: studies on purine and uric acid metabolism. Ciompi ML, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:47–50

Common altered characteristics of mutant enzymes from patients with Japanese type APRT deficiencies. Kamatani N, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:39–46

Erythrocyte GTP depletion in PNP deficiency presenting with haemolytic anaemia and hypouricaemia. Simmonds HA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:481–6

ADA and PNP deficiencies: how it all began. Giblett ER. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:1–8 (24 ref.)

Establishment and characterization of B cell lines from individuals with various types of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiencies. Nobori T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 30;137(3):998–1005

Corneal dystrophy and total adenine phosphoribosyltransferase (APRT) deficiency. Neetens A, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1986;213:93–7

Inherited enzyme deficiencies and immunodeficiency: adenosine deaminase (ADA) and purine nucleoside phosphorylase (PNP) deficiencies. Hirschhorn R. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Jul;40(1):157–65 (75 ref.)

Prenatal exclusion of purine nucleoside phosphorylase deficiency. Carapella De Luca E, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;145(1–2):51–3

Common characteristics of mutant adenine phosphoribosyltransferases from four separate Japanese families with 2,8–dihydroxyadenine urolithiasis associated with partial enzyme deficiencies. Fujimori S, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;71(2):171–6

Rapid method for the diagnosis of partial adenine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiencies causing 2,8–dihydroxyadenine urolithiasis. Takeuchi F, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;71(2):167–70

Inhibition by adenine of in vitro immunological functions of normal and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase–deficient human lymphocytes. Kishi T, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Dec;10(3):157–62

A rare enzyme deficiency causing formation of 2,8–dihydroxyadenine (purine body) calculi. Szönyi P, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1985;17(3):231–3

Erythrocyte ribosyluric acid of dairy cattle normal and deficient for uridine monophosphate synthase. Smith RC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Oct;68(10):2723–6

Induction of adenine salvage in mouse cell lines deficient in adenine phosphoribosyltransferase. Turker MS, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;5(10):2662–8

Enzyme defects in purine metabolism and immunodeficiencies. Ito K. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;48(8):1764–71

[A case of right ureteral stone with complete deficiency of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase] Ito T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Aug;31(8):1453–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Primary immunodeficiencies and purine metabolism] Romo Cortina A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Oct;177(6):247–53 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

GENETICS

Sequence of the E. coli APRT gene. Hershey HV, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:239–46

Selection and characterization of APRT heterozygotes of mouse L–5178Y cells. Paseratakul U, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:253–8

Analysis of the transcriptional regulatory sequences in the CHO APRT gene. Park JH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986; 195 Pt A:259–64

Mammalian expression of cloned cDNA sequences encoding human purine nucleoside phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase. McIvor RS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 451:245–9

Purine nucleoside phosphorylase polymorphism in the genus Littorina (Prosobranchia: Mollusca). Knight AJ, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1986 Jun;24(5–6):405–13

Spontaneous deletion formation at the aprt locus of hamster cells: the presence of short sequence homologies and dyad symmetries at deletion termini. Nalbantoglu J, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jun;5(6):1199–204

Plasmodium falciparum: expression of the adenine phosphoribosyltransferase gene in mouse L cells. Pollack Y, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Dec;60(3):270–5

Transient assay, by [3H]guanine incorporation of Escherichia coli xanthine–guanine phosphoribosyl transferase (GPT) in transfected human fibroblasts. Burke JF, et al. **Gene** 1985; 40(1):93–8

Nucleotide sequence and deduced amino acid sequence of Escherichia coli adenine phosphoribosyltransferase and comparison with other analogous enzymes. Hershey HV, et al. **Gene** 1986;43(3):287–93

Southern analysis of genomic alterations in gamma–ray–induced aprt– hamster cell mutants. Grosovsky AJ, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Jun;113(2):405–15

Chromosome mapping in domestic pigs (Sus scrofa): MPI and NP located to chromosome 7. Christensen K, et al. **Hereditas** 1985;102(2):231–5

Biochemical and genetic studies of a histidine regulatory mutant of Streptomyces coelicolor A3 (2). Derkos–Sojak V, et al. **J Basic Microbiol** 1985;25(8):479–85

Expression of human malaria parasite purine nucleoside phosphorylase in host enzyme–deficient erythrocyte culture. Enzyme characterization and identification of novel inhibitors. Daddona PE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11667–73

Expression and sequence analysis of a cDNA encoding the orotidine–5'–monophosphate decarboxylase domain from Ehrlich ascites uridylate synthase. Ohmstede CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4276–82

Isolation and characterization of mutants at the APRT locus in the L–5178Y TK+/TK– mouse lymphoma cell line. Paseratakul U, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Mar;160(1):61–9

The TRP4 gene of Saccharomyces cerevisiae: isolation and structural analysis. Furter R, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 26;14(16):6357–73

Nucleotide sequence of hamster adenine phosphoribosyl transferase (aprt) gene. Nalbantoglu J, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Feb 25;14(4):1914

Efficient recovery and sequencing of mutant genes from mammalian chromosomal DNA. Ashman CR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3356–60

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and some properties of uracil phosphoribosyltransferase from Escherichia coli K12. Rasmussen UB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 11; 881(2):268–75

Partial purification of a thymidine phosphorylase from human gastric cancer. Sugata S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;34(3):1219–22

Pyrimidine nucleoside–catabolizing enzymes in Escherichia coli B. Magni G, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;26:433–43

Presence of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase and adenosine kinase in chloroplasts of spinach leaves. Ashihara H, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(11):1275–7

Uridine phosphorylase from Escherichia coli B. Enzymatic and molecular properties. Vita A, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986; 18(5):431–5

Purification and properties of orotate phosphoribosyltransferases from Escherichia coli K–12, and its derivative purine–sensitive mutant. Shimosaka M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;98(6):1689–97

Purification and characterization of guanine phosphoribosyltransferase from Giardia lamblia. Aldritt SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25;261(18):8528–33

Purification and characterization of 5'–deoxy–5'–methylthioadenosine phosphorylase from human placenta. Della Ragione F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):12324–9

[Isolation of the hexameric form of purine nucleoside phosphorylase from E. coli. Comparative study of trimeric and hexameric forms of the enzyme] Bezirdzhian KhO, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jul;51(7):1085–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Purification and properties of purine nucleoside phosphorylases from bird liver] Manzanero JC, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1986 Mar;42(1):29–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Structure, function, and regulation of amidophosphoribosyltransferase from prokaryotes. Zalkin H. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1983;21:225–37

Roles of alternative synthetic and catabolic purine pathways in T lymphocyte differentiation. Cohen A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:26–33

Variation in the substrate specificity of allozymes catalyzing flavone–O–glucoside biosynthesis in Silene plants. Steyns JM, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1986 Jun;24(5–6):349–67

Enzymic determination of inorganic phosphates, organic phosphates and phosphate–liberating enzymes by use of nucleoside phosphorylase–xanthine oxidase (dehydrogenase)–coupled reactions. de Groot H, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 15;230(1):255–60

Role of uridine phosphorylase in the anabolism of 5–fluorouracil. Schwartz PM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 1;34(19):3585–9

Kinetic studies of thymidine phosphorylase from mouse liver. Iltzsch MH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 19; 24(24):6799–807

Kinetic mechanisms of two NAD:arginine ADP–ribosyltransferases: the soluble, salt–stimulated transferase from turkey erythrocytes and choleragen, a toxin from Vibrio cholerae. Osborne JC Jr, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10;24(19):5235–40

Purine phosphoribosyltransferases of Leishmania mexicana mexicana and other flagellate protozoa. Hassan HF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(4):773–9

Phosphorolytic and ribosyl transfer mechanisms of purified chicken liver purine nucleoside phosphorylase. Mora M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(4):805–13

Regional pattern and heat–resistance of brain 5'–deoxy–5'–methylthioadenosine phosphorylase. Abbruzzese A, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jul 15;42(7):820–1

Phosphorothioate analogues of phosphoribosyldiphosphate are substrates of quinolinate phosphoribosyltransferase. Kunjara S, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(5):489–91

5–Iodoribose 1–phosphate, an analog of ribose 1–phosphate. Enzymatic synthesis and kinetic studies with enzymes of purine, pyrimidine, and sugar phosphate metabolism. Choi HS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):599–607

Mutagenesis of ligands to the [4 Fe–4S] center of Bacillus subtilis glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase. Makaroff CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11416–23

Purine enzyme levels in rheumatoid arthritis. Appelboom T, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;12(6):1075–8

Altered kinetic properties of a mutant adenine phosphoribosyltransferase. Fujimori S, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Feb;35(2):187–92

Amidophosphoribosyltransferase. Zalkin H. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;113:264–73

Cell cycle effects on the basal and DNA–damaging–agent–stimulated ADPRT activity in cultured mammalian cells. Yu YN, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jul;174(3):233–9

Fetal cartilage xylosyltransferase activity and skeletal growth in sheep. Morriss FH Jr, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Dec; 19(12):1240–3

Glial cells metabolically cooperate: a potential requirement

for gene replacement therapy. Gruber HE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6662–6

[Methodology, initial experiences and possibilities of molecular biological prenatal diagnosis] Huber JC, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25 Suppl 2:112–7 **(Ger)**

[5'-Deoxy-5-fluorouridine and 5-fluorouracil concentrations and thymidine phosphorylase activity in brain tumors following intravenous administration of 5'-deoxy-5-fluorouridine] Yamashita M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;25(8):613–9 **(Eng. Abstr.)** **(Jpn)**

[UMP synthase activity of rat tissue extracts in the bone marrow form of radiation sickness] Levitova EN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):109–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nutritional quality of soybean proteins and casein, thermally damaged, and determined in vivo by an enzymatic method] Millán N, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Dec;34(4):708–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Enzymatic cleavage of 5-substituted-2'-deoxyuridines by pyrimidine nucleoside phosphorylases. Veres Z, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 15;35(6):1057–9

PENTOXIFYLLINE see under **THEOBROMINE**

PENTOXYL see under **URACIL**

PENTYLENETETRAZOLE

Age-dependent increase in the threshold for pentylenetetrazole induced maximal seizure in mice. Nokubo M, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 2;38(22):1999–2007

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Metrazol enhances brain penetration and therapeutic efficacy of some anticancer agents: implications for brain metastases. Greig N, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Jan–Mar;2(1):55–9

Influence of propranolol on rhythmic electrocorticographic activity induced by metrazol in rats. Chocholová L, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(3):259–67

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Does the benzodiazepine antagonist Ro 15-1788 reverse the actions of picrotoxin and pentylenetetrazole on social and exploratory behaviour? File SE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Oct;277(2):272–9

Anticonvulsant effects of chronic treatment with phenytoin against pentylenetetrazole-induced seizures in the mouse. File SE, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Oct;24(10):969–73

Effects of L-lysine and its metabolites on pentylenetetrazol-induced seizures. Chang YF, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):79–84

EEG effects of i.v. infusion of pentylenetetrazol in rats: a model for screening and classifying antiepileptic compounds. Santucci V, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(3):337–43

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Differential responses of synaptosomal cation movements and respiration to the convulsants penicillin, pentylenetetrazol and 3-aminopyridine. Caillag A, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(2):223–32

Pentylenetetrazole-induced bursting activity and cellular protein phosphorylation in snail neurons. Onozuka M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 1;362(1):33–9

Inhibitory effect of phenytoin on intracellular cyclic nucleotide and calcium changes during pentylenetetrazole-induced bursting activity in snail neurons. Sugaya E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26; 341(2):313–9

Signs of synchronized sleep elicited by local application of leptazol to a circumscribed area of the ventral surface of medulla oblongata in the cat. Guertzenstein PG, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(1):87–96

Enhanced cerebrovascular permeability by Metrazol: significance for brain metastases. Greig N, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Jan–Mar;1(1):83–95

Kinetics of drug action in disease states. XV: Effect of pregnancy on the convulsive activity of pentylenetetrazol in rats. Ramzan IM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Nov; 74(11):1233–5

Blood pressure effects of leptazol applied to the ventral surface of the brain stem of cats. Feldberg W, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:445–56

Effects of pentylenetetrazol on GABA-A/benzodiazepine/picrotoxinin receptor complexes in rat brain regions. Ito M, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 May;11(5):637–46

Effects of diazepam, pentobarbital, phenytoin and pentylenetetrazol on hippocampal paired-pulse inhibition in vivo. Rock DM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 24; 65(3):265–70

Effect of cocaine and pentylenetetrazol on cortical kindling. Stripling JS, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Oct; 23(4):573–81

Influence of ethosuximide and dipropylacetate on metrazol-induced electrocorticographic changes during ontogenesis in rats. Mareš P, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(2):151–61

Rhythmic metrazol activity and cortical spreading depression. Pohl M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986; 35(2):140–50

[Changes in the dehydrogenase and GABA transaminase activity in the cerebral cortex during corazol kindling] Kryzhanovskil GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan; 101(1):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Computer-assisted predictive mathematical relationship among metrazol dose and time and mortality in mice. Chung SJ. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1986 Jun; 22(3):275–84

Tolerance to anti-pentylenetetrazol effects following chronic diazepam. Gonsalves SF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 18;121(2):281–4

PENTYMAL see **AMOBARBITAL**

PEPSIN

[Interaction of enzymatically modified low-density lipoproteins with fibronectin] Chulkova TM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;100(9):301–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Adsorption of gastric juice pepsin by activated charcoal] Virchenko SB, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):293–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Immobilization of pepsin on sand: preparation, characterization and application. Puvanakrishnan R, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Oct;21(5):323–6

[Value of dynamic determination of the titer of pepsin agglutinator in the serum of pregnant women and puerperants after cesarean section] Pasynkov MA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;(1):69–70 **(Rus)**

[Determination of the gelatinase activity of nonfermenting gram-negative microorganisms] Trukhina GM, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(5):302–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Protein composition, proteolytic activity and pepsin aggresiveness ratio of the gastric contents of peptic ulcer patients] Starostenko IN. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jan;(1):63–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of pepsin activity by ursodeoxycholic acids and chenodeoxycholic acids. Eto T, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Nov; 150(5):564–7

Further studies on the inhibition of pepsin by bile salts. Eto T, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Jan;203(1):8–12

[In vitro study of the antipeptic activity of antacid preparations] Pawlaczyk J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1985; 42(2):153–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

BLOOD

Serum pepsin activity as a parameter of gastric acid secretion. Massarrat S. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Aug; 32(4):185–90

Identification of a plasma gelatinase in preparations of fibronectin. Johansson S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5; 261(10):4363–6

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and characterization of a gelatinase produced by fibroblasts from human gingiva. Nakano T, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 May;64(5):387–93

Purification and characterization of a bone metalloproteinase that degrades gelatin and types IV and V collagen. Murphy G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 20;831(1):49–58

Separation of human pepsin and gastricsin by affinity chromatography with an immobilized synthetic inhibitor. Kučerová Z, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 11;376:409–12

METABOLISM

Kinetic study of the action of bovine chymosin and pepsin A on bovine kappa-casein. Carles C, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 1;242(2):411–6

The amino acid sequence of kinetensin, a novel peptide isolated from pepsin-treated human plasma: homology with human serum albumin, neurotensin and angiotensin. Mogard MH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):983–8

Pepsin-catalysed addition of water to a ketomethylene peptide isostere: observation of the tetrahedral species by 13C-nuclear-magnetic-resonance spectroscopy. Holladay MW, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):1046–8

Mucus degradation by pepsin: comparison of mucolytic activity of human pepsin 1 and pepsin 3: implications in peptic ulceration. Pearson JP, et al. **Gut** 1986 Mar; 27(3):243–8

Basal, sham feed and pentagastrin stimulated gastric acid, pepsin and electrolytes after omeprazole 20 mg and 40 mg daily. Thompson JN, et al. **Gut** 1985 Oct;26(10):1018–24

Hypocholesterolemic effect of soybean protein in rats and mice after peptic digestion. Yashiro A, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Oct;115(10):1325–36

Activation of the endogenous metalloproteinase, gelatinase, by triggered human neutrophils. Peppin GJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4322–6

The effect of temperature and pH on the stability of human pepsin in stored gastric juice. A method to prevent activity loss. de Gara CJ, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug; 21(6):650–4

[Peptic activity of the gastric juice in surgically treated cholelithiasis] Snarska J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Nov 11; 40(45):1272–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in the pepsin activity of the gastric mucosa of rats in the early stages of carcinogenesis] Kalinovskil VP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(12):76–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Gelatinase expression in generalized epidermolysis bullosa simplex fibroblasts. Winberg JO, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Sep;87(3):326–9

Advances in the biochemistry and pathophysiology of pepsin 1. Taylor WH. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1986;27(3):115–20

[Pepsin: its properties, secretion and physiologic role] Shlygin GK. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;63(11):18–26 **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Are prostaglandins involved in somatostatin mediated inhibition of gastric secretion in the cat? Albinus M, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Apr;18(1-2):205–9

Comparison of the effects of structurally different H2-antagonists on acid and pepsin activity stimulated by dimaprit in conscious cats. Impicciatore M, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Sep;16(6):496–500

Effects of tachykinins on gastric acid and pepsin secretion and on gastric outflow in the Atlantic cod, Gadus morhua. Holstein B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):G309–15

Ontogeny of pepsin secretory response to secretagogues in isolated rat gastric glands. Yahav J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):G200–4

Acid and pepsin responses to graded doses of pentagastrin in duodenal and corporeal gastric ulcer patients before and after selective proximal vagotomy. Emås S, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Nov;150(5):543–9

Inhibition of human gastric secretion by ICI 162,846—a new histamine H2-receptor antagonist. Wilson JA, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;21(6):685–9

The development of acid and pepsin (EC 3.4.23.1) secretory capacity in the pig: the effects of age and weaning. I. Studies in anaesthetized pigs. Cranwell PD. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Jul;54(1):305–20

Inhibition of nocturnal gastric secretion by trimoprostil, a synthetic prostanoid. Penston J, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1986;10(3):145–9

Effect of single and repeated doses of oral omeprazole on gastric acid and pepsin secretion and fasting serum gastrin and serum pepsinogen I levels. Festen HP, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Jun;31(6):561–6

Bombesin and G-17 dose responses in duodenal ulcer and controls. Hirschowitz BI, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Nov; 30(11):1092–1103

Leukotriene effects upon the transgastric potential difference and pepsin secretion. Pendleton RG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 9;123(1):29–36

Acid, pepsin, and mucus secretion in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer before and after colloidal bismuth subcitrate (De-Nol). Baron JH, et al. **Gut** 1986 May; 27(5):486–90

Mucus, pepsin, and peptic ulcer. Venables CW. **Gut** 1986 Mar;27(3):233–8 (54 ref.)

Desensitization within and between secretagogues of canine gastric acid and pepsin secretion. Hirschowitz BI. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):14–23

Somatostatin increases the ratio between gastric mucosal blood flow and gastric acid and pepsin secretion in dogs. Bech K. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Mar;21(2):215–20

Beta-adrenergic agonists inhibit gastric acid and pepsin secretion through somatostatin release in dogs. Bech K, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;21(5):531–6

Effect of serotonin on bethanechol-stimulated gastric pepsin secretion in dogs. Bech K. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun; 21(5):537–41

Effect of somatostatin on histamine-stimulated gastric acid and pepsin secretion in dogs. Bech K. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug;21(6):662–8

Effect of serotonin on pentagastrin-stimulated gastric pepsin secretion in dogs with gastric fistula. Bech K, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;20(10):1204–8

Effect of ranitidine on meal-induced gastric pepsin and acid secretion and the influence of adding ethanol to the meal. Frislid K, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jan;21(1):123–8

Results of short- and long-term cimetidine treatment in patients with juxtapyloric ulcers, with special reference to gastric acid and pepsin secretion. Ström M, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;21(5):521–30

Pepsin secretion: neurohumoral regulation and drug effects. Fimmel CJ, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984; 101:39–46

Are acid and pepsin reduction the only effects of highly selective vagotomy. Evidence of changes in tissue levels of gastrin, prostaglandins and lysosomal acid hydrolases in an experimental ulcer model. Hall A, et al. **Surg Gastroenterol** 1984;3(2):34–40

[Gastric pepsin secretion after highly selective vagotomy in duodenal ulcer patients] Zheng FM, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;23(6):341–2, 381

(Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Ranitidine inhibition of gastric secretion stimulated by pentagastrin. Results in 30 cases of duodenal ulcer] Toulet J, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1986 Jan–Feb; 22(1):9–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Current views on the regulation of pepsin secretion by gastric glands] Shlygin GK, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1985 Jul–Sep;16(3):3–31 (100 ref.) (Rus)

PEPSINOGEN

The complete amino acid sequence of monkey progastricsin. **Kageyama T, et al. J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5; 261(10):4406–19
The complete amino acid sequence of monkey pepsinogen A. **Kageyama T, et al. J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5; 261(10):4395–405
Molecular structure of an aspartic proteinase zymogen, porcine pepsinogen, at 1.8 A resolution. James MN, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jan 2–8;319(6048):33–8

ANALYSIS

Electron immunocytochemical localization of pepsinogen I (PgI) in chief cells, mucous–neck cells and transitional mucous–neck/chief cells of the human fundic mucosa. **Cornaggia M, et al. Histochemistry** 1986;85(1):5–11
Purification of Japanese monkey prostate acid protease zymogen and its identification as a pepsinogen C–like zymogen. **Moriyama A, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov; 98(5):1255–61
Immunohistochemical demonstration of induction of pyloric glands with low pepsinogen I (Pg I) content in rat stomach by N–methyl–N'–nitro–N–nitrosoguanidine. **Tatematsu M, et al. Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;77(3):238–43
Pepsinogen A (I) isozymogens in normal gastric mucosa and in malignant tissue from patients with gastric cancer. **Pals G, et al. Neth J Med** 1985;28(10):463–9
[Primary structures and molecular evolution of pepsinogens] **Takahashi K. Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Jun;30(7 Suppl):627–35 (Jpn)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Inhibition of the catalytic activity of pepsin(ogen) in human urine. II. Isolation of uropepsin inhibitors from human urine concentrates using affinity chromatography with pepsin sepharose 4B] **Friedrich K. Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985; 26(5):261–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BIOSYNTHESIS

The influence of omeprazole on the synthesis and secretion of pepsinogen in isolated rabbit gastric glands. **Défize J, et al. Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 15;34(20):3693–9
Production of group I pepsinogen by gastric carcinoma. **Kodama M, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Feb; 148(2):239–40
Pepsinogen synthesis in monolayer culture of human and rabbit gastric mucosal cells. **Defize J, et al. Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;49(3):225–30
[Gland formation and pepsinogen expression in the gizzard endoderm as affected by the proventricular mesenchyme in the chick embryo] **Mizuno T, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1986;180(1):113–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Changes in the supramolecular structure of chromatin and pepsinogen synthesis in the gastric mucosa of rats undergoing N–methyl–N'–nitro–N–nitrosoguanidine–induced carcinogenesis] **Kalinovskiĭ VP, et al. Eksp Onkol** 1986; 8(1):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

The effect of renal transplantation on gastric acid secretion and on the serum levels of gastrin and group I pepsinogens. **Paimela H, et al. Ann Clin Res** 1985;17(3):105–9
Relations between serum pepsinogen levels, pepsinogen phenotypes, ABO blood groups, age and sex in blood donors. **Pals G, et al. Ann Hum Biol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 12(5):403–11
Effect of single and repeated doses of oral omeprazole on gastric acid and pepsin secretion and fasting serum gastrin and serum pepsinogen I levels. **Festen HP, et al. Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Jun;31(6):561–6
Elevated serum pepsinogen I and II levels differ as risk factors for duodenal ulcer and gastric ulcer. **Samloff IM, et al. Gastroenterology** 1986 Mar;90(3):570–6
Cigarette smoking, gastric acid secretion, and serum pepsinogen I concentrations in duodenal ulcer patients. **Parente F, et al. Gut** 1985 Dec;26(12):1327–32
Serum pepsinogens I and II and gastric mucosal histology after partial gastrectomy. **Sipponen P, et al. Gut** 1985 Nov; 26(11):1179–82
Serum gastrin and pepsinogen in shift workers. **Tarquini B, et al. Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;58(2):99–103
Response to transplanted adult Ostertagia ostertagi in calves. **McKellar Q, et al. Res Vet Sci** 1986 May;40(3):367–71
[Influence of tobacco on the levels of gastric secretion, pepsinogen I and the duodenal mechanism of inhibition of gastric secretion in duodenal ulcer patients] **Lanas A, et al. Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 12;85(11):439–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

GENETICS

Relationships between the human pepsinogen DNA and protein polymorphisms. **Taggart RT, et al. Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Jun;38(6):848–54
Close linkage of human chromosomal pepsinogen A genes. **Hayano T, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):289–96
Pepsinogen genetics and duodenal ulcer disease [letter] **Rotter JI, et al. Gut** 1986 Feb;27(2):224–6

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The isolation and characterization of pepsinogens from the proventriculus of the ostrich Struthio camelus. **Streicher E, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(1):67–72
Isolation of human, swine, and rat prepepsinogens and calf preprochymosin, and determination of the primary structures of their NH2–terminal signal sequences. **Ichihara Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;98(2):483–92
Purification of the pepsinogen A isozymogens by means of high resolution ion–exchange chromatography. Evidence for post–translational modifications. **Défize J, et al. Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Nov;45(7):649–55

METABOLISM

Pepsinogen activation: genesis of the binding site. **Glick DM, et al. Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):1858–64
The mechanism of activation of porcine pepsinogen [letter] **Auer HE, et al. Nature** 1986 Aug 14–20;322(6080):664

SECRETION

Prostaglandin–induced pepsinogen secretion from dispersed gastric glands from guinea pig stomach. **Berger S, et al. Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):G592–8
Cellular messengers of stimulants of pepsinogen secretion from isolated frog esophageal mucosa. **Shirakawa T, et al. Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):G361–8
Seasonal fluctuations in pepsinogen secretion from frog esophageal peptic glands. **Shirakawa T, et al. Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):G484–8
Increases in cellular calcium concentration stimulate pepsinogen secretion from dispersed chief cells. **Raufman JP, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29; 137(1):281–5
Difference in effects of pirenzepine and atropine on carbachol–induced pepsinogen secretion from isolated gastric glands. **Sakamoto C, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14;136(1):193–9
Effects of cyclic nucleotides, betazole hydrochloride and acetylcholine on pepsinogen secretion from isolated rabbit gastric mucosa. **Noguchi Y, et al. Gastroenterol Jpn** 1986 Apr;21(2):129–34
Vasoactive intestinal peptide augmentation of cholecystokinin–8–stimulated pepsinogen secretion: evidence for dual modulation of chief cell function. **Ballantyne GH, et al. J Surg Res** 1986 Jun;40(6):617–23
Paradoxical effect of trifluoperazine, a calmodulin antagonist, on pepsinogen secretion. **Modlin IM, et al. J Surg Res** 1986 Jun;40(6):624–31
Adrenergic stimulation of pepsinogen release from rabbit isolated gastric glands. **Skoubo–Kristensen E, et al. Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 330(1):37–41
[A basic in vitro study on pepsinogen secretion in the bullfrog] **Inoue M, et al. Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;83(3):608–18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

URINE

[Value of uropepsinogen determination in the secondary prevention of stomach cancer] **Legler E, et al. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1985;45(4):149–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PEPSTATINS see under **OLIGOPEPTIDES**

PEPTIC ULCER

see related
GASTRECTOMY
ZOLLINGER–ELLISON SYNDROME

Stress–ulcers. A review. **Van Damme K, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1985 Dec;36(4):413–20 (35 ref.)
Peptic ulcer in childhood. **Jewett TC Jr. Compr Ther** 1985 Dec;11(12):55–61

BLOOD

Plasma beta–endorphin immunoreactivity (PL–beta–ED–ir) in patients with ulcer disease and its management by acute and chronic administration of gastrozepin. **Kuhn E, et al. Hepatogastroenterology** 1986 Feb;33(1):23–6
[Gastrin and stress ulcer. Clinical study] **Manieri R, et al. Ann Ital Chir** 1985;57(3):187–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical significance of hormonal indicators in chronic diseases of the gastrointestinal tract] **Vakhrushev IaM. Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;64(3):72–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Oxygen free radicals interact with indomethacin to cause gastrointestinal injury. **Del Soldato P, et al. Agents Actions** 1986 Mar;17(5–6):484–8
The relationship between non–steroidal anti–inflammatory drugs, the development of peptic ulcer and its complications—can we estimate risk? **Henry DA. Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1985;17:105–17
The influence of cimetidine on peptic ulcer in patients with arthritis taking anti–inflammatory drugs. **Davies J, et al. Br J Rheumatol** 1986 Feb;25(1):54–8
Peptic ulcer and non–steroidal anti–inflammatory agents. **Duggan JM, et al. Gut** 1986 Aug;27(8):929–33
A comparison of the incidence of peptic ulceration for fenbufen, indomethacin and aspirin treated patients compared with the general population. **Cohen PM. J Int Med Res** 1986;14(2):67–71

COMPLICATIONS

Smoking and peptic ulcer in rheumatoid arthritis. **Willoughby JM, et al. Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1986 Jan–Mar;4(1):31–5
Preliminary experience with hydrostatic balloon dilation of gastric outlet obstruction. **Hogan RB, et al. Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Apr;32(2):71–4
Gastrojejunal fistula: a complication of peptic ulcer disease. **Phifer TJ, et al. South Med J** 1986 Aug;79(8):1015–7
[Stress ulcer: prophylaxis and therapy of upper digestive hemorrhages, clinical study] **Manieri R, et al. Ann Ital Chir** 1985;57(3):223–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Medical or surgical treatment of the elderly bleeding ulcer patient] **Durante G, et al. Minerva Med** 1986 May 7; 77(19):827–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Pathohistological analysis of gastric carcinoma accompanied with peptic ulcer] **Nishimaki T, et al. Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;82(10):2544–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Early and delayed results of treatment of perforated ulcers of the stomach and duodenum by emergency gastric resection using the Rydygier–Zaorski method] **Petsch B, et al. Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Sep 8;40(36):1014–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinico–therapeutic considerations on the association of pulmonary tuberculosis and ulcerative disease] **Mihăilan F, et al. Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1986 Jan–Mar;35(1):31–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Determination of the dumping syndrome predisposition of patients with peptic ulcer complicated by pyloroduodenal stenosis] **Rychagov GP, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Oct; (10):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis of functional liver disorders in gastroduodenal ulcers] **Ashrapova MA, et al. Klin Khir** 1985;(8):25–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Choice of the type of pyloroplasty in peptic stenosis of the pylorus] **Buianov VM, et al. Klin Khir** 1985;(8):35–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effectiveness of imodium in the treatment of patients with peptic ulcer and chronic gastroduodenitis associated with functional intestinal disorders] **Maliukh LS, et al. Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;64(3):96–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis in patients with concomitant gastric and duodenal ulcers and expert evaluation of their work capacity] **Maslova BG, et al. Probl Tuberk** 1985;(6):15–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pulmonary tuberculosis associated with diseases of the digestive organs] **Savula MM, et al. Probl Tuberk** 1985; (6):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organ–sparing operations in pyloroduodenal stenosis caused by peptic ulcer] **Chernyshev VN, et al. Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr;136(4):7–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Diagnosis and treatment of postvagotomy and postresection disorders in peptic ulcer] **Kamardin LN, et al. Vestn Khir** 1985 Dec;135(12):20–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ulcer disease in patients with cirrhosis of the liver] **Brebrić–Obranović S, et al. Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Jan; 108(1):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

DIAGNOSIS

Current diagnosis and selection of patients for treatment of peptic ulcer disease. **Gugler R. Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Nov;30(11 Suppl):30S–35S
[Diagnosis and indications for the surgical treatment of peptic ulcer] **Legutko J. Przegl Lek** 1985;42(12):820–4 (Pol)
[Our experience in the diagnosis and treatment of recurrent postoperative ulcer] **Dolinescu C, et al. Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Jan–Mar;88(1):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Clinical variants of the course of peptic ulcer] **Burchinskiĭ GI, et al. Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Sep;63(9):66–71 (Rus)
[Clinical characteristics and surgical treatment of patients with combined gastroduodenal ulcers] **Khachiev LG, et al. Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Sep;63(9):89–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinico–psychological examination of patients with peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis in a polyclinic] **Bystrov VN, et al. Sov Med** 1986;(3):75–8 (Rus)
[Diagnosis and treatment of multiple and combined gastroduodenal ulcers] **Usmanov NU, et al. Vestn Khir** 1986 May;136(5):65–6 (Rus)
[Roentgeno–endoscopic parallels in diseases of the stomach and duodenum in patients with tuberculosis] **Petrenko VM, et al. Vrach Delo** 1985 Dec;(12):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparison of radiologic, endoscopic and surgical findings in patients operated on for ulcer disease] Pavlović V. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Nov–Dec;42(6):426–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Peptic ulcer in pediatrics: 10 years' experience] Wenger J, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1985 Nov–Dec;56(6):436–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIET THERAPY

[Ulcer–fiber–cabbage and vitamin U (letter)] Noess K. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Mar 20;106(8):693–4 **(Nor)**

DRUG THERAPY

Summary of the 30th meeting of the Food and Drug Administration Gastrointestinal Drugs Advisory Committee January 16–17, 1986. Lewis JH. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;81(6):495–8

Protective and therapeutic effects of gastrointestinal prostaglandins. Enprostil: a new modality. Proceedings of a symposium. November 13–14, 1985, Toronto, Canada. **Am J Med** 1986 Aug 18;81(2A):1–88

New horizons in the pharmacologic management of peptic ulceration. Debas HT, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Mar; 151(3):422–30 (99 ref.)

Treatment of acid–peptic diseases by inhibition of gastric H+,K+–ATPase. McArthur KE, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1986;37:97–105

A double-blind short-term clinical trial of furazolidone on peptic ulcers. Zheng ZT, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Aug;98(8):616–7

Sucralfate use in peptic ulcer disease [letter] Elenbaas JK. **Clin Pharm** 1986 Jul;5(7):551

Current concepts in clinical therapeutics: peptic ulcer disease. Siepler JK, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1986 Feb;5(2):128–42 (143 ref.)

Ulcer management: new drugs, new questions. Lorber SH. **Clin Ther** 1985;8(1):2–4

Prostaglandins in the upper gastrointestinal tract. Focus on misoprostol. Proceedings of the second international symposium. New York City, May 9–10, 1985. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Feb;31(2 Suppl):1S–150S

Pharmacology of the treatment of peptic ulcer disease. Bertaccini G, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Nov;30(11 Suppl):43S–51S (45 ref.)

Overview of misoprostol clinical experience. Herting RL, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Feb;31(2 Suppl):47S–54S (32 ref.)

Gastric morphology in ulcer patients receiving misoprostol. Wagner BM. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Nov;30(11 Suppl):129S–132S

Peptic ulcer disease. Watkinson G, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Nov;30(11 Suppl):6S–7S

Therapeutic aspects of prostaglandins in the treatment of peptic ulcer disease. Wilson DE. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Feb;31(2 Suppl):42S–46S

Famotidine: a further development in the modern treatment of peptic ulcer disease. Proceedings of a satellite symposium of the XIIth International Congress of Gastroenterology. Lisbon, September 19, 1984. **Digestion** 1985;32 Suppl 1:1–72

Omeprazole. A preliminary review of its pharmacodynamic and pharmacokinetic properties, and therapeutic potential in peptic ulcer disease and Zollinger–Ellison syndrome. Clissold SP, et al. **Drugs** 1986 Jul;32(1):15–47 (177 ref.)

There is more to healing ulcers than suppressing acid. Colin-Jones DG. **Gut** 1986 May;27(5):475–80 (54 ref.)

Some aspects of the critical evaluation of peptic ulcer therapy in patients. Mózsik G, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985; 5(6):447–55

Ulcer-healing drugs and endogenous prostaglandins. Guslandi M. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Aug; 23(8):398–402 (50 ref.)

Medical management of acute peptic ulcer disease. Karras PJ, et al. **Iowa Med** 1986 Jul;76(7):326–7, 330

Will antibacterial chemotherapy be efficacious for gastritis and peptic ulcer? Goodwin CS, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jan;17(1):1–3

Are H2 blockers for symptom relief? [editorial] Sampliner RE. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Feb;8(1):8–9

Trends in peptic ulcer related disease—influence of H2 antagonists. Fox J, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jun; 11(3):181–8

Development and therapeutic role of synthetic prostaglandins in peptic ulcer disease. Collins PW. **J Med Chem** 1986 Apr; 29(4):437–43 (68 ref.)

Metronidazole versus cimetidine in treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer [letter] Quintero Diaz M, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 19;1(8486):907

Peptic ulcer update. Caldwell JH. **Ohio State Med J** 1986 Jul;82(7):480–1, 460

Cytoprotective approach to peptic ulcer therapy: a preliminary dose–finding clinical investigation with triletide. Maggi CA, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1985;4(3 Spec No):141–5

A comparative evaluation of cimetidine and ranitidine. Zimmerman TW, et al. **Ration Drug Ther** 1985 Apr; 19(4):1–7

Colloidal bismuth subcitrate in peptic ulcer disease. Tytgat GN. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jul 5;70(1):31–3

Antacids in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer. Berstad A, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 May;21(4):385–91 (52 ref.)

Future treatment of peptic ulcers. Calam J. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985;117:47–53 (49 ref.)

Present experiences with omeprazole in the Zollinger–Ellison syndrome. Lamers CB. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1986; 118:123–8

Newer drugs in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Tandon BN. **Trop Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct–Dec;6(4):188–92 (18 ref.)

Long term cimetidine therapy for the prevention of recurring peptic ulcer: a multicenter study. Rohner HG. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;23(8):403–11

[Clinical observations on 105 cases of peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis (gan yu pi xu type)] Pan QM, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;5(12):730–1, 708 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Observation on the therapeutic effects of sheng wei ning tablets on peptic ulcer—an analysis of 199 cases] Zhang WD, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 5(9):553–4, 516 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Cimetidine or ranitidine?] Lamers CB. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Apr 19;130(16):716–9 **(Dut)**

[Sucralfate: development of a new concept of anti–ulcer treatment. Review of its pharmacodynamic properties] Gorget C. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Jun;6(3):313–9 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Therapy of peptic ulcer: when long–term drug therapy, when surgical treatment?] Siewert JR, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 7;111(10):363–8 **(Ger)**

[Prostaglandins in ulcer?] Sewing KF. **Z Gastroenterol** 1986 May;24(5):250–1 **(Ger)**

[Recent state of therapy of peptic disease] Pavlotzky M, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Nov 15;109(10):288–96 (58 ref.) **(Heb)**

[Current therapy of peptic ulcer (editorial)] Rachmilewitz D. **Harefuah** 1986 Feb 16;110(4):208–10 **(Heb)**

[The modern treatment of peptic ulcer disease] Soffer E, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Feb 16;110(4):185–7 (40 ref.) **(Heb)**

[The acetylator phenotype affects the antipyrine metabolism inhibiting action of cimetidine] Gachályi B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jun 22;127(25):1495–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Interaction of cimetidine with quinidine, procainamide and digoxin] Halawa B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Dec 23–30; 40(51–52):1437–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of the therapeutic effect of sodium cromoglycate in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers, sensitive to exogenous allergens] Romański B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Feb 10;41(6):181–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Omeprazole—a drug–blocking proton pump of the parietal cells of the stomach] Sosnowski M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Dec 23–30;40(51–52):1469–72 (43 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Sucralfate—a drug with anti–ulcer action] Pawlaczyk J, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(11):747–9 **(Pol)**

[Value of ranitidine in gastroduodenal ulcer] Buligescu L, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1985 Jul–Aug; 37(4):357–60 **(Rum)**

[Comparative study of treatment with the classical method and with Ulcosilvanil in gastroduodenal ulcer] Dumitrașcu D, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1985 Nov–Dec; 37(6):529–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Use of epsilon–aminocaproic acid in recurrent peptic ulcer] Chernin VV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;64(3):99–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of gastrocepin in middle–aged and elderly patients with peptic ulcer] Kapitanenko AM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;64(3):95–6 **(Rus)**

[Use of calcitonin for arresting an ulcerous process in the gastroduodenal area in an experiment] Gorozhankina MA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):71–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endoscopic evaluation of healing of chronic gastric and duodenal ulcers after their local treatment] Buianov VM, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(12):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of peptic ulcer with solcoseryl and etimizol] Buliusin VIa, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(12):116–7 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of erosive–ulcerous disorders of the upper gastrointestinal tract with dibunol] Emanuél' NM, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(6):96–9 **(Rus)**

[Retabolil and alvesin–new in the treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers] Gorbunov IuV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985; (6):77–80 **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of cimetidine and ranitidine in peptic ulcer] Grigor'ev PIa, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(3):94–8 **(Rus)**

[Current trends in the pharmacotherapy of peptic ulcer (a review of the literature)] Degtiareva II. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug;(8):45–50 (34 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the therapeutic effect of oxyferriscorbone in peptic ulcer] Spivak AM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug;(8):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[epsilon–Zinc acetamide caproate versus cimetidine in the treatment of peptic ulcer. Randomized study] Navarro S, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Dec 14;85(20):831–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Technomarketing in peptic ulcer (editorial)] de la Rosa Laris C. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1986 Apr–Jun;51(2):51–2 **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Trehalase in human pathology] Tomaszewski L, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1985 May–Jun;39(3):349–61 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Peptic ulcer disease in cystic fibrosis: an unusual occurrence in black adolescents [letter] Rosenstein BJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Oct;140(10):966–9

Acute stress ulceration. Hillman K. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Aug;13(3):230–40 (99 ref.)

Stress ulceration in the critically ill patient. Knight A, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Apr;33(4):216–9 (60 ref.)

Dietary essential fatty acids and the decline in peptic ulcer disease—a hypothesis. Hollander D, et al. **Gut** 1986 Mar; 27(3):239–42 (23 ref.)

Is peptic ulcer a prostaglandin deficiency disease? Dajani EZ. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Feb;17(2):106–7

Inability to cope with environmental stress: peptic ulcers in mentally retarded persons. Chaney RH, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1985;29(5):519–24

Update on peptic ulcer disease [clinical conference] Souther SA, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 Nov;78(11):703–8

Increased susceptibility of patients with cervical cord lesions to peptic gastrointestinal complications. Soderstrom CA, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Nov;25(11):1030–8

Peptic ulcer, acid susceptibility, and autoimmunity? [letter] Niv Y. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 21;1(8495):1439

Ulcer disease etiopathogenesis: an eclectic theory. Meeroff JC. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Feb;19(2):93–9

Stress bleeding in rural Papua New Guineans [letter] Barss P. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1985 Dec;28(4):311

Stress ulceration: importance of blood flow and acid–base balance. Hinder RA. **Surg Annu** 1986;18:95–110 (48 ref.)

The effects of sulindac and its metabolites on acute stress–induced gastric ulcers in rats. Glavin GB, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;83(2):386–9

[Hepatogenic ulcer] Krtek V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 May 8;125(19):577–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Analysis of various aspects of stomach and duodenal ulcers in the Silesia Region] Stadnicki A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Sep 8;40(36):1005–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Role of histamine and mast cells in peptic ulcer] Zareba S. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Oct 15;38(20):1447–52 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Peptic ulcer of the cologastric anastomosis following esophagoplasty] Popovici Z, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1985 Nov–Dec;34(6):409–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Simplistic interpretations of the mechanisms of peptic ulcer] Frol'kis AV. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Sep;63(9):143–5 **(Rus)**

[Peptic ulcer and intestinal hormones] Geller LI. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;64(4):32–7 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of a disorder of emotional relations in the development of peptic ulcer] Ryss ES, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Sep; 63(9):74–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A case of Hamman–Rich disease with gastroduodenal ulcers and hemorrhage] Shul'tsev GP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;63(7):123–5 **(Rus)**

[Reverse diffusion of hydrogen ions in peptic ulcer] Kliminskil IV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(9):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the clinical course and seasonal exacerbations of peptic ulcer under the climate conditions of Uzbekistan] Askarov UA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(10):135–6 **(Rus)**

[Post–traumatic gastroduodenal ulceration] Djurović V, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Nov–Dec;113(11–12):991–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Cigarette consumption and food habits in patients with peptic ulcer and gastric cancer] Llanos J, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 May;113(5):433–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The genetics of peptic ulcer disease. Habibullah CM, et al. **Trop Gastroenterol** 1985 Jul–Sep;6(3):132–40 (76 ref.)

HISTORY

[Therapy of peptic ulcer in Dutch literature (1868–1947)] van der Werf GT. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Aug 17; 129(33):1597–9 **(Dut)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Could chronic peptic ulcers be localised areas of acid susceptibility generated by autoimmunity? Kirk RM. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 5;1(8484):772–5

[Selected parameters of cellular and humoral immunity in patients with peptic ulcer] Słotwiński R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Apr 28;41(17):555–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Immunologic activity of the gastric and duodenal mucosa in patients with peptic ulcer] Słotwiński R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Nov 11;40(45):1260–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Immunobiological reactivity in patients with peptic ulcer (review of the literature)] Margulis MS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;(3):127–32 (69 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Increase in body resistance to surgery in peptic ulcer patients] Tomashchik EA. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep;135(9):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Changes of endogenous prostacyclin–level in different experimental gastroduodenal ulcer models of rat. Balint GA, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Mar;17(5–6):495–7

Defects in prostaglandin synthesis and metabolism in ulcer

disease. Malagelada JR, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Feb;31(2 Suppl):20S–27S (20 ref.)

Lack of specific binding of prostaglandin E2, prostaglandin F2 alpha, and 6-keto prostaglandin F1 alpha to serum in patients with peptic ulcer disease and in healthy subjects. Redfern JS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jul;91(1):71–4

Mucus, pepsin, and peptic ulcer. Venables CW. **Gut** 1986 Mar;27(3):233–8 (54 ref.)

Twenty four hour intragastric acidity analysis for the future. Walt R. **Gut** 1986 Jan;27(1):1–9

Generation of prostaglandins in gastric mucosa of patients with peptic ulcer disease: effect of nonsteroidal antiinflammatory compounds. Konturek SJ, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;101:75–7

MICROBIOLOGY

Campylobacter pyloridis in peptic ulcer disease: microbiology, pathology, and scanning electron microscopy. Price AB, et al. **Gut** 1985 Nov;26(11):1183–8

Campylobacter pyloridis—a new factor in peptic ulcer disease? Rathbone BJ, et al. **Gut** 1986 Jun;27(6):635–41

MORTALITY

Deaths from peptic ulceration [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 5;291(6500):968

OCCURRENCE

Joint effect of occupation and nationality on the prevalence of peptic ulcer in German workers. Sonnenberg A, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jul;43(7):490–3

Changing demographics of peptic ulcer disease. Bonnevie O. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Nov;30(11 Suppl):8S–14S

Outpatient endoscopic survey of smoking and peptic ulcer. Ainley CC, et al. **Gut** 1986 Jun;27(6):648–51

Epidemiological aspects of peptic ulcer disease on the Faroe Islands. An interim report. Kiaer T, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Nov;20(9):1157–62

[Postoperative peptic ulcer. The experience of the 1st Surgical Clinic of Iaşi] Lazăr C, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Apr–Jun;88(2):283–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

PATHOLOGY

Sample taking problems in measuring actual histamine levels of human gastroduodenal mucosa: specific and general relevance in clinical trials on peptic ulcer pathogenesis and selective proximal vagotomy. Thon KP, et al. **Gut** 1985 Nov;26(11):1165–78

[The inhibitory effect of peptic ulceration on the growth of early gastric cancer] Okamura T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Oct;31(13):1687–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinico-pathological study of gastro-duodenal ulcers. 2. From the standpoint of the distribution of gastrin and secretin cells] Yamagiwa H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 May; 33(5):572–6 **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Prostaglandins in gastroenterology. Focus on misoprostol. Proceedings of an international symposium. Algarve, Portugal, September 13–14, 1984. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Nov; 30(11 Suppl):1S–205S

The pathophysiology of peptic ulcer disease. Brooks FP. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Nov;30(11 Suppl):15S–29S

Prostaglandins in pathophysiology of peptic ulcer disease. Konturek SJ. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Nov;30(11 Suppl):105S–108S

An alternative view of the stomach—measurement and mucosal defense. Hunt R. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Apr; 32(2):118–9

Sympathetic influence upon gastric function—implications for peptic ulcer disease. Hanisch E. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Oct;32(5):217–9

[The secretion of bicarbonate at the gastroduodenal level. Aspects of digestive physiopathology and therapy] Grassi M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Oct 31;115(2):113–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in taste sensitivity in peptic ulcer during exacerbation and after surgical treatment] Halczy-Kowalik L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Sep 8;40(36):1009–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparison of the clinical course and secretory activity of the stomach in smoking and non-smoking patients with peptic ulcer] Szymański Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jul 15; 38(14):1001–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Disorders of gastric motor and evacuatory functions after organ-conserving operations for peptic ulcer] Florikian AK, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(8):69–70 **(Rus)**

[Mathematical analysis of pH gastrograms and determination of the alkalinization index] Agafonova GA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(6):350–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Complex assessment of gastric secretion in peptic ulcer] Mansurov KhKh, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(7):12–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chronobiological aspects of peptic ulcer] Komarov FI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(10):131–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Late results and absorption indices of the small intestine with different methods in the surgical treatment of peptic ulcer patients] Krivitskiĭ DI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug;(8):54–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of sleep on the ultradial rhythm of the motor activity of the digestive tract in peptic ulcer patients] Peleshchuk AP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug;(8):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Digestive function of the small intestine in patients with peptic ulcer] Polous IuM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Dec; (12):5–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cimetidine versus antacids in the prevention of stress erosions in critically ill patients. Poleski MH, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Feb;81(2):107–11

Stress ulceration [letter] Boyko DA, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Sep;34(3):186–7

Prevention of endotoxin-induced gastrointestinal damage by CV-3988, an antagonist of platelet-activating factor. Wallace JL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13; 124(1–2):209–10

Effect of vegetable banana powder on changes induced by ulcerogenic agents in dissolved mucosubstances of gastric juice. Goel RK, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct; 4(4):249–51

The preventative effect of pyridine on stress ulcers: a microvascular and morphological study. Piotrowski JJ, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Apr–Jun;70(2):109–13

pH-dependent bactericidal barrier to gram-negative aerobes: its relevance to airway colonisation and prophylaxis of acid aspiration and stress ulcer syndromes—study in vitro. Mehta S, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1986;12(3):134–6

[Drugs in the long-term prevention of peptic ulcer (letter)] Gail K. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 6;111(23):922 **(Ger)**

[Long-term medical prophylaxis of peptic ulcer disease] Rohner HG. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jan 17; 111(3):117–8 **(Ger)**

[Prevention of gastroduodenal stress lesions with secretion inhibitors in accident patients needing intensive care: incidence of lesions and adverse effects; consequences] Barandun J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 20; 115(29):1022–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative study of pirenzepine and ranitidine in the prevention of stress ulcer in patients in intensive care] Testasecca D, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Jan 15;116(1):25–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pirenzepin in the prevention and treatment of stress ulcer in critically ill patients] Santamaria LB, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;52(3–4):101–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Use of pirenzepine in prevention of stress ulcers in high-risk surgical patients] Butti A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 May 12;77(20):867–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prophylactic effect of anti-ulcerative drugs on acute upper gastrointestinal lesions (AUGL) associated with cerebro-vascular disease (OVD) and head trauma] Senoo K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;75(4):481–7 **(Jpn)**

[Preventive pharmacological procedures in peptic ulcer] Stasiewicz J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Dec 23–30; 40(51–52):1460–4 (48 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Prostaglandins and the phenomenon of cytoprotection in the digestive tract] Jurkowska G, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Nov 15;38(22):1577–85 (95 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Role of anesthesia in the prevention of postoperative erosions and ulcers of the gastrointestinal system] Chepkiĭ LP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(12):36–41 (70 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Differentiated approach to the prevention of gastroduodenal ulcers in patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Birg NA. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(11):116–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Improvement in the early diagnosis of peptic ulcer using a computer and automated systems] Samson EI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Apr;(4):5–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Importance of vagotomy in the prevention of marginal ulcers in Whipple's procedure] Rojas Ortega S, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1986 Apr–Jun;51(2):53–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Induced psychophysiological stress reactions in patients suffering from myocardial infarction and peptic ulcer. Koller M, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1986 Jun; 28(2):123–8

Psychosomatic factors and peptic ulcer disease. Magni G, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1986 Jun;33(3):131–7 (76 ref.)

Psychological aspects of peptic ulcer disease in childhood. Sagala Vaillant J. **Psychother Psychosom** 1985;44(1):40–5

[Gastroduodenal ulcer and psychology] Gastard J, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1986 May–Jun; 22(3):131–40 (45 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical aspects of psychosomatic disorders: a study from the viewpoint of Digestive system] Kaji I. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Jul;60(4):464–7 **(Jpn)**

[Patterns of emotional reactions in stress situations and their relation to somatic illness] Wrześniewski K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Nov 18–25;40(46–47):1285–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical meeting at the Brazilian Institute for Study and Research in Gastroenterology] **Arq Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct–Dec;22(4):204–11 **(Por)**

[Psychosomatic personality characteristics of the peptic ulcer patient] Zhuzzhanov OT. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Sep; 63(9):71–4 **(Rus)**

[Attitude of patients with peptic ulcer and chronic gastritis to their illness] Bystrov VN. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(10):136–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Psychological influences in gastrointestinal ulcer disease] Castro Fornieles J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 2; 85(14):581–3 **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Radionuclide studies in upper gastro-intestinal ulceration—are they reliable? A pilot study of 6 patients. Carstens AJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Dec 7;68(12):867–8

RADIOTHERAPY

[Use of low-energy laser irradiation for the local treatment of chronic gastroduodenal ulcers] Korochkin IM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;64(3):102–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endoscopic laser therapy of stomach and duodenal ulcers] Shishkov AS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(3):76–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of low-energy monochromatic red light in the treatment of peptic ulcer] Khukov NA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(10):47 **(Rus)**

REHABILITATION

[Organization of rehabilitative treatment of peptic ulcer patients] Mal'tsev LM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Jul;(7):14–7 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Clinical results of reoperation after failed highly selective vagotomy. Ingvar C, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Sep; 152(3):308–12

Recurrence after highly selective vagotomy should be treated by gastric resection [editorial] Jordan GL Jr. **Am J Surg** 1986 Sep;152(3):312–3

Changes in the surgical treatment of acid peptic disease. Jensen MO, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Oct;51(10):556–8

Duodenoplasty and proximal gastric vagotomy in peptic stenosis. Experience with 43 cases. Barroso FL, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Sep;121(9):1021–4

Peptic ulcer surgery in Singapore, 1951–80, with particular reference to racial differences in incidence. Kang JY. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Oct;15(5):604–8

Surgery for peptic ulceration associated with hypergastrinaemia. Clark CG, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Apr; 73(4):248–52

Surgical management of gastric ulcer. Vair DB, et al. **Can J Surg** 1986 Jul;29(4):233–5

Canine resistances to gastric emptying of liquid nutrients after ulcer surgery. Williams NS, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Mar; 31(3):273–80

Cancer of the gastric stump. Loscos JM, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Apr;32(2):75–7

Endoscopic surveillance for cancer of the gastric stump. Schuman BM. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Apr;32(2):117–8

The decline in surgery for peptic ulcer disease. Larson GM, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1986 May;84(5):233–6

Emergency surgery for the complications of peptic ulcer in association with non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs: initial impressions. Dewar EP, et al. **J R Nav Med Serv** 1986 Spring;72(1):9–14

Bone disorder following partial and total gastrectomy with reference to bone mineral content. Nishimura O, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1986 Mar;16(2):98–105

Mortality from gastric cancer following gastric surgery for peptic ulcer. Caygill CP, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 26; 1(8487):929–31

Mortality from gastric cancer after gastric surgery for peptic ulcer [letter] Logan RF. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 28;1(8496):1505

The Roux loop in ulcer surgery—results after 10 years. Langhans P, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Jan 14;75(3):29–35

Are acid and pepsin reduction the only effects of highly selective vagotomy. Evidence of changes in tissue levels of gastrin, prostaglandins and lysosomal acid hydrolases in an experimental ulcer model. Hall A, et al. **Surg Gastroenterol** 1984;3(2):34–40

Gastrectomy for recurrent ulcer after vagotomy: five- to nineteen-year follow-up. Hoffmann J, et al. **Surgery** 1986 May;99(5):517–22

[Current aspects of the surgical treatment of peptic ulcer] Deredzhian Kh, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1986;39(2):53–61 (71 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Hemorrhaging gastroduodenal ulcer—clinical aspects, therapy, prognosis] Braun L. **Chirurg** 1986 Jul;57(7):438–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Life expectancy after gastric resection for gastroduodenal ulcer] Junginger T, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 21;111(12):447–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nonresecting technic in uncomplicated and complicated gastroduodenal ulcer] Holle F. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;366:89–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Symptomless and complicated peptic ulcer as an extreme clinical form of ulcer disease: consequences for choice between conservative and surgical therapy] Lorenz W, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;366:69–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Enterogastric reflux following resecting and nonresecting stomach operations—a study with control of intragastric

pressure] Kutschka R, et al.
Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe 1985;18(5):289–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical therapy of hemorrhaging gastroduodenal ulcer] Siewert JR, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(17):1033–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Balloon catheter dilatation of postoperative stenosis of the gastric outlet] Solt J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jul 6; 127(27):1643–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[Cancer of the gastric stump after gastroduodenal resection for peptic ulcer disease. Our experience] Frontini L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 May 31;41(10):837–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Can Billroth II gastric resection associated with non-functioning of the anastomotic segment prevent the gastric pathology caused by reflux? Our experience in 108 cases] Geroni PL, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 Jan 31; 41(1–2):15–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Late comparative evaluation of changes in the gastric mucosa after the surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers by the Hoffmeister–Finsterer method] Górnicki K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Feb 10;41(6):176–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Principles of selecting a surgical method in the treatment of patients with peptic ulcer] Czupryna A, et al.
Przegl Lek 1985;42(12):825–7 (Pol)
[Morphofunctional evaluation of the results of reconstructive operations of gastroenteroanastomosis in peptic ulcer] Baibekov IM, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(2):64–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Complications after operations on the stomach conducted by the general surgical method and by laser scalpel] Koshelev VN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;(6):101–5 (Rus)
[Prevention of incompetence of sutures of the duodenal stump] Mamedov KB, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar; (3):95–7 (Rus)
[Enteral and parenteral feeding in the preparation of patients for abdominal operations] Tatishvili GG, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1986 Mar;(3):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Simultaneous operations on organs of the abdominal cavity] Zemlianol AG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;(3):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Sequelae of vagotomy in treating peptic ulcer] Dudenko GI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(8):6–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Criteria for choosing the procedure for the surgical treatment of peptic ulcer] Mysh GD, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985; (8):53–5 (Rus)
[Late results of gastric resection in peptic ulcer in middle-aged and elderly patients] Boltsov NI, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 1986 Apr;64(4):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Rehabilitation treatment of patients after surgery of the stomach for peptic ulcer] Bogoliubov VM, et al.
Sov Med 1985;(12):89–91 (Rus)
[Disorders of the blood supply of duodenal stump and their prevention] Bashniak VV. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jun;134(6):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Condition of the operated-on stomach in patients with acute complications of gastroduodenal ulcers] Eriukhin IA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr;136(4):3–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Estimation and evaluation of the long-term results of vagotomy] Sitenko BM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Jun; 136(6):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immediate results of gastric resection by Billroth I and Billroth II in peptic ulcer] Spivak VP, et al.
Vestn Khir 1985 Dec;135(12):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ways of reducing mortality in patients with gastric and small and large intestine fistulas] Spivak VP. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Nov;135(11):42–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Enteral tube feeding after planned operations on organs of the abdominal cavity] Tamazashvili TSh, et al.
Vestn Khir 1985 Aug;135(8):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Ways of preventing dumping syndrome after surgical treatment of stomach and duodenal ulcer] Vakhidov VV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Aug;135(8):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience with the treatment of peptic ulcer] Zemlianol AG. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr;136(4):9–17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[H2 antagonists and surgery of peptic ulcer] de Miguel Gómez J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Dec; 68(6):545–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Intraparietal gastric hematomas. An infrequent complication of oxyntic-cell vagotomy. Apropos of 2 cases] Fernández Dovale M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Nov; 68(5):385–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Late post-surgical gastrojejunocolic fistula: report on 2 patients] Pérez Catzin F, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1985 Apr–Jun;50(2):129–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

Endoscopy as final arbiter in controlled clinical trials in peptic disorders. Meier RF, et al. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr;15(2):377–91 (129 ref.)
Does nasoenteral feeding afford adequate gastroduodenal stress prophylaxis? Valentine RJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Jul;14(7):599–601
Anti-ulcer therapy. Past to present. Bettarello A.
Dig Dis Sci 1985 Nov;30(11 Suppl):36S–42S
The sentinel clot/visible vessel revisited [editorial] Johnston JH. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Jun;32(3):238–9
Controlled study of psychotherapy in chronic peptic ulcer disease. Sjödin I, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Mar; 27(3):187–91, 195–6, 200
[Our treatment experience of stress ulcers in 242 patients] Serdev N, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1986;39(2):18–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Does an ideal treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer exist?] Halphen M, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Jun;6(3):241–4 (Fre)
[Treatment of gastroduodenal ulcers in children] Hager J, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 31;136(10):232–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Method of treating stomach and intestinal ulcers] Vainshtein SG, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(10):67–8 (Rus)
[Comparative analysis of the results of the local treatment of gastroduodenal ulcers using low-energy laser radiation and methyluracil] Sinev IuV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Sep;63(9):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Low-intensity noncoherent red light in the complex treatment of peptic ulcer] Sazonov AM, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(12):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of andekalin in the complex treatment of patients with peptic ulcer and chronic gastroduodenitis] Starodub EM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar;(3):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Gastroenterostomy for treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer disease in 14 foals. Campbell-Thompson ML, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1986 Apr 15;188(8):840–4
Alimentary tract ulceration in a pony [letter] Sheldon IM.
Vet Rec 1986 Jul 5;119(1):23

PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE

BLOOD

[Observations on post-operative changes in thyroid function in critical patients] Tang YL.
Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Oct;23(10):604–5, 637 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Changes in hemostasis and hemocoagulation in gastroduodenal ulcer and in malignancies of the digestive tract complicated by hemorrhage] Hromec A, et al.
Bratisl Lek Listy 1986 Feb;85(2):209–19 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Bleeding from peptic ulcers and use of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 31;292(6533):1461–2
Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and bleeding peptic ulcer. Somerville K, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 1;1(8479):462–4
[Accumulation of risk factors before acute gastroduodenal hemorrhage: analgesic/antirheumatic drugs, alcohol and ulcer anamnesis] Eberle F, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Mar; 23(3):107–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Amaurosis following blood loss. Caballero Presencia A, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;191(2):119–21
[Bleeding ulcer in Meckel's diverticulum in a completed pregnancy] Colović R, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Aug; 113(8):701–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Sec)

DIAGNOSIS

Endoscopic prediction of major rebleeding [letter] Brearley S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):507–8
Prediction of rebleeding from peptic ulcer experience with an endoscopic Doppler device. Beckly DE, et al. **Gut** 1986 Jan;27(1):96–9
[The prognostic value of early endoscopy in peptic ulcers bleeding] Chang-Chien CS, et al.
Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih 1985 Oct;84(10):1132–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Hemorrhage from an ulcer of the posterior duodenal wall] Ingrosso M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Mar 31;77(13):553–6 (Ita)
[Diagnosis and treatment of ulcerative gastroduodenal hemorrhage] Esperov BN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;(4):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Endoscopic diagnosis of cardial insufficiency in patients with gastrointestinal hemorrhages of peptic etiology] Zaltsev VT, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(8):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Emergency fibrogastroduodenoscopy in the diagnosis and treatment of peptic gastroduodenal hemorrhages in the middle-aged and elderly] Esperov BN, et al.
Vestn Khir 1985 Dec;135(12):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Errors and hazards in the diagnosis and treatment of acute gastrointestinal hemorrhages of peptic etiology] Gorbashko AI. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep;135(9):119–25 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Arbaprostil in bleeding peptic ulcer [letter] Joseph Sister. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Dec 7;291(6509):1648
Controlled trial of arbaprostil in bleeding peptic ulcer [letter] Langman MJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 9; 291(6505):1351
Controlled trial of arbaprostil in bleeding peptic ulcer. Lauritsen K, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 19; 291(6502):1093
[Use of vasopressin in the treatment of acute hemorrhagic lesions of the stomach. Our experience] Ferraris R, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Nov 3;76(42):1975–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Somatostatin in severe peptic ulcer hemorrhage] Garbarini A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Oct 6;76(38):1739–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Ranitidine in primary peptic ulcer in childhood complicated by acute hemorrhage] Cordone G, et al.
Pediatr Med Chir 1986 Jan–Feb;8(1):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Use of somatostatin in the conservative treatment of hemorrhage from the upper segment of the digestive tract] Paradowski L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Feb 10;41(6):173–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Bleeding from peptic ulcers and use of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in the Romford area. O'Brien JD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Dec 7;291(6509):1609–10
Late outcome of bleeding gastric ulcers. Smart HL, et al. **Gut** 1986 Aug;27(8):926–8
Bleeding from the alimentary canal during the management of spinal cord injury patients. Kiwerski J. **Paraplegia** 1986 Apr;24(2):92–6
[Barrett esophagus complicated by a bleeding ulcer—case report] Bieganowski A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1985 Mar;73(3):181–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Dieulafoy's ulcer as the cause of massive hemorrhage from a gastric stump] Okulczyk J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Feb 10;41(6):185–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Exacerbation of chronic ulcers of the stomach and duodenum as a cause of severe postoperative complications] Ciesielski L, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Oct 1;38(19):1343–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Acute hemorrhagic duodenitis] Popescu I, et al.
Rev Chir [Chir] 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):349–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Profuse hemorrhage from an ulcerated stomach carcinoid] Kliauzov VI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;(10):106 (Rus)
[A case of Hamman–Rich disease with gastroduodenal ulcers and hemorrhage] Shul'tsev GP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;63(7):123–5 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Effect of direct blood transfusion on the immunological status of patients with gastroduodenal hemorrhage] Akramov EKh. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;(3):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Prediction of mortality at endoscopy in bleeding peptic ulcer disease. Brearley S, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Sep;17(5):173–4

NURSING

[Nursing of stress ulcer complicated by massive bleeding after kidney transplantation] Hu P, et al.
Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih 1985 Oct;20(5):259–61 (Chi)

PATHOLOGY

Nature of the bleeding vessel in recurrently bleeding gastric ulcers. Swain CP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Mar; 90(3):595–608
A caliber-persistent artery of the gastric wall resulting in fatal haemorrhage. Varga M, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1986; 96(2):141–4
[Hidden perforation of a bleeding pyloroduodenal ulcer combined with a 2d ulcer perforating into the gallbladder] Budarin VN. **Klin Khir** 1985;(8):73 (Rus)
[Combined profuse peptic hemorrhage and gangrenous cholecystitis] Postolov PM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Dec; 135(12):63–4 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Vagal slowing of the heart during haemorrhage [letter] Marshall AJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 15; 292(6522):760
[Effect of hemorrhage on hepatic blood flow and the detoxifying function of the liver in surgical patients] Bakhtina TP, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Microcirculatory disorders of the gastric and duodenal mucosa in patients with acute peptic duodenal hemorrhage] Basistiuk II. **Klin Khir** 1985;(8):72 (Rus)
[Function of the sympathetic-adrenal system in patients with complicated peptic ulcer] Zaltsev VT, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Feb;136(2):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Importance of hypovolaemic shock and endoscopic signs in predicting recurrent hemorrhage from peptic ulceration [letter] Bornman PC, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 25;292(6515):271
Importance of hypovolaemic shock and endoscopic signs in predicting recurrent haemorrhage from peptic ulceration [letter] Brearley S, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 28;291(6499):899
Prevention of gastrointestinal bleeding in burns: the effects

of cimetidine or antacids combined with early enteral feeding. Moscona R, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Oct; 12(1):63–7

Gastric bleeding and/or (?) enteral feeding [editorial] Pingleton SK. **Chest** 1986 Jul;90(1):2–3

Stress ulcers—prevention of gastrointestinal bleeding in critical care units. Bank S. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 4;142 Spec No:S17–20

[Neutralization of the aggressive action of gastric juice in preventing and treating erosive gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Saenko VF, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(10):69–70 (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Abdominal scintigraphy with 99Tcm-labelled red cells in the detection of rebleeding from peptic ulcers. Kinnear WJ, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 Sep;6(9):507–11

SURGERY

Controlled trial of liquid monopolar electrocoagulation in bleeding peptic ulcers. Freitas D, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Nov;80(11):853–7

Bleeding ulcer: timing and technique in surgical management. Hunt PS. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Jan;56(1):25–30 (33 ref.)

Endoscopic management of the bleeding ulcer. A survey. Wara P. **Dan Med Bull** 1986 Feb;33(1):1–11

Current status of argon laser hemostasis of bleeding ulcers. Brunetaud JM, et al. **Endoscopy** 1986 May;18 Suppl 2:40–5 (18 ref.)

Forrest 11 bleeding: indications for treatment and results of laser therapy. Swain CP. **Endoscopy** 1986 Mar;18 Suppl 1:14–6

Endoscopic treatment of suture line bleeding ulcer caused by nonabsorbable suture material in postvagotomy patients. Witz M, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Dec;21(12):982–4

Endoscopic laser therapy for gastrointestinal disorders—update (1). Mellow MH. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1986 May;79(5):317–20

Surgical management of acute hemorrhagic postbulbar duodenal ulcer after a previous major surgical procedure. Yoshiya K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Sep;15(5):348–54

Controlled trial of small bipolar probe in bleeding peptic ulcers. O'Brien JD, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 1;1(8479):464–7

Controlled trial of Nd-YAG laser photocoagulation in bleeding peptic ulcers. Swain CP, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 17;1(8490):1113–7

YAG laser therapy for gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Groisser VW. **Trans Assoc Life Insur Med Dir Am** 1986;69:95–8

[Surgical management in gastric hemorrhages of peptic origin] Momchilov M, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985; 38(4):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Hemorrhage in angioterebrant duodenal ulcers] Carabalona JP, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Jun-Jul;122(6–7):379–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Emergency surgery of complicated gastroduodenal ulcers: risk factors and results] Huber O, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 20;115(29):1019–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Angioterebrant duodenal ulcer. Place of ligation of the gastroduodenal artery in recurrent hemorrhages] Kadiri B, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Aug-Sep;63(8–9):435–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hemorrhaging gastroduodenal ulcer—clinical aspects, therapy, prognosis] Braun L. **Chirurg** 1986 Jul;57(7):438–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hemorrhage in peptic gastroduodenal ulcer: data as a deciding aid in the concept of surgical therapy] Troidl H, et al. **Chirurg** 1986 Jun;57(6):372–80 (Ger)

[Hemorrhaging peptic ulcer—Therapy? When? Which?] Thon K, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;366:99–105 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Choice of operative method in duodenal ulcer and hemophilia A] Nowak W, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985; 110(15):936–9 (Ger)

[Surgical therapy of hemorrhaging gastroduodenal ulcer] Siewert JR, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(17):1033–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Billroth II resection in acute gastroduodenal hemorrhage] Fjøsne HE, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Mar 10; 106(7):565–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Characteristics of emergency surgical intervention in hemorrhaging gastroduodenal ulcers] Bratus' VD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;(4):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Therapeutic tactics in gastroduodenal ulcer hemorrhages in middle-aged and elderly patients] Esperov BN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(4):4–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modified probe for the endoscopic diathermic coagulation of hemorrhaging ulcers] Grubnik VV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985; (10):66–7 (Rus)

[Acute gastrointestinal hemorrhage during pregnancy] Kushnirenko OIu, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(4):56 (Rus)

[Favorable outcome of several operations in a patient with profuse gastroduodenal hemorrhage] Lomov NA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(8):71–2 (Rus)

[Treatment of hemorrhaging pyloroduodenal ulcers complicated by perforation] Vakhtanginshvili RSh. **Klin Khir** 1985;(10):68–9 (Rus)

[Surgical procedure in peptic ulcer complicated by hemorrhage combined with perforation] Zaltsev VT, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(8):48–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of surgical treatment methods in gastric and duodenal peptic ulcer complicated by perforation and hemorrhage] Zemskov VS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(8):70–1 (Rus)

[Characteristics of reparative processes in the gastrointestinal tract after continuous laser irradiation] Eliseenko VI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(7):72–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Preliminary clinical experience with the heat probe at endoscopy in acute upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Shorvon PJ, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Dec; 31(6):364–6

[Endoscopic injections for hemostasis in the gastrointestinal tract] Soehendra N. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;23(1):12–3 (Ger)

[Endoscopic injections around gastrointestinal hemorrhages in the stomach and duodenum] Thies E, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;23(1):6–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Medical or surgical treatment of the elderly bleeding ulcer patient] Durante G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 May 7; 77(19):827–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Acute gastroduodenal ulcers and erosion complicated by hemorrhage] Pinskiĭ SB, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Oct; (10):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possibilities of moderate ganglioplegia and heparinization in the combined treatment of patients with acute gastroduodenal hemorrhages of peptic etiology] Ponkratov PA. **Klin Khir** 1985;(8):46–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of profuse gastroduodenal hemorrhages in peptic ulcer and myocardial infarction] Pavlovskiĭ DP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Oct;135(10):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION

Perforated peptic ulcer at the J.G. Strijdom Hospital. A retrospective study of 99 patients. Schein M, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jul 5;70(1):21–3

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Perforated gastric ulcer in an asthmatic treated with theophylline and steroids. Case report and literature review. Guss C, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1986 Mar;56(3):237–40

Anti-inflammatory drugs and upper gastrointestinal ulcer perforation [editorial] Collier DS, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;4(4):389–91

Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and peptic ulcer perforation [letter] Smedley FH, et al. **Gut** 1986 Jan; 27(1):114

Ulcer perforation in the elderly and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Apr 26; 1(8487):971–2

Perforated ulcer in the elderly [letter] Jacyna MR, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 7;2(8467):1309

Gastrointestinal perforations in renal transplant recipients immunosuppressed with cyclosporin. Rigotti P, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Feb;10(1):137–41

COMPLICATIONS

Retroperitoneal perforation of duodenal ulcer. Stürup J, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1985;74(6):299–300

Hypermagnesemia and perforated viscus. Zwanger ML. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Oct;15(10):1219–20

The evolution of the double pylorus. Fayenz S. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Feb;32(1):31–2

Perforated duodenal ulcer with dextrocardia with situs inversus. Gandhi DM, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1986 Jan; 32(1):45–46A

Pleural effusion due to communicating gastric ulcer. Brandstetter RD, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Dec; 85(12):706–7

Confined perforation of a prepyloric ulcer into the duodenum forming a gastroduodenal fistula. Ramakrishnan T. **South Med J** 1986 Jul;79(7):887–9

[Splenic abscess caused by a penetrating gastric ulcer] Kristensen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Sep 2; 147(36):2835–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Primary peritonitis of supramesocolic origin. 217 cases] Hannoun L, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Nov;39(8):571–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Duodenopancreatic fistula complicating a bulbar ulcer in a hemodialysis patient (letter)] Eugène C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Nov;9(11):849–50 (Fre)

[Perforation of a peptic ulcer in Meckel's diverticulum] Ziman P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1986 May;65(5):322–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Antrobulbar fistula? Double pylorus?] del Rey Sanz R, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Dec;68(6):535–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

[Pancreatitis as a diagnostic error in masked perforated duodenal ulcer with formation of a retroperitoneal abscess] Jacob BG, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Feb;27(2):124–6 (Ger)

[Clinical course of perforated gastroduodenal ulcer in young patients] Dorofeev GI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Mar; 64(3):84–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rupture of a parapharyngeal abscess into the mediastinum and pleural cavity simulating a perforated gastric ulcer] Abrosimov IP. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Jun;136(6):82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers in patients over 60] Boltsov NI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep;135(9):115–8 (Rus)

[The use of fibrogastroduodenoscopy in the diagnosis of perforated stomach and duodenal ulcer] Bugrimov VG, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Apr;(4):59 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Use of antimetabolites in treating callous perforating stomach ulcers] Orlovskaia LA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;(10):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

[Hysterectomy complicated by perforation of a duodenal ulcer] Powolny M, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Dec; 56(12):770–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Exacerbation of chronic ulcers of the stomach and duodenum as a cause of severe postoperative complications] Cieslelski L, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Oct 1;38(19):1343–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Perforation of duodenal stress ulcers under the extreme conditions of a high-altitude climb] Lutsevich EV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;(10):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Preoperative serum creatinine as a predictor of survival in perforated gastroduodenal ulcer. Ferrara JJ, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Oct;51(10):551–5

OCCURRENCE

Perforated duodenal and gastric ulcers in the Nigerian Savannah. Mabogunje CA. **Int Surg** 1985 Oct-Dec; 70(4):327–30

Perforated ulcer in elderly people [letter] Negre J. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 16;2(8464):1118–9

Rising frequency of ulcer perforation in elderly people in the United Kingdom. Walt R, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 1; 1(8479):489–92

Perforated peptic ulcer in the elderly [letter] Watkins RM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 21-28;2(8469-70):1437

PATHOLOGY

Peptic ulcer in the gallbladder. A case report. Larsen EH, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(6):575–6

[An unusual complication of a stress ulcer] Marel J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1986 Feb;65(2):124–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Perforated postoperative peptic ulcer (PPPU)] Tircoveanu E. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Jul-Sep; 88(3):495–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Giant gastric trichobezoar complicated by a perforated ulcer] Aranovskaia NA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Oct; (10):106–7 (Rus)

[Hidden perforation of a bleeding pyloroduodenal ulcer combined with a 2d ulcer perforating into the gallbladder] Budarin VN. **Klin Khir** 1985;(8):73 (Rus)

[Perforated duodenal ulcer in a child with acute dysentery] Kornev IuE, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(6):71–2 (Rus)

[Rare combination of gastric peptic ulcer complications] Podoprigora AP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(10):64 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Status of the stomach and duodenum in the early period after ulcer perforation in young men] Lebedev VP. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;64(1):96–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Function of the sympathetic-adrenal system in patients with complicated peptic ulcer] Zaltsev VT, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Feb;136(2):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Duodenal ulcer perforation in connection with an x-ray study] Tupchiĭ VM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(8):73 (Rus)

SURGERY

Is duodenal ulcer perforation best treated with vagotomy and pyloroplasty? Bennett KG, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Dec; 150(6):743–7

Simple suture with or without proximal gastric vagotomy for perforated duodenal ulcer. Ceneviva R, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Jun;73(6):427–30

Perforated peptic ulcer in North-East Scotland 1972–1981. Part 2: Definitive treatment or oversew? Valerio D, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Dec;30(6):364–8

Pyloroplasty for the unusual perforated duodenal ulcer. Passos RR, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Feb; 162(2):186–8

[Factors in recurrence of perforated duodenal ulcer after simple suture. Therapeutic deductions] Herbault GF, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Dec;122(12):675–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgery of perforated duodenal ulcer. Treatment of the perforation or the ulcer?] Ribet M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Dec;122(12):671–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Emergency surgery of complicated gastroduodenal ulcers: risk factors and results] Huber O, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 20;115(29):1019–21

(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Emergency interventions in perforation of gastroduodenal ulcer] Kronberger L, et al. **Chirurg** 1986 Jun;57(6):367–71 (Ger)
[Perforation: which therapy is proven in stomach ulcer and duodenal ulcer?] Rothmund M, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;366:113–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Erosion hemorrhage of the brachiocephalic trunk following tracheotomy] Berge H, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986; 111(12):739–42 (Ger)
[Follow-up clinical evaluation of raffia treatment of perforated peptic ulcer] Marcato M, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Dec;37(6):651–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Early and delayed results of treatment of perforated ulcers of the stomach and duodenum by emergency gastric resection using the Rydygier–Zaorski method] Petsch B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Sep 8;40(36):1014–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Late results following primary gastrectomy in perforated ulcer. A mathematical interpretation] Tirooveanu E, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jul–Sep;89(3):443–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Results of selective proximal vagotomy in perforated pyloroduodenal ulcer] Krakovskii AI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;(4):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of perforated gastroduodenal ulcers] Kutiakov MG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;(10):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Errors and complications in treating perforating duodenal ulcers by vagotomy] Seniutovich RV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul;(7):114–7 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers perforating into the pancreas, gallbladder, extrahepatic bile ducts and liver] Gakdukov LN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Treatment of hemorrhaging pyloroduodenal ulcers complicated by perforation] Vakhtangishvili RSh. **Klin Khir** 1985;(10):68–9 (Rus)
[Surgical procedure in peptic ulcer complicated by hemorrhage combined with perforation] Zaitsev VT, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(8):48–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative evaluation of surgical treatment methods in gastric and duodenal peptic ulcer complicated by perforation and hemorrhage] Zemskov VS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(8):70–1 (Rus)
[2 cases of perforation of a stomach ulcer in children] Murzin IuV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Oct;135(10):99 (Rus)
[Therapeutic endoscopy in the postoperative period in patients with perforated gastroduodenal ulcers] Sakhautdinov VG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Aug;135(8):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Management of perforated duodenal ulcer. Trooskin SZ, et al. **Compr Ther** 1985 Dec;11(12):29–33
[Perforated peptic ulcer. A comparison of 2 different treatment strategies] Laugaland K, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Nov 10;105(31):2196–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Conservative treatment of perforated stomach ulcers] Smotrov NA. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;(10):108 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Perforated gastric ulcer associated with disseminated staphylococcal granuloma (botryomycosis) in a cat. Sheikh-Omar AR, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Aug 10;117(6):131

PEPTICHEMIO see under **MELPHALAN**

PEPTIDASE INHIBITORS see **PROTEASE INHIBITORS**

PEPTIDE CHAIN ELONGATION

see related
PEPTIDE ELONGATION FACTORS

Effect of intraventricular pressure on protein synthesis in arrested rat hearts. Xenophontos XP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):C95–8
Ribosome-associated estradiol-binding components in the uterus and their relationship to the translational capacity of uterine ribosomes. Labate ME, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):140–51
Influence of fasting and refeeding on the elongation step of protein synthesis in rat liver of young (3M) and aging (18M) animals. Roels-De Schrijver MP. **Exp Gerontol** 1985; 20(3–4):193–200
The excess GTP hydrolyzed during mistranslation is expended at the stage of EF-Tu-promoted binding of non-cognate aminoacyl-tRNA. Kakhniashvili DG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 3;196(1):103–7
GTPase center of elongation factor Tu is activated by occupation of the second tRNA binding site. Van Noort JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4617–21
Ribosomal translocation: facts and models. Spirin AS. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 1985;32:75–114 (166 ref.)

PEPTIDE CHAIN INITIATION

see related
PEPTIDE INITIATION FACTORS

Effect of intraventricular pressure on protein synthesis in arrested rat hearts. Xenophontos XP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):C95–8
A wheat germ cap-site factor functional in protein chain initiation. Seal SN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 1;246(2):710–5
Purification and properties of the guanine nucleotide exchange factor (GEF) from HeLa cells and its role in the initiation of protein synthesis. Mariano TM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1160–6
Initiation of protein synthesis in mammalian cells. Pain VM. **Biochem J** 1986 May 1;235(3):625–37 (164 ref.)
Point mutations define a sequence flanking the AUG initiator codon that modulates translation by eukaryotic ribosomes. Kozak M. **Cell** 1986 Jan 31;44(2):283–92
Multiple upstream AUG codons mediate translational control of GCN4. Mueller PP, et al. **Cell** 1986 Apr 25;45(2):201–7
Regulation of polypeptide chain initiation and activity of initiation factor eIF-2 in Chinese-hamster-ovary cell mutants containing temperature-sensitive aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases. Austin SA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 15;157(1):39–47
Heat-shock protein synthesis in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Translational control at the level of initiation of a poly(A)-rich-RNA coded 22-KDa protein in a cell-free system. Klopptech K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jan 2; 154(1):63–8
Attachment of the 5'-terminal portion of globin mRNAs to 5S-RNA X L5-protein in the 80S initiation complex. Takahashi Y, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Oct 15; 152(2):279–86
Affinity labelling of Escherichia coli ribosomes with a benzylidene derivative of AUGU6 within initiation and pretranslocational complexes. Babkina GT, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 7;202(2):340–4
Effects of GUG and AUG initiation codons on the expression of lacZ in Escherichia coli. Looman AC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):315–20
Mechanism of translational initiation in prokaryotes. IF3 is released from ribosomes during and not before 70 S initiation complex formation. Pon CL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1–2):215–9
Enhancement of translational efficiency by the Escherichia coli atpE translational initiation region: its fusion with two human genes. McCarthy JE, et al. **Gene** 1986;41(2–3):201–6
Plasmid vectors useful in the study of translation initiation signals. Wyckoff E, et al. **Gene** 1986;43(3):281–6
Identification of initiation sites for transcription of Xenopus laevis mitochondrial DNA. Bogenhagen DF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25;261(18):8488–94
Identification of ribosome-bound eukaryotic initiation factor 2.GDP binary complex as an intermediate in polypeptide chain initiation reaction. Raychaudhuri P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7723–8
Ribosomal initiation at alternate AUGs on the Sendai virus P/C mRNA. Curran JA, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Feb;57(2):684–7
Characterization of ribosome binding on Rous sarcoma virus RNA in vitro. Petersen RB, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Dec; 56(3):683–90
Mechanism of peptide chain initiation in animal cells: a reevaluation. Gupta NK, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1986 May; 70(2):105–11
Cross-linking of initiation factor IF3 to Escherichia coli 30S ribosomal subunit by trans-diamminedichloroplatinum(II): characterization of two cross-linking sites in 16S rRNA; a possible way of functioning for IF3. Ehresmann C, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 25;14(12):4803–21
Alpha-thalassemia due to the deletion of nucleotides -2 and -3 preceding the AUG initiation codon affects translation efficiency both in vitro and in vivo. Morle F, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Apr 25;14(8):3279–92
Properties and spatial arrangement of components in preinitiation complexes of eukaryotic protein synthesis. Bielka H. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 1985;32:267–89 (85 ref.)
The genomes of attenuated and virulent poliovirus strains differ in their in vitro translation efficiencies. Svitkin YV, et al. **Virology** 1985 Dec;147(2):243–52
[Study of the mRNA-binding region of ribosomes at different steps of translation. II. Affinity modification of Escherichia coli ribosomes by benzylidene derivative of AUGU6 in the 70S initiation complex] Babkina GT, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):1079–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of translation in L-cell lysates by free polyadenylic acid: differences in sensitivity among different mRNAs and possible involvement of an initiation factor. Lemay G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 15;249(1):191–8
Involvement of arginine residues in inhibition of protein synthesis by ricin A-chain. Watanabe K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 18;204(2):219–22
Nucleoside diphosphate regulation of overall rates of protein biosynthesis acting at the level of initiation. Hucul JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15585–91

PEPTIDE CHAIN TERMINATION

see related
PEPTIDE TERMINATION FACTORS

Nucleotide sequence of the promoter and amino-terminal encoding region of the Escherichia coli pepN gene. Bally M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 17;155(3):565–9

PEPTIDE CHLOROMETHYL KETONES see **AMINO ACID CHLOROMETHYL KETONES**

PEPTIDE ELONGATION FACTOR TU

Induction of elongation factor Tu-GDP crystal polymorphism by polyethylene glycol contaminants. Jurnak F. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Sep 5;185(1):215–7
Elongation factor Tu localized on the exterior surface of the small ribosomal subunit. Langer JA, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Feb 20;187(4):617–21

ANALYSIS

GTP-binding membrane protein of Escherichia coli with sequence homology to initiation factor 2 and elongation factors Tu and G. March PE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7500–4

GENETICS

Organization of the genes for protein synthesis elongation factors Tu and G in the cyanobacterium Anacystis nidulans. Mickel FS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):78–82
The expression of a gene for eukaryotic elongation factor Tu in Artemia during development. Translation of poly(A)+ RNA and the use of a synthetic oligonucleotide to detect the presence of eukaryotic elongation factor Tu-specific mRNA. Daum HA 3d, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16347–53
The isolation and mapping of EF-Tu mutations in Salmonella typhimurium. Hughes D. **MGG** 1986 Jan;202(1):108–11
Amino acid and nucleotide sequence homologies among E. coli RNA polymerase core enzyme subunits, DNA primase, elongation factor Tu, F1-ATPase alpha, ribosomal protein L3, DNA polymerase I, T7 phage DNA polymerase, and MS2 phage RNA replicase beta subunit. Ohnishi K. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):253–6

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Bulk preparation and crystallization of the Escherichia coli elongation factor Tu-Ts complex. Yoder M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Oct;150(1):243–8

METABOLISM

Small-angle neutron scattering study of the ternary complex formed between bacterial elongation factor Tu, guanosine 5'-triphosphate, and valyl-tRNAVal. Antonsson B, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 17;25(12):3655–9
Study of the interaction between uncharged yeast tRNAPhe and elongation factor Tu from Bacillus stearothermophilis. Heerschap A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2707–13
Kinetic studies of Escherichia coli elongation factor Tu-guanosine 5'-triphosphate-aminoacyl-tRNA complexes. Louie A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5; 24(23):6433–9
Uncoupler-induced relocation of elongation factor Tu to the outer membrane in an uncoupler-resistant mutant of Escherichia coli. Sedgwick EG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 27;856(1):50–8
Counting cycles of EF-Tu to measure proofreading in translation. Ehrenberg M, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Mar; 68(2):261–73
Interaction between initiator Met-tRNAfMet and elongation factor EF-Tu from E. coli. Hansen PK, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 May;68(5):697–703
Structural details of the binding of guanosine diphosphate to elongation factor Tu from E. coli as studied by X-ray crystallography. la Cour TF, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Sep; 4(9):2385–8
Structural homology between elongation factors EF-Tu from Bacillus stearothermophilus and Escherichia coli in the binding site for aminoacyl-tRNA. Jonák J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jan 15;154(2):355–62
Interaction of methionine-specific tRNAs from Escherichia coli with immobilized elongation factor Tu. Fischer W, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 11;192(1):151–4
Localization of elongation factor Tu on the ribosome. Girshovich AS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):192–8
The excess GTP hydrolyzed during mistranslation is expended at the stage of EF-Tu-promoted binding of non-cognate aminoacyl-tRNA. Kakhniashvili DG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 3;196(1):103–7
In vitro methylation of the elongation factor EF-Tu from Escherichia coli. Toledo H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 25;193(1):17–21
Aminoacyl-tRNA exclusively in the 3'-isomeric form is bound to polypeptide chain elongation factor Tu. Taiji M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;98(6):1447–53
The rate of cleavage of GTP on the binding of Phe-tRNA.elongation factor Tu.GTP to poly(U)-programmed ribosomes of Escherichia coli. Eccleston JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25; 260(30):16237–41
Stimulation of Escherichia coli adenylate cyclase activity by elongation factor Tu, a GTP-binding protein essential for protein synthesis. Reddy P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11448–51
The reaction of ribosomes with elongation factor Tu.GTP complexes. Aminoacyl-tRNA-independent reactions in the

elongation cycle determine the accuracy of protein synthesis. Thompson RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15; 261(11):4868–74

Elongation factor Tu.guanosine 3'-diphosphate 5'-diphosphate complex increases the fidelity of proofreading in protein biosynthesis: mechanism for reducing translational errors introduced by amino acid starvation. Dix DB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2027–31

GTPase center of elongation factor Tu is activated by occupation of the second tRNA binding site. Van Noort JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4617–21

PEPTIDE ELONGATION FACTORS

The primary structure of the alpha subunit of human elongation factor 1. Structural aspects of guanine-nucleotide-binding sites. Brands JH, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 17;155(1):167–71

A study of the kinetic mechanism of elongation factor Ts. Hwang YW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25; 260(21):11498–502

Structure of the amino-terminal end of mammalian elongation factor Tu. Rao TR, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Mar 11;14(5):2409

ANALYSIS

Increase in the amount of elongation factor 2 in chicken muscular dystrophy. Yoshikawa A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(9):733–40

GTP-binding membrane protein of Escherichia coli with sequence homology to initiation factor 2 and elongation factors Tu and G. March PE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7500–4

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Unique antibiotic sensitivity of archaebacterial polypeptide elongation factors. Londei P, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul; 167(1):265–71

GENETICS

A general upstream binding factor for genes of the yeast translational apparatus. Huet J, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 16;4(13A):3539–47

Genes coding for the elongation factor EF-1 alpha in Artemia. Lenstra JA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 17; 155(3):475–83

Organization of the genes for protein synthesis elongation factors Tu and G in the cyanobacterium Anacystis nidulans. Mickel FS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):78–82

The frequency of mutants in human fibroblasts UV-irradiated at various times during S-phase suggests that genes for thioguanine- and diphtheria toxin-resistance are replicated early. Grossmann A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Oct;152(1):67–76

Amino acid sequence of mammalian elongation factor 2 deduced from the cDNA sequence: homology with GTP-binding proteins. Kohno K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):4978–82

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Bulk preparation and crystallization of the Escherichia coli elongation factor Tu–Ts complex. Yoder M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Oct;150(1):243–8

Purification and characterization of the mitochondrial translocase from Euglena gracilis. Eberly SL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 15;243(1):246–53

Specific purification of elongation factor 2 and isolation of its antibody. Takamatsu K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):1015–21

Protein synthesis in yeast. Purification of elongation factor 3 from temperature-sensitive mutant 13-06 of the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Kamath A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12596–8

Protein synthesis in yeast. Isolation of variant forms of elongation factor 1 from the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Saha SK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25; 261(27):12599–603

Purification and properties of protein synthesis initiation and elongation factors from wheat germ. Lax SR, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;118:109–28 (35 ref.)

METABOLISM

Modulation of diphthamide synthesis by 5'-deoxy-5'-methylthioadenosine in murine lymphoma cells. Yamanaka H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 19;888(2):157–62

Cross-linking of elongation factor 2 to rat-liver ribosomal proteins by 2-iminothiolane. Uchiumi T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 1;156(1):37–48

Accumulation of heat-labile elongation factor 2 in the liver of mice and rats. Takahashi R, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1985; 20(6):325–31

1-N6-Etheno-ADP-ribosylation of elongation factor-2 by diphtheria toxin. Giovane A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 28;191(2):191–4

Precursor for elongation factor Tu from Escherichia coli. Lifson ER, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Feb;165(2):474–82

The elongation factor G carries a catalytic site for GTP hydrolysis, which is revealed by using 2-propanol in the absence of ribosomes. De Vendittis E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4445–50

Protein synthesis in yeast. Identification of an altered elongation factor in thermolabile mutants of the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Kamath A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12593–5

Cross-linking study on localization of the binding site for elongation factor 1 alpha on rat liver ribosomes. Uchiumi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9668–71

Interaction of yeast polypeptide chain elongation factor-3 (EF-3) with different nucleotides. Uritani M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):229–32

[The ADP-ribosylation site and RNA-binding center are located in different regions of the elongation factor EF-2] Davydova EK. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;289(2):510–2 **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Light induction of the Euglena chloroplast protein synthesis elongation factors: relative effectiveness of different wavelength ranges. Eberly SL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Mar;245(2):338–47

PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS

1H-NMR spectroscopic manifestations of ligand binding to the kringle 4 domain of human plasminogen. De Marco A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):727–41

Crystal structure of Z-Aib-Aib-Aib-Aib-Ala-Ala-Aib-OtBu, a hexapeptide fragment of trichotoxin. Kokkinidis M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):870–5

Preferred conformation, orientation, and accumulation of dynorphin A-(1-13)-tridecapeptide on the surface of neutral lipid membranes. Erne D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 30;24(16):4261–3

Myosin subfragment 1 has tertiary structural domains. Highsmith S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):2237–42

Hydrogen bonding in the carboxyl-terminal half-fragment 78–148 of calmodulin as studied by two-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance. Ikura M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 30;24(16):4264–9

113Cd NMR study of bovine prothrombin fragment 1 and factor X. Kingsley-Hickman PB, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3352–5

Effects of denaturants on amide proton exchange rates: a test for structure in protein fragments and folding intermediates. Loftus D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25; 25(6):1428–36

An investigation of the SH1-SH2 and SH1-ATPase distances in myosin subfragment-1 by resonance energy transfer using nanosecond fluorimetry. Cheung HC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 8;832(1):52–62

Characterization of the isolated 20 kDa and 50 kDa fragments of the myosin head. Muhlrad A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 30;869(2):128–40

A comparison of the interaction of glucagon, human parathyroid hormone-(1-34)-peptide and calcitonin with dimyristoylphosphatidylglycerol and with dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine. Epand RM, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Nov;23(1-2):39–48

Conformational analysis of cholecystokinin fragments CCK4, CCK5, and CCK6 by 1H-NMR spectroscopy and fluorescence-transfer measurements. Fournie-Zaluski MC, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Sep;24(9):1663–81

Self-association and solubility of peptides: solvent-titration study of N alpha-protected C-terminal sequences of substance P. Toniolo C, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Feb; 25(2):281–9

Molecular modelling of human complement component C3 and its fragments by solution scattering. Perkins SJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 15;157(1):155–68

A comparative study of structural properties of fibronectin and its 180 kDa fragment. Bushuev VN, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 23;189(2):276–80

Fluorescence polarization study on Ca2+-sensitivity of conformational changes in F-actin induced by the formation of F-actin-subfragment-1 complex. Borovikov YuS, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Oct;4(5):457–63

Characterization of glycoprotein hormone free alpha-subunit from human pituitary and placenta extracts. Chen R, et al. **Horm Res** 1986;23(1):38–49

Reinvestigation of the disulfide bridge arrangement in human pro-opiomelanocortin N-terminal segment (hNT 1-76). Bennett HP, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Mar; 27(3):306–13

Production of nitrite ions from trinitrophenyl myosin and from trinitrophenyl subfragment-1. Nakata S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):27–32

The amino acid sequences of the flavin-peptides of dimethylglycine dehydrogenase and sarcosine dehydrogenase from rat liver mitochondria. Cook RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):12998–3002

Characterization of human blood coagulation factor XII cDNA. Prediction of the primary structure of factor XII and the tertiary structure of beta-factor XIIa. Cool DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13666–76

The effect of divalent metal ions on the electrophoretic mobility of bovine prothrombin and bovine prothrombin fragment 1. Deerfield DW 2d, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4833–9

Protein and cDNA sequence of a glycine-rich, dimethylarginine-containing region located near the carboxyl-terminal end of nucleolin (C23 and 100 kDa). Lapeyre B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9167–73

Competitive binding of dynorphin-(1-13) and beta-endorphin to cerebroside sulfate in solution. Wu CS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3687–91

The common alpha subunit of bovine glycoprotein hormones: limited formation of native structure by the totally nonglycosylated polypeptide chain. Strickland TW, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;29(3):225–37

Castration increases luteinizing hormone subunit messenger RNA levels in male rat pituitaries. Abbot SD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;107(2):R1–4

An extra disulfide bridge in the constant domain of Rana catesbeiana immunoglobulin light chains. Mikoryak CA, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(1):217–23

Structure of myosin decorated actin filaments and natural thin filaments. Seymour J, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Dec;6(6):725–55

Analysis of the primary sequence of human myelin basic protein peptides 1–44 and 90–170 by fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry. Scoble HA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug;47(2):614–6

Characterization of tryptic fragments of human complement factor C3. Eggertsen G, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Aug; 22(8):833–41

Plakalbumin, alpha 1-antitrypsin, antithrombin and the mechanism of inflammatory thrombosis. Carrell RW, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 24–30;317(6039):730–2

The length of myosin subfragment-one [letter] Mendelson R. **Nature** 1985 Nov 7–13;318(6041):20

Both the 25-kDa and 50-kDa domains in myosin subfragment 1 are close to the reactive thiols. Lu RC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6392–6

[Human pancreatic growth hormone-releasing factor] Xu JL, et al. **Sheng Li Ke Hsueh Chin Chan** 1986 Jan;17(1):51–4 (45 ref.) **(Chi)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Arterial blood pressure response in conscious rabbits to administration of C-terminal fragment of substance P into the cerebral ventricles, intravenously and intragastrically. Meltzer B, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(9):1374–7

Beneficial effect of chronic treatment with Org 2766 and alpha-MSH on impaired reversal learning of rats with bilateral lesions of the parafascicular area. Nyakas C, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Sep;15(3):257–65

Novel method for substance injection into the cell by laser beam--a study of the injection volume. Kurata S, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1986 Jun;11(2):205–7

Does growth hormone releasing factor desensitize the somatotroph? Interpretation of responses of growth hormone during and after 10-hour infusion of GRF 1-29 amide in man. Davis JR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Feb;24(2):135–40

Growth hormone response to low dose intravenous injections of growth hormone releasing factor in obese and normal weight women. Kopelman PG, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Feb;24(2):157–64

Effects of intravenous, subcutaneous, and intranasal administration of growth hormone (GH)-releasing hormone-40 on serum GH concentrations in normal men. Evans WS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Nov; 61(5):846–50

Acute peripheral arterial and graft occlusion: treatment with selective infusion of urokinase and lysyl plasminogen. Pernes JM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):481–5

[Biological profile of the 1st 4 hours of a thrombolytic treatment combining urokinase with lysyl-plasminogen] Roncato M, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(6):851–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Local perfusion of fibrinolytics in the treatment of priapism] Dalery F, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;34(2):163–5 **(Fre)**

[Value of a defibrinating agent in potentiating therapeutic thrombolysis in severe pulmonary embolism] Charbonnier B, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1986;11(2):154–61 **(Fre)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complications of intraarterial urokinase-lys-plasminogen infusion therapy in arterial ischemia of lower limbs. Fiessinger JN, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jan;146(1):157–9

ANALYSIS

How the fixation-embedding protocol affects the specificity and efficiency of immunocytochemical stains for gonadotropin subunits. Childs GV, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Dec;174(4):409–17

Sp alpha I/65 hereditary elliptocytosis in North Africa. Alloisio N, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Oct;23(2):113–22

Excessive fibrinolysis in suspected amyloidosis: demonstration of plasmin-alpha 2-plasmin inhibitor complex and von Willebrand factor fragment in plasma. Takahashi H, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Oct;23(2):153–66

Elevated concentrations of the beta-subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin and testosterone in the amniotic fluid of gestations of diabetic mothers. Barbieri RL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;154(5):1039–43

Quantification and specific detection of collagenous proteins using an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and an immunoblotting for cyanogen bromide peptides. Bellon G. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Oct;150(1):188–202

Identification of the C-terminal portion of a protein by

comparative peptide mapping. Isobe T, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 15;155(1):135–40

Peptide mapping of proteins in gel bands after partial cleavage with acidic cyanogen bromide vapors. Zingde SM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 15;155(1):10–3

Seminal plasma beta–human chorionic gonadotropin (beta–HCG): relationships with seminal characteristics and spermatozoal fertilizing capacity. Chan SY, et al. **Andrologia** 1986 Jan–Feb;18(1):50–5

Hexokinase A from mammalian brain: comparative peptide mapping and immunological studies with monoclonal antibodies. Ureta T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr; 246(1):419–27

Complement activation in rheumatoid arthritis evaluated by C3dg and the terminal complement complex. Mollnes TE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jun;29(6):715–21

Type 1, 2A, and 2B myosin heavy chain electrophoretic analysis of rat muscle fibers. Betto DD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):981–7

The sequence of two peptides isolated from the Ca2+–transporting ATPase of rabbit sarcoplasmic reticulum after cleavage at tryptophan. Green NM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):425–9

Purification and characterization of the N–terminal propeptide of human type III procollagen. Niemelä O, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 15;232(1):145–50

Fragmentation of proteins by free radicals and its effect on their susceptibility to enzymic hydrolysis. Wolff SP, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 1;234(2):399–403

CNBr cleavage of the light chain of human complement factor I and alignment of the fragments. Yuan JM, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15;233(2):339–45

Low–ultraviolet circular dichroism spectroscopy of oligopeptides 1–95 and 96–168 derived from myelin basic protein of rabbit. Stone AL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6666–73

An immunological approach to study gonadotropin action at the cellular and molecular level. Moudgal RN, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Oct–Nov;5(10–11):943–55

The effect of C1 inhibitor upon Hageman factor autoactivation. Weiss R, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jul;68(1):239–43

Opioid peptides in Huntington's disease: alterations in prodynorphin and proenkephalin system. Seizinger BR, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 23;378(2):405–8

Propressophysin is present in neurones at multiple sites in Wistar and homozygous Brattleboro rat brain. van Leeuwen FW, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):171–5

Immunocytochemical evaluation of human esophageal neoplasms and preneoplastic lesions for beta–chorionic gonadotropin, placental lactogen, alpha–fetoprotein, carcinoembryonic antigen, and nonspecific cross–reacting antigen. Burg–Kurland CL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun; 46(6):2936–43

Formation of a phorbol ester–binding fragment from protein kinase C by proteolytic digestion. Hoshijima M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):3000–4

A distinctive form of human chorionic gonadotropin beta–subunit–like material produced by cervical carcinoma cells. Hussa RO, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):1948–54

Morphological variation of immunoreactive cells positive to cholecystokinin 33 (10–20) and gastrin 34 (1–15) in human duodenum. Tsumuraya M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 244(3):519–25

The carboxyl fragment released by bacterial collagenase from human type I procollagen: antibodies to the propeptide determinants. Goldberg BD, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1985 Nov; 5(5):393–404

A comparison of myosin light chain subunits in the atria and ventricles of mammals. Cummins P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;84(3):343–8

A comparative study of atrial and ventricular myosin light subunits from different species. Dalla Libera L. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(4):751–5

Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of C4 split products expressing D but not C epitopes: influence of storage, Ca2+ and Ca2+–chelating agents. Petersen NE, et al. **Complement** 1985;2(2–3):147–55

Free alpha subunits of glycoprotein hormone with dissimilar carbohydrates produced by pathologically different carcinomas. Nishimura R, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Aug; 32(4):463–72

Immunohistochemical evidence that growth hormone–releasing factor (GRF) neurons contain an amidated peptide derived from cleavage of the carboxyl–terminal end of the GRF precursor. Bloch B, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):156–62

Regulation of beta–endorphin, corticotropin–like intermediate lobe peptide, and alpha–melanotropin–stimulating hormone in the hypothalamus by testosterone. Wardlaw SL. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):19–24

Chemical modification and nuclear magnetic resonance studies on human plasminogen kringle 4. Assignment of tyrosine and histidine resonances to specific residues in the sequence. Trexler M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Oct 15; 152(2):439–46

Novel opioid peptides derived from hemoglobin: hemorphins. Brantl V, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 17;125(2):309–10

Is the C–terminal flanking peptide of rat cholecystokinin double sulphated? Adrian TE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 3;196(1):5–8

The generation of active fragments of complement receptor type 2 by trypsin digestion. Micklem K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 23;189(2):195–201

Human chorionic gonadotropin in normal, inflammatory, and carcinomatous gastric tissue. Manabe T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Dec;89(6):1319–25

Type III procollagen: its use in the detection of hepatic fibrosis [letter] **Hepatology** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):336–7

The combined use of limited proteolysis and differential peptide staining for protein characterization. Serrano L, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1986 Jun;12(5–6):281–7

Two non–identical heads of myosin molecules. Eiki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):33–9

Substructure of skeletal myosin subfragment 1. Preferential destabilization of a domain by methanol and its effect on catalytic activity. Burke M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):12330–6

Isolation of heavy chain isoenzymes of myosin subfragment 1 by high performance ion exchange chromatography. Burke M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):253–6

Des–1–25–fructose–1,6–bisphosphatase, a nonallosteric derivative produced by trypsin treatment of the native protein. Chatterjee T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5; 260(25):13553–9

Amidation of joining peptide, a major pro–ACTH/endorphin–derived product peptide. Eipper BA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8686–94

von Willebrand factor. A reduced and alkylated 52/48–kDa fragment beginning at amino acid residue 449 contains the domain interacting with platelet glycoprotein Ib. Fujimura Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):381–5

Novel peptide fragments originating from PGLa and the caerulein and xenopsin precursors from Xenopus laevis. Gibson BW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5341–9

Immunological quantitation of phospholipid/Ca2+–dependent protein kinase and its fragments. Tissue levels, subcellular distribution, and ontogenetic changes in brain and heart. Girard PR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):370–5

Involvement of the 50–kDa peptide of myosin heads in the ATPase activity revealed by fluorescent modification with 4–fluoro–7–nitrobenz–2–oxa–1,3–diazole. Hiratsuka T. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7294–9

Mechanism–based fragmentation of coenzyme A transferase. Comparison of alpha 2–macroglobulin and coenzyme A transferase thiol ester reactions. Howard JB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):60–5

Reconstitution and poly(ADP–ribosyl)ation of proteolytically fragmented poly(ADP–ribose) synthetase. Kameshita I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3863–8

Sequence of the N–terminal formic acid fragment and location of the N–ethylmaleimide–binding site of the phosphate transport protein from beef heart mitochondria. Kolbe HV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15899–906

Proteolytic fragments identified with domains of the aspartate chemoreceptor. Mowbray SL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25;260(21):11711–8

Amino acid sequence of cyanogen bromide fragments of potato phosphorylase. Nakano K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25;261(18):8224–9

Peptide mapping analysis of the avian progesterone receptor. Puri RK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5651–7

The ninth component of human complement (C9). Functional activity of the b fragment. Shiver JW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9629–36

Detection of a ventricular–specific myosin heavy chain in adult and developing chicken heart. Zhang Y, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;102(4):1480–4

Enolase subunits in patients with neuroendocrine tumors. Iwase K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jul; 63(1):94–101

Characterization of cell lines expressing mutant I–Ab and I–Ak molecules allows the definition of distinct serologic epitopes on A alpha and A beta polypeptides. Beck BN, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 15;136(8):2953–61

Multiple epitopes in a dodecapeptide of myelin basic protein determined by monoclonal antibodies. Price JO, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 1;136(7):2426–31

Influence of spinal cord stimulation upon myosin light chain and tropomyosin subunit expression in a fast muscle (posterior latissimus dorsi) of the chick embryo. Gardahaut MF, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Dec;6(6):769–81

The ATPase kinetics of insect fibrillar flight muscle myosin subfragment–1. White DC, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Apr;7(2):179–92

Avian adductor profundus muscle: characterization of a pure slow tonic region by histochemical, monoclonal antibody and peptide mapping studies. Zhang Y, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Jun;6(3):333–45

Enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay of substance P and its metabolite SP 1–7. A comparison with RIA. Folkesson R, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Aug;14(3):169–76

Top concentrations of dynorphin–like immunoreactivity in fractions of rat anterior pituitary cells enriched in gonadotrophs. Knepel W, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 23; 38(25):2363–7

Similarity of pituitary and pineal human oxytocin neurophysins indicated by peptide mapping after radioactive alkylation and proteolysis. Reinharz AC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Sep;41(3):224–9

Regional distribution of a novel peptide (P7 of 1B236) immunoreactivity in the human central nervous system. Suzuki H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 6;67(1):58–62

Dissociation of Pasteurella multocida dermonecrotic toxin into three polypeptide fragments. Kume K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct;47(5):829–33

Steady state levels of pro–dynorphin–related end products in the striatum and substantia nigra of the adult rhesus monkey. Dores RM, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:143–8

Photoaffinity labeling of diphtheria toxin fragment A with NAD: structure of the photoproduct at position 148. Carroll SF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov; 82(21):7237–41

Cholecystokinin–associated COOH–terminal peptides are fully sulfated in pig brain. Eng J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(9):2832–5

Crystallographic structure of an active, sequence–engineered ribonuclease. Taylor HC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6423–6

Immunohistochemistry of germ cell tumors of the testis. Study of beta HCG and AFP. Caillaud JM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:139–40

The crystallographic study of the complex of the Lys active fragment of the mung bean trypsin inhibitor with bovine trypsin. Zhang RG, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1985 Nov; 28(11):1163–6

Light and electron microscopic localization of the N–terminal fragment of human pro–opiomelanocortin in the human pituitary gland and in neoplasms. Osamura RY, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;408(2–3):281–7

[Chemotactic activity of dental pulp collagen and collagen peptide fragments on monocytes] Matsumoto A. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;52(4):629–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Plasma fibrinopeptide A and fibrinopeptide B beta 15–42 levels in patients with Behçet's disease] Sunakawa M, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jun;90(6):871–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Human chorionic gonadotropin–like substance (hCGLS) in male patients with gastrointestinal cancer] Ohyama Y. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;87(1):20–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A radioimmunological method of determining alpha subunit of glycoprotein hormones of the pituitary gland] Sobieszczyk S, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985;36(1):47–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Limited proteolysis of human leukocyte interferon–alpha2 and localization of the antigenic determinant binding the monoclonal antibodies] Kostrov SV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Nov;50(11):1859–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Primary structure of the alpha subunit of Na+,K+–ATPase. I. Analysis of hydrophilic fragments of the polypeptide chain] Arzamazova NM, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Dec;11(12):1598–606 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Primary structure of 20S,22R–cholesterol–hydroxylating cytochrome P–450 from bovine adrenal cortex mitochondria. III. Primary structure of peptides produced by hydrolysis of the fragment F2 with proteinase from Staphylococcus aureus] Chashchin VL, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Jul;11(7):895–907 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Primary structure of 20S,22R–cholesterol–hydroxylating cytochrome P–450 from bovine adrenal cortex mitochondria. IV. Structure of peptides of thermolytic and limited tryptic hydrolysis of the fragment F1; peptides of cyanogen bromide hydrolysis of cytochrome P–450. Complete amino acid sequence] Chashchin VL, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Aug;11(8):1048–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Fragments of limited trypsinolysis of native alpha–actinin] Simonidze MSh, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Nov;11(11):1493–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Analysis of the spectrum of ACTH–immunoreactive peptides in the brain of inbred mice] Fedoseev IuL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug;102(8):177–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lysine– and arginyl–binding sites of plasminogen domains] Kudinov SA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Sep–Oct;57(5):23–35 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of myofibrillar and actomyosin subfragment 1 adenosinetriphosphatase by adenosine 5'–diphosphate, pyrophosphate, and adenyl–5'–yl imidodiphosphate. Sleep J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1149–54

The interaction of human pancreatic growth hormone releasing factor 1–44 with somatostatin in vivo in normal man. Davies RR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Sep; 23(3):271–6

The effect of age on somatostatin suppression of basal, growth hormone (GH)–releasing factor–stimulated, and dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'–monophosphate–stimulated GH release from rat pituitary cells in monolayer culture. Cuttler L, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):152–8

Human synthetic calcitonin gene–related peptide inhibits bone resorption in vitro. D'Souza SM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):58–61

Recombinant alpha 1–antitrypsin Pittsburgh (Met 358——Arg) is a potent inhibitor of plasma kallikrein and activated factor XII fragment. Schapira M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb;77(2):635–7

BIOSYNTHESIS

Pretranslational regulation of ectopic hCG alpha production in ChaGo lung cancer cells by sodium butyrate. Nagelberg SB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31; 133(3):972–80

Generation of the bioactive kallikrein–derived fragment, C3d–k, by HANE–plasma. Seya T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Oct;62(1):208–16

Generation of C3d,g and C3d by urokinase–treated plasma in association with fibrinolysis. Seya T, et al. **Complement** 1985;2(2–3):165–74

Gonadotropin–releasing hormone stimulates the synthesis of the polypeptide chains of luteinizing hormone. Starzec A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):561–5

The effect of laparoscopic follicular aspiration on ovarian steroidogenesis during the early preimplantation period. Vargyas J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Feb;45(2):221–5

Formation and secretion of fragments of parathormone. Identification of cleavage sites. MacGregor RR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1929–34

Discordant and variable production of human chorionic gonadotropin and its free alpha– and beta–subunits in early pregnancy. Hay DL. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Dec; 61(6):1195–200

hCG production in uterine cervical cancers and characterization of ectopic hCG–beta. Tsai DZ. **Keio J Med** 1985 Jul;34(2):91–104

Production of Lys–plasminogen in urokinase–activated human plasma. Yamamoto J, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;49(1):131–5

Alpha–subunit–producing pituitary adenomas. Immunocytochemical and ultrastructural studies. Landolt AM, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(4):417–31

[Establishment and property of the beta–HCG producing human testicular germ cell tumor cell line (NUT)] Hayashi M. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;77(1):125–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Selective determination of C–terminal (70–84) hPTH: elevated concentrations in cholestatic liver disease. Rittinghaus EF, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jan; 111(1):62–8

Radioimmunoassay of hCG–alpha and hCG–beta subunits with own antisera. Talaš M. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1986;113:11–34

Diagnosis of anterior chamber metastasis by serologic marker found during anterior chamber paracentesis. Rotkis WM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug 15;102(2):179–81

Two serum markers of collagen biosynthesis as possible indicators of irreversible pulmonary impairment in farmer's lung. Anttinen H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jan; 133(1):88–93

Use of beta–human chorionic gonadotropin in gestational aging. Rule AH, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Sep–Oct; 15(5):428–34

Examination of the secondary structure of the kringle 4 domain of human plasminogen. Castellino FJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jun;247(2):312–20

Serum amino–terminal type III procollagen peptide in rheumatoid arthritis. Relationship to disease activity, treatment, and development of joint erosions. Hørslev–Petersen K, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 May; 29(5):592–9

Elevated serum aminoterminal procollagen type III peptide in methotrexate–induced hepatic fibrosis [letter] Fairris GM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Apr;114(4):520–1

Mid–molecule parathyroid hormone assay comparison. Ivie WM, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1986 Feb;19(1):41–5

C–terminal radioimmunoassays for parathyrin compared for the diagnosis of primary hyperparathyroidism. Esbrit P, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 May;32(5):897

Aminoterminal procollagen III peptide elevation in alcoholics who are selenium and vitamin E deficient. Lu W, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Feb 15;154(3):165–9

Development and application of a mid–region specific assay for human parathyroid hormone. Gleed JH, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Apr;24(4):365–73

Serum and urinary biochemistry and enzyme changes in ponies with acute renal failure. Bayly WM, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1986 Jul;76(3):306–16

Alterations in calcium, phosphorus and C–terminal parathyroid hormone levels in equine acute renal disease. Elfers RS, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1986 Jul;76(3):317–29

Evaluation of hepatic fibrosis by serum proline and amino–terminal type III procollagen peptide levels in alcoholic patients. Tanaka Y, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Jul; 31(7):712–7

Purification and characterization of a novel, oligomeric, plasminogen kringle 4 binding protein from human plasma: tetranectin. Clemmensen I, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 15;156(2):327–33

Effect of calcium loading test on calcitonin and katacalcin levels before and after surgical removal of the ovaries. Marton IS, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;86(3):361–4

The predictive value of hCG beta subunit levels in pregnancies achieved by in vitro fertilization and embryo transfer: an international collaborative study. Confino E, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Apr;45(4):526–31

Serum levels of aminoterminal type III procollagen peptide in normal subjects and hepatic fibrosis. Nakano H, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1985 Dec;20(6):573–6

Serum procollagen type III peptide as a marker of hepatic fibrogenesis in alcoholic hepatitis. Torres–Salinas M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 May;90(5 Pt 1):1241–6

Determination of circulating monomeric katacalcin and calcitonin: physiological studies in normal subjects. Woloszczuk W, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1986 Jul; 24(7):451–5

Elevated beta–human chorionic gonadotropin and testosterone in cord serum of male infants of diabetic mothers. Barbieri RL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Nov;61(5):976–9

Progesterone, estradiol, and alpha–human chorionic gonadotropin secretion in patients with ectopic pregnancy. Barnea ER, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Mar; 62(3):529–31

The significance of alpha–subunit as a tumor marker for gonadotropin–producing pituitary adenomas. Demura R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Sep;63(3):564–9

Clinical implications of estimation of intact parathyroid hormone (PTH) versus total immunoreactive PTH in normal subjects and hyperparathyroid patients. Hackeng WH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Aug;63(2):447–53

Diagnostic evaluation of measurements of carboxyl–terminal flanking peptide (PDN–21) of the human calcitonin gene in human serum. Ittner J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Dec;61(6):1133–7

A novel form of ectopic human chorionic gonadotrophin beta–subunit in the serum of a woman with epidermoid cancer. Nagelberg SB, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Dec; 107(3):403–8

Growth hormone–releasing factor analogue (hGRF1–29NH2): immunoreactive–GRF plasma levels after intravenous and subcutaneous administration. Rafferty B, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;107(3):R5–8

Evidence for the presence of the pituitary insulin secretagogue beta–cell trophin in human plasma. Salvatoni A, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Aug;110(2):303–7

Blood analysis for liver cirrhosis. Hahn EG. **J Hepatol** 1985; 1(1):67–73

Serum concentration of the aminoterminal procollagen type III peptide in the rat reflects early formation of connective tissue in experimental liver cirrhosis. Schuppan D, et al. **J Hepatol** 1986;3(1):27–37

Development of an homologous radioimmunoassay for the synthetic amino terminal (1–34) fragment of human parathyroid hormone using egg yolk–obtained antibodies. Vieira JG, et al. **J Immunoassay** 1986;7(1–2):57–72

Serum enzymes of collagen synthesis and type III procollagen aminopropeptide in Nigerian patients with sickle cell disease. Bolarin DM. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Jul;78(7):613–6

An immunochemical analysis of a myelin basic protein serum factor: cross reactivity with residues 69–71 of the rabbit encephalitogenic sequence 65–74 of myelin basic protein. Potter NT, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(4):457–66

Blood–CSF barrier to CCK and effect of centrally administered bombesin on release of brain CCK. Zhu XG, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(3):393–403

Carcinoembryonic antigen and beta–human chorionic gonadotropin as serum markers for advanced urothelial malignancies. Dexeus F, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug; 136(2):403–7

Liver fibrosis in alcoholics. Detection by Fab radioimmunoassay of serum procollagen III peptides. Sato S, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Sep 19;256(11):1471–3

Concentrations of 7S collagen and laminin P1 in sera of patients with diabetes mellitus. Högemann B, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 15;64(8):382–5

The predictive value of pre–orchidectomy serum tumor markers in non seminomatous germ cell tumors of the testis (N.S.G.C.T.T.). Boccon–Gibod L, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:93–5

Spermatic blood beta HCG levels in testicular tumors and in varicocele. Fiet J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 203:117–20

Pre–, per– and post–chemotherapy tumour markers in very advanced testicular cancer. Fossa SD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:121

beta–HCG producing seminoma. Fossa SD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:105–6

Procollagen–type III peptide serum concentrations in alcoholic and non–alcoholic liver disease. Monarca A, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985 Apr–Jun;15(2):167–71

Serum procollagen III peptide in chronic myeloproliferative disorders. Hasselbalch H, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Nov;35(5):550–7

Comparison of C–terminal and N–terminal PTH in secondary hyperparathyroidism in renal failure. Hortling L, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1985;90:51–4

[Changes in the serum concentrations of the alpha and beta fractions of chorionic gonadotropin in women with habitual abortions and skin grafts] Despodova Ts, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1986;25(2):48–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Clinical significance of the determination of the terminal carboxyl region of the parathormone molecule in serum using radioimmunoanalysis] Broulik PD, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Apr 4;125(14):426–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Procollagen peptide in the serum of patients with rheumatoid arthritis and liver diseases] Bentsen KD, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Aug 4;148(32):2011–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Mid C regional parathyroid hormone in the clinical workup: diagnostic value in extrarenal (primary) and renal (secondary) hyperparathyroidism] Jüppner H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 17;64(6):281–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Application of serum type III procollagen peptide level in the diagnosis of lung fibrosis developed during bleomycin treatment in cancer patients] Okazaki I, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Oct 20;20(9):2104–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Newly developed enzyme immunoassay for hCG–beta CTP and its significance in follow–up practice of trophoblastic disease] Sato Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jul; 38(7):1079–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The evaluation of serum type III procollagen–N–peptide on fatty liver in obese patients] Ueno T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May; 83(5):999–1005 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum type III procollagen peptide in diagnosis of lung fibrosis due to silicosis and bleomycin toxicity] Okuno F, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar 20;8 Suppl:355–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum type III procollagen peptide in diagnosis of lung fibrosis due to silicosis and bleomycin toxicity] Okuno F, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Sep 1;7(3):291–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radioimmunological determination of the free beta subunit of chorionic gonadotropin (beta–HCG) in the serum of women throughout normal pregnancy] Miecznikowski A, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1986;43(4):362–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Absorption of macromolecular fragments of dietary proteins in experimental animals] Shaternikov VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Apr;72(4):453–7 **(Rus)**

[Determination of calcitonin and parathyrin in blood serum in the diagnosis of tumor metastases to bone] Smirnov IuN. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;31(4):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dissociation in the production of alpha and beta subunits of choriogonadotropins in normal pregnancy] Valadéz F, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1986 Mar;54:76–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Trypsin–catalysed formation of pig des–(23–63)–proinsulin from desoctapeptide–(B23–30)–insulin. Kubiak T, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 15;234(3):665–70

Studies on peptides. CXXXV. Preparation of seven peptide fragments for the synthesis of human calcitonin gene–related peptide (hCGRP). Fujii N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;34(2):603–12

Synthesis of five cholecystokinin–like peptides and determination of their analgesic effects. Iuchi K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;34(1):115–20

Preparation and characterization of a new cholecystokinin receptor probe that can be oxidatively radioiodinated. Pearson RK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jun;90(6):1985–91

The identification of peptide sequences of human chorionic gonadotropin containing a conformational epitope. Stevens VC, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1986 Jan;12(1):11–8

Synthesis of sequences 1–16 and 63–95 of Cerebratulus lacteus toxin AIII. Hemolytic activity in a toxin fragment. Balasubramaniam A, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 May;27(5):508–13

Synthesis of Z–CCK–27–32–NH2, Z–Tyr(SO–3)–Met–Gly–Trp–Met–Asp–NH2, a cholecystokinin receptor antagonist and an inhibitor of gastrin–induced acid secretion. Briet C, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Sep;26(3):294–8

Synthesis and biological activity of dynorphin–(1–13) and analogs substituted in positions 8 and 10. Lemaire S, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Mar;27(3):300–5

A potent synthetic peptide inhibitor of the cAMP–dependent protein kinase. Cheng HC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):989–92

Synthesis and characterization of a peptide segment of (Ca2+ + Mg2+)–ATPase. A candidate for calcium transport site. Gangola P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8601–3

Synthesis of the C–terminal octapeptide of pig oxyntomodulin. Lys–Arg–Asn–Lys–Asn–Asn–Ile–Ala: a potent inhibitor of pentagastrin–induced acid secretion. Audousset–Puech MP, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Oct; 28(10):1529–33

Synthesis and biological activity of Boc [Nle28, Nle31]CCK27–33, a highly potent CCK8 analogue. Ruiz–Gayo M, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):415–20

Crystallographic structure of an active, sequence–engineered ribonuclease. Taylor HC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6423–6

[Synthesis of cyclic and cyclically branched tachykinin partial sequences. 1. Synthesis of the homodet–cyclic eledoisin(6–11)–hexapeptide] Neubert K, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Jul;40(7):456–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Synthesis and biological activity of cyclic and linear analogs of C–terminal fragments of neurotensin] Grinshteine IV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Sep;11(9):1167–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synthesis of [cyclo(Glu gamma——epsilon Lys(Gly))]ACTH–(5–14) undecapeptide. Biological and physico–chemical properties of analogs of ACTH–(5–10)–

and ACTH-(5-14)-peptides] Liepkaula IK, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Sep;11(9):1157-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synthesis of peptide fragments of influenza virus A/Aichi/2/68 (H3N2) hemagglutinins] Samukov VV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Aug;11(8):1037-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

125I-DPDYN, monoiodo[D-Pro10]dynorphin(1-11): a highly radioactive and selective probe for the study of kappa opioid receptors. Gairin JE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1142-50

Comparison of renal responses to synthetic human PTH(1-34) administration in normal young and elderly male subjects. Imanaka S, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jul; 37(4):357-62

Growth hormone releasing factor-test in acromegaly: comparison with other dynamic tests. Losa M, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Aug;23(2):99-109

Interaction between des-Tyr1-gamma-endorphin and HLA class I molecules: serological detection of an HLA-A2 subtype. Claas FH, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985;22(4):309-14

Impact of beta-subunit human chorionic gonadotropin and ultrasonography in the management of suspected ectopic pregnancy. Hull ME, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Jun; 31(6):478-82

Biological activities of angiotensin II-(1-6)-hexapeptide and angiotensin II-(1-7)-heptapeptide in man. Kono T, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 21;38(16):1515-9

[Nephrogenous cyclic AMP, plasma vitamin D metabolites and the Ellsworth-Howard test using human PTH(1-34)] Furukawa Y. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 May;33(5):500-3 **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Regulation of ovine pituitary glycoprotein hormone alpha subunit mRNA by 17 beta-estradiol in cell culture. Hall SH, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Apr;34(3):533-42

Measurement of messenger RNA for luteinizing hormone beta-subunit and alpha-subunit during gestation and the postpartum period in ewes. Wise ME, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Nov;33(4):1009-15

Evolution of different transcriptional start sites in the human luteinizing hormone and chorionic gonadotropin beta-subunit genes. Jameson JL, et al. **DNA** 1986 Jun; 5(3):227-34

Priming immunization against cholera toxin and E. coli heat-labile toxin by a cholera toxin short peptide-beta-galactosidase hybrid synthesized in E. coli. Jacob CO, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1;4(12):3339-43

Alpha and luteinizing hormone beta messenger ribonucleic acid (RNA) of male and female rats after castration: quantitation using an optimized RNA dot blot hybridization assay. Papavasiliou SS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug; 119(2):691-8

Production of antibody-tagged enzymes by myeloma cells: application to DNA polymerase I Klenow fragment. Williams GT, et al. **Gene** 1986;43(3):319-24

Cloning, nucleotide sequencing, and expression of tetanus toxin fragment C in Escherichia coli. Fairweather NF, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):21-7

Differential regulation of hCG alpha and beta subunit mRNAs in JEG-3 choriocarcinoma cells by 8-bromo-cAMP. Burnside J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 15;260(23):12705-9

Binding properties of diphtheria toxin to cells are altered by mutation in the fragment A domain. Mekada E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):12148-53

A map of the hCG beta-LH beta gene cluster. Policastro PF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):5907-16

Regulation of rat luteinizing hormone subunit messenger ribonucleic acids by gonadal steroid hormones. Gharib SD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb;77(2):582-9

Application of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) polymorphisms to the analysis of DNA recovered from sperm. Giusti A, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Apr;31(2):409-17

Analysis of restriction fragment length polymorphisms in deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) recovered from dried bloodstains. Kanter E, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Apr; 31(2):403-8

A new epsilon globin HincII variant fragment length in a South African Negroid family. Ramsay M, et al. **J Med Genet** 1986 Apr;23(2):145-50

Differential expression of the human gonadotropin alpha gene in ectopic and eutopic cells. Darnell RB, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3157-67

Characterization of the myosin light-chain-2 gene of Drosophila melanogaster. Parker VP, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3058-68

Myosin light-chain 1 and 3 gene has two structurally distinct and differentially regulated promoters evolving at different rates. Strehler EE, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov; 5(11):3168-82

The beta-subunit of follicle-stimulating hormone is deleted in patients with aniridia and Wilms' tumour, allowing a further definition of the WAGR locus. Glaser T, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jun 26-Jul 2;321(6073):882-7

Diversity of murine gamma genes and expression in fetal and adult T lymphocytes. Heilig JS, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 28-Sep 3;322(6082):836-40

tcRNA as a naturally occurring antisense RNA in eukaryotes. Heywood SM. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 26; 14(16):6771-2

Developmental regulation of transcript splicing in Drosophila melanogaster. Falkenthal S. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217A:239-42

[Cloning of human 20 K growth hormone cDNA and alternative splicing sites] Nagai J, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Aug;30(9):1044-50 **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Radioimmunoassay for hCG-beta with own prepared specific antiserum. Talaï M, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1981;101:172-9

Differences in fragmentation between bound and unbound bovine secretory component suggest a model for its interaction with polymeric immunoglobulin. Beale D. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 1;229(3):759-63

Synthetic peptide approach to the analysis of kinase activities of avian EGF receptor and v-erbB protein. Kris RM, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Oct-Nov;67(10-11):1095-101

The importance of conformation and of equilibria in the interaction of globular proteins and their fragments with antibodies. Crumpton MJ. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986; 119:93-106 (21 ref.)

Human vimentin autoantibodies preferentially interact with a peptide of 30kD mol. wt, located close to the amino-terminal of the molecule. Alcover A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Jul;61(1):24-30

Antigenic reactivity of peptides derived from wheat gluten with sera from patients with coeliac disease. Rawcliffe PM, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jul;69(1):97-104

Synthetic peptide fragments of streptococcal M proteins. Seyer JM, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1986;63:101-8

Production of antisera to growth hormone-releasing factor: usefulness in radioimmunoassay and passive immunization. Minami S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Dec;32(6):907-16

Analysis of lysozyme-specific immune responses by synthetic peptides. I. Characterization of antibody and T cell-mediated responses to the N-terminal peptide of hen egg-white lysozyme. Sette A, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Jan;16(1):1-6

Antisera to synthetic peptides of lens MIP26K (major intrinsic polypeptide): characterization and use as site-specific probes of membrane changes in the aging human lens. Takemoto LJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Sep; 41(3):415-22

Enhancement of antigonadotropin response to the beta-subunit of ovine luteinizing hormone by carrier conjugation and combination with the beta-subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin. Talwar GP, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jul;46(1):120-6

Synthetic peptides in the analysis of the induction and regulation of delayed-type hypersensitivity to lysozyme. Colizzi V, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1985;31(6):396-401

Investigation of the allergenicity of beta-lactoglobulin and its cleavage fragments. Huang Q, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;78(4):337-44

Cloned fragment of diphtheria toxin linked to T cell-specific antibody identifies regions of B chain active in cell entry. Colombatti M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3030-5

Antibodies to deduced sequences of the insulin receptor distinguish conserved and nonconserved regions in the IGF-I receptor. Herrera R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2489-91

Antibodies against the COOH-terminal undecapeptide of subunit II, but not those against the NH2-terminal decapeptide, immunoprecipitate the whole human cytochrome c oxidase complex. Mariottini P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3355-62

Antibodies specific for the carboxy-terminal region of the major surface glycoprotein of simian rotavirus (SA11) and human rotavirus (Wa). Streckert HJ, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1986;30(1):41-9

Induction of tolerance to one determinant on a synthetic peptide does not affect the response to a second linked determinant. Implications for the mechanism of neonatal tolerance induction. Gammon GM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Aug 1;164(2):667-72

Nonoverlapping T and B cell determinants on an hepatitis B surface antigen pre-S(2) region synthetic peptide. Milich DR, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Aug 1;164(2):532-47

Ia molecule-associated selectivity in T cell recognition of a 23-amino-acid peptide of lysozyme. Shastri N, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Sep 1;164(3):882-96

Specificity and neutralizing capacity of antibodies elicited by a synthetic peptide of scorpion toxin. Bahraoui EM, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 1;136(9):3371-7

Antibodies from patients with drug-induced and idiopathic lupus erythematosus react with epitopes restricted to the amino and carboxyl termini of histone. Gohill J, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3116-21

S-antigen-specific rat T cell lines recognize peptide fragments of S-antigen and mediate experimental autoimmune uveoretinitis and pinealitis. Gregerson DS, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 15;136(8):2875-82

HLA-B27 antigenicity: antibodies against the chemically synthesized 63-84 peptide from HLA-B27.1 display alloantigenic specificity and discriminate among HLA-B27 subtypes. Rojo S, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 1; 137(3):904-10

Epitope and functional specificity of monoclonal antibodies to mouse interferon-gamma: the synthetic peptide approach. Russell JK, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 1; 136(9):3324-8

The pigeon cytochrome c-specific T cell response of low responder mice. I. Identification of antigenic determinants on fragment 1 to 65. Suzuki G, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan; 136(1):230-9

Importance of the COOH terminal of angiotensin in antigenicity and in the formation of an antigen-containing complex with cellular membrane structures. Thomas DW, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Dec;135(6):4086-9

Evidence for specific polypeptide chain folding in myelin basic protein from reactions between fragments of the protein and monoclonal antibodies. Alvord EC Jr, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):764-71

Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in rabbits. A major encephalitogenic determinant within residues 1-44 of myelin basic protein. Kira J, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Sep;12(3):183-93

Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies to anti-human chorionic somatomammotropin by immunization with two free synthetic peptides. Antoni G, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Nov;22(11):1237-41

Antigenic requirements for T-cell activation: reconstitution of a functional antigen from an inactive peptide portion of an antigen conjugated to protein carriers. Wan AM, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 May;23(5):467-74

The antigenicity of synthetic peptide fragments of lactate dehydrogenase C4. Wheat TE, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Oct;22(10):1195-9

Coexpression of human growth hormone-releasing factor 1-37-like and alpha-melanotropin-like immunoreactivities in neurones of the rat lateral dorsal hypothalamus. Fellmann D, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 11;68(1):122-6

Immunohistochemical demonstration of a new neurone system in rat brain using antibodies against human growth hormone-releasing factor (1-37). Fellmann D, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4;58(1):91-6

Localization of human factor FVIII inhibitor epitopes to two polypeptide fragments. Fulcher CA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7728-32

A monoclonal anti-C4d that demonstrates a specificity related to anti-Ch. Giles CM, et al. **Transfusion** 1986 Jul-Aug;26(4):370-4

Lack of immunological analogy between the beta-subunits of cholera toxin and human choriogonadotropin. Acevedo HF, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1986;6(5):447-52

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Rapid fractionation of collagen chains and peptides by high-performance liquid chromatography. Bateman JF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Apr;154(1):338-44

Separation of various calmodulins, calmodulin tryptic fragments, and different homologous Ca2+-binding proteins by reversed-phase, hydrophobic interaction, and ion-exchange high-performance liquid chromatography techniques. Guerini D, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Oct; 150(1):178-87

Applications of chemical cleavage procedures to the peptide mapping of neurofilament triplet protein bands in sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Mahboub S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Apr;154(1):171-82

An active twenty-amino-acid-residue peptide derived from the inhibitor protein of the cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. Cheng HC, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1; 231(3):655-61

Isolation and identification of cysteinyl peptide labeled by 6-[(4-bromo-2,3-dioxobutyl)thio]-6-deaminoadenosine 5'-diphosphate in the reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide inhibitory site of glutamate dehydrogenase. Batra SP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 17;25(12):3508-15

Determination of chemical properties of individual histidine and tyrosine residues of concanavalin A by competitive labeling with 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene. Jackson GE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 8;25(7):1657-62

Purification of labeled cyanogen bromide peptides of the alpha polypeptide from sodium ion and potassium ion activated adenosinetriphosphatase modified with N-[3H]ethylmaleimide. Le DT. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6; 25(9):2379-86

Low-ultraviolet circular dichroism spectroscopy of sequential peptides 1-63, 64-95, 96-128, and 129-168 derived from myelin basic protein of rabbit. Martenson RE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 17;24(26):7689-95

Stability and substructure of cardiac myosin subfragment 1 and isolation and properties of its heavy-chain subunit. Mathern BE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):884-9

Physicochemical and immunological studies of the renatured alpha 1(II) chains and isolated cyanogen bromide peptides of type II collagen. Terato K, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1985 Dec;5(6):469-80

Isolation and characterisation of a soluble active fragment of hydrogenase isoenzyme 2 from the membranes of anaerobically grown Escherichia coli. Ballantine SP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 15;156(2):277-84

Autolysis of thermolysin. Isolation and characterization of a folded three-fragment complex. Fassina G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 15;156(2):221-8

Purification and structural characterization of intact and fragmented nidogen obtained from a tumor basement membrane. Paulsson M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 2;156(3):467-78

Internal chain cleavage and product heterogeneity during

Edman degradation of isosteric peptide analogs lacking the alpha–carbonyl function. Hempel J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 6;194(2):333–7

Structure of the extra–membranous domain of the beta–subunit of (Na,K)–ATPase revealed by the sequences of its tryptic peptides. Ohta T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 18;204(2):297–301

Isolation and characterization of proSS1–32, a peptide derived from the N–terminal region of porcine preprosomatostatin. Schmidt WE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 11;192(1):141–6

Isolation, structure and properties of the C–terminal flanking peptide of preprocholecystokinin from rat brain. Varro A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 18;204(2):386–90

Isolation, purification and 13C– and 1H–n.m.r. assignments of peptide [1–24] of human serum albumin. Laussac JP, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Oct;26(4):425–38

Heavy meromyosin and subfragment–1 from squid mantle myosin, and Ca–sensitivity of their Mg–ATPases. Kamiya S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;98(1):149–56

Two different preparations of subfragment–1 from scallop adductor myosin. Konno K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;98(1):141–8

Proteolytic fragments of Alzheimer's paired helical filaments. Nukina N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;98(6):1715–8

A streamlined method of subfragment one preparation from myosin. Okamoto Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct; 98(4):1143–5

Identification of a peptide fragment from the carboxyl–terminal extension region (E–domain) of rat proinsulin–like growth factor–II. Hylka VW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14417–20

Isolation and characterization of two isozymes of myosin heavy chain from canine atrium. Komuro I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4504–9

Separation of human Glu–plasminogen, Lys–plasminogen and plasmin by high–performance affinity chromatography on Asahipak GS gel coupled with p–aminobenzamidine. Ito N, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 27;348(1):199–204

A 20,000–dalton casein fragment in human milk. Azuma N, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Sep;68(9):2176–83

Cleaved forms of C–reactive protein are associated with platelet inhibition. Fiedel BA, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 1;136(7):2551–5

Expression of polypeptide segments of the human complement component C3 in E. coli: genetic and immunological characterization of cDNA clones specific for the alpha–chain of C3. Ma D, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3398–402

Purification to homogeneity and NH2–terminal amino acid sequence of a novel interleukin 1 species derived from a human B cell line. Rimsky L, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 1;136(9):3304–10

Location of the interchain disulfide bonds of the fourth component of human complement (C4): evidence based on the liberation of fragments secondary to thiol–disulfide interchange reactions. Seya T, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 1;136(11):4152–6

Formation of parathormone 8–34 by cathepsin–D digestion of parathormone and its efficacy as a hormone antagonist. Hamilton JW, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Feb; 44(2):179–83

Effective separation of human chorionic gonadotropin subunits by high performance gel permeation chromatography. Yuki Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar; 38(3):417–22

Specific glucagon–related peptides isolated from anglerfish islets are metabolic cleavage products of (pre)proglucagon–II. Noe BD, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):331–6

Isolation and characterization of substance P, substance P 5–11, and substance K from two metastatic ileal carcinoids. Roth KA, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Nov 7;12(3):185–99

Purification of human prothrombin fragment 1 using hydrophobic interaction chromatography on phenyl–sepharose. Tarvers RC. **Thromb Res** 1985 Oct 15; 40(2):235–41

An immunochemical study of trophoblast–specific beta 1–glycoprotein and its fragments. Pavlenko AF, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1986;6(5):491–501

Coeliac activity of the gliadin peptides CT–1 and CT–2. Wieser H, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1986 Feb; 182(2):115–7

METABOLISM

The disappearance of human chorionic gonadotropin from plasma and urine following induced abortion. Disappearance of HCG after induced abortion. van der Lugt B, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(7):547–52

A cholecystokinin–like peptide is present in 5–hydroxytryptamine neurons in the spinal cord of the lamprey. van Dongen PA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Nov;125(3):557–60

The interaction of fibronectin fragments with cultured cells and isolated nuclei. Savill CM, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):315–9

Crosslinking of actin filaments and inhibition of actomyosin subfragment–1 ATPase activity by streptococcal M6 protein. Chalovich JM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 15;245(1):37–43

The receptor binding properties of the 20K variant of human growth hormone explain its discrepant insulin–like and growth promoting activities. Smal J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):159–65

Dynorphin–A(1–8) and gamma–melanotropin exist within different myenteric plexus neurons of rat duodenum. Wolter HJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16; 131(2):821–6

The kinetics of bivalent metal ion dissociation from myosin subfragments. Bennett AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1; 233(1):173–7

Pressure–relaxation studies of pyrene–labelled actin and myosin subfragment 1 from rabbit skeletal muscle. Evidence for two states of acto–subfragment 1. Coates JH, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):351–6

The use of actin labelled with N–(1–pyrenyl)iodoacetamide to study the interaction of actin with myosin subfragments and troponin/tropomyosin. Criddle AH, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):343–9

Assay of protein kinase C with an N–bromosuccinimide–cleavage fragment of histone H1. Glynn B, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):489–92

Alteration of the ATP hydrolysis and actin binding properties of thrombin–cut myosin subfragment 1. Chaussepied P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1141–9

Abolition of ATPase activities of skeletal myosin subfragment 1 by a new selective proteolytic cleavage within the 50–kilodalton heavy chain segment. Chaussepied P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1134–40

Cross–linking of actin to myosin subfragment 1 in the presence of nucleotides. Chen T, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5620–5

Nuclear Overhauser effect studies of the conformations and binding site environments of deoxynucleoside triphosphate substrates bound to DNA polymerase I and its large fragment. Ferrin LJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 19; 24(24):6904–13

Effect of nucleotide on the binding of N,N'–p–phenylenedimaleimide–modified S–1 to unregulated and regulated actin. Greene LE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11;25(3):704–9

Transient electrical birefringence characterization of heavy meromyosin. Highsmith S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 27;24(18):4917–24

Role of the 50–kilodalton tryptic peptide of myosin subfragment 1 as a communicating apparatus between the adenosinetriphosphatase and actin binding sites. Hiratsuka T. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):2101–9

Fluorescence studies of the conformation of pyrene–labeled tropomyosin: effects of F–actin and myosin subfragment 1. Ishii Y, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6631–8

Phospholipid lateral organization in synthetic membranes as monitored by pyrene–labeled phospholipids: effects of temperature and prothrombin fragment 1 binding. Jones ME, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11;25(3):567–74

Regulation of the adenosinetriphosphatase activity of cross–linked actin–myosin subfragment 1 by troponin–tropomyosin. King RT, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 19;24(24):7009–14

Importance of the 10–13 region of glucagon for its receptor interactions and activation of adenylate cyclase. Krstenansky JL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 1; 25(13):3833–9

Calcium–dependent and calcium–independent interactions of prothrombin fragment 1 with phosphatidylglycerol/phosphatidylcholine unilamellar vesicles. Lentz BR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 19; 24(24):6997–7005

2–[(4–Azido–2–nitrophenyl)amino]ethyl triphosphate, a novel chromophoric and photoaffinity analogue of ATP. Synthesis, characterization, and interaction with myosin subfragment 1. Nakamaye KL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10;24(19):5226–35

Binding stoichiometry and structural mapping of the epsilon polypeptide of chloroplast coupling factor 1. Richter ML, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):5755–63

Spectroscopic study of environment–dependent changes in the conformation of the isolated carboxy–terminal telopeptide of type I collagen. Scott PG. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):974–80

Mechanism of regulation of cardiac actin–myosin subfragment 1 by troponin–tropomyosin. Tobacman LS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):798–802

Chemical modification of lysine and arginine residues in the myosin regulatory light chain inhibits phosphorylation. Pearson RB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 28; 870(2):312–9

Interaction of heme nonapeptide derived from cytochrome c with microsomal reductases. Végh M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 3;882(1):6–11

Electric birefringence study of rabbit skeletal myosin subfragments HMM, LMM, and rod in solution. Cardinaud R, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Nov;48(5):751–63

Interaction of calcium ions with gastrin fragments of increasing chain length. Peggion E, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Jan;25(1):135–52

Thermodynamic parameters for the helix–coil thermal transition of ribonuclease–S–peptide and derivatives from 1H–NMR data. Rico M, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Jun; 25(6):1031–53

Antigenic probes locate the myosin subfragment 1 interaction site on the N–terminal part of actin. Méjean C, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 May;6(5):493–9

Identification of functional domains on von Willebrand factor by binding of tryptic fragments to collagen and to platelets in the presence of ristocetin. Houdijk WP, et al. **Blood** 1986 May;67(5):1498–503

Somatostatin–28(1–12)–like immunoreactivity is reduced in Alzheimer's disease cerebral cortex. Beal MF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):380–3

Immunocytochemical localization of pro–opiomelanocortin–derived peptides in the adult rat spinal cord. Tsou K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16; 378(1):28–35

Substrate–leash amplification with ribonuclease S–peptide and S–protein. Ehrat M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Sep; 32(9):1622–30

The measurement of the peptide hormones in saliva. 2. Chorionic gonadotropin subunits in pregnancy. Simionescu L, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1986 Apr–Jun;24(2):81–6

Renal metabolism of the beta–subunit of human choriogonadotropin in the rat. Lefort GP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):924–31

Degradation of insulin by insulin–degrading enzyme and biological characteristics of its fragments. Yonezawa K, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):1989–96

Characterization and structural aspects of the enhanced assembly of tubulin after removal of its carboxyl–terminal domain. Maccioni RB, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 15; 156(2):375–81

Calcium release from intact calmodulin and calmodulin fragment 78–148 measured by stopped–flow fluorescence with 2–p–toluidinylnaphthalene sulfonate. Effect of calmodulin fragments on cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Suko J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Dec 16;153(3):451–7

Conversion of dynorphin–(1–9) to [Leu5]enkephalin by the mouse vas deferens in vitro. Miller L, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8;116(1–2):159–63

Type III procollagen N–terminal peptides in experimental pulmonary fibrosis and human respiratory diseases. Watanabe Y, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Jul;67(1):10–6

1–N6–Etheno–ADP–ribosylation of elongation factor–2 by diphtheria toxin. Giovane A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 28;191(2):191–4

Thermal stability of myosin subfragment–1 decreases upon tryptic digestion in the presence of nucleotides. Pintér K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5;200(1):221–5

Hormonal regulation of thyrotropin alpha and beta subunit mRNAs. Gurr JA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jun; 18(6):382–5

Conformation of the 18–23 loop region of bovine prothrombin in the absence and presence of a model Ca2+ ion. An energy minimization study. Eastman MA, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 May;27(5):530–53

Extremely fast hydrogen exchange of ribonuclease–(1–118) as compared with native RNase A and its implication for the conformational energy state. Roy S, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Feb;27(2):165–74

Characterization of the ATPase active site in myosin subfragment–1 with the use of vanadate plus ADP as a reversible "affinity–labeling" reagent: evidence for heterogeneity in the active sites. Emoto Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;98(3):735–45

The initial phosphate burst in ATP hydrolysis by myosin and subfragment–1 as studied by a modified malachite green method for determination of inorganic phosphate. Kodama T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May; 99(5):1465–72

Difference between subfragment–1 and heavy meromyosin in their interaction with F–actin. Yamamoto K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):199–206

The interaction of fibronectin fragments with fibroblastic cells. Akiyama SK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25; 260(24):13256–60

The purification and characterization of a globular subfragment of Acanthamoeba myosin II that is fully active when cross–linked to F–actin. Atkinson MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3382–8

Binding of ADP and ATP analogs to cross–linked and non–cross–linked acto X S–1. Biosca JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9793–800

Localization of thrombin cleavage sites in the amino–terminal region of bovine protein S. Dahlbäck B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):5111–5

Sequence of a peptide susceptible to mixed–function oxidation. Probable cation binding site in glutamine synthetase. Farber JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5; 261(10):4574–8

Phosphorylation of the human interleukin–2 receptor and a synthetic peptide identical to its C–terminal, cytoplasmic domain. Gallis B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15; 261(11):5075–80

Cooperative binding of myosin subfragment one to regulated actin as measured by fluorescence changes of troponin I modified with different fluorophores. Greene LE. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1279–85

A monoclonal antibody specific for Lys–plasminogen. Application to the study of the activation pathways of plasminogen in vivo. Holvoet P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):12106–11

Isolation and characterization of staphylocoagulase chymotryptic fragment. Localization of the procoagulant– and prothrombin–binding domain of this protein. Kawabata S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1427–33

Characterization of a neurokinin B receptor site in rat brain

using a highly selective radioligand. Laufer R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10257–63

Lysosomal degradation of ribonuclease A and ribonuclease S–protein microinjected into the cytosol of human fibroblasts. McElligott MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):11986–93

Receptor binding and biological potency of several split forms (conversion intermediates) of human proinsulin. Studies in cultured IM–9 lymphocytes and in vivo and in vitro in rats. Peavy DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15; 260(26):13989–94

Characterization of the alpha–peptide released upon protease activation of pyruvate oxidase. Recny MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14287–91

Polypeptide sequences involved in the cleavage of DNA by the restriction endonuclease EcoRI. Scholtissek S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2228–34

Kinetic mechanism of 1–N6–etheno–2–aza–ATP and 1–N6–etheno–2–aza–ADP binding to bovine ventricular actomyosin–S1 and myofibrils. Smith SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15156–62

Kinetic mechanism of 1–N6–etheno–2–aza–ATP hydrolysis by bovine ventricular myosin subfragment 1 and actomyosin subfragment 1. The nucleotide binding steps. Smith SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15146–55

Cleavage of the 190–kDa subunit of DNA–dependent RNA polymerase I yields small polypeptides capable of degrading DNA. Szopa J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5; 261(19):9022–8

Substrate specificity of phospholipid/Ca2+–dependent protein kinase as probed with synthetic peptide fragments of the bovine myelin basic protein. Turner RS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25;260(21):11503–7

Chemical modification of bovine prothrombin fragment 1 in the presence of Tb3+ ions. Wright SF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10598–605

Myosin light chain phosphorylation in intact rat uterine smooth muscle. Role of calcium and cyclic AMP. Dokhac L, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1986 Jun;7(3):259–68

Subcellular distribution of calcium– and calmodulin–dependent myosin light chain phosphorylating activity in rat cerebral cortex. Edelman AM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2609–17

Vasopressin metabolite, AVP4–9, binding sites in brain: distribution distinct from that of parent peptide. Brinton RE, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 3;38(5):443–52

Gc (vitamin D–binding protein) binds the 33.5 K tryptic fragment of actin. Goldschmidt–Clermont PJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 24;38(8):735–42

Divergent dopaminergic regulation of TSH, free alpha–subunit, and TSH–beta in pituitary cell culture. Greenspan SL, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Sep;35(9):843–6

Sulfated LH subunits and a tyrosine–sulfated secretory protein (secretogranin II) in female rat adenohypophyses: changes with age and stimulation of release by LHRH. Cozzi MG, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;44(1):47–54

A theoretical study of the binding of phenothiazine derivatives to residues 82–93 of calmodulin. Gresh N, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;29(4):355–62

Dynorphin 1–8 binds to opiate kappa receptors in the neurohypophysis. Gerstberger R, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(5):376–82

Multiple cleavage sites of cholecystokinin heptapeptide by "enkephalinase"Durieux C, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May–Jun; 6(3):495–501

Structural requirements for gastric inhibitory polypeptide (GIP) receptor binding and stimulation of insulin release. Maletti M, et al. **Peptides** 1986;7 Suppl 1:75–8

Interaction of synthetic N– and C–terminal fragments of helodermin with rat liver VIP receptors. Robberecht P, et al. **Peptides** 1986;7 Suppl 1:79–82

Des–Tyr1–gamma–endorphin (DT gamma E) and des–enkephalin–gamma–endorphin (DE gamma E): plasma profile and brain uptake after systemic administration in the rat. Verhoef JC, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May–Jun; 6(3):467–74

Covalent linkage of ribonuclease S–peptide to microinjected proteins causes their intracellular degradation to be enhanced during serum withdrawal. Backer JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5830–4

Nucleotide trapping at the ATPase site of myosin subfragment 1 by a new interthiol crosslinking. Chaussepied P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2037–41

Mechanism of the idling–turnover reaction of the large (Klenow) fragment of Escherichia coli DNA polymerase I. Mizrahi V, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan; 83(2):231–5

Membrane lipid phase as catalyst for peptide–receptor interactions. Sargent DF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5774–8

Release of N–terminal peptides from Glu–plasminogen by plasmin in the presence of fibrin. Takada A, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Mar 15;41(6):819–27

[Detection of the pro–opiomelanocortin peptide fragments—beta–endorphin and ACTH—in the adrenals of rats and mice by immunohistochemistry] Arefolov VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;101(4):445–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Growth hormone–releasing factor does not stimulate phosphoinositides breakdown in primary cultures of rat and human pituitary cells. Escobar DC, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jul;112(3):345–50

Responsiveness of pituitary hGH to GRH1–44 in juveniles with obesity. Pertzelan A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;111(2):151–3

Effects of six cholecystokinin (CCK) fragments on insulin secretion in the mouse. Ahrén B, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;58(2):115–20

The effect of intracerebroventricular administration of substance P fragment and met–enkephalin on the transmission of nervous impulses between the midbrain reticular formation and two generators of the hippocampal theta rhythm in rabbits. Kosiński S, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Sep–Dec;35(5–6):417–25

Potentiation of glucose–induced insulin secretion in the perfused rat pancreas by porcine GIP (gastric inhibitory polypeptide), bovine GIP, and bovine GIP(1–39). Sandberg E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jul;127(3):323–6

ACTH 4–9 analogue (Org 2766) in depressed elderly patients. II. Effect on memory and vigilance. Frederiksen SO, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Oct;72(4):349–57

Adenohypophyseal response to hypophysiotropic hormones in male obese Zucker rats. Heiman ML, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 1):E380–4

Potency of natural and synthetic canine gastrin–releasing decapeptide on canine antral muscle. Mayer EA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):G581–7

TRH and GRF stimulate release of growth hormone through different mechanisms. Szabo M. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May; 250(5 Pt 1):E512–7

The mitogenic activity of a heparin–binding fibronectin fragment (Mr 35,000) produced by cathepsin D digestion. Savill CM, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):321–6

Structural requirements for the biological activity of thymopentin analogs. Heavner GA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Oct;242(1):248–55

Inhibition of gamma–endorphin generating endopeptidase activity of rat brain by peptides: structure activity relationship. Lebouille JL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):897–903

Further evidence for the role of 26 kDa peptide as mosquito larvicidal principle of the crystalline delta endotoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis var Israelensis. Sriram R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):1142–7

A cellular mediator for the hypoglycemic action of a human growth hormone fragment (hGH 4–15). Ng FM, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Nov;11(5):739–46

Effect of parathyroid hormone on phospholipid metabolism in osteoblast–like rat osteogenic sarcoma cells. Matsumoto T, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):605–8

The inhibition of parathyroid–hormone actions on gluconeogenesis and phosphate transport by 3–mercaptopicolinate in rabbit renal proximal tubules. Yanagawa N, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1;233(1):271–3

Catalytic properties of human Lys77–plasmin. A comparative steady–state and pre–steady–state study. Ascenzi P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 29;832(2):215–9

Generalized inhibition of cell–free translation by the amino–terminal propeptide of chick type I procollagen. Goldenberg R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 13; 826(2–3):101–7

Substrate–dependent effect of 1–34 human parathyroid hormone fragment, dibutyryl cAMP and cAMP on gluconeogenesis in rabbit renal tubules. Zabłocki K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 29;886(3):483–90

Mediation of platelet adhesion to fibrillar collagen in flowing blood by a proteolytic fragment of human von Willebrand factor. Sakariassen KS, et al. **Blood** 1986 May;67(5):1515–8

Purified plasma factor XIIa aggregates human neutrophils and causes degranulation. Wachtfogel YT, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jun;67(6):1731–7

Various bone labels after double labeling in ilium of 1–34 hPTH–treated beagle dogs. Takahashi H, et al. **Bone** 1985; 6(5):353–5

An examination of the pharmacology of two substance P antagonists and the evidence for tachykinin receptor subtypes. Bailey SJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 87(1):79–85

Galanin: neuromodulatory and direct contractile effects on smooth muscle preparations. Ekblad E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):241–6

Structure–activity studies with carboxy– and amino–terminal fragments of neurotensin on hypothalamic neurons in vitro. Baldino F Jr, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):266–72

Corticotropin releasing factor (CRF) receptor antagonist blocks activating and 'anxiogenic' actions of CRF in the rat. Britton KT, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26; 369(1–2):303–6

Facilitation of avoidance behavior by vasopressin fragments microinjected into limbic–midbrain structures. Kovács GL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 16;371(1):17–24

Effects of dynorphin1–13 on opiate binding and dopamine and GABA uptake in stroked cat brain. Kuroda H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):68–74

Effect of ACTH–like peptides on morphine–induced hypothermia in unrestrained guinea pigs. Milanés MV, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):13–9

The effect of ACTH4–10 on protein synthesis, actin and tubulin during regeneration. Edwards PM, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Sep;15(3):267–72

Human parathyroid hormone (1–34) and salmon calcitonin do not reverse impaired mineralization produced by high doses of 1,25 dihydroxyvitamin D3. Gunness–Hey M, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Apr;38(4):234–8

Stimulation of alkaline phosphatase activity in cultured neonatal mouse calvarial bone cells by parathyroid hormone. Yee JA. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Sep;37(5):530–8

Comparative spinal analgesic action of dynorphin1–8, dynorphin1–13, and a kappa–receptor agonist U50,488. Jhamandas K, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 64(3):263–8

Chronomodulatory infradian synchronization by placebo or ACTH 1–17 of Musca autumnalis mortality on shifted lighting regimens. Hayes DK, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1985 Oct–Dec;12(4):361–5

The response of obese subjects to continuous infusion of human pancreatic growth hormone–releasing factor 1–44. Davies RR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Nov; 23(5):521–5

Influence of dopaminergic, adrenergic and cholinergic blockade and TRH administration on GH responses to GRF 1–29. Jordan V, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Mar;24(3):291–8

Lack of effect of muscarinic cholinergic blockade on the GH responses to GRF 1–29 and TRH in acromegalic subjects. Jordan V, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Apr; 24(4):415–20

Human pancreatic growth hormone releasing hormone fails to stimulate human growth hormone both in Cushing's disease and in Cushing's syndrome due to adrenocortical adenoma. Smals AE, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Apr; 24(4):401–7

Impaired skeletal response to parathyroid hormone in uremia: the role of phosphorus. Olgaard K, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;49:32–7

Synthetic pancreatic growth hormone–releasing factor (GRF–40) stimulates the secretion of the endocrine pancreas. Hermansen K, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Jan; 35(1):119–23

Effect of glicentin–related peptides on glucagon secretion in anaesthetized dogs. Ohneda A, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Jun;29(6):397–401

Glucagon–(1–21)–peptide. Study of its action on sphincter of Oddi function by endoscopic manometry. Rey JF, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Apr;31(4):355–60

Release of stored, pre–labeled growth hormone and prolactin from perifused rat pituitary: effect of human pancreatic growth hormone–releasing factor–44. Stachura ME, et al. **Endocr Res** 1986;12(2):171–91

Growth hormone, thyrotropin and prolactin responses to simultaneous administration of human growth hormone–releasing factor and thyrotropin releasing hormone in the bovine. Hodate K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Jun;32(3):375–83

The inter– and intra–subject variabilities of plasma GH response to human growth hormone–releasing hormone (1–44) NH2 in men. Hotta M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Oct;32(5):673–80

Pressor activity of angiotensin II–(2–7)–hexapeptide in man. Kono T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Oct;32(5):767–9

Gamma–MSH and its related peptides do not augment ACTH–induced steroidogenesis in isolated rat adrenal cells. Moriwaki K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Aug;32(4):563–8

Effects of age on GH responses to growth hormone–releasing factor in rats. Niimi M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Aug; 32(4):559–62

Stimulation of adenosine 3',5'–monophosphate production in rat Sertoli cells by alpha–melanotropin–stimulating hormone (alpha MSH) and des–acetyl alpha MSH. Boitani C, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1513–8

Growth hormone (GH)–releasing factor stimulates hypothalamic somatostatin release: an inhibitory feedback effect on GH secretion. Katakami H, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):1872–7

Endothelium–independent linkage of parathyroid hormone receptors of rat vascular tissue with increased adenosine 3',5'–monophosphate and relaxation of vascular smooth muscle. Nickols GA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul; 119(1):349–56

Evaluation of the in vivo and in vitro calcium–regulating actions of noncalcitonin peptides produced via calcitonin gene expression. Roos BA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan; 118(1):46–51

Effect of growth hormone–releasing factor–44 upon release of concurrently synthesized hormone by perifused rat pituitary tissue. Stachura ME, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep;119(3):1245–53

Differential responsiveness of the somatotroph to growth hormone–releasing factor during early neonatal development in the rat. Szabo M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):69–73

Antagonism of beta–endorphin–induced prolactin release by alpha–melanocyte–stimulating hormone and corticotropin–like intermediate lobe peptide. Wardlaw SL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):112–8

Hydrolysis of p–nitrophenyl acetate by the peptide chain fragment (336–449) of porcine pancreatic lipase. De Caro JD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):601–7

Synthetic human growth hormone releasing factor (h–GRF–1–44–NH2) dose response effect on growth hormone and prolactin secretion in healthy adult men. Boissel JP, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;29(5):609–14

Growth hormone response to hpGRF–40 in different forms of growth retardation and endocrine–metabolic diseases.

Pintor C, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;144(5):475–81

Plasma extravasation induced by dynorphin-(1–13) in rat skin. Chahl LA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27; 124(3):343–7

Effect of ACTH-(4–10) on equilibrium compensation after unilateral labyrinthectomy in the squirrel monkey. Igarashi M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 17;119(3):239–42

Sensitivity to dynorphin-(1–13) of the presynaptic inhibitory opiate receptors of the guinea-pig heart. Ledda F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 19;117(3):377–80

Character of (D-Phe-7) ACTH4–10-induced excessive grooming. Isaacson RL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep; 93(3):657–61

Growth-hormone releasing factor does not antagonize somatostatin effects on pancreatic and gastric secretions. Chovet M, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Nov 15;41(11):1451–3

Growth hormone-releasing factor (somatocrinin) stimulates epithelial cell proliferation in the rat digestive tract. Lehy T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Mar;90(3):646–53

Avian renal responses to oxidized and nonoxidized bPTH(1–34). Laverty G, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;59(3):391–8

Comparative study on the cardiac actions of bovine parathyroid hormone (1–34). Sham JS, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;61(1):148–52

A comparison of the effects of bovine parathyroid hormone 1–34 and methylated prostaglandin E2 analogues on plasma calcium and inorganic phosphate levels in immature chickens and rats. Shaw AJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;61(1):164–72

Synthetic human growth hormone releasing factor 1–44 (GRF) stimulates glucose transport in isolated rat adipocytes. Hauner H, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Nov; 17(11):620–1

Influence of thyroid function upon "Substance P" induced secretion of saliva by submaxillary glands. Tumilasci OR, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Apr;18(4):234–7

Action of synthetic pituitary neuropeptides on human visual function. Kolbanov VV, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 May–Jun; 10(3):169–74

Sensory neuropeptides (substance P) and 4–11 SP enhance human neutrophils chemiluminescence; the role of L-arginine. Cornaglia-Ferraris P, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1986;8(4):463–8

The influence of new thymopoietin derivatives on the immune response of inbred mice. Rajnavölgyi E, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1986;8(2):167–77

beta-Endorphin-(1–27) inhibits the spinal beta-endorphin-induced release of Met-enkephalin. Tseng LF, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Apr;27(4):394–7

Syntheses and effects of a thymopoietin II fragment and its analogs on the impaired T-cell transformation in a patient with common variable immunodeficiency. Abiko T, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1985 Dec;7(6):408–22

Control of stimulus-secretion coupling in adrenal medullary chromaffin cells by microfilament-specific macromolecules. Friedman JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):5745–50

Rat hepatoma cell variants resistant to insulin-diphtheria toxin A fragment conjugates. Genetic evidence for the separate pathways for insulin receptor-mediated mitogenic and hormonal stimulation. Shimizu Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7342–6

Amphiphilic cationic peptides mediate cell adhesion to plastic surfaces. Rideout DC, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Sep; 124(3):365–71

Parathyroid hormone stimulation of alkaline phosphatase activity in cultured neonatal mouse calvarial bone cells: involvement of cyclic AMP and calcium. Yee JA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Aug;128(2):246–50

Exogenous growth hormone inhibits growth hormone-releasing factor-induced growth hormone secretion in normal men. Rosenthal SM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan;77(1):176–80

Stimulation by thymopoietin oligopeptides of lectin-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Perl A, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1985 Nov;18(3):119–22

Growth hormone-releasing factor stimulates milk production and sustains growth hormone release in Holstein cows. Enright WJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Feb;69(2):344–51

Growth hormone responses to multiple injections of a fragment of human growth hormone-releasing factor in conscious male and female rats. Clark RG, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;106(3):281–9

Growth hormone responses to growth hormone-releasing factor (1–29) in euthyroid, hypothyroid and hyperthyroid rats. Dieguez C, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Apr;109(1):53–6

Synergistic interaction in bovine pituitary cultures between growth hormone-releasing factor and other hypophysiotrophic factors. Ingram CD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Apr;109(1):67–74

The actions of N-terminal fragments of corticotrophin on steroidogenesis in dispersed rat adrenal cells in vitro. Vinson GP, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 May;109(2):275–8

Human pancreatic growth hormone-releasing factor (hpGRF-44) in acromegaly before and after adenomectomy. Modifications induced by somatostatin (GHRIH) infusion. Arosio M, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Oct;8(5):449–53

ACTH 1–17 stimulates GH pituitary secretion in humans. Valenti G, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1986 Apr;9(2):165–9

Clinical pharmacology of atrial natriuretic (3–28) eicosahexapeptide. Biollaz J, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun;4(2):S101–8

Effect of synthetic atrial natriuretic peptide on rat renal juxtaglomerular cells. Kurtz A, et al. **J Hypertens [Suppl]** 1986 Jun;4(2):S57–60

Renin inhibition by synthetic peptides related to mouse and human renin prosegments. Evin G, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S227–9

The effect of intracerebroventricular infusions of CRF, sauvagine, ACTH (1–24) and ACTH (4–10) on blood pressure in sheep. Scoggins BA, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S67–8

Proenkephalin A fragments exhibit spinal and supraspinal opioid activity in vivo. Dray A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):670–6

Neuromedin N mimics the actions of neurotensin in the ventral tegmental area but not in the nucleus accumbens. Kalivas PW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep; 238(3):1126–31

Dynorphin A and related peptides administered intrathecally in the rat: a search for putative kappa opiate receptor activity. Stevens CW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):833–8

Modification of morphine withdrawal: effect of tuftsin, [Lys4]-tuftsinyltuftsin, tetrapeptide fragment (1–4) of substance P and its amide. Aronowski J, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 28;37(17):1649–53

Growth hormone releasing factor (GRF) increases free arachidonate levels in the pituitary: a role for lipoxygenase products. Canonico PL, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 20; 38(3):267–72

Differential biological effects of calcitonin and parathyroid hormone on isolated perfused bone. Arbelaez M, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1986;12(2):92–7

Studies on the biological activity of an insulin-stimulating peptide from a tryptic digest of bovine serum albumin. Ueno A, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1986 May;70(2):121–30

Evidence against a self-inhibition of ACTH secretion in man. Cavagnini F, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Dec; 41(6):518–25

The role of the nucleus accumbens septi (NAS) in the behavioral action of beta-(Tyr9)melanotropin-(9–18). Telegdy G, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Sep;6(5):417–24

Improvement of retrieval in a system of conditioned reflexes elaborated in rats placed under the action of ACTH4–7 during ontogeny. Tsitilovskaya LA. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;16(1):59–64

Growth hormone responses to growth hormone-releasing hormone (1–29)-NH2 and a D-Ala2 analog in normal men. Barron JL, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):575–7

ACTH1–4 potentiates alpha-MSH-induced melanophore dispersion and excessive grooming. De Graan PN, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):1–4

Somatostatin enhances the inhibitory effect of oxyntomodulin and its C-terminal octapeptide on acid secretion. Dubrasquet JM, et al. **Peptides** 1986;7 Suppl 1:257–9

Corticosteroidogenesis modulation by beta-endorphin and dynorphin1–17 in isolated rat adrenocortical cells. Guaza C, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):237–40

Vasopressin and ACTH analogs affect orienting but not activity in rabbits. Hernandez LL. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:97–101

Oxyntomodulin and its C-terminal octapeptide inhibit liquid meal-stimulated acid secretion. Jarrousse C, et al. **Peptides** 1986;7 Suppl 1:253–6

The effect of MSH/ACTH 4–10 on delayed response performance and post-test locomotor activity in rats. Miller LH, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):201–5

Dynorphin-A-(1–13) antagonizes morphine analgesia in the brain and potentiates morphine analgesia in the spinal cord. Ren MF, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1015–20

Somatocrinin stimulates adenylate cyclase-Ns regulatory subunit in a GH3 cell-line: comparison with VIP. Reyl-Desmars F, et al. **Peptides** 1986;7 Suppl 1:165–7

ACTH/MSH 4–10 improves motor unit reorganization during peripheral nerve regeneration in the rat. Saint-Come C, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 1:77–83

ACTH 4–9 effects on the human visual event-related potential. Sandman CA, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep–Oct; 6(5):803–7

Effect of vasoactive intestinal peptide, peptide histidine isoleucine and growth hormone-releasing factor-40 on bombesin-like immunoreactivity, somatostatin and gastrin release from the perfused rat stomach. Schusdziarra V, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):127–33

The effect of beta-(Tyr9)melanotropin-(9–18) on active avoidance behavior, electroconvulsive shock-induced amnesia and T-discrimination learning of rats. Telegdy G, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):11–3

Effects of an ACTH 4–9 analog on auditory evoked brainstem responses and middle latency responses. Born J, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Sep;23(3):367–72

The effects of Org 2766 on the performance of sham, neocortical, and hippocampal-lesioned rats in a food search task. Hannigan JH Jr, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Dec;23(6):1019–27

Identification of a thrombin sequence with growth factor activity on macrophages. Bar-Shavit R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):976–80

Decapeptides as effective agonists from L-amino acids biologically equivalent to the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone. Folkers K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):1070–4

Comparison of the actions of bombesin, gastrin-releasing peptide-27, neuromedin B, and gastrin-releasing peptide-10 in causing release of gastrin and gastric inhibitory peptide in rats. Greeley GH Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Oct;183(1):136–9

Antibodies and a synthetic peptide that block cell-fibronectin adhesion arrest neural crest cell migration in vivo. Poole TJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217B:235–8

Development and regeneration of motor systems under the influence of ACTH peptides. Saint-Come C, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985;10(4):445–59

Unlike beta-endorphin, dynorphin 1–13 does not cause retrograde amnesia for shuttle avoidance or inhibitory avoidance learning in rats. Izquierdo I, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(2):216–8

Positive inotropic effects of an ACTH analogue (ACTH 1–17) on myocardial performance. Levi G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985 Oct–Dec;15(4):349–56

The effect of glucagon, glucagon-(1–21)-peptide, and placebo on duodenal pressure activity in healthy subjects. Larsen S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;21(5):634–40

Stimulation of gonadotropin release by a non-GnRH peptide sequence of the GnRH precursor. Millar RP, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 4;232(4746):68–70

Kinetic characteristics of fibrinogen and fibrin hydrolysis by plasmin 1 and 2 and miniplasmin. Kastrikina TF, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Mar 1;41(5):681–8

Regulatory influence of thymopentin on splenic T cell sets of thymectomized and aged mice. Newcomb EW, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Nov;40(5):520–7

[Intervention of the calcium-calmodulin system in the release of growth hormone induced by somatocrinin] Mougin C, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985;46(1):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hypnogenic effects of des-acetyl-alpha-MSH and CLIP (ACTH 18–39) in the rat] Chastrette N, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(10):527–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of desaminoocta-pancreozymin on the locomotor activity of rats] Treptow K, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(10):1541–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intermediate effects of orally administered zinc bacitracin. 2. Effect of bacitracin fractions of protein synthesis in rats] Kaemmerer K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1986 Feb; 33(2):146–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of synthetic human pancreatic growth hormone-releasing factor (hpGRF-44) on serum growth hormone response in normal and obese subjects] Shimizu T, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb 20; 62(2):82–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hormonal activity of the ACTH(4–10) analog—a prolonged-action stimulant of learning] Ponomareva-Stepnaia MA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;101(3):267–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of the effect of peptides of kappa-casein on gastric secretion in the rat using the technic of automatic quantitative recording of acid production] Alelnik SI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 May;72(5):682–6 (Rus)

[Mechanism of inhibition of acid secretion into the stomach by peptides of kappa-casein] Alelnik SI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Jun;72(6):799–803 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the synthetic tetradecapeptide corresponding to the amino acid sequence of human somatotropin 31–44 on rat blood and liver lipids] Ryzhenkov VE, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):108–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the administration of hypothalamic nonapeptides and their fragments on the hypothalamo-hypophyse-ovarian system in hens] Sirotkin AV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1986 May–Jun; 22(3):254–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Predatory aggressiveness of the rat after intraventricular administration of individual brain-specific proteins of the S-100 group and their peptide fragments] Saldakhmetova AS, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 May–Jun;36(3):502–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Isomyosin transitions in ventricles of aldosterone-salt hypertensive rats. Martin AF, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Feb; 8(2):128–32

Interference of a C3-fragment preparation with IL 2-dependent proliferation. Walker C, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 1;136(9):3396–401

Truncated forms of the polyomavirus middle T antigen can substitute for the small T antigen in lytic infection. Templeton D, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):367–70

[What is the role of the alpha-subunit of glycoprotein hormones?] Dubois P. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 15; 15(11):527–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The role of ACTH(5–8) and beta-MSH(5–8) fragments in the organization of the self-stimulation reaction] Kirillova OI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):519–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Regulation of electrotonic synaptic conduction between snail neurons by fragments of the active site of the ACTH molecule] Kamkin AG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986; 287(5):1266–9 (Rus)

[Study and clinical significance of the fibrinolysis component dependent on factor XIIa] Arkhipov AG, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(11):648–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Peptide hormone precursors, subunits, and fragments as human tumor markers. Pimentel E. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Sep–Oct;15(5):381–99 (121 ref.)

Secretion of the beta-subunit of luteinizing hormone in dispersed rat anterior pituitary cells. Seki T, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Mar;12(1):113–8

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone effects on placental hormones during gestation: I. Alpha-human chorionic gonadotropin, human chorionic gonadotropin and human chorionic somatomammotropin. Siler-Khodr TM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Mar;34(2):245–54

Nonsomatostatin secretory peptide(s) derived from prosomatostatin's amino terminus in a rat medullary thyroid carcinoma cell line. Aron DC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):218–22

Endocrine, biochemical, and morphological studies of a pituitary adenoma secreting growth hormone, thyrotropin (TSH), and alpha-subunit: evidence for secretion of TSH with increased bioactivity. Beck-Peccoz P, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Apr;62(4):704–11

Administration of low dose pulsatile gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) to GnRH-deficient men regulates free alpha-subunit secretion. Spratt DI, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jan;62(1):102–8

[Immunocytochemical and ultrastructural study of a case of hypophyseal adenoma with isolated secretion of alpha subunit] Coulon G, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985; 33(5–6):314–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Endocrine pancreatic tumor secreting somatostatin and somatocrinin] Chadenas D, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 7;14(42):2129–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Undifferentiated pulmonary carcinoma secreting beta-HCG] Foscolo GC, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1985 Jan–Mar; 10(1):32 **(Ita)**

[Human B-HCG and AFP as biological markers in germinal testicular tumors] Huertas Mora RA, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(2):321–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

ACTH 4–9 analogue (Org 2766) in depressed elderly patients. I. Effect on depressed mood. Frederiksen SO, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Oct;72(4):341–8

Vasoactive parathyroid hormone in the treatment of acute ischemic left ventricular failure and the prevention of cardiogenic shock. Feola M, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985; 17(2):163–77

Does an ACTH derivative (Org 2766) prevent deterioration of EEG in Alzheimer's disease? Partanen JV, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1986 Jun; 63(6):547–51

Effects of hGRF treatment of a patient with hGRF deficiency. Takano K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Aug; 32(4):511–6

Methods for producing a reproducible crush in the sciatic and tibial nerve of the rat and rapid and precise testing of return of sensory function. Beneficial effects of melanocortins. De Koning P, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul; 74(2–3):237–46

Intravenous epidermal growth factor/urogastrone increases small-intestinal cell proliferation in congenital microvillous atrophy [letter] Walker-Smith JA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30;2(8466):1239–40

Intrathecal administration of beta-endorphin and dynorphin-(1–13) for the treatment of intractable pain. Wen HL, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 30;37(13):1213–20

[Treatment with the urokinase-lysyl plasminogen combination of developmental outbreaks of arteriopathies] Vitoux JF, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1986;137(2):105–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of acute pulmonary embolism with urokinase compared with the combination plasminogen-urokinase. Apropos of 67 cases] François G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 Apr;79(4):435–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Indications and results of combined urokinase-lys plasminogen in acute ischemic pathology of the legs] Giraud C, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10(4):321–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

TOXICITY

Systemic toxicity of diphtheria toxin-related fragments (CRM26, CRM45), a hormone-toxin hybrid protein (TRH-CRM45), and ricin A. Bacha P, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;181(1):131–8

URINE

The origin of a human chorionic gonadotropin beta-subunit-core fragment excreted in the urine of patients with cancer. Papapetrou PD, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jul;112(3):415–22

Performance of a new enzyme-linked immunoassay urine pregnancy test for the detection of ectopic gestation. Cartwright PS, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Oct; 15(10):1198–9

Increased concentrations of basement membrane collagen fragment in urine of diabetic mice. Mellon CD, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1985 Oct;23(9–10):631–9

[Development of two assay systems of desialylated hCG specific for O-serine or N-asparagine linked carbohydrate chain and their clinical application] Imamura S. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul 20;61(7):753–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PEPTIDE HYDROLASE INHIBITORS see PROTEASE INHIBITORS

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

Proteolytic enzyme modified metal oxide electrodes as potentiometric sensors. Roberts DC, et al. **Anal Chem** 1986 Jan;58(1):140–4

Nomenclature: a possible solution to the 'peptidase anomaly' [letter] Barrett AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):807

Distribution of surface nonspecific cross-reacting antigen and influence of proteolytic enzymes on this antigen in myeloid cell series. Noworolska A, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986; 9(3–4):365–71

Structure and function of platelet membrane glycoproteins Ib and V. Effects of leukocyte elastase and other proteases on platelets response to von Willebrand factor and thrombin. Wicki AN, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 15; 153(1):1–11

Complete amino acid sequence of the large subunit of the low-Ca2+-requiring form of human Ca2+-activated neutral protease (muCANP) deduced from its cDNA sequence. Aoki K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Sep 15; 205(2):313–7

Proteolytic enzymes, past and present. Neurath H. **Fed Proc** 1985 Nov;44(14):2907–13 (50 ref.)

The combined use of limited proteolysis and differential peptide staining for protein characterization. Serrano L, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1986 Jun;12(5–6):281–7

Preliminary X-ray studies on Serratia protease. Katsuya Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;98(4):1139–42

Evidence for p15 cleavage site in myc-specific proteins of avian MC29 and OK10 viruses. Sovová V, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;28(4):265–72

Conformational states of sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca2+-ATPase as studied by proteolytic cleavage. Andersen JP, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;88(2):187–98

Preliminary X-ray data for staphylococcal protease [letter] Gehrig LM, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Oct 5;185(3):651

A new method of non-enzymatic dissociation of the Bufo retina. Leibovic KN. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Feb; 15(4):301–6

The site of cleavage in human alpha chains of IgA1 and IgA2:A2m(1) allotype paraproteins by the clostridial IGA protease. Fujiyama Y, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 Feb; 23(2):147–50

Kinetic description of proteolysis. Part 1. Peptic hydrolysis of proteins isolated from chicken heart: optimization in terms of time and substrate concentration. Belikov VM, et al. **Nahrung** 1986;30(5):501–6

[Enzymatic synthesis of peptides] Mitin IuV. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Feb;31(2):93–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Local proteolytic treatment of infected leg ulcers] Klemp P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 24;148(13):760–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Value of a defibrinating agent in potentiating therapeutic thrombolysis in severe pulmonary embolism] Charbonnier B, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1986;11(2):154–61 **(Fre)**

[Intravitreal use of enzymes in the sequelae of eye injury] Jrasnov MM, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 102(1):25–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Possible adverse reactions to an enzyme-containing washing powder. White IR, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Sep; 13(3):175–9

ANALYSIS

Detection of femtomole quantities of proteases by high-performance liquid chromatography. Green JD. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jan;152(1):83–8

A sensitive assay for proteolytic activity using fluorescein-labeled gelatin coupled to Sepharose 4B as substrate. Tsiljar U, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jan; 152(1):39–41

Assay of trypsin-like protease in rat submandibular saliva and gland. Ikeno K, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986;31(6):357–61

Dense distribution of nuclear alkaline protease to nucleoli with increase in rapidly growing cells in rats. Yamashita N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15; 132(3):1110–5

Electrophoretic studies of human upper gastrointestinal mucosal acid proteinases. Navab F, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Dec;34(3):310–7

Digestive enzyme complement of white sturgeon (Acipenser transmontanus). Buddington RK, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(3):561–7

Electrophoretic analysis of membrane proteases in the luteinized rat ovary. Roche PC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):495–501

Proteolytic enzymes in human fetal membranes and amniotic fluid. A comparison of normal and premature ruptured membranes. Milwidsky A, et al. **Enzyme** 1985;33(4):188–96

Thiol-dependent proteases of African trypanosomes. Analysis by electrophoresis in sodium dodecyl sulphate/polyacrylamide gels co-polymerized with fibrinogen. Lonsdale-Eccles JD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 17;155(3):469–73

Detection and partial characterization of the chromatin-associated proteases of yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Motizuki M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jul 15; 158(2):345–50

Cystic fibrosis: protease activity in saliva evaluated with chromogenic substrates. Kittang E, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1986 Apr;68(4):263–6

Ascaris suum: immunoperoxidase and fluorescent probe analysis of host proteases and parasite proteinase inhibitors in developing eggs and second stage larvae. Martzen MR, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1986 Apr;61(2):138–45

Cytochemistry of membrane proteases. Gossrau R. **Histochem J** 1985 Jul;17(7):737–71 (125 ref.)

The importance of protease histochemistry in pathology. Lojda Z. **Histochem J** 1985 Oct;17(10):1063–89

Proteases in normal and diseased human skeletal muscle: a preliminary histochemical survey. White MG, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Jul;17(7):819–32

Histochemistry of some proteases in the normal rabbit, pig and ox corneas. Cejková J, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 84(1):67–71

Localization of the streptococcal C5a peptidase to the surface of group A streptococci. O'Connor SP, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Aug;53(2):432–4

The major surface protein of Leishmania promastigotes is a protease. Etges R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15; 261(20):9098–101

Regulation of tryptase from human lung mast cells by heparin. Stabilization of the active tetramer. Schwartz LB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7372–9

N-acetylalanine aminopeptidase activity in normal and tumour cells. Schoenberger OL, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1986 Jun;24(6):375–8

Determination of the extracellular and cell-associated hydrolase profiles of Pseudomonas fluorescens sp. using the Analytab API ZYM system. McKellar RC. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Mar;69(3):658–64

immunoassay of tryptase from human mast cells. Wenzel S, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jan 22;86(1):139–42

Exopeptidase profiles of bifidobacteria. Minagawa E, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;31(6):599–606

A second protease of foot-and-mouth disease virus. Strebel K, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jun;58(3):893–9

Proteolysis in quaking mouse brain and spinal cord. McAlhaney WW, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Feb; 11(2):173–83

Temporal relationships and characterisation of extracellular proteases from benign and virulent strains of Bacteroides nodosus as detected in zymogram gels. Gordon LM, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Sep;39(2):165–72

Neutralization of proteolytic and hemorrhagic activities of Costa Rican snake venoms by a polyvalent antivenom. Gutiérrez JM, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(6):887–93

Comparison of two methods for proteolytic enzyme detection in snake venom. Markland FS Jr, et al. **Toxicon** 1986; 24(4):385–93

Isolation and characterization of a proteolytic factor from the venom of Vipera palaestinae. Nakar O, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(3):293–304

Isoenzymes of South American Paragonimus peruvianus and P. ecuadoriensis. Zillmann U, et al. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1986 Jun;37(2):153–4

[The effect of bacterial proteases on milk proteins] Lukášová J. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Nov;30(11):699–703 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Improved analysis of serrapeptase by high performance steric exclusion chromatography (SEC). I] Ijitsu T, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1986 Jan;106(1):95–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of electrophoretic/enzyme studies in the taxonomy of Protozoa] Hadaś E. **Wiad Parazytol** 1986;32(1):45–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Component composition of the proteolytic complex synthesized by mutant Aspergillus terricola strains] Aravina LA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1986 Jan–Feb; (1):138–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Proteolytic complex from Aspergillus terricola (review)] Selezneva AA, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;22(1):3–11 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of the enzymatic activity of the jejunal juice in chronic enterocolitis] Bereza NM. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug; (8):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunochemical profile of Staphylococcus aureus exoproducts] Nosova TV. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Nov;(11):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Weakly basic amines inhibit the proteolytic conversion of proalbumin to serum albumin in cultured rat hepatocytes. Oda K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 4;152(3):605–9

A specific inhibitor of keratinolytic proteinase from Candida albicans could inhibit the cell growth of C. albicans. Tsuobi R, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Nov;85(5):438–40

Demonstration of inhibition of mediator release from human mast cells by azatadine base. In vivo and in vitro evaluation. Togias AG, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Jan 10;255(2):225–9

BIOSYNTHESIS

Plate assay for determining the time of production of protease, cellulase, and pectinases by germinating fungal spores. Hagerman AE, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Dec; 151(2):334–42

Bacteria and yeasts as possible candidates for the production of inulinases and levanases. Fuchs A, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1985;51(3):333–43 (42 ref.)

Effects of cysteine on growth, protease production, and catalase activity of Pseudomonas fluorescens. Himelbloom BH, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Feb;51(2):418–21

Examination of enteropathogens for production of immunoglobulin A1 protease [letter] Goossens H, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;4(5):521–2

Lack of immunoglobulin A1 protease production by Branhamella catarrhalis. McLeod DT, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 May;52(2):631–2

Tunicamycin–resistant mutants of Bacillus amyloliquefaciens are deficient in amylase, protease and penicillinase synthesis and have altered sensitivity to antibiotics and autolysis. Dias FF, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;60(4):271–5

Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of a DNA fragment from Bacillus natto that enhances production of extracellular proteases and levansucrase in Bacillus subtilis. Nagami Y, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):20–8

Proteolytic activity of a clinical isolate of Cryptococcus neoformans. Brueske CH. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Mar; 23(3):631–3

Protease production during sporulation of germination mutants of Bacillus subtilis and the cloning of a functional gerE gene. James W, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Sep;131 (Pt 9):2421–30

Elastase and neutral cathepsin production by human fibroblasts: effect of culture conditions on synthesis and secretion. Schwartz DE, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jan; 86(1):63–8

Clostridium ramosum, an IgA protease–producing species and its ecology in the human intestinal tract. Senda S, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(11):1019–28

Purification of a factor from human placenta that stimulates capillary endothelial cell protease production, DNA synthesis, and migration. Moscatelli D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2091–5

[Biosynthesis of lytic enzymes in a mixed culture of actinomycetes and yeasts] Iakovleva EP, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Dec;30(12):887–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelationship of the antibiotic and proteolytic activities of the producer Streptomyces antibioticus when different substances are added to the culture broth] Shukoliukov SA. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Nov;30(11):811–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Optimizing the composition of the medium for the biosynthesis of antibiotic, proteases and pigments by the mycophilic fungus Hypomyces rosellus using a mathematical experimental design method] Toropova EG, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Jun;31(6):408–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Streptomyces spheroides mutant deprepressed for exoprotease biosynthesis] Al'-Nuri MA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1986 Jan–Feb;55(1):86–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ability of bacteria living in the sea for the biosynthesis of fibrinolytic enzymes] Egorov NS, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1986 May–Jun;55(3):445–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fibrinolytic activity of Bacillus mesentericus strains] Imshenetskil AA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1986 Mar–Apr; 55(2):217–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the development and biosynthetic activity of a mixed culture of microorganisms] Landau NS, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Jul–Aug;54(4):529–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biosynthetic activity of cultures of different species of the genus Actinomadura] Toropova EG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Sep–Oct;54(5):719–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of antitubercular preparations on proteinase biosynthesis in the glandular system of the digestive organs] Storozhuk PG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1986;(4):49–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Hydrolysis of cytoskeletal proteins by the Ca2+–dependent protease during platelet activation. Fox JE. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;192:201–13 (37 ref.)

Role of plasma and serum proteases in the degradation of elastin. Romero N, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jan; 244(1):161–8

Proteolytic and beta–glucuronidase activity in adjuvant arthritis during the ibuprofen therapy. Pawlowski K. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1985;33(2):371–8

Quantitative and qualitative changes of serum proteolytic activity in rats with liver damage induced by galactosamine. Wormser U, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1986 Jul; 59(2):111–4

Pathobiochemistry of sepsis: role of proteinases, proteinase inhibitors and oxidizing agents. Jochum M, et al. **Behring Inst Mitt** 1986 Feb;(79):121–30

Is the peptidase activity of highly purified human plasma cholinesterase due to a specific cholinesterase isoenzyme or a contaminating dipeptidylaminopeptidase? Chatonnet A, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 May;68(5):657–67

A soluble adenosine triphosphate–dependent proteolytic system in human peripheral red blood cells. Rieder RF, et al. **Blood** 1986 May;67(5):1293–7

Proteolytic cleavage of human von Willebrand factor induced by enzyme(s) released from polymorphonuclear cells. Thompson EA, et al. **Blood** 1986 May;67(5):1281–5

Increased plasma glycosidase and protease activity in uraemia: possible role in the aetiology of the anaemia of chronic renal failure. Shannon JS, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Dec 31;153(3):203–7

Effect of smoking on peripheral blood leukocytes and serum antiproteases. Bridges RB, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985;139:24–33

Reticulocyte lipoxygenase, ingensin, and ATP–dependent proteolysis. Ishiura S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 26; 201(1):87–93

Inactivation of key factors of the plasma proteinase cascade systems by Bacteroides gingivalis. Nilsson T, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):467–71

Proteinases in the lysate of bovine erythrocytes infected with Babesia bovis: initial vaccination studies. Commins MA, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1985 Oct;15(5):491–5

Degradation of cross–linked fibrin by human leukocyte proteases. Francis CW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Apr; 107(4):342–52

[In vitro activation of plasma proteases by endotoxin] Kühne H, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1986;27(2):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A high peptidase activity specific for hydrolysis of Z–Phe–Arg–MCA from human serum during pregnancy] Okuyama T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jun;38(6):963–4 **(Jpn)**

[Classification of high LAP (EC, 3.4.11.1) activity cases by Q mode cluster analysis] Murai T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Oct;33(10):1150–4 **(Jpn)**

[Application of the sandwich enzyme immunoassay for determination of batroxobin in various animal plasma] Sugai K, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr;106(4):330–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Activity of proteolytic enzymes and their inhibitors in the granulocytes of infants with acute pneumonia] Mazurek A, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1986;27(1–2):53–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in the proteolytic activity and components of the blood kallikrein–kinin system during the growth and metastasis of experimental neoplasms] Veksler IG, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(3):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of trypsin, kallikrein and kontrikal on the enzyme activity and cationic protein content of the blood neutrophils] Kharchenko VZ, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Mar–Apr;49(2):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Human erythrocyte peptidases] Alekseenko LP, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 Mar;31(3):42–7 (35 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of andekalin and kontrikal on the blood proteolytic systems, vascular reactivity and the content of kinin system components] Kiselev VI, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Aug;30(8):32–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the proteolytic activity of blood in the pathogenesis of postphlebitic ulcers] Ivanov VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;(6):86–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Protease and protease inhibitor activity of blood serum] Rudenko VG, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jun;(6):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Proteolytic enzymes and their inhibitors in bronchopulmonary diseases (a review of the literature)] Veremeenko KN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jul;(7):34–8 (25 ref.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

An overview of protease specificity and catalytic mechanisms: aspects related to nomenclature and classification. McDonald JK. **Histochem J** 1985 Jul; 17(7):773–85 (39 ref.)

DEFICIENCY

Stabilization of glucose–starved Escherichia coli K12 and Salmonella typhimurium LT2 by peptidase–deficient mutants. Bockman AT, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Feb; 132 (Pt 2):231–5

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Microinjection of glycosaminoglycan–degrading enzymes in the chicken blastoderm. An ultrastructural study. Van Hoof J, et al. **Differentiation** 1986;31(1):14–9

GENETICS

Single–site chromosomal Tn5 insertions affect the export of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes in Erwinia chrysanthemi EC16. Thurn KK, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Oct;50(4):894–8

Isolation and initial characterization of a Bacillus subtilis mutant with novel protease secretion capability. Qoronfleh MW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31; 138(2):526–32

A yeast mutant temperature–sensitive for mitochondrial assembly is deficient in a mitochondrial protease activity that cleaves imported precursor polypeptides. Yaffe MP, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Aug;4(8):2069–74

Protease gene structure and env gene variability of the AIDS virus. Yasunaga T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 21; 199(2):145–50

Molecular cloning and sequencing of the sppA gene and characterization of the encoded protease IV, a signal peptide peptidase, of Escherichia coli. Ichihara S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9405–11

Molecular cloning and sequence determination of the genomic regions encoding protease and genome–linked protein of three picornaviruses. Werner G, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar;57(3):1084–93

Expression and site–specific mutagenesis of the poliovirus 3C protease in Escherichia coli. Ivanoff LA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(15):5392–6

HTLV–III gag protein is processed in yeast cells by the virus pol–protease. Kramer RA, et al. **Science** 1986 Mar 28; 231(4745):1580–4

Nucleotide sequence of the protease–coding region in an infectious DNA of simian retrovirus (STLV) of the HTLV–I family. Inoue J, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 15; 150(1):187–95

IMMUNOLOGY

Inhibition of insulin degradation by hepatoma cells after microinjection of monoclonal antibodies to a specific cytosolic protease. Shii K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4147–51

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Inflammatory activity of a trypsin–like protease in the tuberculin reaction sites in guinea pig skin. Kambara T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Apr;36(4):499–512

Tryptase from rat mast cells converts bovine prothrombin to thrombin. Kido H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):613–9

Gastric proteases of the Greenland cod Gadus ogac. I. Isolation and kinetic properties. Squires EJ, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;64(3):205–14

Isolation purification and prc,perties of a site–specific proteolytic enzyme "valyl–proteinase" from Candida tropicalis. Abbasi A, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 May;367(5):441–5

Partial purification and characterization of a trypsin–like proteinase from rabbit preimplantation uterine fluid. Tiiljar U, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Nov;366(11):1053–5

Purification and characterization of an extracellular protease of Legionella pneumophila. Dreyfus LA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Mar;51(3):736–43

The isolation and purification of a proteinase with chymotrypsin–like properties from ovine mucosal mast cells. Huntley JF, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(8):673–82

Reevaluation of hemorrhagic toxin, HR–I, from Agkistrodon halys blomhoffii venom: proof of proteolytic enzyme. Nikai T, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(2):103–8

A Zn2+–dependent and histone H1–specific protease in sea urchin sperm. Taniguchi Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):931–8

Purification and characterization of a novel neurotensin–degrading peptidase from rat brain synaptic membranes. Checler F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25; 261(24):11274–81

Isolation and characterization of a lysine–specific protease from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Elliott BW Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11259–65

Relationship between protease activity and a sialoglycopeptide inhibitor isolated from bovine brain. Sharifi BG, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1986;31(1):41–57

Physicochemical properties of proteinases from selected psychrotrophic bacteria. Mitchell GE, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1986 Feb;53(1):97–115

Purification and characterization of heat–stable proteases from Bacillus stearothermophilus RM–67. Chopra AK, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Dec;68(12):3202–11

Purification and characterization of extracellular caseinolytic enzyme of Micrococcus sp. MCC–315 isolated from cheddar cheese. Prasad R, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Mar; 69(3):633–42

Bovine leukemia virus protease: purification, chemical analysis, and in vitro processing of gag precursor polyproteins. Yoshinaka Y, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar; 57(3):826–32

Purification and some properties of protease produced by Staphylococcus hyicus subsp. hyicus strain No. 111. Takeuchi S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 47(5):769–75

Identification and partial purification of a nucleotide–stimulated protease in rat retina. Tsung PK, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985;17(5):282–8

Isolation of the major proteolytic enzyme from the venom of the snake Bothrops moojeni (caissaca). Assakura MT, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(4):691–706

Isolation and characterization of a peptidase from an oral strain of Corynebacterium matruchotii. Fujimura S, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1986 Apr; 261(2):133–9

Candida albicans proteinase as a virulence factor in the pathogenesis of Candida infections. Odds FC. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Dec;

260(4):539–42

Identification and partial characterization of two proteinases from the cell envelope of Candida albicans blastospores. Rüchel R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Dec;260(4):523–38

[Simple semiquantitative method for the detection of protease activity] Endo C, et al. **Seikagaku** 1985 Jun;57(6):481–3 **(Jpn)**

[Development and production of a triase fibrinolytic preparation] Gavrilov OK, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Aug;30(8):51–6 **(Rus)**

[Isolation and properties of enzyme preparations from the whale pancreas] Kudinov SA, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;22(1):53–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[IgA protease activity of microbes in the genus Bordetella] Shakirova RG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Jul;(7):10–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Release of acid proteolytic activity from lysosomes and degradation of protein in organs of rats intoxicated with ethanol and acetaldehyde. Skrzydlewski Z, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1985;32(3):271–7

Effects of calcium and limited proteolysis on membrane-bound and releasable dopamine beta-hydroxylase in adrenomedullary catecholamine granules. Helle KB, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Nov; 125(3):423–7

Allantoic fluid protease activity during influenza virus infection. Ewasyshyn ME, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 Mar;30(2):109–18

Effect of rat (beta)-interferon on intracellular levels of hydrolases in rat embryonal fibroblasts (Wistar strain). Filipič B, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 Jan;30(1):69–74

Mononuclear cell factor modulates the concomitant release of proteoglycan and latent proteinase by human articular cartilage in organ culture. Campbell IK, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1986;18:43–6

Analysis of proteolytic enzymes and their natural inhibitors in serum and bronchial lavage fluid in atopic bronchial asthma, chronic bronchitis and pneumonia. Plusa T, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1985;31(3):169–78

Cotton dust contains proteolytic and elastolytic enzymes not inhibited by alpha-1-proteinase inhibitor. Milton DK, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(3):247–60

Protease production by microorganisms associated with reproductive tract infection. McGregor JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jan;154(1):109–14

Modification of lysosomal proteolysis in mouse liver with taxol. Yu QC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Mar;122(3):553–61

Proteolytic enzymes in human eccrine sweat: a screening study. Horie N, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):R691–8

Succinyl trialanine p-nitroanilide hydrolytic activity in blood vessels of the rat. Ito H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug; 251(2 Pt 2):H247–52

Increased inhibitory potency of free fatty acid–poor albumin on the released and activity of insulin-degrading enzymes from isolated rat adipocytes and hepatocytes. Sonne O. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Nov 15;151(1):109–17

Inactivation and metabolism of neuropeptides. McKelvy JF, et al. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1986;9:415–34 (51 ref.)

Protease activation of the entomocidal protoxin of Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. kurstaki. Andrews RE Jr, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Oct;50(4):737–42

Protease susceptibility of zinc- and apo-carboxypeptidase A. Bicknell R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):787–93

Human lung mast cell tryptase fails to activate procollagenase or degrade proteoglycan. Johnson DA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):453–9

A metalloprotease involved in the processing of mitochondrial precursor proteins. Miura S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1151–9

Gastric proteases of the Greenland cod Gadus ogac. II. Structural properties. Squires EJ, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;64(3):215–22

Proteases and protease inhibitory activities in normal mammalian lenses and human cataractous lenses. Swaminathan S, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Apr; 35(2):184–90

Proteolytic inactivation of substance P in the epithelial layer of the intestine. Nau R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 15;34(22):4019–23

Effect of proteases and phospholipases on [3H]yohimbine binding to human platelet membranes. Periyasamy S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Sep 15;35(18):3131–6

Studies of enzyme inhibition by compounds containing small rings. Suckling CJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr; 14(2):402–4

Strategies for the inhibition of neuropeptide-metabolizing enzymes. Turner AJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr; 14(2):399–401

Identification of three sites of proteolytic cleavage in the hinge region between the two domains of the beta 2 subunit of tryptophan synthase of Escherichia coli or Salmonella typhimurium. Ahmed SA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3; 25(11):3118–24

Effect of monovalent cations on the pre-steady-state kinetic parameters of the plasma protease bovine activated protein C. Steiner SA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26; 24(5):1136–41

Horse kidney neutral alpha-D-glucosidase: purification of the detergent-solubilized enzyme; comparison with the proteinase-solubilized forms. Giudicelli J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 20;831(1):59–66

The effect of reducing agents on proteolytic enzymes and oxidation of alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor. Morrison HM, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 Mar;367(3):177–82

Inhibin fractionation: a comparison of human and porcine follicular fluid, with particular reference to protease activation. Gordon WL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Aug; 35(1):209–18

Proteolysis during in vitro–maturation of rabbit reticulocytes. Schmidt J, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(10):1429–34

Proteolytic enzymes in blister fluids from patients with dermatitis herpetiformis. Oikarinen AI, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Mar;114(3):295–302

Vitamin B12 absorption in the neonatal piglet. 2. Resistance of the vitamin B12–binding protein in sows' milk to proteolysis in vivo. Trugo NM, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Jul; 54(1):257–67

Adsorption of soluble proteins to rumen bacteria and the role of adsorption in proteolysis. Wallace RJ. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Mar;53(2):399–408

Synthesis and kinetic parameters of hydrolysis by trypsin of some acyl-arginyl-p-nitroanilides and peptides containing arginyl-p-nitroanilide. Juliano MA, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(4):435–45

Immunocytochemical evidence for gastric proteases in adenocarcinoma of the stomach. Warner TF, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 15;58(6):1328–32

Role of proteases in red blood cell target cell destruction by cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus mutants. DiStefano JF. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1114–9

Radioimmunoassay for assessing exocrine pancreatic insufficiency, based on the differential enzymatic degradation of cobalamin–binding proteins. Marcoullis G, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Mar;32(3):453–60

The effect of proteolytic degradation of plasma fibronectin on the responses of functional and immunometric assays for intact fibronectin. Cotton G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Dec 31;153(3):173–80

Proteolytic and metastatic activities of clones derived from a methylcholanthrene-induced murine fibrosarcoma. McLaughlin ME, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Oct–Dec; 1(4):359–71

Comparative study of three proteinases from the venom of the Chinese habu snake (Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus). Sugihara H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985; 82(1):29–35

An endogenous inhibitor of thiol protease from adult lung fluke Paragonimus miyazakii. Yamakami K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(3):507–9

Proteolytic specificity of hemorrhagic toxin b from Crotalus atrox (western diamondback rattlesnake) venom. Hagihara S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(1):21–7

Imbalance between polymorphonuclear leukocyte proteases and antiproteases in chronic pyogenic infections and its relation to the proteolysis of complement component C3. Suter S. **Complement** 1986;3(1):1–24 (109 ref.)

Limited proteolysis of MP26 in lens fiber plasma membranes of the U18666A–induced cataract in rats. Alcala J, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Sep;4(9):1001–5

Relationship between proteases and descemetocele formation in experimental Pseudomonas keratitis. Twining SS, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1986 Jul;5(7):503–10

Covalent modification of proteins by mixed function oxidation. Levine RL. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;27:305–16

Prostaglandin–induced storage and secretion of esteroproteases in the mouse submaxillary gland. Verna R, et al. **Cytobios** 1986;46(184):37–41

High performance liquid chromatographic analysis of insulin degradation by rat skeletal muscle insulin protease. Hamel FG, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):328–33

Degradation of insulin by insulin-degrading enzyme and biological characteristics of its fragments. Yonezawa K, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):1989–96

The role of Cu(I)-thiolate clusters during the proteolysis of Cu-thionein. Weser U, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3; 197(1–2):258–62

Histochemistry of esterase and esterprotease activities of brain tanycytes. Krs O, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1986; 34(2):128–31

Does heparin modify protease-antiprotease balance in acute experimental pancreatitis in rats. Gabryelewicz A, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1986 Apr;33(2):79–82

Protease cytochemistry in the murine rodent, guinea-pig and marmoset placenta. Gosarau R, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 84(4–6):530–7

Involvement of proteolytic enzymes in the lipotropic effect of the pituitary polypeptide hormones. Pankov YA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jun;18(6):374–7

Functional cooperation of C3b–acceptors, Fc gamma–receptors and cell–surface proteases on macrophages. Gergely J, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985; 11(3–4):141–6

Cleavage of the second component of complement by plasma proteases: implications in hereditary C1-inhibitor deficiency. Smith MA, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Nov; 56(3):561–70

Production and partial characterization of an elastolytic protease of Vibrio vulnificus. Kothary MH, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):534–40

Retained antigen–binding activity of Fab alpha fragments of human monoclonal immunoglobulin A1 (IgA1) cleaved by IgA1 protease. Mansa B, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Apr; 52(1):171–4

Proteolytic self-digestion of bovine erythrocyte membranes. Gaczyńska M, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(11):1237–45

Elimination of protease–inhibitor complexes from the arthritic joint. Ekerot L, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985; 7(5):391–5

Cancer cells, components of basement membranes, and proteolytic enzymes. Thorgeirsson UP, et al. **Int Rev Exp Pathol** 1985;27:203–34 (336 ref.)

Action of the protease from Streptomyces cellulosae on L-Leu-Gly. Muro T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun; 99(6):1625–30

A new beta-naphthylamide substrate of p-guanidino-L-phenylalanine for trypsin and related enzymes. Tsunematsu H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;98(6):1597–602

Cleavage of bovine skin type III collagen by proteolytic enzymes. Relative resistance of the fibrillar form. Birkedal-Hansen H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25; 260(30):16411–7

The role of subunit autolysis in activation of smooth muscle Ca2+-dependent proteases. Coolican SA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4170–6

Autoproteolysis of the small subunit of calcium-dependent protease II activates and regulates protease activity. DeMartino GN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15; 261(26):12047–52

Macrophage endosomes contain proteases which degrade endocytosed protein ligands. Diment S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15311–7

Extracellular processing of proapolipoprotein A-II in Hep G2 cell cultures is mediated by a 54-kDa protease immunologically related to cathepsin B. Gordon JI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14824–31

Molecular characterization of the in situ red cell membrane calcium pump by limited proteolysis. Sarkadi B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9552–7

Porcine spleen cathepsin B is an exopeptidase. Takahashi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9375–81

The receptor-binding domain of human alpha 2-macroglobulin. Isolation after limited proteolysis with a bacterial proteinase. Van Leuven F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11369–73

A soluble ATP-dependent system for protein degradation from murine erythroleukemia cells. Evidence for a protease which requires ATP hydrolysis but not ubiquitin. Waxman L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):11994–2000

Proteolytic cleavage of phospholamban purified from canine cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. Generation of a low resolution model of phospholamban structure. Wegener AD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15; 261(11):5154–9

Proteases and their inhibitors in chronic inflammatory periodontal disease. Sandholm L. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jan;13(1):19–26 (98 ref.)

Proteinases of psychrotrophic bacteria: their production, properties, effects and control. Fairbairn DJ, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1986 Feb;53(1):139–77

Relation between the presence of supragingival calculus and protease activity in dental plaque. Morita M, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 May;65(5):703–5

Degradation of insulin and glucagon in developing rat kidney: immunolocalization of insulin-glucagon-specific protease and quantitative estimation. Dorn A, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Mar;34(3):411–2

On the presence of proteolytic activity in glycosaminoglycan-degrading enzyme preparations. Harrisson F, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Sep; 34(9):1231–5

Plasma kallikrein during experimentally induced allergic rhinitis: role in kinin formation and contribution to TAME-esterase activity in nasal secretions. Baumgarten CR, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 1;137(3):977–82

Intestinal brush border peptidases: activities in normal and abnormal peroral intestinal biopsy specimens. Tobey NA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Mar;107(3):221–7

Synthesis and biological properties of chitin synthetase inhibitors resistant to cellular peptidases. Shenbagamurthi P, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 May;29(5):802–9

Biochemical studies on tick embryogenesis: lipovitellin and protease activity in Dermacentor andersoni (Acari: Ixodidae). Boctor FN, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1986 Jul 28; 23(4):429–32

Determination of the cleavage site of the phage T4 prohead protease in gene product 68. Influence of protein secondary structure on cleavage specificity. Keller B, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Dec 5;186(3):665–7

Neuropeptide-metabolizing peptidases in neuro-2a neuroblastoma and C6 glioma cells. Del Bel EA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):938–44

Calcium-activated proteolysis of neurofilament proteins in the squid giant neuron. Gallant PE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May;46(5):1573–81

Proteolytic inactivation of substance P and neurokinin A in the longitudinal muscle layer of guinea pig small intestine. Nau R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):856–64

Trypsin activation, partial characterization, and distribution

of kallikrein-like and thrombin-like proteases in the neurointermediate lobe of the rat pituitary. Powers CA. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):145-53

Extracellular fluid proteins of goldfish brain: evidence for the presence of proteases and esterases. Shashoua VE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):738-43

Structural conversion of cytosolic steroid receptors by an age-dependent epididymal protease. Hendry WJ 3d, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Dec;23(6A):883-93

Plasma levels and urinary excretion of batroxobin and its defibrinogenating effects in various animal species. Sugai K, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1986 May;11(2):135-43

Cleavage of a viral polyprotein by a cellular proteolytic activity. Tian YC, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Feb;57(2):547-51

Nomenclature for enkephalin degrading peptidases. Hersh LB. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 31;38(13):1151-3 (17 ref.)

Burn-induced stimulation of lysosomal enzyme activity in skeletal muscle. Odessey R. **Metabolism** 1986 Aug; 35(8):750-7

Design of prodrugs for improved gastrointestinal absorption by intestinal enzyme targeting. Fleisher D, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;112:360-81

Proteases of the pathogenic neisseriae: possible role in infection. O'Reilly TM, et al. **Microbiol Sci** 1986; 45(183):113-29 (99 ref.)

Characterization of a hemoglobin-degrading, low molecular weight protease from Plasmodium falciparum. Vander Jagt DL, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Mar;18(3):389-400

Peptidase-containing neurons in rat striatum. Okada M, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Aug;2(6):421-33

Reversed-phase HPLC study on the in vitro enzymic degradation of dermorphin. Scalia S, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar-Apr;7(2):247-51

Two types of human mast cells that have distinct neutral protease compositions. Irani AA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4464-8

Potential proteolytic activity of human plasma fibronectin. Keil-Dlouha V, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug; 83(15):5377-81

Mechanisms underlying the neuronal response to ischemic injury. Calcium-activated proteolysis of neurofilaments. Schlaepfer WW, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1985;63:185-96 (86 ref.)

Lack of response of rat chondrosarcoma chondrocytes to interleukin-1 to produce proteoglycan- and collagen-degrading enzymes. DiPasquale G, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;52(3):333-9

Lectin activation in Giardia lamblia by host protease: a novel host-parasite interaction. Lev B, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 4;232(4746):71-3

Proteinases in inflammatory demyelinating disease. Bever CT, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1985;8(3):235-50 (126 ref.)

Effect of proteolysis on quantitation of plasma fibronectin concentration by two immunoassays (electroimmunoassay and immunoturbidimetric technique). Bykowska K, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Jun 24;53(3):377-80

Consumptive coagulopathy, fibrinolysis and protease-antiprotease interactions during acute human pancreatitis. Lasson A, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Jan 15; 41(2):167-83

Defibrinogenation with benzoyl-batroxobin. Markwardt F, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Oct 1;40(1):41-7

Comparative study of antithrombin III.protease complex metabolism by fibroblasts and vascular endothelial cells. Savion N, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Feb 15;41(4):459-70

Proteinases as catalysts of peptide bond synthesis. Fruton JS. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 1983;41:49-56

Effect of extracellular protease production on bacteriophage sensitivity of Vibrio cholerae. Young DB, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(5):687-9

Simian sarcoma virus-encoded gag-related protein: in vitro cleavage by Friend leukemia virus-associated proteolytic activity. Hafenrichter R, et al. **Virology** 1985 May; 143(1):143-52

Cleavage of the cap binding protein complex polypeptide p220 is not effected by the second poliovirus protease 2A. Lloyd RE, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 15;150(1):299-303

Hydrolase cytochemistry in murine rodent decidua, yolk sac, and placenta with special reference to proteases. Graf R, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(6):959-84

Pleural fluid as nutrient substratum for Aspergillus fumigatus and A. flavus. Submerged growth in pleural fluid and extracellular proteolysis in pleural fluid agar. A preliminary report. Staib F. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Dec;260(4):543-9

[Cytochemistry of neutral proteases in neutrophils. Localization of protease activity in neutrophils in healthy persons] Horský J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Nov 1; 124(44):1358-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Sialic acid, a marker for peptic proteolysis of gastric mucus glycoproteins: physiopathological significance in man] Vatier J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985;9(12 Pt 2):108-10 (Fre)

[Hemoprotein absorption and peptidase patterns of visceral yolk sac epithelium during development of the rat] Kugler P. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;32:191-4 (Ger)

[Proteolytic degradation of glucagon by human erythrocytes] Hildebrandt W, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985; 44(11-12):1599-608 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proteolysis and pancreatogenic shock. Pathobiochemical and clinical aspects] Kortmann H. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Nov 14; 103(42):985-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[In vitro studies of the proteolytic and lipolytic activity of yeast-like fungi as well as their virulence in mice] Niczyporuk W, et al. **Mykosen** 1986 Feb;29(2):89-95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Imbalance of proteases in smokers: references for the important role of alveolar macrophages and cysteine proteases] Schmidt M, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1986 Jul; 40(7):301-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Peptidase histo- and biochemistry in the kidney of female rats following castration and sex hormone treatment] Haderthauer H, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985; 99(5):763-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of oligopeptides as intraluminal substrates upon brush border aminopeptidase and cytosol peptidase activities] Sasaki M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;83(3):645-55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Metabolic fate of batroxobin in human] Sugai K, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr;106(4):335-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Kinetic properties of the proteolytic enzymes from the leaves of indigenous Plantago species] Păduraru I, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Apr-Jun;88(2):367-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Disordered bacitracin synthesis and sporulation in mutant Bacillus licheniformis with decreased proteolytic activity] Lukin AA, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Jun; 31(6):405-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Properties of the extracellular proteases of Hypomyces rosellus] Toropova EG, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 May;31(5):326-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Insulin-like substance and insulin-degrading complex in hemolysates of human erythrocytes] Matuliavichius VA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Feb;51(2):278-84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the proteolysis of low-density serum lipoproteins on their interaction with macrophages] Karmanskii IM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug;102(8):148-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Proteolysis of blood plasma proteins in the stomach in early ontogeny] Nikolaevskaia VR, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;101(4):393-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Translocation of hydrophobized proteins (enzymes) into liposomes] Levashov AV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;284(3):755-8 (Rus)

[Proteolysis in the cells of malignant human and animal tumors] Sologub LI, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(1):13-6 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protease and antiprotease activity in sputum and broncho-alveolar smears in healthy subjects and in inflammatory diseases of the lungs] Bogadel'nikov IV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jul;(7):74-7 (51 ref.) (Rus)

[Degradation of 125I-prolactin in the mammae and kidneys of lactating rats] Marinchenko GV. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 May-Jun;31(3):49-54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Activity of proteolytic enzymes and their inhibitors in the bronchoalveolar contents of patients with sarcoidosis of the respiratory organs] Stepanian IE. **Probl Tuberk** 1985; (7):21-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hydrolytic enzyme activity of the mixed saliva in ulcerative stomatitis] Danilevskil NF, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov-Dec;64(6):47-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Assessment of the in vitro digestibility of dietary proteins and of the degree of the breakdown of their antigenic structures by using polyenzyme systems] Kostyleva MG, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):35-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Enzymatic modification of proteins of commercial sesame meals (Sesamum indicum, L.)] Pérez C, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Dec;34(4):735-48 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The relation between proteolytic activity and ovicidal activity of mutants of Verticillium chlamydosporium. Chalupová V, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;106:79-87

Rat lingual lipase: effect of proteases, bile, and pH on enzyme stability. Roberts IM. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 1):G496-500

Differential sensitivities of the subunits of mammalian ribonucleotide reductase to proteases, sulfhydryl reagents, and heat. Sato A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):572-9

Protection of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from proteolytic attack. Gilbert HJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):557-63

Two activated forms of protease-sensitive protein kinase isolated from rat liver plasma membrane. Hashimoto E, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Apr;12(4):539-47

Degradation of factor VIII coagulant antigen by proteolytic enzymes. Rick ME, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Nov; 61(3):477-86

Some effects of the fungal proteinase EL 25-79 on human blood. Chen JS, et al. **Enzyme** 1985;34(1):39-44

Degradation of protease inhibitors, immunoglobulins, and other serum proteins by Serratia protease and its toxicity to fibroblast in culture. Molla A, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Sep;53(3):522-9

Peptidase activity of macromomycin apoprotein. Zaheer A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25;260(21):11787-92

The influence of protease digestion and duration of fixation on the immunostaining of keratins. A comparison of formalin and ethanol fixation. Battifora H, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Aug;34(8):1095-100

Effect of an N-succinyl-L-trialanine p-nitroanilide-hydrolyzing protease from pronase on glucose metabolism in mice. Ueki H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 May;8(5):344-51

Cell agglutination by a novel cell surface sialoglycopeptide inhibitor and the relationship between its protease and biological activities. Sobieski RJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 19;38(20):1883-8

Selective proteolysis defines two DNA binding domains in yeast transcription factor tau. Marzouki N, et al. **Nature** 1986 Sep 11-17;323(6084):176-8

The serratial 56K protease as a major pathogenic factor in serratial keratitis. Clinical and experimental study. Kamata R, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Oct;92(10):1452-9

Pancreatic proteases and oxygen-derived free radicals in acute ischemic enteropathy. Bounous G. **Surgery** 1986 Jan; 99(1):92-4

[Immunomodulating properties of immobilized terrilytin] Chalyi GA, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 May; 31(5):370-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of immobilized terrilytin on antigen-specific immunosuppression] Chalyi GA, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Jun;31(6):450-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of levorin and lytic enzymes in the interrelations of yeasts and actinomycete in a mixed culture] Iakovleva EP. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Jun;31(6):416-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physicochemical properties of a fibrinolytic enzyme from Streptomyces thermovulgaris culture broth] Egorov NS, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1986;(4):89-94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of proteolytic enzymes on the enhanced sensitivity of a cell culture of goat embryonic kidney to Newcastle disease virus] Korsun LL, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Oct;(10):32-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Proteolytic activation of protein kinase C by membrane-bound protease in rat liver plasma membrane. Mizuta K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1262-8

The contribution of leukocyte proteases to fibrinolysis. Plow EF. **Blut** 1986 Jul;53(1):1-9

Potentiation of sister chromatid exchange by 3-aminobenzamide is not modulated by topoisomerases or proteases. Morgan WF, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986; 8(4):487-93

Requirement for cell-bound proteases in the mechanism of human neutrophil activation with various stimuli. Smith RJ, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Sep;10(3):257-70

15th annual UCLA symposium. Abstracts: Proteases in biological control and biotechnology. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1986;10A:227-77

15th annual UCLA symposia. January 20-February 15, 1986. Abstracts. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1986;10A:1-290

On the role of proteases, their inhibitors and the extracellular matrix in promoting neurite outgrowth. Patterson PH. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(4):207-11

Self and non-self discrimination by "restriction proteases". Lefkovits I. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May; 83(10):3437-8

[Leukocyte proteases and the lung] Yoshida A, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1986 Apr;34(4):344-51 (52 ref.) (Jpn)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiation inactivation analysis of kidney microvillar peptidases. Fulcher IS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Sep 15; 205(2):323-7

SECRETION

Severe microvascular injury induced by lysosomal releasates of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Increase in vasopermeability, hemorrhage, and microthrombosis due to degradation of subendothelial and perivascular matrices. Movat HZ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Dec;121(3):404-17

Influence of RP4 plasmid on extracellular protease secretion by Proteus mirabilis. Costa SO, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(3):397-9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Proteases of Antarctic krill—a new system for effective enzymatic debridement of necrotic ulcerations. Hellgren L, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Apr 15;42(4):403-4

Therapeutic defibrinogenation in peripheral vascular disease. Ernst E. **Int Angiol** 1985 Jul-Sep;4(3):373-7

The promise of enzymes in therapy of hyperlipidemia. Setälä K. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Jul;20(3):287-315 (103 ref.)

Reptilase for ANLL with DIC [letter] Spitzer TR, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Apr;36(4):411-2

[Pain reaction in patients with venous leg ulcers during treatment with Trypure] Klemp P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Mar 24;148(13):762-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Comparison between imidazole-2-hydroxybenzoate and serratio-peptidase in the treatment of phlogistic diseases

of the respiratory tract] Scremin S, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Aug;124(8):71S–75S (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Augmentation by serrapeptase of tissue permeation by cefotiam] Koyama A, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1986 Mar; 39(3):761–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of terrilytin on tissue bacteriostatic activity in the chemotherapy of renal and female genital tuberculosis in an experiment] Iagafarova RK, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Apr;31(4):294–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antibacterial activity of a number of preparations and their combination with a proteolytic enzyme against the microflora of burn and surgical wounds] Murashko SN, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 May;31(5):381–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Our experience in using collalysine] Pavlenko OA. **Oftalmol Zh** 1986;(3):188 **(Rus)**

[Experimental basis for using physical and enzyme therapy with terrilytin in renal tuberculosis] Bellendir EN, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(8):63–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of terrilytin on the concentration of antituberculer preparations in kidney tissue (experimental research)] Titarenko OT, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1986;(4):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of terrilytin in treating ulcerative–necrotic lesions of the oral mucosa] Viderskaia AV. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;65(2):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of terrilytin combined with lysozyme in the treatment of postoperative wounds in patients with laryngeal cancer] Veremeenko KN, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Pulmonary damage caused by a protease from Legionella pneumophila. Baskerville A, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1986 Aug;67(4):527–36

[The use of an enzymatic preparation called Alcalase 60 L] Cornet A. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Jun; 169(6):911–3 **(Fre)**

PEPTIDE INITIATION FACTORS

tRNA nuclear transport: defining the critical regions of human tRNAimet by point mutagenesis. Tobian JA, et al. **Cell** 1985 Dec;43(2 Pt 1):415–22

Structure of initiation factor eIF-3 from rat liver. Hydrodynamic and electron microscopic investigations. Behlke J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 16;157(3):523–30

Structure and location of initiation factor eIF–3 within native small ribosomal subunits from eukaryotes. Lutsch G, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;40(2):257–65

Photoaffinity labeling of the cap–binding protein complex with ATP/dATP. Differential labeling of free eukaryotic initiation factor 4A and the eukaryotic initiation factor 4A component of the cap–binding protein complex with [alpha–32P]ATP/dATP. Sarkar G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13831–7

ANALYSIS

The NH2–terminal sequence of the alpha and gamma subunits of eukaryotic initiation factor 2 and the phosphorylation site for the heme–regulated eIF–2 alpha kinase. Wettenhall RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12444–7

GTP–binding membrane protein of Escherichia coli with sequence homology to initiation factor 2 and elongation factors Tu and G. March PE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7500–4

BIOSYNTHESIS

Overproduction and purification of initiation factor IF2 and pNUSA proteins from a recombinant plasmid bearing strain. Dondon J, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jun;67(6):643–9

GENETICS

Translation mechanism in prokaryotes: structure and expression of Escherichia coli initiation factor IF3 gene. Grunberg–Manago M, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** 1982; 47:95–112 (48 ref.)

Regulation of gene expression of translation components in Escherichia coli: initiation factors and aminoacyl tRNA synthetases. Grunberg–Manago M, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;26:503–20

Cloning of eukaryotic protein synthesis initiation factor genes: isolation and characterization of cDNA clones encoding factor eIF–4A. Nielsen PJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Oct 11;13(19):6867–80

Properties and spatial arrangement of components in preinitiation complexes of eukaryotic protein synthesis. Bielka H. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 1985;32:267–89 (85 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and characterization of protein synthesis initiation factor eIF–4E from the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Altmann M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 22; 24(22):6085–9

Euglena gracilis chloroplast initiation factor 2. Identification and initial characterization. Gold JC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):14897–900

Purification and properties of protein synthesis initiation and elongation factors from wheat germ. Lax SR, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;118:109–28 (35 ref.)

METABOLISM

40S subunit X Met–tRNAf complexes and initiation factor eIF–2 phosphorylation in mammalian cells accumulating uncharged tRNA. Jakubowicz T, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1985;32(3):199–210

Inhibition of HeLa cell protein synthesis under heat shock conditions in the absence of initiation factor eIF–2 alpha phosphorylation. Mariano TM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):519–25

Circular dichroism and 500–MHz proton magnetic resonance studies of the interaction of Escherichia coli translational initiation factor 3 protein with the 16S ribosomal RNA 3'cloacin fragment. Wickstrom E, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20;25(10):2770–7

Binding of Escherichia coli protein synthesis initiation factor IF1 to 30S ribosomal subunits measured by fluorescence polarization. Zucker FH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 17; 25(12):3682–90

Regulation of polypeptide chain initiation and activity of initiation factor eIF–2 in Chinese–hamster–ovary cell mutants containing temperature–sensitive aminoacyl–tRNA synthetases. Austin SA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 15;157(1):39–47

Mechanism of translational initiation in prokaryotes. IF3 is released from ribosomes during and not before 70 S initiation complex formation. Pon CL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1–2):215–9

The 66 kDa component of eukaryotic initiation factor 3 interacts with globin mRNA and 18 S rRNA in preinitiation complexes. Westermann P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Sep 15;205(2):171–4

Changes in eIF–4D hypusine modification or abundance are not correlated with translational repression in HeLa cells. Duncan RF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12903–6

Structural studies on the eukaryotic chain initiation factor 2 from rabbit reticulocytes and brine shrimp Artemia embryos. Phosphorylation by the heme–controlled repressor and casein kinase II. Mehta HB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6705–11

Recycling of messenger RNA cap–binding proteins mediated by eukaryotic initiation factor 4B. Ray BK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11466–70

Identification of ribosome–bound eukaryotic initiation factor 2.GDP binary complex as an intermediate in polypeptide chain initiation reaction. Raychaudhuri P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7723–8

Binding of purified wild–type and mutant pi initiation proteins to a replication origin region of plasmid R6K. Filutowicz M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Jan 20;187(2):225–39

Developmental studies of the first step of the initiation of brain protein synthesis, role for initiation factor 2. Calés C, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1986 Jan;33(2):147–56

Initiation factor 2 isolated from rat brain contains kinase activities responsible for its phosphorylation. Calés C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 11;61(3):333–7

Cross–linking of initiation factor IF3 to Escherichia coli 30S ribosomal subunit by trans–diamminedichloroplatinum(II): characterization of two cross–linking sites in 16S rRNA; a possible way of functioning for IF3. Ehresmann C, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 25;14(12):4803–21

Mechanism of autonomous control of the Escherichia coli F plasmid: different complexes of the initiator/repressor protein are bound to its operator and to an F plasmid replication origin. Masson L, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jul 25;14(14):5693–711

Formation of a translational inhibitor by interaction of phospholipid with the eukaryotic initiation factor 2. de Haro C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep; 83(18):6711–5

[Ribosomal proteins directly interacting with fMet–tRNAfMet in the 30S initiation complex] Broude NE, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):1269–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Formylmethionyl–tRNA binding to 30 S ribosomes programmed with homopolynucleotides and the effect of translational initiation factor 3. Berkhout B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 26;866(2–3):144–53

Chloroplast initiation factor 3 from Euglena gracilis. Identification and initial characterization. Kraus BL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4781–4

PHYSIOLOGY

Inhibition of translation in L–cell lysates by free polyadenylic acid: differences in sensitivity among different mRNAs and possible involvement of an initiation factor. Lemay G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 15;249(1):191–8

Intermediates in transcription initiation and propagation. Straney DC, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr;14(2):195–6

Functional heterogeneity of GEF–free initiation factor 2 purified from suckling and adult rat brain. Calés C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 14;190(2):307–10

Mechanism of peptide chain initiation in animal cells: a reevaluation. Gupta NK, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1986 May; 70(2):105–11

The association of NADPH with the guanine nucleotide exchange factor from rabbit reticulocytes: a role of pyridine dinucleotides in eukaryotic polypeptide chain initiation. Dholakia JN, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep; 83(18):6746–50

Fate of reversing factor during restoration of protein synthesis by hemin or GTP in heme–deficient reticulocyte lysates. Matts RL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1217–21

PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASE INHIBITORS see **PROTEASE INHIBITORS**

PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

The importance of disulfide bridges in human endopeptidase (enkephalinase) after proteolytic cleavage. Tam LT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):1187–92

CNBr cleavage of the light chain of human complement factor I and alignment of the fragments. Yuan JM, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15;233(2):339–45

Design, synthesis and analysis of new synthetic substrates for the aspartic proteinases. Dunn BM, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):1041–3

Energy calculations on aspartic proteinases: human renin, endothiapepsin and its complex with an angiotensinogen fragment analogue, H–142. Hemmings AM, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):1036–41

Aspartic proteinases and their inhibitors. Kay J. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):1027–9

Denaturation studies of aspartic proteinases. Pain RH, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):1032–5

Isolation and characterization of cancer procoagulant: a cysteine proteinase from malignant tissue. Falanga A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5558–67

Size and shape of the multicatalytic proteinase from rat skeletal muscle. Kopp F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 15;872(3):253–60

Acetylcholinesterase generates enkephalin–like immunoreactivity when it degrades the soluble proteins (chromogranins) from adrenal chromaffin granules. Ismael Z, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):230–8

Isolation and amino acid sequence of a peptide containing an epoxide–reactive residue from the thermolysin–digest of Scytalidium lignicolum acid protease B. Tsuru D, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May;99(5):1537–9

Refolding of serine proteinases. Light A, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1986;31(1):19–26

Dynamic and structural properties of the calcium binding site of bovine serine proteases and their zymogens. A multinuclear nuclear magnetic resonance and stopped–flow study. Chiancone E, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Sep 5; 185(1):201–7

Refined structure of alpha–lytic protease at 1.7 A resolution. Analysis of hydrogen bonding and solvent structure. Fujinaga M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Aug 5;184(3):479–502

Confirmation of the assignment of the low–field proton resonance of serine proteases by using specifically nitrogen–15 labeled enzyme. Bachovchin WW. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):7948–51

Toward computer–aided site–directed mutagenesis of enzymes. Warshel A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3806–10

Gerbich (Ge) antibody classification using enzyme–treated red cells [letter] Mohammed MT, et al. **Transfusion** 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):120

[Primary structure of 20S,22R–cholesterol–hydroxylating cytochrome P–450 from bovine adrenal cortex mitochondria. III. Primary structure of peptides produced by hydrolysis of the fragment F2 with proteinase from Staphylococcus aureus] Chashchin VL, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Jul;11(7):895–907 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Proteinases in the study of amino acid sequences in proteins] Mishunin IF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Nov–Dec; 57(6):81–94 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Lysosomal thiol proteases (cathepsin B–like proteases) in serous middle ear effusions from adult patients. Hamaguchi Y, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Mar–Apr; 101(3–4):257–62

Immunochemical quantitation of an airborne proteolytic enzyme, Esperase, in a consumer products factory. Agarwal MK, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1986 Feb; 47(2):138–43

Detection of a metalloproteinase in patients with acute and chronic renal failure. Hörl WH, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1986; 6(1):6–13

Chromogenic substrate autography: a method for detection, characterization, and quantitative measurement of serine proteases after sodium dodecyl sulfate–polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis or isoelectric focusing in polyacrylamide gels. Wagner OF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Nov 15; 151(1):7–12

Further characterization of an alkaline protease activity associated with iridescent virus type 6. Brief report. Farara T, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;87(3–4):307–14

Immunofluorescent localization of an alkaline proteinase in skeletal muscles from diabetic rats. Stauber WT, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1986;30(2):147–52

Comparison of properties of cancer procoagulant and human amnion–chorion procoagulant. Falanga A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 20;831(1):161–5

Connective tissue degradation by invasive rat bladder carcinomas: action of nonspecific proteinases on collagenous matrices. Pauli BU, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr; 46(4 Pt 2):2005–12

Specificity of a membrane-bound neutral endopeptidase from rat kidney. Shimamori Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;34(1):275–80

Purification and characterization of proline endopeptidase from rat liver. Yamakawa N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;34(1):256–63

Amino acid sequence and disulfide bridges of subunit III, a defective endopeptidase present in the bovine pancreatic 6 S procarboxypeptidase A complex. Venot N, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 15;157(1):91–9

Gut mucosal mast cells in Nippostrongylus-primed rats are the major source of secreted rat mast cell protease II following systemic anaphylaxis. King SJ, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Feb;16(2):151–5

Schistosoma japonicum: ultrastructural localization of a hemoglobinase using mercury labeled pepstatin. Bogitsh BJ, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1986 Oct;62(2):211–5

Cytochemistry of membrane proteases. Gossrau R. **Histochem J** 1985 Jul;17(7):737–71 (125 ref.)

Fluorescence methods for localizing proteinases and proteinase inhibitors in skeletal muscle. Stauber W, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Jul;17(7):787–96

Mast cell subsets in the rat distinguished immunohistochemically by their content of serine proteinases. Gibson S, et al. **Immunology** 1986 May; 58(1):101–4

Tumor cell metastasis and surface neutral proteinase: effects of antimetastatic and antitumor drugs. Giraldi T, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1985;5(6):336–43

Activation of intracellular serine proteinase in Bacillus subtilis cells during sporulation. Burnett TJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):139–45

Purification of Japanese monkey prostate acid protease zymogen and its identification as a pepsinogen C-like zymogen. Moriyama A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov; 98(5):1255–61

Highly sensitive assay for PZ-peptidase activity by high-performance liquid chromatography. Chikuma T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 27;348(1):205–12

Monoclonal antibodies as molecular probes to study structural heterogeneity between human and animal renins and other aspartyl proteinases. Dzau VJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Feb;62(2):424–8

Characterization of certain proteinase isoenzymes produced by benign and virulent strains of Bacteroides nodosus. Green RS. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Nov;131 (Pt 11):2871–6

Immunocytochemical and enzyme histochemical localization of kallikrein-like enzymes in colon, intestine, and stomach of rat and cat. Schachter M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jul;34(7):927–34

Initial characterization of neutral proteinases from oral spirochetes. Uitto VJ, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Mar; 21(2):95–100

The inactivation of [Met5]-enkephalin by bestatin-sensitive aminopeptidase, captopril-sensitive peptidyl dipeptidase A and thiorphan-sensitive endopeptidase-24.11 in mouse vas deferens. Aoki K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 40(2):297–302

Cancer procoagulant and haemostatic abnormalities in melanoma [letter] Gambacorti Passerini C, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 19;1(8486):920

Surfactants and enzymes in respiratory mucus [letter] Todisco T. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 23;2(8504):468

Immunoprecipitation of malarial acid endopeptidase. Hempelmann E, et al. **Parasitology** 1986 Apr;92 (Pt 2):305–12

Purification of neutral lens endopeptidase: close similarity to a neutral proteinase in pituitary. Ray K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7545–9

Biochemical characterization of Limulus clotting factors and inhibitors which interact with bacterial endotoxins. Morita T, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;189:53–66 (36 ref.)

Purification and partial characterization of a high molecular weight metalloproteinase from the venom of Crotalus adamanteus (eastern diamondback rattlesnake). Kurecki T, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(5):855–63

Chromogenic assay for the prothrombin activator ecarin from the venom of the saw-scaled viper (Echis carinatus). Stocker K, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(1):81–9

Chemical studies on protease A of Bitis arietans (puff adder) venom. Strydom DJ, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(3):247–57

Enteropeptidase activities of peroral small intestinal biopsy material in children. Beier L, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985; 26(5):254–60

[Cell envelope-bound proteinase activities of Acinetobacter calcoaceticus] Fricke B, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986; 45(3):257–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies for development and clinical use of the simplified method of acrosin measurement by using gelatin substrate slides] Hasegawa T. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 37(12):2713–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Reproduction physiology and pathology from the hematologic viewpoint] Maki M. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 37(8):1372–80 **(Jpn)**

[Characteristics of cysteine peptidohydrolases from the human kidney cortex] Dilakian EA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Mar-Apr;32(2):72–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Pharmacology of enkephalinase inhibitors: animal and human studies. Ehrenpreis S. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1985; 10(3):203–8

Demonstration of an anionic acrosin inhibitor in spermatozoa epididymal fluid and seminal plasma of the boar. Jonáková V, et al. **Andrologia** 1985 Sep-Oct;17(5):466–71

The effect of inhibitors of prolyl endopeptidase and pyroglutamyl peptide hydrolase on TRH degradation in rat serum. Friedman TC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):787–94

Specific inhibition of post proline cleaving enzyme by benzyloxycarbonyl-Gly-Pro-diazomethyl ketone. Knisatschek H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):888–94

Inhibition of gamma-endorphin generating endopeptidase activity of rat brain by peptides: structure activity relationship. Lebouille JL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):897–903

Amino acid sequence of the intracellular cysteine proteinase inhibitor cystatin B from human liver. Ritonja A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1187–92

Inhibition of cell-surface neutral protease of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells by potassium p-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno) benzoate. Steven FS, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Aug; 11(2):153–60

The selectivity of action of the aspartic-proteinase inhibitor IA3 from yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiae). Dreyer T, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):777–9

Purification of a metalloproteinase inhibitor from human rheumatoid synovial fluid. Mercer E, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):505–10

Turkey ovomucoid third domain inhibits eight different serine proteinases of varied specificity on the same ...Leu18-Glu19 ... reactive site. Ardelt W, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5313–20

The complete amino-acid sequence of the proteinase inhibitor B from the root of the arrowhead (Sagittaria sagittifolia L.). Chi CW, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Sep;366(9):879–85

Acidic acrosin inhibitors from bull seminal plasma. Structural differences. Meloun B, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Dec;366(12):1155–60

An inhibitor of proline endopeptidase: purification from rat brian and characterization. Soeda S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;33(6):24445–51

Vaginal contraceptive activity of aryl 4-guanidinobenzoates (acrosin inhibitors) in rabbits. Kaminski JM, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Aug;32(2):183–9

Characterization of a new cysteine proteinase inhibitor of human saliva, cystatin SN, which is immunologically related to cystatin S. Isemura S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 17;198(1):145–9

Genealogy of mammalian cysteine proteinase inhibitors. Common evolutionary origin of stefins, cystatins and kininogens. Müller-Esterl W, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 28;191(2):221–6

Crystallization of the bifunctional proteinase/amylase inhibitor PKI-3 and of its complex with proteinase K. Pal GP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1-2):111–4

Analgesia after inhibition of enkephalin degradation. Kehl LJ. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Feb;112(2):181–3

Improved screening for beta-lactam antibiotics. A sensitive, high-throughput assay using DD-carboxypeptidase and a novel chromophore-labeled substrate. Schindler PW, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;39(1):53–7

Comparison of inhibitory effects of prolinal-containing peptide derivatives on prolyl endopeptidases from bovine brain and Flavobacterium. Yoshimoto T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;98(4):975–9

Secretion of metalloproteinases by stimulated capillary endothelial cells. II. Expression of collagenase and stromelysin activities is regulated by endogenous inhibitors. Herron GS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2814–8

Enol lactone inhibitors of serine proteases. The effect of regiochemistry on the inactivation behavior of phenyl-substituted (halomethylene)tetra- and -dihydrofuranones and (halomethylene)tetrahydropyranones toward alpha-chymotrypsin: stable acyl enzyme intermediate. Sofia MJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Feb;29(2):230–8

Delineation of a particulate thyrotropin-releasing hormone-degrading enzyme in rat brain by the use of specific inhibitors of prolyl endopeptidase and pyroglutamyl peptide hydrolase. Friedman TC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr;46(4):1231–9

Relationship between enkephalinase inhibition of thiorphan in vivo and its analgesic activity. Hachisu M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Sep;8(9):701–10

Effect of various enkephalin analogs and dipeptides on the enzymatic activity of enkephalinase B isolated from calf-brain striatum. van Amsterdam JG, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 24;38(12):1111–8

D-phenylalanine: a putative enkephalinase inhibitor studied in a primate acute pain model. Halpern LM, et al. **Pain** 1986 Feb;24(2):223–37

REM sleep deprivation decreases the grooming and shaking behaviour induced by enkephalinase inhibitor or opiate withdrawal. Ukponmwan OE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Sep;23(3):385–9

Analgesic properties of enkephalinase inhibitors: animal and human studies. Ehrenpreis S. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 192:363–70

BIOSYNTHESIS

Collagenase, elastase, and nonspecific protease production by vigorous or immunomodulated liver granulomas and granuloma macrophages/eosinophils of S mansoni-infected mice. Truden JL, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Oct;121(1):166–75

Expression of acrosin during mouse spermatogenesis: a biochemical and immunocytochemical analysis by a monoclonal antibody C 11 H. Kallajoki M, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Aug;35(1):157–65

Possible role of calcium in the formation of active extracellular proteinase by Pseudomonas fluorescens. McKellar RC, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;60(1):37–44

Stromelysin, a connective tissue-degrading metalloendopeptidase secreted by stimulated rabbit synovial fibroblasts in parallel with collagenase. Biosynthesis, isolation, characterization, and substrates. Chin JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):12367–76

Secretion of metalloproteinases by stimulated capillary endothelial cells. I. Production of procollagenase and prostromelysin exceeds expression of proteolytic activity. Herron GS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2810–3

Commitment to expression of the metalloendopeptidases, collagenase and stromelysin: relationship of inducing events to changes in cytoskeletal architecture. Werb Z, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):697–702

Lack of effect of leader peptidase overproduction on the processing in vivo of exported proteins in Escherichia coli. Anba J, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Mar;132 (Pt 3):689–96

Presence of hemagglutinin/protease and other potential virulence factors in O1 and non-O1 Vibrio cholerae. Booth BA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jul;154(1):183–6

Effects of dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate on the production of collagenase and gelatinolytic metalloproteinase by rabbit uterine cervical cells in primary cultures. Sakyo K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Mar; 9(3):276–86

Induction of a novel Ca2+-dependent chymotrypsin-like serine protease by tumor promoters in rat livers. Kaneko A, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jul;77(1):121–5

[Differentiation of the fungus Acremonium chrysogenum and the synthesis of serine proteinases] Bartoshevich IuE, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Jul-Aug;54(4):523–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Effect of different dialyzers on proteinases and proteinase inhibitors during hemodialysis. Hörl WH, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1985;5(5):320–6

Neutral endopeptidase in serum samples from patients with adult respiratory distress syndrome. Comparison with angiotensin-converting enzyme. Johnson AR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Dec;132(6):1262–7

Polymorphonuclear neutral protease activity in multiple sclerosis and other diseases. Guarnieri B, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Nov;18(5):620–2

Thermolysin-like serum metalloendopeptidase. A new marker for active sarcoidosis that complements serum angiotensin-converting enzyme. Almenoff J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;465:738–43

Leukopheresis for treatment of psoriasis: is therapeutical benefit related to reduced activities of neutral proteinases of polymorphonuclear leukocytes? Gliński W, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;278(1):6–12

Met-enkephalin-like immunoreactivity (MELI) and enkephalinase activity (EKA) in cord blood and newborns in the first hours of life. Baldi E, et al. **Biol Res Pregnancy Perinatol** 1986;7(2):84–8

Transplantation of the B16-F10 melanoma to the anterior chamber of the eye uniquely fails to elicit elevation in plasma proteinase activity. Hart DA, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Mar;30(3):223–30

Plasma proteinases, proteinase inhibitors and other selective plasma proteins following aortofemoral bypass operation. Hörl M, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1986;18(2):69–79

Reticulocyte lipoxygenase, ingensin, and ATP-dependent proteolysis. Ishiura S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 26; 201(1):87–93

Evidence that the elevated levels of proteinase activity in the plasma of melanoma-bearing mice may be of host origin. Hart DA. **Haemostasis** 1986;16(1):34–42

ATP induces the release of a neutral serine proteinase and enhances the production of superoxide anion in membranes from phorbol ester-activated neutrophils. Melloni E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11437–9

Purification of urokinase-converting protease from human plasma. Hayashi S, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;48(4):1120–6

Neutral endopeptidase 24.11 in human neutrophils: cleavage of chemotactic peptide. Connelly JC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8737–41

The composition of diet in conjunction with chronic ethanol consumption alters plasma proteinase inhibitor levels in rats. Rämö OJ, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug; 21(6):718–22

[Correction of proteolysis disturbances and erythrocyte resistance in experimental burns by the antioxidant

carbaton] Shershun GG, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 May-Jun;58(3):78-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Fluorometric method of determining prolylendopeptidase activity in human erythrocytes in normal and pathologic conditions] Alekseenko LP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jul-Aug;31(4):135-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Endopeptidase in human cerebrospinal fluid which cleaves proenkephalin B opioid peptides at consecutive basic amino acids. Nyberg F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1069-74

CLASSIFICATION

An overview of protease specificity and catalytic mechanisms: aspects related to nomenclature and classification. McDonald JK. **Histochem J** 1985 Jul; 17(7):773-85 (39 ref.)

DEFICIENCY

Deficiency of a mouse kidney metalloendopeptidase activity: immunological demonstration of an altered gene product. McKay MJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):171-7

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Isolation of germinal centre (GC) cells is greatly improved by using the protease dispase to prepare cell suspensions. Willcox N, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;186:979-84
On the quantification of prothrombin from different species using Echis carinatus as activator. Tollersrud OK, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Jun 15;42(6):737-47

GENETICS

Biochemical studies on proacrosin and acrosin from epididymal boar spermatozoa: in vitro translation of boar testicular proacrosin mRNA. Berruti G, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Jul 16;138(1):139-45
Human plasma prekallikrein, a zymogen to a serine protease that contains four tandem repeats. Chung DW, et al.
Biochemistry 1986 May 6;25(9):2410-7
Species differences in the expression of caseinolytic proteinases and plasminogen activators by bone marrow cells. Hart DA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986; 84(1):15-22
Poliovirus-encoded proteinase 3C: a possible evolutionary link between cellular serine and cysteine proteinase families. Gorbalenya AE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 6;194(2):253-7
lep operon proximal gene is not required for growth or secretion by Escherichia coli. Dibb NJ, et al.
J Bacteriol 1986 Apr;166(1):83-7
Isolation and characterization of lon mutants in Salmonella typhimurium. Downs D, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan; 165(1):193-7
Cloning and sequencing of the major intracellular serine protease gene of Bacillus subtilis. Koide Y, et al.
J Bacteriol 1986 Jul;167(1):110-6
nprR1 and nprR2 regulatory regions for neutral protease expression in Bacillus subtilis. Toma S, et al.
J Bacteriol 1986 Aug;167(2):740-3
Secretion of a heterologous protein from Bacillus subtilis with the aid of protease signal sequences. Vasantha N, et al.
J Bacteriol 1986 Mar;165(3):837-42
A gene family in Drosophila melanogaster coding for trypsin-like enzymes. Davis CA, et al.
Nucleic Acids Res 1985 Sep 25;13(18):6605-19
Cloning and sequencing of Serratia protease gene. Nakahama K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jul 25;14(14):5843-55
Characterization of two highly diverged but developmentally co-regulated cysteine proteinase genes in Dictyostelium discoideum. Pears CJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Dec 20;13(24):8853-66
A developmentally regulated mRNA from 3T3 adipocytes encodes a novel serine protease homologue. Cook KS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6480-4
Overproduction-induced mislocalization of a yeast vacuolar protein allows isolation of its structural gene. Rothman JH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3248-52
Cloning of a cDNA for a T cell-specific serine protease from a cytotoxic T lymphocyte. Gershenfeld HK, et al.
Science 1986 May 16;232(4752):854-8
Novel serine proteases encoded by two cytotoxic T lymphocyte-specific genes. Lobe CG, et al. **Science** 1986 May 16;232(4752):858-61

IMMUNOLOGY

Preparation of mouse monoclonal antibodies and evidence for a host immune response to the preacetabular gland proteinase of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae. Pino-Heiss S, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1986 May;35(3):536-43
An aspartic proteinase from human erythrocytes is immunochemically indistinguishable from a non-pepsin, electrophoretically slow moving proteinase from gastric mucosa. Tarasova NI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 15;880(1):96-100
A chymotrypsin-type serine protease in rat basophilic leukemia cells: evidence for its immunologic identity with atypical mast cell protease. Kido H, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 1;136(3):1061-5
Antigenic specificities of Pseudomonas aeruginosa alkaline protease and elastase defined by human T cell clones. Parmely MJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 1;137(3):988-94
Estimation of antistreptococcal esterase in rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease. Watanabe N, et al.
Jpn Circ J 1985 Dec;49(12):1262-4
[Prolixase, a fibrinolytic enzyme isolated from Rhodnius prolixus (Heteroptera, Reduviidae): antigenic properties] Ben Hamouda MH. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 1985 Sep; 62(3):261-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

An improved method for purification of post-proline endopeptidase from pig kidney. Hauzer K, et al.
Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung 1984;19(3-4):165-8
Purification to homogeneity of the human skin chymotryptic proteinase "chymase" Johnson LA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jun;155(2):358-64
Separation of Crotalus atrox (western diamondback rattlesnake) alpha-proteinase from serine proteinase and hemorrhagic factor activities. Kruzel M, et al.
Anal Biochem 1985 Dec;151(2):471-8
Enzymoblotting: a method for localizing proteinases and their zymogens using para-nitroanilide substrates after agarose gel electrophoresis and transfer to nitrocellulose. Ohlsson BG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Feb 1;152(2):239-44
Ultrastructural localization of an extracellular protease in Pseudomonas fragi by using the peroxidase-antiperoxidase reaction. Thompson SS, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Oct;50(4):1038-42
An endopeptidase associated with bovine neurohypophysis secretory granules cleaves pro-ocytocin/neurophysin peptide at paired basic residues. Clamagirand C, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1190-6
Characterization of soybean trypsin inhibitor sensitive protease from unfertilized sea urchin eggs. Alliegro MC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16;24(15):3926-31
Isolation and characterization of cancer procoagulant: a cysteine proteinase from malignant tissue. Falanga A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5558-67
Purification and characterization of a serine protease (esterase B) from rat submandibular glands. Khullar M, et al.
Biochemistry 1986 Apr 22;25(8):1851-7
Partial purification and characterization of a serine endopeptidase from rat liver plasma membranes. Guenet L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 11;881(2):258-67
Purification and properties of three intracellular proteinases from Candida albicans. Portillo F, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Apr 11;881(2):229-35
Purification of the two forms of the high-molecular-weight neutral proteinase ingensin from rat liver. Yamamoto T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 16;882(3):297-304
Isolation purification and properties of a site-specific proteolytic enzyme "valyl-proteinase" from Candida tropicalis. Abbasi A, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 May;367(5):441-5
Isolation and characterization of a metalloprotease associated with chicken epiphyseal cartilage matrix vesicles. Katsura N, et al. **Bone** 1986;7(2):137-43
Affinity chromatography of neutral metalloendopeptidase produced by Streptomyces mauvecolor on N-benzyloxycarbonylglycyl-D-leucylaminohexyl-Sepharose. Inouye Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;33(4):1544-51
Purification and properties of a thiol protease from lung fluke adult Paragonimus ohirai. Yamakami K.
Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 1986;83(3):501-6
Lipopolysaccharide-sensitive serine-protease zymogen (factor C) found in Limulus hemocytes. Isolation and characterization. Nakamura T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 3;154(3):511-21
Schistosoma mansoni: purification and characterization of the major acidic proteinase from adult worms. Lindquist RN, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1986 Jun;61(3):398-404
Angiotensin-producing serum enzyme II. Formation by inhibitor removal and proenzyme activation. Haas E, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Nov-Dec;7(6 Pt 1):938-47
Characterization of a secretory proteinase of Candida parapsilosis and evidence for the absence of the enzyme during infection in vitro. Rüchel R, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Aug;53(2):411-9
Purification and characterization of a trypsin-like protease in the submandibular gland of rats. Ikeno K, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1986 Apr;99(4):1219-26
Isolation and characterization of proteinases from the sarcocarp of snake-gourd fruit. Kaneda M, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1986 Feb;99(2):569-77
Purification and properties of intracellular clotting factor, factor B, from horseshoe crab (Tachypleus tridentatus) hemocytes. Nakamura T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):847-57
Purification and characterization of a high-molecular-weight protease, ingensin, from human placenta. Nojima M, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1986 Jun;99(6):1605-11
Purification and characterization of a coagulant enzyme from Trimeresurus flavoviridis venom. Shieh TC, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1985 Sep;98(3):713-21
Purification and characterization of a collagenolytic serine proteinase from the catfish pancreas. Yoshinaka R, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1986 Feb;99(2):459-67
Purification and characterization of an acid metalloproteinase from human articular cartilage. Azzo W, et al.
J Biol Chem 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5434-41
Purification, substrate specificity, and classification of tripeptidyl peptidase II. Bålöw RM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2409-17
A novel serine protease (IRCM-serine protease 1) from porcine neurointermediate and anterior pituitary lobes. Isolation, polypeptide chain structure, inhibitor sensitivity, and substrate specificity with fluorogenic peptide substrates. Cromlish JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15; 261(23):10850-8
Isolation, characterization, and preliminary X-ray diffraction data for a serine protease from Penicillium cyclopium. Day J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1957-61
Type I procollagen carboxyl-terminal proteinase from chick embryo tendons. Purification and characterization. Hojima Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15996-6003
Ubiquitin-lysozyme conjugates. Identification and characterization of an ATP-dependent protease from rabbit reticulocyte lysates. Hough R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2400-8
Identification of a chymotrypsin-like proteinase in human mast cells. Schechter NM, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 1; 137(3):962-70
Cysteine proteinase of Entamoeba histolytica. I. Partial purification and action on different enzymes. Scholze H, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Jan;18(1):103-12
Calcium-activated neutral protease from human placenta: purification and characterization. Rabbani N, et al.
Placenta 1986 Jan-Feb;7(1):73-80
Purification of microsomal signal peptidase as a complex. Evans EA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb; 83(3):581-5
Purification of neutral lens endopeptidase: close similarity to a neutral proteinase in pituitary. Ray K, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Nov;82(22):7545-9
Aleurain: a barley thiol protease closely related to mammalian cathepsin H. Rogers JC, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Oct;82(19):6512-6
Isolation and characterization of an anticoagulant proteinase, cerastase F-4, from Cerastes cerastes (Egyptian sand viper) venom. Daoud E, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Apr 1;42(1):55-62
Isolation of the major proteolytic enzyme from the venom of the snake Bothrops moojeni (caissaca). Assakura MT, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(4):691-706
Purification and partial characterization of the hemorrhagic factor from the venom of Crotalus adamanteus (eastern diamondback rattlesnake). Kurecki T, et al. **Toxicon** 1985; 23(4):657-68
[Isolation and characterization of a metalloprotease associated with chicken epiphyseal cartilage matrix vesicles] Yamada K. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;60(4):429-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Various physico-chemical properties of lytic proteinase L2 of the enzyme preparation lysoamidase isolated from bacteria of Pseudomonadaceae family] Stepnaia OA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jun;51(6):909-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Proteinases of small intestine enterocytes of swine. Purification and properties of aspartyl proteinase similar to cathepsin D] Zil'berman MI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Sep; 50(9):1453-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Serine trypsin-like proteinase from the cells of the causative agent of plague Yersinia pestis] Loseva SP, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1985;285(3):727-30 **(Rus)**
[Isolation of thyroglobulin from the bovine thyroid free of endogenous proteolytic activity] Alimbabaeva NT, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1986 May-Jun;22(3):310-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Is elastomucoproteinase a double-headed enzyme? Ca.-Szabó G, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 1985; 20(3-4):117-28
The effect of oestrogen and relaxin on uterine and cervical enzymes: collagenase, proteoglycanase and beta-glycuronidase. Too CK, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1986 Mar;111(3):394-403
An assay for proteoglycanase (PGase) and it's application to articular chondrocyte cultures. Shinmei M, et al.
Agents Actions [Suppl] 1986;18:103-8
Catabolism of intracellular protein: molecular aspects. Beynon RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):C141-52 (107 ref.)
Pancreaticobiliary factors in the modulation of small intestinal enterokinase in the rat. Newman BM, et al.
Am J Physiol 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):G103-8
On the interaction of bull and boar acrosins with the zona pellucida of different mammalian species in vitro. Mansouri A, et al. **Andrologia** 1985 Sep-Oct;17(5):417-25
Inhibition of production and action of tissue metalloproteinases. Reynolds JJ. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1986; 44(2):188-94 (69 ref.)
Lysosomal thiol proteases in middle ear effusions. Hamaguchi Y, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol [Suppl]** 1986 May-Jun; 124:9-12
The effect of mixed-function oxidation of enzymes on their susceptibility to degradation by a nonlysosomal cysteine proteinase. Rivett AJ. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec; 243(2):624-32
Serine proteinases in human cutaneous mastocytosis. Friiki JE, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1986;278(5):363-6
Regulation of functional mRNA levels for trypsin-like esteroproteases by 5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone and triiodothyronine in mouse submandibular salivary gland.

Takuma T, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(10):727–30

Alpha 2–macroglobulin–proteinase complexes as correlated with alpha 1–proteinase inhibitor–elastase complexes in synovial fluids of rheumatoid arthritis patients. Borth W, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Mar;29(3):319–25

Neutral proteases in human osteoarthritic synovium. Martel–Pelletier J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Sep; 29(9):1112–21

Cartilage degradation by neutral proteoglycanases in experimental osteoarthritis. Suppression by steroids. Pelletier JP, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Dec; 28(12):1393–401

Temporary salvage of ischemic myocardium by the protease inhibitor bis[ethyl(2R,3R)–3–[(S)–methyl–1–[4–(2,3,4–trimethoxyphenyl–methyl) piperazin–1–ylcarbonyl]butyl–carbonyl]oxiran–2–carbo xylate]sulfate. Toyo–oka T, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Apr;36(4):671–5

Biochemical studies on proacrosin and acrosin from epididymal boar spermatozoa: in vitro translation of boar testicular proacrosin mRNA. Berruti G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):139–45

A putative opioid–peptide processing activity in enriched Golgi fraction from rat brain. Demmer W, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):356–62

Conversion of angiotensin–1 to angiotensin–2 by a latent endothelial cell peptidyl dipeptidase that is not angiotensin–converting enzyme. Lanzillo JJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):770–6

The 52–kDa estrogen–induced protein secreted by MCF7 cells is a lysosomal acidic protease. Morisset M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):102–9

Calcium–dependent proteolysis of calcium–binding proteins. Sohar I, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1269–75

Reexamination of the activation of yeast proteinase B at pH 5: loss of inhibition effect of proteinase B inhibitors. Magni G, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Apr;12(4):557–65

Purification and characterization of major extracellular proteinases from Trichophyton rubrum. Asahi M, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 15;232(1):139–44

Discrimination of distinct proteinases at the four structural levels of rat liver mitochondria. Duque–Magalhães MC, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1;233(1):283–6

The metabolism of neuropeptides. Neurokinin A (substance K) is a substrate for endopeptidase–24.11 but not for peptidyl dipeptidase A (angiotensin–converting enzyme). Hooper NM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):357–61

Localization of cysteine proteinases and an endogenous cysteine proteinase inhibitor in cultured muscle cells. Bird JW, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):1018–21

Penicillopepsin, the aspartic proteinase from Penicillium janthinellum: substrate–binding effects and intermediates in transpeptidation reactions. Blum M, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):1044–6

High–Mr cysteine proteinases from rat skeletal–muscle. Dahlmann B. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):1021–3

Dipeptide metalloendoprotease substrates are glucose transport inhibitors and membrane structure perturbants. Aiello LP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 1;25(13):3944–50

Limited proteolysis of human von Willebrand factor by Staphylococcus aureus V–8 protease: isolation and partial characterization of a platelet–binding domain. Girma JP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3156–63

Reaction of serine proteases with substituted 3–alkoxy–4–chloroisocoumarins and 3–alkoxy–7–amino–4–chloroisocoumarins: new reactive mechanism–based inhibitors. Harper JW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7200–13

Stereochemical analysis of peptide bond hydrolysis catalyzed by the aspartic proteinase penicillopepsin. James MN, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3701–13

Evidence for hemiketals as intermediates in the inactivation of serine proteinases with halomethyl ketones. McMurray JS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):2298–301

Substrate and inhibitor studies of thermolysin–like neutral metalloendopeptidase from kidney membrane fractions. Comparison with bacterial thermolysin. Pozgay M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25;25(6):1292–9

alpha–Aminoboronic acid derivatives: effective inhibitors of aminopeptidases. Shenvi AB. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25; 25(6):1286–91

Comparison of the active sites of atropinesterase and some serine proteases by spin–labeling. van der Drift AC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5333–42

P NMR and mass spectrometry of atropinesterase and some serine proteases phosphorylated with a transition–state analogue. van der Drift AC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 19;24(24):6894–903

Specificities of extracellular and ribosomal serine proteinases from Bacillus natto, a food microorganism. Ichishima E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 30;869(2):178–84

Ingensin, a fatty acid–activated serine proteinase from rat liver cytosol. Ishiura S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 16;882(3):305–10

Gossypol prevents activation of purified proenzyme of human seminal plasma acidic proteinase. Vongsorasak L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 4;883(2):271–6

Effect of calcium binding on conformational changes of staphylococcal metalloproteinase measured by means of intrinsic protein fluorescence. Wasylewski Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 5;871(2):177–81

Tetrapeptide substrates for the discrimination among kallikreins and other trypsin–like serine proteinases. Prado ES, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 Mar;367(3):199–205

A new substrate and two inhibitors applicable for thermitase, subtilisin BPN' and alpha–chymotrypsin. Comparison of kinetic parameters with customary substrates and inhibitors. Brömme D, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985; 44(7–8):1089–94

Cysteine proteinase procoagulant from amnion–chorion. Gordon SG, et al. **Blood** 1985 Dec;66(6):1261–5

Effect of oxygen tension on the quantities of procollagenase–activating angiogenic factor present in the developing kitten retina. Taylor CM, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;70(3):162–5

Autoproteolytic activity in the seminal plasma of the domestic fowl. Droba M. **Br Poult Sci** 1986 Mar; 27(1):103–8

Development of enteropeptidase activity in mouse small intestine: influence of hormones. Arsenault P, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 May;63(5):472–5

Diversity of human pancreatic cancer cell proteinases: role of cell membrane metalloproteinases in collagenolysis and cytolysis. Zucker S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6168–78

Distributions of post–proline cleaving enzyme–, converting enzyme–, trypsin– and chymotrypsin–like activities in various nephron segments and in brush–border membranes isolated from rat kidney. Sudo J, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;33(4):1694–702

Involvement of thiol proteases in galactosialidosis. Takeda E, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Mar 16;155(2):109–15

The generation of lysolecithin by enterokinase in trypsinogen prophospholipase A2 lecithin mixtures, and its relevance to the pathogenesis of acute necrotising pancreatitis. Terry TR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Aug 30;150(3):151–63

Renin–like activity in vascular tissue of DOC–salt hypertensive rats. Grinspon DO, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(9):1269–82

Comparative biochemistry of acid proteinase from animal origins. Ikeda T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986; 83(4):725–30

Action of a cysteine proteinase from pupae of the blowfly Aldrichina grahami on the oxidized B–chain of bovine insulin. Kawamura M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(4):721–4

Comparative activation studies with extracted and purified human proacrosin. Mack SR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(3):537–43

Signal peptidases. Ray P, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1986;125:75–102

Mouse blastocysts hatch in vitro by using a trypsin–like proteinase associated with cells of mural trophectoderm. Perona RM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Mar;114(1):42–52

Subunit interactions of the nerve and epidermal growth factor complexes: protection of the biological subunit from proteolytic modification. Nichols RA, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1985;7(4):216–29

Physiological factors controlling release of enterokinase from rat enterocytes. Toyoda S, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Dec; 30(12):1174–80

Requirements for substrate recognition by bacterial leader peptidase. Dierstein R, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb;5(2):427–31

A chromatin core particle obtained by selective cleavage of histones by clostripain. Dumuis–Kervabon A, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul;5(7):1735–42

gamma–Endorphin–generating endopeptidase: distribution in body tissues and cellular localization in rat testis. Lebouille JL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):372–6

Substrate specificities and inhibition of two hemorrhagic zinc proteases Ht–c and Ht–d from Crotalus atrox venom. Fox JW, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 1;156(1):65–72

Action of serine carboxypeptidases on endopeptidase substrates, peptide–4–methyl–coumaryl–7–amides. Kunugi S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 15;153(1):37–40

Schistosoma mansoni: proteinase activity of "hemoglobinase" from the digestive tract of adult worms. Chappell CL, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1986 Apr;61(2):160–7

A thiol protease of peritoneal macrophages in the guinea pig. Kambara T, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Feb 15;42(2):155–7

Acid endopeptidase activity of human myelin, elicited by using exogenous myelin basic protein as enzyme substrate. Berlet HH. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 6;194(2):297–300

Active–site geometry of proteinase K. Crystallographic study of its complex with a dipeptide chloromethyl ketone inhibitor. Betzel C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3; 197(1–2):105–10

Neurokinin B is hydrolysed by synaptic membranes and by endopeptidase–24.11 (enkephalinase) but not by angiotensin converting enzyme. Hooper NM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):133–6

Comparative studies on lens neutral endopeptidase and pituitary neutral proteinase: two closely similar enzymes. Ray K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 1;194(1):91–5

Preclinical increase in activity of muscle microsomal trypsin–like protease in murine muscular dystrophy, C57BL/10–mdx. Sawada H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 21;199(2):193–7

Is phospholipid a required cofactor for the activity of mammalian signal peptidase? Uchida M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 12;200(2):343–6

Urea–gradient gel electrophoresis studies on the association of procarboxypeptidases A and B, proprotein E, and their tryptic activation products. Vilanova M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 28;191(2):273–7

Cholecystokinin–destroying activities of canine tissue homogenates. Lonovics J, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1986 Feb;33(1):27–33

Localization of a new serine protease, ingobsin, in goblet cells in rat, pig and man. Poulsen SS, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Apr;17(4):487–92

Study of a neutral protease from sarcoma–180 ascites cells. Datta M, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Apr;23(4):191–3

In vivo degradation of bacterial cell wall by the muralytic enzyme mutanolysin. Januszˇ MJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 May;52(2):459–67

"Enkephalinase", a newly characterised dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase: properties and possible role in enkephalinergic transmission. Schwartz JC, et al. **Int J Neurol** 1980;14(2–4):195–204 (45 ref.)

Use of proline–specific endopeptidase in the isolation of all four "native" disulfides of hen egg white lysozyme. Haeffner–Gormley L, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Jul;26(1):83–91

Comparison of hydrolysis of atriopeptin II stand–in substrate by atrial dipeptidyl carboxyhydrolase and angiotension I–converting enzyme. Harris RB, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Jul;26(1):78–82

Identification and distribution of Pz–peptidases A and B in human semen. Lessley BA, et al. **J Androl** 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(6):372–8

Abnormality of the post–proline–cleaving enzyme activity in mice with systemic lupus erythematosus–like syndrome. Aoyagi T, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1985 Aug–Oct; 7(4–5):273–81

Transglycosylase and endopeptidase participate in the degradation of murein during autolysis of Escherichia coli. Kitano K, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Sep;167(3):759–65

Immediate entrance to the export pathway after synthesis as a requirement for export of the sak gene product in Escherichia coli. Sako T. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Sep;167(3):850–4

Secretion of a heterologous protein from Bacillus subtilis with the aid of protease signal sequences. Vasantha N, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Mar;165(3):837–42

Specific excretion of Serratia marcescens protease through the outer membrane of Escherichia coli. Yanagida N, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun;166(3):937–44

Interactions of Streptomyces subtilisin inhibitor with Streptomyces griseus proteases A and B. Enzyme kinetic and computer simulation studies. Christensen U, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov;98(5):1263–74

Effects of DNA and urea on the specificity for H1 histone of the neutral protease B partially–purified from rat liver chromatin. Tsurugi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan; 99(1):237–41

Hydrolysis of substance P and its analogs by angiotensin–converting enzyme from rat lung. Characterization of endopeptidase activity of the enzyme. Yokosawa H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov; 98(5):1293–9

Selective cleavage of human ACTH, beta–lipotropin, and the N–terminal glycopeptide at pairs of basic residues by IRCM–serine protease I. Subcellular localization in small and large vesicles. Cromlish JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10859–70

Leader peptidase catalyzes the release of exported proteins from the outer surface of the Escherichia coli plasma membrane. Dalbey RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15925–31

The nonhistone chromosomal protein, H2A–specific protease, is selectively associated with nucleosomes containing histone H1. Davie JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10410–6

Transient expression of type IV collagenolytic metalloproteinase by human mononuclear phagocytes. Garbisa S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2369–75

The role of ATP hydrolysis in the breakdown of proteins and peptides by protease La from Escherichia coli. Goldberg AL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5; 260(22):12029–34

Comparison of the subsite specificity of the mammalian neutral endopeptidase 24.11 (enkephalinase) to the bacterial neutral endopeptidase thermolysin. Hersh LB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6433–7

Independent refolding of domains in the pancreatic serine proteinases. Higaki JN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15; 261(23):10606–9

Reaction of neutral endopeptidase 24.11 (enkephalinase) with arginine reagents. Jackson DG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8649–54

Conserved residues of the leader peptide are essential for cleavage by leader peptidase. Kuhn A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15914–8

Kinetic studies on the processing of human beta–lipotropin by bovine pituitary intermediate lobe pro–opiomelanocortin–converting enzyme. Loh YP. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):11949–55

Thrombin–like enzyme from the venom of Bitis gabonica. Purification, properties, and coagulant actions. Pirkle H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8830–5

Purification of a liver alkaline protease which degrades oxidatively modified glutamine synthetase. Characterization as a high molecular weight cysteine proteinase. Rivett AJ. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 15; 260(23):12600–6

Adrenal cortex mitochondrial enzyme with ATP-dependent protease and protein-dependent ATPase activities. Purification and properties. Watabe S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14498–504

Protease La, the lon gene product, cleaves specific fluorogenic peptides in an ATP-dependent reaction. Waxman L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):12022–8

Determination of the signal peptidase cleavage site in the preprosubtilisin of Bacillus subtilis. Wong SL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10176–81

Synthetic potential of Staphylococcus aureus V8-protease: an approach toward semisynthesis of covalent analogs of alpha-chain of hemoglobin S. Seetharam R, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1986;30(1):87–99

Posttranslational processing of secretory component in the rat jejunum by a brush border metalloprotease. Ahnen DJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jun;77(6):1841–8

A kallikrein-like serine protease in prostatic fluid cleaves the predominant seminal vesicle protein. Lilja H. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov;76(5):1899–903

Abnormal antithrombin III with defective serine protease binding (antithrombin III "Denver").Sambrano JE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Mar;77(3):887–93

Role of proteinase in the formation of inhibitory levels of hematin by group A streptococcus cultures on blood-containing media. Hynes WL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May;23(5):929–33

A serine proteinase from cow snout epidermis degrades high molecular weight keratins. Toku S, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;13(1):10–8

The major neutral proteinase of Entamoeba histolytica. Keene WE, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Mar 1;163(3):536–49

Discrimination by heat and proteinase treatments between flocculent phenotypes conferred on Saccharomyces cerevisiae by the genes FLO1 and FLO5. Hodgson JA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Dec;131 (Pt 12):3219–27

Demonstration of carboxyl and thiol protease activities in adult Schistosoma mansoni, Dirofilaria immitis, Angiostrongylus cantonensis and Ascaris suum. Maki J, et al. **J Helminthol** 1986 Mar;60(1):31–7

Characterization and isolation of a trypsin-like serine protease from a long-term culture cytolytic T cell line and its expression by functionally distinct T cells. Kramer MD, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 15;136(12):4644–51

Enhancement of glomerular mesangial cell neutral proteinase secretion by macrophages: role of interleukin 1. Martin J, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15;137(2):525–9

Rat serosal mast cell degranulation mediated by chymase, an endogenous secretory granule protease: active site-dependent initiation at 1 degree C. Schick B, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 15;136(10):3812–8

Inactivation of neurotensin by rat brain synaptic membranes partly occurs through cleavage at the Arg8-Arg9 peptide bond by a metalloendopeptidase. Checler F, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1509–13

Conversion of leumorphin (dynorphin B-29) to dynorphin B and dynorphin B-14 by thiol protease activity. Devi L, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):154–7

Effects of polyamines on proline endopeptidase activity in rat brain. Soeda S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr; 46(4):1304–7

Proteolytic enzymes in experimental spinal cord injury. Banik NL, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 May;73(3):245–56

Human articular cartilage secretes characteristic metal dependent proteinases upon stimulation by mononuclear cell factor. Campbell IK, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Feb; 13(1):20–7

Evidence for the lack of lysosomal involvement in the age-related slowing of protein breakdown in Turbatrix aceti. Karey KP, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1986 Jul; 35(2):169–78

Cysteine proteinase of Entamoeba histolytica. II. Identification of the major split position in bovine insulin B-chain. Scholze H, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Jan; 18(1):113–21

Degradation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH) and an LHRH agonist by the rat testis. Hedger MP, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Jun;46(1):59–70

Degradation of porcine relaxin by glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase and a neutral peptidase. Pilistine SJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Jun;46(1):43–52

Differences in the intracellular killing of proteinase-positive and proteinase-negative Candida albicans strains by granulocytes. Walther T, et al. **Mykosen** 1986 Apr; 29(4):159–61

Action of brain cathepsin B, cathepsin D, and high-molecular-weight aspartic proteinase on angiotensins I and II. Azaryan A, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Nov; 10(11):1525–32

Axonal transport of substance P-hydrolyzing peptidase in rat sciatic nerves. Kato T, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Feb; 3(3):247–52

Multiple cleavage sites of cholecystokinin heptapeptide by "enkephalinase"Durieux C, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May-Jun; 6(3):495–501

Conversion of atriopeptin II to atriopeptin I by atrial dipeptidyl carboxy hydrolase. Harris RB, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May-Jun;6(3):393–6

Electronic aspects of serine protease catalysis. Resaler N. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(2):183–95 (47 ref.)

Two types of human mast cells that have distinct neutral protease compositions. Irani AA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4464–8

Estradiol receptor has proteolytic activity that is responsible for its own transformation. Puca GA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(15):5367–71

Autoradiographic comparison of the distribution of the neutral endopeptidase "enkephalinase" and of mu and delta opioid receptors in rat brain. Waksman G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1523–7

Characterization of the metabolism of substance P and neurotensin by human angiotensin I converting enzyme and "enkephalinase".Skidgel RA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 192:371–8

Proteolytic activity and serum protease inhibitors in nasal secretions from adult patients with common colds. Hamaguchi Y, et al. **Rhinology** 1986 Jun;24(2):125–32

Release of immune complexes bound to erythrocyte complement receptor (CR1), with particular reference to the role of factor I. Jepsen HH, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Aug;24(2):205–13

Selectivity of intracellular proteolysis: protein substrates activate the ATP-dependent protease (La). Waxman L, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 25;232(4749):500–3

Variation in activities of non-plasmin fibrinolytic proteinase and plasminogen-activator in the lung and spleen induced by bacterial endotoxin in rats with special reference to the effects of MD-805. Okamoto U, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Jun 24;53(3):323–7

Mechanism of the anticoagulant, Cerastase F-4, isolated from Cerastes cerastes (Egyptian sand viper) venom. Daoud E, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Mar 15;41(6):791–9

Action of crotalase, an enzyme with thrombin-like and kallikrein-like specificities, on tripeptide nitroanilide derivatives. Simmons G, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Nov 15; 40(4):555–61

Degradation of human fibronectin by metalloproteases of Serratia marcescens. Traub WH, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Jul; 259(4):461–7

Fibrinolytic activity of purified Serratia marcescens metalloproteases. Traub WH, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Aug; 260(1):35–40

[Imbalance of proteases in smokers: references for the important role of alveolar macrophages and cysteine proteases] Schmidt M, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1986 Jul; 40(7):301–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical significance of lysosomal enzymes and their inhibitors in diseases of the respiratory system] Plusa T. **Pneumonol Pol** 1986 Jan;54(1):17–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Enzymological bases of the physiological action of regulatory peptides] Gomazkov OA. **Biol Nauki** 1986; (2):13–23 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of antituberculer preparations on pancreatic proteinases and the proteolytic activity of the intestines] Storozhuk PG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(10):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Serine proteinases of lower vertebrates] Kolodzeiskaia MV. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Mar-Apr;58(2):90–104 (74 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Enkephalin-forming enzymes (review)] Grigor'iants OO, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 May-Jun;32(3):15–20 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of cathepsin B and serine trypsin-like peptide hydrolases in human kidney extracts] Zhloba AA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Jan-Feb;32(1):71–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of splitting of fibrinogen and bovine serum albumin by digestive proteinases] Nikolaevskaia VR, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 Jan-Feb;(1):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the consumption of krill protein isolates on lysosomal proteinase activity in rats] Zilova IS. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of leucopaine on the processes of purulent wound repairing in experiments and clinical cases. Matinian LA, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1986;12(1):76–82

Enzyme-substrate interactions in the hydrolysis of peptide substrates by thermitase, subtilisin BPN', and proteinase K. Brömme D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1; 244(2):439–46

Specific proteolytic modification of creatine kinase isoenzymes. Implication of C-terminal involvement in enzymic activity but not in subunit-subunit recognition. Lebherz HG, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1;233(1):51–6

Proteinases from invasive larvae of the trematode parasite Schistosoma mansoni degrade connective-tissue and basement-membrane macromolecules. McKerrow JH, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 1;231(1):47–51

Efficient degradation in vitro of all intermediate filament subunit proteins by the Ca2+-activated neutral thiol proteinase from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells and porcine kidney. Vorgias CE, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Jan;6(1):57–64

Inactivation of glucosyltransferase by a protease derived from Streptomyces globisporus. Nara Y, et al. **Caries Res** 1986; 20(3):230–6

Involvement of a cathepsin B-like cysteine proteinase in platelet aggregation induced by tumor cells and their shed membrane vesicles. Cavanaugh PG, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Oct-Dec;1(4):297–307

Pharmacological modulation of activation-secretion of rat serosal mast cells by chymase, an endogenous secretory granule protease. Schick B, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Nov; 56(3):513–22

Proteolytic cleavage of vitamin K-dependent bovine plasma protein S by alpha-thrombin and plasma serine protease. Morita T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;99(2):561–8

Selective proteolysis of cytosolic aspartate aminotransferase by a new microbial protease. Nagashima F, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;99(4):1017–25

Proteolysis of the zona pellucida by acrosin: the nature of the hydrolysis products. Urch UA, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Nov;236(2):239–43

Enzymatic inactivation of heparin cofactor II by a proteinase (proteinase-1) isolated from Echis carinatus venom. Griffith MJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Sep 15;39(6):659–69

[Lysyl endopeptidase] Tsunasawa S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 Jun;31(7):629–34 **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

A second virus-encoded proteinase involved in proteolytic processing of poliovirus polyprotein. Toyoda H, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jun 6;45(5):761–70

Specific cleavage of the fibroblast receptor for platelet-derived growth factor by an endogenous Ca2+-dependent thiol protease. Ek B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3;155(2):409–13

Proteolytic control over topogenesis of membrane proteins. Luzikov VN. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 12;200(2):259–64 (40 ref.)

Degradation of human anaphylatoxin C3a by rat peritoneal mast cells: a role for the secretory granule enzyme chymase and heparin proteoglycan. Gervasoni JE Jr, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(1):285–92

The morphological and molecular susceptibility of sheep and mouse zona pellucida to acrosin. Brown CR. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul;77(2):411–7

Possible role of neuropeptide degrading enzymes on thyroliberin secretion in fetal hypothalamic cultures grown in serum free medium. Faivre-Bauman A, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Feb-Mar;7(2):125–38

Cytolytic effects of neutrophils: role for a membrane-bound neutral proteinase. Pontremoli S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1685–9

[Tissue proteinases and their inhibitors] Keilová H, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jul 19;124(29):902–5 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

SECRETION

Secretion of higher levels of active proteoglycanases from human osteoarthritic chondrocytes. Nojima T, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Feb;29(2):292–5

Effects of 1-hydroxyethylidene-1,1 bisphosphonate and (chloro-4 phenyl) thiomethylene bisphosphonic acid (SR 41319) on the mononuclear cell factor-mediated release of neutral proteinases by articular chondrocytes and synovial cells. Emonds-Alt X, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 15;34(22):4043–9

Systemic release of mucosal mast cell protease during infection with the intestinal protozoal parasite, Eimeria nieschulzi. Studies in normal and nude rats. Huntley JF, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1985 Sep;7(5):489–501

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Use of immobilized proteinases in the treatment of suppurative wounds] Tolstykh PI, et al. **Sov Med** 1986; (6):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental and clinical use of various forms of immobilized proteinases and their inhibitors] Gostishchev VK, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jul-Aug;31(4):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Urinary proteinase activity in patients with multiple traumatic injuries, sepsis, or acute renal failure. Wanner C, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1986 Sep;108(3):224–9

PEPTIDE SYNTHETASES

ANALYSIS

Micellar high-performance liquid chromatographic determination of folylpolyglutamate hydrolase activity. Stratton LP, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 23;357(1):183–9

The nucleotide sequence of the gene for gamma-glutamylcysteine synthetase of Escherichia coli. Watanabe K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 11; 14(11):4393–400

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Folylpolyglutamate synthetase inhibition and cytotoxic effects of methotrexate analogs containing 2,omega-diaminoalkanoic acids. McGuire JJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 1;35(15):2607–13

Methotrexate analogues. 26. Inhibition of dihydrofolate reductase and folylpolyglutamate synthetase activity and in vitro tumor cell growth by methotrexate and aminopterin analogues containing a basic amino acid side chain. Rosowsky A, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 May; 29(5):655–60

(beta-Chloro-alpha-aminoethyl)phosphonic acids as inhibitors of alanine racemase and D-alanine:D-alanine ligase. Vo-Quang Y, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jan; 29(1):148-51

BLOOD

Improved assay of the enzymes of glutathione synthesis: gamma-glutamylcysteine synthetase and glutathione synthetase. Beutler E, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Jul 15; 158(1):115-23

gamma-Glutamylcysteine synthetase from erythrocytes. Seelig GF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;113:390-2

DEFICIENCY

Acetaminophen toxicity in lymphocytes heterozygous for glutathione synthetase deficiency. Spielberg SP. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 May;63(5):468-71

Sulphur amino-acid degradation in subjects with hereditary glutathione synthetase deficiency (5-oxoprolinuria). Mårtensson J, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;15(6):371-4

Survival curves of glutathione synthetase deficient human fibroblasts: correlation between radiosensitivity in hypoxia and glutathione synthetase activity. Debieu D, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Oct;48(4):525-43

Radioprotective effect of cysteamine in glutathione synthetase-deficient cells. Deschavanne PJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jan;49(1):85-101

Reduced repair of potentially lethal radiation damage in glutathione synthetase-deficient human fibroblasts after X-irradiation. Midander J, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Mar;49(3):403-13

Erythrocyte glutathione synthetase deficiency leads not only to glutathione but also to glutathione-S-transferase deficiency. Beutler E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan; 77(1):38-41

Ophthalmological, psychometric and therapeutic investigation in two sisters with hereditary glutathione synthetase deficiency (5-oxoprolinuria). Larsson A, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 Aug;16(3):131-6

GENETICS

Cloning of the gene for indoleacetic acid-lysine synthetase from Pseudomonas syringae subsp. savastanoi. Glass NL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):598-603

Cloning of the tyrocidine synthetase 1 gene from Bacillus brevis and its expression in Escherichia coli. Marahiel MA, et al. **MGG** 1985;201(2):231-6

[Nucleotide sequence of the ADE 1 gene of the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Missnikov AN, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 Apr;12(4):555-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cloning and physical mapping of the ADE1 gene of the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Sasnauskas KV, et al. **Genetika** 1986 Apr;22(4):549-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of the constituent enzyme fractions of mycobacillin synthetase. Ghosh SK, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 1;235(1):81-5

Biosynthesis of cyclosporin A: partial purification and properties of a multifunctional enzyme from Tolypocladium inflatum. Zocher R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11;25(3):550-3

Bacterial folylpoly(gamma-glutamate) synthase-dihydrofolate synthase. Bognar AL, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:349-59

Glutathione synthetase from rat kidney. Meister A. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;113:393-9

Glutathione biosynthesis; gamma-glutamylcysteine synthetase from rat kidney. Seelig GF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;113:379-90

METABOLISM

Glutathione specifically labeled with isotopes. Murata K, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Oct;150(1):235-7

UDP-N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanyl-D-glutamyl-L-lysine synthetase from Bacillus sphaericus: activation by potassium phosphate. Anwar RA, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;64(4):297-303

Functional characterization of constituent enzyme fractions of mycobacillin synthetase. Ghosh SK, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 15;230(3):785-9

Characterization of three-fraction mycobacillin synthetase. Mukhopadhyay NK, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 May 1; 235(3):639-43

Reactive sulfhydryl groups involved in the aminoacyl adenylate activation reactions of the gramicidin S synthetase 2. Schlumbohm W, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Sep;366(9):925-30

Studies on in vivo inactivation of gramicidin S synthetase and its retardation. Demain AL, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Mar;32(3):208-14

Activity of glutathione synthesis enzymes in the rhesus monkey lens related to age: a model for the human lens. Rathbun WB. **Curr Eye Res** 1986 Feb;5(2):161-6

Specificity of the uridine-diphosphate-N-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-glutamate: meso-2,6-diaminopimelate synthetase from Escherichia coli. Abo-Ghalia M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 15;153(1):81-7

Modulation of gamma-glutamyl cycle and glutathione levels in rat mammary gland explants. Puente J, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1986;8(2):105-10

Cyclopeptine synthetase activity in surface cultures of Penicillium cyclopium. Lerbs W, et al. **J Basic Microbiol** 1985;25(6):387-91

Capsular poly-gamma-D-glutamate synthesis in Bacillus licheniformis. Troy FA 2d. **Methods Enzymol** 1985; 113:146-68

PEPTIDE TERMINATION FACTORS

BIOSYNTHESIS

Expression of peptide chain release factor 2 requires high-efficiency frameshift. Craigen WJ, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jul 17-23;322(6076):273-5

METABOLISM

The ribosomal binding domain of the Escherichia coli release factors. Modification of tyrosine in the N-terminal domain of ribosomal protein L11 affects release factors 1 and 2 differentially. Tate WP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15; 261(5):2289-93

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Renin inhibition by synthetic peptides related to mouse and human renin prosegments. Evin G, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S227-9

PEPTIDES

Turns in peptides and proteins. Rose GD, et al. **Adv Protein Chem** 1985;37:1-109 (383 ref.)

Computer prediction of peptide maps: assignment of polypeptides to human and mouse mitochondrial DNA genes by analysis of two-dimensional-proteolytic digest gels. Wallace DC, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Apr; 38(4):461-81

Cleavage at acyl-proline bonds with sodium in liquid ammonia: application with nanomolar amounts of peptides and separation of products by high-performance liquid chromatography for structural analysis. Hempel J, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Dec;151(2):225-30

Modification of serine residues during sequential degradation of proteins and peptides by the phenylisothiocyanate method. Pavlík M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Dec; 151(2):520-5

A new approach for detection and assignment of disulfide bonds in peptides. Yazdanparast R, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Mar;153(2):348-53

Enzyme-substrate interactions in the hydrolysis of peptide substrates by thermitase, subtilisin BPN', and proteinase K. Brömme D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1; 244(2):439-46

Synthetic peptide substrates for mammalian pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase and pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphatase. Mullinax TR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec;243(2):655-9

Nerve fibres containing peptide histidine isoleucine (PHI) in the respiratory tract. Uddman R, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(2):189-93

A rapid, sensitive mass spectrometric method for investigating microscale chemical reactions of surface adsorbed peptides and proteins. Chait BT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):420-6

Peptide sequencing by using a combination of partial acid hydrolysis and fast-atom-bombardment mass spectrometry. De Angelis F, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):609-12

T-cell recognition of human haemoglobin. Localization of the full T-cell recognition profile of the beta-chain by a comprehensive synthetic strategy. Yoshioka M, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 1;234(2):449-52

Haemoglobin binding with haptoglobin. Localization of the haptoglobin-binding sites on the beta-chain of human haemoglobin by synthetic overlapping peptides encompassing the entire chain. Yoshioka N, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 1;234(2):453-6

Antigenic structure of human haemoglobin. Localization of the antigenic sites of the beta-chain in three host species by synthetic overlapping peptides representing the entire chain. Yoshioka N, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 1; 234(2):441-7

Subunit interacting surfaces of human haemoglobin. Localization of the alpha-subunit-beta-subunit interacting surfaces on the beta-chain by a comprehensive synthetic strategy. Yoshioka N, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 1; 234(2):457-61

Effects of denaturants on amide proton exchange rates: a test for structure in protein fragments and folding intermediates. Loftus D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25; 25(6):1428-36

Stabilization of collagen fibrils by hydroxyproline. Némethy G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3184-8

Time-resolved fluorescence and 1H NMR studies of tyrosyl residues in oxytocin and small peptides: correlation of NMR-determined conformations of tyrosyl residues and fluorescence decay kinetics. Ross JB, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11;25(3):607-12

Phospholipid structure determines the effects of peptides on membranes. Differential scanning calorimetry studies with pentagastrin-related peptides. Surewicz WK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 14;856(2):290-300

Laminates composed of polypeptides and elastomers as a burn wound covering. Physicochemical properties. Aiba S, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 Sep;6(5):290-6

Conformation of sequential polypeptide poly(Leu-Leu-D-Phe-Pro) and formation of ion channel across bilayer lipid membrane. Kamegai J, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 May;49(5):1101-8

Peptide-bond distortions and the curvature of alpha-helices. Chakrabarti P, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Jun;25(6):1087-93

Thermodynamics of the helix-coil transition in polypeptides in mixed organic solvents: the influence of inert solvent and side chain. Jeremic K, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Sep; 24(9):1823-40

Amide I band of IR spectrum and structure of collagen and related polypeptides. Lazarev YA, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Aug;24(8):1449-78

Helix breakers in block copolypeptides. Mattice WL. **Biopolymers** 1986 Aug;25(8):1449-59

Sequential polypeptides containing arginine as histone models: synthesis and conformational studies. Panoy-Pomonis E, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Apr; 25(4):655-75

Vibrational analysis of peptides, polypeptides, and proteins. XXXII. alpha-Poly(L-glutamic acid). Sengupta PK, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Aug;24(8):1479-91

Unusual conformational transitions of leucine-containing basic polytripeptides. Stokrová S, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Jan;25(1):61-78

Poly(Pro-Nle-Gly): can an amorphus polypeptide take up a supramolecular elastinlike structure? Tamburro AM, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Oct;24(10):1853-61

Phase-structure transitions of the elastin polypentapeptide-water system within the framework of composition-temperature studies. Urry DW, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Dec;24(12):2345-56

Solid-state conformation of some basic sequential polypeptides. Vives J, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Sep; 24(9):1801-8

Vibrational circular dichroism of polypeptides, V. A study of 3(10)-helical-octapeptides. Yasui SC, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Jan;25(1):79-89

Vibrational circular dichroism of polypeptides. VI. Polytyrosine alpha-helical and random-coil results. Yasui SC, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Jan;25(1):5-15

Poly-L-aspartic acid as a carrier for doxorubicin: a comparative in vivo study of free and polymer-bound drug. Pratesi G, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Dec;52(6):841-8

DNA topology in a chromatin model system. Calascibetta FG, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1986 Jun;8(3):177-88

The influence of proteins and peptides on the phase properties of lipids. Killian JA, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Jun-Jul; 40(2-4):259-84

Photochemically induced dynamic nuclear polarisation NMR study of the aromatic residues of sea-anemone polypeptide cardiac stimulants. Norton RS, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 2;157(2):343-6

Nuclear-magnetic-resonance studies on the conformation of membrane-bound alpha-mating factor. Transferred nuclear Overhauser effect analysis. Wakamatsu K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 3;154(3):607-15

Secondary structure prediction of human salivary proline-rich proteins. Cid H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 17;198(1):140-4

Vibrational analysis of peptides, polypeptides, and proteins. XXX. Normal mode analyses of gamma-turns. Bandekar J, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Oct;26(4):407-15

Solid state and solution conformation of Boc-L-Met-Aib-L-Phe-OMe. Beta-turn conformation of a sequence related to an active chemotactic peptide analog. Bardi R, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Mar;27(3):229-38

Structure and conformation of linear peptides. V. Structure of L-prolyl-glycyl-glycine. Lalitha V, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Mar;27(3):223-8

Theoretical pi-pi absorption and circular dichroic spectra of beta-turn model peptides. Sathyanarayana BK, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Jan;27(1):86-94

Peptide antibodies: new tools for cell biology. Bulinski JC. **Int Rev Cytol** 1986;103:281-302 (84 ref.)

Fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry: a powerful technique for structural studies on peptides. De Angelis F. **Ital J Biochem** 1985 Jul-Aug;34(4):262-6

Antithrombogenicity and oxygen permeability of block and graft copolymers of polydimethylsiloxane and poly(alpha-amino acid). Kumaki T, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1985 Sep;19(7):785-811

Microheterophase structure, permeability, and biocompatibility of A-B-A triblock copolymer membranes composed of poly(gamma-ethyl L-glutamate) as the A component and polybutadiene as the B component. Sato H, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1985 Nov-Dec;19(9):1135-55

15th annual UCLA symposium. Abstracts: Growth factors, tumor promotors and cancer genes. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1986;10C:95-212

15th annual UCLA symposia. March 30-April 12, 1986. Abstracts. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1986;10C:1-248

Fine specificity of antigen recognition by T cell hybridoma clones specific for poly-18: a synthetic polypeptide antigen of defined sequence and conformation. Fotedar A, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3028-33

Interaction of DNA with lysine-rich polypeptides and proteins. The influence of polypeptide composition and secondary structure. Azorin F, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Sep

20;185(2):371–87
Influence of amino acid and peptide counterions on the conformation of DNA. Campos JL, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Feb 5;187(3):441–7
Interactions between two beta-sheets. Energetics of beta/beta packing in proteins. Chou KC, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Apr 20;188(4):641–9
Studies by 1H nuclear magnetic resonance and distance geometry of the solution conformation of the alpha-amylase inhibitor tendamistat. Kline AD, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 May 20;189(2):377–82
Crystal structure determination, refinement and the molecular model of the alpha-amylase inhibitor Hoe-467A. Pflugrath JW, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 May 20;189(2):383–6
Comparative methods for the radiolabeling of peptides. Bolton AE. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:18–29
Computationally directed biorational drug design of peptides. Momany FA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:3–18
First International Symposium on Nonmammalian Peptides. Rome, Italy, May 11–15, 1985. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:1–498
Amino acid sequence of bumblebee MCD peptide: a new mast cell degranulating peptide from the venom of the bumblebee Megabombus pennsylvanicus. Argiolas A, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:431–6
Quenching of triplet benzophenone by vitamins E and C and by sulfur containing amino acids and peptides. Encinas MV, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Oct;42(4):347–52
Fluorescence behaviour of sequential tyrosyl polypeptides. Pantar AV, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 May; 43(5):591–4
Correction. Study of an octadecaneuropeptide derived from diazepam binding inhibitor (DBI): biological activity and presence in rat brain. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr; 83(8):2776
Fast functional protein C assay using Protac, a novel protein C activator. Martinoli JL, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Aug 1;43(3):253–64
[The role of electrostatic interactions in the stabilization of the alpha-helix peptide] Basharov MA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;286(5):1261–4 **(Rus)**
[Determination of the secondary structure of proteins from circular dichroism spectra. IV. Contribution of aromatic amino acid residues into circular dichroism spectra of proteins in the peptide region] Bolotina IA, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):1409–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Standard conformations of a polypeptide chain in irregular protein regions] Efimov AV. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):250–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[An approach to the problem of the structuro-functional organization of natural peptides] Popov EM. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):1107–38 (116 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A new approach to the oral administration of insulin and other peptide drugs. Saffran M, et al. **Science** 1986 Sep 5;233(4768):1081–4
[Complex therapy of patients with destructive pulmonary tuberculosis using chemotherapeutic agents combined with T-activin] Gergert VIa, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1986;(2):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Toxicology studies on antineoplaston A10 injections in cancer patients. Burzynski SR, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12 Suppl 1:47–55
Toxicology studies on antineoplaston AS2-5 injections in cancer patients. Burzynski SR. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986; 12 Suppl 1:17–24
Toxicology studies on antineoplaston AS2-1 injections in cancer patients. Burzynski SR, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12 Suppl 1:25–35
Ames Salmonella/mammalian-microsome testing of peptides and peptide synthesis reagents. Allen JS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr–May;170(1–2):23–9

ANALYSIS

Peptide maps of T mutant of influenza virus. Brydak L. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1985;34(3–4):227–9
Alzheimer paired helical filaments: identification of polypeptides with monoclonal antibodies. Grundke-Iqbal I, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(4):279–83
New methods revolutionize assays of polypeptide hormones and proteins. Stenman UH, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(8):627–8
Possible role of peptides derived from otoacoustic bone in the mechanism of sensorineural hearing loss. Sziklai I, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Sep–Oct;100(3–4):253–9
Gastrin-releasing peptide-like immunoreactivity in medullary thyroid carcinoma. Ghatei MA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Nov;84(5):581–6
Immunoreactivity to material like vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in epidermal cells of lichen sclerosus et atrophicus. Johansson O, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1986 Apr;8(2):105–8
Galanin: a novel pancreatic neuropeptide. Dunning BE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):E127–33
Theoretical basis for a new in vivo radioreceptor assay for polypeptide hormones. Whitcomb DC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 1):E555–60
Visualization of bile-linked peptides and proteins in polyacrylamide gels. Berkelman TR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jul;156(1):194–201
Peptide sequence analysis using exopeptidases with molecular analysis of the truncated polypeptides by mass spectrometry. Caprioli RM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 1;154(2):596–603
A nonurea electrophoretic gel system for resolution of polypeptides of Mr 2000 to Mr 200,000. DeWald DB, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 1;154(2):502–8
Peptide and protein molecular weight determination by electrophoresis using a high-molarity tris buffer system without urea. Fling SP, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 15; 155(1):83–8
High-performance gel permeation chromatography of proteins and peptides on columns of TSK-G2000-SW and TSK-G3000-SW: a volatile solvent giving separation based on charge and size of polypeptides. Irvine GB, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 15;155(1):141–8
Protein analyses and reagents: microscale assay of calcium-binding activity of proteins and peptides using a nitrocellulose membrane. Kawasaki H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 1;148(2):297–302
A method for probing the affinity of peptides for amphiphilic surfaces. Retzinger GS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Oct; 150(1):131–40
Peptide mapping of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A by reverse-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. II. A two-dimensional technique for determination of disulfide pairings using a continuous flow disulfide-detection system. Thannhauser TW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Sep;149(2):322–30
Glutathione as a matrix for plasma desorption mass spectrometry of large peptides. Alai M, et al. **Anal Chem** 1986 Jun;58(7):1303–7
Fast atom bombardment—tandem mass spectrometry studies of organo-alkali metal ions of small peptides. Mallis LM, et al. **Anal Chem** 1986 May;58(6):1076–80
Tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA): usefulness in urological neoplasia. Costello CB, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug; 6(4):713–6
The clinical significance of tissue polypeptide antigen in breast cancer patients. Mross K, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):223–5
Protein rotational mobility in thylakoid membranes of different polypeptide composition in the wild type and mutant strains of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii. Rousselet A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr;246(1):321–31
Immunohistochemical localization of urotensins I and II in the caudal neurosecretory neurons of the carp Cyprinus carpio and the sharks Heterodontus japonicus and Cephaloscyllium umbratile. Yamada C, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1986 Mar;49(1):39–44
Complement anaphylatoxins activity in middle ear effusion. Harada T, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 1:S188–90
Identification of the peptides of the crystals of Bacillus thuringiensis var israelensis involved in the mosquito larvicidal activity. Sriram R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):19–27
The polypeptide composition of the mitochondrial NADH: ubiquinone reductase complex from several mammalian species. Cleeter MW, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 15; 230(3):739–46
Linker polypeptides of the phycobilisome from the cyanobacterium Mastigocladus laminosus: amino-acid sequences and relationships. Füglistaller P, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Oct;366(10):993–1001
The primary structure of alpha-amylase inhibitor Z-2685 from Streptomyces parvullus FH-1641. Sequence homology between inhibitor and alpha-amylase. Hofmann O, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Dec;366(12):1161–8
Implementation of the gas chromatographic/mass spectrometric peptide sequencing program PEPALG on a personal computer for off-line analysis. Erickson BJ, et al. **Biomed Environ Mass Spectrom** 1986 Jul;13(7):343–6
Peptide studies using a fast atom bombardment high field mass spectrometer and data system. 4. Disulfide-containing peptides. Buko AM, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1985 Oct;12(10):577–85
Comments on a 'Proposal for a common nomenclature for sequence ions in mass spectra of peptides' [letter] Jankowski K, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1985 Oct;12(10):631
Somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in the chicken brain stem. I. The medulla. Ambrosi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Dec 30;61(11–12):1611–7
Somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in the chicken brain stem. II. The pons and the tegmentum of the mesencephalon. Nicolardi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Dec 30;61(11–12):1619–26
Demonstration of anaphylatoxins C3a, C4a and C5a in the scales of psoriasis and inflammatory pustular dermatoses. Takematsu H, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Jan;114(1):1–6
Neuropeptides in the brain. Allen JM, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985; 7(6):568–72
A comparison of regional somatostatin and neuropeptide Y distribution in rat striatum and brain. Beal MF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 9;377(2):240–5
Somatostatin-like neurons are expressed in fetal neocortical homografts in adult rat spinal cord. Bernstein JJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 21;374(1):147–52
Changes in dynorphin, enkephalin and cholecystokinin content of hippocampus and substantia nigra after amygdala kindling. Iadarola MJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 12; 365(1):185–91
Carcinoembryonic antigen, ferritin, and tissue polypeptide antigen in serum and tissue. Relationship with the receptor content in breast carcinoma. Gion M, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 1;57(5):917–22
The value of serum concentrations of tissue polypeptide antigen in the diagnosis of hepatocellular carcinoma. Kew MC, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):127–30
Tissue polypeptide antigen and carcinoembryonic antigen in colon tumors: serum levels and immunohistochemical localization. Bombardieri E, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985; 8(1–2):219–26
Diagnostic and prognostic value of TPA in breast cancer. Madeddu G, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):47–52
Humoral markers for thyroid carcinoma. Pacini F, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):17–22
Clinical significance of different serum tumor markers in gynecological malignancies. Paulick R, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):115–20
Plasma carcinoembryonic antigen and tissue polypeptide antigen levels in lung cancer: correlation with cell types and stage. Salvati F, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985; 8(1–2):111–4
Herpes-related polypeptides from a human cervical carcinoma cell line. Suh M, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1986; 9(3–4):289–92
Characterization of estrogen responsive transforming activity in human breast cancer cell lines. Dickson RB, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1707–13
Differential expression of transforming growth factor-alpha during prenatal development of the mouse. Twardzik DR. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5413–6
Poly-gamma-benzyl-L-glutamate birefringent fiber as a model of form and intrinsic birefringences of alpha-helical polypeptides. de Campos Vidal B. **Cell Mol Biol** 1986; 32(2):109–12
Immunocytochemical evidence for the presence of a mutant vasopressin precursor in the supraoptic nucleus of the homozygous Brattleboro rat. Guldenaar SE, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(2):431–6
Immunocytochemical staining of supraoptic neurons from homozygous Brattleboro rats by use of antibodies against two domains of the mutated vasopressin precursor. Krisch B, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(2):351–8
Immunohistochemical investigation of urotensins in the caudal spinal cord of four species of elasmobranchs and the lamprey, Lampetra japonica. Owada K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(3):527–30
Immunohistochemical localization of urotensin I and other neuropeptides in the caudal neurosecretory system of three species of teleosts and two species of elasmobranchs. Yamada C, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(3):687–90
Conformational analysis of a peptide segment of gastrin in comparison with an antigastric benzothiazocine. Miyamoto S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov;33(11):4856–64
Comparison of the peptide and saccharide moieties of gamma-glutamyltransferase isolated from neoplastic and non-neoplastic human liver tissue. Tsuchida S, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Oct 31;152(1–2):17–26
Characterization of peptides derived from pro-opiomelanocortin in the biological fluids of a patient with Nelson's syndrome. Gaspar L, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1985;8(2):167–75
Electrophoretic analysis of the polypeptides of Leishmania amastigotes and promastigotes. Pupkis MF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(3):629–32
The immunohistochemical observation of somatostatin-like and avian pancreatic polypeptide-like immunoreactivity in certain cellular elements of diabetic lipodystrophic skin. Johansson O, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(4):233–7
Peptide characterization of secretin preparations. Wolfe MM, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Mar;31(3):257–64
Peptide hormones in saliva. I. Insulin in saliva during the oral glucose tolerance test in female patients. Simionescu L, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1985 Jul–Sep;23(3):179–87
Peptide histidine isoleucine amide stimulates thyroid hormone secretion and coexists with vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in intrathyroid nerve fibers from laryngeal ganglia. Grunditz T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb; 118(2):783–90
The distribution of polypeptide YY-like immunoreactivity in rat tissues. Miyachi Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun; 118(6):2163–7
A camel milk whey protein rich in half-cystine. Primary structure, assessment of variations, internal repeat patterns, and relationships with neurophysin and other active polypeptides. Beg OU, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 15; 159(1):195–201
Studies on polypeptide composition, hydrolytic activity and proton conduction of mitochondrial FoF1 H+ ATPase in regenerating rat liver. Buckle M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3;155(2):439–45
The Mr-50 000 polypeptide of mammalian pyruvate dehydrogenase complex participates in the acetylation reactions. De Marcucci OG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):587–94
Sequence determination of N-terminal and C-terminal blocked peptides containing N-alkylated amino acids and structure determination of these amino acid constituents

by using fast-atom-bombardment/tandem mass spectrometry. Eckart K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 15;157(1):209-16

Specific assignment of resonances in the 1H nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum of the polypeptide cardiac stimulant anthopleurin-A. Gooley PR, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Dec 16;153(3):529-39

Production of anti-(ADP-ribose) antibodies with the aid of a dinucleotide-pyrophosphatase-resistant hapten and their application for the detection of mono(ADP-ribosyl)ated polypeptides. Meyer T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 17; 155(1):157-65

Polypeptides during early conjugation in Tetrahymena thermophila. Suhr-Jessen P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Apr; 163(2):549-57

Chromatographic evidence for high-molecular-mass galanin immunoreactivity in pig and cat adrenal glands. Bauer FE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 9;201(2):327-31

Presence of helodermin-like peptides of the VIP-secretin family in mammalian salivary glands and saliva. Robberecht P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):142-6

Occurrence and distribution of a newly discovered peptide, galanin, in the mammalian enteric nervous system. Bishop AE, et al. **Gut** 1986 Jul;27(7):849-57

Polypeptides on human B lymphocytes associated with cell activation. Clark EA, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1986 May; 16(1):100-13

Peptide YY immunoreactive cells in gastrointestinal carcinoids: immunohistochemical and ultrastructural studies of 60 tumors. Iwafuchi M, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Mar;17(3):291-6

Body fluid proteins and peptides as tumour markers in clinical cancer research and in monitoring exposure to carcinogens. Järvisalo JO, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(59):403-11

Combined plasmid and peptide analysis of clinical and environmental Legionella pneumophila strains associated with a small cluster of Legionnaires' disease cases. Brown A, et al. **Infection** 1985 Jul-Aug;13(4):163-6

Polypeptide components of bovine heart cytochrome c oxidase. Cross-identifications in two high-resolution polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis systems. Poynter D, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(12):1349-56

Tissue polypeptide antigen and keratins in cervical neoplasia. Stegner HE, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1986;5(1):23-34

Circular dichroism and fluorescence spectroscopic analyses of a proline-rich glycoprotein from human parotid saliva. Loomis RE, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Dec; 26(6):621-9

Anaphylatoxin levels in human aqueous humor. Mondino BJ, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Aug;27(8):1288-92

Assessment of internal primary structure of polypeptides newly translated in vitro by reticulocyte lysate: a study with cytochrome b5. Peterson DL, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1985 Dec;7(6):396-407

1H-NMR of reverse micelles. II: Conformational studies of peptides and proteins in the AOT/water/isooctane system. De Marco A, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1986 Jun; 12(5-6):335-47

Structure of asparagine-linked sugar chains in the major polypeptide of hepatitis B surface antigen. Hanaoka K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;99(4):1273-6

Novel peptide fragments originating from PGLa and the caerulein and xenopsin precursors from Xenopus laevis. Gibson BW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5341-9

Properties of a newly characterized protein of the bovine kidney pyruvate dehydrogenase complex. Jilka JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1858-67

Polypeptides of the oxygen-evolving photosystem II complex. Immunological detection and biogenesis. Liveanu V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5296-300

Complete amino acid sequences of bovine and human endozepines. Homology with rat diazepam binding inhibitor. Marquardt H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25; 261(21):9727-31

Identification of novel, stage-specific polypeptides associated with the differentiation of mammary epithelial stem cells to alveolar-like cells in culture. Paterson FC, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Sep;124(3):525-38

Fifth International Symposium on High-Performance Liquid Chromatography of Proteins, Peptides and Polynucleotides. Toronto (Canada), November 4-6, 1985. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 30;359:1-556

Use of Pico-Tag methodology in the chemical analysis of peptides with carboxyl-terminal amides. Bennett HP, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 30;359:221-30

Use of ion-exchange Sep-Pak cartridges in the batch fractionation of pituitary peptides. Bennett HP. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 30;359:383-90

Quantitative high-performance affinity chromatography: evaluation of use for analyzing peptide and protein interactions. Fassina G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 11; 376:87-93

Reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography peptide mapping of bovine somatotropin. Hartman PA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jun 25;360(2):385-95

High-performance liquid chromatography of amino acids, peptides and proteins. LXVII. Evaluation of bandwidth relationships of peptides related to human beta-endorphin, separated by gradient-elution reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Hearn MT, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Feb 21;352:35-66

Identification and isolation of human insulin A and B chains by high-performance liquid chromatography. Ladrón de Guevara O, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Dec 6;349(1):91-8

Effects of solutions used for storage of size-exclusion columns on subsequent chromatography of peptides and proteins. Link GW Jr, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Sep 6; 331(2):253-64

Microscale elucidation of an N-linked glycosylation site by comparative high-performance liquid chromatographic peptide mapping. L'Italien JJ. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 30; 359:213-20

High-sensitivity amino acid analysis of stained peptides and proteins from a sodium dodecyl sulphate-polyacrylamide slab gel. Shoji S, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Feb 28; 354:463-70

Rapid identification of NH2-terminal myristyl peptides by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Shoji S, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Mar 28;356(1):179-85

High-performance liquid chromatographic peptide mapping and amino acid analysis in the sub-nanomole range. Stone KL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 30;359:203-12

Application of an automated tandem high-performance liquid chromatographic system to peptide mapping of genetic variants of human serum albumin. Takahashi N, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 30;359:181-91

Isolation of coloured peptides from cataractous lens proteins. Truscott RJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jan 10;374(1):137-42

Elaboration of nonsomatostatin peptides containing the amino-terminal portion of prosomatostatin in a somatostatin-secreting human medullary thyroid carcinoma cell line. Aron DC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jun;62(6):1237-42

The distribution of somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in the monkey hippocampal formation. Bakst I, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 22;236(4):423-42

Distribution of immunoreactive somatostatin (ISRIF) in the nervous system of the squid, Loligo pealei. Feldman SC. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 8;245(2):238-57

Distribution of certain peptide-containing nerve fibres and endocrine cells in the gastrointestinal mucosa in five mammalian species. Keast JR, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 15;236(3):403-22

Immunohistochemical study on the distribution of neuron-specific enolase-and peptide-containing nerves in the reticulorumen and the reticular groove of cattle. Kitamura N, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 8;248(2):223-34

Substance P-like immunoreactivity is present in the central nervous system of Limulus polyphemus. Mancillas JR, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Aug 1;238(1):38-52

A surrogate hepatitis B virus antigenic epitope represented by a synthetic peptide and an internal image antiidiotype antibody. Thanavala YM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Jul 1; 164(1):227-36

Immunoblotting of keratin polypeptides extracted from tissues preserved in standard histologic fixatives. Clark RK, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 May;34(5):679-82

Ultrastructural localization of serotonin and polypeptide YY (PYY) in endocrine cells of the human rectum. Lukinius AI, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jun;34(6):719-26

Distribution of glucagon-like peptide I in canine and feline pancreas and gastrointestinal tract. Vaillant CR, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Sep;34(9):1117-21

Polypeptides of the chloroplast envelope membranes as visualized by immunochemical techniques. van Berkel J, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 May;34(5):577-83

Localization of glucagon-like peptide (GLP) immunoreactants in human gut and pancreas using light and electron microscopic immunocytochemistry. Varndell IM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Oct;33(10):1080-6

Radioimmunoassay for an inhibin-like peptide from human seminal plasma. Hammonds RG Jr, et al. **J Immunoassay** 1985;6(4):363-9

Determination of anaphylatoxin concentrations in suction blisters in patients with psoriasis. Ohkohchi K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jul;87(1):65-7

Somatostatin immunoreactive neurons in rat visual cortex: a light and electron microscopic study. Meinecke DL, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Feb;15(1):121-36

Somatostatin immunoreactivity in cortical and some subcortical regions in Alzheimer's disease. Candy JM, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;71(2-3):315-23

Clinical usefulness of serum TPA (tissue polypeptide antigen) in postsurgical diagnosis, prognosis and follow-up of lung cancer. Volpino P, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1985 Jul-Sep;29(3):241-4

Peptidergic innervation in infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. Malmfors G, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Apr; 21(4):303-6

Sampling and preliminary analysis of the extra- and intracellular material involved in the attachment of human oral epithelium in vitro. Saloneen J. **J Periodont Res** 1986 May;21(3):279-87

Radioimmunoassays for fish tail neuropeptides: II. Development of a specific and sensitive assay for and the occurrence of immunoreactive urotensin II in the central nervous system and blood of Catostomus commersoni. Kobayashi Y, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Jul; 15(4):321-33

Radioimmunoassays for fish tail neuropeptides: I. Development of assay and measurement of immunoreactive urotensin I in Catostomus commersoni brain, pituitary, and plasma. Suess U, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Jul; 15(4):335-46

Analysis of methotrexate polyglutamate derivatives in vivo. Kamen BA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:339-46

Detection of p-aminobenzoylpoly(gamma-glutamates) using fluorescamine. Loewen PC. **Methods Enzymol** 1986; 122:330-3

Isolation of bovine follicular fluid inhibin of about 32 kDa. Fukuda M, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;44(1):55-60

CA 125 and TPA as markers in ovarian carcinoma. Rodenburg CJ, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(12):536-40

Striatal neurons expressing somatostatin-like immunoreactivity: evidence for a peptidergic interneuronal system in the cat. Chesselet MF, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Mar;17(3):547-71

Immuno-histological localization of tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA) in gynecological malignancies. Ikarashi T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 37(10):2117-20

Tissue polypeptide antigen and cancer antigen 125 in pregnancy--these two cancer-related antigens are oncoplacental? Inaba N, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 37(10):2139-40

Short-term and long-term monitoring of the serum level of TPA after radical resection of gastrointestinal or lung cancer. Bauer T, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1986 Feb; 7(2):121-7

Use of TPA in hepatology of infectious nature. Initial observations. Sabbatani S, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1986 Feb;7(2):137-41

PROBFIND: a computer program for selecting oligonucleotide probes from peptide sequences. Lewis RM. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 10;14(1):567-70

Repeat structures in malaria antigens. Anders RF, et al. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1986 Mar;29(1):87-93

Regulatory peptides and the lung. Bloom SR, et al. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 May-Jun;1(3 Suppl):S30-6 (31 ref.)

Novel peptides in the lung. Said SI. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 May-Jun;1(3 Suppl):S37-9

Distribution of galanin immunoreactivity in the genitourinary tract of man and rat. Bauer FE, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan-Feb;7(1):5-10

PYY-like peptides in the central and peripheral nervous system of a frog and a lizard. Böttcher G, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:215-21

A mass spectrometric assay for novel peptides: application to Xenopus laevis skin secretions. Gibson BW, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:23-7

Immunohistochemical and chromatographic studies of peptides with tachykinin-like immunoreactivity in the central nervous system of the lamprey. Van Dongen PA, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar-Apr;7(2):297-313

Use of cryoprotectant to maintain long-term peptide immunoreactivity and tissue morphology. Watson RE Jr, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan-Feb;7(1):155-9

Localization of urotensin I- and corticotropin-releasing factor-like immunoreactivity in the central nervous system of Catostomus commersoni. Yulis CR, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan-Feb;7(1):79-86

Peptide mixture sequencing by tandem Fourier-transform mass spectrometry. Cody RB Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6367-70

Plasmodium falciparum polypeptides associated with the infected erythrocyte plasma membrane. Stanley HA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):6093-7

Connective tissue activation. XXX: Isoelectric point microheterogeneity of CTAP-III, a human platelet-derived growth factor. Green MS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;181(4):555-9

Peptide hormones as tumor markers in lung cancer patients. Krauss S. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;99:177-9

Occurrence and distribution of regulatory peptides in the respiratory tract. Polak JM, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;99:1-16

Co-existence of glicentin and peptide YY in colorectal L-cells in cat and man. An electron microscopic study. Böttcher G, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Feb;13(3-4):283-91

Neuronal localization and motor effects of gastrin-releasing peptide (GRP) in rat uterus. Stjernquist M, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Feb;13(3-4):197-205

Postmortem studies of peptides in Alzheimer's disease and Huntington's disease. Rossor M, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1986;64:259-77 (88 ref.)

Serum levels of prostatic acid phosphatase (PAP), tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA), CA-50, neopterine and of osteocalcin in patients with prostatic carcinoma. Lewenhaupt A, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1985; 179:75-80

Distribution of galanin immunoreactivity in the respiratory tract of pig, guinea pig, rat, and dog. Cheung A, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Dec;40(12):889-96

Distribution of TPA and cytokeratins in gastrointestinal carcinomas as revealed by immunohistochemistry. Beham A, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(5):641-55

Duodenal and ampullary carcinoid tumors. A report of 12 cases with pathological characteristics, polypeptide content and relation to the MEN I syndrome and von Recklinghausen's disease (neurofibromatosis). Stamm B, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;408(5):475-89

Polypeptides of Mason-Pfizer monkey virus. II. Synthesis and processing of the env gene products. Bradac J, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 30;150(2):491-502

[The structural polypeptides of the mumps virus--the

electrophoresis determination of the molecular weight] Wu BH, et al. **Wei Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao** 1985 Dec;25(4):313–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Importance of peptides from enzymatically degraded proteins as components of foodstuffs] Behnke U. **Nahrung** 1985;29(10):979–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The influence of viscosity-increasing pharmaceutic aids on the liberation of the peptide gonadotropin releasing hormone (GnRH) in solution] Lorenz D, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Sep;40(9):631–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) and tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA) in the diagnosis of small cell and non-small cell bronchial cancer] Schultek T, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Dec;39(12):962–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative morphologic and biochemical determinations of CEA and TPA in invasive breast cancers with special reference to lectin histochemistry and hormone receptor status] Vogel J, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985;69:226–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The tumor markers CEA, TPA and CA 19–9 and ferritin and osteocalcin in follow-up studies in breast cancer] Schatz C, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 6; 97(23):873–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Distribution and prognostic value of CEA and TPA in cancer of the lung] Leonardo E, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Mar 17;77(11):375–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Tumor-associated markers in malignant lung neoplasms] Piancino G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Jan 14;77(1–2):19–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in carcinoembryonic antigen and tissue polypeptide antigen in monitoring the post-operative course of some tumor types] Ciaccio B, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1985 Jun; 21(2):199–205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Tissue polypeptide antigen: significance and prospective use in the clinical laboratory] Piserico P, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1985 Jun;21(2):154–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical study on tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA) in gastric cancer] Kanauchi M, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Sep; 31(11):1367–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Auxiliary value of TPA in diagnosing neoplastic diseases] Mizushima Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jun;32(7):779–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum and urinary tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA) in patients with urological cancer] Kazama T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Dec;31(12):2113–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on the measurement of serum tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA) concentrations using prolifigen TPA radioimmunoassay kit "Daiichi"]Torizuka K. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Sep;22(9):1419–29 **(Jpn)**

[The clinical significance of tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA) in patients with malignant ovarian tumor] Miyoshi T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Oct 20;20(9):2073–9 (Eng. Abstr) **(Jpn)**

[A study of urological tumor associated antigens. I. Serum and urinary TPA in urological tumor patients] Tsujihashi H, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb; 77(2):243–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tumor-derived growth factors--transforming growth factor] Umeda M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Jan;44(1):163–8 (22 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Tissue polypeptide antigen as a tumor marker for gynecologic malignancies] Inoue M, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 37(9):1799–805 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical significance of tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA) and carbohydrate antigen 12–5 (CA 12–5) in the sera from patients with various gynecologic tumors] Tohya T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 37(12):2872–5 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical significances of tissue polypeptide antigen in patients with gynecological malignancies] Ueda M, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 37(11):2361–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic usefulness of stepwise discriminant analysis employing the values of CA125, TPA, IAP, CEA and ferritin in sera measured simultaneously for gynecological malignant neoplasms] Yabushita H, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 37(9):1883–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tumor markers for hepatoma and carcinoma of biliary tract] Higashino K. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Aug;33(8):861–71 (72 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Biological significance of tumor marker] Ochi Y. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Aug;33(8):831–8 (20 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[A simple bioassay method of urinary indoleacetic acid, a cancer growth factor] Yamaki T, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar 20;8 Suppl:297–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Recent advances in protein sequence analysis] Tsunasawa S. **Seikagaku** 1985 Jun;57(6):472–80 (39 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Very high efficiency chromatography of peptides] Sasagawa T, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Nov; 30(12):1320–35 (167 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[High-resolution 13C-NMR spectra of collagen peptides] Meshalkin IuP, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 May-Jun;31(3):422–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hyperthermia on the polypeptide composition of the nuclear matrix of the rat liver] Akopov SB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Jul;50(7):1127–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Primary structure of the alpha subunit of Na+,K+-ATPase. I. Analysis of hydrophilic fragments of the polypeptide chain] Arzamazova NM, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Dec;11(12):1598–606 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Highly effective liquid chromatography of cytochrome oxidase polypeptides] Filatov IA, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Dec;11(12):1675–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Isolation and characteristics of cyanogen bromide peptides of transducin alpha and beta subunits] Lipkin VM, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Nov;11(11):1481–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Regulatory peptides consisting of less than 20 amino acid residues are statistically periodical] Bakalkin GIa, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;289(3):721–4 **(Rus)**

[Study of molecular dynamics of bovine carbonic anhydrase B by 13C-NMR in two strongly polarizing magnetic fields. I. Intramolecular mobility of polypeptide chains of the native enzyme] Iarvet IuI, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep-Oct;19(5):1358–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of auricular electrostimulation on the production of myelopeptides and early responses of the cellular populations of the blood system in immobilization stress] Vasilenko AM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Sep-Oct; (5):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Primary structure of otter (Lutra lutra L.) myoglobin. 1. Soluble peptides of a tryptic hydrolysate] Sukhomlinov BF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Nov-Dec;57(6):3–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neurochemical mechanisms of memory in the pathogenesis of central movement disorders] Vartanian GA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(9):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Peptide and amino acid composition of different protein bases for culture media] Smirnova GA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Dec;(12):22–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correlation of the results of gammagraphic study of the skeleton with the level of carcinoembryonic antigen and tissue polypeptide antigen in breast cancer] Makaiová I, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1986 May;40(3):157–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Carcinoembryonic and tissue polypeptide antigens in the diagnosis of malignant serous effusions] Pérez Miranda E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Jun;179(1):12–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA) in non-neoplastic diseases] Ruibal A, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(3):421–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Importance of the tissue polypeptide antigen level in neoplastic patients. Its correlation with other tumor markers] Ruibal A, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(3):409–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Ixodes dammini: salivary anaphylatoxin inactivating activity. Ribeiro JM, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1986 Oct;62(2):292–7

Plasma protease inhibitor and anaphylatoxin inactivator levels in chronic urticaria/angioedema and in patients experiencing anaphylactoid reactions to radiographic contrast media. Mathews KP, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;79(2):220–3

BIOSYNTHESIS

Regulation of methotrexate polyglutaminate formation in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells by endogenous folate pool. Balińska M. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1986;33(1):31–7

Patterns of polypeptide synthesis in human rotavirus infected cells. Sato T, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;90(1–2):29–40

Methotrexate metabolism analysis in blood and liver of rheumatoid arthritis patients. Association with hepatic folate deficiency and formation of polyglutamates. Kremer JM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jul;29(7):832–5

Induction of polypeptides in Saccharomyces cerevisiae after ultraviolet irradiation. Angulo JF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):679–86

Monoclonal antibody detection of transformation associated protein (TAP) in ts110 Moloney murine sarcoma virus transformed 6M2 cells that are different from the mos gene product. Chan JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1223–30

Production of transforming growth factors by human colon cancer lines. Coffey RJ Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar; 46(3):1164–9

Expression of epidermal growth factor and transforming growth factor-beta in human salivary gland adenocarcinoma cell line. Sato M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6160–7

Leukemia derived growth factors produced by human malignant T-lymphoid cell lines. Uittenbogaart CH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1219–23

Soluble peptidoglycan fragments stimulate antibacterial protein synthesis by fat body from larvae of Manduca sexta. Dunn PE, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Summer; 9(3):559–68

Synthesis and degradation of unassembled polypeptides of the coupling factor of photophosphorylation CF1 in 70S ribosome-deficient rye leaves. Biekmann S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 4;152(3):529–35

The increase by spermidine of fidelity of protamine synthesis in a wheat-germ cell-free system. Ito K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 2;156(3):505–10

Early mouse embryos produce and release factors with transforming growth factor activity. Rizzino A. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Sep;21(9):531–6

Effect of oxygen on morphogenesis and polypeptide expression by Mucor racemosus. Phillips GJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec;164(3):1039–48

Secretion of somatostatin by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Correct processing of an alpha-factor-somatostatin hybrid. Green R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7558–65

Growth factor production during multistage transformation of epithelium in vitro. I. Partial purification and characterization of the factor(s) from a fully transformed epithelial cell line. Wigley CB, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Oct;125(1):156–65

Atrial gland cells synthesize a family of peptides that can induce egg laying in Aplysia. Nagle GT, et al. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1985;156(1):43–55

Production of transforming growth factor beta by human T lymphocytes and its potential role in the regulation of T cell growth. Kehrl JH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 May 1; 163(5):1037–50

Role of silicon in diatom metabolism. Messenger RNA and polypeptide accumulation patterns in synchronized cultures of Cylindrotheca fusiformis. Reeves CD, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Jul;131 (Pt 7):1735–44

A tissue culture model for the study of peptide synthesis and secretion from microdissected hypothalamic explants. Morris M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:359–71

Capsular poly-gamma-D-glutamate synthesis in Bacillus licheniformis. Troy FA 2d. **Methods Enzymol** 1985; 113:146–68

Altered cardiac tissue gene expression during acute hypoxic exposure. Howard G, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1986 Feb; 69(2):155–60

Neuroblastoma cells express c-sis and produce a transforming growth factor antigenically related to the platelet-derived growth factor. van Zoelen EJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;5(9):2289–97

The biosynthesis of polypeptide hormones in health and disease. Lips CJ. **Neth J Med** 1986;29(2):53–61

Biosynthesis of peptides in the skin of Xenopus laevis: isolation of novel peptides predicted from the sequence of cloned cDNAs. Richter K, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:17–21

Maize mitochondria synthesize organ-specific polypeptides. Newton KJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct; 82(20):6879–83

Peptide hormone biosynthesis--recent developments. Bennett HP. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;99:34–45

Expression of peptide and other markers in lung cancer cell lines. Gazdar AF, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985; 99:167–74

Peptide hormone production in primary lung tumors. Yamaguchi K, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985; 99:107–16

Generation of anaphylatoxin activity related to C3a, by treatment of human serum with the nitrogen nucleophile N2H4 or the chaotrope KSCN. von Zabern I, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Dec;22(6):639–51

Proteinases as catalysts of peptide bond synthesis. Fruton JS. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 1983;41:49–56

Polypeptides of Mason-Pfizer monkey virus. III. Translational order of proteins on the gag and env gene specified precursor polypeptides. Bradac JA, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 30;150(2):503–8

Restriction of frog virus 3 polypeptide synthesis to immediate early and delayed early species by supraoptimal temperatures. Cordier O, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 30; 152(2):355–64

[Activation of nuclear polypeptide synthesis in rat liver cells after inhibition of template protein synthesis. The role of nuclear polypeptide synthesis in the changes of the chromatin structure] Gutnikova MN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Dec;50(12):1990–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ribosomal synthesis of homopolypeptides on the template encoding heteropolypeptides] Rutkevich NM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986 Mar-Apr;287(1):229–32 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on lipolytic processes in blood and adipose tissue of rat. Witmanowski H, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 Jul-Aug;36(4):270–5

Circulating forms of somatostatinlike immunoreactivity in human plasma. Shoelson SE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr; 250(4 Pt 1):E428–34

The N-terminal portion of an erythrotropin-like peptide from fetal bovine serum has sequence homology with the LDL-receptor and two proteins of the Epstein-Barr virus. Congote LF. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17; 133(2):404–9

Beta-transforming growth factor is stored in human blood platelets as a latent high molecular weight complex. Pircher R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14; 136(1):30–7

Tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA) in pancreatic cancer diagnosis. Panucci A, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Nov; 52(5):801–3

Gut peptides in lactation. Holst N, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Feb;93(2):188–93

Regulation of peripheral plasma somatostatin like

immunoreactivity in type I diabetes: role of the degree of metabolic control. Beylot M, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1986 Feb;12(1):39–44

Chemical characterization of circulating porcine ileal polypeptide in plasma from normal adult pigs. Wider MD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1546–50

Isolation of the homogeneous constituents from non-diffusible sugar-peptide (NSP) fraction originating from bovine plasma. IV. The influence on cell growth of REF and R-XC cells in vitro. Branny J, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1985;23(1–2):85–90

Peptide YY abnormalities in gastrointestinal diseases. Adrian TE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):379–84

Effect of inhibition of acid secretion on the regulatory peptides in the rat stomach. Allen JM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Apr;90(4):970–7

Is raised plasma peptide YY after intestinal resection in the rat responsible for the trophic response? Savage AP, et al. **Gut** 1985 Dec;26(12):1353–8

Plasma glucagon-immunoreactive components in early life in dogs. Ghiglione M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Aug; 17(8):387–90

Effects of fibronectin-related peptides on cell spreading. Silnutzer JE, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Jan; 21(1):73–8

Type beta transforming growth factor in human platelets: release during platelet degranulation and action on vascular smooth muscle cells. Assoian RK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;102(4):1217–23

Isolation from fetal bovine serum of a peptide similar to the alpha chain of thrombin by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Congote LF. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 23;357(1):155–60

Investigation of a peptide fraction in the plasma of pain patients by high-performance liquid chromatography. Drysdale AC, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Mar 7;375(2):376–9

[CEA and TPA in bladder carcinoma] Latella G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Mar 31;77(13):505–6 **(Ita)**

[CEA, TPA and APP as a guide in the surgical therapy and follow-up of pancreatic cancer] Lucev M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Mar 31;77(13):489–93 **(Ita)**

[Glucagon-related polypeptides in health and disease] Sasaki H. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 May;33(5):527–33 (22 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of middle-molecule blood peptides in the development of cardiac depression in thermal burns] Lifshits RI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;101(3):280–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[High performance liquid chromatography of tumor-associated plasma peptides] Glinskiĭ GV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;288(2):495–9 **(Rus)**

[Low-molecular lymphopeptides in the blood serum of patients with diffuse disease of the connective tissue as a risk factor in the development lymphoblastic leukemia] Tretiak NN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;63(7):53–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Serum polypeptides in peptic ulcer patients] Malov IuS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(2):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Low-molecular-weight lymphopeptide level as a criterion of the evaluation of the severity of disease and therapeutic effectiveness in lymphoid forms of leukemia] Tretiak NN. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jun;(6):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dependence of the level of glucose utilization inhibitor on creatinine clearance] Spustová V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jan 31;125(5):142–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Enkephalin-containing polypeptides in human cerebrospinal fluid. Nyberg F, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):278–86

Molecular size distribution of somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with degenerative brain disease. Rissler K, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Feb;3(3):213–25

Pro-opiomelanocortin-related peptides in cerebrospinal fluid: a study of manic-depressive disorder. Berrettini WH, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Dec;16(4):287–302

Somatostatin-like immunoreactivity and acetylcholinesterase activities in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with Alzheimer disease and senile dementia of the Alzheimer type. Gomez S, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1986;11(1):69–73

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of peptide fluoromethyl ketones and the inhibition of human cathepsin B. Rasnick D. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Sep; 149(2):461–5

Synthetic vaccines: present and future. Arnon R, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1985 Nov–Dec;136D(3):271–82 (30 ref.)

The design of peptides and proteins. Kaiser ET. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;471:233–8

Epitope specific immunity elicited by totally synthetic monovalent or polyvalent vaccines. Chedid L, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 1984;1(2):77–85

Inhibition of serine proteases by peptidyl fluoromethyl ketones. Imperiali B, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 1; 25(13):3760–7

Biological activity and conformational isomerism in position 9 analogues of the des-1-tryptophan,3-beta-cyclohexylalanine-alpha-factor from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Shenbagamurthi P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7070–6

Conformation of sequential polypeptide poly(Leu-Leu-D-Phe-Pro) and formation of ion channel across bilayer lipid membrane. Kamegai J, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 May;49(5):1101–8

Studies on peptides. CXXXVI. Solution-phase synthesis of a 37-residue peptide amide corresponding to the entire amino acid sequence of human calcitonin gene-related peptide (hCGRP). Fujii N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;34(2):613–20

Studies on peptides. CXXXVII. Conventional solution synthesis of porcine hypothalamic growth hormone releasing factor (pGRF). Shimokura M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;34(4):1814–20

Studies on peptides. CXXXIII. Synthesis and biological activity of galanin, a novel porcine intestinal polypeptide. Yajima H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb; 34(2):528–39

Synthesis of a 27-residue peptide corresponding to the entire amino acid sequence of human gastrin-releasing peptide (hGRP). Yajima H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;33(9):4106–8

Strategies for peptide synthesis. Bhatnagar PK. **Dev Biol Stand** 1986;63:69–78

Improved approach for anchoring N alpha-9-fluorenylmethyloxycarbonylamino acids as p-alkoxybenzyl esters in solid-phase peptide synthesis. Albericio F, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Jul; 26(1):92–7

Synthesis of a docosapeptide comprising the hydrophobic membrane spanning region of glycophorin A. Galardy RE, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Jul;26(1):33–48

Synthesis of peptide labelled with p-iodophenylalanine which corresponds to the first amphipathic region of apolipoprotein C-I. Harding DR, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Aug;26(2):208–13

Current contributions of peptide synthesis to studies on brain-gut-skin triangle peptides. Yajima H, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Oct;26(4):337–61 (208 ref.)

Wetting characteristics and blood clotting on surfaces of copoly(gamma-Benzyl-L-glutamate, gamma-hydroxyethyl-L-glutamine). Yano E, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1985 Sep;19(7):863–71

Design and characterization of peptides with amphiphilic beta-strand structures. Osterman DG, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;29(2):57–72

Peptidyl carbamates incorporating amino acid isosteres as novel elastase inhibitors. Digenis GA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1468–76

Ketomethylene pseudopeptide analogues of substance P: synthesis and biological activity. Ewenson A, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Feb;29(2):295–9

Immunisation of volunteers with a synthetic peptide vaccine for enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli. Klipstein FA, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 1;1(8479):471–2

Synthetic peptide analogs of apolipoproteins. Anantharamaiah GM. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;128:627–47

Ames Salmonella/mammalian-microsome testing of peptides and peptide synthesis reagents. Allen JS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr–May;170(1–2):23–9

Synthesis of poly-L-glutamates containing 5-substituted uracil moieties. Mochizuki E, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):121–4

C-terminal deletion analogs of a crustacean pigment-dispersing hormone. Riehm JP, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1051–6

Substitution of norleucine for methionine residues in a crustacean pigment-dispersing hormone. Semmes OJ, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):491–4

Synthesis and biological activity of highly potent octapeptide analogs of somatostatin. Cai RZ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1896–900

Detection of antibodies to human T-lymphotropic virus type III by using a synthetic peptide of 21 amino acid residues corresponding to a highly antigenic segment of gp41 envelope protein. Wang JJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):6159–63

Peptide hormone production in lung cancer cell lines of different histopathological types. Luster W, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;99:117–29

Solid phase synthesis. Merrifield B. **Science** 1986 Apr 18; 232(4748):341–7

[2-Chloro-1-methylpyridinium iodide. A suitable reagent for peptide synthesis] Keese W, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Dec;366(12):1093–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Enzymatic synthesis of peptides] Mitin IuV. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Feb;31(2):93–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Synthetic peptide substrate assays for hemostasis testing. Zolton RP. **Adv Clin Chem** 1986;25:117–68 (189 ref.)

CA 19-9 assay in differential diagnosis of pancreatic carcinoma from inflammatory pancreatic diseases. Piantino P, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;81(6):436–9

Induction and characterization of antisera against terminal and internal peptides of SV40 large T antigen. Friedrich U, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1986 Apr;12(4):207–15

Envelope gene-derived recombinant peptide in the serodiagnosis of human immunodeficiency virus infection [letter] Schulz TF, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 12;2(8498):111–2

GENETICS

Host cell and virus strain differences in synthesis of immediate early polypeptides in HSV-1 infected cells. Matis J, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Sep;29(5):353–61

A comparison of the induced polypeptides and RNAs of three orbiviruses isolated from ticks (Ixodes uriae) collected in seabird colonies on the Isle of May, Scotland. Spence RP, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1986 Jan;30(1):19–24

Genetic analysis of thirty-three platelet polypeptides detected in two-dimensional polyacrylamide gels. Hanash SM, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 Mar;38(3):352–60

Evidence for the close linkage between lymphocyte cytosol polypeptide with molecular weight of 64,000 (LCP1) and esterase D. Kondo I, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Nov; 37(6):1106–11

Genes encoding mammalian neuroendocrine peptides: strategies toward their identification and analysis. Mayo KE, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:431–46 (80 ref.)

Binding of peptides that are specified by complementary RNAs. Blalock JE, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 15; 234(3):679–83

Genetic brain polypeptide variants in inbred mice and in mouse strains with high and low sensitivity to alcohol. Goldman D, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19;341(1):130–8

Mapping of transforming growth factor alpha gene on human chromosome 2 close to the breakpoint of the Burkitt's lymphoma t(2;8) variant translocation. Brissenden JE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5593–7

The yeast STE12 product is required for expression of two sets of cell-type specific genes. Fields S, et al. **Cell** 1985 Oct;42(3):923–30

Localization of the human salivary protein complex (SPC) to chromosome band 12p13.2. Mamula PW, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(4):279–84

The gene for human transforming growth factor alpha is on the short arm of chromosome 2. Tricoli JV, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1986;42(1–2):94–8

Molecular forms of glucagon-like peptides in man. George SK, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 18;192(2):275–8

A tobacco chloroplast DNA sequence possibly coding for a polypeptide similar to E. coli RNA polymerase beta-subunit. Ohme M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5; 200(1):87–90

Human parotid proline-rich proteins: correlation of genetic polymorphisms to dental caries. Yu PL, et al. **Genet Epidemiol** 1986;3(3):147–52

Genetic analysis of human lymphocyte proteins by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. VIII. Genetic polymorphism of cytosol polypeptide with molecular weight of 20,000. Kondo I, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Apr; 72(4):303–6

Interleukin 2 induces synthesis of polypeptides in an interleukin 2-dependent cell line by transcription and translation. Yoshie O, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985; 11(5–6):325–30

The structure and organization of a proline-rich protein gene of a mouse multigene family. Ann DK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15863–72

Novel multigene families encoding highly repetitive peptide sequences. Sequence analyses of rat and mouse proline-rich protein cDNAs. Clements S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13471–7

The murine transforming growth factor-beta precursor. Derynck R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4377–9

Structures of two HaeIII-type genes in the human salivary proline-rich protein multigene family. Kim HS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6712–8

Chemical synthesis and expression in yeast of a gene encoding connective tissue activating peptide-III. A novel approach for the facile assembly of a gene encoding a human platelet-derived mitogen. Mullenbach GT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):719–22

Expression of the gastrin-releasing peptide gene in human small cell lung cancer. Evidence for alternative processing resulting in three distinct mRNAs. Sausville EA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2451–7

Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNAs encoding precursors of urotensin II-alpha and -gamma. Ohsako S, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep;6(9):2730–5

Identification of the genes and their polypeptide products responsible for aerobactin synthesis by pCoIV plasmids. Gross R, et al. **MGG** 1985;201(2):204–12

Immunoprecipitation of in vitro translation products of Fasciola hepatica RNA. Irving DO, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Apr;19(1):45–50

Developmental expression of rat transforming growth factor-alpha mRNA. Lee DC, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;5(12):3644–6

Apparent gene conversion between beta-tubulin genes yields multiple regulatory pathways for a single beta-tubulin polypeptide isotype. Sullivan KF, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;5(9):2454–65

Peptide diversity from exon choice: RNA processing regulation in the neuroendocrine system. Amara SG. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Oct;42(3):191–205 (111 ref.)

Complementary DNA sequences of ovarian follicular fluid inhibin show precursor structure and homology with transforming growth factor-beta. Mason AJ, et al. **Nature** 1985 Dec 19–1986 Jan 1;318(6047):659–63

A chromosomal rearrangement in a P. falciparum histidine-rich protein gene is associated with the knobless phenotype. Pologe LG, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jul 31–Aug 6;

322(6078):474–7
A peptide to DNA conversion program. van den Berg JA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jan 10;14(1):137–40
The cloning of schistosome genes encoding antigenic and maturation-linked polypeptides. Knight M, et al. **Parasitology** 1986;92 Suppl:S39–51 (26 ref.)
Novel peptides from the calcitonin gene: expression, receptors and biological function. Fischer JA, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:265–71
Polypeptides encoded by cryptic plasmids from Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Aalen RB, et al. **Plasmid** 1985 Nov; 14(3):209–16
Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA encoding urotensin I precursor. Ishida I, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(2):308–12
Structure and gene organization of bovine neuromedin K precursor. Kotani H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):7074–8
Identification of the polypeptides encoded in the unassigned reading frames 2, 4, 4L, and 5 of human mitochondrial DNA. Mariottini P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1563–7
Construction of a porcine adrenal medullary cDNA library and nucleotide sequence analysis of two clones encoding a galanin precursor. Rökaeus A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6287–91
Two prohormones for gastrin-releasing peptide are encoded by two mRNAs differing by 19 nucleotides. Spindel ER, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(1):19–23
Sequences upstream of the STE6 gene required for its expression and regulation by the mating type locus in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Wilson KL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2536–40
Transforming growth factor beta gene maps to human chromosome 19 long arm and to mouse chromosome 7. Fujii D, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1986 May; 12(3):281–8
Primary structure of influenza virus genome regions coding for polypeptides from the major antigenic sites of H3 hemagglutinin. Pljusnin AZ, et al. **Virologie** 1986 Apr-Jun; 37(2):115–9
[Genetic engineering used in pharmaceutical technology] Itoh S. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Nov;33 Spec No 65:49–59 (15 ref.) **(Jpn)**

HISTORY

The discovery of nonmammalian peptides. Melchiorri P. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:3–5 (28 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Virion polypeptide specificity of immune complexes and antibodies in cats inoculated with feline infectious peritonitis virus. Horzinek MC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Apr;47(4):754–61
Preparation of peptide–protein immunogens using N-succinimidyl bromoacetate as a heterobifunctional crosslinking reagent. Bernatowicz MS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 15;155(1):95–102
The peptidic self model: a hypothesis on the molecular nature of the immunological self. Kourilsky P, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1986 Jul–Aug;137D(1):3–21
A structural basis for the internal image in the idiotypic network: antibodies against synthetic Ab2–D regions cross–react with the original antigen. Mazza G, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1985 Nov–Dec;136D(3):259–69
Synthetic peptides in the analysis of T cell interactions. Adorini L, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 1984;1(2):87–102
Considerations in the design of a peptide antigen specific for T cells. Heber–Katz E, et al. **Ann Sclavo** 1984; 1(2):119–28
Protein antigen conformation: folding patterns and predictive algorithms; selection of antigenic and immunogenic peptides. Hopp TP. **Ann Sclavo** 1984;1(2):47–60
Antigenicity of proteins and peptides. Leach SJ. **Ann Sclavo** 1984;1(2):21–45 (42 ref.)
The use of synthetic antigens for the analysis of T cell recognition units and cellular interactions leading to immune reactions. Mozes E. **Ann Sclavo** 1984;1(2):103–18
Mimicking foot–and–mouth disease virus antigens with synthetic peptides. Rowlands DJ. **Ann Sclavo** 1984; 1(2):147–61
Retrospect and prospects for synthetic vaccines: peptides, adjuvants and conjugates. Sela M. **Ann Sclavo** 1984; 1(2):11–20
An antiserum to locust adipokinetic hormone reveals a novel peptidergic system in the rat central nervous system. Sasek CA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 16;343(1):172–5
The epitopes of influenza nucleoprotein recognized by cytotoxic T lymphocytes can be defined with short synthetic peptides. Townsend AR, et al. **Cell** 1986 Mar 28;44(6):959–68
Synthetic peptides as antigens. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986; 119:1–307
Selection by site–directed antibodies of small regions of peptides which are ordered in water. Dyson HJ, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;119:58–75 (42 ref.)
Three–dimensional analyses of the binding of synthetic chemotactic and opioid peptides in the Mcg light chain dimer. Edmundson AB, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986; 119:107–29
Characterization of the human c–myc protein using antibodies prepared against synthetic peptides. Evan GI, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;119:245–63 (26 ref.)
The delineation of peptides able to mimic assembled epitopes. Geysen HM, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;119:130–49 (21 ref.)
Raising antibodies by coupling peptides to PPD and immunizing BCG–sensitized animals. Lachmann PJ, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;119:25–57 (53 ref.)
Synthetic peptides with antigenic specificity for bacterial toxins. Sela M, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;119:184–99 (35 ref.)
The use of synthetic peptides in the delineation of immunoglobulin antigenic epitopes and Fc effector functions. Stanworth DR, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986; 119:226–44 (34 ref.)
Use of synthetic peptides as immunogens for developing a vaccine against human chorionic gonadotropin. Stevens VC. **Ciba Found Symp** 1986;119:200–25 (27 ref.)
Immunological study of tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA)—demonstration of keratin–like sites and blood group antigen–like sites on TPA molecules. Ochi Y, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Sep 30;151(2):157–67
Human and mouse sera recognize the same polypeptide associated with immunological resistance to Trypanosoma cruzi infection. Martins MS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Aug;61(2):343–50
Discovery and implications of the immunogenicity of free small synthetic peptides: powerful tools for manipulating the immune system and for production of antibodies and T cells of preselected submolecular specificities. Atassi MZ, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Immunol** 1985;5(4):387–409 (87 ref.)
A brief overview of the new vaccines against hepatitis B virus infection: immunogenic gene products and peptide analogues of antigenic epitopes. Vyas GN. **Dev Biol Stand** 1986;63:141–6 (18 ref.)
Effect of passive immunization with antisera to vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and peptide histidine isoleucine amide on 5–hydroxy–L–tryptophan–induced prolactin release in rats. Kaji H, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov;117(5):1914–9
Antigen presentation of myoglobin: profiles of T cell proliferative responses following priming with synthetic overlapping peptides encompassing the entire molecule. Bixler GS Jr, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Sep;15(9):917–22
Immunomodulating peptides. Werner GH, et al. **Experientia** 1986 May 15;42(5):521–31 (64 ref.)
Monoclonal antibodies to Treponema pallidum: recognition of a major polypeptide antigen. Thornburg RW, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Feb;61(1):1–6
Genetic control of HLA–linked immune responsiveness to (H,G)–A–L. Katz D, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1986 Jan; 15(1):75–84
Hemolytic plaque inhibition by synthetic antigenic peptides of sperm whale myoglobin. Allen EM, et al. **Immunol Invest** 1985 Aug;14(4):329–39
Phenotype correction of Ir–genic control of immune response to (T,G)–A–L conjugated to synthetic polyelectrolytes. Petrov RV, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1986 Apr;12(4):237–42
Antigen presentation of lysozyme: T–cell recognition of peptide and intact protein after priming with synthetic overlapping peptides comprising the entire protein chain. Bixler GS, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Sep;56(1):103–12
A chemically synthesized peptide which elicits humoral and cellular immune responses to mycobacterial antigens. Minden P, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Sep;53(3):560–4
Antibodies to the N–terminal portion of cartilage–inducing factor A and transforming growth factor beta. Immunohistochemical localization and association with differentiating cells. Ellingsworth LR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):12362–7
Immunomodulatory effect of synthetic branched polypeptides. II. Gaál D, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1986 Apr;5(2):148–59
15th annual UCLA symposia. January 20–February 15, 1986. Abstracts. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1986;10A:1–290
15th annual UCLA symposium. Abstracts: Immune regulation by characterized polypeptides. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1986;10A:61–109
The use of anti–synthetic peptide antibodies to study the v–erb B protein from chicken and rat cells transformed by avian erythroblastosis virus. Gullick WJ, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1985;3:151–60 (23 ref.)
Galanin immunoreactivity in hypothalamic neurons: further evidence for multiple chemical messengers in the tuberomammillary nucleus. Köhler C, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 1;250(1):58–64
Distribution of galaninlike immunoreactivity in the rat central nervous system. Melander T, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 22;248(4):475–517
Genetic basis for expression of the idiotypic network. One unique Ig VH germline gene accounts for the major family of Ab1 and Ab3 (Ab1–) antibodies of the GAT system. Schiff C, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Mar 1;163(3):573–87
Immunological priming with synthetic peptides of foot–and–mouth disease virus. Francis MJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Nov;66 (Pt 11):2347–54
Immunoreactivity of a synthetic pentadecapeptide corresponding to the N–terminal region of the scrapie prion protein. Shinagawa M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Aug;67 (Pt 8):1745–50
Molecular mapping of a histocompatibility–restricted immunodominant T cell epitope with synthetic and natural peptides: implications for T cell antigenic structure. Berkower I, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 1;136(7):2498–503
Xid and normal mice express a light chain–associated cross–reactive idiotype in response to (T,G)–A—L and (T,G)–A—L–mBSA. Busto P, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 15;136(10):3734–43
Recognition of HLA class I molecules by antisera directed to synthetic peptides corresponding to different regions of the HLA–B7 heavy chain. Choppin J, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 1;136(5):1738–44
Genetic restrictions in the development of antibody responses to L–glutamic acid60–L–alanine30–L–tyrosine10 by nude mice implanted with semiallogeneic thymus glands. Lake JP, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 1;136(3):805–12
Regulation of immune responses by T cell subsets. Role of helper and suppressor T cells in the development and expression of MHC–restricted antibody responses to L–glutamic acid60–L–alanine30–L–tyrosine10 (GAT) by (responder X responder)F1 spleen cells. Lake JP, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 15;136(4):1201–9
Cellular interactions of L–glutamic acid60–L–alanine30–L–tyrosine10 (GAT)–specific suppressor factors. I. Inhibition of the activity of GAT–specific helper T cell clones by monoclonal GAT–specific suppressor T cell factors. Lopez MT, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 1;136(3):798–804
Clonal analysis of the primary and secondary B cell responses of neonatal, adult, and xid mice to (T,G)–A—L. Press JL, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 1;137(3):784–90
Hypervariable region peptides variably induce specific anti–idiotypic antibodies: an approach to determining antigenic dominance. Seiden MV, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(2):582–7
Immunogenicity of the repetitive and nonrepetitive peptide regions of the divergent CS protein of Plasmodium knowlesi. Sharma S, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1; 137(1):357–61
Structural analyses of a monoclonal heterodimeric suppressor factor specific for L–glutamic acid60–L–alanine30–L–tyrosine10. Turck CW, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 15;137(6):1904–9
Purification and partial characterization of a monoclonal "second order" suppressor factor specific for L–glutamic acid60–L–alanine30–L–tyrosine10. Turck CW, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3232–7
Production and use of antibodies against synthetic peptides. Walter G. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Apr 17;88(2):149–61 (68 ref.)
Scrapie and cellular prion proteins share polypeptide epitopes. Barry RA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 May; 153(5):848–54
Human immune response to cytomegalovirus structural polypeptides studied by immunoblotting. Landini MP, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Dec;17(4):303–11
Genetic restriction of immune responsiveness to synthetic peptides corresponding to sequences in the pre–S region of the hepatitis B virus (HBV) envelope gene. Neurath AR, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Oct;17(2):119–25
Identification and initial characterization of adipokinetic hormone–like immunoreactive peptides of rat origin. Schueler PA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):133–8
Co–localization and characterization of immunoreactive peptides derived from two opioid precursors in guinea pig adrenal glands. Evans CJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Dec; 5(12):3423–7
Immunological cross–reactivity of adenovirus structural proteins. Weber J, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1986 Jul; 13(4):363–7
Should pre–S coded peptides be used in hepatitis B vaccines? [letter] Hellström U, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 15; 1(8477):389–90
The potential of synthetic peptides for vaccines. Steward MW, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1985 Oct;42(4):376–87 (47 ref.)
GAT antigen–specific suppressor factors. Krupen K, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;116:325–40
Antigen–specific helper factor to poly(Tyr,Glu)–poly(DLAla)–poly(Lys), TGAL. Taussig MJ. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;116:340–53
Use of synthetic peptides in the production and characterization of antibodies directed against predetermined specificities in rat immunoglobulin E. Burt DS, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 Feb;23(2):181–91
Two large immunogenic and antigenic myoglobin peptides and the effects of cyclisation. Dorow DS, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Nov;22(11):1255–64
Antibodies to the first constant–region domain of the murine mu–chain induced by a synthetic peptide. Ghose AC, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Oct;22(10):1145–50
Effect of carrier on the immunogenic capacity of synthetic cholera vaccine. Jacob CO, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Dec; 22(12):1333–9
Antibodies to synthetic polypeptides corresponding to hydrophilic regions of human interferon gamma. Leist T, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Aug;22(8):929–36
Isotype distribution and fine specificity of the antibody response of inbred mouse strains to four compounds belonging to a new group of synthetic branched polypeptides. Rajnavölgyi E, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 Jan; 23(1):27–37
The antibody response to myoglobin—I. Systematic synthesis of myoglobin peptides reveals location and substructure of species–dependent continuous antigenic determinants. Rodda SJ, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 Jun;23(6):603–10

Binding of immunogenic peptides to Ia histocompatibility molecules. Babbitt BP, et al. **Nature** 1985 Sep 26–Oct 2; 317(6035):359–61

The immunodominant site of a synthetic immunogen has a conformational preference in water for a type–II reverse turn. Dyson HJ, et al. **Nature** 1985 Dec 5–11; 318(6045):480–3

Administration of antisera to vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and peptide histidine isoleucine attenuates ether–induced prolactin secretion in rats. Kaji H, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Dec;41(6):529–31

Human cellular immune response to copolymer I and myelin basic protein. Burns J, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):92–4

Analysis of antigen presentation by metabolically inactive accessory cells and their isolated membranes. Falo LD Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6647–51

Antiserum to a synthetic peptide recognizes the HTLV–III envelope glycoprotein. Kennedy RC, et al. **Science** 1986 Mar 28;231(4745):1556–9

Antibodies to cholera toxin synthetic peptides of increasing size and their reactivity with related toxins. Jacob CO, et al. **Vaccine** 1986 Jun;4(2):95–8

Possible association of antibody responses to human serum albumin and (T,G)–A—L with the bovine major histocompatibility complex (BoLA). Lie O, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Apr;11(4):333–50

Specificity of rabbit antibodies elicited by related synthetic peptides. Chersi A, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1986 May–Jun; 41(5–6):613–7

[Tumor transforming growth factor II. Growth inhibition of human pulmonary adenocarcinoma cell lines with antiepidermal growth factor receptor antibody] Zhao MS, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;7(2):89–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Are hydrophilic areas of polypeptide chains always identical with epitomes? Discussions on the problems related to immunoglobulin allotypes in humans] Scheibe E, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(9):1389–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Detection of carcinoma in situ of the bladder using TPA antibodies] Vahlensieck W, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Sep; 52(3–4):447–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The role of CEA, CA 19–9 and TPA in the diagnosis of pancreatic cancer. Evaluation by discriminant analysis] Basso D, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Apr 14;77(16):613–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA) as a tumor marker in disorders of the digestive tract: comparison with CEA] Piantino P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Apr 14;77(16):617–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Localization of antigenic determinants using monoclonal antibodies and alpha–NH2–terminal labeling of polypeptide chains] Beresten' SF, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 Mar; 12(3):316–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of B–activin on human T–suppressors] Gambarov SS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):598–600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correction of immune response by myelopeptides in MRL/Mp–lpr/lpr mice with congenital autoimmune disorders] Petrov RV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986; 287(3):756–9 **(Rus)**

[Myelopeptides—regulatory mediators produced by bone marrow cells] Petrov RV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;287(2):489–92 **(Rus)**

[Immunologically active peptides stimulating the T–cell system] Chipens GI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 May–Jun; 58(3):91–105 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunological recognition of antigenic determinants of proteins and peptides] Komissarenko SV. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Sep–Oct;57(5):50–62 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and partial characterization of six somatomedin–like peptides from human plasma Cohn fraction IV. Blum WF, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;111(2):271–84

A sodium dodecyl sulfate–gradient gel electrophoresis system that separates polypeptides in the molecular weight range of 1500 to 100,000. Bothe D, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Nov 15;151(1):49–54

Advantages of picrate fixation for staining polypeptides in polyacrylamide gels. Stephano JL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Feb 1;152(2):308–13

Structural relationship of the heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein core polypeptides from rat liver nuclei. Guialis A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jun; 247(2):355–64

Routine fast atom bombardment mass spectral analysis of high molecular weight peptides—atrial gland peptides from Aplysia californica. Lee TD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):520–5

Identification and initial characterization of transforming growth factor–like mitogen(s) in human anterior pituitary. Tsushima T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):951–7

Transforming growth factors from a human tumor cell: characterization of transforming growth factor beta and identification of high molecular weight transforming growth factor alpha. Dart LL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):5925–31

Basic proline–rich proteins from human parotid saliva: complete covalent structures of proteins IB–1 and IB–6. Kauffman D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2387–92

Studies on cytochrome–c oxidase, XIII. Amino–acid sequence of the small membrane polypeptide VIIIc from bovine heart respiratory complex IV. Meinecke L, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 Jan;367(1):67–73

Characterization of autostimulatory and transforming growth factors from human melanoma cells. Richmond A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6390–4

Partial purification of transforming growth factors from human milk. Zwiebel JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb; 46(2):933–9

Isolation and characterization of the 10–kDa and 22–kDa polypeptides of higher plant photosystem 2. Ljungberg U, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):477–82

Scyliorhinin I and II: two novel tachykinins from dogfish gut. Conlon JM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5;200(1):111–6

Isolation from chicken antrum, and primary amino acid sequence of a novel 36–residue peptide of the gastrin/CCK family. Dimaline R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Sep 15; 205(2):318–22

Internal chain cleavage and product heterogeneity during Edman degradation of isosteric peptide analogs lacking the alpha–carbonyl function. Hempel J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 6;194(2):333–7

Chemical characterization and opioid activity of an exorphin isolated from in vivo digests of casein. Meisel H. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 17;196(2):223–7

A polypeptide toxin from the coral Goniopora. Purification and action on Ca2+ channels. Qar J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 7;202(2):331–6

Valosin: isolation and characterization of a novel peptide from porcine intestine. Schmidt WE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 28;191(2):264–8

Transforming growth factors (TGFs) produced by R–XC cells. Klein A, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1985; 23(4):247–52

Complete covalent structure of a proline–rich phosphoprotein, PRP–2, an inhibitor of calcium phosphate crystal growth from human parotid saliva. Schlesinger DH, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Apr;27(4):373–9

Foroxymithine, a new inhibitor of angiotensin–converting enzyme, produced by actinomycetes. Umezawa H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;38(12):1813–5

Insulin–stimulating peptide from a tryptic digest of bovine serum albumin: purification and characterization. Ueno A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;98(2):269–78

Purification and characterization of chymodenin. A hormone–like peptide from porcine duodenum. Adelson JW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10569–75

Isolation and structure of the second of two major peptide products from the precursor to an anglerfish peptide homologous to neuropeptide Y. Andrews PC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8674–7

Purification to apparent homogeneity of the mating pheromone of mat–1 homozygous Euplotes raikovi. Concetti A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10582–6

Isolation and primary structure of the califins, three biologically active egg–laying hormone–like peptides from the atrial gland of Aplysia californica. Rothman BS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1616–23

Determination of the intracellular state of soluble macromolecules by gel filtration in vivo in the cytoplasm of amphibian oocytes. Dabauvalle MC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2006–14

Identification of ZO–1: a high molecular weight polypeptide associated with the tight junction (zonula occludens) in a variety of epithelia. Stevenson BR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Sep;103(3):755–66

Preparation of a gap junction fraction from uteri of pregnant rats: the 28–kD polypeptides of uterus, liver, and heart gap junctions are homologous. Zervos AS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;101(4):1363–70

High–performance liquid chromatography of tyrosine–containing peptides by pre–column derivatization involving formylation followed by fluorescence reaction with 1,2–diamino–4,5–dimethoxybenzene. Ishida J, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Mar 28;356(1):171–7

Synthesis of an adsorbed reversed–phase packing material for the separation of proteins and peptides. Kopaciewicz W, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 16;358(1):119–28

High–performance liquid chromatography and diode–array detection for the identification of peptides containing aromatic amino acids in studies of endorphin–degrading activity in human cerebrospinal fluid. Nyberg F, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 30;359:541–51

Identification of C5ades arg and an anionic neutrophil–activating peptide (ANAP) in psoriatic scales. Schröder JM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jul;87(1):53–8

NIF (neurite–inducing factor): a novel peptide inducing neurite formation in PC12 cells. Wagner JA. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan;6(1):61–7

Isolation of a peptide material showing strong rectal muscle–contracting activity from chicken rectum and its identification as chicken neurotensin. Komori S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;40(4):577–89

Partial purification of a novel stimulant of gastric acid secretion from canine non–antral mucosa. Bunnett NW, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 10;38(10):887–94

Purification of the human anionic polypeptide fraction of the apo–bile lipoprotein complex by zonal ultracentrifugation. Martigne M, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Dec; 20(12):884–9

Identification of folylpoly(gamma–glutamate) chain length by cleavage to and separation of p–aminobenzoylpoly(gamma–glutamates). Shane B. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:323–30

Identification of a previously unrecognized polypeptide associated with lymphocyte function associated antigen one (LFA–1). van Agthoven A, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Dec; 22(12):1349–58

Purification and sequence of a novel ovine adrenal medullary peptide and its precursor. Micanovic R, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Sep;41(3):197–200

Strategies for the isolation of insect peptides. Mordue W, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:407–10

Nuclear peptides from calf liver: large scale isolation and fractionation; control of gene expression in cell–free systems, and inhibition of growth of cells in culture. Hillar M, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(3):325–43

Human acid beta–glucosidase: isolation and amino acid sequence of a peptide containing the catalytic site. Dinur T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1660–4

Lineage–related polypeptide markers in acute lymphoblastic leukemia detected by two–dimensional gel electrophoresis. Hanash SM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb; 83(3):807–11

Growth factors, angiogenesis and metastasis. D'Amore PA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;212:269–85 (48 ref.)

Isolation and structures of coho salmon (Oncorhynchus kisutch) glucagon and glucagon–like peptide. Plisetskaya E, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Mar;14(1):57–67

Lethal potency and tissue distribution of 125I–labelled toxic peptides from the blue–green alga Microcystis aeruginosa. Runnegar MT, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(5):506–9

Purification of a polypeptide complex (p52) belonging to the D–subspecificites of Epstein–Barr virus–induced early antigens. Dölken G, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jan 15;148(1):58–73

Coeliac activity of the gliadin peptides CT–1 and CT–2. Wieser H, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1986 Feb; 182(2):115–7

[Purification of sequence study of the peptide–regulating germinant specificity of Bacillus megaterium spores] Uchida Y, et al. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1985 May; 40(3):589–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Separation of the transforming growth factor from cells of murine sarcoma induced by polymeric film] Kishkina VB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;100(9):332–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Extracellular proteinase inhibitor of peptide nature in Streptomyces bikiniensis 17–5] Ulezlo IV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;283(3):717–9 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Development of gastric somatostatin–like immunoreactivity in response to corticosterone acetate and dietary changes in young rats. Okahata H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jul;112(3):383–7

Thymus peptides interacting with opiate receptors. Zozulya AA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct;110(2):284–8

Intravenous uridine treatment antagonizes hypoglycaemia–induced reduction in brain somatostatin–like immunoreactivity. Agnati LF, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr;126(4):525–31

Molecular mechanisms for the recognition of damaged DNA regions by peptides and proteins. Helene C. **Adv Biophys** 1985;20:177–86

Effect of starvation on amino acid and peptide transport and peptide hydrolysis in humans. Vazquez JA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):G563–6

Relative rates of transport of peptidyl drugs by Candida albicans. McCarthy PJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Oct;28(4):494–9

Reactions of nitrogen dioxide in aqueous model systems: oxidation of tyrosine units in peptides and proteins. Prütz WA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 15; 243(1):125–34

Thyroid cell responses to thyrotropin and 12–O–tetradecanoyl–phorbol–13–acetate: translocation of protein kinase C and phosphorylation of thyroid cell polypeptide substrates. Tanabe A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 15;243(1):92–9

Testicular peptides and their endocrine and paracrine functions. Steinberger A, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1984 Dec;17(3–4):267–71

Cell membrane polypeptides on keratinocytes of normal and psoriatic skin. DiCicco LM, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1986; 278(4):337–9

Hydrolysis of leucine enkephalin in the nasal cavity of the rat—a possible factor in the low bioavailability of nasally administered peptides. Hussain A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):923–8

Conversion of a high molecular weight latent beta–TGF from chicken embryo fibroblasts into a low molecular weight active beta–TGF under acidic conditions. Lawrence DA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31; 133(3):1026–34

Specific recognition of altered polypeptides by widely distributed methyltransferases. O'Connor CM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):1144–50

Preparation and binding of radioactively labeled porcine transforming growth factor type beta. Ruff E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):714–9

Multiple cytochrome deficiency and deteriorated mitochondrial polypeptide composition in fatal infantile

mitochondrial myopathy and renal dysfunction. Tanaka M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13; 137(2):911–6

Demonstration of transforming growth factor activity in mammary epithelial tissues. Eckert K, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Oct;11(4):441–51

Use of the photoaffinity cross–linking agent N–hydroxysuccinimidyl–4–azidosalicylic acid to characterize salivary–glycoprotein–bacterial interactions. Bergey EJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 15;234(1):43–8

Phospholipid, cholesterol, polypeptide and glycoprotein composition of hepatic endosome subfractions. Evans WH, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 15;232(1):33–6

Masticatory lubrication. The role of carbohydrate in the lubricating property of a salivary glycoprotein–albumin complex. Hatton MN, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 15; 230(3):817–20

Purification of fish muscle myosin heavy chain and quantification of the specific polyribosome–bound polypeptide. Lied E, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1; 232(2):467–70

C–terminal peptides of rhodopsin. Determination of the optimum sequence for recognition of retinal transducin. Takemoto DJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 1;235(1):309–12

Peptide and carbohydrate complexes of nickel in human kidney. Templeton DM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 15; 230(1):35–42

Removal of N–terminal methionine from haemoglobin nascent peptides by a membrane–bound rat liver methionine aminopeptidase. Termignoni C, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 1;234(2):469–73

A calcium–43 NMR study of calcium binding to an acidic proline–rich phosphoprotein from human saliva. Braunlin WH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11;25(3):584–9

Structure and properties of the cellular receptor for transforming growth factor type beta. Fanger BO, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3083–91

Association of calmodulin with peptide analogues of the inhibitory region of the heat–stable protein inhibitor of adenosine cyclic 3',5'–phosphate dependent protein kinase. Malencik DA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 17; 25(12):3502–08

Changes in the polypeptide composition of mouse parotid glands after stimulation of secretion and DNA synthesis by isoproterenol. López Solís RO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 2;881(3):422–9

Polymerization of amino acid under liposomal environment. Shibata A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 16; 854(1):147–50

The hypothalamic arcuate nucleus–median eminence complex: immunohistochemistry of transmitters, peptides and DARPP–32 with special reference to coexistence in dopamine neurons. Everitt BJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun; 396(2):97–155

Immunohistochemistry of synaptic input and functional characterizations of neurons near the spinal central canal. Honda CN, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 16;343(1):120–8

Galanin–like immunoreactivity in cholinergic neurons of the septum–basal forebrain complex projecting to the hippocampus of the rat. Melander T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1–2):130–8

Three dimensional analysis of retinal neuropeptides and amine in the chick. Kiyama H, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Aug;15(2):155–65

Galanin–like immunoreactivity in capsaicin sensitive sensory neurons and ganglia. Skofitsch G, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Aug;15(2):191–5

Cross–linked polypentapeptide of elastin as a calcifiable matrix: molecular weight dependence. Wood SA, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Sep;37(5):565–71

Insulin effects on methotrexate polyglutamate synthesis and enzyme binding in cultured human breast cancer cells. Schilsky RL, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985; 15(3):272–7

Role of methotrexate polyglutamates in methotrexate– and sequential methotrexate–5–fluorouracil–mediated cell kill. McGuire JJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6395–400

Hydrolytic cleavage of methotrexate gamma–polyglutamates by folylpolyglutamyl hydrolase derived from various tumors and normal tissues of the mouse. Samuels LL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2230–5

Retention of a functional resact receptor in isolated sperm plasma membranes. Bentley JK, et al. **Cell** 1986 Apr 25; 45(2):281–8

Two yeast mutants defective in endocytosis are defective in pheromone response. Chvatchko Y, et al. **Cell** 1986 Aug 1;46(3):355–64

In vitro protein translocation across the yeast endoplasmic reticulum: ATP–dependent posttranslational translocation of the prepro–alpha–factor. Hansen W, et al. **Cell** 1986 May 9;45(3):397–406

Secretion in yeast: reconstitution of the translocation and glycosylation of alpha–factor and invertase in a homologous cell–free system. Rothblatt JA, et al. **Cell** 1986 Feb 28;44(4):619–28

Kinetics of hydrolysis of a new peptide substrate containing p–guanidino–L–phenylalanine by trypsin and thrombin. Tsunematsu H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar; 34(3):1351–4

Role of polyglutamates in methotrexate action. Wilmanns W, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Oct;4(5):349–53

Effect of peptide chain length on amino acid and nitrogen absorption from two lactalbumin hydrolysates in the normal human jejunum. Grimble GK, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Jul;71(1):65–9

Plasma peptide YY (PYY) in dumping syndrome. Adrian TE, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Dec;30(12):1145–8

Synthesis and retention of methotrexate polyglutamates in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Balińska M. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(6–7):551–4

3–Phenylacetylamino–2,6–piperidinedione, a naturally–occurring peptide analogue with apparent antineoplastic activity, may bind to DNA. Lehner AF, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12 Suppl 1:57–72

Receptor–mediated peptide transport through the blood–brain barrier. Pardridge WM. **Endocr Rev** 1986 Aug; 7(3):314–30 (107 ref.)

Interaction of peptide YY with rat intestinal epithelial plasma membranes: binding of the radioiodinated peptide. Laburthe M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):1910–7

Separation of tryptophan pyrrolooxygenase into three molecular forms. A study of their substrate specificities using tryptophyl–containing peptides and proteins. Camoretti–Mercado B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 15; 156(2):317–25

Lipoic acid is the site of substrate–dependent acetylation of component X in ox heart pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex. Hodgson JA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):595–600

Action of serine carboxypeptidases on endopeptidase substrates, peptide–4–methyl–coumaryl–7–amides. Kunugi S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 15;153(1):37–40

Visualizstion of galanin binding sites in the rat central nervous system. Melander T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27;124(3):381–2

[3H]dynorphin A binding and kappa selectivity of prodynorphin peptides in rat, guinea–pig and monkey brain. Young EA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 4; 121(3):355–65

The light microscopic localization of substance P– and somatostatin–like immunoreactive cells in the larval tiger salamander retina. Li HB, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986; 63(1):93–101

beta–Endorphin and ACTH related peptides in primary cultures of rat anterior pituitary cells: evidence for different intracellular pools. Ham J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 14; 190(2):253–8

Binding sites for calcium, lipid and p11 on p36, the substrate of retroviral tyrosine–specific protein kinases. Johnsson N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 31;198(2):361–4

Incorporation of [3H]glucosamine into keratin–related polypeptides in pig epidermis. King IA. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 26;201(1):114–8

Uptake and fate of absorbed amino acids and peptides in the mammalian intestine. Alpers DH. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jul; 45(8):2261–7

Amino acid and peptide absorption from the gastrointestinal tract. Webb KE Jr. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jul;45(8):2268–71

Human distribution and release of a putative new gut hormone, peptide YY. Adrian TE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Nov;89(5):1070–7

Distribution and molecular heterogeneity of galanin in human, pig, guinea pig, and rat gastrointestinal tracts. Bauer FE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Oct;91(4):877–83

Peptide YY: metabolism and effect on pancreatic secretion in dogs. Pappas TN, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Dec; 89(6):1387–92

Jejunal mucosal enzyme activities, regulatory peptides and organelle pathology of the enteropathy of common variable immunodeficiency. Dawson J, et al. **Gut** 1986 Mar; 27(3):273–7

Somatostatin–like immunoreactivity (SLI) in pancreatic and intestinal tissues of the duck. A possible origin for the portal circulating SLI. Di Scala–Guenot D, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Nov;17(11):566–71

NH2–terminal localization of that part of the staphylococcal enterotoxins polypeptide chain responsible for binding with membrane receptor and mitogenic effect. Ezepchuk YuV, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(5):485–8

A speculation on connective tissue–activating peptides in the psoriasiform reaction. Stone OJ. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Sep; 24(7):432

The use of N–methylated peptides and depsipeptides to probe the binding of heptapeptide substrates to cAMP–dependent protein kinase. Bramson HN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15452–7

Cellular distribution of type I and type II receptors for transforming growth factor–beta. Cheifetz S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9972–8

The role of ATP hydrolysis in the breakdown of proteins and peptides by protease La from Escherichia coli. Goldberg AL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5; 260(22):12029–34

Assignment of aromatic resonances in the 1H nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of cardioactive polypeptides from sea anemones. Gooley PR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1536–41

Regulation of pigment organelle translocation. I. Phosphorylation of the organelle–associated protein p57. Lynch TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4204–11

Regulation of pigment organelle translocation. II. Participation of a cAMP–dependent protein kinase. Lynch TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4212–6

Rabbit muscle extracts catalyze the specific removal of N–acetylmethionine from acetylated peptides. Radhakrishna G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25; 261(21):9572–5

In vitro calcification and in vivo biocompatibility of the cross–linked polypentapeptide of elastin. Wood SA, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1986 Mar;20(3):315–35

Internalization of transforming growth factor–beta and its receptor in BALB/c 3T3 fibroblasts. Massagué J, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Aug;128(2):216–22

Patterns of changes in glycoproteins, polypeptides, and steroids in the peritoneal fluid of women during the periovulatory phase of the menstrual cycle. Bouckaert PX, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Feb;62(2):293–9

Polyglutamation of methotrexate. Is methotrexate a prodrug? Chabner BA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Sep;76(3):907–12 (34 ref.)

In vivo interaction of synthetic acylated apopeptides with high density lipoproteins in rat. Ponsin G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb;77(2):559–67

Is tissue polypeptide antigen more accurate than serum CEA for diagnosing pancreatic cancer? Panucci A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jan;39(1):75–7

Identification of neuropeptides in pelvic and pudendal nerve afferent pathways to the sacral spinal cord of the cat. Kawatani M, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jul 1;249(1):117–32

Segmental distribution of peptide– and 5HT–like immunoreactivity in nerve terminals and fibers of the thoracolumbar sympathetic nuclei of the cat. Krukoff TL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Oct 1;240(1):103–16

Segmental distribution of peptide–like immunoreactivity in cell bodies of the thoracolumbar sympathetic nuclei of the cat. Krukoff TL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Oct 1; 240(1):90–102

Regeneration of peptide–containing retinofugal axons into the optic tectum with reappearance of a substance P–containing lamina. Kuljis RO, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Oct 1;240(1):1–15

Immunohistochemical localization of urotensin I/corticotropin–releasing factor, urotensin II, and serotonin immunoreactivities in the caudal spinal cord of nonteleost fishes. Onstott D, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jul 8; 249(2):205–25

Neuropeptide–like immunoreactive cells in the retina of the larval tiger salamander: attention to the symmetry of dendritic projections. Yang CY, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 1;248(1):105–18

Phosphorylation of salivary proteins by salivary gland protein kinase. Madapallimattam G, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Mar; 65(3):405–11

The effect of triterpenoid compounds on uninfected and herpes simplex virus–infected cells in culture. II. DNA and protein synthesis, polypeptide processing and transport. Dargan DJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Sep;67 (Pt 9):1831–50

Degradation of human anaphylatoxin C3a by rat peritoneal mast cells: a role for the secretory granule enzyme chymase and heparin proteoglycan. Gervasoni JE Jr, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(1):285–92

Relationship between the regulation of enkephalin–containing peptide and dopamine beta–hydroxylase levels in cultured adrenal chromaffin cells. Wilson SP, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov; 45(5):1363–70

Altered anaphylatoxin activity during induced hypoperfusion in acute and elective abdominal aortic surgery. Bengtson A, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Jul;26(7):631–7

Neuropeptide Y (NPY) binding sites in rat brain labeled with 125I–Bolton–Hunter NPY: comparative potencies of various polypeptides on brain NPY binding and biological responses in the rat vas deferens. Chang RS, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 2;37(22):2111–22

Ethanol induced conformational changes of the peptide ligands for the opioid receptors and their relevance to receptor interaction. Rapaka RS, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 1;39(9):837–42

A mechanistic model for the enzymic degradation of synthetic biopolymers. Yaacobi Y, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1985 Oct–Dec;3(4):313–26

Age–related changes in turnover and concentration of a subset of thorax polypeptides from Drosophila melanogaster. Dubitsky R, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Nov;32(2–3):311–7

Evidence for PHI–immunoreactive nerve fibres in the human skin: coexistence with VIP? Johansson O. **Med Biol** 1986; 64(2–3):67–73

Characterization of a peptide alpha–amidation activity in human plasma and tissues. Wand GS, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Nov;34(11):1044–52

Peptide transport in bacteria. Higgins CF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;125:365–77

In vivo time course of synthesis and processing of major schizont membrane polypeptides in Plasmodium falciparum. Braun–Breton C, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Jul;20(1):33–43

Trypanosoma cruzi: polypeptide markers of epimastigotes and trypomastigotes. Rangel–Aldao R, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Jul;20(1):25–32

Peptides and Alzheimer's disease [news] Fine A. **Nature** 1986 Feb 13–19;319(6054):537–8

Characterization of peptide alpha–amidation activity in human cerebrospinal fluid and central nervous system tissue. Wand GS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Dec;

41(6):482–9
Strategies in neuropeptide receptor binding research. Quirion R, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1985 Fall;9(3):413–20 (120 ref.)
Aging and the blood–brain barrier: changes in the carrier–mediated transport of peptides in rats. Banks WA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1–2):171–5
A galanin–like peptide coexists in putative cholinergic somata of the septum–basal forebrain complex and in acetylcholinesterase–containing fibers and varicosities within the hippocampus in the owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). Melander T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 11; 68(1):17–22
Peptidergic efferents from the intercalated nuclei of the amygdala to the parabrachial nucleus in the rat. Moga MM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1–2):13–8
Distribution of galanin immunoreactivity in the central nervous system and the responses of galanin–containing neuronal pathways to injury. Ch'ng JL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Oct;16(2):343–54
Galanin nerve fibers in the rat gut: distribution, origin and projections. Ekblad E, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Oct; 16(2):355–63
Somatostatin–immunoreactive amacrine cells of chicken retina: retinal mosaic, ultrastructural features, and light–driven variations in peptide metabolism. Ishimoto I, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1217–33
Coexistence of peptide immunoreactivity in sensory neurons of the cat. Leah JD, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Nov; 16(3):683–90
Neuropeptides and NADPH–diaphorase activity in the ascending cholinergic reticular system of the rat. Vincent SR, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986;17(1):167–82
Two distinct VIP precursors in cartilaginous fish? Ekblad E, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:383–8
A VIP/PHI–containing pathway links urinary bladder and sacral spinal cord. Gibson SJ, et al. **Peptides** 1986;7 Suppl 1:205–19 (79 ref.)
Administered peptides inhibit the degradation of endogenous peptides. The dilemma of distinguishing direct from indirect effects. LaBella FS, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug; 6(4):645–60 (274 ref.)
Interaction of synthetic N– and C–terminal fragments of helodermin with rat liver VIP receptors. Robberecht P, et al. **Peptides** 1986;7 Suppl 1:79–82
Immunohistochemical mapping of galanin–like neurons in the rat central nervous system. Skofitsch G, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):509–46
Receptors for GRP/bombesin–like peptides in the rat forebrain. Wolf SS, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 1:111–4
Biologically active precursor for transforming growth factor type alpha, released by retrovirally transformed cells. Ignotz RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep; 83(17):6307–11
Protein fatty acid acylation: enzymatic synthesis of an N–myristoylglycyl peptide. Towler D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(9):2812–6
Taurine can form small peptides with a number of amino acids. Lähdesmäki P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 179:105–14
Permeability of the blood–brain barrier to neuropeptides: the case for penetration. Banks WA, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985;10(4):385–99
Peptide hormones in lung cancer. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;99:1–248
The subcellular distribution of peptides immunoreactive for the amino–terminal of pro–cholecystokinin in rat brain. Allard LR, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Sep;12(1):59–66
VIP and PHI in cat neurons: co–localization but variable tissue content possible due to differential processing. Fahrenkrug J, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Sep;12(1):21–34
Glucagon–like polypeptide and insulin contents in the brain from acute hepatic failure dogs. Watanabe A, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1986;186(3):203–8
Distribution of substance P–like immunoreactive nerve fibers in temporomandibular joint soft tissues of monkey. Johansson AS, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Jun; 94(3):225–32
Subcellular localization of tissue polypeptide antigen and cytokeratins in epithelial cells (salivary ad mammary glands). Combined use of the cryoultramicrotomy and the protein A–gold technique. Zimmer KP, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;49(2):161–73
Interaction of the staphylococcin–like peptide Pep 5 with cell walls and isolated cell wall components of Gram–positive bacteria. Sahl HG, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Oct; 260(2):197–205
[Activation of regulatory peptides by post–translational modifications] Schwartz TW. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Sep 9; 147(37):2891–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Neuropeptides of the sympathetic ganglia of mammals and amphibia (comparative immunocytochemical study)] Taksi Zh, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 May;90(5):14–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Assimilation of free and peptide glycine in the chick small intestine] Basova NA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Apr; 72(4):520–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Vasoactive peptides of the lungs] Goncharova VA. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 May;63(5):59–63 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Protein composition of the adenohypophysis of chickens during embryogenesis] Barabanov VM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(1):52–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Specificity of the cleavage of peptide regulators from nonspecialized protein precursors] Iankovskii OIu, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1986 Jan–Feb;22(1):11–6 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Further investigation on the antiinflammatory properties of adolapin—bee venom polypeptide. Koburova KL, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1985;11(2):50–5
The effect of peptides on cerebrovascular resistance in cats. Wahl M. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:121–30
Actions of polypeptides at the neuromuscular junction. Wali FA. **Agents Actions** 1985 Sep;16(6):558–66
The effect of cysteine–containing peptides released during meat digestion on iron absorption in humans. Taylor PG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jan;43(1):68–71
Peptides PHI and VIP: comparison between vascular and nonvascular smooth muscle effect in rabbit uterus. Bardrum B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):E48–51
Secretin and its C–terminal hexapeptide potentiates insulin release in mouse islets. Kofod H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):E107–13
Neurohypophysial peptide potencies in cultured anuran epithelia (A6). Lang MA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):R77–81
An influenza virus inhibitor that acts late in the replication cycle. Antonelli G, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jan;29(1):49–51
Inhibition of canine spermatogonial mitosis with follicle regulatory protein. Fujimori K, et al. **Arch Androl** 1986; 16(1):25–34
In vivo and in vitro actions of low–molecular–weight gonadal peptider Krishnan KA, et al. **Arch Androl** 1985; 14(1):29–34
Modulation by basic polypeptides of ATP–induced activation of tyrosine hydroxylase prepared from bovine adrenal medulla. Morita K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 15;247(1):84–90
Contraction of guinea–pig lung parenchymal strips by substance P and related peptides. Foreman JC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Dec;278(2):193–206
Inhibition of calcium–carbonate precipitation by human salivary proline–rich phosphoproteins. Saitoh E, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(8):641–3
Inhibition of endothelial cell proliferation by type beta–transforming growth factor: interactions with acidic and basic fibroblast growth factors. Baird A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):476–82
Transforming growth factor–beta inhibits endothelial cell proliferation. Fräter–Schröder M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):295–302
Elevation of plasma CCK concentration after intestinal administration of a pancreatic enzyme secretion–stimulating peptide purified from rat bile–pancreatic juice: analysis with N–terminal region specific radioimmunoassay. Iwai K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29; 136(2):701–6
Inhibitory effect of transforming growth factor–beta on DNA synthesis of adult rat hepatocytes in primary culture. Nakamura T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):1042–50
Transforming growth factor is a potent stimulator of testicular ornithine decarboxylase in immature mouse. Nakhla AM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):1180–6
Cooperation of mitogenic growth factors with polyoma virus middle T antigen in transformation of secondary cultured rat cells. Segawa K. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):921–6
Stimulation of normal human fibroblast collagen production and processing by transforming growth factor–beta. Varga J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31; 138(2):974–80
Type beta transforming growth factor (TGF–beta) is a potent stimulator of the basal secretion of follicle stimulating hormone (FSH) in a pituitary monolayer system. Ying SY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28; 135(3):950–6
Inhibin and beta type transforming growth factor (TGF beta) have opposite modulating effects on the follicle stimulating hormone (FSH)–induced aromatase activity of cultured rat granulosa cells. Ying SY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):969–75
Secretion of phosphoproteins associated with neoplastic transformation and with the action of transforming growth factors. Binas B, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Oct;11(4):453–65
Inhibition of rat heart ornithine decarboxylase by basic polypeptides. Flamigni F, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 1; 229(3):807–10
Regulation of retinal transducin by C–terminal peptides of rhodopsin. Takemoto DJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 15; 232(3):669–72
Ca2+–dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase is activated by poly(L–aspartic acid). Tanaka T, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10;24(19):5281–4
Inhibition and acceleration of erythrocyte aggregation induced by small macromolecules. Maeda N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 22;843(1–2):128–36
Galanin: neuromodulatory and direct contractile effects on smooth muscle preparations. Ekblad E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86(1):241–6
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide increases inositol phospholipid breakdown in the rat superior cervical ganglion. Audigier S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25; 376(2):363–7
Stimulation by gastrin–releasing peptide, neurotensin and DN1417, a novel TRH analog, of dopamine and norepinephrine release from perifused rat hypothalamic fragments in vitro. Kabayama Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):394–9
Peptide YY (PYY), a potent orexigenic agent. Morley JE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19;341(1):200–3
Interaction of neuropeptides and biogenic amines on cyclic adenosine monophosphate accumulation in hypothalamic nuclei. Redgate ES, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 12; 365(1):61–9
Chronic infusion of norepinephrine into the ventromedial hypothalamus induces obesity in rats. Shimazu T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):215–23
The effect of epidermal growth factor, transforming growth factor and breast tumour homogenates on the activity of oestradiol 17 beta hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in cultured adipose tissue. McNeill JM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 May;31(2):213–9
Inhibition of DNA synthesis in rat hepatocytes by platelet–derived type beta transforming growth factor. Carr BI, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2330–4
Effect of phorbol esters on the activity of purified transforming growth factors. Kraft AS. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1764–7
Differential effects of transforming growth factor–beta on proliferation of normal and malignant rat liver epithelial cells in culture. McMahon JB, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep; 46(9):4665–71
Induction and modulation of anchorage–independent growth by platelet–derived grivedgrowth factor, fibroblast growth factor, and transforming growth factor–beta. Rizzino A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):2816–20
Reversible inhibition of normal human prokeratinocyte proliferation by type beta transforming growth factor–growth inhibitor in serum–free medium. Shipley GD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2068–71
Down regulation of the alpha–factor pheromone receptor in S. cerevisiae. Jenness DD, et al. **Cell** 1986 Aug 1; 46(3):345–53
Use of selective mesenteric dilator peptides to examine the role of the intestine in experimental hemorrhagic shock. MacCannell KL, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985;17(3):195–203
Studies on a pancreatic cardiodepressant factor. Sagher U, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;19(3):319–27
The regulation of the corticomelanotropic cell activity in Aves—II. Effect of various peptides on the release of ACTH from dispersed, perfused duck pituitary cells. Castro MG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(1):71–5
Glucagon–like peptide–1 does not have a role in hepatic carbohydrate metabolism. Ghiglione M, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Dec;28(12):920–1
Glucagon–like peptide–1 but not glucagon–like peptide–2 stimulates insulin release from isolated rat pancreatic islets. Schmidt WE, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Sep;28(9):704–7
Preclinical studies on antineoplaston AS2–1 and antineoplaston AS2–5. Burzynski SR, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12 Suppl 1:11–6
Evidence that synthetic 31–amino acid inhibin–like peptide lacks inhibin activity. Liu L, et al. **Endocr Res** 1985; 11(3–4):191–7
Galanin–induced hyperglycemia: effect on insulin and glucagon. Manabe T, et al. **Endocr Res** 1986;12(1):93–8
Peptides and histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells. Devillier P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 29; 117(1):89–96
Galanin: stimulation of feeding induced by medial hypothalamic injection of this novel peptide. Kyrkouli SE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 11;122(1):159–60
Reduction of vagal pressor reflexes by neurohypophyseal peptides and related compounds. Montastruc P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 19;117(3):355–61
Neuropeptide Y (NPY) and peptide YY (PYY) inhibit prostaglandin E2–induced intestinal fluid and electrolyte secretion in the rat jejunum in vivo. Saria A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 10;119(1–2):47–52
Bombesin, gastrin releasing peptide and vasoactive intestinal peptide excite myenteric neurons. Zafirov DH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 10;115(1):103–7
Transforming growth factor beta alters plasminogen activator activity in human skin fibroblasts. Laiho M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jun;164(2):399–407
Transforming growth factor type beta is a specific inhibitor of 3T3 T mesenchymal stem cell differentiation. Sparks RL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Aug;165(2):345–52
Antibodies to Z DNA stabilized with polyarginine. Niveleau A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 21;191(1):67–71
Inhibition of gastric acid secretion by brain peptides in the dog. Role of the autonomic nervous system and gastrin. Lenz HJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Oct;91(4):905–12
Comparative effects of corticotropin–releasing factor, arginine vasopressin, and related neuropeptides on the secretion of ACTH and alpha–MSH by frog anterior pituitary cells and neurointermediate lobes in vitro. Tonon MC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;61(3):438–45
NADPH and "cocktails" containing polyarginine reactivate superoxide generation in leukocytes lysed by

membrane-damaging agents. Ginsburg I, et al. **Inflammation** 1985 Dec;9(4):341-63

Suppression of murine IgE responses with amino acid polymer/allergen conjugates. III. Activity in vitro. Cook RM, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986; 80(4):355-60

Effects of the "vascular factor" on platelet and vascular arachidonic acid metabolism in man. Conte D, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Nov;23(11):601-3

Influence of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor, foroxymithine, on dynamic equilibrium around the renin-angiotensin system in vivo. Aoyagi T, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1985 Dec;7(6):388-95

Recovery of Saccharomyces cerevisiae mating-type a cells from G1 arrest by alpha factor. Chan RK. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May;130(2):766-74

Effects of synthetic model peptides resembling the extension peptides of mitochondrial enzyme precursors on import of the precursors into mitochondria. Ito A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;98(6):1571-82

Opposite and selective effects of epidermal growth factor and human platelet transforming growth factor-beta on the production of secreted proteins by murine 3T3 cells and human fibroblasts. Chiang CP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10478-81

Transforming growth factor-beta stimulates the expression of fibronectin and collagen and their incorporation into the extracellular matrix. Ignotz RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4337-45

Smooth muscle myosin kinase requires residues on the COOH-terminal side of the phosphorylation site. Peptide inhibitors. Pearson RB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5; 261(1):25-7

Transforming growth factor-beta and retinoic acid modulate phenotypic transformation of normal rat kidney cells induced by epidermal growth factor and platelet-derived growth factor. van Zoelen EJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):5003-9

Poly(O-acyl hydroxy L-proline) (II) wetting characteristics and blood clotting on surfaces of poly O-acetyl, butyryl, hexanoyl, dodecanoyl, and benzoyl hydroxy L-proline. Kawasaki T, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1985 Sep; 19(7):851-61

Cell-mediated co-action of transforming growth factors: incubation of type beta with normal rat kidney cells produces a soluble activity that prolongs the ruffling response to type alpha. Myrdal SE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;102(4):1230-4

Anchorage-independent growth of primary rat embryo cells is induced by platelet-derived growth factor and inhibited by type-beta transforming growth factor. Anzano MA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Feb;126(2):312-8

Bi-functional action of transforming growth factor-beta on DNA synthesis in early passage human fetal fibroblasts. Hill DJ, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Aug;128(2):322-8

Transforming growth factor type beta regulation of actin mRNA. Leof EB, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Apr;127(1):83-8

Further studies on the enhancing factor and its possible mechanism of action. Mulherkar R, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Apr;127(1):183-8

Peptide YY kinetics and effects on blood pressure and circulating pancreatic and gastrointestinal hormones and metabolites in man. Adrian TE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Oct;63(4):803-7

Inhibitin: a specific inhibitor of sodium/sodium exchange in erythrocytes. Morgan K, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb; 77(2):538-44

Enterogastrone-like effect of peptide YY is vagally mediated in the dog. Pappas TN, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan; 77(1):49-53

Human transforming growth factor-alpha stimulates bone resorption in vitro. Stern PH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov; 76(5):2016-9

The effect of intracerebroventricular infusions of CRF, sauvagine, ACTH (1-24) and ACTH (4-10) on blood pressure in sheep. Scoggins BA, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S67-8

Effects of transforming growth factor beta on the functions of natural killer cells: depressed cytolytic activity and blunting of interferon responsiveness. Rook AH, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 15;136(10):3916-20

Identification and characterization of a suppressor T cell hybridoma specifically inducible by L-glutamic acid60-L-alanine30-L-tyrosine10 (GAT). Sorensen CM, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 1;137(5):1455-61

In vitro killing of spores and hyphae of Aspergillus fumigatus and Rhizopus oryzae by rabbit neutrophil cationic peptides and bronchoalveolar macrophages. Levitz SM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Sep;154(3):483-9

Chemotactic activity of collagen-like polypeptides for human peripheral blood neutrophils. Laskin DL, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Mar;39(3):255-66

Potent vasopressin antagonists lacking the proline residue at position 7. Ali FE, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jun;29(6):984-8

Synthesis and structure-activity relationships of antibacterial phosphonopeptides incorporating (1-aminoethyl)phosphonic acid and (aminomethyl)phosphonic acid. Atherton FR, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jan;29(1):29-40

Peptides of 2-aminopimelic acid: antibacterial agents that inhibit diaminopimelic acid biosynthesis. Berges DA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jan;29(1):89-95

Modified di- and tripeptides of the C-terminal portion of oxytocin and vasopressin as possible cognition activation agents. Nicolaides ED, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jun; 29(6):959-71

Difluorostatine- and difluorostatone-containing peptides as potent and specific renin inhibitors. Thaisrivongs S, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Nov;28(11):1553-5

Carboxyl-modified amino acids and peptides as protease inhibitors. Thompson SA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jan; 29(1):104-11

Kinetic evidence for a common transport route of benzylpenicillin and probenecid by freshly prepared hepatocytes in rats. Influence of sodium ion, organic anions, amino acids and peptides on benzylpenicillin uptake. Terasaki T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Jan;9(1):18-28

Non-cholinergic neurotransmission and the effects of peptides on the urinary bladder of guinea-pigs and rabbits. Callahan SM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May;374:103-15

Neuropeptide effects on brain development. Handelmann GE. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(4):268-74 (72 ref.)

Effects of peptide hormones in urate crystal inflammation. Denko CW, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Oct;12(5):971-5

Follicle regulatory protein noncompetitively inhibits microsomal 3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity. Chicz RM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Nov;23(5A):663-8

Neuropeptide Y decreases rectal temperature after intracerebroventricular administration in conscious dogs. Morioka H, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1986 Apr;32(2):45-57

Growth hormone release in man induced by galanin, a new hypothalamic peptide. Bauer FE, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 26;2(8500):192-5

Galanin: an inhibitory neural peptide of the canine small intestine. Fox JE, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 14;39(2):103-10

Studies on the biological activity of an insulin-stimulating peptide from a tryptic digest of bovine serum albumin. Ueno A, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1986 May;70(2):121-30

Mechanism of action of a polypeptide neurotoxin from the coral Goniopora on sodium channels in mouse neuroblastoma cells. Gonoi T, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;29(4):347-54

Inhibitory action of 10-deazaaminopterins and their polyglutamates on human thymidylate synthase. Ueda T, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;30(2):149-53

Basic polyaminoacids and protamine stimulate enzyme release from frog muscles. Suarez-Kurtz G. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Feb;8(2):158-61

Effects of goniopora toxin on bullfrog atrial muscle are frequency-dependent. Noda M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 330(1):59-66

Immunogenic potentials of copolymer I in normal human lymphocytes. Brosnan CF, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Dec; 35(12):1754-9

Central neuromodulation of gastric acid secretion by bombesin-like peptides. Guglietta A, et al. **Peptides** 1985; 6 Suppl 3:75-81

Peptides as modifiers of Na+-induced pinocytosis in starved Amoeba proteus. Josefsson JO, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:485-8

Actions of VIP, hGRF, PHI and secretin: comparative studies in cerebral cortex and adenohypophysis. Magistretti PJ, et al. **Peptides** 1986;7 Suppl 1:175-80

Neuroendocrine effects of some amphibian peptides. Motta M. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:131-5

Effects of sauvagine, urotensin I and CRF on food intake in rats. Negri L, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:53-7

Further evidence that peptide histidine isoleucine (PHI) may function as a prolactin releasing factor in rats. Ohta H, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul-Aug;6(4):709-12

Galanin: evidence for a hypothalamic site of action to release growth hormone. Ottlecz A, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan-Feb; 7(1):51-3

Effects of sauvagine on behavioural arousal of mice. Pavone F, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:59-61

Paraventricular nucleus injections of peptide YY and neuropeptide Y preferentially enhance carbohydrate ingestion. Stanley BG, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov-Dec; 6(6):1205-11

Serotonin and co-localized peptides: effects on spinal motoneuron excitability. White SR. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:123-7

PHI structural requirements for potentiation of glucose-induced insulin release. Yanaihara C, et al. **Peptides** 1986;7 Suppl 1:83-8

Effects of ACTH and related peptides on medial septal self-stimulation. Gower AJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1253-6

Human recombinant transforming growth factor alpha stimulates bone resorption and inhibits formation in vitro. Ibbotson KJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr; 83(7):2228-32

Type beta transforming growth factor controls the adipogenic differentiation of 3T3 fibroblasts. Ignotz RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8530-4

Induction of c-sis mRNA and activity similar to platelet-derived growth factor by transforming growth factor beta: a proposed model for indirect mitogenesis involving autocrine activity. Leof EB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2453-7

Transforming growth factor alpha inhibits secretion of gastric acid. Rhodes JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun; 83(11):3844-6

BSC-1 growth inhibitor/type beta transforming growth factor is a strong inhibitor of thymocyte proliferation. Ristow HJ. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug; 83(15):5531-3

Transforming growth factor type beta: rapid induction of fibrosis and angiogenesis in vivo and stimulation of collagen formation in vitro. Roberts AB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4167-71

Effect of bombesin and gastrin-releasing peptide on the release of gastric inhibitory polypeptide and insulin in rats. Greeley GH Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Sep; 182(4):540-2

Comparison of the actions of bombesin, gastrin-releasing peptide-27, neuromedin B, and gastrin-releasing peptide-10 in causing release of gastrin and gastric inhibitory peptide in rats. Greeley GH Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Oct;183(1):136-9

Polypeptides from snake venoms which act on nerve and muscle. Harris JB. **Prog Med Chem** 1984;21:63-110 (215 ref.)

Neurohormones from fish tails. II: Actions of urotensin I in mammals and fishes. Lederis K, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1985;41:553-76 (36 ref.)

Effect of regulatory polypeptides on the substance P stimulated lower esophageal sphincter pressure in pigs. Aggestrup S. **Regul Pept** 1985 Sep;12(1):1-7

Galanin potentiates electrical stimulation and exogenous norepinephrine-induced contractions in the rat vas deferens. Ohhashi T, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Oct; 12(2):163-71

Both somatostatin and the caudal neuropeptide, urotensin II, stimulate lipid mobilization from coho salmon liver incubated in vitro. Sheridan MA, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Jul;14(4):333-44

Vasoactive intestinal peptide effects on GH3 pituitary tumor cells: high affinity binding, affinity labeling, and adenylate cyclase stimulation. Comparison with peptide histidine isoleucine and growth hormone-releasing factor. Wood CL, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Nov 7;12(3):237-48

Peptide and amino acid electropharmacology of cultured mammalian central neurons and clonal pituitary cells. Barker JL, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:14-22

Design of proteolytically-stable, peptidal renin inhibitors and determination of their fate in vivo. Boger J, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:8-13

Effect of regulatory peptides on the vagally stimulated lower esophageal sphincter pressure in pigs. Aggestrup S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug;21(6):761-4

Inhibition of lymphocyte proliferation by a synthetic peptide homologous to retroviral envelope proteins. Cianciolo GJ, et al. **Science** 1985 Oct 25;230(4724):453-5

Inhibition of endothelial regeneration by type-beta transforming growth factor from platelets. Heimark RL, et al. **Science** 1986 Sep 5;233(4768):1078-80

Stimulation of gonadotropin release by a non-GnRH peptide sequence of the GnRH precursor. Millar RP, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 4;232(4746):68-70

Transforming growth factor-alpha: a more potent angiogenic mediator than epidermal growth factor. Schreiber AB, et al. **Science** 1986 Jun 6;232(4755):1250-3

Suppression of cell-mediated immune reactivity by peptides cleaved from human fibrinogen. Roszkowski W, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1985;90(3):279-91

[Preliminary observation on the effect of thymic peptide in the experimental infection of mice with mycobacterium leprae] Wang HY. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun; 7(3):227-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of thymic peptides on the mitogen-induced proliferation of murine thymocyte subpopulations] Chen WF, et al. **Shih Yen Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep; 18(3):341-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Peptide inhibitors of a bacterial collagenase] Dive V, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1986;44(2):176-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The effect and changes in oxygen consumption of rat brain homogenates: in vitro effect of a peptide derivative] Windisch M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(8):1225-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Animal experiment studies on the modification of non-pathogen specific immunity by metabolic products of Escherichia coli] Müller E, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Dec;32(10):744-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Natural inhibitors of viral replication of low molecular weight] Antonelli G, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 Jan-Apr; 32(1):105-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Measurement of canine pancreatic blood flow by Laser-Doppler flowmetry: blood flow response to gut hormones (VIP, PHI, GRP)] Hosotani R, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;82(6):1563-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of gastrin-releasing peptide on the pancreas. I. Stimulatory mechanism of pancreatic exocrine secretion] Kii E, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb; 83(2):204-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hyperglycemic action of galanin with reference to insulin and glucagon] Yoshimura T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;82(7):1806 **(Jpn)**

[Changes in the histologic structure of the organs of immunogenesis during treatment with immunomodulators]

Khmel'nitskiĭ OK, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(5):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Inhibition of the binding and activation of the first component of human complement. The effect of synthetic peptides, immunoglobulin fragments and various proteins] Kozlov LV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 May;51(5):707–18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Action of T-activin on human natural killer activity in vitro] Cheknev SB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr; 101(4):455–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of myelopeptides on the cytolytic activity of T-lymphocytes] Derevianchenko IG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Feb;101(2):187–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of polypeptides from the prostate on the hemostasis system] Khavinson VKh, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep–Oct;48(5):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the concentrations of serotonin and histamine in the blood of the rat after prolonged administration of a neuropeptide and ethanol] Andreanova MV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jul;71(7):921–4 (Rus)

[Endogenous peptides in the organization of somato-vegetative responses to hypothalamic stimulation] Badikov VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jul;71(7):840–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Response of the secretory glands of the stomach to peptide injection into the hypothalamus, caudate nucleus and amygdala] Barashkova GM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Dec;71(12):1513–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood middle-molecule peptides as neurotropic factors in acute burn toxemia] Val'man BM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correction of immunoregulatory disorders in seronegative and seropositive rheumatoid arthritis] Selsenbaev ASh. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(8):132–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the synthetic tetradecapeptide corresponding to the amino acid sequence of human somatotropin 31–44 on rat blood and liver lipids] Ryzhenkov VE, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):108–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stimulation of the immune response to immobilized antigen in an in vitro system with B-activin] Ivashchenko ME, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Feb; (2):84–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Biochemical and physiologic characterization of follicle regulatory protein: a paracrine regulator of folliculogenesis. Ono T, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr;154(4):709–16

Peptide nature of two mosquito natriuretic factors. Petzel DH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):R328–32

PHI-like immunoreactivity in the nervous system of the cockroach (insect) and Aplysia (mollusc) with special reference to its relationship to VIP-like immunoreactivity. Kuramoto H, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Oct;48(4):427–33

Regulatory peptides of the gastrointestinal and respiratory tracts. Polak JM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Apr;280(2 Suppl):16–49 (82 ref.)

Effect of anticalmodulin drugs on the action of yeast alpha factor pheromone. Ruiz T, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1986 Jun; 145(1):104–6

Differential effects of resact analogues on sperm respiration rates and cyclic nucleotide concentrations. Shimomura H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3405–10

Role of epidermal growth factor in carcinogenesis. Stoscheck CM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1030–7 (156 ref.)

Expression in rat fibroblasts of a human transforming growth factor-alpha cDNA results in transformation. Rosenthal A, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jul 18;46(2):301–9

Progress in chronophysiology of peptide hormones with emphasis on clinical application of analogues. Angeli A, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1985 Jul–Sep;12(3):293–304

Paracrine action of transforming growth factors. Gol-Winkler R. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Feb; 15(1):99–115 (117 ref.)

Oocyte maturation inhibitor. Tsafriri A, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Feb;15(1):157–70 (65 ref.)

Opioid potentiated chromatophorotropin regulation of pigment migration in the land crab Gecarcinus lateralis. Martinez EA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986; 83(1):77–82

Distribution and localization of regulatory peptides. Ballesta J, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 1985;22(3):185–218 (250 ref.)

New developments in the incretin concept. Creutzfeldt W, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Aug;28(8):565–73 (107 ref.)

The effects of platelet-derived transforming growth factor beta on normal human diploid gingival fibroblasts. Wrana JL, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 15;159(1):69–76

Galanin mimics slow synaptic inhibition in myenteric neurons. Palmer JM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27; 124(3):379–80

Use of immunoblockade to study the involvement of peptidergic afferent nerves in the intestinal vasodilatory response to capsaicin in the dog. Rózsa Z, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 10;115(1):59–64

Common patterns of neuroendocrine integration in vertebrates and invertebrates. Acher R. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;61(3):452–8

Transformation-related growth factors and their receptors. Bregman MD, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1986 Jul;4(4):224–36 (93 ref.)

The modulation of cutaneous inflammatory reactions by peptide-containing sensory nerves. Jancsó G, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985;7(6):449–57

Functional and structural characteristics of EGF and its receptor and their relationship to transforming proteins. Stoscheck CM, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1986;31(2):135–52 (195 ref.)

Chemotaxis of Arbacia punctulata spermatozoa to resact, a peptide from the egg jelly layer. Ward GE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;101(6):2324–9

Synaptic plasticity in the molluscan peripheral nervous system: physiology and role for peptides. Coates CJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2677–84

Estrogen-induced proteins: a new class of regulatory substances. Biro JC. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Mar; 19(3):199–228 (71 ref.)

Scotophobin resurrected as a neuropeptide [letter] Wilson D. **Nature** 1986 Mar 27–Apr 2;320(6060):313–4

Immunocytochemistry of peptidergic systems in the pond snail Lymnaea stagnalis. Boer HH, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:459–63

Peptides of the APUD system in amphibian skins. de Magistris L, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:203–8

Phyllomedusa skin: a huge factory and store-house of a variety of active peptides. Erspamer V, et al. **Peptides** 1985; 6 Suppl 3:7–12

Phylogenetical aspects on islet hormone families: a minireview with particular reference to insulin as a growth factor and to the phylogeny of PYY and NPY immunoreactive cells and nerves in the endocrine and exocrine pancreas. Falkmer S, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:315–20 (27 ref.)

Evolutionary relationship between nonmammalian and mammalian peptides. Lazarus LH, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:295–307 (137 ref.)

The fish neuropeptide urotensin I: its physiology and pharmacology. Lederis K, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:353–61

Peptides and feeding. Morley JE, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:181–92 (183 ref.)

Neuropeptide Y and peptide YY neuronal and endocrine systems. O'Donohue TL, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug; 6(4):755–68 (118 ref.)

The molecular basis of the neuro-endocrine control of egg-laying behaviour in Lymnaea. Vreugdenhil E, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:465–70

Small peptides bound to polysomal RNA inhibit gene expression in cell-free systems, replication of stimulated lymphocytes and DNA repair in isolated chromatin. Hillar M, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(3):307–23

Walter B. Cannon memorial lecture. The language of polypeptides and the wisdom of the body. Guillemin R. **Physiologist** 1985 Oct;28(5):391–6

Type beta transforming growth factor is the primary differentiation-inducing serum factor for normal human bronchial epithelial cells. Masui T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2438–42

Involvement of peptide histidine isoleucine (PHI) in prolactin secretion induced by serotonin in rats. Tojo K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;180(3):558–61

Role of pituitary and related neuropeptides in alcoholism and pharmacodependence. Van Ree JM. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1986; 10(2):219–28

Neurohormones from fish tails: the caudal neurosecretory system. I. "Urophysiology" and the caudal neurosecretory system of fishes. Bern HA, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1985;41:533–52 (66 ref.)

Peptide hormones and their possible functions in the normal and abnormal lung. Becker KL. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;99:17–28

Regulatory peptides in the brain and in the gastrointestinal tract. Abstracts of the Bayliss & Starling Society national scientific meeting, 18th–19th December 1985, London, U.K. **Regul Pept** 1985 Dec;13(1):63–106

International symposium on peptides and ion transport. April 24–26, 1985, Florence, Italy. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985; 4:1–242

GH clonal cells as a model for the relation between peptide control of hypophysial secretion and intracellular modulation of membrane electrical activity. Brigant JL, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:74–7

Some ionic mechanisms of slow peptidergic neuronal excitation. Brown DA, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985; 4:157–64

Peptides as promoters of ion-permeable channels. Tosteson MT, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:39–45

Myelopeptides—bone marrow mediators with immunostimulating and endorphin-like activity. Petrov RV, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Sep;24(3):237–43

Transforming growth factor-beta: biological function and chemical structure. Sporn MB, et al. **Science** 1986 Aug 1;233(4763):532–4

Role of the complement anaphylatoxins in inflammation and hypersensitivity reactions in the lung. Stimler-Gerard NP. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1985;4(5–6):423–42

[Regulation of acinar cell receptors of the pancreas by peptides] Mössner J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 2; 64(11):489–98 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Peptide hormones and the "new endocrinology"] Schober HC, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Sep 1;40(17):501–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A new loom on the etiopathogenesis of simple obesity—the role of peptide hormones of the digestive tract] Krawczuk-Rybakowa M, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985; 36(2):115–23 (48 ref.) (Pol)

[Peptide factors of gonadal autoregulation] Neamțu C. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jul–Sep;89(3):542–4 (0 ref.) (Rum)

[Bilayer agar cell cultures for studying cellular growth factors] Cherepantseva EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;102(7):116–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thyroid hormone receptor of cancer cells—a transforming growth factor] Abdukarimov A, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;287(3):721–4 (Rus)

[Endogenous neuropeptides in the regulation of motor functions of the brain in healthy subjects and pathology] Vartanian GA, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Jan–Feb; 12(1):82–93 (Rus)

[Concepts of K. M. Bykov and modern research on regulation of the functions of the digestive system] Klimov PK. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Jan;72(1):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Regulator peptide of blood aggregation function at the stage of fibrin self-assembly] Byshevskiĭ ASh, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1986 Jun;31(6):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of cellular mediators (cytomedins) in regulating genetic activity] Morozov VG, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):581–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hypothalamic monoamines and nonapeptides in the regulation of thyroid function in the early ontogeny of birds] Karpezo NA, et al. **Ontogenez** 1985 Nov–Dec; 16(6):589–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Polyfunctionality of bone marrow peptides] Petrov RV, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):7–12 (52 ref.) (Rus)

[Neuroendocrine action of thyroliberin, luliberin, beta-endorphin and methionine enkephalin] Babichev VN. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1985 Jul–Sep;16(3):52–72 (137 ref.) (Rus)

[Regulatory mediators of the bone marrow—myelopeptides] Petrov RV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985; (8):58–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

A new effect of ionizing irradiation: anisotropic expansion of a peptide crystal. Kuroda S, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Oct; 104(1):116–8

SECRETION

Ectopic and entopic peptide hormone secreting neoplasms of childhood. Root AW, et al. **Adv Pediatr** 1985;32:369–415 (189 ref.)

Regional distribution and release of peptide YY with fatty acids of different chain length. Aponte GW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 1):G745–50

Ultrastructural features of atrial peptide secretion. Page E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):H340–8

Secretin/vasoactive intestinal peptide-stimulated secretion of bombesin/gastrin releasing peptide from human small cell carcinoma of the lung. Korman LY, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1214–8

Ectopic peptides released by a human melanoma cell line that modulate the transformed phenotype. De Larco JE, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;116:224–40

Luminal gastric somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in response to various stimuli in man. Degertekin H, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Aug;31(8):833–9

Secretory protein translocation in a yeast cell-free system can occur posttranslationally and requires ATP hydrolysis. Waters MG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 May;102(5):1543–50

Modulation of a respiratory motor program by peptide-secreting neurons in Aplysia. Schaefer M, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1986 Mar;17(2):121–6

Localization and possible function of polyamines in protein and peptide secreting cells. Hougaard DM, et al. **Med Biol** 1986;64(2–3):89–94 (25 ref.)

Peptidergic secretory granules isolated from the brain: a model system for study of intracellular aspects of the process of peptide secretion. Barnea A. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:254–65

Release of pro-opiomelanocortin-derived peptides from the pars intermedia and pars distalis of the rat pituitary: effect of corticotrophin-releasing factor and somatostatin. Kraicer J, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Nov;41(5):363–73

Stimulation by serotonin of immunoreactive peptide histidine isoleucine release from rat hypothalamus in vitro. Inoue T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 14;64(1):17–22

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effects of dosage and timing of administration of a peptide boronic acid inhibitor on lung mechanics and morphometrics in elastase-induced emphysema in hamsters. Soskel NT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Apr;133(4):635–8

A new peptide boronic acid inhibitor of elastase-induced lung injury in hamsters. Soskel NT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Apr;133(4):639–42

The role of C-reactive protein and polyarginine in tumor immunotherapy. Rizk SL, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 1; 58(1):55–61

Antineoplastons: history of the research (I). Burzynski SR. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12 Suppl 1:1–9 (78 ref.)
International symposium on "Hormonal manipulation of cancer: peptides, growth factors and new (anti) steroidal agents." 4–6 June 1986, Rotterdam, The Netherlands. Abstracts. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;22(6):711–51
Comparison of an intravenous selective mesenteric vasodilator with intraarterial papaverine in experimental nonocclusive mesenteric ischemia. MacCannell KL. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jul;91(1):79–83
A new orally active hypotensive peptide, N-(dibenzyloxyphosphinoyl)-L-alanyl-L-prolyl-L-proline (PAPP). Koyama Y, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S567–9
Peptide–carrier interaction: induction of liposome fusion and aggregation by insulin. Wiessner JH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Mar;75(3):259–63
[Treatment of Crohn's disease using Colibiogen. Cellular reactions of the immune system in patients with Crohn's disease] Auer IO, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Dec 12; 103(46):1076–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of myelopeptides on physiological and pathological pain] Kryzhanovskii GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug;102(8):181–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Correction of microcirculatory disorders in patients with open angle glaucoma with rheopolyglycine] Sobko EG. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(6):338–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Analgesic effect of myelopeptides] Petrov RV, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[T-activin in the complex treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Ivanova LA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1986;(5):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Experience with the use of T-activin in the treatment of psoriasis] Korotkii NG, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Jul;(7):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Prospects of using immunocorrective treatment with an active thymus factor (taktivin) in dermatology] Skripkin IuK, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(4):4–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Use of T-activin for immunoregulation in recurrent ophthalmoherpes] Maichuk IuF, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Sep–Oct;101(5):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Preclinical studies on antineoplaston A10 injections. Ashraf AQ, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12 Suppl 1:37–45
Chronic animal toxicity studies on antineoplaston A2. Burzynski SR, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12 Suppl 1:73–5
Helodermin has a VIP-like effect upon canine blood flow. Naruse S, et al. **Peptides** 1986;7 Suppl 1:237–40

URINE

A study of erythrocyte membrane proteins and urinary polypeptides in conga drumming haemoglobinuria. Levy RD, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jul;69(1):105–8
Genetic variation in major urinary proteins in wild mice. Held WA, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1986; 127:124–30
Transforming growth factor (TGF) activity in human urine: synergism between TGF-beta and urogastrone. Twardzik DR, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;28(4):289–97
High level of beta-type transforming growth factor activity in human urine obtained from cancer patients. Nishimura R, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;77(6):560–7
Determination of larger urinary peptides in osteoarthrosis by high-performance liquid chromatography. Tellerová K, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1986;15(1):52–6

PEPTIDES, CHEMOTACTIC see **CHEMOTACTIC FACTORS**

PEPTIDES, CYCLIC

Computer-aided, systematic search of peptide conformations constrained by NMR data. Smith GM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):907–14
Alloviroidin, the naturally occurring toxic isomer of the cyclopeptide viroidin. Little MC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20;25(10):2867–72
Aggregation and ion transfer induced by tentoxin. Heitz F, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1986 Mar;23(3–4):245–9
Conformational study of bacterial lipopeptides: refinement of the structure of iturin A in solution by two-dimensional 1H-NMR and energy calculations. Marion D, et al. **Biopolymers** 1986 Jan;25(1):153–70
Crystal and molecular structure of cyclo(L-prolyl-glycyl)3. A cyclic hexapeptide with a cis peptide bond. Kartha G, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Feb;27(2):112–7
Calcium binding cyclic hexapeptide. Crystal structure of cyclo-(L-prolyl-glycyl)3 calcium complex. Varughese KI, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Feb;27(2):118–22
Topological similarities between a cyclic enkephalin analogue and a potent opiate alkaloid: a computer-modeling approach. DiMaio J, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Sep; 29(9):1658–63
[Conformation of the enkephalin cycloanalog Lys-Tyr-Gly-Gly-Phe-Leu-] Balodis Iulu, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Nov;11(11):1468–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Immunohistochemical localization of a melanin concentrating hormone-like peptide in the rat brain. Skofitsch G, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec;15(6):635–49
Comparative studies of conformation and internal mobility in native and circular basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor by 1H nuclear magnetic resonance in solution. Chazin WJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Oct 15;152(2):429–37
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: thyrotropin-releasing hormone and histidyl proline diketopiperazine in the spinal cord and cerebrospinal fluid. Jackson IM, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Sep;36(9):1218–23

BIOSYNTHESIS

In vitro production of a TRH-homologous peptide and His-Pro diketopiperazine by human semen. Pekary AE, et al. **J Androl** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):379–85
Production and purification of a peptide of Fusarium tricinctum that causes conidia of Penicillium to swell. Burmeister HR, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Jul;91(1):53–6
[Effect of acetate on the formation of the phyoeffector tentoxin by Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissler] Hänel I, et al. **J Basic Microbiol** 1985;25(6):365–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Distribution and characterization of cyclo(His-Pro)-like immunoreactivity in human cerebrospinal fluid. Prasad C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29; 136(2):835–42

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

A spectroscopic and electrochemical study of the interaction between copper (II) glycylglycyl-L-histidine-N-methylamide and iron (III) tetra-p-sulfophenylporphine. Cutler AC, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Jul;24(3):199–209
[Synthesis and biological activity of a lysine-containing cyclic analog of [Leu5]enkephalin] Bobrova IV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Nov;11(11):1457–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Synthesis and study of cyclic and linear analogs of neurotensin] Grinshteine IV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Dec; 11(12):1589–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Synthesis of [cyclo(Glu gamma——epsilon Lys(Gly)]ACTH-(5–14) undecapeptide. Biological and physico-chemical properties of analogs of ACTH-(5–10)- and ACTH-(5–14)-peptides] Liepkaula IK, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Sep;11(9):1157–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Transcription signals and factors of the silk genes. Suzuki Y, et al. **Adv Biophys** 1986;21:205–15
[Analysis of sericin gene expression by organ transplantation] Hamada Y, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Dec; 30(14 Suppl):1740–8 (40 ref.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Monoclonal antibody specific for cyanoginosin-LA: preparation and characterization. Kfir R, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(6):543–52

METABOLISM

Calcium transport by ionophorous peptides in dog and human lymphocytes detected by quin-2 fluorescence. Deber CM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29; 134(2):731–5
Cyclo (His-Pro), a metabolite of thyrotropin-releasing hormone: specific binding to rat liver membranes. Mori M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14; 134(1):443–51
A novel side-chain-linked antiparallel cyclic dimer of enkephalin. Schiller PW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 28; 191(2):231–4
On the mechanism of fasting-associated elevations in hypothalamic cyclo(His-Pro) content. Prasad C, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Mar;11(3):339–47
Enzymatic degradation of thyrotropin releasing hormone by pancreatic homogenates. Failure to detect His-Pro-diketopiperazine as TRH metabolite. Aratan-Spire S, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 42(5):399–406
Properties of histidyl-proline diketopiperazine [cyclo(His-Pro)] binding sites in rat liver. Hirose Y, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Nov 28;12(4):279–88

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vitro activity profiles of cyclic and linear enkephalin pseudopeptide analogs. Edwards JV, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):730–6
Lack of effect of the TRH related dipeptide histidyl-proline diketopiperazine on TSH and PRL secretion in normal subjects, in patients with microprolactinomas and in primary hypothyroidism. Peters J, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Sep;23(3):289–93
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone and insulin release: in vitro studies with islets of normal and dysthyroid mice. Awouters P, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1985 Mar;2(2):105–10
Histidyl-proline-diketopiperazine (cyclo-his-pro) inhibits the suckling- and domperidone-induced transformation of prolactin in the lactating rat. Shyr SW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov;117(5):2170–5
Radiometric evaluation of antibacterial activity of bouvardin (NSC 259968) on Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus aureus. Basrur VS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1986 Mar; 24(3):156–8
Reversal of natural resistance to bouvardin (NSC 259968) in sarcoma 180 cells in vitro and in vivo by verapamil. Chitnis MP, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985; 110(3):221–4
Synthesis, characterization, and anorectic testing of the four stereoisomers of cyclo(histidylproline). Kukla MJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Nov;28(11):1745–7
Synthesis and activity profiles of novel cyclic opioid peptide monomers and dimers. Schiller PW, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec;28(12):1766–71
Failure of cyclo (His-Pro) to exhibit natriuretic activity. Reisin E, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Dec;6(6):569–72
The use of striatal dopaminergic supersensitivity for the evaluation of drugs with possible antidyskinetic properties. Valchár M, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 May–Jun; 37(3):311–5
Lithium perhydroantamanide complex (2:1): exposure of the peptide backbone in the analog of antamanide with antitoxic impotency. Karle IL. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(21):7155–9
[Hypnogenic activity of the cyclic structural analog of the delta-sleep-inducing peptide] Koval'zon VM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986 Jan–Feb;286(1):230–2 **(Rus)**
[Mode of action of new antitumor compounds] Zaera E, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(4):587–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Efficacy, pharmacokinetics and tolerability of a somatostatin analogue (L-363,586) in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Gottesman I, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 16; 38(24):2211–9
Modification of tumor cell sensitivity to antineoplastic agents lonidamine and bouvardin (NSC 259968) at elevated temperatures. Adwankar MK, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986; 33(2):217–23

TOXICITY

Toxicity of peptides of Amanita virosa mushrooms in mice. Loranger A, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 1):1144–52

URINE

Increased excretion of histidyl-L-proline diketopiperazine by infants receiving Pregestimil and Nutramigen formulas. Roesel RA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 May;32(5):865–7

PEPTIDOGLYCAN

Comparison of inflammatory reactions induced by intraarticular injection of bacterial cell wall polymers. Esser RE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Feb;122(2):323–34
Reactivation of streptococcal cell wall-induced arthritis by homologous and heterologous cell wall polymers. Esser RE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Dec;28(12):1402–11

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

IUPAC-IUB Joint Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature (JCBN). Nomenclature of glycoproteins, glycopeptides and peptidoglycans. Recommendations 1985. Sharon N. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 15;159(1):1–6

ANALYSIS

Characterization of peptidoglycan stem lengths by solid-state 13C and 15N NMR. Schaefer J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):736–41
Comparative compositions of cell surface glycoconjugates isolated from Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes. Ferguson MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 27;842(1):39–44
Demonstration of a peptidoglycan-linked lipoprotein and characterization of its trypsin fragment in the outer membrane of Brucella spp. Gómez-Miguel MJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Sep;53(3):678–84
The peptidoglycan of Neisseria gonorrhoeae, with or without O-acetyl groups, contains anhydro-muramyl residues. Blundell JK, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Dec;131 (Pt 12):3397–400

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biogenesis of lipoproteins in bacteria. Wu HC, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1986;125:127–57 (120 ref.)
Liposidomycins: novel nucleoside antibiotics which inhibit bacterial peptidoglycan synthesis. Isono K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov;38(11):1617–21
Cell cycle parameters of Proteus mirabilis: interdependence of the biosynthetic cell cycle and the interdivision cycle. Gmeiner J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):741–8
Involvement of the relA gene in the autolysis of Escherichia coli induced by inhibitors of peptidoglycan biosynthesis. Kusser W, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):861–5
Molecular cloning and expression of hipA, a gene of Escherichia coli K-12 that affects frequency of persistence after inhibition of murein synthesis. Moyed HS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):399–403

Peptidoglycan synthetic activities in membranes of Escherichia coli caused by overproduction of penicillin-binding protein 2 and rodA protein. Ishino F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):7024–31

[The stimulation of tumoricidal peritoneal macrophages can be directly induced by peritoneal implantation of unicellar algae in humans] Vermeil C, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 1985 Mar–Jun;62(1–2):91–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

An idiotypic complementarity between rheumatoid factor and anti-peptidoglycan antibodies? Johnson PM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Aug;61(2):373–8

Use of a synthetic peptidoglycan-precursor immunogen and its antibodies as a probe of infectious diseases in man. Zeiger AR. **Dev Biol Stand** 1986;63:109–15

Biological activity of synthetic subunits of streptococcus peptidoglycan. III. Relationship of subunit and analogue structure to adjuvant activity in cell-mediated immunity. Pekárek J, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1985;53(5):260–4

Arthropathic properties of gonococcal peptidoglycan fragments: implications for the pathogenesis of disseminated gonococcal disease. Fleming TJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 May;52(2):600–8

[Studies on the measurement of antibody to streptococcal cell wall peptidoglycan in rat and human serum using the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA)] Nozawa T. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct;52(5):521–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Range of the antigenic specificity of peptidoglycan in Staphylococcus aureus compared to other representatives of the Staphylococcus genus] Astaf'ev DG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Jul;(7):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reactivity to bacterial peptidoglycans in a phagocytosis system. The range of immunological specificity of Escherichia coli peptidoglycan] Azov NA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Jul;(7):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanisms of the mediated neutrophil reactivity to Escherichia coli peptidoglycan] Azov NA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Oct;(10):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Effects of growth of methicillin-resistant and -susceptible Staphylococcus aureus in the presence of beta-lactams on peptidoglycan structure and susceptibility to lytic enzymes. Qoronfleh MW, et al. **Antimicr Agents Chemother** 1986 Feb;29(2):250–7

In vivo degradation of bacterial cell wall by the muralytic enzyme mutanolysin. Janusz MJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 May;52(2):459–67

Comparison of in vivo degradation of 125I-labeled peptidoglycan-polysaccharide fragments from group A and group D streptococci. Stimpson SA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 May;52(2):390–6

Relation between cell wall turnover and cell growth in Bacillus subtilis. Glaser L, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May; 130(2):610–9

Transglycosylase and endopeptidase participate in the degradation of murein during autolysis of Escherichia coli. Kitano K, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Sep;167(3):759–65

Peptidoglycan association of bacteriophage T5 receptor in Escherichia coli K–12. Menichi B, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun;166(3):1137–40

Cadaverine covalently linked to a peptidoglycan is an essential constituent of the peptidoglycan necessary for the normal growth in Selenomonas ruminantium. Kamio Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6585–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Bacterial peptidoglycan induces in vitro rheumatoid factor production by lymphocytes of healthy subjects. Levy RJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 May;64(2):311–7

Interleukin 1, a mediator of immunoadjuvant peptidoglycans. Guenounou M, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985;8(3–4):273–84 (64 ref.)

Soluble peptidoglycan fragments stimulate antibacterial protein synthesis by fat body from larvae of Manduca sexta. Dunn PE, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Summer; 9(3):559–68

Changes of pharmacokinetics of trimethoprim after pretreatment with streptococcal peptidoglycan. Lavický J, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1986 Jan–Mar; 11(1):17–22

Human B-cell differentiation induced by murein. Lüdemann J, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;10(5):293–6

Release of a cytotoxic factor by macrophages stimulated with adjuvant-active peptidoglycans. Vacheron F, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug;77(2):549–53

[Effect on human complement of blastolysin and the glycopeptide (MDP and GMDP) and carbohydrate fragments of peptidoglycans] Kozlov LV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Nov;11(11):1510–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Localized gut-associated lymphoid tissue hemorrhage induced by intravenous peptidoglycan-polysaccharide polymers. Sartor RB, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb; 51(2):521–8

Endotoxic effects of peptidoglycan. Verhoef J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;189:101–13

PEPTIDYL TRANSFERASES see under **ACYLTRANSFERASES**

PEPTOCOCCACEAE

ENZYMOLOGY

3 beta-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase of Ruminococcus sp. from human intestinal bacteria. Akao T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May;99(5):1425–31

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Survival of gram positive anaerobic cocci on swabs and their isolation from the mouth and vagina. Smith GL, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jan;39(1):93–8

PEPTOCOCCUS

An unusual mixed infection in a diabetic patient: Citrobacter freundii and Peptococcus magnus. Notari MA, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1985 Jul–Aug;24(4):251–4

CLASSIFICATION

The classification and identification of the anaerobic gram-positive cocci. Hofstad T. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1985;46:14–7

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Peptococcaceae bacteremia. Topiel MS, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;4(2):109–17

Analysis of gram-positive anaerobic cocci in oral, fecal and vaginal flora [letter] Neut C, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Aug;4(4):435–7

Quantitative bacteriology of acute dento-alveolar abscesses. Lewis MA, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1986 Mar;21(2):101–4

METABOLISM

A non-immune interaction between the light chain of human immunoglobulin and a surface component of a Peptococcus magnus strain. Myhre EB, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Aug; 22(8):879–85

PATHOGENICITY

Bacteremia caused by Peptococcus prevotii in an immunocompromised host. Gulletta E, et al. **Microbiologica** 1986 Jan;9(1):105–8

PEPTONES

An evaluation of alkaline peptone water for enrichment of Vibrio cholerae in feces. Lesmana M, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Jun; 16(2):265–7

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Enteropooling in piglets induced by soya-peptone mediated via an increased biosynthesis of prostanoids. Jager LP, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1986 Sep;10(5):407–12

PEPTOSTREPTOCOCCUS

CLASSIFICATION

The classification and identification of the anaerobic gram-positive cocci. Hofstad T. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1985;46:14–7

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical characterization of the cell surface carbohydrate antigens of Peptostreptococcus anaerobius. Smith GL, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Feb;132 (Pt 2):525–30

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Peptococcaceae bacteremia. Topiel MS, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;4(2):109–17

Analysis of gram-positive anaerobic cocci in oral, fecal and vaginal flora [letter] Neut C, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Aug;4(4):435–7

METABOLISM

Enzymatic reduction of sennidin and sennoside in Peptostreptococcus intermedius. Akao T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Oct;8(10):800–7

PERACETIC ACID see under **ACETIC ACIDS**

PERAZINE see under **PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS**

PERCEPTION

see related SENSATION

Perception of the risk of an accident by young and older drivers. Finn P, et al. **Accid Anal Prev** 1986 Aug; 18(4):289–98

Safety improvements and driver perception. Mahalel D, et al. **Accid Anal Prev** 1986 Feb;18(1):37–42

Single mothers' perceptions of their newborns. Becker PT. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Dec;85(12):1397

Patients' perceptions of the cardiac crisis. Key to recovery. Burgess AW, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 May;86(5):568–71

The effects of changes in bite pressure and mucosal stimulation on the perception of mandibular position in man. Munakata Y. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986;31(1):17–20

Early sensory-perceptual changes in Huntington's disease. Hayward L, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 19(4):384–9

Synesthesia. II. Psychophysical relations in the synesthesia of geometrically shaped taste and colored hearing. Cytowic RE, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1982 Jan;1(1):36–49

Identification of language-impaired children on the basis of rapid perception and production skills. Tallal P, et al. **Brain Lang** 1985 Jul;25(2):314–22

Within- and between-modality associations in probed recall: a test of the separate-streams hypothesis. Penney CG, et al. **Can J Psychol** 1986 Mar;40(1):1–11

Accuracy of perceiving blood glucose in IDDM. Cox DJ, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Nov–Dec;8(6):529–36

Optimizing glycemic control: can insulin dependent diabetic patients rely on their perception of blood glucose fluctuations in order to make therapeutic decisions? Fagin JA, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1986 Mar;3(3):139–44

Hemispheric prevalence changes in partial epileptic patients on perceptual and attentional tasks. Mazzucchi A, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Sep–Oct;26(5):379–90

The perception of exertion during load carriage. Goslin BR, et al. **Ergonomics** 1986 May;29(5):677–86

Quantitative vibration perception thresholds in healthy subjects of working age. Halonen P. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;54(6):647–55

Perception of expiratory flow by asthmatics and non-asthmatics during rest and exercise. Ergood JS, et al. **Health Psychol** 1985;4(6):545–54

Computing and understanding. Dodwell PC. **Hum Neurobiol** 1986;5(2):137–44

Human body impedance and threshold currents for perception and pain for contact hazard analysis in the VLF-MF band. Chatterjee I, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 May;33(5):486–94

Quantification of thermal sensory perception in leprosy (a preliminary report). Tutakne MA, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Apr–Jun;57(2):360–3

Food perceptions and preferences of obese adults: a multidimensional approach. Drewnowski A. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(3):201–12

Heart beat interoception: a study of individual differences. Ludwick-Rosenthal R, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1985 Jul; 3(1):57–65

Learning styles of nursing students and environmental press perceptions of two clinical nursing settings. Laschinger HK. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 May;11(3):289–94

Psychological impact of cancer on adolescents: self-image, locus of control, perception of illness and knowledge of cancer. Jamison RN, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(8):609–17

Attention, similarity, and the identification-categorization relationship. Nosofsky RM. **J Exp Psychol [Gen]** 1986 Mar; 115(1):39–61

Qualities of the unreal. Schooler JW, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Learn Mem Cogn]** 1986 Apr;12(2):171–81

Hours of contact and their relationship to students' evaluations of teaching effectiveness. Dawson N. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Jun;25(6):236–9

A demystification of the clinical nurse specialist role: perceptions of clinical nurse specialists and nurse administrators. Tarsitano BJ, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Jan; 25(1):4–9

School-age children's perceptions of isolation after hospital discharge. Broeder JL. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1985 Fall; 14(3):153–74

A meta-analysis of informing mothers concerning the sensory and perceptual capabilities of their infants: the effects on maternal-infant interaction. Turley MA. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1985 Fall;14(3):183–97

Student perceptions of the learning environment [letter] Clarke RM, et al. **Med Educ** 1986 Jul;20(4):371

Sleep deprivation, physical fatigue, and the perception of exercise intensity. Myles WS. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Oct;17(5):580–4

Faster than the eye can see [letter] Stowell H. **Nature** 1986 Sep 11–17;323(6084):118

Normal and overweight adults: perceived weight and health behavior characteristics. Laffrey SC. **Nurs Res** 1986 May–Jun;35(3):173–7

Perceived susceptibility to breast cancer and practice of breast self-examination. Massey V. **Nurs Res** 1986 May–Jun;35(3):183–5

Effect of suggestion on perception: replication of Gheorghiu and Reyher's study. De Pascalis V, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Aug;61(1):123–30

An ecological approach to mechanisms determining

individual differences in perception. Satow A. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Jun;62(3):983–98
Perceptual and physiological responses during exercise in cool and cold water. Toner MM, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Feb;62(1):211–20
The perception of control in loud noise. Fisher S, et al. **Perception** 1984;13(6):709–18
A footnote in Freud's work and the Isakower phenomenon. Waugaman R. **Psychoanal Q** 1986 Apr;55(2):310–2
Remembered images and trauma. A psychology of the supernatural. Terr LC. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1985; 40:493–533
Same–different judgments: a review of current controversies in perceptual comparisons. Farell B. **Psychol Bull** 1985 Nov;98(3):419–56
Theories relating mental imagery to perception. Finke RA. **Psychol Bull** 1985 Sep;98(2):236–59 (162 ref.)
Perceptual changes in schizophrenia: a questionnaire survey. Phillipson OT, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 Nov;15(4):859–66
Varieties of perceptual independence. Ashby FG, et al. **Psychol Rev** 1986 Apr;93(2):154–79
Criterion shift rule and perceptual homeostasis. Warren RM. **Psychol Rev** 1985 Oct;92(4):574–84 (44 ref.)
Relative discriminability of heartbeat–contingent stimuli under three procedures for assessing cardiac perception. Davis MR, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1986 Jan;23(1):76–81
Detection of the heartbeat and events in the cardiac cycle. Yates AJ, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Sep;22(5):561–7
Perception of efforts in working postures. Wangenheim M, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1986;91(1):53–66
[Subjective orgasm experience in the female] Schindler C, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(24):1496–502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Vibratory perception thresholds in shipyard workers exposed to solvents. Halonen P, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Jun; 73(6):561–5
The nicotine paradox: effect of smoking on autonomic discrimination. Lombardo TW, et al. **Addict Behav** 1986; 11(3):341–4
On the dissimilar effects of alcohol and aging on the perception of cognitive failings. Brandt J, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Sep–Oct;2(5):633–5

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of airway resistance on perceived odor intensity. Youngentob SL, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 May–Jun; 7(3):187–93
Effects of 50 Hz electric currents on mood and verbal reasoning skills. Stollery BT. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 May; 43(5):339–49
Exercise intensity and perceived exertion in adolescent boys. Eston RG, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1986 Mar;20(1):27–30
Spatial EEG patterns, non–linear dynamics and perception: the neo–Sherringtonian view. Freeman WJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec;357(3):147–75 (109 ref.)
Single unit response of noradrenergic, serotonergic and dopaminergic neurons in freely moving cats to simple sensory stimuli. Rasmussen K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):336–40
Neurophysiologic and neuropsychological aspects of cutaneous perception. Marzi CA, et al. **Clin Dermatol** 1984 Oct–Dec;2(4):66–77 (36 ref.)
A test movie to study elementary abilities in perception and recognition of mimic and gestural expression. Berndl K, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1986;235(5):276–81
The increase of perceived exertion, aches and pain in the legs, heart rate and blood lactate during exercise on a bicycle ergometer. Borg G, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(4):343–9
Gating of somatosensory perception following movement. Angel RW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Nov;90(2):395–400
Brainstem control of sensory information: a mechanism for perception. Harth E, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1985 Nov; 3(2):101–19
Comparison of pain perception in normotensives and borderline hypertensives by means of a tooth pulp–stimulation test. Rosa C, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986;8 Suppl 5:S125–7
Perception of emotions in borderline hypertensive patients and normal subjects. Rossi N, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986;8 Suppl 5:S134–7
Sensory and perceptual processes in early infancy. Haith MM. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jul;109(1):158–71 (103 ref.)
On–line probe recognition latencies within complex sentences. Kurtzman HS. **Lang Speech** 1985 Apr–Jun;28 (Pt 2):143–56
Sensory interactive zones in the rat cerebral cortex. Toldi J, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jun;18(2):461–5
The neurobiology of perception. Ramachandran VS. **Perception** 1985;14(2):97–103
Patient–perceived functional outcomes associated with elective hip and knee arthroplasties. Roush SE. **Phys Ther** 1985 Oct;65(10):1496–500
Effect of diet upon ventilation and effort perception during a physical stressor. Demeersman R, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Oct;35(4):555–8
[Oral perception and movement] Dahan J. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Dec;46(6):442–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effect of regional ischemia on the thresholds of radiant heat pain and electric current perception in the human skin] Kano T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Aug;34(8):1060–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Analysis of the cellular activity of the frontal cortex in dogs during the perception of the significance of conditioned stimuli] Vartanian GA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 285(2):497–9 **(Rus)**
[Electrophysiological analysis of the perceptive activities of children with normal and retarded mental development] Fishman MN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan–Feb; 36(1):20–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PERCEPTION, SOCIAL see **SOCIAL PERCEPTION**

PERCEPTUAL DISORDERS

[Visual–form thinking of patients before and after stereotaxic surgery on the ventrolateral nucleus of the thalamus] Gagoshidze TSh, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(12):1842–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Alprazolam withdrawal syndrome [letter] Fernando L, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;31(5):488
[Central visual syndromes] Sirbat D. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Nov;Spec No:231–54 **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

True auditory hallucinations as a conversion symptom. Andrade C, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;148:100–2

DIAGNOSIS

Altered thoughts or altered perceptions? Carpenito LJ. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Nov;85(11):1283
The clinical management of perceptual skills disorders in a primary care practice. Rosner J, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Jan;57(1):56–9
Oculographic diagnosis of hemineglect in patients with homonymous hemianopia. Meienberg O, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Apr;233(2):97–101
Albert's test: a neglected test of perceptual neglect. Fullerton KJ, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 22;1(8478):430–2
Autoscopic and drug–induced perceptual disturbances. A case report. Aizenberg D, et al. **Psychopathology** 1985; 18(5–6):237–40
[Stereovision in random dot pattern VECP: normal findings and clinical use] Vomberg HE, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Sep;187(3):205–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Disputable problems of astereognosis] Perzanowska A. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):420–6 (30 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Sound lateralization in disorders of the hemispheric acoustic mechanisms] Skliut IA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):12–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Effect of wearing chemical protective clothing in the heat on signal detection over the visual field. Kobrick JL, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Feb;57(2):144–8
The effects of prefrontal leucotomy on visuoperceptive and visuoconstructive tests. Stuss DT, et al. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1984;49:43–51
Speech processing ability in alcoholics: a transient impairment and its relation to field dependence. Steiger H, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 Sep;16(1):39–50
Bilateral disturbances of perception function of the brain in patients with unilateral disorders as a result of acute disturbances of cerebral circulation. Sumskii LI, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;15(4):271–4
Auditory perpetual dysfunction in patients with CCI, with implications for therapy. Bergman M, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med [Suppl]** 1985;12:88–91
Reversible Holmes' syndrome complicating cardio–pulmonary resuscitation. Fullerton KJ, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1985 Oct;54(2):208–10
[Memory and visuo–spatial orientation disorders in children with contusions and compression of the brain in the acute period of the injury] Molodetskikh TD. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(5):646–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Comparative monocular contributions to brightness in relation to abnormal stereothreshold. Davis J, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Oct;62(10):689–93
The effects of chronic hypoxemia on central auditory processing in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Cunningham DR, et al. **Ear Hear** 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(6):297–303
Impairment of perception and recognition of faces, mimic expression and gestures in schizophrenic patients. Berndl K, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1986;235(5):282–91
The influence of visual field disorders on visual identification tasks. Zihl J, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1986; 236(1):61–4
Pure–tone pitch anomalies. II. Pitch–intensity effects and diplacusis in impaired ears. Burns EM, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 May;79(5):1530–40
Stereo–deficients and stereoblinds cannot make utrocular discriminations. Barbeito R, et al. **Vision Res** 1985; 25(9):1345–8
The binocular contribution to monocular optokinetic nystagmus and after nystagmus asymmetries in humans. Hine T. **Vision Res** 1985;25(4):589–98
[Electrophysiological analysis of the perceptive activities of children with normal and retarded mental development] Fishman MN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan–Feb; 36(1):20–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychogenic micropsia and a spontaneous hypnotic auditory equivalent. Schneck JM. **Am J Clin Hypn** 1986 Jul; 29(1):53–8
An overview of altered mind/body perception. Gabbard GO, et al. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Jul;50(4):351–66
Defective revisualization: dissociation between cognitive and imagistic thought case report and short review of the literature. Botez MI, et al. **Cortex** 1985 Sep;21(3):375–89

REHABILITATION

An evaluation of perceptual retraining. Lincoln NB, et al. **Int Rehabil Med** 1985;7(3):99–101

PERCEPTUAL DISTORTION

see related
PERCEPTUAL DISORDERS

Developmental differences in depression: cognitive–perceptual distortion in adolescent versus adult female depressives. Stehouwer RS, et al. **Adolescence** 1985 Summer;20(78):291–9
A case study of monaural diplacusis. Bacon SP, et al. **Hear Res** 1985;19(1):49–56
Effect of ecological viewing conditions on the Ames' distorted room illusion. Gehringer WL, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1986 May;12(2):181–5

PERCEPTUAL MASKING

The effects of visual backward masking on young children and adults. Blake J, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1986 Apr; 61(3):197–210
Masking effects with targets and nontargets of varying similarity. Chastain G. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1985 Sep; 60(1):1–10
Symptom correlates of vulnerability to backward masking in schizophrenia. Green M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;143(2):181–6
Extra–high–frequency noise remotely masks and alters temporal integration at lower frequencies. Henry KR, et al. **Audiology** 1985;24(5):309–18
Frequency–specific contributions to the auditory brain stem response derived by means of pure–tone masking. Pantev C, et al. **Audiology** 1985;24(4):275–87
Spread of masking in normal subjects and in subjects with high–frequency hearing loss. Trees DE, et al. **Audiology** 1986;25(2):70–83
Temporal effects in simultaneous pure–tone masking: effects of signal frequency, masker/signal frequency ratio, and masker level. Bacon SP, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;23(3):257–66
The influence of signal duration, signal frequency and masker duration on binaural masking level differences. Kohlrausch A. **Hear Res** 1986;23(3):267–73
The four factors leading to binaural masking–level differences. Zwicker E, et al. **Hear Res** 1985;19(1):29–47
Short–term visual memory in schizophrenics. Knight RA, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1985 Nov;94(4):427–42
Use of a metacontrast and a paracontrast procedure to assess the visual information processing of hypothetically schizotypic college students. Merritt RD, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1986 Feb;95(1):74–80
Masking–level differences for trains of clicks. Dye RH, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jul;80(1):112–7
Speech–reception threshold in noise with one and two hearing aids. Festen JM, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Feb; 79(2):465–71
Profile analysis and background noise. Green DM, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug;80(2):416–21
The effect of across–frequency differences in masking level on spectro–temporal pattern analysis. Hall JW. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Mar;79(3):781–7
Effect of signal phase and masker separation on two–tone masking. Hanna TE. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug; 80(2):473–8
Two– versus four–tone masking, revisited. Lutfi RA. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug;80(2):422–8
Comparisons of frequency selectivity in simultaneous and forward masking for subjects with unilateral cochlear impairments. Moore BC, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jul; 80(1):93–107
Effects of forward and simultaneous masking on intensity discrimination. Widin GP, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jul;80(1):108–11
Detection cues in forward masking and their relationship to off–frequency listening. Yacullo WS, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug;80(2):452–65
Attention and interference in the perception of brief visual displays. Dixon P. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1986 May; 12(2):133–48

Temporal integration and vibrotactile backward masking. Evans PM, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1986 May; 12(2):160–8

Vibrotactile frequency recognition: forward and backward masking effects. Kirman JH. **J Gen Psychol** 1986 Apr; 113(2):147–58

Spatial–frequency masking and Birdsall's theorem. Smith RA Jr, et al. **J Opt Soc Am [A]** 1985 Sep;2(9):1593–9

Effect of static–noise and grating masks on detection and identification of grating targets. Thomas JP. **J Opt Soc Am [A]** 1985 Sep;2(9):1586–92

Masked and filtered simulation of hearing loss: effects on consonant recognition. Fabry DA, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1986 Jun;29(2):170–8

What is perceived when two images are combined? Caelli T, et al. **Perception** 1985;14(1):41–8

Perception of movement and correlation in stroboscopically presented noise patterns. van Doorn AJ, et al. **Perception** 1985;14(2):209–24

On the word–superiority effect. Marchetti FM, et al. **Psychol Res** 1986;48(1):23–35

[Speech discrimination in environment–specific noise] von Wedel H. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Aug; 64(8):430–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Assessment of the size of a contour test image upon identification of the masker] Kostelianets NB, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar–Apr;12(2):301–4 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Collapse of the ear canal during masking for bone conduction. Sauer RC, et al. **Am J Otol** 1986 Jan;7(1):51–4

Masking and the perception of stop consonants: psychoacoustical and electrophysiological experiments. Spenner H, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):607–17

Forward masking of the auditory nerve neurophonic (ANN) and the frequency following response (FFR). Snyder RL, et al. **Hear Res** 1985;20(1):45–62

Temporal characteristics of evaluation of the simple properties of contoured and textured patterns. Kostelyanets NB, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Mar–Apr;10(2):115–8

Effect of masking on air and bone conduction of acoustic stimuli. Tsisarenko AN, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 11(5):308–12

Electrophysiological correlates of visual masking. Kaitz M, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Dec;28(3–4):261–8

Masking effects on ABR waves I and V in infants and adults. Klein AJ. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Mar;79(3):755–9

Rate responses of auditory nerve fibers to tones in noise near masked threshold. Young ED, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Feb;79(2):426–42

Orientation selectivity in cats and humans assessed by masking. Blake R, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(10):1459–67

A visual evoked potential study of metacontrast masking. Jeffreys DA, et al. **Vision Res** 1986;26(4):631–42

Eccentricity dependence of contrast matching and oblique masking. Swanson WH, et al. **Vision Res** 1985; 25(9):1285–95

[Assessment of the size of a contour test image upon identification of the masker] Kostelianets NB, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar–Apr;12(2):301–4 **(Rus)**

[Relation between the character of estimation of the size of an image and the method of masking] Kostelianets NB, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 May–Jun;12(3):395–9 **(Rus)**

[Visual perception of images masked with similar figures] Krol' VM, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Sep–Oct; 11(5):859–61 **(Rus)**

[Perception of acoustic signals during masked air and bone–tissue conduction] Tsisarenko AN, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Sep–Oct;11(5):724–9 **(Rus)**

[Reflection of the effect of release from masking in the activity of neurons of the inferior colliculus in the cat] Nikitin NI, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(4):463–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interhemispheric interaction during direct and reverse contralateral masking of visual stimuli in man] Aftanas LI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Mar–Apr;36(2):385–7 **(Rus)**

PERCEPTUAL MOTOR PERFORMANCE see **PSYCHOMOTOR PERFORMANCE**

PERCHLORIC ACIDS

ANALYSIS

Simultaneous spectrophotometric calibration of wavelength and absorbance in an interlaboratory survey using holmium oxide (Ho_2O_3) in perchloric acid as reference, compared with p–nitrophenol and cobaltous sulphate solutions (1978–1984). Jansen AP, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1986 Feb;24(2):141–6

[Use of an electrode selective for perchlorate ions in the potentiometric analysis of quaternary ammonium by tetraphenylborate ions] Benoit E, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1985; 43(2):177–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Use of perchlorate to block gastric uptake of free 99Tcm in the investigation of gastrointestinal bleeding. Hilditch TE, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 Nov;6(11):701–6

METABOLISM

Perchloric acid interference in enzymatic–fluorimetric–continuous–flow assay methods for measuring glucose, lactate, pyruvate, alanine, glycerol, and 3–hydroxybutyrate in blood. Stappenbeck R, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jun;32(6):1023–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Kinetics of [123I]iodide uptake and discharge by perchlorate in studies of inhibition of iodide binding by antithyroid drugs. McCruden DC, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Dec;110(4):499–504

The effects of salts and amino group modification on the iron binding domains of transferrin. Thompson CP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 22;870(3):530–7

The influence of D2O, perchlorate, and variation in temperature on the potential–dependent contractile function of frog skeletal muscle. Foulks JG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;63(6):693–703

Transfer of radioiodide to milk and its inhibition [news] Mountford PJ, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 14–20;322(6080):600

PERCHLOROETHYLENE see **TETRACHLOROETHYLENE**

PERCUSSION

Measuring liver span. Bedside examination versus ultrasound and scintiscan. Skrainka B, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;8(3 Pt 1):267–70

METHODS

[Auscultatory percussion of the lungs. Prospective comparison of 2 methods of clinical examination of the lungs] Hansen LB, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Feb 3; 148(6):323–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

PERCUTANEOUS ADMINISTRATION see **ADMINISTRATION, TOPICAL**

PERCUTANEOUS NEPHROSTOMY see **NEPHROSTOMY, PERCUTANEOUS**

PERCUTANEOUS TRANSLUMINAL ANGIOPLASTY see **ANGIOPLASTY, TRANSLUMINAL**

PERCUTANEOUS ULTRASONIC LITHOTRIPSY see **LITHOTRIPSY**

PERFLUOROBUTYL TETRAHYDROFURAN see under **FLUOROCARBONS**

PERFLUOROCARBONS see **FLUOROCARBONS**

PERFUME

Perfumes and preference [letter] Easton TA. **Science** 1986 Mar 14;231(4743):1235

[The quenching phenomenon or antigenic extinction] Giménez Camarasa JM. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985; 13(5):377–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effect of odors in asthma. Shim C, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jan;80(1):18–22

Contact and photocontact allergy to musk ambrette. Wojnarowska F, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Jun; 114(6):667–75

Simultaneous reactions to phenol–formaldehyde resins colophony/hydroabietyl alcohol and balsam of Peru/perfume mixture. Bruze M. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):119–20

Musk ambrette and chronic actinic dermatitis. Cirne de Castro JL, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Nov;13(5):302–6

Phototoxicity, photoallergy, and contact sensitization of nitro musk perfume raw materials. Parker RD, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):103–9

Environmental dermatitis. Contact dermatitis from perfumes in soap. Burry JN. **Med J Aust** 1986 Aug 4–18;145(3–4):160, 162

[Clinical forms of skin manifestations in allergy to perfume] Meynadier JM, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1986; 113(1):31–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[State of the upper respiratory tract in female workers at a perfume factory] Gal'perina NS, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):62–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

A simple method of qualitative analysis for musk ambrette, musk ketone and musk xylene in cologne. Goh CL, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Jan;14(1):53–6

Separation of nitromusks by capillary gas chromatography. Spanedda L, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jul 18;362(2):278–80

PERFUSION

Regional pancreatic perfusion. An experimental study in the dog. Studley JG, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 May;152:373–8

Distal coronary artery perfusion during percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Anderson HV, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Oct;110(4):720–6

Effects of propranolol on myocardial damage resulting from coronary artery occlusion followed by reperfusion. Miyazawa K, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar;111(3):519–24

Effect of renal perfusion pressure on sodium reabsorption from proximal tubules of superficial and deep nephrons. Haas JA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):F425–9

A servo–system for constant pressure perfusion of the isolated rat kidney. Scaduto RC Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr; 250(4 Pt 2):F744–8

Reperfusion before global ischemic arrest improves the salvage of infarcting myocardium. Horneffer PJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Nov;40(5):504–8

Acid–base and respiratory properties of a buffered bovine erythrocyte perfusion medium. Lindinger MI, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 May;64(5):550–5

Effects of reperfusion after coronary artery occlusion on post–infarction scar tissue. Connelly CM, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Oct;57(4):562–77

Protective effects of N–2–mercaptopropionyl glycine against myocardial reperfusion injury after neutrophil depletion in the dog: evidence for the role of intracellular–derived free radicals. Mitsos SE, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May; 73(5):1077–86

Pulsatile left atrial–femoral artery bypass plus reperfusion after acute myocardial ischemia permanently lessens infarct size and reperfusion injury. Grossi EA, et al. **Curr Surg** 1986 Jan–Feb;43(1):34–6

Renal perfusion and mean vascular transit time. Schmidlin P, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;11(2–3):69–72

Alteration of the ultrastructure of the pig liver after a continuous perfusion of six hours in vitro. Gellert K, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985;28(4):245–50

Growth rate of perivascular cuffs in liquid–inflated dog lung lobes. Conhaim RL. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):647–53

Augmentation of neutral sodium chloride absorption by increased flow rate in rat ileum in vivo. Harris MS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Aug;78(2):431–8

Ischaemic injury and reperfusion. Aspects of reversible and irreversible changes to the heart. Abstracts of the satellite symposium of the XII Congress of the International Society for Heart Research. 7–8 February 1986 Auckland, New Zealand. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jan;18 Suppl 1:20 abstracts

Extracellular calcium in the hippocampus of unanesthetized rabbits monitored with dialysis–perfusion. Lazarewicz JW, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Feb;15(4):317–28

Safety of prolonged aortic clamping with blood cardioplegia. III. Aspartate enrichment of glutamate–blood cardioplegia in energy–depleted hearts after ischemic and reperfusion injury. Rosenkranz ER, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Mar;91(3):428–35

Single photon emission computed tomography study of human pulmonary perfusion: preliminary findings. Carratu L, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Feb;5(2):91–9

A failure of 99Tcm–DTPA perfusion scanning to identify perfusion in nonfunctioning transplants: two case reports. Numan TO, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Feb;5(2):87–9

The effect of perfusion on post–operative viability in the replanted rabbit ear: measured by laser Doppler flowmetry and skin temperature. Pietilä J, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985;19(3):251–4

Reperfusion after cerebral ischemia: influence of duration of ischemia. Todd NV, et al. **Stroke** 1986 May–Jun; 17(3):460–6

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Myocardial infarction following acute occlusion and reperfusion of the septal coronary artery. Wilson JL, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;80(6):670–6

The effects of retrograde perfusion of cardioplegic solutions in cardiac operations [letter] Menasché P, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Sep;92(3 Pt 1):457–8

INSTRUMENTATION

A superfusion apparatus for the examination of neurotransmitter release from synaptosomes. Minnema D, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Aug;14(3):193–206

An improved perfusion apparatus for small animal hearts. Curtis MJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Feb; 15(1):87–94

An intracerebroventricular perfusion system developed for the study of centrally acting antihypertensive drugs in the rat. Mastrianni JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Aug; 16(1):63–72

A versatile perfusion technique for metabolic studies by NMR. Geoffrion Y, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1985 Feb; 2(1):65–72

[Auto–bile refusion apparatus and its use] Zhu NT. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;19(6):356–7 **(Chi)**

[Possibilities in the use of perfusors in emergency ambulances based on the example of the IVAC injection pump model 700] Ellinger K, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Mar;35(3):206–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METHODS

Xeno– and auto–perfusion of rabbit kidney. Machine perfusion with blood at 37 degrees C. Jørgensen KA, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Nov; 93(6):305–10

Extracorporeal perfusion of the human uterus. Bulletti C, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;154(3):683–8
Isolated perfusion of murine liver in situ: technique and validation. Styne PN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 1):G719–24
Techniques for isolation and performance of the perfused guinea pig working heart. Liu CT. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 May;47(5):1032–43
Effects of varied cardioplegic perfusion pressure on myocardial preservation with critical coronary stenosis. Avery MD, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Nov;40(5):469–74
Effects of hypoxia on rat brain metabolism: unilateral in vivo carotid infusion. Rapoport SI, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Feb; 91(2):319–30
The isolated perfused rat liver: conceptual and practical considerations. Gores GJ, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 May–Jun; 6(3):511–7 (59 ref.)
Coronary venous retroperfusion delivery of treatment to ischemic myocardium. Meerbaum S. **Herz** 1986 Feb; 11(1):41–54
Simple liver perfusion model for NMR spectroscopic analysis. Clouse ME, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Nov; 20(8):808–12
Effects of staged versus sudden reperfusion after acute coronary occlusion in the dog. Yamazaki S, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Mar;7(3):564–72
Vacuum-assisted perfusion of the dog hindlimb. Jackson TE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jun;60(6):2118–22
Perfusion of the isolated rat hind limb. An analysis of the technique. Bomzon A, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Dec;14(4):285–96
Extracorporeal cephalic blood autoperfusion method in the rat. Hemorrheological evaluation and proposed pharmacological uses. Durussel JJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Jun;15(3):201–11
Evaluation of a short-time, oxygen carrier-free perfusion model in rat liver: mitochondrial energy metabolism and insulin effect. Shimahara Y, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Jan; 40(1):69–76
Application of cold flush preservation to in vitro microperfusion studies of kidney tubules. Pirie SC, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Dec;28(6):982–4
Perfusion fixation of hepatic needle biopsies for scanning electron microscopy. A methodological study. Horn T, et al. **Liver** 1986 Apr;6(2):89–97
Techniques for perfusion and storage of heterotopic heart transplants in mice. Blanchard JM, et al. **Microsurgery** 1985; 6(3):169–74
A qualitative analysis of pulsatile perfusion: effects on cortisol response to cardiopulmonary bypass surgery. Azariades M, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jun;34(3):163–7
Controlled cardiotomy suction during clinical bubble oxygenator perfusions. Boonstra PW, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Oct;33(5):279–82
Platelet aggregation is not essential for xenograft rejection. Jørgensen KA, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Jul 1;43(1):87–90
Canine heart–lung autoperfusion. Stewart R, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:206–10
A chronic in vivo liver perfusion technique in ruminants. Blythe LL, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jun;28(3):201–4
[Cardiovascular system transplantation. 7–1. Heart preservation by retrograde coronary sinus microperfusion] Suzuki S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jul;43(7):1509–13 **(Jpn)**
[Extracorporeal perfusion and resistography of the coronary arteries in animals with an intact chest cage] Khomaziuk AI. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):74–7 **(Rus)**

PERFUSION, REGIONAL

Clinical investigative neuro-oncology. Mahaley MS Jr. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Feb;146(2):374–7
Toxicity and complications of vascular isolation and hyperthermic perfusion with imidazole carboxamide (DTIC) in melanoma. Didolkar MS, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 15;57(10):1961–6
Pharmacokinetics of melphalan in isolated perfusion of the limbs. Benckhuijsen C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):583–8

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Malpositioned hepatic artery catheters [letter] Marymont JV, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar;4(3):442

METHODS

Lucy Wortham James lecture. Regional perfusion. Current sophistication, what next? Krementz ET. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):416–32
Regional intra-vascular and intra-lymphatic therapy of neoplastic diseases: a review. Rossi CR, et al. **Int Surg** 1986 Jan–Mar;71(1):42–7 (60 ref.)
Isolation perfusion for malignant melanoma of the extremity. A review [letter] Schraffordt Koops H, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar;4(3):441–2
Glioblastoma: catheter techniques for isolated chemotherapy perfusion. Doppman JL, et al. **Radiology** 1986 May; 159(2):477–83
Isolated perfusion of extremities for metastatic melanoma from an unknown primary lesion. Muchmore JH, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Mar;79(3):288–90
[Intra-arterial chemotherapy of inoperable cancer of the lung, liver and urinary bladder with the simultaneous use of remote-control vascular clamps] Zalewski J. **Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku [Suppl]** 1967;17:1–114 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

NURSING

Intraperitoneal chemotherapy: introduction into a community hospital. Dunn MP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:361–5
Nursing procedures for intraperitoneal administration of cis-platin and Ara-C in the community hospital. Olson EZ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:367–75

PERHEXILINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Perhexiline-induced lipidosis in the dark Agouti (DA) rat. An animal model of genetically determined neurotoxicity. Meier C, et al. **Brain** 1986 Aug;109 (Pt 4):649–60

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Therapeutic monitoring of the anti-anginal drug perhexiline maleate. Cooper JD, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Nov; 22 (Pt 6):614–7
Interactions of perhexiline maleate and arylalkylamine derivatives with cytochrome P-450 and in-vitro hydroxylation. Decolin D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 15;35(14):2301–7
Polyneuropathy during perhexiline maleate therapy. Laplane D, et al. **Int J Neurol** 1981;15(3–4):293–300
Further studies on the pharmacokinetics of perhexiline maleate in humans. Amoah AG, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Jan;16(1):63–8
[Cardiovascular effects of N-ethyl perhexiline maleate in animals] Meng HP, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun; 20(6):401–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

METABOLISM

Stereoselective pharmacokinetics of perhexiline. Gould BJ, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 May;16(5):491–502

PERIADENITIS see STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS

PERIANAL GLAND NEOPLASMS see ANAL GLAND NEOPLASMS

PERIAPICAL ABSCESS

COMPLICATIONS

Occult infection in the facial area presenting as fever of unknown origin. Naschitz JE, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Dec;21(12):995–8
Cutaneous draining sinus tract: an odontogenic etiology. Cioffi GA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jan; 14(1):94–100
[Odontogenic inflammation of the maxillary sinus] Carlée AW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Sep 28; 129(39):1857–61 **(Dut)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Dental abscesses and their treatment] Colon JC. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Aug 1–15;40(15–16):549–52 **(Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Anaerobic bacteria in dentoalveolar abscesses. Sklavounos A, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;15(3):288–91
Quantitative bacteriology of acute dento-alveolar abscesses. Lewis MA, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1986 Mar;21(2):101–4
[Effect of specimen gathering and transport conditions on microbiologic study findings in odontogenic submucous abscesses] Schulz S, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1986; 74(3):272–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Infectious flare-ups and their prevention [editorial] **Int J Psychosom** 1986;33(1):2–3

RADIOGRAPHY

A radiographic survey of periapical jawbone lesions. Marmary Y, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Apr;61(4):405–8

SURGERY

Histologic evaluation of a human periapical defect after implantation with tricalcium phosphate. Barkhordar RA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;61(2):201–6

PERIAPICAL CYST see RADICULAR CYST

PERIAPICAL DISEASES

DIAGNOSIS

Endodontics. Diagnostic, treatment planning, and prognostic considerations. Montgomery S, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 1986 Jul;30(3):533–48

ETIOLOGY

[Endodontics: the painful periapical reaction. A study of 256 cases] Re G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Apr;35(4):303–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Biochemical and structural characterization of an unusual group of gram-negative, anaerobic rods from human periapical osteitis. Haapasalo M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Feb;132 (Pt 2):417–26
[Root canal and periapical flora: a light and electron microscopy study] Nair PN, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 Oct;95(10):992–1003 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

[Histological study on the healing process of periapical disorders after resin therapy of the dental pulp] Wu MK. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;65(9):542–5 **(Chi)**

THERAPY

Treatment of endodontic urgent care cases. Antrim DD, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 1986 Jul;30(3):549–72 (42 ref.)
Instrumentation into asymptomatic periapical lesions [letter] **Int J Psychosom** 1986;33(2):54–6
Pain control in flare-up cases [letter] Bolanos OR. **Int J Psychosom** 1986;33(2):57–8
A smouldering auto-immune reaction [letter] Mugalian RH. **Int J Psychosom** 1986;33(2):56–7
A malpractice case related to a flare-up [letter] Woodland EC. **Int J Psychosom** 1986;33(2):58

PERIAPICAL GRANULOMA

COMPLICATIONS

Chronic maxillary sinusitis. Definition, diagnosis and relation to dental infections and nasal polyposis. Melén I, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Mar–Apr;101(3–4):320–7
[Reilly's neuroautonomic disorders of dentogenic origin] Marinescu E, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1983 Apr–Jun;28(2):141–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

DRUG THERAPY

Prophylactic use of penicillin in asymptomatic periapical radiolucency cases [letter] Biron G. **Int J Psychosom** 1986; 33(1):97–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Monoclonal and oligoclonal immunoglobulins localized in human dental periapical lesion. Matsumoto Y. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(8):751–7
[Immunological reactivity of patients with chronic granulating and granulomatous periodontitis] Cherkashin SI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;65(2):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Myelinated and unmyelinated nerve fibers of dental epithelial granulomas . A transmission electron microscopic study] Matysiak M. **Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol** 1985 Apr; 28(1):47–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPY

Asymptomatic teeth with necrotic pulps and associated periapical radiolucencies: relationship of flare-ups to endodontic instrumentation, antibiotic usage and stress in three separate practices at three different time periods. Morse DR, et al. **Int J Psychosom** 1986;33(1):5–87

PERIAPICAL PERIODONTITIS

DRUG THERAPY

[Personal experience in the treatment of acute apical serous parodontitis with a fokalmin-iodoform paste] Todorović S, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1986 Mar–Apr;43(2):136–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

ETIOLOGY

Acute pulpal-alveolar cellulitis syndrome. IV. Clinical parameters, demographics, and affirmation of a traditional etiologic theory. Part 2. Matusow RJ. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jan;61(1):96–104
Acute pulpal-alveolar cellulitis syndrome. IV. Exacerbations during endodontic treatment: a clinical study of specific microbial isolates and their etiologic role. Part 1. Matusow RJ. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jan;61(1):90–5

THERAPY

[One-stage root therapy for acute apical periodontitis] Chen WB. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul; 20(4):245–7 **(Chi)**
[One-stage resifying therapy: report of 149 cases] Wang JD. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;20(6):363–5 **(Chi)**

PERIAPICAL PERIODONTITIS, CHRONIC NONSUPPURATIVE see PERIAPICAL GRANULOMA

PERIAPICAL PERIODONTITIS, SUPPURATIVE see PERIAPICAL ABSCESS

PERIAPICAL TISSUE

Allergic endodontic angio-oedema in response to periapical endomethasone. Forman GH, et al. **Br Dent J** 1986 May 24;160(10):348-50

BLOOD SUPPLY

Healing and revascularization of apical periodontium and dental pulps in apicoectomized and nonapicoectomized tooth replants in monkeys. A study of fully developed teeth. Castelli WA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Dec;60(6):571-6

MICROBIOLOGY

[Microflora of the periapical tissues in the late periods after the treatment of periodontitis] Levkovich AN. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar-Apr;65(2):18-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Vital apicoectomy of the teeth: a 1-4 week histopathological study in Macaca mulatta. Ellis E 3d, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Oct;14(9):718-32

Histologic evaluation of a human periapical defect after implantation with tricalcium phosphate. Barkhordar RA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;61(2):201-6

PERIAQUEDUCTAL GRAY

ANALYSIS

[Changes of 3H-5-HT in the mesencephalon aqueduct and periaqueductal gray matter in the process of acupuncture analgesia] Zhu SP, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct; 37(5):497-502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A projection from the periaqueductal grey to the lateral reticular nucleus in the cat. Røste LS, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;172(3):339-43

Spinal neuronal collaterals to the intralaminar thalamic nuclei and periaqueductal gray. Liu RP. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 12; 365(1):145-50

The topographical organization of neurons in the rat medial frontal, insular and olfactory cortex projecting to the solitary nucleus, olfactory bulb, periaqueductal gray and superior colliculus. Neafsey EJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 9;377(2):561-70

Spinal neurons which project to the periaqueductal gray and the medullary reticular formation via axon collaterals: a double-label fluorescence study in the rat. Pechura CM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):357-61

An excitatory amino acid projection from rat prefrontal cortex to periaqueductal gray. Christie MJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Jan;16(1):127-9

CYTOLOGY

The midbrain periaqueductal gray in the rat. II. A Golgi analysis. Beitz AJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 22; 237(4):460-75

The midbrain periaqueductal gray in the rat. I. Nuclear volume, cell number, density, orientation, and regional subdivisions. Beitz AJ. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 22; 237(4):445-59

An autoradiographic study of projections ascending from the midbrain central gray, and from the region lateral to it, in the rat. Eberhart JA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Nov 15;241(3):285-310

[Features of the cytoarchitectonics of the periaqueductal gray of the cat midbrain] Vasilenko GF, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(2):260-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Modulation of the brain aversive system by GABAergic and serotonergic mechanisms. Graeff FG, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Jul;21(1):65-72

The periaqueductal gray: a prerequisite for ACTH-induced excessive grooming. Spruijt BM, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Apr;20(1):19-25

Morphine microinjected into the periaqueductal gray has differential effects on 3 classes of medullary neurons. Cheng ZF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):57-65

Elicitation of intraspecific defensive behaviors in the rat by microinjection of picrotoxin, a gamma-aminobutyric acid antagonist, into the midbrain periaqueductal gray matter. Depaulis A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1-2):87-95

Morphine injected into the periaqueductal gray attenuates brain stimulation-induced effects: an intensity discrimination study. Jenck F, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 23;378(2):274-84

Comparison of the antinociceptive action of mu and delta opioid receptor ligands in the periaqueductal gray matter, medial and paramedial ventral medulla in the rat as studied by the microinjection technique. Jensen TS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):301-12

Comparison of antinociceptive action of morphine in the periaqueductal gray, medial and paramedial medulla in rat. Jensen TS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 15;363(1):99-113

Locus coeruleus lesions in the rat enhance the antinociceptive potency of centrally administered clonidine but not morphine. Ossipov MH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26; 341(2):320-30

Intrahypothalamic infusions of a synthetic heroin substitute, N-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine, potentiate mating behaviour in the female rat. Sirinathsinghji DJ. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):130-5

A mesolimbic neuronal loop of analgesia: I. Activation by morphine of a serotonergic pathway from periaqueductal gray to nucleus accumbens. Han JS, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1986 Mar;29(1-2):109-17

Hormonal modulation of the responsiveness of midbrain central gray neurons to LH-RH. Chan A, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Aug;41(2):163-8

Cerebral sites of central action of dermorphin on intestinal motility in the rat. Parolaro D, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:149-53

Facilitation of lordosis by estradiol in the mesencephalic central gray. Floody OR, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 37(4):587-95

GABAergic involvement in the antinociceptive effects of morphine at the level of the periaqueductal gray matter in the rat. Depaulis A, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:143-5

Naloxone injections into the periaqueductal grey area and arcuate nucleus block analgesia in defeated mice. Miczek KA, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(1):39-42

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Development of the trochlear nucleus in quail and comparative study of the trochlear nucleus, nerve, and innervation of the superior oblique muscle in quail, chick, and duck. Sohal GS, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 8; 239(2):227-36

METABOLISM

Identification of medial preoptic neurons that concentrate estradiol and project to the midbrain in the rat. Fahrbach SE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 May 15;247(3):364-82

Central beta-endorphin release and recovery after exposure to nitrous oxide in rats. Zuniga JR, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Sep;44(9):714-8

PATHOLOGY

A case of Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome with midbrain involvement. Lakke JP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1293-6

PHYSIOLOGY

Differential control of hypothalamically elicited flight behavior by the midbrain periaqueductal gray in the cat. Brutus M, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Oct;17(3):235-44

Focal brain stimulation attenuates morphine withdrawal behaviors. Beaulieu CL, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Aug; 100(4):504-11

Evidence for involvement of midbrain central gray in cholinergic mediation of female sexual receptivity in rats. Richmond G, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Jun;100(3):376-80

Periaqueductal gray and cerebral cortex modulate responses of medial thalamic neurons to noxious stimulation. Andersen E. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):30-6

Periaqueductal gray inhibition of viscerointercostal and galvanic skin reflexes. Sonoda H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1-2):91-102

Defensive behavior and hypertension induced by glutamate in the midbrain central gray of the rat. Krieger JE, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(1):61-7

Methysergide and spinal inhibition from electrical stimulation in the periaqueductal grey. Foong FW, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 22;116(3):239-48

Effect of morphine-induced cortical excitation on somatosensory responses evoked in the periaqueductal grey matter. Hernandez A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2-3):305-8

Intestinal effect and analgesia: evidence for different involvement of opioid receptor subtypes in periaqueductal gray matter. Parolaro D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 14;120(1):95-9

Saccade-related activity of periaqueductal gray matter of the monkey. Kase M, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jul;27(7):1165-9

Effects of cholinergic drugs on aversive operant behavior induced by dorsal central gray stimulation in rats. Moriyama M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 39(3):339-47

The effects of opioids in the periaqueductal grey region of rat brain on hind-limb muscle tone. Widdowson PS, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Apr;7(3):251-8

Direct projection of cat midbrain tegmentum neurons to the medial rectus subdivision of the oculomotor complex. Nakao S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 28;64(2):123-8

Depletion of central beta-endorphin blocks midbrain stimulation produced analgesia in the freely-moving rat. Millan MH, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jul;18(3):641-9

Analgesia and the cardiovascular changes evoked by stimulating neurones in the ventrolateral medulla in rats. Lovick TA. **Pain** 1986 May;25(2):259-68

Chlordiazepoxide and morphine reduce pressor response to brain stimulation in awake rats. Brandão ML, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Dec;23(6):1069-71

Ventral tegmental stimulation modulates centrally induced escape responding. Moreau JL, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986 Jan;36(1):9-15

Periaqueductal gray matter stimulation produced analgesia in the pentobarbital anesthetized rat. Morgan MM, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:161-3

[Substance P displays opposite effects on electroacupuncture analgesia in the periaqueductal gray matter and spinal cord of the rabbit] Xie GX, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985; 10(2):125-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Met-enkephalin-Arg6-Phe7 like immunoreactive substances in periaqueductal gray of the rabbit have an analgesic effect and participate in electroacupuncture analgesia] Fei H, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Feb;37(1):10-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Electrophysiological analysis of pathways connecting the periaqueductal gray and parafascicular nucleus in rats] Xie YF, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Aug;37(4):388-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Analgesic effect of electroacupuncture and morphine antagonized by a microinjection of calcium ions into the habenula or periaqueductal gray of the rabbit] Zhou ZF, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct;37(5):463-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Auditory afferent inputs to the central gray substance of the midbrain in rats] Vartanian IA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;284(6):1503-5 **(Rus)**

[Locomotion in the cat induced by electric stimulation of midbrain structures] Berezovskiĭ VK. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986; 18(1):129-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative characteristics of responses of the neurons of the frontal lobe and central gray in the awake freely-moving dog] Pirogov AA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(2):187-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Autopsy analysis of the safety, efficacy and cartography of electrical stimulation of the central gray in humans. Baskin DS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):231-6

Cardiovascular components of the defence reaction evoked by excitation of neuronal cell bodies in the midbrain periaqueductal grey of the cat. McDougall A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 16;60(1):69-75

[Bioelectrical reactions of neurons of the central gray substance of the brain in response to electroacupuncture] Reshetniak VK, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Sep-Oct; (5):33-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Morpho-quantitative analysis of nuclear inclusions in periaqueductal grey matter neurons in the cat. Bianchi R, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Jan;140 (Pt 1):159-64

PERIARTERITIS NODOSA

BLOOD

[Rheological changes in the blood and disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) in systemic vasculitis] Kuznetsov IuA. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(8):139-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Pancreatic abscess complicating periarteritis nodosa [letter] Hadary A, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jun;81(6):501

Polyarteritis manifesting as calf myositis and fever. Ferreiro JE, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Feb;80(2):312-5

Distal renal tubular acidosis in polyarteritis nodosa. Breedveld FC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 May; 146(5):1009-10

Eosinophilic vasculitic neuropathy in the Churg-Strauss syndrome [letter] Oh SJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Sep; 29(9):1173-5

Destructive arthritis in a patient with cutaneous polyarteritis nodosa [letter] Steven MM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jun;29(6):812

The incidence of microaneurysms in polyarteritis nodosa. Sellar RJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;9(3):123-6

Pneumatosis intestinalis in a patient with polyarteritis nodosa. Buffo GC, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1986;11(3):286-8

Vasculitic neuropathy in panarteritis nodosa: clinical and ultrastructural findings. Bussone G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Apr;7(2):265-9

Cutaneous necrotizing vasculitis complicating Takayasu's arteritis with a review of cutaneous manifestations. Mousa AR, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;12(3):607-10

Chronic active hepatitis and periarteritis nodosa in a patient with co-occurrence of circulatory hepatitis Bs antigen and anti-HBs. Naber AH, et al. **Neth J Med** 1986;29(6):189-91

Neurological complications of systemic vasculitis. A report of 2 cases. Maloon A, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Oct 12; 68(8):603-5

[Clinicopathological conference. Polyarthritis and acute abdomen in a young man] Pettersson T. **Duodecim** 1986; 102(4):247-56 **(Fin)**

[Bilateral serous otitis, Cogan's syndrome and necrotizing

angiitis: nosologic problems; apropos of a case (letter)] Mallet H, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(6):518–9 (Fre)

[Digestive manifestations of periarteritis nodosa in a series of 120 cases] Le Thi Huong Du, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Oct;9(10):697–703 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mononeuritis multiplex in panarteritis nosoa. Clinical, electrophysiologic and biopsy study] Bussone G, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):296–302 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of gold nephropathy associated with polyarteritis nodosa] Oochi N, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Jan; 28(1):87–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Aseptic lymphocytic meningitis in panarteritis nodosa (letter)] Cabanillas-Arias A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 30;85(18):769–70 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of systemic polyarteritis nodosa following total abdominal hysterectomy and bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy: a case report. Lombard CM, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Pathol** 1986;5(1):63–8

Multiple cholesterol emboli syndrome simulating systemic necrotizing vasculitis. Young DK, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr;13(2):423–6

Vascular parkinsonism and periarteritis nodosa [letter] Mayo J, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jun;36(6):874–5

Periarteritis nodosa mimicking an affective disorder. Weddington WW Jr, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Jun; 27(6):449–51

[Clinicopathological conference. Neurological symptoms and mediastinal changes in a middle-aged woman] Sane T. **Duodecim** 1985;101(24):2439–47 (Fin)

[Periarteritis nodosa in children. Diagnostic difficulties in 2 cases] Clercx A, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Dec; 42(10):849–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis of periarteritis nodosa and hepatitis B] Balzer K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 25;111(30):1155–7 (Ger)

[Diagnostic tests in polyarteritis nodosa] Rimon D, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Sep;109(5–6):122–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Arteritis and fatty degeneration of the spermatic cord resembling periarteritis nodosa: a case report] Takai K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Apr;32(4):615–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A 57-year-old male with hepatosplenomegaly, pancytopenia and hypertension (clinical conference)] **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Feb;178(2):81–9 (Spa)

[A 24-year-old woman with seronegative arthritis and neurologic changes (clinical conference)] Palacios A, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1986 Jan–Mar;38(1):65–70 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Cyclophosphamide treatment in polyarteritis nodosa. Oriente P, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1986 Jun;5(2):193–200

Treatment of polyarteritis nodosa with dapsone. Guillevin L. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1986;15(1):95–6

[Treatment of periarteritis nodosa with immunosuppressants] Semenkova EN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(8):17–20 (Rus)

[Cyclophosphamide in panarteritis nodosa in a child] Lurbe E, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 May;24(5):331–2 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Post-streptococcal connective tissue disorders? Neithercut WD, et al. **Scott Med J** 1986 Jan;31(1):36

HISTORY

[Polyvasculitis. On the 120th anniversary of the first description of periarteritis nodosa] Maldyk E. **Patol Pol** 1985 Oct–Dec;36(4):329–41 (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

[A case of periarteritis nodosa with peripheral neuropathy as the major symptom accompanied with various autoantibodies and a high level of circulating immune complexes] Tamaoka A, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;74(11):1554–60 (Jpn)

[Appearance of periarteritis nodosa in a patient in a hemodialysis program carrier of HBsAg] Soler Amigó J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 26;85(13):542–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Viral replication and hepatic manifestations in 7 cases of periarteritis nodosa associated with hepatitis B virus] Ouzan D, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Jan;10(1):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[The classic type of periarteritis nodosa and related diseases] Ide H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Oct;43(10):2077–83 (12 ref.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Immunopathological studies of an autopsy case with Goodpasture's syndrome and systemic necrotizing angiitis. Kondo N, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Apr;36(4):595–604

Idiopathic microscopic polyarteritis nodosa: ultrastructural observations on the renal vascular and glomerular lesions. D'Agati V, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Jan;7(1):95–110

Cutaneous periarteritis nodosa. A case report. De Scheerder IK, et al. **Int Angiol** 1985 Apr–Jun;4(2):211–3

Benign cutaneous periarteritis nodosa with nail defects [letter] Kassis V, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Oct;13(4):661–3

Polyarteritis nodosa: an autopsy study. Mittal B, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1985 Oct;31(4):206–9

Temporal bone showing polyarteritis nodosa, otosclerosis, and occult neuroma. Adkins WY, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jun;96(6):645–52

Polyarteritis nodosa (PAN) [clinical conference] Wachtel TJ, et al. **RI Med J** 1985 Sep;68(9):409–14

Polyarteritis group of systemic vasculitis—new diagnostic criteria. Leung AC, et al. **Scott Med J** 1985 Oct; 30(4):225–31

[Giant cell arteritis of the uterus. Apropos of a case] Dechelotte P, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1985;5(3):217–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Polyneuropathy in allergic granulomatosis and angiitis (Churg–Strauss syndrome)] Nüssle in HG, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Mar;57(3):140–4 (Ger)

[Polyarteritis nodosa in childhood. A clinical contribution with special reference to renal damage] Masarone M, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1986 Jul 31;38(13–14):599–605 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of allergic granulomatosis and angiitis (Churg–Strauss syndrome)] Sakurai N, et al. **Bull Chest Dis Res Inst Kyoto Univ** 1982 Mar; 15(1–2):94–105 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Periarteritis nodosa of the epididymis] Sawada Y, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 May;32(5):773–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Necrotic arteritis in the breasts] Asagoe T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Oct;43(10):2157–60 (Jpn)

[Kawasaki disease and infantile polyarteritis] Kato H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Oct;43(10):2108–16 (21 ref.) (Jpn)

[Allergic granulomatosis angiitis] Kuze F. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Oct;43(10):2089–94 (26 ref.) (Jpn)

[Generalized periarteritis nodosa in an infant affecting the central nervous system] Baliszewska B, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1986 Jan;61(1):56–9 (Pol)

RADIOGRAPHY

A mammographic finding in focal polyarteritis nodosa. Yamashina M, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Jan;58(685):91–2

CT demonstration of aneurysms in polyarteritis nodosa. Wilms G, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 May–Jun; 10(3):513–5

Misleading abdominal computed tomography in a wasted patient with polyarteritis nodosa. Grindulis KA, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Oct;78(10):867–9

["Benign lymphocytic angiitis and granulomatosis" showing multiple coin lesions which suggest metastatic lung tumors: report of a case] Mukai M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 23(11):1376–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Abdominal vasculitis] Minakuchi K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Oct;43(10):2132–5 (Jpn)

SURGERY

Management of intra-abdominal aneurysms associated with periarteritis nodosa. Selke FW, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1986 Sep;4(3):294–8

THERAPY

[Successful treatment of polyarteritis nodosa by plasmapheresis] Furuta Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jun;75(6):772–5 (Jpn)

PERIARTHRITIS

Frozen shoulder. Rose BS. **NZ Med J** 1985 Dec 11; 98(792):1039–40

COMPLICATIONS

Acute calcific periarthritis of the hip associated with thyrotoxicosis [letter] Goldstein A. **Br J Rheumatol** 1986 Aug;25(3):313

Periarthritis: another duration-related complication of diabetes mellitus. Sattar MA, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Sep–Oct;8(5):507–10

DIAGNOSIS

The frozen shoulder. Leffert RD. **Instr Course Lect** 1985; 34:199–203

[Periarthritis of the shoulder] Sauvain MJ. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Oct;42(10):695–8 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Hydroxyapatite deposition disease presenting as calcific periarthritis in a 14-year-old girl. Rush PJ, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(2):169–70

SURGERY

[Tendon tunnel syndrome of the shoulder joint] Ziller R. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1986 Feb;33(2):96–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

[Use of laser therapy associated with a lysine ketoprofen gel in various pathologies of orthopedic importance] Viganò R, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Jul 15;118(1):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Shoulder and scapula periarthritis] Skorogliadov AV, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(3):56–60 (50 ref.) (Rus)

[Blockade of the suprascapular nerve in the complex treatment of humero-scapular periarthritis] Grabovol AF, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Mar;136(3):65–6 (Rus)

PERICARDIAL EFFUSION

see related
CARDIAC TAMPONADE

COMPLICATIONS

Pericardial web: extensive pericardial adhesions associated with idiopathic pericarditis. Kessler KM, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar;111(3):602–3

Chylopericardium, chylothorax, and hypobetalipoproteinaemia. Wilmshurst PT, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 23;293(6545):483–4

Pericardial effusion with pulmonary and cutaneous manifestations [clinical conference] Lambert RA, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1986 Mar;82(10):457–60

The cause of low voltage QRS complex in primary hypothyroidism. Pericardial effusion or thyroid hormone deficiency? Tajiri J, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Jul;26(4):539–47

Malignant effusions. Malden LT, et al. **Q J Med** 1986 Mar; 58(227):221–39 (10 ref.)

[Effusive-constrictive pericarditis: a radiologic study] Liu YQ, **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun; 19(3):137–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Malignant pericardial effusion—a sign of unfavorable prognosis?] Holdener EE, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 22;116(12):366–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of malignant thymoma associated with massive pericardial effusion, hypogammaglobulinemia and disseminated cytomegalovirus infection] Namura M, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;74(6):799–807 (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Antenatal diagnosis of bilateral congenital chylothorax with pericardial effusion. Jaffa AJ, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(5):455–6

Frequency of pericardial effusion by M-mode echocardiography after acute myocardial infarction [letter] Spodick DH. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Dec 1;56(15):1006–7

Isolated right atrial tamponade by serous fluid simulating tricuspid stenosis. Zahler R, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Oct; 79(4):531–4

Pericardioscopy as adjunct to pericardial window. Little AG, et al. **Chest** 1986 Jan;89(1):53–5

Clinical and echocardiographic spectrum of pericardial effusions in routine M-mode echocardiographic examinations of hospitalized patients. Luca C, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1985;27(4):280–6

Incidence and significance of pericardial effusion in acute myocardial infarction as determined by two-dimensional echocardiography. Pierard LA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Sep;8(3):517–20

Echocardiographic evaluation of pericardial effusion in hypothyroidism: incidence, biochemical and therapeutic correlations. Roy VC, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1986 Feb;34(2):111–3

Pericardial effusion after acute myocardial infarction [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 May 3;1(8488):1015–6

[Diagnosis of cardiac involvement in rheumatoid arthritis and some selected collagenoses] Lasek G, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1986 Mar 15;41(6):167–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Importance of transesophageal echocardiography in the diagnosis of cardiac and paracardiac space-occupying processes] Nellessen U, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 Feb;75(2):91–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Recognition and differential diagnosis of pericardial and left-sided pleural effusions based on data from uni- and 2-dimensional echocardiography] Korytnikov KI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(9):71–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Intrapericardial installation of bleomycin in malignant pericardial effusion. Maher ER, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar;111(3):613–4

Local steroids in dialysis-associated pericardial effusion. A single intrapericardial administration of triamcinolone. Quigg RJ Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Dec; 145(12):2249–50

Intrapericardial instillation of cisplatin in a patient with a large malignant effusion. Markman M, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1985 Winter;2(1):49–52

Tetracycline sclerosis in the management of malignant pericardial effusion. Shepherd FA, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;3(12):1678–82

ETIOLOGY

Agnogenic myeloid metaplasia presenting as massive

pericardial effusion due to extramedullary hematopoiesis. Vilaseca J, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(4):239–40
Haemorrhagic pericardial effusion in adult Gaucher's disease. Davies GT, et al. **Br Heart J** 1970 Nov;32(6):855–8
Chylopericardium: a rare complication of a Waterston shunt. Hamilton JR, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Nov;54(5):548–9
Chylopericardium following cardiac surgery. Tchervenkov CI, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Nov;28(6):542–3
Pericardial effusion in the course of myocardial infarction: incidence, natural history, and clinical relevance. Galve E, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Feb;73(2):294–9
Cardiac tamponade from chronic pericardial effusion in hypothyroidism. King BF, et al. **Indiana Med** 1986 Jan; 79(1):32–4
Pericardial effusion as the sole manifestation of infectious mononucleosis. Mozes B, et al. **J Infect** 1985 Sep; 11(2):149–51
Cardiac tamponade as the only initial feature of malignancy: a case report and review of the literature. Shinde SR, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Jun;32(2):96–9
An adult case of mixed connective tissue disease associated with perimyocarditis and massive pericardial effusion. Nunoda S, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1986 Jan;27(1):129–35
Ruptured coronary artery aneurysm—a rare cause of hemopericardium. Järvinen A, et al.
Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 1985 Aug;33(4):253–5
[Primary chylopericardium in a child] Kokštejn Z, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1986 Feb;41(2):85–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Cardiac manifestations of atrophying polychondritis. Apropos of a case disclosed by pericardial effusion and auricular flutter] Dapogny C, et al.
Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris) 1985 Nov;34(9):621–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Copious pericardial and pleural effusion of hypothyroid origin. Report of a case and review of the literature] Ghannad E, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 May; 35(5):275–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Compressive hemopericardium of the right atrium after cardiac surgery] Dreyfus G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 Apr;79(4):499–505 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Hemopericardium caused by rupture of a dystrophic aorta in Horton's disease (letter)] Brochard L, et al.
Presse Med 1986 Mar 29;15(13):622 **(Fre)**
[Compressive pericardial effusion after heart surgery in the adult. Contribution of bidimensional echocardiographic findings] Houppe JP, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Sep 14; 14(30):1591–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Case of hemorrhagic pericarditis as the initial manifestation of pulmonary adenocarcinoma] Cafiero F, et al.
Minerva Med 1986 May 31;77(22–23):995–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[A case of chronic effusive-constrictive pericarditis with slight myocardial involvement caused by radiation] Horimoto M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Sep;33(9):1151–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A case of chronic pancreatitis associated with massive pleuro-pericardial effusions and nodular subcutaneous fat necrosis] Miura O, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;75(3):431–6 **(Jpn)**
[Chylopericardium. A complication following mitral valve replacement. A case report] Grinberg M, et al.
Arq Bras Cardiol 1985 Oct;45(4):263–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

METABOLISM

Growth promotion of human leukemic colonies in vitro with human malignant effusions. Park CH, et al.
Anticancer Res 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):187–90
Free amino acid concentrations in pericardial fluid [letter] Farriol M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Nov;31(11):1916–7

PATHOLOGY

Evaluation of an antibody to human milk fat globule antigen in the detection of metastatic carcinoma in pleural, pericardial and peritoneal fluids. Hilborne LH, et al.
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 1986 May–Jun;30(3):245–50
Pericardial effusion in advanced ovarian carcinoma. A literature review and report of two cases. Lund B.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 1985;64(5):443–5

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Postsplenectomy pericardial effusion in two patients with myeloid metaplasia. Nagler A, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Mar;146(3):600–1
The shift in the relationship between intrapericardial fluid pressure and volume induced by acute left ventricular pressure overload during cardiac tamponade. Cogswell TL, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Jul;74(1):173–80
Abnormal wall movements of the right ventricle and both atria in patients with pericardial effusion as indicators of cardiac tamponade. Fast J, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 May; 7(5):431–6
Assessment of pericardial constraint: the relation between right ventricular filling pressure and pericardial pressure measured after pericardiocentesis. Smiseth OA, et al.
J Am Coll Cardiol 1986 Feb;7(2):307–14

RADIOGRAPHY

Malignant pericardial effusion. Vijayakumar S. **IMJ** 1986 Apr;169(4):228–31
Computed tomographic diagnosis of acute hemopericardium following myocardial infarction. Hirsch M, et al.
Isr J Med Sci 1986 Jan;22(1):48–50
CT evaluation of distended pericardial recess presenting as a mediastinal mass. Shin MS, et al.
J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Sep–Oct;10(5):860–2
Pericardial effusion presenting as an anterior mediastinal mass. Schlesinger AE, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(1):65–6
[Pericardial effusion with involvement of the superior aortic recessus of the pericardium. An x-ray computed tomographic case] Coulomb M, et al. **J Radiol** 1986 Jan; 67(1):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Chylopericardium as a rare cause of a "large" heart shadow—2 case reports] Fezoulidis I, et al.
Rontgenblatter 1986 Feb;39(2):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Information value of computed tomography in diagnosing pericardial diseases] Ternovoĭ SK, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(9):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Demonstration of pericardium by radionuclide angiocardiography in the presence of pericardial and pleural effusions. Liu RS, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Nov; 10(11):820
Thallium-201 imaging in pericardial effusion. Nestico PF, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Mar;11(3):213

RADIOTHERAPY

Antibody-guided irradiation of malignant pleural and pericardial effusions. Pectasides D, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jun;53(6):727–32

SURGERY

A surgical approach to the treatment of pericardial effusion in cancer patients. Gregory JR, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;8(4):319–23
Subxiphoid pericardiostomy for hemodialysis-associated pericardial effusion. Daugirdas JT, et al.
Arch Intern Med 1986 Jun;146(6):1113–5
Treatment of pericardial effusion [letter] Jansen EW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 May;91(5):795–7
Favorable results with the subxiphoid pericardial window technique [letter] Larrieu AJ, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 1986 Apr;91(4):639–40
Surgical management of effusive pericardial disease. Influence of extent of pericardial resection on clinical course. Piehler JM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Oct;90(4):506–16
Closed pericardial drainage for relief of pericardial tamponade. Erdman S, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Feb;34(1):66–7
[Anesthesia in the surgery of purulent pericarditis in the child: apropos of 10 cases] Kéfi M, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Jun–Jul; 63(6–7):339–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[An operative case of primary chylopericardium—report of a case and review of the literature] Usui N, et al.
Kyobu Geka 1985 Nov;38(11):899–904 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Cardiac tamponade in medical patients: treatment and prognosis in the echocardiographic era. Markiewicz W, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jun;111(6):1138–42
Percutaneous pericardial catheter drainage: report of 42 consecutive cases. Kopecky SL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 15;58(7):633–5

PERICARDITIS

Recurrent acute pericarditis: follow-up study of 31 patients. Fowler NO, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Feb;7(2):300–5

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Pericarditis after minoxidil reinstitution [letter] Lustig S, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Oct;19(10):763
Minoxidil-associated pericarditis and fatal cardiac tamponade. Krehlik JM, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Oct; 143(4):527–9

COMPLICATIONS

Isolated right heart tamponade following mediastinal irradiation. Gheorghiade M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jul; 112(1):167–9
Pericardial web: extensive pericardial adhesions associated with idiopathic pericarditis. Kessler KM, et al.
Am Heart J 1986 Mar;111(3):602–3
Pericarditis after acute myocardial infarction [letter] Lardoux H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 1;57(10):895–6
Fatal myxedema pericarditis in a Christian Scientist. Kelly JK, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jul;86(1):113–6
Pericarditis: not a cause of arrhythmias [letter] Spodick DH.
Arch Intern Med 1986 Jan;146(1):207–8
The camptodactyly–arthropathy–pericarditis syndrome: case report and literature review. Laxer RM, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 1986 Mar;29(3):439–44
Acute pericarditis. An unusual presentation of an exacerbation of ulcerative colitis. Pang JA. **Med J Aust** 1985 Oct 14;143(8):356
Primary meningococcal pericarditis with tamponade. Ramsdale DR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Dec; 61(722):1067–8
[Ventricular tachycardia in Dressler's post-infarction syndrome] Telichowski C, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Aug 1; 38(15):1077–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Tooth infection spreading to the abdominal cavity] Peterson CM, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Feb 5;83(6):412–3 **(Swe)**

DIAGNOSIS

Echocardiographic features of a purulent pericardial peel. Wolf WJ. **Am Heart J** 1986 May;111(5):990–2
Pericarditis mimicking acute myocardial infarction. Burma GM, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1986 May;4(3):262–4
Pneumococcal pericarditis. Diagnostic usefulness of counterimmunoelectrophoresis and computed tomographic scanning. Starling RC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun; 146(6):1174–6
Clinical pitfalls in the non-invasive thrombolytic approach to presumed acute myocardial infarction. Ferguson DW, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 May–Jun;2(3):146–51
Electrocardiographic responses to maximal exercise during acute pericarditis and early repolarization. Saviolo R, et al. **Chest** 1986 Sep;90(3):460–2
Pericarditis in infective endocarditis. Ribeiro P, et al.
Eur Heart J 1985 Nov;6(11):975–8
The ST segment axis: a distinguishing feature between acute pericarditis and acute myocardial infarction. Diamond T. **Heart Lung** 1985 Nov;14(6):629–31
Acute pericardial disease. Spodick DH. **Heart Lung** 1985 Nov;14(6):599–604
A healthy young woman in respiratory distress. Danowitz JS, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jun 15;21(6):200–2
Slow pulse with pleuropericarditis. Hancock EW.
Hosp Pract [Off] 1986 Jan 15;21(1):63, 67
Primary meningococcal pericarditis in a pregnant woman. Braester A, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Jun;11(3):355–8
Acute pericarditis. Mabey BE, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1985; 3(6):457–67
Nontyphoidal Salmonella pericarditis: a case report and review of the literature. Haggman DL, et al.
Pediatr Infect Dis 1986 Mar–Apr;5(2):259–64
Pericardial abscess: diagnosis using two-dimensional echocardiography and CT. Johnson MA, et al.
Radiology 1986 May;159(2):419–21
[Purulent pericarditis in children in Dakar] Sow D, et al. **Dakar Med** 1984;29(1):199–211 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Amebic pericarditis (letter)] Körn W, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1986 Jan 24;111(4):157–8 **(Ger)**
[Primary angiosarcoma of the right atrium invading the pericardial cavity. Description of a case diagnosed by exploratory thoracotomy and surgically treated with success] Tesorieri MC, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Nov; 15(11):1106–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Acute exudative pericarditis with rapid onset of constriction] Oberemchenko IaV, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(1):101–3 **(Rus)**
[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of metastatic pericarditis in cancer patients] Shkhvatsabaia LV. **Vopr Onkol** 1986; 32(1):43–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Acute purulent pericarditis in childhood] Cabezuelo Huerta G, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Mar;24(3):171–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Acute idiopathic pericarditis: clinical features, development and complications. Prospective study of 101 cases] Admetlla M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 2; 85(14):563–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Safety of ibuprofen for acute myocardial infarction pericarditis [letter] Spodick DH. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 1;57(10):896
Inadvertent administration of streptokinase to patients with pericarditis. Tilley WS, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Sep; 81(3):541–4
Amoebic pericarditis. Shankar V, et al.
J Indian Med Assoc 1985 Oct;83(10):353–5
Post-acute myocardial infarction symptomatic pericarditis (PAMISP): report on a large series and the effect of methylprednisolone therapy. Stubbs DF. **J Int Med Res** 1986;14 Suppl 1:25–9

ENZYMOLOGY

"Acute pericarditis": myocardial enzyme release as evidence for myocarditis. Karjalainen J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar; 111(3):546–52
A case of lactate dehydrogenase (LDH)-IgG complex formation which causes low plasma LDH activity and an abnormal LDH isozyme pattern. Mori Y, et al.
Jpn J Med 1986 May;25(2):175–8

ETIOLOGY

Pericarditis and ulcerative colitis. Gould L, et al.
Am Heart J 1986 Apr;111(4):802–3
Primary acute pericardial disease: a prospective series of 231 consecutive patients. Permanyer-Miralda G, et al.
Am J Cardiol 1985 Oct 1;56(10):623–30
Constrictive pericarditis in rheumatoid arthritis. Thould AK.
Ann Rheum Dis 1986 Feb;45(2):89–94
Uremic pericarditis in hemophilia A [letter] Agusdo S, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Sep;24(3):158
Ovarian adenocarcinoma complicated by malignant pericarditis. Donato DM, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jun;

24(2):171–6
Pericarditis due to Mycobacterium kansasii in a patient undergoing dialysis for chronic renal failure [letter] Bacon ME, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Oct;152(4):846–7
Cryptococcal pericarditis in an intravenous drug abuser [letter] Schuster M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Oct;152(4):842
Echocardiographic evidence of mediastinal lymph node enlargement in T-acute lymphoblastic leukemia with acute pericarditis. Mancuso L, et al. **JCU** 1986 May;14(4):296–9
An adult case of mixed connective tissue disease associated with perimyocarditis and massive pericardial effusion. Nunoda S, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1986 Jan;27(1):129–35
Adenovirus pericarditis. Canas JA, et al.
NY State J Med 1986 May;86(5):269–70
Asplenia syndrome complicated by purulent pericarditis [letter] Kim KM, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1985;6(2):114–5
Pericarditis complicating Haemophilus epiglottitis. Kresch MJ. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Sep–Oct;4(5):559–61
Pleuropericarditis in sarcoidosis. Liss HP. **South Med J** 1986 Feb;79(2):258–9
Severe fibrous epicarditis after microporous polyurethane (Mitrathane) cardiac patch implantation. Mestres CA, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Apr;34(2):137–8
[Case of Hodgkin's disease with metastatic pericarditis] Stankusheva T, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(5):112–5 **(Bul)**
[Coxiella burnetii as a possible cause of endocarditis in a 7-year old boy] Beaufort-Krol GC, et al.
Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd 1985 Aug;53(4):153–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Fatal form of pericardo-myocarditis in Wissler-Fanconi syndrome] Bouhour JB, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1986 May; 79(5):741–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Postmeningococcal pericarditis in children. A case favoring an immunoallergic process] de Parscau L, et al.
Pediatrie 1985 Sep;40(6):481–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Management of cardiac tamponade in uremic pericarditis] Jungbluth H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jan 11; 116(2):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Lupus pericarditis: immunopathogenetic aspects and clinico-diagnostic features] Avallone A, et al.
Cardiologia 1982;27(3):251–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Case of hemorrhagic pericarditis as the initial manifestation of pulmonary adenocarcinoma] Cafiero F, et al.
Minerva Med 1986 May 31;77(22–23):995–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[A case associated with pleuritis and myopericarditis in the course of drug-induced eruption] Hirata M, et al.
Kokyu To Junkan 1986 Jul;34(7):791–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Acute myopericarditis in herpes zoster] Novikov IuI, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 1986 Jun;64(6):138–40 **(Rus)**
[Rare complication in leptospirosis] Primachenko NB, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 1986 Apr;64(4):129–31 **(Rus)**
[Carcinomatous pericarditis and cardiac tamponade as a primary manifestation of carcinoma of the bronchi and pancreas] Grubišić-Cabo S, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Sep; 107(9):381–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A familial syndrome of pericarditis, arthritis, camptodactyly, and coxa vara. Bulutlar G, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Mar; 29(3):436–8

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation of ECHO virus type-22 from a child with acute myopericarditis—a case report. Shanmugam J, et al.
Indian Heart J 1986 Jan–Feb;38(1):79–80
Brucella and acute pericarditis: fortuitous or causal association? [letter] Gomez-Huelgas R, et al.
J Infect Dis 1986 Sep;154(3):544
Persistent coxsackie B virus specific IgM response in patients with recurrent pericarditis [letter] Tilzey AJ, et al.
Lancet 1986 Jun 28;1(8496):1491–2
[Purulent pericarditis in Haemophilus influenzae type B bacteremia in adults] Sørensen T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 21;148(30):1891–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

OCCURRENCE

Frequency and clinical significance of pericardial friction rubs in the acute phase of myocardial infarction. Dubois C, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Sep;6(9):766–8

PATHOLOGY

[Hospital Pitié-Salpêtrière. Case no. 2—1985. Pericarditis and mediastinal mass in a 75-year-old woman (clinical conference)] Piette JC, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985; 136(2):180–5 **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Ventricular coupling in constrictive pericarditis. Santamore WP, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Sep;74(3):597–602
Pathophysiology of primary meningococcal pericarditis associated with Neisseria meningitidis group C. A case report and review of the literature. Hardy DJ, et al.
Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis 1986 Mar;4(3):259–65 (35 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention and treatment of postoperative complications after surgical interventions on the respiratory organs by trans-sternal approach] Murstov AA. **Probl Tuberk** 1985; (9):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Information value of computed tomography in diagnosing pericardial diseases] Ternovoĭ SK, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(9):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Detection of postcardiotomy bacterial pericarditis with gallium-67 citrate. Zuckier LS, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Apr;11(4):276–8
[False positive heart scintigraphy using gluconate in patients with pericarditis] Dulka F, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Nov; 31(11):1096–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

SURGERY

Pericardectomy. Vigneswaran WT, et al.
J R Coll Surg Edinb 1985 Jun;30(3):150–3
[Anesthesia in the surgery of purulent pericarditis in the child: apropos of 10 cases] Kéfi M, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Jun–Jul; 63(6–7):339–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPY

Purulent meningococcal pericarditis: chronic percutaneous drainage with a modified catheter aided by echocardiography. Biancaniello TM, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Oct;8(10):542–4
Purulent pericarditis in children. Review and case report. Højer-Madsen K, et al.
Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 1985;19(2):185–8

VETERINARY

Traumatic gastropericarditis in a horse. Bertone JJ, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1985 Oct 1;187(7):742–3
Traumatic reticulopericarditis in a mule deer. Foreyt WJ, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Jul;22(3):446
Acquired cardiovascular disease. Brown CM.
Vet Clin North Am [Equine Pract] 1985 Aug;1(2):371–82
[Chlamydial infection in pericarditis in pigs] Martinov S, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(8):20–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE

COMPLICATIONS

Constrictive pericarditis and pregnancy. Sachs BP, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Jan;154(1):156–7
[Intestinal lymphangiectasis secondary to constrictive pericarditis] Ceresa S, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1985 Nov–Dec;56(6):462–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Hepatic pulsations in constrictive pericarditis. Coralli RJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):370–3
Constrictive pericarditis mimicking Budd-Chiari syndrome. Solano FX Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jan;80(1):113–5
Pericardial and congestive heart failure diagnostic with CT- and MR-imaging. Rienmüller R, et al.
Ann Radiol (Paris) 1986;29(2):95–100
[Echocardiography detection of reduced left ventricular diastolic posterior wall motion in patients with constrictive pericarditis—incidence and correlation with hemodynamics and clinical course] Trappe HJ, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 Jan; 75(1):12–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Diagnostic difficulties in constrictive pericarditis] Telichowski C, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Jan 15;39(2):107–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

The changing etiology of constrictive pericarditis in a large referral center. Schiavone WA. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):373–5
[Fatal constrictive pericarditis in rheumatoid polyarthritis (letter)] Rosenberg F, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 1; 15(9):440 **(Fre)**
[Constrictive pericarditis after open heart surgery] Findler M, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Mar 2;110(5):238–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
[A case of chronic effusive-constrictive pericarditis with slight myocardial involvement caused by radiation] Horimoto M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Sep;33(9):1151–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Constrictive pericarditis after myocardial revascularization. Report of a case] Miyazato AN, et al.
Arq Bras Cardiol 1985 Jul;45(1):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Postradiation constrictive pericarditis (letter)] Alcasena Juango M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Jan;178(1):36–7 **(Spa)**
[Primary tuberculous pericarditis] Pastor Torres L, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 1986 Mar–Apr;39(2):159–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Constrictive pericarditis due to hydatidosis and tuberculosis] Apt W, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Oct;113(10):995–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

[Calcification of the heart] Steiner I. **Cesk Patol** 1986 May; 22(2):108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Significance of inspiratory premature opening of pulmonic valve in constrictive pericarditis. Vandenbossche JL, et al.
Am Heart J 1985 Oct;110(4):896–8

RADIOGRAPHY

[Effusive-constrictive pericarditis: a radiologic study] Liu YQ. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun; 19(3):137–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

SURGERY

A case of constrictive pericarditis in an infant treated by radical pericardiectomy. Alp M, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1985 Oct–Dec;27(4):225–30
[Features of the course and evaluation of the efficacy of surgical treatment of adhesive pericarditis with constriction] Gogin EE, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Feb; 26(2):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PERICARDITIS, TUBERCULOUS see under **TUBERCULOSIS, CARDIOVASCULAR**

PERICARDIUM

Pericardial defect mimicking a left atrial mass. Talesnick BS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Oct 1;56(10):699–700
Pericardiophrenic hernia secondary to a surgically created peritoneal and pericardial window. Ames MD, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 1986 Apr;41(4):449–50
Urgent coronary artery bypass surgery in the presence of Dressler's syndrome. Doble N, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Mar; 9(3):125–7
Intrapericardial hydatid cyst. Report of a case successfully operated. Pomé G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Oct; 15(10):998–1001
Pleuro-pericardial fistula. Narang RK, et al.
J Assoc Physicians India 1985 Mar;33(3):245–6
Intrapericardial teratoma in infancy: a rare disease. Seguin JR, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1986 Jul–Aug; 27(4):509–11
MR imaging of an intrapericardial pheochromocytoma. Fisher MR, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Nov–Dec; 9(6):1103–5
Traumatic intrapericardial diaphragmatic hernia. van Loenhout RM, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Mar;26(3):271–5
Neoplastic pericarditis and gynecologic malignancies—a review of the literature. Donato DM, et al.
Obstet Gynecol Surv 1986 Aug;41(8):473–9 (55 ref.)
Esophago-pericardial fistula. A case report and review of the literature. Konttinen MP, et al.
Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 1985 Dec;33(6):341–3
[Sonographic localization of a bullet in the pericardium] Gritzmann N, et al. **Roentgenblatter** 1986 May;39(5):125–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A case of malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the epicardium] Fujio A, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;34(2):267–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Antemortem diagnosis of pericardial mesothelioma] Skoblikova OK, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Jan; 64(1):133–5 **(Rus)**
[Echocardiography in the diagnosis of a pericardial cyst. Presentation of a case] Muñoz Gil J, et al.
Rev Esp Cardiol 1985 Jul–Aug;38(4):298–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ABNORMALITIES

Cross sectional echocardiographic appearance in presumed congenital absence of the left pericardium. Candan I, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Apr;55(4):405–7
Absent left pericardium. Mashru MR, et al.
J Assoc Physicians India 1985 Aug;33(8):539–41
Angiocardiographic demonstration of a partial defect of the pericardium with herniation of the left atrium and ventricle. Bernal JM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1986 May–Jun; 27(3):344–6
[Partial right pericardial defect with surgical repair] Masuda H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 33(8):1245–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[A case of congenital partial pericardial defect associated with spontaneous pneumothorax and pneumopericardium] Nakagawa Y, et al.
Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Dec; 23(12):1480–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Partial congenital defect of the left pericardium with herniation of the left atrial appendage and basal portion of the left ventricle. Association with tracheoesophageal atresia] Pérez Lorente F, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1986 May–Jun;39(3):234–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Hyaluronic acid in rabbit pericardial fluid and its production by pericardium. Honda A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 28; 203(2):273–8

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Magnetic resonance imaging of the superior pericardial recesses. McMurdo KK, et al. **AJR** 1985 Nov;145(5):985–8
MRI of the normal pericardium. Sechtem U, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):239–44
Anisotropic elasticity of bovine pericardial tissues. Radjeman

A, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(5):831–40
[Applied anatomy of the human pericardium] Didio LJ. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Jun;44(6):373–6 (Por)
[Morphofunctional characteristics of the hemomicrocirculatory bed of the canine pericardium] Iuldashev IIu. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Jul; 91(7):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Changes in the microcirculation of the pericardium of the dog during adaptation to static muscular loads] Shestakov VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 May;72(5):625–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Features of the structures of the microcirculatory bed of the pericardium of the dog after ligation of the internal mammary arteries] Iuldashev IIu. **Grudn Khir** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Stabilization of pericardial tissue by glutaraldehyde. Gavilanes JG, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1984;13(1):37–44
Characterization of human pericardial macrophages. Benhaiem–Sigaux N, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Dec; 38(6):709–21

DRUG EFFECTS

[Intrapericardial administration of drugs in the animal experiment] Sedlarik KM, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985;18(5):308–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INJURIES

Cardiothoracic complications of centrally inserted catheters. Huyghens L, et al. **Acute Care** 1985;11(1):53–6
Cardiac subluxation in traumatic rupture of diaphragm and pericardium. Bogers AJ, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Apr;34(2):132–4
[Cardiac arrest caused by pericardial heart dislocation] Tulasne PA, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1986;5(1):78–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A rare pacemaker complication of a perforation by a ventricular screw electrode causing hemothorax] Gerckens U, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 May;75(5):303–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INNERVATION

Peripheral sensory nerve fibers that dichotomize to supply the brachium and the pericardium in the rat: a possible morphological explanation for referred cardiac pain? Alles A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):382–5

METABOLISM

[Transport of antibiotics to the endocardium following administration into the pericardial cavity—experimental study] Ebner E, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985;18(6):353–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Diffuse malignant pericardial mesothelioma. Nomori H, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Nov;35(6):1475–81
MRI of the abnormal pericardium. Sechtem U, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):245–52
Prevention of postoperative pericardial adhesions. An animal study. Vander Salm TJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Apr; 121(4):462–7
Flexible fiberoptic pericardioscopy for the diagnosis of pericardial disease. Kondos GT, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Feb;7(2):432–4
Toxic reactions evoked by glutaraldehyde–fixed pericardium and cardiac valve tissue bioprosthesis. Gendler E, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1984 Sep;18(7):727–36
Rapid–acquisition computed tomography demonstration of chronic calcified pericardial constriction. Rees M, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1986 Apr;10(2):183–6
Pathological changes in the pericardium and meninges of cattle associated with Clostridium chauvoei. Malone FE, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Feb 8;119(6):151–2
[External compression of the great vessels by a calcified pericardial band] García Fernández F, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Sep–Oct;38(5):360–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

Comparison of in situ and in vitro studies of pericardial pressure–volume relation in dogs. Freeman GL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):H421–7
In vivo mechanical behavior of canine pericardium. Mann D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):H349–56
Phospholipids identified on the pericardium and their ability to impart boundary lubrication. Hills BA, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985;13(6):573–86
Evidence that deformations which occur during mechanical conditioning of bovine pericardium are not permanent. Trowbridge EA, et al. **Biomaterials** 1986 Jan;7(1):49–54
The relationship between pericardial pressure and right atrial pressure: an intraoperative study. Tyberg JV, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3):428–32
Determinants of intrapericardial pressure in dogs. Freeman GL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):758–64
Juxtacardiac pressure in closed–chest dogs. Sasaki H, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jan;60(1):184–90
Mapping of epicardial deformation using a video processing technique. Prinzen TT, et al. **J Biomech** 1986;19(4):263–73
An approach to quantification of biaxial tissue stress–strain data. Yin FC, et al. **J Biomech** 1986;19(1):27–37
Biaxial stress–strain properties of canine pericardium. Chew PH, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jun;18(6):567–78
Pericardial heterografts. Toward quality control of the mechanical properties of glutaraldehyde–fixed leaflets. Trowbridge EA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jul; 92(1):21–8

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Agnogenic myeloid metaplasia presenting as massive pericardial effusion due to extramedullary hematopoiesis. Vilaseca J, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(4):239–40
The pericardial hypothesis: a mechanism of acute shifts of the left ventricular diastolic pressure–volume relation. Smiseth OA, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985 Oct;5(5):403–15 (42 ref.)
Measuring pericardial constraint [editorial] Shabetai R. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Feb;7(2):315–6
Assessment of pericardial constraint: the relation between right ventricular filling pressure and pericardial pressure measured after pericardiocentesis. Smiseth OA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Feb;7(2):307–14
Use of monophasic action potential recordings during routine coronary–artery bypass surgery as an index of localised myocardial ischsemia. Taggart P, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 28;1(8496):1462–5
[The role of the Starling effect and pericardium in the cardiac pump response to acute hypoxia] He MX, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1986 Feb;38(1):75–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

RADIOGRAPHY

Superior pericardial recess simulating aortic dissection on computed tomography. Chiles C, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 May–Jun;10(3):421–3
Pericardial varices demonstrated by computed tomography. Millward SF, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):1106–7
[Pericardial effusion with involvement of the superior aortic recessus of the pericardium. An x–ray computed tomographic case] Coulomb M, et al. **J Radiol** 1986 Jan; 67(1):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pericardial shadows caused by fatty tissue—the chest image and computer tomography] Goebel N. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Sep;39(9):309–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Information value of computed tomography in diagnosing pericardial diseases] Ternovol SK, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(9):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Demonstration of pericardium by radionuclide angiocardiography in the presence of pericardial and pleural effusions. Liu RS, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Nov; 10(11):820

SURGERY

Pericardial closure. Bahn CH, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 May; 151(5):612–5
Partial pericardiectomy to prevent cardiac compression in open–heart surgery [letter] Fundarò P, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 May;41(5):581–3
Use of pericardial fat pad flap to prevent bronchopleural fistula. Icenogle TB, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Aug; 42(2):216–7
Simplified technique for pericardial patch of the right ventricular outflow tract. McKeown PP, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Apr;41(4):451–2
Pericardial meshing: a new technique to facilitate primary tension–free pericardial closure. Milgalter E, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Dec;40(6):634–5
Early and late results of repair of partial anomalous pulmonary venous connection to the superior vena cava with a pericardial baffle. Stewart S, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 May;41(5):498–501
A technique of right ventricular outflow tract patching with autogenous pericardium. Tendolkar AG, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jul;42(1):109–11
Subxiphoid pericardiostomy for hemodialysis–associated pericardial effusion. Daugirdas JT, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1113–5
Cardiac tamponade following infarction: management with pericardiocentesis and surgery. Limaye SB, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Aug;15(4):446–8
The effect of pericardiectomy on maximal oxygen consumption and maximal cardiac output in untrained dogs. Stray–Gundersen J, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Apr;58(4):523–30
Pericardectomy. Vigneswaran WT, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Jun;30(3):150–3
Prevention of retrosternal adhesions after pericardiotomy. Mathisen SR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jul; 92(1):92–8
Pericardial tube for obstruction of superior vena cava by malignant teratoma. Zembala M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Mar;91(3):469–71
Closed pericardial drainage for relief of pericardial tamponade. Erdman S, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Feb;34(1):66–7
[Prevention and treatment of pulmonary edema due to pericardial decompression] Li ZJ, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1986 Feb; 8(1):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Implantation of skin metastases due to pericardial puncture] Emmerová M, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Mar;32(3):286–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The study of the reconstruction of tissue defects with artificial materials, especially in the chest wall, diaphragm and pericardium] Matsumoto M. **Bull Chest Dis Res Inst Kyoto Univ** 1981 Mar;14(1–2):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Herniation of the heart following right sleeve pneumonectomy with pericardial resection] Mitani N, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 33(9):1374–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Removal of a foreign body from the heart in a central regional hospital] Miroshkin NA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Aug;135(8):75 (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

Bovine pericardium for correction of congenital heart defects. Crawford FA Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jun; 41(6):602–5
The use of pericardium for the management of recurrent tracheoesophageal fistula. Botham MJ, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Feb;21(2):164–6
Complications associated with the use of heterologous bovine pericardium for pericardial closure. Mills SA. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Sep;92(3 Pt 1):446–9
The histocompatibility of a new bovine pericard graft. Becker M, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1986;186(3):221–7
Hemodynamic and angiographic late results following enlargement of narrow aortic root using autologous pericardium in prosthetic aortic valve replacement. Dalichau H, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Oct; 33(5):288–95
Equine pericardial xenograft in orthotopic position: early results. v. Segesser L, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Feb;34(1):35–8
[Plastic covering of serosa–deprived intestinal surfaces using a preserved pericardial xenograft (experimental research)] Khristov Kh, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(4):7–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Replacement of the superior vena cava by a dacron–pericardium bioprosthesis. An experimental study] Fournial G, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Oct;39(7):511–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Autopericardium as material for the plastic repair of the arteries] Solov'ev GM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul; (7):98–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical and experimental plastic surgery of peripheral arteries with autopericardium] Solov'ev GM, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(12):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Problems of replacing heart valves with bioprosthesis using the xenopericardium] Fursov BA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(1):92–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Comparative electron microscopic study of bovine, porcine and human parietal pericardium, as materials for cardiac valve bioprostheses. Fentie IH, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Jan;18(1):53–65
Morphological observations of mineralizing pericardium cardiac grafts. Frasca P, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985; (Pt 3):1253–8

PERICEMENTITIS see PERIODONTITIS

PERICORONITIS

DIAGNOSIS

Correlation of acute pericoronitis and the position of the mandibular third molar. Leone SA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Sep;62(3):245–50

DRUG THERAPY

[Clinical evaluation of lenampicillin in oral and maxillofacial infections] Sasaki J, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jun; 38(6):1468–508 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PERIDINIUM see DINOFLAGELLIDA

PERILYMPH see under LABYRINTHINE FLUIDS

PERIMETRY

Frequent disc photography and computerized perimetry in eyes with optic disc haemorrhage. A pilot study. Heijl A. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Jun;64(3):274–81
Computerized quantitative analysis of kinetic visual fields. Weleber RG, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr 15; 101(4):461–8
Preventing ambiguity in visual field descriptions. Edmondson LL. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Feb;63(2):163–5

Variability of the hill of vision and its significance in automated perimetry. Jacobs NA, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov;69(11):824–6

Optic neuropathy of Graves' disease. A report of a perimetric follow–up. Gasser P, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1986; 192(1):22–7

[Improvement in glaucomatous perimetric deficits (letter)] Sellem E. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(12):819–20 (Fre)

INSTRUMENTATION

Comparative material on automated and semiautomated perimeters—1985. Keltner JL, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Aug;92(8 Suppl):34–57

[New apparatuses for campimetric retinography] Amalric P. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Aug–Sep;85(8–9):919–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Statistical analysis of visual fields by the automatic perimeter Octopus 2000 R with the Delta program] Pradines F, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(8–9):541–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prototype of a program–controlled video campimeter] Brunsmann J, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(6):578–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Laser perimetry and scotometry] Makabe R. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(3):361–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Detectability of glaucomatous visual field defects with the Octopus automatic perimeter. A comparison between program G–1 and programs 31 and 32 and their combinations] Gloor B, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Jan;188(1):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[CAU—an accessory device for automatic monitoring and evaluation of fixation with the computer perimeter Competer] Menapace R, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Oct;187(4):303–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences with a new attachment for automatic monitoring and evaluation of fixation with the Competer computer perimeter] Menapace R, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Nov;187(5):348–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical application of time–dependent perimetry (1). The design of the perimeter and the characteristics of normals] Yasuma T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr; 90(4):535–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METHODS

Photopic tangential perimetry. Elenius V, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Apr;64(2):134–7

The effect of refractive correction on automated perimetric thresholds. Weinreb RN, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun 15;101(6):706–9

The use of different–sized stimuli in automated perimetry. Wilensky JT, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun 15; 101(6):710–3

Multi–flash campimetry as an indicator of visual field loss in glaucoma. Brussell EM, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Jan;63(1):32–40

Background illumination and automated perimetry [letter] Argus WA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug;104(8):1124

Background illumination and automated perimetry [letter] Fankhauser F. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug;104(8):1126

Current status of automated perimetry. Is the ideal automated perimeter available? [editorial] Keltner JL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;104(3):347–9

The detection of paracentral scotomas with varying grids in computed perimetry. King D, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr;104(4):524–5

Background illumination and automated perimetry. Klewin KM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;104(3):395–7

Duration of automated suprathreshold vs quantitative threshold field examination. Impact of age and ocular status. Kosoko O, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar; 104(3):398–401

Threshold Amsler grid testing. Cross–polarizing lenses enhance yield. Wall M, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr; 104(4):520–3

Oculokinetic perimetry: a simple visual field test for use in the community. Damato BE. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec; 69(12):927–31

Rod–cone interaction in flicker perimetry: evidence for a distal retinal locus. Alexander KR, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;60(1):3–36

Joint application of hyperacuity perimetry and gap tests to assess visual function behind cataracts: initial trials. Essock EA, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep 30;60(3):293–312

Advantages and limitations of the spatially adaptive program SAPRO in clinical perimetry. Fankhauser F, et al. **Int Ophthalmol** 1986 May;9(2–3):179–89

Evaluating the applications of the spatially adaptive program (SAPRO) in clinical perimetry: Part II. Fankhauser F, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Jul;17(7):415–28

Evaluating the applications of the spatially adaptive program (SAPRO) in clinical perimetry: Part I. Fankhauser F, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Jun;17(6):338–42 contd

What is the most suitable grid for computer perimetry in glaucoma patients? Weber J, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1986; 192(2):88–96

Evaluation of diagnostic capabilities of interactive test strategies in automated perimetry. Mills RP. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Sep;92(9):1181–6

Analytic approaches to the interpretation of automated threshold perimetric data for the diagnosis of early glaucoma. Sommer A, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1985;83:250–67

[Current practical perimetry] Lavergne G. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 1985;36:171–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Meridian photopic and mesopic color perimetry in normal, young and presbyopic subjects] Le Rebeller MJ, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(10):623–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Computer management of the data of automated perimetry using Octopus 2000 R] Weiss D, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(10):633–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Photocoagulation–induced macular scotoma and automated perimetry (Octopus)] Dimitrakos S, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jun;186(6):506–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies with the computer–guided perimeter "Peritest" on the effect of Cosaldon A+E on glaucomatous visual field defects] Stark H. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;191(4):238–49 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computerized perimetry in neuro–ophthalmologic diagnosis] Gruber H. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 9;97(15):620–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Methods of diagnosing hemianopsia in an ophthalmological consulting practice] Gol'dovskaia IL. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985; (5):310–2 (Rus)

[Comparative effectiveness of modified selective perimetry in the early detection of visual field changes in glaucoma] Sabaeva GF, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1986 May–Jun; 102(3):69–71 (Rus)

PERINATOLOGY

see related

PRENATAL CARE

The changing pattern of neonatal mortality in a regionalized system of perinatal care. Hein HA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Oct;140(10):989–93

Developing a perinatal database on a microcomputer. Andersen HF. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Apr;2(2):148–9

An integrated perinatal information system and telecommunications networking. Carrasco NJ, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1986 Apr;3(2):141–3

Dial–up computer networks and perinatal medicine. Jelovsek FR. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Apr;2(2):156–7

Implementation of a statewide perinatal automated medical network (PAM/NET) for Michigan. Poland RL, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1986 Apr;3(2):144–6

From micro to mainframe. A practical approach to perinatal data processing. Yeh SY, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Apr; 2(2):158–60

Commentary on current World Health Organisation definitions used in perinatal statistics. Chiswick ML. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jul;61(7):708–10

Score systems in perinatal medicine. Pecorari D, et al. **Biol Res Pregnancy Perinatol** 1985;6(3):101–11

Perusing the literature: comparison of MEDLINE searching with a perinatal trials database. Dickersin K, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1985 Dec;6(4):306–17

Perinatal care—success or failure? [editorial] Bax M. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1986 Jun;28(3):277–8

Pregnancy, childbirth, mother and child care among the indigenous people of Zimbabwe. Mutambirwa J. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Sep;23(4):275–85

Perinatal care: organisation and outcome [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Apr 5;1(8484):777–8

The role of the anatomical pathologist in perinatology. Macpherson TA. **Semin Perinatol** 1985 Apr;9(3):257–62

A register of controlled trials in perinatal medicine. Chalmers I. **WHO Chron** 1986;40(2):61–5

[Consideration of the task of national plan P 12–333–012–02 for the technical development of perinatology 1986–1990 (the UMPD Prague–Podoli coordinating agency)] Stembera Z. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Mar;51(2):123–9 (Cze)

[Is fetopathology a new discipline?] Roux C. **J Genet Hum** 1985 Sep;33(3–4):203–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Methodology of epidemiological studies of the problems of perinatal medicine] Sleptsova SI. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;(6):9–13 (Rus)

[Perinatal cohort studies. Age and pregnancy as causes of skewing] Avila H, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Oct; 99(4):400–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ECONOMICS

The perinatal and economic impact of prenatal care in a low–socioeconomic population. Moore TR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jan;154(1):29–33

EDUCATION

Computer–aided instruction in perinatal education. Bahr JP. **Am J Perinatol** 1986 Apr;3(2):147–50

A microcomputer–based tutorial program for computer–based training and patient care. Hayes JR, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Apr;2(2):163–5

METHODS

Telephone transmission of fetal heart rate monitor data. The experience at the University of Connecticut Health Center. Vintzileos AM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep; 155(3):630–4

Epidemiologic approaches to the evaluation of obstetrical innovations. Bracken MB. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** 1982;(20):3–11 (52 ref.)

Epidemiologic evaluation of large–scale perinatal programs. Shapiro S. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** 1982; (20):13–21

Should we measure personal valuations of perinatal outcomes? Thompson MS, et al. **Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med** 1982;(20):47–52

Alloimmunization by hr'(c), hemolytic disease of newborns, and perinatal management. Wenk RE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;67(5):623–6

STANDARDS

Fetal death during labor: an epidemiologic indicator of level of obstetric care. Kiely JL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec 1;153(7):721–7

PERINEPHRITIS

METABOLISM

Alterations of the glomerular beta–adrenoceptor–linked adenylate cyclase system in perinephritis hypertension. Freissmuth M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 8(1):60–6

PERINEUM

A reappraisal of surgical management in necrotizing perineal infections. Barkel DC, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Jul;52(7):395–7

Post–proctectomy perineal hernia: case report and discussion. McMullin ND, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Feb;55(1):69–72

Fournier's gangrene following a perianal abscess. Di Falco G, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Sep;29(9):582–5

Perineal irradiation for rectal cancer? [editorial] Gunderson LL. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Feb;12(2):283–4

Pelvic and perineal recurrence in patients with rectal cancer [letter] Thomas P. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Mar; 12(3):433

Perineal effects of postoperative treatment for adenocarcinoma of the rectum. Thomas PR, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Feb;12(2):167–71

Cerebral metastases from perineal leiomyosarcoma. Lavecchia G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep;6(3):351–4

Hernias after transpubic urethroplasty. Bissada NK, et al. **J Urol** 1986 May;135(5):1010–1

More on dexamethasone–induced perineal irritation [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 19;314(25):1643–4

Genital rhabdomyosarcoma: current management and review of the literature. Bell J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1986 May;41(5):257–63 (42 ref.)

Perirectal and perineal infections in end–stage renal disease patients. Stone WJ, et al. **Uremia Invest** 1985–86;9(1):53–62

Local seeding of anaplastic carcinoma of prostate after needle biopsy. Brausi M, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jan;27(1):63–4

Necrotizing soft–tissue infections of the perineum and genitalia. Etiology and early reconstruction. Carroll PR, et al. **West J Med** 1986 Feb;144(2):174–8

[Evaluation of perineal comfort following delivery in primiparae] Berthet J, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(6):769–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Perineal ectopic testis] Garat JM, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1985; 91(7):469–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A case of squamous cell epithelioma arising in acne conglobata] Ronco A, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1986 May–Jun;121(3):183–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ABNORMALITIES

Cloacal reconstruction and use of bilateral ischiocavernosus muscle flap for construction of the perineal body. Case report. Elstein M, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Apr; 93(4):402–6

The perineal groove and canal in males and females—a third look. Abdel Aleem A, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Oct; 40(5):303–7

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The androgenic induction of spinal sexual dimorphism is independent of supraspinal afferents. Fishman RB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec;355(2):255–8

INJURIES

A randomized comparison of glycerol–impregnated chromic catgut with untreated chromic catgut for the repair of perineal trauma. Spencer JA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 May;93(5):426–30

Effect of episiotomy on the frequency of vaginal outlet lacerations. Gass MS, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Apr; 31(4):240–4

Episiotomy and third–degree tears [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Oct 5;2(8458):760

Huffy–bike hematuria [letter] Salcedo JR. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 18;315(12):768

[The relation of episiotomy to 3d degree rupture in spontaneous vertex presentation] Kahánek J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Jul;51(6):423–5 (Cze)

[Subjective experiences following episiotomy] de Rooy CG,

et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Nov 23;129(47):2263–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Subjective experiences following episiotomy (letter)] Heidemann R, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Feb 8; 130(6):273 **(Dut)**
[Complex pelviperineal injuries] Birolini D, et al. **AMB** 1985 May–Jun;31(5–6):91–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Successful treatment of the victim of an extensive perineal and pelvic wound complicated by anaerobic gas infection] Viduk PI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep;135(9):87–8 **(Rus)**

INNERVATION

The pudendal nerve–evoked response in axial muscle. Cohen MS, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;61(1):175–85
The organization of the pudendal nerve in the male and female rat. McKenna KE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 22;248(4):532–49
Contralateral termination of pudendal nerve fibers in the gracile nucleus of the rat. Ueyama T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20;62(1):113–7
[Anatomical basis of pudendal nerve block in obstetrics] Olszewski J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1986 Feb;57(2):133–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

Outpatient measurement of perineal descent. Ambrose S, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Sep;67(5):306–8
What is the best way of measuring perineal descent? A comparison of radiographic and clinical methods. Oettle GJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Dec;72(12):999–1001
Fournier's gangrene: non–clostridial gas gangrene of the perineum and diabetes mellitus. Lamerton AJ. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Apr;79(4):212–5
The presence of benign prostatic glands in perineural spaces. McIntire TL, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Mar;135(3):507–9
Extension of carcinoma of prostate along perineal needle biopsy tract. Emtage JB, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jun; 27(6):548–9

PHYSIOLOGY

Experimental assessments of behavioral and anatomical components of female chacma baboon (Papio ursinus) sexual attractiveness. Bielert C, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1986;11(1):75–90

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Perineal electromyographic patterns in urge incontinence. Vereecken RL, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1986;237(4):235–42

SURGERY

Pelvic and perineal recurrences after abdominoperineal resection for adenocarcinoma of the rectum. Wilking N, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Nov;150(5):561–3
Improved management of the perineal wound after proctectomy. Tompkins RG, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Dec; 202(6):760–5
A simple surgical cure for congenital absence of the vagina. Fliegner JR. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Jun;56(6):505–8
Repair of episiotomies and perineal tears [editorial] Grant A. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 May;93(5):417–9
Perineal and pelvic morbidity following perimuscular excision of the rectum for inflammatory bowel disease. Berry AR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Aug;73(8):675–7
Delayed perineal wound healing after proctectomy for Crohn's colitis. Scammell BE, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Feb; 73(2):150–2
"Spermatocele" following abdominoperineal resection and radiotherapy. Lelcuk S, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 May; 29(5):355–6
Perineal transanal colonic resection: an experimental study. Ravo B, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Jan;29(1):39–42
Urodynamic investigation predicts bladder dysfunction at an early stage after abdominoperineal resection of the rectum for cancer. Aagaard J, et al. **Surgery** 1986 May;99(5):564–8
Urologic use of gracilis muscle flap for nonhealing perineal wounds and fistulas. Ryan JA Jr, et al. **Urology** 1985 Nov; 26(5):456–9
Use of porcine dermal collagen in the repair of perineal hernia in dogs—a preliminary report. Frankland AL. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jul 5;119(1):13–4
[Combined method for the primary rehabilitation and postoperative treatment of surgical incisions of the perineum] Popov I, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985; 24(6):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Gracilis muscle flaps for covering losses of perineal substance in cancer surgery] de Ranieri J, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 9;14(38):1967–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Use of a double–lobed skin–fat flap of the abdominal wall in postburn deformities of the perineum] Grishkevich VM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;(10):92–5 **(Rus)**

PERIODIC ACID–SCHIFF REACTION see under **HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY**

PERIODIC ACIDS

Identification of cell surface glycoproteins by periodate–alkaline phosphatase hydrazide. Keren Z, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 15;155(1):182–7

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The interaction of bisulfite and its free radical analog–nitroxyldisulfonate with periodic acid–oxidized lymphocytes and their effect on blastogenesis. Hornicek FJ, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Nov;55(3):289–302

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Elastin substructure as revealed by prolonged treatment with periodic acid. Katsuda S, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1982;31(1):27–34
Anti–tumor properties of lymphocytes activated by the oxidizing mitogens. Wang J, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 15;136(12):4735–9

PERIODIC DISEASE

[Familial Mediterranean fever. Presentation of a clinical case] Rottoli A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1986 Jun 30; 38(11–12):483–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Liver sinusoidal dilatation in familial Mediterranean fever [letter] Clotet B, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun; 146(6):1243
Bullous skin lesion in familial Mediterranean fever. Ronnen M, et al. **Cutis** 1986 Apr;37(4):290–2
Cervical spine involvement in familial Mediterranean fever. Sukenik S, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;12(3):603–4
Colchicine in the prevention and treatment of the amyloidosis of familial Mediterranean fever. Zemer D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Apr 17;314(16):1001–5
[Patient with familial Mediterranean fever and amyloidosis] Atanasova P. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(5):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Amyloidosis and familial Mediterranean fever] Pras M. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1986;180(1):10–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Synovitis in familial Mediterranean fever] Langer HE, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 1;110(44):1695–700 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Destructive arthropathy in familial Mediterranean fever] Kissling R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 21; 116(25):851–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Association of peptic ulcer with periodic disease] Arutiunian VM, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(2):97–8 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Fever as the only manifestation of recurrent familial Mediterranean fever] Harats N. **Harefuah** 1985 Apr 15; 108(8):386–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
[Provocation test using metaraminol in familial Mediterranean fever (letter)] Montalbán Gairín J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 5;85(10):430 **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

The effects of long–term colchicine therapy on male fertility in patients with familial Mediterranean fever. Ehrenfeld M, et al. **Andrologia** 1986 Jul–Aug;18(4):420–6
[Comparative evaluation of the effects of colchicine and colchamine on the course of hereditary (in periodic disease) and experimental amyloidosis] Kochubei LN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(8):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

C3, BF and C4 polymorphisms in familial Mediterranean fever. Davrinche C, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Nov; 21(11):883–5
Familial Mediterranean fever: no association of HLA with amyloidosis or colchicine treatment response. Fradkin A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Sep;21(9):757–8
[Familial Mediterranean fever. Immunogenetic and rheumatologic aspects of the disease in a Turkish sibship] Langer HE, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;45(1):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Various indicators of the phagocytic activity of neutrophils in patients with periodic disease uncomplicated and complicated by amyloidosis] Kochubei LN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(11):32–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Periodic disease] Fombershtein KB. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Feb; (2):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Mediterranean fever in Finland?] Välimäki M, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(24):2428–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**
[C5a inhibitor as a regulator of inflammation in serosal and synovial tissues—the significance of its deficiency in familial Mediterranean fever (editorial)] Matzner Y. **Harefuah** 1985 Jun 16;108(12):608–10 **(Heb)**
[Childhood periodic syndromes and their long–term development] Cavazzuti GB, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Nov–Dec;4(6):593–600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SURGERY

Cyclosporine and familial Mediterranean fever amyloidosis. Siegel B, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Jun;41(6):793–4

PERIODICALS

On–line computer availability for AJDC [editorial] Fulginiti VA. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Feb;140(2):98–9
Reading with a critical eye [editorial] Brink CJ. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jul;43(7):1697
Medical journal summaries. Shoch D. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug 15;102(2):272–3
Spectrum and frequency of use of statistical techniques in psychiatric journals. Hokanson JA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Sep;143(9):1118–25
Systematic analysis of research on religious variables in four major psychiatric journals, 1978–1982. Larson DB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;143(3):329–34
Initial reaction to FRMTs in the CML [letter] Menkes JS. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 May;15(5):609
Examinations and the medical literature [letter] **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Oct;105(4):634
Accurate case counts: the problem and a proposal [editorial] Abrutyn E. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jul;105(1):131–2
Which medical journals have the greatest impact? Garfield E. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Aug;105(2):313–20
How to keep up with the medical literature: I. Why try to keep up and how to get started. Haynes RB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jul;105(1):149–53
How to keep up with the medical literature: II. Deciding which journals to read regularly. Haynes RB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Aug;105(2):309–12
How to keep up with the medical literature: III. Expanding the number of journals you read regularly. Haynes RB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Sep;105(3):474–8
Research disputed [letter] Baker L. **AORN J** 1985 Dec; 42(6):844
Reviewmanship: in need of review [letter] Kligman AM. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Feb;122(2):131–2
Controlled circulation journals [letter] **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1225–6
Exclusionary editorial policy of peer–reviewed publications and the accuracy of news tabloids [letter] **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug;104(8):1111–2
The ophthalmic photo essay. Inception of a series [editorial] Goldberg MF. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul;104(7):985–6
The literature of refractive surgery [editorial] Sugar J. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov;103(11):1642
Opinions from private physicians overlooked in peer–reviewed journals [letter] Volpintesta EJ. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 May;104(5):642–3
The International System of Units (Système International) [editorial] Bailey BJ. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;112(6):609
The College, surgical research, and the journal [editorial] Bennett RC. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Aug;56(8):605–6
Biometry and medical statistics. Armitage P. **Biometrics** 1985 Dec;41(4):823–33
How accurate are quotations and references in medical journals? [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 16; 291(6506):1420–1
Does writing in the 'BMJ' bring about change? Bahrami J. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 15;292(6522):736
How accurate are quotations and references in medical journals? de Lacey G, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 28;291(6499):884–6
Standard of manuscripts submitted to medical journals [letter] Mander AJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 12;293(6539):139
Book reviews in medical journals. Kroenke K. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1986 Jan;74(1):1–5
A comparison of journal coverage in Psychological Abstracts and the primary health sciences indexes: implications for cooperative serials acquisition and retention. Sekerak RJ. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1986 Jul;74(3):231–3
The Journal Citation Reports as a deselection tool. Smith TE. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1985 Oct;73(4):387–9
Information on mental illness. The use of newspapers, leaflets or both: a comparative study. Lamontagne Y, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1986 Jan–Feb;77(1):56–7
Teleconferencing for a journal club [letter] Jeffery HF. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Dec 15;133(12):1198–200
Review articles: 1. looking over the field [editorial] Morgan PP. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jan 1;134(1):11
General medical journals: becoming learned with little effort. Morgan PP. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Mar 15;134(6):570–1
Risk–benefit analysis in chest medicine. A new feature [editorial] Robin ED, et al. **Chest** 1986 Feb;89(2):163–4
Diabetologia 1965–1985—portrait of a journal. Berger M. **Diabetologia** 1985 Aug;28(8):473–8
Why Diagnostic Cytopathology? The birth of a new journal [editorial] Bedrossian CW. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1985 Jan–Mar; 1(1):1–2
Conflicting data in the literature: a true dilemma [editorial] Conner CS. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jun;20(6):444–5
Continuing medical education for isolated rural general practitioners—a journal project. Money P. **Fam Pract** 1986 Jun;3(2):117–9
Citation analysis for the journal, Fertility and Sterility [letter] Barbieri RL. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jun;45(6):892–3
Comments on the Health Physics review process and on 210Pb and 210Po in the environment [letter] Holtzman RB. **Health Phys** 1985 Nov;49(5):1011–2

Weight control content of women's magazines: bias and accuracy. Parham ES, et al. **Int J Obes** 1986;10(1):19–27
Newsletter for university students promotes nutrition services. Bedford MR, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Nov; 85(11):1492–3
Survey of the age structure of "age–relevant" articles in four general medical journals. Clarfield AM, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Nov;33(11):773–8
A newsletter is the answer. Schulman E. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Oct;56(10):814–7
English, the international language of science. Watson J. **J Belge Radiol** 1986;69(3):195–200
Some ethical issues among editors, reviewers and readers [editorial] Feinstein AR. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(7):491–3
Why a Journal on Clinical Monitoring? [editorial] Smith NT, et al. **J Clin Monit** 1985 Jan;1(1):1–2
Impact of family practice literature of record on other medical literature. Udall KS, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Nov; 21(5):397–9
Detective magazines: pornography for the sexual sadist? Dietz PE, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Jan;31(1):197–211
Changes in labeling homosexuality in health sciences literature: a preliminary investigation. Schwanberg SL. **J Homosex** 1985 Fall;12(1):51–73
Role of a medical journal club in residency training. Linzer M, et al. **J Med Educ** 1986 Jun;61(6):471–3
Effects of teaching first–year medical students skills to read medical literature. Riegelman RK. **J Med Educ** 1986 Jun; 61(6):454–60
Getting your research published [editorial] Blancett SS. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Feb;16(2):6
Journal usage by nurse executives and staff. Vaz D. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jul–Aug;16(7–8):25, 36, 44
Use of statistics in the Journal of School Health 1979–1983: a content analysis. Rudolph A, et al. **J Sch Health** 1985 Aug;55(6):230–3
Notice of duplicate publication [letter] **JAMA** 1985 Dec 27; 254(24):3423
The Archives of Surgery, New England Surgical Society, and JAMA [editorial] Laue AE. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 25; 255(16):2210–1
The journals of the AMA. From cooperation to consortium [editorial] Radulescu G, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Sep 12; 256(10):1342–3
Case reports in the medical literature [editorial] Riesenberg DE. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 18;255(15):2067
The press embargo: friend or foe? [editorial] Stacey J. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 11;254(14):1965
Popular press coverage of eight National Institutes of Health consensus development topics. Winkler JD, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 14;255(10):1323–7
Should a drug company employee edit a medical journal? [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Apr 26;1(8487):974
Role of medical journals in adverse drug reaction alerts. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 12;2(8459):836
Editors' decisions [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Dec 14;2(8468):1340
Should a drug company employee edit a medical journal? [letter] Burley DM. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 5;1(8484):801
English in journals [letter] Moore ND. **Lancet** 1986 May 24; 1(8491):1214
Authors galore [letter] Roe PF. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 12; 2(8459):836
A checklist system for critical review of medical literature. Krogh CL. **Med Educ** 1985 Sep;19(5):392–5
Guidelines on authorship—International Committee of Medical Journal Editors. **Med J Aust** 1985 Nov 25; 143(11):520–1
Tempting Providence [editorial] King K. **Med J Aust** 1986 Apr 28;144(9):452
Newsletter for progressive lateral sclerosis patients [letter] Levy F. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Mar–Apr;9(3):266
An objection to a classified advertisement [letter] Henry K, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 31;315(5):326
Selected list of nursing books and journals. Brandon AN, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Mar–Apr;34(2):74–82
Publishing opportunities for nurses. Swanson E, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Sep–Oct;34(5):227–35
Re: Institutional sources of articles published in 13 nursing journals, 1978–1982 [letter] Aaronson LS, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1):59–60
Here come the clones [editorial] Downs FS. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1):3
The designs and methods of published nursing research: 1956–1983. Jacobsen BS, et al. **Nurs Res** 1985 Sep–Oct; 34(5):306–12
Journal matters. Robinson RG. **NZ Med J** 1985 Sep 25; 98(787):797–8
Authorship and responsibility. Robinson RG. **NZ Med J** 1986 Feb 26;99(796):107
A thin issue [editorial] Spaeth GL. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1986 Aug;17(8):463
Anatomy of the IXth European Congress of Pathology abstracts—a reply [letter] Whimster WF. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Dec;180(6):735
Citation analysis of Physical Therapy. A special communication. Bohannon RW, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Apr; 66(4):540–1
Current journal article provision for the physical therapy clinicians of one department. A clinical report. Bohannon RW, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 May;66(5):689–90
Agreement among reviewers [letter] Bohannon RW. **Phys Ther** 1986 Sep;66(9):1431–2
Frequency of citation and reputational assessment of contributors in physical therapy. Dean E, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jun;66(6):961–6
Coping with the journal 'mountain'. Paton A. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Oct;61(720):935–8
Psychiatry: a change in course. Reiss D. **Psychiatry** 1986 May;49(2):97–103
Re: Private communication from a reviewer [letter] Scott D, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Mar;105(3):425–6
Publication in radiology: challenges to tradition. Figley MM. **Radiology** 1985 Dec;157(3):633–6
Patient management problems in general practice using a medical journal for self–assessment exercises. Westin S, et al. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1983;1(2):63–71
Media images of physicians and nurses in the United States. Krantzler NJ. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(9):933–52
Indian medical journals—a critical review. Bose S, et al. **Trop Gastroenterol** 1984 Apr–Jun;5(2):107–10
The popular approach to women's health issues: a content analysis of women's magazines in the 1970's. Weston LC, et al. **Women Health** 1985–86 Winter;10(4):47–62
[Bibliography in clinical biochemistry: analysis of the literature beginning with a computerized data bank] Malandain H, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(2):109–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[From information for physicians to the transmission of professional models] Million–Lajoinie MM. **Cah Sociol Demogr Med** 1985 Jul–Sep;25(3):241–57 (Fre)
[The importance of medical journals in undergraduate, postgraduate and continuing medical education] Kümmerle F. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 11;110(41):1586–8 (Ger)
[A long letter to the editor and...to the readers (letter)] Papagni L. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Jan–Feb;72(1–2):80 (Ita)
[Pattern of foreign journal utilization as seen from frequency of citations—from the Bulletins of National Institute of Hygienic Sciences (1979–1983)] Takenaka Y, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1985;(103):172–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Scientific journals for general practice. A lecture at the Beito course for general practitioners in March 1985] Westin S. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Dec 10;105(34–36):2483–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Brazilian biomedical publications in the international scientific literature. Endemic communicable diseases] de Souza CA, et al. **Educ Med Salud** 1986;20(1):72–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Basic trends in the journal Problemy tuberkuleza in 1986] **Probl Tuberk** 1986;(1):3–6 (Rus)
[Duplicate publication of articles in medical journals (editorial)] Velásquez–Jones L. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Dec;42(12):723–4 (Spa)
[Diffusion of Spanish medical journals in 5 international systems collecting scientific information in 1984 (letter)] de la Cueva A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Dec 14; 85(20):856–7 (Spa)
[The use of statistics in medical publications: an international comparison] Nolasco A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 May 24;86(20):841–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Errors in and suggestions for "Revista Clínica Española" [letter] Báguena Candela R. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 May; 178(9):468–9 (Spa)

HISTORY

The International Journal of Orthodontia, Volume I—reprise. Shepard EE. **Am J Orthod** 1986 May;89(5):437–8
The American Journal of Public Health, 1911–85. Yankauer A. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Jul;76(7):809–15
Retrospective on artificial organs and the role of the Transactions—American Society for Artificial Internal Organs. Kolff WJ. **Artif Organs** 1986 Aug;10(4):263–5
The technological Transactions. Leonard EF. **Artif Organs** 1986 Aug;10(4):331–43 (144 ref.)
The impact of the Transactions—American Society for Artificial Internal Organs. Maher JF. **Artif Organs** 1986 Aug;10(4):257–60
Landmarks in medicine [editorial] Booth C. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 23;291(6507):1444–5
The bright thread: the Bulletin's 75th anniversary. Beatty WK. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1986 Jul;74(3):191–204
An epilogue on the editorship. Abboud FM. **Circ Res** 1986 Jun;58(6):I–IV
Inevitable editor (Marshall R. Urist). By Thomas B. Quigley. 1974. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Nov;(200):27–30
Bicentenary festschrift: Clinical Orthopaedics and Related Research. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Nov;(200):1–385
Profile of an Editor, Marshall R. Urist, 1985. Pickett JC. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Nov;(200):31–2
Homage to Minerva Orthopaedica. Urist MR. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Nov;(200):33–5
The Journal 1975 to 1985: a decade of change. Lewis M. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;25(1):1–7
The birth of the blues. Smith JG Jr. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jul;15(1):127–33
History of the Journal of the American Optometric Association. Christensen JL. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Nov; 56(11):852–8
The founding editor–in–chief, Professor Chandler McCuskey Brooks. Koizumi K. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Jan;15(1):1–6
ASCO—as a young adult. Durant JR. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Sep;4(9):1431–5
Harper's Weekly on health in America, 1876. Young JH. **J Hist Med Allied Sci** 1986 Apr;41(2):156–74
Secular trends in the study of Afro–American children: a review of Child Development, 1936–1980. McLoyd VC, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev** 1985;50(4–5):78–92
Yesterday's journals lead to new horizons. **Phys Ther** 1986 May;66(5):697–704
1925—annus mirabilis. Hoffbrand BI. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Oct;61(720):853–6
The Postgraduate Medical Journal—a retrospective view. Raven RW. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Oct;61(720):857–9
Golden jubilee of Radiography. The story of the journal's 50 years of publication [editorial] Stokes G. **Radiography** 1985 Sep–Oct;51(599):241–5
Beginnings of medical journalism in Texas. Bowman IA. **Tex Med** 1986 Feb;82(2):51–5
[The journal Casopis Lékaru Ceských 100 years ago] Zadina R. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jan 17;125(3):92 (Cze)
[40 years' of "Ceskoslovenské Pediatrie"] Houštěk J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1986 Jul;41(7):378–88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[A new year, an old year; observations on the 130th volume of Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde] **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 4;130(1):1–3 (Dut)
[The first medical books and periodicals illustrated with photographs] Endtz LJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Dec 21;129(51):2453–7 (Dut)
[Images of medical popularization at the end of the nineteenth century. "La médecine illustrée" (1887–1889)] Gherardi R, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Sep 14;14(30):1579–81 (Fre)
[100 years ago. The Review Médicale de la Suisse romande in 1885] Mayer R. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1986 Feb; 106(2):181–2 (Fre)
[Development of dental medicine in Switzerland—reflections perceived through the periodical literature edited by the Société Suisse d'Odonto–stomatologie from 1891 to 1960] Held AJ. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1986;Spec No:113–32 (Fre)
[An anniversary: the controversy concerning cleft lip and palate. The beginning of the dispute 100 years ago in the "Fortschritte der Medizin"—still an open question] Tammoscheit UG. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jun 12;104(22):62–3 (Ger)
[Wirtschaftliches Bulletin (1923–1952), Bulletin für Standesfragen (1953–1986)—reflections on the history of the Société Suisse d'Odonto–stomatologie] Plattner FA. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1986;Spec No:219–24 (Ger)
[The 100th volume of "Zeitschrift fur mikroskopisch–anatomische Forschung" and the 100th birthday of its founder Hermann Stieve] Kirsche W. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1986;100(1):1–6 (Ger)
[The Hungarian medical press between 1919 and 1944] Batári G. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jun 29;127(26):1588–90 (Hun)
[Ignác Semmelweis and the journal Orvosi Hetilap] Vértes L. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Apr 6;127(14):835–6 (Hun)
[Radiologia Medica is 70 years old] Perussia A. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Dec;70(12):929–32 (Ita)
[The Norwegian Medical Society's presidents through 100 years] **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 May 25; 106(14):1276–81 (Nor)
[The Journal. A goal–setting cavalcade] Harlem OK. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 May 25;106(14):1269–71 (Nor)
[Contents of preceding issues of "Przeglad Lekarski" (Medica Review) devoted to medical problems of the period of Nazi occupation] Masłowski J. **Przegl Lek** 1986;43(1):225–48 (Pol)
[Medical topics on the Nazi occupation in 1985 Polish publications] Masłowski J. **Przegl Lek** 1986;43(1):213–24 (Pol)
[Forgotten periodical of Silesian medical students] Kucharz E. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Mar 15;39(6):427–9 (Pol)
[50th anniversary of the journal "Arkhiv patologii"] Strukov AI, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(6):4–11 (Rus)
[50th anniversary of the publication of the collected transactions of the Moscow Basmannyi Model Hospital] Briazgunov IP. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;64(4):143–4 (Rus)
[The journal Zubovrachebnyi vestnik (on the centenary of the journal's publication by A. P. Sinitsyn)] Palkin II. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;64(5):74–5 (Rus)
[Problems of military surgery in the journal "Vestnik Khirurgii"] Pomosov DV. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Aug; 135(8):137–40 (Rus)
["Vestnik Otorinolaringologii"—50th anniversary] Pal'chun VT, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jul–Aug;(4):19–21 (Rus)
[History of the military medical periodical press] Shereshevskii GM. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Mar;(3):63–5 (Rus)
[Review of the work of the journal Voprosy Onkologii in 1985] **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(3):3–8 (Rus)
[The journal Actas Luso–Españolas de Neurologia, Psiquiatria i Ciencias Afines (original research, clinical and classical notes) from its founding in 1940 until 1982] Fernández Montaña MA, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):19–28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Vicente A. Padín and "El Médico Práctico"] Costa–Casaretto C. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Dec;113(12):1246–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

A classification of original articles. AJDC 1983 and 1984. Brown GW, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jul;140(7):641–5
Statistics, reviews, and AJDC [editorial] Fulginiti VA. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jul;140(7):627
Is standard deviation always the right choice? [letter] Nierenberg A, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Sep; 143(9):1198–9
Oh, the times! Tabloids and other non–peer–reviewed publications [editorial] Finkelstein D. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov;103(11):1641–2
Getting the balance right [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 22;292(6523):825–6
Use of check lists in assessing the statistical content of medical studies. Gardner MJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 22;292(6523):810–2
How accurate are quotations and references in medical journals? [letter] Haworth J. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 2;291(6504):1282
Peer review in medical journals [editorial] Morgan P. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 8;292(6521):646
Whose journal is it? [letter] Millar TP. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;30(6):460–1
How CMAJ controls the quality of its scientific articles. Bolster A, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Feb 15;134(4):301–3
Frequency and diversity of use of statistical techniques in oncology journals. Hokanson JA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 May;70(5):589–94
How we know what we (think we) know [editorial] Wittes RE. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;4(6):827–9
Medical news: opportunities and dangers [editorial] Soffer A. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 21;255(11):1481–2
Uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals. **NZ Med J** 1985 Sep 25; 98(787):798–801
Potential conflict–of–interest statement [editorial] Lister MJ. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jul;66(7):1071
[Improving the propaganda of medical science] Piradova MD. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(11):7–12 **(Rus)**
[Quality in medical writing (editorial)] Pulido M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Sep 14;85(7):276–8 **(Spa)**

PERIODICITY

see related
BIOLOGICAL CLOCKS
CIRCADIAN RHYTHM

The regulation of menstrual cycle and its relationship to the moon. Law SP. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1986;65(1):45–8
Carry–over effects of long and short photoperiods on body fattening and gonadal weight of blackheaded bunting (Emberiza melanocephala). Kumar V. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(2):193–8
Cyclic formation and decay of the blood–testis barrier in the mink (Mustela vison), a seasonal breeder. Pelletier RM. **Am J Anat** 1986 Jan;175(1):91–117
Cyclic neutropenia in identical twins. Chusid MJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May;80(5):994–6
Thyrotoxic periodic paralysis. Ferreiro JE, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jan;80(1):146–50
Alpha 2–noradrenergic feeding rhythm in paraventricular nucleus: relation to corticosterone. Bhakthavatsalam P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):R83–8
Rhythmic coronary arterial contractions: changes with time and membrane potential. Keef KD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):H524–9
Effects of diet and photoperiod on NE turnover and GDP binding in Siberian hamster brown adipose tissue. McElroy JF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):R383–8
Oscillations enhance the efficiency and stability of glucose disposal. Marsh BD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):E576–82
Food intake, feeding rhythm, and body mass regulation in Svalbard rock ptarmigan. Stokkan KA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):R264–7
An annual rhythm in the battering of women. Michael RP, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 May;143(5):637–40
Posture and the nasal cycle. Cole P, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 May–Jun;95(3 Pt 1):233–7
Biological role of the pineal. Responses to the environmental photoperiod. Piezzi RS, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1984 Dec;17(3–4):273–82
Color matching throughout the work week: an industrial application of the swallowtail–difference equation. Guastello SJ. **Behav Sci** 1985 Oct;30(4):213–8
On periodic responses of a mathematical neuron model. Yoshida T. **Biol Cybern** 1985;52(6):383–90
Reproductive physiology of the clouded leopard: II. A circannual analysis of adrenal–pituitary–testicular relationships during electroejaculation or after an adrenocorticotropin hormone challenge. Wildt DE, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Jun;34(5):949–59
Excitability with multiple thresholds. A new mode of dynamic behavior analyzed in a regulated biochemical system. Moran F, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Nov; 23(1–2):71–7
A double–blind controlled trial of danazol and bromocriptine in the management of severe cyclical breast pain. Hinton CP, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Aug;40(8):326–30
Treatment of cyclical mastalgia with low dose short term danazol. Sutton GL, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Feb; 40(2):68–70
Cyclical eosinophilia: a manifestation of periodic haemopoiesis? Davies JR, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Sep; 61(1):65–70
Five cases of cyclical Cushing's syndrome. Atkinson AB, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 23;291(6507):1453–7
Increased risk of sudden infant death syndrome in older infants at weekends. Murphy MF, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 9;293(6543):364–5
Circannual variations of GABA content in cytosolic and crude synaptosomal fractions in some brain areas of the European hamster. Ciesielski L, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 30;344(1):146–9
Adjustment of the rat pineal N–acetyltransferase rhythm to change from long to short photoperiod depends on the direction of the extension of the dark period. Illnerová H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8;362(2):403–8
Vagotomy does not alter circannual body weight cycles in the hibernator Citellus lateralis. Powley TL, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):159–61
Hypothalamic circuits involved in the regulation of seasonal and circadian rhythms in male golden hamsters. Nunez AA, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Aug;15(2):149–53
Does Gonyaulax polyedra measure a week? Cornelissen G, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1986 Feb;8(1):69–85
Progress in chronophysiology of peptide hormones with emphasis on clinical application of analogues. Angeli A, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1985 Jul–Sep;12(3):293–304
Beard growth: a window for observing circadian and infradian rhythms of men. Chaykin S. **Chronobiologia** 1986 Apr–Jun;13(2):163–5
Chronomodulatory infradian synchronization by placebo or ACTH 1–17 of Musca autumnalis mortality on shifted lighting regimens. Hayes DK, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1985 Oct–Dec;12(4):361–5
Bootstrapping and added data discriminate, at low blood pressures, neuroendocrine risk of developing mesor–hypertension. Hermida RC, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1986 Jan–Mar;13(1):29–36
Human growth hormone release is decreased during sleep in temporal isolation (free–running). Moline ML, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1986 Jan–Mar;13(1):13–9
Chronomorphology—today. Vollrath L. **Chronobiologia** 1985 Jul–Sep;12(3):307–22 (143 ref.)
Photoperiodism, melatonin and the pineal. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;117:1–323
The role of rhythms in the response to melatonin. Bittman EL. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;117:149–69
Photoperiodism in birds. Follett BK, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;117:93–105
Melatonin and the brain in photoperiodic mammals. Hastings MH, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;117:57–77
Melatonin, light and chronobiological disorders. Lewy AJ, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;117:231–52
Role of the pineal gland in the photoperiodic control of reproductive and non–reproductive functions in mink (Mustela vison). Martinet L, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985; 117:170–87
Circadian rhythms and photoperiodism. Moore–Ede MC, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;117:23–37
Photic influences on the developing mammal. Reppert SM, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;117:116–28
Photoperiodism, melatonin and the pineal: it's only a question of time. Short RV. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;117:1–8
Melatonin and affective disorders. Wetterberg L. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;117:253–65
Pulsatile pattern of thyrotropin–release in normal men. Brabant G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Mar 16;155(2):159–62
Periodic lateralized epileptiform discharges (PLEDs): a possible role for metabolic factors in pathogenesis. Janati A, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1986 Jan;17(1):36–43
Evidence for biorhythmicity from the preoptic nucleus of the rainbow trout Salmo gairdnerii under freely swimming conditions—an electrophysiological study. Le Mevel JC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;82(1):29–33
Spectral estimation of temporal series at unequal intervals. Abraira V, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1986 Jun;19(3):203–12
The development of cyclic motility in fetuses of diabetic mothers. Robertson SS, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1986 May; 19(3):223–34
Effect of light irradiance and wavelength on the Syrian hamster reproductive system. Brainard GC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):648–54
Episodic patterns of luteinizing hormone and follicle–stimulating hormone release: differential secretory dynamics and adrenergic control in ovariectomized rats. Condon TP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2525–33
Hypokalemic periodic paralysis secondary to renal tubular acidosis. Christensen KS. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(5):303–5
Further studies on cyclic erythropoiesis in mice. Gibson CM, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Oct;13(9):855–60
More on the need for circadian, circaseptan and circannual optimization of cyclosporine therapy. Liu T, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jan 15;42(1):20–2
Pituitary gonadotropin releasing hormone (GnRH) receptor levels in intact and ovariectomized–adrenalectomized female golden hamsters on a short photoperiod. Pieper DR, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jun 15;42(6):615–7
Annual cyclical changes in the testicular activity of an Indian freshwater major carp, Labeo rohita (Hamilton). Mukhopadhyay S, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1986; 132(2):303–21
Retinal modulation of the hypothalamic sensitivity to testosterone feedback in photoperiodism of quail. Konishi H, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;59(3):343–9
Age–related changes in both circadian and seasonal rhythms of rectal temperature with special reference to senile dementia of Alzheimer type. Touitou Y, et al. **Gerontology** 1986;32(2):110–8
Self–poisoning and moon phases in Oslo. Jacobsen D, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jan;5(1):51–2
Photoperiodic influences of the moon on behavioral and developmental performances of organisms. Neumann D. **Int J Biometeorol** 1985;29 Suppl 2:165–77
Impact of photoperiodic information on pineal metabolism and physiology. Reiter RJ. **Int J Biometeorol** 1985;29 Suppl 2:178–87
Annual variation of serum selenium in patients with gynaecological cancer during 1978–1983 in Finland, a low selenium area. Sundström H. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985; 55(4):433–8
Nocturnal periodic breathing at altitudes of 6,300 and 8,050 m. West JB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):280–7
Adult–onset cyclic esotropia and optic atrophy. Frenkel RE, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;6(1):27–30
Periodic alternating nystagmus clearing after cataract surgery. Jay WM, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;5(3):149–52
Developmental considerations in the concept of affective illness. Addario D. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;46(10 Pt 2):46–56 (54 ref.)
Endocrine changes associated with the termination of photorefractoriness by short daylengths and thyroidectomy in starlings (Sturnus vulgaris). Dawson A, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jul;110(1):73–9
Temporal relationship between the onset of daily gonadotrophin surges and of puberty in female golden hamsters. Donham RS, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Feb; 108(2):219–24
Effects of photoperiod on formation of oestradiol–17 beta in the dove brain. Hutchison JB, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jun;109(3):371–7
Superior cervical ganglionectomy prevents gonadal regression and increased plasma prolactin concentrations induced by long days in goats. Maeda KI, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jul;110(1):137–44
A testosterone–independent reduction in net photoperiodic drive triggers photorefractoriness in male tree sparrows (Spizella arborea). Wilson FE. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Apr; 109(1):133–7
Effects of melatonin on PRL secretion during different photoperiods of the day in prepubertal and pubertal healthy subjects. Mauri R, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Aug; 8(4):337–41
Photothermal effects on the testicular cycle in the musk turtle, Sternotherus odoratus. Mendonça MT, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Jul;239(1):117–30
Periodic pulsatile stimulation of a nonlinear oscillator. Bélair J. **J Math Biol** 1986;24(2):217–32
Simultaneous control of two rhythmical behaviors. II. Hindlimb walking with paw–shake response in spinal cat. Carter MC, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jul;56(1):184–95
Simultaneous control of two rhythmical behaviors. I. Locomotion with paw–shake response in normal cat. Carter MC, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Jul;56(1):171–83
Photoperiodic control of testicular size in the golden hamster: lack of a role for the deep pineal gland. Anderson KD, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(2):99–107
Diurnal changes in sensitivity to melatonin in intact and pinealectomized Djungarian hamsters: effects on thermogenesis, cold tolerance, and gonads. Holtorf AP, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(4):393–403
Entrainment of the circadian rhythm in rat pineal N–acetyltransferase activity under extremely long and short photoperiods. Illnerová H, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985; 2(1):67–78
The effects of photoperiod and melatonin on serum prolactin levels of mink during the autumn molt. Rose J, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(1):13–9
Melatonin rhythms in quail: regulation by photoperiod and circadian pacemakers. Underwood H, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(2):133–43
Gonadal development and gonadotrophin secretion in the male vole (Microtus agrestis) after an abrupt change in photoperiod. Craven RP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Mar; 76(2):513–8
Annual cycle of the Sertoli cell population in adult stallions. Johnson L, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan;76(1):311–6
Influence of light and photoperiodicity on pig prolificacy. Claus R, et al. **J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]** 1985;33:185–97 (81 ref.)
A measure of DNA periodicity. Silverman BD, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1986 Feb 7;118(3):295–300
Rapid cyclic fluctuations of blood pressure associated with treatment of pheochromocytoma by labetalol. Kojima S, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Nov;26(6):1039–41
Totally implantable muscle stimulator with automatic daily cycling. Williams GF, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Nov;23(6):601–3
First degree atrioventricular block with periodic variations in conduction time. Cotoi S, et al. **Med Interne** 1986 Apr–Jun;24(2):117–20
Product of per locus of Drosophila shares homology with proteoglycans. Jackson FR, et al. **Nature** 1986 Mar 13–19; 320(6058):185–8

Photoperiodic control of seasonal body weight cycles in hamsters. Bartness TJ, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1985 Winter;9(4):599–612 (135 ref.)

Horizontal knife cuts in the suprachiasmatic area prevent hamster gonadal responses to photoperiod. Eskes GA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 11;61(3):261–6

Change in duration of the nighttime melatonin peak may be a signal driving photoperiodic responses in the Djungarian hamster (Phodopus sungorus). Hoffmann K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 6;67(1):68–72

Rhythmic patterning in mother–newborn interaction. Censullo M, et al. **Nurs Res** 1985 Nov–Dec;34(6):342–6

Vigilance missed signals may have preferred average lags. Richardson N. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 2):1083–9

Annual rhythm and hormonal control of predatory behavior in female ferrets. Harrer S, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 37(4):567–72

ECoG sleep–waking rhythms and bodily activity in the cervesu isolé rat. Nakata K, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 36(6):1167–72

Activity rhythms and photoperiodism of Syrian hamsters in a simulated burrow system. Pratt BL, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986 Jan;36(1):83–9

Periodic exposure to mother is potent zeitgeber of rat pups' rhythm. Shimoda K, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(4):723–30

The role of period and phase in interactions between feeding– and light–entrainable circadian rhythms. Stephan FK. **Physiol Behav** 1986 Jan;36(1):151–8

Photoperiod time measurement for activity, torpor, molt and reproduction in mice. Sullivan JK, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986 Jan;36(1):167–74

Change in period of free–running rhythms determined by two different tools in blinded rats. Yamada N, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(2):357–62

Circahoralian changes in the size and dry mass of glioma C–6 cells in culture. Nechayeva NV, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1986;35(2):162–70

Idiopathic periodic hypothermia and bizarre behaviour in the presence of occult syringomyelia. Gray HH, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1986 Apr;62(726):289–90

A time clock for meiosis initiation is programmed in avian germ cells. Dieterlen–Lièvre F, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217A:183–6

Periodicity as a principle of organization in behavior. Akyürek A. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Oct;57(2):491–506

Seasonal periodicity of peptic ulcer disease. A prospective radiologic study. Ostensen H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;20(10):1281–4

Population dynamics in variable environments. VI. Cyclical environments. Tuljapurkar S. **Theor Popul Biol** 1985 Aug; 28(1):1–17

[Case of periodically occurring total kidney failure (a new syndrome)] Anastasov G, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1986;25(2):101–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Epidemic periodicity of adenovirus type 3 and 7 pneumonia in infants and children] Fu WY. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Oct;65(10):580–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Modern aspects of using chronopharmacology in hematology. I. Biorhythms of hematologic characteristics] Mikeska J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Sep 27; 124(38–39):1217–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Cyclic neutropenia] Huizinga T, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Feb 15;130(7):311–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Demonstration of prolactin flow into the cerebrospinal fluid of the alert rat in a pulsatile circhoral manner by push–pull cannulation of the 3d ventricle] Barbanel G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(9):451–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chronoavailability: a theoretical method of studying chronopharmacology] Hecquet B. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986; 302(8):293–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Respiratory ultradian variations of mean and low frequencies (from 2–80 cycles per day) in premature human infants] Putet G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986;302(11):405–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Epilepsy and sleep in children: relationship of the crises with the nyctohemeral cycle] Deonna T, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Nov;105(11):1009–16 (Fre)

[Seasonal periodicity of venous leg ulcer] Heede G. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(11):712–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The 4 second sleep spindle periodicity] Kubicki S, et al. **EEG EMG** 1986 Jun;17(2):55–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Regulation of nasal resistance in children] Mayer B, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Apr;65(4):218–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of ageing on biological rhythms] Askenasy JJ, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Dec 15;109(12):379–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[A case of normotensive hypokalemia similar to Liddle's syndrome with episodic and paroxysmal hyperkalemia] Yoshida S, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar; 75(3):420–5 (Jpn)

[A case of hypokalemic periodic paralysis with tubular aggregates in type 2A fibers and type 2B fibers] Takizawa S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Jan;26(1):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of biological rhythm on the electroretinogram of the isolated frog retina] Czepita D, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1986 Jan; 88(1):23–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Relation between the incidence of suicidal behavior and biorhythm] Enăchescu C, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1985 Jul–Sep; 30(3):223–34 (Rum)

[Biological rhythms of cells of the lymphoid series in the thymus–dependent zone of lymph nodes] Liashko OG. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Jun;90(6):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Seasonal and circadian rhythms of androgen excretion in the extremely continental climate of the trans–Baikal and Baikal–Amur Main Line region among groups of newcomers in the local population] Ellbart VL. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 May–Jun;12(3):483–8 (Rus)

[Relation between the regulation of muscular activity and the biorhythm type of the individual] Krivoshchekov SG, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar–Apr;12(2):258–62 (Rus)

[Disruption of short–period synchronization of the heart rate and respiration after a transmeridional flight across 3 time zones] Putilov AA. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Nov–Dec; 11(6):915–22 (Rus)

[Rhythms of the digestive system and the body's biological clocks] Lebedev NN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Apr; 72(4):466–75 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Genesis of biorhythms of the cardiointervalogram in its evolutionary aspect] Lerner EN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Sep;71(9):1101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hygienic evaluation of the teaching of a foreign language by the rhythmopedic method] Krivoruchko TS, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Feb;(2):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Development of temporal types of biorhythm activity in schoolchildren] Mendeleeva OI. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Nov; (11):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the functional status of normotensive and hypertensive supervisory personnel in industry during the work day and work week] Gudkova TI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Apr;(4):10–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biological rhythms and human work activity] Smirnov KM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Apr;(4):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correlations of annual geo– and helio–magnetic factors with the cytochemical status of peripheral blood thrombocytes and lymphocytes in normal children] Aksenov VV. **Lab Delo** 1986;(1):6–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanisms of the formation of long–periodicity oscillations in activity in nerve nets. Nets with pre– and postsynaptic inhibition] Degtiarenko AM. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986; 18(3):392–402 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanisms of development of long–periodicity oscillations in activity in nerve nets. Stochastically uniform nerve nets] Degtiarenko AM. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986;18(3):382–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biorhythmologic analysis of the effect of alcohol on human acid–base balance and blood gas composition] Latenkov VP, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Daily and seasonal rhythms of physiological functions in the adrenalectomized rat] Kazin EM, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):63–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of sleep on the ultradial rhythm of the motor activity of the digestive tract in peptic ulcer patients] Peleshchuk AP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Aug;(8):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of hindbrain structures on autogenous periodic motor activity in the rat pup] Elshina MA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 Jul–Aug;21(4):384–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The nature of the cyclic course of the epidemiological process in dysentery] Kartsev AD. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Sep;(9):91–6 (Rus)

[Corticosteroid therapy of multiple sclerosis with attention to biorhythms] Lobzin VS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(2):190–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of the latent periods of the avoidance response and its correlation with adaptive behavior in the rat] Arushanian EB, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Mar–Apr; 36(2):343–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pacemaker potential as a frequency filter] Partsvaniia VB. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Nov–Dec;35(6):1177–9 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Neonatal monosodium glutamate dosing alters the sleep–wake cycle of the mature rat. Olivo M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 18;67(2):186–90

PERIODONTAL ABSCESS see under **PERIODONTITIS**

PERIODONTAL CYST

RADIOGRAPHY

A radiolucent lesion adjacent to the roots of the mandibular right first and second premolars. Ross VA, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Feb;112(2):235–6

PERIODONTAL CYST, APICAL see **RADICULAR CYST**

PERIODONTAL DISEASES

Conference on clinical trials in periodontal diseases. Chicago, USA, May 21–23, 1985. Dedicated to the memory of John W. Fertig, Ph.D. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 May; 13(5):335–549

[Abstracts of reports from the 15th annual meeting of the Swiss Society for Periodontics. Davos, 27–28 September 1985] **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1986 Jan;96(1):346–58 (Ger, Fre)

[Juvenile periodontitis. A review of the literature] Matarasso S, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1–2):31–5 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BLOOD

Helper and suppressor T cells in periodontal disease. Stashenko P, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Sep;20(5):515–21

[Effect of disorders of the electrolyte composition of the blood on the capacity of hemoglobin to bind oxygen in patients with parodontosis] Peshkova LV, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):350–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Incidence of defects in amalgam fillings and their effect on the periodontium] Gorzó I, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 Dec; 78(12):372–6 (Hun)

[Effect of the working environment in the petrochemical industry on the periodontium and mucous membrane of vocational school students] Sentek B, et al. **Med Pr** 1985; 36(3):209–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CLASSIFICATION

Frequency distributions of periodontal attachment loss. Clinical and microbiological features. Haffajee AD, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jul;13(6):625–37

Frequency distributions of periodontal attachment loss. Computer simulation. Socransky SS, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jul;13(6):617–24

COMPLICATIONS

Dental bacteremia—a neglected cause of arthroplasty infections? Three hip cases. Lindqvist C, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Dec;56(6):506–8

[Pain control in odontostomatology] Portaleone P, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):759–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Electroconductivity of acupuncture points of the face in odontogenic lesions of the trigeminal nerve system] Puzin MN, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(4):518–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

A simplified periodontal examination for dental practices. Based on the Community Periodontal Index of Treatment Needs—CPITN. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Oct;30(5):368–70

The CPITN: a success story [letter] Ahlberg JE. **Br Dent J** 1986 Apr 5;160(7):227

Eosinophilic granuloma manifesting as a periodontal problem. Moorthy AP. **Br Dent J** 1986 Jul 19;161(2):66–7

The dentist's role in detecting lesions which mimic common dental conditions. Lovas JG, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Sep;51(9):689–92

Periodontics. Diagnostic, prognostic and treatment planning considerations. Hancock EB, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 1986 Jul;30(3):447–57

Periodontal disease detection [letter] **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Apr;112(4):452, 454

Parameters in periodontal disease [letter] Moskow BS. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Mar;112(3):308, 310

The accuracy of clinical parameters in detecting periodontal disease activity. Ryan RJ. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Nov; 111(5):753–60

Diagnosis and treatment of localized juvenile periodontitis. Zambon JJ, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Aug;113(2):295–9 (60 ref.)

The extent and severity index: a simple method for use in epidemiologic studies of periodontal disease. Carlos JP, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 May;13(5):500–5

Indicators of periodontal disease activity: an evaluation. Fine DH, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 May;13(5):533–46 (131 ref.)

Statistical analysis of data are as important as the collection of measurements [letter] Greenstein G, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Feb;13(2):169

A perspective on periodontal diagnosis. Listgarten MA. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Mar;13(3):175–81

Gas–liquid chromatography of the gingival fluid as an aid in periodontal diagnosis. Botta GA, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Sep;20(5):450–7

Intraclass correlations of periodontal measurements in beagle dogs. Ralls SA, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 May;21(3):260–5

New approaches to the diagnosis and chemotherapeutic management of the periodontal diseases. A symposium. Hackensack, New Jersey, November 15–16, 1984. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11 Suppl):1–104

Development of a biochemical profile for gingival crevicular fluid. Methodological considerations and evaluation of collagen–degrading and ground substance–degrading enzyme activity during experimental gingivitis. Lamster IB, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11 Suppl):13–21

Current status of bleeding in the diagnosis of periodontal diseases. Polson AM, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11 Suppl):1–3

Periodontal manifestations of acute autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura. A case report. Ripamonti U, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jul;57(7):429–32

Six-year report of the periodontal health of fixed and removable partial denture abutment teeth. Rissin L, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Oct;54(4):461–7

[Determination of the bone loss in periodontal disease. Comparative evaluation of the x-ray exam and the probe] Bianchi SD, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 May;35(5):449–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DRUG THERAPY

Isoquinoline alkaloids in local periodontal disease therapy (preliminary notice). Černá H, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:159–62

Antibiotics for periodontal disease. When, why and what. Hanmer D. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Oct;51(10):749–50

The effect of mouthrinses on parameters characterizing human periodontal disease. Wennström J, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jan;13(1):86–93

Treatment of periodontal disease in beagles with lodoxamide ethyl, an inhibitor of mast cell release. Jeffcoat MK, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Sep;20(5):532–41

Chemotherapeutic agents and periodontal therapy. Their impact on clinical practice. Ciancio SC. **J Periodontol** 1986 Feb;57(2):108–11 (39 ref.)

Tetracyclines inhibit tissue collagenases. Effects of ingested low-dose and local delivery systems. Golub LM, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11 Suppl):93–7

Clinical responses following periodontal treatment by local drug delivery. Goodson JM, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov; 56(11 Suppl):81–7

Nuclear medicine. An indicator of "active" alveolar bone loss in beagle dogs treated with nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drug. Jeffcoat MK, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11 Suppl):8–12

The effect of treatment on Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans in localized juvenile periodontitis. Mandell RL, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Feb;57(2):94–9

The experimental use of anti-inflammatory drugs in the treatment of periodontal disease. A review. Vogel RL. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11 Suppl):88–92 (47 ref.)

Antibacterial agents and periodontal therapy. Ciancio SG. **NY State Dent J** 1986 May;52(5):17–21

The therapeutic use of antimicrobial agents in patients with periodontal disease. Loesche WJ. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1985;46:106–14

[Clinical experience with miocamycin in bacterial diseases of odontostomatological relevance] de Rysky S, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep-Oct;34(5):871–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Use of spiramycin in dentistry] Re G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 May;35(5):485–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical evaluation of the TMS-19-Q.GC tablet in odontogenic infections. A comparative double-blind study with josamycin] Sasaki J, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 May; 38(5):1389–419 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Use of antianaerobic agents in treating periodontitis in children] Marchenko AI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May-Jun;65(3):67–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of vitamins A, E and K on the indices of the glutathione antiperoxide system in gingival tissues in periodontosis] Khmelevskil IuV, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):54–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Periodontal disease and malocclusion [letter] Kolb TT. **Br Dent J** 1986 Mar 22;160(6):188

Periodontal and caries experience in children with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Goteiner D, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Aug;113(2):277–9

Root surface caries and periodontal disease in long-term alloxan diabetic rats. Reuterving CO, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 May;65(5):689–94

Advances in understanding cell interactions in tissue resorption. Relevance to the pathogenesis of periodontal diseases and a new hypothesis. Meikle MC, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 May;15(5):239–50 (175 ref.)

Periodontal problems associated with use of distal extension removable partial dentures—a matter of construction? Berg E. **J Oral Rehabil** 1985 Sep;12(5):[illegible]–79 (58 ref.)

Surgical removal of the fully impacted mandibular third molar. The influence of flap design and alveolar bone height on the periodontal status of the second molar. Quee TA, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Oct;56(10):625–30

Influence of occlusal interferences on the periodontium in patients treated with fixed prosthesis. Ettala-Ylitalo UM, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Feb;55(2):252–5

[Periodontal problems with the implant abutment] Krekeler G. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 Oct;95 Spec No:847–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Condition of the periodontium around the abutment teeth of silver-palladium bridges and on the contralateral side] Al-Roubaie AM. **Fogorv Sz** 1986 Jul;79(7):207–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Clinical case study of the dental and periodontal lesions in heroin addicts] Musola L, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Mar;35(3):131–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Evaluation of the effect of the work environment on the state of the oral cavity] Jańczuk Z, et al. **Med Pr** 1985; 36(2):145–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of testicular lidase and streptococcal hyaluronidase on bone resorption of the alveolar process in experimental periodontal diseases] Kardashchuk ND. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep-Oct;64(5):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Age-related characteristics of the depth of the oral vestibule and its role in the development of periodontal disease] Khariton VS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov-Dec; 64(6):16–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of function in the pathogenesis of dentition deformities] Sukharev GT. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul-Aug; 64(4):81–4 (40 ref.) (Rus)

[Factors responsible for the development of the dystrophic process in parodontal tissues] Rybakov AI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(9):70–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Parodontopathy in juvenile and adult diabetics] Ljuiković B. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1986 May-Jun;43(3):230–4 (Ser)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Localized juvenile periodontitis of the primary dentition. Mandell RL, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 May-Jun; 53(3):193–6

A syndrome of keratosis palmo-plantaris congenita, pes planus, onychogryphosis, periodontosis, arachnodactyly and a peculiar acro-osteolysis. Puliyel JM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Aug;115(2):243–8

Neutrophil chemotaxis in families with localized juvenile periodontitis. Van Dyke TE, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Sep;20(5):503–14

Clinical and laboratory studies of a family with a high prevalence of juvenile periodontitis. Page RC, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Oct;56(10):602–10

[Genetic background of periodontal diseases. Review of the literature] Schranz D. **Fogorv Sz** 1986 May;79(5):145–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

HISTORY

Observations of dental diseases among prehistoric populations of Hungary. Molnar S, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 May;67(1):51–63

IMMUNOLOGY

Human immune responses to oral microorganisms: patterns of systemic antibody levels to Bacteroides species. Ebersole JL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb;51(2):507–13

Functional role of interleukin 1 in periodontal disease: induction of interleukin 1 production by Bacteroides gingivalis lipopolysaccharide in peritoneal macrophages from C3H/HeN and C3H/HeJ mice. Hanazawa S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Oct;50(1):262–70

Humoral antibody response against Bacteroides gingivalis-specific antigen recognized by monoclonal antibody in adult periodontal patients. Miyoshi T, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Aug;53(2):366–71

Host factors in juvenile periodontitis. Cogen RB, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Mar;65(3):394–9

Human serum antibodies against Bacteroides intermedius. Antigenic heterogeneity impairs the interpretation of the host response. Gmür R. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Sep; 20(5):492–6

Assessment of complement cleavage in gingival fluid in humans with and without periodontal disease. Niekrash CE, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 May;21(3):233–42

Local antibody responses in periodontal diseases. Ebersole JL, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11 Suppl):51–5

Immunohistological study with peroxidase-antiperoxidase staining in a case of generalized prepubertal periodontitis. Hara Y, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Feb;57(2):100–3

In vivo assay of crevicular leukocyte migration. Its development and potential applications. Iacono VJ, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11 Suppl):56–62 (41 ref.)

Juvenile periodontitis. I. Demonstration of local immunoglobulin synthesis. Spindler SJ, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 May;57(5):300–4

Reaction of human sera from juvenile periodontitis, rapidly progressive periodontitis, and adult periodontitis patients with selected periodontopathogens. Vincent JW, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Aug;56(8):464–9

Generalized juvenile periodontitis, defective neutrophil chemotaxis and Bacteroides gingivalis in a 13-year-old female. A case report. Wilson ME, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Aug;56(8):457–63

Polymorphonuclear leucocyte function, juvenile periodontitis and bacterial infections [letter] Ras GJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 28;68(7):452

[Oral immunologic mechanisms in asthma] Hyyppä T. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1985;81(3):177–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Lysozyme activity of the serum and saliva in patients with periodontopathy] Dalle Molle M, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Apr;35(4):323–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A hypothesis on the resistance to dental caries of patients with periodontal diseases] Sortino F. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep-Oct;34(5):755–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Morphometric analysis of the immunocompetent cell count in the gingiva in periodontal diseases combined with duodenal peptic ulcer] Safarov T. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul-Aug;65(4):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunological status in periodontal diseases combined with gastric and duodenal peptic ulcer] Safarov T, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May-Jun;64(3):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Gingival beta 2-microglobulin in juvenile and chronic periodontitis. Syrjänen S, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1985 Jul;43(3):133–8

Fluorine concentration changes in human periodontally diseased tooth roots following several treatment times with citric acid. Sampson WJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jul; 37(4):381–5

Inhibition of superoxide generation by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes with chlorhexidine. Its possible relation to periodontal disease. Goultschin J, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jul;57(7):422–5

The role of crevicular fluid iron in periodontal disease. Mukherjee S. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11 Suppl):22–7

[Infrared spectra of the bone tissue in experimentally reproduced diseases of the periodontium] Zazulevskaia LIa, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May-Jun;64(3):15–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Potential role of microorganisms isolated from periodontal lesions in the pathogenesis of inflammatory bowel disease. Van Dyke TE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Sep;53(3):671–7

API ZYM and API An-Ident reactions of fastidious oral gram-negative species. Tanner AC, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Sep;22(3):333–5

Gram negative species associated with active destructive periodontal lesions. Dzink JL, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Sep;12(8):648–59

The antimicrobial and clinical effects of a single subgingival irrigation of chlorhexidine in advanced periodontal lesions. Lander PE, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jan;13(1):74–80

Dynamics of infection by leukotoxic strains of Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans in juvenile periodontitis. Tsai CC, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Apr;13(4):330–1

Distribution of capnocytophaga in periodontal microfloras. Holdeman [illegible]V, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Sep;20(5):475–83

Distinct categories of microbial forms associated with periodontal disease. Wolff LF, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Sep;20(5):497–502

Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans and clinical periodontal status in Finnish juvenile periodontitis patients. Asikainen S, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Feb;57(2):91–3

Subgingival microflora and periodontal conditions in healthy teenagers. Asikainen S, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Aug; 57(8):505–9

Serum and gingival fluid antibodies as adjuncts in the diagnosis of Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans-associated periodontal disease. Genco RJ, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11 Suppl):41–50

Microscopic monitoring of pathogens associated with periodontal diseases. A review. Greenstein G, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Dec;56(12):740–7 (45 ref.)

Current concepts of the pathogenesis of periodontal disease. Microbiology emphasis. Newman MG. **J Periodontol** 1985 Dec;56(12):734–9 (74 ref.)

Microscopic monitoring of pathogens associated with periodontal diseases—a review [letter] Rams TE. **J Periodontol** 1986 May;57(5):328–9

The presence of bacteria within the oral epithelium in periodontal disease. I. A scanning and transmission electron microscopic study. Saglie FR, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Oct;56(10):618–24

Antibiotic susceptibilities of periodontal bacteria. In vitro susceptibilities to eight antimicrobial agents. Walker CB, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11 Suppl):67–74

Periodontal microbiology: the current controversy. Baer PN. **NY State Dent J** 1986 May;52(5):22–3

Advances in the microbiology of periodontal disease. Newman MG, et al. **NY State Dent J** 1986 May;52(5):12–5

[Microbiological and immunopathological aspects of inflammatory periodontosis] Kohl J. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1984 Jan-Feb;39(1):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bacteriocinogen typing of Lactobacillus cultures isolated from the saliva of healthy persons as well as from those suffering from dental caries and periodontal diseases] Morozova LV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May-Jun; 64(3):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Contribution to the problem of professional decay of the teeth and periodontium. Part I—Methods. Prošková J. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:391–5

Contribution to the problem of professional decay of the teeth and periodontium. Part II—Results. Prošková J. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:397–407

Dental disease as an indication of nutritional problems. Miller J, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1986 Jan-Feb;53(1):27–31

'Destructive forms of periodontal disease in adolescents and young adults' [letter] Saxby MS. **Br Dent J** 1985 Oct 5; 159(7):206

Changes in periodontal health in a cohort of British workers

over a 14-year period. Sheiham A, et al. **Br Dent J** 1986 Feb 22;160(4):125–7

'Changes in periodontal health in a cohort of British workers over a 14-year period' [letter] Wade B. **Br Dent J** 1986 Apr 19;160(8):269

Oral health in a group of pre-school children attending dental nurse clinics in the Kandy area, Sri Lanka. Amaratunge A, et al. **Community Dent Health** 1986 Jun;3(2):169–74

Periodontal status and total tooth extraction in a medium-sized city in the Netherlands. Bouma J, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Dec;13(6):323–7

Epidemiologic oral health survey of Argentine children. de Muñiz BR. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Dec; 13(6):328–33

Caries, oral hygiene and periodontal disease in handicapped adults. Pieper K, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Feb;14(1):28–30

Dental study of handicapped children attending special schools in Birmingham, UK. Shaw L, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Feb;14(1):24–7

Dental and social effects of malocclusion and effectiveness of orthodontic treatment: a strategy for investigation. Shaw WC, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Feb; 14(1):60–4

Partial indices as indicators of the severity and prevalence of periodontal disease. Ainamo J, et al. **Int Dent J** 1985 Dec;35(4):322–6

Remaining teeth, periodontal condition, oral hygiene and tooth cleaning habits in dentate old-age subjects. Ambjørnsen E. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jul;13(6):583–9

Prevalence of incipient juvenile periodontitis at age 16 years in Switzerland. Kronauer E, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Feb;13(2):103–8

Oral hygiene, gingivitis and periodontal breakdown in adult Tanzanians. Baelum V, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 May; 21(3):221–32

The National Institute of Dental Research's 1985 survey of working and senior adults. Horowitz HS. **J Public Health Dent** 1985 Fall;45(4):227–8

Oral disease in Tennessee. Collier DR. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 Aug;78(8):512–3

Regional differences and some background factors in relation to periodontal health in the Finnish population aged 30 years and over. Markkanen H, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1985;81(4):192–8

Epidemiology of periodontal disease. Barmes DE. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1986 Jul;96(7):908–11

Dental diseases of the Yami tribe in Lanyu Island. Su AS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;85(1):60–5

[A preliminary study on the pathogenicity of Entamoeba gingivalis] Wu ZF, et al. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1985;3(2):104–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A survey of periodontal conditions in the aged] Hu XL. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;19(4):246–8 **(Chi)**

[Distribution of juvenile periodontitis between the sexes. The importance of epidemiologic studies] Strohmenger L, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1–2):37–40 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Epidemiology of dental caries and periodontal disease in a group of mountain dwellers in Trentino–Alto Adige] Vancini F, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 34(4):677–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Dental and periodontal epidemiology of the school population in 3 Italian regions] Vogel G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Jun;35(6):563–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prevalence of periodontal disease in patients with yusho] Akamine A, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 May; 76(5):248–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Status of the organ of mastication in a selected group of university students in Poland] Rump Z. **Ann Acad Med Stetin** 1985;31:197–220 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of the WHO periodontal index in epidemiological population research] Leus PA. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;65(1):84–7 **(Rus)**

[Use of the WHO periodontal index in studying the periodontal morbidity of persons 15 to 25 years old] Pakhomov GN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec; 64(6):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Experimental gingivitis in relation to susceptibility to periodontal disease. II. Phase-contrast microbiological features and some host-response observations. Abbas F, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jul;13(6):551–7

Artificial periodontal defects and frequency of tooth brushing in beagle dogs (I). Clinical findings after creation of the defects. Corba NH, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Feb; 13(2):158–63

The nature of the inflammatory infiltrates in childhood gingivitis, juvenile periodontitis and adult periodontitis: immunocytochemical studies using a monoclonal antibody to HLADr. Gillett R, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Apr; 13(4):281–8

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Periodontal bone loss and immune characteristics of congenitally athymic and thymus cell-reconstituted athymic rats. Yoshie H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov; 50(2):403–8

Analysis of data from clinical studies of localized juvenile periodontitis. Christersson LA, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 May;13(5):476–87

Artificial periodontal defects and frequency of tooth brushing in beagle dogs (II). Clinical findings after a period of healing. Corba NH, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Mar; 13(3):186–9

Design and analysis considerations for a longitudinal study of periodontal disease. Feldman RS, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 May;13(5):506–10

Attachment level changes in destructive periodontal diseases. Haffajee AD, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 May; 13(5):461–75 (18 ref.)

Natural history of periodontal disease in man. Rapid, moderate and no loss of attachment in Sri Lankan laborers 14 to 46 years of age. Löe H, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 May;13(5):431–45

Periodontal disease in Down's syndrome: a review. Reuland-Bosma W, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jan; 13(1):64–73 (88 ref.)

Speculations on periodontal attachment loss. Stahl SS. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jan;13(1):1–5

Bleeding/plaque ratio. A possible prognostic indicator for periodontal breakdown. van der Velden U, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Nov;12(10):861–6

Blood flow and periodontal destruction in normal and atherosclerotic rhesus monkeys. Johnson GK, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Sep;20(5):433–43

The influence of age and the plaque microbes spectrum on the development and healing of periodontal lesions in rats. Kindlová M, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Nov;20(6):621–4

The use of crevicular fluid prostaglandin E2 levels as a predictor of periodontal attachment loss. Offenbacher S, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Mar;21(2):101–12

Bone resorbing activity of purified capsular material from Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans. Wilson M, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Sep;20(5):484–91

Phagocytic cells in periodontal defense. Periodontal status of patients with chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. Cohen MS, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Oct; 56(10):611–7

Inhibitory effect of periodontally diseased root extracts on the growth of human gingival fibroblasts. Olson RH, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Oct;56(10):592–6

Healing of spontaneous periodontal defects in dogs treated with xenogeneic demineralized bone. Sonis ST, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Aug;56(8):470–9

Intentional replantation of periodontally involved and endodontically mistreated tooth. Lu DP. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 May;61(5):508–13

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Dental problems in the wind instrumentalist. Fine L. **Cleve Clin Q** 1986 Spring;53(1):3–9

Longitudinal evaluation of a self-inspection plaque index in periodontal recall patients. Baab D, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Apr;13(4):313–8

New opportunities for enhancing oral health: moving toward the 1990 objectives for the nation. Corbin SB, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1985 Sep–Oct;100(5):515–24

[Primary prevention of basic dental diseases in the Lithuanian SSR] Zhiakonis IM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;64(5):70–1 **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Digitized pattern recognition in the diagnosis of periodontal bone defects. van der Stelt PF, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Nov;12(10):822–7

Clinical efficacy of dental radiography in the detection of dental caries and periodontal diseases. Douglass CW, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Sep;62(3):330–9

A comparison of combinations of clinical and radiographic examinations in evaluation of a dental clinic population. Galal A, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Nov; 60(5):553–61

The use of panoramic radiography in the evaluation of asymptomatic adult dental patients. Valachovic RW, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Mar;61(3):289–96

SURGERY

Intraseptal anesthesia in periodontal surgery. Saadoun AP, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Aug;111(2):249–56

Healing of horizontal circumferential periodontal defects following regenerative surgery in beagle dogs. Bogle G, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Nov;12(10):837–49

New attachment formation in the human periodontium by guided tissue regeneration. Case reports. Gottlow J, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jul;13(6):604–16

New attachment-reattachment following reconstructive periodontal surgery. Isidor F, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Oct;12(9):728–35

Healing after treatment of periodontal intraosseous defects. V. Effect of root planing versus flap surgery. Renvert S, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Sep;12(8):619–29

Factor XII (Hageman factor) deficiency in a periodontal surgery patient. White CA, et al. **J Oral Med** 1986 Apr–Jun;41(2):105–7

Clinical and volumetric analysis of three-wall intrabony defects following open flap debridement. Becker W, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 May;57(5):277–85

Healing responses to grafting of combined collagen–decalcified bone in periodontal defects in dogs. Blumenthal N, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Feb;57(2):84–90

Histologic observations following the placement of tricalcium phosphate implants in human intrabony defects. Bowers GM, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 May;57(5):286–7

Full dentition periodontal surgery using intravenous conscious-sedation. A report of 10,000 cases. Ceravolo FJ, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jun;57(6):383–4

The incidence and severity of complications and pain following periodontal surgery. Curtis JW Jr, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Oct;56(10):597–601

Bone formation within porous hydroxylapatite implants in human periodontal defects. Kenney EB, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Feb;57(2):76–83

A modification of the "curtain technique" incorporating an internal mattress suture. Newell DH, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Aug;56(8):484–7

The use of Periograf in periodontal defects. Histologic findings. Sapkos SW. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jan;57(1):7–13

Human allografts of iliac bone and marrow in periodontal osseous defects. Schrad SC, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Apr; 57(4):205–10

Elimination of epithelium from healing postsurgical periodontal wounds by ultra-low temperature. Initial observations. Tal H, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Aug; 56(8):488–91

Bone grafts in periodontal therapy. Mellonig JT. **NY State Dent J** 1986 May;52(5):27–9

[Results of the cryotherapy of diseases of the periodontium, oral and labial mucosa] Grokhol'skil AP, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;65(2):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method for the surgical treatment of periodontal diseases using a fetal bone graft and a device for its performance] Tatintsian VG, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr; 65(2):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Management of oral problems in the elderly. Kiyak HA. **Ann Rev Gerontol Geriatr** 1984;4:106–36 (75 ref.)

Periodontally involved cementum: some aspects of its management old and new. Rawlinson A. **Br Dent J** 1985 Sep 7;159(5):153–6

Periodontics. Treatment of juvenile periodontitis. Arlin M. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1986 Jun;52(6):489–92

The dental hygienist. An important member of the periodontal team. Cotton FR, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Aug;51(8):563–6

A multidisciplinary approach to periodontics. Glick E. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1986 Feb;52(2):127–8

The role of extraction in periodontal therapy. Ibbott CG. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1986 Feb;52(2):144–5

Need for treatment. Implications of disease trends. Quee TC. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Aug;51(8):591–2

CPITN-assessment of periodontal treatment needs among adults in Ostrobothnia, Finland. Ainamo J, et al. **Community Dent Health** 1986 Jun;3(2):153–61

Assessing periodontal treatment needs and periodontal status in a study of adults in north-west England. Cushing AM, et al. **Community Dent Health** 1985 Sep;2(3):187–94

Dental study of handicapped children attending special schools in Birmingham. Part II. Dental cleanliness and periodontal treatment requirements. Maclaurin ET, et al. **Community Dent Health** 1985 Dec;2(4):259–65

CPITN findings and the manpower implications of periodontal treatment needs for Kenyan children. Manji F, et al. **Community Dent Health** 1986 Jun;3(2):143–51

Comparison of the Periodontal Index (PI) and Community Periodontal Index of Treatment Needs (CPITN). Cutress TW, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Feb; 14(1):39–42

Periodontal treatment needs in populations under 20 years of age in Espoo, Finland and Chiangmai, Thailand. Nordblad A, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Jun;14(3):129–31

Relative influence of calculus and overhangs of fillings on the frequency of score 2 of the CPITN. Tervonen T, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Jun;14(3):136–7

Periodontal emergencies. Ahl DR, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 1986 Jul;30(3):459–72

Periodontal aspects of porcelain restorations. Wunderlich RC, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 1985 Oct;29(4):693–703 (33 ref.)

The role of the specialist periodontist. Carranza FA Jr. **Int Dent J** 1986 Mar;36(1):8–11

The role of the prosthodontist in the treatment of periodontal disease. Erpenstein H. **Int Dent J** 1986 Mar;36(1):18–29

The scientific basis of periodontal treatment. Saxén L. **Int Dent J** 1985 Dec;35(4):291–6

The role of the orthodontist in the multidisciplinary approach to periodontal therapy. Thilander B. **Int Dent J** 1986 Mar; 36(1):12–7

The central role of the general practitioner in the treatment of periodontal disease. Topic B. **Int Dent J** 1986 Mar; 36(1):1–7

Evaluation and selection of periodontal therapies [letter] Breininger BD. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jun;112(6):808

On the choice of computational unit in statistical analysis. Blomqvist N. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Nov;12(10):873–6

Design of clinical trials for chronic diseases: implications for

periodontal disease. Goldberg JD, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 May;13(5):411–7
The significance of coronal growth of periodontal ligament tissue for new attachment formation. Isidor F, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Feb;13(2):145–50
Effect of age on healing following periodontal therapy. Lindhe J, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Oct;12(9):774–87
The effect of artificial crown margins at the gingival margin on the periodontal conditions in a group of periodontally supervised patients treated with fixed bridges. Müller HP. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Feb;13(2):97–102
The effect of non-surgical treatment on periodontal pockets in smokers and non-smokers. Preber H, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Apr;13(4):319–23
Healing after treatment of periodontal intraosseous defects. VI. Factors influencing the healing response. Renvert S, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Oct;12(9):707–15
Treatment of the periodontal component of Papillon–Lefèvre syndrome. Tinanoff N, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jan; 13(1):6–10
Quality assessment of randomized control trials in dental research. II. Results: periodontal research. Antczak AA, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jul;21(4):315–21
Effect of periodontal therapy on salivary enzymatic activity. Zambon JJ, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Nov;20(6):652–9
Bone loss following periodontal therapy in subjects without frequent periodontal maintenance. DeVore CH, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jun;57(6):354–9
Effect of periodontal therapy on patients maintained for 15 years or longer. A retrospective study. Goldman MJ, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jun;57(6):347–53
Chlorhexidine. An adjunct to periodontal therapy. Greenstein G, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jun;57(6):370–7 (85 ref.)
Usefulness of subtraction radiography in the evaluation of periodontal therapy. Hausmann E, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11 Suppl):4–7
Clinical and microbiological evaluation of therapy for juvenile periodontitis. Kornman KS, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Aug;56(8):443–6
The inductive properties of human dentin and cementum. Morris ML. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11):699–701
The impact of research on scaling and root planing. O'Leary TJ. **J Periodontol** 1986 Feb;57(2):69–75 (80 ref.)
Atypical localized juvenile periodontitis. A case report and review of current treatment considerations. Sterrett JD. **J Periodontol** 1986 Aug;57(8):486–91
The regenerative potential of the periodontal ligament. Meyer JR. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Feb;55(2):260–5
Comments on the AAP report of the special committee on NIH–NIDR study on periodontal therapy [letter] Keyes PH. **J Public Health Dent** 1985 Fall;45(4):205–6
Splinting of periodontally involved teeth: indications and contraindications. Tarnow DP, et al. **NY State Dent J** 1986 May;52(5):24–5
The role of the general dental practitioner in the treatment of periodontal disease. Coxhead LJ. **NZ Dent J** 1985 Jul; 81(365):81–5
Analysis of endodontic therapy in patients irradiated for head and neck cancer. Seto BG, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Nov;60(5):540–5
[Effect of root surface demineralization on the formation of new attachment] Larjava H, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1986; 82(1):24–34 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**
[Therapeutic results in periodontal diseases with a primary immune defect and diabetes mellitus] Gängler P, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1985;73(4):327–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Experience in splinting the anterior teeth in periodontal diseases] Gumetskil RA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;65(3):66–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Magnetophoresis in the combined therapy of periodontal diseases] Mikhallova RI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;65(1):17–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PERIODONTAL INDEX

A simplified periodontal examination for dental practices. Based on the Community Periodontal Index of Treatment Needs—CPITN. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Oct;30(5):368–70
Comparison of the Periodontal Index (PI) and Community Periodontal Index of Treatment Needs (CPITN). Cutress TW, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Feb; 14(1):39–42
Partial indices as indicators of the severity and prevalence of periodontal disease. Ainamo J, et al. **Int Dent J** 1985 Dec;35(4):322–6
A comparison of 3 clinical indices for measuring gingivitis. Bolimer BW, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 May;13(5):392–5
Current status of indices of gingivitis. Ciancio SG. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 May;13(5):375–8, 381–2 (35 ref.)
Statistical transformations of indices of gingivitis measured non-invasively. Fleiss JL, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Oct;12(9):750–5
A procedure for evaluating the reliability of a gingivitis index. Kingman A. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 May;13(5):385–91
A Periodontitis Severity Index. Adams RA, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Mar;57(3):176–9
[Periodontal status of Moscow schoolchildren] Grudianov AI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;64(6):16 **(Rus)**
[Use of the WHO periodontal index in epidemiological population research] Leus PA. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;65(1):84–7 **(Rus)**
[Use of the WHO periodontal index in studying the periodontal morbidity of persons 15 to 25 years old] Pakhomov GN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec; 64(6):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PERIODONTAL LIGAMENT

ANALYSIS

New pepsin-solubilized low molecular weight collagenous component possibly unique to periodontal ligament. Yamauchi M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22; 25(8):1997–2002
Ultrastructural visualization of carbohydrates in oxytalan fibers in monkey periodontal ligaments. Takagi M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Oct;33(10):1007–14

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Periodontal ligament injection. An experimental study in the monkey. Anneroth G, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Dec; 14(6):538–43
Orthodontic extension and biologic width realignment [letter] Weissman J. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jun;112(6):806
Periodontal ligament areas and occlusal forces in dentitions restored with cross-arch bilateral end abutment bridges. Laurell L, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Nov;12(10):850–60
Periodontal ligament areas and occlusal forces in dentitions restored with cross-arch unilateral posterior two-unit cantilever bridges. Laurell L, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jan;13(1):33–8

BLOOD SUPPLY

Activation of the vascular system: a main mediator of periodontal fiber remodeling in orthodontic tooth movement. Rygh P, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jun; 89(6):453–68
The vasculature of the rat molar periodontal ligament. Weekes WT, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 May;21(3):186–94

CYTOLOGY

Proliferation and differentiation sequence of osteoblast histogenesis under physiological conditions in rat periodontal ligament. Roberts WE, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Oct;174(2):105–18
Radioautographic analysis of 3H-fucose utilization by fibroblasts of the periodontal ligament. Cho MI, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jan;21(1):64–72
Proliferative behavior of periodontal ligament cell populations. Davidson D, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jul; 21(4):414–28
Glycogen in human cementoblasts and PDL fibroblasts. Yamasaki A, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Mar;21(2):128–36

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Estrogen receptors and growth response in cultured human periodontal ligament cells. Lewko WM, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 29;39(13):1201–6

INNERVATION

Mesencephalic trigeminal sensory neurons of cat: axon pathways and structure of mechanoreceptive endings in periodontal ligament. Byers MR, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 8;250(2):181–91

METABOLISM

Autoradiography of [3H]-proline uptake by fibroblasts of the periodontal ligament and odontoblasts of the rat incisor after guanethidine-induced sympathectomy. Herskovits MS, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986;31(6):415–7

PATHOLOGY

Symmetrical widening of the periodontal ligament space in a patient with multiple systemic problems. Robbins JW, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Aug;113(2):307–8
Cemento-fibrous dysplasia of the periodontal membrane (studies of the European hamster maxillary incisor). Althoff J, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Jan;15(1):11–5

PHYSIOLOGY

New attachment formation in the human periodontium by guided tissue regeneration. Case reports. Gottlow J, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jul;13(6):604–16
The significance of coronal growth of periodontal ligament tissue for new attachment formation. Isidor F, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Feb;13(2):145–50
Induction of chondrogenesis in muscle, skin, bone marrow, and periodontal ligament by demineralized dentin and bone matrix in vivo and in vitro. Inoue T, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Jan;65(1):12–22
The response of the fibroblast population in the periodontal ligament of rat incisors to altered eruption rates. Michaeli Y, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jan;21(1):86–94
The regenerative potential of the periodontal ligament. Meyer JR. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Feb;55(2):260–5

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Periodontal attachment responses to surgical injury in the cat. Removal of buccal bone with and without placement of foreign body at ligament periphery. Tal H, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jan;13(1):45–51

RADIATION EFFECTS

Early radiographic changes in radiation bone injury. Fujita M, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Jun; 61(6):641–4

RADIOGRAPHY

The prevalence of benign fibro-osseous lesions of periodontal ligament origin in black women: a radiographic survey. Neville BW, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Sep;62(3):340–4

SECRETION

Effects of L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid on matrix secretion and Golgi structure in fibroblasts and osteoblasts of the mouse. Cho MI, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Jul;212(3):232–8

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural analysis of the microfibrillar component of mouse and human periodontal oxytalan fibers. Sims MR. **Connect Tissue Res** 1984;13(1):59–67

PERIODONTAL POCKET see under **PERIODONTITIS**

PERIODONTAL PROSTHESIS

Emergency splint stabilization of dental-alveolar trauma: a practical technique. Posner SH. **Milit Med** 1986 Jan; 151(1):57–9
Splinting of periodontally involved teeth: indications and contraindications. Tarnow DP, et al. **NY State Dent J** 1986 May;52(5):24–5
[Results of clinical studies of patients with circular bridge prostheses] von Schwanewede H, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1986;74(4):346–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Semipermanent splinting of loose frontal teeth] Komári J, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1986 Jun;79(6):176–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
[Method for splinting] Tarello F, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Jul–Aug;34(4):713–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Experience in splinting the anterior teeth in periodontal diseases] Gumetskil RA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;65(3):66–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PERIODONTAL SPLINTS see under **PERIODONTAL PROSTHESIS**

PERIODONTICS

The role of the specialist periodontist. Carranza FA Jr. **Int Dent J** 1986 Mar;36(1):8–11
Practice styles in periodontics. II. Born DO, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11):651–61

EDUCATION

Student performance in periodontics under two clinical systems: requirement vs. comprehensive. Schuman NJ, et al. **Ann Dent** 1983 Winter;42(2):56–8
Higher training pathways in restorative dentistry. A statement by the Consultants in Restorative Dentistry Group. **Br Dent J** 1986 Mar 22;160(6):210–1
Periodontal education in dental hygiene curricula. Scruggs RR, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1986 Apr;50(4):230–3
Clinical oral medicine. An exciting facet of postdoctoral periodontic training. Hurt WC. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jul; 57(7):426–8
[Propedeutic periodontology—a new practical model course of instruction] Iselin W, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1986 Apr;96(4):627–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Teaching method for practice drills in periodontics] Ballesio F. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Mar;35(3):225–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

INSTRUMENTATION

The CPITN: a success story [letter] Ahlberg JE. **Br Dent J** 1986 Apr 5;160(7):227
Assessment of the WHO partial recording approach in identification of individuals highly susceptible to periodontitis. Aucott DM, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Jun;14(3):152–5
A new periodontal probe with automated cemento-enamel junction detection. Jeffcoat MK, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Apr;13(4):276–80
Depth-force-patterns in periodontal probing. Mombelli A, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Feb;13(2):126–30
The cleaning effects of disinfection on microorganisms adhering to a probe after examination of periodontal pockets. Murai S, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1985 Dec; 27(4):247–51
Error variance and sensitivity associated with three different Periotron instruments. van der Bijl P, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jul;21(4):445–8

Reliability of standardized narrow strips in the Periotron. Asikainen S, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11):686–9
Comparison of manual and pressure-controlled periodontal probing. Kalkwarf KL, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Aug; 57(8):467–71

MANPOWER

CPITN findings and the manpower implications of periodontal treatment needs for Kenyan children. Manji F, et al. **Community Dent Health** 1986 Jun;3(2):143–51

TRENDS

Changing concepts in periodontics [letter] Cummings PM Jr. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Dec;54(6):874
[Is periodontology becoming more popular?] Leu M. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1986 Jan;96(1):337–45 (Ger)

PERIODONTITIS

BLOOD

Vitamin A level in patients with chronic periodontal disease. Preliminary notice. Cerná H, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:163–5
Abnormalities of leukocyte chemotaxis in patients with various forms of periodontitis. Altman LC, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Nov;20(6):553–63
[The neutrophilic granulocyte, various systemic diseases and periodontitis] Muller D, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 25;130(4):153–5 (Dut)

COMPLICATIONS

Occurrence of gingival bleeding in smoker and non-smoker patients. Preber H, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1985 Oct; 43(5):315–20
Chronic maxillary sinusitis. Definition, diagnosis and relation to dental infections and nasal polyposis. Melén I, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Mar–Apr;101(3–4):320–7
[Blood coagulation disorders and their correction in periodontal disease] Ivanov VS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;64(6):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical and treatment characteristics of suppurative odontogenic mediastinitis] Karandashov VI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;65(1):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Assessment of the WHO partial recording approach in identification of individuals highly susceptible to periodontitis. Aucott DM, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Jun;14(3):152–5
Clinical measurements of periodontitis. Goodson JM. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 May;13(5):446–60
Bleeding on probing. A predictor for the progression of periodontal disease? Lang NP, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jul;13(6):590–6
The cleaning effects of disinfection on microorganisms adhering to a probe after examination of periodontal pockets. Murai S, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1985 Dec; 27(4):247–51
[Dental abscesses and their treatment] Colon JC. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Aug 1–15;40(15–16):549–52 (Fre)
[Comparative information value of clinico-laboratory indices in periodontitis] Tsepov LM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;64(3):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of photoplethysmography for controlling the effectiveness of periodontitis treatment] Urman EI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;64(6):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Error in the diagnosis of tertiary syphilis] Dovzhanskii SI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(2):72–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Contribution to indication of total therapy with vitamin E in chronic periodontal disease (pilot study). Cerná H, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:167–70
Efficacy of clindamycin hydrochloride in refractory periodontitis. 12-month results. Gordon J, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11 Suppl):75–80
Effects of subgingival chlorhexidine irrigation in chronic moderate periodontitis. Haskel E, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 May;57(5):305–10
Repair of an extensive periodontal defect after tetracycline administration. A case report. Moskow BS. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jan;57(1):29–34
A simplified laboratory procedure to select an appropriate antibiotic for treatment of refractory periodontitis. Telsey B, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 May;57(5):325–7
[Clinical evaluation of lenampicillin in oral and maxillofacial infections] Sasaki J, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jun; 38(6):1468–508 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effect of prostaglandin E2 on the microvascular and cellular reactions in inflammation] Aleksandrov PN, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):55–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the effectiveness of chlorhexidine bigluconate in the combined treatment of inflammatory periodontal diseases] Chuchmal GS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;64(3):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Correlation of collagenolytic enzymes and inhibitors in gingival crevicular fluid with clinical and microscopic changes in experimental periodontitis in the dog. Kryshtalskyj E, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986;31(1):21–31
Proteases and their inhibitors in chronic inflammatory periodontal disease. Sandholm L. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jan;13(1):19–26 (98 ref.)
Gingival crevicular fluid myeloperoxidase at periodontitis sites. Smith QT, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jan;21(1):45–55
[Evaluation of periodontitis treatment effectiveness based on indices of the activity of neutrophil elastase and its acid-stable inhibitor in the oral fluid of patients] Borovskii EV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul–Aug;65(4):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Periodontal complication during orthodontic therapy. A case report. Barack D, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Dec;88(6):461–5
'Destructive forms of periodontal disease in adolescents and young adults' [letter] Manson JD. **Br Dent J** 1985 Jul 20; 159(2):36
Pathogenesis of periodontitis. Listgarten MA. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 May;13(5):418–30 (89 ref.)
Dietary related periodontitis and oro–nasal fistulation in rats. Robinson M. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Oct;95(4):489–98
Induction of periodontal bone loss in athymic (nude) rats monoinfected with streptococcus mutans. Klausen B, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jan;21(1):5–12
A new look at the etiology and pathogenesis of early-onset periodontitis. Cementopathia revisited. Page RC, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Dec;56(12):748–51
Association between signs of trauma from occlusion and periodontitis. Pihlstrom BL, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jan; 57(1):1–6
[Possible pathogenic role of Trichomonas tenax in chronic periodontitis] Ferrara A, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986; 22(1):253–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Natural inhibiting factor in the pathogenesis of periodontitis] Ivanov VS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun; 65(3):6–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Double-blind analysis of the relation between adult periodontitis and systemic host response to suspected periodontal pathogens. Gmür R, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jun;52(3):768–76
Sensitization with Fusobacterium nucleatum targets antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity to mammalian cells. Lopatin DE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jun;52(3):650–6
Serological investigation of various forms of inflammatory periodontitis. Farida R, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jul; 21(4):365–74
Local and systemic immunoglobulins reactive to Bacteroides gingivalis in rapidly progressive and adult periodontitis. Martin SA, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jul;21(4):351–64
IgG, IgA and IgM serum antibodies against lipopolysaccharide from Bacteroides gingivalis in periodontal health and disease. Schenck K. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Jul;20(4):368–77
Antibodies to Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans in a Korean popul..ion. Chung CP, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Aug;57(8):510–5
The alteration in gingival basement membrane antigens in chronic periodontitis. Peng TK, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jan;57(1):20–4
Reaction of human sera from juvenile periodontitis, rapidly progressive periodontitis, and adult periodontitis patients with selected periodontopathogens. Vincent JW, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Aug;56(8):464–9
[Characteristics of the immunological status of patients with generalized and limited periodontal lesions] Ivaniushko TP, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;65(1):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Function of the T and B immunity systems of periodontitis patients] Malinovskaia LA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;64(6):48–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Gingival beta 2-microglobulin in juvenile and chronic periodontitis. Syrjänen S, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1985 Jul;43(3):133–8
Hydroxy fatty acids and prostaglandin formation in diseased human periodontal pocket tissue. elAttar TM, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Mar;21(2):169–76
Salivary IgA, lysozyme and beta 2-microglobulin in periodontal disease. Markkanen H, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Apr;94(2):115–20
[Granulocyte elastase activity and the content of acid-stable proteinase inhibitors in the oral fluid of patients with inflammatory periodontal diseases] Pustovolt EV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;64(5):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

The relationships between streptococcal species and periodontopathic bacteria in human dental plaque. Hillman JD, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(11–12):791–5
Black-pigmented Bacteroides spp. in human apical periodontitis. Haapasalo M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jul; 53(1):149–53
Penicillin resistance in the subgingival microbiota associated with adult periodontitis. Kinder SA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;23(6):1127–33
Subgingival spirochete and leukocyte counts as indicators of response to therapy. Claffey N, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Sep;12(8):639–47
Effects of short-term administration of metronidazole on the subgingival microflora. Giedrys-Leeper E, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Nov;12(10):797–814
The effect of supragingival plaque control on the subgingival microflora. Kho P, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Sep; 12(8):676–86
The microbial morphotypes associated with periodontal health and adult periodontitis: composition and distribution. Offenbacher S, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Oct; 12(9):736–49
The occurrence of Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans, Bacteroides gingivalis and Bacteroides intermedius in destructive periodontal disease in adults. Slots J, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jul;13(6):570–7
Microbial populations and active tissue destruction in experimental periodontitis. Zappa UE, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Feb;13(2):117–25
Comparative study of six random oral spirochete isolates. Serological heterogeneity of Treponema denticola. Cheng SL, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Nov;20(6):602–12
Detection of Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans and Bacteroides gingivalis in subgingival smears by the indirect fluorescent-antibody technique. Slots J, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Nov;20(6):613–20
Serum antibodies in young adult humans reactive with periodontitis associated treponemes. Tew JG, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Nov;20(6):580–90
Black-pigmented Bacteroides and motile organisms on oral mucosal surfaces in individuals with and without periodontal breakdown. Van Winkelhoff AJ, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jul;21(4):434–9
Microbial changes associated with advancing periodontitis in STR/N mice. Wolff LF, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Jul;20(4):378–85
Bacterial profiles of subgingival plaques in periodontitis. Loesche WJ, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Aug;56(8):447–56
The presence of bacteria in the oral epithelium in periodontal disease. II. Immunohistochemical identification of bacteria. Saglie FR, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Aug;57(8):492–500
The presence of bacteria within the oral epithelium in periodontal disease. I. A scanning and transmission electron microscopic study. Saglie FR, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Oct;56(10):618–24
Rapid identification of periodontal pathogens in subgingival dental plaque. Comparison of indirect immunofluorescence microscopy with bacterial culture for detection of Bacteroides gingivalis. Zambon JJ, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Nov;56(11 Suppl):32–40
The predominant cultivable microbial population of adult periodontitis. Gulletta E, et al. **Microbiologica** 1986 Jan; 9(1):63–70
Nutrient and environmental growth factors for eight small-sized oral spirochetes. Fiehn NE, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Jun;94(3):208–18
[Microbiological and immunopathological aspects of inflammatory periodontosis] Kohl J. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1984 Jan–Feb;39(1):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of specimen gathering and transport conditions on microbiologic study findings in odontogenic submucous abscesses] Schulz S, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1986; 74(3):272–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Microflora of the periapical tissues in the late periods after the treatment of periodontitis] Levkovich AN. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;65(2):18–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

A two-year longitudinal study of early periodontitis in 14- to 16-year-old schoolchildren. Clerehugh V, et al. **Community Dent Health** 1986 Jun;3(2):135–41
The prevalence of periodontitis and dental caries in a Down's syndrome population. Barnett ML, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 May;57(5):288–93

PATHOLOGY

A study of periodontal pocket depths. Lavelle CL. **Ann Dent** 1984 Summer;43(1):15–20
Interleukin-2 production and bone-resorption activity in vitro by unstimulated lymphocytes extracted from chronically-inflamed human periodontal tissues. Seymour GJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(6):481–4
The radiographic measurement of early periodontal bone loss and its relationship with clinical loss of attachment. Clerehugh V, et al. **Br Dent J** 1986 Aug 23;161(4):141–4
Destruction and repair of periodontal tissues during burst episodes of activity in hamster periodontitis. Makris GP, et al. **J Biol Buccale** 1986 Jun;14(2):101–13
Depth of penetration in periodontal pockets with oral irrigation. Eakle WS, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jan;

13(1):39–44
The nature of the inflammatory infiltrates in childhood gingivitis, juvenile periodontitis and adult periodontitis: immunocytochemical studies using a monoclonal antibody to HLADr. Gillett R, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Apr; 13(4):281–8
Immunohistological identification of cell subsets in human gingiva after local treatment for gingivitis or periodontitis. Jully JM, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Mar;13(3):223–7
Depth–force–patterns in periodontal probing. Mombelli A, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Feb;13(2):126–30
The relationship between serum IgG levels to subgingival gram–negative bacteria and degree of periodontal destruction. Naito Y, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Nov; 64(11):1306–10
Morphological studies on periodontal disease in the cynomolgus monkey. III. Electron microscopic observations. Brecx MC, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Mar; 21(2):137–53
In situ characterization of mononuclear cells in human chronic marginal periodontitis using monoclonal antibodies. Johannessen AC, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Mar;21(2):113–27
Computerized charting of probing depths. Agudio G, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Dec;56(12):766–9
Comparison of manual and pressure–controlled periodontal probing. Kalkwarf KL, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Aug; 57(8):467–71
Histological evaluation of human intraosseous healing responses to the placement of tricalcium phosphate ceramic implants. I. Three to eight months. Stahl SS, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Apr;57(4):211–7
Relation of diabetes control to periodontal pocketing and alveolar bone level. Tervonen T, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Apr;61(4):346–9
Correlation between mast cell count and tissue histamine in inflamed gingiva. Entin BM, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1985; 81(5–6):279–83
[Relationship between the degree of periodontic destruction and the pathologic changes in the dental pulp—clinical and pathologic manifestations in 111 cases] Gao ZR. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;19(4):196–8 **(Chi)**
[Ligature–induced marginal periodontitis in the Wistar rat and Syrian golden hamster—a comparative animal experiment study] Wendt A, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1985;73(7):680–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The osteoclast and periodontitis. Sterrett JD. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Apr;13(4):258–69 (177 ref.)
The effects of a topically–active non–steroidal anti–inflammatory drug on ligature–induced periodontal disease in the squirrel monkey. Vogel RI, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Feb;13(2):139–44
Chemiluminescence in the assessment of polymorphonuclear leukocyte function in chronic inflammatory periodontal disease. Seymour GJ, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Mar; 15(3):125–31 (93 ref.)
Disturbances in bone remodeling during the progress of hamster periodontitis. A morphological and quantitative study. Makris GP, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Jul; 20(4):411–20
The use of crevicular fluid prostaglandin E2 levels as a predictor of periodontal attachment loss. Offenbacher S, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Mar;21(2):101–12
Analysis of lymphocyte populations extracted from chronically inflamed human periodontal tissues. II. Blastogenic response. Seymour GJ, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Nov;20(6):571–9
A Periodontitis Severity Index. Adams RA, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Mar;57(3):176–9
Rapidly progressive periodontitis. Report of a case. Palcanis KG, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jun;57(6):378–82
Effect of metronidazole on development of subgingival plaque and experimental periodontitis. Polson AM, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Apr;57(4):218–24
Cell and fiber attachment to demineralized dentin from periodontitis–affected root surfaces. Polson AM, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Apr;57(4):235–46
Cigarette smoking in patients referred for periodontal treatment. Preber H, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Apr; 94(2):102–8
[Pathogenesis of dental caries and periodontal diseases—the concept of progression and stagnation] Gängler P. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1985;73(5):477–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Functional behavior between periodontium and vital and avital teeth] Sponholz H, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1986;74(4):322–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Volumetric blood flow and capillary permeability in a spontaneous periodontal lesion (experimental research)] Falziev I, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun; 64(3):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Stroke volume distribution in the body of dogs with spontaneous periodontitis studied using 125I–microspheres of albumin] Khachirov DG, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jul–Aug;65(4):11–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Proximal alveolar bone loss in a longitudinal radiographic investigation. Bolin A. **Swed Dent J [Suppl]** 1986;35:1–108

RADIOTHERAPY

[Treatment of microhemocirculatory disorders in parodontitis using decimeter range microwaves] Efanov OI, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Scaling and root planing with and without periodontal flap surgery. Caffesse RG, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Mar; 13(3):205–10
Regeneration of alveolar bone following surgical and non–surgical periodontal treatment. Isidor F, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Sep;12(8):687–96
[Use of hydroxyapatite (Calcitite) in the morphofunctional restoration of severe bone defects] Vincenzi GP, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1–2):41–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Experience with the ambulatory surgical treatment of periodontitis] Karmanov NP, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;65(2):24–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Effect of non–surgical treatment on gingival bleeding in smokers and non–smokers. Preber H, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1986 Apr;44(2):85–9
Periodontal treatment [letter] Baer PN. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Feb;112(2):160
Long–term effects of microbiologically modulated periodontal therapy on advanced adult periodontitis. Rams TE, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Sep;111(3):429–41
The effects of a simplified oral hygiene regime plus supragingival irrigation with chlorhexidine or metronidazole on chronic inflammatory periodontal disease. Aziz–Gandour IA, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Mar;13(3):228–36
Antimicrobial irrigation of deep pockets to supplement non–surgical periodontal therapy. II. Daily irrigation. Braatz L, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Sep;12(8):630–8
The effects of periodontal treatment on mucous membrane thickening in the maxillary sinus. Falk H, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Mar;13(3):217–22
Considerations in the statistical analysis of clinical trials in periodontitis. Imrey PB. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 May; 13(5):517–32
Design of clinical trials of traditional therapies of periodontitis. Lindhe J, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 May; 13(5):488–99 (28 ref.)
Lack of effect of citric acid treatment of root surfaces on the formation of new connective tissue attachment. Marks SC Jr, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Feb;13(2):109–16
Clinical and microbiologic effects of single–dose metronidazole or scaling and root planing in treatment of adult periodontitis. Walsh MM, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Feb;13(2):151–7
New attachment formation on citric acid treated roots. Isidor F, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Jul;20(4):421–30
A 7–month study of sulcular fluid flow in the assessment of healing after debridement of deep pockets. Hakkarainen K, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jan;57(1):14–9
Conservative periodontics. Greenberg J. **NY J Dent** 1985 Dec;55(8):297–8
[Clinical and microbiological effects of a 10–day oral administration of ornidazole (Tiberal) following the mechanical treatment of marginal periodontitis] Gusberti FA, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1986 Jul; 96(7):893–907 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Management of juvenile parodontosis] Benedek E, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 Sep;78(9):257–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
[Experimental validation and clinical use of lysozyme– and calcitonin–containing pastes for treating chronic periodontitis] Maksimovskiĭ IuM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;65(3):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PERIODONTITIS, APICAL see **PERIAPICAL PERIODONTITIS**

PERIODONTITIS, APICAL, CHRONIC NONSUPPURATIVE see **PERIAPICAL GRANULOMA**

PERIODONTITIS, APICAL, SUPPURATIVE see **PERIAPICAL ABSCESS**

PERIODONTIUM

Effect of transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation for controlling pain associated with orthodontic tooth movement. Roth PM, et al. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Aug;90(2):132–8
[The periodontium and orthodontics in the growing patient] **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(2):575–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Current conceptual aspects of the diagnosis of fibro–osseous lesions of the maxillofacial skeleton—III. Tumors with exclusive occurrence in the tooth–bearing segments of the jaw (cementoblastoma, periodontoma)] Makek MS, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 Oct;95(10):912–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Effects of 1–hydroxyethylidene–1, 1–bisphosphonate (HEBP) on the formation of dentin and the periodontal attachment apparatus in the mouse. Beertsen W, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Sep;174(1):83–103
Repair of alveolar cleft defects with autogenous bone grafting: periodontal evaluation. Eldeeb ME, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1986 Apr;23(2):126–36
The reaction of the periodontium to different types of splints. (II). Histological aspects. Ngassapa DN, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;15(3):250–8
Restorative dentistry and total oral health: advances in tissue management. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Oct;111(4):550–64
Effects on the periodontium of vertical bone cutting for segmental osteotomy. Kwon HJ, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Dec;43(12):952–5
Long–term effect of thin interdental alveolar bone on periodontal health after orthodontic treatment. Artun J, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jun;57(6):341–6
Periodontal adaptation following extensive extrusion and rotation of a horizontally impacted maxillary central incisor. A case report. Khouri SA. **J Periodontol** 1986 Apr; 57(4):251–6
The use of Periograf in periodontal defects. Histologic findings. Sapkos SW. **J Periodontol** 1986 Jan;57(1):7–13
A study of epithelial odontogenic residues in the pig. Spouge JD. **J Periodontol** 1986 Mar;57(3):164–71
Epithelial attachment of human gingiva. A descriptive and experimental study. Salonen J. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1986; 82 Suppl 1–2:1–92
[Comparative studies of the marginal periodontium of Wistar rats and Syrian golden hamsters] Nossek H, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1985;27(3–4):149–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Blood flow and periodontal destruction in normal and atherosclerotic rhesus monkeys. Johnson GK, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Sep;20(5):433–43
[Experimental observation on the microvascular distribution in the pulp and periodontium] Gao ZR. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;20(5):259–61, 317 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Blood vessels of the periodontium of incisors and molars of the lower jaw of the white rat] Varshavskiĭ AI. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Dec;89(12):67–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Indications for the replacement of dentition defects based on rheoperiodontographic data] Demner LM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;64(3):61–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Volumetric blood flow and capillary permeability in a spontaneous periodontal lesion (experimental research)] Falziev I, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun; 64(3):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Interrelation of blood circulation in the periodontium and body reactivity of the cardiovascular system] Vol'vach SI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;64(5):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Treatment of microhemocirculatory disorders in parodontitis using decimeter range microwaves] Efanov OI, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

An in vivo model to study migration of cells and orientation of connective tissue fibers in simulated periodontal spaces. Aukhil I, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Jul;20(4):392–402
Sampling and preliminary analysis of the extra– and intracellular material involved in the attachment of human oral epithelium in vitro. Salonen J. **J Periodont Res** 1986 May;21(3):279–87
Cell and fiber attachment to demineralized dentin from normal root surfaces. Hanes PJ, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Dec;56(12):752–65

DRUG EFFECTS

Lack of effect of citric acid treatment of root surfaces on the formation of new connective tissue attachment. Marks SC Jr, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Feb;13(2):109–16
The effect of controlled ascorbic acid depletion and supplementation on periodontal health. Leggott PJ, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Aug;57(8):480–5

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[The periodontium and orthodontics in the growing patient] Bassigny F, et al. **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(1):203–349 **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The distribution and origin of substance P–like immunoreactivity in the rat molar pulp and periodontal tissues. Wakisaka S, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985; 30(11–12):813–8

INNERVATION

Differential distribution of cell bodies and central axons of mesencephalic trigeminal nucleus neurons supplying the jaw–closing muscles and periodontal tissue: a transganglionic tracer study in the cat. Nomura S, et al.

Brain Res 1985 Dec 16;359(1-2):311-9

METABOLISM

Biochemical aspects of orthodontic tooth movement. I. Cyclic nucleotide and prostaglandin concentrations in tissues surrounding orthodontically treated teeth in vivo. Stanfeld J, et al. **Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop** 1986 Aug;90(2):139-48

Ampicillin concentrations in human serum and periodontal membrane following a single oral administration of bacampicillin. Akimoto Y, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986; 17(2):227-9

A reassessment of collagen half-life in rat periodontal tissues: application of the pool-expansion approach. Imberman M, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jul;21(4):396-402

[Characteristics of the reactions of various parts of the digestive tract to acute emotional-painful stress in mature and aged rats] Tarasenko LM, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Mar-Apr;32(2):203-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Selective medium for the isolation of Haemophilus aphrophilus from the human periodontium and other oral sites and the low proportion of the organism in the oral flora. Tempro PJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr; 23(4):777-82

The microbial morphotypes associated with periodontal health and adult periodontitis: composition and distribution. Offenbacher S, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Oct; 12(9):736-49

PATHOLOGY

Re: Ankylosis, root resorption, and loss of attachment [letter] Boyd RL. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Nov;88(5):442-3

Destruction and repair of periodontal tissues during burst episodes of activity in hamster periodontitis. Makris GP, et al. **J Biol Buccale** 1986 Jun;14(2):101-13

Frequency distributions of periodontal attachment loss. Clinical and microbiological features. Haffajee AD, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jul;13(6):625-37

Frequency distributions of periodontal attachment loss. Computer simulation. Socransky SS, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jul;13(6):617-24

Human gingival attachment responses to subgingival crown placement. Marginal remodelling. Tarnow D, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jul;13(6):563-9

Microbial populations and active tissue destruction in experimental periodontitis. Zappa UE, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Feb;13(2):117-25

Advances in understanding cell interactions in tissue resorption. Relevance to the pathogenesis of periodontal diseases and a new hypothesis. Meikle MC, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 May;15(5):239-50 (175 ref.)

Effect of apical root resorption on periodontal support. Kalkwarf KL, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Sep;56(3):317-9

[Familial genetic research on the clinical picture in periodontal atrophy] Mieler I, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1985;73(4):315-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histological observations on pulpal and periapical tissue reactions after pulp exposure of developing molars] Kato J. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;52(2):288-347 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Status of the periodontal tissues and of the enzyme-secreting function of the salivary glands during lipid peroxidation stimulation] Kozlianina NP, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May-Jun;65(3):8-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Tissue reaction following application of extrusive and intrusive forces to teeth in adult monkeys. Melsen B. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Jun;89(6):469-75

Posterior periodontal loading plays a key role in the suppression of a short latency excitatory reflex in the masseter muscle in children being treated with the Bionator. Careis C, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1986 May;8(2):84-90

The reaction of the periodontium to different types of splints. (I). Clinical aspects. Ngassapa DN, et al. **Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;15(3):240-9

Healing after root reimplantation in the monkey. Houston F, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Oct;12(9):716-27

New attachment-reattachment following reconstructive periodontal surgery. Isidor F, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Oct;12(9):728-35

Effect of age on healing following periodontal therapy. Lindhe J, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Oct;12(9):774-87

New attachment formation on citric acid treated roots. Isidor F, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Jul;20(4):421-30

A biochemical approach to periodontal regeneration: tetracycline treatment conditions dentin surfaces. Wikesjö UM, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jul;21(4):322-9

Elimination of epithelium from healing postsurgical periodontal wounds by ultra-low temperature. Initial observations. Tal H, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Aug; 56(8):488-91

Marginal tissue reactions at osseointegrated titanium fixtures. Adell R, et al. **Swed Dent J [Suppl]** 1985;28:175-81

[Effect of root surface demineralization on the formation of new attachment] Larjava H, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1986; 82(1):24-34 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Response of periodontal tissue to bone-integrated titanium implants] Verbist D. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1985 Jul-Aug; 40(4):102-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The dentoalveolar junction] Martinko V. **Anat Anz** 1985; 160(1):1-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of the residual force of the periodontium in relation to the angle of tooth inclination] Velichko LS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul-Aug;64(4):20-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Attachment level changes in destructive periodontal diseases. Haffajee AD, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 May; 13(5):461-75 (18 ref.)

Speculations on periodontal attachment loss. Stahl SS. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jan;13(1):1-5

Periodontal attachment responses to surgical injury in the cat. Removal of buccal bone with and without placement of foreign body at ligament periphery. Tal H, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1986 Jan;13(1):45-51

[Functional behavior between periodontium and vital and avital teeth] Sponholz H, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1986;74(4):322-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The processes of fibrin formation and fibrinolysis in periodontal physiology and pathology] Belikov PP. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar-Apr;65(2):88-90 (48 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Periodontal tissue function in deep bite in adults] Kalamkarova SKh. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar-Apr; 65(2):76-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemodynamics of the periodontium under a varying physical load] Sychugova LI. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 May-Jun;64(3):64-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antiaggregation activity of periodontal tissues in acute emotional pain stress] Tarasenko LM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep-Oct;64(5):12-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Determination of the bone loss in periodontal disease. Comparative evaluation of the x-ray exam and the probe] Bianchi SD, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 May;35(5):449-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SURGERY

[Histological study of the biocompatibility of hydroxyapatite crystals in periodontal surgery] Benqué EP, et al. **J Biol Buccale** 1985 Dec;13(4):271-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Conclusive considerations on the use of fibrin glue in periodontal surgery. Histological controls] Calandriello M, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep-Oct;34(5):789-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Bone grafts in reconstructive periodontal therapy. A review of the literature and clinical cases] Matarasso S, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Apr;35(4):327-38 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of durapatite-periodontal tissue interface in human intrabony defects. Ganeles J, et al. **J Periodontol** 1986 Mar;57(3):133-40

Evidence for a junctional epithelial attachment to ceramic dental implants. A transmission electron microscopic study. McKinney RV Jr, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Oct; 56(10):579-91

PERIODONTIUM, APICAL see **PERIAPICAL TISSUE**

PERIODONTOSIS see under **PERIODONTAL DISEASES**

PERIOSTEUM

Periosteal chondroma and periosteal chondrosarcoma. Nojima T, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Sep;9(9):666-77

Subperiosteal hematoma. Another scintigraphic "doughnut". Mandell GA, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1986 Jan;11(1):35-7

[Periosteal ganglion] Zidková H, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1986 Mar; 40(2):66-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Experimental study on rotation of the forearm—functional anatomy of the interosseous membrane] Mori K. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;59(6):611-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

The blood supply of the periosteum. Simpson AH. **J Anat** 1985 Jun;140 (Pt 4):697-704

Studies on the osteogenic potential of vascularized periosteum: behavior of periosteal flaps transferred onto soft tissues. Burstein FD, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Dec;93(6):731-5

CYTOLOGY

Dexamethasone stimulates osteogenesis in chick periosteum in vitro. Tenenbaum HC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov; 117(5):2211-7

EMBRYOLOGY

Dexamethasone induces proliferation and terminal differentiation of osteogenic cells in tissue culture. McCulloch CA, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Aug;215(4):397-402

Differentiation kinetics of osteoclasts in the periosteum of embryonic bones in vivo and in vitro. Scheven BA, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Apr;214(4):418-23

Differentiation of osteoid-producing cells in vitro: possible evidence for the requirement of a microenvironment. Tenenbaum HC, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 May; 38(5):262-7

METABOLISM

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 effects on collagen and DNA synthesis in periosteum and periosteum-free calvaria. Canalis E, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(6):457-60

PATHOLOGY

Bilateral metachronous periosteal osteosarcoma. Howat AJ, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Sep 1;58(5):1139-43

Periosteal stress-induced reactions resembling stress fractures. A radiologic and histologic study in dogs. Uhthoff HK, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Oct;(199):284-91

Histopathological changes in the hind foot of the mouse induced by black-pigmented Bacteroides strains. Roeterink CH, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Dec;20(3):355-61

[The periosteum in experimental avian hyperostosis induced by MAV 2-0 myeloblastosis virus. Differential diagnosis from osteopetrosis] Graf B, et al. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1985;74(2):151-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A long-term survivor after the onset of blast crisis of chronic myelogenous leukemia—an autopsy case associated with myeloblastic tumor formation at the periost of the 10th thoracic vertebra] Yonemitsu H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 May;26(5):772-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Differences in periosteal and corticoendosteal bone envelope activities in spayed and intact beagles: a histomorphometric study. Karambolova KK, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Dec; 37(6):665-8

Migration of craniofacial periosteum in growing guinea-pigs. Wolf G, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Mar;140 (Pt 2):245-58

Migration of craniofacial periosteum in guinea-pigs with unilateral masticatory muscle paralysis. Wolf G, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Mar;140 (Pt 2):259-68

Induction of deer antlers by transplanted periosteum. I. Graft size and shape. Goss RJ, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Sep; 235(3):359-73

Periosteal control of mandibular condyle growth. Koski K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;187:413-23 (51 ref.)

Innervation of periosteum and bone by sympathetic vasoactive intestinal peptide-containing nerve fibers. Hohmann EL, et al. **Science** 1986 May 16;232(4752):868-71

[Henri-Louis Duhamel du Monceau (1700-1782-1982), growth and osteogenic function of the periosteum] Gysel C. **Orthod Fr** 1983;54(2):605-21 **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effect of prostaglandin E2 on rib fracture healing in beagles: histomorphometric study on periosteum adjacent to the fracture site. Shih MS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jul; 47(7):1561-4

[Periosteal and cortical reactions of the anterior tibial edges in performance sports] Barth T, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1986 May;33(5):232-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Glued periosteal grafts in the knee. Niedermann B, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Dec;56(6):457-60

The repair of major osteochondral defects in joint surfaces by neochondrogenesis with autogenous osteoperiosteal grafts stimulated by continuous passive motion. An experimental investigation in the rabbit. O'Driscoll SW, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jul;(208):131-40

The chondrogenic potential of free autogenous periosteal grafts for biological resurfacing of major full-thickness defects in joint surfaces under the influence of continuous passive motion. An experimental investigation in the rabbit. O'Driscoll SW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Sep; 68(7):1017-35

The successful reconstruction of thoracic tracheal defects with free periosteal grafts. Cohen RC, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Dec;20(6):852-8

Surgical treatment of Stahl's ear using the periosteal string. Nakayama Y, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Feb; 77(2):222-6

The influence of a free periosteal transplant on bone healing in the irradiated tibia. A radiological histological and biochemical study on rabbits. Aitasalo K, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985;19(3):237-44

[Primary repair in the therapeutic philosophy of clefts] Stricker M, et al. **Orthod Fr** 1983;54(2):481-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experimental basis for using a vascularized periosteal graft as a means of intensifying osteogenesis] Bellendir EN, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Dec;(12):21-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method for transplanting vascularized periosteum in the surgical treatment of tuberculous spondylitis] Bellendir EN, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1986;(1):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Structure of the erosive lacunae on the periosteal and endosteal surfaces of bone] Denisov-Nikol'skii Iul, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Nov;89(11):62–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PERIOSTITIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Periostitis associated with phenol matricectomies. Gilles GA, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Aug;76(8):469–72

DIAGNOSIS

[Ossifying periostitis of the mandible] Van de Vijver H, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1985 Jul–Aug;40(4):118–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Error in the diagnosis of tertiary syphilis] Dovzhanskil SI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(2):72–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Pain and periostitis [editorial] Golding DN. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Sep;78(9):706–7

Periostitis and osteomyelitis in chronic drug addicts. Taylor CR, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(3):209–12

PATHOLOGY

Periostitis and osteitis associated with hyaline bodies. Keirby FA, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;23(5):346–50

Pseudomalignant tumor after biopsy of periostitis. Bernhardt M, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):224–6

RADIOGRAPHY

Periosteal ganglion. Kolář J, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Feb; 144(2):234–6

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Periostitis in secondary syphilis: a place for bone scintigraphy. Veerapen K, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Sep; 78(9):721–4

PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES

Pathology of the peripheral nerves. Soriano V. **Int J Neurol** 1981;15(3–4):207–30

[Polyneuropathy. 9 years of case material] Vilming ST. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Mar 10;106(7):559–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

BLOOD

Monoclonal IgM in a patient with paraproteinemic polyneuropathy binds to gangliosides containing disialosyl groups. Ilyas AA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Dec;18(6):655–9

[Parathormone and peripheral neuropathy in patients on chronic hemodialysis] Kostić SM, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 May–Jun;113(5–6):467–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Quantitative vibration perception thresholds in patients under prolonged antiepileptic treatment. Halonen P, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Sep;72(3):307–11

Organophosphorus esters and polyneuropathy. Cherniack MG. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Feb;104(2):264–6

Hydrazine toxicity, pyridoxine therapy, and peripheral neuropathy [letter] Harati Y, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 May;104(5):728–9

Phenytoin neuropathy: structural changes in the sural nerve. Ramirez JA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb;19(2):162–7

Glue sniffing neuropathy. King PJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Jun;15(3):293–9

Volatile substance abuse: a review of possible long-term neurological, intellectual and psychiatric sequelae. Ron MA. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;148:235–46 (69 ref.)

Remodelling of nerve structure in experimental isoniazid neuropathy in the rat. Beuche W, et al. **Brain** 1986 Aug; 109 (Pt 4):759–69

The pathology of amiodarone neurotoxicity. II. Peripheral neuropathy in man. Jacobs JM, et al. **Brain** 1985 Sep;108 (Pt 3):753–69

The retrograde fast component of axonal transport in motor and sensory nerves of the rat during administration of 2,5-hexanedione. Braendgaard H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16;378(1):1–7

Sodium channel localization in rat sciatic nerve following lead-induced demyelination. Meiri H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1–2):326–31

Inability to experimentally produce a polyneuropathy in dogs given chronic oral low level lead. Steiss JE, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Oct;49(4):401–4

Peripheral neuropathy associated with high-dose Ara-C therapy. Borgeat A, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 15;58(4):852–4

Vincristine neurotoxicity enhanced in combination chemotherapy including both teniposide and vincristine. Griffiths JD, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Apr;70(4):519–21

Neurotoxicity and efficacy of combined vinca alkaloids in breast cancer. Stewart DJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 May;70(5):571–3

Sensori-motor metronidazole neuropathy [letter] Pieris EV. **Ceylon Med J** 1985 Mar;30(1):53

Clinical and electrophysiologic evaluation of peripheral nerve function in chronic phenytoin therapy. Taylor JW, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Sep–Oct;26(5):416–20

Chronic allyl chloride poisoning. An epidemiology, clinical, toxicological and neuropathological study. He FS, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1985 Jan;7(1):5–15

Dapsone-induced peripheral neuropathy. Ahrens EM, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1986 Jun;25(5):314–6

Polyneuropathy during perhexiline maleate therapy. Laplane D, et al. **Int J Neurol** 1981;15(3–4):293–300

An unusual case of lead neuropathy. Uprichard AC, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1986 May;155(5):160–2

Subepidermal vesicular dermatosis and sensory peripheral neuropathy caused by pyridoxine abuse. Friedman MA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 May;14(5 Pt 2):915–7

High-dose cisplatin administration without hypertonic saline: observation of disabling neurotoxicity. Legha SS, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Oct;3(10):1373–8

Peripheral neuropathy after high-dose cytosine arabinoside, daunorubicin, and asparaginase consolidation for acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Powell BL, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jan;4(1):95–7

Thalidomide-induced peripheral neuropathy. A prospective clinical, neurophysiological and pharmacogenetic evaluation. Hess CW, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Apr;233(2):83–9

Sensorimotor neuropathy and cisplatin and adriamycin toxicity [letter] Cavanagh JB. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;49(8):964–5

Cisplatin neuropathy with Lhermitte's sign. Dewar J, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;49(1):96–9

A study of the effects of isaxonine on vincristine-induced peripheral neuropathy in man and regeneration following peripheral nerve crush in the rat. Le Quesne PM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;48(9):933–5

Autonomic nervous system dysfunction in workers exposed to organic solvents. Matikainen E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;48(10):1021–4

Severe sensorimotor neuropathy after cisplatin therapy [letter] Pagès M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;49(3):333–4

Ethylene oxide neuropathy in rats. Exposure to 250 ppm. Ohnishi A, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul;74(2–3):215–21

Vesicular demyelination induced by raised intracellular calcium. Smith KJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov;71(1):19–37

2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) does not cause polyneuropathy in the rat. Toyoshima E, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Sep;70(2):225–9

Primary degeneration of motor neurons by toxic lectins conveyed from the peripheral nerve. Yamamoto T, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Oct;70(3):327–37

The role of 2-chloroprocaine and sodium bisulfite in rat sciatic nerve edema. Kalichman MW, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep;45(5):566–75

Almitrine and peripheral neuropathy [letter] Alani SM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30;2(8466):1251

Almitrine and peripheral neuropathy [letter] Louarn F, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 9;2(8463):1068

Almitrine and peripheral neuropathy [letter] Suggett AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 12;2(8459):830–1

Unimpaired energy metabolism in experimental neuropathy induced by p-bromophenylacetylurea. Brimijoin S, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(9):725–32

Peripheral neuropathy following amitriptyline overdose [letter] LeWitt PA, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct;8(8):723–4

Peripheral neurotoxicity testing by pairs of stimuli. Jewett DL, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 7(4):325–8

Pyridoxine neuropathy in rats: specific degeneration of sensory axons. Windebank AJ, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Nov; 35(11):1617–22

Demyelination-induced plasticity in the axon membrane: an ultrastructural cytochemical study of lead neuropathy in the rat. Coria F, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 5; 58(3):359–64

Hexacarbon neuropathy: tracking a toxin. Couri D, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Winter;6(4):65–71

The morphology of carbon disulfide neurotoxicity. Gottfried MR, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Winter;6(4):89–96

Polyneuropathy induced by cisplatin. Ongerboer de Visser BW, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1985;29:190–6

Arsenic exposure to smelter workers. Clinical and neurophysiological studies. Blom S, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Aug;11(4):265–9

Occupational toxic neuropathies—an update. He F. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Oct;11(5):321–30

Effects of allyl chloride on occupationally exposed subjects. He FS, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:43–5

[Arsenous anhydride poisoning. Peripheral neuropathy and changes in cognitive functions] Danan M, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(6):479–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Peripheral neuropathies during treatment with cisplatin: clinical and electrophysiologic study of 11 cases] Mabin D, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1986 Feb;15(4):341–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Delayed neuropathy caused by amiodarone hydrochloride] Morcamp D, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Jun;6(3):303–6 (Fre)

[Neuropathies caused by thalidomide] Chapon F, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(11):719–28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neuropathy caused by cisplatin. Clinical, electrophysiological and morphological study] Gastaut JL, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(10):614–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Peripheral neuropathy during treatment with cimetidine] Pouget J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1986;142(1):34–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neuropathy caused by almitrine (letter)] Mizon JP, et al. **Therapie** 1986 Mar–Apr;41(2):149 (Fre)

[Sensory neurography, visual and somatosensory evoked potentials (VEP and SEP) in lead-exposed children] Ewert T, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Aug;57(8):465–71 (Ger)

[Cisplatin polyneuropathy] Beghi E, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):431–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[OPIDN. A new clinico-instrumental epidemiologic test] Neri W, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):351–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Experimental pyridoxine neuropathy—an electrophysiological and histological study in rabbits] Chiba S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Aug;25(8):939–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of consciousness disturbance and polyneuropathy after exposure to paraquat and its nerve biopsy findings] Uchihara T, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Mar; 26(3):237–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental ethylene oxide neuropathy. Chronic exposure to 250 ppm in rats] Ohnishi A, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec 1;7(4):393–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Status and dynamics of morbidity with temporary disability among workers of the artificial leather industry on the basis of PVC] Zhavoronok LG. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jul; (7):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Peripheral neuropathies caused by antibiotics during their production and administration] Gerasimova MM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(4):496–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Late neurologic consequence of triorthocresyl phosphate (TOCP)] Todorović S, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1986 Mar–Apr;43(2):124–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Polyneuropathy associated with the parenteral administration of pentazocine] Guarga A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Feb 1;86(4):158–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Peripheral neuropathy induced by amiodarone] Domínguez R, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984;44(4):347–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Peripheral neuropathy produced by cisplatin] Valero Jiménez P, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(3):511–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CLASSIFICATION

[Management of tunnel syndromes of the upper extremity] Szloboda J, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1985; 28(4):310–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

COMPLICATIONS

Antibody to glycolipid in a patient with IgM paraproteinemia and polyradiculoneuropathy. Baba H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Aug;72(2):218–21

Pattern of reactivity of IgM from the sera of eight patients with IgM monoclonal gammopathy and neuropathy with components of neural tissues: evidence for interaction with more than one epitope. Lieberman F, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(3):196–200

Giant cell arteritis associated with mononeuritis multiplex and complement-activating 19S IgM rheumatoid factor. Feigal DW, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Oct;79(4):495–500

Dysglobulinemic neuropathy: absence of immunoglobulin within myelin sheaths. Rodriguez M, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb;19(2):204–6

Peripheral neuropathy associated with mitochondrial myopathy. Yiannikas C, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Aug; 20(2):249–57

Lumbosacral radiculopathy [letter] Kim SM. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Oct;66(10):722

Eosinophilic vasculitic neuropathy in the Churg-Strauss syndrome [letter] Oh SJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Sep; 29(9):1173–5

Peripheral neuropathy in meningococcal septicemia. Roig M, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(5):310–3

Sensory and autonomic polyneuropathy associated with hypergammaglobulinemia. Sugimoto S, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1985;39(1):71–7

Peripheral neuropathy associated with the sicca syndrome. Kennett RP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;49(1):90–2

Neurophysiological evaluation of associated demyelinating peripheral neuropathy and multiple sclerosis: a case report. Mills KR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Mar; 49(3):320–3

Primary amyloidosis with peripheral neuropathy and signs of motor neuron disease. Abarbanel JM, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Aug;36(8):1125–7

[Hypermyelination in a case of peripheral neuropathy with benign IgM monoclonal gammopathy] Vital C, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(11):729–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Peripheral and central neurological syndrome in chronic idiopathic intestinal pseudo-obstruction] Braverman D, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Nov 15;109(10):272–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[A case of compression of the common peroneal nerve due to an intraneural mucoid pseudocyst] Dell'Orto V, et al. **Chir Ital** 1986 Apr;38(2):218–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Plantar ulcer caused by motor and sensory radicular neuropathy] Aloi FG, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 Sep–Oct;120(5):339–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Polyneuropathy in Launois–Bensaude disease (multiple symmetric lipomatosis—M.S.L.)] Ferrarini G, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):330–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Neurophysiologic, morphologic and immunologic study of nerves in 2 cases of chronic polyneuropathy in IgM gammopathy] Gambaro P, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):249–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Subclinical neuropathies during certain hemopathies] Rossi V, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):268–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Acrodystrophic neuropathy in an alcoholic with hemochromatosis] Scoditti U, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):324–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of Kearns–Sayre–Shy syndrome with neuropathy and high lactate content in CSF] Furuya H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Oct;25(10):1176–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of chronic sensory neuropathy accompanied with orthostatic hypotension, hypohidrosis and loss of toes] Tsuchiya M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Oct; 25(10):1210–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Coexistence of hereditary peripheral nerve hypersensitivity to pressure with other diseases of the peripheral nervous system] Krygowska-Wajs A, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1986; 43(3):337–8 **(Pol)**

[Differential diagnosis of paresthesias in alcoholic polyneuropathy and multiple sclerosis] Il'iash TI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jul;(7):83–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CONGENITAL

Congenital neuropathy with prevailing axonal changes. A clinical and histological report. Guzzetta F, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(3):185–90

Paucifascicular congenital sensory neuropathy in identical twins. Croall GB, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jun; 140(6):589–95

[A case of congenital hypomyelination polyneuropathy] Asoh S, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Jan;18(1):62–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Chronic idiopathic ataxic neuropathy. Dalakas MC. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jun;19(6):545–54

Chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy of infancy: a corticosteroid-responsive disorder. Sladky JT, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Jul;20(1):76–81

Peripheral neuropathy associated with dysproteinaemia, skin changes, and endocrinopathy [editorial] Burton JL. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 31;292(6533):1415–6

Refined Romberg test [letter] Ropper AH. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Aug;12(3):282

Diseases of the peripheral motor-sensory unit. Jones HR Jr. **Clin Symp** 1985;37(2):2–32

Electrodiagnosis in upper extremity disorders. Leffert RD. **Instr Course Lect** 1983;32:76–87

Pallesthesiometric studies and their use as diagnostic and prognostic indicators. Klein MS, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Sep;75(9):453–9

Lower-extremity sensibility testing in patients with herniated lumbar intervertebral discs. Weise MD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Oct;67(8):1219–24

Neuropathy of vasculitic origin in a case of Garin–Boujadoux–Bannwarth syndrome with positive borrelia antibody response. Camponovo F, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Apr;233(2):69–72

Critically ill polyneuropathy: electrophysiological studies and differentiation from Guillain–Barré syndrome. Bolton CF, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 May;49(5):563–73

Legionella brain stem encephalopathy and peripheral neuropathy without preceding pneumonia [letter] Heath PD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Feb; 49(2):216–8

Late responses as aids to diagnosis in peripheral neuropathy [letter] Hutchinson M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;49(8):967–8

Pseudo-anterior interosseous nerve syndrome [letter] Katirji MB. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Mar–Apr;9(3):266–7

Superficial peroneal nerve conduction studies for electromyographic diagnosis. Levin KH, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May;9(4):322–6

Pseudo-anterior interosseous nerve syndrome. Wertsch JJ, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Jan;8(1):68–70

Quantifying sensory loss in peripheral neuropathies. Bleecker ML. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):305–8

Conduction studies in peripheral nerve. Krarup C, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):319–23

Hereditary and acquired polyneuropathies. Electrophysiologic aspects. Miller RG. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Aug;3(3):543–56 (24 ref.)

Electrodiagnosis of plexopathies. Wilbourn AJ. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Aug;3(3):511–29 (38 ref.)

Familial long thoracic nerve palsy: a manifestation of brachial plexus neuropathy. Phillips LH 2d. **Neurology** 1986 Sep; 36(9):1251–3

A case of childhood multiple sclerosis with peripheral neuropathy. Tachi N, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 Nov; 16(4):231–4

Evaluation of testing modalities for peripheral neuropathy in lepromatous Hansen's disease. Kaplan M, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Nov;65(11):1662–5

[Thermographic studies with fluid crystals in peripheral nerve damage] Mundt B, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Jan;38(1):9–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Failure to form wrinkles on the finger tips in the warm water test in lepromatous nerve damage] Mende B. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Dec 15;60(24):1961–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of sensory ataxia utilizing the computerized Romberg test in peripheral neuropathies] Franchignoni FP, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):438–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Peripheral and autonomic neuropathy in a group of diabetic patients: clinical and neurophysiologic correlations] Violante F, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep; 30(2–3):398–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of perineuritis] Nakase H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jul;25(7):788–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Quantitative evaluation of EMG records based on 2 digital indicators] Kopeć J. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 20(1):18–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Diagnosis and classification of diseases of the peripheral nervous system] Golovchenko IuI. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jul; (7):98–102 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Recent advances in the therapy of diabetic peripheral neuropathy by means of an aldose reductase inhibitor. Greene DA, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 15;79(5A):13–7

Effects of sorbinil therapy in diabetic patients with painful peripheral neuropathy and autonomic neuropathy. Jaspan JB, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 15;79(5A):24–37

Action potential characteristics of demyelinated rat sciatic nerve following application of 4-aminopyridine. Targ EF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 15;363(1):1–9

Potassium ion channel blockade restores conduction in heat-injured nerve and spinal nerve roots. Eliasson SG, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul;93(1):128–37

Evidence for the activity of rifampin on the neuropathy of foot pad-inoculated mice with Mycobacterium leprae [letter] Sebille A, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Sep;53(3):481–3

Edema and increased endoneurial sodium in galactose neuropathy. Reversal with an aldose reductase inhibitor. Mizisin AP, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jun;74(1):35–43

Epidural steroid injections for low back pain and lumbosacral radiculopathy. Benzon HT. **Pain** 1986 Mar;24(3):277–95 (87 ref.)

[Therapeutic approach with imipramine in 3 cases of Steinert myotonic dystrophy with neuropathic change] Bottacchi E, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):369–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Longitudinal electrophysiologic study of alcoholic neuropathy with and without drug therapy] Pittaro I, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):403–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Endoneurial ATPase activity in Tangier disease and other peripheral neuropathies. Sutherland WH, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Jul–Aug;7(6):447–53

[MAO-containing unmyelinated fibers in human biopsied sural nerve—an electron microscopic study] Matsubayashi K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Jan;26(1):39–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Ethanol and polyneuropathy. Claus D, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Sep;72(3):312–6

Causes of polyneuropathy in the elderly. George J, et al. **Age Ageing** 1986 Jul;15(4):247–9

Immunoreactive myelin basic protein in tumor cells associated with carcinomatous neuropathy. Kudo M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Dec;84(6):741–3

Neurologic dysfunction in the idiopathic hypereosinophilic syndrome [letter] Martín-González E, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Mar;104(3):448–9

Neurologic complications of gastric partitioning [letter] Feit H, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Jul;43(7):642

Electroneurophysiological abnormalities in porphyria cutanea tarda. Enriquez de Salamanca R, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1985 Sep;10(5):438–43

Complication after embolization of internal iliac artery by gelatin sponge powder. Nakano H, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1986 Mar;35(1):21–5

Calcification of nerves in leprosy—report of three cases. Malaviya GN, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Jul–Sep;57(3):651–5

Porphyric neuropathy: a clinical, neurophysiological and morphological study. Defanti CA, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;6(4):521–6

Severe polyneuropathy in Tangier disease mimicking syringomyelia or leprosy. Clinical, biochemical, electrophysiological, and morphological evaluation, including electron microscopy of nerve, muscle, and skin biopsies. Gibbels E, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(5):283–94

Polyneuropathy in paraproteinaemia. Meier C. **J Neurol** 1985; 232(4):204–14 (80 ref.)

Rhabdomyolysis and concomitant neurological lesions after intravenous heroin abuse. de Gans J, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;48(10):1057–9

Possible peripheral neuropathy at high altitude [letter] Echizenya K, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;49(8):962–3

Peripheral nerve entrapment due to steroid-induced lipomatosis of the popliteal fossa. Case report. Rawlings CE 3d, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Apr;64(4):666–8

Peripheral neuropathy following fetal bovine cell rabies vaccine [letter] Courrier A, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 31; 1(8492):1273

Peripheral neuropathy in chronic obstructive lung disease [letter] Moore N, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 7;2(8467):1311

Ilioinguinal neuropathy after iliac crest biopsy [letter] Swenson MR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Jul;61(7):604

Peripheral neuropathy following acute carbon monoxide poisoning [letter] Choi IS. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Mar–Apr; 9(3):265–6

Vitamin E deficiency in neuropathy of abetalipoproteinemia [letter] Iannaccone ST, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jul;36(7):1009

Solitary osseous myeloma with polyneuropathy. Case report and review of the literature. Stricker SJ, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 May;9(5):747–9

Polyneuropathy with monoclonal gammopathy: glycolipids are frequently antigens for IgM paraproteins. Ilyas AA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6697–700

Neurological complications of systemic vasculitis. A report of 2 cases. Maloon A, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Oct 12; 68(8):603–5

Peripheral neuropathy with hypophosphatemia in a patient receiving intravenous hyperalimentation. Yagnik P, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Nov;78(11):1381–4

[Femoral nerve neuropathy—a neurological complication after gynecologic laparotomy] Poulsen HK. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Feb 24;148(9):509–11 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Chin neuropathy in vasculitis (letter)] Delattre JY, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 17;15(20):930 **(Fre)**

[Peripheral neuropathies associated with monoclonal gammapathies. Value of electrophysiologic studies] Bouche P, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Dec;15(3):255–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Conference at La Salpêtrière. January 1985. Encephalopathy of rapid development with supranuclear ophthalmoplegia and peripheral neuropathy] Brunet P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1986;142(2):159–66 **(Fre)**

[Waldenström's disease with renal, neurologic and bone complications] Djaïdane A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Oct; 63(10):507–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ulcero-mutilating acropathies and spinal abnormalities. Apropos of 4 case reports] Sfar Z, et al. **Tunis Med** 1986 Feb;64(2):127–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Neurologic, electrophysiologic and angiologic examination of patients with vibration disease] Kákosy T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Oct 27;126(43):2641–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Mixed cryoglobulinemia with peripheral neuropathy in a case of HBsAg-positive chronic active hepatitis] Cupella F, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1985;64(4):332–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Polyneuropathy in chronic uremia. Clinical and electroneurologic study] Spaziani M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Jan 31;116(2):115–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Polyneuropathies. Clinical aspects and etiopathogeneses with particular regard to monoclonal gammopathies] Regli F. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):143–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of periarteritis nodosa with peripheral neuropathy as the major symptom accompanied with various autoantibodies and a high level of circulating immune complexes] Tamaoka A, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;74(11):1554–60 **(Jpn)**

[A case of hypothyroid myeloneuropathy with giant axon—on the findings of sural nerve biopsy] Inoue Y, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Aug;25(8):982–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case report of Crow–Fukase syndrome with markedly retroperitoneal lymphadenopathy] Ogawa M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jun;25(6):716–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Myelopathy and peripheral neuropathy after radiotherapy] Berstad J. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Mar 10; 106(7):563–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Hyperparathyroid polyneuropathy] Agafonov BV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(7):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical variants of lesions of the peripheral nervous system in chronic renal insufficiency] Rudenko TV. **Sov Med** 1985; (7):103–5 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the serotonin metabolism of rats with neurodystrophic process] Egorova LK, et al.

Vopr Med Khim 1986 Mar-Apr;32(2):25-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Alcoholic polyneuropathies] Panikarskil VG. Vrach Delo 1985 Jul;(7):104-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Polyneuropathy and renal carcinoma] Morote Robles J, et al. Arch Esp Urol 1985 Jul-Aug;38(4):412-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Peripheral neuropathy associated with polycythemia vera (letter)] Guerra Vales JM, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 1985 Oct 19;85(12):514-5 (Spa)
[Involvement of the peripheral sensory axons in chronic human Chagas disease (letter)] Filipini D, et al. Medicina (B Aires) 1984;44(4):442-4 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chronic demyelinating peripheral neuropathy in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Argov Z, et al. Ann Neurol 1986 Jul;20(1):89-91
Scalloped pupils in familial amyloid polyneuropathy. Rubinow A, et al. Arthritis Rheum 1986 Mar;29(3):445-7
Tomaculous neuropathy: hereditary predisposition to pressure palsies. Fewings JD, et al. Aust NZ J Med 1985 Oct;15(5):598-603
Identification of carriers of mutant prealbumin gene associated with familial amyloidotic polyneuropathy type I by Southern blot procedures: study of six pedigrees in the Arao district of Japan. Ide M, et al. Hum Genet 1986 Aug;73(4):281-5
Presence of a plasma transthyretin (prealbumin) variant in familial amyloidotic polyneuropathy in a kindred of Greek origin. Saraiva MJ, et al. J Lab Clin Med 1986 Jul; 108(1):17-22
Familial neurogenic acro-osteolysis, type Ciaccai--report of two families. Sugiura Y, et al. Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi 1986 Mar;31(1):49-56
Familial amyloidotic polyneuropathy diagnosed by cloned human prealbumin cDNA. Mita S, et al. Neurology 1986 Feb;36(2):298-301
[Postmortem study of case I of the original family of Roussy and Melle Lévy] Lapresle J. J Neurol Sci 1986 Jul; 74(2-3):223-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Conference at the Salpêtrière. June 1984. Peripheral neuropathy and vitreous opacities in a 50-year-old man] Vallat JM, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 1985;141(10):672-6 (Fre)
[From familial forms of the Parsonage-Turner syndrome to tomaculous hereditary neuropathies of the brachial plexus] Serratrice G, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 1985 Nov; 52(11):625-9 (Fre)
[HMSN type II with autosomal recessive transmission. Description of 2 cases with early onset] Trizio M, et al. Acta Neurol (Napoli) 1986 Jun;8(3):234-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Familial amyloid polyneuropathy. Description of 2 cases treated with dimethylsulfoxide] Sabatelli M, et al. Riv Neurobiol 1984 Apr-Sep;30(2-3):261-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Electromyographic and neurographic study of a family with HMSN (hereditary motor and sensory neuropathy) "plus"] Sepe Visconti O, et al. Riv Neurobiol 1984 Apr-Sep; 30(2-3):208-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Genetic diagnosis of familial amyloidotic polyneuropathy] Araki S, et al. Nippon Rinsho 1985 Sep;43(9):1991-9 (16 ref.) (Jpn)
[Review of clinical records and therapeutic trials to familial amyloidotic polyneuropathy--study of 50 cases in Kumamoto (1967-1984)] Ikegawa S, et al. Rinsho Shinkeigaku 1986 Feb;26(2):175-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of hereditary hypertrophic interstitial neuropathy accompanied with cataract, neurogenic deafness and hand tremor] Kaseda Y, et al. Rinsho Shinkeigaku 1986 Jan; 26(1):55-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

The human anti-myelin-associated glycoprotein IgM system. Murray N, et al. Ann Neurol 1986 May;19(5):473-8
Glycosaminoglycan antigens in peripheral nerve. Studies with antibodies from a patient with neuropathy and monoclonal gammopathy. Freddo L, et al. J Neuroimmunol 1986 Jul;12(1):57-64
Specificity of human IgM monoclonal antibodies from patients with peripheral neuropathy. O'Shannessy DJ, et al. J Neuroimmunol 1986 Apr;11(2):131-6
Passive transfer studies in demyelinating neuropathy with IgM monoclonal antibodies to myelin-associated glycoprotein. Steck AJ, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1985 Sep;48(9):927-9
IgMk monoclonal antibody directed against peripheral nerve myelin: clinical peripheral neuropathy and longterm rheumatic disease [letter] Bland JH, et al. J Rheumatol 1985 Dec;12(6):1200-3
Peripheral neuropathies associated with monoclonal proteins: a clinical review. Kelly JJ Jr. Muscle Nerve 1985 Feb; 8(2):138-50 (102 ref.)
NK cell function in a patient with IgM monoclonal antibody against myelin-associated glycoprotein. Sriram S, et al. Neurology 1986 Apr;36(4):566-8
Chronic demyelinating neuropathy associated with antibodies to myelin associated glycoprotein. Steck AJ. Riv Neurobiol 1984 Apr-Sep;30(2-3):179-86

METABOLISM

Characterization of amyloid deposits in biopsies of 15 with "sporadic" (non-familial or plasma cell dyscrasia amyloid polyneuropathy. Dalakas MC, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 1986;69(1-2):66-72
Immunocytochemical studies of serum proteins and immunoglobulins in human sural nerve biopsies. Liebert UG, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 1985;68(1):39-47
Lectin histochemistry applied to human nerves. Estruch R, et al. Arch Pathol Lab Med 1986 Aug;110(8):730-5
Peripheral nerve lesions cause simultaneous alterations of substance P and enkephalin levels in the spinal cord. Di Giulio AM, et al. Brain Res 1985 Sep 9;342(2):405-8
Impairment of blood-CSF barrier in patients with neurological complications following acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis. Ghosh SN, et al. Indian J Med Res 1985 Jun;81:547-50
Structure of sulfated glucuronyl glycolipids in the nervous system reacting with HNK-1 antibody and some IgM paraproteins in neuropathy. Chou DK, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11717-25
Acetylcholine receptors and acetylcholinesterase activity in soleus muscle of trembler dysmyelinating mutant: a cytochemical and biochemical analysis. Do Thi NA, et al. Neurosci Lett 1986 Mar 28;65(1):72-8
Structural and biochemical alterations in the dorsal horn of the spinal cord caused by peripheral nerve lesions. Di Giulio AM, et al. Peptides 1985;6 Suppl 3:249-56

OCCURRENCE

Brachial plexus neuropathy in the population of Rochester, Minnesota, 1970-1981. Beghi E, et al. Ann Neurol 1985 Sep;18(3):320-3

PATHOLOGY

Vitreous surgery in patients with primary neuropathic amyloidosis. Sandgren O, et al. Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh) 1985 Aug;63(4):383-8
Peripheral nerve morphometry for daily practice. Fiola MR. Anal Quant Cytol Histol 1985 Dec;7(4):299-304
Preferential loss of large lumbar primary sensory neurons in carcinomatous sensory neuropathy. Ohnishi A, et al. Ann Neurol 1986 Jul;20(1):102-4
Glial bundle formation in spinal roots following experimental neuronopathy. Yamamoto T, et al. Ann Neurol 1986 Aug; 20(2):267-71
Relapsing central and peripheral demyelinating diseases. Unusual pathologic features. de la Monte SM, et al. Arch Neurol 1986 Jun;43(6):626-9
Histoid leprosy with histoid leproma in peripheral nerves--a case report. Rajan MA, et al. Indian J Lepr 1985 Apr-Jun; 57(2):389-92
Chronic peripheral neuropathy: unusual nerve and muscle biopsy findings [letter] Vital A, et al. Muscle Nerve 1986 Jun;9(5):471-2
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 26-1986. A 62-year-old man with progressive polyneuropathy. N Engl J Med 1986 Jul 3;315(1):45-55
IgM paraproteinaemia, polyneuropathy and myelin-associated glycoprotein (MAG). Gregson NA, et al. Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol 1985 Sep-Oct;11(5):329-47 (74 ref.)
Electronmicroscopy of sciatic nerves in aging rats with spontaneous radiculoneuropathy. Mitsumori K, et al. Nippon Juigaku Zasshi 1986 Apr;48(2):219-26
Natural history of acromegalic peripheral neuropathy. Dinn JJ, et al. Q J Med 1985 Dec;57(224):833-42
[Giant axonal neuropathy. Apropos of a case] Guyot A, et al. Pediatrie 1985 Jul-Aug;40(5):393-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Tomaculous neuropathy. Electrophysiologic study] Lagueny A, et al. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 1985 Dec; 15(3):267-78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Behçet's disease with mononeuritis multiplex and histological studies of the tibial nerve] Hashimoto T, et al. Rinsho Shinkeigaku 1986 May;26(5):455-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Benign monoclonal IgAK gammopathy associated with polyneuropathy and dysautonomia. Bailey RO, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 1986 Jun;73(6):574-80
Sensory and motor peripheral neuropathy in olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Rossi A, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 1986 Apr;73(4):363-71
Relationship between nerve blood flow and intercapillary distance in peripheral nerve edema. McManis PG, et al. Am J Physiol 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):E92-7
Giant axonal neuropathy: central abnormalities demonstrated by evoked potentials. Majnemer A, et al. Ann Neurol 1986 Apr;19(4):394-6
Axonal transport in the motor neurons of rats with neuropathy induced by p-bromophenylacetylurea. Nagata H, et al. Ann Neurol 1986 May;19(5):458-64
Peripheral dystonia. Scherokman B, et al. Arch Neurol 1986 Aug;43(8):830-2
The use of the signal averaging computer for evaluation of peripheral nerve problems. Van Beek AL, et al. Clin Plast Surg 1986 Jul;13(3):407-18
Variable relationship between peripheral somatic and autonomic neuropathy in patients with different syndromes of diabetic polyneuropathy. Young RJ, et al. Diabetes 1986 Feb;35(2):192-7
Ephapse between two motor units in chronically denervated muscle. Roth G, et al. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 1985 Jul-Aug;25(5):331-9
Midmotoraxonal reexcitation in human peripheral nerve. Roth G. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 1985 Sep-Oct; 25(6):401-11
Graduated potentials of the median nerve and their usefulness in diagnosis of the type of lesion of the peripheral nervous system. Wochnik-Dyjas D, et al. Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol 1985 Jul-Aug; 25(5):295-318
Initial agonist burst duration changes with movement amplitude in a deafferented patient. Cooke JD, et al. Exp Brain Res 1985;60(1):184-7
Quantitative method for detection of blood-nerve barrier alterations in experimental animal models of neuropathy. Ohi T, et al. Exp Neurol 1985 Nov;90(2):365-72
Pediatric applications of serial auditory brainstem and middle-latency evoked response recordings. Hall JW 3d, et al. Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol 1985 Aug;9(3):201-18
An electromyographer's view of the ulnar nerve. Payan J. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 1986 Jan;68(1):13-5
Incidence of peripheral neuropathy and cerebellar ataxia in chronic alcoholics. Scholz E, et al. J Neurol 1986 Aug; 233(4):212-7
The primary role of the Erb's point--axilla segment in median and ulnar motor nerve conduction determinations in alcoholic neuropathy. Ginzburg M, et al. J Neurol Sci 1986 Feb;72(2-3):299-306
Conduction block in acute inflammatory polyneuropathy [letter] van der Meché FG, et al. Lancet 1985 Dec 7; 2(8467):1302-3
Electrophysiologic features of abetalipoproteinemia: functional consequences of vitamin E deficiency. Brin MF, et al. Neurology 1986 May;36(5):669-73
Long-lasting conduction block in hereditary neuropathy with liability to pressure palsies. Magistris MR, et al. Neurology 1985 Nov;35(11):1639-41
Peripheral nerve involvement in children with chronic cholestasis and vitamin E deficiency. A clinical, electrophysiological and morphological study. Landrieu P, et al. Neuropediatrics 1985 Nov;16(4):194-201
[Electro-clinical monitoring of peripheral neuropathies in Waldenström disease treated with plasmapheresis] Borsotti JP, et al. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 1986 Feb;15(4):349-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Neuropathies and chronic respiratory insufficiency: electrophysiologic study] Vila A, et al. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 1986 Feb; 15(4):331-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Experimental studies on the pathophysiology of the peripheral nerves] Lehmann HJ. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih 1969;10-11:156-63 (Ger)
[Neurophysiologic evaluation of the proximal part of peripheral nerves in uremic neuropathies] Ljapčev R, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 1985 May-Jun;113(5-6):389-400 (Eng. Abstr.) (Sec)

PSYCHOLOGY

Self-injurious behavior in acquired sensory neuropathy. Roach ES, et al. Neuropediatrics 1985 Aug;16(3):159-61

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography in cervical spondylotic myelopathy and radiculopathy: visualisation of structures, myelographic comparison, cord measurements and clinical utility. Yu YL, et al. Neuroradiology 1986;28(3):221-36

RADIOTHERAPY

Response of cranial nerve abnormalities in nasopharyngeal carcinoma to radiation therapy. Stillwagon GB, et al. Cancer 1986 Jun 15;57(12):2272-4
[Clinico-electroneuromyographic evaluation of the efficacy of decimeter-wave therapy in patients with neurologic syndromes of lumbar osteochondrosis] Musaev AV. Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 1985 Sep-Oct; (5):36-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SURGERY

Surgery for lesions of the brachial plexus. Kline DG, et al. Arch Neurol 1986 Feb;43(2):170-81 (110 ref.)
Peripheral nerve surgery--today and looking ahead. McQuarrie IG. Clin Plast Surg 1986 Apr;13(2):255-68 (142 ref.)
Neural fibrosis and the effect of neurolysis. Sakurai M, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 1986 May;68(3):483-8
Cryoanalgesia for painful peripheral nerve lesions. Wang JK. Pain 1985 Jun;22(2):191-4

THERAPY

Successful plasma exchange for a patient with chronic demyelinating polyneuropathy and cold agglutinin disease due to anti-Pra. Valbonesi M, et al. J Clin Apheresis 1986; 3(2):109-10

Peripheral neuropathy and monoclonal IgM with antibody activity against peripheral nerve myelin; effect of plasma exchange. Ernerudh J, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 May; 11(3):171–8

Treatment of peripheral neuropathies. Hallett M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1193–207

[Electroneuromyography in evaluating the efficacy of treatment with physical factors] Amirov RZ, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of electroanalgesia and percutaneous electrostimulation in the treatment of pain syndromes] Golovchenko IuI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jul;(7):92–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Balneologic sanatorium "Siniak" Rotsenko AP. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Nov;(11):121–3 **(Rus)**

URINE

[Disorders of creatine metabolism in vibration disease] Artamonova VG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Sep;(9):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Progressive axonopathy: an inherited neuropathy of boxer dogs. 3. The peripheral axon lesion with special reference to the nerve roots. Griffiths IR, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Feb;15(1):109–20

Progressive axonopathy: an inherited neuropathy of boxer dogs. Quantitative and morphometric analysis of the peripheral nerve lesion. Griffiths IR, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Aug;75(1):69–88

Electrophysiological evidence of peripheral nerve dysfunction in six dogs with botulism type C. van Nes JJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1986 May;40(3):372–6

'Kangaroo gait' in ewes: a peripheral neuropathy. Duffell SJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 15;118(11):296–8

Kangaroo gait [letter] Wells GA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Aug 2;119(5):118

PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS

Rapid progression of a malignant schwannoma [letter] Walker QJ, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1985 Aug;29(3):279

Multiple neurilemmomas of the cauda equina, cavernous hemangioma of the spinal cord, and degeneration of the lateral corticospinal tracts in a man with the clinical diagnosis of multiple sclerosis. Lindboe CF, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Nov–Dec;4(6):260–4

Malignant peripheral nerve sheath tumors of the orbit: a clinicopathologic study of eight cases. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1985;83:332–66

ANALYSIS

[DNA cytofluorometric analysis of nerve sheath tumors] Takeshita H, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;59(8):763–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Macrodactyly. Dell PC. **Hand Clin** 1985 Aug;1(3):511–24

Astereognosis and amyotrophy of the hand with neurinoma of the second cervical nerve root. Lesoin F, et al. **J Neurol** 1986 Feb;233(1):57–8

Neurogenic claudication and ependymoma [letter] Montón F, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Mar;18(3):390

Syringomyelia and syringobulbia associated with an ependymoma of the cauda equina involving the conus medullaris: case report. Nagahiro S, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Mar;18(3):357–60

[Chronic traumatic spinal hematoma and teratoma of the cauda equina] Okladnikov GI, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):53–4 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Malignant peripheral nerve-sheath tumors (malignant schwannomas). An immunohistochemical study of 29 cases. Daimaru Y, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Jun;9(6):434–44

Sciatic neuropathy at the popliteal fossa: clinical, ultrasonographic and computed tomographic diagnosis. Esselinckx W, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1986 Jan;5(1):107–11

[Tumors of the cauda equina: the importance of early diagnosis] HogenEsch RI, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Nov 9;129(45):2170–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Tumors of the cauda equina: the importance of early diagnosis (letter)] Ombregt L. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Feb 22;130(8):371–2 **(Dut)**

[Differential diagnosis of extramedullary tumors of the lumbar division of the spine and lumbo-femoral extension rigidity in children and adolescents] Malakhov OA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Nov;(11):53–6 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Malignant peripheral nerve sheath tumor arising in an adrenal ganglioneuroma in an adult male homosexual. Chandrasoma P, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 15;57(10):2022–5

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The evolution of clinical molecular genetics. Neuroblastoma as a model tumor. Israel MA. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1986 Summer;8(2):163–72 (79 ref.)

Neuroepithelioma (neuroblastoma) arising in an adult. A case report. Verwey J, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985; 110(2):165–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistochemical recognition of human nerve sheath tumors by anti-Leu 7 (HNK-1) monoclonal antibody. Perentes E, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(4):319–24

PATHOLOGY

The purely epithelioid malignant peripheral nerve sheath tumor. DiCarlo EF, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Jul; 10(7):478–90

Malignant schwannoma with rapid progression: a case report. Robinson BW, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1985 May; 29(2):178–80

Malignant peripheral nerve sheath tumors. A clinicopathologic study of 120 cases. Ducatman BS, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 15;57(10):2006–21

Histopathologic and immunohistochemical study of malignant tumors of peripheral nerve sheath (malignant schwannoma). Matsunou H, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 1; 56(9):2269–79

Plexiform schwannoma. Kleinman GM, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Nov–Dec;4(6):265–6

Clonal sublines of rat neurotumor RT4 and cell differentiation. V. Comparison of Na+ influx, Rb+ efflux, and action potential among stem-cell, neuronal, and glial cell types. Tomozawa Y, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Apr; 108(2):503–12

Dermal nerve sheath myxoma: a study of three cases. Fletcher CD, et al. **Histopathology** 1986 Feb;10(2):135–45

Aggressive oncocytic neuroendocrine tumour ('oncocytic paraganglioma') of the cauda equina. Gaffney EF, et al. **Histopathology** 1986 Mar;10(3):311–9

Thickening of peripheral nerves in neurofibromatosis. Naik RP, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Oct–Dec;57(4):876–8

Solitary extranodal lymphoma of sciatic nerve. Purohit DP, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jun;74(1):23–34

Perineurioma: a benign peripheral nerve tumor. Tranmer BI, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jul;19(1):134–8

Nerve sheath myxoma (neurothekeoma): a case involving the lip. Mason MR, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Aug;62(2):185–6

Morphologic and immunohistochemical features of two spontaneous peripheral nerve tumors in Wistar rats. Gough AW, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jan;23(1):68–73

Tumour of Wagner–Meissner touch corpuscles. Wagner–Meissner neurilemmoma. Kaiserling E, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(2):241–50

Epithelioid malignant schwannoma. A study of 14 cases. Lodding P, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(4):433–51

Perineural cell tumor. Immunocytochemical and ultrastructural characterization. Relationship to other peripheral nerve tumors with a review of the literature. Weidenheim KM, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986; 408(4):375–83

[Myxopapillary ependymoma of the filum terminale with a holocord cyst: a case report] Tanaka H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Jul;14(8):997–1003 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of perineurioma showing right radial nerve palsy—special reference to histological findings of myelinated fiber degeneration due to perineurioma] Ohnishi A, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jun;25(6):659–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Retrograde slowing of conduction in sensory axons central to a sciatic nerve neuroma. Devor M, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):522–32

Short latency somatosensory evoked potentials in a patient with a cervical neurinoma—case report. Yokoyama T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;26(1):35–9

Phenytoin suppresses spontaneous ectopic discharge in rat sciatic nerve neuromas. Yaari Y, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4;58(1):117–22

[Somatosensory evoked potentials in intraspinal tumors] Mauguière F, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Jul; 15(1):95–106 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Giant cauda equina schwannoma: CT appearance. Osborn RE, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):835–6

Computed tomography in deep-seated peripheral neurofibromas. Sutton D, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 Jan; 36(1):19–22

Case report 345. Schwannoma of wrist. Owen RS, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(1):69–71

RADIOTHERAPY

Radiotherapy for carcinomatous brachial plexopathy. A clinical study of 23 cases. Ampil FL. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 1;56(9):2185–8

SECONDARY

Diagnosis of spinal cord and cauda equina metastases. Sharr MM. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1985;29:93–104

Nasopharyngeal carcinoma metastatic to the cauda equina. Simpson RK Jr, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Sep;26(3):306–10

[Multiple metastases during the course of a pineal germinoma] Pelissou I, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(6):537–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Metastases to the nervous system] Berlit P, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Aug;56(8):410–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Homodigital neurovascular island flaps in hand surgery. A study of sixty cases. Schuind F, et al. **Ann Chir Main** 1985; 4(4):306–15 **(Eng, Fre)**

Nerve capping in the treatment of troublesome terminal neuromata. Robbins TH. **Br J Plast Surg** 1986 Apr; 39(2):239–40

Neuromas associated with tailor's bunion. Thul JR, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1985 Sep–Oct;24(5):342–4

Hemangioma of the median nerve: a report of two cases. Patel CB, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1986 Jan;11(1):76–9

Surgical management of giant sacral schwannomas. Abernathey CD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Sep;65(3):286–95

Centrocentral anastomosis in the prevention and treatment of painful terminal neuroma. An experimental study in the rat. González-Darder J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Nov; 63(5):754–8

Treatment of the painful neuroma by neuroma resection and muscle implantation. Dellon AL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Mar;77(3):427–38

[Schwannoma of the peripheral nerves. Their localization and treatment] Lebreton E, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985;30(4):309–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Perineurial cell tumor and the significance of the perineurial cells in neurofibroma. Ushigome S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Jul;36(7):973–87

Peripheral nerve sheath tumors. Erlandson RA. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;9(1–2):113–22 (35 ref.)

VETERINARY

Schwannoma in a kowari (Dasyuroides byrnei). Hopkins D, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Oct;62(10):340–1

PERIPHERAL NERVES

The mouse blood–brain barrier and blood–nerve barrier for IgG: a tracer study by use of the avidin–biotin system. Seitz RJ, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(1):15–21

Myotrophic effects on denervation atrophy of hindlimb muscles of mice with systemic administration of nerve extract. Davis HL. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 16;343(1):176–9

Management of common 'pinched nerves' in the elderly. Reddy MP. **Geriatrics** 1986 Jan;41(1):61–8, 73–4

[Tumors of nerves in the hand] Nicolai JP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jun 21;130(25):1129–31 **(Dut)**

ABNORMALITIES

Anomolous path taken by branch of medial gastrocnemius nerve. Foehring RC, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 May; 92(2):440–4

ANALYSIS

ANF-like peptide(s) in the peripheral autonomic nervous system. Debinski W, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):279–84

Structure of sulfated glucuronyl glycolipids in the nervous system reacting with HNK-1 antibody and some IgM paraproteins in neuropathy. Chou DK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11717–25

Apolipoprotein E associated with astrocytic glia of the central nervous system and with nonmyelinating glia of the peripheral nervous system. Boyles JK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;76(4):1501–13

Bony fish myelin: evidence for common major structural glycoproteins in central and peripheral myelin of trout. Jeserich G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):525–33

Immunochemical characterization of peripheral nervous system myelin 170,000-Mr glycoprotein. Shuman S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):811–8

Basal lamina-associated heparan sulphate proteoglycan in the rat PNS: characterization and localization using monoclonal antibodies. Eldridge CF, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Feb;15(1):37–51

The fatty acid composition of glycerolipids in nerve, brain, and other tissues of the streptozotocin diabetic rat. Lin CJ, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Nov;10(11):1453–65

Distribution of calcitonin gene-related peptide in the rat peripheral nervous system with reference to its coexistence with substance P. Lee Y, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug; 15(4):1227–37

Small basic proteins of myelin from central and peripheral nervous systems are encoded by the same gene. Mentaberry A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):1111–4

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Perivascular axillary block VI: the distribution of gelatine solution injected into the axillary neurovascular sheath of cadavers. Vester-Andersen T, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Jan;30(1):18–22

The architecture of nerves and ganglia of the ferret trachea

as revealed by acetylcholinesterase histochemistry. Baker DG, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 22;246(4):513–26
The somatotopic organization of forelimb cutaneous nerves in the brachial dorsal horn: an anatomical study in the cat. Nyberg G, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 1;242(1):28–39

BLOOD SUPPLY

Microangiopathy in human diabetic neuropathy. Powell HC, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(4):295–305
Relationship between nerve blood flow and intercapillary distance in peripheral nerve edema. McManis PG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):E92–7
The spatial distribution of fiber loss in diabetic polyneuropathy suggests ischemia. Dyck PJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 May;19(5):440–9
Pathogenesis of diabetic neuropathy. Johnson PC, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 May;19(5):450–7
Increased susceptibility to ischemic damage in streptozocin-diabetic nerve. Nukada H. **Diabetes** 1986 Sep; 35(9):1058–61
Quantitative method for detection of blood–nerve barrier alterations in experimental animal models of neuropathy. Ohi T, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Nov;90(2):365–72
Blood flow of peripheral nerve effects of dissection, stretching and compression. Ogata K, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Feb;11(1):10–4
Transient focal conduction block following experimental occlusion of the vasa nervorum. Parry GJ, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May;9(4):345–8
[Experimental investigation of the effect of segmental blood supplies to peripheral nerves on their axonal regeneration] Kameda I. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul; 59(7):691–705 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CYTOLOGY

Perineurial cell tumor and the significance of the perineurial cells in neurofibroma. Ushigome S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 Jul;36(7):973–87
Axonal branch shapes. Katz MJ. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 30; 361(1–2):70–6
Vesicular profiles in frog perineural cells preserved by rapid-freezing and freeze-substitution. Latker CH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14;345(1):170–5
Clustering of primary afferent fibers in peripheral nerve fascicles by sensory modality. Roberts WJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 2;370(1):149–52
A method for in vitro enzymatic dissociation of nerve roots and peripheral nerves from adult mammals. Levy WJ, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Sep;14(4):281–91
Labeling of motoneurons supplying the cutaneous maximus muscle in the rat, following injection of the triceps brachii muscle with horseradish peroxidase. Haase P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 10;60(3):313–8
Fetal mini-brain in peripheral nerve [news] Barnes BM. **Science** 1986 Mar 28;231(4745):1505
[Variability in the myeloarchitectonics of the nerves of the thyroid arteries during postnatal human development] Ermoliuk VD. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Feb; 90(2):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Psychological performance in relation to central and peripheral nerve conduction in workers exposed to lead, zinc, and copper. Araki S, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986; 9(6):535–42
Subclinical cervico-spino-bulbar effects of lead: a study of short-latency somatosensory evoked potentials in workers exposed to lead, zinc, and copper. Araki S, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;10(2):163–75
Neurotoxicity of local anesthetics: altered perineurial permeability, edema, and nerve fiber injury. Myers RR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jan;64(1):29–35
The neurotoxic effect of gold sodium thiomalate on the peripheral nerves of the rat. Insights into the antiinflammatory actions of gold therapy. Levine JD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jul;29(7):897–901
Peripheral nerve and local anaesthetic drugs. Wildsmith JA. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jul;58(7):692–700
Neurological and pulmonary adverse effects of amiodarone. Fraser AG. **Br J Clin Pract [Symp Suppl]** 1986 Apr; 44:74–80
Myelin sheath remodelling in regenerated rat sciatic nerve. Hildebrand C, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):163–70
Mechanism of phospholipase A2-induced conduction block in bullfrog sciatic nerve. I. Electrophysiology and morphology. Kaszkow JW, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14; 373(1–2):384–91
Mechanism of phospholipase A2-induced conduction block in bullfrog sciatic nerve. II. Biochemistry. Kaszkow JW, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14;373(1–2):392–8
Gangliosides and their effects on rearranging peripheral and central neural pathways. Gorio A, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1984 Fall;1(1):29–37 (34 ref.)
Protein kinase C agonists acutely normalize decreased ouabain-inhibitable respiration in diabetic rabbit nerve. Implications for (Na,K)-ATPase regulation and diabetic complications. Greene DA, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Feb; 35(2):242–5
The effects of sorbinil on peripheral nerve conduction velocity, polyol concentrations and morphology in the streptozotocin-diabetic rat. Cameron NE, et al. **Diabetologia** 1986 Mar;29(3):168–74
Peripheral antihistamine and central sedative effects of three H1-receptor antagonists. Levander S, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(5):523–9
A comparison of peripheral and central effects of CCK8 on water-reinforced operant responding. Cohen SL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 22;116(3):229–38
Comparison of the effects of detomidine and xylazine on some alpha 2-adrenoceptor-mediated responses in the central and peripheral nervous systems. Virtanen R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 24;115(2–3):277–84
The effect of oestradiolum benzoicum and progesterone on AChE activity in the nerves of the female reproductive system of immature pigs. Lakomy M, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1986;132(3):333–48
In vitro study of the effect of dapsone on the components of the peripheral nerve in organised nerve culture model. Irani S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 May;83:449–52
Effects of repeated reversal of the light-dark cycle on the peripheral nervous system, blood and spontaneous activity of lead-exposed rats. Maehara N, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 1985 Dec;29(4):335–46
Chronic demyelination in mouse peripheral nerve produced by lysophosphatidyl choline and X-irradiation: ultrastructural observations. Love S, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Apr;15(2):155–67
Anatomically selective peripheral nerve ablation using intraneural ricin injection. Wiley RG, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Jul;17(1):43–53
Glycerol neurolysis: neurophysiological effects of topical glycerol application on rat saphenous nerve. Burchiel KJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Nov;63(5):784–8
Independent central and peripheral mediation of morphine-induced inhibition of gastrointestinal transit in rats. Gmerek DE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan; 236(1):8–13
A sodium-pump defect in diabetic peripheral nerve corrected by sorbinil administration: relationship to myo-inositol metabolism and nerve conduction slowing. Greene DA. **Metabolism** 1986 Apr;35(4 Suppl 1):60–5
Microstructural analysis of the anorectic action of peripherally administered 5-HT. Fletcher PJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):1133–6
Quaternary naloxone enhances acquisition of a discriminated Y-maze escape and a one-way active avoidance task in mice. Martinez JL Jr, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(4):410–3
Effects of long-term exposure to solvents in the paint industry. A cross-sectional epidemiologic study with clinical and laboratory methods. Orbaek P, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 2:1–28
Effects of collagenase on nerve tissue. An experimental study on acute and long-term effects in rabbits. Rydevik B, et al. **Spine** 1985 Jul–Aug;10(6):562–6
[Protective effect of lidocaine in maintaining the function of peripheral nerves] Schimek F, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1986 Jun;21(3):155–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Pharmacology of peripherally acting analgesics] Brune K, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Jul;27(7):433–41 **(Ger)**
[General pharmacological studies of VP 16-213. Effect on the peripheral system] Morita M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jan;87(1):77–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Molecular mechanisms of the action of local anesthetics] Mokhort NA. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):59–62 (47 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Delayed neurotoxic action of a new fungicide aphos] Tkachenko II, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 48(6):80–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of colchicine on the bioelectrical activity of somatic and visceral nerves] Akoev GN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug;71(8):1005–8 **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Cell adhesion mechanisms in gangliogenesis studied in avian embryo and in a model system. Aoyama H, et al. **Cell Differ** 1985 Nov;17(4):247–60
Distribution of laminin in the developing peripheral nervous system of the chick. Rogers SL, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Feb; 113(2):429–35
Intraspecific chick/chick chimaeras: dystrophic somitic mesoderm transplanted to a normal host forms muscles with a dystrophic phenotype. Cauwenbergs P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 24;68(2):149–54
Cell line segregation during peripheral nervous system ontogeny. Le Douarin NM. **Science** 1986 Mar 28; 231(4745):1515–22
[Growth of intramuscular nerves in man during prenatal ontogenesis] Zagrebin AM, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Sep;89(9):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Localization of monoamine oxidase (MAO) in the rat peripheral nervous system—existence of MAO-containing unmyelinated axons. Matsubayashi K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 12;368(1):30–5
Slow and fast axonal transport of acetylcholinesterase molecular forms in polyarthritic rats. Tavitian B, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 11;375(2):391–4
Peroxidase activity at nodes of ranvier in lumbosacral ventral spinal roots and in the PNS–CNS transitional region after intramuscular administration of horseradish peroxidase. Berthold CH, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Apr;15(2):253–60
Mu-type calcium-activated neutral protease in the rat peripheral nerve. Kamakura K, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986; 15(2):167–73
Axonal transport of Na+,K+-ATPase identified as a ouabain binding site in rat sciatic nerve. Lombet A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 28;64(2):177–83
[MAO-containing unmyelinated fibers in human biopsied sural nerve—an electron microscopic study] Matsubayashi K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Jan;26(1):39–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Differential growth of sensory neurons in vitro in presence of dermis and epidermis. A quantitative time-lapse analysis. Verna JM, et al. **Cell Differ** 1986 May;18(3):183–8
Peripheral sympathetic ingrowth can alter metabolic activity within the hippocampal formation. Harrell LE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;91(3):622–7
The development of alpha and gamma motoneuron fibres in the rat. II. A comparative ultrastructural study of their central and peripheral myelination. Fraher JP, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Aug;141:89–103
The development of alpha and gamma motoneuron fibres in the rat. I. A comparative ultrastructural study of their central and peripheral axon growth. Kaar GF, et al. **J Anat** 1985 Aug;141:77–88
Neurite guidance by non-neuronal cells in culture: preferential outgrowth of peripheral neurites on glial as compared to nonglial cell surfaces. Fallon JR. **J Neurosci** 1985 Dec;5(12):3169–77
Differentiating effects of murine nerve growth factor in the peripheral and central nervous systems of Xenopus laevis tadpoles. Levi-Montalcini R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):7111–5

IMMUNOLOGY

Dysglobulinemic neuropathy: absence of immunoglobulin within myelin sheaths. Rodriguez M, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb;19(2):204–6
Peripheral neuropathy and monoclonal IgM with antibody activity against peripheral nerve myelin; effect of plasma exchange. Ernerudh J, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 May; 11(3):171–8
Glycosaminoglycan antigens in peripheral nerve. Studies with antibodies from a patient with neuropathy and monoclonal gammopathy. Freddo L, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Jul;12(1):57–64
Mouse monoclonal and rabbit polyclonal antibodies prepared to human myelin-associated glycoprotein also react with glycosphingolipids of peripheral nerve. Ilyas AA, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Aug;12(2):99–106
Involvement of peripheral and central catecholamine systems in neural-immune interactions. Livnat S, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Nov;10(1):5–30 (123 ref.)
IgMk monoclonal antibody directed against peripheral nerve myelin: clinical peripheral neuropathy and longterm rheumatic disease [letter] Bland JH, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;12(6):1200–3
[Neurophysiologic, morphologic and immunologic study of nerves in 2 cases of chronic polyneuropathy in IgM gammopathy] Gambaro P, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep;30(2–3):249–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

INJURIES

Early tendon transfers in the rehabilitation of median, radial, and ulnar palsies. Omer GE. **Ann Chir Main** 1982; 1(2):187–90 **(Eng, Fre)**
The reaction of primary sensory neurons to peripheral nerve injury with particular emphasis on transganglionic changes. Aldskogius H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep;357(1):27–46 (189 ref.)
Regeneration of primary afferent neurons containing substance P-like immunoreactivity. Bisby MA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 12;365(1):85–95
Viability of mature superior cervical ganglia transplants in peripheral nerve of adult rat. Hoovler DW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25;348(1):168–74
Collateral sprouting of sensory axons in the glabrous skin of the hindpaw after chronic sciatic nerve lesion in adult and neonatal rats: a morphological study. Kinnman E, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):73–82
Differences in horseradish peroxidase labeling of sensory, motor and sympathetic neurons following chronic axotomy of the rat sural nerve. Peyronnard JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):137–50
The roles of reactive gliosis and mitosis on tropic factor production in traumatized nervous system tissue. Politis MJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):186–9
Regeneration of gamma-fusimotor axons after nerve-freeze injury in the cat. Scott JJ. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25; 348(1):159–62
Vascularized free sural nerve grafting. Gu YD, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Dec;98(12):875–80
Rehabilitation of the patient with peripheral nerve injury. Fess EE. **Hand Clin** 1986 Feb;2(1):207–15
Nerve injury complications. Management of neurogenic pain syndromes. Jaeger SH, et al. **Hand Clin** 1986 Feb;

2(1):217-34
Acute management of peripheral nerve injuries. Omer GE Jr. **Hand Clin** 1986 Feb;2(1):193-206
Complications from tourniquet use. Palmer AK. **Hand Clin** 1986 May;2(2):301-5
Evaluation of the extremity with peripheral nerve injury and timing for nerve suture. Omer GE Jr. **Instr Course Lect** 1984;33:463-86
Lesions of peripheral nerves: the present position. Birch R. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Jan;68(1):2-8
Iatrogenic injuries of nerves. Bonney G. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Jan;68(1):9-13
Intraoperative electrophysiology in treatment of peripheral nerve injuries. Kaplan BJ, et al. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1984 Jun;71(6):400-3
Problems in managing reconstructive surgery for brachial plexus lesions contrasted with peripheral nerve lesions. Frampton V. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Feb;11(1):3-9
A simple device for the objective evaluation of peripheral nerve injuries. Wilson GR. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Oct; 10(3):324-30
Laser injury of peripheral nerve: a model for focal endoneurial damage. Myers RR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1265-8
The relationship of peripheral trauma and pain to dystonia [letter] Sandyk R, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;49(7):845
Disturbances of neural conduction in isolated frog nerves following exposure to strong electric fields. Eickhorn R, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May;9(4):313-8
Ligature-induced injury in peripheral nerve: electrophysiological observations on changes in action potential characteristics following blockade of potassium conductance. Waxman SG, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Feb; 8(2):85-92
Autotomy after nerve sections in the rat is influenced by tonic descending inhibition from locus coeruleus. Coderre TJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 6;67(1):82-6
Acceleration of peripheral nerve regeneration after crush injury in rat. Pockett S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 30; 59(2):221-4
Contemporary treatment of peripheral nerve and brachial plexus lesions. Dolenc VV. **Neurosurg Rev** 1986; 9(1-2):149-56
Management of peripheral nerve injuries. Chiu DT, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Jul;17(3):365-73
Electrical stimulation applied to bone and nerve injuries in the upper extremity. Osterman AL, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Jul;17(3):353-64
[Peripheral nerve repair: value of biological glues and epineurial suture in late interventions. Experimental study in rats] Becker C, et al. **Ann Chir Main** 1985; 4(3):259-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Use of biological glue in peripheral nerve repair] Rheiner P. **Helv Chir Acta** 1986 Apr;52(6):891-4 (Fre)
[Informing about possible injuries due to surgical positioning] Teichner M. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 14; 111(7):273-4 (Ger)
[Iatrogenic peripheral nerve damage and its forensic evaluation] Müller D, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Mar; 38(3):133-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Shoulder problems in neurological syndromes] Imhoff A. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 May 13;75(20):571-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mechanisms of compensatory reinnervation in axon injuries of peripheral nerves (review)] Gekht BM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(2):294-300 (98 ref.) (Rus)
[Surgical treatment of partial injuries of peripheral nerves] Govenko FS, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1986 May-Jun; (3):44-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Binding of serum IgA of multiple myeloma to normal peripheral nerve. Dhib-Jalbut S, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Apr;73(4):381-7
Blood-nerve barrier studies in experimental allergic neuritis. Hahn AF, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(2):101-9
Immunocytochemical studies of serum proteins and immunoglobulins in human sural nerve biopsies. Liebert UG, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(1):39-47
Exogenous silver in dorsal root ganglia, peripheral nerve, enteric ganglia, and adrenal medulla. Rungby J. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;69(1-2):45-53
An immunohistochemical study of serotoninergic nerves in the colon and rectum of children with Hirschsprung's disease. Toyohara T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 68(4):306-10
Fatty acid biosynthesis in the peripheral nervous system of normal and Trembler mice. Cassagne C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 28;875(3):633-40
Production and transport of endogenous trophic activity in a peripheral nerve following target removal. Abrahamson IK, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1-2):117-26
Identification of extrasynaptic binding sites for [3H]GABA in peripheral nerve. Barolet AW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1-2):104-9
Rapid retrograde transport of proteins in sensory neurons in rats. Fink DJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 21;345(2):394-7
Axonal transport of the voltage-dependent Na+ channel protein identified by its tetrodotoxin binding site in rat sciatic nerves. Lombet A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 14; 345(1):153-8
Detection of cell surface sodium channels by monoclonal antibodies--could the channels become exposed to the external surface and 'down regulated' by binding to antibodies? Meiri H. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 12;368(1):188-92
Sodium channel localization in rat sciatic nerve following lead-induced demyelination. Meiri H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1-2):326-31
Axoplasmic transport of thioredoxin and thioredoxin reductase in rat sciatic nerve. Stemme S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1-2):140-6
Improvement of endoneurial lipid abnormalities in experimental diabetic neuropathy by oxygen modification. Yao JK, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8;362(2):362-5
GABA in the PNS: demonstration in enteric neurons. Baetge G, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Mar;16(3):421-4
Peripheral nerve biochemistry in diabetes. Clements RS Jr. **Clin Physiol** 1985;5 Suppl 5:19-22 (20 ref.)
Intramural neurons of the guinea-pig urinary bladder: histochemical localization of putative neurotransmitters in cultures and newborn animals. Crowe R, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Apr;15(4):319-39
Expression of specific sheath cell proteins during peripheral nerve growth and regeneration in mammals. Müller HW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;102(2):393-402
Effect of hyperglycemia and its prevention by insulin treatment on the incorporation of 32P into polyphosphoinositides and other phospholipids in peripheral nerve of the streptozotocin diabetic rat. Berti-Mattera L, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1692-8
Quantitation of the myelin-associated glycoprotein in human nervous tissue from controls and multiple sclerosis patients. Johnson D, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr;46(4):1086-93
Beta 2-adrenergic receptors on peripheral nerves. Schreurs J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan;46(1):294-6
Immunoblot analysis of horseradish peroxidase conjugates of wheat germ agglutinin before and after retrograde transport in the rat peripheral nervous system. Schmidt ML, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2779-85
Serotonin uptake inhibitors and the prejunctional effects of serotonin on peripheral sympathetic nerves. Adler-Graschinsky E, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 7;39(1):61-8
Unimpaired energy metabolism in experimental neuropathy induced by p-bromophenylacetylurea. Brimijoin S, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Nov-Dec;7(9):725-32
Endoneurial sodium accumulation in galactosemic rat nerves. Mizisin AP, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jun;9(5):440-4
Prodynorphin opioid peptides in small somatosensory primary afferents of guinea pig. Weihe E, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 5;58(3):347-52
Immunological studies on the distribution of chromogranin A and B in endocrine and nervous tissues. Fischer-Colbrie R, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Nov;16(3):547-55
The distribution of indium in the central and peripheral nervous system of the young rat. Duckett S, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Fall;6(3):91-6

MICROBIOLOGY

[Clinical therapy of leprosy and acid-fast bacilli in the nervous system] Kohara A, et al. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan-Mar;54(1):34-7 (Jpn)
[Rabies in humans--confirmation of the existence of fast intra-axonal circulation in peripheral nerves] Ercegovac DT. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Nov-Dec;112(11-12):1145-58 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

PATHOLOGY

Peripheral nerves in Fisher's syndrome. Al-Din AS, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Sep;72(3):348-50
Neuropathy in Tangier disease: A clinicopathologic study and a review of the literature. Pietrini V, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Nov;72(5):495-505
Peripheral nervous system lesions in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Ultrastructural distribution of T cells and Ia-antigen. Lassmann H, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;69(3-4):193-204
Peripheral nerve axonal dwindling with concomitant myelin sheath hypertrophy in experimentally induced diabetes. Mattingly GE, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 68(2):149-54
Pathology of skeletal muscle and intramuscular nerves in infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy. Miike T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;69(1-2):117-23
Fiber loss is primary and multifocal in sural nerves in diabetic polyneuropathy. Dyck PJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 May; 19(5):425-39
Phenytoin neuropathy: structural changes in the sural nerve. Ramirez JA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb;19(2):162-7
Neuropathy associated with experimental Chagas' disease. Said G, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Dec;18(6):676-83
Adrenergic innervation of vasa and nervi nervorum of optic, sciatic, vagus and sympathetic nerve trunks in normal and streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Dhital K, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1-2):39-44
Nerve morphology in experimental diabetes. Jakobsen J, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985;5 Suppl 5:9-13 (14 ref.)
Trapped immunoglobulins on peripheral nerve myelin from patients with diabetes mellitus. Brownlee M, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Sep;35(9):999-1003
Thickening of peripheral nerves in neurofibromatosis. Naik RP, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Oct-Dec;57(4):876-8
Ultrastructural study of neuromuscular and vascular changes in connective-tissue diseases. Neumark T. **Int J Tissue React** 1986;8(2):111-7
Hereditary motor neuropathy, distal type: electrophysiological and pathological studies of a case. Bottacchi E, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;6(4):513-6
Vasculitic neuropathy in panarteritis nodosa: clinical and ultrastructural findings. Bussone G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Apr;7(2):265-9
Role of nonspecific myelin destruction by delayed type hypersensitivity in primary demyelination. Goban Y, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jun;74(1):97-109
Progressive axonopathy: an inherited neuropathy of boxer dogs. Quantitative and morphometric analysis of the peripheral nerve lesion. Griffiths IR, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Aug;75(1):69-88
Nerve and muscle vulnerability to ischemia. Korthals JK, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;71(2-3):283-90
Disseminated vasculomyelinopathy in the peripheral nervous system mediated by immune complexes (ICs). Immunohistochemical studies of sciatic nerves in chronic serum sickness (CHSS) in rabbits. Krajewski S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;72(2-3):131-45
The effect of continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion therapy on morphological and biochemical abnormalities of peripheral nerves in experimental diabetes. McCallum KN, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jun;74(1):55-67
Chronic peripheral neuropathy: unusual nerve and muscle biopsy findings [letter] Vital A, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jun;9(5):471-2
Peripheral nerve involvement in multiple sclerosis [letter] Rosenberg NL. **Neurology** 1986 Sep;36(9):1274-5
Congenital insensitivity to pain with anhidrosis: morphological and morphometrical studies on the skin and peripheral nerves. Itoh Y, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1986 May; 17(2):103-10
The morphology of carbon disulfide neurotoxicity. Gottfried MR, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Winter;6(4):89-96
[Postmortem study of case I of the original family of Roussy and Melle Lévy] Lapresle J. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jul; 74(2-3):223-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Tomaculous neuropathy. Electrophysiologic study] Lagueny A, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Dec; 15(3):267-78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mononeuritis multiplex in panarteritis nososa. Clinical, electrophysiologic and biopsy study] Bussone G, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr-Sep;30(2-3):296-302 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Clinical and biopsy study of 4 cases of chronic recurrent polyradiculoneuritis] Cagnin G, et al. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr-Sep;30(2-3):309-16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Recurrent chronic polyneuritis. Neuropathologic models] Rizzuto N. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr-Sep;30(2-3):154-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A case of sarcoid polyneuropathy with granuloma in the peripheral nerve] Yamane K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;75(4):522-7 (Jpn)
[A case of congenital hypomyelination polyneuropathy] Asoh S, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Jan;18(1):62-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Peripheral nerve pathology in infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy] Kimura S, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Jan; 18(1):8-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of hypothyroid myeloneuropathy with giant axon--on the findings of sural nerve biopsy] Inoue Y, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Aug;25(8):982-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of consciousness disturbance and polyneuropathy after exposure to paraquat and its nerve biopsy findings] Uchihara T, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Mar; 26(3):237-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Experimental ethylene oxide neuropathy. Chronic exposure to 250 ppm in rats] Ohnishi A, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec 1;7(4):393-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Pathomorphologic changes in the peripheral nervous system in rapid death from ischemic disease of the heart and various cerebrovascular diseases] Viter VI. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Jul-Sep;28(3):19-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Evidence indicating trophic importance of IGF-I in regenerating peripheral nerves. Hansson HA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr;126(4):609-14
Conduction velocities and myelinated fiber diameter spectra of the infraorbital and palpebral nerves of the dog. Whalen LR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Mar;47(3):581-6
Peripheral nerve stimulation through a local anesthetic path: a modified Koons technique. Johans TG, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Dec;64(12):1217-9
What determines the latency and amplitude of stationary peaks in far-field recordings? Kimura J, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 May;19(5):479-86
Role of autoreceptors in the function of the peripheral and central nervous system. Göthert M. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(12A):1909-16 (53 ref.)
Control of the blastemal cell cycle by the peripheral nervous system during newt limb regeneration; continuous labeling

analysis. Boilly B, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;55(1-2):107-11
Gradual changes in the recovery curve of monosynaptic reflex during postnatal development in kittens. Bawa P. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug;393(2):271-3
The role of microtubules in axoplasmic transport in vivo. Gan SD, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1-2):75-82
The response of single guard and down hair mechanoreceptors to moving air-jet stimulation. Ray RH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 4;346(2):333-47
Influence of translocation track on the motion of intra-axonally transported organelles in human nerve. Lynn MP, et al. **Cell Motil Cytoskeleton** 1986;6(3):339-46
Automated analysis of peripheral nerve regeneration. Schwartz KS, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1986 Jul;13(3):419-32 (65 ref.)
Mixed and sensory nerve stimulations activate different cytoarchitectonic areas in the human primary somatosensory cortex SI. Neuromagnetic recordings and statistical considerations. Kaukoranta E, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;63(1):60-6
Nerve regeneration through biodegradable polyester tubes. Henry EW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Dec;90(3):652-76
Serial recording of reflexes after feline spinal cord transection. Little JW. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Sep;93(3):510-21
Inhibition and excitation of the nociceptive flexion reflex by conditioning stimulation of a peripheral nerve in the cat. Shin HK, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 May;92(2):335-48
Natural electrical sympathetic activity recorded from the human skin surface. Skok VI, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;10(6):440-6
Potential field from an active nerve in an inhomogeneous, anisotropic volume conductor--the inverse problem. Wilson OB, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Dec; 32(12):1042-51
Potential field from an active nerve in an inhomogeneous, anisotropic volume conductor--the forward problem. Wilson OB, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Dec; 32(12):1033-41
Management of peripheral nerve problems. Selected laboratory studies with potential clinical application. Omer GE Jr, et al. **Instr Course Lect** 1984;33:528-30
Anatomy of peripheral nerve function and regeneration: an introduction. Omer GE Jr. **Instr Course Lect** 1984;33:461-3
Projection of nucleus tractus solitarius units influenced by hepatoportal afferent signal to parabrachial nucleus. Kobashi M, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Jun;16(2):153-8
Peripheral nerve injuries. Cutaneous sensory mechanisms. Iggo A. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Jan;68(1):19-21
Isolated satellite cells of a peripheral nerve direct the growth of regenerating frog axons. Kuffler DP. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jul 1;249(1):57-64
Distribution of different fibre types in human skeletal muscles. Fibre type arrangement in m. vastus lateralis from three groups of healthy men between 15 and 83 years. Lexell J, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;72(2-3):211-22
Cross-reinnervated motor units in cat muscle. II. Soleus muscle reinnervated by flexor digitorum longus motoneurons. Dum RP, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct; 54(4):837-51
Cross-reinnervated motor units in cat muscle. I. Flexor digitorum longus muscle units reinnervated by soleus motoneurons. Dum RP, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct; 54(4):818-36
Mechanical sensitivity of group III and IV afferents from posterior articular nerve in normal and inflamed cat knee. Grigg P, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Apr;55(4):635-43
Kinesiological studies of self- and cross-reinnervated FDL and soleus muscles in freely moving cats. O'Donovan MJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct;54(4):852-66
Mechanoreceptors in rat glabrous skin: redevelopment of function after nerve crush. Sanders KH, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1986 Apr;55(4):644-59
Synaptic plasticity in the molluscan peripheral nervous system: physiology and role for peptides. Coates CJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2677-84
Effect of a uniform partial denervation of the periphery on the peripheral and central vibrissal system in guinea pigs. Sikich L, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 May;6(5):1227-40
An in vitro method for recording single unit afferent activity from mesenteric nerves innervating isolated segments of rat ileum. Sharkey KA, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Apr;16(2):149-56
The effect of age on energy metabolism and resistance to ischaemic conduction failure in rat peripheral nerve. Low PA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May;374:263-71
Lateral nasal gland secretion in the anaesthetized dog. Wells U, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May;374:359-74
gamma-Aminobutyric acid in peripheral tissues. Tanaka C. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 16;37(24):2221-35 (115 ref.)
Far-field potentials from peripheral nerve: generated at sites of muscle mass change. Eisen A, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jun;36(6):815-8
Percutaneous microneurography in man does not cause pressure block of almost all axons in the impaled nerve fascicle. Hallin RG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 4; 68(3):356-61
Numbers of regenerated axons in tributary nerves following neonatal sciatic nerve crush in rat. Jenq CB, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1-2):43-8
Nerve dependent regulation of neural cell adhesion molecule expression in skeletal muscle. Moore SE, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jun;18(2):499-505
Presynaptic autoinhibition during rest and sodium-pump inhibition in isolated rat portal vein preparation. Török TL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Oct;16(2):439-49
Structural and biochemical alterations in the dorsal horn of the spinal cord caused by peripheral nerve lesions. Di Giulio AM, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:249-56
Morphine applied to the ventral tegmentum differentially affects centrally and peripherally induced aversive effects. Moreau JL, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Dec; 23(6):931-6
Multiple calcium channels mediate neurotransmitter release from peripheral neurons. Perney TM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6656-9
Peripheral versus central components of the effects of dermorphin on intestinal motility in the fed rat. Ferré JP, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Jan;13(2):109-17
What makes nerves regenerate? [news] Barnes DM. **Science** 1985 Nov 29;230(4729):1024-5
[The effect of electro-acupuncture (EA) at opposite side on afferent impulses of peripheral nerve] Huang KH, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(4):264-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[The relationship between central nerves and peripheral nerves based on the effect of acupuncture on the 5-HT and noradrenaline systems] Liu BH, et al. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(1):33-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Average evoked potential in the somatosensory cortex elicited by stimulation of C-fibers in the saphenous nerve] Chen PX, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1986 Feb;38(1):1-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Basic principles and clinical use of electroneurography] Hopf HC. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10-11:149-56 **(Ger)**
[Age-related changes in peripheral nerves] Lehmann J. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986;131(3):219-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A new estimation method of nerve conduction velocity distribution by spectrum analysis] Tsuchitani Y, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1985 Apr;23(2):114-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Motor activity--1. The central and peripheral nervous system in motor activity] Kato M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jul;43(7):1354-8 **(Jpn)**
[The role of the cardiac-pulmonary blood volume in the changes in left ventricle output during stimulation of the afferent fibers of somatic nerves] Osadchiĭ LI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):522-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Reactions of neurons of the posterolateral nucleus of the thalamus to stimulation of the peripheral nerves] Alrapetian AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Mar;72(3):323-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Dynamics of the efferent regulation of muscle contraction. Analysis of transition processes: frequency of efferent stimulation--muscle length] Kostiukov AI. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(4):468-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Activity of peripheral sympathetic efferent nerves in experimental subarachnoid haemorrhage. Part II: Observations during the "early vasospasm" period.Fedina L, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1986;80(1-2):42-6
Nerve conduction velocity in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Puusa A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Feb;73(2):145-50
Peripheral nerve conduction studies and bulbocavernosus reflex in the investigation of impotence. Mehta AJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 May;67(5):332-5
Effect of protein calorie malnutrition on peripheral nerves. A clinical, electrophysiological and histopathological study. Chopra JS, et al. **Brain** 1986 Apr;109 (Pt 2):307-23
Peripheral sensory nerve fibers that dichotomize to supply the brachium and the pericardium in the rat: a possible morphological explanation for referred cardiac pain? Alles A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 9;342(2):382-5
Loose patch clamp recording of ionic currents in demyelinated frog nerve fibers. Chiu SY, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1-2):338-42
The role of strict control of blood glucose and nerve function. Ward JD. **Clin Physiol** 1985;5 Suppl 5:85-9
Graduated potentials of the median nerve and their usefulness in diagnosis of the type of lesion of the peripheral nervous system. Wochnik-Dyjas D, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jul-Aug; 25(5):295-318
A peripheral nerve information transducer for amputees: long-term multichannel recordings from rabbit peripheral nerves. Edell DJ. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Feb; 33(2):203-14
Chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy. Rizzuto N, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985;7(6):521-6
Mechanical effects of compression of peripheral nerves. Dahlin LB, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1986 May;108(2):120-2
The near-nerve sensory nerve conduction in tarsal tunnel syndrome. Oh SJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;48(10):999-1003
Large and small nerve fiber function in painful diabetic neuropathy. Heimans JJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jun; 74(1):1-9
Delayed nerve regeneration in streptozotocin diabetic rats. Longo FM, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Jun;9(5):385-93
Correlation of Ia afferent conduction with the ataxia of Fisher syndrome. Weiss JA, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May; 9(4):327-32
Electrophysiologic features of abetalipoproteinemia: functional consequences of vitamin E deficiency. Brin MF, et al. **Neurology** 1986 May;36(5):669-73
Conduction velocity of peripheral nerves and electromyography in infants and children. Gamstorp I. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1970;13-14:235-44
Limited joint mobility in insulin-dependent diabetes: relationship to retinopathy, peripheral nerve function and HLA status. Beacom R, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Jul; 56(219):337-44
[Value of motor neuron conduction rate and sensory neuron conduction rate of the upper limbs in rheumatoid arthritis] Dupont-Onkelinx A. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1986 Jan-Mar; 9(1):3-11 **(Fre)**
[Visual evoked potentials and peripheral nerve conduction velocity in Friedreich ataxia] Anstätt T, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Aug;57(8):472-5 **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on the pathophysiology of the peripheral nerves] Lehmann HJ. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1969;10-11:156-63 **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Entrapment of the ilio-inguinal nerve. Lausten GS, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985;51(6):988-91
Nerve suturing and grafting. Boedts D. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1986;40(1):317-22
Peripheral nerve surgery--today and looking ahead. McQuarrie IG. **Clin Plast Surg** 1986 Apr;13(2):255-68 (142 ref.)
Peripheral nerve surgery--retrospective and contemporary techniques. Smith JW. **Clin Plast Surg** 1986 Apr; 13(2):249-54
Current concepts of nerve suture. Spinner M. **Instr Course Lect** 1984;33:487-98
A new method of electrodiagnosis during operations on the brachial plexus and peripheral nerve injuries. The value of motor nerve action potentials evoked by trans-skull motor area stimulation. Kondo M, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985; 9(2):115-21
The surgical management of nerve lesions in the lower limbs. Clinical evaluation, surgical technique and results. Sedel L. **Int Orthop** 1985;9(3):159-70
Sural and intermediate dorsal cutaneous neurectomy [letter] Conway VH, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Aug; 76(8):477
Evaluation of sensibility after sensory reconstruction of the thumb. Hirasawa Y, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Nov;67(5):814-9
Problems in managing reconstructive surgery for brachial plexus lesions contrasted with peripheral nerve lesions. Frampton V. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Feb;11(1):3-9
A suture-jig for peripheral nerve repair. Austin RT, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1986 Feb;31(1):44-9
Investigating the CO2 laser for plantar digital neurectomy in horses. Montgomery TC, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985; 5(5):515-7
[Fasciotomy/neurolysis as treatment in navicular lameness (podotrochlosis) in the horse] Fricker C, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1986 Feb;128(2):87-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Irritation of the saphenous nerve as a cause of pain in the knee joint] Freising S. **Unfallchirurg** 1986 Jul;89(7):321-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Predicting the outcome of nerve suture] Kokin GS, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):47-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Late results of peripheral neurectomy in the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia] Bagatin M, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Jul-Aug;106(7-8):306-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**
[Microsurgical repair of peripheral nerves] Miljković I, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Sep-Oct;42(5):340-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Peripheral nerve autografts to the rat spinal cord: study on the origin and course of regenerating fibres. Fernandez E, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1986;82(1-2):57-63
Peripheral nerve autografts to the injured spinal cord of the rat: an experimental model for the study of spinal cord regeneration. Fernandez E, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;78(1-2):57-64
Axonal regeneration through a peripheral nerve implanted into a brain cavity. Mitchell J, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(3-4):235-41
The effects of an autologous transplant on patterns of regeneration in rat sciatic nerve. Jenq CB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):45-56
Responses to light of retinal neurons regenerating axons into peripheral nerve grafts in the rat. Keirstead SA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1-2):402-6
Effects on the growth of damaged ganglion cell axons after peripheral nerve transplantation in adult hamsters. So KF, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 2;377(1):168-72
Peripheral nerve implantation into a penetrating lesion of the eye: stimulation of the damaged retina. Turner JE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 25;376(2):246-54
Regeneration of rat optic axons into peripheral nerve grafts. Politis MJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;91(1):52-9
Anatomical basis for repair of ulnar and median nerves in the distal part of the forearm by group fascicular suture

and nerve–grafting. Chow JA, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 1986 Feb;68(2):273–80
Peripheral nerve grafts: the relationship of axonal growth cone and biomechanical properties. Osterman AL, et al.
J Hand Surg [Am] 1986 Mar;11(2):189–95
Comparison of blood flow in free vascularized versus nonvascularized nerve grafts. Settergren CR, et al.
J Reconstr Microsurg 1984 Oct;1(2):95–101
A comparative study of autologous peripheral nerve grafts. Hafiz M, et al. **Microsurgery** 1985;6(3):135–40
Regeneration in cellular and acellular autografts in the peripheral nervous system. Hall SM.
Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):27–46
Free tissue transfers to the upper extremity. Kerrigan CL, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1986 Jul;17(3):383–94
[Nerve transplantation after injury of the inferior alveolar nerve] Dong YJ. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;20(5):305–6 **(Chi)**
[Revascularization of peripheral nerve transplants. Stereomicroangiographic evaluation of revascularization in allogeneic transplants, allogeneic transplants with cyclosporin A therapy and autologous transplants] Grochowicz P, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Nov;17 Suppl:17–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cellular mechanisms in graft rejection of peripheral nerve transplants] Hettlage R, et al.
Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir 1985 Nov;17 Suppl:13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Allogeneic transplantation of peripheral nerves] Grochowicz PM. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(4):455–64 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Various problems in autotransplantation after injuries to peripheral nerves of the extremities] Zlotnik EI, et al.
Zh Vopr Neirokhir 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):52–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Multimodal frequency distribution analysis of peripheral nerves. Uson Y, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1985 Dec; 7(4):294–8
Chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy. Rizzuto N, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985;7(6):521–6
Ultrastructural evidence for the coexistence of calcitonin gene–related peptide and substance P in secretory vesicles of peripheral nerves in the guinea pig. Gulbenkian S, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Aug;15(4):535–42
Peripheral nerve in type III glycogenosis: selective involvement of unmyelinated fiber Schwann cells. Powell HC, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct;8(8):667–71
Exocytosis from large dense cored vesicles as a mechanism for neuropeptide release in the peripheral and central nervous system. Thureson–Klein A, et al.
Scan Electron Microsc 1986;(Pt 1):179–87
Bismuth iodide impregnation of the peripheral nerve fibres. Dolapchieva S, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985; 99(5):804–12
[Electron microscopic findings in peripheral nerve lesions of nude mouse inoculated with M. leprae—perineural lesion] Fukunishi Y. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul–Sep;54(3):82–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PERIPHERAL RESISTANCE see **VASCULAR RESISTANCE**

PERIPHLEBITIS see **PHLEBITIS**

PERIPLANETA see under **COCKROACHES**

PERISSODACTYLA

Spontaneous seminoma in a mule. Galofaro V, et al.
Equine Vet J 1986 May;18(3):218–9
Coccidioidomycosis in a tapir. Dilichay DL, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1233–4
Clostridium botulinum type B toxicosis in a herd of cattle and a group of mules. Divers TJ, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 1986 Feb 15;188(4):382–6
Squamous cell carcinoma in an Indian rhinoceros. Naik SN, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 May 24;118(21):590–1

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Influence of airway and airspace sizes on particle deposition in excised donkey lungs. Spektor DM, et al.
Exp Lung Res 1985;9(3–4):363–87
[Histochemical and ultrastructural research of the epithelium of the head of the epididymis of Equus asinus] Romanello MG, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Oct; 127(10):671–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BLOOD

Acute intravascular hemolytic anemia in the black rhinoceros: hematologic and immunohematologic observations. Chaplin H Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jun; 47(6):1313–20
Acute intravascular hemolysis in the black rhinoceros: erythrocyte enzymes and metabolic intermediates. Paglia DE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jun;47(6):1321–5
Blood chemical parameters in free–living white rhinoceros Cerstotherium simum. van Heerden J, et al.
J S Afr Vet Assoc 1985 Dec;56(4):187–9
Blood chemical parameters in shot Cape Mountain Zebra Equus zebra zebra. van Heerden J, et al.
J S Afr Vet Assoc 1985 Sep;56(3):145–6
Energy metabolism in the erythrocytes of donkeys. Medeiros LF, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Aug;32(7):483–7

GENETICS

Male mule foal qualifies as the offspring of a female mule and jack donkey. Ryder OA, et al. **J Hered** 1985 Sep–Oct; 76(5):379–81
Fertile mule in China and her unusual foal. Rong RH, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Oct;78(10):821–5

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological systematics of the extinct quagga (Equidae). Lowenstein JM, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15;41(9):1192–3
A soluble class I molecule analogous to mouse Q10 in the horse and related species. Lew AM, et al.
Immunogenetics 1986;23(5):277–83

METABOLISM

Isolation of a physiologically active and a physiologically inactive mitochondrial NADH–ubiquinone reductase (complex I) from donkey hearts. van Jaarsveld H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Apr;154(1):267–75

MICROBIOLOGY

Replication of alphaviruses in cultures of donkey monocytes. Liprandi F, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;87(3–4):163–71
Comparative analysis of the genomes of orthopoxviruses isolated from elephant, rhinoceros, and okapi by restriction enzymes. Brief report. Pilaski J, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986; 88(1–2):135–42
Equine herpesvirus type 1 abortion in an onager and suspected herpesvirus myelitis in a zebra. Montali RJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1248–9
Fungi on the hair of large mammals in Egypt. Bagy MM. **Mycopathologia** 1986 Feb;93(2):73–5
Staphylococcus hyicus in donkeys. Devriese LA, et al.
Vet Rec 1986 Jan 18;118(3):76

PARASITOLOGY

Experimental infection of the domestic donkey (Equus asinus asinus) with a goat strain of Sarcoptes scabiei, and treatment with ivermectin. Abu–Samra MT, et al.
Acta Trop (Basel) 1985 Sep;42(3):217–24
Strategic use of anthelmintics in working donkeys in Mediterranean climatic conditions. Bliss DH, et al.
Vet Rec 1985 Dec 7;117(23):613–4

PERISTALSIS see under **GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY**

PERITONEAL CAVITY

Diagnostic, percutaneous peritoneal lavage in blunt abdominal trauma: rationale, technique and results. Simpson RL, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Feb;56(2):103–7
Total nutritional support through the peritoneal cavity. Gilsdorf RB, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985;4(4):461–9
Long–term survival of dogs maintained solely on intraperitoneal nutrition. Klein MD, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 1985 Dec;20(6):765–71
Gastric leiomyoma presenting with intraperitoneal haemorrhage. Phipps RF. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Jun;32(2):92
A prospective study of 91 patients undergoing both computed tomography and peritoneal lavage following blunt abdominal trauma. Fabian TC, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Jul; 26(7):602–8
Selective peritoneal lavage in the management of comatose blunt trauma patients [letter] Hawkins ML, et al.
J Trauma 1986 Sep;26(9):858
Selective peritoneal lavage in the management of comatose blunt trauma patients. Reiner DS, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Mar;26(3):255–9
Computed tomography and peritoneal lavage following blunt abdominal trauma [letter] White TJ 3d. **J Trauma** 1986 Jul; 26(7):662–3
Tumoral form of ascariasis: report of a case. Bambirra EA, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Aug;88(4):273–6
Cerebrospinal fluid pseudocysts: sonographic appearance and clinical management. Egelhoff J, et al. **Pediatr Neurosci** 1985–86;12(2):80–6
Abdominal CSF pseudocyst. Clinical features and surgical management. Hahn YS, et al. **Pediatr Neurosci** 1985–86; 12(2):75–9
Delayed presentation of traumatic intraperitoneal bladder rupture. Brown D, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(3):252–3
Managing intraperitoneal chemotherapy: a medical, nursing, and personal challenge. Jenkins J. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Sep; 12(3 Suppl 4):97–100
Intraperitoneal therapy in renal failure. Twardowski ZJ.
Semin Oncol 1985 Sep;12(3 Suppl 4):81–9
Fate of retained foreign bodies in the peritoneal cavity. Richards WO, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Apr;79(4):496–8
Delayed intracerebral hemorrhage after ventriculoperitoneal shunt. Matsumura A, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Nov; 24(5):503–6
[Importance peritoneal puncture–lavage in blunt injuries of the abdomen] Massengo R, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1986 Jan–Mar;46(1):67–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Laparocentesis in clinical traumatology] Kuz'menko VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;(6):50–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Laparocentesis in emergency abdominal surgery] Romenenko NIa. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;(6):54–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

The use of technetium–99m sulfur colloid in the detection of patent processus vaginalis in patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Mandel P, et al.
Clin Nucl Med 1985 Aug;10(8):553–5

CYTOLOGY

Effect of serum on autologous cell recognition by macrophages. Carvajal RE, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Feb;10(2):101–7
Maturation of adult rat peritoneal and mesenteric mast cells. A morphological and histofluorescence study. Mendonca VO, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(3):635–9
Effect of eicosapentaenoic acid on mouse peritoneal exudate cells. Ohsawa M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;33(6):2585–6
Effect of drugs on the increase in cell numbers in the peritoneal cavity of the actively sensitised mouse after intraperitoneal challenge with antigen. Spicer BA, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 1986;81(1):81–4
Ultrastructure of peritoneal macrophages in osteopetrotic (ia) and normal littermate rats. Abe K, et al.
J Electron Microsc (Tokyo) 1982;31(1):81–6
Migration of natural suppressor cells from bone marrow to peritoneal cavity by live BCG. Kato K, et al.
J Immunol 1985 Dec;135(6):3661–8
Formation of mast cell colonies in methylcellulose by mouse peritoneal cells and differentiation of these cloned cells in both the skin and the gastric mucosa of W/Wv mice: evidence that a common precursor can give rise to both "connective tissue–type" and "mucosal" mast cells. Kobayashi T, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 15;136(4):1378–84
Some characteristics of histamine secretion from rat peritoneal mast cells stimulated with nerve growth factor. Pearce FL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:379–93
In vitro cytochemical and cytophysiological study of in vivo BCG–activated mouse peritoneal macrophages.
Todoruţiu–Papilian C, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1985 Oct–Dec;31(4):283–8
Cytotoxicity of commercial peritoneal dialysis solutions towards peritoneal cells of chronically uremic mice. Gallimore B, et al. **Nephron** 1986;43(4):283–9
A comparison of the avascular capsule surrounding free floating intraperitoneal blood clots in mice and rabbits. Mosse PR, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Jul;17(3):401–7
[Biosynthesis of the complement component C1q in mouse peritoneal macrophage cultures] Kulagina NN, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 1986 Feb;101(2):185–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Histamine content in the peritoneal mast cells of rats administered bacterial preparations] Spivak SM, et al.
Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Role of peritoneal macrophages in the development of an experimental Salmonella infection] Bolchenko MN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1985 Dec;(12):67–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Na+ K+ ATPase activity in mast cells from the pleural and peritoneal cavities of the rat] Eleno N, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 1986 Mar;42(1):85–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Blockade by antimacrophage serum of the migration of PMN neutrophils into the inflamed peritoneal cavity. de Souza GE, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Oct;17(1):97–103
Specific plasma cell accumulation in antigen–induced chronic inflammation in the guinea pig peritoneal cavity. van Dinther–Janssen AC, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 1986;79(1):14–8
[Dynamics of change in the antibacterial activity of mouse peritoneal cells during the development of experimental influenzal infection] Telber EL, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1986 Jul;(7):106–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics and body fluid and endometrial concentrations of cephapirin in mares. Brown MP, et al.
Am J Vet Res 1986 Apr;47(4):784–8
Insulin absorption from the peritoneal cavity. Zingg W, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1985 Oct–Dec;3(4):335–42
Peritoneal permeability to proteins in diabetic and non–diabetic continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis patients. Krediet RT, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(2):133–40
Contrasting effects of amphotericin B and the solvent sodium desoxycholate on peritoneal transport. Maher JF, et al.
Nephron 1986;43(1):38–42

MICROBIOLOGY

Intracellular survival of Candida albicans in peritoneal macrophages from chronic peritoneal dialysis patients. Peterson PK, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Feb;7(2):146–52
Recovery of microorganisms from the pelvic cavity after

intracervical or intrauterine artificial insemination. Stone SC, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jul;46(1):61–5

In vivo growth of Escherichia coli [letter] Ward CG. **Surgery** 1985 Nov;98(5):987–8

[The stimulation of tumoricidal peritoneal macrophages can be directly induced by peritoneal implantation of unicellar algae in humans] Vermeil C, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 1985 Mar–Jun;62(1–2):91–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pre)**

PATHOLOGY

Curschmann's spirals in pleural and peritoneal fluids. Report of 12 cases. Wahl RW. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1986 Mar–Apr;30(2):147–51

Prognostic value of peritoneal washings in patients with malignant mixed müllerian tumors of the uterus. Geszler G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;155(1):83–9

A method for endoscopic inspection of the bursa omentalis. Charukhchyan SA. **Endoscopy** 1986 May;18(3):90–1

Peritoneal cytology and invasive carcinoma of the cervix. Roberts WS, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Jul;24(3):331–6

Peritoneal cytology in stage I endometrial cancer. Hernandez E, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Oct;77(10):799–803

A twenty-four year retrospective study of dependent catheter paracentesis. Gray SH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Oct;161(4):335–8

Sonographical detection of free gas in the peritoneal cavity. Seitz K, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1983;Suppl 2:453–7

PHYSIOLOGY

Mechanisms of clearance from the peritoneal cavity [editorial] Dunn DL, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Apr; 151(4):446–7

Accessibility of thymic cortical lymphocytes to particles translocated from the peritoneal cavity to parathymic lymph nodes. Eggli P, et al. **Thymus** 1986;8(3):129–39

RADIOGRAPHY

Extraperitoneal paravesical spaces: CT delineation with US correlation. Auh YH, et al. **Radiology** 1986 May; 159(2):319–28

Intraperitoneal paravesical spaces: CT delineation with US correlation. Auh YH, et al. **Radiology** 1986 May; 159(2):311–7

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Peritoneoscintigraphy in detection of improper placement of peritoneal catheter into bowel lumen prior to chronic phosphate P-32 therapy. A case report. Neutze J, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Nov;10(11):777–9

Bedside radionuclide scanning in the postoperative management of intraperitoneal sump drains. Shocket E, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Aug;163(2):133–6

ULTRASTRUCTURE

An electron microscopic observation of rat peritoneal cells processed by rapid freezing and freeze-substitution fixation. Ito T, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1982;31(3):235–48

PERITONEAL DIALYSIS

see related

KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL

Pancreatitis: an important cause of abdominal symptoms in patients on peritoneal dialysis. Caruana RJ, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Feb;7(2):135–40

Fever in uremia: production of leukocytic pyrogen by chronic dialysis patients. Jones PG, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Oct;6(4):241–4

Intracellular survival of Candida albicans in peritoneal macrophages from chronic peritoneal dialysis patients. Peterson PK, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Feb;7(2):146–52

Protein losses and tobramycin absorption in peritonitis treated by hourly peritoneal dialysis. Rubin J, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Aug;8(2):124–7

The importance of the abdominal viscera to peritoneal transport during peritoneal dialysis in the dog. Rubin J, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Oct;292(4):203–8

Use of peritoneal dialysis in the treatment of patients with renal failure and paraproteinemia. Rosansky SJ, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1985;5(5):361–5

Surgery in long-term dialysis patients. Experience with more than 300 cases. Pinson CW, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 May; 151(5):567–71

Peritoneal dialysis in infants and children. Lattouf OM, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Feb;52(2):66–9

Use of peritoneal dialysis in severely hypothermic patients [letter] O'Connor JP. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Jan;15(1):104–5

Serum thyroid hormones in the patient under intermittent peritoneal dialysis. Pérez A, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1985 Jul–Sep;16(3):255–60 **(Eng, Spa)**

Poor clearance of gold using peritoneal dialysis for the treatment of gold toxicity [letter] Garland JS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Mar;29(3):450–1

Protein catabolic factors in patients on renal replacement therapy. Bergström J. **Blood Purif** 1985;3(4):213–36 (162 ref.)

Home therapy for kidney disease. Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis and continuous cyclic peritoneal dialysis. Schreiber MJ Jr, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Fall;52(3):291–7

Drug therapy in patients undergoing peritoneal dialysis. Clinical pharmacokinetic considerations. Paton TW, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1985 Sep–Oct;10(5):404–25 (122 ref.)

Hygienic problems in dialysis. Factors determining bacterial contamination of fluids and equipment used for haemo- and peritoneal dialysis, associated health risks, and methods of prevention. Kolmos HJ. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 Dec; 32(6):338–61 (162 ref.)

Mycobacterium fortuitum peritonitis in a patient undergoing chronic peritoneal dialysis. LaRocco MT, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;4(2):161–4

Acute renal failure in children: prognostic features after treatment with acute dialysis. Offner G, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;144(5):482–6

Facts and conjectures about peritoneal ultrafiltration. Ronco C. **Int J Artif Organs** 1986 May;9(3):149–52

Transcutaneous blood gas monitoring during peritoneal dialysis in the neonate. Jenkins JG, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1986 Apr–Jun;7(2):85–6

Adequacy of chronic peritoneal dialysis in low socioeconomic class uremic children. Muñoz-Arizpe R, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1986 Apr–Jun;7(2):81–4

Effects of parathyroidectomy on circulating levels of 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D and bone Gla protein in dialyzed patients. Fanti P, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May;62(5):869–73

Peritoneal dialysis with D-penicillamine in Wilson disease. De Bont B, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Oct;107(4):545–7

The mechanism of dextrose-enhanced peritoneal mass transport rates. Maher JF, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Jul; 28(1):16–20

Optimized patient care demands flexibility in choosing therapy. Cambi V, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1985 Dec; 17:S54–6

Cefuroxime pharmacokinetics in continuous and intermittent peritoneal dialysis. Chan MK, et al. **Nephron** 1985; 41(2):161–5

Gentamicin removal during intermittent peritoneal dialysis. Indraprasit S, et al. **Nephron** 1986;44(1):18–21

Contrasting effects of amphotericin B and the solvent sodium desoxycholate on peritoneal transport. Maher JF, et al. **Nephron** 1986;43(1):38–42

Osmotic agents and ultrafiltration in peritoneal dialysis. Twardowski ZJ, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(2):93–101

Effect of ultrafiltration on peritoneal dialysis drug clearances. Lau AH, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(5):284–8

Use of psychotropics in patients with kidney failure. Levy NB. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Sep;26(9):699–701, 705, 709

Intraperitoneal therapy in renal failure. Twardowski ZJ. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Sep;12(3 Suppl 4):81–9

Effects of dipyridamole on peritoneal clearances. Reams GP, et al. **Uremia Invest** 1985–86;9(1):27–33

Comparison of renal transplantation and dialysis in rehabilitation of diabetic end-stage renal disease patients. Khauli RB, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jun;27(6):521–5

[Predicted need for renal dialysis in Israel] Abramson JH, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Apr 15;108(8):379–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Mesothelium as a barrier during peritoneal dialysis] Breborowicz A. **Folia Med Cracov** 1984;25(3–4):241–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of catheterization of the thoracic duct and peritoneal dialysis in elimination of arsenic compounds absorbed by intestines in experimental studies] Szpakowski JZ, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1984; 25(3–4):363–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Myoinositol level in the serum and urine of children with renal failure during conservative treatment and treatment with peritoneal dialysis] Bednorz R. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Apr 7;41(14):440–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Role of hemosorption and peritoneal dialysis in treating patients with diffuse suppurative peritonitis] Dotsenko AP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;(10):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of peritoneal dialysis and intraperitoneal infusion of antibiotics in the treatment of diffuse suppurative peritonitis] Kochnev OS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;(3):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Peritoneal dialysis in chronic renal insufficiency] Taraba I. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(6):91–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Abdominal surgical emergencies in patients treated with chronic peritoneal dialysis. A new symptomatology (letter)] Grünberg J, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1986 Mar; 43(3):198–9 **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Sclerosing encapsulating peritonitis: report of a case with small bowel obstruction managed by long-term home parenteral hyperalimentation, and a review of the literature. Pusateri R, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Jul;8(1):56–60

Intravenous vancomycin as initial treatment for gram-positive peritonitis in patients on chronic peritoneal dialysis. Obermiller LE, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Nov; 24(5):256–60

First exchange neutrophilia in IPD [letter] van Bronswijk H, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Jun;25(6):316

A case of recurrent shock during peritoneal dialysis initiation. Singh RG, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1986 Mar; 34(3):218–9

Staphylococcal peritonitis in patients on continuous peritoneal dialysis. West TE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May;23(5):809–12

Effects of oral calcium carbonate on control of serum phosphorus and changes in plasma aluminum levels after discontinuation of aluminum-containing gels in children receiving dialysis. Salusky IB, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 May; 108(5 Pt 1):767–70

Complications of peritoneal dialysis: a review of 226 dialysis episodes in 100 consecutive patients treated with peritoneal dialysis. Fan KS, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1985 Jun; 40(2):101–6

Pulmonary calcifications in children on dialysis. Drachman R, et al. **Nephron** 1986;44(1):46–50

Cytotoxicity of commercial peritoneal dialysis solutions towards peritoneal cells of chronically uremic mice. Gallimore B, et al. **Nephron** 1986;43(4):283–9

Fungal peritonitis in patients receiving peritoneal dialysis: experience with 11 patients and review of the literature. Eisenberg ES, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1986 May–Jun; 8(3):309–21 (55 ref.)

Erosion of the caecum by a Tenkhoff catheter. A case report. Kourie TB, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 1985 Sep;23(3):117–8

Indirect inguinal hernia in patients undergoing peritoneal dialysis. Kauffman HM Jr, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Feb; 99(2):254–6

Autopsy findings in dialysis patients with polycystic disease of the kidney. Hida M, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1984 Dec;9(5–6):389–94

Autopsy findings in diabetic nephropathy patients under dialysis, collected from the annuals of pathological autopsy cases in Japan. Hida M, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1984 Dec;9(5–6):357–62

[Nutritional status and peritoneal dialysis: comparison between various hematochemical parameters in CAPD and IPD] della Volpe M, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1986 Apr–Jun;38(2):201–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of recurrent ascites after a kidney transplantation in a patient treated by repeated peritoneal dialysis] Grzegorzewska A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Aug 5; 40(31):883–4 **(Pol)**

[Albumin loss during treatment with intermittent and continuous dialyses using 2, 5 L of fluid per one exchange] Janicka L, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Sep 15;38(18):1276–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ECONOMICS

Angio and peritoneal access for endstage renal disease in the community hospital: a cost analysis. Chapman JE Jr, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Jun;52(6):315–9

INSTRUMENTATION

Peritoneoscopic placement of a Tenckhoff catheter for chronic peritoneal dialysis. Brunk E. **Endoscopy** 1985 Sep; 17(5):186–8

Use of a soft catheter for acute peritoneal dialysis in infants and children. Abitbol CL, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1986 Apr–Jun;7(2):87–90

METHODS

A unique approach to peritoneal dialysis in infants. Warady BA, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Mar;7(3):235–40

CCPD is even better than CAPD. Diaz-Buxo JA. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1985 Dec;17:S26–8

[The effects of intra-abdominal pressure on regional renal blood flow during peritoneal dialysis] Onitsuka T, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;86(12):1632–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute appendicitis in children under chronic peritoneal dialysis] Muñoz-Arizpe R, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Oct;42(10):625–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

NURSING

How do you manage peritoneal dialysis? Birdsall C. **Am J Nurs** 1986 May;86(5):592–3

STANDARDS

Leads from the MMWR. Recommendations for providing dialysis treatment to patients infected with human T-lymphotropic virus. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 8;256(6):703–4

Recommendations for providing dialysis treatment to patients infected with human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus. **MMWR** 1986 Jun 13;35(23):376–8, 383

TRENDS

Dialysis and transplantation: problems for the future. McGeown MG. **Ulster Med J** 1986 Apr;55(1):1–14

PERITONEAL DIALYSIS, CONTINUOUS AMBULATORY

Muscle water and electrolytes in patients undergoing continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Lindholm B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(3):323–30

Uremic polyneuropathy: different effects of hemodialysis and continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Tegnér R, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(4):409–16

Procainamide administration during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Raehl CL, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Dec;

110(6):1306–8
Zinc in peritoneal dialysis [letter] Tamura T, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Oct;42(4):749–50
Binding of insulin to a continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis system. Kanke M, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jan;43(1):81–8
Iodine retention and thyroid dysfunction in patients on hemodialysis and continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Gardner DF, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Jun; 7(6):471–6
Hyperprolactinemia in patients with renal insufficiency and chronic renal failure requiring hemodialysis or chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Hou SH, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Oct;6(4):245–9
Use of magnesium hydroxide and low magnesium dialysate does not permit reduction of aluminum hydroxide during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Jennings AE, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Sep;8(3):192–5
Fever in uremia: production of leukocytic pyrogen by chronic dialysis patients. Jones PG, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Oct;6(4):241–4
Experience with renal transplantation in children undergoing peritoneal dialysis (CAPD/CCPD). Leichter HE, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Sep;8(3):181–5
Algal peritonitis complicating continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. O'Connor JP, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Aug;8(2):122–3
Acyclovir pharmacokinetics in a patient on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Shah GM, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Jun;7(6):507–10
Analysis of selected plasma constituents in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis effluent. Staprans I, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Jun;7(6):490–4
Aluminum kinetics during renal replacement therapies. Stummvoll HK, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Nov; 6(5):293–6
Effect of intraperitoneal insulin on solute kinetics in CAPD: insulin kinetics in CAPD. Rubin J, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Feb;291(2):81–7
Red blood cell membrane lipid peroxidation in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis patients. Taccone-Gallucci M, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1986;6(2):92–5
Serum free carnitine, carnitine esters and lipids in patients on peritoneal dialysis and hemodialysis. Wanner C, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1986;6(3):206–11
Prevalence of human T-lymphotropic virus type III antibodies among patients in dialysis programs at a university hospital. Morrison AJ Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jun;104(6):805–7
Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis: bridging the gap between evaluation and practice in chronic illness [editorial] Quevedo SG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Mar; 104(3):430–2
Disposition kinetics of cefamandole during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Bliss M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Apr;29(4):649–53
Disposition of cefotaxime and desacetyl cefotaxime during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Heim KL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jul;30(1):15–9
Moxalactam kinetics during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis after intraperitoneal administration. Jones TE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Aug; 28(2):293–8
Pharmacokinetics of single-dose oral ciprofloxacin in patients undergoing chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Shalit I, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jul;30(1):152–6
A comparative study of continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis and center hemodialysis. Efficacy, complications, and outcome in the treatment of end-stage renal disease. Charytan C, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1138–43
Characteristics of hematocrit response to continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis [letter] Gotloib L, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1231–2
Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis as treatment of severe congestive heart failure in the face of chronic renal failure. Report of eight cases. Rubin J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Aug;146(8):1533–5
Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis for psoriasis. A report of four cases. Twardowski ZJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jun;146(6):1177–9
Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Moncrief JW. **Artif Organs** 1986 Aug;10(4):298–300
Exercise capacity in chronic renal failure patients managed by continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Beasley CR, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1986 Feb;16(1):5–10
CAPD and renal transplantation. Donnelly PK, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Oct;72(10):819–21
Diarrhoea due to Clostridium difficile associated with antibiotic treatment in patients receiving dialysis: the role of cross infection. Cumming AD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 25;292(6515):238–9
Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis and renal transplantation: a five year experience. Donnelly PK, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 12;291(6501):1001–4
Renal transplantation in patients treated with haemodialysis and short term and long term continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Evangelista JB Jr, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 12;291(6501):1004–7
Chronic renal failure. Lessons from the past and for the future. Blagg CR. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Fall;52(3):285–90
Home therapy for kidney disease. Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis and continuous cyclic peritoneal dialysis. Schreiber MJ Jr, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Fall;52(3):291–7
Comparative cardiac effects of hemodialysis and continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Alpert MA, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Feb;9(2):52–60
Disseminated histoplasmosis in dialysis patients. Ma KW. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Sep;24(3):155–7
Autonomic function in uremic patients treated by hemodialysis or CAPD and in transplant patients. Mallamaci F, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Apr;25(4):175–80
Disseminated histoplasmosis in dialysis patients [letter] Morford DW. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 May;25(5):273
Folic acid supplements in patients on chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis [letter] Oliveira DB, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Aug;24(2):104
Plasma concentration and peritoneal clearance of oxalate in patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD). Yamauchi A, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Apr; 25(4):181–5
Pharmacokinetic modeling of bidirectional transfer during peritoneal dialysis. Janicke DM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Aug;40(2):209–18
Twenty-four hour hormonal and metabolic profiles in uraemic patients before and during treatment with continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Heaton A, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Oct;69(4):449–57
Evaluation of glycerol as an osmotic agent for continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in end-stage renal failure. Heaton A, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Jan;70(1):23–9
Thyroid function in uremic children—studies at various stages of nephron loss and during treatment with hemodialysis and/or CAPD. DeSanto NG, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;49:56–62
A comparison of the uptake of human and porcine insulins given intraperitoneally to patients with diabetes mellitus on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Webb DB, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1986 Feb;3(2):103–6
Metoclopramide removal during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis [letter] Berardi RR, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Feb;20(2):154–5
Comment: metoclopramide kinetics during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis [letter] Myre SA, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jun;20(6):508
Activity of teicoplanin against coagulase-negative staphylococci isolated from patients undergoing continuous peritoneal dialysis. Brumfitt W, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;5(1):48–9
Pharmacokinetics of intravenous and intraperitoneal moxalactam in chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Albin H, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(3):299–302
Ceftriaxone pharmacokinetics during peritoneal dialysis. Koup JR, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(3):303–7
A dialysis patient with headache and fever. Turner M. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Mar 15;20(3):32R, 32T
Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in diabetic patients. The relationship of hypertension to retinopathy and cardiovascular complications. Rottembourg J, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6 Pt 2):II125–30
Centrifugation of 50 ml of peritoneal fluid is sufficient for microbiological examination in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD) patients with peritonitis. Hächler H, et al. **Infection** 1986 May–Jun;14(3):102–4
Peritoneal vascular reserve characterization through nitroprusside-induced modification of peritoneal mass transfer coefficients. Selgas R, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Jul;8(4):181–6
The effect of dialysate volume on ultrafiltration in young patients treated with CAPD. Kohaut EC. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1986 Jan–Mar;7(1):13–6
Adequacy of chronic peritoneal dialysis in low socioeconomic class uremic children. Muñoz-Arizpe R, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1986 Apr–Jun;7(2):81–4
Vitamins and continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD). Mydlik M, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1985; 17(3):281–6
Low dose adrenocorticotropin infusion in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis patients. Zager PG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Dec;61(6):1205–10
Plasma cholesterol metabolism in end-stage renal disease. Difference between treatment by hemodialysis or peritoneal dialysis. Dieplinger H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Apr;77(4):1071–83
Total volume culture technique for the isolation of microorganisms from continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis patients with peritonitis. Dawson MS, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Sep;22(3):391–4
Factors affecting Staphylococcus epidermidis growth in peritoneal dialysis solutions. McDonald WA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jul;24(1):104–7
Addi-Chek filtration, BACTEC, and 10-ml culture methods for recovery of microorganisms from dialysis effluent during episodes of peritonitis. Males BM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;23(2):350–3
In vitro study of bacterial growth in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis fluids. Sheth NK, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;23(6):1096–8
Mycobacterium fortuitum peritonitis associated with continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Woods GL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr;23(4):786–8
Clinical importance of production of slime by coagulase negative staphylococci in chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis [letter] Kristinsson KG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jan;39(1):117–8
"Agrobacterium yellow group" and Pseudomonas paucimobilis causing peritonitis in patients receiving continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Swann RA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Nov;38(11):1293–9
Crossover pharmacokinetic analysis comparing intravenous and intraperitoneal administration of tobramycin. Walshe JJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Apr;153(4):796–9
Fibronectin and complement secretion by monocytes and peritoneal macrophages in vitro from patients undergoing continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Goldstein CS, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Apr;39(4):457–64
Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis: two years experience in Siriraj Hospital. Nimmannit S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1986 Mar;69(3):125–30
Intraperitoneal deferoxamine therapy for aluminum intoxication in a child undergoing continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Andreoli SP, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Nov; 107(5):760–3
Hernias complicating chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in children. Tank ES, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Jan; 21(1):41–2
Experimental model for pharmacokinetic studies during continuous peritoneal dialysis in the rabbit. Traina GL, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Apr;15(2):133–41
Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in the United States: a three-year study. Nolph KD, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Aug;28(2):198–205
Prostaglandin-mediated loss of proteins during peritonitis in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Steinhauer HB, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Feb;29(2):584–90
Combining hemodialysis and peritoneal dialysis. Buoncristiani U. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1985 Dec;17:S50–3
Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis best treatment for end-stage renal disease. Moncrief JW, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1985 Dec;17:S23–5
Comparison of continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis and hemodialysis in children. Potter DE, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1986 Jul;19:S11–4
Serum aluminum and phosphate concentrations in CAPD [letter] Davenport A, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 13;2(8507):640
Ciliated organisms seen in fluid following dialysis [letter] Roxby CM, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 19;1(8486):916
Carnitine status, plasma lipid profiles, and exercise capacity of dialysis patients: effects of a submaximal exercise program. Lennon DL, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Aug; 35(8):728–35
Adipocyte insulin binding and insulin action in chronic renal failure before and during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Taylor R, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 May;35(5):430–5
Induction of peritoneal-fluid eosinophilia by intraperitoneal air in patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis [letter] Daugirdas JT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 5; 313(23):1481
Minerals and bone-modulating hormones in children on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Freundlich M, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(3):267–72
Concentrations of thyroxine-binding globulin in sera and peritoneal dialysates in patients on chronic peritoneal ambulatory dialysis. Inaba M, et al. **Nephron** 1986; 42(1):58–61
Peritoneal permeability to proteins in diabetic and non-diabetic continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis patients. Krediet RT, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(2):133–40
Compensation by solar irradiation of depletion of 25(OH)D in CAPD patients [letter] Martinez ME, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(3):268–9
Exercise capacity in hemodialysis, CAPD, and renal transplant patients. Painter P, et al. **Nephron** 1986; 42(1):47–51
Anterior pituitary dysfunction in patients with chronic renal failure treated by hemodialysis or continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Rodger RS, et al. **Nephron** 1986; 43(3):169–72
Long-term intraperitoneal application of low molecular weight heparin in a continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis patient with deep vein thrombosis. Schrader J, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(1):83–4
Enhancement of 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin D levels in patients treated with continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Shany S, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(2):141–5
Comparison of buffering capacity in patients on hemodialysis and continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Singh S, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(1):29–33
Clinical aspects of peritoneal permeability. Krediet RT, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(10):424–34 (38 ref.)
Absorption and biological effect of intraperitoneal insulin administration in patients with terminal renal failure treated by continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD). Peetoom JJ, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(10):435–41
Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in children—serum levels and mass transfer. Iitaka K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Mar;28(3):287–94
Pulmonary function in chronic renal failure patients managed by continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Beasley CR, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 May 14;99(801):313–5
Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis and acute appendicitis. Beasley SW, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Mar 12; 99(797):145–6
Comparison of haemoglobin levels and blood-transfusion requirements in patients on haemodialysis and on chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Naiker IP, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Nov 23;68(11):785–6

Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Junor BJ. **Scott Med J** 1986 Apr;31(2):69–71

Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis: a three year experience. Tsakiris DJ, et al. **Scott Med J** 1986 Apr; 31(2):79–84

The third National Kidney Foundation lecture. CAPD—1985. Nielson LH, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Oct;26(6):413–8

Periosteal resorption and periosteal neostosis: comparison of normal subjects and renal failure patients on chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis using MOP-3 image analysis system and a grading method. Meema HE, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1986;15(1):14–20

Evaluation of amitriptyline pharmacokinetics during peritoneal dialysis. Tasset JJ, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985; 7(3):255–7

Peritoneal membrane defense mechanism in CAPD. Lamperi S, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:33–7

Findings from the NIH National CAPD registry. January 1985. Nolph KD, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:333–7

The interrelationship of dialysate glucose and lactate in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD). Yamamoto T, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985; 31:595–8

The effect of continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis on diabetic eye complications. MacDonald M. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 6):633–6

The efficacy and adequacy of continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Wu G, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1985 Aug; 54 Suppl:S48–61 (54 ref.)

[Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Initial results in the treatment of chronic renal failure] Kiriakov Z, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(6):106–9 **(Bul)**

[Continuous peritoneal dialysis of diabetic patients with end-stage renal insufficiency] Frandsen NE, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Feb 24;148(9):513–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD). An alternative possibility for patients with terminal uremia] Knudsen T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 30;148(1):8–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis amelioration of abarticular pain associated with carpal tunnel syndrome in hemodialysis patients (letter)] Laurent G, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 30;14(41):2105–6 **(Fre)**

[Treatment of chronic renal insufficiency by continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis] Rottembourg J, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1986 Jan;7(1):46–55 (41 ref.) **(Fre)**

[5 years of continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in the child] Nemeth J, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 Jan–Feb; 198(1):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD) in children and adolescents] Bonzel KE, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 Apr;134(4):197–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemoglobin A1c in patients under periodic hemodialysis or continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis] Blumberg A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 15;116(7):208–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in Piedmont: evaluation of results from the first 3 years of activity] Bonello F, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Apr–Jun; 37(2):233–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Amino acids and CAPD] Bruno M, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1986 Apr–Jun;38(2):205–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in patients with polycystic nephropathy] Carobi C, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Oct–Dec;37(4):459–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Recent advances in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis] Maiorca R, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1985 Jan–Mar;37(1):13–21 (78 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of latamoxef on platelet aggregation in hemodialysis and continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD) patients] Inoue T, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Feb; 28(2):177–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pancreatic beta cell function in patients treated with continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Its evolution in time and its relation with metabolic complications] Selgas R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 19;85(12):491–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

CT peritoneography in evaluation of pediatric dialysis complications. Magill HL, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug; 147(2):325–8

Comparison of eosinophilia in patients undergoing peritoneal dialysis and hemodialysis. Backenroth R, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Sep;8(3):186–91

Cellular response to peritonitis among peritoneal dialysis patients. Flanigan MJ, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Dec; 6(6):420–4

Analysis of the causative pathogens in uncomplicated CAPD-associated peritonitis: duration of therapy, relapses, and prognosis. Golper TA, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Feb;7(2):141–5

Morbidity and mortality of continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis: regional experience and long-term prospects. Nisscnson AR, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Mar;7(3):229–34

Ethylene oxide (ETO) as a possible cause of an allergic reaction during peritoneal dialysis and immunologic detection of ETO from dialysis tubing. Patterson R, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Jul;8(1):64–6

Gonococcal peritonitis in a patient treated with continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD). Wolfson AB, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Oct;6(4):257–60

Severe recurrent alkalemia in a patient undergoing continuous cyclic peritoneal dialysis. Kenamond TG, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Sep;81(3):548–50

Mycobacterium gastri peritonitis in a patient undergoing continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Linton IM, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1986 Apr;16(2):224–5

Unilateral hydrothorax complicating continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis: demonstration by 99m–technetium–tin–colloid scintigraphy. Paramsothy M, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1985 Nov;29(4):311–4

Continuous venous–venous hemofiltration for the treatment of fluid overload in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis patients. Giangrande A, et al. **Blood Purif** 1985; 3(4):187–91

Peritonitis in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis: five years of clinical experience. Joglar F, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Nov;77(11):461–3

Peritonitis during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in children. Watson AR, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 May 1;134(9):1019–22

Risks and benefits of peritoneal dialysis [letter] Oreopoulos DG, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4):642–3

Peritonitis, dialysate infusion and lung function in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD). Taveira da Silva AM, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Aug;24(2):79–83

The use of technetium–99m sulfur colloid in the detection of patent processus vaginalis in patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Mandel P, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Aug;10(8):553–5

CAPD today in Italy. Lamperi S. **Int J Artif Organs** 1986 Mar;9(2):71–6

May pancreatitis represent a CAPD complication? Report of two cases with a rapidly evolution to death [letter] Pitrone F, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Jul;8(4):235

Intestinal incarceration in occult abdominal wall herniae in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Shohat J, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Dec;21(12):985–7

CAPD peritonitis: a prospective randomized trial of oral versus intraperitoneal treatment with cephradine. Boeschoten EW, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Dec; 16(6):789–97

Laboratory diagnosis of peritonitis in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis by lysis and centrifugation. Spencer RC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Aug;39(8):925–6

The laboratory diagnosis of peritonitis during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Gould IM, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1986 Mar;7(2):155–60

Mycobacterium tuberculosis as a cause of peritonitis in a patient undergoing continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Ludlam H, et al. **J Infect** 1986 Jan;12(1):75–7

Severe neutropenia caused by copper deficiency in a child receiving continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Becton DL, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 May;108(5 Pt 1):735–7

Small bowel obstruction secondary to recurrent peritonitis. A fatal complication of chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Cooles P, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Jun; 30(3):206–7

Localized genital edema in patients undergoing continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Kopecky RT, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Nov;134(5):880–4

Haemodialysis versus CAPD: equal predisposition to amyloidosis? [letter] Ballardie FW, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 5;1(8484):795–6

Peritonitis in a patient on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Heldman DA. **NC Med J** 1985 Oct;46(10):521–2

Fungal peritonitis in patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Three recoveries in 5 cases without catheter removal. Benevent D, et al. **Nephron** 1985; 41(2):203–6

Lactic acidosis coma in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis [letter] Conte F, et al. **Nephron** 1986;43(2):148

Vancomycin and tobramycin in the treatment of CAPD peritonitis. Gruer LD, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(3):279–82

Vancomycin pharmacokinetics in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis patients with peritonitis. Harford AM, et al. **Nephron** 1986;43(3):217–22

Serum and peritoneal dialysate thyroid hormone levels in patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Kerr DJ, et al. **Nephron** 1986;43(3):164–8

Peritonitis in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis: a role for the dialysate? Marichal JF, et al. **Nephron** 1986; 42(2):167–70

Peritonitis in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis: analysis of an 8–year experience. Prowant B, et al. **Nephron** 1986;43(2):105–9

Evidence for a role of plasticizers in 'eosinophilic' peritonitis in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis [letter] Solary E, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(4):341–2

Vitamin A losses during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Vahlquist A, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(2):179–83

Nutrition and delayed hypersensitivity during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in relation to peritonitis. Young GA, et al. **Nephron** 1986;43(3):177–86

Problems in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis—protein loss. Takahashi S, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Mar;28(3):281–6

Endstage renal failure due to polycystic kidney disease managed by continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Graham AN, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jul 9;99(805):491–3

Implantation failure of peritoneal dialysis catheters: a scanning electron microscopical study. Gregory DW, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 3):1223–9

Peritonitis in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Smith WG, et al. **Scott Med J** 1986 Apr;31(2):85–9

Indications for operation when peritonitis occurs in patients on chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Spence PA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Nov;161(5):450–2

Reduction in peritonitis frequency by the Dupont Sterile Connection Device. Hamilton R, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:651–4

Prognostic factors associated with peritonitis among patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD). Steinberg SM, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:565–7

Current problems in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Grant G, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1985 Aug;54 Suppl:S44–7

[Eosinophilic peritonitis in patients undergoing continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD)] Joffe P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Aug 19;147(34):2670–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The quality of the peritoneum in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis] Krediet RT, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 18;130(3):110–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Massive hydrothorax as a rare complication of peritoneal dialysis] Helanterä A. **Duodecim** 1985;101(16):1582–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Peritoneal complications during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis: surgical aspects] Midy D, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Aug–Sep;122(8–9):447–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pharmacokinetics of vancomycin in chronic renal failure patients in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD) after intra–abdominal administration] Mounier M, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;33(5 Pt 2):542–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Recurrent peritonitis caused by Stomatococcus mucilanoginosus in a patient treated with continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (letter)] Ragnaud JM, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 23;14(40):2063 **(Fre)**

[Cefotaxime in chronic renal insufficiency] Federico S, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 May–Aug;32(2):325–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Nutritional aspects and problems in the uremic patient under CAPD] Viglino G, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1986 Apr–Jun;38(2):183–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Artificial organs and thrombosis: CAPD and thrombosis] Kawaguchi Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 May;44(5 Spec No 542):1207–10 (7 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Albumin loss during treatment with intermittent and continuous dialyses using 2, 5 L of fluid per one exchange] Janicka L, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Sep 15;38(18):1276–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Our experience in the treatment of peritonitis in ambulatory chronic peritoneal dialysis with mezlocillin and amikacin (letter)] Tiberio López G, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 2;85(14):599–600 **(Spa)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Experience with surgical implantation of catheters for continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis [letter] **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Nov;67(6):386–7

Systems and devices used for peritoneal dialysis. Ward RA, et al. **Med Instrum** 1986 Mar–Apr;20(2):85–92

Implantation technic for CAPD catheters [letter] Bijnen AB, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1986 Feb;38(1):23

The reduction in the peritonitis rate among high–risk CAPD patients with the use of the Oreopoulos–Zellerman connector. Fenton SS, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:560–4

Lock–ring for Tenckhoff catheter/titanium adaptor junction. Hudson S, et al. **Uremia Invest** 1985–86;9(1):69–71

METHODS

The 'omental hitch' for the prevention of obstruction to peritoneal dialysis catheters. McIntosh G, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Nov;72(11):880

Peritoneal dialysis maintains patients' freedom for years. Oreopoulos D, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Dec; 62(10):14–6

CAPD/CCPD in children: four years' experience. Fine RN, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1986 Jul;19:S7–10

Improved results with a paramedian technique for the insertion of peritoneal dialysis catheters. Spence PA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Dec;161(6):585–7

Bicarbonate buffer for CAPD solution. Feriani M, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:668–72

[Introduction of a new bandaging technic in CAPD patients] Haag B, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1985 Jul;78(7):395–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Continuous peritoneal dialysis] Lopatkin NA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):3–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NURSING

The response of nurses towards the management and teaching

of patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD). Luker KA, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986;23(1):51–9

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychological aspects of home care for the patient with end-stage renal disease. Gonsalves-Ebrahim L. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Fall;52(3):299–302

STANDARDS

Standardization of CAPD in adults and children. Capodicasa G, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1985 Dec;17:S112–5

TRENDS

[The future of life support measures in terminal renal failure] Blumberg A. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Feb 25; 75(9):211–2 (Ger)

UTILIZATION

Physician bias in uremia therapy. Friedman EA. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1985 Dec;17:S38–40

PERITONEAL DISEASES

[Postoperative peritoneal adhesions: experimental study] Gui D, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1983 Oct;31(5):201–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

[Food-induced ileus associated with intraperitoneal adhesions] Kux M, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Aug 22;111(34):1277–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Noncystic appearance of intraperitoneal Echinococcus on ultrasonic examination. Davies RP, et al. **JCU** 1986 Jan; 14(1):55–6

[Acute torsion of the greater omentum (presentation of 4 clinical cases and bibliographical notes)] Marinoni E, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Jun;37(3):311–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Spontaneous segmental torsion of the greater omentum] Malinowski J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Aug 1;38(15):1084–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Complications of postoperative intraperitoneal abscesses] Ziubritskiĭ NM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(1):18–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hernia through the foramen of Winslow—a rare abdominal disorder] Berg B, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Feb 26; 83(9):700–1 (Swe)

ETIOLOGY

Pseudomyxoma peritonei and malignant mucocele of the appendix. A case report. Rammos-Kinia R, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1986 Mar-Apr;30(2):169–72

Malignant trophoblastic tumors with massive hemorrhage presenting as liver primary. A report of two cases. Heaton GE, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 May;10(5):342–7

Retroperitoneal perforation of duodenal ulcer. Stilrup J, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1985;74(6):299–300

Spontaneous rupture of utero-ovarian vein in the 33rd week of pregnancy. Takahashi T, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep;11(3):387–92

Disseminated intraperitoneal oxyuris granulomas. Dalrymple JC, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Feb;26(1):90–1

Silk granuloma. Muzafer M. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Sep; 39(9):367–8

Postoperative peritoneal cysts. Gussman D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):53S–55S

[Spontaneous hemoperitoneum at term] Monrigal C, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Aug-Sep;33(5):435–6 (Fre)

[Peritoneal amyloidosis in Waldenström's macroglobulinemia (letter)] Raffi F, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Dec; 9(12):930–1 (Fre)

[Corn starch glove powder. A life-threatening peritoneal reaction] Nordstrand K, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Feb 28;106(6):494–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Postoperative intraperitoneal hemorrhages, their etiology, risks and diagnostic characteristics] Ziubritskiĭ NM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Jan;136(1):74–6 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Induction of subcutaneous and intraperitoneal abscesses in mice by Neisseria gonorrhoeae and Bacteroides species. Brook I. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug;155(2):424–9

Pneumococcal psoas abscess. Jimenez-Lucho VE, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1985;17(4):427–9

PATHOLOGY

An anatomical curiosity [letter] **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Nov;67(6):387

Mesenteric cysts and intra-abdominal cystic lymphangiomas. Takiff H, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Nov;120(11):1266–9

[Epithelioid cell granulomatosis of the peritoneum] Schultek T, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 May;27(5):331–5 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Studies on prevention of intra-abdominal adhesion formation by fibrin sealant. An experimental study in rats. Lindenberg S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(6):525–7

A comparative study on the suppression of peritoneal adhesion formation in the rat. Marais C, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1985 Jul-Aug;16(4):267–71

Effect of intraperitoneal instillation of 32% dextran 70 on postoperative adhesion formation after tubal surgery. Larsson B, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985; 64(5):437–41

Adhesion prevention in the rabbit with sodium carboxymethylcellulose solutions. Fredericks CM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;155(3):667–70

Use of dextran to prevent intraperitoneal adhesions caused by maize starch powder. Reikerås O, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1985;17(4):251–3

Liquid silicone for the prevention of pelvic adhesions. O'Leary JA. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Oct;30(10):761–3

[Prevention of peritoneal adhesions by local treatments. Experimental study in the rat] Querleu D, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(6):683–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evaluation of a drug inhibiting collagen synthesis (D-penicillamine) in the prevention of postoperative peritoneal adhesions] Gui D, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1984 Feb;32(1):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Peritoneal amyloidosis in Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. X-ray computed tomographic aspects] Raffi F, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Nov;66(11):735–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

Abdominal apoplexy. Yadav SN. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Oct; 39(10):405–6, 410

The effectiveness of CO2 laser and electromicrosurgery in adhesiolysis: a comparative study. Filmar S, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Mar;45(3):407–11

The Allen Masters syndrome revisited. Successful treatment by laparoscopy. Glezerman M. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1984 Aug;22(4):325–30

THERAPY

[A case of jejunal leiomyosarcoma with metastasis to the liver accompanied by intraperitoneal hemorrhage treated by transcatheter arterial embolization] Ohta H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;83(2):220–5 (Jpn)

PERITONEAL EFFUSION see ASCITIC FLUID

PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS

Simultaneous intrathoracic and peritoneal splenosis with spontaneous regression of intrathoracic splenosis. Ashour M, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Aug;30(4):261–3

[Occurrence of preauricular hemangioma associated with hemangiomatosis of the small intestine and mesentery] Mottl H, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Sep;40(9):523–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Peritoneal mesothelioma and malignant lymphoma in mice caused by fibrous zeolite. Ozesmi M, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Nov;42(11):746–9

COMPLICATIONS

A strategy for intestinal obstruction of peritoneal carcinomatosis. McCarthy JD. **Arch Surg** 1986 Sep; 121(9):1081–2

Value of ascitic lipids in the differentiation between cirrhotic and malignant ascites. Jüngst D, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 Mar-Apr;6(2):239–43

[Hirsute score in the clinical picture of minor forms of ectopic endometriosis] Doshchanova AM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;(11):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cystic lymphangioma of the mesenterium as a cause of acute abdomen] Vázquez Prado A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Feb;69(2):169–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Pseudomyxoma peritonei. Paulman P, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Apr;33(4):173–4

Peritoneal lymphomatosis with ascites. A characterization. Runyon BA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 May;146(5):887–8

Unsuspected endometriosis documented by scanning electron microscopy in visually normal peritoneum. Murphy AA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Sep;46(3):522–4

Malignant peritoneal mesothelioma: a difficult diagnosis. Rivera FJ. **Iowa Med** 1986 May;76(5):222–4

Malignant peritoneal mesothelioma: advances in diagnosis and management. Chiesa JC. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 Jan;86(1):31–3

Computed tomography and magnetic resonance of pseudomyxoma peritonei. Weigert F, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Nov-Dec;9(6):1120–2

Evaluation of PAS-diastase and carcinoembryonic antigen staining in the differential diagnosis of malignant mesothelioma and papillary serous carcinoma of the ovary. Silcocks PB, et al. **J Pathol** 1986 Jun;149(2):133–41

Sonography of pseudomyxoma peritonei. Hayashi N, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1986 Jul;5(7):401–3

Sonographic findings in leiomyomatosis peritonealis disseminata: a case report and literature review. Renigers SA, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Sep;4(9):497–500

Inflammatory pseudotumor of the mesentery and small intestine. Day DL, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(3):210–5

Multicystic abdominal peritoneal tumor presenting as an enlarging incisional hernia. Marshall RM, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;8(2-3):249–56

[Mesenteric seminoma: apropos of a case (letter)] Dubois A, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 May;10(5):437–8 (Fre)

[Cystic lymphangioma of the lesser omentum: diagnostic value of ultrasonics (letter)] Roget L, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Jan;10(1):91–2 (Fre)

[Primary peritoneal carcinosis. A new case (letter)] Druart F, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 21;14(45):2305 (Fre)

[Malignant diffuse peritoneal mesothelioma: clinical and therapeutic aspects. Apropos of a case with gelatinous ascites] Kunnert JE, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1986 Jan; 7(1):78–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Malignant peritoneal mesothelioma] Wambach G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 28;111(13):517–8 (Ger)

[Primary mesothelioma of the peritoneum] Galun E, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Jun 16;108(12):593–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Peritoneal pseudomyxoma. Diagnostic role of CT and ultrasonics] Perri G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 May; 72(5):287–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Diagnosis, clinical course and treatment of malignant mesotheliomas] Hołówka J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Jul; 53(7):356–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Lymphangioma of the mesentery of the intestine in children] Kushch NL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;(7):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Peritoneal pseudomyxoma. Apropos of 2 new cases (letter)] Cosme Jiménez A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Jan;69(1):77–8 (Spa)

[Peritoneal mesothelioma: presentation of a case and review of the literature] Fernandez Rodríguez C, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Nov;68(5):455–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Cystic lymphangioma of the mesentery] Gil Sánchez JA, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Jun;69(6):573–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[The spectrum of pseudomyxoma peritonei. Apropos of 5 cases] Herrerías JM, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Sep;68(3):255–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Mesenteric fibroma] Vicente F, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Jul;70(1):73–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Photodynamic therapy of ascites tumours within the peritoneal cavity. Tochner Z, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jun; 53(6):733–6

A prospective study of detorubicin in malignant mesothelioma. Colbert N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 1; 56(9):2170–4

Phase II trial of diaziquone in malignant mesothelioma. Eagan RT, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Mar;70(3):429

Successful treatment of pseudomyxoma peritonei of ovarian origin with cis-platinum, doxorubicin, and cyclophosphamide. Jones CM 3d, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Oct;22(2):257–9

Antitumor effect in peritoneal carcinomatosis of intraperitoneal administration of a streptococcal preparation, OK-432: I. Experimental study in the rat. Saji S, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep;30(1):46–51

Successful combination chemotherapy (cisplatinum, vinblastine, and bleomycin) against peritoneal dissemination of intracranial germ cell tumor. Kumura E, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jun;18(6):802–4

[Therapy of peritoneal carcinosis with intraperitoneal administration of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum and systemic sodium thiosulfate protection. Clinical results of a pilot study and pharmacokinetics] Ehninger G, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Aug;8(4):202–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of remission of metastatic gastric cancer lesions in the chest and abdominal wall by 5'-DFUR administration] Komuro K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Nov; 12(11):2222–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Chemotherapy of carcinomatous peritonitis and carcinomatous pleuritis by using activated charcoal particle adsorbing mitomycin C (MMC-CH)—studies on the clinical trials] Hagiwara A, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Oct 20;20(9):2144–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Use of levamisole in the complex treatment of patients with endometriosis] Startseva NV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;(11):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Peritoneal endometriosis in women requesting reversal of sterilization. Dodge ST, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jun; 45(6):774–7

Pseudomyxoma peritonei complicating biopsy of an ovarian cyst. Leahy AL, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Dec;154(12):476

[A case of malignant peritoneal mesothelioma following asbestos exposure] Ebihara I.

Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Mar;75(3):400–5 (Jpn)
[Disseminated peritoneal leiomyomatosis] Kamiński BT, et al. Ginekol Pol 1986 Mar;57(3):202–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

Peritoneal papillary serous carcinoma with long-term survival. Chen KT, et al. Cancer 1986 Sep 15;58(6):1371–3

OCCURRENCE

Recent trends in mesothelioma incidence in the United States. Spirtas R, et al. Am J Ind Med 1986;9(5):397–407
[Drastic increase in mesothelioma cases (letter)] Dahl R, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 1986 May 19;148(21):1313–5 (Dan)
[Study on mesothelioma in Lombardy from 1978 to 1982] Chiappino G, et al. Med Lav 1985 Nov–Dec;76(6):454–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

Extraskeletal myxoid chondrosarcoma arising from the retroperitoneum. Fukuda T, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 1986 Apr;85(4):514–9
Leiomyomatosis of the colon and mesentery: report of a case. Spaun E, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 1986 May;81(5):385–8
Mature solid teratoma associated with gliomatosis peritonei Fanning J, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Sep; 155(3):661–2
Extraovarian pelvic serous tumor with marked calcification. McCaughey WT, et al. Arch Pathol Lab Med 1986 Jan; 110(1):78–80
Cul de sac fibrothecoma simulating a parasitic fibroid. Honore LH, et al. Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol 1985 May; 25(2):136–8
Mesenteric fibromatosis. Suarez V, et al. Br J Surg 1985 Dec; 72(12):976–8 (23 ref.)
Cystic mesothelioma of the peritoneum. Report of a case with multiple recurrences and review of the literature. Miles JM, et al. Cleve Clin Q 1986 Spring;53(1):109–14
Pseudomyxoma peritonei. A localized, benign variant of appendiceal origin. Jurgeleit HC. Dis Colon Rectum 1986 Jul;29(7):469–70
Endometriosis of the omentum and borderline ovarian malignancy. Rorat E, et al. Eur J Gynaecol Oncol 1986; 7(1):12–5
Pseudomyxoma peritonei associated with colloid carcinoma of the pancreas. Chejfec G, et al. Gastroenterology 1986 Jan;90(1):202–5
Heterotopic autologous splenic grafts in rat. Morphological studies. Moore MT, et al. Virchows Arch [A] 1986; 409(5):693–704
[Primary pseudo-ovarian peritoneal carcinosis in an ovariectomized patient (letter)] Fuzibet JG, et al. Presse Med 1985 Nov 9;14(38):1974 (Fre)
[Sonography of a mesenteric lymphangioma] Schmidt H, et al. Ultraschall Med 1985 Dec;6(6):331–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental asbestos-induced mesotheliomas—character and peculiarities] Kolev K, et al. Z Gesamte Hyg 1986 Feb; 32(2):89–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental study on the distribution of metastatic lesions in peritoneal dissemination] Miyazaki M. Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi 1986 Feb;77(2):75–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Benign cystic mesothelioma of the peritoneum] Galil-Ogly GA, et al. Arkh Patol 1985;47(12):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Localized malignant peritoneal mesothelioma] Peña Gamarra L, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 1986 Mar; 69(3):271–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Ectopic hematopoiesis in peritoneal tumor nodules induced by the myeloproliferative sarcoma virus in DBA/2 mice. Smadja-Joffe F, et al. JNCI 1986 Feb;76(2):351–7

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Can intraperitoneal chemotherapy alter the natural course of ovarian cancer? [letter] Beller U, et al. J Clin Oncol 1986 Jun;4(6):1015

RADIOGRAPHY

CT features of peritoneal and mesenteric involvement in pediatric malignancies. Experience from thirteen cases. Grenier N, et al. Ann Radiol (Paris) 1986;29(3–4):275–85 (Eng, Fre)
Gastric involvement by omental cakes: radiographic findings. Rubesin SE, et al. Gastrointest Radiol 1986;11(3):223–8
Flank mass and pain in a 72-year-old man. Brady MB, et al. Invest Radiol 1986 May;21(5):419–23
Pseudomyxoma peritonei. Radiologic features. Lee HH, et al. J Clin Gastroenterol 1986 Jun;8(3 Pt 1):312–6
Calcification of pseudomyxoma peritonei following intraperitoneal chemotherapy: CT demonstration. Miller DL, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1985 Nov–Dec; 9(6):1123–4
[Computed tomography of pseudomyxoma peritonei] Kahn T, et al. ROFO 1986 Apr;144(4):468–9 (Ger)
[Mesenteric cysts as a cause of "ascites" in a boy aged 3.5 years] Rasińska G, et al. Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa) 1984 Nov–Dec;48(6):419–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIOTHERAPY

The measurement of radiation doses from P32 chromic phosphate therapy of the peritoneum using SPECT. Ott RJ, et al. Eur J Nucl Med 1985;11(8):305–8
[Studies on treatment of peritonitis carcinomatosa in gastric cancer by intraperitoneal administration of 198Au colloid] Saito T, et al. Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi 1985 Oct 20;20(9):2080–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SECONDARY

Scintigraphic demonstration of mesenteric metastasis invading small bowel. Habibian MR, et al. Clin Nucl Med 1986 Jun;11(6):442
Small-bowel varices due to mesenteric metastasis. Radin DR, et al. Gastrointest Radiol 1986;11(2):183–4
Increasing weight and girth after neurosurgery [clinical conference] Martino CR, et al. Invest Radiol 1986 Feb; 21(2):98–101
Computed tomography of omental pathology. Cooper C, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):62–6
Calcified peritoneal metastases from papillary cystadenocarcinoma of the ovary: CT features. Pandolfo I, et al. J Comput Assist Tomogr 1986 May–Jun;10(3):545–6
Computerized tomography diagnosis of diffuse intraperitoneal metastases after retroperitoneal lymphadenectomy for testicular carcinoma. Barakos JA, et al. J Urol 1986 Sep;136(3):680–1
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 20–1986. A 68-year-old man with a malabsorption, chylous ascites, and mesenteric mass. N Engl J Med 1986 May 22;314(21):1369–78
Carcinoid infiltration and fibroplastic changes of the mesentery as a cause of malabsorption. Aspestrand F, et al. Radiologe 1986 Feb;26(2):79–81
The angiographic features of tumor infiltration of the greater omentum. Aspestrand F, et al. Radiologe 1985 Oct; 25(10):488–9
[Witzel enterostomy in ileus caused by diffuse peritoneal carcinosis] Paes E, et al. Chirurg 1986 Jan;57(1):35–6 (Ger)
[Effective treatment of peritoneal carcinosis by intraperitoneal cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (c-DDP) administration with systemic sodium thiosulfate protection. Clinical results and pharmacokinetics] Rückle H, et al. Klin Wochenschr 1986 May 15;64(10):467–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Multiple recurrences of malignant fibrous histiocytoma with terminal histiocytic character and peritoneal sarcomatosis] Hill K, et al. Pathologe 1986 Feb;7(2):110–7 (Ger)
[Gliomatosis peritonei. An unusual form of metastasis of an immature ovarian teratoma] Mitze M, et al. Pathologe 1986 Jul;7(4):222–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cytostatic treatment of pseudomyxoma peritonei] Schneider T, et al. Zentralbl Gynakol 1985;107(24):1525–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The metastatic patterns of gastric cancer from its histopathological characteristics in the primary lesion—particularly in relation to peritoneal dissemination and liver metastases] Takahashi Y, et al. Gan No Rinsho 1985 Nov;31(14):1792–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Primary melanomas in the central nervous system with peritoneal dissemination through ventriculo-peritoneal shunt. Report of an autopsy case] Tanaka Y, et al. Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo) 1985 Dec;25(12):1029–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Mechanism by which peritoneal disseminated metastasis develops in gastric cancer] Imada T, et al. Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Jun;87(6):593–603 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Computed tomography of omental cake] Kaneko K, et al. Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Mar 25; 46(3):453–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case of pseudomyxoma peritonei in which the primary site is supposed to be the urachus] Mizuno S, et al. Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Dec;82(12):2979–82 (Jpn)
[Early cervical cancer with an unusual location of extensive metastatic focus] Madej J, et al. Ginekol Pol 1985 Mar; 56(3):143–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Neurinoma with peritoneal dissemination] Ol'khovskaia IG, et al. Arkh Patol 1985;47(9):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Metastasis of cancer of a skin graft to the mesentery of a small-intestinal transplant] Abakumov MM, et al. Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1985 Jun;(6):140–1 (Rus)
[Peritoneal metastasis of hepatocarcinoma. Report of 11 cases with laparoscopic diagnosis] Castro Fernández M, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 1985 Dec;68(6):497–501 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

Shearing of percutaneous nephrostomy catheter during indwelling ureteral stent placement. Sussman SK, et al. AJR 1986 Oct;147(4):832–3
The present and future application of lasers to the treatment of endometriosis and infertility. Keye WR Jr. Int J Fertil 1986 May–Jun;31(2):160–4 (13 ref.)
Management of endometriosis and its associated adhesions with the CO2 laser laparoscope. Davis GD. Obstet Gynecol 1986 Sep;68(3):422–5
Removal of mesenteric gastrinoma: a case report. Miyata M, et al. Surgery 1986 Feb;99(2):245–8
[Surgical treatment of tumors of the small intestine and its mesentery] Zaltsev VT, et al. Klin Khir 1986;(5):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Is the excision of peritoneal metastases of leiomyosarcoma justified? Comments on 2 cases] Sánchez Blanco JM, et al. Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 1985 Jul;68(1):84–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

Pseudomyxoma peritonei: effect of chronic continuous immunotherapy with a streptococcal preparation, OK-432 after surgery. Fukuma K, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 1986;65(2):133–7
The routinization of intraperitoneal (intracavitary) chemotherapy and immunotherapy. Regelson W, et al. Cancer Invest 1986;4(1):29–42 (115 ref.)
Therapy of peritoneal murine cancer with biological response modifiers. Salup RR, et al. J Immunopharmacol 1985; 7(4):417–36
Early peritoneal mesothelioma: a treatable malignancy. Antman KH, et al. Lancet 1985 Nov 2;2(8462):977–81
[The stimulation of tumoricidal peritoneal macrophages can be directly induced by peritoneal implantation of unicellar algae in humans] Verneil C, et al. Arch Int Pasteur Tunis 1985 Mar–Jun;62(1–2):91–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Prophylactic and therapeutic continuous hyperthermic peritoneal perfusion for peritoneal metastases of gastric cancer] Koga S. Gan No Rinsho 1985 Jul;31(9 Suppl):1103–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Results of treatment of lymphosarcomas with primary involvement of the peritoneal and mesenteric lymph nodes] Babskil VI, et al. Med Radiol (Mosk) 1986 Feb;31(2):22–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The mechanisms of metastasis formation in injured parietal peritoneum by Yoshida sarcoma cells: an electron microscopic study. Nakashima Y, et al. Fukushima J Med Sci 1985 Jun;31(1):17–28
Peritoneal cystic mesothelioma: an electron microscopic and immunohistochemical study of two male patients. Sienkowski IK, et al. J Clin Pathol 1986 Apr;39(4):440–5

PERITONEOSCOPY

Out-patient laparoscopy in general anaesthesia with alfentanil and atracurium. A comparison with fentanyl and pancuronium. Raeder JC, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 1986 Jan;30(1):30–4
Laparoscopy in patients admitted for acute abdominal pain. Reiertsen O, et al. Acta Chir Scand 1985;151(6):521–4
The value of computed tomography, ultrasonography, and peritoneoscopy with biopsy in the detection of liver metastases secondary to gastro-enterological tumors. Fevery J, et al. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 1985 Mar–Apr; 48(2):105–10
Programmed oocyte retrieval during routine laparoscopy and embryo cryopreservation for later transfer. Frydman R, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 1986 Jul;155(1):112–7
Alfentanil for short duration laparoscopic procedures. Lee KS, et al. Anaesth Intensive Care 1986 Feb;14(1):37–40
Morbidity after day case laparoscopy. A comparison of two techniques of tracheal anaesthesia. Skacel M, et al. Anaesthesia 1986 May;41(5):537–41
The use of laparoscopy in the management of right iliac fossa pain. Clarke PJ, et al. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 1986 Mar; 68(2):68–9
Peritoneoscopy in extrahepatic abdominal diseases. Kriplani AK, et al. Arch Surg 1986 Jul;121(7):818–20
Laparoscopically directed appendicectomy. Fleming JS. Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol 1985 Aug;25(3):238–40
Safe anaesthetic for laparoscopy with spontaneous respiration [letter] Beilin B, et al. Br J Anaesth 1985 Oct;57(10):1041–2
Atracurium compared with suxamethonium for outpatient laparoscopy. Dodgson MS, et al. Br J Anaesth 1986;58 Suppl 1:40S–43S
Is bladder catheterization really necessary before laparoscopy? Akhtar MS, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 1985 Nov;92(11):1176–8
The place of laparoscopy in the management of the impalpable testis. Boddy SA, et al. Br J Surg 1985 Nov; 72(11):918–9
Laparoscopic diagnosis of ascites [letter] Tamhne RC. Br Med J [Clin Res] 1985 Sep 21;291(6498):825
Sensitivity, specificity, and predictive value of laparoscopy for the staging of gastric cancer and for the detection of liver metastases. Possik RA, et al. Cancer 1986 Jul 1; 58(1):1–6
Peritoneoscopic placement of a Tenckhoff catheter for chronic peritoneal dialysis. Brunk E. Endoscopy 1985 Sep; 17(5):186–8
A method for endoscopic inspection of the bursa omentalis. Charukhchyan SA. Endoscopy 1986 May;18(3):90–1
Ultrasonically guided percutaneous and laparoscopic oocyte aspiration: a comparative study. Janssen-Caspers HA, et al. Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol 1986 Apr; 21(4):219–23
Initial evaluation of the use of the potassium-titanyl-phosphate (KTP/532) laser in

gynecologic laparoscopy. Daniell JF, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Sep;46(3):373–7

Ultrasonically guided oocyte collection under local anesthesia: the first choice method for in vitro fertilization—a comparative study with laparoscopy. Lewin A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Aug;46(2):257–61

Surgical treatment of endometriosis via laser laparoscopy. Nezhat C, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jun;45(6):778–83

Laparoscopy for in vitro fertilization: end of an era [letter] Schulman JD. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Nov;44(5):713

The effect of laparoscopic follicular aspiration on ovarian steroidogenesis during the early preimplantation period. Vargyas J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Feb;45(2):221–5

Giant ovarian cyst mimicking ascites [letter] Lombardo L, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Jun;32(3):245–6

Primary and metastatic tumors of the liver associated with cirrhosis. A study based on laparoscopy and autopsy. Zotti S, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Apr;32(2):91–5

The role of laparoscopy in the diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy: a plea for conservative management. Beck P, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1984 Aug;22(4):307–9

The Allen Masters syndrome revisited. Successful treatment by laparoscopy. Glezerman M. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1984 Aug;22(4):325–30

The accuracy of hysterosalpingography versus laparoscopy in evaluation of infertile women. Ismajovich B, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1986 Feb;24(1):9–12

"Conscious sedation" for laparoscopy.Beilin B, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 May;22(5):346–9

Endoscopic gynecologic surgical procedures. Harrell WB, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1986 Feb;82(9):407–10

Peritoneoscopy in undiagnosed ascites. Misra GC, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Aug;33(8):527–8

Visualisation of the normal appendix at laparoscopy. Paterson-Brown S, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1986 Apr; 31(2):106–7

TV laparoscopy. A new dimension in visualization and documentation of pelvic pathology. Berci G, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Jul;31(7):585–8

Prognostic value of subacute focal inflammation of the endometrium, with special reference to pelvic adhesions as observed on laparoscopic examination. An eight-year review. Burke RK, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Sep; 30(9):646–50

Operative laparoscopy for the management of tubal pregnancy. Cartwright PS, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Jul; 31(7):589–91

Treatment of ovarian endometriomas using laparoscopic surgical techniques. Reich H, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Jul;31(7):577–84

The past, the present and the future. The 1985 AAGL presidential address. American Association of Gynecologic Laparoscopists. Yuzpe AA. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Jul; 31(7):573–6

Preoperative laparoscopic localization of the nonpalpable testis. Manson AL, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Nov;134(5):919–20

Interval laparoscopy as predictor of response to chemotherapy in ovarian carcinoma. Lele SB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3):345–7

Topical etidocaine during laparoscopic tubal occlusion for postoperative pain relief. McKenzie R, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;67(3):447–9

Comparison between atracurium and alcuronium for muscle relaxation during laparoscopy. Fourie PJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Apr 26;69(9):553–5

[Laparoscopic diagnosis of pelvic endometriosis in sterile women] Ventruba P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Aug; 50(7):460–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Laparoscopy in chronic pelvic pain] Pedersen OD, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 18;147(47):3783–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Laparoscopy in chronic pelvic pain. A retrospective study of 151 laparoscopies] Rasmussen KL. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Nov 18;147(47):3777–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[The value of laparoscopy in chronic abdominal pain] Peters AA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jul 19; 130(29):1319–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Celioscopy in the early follow-up of salpingitis] Pouly JL, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985; 14(8):989–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Laparoscopy in acute abdomen] Racloz Y, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Jun 4;74(23):622–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evaluation of anesthesia with ketamine-diazepam in gynecologic laparoscopy] Karasek K, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Jun;35(6):365–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic laparoscopy in gynecology. Report on 660 cases] Döring GK. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jun 19;104(23–24):474–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of the activity of liver fibrosis. Value of laparoscopic biopsy and clinicochemical study methods] Ohlen J, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Apr 30;104(17):345–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Incidence of extrasystoles in endoscopies. Ventricular Lown grade I to IV extrasystoles in gastroscopies, rectosigmoidoscopies and laparoscopies] Schenk KE. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Apr 3;104(13):271–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Preoperative laparoscopy for determination of the surgical approach] Raatz D. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Dec; 45(12):898–900 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of abdominal sonography and laparoscopy in the diagnosis of primary hepatocellular cancer] Regli J, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Oct 8;74(41):1109–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of laparoscopy in the diagnosis of chronic nonsuppurative destructive cholangitis] Friedrich K, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1986 Jul;24(7):364–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis of 35,013 gynecologic laparoscopies (East German survey). 1] Kolmorgen K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986; 108(6):365–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Endometriosis and laparoscopy] Minelli L, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1986 Apr;38(4):271–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Urinary catecholamine excretion during gynecological laparoscopy] Morisaki H, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr;35(4):636–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A laparoscopic approach to and biopsy of pancreatic diseases] Ishida H. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb; 53(1):44–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The impalpable testis: use of laparoscopy in the diagnosis and therapeutic planning] Wroclawski ER, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 Nov–Dec; 40(6):263–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Emergency laparoscopy in abdominal surgery] Ermolov AS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;(3):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Laparoscopy at remote periods after operations on the organs of the abdominal cavity] Postolov PM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;(3):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Therapeutic laparoscopy in emergency pediatric surgery] Roshal' LM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;(10):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Emergency laparoscopy in the diagnosis and treatment of acute pancreatitis] Kolesnikov EB, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985; (11):33–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of combined laparoscopy in the differential diagnosis of acute appendicitis in young women] Makar DA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(4):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Laparoscopic local thermometry in acute inflammatory diseases of the organs of the abdominal cavity] Dalgat DM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;64(1):110–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indications for laparoscopy in emergency abdominal surgery] Baraev TM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr; 136(4):126–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Laparoscopic aspiration of oocytes for in vitro fertilization and embryo transfer] Ribič-Pucelj M, et al. **Jugosl Ginekol Perinatol** 1985 Jan–Apr;25(1–2):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Comparative study of preoperative diagnostic methods in intra-abdominal testicles: III-Precision of laparoscopy] Páramo PG, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):331–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Laparoscopy in the diagnosis of ovulation] Villalobos Román M, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1986 May;54:112–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Massive haemorrhage during attempted laparoscopy [letter] Mah TG. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Sep;32(5):567–8

Abdominal wall metastasis following laparoscopy: a case report. Stockdale AD, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec; 11(4):373–5

Complication rates of diagnostic laparoscopy [letter] Ilter T, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Apr;32(2):126

How to prevent complications of open laparoscopy. Penfield AJ. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Sep;30(9):660–3

Tumor implantation after diagnostic laparoscopic biopsy of serous ovarian tumors of low malignant potential. Hsiu JG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):90S–93S

Conservative management of electrical burn injury of ureter secondary to laparoscopy. Winslow PH, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jan;27(1):60–2

[Iatrogenic hemorrhagic complications in gynecologic laparoscopies—report of 2 cases with a fatal course] Lignitz E, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1985;95(4):297–306 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Complications during and after gynecologic laparoscopy] Palatyński A. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Jan 1;39(1):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

EDUCATION

A review of ten years' experience with surgical equipment in international health programs. Castadot RG, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1986 Feb;24(1):53–60

[Analysis of 35,013 gynecologic laparoscopies (East German survey). 2] Kolmorgen K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986; 108(6):371–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

A flexible CO2 laser fiber for operative laparoscopy. Baggish MS, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jul;46(1):16–20

Instrument for sampling ovarian surface cells at laparoscopy. Wagman H. **Lancet** 1971 Dec 4;2(7736):1236

Variations in gas flow of laparoscopic insufflators. Borten M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Oct;68(4):522–6

[Laparoscopy performed with gastroscopy] Yu ZL. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May;24(5):260–2, 317 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Laparoscopic tubal sterilization: methodologic progress by the use of a so-called coagulotome] Moltz L, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Dec;45(12):901–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Technological problems of diagnostic and therapeutic endoscopy. Laparoscopy] Henning H. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Dec 17;74(51):1415–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hysteroscopy] Henie Omsjø I, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Aug 10;105(22):1397–8 (Nor)

[Comparative evaluation of the use of rigid and controllable laparoscopes] StrekalovskiiUi VP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986; (1):7–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METHODS

Laparoscopy in the staging and planning of therapy for pancreatic cancer. Warshaw AL, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jan;151(1):76–80

Peritoneoscopy for surgeons. Udwadia TE. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 May;68(3):125–9

The treatment of failed laparoscopy using open laparoscopy. Dodson MG. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1984 Aug;22(4):331–4

A modified laparoscopic approach for liver biopsy in dogs. Bunch SE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Nov 15; 187(10):1032–5

Diagnostic laparoscopy under local anesthesia for evaluation of infertility. Dugan KA. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Sep–Oct;14(5):363–6

Tubal pregnancy treated by laparoscope. Tietz CA. **Minn Med** 1986 Feb;69(2):75–6

Laparoscopic salpingectomy for ectopic pregnancy. Schwartz RO, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Nov;78(11):1341–3

[Noninvasive hemodynamic monitoring in gynecologic laparoscopy] Muchada R, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1986;5(1):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[High-resolution ultrasonography in cancer diagnosis—advances and indication of intraluminal sonography] Hirata K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1661–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Open laparoscopy, a report of 12 cases in gynecology—with special reference to the diagnosis and treatment of infertility] Yoshida K, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jun 1;8(2):209–17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Simplified technic for laparoscopy in cases of cryptorchism] Bitelman B, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1985 Nov–Dec;40(6):261–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Laparoscopic pancreatoscopy] Balalykin AS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep;135(9):132–6 (15 ref.) (Rus)

[Our experience in the laparoscopic study of the pancreas] Herrerias JM, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Aug; 70(?):139–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychological adjustment to and recovery from laparoscopic sterilization and infertility investigation. Wallace LM. **J Psychosom Res** 1985;29(5):507–18

UTILIZATION

Uncommon indications for laparoscopy. Hirsch HA, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Sep;30(9):651–4

An assessment of the role of diagnostic laparoscopy in Trinidad. Reid S, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1986 Jun; 35(2):92–5

VETERINARY

Diagnostic laparoscopy in the horse. Fischer AT Jr, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Aug 1;189(3):289–92

Laparoscopy in small animal medicine. Rothuizen J. **Vet Q** 1985 Jul;7(3):225–8

A simplified technique for the transfer of ovine embryos by laparoscopy. McKelvey WA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Nov 9; 117(19):492–4

PERITONEOVENOUS SHUNT

Peritoneovenous shunts for malignant ascites. Sonnenfeld T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Feb;152:117–21

Evaluation of peritoneovenous shunt patency by intraperitoneal Tc-99m macroaggregated albumin: clinical experience. Stewart CA, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jul;147(1):177–80

Peritoneovenous shunts in malignant ascites. Helzberg JH, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Nov;30(11):1104–7

Refractory ascites associated with polycystic liver disease. Treatment with peritoneovenous shunt. McGarrity TJ, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Feb;31(2):217–20

Effects of peritoneovenous shunting on body composition. Blendis LM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jan;90(1):127–34

The use of peritoneovenous shunting in unravelling the pathogenesis of ascites in cirrhosis. Blendis LM. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 Feb;22(2):78–80

Refractory ascites treated by a peritoneovenous shunt in a patient with congestive heart failure. Jutrin I, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Oct;21(10):853–4

Intracardiac thrombus causing peritoneovenous shunt failure: detection by two-dimensional echocardiography. Ugolini V, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 May;7(5):1174–6

Hepatorenal syndrome managed with hemodialysis, then reversed by peritoneovenous shunting. Kearns PJ, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;7(4):341–3

Fulminant hepatic failure with intractable ascites due to an echovirus 11 infection successfully managed with a

peritoneo–venous (LeVeen) shunt. Gillam GL, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1986 May–Jun;5(3):476–80

Nephritis associated with an infected peritoneovenous LeVeen shunt. Salcedo JR, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Oct;4(5):842–4

The Denver type for peritoneovenous shunting of malignant ascites. Roussel JG, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Mar; 162(3):235–40

[Peritoneovenous shunt in surgical therapy of ascites] Feussner H, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1986 Jul;16(4):230–7 (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of the ascitic patient using LeVeen peritoneojugular shunt. Personal case reports] Amerio A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 Feb 28;41(3–4):125–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Non-01 Vibrio cholerae bacteremia—complication of a LeVeen shunt. McCleskey FK, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 May;85(5):644–6

Inguinal hernia repair in patients with peritoneovenous shunt: risk of air embolism. Gui D, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Feb; 73(2):122

Fibrinolytic study in plasma and ascitic fluid of cirrhotic patients before and after ascites concentration; reinfusion technique. Patrassi GM, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug; 15(4):161–5

Morbidity and mortality after peritoneovenous shunt surgery for refractory ascites. Rubinstein D, et al. **Gut** 1985 Oct; 26(10):1070–3

Mural thrombi of the right atrium and acute bacterial endocarditis complicating a LeVeen shunt. Simonsen R, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Feb;8(1):79–81

Infiltrative fibrosis with acute hemorrhagic intestinal infarction: association with a peritoneovenous shunt. Sheth NK, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jul;100(1):99–104

Recurrent ascites due to central venous thrombosis after peritoneojugular (LeVeen) shunt. Smadja C, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Sep;100(3):535–41

[Peritoneovenous shunt in ascites therapy. Complications and their treatment] Volk BA, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 1;110(44):1685–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[54-year-old patient with severe dyspnea 6 months after the implantation of a peritoneovenous shunt] Gerbes AL, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Nov;26(11):720–4 (Ger)

[Risk of metastases with a peritoneo-caval shunt for malignant ascites] Lieske K, et al. **Pathologe** 1986 Jul; 7(4):213–5 (Ger)

[Complications of the peritoneo-jugular (Le Veen) shunt. Case report of recurrent blockage of the valve with cryoglobulins having the characteristics of IgM kappa paraprotein] Gavrilović S, et al. **Med Pregl** 1985; 38(5–6):293–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

INSTRUMENTATION

A new peritoneovenous shunt catheter. Guzman E, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:111–5

[Peritoneo-jugular shunt with a Denver valve in the treatment of refractory ascites (personal experience)] Gagni G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1986 Feb;38(1):54–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METHODS

LeVeen vs Denver peritoneovenous shunts for intractable ascites of cirrhosis. A randomized, prospective trial. Fulenwider JT, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Mar;121(3):351–5

Peritoneovascular shunting: an alternative technique utilizing combined shunt/catheter apparatus and cephalic vein entry. Christian NH, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 Mar;86(3):189–90

Continuous peritoneo–venous shunting for ascites. Stair JM, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Dec;82(7):320–5

Peritoneovenous shunting for ascites. van Rensburg LC. **S Afr J Surg** 1985 Dec;23(4):144–7

Peritoneovenous shunt. Sahi RP, et al. **Trop Gastroenterol** 1986 Jan–Mar;7(1):24–8

Peritoneovenous shunting in intractable ascites. Deans GT, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1985 Oct;54(2):155–9

[Peritoneal–venous shunt: an easier and safer method for its insertion] Falco E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Sep 15; 40(17):1133–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Transfusion of the patient's own ascitic fluid in the treatment of ascites] Ostrowski J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jun 17; 40(24):695–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Treatment of patients with portal hypertension complicated by resistant ascites] Ibadil'din AS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Aug;135(8):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PERITONEUM

Transperitoneal oxygenation with fluorocarbons. Klein J, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):734–8

Susceptibility of LSH hamsters to intraperitoneal inoculation with Legionella pneumophila. Katz SM, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1986 Jan–Feb;16(1):62–6

CT appearance of a surgically retained towel (gossypiboma). Sheward SE, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Mar–Apr; 10(2):343–5

The value of peritoneal lavage in the assessment of patients with stab wounds of the abdomen and lower chest. Swann IJ, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1986 Feb;31(1):40–3

Extrusion of a peritoneal catheter [letter] Rahimizadeh A, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 May;18(5):677–8

[Eosinophilic gastroenteritis. Observation of a case with diffuse lesions and involvement of peritoneal serosa] Tepatondele T, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1985 Sep–Oct;48(5):501–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Inflammatory cyst of the peritoneum associated with inguinal hernia in a child] Ovsiankin AG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;(7):141–2 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Cytosol estrogen receptor content of female parietal peritoneum. Hill JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Apr; 154(4):943–4

Amyloid deposition in serosal membranes [letter] Mallet H, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Dec;145(12):2264

BLOOD SUPPLY

Fenestrated capillaries in human parietal and rabbit diaphragmatic peritoneum. Gotloib L, et al. **Nephron** 1985; 41(2):200–2

Clinical aspects of peritoneal permeability. Krediet RT, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(10):424–34 (38 ref.)

Peritoneal blood flow during acute experimental pancreatitis. The role of peritoneal exudate. Lehtola A. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug;21(6):756–60

CYTOLOGY

Muramyl dipeptide enhances in vitro peritoneal macrophage phagocytic activity. McCoy DM, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Nov; 51(11):634–6

Peritoneal recovery of motile and nonmotile sperm in the presence of endometriosis. Stone SC, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Aug;46(2):338–9

[Distribution of 2 histochemically defined varieties of tissue basophils adjacent to mesothelium] Lopunova ZhK. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 May;90(5):78–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Differences in the peritoneal response to pristane in BALB/cAnPt and BALB/cJ mice. Anderson AO, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1985;122:242–53

Response of the peritoneal mesothelium to the mineral oil, pristane. Leak LV, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1985; 122:221–33

Long-term peritoneal tissue response in rats to mould-release agents and lubricant powder used on surgeons' gloves. Pelling D, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 May;24(5):425–30

Peritoneal vascular reserve characterization through nitroprusside-induced modification of peritoneal mass transfer coefficients. Selgas R, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Jul;8(4):181–6

Regional fibrosis after intraperitoneal administration of mafosfamide. Roberts JD, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1986; 4(1):61–5

INJURIES

[The role of ultrasound in the diagnosis of traumatic hemoperitoneum] Vichard P, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Apr;169(4):513–22 (Fre)

[Space-time characteristics of DNA synthesis in mesothelial cells of the rat after surgery at different times of the day] Sapozhnikova LR. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Jul; 89(7):90–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

The importance of the abdominal viscera to peritoneal transport during peritoneal dialysis in the dog. Rubin J, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Oct;292(4):203–8

Modulation of prostacyclin biosynthesis by calcium entry blockers and extracellular calcium. Van de Velde VJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 15;35(2):253–6

Studies on the plasma kallikrein–kinin system in peritoneal exudate and plasma during experimental acute pancreatitis in pigs. Ruud TE, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Sep; 20(7):877–82

Effects of dipyridamole on peritoneal clearances. Reams GP, et al. **Uremia Invest** 1985–86;9(1):27–33

[Pharmacokinetics of vancomycin in chronic renal failure patients in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD) after intra-abdominal administration] Mounier M, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;33(5 Pt 2):542–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Cytology of peritoneal washings in gynecologic patients. Diagnostic criteria and pitfalls. Ravinsky E. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1986 Jan–Feb;30(1):8–16

Extraskeletal myxoid chondrosarcoma arising from the retroperitoneum. Fukuda T, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Apr;85(4):514–9

Gliomatosis peritonei. Nielsen SN, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 15;56(10):2499–503

Pseudomyxoma peritonei associated with colloid carcinoma of the pancreas. Chejfec G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jan;90(1):202–5

Structural changes of the diaphragmatic peritoneum in patients with schistosomal hepatic fibrosis: its relation to ascites. Ismail AH, et al. **Lymphology** 1986 Jun;19(2):82–7

Flow cytometry of peritoneal washings in gynecologic neoplasia. Lovecchio JL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May; 67(5):675–9

[The quality of the peritoneum in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis] Krediet RT, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 18;130(3):110–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[A case diagnosed as tuberculous pleurisy and peritonitis by peritoneal biopsy] Terasaki H, et al. **Kekkaku** 1985 Jun; 60(6):371–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

Peritoneal membrane defense mechanism in CAPD. Lamperi S, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:33–7

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Bovine peritoneum: fibrinolytic activity and adhesion formation. Trent AM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Mar; 47(3):653–9

[Spontaneous or induced history of the peritoneum and peritonitis] Levy E, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Nov;39(8):531–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

Extraperitoneal lymph node dissections with use of a midline incision in patients with female genital cancer. Gallup DG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;155(3):559–64

Peritoneal closure and atracurium [letter] Feldman SA. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Sep;39(9):946

Renal pelvis reconstruction with a free peritoneal patch. Lanza P, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(4):260–2

The morbidity of perineal wounds following abdominoperineal resection for rectal carcinoma. Petrelli N, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Jul;32(3):138–40

Hands off the peritoneum [letter] Callaghan P. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 12;1(8485):849–50

Tube cecostomy with cecal extraperitonealization in the management of obstructing left sided carcinoma of the large intestine. Goldstein SD, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Apr;162(4):379–80

Preperitoneal repair of acute incarcerated and strangulated hernias of the groin. Malangoni MA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Jan;162(1):65–7

[Principles of surgery for peritonitis. Management of the peritoneum and digestive tract] Parc R, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Nov;39(8):541–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TRANSPLANTATION

The use of falciform ligament in the repair of hepatic injuries. Fischer RP, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Oct; 161(4):383–4

[Bridging extensive esophageal atresias by a peritoneal transplant] Gharib M. **Z Kinderchir** 1986 Apr;41(2):81–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Unsuspected endometriosis documented by scanning electron microscopy in visually normal peritoneum. Murphy AA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Sep;46(3):522–4

PERITONITIS

Spontaneous bacterial peritonitis. Hoefs JC, et al. **DM** 1985 Sep;31(9):1–48 (56 ref.)

BLOOD

Plasma levels of 6-keto PGF1 alpha but not TxB2 increase in rats with peritonitis due to cecal ligation. Fink MP, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985;16(3):297–305

[Acid-soluble fraction of blood plasma in healthy persons and in patients with destructive pancreatitis and diffuse suppurative peritonitis] Riabov GA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The kallikrein–kinin system in acute peritonitis and methods of correcting its disorders] Belokurov IuN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Oct;135(10):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oxygen transport function of the blood of patients with peritonitis in the early postoperative period] Chepkil LP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 May;(5):99–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Shoulder-tip pain in chemical peritonitis [letter] Saunders NJ. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 23;2(8504):454

Evidence for a role of plasticizers in 'eosinophilic' peritonitis in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis [letter] Solary E, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(4):341–2

COMPLICATIONS

Spontaneous bacterial peritonitis in cirrhotics: clinical and ascitic fluid findings. Kachintorn U, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1986 Apr;15(2):221–6

Explosion injury of the proximal jejunum caused by diathermy in a patient with obstructing sclerosing peritonitis. Vellar DJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Feb;73(2):157–8

Severe jaundice as presenting symptom of generalized

peritonitis following cesarean section. Adler M, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynaecol** 1985;12(3-4):53-4

Isolation of Pasteurella multocida in a patient with spontaneous peritonitis and liver cirrhosis. Høsberg PZ, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;5(3):340-2

Inhibition of gastrointestinal transit due to surgical trauma or peritoneal irritation is reduced in capsaicin-treated rats. Holzer P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Aug;91(2):360-3

Aminoglycoside peritoneal lavage: lack of efficacy in experimental fecal peritonitis. Lally KP, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Oct;20(5):541-2

Comparative effects of dopamine, naloxone, and prostacyclin in the resuscitation of fecal-Escherichia coli peritonitis-induced septic shock in neonatal swine. Lobe TE, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Jun;21(6):539-44

Calcified gallbladder and peritonitis in a newborn [letter] Lundberg G, et al. **NY State J Med** 1986 Apr;86(4):209-10

Idiopathic sclerosing peritonitis. Dehn TC, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Sep;61(719):841-2

[Acute renal failure in abdominal infection. Comparison of hemodialysis and continuous arteriovenous hemofiltration] Mauritz W, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1986 Aug; 21(4):212-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acute pulmonary and renal failure in peritonitis] Schuster HP. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 18;110(42):1620-1 **(Ger)**

[Recurrent spontaneous bacterial peritonitis] Eisbruch A, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Sep;109(5-6):135-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[An autopsy case of spontaneous bacterial peritonitis associated with fulminant type A hepatitis] Tsuji H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;82(8):1960-4 **(Jpn)**

[Blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and kininogenesis in infectious-toxic shock in peritonitis patients] Chirkova LD, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Jan-Feb;(1):41-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of eventration with peritonitis and suppuration of the surgical wound] Shoshas II. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;(4):51-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Exchange plasmapheresis in suppurative and destructive processes in the abdominal organs] Lobakov AI, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(4):118-20 **(Rus)**

[Multiple ovarian cysts complicated by peritonitis] Rakhimov SR, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Mar;136(3):112-3 **(Rus)**

[Primary peritonitis in the nephrotic syndrome (letter)] Gómez Campderá FJ, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 12; 85(11):475-6 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Group A streptococcal peritonitis in infancy. Serlo W, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1985;74(4):183-4

Clostridium difficile colitis mimicking acute peritonitis. Drapkin MS, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Nov;120(11):1321-2

First exchange neutrophilia in IPD [letter] van Bronswijk H, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Jun;25(6):316

Rapid presumptive diagnosis of spontaneous bacterial peritonitis. Reynolds TB. **Gastroenterology** 1986 May;90(5 Pt 1):1294-7

Is the acidity of ascitic fluid a reliable index in making the presumptive diagnosis of spontaneous bacterial peritonitis? Pinzello G, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 Mar-Apr;6(2):244-7

Laboratory diagnosis of peritonitis in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis by lysis and centrifugation. Spencer RC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Aug;39(8):925-6

Does peritonitis in the upper abdomen cause pain in the tip of the shoulder? Watts GT. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 28; 1(8496):1488

A case of meconium peritonitis with ileal stenosis: prenatal sonographic findings with radiologic correlation. Diakoumakis EE, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1986 Feb; 53(2):152-3

[Postoperative peritonitis. Common data] Levy E, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Dec;39(9):603-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Radiologic and ultrasonic exploration of peritonitis in adults] Taboury J, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Dec;39(9):613-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Monitoring kidney function in abdominal infection] Sporn P, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1985 Oct; 20(5):282-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic error: non-Hodgkin lymphoma] Kolb HJ, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Feb;27(2):127-30 **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic problems in spontaneous bacterial peritonitis] Colloredo G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 May 12; 77(20):873-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Laparocentesis in emergency abdominal surgery] Romenenko NIa. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;(6):54-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of non-clostridial anaerobic peritonitis] Shurkalin BK, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(12):99-102 **(Rus)**

[Local noncircumscribed peritonitis in acute appendicitis] Grinev MV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Sep;135(9):34-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

An animal model for fungal peritonitis: evaluation of therapeutic options. Ahmad S, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Feb;7(2):153-6

Spontaneous vs secondary bacterial peritonitis. Differentiation by response of ascitic fluid neutrophil count to antimicrobial therapy. Runyon BA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Aug;146(8):1563-5

Intravenous vancomycin as initial treatment for gram-positive peritonitis in patients on chronic peritoneal dialysis. Obermiller LE, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Nov; 24(5):256-60

Current concepts in clinical therapeutics: intra-abdominal infections. DiPiro JT, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1986 Jan;5(1):34-50 (136 ref.)

CAPD peritonitis: a prospective randomized trial of oral versus intraperitoneal treatment with cephradine. Boeschoten EW, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Dec; 16(6):789-97

The efficacy of pefloxacin in comparison to gentamicin in the treatment of experimentally induced peritonitis in rats. Nord CE, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:59-63

Vancomycin and tobramycin in the treatment of CAPD peritonitis. Gruer LD, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(3):279-82

Vancomycin pharmacokinetics in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis patients with peritonitis. Harford AM, et al. **Nephron** 1986;43(3):217-22

Is cefoxitin just as good? [letter] Dougherty SH. **Surgery** 1986 Sep;100(3):586-7

Washing with or without chloramphenicol in the treatment of peritonitis: a prospective, clinical trial. Nomikos IN, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Jan;99(1):20-5

[Rectal administration of metronidazole in the treatment of peritonitis] Brousil L. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Dec;64(12):812-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Comparison of 2 antibiotic combinations for the treatment of peritoneal infections in patients hospitalized in intensive care (letter)] Houvenaeghel M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Oct;122(10):587-8 **(Fre)**

[Pharmacokinetics of vancomycin in chronic renal failure patients in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD) after intra-abdominal administration] Mounier M, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;33(5 Pt 2):542-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Antibiotic treatment of perforated appendicitis in childhood--a prospective study] Höllwarth M, et al. **Z Kinderchir** ,986 Feb;41(1):14-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Metronidazole (Klion) in the prevention and therapy of septic complications of appendectomy] Clemens M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Dec 29;126(52):3203-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Intra-abdominal administration of CDDP in the management of carcinomatous peritonitis] Yamada T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 1):1004-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cefminox concentration in tissues and clinical efficacy of cefminox in acute peritonitis] Nakamura T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 May;38(5):1178-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on fosfomycin sodium following intravenous administration (tissue concentration and clinical efficacy)] Nakamura T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Aug;38(8):2057-67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Therapeutic efficacies of suppository of ceftizoxime against experimental infections in mice] Obana Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Dec;38(12):3458-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical efficacy of aztreonam in pelvic peritonitis] Okamura K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Dec;38(12):3531-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of thymalin and heparin in acute peritonitis] Kokotov IuK, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Feb;136(2):53-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Our experience in the treatment of peritonitis in ambulatory chronic peritoneal dialysis with mezlocillin and amikacin (letter)] Tiberio López G, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 2;85(14):599-600 **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Enzyme characteristics of the liver in acute diffuse peritonitis in an experiment] Taranenko LD, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986; (1):35-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Alkaline phosphatase in the blood and lymph in diffuse peritonitis] Nikolaeva EV. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Oct; 135(10):35-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous peritonitis and rheumatoid arthritis--a case report. Skau T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Apr;152:317-8

Retrograde menstruation: an unusual cause of fungal peritonitis in a patient on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. De Man M, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1986;41(1):34-6

A case report of biliary peritonitis--spontaneous perforation of an intrahepatic duct. Nobusawa S, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jul;81(7):568-71

Algal peritonitis complicating continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. O'Connor JP, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Aug;8(2):122-3

Sclerosing encapsulating peritonitis: report of a case with small bowel obstruction managed by long-term home parenteral hyperalimentation, and a review of the literature. Pusateri R, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Jul;8(1):56-60

Gonococcal peritonitis in a patient treated with continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD). Wolfson AB, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Oct;6(4):257-60

Bacterial peritonitis secondary to a perinephric abscess. Case report and differentiation from spontaneous bacterial peritonitis. Runyon BA. **Am J Med** 1986 May;80(5):997-8

The spectrum of peritonitis in renal transplant recipients. Pollak R, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Nov;51(11):617-20

Intraperitoneal septic complications after hepatectomy. Yanaga K, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Feb;203(2):148-52

Spontaneous vs secondary bacterial peritonitis. Differentiation by response of ascitic fluid neutrophil count to antimicrobial therapy. Runyon BA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Aug;146(8):1563-5

Mycobacterium gastri peritonitis in a patient undergoing continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Linton IM, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1986 Apr;16(2):224-5

Peritonitis in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis: five years of clinical experience. Joglar F, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Nov;77(11):461-3

Generalised peritonitis--the changing spectrum. A report of 100 consecutive cases. Crawford E, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 May;39(5):177-8, 184

Bile peritonitis after removal of T-tubes from the common bile duct. Corbett CR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Aug; 73(8):641-3

CSF induced sclerosing peritonitis: a new entity? LaFerla G, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Jan;73(1):7

Diffuse peritonitis and chronic ascites due to infection with Chlamydia trachomatis in patients without liver disease: new presentation of the Fitz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome. Marbet UA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 5; 293(6538):5-6

Spontaneous rupture of the common bile duct. Kyzer S, et al. **Can J Surg** 1986 Jan;29(1):68-9

Peritonitis during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in children. Watson AR, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 May 1;134(9):1019-22

Chronic bile peritonitis with progressive bile ascites: a complication of percutaneous biliary drainage. Taormina V, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1985;8(2):103-5

Peritonitis, dialysate infusion and lung function in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD). Taveira da Silva AM, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Aug;24(2):79-83

Mycobacterium fortuitum peritonitis in a patient undergoing chronic peritoneal dialysis. LaRocco MT, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;4(2):161-4

"Spontaneous" bacterial peritonitis: transfallopian route of infection confirmed [letter] **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb; 90(2):509-11

Spontaneous bacterial peritonitis after endoscopic variceal sclerotherapy [letter] Lai KH, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1986 Aug;32(4):303

Giant cystic meconium peritonitis [letter] Narasimharao KL, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1986 Jun;23(6):480

Pneumococcal peritonitis with the presence of an intrauterine device. Ron-El R, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Sep; 23(4):339-41

Spontaneous bacterial peritonitis associated with an intrauterine device. Brinson RR, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Feb;8(1):82-4

Eosinophilic peritonitis: an unusual manifestation of spontaneous bacterial peritonitis. Rowland M, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;7(4):369-71

Staphylococcal peritonitis in patients on continuous peritoneal dialysis. West TE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 May;23(5):809-12

Chylous ascites: an etiology of peritonitis in infancy. Loiterman DL, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Oct;20(5):538-40

Small bowel obstruction secondary to recurrent peritonitis. A fatal complication of chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Cooles P, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Jun; 30(3):206-7

Type 1 free perforation of the gallbladder. Harland C, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Sep;78(9):725-8

Smooth muscle tumors of the small bowel: a case report and review of the literature. Sagi A, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Oct;30(2):120-3

Meconium granulomas or vernix-induced peritonitis [letter] Freedman SI, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Feb 21;255(7):906

Peritonitis in a patient on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Heldman DA. **NC Med J** 1985 Oct;46(10):521-2

Fungal peritonitis in patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Three recoveries in 5 cases without catheter removal. Benevent D, et al. **Nephron** 1985; 41(2):203-6

Peritonitis in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis: a role for the dialysate? Marichal JF, et al. **Nephron** 1986; 42(2):167-70

Peritonitis in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis: analysis of an 8-year experience. Prowant B, et al. **Nephron** 1986;43(2):105-9

Nutrition and delayed hypersensitivity during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis in relation to peritonitis. Young GA, et al. **Nephron** 1986;43(3):177-86

A rare complication of a benign ovarian teratoma [letter] Vandertop WP, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1986 Feb;38(1):24-5

Continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis and acute appendicitis. Beasley SW, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Mar 12; 99(797):145-6

Peritonitis after rupture of appendiceal stump abscess. Meurala K, et al. **Practitioner** 1986 Apr;230(1414):302, 304

Fungal peritonitis in patients receiving peritoneal dialysis: experience with 11 patients and review of the literature. Eisenberg ES, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1986 May-Jun; 8(3):309-21 (55 ref.)

Peritonitis in juvenile chronic arthritis. A report of 2 cases. Bhettay E, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Oct 12;68(8):605–6
Peritonitis in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Smith WG, et al. **Scott Med J** 1986 Apr;31(2):85–9
Indications for operation when peritonitis occurs in patients on chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Spence PA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Nov;161(5):450–2
Prognostic factors associated with peritonitis among patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD). Steinberg SM, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:565–7
Spontaneous bacterial peritonitis in cirrhosis of the liver with ascites. A report of two cases. Bichile LS, et al. **Trop Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct–Dec;5(4):191–3
Non-O group 1 Vibrio cholerae septicemia and peritonitis—report of two cases. Chong Y, et al. **Yonsei Med J** 1985;26(1):82–4
[A case of a perforated jejunal leiomyoma complicated by total peritonitis] Boshnakov K. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1986; 39(2):64–6 **(Bul)**
[Perforative peritonitis in cancer of the large intestine and rectum] Dimitrov G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985; 38(5):27–31 **(Bul)**
[Eosinophilic peritonitis in patients undergoing continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD)] Joffe P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Aug 19;147(34):2670–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Pain in the right upper abdomen in young women: the Fitz–Hugh–Curtis syndrome] Veldhuyzen van Zanten SJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jun 28;130(26):1169–71 **(Dut)**
[Instrumental peritonitis] Bahnini A, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Nov;39(8):592–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Postoperative peritonitis of colonic origin. Apropos of 155 cases] Frileux P, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Dec;39(9):649–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Primary peritonitis of colonic origin] Frileux P, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Nov;39(8):578–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Primary peritonitis of supramesocolic origin. 217 cases] Hannoun L, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Nov;39(8):571–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Postoperative peritonitis of supramesocolic origin. 114 cases] Levy E, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Dec;39(9):621–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Postoperative peritonitis caused by lesion of the small intestine. Apropos of 217 cases] Levy E, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Dec;39(9):631–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Peritonitis following appendectomy] Nordlinger B, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Dec;39(9):643–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Peritonitis of genital origin. 32 cases] Tiret E, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Nov;39(8):585–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pneumococcal septicemia and pseudo-peritoneal syndrome in the adult] Salleras JP, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1986; 5(2):168–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Peritonitis of appendicular origin in children] Cottineau C, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Aug–Sep;33(5):431–4 **(Fre)**
[Spontaneous peritonitis in systemic lupus erythematosus (letter)] Cleuziou A, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 19; 14(35):1842 **(Fre)**
[Spontaneous bacterial peritonitis in the alcoholic cirrhotic patient (letter)] Guillerm I, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Jun;6(3):330 **(Fre)**
[Biliary peritonitis. Presentation of 28 cases] Giubilei D, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 May 31;41(10):875–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Etiopathogenetic and physiopathological considerations on biliary peritonitis] Borghese M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Apr 28;77(18):735–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Peritonitis caused by the rupture of an amebic abscess of the liver in childhood] Huscher C, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Nov–Dec;4(6):687–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Clinical aspects of septic conditions in women after cesarean sections] Lotocki W. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Feb;56(2):94–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Idiopathic inflammation of the greater omentum in patients with diabetes] Bartosik B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Oct 15; 38(20):1456–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[An unusual course of peritonitis originating in the umbilicus in a newborn infant] Szostek J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Feb 15;39(4):269–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Appendicular peritonitis in children] Iudin IaB, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;(7):17–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Infection of the abdominal cavity after radical operations in diffuse polyposis of the large intestine] Nikitin AM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;(3):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Perforation of an echinococcal cyst into the abdominal cavity] Ordabekov SO, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar; (3):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Complications of pleural empyema] Ostrovskil VK, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jun;(6):113 **(Rus)**
[Necrosis of the round ligament of the liver and of the lesser omentum as a cause of diffuse peritonitis] Eloev VA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(1):61 **(Rus)**
[Peritonitis as a complication of the surgical treatment of gastric peptic ulcer] Rudenko AS. **Klin Khir** 1985;(8):59 **(Rus)**
[Peritonitis after planned abdominal operations] Belov IN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Nov;135(11):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Immunological status and somatotropic activity of the pituitary in combined abdominal injuries complicated by peritonitis] Deriabin II, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Nov; 135(11):79–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Clinico-etiological characteristics of peritonitis] Stolbovol AV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jul;135(7):132–7 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Pathogenesis of chronic productive peritonitis] Zhenchevskil RA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May;136(5):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Complications of gonorrheal infection in material from the Dermatology Department of the District Institute of the National Health Hospital in Svidník] Zelenková H, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Sep;84(3):341–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Acute appendicitis in children under chronic peritoneal dialysis] Muñoz-Arizpe R, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Oct;42(10):625–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Blockade by antimacrophage serum of the migration of PMN neutrophils into the inflamed peritoneal cavity. de Souza GE, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Oct;17(1):97–103
The kinetics of peritoneal clearance of Escherichia coli and Bacteroides fragilis and participating defense mechanisms. Skau T, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Sep;121(9):1033–9
Impairment of antibacterial defense mechanisms of the lung by extrapulmonary infection. White JC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;153(2):202–8
Immune complex mediated inflammation in the mouse peritoneal cavity. A method for investigating inhibitors of arachidonate metabolism. Blackham A, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Feb;15(1):77–85
Comparison of blood and peritoneal neutrophil activity in rabbits with and without peritonitis. Freischlag J, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Feb;40(2):145–51
Effect of Piriprost, a 5-lipoxygenase inhibitor, on leukocyte accumulation during thioglycollate-induced acute inflammation. Lawson CF, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 21;98(4):110–3
[Evaluation of the nonspecific resistance of diffuse peritonitis patients by using a lysosomal-cation test and indices of leukocyte phagocytic activity] Morozov PN, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(10):31–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Method for simultaneous determination of the index of macrophage transformation of mononuclears and macrophage phagocytosis in patients] Asaturov BI. **Lab Delo** 1985;(6):370–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Immunologic reactivity and ultrastructure of blood cells in appendicular peritonitis in children] Avaliani LV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Nov;135(11):119–20 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and somatostatin in experimental endogenous gram-negative peritonitis. Almdahl SM, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Feb;152:135–8
Protein synthesis and degradation in liver tissue following induction of septic peritonitis in rats. Pedersen P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Jan;152:29–34
Protein losses and tobramycin absorption in peritonitis treated by hourly peritoneal dialysis. Rubin J, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Aug;8(2):124–7
Cardiac and splenic norepinephrine turnover during septic peritonitis. Jones SB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):R892–7
Endotoxin: routes of transport in experimental peritonitis. Olofsson P, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Apr;151(4):443–6
Alterations of hepatic mitochondrial function in a model of peritonitis in immature rats. Townsend MC, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Jun;21(6):521–4
Prostaglandin-mediated loss of proteins during peritonitis in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Steinhauer HB, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Feb;29(2):584–90
[Endotoxin in diffuse suppurative peritonitis] Gögler H, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(22):1388–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cefotiam concentration in exudates from the drainage of patients with acute peritonitis following intravenous administration] Nishindai H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jun; 38(6):1571–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Studies on the metabolism of lipid and glucose in rats with experimental peritonitis] Kusaka N. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;86(8):893–900 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Biosynthesis of proteins in various organs of albino rats in experimental peritonitis] Prosvirnin VV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):85–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Analysis of the causative pathogens in uncomplicated CAPD-associated peritonitis: duration of therapy, relapses, and prognosis. Golper TA, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Feb;7(2):141–5
Microbiologic features and treatment of persistent peritonitis in patients in the intensive care unit. Rotstein OD, et al. **Can J Surg** 1986 Jul;29(4):247–50
Activity of teicoplanin against coagulase-negative staphylococci isolated from patients undergoing continuous peritoneal dialysis. Brumfitt W, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;5(1):48–9
"Spontaneous" bacterial peritonitis: transfallopian route of infection confirmed [letter] Brinson RR. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Nov;89(5):1214–5
Centrifugation of 50 ml of peritoneal fluid is sufficient for microbiological examination in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD) patients with peritonitis. Hächler H, et al. **Infection** 1986 May–Jun;14(3):102–4
Total volume culture technique for the isolation of microorganisms from continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis patients with peritonitis. Dawson MS, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Sep;22(3):391–4
Factors affecting Staphylococcus epidermidis growth in peritoneal dialysis solutions. McDonald WA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jul;24(1):104–7
Addi-Chek filtration, BACTEC, and 10-ml culture methods for recovery of microorganisms from dialysis effluent during episodes of peritonitis. Males BM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;23(2):350–3
Mycobacterium fortuitum peritonitis associated with continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Woods GL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Apr;23(4):786–8
Clinical importance of production of slime by coagulase negative staphylococci in chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis [letter] Kristinsson KG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jan;39(1):117–8
"Agrobacterium yellow group" and Pseudomonas paucimobilis causing peritonitis in patients receiving continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Swana RA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Nov;38(11):1293–9
The laboratory diagnosis of peritonitis during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Gould IM, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1986 Mar;7(2):155–60
Primary peritonitis due to Neisseria meningitidis serogroup W135 [letter] Finkelstein R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Sep; 154(3):543
Bacterial clearance and granulocyte response in experimental peritonitis. Skau T, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Jan;40(1):13–20
[Recurrent peritonitis caused by Stomatococcus mucilanoginosus in a patient treated with continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (letter)] Ragnaud JM, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 23;14(40):2063 **(Fre)**
[Pneumococcal peritonitis in an adult. Report of a case] Villiger A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 8; 116(27–28):927–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Microflora of the vermiform appendix and peritoneal exudate in peritonitis in children] Sultanbaev TZh, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;(7):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Increased infection mortality and decreased neutrophil migration due to a component of an artificial blood substitute. Lane TA, et al. **Blood** 1986 Aug;68(2):351–4
The effects of heparin and splenectomy on survival and plasma fibronectin levels in rat peritonitis. Hirano T, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Jun;40(6):611–6
Complications associated with the overfeeding of infected animals. Yamazaki K, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Feb; 40(2):152–8

PATHOLOGY

Cellular response to peritonitis among peritoneal dialysis patients. Flanigan MJ, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Dec; 6(6):420–4
Spontaneous bacterial peritonitis in the non-cirrhotic individual. Copeland AR. **Forensic Sci Int** 1986 May; 31(1):35–9
The importance of mesenteric vascular insufficiency in meconium peritonitis. Tibboel D, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Apr;17(4):411–6
[Role of neutrophils and macrophages in localizing purulent infection] Paukov VS. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(3):30–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Chronic peritonitis encapsulans] Chernobrovyl NP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(1):61–2 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Fibrin in peritonitis. V. Fibrin inhibits phagocytic killing of Escherichia coli by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Rotstein OD, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Apr;203(4):413–9
The study of fecal-Escherichia coli peritonitis-induced septic shock in a neonatal pig model. Dobkin ED, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985;16(4):325–36
Pulmonary microvascular fluid flux in a large animal model of sepsis: evidence for increased pulmonary endothelial permeability accompanying surgically induced peritonitis in sheep. Judges D, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Feb;99(2):222–34
Effective organ blood flow and bioenergy status in murine peritonitis. Townsend MC, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Aug; 100(2):205–13
[Spontaneous or induced history of the peritoneum and peritonitis] Levy E, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Nov;39(8):531–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pathophysiology and morbidity of paralytic ileus (including peritonitis)] Eckert P. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985; 366:285–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Changes in the surface-active properties of endobronchial washings from peritonitis patients] Toskin KD, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(10):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Hemodynamic function of patients with diffuse suppurative peritonitis] Akhundov AA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Feb; 136(2):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemodynamics in the region of the visceral branches of the abdominal aorta in diffuse suppurative peritonitis] Popov IuA. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Mar;136(3):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of aprotinin on fibrinopurulent peritonitis in rats. Chalkiadakis GE, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Nov;150(5):550–3

Muramyl dipeptide enhances survival from experimental peritonitis. Brown GL, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Jan; 121(1):47–9

Efficaciousness of immunoglobulin G prophylaxis on mortality and physiological variables in gram-negative peritonitis in rodents. Emerson TE Jr, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985;17(3):213–22

Opsonic activity of human ascitic fluid [letter] Reider H, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 May–Jun;6(3):545–6

The reduction in the peritonitis rate among high-risk CAPD patients with the use of the Oreopoulos–Zellerman connector. Fenton SS, et al.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 1985;31:560–4

Reduction in peritonitis frequency by the Dupont Sterile Connection Device. Hamilton R, et al.
Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs 1985;31:651–4

[Complex prevention of peritonitis after cesarean section] Serov VN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;(1):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

CT peritoneography in evaluation of pediatric dialysis complications. Magill HL, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug; 147(2):325–8

[Roentgenological diagnosis of abdominal abscesses] Zakharova GN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Nov;135(11):124–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Perforative peritonitis of appendiceal origin. Hájková H. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 1985;31(3–4):173–241

Scheduled reoperations (etappenlavage) for diffuse peritonitis. Teichmann W, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Feb; 121(2):147–52

Management of the septic complications of diverticular disease. Lambert ME, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Jul;73(7):576–9

Hysterectomy after caesarean section: the treatment of last resort for serious infection. Tinga DJ. **East Afr Med J** 1986 May;63(5):362–4

Antibiotic lavage in emergency surgery for peritoneal sepsis. Krukowski ZH, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1986 Feb; 31(1):1–6

Open management of the septic abdomen [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Jul 19;2(8499):138–9

Surgical management of diffuse peritonitis complicating obstetric/gynecologic infections. Rivlin ME, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 1986 May;67(5):652–6

[Open treatment method in severe disseminated peritonitis] Vasilev N, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(3):63–6 **(Bul)**

[The abdomen left open in treating severe forms of peritonitis] Zlatarski G, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(5):49–56 **(Bul)**

[Primary peritonitis of jejuno–ileal origin. Apropos of 74 cases] Cugnenc PH, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Nov;39(8):574–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Principles of surgery for diffuse peritonitis. Management of the abdominal wall] Levy E, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Nov; 39(8):547–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Principles of surgery for peritonitis. Management of the peritoneum and digestive tract] Parc R, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Nov;39(8):541–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Peritoneal complications during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis: surgical aspects] Midy D, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 1985 Aug–Sep;122(8–9):447–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Serum endotoxin level in the course of open peritonitis treatment] Muhrer KH, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Dec; 56(12):789–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy of postoperative ileus (including peritonitis)] Encke A, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;366:297–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Current status of surgical peritonitis treatment] Kern E. **Zentralbl Chir** 1986;111(6):305–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Emergency surgical treatment of periappendicular infiltration] Cieślik R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jun 17; 40(24):689–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Endolymphatic administration of thymalin in the complex treatment of patients with appendicular peritonitis] Chapov AV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(4):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of potassium phosphate in the complex treatment of patients with peritonitis] Chepkil LP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986; (4):42–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The possibilities of using an electric field in the complex surgical treatment of acute complicated cholecystitis] Iftodil AG. **Klin Khir** 1986;(4):7–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Methods of sanation of the abdominal cavity in acute peritonitis] Mil'kov BO, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(4):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Laparostomy in pediatric surgery] Mukhametzianov RM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(6):56–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Open treatment of postoperative peritonitis] Bytka PF, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr;136(4):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Early relaparotomy] Dalgat DM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Aug; 135(8):102–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intubation decompression of the small intestine in the complex treatment of peritonitis] Dzasokhov SV, et al.
Vestn Khir 1986 Jun;136(6):85 **(Rus)**

[Laparostomy in diffuse suppurative peritonitis] Egiazarian VT, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Feb;136(2):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of hyperbaric oxygenation in the complex detoxication therapy of patients with the most severe forms of peritonitis] Margulis MS, et al.
Vestn Khir 1985 Nov;135(11):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of peritonitis] Osipov AP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May;136(5):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Differential approach to restoring motor function of the intestines in peritonitis] Shal'kov IuL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr;136(4):42–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Enteral detoxication of patients with peritonitis and acute intestinal obstruction] Shtrapov AA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May;136(5):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inflammatory diseases of the greater omentum in children] Stepanov EA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Apr;136(4):86–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prevention of dynamic intestinal obstruction in children with peritonitis] Tiktinskil VS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Aug; 135(8):97–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diffuse peritonitis due to perforation of the hollow viscera and gastrostomy of the posterior wall of the stomach] Díez Cascón A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 May; 69(5):441–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Influence of peritoneal lavage on objective prognostic signs in acute pancreatitis. Ihse I, et al. **Ann Surg** 1986 Aug; 204(2):122–7

CAPD today in Italy. Lamperi S. **Int J Artif Organs** 1986 Mar;9(2):71–6

Nitrogen-sparing effect of lipid emulsion in septic dogs. Iriyama K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Jul;15(4):321–3

Increased survival from peritonitis after blockade of transdiaphragmatic absorption of bacteria. Dumont AE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Mar;162(3):248–52

The septic abdomen: open management with Marlex mesh with a zipper. Hedderich GS, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Apr; 99(4):399–408

[Comprehensive therapy in perforated appendicitis in childhood] Novotná E. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Jul;64(7):500–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Principles of intensive care of diffuse peritonitis] Levy E, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Nov;39(8):557–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Continuous hemofiltration in peritonitis] Mauritz W, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1985;12(3–4):83–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Open wound treatment in diffuse fibrinous–purulent peritonitis] Tempel G, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1985 Sep; 15(5):211–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[New approaches to patients with diffuse intra-peritoneal sepsis (editorial)] Shemesh A, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Nov; 109(9):253–4 **(Heb)**

[Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on changes in the functional activity of beta-adrenoreceptors in experimental fecal peritonitis] Iakubova RR, et al.
Anesteziol Reanimatol 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):50–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on the effectiveness of parenteral nutrition in peritonitis patients] Korotaev GM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Parenteral feeding in the complex treatment of a patient with post-subtotal resection of the small intestine complicated by an intestinal fistula and peritonitis] Malyshev VD, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):53–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of hemosorption and peritoneal dialysis in treating patients with diffuse suppurative peritonitis] Dotsenko AP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;(10):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of peritoneal dialysis and intraperitoneal infusion of antibiotics in the treatment of diffuse suppurative peritonitis] Kochnev OS, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1986 Mar;(3):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lavage of the abdominal cavity during the postoperative period in diffuse suppurative peritonitis of appendicular origin] Rodionov VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep; (9):99–102 **(Rus)**

[Hyperbaric oxygenation in the combined treatment of diffuse suppurative peritonitis (a review of the literature)] Zubkin VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;(10):118–23 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Pathogenetic aspects of using ultraviolet irradiation of the blood in peritonitis in children] Levanovich VV, et al.
Klin Khir 1986;(6):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of intraperitoneal electrolysis on liver function and the indices of poisoning in peritonitis] Smirskil OA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(1):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Basis for using hemosorption in the combined treatment of patients with acute diffuse peritonitis] Taranenko LD, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(1):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Plasmapheresis in the complex treatment of suppurative-septic complications of acute surgical diseases of the abdominal organs] Ender LA, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 1985 Jul;63(7):98–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sorption detoxication in peritonitis] Astapenko VG, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(8):110–12 **(Rus)**

[Hemosorption with extracorporeal oxygenation of the blood in the treatment of acute peritonitis] Liusev SV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(10):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Exchange plasmapheresis in diffuse suppurative peritonitis] Sazonov AM, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(2):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of draining the thoracic lymph duct on the protein level of blood and lymph in peritonitis] Gushcha AL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Jan;136(1):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Abdominal hypothermia in the treatment of postoperative peritonitis] Tatishvili GG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Dec; 135(12):139–42 (39 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Hemosorption detoxication in combined therapy of postoperative diffuse peritonitis in cancer patients] Liseikil VA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(7):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hemosorption on blood serum protein composition in peritonitis patients] Starikov AV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Oct;(10):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Acute diffuse postoperative peritonitis with a review of hyperalimentation] Miletić D, et al. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 1985; 32(1):87–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Drainage by gravity: a new method of treating severe recurrent peritonitis. Experience in the general surgery service of the Central Military Hospital from 1977 to 1980] Trinidad JM, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1985 Oct–Dec; 50(4):241–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Experimental inoculation of cats with human coronavirus 229E and subsequent challenge with feline infectious peritonitis virus. Barlough JE, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jul;49(3):303–7

Clostridial peritonitis associated with a mast cell tumor in a dog. Clark DM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Jan 15;188(2):188–90

Chronic peritonitis and pancreatitis in a koala (Phascolarctos cinereus). Canfield PJ. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Jul;96(4):469–72

[Feline infectious peritonitis] Lutz H, et al.
Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 1985 Nov 15;110(22):939–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

PERMEABILITY

Reproducible measurement of oxygen permeability (Dk) of contact lens materials. Hamano H, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Jul–Sep;11(3):221–6

PERMEABILITY, CAPILLARY see **CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY**

PERMEABILITY, CELL MEMBRANE see **CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY**

PERMEABILITY, TOOTH see **TOOTH PERMEABILITY**

PERMEASES

Anti-peptide antibodies and proteases as structural probes for the lactose/H+ transporter of Escherichia coli: a loop around amino acid residue 130 faces the cytoplasmic side of the membrane. Seckler R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2403–9

The size of the lactose permease derived from rotational diffusion measurements. Dornmair K, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 16;4(13A):3633–8

The structure of the lactose permease derived from Raman spectroscopy and prediction methods. Vogel H, et al.
EMBO J 1985 Dec 16;4(13A):3625–31

ANALYSIS

Limited proteolysis of lactose permease from Escherichia coli. Stochaj U, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jul 15; 158(2):423–8

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Characterisation in vivo of the reactive thiol groups of the lactose permease from Escherichia coli and a mutant; exposure, reactivity and the effects of substrate binding. Page MG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 13; 858(1):67–82

BIOSYNTHESIS

Isolation of a mutation resulting in constitutive synthesis of L-fucose catabolic enzymes. Bartkus JM, et al.
J Bacteriol 1986 Mar;165(3):710–4

GENETICS

Isolation, characterization, and nucleotide sequences of lactose permease mutants that have acquired the ability to transport maltose. Brooker RJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 1985;456:350

Site-directed mutagenesis of the lacY gene of Escherichia coli. Viitanen PV, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;456:307–8

Substitution of glutamine-60 with glutamic acid causes the lac permease of Escherichia coli to become temperature

sensitive. Sarkar HK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20; 25(10):2778–81
The histidine permease gene (HIP1) of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Tanaka J, et al. **Gene** 1985;38(1–3):205–14
opp–lac Operon fusions and transcriptional regulation of the Escherichia coli trp–linked oligopeptide permease. Andrews JC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Feb;165(2):434–42
Regulation of peptide transport in Escherichia coli: induction of the trp–linked operon encoding the oligopeptide permease. Andrews JC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Feb; 165(2):428–33
GAL2 codes for a membrane–bound subunit of the galactose permease in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Tschopp JF, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):313–8
Isolation and characterization of Escherichia coli pantothenate permease (panF) mutants. Vallari DS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;164(1):136–42
Site–specific alteration of cysteine 176 and cysteine 234 in the lactose carrier of Escherichia coli. Brooker RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11765–9
Characterization of lactose carrier mutants which transport maltose. Brooker RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25; 260(30):16181–6
The mannose–permease of the bacterial phosphotransferase system. Gene cloning and purification of the enzyme IIMan/IIIMan complex of Escherichia coli. Erni B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15495–503
Molecular characterization of the CAN1 locus in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. A transmembrane protein without N–terminal hydrophobic signal sequence. Hoffmann W. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25;260(21):11831–7
Site–specific mutagenesis of cysteine 148 to serine in the lac permease of Escherichia coli. Sarkar HK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8914–8
Oligonucleotide–directed site–specific mutagenesis of the lac permease of Escherichia coli. Sarkar HK, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;125:214–30
Site–specific mutagenesis of histidine residues in the lac permease of Escherichia coli. Padan E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):6765–8
Construction of strains of Saccharomyces cerevisiae that grow on lactose. Sreekrishna K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):7909–13

IMMUNOLOGY

Preparation of monoclonal antibodies and site–directed polyclonal antibodies against the lac permease of Escherichia coli. Carrasco N, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986; 125:453–67

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification, reconstitution, and characterization of the lac permease of Escherichia coli. Viitanen P, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;125:429–52

METABOLISM

Topological studies of lactose permease of Escherichia coli by protein sequence analysis. Bieseler B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;456:309–25 (43 ref.)
Topology of the lac permease protein in the membrane of Escherichia coli. Carrasco N, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 456:305–6
Proton electrochemical gradients and active transport: the saga of lac permease. Kaback HR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 456:291–304 (32 ref.)
Melibiose–cation cotransport system of Escherichia coli. Tsuchiya T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;456:342–9
Lactose: H+ carrier of Escherichia coli: kinetic mechanism, purification, and structure. Wright JK, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;456:326–41 (28 ref.)
Bacterial periplasmic transport systems: structure, mechanism, and evolution. Ames GF. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1986;55:397–425 (120 ref.)
Active transport in Escherichia coli: passage to permease. Kaback HR. **Annu Rev Biophys Biophys Chem** 1986; 15:279–319 (205 ref.)
cys154 Is important for lac permease activity in Escherichia coli. Menick DR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):162–70
Quantitative immunoprecipitation of the lactose transporter from Escherichia coli confirms stoichiometry of substrate binding. Seckler R. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):975–81
Site–directed mutagenesis of cysteine–148 in the lac permease of Escherichia coli: effect on transport, binding, and sulfhydryl inactivation. Viitanen PV, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 17;24(26):7628–35
The kinetic mechanism of galactoside/H+ cotransport in Escherichia coli. Wright JK. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 13;855(3):391–416
From membrane to molecule with the lac permease of Escherichia coli. Kaback HR. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985; 26:137–48
Interaction of fructose with the glucose permease of the cyanobacterium Synechocystis sp. strain PCC 6803. Flores E, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):693–6
Sugar binding properties of the melibiose permease in Escherichia coli membrane vesicles. Effects of Na+ and H+ concentrations. Damiano–Forano E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6893–9
Methods for the study of the melibiose carrier of Escherichia coli. Wilson DM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;125:377–87

PHYSIOLOGY

Peptide chemotaxis in E. coli involves the Tap signal transducer and the dipeptide permease. Manson MD, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 15–21;321(6067):253–6

PERMISSIVENESS see under **ATTITUDE**

PERODICTICUS POTTO see **LORISIDAE**

PEROMYSCUS

GENETICS

Spontaneous occurrence of XYY primary spermatocytes in the Sitka deer mouse. Hale DW, et al. **J Hered** 1986 Mar–Apr;77(2):131–2
Host genetics: a key factor in regulating the distribution of parasites in natural host populations. Wassom DL, et al. **J Parasitol** 1986 Apr;72(2):334–7
Genetic selection for reproductive photoresponsiveness in deer mice. Desjardins C, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jul 10–16; 322(6075):172–3
Observations on genetic differentistion in Peromyscus. Van Deusen M, et al. **Trans Kans Acad Sci** 1985 Oct; 88(3–4):154–8

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effects of three plant growth regulators on the immune response of young and aged deer mice Peromyscus maniculatus. Fairbrother A, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 May;15(3):265–75

METABOLISM

Central metabolism of beta–endorphin in different species of temperature acclimated rodents. Davis TP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;84(1):105–11
Seasonal changes in glycogen level and size of pinealocytes of the white–footed mouse, Peromyscus leucopus: a semiquantitative histochemical study. Kachi T, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(2):163–74

MICROBIOLOGY

Experimental inoculation of Peromyscus spp. with Borrelia burgdorferi: evidence of contact transmission. Burgess EC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1986 Mar;35(2):355–9

PARASITOLOGY

Eimeria species (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae) infecting Peromyscus rodents in the southwestern United States and northern Mexico with description of a new species. Reduker DW, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Oct;71(5):604–13
A model to assess survival mechanisms of parasites in a genetically defined host system. Arnason AN, et al. **Parasitology** 1986 Apr;92 (Pt 2):253–67

PHYSIOLOGY

Pheromone–induced reproductive inhibition in young female Peromyscus leucopus. Haigh GR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep;33(2):271–6
Effects of cold ambient temperatures on acute mortality of Peromyscus leucopus dosed with parathion. Montz WE Jr, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Sep;35(3):375–9
The mechanism of autosomal synapsis and the substaging of zygonema and pachynema from deer mouse spermatocytes. Greenbaum IF, et al. **Chromosoma** 1986; 93(3):203–12
Metabolic and thermoregulatory effects of photoperiod and melatonin on Peromyscus maniculatus acclimatization. Andrews RV, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 82(3):725–9
Evaporative water loss: thermoregulatory requirements and measurements in the deer mouse and white rabbit. Conley KE. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1985;155(4):433–6
Heat loss regulation: role of appendages and torso in the deer mouse and the white rabbit. Conley KE, et al. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1985;155(4):423–31
An immunocytochemical study of the luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone (LHRH) system in the white–footed mouse: effect of blinding and melatonin. Petterborg LJ, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(4):371–80
Differential opiate influences on food hoarding and intake in the deer mouse, Peromyscus maniculatus. Kavaliers M, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 9;37(23):2213–20

PERONEAL NERVE

Gait abnormalities in peroneal nerve paralysis and their corrections by orthoses: a biomechanical study. Lehmann JF, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jun;67(6):380–6
Terminal sensory branches of the superficial peroneal nerve: an entrapment syndrome. Sridhara CR, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Nov;66(11):789–91
[A case of compression of the common peroneal nerve due to an intraneural mucoid pseudocyst] Dell'Orto V, et al. **Chir Ital** 1986 Apr;38(2):218–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Compression–ischemic peroneal neuropathy (Guillain–de Sèze–de Blondin–Walter syndrome)] Akimov GA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(6):898–901 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Bilateral compressive paralysis of the peroneal nerve] Manojlović O, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1986 Feb; 114(2):219–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Sec)**
[The importance of anamnestic history in the differential diagnosis of lumbo–ischialgia] Manojlović O, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1986 Feb;114(2):203–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Sec)**
[Paralysis of peripheral nerves of various etiology] Sarenac B, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Jan;113(1):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Sec)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[The accessory deep peroneal nerve. Electrophysiologic study] Azouvi P, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1986 Mar; 16(1):87–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CYTOLOGY

The density of myelinated fibres is related to the fascicle diameter in human superficial peroneal nerve. Statistical study of 41 normal samples. Saxod R, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov;71(1):49–64

DRUG EFFECTS

Characteristics of lipid peroxidative conduction block induced by an organic hydroperoxide in axons of isolated frog nerve. Hall ED, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Fall;2(3):161–8

INJURIES

Common peroneal nerve palsy associated with pelvic surgery for cancer. An analysis of 11 cases. Herrera–Ornelas L, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1986 Jun;29(6):392–7
Microwave irradiation of peripheral nerve following injury: a structural analysis of degeneration and regeneration. Kerns JM, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):651–64
Palliative surgery in irreparable lesions of the peroneal nerve. Spreafico G, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Jun; 11(2):185–91
An algorithm for the management of ligamentous injuries of the knee associated with common peroneal nerve palsy. Terranova WA, et al. **Orthopedics** 1986 Aug;9(8):1135–40

PATHOLOGY

Familial disorder of the central and peripheral nervous systems with particular cytoplasmic lamellated inclusions in peripheral nerves, muscle satellite cells, and blood capillaries. Tomé FM, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 68(3):209–17
[Intraneural ganglion cyst of the deep peroneal nerve] Jensen EK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Sep 2;147(36):2834 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Short latency somatosensory evoked potentials to peroneal nerve stimulation in normal Japanese children. Hashimoto T, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(5):470–6
Differential effects of in vitro heating on rat sciatic nerve branches and spinal nerve roots. Eliasson SG, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul;93(1):57–66
Innervation and function of hind–limb muscles in the cat after cross–union of the tibial and peroneal nerves. Gordon T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 May;374:429–41
Maximal regeneration distance. How far can a peripheral axon regenerate? Shibib K, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Dec; 7(4):177–81
[Somatosensory evoked potentials (SEPs) in lower limb stimulation] Machida M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Sep; 37(9):849–59 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Peripheral nerve conduction studies in passively addicted neonates. Doberczak TM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jan;67(1):4–6
Direct evidence from intraneural recordings for increased central sympathetic outflow in patients with heart failure. Leimbach WN Jr, et al. **Circulation** 1986 May;73(5):913–9
Peroneal motor nerve conduction velocity in diabetic children and adolescents. Relationships to metabolic control, HLA–DR antigens, retinopathy, and EEG. Dorchy H, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Nov;144(4):310–5
Superficial peroneal nerve conduction studies for electromyographic diagnosis. Levin KH, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 May;9(4):322–6
F–waves in neurogenic atrophy. Petajan JH. **Muscle Nerve** 1985 Oct;8(8):690–6
[Clinical experience with a new footdrop stimulator] Pedersen E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 19; 148(21):1272–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Changes in the peripheral nerves in chronic renal failure] Rowińska K, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1986 Feb; 75(2):116–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Neurophysiologic evaluation of the proximal part of peripheral nerves in uremic neuropathies] Ljapčev R, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 May–Jun;113(5–6):389–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Sec)**

SURGERY

Sensory reinnervation of muscles following nerve section and suture in cats. Banks RW, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Oct;10(3):340–4

TRANSPLANTATION

[Use of the external popliteal sciatic nerve as a vascularized graft. Anatomical study and clinical applications] Oberlin C, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71 Suppl 2:94–8 **(Fre)**

PEROPERATIVE CARE see INTRAOPERATIVE CARE

PEROPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS see INTRAOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

PEROXIDASE-ANTIPEROXIDASE COMPLEX TECHNIC see IMMUNOENZYME TECHNICS

PEROXIDASE-LABELED ANTIBODY TECHNIC see IMMUNOENZYME TECHNICS

PEROXIDASES

Comparison of heme environments and proximal ligands in peroxidases and other hemoproteins through carbon–13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of carbon monoxide complexes. Behere DV, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):607–13

Redox-linked spin-state changes in the di-haem cytochrome c-551 peroxidase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Foote N, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 15;230(1):227–37

Further characterization of human eosinophil peroxidase. Olsen RL, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 1;229(3):779–84

The stoichiometry of oxygen uptake and conjugated diene formation during the dioxygenation of linoleic acid by the pure reticulocyte lipoxygenase. Evidence for aerobic hydroperoxidase activity. Kühn H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 15;876(2):187–93

Lactoperoxidase consists of domains: a scanning calorimetric study. Pfeil W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 25; 872(1–2):72–5

Toxoplasma gondii: demonstration of intrinsic peroxidase activity during lacto-peroxidase mediated radioiodination of tachyzoites. Gallois Y, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1986; 40(3):111–3

Factors affecting the ultrastructural pattern of anterograde labeling in axon terminals with HRP. Borke RC, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Feb;16(2):259–65

Changes occurring in the epithelium covering the bronchus-associated lymphoid tissue of rats after intratracheal challenge with horseradish peroxidase. van der Brugge-Gamelkoorn GJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 245(2):439–44

A peroxidase-coupled kinetic enzymatic procedure evaluated for measuring serum and urinary creatinine. Goren MP, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Mar;32(3):548–51

Comments on the uricase/peroxidase—phenol—4—aminoantipyrine reaction [letter] Pachla LA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jan;32(1 Pt 1):233–4

Dry chemistry: its expanded role in doctor's office testing. Free HM, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1986 Jun;6(2):267–71

Reduction of lactoperoxidase by the dithionite anion monomer. Ohlsson PI, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1; 158(3):451–4

Resonance Raman characterization of the heme prosthetic group in eosinophil peroxidase. Sibbett SS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 23;189(2):271–5

Glucose oxidase as label in histological immunoassays with enzyme-amplification in a two-step technique: coimmobilized horseradish peroxidase as secondary system enzyme for chromogen oxidation. Kuhlmann WD, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;85(1):13–7

Resonance Raman study on cytochrome c peroxidase and its intermediate. Presence of the Fe(IV) = O bond in compound ES and heme-linked ionization. Hashimoto S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11110–8

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies on the spatial relationship of aromatic donor molecules to the heme iron of horseradish peroxidase. Sakurada J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9657–62

In vitro labeling of axonal projections in the mammalian central nervous system. Bernardo KL, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Apr;16(2):89–101

Anterograde and retrograde filling of central neuronal systems with horseradish peroxidase under in vitro conditions. Ekström P. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Oct; 15(1):21–35

Labeling of motoneurons supplying the cutaneous maximus muscle in the rat, following injection of the triceps brachii muscle with horseradish peroxidase. Haase P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 10;60(3):313–8

Direct measurements of intramolecular electron transfer rates between cytochrome c and cytochrome c peroxidase: effects of exothermicity and primary sequence on rate. Cheung E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar; 83(5):1330–3

Studies of the radical species in compound ES of cytochrome c peroxidase altered by site-directed mutagenesis. Goodin DB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1295–9

[Horseradish peroxidase: kinetic studies and optimization of peroxidase activity determination using the substrates H2O2 and 3,3',5,5'-tetramethylbenzidine] Gallati H, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Aug;23(8):453–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Oxidation of suitable drugs by horseradish peroxidase/hydrogen peroxide results in the oxygenation of arachidonic acid to form hydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic acids in a reverse co-oxidation process. Baumann J, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Jan;17(3–4):392–4

Enzymatic detection of native and derivatized horseradish peroxidase in sodium dodecyl sulfate polyacrylamide gels. Schmidt ML, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jun;155(2):371–5

Identification of myeloperoxidase in human colostrum. Hashinaka K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 15; 247(1):91–6

Comparison of ligninase-I and peroxidase-M2 from the white-rot fungus Phanerochaete chrysosporium. Paszczyński A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1; 244(2):750–65

Enzymatic reduction of 5-phenyl-4-pentenyl-hydroperoxide: detection of peroxidases and identification of peroxidase reducing substrates. Weller PE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec;243(2):633–43

Studies on the effect of reserpine on the peroxidase activity of submaxillary gland. Chakraborty R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 15;35(8):1235–9

Transient resonance Raman spectroscopy shows unrelaxed heme following CO photodissociation from cytochrome-c peroxidase. Smulevich G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 5;873(1):88–91

Characterization of the spleen green hemeprotein with magnetic and natural circular dichroism spectroscopy: positive evidence for a myeloperoxidase-type active site. Sono M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 5; 873(1):62–72

Photoacoustic microscopy for the analysis of peroxidase activity in a biological tissue. Wada K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;34(4):1834–6

Elimination of the "chromogen oxidase" activity of bilirubin oxidase added to obviate bilirubin interference in hydrogen peroxide/peroxidase detecting systems. Maguire GA. **Clin Chem** 1985 Dec;31(12):2007–8

Resonance Raman spectroscopy shows different temperature-dependent coordination equilibria for native horseradish and cytochrome c peroxidase. Evangelista-Kirkup R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 14; 190(2):221–6

Sensitivity of various visualization methods for peroxidase and alkaline phosphatase activity in immunoenzyme histochemistry. De Jong AS, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Oct; 17(10):1119–30

Pt-staining of peroxidatic reaction products at the ultrastructural level. de Bruijn WC, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(4–6):492–500

Quantitative study of enzyme immunocytochemical reactions performed with enzyme conjugates immobilized on nitrocellulose. Nibbering PH, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 84(4–6):538–43

Increased sensitivity in peroxidase immunocytochemistry. A comparative study of a number of peroxidase visualization methods employing a model system. Scopsi L, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(3):221–30

Degradation of Chlamydia trachomatis in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes: an ultrastructural study of peroxidase-positive phagolysosomes. Yong EC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Aug;53(2):427–31

Fast protein liquid chromatography of antibacterial components in milk. Lactoperoxidase, lactoferrin and lysozyme. Ekstrand B, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 23; 358(2):429–33

Cervicovaginal peroxidases: markers of the fertile period. Tsibris JC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;67(3):316–20

[Comparative studies of peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase and beta-galactosidase as marker enzymes. Insertion into a colorimetric and fluorimetric enzyme immunoassay in IgG-conjugated form] Nugel E, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1986;27(3):145–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Practical use of the platelet peroxidase reaction at the ultrastructural level in the characterization of an apparently undifferentiated blast cell population] Lafuente R, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1985;30(4–A):470–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibitory action of dipyrone on rat thyroid peroxidase and lactoperoxidase activities. Varela V, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985;35(2):259–66

The role of compound III in reversible and irreversible inactivation of lactoperoxidase. Huwiler M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):609–14

Simultaneous inhibition of endogenous avidin-binding activity and peroxidase applicable for the avidin-biotin system using monoclonal antibodies. Matsumoto Y. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(4):325–30

Inactivation of peroxidase and glucose oxidase by H2O2 and iodide during in vitro thyroglobulin iodination. Wildberger E, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Jul;46(2):149–54

Interactions of isoflavones, zearalenone and DES with rat uterine peroxidase enzyme. Shore LS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;213:253–6

BIOSYNTHESIS

Purification of eosinophil peroxidase and studies of biosynthesis and processing in human marrow cells. Olsson I, et al. **Blood** 1985 Nov;66(5):1143–8

BLOOD

The cytochemical demonstration of cyanide resistant peroxidase does not identify eosinophils selectively. Mlynek ML, et al. **Blut** 1985 Nov;51(5):347–53

A simple procedure for the purification of eosinophil peroxidase from normal human blood. Menegazzi R, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jul 24;91(2):283–8

Detection of eosinophils using an eosinophil peroxidase assay. Its use as an assay for eosinophil differentiation factors. Strath M, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Nov 7; 83(2):209–15

Platelet peroxidase of circulating thrombocytes in acquired refractory anaemias. Woessner S, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Feb;36(2):194–7

Brominating oxidants generated by human eosinophils. Weiss SJ, et al. **Science** 1986 Oct 10;234(4773):200–3

[The state of the erythrocyte membrane and acid hydrolase activity in mechanical intestinal obstruction] Rusakov VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;(3):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Avidin-peroxidase. A new mast cell staining method. Fritz P, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;32:235–9

Topographical representation of the jaw muscles within the trigeminal motor nucleus. An HRP study in the mallard, Anas platyrhynchos. den Boer PJ, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1986;24(1):1–17

Horseradish peroxidase evidence for a spinal projection from the preoptic area of the goldfish, a light and electron microscopic study. Gregory WA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 19;341(1):82–91

Peroxidase activity at nodes of Ranvier in some commonly used laboratory animals after intramuscular administration of horseradish peroxidase. Berthold CH, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Oct;90(1):272–7

Concanavalin A-peroxidase labeling in cervical exfoliative cytopathology. II. Routine assessment of labeling results. Davina JH, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Oct;22(2):224–32

Concanavalin A-peroxidase labeling in cervical exfoliative cytopathology. I. Labeling of normal squamous cells and the detection of cancer. Davina JH, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Oct;22(2):212–23

Retrograde tracing of neural pathways with a protein-gold complex. I. Light microscopic detection after silver intensification. Menétrey D. **Histochemistry** 1985; 83(5):391–5

Retrograde tracing of neural pathways with a protein gold complex. II. Electron microscopic demonstration of projections and collaterals. Menétrey D, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(6):525–30

HRP/trypsin technique for studies of the retinal vasculature. Danis RP, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Mar; 27(3):434–7

Primary sensory afferents in the inferior mesenteric ganglion and related nerves of the guinea pig. An experimental study with anterogradely transported wheat germ agglutinin-horseradish peroxidase conjugate. Aldskogius H, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 Feb;15(2):179–90

Connections of the pigeon dorsomedial forebrain studied with WGA-HRP and 3H-proline. Casini G, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Mar 22;245(4):454–70

An ultrastructural study of cat lumbosacral gamma-motoneurons after retrograde labelling with horseradish peroxidase. Lagerbäck PA. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Oct 15;240(3):256–64

Labeling of cutaneous sensory nerve endings with axonally transported horseradish peroxidase and wheat germ agglutinin-horseradish peroxidase conjugate: a methodological study in the rat. Aldskogius H, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Feb;15(4):281–94

On the use of horseradish peroxidase to study cerebral angioarchitecture. Olavarria J, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Feb;15(4):349–51

In vivo application of HRP crystals: a new and efficient method for tracing neural connections in insects. Strambi C, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Feb;15(4):295–300

Simultaneous labelling of two different central nervous system pathways with horseradish peroxidase and cobalt in Gnathonemus petersii and Rana esculenta. Tóth P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 14;64(3):350–4

Transient populations of presumptive macrophages in the brain of the developing hamster, as indicated by endocytosis of blood-borne horseradish peroxidase. Lent R, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug;15(4):1203–15

Evaluation of the effects of various additives on retrograde labelling by horseradish peroxidase applied to intact and transected hindlimb nerves of rat and rabbit. Sittiracha T, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jul;18(3):763–72

Transneuronal transport of wheatgerm agglutinin conjugated with horseradish peroxidase in the somatosensory system of the rat: a light- and electron-microscopic study. Spreafico R, et al. **Somatosens Res** 1985;3(2):119–37

An enhanced chemiluminescence enzyme immunoassay for

serum progesterone. Wang HX, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Oct; 44(4):317–28

GENETICS

Genetic control of acid phosphatase Rm and its relation to control of peroxidase Rm in flax (Linum) genotrophs. Tyson H, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1986 Jun;24(5–6):369–83

Isozyme relative mobility (Rm) changes related to leaf position; apparently smooth Rm trends and some implications. Tyson H, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1985 Oct; 23(9–10):641–54

One nuclear gene controls the removal of transient pre-sequences from two yeast proteins: one encoded by the nuclear the other by the mitochondrial genome. Pratje E, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jun;5(6):1313–7

[Genetic studies on cytochrome-c peroxidase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae: possible influence of cytoplasmic factors] Valdivia E, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 1985 Jan–Jun;38(1–2):19–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) with staphylococcal protein A–horseradish peroxidase conjugate and exocellular native proteic antigens in an attempt to be used as a diagnostic tool in pulmonary tuberculosis. Stavri D, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1985 Jul–Sep;44(3):229–37

Anti-thyroid peroxidase antibody in patients with autoimmune thyroid disease: possible identity with anti-microsomal antibody. Portmann L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Nov;61(5):1001–3

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and characterization of an extracellular Mn(II)-dependent peroxidase from the lignin-degrading basidiomycete, Phanerochaete chrysosporium. Glenn JK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Nov 1;242(2):329–41

High resolution proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of lactoperoxidase. Goff HM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):794–9

Purification and properties of bromoperoxidase from Pseudomonas pyrrocinia. Wiesner W, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Dec;366(12):1085–91

Purification of the human thyroid peroxidase and its identification as the microsomal antigen involved in autoimmune thyroid diseases. Czarnocka B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):147–52

Purification and properties of a peroxidase from Halobacterium halobium L-33. Fukumori Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;98(4):1055–61

Barley leaf peroxidase: purification and characterization. Saeki K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;99(2):485–94

Characterization of human thyroid peroxidase purified by monoclonal antibody-assisted chromatography. Ohtaki S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Sep;63(3):570–6

Purification and molecular and catalytic properties of bromoperoxidase from Streptomyces phaeochromogenes. van Pée KH, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Aug;131 (Pt 8):1911–6

A simple, rapid, high yield isolation and purification procedure for chloroperoxidase isoenzymes. Gonzalez-Vergara E, et al. **Prep Biochem** 1985; 15(5):335–48

[Purification and partial molecular characterization of peroxidases in the rat intestine (EC 1.11.1.7)] Valoti M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Mar 31;62(3):335–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Isolation and purification of lactoperoxidase from cow's milk] Denisova II, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Jan–Feb; 32(1):116–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Changing patterns of cerium reactivity in developing ovarian oocytes of the hamster. Weakley BS, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;124(1–2):8–15

Tryptophan in horseradish peroxidase. Ohlsson PI, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1986 Apr;40(4):257–61

On the mechanism of the pseudocatalatic degradation of hydrogen peroxide by lactoperoxidase/iodide. Ohlsson PI. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1986 May;40(5):358–62

Diffusion of horseradish peroxidase at the injection site. Villar MJ. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985; 35(1):135–43

Peroxidase activity in circulating mast cells in blast crisis of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Comparative studies with basophils and cutaneous mast cells. Gabriel LC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Aug;86(2):212–9

Chemical studies pertaining to the chemistry of cytochrome P-450 and the peroxidases. Bruice TC. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;471:83–98

Chemiluminescent aerobic oxidation of protein adducts with glycolaldehyde catalyzed by horseradish peroxidase. de Medeiros MH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul; 248(1):435–9

Analysis of the peroxidatic mode of action of catalase. Sichak SP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep;249(2):286–95

Peroxidase activity in salivary glands and saliva of beige (Chediak-Higashi) mice. Hiramatsu M, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(10):753–5

Peroxidase penetration in the crevicular epithelium of rat molar gingiva. Yokoyama J, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986; 31(1):5–15

Effect of some heavy metal salts on hepatic monooxygenases after subchronic exposure. Kadiiska M, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985;8:313–5

Uterine changes on removal of submaxillary glands in rats (histological changes/uterine peroxidase/blood estradiol level). Bhattacharyya J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):462–7

Epoxidation of alkenes by chloroperoxidase catalysis. Geigert J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29; 136(2):778–82

An evidence of the peroxidase-dependent oxygen transfer from hydrogen peroxide to sulfides. Kobayashi S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):166–71

Detection of a catalytic intermediate of peroxidase in hog thyroid microsomes. Nakamura M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):681–6

Polyethylene glycol-modified hemin having peroxidase activity in organic solvents. Takahashi K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):283–8

Kinetics of the oxidation of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide by horseradish peroxidase compounds I and II. Kashem MA, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Apr; 64(4):323–7

Peroxidase activity in the mouse uterus, placenta and fetus during pregnancy. Nelson JL, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jul; 13(1):131–8

A kinetic method for the simultaneous determination of isoenzymes activities in mixture. Application to A2 and A3 horseradish peroxidases. Szedlacsek SE, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Feb;12(2):279–89

New pteridine substrates for dihydropteridine reductase and horseradish peroxidase. Armarego WL, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 1;234(2):335–42

Peroxidase-catalyzed covalent binding of the antitumor drug N2-methyl-9-hydroxyellipticinium to DNA in vitro. Auclair C, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25;25(6):1240–5

Resonance Raman studies of isotopically labeled chloroperoxidase. Bangcharoenpaurpong O, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2374–8

Cytochrome c peroxidase compound ES is identical with horseradish peroxide compound I in iron–ligand distances. Chance M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25;25(6):1266–70

X-ray absorption studies of myoglobin peroxide reveal functional differences between globins and heme enzymes. Chance M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25;25(6):1259–65

Horseradish peroxidase catalyzed hydroxylations: mechanistic studies. Dordick JS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20;25(10):2946–51

Proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of horseradish peroxidase isoenzymes: correlation of distinctive spectra with isoenzyme specific activities. Gonzalez-Vergara E, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5; 24(23):6561–7

Peroxidase-catalyzed N-demethylation reactions: deuterium solvent isotope effects. Kedderis GL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 22;24(22):6158–63

Ligand and halide binding properties of chloroperoxidase: peroxidase-type active site heme environment with cytochrome P-450 type endogenous axial ligand and spectroscopic properties. Sono M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 28;25(2):347–56

Enols of aldehydes in the peroxidase/oxidase-promoted generation of excited triplet species. Adam W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 2;881(3):330–6

Kinetic study of the transient phase of a second-order chemical reaction coupled to an enzymic step: application to the oxidation of chlorpromazine by peroxidase-hydrogen peroxide. Escribano J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 18;831(3):313–20

The transformation of chlorophenols by lactoperoxidase. Oberg LG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 27; 842(1):30–8

Is thiocyanate peroxidation at equilibrium in vivo? Pruitt KM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 22;870(3):385–91

Cytochrome c peroxidase compound I: formation of covalent protein crosslinks during the endogenous reduction of the active site. Spangler BD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 25;872(1–2):155–7

Spectrophotometric study on the oxidation of rutin by horseradish peroxidase and characteristics of the oxidized products. Takahama U. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 16; 882(3):445–51

Products of thiocyanate peroxidation: properties and reaction mechanisms. Tenovuo J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 22;870(3):377–84

Estrogen-induced increase in eosinophil number and peroxidase activity in uterus of genetically mast cell-deficient W/Wv mice. Terada N, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Nov;33(4):899–901

Toxoplasma gondii: demonstration of intrinsic peroxidase activity during lacto-peroxidase mediated radioiodination of tachyzoites. Gallois Y, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1986; 40(3):111–3

Motoneurons of M. ischiocavernosus labelled by horseradish peroxidase retrograde transport. Vercelli A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Oct 30;61(10):1493–6

Horseradish peroxidase uptake of the synaptic vesicles in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat. Parducz A. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8;362(2):375–8

Oxygen defense systems in obligately thermophilic bacteria. Allgood GS, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Nov; 31(11):1006–10

Biochemical evidence for an endocytically inactive population of lysosomes. Storrie B, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Jan;10(1):49–53

Effect of dietary vitamin E on methyl ethyl ketone peroxide damage to microsomal cytochrome P-450 peroxidase. Ando M, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Nov;55(3):317–26

Horseradish peroxidase/hydrogen peroxide-catalyzed oxidation of VP16-213. Identification of a new metabolite. Broggini M, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Oct; 55(1–2):215–24

Peroxidase activation of 1-naphthol to naphthoxy or naphthoxy-derived radicals and their reaction with glutathione. d'Arcy Doherty M, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1986 May;58(2):199–215

Peroxidase-mediated in vitro metabolism of diethylstilbestrol and structural analogs with different biological activities. Degen GH, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Aug–Sep; 54(3):363–75

Nature of the macromolecular binding of diethylstilbestrol to DNA and protein following oxidation by peroxidase/hydrogen peroxide. Epe B, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Dec 31;56(2–3):351–61

Peroxidase catalysed oxygen activation by arylamine carcinogens and phenol. Subrahmanyam VV, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Dec 31;56(2–3):185–99

Peroxidase activity and estradiol receptors in human breast cancer. Gilabert BP, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Mar 28; 155(3):201–8

Oxidative activation of benzidine and its derivatives by peroxidases. Josephy PD. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Dec;64:171–8

Generation of reactive species and fate of thiols during peroxidase-catalyzed metabolic activation of aromatic amines and phenols. Ross D, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Dec;64:253–7

The binding of porphyrin cytochrome c to yeast cytochrome c peroxidase. A fluorescence study of the number of sites and their sensitivity to salt. Kornblatt JA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 17;155(3):505–11

The effects of pressure on yeast cytochrome c peroxidase. Kornblatt JA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 15; 159(1):39–43

Horseradish peroxidase uptake and crinophagy in insulin-secreting cells. Sawano F, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 May;164(1):174–82

Receptor-mediated uptake of horseradish peroxidase in innervated and denervated skeletal muscle. Tägerud S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Sep;160(1):95–105

Peroxidase activity in rat tracheal epithelium and gland. Aoki M, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1986 Feb;44(1):83–92

On the diffusion of horseradish peroxidase into muscles and the "spurious" labeling of motoneurons.Haase P, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Feb;91(2):399–403

Anterograde transport of horseradish peroxidase in the nigrostriatal pathway after neostriatal kainic acid lesions. Walker PD, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Aug;93(2):334–47

Peroxidase and gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activities during Eimeria nieschulzi (Apicomplexa) and/or Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda) infections in the rat. Mayberry LF, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jan 15; 42(1):49–50

Ultrastructural localization of peroxidase activity in developing neutrophil granulocytes from human bone marrow. Brederoo P, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 84(4–6):445–53

Peroxidase enzyme in bursa of fabricius of chick and its regulation by dexamethasone. Chatterjee M, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Dec;23(12):682–4

Retrograde horseradish peroxidase transport after oculomotor nerve injury. Sibony PA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jun;27(6):975–80

Transient Raman study of horseradish peroxidase. Evidence for a lack of extensive heme pocket relaxation subsequent to carbon monoxide photolysis. Alden RG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):12194–7

Horseradish peroxidase-catalyzed conversion of iodine to iodide in presence of EDTA and H2O2. Banerjee RK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10592–7

Bactericidal agents generated by the peroxidase-catalyzed oxidation of para-hydroquinones. Beckman JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14604–9

pH dependence of carbon monoxide binding to ferrous horseradish peroxidase. Coletta M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9811–4

Photooxidation of porphyrin in Mg-substituted horseradish peroxidase. Deguchi J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15542–6

Conformational control of ovoperoxidase catalysis in the sea urchin fertilization membrane. Deits TL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):12159–65

One- and two-electron oxidation of reduced glutathione by peroxidases. Harman LS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5; 261(4):1642–8

Characterization of nonheme type bromoperoxidase in Corallina pilulifera. Itoh N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):5194–200

Coordination structures and reactivities of compound II in iron and manganese horseradish peroxidases. A resonance Raman study. Makino R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25; 261(18):8376–82

Stoichiometric conversion of oxygen to superoxide anion during the respiratory burst in neutrophils. Direct evidence by a new method for measurement of superoxide anion with diacetyldeuteroheme-substituted horseradish peroxidase. Makino R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5; 261(25):11444–7

Resonance Raman studies of lactoperoxidase. Manthey JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6734–41

Presence of endogenous calcium ion in horseradish peroxidase. Elucidation of metal-binding site by substitutions of divalent and lanthanide ions for calcium and use of metal-induced NMR (1H and 113Cd) resonances. Morishima I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15; 261(20):9391–9

Identification of acetaminophen polymerization products catalyzed by horseradish peroxidase. Potter DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):12174–80

Metabolism of diethylstilbestrol by horseradish peroxidase and prostaglandin-H synthase. Generation of a free radical intermediate and its interaction with glutathione. Ross D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16210–4

Heme-linked ionizations in horseradish peroxidase detected by Raman difference spectroscopy. Shelnutt JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1720–3

Presence of endogenous calcium ion and its functional and structural regulation in horseradish peroxidase. Shiro Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9382–90

Comparison of the heme structures of horseradish peroxidase compounds X and II by resonance Raman spectroscopy. Sitter AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8638–42

Preparation and properties of ferrous chloroperoxidase complexes with dioxygen, nitric oxide, and an alkyl isocyanide. Spectroscopic dissimilarities between the oxygenated forms of chloroperoxidase and cytochrome P-450. Sono M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15530–5

The relationship between a novel NAD(P)H oxidase activity of ovoperoxidase and the CN- -resistant respiratory burst that follows fertilization of sea urchin eggs. Turner E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13163–71

Chloroperoxidase-catalyzed halogenation of trans-cinnamic acid and its derivatives. Yamada H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):11962–9

Examination of the blood-to-brain transfer of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid and horseradish peroxidase: regional alterations in blood-brain barrier function following acute hypertension. Ellison MD, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1986 Aug;6(4):471–80

Role of keto acids and reduced-oxygen-scavenging enzymes in the growth of Legionella species. Pine L, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jan;23(1):33–42

Effect of the lactoperoxidase system on lipoprotein lipase activity and lipolysis in milk. Ahrné L, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1985 Nov;52(4):513–20

Excited species generation in horseradish peroxidase-mediated oxidation of glutathione. Wefers H, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(4):311–8

The development of the resident pattern of endogenous peroxidatic activity in mouse peritoneal macrophages coincides with the expression of the differentiation antigen F4/80. A combined method for immunoperoxidase labeling and endogenous peroxidase cytochemistry. Hoefsmit EC, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 May;34(5):633–40

Internalization and delivery to lysosomes of hydrazide horseradish peroxidase, a covalent membrane probe. Storrie B, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Nov;33(11):1145–52

A rapid and simple immunoperoxidase staining procedure for blood and bone marrow samples. Köller U, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jan 22;86(1):75–81

Peroxidase activity at nodes of ranvier in lumbosacral ventral spinal roots and in the PNS–CNS transitional region after intramuscular administration of horseradish peroxidase. Berthold CH, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Apr;15(2):253–60

Immunoblot analysis of horseradish peroxidase conjugates of wheat germ agglutinin before and after retrograde transport in the rat peripheral nervous system. Schmidt ML, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2779–85

Intestinal barrier to intact horseradish peroxidase in experimental secretory diarrhea. Heyman M, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1986 May-Jun;5(3):463–6

Localization and origin of the intestinal peroxidase—effect of adrenal glucocorticoids. De SK, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Feb;24(2):629–35

Different metabolism by mammalian and horseradish peroxidases in vitro of steroidal estrogens and their catechol metabolites. Metzler M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Feb; 24(2):6[illegible]5

Effect of ozone and histamine on airway permeability to horseradish peroxidase in guinea pigs. Miller PD, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;18(1):121–32

Absorption of intraarticularly injected horseradish peroxidase in synoviocytes of rat synovial membrane: an ultrastructural-cytochemical study. Graabaek PM. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1985 Jul-Aug;92(1-2):86–100

Endogenous peroxidase activity in human mast cells [letter] Escribano LM, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Apr;54(4):473–4

Distribution of peroxidase and granulocytes in the human uterus. Press MF, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Feb;54(2):188–203

Relationship between peroxidase activity and steroid receptors in human mammary tumors. Banerji AP, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(5):599–603

The transneuronal transport of horseradish peroxidase in the visual system of the frog, Rana pipiens. Hughes TE, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):507–18

Resonance Raman evidence for oxygen exchange between the FeIV = O heme and bulk water during enzymic catalysis of horseradish peroxidase and its relation with the heme-linked ionization. Hashimoto S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2417–21

Oxygen consumption during the indole-3-acetic acid oxidation catalyzed by peroxidase. Effect of the enzyme/substrate ratio. Sabater F, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Dec;41(4):401–5

[Endocytosis at the lower pole of the retinal pigment epithelium] Tabatabay C, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jun;186(6):510–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Procedure for the determination of the enzyme activity of dissolved and carrier-bound peroxidase-labelled antibodies] Hildebrandt A. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1986; 27(3):154–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Oxidation of 2-t-butyl-4-methoxy-phenol (BHA), 2,2-dihydroxy- 3,3'-di-t-butyl-5,5'-dimethoxy-diphenol (di-BHA) and morphine catalyzed by preparations of horseradish peroxidase and lactoperoxidase] Valoti M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jul 30;61(7):979–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Peroxidase activity of thyroid tissue in toxic diffuse goiter. Difference among thyroids administered antithyroid drugs and potassium iodide] Hiyama Y, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan 20;62(1):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Response of peroxidase activity to estrogen in normal and cancer human endometrial tissue] Nawa M, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 37(10):2131–2 **(Jpn)**

[Peroxidase activity of succinylated catalase] Artemchik VL, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Jul;50(7):1183–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of a single ethanol administration on the permeability of the hemato-encephalic barrier for 14C-tyrosine, 14C-DOPA and horseradish peroxidase] Burov IuV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;101(3):331–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Peroxidase transport through the endotheliocytes of the microvasculature of the rat jejunal villi] Kamyshova VV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;101(1):112–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Peroxidase activity of the influenza virus] Sudnik IuM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;100(12):688–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Organelles--regulators of neutralohydrolasosomes and peroxidasosomes] Murav'ev RA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1986 Jul-Aug;(4):591–600 (128 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kinetics of thermal inactivation of peroxidases in turnips and peas] Corzo Delgado O, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Dec;34(4):685–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Oxygenation of organosulfur compounds by peroxidases: evidence of an electron transfer mechanism for lactoperoxidase. Doerge DR. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):678–85

The role of H2O2 and the lactoperoxidase-SCN(-)-H2O2 system on the interaction between two bacteria originating from human dental plaque, Streptococcus rattus (mutans) BHT and Streptococcus mitior LPA-1, grown on human teeth in an artificial mouth. Donoghue HD, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(7):519–23

Oxidation of 1,4-dihydropyridines by prostaglandin synthase and the peroxidic function of cytochrome P-450. Demonstration of a free radical intermediate. Bäärnhielm C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 1;35(9):1419–25

Peroxidase catalyzed aggregation of plasmid pBR322 DNA by benzidine metabolites in vitro. Fourney RM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep;7(9):1535–42

Metabolism of the renal carcinogen FNT by peroxidases. Walters FP, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep;7(9):1411–4

Thyroid peroxidase selects the mechanism of either 1- or 2-electron oxidation of phenols, depending on their substituents. Nakamura M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13546–52

Horseradish peroxidase-catalyzed oxidation of acetaminophen to intermediates that form polymers or conjugate with glutathione. Potter DW, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;29(2):155–62

Activation of macrophages by peroxidases. Wei RQ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Sep;182(4):515–21

Phenol oxidation product(s), formed by a peroxidase reaction, that bind to DNA. Subrahmanyam VV, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Oct;15(10):873–85

Peroxidase-catalysed binding of [U-14C]phenol to DNA. Subrahmanyam VV, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Oct; 15(10):859–71

PHYSIOLOGY

Initial observations on the role of glutathione peroxidases in Euglena. Overbaugh JM. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985; 1(3):187–93

SECRETION

Role of specific IgE antibodies in peroxidase (EPO) release from human eosinophils. Khalife J, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 1;137(5):1659–64

STANDARDS

The purity of two commercial hemeproteins. Paul KG, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1985;39(6):507–8

TOXICITY

Experimental uveitis in rabbits induced with BSA and horseradish peroxidase. Smečka Z, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;106:139–44

Specific antibody-forming cells in bronchus-associated lymphoid tissue (BALT) and lung of the rat after intratracheal challenge with horseradish peroxidase. van der Brugge-Gamelkoorn GJ, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;49(3):269–76

PEROXIDES

Radiation-induced peroxidation of DNA and effects of redox-active agents. Frew JE, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986; 38:61–7

Peroxyl radicals of nucleic acids and their components. von Sonntag C. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:51–9

A possible model of hemoprotein-peroxide complexes formed in an iron-tetraphenylporphyrin system. Tajima K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28; 135(3):972–8

Thermally controlled degradation of cytochrome c by cyclic peroxides: possible approach to the hyperthermic sensitizer. Matsugo S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 May; 34(5):2144–8

Lifetime of peroxyl radicals of poly(U), poly(A) and single-and double-stranded DNA and the rate of their reaction with thiols. Schulte-Frohlinde D, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jul;50(1):103–10

Influence of 4-methacryloxyethyl trimellitic anhydride on composites subjected to hygrothermal cycling. Nagata K, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1985 Jul-Aug;19(6):631–42

Reaction of nucleic acids bases and their derivatives with peroxodisulfate ion. Itahara T, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):61–4

[Rapid ultraviolet-absorption photometric determination of the protein content of aqueous extracts in the microgram area using Na2O2] Löhrke B. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1986; 27(2):92–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of repeated skin administration on in vivo percutaneous absorption of drugs. Courtheoux S, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Aug;115 Suppl 31:49–52

Evaluation of a therapeutic strategy for the treatment of acne vulgaris with conventional therapy. Greenwood R, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Mar;114(3):353–8

Water-based versus alcohol-based benzoyl peroxide preparations in the treatment of acne vulgaris. Fyrand O, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(5):263–7

Evidence that method of use, dose and duration of treatment with benzoyl peroxide and tetracycline determines response of acne. Marsden JR. **J R Soc Med** 1985;78 Suppl 10:25–8

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Nasal mucosa changes after acute and long-term exposure to dicumylperoxide. An experimental study on animals. Hansson HA, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Jan-Feb;101(1-2):102–13

Lack of human phototoxicity from benzoyl peroxide. De Veylder H, et al. **Photodermatol** 1985 Aug;2(4):262–3

[Post-therapeutic benzoyl peroxide contact allergy in ulcus cruris patients] Bandmann HJ, et al. **Hautarzt** 1985 Dec; 36(12):670–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Electrochemical reduction of dioxygen to perhydroxyl (HO2.) in aprotic solvents that contain Brønsted acids. Cofré P, et al. **Anal Chem** 1986 May;58(6):1057–62

Enzymatic reduction of 5-phenyl-4-pentenyl-hydroperoxide: detection of peroxidases and identification of peroxidase reducing substrates. Weller PE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec;243(2):633–43

Enzymatic determination of membrane lipid peroxidation. Maiorino M, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(3):203–7

Consecutive action of phospholipase A2 and glutathione peroxidase is required for reduction of phospholipid hydroperoxides and provides a convenient method to determine peroxide values in membranes. van Kuijk FJ, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(5-6):421–7

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Exogenous glutathione protects intestinal epithelial cells from oxidative injury. Lash LH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4641–5

Protection of rat hepatocytes from tert-butyl hydroperoxide-induced injury by catechol. Rush GF, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;84(3):607–16

BLOOD

Aromatic hydroxylations in peroxidations by haemoglobin

systems. Esclade L, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Jul;16(7):615–24

METABOLISM

Comparative antioxidant enzyme study in freshwater fishes. I. Distribution of superoxide dismutase, peroxide-decomposing enzymes and lipid peroxidation in herbivorous fishes. Radi AA, et al. **Acta Biol Hung** 1985; 36(2):169–74

The role of glutathione and ascorbate in hydroperoxide removal in cyanobacteria. Tel-Or E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):533–9

Peroxidatic metabolism of benzidine by intact tissue: a prostaglandin H synthase-mediated process. Wise RW, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan;7(1):111–5

Effects of the free radical generator paraquat on differentiation, superoxide dismutase, glutathione and inorganic peroxides in microplasmodia of Physarum polycephalum. Allen RG, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Nov; 18(6):623–30

Effects of experimentally altered glutathione levels on life span, metabolic rate, superoxide dismutase, catalase and inorganic peroxides in the adult housefly, Musca domestica. Allen RG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 82(2):399–402

Proton translocation by cytochrome oxidase vesicles catalyzing the peroxidatic oxidation of ferrocytochrome c. Miki T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):3915–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhalation anesthetics augment oxidant-induced pulmonary vasoconstriction: evidence for a membrane effect. Shayevitz JR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Dec;63(6):624–32

Prostaglandin H synthase and hydroperoxides: peroxidase reaction and inactivation kinetics. Kulmacz RJ. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep;249(2):273–85

Interaction of PGBx and peroxides with cytochrome c and inhibition of lipid peroxidation. Narasimhulu S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec;243(2):461–9

Effects of t-butyl hydroperoxide on NADPH, glutathione, and the respiratory burst of rat alveolar macrophages. Sutherland MW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec; 243(2):325–31

t-Butylhydroperoxide-induced Ca2+ efflux from liver mitochondria in the presence of physiological concentrations of Mg2+ and ATP. Bernardes CF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 10;850(1):41–8

A comparison of protein S-thiolation (protein mixed-disulfide formation) in heart cells treated with t-butyl hydroperoxide or diamide. Collison MW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 23;885(1):58–67

Leak formation in human erythrocytes by the radical-forming oxidant t-butylhydroperoxide. Deuticke B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 29;854(2):169–83

t-Butyl hydroperoxide alters fatty acid incorporation into erythrocyte membrane phospholipid. Dise CA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 10;859(1):69–78

Cytochrome P-450 deficiency and resistance to t-butyl hydroperoxide of hepatoma microsomal lipid peroxidation. Minotti G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 15; 876(2):220–5

Hydroperoxide-stimulated release of calcium from rat liver and AS-30D hepatoma mitochondria. Fiskum G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3459–63

Effects of antioxidants and haemoglobin status on the t-butyl hydroperoxide-induced oxygen uptake by red blood cells. Lissi E, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1986 Jan;4(1):61–8

Characteristics of lipid peroxidative conduction block induced by an organic hydroperoxide in axons of isolated frog nerve. Hall ED, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Fall;2(3):161–8

Prevention by antioxidants of the hemolysis of erythrocytes of cattle, pigs and humans treated with t-butyl hydroperoxide. Smith RC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;84(1):79–82

Differential effect of silybin on the Fe2+-ADP and t-butyl hydroperoxide-induced microsomal lipid peroxidation. Valenzuela A, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Feb 15;42(2):139–41

Iron promoters of the Fenton reaction and lipid peroxidation can be released from haemoglobin by peroxides. Gutteridge JM. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 9;201(2):291–5

Charge transfer and oxy radicals in antimalarial action. Quinones, dapsone metabolites, metal complexes, iminium ions, and peroxides. Ames JR, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(5–6):353–61

Effect of urea-hydrogen peroxide on hypoxia in rabbits. Wu JN. **Respiration** 1985;48(4):303–9

Methyl ethyl ketone peroxide damage to cytochrome P-450 peroxidase activities. Ando M, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;81(3 Pt 1):517–24

POISONING

Suicide by ingestion of methyl ethyl ketone peroxide. Mittleman RE, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Jan;31(1):312–20

THERAPEUTIC USE

Benzoyl peroxide in seborrheic dermatitis [letter] Bonnetblanc JM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jul;122(7):752

Imidazoles and benzoyl peroxide: a comparative trial of two treatment schedules. Van Neste D, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(2):108–12

[Therapeutic use and side effects of benzoyl peroxide in acne therapy] Ziegler V, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985; 171(11):721–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinico-microbiological investigation of the antiseptic and reparative properties of katoxyn] Donati L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 Apr 30;41(8):715–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

TOXICITY

A Parkinson-like neurologic deficit in primates is caused by a novel 4-substituted piperidine. Wilkening D, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):239–46

Enhanced malignant progression of mouse skin tumors by the free-radical generator benzoyl peroxide. O'Connell JF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):2863–5

Effect of dietary vitamin E on methyl ethyl ketone peroxide damage to microsomal cytochrome P-450 peroxidase. Ando M, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Nov;55(3):317–26

Allergic and irritant potential of benzoyl peroxide. Haustein UF, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Oct;13(4):252–7

Peroxides, genes and cancer. Watts P. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Oct;23(10):957–60

Benzoyl peroxide. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Feb; 36:267–83

Lauroyl peroxide. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Feb; 36:315–21

Carcinogenesis studies with benzoyl peroxide (Panoxyl gel 5%). Iversen OH. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Apr;86(4):442–8

Injection of free radical generators causes premature onset of tissue damage in malaria-infected mice. Clark IA, et al. **J Pathol** 1986 Apr;148(4):301–5

Organic hydroperoxide-induced lipid peroxidation and cell death in isolated hepatocytes. Rush GF, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 May;78(3):473–83

PEROXISOMES see MICROBODIES

PERPHENAZINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Prolactin and blood pressure responses to perphenazine in human subjects: comparison of the oral and intramuscular routes. Money VC, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Jun; 291(6):380–5

Neuroleptic dose and desipramine concentrations during combined treatment of unipolar delusional depression. Nelson JC, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Sep;143(9):1151–4

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A case of progressive hemichorea responsive to high-dose reserpine. Friedman JH. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Mar; 47(3):149–50

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Pharmacokinetic implications of different oil vehicles used in depot neuroleptic treatment. Knudsen P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;322:7–10

Perphenazine decanoate vs. perphenazine enanthate: efficacy and side effects in a 6 week double-blind, comparative study of 50 drug monitored psychotic patients. Knudsen P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;322:15–28

Long-term depot neuroleptic treatment with perphenazine decanoate. II. Different depot intervals in the last 6 months of a 12 month study of 42 drug monitored psychotic patients. Knudsen P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;322:41–50

Long-term depot neuroleptic treatment with perphenazine decanoate. I. Efficacy and side effects in a 12 month study of 42 drug monitored psychotic patients. Knudsen P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;322:29–40

Perphenazine decanoate in sesame oil vs. perphenazine enanthate in sesame oil: a comparative study of pharmacokinetic properties and some clinical implications. Knudsen P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985; 322:11–4

ANALYSIS

Liquid chromatographic method for perphenazine and its sulfoxide in pharmaceutical dosage forms for determination of stability. Beaulieu N, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 Jan-Feb;69(1):167–9

BLOOD

Therapeutic advantages of monitoring plasma concentrations of perphenazine in clinical practice. Hansen LB, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(1):16–9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Response of tricyclic-induced jitteriness to a phenothiazine in two patients. Pohl R, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Aug; 47(8):427

Neuroleptic therapy following neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Pelonero AL, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Dec; 26(12):946–7

PERSISTENT FETAL CIRCULATION SYNDROME

Persistent pulmonary hypertension of the newborn. Tiefenbrunn LJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar;111(3):564–72 (59 ref.)

Persistent pulmonary hypertension of the newborn: diagnosis and management by the primary care physician. Reyes Baez G, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Jun;77(6):237–41 (33 ref.)

BLOOD

Increased arterial pH, not decreased PaCO2, attenuates hypoxia-induced pulmonary vasoconstriction in newborn lambs. Schreiber MD, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Feb; 20(2):113–7

COMPLICATIONS

Meconium aspiration syndrome [letter] Farrell EE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov 1;153(5):593–5

Congenital diaphragmatic hernia and the management of persistent foetal circulation. Fong LV, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Nov;13(4):375–9

Progressive sensorineural hearing loss in survivors of persistent fetal circulation. Naulty CM, et al. **Ear Hear** 1986 Apr;7(2):74–7

DIAGNOSIS

[Persistent pulmonary hypertension in the newborn infant] Zorri R, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jan 20;148(4):168–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

ETIOLOGY

Elective repeat cesarean delivery and persistent pulmonary hypertension of the newborn [letter] Sulyok E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;155(3):687–8

Misalignment of lung vessels: a syndrome causing persistent neonatal pulmonary hypertension. Wagenvoort CA. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Jul;17(7):727–30

Correction of congenital diaphragmatic hernia in utero. IV. An early gestational fetal lamb model for pulmonary vascular morphometric analysis. Adzick NS, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Dec;20(6):673–80

Congenital alveolar capillary dysplasia: a developmental vascular anomaly causing persistent pulmonary hypertension of the newborn. Khorsand J, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;3(2-4):299–306

PATHOLOGY

Association of changes in bombesin immunoreactive neuroendocrine cells in lungs of newborn infants with persistent fetal circulation and brainstem damage due to birth asphyxia. Gillan JE, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Sep; 20(9):828–33

RADIOGRAPHY

Patent ductus venosus [letter] Garg VK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1986 Jan;23(1):68–9

[Angiocardiographic demonstration of PFC (Persistent Fetal Circulation) syndrome in 7 newborn infants] Vyhnálek J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1982;103:237–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation: radiographic appearance of the neonatal chest. Taylor GA, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun;146(6):1257–60

Pulmonary complications of hyperventilation therapy for persistent pulmonary hypertension. Hageman JR, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Dec;13(12):1013–4

Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation for neonates. Redmond CR, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1986 Jul; 138(7):40–5

Criteria for extracorporeal membrane oxygenation in a population of infants with persistent pulmonary hypertension of the newborn. Beck R, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Apr;21(4):297–302

Management of the infant with congenital diaphragmatic hernia (CDH) and persistent pulmonary hypertension (PPHN). Stolar CJ, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Nov;15(6):438–42

Infants with severe respiratory failure and persistence of the fetal circulation, without hyperventilation [letter] Levin DL. **Pediatrics** 1986 Aug;78(2):379–80

Management of infants with severe respiratory failure and persistence of the fetal circulation, without hyperventilation. Wung JT, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Oct; 76(4):488–94

Current concepts in the management of neonatal ICU patients with pulmonary hypertension and localized barotrauma. Berdon WE. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):493–7

PERSISTENT PULMONARY HYPERTENSION OF NEWBORN see PERSISTENT FETAL CIRCULATION SYNDROME

PERSONAL EXPENDITURES see FINANCING, PERSONAL

PERSONAL HEALTH SERVICES

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Blue Cross/Blue Shield's Personal Care Plan. **NC Med J** 1985 Sep;46(9):451–4

STANDARDS

Personalized care still physicians duty [letter] Spencer FA. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Oct;78(5):53

UTILIZATION

Medical costs of cigarette smoking in a health maintenance organization. Vogt TM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Dec; 122(6):1060–6

Physician use by the elderly over an eight-year period. Mossey JM, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Nov; 75(11):1333–4

Self-reported physical health practices and health care utilization: findings from the National Health Interview Survey. Wetzler HP, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Nov; 75(11):1329–30

Effects of cost sharing on seeking care for serious and minor symptoms. Results of a randomized controlled trial. Shapiro MF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Feb;104(2):246–51

The association between mother's and children's use of physician services. Newacheck PW, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Jan;24(1):30–8

Medical utilization patterns of migrant farm workers in Wayne County, New York. Chi PS. **Public Health Rep** 1985 Sep–Oct;100(5):480–90

Social network relationships and use of physician services. A reexamination. Coe RM, et al. **Res Aging** 1984 Jun; 6(2):243–56

PERSONAL SATISFACTION

Correlates of life satisfaction and depression in middle-aged and elderly spinal cord-injured persons. Decker SD, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Nov;39(11):740–5

The relationships between volition, activity pattern, and life satisfaction in the elderly. Smith NR, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Apr;40(4):278–83

The Lifestyle Satisfaction Scale (LSS): assessing individuals' satisfaction with residence, community setting, and associated services. Heal LW, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1985;6(4):475–90

Social support and well-being: preliminary indicators based on two samples of the elderly. Levitt MJ, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1985–86;21(1):61–77

Effects of cognitive-behavioral, reminiscence, and activity treatments on life satisfaction and anxiety in the elderly. Scates SK, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1985–86;22(2):141–6

Life satisfaction of the elderly American Indian. Johnson FL, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986;23(3):265–73

Age and sex differences in perceptions of grandparenting. Thomas JL. **J Gerontol** 1986 May;41(3):417–23

Age identification among Yoruba aged. Togonu-Bickersteth F. **J Gerontol** 1986 Jan;41(1):110–3

Perceived sexual satisfaction and marital happiness of bisexual and heterosexual swinging husbands. Dixon D. **J Homosex** 1985 Spring;11(1–2):209–22

Satisfaction and commitment in homosexual and heterosexual relationships. Duffy SM, et al. **J Homosex** 1985–86 Winter; 12(2):1–23

Relationships among motivational orientation, level of leisure activity, and life satisfaction in older men and women. Steinkamp MW, et al. **J Psychol** 1985 Nov;119(6):509–20

Androgyny, sexual satisfaction, and women. Frank DI, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1986 Jul;24(7):10–5

The relationship between traditional and innovative sex-role adaptations and innovative sex-role adaptations and sexual satisfaction among a homogeneous sample of middle-aged Caucasian women. Jobes PC. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1986 Summer;12(2):146–56

Couples undergoing treatment for infertility: dimensions of life satisfaction. Link PW, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1986 Spring;12(1):46–59

Enhancing marital sexuality: an evaluation of a program for the sexual enrichment of normal couples. Naihan EP, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1985 Fall;11(3):157–64

Quality of life and personal life satisfaction: definition and measurement issues. Landesman S. **Ment Retard** 1986 Jun; 24(3):141–3

Conflicts, satisfactions, and attitudes during transition to the maternal role. Majewski JL. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jan–Feb; 35(1):10–4

Subjective well-being. Diener E. **Psychol Bull** 1984 May; 95(3):542–75 (241 ref.)

Depression and expectations of satisfaction. Sacco WP. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Aug;57(1):99–102

Technical environmental assessment predictors of residential satisfaction. A study of elderly women living alone. Carp FM, et al. **Res Aging** 1986 Jun;8(2):269–87

Role conflict in the postparental period. The effects of employment status on the marital satisfaction of women. Cassidy ML. **Res Aging** 1985 Sep;7(3):433–54

Retirement satisfaction in the rural elderly. Dorfman LT, et al. **Res Aging** 1985 Dec;7(4):577–99

Age as a moderator of the determinants of life satisfaction. George LK, et al. **Res Aging** 1985 Jun;7(2):209–33

Life satisfaction for older female homemakers, retirees, and workers. Riddick CC. **Res Aging** 1985 Sep;7(3):383–93

The plight of primary medical care: the problematics of 'committedness' to the practice. Ben-Sira Z. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(7):699–712

[Lao-tse gives us advice. Far Eastern wisdom and its significance for Western culture] Küster F. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Dec 5;103(45):54–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Relation between the extent of activity and satisfaction in the elderly] Haditono SR. **Z Gerontol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 19(2):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Personality and life satisfaction in the aged] Rieske B, et al. **ZFA** 1985 Jul–Aug;40(4):217–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The intensity of pain and pleasure in childbirth as factors in the quality of childbirth] Novaković B, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Feb–Mar;108(2–3):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

PERSONAL SPACE see under **SPATIAL BEHAVIOR**

PERSONALITY

Relation of circadian rhythm of heart rate variability to personality characteristics. Stefiková H, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1985 Sep;27(3):226–7

Multimethod assessment of temperament in twins: birth to six months. Riese ML, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1985;34(1–2):15–31

Personality traits of adolescents with intact and restored dentitions. Kampe T, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1986 Feb; 44(1):23–30

Primary versus secondary depression. A psychometric approach. Preliminary results. D'Haenen H, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1985 May–Jun;85(3):381–9

Hierarchical cluster analysis of emotional concerns and personality characteristics in a freshman population. Lecompte D, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1986 May–Jun; 86(3):324–33

Personality and psychosis: use of the Standardized Assessment of Personality. Cutting J, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 Jan;73(1):87–92

Aspects of personality structure in Ethiopian and Swedish adolescents. A transcultural study with the Holzman inkblot technique. Jacobsson L, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Sep;72(3):291–5

Identifying children at high somatic risk: possible long-term effects on parental conceptualizations of the children's personality and behavior. McNeil TF, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Dec;72(6):498–504

Personality characteristics of restrained/binge eaters versus unrestrained/nonbinge eaters. Edwards FE, et al. **Addict Behav** 1986;11(2):207–11

Eating behavior, personality traits and body mass in women. van Strien T, et al. **Addict Behav** 1985;10(4):333–43

Testing Kohn's self-reliance hypothesis among high school adolescents. Davis RA. **Adolescence** 1986 Summer; 21(82):443–7

Damsels in distress: dependency themes in fiction for children and adolescents. White H. **Adolescence** 1986 Summer; 21(82):251–6

Effects of sibling spacing on intelligence, interfamilial relations, psychosocial characteristics, and mental and physical health. Wagner ME, et al. **Adv Child Dev Behav** 1985;19:149–206 (216 ref.)

Rehabilitation of cognitive and behavioral dysfunction in head injury. Hayden ME, et al. **Adv Psychosom Med** 1986; 16:194–229 (92 ref.)

Development of a measure of extraversion and neuroticism for mentally retarded persons. Das JP, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 Mar;90(5):540–9

Personality characteristics as predictors and sequelae of surgical and conventional orthodontics. Kiyak HA, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 May;89(5):383–92

Family correlates of temperament continuity and change across middle childhood. Maziade M, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Apr;56(2):195–203

The clouded crystal ball: a 35-year follow-up of psychiatrists' predictions. Aldrich CK. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;143(1):45–9

The manipulative patient. Hamilton JD, et al. **Am J Psychother** 1986 Apr;40(2):189–200

Temperament in infants and young children. Sewell J, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1986 May;22(2):91–4

Heredity, environment, and the Thurstone Temperament Schedule. Loehlin JC. **Behav Genet** 1986 Jan;16(1):61–73

Individual differences in the experience of depressive and anxious, intrusive thoughts. Clark DA, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(6):625–33

Interpersonal stress and style as predictors of biofeedback/relaxation training outcome: preliminary findings. Ford MR. **Biofeedback Self Regul** 1985 Sep; 10(3):223–39

Personality trait influences on autogenic training results: 1. A preliminary research. Farné M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Apr 30;62(4):539–45

Personality trait influences on autogenic training results: 2. An inquiry on refractoriness. Farné M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Apr 30;62(4):547–51

Personality and experimentally simulated hearing loss. Aplin DY, et al. **Br J Audiol** 1985 Nov;19(4):251–5

Monitoring and blunting coping styles in women prior to surgery. Steptoe A, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1986 May;25 (Pt 2):143–4

Personality and control of diabetes mellitus. Ohwovoriole AE, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1986 Mar;59 (Pt 1):101–4

Simple scale for assessing level of dependency of patients in general practice. Willis J. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 21;292(6536):1639–40

Personality status of wrestlers of varying abilities as measured by a sport specific version of a personality inventory. Dwyer JJ, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1986 Mar;11(1):19–30

Need for approval and household smoking as two indicators of susceptibility to peer smoking influence. Grymaloski JW. **Can J Public Health** 1985 Jul–Aug;76(4):244–9

The utilization of the Rorschach test in a case-controlled study. Guidetti V, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1986 Jun;6(2):87–93

Dependency and family care of young adults with disabilities. Hirst M. **Child Care Health Dev** 1985 Jul–Aug;11(4):241–57

Mother-child interaction at age two years and perceived difficult temperament. Lee CL, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Oct; 56(5):1314–25

Infant temperament and subject loss in a habituation procedure. Wachs TD, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Aug; 56(4):861–7

Convergence among assessments of temperament in the first month. Worobey J. **Child Dev** 1986 Feb;57(1):47–55

Psychologic correlates of dental anxiety. Schuurs AH, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Apr;14(2):69–72

Adolescent personality traits that predict young adult drug use. Smith GM. **Compr Ther** 1986 Feb;12(2):44–50

Predictors of alcoholism in the Lundby Study. II. Personality traits as risk factors for alcoholism. Hagnell O, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1986;235(4):192–6

Psychophysiological reactivity in type A and B women during a rapid information processing task. Pfiffner D, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Feb 15;42(2):126–31

Familial resemblance on the Thurstone Activity Scale, systolic blood pressure, and total cholesterol among first degree relatives of subjects with and without coronary heart disease. Carmelli D, et al. **Genet Epidemiol** 1985; 2(1):55–70

Stability of personality during adolescence and its relationship to stage of drug use. Brook JS, et al. **Genet Soc Gen Psychol Monogr** 1985 Aug;111(3):317–30

Infant temperament and noncompliant behavior at four years: a longitudinal study. Himmelfarb S, et al. **Genet Soc Gen Psychol Monogr** 1985 Feb;111(1):7–21

Institutional regimes and induced dependency in homes for the aged. Booth T. **Gerontologist** 1986 Aug;26(4):418–23

The role of personality in the etiology of chronic headache. Arena JG, et al. **Headache** 1985 Sep;25(6):296–301

Lack of concordance between changes in headache activity and in psychophysiological and personality variables following treatment. Passchier J, et al. **Headache** 1985 Sep; 25(6):310–6

Psychosomatic factors and peptic ulcer disease. Magni G, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1986 Jun;33(3):131–7 (76 ref.)

Attitude and personality correlates of hallucinogenic drug use. Mabry EA, et al. **Int J Addict** 1986 Jun;21(6):691–9

Personality traits in a group of severely obese patients: a study of patients in two self-chosen weight reducing programs. Björvell H, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(4):257–66

The relationship of the "augmenting/reducing" tendency of visually evoked cortical potentials to personality traits. Romani A, et al. **Int J Psychosom** 1985;32(4):24–7

Psychologic follow-up of personality factors in the chromosomal anomaly of Klinefelter's syndrome. Cinovský K, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1986;18(1):99–103

A psychological assessment of male and female doctors and the effect of the intern year on their personalities. O'Brien AA, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Dec;78(12):353–5

The effect of ethnic origin on personality resources and psychophysiological health in a chronic stress situation: the case of spouses of dialysis patients. Soskolne V. **Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci** 1984;21(3):137–50

Personality aspects in multiple sclerosis. Diana R, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec;6(4):415–23

Stability of teacher temperament ratings over 6 and 12 months. Martin RP, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1986 Mar;14(1):167–79

Development and validation of a scale for hypomanic personality. Eckblad M, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1986 Aug; 95(3):214–22

Social support and psychopathology: interrelations with preexisting disorder, stress, and personality. Monroe SM, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1986 Feb;95(1):29–39

Temperament in preterm infants: style and stability. Washington J, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1986 Jul; 25(4):493–502

Correlates and consequences of eating dependency in institutionalized elderly. Siebens H, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1986 Mar;34(3):192–8

The child dream and the child transference. De Francisco D. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1986;34(1):93–121

Cross-family correlates of blood pressure in the Western Collaborative Group Study. Carmelli D, et al. **J Behav Med** 1986 Aug;9(4):325–40

Personality (hardiness) as a moderator of job stress and coronary risk in type A individuals: a longitudinal study. Howard JH, et al. **J Behav Med** 1986 Jun;9(3):229–44

Specificity of personality traits in borderline hypertension. Jern S. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986;8 Suppl 5:S48–52

Research note: temperament and behaviour in six-year-olds with recurrent abdominal pain: a follow up. Davison IS,

et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;27(4):539–44
The temperament of Down's syndrome toddlers and their siblings. Gunn P, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;26(6):973–9
Developing perceptions of temperament and their relation to mother and infant behavior. Zeanah CH, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;27(4):499–512
Activity level and behavioral style in young children. Zeanah CH, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;26(5):717–25
Personality mechanisms of alcohol-related violence. Holcomb WR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Sep;41(5):714–22
Performance of agoraphobic families vs. non-agoraphobic families on the Sixteen Personality Factor Questionnaire (16PF). Mlott SR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Mar; 42(2):244–50
Factor structure of the Diagnostic Inventory of Personality and Symptoms in a private psychiatric hospital population. Vincent KR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Mar;42(2):312–4
Personality subtypes among driving-while-intoxicated offenders: follow-up of subsequent driving records. Donovan DM, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Aug; 54(4):563–5
Personality styles of first-year dental students. Erskine CG, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1986 Apr;50(4):221–4
Further thoughts on temperament. Carey WB. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1986 Apr;7(2):120–3
Personality traits of hemophilic boys. Handford HA, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1986 Aug;7(4):224–9
Patterns of temperament variation in three groups of developmentally delayed preschool children: mother and father ratings. Marcovitch S, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1986 Aug;7(4):247–52
Temperament of preterm versus full-term infants. Oberklaid F, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1986 Jun;7(3):159–62
Measuring difficult temperament in infancy. Zeanah CH, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1986 Apr;7(2):114–9
Eyewitness performance in different psychological types. Ward RA, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 1985 Apr;112(2):191–200
The relationship between juvenile delinquency and personality dimensions of family members. Borduin CM, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 1985 Dec;146(4):563–5
Adolescent personality antecedents of adult cigarette smoking: a longitudinal study. Livson N, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 1985 Sep;146(3):343–55
Happiness and activities as propensities. Stones MJ, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 Jan;41(1):85–90
Homosexual mutuality: variation on a theme by Erik Erikson. Sohier R. **J Homosex** 1985–86 Winter;12(2):25–38
Personality variables in males as they relate to differences in sexual orientation. Wayson PD. **J Homosex** 1985 Spring; 11(1–2):63–73
Psychosocial and physiological factors in relation to blood pressure at rest—a study of Swedish men in their upper twenties. Theorell T, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Dec; 3(6):591–600
Cognitive and noncognitive characteristics of medical school applicants. Givner N. **J Med Educ** 1985 Oct;60(10):798–9
Neuroticism as a predictor of outcome in depression. Boyce P, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Nov;173(11):685–8
Personality and multiple divorce. A prospective study. McCranie EW, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 Mar; 174(3):161–4
The role of personality in the management of partial dentures. Watson CL, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1986 Jan;13(1):83–91
Influence of gentle birth delivery procedures and other perinatal circumstances on infant temperament: developmental and social implications. Maziade M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jan;108(1):134–6
Developing anticipatory guidance programs based on early assessment of infant temperament: two tests of a prevention model. Cameron JR, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1986 Jun; 11(2):221–34
Methodological developments in personality research. **J Pers** 1986 Mar;54(1):1–331
Conceptualizing gender in personality theory and research. **J Pers** 1985 Jun;53(2):93–405
Behavioral genetic methods. Plomin R. **J Pers** 1986 Mar; 54(1):226–61
Age and gender differences in and personality correlates of loneliness in different relationships. Schmitt JP, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Oct;49(5):485–96
Perception of cross-situational consistency. Epstein S, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Jun;50(6):1152–60
Category breadth and hierarchical structure in personality: studies of asymmetries in judgments of trait implications. Hampson SE, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Jul;51(1):37–54
Counselor and client personality as determinants of counselor expectancy effects. Harris MJ, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Feb;50(2):362–9
Life stress and health: personality, coping, and family support in stress resistance. Holahan CJ, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Sep;49(3):739–47
Further considerations for behavior-genetic analysis of humans. McGuire TR, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Nov; 49(5):1434–6
Predicting adult temperament from minor physical anomalies. Paulhus DL, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Jun; 50(6):1235–9
Impression formation: the role of expressive behavior. Riggio RE, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Feb;50(2):421–7
Openness to experience, identity flexibility, and life change in adults. Whitbourne SK. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Jan; 50(1):163–8
Comparative analysis of personality characteristics of dental patients in relation to their natural and artificial dentitions. Alvi HA, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Sep;56(3):369–79
Influence of personality on response to monoamine oxidase inhibitors and tricyclic antidepressants. Shawcross CR, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1985;19(4):557–62
The need for power and fear of assertiveness in English-speaking South African female graduates. Hirschowitz R, et al. **J Psychol** 1985 Nov;119(6):603–12
Psychological predictors of neuroendocrine responses to mental stress. Arnetz BB, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1986; 30(3):297–305
Further investigation of the role of personality, lifestyle and arthritic severity in predicting pain. Lichtenberg PA, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1986;30(3):327–37
The relationship between blood pressure and personality in a large unselected adult sample. Waal-Manning HJ, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1986;30(3):361–8
Psychological characteristics of women with inhibited sexual desire. Stuart FM, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1986 Summer; 12(2):108–15
Acculturation and personality as predictors of stress in Japanese and Japanese-Americans. Padilla AM, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 1985 Jun;125(3):295–305
Addictive aspects of physical exercise. Kagan DM, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Dec;25(4):227–37
Personality characteristics of sprinters, basketball, soccer and field hockey players. Salokun SO, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Dec;25(4):222–6
Psychosocial outcome of head injury [letter] Eames P. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 19;2(8499):164
The elements of style in medicine. Mayberry WE. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Aug;61(8):666–8
Problem-solving styles of medical students related to knowledge and personality in simulated clinical situations. Westin S, et al. **Med Educ** 1986 Mar;20(2):109–16
The characteristics, perceptions and personalities of women seeking a reversal of their tubal sterilization. Abraham S, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 7;145(1):4–7
Marital adjustment and personality in aviation-rated and nonrated warrant officers. Croake JW, et al. **Milit Med** 1986 Mar;151(3):173–4
Attachment security, mother-child interaction, and temperament as predictors of behavior-problem ratings at age three years. Bates JE, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev** 1985;50(1–2):167–93
Infant temperament, mother's mode of interaction, and attachment in Japan: an interim report. Miyake K, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev** 1985;50(1–2):276–97
Personality attributes in unipolar and bipolar affective disorders. Popescu C, et al. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1985 Oct–Dec;23(4):231–42
Personality of patients with pseudoseizures. Vanderzant CW, et al. **Neurology** 1986 May;36(5):664–8
Selected characteristics of male registered nurses in New Jersey. Alvarez AR. **Nurs Forum** 1984;21(4):166–73
Temperament in very low birth weight infants. Medoff-Cooper B. **Nurs Res** 1986 May–Jun;35(3):139–43
Theoretical model testing to identify personality variables effecting preventive behaviors. Murdaugh C, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1):19–23
Hardiness: a new perspective in health promotion. Bigbee JL. **Nurse Pract** 1985 Nov;10(11):51, 54–6
Influence of psychological factors on postoperative pain, mood and analgesic requirements. Taenzer P, et al. **Pain** 1986 Mar;24(3):331–42
Personality factors in anorexia nervosa. Strober M. **Pediatrician** 1983–85;12(2–3):134–8
Sex differences and personality factors in responsivity to pain. Otto MW, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Oct;61(2):383–90
Multiple, brief maternal separations in the squirrel monkey: changes in hormonal and behavioral responsiveness. Hennessy MB. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(2):245–50
The person-situation debate in historical and current perspective. Epstein S, et al. **Psychol Bull** 1985 Nov; 98(3):513–37
Psychological correlates of coronary heart disease. Tennant CC, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 Aug;15(3):581–8
Modal personality and values of medical students. Di Renzo GJ. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Feb;58(1):33–4
Marihuana use and personality. Harris DW, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Feb;58(1):338
Unethical decisions: the impact of reinforcement contingencies and managerial philosophies. Worrell DL, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Oct;57(2):355–65
Cardiovascular responses of adolescents during a naturally occurring stressor and their behavioral and psychophysiological predictors. Matthews KA, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1986 Mar;23(2):198–209
Family history of hypertension, personality patterns, and cardiovascular reactivity to stress. Jorgensen RS, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;48(1–2):102–17
Sleep, personality and mental health. Tsoi WF, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1986 Feb;27(1):49–53
Tackling temperament in the rottweiler. Turner T. **Vet Rec** 1986 Feb 22;118(8):198
[Polysomnogram and personality studies in chronic primary insomnia] Zhang GZ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec; 17(6):325–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Psychosocial diagnosis in modern medicine] Dunovský J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Nov 1;124(44):1345–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Interactions between changes in the living environment and the child's personality] Baekelmans-de Backer T. **Arch Belg** 1985;43(5–8):252–69 (Dut)
[Psychological aspects of stomach partitioning (letter)] Bender J. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 24;130(21):979 (Dut)
[Psychological aspects of gastric partitioning, surgical treatment of patients with extreme obesity; preliminary results] Bleijenberg G, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Apr 12;130(15):693–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Psychological indices and longevity] Mormont C, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1986 Mar–Apr;86(2):111–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The process of dependence in heroin addicts] Ingold FR. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;143(6):585–93 (Fre)
[Personality characteristics of hypertensive patients. Study of subjects with essential hypertension compared to a control population] Corani B, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Oct;78(11):1629–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Mode of expression of coronary cardiopathies and personality profile] Jouve A, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1986 Feb;170(2):249–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Type A behavior in a mixed population. Its role among risk factors in ischemic heart disease] Jouve A, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Apr;169(4):471–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Personality profile of the patient with the sequelae of myocardial infarct] Triandaf I, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Apr–Jun;89(2):237–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The so-called migraine personality. Psychological peculiarities of the personality of migraine patients. A review of the literature] Scholz OB. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Oct 3;103(37):869–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapeutic control in autogenic training—effect of motivation and personality variables on successful treatment] Büssing A, et al. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1986 Jul;36(7):221–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The youthful personality and disease status. Relationships between th e disease and health status and personality in young workers. The result a sociological study. I.] Schirmer K, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 1985;28(1):57–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The youthful personality and disease status. Relationships between th e disease and health status and personality in young workers. The result of a sociological study. II.] Schirmer K, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 1985;28(2):113–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment status and caries recurrence since school days compared to personality and life style. A study of 15- to 25-year-old patients at the National Dental Clinic, Zürich] Magri F, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1986 Jul; 96(7):844–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Observation of dependent and independent behavior in a German old age home: the social environment as an influencing factor] Baltes MM, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1986 Jan–Feb;19(1):14–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Conflict structures and biography in Crohn disease patients. II. Conflicts in the areas of dependence/independence and closeness/distance] Weiss H, et al. **Z Klin Psychol Psychopathol Psychother** 1986;34(1):69–82 (Ger)
[Personality traits and psychological aspects of patients with mitral valve prolapse syndrome] Abramovich Y, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Aug;108(3–4):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Psychological aspects of the psoriatic patient. Case report] Barba A, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 120(6):379–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Personality of the alcoholic: structure or defense?] Cusin SG, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1986 Apr–Jun;27(2):187–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The epileptic experience] Di Giuseppe B, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1985 Oct–Dec;26(4):327–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Excretion of catecholamines in relation to personality types A and B] Zaleska T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jul 15; 40(28):781–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Actions of SS personnel in Auschwitz-Birkenau against social and emotional bonds] Chylińska M. **Przegl Lek** 1986; 43(1):145–61 (Pol)
[The defense mechanisms of the personality—a review of concepts] Giziński W. **Psychiatr Pol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 20(1):67–75 (21 ref.) (Pol)
[Correlation between the morphology of brain stem evoked auditory potentials of the brain stem and personality dimensions] Górny J, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 19(6):437–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Ethical dimension of the physician's personality] Ichim V, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Apr–Jun; 89(2):376–7 (Rum)
[Modalities of the evolution of depressive reactions in patients with premorbid personality reactivity traits (II)] Năstase R. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1986 Apr–Jun; 31(2):81–90 (0 ref.) (Rum)
[Functional tension of the body and personality traits of operator-micromanipulators] Donskaia LV, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Mar–Apr;12(2):277–80 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the mechanisms of psychological

adaptation of patients with ischemic heart disease and hypertension] Kavtaradze GV. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Mar; 26(3):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Psychosomatic personality characteristics of the peptic ulcer patient] Zhuzzhanov OT. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Sep; 63(9):71–4 (Rus)

[Psychological and pathogenetic aspects of cardiovascular lesions in smokers] Davydova LI, et al. **Sov Med** 1986; (3):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the personality characteristics of the patient on the outcome of orthodontic treatment] Gavrilov EI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;64(5):51–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Character peculiarities in patients with various forms of ischemic heart disease and hypertension] Kavtaradze GV. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(10):105–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Features of the psycho–personality characteristics of gonorrhea patients] Nesterenko GB, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Nov;(11):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Certain personality traits of patients and problems of medical deontology in the military physician's practice] Glukhov IuD, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 May;(5):72–6 (Rus)

[Pathopsychological aspect of studies of cognitive activity and personality characteristics during aging and in senile psychoses] Bielkher VM. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(9):1353–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between the dynamic basis of the personality and the function of the vocal organ] Urbanová O, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1985 Nov;34(6):355–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Factors affecting personality development of the socialist physician at medical schools] Filip M. **Cesk Zdrav** 1986 Feb;34(2):55–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[16 PF: personality differences between men and women in a Spanish sample] Pal–Hegedus C, et al. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat** 1986 Mar;32(1):63–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Personality changes in patients with major affective disorders] González–Pinto Arrillaga R, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1985 Mar–Apr;13(2):67–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Study of personality in patients with chronic urticaria using the 16–PF questionnaire] Anasagasti JI, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Mar;178(4):177–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Idiopathic edema: a psychosomatic disease? I. Psychological aspects and personality profile] Carvajal C, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Mar;113(3):186–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Marijuana's effects on human cognitive functions, psychomotor functions, and personality. Murray JB. **J Gen Psychol** 1986 Jan;113(1):23–55

PERSONALITY ASSESSMENT

Visceral orienting reflexes as significant components of psychophysiologic personality assessment. Corson SA, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1986 Jun;28(2):117–22

A psychometric assessment of Hare's checklist for psychopathy on an English prison population. Raine A. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1985 Nov;24 (Pt 4):247–58

Type As who think they are type Bs: discrepancies between self–ratings and interview ratings of the type A (coronary–prone) behaviour pattern. Herman S, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1986 Mar;59 (Pt 1):83–8

The Thompson–Patterson Scale of Psychosocial Development: II. Investigation of its use in the assessment of preschool children. Hoffer M, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;31(5):398–406

The Thompson–Patterson Scale of Psychosocial Development: I. Theoretical basis. Thompson MG, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;31(5):387–97

A psychometric investigation of two measures of type A behaviour in a British sample. O'Looney BA, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(10):841–8

Current developments and future directions in computerized personality assessment. Butcher JN, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Dec;53(6):803–15

Multiple schedule of affective disorders and schizophrenia (SADS) in the assessment of criminal defendants. Rogers R, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Jan;31(1):222–30

Refining personality assessments by combining MCMI high–point profiles and MMPI codes, Part IV: MMPI 89/98. Antoni M, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1986 Spring; 50(1):65–72

Refining personality assessments by combining MCMI high point profiles and MCMI codes. Part III. MMPI code 24/42. Antoni M, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Oct;49(5):508–15

Refining personality assessments by combining MCMI high point profiles and MMPI codes. Part II. MMPI code 27/72. Levine J, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Oct;49(5):501–7

The psychosocial adjustment to illness scale (PAIS). Derogatis LR. **J Psychosom Res** 1986;30(1):77–91

Prediction of differences in Rorschach protocols from the Personality Assessment System. Lumpkin VG, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Aug;63(1):175–84

Rating scales and checklists for child psychopharmacology. Conners CK, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(4):809–43

Bibliography on rating and assessment instruments for attention deficit disorder (ADD) (years covered: 1976–1984). Reatig N. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985; 21(4):929–30

[Personality studies in patients with insulin–dependent diabetes mellitus] Gyimesi A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jun 29;127(26):1571–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Occupational typology of personality (types of autoregulation, the style of functioning and pathology)] Reshetnikov MM. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Mar;(3):29–32 (Rus)

PERSONALITY DEVELOPMENT

see related
CHILD DEVELOPMENT
GROWTH
SOCIALIZATION

Social determinants of aggression in a sample of Chinese primary school children. Ekblad S. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 May;73(5):515–23

Giftedness and creativity in children and adolescents. Eaman AH. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986;13:62–84

Adolescent pathology: commencement, passage, or catastrophe. Kestemberg E. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986; 13:455–66

The impact of adolescent children on family systems. Lewis JM. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986;13:29–43

Traumatic contributions in the development of an obsessional neurosis in an adolescent. Loeb LR. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986;13:201–17

The development of personal individuality: limited treatment goals in a psychoanalytic hospital. Muir BJ. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986;13:510–23

Some forms of narcissism in adolescents and young adults. Munich RL. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986;13:85–99

Self–image, delinquency, and help–seeking behavior among normal adolescents. Offer D, et al. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986; 13:121–38

The adolescent, the family, and the culture of narcissism: a psychosocial commentary. Rinsley DB. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986;13:7–28

Factors complicating the psychiatric diagnosis of adolescents. Sanchez EG. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986;13:100–15

The meaning of cults in treatment of late adolescent issues. Schwartz KM. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986;13:188–200

Plato's Laches: courage, expertise, psychotherapy, and adolescence. Sinaiko H. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986;13:44–61

Late adolescents' home–leaving strategies: predicting ego identity and college adjustment. Anderson SA, et al. **Adolescence** 1986 Summer;21(82):453–9

Testing Kohn's self–reliance hypothesis among high school adolescents. Davis RA. **Adolescence** 1986 Summer; 21(82):443–7

A developmental study of school theft. Dodson PK, et al. **Adolescence** 1985 Fall;20(79):509–23

Personality characteristics of the crosscountry hitchhiker. Franzoi S. **Adolescence** 1985 Fall;20(79):655–68

Adolescent self–monitoring. Hauck WE, et al. **Adolescence** 1985 Fall;20(79):567–74

Character development in adolescents. Kesaler GR, et al. **Adolescence** 1986 Spring;21(81):1–9

Career awareness and personal development: a naturalistic study of gifted adolescent girls' concerns. Kramer LR. **Adolescence** 1986 Spring;21(81):123–31

Adolescents' time spent viewing television. Lawrence FC, et al. **Adolescence** 1986 Summer;21(82):431–6

The relationship between self–concept and selected academic and personal factors. Leonardson GR. **Adolescence** 1986 Summer;21(82):467–74

Identity conflict in Mexican–American adolescents. Mendelberg HE. **Adolescence** 1986 Spring;21(81):215–24

Cognitive strategies and expectations as components of social competence in young adolescents. Meyers JE, et al. **Adolescence** 1986 Summer;21(82):291–303

Adolescents: why they can be so obnoxious. Newman J. **Adolescence** 1985 Fall;20(79):635–46

Ego identity, egocentrism, and formal operations. Protinsky H, et al. **Adolescence** 1986 Summer;21(82):461–6

General and specific self–esteem in late adolescent students: race x gender x SES effects. Richman CL, et al. **Adolescence** 1985 Fall;20(79):556–66

Differentiation, individuation, and identity formation: the integration of family system and individual developmental perspectives. Sabatelli RM, et al. **Adolescence** 1985 Fall; 20(79):619–33

Damsels in distress: dependency themes in fiction for children and adolescents. White H. **Adolescence** 1986 Summer; 21(82):251–6

Onset of adolescent drinking: a longitudinal study of intrapersonal and interpersonal antecedents. Brook JS, et al. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1986 Spring;5(3):91–110

Drug use, educational aspirations, and work force involvement: the transition from adolescence to young adulthood. Newcomb MD, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 1986 Jun;14(3):303–21

Environmental ratings and children's social behavior: implications for the assessment of day care quality. Bjorkman S, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Apr; 56(2):271–7

Family correlates of temperament continuity and change across middle childhood. Maziade M, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Apr;56(2):195–203

Mother blaming [letter] Myers MF. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Jan;56(1):171–2

On the development of the "borderline–child–to–be" Pine F. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Jul;56(3):450–7

Meyerian psychobiology, personality development, and the role of life experiences. Rutter M. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Sep;143(9):1077–87 (100 ref.)

Female ego ideal conflicts in adulthood. Lebe DM. **Am J Psychoanal** 1986 Spring;46(1):22–32

Separation crisis in a family with a borderline adolescent. von Broembsen F. **Am J Psychoanal** 1986 Spring; 46(1):62–75

Psychosocial aspects of learning disabilities. A review of research. Pickar DB. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Jan; 50(1):22–32

Notes on the lasting effects of early child abuse throughout the life cycle. Steele BF. **Child Abuse Negl** 1986; 10(3):283–91

A profile of survival. Zimrin H. **Child Abuse Negl** 1986; 10(3):339–49

Infant temperament and noncompliant behavior at four years: a longitudinal study. Himmelfarb S, et al. **Genet Soc Gen Psychol Monogr** 1985 Feb;111(1):7–21

Flexibility and traditionality in children's gender roles. Katz PA, et al. **Genet Soc Gen Psychol Monogr** 1986 Feb; 112(1):103–47

The utility of Kohlberg's theory of moral development among adult probationers in a restitution field setting. Van Voorhis P. **Genet Soc Gen Psychol Monogr** 1985 Feb; 111(1):101–26

Developmental patterns of women returning to school ages 30 through 49. Richardson V, et al. **Gerontol Geriatr Educ** 1985 Summer;5(4):29–41

An empirical study of maturing out: conditional factors. Anglin MD, et al. **Int J Addict** 1986 Feb;21(2):233–46

Biography after the end of metaphysics: a critique of epigenetic evolution. Novak M. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1985–86;22(3):189–204

Psychosocial development and subjective well–being in an age cross–section of adults. Tesch SA. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1985;21(2):109–20

Identification and its vicissitudes as observed in adolescence. Carneiro Leão I. **Int J Psychoanal** 1986;67 (Pt 1):65–75

Identification and its vicissitudes in the context of the Nazi phenomenon. Eickhoff FW. **Int J Psychoanal** 1986;67 (Pt 1):33–44

Identification and its vicissitudes as observed in children: a developmental approach. Kramer S. **Int J Psychoanal** 1986; 67 (Pt 2):161–72

Identification in healthy and pathological character formation. Silverman MA. **Int J Psychoanal** 1986;67 (Pt 2):181–91

Identification and its vicissitudes as observed in adolescence: object loss and identification. Zients AB. **Int J Psychoanal** 1986;67 (Pt 1):77–85

A developmental disorder of late adolescence. Slavin MO. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother** 1985–86;11:219–41

Individuation as freedom. Shalev S. **Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci** 1985;22(1–2):61–9

Compliance with anticonvulsant therapy by epileptic youth. Relationships to psychosocial aspects of adolescent development. Friedman IM, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1986 Jan;7(1):12–7

Adoption predicts psychiatric treatment resistances in hospitalized adolescents. Fullerton CS, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;25(4):542–51

Competitiveness and human potential. Bonime W. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1986 Apr;14(2):149–66

Apples falling far from the tree. Mallinger AE. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1985 Oct;13(4):467–80

The superego: a revised developmental model. Westen D. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1986 Apr;14(2):181–202

The influence of early deficits on later development. Panel report. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1985;33(3):631–44

The interpretation of psychic reality, developmental influences, and unconscious communication. Schafer R. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1985;33(3):537–54

Jung's forgotten bridge. Arraj J. **J Anal Psychol** 1986 Apr; 31(2):173–80

An adolescent in search of her identity. Davidson D. **J Anal Psychol** 1985 Oct;30(4):339–46

Individuation in the developmental process. Gordon R. **J Anal Psychol** 1986 Jul;31(3):223–30

Psychiatric ward behavior and length of stay in adolescent and young adult inpatients: a developmental approach to prediction. Browning DL. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Apr;54(2):227–30

Relation of personality to alcohol and drug use in adolescence. Labouvie EW, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Jun;54(3):289–93

Pediatricians' and psychologists' implicit personality theory: significance of sibling differences. Schachter FF, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Oct;6(5):295–7

Cognitive maturity and self–management among adolescents with insulin–dependent diabetes mellitus. Ingersoll GM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;108(4):620–3

Individual differences in moral development: the relation of sex, gender, and personality to morality. Lifton PD. **J Pers** 1985 Jun;53(2):306–34

Ego development in adult women. White MS. **J Pers** 1985 Dec;53(4):561–74

Longitudinal stability of personality traits: a

multitrait–multimethod–multioccasion analysis. Conley JJ. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Nov;49(5):1266–82
Sex role identity in young adults: its parental antecedents and relation to ego development. Costos D. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Mar;50(3):602–11
Differential experiences of siblings in the same family as predictors of adolescent sibling personality differences. Daniels D. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Aug;51(2):339–46
Stability of personality self–ratings over 30 years: evidence for an age/cohort interaction. Finn SE. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Apr;50(4):813–8
Predicting adult temperament from minor physical anomalies. Paulhus DL, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Jun; 50(6):1235–9
Conflict areas between parents and their adolescents. Ellis–Schwabe M, et al. **J Psychol** 1986 Jan;120(1):59–68
Differential reactions of type A and type B males to negative feedback about performance. Lulofs R, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1986;30(1):35–40
Resilient offspring of alcoholics: a longitudinal study from birth to age 18. Werner EE. **J Stud Alcohol** 1986 Jan; 47(1):34–40
The usefulness of Mahler's phases of the separation–individuation process in providing a theoretical framework for understanding relocation. Puskar KR. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1986 Spring;15(1):15–22
A chronically ill child's progression through the separation–individuation process. Scanlon MK. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1985 Summer;14(2):91–102
Eyewitness recall, the Yerkes–Dodson law, and optimal–level theory. Deffenbacher KA. **Med Law** 1985;4(4):361–72
Developmental theory and adolescent sexual behavior. Howe CL. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Feb;11(2):65, 68, 71
TV and adolescents [letter] Strasburger VC. **Pediatrics** 1985 Nov;76(5):853–4
On the ownership of thought: an approach to the origins of separation anxiety. Meares R. **Psychiatry** 1986 Feb; 49(1):80–91
Personality change through life experience. (I): A model. Viederman M. **Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;49(3):204–17
The child's fear of infanticide and the primary motive force of defense. Bloch D. **Psychoanal Rev** 1985 Winter; 72(4):573–88
Internalization and psychological development throughout the life cycle. Behrends RS, et al. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1985;40:11–39
Intergenerational separation–individuation. Treating the mother–infant pair. Blos P Jr. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1985; 40:41–56
On fusion, integration, and feeling good. Furman E. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1985;40:81–110
The influence of an older sibling on the separation–individuation process. Leichtman M. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1985;40:111–61
Relationship of locus of control, cognitive style, anxiety, and academic achievement of a group of Malaysian primary school children. Maznah I, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Dec; 57(3 Pt 2):1127–34
The relationship of developmental variables to maternal behavior. Mercer RT. **Res Nurs Health** 1986 Mar; 9(1):25–33
Agency and communion in three generations of women and their relation to socialization. von der Lippe AL. **Scand J Psychol** 1985;26(4):289–304
The anxieties of aging: crises at midlife. Soule D, et al. **SD J Med** 1986 Jan;39(1):17–22
[Ontogenesis of tender behavior. I. Study of close embraces beginning with "extension of the arms"]de Ajuriaguerra J, et al. **Psychiatr Enfant** 1985;28(2):325–401 (Fre)
[One should get married before having children!...or the hazards of a postpartum reaction...] Eisenring JJ, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1985;136(6):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Physical and psychological changes in relation to the period before and after onset of the menarche] Welpe I, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 1986 Mar;44(1):1–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of diabetes mellitus on the development of personality and behavior of children and adolescents] Schoberberger C, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1985;20(4):369–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sibling constellation from the empirical clinicopsychologic viewpoint] Langenmayr A. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1985 Oct;34(7):254–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Frame–setting and bonding–promoting therapeutic functions in the clinical psychotherapy of children and adolescents. Development–promoting environment or self–protection from danger and the practice of dealing with it] Streeck–Fischer A. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1986 Feb–Mar;35(2):50–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Empirical research on the effect of trauma in children and adolescents. Critical aspects and information on an again current topic] Fischer G. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1986 Feb; 40(2):145–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Identification and conflict. Fear of loss of love and renunciation of individuation] Müller–Pozzi H. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1985 Oct;39(10):877–904 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Follow–up study of school age children having received inpatient treatment for infant atrophy, with regard to their personality development and social adjustment] Kibédi F, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1968;8–9:70–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of post–traumatic epilepsy on the development of the child's personality] Kleinpeter U, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1979;25:160–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Personality structure and child–rearing behavior of parents of children with psychologically defective development] Neumärker KJ, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1979;25:50–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychodynamics of father–daughter relations in adolescence] Steffens W. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1986 Jul; 36(7):215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Applicability of the personality concept to severely mentally retarded patients] Chirrek E, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(23):1003–5 (Ger)
[The Rockstock longitudinal study on risk children—a contribution to the dialectics of biological, psychological and social aspects] Meyer–Probst B, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(2):73–8 (Ger)
[Acne conglobata: personality and psychological sequelae in 13–cis–retinoic acid therapy. Initial results] Studt HH, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 May 15;61(10):743–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pleiotropic tics and early disorders of ego development] Urban H. **Z Kinder Jugendpsychiatr** 1985;13(3):241–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Conflict structures and biography in Crohn disease patients. II. Conflicts in the areas of dependence/independence and closeness/distance] Weiss H, et al. **Z Klin Psychol Psychopathol Psychother** 1986;34(1):69–82 (Ger)
[Personality and life satisfaction in the aged] Rieske B, et al. **ZFA** 1985 Jul–Aug;40(4):217–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Theoretical aspects of emotional maturity] Petrović S. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1986 Mar–Apr;43(2):143–6 (Ser)

PERSONALITY DISORDER, ANTISOCIAL see **ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITY DISORDER**

PERSONALITY DISORDER, HISTRIONIC see **HISTRIONIC PERSONALITY DISORDER**

PERSONALITY DISORDER, SCHIZOID see **SCHIZOID PERSONALITY DISORDER**

PERSONALITY DISORDER, SCHIZOTYPAL see **SCHIZOTYPAL PERSONALITY DISORDER**

PERSONALITY DISORDERS

Psychiatric interim regional secure unit: seven years' experience. Faulk M, et al. **Med Sci Law** 1986 Jan; 26(1):17–22

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Neuropsychological implications of metrizamide myelography [letter] Wade JB, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 12; 2(8498):102–3

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of personality disorders] Sass H. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Apr;57(4):193–203 (Ger)
[Symptoms of the paranoid syndrome and personality characteristics in a systematic approach] Anczewska M, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):265–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Structure of the paranoid syndrome in a systematic approach] Jaroszyński J. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 19(4):297–306 (13 ref.) (Pol)
[Stages and systematics of psychopathies and psychopath–like disorders of a non–psychotic nature in adolescents (multi–year study)] Popov IuV. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(10):1506–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Characterizing somatization, hypochondriasis, and hysteria in the borderline personality disorder. Snyder S, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 Mar;73(3):307–14
Schizotypal symptoms in patients with borderline personality disorders. George A, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb; 143(2):212–5
ECT response in depressed patients with and without a DSM–III personality disorder. Zimmerman M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;143(8):1030–2
Self–love, self–control, and alexithymia: narcissistic features of two bulimic adolescents. Davis MS, et al. **Am J Psychother** 1986 Apr;40(2):224–32
Psychiatric disorder in the middle–aged and elderly mentally handicapped. Day K. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;147:660–7
Personality diagnosis and illness diagnosis. Brown JH, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;30(6):428–33
DSM–III personality diagnosis in bulimia. Levin AP, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1986 Jan–Feb;27(1):47–53
The syndrome of self–induced water intoxication in psychiatric patients. Inoue K, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1985;39(2):121–7
Borderline personality disorder and alcoholism treatment: a one–year follow–up study. Nace EP, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1986 May;47(3):196–200
Identification of borderline personality disorders among substance abuse inpatients. Inman DJ, et al. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1985;2(4):229–32
Idiopathic periodic hypothermia and bizarre behaviour in the presence of occult syringomyelia. Gray HH, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1986 Apr;62(726):289–90
Borderline personality traits in psychiatric inpatients. Snyder S, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Feb;58(1):51–60
Borderline and other mental disorders in alcoholic female psychiatric patients: a case control study. Vaglum S, et al. **Psychopathology** 1985;18(1):50–60
[Periodic hypersomnia—Kleine–Levin syndrome and its problems. Review of recent cases] Messimy R. **Int J Neurol** 1981;15(1–2):119–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Structuro–dynamic features of situational and psychogenic disorders in the late period of craniocerebral injuries (in relation to the task of patient rehabilitation)] Abramov VA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(4):562–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Characterizing anger in the DSM–III borderline personality disorder. Snyder S, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Nov; 72(5):464–9
Some aspects of the DSM–III personality disorders illustrated by a consecutive sample of hospitalized patients. Dahl AA. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1986;328:61–7
An empirically derived hierarchy of adaptive mechanisms and its usefulness as a potential diagnostic axis. Vaillant GE. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;319:171–80
Covert complex partial seizures in psychotherapy. Messner E. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Apr;56(2):323–6
Differentiating schizoid and avoidant personality disorders [letter] **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;143(8):1061–3
Stability and distinctness of borderline personality disorder. Barasch A, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;142(12):1484–6
Diagnosis of borderline personality disorder [letter] Chopra HD. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;142(11):1389–90
The overlap of affective and borderline disorders [letter] Fein S. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;143(8):1068–9
An examination of the borderline diagnosis in children. Greenman DA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Aug; 143(8):998–1003
Masochistic personality: an empirical study. Kass F, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;143(2):216–8
Stability of the diagnostic interview for borderlines diagnosis [letter] Links PS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 142(12):1525
Trait and behavioral prototypes of personality disorder. Livesley WJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;143(6):728–32
A new formulation for borderline personality disorder? [letter] Nakdimen KA. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Aug; 143(8):1069
Hearing and premorbid personality in paranoid states. Watt JA. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;142(12):1453–5
The borderline diagnosis and integration of self. Mitchell A. **Am J Psychoanal** 1985 Fall;45(3):234–50
A decision tree approach to psychodiagnostics. Personality based behaviour disorders. Shaw J. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Dec;14(12):1360, 1362–4
P300 event–related potential abnormalities in borderline personality disorder. Blackwood DH, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 May;21(5–6):560–4
EEG abnormalities in borderline personality disorder: specific or nonspecific. Cornelius JR, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;21(10):977–80
Violence and Asperger's syndrome: a case study. Mawson D, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;147:566–9
Clinical diagnosis of the as–if personality disorder. Gardner CS, et al. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Mar;50(2):135–47
Socialization scores in psychiatric patients and their implications for the diagnosis of personality disorders. Standage K. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;31(2):138–41
Saline activation of pseudoepileptic seizures: clinical EEG and neuropsychiatric observations. Drake ME Jr. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1985 Jul;16(3):171–6
DSM–III personality disorders: diagnostic overlap and internal consistency of individual DSM–III criteria. Pfohl B, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1986 Jan–Feb;27(1):21–34
A clinical and psychometric investigation comparing Schneider's and the DSM–III typologies of personality disorders. Standage K. **Compr Psychiatry** 1986 Jan–Feb; 27(1):35–46
Symptoms and EEG findings in the borderline syndrome. Cowdry RW, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1985–86; 15(3):201–11
Diagnostic criteria for the borderline and schizotypal personality disorders. Widiger TA, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1986 Feb;95(1):43–51
Assessment of DSM–III personality disorders: the importance of interviewing an informant. Zimmerman M, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 May;47(5):261–3
Diagnostic hit rates of high point codes for the Diagnostic Inventory of Personality and Symptoms using random assignment, base rates, and probability scales. Duthie B, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jul;42(4):612–4
The diagnosis of personality disorder: a comparison of MMPI profile, Million Inventory, and clinical judgment in a Workers' Compensation population. Repko GR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Nov;41(6):867–81
Diagnostic interview for borderlines: psychometric properties and validity. Hurt SW, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Apr;54(2):256–60

National study of the effects of clients' socioeconomic status on clinical psychologists' professional judgments. Sutton RG, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Apr;54(2):275–6
The pseudoborderline syndrome. A proposal based on case studies. Novac A. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 Feb;174(2):84–91
Refining personality assessments by combining MCMI high-point profiles and MMPI codes, Part IV: MMPI 89/98. Antoni M, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1986 Spring; 50(1):65–72
Refining personality assessments by combining MCMI high point profiles and MMPI codes, Part I: MMPI code 28/82. Antoni M, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Aug;49(4):392–8
Refining personality assessments by combining MCMI high point profiles and MCMI codes. Part III. MMPI code 24/42. Antoni M, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Oct;49(5):508–15
Refining personality assessments by combining MCMI high point profiles and MMPI codes. Part II. MMPI code 27/72. Levine J, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Oct;49(5):501–7
The MCMI provides a good assessment of DSM–III disorders: the MCMI–II will prove even better. Millon T. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Aug;49(4):379–91
MMPI item subtlety research: current issues and directions. Ward LC. **J Pers Assess** 1986 Spring;50(1):73–9
The MCMI as a measure of DSM–III. Widiger TA, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Aug;49(4):366–78
Personality disorder according to the ICD 9 and DSM III and their value in court reporting. Gayford JJ, et al. **Med Sci Law** 1986 Apr;26(2):113–24
Borderline disorders—the validity of the diagnostic concept. Dahl AA. **Psychiatr Dev** 1985 Summer;3(2):109–52
An empirical comparison of interpersonal and DSM–III approaches to classification of personality disorders. Morey LC. **Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;48(4):358–64
Prognosis of the borderline disorders. Dahl AA. **Psychopathology** 1986;19(1–2):68–79
Diagnosis of the borderline disorders. Dahl AA. **Psychopathology** 1985;18(1):18–28 (50 ref.)
Quantification of 'regressive thinking' by use of the Rorschach test. Leading symptom of the borderline syndrome? Fischnaller M, et al. **Psychopathology** 1985; 18(1):29–37
Affective and behavioral features of DSM–III borderline personality disorder. Are they valid? Snyder S, et al. **Psychopathology** 1985;18(1):3–10
Diagnostic dilemma: drug withdrawal, borderline personality, and hyperthyroidism. Fishman B, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 May;27(5):370–2
Scientifico–methodological approach of the study of the limitrophe forms of neuropsychic abnormalities. Aleksandrovskiy YuA. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 1985; 28(1):43–56
[Lasthénie de Ferjol syndrome and anorexia nervosa: troubling similarities] Loloum T, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1985 May;143(5):488–94 **(Fre)**
[New diagnostic and neuroendocrine approaches to the borderline syndrome] Castro P, et al. **Encephale** 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Borderline adolescents. Diagnosis and treatment] Brenas E, et al. **Psychiatr Enfant** 1985;28(2):485–512 **(Fre)**
[Borderline pathology in hospitalized personality disorders] Modestin J, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Dec;56(12):673–81 **(Ger)**
[Personality and neurosis in the biographical perspective] Bühler KE. **Z Klin Psychol Psychopathol Psychother** 1985; 33(4):358–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Approval of a questionnaire for the detection of personality accentuation] Bleikher VM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Dec; (12):84–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Severe personality disorders] Florenzano R. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Aug;113(8):790–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Positive effects of carbamazepine on behavioral dyscontrol in borderline personality disorder. Gardner DL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;143(4):519–22
Borderline and schizotypal personality disorders treated with low-dose thiothixene vs placebo. Goldberg SC, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;43(7):680–6
Pharmacotherapy for patients with borderline personality disorder. Gunderson JG. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Jul; 43(7):698–700
Progress in pharmacotherapy of borderline disorders. A double-blind study of amitriptyline, haloperidol, and placebo. Soloff PH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Jul; 43(7):691–7
A case of social phobia with avoidant personality disorder treated with MAOI. Deltito JA, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1986 May–Jun;27(3):255–8
Clonazepam: a novel therapeutic adjuact. Freinhar JP, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1985–86;15(4):321–8
Development of melancholia during carbamazepine treatment in borderline personality disorder. Gardner DL, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Aug;6(4):236–9

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Personality traits and acetylator status. Saiz-Ruiz J, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;20(10):1138–40

NURSING

Managing manipulation. Chitty KK, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1986 Jun;24(6):8–13

OCCURRENCE

The demographic profile of borderline personality disorder. Akhtar S, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;47(4):196–8
[Data analysis of an epidemiological study of mental disorders, drug and alcoholic dependence and personality disorders] Chen CH. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Apr; 19(2):70–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Kindling and interictal behavior: an animal model of personality change? Adamec RE, et al. **Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa** 1985 Dec;10(4):220–30

PSYCHOLOGY

Characterizing paranoia in the DSM–III borderline personality disorder. Snyder S, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 May;73(5):500–5
Some forms of narcissism in adolescents and young adults. Munich RL. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986;13:85–99
On the development of the "borderline–child–to–be"Pine F. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Jul;56(3):450–7
A fifth hypothesis on borderline personality disorder and affective disorder [letter] **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb; 143(2):274–5
Narcissistic disorder in the highly successful [letter] Grindlinger HM. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;143(2):269
An empirical study of psychosis in borderline personality disorder. Pope HG Jr, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Nov; 142(11):1285–90
The borderline diagnosis and integration of self [letter] Lerner J. **Am J Psychoanal** 1986 Summer;46(2):173–5
On narcissistic ethics. Svrakić DM. **Am J Psychoanal** 1986 Spring;46(1):55–61
Separation crisis in a family with a borderline adolescent. von Broembsen F. **Am J Psychoanal** 1986 Spring; 46(1):62–75
The hidden psychotherapeutic dilemma: spouse of the borderline. Weddige RL. **Am J Psychother** 1986 Jan; 40(1):52–61
The Chestnut Lodge follow-up study. III. Long-term outcome of borderline personalities. McGlashan TH. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;43(1):20–30
From Humpty-Dumpty to Rapunzel: theoretical formulations concerning borderline personality disorder. Lonie I. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;19(4):372–81
Borderline empathy: an empirical investigation. Frank H, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1986 Jul–Aug;27(4):387–95
Personality and attitude correlates of psychosedative drug use. Khavari KA, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 Nov; 16(2):159–68
Tension headaches: relation between MMPI paranoia score and pain and between MMPI hypochondriasis score and frontalis EMG. Collet L, et al. **Headache** 1986 Jul; 26(7):365–8
Parental qualities as perceived by borderline personality disorders. Goldberg RL, et al. **Hillside J Clin Psychiatry** 1985;7(2):134–40
Descriptive, biological, and theoretical aspects of borderline personality disorder. Davis GC, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;37(7):685–92
Etiology and treatment of borderline personality disorder in adolescents. Egan J. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Jun; 37(6):613–8
Vicissitudes of identification as observed in character pathology. Vollmer Filho G. **Int J Psychoanal** 1986;67 (Pt 2):193–9
Love as fierce as death. Gaoni B. **Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci** 1985;22(1–2):89–93
A profile of the borderline patient. Goren Y, et al. **Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci** 1985;22(1–2):143–51
Notes on the pathogenesis and nosology of borderline and narcissistic personality disorders. Rinsley DB. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1985 Jul;13(3):317–28
Borderline personality disorders: research issues and new empirical findings. Panel report. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1986;34(1):179–92
An empirical study of borderline personality disorder and psychiatric suicides. Kullgren G, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 Jun;174(6):328–31
Shyness–environment interaction: a view from the shy side through auto–photography. Ziller RC, et al. **J Pers** 1985 Dec;53(4):626–39
An examination of the relationship between personality patterns and symptom/mood patterns. McMahon RC, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Oct;49(5):552–6
Borderline manifestations in the Rorschachs of male transsexuals. Murray JF. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Oct; 49(5):454–66
Boundary disturbance in borderline and psychotic states. Wilson A. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Aug;49(4):346–55
Complexities in the complex partial seizures personality controversy. Stark–Adamec C, et al. **Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa** 1985 Dec;10(4):231–6
Prolonged psychotic states in borderline personality disorder. Lotterman AC. **Psychiatr Q** 1985 Spring;57(1):33–46
Borderline defenses and countertransference: research findings and implications. Greene LR, et al. **Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;49(3):253–64
Acting out and the analytic alliance: a case report. Fields M. **Psychoanal Rev** 1985 Winter;72(4):549–72
Borderline personality and victims of incest. Barnard CP, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Dec;57(3 Pt 1):715–8
Challenges of research with the borderline patient. Snyder S, et al. **Psychopathology** 1986;19(3):131–7
Demography of psychiatric patients with borderline personality traits. Snyder S, et al. **Psychopathology** 1985; 18(1):38–49
Coping with medical illness: the impact of personality types. Geringer ES, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Apr;27(4):251–61
The different narcissistic disturbances of personality and their psychotherapeutic approach. Battegay R. **Psychother Psychosom** 1985;44(1):46–53
Selected behavioral features of patients with borderline personality traits. Snyder S, et al. **Suicide Life Threat Behav** 1986 Spring;16(1):28–39
[A new form of intrafamilial aggressiveness: parents beaten by their children] Mouren MC, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1985 Mar;143(3):292–6 **(Fre)**
[Between Scylla and Charybdis—experiences with a retroreport] Kächele H. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1985 Dec;35(12):306–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Typology of the non–psychotic form of psychogenic fantasizing] Svirinovskil IaE, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(3):404–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

REHABILITATION

[Rehabilitation measures in psychotic and borderline adolescents] Dellisch H. **Padiatr Padol** 1986;21(2):189–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Tracking the borderline triad. Masterson JF. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986;13:467–79
Borderline and psychotic adolescents' relationship to their parents: a therapeutic point of view. Aarkrog T. **Adolescence** 1985 Fall;20(79):682–7
Levels of borderline functioning in children: etiological and treatment considerations. Chethik M. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Jan;56(1):109–19
Psychotherapy of the narcissistic personality disorder patient: two contrasting approaches. Adler G. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;143(4):430–6 (17 ref.)
Therapeutic ambiance in the treatment of severely disturbed narcissistic personality disorders. Patrick J. **Am J Psychoanal** 1985 Fall;45(3):258–67
Law versus clinical treatment: the case of L.C.. Kavaler SA. **Am J Psychother** 1986 Jan;40(1):135–43
Treatment outlines for the management of obsessive–compulsive disorders. The Quality Assurance Project. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;19(3):240–53
Day treatment: suitability and referral procedure. Dick P, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;147:250–3
Day and full time psychiatric treatment: a controlled comparison. Dick P, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Sep; 147:246–9
Divergent views on the treatment of borderline patients. Horwitz L. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1985 Nov;49(6):525–45
The borderline patient and affirmative interpretation. Schaffer ND. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Mar;50(2):148–62
Crisis intervention techniques designed to prevent hospitalization [clinical conference] Schram PC, et al. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 Mar;50(2):194–204
Exploratory psychotherapy in schizophrenia–spectrum patients. A reevaluation in the light of long–term follow–up of schizophrenic and borderline patients. Stone MH. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1986 May;50(3):287–306
Ongoing intensive hospital treatment. Bridburg R. **Conn Med** 1985 Sep;49(9):574–8
Treating a young woman with a mix of affective and personality disorders. Frances A, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;37(4):331–3
First do no harm: short–term inpatient psychotherapy of the borderline patient. Sederer LI, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;37(7):692–7
The application of object relations theory to the hypnotherapy of developmental arrests: the borderline patient. Copeland DR. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 1986 Jul; 34(3):157–68
Adoption predicts psychiatric treatment resistances in hospitalized adolescents. Fullerton CS, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;25(4):542–51
The challenge of working with patients diagnosed as having a borderline personality disorder. Kaplan CA. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1986 Sep;21(3):429–38
Indications for hospitalization in the treatment of borderline patients. Koenigsberg HW. **Psychiatr Q** 1984 Winter; 56(4):247–58
Milieu concepts for short term hospital treatment of borderline patients. Viner J. **Psychiatr Q** 1986 Summer; 57(2):127–33
From coercion to collaboration: two weeks in the life of a therapeutic community. Stern DA, et al. **Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;49(1):18–32
Analytically oriented psychotherapy in schizotypal and borderline patients: at the border of treatability. Stone MH. **Yale J Biol Med** 1985 May–Jun;58(3):275–88
[Psychoanalytic–interactional therapy in patients with

preoedipal disorder components] Heigl-Evers A, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1985 Nov-Dec; 34(8):288-96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychoanalytic work with a borderline patient] Boyer LB. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1985 Dec;39(12):1067-101 (Ger)
[Possibilities for intervention in various personality disorders. Prospects and limits] Pannarale A, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1985 Oct-Dec;26(4):317-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Institutional treatment of borderline psychotic patients. What type of treatment environment is therapeutic for patients with borderline psychotic conditions?] Friis S. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Sep 30;105(27):1870-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

PERSONALITY, HYSTERICAL see **HISTRIONIC PERSONALITY DISORDER**

PERSONALITY INVENTORY

General behavior inventory: measurement of subclinical changes during depression and lithium prophylaxis. Goodnick PJ, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 May; 73(5):529-32
A factor-analytic study of Tarter's "hyperactivity-MBD" questionnaire. Alterman AI, et al. **Addict Behav** 1986; 11(3):287-94
Program effectiveness of a residential treatment center for emotionally disturbed adolescent females as measured by exit personality tests. Munson RF, et al. **Adolescence** 1986 Summer;21(82):305-10
Development of a measure of extraversion and neuroticism for mentally retarded persons. Das JP, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 Mar;90(5):540-9
Assessment of depression in childhood and adolescence: an evaluation of the Center for Epidemiological Studies Depression Scale for Children (CES-DC). Faulstich ME, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;143(8):1024-7
Scoring the eating disorder inventory [letter] Garner DM, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 May;143(5):680-1
The effect of state anxiety on personality measurement. Reich J, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;143(6):760-3
Hypochondriacal fears and beliefs in medical and law students. Kellner R, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 May; 43(5):487-9
Inventory identification of cyclothymia. IX. Validation in offspring of bipolar I patients. Klein DN, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 May;43(5):441-5
Reliability and validity of the symptoms of major depressive illness. Mazure C, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 May; 43(5):451-6
Obsessions and compulsions in three kinds of headache sufferers: analysis of the Maudsley Questionnaire. Arena JG, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(2):127-32
The validation of an inventory for measuring depressive thoughts: the Crandell Cognitions Inventory. Crandell CJ, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(4):403-11
The Fear Questionnaire: a validity study. Mavissakalian M. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(1):83-5
Development and psychometric properties of the Nurses' Assertiveness Inventory (NAI). Michelson L, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(1):77-81
Anxiety sensitivity, anxiety frequency and the prediction of fearfulness. Reiss S, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(1):1-8
The components of the Maudsley Obsessional-Compulsive Questionnaire. Sanavio E, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985; 23(6):659-62
Sensation seeking and pathological gambling. Blaszczynski AP, et al. **Br J Addict** 1986 Feb;81(1):113-7
Pathological gamblers, heroin addicts and controls compared on the E.P.Q. 'Addiction Scale'. Blaszczynski AP, et al. **Br J Addict** 1985 Sep;80(3):315-9
The use of the short-form Alcohol Dependence Data questionnaire (SADD) in Brazilian alcoholic patients. Jorge MR, et al. **Br J Addict** 1985 Sep;80(3):301-5
Patients' conceptions of psychological adjustment in the normal population. MacCarthy B, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1986 Feb;25 (Pt 1):43-50
Type As who think they are type Bs: discrepancies between self-ratings and interview ratings of the type A (coronary-prone) behaviour pattern. Herman S, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1986 Mar;59 (Pt 1):83-8
The influence of social desirability on the Ai3 measure of anal character. Hill AB. **Br J Med Psychol** 1986 Mar;59 (Pt 1):105-7
Psychological correlates of the type A behaviour pattern in coronary angiography patients. Langeluddecke PM, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1986 Jun;59 (Pt 2):141-8
The validity of the SCL-90 in a sample of British men remanded to prison for psychiatric reports. Wilson JH, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;147:400-3
What does Eysenck's psychoticism scale really measure? Howarth E. **Br J Psychol** 1986 May;77 (Pt 2):223-7
Socialization scores in psychiatric patients and their implications for the diagnosis of personality disorders. Standage K. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;31(2):138-41
A comparison of the Millon Clinical Multiaxial Inventory and the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory as predictors of successful treatment by lumbar laminectomy. Herron L, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Feb;(203):232-8
The measurement of alexithymia: psychometric properties of the Schalling-Sifneos Personality Scale. Bagby RM, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1986 Jul-Aug;27(4):287-94
What's so unhealthy about hostility? Construct validity and psychosocial correlates of the Cook and Medley Ho scale. Smith TW, et al. **Health Psychol** 1985;4(6):503-20
Strategy of psychological adaptation to Antarctic conditions. Aldasheva AA. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Jan-Feb;10(1):12-8
16PF items discriminating recidivists and long-term recovered polyaddicts. Tuite DR, et al. **Int J Addict** 1986 Mar;21(3):325-31
16PF research into addiction: meta-analysis and extension. Tuite DR, et al. **Int J Addict** 1986 Mar;21(3):287-323
An Arabic validation of a depression inventory. West J. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1985 Winter;31(4):282-9
Interpretation of the Personality Inventory for Children-Revised (PIC-R): influence of cognitive impairment. Byrne JM, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1986 Jun;14(2):287-96
Interparent agreement on the Personality Inventory for Children: are substantial correlations sufficient? Hulbert TA, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1986 Mar;14(1):115-22
Assessment of anxiety and achievement in kindergarten and first- and second-grade children. Papay JP, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1986 Jun;14(2):279-86
Normative data for the revised Missouri Children's Behavior Checklist-Parent form (MCBC-P). Sines JO. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1986 Mar;14(1):89-94
Normative and reliability data for the Children's Depression Inventory. Smucker MR, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1986 Mar;14(1):25-39
Development and validation of a scale for hypomanic personality. Eckblad M, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1986 Aug; 95(3):214-22
The Leyton Obsessional Inventory-Child Version. Berg CJ, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;25(1):84-91
A new system for conceptualizing college students' problems: types of crises and the inventory of common problems. Hoffman JA, et al. **J Am Coll Health** 1986 Jun;34(6):259-66
The reliability of the student version of the Jenkins Activity Survey. Yarnold PR, et al. **J Behav Med** 1986 Aug; 9(4):401-14
The Children's Depression Scale. A study of its validity. Rotundo N, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 Nov; 26(6):917-27
Cognitive traps to detect hidden schizophrenia. Audubon JJ. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jan;42(1):123-5
A cluster analysis of Million Clinical Multiaxial Inventory (MCMI) profiles: more about a taxonomy of alcoholic subtypes. Bartsch TW, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Sep; 41(5):707-13
Comparison of the short and original scales of the Personality Inventory for Children. Forbes GB. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jan;42(1):129-32
Factors common to the ISI and the 16PF inventories. Lorr M, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Nov;41(6):773-7
Profile patterns in the 16PF questionnaire. Lorr M, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Nov;41(6):767-73
The personality and symptoms scales of the Millon Clinical Multiaxial Inventory: sensitivity to posttreatment outcomes. McMahon RC, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Nov; 41(6):862-6
Development of a random response scale for the child abuse potential inventory. Milner JS, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Sep;41(5):639-43
Factorial and discriminant validity of the Center for Epidemiological Studies Depression (CES-D) scale. Orme JG, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jan;42(1):28-33
The Millon Clinical Multiaxial Inventory (MCMI) as a treatment outcome measure for psychiatric inpatients. Piersma HL. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 May;42(3):493-9
Validity of the Maslach Burnout Inventory for family practice physicians. Rafferty JP, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 May;42(3):488-92
The diagnosis of personality disorder: a comparison of MMPI profile, Million Inventory, and clinical judgment in a Workers' Compensation population. Repko GR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Nov;41(6):867-81
Differentiation of depressive disorders from generalized anxiety by the Beck Depression Inventory. Steer RA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 May;42(3):475-8
A refined neurobehavioral inventory of hemispheric preference. Wagner RF, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Sep; 41(5):671-6
Factor analysis of the Millon Clinical Multiaxial Inventory. Choca JP, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Apr; 54(2):253-5
Zung, Beck, and Hamilton Rating Scales as measures of treatment outcome: a meta-analytic comparison. Lambert MJ, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Feb;54(1):54-9
Comparison of the abbreviated and original versions of the Myers-Briggs Type Indicator personality inventory. Leiden LI, et al. **J Med Educ** 1986 Apr;61(4):319-21
Life change events among adolescents. An empirical consideration of some methodological issues. Newcomb MD, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 May;174(5):280-9
Evaluation of symptoms of major depressive disorder. Self-report vs. clinician ratings. Zimmerman M, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 Mar;174(3):150-3
Validity of the Personality Inventory for Children with four-year-old males and females: a reanalysis. Handal PJ, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1985 Sep;10(3):355-8
The personality inventory for children (PIC): an unbiased predictor of cognitive and academic status. Kline RB, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1985 Dec;10(4):461-77
Refining personality assessments by combining MCMI high point profiles and MMPI codes, Part I: MMPI code 28/82. Antoni M, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Aug;49(4):392-8
Boredom proneness--the development and correlates of a new scale. Farmer R, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1986 Spring; 50(1):4-17
An examination of the relationship between personality patterns and symptom/mood patterns. McMahon RC, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Oct;49(5):552-6
The MCMI provides a good assessment of DSM-III disorders: the MCMI-II will prove even better. Millon T. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Aug;49(4):379-91
The MCMI as a measure of DSM-III. Widiger TA, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Aug;49(4):366-78
Does aggregation produce spuriously high estimates of behavior stability? Epstein S. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Jun; 50(6):1199-210
Gender schema theory and sex role inventories: some conceptual and psychometric considerations. Larsen RJ, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Jan;50(1):205-11
Updating Norman's "Adequate Taxonomy": intelligence and personality dimensions in natural language and in questionnaires. McCrae RR, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Sep;49(3):710-21
The Multidimensional Anger Inventory. Siegel JM. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1986 Jul;51(1):191-200
Two self-rating scales for depression in Hmong refugees: assessment in clinical and nonclinical samples. Westermeyer J. **J Psychiatr Res** 1986;20(2):103-13
A factor analytic study of manifest anxiety: a transsituational, transtemporal investigation. Livneh H, et al. **J Psychol** 1986 May;120(3):253-63
Similarities between retrospective and actual anxiety states. Tenenbaum G, et al. **J Psychol** 1985 Mar;119(2):185-90
Chronic pain: an investigation of assessment instruments. Murphy JK, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1986;30(3):289-96
An empirical assessment of the migraine personality type. Schmidt FN, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1986;30(2):189-97
The West Haven-Yale Multidimensional Pain Inventory (WHYMPI). Kerns RD, et al. **Pain** 1985 Dec;23(4):345-56
Predictive validity of the cognitive vs. somatic anxiety distinction. Tamaren AJ, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1985 Oct-Dec;20(4):177-80
The Inventory for Depressive Symptomatology (IDS): preliminary findings. Rush AJ, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1986 May;18(1):65-87
The construction, development and testing of a self-report questionnaire to identify social problems. Corney RH, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 Aug;15(3):637-49
A comparison of the validity of two psychiatric screening questionnaires (GHQ-12 and SRQ-20) in Brazil, using Relative Operating Characteristic (ROC) analysis. Mari JJ, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 Aug;15(3):651-9
Smoking and the Eysenck personality dimensions: an interactive model. Parkes KR. **Psychol Med** 1984 Nov; 14(4):825-34
Clinical application of the Children's Action Tendency Scale. Broad J, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Aug;59(1):71-4
Selection of the appropriate number of factors: a case of questionable dimensions. Cyr JJ, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Feb;58(1):251-6
Note on reliability of the Teacher Stress Inventory. Fimian MJ. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Aug;59(1):275-8
Concordance in the Framingham and Bortner type A behavior scales: preliminary inquiry. Flannery RB Jr, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Aug;59(1):294
Psychometric properties of a Persian version of the short form of the Beck Depression Inventory for Iranian college students. Hojat M, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Aug;59(1):331-8
Measuring nonpathological compulsiveness. Kagan DM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Oct;57(2):559-63
Structural analysis of the MMPI and the 16 PF. Lorr M, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Oct;57(2):587-90
Comparison of self-reports and clinicians' ratings of unipolar major depression. Post RD, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Oct; 57(2):479-83
Higher-order analysis of 16 PF scores: an alternative method. Reuter EK, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Oct;57(2):564-6
Validity of the Cognitive Error Questionnaire with depressed and nondepressed older adults. Scogin F, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Aug;59(1):267-72
Modifying the Beck Depression Inventory: reply to Vredenburg, Krames, and Flett. Steer RA, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Oct;57(2):625-6
Comparison among four measures of depression in younger and older alcoholics. Tamkin AS, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Aug;59(1):287-93
A multifacetted behavioral group treatment for test anxiety. van der Ploeg HM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Apr; 58(2):535-42
Modifying the Beck Depression Inventory: a rejoinder to Steer and Beck. Vredenburg K, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Dec;57(3 Pt 1):903-6
The Leyton Obsessional Inventory--Child Version. Berg CJ, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(4):1057-9
Ratings for anxiety disorders. Gittelman R. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(4):931-48
Rating scales in the eating disorders. Halmi KA. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(4):1001-43
The Children's Depression Inventory (CDI). Kovacs M. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(4):995-8

Scales of potential use in the psychopharmacologic treatment of depressed children and adolescents. Petti TA. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(4):951–77

Toward the development of a new self–report alexithymia scale. Taylor GJ, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1985; 44(4):191–9

[Personality structure of patients with ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease, a psychological test study in disease remission] Leibig T, et al. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1985;31(4):380–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The personality of patients with chronic pain. Comparison of 2 psychometric tests: Cattell's 16 Personality Factors and the Middlesex Hospital Questionnaire] Paladini VA, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;52(3–4):113–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A factor analytic study of the items for the personality description based on the principle of the three traits theory for the work curve of addition of the Uchida–Kraepelin psychodiagnostic test] Kashiwagi S, et al. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1985 Aug;56(3):179–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The Inventory–Scale of Depression (ISD) (experimental version)] Pużyński S, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 19(1):11–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Frankfurt Psychopathological Inventory] Jimeno Valdés A, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1985 Jul–Aug;13(4):205–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[The neurotic profile according to the 16 PF Catiell Personality Questionnaire] Nieto Munuera J, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1985 May–Jun;13(3):183–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METHODS

[A statistical approach to Yatabe–Guilford personality inventory and manifest anxiety scale of the elderly] Hanada T, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec 1;7(4):381–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PERSONALITY TESTS

A comparison of current smokers and self–cured quitters on Rosenbaum's Self Control Schedule. Katz RC, et al. **Addict Behav** 1986;11(1):63–5

Further examination of the reliability of the Modified Rathus Assertiveness Schedule. Del Greco L, et al. **Adolescence** 1986 Summer;21(82):483–5

Relationships between variations in parents' attitudes and personality traits of hemophilic boys. Handford HA, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1986 Jul;56(3):424–34

Heredity, environment, and the Thurstone Temperament Schedule. Loehlin JC. **Behav Genet** 1986 Jan;16(1):61–73

Is there a substitute for Structured Interview assessments of type A behaviour? O'Looney BA, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1985 Dec;58 (Pt 4):343–50

Selecting child care workers for adolescents: the California Psychological Inventory. Mufson DW. **Child Welfare** 1986 Jan–Feb;65(1):83–8

Personality and problem gambling. Malkin D, et al. **Int J Addict** 1986 Feb;21(2):267–72

Diagnostic hit rates of high point codes for the Diagnostic Inventory of Personality and Symptoms using random assignment, base rates, and probability scales. Duthie B, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Jul;42(4):612–4

Psychological profiles of purging bulimics, repeat dieters, and controls. Dykens EM, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Jun;54(3):283–8

Diagnostic interview for borderlines: psychometric properties and validity. Hurt SW, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1986 Apr;54(2):256–60

Recent assessments of the Myers–Briggs Type Indicator. Carlson JG. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Aug;49(4):356–65

Concordance between clinicians' and patients' ratings of anxiety and depression as mediated by private self–consciousness. Deluty BM, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1986 Spring;50(1):93–106

An analysis of anxiety and depression scales. Dobson KS. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Oct;49(5):522–7

Personality test reliability: correlates for older subjects. Gold D, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Oct;49(5):530–2

Personality characteristics of young adult migraineurs. Hundleby JD, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Oct;49(5):497–500

The Beck Inventory: psychometric properties in university students. Lightfoot SL, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Aug; 49(4):434–6

The JAS–T and type A in students: a replication note. Rainey DW. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Oct;49(5):528–9

Detection of conscious deception using the Child Abuse Potential Inventory lie scale. Robertson WK, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Oct;49(5):541–4

The Collaborative Drawing Technique. Smith GM. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Dec;49(6):582–5

The relation between the locus of control construct and involvement in traffic accidents. Guastello SJ, et al. **J Psychol** 1986 May;120(3):293–7

Brief and easily–scored self–report measure of type A behavior [letter] Bass C. **J Psychosom Res** 1986;30(2):251

Personality characteristics of patients with chronic pain in comparison with normal controls and depressed patients. Carlsson AM. **Pain** 1986 Jun;25(3):373–82

Use of the State–Trait Anxiety Inventory for visually impaired athletes. Mastro J, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 1):775–8

Convergent validity of self–reported type A behavior pattern of patients with coronary artery disease. Caracciolo S, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Jun;58(3):831–8

Introversion and neuroticism: a persistent relationship. Howarth E. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Apr;58(2):389–90

Comparative trait analysis of long–term recovering alcoholics. Mellor S, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Apr; 58(2):411–8

Using personality variables to predict number of counseling sessions for clients. Reuter EK, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Apr;58(2):475–82

The Holistic Living Inventory: correlations with MMPI. Stoudenmire J, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Apr;58(2):577–8

Alcohol Abuse Scale of the Psychological Inventory of Personality and Symptoms: a cross–validation. Vincent KR, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Dec;57(3 Pt 2):1077–8

[Psychopathometric study of the prognostic significance of psychopathologic findings and premorbid personality for discharge of neuroleptic treated patients with schizophrenic psychoses] Möller HJ, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Sep; 56(9):498–505 **(Ger)**

[Dimensionality and metric detection of the narcissistic personality system] Deneke FW, et al. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1985 Dec; 35(12):329–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The question of causality in psychosocial cancer research] Scherg H. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1986 Mar–Apr;36(3–4):98–109 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Differential diagnostic validity of the 16–PF Questionnaire in the clinical psychotherapy field] Badura HO, et al. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 1985;32(4):539–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neurotic interaction patterns. Scale structure based on the Psychological and Social–Communication Findings Report] Rudolf G, et al. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1986;32(2):117–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Personality structure of chronic rheumatically ill females] Günther V, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1985 Jul–Aug;44(4):172–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Giessen test of the aging dynamics of social behavior] Pöthig D, et al. **ZFA** 1985 Jul–Aug;40(4):245–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Personality test results in patients with tinnitus] Yano J, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Aug; 88(8):1045–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[16 PF: personality differences between men and women in a Spanish sample] Pal–Hegedus C, et al. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat** 1986 Mar;32(1):63–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Current developments and future directions in computerized personality assessment. Butcher JN, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Dec;53(6):803–15

PERSONALITY TYPE A see **TYPE A PERSONALITY**

PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION, HOSPITAL

Managing people: tips for mastering the art. Part 1. Christopher K. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Apr;63(3):38

Staff relations: getting a full–time commitment from part–time staff. Farber J. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Jul–Aug;62(7):40

Employee relations: tips for disciplining staff. Goodall R. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Oct–Nov;62(9):51–3

Computer program streamlines fire and security operations. Lehwald W. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Jun;63(5):36–7

Strategic management of turnover: a model for the health service administrator. Abelson MA. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1986 Spring;11(2):61–71

Successful application of contractual principles to hospital personnel policies. Brody EW. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1986 Winter;11(1):15–20

Hospital–physician relations: a marketing approach. MacStravic RS. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1986 Summer; 11(3):69–79

A hospital's on–site child care center proves to make business sense. Wayne W, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1986 Summer;11(3):81–7

Early retirement: a pleasant way to downsize. Gallivan M. **Hospitals** 1986 Apr 5;60(7):90

Cost–conscious hospitals look to self–insurance. Gallivan M. **Hospitals** 1986 Jun 5;60(11):90, 92

NYC braces itself for union unrest. Gallivan M. **Hospitals** 1986 Jun 5;60(11):93

Disabled workers can stabilize staff turnover. Gallivan M. **Hospitals** 1986 May 5;60(9):154

The quality issue: a boost for unions? Gallivan M. **Hospitals** 1986 Sep 5;60(17):96

Restructuring: beware of ripples below surface. Gallivan M. **Hospitals** 1986 Feb 5;60(3):69–70

COBRA takes bite out of business sector. Powills S. **Hospitals** 1986 Aug 20;60(16):42

Ideas to boost productivity. Wilkinson R. **Hospitals** 1986 Jul 5;60(13):120

Hospitals: leaders in child care support. Polito JT. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Dec;15(12):8

Development and application of a productivity data base for hospitals. Kundel CD. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Nov; 52(9):714–8

Preference of hospital employees for work–related outcomes. Nnadozie J, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(6):651–3

ECONOMICS

Kirkland Lake compares full and part–time employee costs. Karwacki PJ. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Jul–Aug;62(7):34–5

Hidden costs of staff cuts: suits, lengthy compensation. Fleming MC, et al. **Hospitals** 1985 Oct 1;59(19):62, 64, 66

Data–processing pay rises as job functions shift. Packer CL. **Hospitals** 1985 Nov 16;59(22):87–8, 90

Successful multis keep staff costs to a minimum. Williams J. **Hospitals** 1986 May 20;60(10):38, 40

[A team form of work organization and remuneration of junior medical personnel] Koliadenko AP, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(5):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Mandatory retirement programs may contravene Charter of Rights. Harnden L. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Mar; 63(2):38–9

DOJ opinion fuels AIDS firing debate. Burda D. **Hospitals** 1986 Aug 5;60(15):30

Labor law may create trap for unwary hospitals. Burda D. **Hospitals** 1986 Feb 20;60(4):38

Employee compensation and fringe benefits. Hranchak WH. **Top Health Care Financ** 1985 Fall;12(1):22–32

Incentive compensation and benefits of profit–sharing plans. Hranchak WH. **Top Health Care Financ** 1985 Fall; 12(1):33–7

METHODS

A strategy for adaptive staffing of hospitals under varying environmental conditions. Bracken J, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1985 Fall;10(4):43–53

STANDARDS

Striving for excellence—gaining personal commitment. Part 2. Christopher K. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Mar;62(3):30, 40

Conducting employee opinion surveys: Ottawa Civic's experience. Stansel RH. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Mar; 62(3):32–4

TRENDS

Bread and roses: job–sharing in management. Clarkson E, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Apr;62(4):39–41, 43

Employees likely to feel pinch of cost–cutting. Neely C. **Hospitals** 1986 Jan 5;60(1):65

The wrong kind of inquiry [letter] Diggory P. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 5;1(8484):801

PERSONNEL, HOSPITAL

Prevalence of immunologic markers of hepatitis A and B infection in hospital personnel in Miyazaki Prefecture, Japan. Kashiwagi S, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Dec; 122(6):960–9

"Nosocomial": a broader perspective? [letter]Mullan RJ, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Aug;124(2):342

Re–evaluation of urine mutagenicity of pharmacy personnel exposed to antineoplastic agents. Connor TH, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 May;43(5):1236–9

Complying with workers' right–to–know legislation. Knoeck MJ Jr, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Sep;42(9):1974–6

OSHA work–practice guidelines for personnel dealing with cytotoxic (antineoplastic) drugs. Occupational Safety and Health Administration. Yodaiken RE, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 May;43(5):1193–204

Chemotherapy exposure file. Young RL, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Sep;42(9):1990–1

Cost–effective applications of the Centers for Disease Control guidelines for prevention of nosocomial infections. Duffy KR. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Oct;13(5):216–7

The infection control practitioner and an expanding responsibility. Harkavy KL. **Am J Infect Control** 1986 Aug; 14(4):191–3

Physiologic, microbiologic, and seasonal effects of handwashing on the skin of health care personnel. Larson E, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1986 Apr;14(2):51–9

Scoring system suggested to determine staffing level [letter] Reybrouck G. **Am J Infect Control** 1986 Jun;14(3):148

Cost–effective application of the Centers for Disease Control Guideline for Infection Control in Hospital Personnel. Septimus EJ. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Oct;13(5):224–7

Infection control and the pregnant health care worker. Valenti WM. **Am J Infect Control** 1986 Feb;14(1):20–7

Survey of hospital personnel on the understanding of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Valenti WM, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1986 Apr;14(2):60–3

The cumulative risk of tuberculin skin test conversion for five years of hospital employment. Ktsanes VK, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Jan;76(1):65–7

Intradermal vaccination against hepatitis B in Immanuel Hospital personnel—a preliminary report. Prasetya E, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1986 Apr;15(2):153–7

Risk of nosocomial infection with human T–cell lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy–associated virus in a large cohort of intensively exposed health care

workers. Henderson DK, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 May; 104(5):644–7
Comparison of two hospital tubercu[illegible] surveillance programs: risks and benefits. Hertzman C, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1985 Jul–Aug;76(4):237–43
Should individuals with anti-HBs as the only marker of infection with hepatitis B receive hepatitis B vaccine? MacLeod JE, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1985 Jul–Aug; 76(4):229–32
Smoking: when it's time to quit. Wilson EE. **Can J Public Health** 1985 Jul–Aug;76(4):274–5
Absenteeism among hospital staff during influenza epidemic [letter] Fralick RA. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Oct 1;133(7):641
Cancer chemotherapeutic agents as occupational hazards: a literature review. Stellman JM, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1986; 4(2):127–35 (56 ref.)
Update: evaluation of human T-lymphotropic virus. Type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus infection in health-care personnel—United States. Centers for Disease Control. **Conn Med** 1985 Nov;49(11):772
Atopy, occupation and domestic work as risk factors for hand eczema in hospital workers. Nilsson E, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Oct;13(4):216–23
Contact sensitivity and urticaria in "wet" work.Nilsson E. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Nov;13(5):321–8
Occupational hand dermatoses in hospital cleaning personnel. Singgih SI, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Jan;14(1):14–9
Illness related to pregnancy—sick leave or maternity leave? Harnden L. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Apr;63(3):31, 43
Quality assurance professionals: a national profile. Kahn J. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Feb;63(1):14
Significant workers' compensation losses at Straub Clinic and Hospital, Inc.—Honolulu, Hawaii. Cashman TM, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1986 Apr;45(4):98–100
Personnel exposure in the cardiac catheterization laboratory. Kosnik LT, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Jan;50(1):144–7
Transmission of hepatitis B from providers to patients: how big is the risk? Galambos JT. **Hepatology** 1986 Mar–Apr; 6(2):320–5 (98 ref.)
The risk of hepatitis B transmission from health care workers to patients in a hospital setting—a prospective study. LaBrecque DR, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):205–8
Helping the employee victim of violence in hospitals. Engel F, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;37(2):159–62
Workers who get AIDS: combating coworkers' fears. McCormick B. **Hospitals** 1986 Jul 5;60(13):110
Immunity of hospital personnel against polio virus. Alkan M, et al. **Infect Control** 1986 Jan;7(1):27–9
Prevalence of measles antibodies in hospital personnel. Chou T, et al. **Infect Control** 1986 Jun;7(6):309–11
Can we protect our patients and employees from childhood diseases? [editorial] Gröschel DH. **Infect Control** 1986 Jun; 7(6):307–8
A varicella-zoster immunization certification form for hospital employees [letter] Gurevich I. **Infect Control** 1986 Aug;7(8):393
Nosocomial rubella—consequences of an outbreak and efficacy of a mandatory immunization program. Heseltine PN, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Sep;6(9):371–4
Increasing handwashing compliance with more accessible sinks. Kaplan LM, et al. **Infect Control** 1986 Aug; 7(8):408–10
Hepatitis B vaccine in healthy hospital employees. Klotz SA, et al. **Infect Control** 1986 Jul;7(7):365–9
Tuberculosis surveillance in hospital employees: are we doing too much?[editorial] Lowenthal G, et al. **Infect Control** 1986 Apr;7(4):209–11
The prevalence of hepatitis B in employees of small, rural hospitals—implications for vaccine administration. Martin DB, et al. **Infect Control** 1986 Feb;7(2):64–6
Hepatitis B prevention. Part 1: A review of ACIP's newest guidelines. Valenti WM. **Infect Control** 1986 Feb;7(2):74–7
Costs and benefits of the passive prophylaxis of hepatitis B in an Italian hospital. Pezzella M, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Sep;14(3):453–6
Risk of transmission of hepatitis B to hospital personnel exposed to a chronic HBsAg carrier. Qurashi ZA, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 Sep;85(9):576–9
A comparison of the prevalence of hepatitis-B surface antigen (HBsAg) positivity among hospital and non-hospital personnel. Singhal RK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Sep;33(9):589–90
Incidence and risk of transmission of HTLV III infections to staff at a London hospital, 1982–85. Shanson DC, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Dec;6 Suppl C:15–22
Faecal carriage of Clostridium perfringens. Stringer MF, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Oct;95(2):277–88
Risk of hepatitis B in hospital personnel. Steinbuch M, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Apr;28(4):276–81
Community hospital to trauma center. Dunn EL, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Aug;26(8):733–7
Morning report. Role of the clinical librarian. Barbour GL, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 11;255(14):1921–2
Clinical viral hepatitis B among Minnesota hospital personnel. Results of a ten-year statewide survey. Osterholm MT, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 13;254(22):3207–12
Clinical evaluation of low-dose intradermally administered hepatitis B virus vaccine. A cost reduction strategy. Redfield RR, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 13;254(22):3203–6
Obesity as a predictor of poor antibody response to hepatitis B plasma vaccine. Weber DJ, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 13; 254(22):3187–9
Chromosome aberrations and sister chromatid exchanges in occupationally exposed workers. Bigatti P, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Jul–Aug;76(4):334–9
Patient assaults on staff in a psychiatric hospital: a two-year retrospective study. Hodgkinson PE, et al. **Med Sci Law** 1985 Oct;25(4):288–94
Low dose hepatitis B vaccination of hospital staff [letter] Allwood GK, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Oct 9;98(788):866
Back injuries can be reduced with worker training, reinforcement. Greenwood JG. **Occup Health Saf** 1986 May;55(5):26–9
Premortem isolation of Saint Louis encephalitis virus: case report and implications for hospital and laboratory personnel. Brady MT, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Sep–Oct;4(5):548–50
Cytomegalovirus in hospitals. Plotkin SA. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Mar–Apr;5(2):177–8
AIDS: definition and guidelines for the health professional. Healey MJ Jr. **Radiol Technol** 1986 Jan–Feb;57(3):233–5
Acute hepatitis B in a patient previously positive for antibody to surface antigen (anti-HBs) determined by radioimmunoassay. Case report and review of the literature. Strauss E, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1985 Sep–Oct;27(5):258–63
Employee health immunization program for rubella at the South Dakota Human Services Center. Smith DA, et al. **SD J Med** 1986 May;39(5):23–4
Occupational exposure to hepatitis B virus among hospital personnel. Wang SS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;84(7):810–6
[Vaccination of hospital personnel against hepatitis B; the intramuscular method compared with the combination intracutaneous/intramuscular method] Luijckx AM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Nov 9;129(45):2163–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Institutional burnout...] Gagnon A. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1985 Jul;143(7):646–51 (Fre)
[Serum markers of hepatitis B among hospital personnel before vaccination (letter)] Wehbe F, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 12;14(34):1800 (Fre)
[Sero-epidemiologic study of the risk of hepatitis B among hospital staff] Czernichow P, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1985;33(4–5):292–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hepatitis B virus—infection rate and active immunoprevention against hepatitis B in personnel at the Nürnberg clinic] Abb J, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1986 Jan;48(1):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hepatitis B in hospital workers: analysis of the relation between occupational risk and locale] Corrao G, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 Sep–Nov;6(5–6):213–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Occupational exposure to formaldehyde in hospitals: environmental and health survey of personnel at risk in operating rooms and other departments] De Zotti R, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 May-Jun;76(3):246–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Occupational exposure to hepatitis B virus in personnel of the S.S. Trinità Hospital in Borgomanero] Silvera F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Aug 25;77(32–33):1485–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The problem of the health of personnel of the hospital community in relation to the risk of infection (hepatitis B)] Avato MT. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 35(6):435–42 (Ita)
[Statistical analysis of individual doses absorbed by occupationally exposed personnel at the Messina University Polyclinic 1975–1984] Vitulo F. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Jan–Feb;72(1–2):32–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Preliminary evaluation of the effect of anti-HBs immunoglobulin used in medical personnel at high risk of infection with the hepatitis B virus] Kacperska E, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1985 Jan–Jun;16(1–2):21–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Approximate evaluation of the vital dose in persons occupationally exposed to roentgen radiation] Jankowski J, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Mar–Apr; 49(2):85–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effective dose equivalent and the exposure dose in persons occupationally exposed to roentgen radiation] Mikołajewska H, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Mar–Apr;49(2):80–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[18 years' evaluation of individual occupational exposure to roentgen radiation in Poland] Nowak B, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Mar–Apr;49(2):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Occurrence of antibodies against Herpes simplex virus type 1 in patients treated by long-term dialysis and in personnel of the dialysis department] Szepietowski T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Aug 5;40(31):880–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Risk of acquiring hepatitis B virus infection in health care workers] Palmović D, et al. **Ljec Vjesn** 1985 Nov–Dec; 107(11–12):484–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)
[Epidemiology of viral B hepatitis in hospital medical staff. A source considered 2 years later (letter)] Rivera F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 May 3;86(17):740 (Spa)
[Epidemiology of viral hepatitis in the health personnel of a general hospital. A 10-year prospective study] Rivera F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Apr 26;86(16):659–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Absence of antibodies against the acquired immune deficiency syndrome virus in hospital personnel in contact with risk groups (letter)] Velardo A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jan 25;86(3):132 (Spa)
[Multiple acute poisoning by ethylene oxide] López Soriano F, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Nov–Dec; 32(6):310–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Hepatitis B virus markers and evaluation of prevention in hospital personnel] Fernández Sánchez S, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1985 Sep–Oct; 59(9–10):1125–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Viral hepatitis as an occupational disease in hospital health personnel. Health and economic importance] Maestre Sánchez A. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1985 Jul–Aug; 59(7–8):907–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Arterial hypertension in a hospital occupational environment] Sanchis-Bayarri Vaillant V, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1986 Jan–Feb;60(1–2):113–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Epidemiologic surveillance of occupational accidents in the Sagunto Hospital (1982–1983)] Uriel Latorre B, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1986 Jan–Feb;60(1–2):57–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

EDUCATION

Survey of purchasers of The APIC Curriculum for Infection Control Practice: findings and recommendations. Checko PJ, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Dec;13(6):250–8
Technological changes: minimizing staff resistance. Craven NH. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Oct–Nov;62(9):49, 53
Strengthening the hospital's marketing position through training. Goldsmith M, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1986 Spring;11(2):83–93
Education: a forum for attacking fear. Wilkinson R, et al. **Hospitals** 1986 Jan 5;60(1):60
National nutrition month: promoting the diversified role of dietitians as health care professionals. Danga-Storm D, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Feb;86(2):185–6

PSYCHOLOGY

A psychiatric staff response to acquired immune deficiency syndrome [letter] Cummings MA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 May;143(5):682
Acceptance of hepatitis B vaccine among hospital workers. Bodenheimer HC Jr, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Mar; 76(3):252–5
Hepatitis B vaccine: key factors affecting acceptance. Chacko MC, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Feb;63(1):34–5
Hepatitis B vaccine: emotion overrides reason. Strickler AC. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Feb;63(1):36–7
A new use for videotape in liaison psychiatry: a case from the burn unit. Pauker SL. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 Jan; 8(1):11–7
Interpersonal conflicts involving students in clinical medical education. Spiegel DA, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Nov; 60(11):819–29
Attitudes of American and Nigerian psychiatric and general hospital personnel toward older persons. Pela OA. **J Soc Psychol** 1985 Jun;125(3):403–4
Ventilation during cardiopulmonary resuscitation: which method? Lawrence PJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Nov 11; 143(10):443–6
Professional and system barriers to organ donation. Corlett S. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Dec;17(6 Suppl 3):111–9
[The tobacco smoking habit among the personnel of the Institute of Tuberculosis and the Infectious Disease Hospital No. 1 in Warsaw] Kościńska M, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1986 May;54(5):186–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Socialist competition in an urban hospital] Belozertsev VM, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(1):35–7 (Rus)
[Training of personnel of a surgery department in esthetics and increasing their work productivity] Bolatashvili IF. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(5):38–9 (Rus)
[Socialistic competition in urban polyclinics] Minakov BF, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(11):37–41 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Infection control practitioners: who are we? Gugliotti R. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Oct;13(5):236–7
An inventory to measure staff knowledge of behavioral methods with inpatient children and adolescents. St. Lawrence JS, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;16(4):317–23

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Infection control staffing recommendations appear to need reexamination [letter] Flynn N, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Dec;13(6):280
[Various problems of staff scheduling in therapeutic and preventive institutions in rural areas] Goliachenko AM, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(11):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PERSONNEL, HOSPITAL, ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION see **PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION, HOSPITAL**

PERSONNEL LOYALTY see under **PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT**

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

see related
PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION, HOSPITAL

Night radiology. Fries JW. **AJR** 1985 Nov;145(5):1091–2
Computer-assisted scheduling of radiologists. Reinus WR, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jul;147(1):203–4
The job search in community psychology: a survey of recent graduates. Walfish S, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 1986 Apr;14(2):237–40
Recruitment malpractice [letter] Havlovic DA. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Apr;43(4):882
Solving problems through staff participation in focus groups. Phillips MS, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 May; 43(5):1214–7
Factors influencing the rate of job turnover among hospital pharmacists. Smith SN, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Aug; 43(8):1936–41
Staffing: sometimes a no-win situation. Cushing M. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Apr;86(4):389–90
Performance appraisals. Bleidt BA, et al. **Am Pharm** 1986 Jul;NS26(7):61–4
The importance of the CV [letter] Burton RM. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Aug;15(8):977–8
24-hour coverage: problems and solutions [letter] Dailey RH. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Jul;15(7):871–2
Selecting and educating perioperative nurses for an ambulatory surgery setting. Brannan P. **AORN J** 1986 Aug; 44(2):307–8, 310
We missed you. A program to control absenteeism. Lupascu DM. **AORN J** 1985 Oct;42(4):538–40, 544, 546
Scheduling employees for weekend and on-call work. OliverEL. **AORN J** 1986 Aug;44(2):301–3
How to present a curriculum vitae. Ellis J. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Oct;34(4):237–9
The hiring, training and firing of office staff. Garner J. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Oct;51(10):741–3
Staff-patient ratio and type of interaction on a child psychiatry inpatient unit. Pines RJ, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 1985 Fall;16(1):14–29
Developing perfect manuals: avoid the common pitfalls. Cryderman P. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Oct–Nov; 62(9):55–6, 61
Staff relations: getting a full-time commitment from part-time staff. Farber J. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Jul–Aug;62(7):40
Employee relations: tips for disciplining staff. Goodall R. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Oct–Nov;62(9):51–3
Refusal to follow orders isn't always insubordination. Shaw O. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Apr;63(3):39, 42
Circadian rhythms in deep body temperature, urinary excretion and alertness in nurses on night work. Minors DS, et al. **Ergonomics** 1985 Nov;28(11):1523–30
Nursing personnel turnover rates turned over: potential positive effects on resident outcomes in nursing homes. Halbur BT, et al. **Gerontologist** 1986 Feb;26(1):70–6
Strategic management of turnover: a model for the health service administrator. Abelson MA. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1986 Spring;11(2):61–71
Using career paths to maximize nursing resources. Gibson LW, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1986 Spring; 11(2):73–82
A model to assess the quality-cost tradeoff in nursing homes. Leiken A, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1986 Jun;21(2 Pt 1):145–60
The nursing challenge: downsizing without layoffs. McCarthy SM. **Hospitals** 1986 Feb 20;60(4):120
Organizational and professional commitment as predictors of job satisfaction among allied health education program directors. Moskowitz RL, et al. **J Allied Health** 1986 Feb; 15(1):11–22
Role perception of consultants in Iowa nursing homes. Finley DH, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Aug;86(8):1042–6
Why work fewer hours. Lisoskie S. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1986 May–Jun;41(3):73, 90
Incidence of 24-hour faculty coverage in teaching EDs. Kuhlmann TP, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1985;3(6):491–4
24-hour coverage: economics, academics, or comforts? [editorial] Rosen P, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1985;3(6):489
Residency staffing levels [letter] Amis ES Jr. **J Med Educ** 1986 Sep;61(9 Pt 1):782–3
An incentive management plan for hospital-based physicians. Jones DT. **J Med Syst** 1986 Feb;10(1):57–63
A displacement orientation program. Effects on transferred nurses. Barnes DJ, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jul–Aug; 16(7–8):45–50
Evaluating medication errors. Cobb MD. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Apr;16(4):41–4
The human resource consultant in nursing. Hollefreund B, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jul–Aug;16(7–8):21–5
Money as a motivator. Lenz CL. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Sep; 16(9):4, 18
Communication: key contributor to effectiveness—the research. Pincus JD. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Sep;16(9):19–25
Dealing with premature employee turnover. Seybolt JW. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Feb;16(2):26–32
The faculty work plan and appraisal: its potential for faculty role development. Porter LS, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Sep; 24(7):270–3
Recognition and management of discord within house staff teams. Jellinek MS. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 8;256(6):754–5
Staffing of specialty mental health organizations, United States, 1978–80. **Ment Health Stat Note** 1985 Aug; (172):1–14
Recruiting of faculty. Graham JB. **NC Med J** 1986 Mar; 47(3):145–6
Unprofessional conduct and licensure revocation. Northrop CE. **Nurs Outlook** 1986 Jan–Feb;34(1):48
A performance appraisal tool for nurse practitioners. Levitt MK, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1985 Aug;10(8):28–9, 32–3
Disclosure of a physical disability—an informal look. Trinkaus JW. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Feb;62(1):157–8
Promoting weight control at the worksite: a pilot program of self-motivation using payroll-based incentives. Jeffery RW, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Mar;14(2):187–94
The selection interview: guidelines for applicants. Pinder T, et al. **Radiography** 1986 May–Jun;52(603):133–7
Determinants of turnover among nursing department employees. Curry JP, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Dec; 8(4):397–411
Vacancy, stability, and turnover of registered nurses in hospitals. Prescott PA. **Res Nurs Health** 1986 Mar; 9(1):51–60
Labour relations in health services management. Barnard K, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(11):1213–28 (79 ref.)
[Study of the conditions required for management activities] Redr M. **Cesk Zdrav** 1986 Jan;34(1):1–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Status of the upper respiratory tract and the organs of hearing and equilibrium in students of mining schools of the Lublin Coal Mining Region. I] Klos A, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(3):181–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Experience in working with the personnel in a district epidemiological health station] Lysyl AE. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Feb;(2):64–6 **(Rus)**
[Principles and methods of developing the physiological hygiene elements of the job descriptions of the popular occupations] Sukhareva LM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Dec; (12):42–5 **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of the functional state of workers in the oil-processing industry with shift-changing working conditions] Urazaev AM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Nov;(11):39–41 **(Rus)**
[Value of personnel selection for adaptation to work requiring a high degree of accuracy of movement] Zefirov LN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jan;(1):47–8 **(Rus)**
[Expert evaluation of the surgeon's work in the hospital] Mitasov IG, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(11):38–41 **(Rus)**
[Use of flying tests for evaluating functional capabilities of pilots] Bodrov VA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Various problems of staff scheduling in therapeutic and preventive institutions in rural areas] Goliachenko AM, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(11):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[A team form of work organization and remuneration of junior medical personnel] Koliadenko AP, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(5):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Turnover and replacement of personnel in medical research institutes] Soshnikov EI, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986; (4):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[A method of automated work scheduling at hospital diagnostic units] Tokmachev KIu. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985; (10):20–4 **(Rus)**
[Evaluation of binocular vision using a device for the study of fusion stability] Panferov SV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1986 Mar–Apr;102(2):50–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Determining vestibular asymmetry applicable to the tasks of medical expert testimony in aerospace medicine] Lapaev EV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Aug;(8):53–6 **(Rus)**
[Working hours, leaves, salaries and free therapeutico-preventive meals for workers in physiotherapy institutions exposed to hazardous working conditions] Skurikhina LA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):67–70 **(Rus)**
[The significance of anthropometric ergonomic studies in the selection of personnel of tank units] Sovtić P, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Jul–Aug;42(4):259–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

ECONOMICS

Cost-effective selection of fire fighter recruits. Brownlie L, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Dec;17(6):661–6
Executive incentive plans for hospitals. Channon B. **Top Health Care Financ** 1986 Summer;12(4):27–38

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

A case of patient abuse. LaRocco SA. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Nov; 85(11):1233–4
Help for nurses' questions about refusal to follow directives from their employers. Murphy EK. **AORN J** 1986 Feb; 43(2):431, 434, 436
Hiring only non-smokers. An employer's legal right. Kottke TE. **Minn Med** 1986 Jun;69(6):371
AIDS and employment issues. Klein CA. **Nurse Pract** 1986 May;11(5):87–8, 90
Incentive compensation and benefits of profit-sharing plans. Hranchak WH. **Top Health Care Financ** 1985 Fall; 12(1):33–7

METHODS

A study of the criteria used in hiring teachers of the hearing impaired. Nash GL. **Am Ann Deaf** 1986 Jul;131(3):205–9
Scoring system suggested to determine staffing level [letter] Reybrouck G. **Am J Infect Control** 1986 Jun;14(3):148
Occupational therapy management and job performance of staff. Brollier C. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Oct;39(10):649–54
Effective criticism. Producing positive changes. Ivey DF. **AORN J** 1986 Feb;43(2):470–5
Motivation. Creating the environment. Lancaster J. **AORN J** 1986 Jan;43(1):202–8
Getting a job: the interview. Hobbs KE. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Apr;33(4):220–2
Managing people: tips for mastering the art. Part 1. Christopher K. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Apr;63(3):38
Bread and roses: job-sharing in management. Clarkson E, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Apr;62(4):39–41, 43
Kirkland Lake compares full and part-time employee costs. Karwacki PJ. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Jul–Aug;62(7):34–5
Refusal to follow orders isn't always insubordination. Shaw O. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 Apr;63(3):39, 42
A strategy for adaptive staffing of hospitals under varying environmental conditions. Bracken J, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1985 Fall;10(4):43–53
How fulfilling are health care jobs? Chusmir LH. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1986 Winter;11(1):27–32
Authority and responsibility delegation predicts quality of care. Simpson K, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Jul;10(4):345–8
Strategic management of technostress. The chaining of Prometheus. Caro DH, et al. **J Med Syst** 1985 Dec; 9(5–6):291–304
Forecasting staffing needs for productivity management in hospital laboratories. Pang CY, et al. **J Med Syst** 1985 Dec; 9(5–6):365–77
Developing a rating interview guide. Battle EH, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Oct;15(10):39–45
Articulating professional nursing practice behaviors. Behrend BJ, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Feb;16(2):20–4
Selecting a nurse researcher. Cronenwett LR. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jan;16(1):7–8
The GRASP system [letter] Meyer D. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Dec;15(12):6
Time documentation of clinical nurse specialist activities. Robichaud AM, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jan;16(1):31–6
Measurement technology applications in performance appraisal. Stalker MZ, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Apr; 16(4):12–7
Performance feedback: a question of source credibility. Stull MK. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Apr;16(4):17, 39
Staff nurse performance. Effects of goal-setting and performance feedback. Stull MK. **J Nurs Adm** 1986 Jul–Aug;16(7–8):26–30
Organizing a search for an academic administrator. Spellacy WN, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Feb;31(2):127–30
A new approach to Army Reserve medical officer recruitment. Greenberg RB. **Milit Med** 1986 Jul; 151(7):383–6
The employment of part-time nurses in a competitive health care environment. Chang CF, et al. **Nurs Forum** 1985; 22(1):5–11
[Psychophysiological bases of occupational selection for fine-detail repair work] Tsenova B. **Probl Khig** 1985; 10:142–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Clarity of performance-relevant priorities in work disability proceedings] Mietzelfeldt M, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Dec;31(12):692–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Evaluation of the results of socialist competition in municipal polyclinics] Chaklosh IN. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(9):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Occupational typology of personality (types of autoregulation, the style of functioning and pathology)] Reshetnikov MM. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Mar;(3):29–32 **(Rus)**
[Evaluation of the quality of professional activities of military specialists] Reshetnikov MM. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Jul; (7):47–9 **(Rus)**

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Radiology department management system: technologists' costs [letter] Janower ML. **Radiology** 1986 May;159(2):566

STANDARDS

Infection control staffing recommendations appear to need reexamination [letter] Flynn N, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Dec;13(6):280
Instrument for observing supervisor behavior in educational programs for mentally retarded children. Cherniss C. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 Jul;91(1):18–21
Ventilation skills of emergency medical technicians: A teaching challenge for emergency medicine. Cummins RO, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Oct;15(10):1187–92
Use of the Mega Code to evaluate team leader performance during advanced cardiac life support. Kaye W, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Feb;14(2):99–104
Managing people: meeting the challenge. Part 2. Christopher K. **Dimens Health Serv** 1986 May;63(4):34–5
[Personnel administration] Etiënne G. **Educ Med Salud** 1986; 20(2):235–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PERSONNEL SELECTION see under **PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT**

PERSONNEL STAFFING AND SCHEDULING see under **PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT**

PERSONNEL TURNOVER see under PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

PERSUASION see PERSUASIVE COMMUNICATION

PERSUASIVE COMMUNICATION

The development of persuasive strategies by mentally retarded children. Bliss LS. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1985; 6(4):437–47

"Mind control" and the battering of women.Boulette TR, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1985 Summer;21(2):109–18

Perceived credibility of a "neutral" abortion-related message and its sponsor. Spadafora M, et al. **J Psychol** 1986 Mar; 120(2):137–41

Psychological processes mediating persuasion-inhibiting effect of forewarning in fear-arousing communication. Fukada H. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Feb;58(1):87–90

Credibility of sources of communication on products' safety hazards. Lirtzman SI, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Jun; 58(3):707–18

Under what conditions does theory obstruct research progress? Greenwald AG, et al. **Psychol Rev** 1986 Apr; 93(2):216–29

Patient preferences for physician persuasion strategies. O'Hair D. **Theor Med** 1986 Jun;7(2):147–64

Mutual persuasion as a model for doctor-patient communication. Smith DH, et al. **Theor Med** 1986 Jun; 7(2):127–46

PERTECHNETATE SODIUM see TECHNETIUM TC 99M PERTECHNETATE

PERTUSSIGEN see PERTUSSIS TOXINS

PERTUSSIS see WHOOPING COUGH

PERTUSSIS TOXINS

Protein-chemical analysis of pertussis toxin reveals homology between the subunits S2 and S3, between S1 and the A chains of enterotoxins of Vibrio cholerae and Escherichia coli and identifies S2 as the haptoglobin-binding subunit. Capieu C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 18;204(2):336–40

[Pertussis toxin—islet-activating protein (IAP)] Ui M, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 Mar;31(4 Suppl):300–23 (105 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Hydrophobic photolabelling of pertussis toxin subunits interacting with lipids. Montecucco C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 6;194(2):301–4

The fatty acid content of the Bordetella pertussis endotoxin. Starkloff A, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Jan;132 (Pt 1):97–102

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Effect of anti-inflammatory agents on the haemorrhagic response of mouse skin to Bordetella pertussis heat-labile toxin. Parton R. **J Med Microbiol** 1986 May;21(3):265–70

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of heptakis (2,6-0-dimethyl)beta-cyclodextrin on cell growth and the production of pertussis toxin and filamentous hemagglutinin in Bordetella pertussis. Suzuki Y, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:89–92

Use of implantable intraperitoneal diffusion chambers to study Bordetella pertussis pathogenesis: growth and toxin production in vivo. Coleman KD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jul;154(1):33–9

GENETICS

Molecular cloning of pertussis toxin genes. Locht C, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Apr 25;14(8):3251–61

Cloning and sequencing of the pertussis toxin genes: operon structure and gene duplication. Nicosia A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4631–5

Pertussis toxin gene: nucleotide sequence and genetic organization. Locht C, et al. **Science** 1986 Jun 6; 232(4755):1258–64

IMMUNOLOGY

The adjuvant effect of pertussis endotoxin protein in modulating the immune response to cholera toxoid in mice. Sultzer BM, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:225–32

Filamentous hemagglutinin and pertussis toxin promote adherence of Bordetella pertussis to cilia. Tuomanen E, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:197–204

Class-specific antibody response to lymphocytosis promoting factor (LPF) and fimbriae (F) in pertussis. Viljanen MK, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:337–40

Experimental allergic orchitis in mice. II. Association of disease susceptibility with the locus controlling Bordetella pertussis-induced sensitivity to histamine. Teuscher C. **Immunogenetics** 1985;22(5):417–25

Antigenic heterogeneity in subunit S1 of pertussis toxin. Perera VY, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Feb;132 (Pt 2):553–6

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and preliminary characterization of agglutinogen 3 from Bordetella pertussis. Fredriksen JH, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:187–96

Bordetella heat-labile toxin: further purification, characterization and mode of action. Nakase Y, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:93–102

A semi-synthetic glycoconjugate antigen prepared by chemical glycosilation of pertussis toxin by a meningococcal group C oligosaccharide hapten. Porro M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:525–30

[Purification and properties of Bordetella pertussis toxin] Gureeva AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Jul;(7):32–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Spermatozoa contain a guanine nucleotide-binding protein ADP-ribosylated by pertussis toxin. Bentley JK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):728–34

Rat heart cell membranes contain three substrates for cholera toxin-catalyzed ADP-ribosylation and a single substrate for pertussis toxin-catalyzed ADP-ribosylation. Murakami T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14; 138(3):1355–61

Pertussis toxin substrate is a guanosine 5'-[beta-thio]diphosphate-, N-ethylmaleimide-, Mg2+- and temperature-sensitive GTP-binding protein. Wong SK, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 15;232(1):191–7

Stimulation of the thiol-dependent ADP-ribosyltransferase and NAD glycohydrolase activities of Bordetella pertussis toxin by adenine nucleotides, phospholipids, and detergents. Moss J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6; 25(9):2720–5

The GTP-binding regulatory proteins of neuroblastoma x glioma, NG108-15, and glioma, C6, cells. Immunochemical evidence of a pertussis toxin substrate that is neither Ni nor No. Milligan G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20; 195(1–2):225–30

Adenine nucleotides promote dissociation of pertussis toxin subunits. Burns DL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25; 261(9):4324–7

Immunochemical evidence for a novel pertussis toxin substrate in human neutrophils. Gierschik P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):8058–62

Mechanisms for inhibition of the catalytic activity of adenylate cyclase by the guanine nucleotide-binding proteins serving as the substrate of islet-activating protein, pertussis toxin. Katada T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):5215–21

Two guanine nucleotide-binding proteins in rat brain serving as the specific substrate of islet-activating protein, pertussis toxin. Interaction of the alpha-subunits with beta gamma-subunits in development of their biological activities. Katada T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25; 261(18):8182–91

Direct evidence for involvement of a guanine nucleotide-binding protein in chemotactic peptide-stimulated formation of inositol bisphosphate and trisphosphate in differentiated human leukemic (HL-60) cells. Reconstitution with Gi or Go of the plasma membranes ADP-ribosylated by pertussis toxin. Kikuchi A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11558–62

The interaction of nucleotides with pertussis toxin. Direct evidence for a nucleotide binding site on the toxin regulating the rate of ADP-ribosylation of Ni, the inhibitory regulatory component of adenylyl cyclase. Mattera R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11173–9

Cholera toxin ADP-ribosylates the islet-activating protein substrate in adipocyte membranes and alters its function. Owens JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15946–52

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Prokaryotic adenylate cyclase toxin stimulates anterior pituitary cells in culture. Cronin MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):E164–71

Effects of pertussis toxin treatment on metabolism in hamster brown adipocytes. Schimmel RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C456–63

Dopamine receptors on photoreceptor membranes couple to a GTP-binding protein which is sensitive to both pertussis and cholera toxin. Brann MR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 27;133(1):222–7

Control of PTH secretion is mediated through calcium channels and is blocked by pertussis toxin treatment of parathyroid cells. Fitzpatrick LA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):960–5

Pertussis toxin does not prevent alpha adrenergic stimulated breakdown of phosphoinositides or respiration in brown adipocytes. Schimmel RJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):823–9

A pertussis/cholera toxin-sensitive N protein may mediate chemoattractant receptor signal transduction. Verghese M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31; 138(2):887–94

Rat fat-cells have three types of adenosine receptors (Ra, Ri and P). Differential effects of pertussis toxin. García-Sáinz JA, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1; 232(2):439–43

The action of islet activating protein (pertussis toxin) on insulin's ability to inhibit adenylate cyclase and activate cyclic AMP phosphodiesterases in hepatocytes. Heyworth CM, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 1;235(1):145–9

Islet activating protein inhibits physiological responses evoked by cardiac muscarinic acetylcholine receptors. Role of guanosine triphosphate binding proteins in regulation of potassium permeability. Martin JM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 17;24(26):7521–5

Structure-function relationship of islet-activating protein, pertussis toxin: biological activities of hybrid toxins reconstituted from native and methylated subunits. Nogimori K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25;25(6):1355–63

Pertussis toxin effects on adenylate cyclase activity, cyclic AMP accumulation and lipolysis in adipocytes from hypothyroid, euthyroid and hyperthyroid rats. Mills I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21;876(3):619–30

Pertussis toxin blocks the outward currents evoked by opiate and alpha 2-agonists in locus coeruleus neurons. Aghajanian GK, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):390–4

Action of insulin modulated by pertussis toxin in rat adipocytes. Goren HJ, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;63(8):1017–22

Pertussigen enhances antigen-driven interferon-gamma production by sensitized lymphoid cells. Sewell WA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Feb;97(2):238–47

Dual effects of pertussis toxin on lymphoid cells in culture. Vistica BP, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Aug;101(1):232–41

Pertussis toxin treatment blocks hyperpolarization by muscarinic agonists in chick atrium. Sorota S, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Nov;57(5):748–58

The effects of pertussis toxin on the induction and transfer of experimental autoimmune uveoretinitis. McAllister CG, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 May;39(2):329–36

Altered regulation of adenylate cyclase after toxin-catalyzed ADP-ribosylation. Vaughan M, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;27:243–51

Altered mononuclear phagocyte function in mice treated with the lymphocytosis promoting factor of Bordetella pertussis. Meade BD, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:63–74

Pertussis toxin-catalyzed ADP-ribosylation of adenylate cyclase. Effects of guanyl nucleotides and rhodopsin. Moss J, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:43–9

Dual mechanisms involved in the development of diverse biological activities of islet-activating protein, (pertussis toxin) as revealed by chemical modification of the toxin molecule. Nogimori K, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:51–61

Effect of proteolytic enzymes, storage and reduction on the structure and biological activity of pertussigen, a toxin from Bordetella pertussis. Peppler MS, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:75–87

Pertussis toxin inhibits thrombin-induced activation of phosphoinositide hydrolysis and Na+/H+ exchange in hamster fibroblasts. Paris S, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jan; 5(1):55–60

Pertussis toxin mediates ADP-ribosylation of pituitary membrane proteins. Zysk JR, et al. **Endocr Res** 1986; 12(2):157–70

Agonist-induced down-regulation of muscarinic cholinergic and alpha 2-adrenergic receptors after inactivation of Ni by pertussis toxin. Thomas JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep;119(3):1305–14

Pertussis toxin separates two muscarinic receptor-effector mechanisms in the striatum. Kelly E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 10;119(1–2):129–30

Pertussis toxin inhibits the antinociceptive action of morphine in the rat. Parenti M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 27;124(3):357–9

Pertussis toxin (IAP) enhances maitotoxin (a putative Ca2+ channel agonist)-induced Ca2+ entry into synaptosomes. Ueda H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 2;122(3):379–80

Disturbed adrenergic regulation of coronary flow in the guinea-pig heart after endotoxin. Van Heuven-Nolsen D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 3;118(3):341–5

Activation of guanylate cyclase by E. coli heat-stable enterotoxin (STa). Modulation by NAD and pertussis toxin. Epstein SA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 14;203(1):44–8

Pertussis toxin alters the growth characteristics of Swiss 3T3 cells. Hildebrandt JD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 14; 203(1):87–90

Leukotriene B4 stimulation of phosphatidylinositol turnover in macrophages and inhibition by pertussis toxin. Holian A. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 26;201(1):15–9

Pertussis toxin blocks angiotensin II-induced calcium influx but not inositol trisphosphate production in adrenal glomerulosa cell. Kojima I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 18;204(2):347–51

A step sensitive to pertussis toxin and phorbol ester in human neutrophils regulates chemotaxis and capping but not phagocytosis. Lad PM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5; 200(1):91–6

Treatment of rabbit neutrophils with phorbol esters results in increased ADP-ribosylation catalyzed by pertussis toxin and inhibition of the GTPase stimulated by fMet-Leu-Phe. Matsumoto T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 31;198(2):295–300

Pertussis toxin as a probe of neutrophil activation. Becker EL, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jun;45(7):2151–5

Prevention of the agonist binding to gamma-aminobutyric acid B receptors by guanine nucleotides and islet-activating protein, pertussis toxin, in bovine cerebral cortex. Possible coupling of the toxin-sensitive GTP-binding proteins to receptors. Asano T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 15; 260(23):12653–8

D-2 dopamine receptor-mediated inhibition of

pro-opiomelanocortin synthesis in rat intermediate lobe. Abolition by pertussis toxin or activators of adenylate cyclase. Cote TE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5; 261(10):4555–61

Pertussis toxin blocks both cyclic AMP–mediated and cyclic AMP–independent actions of somatostatin. Evidence for coupling of Ni to decreases in intracellular free calcium. Koch BD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13138–45

Effect of pertussis toxin treatment on the down–regulation of opiate receptors in neuroblastoma X glioma NG108–15 hybrid cells. Law PY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25; 260(27):14818–23

Inhibition by islet–activating protein of a chemotactic peptide–induced early breakdown of inositol phospholipids and Ca2+ mobilization in guinea pig neutrophils. Ohta H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15771–80

ADP–ribosylation of transducin by pertussis toxin. Watkins PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13478–82

Pertussis toxin–catalyzed ADP–ribosylation of transducin. Cysteine 347 is the ADP–ribose acceptor site. West RE Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14428–30

Pertussis toxin prevents homologous desensitization of adenylate cyclase in cultured renal epithelial cells. Wilson PD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1503–6

Pertussis toxin blocks the inhibitory effects of somatostatin on cAMP–dependent vasoactive intestinal peptide and cAMP–independent thyrotropin releasing hormone–stimulated prolactin secretion of GH3 cells. Yajima Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2684–9

Inhibition of lymphocyte and neutrophil chemotaxis by pertussis toxin. Spangrude GJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Dec; 135(6):4135–43

Effect of cholera toxin and pertussis toxin on opioid tolerance and dependence in the guinea–pig myenteric plexus. Lux B, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):995–1000

Pertussis toxin blocks somatostatin inhibition of calcium mobilization and reduces the affinity of somatostatin receptors for agonists. Reisine T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):551–7

Effect of pertussis toxin on water metabolism in the rat. Anderson RJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 6;38(1):15–9

Effect of pertussis toxin on the heart muscarinic–cholinergic receptors and their function. Boyer JL, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 18;39(7):603–10

Pertussis toxin enhances the beta–adrenergic and blocks the alpha 2–adrenergic regulation of renin secretion in renal cortical slices. Pedraza–Chaverri J, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 17;38(11):1005–11

Pertussis toxin attenuates angiotensin II–induced vasoconstriction and inhibition of renin release. Hackenthal E, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;42(2):113–7

Effect of islet–activating pertussis toxin on the binding characteristics of Ca2+–mobilizing hormones and on agonist activation of phosphorylase in hepatocytes. Lynch CJ, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;29(2):196–203

Islet–activating protein (pertussis toxin) diminishes alpha 2–adrenoceptor mediated effects on noradrenaline release. Allgaier C, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):235–9

Opioid dependence prevents the action of pertussis toxin in the guinea–pig myenteric plexus. Lux B, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 330(3):184–6

Pertussis toxin or phorbol 12–myristate 13–acetate can distinguish between epidermal growth factor– and angiotensin–stimulated signals in hepatocytes. Johnson RM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2032–6

A pertussis toxin–sensitive GTP–binding protein in the human neutrophil regulates multiple receptors, calcium mobilization, and lectin–induced capping. Lad PM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8643–7

Treatment of human platelets with trypsin, thrombin, or collagen inhibits the pertussis toxin–induced ADP–ribosylation of a 41–kDa protein. Lapetina EG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5880–3

[Experimental study on carbohydrate metabolism and pancreatic endocrine function after pancreatectomy—influence of islet activating protein (IAP)] Adachi K, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;87(1):67–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Increase of intradermal vascular permeability by pertussis toxin] Sakuma S, et al. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1985 Nov; 40(6):895–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Inhibitory effect of pertussis toxin on the metabolism of guanine nucleotides in transducin from bovine outer rod segments] Rybin VO, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jul; 51(7):1216–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the lymphocytosis–stimulating factor from Bordetella pertussis on murine lymphoid and hemopoietic cells] Gureeva AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 May;(5):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

[Whooping cough—a toxicosis?] Finger H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 13;111(24):950–4 (45 ref.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Effect of betamethasone in lungs of mice treated with lymphocytosis–promoting factor of Bordetella pertussis. Torre D, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Aug;154(2):238–44

Inhibition of yeast phagocytosis by mouse peritoneal and human pulmonary alveolar macrophages in response to Bordetella pertussis toxins. Klein TW, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(7):671–5

Pertussis toxin is required for pertussis vaccine encephalopathy. Steinman L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8733–6

PERTUSSIS VACCINE

Influence of temperature on the stability of pertussis vaccine. Andreescu V, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1985 Oct–Dec;44(4):283–92

Progress towards a new pertussis vaccine [editorial] Miller E. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 24;292(6532):1348–50

DPT immunization following radio announcement of a diphtheria death in Belize. Shanks GD. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1985;19(4):384–8

Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium on Pertussis. Geneva, Switzerland, 25–27 September 1984. To the memory of Frank T. Perkins. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985; 61:1–594

Response of preterm infants to DTP immunization [letter] **J Pediatr** 1986 Jun;108(6):1034–5

From the National Institutes of Health [news] Wyngaarden JB. **JAMA** 1986 Sep 5;256(9):1097

Pertussis immunization. Frenkel LD. **Pediatr Ann** 1986 Jun; 15(6):452–4 (7 ref.)

Pertussis: current status of prevention and treatment. Bass JW. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Nov–Dec;4(6):614–9

Why some parents refuse pertussis immunisation. Guest M, et al. **Practitioner** 1986 Mar;230(1413):210

Litigation causes huge price increases in childhood vaccines [news] Kolata G. **Science** 1986 Jun 13;232(4756):1339

Cleaning up pertussis vaccine. Bannatyne RM, et al. **Vaccine** 1986 Jun;4(2):91–2

[Pertussis vaccination 1985: an update (editorial)] Shalev RS, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Jul;109(1–2):47–9 **(Heb)**

[Pertussis vaccination—what is the best protection?] Closs O. **Nord Med** 1985;100(8–9):214–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Diphtheria, tetanus, and pertussis: guidelines for vaccine prophylaxis and other preventive measures. Recommendation of the Immunization Practices Advisory Committee. Centers for Disease Control, Department of Health and Human Services. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec; 103(6 (Pt 1)):896–905

No respiratory sequelae from whooping cough [letter] Davies DP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 21;291(6498):826–7

Urgent need for change in recommendations on pertussis immunisation [letter] Nicoll A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 15;292(6522):760

The efficacy of DPT and oral poliomyelitis immunization schedules initiated from birth to 12 weeks of age. Halsey N, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985;63(6):1151–69 (149 ref.)

Fractional doses of DPT vaccine [letter] Cameron J. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jan 1;134(1):18–9

Fractional doses of DPT vaccine [letter] Wassilak S, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Oct 1;133(7):642

Diphtheria and tetanus toxoids and pertussis vaccine adsorbed (DTP): response to varying immunizing dosage and schedule. Barkin RM, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985; 61:297–307

Development and clinical use of an oral heat–inactivated whole cell pertussis vaccine. Baumann E, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:511–6

Pertussis immunization of infants using a new combined DTP–polio vaccine. Drucker J, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985; 61:309–13

Protective antigens of Bordetella pertussis mouse–protection test against intracerebral and aerosol challenge of B. pertussis. Sato H, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:461–7

A modified sch ule for routine pertussis immunization. Swartz T/ e. al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:289–96

Optimization f immunization schedule to standardize antibody re.,.onse in mice to pertussis vaccines. Tiru M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:469–75

A live vaccine against pertussis. Vesselinova–Jenkins CK. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:517–24

Routine pertussis immunization. True BL, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Oct;19(10):729–31

Correlation of serum immunoglobulin subclass concentrations with antibody responses of children to immunization with Haemophilus influenzae type b polysaccharide–pertussis vaccine. Shackelford PG, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1985 Nov; 5(6):390–5

DTP vaccine [letter] Barkin RM, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 18;255(15):2026–7

Pertussis vaccination [letter] **Med J Aust** 1986 Jun 23; 144(13):726

Pertussis vaccination [letter] Keighran AG. **Med J Aust** 1986 Apr 14;144(8):445

Whooping cough in Wear Valley 1983 and 1984: a case control study. Pugh EJ, et al. **Public Health** 1986 Jan; 100(1):11–4

Vaccines and immunization schedules. Nagel J. **Trop Geogr Med** 1985 Sep;37(3):S42–9

ADVERSE EFFECTS

DTP vaccine litigation. Hinman AR. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jun;140(6):528–30

Physicians and the law [editorial] Kitch EW. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jun;140(6):525–6

Pertussis agglutinogen: an immunogen and an allergen [letter] Wilkins J. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jun;140(6):507

Myocarditis after triple immunisation. Amsel SG, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Apr;61(4):403–5

Risk and pertussis vaccine [letter] Ross E, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jan;61(1):98–9

The law tries to decide whether whooping cough vaccine causes brain damage: Professor Gordon Stewart gives evidence. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 10; 292(6530):1264–6

The law tries to decide whether whooping cough vaccine causes brain damage: Professor Gordon Stewart gives evidence [letter] Stewart GT. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 19;293(6540):203–4

DTP vaccine reactions: effect of prior reactions on rate of subsequent reactions. Baraff LJ, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985; 61:423–8

Results with a new DTP vaccine in Japan. Kimura M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:545–61

Pertussis vaccine and whooping cough as risk factors in acute n.urological illness and death in young children. Miller D, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:389–94

Post–vaccination symptoms following DTP and DT vaccination. Pollock TM, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985; 61:407–10

Adverse events following immunization with DTP vaccine. Stetler HC, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:411–21

A short report of untoward reactions following administration of D.P.T. vaccine and vitamin A in an under five clinic. Ray SK, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 1984 Oct–Dec;28(4):213–6

Effect of Bordetella pertussis vaccine on experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis in rats. Källén B, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;80(1):95–9

DTP: drug manufacturers' liability in vaccine–related injuries. David AB, et al. **J Leg Med (Chicago)** 1986 Jun; 7(2):187–233

Reactions to pertussis immunization [letter] Barkin RM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jun;108(6):1041–3

Pertussis vaccine injury. AMA Ad Hoc Panel on Pertussis Vaccine Injury. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 6;254(21):3083–4

Does pertussis vaccine cause brain damage? Brahams D. **Lancet** 1986 May 31;1(8492):1284

Pertussis vaccine and brain damage: two claims before the courts. Brahams D. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 16;2(8464):1137–8

Does pertussis vaccine cause brain damage? [letter] Meade TW. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 2;2(8501):286

No fault compensation [editorial] Brahams D. **Med Leg J** 1985;53 (Pt 4):189–90

Contra–indications to measles and whooping cough vaccination: reality and mythology. Nicoll A. **Practitioner** 1986 Jun;230(1416):593–7

Pertussis toxin is required for pertussis vaccine encephalopathy. Steinman L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8733–6

Pertussis and the pertussis vaccine. McKercher SW. **SD J Med** 1986 Jan;39(1):5–11

"The toxic shot syndrome". Thoman M. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1986 Apr;28(2):163–6

[Sequelae of vaccination following preventive pertussis vaccination in West Germany (1970 to 1978)] Ehrengut W. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1986 Mar;48(3):123–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Detection of tolerance to diphtheria–pertussis–tetanus vaccines] Künzel W, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1986; 25(2–3):197–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

[Trace element content and reactivity of DPT adsorbate vaccines] Lüderitz P, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jul; 31(7):440 **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Diphtheria, tetanus, and pertussis vaccine. A comparison of the immune response and adverse reactions to conventional and acellular pertussis components. Edwards KM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Sep;140(9):867–71

A double–blind study comparing an acellular pertussis–component DTP vaccine with a whole–cell pertussis–component DTP vaccine in 18–month–old children. Lewis K, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Sep; 140(9):872–6

Prospects for a new acellular pertussis vaccine. Manclark CR, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Microbiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 136B(3):323–9

Clinical and serological reactions after immunization of children in Ghana, West Africa, with the Japanese acellular pertussis vaccine. Biritwum RB, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985; 61:539–43

Essential immunogens in human pertussis: the role of fimbriae. Preston NW. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:137–41

Anti–pertussis toxin IgG and anti–filamentous hemagglutinin IgG production in children immunized with pertussis acellular vaccine and comparison of these titers with the sera of pertussis convalescent children. Sato Y, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:367–72

Antibody responses after vaccination and disease against leukocytosis promoting factor, filamentous hemagglutinin, lipopolysaccharide and a protein binding to complement-fixing antibodies induced during whooping cough. Winsnes R, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:353–65

[Antibody response to the fractionated administration of the 2d or 3d basic vaccination injection with a mixed vaccine against diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis] Vodičková M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1986 Jun;41(6):321–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Immunologic findings in oral pertussis vaccination] Kurz R, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1986;21(1):53–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Whooping cough morbidity and inoculation status] Sigaeva LA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Mar; (3):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Epidemiological and immunological criteria of the effectiveness of immunization with adsorbed DPT vaccine by the old and new schedules] Sokhin AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Dec;(12):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of pertussis vaccine on the functional activity of the peritoneal and splenic macrophages in 2 mouse strains genetically differing by the intensity of their immune response] Taranov VA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Jul;(7):80–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Humoral factors of local and systemic immunity in the multiple peroral administration of a corpuscular pertussis vaccine] Zakharova NS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Nov;(11):64–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of Bordetella pertussis vaccine on bleeding time, whole blood coagulation time and platelet aggregation in animals. Ainapure SS, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1985 Aug;55(4):133–5

The influence of Bordetella pertussis and its constituents on the beta-adrenergic receptor in the guinea pig respiratory system. van Heuven-Nolsen D, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 24;38(8):677–85

Influence of several bacterial and viral vaccines on hepatic drug metabolism in mice. Descotes J, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;7(9):481–3

Pertussis vaccine reduces agonist binding to the rat heart muscarinic receptor and its guanine nucleotide modulation. Aguilar JS, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 May;11(5):745–52

A biphasic glucose and insulin response in mice after vaccination with pertussis vaccine. Kreeftenberg JG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;189:283–91

[Stimulation of the suppressor activity in relation to hematopoietic cells in the mouse thymus as affected by pertussis vaccine] Sanin AV, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1986;(4):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of radiation sterilization on the immunobiological properties of the sorbed protective fraction of Bordetella pertussis] Bazhanova IG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Mar;(3):78–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Acetone-treated pertussis vaccine—a potent and safer new pertussis vaccine. Saran G. **J Biol Stand** 1985 Oct; 13(4):315–20

Efficacy of acellular pertussis vaccine [letter] Patriarca PA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;108(4):632–3

[The benefit of immunization against whooping cough (letter)] Braam WJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Feb 15; 130(7):324 (Dut)

[Computers and the verification of biologicals. Calculation of the potency of pertussis vaccine] Villalobos Galán R, et al. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1986 Jan-Mar;28(1):73–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pertussis and pertussis vaccine: further analysis of benefits, risks and costs. Hinman AR, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985; 61:429–37

Clinical efficacy of the Japanese acellular pertussis vaccine after intrafamiliar exposure to pertussis patients. Isomura S, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:531–7

An open study evaluating the reactogenicity and immunogenicity of a DTP vaccine containing an acellular pertussis component in four to six year old children. Lewis K, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:563–9

Whooping cough and pertussis vaccine: a comparison of risks and benefits in Britain during the period 1968–83. Stewart GT. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:395–405

DTP vaccinations should be resumed. **FDA Drug Bull** 1985 Aug;15(2):19

Age of diphtheria, tetanus, and pertussis immunization of special care nursery graduates. Vohr BR, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Apr;77(4):569–71

[The benefit of immunization against whooping cough] Bijkerk H. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 4;130(1):41–2 (Dut)

TOXICITY

The effects of purified components of Bordetella pertussis in the weight gain test for the toxicity testing of pertussis vaccines. Redhead K, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1986 Jan; 14(1):57–65

Swelling of the brain in mice caused by pertussis vaccine—its quantitative determination and the responsible factors in the vaccine. Iwasa S, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1985 Apr; 38(2):53–65

[Evaluation of the toxicity of the pertussis component of the Di-Te-Per vaccine] Gołobów M, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 1986;38(1):9–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PERVASIVE CHILD DEVELOPMENT DISORDERS see **CHILD DEVELOPMENT DISORDERS, PERVASIVE**

PERYLENE see under **BENZANTHRACENES**

PESSARIES

[Vaginal flora during supportive therapy using a pessary in pregnancy] Havlík I, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 May; 51(4):258–9 (Cze)

[Therapy of cervix insufficiency—cerclage or support pessary?] Förster F, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1986; 108(4):230–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Adverse reactions to vaginal pessaries, enalpril and triazolam [letter] Edwards IR. **NZ Med J** 1985 Dec 25;98(793):1094–5

PEST CONTROL

Relationship between chlordane and its metabolites in blood of pest control operators and spraying conditions. Saito I, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;58(2):91–7

Safe use of pesticides. Ninth report of the WHO Expert Committee on Vector Biology and Control. **WHO Tech Rep Ser** 1985;720:1–60

[Cost of using insecticide screens in the integrated battle against Glossina in the pastoral area of Sideradougou, Burkina] Cuisance D, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37 Spec No:84–98 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Impact of biconic impregnated traps on the populations of Glossina palpalis gambiensis and Glossina tachinoides. Results of a large-scale control campaign against animal trypanosomiasis in the North Ivory Coast] Kupper W, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37 Spec No:176–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ruling on various pest-control substances to be included in the code of legislation as a basis for the evaluation of the legal mercy killing of animals] Rothert H. **DTW** 1986 May 7;93(5):211–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ECONOMICS

Badger savings [letter] Wilkins DB. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jul 5; 119(1):23

METHODS

Survey of anthelmintic resistance in Western Australian sheep flocks. 2. Relationship with sheep management and parasite control practices. Edwards JR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 May; 63(5):139–44

Use of liquid nitrogen in the control of house dust mite populations. Colloff MJ. **Clin Allergy** 1986 Jan;16(1):41–7

Population studies on Oncomelania quadrasi, the snail intermediate host of Schistosoma japonicum, in the Philippines. 5. Quantitative analysis on successful snail control by land reclamation. Makiya K, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1986 Apr;56(2):81–7

[Current findings in the chemotherapy of varroatosis] Wachendörfer G, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 1;98(9):303–6 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Control of rodents and moles in gardens and in agriculture and forestry] Frank F. **DTW** 1986 May 7;93(5):194–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chemical control methods in animal protection legislation on damage-adjusting vertebrate populations] Hapke HJ. **DTW** 1986 May 7;93(5):213–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Control measures of game vertebrates from the veterinary and hunting viewpoint] Hofmann RR, et al. **DTW** 1986 May 7;93(5):200–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Control of birds in the agricultural area: the house and field sparrow] Keil W. **DTW** 1986 May 7;93(5):208 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Control of mammals and birds in airports] Keil W. **DTW** 1986 May 7;93(5):203–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Control of birds in the agricultural area: the rook and carrion crow] Keil W. **DTW** 1986 May 7;93(5):206 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Control measures in the mute swan, gray goose and mallard] Meyer PK. **DTW** 1986 May 7;93(5):209 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Control of gulls and other bird species] Rheinwald G. **DTW** 1986 May 7;93(5):204–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Control of birds in the agricultural area: the ring dove] Rossbach R. **DTW** 1986 May 7;93(5):207 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Control of birds in specially cultivated areas and food industries] Rossbach R. **DTW** 1986 May 7;93(5):210–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pest control—what is it?] Ruppert E. **DTW** 1986 May 7; 93(5):187–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Attitude to control measures from the viewpoint of administration] Voetz N. **DTW** 1986 May 7;93(5):215–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Legislative aspects of animal protection with regard to control measures] Wormuth HJ. **DTW** 1986 May 7; 93(5):190–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PEST CONTROL, BIOLOGICAL

see related **CHEMOSTERILANTS**

Susceptibility of poultry biting lice (Mallophaga) to Dipel and Bacilan (Bacillus thuringiensis). Lonc E, et al. **Angew Parasitol** 1986 Mar;27(1):35–7

Microbial control of black flies and mosquitoes. Lacey LA, et al. **Annu Rev Entomol** 1986;31:265–96 (270 ref.)

Micro-lipid-droplet encapsulation of Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis delta-endotoxin for control of mosquito larvae. Cheung PY, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Oct; 50(4):984–8

Genetic analysis of field trials of sex-linked translocation strains for genetic control of the Australian sheep blowfly Lucilia cuprina (Wiedemann). Foster GG, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1985;38(3):275–93

Ecological analysis of field trials conducted to assess the potential of sex-linked translocation strains for genetic control of the Australian sheep blowfly, Lucilia cuprina (Wiedemann). Vogt WG, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1985; 38(3):259–73

Specificity of Bacillus thuringiensis var. colmeri insecticidal delta-endotoxin is determined by differential proteolytic processing of the protoxin by larval gut proteases. Haider MZ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 2;156(3):531–40

The efficacy of Bacillus thuringiensis var. israelensis against larvae of the blackfly Odagmia ornata (Meig.) (Simuliidae) at low temperatures. Olejníček J, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1985;32(3):271–7

Factors influencing in vitro zoosporogenesis of mosquito pathogenic fungus Lagenidium. Balaraman K, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 Apr;83:380–3

Pilot scale production & evaluation of Bacillus thuringiensis H-14. Balaraman K, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 May; 83:462–5

Parameters facilitating local production of Bacillus sphaericus. Hoti SL, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 Feb; 83:166–70

Reproductive failure in test crosses with screwworm (Diptera: Calliphoridae) populations from southern and western Mexico. Mangan RL. **J Econ Entomol** 1986 Jun; 79(3):672–8

Breeding water and mosquito strain as factors influencing susceptibility of Culex pipiens L. to Bacillus thuringiensis serotype H-14. Abou Bakr H, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1986 Jun;16(1):235–41

Settling of larvicidal material in Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis serotype H-14 formulations sprayed on water surface. el-Husseini MM, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1986 Jun;16(1):243–7

Effectiveness of Bacillus thuringiensis serotype H-14 on certain Egyptian mosquito species in small ditches. Merdan AI, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1986 Jun;16(1):171–83

New Bacillus thuringiensis strains isolated in Israel are highly toxic to mosquito larvae. Brownbridge M, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1986 Sep;48(2):216–22

Selection for resistance to Bacillus thuringiensis subspecies israelensis in field and laboratory populations of the mosquito Aedes aegypti. Goldman IF, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1986 May;47(3):317–24

Field evaluation of Bacillus sphaericus strain 1593 as a mosquito biocide. Obeta JA. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1986 Sep; 48(2):133–8

Parasitism of Telenomus costalimai (Hymenoptera: Scelionidae) on Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) under laboratory conditions: effects of density. Feliciangeli D, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 Nov 27;22(6):654–7

Susceptibility of the house fly, Musca domestica (Diptera: Muscidae), to the entomogenous nematodes Steinernema feltiae, S. glaseri (Steinernematidae), and Heterorhabditis heliothidis (Heterorhabditidae). Geden CJ, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1986 May 30;23(3):326–32

Pharaoh's ants—treatment of infestation in a block of flats. Barton AE. **J R Army Med Corps** 1985 Jun;131(2):120–1

Ethiopian plants with proven and suspected molluscicidal activity: a new approach in plant evaluation. Kloos H, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Jun;88(3):189–96

Screwworm eradication a grand delusion? Readshaw JL. **Nature** 1986 Apr 3–9;320(6061):407–10

Experimental aerial release of sterile males of Glossina palpalis gambiensis and of Glossina tachinoides in a biological control operation. Politzar H, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37 Spec No:198–202

Snail control in relation to a strategy for reduction of morbidity due to schistosomiasis. McCullough F. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1986 Jun;37(2):181–4

[Estimation of residual rate and apparent half-life time of drugs using the method of acute mortality of animals] He MS, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;

6(3):213–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Investigations on the life cycle and biological characteristics of Romanomermis sichuanensis] Peng YF, et al. **Sun Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;16(3):234–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Parasitic effect of Opius concolor (Spzl) (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) on an intermediate host Ceratitis capitata Wied (Diptera, Trypetidae)] Ben Hamouda MH, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 1984 Jun–Sep;61(2–3):153–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Useful predators in the biological struggle against Glossina: neuropterous planipenne insects of the family Myiodactylidae endemic in the Australian biogeographical area] Vasserot J. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1986; 79(1):96–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The small halophilic zygopteric odonate, Mortonagrion hirosei, of central Japan, a predator utilizable against tiny stinging diptera of coastal salt marshes, especially Ceratopogonidae of the genera Culicoides and Oecacta, pests of sea shores in southwestern U.S.A. and Caribbean area] Vasserot J. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1986; 79(2):247–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Release of irradiated males in the integrated campaign against Glossina in the Sideradougou pastoral area (Burkina Faso)] Cuisance D, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37(4):449–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Levels of sensitivity of Anopheles gambiae s.l. to traditional insecticides and evaluation of the efficiency of Bacillus thuringiensis var. israelensis and Bacillus sphaericus] Majori G, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986;22(1):197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Bacillus thuringiensis—an agent for the biological control of Culicidae] Nicolescu G. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1986 Apr–Jun;31(2):97–110 (95 ref.) (Rum)

METHODS

Evaluation of the formulations of the mosquito larvicidal agent BIOCID–S from Bacillus sphaericus 1593 M. Mittal PK, et al. **Indian J Malariol** 1985 Dec;22(2):71–5
An approach to biological control of snails by rotifers. Hassan AA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1985 Dec;15(2):553–8
Integration of radiation with cytoplasmic incompatibility for genetic control in the Culex pipiens complex (Diptera: Culicidae). Arunachalam N, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 Nov 27;22(6):648–53
Recycling of Romanomermis culicivorax (Mermithidae: Nematoda) in rice fields in California, USA. Kerwin JL, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 Nov 27;22(6):637–43
A field evaluation of Bacillus thuringiensis var. israelensis as a biological control agent for Simulium chutteri (Diptera:Nematocera) in the middle Orange River. de Moor FC, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1986 Mar; 53(1):43–50
Microbiological control of ticks. Ali FS, et al. **Zentralbl Mikrobiol** 1986;141(1):67–70
[Is chemical pest control coming to an end?] van Lenteren JC. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1986 Jul 15;111(14):679–89 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Biological aspects of the regulation of vertebrate populations] Frank F. **DTW** 1986 May 7;93(5):188–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Reevaluation of the biological control of vector mosquitoes using predatory larvae of Toxorhynchites mosquitoes] Tsukamoto M, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Sep 1;7(3):299–308 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Sexual sterilization of the vector of malaria Anopheles sacharovi Favre.] Zakharova NF. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bioregulatory activity of Romanomermis (nematoda) culicivorax under laboratory conditions] Pridantzeva EA, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1985 May–Aug;37(2):220–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PESTICIDE RESIDUES

The influence of building materials on the residual action of BHC. Penna R, et al. **Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz** 1985 Oct–Dec;80(4):443–5
[Photolytic stability and residue behavior of fenazox on leaf surfaces] Goedicke HJ, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Aug; 31(8):466–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Current views on the use of organophosphate insecticides for ectoparasitic control in lactating cattle] Seidel F, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Aug;31(8):470–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pesticide residues in food [letter] Hodges RD. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Oct;78(10):878–9
Outbreak of severe dermatitis among orange pickers—California. **MMWR** 1986 Jul 25;35(29):465–7

ANALYSIS

Quantitation of chlordane residues in mothers' milk. Tojo Y, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jul;15(4):327–32
Cigarettes as a source of some trace and heavy metals and pesticides in man. Mussalo–Rauhamaa H, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1986 Jan–Feb;41(1):49–55
Residues of organochlorine pesticides in some Nigerian food materials. Atuma SS. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Dec;35(6):735–8
Fenvalerate concentrations in the vegetation, insects, and small mammals of an old–field ecosystem. Bennett RS, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 May;36(5):785–92
Effectiveness of candidate barrier sprays for managing residues of chlordane on plywood. Brady UE, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Sep;37(3):467–74
Degradation of the herbicide propanil in distilled water. Dahchour A, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Apr; 36(4):556–62
Organochlorine residues and eggshell measurements for tree swallows Tachycineta bicolor in Colorado. DeWeese LR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Dec;35(6):767–75
Dissipation of dislodgeable foliar residue of chlorpyrifos and dichlorvos on turf. Goh KS, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jul;37(1):27–32
Dissipation of dislodgeable foliar residue for chlorpyrifos and dichlorvos treated lawn: implication for safe reentry. Goh KS, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jul;37(1):33–40
Organochlorine and PCB residues in tissues of raptors from Illinois, 1966–1981. Havera SP, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jan;36(1):23–32
Pesticide and polychlorinated biphenyl residues in human adipose tissue from Northeast Louisiana. Holt RL, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 May;36(5):651–5
Effect of perforated plastic row covers on residues of the herbicide DCPA in soil and broccoli. Jensen KI, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Dec;35(6):716–22
Persistence of fenitrothion insecticide in poplar Populus tremuloides and gray birch Betula populifolia. LaPierre LE. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Oct;35(4):471–5
Temephos residues in stagnant ponds after mosquito larvicide applications by helicopter. Lores EM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Sep;35(3):308–13
Fate of herbicide–derived aniline residues during ensilage. Lyons CD, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Nov; 35(5):704–10
Persistence and mutagenic potential of herbicide–derived aniline residues in pond water. Lyons CD, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Nov;35(5):696–703
Organochlorine residues in British otters. Mason CF, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 May;36(5):656–61
Fenitrothion and aminocarb residues in water and balsam fir foliage following spruce budworm spraying programs in Quebec, 1979 to 1982. Morin R, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Apr;36(4):622–8
Distribution and elimination of lindane in goats. Mosha RD, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Apr;36(4):518–22
Diflubenzuron surface residues in Florida citrus. Nigg HN, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jun;36(6):833–8
Residues of organochlorine insecticides in fish from polluted water. Al–Omar MA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jan;36(1):109–13
Copper content of South African fruits and vegetables. Pick FE, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jul;37(1):81–6
Modified multiresidue method for chlordane, toxaphene, and polychlorinated biphenyls in fish. Price HA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jul;37(1):1–9
Accelerated degradation of carbaryl and carbofuran in a flooded soil pretreated with hydrolysis products, 1–naphthol and carbofuran phenol. Rajagopal BS, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jun;36(6):827–32
Organochlorine hydrocarbon residues in sediments of two different lagoons of northwest México. Rosales MT, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Sep;35(3):322–30
Loss of the herbicide triallate from a clay soil containing aged and freshly applied residues. Smith AE, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Dec;35(6):723–8
Prediction of pesticide dermal exposure and urinary metabolite level of tree crop harvesters from field residues. Stamper JH, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 May; 36(5):693–700
DDE residues and eggshell thickness of ring–necked pheasant eggs from the Texas High Plains. Wallace BM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Oct;35(4):505–9
Residues after fumigation with methyl bromide: bromide ion and methyl bromide in middlings and final cereal foodstuffs. Cova D, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1986 Jul–Sep;3(3):235–40
Levels of beta–HCH, HCB, p,p'–DDE, p,p'–DDT and PCBs in human milk from a continental town in Croatia, Yugoslavia. Krauthacker B, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;58(1):69–74
Serum hexachlorocyclohexane residues in workers engaged at a HCH manufacturing plant. Nigam SK, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986;57(4):315–20
Disappearance of dislodgable residues of methomyl from leaves and vegetables in Tamilnadu (India). Kannan N, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 1985;23(1–2):69–75
Residues analysis of post–harvest imidazole fungicides in citrus fruit by HPLC and GLC. Lafuente MT, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 1985;22(1–2):99–108
Automatic headspace sampling for determination of ethylene dibromide residues in cereals. Pranoto–Soetardhi LA, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 1986;25(1–3):151–9
Multiresidue gas chromatographic method for determining organochlorine pesticides in meats: validation study for swine and beef fats. Ault JA, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Sep–Oct;68(5):941–4
Multiresidue method for quantitative determination of organophosphorus pesticides in foods. Blaha JJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Nov–Dec;68(6):1095–9
Fluoroacetate residues in ground squirrel and coyote tissues due to primary or secondary 1080 poisoning. Casper HH, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 May–Jun;69(3):441–2
Evaluation of capillary gas chromatography for pesticide and industrial chemical residue analysis. II. Comparison of quantitative results obtained on capillary and packed columns. Fehringer NV, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 Jan–Feb;69(1):90–3
Permethrin and its two metabolite residues in seven agricultural crops. George DA. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Nov–Dec;68(6):1160–3
Determination of residues of alachlor and its metabolite in corn, soybeans, and potatoes as heptafluorobutyryl–2,6–diethylaniline. Newsome WH, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 Jul–Aug;69(4):591–3
Gas chromatographic determination of electron capture sensitive volatile industrial chemical residues in foods, using AOAC pesticide multiresidue extraction and cleanup procedures. Yurawecz MP, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 Jan–Feb;69(1):80–6
High–performance liquid chromatographic determination of dimethyldithiocarbamate residues in some agricultural products. Brandšteterová E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Feb 28;354:375–81
Microcomputer programming in basic for the evaluation of capillary gas chromatography in the analysis of pesticide residues. I. MATRIXCOMP—a program that facilitates the recognition of interfering peaks from the biological matrix. Stan HJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Dec 6; 349(1):49–53
Residues of five pesticides in field–treated alfalfa seeds and alfalfa sprouts. Archer TE, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1985 Aug;20(4):445–56
Organochlorine residues in finfish from Maryland waters 1976–1980. Eisenberg M, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1985 Dec;20(6):729–42
Residues of chlorinated hydrocarbons in tissues of raptors in Florida. Sundlof SF, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Jan; 22(1):71–82
Organochlorine pesticide residues in chicken fat: a survey. Kahunyo JM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1986 Jun;65(6):1084–9
Regulatory aspects of bound residues (chemistry). Kovacs MF Jr. **Residue Rev** 1986;97:1–17
Samples used for interlaboratory studies of methods for pesticide residues analysis in foodstuffs. Smart NA. **Residue Rev** 1985;96:1–12
Pesticide residues in teas consumed in Poland. Górski T. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(6):433–7
Average total dietary intakes of organochlorine compounds from the Finnish diet. Moilanen R, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1986 Jun;182(6):484–8
Pesticide residues in black tea. Petersen JH, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1986 Jun;182(6):489–91
[Toxicity of organic sulfur fungicide–urbacid and its residues in food] Xu EY. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 May; 19(3):150–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Residual chlorinated pesticides and polychlorinated biphenyls in the eggs and adipose tissue of wild birds] Kredl F, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1986 Jul;31(7):423–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Pesticides and industrial contaminants in animal feed and in food of animal origin] Greve PA. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Dec 15;110(24):1066–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Pesticide pollution of raw materials used in the preparation of pharmaceutical products] Năstasă V, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Jan–Mar;88(1):105–9 (Fre)
[Residues of organochlorine compounds in plant drugs. I. Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organochlorine insecticides] Benecke R, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Feb;41(2):133–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pesticide residues in 3 drugs from South Korea] Kwon SK, et al. **Planta Med** 1986 Apr;(2):155–6 (Ger)
[Use of plant treatment substances in agriculture and their effects on ground water] Friesel P, et al. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1985;65:357–66 (Ger)
[Residue dynamics of ortho–oxyquinoline in fruit and vegetables after applying kuprasal] Chmiel Z. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Jun;32(6):381–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pesticide residues in foods ready for consumption] Vogelgesang J, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1986 May; 182(5):400–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on the analysis of pesticide residues in foods (XLIII). Organochlorine and organophosphorus pesticide residues in unpolished rice grain imported from South Korea] Sasaki K, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1985;(103):133–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on the analysis of pesticide residues in foods (XLI). Chlorpropham (IPC) residues in imported refrigerated potatoes for french–frying] Sekita H, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1985;(103):127–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on the analysis of pesticide residues in foods (XL). PCB (polychlorinated biphenyls) residues in imported smelt fished from the Canadian Great Lakes] Sekita H, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1985;(103):125–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Studies on pesticide residues in foods (XLIV). Surveillance of chlordane congeners residues in meat, dairy products, fish and shellfish on the market and imported meat, grain

and beans] Sekita H, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1985; (103):137–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the analysis of pesticide residues in foods (XLII). Surveillance of the daily intake of endosulfan, chlorobenzilate, captan and others from total diet in 1982] Sekita H, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1985;(103):129–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the analysis of pesticide residues in foods (XLVI). Confirmation of chlordane congeners in freshwater fish by gas chromatography–mass spectrometry (GC–MS)] Sekita H, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1985;(103):146–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the analysis of pesticide residues in foods (XLV). Surveillance of daily intake of chlordane congeners from total diet in 1983] Sekita H, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1985;(103):143–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Results of determining polychlorinated biphenyl residue levels in the edible parts of fishes from the southern Baltic Sea and in fish products] Falandysz J. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1986;37(1):8–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Polychlorine pesticide residues in the adipose tissue of swine and cattle from the northern Poland region 1980–1983] Falandysz J, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(3):215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Determining fenarimol residues in apples by the gas chromatography method] Ludwicki JK, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1986;37(1):1–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Determination triazine herbicides in plant material] Zadrozińska J, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985; 36(4):313–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Potential use of vapor-phase analysis for controlling aphos residues in the water and soil] Goncharuk EI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Apr;(4):70–1 **(Rus)**

[Determination of trace amounts of sym-triazines in the air] Petrosian MS. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Feb;(2):89–90 **(Rus)**

[Methods of the determination of the residual amount of actellic in poultry products] Kiseleva NI. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):71–2 **(Rus)**

[Unified system of public health control over the residual amount of pesticides in food products using automated data processing] Selivanova LV. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 Jan–Feb; (1):74–8 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Organochlorines and mercury in blood of a fish-eating population at the River Elbe in Schleswig-Holstein, FRG. Lommel A, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985;8:264–8

Chlordane residues in normal human blood. Warishi M, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 May;36(5):635–43

[Polychlorine insecticide levels in the blood of puerperae from the region of Opole] Lembrych S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Feb 15;39(4):236–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Removal of alachlor residues from contaminated clothing fabrics. Kim CJ, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Feb;36(2):234–41

METABOLISM

Distribution of carbofuran in a rice-paddy-fish microecosystem. Isensee AR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 May;36(5):763–9

POISONING

Leads from the MMWR. Aldicarb food poisoning from contaminated melons—California. **JAMA** 1986 Jul 11; 256(2):175–6

Aldicarb food poisoning from contaminated melons—California. **MMWR** 1986 Apr 25;35(16):254–8

TOXICITY

A comparison of three microbial assay procedures for measuring toxicity of chemical residues. Greene JC, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Nov;14(6):659–67

URINE

Urinary chlorobenzilate residues in citrus fieldworkers. Griffith J, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Oct; 35(4):496–9

PESTICIDES

New issues in agricultural spraying in Israel. Gordon M, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Jun;57(6):610–2

Basic and applied mutagenesis. With special reference to agricultural chemicals in developing countries. Based on a symposium on agricultural genotoxicity in developing countries. October 31– November 5, 1982, Islamabad, Pakistan. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;34:1–441

Boric acid toxicity. Siegel E, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1986 Apr;33(2):363–7 (28 ref.)

[A request for the use of phostoxin with an aluminum phosphide or magnesium phosphide base for the de-infestation of insects in stored produce] Truhaut R. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Jun;169(6):897–904 **(Fre)**

[Chemical control methods in animal protection legislation on damage-adjusting vertebrate populations] Hapke HJ. **DTW** 1986 May 7;93(5):213–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Systematic development and use of pesticides in experiments within the scope of evaluation conforming to paragraph 10 of the Federal pollution law] Hoffmann G. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1985;65:179–204 **(Ger)**

[Calculating the danger of ground water contamination by pesticides by the mathematical model PEPE (pesticide penetration)] Schmaland G. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1986 Apr; 32(4):246–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A boric acid-rodenticide mixture used in the control of coexisting rodent-cockroach infestations. Lizzio EF. **Lab Anim Sci** 1986 Feb;36(1):74–6

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Delayed health hazards of pesticide exposure. Sharp DS, et al. **Annu Rev Public Health** 1986;7:441–71 (178 ref.)

Factors influencing grape worker susceptibility to skin rashes. Winter CK, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Sep; 35(3):418–26

Women and the environment: a study of congenital limb anomalies. Kricker A, et al. **Community Health Stud** 1986; 10(1):1–11

The role of pesticides in skin disease. Li WM. **Int J Dermatol** 1986 Jun;25(5):295–7

Ocular irritation associated with use of insecticide-impregnated fly halters [letter] Montali RJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Sep 15;187(6):544

Biological monitoring of agricultural workers exposed to pesticides: I. Cholinesterase activity determinations. Coye MJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug;28(8):619–27

An epidemiological study on the effect of N, N'-methylene-bis-(2-amino-1,3,4-thiadiazole) (MATDA) on outcomes of pregnancy. Li DK, et al. **Teratology** 1986 Jun;33(3):289–97

Guidelines for conducting mixer/loader-applicator studies. National Agricultural Chemicals Association. Field Exposure Assessment Subcommittee of the Public Health and Toxicology Committee. Mull R, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1986 Aug;28(4):328–36

[Increased mortality from esophageal cancer, stomach cancer and skin melanoma in pesticide-exposed pest control operators in the DDR] Barthel E. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(6):481–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Retrospective cohort study of the cancer incidence in pesticide-exposed male pest control workers] Barthel E. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1986;166(1):62–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Liver damage caused by pesticides] Lorenz G. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(6):533–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cytogenetic activity of metabolites of pesticides representing different classes of chemical compounds] Pilinskaia MA. **Tsitol Genet** 1986 Mar–Apr;20(2):143–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical and biochemical parameters in workers occupationally exposed to pesticides] Radonjić V, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1985 Jun;36(2):173–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Can latency time be established between contact and disease in bone marrow insufficiencies of toxic origin? (letter)] Molero MT, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Nov;177(7):358–9 **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Inter-laboratory calibration for the quality control of pesticide analysis (1982–1983). van Dyk LP, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Sep;110(9):1053–8

Pesticide residues in human colostrum: seasonal variations, Yugoslavia. Vukavić T, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Sep;15(5):525–8

A comparative study of pesticide exposures in adults and youth migrant field workers. Munn S, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Jul–Aug;40(4):215–20

Survey of exposure to pesticides in greenhouses. Mestres R, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Dec;35(6):750–6

Measuring pesticide volatilization from small surface areas in the field. Sanders PF, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Nov;35(5):569–75

Sampling of airborne pesticides using Chromosorb 102. Thomas TC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Oct; 35(4):460–5

AOAC/CIPAC symposium on analysis of pesticide products, impurities, and degradation materials. 98th annual international meeting of the Association of Official Analytical Chemists. October, 1984. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Sep–Oct;68(5):906–34

Pesticides, selected elements, and other chemicals in adult total diet samples, October 1978–September 1979. Gartrell MJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Sep–Oct; 68(5):862–75

Pesticides, selected elements, and other chemicals in infant and toddler total diet samples, October 1978–September 1979. Gartrell MJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Sep–Oct;68(5):842–61

Pesticides, selected elements, and other chemicals in adult total diet samples, October 1979–September 1980. Gartrell MJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Nov–Dec; 68(6):1184–97

Pesticides, selected elements, and other chemicals in infant and toddler total diet samples, October 1979–September 1980. Gartrell MJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Nov–Dec;68(6):1163–83

Pesticides, selected elements, and other chemicals in infant and toddler total diet samples, October 1980–March 1982. Gartrell MJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 Jan–Feb; 69(1):123–45

Pesticides, selected elements, and other chemicals in adult total diet samples, October 1980–March 1982. Gartrell MJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 Jan–Feb;69(1):146–59

Biological monitoring of agricultural workers exposed to pesticides: II. Monitoring of intact pesticides and their metabolites. Coye MJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Aug; 28(8):628–36

[Preliminary studies for gathering ground water samples in areas of potential ground water modification by plant treatment agents] Kiper M. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1986;64:85–96 **(Ger)**

[Hygienic characteristics of grain dust] Gromova VS. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Dec;(12):33–4 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

In vivo percutaneous absorption and decontamination of pesticides in humans. Wester RC, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(1):25–37

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Amitraz-induced prolongation of gastrointestinal transit and bradycardia in dogs and their antagonism by yohimbine: preliminary study. Hsu WH, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1985; 8(4):239–53

Effects of pesticides and drugs on working memory in rats: continuous non-match. Heise GA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Oct;23(4):599–605

Effects of pesticides and drugs on working memory in rats: continuous delayed response. Heise GA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Oct;23(4):591–8

Stereochemical considerations on the inhibition of hepatic epoxide hydrolase by some pesticides and their epoxides. Cova D, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Mar;30(3):273–8

[Mutagenic evaluation of pesticides] Laborda E, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1985 Sep–Oct; 59(9–10):1201–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

POISONING

The 14C-aminophenazone breath test in pesticide workers. Dietze B, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1986; 57(3):185–93

Celphos poisoning—some observations [letter] Dashora U, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Sep;33(9):617–8

Pesticide poisonings reported by Florida citrus fieldworkers. Griffith J, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1985 Dec; 20(6):701–27

Etiology of hospitalized pesticide poisonings in South Carolina, 1979–1982. Schuman SH, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1986 Feb;82(2):73–7

Toxicity episodes involving agricultural chemicals and other substances in birds in Victoria, Australia. Reece RL, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Nov 16;117(20):525–7

[Antidotal effect of sodium dimercaptosuccinate against acute poisoning by the monosodium salt of 2-dimethylamino-1,3-bisthiosulfo-propane] Chen ZK, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;6(3):204–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Pathologicoanatomic changes during combined radiation and chemical injuries fo rats] Boltsova VP. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(6):828–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Poisoning in agriculture] Mikov MI, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Oct;113(10):909–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

STANDARDS

Toxicological significance of impurities in pesticides. Aerts J. **Arch Belg** 1985;43(3–4):144–55

Antagonists agree on pesticide law reform [news] Sun M. **Science** 1986 Apr 4;232(4746):16–7

TOXICITY

Problems associated with the use of chemicals by agricultural workers. Baloch UK. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;34:63–78

The science of teratology in a regulatory setting. Chernoff N. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;34:285–301

Mutagen testing of agricultural chemicals with yeast. Eckardt F, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;34:221–48

Mechanism of contamination from agricultural chemicals in mammals. Rahman MA. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;34:79–85

Evaluation of the genotoxic potential of certain pesticides used in Pakistan. Sandhu SS, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 34:185–219

Aneuploidy induced by agricultural pesticides: where do we stand? Vig BK. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;34:269–84

Effects of four agricultural pesticides on Daphnia pulex, Lemna minor, and Potamogeton pectinatus. Hartman WA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Nov;35(5):646–51

Acute toxicity of hydrothol 191 to phytoplankton and

rainbow trout. Mudge JE, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1986 Sep;37(3):350–4
Computerized bioassays: two examples. Schmidt C.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1986 Jun;36(6):801–6
Medium composition and its influence on solvent–pesticide interactions in laboratory bioassays. Stratton GW.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1986 Jun;36(6):807–14
Structure–genotoxic activity relationships of pesticides: comparison of the results from several short-term assays. Klopman G, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec;147(6):343–56
Pesticide dangers [letter] Mellanby K. **Nature** 1986 May 29–Jun 4;321(6069):465
Regulation and evolving science: neurobehavioral toxicology. Buckholtz NS, et al.
Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol 1986 Jan–Feb;8(1):89–96
Status of the toxicity reports of pesticides for their registration in Finland. Louekari K, et al.
Regul Toxicol Pharmacol 1985 Dec;5(4):416–21
Monitoring the chronic effects of anticholinesterase pesticides in aerial applicators. Dellinger JA. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1985 Oct;27(5):427–30
Safe use of pesticides. Ninth report of the WHO Expert Committee on Vector Biology and Control.
WHO Tech Rep Ser 1985;720:1–60
[Problems in environmental protection in relation to pharmacology] Sistek F. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Sep 13; 124(37):1153–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Ruling on various pest–control substances to be included in the code of legislation as a basis for the evaluation of the legal mercy killing of animals] Rothert H. **DTW** 1986 May 7;93(5):211–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pesticides as degranulators of mast cells in sensitized animals] Maloliepszy J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Oct;53(10):478–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Structural–metabolic and functional–behavioral indices of the postnatal toxicity of tetramethylthiuram disulfide in an experiment] Badaeva LN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Jun;(6):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Basis for the hygienic standard for evisect (N,N–dimethyl–1,2,3–trithianoxalate) in the water of water bodies] Budnikov DA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Nov;(11):71–2 (Rus)
[Basis for the maximum permissible exposure level of betanale taking into account its toxicologic hazardousness level] Korol' RV. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Mar;(3):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Hygienic evaluation of the cardiotoxic action of pesticides] Shchitskova AP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Jun;(6):4–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PESTIVIRUSES

CLASSIFICATION

Seroepizootiology of types 3 and 7 adenoviruses and bovine viral diarrhea virus infections of beef cattle from birth to first parturition. Stauber EH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Apr;47(4):774–6

GENETICS

Molecular cloning of bovine viral diarrhea viral sequences. Renard A, et al. **DNA** 1985 Dec;4(6):429–38

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

A technique to obviate the risk of inadvertent infection of cell cultures with bovine viral diarrhoea virus. Hassan AK, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 May;96(3):241–6
[Experiments to culture the bovine pestivirus in heterologous cell cultures] Petkova K, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1986; 23(3):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Cultivation of bovine pestivirus in organ culture] Petkova K, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(9):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

IMMUNOLOGY

Response of cattle persistently infected with noncytopathic bovine viral diarrhea virus to vaccination for bovine viral diarrhea and to subsequent challenge exposure with cytopathic bovine viral diarrhea virus. Bolin SR, et al.
Am J Vet Res 1985 Dec;46(12):2467–70
Prevalence of antibodies to bovid herpesvirus 1 (IBR–IPV), bovine virus diarrhoea, bovine respiratory syncytial parainfluenza 3, adeno A and adeno B viruses in indigenous and imported Moroccan cattle. Mahin L, et al.
Ann Rech Vet 1985;16(3):279–83
Production of monoclonal antibodies against swine fever virus and their use in laboratory diagnosis. Wensvoort G, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Jul;12(2):101–8
Bovine virus diarrhoea vaccine [letter] Mackendrick MD. **Vet Rec** 1985 Oct 19;117(16):419
Evidence for an immunocompromising effect of bovine pestivirus on bovid herpesvirus 1 vaccination. Edwards S, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1986 Jul;10(4):297–302
Some antigenic and cultural properties of border disease and bovine viral diarrhoea viruses. Wafula JS.
Vet Res Commun 1986 May;10(3):189–94
[Rapid peroxidase test for demonstrating the bovine pestivirus in cell cultures] Petkova K, et al.
Vet Med Nauki 1986;23(2):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

PATHOGENICITY

Cellular inflammatory response in the lungs of calves exposed to bovine viral diarrhea virus, Mycoplasma bovis, and Pasteurella haemolytica. Lopez A, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jun;47(6):1283–6

PETECHIAE see PURPURA

PETHIDINE see MEPERIDINE

PETIT MAL STATUS see STATUS EPILEPTICUS

PETROLATUM

Separating agent for direct lift–off porcelain shoulder restorations. Chambless LA Jr, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Oct;54(4):606

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A controlled two–center study of lactate 12 percent lotion and a petrolatum–based creme in patients with xerosis. Wehr R, et al. **Cutis** 1986 Mar;37(3):205–7, 209

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Safety of Lacri–Lube [letter] Robins DS. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Oct;65(10):1091
Chap Stick acne. Shelley WB, et al. **Cutis** 1986 Jun; 37(6):459–60
[Case of oleogranuloma] Khamidov ShA, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1986;(5):42–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

A study of molecular interactions in a petrolatum–based gel containing nonionic surfactants. Campigli V, et al.
Pharm Acta Helv 1986;61(7):198–204

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Patch testing with primin in white petrolatum. Schubert HJ, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Oct;13(4):286

PETROLATUM, LIQUID see MINERAL OIL

PETROLEUM

Infant mortality rates and energy revenue resources [editorial] Crawford SE. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Oct;22(4):379
Fluoride exposure from hydrofluoric acid in a motor gasoline alkylation unit. Brown MG. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Nov;46(11):662–9
Determining exposure categories for a refinery retrospective cohort mortality study. Nelson NA, et al.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 1985 Nov;46(11):653–7
Assessment of exposure to indoor air contaminants from combustion sources: methodology and application. Leaderer BP, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1986 Aug;124(2):275–89
An analysis of mortality follow–up through the National Death Index for a cohort of refinery and petrochemical workers. Acquavella JF, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986; 9(2):181–7
Epidemiologic studies of Scottish oil shale workers: II. Lung function in shale workers' pneumoconiosis. Louw SJ, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(5):423–32
Epidemiologic studies of Scottish oil shale workers: III. Causes of death. Miller BG, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986; 9(5):433–46
Epidemiologic studies of Scottish oil shale workers: I. Prevalence of skin disease and pneumoconiosis. Seaton A, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(5):409–21
Long–term mortality study of oil refinery workers: V. Comparison of workers hired before, during, and after World War II (1940–1945) with a discussion of the impact of study designs on cohort results. Wen CP, et al.
Am J Ind Med 1986;9(2):171–80
Gasoline sniffing. Fortenberry JD. **Am J Med** 1985 Dec; 79(6):740–4 (38 ref.)
Leaded gasoline article criticized [letter] Lynam DR, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Dec;75(12):1452–3
Diethyllead as a specific indicator of occupational exposure to tetraethyllead. Turlakiewicz Z, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Oct;42(10):682–5
A further study of air pollution in diesel bus garages. Waller RE, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Dec;42(12):824–30
Inhalation of gasoline fumes [letter] Hornfeldt CS, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Feb;25(2):114–5
Effect of petroleum hydrocarbons on the biliary bile acid composition of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Hellou J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;84(2):257–61
Falling fuel prices: what's it to you? Wilkinson R.
Hospitals 1986 Jun 5;60(11):86, 88
Hydrocarbons and aromatic hydrocarbons in groundwater surrounding an earthen waste disposal pit for produced water in the Duncan oil field of New Mexico. Eiceman GA, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 1986;24(2):143–62
Recreational gasoline sniffing: acute gasoline intoxication and latent organolead poisoning. Case reports and literature review. Edminster SC, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1985;3(5):365–70
Update of a mortality study of workers in petroleum refineries. Kaplan SD. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jul;28(7):514–6
Health insurance claims of petrochemical company employees. Van Peenen PF, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Mar; 28(3):237–40
Smoking in an industrial population. An analysis by birth cohort. Christie D, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 7;145(1):11–4
Elevated lead levels in petrol "sniffers".Eastwell HD.
Med J Aust 1985 Oct 28;143(9 Suppl):S63–4
Petrol "sniffing" and lead encephalopathy [letter]McGrath J. **Med J Aust** 1986 Feb 17;144(4):221
Environamental and biological monitoring of mutagenic/carcinogenic hazards in working environments exposed to petroleum derivatives. Sforzolini GS, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;207:171–82
Environamental health aspects of additives for the petroleum industry. Hewstone RK. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;5(3):284–93
Emissions from unvented kerosene heaters. Ragland KW, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Nov;46:171–9
[The effect of long–term exposure of diesel–engine exhaust gas on metabolic functions in rat lung] Kitamura S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr; 24(4):387–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Physiological evaluation of the work of watchmen at pontoon oil–drilling rigs in the Caspian Sea] Alekperov II, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Jul;(7):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of various physiological indicators and the effect of holidays on the activity of restorative processes in operators in a petroleum refinery] Allakhverdiev AI.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Jul;(7):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Evaluation of the thermal status and work capacity of humans wearing oil–protective clothing made of antistatic elastic artificial leather] Sheverdiaev ON, et al.
Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Oct;(10):12–5 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the functional state of workers in the oil–processing industry with shift–changing working conditions] Urazaev AM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Nov;(11):39–41 (Rus)
[Arterial hypertension in workers in the oil–refining industry] Vizel' MA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Apr;(4):49–50 (Rus)
[Role of yeasts of the genus Candida in the transformation of the hydrocarbon energy in oil–contaminated gray–brown soil] Ismailov NM. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Jul–Aug;54(4):668–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Biodegradation of petroleum hydrocarbons in soil inoculated with yeasts] Ismailov NM. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Sep–Oct; 54(5):835–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Indices of the nutritional status of workers in the oil and gas production industry adapting to the extreme conditions of an arid zone] Aldashev AA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 May–Jun;(3):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Vapour emission from rotary shaft seals in petro–chemical plants. Flitney RK, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1986;30(2):241–7
Hygiene assessment of new products—a company view. Western NJ. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1986;30(2):237–40
Oil contact keratosis pilaris. Georgouras K.
Australas J Dermatol 1985 Dec;26(3):108–12
An epidemiological study of petroleum refinery employees. Wong O, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Jan;43(1):6–17
Epidemiologic evidence for an association between gasoline and kidney cancer. Enterline PE, et al.
Environ Health Perspect 1985 Oct;62:303–12
Adjuvant activity of diesel–exhaust particulates for the production of IgE antibody in mice. Muranaka M, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Apr;77(4):616–23
Petroleum–related employment and renal cell cancer. McLaughlin JK, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Sep;27(9):672–4
Carburetor priming: a cause of gasoline burn. Klabacha M, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Nov;25(11):1096–8
Grease gun granulomas. Henrichs WD, et al. **Milit Med** 1986 Feb;151(2):78–82
Health effects of diesel exhaust. A contemporary air pollution issue. McClellan RO, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Nov 1; 78(6):199–201, 204–7
Prevalence of probable kerosene dermatoses among ball–bearing factory workers. Jee SH, et al.
Scand J Work Environ Health 1986 Feb;12(1):61–5
[Effect of the working environment in the petrochemical industry on the periodontium and mucous membrane of vocational school students] Sentek B, et al. **Med Pr** 1985; 36(3):209–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Glycosylation of hemoglobin and plasma proteins in petrochemical plant workers] Unrug A, et al. **Med Pr** 1985; 36(6):368–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Clinico–allergologic aspects of skin changes caused by chemical and biological compounds] Karamova LM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Oct;(10):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Gasoline vapor exposures. Part I. Characterization of workplace exposures. Halder CA, et al.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 1986 Mar;47(3):164–72
Determination of arsenic and selenium in fat materials and petroleum products by oxygen bomb combustion and automated atomic absorption spectrometry with hydride generation. Narasaki H. **Anal Chem** 1985 Nov;57(13):2481–6
Bioaccumulation of fossil fuel components during single–compound and complex–mixture exposures of

Daphnia magna. Dauble DD, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1986 Jul;37(1):125–32
Treatment of solids and petroleum hydrocarbons in storm runoff with an on-site detention basin. Latimer JS, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1986 Apr;36(4):548–55
Preparation of water soluble fractions of crude oils for toxicity studies. Maher WA.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1986 Feb;36(2):226–9
Effects of soil texture on respiration and metal solubility in heating oil-amended soils. Zibilske LM, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1986 Apr;36(4):540–7
n-Hexane and benzene contents in gasoline for industrial purpose. Ikeda M, et al. **Ind Health** 1986;24(1):63–6
Fractionation of diesel particle extracts by sephadex LH-20 and thin-layer chromatography. Bechtold WE, et al.
J Appl Toxicol 1985 Oct;5(5):295–300
Application of modified Salmonella/microsome prescreen to petroleum-derived complex mixtures and polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons (PAH). Carver JH, et al.
Mutat Res 1986 Aug;174(4):247–53
Lead: petrol lead in the environment and its contribution to human blood lead levels. Fergusson JE.
Sci Total Environ 1986 Apr;50:1–54 (299 ref.)

POISONING

Gas chromatographic and gas chromatographic–mass spectrometric determination of gasoline in a case of gasoline vapor and alcohol poisoning. Ikebuchi J, et al.
Am J Forensic Med Pathol 1986 Jun;7(2):146–50
Management of kerosene-induced pulmonary injury. Zucker AR, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Apr;14(4):303–4
Pulmonary fibrosis in cable plant workers exposed to mist and vapor of petroleum distillates. Skyberg K, et al.
Environ Res 1986 Aug;40(2):261–73
Sniffing gasoline [letter] Bass M. **JAMA** 1986 May 16; 255(19):2604–5
Hypolipidaemia in fire-eaters [letter] Basdevant A, et al.
Lancet 1986 Aug 30;2(8505):526
Jet fuel and liver function. Dossing M, et al.
Scand J Work Environ Health 1985 Dec;11(6):433–7
Mineral seal oil excreted in urine—a case report. Wasserman GS, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1985 Oct;27(5):392–3
Clinical, gross, and histological findings in herring gulls and Atlantic puffins that ingested Prudhoe Bay crude oil. Leighton FA. **Vet Pathol** 1986 May;23(3):254–63
[Pneumopathies due to petroleum ingestion. Analysis of 60 case reports] Muganga N, et al.
Ann Soc Belg Med Trop 1986;66(1):69–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Significance of toxicological examination in the practice of forensic medicine] Nagata T. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar;77(3):173–7 (Jpn)
[Lamp oil ingestion in children] Orderud W, et al.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1986 May 30;106(15):1324–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Lamp-oil poisoning in children—a growing problem] Nielsen B, et al. **Nord Med** 1986;101(6–7):202–3 (Swe)

TOXICITY

Gasoline vapor exposures. Part II. Evaluation of the nephrotoxicity of the major C4/C5 hydrocarbon components. Halder CA, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1986 Mar;47(3):173–5
Pulmonary function of rats exposed to ethanol and gasoline fumes. Saldiva PH, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985; 18(4):573–7
Effect of the benzene fraction of petroleum on thymidine kinase activity and DNA content in rat liver and kidney. Bong-Mastek M, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jul;37(1):55–61
Crude dubai oil toxicity on some fresh-water invertebrates. Cotta Ramusino M, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jan;36(1):150–8
Growth and photosynthetic response of a freshwater alga, Selenastrum capricornutum, to an oil shale by-product water. Delistraty D. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jan; 36(1):114–21
Microsomal detoxication enzyme responses of the marine snail, Thais haemastoma, to laboratory oil exposure. Livingstone DR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jun;36(6):843–50
Growth and anatomical characteristics of pullet chicks fed diets contaminated with crude petroleum. Nwokolo E, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Sep;37(3):441–7
Free amino acid pattern in blue mussel (Mytilus edulis) exposed to crude oil. Soini J, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1985 Dec;35(6):810–5
Lack of mutagenic activity of crude and refined oils in the unicellular alga Chlamydomonas reinhardtii.
Vandermeulen JH, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Feb;36(2):250–3
Altered grazing patterns in an experimental copepod-alga ecosystem exposed to naphthalene and Kuwait crude oil. Vandermeulen JH. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Feb; 36(2):260–6
Evaluation of metabolic responses of Artemia salina to oil and oil dispersant as a potential indicator of toxicant stress. Verriopoulos G, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Mar;36(3):444–51
The phototoxic and allergenic potential of EDS liquids. McKee RH, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Aug;13(2):72–9
Petroleum distillates suppress in vitro metabolic activation: higher [S-9] required in the Salmonella/microsome mutagenicity assay. Carver JH, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(3):369–79
In vitro genotoxicity studies using complex hydrophobic mixtures: efficient delivery of a petroleum sample to cultured C3H/10T1/2 cells via lipid vesicle incorporation. von Hofe EH, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(4):589–609
Mutagenicity of used crankcase oils from diesel and spark ignition automobiles. Dutcher JS, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Jun;40(1):155–63
Toxicity of petroleum crude oils and their effect on xenobiotic metabolizing enzyme activities in the chicken embryo in ovo. Lee YZ, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Feb; 39(1):153–63
Toxicity of prolonged exposure to ethanol and gasoline autoengine exhaust gases. Massad E, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Aug;40(2):479–86
Toxicity of particles emitted from combustion of waste crankcase oil: in vitro and in vivo studies. Mumford JL, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 Jul;7(1):49–57
Acute toxicity of petroleum- and shale-derived distillate fuel, marine: light microscopic, hematologic, and serum chemistry studies. Parker GA, et al.
Fundam Appl Toxicol 1986 Jul;7(1):101–5
Pulmonary function responses in cats following long-term exposure to diesel exhaust. Moorman WJ, et al.
J Appl Toxicol 1985 Oct;5(5):301–5
Oil refinery effluents: evidence of cocarcinogenic activity in the trout embryo microinjection assay. Metcalfe CD, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Dec;75(6):1091–7
Airplane emissions: a source of mutagenic nitrated polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. McCartney MA, et al.
Mutat Res 1986 Aug–Sep;171(2–3):99–104
Biochemical and functional disturbances in red blood cells of herring gulls ingesting Prudhoe Bay crude oil. Leighton FA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;81(1):25–31
Assessment of unscheduled and replicative DNA synthesis in hepatocytes treated in vivo and in vitro with unleaded gasoline or 2,2,4-trimethylpentane. Loury DJ, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1986 Aug;85(1):11–23
Assessment of the genotoxic potential of unleaded gasoline and 2,2,4-trimethylpentane in human lymphoblasts in vitro. Richardson KA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 82(2):316–22
Uncoupling of the calcium pump of the sarcoplasmic reticulum by kerosene. Garcia M, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Oct;28(1):59–64
Mechanisms of petroleum hydrocarbon toxicity: functional changes in rat liver mitochondria after exposure to a Prudhoe Bay Crude Oil. Khan S, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 Jul–Aug;32(1–2):141–6
[Toxicological characteristics of a new motor fuel—a benzomethanol mixture] Kushneva VS, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Feb;(2):11–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of Apsheron industrial oils on sebaceous gland function] Guseln-Zade KM, et al.
Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1986;(6):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Precancerous and cancerous lesions of the esophagus and forestomach in mice with skin exposure to a heavy catalytic gas oil] Karimov MA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(2):56–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PETROLEUM JELLY see **PETROLATUM**

PETROUS BONE

Petrous apicitis. Contrucci RB, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Sep;64(9):427–31
Pseudomonas osteitis causing cranial nerve palsies [letter] Schapira AH, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1306–7
Chondrosarcoma of the skull base. Kveton JF, et al.
Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1986 Jan;94(1):23–32
Osteoclastomas of the petrous bone. Kiwit JC, et al.
Surg Neurol 1986 Jul;26(1):59–62

ABNORMALITIES

[Causative relationship between cranial base deformities and trigeminal neuralgia] Wegrzyn ZM.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):354–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[High-resolution nuclear magnetic resonance of the petrous bones] König H, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Sep;38(9):321–7 (Ger)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Gas CT cisternography of an intracanalicular vascular malformation. Bird CR, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(6):969–70

INJURIES

[Accident-induced lesions of the facial nerve in relation to the extent of pyramidal pneumatization] Kadoori S, et al.
HNO 1985 Dec;33(12):554–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

[Effect of tubal function on the osseous structures of the petrous bone. An animal experiment study] Hörmann K.
HNO 1986 May;34(5):202–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

The semicircular canals of the inner ear and the pneumatization of the temporal bone. A radioanatomic investigation. Muren C, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 1986 May–Jun;27(3):325–9
The topographic relations of the high jugular fossa to the inner ear. A radioanatomic investigation. Wadin K, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 1986 May–Jun;27(3):315–24
Os supra-petrosum of Meckel: CT appearance. Alemdaroğlu A. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):164–5
Tomographic and CT features of the petrous bone in Lobstein's disease. One case and a review of the literature. Jardin C, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1985;12(4):317–26 (Eng, Fre)
The giant cholesterol cyst of the petrous apex: a distinct clinical entity. Graham MD, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Nov; 95(11):1401–6
Cholesteatoma vs. cholesterol granuloma of the petrous apex. Rosenberg RA, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar;94(3):322–7

SURGERY

Obliteration of the middle ear and mastoid cleft in subtotal petrosectomy: indications, technique, and results. Coker NJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jan–Feb;95(1 Pt 1):5–11
[Topographo-anatomic basis of the translabyrinthine approach to the internal auditory canal and the cerebellopontile angle] Gvelesiani AO, et al.
Zh Vopr Neirokhir 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):20–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PETROUS PYRAMID see **PETROUS BONE**

PETS see **ANIMALS, DOMESTIC**

PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME

COMPLICATIONS

Testicular tumors with Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Wilson DM, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 1;57(11):2238–40
Pancreatic adenocarcinoma in an adolescent male with Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Bowlby LS. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Jan;17(1):97–9
Extremely well-differentiated adenocarcinoma ("adenoma malignum") of the cervix in a patient with Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Kaku T, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1985; 4(3):266–73
[Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Contribution of 2 new cases with intestinal invagination] López-Cantarero Ballesteros M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1986 Feb;69(2):163–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Pancreatic adenocarcinoma in a patient with Peutz-Jeghers syndrome—a case report and literature review. Thatcher BS, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jul;81(7):594–7
[Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Presentation of 3 cases] Orozco-Sánchez J, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Nov;42(11):692–700 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Evaluation of Peutz-Jeghers syndrome in a family. Ozkan K. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1985;33(4):209–13
Peutz-Jeghers syndrome in a large family. Gürses N, et al.
Turk J Pediatr 1986 Jan–Mar;28(1):55–65
Peutz-Jeghers' syndrome—juvenile intestinal polyposis—review of five cases. Bumbić S, et al.
Z Kinderchir 1986 Jun;41(3):178–80
[Familial occurrence of Peutz-Jeghers syndrome and Crohn disease with manifestation of both diseases in the same patient] Posselt HG, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec; 23(12):670–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hereditary polyposes of the gastrointestinal tract] Srlen S, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1986 Apr;41(4):185–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

IMMUNOLOGY

Female genital tract and Peutz-Jeghers syndrome: an immunohistochemical study. Fetissof F, et al.
Int J Gynecol Pathol 1985;4(3):219–29

PATHOLOGY

Periocular pigmentation in the Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. Traboulsi EI, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul 15; 102(1):126–7
Localization of Peutz-Jeghers macules to psoriatic plaques. Banse-Kupin LA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jun; 122(6):679–83
Perendoscopic panpolypectomy and malignant potential in Peutz-Jeghers syndrome [letter] Salmi A, et al.
Endoscopy 1986 May;18(3):114
Female genital tract tumors in Peutz-Jeghers syndrome.

Chen KT. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Aug;17(8):858–61
Feminizing Sertoli cell tumor associated with Peutz–Jeghers syndrome (histologic and ultrastructural study). Ceccarnea A, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Aug 31;71(4):379–85

SURGERY

Peutz–Jeghers syndrome. Dewan PA, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Dec;55(6):613–6
Combined endoscopic and surgical treatment in Peutz–Jeghers syndrome. van Coevorden F, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 May;162(5):426–8

PEYER'S PATCHES

CYTOLOGY

Patterns of migration of labelled blood lymphocyte subpopulations: evidence for two types of Peyer's patch in the young pig. Binns RM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 186:661–8
Differentiation of B lymphocytes in sheep. II. Surface phenotype of B cells leaving the 'bursa-equivalent' lymphoid tissue of sheep, ileal Peyer's patches. Miyasaka M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;186:119–26
Lymphocyte migration from Peyer's patches by diapedesis through M cells into the intestinal lumen. Owen RL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;186:647–54
Emigration of newly formed lymphocytes from ileal Peyer's patches in lambs. Pabst R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 186:655–60
Evidence for the existence of two distinct types of Peyer's patches in sheep. Reynolds J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;186:101–9
Evidence of differences between Peyer's patches and germinal centers. Reynolds JD. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 186:111–8
Differential distribution of lymphocytes and accessory cells in mouse Peyer's patches. Ermak TH, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jun;215(2):144–52
The human gut contains a novel population of B lymphocytes which resemble marginal zone cells. Spencer J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Dec;62(3):607–12
Morphometric evidence against lymphocyte-induced differentiation of M cells from absorptive cells in mouse Peyer's patches. Siciński P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Mar;90(3):609–16
Evidence of extensive lymphocyte death in sheep Peyer's patches. II. The number and fate of newly-formed lymphocytes that emigrate from Peyer's patches. Pabst R, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 15;136(6):2011–7
Evidence of extensive lymphocyte death in sheep Peyer's patches. I. A comparison of lymphocyte production and export. Reynolds JD. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 15; 136(6):2005–10

DRUG EFFECTS

Clofazimine enteropathy: possible relation to Peyer's patches. Levine S, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Sep; 54(3):392–8

EMBRYOLOGY

[Embryonic development of the lymphoepithelial organs in human fetuses] Khlystova ZS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(1):42–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Origin and fate of IgE-bearing lymphocytes: modulation of IgE isotype expression on Peyer's patch cells. Durkin HG, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;186:127–30
The accessory cell function of murine Peyer's patches. Barr WG, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Apr 15;92(1):41–52
Response of Peyer's patch lymphocyte subsets to Giardia muris infection in BALB/c mice. I. T-cell subsets. Carlson JR, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Jan;97(1):44–50
Response of Peyer's patch lymphocyte subsets to Giardia muris infection in BALB/c mice. II. B-cell subsets: enteric antigen exposure is associated with immunoglobulin isotype switching by Peyer's patch B cells. Carlson JR, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Jan;97(1):51–8
Human Peyer's patches: an immunohistochemical study. Spencer J, et al. **Gut** 1986 Apr;27(4):405–10
Induction of oral tolerance in rats without Peyer's patches. Enders G, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Jun;58(2):311–4
Isotype-specific immunoregulation. Evidence for a distinct subset of T contrasuppressor cells for IgA responses in murine Peyer's patches. Suzuki I, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Aug 1;164(2):501–16
A monoclonal anti-HEBFPP antibody with specificity for lymphocyte surface molecules mediating adhesion to Peyer's patch high endothelium of the rat. Chin YH, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 1;136(7):2556–61
Analysis of T cell and B cell function in Peyer's patch and lamina propria of New Zealand Black and DBA/2 mice. Cowdery JS, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 1;136(11):4070–4
M cell transport of Vibrio cholerae from the intestinal lumen into Peyer's patches: a mechanism for antigen sampling and for microbial transepithelial migration. Owen RL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jun;153(6):1108–18
Comparison of immunoglobulin heavy chain isotype expression in Peyer's patch and splenic B-cells. Woloschak GE. **Mol Immunol** 1986 Jun;23(6):581–91
Distribution of T and B lymphocytes in jejunal and ileocaecal Peyer's patches of lambs. Larsen HJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1986 Jan;40(1):105–11
Intestinal mucosal memory and presence of memory cells in lamina propria and Peyer's patches in mice 2 years after oral immunization with cholera toxin. Lycke N, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 May;23(5):611–6

METABOLISM

The role of the Peyer's patch in carcinogenesis. I. The adsorption from the gut and retention of 3-methylcholanthrene by Peyer's patches. Bost KL, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug;7(8):1251–6

MICROBIOLOGY

The colonization of Peyer's patches by a strain of Salmonella typhimurium cured of the cryptic plasmid. Hackett J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jun;153(6):1119–25

PATHOLOGY

Ileal Peyer's patches in experimental infections of calves with rotaviruses and enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli: a light and electron microscopic and enzyme histochemical study. Pospischil A, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jan;23(1):29–34

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of the Peyer's patch in carcinogenesis. II. 3-Methylcholanthrene-induced lymphoid malignancies in rat Peyer's patches. Bost KL, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug;7(8):1257–65
Lymphocyte homing receptors. Gallatin M, et al. **Cell** 1986 Mar 14;44(5):673–80 (31 ref.)
Dynamics of lymphocyte-endothelial interactions in vivo. Bjerknes M, et al. **Science** 1986 Jan 24;231(4736):402–5

PEYOTE see MESCALINE

PEYRONIE'S DISEASE see PENILE INDURATION

PF 4 see PLATELET FACTOR 4

PFAUNDLER–HURLER SYNDROME see LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

PGE1 see ALPROSTADIL

PGH SYNTHASE see PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE

PH1 CHROMOSOME see PHILADELPHIA CHROMOSOME

PHAGE LAMBDA

Isolation and crystallization of lambda exonuclease. van Oostrum J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec; 243(2):332–7

ANALYSIS

Dynamic behavior of the imino protons of the gamma OR3 17mer in H2O solution studied by high-resolution NMR. Lee SJ, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;98(6):1463–72
A rapid biochemical method for purifying lambda DNA from phage lysates. Kaslow DC. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Aug 26;14(16):6767

DRUG EFFECTS

Damages induced in lambda phage DNA by enzyme-generated triplet acetone. Menck CF, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan;165(1):9–14

ENZYMOLOGY

The integrase family of site-specific recombinases: regional similarities and global diversity. Argos P, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Feb;5(2):433–40
Analysis of cosmids using linearization by phage lambda terminase. Rackwitz HR, et al. **Gene** 1985;40(2–3):259–66

GENETICS

Screening of lambda library for differentially expressed genes using in vitro transcripts. Love JD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Nov 1;150(2):429–41
Identification of a cDNA clone in lambda gt11 for the transacylase component of branched chain ketoacid dehydrogenase. Litwer S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):961–7
Multiply branched DNA molecules from bacteriophage lambda: putative post-replicational repair DNA intermediates. Valenzuela MS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):869–75
Large-scale overproduction and rapid purification of the Escherichia coli ssb gene product. Expression of the ssb gene under lambda PL control. Lohman TM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 14;25(1):21–5
Regulation of the kinetics of the interaction of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase with the lambda PR promoter by salt concentration. Roe JH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 27;24(18):4721–6
Processing of mispaired and unpaired bases in heteroduplex DNA in E. coli. Radman M, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul–Aug; 67(7–8):745–52
Master regulatory loci in yeast and lambda. Herskowitz I. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1985;50:565–74
E. coli NusA protein binds in vitro to an RNA sequence immediately upstream of the boxA signal of bacteriophage lambda. Tsugawa A, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Sep;4(9):2337–42
Binding and bending of the lambda replication origin by the phage O protein. Zahn K, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 16; 4(13A):3605–16
Sequence specificity of mutagenesis in the cI gene of bacteriophage lambda. Skopek TR, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Oct;62:157–61
High-level production of the EcoRI endonuclease under the control of the pL promoter of bacteriophage lambda. Botterman J, et al. **Gene** 1985;37(1–3):229–39
Transcriptional antitermination activity of the synthetic nut elements of coliphage lambda. I. Assembly of the nutR recognition site from boxA and nut core elements. Brown AL, et al. **Gene** 1986;42(1):E125–32
Transcriptional antitermination activity of the synthetic nut elements of coliphage lambda. I. Assembly of the nutR recognition site from boxA and nut core elements. Brown AL, et al. **Gene** 1985;39(2–3):121–7
Plasmids supplying the Q-qut-controlled gam function permit growth of lambda red- gam- (Fec-) bacteriophages on recA- hosts. Crouse GF. **Gene** 1985;40(1):151–5
Cloning of mini-mu bacteriophage in cosmids: in vivo packaging into phage lambda heads. de Mendoza D, et al. **Gene** 1985;39(1):55–9
Selective inhibition of Escherichia coli recBC activities by plasmid-encoded GamS function of phage lambda. Friedman SA, et al. **Gene** 1986;43(3):255–63
Endpoint distribution for deletions into imm lambda region forming p lambda CM replicons: phage lambda gene rex affects plasmid establishment. MacHattie LA. **Gene** 1985; 37(1–3):19–30
High-level synthesis of the phage lambda outer-membrane protein from the cloned lom gene. Munn AL, et al. **Gene** 1985;38(1–3):253–8
Improved in vitro packaging of coliphage lambda DNA: a one-strain system free from endogenous phage. Rosenberg SM, et al. **Gene** 1985;38(1–3):165–75
A CII-responsive promoter within the Q gene of bacteriophage lambda. Stephenson FH. **Gene** 1985; 35(3):313–20
A method for efficient gene isolation from phage lambda gt11 libraries: use of antisera to denatured, acetone-precipitated proteins. Timmins JG, et al. **Gene** 1985;39(1):89–93
Expression of immunogenically reactive diphtheria toxin fusion proteins under the control of the pR promoter of bacteriophage lambda. Zettlmeissl G, et al. **Gene** 1986; 41(1):103–11
A genetic analysis of primary products of bacteriophage lambda recombination. Huisman O, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Mar;112(3):409–20
DNA synthesis at the site of a Red-mediated exchange in phage lambda. Stahl FW, et al. **Genetics** 1986 May; 113(1):1–12
Direction of travel of RecBC recombinase through bacteriophage lambda DNA. Stahl FW, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Jun;113(2):215–27
Recombination between IS5 elements: requirement for homology and recombination functions. Timmons MS, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Aug;113(4):797–810
Cloning of rice DNA in lambda Charon 4 phage and identification of the gene for a ribosomal protein. Bhargava AK, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Oct;22(5):261–7
Translational regulatory signals within the coding region of the bacteriophage lambda cIII gene. Altuvia S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):415–9
Isolation and characterization of nondefective transducing lambda bacteriophages carrying fla genes of Escherichia coli K-12. Kondoh H. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May;130(2):736–45
cis-acting proteins. McFall E. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Aug; 167(2):429–32
Translation initiation of bacteriophage lambda gene cII requires integration host factor. Mahajna J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):167–74
F'-coded, temperature-sensitive lambda cI857 repressor gene for easy construction and regulation of lambda promoter-dependent expression systems. Mieschendahl M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec;164(3):1366–9
Mutational analysis of bacteriophage lambda lysis gene S. Raab R, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Sep;167(3):1035–42
Site-specific recombinases: changing partners and doing the twist. Sadowski P. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Feb;165(2):341–7 (74 ref.)
Characterization of lambda Escherichia coli hybrids carrying chemotaxis genes. Silverman M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May;130(2):877–87
Structure of the lc and nmpC outer membrane porin protein genes of lambdoid bacteriophage. Blasband AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12723–32
Characterization of a third, cII-dependent, coordinately activated promoter on phage lambda involved in lysogenic development. Ho YS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25; 260(21):11838–44
The homologous recombination system of phage lambda. Pairing activities of beta protein. Muniyappa K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7472–8

Formation of transmembrane channels in liposomes during injection of lambda DNA. Roessner CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):386–90

In vitro packaging of foreign DNA into heads of bacteriophage T1. Hug H, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Feb;67 (Pt 2):333–43

hflB, a new Escherichia coli locus regulating lysogeny and the level of bacteriophage lambda cII protein. Banuett F, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Jan 20;187(2):213–24

Crystallization of a complex of cro repressor with a 17 base-pair operator. Brennan RG, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Mar 5;188(1):115–8

Processive action of terminase during sequential packaging of bacteriophage lambda chromosomes. Feiss M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Dec 20;186(4):759–71

Phage lambda repressor revertants. Amino acid substitutions that restore activity to mutant proteins. Hecht MH, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Nov 5;186(1):53–63

Spontaneous lambda OR mutations suppress inhibition of bacteriophage growth by nonimmune exclusion phenotype of defective lambda prophage. Hayes S, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jun;58(3):835–42

Genetic and DNA mapping of the late regulation and lysis genes of Salmonella bacteriophage P22 and coliphage lambda. Wiggins BA, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Dec;56(3):1030–3

Weigle reactivation and mutagenesis of bacteriophage lambda in lexA(Def) mutants of E. coli K12. Calsou P, et al. **MGG** 1985;201(2):329–33

Controlled gene expression utilising lambda phage regulatory signals in a cyanobacterium host. Friedberg D, et al. **MGG** 1986 Jun;203(3):505–10

Effect of an umuC mutation on phage lambda induction. Jenek J, et al. **MGG** 1985;201(2):158–60

Role of homology and pathway specificity for recombination between plasmids and bacteriophage lambda. King SR, et al. **MGG** 1986 Jul;204(1):141–7

Genetic selection of lambda phage clones from a gene clonotheque. Melnikov AA, et al. **MGG** 1986 May; 203(2):312–5

Conditionally lethal nusAts mutation of Escherichia coli reduces transcription termination but does not affect antitermination of bacteriophage lambda. Nakamura Y, et al. **MGG** 1986 Jul;204(1):24–8

Repair and recombination of nonreplicating UV-irradiated phage DNA in E. coli II. Stimulation of RecF-dependent recombination by excision repair of cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers and of other photoproducts. Smith TA, et al. **MGG** 1985;201(3):393–401

Rearrangements between the operators in the bacteriophage lambda. Stephenson FH, et al. **MGG** 1985;201(1):107–14

Use of phage lambda CI857AprTcrN derivative for isolation of prophage-free cells. Slavchenko IYu, et al. **Microbiologica** 1986 Jan;9(1):89–93

Frameshift mutagenesis in the repressor gene of bacteriophage lambda: influence of a C/G——T/A transition upon the mutability by 9-aminoacridine of an adjacent run of 4 G/C base pairs. Pons FW. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;144(3):141–4

Sequence-induced DNA curvature at the bacteriophage lambda origin of replication. Zahn K, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 3–9;317(6036):451–3

The nucleotide sequence of the lac operon and phage junction in lambda gt11. Chirala SS. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jul 25;14(14):5935

Specificity of the interaction between lambda cro repressor protein and operator DNA fragments. Lee SJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985;(16):33–6

Plasmid expression vector using the lambda late promoter. Edlind T, et al. **Plasmid** 1986 May;15(3):242–4

A versatile multiple- and single-copy vector system for the in vitro construction of transcriptional fusions to lacZ. Linn T, et al. **Plasmid** 1985 Sep;14(2):134–42

Overproduction of proteins encoded by lambda replicon-integrated plasmid: effect of partial inactivation of cI repressor. Ohta A, et al. **Plasmid** 1986 Mar; 15(2):159–62

pHG276: a multiple cloning site pBR322 copy number vector expressing a functional lac alpha peptide from the bacteriophage lambda PR promoter. Stewart GS, et al. **Plasmid** 1986 May;15(3):182–90

Role of RecA protein in untargeted UV mutagenesis of bacteriophage lambda: evidence for the requirement for the dinB gene. Brotcorne-Lannoye A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3904–8

Isolation of point mutations in bacteriophage Mu attachment regions cloned in a lambda::mini-Mu phage. Burlingame RP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):6012–6

Detection and analysis of UV-induced mutations in mammalian cell DNA using a lambda phage shuttle vector. Glazer PM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb; 83(4):1041–4

Generation of single base-pair deletions, insertions, and substitutions by a site-specific recombination system. Leong JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct; 82(20):6990–4

The role of pyrimidine dimers in mutagenesis by ultraviolet light. Wood RD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;209A:191–8

Isolation and characterization of a lambda bacteriophage mutant able to grow on an Escherichia coli nusA-1 host. Vaca Pacheco S, et al. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1985 Apr-Jun;27(2):151–6

Control of directionality in lambda site specific recombination. Bushman W, et al. **Science** 1985 Nov 22; 230(4728):906–11

Multiple DNA–protein interactions governing high-precision DNA transactions. Echols H. **Science** 1986 Sep 5; 233(4768):1050–6

Plating efficiencies of modified lambda bio particles on temperature-sensitive hsd mutants of Escherichia coli K12. Fuerst CR. **Virology** 1985 May;143(1):352–6

Mutations in bacteriophage lambda that alter phage dependence on the htpR gene product of Escherichia coli. Fuerst CR. **Virology** 1986 Feb;149(1):128–31

Phage P22 lysis genes: nucleotide sequences and functional relationships with T4 and lambda genes. Rennell D, et al. **Virology** 1985 May;143(1):280–9

[Expression of hepatitis B virus core antigen gene in E. coli controlled by the PL promoter of coliphage lambda] Ma QJ, et al. **Wei Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao** 1985 Dec;25(4):317–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Complete primary structure of DNA from the transducing bacteriophage lambda plac5] Shpakovskii GV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 May;12(5):695–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mapping of interactions of bacteriophage lambda cro-repressor with nonspecific DNA using a method of DNA–protein chemical cross-linking] Ebralidze KK, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;287(4):1013–6 **(Rus)**

[NMR study of the OR1 operator from phage lambda and its specific complex with CRO-repressor] Kirpichnikov MP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;286(4):1005–8 **(Rus)**

[W-mutagenesis in the bisulfite-treated lambda phage] Konevega LV, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Jul;21(7):1105–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Specificity of binding of regulatory proteins with DNA: possible explanation in terms of "point" interactions] Gul'tiaev AP, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1986 May-Jun; 20(3):827–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Deletion of late genes of the prophage lambda] Matvienko NI, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov-Dec;19(6):1457–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Identification and characterization of mutations in Escherichia coli that selectively influence the growth of hybrid lambda bacteriophages carrying the immunity region of bacteriophage P22. Strauch MA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):191–200

[Effect of factors in the cultivation of lysogenic Escherichia coli K12 (lambda) on the spontaneous level of phage] Anosova MG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Jan;(1):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Characterization of the DNA binding domain of bacteriophage lambda O protein. Wickner SH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7537–43

PHYSIOLOGY

The FI gene product of bacterial virus Lambda is related to the E. coli chromosomal protein NS2 and is involved in intracellular DNA organization. Witkiewicz H, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Jan;6(1):103–12

Escherichia coli grpE gene codes for heat shock protein B25.3, essential for both lambda DNA replication at all temperatures and host growth at high temperature. Ang D, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):25–9

RADIATION EFFECTS

Pyrimidine dimers are not the principal pre-mutagenic lesions induced in lambda phage DNA by ultraviolet light. Wood RD. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Aug 20;184(4):577–85

Repair and recombination of nonreplicating UV-irradiated phage DNA in E. coli III. Enhancement of excision repair in UV-treated bacteria. Hays JB, et al. **MGG** 1985; 201(3):402–8

Role of the RecF gene product in UV mutagenesis of lambda phage. Wood RD, et al. **MGG** 1986 Jul;204(1):82–4

ULTRASTRUCTURE

EcoK restriction during in vitro packaging of coliphage lambda DNA. Rosenberg SM. **Gene** 1985;39(2–3):313–5

A model of lambda DNA arrangement in the viral particle. Witkiewicz H, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Oct 21; 116(4):587–605

PHAGE MU 1

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification of the Gin recombination protein of Escherichia coli phage Mu and its host factor. Kanaar R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 26;866(2–3):170–7

GENETICS

Role of DNA topology in Mu transposition: mechanism of sensing the relative orientation of two DNA segments. Craigie R, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jun 20;45(6):793–800

Cloning of mini-mu bacteriophage in cosmids: in vivo packaging into phage lambda heads. de Mendoza D, et al. **Gene** 1985;39(1):35–9

Regulation and expression of the bacteriophage mu mom gene: mapping of the transactivation (dad) function to the C region. Hattman S, et al. **Gene** 1985;39(1):71–6

The mom gene of bacteriophage mu: a unique regulatory scheme to control a lethal function. Kahmann R, et al. **Gene** 1985;39(1):61–70

Role of ner protein in bacteriophage Mu transposition. Goosen N, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Aug;167(2):503–7

Site-specific recombinases: changing partners and doing the twist. Sadowski P. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Feb;165(2):341–7 (74 ref.)

General method for the isolation of conditional lethal mutants in any required region of the virus genome: its application to the 'semi-essential' region of phage Mu. Paolozzi L, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Jan;132 (Pt 1):79–82

Behaviour of temperate phage Mu in Salmonella typhi. Soberon M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Jan;132 (Pt 1):83–9

DNA inversion in bacteriophage Mu: characterization of the inversion site. Schmucker R, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Jun; 67 (Pt 6):1123–33

Localization and DNA sequence analysis of the C gene of bacteriophage Mu, the positive regulator of Mu late transcription. Margolin W, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jun 25;14(12):4881–97

Mapping of a site for packaging of bacteriophage Mu DNA. Groenen MA, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jul 30;144(2):520–2

Involvement of the invertible G segment in bacteriophage mu tail fiber biosynthesis. Grundy FJ, et al. **Virology** 1984 Apr 30;134(2):296–317

METABOLISM

The overproduction and characterization of the bacteriophage Mu regulatory DNA-binding protein ner. Tolias PP, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jan 30;148(2):298–311

PHYSIOLOGY

Mutants of Escherichia coli defective for replicative transposition of bacteriophage Mu. Ross W, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Sep;167(3):905–19

RADIATION EFFECTS

The effect of gamma-irradiation on mu DNA transposition and gene expression. Kupelian A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Mar;160(1):1–10

PHAGE MU 2 see RNA PHAGES

PHAGE PHI X 174

Increase in phi X174 DNA radiation sensitivity due to electric fields. McCormack PD, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Dec; 104(3):293–302

ANALYSIS

Further observations on periodicities of nucleotide occurrences in natural DNA's. Burr Furlong N, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Nov-Dec;40(11–12):854–7

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of multivalent ions on the inactivation of bacteriophage phi X174 by lipopolysaccharide from Escherichia coli C. Rowatt E, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):765–8

Photosensitive DNA cleavage and phage inactivation by copper(II)–camptothecin. Kuwahara J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25;25(6):1216–21

Interaction of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) with phi X174 DNA. Zahoor A, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jun; 53(6):829–33

Inactivation of phi X174 DNA by the ortho-quinone derivative or its reduction product of the antitumor agent VP 16-213. van Maanen JM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Oct;21(10):1215–8

GENETICS

Bacteriophage DNA as a model for correlation of radical damage to DNA and biological effects. Blok J, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:75–87

Induction of mutation in vitro in phage phi X174 am3 by N4-aminodeoxycytidine triphosphate. Takahashi M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1277–83

Processing of mispaired and unpaired bases in heteroduplex DNA in E. coli. Radman M, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jul-Aug; 67(7–8):745–52

The biological activity of single-stranded phi X174 DNA, modified by N-hydroxy-2-aminofluorene, is inhibited by guanine imidazole ring-opening of the major, non-lethal aminofluorene-DNA adduct. Lutgerink JT, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug;7(8):1359–64

Use of the lysis gene of bacteriophage phi X174 for the construction of a positive selection vector. Henrich B, et al. **Gene** 1986;42(3):345–9

Deletion and fusion analysis of the phage phi X174 lysis gene E. Maratea D, et al. **Gene** 1985;40(1):39–46

Differential induction of Escherichia coli autolysis by penicillin and the bacteriophage phi X174 gene E product. Halfmann G, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):683–5

Insertions of palindromic DNA sequences into the J-F intercistronic region of bacteriophage phi X174 interfere with normal phage growth. Müller UR, et al.

J Mol Biol 1986 May 20;189(2):285–92

Lytic activity localized to membrane-spanning region of phi X174 E protein. Buckley KJ, et al. MGG 1986 Jul; 204(1):120–5

Two juxtaposed tyrosyl-OH groups participate in phi X174 gene A protein catalysed cleavage and ligation of DNA. van Mansfeld AD, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1986 May 27; 14(10):4229–38

Effect of SSB protein on cleavage of single-stranded DNA by phi X gene A protein and A* protein. van Mansfeld AD, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1986 Feb 25;14(4):1845–61

uvrA and recA mutations inhibit a site-specific transition produced by a single O6-methylguanine in gene G of bacteriophage phi X174. Chambers RW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Nov;82(21):7173–7

IMMUNOLOGY

Influence of genetically inherited complement deficiencies on humoral immune response in guinea pigs. Böttger EC, et al. J Immunol 1985 Dec;135(6):4100–7

A new competitive assay for monoclonal antibodies against phi X174 single stranded DNA. Yoshikawa K, et al. J Immunol Methods 1985 Nov 28;84(1–2):45–52

METABOLISM

Irreversible binding of phage phi X174 to cell-bound lipopolysaccharide receptors and release of virus-receptor complexes. Incardona NL, et al. Biochemistry 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6439–46

Fibers of RecA protein and complexes of RecA protein and single-stranded phi X174 DNA as visualized by negative-stain electron microscopy. Williams RC, et al. J Mol Biol 1986 Jan 5;187(1):109–18

PHAGE RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, VIRUS**

PHAGES, RNA see **RNA PHAGES**

PHAGES T see **T-PHAGES**

PHAGOCYTE BACTERICIDAL DYSFUNCTION

Phagocytic defects—monocytes/macrophages. Douglas SD, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1986 Jul;40(1):62–8 (29 ref.)

Phagocyte defects. White CJ, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1986 Jul;40(1):50–61 (53 ref.)

BLOOD

Impaired bacterial degradation by monocytes and macrophages from a patient with treated Whipple's disease. Bjerknes R, et al. Gastroenterology 1985 Nov;89(5):1139–46

COMPLICATIONS

Demonstration of a cold abscess by gallium-67 imaging in a patient with Job syndrome. Jaramillo D, et al. AJR 1986 Sep;147(3):610–1

Ileocecal histoplasmosis mimicking Crohn's disease in a patient with Job's syndrome. Alberti-Flor JJ, et al. Digestion 1986;33(3):176–80

[Hyper-IgE syndrome and recurrent infections (Buckley syndrome). Association with genu varum] Lebranchu Y, et al. Ann Pediatr (Paris) 1986 Feb;33(2):109–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

[Granulocyte disorders] Duse M, et al. Pediatr Med Chir 1985 Mar–Apr;7(2):189–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Recurrent infection syndrome with hypergammaglobulinemia E or Job's syndrome: description of a case] Aznar R, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 1986 Feb 22; 86(7):292–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

[Effect of levamisole on selected immunological indicators in patients with chronic post-traumatic osteitis] Goc S, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 1985;50(5):390–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of levamisole on the phenomena of latex particle digestion and nitroblue tetrazolium reduction tests in the peripheral blood granulocytes of patients with long-term mycotic infection] Matusiewicz R, et al. Przegl Lek 1985; 42(9):657–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

[Characteristics of the functional activity of leukocytes in diabetes mellitus] Galenok VA, et al. Ter Arkh 1985; 57(12):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Generalised glucosephosphate isomerase (GPI) deficiency causing haemolytic anaemia, neuromuscular symptoms and impairment of granulocytic function: a new syndrome due to a new stable GPI variant with diminished specific activity (GPI Homburg). Schröter W, et al. Eur J Pediatr 1985 Nov;144(4):301–5

IMMUNOLOGY

Phagocytic cell dysfunction. Quie PG. J Allergy Clin Immunol 1986 Mar;77(3):387–98 (86 ref.)

[Hyperimmunoglobulinemia E, recurring staphylococcal infections and a defect in granulocyte chemotaxis in adults. A variant of Job's syndrome] Heim ME, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1985 Oct 4;110(40):1535–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

[A case of hyperIgE syndrome] Petrini N, et al. G Ital Dermatol Venereol 1985 Nov–Dec;120(6):405–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHAGOCYTES

Surface charge and hydrophobic properties of fresh and cryopreserved blood phagocytes as determined by partition in two-phase aqueous polymer systems. Hill RS, et al. Am J Hematol 1986 Mar;21(3):249–57

ANALYSIS

Mononuclear phagocyte thromboplastin, bacterial counts and endotoxin levels in experimental endogenous gram-negative sepsis. Almdahl SM, et al. Acta Chir Scand 1986 May;152:351–5

Effect of functional stimulation on ascorbate content in phagocytes under physiological and pathological conditions. Oberritter H, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 1986;81(1):46–50

CLASSIFICATION

Immunohistological analysis of human mononuclear phagocytes and dendritic cells by using monoclonal antibodies. Franklin WA, et al. Lab Invest 1986 Mar; 54(3):322–35

CYTOLOGY

Mononuclear phagocyte colony formation of human spleen cells in liquid culture. Kojima T, et al. Microbiol Immunol 1985;29(8):725–35

Vitamin D, phagocyte differentiation and immune function. Gray TK, et al. Surv Immunol Res 1985;4(3):200–12 (81 ref.)

[Morphological and functional characterization of adherent splenic cells of mice] Sampaio EP, et al. Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz 1985 Apr–Jun;80(2):245–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

DRUG EFFECTS

Investigation of the protective effects of the antioxidants ascorbate, cysteine, and dapsone on the phagocyte-mediated oxidative inactivation of human alpha-1-protease inhibitor in vitro. Theron A, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 1985 Nov;132(5):1049–54

Influence of six antifungal agents on the chemiluminescence response of mouse spleen cells. Abruzzo GK, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1986 Apr;29(4):602–7

Altered mononuclear phagocyte function in mice treated with the lymphocytosis promoting factor of Bordetella pertussis. Meade BD, et al. Dev Biol Stand 1985;61:63–74

Morphine and methadone impact on human phagocytic physiology. Tubaro E, et al. Int J Immunopharmacol 1985; 7(6):865–74

[Influence of Intralipid on the properties of circulating phagocytes] Marchand-Arvier M, et al. Presse Med 1986 Jan 18;15(2):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENZYMOLOGY

[DNAse II from phagocytes in the study of the pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus] Matul'skaia LI, et al. Vopr Med Khim 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Absence of mononuclear phagocyte antigens in malignant fibrous histiocytoma. Brecher ME, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 1986 Sep;86(3):344–8

Role of oxygen-dependent mechanisms in monoclonal antibody-induced lysis of normal T cells by phagocytes. I.—Human Phagocytes. Golub RM, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol 1985 Jul–Aug;136D(1):3–18

Strongyloides ratti: increase in susceptibility to infection following blockade of the mononuclear phagocyte system in female mice. Abe T, et al. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci 1985 Dec;63 (Pt 6):651–3

Regulation of complement protein biosynthesis in mononuclear phagocytes. Colten HR, et al. Ciba Found Symp 1986;118:141–54 (35 ref.)

Complement activation products and factors influencing phagocyte migration in synovial fluids from children with chronic arthritis. Miller JJ 3d, et al. Clin Exp Rheumatol 1986 Jan–Mar;4(1):53–6

The roles of interdigitating cells and natural killer cells in the rapid rejection of allogeneic lymphocytes. Fossum S, et al. Eur J Immunol 1986 Apr;16(4):440–50

Control of Ia antigen expression on phagocytic cells of the thymic reticulum by interferon-gamma and prostaglandins. Papiernik M, et al. Eur J Immunol 1986 Mar;16(3):296–300

Immunohistochemical analysis of murine mononuclear phagocytes that express class II major histocompatibility antigens. Hume DA. Immunobiology 1985 Dec;170(5):381–9

T-dependent production and activation of mononuclear phagocytes during murine BCG infection. Milon G, et al. Immunol Lett 1985;11(3–4):189–94 (28 ref.)

Rapid killing of actinomycin D-treated tumour cells by mononuclear phagocytes: reactivity in mouse strains with defective classical tumour cytotoxicity. Collota F, et al. Immunology 1986 Feb;57(2):249–53

Unimpaired function of human phagocytes in the presence of phagocytosis-resistant group A streptococci. Manjula BN, et al. Infect Immun 1985 Dec;50(3):610–3

Deficiency of the adhesive protein complex lymphocyte function antigen 1, complement receptor type 3, glycoprotein p150,95 in a girl with recurrent bacterial infections. Effects on phagocytic cells and lymphocyte functions. Fischer A, et al. J Clin Invest 1985 Dec; 76(6):2385–92

Phagocyte function and immunological findings in a Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome long-term survivor. Capsoni F, et al. J Clin Lab Immunol 1986 Feb;19(2):91–7

Design and analysis considerations in evaluating the chemiluminescence response of mouse spleen cells. Giltinan DM, et al. J Clin Microbiol 1986 Mar;23(3):531–5

Plasmodium fallax: phagocytosis of exoerythrocytic stages in tissue culture. Weathersby AB. J Parasitol 1985 Oct; 71(5):556–8

The mononuclear phagocyte system: the heart of host defense. Blaese RM, et al. Mead Johnson Symp Perinat Dev Med 1986;(24):13–5

A novel method for estimating killing ability and digestion of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis by phagocytic cells in vitro. Goihman-Yahr M, et al. Sabouraudia 1985 Aug; 23(4):245–51

Early defect of phagocytic cell function in subjects at risk for acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Estevez ME, et al. Scand J Immunol 1986 Aug;24(2):215–21

Some quantitative aspects of the human monocyte erythrophagocytosis and rosette assays. Douglas R, et al. Transfusion 1985 Nov–Dec;25(6):535–9

The effect of parainfluenza virus type 3 and Pasteurella haemolytica on oxygen-dependent and oxygen-independent bactericidal mechanisms of ovine pulmonary phagocytic cells. Davies DH, et al. Vet Microbiol 1986 Jul;12(2):147–59

Lucigenin-amplified chemiluminescence in blood and synovial fluid phagocytes of pigs with erysipelas arthritis. Ernst H, et al. Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B] 1985 Dec; 32(10):774–84

[Dysfunction of phagocytes—chronic granulomatous disease] Kobayashi M, et al. Rinsho Byori 1985 Nov;33(11):1217–23 (Jpn)

[Methodological variants in the optimal determination of the activity of natural killers and mononuclear phagocytes by analysis at the single-cell level] Gordienko SM, et al. Eksp Onkol 1985;7(6):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mononuclear phagocytes in anti-infection resistance (a discussion on D. N. Maianskil's article "The phagocyte system: methodological problems")] Freidlin IS. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):87–90 (Rus)

[The phagocyte system: methodological problems] Maianskil DN. Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):83–7 (17 ref.) (Rus)

[The function of phagocytosing cells in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Chernushenko EF, et al. Probl Tuberk 1986;(1):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Delayed hypersensitivity and nonspecific cellular immunity. The role of mono- and polynuclear phagocytes] Gordienko SM. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1986 Mar; (3):56–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Contrasts between phagocyte antibiotic uptake and subsequent intracellular bactericidal activity. Hand WL, et al. Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1986 Jan;29(1):135–40

Reevaluation of some of the kinetics of carbon colloid clearance by the mononuclear phagocyte system in vivo. Al Tuwaijri A, et al. Br J Exp Pathol 1986 Apr;67(2):251–8

Respiratory response of phagocytes: terminal NADPH oxidase and the mechanisms of its activation. Rossi F, et al. Ciba Found Symp 1986;118:172–95 (53 ref.)

Mechanisms and functions of the oxygen radicals producing respiration of phagocytes. Rossi F, et al. Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis 1985;8(2):187–204 (112 ref.)

Translocation of particles to the tracheobronchial lymph nodes after lung deposition: kinetics and particle-cell relationships. Lehnert BE, et al. Exp Lung Res 1986; 10(3):245–66

Abolishment of inhibitory effects of 3'-deazaadenosine on superoxide generation of guinea pig phagocytes by pre-exposure to phorbol myristate acetate. Yagawa K, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 Jun 9;201(2):287–90

Mycobacterium leprae fails to stimulate phagocytic cell superoxide anion generation. Holzer TJ, et al. Infect Immun 1986 Feb;51(2):514–20

The role of arachidonic acid metabolites in mononuclear phagocytic cell interactions. Kunkel SL, et al. Int J Dermatol 1986 Mar;25(2):83–9 (55 ref.)

Comparative aspects of the production of oxygen radicals by phagocytic cells, and aspects of other effector

substances. Karnovsky ML. **Int J Tissue React** 1986; 8(2):91–7 (27 ref.)

Monoclonal antibodies to Fc receptors for IgG on human mononuclear phagocytes. Antibody characterization and induction of superoxide production in a monocyte cell line. Anderson CL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25; 261(27):12856–64

Expression of the alpha-1-antitrypsin gene in mononuclear phagocytes of normal and alpha-1-antitrypsin-deficient individuals. Mornex JF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jun; 77(6):1952–61

Molecular heterogeneity in chronic granulomatous disease: a human model of defective phagocyte superoxide production. Gabig TG, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985; 1(1):65–9

Characterization of C1q receptor expression on human phagocytic cells: effects of PDBu and fMLP. Bobak DA, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 15;136(12):4604–10

Metabolic comparison between basophils and other leukocytes from human blood. de Boer M, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 1;136(9):3447–54

Production of mononuclear cell factor by mononuclear phagocytes from rheumatoid synovial fluid. Poubelle P, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;12(3):412–7

Hemodialysis membrane-induced activation of phagocyte oxidative metabolism detected in vivo and in vitro within microamounts of whole blood. Nguyen AT, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Aug;28(2):158–67

Phagocytic cells synthesize 19-nor-10-keto-25-hydroxyvitamin D3, a metabolite that may induce differentiation of the human monoblastic cell line U937. Gray TK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):8218–21

Effect of serum on the metabolism of exogenous arachidonic acid by phagocytic cells of the mouse thymic reticulum. Duval D, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1986 Jul; 23(1):67–83

[Reticulohistiocytoses in children. Nosology] Nézelof C. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Oct;42(8):719–25 **(Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Intraphagocytic bactericidal activity of ofloxacin compared with that of aztreonam and ceftriaxone against Serratia marcescens. Traub WH, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1986 Feb; 261(1):85–94

PARASITOLOGY

Receptors and recognition mechanisms of Leishmania species. Blackwell JM. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985; 79(5):606–12 (47 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Evidence that multinucleate giant cells are examples of mononuclear phagocytic differentiation. Papadimitriou JM, et al. **J Pathol** 1986 Feb;148(2):149–57

[Significance of lymphophagocytic infiltrates of breast cancers for lymph node metastasis] Pickartz H, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985;69:269–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of benzydamine on exocytosis and respiratory burst in human neutrophils and mononuclear phagocytes. Baggiolini M, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Jul;16(5):346–52

Oxidant production and bactericidal activity of phagocytes. Forman HJ, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:669–80 (119 ref.)

Chemiluminescence assay of phagocyte activity in mice bearing neuroblastoma: effect of in vitro culture of the tumor. Willems J, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Nov; 9(11):1035–40

The role of phagocytes in inflammatory bowel disease. Hermanowicz A, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Sep;69(3):241–9 (89 ref.)

Locomotion and chemotaxis of mononuclear phagocytes. Wilkinson PC. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985; 8(2):213–24 (72 ref.)

Activation of phagocytes [editorial] Borregaard N. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;15(5):240–1

Testing phagocytic cell function [editorial] Verhoef J, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Aug;4(4):379–81

Phagocytes from flora-defined and germfree athymic nude mice do not demonstrate enhanced antibacterial activity. Czuprynski CJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):425–30

Growth inhibition of Babesia bovis in culture by secretions from bovine mononuclear phagocytes. Montealegre F, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):523–6

Function of phagocytes in experimentally induced colitis in rabbits. I. The Arthus phenomenon in the colon. Hermanowicz A, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;80(3):239–44

Function of phagocytes in experimentally induced colitis in rabbits. II. The Shwartzman phenomenon in the colon. Hermanowicz A, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;80(3):245–52

Mechanisms of blood clotting activation in inflammation: the role of mononuclear phagocytes. Semeraro N, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985;7(4):313–20

Chemiluminescence monitoring of phagocyte oxidative metabolism in mice bearing polyacrylamide induced granulomas. Lethias C, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Nov 7;83(2):385–92

Selective defect of phagocyte responsiveness to N-f-Met-Leu-Phe in a familial syndrome of recurrent cold abscesses. Nielsen H, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jun; 153(6):1184–6

The role of extracellular matrix proteins in the control of phagocytosis. Brown EJ. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 May; 39(5):579–91 (33 ref.)

Accumulation of activated mononuclear phagocytes in the liver following lipopolysaccharide treatment of rats. Pilaro AM, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Jul;40(1):29–41

Melittin-stimulated antimycobacterial activity of the membrane fraction isolated from phagocytes of guinea pigs. Kondo E. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1986 Feb;39(1):21–4

Bactericidal activity of the membrane fraction isolated from phagocytes of mice and its stimulation by melittin. Kondo E, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1986 Feb;39(1):9–20

Altered oxidative metabolism, motility, and adherence in phagocytic cells from cystinotic children. Morelli GP, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Dec;19(12):1318–21

Analogous recognition of phospholipids by insect phagocytes and mammalian macrophages. Ratner S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jun;182(2):272–6

The role of mononuclear phagocytes in HTLV-III/LAV infection. Gartner S, et al. **Science** 1986 Jul 11; 233(4760):215–9

Modulation of phagocytic cell function. Henricks PA, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1986 May;10(3):165–88 (137 ref.)

[Mononuclear phagocyte system. Morphology and function of the principal constituting cells] Diebold J. **Ann Pathol** 1986;6(1):3–12 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Studies on the chemiluminescence of peripheral phagocytic cells in the patients with liver cirrhosis] Ono Y, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1986 Jan;60(1):70–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Reactivity of mononuclear phagocytes in the lungs and liver of rats exposed to low temperatures] Tnimov MKh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;100(9):365–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural and functional aspects of the direct interaction of bacteria with phagocytes] Maianskii AN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Apr;(4):90–6 (42 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Achievements in the research on the physiology and metabolism of phagocytes] Zemskov VM. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Dec;(12):85–92 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Nerve injury stimulates the secretion of apolipoprotein E by nonneuronal cells. Snipes GJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):1130–4

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Further observations on the presence of wandering phagocytes within the teleostean retina. Braekevelt CR. **Anat Anz** 1985;160(1):45–54

Laminated cytoplasmic bodies in Schwann cells and phagocytes: an ultrastructural and cytochemical study in the normal and lea^{4}-damaged peripheral nervous system of the rat. Coria F, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Jan; 18(1):153–9

Endocytosis by endothelial phagocytes: uptake of bovine serum albumin-gold conjugates in bone marrow. Geoffroy JS, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1984 Dec;89(3):223–39

PHAGOCYTOSIS

see related
MACROPHAGES

Effects of anaesthesia and surgery on serum opsonic capacity. Perttilä J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Feb; 30(2):173–6

Hemophagocytosis simulating malignant histiocytosis: a terminal event of the myelodysplastic syndrome. Prokocimer M, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985; 74(3):164–7

Demonstration of circulating immune complexes by the indirect leucocyte phagocytosis test in chronic inflammatory bowel disease. Relation to results of a standard complement consumption assay. Elmgreen J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(1):73–8

Sequelae of intravitreal phagocytic activity in response to microparticles. Algvere P, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;173:107–10

Phagocytosis-associated oxidative metabolism in human milk macrophages. Speer CP, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 May;75(3):444–51

The phagocytic process of human peritoneal macrophages in cancer or uremia. Atilin L, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1986 Apr; 94(2):63–8

Optimal conditions for the opsonophagocytosis test with Streptococcus pneumoniae serotypes 3, 6A, 7F and 19F and human granulocytes. Silvennoinen-Kassinen S, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1986 Jun; 94(3):105–11

Flow cytometric characterization of bovine blood neutrophil phagocytosis of fluorescent bacteria and zymosan particles. Saad AM, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(3):289–307

Phagocytosis of particulate activators of the alternative complement pathway: effects of fibronectin. Czop JK. **Adv Immunol** 1986;38:361–98 (181 ref.)

Production of leukotriene B4 by polymorphonuclear leukocytes during phagocytosis of Staphylococcus aureus. Henricks PA, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Jan;17(3–4):388–9

Free lung cell phagocytosis and lysosomal enzyme activity after inhalation of lipopolysaccharide in guinea-pigs. Rylander R, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Jul;16(5):353–8

Phagocytic myeloma cells [letter] Kanoh T, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 May;85(5):647

Systemic babesiosis. Another cause of the hemophagocytic syndrome. Auerbach M, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Feb; 80(2):301–3

Reversal of opsonic deficiency in surgical, trauma, and burn patients by infusion of purified human plasma fibronectin. Correlation with experimental observations. Saba TM, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Feb;80(2):229–40

Bone marrow histiocytic hyperplasia and hemophagocytosis with pancytopenia in typhoid fever. Udden MM, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Jun;291(6):396–400

Epstein-Barr virus DNA in lymphocytes of patients with the virus-associated hemophagocytic syndrome. McClain K. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1986 Summer;8(2):121–7

Mononuclear phagocytes of transport-stressed horses with viral respiratory tract infection. Anderson NV, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov;46(11):2272–7

Bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis: chemiluminescent response of bovine peripheral blood leukocytes to living and killed Pasteurella haemolytica, Pasteurella multocida, and Escherichia coli. Chang YF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov; 46(11):2266–71

Phagocytic and killing capacities of uterine-derived polymorphonuclear leukocytes from mares resistant and susceptible to chronic endometritis. Cheung AT, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Sep;46(9):1938–40

Need to distinguish between erythrophagocytosis and antibody-dependent cytotoxicity [letter] Khansari N. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Apr;47(4):973–4

In vitro bactericidal efficacy of equine polymorphonuclear leukocytes against Corynebacterium equi. Yager JA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb;47(2):438–40

In vitro phagocytosis and killing of Corynebacterium equi by alveolar macrophages of foals. Zink MC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Oct;46(10):2171–4

Studies of membrane receptors and phagocytosis in subpopulations of rat alveolar macrophages. Chandler DB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Mar;133(3):461–7

Studies of membrane receptors, phagocytosis, and morphology of subpopulations of rat lung interstitial macrophages. Chandler DB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Sep;134(3):542–7

Fluorometric determination of polystyrene latex: application to the measurement of phagosomes and phagocytosis. Muller CD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jan;152(1):167–71

Light and electron microscopic study on the osteoclastic phagocytosis of cells in the rat. Bargsten G, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;159(1–5):13–20

Schizonts, merozoites, and phagocytosis in falciparum malaria. Sun T, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Nov–Dec; 15(6):465–9

Alveolar macrophage phagocytosis in sarcoidosis. The role of activated lymphocytes. Clavel F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;465:110–21

Cellular resistance to protozoal infection. Murray HW. **Annu Rev Med** 1986;37:61–9

Phagocytosis and killing of GBS in an experimental animal model. Holm SE, et al. **Antibiot Chemother** 1985;35:201–10

The protective role of endogenous interferon in viral, bacterial, and protozoal infections. Baron S, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1985;Suppl 1:173–83 (70 ref.)

Phagocytosis of spermatozoa and latex beads by the epithelial cell of the cat oviduct: combined SEM and TEM study. Murakami M, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Dec;48(5):519–26

Phagocytosis of spermatozoa and latex beads by epithelial cells of the ampulla vasis deferentis of the rabbit: a combined SEM and TEM study. Murakami M, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Jul;48(3):269–77

Nonopsonic phagocytosis and intracellular killing of Salmonella typhimurium by peritoneal macrophages of mice immunized with slime-extract from Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Maresz-Babczyszyn J, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1985;33(4):515–21

Influence of dietary nucleotide restriction on bacterial sepsis and phagocytic cell function in mice. Kulkarni AD, et al. **Arch Surg** 1986 Feb;121(2):169–72

Phagocytosis and intracellular killing of Staphylococcus aureus by polymorphoeuclear cells from synovial fluid of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Breedveld FC, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Feb;29(2):166–73

Fc receptor-independent phagocytosis by mouse macrophages of erythrocytes sensitized with a lectin from a marine invertebrate. Coombe DR, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1986 Apr;64 (Pt 2):105–18

Stimulation of neutrophil respiratory burst and iodination reaction by opsonized microfilariae of Dirofilaria immitis. Rzepczyk CM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1986 Feb; 64 (Pt 1):43–51

Qualitative and quantitative assessment of human polymorphonuclear leukocyte (PMNL) functions. Schmitt M, et al. **Beitr Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1986;15:196–230

A possible requirement for arachidonic acid lipoxygenation in the mechanism of phagocytic degranulation by human neutrophils stimulated with aggregated immunoglobulin G. Smith RJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14;136(1):310–5

Electrophysiology of phagocytic membranes. Role of divalent cations in membrane hyperpolarizations of macrophage polykaryons. Araujo EG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 14;856(2):362–72

Pinocytosis and phagocytosis: the effect of size of a particulate substrate on its mode of capture by rat peritoneal macrophages cultured in vitro. Pratten MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 2;881(3):307–13

Biofeedback–assisted relaxation: effects on phagocytic capacity. Peavey BS, et al. **Biofeedback Self Regul** 1985 Mar;10(1):33–47

Phagocytosis of latex particles by leucocytes. I. Dependence of phagocytosis on the size and surface potential of particles. Kawaguchi H, et al. **Biomaterials** 1986 Jan; 7(1):61–6

Effect of gamma–globulin preparations on phagocytic function of whole blood. Tono–Oka T, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(9–10):477–81

The role of lactoferrin released by phagocytosing neutrophils in the regulation of colony–stimulating activity production by human mononuclear cells. Fletcher J, et al. **Blood Cells** 1986;11(3):447–57

Fibronectin and phagocytosis. Hörmann H. **Blut** 1985 Nov; 51(5):307–14 (53 ref.)

Correlation of in vivo alloantibody significance or insignificance with an in vitro monocyte–macrophage phagocytosis assay [letter] Branch DR, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Apr;62(4):783–5

Decreased chemiluminescent associated phagocytic response of peripheral blood mononuclear cells to Chlamydia trachomatis in patients with HLA–B27+ anterior uveitis. Wakefield D, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1985 Nov;24(4):332–9

Myelin phagocytosis in Wallerian degeneration of peripheral nerves depends on silica–sensitive, bg/bg–negative and Fc–positive monocytes. Beuche W, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16;378(1):97–106

Changes of myelin proteins during Wallerian degeneration in situ and in millipore diffusion chambers preventing active phagocytosis. Scheidt P, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6; 379(2):380–4

Electron microscopic studies on the interaction between normal mice peritoneal phagocytes and Treponema hyodysenteriae, Treponema innocens and Bacteroides vulgatus. Albassam MA, et al. **Can J Vet Res** 1986 Jan; 50(1):88–95

Nasal T–cell lymphoma associated with hemophagocytic syndrome. Ng CS, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):67–71

Phagocytic activity of alveolar macrophages in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. Gangemi JD, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;20(2):158–66

Effect of serum on autologous cell recognition by macrophages. Carvajal RE, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Feb;10(2):101–7

Activation of bovine neutrophils by recombinant interferon–gamma. Steinbeck MJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1986 Mar;98(1):137–44

Quantitative changes in the lysosomal vacuolar system of rat hepatocytes during short–term starvation. A morphometric analysis with special reference to macro– and microautophagy. de Waal EJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(3):641–8

A possible phagocytic role for folliculo–stellate cells of anterior pituitary following estrogen withdrawal from primed male rats. Stokreef JC, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 243(2):255–61

Phagocytosis of different matrix components by different cell types at bone–forming sites in cultured mouse calvariae. Takahashi T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;245(1):9–17

Influence of various antimicrobial agents on the chemiluminescence of phagocytosing human granulocytes. Duncker D, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986;32(1):18–24

Copper dependent control of the enzymic and phagocyte induced degradation of some biopolymers, a possible link to systemic inflammation. Hartmann HJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Oct 31;152(1–2):95–103

The influence of killed Mycobacterium leprae and other mycobacteria on opsonized yeast phagocytosis. Cree IA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Apr;64(1):35–40

Effect of human colostrum and infant formula on the phagocytic activity of macrophages. I. Resident and stimulated mouse peritoneal macrophages. Hughes A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Jul;61(1):169–75

Differentiated HL60 promyelocytic leukaemia cells have a deficient myeloperoxidase/halide killing system. Pullen GR, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Nov;62(2):304–9

Neutrophil phagocytosis and killing in insulin–dependent diabetes. Wilson RM, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1986 Feb; 63(2):478–84

Characterization of the soluble immune complexes that are detected by three different techniques. van der Giessen M, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Feb;38(2):244–55

Monocytes and granulocytes in rheumatoid arthritis (RA): phagocytic activity and superoxide anion production. Mege JL, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;4(4):433–40

The effect of tension on collagen remodelling by fibroblasts: a stereological ultrastructural study. McGaw WT. **Connect Tissue Res** 1986;14(3):229–35

Association of changes in intracellular cyclic AMP with changes in phagocytosis in cultured rat pigment epithelium. Edwards RB, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1986 Jan;5(1):19–26

Reticuloendothelial function following infusion of bacterial and non–bacterial particulates: relation to plasma fibronectin. Kiener JL, et al. **Curr Surg** 1986 Jan–Feb; 43(1):37–9

Differences in attachment and phagocytosis of Salmonella minnesota strains (S form, Re mutant) by mouse peritoneal macrophages: participation of endogenous C1q and bacterial surface components (LPS, porins). Euteneuer B, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1985;121:85–97

Surface components of Escherichia coli that mediate resistance to the bactericidal activities of serum and phagocytes. Timmis KN, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1985;118:197–218 (86 ref.)

Differentiation of HL–60 promyelocytic leukemia cells: simultaneous determination of phagocytic activity and cell cycle distribution by flow cytometry. Blair OC, et al. **Cytometry** 1986 Mar;7(2):171–7

Inhibition of human neutrophil bacteriocidal activity by extracellular substance from slime–producing Staphylococcus epidermidis. Noble MA, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Apr;4(4):335–9

Fibronectin and Kupffer cell function in fulminant hepatic failure. Imawari M, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Nov; 30(11):1028–33

The phagocytosis function and the antibody reactivity in the thymectomized and thymectomized–irradiated adult rats. Boeru V, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1986 Apr–Jun;24(2):71–5

Rapid and sensitive assays for phagosomal acidification in Paramecium and Tetrahymena. Fok AK, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;38(2):306–11

Regulation of macrophage phagocytosis. Colennan DL. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;5(1):1–5 (45 ref.)

Effect of Bacteroides fragilis grown in the presence of clindamycin, metronidazole and fusidic acid on opsonization and killing of Escherichia coli. Namavar F, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;5(3):324–9

The influence of phagocytic stimuli on the expression of HLA–DR antigens; role of reactive oxygen intermediates. Gruner S, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Feb;16(2):212–5

C3b receptor–mediated phagocytosis in sarcoidosis with extra–thoracic manifestations. Schmekel B, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Nov;67(5):341–5

Rapid isolation of rat liver secondary lysosomes—autophagic vacuoles—following chloroquine administration. Glaumann H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Mar;163(1):151–8

Use of a hydrolysable probe, [14C]lactose, to distinguish between pre–lysosomal and lysosomal steps in the autophagic pathway. Høyvik H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Sep;166(1):1–14

Use of [3H]raffinose as a specific probe of autophagic sequestration. Seglen PO, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan; 162(1):273–7

Phagocytosis of light– and dark–adapted rod outer segments by cultured RPE cells: a reassessment. Colley NJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1986 Apr;42(4):323–9

A chemiluminescent probe with a Cypridina luciferin analog, 2–methyl–6–phenyl–3,7–dihydroimidazo[1,2–a]pyrazin–3–one, specific and sensitive for O2– production in phagocytizing macrophages. Sugioka K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):27–30

Regional differences in phagocytosis by the corneal endothelium in the domestic cat. Carrington SD, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(3):271–7

Chemiluminescence in chronic myelocytic leukemia: a possible early diagnosis of blast crisis. De Sole P, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 May–Jun;70(3):205–11

Familial erythrophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis: immunophenotypic, immunohistochemical, and ultrastructural demonstration of the relation to sinus histiocytes. Wieczorek R, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Jan; 17(1):55–63

Influence of antibody and complement components on phagocytosis and chemiluminescence of macrophages. Büscher KH, et al. **Immunobiology** 1985 Dec; 170(5):390–401

Relationship between murine macrophage Fc receptor–mediated phagocytic function and competency for activation for non–specific tumor cytotoxicity. Leu RW, et al. **Immunobiology** 1986 Apr;171(3):220–33

The initial lag in phagocytic rate by macrophages in monolayer is related to particle encounters and binding. Lehnert BE, et al. **Immunol Invest** 1985 Dec;14(6):515–21

The respiratory burst of phagocytosis: biochemistry and subcellular localization. Borregaard N. **Immunol Lett** 1985; 11(3–4):165–71 (23 ref.)

A rapid spectrophotometric method for assessing macrophage phagocytic activity. Kaminski NE, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;10(6):329–31

Rate and efficiency of complement–dependent phagocytosis in cytolytic and non–cytolytic inflammatory macrophages. Norin AJ, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Aug;58(4):561–8

Evaluation of C3b/C3bi opsonization and chemiluminescence with selected yeasts and bacteria using sera of different opsonic potential. Turner MW, et al. **Immunol...** 1986 May;58(1):111–5

Activation of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes by particulate zymosan is related to both its major carbohydrate components: glucan and mannan. Williams JD, et al. **Immunology** 1986 May;58(1):117–24

In vitro study of phagocytic and bactericidal activity of neutrophils in cases of protein energy malnutrition. Chhangani L, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1985 Jul; 28(3):199–203

Correlation of serum opsonins with in vitro phagocytosis of Streptococcus pneumoniae. Chudwin DS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Oct;50(1):213–7

Phagocytes from flora–defined and germfree athymic nude mice do not demonstrate enhanced antibacterial activity. Czuprynski CJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):425–30

Bovine neutrophils ingest but do not kill Haemophilus somnus in vitro. Czuprynski CJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):431–6

Evidence for inhibition of fusion of lysosomal and prelysosomal compartments with phagosomes in macrophages infected with pathogenic Mycobacterium avium. Frehel C, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Apr;52(1):252–62

Identification of precursor of phagocytosis–stimulating factor in guinea pig polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Ishibashi Y, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):500–5

Urimpaired function of human phagocytes in the presence of phagocytosis–resistant group A streptococci. Manjula BN, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Dec;50(3):610–3

Electron microscopic study of phagocytosis of Escherichia coli by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Rozenberg–Arska M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Dec; 50(3):852–9

Multiplication of Shigella flexneri within HeLa cells: lysis of the phagocytic vacuole and plasmid–mediated contact hemolysis. Sansonetti PJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb; 51(2):461–9

Identification of antibody classes and Fc receptors responsible for phagocytosis of Trypanosoma musculi by mouse macrophages. Vincendeau P, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Sep;53(3):600–5

Granules are necessary for death of neutrophils after phagocytosis of crystalline monosodium urate. Rich AM, et al. **Inflammation** 1985 Sep;9(3):221–32

Peripheral blood and intrarenal phagocytic chemiluminescence during acute kidney graft rejection. Schödel F, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Sep;10(3):271–80

Characteristics of aggregated immunoglobulin G as an immunologic phagocytic stimulus for granule enzyme release from human neutrophils. Smith RJ, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Jun;10(2):131–43

Lack of Mycobacterium leprae–specific uptake in Schwann cells. Band AH, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Mar;54(1):71–8

Mechanism of phagocytosis of mycobacteria by Schwann cells and their comparison with macrophages. Band AH, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1986 Jun;54(2):294–9

Differences in adhesion, phagocytosis and virulence of clones from Entamoeba histolytica, strain HM1:IMSS. Orozco E, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1985 Dec;15(6):655–60

Phagocytic activity and bactericidal capacity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in children with recurrent otitis media. Lalchev S, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Nov;10(2):165–70

Phagocytosis of polystyrene spheres in the rabbit corneal endothelium: contribution of lysosomal enzymes to the endothelial degeneration. Hara S, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Nov;26(11):1631–4

Response of white blood cells to iodipamide ethyl ester particles. Lauteala L, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Jul; 21(7):562–5

Intraphagocytic penetration of macrolides: in–vivo comparison of erythromycin and spiramycin. Pocidalo JJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jul;16 Suppl A:167–73

NADPH–dependent superoxide–forming oxidase in phagocytic vesicles of human monocytes. Takamatsu J, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;99(6):1597–604

Cytosolic calcium regulates phorbol diester binding affinity in intact phagocytes. Dougherty RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4097–100

Fc–receptor–mediated phagocytosis occurs in macrophages without an increase in average [Ca++]i. McNeil PL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 May;102(5):1586–92

Increased phagocytosis of outer segments in the presence of serum by cultured normal, but not dystrophic, rat retinal pigment epithelium. Edwards RB, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 May;127(2):293–6

Binding and phagocytosis of fibronectin–coated beads by BHK cells: receptor specificity and dynamics. McAbee DD, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Aug;124(2):240–6

Opposing effects of dexamethasone on the clonal growth of granulocyte and macrophage progenitor cells and on the phagocytic capability of mononuclear phagocytes at different stages of differentiation. Shezen E, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Sep;124(3):545–53

Role of particle electrostatic charge in adhesion and ingestion in Dictyostelium discoideum amoeboid cells. Hellio R, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Nov;79:327–42

In vitro susceptibility of fungi to killing by neutrophil granulocytes discriminates between primary pathogenicity and opportunism. Schaffner A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Aug;78(2):511–24

In vivo alteration of RES phagocytosis by magnetic albumin microspheres. Rettenmaier MA, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1985 Jun;17(2):99–103

Inflammatory polymorphonuclear neutrophil leukocytes; orientation, chemotactic, locomotor and phagocytic capabilities of neutrophils from the human gingival crevice.

Scully C, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1985 Jun;17(2):69–73
Association with phagocytic inhibition of anti–Pseudomonas aeruginosa immunoglobulin G antibody subclass levels in serum from patients with cystic fibrosis. Shryock TR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Mar;23(3):513–6
An in vivo and in vitro study of selenium deficiency and infection in rats. Boyne R, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Jul; 96(4):379–86
Evaluation of phagocytic function in Mycobacterium lepraemurium infection. Ha DK, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1986 Jul;96(4):415–24
Factors affecting ability of skim milk to support phagocytosis by bovine polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Miller RH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Nov;68(11):3087–94
Inhibition of complement–mediated opsonization and phagocytosis of Streptococcus pyogenes by D fragments of fibrinogen and fibrin bound to cell surface M protein. Whitnack E, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Dec 1;162(6):1983–97
Surface properties of Treponema pallidum in relation to phagocytosis by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes in vitro. Cockayne A, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Jan;132 (Pt 1):133–41
Phagocytic function in the isolated perfused rat liver. An experimental model. Nashat KH, et al. **J Hepatol** 1985; 1(2):153–66
Phagocytosis of Plasmodium chabaudi: modulation by immune serum and antigen in vitro. Jain S, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1986;30(2):207–14
Selective phagocytosis of gram–positive bacteria and interleukin 1–like factor production by a subpopulation of large granular lymphocytes. Abo T, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 1;136(9):3189–97
Phagocytosis by human monocytes of unopsonized particulate activators of the human alternative complement pathway: induction by cytokine. Chakravarti B, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 1;137(3):880–6
Macrophage–mediated fungistasis: requirement for a macromolecular component in serum. Granger DL, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15;137(2):693–701
Stimulation of human neutrophil Fc receptor–mediated phagocytosis by a low molecular weight cytokine. Gresham HD, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 1;137(3):868–75
Effects of differentiation in vivo and of lymphokine treatment in vitro on the mobility of C3 receptors of human and mouse mononuclear phagocytes. Griffin FM Jr, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3394–7
Mononuclear phagocyte function in SLE. I. Bipartite Fc– and complement–dependent dysfunction. Kimberly RP, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1;137(1):91–6
Human T4+ lymphocytes produce a phagocytosis–inducing factor (PIF) distinct from interferon–alpha and interferon–gamma. Margolick JB, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(2):546–54
Mononuclear phagocyte system in SLE. II. A kinetic model of immune complex handling in systemic lupus erythematosus. Meryhew NL, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1;137(1):97–102
Inhibition of immune opsonin–independent phagocytosis by antibody to a pulmonary macrophage cell surface antigen. Parod RJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 15;136(6):2048–54
Immune opsonin–independent phagocytosis by pulmonary macrophages. Parod RJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 15; 136(6):2041–7
Phagocytosis of concanavalin A–treated erythrocytes is mediated by the Fc gamma receptor. Salmon JE, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15;137(2):456–62
Differences in initial rate of intracellular killing of Salmonella typhimurium by granulocytes of Salmonella–susceptible C57BL/10 mice and Salmonella–resistant CBA mice. van Dissel JT, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 1;136(3):1074–80
Phagocytosis of Mycoplasma pneumoniae and Acholeplasma laidlawii measured as inhibition of [3H]uridine uptake by macrophages. Busolo F, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jun 24;90(2):235–40
An improved method to quantitate phagocytosis with mineral oil particles which avoid cell flotation. Cramer R, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jan 22;86(1):31–7
A new simple fluorometric assay for phagocytosis. Oda T, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Apr 17;88(2):175–83
A colorimetric microassay for opsonins by reduction of NBT in phagocytosing bovine polymorphs. Rainard P. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jun 24;90(2):197–201
Computer simulations and the use of radiolabelled sulphur colloid to measure the efficiency of the mononuclear phagocyte system. Saad AH, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Oct 24;83(1):69–81
A quantitative fluorescent method for measurement of bacterial adherence and phagocytosis. Sveum RJ, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Jun 24;90(2):257–64
The role of complement and antibody in opsonophagocytosis of type II group B streptococci. Baker CJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jul;154(1):47–54
Influence of fungal surface components on the interaction of Coccidioides immitis with polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Frey CL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 May; 153(5):933–43
Ligand–receptor interactions in the phagocytosis of virulent Streptococcus pneumoniae by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Gordon DL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Oct; 154(4):619–26
Serotypic variations among virulent pneumococci in deposition and degradation of covalently bound C3b: implications for phagocytosis and antibody production. Hostetter MK. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Apr;153(4):682–93
Natural and vaccine–related immunity to Streptococcus pneumoniae. Musher DM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Aug; 154(2):245–56
Isolation and characterization of phagocytosis– and virulence–deficient mutants of Entamoeba histolytica. Rodriguez MA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Jul;154(1):27–32
Effect of penicillin G on Staphylococcus aureus phagocytosed by human monocytes. van den Broek PJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Mar;153(3):586–92
The interaction of murine cytomegalovirus with murine neutrophils: effect on migratory and phagocytic activities. Bale JF Jr, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Dec;38(6):723–34
The role of extracellular matrix proteins in the control of phagocytosis. Brown EJ. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 May; 39(5):579–91 (33 ref.)
Fluorescent opsonization assay: binding of plasma fibronectin to fibrin–derivatized fluorescent particles does not enhance their uptake by macrophages. Falcone DJ. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Jan;39(1):1–12
Heterogeneity in chronic granulomatous disease detected with an improved nitroblue tetrazolium slide test. Meerhof LJ, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Jun;39(6):699–711
Age differences in phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leukocytes measured by flow cytometry. Nagel JE, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Apr;39(4):399–407
Studies of macrophage function in murine systemic lupus erythematosus. 3. The nature, anatomical location, and reversibility of the phagocytic defect. Russell PJ, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Jan;39(1):49–62
Disseminated histiocytosis X complicated by diffuse erythrophagocytosis: report of two cases. Monzon CM, et al. **J Med** 1985;16(5–6):613–24
Opsonic requirements of Staphylococcus epidermidis. Clark LA, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1986 Aug;22(1):1–7
Bactericidal, bacteriolytic and opsonic activity of human serum against Escherichia coli. Rozenberg–Arska M, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1986 Sep;22(2):143–9
The influence of the O and K antigens of Klebsiella aerogenes on surface hydrophobicity and susceptibility to phagocytosis and antimicrobial agents. Williams P, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1986 Mar;21(2):125–32
Pigment epithelial ensheathment and phagocytosis of rod tips in the retina of Rana catesbeiana. Tsukamoto Y. **J Morphol** 1986 Jun;188(3):303–13
Mechanism of phagocytosis by Schwann cells. Band H, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Aug;75(1):113–9
Plasmodium fallax: phagocytosis of exoerythrocytic stages in tissue culture. Weathersby AB. **J Parasitol** 1985 Oct; 71(5):556–8
Lung defense against infection. Quie PG. **J Pediatr** 1986 May; 108(5 Pt 2):813–6
Phagocytosis of Actinomyces viscosus by murine macrophages. Susceptible and resistant strains. Walker JA, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Nov;20(6):564–70
Phagocytic activity of three Naegleria strains in the presence of erythrocytes of various types. Alonso P, et al. **J Protozool** 1985 Nov;32(4):661–4
Role of ionic events in the triggering of phagocytosis. Young JD. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Oct 7;116(3):475–8
Endocytosis by endothelial phagocytes: uptake of bovine serum albumin–gold conjugates in bone marrow. Geoffroy JS, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1984 Dec;89(3):223–39
Stress and immune responses. III. Effect of restraint stress on delayed type hypersensitivity (DTH) response, natural killer (NK) activity and phagocytosis in mice. Okimura T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;41(2):229–35
Regression of rat liver autophagic vacuoles by locally applied cycloheximide. Papadopoulos T, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Jan; 54(1):100–7
Pulmonary intravascular macrophages in sheep. Morphology and function of a novel constituent of the mononuclear phagocyte system. Warner AE, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Sep; 55(3):276–88
Macrophage phagocytosis and membrane fluidity in mice: the effect of age and dietary protein. Hamm MW, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Oct 14;32(1):11–20
Phagocytosis and lipofuscin accumulation in lymph node macrophages. Hendriks HR, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1986 Jul;35(2):161–7
Phagocytic activity and expression of myeloid–associated cell surface antigens by blast cells in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Pui CH, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1986;14(1):12–6
Opsonin effect of F(ab')2 fragment of human immunoglobulin on bacterial phagocytosis by human neutrophils. Yamada Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1986;30(2):187–91
Phagocytosis of Leishmania infantum promastigotes by monocytes isolated from Leishmania–infected dogs. Brandonisio O, et al. **Microbiologica** 1986 Apr;9(2):173–8
Reverse relationship between lysosomal–enzyme release and active–oxygen generation in stimulated human neutrophils. Niwa Y, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Aug;22(8):973–80
A sulfhydryl redox model of antibody–dependent phagocytosis. Petty HR. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Aug; 22(8):1001–3
Investigations on the chemotactic and phagocytic activities of circulating monocytes in chronic dermatophytosis. Balogh E, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 Oct;28(10):490–4
A case of sporotrichosis with numerous fungal elements phagocytized by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Hiruma M, et al. **Mykosen** 1986 Feb;29(2):59–63
Phagocytosis and intracellular killing of Trichophyton mentagrophytes microconidia by polymorphonuclear leucocytes in patients with tinea infections and controls. Skořepová M, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 Oct;28(10):485–9
Differences in the intracellular killing of proteinase–positive and proteinase–negative Candida albicans strains by granulocytes. Walther T, et al. **Mykosen** 1986 Apr; 29(4):159–61
Erythrophagocytosis by the trophoblast in a bovine placentome. Murai T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb;48(1):75–88
Neutrophil function in leukemia patients—the correlation between bactericidal capacity and generation of oxygen radicals, especially hydroxyl radical. Kubo A, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;48(6):1381–9
Concurrent ABO blood type change and erythrophagocytosis by leukemic cells in a case of acute myeloblastic leukemia. Yamada K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;48(6):1409–13
Erythrophagocytosis in Kaposi's sarcoma in acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Schenk P. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1986;48(3):167–73
Hemophagocytosis accompanying typhoid fever. Fame TM, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 May–Jun;5(3):367–9
Virus–associated hemophagocytic syndrome: relationship to herpes group viruses. Olson NY, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 May–Jun;5(3):369–73
Reactive hemophagocytic syndrome. Arya S, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;3(2–4):129–41
Susceptibility of human and porcine neutrophils to hypothermia in vitro. Sung Y, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Oct; 19(10):1044–7
Trypanosoma evansi: in–vitro serum–dependent phagocytosis. Tejero F, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37 Spec No:263–9
In–vitro killing of Candida species by murine immunoeffectors and its relationship to the experimental pathogenicity. Vecchiarelli A, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Oct; 23(5):377–87
The incidence of phagocytizing plasma cells in malignant plasma cell dyscrasias. Kanoh T, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 May;36(5):480–3
Antibody–dependent cell–mediated cytotoxicity and phagocytosis of autologous red blood cells in alphamethyldopa–induced haemolysis. Yust I, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Feb;36(2):211–6
Encapsulation and protection against phagocytosis by Bacteroides fragilis. Lindberg AA, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1985;46:27–32
Intracellular free calcium localization in neutrophils during phagocytosis. Sawyer DW, et al. **Science** 1985 Nov 8; 230(4726):663–6
Virus–associated haemophagocytic syndrome after Epstein–Barr virus infection in a child. Chao CF, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;84(8):995–1002
Ingestion of hydroxyethyl starch by human leukocytes. Strauss RG, et al. **Transfusion** 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):88–90
Possible mechanisms for the effect of therapeutic ultrasound on the clearance rate of blood borne colloidal particles in vivo. Saad AH, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1983;Suppl 2:55–60
The effect of parainfluenza virus type 3 on the phagocytic cell response of the ovine lung to Pasteurella haemolytica. Davies DH, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Feb;11(1–2):125–44
Application of chemi– and bioluminescence in studies of immunological reactions against protozoa. Diesing L, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1986 Mar;20(1–3):229–35
Modulation of phagocytic cell function. Henricks PA, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1986 May;10(3):165–88 (137 ref.)
Functional morphology of phagocytosing alveolar macrophages. Long–term electron microscopic and X–ray microanalytical investigations on the rat model. Fasske E, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;49(2):195–208
Phagocytosis as a defense mechanism against infection with leptospiras. Isogai E, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1986 Feb; 261(1):65–74
[Erythrophagocytic cancer cells] Xie NM. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;7(5):339–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Application of cellular monolayers for the study of the phagocytic function of human neutrophils] Wang XX, et al. **Sou Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Dec; 16(4):306–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Studies on the activity of T lymphocyte ANAE and phagocytic function of the macrophages in cancer patients] Xiao YK, et al. **Sou Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;16(3):238–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Anomalies of the membrane receptors of blood phagocytic cells in nosocomial pulmonary infections] Martin C, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(6):500–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Role of phagocytic cells in rheumatoid polyarthritis] Mege JL, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 Jan;53(1):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Methodological studies of the phagocytosis of alveolar macrophages of swine using a radioreagent technic] Neumann R, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Jul; 39(4):535–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Phagocytic activity of neutrophilic granulocytes and antibody formation in swine with positive and negative reactions to halothane] Schlenker G, et al.

Arch Exp Veterinarmed 1986 Mar;40(2):272–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in phagocytic performance of neutrophilic granulocytes in chronic liver diseases of various etiologies] Königstedt B, et al. Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 1986; 46(1):8–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Phagocytosis activity of monocytes and macrophages in patients with plasmacytoma] Urasiński I, et al. Folia Haematol (Leipz) 1985;112(3):403–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[In vitro erythrophagocytosis in detecting opsonizing antibodies in a patient with Malta fever. A hypothesis on the explanation of in vivo hemophagocytosis in other patients with Malta fever] Heizmann W, et al. Immun Infekt 1986 May;14(3):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Function of neonatal neutrophilic granulocytes] Speer CP, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 1985 Sep;133(9):651–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of immunoreactivity to candidin on phagocytic performance and intracellular killing of live fungi by polymorphonuclear granulocytes] Walther T, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 1986 Apr 15;41(8):242–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chemiluminescence measurement in AIDS, lymphadenopathy and hemophilia patients] Stöhr L, et al. Z Hautkr 1985 Aug 1;60(15):1214–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of autologous milk and blood serum on the phagocytic activity of neutrophilic granulocytes in the blood and milk of cows] Heyermann H, et al. Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B] 1985 Aug;32(7):488–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Relation between phagocytosis activity and neutrophil granulocyte mobilization in cattle after experimental irritation of the udder] Heyermann H, et al. Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B] 1985 Sep;32(8):593–600 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of antibodies and the complement system for phagocytosis of E. coli pathogens by cattle microphages] Steinbach G, et al. Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B] 1985 Dec; 32(10):759–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental studies on initial focus of invasion of group A streptococci. 2. Aerosol infection with group A streptococci in rabbits] Hokonohara M, et al. Kansenshogaku Zasshi 1985 Aug;59(8):793–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Phagocytic and bactericidal activity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in diabetics] Kumasaka Y, et al. Kansenshogaku Zasshi 1983 Jun;57(6):487–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Phagocytosis and intracellular killing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa by activated macrophages—in comparison with Staphylococcus aureus and latex particles] Sakurai A, et al. Kansenshogaku Zasshi 1985 Jun;59(6):597–604 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Electron microscopic studies of human retinal pigment epithelium in culture—phagocytic process of isolated human outer segment] Akeo K, et al. Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Jan;90(1):188–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Stage-classification of reticuloendothelial function in hepatic injuries in the rat] Shibagaki M. Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Jul;86(7):802–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies of anti-bacterial defense mechanism of urinary bladder: 1). Activity of phagocytosis of PMN in urine. 2). Viability, cell population and activity of phagocytosis of urinary PMN] Suzuki Y, et al. Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Apr;77(4):574–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Relationship between superoxide dismutase and catalase activities of gram-negative bacilli and the pathogenicity for mouse polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Miyazaki S, et al. Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi 1986 Mar;41(2):535–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Dysfunction of phagocytes—chronic granulomatous disease] Kobayashi M, et al. Rinsho Byori 1985 Nov;33(11):1217–23 (Jpn)

[Leukocyte function: flow cytometric evaluation of granulocyte phagocytosis, using fluorescent microspheres] Suzuki Z, et al. Rinsho Byori 1985 Dec;33(12):1338–47 (Jpn)

[Marked erythrophagocytosis by cancer cells: a report of case with metastatic pulmonary adenocarcinoma hematologically mimicking malignant histiocytosis] Hino N, et al. Rinsho Ketsueki 1985 Oct;26(10):1665–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Isolation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa products with immunotropic action] Jakoniuk P, et al. Med Doew Mikrobiol 1986;38(2):85–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Adherence of peripheral blood neutrophils in patients with multiple sclerosis treated with ACTH. Preliminary report] Maciejek Z, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 1985 May–Jun; 19(3):231–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Reversible disorders of spontaneous adherence of alveolar macrophages isolated from the lungs of guinea pigs exposed to cigarette smoke] Chyczewski L, et al. Patol Pol 1985 Jul–Sep;36(3):262–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Alveolar macrophages] Firlik M. Pol Tyg Lek 1985 Dec 2;40(48):1354–7 (45 ref.) (Pol)

[Nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) reduction test in workers exposed to mechanical vibration and noise] Sroczyński J, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 1985 Sep 16;40(37):1039–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Role of the active forms of oxygen in the metabolism of neutrophils] Wandzilak M. Pol Tyg Lek 1985 Sep 30; 40(39):1113–6 (42 ref.) (Pol)

[Phagocytic capacity of neutrophils (PMN) in various connective tissue diseases] Miklaszewska M. Przegl Dermatol 1985 Nov–Dec;72(6):502–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Phagocytic and bactericidal activities of granulocytes in patients with breast cancer combined surgical treatment and radiotherapy] Merkiel K, et al. Przegl Lek 1985; 42(5):461– : (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Serum immunoglobulin concentration and neutrophil phagocytic activity of puerperae following cesarean section] Malkov IaIu, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 1985 Aug;(8):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of the nonspecific resistance of diffuse peritonitis patients by using a lysosomal-cation test and indices of leukocyte phagocytic activity] Morozov PN, et al. Arkh Patol 1985;47(10):31–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Quantitative evaluation of the phagocytic activity of endothelial cells in culture] Babaev VR, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1986 Jun;101(6):728–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of phagocytosis in intravitreal hematoma] Rapis EG, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1986 Aug; 102(8):244–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phagocytic activity of the peripheral blood neutrophils during the treatment of iron-deficiency anemia in young children] Marchenko TZ. Gematol Transfuziol 1985 Dec; 30(12):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanisms of disorders of the phagocytic function of neutrophils in myeloblastic leukemia] Tishchenko LM, et al. Gematol Transfuziol 1986 Jan;31(1):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between the phagocytic function and expression of surface receptors of granulocytes in myelocytic leukemia] Tishchenko LM, et al. Gematol Transfuziol 1986 Jul;31(7):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional activity of the monocytes and neutrophils in patients with nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Ebert LIa, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 1986 Mar;64(3):114–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cellular immunity in patients with frequently recurring erysipelas] Frolov VM, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 1986 Mar; 64(3):55–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method for simultaneous determination of the index of macrophage transformation of mononuclears and macrophage phagocytosis in patients] Asaturov BI. Lab Delo 1985;(6):370–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ontogenetic characteristics of the indices of the nitroblue tetrazolium reduction reaction in children] Osin AIa. Lab Delo 1986;(1):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of Leishmania on the phagocytic activity of peritoneal macrophages] Korn MIa, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):8–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional state of the monocyte phagocytosis system in viral hepatitis in children based on data from dynamic scintigraphy using Tc-colloid] Refzis AR, et al. Pediatriia 1986 May;(5):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional activity of phagocytes in patients with destructive pulmonary tuberculosis during treatment] Mamolat AS, et al. Probl Tuberk 1986;(2):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of the functional status of peripheral blood phagocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Shatrov VA. Probl Tuberk 1985;(7):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of the leukocyte nitroblue tetrazolium reduction test in the differential diagnosis of infectious endocarditis and rheumatism] Chipigina NS. Revmatologiia (Moskva) 1986 Jan–Mar;(1):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Function of the B- and T-systems of immunity and phagocytosis in gastric polyposis patients] Buianov VM, et al. Sov Med 1985;(10):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Circulating immune complexes, immunoglobulins and phagocytic activity of neutrophils in the evaluation of the activity and effectiveness of treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus] Demin AA, et al. Ter Arkh 1985;57(8):52–7 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the functional activity of leukocytes in diabetes mellitus] Galenok VA, et al. Ter Arkh 1985; 57(12):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Various problems of dynamics of the defense mechanisms of the body, the mechanism of development of infection and formation of metastases during infection] Shakina IuG, et al. Ter Arkh 1986;58(3):99–101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Structural and functional analysis of the respiratory burst in the phagocytosing macrophage] Khramtsov AV, et al. Tsitologiia 1985 Sep;27(9):1055–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Various indicators of the phagocytic activity of neutrophils in patients with periodic disease uncomplicated and complicated by amyloidosis] Kochubei LN, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1985;(11):32–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Analysis of changes in the functional activity of neutrophils in patients with different clinical forms of zooanthroponotic trichophytoses] Medvedev IuA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1986;(2):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Inactivation of the agents of anthroponotic and zoonotic trichophytosis by polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Medvedev IuA, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1985 Oct; (10):72–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interrelations between circulating immune complexes, L lymphocytes and the indicators of phagocytosis in furunculosis] Savitskaia LN, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1985 Oct;(10):4–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phagocytic activity of the neutrophilic granulocytes of patients with chronic generalized (granulomatous) candidiasis] Stepanova ZhV, et al. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1986;(1):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of hemosorption on the effector factors of immunity in suppurative-septic diseases] Kaplin NN, et al. Vestn Khir 1986 May;136(5):129–31 (Rus)

[Status of the monocytic component of the mononuclear phagocyte system in patients with chronic tonsillitis] Il'icheva OI. Vestn Otorinolaringol 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the phagocytic activity of the neutrophils during the immunotherapy of chronic pyoderma patients] Shchedrin VI, et al. Voen Med Zh 1986 Jul;(7):53 (Rus)

[Reactivity to bacterial peptidoglycans in a phagocytosis system. The range of immunological specificity of Escherichia coli peptidoglycan] Azov NA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 1985 Jul;(7):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phagocytic function of polymorphonuclear neutrophil leukocytes in patients with hemorrhagic fever caused by dengue] Rivero Jiménez RA, et al. Rev Cubana Med Trop 1984 Sep–Dec;36(3):376–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Visceral leishmaniasis and hemophagocytosis (letter)] Navarro DM, et al. Sangre (Barc) 1986;31(3):372–4 (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of an oral therapeutic single dose of doxycycline on subsequent monocyte phagocytosis in vitro. Athlin L, et al. Acta Chir Scand 1986 Jan;152:9–13

Modifications in the phagocytosis of human neutrophils induced by vinblastine and cytochalasin B: the effects of lithium. Carulli G, et al. Acta Haematol (Basel) 1985; 74(2):81–5

Organ-selective impairment of phagocytosis by cadmium. Vredevoe DL, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;186:749–55

Effect of oral contraceptives on leukocyte phagocytic activity and plasma levels of prostaglandin E2 and thromboxane B2 in normal menstruating women. Stratton JA, et al. Am J Reprod Immunol Microbiol 1986 Feb; 10(2):47–52

Effect of antibiotics and vehicles on bovine mammary polymorphonuclear leukocyte morphologic features, viability, and phagocytic activity in vitro. Nickerson SC, et al. Am J Vet Res 1985 Nov;46(11):2259–65

Muramyl dipeptide enhances in vitro peritoneal macrophage phagocytic activity. McCoy DM, et al. Am Surg 1985 Nov; 51(11):634–6

Increased phagocytic activity in mice treated by a mouse granuloma protein. Fontan E, et al. Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol 1986 Jul–Aug;137D(1):93–107

Fibrin in peritonitis. V. Fibrin inhibits phagocytic killing of Escherichia coli by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Rotstein OD, et al. Ann Surg 1986 Apr;203(4):413–9

The influence of isoprinosine (ISO) on some cell immunity parameters in mice infected with influenza viruses and in mixed viral-bacterial infections. II. Phagocytosis and bactericidal activity of granulocytes. Kowalska M, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 1985;33(6):741–53

Phagocytic and bactericidal activities of neutrophils in duodenal ulcer patients during cimetidine treatment. Markiewicz K, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 1985; 33(4):589–94

Bacteriological and ultrastructural studies on the effect of subinhibitory beta-lactam concentrations on intraphagocytic killing of pseudomonas aeruginosa by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Stübner G, et al. Arzneimittelforschung 1986 Jun;36(6):899–904

Use of digitonin extraction to distinguish between autophagic-lysosomal sequestration and mitochondrial uptake of [14C]sucrose in hepatocytes. Gordon PB, et al. Biochem J 1985 Dec 15;232(3):773–80

Effect of emetine and chloroquine on phagocytic processes of rat macrophages. Antoni F, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 1986 Sep 1;35(17):2869–74

Effect of doxycycline on oxygen-dependent killing mechanisms of human neutrophils. Sinico-Durieux I, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 1986 Jun 1;35(11):1801–4

Immune phagocytosis inhibition by commercial immunoglobulins. Neppert J, et al. Blut 1986 Feb; 52(2):67–72

The in vitro effects of methotrexate on the phagocytosis and intracellular killing of Staphylococcus aureus by human neutrophils. Johnson JD, et al. Cancer 1986 Jun 15; 57(12):2343–5

Effects of a new quinoline derivative, ciprofloxacin, on some professional phagocytic cell functions. Delfino D, et al. Chemioterapia 1985 Dec;4(6):463–6

Evaluation of the immunostimulating activity of erythromycin in man. Fraschini F, et al. Chemotherapy 1986;32(3):286–90

Dissociated effect of amphotericin B and desoxycholate on phagocytosis of Escherichia coli by human polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Lingaas E, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(11):747–54

Effect of ciprofloxacin on phagocytosis. Forsgren A, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Dec;4(6):575–8

Effect of chlorhexidine and acetic acid on phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leucocytes. van Saene JJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;4(5):493–7

A step sensitive to pertussis toxin and phorbol ester in human neutrophils regulates chemotaxis and capping but not phagocytosis. Lad PM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5; 200(1):91–6

C3–mediated phagocytosis induced in murine Kupffer cells by "in vitro" activation with endotoxinSteffan AM, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Feb;10(2):117–21

Studies on vinblastine–induced autophagocytosis in mouse liver. V. A cytochemical study on the origin of membranes. Reunanen H, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(6):513–7

Lectin–dependent recognition of foreign cells by hemocytes of the mussel, Mytilus edulis. Mullainadhan P, et al. **Immunobiology** 1986 Apr;171(3):263–73

Dual effect of lectins on macrophages: potentiation of bacterial uptake and suppression of bactericidal activity. Gallily R, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1986 Sep;13(3):151–8

Impairment of phagocytosis & B–cell responses by azathioprine in rats. Kiranjot, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 Mar;83:304–8

Attachment of Staphylococcus aureus to polymethylmethacrylate increases its resistance to phagocytosis in foreign body infection. Vaudaux PE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):472–7

In vitro investigations on the antibacterial action and the influence on the phagocytic chemiluminescence of tetrachlorodecaoxide—a new, non–metallic oxygen complex. Ullmann U, et al. **Infection** 1985;13 Suppl 2:S236–40

Suppression of phagocytosis by dexamethasone in macrophage cultures: inability of arachidonic acid, indomethacin, and nordihydroguaiaretic acid to reverse the inhibitory response mediated by a steroid–inducible factor. Becker J, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(6):839–47

Acetylspiramycin and the immune system. I. Effects of acetylspiramycin on phagocytosis by mouse macrophages in vitro and in vivo. Li SY, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(6):881–8

Recovery of bone marrow phagocytic activity after chemotherapy for neuroblastoma. Karimeddini MK, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985;12(4):337

Synergism of cephalosporins at subinhibitory concentrations and polymorphonuclear leukocytes on phagocytic killing of Escherichia coli and its mode of action. Watanabe Y, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;39(2):294–303

Antibiotics and host defence with special reference to phagocytosis by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Daschner FD. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Aug; 16(2):135–41

Effects of pefloxacin on phagocytosis function of rat macrophages and polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Desnottes JF, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Apr;17 Suppl B:53–7

Lack of synergy between phagocytes and antimicrobials against Nocardia asteroides. Filice GA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Mar;17(3):353–60

The influence of antibiotics on phagocyte function [letter] Millar MR, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Jan; 17(1):122–3

Inhibitory effects of various synthetic substrates for aminopeptidases on phagocytosis of immune complexes by macrophages. Iwaki S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May; 99(5):1317–26

Extracellular ATP perturbs transmembrane ion fluxes, elevates cytosolic [Ca2+], and inhibits phagocytosis in mouse macrophages. Sung SS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13442–9

Effect of amino acids on luminol–dependent chemiluminescence generated by peripheral blood polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Minuk GY, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Aug;24(2):307–9

Stimulation of photoreceptor disc shedding and pigment epithelial phagocytosis by glutamate, aspartate, and other amino acids. Greenberger LM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 22;239(4):361–72

Do porins inhibit the macrophage phagocyting activity by stimulating the adenylate cyclase? Di Donato A, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1986;11(2):87–97

The effect of teicoplanin on leukocytic activity and intraleukocytic micro–organisms. Fietta A, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1986 Mar;7 Suppl A:57–63

The enhancing effect of interferon–beta and –gamma on the killing of Leishmania tropica major in human mononuclear phagocytes in vitro. Passwell JH, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 15;136(8):3062–6

Effects of human colony–stimulating factor on the uptake and destruction of a pathogenic parasite (Trypanosoma cruzi) by human neutrophils. Villalta F, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 1;137(5):1703–7

Ubiquinone–8 stimulates phagocytosis in macrophages by modulation of the kinetics of the Fc receptor. Block LH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;153(2):209–16

Phagocytosis of type III group B streptococci by neonatal monocytes: enhancement by fibronectin and gammaglobulin. Jacobs RF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Oct; 152(4):695–700

Tetrahydrocannabinol–induced suppression of macrophage spreading and phagocytic activity in vitro. Lopez–Cepero M, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Jun;39(6):679–86

Effects of the antitumor agents from various natural sources on drug–metabolizing system, phagocytic activity and complement system in sarcoma 180–bearing mice. Ito H. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;40(3):435–43

Enhancement of phagocytosis by a calmodulin antagonist (W–7) in mice. Ito H. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 May; 41(1):131–4

Inhibition of yeast phagocytosis by mouse peritoneal and human pulmonary alveolar macrophages in response to Bordetella pertussis toxins. Klein TW, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(7):671–5

Chemiluminescence, phagocytosis, chemotaxis and killing activity of human leukocytes exposed to Clindamycin. Scevola D, et al. **Microbiologica** 1986 Apr;9(2):209–14

Structural relationship of epipolythiodioxopiperazines and their immunomodulating activity. Müllbacher A, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 Feb;23(2):231–5

Suppressive effect of delta 9–tetrahydrocannabinol in vitro on phagocytosis by murine macrophages. Friedman M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jun;182(2):225–8

Mechanism of interferon action—structural requirement of ligand and cellular specificity. Li BL, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1985 Aug;28(8):844–53

Study on the middle molecules from uremic serum on phagocytic activity of granulocytes. Kao KS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;84(6):715–21

The effects of lead ion on immune function of rabbit alveolar macrophages: quantitation of immune phagocytosis and rosette formation by 51Cr in vitro. Zhou J, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 May;78(3):484–7

Effects of cadmium and lead on oxidative metabolism and phagocytosis by mouse peritoneal macrophages. Hilbertz U, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Apr;39(1):47–57

Are lectins of Viscum album interesting tools in lung diseases? A review of recent results. Luther P, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1986;166(3):247–56

[Effect of 2 anesthetic combinations on the phagocytic activity of macrophages from children with congenital anomalies treated surgically] Karakolev Zh. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(6):78–82 **(Bul)**

[Experimental study of the effect of radix astragali and Polystictus versicolor on leukocytic phagocytic and bactericidal function] Liu SH. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Jul;5(7):423–5, 389 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Stepwise discriminant analysis on the relationship of immunostimulative activities and chemical structure of substituted cinnamic acids] Guo ZW, et al. **Sun Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;16(3):254–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of hydroxyethyl starch, oxypolygelatin and human albumin on the phagocytic function of the reticuloendothelial system in healthy subjects] Lenz G, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1986 Jul;35(7):423–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of a plant immunostimulant on phagocytosis of erythrocytes by the reticulohistiocytary system of isolated perfused rat liver] Vömel T. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(9):1437–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intracellular effects of josamycin] Wildfeuer A, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986;36(1):127–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Granulocyte function modified by antibiotics] Geisen HP, et al. **Beitr Infusionther Klin Ernahr** 1986;15:277–84 **(Ger)**

[In vitro effect of PUVA therapy on intracellular killing in psoriasis patients] Westphal HJ, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1986;172(5):297–300 **(Ger)**

[Effect of long–term PUVA therapy on phagocytosis of polymorphonuclear neutrophilic granulocytes] Westphal HJ, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(10):660–3 **(Ger)**

[The alkaloids of Uncaria tomentosa and their phagocytosis–stimulating action] Wagner H, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Oct;(5):419–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of lead and cadmium on the viability and phagocytosis of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Baginski B. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1985 Dec; 181(6):461–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chemoluminescence in the prevention of leukocyte injury caused by antibiotics] Scevola D, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1985 Jan–Apr;32(1):165–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of anti–inflammatory drugs on phagocytosis and intracellular killing of Candida albicans by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Oshizawa T, et al. **Elsei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1985;(103):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacological study on Panax ginseng C. A. Meyer. VII. Protective effect of red ginseng on infection (1) on phagocytic activity of mouse reticuloendothelial system] Matsuda H, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct;105(10):948–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of levamisole on the phenomena of latex particle digestion and nitroblue tetrazolium reduction tests in the peripheral blood granulocytes of patients with long–term mycotic infection] Matusiewicz R, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985; 42(9):657–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Immunostimulating effect of levamisole on the reactivity of peripheral blood granulocytes in patients after long–term treatment with corticosteroids] Matusiewicz R, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 May 1;39(9):586–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of blastolysin on the ultrastructure and phagocytic activity of peritoneal macrophages] Zhukov VG, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(8):39–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Stimulation of phagocytic function by factors inhibiting leukocyte and macrophage migration in humans] Gankovskaia LV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug; 102(8):210–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Change in the absorptive capacity of macrophages from different organs after administration of hydrocortisone] Maianskil DN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep; 100(9):324–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of folliculin and estradiol–dipropionate on the phagocytic properties of the blood neutrophils of the female white rat] Polishin VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Feb;72(2):221–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of ascorbic acid on the phagocytic activity in vitro of the neutrophilic granulocytes of pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Chernushenko EF, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(4):247–8 **(Rus)**

[Vitamin A: effect on phagocytosis and neutrophil bactericidal systems under normal conditions and in various pathological states] Davydova TV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):70–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of in vitro interferon on the phagocytic activity of the neutrophilic granulocytes of pulmonary tuberculosis patients] Chernushenko EF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Oct; (10):100–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Chemiluminescence of granulocytes—methodologic variables and effect of roentgen irradiation on leukocyte preparations] Thon U, et al. **Beitr Infusionther Klin Ernahr** 1986;15:253–67 **(Ger)**

[The nitroblue tetrazolium reduction test in patients with lung cancer during radiotherapy] Kemona H, et al. **Nowotwory** 1985 Oct–Dec;35(4):310–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHAGOLYSOSOMES see **PHAGOSOMES**

PHAGOSOMES

see related

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Rapid isolation of rat liver secondary lysosomes—autophagic vacuoles—following chloroquine administration. Glaumann H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Mar;163(1):151–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Late intraphagosomal hydrogen ion concentration favors the in vitro antimicrobial capacity of a 37–kilodalton cationic granule protein of human neutrophil granulocytes. Shafer WM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Sep;53(3):651–5

Intracellular antigens associated with the cytoplasmic surface of phagolysosomes. Vaux DJ, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Aug; 77:109–27

METABOLISM

Fluorometric determination of polystyrene latex: application to the measurement of phagosomes and phagocytosis. Muller CD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jan;152(1):167–71

Rapid and sensitive assays for phagosomal acidification in Paramecium and Tetrahymena. Fok AK, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;38(2):306–11

Use of a hydrolysable probe, [14C]lactose, to distinguish between pre–lysosomal and lysosomal steps in the autophagic pathway. Høyvik H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Sep;166(1):1–14

MICROBIOLOGY

Transmission of chronic idiopathic vitritis in mice by inoculation of human vitreous containing leucocyte phagolysosomal bacteria–like bodies. Wirostko E, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 30;2(8505):481–3

[Lysosome and leprosy bacilli] Fukunishi Y. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul–Sep;54(3):75–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PARASITOLOGY

Toxoplasma modifies macrophage phagosomes by secretion of a vesicular network rich in surface proteins. Sibley LD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Sep;103(3):867–74

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of phagosome formation in hydroxyl radical generation by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes: studies with normal and cytochalasin B–treated cell. Kubo A, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb; 49(1):34–42

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Chronic idiopathic vitritis. Ultrastructural properties of bacteria–like bodies within vitreous leukocyte phagolysosomes. Johnson LA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jul;86(1):19–24

Phagosome-lysosome fusion. Gabay JE, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr;14(2):256–7

PHALLIC STAGE see under **PSYCHOSEXUAL DEVELOPMENT**

PHALLOIDINE see under **OLIGOPEPTIDES**

PHANTOM LIMB

Phantom limb pain and epidural anesthesia for cesarean section. Carrie LE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Aug; 65(2):220–1

[Phantom limb and related phenomena in patients with amputated extremities] Jensen TS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Feb 24;148(9):506–9 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

COMPLICATIONS

Long-term use of sarcotic/antidepressant medication in the management of phantom limb pain. Urban BJ, et al. **Pain** 1986 Feb;24(2):191–6

DRUG THERAPY

[Calcitonin in phantom pain (letter)] Mertz DP. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 20;111(25):1000 **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pain and its absence in an unfortunate family of amputees. Schott GD. **Pain** 1986 May;25(2):229–31

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Phantom sensations: is perceived body image congenital or acquired? [letter] Lindesay J. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):140

[Condition and physiologic activity of the caudate nucleus in chronic diseases of the CNS] Iliukhina VA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(9):13–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Validity of the General Health Questionnaire (GHQ) in detecting psychiatric disturbance in amputees with phantom pain. Lindesay J. **J Psychosom Res** 1986; 30(3):277–81

SURGERY

Phantom phenomena (phantom arm) following cervical root avulsion. Effect of dorsal root entry zone thermocoagulation. Malis JP, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;235(1):53–6

THERAPY

Limb amputation and re-amputation in association with chronic pain syndrome. Hunter GA. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1985 Aug;9(2):92–4

[Treatment of phantom pain syndrome by acupuncture-like cutaneous electric stimulation of the contralateral limb] Starobinets MKh, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Aug; (8):38–9 **(Rus)**

PHARMACEUTIC AIDS

Studies on the evaluation of preservative efficacy. I. The determination of antimicrobial characteristics of phenol. Karabit MS, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1985;22(5):281–90

The stability of preservative-free morphine in plastic syringes. Bray RJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Mar;41(3):294–5

In vitro evaluation of the antimicrobial activity of lichen metabolites as potential preservatives. Ingólfsdóttir K, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Aug;28(2):289–92

Sugar-free liquid pharmaceuticals. Dangor CM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Aug 16;70(4):199–200

[Biopharmaceutical evaluation of the effect of an ointment base composition on the biological availability of hydrocortisone acetate in the ointment] Umer S. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1985;42(2):172–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Diagnostic patch test concentration for Kathon CG. Maibach HI. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Oct;13(4):242–5

[Research on the control of intermediates and specific gravity of syrups of Chinese drugs] Zhang JM. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Jun;10(6):24–5 **(Chi)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Are sulphites safe? [letter] Rung GW, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1986 Aug;14(3):330

Sulfites and parenteral nutrition [letter] Cole DE. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jan 1;134(1):17–8

Adverse reactions to sulfites. Yang WH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Nov 1;133(9):865–7, 880

Hypermagnesemia and progression of renal failure associated with renacidin therapy. Wilson C, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 May;25(5):266–7

Contact allergy to the preservative Kathon CG. Björkner B, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):85–90

Contact allergy to preservatives (I). de Groot AC, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):120–2

Imidazolidinyl urea dermatitis. Dooms-Goossens A, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May;14(5):322–4

Reactions to Quaternium 15, Bronopol and Germall 115 in a standard series. Ford GP, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May;14(5):271–4

Contact allergy to the preservative Kathon CG [letter] Lewis PG. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Mar;14(3):198–200

Contact dermatitis from merthiolate. Melino M, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):125

Preservative cytotoxicity to cultured corneal epithelial cells. Neville R, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1986 May;5(5):367–72

Allergic reactions to contact lens solutions. Fisher AA. **Cutis** 1985 Sep;36(3):209–11

Skin sensitizers in topical corticosteroids. **Drug Ther Bull** 1986 Jul 28;24(15):57–9

Sorbic acid–induced erythema and edema. Soschin D, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Feb;14(2 Pt 1):234–41

Hypersensitivity to methylhydroxybenzoate: a case for additive labelling of pharmaceuticals [letter] Batty KT. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jan 20;144(2):107–8

Sulfites in drugs and food. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1986 Aug 1;28(719):74–5

Chloroform use in oral medicines [letter] Atkinson H. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jul 23;99(806):555

Adverse reaction to locally applied preservatives in nose drops. Hillerdal G. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1985;47(5):278–9

Benzyl alcohol toxicity: impact on neurologic handicaps among surviving very low birth weight infants. Benda GI, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Apr;77(4):507–12

Benzyl alcohol toxicity: impact on mortality and intraventricular hemorrhage among very low birth weight infants. Hiller JL, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Apr;77(4):500–6

[Skin sensitivity to ointment bases in various animal species] Sováková V, et al. **Cesk Farm** 1986 Mar;35(2):77–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

ANALYSIS

[Development and testing of an ointment base containing a complex emulsifier] Ugri-Hunyadvari E, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Apr;41(4):247–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Direct potentiometric determination of phenomerborum by volumetric solution of sodium tetraphenylborate] Pethőné Nagy E, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1985 Jul;55(4):193–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Modern systems of preserving various cosmetics] Cagliani I. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Sep;124(9):356–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Ultrastructural changes to corneal stromal cells due to ophthalmic preservatives. Collin HB. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;64(1):72–8

Chlorbutol, a new inhibitor of aldosterone biosynthesis identified during examination of heparin effect on aldosterone production. Sequeira SJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Sep;63(3):780–4

[Antimicrobial efficacy of several preservative agents, alone or in combination, in creams and hydrophilic gels] Favet J, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 1986;61(1):15–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Preservative substances in local anesthetics] Perotti R, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Jul–Aug;34(4):707–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ointment bases from indigenous products] Gafiţanu E, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Apr–Jun; 89(2):321–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[The effect of various chemical compounds and storage conditions on the rate of non-enzymatic deamidation of protein preparations] Pushkina NV, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;22(2):198–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Data on the mutagenic and cell toxic examinations of different pharmaceutical additives II. Sátory E, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1986 May;56(3):97–108

Subconjunctival injections. Preservative-related changes in the corneal endothelium. Weinreb RN, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Apr;27(4):525–31

[General considerations on the mutagenesis and toxicity of preservatives] Veronese M, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Jun;124(6):244–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICES

Pharmacists can make the difference—with Medic Alert. Johnson RC, et al. **Am Pharm** 1986 Mar;NS26(3):91–2

Communication awareness: Rx for angry patients. Oliver CH, et al. **Am Pharm** 1986 Mar;NS26(3):93–4

Survey of the clinical orientation of retail pharmacists in Zimbabwe. Burns T, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1985 Jul; 31(7):128–9

Problem solving: the professional responsibility of pharmacists. Rucker TD. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jul–Aug;20(7–8):556–60

Dispensing medications at a small health service: an alternative to a dispensing pharmacist. McCutcheon ML, et al. **J Am Coll Health** 1985 Jun;33(6):266–7

Detecting and preventing adverse drug interactions: the potential contribution of computers in pharmacies. Kirking DM, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(1):1–8

[Indicative patterns of the use of anxiolytic agents in pharmacies and the severity of symptoms] de Matos EG, et al. **AMB** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(7–8):116–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

ECONOMICS

Use of a Medicaid database to analyze pharmaceutical services in long-term-care facilities. Lipowski EE, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jun;43(6):1467–72

Competitive incentive program. Analysis and proposal. Stone J. **Am Pharm** 1986 Jul;NS26(7):45–9

HISTORY

[Medication of a collective school community in Iaşi in the 2d half of the 19th century] Cotrău M. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Apr–Jun;89(2):333–9 **(Rum)**

[Pharmaceutical and medical workers of the Volga River region in the war years] Vinokurov GA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(8):47–9 **(Rus)**

[An important anniversary in Czechoslovak pharmacy] Kondel J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 1985 Dec;34(10):401–4 **(Slo)**

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Physician dispensing. A tradition is now under attack by pharmacists. Langston EL. **Indiana Med** 1986 Jan; 79(1):43–4

MANPOWER

[Knowledge and practices of the community distributors of contraceptives in Honduras] Janowitz B, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1986 Jul;101(1):48–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Pharmaceutical sales mean margins for multis. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 Jan 5;60(1):42, 46

Multis sell drugs over the counter and in the mail. Shahoda T. **Hospitals** 1986 Jan 5;60(1):48–9

TRENDS

Third party contracting and buying groups across the United States. Strandberg LR, et al. **Am Pharm** 1986 Jul; NS26(7):42–4

PHARMACIES

A what?! To where?! Vinson MC. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jun;43(6):1529–31

Are the people who need analgesics getting them? Kanner RM, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 May;86(5):589

Initiating a community pharmacy residency. Downs GE, et al. **Am Pharm** 1986 Jun;NS26(6):83–92

Drug diversion: still a thriving illegal industry. Hagerty C. **Am Pharm** 1986 Jan;NS26(1):31, 34–5

Hospital vs. community pharmacy. O'Byrne A. **Am Pharm** 1986 Jan;NS26(1):8–10

Pharmacies and drugstores [editorial] Francke DE. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jun;20(6):446–7

Selling syringes to drug addicts [letter] Andreyev HJ. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 23;2(8465):1192–3

[Emergency pharmaceutical services] Solich J, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1986 Apr;34(4):178–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

ECONOMICS

Pharmaceutical services for patients with diabetes. Module 1. Professional and economic impact of diabetes on pharmacy practice. Campbell RK. **Am Pharm** 1986 Jan; NS26(1):suppl 1–8

Pharmacists are being taxed twice by inequities of the reimbursement system. Rhudy MH. **Am Pharm** 1985 Oct; NS25(10):40–2

HISTORY

[Xylems, bark and involucres sold in Gdansk pharmacies in the 17th century (data based on the fixed price of drugs in 1668] Drygas A, et al. **Arch Hist Filoz Med** 1985; 48(4):511–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Notes on pharmacies and pharmacists in Moldavia before 1832] Sibechi G. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jul–Sep;89(3):531–5 **(Rum)**

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Performance appraisals. Bleidt BA, et al. **Am Pharm** 1986 Jul;NS26(7):61–4

HMOS and PPOS: strategy for success through pharmacy networks. Schondelmeyer SW. **Am Pharm** 1986 Jan; NS26(1):44–7, 50–5

STANDARDS

Self-prescribing by way of pharmacies in three Asian developing countries. Tomson G, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 13;2(8507):620–2

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

IAC draft report on pharmaceutical products [letter] Feros PM. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jun 23;144(13):727

TRENDS

Expanding clinical pharmacy services in the community [editorial] Francke DE. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jun; 20(6):448

UTILIZATION

Utilisation of selected pharmacies and of drugs in Addis Ababa: a study in medical geography. Kloos H, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 1986 Jul;24(3):105–11

Utilization of pharmacies and pharmaceutical drugs in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. Kloos H, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986; 22(6):653–72

PHARMACISTS

Reading with a critical eye [editorial] Brink CJ. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jul;43(7):1697

Pharmacists' perceptions of mentally ill patients [letter] Crismon ML. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Feb;43(2):312, 316

Practice patterns, attitudes, and activities of University of California Pharm.D. graduates. Koda-Kimble MA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Nov;42(11):2463–71

Pharmacists communicating communication [letter] Niemiec PW Jr, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Apr;43(4):878, 880

Observations of a traveling pharmacist, Part 4. Olson C. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Apr;43(4):1021–6

Pharmacist participation in cardiopulmonary resuscitation attempts [letter] Pratt SC. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jul; 43(7):1679, 1685

Pharmacists involvement in cefazolin prescribing [letter] Suzuki NT. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Aug;43(8):1904, 1907

Harvey A.K. Whitney lecture. The art of growing professionally. Webb JW. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Aug; 43(8):1923–6

Pharmaceutical CEOs respond to pharmacist concerns: APhA town hall meeting. **Am Pharm** 1986 Jun; NS26(6):56–70

Pharmacists give dubious advice [letter] Graves DA. **Am Pharm** 1986 Apr;NS26(4):6

Pharmacists' 'Helping Smokers Quit' program. Koop CE. **Am Pharm** 1986 Jul;NS26(7):25–33

Cancer chemotherapeutic agents as occupational hazards: a literature review. Stellman JM, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1986; 4(2):127–35 (56 ref.)

Pharmacist involvement in Norwegian clinical drug trials: a questionnaire study. Eriksen IL, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 May;20(5):391–5

How pharmacists are rated as a source of drug information by physician assistants. Fincham JE. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 May;20(5):379–83

Physician dispensing. A tradition is now under attack by pharmacists. Langston EL. **Indiana Med** 1986 Jan; 79(1):43–4

A clinical approach to the impaired health professional. Smith DE, et al. **Int J Addict** 1985 May;20(5):713–22

The pharmacist physician [editorial] Lober CW. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Nov;13(5 Pt 1):817–8

Another look at the pharmacist as an adviser. Dullinger M, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1985 Sep;10(3):321–4

Pharmaceutical officers and specialist principal pharmacists in the United Kingdom Health Service—Scotland. Lowther TR. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1986 Feb;11(1):61–4

The effect of a specialist clinic with pharmacist involvement on the management of epilepsy in paediatric patients. Summers B, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jun;11(3):207–14

Pharmaceutical officers and specialist principal pharmacists in the United Kingdom National Health Service. Veitch GB. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1985 Sep;10(3):303–19

Physician and pharmacist attitudes toward a generic incentive program. Colaizzi JL, et al. **NJ Med** 1986 Mar;83(3):153–6

Use of information resources by health professionals: a review of the literature. Osiobe SA. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(9):965–73 (61 ref.)

[The pharmacist as a member of the medical care team in hospital wards] Hidalgo ME, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Oct;99(4):395–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HISTORY

[Medical practitioners in England at the time of Henry VI. (1428/29–1460/61)] Jenks S. **Sudhoffs Arch** 1985; 69(2):214–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Notes on pharmacies and pharmacists in Moldavia before 1832] Sibechi G. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jul–Sep;89(3):531–5 (Rum)

[Participation of Russian pharmacists in the revolutionary movement 1905] Liubarov PE. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985; (11):64–8 (Rus)

PSYCHOLOGY

Impaired pharmacists: seek treatment [letter] **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Oct;42(10):2142, 2144

STANDARDS

Pharmacist competency certification in aminoglycoside dosing. Zarowitz BJ, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Sep; 42(9):1970–3

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

IAC draft report on pharmaceutical products [letter] Feros PM. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jun 23;144(13):727

PHARMACISTS' AIDES

Activity analysis of pharmacy-directed drug-administration technicians. Scala SM, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jul; 43(7):1702–6

EDUCATION

Costs of training drug-administration technicians. Fillmore AD, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jul;43(7):1706–9

Underpinning the clinical pharmacist [editorial] Whitney HA Jr. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Mar;20(3):212–3

UTILIZATION

ASHP survey of use of pharmacy technicians—1985. Hogan GF. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Dec;42(12):2720–1

PHARMACOGENETICS

Pharmacogenetics and therapeutic surveillance. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(4):519–28

Therapy. Evans DA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;214:491–526 (161 ref.)

Ethnic differences in reactions to drugs and other xenobiotics outlook of a geneticist. Goedde HW. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;214:9–20

The molecular map of the human genome as a basis for the study of ethnic differences in reactions to xenobiotics. Grzeschik KH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;214:479–88

Genetic relationship of human populations and ethnic differences in reaction to drugs and food. Nei M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;214:21–37

Standardization of mice by litter adjustment and the use of the 14–CO2 exhalation to assess drug metabolising capacity in rats. Netter KJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;214:471–7

The detection of polymorphic drug oxidation—some theoretical and practical aspects. Tucker GT, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;214:413–24

PHARMACOGNOSY

see related
PLANTS, MEDICINAL

[Identification of Cuora amboinensis and C. flavomarginata and historical studies on C. flavomarginata] Zhang NR. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Jun;10(6):13–6 (Chi)

[Philosophical reflections on the pharmacy profession. II. Pharmacognosy] Semrádová I, et al. **Cesk Farm** 1986 Jun; 35(5):195–8 (Cze)

HISTORY

[Herbological studies on ju-you (Citus spp.)] Wu H. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Nov;10(11):11–3 (Chi)

[Herbalogical studies on original plants of the Chinese materia medica Ardisia] Wu JL. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1986 Mar;11(3):14–8 (Chi)

[Use of local raw material resources in Western Siberia for the treatment of the wounded and sick] Ivashchenko IK. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Feb;(2):69–70 (Rus)

[The beginnings of the Institute of Pharmacology and Pharmacognosy at the Comenius University Medical School in Bratislava] Tichý M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Dec;84(6):723–9 (Slo)

METHODS

[Microscopical quantification of Chinese drugs] Shi JY. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Oct;10(10):11–3 (Chi)

PHARMACOLOGY

see related
DRUG THERAPY

Advances in pediatric pharmacology and toxicology. Berlin CM Jr. **Adv Pediatr** 1985;32:589–618 (113 ref.)

Selecting appropriate techniques for meta-analysis [letter] Persinger GS. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Mar;43(3):606, 611

Review of reviews. Way EL. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 1986;26:567–76 (10 ref.)

Effects of lupus-inducing drugs on the B to Z transition of synthetic DNA. Thomas TJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 May;29(5):638–45

Bio-reduction in the activation of drugs. Proceedings of the Second Biochemical Pharmacology Symposium. Oxford, 25–26 July 1985. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 1;35(1):1–122

Proceedings of the British Pharmacological Society. 18th–20th December 1985. Abstracts. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;87 Suppl:1P–229P

Proceedings of the British Pharmacological Society. University of Southampton, 17th–19th July 1985. Abstracts. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;86 Suppl:394P–526P

Proceedings of the British Pharmacological Society. 9th–11th September 1985. Abstracts. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;86 Suppl:527P–820P

Getting the balance right [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 22;292(6523):825–6

Pharmacology: analysis and exploration. Black JW. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 26;293(6541):252–5

Proceedings of the Australasian Society of Clinical and Experimental Pharmacologists. 5–7 December 1984, Victoria, Australia. Abstracts. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol [Suppl]** 1985;(9):1–119

American Society for Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Abstracts of papers. Eighty-seventh annual meeting. March 20–22, 1986, Washington, D.C. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Feb;39(2):176–238

Simultaneous modeling of pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics with nonparametric kinetic and dynamic models. Unadkat JD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jul;40(1):86–93

Conflicting data in the literature: a true dilemma [editorial] Conner CS. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jun;20(6):444–5

Dermatologic formulary. Drake LA. **Emery Med Clin North Am** 1985 Nov;3(4):809–28 (53 ref.)

Suitability of urethane anesthesia for physiopharmacological investigations. Part 3: Other systems and conclusions. **Maggi CA, et al. Experientia** 1986 May 15;42(5):531–7 (78 ref.)

XXX annual conference, Association of Physiologists and Pharmacologists of India. Bambolim (Goa). Abstracts. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984;28(5 Suppl 1):1–80

A simple coding method for computer storage and handling of drug information. Reddy NP, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1986 Mar;18(2):131–4

One name only. Wehrli A. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Mar;24(3):165–6

Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland. Section of Biological Sciences. Summer meeting. Galway, 27th and 28th June 1985. Abstracts. **Ir J Med Sci** 1986 Apr;155(4):125–40

Abstracts. 6th annual meeting, Southeastern Pharmacology Society. Key Biscayne, Florida, October 23–25, 1985. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(8):629–37

British Pharmaceutical Conference 1985. Science proceedings. 122nd meeting, Leeds, September 9–12, 1985. Abstracts. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;37 Suppl:1P–159P

A method for presenting and comparing dose–response curves. Carpenter JR. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Jul; 15(4):283–303

The concept of a changing receptor concentration: implications for the theory of drug action. Raffa RB, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Aug 21;115(4):625–32

The Japanese Pharmacological Society: the 59th general meeting. Niigata, April 1–4, 1986. Abstracts. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986;40 Suppl:1P–283P

Proceedings, 58th general meeting, Japanese Pharmacological Society. March 26–29, 1985, Tokyo, Japan. Abstracts. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985;39 Suppl:1P–402P

Deutsche Pharmakologische Gesellschaft. Abstracts. 27th spring meeting, March 11–14, 1986, Mainz. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986;332 Suppl:R1–104

General index for volumes 321 (1982)–330 (1985). **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985;330(4):254–80

Joint meeting of the Belgian, Dutch and German Pharmacological and Toxicological Societies. Aachen, September 23–26, 1985. Abstracts. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985;330 Suppl:R1–81

British Association for Psychopharmacology. Proceedings of the summer meeting. Bristol, 14–16 July, 1985. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jun;25(6):645–73

Ethnic differences in reactions to drugs and xenobiotics. Proceedings. Titisee, Black Forest, Federal Republic of Germany, October 3–6, 1985. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 214:1–583

Outlook of a pharmacologist. Kalow W. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;214:3–7

Cumulative subject and chemical indexes for Volumes 57–81, 1981–1985. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;81(3 Pt 2):S1–126

[A brief survey of pharmacological studies of Chinese materia medica 1982–1984] Huang ZL. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Jul;10(7):3–7, 34 (30 ref.) (Chi)

[Association des Pharmacologistes. Grenoble, 25–26 April 1985. Abstracts] **J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct–Dec;16(4):459–587 (Fre)

[Progress in the field of drug development. 18.] Délenk-Heydenreich K, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Nov; 40(11):745–57 (17 ref.) (Ger)

[Drug discrimination: methodology and current problems] Watanabe S. **Yakubutsu Seishin Kodo** 1985 Dec; 5(4):289–302 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An approach to development of new drugs from drug delivery researches] Nagai T. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb; 106(2):99–109 (12 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Abstracts of reports presented at the 34th Pharmacology Seminar in Tábor. 3–6 June 1984] **Cesk Fyziol** 1985; 34(5):412–73 (Slo, Cze)

[15th meeting of the Asociación Latinoamericana de Ciencias Fisiológicas, 27th annual meeting of the Sociedad de Biología de Chile, 6th annual meeting of the Sociedad de Farmacología de Chile. Abstracts] **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1984 Nov;17(2):R67–195 (Spa)

EDUCATION

Critical thinking through writing: using personification to teach pharmacodynamics. Lantz JM, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1986 Feb;25(2):64–6

Computer simulation of quantal dose–response relationships. McGilliard KL. **Physiologist** 1985 Oct;28(5):449–50

Use of computers in the teaching of pharmacology, toxicology and therapeutics. Walaszek EJ, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Oct;28(5):419–21

[Experiences with the administration of practical training

courses in pharmacology for students of veterinary medicine] Rohte O. **DTW** 1985 Apr 9;92(4):139–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

HISTORY

Scribonius Largus on the medical profession. Hamilton JS. **Bull Hist Med** 1986 Summer;60(2):209–16

Recollections from the NYU Department of Pharmacology (1946–1954). Ochoa S. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 1983;41:133–7

[Czechoslovak pharmacology 1945–1970] Rašková H, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Dec;84(6):711–22 **(Cze)**

[Treatment of epilepsy in the Middle Ages and by Paracelsus. On hagiotherapy and pharmacology in the "falling disease"] Dieckhöfer K. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Mar 20;104(11):232–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The Altai Society of Pharmacologists over the past 20 years] Briukhanov VM. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 48(4):123–4 **(Rus)**

[The beginnings of the Institute of Pharmacology and Pharmacognosy at the Comenius University Medical School in Bratislava] Tichý M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Dec;84(6):723–9 **(Slo)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Measurement of oxygen tension in the ischemic myocardium using encased polargraphic oxygen electrodes. Barrett JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Jun;15(3):235–43

[Development of a suction device for sampling of skin surface lipids] Imaeda K, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar;87(3):253–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METHODS

An improved procedure of chronic intravenous infusion in unrestrained rats. Ohashi H, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Oct; 35(4):631–5

[Evaluation of the effect of the combined action of substances with a unidirectional action] Khvastunov RM. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Nov;(11):41–2 **(Rus)**

TRENDS

Stable isotopes in pharmacology studies: present and future. Browne TR. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jul–Aug;26(6):485–9 (32 ref.)

Medical research: retrospectives and perspectives. deStevens G. **Prog Drug Res** 1985;29:97–120 (15 ref.)

[Achievements of physicochemical biology and the outlook for the creation of new antimicrobial preparations] **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Oct;30(10):723–5 **(Rus)**

[Chemico–pharmaceutical developments and problems of public health in Mexico] Laguna García J. **Salud Publica Mex** 1985 Nov–Dec;27(6):469–70 **(Spa)**

PHARMACOLOGY, CLINICAL

Present status and future directions of clinical pharmacology. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr;39(4):435–8

Symposium: The Anglo–American Workshop on Clinical Pharmacology. Airlie, Virginia, May 15–18, 1984. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr;39(4):435–80

A description of clinical pharmacology and the clinical pharmacologist. Crout JR. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr; 39(4):439

The public need for clinical pharmacology in the United Kingdom. Dollery CT. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr; 39(4):440–2

The public need for clinical pharmacology in the United States. Melmon KL. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr; 39(4):443–7

Health care and patient services. Petrie JC, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr;39(4):474–6

Clinical pharmacy and clinical pharmacology [letter] Pagliaro LA. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jul–Aug; 20(7–8):626

Underpinning the clinical pharmacist [editorial] Whitney HA Jr. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Mar;20(3):212–3

Evaluation of clinical pharmacokinetic services provided to children and adolescents with cystic fibrosis. Kearns GL, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Oct;82(5):215–9

Survey of Canadian hospital–based and private pediatricians on clinical pharmacology. Koren G, et al. **J Med Educ** 1986 Sep;61(9 Pt 1):769–71

Clinical psychology and the medical model. Beech JR. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Aug;59(1):75–8

Experience with a specific request form for antidepressant drug monitoring. Fraser AD. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985; 7(3):299–302

Organization and efficacy of a therapeutic drug monitoring consultation service in a pediatric hospital. Koren G, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(3):295–8

Clinical pharmacology. Luxury or necessity in developing countries? [editorial] Fraser HS. **West Indian Med J** 1985 Sep;34(3):146–7

[Current aspects of clinical pharmacology and geriatric therapeutics] Mungiu OC, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Jul–Sep;88(3):541–4 (0 ref.) **(Rum)**

[Practical problems of pharmacodynamics] Berkhin EB. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Feb;64(2):146–52 **(Rus)**

ECONOMICS

Present status and future directions of clinical pharmacology: fiscal support. Lemberger L, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr;39(4):477–80

EDUCATION

Clinical pharmacologists for the future in the United Kingdom. McDevitt DG. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr; 39(4):459–61

Academic pursuits in clinical pharmacology. Research emphasis. Mitchell JR, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr;39(4):471–3

Clinical pharmacology teaching, training and career development. Neis AS, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr;39(4):466–70

Current status of clinical pharmacology training in the United States. Peck CC, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr; 39(4):451–8

Current status of clinical pharmacology in the United Kingdom. Turner P. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr; 39(4):448–50

METHODS

Sample size calculations for clinical pharmacology studies. Stolley PD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 May; 39(5):489–90

[Drug monitoring] Royer RJ. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Nov;Spec No:11–30 **(Fre)**

STANDARDS

A time to speak out on bioequivalence and therapeutic equivalence [editorial] Dettelbach HR. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 May–Jun;26(5):307–8

TRENDS

Clinical pharmacologists for the future in the United States. Oates JA. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr;39(4):462–5

A proposal for clinical pharmacy and clinical pharmacology collaboration—the time has come. Park GD. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Apr;20(4):310–1

The pharmacokinetization of clinical pharmacology [letter] Hollister LE. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(8):622–3

[Evaluation of the therapeutic value of drugs—a responsibility of clinical pharmacology] Herken H, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Jan;27(1):3–12 **(Ger)**

[Scientific and technical progress and clinical pharmacology] Mashkovskiĭ MD. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 May;64(5):5–14 **(Rus)**

PHARMACOPOEIAS

Theophylline dosage in The Harriet Lane Handbook [letter] Cole CH. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Nov;139(11):1073

USP standards process. Heller WM. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1986 Jan–Feb;40(1):14–7

Rethinking some USP–FDA relationships. Heller WM. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1986 May–Jun;40(3):80–1

Influencing standard setting [editorial] Robinson JR. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1986 May–Jun;40(3):77

[Computer–assisted physician's selection of drugs] Muc M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jun 17;40(24):701–3 (10 ref.) **(Pol)**

HISTORY

Shenaong's herbal—one of the world's earliest pharmacopoeia. Zheng BC. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Sep; 5(3):236

[Xylems, bark and involucres sold in Gdansk pharmacies in the 17th century (data based on the fixed price of drugs in 1668] Drygas A, et al. **Arch Hist Filoz Med** 1985; 48(4):511–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHARMACOTHERAPY see **DRUG THERAPY**

PHARMACY

see related
COMMUNITY PHARMACY SERVICES
PHARMACY SERVICE, HOSPITAL
PRESCRIPTIONS, DRUG
TECHNOLOGY, PHARMACEUTICAL

SI units in pharmacy [letter] Gillett RC Jr. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Aug;140(8):736–7

Summary of petition requesting recognition of clinical pharmacy as a specialty. Committee on Clinical Pharmacy as a Specialty. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 May;43(5):1267–77

Online information retrieval in pharmacy and related fields. Perry CA. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jun;43(6):1509–24

Pharmacy computers: are we ready for them? Berger BA. **Am Pharm** 1985 Nov;NS25(11):56–9

The most rewarding practice. Brislin JM. **Am Pharm** 1985 Nov;NS25(11):7–8

Buying groups: getting started. Murphy DH. **Am Pharm** 1985 Nov;NS25(11):53–5

More women in pharmacy. Students' views on the matter. Pantoja JP, et al. **Am Pharm** 1985 Dec;NS25(12):54–8

Starting a pediatric pharmacy practice—an interview with Robert Sample. Sample R. **Am Pharm** 1986 May; NS26(5):35–9

Clomipramine prescribing doctors beware [letter] Links PS, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jan 1;134(1):15

Toward full professionalization [editorial] Berman A. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jul–Aug;20(7–8):554–5

An eleven–year review of the pharmacy literature: documentation of the value and acceptance of clinical pharmacy. Hatoum HT, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jan;20(1):33–48

Prescribing and dispensing of benzodiazepines by pharmacists. Newgreen DB, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Mar 31;144(7):370–1

HISTORY

Integration of pharmacy history into the pharmaceutical sciences. Zalai K. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1986 Jul;56(4):182–6

Medicine and pharmacy in British political prints—the example of Lord Sidmouth. Helfand WH. **Med Hist** 1985 Oct;29(4):375–85

[Medicinal plant gardens in the history of Czechoslovak pharmacy (the 14th to the 18th century)] Baloun J. **Cesk Farm** 1985 Dec;34(10):449–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Pharmacy and its changes] Fürtig W, et al. **Cesk Farm** 1986 Mar;35(2):50–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The history of pharmaceutical science. 15. Development of pharmacy at the University of Greifswald between 1903 and 1968] Friedrich C, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Apr; 41(4):272–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[History of pharmacy. A German pharmaceutic dynasty: the Trommsdorffs] Rocchietta S. **Minerva Med** 1985 Nov 30; 76(45–46):2219–20 **(Ita)**

[Teofil Tugendhold as pharmacy historian] Arabas I. **Arch Hist Filoz Med** 1985;48(4):489–510 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[An important anniversary in Czechoslovak pharmacy] Kondel J, et al. **Cesk Farm** 1985 Dec;34(10):401–4 **(Slo)**

MANPOWER

Contrast in pharmacy manpower planning between the United States and northern European countries. McLeod DC. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Mar;20(3):210–2

STANDARDS

A question of confidentiality. Kilwein JH. **Am Pharm** 1986 Jul;NS26(7):41

Problem solving: the professional responsibility of pharmacists. Rucker TD. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jul–Aug;20(7–8):556–60

Board certification for clinical pharmacy [editorial] Thompson GA. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Apr; 20(4):277–8

Specialization in pharmacy practice: relevant and irrelevant criteria for the assessment of clinical competence [editorial] Walton CA. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Apr;20(4):279–80

TRENDS

Public relations campaign to promote pharmacy in North Carolina. Garcia LT, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Apr; 43(4):953–5

Observations of a traveling pharmacist, Part 3. Olson C. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Mar;43(3):730–5

Observations of a traveling pharmacist, Part 5. Olson C. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 May;43(5):1277–83

Specialization [editorial] Zellmer WA. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 May;43(5):1191

Perspectives on Hilton Head. Zellmer WA. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jun;43(6):1439–43

Vested interests [editorial] Zellmer WA. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Nov;42(11):2447

Executive summary of the petition. Requesting recognition of clinical pharmacy as a specialty. Committee on Clinical Pharmacy as a Specialty. **Am Pharm** 1986 Jul;NS26(7):50–9

Computer health/medication information software—compilation for pharmacists. Ascione FJ, et al. **Am Pharm** 1986 Feb;NS26(2):45–50

Public relations campaign to promote pharmacy in North Carolina. Garcia LT, et al. **Am Pharm** 1986 Apr; NS26(4):45–7

American pharmacy in transition: forecasts for selective survival. Issetts BJ. **Am Pharm** 1986 May;NS26(5):26–34

HMOs: challenges & opportunities [clinical conference] Krigstein DJ, et al. **Am Pharm** 1985 Oct;NS25(10):31–9

Pharmacy can hold its head high. Main JA. **Am Pharm** 1986 Jun;NS26(6):32–5

The changing role of the clinical pharmacist in rheumatology. Kay EA. **Br J Rheumatol** 1986 Feb;25(1):87–90

The Nuffield report: a signpost for pharmacy [editorial] Turner P. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Apr 19; 292(6527):1031–3

Drug–use control: keystone to pharmaceutical service. Brodie DC. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Feb;20(2):116–7

Levels of pharmacy practice [editorial] Francke DE. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Apr;20(4):277

Specialization in pharmacy [editorial] Francke DE. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Apr;20(4):275

Pharmacies and drugstores [editorial] Francke DE. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jun;20(6):446–7

The effect of clinical pharmacy services on family practice residents' attitudes: a nationwide study. Helling DK, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jun;20(6):493–6

Long–term survival strategy for the pharmacy profession [editorial] Hutchinson RA, et al.

Drug Intell Clin Pharm 1985 Sep;19(9):655–6
A proposal for clinical pharmacy and clinical pharmacology collaboration—the time has come. Park GD.
Drug Intell Clin Pharm 1986 Apr;20(4):310–1
Perspectives on medical specialization [editorial] Schondelmeyer SW, et al. Drug Intell Clin Pharm 1986 Apr;20(4):274
Comment: ASPEN's exclusion of Pharm.D.s [letter] Sellers B, et al. Drug Intell Clin Pharm 1986 Apr;20(4):312–3
[Clinical pharmacy of medicinal herbs] Shao WJ.
Chung Yao Tung Pao 1986 Apr;11(4):61–4 (Chi)

PHARMACY ADMINISTRATION

see related
FEES, PHARMACEUTICAL
INSURANCE, PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICES
Managing through communication: delegation or distancing? Meldrum H, et al. Am Pharm 1985 Oct;NS25(10):52–3
Pharmacists are being taxed twice by inequities of the reimbursement system. Rhudy MH. Am Pharm 1985 Oct; NS25(10):40–2

STANDARDS

Achieving excellence. Williams RB. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Mar;43(3):617–24
Methodological prerequisites for drug utilisation studies [letter] Sittner WD, et al. Ethiop Med J 1986 Apr; 24(2):101–2

TRENDS

Issues in pharmacy management: time for action. Mann JL. Dimens Health Serv 1985 May;62(5):10–1, 16

PHARMACY AND THERAPEUTICS COMMITTEE

see related
FORMULARIES, HOSPITAL
A survey of drug and therapeutics committees operating in Ireland. Ferrando MC, et al. J Clin Hosp Pharm 1986 Apr; 11(2):131–40

PHARMACY SERVICE, CLINICAL see PHARMACY SERVICE, HOSPITAL

PHARMACY SERVICE, HOSPITAL

Summary of petition requesting recognition of clinical pharmacy as a specialty. Committee on Clinical Pharmacy as a Specialty. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 May;43(5):1267–77
National survey of hospital pharmacy facilities: introduction. Barker KN, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Feb;43(2):321–4
Re-evaluation of urine mutagenicity of pharmacy personnel exposed to antineoplastic agents. Connor TH, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 May;43(5):1236–9
Training and activities of pharmacist prescribers in a California pilot project. Conte RR. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Feb;43(2):375–80
Attitudes of unionized hospital pharmacists toward collective bargaining. Farlee JJ, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 May; 43(5):1240–1
Concurrent monitoring of third generation cephalosporins. Freedy HR Jr, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Jan; 43(1):140–1
Effect of a preprinted chart note on appropriate cefazolin prescribing. Haas CE, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Jul; 43(7):1754–6
Computer-assisted antimicrobial-use monitoring. Inaraja MT, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Mar;43(3):664–70
Use of information sources at a university hospital drug information service. Joy ME, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 May;43(5):1226–9
Permeability of four disposable protective-clothing materials to seven antineoplastic drugs. Laidlaw JL, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Nov;42(11):2449–54
Sampling for airborne fluorouracil in a hospital drug preparation area. McDiarmid MA, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Aug;43(8):1942–5
Pharmacist-directed heparin therapy using a standard dosing and monitoring protocol. Saya FG, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Sep;42(9):1965–9
Home intravenous antimicrobial therapy provided by a community hospital and a university hospital. Smego RA Jr, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Oct;42(10):2185–9
Outcome of patients treated by an aminoglycoside pharmacokinetic dosing service. Sveska KJ, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Nov;42(11):2472–8
Sudden breakdown of a HEPA filter [letter] Vermeij P, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Jan;43(1):59
Hospital vs. community pharmacy. O'Byrne A. Am Pharm 1986 Jan;NS26(1):8–10
Controlled drug accountability [letter] Parker EO. Anesth Analg 1986 May;65(5):539–40
Comment: Pharmacy in India [letter] Guharoy S. Drug Intell Clin Pharm 1985 Oct;19(10):765
An eleven-year review of the pharmacy literature: documentation of the value and acceptance of clinical pharmacy. Hatoum HT, et al. Drug Intell Clin Pharm 1986 Jan;20(1):33–48
Pharmaceutical officers and specialist principal pharmacists in the United Kingdom Health Service—Scotland. Lowther TR. J Clin Hosp Pharm 1986 Feb;11(1):61–4
Educational antibiotic advertising. Harvey KJ, et al. Med J Aust 1986 Jul 7;145(1):28–32
[Complex approach to automating the process of producing distilled water and means for its delivery to the pharmacists' workplace] Tsybul'kin VV, et al. Med Tekh 1985 Jul–Aug; (4):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Preparation of tinctures and decoctions in a hospital pharmacy] Chirkov AI, et al. Voen Med Zh 1985 Dec; (12):50–1 (Rus)
[The pharmacist as a member of the medical care team in hospital wards] Hidalgo ME, et al. Bol Of Sanit Panam 1985 Oct;99(4):395–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ECONOMICS

Managing acute hypertension: cost considerations. Luce BR, et al. Am J Emerg Med 1985 Dec;3(6 Suppl):31–4
Cost-effective antimicrobial therapy [editorial] Barriere SL. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Mar;43(3):613–4
Analysis of nationwide pharmacy charges per DRG. Curtiss FR. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Oct;42(10):2168–74
Costs of training drug-administration technicians. Fillmore AD, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Jul;43(7):1706–9
Prospective-pricing strategies for hospital and departmental effectiveness: the pharmacist's response. Gouveia WA. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Oct;42(10):2164–8
Microcosting method for small-volume injectables. Hatoum HT, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Feb;43(2):348–54
Financial impact of home health care on the hospital. Hughes TF. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Nov;42(11):2526–32
Pharmacy response to mandated budget reductions in an HMO community hospital [letter] Illsley SS, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Mar;43(3):582, 586
Interhospital variations in hospital pharmacy markups. Johnston WP, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Nov; 42(11):2492–5
Cost-benefit analysis of an aminoglycoside monitoring service. Kimelblatt BJ, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 May; 43(5):1205–9
Automated administration of intermittent intravenous doses. Lutomski DM, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Nov; 42(11):2514–7
Pharmacy and the health-care environment. Oddis JA. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Jun;43(6):1435–8
Cost comparison of seven antibiotic combinations as empiric therapy in a simulated febrile neutropenic patient. Parr MD, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Nov;42(11):2484–8
Impact of federal reimbursement changes on clinical pharmacy education and training. Penna RP, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Jul;43(7):1773–8
Multiple-regression hospitalization-cost model for pharmacy cost analysis. Phillips MS, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Mar;43(3):676–81
Cost-effectiveness of routine radiochemical quality assurance testing of technetium Tc 99m radiopharmaceuticals. Ponto JA, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 May;43(5):1218–22
Identifying disease-drug cost indicators using diagnosis-related groups. Prince AK. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Jun;43(6):1503–4
Personnel costs and preparation time in a centralized intravenous admixture program. Ryan DM, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 May;43(5):1222–5
Prospective-pricing strategies for hospital and departmental effectiveness: the physician's response. Shapleigh C. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Oct;42(10):2159–63
Hospital outpatient pharmacies and durable medical equipment. Smith JE, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Apr; 43(4):928–32
Comparison of seven methods of preparing and administering cefazolin sodium small-volume injections. Smith TF, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Aug;43(8):1930–5
Cost of implementing and maintaining a hospital-pharmacy-based online literature search system. Souney PF, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Nov; 42(11):2496–8
Marketing considerations in home health care. Tanner DJ. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Dec;42(12):2695–701
Prospective-pricing strategies for hospital and departmental effectiveness: the administrator's response. Van Etten P. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Oct;42(10):2153–8
Documenting i.v. admixture product waste [letter] Waller DJ. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Aug;43(8):1914–5
Multidosage medication vials: a study of sterility, use patterns, and cost-effectiveness. de Silva MI, et al. Am J Infect Control 1986 Jun;14(3):135–8
Long-term survival strategy for the pharmacy profession [editorial] Hutchinson RA, et al. Drug Intell Clin Pharm 1985 Sep;19(9):655–6
Reducing prophylactic antibiotic costs in cardiovascular surgery: the role of the clinical pharmacist. Peterson CD, et al. Drug Intell Clin Pharm 1986 Feb;20(2):134–7
Hospital charges for antibiotics. McCue JD, et al. Rev Infect Dis 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):643–5

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Legal implications of hospital resales of pharmaceuticals. American Hospital Association Office of General Counsel. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Aug;43(8):1951–7
ASHP congressional testimony on the "gray market" in pharmaceuticals. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Feb;43(2):426–9
Legal implications of home health care by nonprofit hospitals. Greenberg RB. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Feb;43(2):386–91
Congress prepares laws to halt drug diversion. Wilkinson R. Hospitals 1986 Feb 5;60(3):64
Drug diversion: to resell, or not to resell? Wilkinson R. Hospitals 1986 Mar 5;60(5):91–2

MANPOWER

ASHP report on the status of women in hospital pharmacy. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Jul;43(7):1765–6
Recruitment malpractice [letter] Havlovic DA. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Apr;43(4):882
Assuring qualified pharmacy manpower for the future. Manasse HR Jr. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Feb;43(2):438–42
Number of patient days poor pharmacy workload predictor [letter] Reeme PD, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Nov; 42(11):2422, 2430, 2436
Factors influencing the rate of job turnover among hospital pharmacists. Smith SN, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Aug; 43(8):1936–41
Clinical pharmacy and clinical pharmacology [letter] Pagliaro LA. Drug Intell Clin Pharm 1986 Jul–Aug; 20(7–8):626

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

National survey of hospital pharmacy facilities: adequacy of facilities and changes planned. Alexander VB, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Feb;43(2):330–5
National survey of hospital pharmacy facilities: space allocations and functions. Alexander VB, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Feb;43(2):324–30
National survey of hospital pharmacy facilities: planning and design experience. Alexander VB, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Feb;43(2):335–8
Implementing a stand-alone packaged pharmacy computer system in a 580-bed hospital. Broekemeier RL, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Mar;43(3):653–7
Development of an operating room pharmacy substation on a restricted budget. Buchanan EC, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Jul;43(7):1719–22
Pharmacy-based distribution system for enteral nutrition products. Craig SA, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Dec; 42(12):2691–4
Using a nursing-workload index to validate hospital pharmacy productivity. Day DL, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Apr;43(4):909–12
Implementing a mainframe packaged pharmacy computer system in a 190-bed hospital. Dotson TL. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Mar;43(3):658–63
Case studies of pharmacy involvement in hospital-based home health care. Good Samaritan Hospital & Medical center. Egging PK, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Feb; 43(2):396–401
Collecting i.v. workload data [letter] Gary-Fritz K, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Aug;43(8):1914
Computer lessons relearned [editorial] Gouveia WA. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Mar;43(3):614
Case studies of pharmacy involvement in hospital-based home health care. New England Health Resources. Gouveia WA, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Feb; 43(2):401–4
Pharmacy initiatives to reduce clindamycin use. Greene SA, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 May;43(5):1210–3
Why I am leaving the field of hospital pharmacy [letter] Gulan CC. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Aug;43(8):1911–2
Expanded roles for pharmacists and technicians [letter] Habeger HE. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Apr;43(4):882, 884
Documenting workload to better integrate clinical and distributive services. Hatfield SM, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Oct;42(10):2175–9
Receiving and transcribing telephone orders [letter] Haun WM, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Aug;43(8):1912–3
Improving patient-oriented pharmacy services: panel discussion. Hepler CD, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Sep; 42(9):1950–6
Case studies of pharmacy involvement in hospital-based home health care. Hermann Hospital. Hotaling WH, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Feb;43(2):409–12
Providing 24-hour pharmaceutical services with mobile medication carts. Huffman MD, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Jun;43(6):1504–6
Individualized microcomputer-generated emergency pediatric dosing guidelines. Johnson S, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Jun;43(6):1507–8
Designing a modern hospital pharmacy. Kay BG, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Feb;43(2):339–43
Comprehensive pharmaceutical services in the surgical suite and recovery room. Keicher PA, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Nov;42(11):2454–62
Cost analysis of a satellite pharmacy. Kelly WN, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Aug;43(8):1927–30
Concurrent antibiotic-use review in a small hospital. Kerns MP, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Jun;43(6):1476–8
Reminder system for reducing missed appointments in an anticoagulation surveillance clinic. Kirking DM, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Oct;42(10):2217–8
Complying with workers' right-to-know legislation. Knoeck MJ Jr, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1985 Sep;42(9):1974–6
Case studies of pharmacy involvement in hospital-based home health care. St. Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center. Linggi AJ, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 1986 Feb;

43(2):392–6
Evaluating alternatives for providing home health-care services. McAllister JC 3d. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Nov; 42(11):2533–9
Home health care and the hospital pharmacist. McAllister JC 3d. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Nov;42(11):2518–20
Case studies of pharmacy involvement in hospital-based home health care. Hamot Medical Center. Meyer JD, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Feb;43(2):406–9
Discharge medication order processing in hospital pharmacies. Muelleck RW. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jan; 43(1):143–4
Documenting pharmacists' services in a hospital pharmacy satellite. Mutnick AH, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Sep; 42(9):1988–9
Bar codes and their potential applications in hospital pharmacy. Nold EG, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Dec; 42(12):2722–32
Effect of pharmacists' clinical interventions on nonformulary drug use. Packer LA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jun; 43(6):1461–6
Quality assurance program for a drug information center. Park BA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Oct;42(10):2180–4
Twenty-four-hour clinical services provided by an on-call pharmacist. Peak VJ, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jul; 43(7):1753–4
Collective bargaining should be a last-ditch effort [letter] Phillips DJ. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jun;43(6):1428, 1430
Solving problems through staff participation in focus groups. Phillips MS, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 May; 43(5):1214–7
Improving patient-oriented pharmacy services: what the individual pharmacist can do. Rehder TL. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Sep;42(9):1947–9
Nurses' attitudes toward computer-generated drug information reports. Rieck PA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jul;43(7):1756–8
Activity analysis of pharmacy-directed drug-administration technicians. Scala SM, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jul; 43(7):1702–6
Direct order entry by physicians in a computerized hospital information system. Schroeder CG, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Feb;43(2):355–9
Pharmaceutical services in hospitals treating pediatric patients. Scott SA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Oct; 42(10):2190–6
Educating hospital decision-makers about pharmacists' intervention [letter] Shane R, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Sep;42(9):1928, 1934
Improving patient-oriented pharmacy services: what the director can do. Slotfeldt ML. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Sep;42(9):1943–7
Case studies of pharmacy involvement in hospital-based home health care. Thomas Jefferson University Hospital. Smith JE, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Feb;43(2):404–6
Justifying a pediatric critical-care satellite pharmacy by medication-error reporting. Tisdale JE. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Feb;43(2):368–71
Calculation of product waste in i.v. admixture programs. Vogel DP, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Apr;43(4):952–3
Activity analysis of decentralized pharmacists in a unit dose dispensing and drug-administration program. Wellman GS, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jul;43(7):1699–702
Achieving excellence. Williams RB. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Mar;43(3):617–24
Chemotherapy exposure file. Young RL, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Sep;42(9):1990–1
Pharmacist competency certification in aminoglycoside dosing. Zarowitz BJ, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Sep; 42(9):1970–3
Current trends in home health care. Zilz DA. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Nov;42(11):2520–5
University Hospital implements workload measurement system. Bardswich E, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 May; 62(5):18–20, 46
Managing a small pharmacy—staff interaction is vital. Nye C. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 May;62(5):22–3, 41
Enhancing pharmacists' roles in a long-term care facility. Wichman K, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 May;62(5):26–8
Pharmaceutical services at Sint Radboud Hospital. McLeod DC, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Nov;19(11):859–65
Establishing a pharmacy-based therapeutic drug monitoring service. Taylor WJ, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Nov;19(11):818–24
Hospital pharmacy automation skyrockets 21%. Packer CL. **Hospitals** 1986 Aug 20;60(16):90
The microcomputer: an aid to paediatric parenteral nutrition. Ball PA, et al. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985;1(4):233–9
A microcomputer program for record keeping in the pharmacy of King Fahad Hospital, Jeddah, Saudi Arabia. Burney FA, et al. **J Med Syst** 1985 Dec;9(5–6):333–46
On-line prescription order and prescription support in an integrated hospital information system. Ogura H, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Oct–Dec;10(4):287–99
Impact of removing gentamicin from an antibiotic restriction program. Gorse GJ, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Oct; 78(10):1194–7
[Regulation of the use of antimicrobial agents in a regional hospital and its effect on prescription behavior] Sturm AW. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Oct 19;129(42):2023–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Use of computer technology in hospital pharmacies] Riabykh LD, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Apr;(4):43–4 **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Standardization of dosage strengths in a pediatric unit dose drug distribution system. Bauman RC, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jul;43(7):1751–2
OSHA work-practice guidelines for personnel dealing with cytotoxic (antineoplastic) drugs. Occupational Safety and Health Administration. Yodaiken RE, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 May;43(5):1193–204
Pharmacist involvement in the Concord Hospital clinical review programme. Bailey MC, et al. **Aust Clin Rev** 1986 Mar;6(20):27–34
Safeguards for hospitals without full-time pharmacists. Black DP, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 May;62(5):24–5
Issues in pharmacy management: time for action. Mann JL. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 May;62(5):10–1, 16

TRENDS

Opportunities in high technology [editorial] Anderson RW. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Apr;43(4):903
Controversial issues in home health care: a roundtable discussion. McAllister JC 3d, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Apr;43(4):933–46
National survey of hospital pharmaceutical services—1985. Stolar MH. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Dec;42(12):2667–78
Specialization [editorial] Zellmer WA. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 May;43(5):1191
Hospital pharmacy's shifting agenda [editorial] Zellmer WA. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Dec;42(12):2665
Specialization within hospital pharmacy [editorial] Francke DE. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Apr;20(4):274–5

UTILIZATION

Clinical pharmacy on-call program in the emergency department. Kasuya A, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1986 Sep; 4(5):464–7

PHARYNGEAL DISEASES

see related
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES

Retropharyngeal abscess in children. Declercq G, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1985;39(5):866–74
Giant tonsillolith [letter] Hadi UM, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Oct;64(10):507–8

COMPLICATIONS

Acute upper airway obstruction. Spontaneous retropharyngeal haematoma in a patient with polycythaemia rubra vera. Mackenzie JW, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan;41(1):57–60
Rapidly cavitating nodules in a young man. Koval JC, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4):625–6
Hepatobiliary abnormalities associated with postanginal sepsis. Common manifestations of an uncommon disease. Baddour LM, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Jan; 4(1):19–28
Complications of bacterial infection of the ears, paranasal sinuses, and oropharynx in adults. Ramsey PG, et al. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1985 Feb;3(1):143–60 (47 ref.)
Third branchial cleft sinus route of infection in deep neck abscesses. Schloss MD, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Feb; 15(1):56–8
[Retropharyngeal abscess as a cause of acute cervical syndrome] Stevanovic L, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 May 13;75(20):585–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CONGENITAL

[Congenital piriformo-thyroid fistula as a cause of recurrent suppurative thyroiditis] Schlamp D, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 Jul;134(7):475–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[A rare variant of congenital bilateral incomplete fistula of the neck] Lukovskii RV. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):74 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Finger method for examining pharynx. Islam N. **Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull** 1986 Jun;12(1):44–5
Oropharyngeal anthrax. Navacharoen N, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Dec;99(12):1293–5
Twenty-four-hour monitoring of esophagopharyngeal pH in outpatients. Use of four-channel pH probe and computerized system. Falor WH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 May;91(5):716–22
[Tonsillolith. Formation of a concretion in the pharyngeal tonsil] Andersen KM. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Aug 26; 147(35):2769–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

DRUG THERAPY

Clinical trial of doxycycline in the treatment of anorectal and oropharyngeal gonorrhea. Jordan WC. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Dec;77(12):1020–1

ETIOLOGY

Incidence, predisposing factors and outcome of pharyngocutaneous fistulas complicating head and neck cancer surgery. Dedo DD, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1975 Nov–Dec;84(6):833–40
Hemorrhage involving the upper airway in hemophilia. Bray G, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Sep;25(9):436–9
Acquired laryngo-pharyngeal fistula. Hirano M, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jun;100(6):719–22
Post-laryngectomy pharyngo-cutaneous fistulae. Kent SE, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct;99(10):1005–8
Acute non-tuberculous retropharyngeal abscess in adults (case reports of three patients). Raj TB, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Dec;99(12):1297–300
Retropharyngeal abscess: case reports. Lee Guan Teik. **Med J Malaysia** 1985 Mar;40(1):35–7
Retropharyngeal hematoma: complication of cervical fracture. Coleman JA Jr, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar;94(3):387–90
Lateral pharyngeal diverticula. Liston SL. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Oct;93(5):582–5
Parapharyngeal abscess: an unusual complication of aural cholesteatoma. Schweitzer VG, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;94(5):637–41
[Closed injury of the esophagus in childhood complicated by retropharyngeal, retroesophageal abscess, mediastinitis and osteomyelitis] Tashev V, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1986; 39(1):44–6 **(Bul)**
[Retropharyngeal air mass following injury to the mouth by a ski stick] Hinterauer L, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jan; 144(1):104–5 **(Ger)**
[Hemophilia in otolaryngology] Kulczyński B, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1986;40(1):34–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Pathophysiological aspects of the development of diseases of the upper respiratory tract in workers in the asbestos-technological industry] Ostapkovich EV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jul;(7):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Characteristics of the development of diseases of the upper respiratory tract in workers exposed to chrysotile and asbestos dust] Ostapkovich EV. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jan-Feb;(1):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Pattern of retropharyngeal abscess in Nigerian children. Ijaduola TG. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Jan;78(1):71–3

PATHOLOGY

Primary Crohn's disease of the oropharynx. Johnson DA, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Nov;64(11):534–6
Pre-auricular fistula communicating with the external auditory meatus, combined with second branchial cleft anomalies. Skau NK, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Feb; 100(2):203–6
Oral-pharyngeal histoplasmosis (a clinico-pathological study, with a literature survey). Sooknundun M, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Feb;100(2):179–85
[Sarcoidosis of the salivary glands, oropharynx and nasal mucosa (letter)] Masa Vázquez C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 8;86(9):393 **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylaxis of oropharyngeal candidiasis with clotrimazole. Yeo E, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;3(12):1668–71
Some thoughts on prevention of post-operative salivary fistula. Shah AK, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1985 Apr;31(2):95–7

RADIOGRAPHY

CT demonstration of postanginal sepsis. Yousem DM, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Oct;14(5):333–5
Pharyngo-oesophageal webs in dysphageal patients. A radiologic and clinical investigation in 1134 patients. Ekberg O, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Jul;145(1):75–80
[Pharyngocele in a bassoon player] Kreuzberg B, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 Dec;39(6):362–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Retropharyngeal abscess in a pre-school child] Cabrera de León A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 May;24(5):321–2 **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Pyriform sinus fistula: an unusual cause of recurrent retropharyngeal abscess and cellulitis. DeLozier HL, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jul-Aug;95(4 Pt 1):377–82
Surgery for pharyngeal pouch. Morton RP, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Jan;56(1):77–9
Use of autosuture during oesophageal and pharyngeal diverticulectomy. Pagliero KM. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Oct; 10(5):263–4
A review of carbon dioxide laser surgery in the oral cavity and pharynx. Rhys Evans PH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jan;100(1):69–77
Repair of pharyngo-cutaneous fistula using a bipedicled tubed flap. Shanmugham MS. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Apr; 100(4):493–6
The endoscopic and surgical management of pyriform sinus fistulae in infants and children. Makino S, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 May;21(5):398–401

THERAPY

Endoscopic treatment of the hypopharyngeal diverticulum with the CO2 laser. Knegt PP, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Nov; 17(6):205–6

VETERINARY

Effects of indwelling catheters and povidone iodine flushes on the guttural pouches of the horse. Wilson J. **Equine Vet J** 1985 May;17(3):242–4

Pharyngeal trauma from endotracheal intubation in a colt. Brock KA. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Nov 1;187(9):944–6

Retropharyngeal infections in five horses. Todhunter RJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Sep 15;187(6):600–4

PHARYNGEAL MUSCLES see under MUSCLES

PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

Tumors of the parapharyngeal space. Shoss SM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Nov;111(11):753–7

Carcinoma of the oral cavity and oropharynx. Ruff T, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1986 Aug;66(4):659–71

[Carcinoma of the oropharynx: critical considerations and proposals for classification and therapy] Calearo C, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1986;6 Suppl 11:3–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMPLICATIONS

Large hypopharyngeal polyp producing intermittent dysphagia and acute airway obstruction. Alberti–Flor JJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Aug;81(8):721–3

Upper airway obstruction secondary to acquired immunodeficiency syndrome–related Kaposi's sarcoma. Greenberg JE, et al. **Chest** 1985 Oct;88(4):638–40

Synchronous parotid tumors of different histological types in association with metastasizing hypopharyngeal carcinoma. Meikle D, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Dec; 99(12):1261–7

Bronchogenic carcinoma associated with upper aerodigestive cancers. Yellin A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 May;91(5):674–83

Myofascial pain associated with oropharyngeal cancer. Roistacher SL, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 May;61(5):459–62

[Streptococcus group A bacteremia and pneumonia in a patient with carcinoma of the oropharynx (letter)] García Cors M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jan 18;86(2):85–6 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Cytodiagnostics of pharyngeal tumours and tumour–like conditions. Makowska W, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 1985; 26(1–2):77–82

Magnetic resonance imaging vs computed tomography. Comparison in imaging oral cavity and pharyngeal carcinomas. Schaefer SD, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Nov;111(11):730–4

[Pulsating nasopharyngeal tumor. Case report of spheno–pharyngeal cephalocele] Kisselbach G. **HNO** 1986 Jul;34(7):310–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[AIDS in ENT practice—case report and review] Lamprecht J, et al. **HNO** 1986 Mar;34(3):125–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Feasibility of DNA impulse cytophotometry (ICP) in the diagnosis of squamous cell cancers of the oral cavity and oropharynx] Adler D, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Apr;65(4):187–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Retropharyngo–esophageal tumors: an unusual pathology] de Campora E, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):171–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[An analysis of the symptoms of hypopharyngeal malignancies] Yamagiwa M, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Sep;88(9):1127–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of pharyngeal "polyp"] Czarnowski J. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(4):353–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Chondroma of the posterior wall of the pharynx] Iarlykov SA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jul–Aug;(4):76 (Rus)

[Potentials for the ultrasonic diagnosis of laryngopharyngeal cancer metastases to the cervical lymph nodes] Vel'ter SA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(6):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Photodynamic therapy. A viable alternative to conventional therapy for early lesion of the upper aerodigestive tract? Gluckman JL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Sep;112(9):949–52

[Survival in cancers of the piriform sinus after induction chemotherapy] Brasnu D, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1986;103(2):83–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cytostatic primary therapy of squamous cell carcinoma of the oro– and hypopharynx with cisplatin, bleomycin and methotrexate] Deitmer T, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Jan;65(1):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Non–Hodgkin's lymphoma in children. 10–year experience with the IGG–NHL–74 protocol at the G. Gaslini Institute] Comelli A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Sep 15;37(17):611–3 (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

Differential effects of tobacco and alcohol in cancer of the larynx, pharynx, and mouth. Brugere J, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jan 15;57(2):391–5

Smokeless tobacco: a problem for health professionals and educators. West JT. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1986 May;75(5):278–9

Oral cavity and laryngeal cancers among man–made mineral fiber production workers. Moulin JJ, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1986 Feb;12(1):27–31

IMMUNOLOGY

Natural killer cell activity in patients with carcinoma of the larynx and hypopharynx. Wustrow TP, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Nov;95(11):1391–400 (87 ref.)

METABOLISM

Involucrin expression in epithelial tumors of oral and pharyngeal mucosa and skin. Sumitomo S, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Aug;62(2):155–63

MICROBIOLOGY

Microfilariae in laryngeal and pharyngeal brushing smears from a case of carcinoma of the pharynx. Munjal S, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Nov–Dec;29(6):1009–10

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiologic study of oral cancer in a statewide network. Young TB, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1986 May–Jun;7(3):200–8

Effect of combined alcohol and tobacco exposure on risk of cancer of the hypopharynx. Olsen J, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Dec;39(4):304–7

Second cancer following cancers of the buccal cavity and pharynx in Denmark, 1943–80. Schou G, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:253–76

Second cancer following cancers of the buccal cavity and pharynx in Connecticut, 1935–1982. Winn DM, et al. **Natl Cancer Inst Monogr** 1985 Dec;68:25–48

[Registry of cancers of the upper aero–digestive tract in departments of the North and Pas–de–Calais. Report for the year 1984] Adenis L, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1986;103(1):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Carcinogen in the development of head and neck cancer (Part 4). The influence of smoking and drinking in cancer of the hypopharynx] Miyahara H, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Sep;88(9):1141–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

T cell lymphoma of the hypopharynx: report of a case studied with immunologic techniques. Giuntini P, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;74(2):111–3

Adult rhabdomyoma of the oropharynx recurring three times within thirty–five years. Andersen CB, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1986 Jul; 94(4):281–4

Malignant lymphoma in unusual areas of the head and neck: parapharyngeal space and temporal fossa. Ogasawara H, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12(2):125–33

Biphenotypic lymphoblastic lymphoma. An unusual tumor with lymphocytic and granulocytic differentiation. Childs CC, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 1;57(5):1019–23

Contrasting effects of RNA and protein synthesis blocking on natural and lectin–dependent cell–mediated cytotoxicity against adherent HEp–2 cells. Peri A, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Oct 15;41(10):1344–6

False–positive and false–negative neck nodes. Ali S, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1985 Nov–Dec;8(2):78–82

Invasion of the mandible by squamous carcinomas of the oral cavity and oropharynx. O'Brien CJ, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(4):247–56

Irradiation of occult lymphatic metastases from cancers of the larynx and pyriform sinus [letter] Spanos WJ Jr. **Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jul–Aug;8(6):473

Angiosarcoma of the hypopharynx—a case report. Vital V, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Nov;180(5):559–62

Prognostic value of the prelaryngeal node in laryngeal and hypopharyngeal carcinoma. Resta L, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Aug 31;71(4):361–5

[Synovial sarcoma of the hypopharynx] Vahle W, et al. **HNO** 1986 Jul;34(7):307–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Accessory external ear in the oropharynx] Schendzielorz P, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Nov; 64(11):586–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Adult–type rhabdomyoma of the pharyngo–laryngeal region: report of a clinical case and immunohistochemical study] Cerasoli PT, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Mar–Apr;5(2):175–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Distant metastases from carcinoma of the oral cavity and pharynx] Oizumi Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Jul; 32(8):855–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinicopathological studies on cases of multiple primary carcinomas of the esophagus associated with carcinoma of the hypopharynx and cervical esophagus] Takiyama W, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1986 Apr;32(4):392–400 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Basic and clinical studies on lymph node metastasis in hypopharyngeal cancer] Ikari T. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 May;89(5):627–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Recurrent paroxysmal hypotension and bradycardia in a patient with pharynx tumor metastasis to the cervical lymph nodes. Murata M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1986 Mar; 50(3):278–82

[Limited function of the large salivary glands of the head. A new aspect for the etiopathogenesis of cancers of the oral cavity, oropharynx and hypopharynx] Maier H, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 Apr;65(4):195–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Rare presentations of ordinary lipomas of the head and neck: a review. Som PM, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):657–64 (48 ref.)

Assessment of laryngeal function by digital subtraction laryngography. Hopp ML, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Aug;93(4):512–6

[A case of retropharyngeal tumor. Differential diagnosis and treatment of retropharyngeal tumors] Gerard M, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1985;39(6):979–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Computed tomographic determination of the target volume of tumors in the pharyngeal and laryngeal areas] Richter E. **Strahlenther Onkol** 1986 Mar;162(3):162–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Imaging diagnosis of head and neck cancer—diagnosis of laryngeal cancer, hypopharyngeal cancer and cancer of the cervical esophagus by CT x–ray] Kato T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1674–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOTHERAPY

Morphometry of orthopantomographic mandibular bone changes during radiation therapy. Aitasalo K, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Sep–Oct;26(5):551–6

Improved local control for advanced oropharyngeal carcinoma following twice daily radiation therapy. Wang CC. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;8(6):512–6

A comparative review of the Hammersmith (1971–75) and Edinburgh (1977–82) neutron therapy trials of certain cancers of the oral cavity, oropharynx, larynx and hypopharynx. Medical Research Council Neutron Therapy Working Group. **Br J Radiol** 1986 May;59(701):429–40

The need for elective irradiation of occult lymphatic metastases from cancers of the larynx and pyriform sinus. Marks JE, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1985 Sep–Oct;8(1):3–8

Primary radiotherapy of larynx and pharynx carcinoma—an analysis of some factors influencing local control and survival. Overgaard J, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1986 Apr;12(4):515–21

Changes in food intake and nutritional status in patients treated with radiation therapy for cancer of the larynx and pharynx. Enig B, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1985;7(4):229–37

Complications following radiation therapy to the head. Helpin ML, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Mar;61(3):209–12

Changes in the protein composition of whole saliva during radiotherapy in patients with oral or pharyngeal cancer. Makkonen TA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Sep;62(3):270–5

Value of radiation therapy in addition to surgery for cancer of the head and neck. Sadeghi A, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jun;94(5):601–4

Regional outcome in oropharyngeal and pharyngolaryngeal cancer treated with high dose per fraction radiotherapy. Analysis of neck disease response in 1646 cases. Bernier J, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1986 Jun;6(2):87–103 (94 ref.)

Immobilization and reproducibility in radiotherapy for cancer of the larynx and pharynx using simplified shell and bite–block. Inoue T, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Oct; 161(10):642–5

[Prognostic factors and results of external irradiation of cancers of the base of the tongue] Jaulerry C, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(7):519–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Thyroid function after treatment of cancer of the upper respiratory and digestive tract] Dubin J, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1986;107(1):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Yeast fungus flora in tumor irradiation of the upper aerodigestive tract] Pau HW, et al. **HNO** 1985 Nov; 33(11):485–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiotherapy results in advanced hypopharyngeal tumors] Müller RP, et al. **Strahlenther Onkol** 1986 Jan;162(1):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radical radiotherapy in carcinoma of the hypopharynx] Bertoni F, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Mar–Apr; 5(2):185–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Secondary and multiple primary cancers following radiation therapy for cancer of the oral region] Horiuchi J, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Apr 20;20(3):528–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Treatment of cervical lymph node metastases from carcinoma of the pharynx with special reference to radiation therapy and its role] Inoue T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Nov;30(12):1457–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SECONDARY

[Metastases of primary and secondary laryngopharyngeal cancer] Nummaev G. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):69-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kaposi's sarcoma of the lower extremities with lesions of the oropharynx and cervical lymph nodes (1 case)] Galantseva GF, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1986;32(1):103-5 (Rus)

SURGERY

A prospective study of preoperative chemotherapy and split-course irradiation for locally advanced or recurrent oral/pharyngeal squamous carcinoma. Pearlman NW, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec;8(6):490-6

Total reconstruction of the hypopharynx and cervical esophagus. Guillamondegui OM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Oct;150(4):422-6

Aggressive surgical management of pyriform sinus carcinoma. A 15 year experience. Sasaki TM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 May;151(5):590-2

Mandibulotomy approach to oropharyngeal tumors. Spiro RH, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Oct;150(4):466-9

Blunt esophagectomy and gastric interposition for tumors of the cervical esophagus and hypopharynx. Kron IL, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Mar;52(3):140-1

Benign lesions of the nose, oral cavity, and oropharynx in children: excision by carbon dioxide laser. Crockett DM, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Sep-Oct;94(5 Pt 1):489-93

Free jejunal grafts for reconstruction of pharynx and cervical esophagus. Wang TD, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jul-Aug;95(4 Pt 1):348-51

Reconstruction of the defect of the oropharynx using free jejunum. Horiuchi M, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 2:S1-4

Excision level and indication for contralateral neck dissection in hypopharyngeal cancer surgery. Murakami Y, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 2:S36-40

Pharyngolaryngoesophagectomy with pharyngogastric anastomosis for cancer of the hypopharynx: review of 101 operations. Harrison DF, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jul-Aug;8(6):418-28

Revascularization of jejunum is a practical technique [letter] Harrison DF. **Head Neck Surg** 1985 Sep-Oct;8(1):49-50

The thyroid gland in the management of carcinoma of the larynx and laryngopharynx. Bahadur S, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Dec;99(12):1251-3

Surgical salvage in postcricoid cancer. Jones PH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jan;100(1):85-95

Recurrence of carcinoma of the oral cavity, oropharynx and maxillary sinus after radical neck dissection. Shingaki S, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Oct;13(5):231-5

Management of the parathyroids in surgery for advanced malignancy of the larynx and hypopharynx. Freeman JL, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Dec;14(6):387-90

Free jejunal graft for reconstruction of oral, oropharyngeal, and pharyngoesophageal defects. Berger A, et al. **J Reconstr Microsurg** 1984 Oct;1(2):83-94

Tumor of the hypopharynx: free jejunal transfer with conservation of the larynx: a case report. Calteux N, et al. **J Reconstr Microsurg** 1986 Apr;2(3):153-7

Temporalis muscle flap: an alternative in oropharyngeal reconstruction. Hüttenbrink KB. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Sep; 96(9 Pt 1):1034-8

Hypopharyngeal carcinoma. Krespi YP, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 Aug;18(3):469-77

Experience with the resection of parapharyngeal cancers via the infratemporal fossa approach. Smith PG, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar;94(3):291-301

Successful angioplasty after delayed spontaneous rupture of the common carotid artery after head and neck surgery. Sobol SM, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Dec; 93(6):817-21

Treatment of posterior pharyngeal wall carcinoma. Teichgraeber JF, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Mar;94(3):287-90

Immediate reconstruction using visceral transfer after pharyngolaryngoesophagectomy for advanced hypopharyngeal cancer. Tu GY, et al. **Semin Surg Oncol** 1985;1(4):182-7

Carcinoma of the nasopharynx and posterior pharyngeal wall. Fox R, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1986 Feb;66(1):97-108

Carcinoma of the tongue and tonsil (oropharynx). Shack RB. **Surg Clin North Am** 1986 Feb;66(1):83-96

Carcinoma of the hypopharynx, esophagus and cardia. Hennessy TP, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Mar; 162(3):243-7

[Use of a temporofrontal musculocutaneous flap in reconstruction of the oropharynx after cancer excision] Verge P, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985;30(4):369-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgical approach in benign tumors of the infraspheno-temporal fossa by cervico-transoral access] Fabre A, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1986; 103(3):173-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The Plastic Surgery Study Group. Modern reconstructive procedures of the mouth, pharynx and cervical trachea] **Arch Otorhinolaryngol [Suppl]** 1985;2:34-52 (Ger)

[Fibrolipomas of the hypopharynx and esophagus. Contribution to their clinical aspects and therapy] Knöbber D, et al. **HNO** 1986 Feb;34(2):78-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Problem of the surgical treatment of malignant tumors of the hypopharynx and cervical esophagus] Mann W. **HNO** 1985 Aug;33(8):359-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reconstruction of defects following pharyngolaryngectomy with free transplanted jejunum] Wicke W, et al. **HNO** 1986 Jun;34(6):248-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Quality of ructus voice following pharyngolaryngoesophagectomy] Lamprecht A. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 May;65(5):277-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Indications and results of transdiaphragmatic stomach transposition (without thoracotomy) in advanced hypopharyngeal and esophageal cancer] Morgenstern C, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1986 May;65(5):264-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Excisional surgery of hypopharyngeal cancer and primary reconstruction of the defect] Murakami Y. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 2):1766-76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Anesthetic management of a patient with pharyngeal cancer complicated with bronchocutaneus fistula] Uematsu H, et al. **Masui** 1985 Sep;34(9):1263-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The diagnosis and treatment of tumors in the parapharyngeal space] Takaoka Y, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1986 Feb;89(2):142-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of surgical treatment of triple cancer] Urabe N, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;33(6):933-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Giant laryngopharyngeal angiofibroma and an organ-sparing method for its removal] Grishchenkov VK, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):87-8 (Rus)

THERAPY

Endoscopy and intubation in cancer of the upper aerodigestive tract. Bridger GP, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Feb;55(1):45-9

Post-cricoid carcinoma (a ten-year retrospective study). Farrington WT, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jan; 100(1):79-84

Cancer of the oropharynx. Gluckman JL, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 Aug;18(3):451-9

[Epitheliomas of the piriform sinus. Therapeutic orientation. Apropos of 642 patients] Laccourreye H, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1986;103(2):91-103 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cancer of the pyriform sinus, principles for treatment, therapeutic results] Guerrier Y. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Oct;169(7):979-85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Multidisciplinary treatment of head and neck cancer] Inuyama Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(9 Suppl):1051-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An evaluation of multi-disciplinary treatment combined with intra-arterial chemotherapy of head and neck cancer] Matsuura S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(9 Suppl):1057-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of hypopharyngeal carcinoma treated with multidisciplinary therapy without loss of the patient's voice] Tsuruta Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Oct; 31(13):1717-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Long term results of the treatment of oropharyngeal carcinoma] Yoshida J, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Apr 20;21(3):632-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Enteral tube feeding in the complex treatment of cancer of the gastrointestinal tract] Oganesian RA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(7):32-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Canine laryngopharyngeal rhabdomyoma resembling an oncocytoma: light microscopic, ultrastructural and comparative studies. Liggett AD, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Nov;22(6):526-32

Squamous cell carcinoma of the oral, pharyngeal and nasal mucosa in the horse. Schuh JC. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Mar; 23(2):205-7

Haemangioma of the guttural pouch of a 16-year-old thoroughbred mare: clinical and pathological findings. Greene HJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Apr 19;118(16):445-6

PHARYNGECTOMY

Resection of the cervical trachea: a different incision? Quiney RE, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 May;68(3):164-7

Total pharyngo-laryngo-esophagectomy and reconstruction by gastric or colic pull up. Haguenauer JP, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 2:S41-3

[Sleep apnea syndrome—treatment by pharyngoplasty] Haneishi Y, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Aug;88(8):1018-26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hypoparathyroidism following total laryngopharyngectomy and gastric pull-up. Krespi YP, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Oct;95(10):1184-7

METHODS

Immediate reconstruction using visceral transfer after pharyngolaryngoesophagectomy for advanced hypopharyngeal cancer. Tu GY, et al. **Semin Surg Oncol** 1985;1(4):182-7

[Reconstruction of defects following pharyngolaryngectomy with free transplanted jejunum] Wicke W, et al. **HNO** 1986 Jun;34(6):248-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of skin-muscle flaps incorporating the latissimus dorsi muscle for the plastic repair of total defects of the laryngopharynx and the cervical portion of the esophagus] Nudel'man LI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan-Feb; 65(1):37-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

REHABILITATION

[Myocutaneous flap using the major pectoralis muscle in the reconstruction of defects in the head and neck] Pańnikowski T, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(3):226-33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[A case of the successful revascularization of a free segment of the colon for segmental plastic surgery of the esophagus and pharynx using an original method] Lukomskiĭ GI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Sep-Oct;(5):81-2 (Rus)

PHARYNGITIS

Pharyngitis. Steinbrook R. **West J Med** 1985 Oct; 143(4):534-6

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[State of the upper respiratory tract in female workers at a perfume factory] Gal'perina NS, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Mar-Apr;(2):62-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Sporadic pharyngitis-associated acute poststreptococcal nephritis. A four-year prospective clinical study of the acute episode. Khuffash FA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Apr;25(4):181-4

Complications of tonsillopharyngitis. Davis O, et al. **IMJ** 1986 Jan;169(1):26-9

Retropharyngeal infection in a pregnant diabetic. A case report. Norman DA, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Oct; 30(10):787-8

Leukocytosis in pharyngitis due to group A beta-hemolytic Streptococcus. Lund MH. **South Med J** 1986 Jul; 79(7):909-10

[Methodology and results of postmortem nose and throat examinations in cases of infant death, particularly sudden infant death] Althoff H. **Pathologe** 1986 Jul;7(4):207-12 (Ger)

[Acute nasopharyngeal infection as a risk factor of rheumatism] Sentnepesov KN, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(9):3-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of children with persistent cough in pharyngitis] Grigor'eva IF. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):13-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Streptococcal flora of the nasopharynx in rheumatism (a review of the literature)] Gorgota OV. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar;(3):39-43 (122 ref.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Rapid diagnostic assay for strep throat. **Anal Chem** 1985 Nov; 57(13):1372A-1374A

Rapid diagnosis of group A strep pharyngitis in the emergency department. DuBois D, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Feb;15(2):157-9

Sore throat: to culture or not to culture. Hedges JR, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Mar;15(3):312-6

Error in statistical significance [letter] Wears RL. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Jun;15(6):766

Transportability of a decision rule for the diagnosis of streptococcal pharyngitis. Wigton RS, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jan;146(1):81-3

Rapid diagnosis of streptococcal pharyngitis from throat swabs [letter] Rasaiah B. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jul 1; 135(1):10-1

Clinical experience with the use of Culturette Brand 10-Minute Group A Strep ID kit in the early diagnosis of streptococcal pharyngitis [letter] Marsh WW, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Jan;25(1):55

Rapid diagnostic tests for streptococcal pharyngitis [editorial] Nahata MC. **Clin Pharm** 1986 Feb;5(2):160-1

Diagnosis of group A beta-hemolytic streptococcal pharyngitis. Use of antigen detection tests. Gerber MA. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Mar;4(3 Suppl):5S-15S (39 ref.)

Critical appraisal of the clinical relevance of rapid diagnosis in pediatrics. Gerber MA. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Nov;3(6 Suppl):39S-49S

Lack of reliability of primary grouping of beta-hemolytic streptococci by culture of throat swabs with streptocult supplemented with bacitracin disks in general practice. Hoffmann S. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;22(4):497-500

Effect of a rapid diagnostic method on prescribing patterns and ordering of throat cultures for streptococcal pharyngitis. True BL, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Sep; 23(3):215-9

Diagnosis of streptococcal pharyngitis by rapid antigen detection from the throat swab. Wolinsky E, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Mar;22(3):277-8, 280

Enzyme fluorescence procedure for rapid diagnosis of

streptococcal pharyngitis. Gerber MA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Mar;108(3):421–3
Rapid enzyme fluorescence test for diagnosis of streptococcal pharyngitis [letter] White CB, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Sep; 109(3):564
A new scoring system for diagnosis of streptopharyngitis. Fujikawa S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Dec;49(12):1258–61
Is that sore throat subacute thyroiditis? [letter] Crosson M. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jan 22;99(794):23
Rapid diagnosis of streptococcal pharyngitis in two pediatric offices using a latex agglutination kit. Schwartz RH, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Nov–Dec;4(6):647–50
[Remarks on inflammation of the pharyngeal bursa] Laszig R. **HNO** 1986 May;34(5):198–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Diagnosis of enteroviral infection] Marchenko VI, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(4):101–3 **(Rus)**
[Evaluation of the restoration of work capacity in operators with a history of angina and acute respiratory diseases] Lobzin IuV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Mar;(3):46–7 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Penicillin treatment of streptococcal pharyngitis [letter] **Am J Dis Child** 1986 May;140(5):409–11
Twice-daily penicillin in the treatment of streptococcal pharyngitis. Gerber MA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Nov; 139(11):1145–8
Streptococcal pharyngitis in the emergency department: analysis of therapeutic strategies. Hedges JR, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1986 Mar;4(2):107–15
Clotrimazole troche (Bay b5097) in the treatment of oropharyngeal candidiasis and the evaluation of the test-strip, Microstix-Candida. Awde JD, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1986 Jun;52(6):527–30
Double-blind study of benzydamine hydrochloride, a new treatment for sore throat. Wethington JF. **Clin Ther** 1985; 7(5):641–6
Clinical evaluation of flurbiprofen alone and plus ampicillin in chronic pharyngitis in acute phase. Hahn R. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1986;6(1):81–6
A clinical study of benzydamine for the treatment of radiotherapy-induced mucositis of the oropharynx. Kim JH, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985;7(3):215–8
A controlled trial of erythromycin in adults with nonstreptococcal pharyngitis. McDonald CJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Nov;152(5):1093–4
Penicillin V and rifampin for streptococcal pharyngitis [letter] Brook I. **J Pediatr** 1985 Nov;107(5):825–6
Once daily therapy for streptococcal pharyngitis with cefadroxil. Gerber MA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Sep; 109(3):531–7
Association of penicillin tolerance with failure to eradicate group A streptococci from patients with pharyngitis. Kim KS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Nov;107(5):681–4
Treatment of streptococcal pharyngitis revisited. Bass JW. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 8;256(6):740–3
Successful therapy of penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae pharyngeal infection during pregnancy. Soper DE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug;68(2):290–1
Sore throat and antibiotics. Telian SA. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1986 Feb;19(1):103–9
Long-acting penicillins: acceptability and tolerance. Bass JW. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Sep–Oct;4(5):576–8
Treatment of streptococcal pharyngitis [letter] Field SS. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jan–Feb;5(1):112
Management of streptococcal pharyngitis reconsidered. Gerber MA, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Sep–Oct; 4(5):518–26 (65 ref.)
Benzathine penicillin G for treatment of group A streptococcal pharyngitis: a reappraisal in 1985. Kaplan EL. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Sep–Oct;4(5):592–6
Parental understanding of streptococcal pharyngitis [letter] Lee CT. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Mar–Apr;5(2):277–8
Misquotation. Management of streptococcal pharyngitis reconsidered [letter] Stillerman M. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jan–Feb;5(1):110
More on pharyngeal infections [letter] Fletcher DJ. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Dec;78(8):29
A little bit of knowledge... [letter] Weinberg H. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Jan;79(1):43
[Effect of Actisoufre on the mucosa in rhinosinus pathology using the Proetz displacement technic] Penet O. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(2):137–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Trial of Oropivalone-bacitracin in the local treatment of pharyngitis following the radiotherapy of cancers of the upper respiratory and digestive tract] Traissac L, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(5):395–7 **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Benzydamine HCl, a new agent for the treatment of radiation mucositis of the oropharynx. Kim JH, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Apr;9(2):132–4
The importance of disease prevalence in transporting clinical prediction rules. The case of streptococcal pharyngitis. Poses RM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Oct;105(4):586–91
Sore throat, a first symptom in laryngeal cicatricial pemphigoid [letter] van Joost T, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Feb;122(2):136–7
A new syndrome from general practice? Judson DH. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 19;291(6502):1095–7
Frequency of Chlamydia trachomatis as the cause of pharyngitis. Huss H, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Nov; 22(5):858–60
Streptococcal pharyngitis in an adult emergency room population. Heckerling PS, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Oct; 21(4):302, 305–7
Optimal sites for throat cultures [letter] Macknin ML. **J Pediatr** 1985 Nov;107(5):829
Streptococcal pharyngitis derived from dogs [letter] Huminer D. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Dec;78(8):29–30
Group F streptococci in the pharynx: pathogens or innocent bystanders? Schwartz RH, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Aug; 79(8):952–4

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen detection test for streptococcal pharyngitis: evaluation of sensitivity with respect to true infections. Gerber MA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 May;108(5 Pt 1):654–8
[Immunohistochemical and cytochemical analysis of lymphocytes and plasma cells in nasopharyngeal carcinoma] Huang PS, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1986 May;8(3):187–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Epidemiology and treatment of oropharyngeal gonorrhea. Hutt DM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 May;104(5):655–8
Rapid identification of group A streptococcal pharyngitis. Hwang B, et al. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;18(4):288–92
Children less than three-years-old with pharyngitis. Are group A streptococci really that uncommon? Schwartz RH, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Apr;25(4):185–8
Lack of correlation between streptococcal Fc receptors and symptomatic pharyngitis. Fisher PR, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;4(2):177–9
Microbiologic studies. Pancoast P, et al. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1986 May;4(2):345–66 (98 ref.)
Sore throat culturing in community hospital staff [letter] **Infect Control** 1985 Nov;6(11):434
Cost-effective use of the throat culture in acute pharyngitis. Tiersten D. **Infect Control** 1986 Mar;7(3):188–90
Evaluation of a rapid latex agglutination test (Directigen) for the direct detection of group A streptococci from throat swabs. Kamm W, et al. **Infection** 1985 Jul–Aug; 13(4):179–81
Comparison of throat culture and latex agglutination test for streptococcal pharyngitis. Fischer PM, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Mar;22(3):245–8
Evaluation of a two-minute strep A direct swab test (SADST) on patients with pharyngitis at a primary care clinic. Araj GF, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1986 Aug;97(1):133–8
Bacteriology of sore throats in a Sudanese population. Omer EF, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Oct;88(5):337–41
Physicians' accuracy for diagnosing sore throats [letter] **JAMA** 1986 Feb 14;255(6):745–7
Prevalence of pathogenic bacteria in patients with sore throat. Talukder MA. **Trop Geogr Med** 1986 Mar;38(1):55–7
[Yeast fungus flora in tumor irradiation of the upper aerodigestive tract] Pau HW, et al. **HNO** 1985 Nov; 33(11):485–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Incidence of Yersinia enterocolitica pharyngitis in adults] Kálmán M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jul 27;127(30):1829–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
[Epidemiological research on episodes of streptococcal pharyngo-tonsillitis in a circumscribed community] Benussi G, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;36(1):25–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Bacteriologic and serologic aspects of streptococcal pharyngitis in Mexico City] León AP, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Jul;99(1):53–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

NURSING

Prediction of streptococcal pharyngitis: an option for school nurses? Squires RL, et al. **J Sch Health** 1986 Aug; 56(6):218–21

OCCURRENCE

Persistent streptococcal throat infection in a preparatory school for boys. Briscoe JH. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Dec; 95(3):671–6
Hospital-associated epidemic of pharyngitis and conjunctivitis caused by adenovirus (21/H21 + 35). Larsen RA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Oct;154(4):706–9
The epidemiology of acute pharyngitis among soldiers at Fort Lewis, Washington. Hanson CJ, et al. **Milit Med** 1986 Jul; 151(7):389–94
Foodborne streptococcal pharyngitis after a party. Berkley SF, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1986 Mar–Apr;101(2):211–5
[Frequency of consultations because of sore throat] Hoffmann S. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Aug 4;148(32):2041–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Manifestations of angina morbidity as a reflection of the self-regulation of the epidemic process in streptococcal infection] Beliakov VD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Jan;(1):44–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effects of pneumococcal vaccination on tonsillo-pharyngitis and upper respiratory tract flora. Christensen P, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;78(2):161–6
What's new in the management of streptococcal pharyngitis? Denny FW. **NC Med J** 1986 Jan;47(1):21–2

RADIOGRAPHY

Crohn's disease of the upper gastrointestinal tract. Gore RM, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1986;25(3):305–31 (75 ref.)

THERAPY

[Comparative study of the effectiveness of 2 methods of specific immunotherapy of pollinoses] Polsacheva OV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(4):120–3 **(Rus)**
[Carpal and navicular acupuncture in otorhinolaryngology] Krajčovič I. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1986 Mar;35(2):111–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

TRANSMISSION

Foodborne streptococcal pharyngitis [letter] Horan JM, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Mar;76(3):296–7
Group A streptococcal pharyngitis in hospital personnel [letter] Wu AF, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Oct;6(10):389–90

PHARYNX

Elongated pharyngeal flap in extensive clefts of the hard and soft palate. Holmström H, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1986 Jan; 23(1):41–7
Elongated pharyngeal flap in extensive clefts of the hard and soft palate [letter] Wolfe SA. **Cleft Palate J** 1986 Jan; 23(1):40
Prevention, management, and documentation of swallowed dental objects. Fischman SL. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Sep; 111(3):464–5
Retropharyngeal abscess: case reports. Lee Guan Teik. **Med J Malaysia** 1985 Mar;40(1):35–7
[Throat complaints following brief intubation] Christiansen CL, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 5;148(19):1143–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Postoperative throat complaints after short-term intubation] Koch J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 5;148(19):1146–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Rupture of a parapharyngeal abscess into the mediastinum and pleural cavity simulating a perforated gastric ulcer] Abrosimov IP. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Jun;136(6):82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Endoscopic diagnosis and removal of foreign bodies from upper segments of the digestive tract] Anisimova TN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Aug;135(8):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

[Remarks on inflammation of the pharyngeal bursa] Laszig R. **HNO** 1986 May;34(5):198–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Two simplified methods for estimating velopharyngeal orifice area. Moon JB, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Jan;22(1):1–10
Functional scanning electron microscopical observations on the oral roof in an air-breathing teleost, Clarias batrachus (LINN.). Ray A, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1986; 132(3):429–41
[Study of the pharyngomandibular region] Gaillard A, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985;86(5):336–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Anatomico-clinical problems of the maxillopharyngeal space] Neuman H. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1985 Oct–Dec;30(4):255–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[A method for obtaining an anatomical macropreparation of the palatopharyngeal system] Ananian SG. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug;64(4):11–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

The ascending pharyngeal artery of the dog. Mori T. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1986 Jan;62(5):241–59

DRUG EFFECTS

Pharyngeal and glottic changes following methacholine challenge in normal subjects. Brown IG, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1986 May–Jun;22(3):251–6

EMBRYOLOGY

Formation and distribution of neural crest mesenchyme to the first pharyngeal arch region of the mouse embryo. Nichols DH. **Am J Anat** 1986 Jun;176(2):221–31
Upper airway resistances in fetal sheep: the influence of breathing activity. Harding R, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jan;60(1):160–5

INJURIES

Pneumatic rupture of the posterior pharyngeal wall. Forer M, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1986 Jan;56(1):89–91
The exploding bottle top and oropharyngeal injuries. Vallis MP, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Mar;73(3):221
The diagnosis and management of perforations of esophagus

and pharynx sustained during intubation of neoplastic esophageal strictures. Hine KR, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Jun;31(6):571–3

Perforation of pharynx mimicking esophageal atresia. Narasimharao KL, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Jul; 22(7):538–40

A rare suicidal case of a ten-year-old child stabbing himself in the throat. Hasekura H, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Oct; 30(4):1269–71

Unusual pharyngeal perforation. Rothman D. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 Aug;82(8):671–3

Cut-throat—a case report. Loh LE. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Dec;26(7):567–8

[Incised neck wound with transection of the larynx and pharynx] Kravtsov VK, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(10):62–3 **(Rus)**

[Long-term nasotracheal intubation as a measure to prevent the development of aspiration pneumonia in laryngo-pharyngeal chemical burns in childhood] Stepanov EA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1986 May;(5):48–50 **(Rus)**

INNERVATION

Calcitonin gene-related peptide-immunoreactive nerves in the tongue, epiglottis and pharynx of the rat: occurrence, distribution and origin. Terenghi G, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 12;365(1):1–14

MICROBIOLOGY

Microfilariae in laryngeal and pharyngeal brushing smears from a case of carcinoma of the pharynx. Munjal S, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Nov–Dec;29(6):1009–10

The throat carrier rate of group A and other beta hemolytic streptococci among patients in general practice. Hoffmann S. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1985 Oct; 93(5):347–51

Significance of pharyngeal colonization with aerobic gram-negative bacilli in elderly institutionalized men. Nicolle LE, et al. **Age Ageing** 1986 Jan;15(1):47–52

Putting rapid group A strep throat screening tests into perspective [letter] DiNicola AF. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Sep;140(9):852

Rapid identification of group A beta-hemolytic streptococci in throat swabs. Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee, Canadian Paediatric Society. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Feb 1;134(3):228–9

Rapid coagglutination test for the direct detection of group A streptococci from throat swabs. Ogay K, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jun;5(3):317–9

Relation between nutritional requirements and susceptibilities to antibiotics of strains of Neisseria gonorrhoeae from pharyngeal and anogenital sites. Ansink-Schipper MC, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Feb;61(1):39–43

Colonization of Nigerian neonates with group B streptococci and its rapid detection. Hoppe JE, et al. **Infection** 1986 Mar-Apr;14(2):74–8

Lack of reliability of primary grouping of beta-hemolytic streptococci by culture of throat swabs with streptocult supplemented with bacitracin disks in general practice. Hoffmann S. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Oct;22(4):497–500

Alternative cell line for virus isolation. Smith CD, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Aug;24(2):265–8

Evaluation of a two-minute strep A direct swab test (SADST) on patients with pharyngitis at a primary care clinic. Araj GF, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1986 Aug;97(1):133–8

Persistent pharyngeal colonization during therapy in patients with meningitis caused by Haemophilus influenzae type b [letter] Murphy TV, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Oct;152(4):849

Incidence and persistence of Haemophilus influenzae type b upper airway colonization in patients with meningitis. Alpert G, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Oct;107(4):555–7

The throat culture reconsidered [editorial] Hamrick HJ. **J Pediatr** 1986 Mar;108(3):416–7

Optimal sites for throat cultures [letter] Macknin ML. **J Pediatr** 1985 Nov;107(5):829

A follow-up study of throat carriers of streptococci among schoolchildren in Otsu City. Takeuchi T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Dec;49(12):1254–7

Epstein-Barr virus receptors on human pharyngeal epithelia. Young LS, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 1;1(8475):240–2

Rapid detection of group A streptococci on throat swabs. Petts DN, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1985 Jul;42(3):291–2

Premortem isolation of Saint Louis encephalitis virus: case report and implications for hospital and laboratory personnel. Brady MT, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Sep–Oct;4(5):548–50

Rapid latex agglutination compared with the throat culture for the detection of group A streptococcal infection. White CB, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Mar–Apr;5(2):208–12

Pharyngeal culturing and reporting of pediatric gonorrhea in Connecticut. McClure EM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Sep; 78(3):509–10

[Pharyngeal flora as a reference spectrum for infection pathogens in intensive care patients] Rommelsheim K, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1985 Oct;20(5):273–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pathogenic microorganisms on the pharyngeal swabs from hospital personnel] Vacca G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 May 7;77(19):811–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The inhibitory action of streptococci isolated from the pharynx on the growth of pathogenic organisms—studies on the pharynx of children with acute respiratory infection] Masuda M. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;59(6):559–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Factors determining the adherence of S. pyogenes to human epithelial cells] Tylewska SA. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 1985; 37(3–4):117–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Persistence of Staphylococcus aureus in the pharynx of children with chronic tonsillitis treated with autovaccine] Giedrys-Galant S, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 60(11–12):761–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

Small upper airway in near-miss sudden infant death syndrome infants and their families. Guilleminault C, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 22;1(8478):402–7

[Pharyngeal stenosis in a case of Behçet's disease] Hamza M, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(6):465–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Changes in the nasal and pharyngeal mucosa in persons exposed to cement dust] Pilch J. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1986; 40(1):9–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Quantitation of the pharyngoesophageal sphincter in the dog. Rosin E. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Mar;47(3):660–2

Moderate alcohol ingestion increases upper airway resistance in normal subjects. Robinson RW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Dec;132(6):1238–41

Unresolved issues in velopharyngeal valving. McWilliams BJ. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Jan;22(1):29–33

Changes in velopharyngeal valving with age. Siegel-Sadewitz VL, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1986 Apr;11(2):171–82

Effect of inspiratory nasal loading on pharyngeal resistance. Gleeson K, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jun;60(6):1882–6

Senescent changes in and about the oral cavity and pharynx. Heeneman H, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Aug;15(4):214–6

Relief of sleep-related oropharyngeal airway obstruction by continuous insufflation of the pharynx. Klein M, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 26;1(8487):935–9

Role of oropharyngeal stimulation in cholecystokinin-induced satiety in the sham feeding rat. Forsyth PA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Oct;35(4):539–43

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Elevation of the pharynx and the width of the pharyngo-esophageal segment during swallow. Ekberg O. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1986 May-Jun;27(3):293–5

Pharyngeal dysfunctions and their interrelationship in patients with dysphagia. Ekberg O, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Nov–Dec;26(6):659–64

Recent advances in the assessment of 'failed' oesophageal speakers. Perry A, et al. **Br J Disord Commun** 1985 Dec; 20(3):229–36

RADIOGRAPHY

The width of the pharyngo-esophageal junction area. Ekberg O. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1986 Mar-Apr;27(2):205–8

Dysfunction of pharyngeal swallowing. A cineradiographic investigation in 854 dysphagia patients. Ekberg O, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Jul-Aug;26(4):389–95

Normal erect swallowing. Normal function and incidence of variations. Curtis DJ, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Oct; 20(7):717–26

Radiological assessment of pharyngeal integrity after total laryngectomy. McIntosh WA. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Dec; 99(12):1245–9

Esophageal speech: double-contrast evaluation of the pharyngo-esophageal segment [letter] Timmons JH, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):852

SURGERY

Uvulopalatopharyngoplasty, (UPPP), an effective surgical treatment for cases of snoring and some cases of sleep apnea. Beal DD. **Alaska Med** 1985 Oct–Dec;27(4):90–1

Endotracheal tube fire ignited by pharyngeal electrocautery. Simpson JI, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jul;65(1):76–7

Free jejunal grafts for reconstruction of pharynx and cervical esophagus. Wang TD, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1986 Jul-Aug;95(4 Pt 1):348–51

Uvulopalatopharyngoplasty. Alternative surgery for obstructive sleep apnea. Galczak S. **AORN J** 1986 Jul; 44(1):33–41

Pharyngoesophageal reconstruction using free jejunal interposition grafts. Fisher SR, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Nov;111(11):747–52

Dissection of parapharyngeal space in head and neck cancer. Omura K, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 2:S56–60

Pharyngeal reconstruction after total laryngectomy with preservation of phonation. Singer MI, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12 Suppl 2:S206–9

Pharyngoplasty: a hazard for nasotracheal intubation. Bell CN, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;24(3):212–6

Correction of lateral port stenosis following a pharyngeal flap operation. Hoffman S. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Jan; 22(1):51–5

Sphincter pharyngoplasty. Jackson IT. **Clin Plast Surg** 1985 Oct;12(4):711–7

Entire pharyngoesophageal reconstruction with latissimus dorsi myocutaneous island flap. Yamamoto K, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(6):461–4

A review of carbon dioxide laser surgery in the oral cavity and pharynx. Rhys Evans PH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jan;100(1):69–77

Adult pharyngoplasty for velopharyngeal insufficiency. Younger R, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Jun;14(3):158–62

Popular, yes, but jury still out on apnea surgery [news] Raymond CA. **JAMA** 1986 Jul 25;256(4):439–41

Uvulopalatopharyngoplasty: a comparison of two techniques. Kimmelman CP, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Dec; 95(12):1488–90

Two modifications of pectoralis major myocutaneous flap (PMMF). Lee KY, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Apr; 96(4):363–7

Accurate measurement of soft palate resection during uvulopharyngopalatoplasty. Lusk RP. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jun;96(6):697–8

Refinements in the use of the electrocautery in tonsillectomy and uvulopalatopharyngoplasty. Peters GE, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Feb;96(2):216

Predictive value of Müller maneuver in selection of patients for uvulopalatopharyngoplasty. Sher AE, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Dec;95(12):1483–7

Postoperative evaluation of sleep apnea after uvulopalatopharyngoplasty. Wetmore SJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Jul;96(7):738–41

Pharyngoesophageal reconstruction with free intestinal grafts [letter] Smith RW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Jul;78(1):121–2

Obstructive sleep apnea treated with uvulopalatopharyngoplasty: a systematic follow-up study. Reimao R, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Sep;79(9):1064–6

Cricopharyngeal dysphagia and gastro-oesophageal reflux. Mondragon F, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Dec;40(6):361–3

[Obstructive sleep apnea syndrome and snoring; uvulopalatopharyngoplasty as surgical therapy] Wouters HJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jul 5;130(27):1237–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Reestablishment of pharyngo-esophageal continuity with a small intestine autograft] Houssin D, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985; 111(7):552–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Double pharyngocolostomy en Y (personal procedure)] Popovici Z. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1986 Jan–Mar; 31(1):11–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Surgical methods of restoring the palatopharyngeal closure following unsuccessful uranoplasty outcomes] Semenchenko GI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;65(3):51–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of skin-muscle flaps in reconstructive surgery of the pharynx and larynx] Pogosov VS, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A single-stage reconstruction of the pharynx using a tongue flap] Kralj Z. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1985;39(4):275–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

PHASEOLUS see **LEGUMES**

PHASEOLUS VULGARIS LECTINS see **PHYTOHEMAGGLUTININS**

PHENACETIN

Analgesic nephropathy in West Germany [letter] Schwarz A, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 25;1(8474):210

Non-epithelial basement membrane thickening in the urinary tract associated with phenacetin abuse. Palvio DH, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;408(2–3):173–82

[Studies on factors affecting the disintegration of a compound tablet of aminopyrine and phenacetin] Zhang RH, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1986 Feb;21(2):124–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Experimentally induced toxic-haemolytic anaemia in laboratory rats following phenacetin administration. Berger J. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(4):571–9

Phenacetin and papillary necrosis: independent risk factors for renal pelvic cancer. McCredie M, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Jul;30(1):81–4

Renal cell carcinoma, a new complication of analgesic nephropathy [letter] Lornoy W, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 31;1(8492):1271–2

Banning phenacetin to prevent analgesic nephropathy? [letter] Pommer W, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 5;2(8497):40

Phenacetin and cancers of the urinary tract [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 5;313(23):1479–80

Renal cell carcinoma and transitional cell carcinomas of the pelvis and bladder in a patient affected by chronic renal failure due to abuse of phenacetin. Campo B, et al. **Tumori** 1986 Apr 30;72(2):215–7

[Analgesics abuse—are phenacetin restrictions sufficient] Mihatsch MJ, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Sep 12; 111(37):1416–8 **(Ger)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

N-acetyltransferase multiplicity and the bioactivation of N-arylhydroxamic acids by hamster hepatic and intestinal enzymes. Smith TJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 May; 7(5):697–702

Detection of N-acetyl-p-benzoquinone imine produced during the hydrolysis of the model phenacetin metabolite

N-(pivaloyloxy)phenacetin. Novak M, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1424-9
Covalent binding of the phenacetin metabolite p-nitrosophenetole to protein. Hinson JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):106-12
Mutagenicity of the phenacetin metabolites: N-hydroxy-p-phenetidine and nitrosophenetol in S. typhimurium TA100 and derivatives deficient in nitroreductase or O-acetylase: probes for testing intrabacterial metabolic activation. McCoy EC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr;173(4):245-50
The metabolism of N-hydroxyphenacetin in vitro and in vivo. Fischbach T, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Nov; 15(11):915-27

ANALYSIS

Second derivative spectrophotometric determination of acetaminophen and phenacetin in presence of their degradation products. Korany MA, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 Jul-Aug;69(4):608-11
Availability studies on acetylsalicylic acid, salicylamide and phenacetin at different pH values. el-Sourady HA, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Sep;40(9):639-41
[Post-mortem toxicological analysis and comparison of concentrations of drugs in organs and bones] Benkö A. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1985 Jul;55(4):199-204 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Suppression of phenacetin-induced methemoglobinemia by diethyldithiocarbamate and carbon disulfide and its relation to phenacetin metabolism in mice. Nakayama N, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Oct;8(10):868-76

METABOLISM

O-dealkylation of phenacetin in the olfactory rosette in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Brittebo EB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Apr;58(4):259-64
An assay for paracetamol, produced by the O-deethylation of phenacetin in vitro, using gas chromatography/electron capture negative ion chemical ionization mass spectrometry. Murray S, et al. **Biomed Environ Mass Spectrom** 1986 Feb;13(2):91-3
Detection of N-acetyl-p-benzoquinone imine produced during the hydrolysis of the model phenacetin metabolite N-(pivaloyloxy)phenacetin. Novak M, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1424-9
Covalent binding of the phenacetin metabolite p-nitrosophenetole to protein. Hinson JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):106-12
Investigation of possible polymorphic drug oxidation in black South Africans. Skene DJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Oct 26;68(9):653-4
Formation of reactive metabolites of phenacetin in humans and rats. Veronese ME, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Nov; 15(11):929-40

TOXICITY

Assay of phenacetin genotoxicity using in vitro and in vivo test systems. De Flora S, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(3-4):355-77

PHENADONE see METHADONE

PHENANTHRENES

Mutagenic and cell-transforming activities of triol-epoxides as compared to other chrysene metabolites. Glatt H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4556-65
Tumorigenicity of optical isomers of the diastereomeric bay-region 3,4-diol-1,2-epoxides of benzo(c)phenanthrene in murine tumor models. Levin W, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2257-61
[Structure of dihydroisotanshinone I of danshen] Kong DY, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Oct;19(10):755-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effect of chrysene and some polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons on the elimination of theophylline in rats. Brandys J, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Aug;40(8):566-8

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Mutagenicity of K-region derivatives of 1-nitropyrene; remarkable activity of 1- and 3-nitro-5H-phenanthro[4,5-bcd]pyran-5-one. el-Bayoumy K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr-May; 170(1-2):31-40

ANALYSIS

Antitumor agents, 74. Bruceanol-A and -B, two new antileukemic quassinoids from Brucea antidysenterica. Okano M, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1985 Nov-Dec;48(6):972-5
[Exploratory study on various parts of Aristolochia manshuriensis for medical use] Yang XC. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1986 Mar;11(3):19-21 (Chi)
[Determination of phenathrene-9,10-epoxidase in the liver microsomes of rats. The effect of induction on the activity of the enzyme] Sotnichenko AI, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Mar;31(3):196-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Investigation of phenanthroquinolizidine analogues. Synthesis and biological activity of substituted 9-sec-amino- and tert-aminophenanthrenes. Hegyes P, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(12):1758-9
The reduction of aromatic nitro compounds with Zn/Cu. A new synthesis of N-acetoxy-N-acetyl-arylamines. Franz R, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan;7(1):183-4

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of a highly mutagenic aminophenanthrene from a coal gasification process tar. Haugen DA, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Feb;39(1):60-73
[The structures of oxofangchirine and stephenanthrine isolated from Stephania tetrandra S. Moore] Hu TM, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1986 Jan;21(1):29-34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

METABOLISM

A hydroxymethyl sulphate ester as an active metabolite of the carcinogen, 5-hydroxymethylchrysene. Okuda H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 1;35(3):535-8
Comparative metabolic activation in mouse skin of the weak carcinogen 6-methylchrysene and the strong carcinogen 5-methylchrysene. Amin S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec; 45(12 Pt 1):6406-42
Stereoselective metabolism of chrysene by rat liver microsomes. Direct separation of diol enantiomers by chiral stationary phase h.p.l.c. Weems HB, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jul;7(7):1221-30
Stereoselective metabolism of the (+)-(S,S)- and (-)-(R,R)-enantiomers of trans-3,4-dihydroxy-3,4-dihydrobenzo[c]-phenanthrene by rat and mouse liver microsomes and by a purified and reconstituted cytochrome P-450 system. Thakker DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5404-13

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Plants as sources of antimalarial drugs: in vitro antimalarial activities of some quassinoids. O'Neill MJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jul;30(1):101-4
Mutation in mammalian cells by isomers of 5-methylchrysene diolepoxide. Brookes P, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Mar; 7(3):463-6
Identification and mutagenicity of metabolites of aristolochic acid formed by rat liver. Schmeiser HH, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan;7(1):59-63
Stereoselective inhibition of prolactin secretion by (-)-HW-165, a novel 3-PPP congener; further support for similarities between central DA autoreceptors and pituitary lactotroph DA receptors. Hjorth S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 24;125(3):421-8
Antimicrobial and cytotoxic properties of 9,10-dihydrophenanthrenes: structure-activity studies on juncusol. Boger DL, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Oct; 28(10):1543-7
[Inhibitory actions of tanshinone leukocyte chemotaxis] Gao JY. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;5(11):684-5, 645 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Mode of action of new antitumor compounds] Zaera E, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(4):587-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Evaluation of bleomycin, chlorozotocin, MGBG, and bruceantin in patients with advanced soft tissue sarcoma, bone sarcoma, or mesothelioma. Amato DA, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1985;3(4):397-401
[Treatment with halofantrine of Plasmodium falciparum malaria imported into France] Coulaud JP, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1985;78(5 Pt 2):965-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TOXICITY

Effects of 6-nitro substitution on 5-methylchrysene tumorigenicity, mutagenicity and metabolism. el-Bayoumy K, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr;7(4):673-6
Tumorigenicity of nitrated derivatives of pyrene, benz[a]anthracene, chrysene and benzo[a]pyrene in the newborn mouse assay. Wislocki PG, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug;7(8):1317-22

PHENANTHRIDINES

Poly(dA).poly(dT) exists in an unusual conformation under physiological conditions: propidium binding to poly(dA).poly(dT) and poly[d(A-T)].poly[d(A-T)]. Wilson WD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16;24(15):3991-9
Imino 1H- and 31P-NMR analysis of the interaction of propidium and ethidium with DNA. Chandrasekaran S, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Oct;24(10):1963-79
Mechanism of intercalation: ion effects on the equilibrium and kinetic constants for the interaction of propidium and ethidium with DNA. Wilson WD, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Oct;24(10):1941-61
Esterase activity, exclusion of propidium iodide, and proliferation in tumor cells exposed to anticancer agents: phenomena relevant to chemosensitivity determinations. Pavlik EJ, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1985;3(5):413-26
Intercalators as probes of DNA conformation: propidium binding to alternating and non-alternating polymers containing guanine. Wilson WD, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1986 Apr;58(1):41-56
Propidium iodide staining of cytoautoradiographic preparations for the simultaneous determination of DNA content and grain count. Giordano PA, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Nov;17(11):1259-70

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Phase 1 trial of levonantradol in chemotherapy-induced emesis. Tyson LB, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Dec; 8(6):528-32

BLOOD

Determination of the trypanocidal drugs homidium, isometamidium and quinapyramine in bovine serum or plasma using HPLC. Perschke H, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1985 Sep;42(3):209-16

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Studies on the chemical constituents of rutaceous plants. LX. Development of a versatile method for syntheses of the antitumor benzo[c]phenanthridine alkaloids. (9). Efficient syntheses and antitumor activities of nitidine and related nonphenolic benzo[c]phenanthridine alkaloids. Ishii H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;33(10):4139-51

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Use of the fluorochrome propidium iodide for the identification of Xenopus germ plasm during immunofluorescence studies. Smith RC, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Dec;213(4):518-9, 536-7
The use of propidium iodide in cytochemical studies of interphase chromatin structure. Barni S, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1985;29(3):215-30
The use of DNA-intercalating dye to monitor cell fusion and microinjection. Drant S, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1986 Jun;12(5-6):253-64

METABOLISM

Proliferation, esterase activity, and propidium iodide exclusion in urologic tumor cells after in vitro exposure to chemotherapeutic agents. Flanigan RC, et al. **J Urol** 1986 May;135(5):1091-100

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Molecular mechanisms of the biological activity of quaternary benzophenanthridine and protoberberine alkaloids. Ulrichová J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;106:31-8
Comparison of biological activity of some benzo (c)-phenanthridine alkaloids and their structural analogs. Ulrichová J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1986;113:401-7
Petite induction in yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, by phenanthridinium compounds: promotive effects of propidium iodide on mutagenesis by ethidium bromide or 8-deaminoethidium chloride. Iwamoto Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;34(4):1735-9
DNA intercalators induce specific release of HMG 14, HMG 17 and other DNA-binding proteins from chicken erythrocyte chromatin. Schröter H, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 30;4(13B):3867-72
Lycorine: a eukaryotic termination inhibitor? Vrijsen R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):505-7
Attenuation of cyclophosphamide-induced taste aversions in mice by prochlorperazine, delta 9-tetrahydrocannabinol, nabilone and levonantradol. Landauer MR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Aug;23(2):259-66
Effects of single and repeated daily injections of morphine, clonidine, and l-nantradol on avoidance responding of rats. Smith JB. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(4):425-9
Action of isometamidium chloride on the insect vector form of Trypanosoma vivax. Agu WE. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Nov; 39(3):289-91

THERAPEUTIC USE

Chemoprophylaxis: Boran cattle can be productive under high tsetse challenge. Trail JC, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37 Spec No:270-5
Multiple drug resistance in Trypanosoma vivax in Kenya [letter] Njogu AR, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Feb 1;118(5):133-4
Isometamidium chloride prophylaxis against Trypanosoma congolense challenge and the development of immune responses in Boran cattle. Whitelaw DD, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Jun 28;118(26):722-6

TOXICITY

Petite induction in yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, by phenanthridinium compounds: promotive effects of propidium iodide on mutagenesis by ethidium bromide or 8-deaminoethidium chloride. Iwamoto Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;34(4):1735-9

PHENANTHROLINES

Chemical cross-linking analyses of ox neurofilaments. Carden

MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 15;234(3):587–91
Nuclease activity of 1,10–phenanthroline–copper ion. Conformational analysis and footprinting of the lac operon. Spassky A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 31;24(27):8050–6
Cross–linking of bovine mitochondrial H+–ATPase by copper—o–phenanthroline. Interaction of the oligomycin–sensitivity–conferring protein with a 24–kDa protein. Torok K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 15; 153(1):155–9

ANALYSIS

[Water soluble constituents from radix Salvia miltiorrhiza before and after slicing] Han GR. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Nov;10(11):18–20 **(Chi)**
[Studies of the processing of dan–shen—the effect of various processing methods on the water–soluble phenolic constituents of dan–shen] Zhou YX. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1984 Sep;9(5):18–9 **(Chi)**
[The structure of dan–shen spiroketallactone of dan–shen (Salvia miltiorrhiza Bunge)] Kong DY, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct;20(10):747–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Structure of dihydroisotanshinone I of danshen] Kong DY, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Oct;19(10):755–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and dopaminergic activity of trans–6–methyl–7a,8,9,10,11,11a–hexahydro–7H–pyrrolo[3,2,1–gh]– 4,7–phenanthroline and trans–1,2,3,4,4a,5,6,10b–octahydro–4,7–phenanthroline derivatives. Claudi F, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jun; 29(.):1061–5

METABOLISM

Mechanism and reaction products of the oxidation of Cu(I)–phenanthroline by H2O2. Goldstein S, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(5–6):373–80
Site–specific cleavage of left–handed DNA in pBR322 by lambda–tris(diphenylphenanthroline)cobalt(III). Barton JK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6460–4
[Mean retention time of 51Cr–EDTA and 103Ru–phenanthroline in the digestive tract of sheep and bulls fed straw pellets] Bergner H, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1985 Sep;35(9):649–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Replacement of methoxatin by 4,7–phenanthroline–5,6–dione and the inability of other phenanthroline quinones, as well as 7,9–di–decarboxy methoxatin, to serve as cofactors for the methoxatin–requiring glucose dehydrogenase of Acinetobacter calcoaceticus. Conlin M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):564–6
Inhibition of Euglena gracilis and wheat germ zinc RNA polymerases II by 1,10–phenanthroline acting as a chelating agent. Mazus B, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20; 25(10):2941–5
Protection of mammalian cells by o–phenanthroline from lethal and DNA damaging effects produced by active oxygen species. de Mello Filho AC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 30;847(1):82–9
Enhancement of tumorigenicity of B16 melanoma in heterogenetic mice by administration of copper chelates. Pierson HF. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Nov;69(11):1283–91
The retention of core ribonucleoproteins in the nuclear matrix isolated from nuclei treated with the phenantroline–copper complex. Poznanović G, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Jan;10(1):55–63
The synergistic action of the copper chelator bathocuproine sulphonate and cysteine in enhancing growth of L1210 cells in vitro. Ishii T, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Oct;125(1):151–5
Inhibition of the differentiation of Candida albicans by the chelator 1,10–phenanthroline. Bedell GW, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Dec;92(3):161–7
Effect of elevated temperatures and low levels of trace metals on the growth and phenotypic development of Candida albicans. Ismail A, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1986 Apr; 94(1):45–51
In vitro activity of a substituted phenanthroline on Entamoeba histolytica [letter] Ouisanya JO. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1986;80(1):162
[Pharmacology of Salvia miltiorrhiza] Chen WZ. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Nov;19(11):876–80 **(Chi)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Experimental studies on the treatment of acute toxic hepatitis in rabbits with variously processed dan–shen] Chen YX. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Apr;10(4):17–8 **(Chi)**

TOXICITY

Urinary bladder effects after oral dosages of the antidiarrhoeal drug (clioquinol/phanquinone/oxyphenonium bromide) in experimental dogs. Chaiyabutr N, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Dec;68(12):649–53

PHENANTOIN see **PHENYTOIN**

PHENAZINES

Pulmonary strongyloidiasis. Diagnosis by sputum gram stain. Smith B, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov;79(5):663–6
Gram's stain for Legionella [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Nov 15;133(10):953–5

BIOSYNTHESIS

Rapid diagnosis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection by demonstration of pyocyanin & fluorescein. Subramaniam L, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Jun;81:561–6

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Undesirable feature of safranine as a probe for mitochondrial membrane potential. Valle VG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):189–95
[Neutral red is not suitable for measuring the pH lysosomes of the intact cell (letter)] Beliakovich AG. **Tsitologiia** 1986 May;28(5):595–8 **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Regulation of fructose–2,6–bisphosphate and glycogen synthesis by dichloroacetate and phenazine methosulphate in rat adipose tissue. Sobrino F, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 May;12(5):767–74
Selective killing of carcinoma cells "in vitro" by lipophilic–cationic compounds: a cellular basis. Lampidis TJ, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(5):220–6
The use of principal component analysis to resolve the spectra and kinetics of cytochrome c oxidase reduction by 5,10–dihydro–5–methyl phenazine. Halaka FG, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Aug;48(2):209–19
Effects of pyocyanine, a blue pigment from Pseudomonas aeruginosa, on separate steps of T cell activation: interleukin 2 (IL 2) production, IL 2 receptor formation, proliferation and induction of cytolytic activity. Mühlradt PF, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Apr;16(4):434–40
Phenazine methosulfate stimulation of ouabain–sensitive Rb+ uptake by HeLa cells: effects of respiratory inhibitors, anaerobiosis, and ascorbate. Ikehara T, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;28(4):273–80
[Functional evaluation of cultured cells under hypotonic conditions by intravital staining with neutral red] Smirnova EA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Aug;27(8):882–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of pyocyanin in the acquisition of iron from transferrin. Cox CD. **Infect Immun** 1986 Apr;52(1):263–70

TOXICITY

Photocarcinogenesis by methoxypsoralen, neutral red, proflavine, and long UV radiation. Santamaria L, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(4):447–54
Cytotoxicity of phenazine methosulfate in isolated rat hepatocytes is associated with superoxide anion production, thiol oxidation and alterations in intracellular calcium ion homeostasis. Maridonneau–Parini I, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 May;31(2):175–81

PHENAZOCINE

Geometrical correspondence between phenazocine and the enkephalins. Froimowitz M, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Apr; 29(4):573–8

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Effects of sigma agonist compounds on local cerebral glucose utilization: relationship to psychotomimetic properties. Kozlowski MR. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):190–3
Sigma receptors on NCB–20 hybrid neurotumor cells labeled with (+)[3H]SKF 10,047 and (+)[3H]3–PPP. Largent BL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1–2):183–7
Differentiation of [3H]phencyclidine and (+)–[3H]SKF–10,047 binding sites in rat cerebral cortex. Goldman ME, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 14;190(2):333–6
Interaction of [3H](–)–SKF–10,047 with brain sigma receptors: characterization and autoradiographic visualization. Zukin SR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr; 46(4):1032–41
Pharmacological and autoradiographic discrimination of sigma and phencyclidine receptor binding sites in brain with (+)–[3H]SKF 10,047, (+)–[3H]–3–[3–hydroxyphenyl]–N–(1–propyl)piperidine and [3H]–1–[1–(2–thienyl)cyclohexyl]piperidine. Largent BL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):739–48
Characterization and autoradiographic visualization of (+)–[3H]SKF10,047 binding in rat and mouse brain: further evidence for phencyclidine/"sigma opiate" receptor commonality. Sircar R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):681–8
Endogenous ligands for sigma opioid receptors in the brain ("sigmaphin"): evidence from binding assays.Su TP, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 16;38(24):2199–210
Mechanism of binding of a benzomorphan opiate to the acetylcholine receptor from Torpedo electroplaque. Oswald RE, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;29(2):179–87
Further evidence of phencyclidine/sigma opioid receptor commonality. Sircar R, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:14–23
Aging and day–night rhythms in feeding in mice: effects of the putative sigma opiate agonist, N–allylnormetazocine (SKF–10,047). Kavaliers M, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1986 May–Jun;7(3):179–83
Effects of N–allylnormetazocine (SKF 10,047), phencyclidine, and other psychomotor stimulants in the rat following 6–hydroxydopamine lesion of the ventral tegmental area. French ED. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Apr; 25(4):447–50
Effects of phencyclidine, N–allyl–N–normetazocine (SKF–10,047), and verapamil on performance in a radial maze. McCann DJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Feb;24(2):187–91
Phencyclidine–induced stereotyped behaviors after injection of morphine and N–allylnormetazocine (SKF 10,047) in rats. Nabeshima T, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1629–34
Comparison of the pharmacologic effects of N–allylnormetazocine and phencyclidine: sensitization, cross–sensitization, and opioid antagonist activity. Iwamoto ET. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(2):221–9
[Specific binding of N–allylnormetazocine (SKF 10047), a ligand of sigma–opioid receptors, with liver membranes] Samovilova NN, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Oct;11(10):1380–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHENAZONE see **ANTIPYRINE**

PHENAZOPYRIDINE see under **AMINOPYRIDINES**

PHENBENZORPHAN see **PHENAZOCINE**

PHENCYCLIDINE

Identification and quantification of phencyclidine pyrolysis products formed during smoking. Lue LP, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1986 May–Jun;10(3):81–6
Treatment of depression in chronic cocaine and phencyclidine abuse with desipramine. Giannini AJ, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;26(3):211–4
Phencyclidine: an update. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:1–260
Double–blind comparison of desipramine and placebo for treatment of phencyclidine or amphetamine dependence. Tennant FS Jr, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:310–7
[3H]Spiperone binding in the rat striatum during the development of physical dependence on phencyclidine and after withdrawal. Spain JW, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4;58(1):67–72

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effects of calcium antagonists on phencyclidine behaviors. Bolger GT, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul; 25(1):45–9

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Right to healthy birth: medico–legal issues in phencyclidine ingestion. Kaufman KR, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1986; 10(1):41–4
Improvement of phencyclidine–associated psychosis with ECT. Grover D, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Sep; 47(9):477–8

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Regional heterogeneity of rat brain phencyclidine (PCP) receptors revealed by photoaffinity labeling with [3H] azido phencyclidine. Haring R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1117–23
Identification of polypeptides of the phencyclidine receptor of rat hippocampus by photoaffinity labeling with [3H]azidophencyclidine. Haring R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11;25(3):612–20
The effect of the acetylcholine transport blocker 2–(4–phenylpiperidino) cyclohexanol (AH5183) on the subcellular storage and release of acetylcholine in mouse brain. Carroll PT. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):200–9
Effects of 4–(2–hydroxyethyl)–1–piperazine–ethanesulfonic acid (AH5183) on rat cortical synaptosome choline uptake, acetylcholine storage and release. Otero DH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1–2):208–14
Quantitative localization of [3H]TCP binding in rat brain by light microscopy autoradiography. Sircar R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 30;344(1):142–5
[3H]thienyl–phencyclidine ([3H]TCP) binds to two different sites in rat brain. Localization by autoradiographic and biochemical techniques. Vignon J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16;378(1):133–41
Radioligand binding to central phencyclidine recognition sites is dependent on excitatory amino acid receptor agonists. Loo P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 29; 123(3):467–8
High correlation between the localization of [3H]TCP binding and NMDA receptors. Maragos WF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 9;123(1):173–4
Acetylcholine synthesis and release by a sympathetic ganglion in the presence of 2–(4–phenylpiperidino) cyclohexanol (AH5183). Collier B, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):822–30
Metaphit, an acylating ligand for phencyclidine receptors: characterization of in vivo actions in the rat. Contreras

PC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):1101–7

Metaphit, a proposed phencyclidine receptor acylator: phencyclidine–like behavioral effects and evidence of absence of antagonist activity in pigeons and in rhesus monkeys. Koek W, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May; 237(2):386–92

Pharmacological and autoradiographic discrimination of sigma and phencyclidine receptor binding sites in brain with (+)–[3H]SKF 10,047, (+)–[3H]–3–[3–hydroxyphenyl]–N–(1–propyl)piperidine and [3H]–1–[1–(2–thienyl)cyclohexyl]piperidine. Largent BL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):739–48

Treatment of phenylcyclohexylpyrrolidine (PHP) psychosis with haloperidol. Giannini AJ, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1985;23(2–3):185–9

Is Metaphit a phencyclidine antagonist? Studies with ketamine, phencyclidine and N–methylaspartate. Davies SN, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 30;38(26):2441–5

Quinacrine and 2–(4–phenylpiperidino)cyclohexanol (AH5183) inhibit acetylcholine release and synthesis in rat brain slices. Jope RS, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 29(1):45–51

Discriminative stimulus properties of PCP mimetics. Browne RG. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:134–47

Agonistic and antagonistic effects of PCP–derivatives and sigma opioids in PCP behavioral and receptor assays. Contreras PC, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:80–93

Involvement of dopaminergic, cholinergic, and glutamatergic mechanisms in the actions of phencyclidine–like drugs. Johnson KM, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:52–66

Inhibition of non–quantal acetylcholine leakage by 2(4–phenylpiperidine)cyclohexanol in the mouse diaphragm. Vyskočil F. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 6; 59(3):277–80

2–(4–phenylpiperidino) cyclohexanol (AH5183) decreases quantal size at the frog neuromuscular junction. Van der Kloot W. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jan;406(1):83–5

Structure–activity relationships of phencyclidine derivatives in rat cerebellum. Pang K, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan;24(1):127–34

Voltage– and time–dependent effects of phencyclidines on the endplate current arise from open and closed channel blockade. Aguayo LG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3523–7

Demonstration of a receptor in Torpedo synaptic vesicles for the acetylcholine storage blocker L–trans–2–(4–phenyl[3,4–3H]–piperidino) cyclohexanol. Bahr BA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr; 83(7):2267–70

Antagonism of phencyclidine action by metaphit in rat cerebellar Purkinje neurons: an electrophysiological study. Wang Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr; 83(8):2724–7

ANALYSIS

Phencyclidine in CSF and serum: a case of attempted filicide by a mother without a history of substance abuse. Foster HM, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;47(8):428–9

[Identification of psychotropic drugs. IV. Analysis of phencyclidine and its analogues] Shimamine M, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1985;(103):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Suppression of PCP–induced behavioral arousal in the rat by yohimbine pretreatment. Byron K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 5;117(2):271–3

Is Metaphit a phencyclidine antagonist? Studies with ketamine, phencyclidine and N–methylaspartate. Davies SN, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 30;38(26):2441–5

Differences between calcium channel inhibitors in their effects on phencyclidine–induced behavioral stimulation in mice. Grebb JA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Oct; 23(4):613–8

Nicotine can attenuate the disruptive effects of phencyclidine on repeated acquisition in monkeys. Thompson DM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):185–90

Antagonism of phencyclidine action by metaphit in rat cerebellar Purkinje neurons: an electrophysiological study. Wang Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr; 83(8):2724–7

METABOLISM

Identification of polypeptides of the phencyclidine receptor of rat hippocampus by photoaffinity labeling with [3H]azidophencyclidine. Haring R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11;25(3):612–20

A comparison of the binding of sigma opioids and phencyclidine, and the interaction with antipsychotic drugs in rat brain membranes. Downes CP, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 May;88(1):231–7

Phencyclidine–specific Fab fragments alter phencyclidine disposition in dogs. Owens SM, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):52–8

Biotransformation of phencyclidine. Holsztynska EJ, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 1985–86;16(3):285–320 (104 ref.)

Effect of parenterally administered ethanol on the tissue distribution of phencyclidine following percutaneous absorption. Bailey DN, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1986 Jul–Aug; 10(4):156–7

Inhibition of phencyclidine percutaneous absorption by parenterally administered hypertonic saline. Bailey DN, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):267–8

Quantitation of phencyclidine, its metabolites, and derivatives by gas chromatography with nitrogen–phosphorus detection: application for in vivo and in vitro biotransformation studies. Holsztynska EJ, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1986 May–Jun;10(3):107–15

Disposition kinetics of the monohydroxy metabolites of phencyclidine in the dog. Woodworth JR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):900–4

Isolation and identification of an endogenous ligand for the phencyclidine receptor. DiMaggio DA, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:24–36

Characterization of phencyclidine and sigma receptor–binding sites in brain. Gundlach AL, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:1–13

Placental transfer of drugs, alcohol, and components of cigarette smoke and their effects on the human fetus. Kuhnert BR, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;60:98–109 (72 ref.)

Electrophilic affinity ligands for the phencyclidine (PCP) receptor. Lessor RA, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:138–44

Modulation of phencyclidine (PCP) pharmacokinetics with PCP–specific Fab fragments. Owens SM, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:112–26

Further evidence of phencyclidine/sigma opioid receptor commonality. Sircar R, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:14–23

Chronic iminodipropionitrile (IDPN) causes no changes in the rat brain phencyclidine (PCP) receptor. Rothman RB, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 Apr;7(3):259–63

Evidence for an endogenous peptide ligand and antagonist for PCP receptors. Contreras PC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:495–8

Effects of cigarette smoke and 3–methylcholanthrene on the disposition of phencyclidine and its N–ethylamine analogue in the isolated perfused lung of rats. Law FC, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Dec;37(3–4):275–84

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Place–aversion conditioned by phencyclidine in rats: development of tolerance and pharmacologic antagonism. Iwamoto ET. **Alcohol Drug Res** 1985–86;6(4):765–76

Electrophysiological effects of cyclazocine on rat cerebellar Purkinje neurons: comparison with phencyclidine. Kim M, et al. **Alcohol Drug Res** 1985–86;6(1):23–36

The convulsant and anticonvulsant effects of phencyclidine (PCP) and PCP analogues in the rat. Leccese AP, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Feb;19(2):163–9

Cocaine, phencyclidine, and procaine inhibition of the acetylcholine receptor: characterization of the binding site by stopped–flow measurements of receptor–controlled ion flux in membrane vesicles. Karpen JW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 8;25(7):1777–85

Neurophysiological studies of sensory gating in rats: effects of amphetamine, phencyclidine, and haloperidol. Adler LE, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;21(8–9):787–98

Effects of sigma agonist compounds on local cerebral glucose utilization: relationship to psychotomimetic properties. Kozlowski MR. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):190–3

Phencyclidine–induced stereotyped behaviors after injection of ethylketocyclazocine, Mr 22[illegible] and naltrexone in rats. Nabeshima T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 23;378(2):234–9

Phencyclidine binding sites in the nucleus accumbens and phencyclidine–induced hyperactivity are decreased following lesions of the mesolimbic dopamine system. French ED, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8;116(1–2):1–9

Phencyclidine and sigma opiate receptors in brain: biochemical and autoradiographical differentiation. Gundlach AL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31; 113(3):465–6

Anticonvulsant properties of phencyclidine–like drugs in mice. Hayes BA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 29; 117(1):121–5

Potentiation of phencyclidine–induced stereotyped behaviors in rats by thiorphan and bestatin. Hiramatsu M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan 14;120(1):69–74

Behavioral effects of morphine and phencyclidine in rats: the influence of repeated testing before and after single treatment. Van Ree JM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31;113(3):353–62

Comparison of drug effects on fixed–ratio performance and chain performance maintained under a second–order fixed–ratio schedule. Winsauer PJ, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1985 Nov;44(3):367–76

Effect of phencyclidine on the metabolism of individual brain proteins. Koul O, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):470–4

Behavioral effects of selected opiates and phencyclidine in the nondependent and cyclazocine–dependent rhesus monkey. Bergman J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov;235(2):463–9

Actions of phencyclidine on the action potential and membrane currents of single guinea–pig myocytes. Hadley RW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):131–6

Phencyclidine and the dynamics of mouse brain histamine. Itoh Y, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):788–92

Metaphit, a proposed phencyclidine receptor acylator: phencyclidine–like behavioral effects and evidence of absence of antagonist activity in pigeons and in rhesus monkeys. Koek W, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May; 237(2):386–92

Characterization of the inhibition of excitatory amino acid–induced neurotransmitter release in the rat striatum by phencyclidine–like drugs. Snell LD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):938–46

Antagonism of N–methyl–D–aspartate–induced transmitter release in the rat striatum by phencyclidine–like drugs and its relationship to turning behavior. Snell LD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):50–7

Phencyclidine–like behavioral effects in pigeons induced by systemic administration of the excitatory amino acid antagonist, 2–amino–5–phosphonovalerate. Koek W, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 15;39(11):973–8

Behavioral and receptor binding studies of phencyclidine (PCP) and lithium interaction in the rat. Mattia A, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 17;38(11):975–84

The effects of the acute administration of phencyclidine hydrochloride (PCP) on the release of corticosterone, growth hormone and prolactin in the rat. Pechnick RN, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 20;38(3):291–6

Effects of barbiturates, phencyclidine, ketamine and analogs on cerebral circulation and cerebrovascular muscle. Altura BT, et al. **Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics** 1984 Apr; 1(2):169–84 (45 ref.)

Clinical implications of behavioral pharmacology research on phencyclidine. Balster RL. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:148–62

Phencyclidine (PCP) selectively blocks certain presynaptic potassium channels. Blaustein MP, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:37–51

Discriminative stimulus properties of PCP mimetics. Browne RG. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:134–47

Agonistic and antagonistic effects of PCP–derivatives and sigma opioids in PCP behavioral and receptor assays. Contreras PC, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:80–93

Involvement of dopaminergic, cholinergic, and glutamatergic mechanisms in the actions of phencyclidine–like drugs. Johnson KM, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:52–66

Turning behavior induced by phencyclidine: relationship to antagonism of N–methyl–D–aspartate in the rat striatum. Johnson KM, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:235–41

Metabolic mapping of the cerebral effects of abused drugs. London ED, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:26–35

Psychopharmacology of phencyclidine. Marwah J, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:127–33

Electroencephalographic (EEG), psychopharmacological, and receptor–binding profiles of 'phencyclinoids'. Mattia A, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986; 64:94–111

Phencyclidine increases the affinity of dihydropyridine calcium channel antagonist binding in rat brain. Bolger GT, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 330(3):227–34

Comparison of effects of phencyclidine and methamphetamine on body temperature in mice: a possible role for histamine neurons in thermoregulation. Itoh Y, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Mar; 332(3):293–6

Effects of phencyclidine on ventral tegmental A10 dopamine neurons in the rat. French ED. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Mar;25(3):241–8

Effects of N–allylnormetazocine (SKF 10,047), phencyclidine, and other psychomotor stimulants in the rat following 6–hydroxydopamine lesion of the ventral tegmental area. French ED. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Apr; 25(4):447–50

A parametric study of the behavioral effects of phencyclidine in adult cats. Levine MS, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Dec;24(12):1181–5

Electroencephalographic (EEG), EEG power spectra, and behavioral correlates in rats given phencyclidine. Mattia A, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jul;25(7):763–9

Effects of phencyclidine in combination with morphine on the levels of met–enkephalin, dopamine, DOPAC and HVA in discrete brain areas of mice. Nabeshima T, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Aug;24(8):805–9

A comparison of the discriminative stimulus properties of phencyclidine, given intraperitoneally or intraventricularly in rats. Slifer BL, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Dec; 24(12):1175–9

Phencyclidine selectively blocks a spinal action of N–methyl–D–aspartate in mice. Aanonsen LM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 18;67(2):191–7

Ketamine and phencyclidine cause a voltage–dependent block of responses to L–aspartic acid. Honey CR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1–2):135–9

Actions of phencyclidine on rat locus coeruleus neurones in vitro. Lacey MG, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb; 17(2):485–94

Enhancement of brain calcium antagonist binding by phencyclidine and related compounds. Bolger GT, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):417–23

Acylating phencyclidines irreversibly enhance brain calcium antagonist binding. Bolger GT, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):51–7

The effects of phencyclidine and ketamine on sensory

thresholds and reaction times in the baboon. Lukas SE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Nov;23(5):743–7
Effects of phencyclidine, N-allyl-N-normetazocine (SKF-10,047), and verapamil on performance in a radial maze. McCann DJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Feb;24(2):187–91
Relationship of plasma phencyclidine levels to phencyclidine discrimination in the pigeon. McMillan DE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):117–21
Phencyclidine-induced wet-dog shakes observed in rats after withdrawal from reserpine treatment. Nabeshima T, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1275–9
Phencyclidine-induced stereotyped behaviors after injection of morphine and N-allylnormetazocine (SKF 10,047) in rats. Nabeshima T, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1629–34
Repeated acquisition and delayed performance as a baseline to assess drug effects on retention in monkeys. Thompson DM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):201–7
Cocaine potentiates the disruptive effects of phencyclidine on repeated acquisition in monkeys. Thompson DM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Nov;23(5):823–9
Delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol potentiates the disruptive effects of phencyclidine on repeated acquisition in monkeys. Thompson DM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Dec;23(6):1051–7
Interactions of phencyclidine with hippocampal circuitry: evidence for neuronal heterogeneity. Wang Y, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 May;24(5):1403–7
Discriminative stimulus properties and brain distribution of phencyclidine in rats following administration by injection and smoke inhalation. Wessinger WD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Oct;23(4):607–12
Phencyclidine-induced dopamine-dependent behaviors in chronic haloperidol-treated rats. Yamaguchi K, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Nov;23(5):803–9
An investigation on the mechanism of anticonvulsant action of ketamine and phencyclidine on convulsions due to cortical application of penicillin in rabbits. Sagratella S, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Aug;17(8):773–86
Voltage- and time-dependent effects of phencyclidines on the endplate current arise from open and closed channel blockade. Aguayo LG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3523–7
Phencyclidine in low doses selectively blocks a presynaptic voltage-regulated potassium channel in rat brain. Bartschat DK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(1):189–92
Evidence for multiple opiate receptor involvement in different phencyclidine-induced unconditioned behaviors in rats. Greenberg BD, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(1):44–53
Comparison of the pharmacologic effects of N-allylnormetazocine and phencyclidine: sensitization, cross-sensitization, and opioid antagonist activity. Iwamoto ET. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(2):221–9
Phencyclidine-like discriminative stimulus properties of the stereoisomers of dioxadrol. Slifer BL, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1984–85;5(6):273–80
[Phencyclidine: behavioral effects and molecular targets] Vignon J. **Biochimie** 1985 Sep;67(9):XI–XVI (Fre)

POISONING

A caution against use of verapamil in phencyclidine intoxication [letter] McCann DJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 May;143(5):679
Management of acute PCP intoxication with verapamil. Price WA, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1986;24(1):85–7

THERAPEUTIC USE

Anticonvulsant properties of phencyclidine and ketamine. Buterbaugh GG, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:67–79

TOXICITY

Toxicity of phencyclidine and ethanol in combination. Brunet BL, et al. **Alcohol Drug Res** 1985–86;6(5):341–9
Phencyclidine-like catalepsy induced by the excitatory amino acid antagonist DL-2-amino-5-phosphonovalerate. Koek W, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Mar;19(3):257–9
A review of thirty cases of rhabdomyolysis-associated acute renal failure among phencyclidine users. Patel R, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1985–86;23(7–8):547–56
Antagonism of phencyclidine-induced hyperactivity by glycine in mice. Toth E, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Mar;11(3):393–400
Phencyclidine-induced retrograde amnesia in mice. Nabeshima T, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(3):334–7

URINE

Measurement of the amino acid metabolite of phencyclidine by selected ion monitoring. Syracuse CD, et al. **Biomed Environ Mass Spectrom** 1986 Mar;13(3):113–5
Extended EMIT-DAU phencyclidine screen. Ragan FA Jr, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;47(4):194–5

PHENCYCLIDINE ABUSE

Phencyclidine: an update. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:1–260
The long-term effects on neurodevelopment in infants exposed prenatally to PCP. Howard J, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:237–51
Legal issues associated with PCP abuse—the role of the forensic expert. Lerner SE, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:229–36
Phencyclidine intoxication. McCarron MM. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:209–17
PCP and crime: just another illicit drug? Wish ED. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:174–89
Phencyclidine (PCP) abuse. A close-up look at a growing problem. Isaacs SO, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Feb;61(2):126–9

COMPLICATIONS

Reserpine and phencyclidine-associated psychosis: three case reports. Berlant JL. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;46(12):542–4
Improvement of phencyclidine-associated psychosis with ECT. Grover D, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Sep;47(9):477–8

DIAGNOSIS

Phencyclidine in CSF and serum: a case of attempted filicide by a mother without a history of substance abuse. Foster HM, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;47(8):428–9
Extended EMIT-DAU phencyclidine screen. Ragan FA Jr, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;47(4):194–5
Diagnosis and treatment of chronic phencyclidine (PCP) abuse. Gorelick DA, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:218–28

DRUG THERAPY

Management of PCP intoxication. Price WA, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Dec;32(6):115–8

OCCURRENCE

Phencyclidine: changing abuse patterns. Crider R. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:163–73

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Neuropsychological assessment of phencyclidine abusers. Lewis JE, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:190–208

REHABILITATION

Clinical observations in the treatment of adolescent and young adult PCP abusers. Fram DH, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;64:252–60

PHENDIMETRAZINE see under **MORPHOLINES**

PHENELZINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Severe liver injury due to phenelzine with unique hepatic deposition of extracellular material. Bonkovsky HL, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Apr;80(4):689–92
Phenelzine induced grand mal seizure. Bhugra DK, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Apr;40(4):173–4
Myoclonus, hyperreflexia and diaphoresis in patients on phenelzine-tryptophan combination treatment. Levy AB, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;30(6):434–6
Switching monoamine oxidase inhibitors. True BL, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Nov;19(11):825–7
Urinary amine metabolite excretion in a patient with adrenergic hyperactivity state: reaction to phenelzine withdrawal and combined treatment. Modai I, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;47(2):92–3
Psychosis following phenelzine discontinuation [letter] **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1985 Dec;5(6):360–1
Parkinsonism induced by a monoamine oxidase inhibitor. Gillman MA, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1986 Mar;62(725):235–6

METABOLISM

Metabolism and pharmacokinetics of phenelzine: lack of evidence for acetylation pathway in humans. Robinson DS, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1985 Dec;5(6):333–7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Myocardial H2O2 production in the unanaesthetized rat. Influence of fasting, myocardial load and inhibition of superoxide dismutase and monoamine oxidase. Kerckaert I, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 Jan–Feb;81(1):83–91
Inhibition of aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase and tyrosine aminotransferase by the monoamine oxidase inhibitor phenelzine. Dyck LE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jun;46(6):1899–903
Effects of repeated administration of the monoamine oxidase inhibitor phenelzine on the discriminability of d-lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) and 1-(m-trifluoromethylphenyl) piperazine (TFMPP). Cunningham KA, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(1):134–5

POISONING

Phenelzine poisoning. Breheny FX, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jan;41(1):53–6
Phenelzine overdose treated with dantrolene sodium. Kaplan RF, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Feb 7;255(5):642–4

THERAPEUTIC USE

Quadriplegia, orthostatic hypotension, and phenelzine with tyramine [letter] Wood CA Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Nov;103(5):803–4
Efficacy of phenelzine in geriatric depression. Lazarus LW, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;21(7):699–701
Liquid chromatographic determination of inhibition of monoamine oxidase activity in platelet rich plasma of depressed patients treated with phenelzine. Gupta RN, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Oct 31;152(1–2):63–9
A case of social phobia with avoidant personality disorder treated with MAOI. Deltito JA, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1986 May–Jun;27(3):255–8
Phenelzine for chronic depression: a study of continuation treatment. Harrison W, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;47(7):346–9
Phenelzine treatment of melancholia. McGrath PJ, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Aug;47(8):420–2
Phenelzine in social phobia. Liebowitz MR, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Apr;6(2):93–8
A double-blind trial of phenelzine in bulimia. Walsh BT, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1985;19(2–3):485–9
Bulimia and monoamine oxidase inhibitors: a predictor study. Hardy BW, et al. **Tex Med** 1985 Oct;81(10):39–42

PHENEMAL see **PHENOBARBITAL**

PHENETHANOLAMINE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE

ANALYSIS

Strain differences in distribution of phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase activity from rat brain and adrenal gland. Park DH, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):185–8
Electron microscopic analysis of tyrosine hydroxylase, dopamine-beta-hydroxylase and phenylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase immunoreactive innervation of the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus in the rat. Liposits Z, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(2):105–20
Adrenergic innervation of corticotropin releasing factor (CRF)-synthesizing neurons in the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus of the rat. A combined light and electron microscopic immunocytochemical study. Liposits Z, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(3):201–5
Determination of phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase by high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. Lee M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Dec 4;348(2):407–15
Ontogeny of phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase- and tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactivity in presumptive adrenaline neurones of the foetal rat central nervous system. Foster GA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 15;236(3):348–81
Ultrastructural localization of phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase in sensory and motor nuclei of the vagus nerve. Pickel VM, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986;15(4):439–55
A highly sensitive assay for phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase in human brain. Burke WJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;181(1):66–70

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Structural assignment of an N-glucuronide metabolite of the phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase (PNMT) inhibitor 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline-7-sulfonamide by 15N-NMR. Kuo GY, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 1;35(9):1613–5
Effect of phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase inhibition on serum concentrations of luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and prolactin in pro-oestrous and ovariectomized rats. Coen CW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 23;343(2):383–7
Decreasing brain epinephrine levels with 2-cyclooctyl-2-hydroxyethylamine induces hyperglycemia in rats. Chu PC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Sep;41(3):181–5
Reduction of central epinephrine concentrations is consistent with the continued occurrence of ovulation in rats treated with an inhibitor (LY 134046) of phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase. Sheaves R, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Nov;41(5):432–6
Effects of phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase inhibitors on uptake and release of norepinephrine and dopamine from rat brain. Liang NY, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;49(3):467–70

GENETICS

Complete nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequence of bovine phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase: partial amino acid homology with rat tyrosine hydroxylase. Baetge EE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(15):5454–8
Genes for neurotransmitter synthesis, storage and release. Joh TH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;192:423–9

METABOLISM

Adrenal phenylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase activity in the young rat: influence of thyroid hormones and insulin-induced hypoglycemia. Gripois D, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1986;49(4):219–23

Strain-specific differences in levels of the mRNA for the epinephrine synthesizing enzyme phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase. Evinger MJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul;387(1):63–73

Differential ontogeny of three putative catecholamine cell types in the postnatal rat retina. Foster GA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct;354(2):187–96

Species-specific charge forms of phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase. Park DH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7;344(2):402–4

Expression and development of phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase (PNMT) in rat brain stem: studies with glucocorticoids. Bohn MC, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Mar; 114(1):180–93

Ultrastructural immunocytochemical co-localization of serotonin and PNMT in adrenal medullary vesicles. Brownfield MS, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(1):41–6

Distribution of neurons containing phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase in medulla and hypothalamus of rat. Ruggiero DA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 8; 239(2):127–54

Phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase-containing neurons in rat retina: immunohistochemistry, immunochemistry, and molecular biology. Park DH, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Apr;6(4):1108–13

ACTH increases adrenal medullary PNMT activity in neonatal rats. Banerji TK, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 27; 38(4):343–9

An improved radioenzymatic assay for plasma norepinephrine using purified phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase. Henry DP, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 21;38(16):1473–83

Kainic acid depletes retinal phenylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase activity of rats. Cohen J. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Sep;182(4):576–9

SECRETION

Restricted diffusion of tyrosine hydroxylase and phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase from digitonin-permeabilized adrenal chromaffin cells. Kelner KL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May; 83(9):2998–3002

PHENETHYL ALCOHOL see under **ALCOHOL, ETHYL**

PHENETHYLAMINES

WHO Expert Committee on Drug Dependence. Twenty-second report. **WHO Tech Rep Ser** 1985;729:1–31

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effects of exposure to stressful stimuli on the free-choice consumption of various phenethylamines by rats. Nash JF Jr, et al. **Alcohol Drug Res** 1985–86;6(6):403–15

Attempts to attenuate the 'cheese effect'. Combined drug therapy in depressive illness. Pare CM, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1985 Sep;9(2):137–41

MPTP: clinical implications. Stern G. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;20:77–81

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Calmodulin antagonists in general practice. Evaluation of the side-effect spectrum] Kartnik G. **Fortschr Med** 1986; 104 Suppl 3:18–9 **(Ger)**

[Hexoprenaline tocolysis—side effects in the child?] Wilk F. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;189(5):232–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Determination of beta-phenylethylamine concentrations in human plasma, platelets, and urine and in animal tissues by high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorometric detection. Tsuji M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Feb 15;153(1):116–20

Synthesis, identification, and acute toxicity of alpha-benzylphenethylamine and alpha-benzyl-N-methylphenethylamine. Contaminants in clandestine preparation of amphetamine and methamphetamine. Noggle FT Jr, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Nov–Dec;68(6):1213–22

Development of a standardized analysis strategy for basic drugs using ion-pair extraction and high-performance liquid chromatography. VIII. Method construction for the determination of mebeverine in tablets and biological fluids. Hoogewijs G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 25;377:391–8

A rapid and sensitive procedure for the simultaneous analysis of beta-phenylethylamine and tranylcypromine in rat brain using trichloroacetylation and gas chromatography. Baker GB, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 49(3):471–4

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The enantiomers of SK&F 83566, a new selective D-1 dopamine antagonist, stereospecifically block stereotyped behaviour induced by apomorphine and by the selective D-2 agonist RU 24213. Molloy AG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8;116(1–2):183–6

BLOOD

Projection of an endocoid involved with schizophrenic reaction. Proctor CD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 192:387–93

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Asymmetric alpha-substituted phenethylamines. VI. Synthesis and analgesic activity of optically pure (R)- and (S)-N-alkyl-1-cyclohexyl-2-phenylethylamines. Takahashi H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 May; 34(5):2071–7

Preparation of 13N-beta-phenethylamine. Tominaga T, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 Jul;36(7):555–60

Facile synthesis of glycol metabolites of phenethylamine drugs. Holshouser MH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Jun; 75(6):619–21

[Phenylethylamine fluorides. II. Synthesis and neurobiochemistry in the rat] Charlon C, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Aug;41(8):586–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Benzoxazolinone phenylethanolamine antagonists of adrenergic receptors. A chemical and pharmacodynamic study] Vaccher MP, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1986 Apr; 41(4):257–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Localization of alpha 1-adrenergic receptors in normal and weaver mouse brain with in vitro 125I-HEAT autoradiography. Jones LS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 24;65(3):259–64

Postnatal development of brain alpha 1-adrenergic receptors: in vitro autoradiography with [125I]HEAT in normal rats and rats treated with alpha-difluoromethylornithine, a specific, irreversible inhibitor of ornithine decarboxylase. Jones LS, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug;15(4):1195–1202

METABOLISM

[14C]-beta-phenethylamine, its distribution after administration by various routes to cats, and the effects of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Garcha G, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;86(4):877–88

Tolerance and pilot pharmacokinetics of amiflamine after increasing single oral doses in healthy subjects. Alván G, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jul;40(1):81–5

Pressor response of oral tyramine in healthy men given amiflamine and placebo. Grind M, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Aug;40(2):155–60

Clinical studies on the phenylethylamine hypothesis of affective disorder: urine and blood phenylacetic acid and phenylalanine dietary supplements. Sabelli HC, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;47(2):66–70

Effects of deuterium substitution on the catabolism of beta-phenylethylamine: an in vivo study. Dyck LE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):399–404

The concentration in brain of octopamine and tyramine after portal-systemic bypass in rats: neuroamine concentrations determined simultaneously by methane chemical ionization gas chromatography mass spectrometry. Meredith CG, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 5;38(18):1701–5

[3H]-Flunitrazepam binding in the presence of beta-phenylethylamine and its metabolites. Smith TM. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Dec;23(6):965–7

Metabolism of deprenyl, a selective monoamine oxidase (MAO) B inhibitor in rat: relationship of metabolism to MAO-B inhibitory potency. Yoshida T, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Feb;16(2):129–36

[Baygon (2-isopropoxyphenyl-N-methyl carbamate) activation of enzymatic deamination of 2-phenyl-ethylamine] Zeinalov TA. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Sep–Oct;31(5):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of hexoprenaline on uteroplacental blood flow in the pregnant rat. Lipshitz J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb;154(2):310–4

Effect of long-term administration of beta 2-sympathomimetic drug in the diet-restricted pregnant rat model. Lipshitz J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb;154(2):314–7

The effect of repeated administration of (-) deprenyl on the phenylethylamine-induced stereotypy in rats. Timár J, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Jan;279(1):50–60

Stereoselectivity and isoenzyme selectivity of monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Enantiomers of amphetamine, N-methylamphetamine and deprenyl. Robinson JB. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 1;34(23):4105–8

Non-selective inhibition of GABA and 5-HT uptake systems in rat brain by N-n-alkyl hydroxybenzylamine and N-n-alkyl phenylethylamine derivatives. Suckling CJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 1;34(23):4173–7

Prevention of dopaminergic toxicity of MPTP in mice by phenylethylamine, a specific substrate of type B monoamine oxidase. Melamed E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 86(3):529–31

An in vivo voltammetric comparison of the effects of three psychomotor stimulants on electrically evoked neostriatal dopamine release. Stamford JA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):350–3

Behavioral and neurochemical effects of deprenyl and beta-phenylethylamine in Wistar rats. Greenshaw AJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Aug;15(2):183–9

Effects of substituted phenylethylamines on blowfly feeding behavior. Long TF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986; 83(1):201–9

A review of the effects of repeated administration of selected phenylethylamines. Woolverton WL. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1986 Jun;17(2–3):143–50 (51 ref.)

Demonstration of specific binding sites for [3H]mazindol in rat hypothalamus: correlation with the anorectic properties of phenylethylamines. Angel I, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 11;113(1):133–4

In vivo voltammetry in the suprachiasmatic nucleus of the rat: effects of RU24969, methiothepin and ketanserin. Martin KF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11; 121(1):135–9

Direct comparison of hallucinogenic phenethylamines and D-amphetamine on dorsal raphe neurons. Penington NJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 2;122(3):373–7

Pharmacological profiles of three new, potent and selective dopamine receptor agonists: N-0434, N-0437 and N-0734. Van der Weide J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 17; 125(2):273–82

Examination of the bronchoconstrictor response of guinea-pig isolated lung to beta-phenylethylamine. Hawthorn MH, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(4):371–8

Deprenyl protects dopamine neurons from the neurotoxic effect of 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium ion. Mytilineou C, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1951–3

Characterization of alpha 2-adrenoceptor binding properties of imidazoline-like drugs, azoloazepine derivatives and beta-phenethylamine-like drugs in human platelet membranes. Vago T, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 37(8):593–6

Trace amines inhibit the electrically evoked release of [3H]acetylcholine from slices of rat striatum in the presence of pargyline: similarities between beta-phenylethylamine and amphetamine. Baud P, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):220–9

Presynaptic alpha-2 adrenoceptor activation and coupling of the receptor-presynaptic effector system in the perfused rat heart: affinity and efficacy of phenethylamines and imidazoline derivatives. Fuder H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):237–45

Adrenoceptor blocking properties of the stereoisomers of amosulalol (YM-09538) and the corresponding desoxy derivative (YM-11133). Honda K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Mar;236(3):776–83

Regional differences in responsiveness to octopamine within a locust skeletal muscle. Evans PD. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Sep;366:331–41

Studies of monoamine oxidase and semicarbazide-sensitive amine oxidase. II. Inhibition by alpha-methylated substrate-analogue monoamines, alpha-methyltryptamine, alpha-methylbenzylamine and two enantiomers of alpha-methylbenzylamine. Arai Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;41(2):191–7

Discriminative stimulus properties of amphetamine and structurally related phenalkylamines. Young R, et al. **Med Res Rev** 1986 Jan–Mar;6(1):99–130 (74 ref.)

Effects of a monoamine oxidase A inhibitor, FLA 668 (+) on the adrenergic mechanisms of the dog saphenous vein. Caramona MM, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):181–5

The functional consequences of inhibition of monoamine oxidase type B: comparison of the pharmacological properties of L-deprenyl and MDL 72145. Fozard JR, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2–3):186–93

Selective inhibition of monoamine oxidase by p-aminosubstituted phenylalkylamines in catecholaminergic neurones. Ask AL, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jan;25(1):33–40

The neurotoxic actions of 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridine (MPP+) are not prevented by deprenyl treatment. Bradbury AJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 31;58(2):177–81

Pharmacological changes induced by repeated exposure to phenylethylamine. Gianutsos G, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):129–34

Effects of d-amphetamine and of beta-phenylethylamine on fixed interval responding maintained by self-regulated lateral hypothalamic stimulation in rats. Greenshaw AJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Oct;23(4):519–23

beta-phenylethylamine effect on brain and blood catechol-O-methyltransferase activity. Hannan CJ Jr. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):1141–6

Discriminative stimulus properties of beta-phenylethylamine, deuterated beta-phenylethylamine, phenylethanolamine and some metabolites of phenylethylamine in rodents. Reid D, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1547–53

Inhibition of monoamine oxidase A-form and semicarbazide-sensitive amine oxidase by selective and reversible monoamine oxidase-A inhibitors, amiflamine and FLA 788(+). Morikawa F, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986; 32(1):38–45

Effects of the putative D-1 antagonist SCH 23390 on stereotyped behaviour induced by the D-2 agonist RU24213. Pugh MT, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;87(3):308–12

Drug- and temperature-induced changes in peripheral

circulation measured by laser-Doppler flowmetry and digital-pulse plethysmography. Sundberg S, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1986 Jun;46(4):359–65

[The central inhibitory action of hexoprenaline] Zhang SS. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep;20(9):699–701 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effective vasodilation. The calmodulin key molecule] Busse R. **Fortschr Med** 1986;104 Suppl 3:12–3 (Ger)

[Target cardioprotection. Calcium can lead to cell death] Reuermann HJ. **Fortschr Med** 1986;104 Suppl 3:10–1 (Ger)

[Differences and similarity in the interaction of fenibut, baclofen and diazepam with phenylethylamine] Lapin IP. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Jul–Aug;48(4):50–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of action of chloracizine and stenopril on the electric and contractile activity of the smooth muscle of the portal vein of the rabbit] Buryl VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jul–Aug;32(4):413–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical evaluation of selegiline (L-deprenyl) in the long-term L-dopa treatment syndrome. Trebini F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Oct;7(5):432–9

A general practice study to compare alverine citrate with mebeverine hydrochloride in the treatment of irritable bowel syndrome. Tudor GJ. **Br J Clin Pract** 1986 Jul; 40(7):276–8

Practical therapeutics: advances in the management of Parkinson's disease. Adam AM. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Feb; 62(2):143–6

Multicenter trial of L-Deprenyl in Parkinson disease. Ruggieri S, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;7(1):133–7

Increased life expectancy resulting from addition of L-deprenyl to Madopar treatment in Parkinson's disease: a longterm study. Birkmayer W, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;64(2):113–27

Monoamine oxidase activity and monoamine metabolism in brains of parkinsonian patients treated with l-deprenyl. Riederer P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May;46(5):1359–65

Observations made with L-deprenil (Jumex) in the long-term treatment of outpatients with Parkinson's syndrome. Gyimóti G, et al. **Ther Hung** 1983;31(1):26–30

Observations made with Sensit in the treatment of angina pectoris patients. Keller L, et al. **Ther Hung** 1983; 31(4):176–80

[Fendiline for hypodynamic coronary heart disease patients. Calmodulin antagonists—alternatives to calcium antagonism] **Fortschr Med** 1985 Oct 24;103(40):64 (Ger)

[Fendiline: clinical advantages] Belz GG. **Fortschr Med** 1986; 104 Suppl 3:14–5 (Ger)

[Treatment of extra-puerperal galactorrhea with the MAO-B inhibitor selegiline] Sas M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jun 22; 127(25):1507–8, 1511 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Effects of fendiline in myocardial ischemia of exertion] Richichi I, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Mar;30(3):229–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Comparative study of the activity of fendiline and nifedipine in ischemic heart disease] Bertazzoni G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Apr;33(4):169–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Efficacy of fenigidin, senzit and trazikor in the treatment of patients with angina pectoris] Babarskene RS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Sep;25(9):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Pemoline and urinary excretion of catecholamines and indoleamines in children with attention deficit disorder. Zametkin AJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar; 143(3):359–62

The metabolism of 1-phenyl-2-(N-methyl-N-benzylamino)propane (benzphetamine) and 1-phenyl-2-(N-methyl-N-furfurylamino)propane (furfenorex) in man. Inoue T, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Jul; 16(7):691–8

PHENETHYLAZOCINE see **PHENAZOCINE**

PHENETIDINE see under **AMINOPHENOLS**

PHENFORMIN

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Phenformin-associated lactic acidosis [letter] Krishnaswamy CV. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Mar;33(3):249–50

Interaction between warfarin and phenformin [letter] Hamblin TJ. **Lancet** 1971 Dec 11;2(7737):1323

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Effects of guanethidine and phenethylguanidine on the frog neuromuscular junction. Enomoto K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 5;117(2):187–96

The genetic control of phenformin 4-hydroxylation. Shah RR, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Oct;22(5):361–6

METABOLISM

The genetic control of phenformin 4-hydroxylation. Shah RR, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Oct;22(5):361–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of diabetes mellitus, exercise, and single doses of biguanides upon lactate metabolism in man. Fletcher P, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;21(6):691–9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical investigations on long-term activation of fibrinolysis by anabolic steroids. Bielawiec M, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1986;113(1–2):223–9

The controversial American University Group Diabetes Study—a look at sulfonylurea and biguanide therapy. Kilo C, et al. **Horm Metab Res [Suppl]** 1985;15:102–4

PHENIDYLATE see **METHYLPHENIDATE**

PHENINDIONE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Isolated papilledema during anticoagulant treatment. Rapid recovery after withdrawal of fluindione (letter)] Leys D, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Mar 10;13(10):622 (Fre)

[Anticoagulant treatment with fluindione. Relation between the decrease of vitamin K-dependent factors and blood fluindione] Roncato M, et al. **Therapie** 1986 May–Jun; 41(3):203–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHENMETRALINE see **PHENMETRAZINE**

PHENMETRAZINE

A study of phenmetrazine (Preludin) abuse. Chambers CD, et al. **Chem Depend** 1980;4(1–2):101–11

PHARMACODYNAMICS

An in vivo voltammetric comparison of the effects of three psychomotor stimulants on electrically evoked neostriatal dopamine release. Stamford JA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 26;366(1–2):350–3

Substitution and cross-tolerance profiles of phenmetrazine and diethylpropion in rats trained to detect the stimulus properties of cocaine. Emmett-Oglesby MW, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1986;67:154–60

The discriminative stimulus and subjective effects of d-amphetamine, phenmetrazine and fenfluramine in humans. Chait LD, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986; 89(3):301–6

PHENOBARBITAL

Effect of methionine and choline on liver tumor promotion by phenobarbital and DDT in diethylnitrosamine-initiated rats. Shivapurkar N, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr; 7(4):547–50

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Antenatal phenobarbital for the prevention of neonatal intracerebral hemorrhage. Shankaran S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jan;154(1):53–7

Prevention of intraventricular hemorrhage in very low birth weight infants by maternally administered phenobarbital. Morales WJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3):295–9

[Reaction of the central nervous system to diethyxime and phenobarbital after the application of triorthocresyl phosphate] Ershova LK, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jul–Aug; 31(4):439–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effects of in utero administration of phenobarbital on gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase. Reyes E, et al. **Alcohol** 1986 Mar–Apr;3(2):153–5

Glucose uptake in brain during withdrawal from ethanol, phenobarbital, and diazepam. Marietta CA, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1986 Jun;10(3):233–6

A comparison of the toxicity effects of the anticonvulsant eterobarb (antilon, DMMP) and phenobarbital in normal human volunteers. Smith DB, et al. **Epilepsia** 1986 Mar–Apr;27(2):149–55

An aborted human fetus with truncus arteriosus communis—possible teratogenic effect of Tedral. Matsuoka R, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 Aug;1(3):176–8

Phenobarbital: epidemiological evidence. Macmahon B. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(65):153–8

Phenobarbital hypersensitivity reaction. Savich RD, et al. **IMJ** 1986 Apr;169(4):232–4

Without a quarterback—you lose! Avery JK. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 Dec;78(12):764

[Severe hypersensitivity to phenobarbital with erythema multiforme, cholestatic hepatitis and aplastic anemia] Palomeque A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 May;24(5):328–30 (Spa)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

A comparison of the toxicity effects of the anticonvulsant eterobarb (antilon, DMMP) and phenobarbital in normal human volunteers. Smith DB, et al. **Epilepsia** 1986 Mar–Apr;27(2):149–55

Comparative kinetics of phenobarbital after administration of the acid and the propylhexedrine salt (barbexaclone). Perucca E, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;29(6):729–30

Synthesis and pharmacological properties of N,N'-bis-acylderivatives of phenobarbital. Cid E, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1986 Jan;41(1):36–40

High-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of 1-(beta-D-glucopyranosyl)phenobarbital in urine. Bhargava VO, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Sep 13; 343(1):219–23

ANALYSIS

Stability of phenobarbital sodium diluted in 0.9% sodium chloride injection. Nahata MC, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Feb;43(2):384–5

Application of derivative-differential UV spectrophotometry for the determination of oxazepam or phenobarbitone in the presence of dipyridamole. el-Yazbi FA, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 1985 Jul–Aug;40(4):244–8

[The polymorphism of drugs in powders and tablets. 2. X-ray diffraction studies of polymorphic modifications of phenobarbital] Traue J, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Apr; 41(4):291–2 (Ger)

[Post-mortem toxicological analysis and comparison of concentrations of drugs in organs and bones] Benkö A. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1985 Jul;55(4):199–204 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

BLOOD

The influence of seizure type on the efficacy of plasma concentrations of phenytoin, phenobarbital, and carbamazepine. Schmidt D, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Mar; 43(3):263–5

Effect of serum albumin on free fractions of phenobarbital and valproic acid in patients with convulsive seizures. Sadahiro N, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(4):377–84

Results of spin immunoassay for simultaneous measurement of phenytoin and phenobarbital in serum compared with those of liquid chromatography. Sayo H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;33(7):2866–70

Pharmacokinetic basis for antenatal dosing of phenobarbital for the prevention of neonatal intracerebral hemorrhage. Shankaran S, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1986;9(3):171–7

Generalized seizure triggering threshold and serum phenobarbital levels during pregnancy in rats. Kan R, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Nov–Dec;26(6):682–8

Distribution of phenobarbital in whole blood during pregnancy and perinatally—an in vitro study. Wallin A, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;29(2):187–91

Ovarian hormones, anticonvulsant drugs, and seizures during the menstrual cycle in women with epilepsy. Rościszewska D, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jan; 49(1):47–51

Linear systems approach to the analysis of an induced drug removal process. Phenobarbital removal by oral activated charcoal. Gillespie WR, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1986 Feb;14(1):19–28

[Serum levels of phenobarbital in the newborn infant using different doses calculated for obtaining a predetermined level] Gaxiola-Logan MA, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Aug;42(8):476–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid pharmacokinetics of tobramycin, ceftazidime, phenobarbitone and phenytoin in a child. Koren G, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1985 Jul–Aug; 10(4):371–5

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Features of the action of phenobarbital on the respiratory activity of the liver mitochondria of rats with different resistance to hypoxia] Archakova LA. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jul–Aug;32(4):481–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

High-pressure liquid chromatography separation of phenobarbitone, thiourea, and thioacetamide of toxicological interest. Akintonwa DA. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Oct;10(2):145–9

METABOLISM

Neonatal population pharmacokinetics of phenobarbital derived from routine clinical data. Grasela TH Jr, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1985;8(6):374–83

Comparative kinetics of phenobarbital after administration of the acid and the propylhexedrine salt (barbexaclone). Perucca E, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;29(6):729–30

Transport of phenobarbitone into the intestinal lumen and the biliary tract following i.v. administration to rats. Arimori K, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 May;38(5):391–3

The metabolism and excretion of enzyme-inducing doses of phenobarbital by rats with bile fistulas. Levin SS, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1986 Mar;16(3):213–24

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of the effects of barbiturate and ethanol given to neonates on the cerebellar morphology. Yanai J, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;123(3):145–7

Effects of phenobarbitone and short-term exposure to heat on microsomal cytochrome P-450 and associated monooxygenases in rat liver. Pachecka J, et al.

Acta Physiol Pol 1984 Sep-Dec;35(5-6):546-50
Pentobarbital inhibits the vasoconstrictor response to renal venous pressure elevation in the dog kidney. Abildgaard U. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Aug;124(4):625-7
Implications of changes in apomorphine-induced hypothermia after prenatal exposure to phenobarbital. Yanai J. **Alcohol Drug Res** 1985-86;6(1):49-56
Physiologic changes induced by endotracheal instillation and suctioning in critically ill preterm infants with and without sedation. Ninan A, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1986 Apr;3(2):94-7
Effects of phenobarbital treatment on 3-methylindole toxicosis in ponies. Turk MA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Apr;47(4):901-5
Selective changes in local cerebral glucose utilization induced by phenobarbital in the rat. Hodes JE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Dec;63(6):633-9
Effect of butalbital and phenobarbital pretreatment on antipyrine clearance in the rat. Tse FL, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Feb;279(2):181-94
Demonstration of H2O2 production in vivo during aminopyrine metabolism and phenobarbital induction. Premereur N, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Sep; 93(3):241-8
Substrate and phenobarbital induction of the biliary excretion of exogenous organic anions in rats. Fischer E, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985;8:345-7
Increased response of cytochrome P-450 dependent biotransformation reactions in rat liver to repeated administration of inducers. Kleeberg U, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985;8:361-5
Chronic treatment with phenobarbital decreases the expression of rat liver EGF and insulin receptors. Hwang DL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13; 135(2):501-6
Induction by phenobarbital in McA-RH7777 rat hepatoma cells of a polycyclic hydrocarbon inducible cytochrome P450. McManus ME, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):120-7
Induction of alpha 2u globulin mRNA by phenobarbital in rat liver: characterization of a cDNA clone. Osorio-Almeida ML, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1182-9
Identification of human cytochromes P-450 analogous to forms induced by phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene in the rat. Adams DJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 15; 232(3):869-76
Studies on rat liver cytochrome P-450s involved in the metabolism of antipyrine: phenobarbital- and 3-methylcholanthrene-inducible isozymes possessing 4-hydroxylase activity. Buppodom P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 15;35(8):1404-6
Induction of UDP-glucuronyl transferase mRNA in embryonic chick livers by phenobarbital. Jackson MR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 1;35(7):1191-8
Subcellular fractionation of liver organelles from phenobarbital-treated rats by counter-current partition and sucrose gradient centrifugation. Morris WB, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 1;35(13):2187-91
Effects of glutathione and phenobarbital on the toxicity of codeinone. Nagamatsu K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 15;35(10):1675-8
Sexually dimorphic response of rat hepatic monooxygenases to low-dose phenobarbital. Shapiro BH. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 15;35(10):1766-8
Sex differences in the effects of microsomal enzyme inducers on hepatic phase I drug metabolism in the rat. Skett P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 1;34(19):3533-6
Initial rate of sodium taurocholate uptake in isolated elutriated hepatocytes from untreated and phenobarbital-treated rats. Willson RA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 15;34(24):4257-62
Characterization of testosterone 16 alpha-hydroxylase (I-P-450(16) alpha) induced by phenobarbital in mice. Devore K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5632-7
Regulation of cytochrome P-450p by phenobarbital and phenobarbital-like inducers in adult rat hepatocytes in primary monolayer culture and in vivo. Schuetz EG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1124-33
Effects of detergent on substrate binding and spin state of purified liver microsomal cytochrome P-450LM2 from phenobarbital-treated rabbits. Wagner SL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3809-14
Effect of phenobarbital on the oligosaccharide structure of rat alpha-acid glycoprotein. Monnet D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 19;881(1):10-4
Neuroleptic drug-induced alterations on neonatal growth and development. I. Prenatal exposure influences birth size, mortality rate, and the neuroendocrine system. Ching M, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1986;49(5):261-9
Prenatal versus neonatal long-term effect of phenobarbital on mouse microsomal drug-oxidizing system. Yanai J, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;48(5):269-73
Effects of phenobarbital steady state levels on antipyrine clearance and distribution in the rat. Pei YY, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1986 Jan-Feb;7(1):11-9
Interaction between cyclosporin A and phenobarbitone [letter] Carstensen H, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 May; 21(5):550-1
Effect of phenobarbital pretreatment on the metabolism and antitumor activity of hexamethylmelamine. Paolini A, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Apr;70(4):513-6
Modulation of asialoglycoprotein receptor levels in rat liver by phenobarbital treatment. Evarts RP, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec;6(12):1767-73
Effects of ethanol and phenobarbital administration on the metabolism and toxicity of benzene. Nakajima T, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Oct;55(1-2):23-38
Effect of phenobarbital and cimetidine on experimental cyclosporine nephrotoxicity: preliminary observations. Schwass DE, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986;25 Suppl 1:S117-20
Free concentration of carbamazepine and carbamazepine-10,11-epoxide in children and adults. Influence of age and phenobarbitone co-medication. Riva R, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1985 Nov-Dec;10(6):524-31
cDNA clones for liver cytochrome P-450s from individual aroclor-treated rats: constitutive expression of a new P-450 gene related to phenobarbital-inducible forms. Affolter M, et al. **DNA** 1986 Jun;5(3):209-18
Effects of chronic treatment with diazepam, phenobarbital, or amphetamine on naloxone-precipitated morphine withdrawal. Eisenberg RM. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 Aug;15(4):375-81
Differential regulation of pulsatile luteinizing hormone (LH) and follicle-stimulating hormone secretion in ovariectomized rats disclosed by treatment with a LH-releasing hormone antagonist and phenobarbital. De Paolo LV. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov;117(5):1826-33
NADPH-dependent and -independent loss of cytochrome P-450 in control and phenobarbital-induced rat hepatic microsomes incubated with carbon tetrachloride. Moody DE, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1986 Jun;44(3):318-28
ADP-ribosylation of nuclear proteins is increased by phenobarbital. Identification of the ADP-ribosylated histone fractions in rat liver nuclei. Bràz J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 21;199(2):164-8
Cytochrome P-450-dependent H2O2 production demonstrated in vivo. Influence of phenobarbital and allylisopropylacetamide. Premereur N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 7;199(1):19-22
Valproic acid teratogenicity in mice after various administration and phenobarbital-pretreatment regimens: the parent drug and not one of the metabolites assayed is implicated as teratogen. Nau H. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1986 May;6(4):662-8
Effects of hypoxia and phenobarbital treatment on the metabolism of mitomycin C in experimental animals. Nomura F, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Nov-Dec;5(6):1190-3
Promotion of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-initiated adult rat liver cells to malignant state by phenobarbital in culture. Miyazaki M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 May 15;37(5):769-73
Effects of phenobarbital, 3-methylcholanthrene and polychlorinated biphenyls on sex-specific forms of cytochrome P-450 in liver microsomes of rats. Kamataki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):841-5
The structure of phenobarbital-inducible rat liver cytochrome P-450 isoenzyme PB-4. Production and characterization of site-specific antibodies. Frey AB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15253-65
The cDNA and protein sequence of a phenobarbital-induced chicken cytochrome P-450. Hobbs AA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9444-9
Rat liver UDP-glucuronosyltransferase. Sequence and expression of a cDNA encoding a phenobarbital-inducible form. Mackenzie PI. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5; 261(13):6119-25
Isolation and characterization of genomic clones for two chicken phenobarbital-inducible cytochrome P-450 genes. Mattschoss LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15; 261(20):9438-43
Complete amino acid sequence of a cytochrome P-450 isolated from beta-naphthoflavone-induced rabbit liver microsomes. Comparison with phenobarbital-induced and constitutive isozymes and identification of invariant residues. Ozols J. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):3965-79
Effect of phenobarbital on adult rat liver cells treated with 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in primary culture. Miyazaki M, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985; 110(3):191-5
Effect of phenobarbital and polychlorinated biphenyls on the toxicity and disposition of 1,2,4,5-tetrachlorobenzene in the rat. Chu I, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1986 Jun; 21(3):229-42
The distribution of cytochrome P-450-mediated drug oxidation and glutathione in periportal and perivenous rat hepatocytes after phenobarbital treatment. Väänänen H. **J Hepatol** 1986;2(2):174-81
Effects of prenatal phenobarbital on benzodiazepine receptor development. Garrett KM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct; 47(4):1154-60
Increased bile acid level in preterm infants treated with phenobarbital [letter] Schimmel MS, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1986 May-Jun;5(3):508
Effect of phenobarbitone on the pharmacokinetics and tissue levels of amiodarone in the rat. Fruncillo RJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;37(10):729-31
Phenobarbitone enhances [35S]TBPS binding to extensively washed rat cortical membranes. Honoré T, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;37(12):928-9
Effect of phenobarbitone on the distribution and elimination of imipramine in rats. Lin TH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;37(10):735-8
Cytochrome P-450 isoenzyme content and monooxygenase activities in rat liver: effect of ontogenesis and pretreatment by phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene. Cresteil T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):269-76
Inhibition of high-affinity choline uptake in the rat hippocampus by in vivo injection of phenobarbital in the medial septum. Richter JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):563-8
Rates of progesterone oxidation by rabbit liver microsomes before and after phenobarbitone treatment. Senciall IR, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Dec;23(6A):1007-12
Effect of phenobarbital on the development of liver tumors in juvenile and adult mice. Pereira MA, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Aug;77(2):449-52
Comparison of the biological effects of phenobarbital and nafenopin on rat hepatocarcinogenesis. Préat V, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;77(7):629-38
The effect of age on the adaptation of the brain to the anticonvulsant effect of phenobarbital in mice. Kitani K, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 11;39(6):483-91
Increased anticonvulsant effect of phenobarbital with age in mice--a possible pharmacological index for brain aging. Kitani K, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 14;37(15):1451-60
Phenobarbital induces aneuploidy in Saccharomyces cerevisiae and stimulates the assembly of porcine brain tubulin. Albertini S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Oct;144(2):67-71
Barbiturates reduce human cerebral glucose metabolism. Theodore WH, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):60-4
Endogenous hepatic growth-modulating factors and effects of a choline-devoid diet and of phenobarbital on hepatocarcinogenesis in the rat. Lombardi B, et al. **Nutr Cancer** 1985;7(3):145-54
Effects of phenobarbital on lipid peroxidation in vitamin-E-deficient rats. Ono J, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1986;5(4):223-7
Effect of estrogen, testosterone, and phenobarbital on uterine weight and liver microsomal enzymes in prepuberal mice. Robl JM, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1985; 5(3):157-64
Prolonged hypothermia after phenobarbital-induced anesthesia in adrenalectomized rats. Janocko L, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1651-8
Attenuation of phenobarbital-induced deficits in coordinated locomotion during subacute exposure. Kulig BM. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1805-7
Thiopental, phenobarbital, and chlordiazepoxide induce the same differences in narcotic reaction as ethanol in long-sleep and short-sleep selectively-bred mice. McIntyre TD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):895-8
Convulsive thresholds and severity and the anticonvulsant effect of phenobarbital and phenytoin in adult rats administered 6-hydroxydopamine or 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine during postnatal development. Waller SB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Sep; 23(3):473-8
Isolation and comparison of four cytochrome P-450 enzymes from phenobarbital-induced rat liver: three forms possessing identical NH2-terminal sequences. Backes WL, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(3):155-69
The effect of phenobarbital and carbamazepine on the ethanol withdrawal reaction in the rat. Ulrichsen J, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(2):162-6
Benzimidazole and nifurtimox nitroreductase activity in liver microsomes from male rats preinduced with phenobarbital or 3-methylcholanthrene. Aguilar EG, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;50(3):443-6
Medroxyprogesterone acetate and phenobarbital induce NADPH producing enzyme activities in rats with a chemical liver injury. Stengård JH, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 50(1):93-102
Effects of chronic administration of phenobarbital in low doses on control of breathing in the cat. Gautier H. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Jun;64(3):307-16
Effect of phenobarbital on the content of RNA polymerase B regulatory factors during diethylnitrosamine-induced hepatocarcinogenesis in the rat. Kikuchi H, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 1985 Dec;32(1-4):14-9
Effects of anticonvulsant drugs on brain cultures from chick embryos: a comparison with cultures from embryos treated in ovo. Sedowofia SK, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1985;5(3):205-17
Comparison of in vivo and in vitro methods for assessing the effects of phenobarbital on the hepatic drug-metabolizing enzyme system. Chadwick RW, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Dec;29(2-3):95-105
Effect of pretreatment with cimetidine or phenobarbital on lipoperoxidation in carbon tetrachloride- and trichloroethylene-dosed rats. Cluet JL, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Jan;38(1):91-102
Effect of phenobarbital on the contents of microsomal cytochrome P-450 and levels of glutathione (GSH) in the liver of various animal species. Kaipainen P, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1986;28(1-2):27-31
[The effect of phenobarbitol on the development of tumors induced by methylcholanthrene in mice of various inbred strains] Pospíšil J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1986 Apr-May; 88(4-5):131-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Pharmacokinetics of prednisone after oral administration in children with renal grafts. Changes induced by phenobarbital and renal insufficiency] Perignon F, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Aug-Sep;42 Suppl 1:639-44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Modification of the saccharide structures of orosomucoid

in rats stimulated by treatment with phenobarbital] Monnet D, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(5):151–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The chimney test. Experiences with the use of a behavioral test in the evaluation of drugs] Palissa A, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1986;28(3):129–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of phenobarbital on EEG and sensory evoked potentials in normal cat brain] Takaya M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Aug;37(8):785–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Induction of cytochrome P-450 forms in liver microsomes of rats in the early neonatal period after administration of phenobarbital and 3-methylcholanthrene] Guliaeva LF, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Nov;50(11):1817–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Induction of the phenobarbital form of cytochrome P-450 by chemically unrelated compounds] Gutkina NI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jul;51(7):1223–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of phenobarbital and benzonal on succinate and alpha-ketoglutarate oxidation by rat brain mitochondria] Khazanov VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec; 100(12):692–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytochrome P-450 isoforms in the liver of rats treated with phenobarbital, 3-methylcholanthrene and Aroclor 1254 studied by moaoclonal antibodies] Koliada AIu. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;101(4):422–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Induction of cytochrome P-450 and b5 in hepatocyte subpopulations with phenobarbital] Panin LE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun;101(6):695–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of phenobarbital on bacterial luciferase of Photobacterium fischeri] Danilov VS. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Jul–Aug;54(4):587–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of the effect of zixoryn and phenobarbital on the toxicity of anthracycline antibiotics and liver monooxygenase activity in mice] Bogush TA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(11):82–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of the liver monooxygenase system after induction with phenobarbital in the early neonatal period] Guliaeva LF, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Sep–Oct;31(5):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Selective effect of antiepileptics on the cortex and medulla of the adrenal glands] Nović M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1985 Nov–Dec;113(11–12):983–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Electroclinical characteristics of the effects of barbiturates on penicillin-induced epilepsy] Popov I, et al. **Med Pregl** 1985;38(9–10):439–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

POISONING

[Combined poisoning with phenobarbital and analgin complicating metastatic lesions of the adrenals from cancer of the lung] Naumov VN, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Jul–Sep;28(3):54–5 **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Carbamazepine serum levels in epileptics. Influence of age, sex, body weight and interaction with phenobarbital. De Michele G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Jun–Aug; 7(3–4):228–34

Effect of phenobarbital on motor activity and intraventricular hemorrhage in preterm infants with respiratory disease weighing less than 1500 grams. Porter FL, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Apr;2(2):63–6

Phenobarbitone prophylaxis of intraventricular haemorrhage. Anwar M, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Feb;61(2):196–7

Measuring anti-convulsant levels in the accident and emergency department. McGlone R, et al. **Arch Emerg Med** 1986 Jun;3(2):141–3

The influence of subsequent dehydroepiandrosterone, diaminopropane, phenobarbital, butylated hydroxyanisole and butylated hydroxytoluene treatment on the development of preneoplastic and neoplastic lesions in the rat initiated with di-hydroxy-di-n-propyl nitrosamine. Moore MA, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Feb;30(2):153–60

Influence of hypothermia, barbiturate therapy, and intracranial pressure monitoring on morbidity and mortality after near-drowning. Bohn DJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Jun;14(6):529–34

Prolactin secretion in epileptic subjects treated with phenobarbital: sex differences and circadian periodicity. Bonuccelli U, et al. **Epilepsia** 1986 Mar–Apr;27(2):142–8

The current status of phenobarbitone use in childhood. Baja RT, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Nov–Dec;52(419):633–7

Activation levels, EEG, and behavioural responses. Schwarz-Ottersbach E, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1986 May;4(1):7–17

Carbamazepine, phenytoin and phenobarbital in drug-resistant partial epilepsies. Cornaggia CM, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Feb;7(1):113–7

Compliance with anticonvulsant therapy by epileptic youth. Relationships to psychosocial aspects of adolescent development. Friedman IM, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1986 Jan;7(1):12–7

Effects of postoperative cholestyramine and phenobarbital administration on bile flow restoration in infants with extrahepatic biliary atresia. Vajro P, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Apr;21(4):362–5

Phenobarbital improves survival in theophylline-intoxicated rabbits. Goldberg MJ, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1986; 24(3):203–11

Phenobarbital does not prevent total parenteral nutrition–associated cholestasis in noninfected neonates. Gleghorn EE, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 May–Jun;10(3):282–3

Anticonvulsive treatment of myelin-deficient (mld) mice improves survival and confirms the delayed increase of myelin basic protein. Matthieu JM, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1984 Summer;2(2):115–21

Phenobarbitone in essential tremor. Findley LJ, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Dec;35(12):1784–7

Prevention of intraventricular hemorrhage with phenobarbital therapy: now what? Donn SM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 May;77(5):779–81

Neonatal intracranial hemorrhage and phenobarbital. Kuban KC, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Apr;77(4):443–50

The effects of phenobarbital, atropine, L-alpha-methyldopa, and DL-propranolol on dieldrin-induced hyperglycemia in the adult rat. Fox GR, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 May;78(3):342–50

[Bronchospasmolytic effectiveness of controlled drug combinations] Forche G, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1986 May 15;136(9):213–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Phenobarbital: an ever-current drug] Fonzari M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Dec 15;115(5):329–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Problems of the therapy of neonatal convulsions] Scarpa P, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Sep–Oct;4(5):491–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Neonatal jaundice and enzyme induction therapy] Mizutani M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Aug;43(8):1763–71 **(Jpn)**

[Characteristics of the clinical features and pharmacological treatment of epileptics with frequent seizures] Kuran W, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):12–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of phenobarbital on the kinetics of the change in the level of paramagnetic metalloprotein complexes in dinitrophenol poisoning] Luk'ianchuk VD. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):102–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Double-blind study of the efficacy of tetrabamate and tiapride in the treatment of alcohol deprivation syndrome] Santo Domingo Carrasco J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 26;85(13):533–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

Dose-response relationship for phenobarbitone promotion of liver tumours initiated by single dose dimethylnitrosamine. Driver HE, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1986 Feb;67(1):131–9

Early phenobarbital-induced alterations in hippocampal acetylcholinesterase activity and behavior. Kleinberger N, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep;354(1):113–23

Promoting effects of phenobarbital and 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on the appearance of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase positive foci in rat liver pretreated with varying doses of diethylnitrosamine. Shirai T, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Sep 15;28(2):127–33

Interstrain differences in susceptibility to liver carcinogenesis initiated by N-nitrosodiethylamine and its promotion by phenobarbital in C57BL/6NCr, C3H/HeNCrMTV- and DBA/2NCr mice. Diwan BA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Feb;7(2):215–20

The histology and development of hepatic nodules in C3H/He mice following chronic administration of phenobarbitone. Evans JG, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr; 7(4):627–31

Early stimulation of polyamine biosynthesis during promotion by phenobarbital of diethylnitrosamine-induced rat liver carcinogenesis. The effects of variations of the S-adenosyl-L-methionine cellular pool. Feo F, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec;6(12):1713–20

The phenotypic stability of altered hepatic foci: effect of the short-term withdrawal of phenobarbital and of the long-term feeding of purified diets after the withdrawal of phenobarbital. Glauert HP, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan;7(1):117–21

Dose-response relationships for initiation of rat liver tumours by diethylnitrosamine and promotion by phenobarbitone or alcohol. Driver HE, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Mar; 24(3):241–5

Phenobarbital: laboratory evidence. Cabral JR. **IARC Sci Publ** 1985;(65):151–2

The teratogenic effect of phenobarbital on the embryonic chick heart. Nishikawa T, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1986 Apr; 6(2):91–4

Effects of saikosaponin-d on enhanced CCl4-hepatotoxicity by phenobarbitone. Abe H, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;37(8):555–9

N-Nitroso-N-methylurea initiation in multiple tissues for organ-specific tumor promotion in rats by phenobarbital. Diwan BA, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Dec;75(6):1099–105

Hepatic foci of cellular and enzymatic alteration and nodules in rats treated with clofibrate or diethylnitrosamine followed by phenobarbital: their rate of onset and their reversibility. Greaves P, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Mar;76(3):475–84

Effects of phenobarbital and secondary bile acids on liver, gallbladder, and pancreas carcinogenesis initiated by N-nitrosobis (2-hydroxypropyl)amine in hamsters. Makino T, et al. **JNCI** 1986 May;76(5):967–75

Lack of teratogenic and carcinogenic activity of phenobarbital sodium in the offspring of prepregnancy and pregnancy treated BALB/c/Cb/Se mice. Cavaliere A, et al. **Pathologica** 1985 Mar–Apr;77(1048):185–8

Inhibition of metabolic cooperation by the anticonvulsants, diphenylhydantoin and phenobarbital. Jone CM, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1985;5(6):379–91

Lipid composition of liver microsomes from rats treated with acetone. Hayes EP, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 May; 31(2):139–45

Induction of renal and hepatic mixed function oxidases in the hamster and guinea pig. Smith JH, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Feb;38(2):209–18

Carcinogenicity and cocarcinogenicity test of phenobarbital sodium in adult BALB/c mice. Cavaliere A, et al. **Tumori** 1986 Apr 30;72(2):125–8

[Detection of cells resistant to the cytotoxic action of CCl4 in the hepatocyte populations of rats following a single exposure to 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene combined with subsequent injections of the tumor promoter phenobarbital] Zakharova NV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Nov;27(11):1280–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

High-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of 1-(beta-D-glucopyranosyl)phenobarbital in urine. Bhargava VO, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Sep 13; 343(1):219–23

PHENOBARBITONE see PHENOBARBITAL

PHENOLPHTHALEINS

Phenolphthalein monophosphate as an alternative substrate in enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays involving alkaline phosphatase. Parkash O, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 May; 32(5):894

ANALYSIS

Determination of phenolphthalein in pharmaceutical preparations using N-bromosuccinimide. el Sayed L, et al. **Analyst** 1986 Mar;111(3):379–81

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Intragastric feeding differentially affects apparent rate of gastric emptying of phenol red and carbohydrate. Ramirez I. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(5):941–5

Intracellular pH of Limulus ventral photoreceptor cells: measurement with phenol red. Bolsover SR, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986;40:285–310

METABOLISM

Drug metabolism and metabolite transport in the small and large intestine: experiments with 1-naphthol and phenolphthalein by luminal and contraluminal administration in the isolated guinea pig mucosa. Sund RB, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Jan;58(1):74–83

Method for prostatic acid phosphatase (PAP) with sodium thymolphthalein monophosphate (STMP) as substrate, as adapted to the Cobas Bio. Bonora R, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Aug;32(8):1589–90

Improved linearity of the calcium-cresolphthalein complexone reaction with sodium acetate. Cowley DM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 May;32(5):894–5

Relation between renal and hepatic excretion of drugs: I. Phenol red in comparison with p-aminohippurate and indocyanine green. Fleck C, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1986; 29(3):179–92

Influence of acute renal failure on pharmacokinetics of phenolsulfonphthalein in rats: a comparative study in vivo and in the simultaneous perfusion system of liver and kidney. Yasuhara M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 May; 8(5):377–84

[Dynamics of phenoltetrachlorophthalein excretion into bile in Wistar rats] Hrnčíř E, et al. **Sb Lek** 1986 Mar;88(3):70–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Excretion of phenoltetrachlorophthalein in rats with experimental liver lesions] Hrnčíř E, et al. **Sb Lek** 1985 Jun;87(6):160–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Contraluminal sulfate transport in the proximal tubule of the rat kidney. V. Specificity: phenolphthaleins, sulfonphthaleins, and other sulfo dyes, sulfamoyl-compounds and diphenylamine-2-carboxylates. Ullrich KJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Aug;404(4):311–8

Phenol red in tissue culture media is a weak estrogen: implications concerning the study of estrogen-responsive cells in culture. Berthois Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2496–500

PHENOLS

Present day status of the chemical face peel. Litton C, et al. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1986;10(1):1–7 (27 ref.)

A comparison of the induction characteristics of thiopentone and propofol (2,6-di-isopropyl phenol). Fahy LT, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Oct;40(10):939–44

Intravenous anaesthesia with propofol and alfentanil. The influence of age and weight. Hilton P, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jun;41(6):640–3

Propofol and alfentanil infusion. A comparison with methohexitone and alfentanil for major surgery. Kay B.

Anaesthesia 1986 Jun;41(6):589–95

Comparison of propofol and thiopentone for induction of anaesthesia in premedicated patients. Rolly G, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Oct;40(10):945–8

Comparison of infusions of propofol and methohexitone to provide light general anaesthesia during surgery with regional blockade. Jessop E, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Dec; 57(12):1172–7

Comparison of propofol with methohexitone in the provision of anaesthesia for surgery under regional blockade. Mackenzie N, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Dec;57(12):1167–72

Incremental propofol for short procedures. Redfern N, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Dec;57(12):1178–82

Intrathoracic intercostal nerve block with phenol in open chest surgery. A randomized study with statistical evaluation of respiratory parameters. Roviaro GC, et al. **Chest** 1986 Jul;90(1):64–7

Ektachem multilayer dry-film assay for ammonia evaluated. Iosefsohn M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Dec;31(12):2012–4

Comments on the uricase/peroxidase—phenol—4—aminoantipyrine reaction [letter] Pachla LA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jan;32(1 Pt 1):233–4

Total intravenous anaesthesia in the horse with propofol. Nolan AM, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Sep;17(5):394–8

Propofol in emulsion form: induction characteristics and venous sequelae. Nightingale P, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Dec;2(4):361–8

Epidural phenol in the treatment of postherpetic neuralgia. Neuendorf TL. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 Jan;86(1):34–6

Thyroid peroxidase selects the mechanism of either 1- or 2-electron oxidation of phenols, depending on their substituents. Nakamura M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13546–52

Phenol and HCl at 550 degrees C yield a large variety of chlorinated toxic compounds. Eklund G, et al. **Nature** 1986 Mar 13–19;320(6058):155–6

A hypothesis for dietary components as blocking agents of chemical carcinogenesis: plant phenolics and pyrrole pigments. Newmark HL. **Nutr Cancer** 1984;6(1):58–70

Diprivan (ICI 35868, 2, 6, di-isoprophylphenol), a new intravenous anesthetic. Pecaro BC, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Dec;60(6):586–8

Propofol ('Diprivan'). A new intravenous anesthetic. Data presented at a symposium held in London, 13–14 July 1985. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:1–169

The effects of premedication on anaesthesia with propofol ('Diprivan'). Briggs LP, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:35–7

Propofol ('Diprivan') by intravenous infusion with nitrous oxide: dose requirements and haemodynamic effects. Coates DP, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:76–9

Use of an emulsion formulation of propofol ('Diprivan') in intravenous anaesthesia for termination of pregnancy. A comparison with methohexitone. Cundy JM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:129–31

Propofol ('Diprivan') emulsion for total intravenous anaesthesia. de Grood PM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:65–9

Infusion of propofol ('Diprivan') as sedative technique for colonoscopies. Gepts E, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:120–6

Recovery following propofol ('Diprivan') anaesthesia—a review of three different anaesthetic techniques. Grant IS, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:133–7

Some studies on the properties of the intravenous anaesthetic, propofol ('Diprivan')—a review. Grounds RM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:90–5 (23 ref.)

Propofol ('Diprivan') for outpatient cystoscopy. Efficacy and recovery compared with althesin and methohexitone. Kay B, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:108–14

Propofol ('Diprivan') for induction and maintenance of anaesthesia. Lees NW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:88–9

Dose response studies with propofol ('Diprivan') in unpremedicated patients. McCollum JS, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:85–7

Propofol ('Diprivan') for continuous intravenous anaesthesia. A comparison with methohexitone. Mackenzie N, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:70–5

Propofol ('Diprivan') infusion as main agent for day case surgery. McLeod B, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:105–7

The induction of anaesthesia with propofol ('Diprivan') compared in normal and renal failure patients. Morcos WE, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:62–3

Induction of anaesthesia with propofol ('Diprivan') or thiopentone and interactions with suxamethonium, atracurium and vecuronium. Nightingale P, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:31–4

Age affects the induction dose of propofol ('Diprivan'). Robinson FP, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:157–9

Changes in liver function tests after propofol ('Diprivan'). Robinson FP, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:160–1

Propofol ('Diprivan') by intermittent bolus with nitrous oxide in oxygen for body surface operations. Robinson FP. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:116–9

Cumulative experience with propofol ('Diprivan') as an agent for the induction and maintenance of anaesthesia. Rolly G, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:96–100

Haematological and biochemical changes during anaesthesia with propofol ('Diprivan'). Sear JW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:165–8

Propofol ('Diprivan') as a supplement to nitrous oxide–oxygen for the maintenance of anaesthesia. Uppington J, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:80–3

Comparison of methohexitone and propofol ('Diprivan') for induction of enflurane anaesthesia in outpatients. Valanne J, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:138–43

Interactions of natural phenols with macromolecules. Haslam E, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;213:53–65 (40 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Pain on i.v. injection of propofol (ICI 35 868) in emulsion formulation. Short communication. Hynynen M, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Aug;29(6):651–2

Potential hazards of transcatheter serial epidural phenol neurolysis. Coombs DW. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Dec; 64(12):1205–7

Lack of effects of emulsified propofol ('Diprivan') on vecuronium pharmacodynamics—preliminary results in man. De Grood PM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:28–30

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Contact sensitizers in resins based on phenol and formaldehyde. Bruze M. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;119:1–83 (134 ref.)

Sensitivity to propofol in the elderly. Dundee JW, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 May;41(5):482–5

Assessment and modification of pain on induction with propofol (Diprivan). McCulloch MJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Nov;40(11):1117–20

Chronic retention after extratrigonal phenol injection for bladder instability. Cox R, et al. **Br J Urol** 1986 Apr; 58(2):229–30

Sensitizers in PTBP–formaldehyde resins [letter] Bruze M. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):132–3

Detection of contact allergy to phenol formaldehyde resins. Bruze M. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):127

Simultaneous reactions to phenol–formaldehyde resins colophony/hydroabietyl alcohol and balsam of Peru/perfume mixture. Bruze M. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):119–20

Allergic contact dermatitis from orthobenzyl parachlorophenol in a drinking glass cleaner. Sonnex TS, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):247–8

Contact allergy to dihydroxydiphenyl methanes (bisphenol F). Bruze M, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985;33(6):216–20

Periostitis associated with phenol matricectomies. Gilles GA, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1986 Aug;76(8):469–72

Venous sequelae after intravenous propofol ('Diprivan')—a comparison with methohexitone in short anaesthesia. Mattila MA, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:162–4

A review of the safety and tolerance of propofol ('Diprivan'). Stark RD, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:152–6

ANALYSIS

Applications of hydroxyl proton chemical shifts of methyl substituted phenols as electronic and steric parameters in QSAR studies. Waisser K, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1982;102:5–11

Potential formation of bromophenols in Barcelona's tap water due to daily salt mine discharges and occasional phenol spills. Ventura F, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Feb;36(2):219–25

Pollution of the water supply in Mersey and Clwyd—a cause for concern? Ashton J. **Community Med** 1985 Nov; 7(4):299–303

Demonstration of contact sensitizers in resins and products based on phenol–formaldehyde. Bruze M, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Mar;14(3):146–54

Determination of halogenated phenols in raw and potable water by selected ion gas chromatography–mass spectrometry. Sithole BB, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 May–Jun;69(3):466–73

Reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatographic separation of substituted phenolic compounds with a beta-cyclodextrin bonded phase column. Chang CA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Feb 28;354:454–8

Simultaneous determination of phenol, cresols and xylenols in workplace air, using a polystyrene–divinylbenzene column and electrochemical detection. Nieminen E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jun 6;360(1):271–8

Relative precision in the determination of some structurally-similar O-pentafluorophenylsulfonylphenols by ultratrace gas chromatography. Sentissi A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Sep 6;331(2):396–401

[Studies of the processing of dan-shen—the effect of various processing methods on the water-soluble phenolic constituents of dan-shen] Zhou YX. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1984 Sep;9(5):18–9 **(Chi)**

[Experimental and calculated n-octanol/water partition coefficient of bithionol sulfoxide] Dagorn M, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1985;43(2):165–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Method for the gas chromatographic determination of phenol in air] Pozhidaev VM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Dec; (12):69–70 **(Rus)**

[Gas-chromatographic analysis of phenol in the air in the form of its bromide derivative] Novitskii VF. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 May;(5):55–6 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Plasma vitamin A analysis by liquid chromatography: probucol interference. Shephard GS, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Dec 31;153(3):249–52

The role of protein metabolism in 204 liver cirrhotics with and without hepatic encephalopathy. II. Amino acids, free phenols and indoles. Müting D, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1986 Apr;33(2):66–70

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Use of bromphenol blue printing method for detecting sweat on the palm. Sakurai M. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Feb; 11(1):125–30

[Potential radiopharmaceuticals for adrenal gland scintigraphy. 3. Animal experimental studies with 131Iodine labeled tyraminyl- and p-hydroxyphenyl-aglycones] Röder E, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1985 Dec;318(12):1115–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Studies on Pteridium aquilinum var. latiusculum, IV. Isolation of three p-hydroxystyrene glycosides and an efficient method for the isolation of ptaquiloside, an unstable bracken carcinogen. Ojika M, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1985 Jul–Aug;48(4):634–7

METABOLISM

Kinetics of mineralization of phenols in lake water. Jones SH, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 May;51(5):891–7

Degradation of phenol by Pseudomonas putida ATCC 11172 in continuous culture at different ratios of biofilm surface to culture volume. Molin G, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Oct;50(4):946–50

Kinetics of mineralization of organic compounds at low concentrations in soil. Scow KM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 May;51(5):1028–35

Two approaches to modeling kinetics of biodegradation by growing cells and application of a two-compartment model for mineralization kinetics in sewage. Simkins S, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Jun;51(6):1153–60

Purification and kinetic characterization of a phenol-sulfating form of phenol sulfotransferase from human brain. Whittemore RM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep; 249(2):464–71

Permeation of water contaminative phenols through hairless mouse skin. Huq AS, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Sep;15(5):557–66

Effects of pentachlorophenol on methanogenic fermentation of phenol. Godsy EM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Feb;36(2):271–7

Peroxidase catalysed oxygen activation by arylamine carcinogens and phenol. Subrahmanyam VV, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Dec 31;56(2–3):185–99

Evidence that covalent binding of metabolically activated phenol to microsomal proteins is caused by oxidised products of hydroquinone and catechol. Wallin H, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Nov;55(3):335–46

Factors affecting the absorption of phenolics and carboxylic acids in the guppy (Poecilia reticulata). Saarikoski J, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1986 Apr;11(2):158–73

Accumulation and transport of phenol, 2-nitrophenol, and 4-nitrophenol in plant cuticles. Shafer WE, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Oct;10(2):239–52

Generation of reactive species and fate of thiols during peroxidase-catalyzed metabolic activation of aromatic amines and phenols. Ross D, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Dec;64:253–7

Siderophore-mediated iron acquisition from transferrin by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Sriyosachati S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jun;52(3):885–91

Toxicity of aromatic disulphides. I. Generation of superoxide radical and hydrogen peroxide by aromatic disulphides in vitro. Munday R. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6):402–8

Production and utilization of pyochelin by clinical isolates of Pseudomonas cepacia. Sokol PA. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Mar;23(3):560–2

Thiopurine methyltransferase: structure–activity relationships for benzoic acid inhibitors and thiophenol substrates. Ames MM, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Mar;29(3):354–8

Propofol ('Diprivan') pharmacokinetics and metabolism—an overview. Cockshott ID. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:45–50 (9 ref.)

Pharmacokinetics of propofol ('Diprivan') administered by continuous intravenous infusion in man. A preliminary report. Gepts E, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:51–2

Pharmacokinetics of propofol ('Diprivan') as an induction agent. Kay NH, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:55–7

An investigation of the pharmacokinetic profile of propofol ('Diprivan') after administration for induction and maintenance of anaesthesia by repeat bolus doses in patients having spinal anaesthetic block. Knell PJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:60–1

Pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic modelling of propofol ('Diprivan') in volunteers and surgical patients. Schüttler J, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:53–4

Interaction of vanadate with phenol and tyrosine: implications for the effects of vanadate on systems regulated by tyrosine phosphorylation. Tracey AS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(3):609–13

A simple method to evaluate liver microsomal enzyme activity for phenol with a high-performance liquid chromatograph. Nakajima T, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Dec; 29(1):11–5

Peroxidase-catalysed binding of [U–14C]phenol to DNA. Subrahmanyam VV, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Oct; 15(10):859–71

Phenol oxidation product(s), formed by a peroxidase reaction, that bind to DNA. Subrahmanyam VV, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Oct;15(10):873–85

[Pharmacokinetics of phenol following phenol block] Nomoto Y. **Masui** 1986 Jan;35(1):28–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Stability and catalytic properties of o-diphenol oxidase. 2. Oxidation of monophenols] Butovich IA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb;58(1):16–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[In vitro interaction of polyphenols of coffee pulp and some proteins] Vélez AJ, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1985 Jun; 35(2):297–305 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies on the evaluation of preservative efficacy. I. The determination of antimicrobial characteristics of phenol. Karabit MS, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1985;22(5):281–90

Acceleration of prostacyclin by phenolic compounds acting as tryptophan–like cofactors of prostaglandin hydroperoxidase synthase. Harada Y, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:237–9

Studies on the mechanism of action of probucol. Steinberg D. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 27;57(16):16H–21H

Ventilatory effects of propofol during induction of anaesthesia. Comparison with thiopentone. Taylor MB, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Aug;41(8):816–20

Evaluation of the frequency of stages VII–VIII and XIV of the tubular cycle of adult rats, 30 d after phenolization of the spermatic cord. Response to chronic administration of hCG. Carvalho TL, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;159(1–5):33–41

Interaction of several mono– and dihydroxybenzene derivatives of various depigmenting potencies with L–3,4–dihydroxyphenylalanine–melanin. Menter JM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):846–56

The hypolipidemic action of probucol. Drug transport and lipoprotein composition in type IIa hyperlipoproteinemia. Dachet C, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Dec;58(1–3):261–8

Effect of phenolic compounds, ethyl alcohol, and sodium metabisulphite on the lytic activity of phage PL–1 on a Lactobacillus casei S strain. Lee A, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Sep;31(9):873–5

Effects of phenol and 2,6–dimethoxyphenol (syringol) on in vivo formation of N–nitrosomorpholine in rats. Virk MS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jun;7(6):867–70

Effects of some phenolics on the prostaglandin synthesizing enzyme system. Tseng CF, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;34(3):1380–3

The effects of pentachlorophenol, phenol and other pollutants on the liver of carp (Cyprinus carpio L.). Yousri R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):283–90

Effects of catecholamine and monophenolamine agonists on identifiable giant neurones, sensitive to these amines, of an African giant snail (Achatina fulica Férussac). Ku BS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1–2):21–9

Phenolic antioxidants: potent inhibitors of the (Ca2+ + Mg2+)–ATPase of sarcoplasmic reticulum. Sokolove PM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 28;203(2):121–6

Probucol inhibits oxidative modification of low density lipoprotein. Parthasarathy S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb; 77(2):641–4

In vitro growth inhibition of mastitis causing bacteria by phenolics and metal chelators. Chew BP, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Nov;68(11):3037–46

Pharmacological studies on the anti–inflammatory action of phenolic compounds. Azuma Y, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Jan;65(1):53–6

In vitro antioxidant properties of potential biotransformation products of salicylate, sulphasalazine and amidopyrine. Betts WH, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(4):273–80

Anthelmintic effects of bithionol, paromomycin sulphate, flubendazole and mebendazole on mature and immature Hymenolepis nana in mice. Maki J, et al. **J Helminthol** 1985 Sep;59(3):211–6

Mode of action of probucol in reducing serum cholesterol in mice. Tawara K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 40(1):123–33

Effect of probucol, pantethine and their combinations on serum lipoprotein metabolism and on the incidence of atheromatous lesions in the rabbit. Tawara K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;41(2):211–22

Quantitative structure–activity relationship (QSAR) applications in chemical carcinogenesis. III. QSAR analysis of some phenolic antioxidants. Niculescu–Duvăz I, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(6):695–707

Inhibition of nucleoside diphosphate reductase by hydroxybenzohydroxamic acid derivatives. Elford HL, et al. **Pharmacol Ther** 1985;29(2):239–54 (69 ref.)

Effects of propofol ('Diprivan') on histamine release, immunoglobulin levels and activation of complement in healthy volunteers. Doenicke A, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:15–20

Interaction studies and other investigations of the pharmacology of propofol ('Diprivan'). Glen JB, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:7–14 (7 ref.)

Some ventilatory effects of propofol ('Diprivan') as a sole anaesthetic agent. Preliminary studies. Goodman NW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:21–2

Intraocular pressure changes with propofol ('Diprivan'): comparison with thiopentone. Mirakhur RK, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:41–4

A comparison of the haemodynamic effects of propofol ('Diprivan') and thiopentone in patients with coronary artery disease. Patrick MR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:23–7

On the biopotency and site of action of drugs affecting endocrine tissues with special reference to the anti–steroidogenic effect of anaesthetic agents. Robertson WR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985;61 Suppl 3:145–51

Plant phenolic compounds induce expression of the Agrobacterium tumefaciens loci needed for virulence. Bolton GW, et al. **Science** 1986 May 23;232(4753):983–5

Transvesical phenolisation of the pelvic plexuses: a simple technique for the treatment of refractory detrusor instability and hyperreflexia. Murray K, et al. **Urol Int** 1986; 41(3):202–6

[Antitumor mechanism of phenolic compounds] Xue WJ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;20(6):477–80 (39 ref.) **(Chi)**

[In vitro inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis by essential oils and phenolic compounds] Wagner H, et al. **Planta Med** 1986 Jun;(3):184–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[New derivatives of clofibrate and probucol. Preliminary study of their hypolipemic activity] de Meglio P, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1985 Nov;40(11):833–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of phenol–glycerine on the electrophysiological properties of isolated vagus nerve of the cat] Amagasa S, et al. **Masui** 1986 May;35(5):788–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relation of the antimutagenic activity of simple phenols to the number of hydroxyl groups] Pashin IuV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug;102(8):220–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of the antimutagenic activity of diphenols] Pashin IuV, et al. **Genetika** 1986 Apr; 22(4):709–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of the effect of tegalide and bithionol on biological membranes using fluorescent probes] Kozhokaru AF, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1986 Jan–Feb;26(1):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of polyphenols of coffee pulp on iron absorption] de Rozo MP, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1985 Jun; 35(2):287–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

POISONING

Glucagon for propranolol overdose [letter] Mofenson HC, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 18;255(15):2025–6

Membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis in a patient with multiple myeloma and phenol intoxication. Galparović V, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(4):387–8

[Changes in the metabolism of chondrocytes after chronic intake of phenol and lead] Zhitnikov AIa, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 Jan;90(1):72–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Chemical ablation of ventricular tachycardia in the dog. Chilson DA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jun;111(6):1113–8

A symposium: New developments in the treatment of hypercholesterolemia—probucol. December 7, 1985, New York, New York. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 27;57(16):1H–54H

Lipoprotein fractions and receptors: a role for probucol? Bilheimer DW. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 27;57(16):7H–15H

Medical management of hyperlipidemia and the role of probucol. Davignon J. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 27; 57(16):22H–28H

Controlled studies of the efficacy and safety of combined probucol–colestipol therapy. Dujovne CA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 27;57(16):36H–42H

A symposium: new developments in the treatment of hypercholesterolemia—probucol. Introduction. Eder HA. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 27;57(16):1H–2H

Effects of combined probucol–colestipol treatment for familial hypercholesterolemia and coronary artery disease. Kuo PT, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 27;57(16):43H–48H

Long–term use of probucol in the multifactorial primary prevention of vascular disease. Miettinen TA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 27;57(16):49H–54H

Effects of probucol on xanthomata regression in familial hypercholesterolemia. Yamamoto A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 27;57(16):29H–35H

Epidural phenol neurolysis using daily needle placements [letter] Racz GB, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):822–3

Effect of probucol on triton induced hyperlipidemias in CFY rats. Krishnamurthy A, et al. **Artery** 1985;13(2):87–94

Effect of probucol treatment on lipoprotein cholesterol and drug levels in blood and lipoproteins in familial hypercholesterolemia. Fellin R, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1986 Jan;59(1):47–56

A randomized trial to compare single with multiple phenol injection treatment for haemorrhoids. Khoury GA, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Sep;72(9):741–2

Role of hemorrhoids in the pathogenesis of recurrent bacteriuria with a new approach for treatment. Shafik A. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(6):392–6

Blood loss in prostatectomy. Comparison between injected and non–injected prostates. Muzafer MH. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1986;18(2):163–7

Probucol, blood lipids and the ECG QTc interval. Graham I, et al. **Ir Med J** 1986 Feb;79(2):45–7

Phenol as an adjuvant in the control of local recurrence of benign neoplasms of bone treated by curettage. Capanna R, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Sep;11(3):381–8

Evaluation of structurally–related phenols for anti–photocarcinogenic and photoprotective properties. Black HS, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Apr;43(4):403–8

[Clinical research on the hypolipidemic action of a probucol preparation] Naumova R, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1986;25(2):73–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Effect of probucol on lipid and lipoprotein levels and serum apolipoproteins A1 and B in patients with hyperlipoproteinemia type II] Sznajderman M, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(10):628–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Treatment of ischemic heart disease with probucol] Lokshina LI, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(5):67–9 **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Prediction of toxicity using quantitative structure–activity relationships. Dura G, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985; 8:481–7

Effect of substituted phenols on transaminase activity in the fish, Leuciscus idus melanotus L. Tiedge H, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Feb;36(2):176–80

Comparison of the effects of 13 phenolic compounds in induction of proliferative lesions of the forestomach and increase in the labelling indices of the glandular stomach and urinary bladder epithelium of Syrian golden hamsters. Hirose M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug;7(8):1285–9

Laser–Doppler flowmetry in the investigation of irritant compounds on human skin. Blanken R, et al. **Dermatol Beruf Umwelt** 1986 Jan–Feb;34(1):5–9

The inhibitory effect of tobacco smoke compound on ciliary activity. Pettersson B, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985; 139:89–92

Recent findings on the genetic toxicology of benzene, toluene, xylenes and phenols. Dean BJ. **Mutat Res** 1985 Nov;154(3):153–81 (133 ref.)

Prenylated phenolics that cause contact dermatitis from glandular trichomes of Turricula parryi. Reynolds GW, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Dec;(6):494–8

Environmental health aspects of additives for the petroleum industry. Hewstone RK. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;5(3):284–93

Modulation of stromal cell function in DBA/2J and B6C3F1 mice exposed to benzene or phenol. Gaido KW, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;81(3 Pt 1):469–75

Humoral immunotoxicity of polychlorinated diphenyl ethers, phenoxyphenols, dioxins and furans present as contaminants of technical grade pentachlorophenol. Kerkvliet NI, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Sep;36(4):307–24

Short–term effects of various phenols and acids on the Fischer 344 male rat forestomach epithelium. Rodrigues C, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Jan;38(1):103–17

[Effect of tilorone on the immunological indices of guinea pigs with synestrol–induced glandular hyperplasia of the endometrium] Bogatskil AV, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985; 7(5):64–5, 73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of isolated and combined exposure to phenol and elevated air temperature on the white blood cells] Fadeeva VK, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Jun;(6):11–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Separation and determination of phenol, alpha–naphthol m– and p–, o–cresols and 2,5–xylenol, and catechol in the urine after mixed exposure to phenol, naphthalene, cresols, and xylenols. Bieniek G, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1986 Aug; 43(8):570–1

Determination of phenol and p–cresol in urine [letter] Schaltenbrand WE, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Dec; 31(12):2042–3

[A simple determination of phenol in urine by high performance liquid chromatography] Yoshikawa M, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1985 Mar;27(2):83–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHENOLSULFONPHTHALEIN see under PHENOLPHTHALEINS

PHENOPERIDINE

BLOOD

Pharmacokinetics of phenoperidine [letter] Calvey TN, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1986 Jul;58(7):821–2

PHENOPROMIN see AMPHETAMINE

PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS

Photoinduced free radicals from chlorpromazine and related phenothiazines: relationship to phenothiazine–induced photosensitization. Chignell CF, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Dec;64:103–10

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Biotransformation of amitriptyline in man: interaction with

phenothiazines. Vandel S, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1986; 15(1):15–9

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ocular changes associated with long term phenothiazine usage. Alexander TA, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan–Feb;33(1):27–31

Phenothiazine associated hyperthermia. A case report. Roberts DE. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 Aug;78(8):489–90

Ocular changes and phenothiazine derivatives in long-term residents of a mental retardation center. Gowdey CW, et al. **Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa** 1985 Dec;10(4):248–53

A cell membrane correlate of tardive dyskinesia in patients treated with phenothiazines. Zubenko GS, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(2):230–6

ANALYSIS

Flow injection analysis of three N–substituted phenothiazine drugs with amperometric detection at a carbon fibre array electrode. Belal F, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Dec;110(12):1493–6

Automated flow injection spectrophotometric determination of some phenothiazines using iron perchlorate: applications in drug assays, content uniformity and dissolution studies. Koupparis MA, et al. **Analyst** 1986 Mar;111(3):313–8

Colorimetric determination of certain phenothiazine drugs by using morpholine and iodine–potassium iodide reagents. Youssef AF, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1986 May–Jun; 69(3):513–8

METABOLISM

Photo–decomposition and metabolism of the phenothiazine drug perazine. Schley J. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Apr; 36(4):635–7

Phenothiazine drugs and metabolites: molecular conformation and dopaminergic, alpha adrenergic and muscarinic cholinergic receptor binding. Dahl SG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 15;35(8):1263–9

Phenothiazine drug metabolites: dopamine D2 receptor, alpha 1– and alpha 2–adrenoceptor binding. Hals PA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 24;125(3):373–81

[Pharmacokinetics of pipothiazine palmitate, after intramuscular administration in schizophrenic patients] Blanc M, et al. **Therapie** 1986 Jan–Feb;41(1):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vivo toxicity of phenothiazines to cells of a transplantable tumor. Lehnert S. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986; 16(3):269–72

Influence of phenothiazines and local anesthetics on lectin binding to Tetrahymena surface membrane. Kōhidai L, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1986;32(1):73–7

Effects of phenothiazines on phosphate incorporation and chloride uptake in isolated intestinal epithelial cells. Wahawisan R, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(3):275–80

Radiosensitizing and radioprotective effects of phenothiazines. Maniar HS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Feb;23(2):100–2

Free and conjugated 3,4–dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and homovanillic acid in brain dopaminergic areas at basal state and after pipotiazine activation. Tavitian E, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986;65(3–4):261–75

The effect of phenothiazine and dibenzazepine pretreatment on the metabolism of methamphetamine in rats. Mori M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;37(11):819–20

THERAPEUTIC USE

A comparative trial of depot pipothiazine. Steinert J, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1986;14(2):72–7

TOXICITY

Effects of phenothiazines on cultured retinal pigment epithelial cells. Matsumura M, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1986; 18(1):47–54

[Cobalt–activated acylase activity in patients treated with neuroleptics] Ketner M, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 19(1):30–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHENOTHIAZINES

Increased acidophilia of eosinophil granules after EDTA treatment. Gomez–Perretta C, et al. **Histochem J** 1986 Jan; 18(1):1–4

Thionin: further studies and discussion. Allison RT. **Med Lab Sci** 1986 Apr;43(2):115–20

[Water–induced metachromasia of thionine and methylene blue in histologic preparations] Störmer U, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;79(1):127–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Safety and efficacy of a twice–daily dosing regimen for moricizine (ethmozine). Morganroth J. **Am Heart J** 1985 Dec;110(6):1188–92

[Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of ethacizin] Kukes VG, et al. **Sov Med** 1986;(4):81–2 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ethmozine toxicity: fever of unknown origin. Miura DS, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;26(2):153–5

Persistent abdominal complaints after discontinuation of phenothiazines [letter] Walls PD. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;47(1):48–9

Phenothiazine—another possible etiologic agent in erythema multiforme. Report of a case. Rees TD. **J Periodontol** 1985 Aug;56(8):480–3

Phenothiazine–induced sleep apneas and the opioid system [letter] Sandyk R. **Pediatrics** 1986 Feb;77(2):261–2

Systemic drug photosensitivity. Ljunggren B, et al. **Photodermatol** 1986 Feb;3(1):26–35 (88 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Chromatographic assay of 10–[3–(3–hydroxypyrrolidinyl)propyl]–2–trifluoromethyl phenothiazine using electrochemical detection. Shibanoki S, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 25;377:436–40

Thionin: spectrophotometry and thin–layer chromatography in relation to biological staining. Allison RT, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1985 Jul;42(3):213–20

[Quantitative determination of fluoracizine in biological material] Nikolaeva EG. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1986 Jan–Mar; 29(1):46–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Sensitive high performance liquid chromatographic analysis of ethmozin in plasma. Poirier JM. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985; 7(4):439–41

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Isolation and detection of fluoracizine in biological material] Nikolaeva G. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1986 Jan–Mar;29(1):42–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Interaction between calmodulin and five different spin–labelled chlorophenothiazines. Olivier JL, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 1;233(3):853–7

A theoretical study of the binding of phenothiazine derivatives to residues 82–93 of calmodulin. Gresh N, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;29(4):355–62

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of some polycyclic drugs on gastric secretion and on the healing of duodenal ulcers. Wilson JA, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;320:93–7

Hemodynamic effects of moricizine at rest and during supine bicycle exercise: results in patients with ventricular tachycardia and left ventricular dysfunction. Seals AA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jul;112(1):36–43

Differential inotropic actions of ethmozine and ethacizin (diethylamine analog of ethmozine). Urthaler F, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar;111(3):462–5

Characteristics of the cytotoxic effects of the phenothiazine class of calmodulin antagonists. Hait WN, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 15;34(22):3973–8

Inhibitory effect of phenothiazine derivatives on bone in vivo and osteoblastic cells in vitro. Komoda T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 1;34(21):3885–9

Effects of phenothiazine drugs on the active Ca2+ transport by sarcoplasmic reticulum. Vale MG. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 15;34(24):4245–9

Electrophysiological effects of ethmozine in perfused rabbit hearts. Dresel PE, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;63(11):1418–22

Use of ethopropazine and BW 284C51 as selective inhibitors for cholinesterases from various species. Mikalsen A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):447–9

Inhibition of the hydro–osmotic response to vasopressin and hypertonicity by phenothiazines and W7, calmodulin antagonists. Yorio T, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(4):347–53

Sheep–erythrocyte–capping by human T–lymphocytes. Pharmacological inhibition by phenothiazine drugs. Brohée D, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(5):739–46

Differential modulation of autonomic activity by ethmozin and ethacizin (analog of ethmozin) on the canine sinus node and atrioventricular junction. Urthaler F, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1 Suppl A):86A–94A

Use– and voltage–dependent depression by ethmozine (moricizine) of the rapid inward sodium current in single rat ventricular muscle cells. Schubert B, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):358–66

Effects of the diethylamino analog of ethmozin (ethacizin) upon sympathetic and parasympathetic efferent activity to the canine heart. Hageman GR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):75–9

Modifications of sphingomyelin and phosphatidylcholine metabolism by tricyclic antidepressants and phenothiazines. Albouz S, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 27;38(4):357–63

Effect of phenothiazines on serum antiepileptic drug concentrations in psychiatric patients with seizure disorder. Haidukewych D, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(4):401–4

[Positive reaction of serum anti–DNA antibody induced by phenothiazines in schizophrenic patients] Yang JS. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec; 17(6):333–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Electrophysiological action of ethacizin in acute myocardial ischemia in dogs] Aniukhovskiĭ EP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug;102(8):189–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Frequency–dependent blockade of sodium channels in isolated rat myocardial cells by the anti–arrhythmia agent ethmozine] Schubert B, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):581–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of etatsizin on blood coagulability and the anticoagulant effect of heparin] Petrov AD. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Jul–Aug;48(4):112–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of action of chloracizine and stenopril on the electric and contractile activity of the smooth muscle of the portal vein of the rabbit] Buryl VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jul–Aug;32(4):413–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of hyponatremia and frenolone on the contractile function of isolated myocardium] Kapel'ko VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative analysis of the action of 2 calmodulin inhibitors on the contractile function of the isolated heart] Kapel'ko VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Sep;71(9):1095–100 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ethacizin (diethylamine analog of ethmozine) on the efferent activity of the sympathetic and parasympathetic nerves of the heart] Khageman GR, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Apr;26(4):54–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

Paroxysms, obtundation in a healthy toddler. Shannon M. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jul 15;21(7):159–60

Phenothiazine and butyrophenone intoxication in children. Knight ME, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1986 Apr; 33(2):299–309 (37 ref.)

STANDARDS

Quality control of azure B preparations by liquid chromatography and standardization with azure B tetrafluoroborate. Nelis HJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 May 15;156(3):247–57

THERAPEUTIC USE

A double blind study in out–patients with primary non–agitated depression treated with imipramine in combination with placebo, diazepam or dixyrazine. Feet PO, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Oct;72(4):334–40

Ethmozine: electrophysiology, hemodynamics, and antiarrhythmic efficacy in patients with life–threatening ventricular arrhythmias. Dorian P, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug;112(2):327–33

Serum digoxin concentrations during ethmozine antiarrhythmic therapy. Kennedy HL, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Apr;111(4):667–72

Antiarrhythmic efficacy of ethmozine in patients with ventricular tachycardia as determined by programmed electrical stimulation. Miura DS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Apr;111(4):661–6

Ethmozine for ventricular premature complexes. Gear K, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 15;57(11):947–9

Complex ventricular arrhythmias associated with the mitral valve prolapse syndrome. Effectiveness of moricizine (Ethmozine) in patients resistant to conventional antiarrhythmics. Pratt CM, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Apr; 80(4):626–32

Efficacy and safety of moricizine in patients with ventricular tachycardia: results of a placebo–controlled prospective long–term clinical trial. Pratt CM, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Apr;73(4):718–26

Fenoverine: smooth muscle synchronizer for the management of gastro–intestinal conditions. II. A trimebutine–controlled, double–blind, crossover clinical evaluation. Camarri E. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1986;10(1):52–7

A double–blind comparison of terfenadine and mequitazine in the symptomatic treatment of acute pollinosis. Hugonot L, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1986;14(3):124–30

Fenoverine: a two–step, double–blind and open clinical assessments of its smooth muscle synchronizing effects. Bader F. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1986;4(7):422–8

Cancer therapy: phenothiazines in an unexpected role. Jones GR. **Tumori** 1985 Dec 31;71(6):563–9 (83 ref.)

[Effect of the anti–arrhythmia agent ethmozin on the refractory period of the accessory pathway in Wolff–Parkinson–White syndrome] Rakovec P, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 15;136(3):65–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pharmacology of ethacizin] Kaverina NV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Sep–Oct;48(5):43–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of action and the effectiveness of ethacizin in patients with paroxysmal atrioventricular nodal reciprocal tachycardia] Malakhov VI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Apr; 26(4):48–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of mathematical methods of analysis of ECG data for evaluating the effectiveness of treatment of alcoholic cardiomyopathies with preparations of the phenothiazine group] Mel'nikova TS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Apr; 26(4):88–9 (Rus)

[Correlation between the anti–arrhythmia effect of ethacizin and pharmacokinetic parameters in a model of rhythm adoption by the heart] Rodionov AP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Apr;26(4):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Double–blind research on the anti–arrhythmia effect of ethacizin] Gorbachev VV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986

Apr;64(4):41-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effects of ethmozine and ethacizin on the central hemodynamics, peripheral vascular tonus and tissue oxygenation in patients with ventricular rhythm disorders and cardiac insufficiency] Ageev FT, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(12):52-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[First results of the clinical use of ethacizin in patients with paroxysmal atrial fibrillation] Shugushev KhKh, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(3):49-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Health care aspects of parkinsonian syndromes (letter)] Bermejo F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Feb 8;86(5):218-9 (Spa)

PHENOTYPE

see related
SOMATOTYPES

Feulgen lecture: phenotypic plasticity in the nervous system (summary). Black IB. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986; 32:9-10
Plasticity of the phenotype of cells derived from the embryonic foregut. Gaasbeek Janzen JW, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;32:115-9
Phenotypic transformation of macrophages to Langerhans cells in the skin. Murphy GF, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Jun;123(3):401-6
Antigenic phenotyping of isolated and in situ rodent follicular dendritic cells (FDC) with emphasis on the ultrastructural demonstration of Ia antigens. Kosco MH, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jul;215(3):201-13, 219-25
Estimating genetic correlations among discontinuous phenotypes: an analysis of criminal convictions and psychiatric-hospital diagnoses in Danish adoptees. Baker LA. **Behav Genet** 1986 Jan;16(1):127-42
A theory of developmental change in quantitative phenotypes applied to cognitive development. Eaves LJ, et al. **Behav Genet** 1986 Jan;16(1):143-62
Multivariate path analysis of specific cognitive abilities in the Colorado Adoption Project. Rice T, et al. **Behav Genet** 1986 Jan;16(1):107-25
Influence of environmental factors on the expression of phenotypic characters by chicken dorsal root ganglion cells in culture. Barakat I, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1985;7(5-6):351-63
Estimation of myriad haplotype frequencies. MacLean CJ, et al. **Genet Epidemiol** 1985;2(3):263-72
A chi-square test to distinguish allelic association from other causes of phenotypic association between two loci. Ott J. **Genet Epidemiol** 1985;2(1):79-84
Static genetic and phenotypic allometry of dental traits in inbred and hybrid house mice. Leamy L. **Growth** 1985 Winter;49(4):490-9
Phenotypic differences in subclones and long-term cultures of clonally derived rat bone cell lines. Bellows CG, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1986;31(2):153-69
Expression of phenotypic traits following modulation of colchicine resistance in J774.2 cells. Lothstein L, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 May;127(2):253-60
Discrimination by heat and proteinase treatments between flocculent phenotypes conferred on Saccharomyces cerevisiae by the genes FLO1 and FLO5. Hodgson JA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Dec;131 (Pt 12):3219-27
Cum mula peperit [editorial] Chandley AC, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Oct;78(10):800-1
Further evidence for phenotype frequencies of the human type blood groups in the chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes). Ikemoto S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 47(4):653-5
Acetylation phenotype and hepatotoxicity in the treatment of tuberculosis in children. Martinez-Roig A, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jun;77(6):912-5
Strategies for elucidating the phenotypic and genetic heterogeneity of a chronic disease with a complex etiology. Sing CF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;194:39-66 (31 ref.)
Phenotype amplification, as illustrated by cancer of the gallbladder in New World peoples. Weiss KM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;194:179-98
Phenotypic and karyotypic transitions in the spontaneous transformation of a rat cell line. Brett JG, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1986;18(1):27-49
"New" phenotypes in the human red cell isozyme system ADA. Henke J, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1986;96(2):159-61
Polymorphism of EsD by isoelectric focusing: description of the new allele EsD*Kofu and phenotyping in bloodstains. Komatsu N, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1985; 95(4):227-33
[Typologic analysis of comparative effects of tobacco and Pi phenotype on the respiratory function] Doré MF, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Sep-Oct;18(5):717-24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Turner's phenotype and diagnosis of Noonan's syndrome] Latini G, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Sep-Oct;4(5):535-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Phenotyping in the process of acetylation in man] Sitnikova AM, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Sep-Oct;11(5):856-8 (Rus)
[The acetylator phenotype in Andalucía (letter)] Ladero Quesada JM. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Mar;178(5):252-3 (Spa)

PHENOXAZOLE see **PEMOLINE**

PHENOXYACETATES see under **GLYCOLATES**

PHENOXYBENZAMINE

DIAGNOSTIC USE

A differentiation between peripheral and central neurokinin receptors using phenoxybenzamine. Vaught JL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 24;125(3):325-31

METABOLISM

Affinity labeling of the DDT1 MF-2 cell alpha 1-adrenergic receptor with [3H]phenoxybenzamine. Cornett LE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 15;35(10):1663-9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The hypothalamic and neurohypophysial vasopressor and oxytocic content as influenced by alpha-adrenergic blockade in stressed rats. Guzek JW, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 May-Jun;36(3):193-200
Effects of anesthesia and phenoxybenzamine on responses of dogs to IV subtoxic doses of 3,4-methylenedioxyamphetamine (MDA). Waters IW, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Jun;281(2):240-51
Recovery of pulsatile luteinizing hormone secretion following permanent disruption of the ascending noradrenergic fiber tract in the ovariectomized rat. Clifton DK, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Nov;33(4):808-14
Phenoxybenzamine-sensitive mechanically induced alterations of sodium fluxes in smooth muscle cells of the rat tail artery. Menard MR. **Blood Vessels** 1985; 22(5):217-28
The effects of phenoxybenzamine on specific binding and function of central alpha-adrenoceptors in the rabbit. Hamilton CA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 30;344(1):89-95
Effects of phenoxybenzamine on responses to some receptor agonists and calcium in vitro. McPherson GA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Sep-Oct;12(5):455-64
Effect of phenoxybenzamine and clonidine on the adrenergic receptor in the rat brain; histofluorescence and ultrastructure examinations. Wawrzyniak M, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1985;23(1-2):91-2
Influence of phenoxybenzamine on the stereotyped behaviour induced by fencamfamine in rats: evidence for a qualitative alteration. Bernardi MM, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(4):403-5
Cardiac and coronary effects of prazosin and phenoxybenzamine during coronary hypotension. Jones CE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):204-11
Norepinephrine-sensitive, phenoxybenzamine-resistant receptor sites associated with contraction in rabbit arterial but not venous smooth muscle: possible role in adrenergic neurotransmission. Laher I, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):364-8
Functional involvement of vasopressin in the maintenance of systemic arterial blood pressures after phenoxybenzamine or phentolamine administration: studies in Long-Evans and Brattleboro rats. Winn MJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov;235(2):500-5
Phenoxybenzamine partially inhibits alpha 2-adrenoceptors without affecting their presynaptic function. McKernan RM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jan;25(1):47-52
The effect of alpha-adrenergic stimulation and blockade on perfusion of myocutaneous flaps. Moore GK, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Apr;94(4):489-96
Nutrient control of cardiac rate in the infant rat: alpha-adrenergic mechanisms. Hofer MA. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(3):557-65
The effect of phenoxybenzamine on histamine H1-receptor binding sites in dog frontal cortex membranes. Cook DA, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:213-5

THERAPEUTIC USE

Influence of pre-operative treatment with phenoxybenzamine on the incidence of adverse cardiovascular reactions during anaesthesia and surgery for phaeochromocytoma. Stenström G, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Nov; 29(8):797-803
Effect of an alpha-blocking agent (phenoxybenzamine) in the management of premature ejaculation. Beretta G, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1986 Jan-Feb;17(1):43-5
The blood volume in pheochromocytoma patients before and during treatment with phenoxybenzamine. Stenström G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(4):381-7
The use of two alpha blocking agents, phenoxybenzamine and phentolamine, in ointment and injection form to improve skin flap survival in rats. Goshen J, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Nov;15(5):431-5
Effect of phenoxybenzamine in a pony with idiopathic diarrhoea. Hunt JM, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Sep; 17(5):399-400
Prophylactic phenoxybenzamine in the prevention of postoperative retention of urine after vaginal repair: a prospective randomized double-blind trial. Lose G, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Sep;23(4):315-20
Ineffectiveness of phenoxybenzamine in essential tremor [letter] Koller WC. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;49(2):222
[Dibenzyran--alpha-receptor blocker for the therapy of functional disorders of bladder emptying] Wehnert J. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(16):695-6 (Ger)

PHENPROCOUMON see under
4-HYDROXYCOUMARINS

PHENTANYL see **FENTANYL**

PHENTERMINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Role of superoxide in the N-oxidation of N-(2-methyl-1-phenyl-2-propyl)hydroxylamine by the rat liver cytochrome P-450 system. Duncan JD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16;24(15):4155-61
Mechanism of oxidation of N-hydroxyphentermine by superoxide. Fukuto JM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16; 24(15):4161-7
Alterations in rat alveolar surfactant phospholipids and proteins induced by administration of chlorphentermine. Miles PR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 11; 877(1):167-78
Chlorphentermine inhibits pulmonary mitochondrial monoamine oxidase. Zychlinski L, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):389-94
Preparation and evaluation of 3-[125I]iodo-4-aminophentermine as a brain perfusion imaging agent. Comparison with labeled phentermine derivatives. Hanson RN, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985; 12(4):321-5
N-[11C-Methyl]chlorphentermine and N,N-[11C-dimethyl]chlorphentermine as brain blood-flow agents for positron emission tomography. Kizuka H, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Apr;27(4):532-7
Role of the alveolar macrophage in the induction of pulmonary phospholipidosis by chlorphentermine. II. Drug uptake into cells in vitro. Heyneman CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):60-4
Role of the alveolar macrophage in the induction of pulmonary phospholipidosis by chlorphentermine. I. Drug and phospholipid levels. Heyneman CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):55-9
Effect of chlorphentermine on incorporation of [14C]choline in the rat lung phospholipids. Gonmori K, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Mar;21(3):230-4

URINE

The influence of diuretics on the excretion and metabolism of doping agents. II. Phentermine. Delbeke FT, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986;36(1):134-7

PHENTOLAMINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Intracavernous self-injection of papaverine and regitine for the treatment of organic impotence. Janosko EO. **NC Med J** 1986 Jun;47(6):305-7
Intracavernous injections of vasoactive substances for the treatment of impotence. Zorgniotti AW. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;76(11):1620

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Intracavernous drug-induced erections in the management of male erectile dysfunction: experience with 100 patients. Sidi AA, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Apr;135(4):704-6
Increased dependency of cardiac pacemaker activity on extracellular Ca after adrenergic blockade in the frog heart. Fukuda Y. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986;36(1):209-13
[Corpus cavernosum autoinjection therapy: initial experiences in erectile dysfunction] Stief CG, et al. **Urologe [A]** 1986 Jan;25(1):63-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Metaraminol--an antidote in corpus cavernosum autoinjection therapy-induced prolonged erection] Stief CG, et al. **Urologe [A]** 1986 May;25(3):164-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Role of alpha-adrenergic coronary tone in exercise-induced angina pectoris. Berkenboom GM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 1;57(4):195-8
Impaired insulin secretion in human diabetes mellitus. Interactions between naloxone, phentolamine and lysine acetylsalicylate upon glucose induced insulin release. Giugliano D, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1985 Dec;11(6):350-8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of alpha and beta adrenoreceptor antagonists on glucagon-induced inhibition of gastric acid secretion in cats. Dzierżkowska J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Sep-Dec; 35(5-6):475-84
Effects of alpha-adrenoceptor blockade by phentolamine on basal and stimulated insulin secretion in the mouse. Ahrén B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Oct;125(2):211-7
Influence of adrenergic antagonist and naloxone on the anti-allergic shock effect of electro-acupuncture in mice. Jian M. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1985;10(3):163-7
O2 consumption during exercise in dogs--roles of splenic contraction and alpha-adrenergic vasoconstriction. Longhurst JC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):H502-9
Effects of alpha-adrenergic blockade on cardiovascular responses to static exercise in cats. Waldrop TG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):R1-4

Interaction between cholinergic and adrenergic synapses of the rat subfornical organ and the thirst-inducing effect of angiotensin II. Saad WA, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985; 18(1):37–46

Norepinephrine with its precursors and their antagonists haloperidol and phentolamine interact with dye free radicals in opposite ways. Marinov BS. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 17;198(1):130–4

Coronary blood flow during exercise following nonselective and selective alpha 1-adrenergic blockade with indoramin. Dai XZ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 May–Jun; 8(3):574–81

Functional involvement of vasopressin in the maintenance of systemic arterial blood pressures after phenoxybenzamine or phentolamine administration: studies in Long–Evans and Brattleboro rats. Winn MJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov;235(2):500–5

Hemodynamics of papaverine- and phentolamine-induced penile erection. Juenemann KP, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jul; 136(1):158–61

Non-uniform effects of neurohumoral agents on the internal diameter in parallel and series arranged small arteries in rabbit hindlimb. Sada K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985; 35(2):321–34

Effects of simultaneous long-term pretreatment with adrenaline and either propranolol or regitine on the activity of thyroxine-5'-deiodinase in rat liver. Nauman A, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1986 Jan–Mar;18(1):3–6

Hepatic microvascular regulatory mechanisms. VI. Effects of lodoxamide tromethamine or phentolamine-HCl on early hemodynamic and glucoregulatory alterations evoked by endotoxin. Reilly FD, et al. **Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics** 1985 Jun;2(3):271–92

Hepatic microvascular regulatory mechanisms. V. Effects of lodoxamide tromethamine or phentolamine-HCl on vascular responses elicited by serotonin. Reilly FD, et al. **Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics** 1984 Dec;1(6):671–89

In vivo fluorescence microscopy of blood flow in mouse pancreatic islets: adrenergic effects in lean and obese-hyperglycemic mice. Rooth P, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Sep;30(2):176–84

Repetitive transient rises in cytoplasmic free calcium in hormone-stimulated hepatocytes. Woods NM, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 13–19;319(6054):600–2

Blood gas analysis in drug-induced penile erection. Juenemann KP, et al. **Urol Int** 1986;41(3):207–11

[The effect of iontophoretic phentolamine on acupuncture inhibitory effect on nociceptive response in dorsal horn neurons] Zhu LX. **Chen Tzu Yen Chiu** 1985;10(2):108–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Interaction between phentolamine and adenosine in the guinea pig atrial muscle] Cseppentö A, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1986 Jul;56(4):175–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Effect of alpha-blocking agent on thyroid function during neuroleptanesthesia in man] Matsuki A, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr;35(4):587–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of phentolamine and noradrenaline on cardiac output and the viability of animals recovering after clinical death] Evtushenko AIa, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The use of two alpha blocking agents, phenoxybenzamine and phentolamine, in ointment and injection form to improve skin flap survival in rats. Goshen J, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Nov;15(5):431–5

Cavernosal alpha blockade: a treatment for erectile impotence [letter] Cameron L, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;148:107

A comparison of the effects of combined or separate alpha- and beta-blockade in the treatment of hypertension in the acute stage of myocardial infarction. Renard M, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Feb;10(2):149–58

PHENYL ETHERS

Kinetics of the hydrolysis of drugs containing the diphenyl-methyl-ether group. Komolafe OO. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Apr–Jun;17(2):98–102

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Urinary hydroxydiphenyl excretion of workers occupationally exposed to a mixture of diphenyl and diphenylether (Dowtherm A). Dorgelo FO, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;56(2):129–34

Role of structure in diphenyl ether teratogenesis. Francis BM. **Toxicology** 1986 Sep;40(3):297–309

ANALYSIS

1,3,5-Trichloro-2-(4-nitrophenoxy)benzene (CNP) in water, sediments, and shellfish of the Ishikari River. Ohyama T, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Sep;37(3):344–9

Chemical impurity as the possible cause of nitrofen mutagenicity. Seiler JP. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec; 6(12):1811–3

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Studies on hypolipidemic agents. II. 3-(4-Phenoxybenzoyl)-propionic acid derivatives. Tomisawa K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun; 33(6):2386–94

[Synthesis of recent compounds with local anesthetic action. 10. Synthesis of fomocaine] Oelschläger H, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1986 Feb;319(2):113–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Chemical impurity as the possible cause of nitrofen mutagenicity. Seiler JP. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec; 6(12):1811–3

[Optical separation of 2-[4-(2,4-difluorophenyl)phenoxy] propionic acid] Vercesi D, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1985 Nov; 40(11):396–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Comparative effect of chemical structure of chlorinated N-hydroxy-N-acyl-aminobiphenyl ethers and their related compounds on rat liver cytosol-catalyzed transacylation. Kumano T, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1986 Jul–Aug; 14(4):487–93

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cell number and size in selected organs of fetuses of rats malnourished and exposed to nitrofen. Zeman FJ, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1986;6(4):339–47

[Changes in the microviscosity of lipid bilayer membranes of various malignant cells and tumor transplantability] Khalilov EM, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Jan–Feb;31(1):156–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

[Food stimulation of the detoxifying system of the liver in preventing pesticide poisonings] Kolesnikov VS. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jul;(7):33–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Omega-aminoacyl compounds against malaria] Kölling H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Feb;36(2):230–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Kidney morphology and function in the young of rats malnourished and exposed to nitrofen during pregnancy. Chase-Deesing C, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986; 19(1):1–21

Subchronic feeding study of decarboxyfenvalerate in rats. Parker CM, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986; 18(1):77–90

Effects on the fetal rat intestine of maternal malnutrition and exposure to nitrofen (2,4-dichlorophenyl-p-nitrophenyl ether). Mahboob S, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1986;6(1):45–57

Humoral immunotoxicity of polychlorinated diphenyl ethers, phenoxyphenols, dioxins and furans present as contaminants of technical grade pentachlorophenol. Kerkvliet NI, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Sep;36(4):307–24

Effects on the fetus of maternal nitrofen exposure in the protein-deprived rat. Zeman FJ, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Jan; 38(1):55–68

[Cardiotoxic action of 4,4-diaminodiphenyl ether] Kondratiuk VA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Jun;(6):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHENYL MERCURY COMPOUNDS see **PHENYLMERCURY COMPOUNDS**

PHENYLACETATES

Synthesis and antidiarrheal activity of N-(aminoiminomethyl)-1H-pyrrole-1-acetamides related to guanfacine. Beattie DE, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Nov; 28(11):1617–20

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A cross-over study of the cycloplegic effects of a single topical application of cyclopentolate-phenylephrine and routine atropinization for 3.5 days. Zetterström C. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct;63(5):525–9

Quantitation of dose and concentration-effect relationships for fenclofenac in rheumatoid arthritis. Dunagan FM, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;21(4):409–16

[Minimal useful dose of guanfacine in patients with essential hypertension] Pérez Olea J, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 May; 113(5):420–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Fenclofenac-induced selective IgA deficiency in rheumatoid arthritis. Farr M, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1985 Nov; 24(4):367–9

[Adverse effects of nonsteroid anti-inflammatory drugs. I. Adverse effects of salicylic, phenylacetic and propionic acids] Janiec W, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Nov 15;38(22):1613–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Recent advances in high-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of small molecules. Application of high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection to the study of neurotransmitters in vivo. Routledge C, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec; 13(6):1058–61

Anaesthesia abolishes the effect of valproate on extracellular 5-HIAA, DOPAC and ascorbate as measured in rat striatum by differential pulse voltammetry. Crespi F, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;87(1):279–83

In vivo voltammetric measurement of extracellular DOPAC levels in the anteromedial prefrontal cortex of the rat. Serrano A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16;378(1):191–6

Sensitive determination of tyrosine metabolites, p-hydroxyphenylacetic acid, 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyl-acetic acid and 4-hydroxy-3-methoxymandelic acid, by gas chromatography-negative-ion chemical-ionization mass spectrometry. Application to a stable isotope-labelled tracer experiment to investigate their metabolism in man. Shimamura M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jan 10;374(1):17–26

Chronic use of intracerebral dialysis for the in vivo measurement of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine and its metabolite 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid. Westerink BH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan;46(1):181–5

Subchronic methamphetamine treatment selectively attenuates apomorphine-induced decrease in 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid level in mesolimbic dopaminergic regions. Watanabe H. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 16; 37(24):2319–25

Monoamine content in rat brain during carcinogenesis and the influence of the CNS drugs piracetam and imipramine. von Metzler A, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Oct; 72(10):542–3

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Antagonism of hypotensive and bradycardic effects of centrally administered guanfacine by metiamide in anesthetized rabbits. Otorii T, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Jul; 26(4):577–84

BIOSYNTHESIS

Phenylacetic acid production in dominant and non-dominant vervet monkeys. Elsworth JD, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Nov 4;37(18):1727–30

BLOOD

Striatal and mesolimbic dopaminergic contribution to 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid sulfate in rat plasma. Boudet C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11;121(1):113–8

[Determination of drug levels of the blood by means of quantitative mass spectrometry using deuterated internal standards. I. Determination of benzofenac] Koruna I, et al. **Cesk Farm** 1985 Sep;34(7):278–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Synthesis of tri-substituted acetates] Lu BQ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct;20(10):772–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of guanfacine in patients with impaired renal function and in some elderly patients. Kiechel JR. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 28;57(9):18E–21E

p-Cresol formation by cell-free extracts of Clostridium difficile. D'Ari L, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1985 Dec; 143(3):311–2

Concentration-dependent blood pressure effects of guanfacine. Frisk-Holmberg M, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Feb;39(2):169–72

Differences in the effect of the antidepressant amineptine on striatal and limbic DOPAC measured by HPLC-ECD and in vivo voltammetry. De Simoni MG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 29;123(3):433–9

Changes in DOPAC and 5-HIAA after acute cerebral hemorrhage induced by hypertonic glucose solution (i.p.)—in vivo voltammetry study. Minami M, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Nov;60(6):885–92

Clinical studies on the phenylethylamine hypothesis of affective disorder: urine and blood phenylacetic acid and phenylalanine dietary supplements. Sabelli HC, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;47(2):66–70

Isolation and mapping of Escherichia coli K12 mutants defective in phenylacetate degradation. Cooper RA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Oct;131 (Pt 10):2753–7

Pyrimidinones. 3. N-substituted 6-phenylpyrimidinones and pyrimidinediones with diuretic/hypotensive and antiinflammatory activity. Skulnick HI, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1499–504

Free and conjugated 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and homovanillic acid in brain dopaminergic areas at basal state and after pipotiazine activation. Tavitian E, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986;65(3–4):261–75

Effect of various centrally acting drugs on the efflux of dopamine metabolites from the rat brain. Westerink BH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr;46(4):1145–52

Effect of short-term swimming stress and diazepam on 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid (DOPAC) and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (5-HIAA) levels in the caudate nucleus: an in vivo voltammetric study. Ikeda M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 331(1):23–6

GABA mimetics increase extracellular DOPAC (as measured

by in vivo voltammetry) in the rat locus coeruleus. Scatton B, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 332(4):380–3

Acute restraint stress decreases tuberoinfundibular dopaminergic neuronal activity: evidence for a differential response in male versus female rats. Demarest KT, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Dec;41(6):504–10

Effects of phencyclidine in combination with morphine on the levels of met-enkephalin, dopamine, DOPAC and HVA in discrete brain areas of mice. Nabeshima T, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Aug;24(8):805–9

Changes in catecholamine concentrations in the hypothalamus and region of the midbrain raphe in male and female rats during postnatal development. Stanley HF, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20;62(1):75–80

Food-related stimuli increase the ratio of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid to dopamine in the hypothalamus. Simansky KJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Aug;23(2):253–8

Adducts of propiolaldehyde and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetaldehyde with human aldehyde dehydrogenase. Pietruszko R, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;183:67–74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Animal pharmacology of guanfacine. Scholtysik G. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 28;57(9):13E–17E (84 ref.)

Interaction of several mono- and dihydroxybenzene derivatives of various depigmenting potencies with L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine-melanin. Menter JM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):846–56

Anti-inflammatory actions of clonidine, guanfacine and B-HT 920 against various inflammagen-induced acute paw oedema in rats. Kulkarni SK, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1986 Feb;279(2):324–34

Inhibitory action of guanfacine on glucose uptake by adipose tissue not related to its alpha 2-adrenergic stimulatory potency. Von Bruchhausen F. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(12):1813–5

Inhibition of bilirubin UDPglucuronosyltransferase activity by triphenylacetic acid and related compounds. Fournel S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 4;883(2):190–6

Variation in cutaneous perfusion due to synthetic pyrethroid exposure. Flannigan SA, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Nov; 42(11):773–6

Guanfacine. A review of its pharmacodynamic and pharmacokinetic properties, and therapeutic efficacy in the treatment of hypertension. Sorkin EM, et al. **Drugs** 1986 Apr;31(4):301–36 (160 ref.)

Peripheral alpha 2 adrenoceptor stimulation contributes to the sympatholytic effect of guanfacine in humans. Brown MJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 6:S159–61

Enhancement of anti-inflammatory effects of biphenylylacetic acid by its incorporation into lipid microspheres. Shoji Y, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 38(2):118–21

Electroencephalographic and psychometric assessment of the CNS effects of single doses of guanfacine hydrochloride (Estulic) and clonidine (Catapres). Yamadera H, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985;14(2):97–107

Effects of 0.1% cyclopentolate or 10% phenylephrine on pupil diameter and accommodation. Mordi J, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1986;6(2):221–7

[The effect of clonidine and guanfacine on blood pressure] Minami M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 86(4):241–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SECRETION

Effects of L-dopa and L-tyrosine on release of free and conjugated dopamine, homovanillic acid and dihydroxyphenylacetic acid from slices of rat striatum. Tyce GM, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 23;37(25):2439–48

THERAPEUTIC USE

A symposium: Guanfacine—a new choice in centrally acting antihypertensive agents. October 5–6, 1984, Scottsdale, Arizona. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 28;57(9):1E–61E

Guanfacine as monotherapy for systemic hypertension. Fillingim JM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 28; 57(9):50E–54E

Effects of guanfacine on growth hormone, prolactin, renin, lipoproteins and glucose in essential hypertension. Hauger-Klevene JH, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 28; 57(9):27E–31E

Long-term evaluations of therapeutic efficacy and safety of guanfacine. Jerie P. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 28; 57(9):55E–59E

Usefulness of low dose guanfacine, once a day, for 24-hour control of essential hypertension. Keenan RE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 28;57(9):38E–42E

A multicenter, randomized, double-blind dose-response evaluation of step-2 guanfacine versus placebo in mild to moderate hypertension. Materson BJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 28;57(9):32E–37E

Hemodynamic and endocrine responses to guanfacine in normotensive volunteers and hypertensive patients. Rosenthal JH. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 28;57(9):22E–26E

Comparison of guanfacine versus clonidine for efficacy, safety and occurrence of withdrawal syndrome in step-2 treatment of mild to moderate essential hypertension. Wilson MF, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Mar 28;57(9):43E–49E

A new therapy for portal systemic encephalopathy. Mendenhall CL, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jul; 81(7):540–3

Improvement of glucose tolerance in hypertensive diabetic patients treated with guanfacine one year. Hauger-Klevene JH, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;29(4):391–3

Improved glucose tolerance after guanfacine treatment in hypertensive diabetic (type II) patients: one year follow up. Hauger-Klevene JH, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Nov; 17(11):613–4

Effects of clonidine and guanfacine on haemodynamics in hypertension [letter] Sambhi MP. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Oct 12;68(8):552–4

[Improvement of the functional capacity of hypertensive patients treated with guanfacine] Bazika V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 May 23;125(21):637–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Anti-hypertensive efficacy of guanfacine and methyldopa: intra-patient comparison] Malini PL, et al. **Cardiologia** 1982;27(4):357–63 **(Ita)**

[Use of the hypotensive drug guanfacine in the treatment of patients with hypertension] Kravchenko IG, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Mar;26(3):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of estulic in patients with arterial hypertension] Kukes VG, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(12):57–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

A biochemical explanation of phenyl acetate neurotoxicity in experimental phenylketonuria. Loo YH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1596–600

URINE

Influence of intestinal flora on the elimination of phenylacetic acid in urine [letter] Mora Brugués J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jan;32(1 Pt 1):223

PHENYLALANINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Social quotients of children with phenylketonuria before and after discontinuation of dietary therapy. Matthews WS, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 Jul;91(1):92–4

Interaction between specific dietary factors and experimental chemotherapy of metastatic melanoma. Meadows GG, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;16(3):229–36

Experience with adolescents with phenylketonuria returned to phenylalanine-restricted diets. Hogan SE, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Sep;86(9):1203–7

Clinical studies on the phenylethylamine hypothesis of affective disorder: urine and blood phenylacetic acid and phenylalanine dietary supplements. Sabelli HC, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;47(2):66–70

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Determination of low levels of 4-fluorophenylalanine incorporation into proteins. Gamcsik MP. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Apr;154(1):311–5

Kinetics of hydrolysis of a new peptide substrate containing p-guanidino-L-phenylalanine by trypsin and thrombin. Tsunematsu H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar; 34(3):1351–4

NMR studies of fluorophenylalanine-containing carbonic anhydrase. Gamcsik MP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 3; 196(1):71–4

Synthesis of peptide labelled with p-iodophenylalanine which corresponds to the first amphipathic region of apolipoprotein C-I. Harding DR, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Aug;26(2):208–13

p-Benzoyl-L-phenylalanine, a new photoreactive amino acid. Photolabeling of calmodulin with a synthetic calmodulin-binding peptide. Kauer JC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10695–700

Uptake of N-[1 (S)-carboxy-(4-OH-3-125I-phenyl)ethyl]-L-Ala-L-Pro, an inhibitor of angiotensin-converting enzyme by rabbit lungs in situ. Turrin M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):14–8

Testing for the chemical induction of aneuploidy in the male mouse. Brook JD, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr;164(2):117–25

[Synthesis of N-alpha-(8-quinolinesulfonyl)-4-amidinophenylalanine amides as thrombin inhibitors] Horn H, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Sep;40(9):615–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Synthesis of N-alpha-(arylsulfonyl-L-prolyl)- and N alpha-(benzyloxycarbonyl-L-prolyl)-D,L-4-amidinophenylalanine amides as inhibitors of thrombin] Voigt B, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Apr;41(4):233–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Lactation and phenylketonuria. Bradburn NC, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Apr;2(2):138–41

The photochemical decomposition and hydroxylation of phenylalanine in the presence of riboflavin. Ishimitsu S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;33(4):1552–6

[Aspartame: a sweetening agent with a high phenylalanine content] Bickel H, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 Jul; 134(7):478–80 **(Ger)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Influence of barium on the effects of phenylalanine in proximal tubules. Rehwald W, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jun;406(6):574–7

BIOSYNTHESIS

Evolutionary implications of features of aromatic amino acid biosynthesis in the genus Acinetobacter. Byng GS, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1985 Nov;143(2):122–9

BLOOD

Acidic metabolites of phenylalanine in plasma of phenylketonurics. Tuchman M, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Oct;34(2):203–6

Platelet phenylalanine hydroxylating activity in phenylketonurics and normal controls. Uebelhack R, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Dec;34(3):376–9

Induction of hyperphenylalaninemia in mice by ethionine and phenylalanine. Schott K, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Aug;36(1):106–13

Discrimination of phenylketonurics from persistent hyperphenylalaninemia patients using a simple phenylalanine loading test. Blitzer MG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Dec 13;153(2):137–42

HPLC assay of phenylalanine and tyrosine in blood spots on filter paper. Roesel RA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Apr 15;156(1):91–6

Preliminary report on inverse diurnal variation of phenylalanine: implications in maternal phenylketonuria. Farquhar DL, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Jun; 39(3):224–6

A model for hyperphenylalaninaemia due to tetrahydrobiopterin deficiency. Cotton RG. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1986;9(1):4–14

Hyperphenylalaninaemia caused by defects in biopterin metabolism. Kaufman S. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985;8 Suppl 1:20–7

Molecular analysis of the inheritance of phenylketonuria and mild hyperphenylalaninemia in families with both disorders. Ledley FD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 15; 314(20):1276–80

Effects of hyperphenylalaninemia in the fetal stage on the postnatal development of fetal rat brain. Hirano S, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Aug;10(8):1071–81

Paternal hyperphenylalaninemia. Brown ES. **Pediatrics** 1986 Aug;78(2):201–5

Maternal phenylketonuria. Pueschel SM. **Soc Biol** 1985 Spring-Summer;32(1-2):31–44

[Clinical analysis of 74 cases of phenylketonuria and hyperphenylalanemia] Dong GZ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb; 19(1):49–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of chronic hyperphenylalaninemia and hypoxia on the effectiveness of the alpha-ketoglutarate shunt in the brain] Putilina FE, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Aug;50(8):1295–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Stacking and hydrogen bonding interactions between phenylalanine and guanine nucleotide: crystal structure of L-phenylalanine-7-methylguanosine-5'-monophosphate complex. Ishida T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14;136(1):294–9

Quantification of the importance of individual steps in the control of aromatic amino acid metabolism. Salter M, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 15;234(3):635–47

Kinetics of phenylalanine absorption by the rat intestine in vivo after distal resection. Bolufer J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 24;820(1):11–8

Unidirectional flux of phenylalanine into Vero cells. Measurement using paired tracers in perfused cultures. Peran S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 14; 856(2):231–6

Time course of the total and radioactive carbon dioxide production by piglets receiving dietary [14C]phenylalanine. Ball RO, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 63(9):1170–4

Increased phenylalanine incorporation in regenerating skeletal muscle grafts. Schwartz J, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;64(2):199–205

The effect of diarrhea on the oxidation of 14C-phenylalanine in piglets receiving diets varying in protein and proline concentration. Ball RO, et al. **Can J Vet Res** 1986 Jul; 50(3):393–6

In vivo studies on the formation of m-tyrosine and o-tyrosine from L-phenylalanine in rats. Ishimitsu S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;34(2):768–74

Formation of m-tyrosine and o-tyrosine from L-phenylalanine in various tissues of rats. Ishimitsu S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;33(9):3887–92

Metabolic conversion of L-[U-14C]phenylalanine to respiratory 14CO2 in healthy subjects, phenylketonuria heterozygotes and classic phenylketonurics. Lehmann WD, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Jun 30;157(3):253–66

Electrical properties of a Na+-dependent phenylalanine transport in lizard (Lacerta galloti) duodenum. Bolaños A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;84(3):405–8

Effect of enzymatic digestion on phenylalanine transport across the small intestine. Nassar CF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(2):271–5

Ethanol inhibits Na+-gradient-dependent uptake of L-amino acids into intestinal brush border membrane vesicles. Beesley RC. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Sep;31(9):987–92

Aromatic amino acid requirement of the lactating sow. Lellis WA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Dec;61(6):1448–53

Tryptophan requirement of growing swine as determined by the oxidation of an indicator amino acid. Lin FD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Mar;62(3):660–4

Phenylalanine transport at the human blood–brain barrier. Studies with isolated human brain capillaries. Choi TB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6536–41

Enhancement of bioavailability of cinnarizine from its beta-cyclodextrin complex on oral administration with DL-phenylalanine as a competing agent. Tokumura T, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Apr;75(4):391–4

Mistranslation during phenylalanine starvation. Parker J, et al. **MGG** 1986 Jul;204(1):70–4

[Oligomerization of phenylalanine hydroxylase during its activation with phenylalanine] Chestkov VV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):60–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of phenylalanine and analogues of methionine and phenylalanine on the composition of wool and mouse hair. Reis PJ, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1985;38(2):151–63

Molecular basis for the anti-sickling activity of aromatic amino acids and related compounds: a proton nuclear magnetic resonance investigation. Russu IM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):808–15

The effects of amino acids on protein degradation and translocation of non-histone proteins to the nucleus in lymphocytes. Polet H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 8;886(1):33–9

Antinociceptive effect of some carboxypeptidase A inhibitors in comparison with D-phenylalanine. Giusti P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 22;116(3):287–92

Biopterin, neopterin and tyrosine responses to combined oral phenylalanine and tetrahydrobiopterin loading tests in two normal children and in a girl with partial biopterin deficiency. Lykkelund C, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985; 8 Suppl 2:95–6

Effects of phenylalanine loading on protein synthesis in the fetal heart and brain of rat: an experimental approach to maternal phenylketonuria. Okano Y, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1986;9(1):15–24

Testing for the chemical induction of aneuploidy in the male mouse. Brook JD, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr;164(2):117–25

Mutagenesis by normal metabolites in Escherichia coli: phenylalanine mutagenesis is dependent on error-prone DNA repair. Sargentini NJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jul; 161(2):113–8

D-phenylalanine: a putative enkephalinase inhibitor studied in a primate acute pain model. Halpern LM, et al. **Pain** 1986 Feb;24(2):223–37

Analgesic properties of enkephalinase inhibitors: animal and human studies. Ehrenpreis S. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 192:363–70

[Analgesic effect, tolerance development and dependence potential of D-phenylalanine] Dove B, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Sep;40(9):648–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of the phenylalanine B25 side chain in directing insulin interaction with its receptor. Steric and conformational effects. Nakagawa SH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5; 261(16):7332–41

THERAPEUTIC USE

Langerhans' cell population studies with OKT6 and HLA-DR monoclonal antibodies in vitiligo patients treated with oral phenylalanine loading and UVA irradiation. Westerhof W, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1986; 66(3):259–62

Analgesic effectiveness of D-phenylalanine in chronic pain patients. Walsh NE, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jul;67(7):436–9

Treatment of attention deficit disorder with DL-phenylalanine. Wood DR, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Sep;16(1):21–6

PHENYLALANINE AMMONIA-LYASE see under **AMMONIA-LYASES**

PHENYLALANINE HYDROXYLASE

ANALYSIS

Typing of families with classical phenylketonuria using three alleles of the HindIII linked restriction fragment polymorphism, detectable with a phenylalanine hydroxylase cDNA probe. Family typing for PKU by linked HindIII RFLP. Speer A, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Jun; 29(6):491–5

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Induction of hyperphenylalaninemia in mice by ethionine and phenylalanine. Schott K, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Aug;36(1):106–13

GENETICS

A novel two-dimensional polyacrylamide-gel pattern, which may be due to allelic genes, of phenylalanine hydroxylase in monkeys. Smith SC, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 1; 231(1):197–9

Molecular structure and polymorphic map of the human phenylalanine hydroxylase gene. DiLella AG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):743–9

Homology between phenylalanine and tyrosine hydroxylases reveals common structural and functional domains. Ledley FD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3389–94

Isolation and sequence of a cDNA clone which contains the complete coding region of rat phenylalanine hydroxylase. Structural homology with tyrosine hydroxylase, glucocorticoid regulation, and use of alternate polyadenylation sites. Dahl HH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4148–53

Polymorphic DNA haplotypes at the phenylalanine hydroxylase locus in prenatal diagnosis of phenylketonuria. Daiger SP, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 1;1(8475):229–32

Molecular analysis of the inheritance of phenylketonuria and mild hyperphenylalaninemia in families with both disorders. Ledley FD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 15; 314(20):1276–80

Tight linkage between a splicing mutation and a specific DNA haplotype in phenylketonuria. DiLella AG, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 28–Sep 3;322(6082):799–803

Retroviral-mediated gene transfer of human phenylalanine hydroxylase into NIH 3T3 and hepatoma cells. Ledley FD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(2):409–13

IMMUNOLOGY

Functional analysis of the effect of monoclonal antibodies on monkey liver phenylalanine hydroxylase. Jennings IG, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 1;235(1):133–8

Crystallization and preliminary crystallographic data of the Fab fragment of an anti-phenylalanine hydroxylase monoclonal antibody. Guddat LW, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Nov 20;186(2):479–80

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of phenylalanine hydroxylase from human adult and foetal livers with a monoclonal antibody. Yamashita M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 27; 133(1):202–7

[Isolation of inactive phenylalanine hydroxylase from autopsy specimens of human liver] Chestkov VV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jul;51(7):1210–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation and characteristics of highly-purified phenylalanine hydroxylase from the rat liver] Chestkov VV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):123–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

The mechanism of action of phenylalanine hydroxylase. Benkovic SJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;471:226–32

Phosphopeptide analysis of phenylalanine hydroxylase isolated from liver cells exposed to hormonal stimuli. Fisher MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15;233(2):507–11

Mechanism of "uncoupled" tetrahydropterin oxidation by phenylalanine hydroxylase. Dix TA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):5839–46

Effect of glucagon on hepatic phenylalanine hydroxylase in vivo. Beirne E, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Jun;5(6):463–7

Proteolytic modification of the amino-terminal and carboxyl-terminal regions of rat hepatic phenylalanine hydroxylase. Iwaki M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15; 261(5):2051–6

Purification and state of activation of rat kidney phenylalanine hydroxylase. Rao DN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8866–76

On the nature of the spontaneous activation of hepatic phenylalanine hydroxylase. Phillips RS, et al. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 1983;41:87–95

[Oligomerization of phenylalanine hydroxylase during its activation with phenylalanine] Chestkov VV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):60–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHENYLALANINE MUSTARD see **MELPHALAN**

PHENYLALANYL T RNA SYNTHETASE see under **AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES**

PHENYLAMINES see **ANILINE COMPOUNDS**

PHENYLBARBITAL see **PHENOBARBITAL**

PHENYLBUTAZONE

Phenylbutazone [letter] Mansfield P. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jan 6;144(1):55

[Influence of adjuvant ingredients and technology in the tabletting of hard-to-compress pharmaceuticals. I. Direct compression] Miseta M, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1986 May; 56(3):121–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[The use of dry binding materials for the direct compression of phenylbutazone] Miseta M, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Jul; 40(7):477–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Bone marrow depression due to mianserin, phenylbutazone, oxyphenbutazone, and chloramphenicol—Part I. Chaplin S. **Adverse Drug React Acute Poisoning Rev** 1986 Summer; 5(2):97–136 (121 ref.)

Drug eruptions from phenylbutazone in Jamu. Giam YC, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1986 Jan;15(1):118–21

Withdrawal of oxyphenbutazone: what about phenylbutazone? [editorial] Biron P. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 May 15;134(10):1119–20

Allergy from pyrazoline derivatives. Fernández de Corres L, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):249–50

[The relationship between drug exposure and acquired aplastic anemia] Lin GW. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;25(1):3–6, 62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Study of the pathogenic factors of aplastic anemia] Zhang RF, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;25(1):13–6, 62–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Reversible and irreversible lesions of the conus medullaris and cauda equina after lumber paravertebral infiltration injection] Pohl J, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Sep 26; 103(36):849–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hypokalemic periodic paralysis provoked by "Ambene"] Wessel K, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Dec;56(12):696–702 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nephrotic syndrome and acute interstitial nephritis after phenylbutazoae] Neyer U, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 2;115(44):1551–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Allergic reactions of the central nervous system] Gniazdowski R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Oct 7–14; 40(40–41):1150–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[A case of dermatitis medicamentosa] Kashchenko VB, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar;(3):93–4 (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Comparison of the effects of feprazone and phenylbutazone on testosterone hydroxylations in mouse hepatic microsomes. Morita K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;34(1):214–20

[Levels of proteolytic enzymes in experimental osteoarthrosis controlled by antirheumatic agents] Rohožková D, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Feb;85(2):146–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Ketazone hepatosis—a possibility for the development of secondary hypouricemia] Heidelmann G, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(1):17–8 (Ger)

[Distribution of 4-14C-mofebutazone in the rat] Loew D, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1986 Mar–Apr;45(2):83–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pharmacology, toxicology and pharmacokinetics of mofebutazone] Loew D, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 44(4):186–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Morphology and pathogenesis of liver injury produced by dihydralazine , propranolol and ketophenylbutazone] Kunze KD, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(6):509–18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Efficacy and tolerability of imidazole-2-hydroxybenzoate and feprazone in the treatment of some diseases of the respiratory tract] Marras F, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Aug;124(8):66S–70S (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Niflumic acid in otorhynolaryngologic inflammation in childhood. Controlled study versus feprazone] Tarantino V, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Oct 31;37(20):827–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Uricosuria after administration of benethazone] Loginova TK, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(12):83–5 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Detection of azobenzene by thin-layer chromatography in pharmaceutical preparations containing phenylbutazone. Santoro MI, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Oct;40(10):729–30

[A simple and precise method for the analysis of phenylbutazone and oxyphenylbutazone by bromocoulometry] Nikolic KI, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1985; 43(2):173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibitory effects of intravenous chloramphenicol sodium succinate on the disposition of phenylbutazone in horses. Gerken DF, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1985 Oct; 13(5):467–76

BLOOD

Effects of oral cimetidine on plasma concentrations of phenylbutazone in horses. Christensen JM, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Dec;8(4):404–12

Effect of heparin and EDTA anticoagulants on phenylbutazone levels in equine plasma. Ellsworth M, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jun;9(2):227–9

METABOLISM

Interactions between smectite, a mucus stabilizer, and acidic and basic drugs. In vitro and in vivo studies. Albengres E, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(5):601–5

Phenylbutazone and oxyphenbutazone distribution into tissue fluids in the horse. Lees P, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jun;9(2):204–12

Absorption and pharmacokinetics of phenylbutazone in Welsh Mountain ponies. Maitho TE, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Mar;9(1):26–39

[Chronopharmacokinetics of phenylbutazone in the horse. Application to antidoping control] Jaussaud P, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(4):385–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Modulation of arachidonic acid metabolism in endotoxic horses: comparison of flunixin meglumine, phenylbutazone, and a selective thromboxane synthetase inhibitor. Moore JN, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;47(1):110–3

The effect of oral phenylbutazone on whole blood platelet aggregation in the dog. Jackson ML, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jul;49(3):271–7

Comparison of the effects of feprazone and phenylbutazone on testosterone hydroxylations in mouse hepatic microsomes. Morita K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;34(1):214–20

Effects of flunixin meglumine, phenylbutazone and a selective thromboxane synthetase inhibitor (UK–38,485) on thromboxane and prostacyclin production in healthy horses. Hardee MM, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1986 Mar; 40(2):152–6

POISONING

[An undesirable drug interaction in horses? Complications which can occur during the administration of coumarin derivatives and phenylbutazone] van Miert AS. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Aug 15;110(15–16):596–601 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Flurbiprofen in the treatment of ankylosing spondylitis. A comparison with phenylbutazone. Lomen PL, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar 24;80(3A):120–6

Double-blind trial of flurbiprofen and phenylbutazone in acute gouty arthritis. Butler RC, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;20(5):511–3

A comparison of diflunisal and phenylbutazone in the treatment of ankylosing spondylitis. Franssen MJ, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1986 Jun;5(2):210–20

Phenylbutazone in the horse: a review. Tobin T, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Mar;9(1):1–25 (98 ref.)

[Comparative effectiveness of the anti-inflammatory action of diuretics and butadione in an experiment] Zverev IaF. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Mar–Apr;49(2):62–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of butadione on lipid metabolism in chronic ischemic heart disease patients] Ermalinskil AF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Feb;(2):53–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tolerance of physical exertion among patients with chronic ischemic heart disease during treatment with butadione] Ermalinskil AF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 May;(5):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHENYLBUTYRATES

ANALYSIS

Application of gas chromatograph–mass spectrometer–computer system to evaluation of 14C-labelled compounds. Kanamaru H, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Aug;34(8):401–7

BLOOD

Effect of age on the pharmacokinetics of indobufen. Savazzi GM, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 May; 24(5):265–9

METABOLISM

Butibufen enteric-coated vs non-enteric-coated microcapsules: pharmacokinetics and gastrointestinal blood loss effect relationships in healthy volunteers. Barrigon S, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1985 Dec;11(3):189–97

Vitamin K (menaquinone) biosynthesis in bacteria: purification and probable structure of an intermediate prior to o-succinylbenzoate. Emmons GT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):956–60

Menaquinone (vitamin K2) biosynthesis in Escherichia coli: synthesis of o-succinylbenzoate does not require the decarboxylase activity of the ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex. Marley MG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25; 25(6):1304–7

Acylenzyme mechanism and solvent isotope effects for cholesterol esterase-catalyzed hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl butyrate. Stout JS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 23;837(1):6–12

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Gastric cytoprotective, antisecretory and antiulcer activities of (E)-4-oxo-4-(3,4,5-trimethoxyphenyl)-2-butenoic acid (RU 38086). Barzaghi F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(9):1412–6

Inhibition of ureogenesis in isolated rat liver cells by a non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug (butibufen). del Prado Miguez M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 1; 35(13):2145–8

Design and synthesis of sodium (beta R*, gamma S*)-4-[[3-(4-acetyl-3-hydroxy-2-propylphenoxy)propyl] thio]-gamma-hydroxy-beta-methylbenzenebutanoate: a novel, selective, and orally active receptor antagonist of leukotriene D4. Young RN, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Sep; 29(9):1573–6

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of the cyclo-oxygenase inhibitor indobufen on platelet accumulation in prosthetic vascular grafts. Lane IF, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Jul;73(7):563–5

Long-term antiplatelet activity and safety of indobufen in patients with cardiovascular disease. Italian Multicenter Study Group. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Aug; 23(8):439–46

PHENYLCARBAMIDES see PHENYLUREA COMPOUNDS

PHENYLENEDIAMINES

An ultramicro fluorimetric determination of total ascorbic acid in human serum using 1,2-diamino-4,5-dimethoxybenzene. Iwata T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;33(8):3499–502

[Determination of ceruloplasmin activity using p-phenylenediamine as substrate] Antonov MP, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(6):335–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Lichen planus in relation to occupational and non-occupational exposure to chemicals. Lidén C. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Jul;115(1):23–31

Eyelash curler dermatitis. Vestey JP, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Oct;13(4):274–5

Severe aplastic anaemia following the use of hair dye: report of two cases and review of literature. Hopkins JE, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Nov;61(721):1003–5

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Oxidized p-phenylenediamine: observations on the staining reaction in epoxy embedded tissues. Armas-Portela R, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;32:255–66

METABOLISM

Mutagenic metabolites in rat urine after dermal exposure to 1,3-diaminobenzene. Clemmensen S, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985;8:403–6

2,6-Dichloro-p-phenylenediamine: comparative disposition in male and female rats and mice. Ioannou YM, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(2):285–97

p-Phenylenediamine dihydrochloride: comparative disposition in male and female rats and mice. Ioannou YM, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(2):299–313

Effect of microsomal enzyme inducers on the urinary excretion pattern of mutagenic metabolites of the carcinogen 2,4-toluenediamine. Reddy TV, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Feb;76(2):291–7

Promutagen activation as a function of growth curve dynamics in the plant cell/microbe coincubation assay. Gentile JM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Mar;173(3):181–5

In vitro activation of chemicals by plants: a comparison of techniques. Gentile JM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Feb; 164(1):53–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of amidantel (BAY d 8815) and its deacylated derivative (BAY d 9216) on Caenorhabditis elegans. Tomlinson G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 17; 113(2):255–62

Effects of vitamin E deficiency and non-biological antioxidant (DPPD) on the function of the pituitary-gonadal axis of the rat. Akazawa N, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;32(1):41–54

Effects of diphenyl-phenylenediamine on gentamicin-induced lipid peroxidation and toxicity in rat renal cortex. Ramsammy LS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):83–8

Inhibition of ethanol induced hepatic vitamin A depletion by administration of N,N'-diphenyl-p-phenylene-diamine (DPPD). Ryle PR, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 24;38(8):695–702

Effect of the pretreatment with pyrazole, cystamine or diphenyl-P-phenylenediamine (DPPD) on the CCl4-promoted pentane evolution in rats. Castro GD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 52(1):137–40

THERAPEUTIC USE

Synthesis, toxicity, and therapeutic efficacy of 4-amino-N-(2'-aminophenyl)-benzamide: a new compound preferentially active in slowly growing tumors. Berger MR, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Dec; 69(12):1415–24

TOXICITY

Comparisons of mutation induction by six monocyclic aromatic amines in Salmonella typhimurium tester strains TA97, TA1537, and TA1538. Shahin MM, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(4):535–46

Reproductive toxicity of 2,4-toluenediamine in the rat. 1. Effect on male fertility. Thysen B, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(6):753–61

Reproductive toxicity of 2,4-toluenediamine in the rat. 2. Spermatogenic and hormonal effects. Thysen B, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(6):763–9

Acute and short-term toxicity studies on p-aminodiphenylamine. Singh RL, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jun;28(3):219–23

PHENYLEPHRINE

Prolongation of lidocaine spinal anesthesia with phenylephrine. Vaida GT, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul; 65(7):781–5

Induced hypertension for the treatment of cerebral ischemia after subarachnoid hemorrhage. Direct effect on cerebral blood flow. Muizelaar JP, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Apr; 25(4):317–25

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A cross-over study of the cycloplegic effects of a single topical application of cyclopentolate-phenylephrine and routine atropinization for 3.5 days. Zetterström C. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct;63(5):525–9

Additive effects of isoproterenol-phenylephrine aerosol following ipratropium bromide on airway obstruction in older patients with intrinsic asthma and chronic bronchitis. Fujimura M, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1986 May;25(2):122–6

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Phenylephrine eyedrops and anesthesia. Van Der Spek AF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Jun;64(6):812–4

Systemic effects of topical phenylephrine [letter] Brown GC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;104(3):336–7

[Incidence of allergy to eyedrops. Results of a prospective survey in a hospital milieu] Vadot E, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1986;9(1):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Comparison of the oral effectiveness of etilefrine pivalate and etilefrine in a long-term trial in man. Jansen W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(7):1083–5

Long-term effect of etilefrine pivalate on blood pressure in man. Jansen W, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(7):1080–3

[Double blind study of migraine therapy with etilefrine pivalate] Cruz A, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(7):1086–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Greater oral activity of etilefrine pivalate compared to etilefrine in the cat and dog] Eisenburger R, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(7):1076–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pharmacodynamics of etilfrine pivilate in the orthostatic syndrome] Hengstmann JH, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 May;36(5):874–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bioavailability of etilefrine from Thomasin and Thomasin sustained-release tablets] Haustein KO, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Nov;40(11):776–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Analysis of phenylephrine in plasma: initial data about the concentration-effect relationship. Martinsson A, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(4):427–31

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Dilute solutions of phenylephrine and pilocarpine in the diagnosis of disordered autonomic innervation of the iris. Observations in normal subjects, and in the syndromes of Horner and Holmes–Adie. Ramsay DA. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Mar;73(1):125–34

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Serum concentrations and urinary excretion of lidocaine and its two desethylated metabolites after spinal anaesthesia using lidocaine or lidocaine with phenylephrine. Lindberg R, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Nov;29(8):811–3

Comparison of adrenaline and phenylephrine in out-of-hospital cardiopulmonary resuscitation. A double-blind study. Sülfvast T, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Aug;29(6):610–3

Effect of phenylephrine on accommodation. Mordi JA, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Apr;63(4):294–7

Meclofenamate potentiates vasoreactivity to alpha-adrenergic stimulation in chronically hypoxic guinea pigs. Harrison GL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):H496–501

Effect of vasopressin and phenylephrine on arterial pressure and heart rate in conscious dogs. Robinson JL. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):H253–60

Augmentation of venous return by adrenergic agonists during spinal anesthesia. Butterworth JF 4th, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jun;65(6):612–6

Prolongation of lidocaine spinal anesthesia with epinephrine and phenylephrine. Leicht CH, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Apr;65(4):365–9

Aqueous vs viscous phenylephrine. II. Mydriatic effects. Folk JC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug;104(8):1192–3

Aqueous vs viscous phenylephrine. I. Systemic absorption and cardiovascular effects. Kumar V, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug;104(8):1189–91

The Ca2+-mobilizing actions of vasopressin and angiotensin

differ from those of the alpha-adrenergic agonist phenylephrine in the perfused rat liver. Altin JG, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 15;232(3):911–7

The stimulation of tricarboxylic acid-cycle flux by alpha-adrenergic agonists in perfused rat liver. Taylor WM, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15;233(2):321–4

Control of glycogen phosphorylase interconversion by phorbol esters, diacylglycerols, Ca2+ and hormones in isolated rat hepatocytes. van de Werve G, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):511–6

Alpha-adrenergic stimulation of glutamine metabolism in isolated rat hepatocytes. Verhoeven AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 1;230(2):457–63

Alterations in alpha 1-adrenoceptor stimulation of isolated atria from experimental diabetic rats. Jackson CV, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;64(2):145–51

In vivo bupivacaine reduces the in vitro sensitivity of the human vas deferens to phenylephrine. Kawamoto JH, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;64(4):467–71

Effects of phenylephrin in duct-ligated submandibular glands with or without testosterone administration. Histochemical observations of EGF, keratin and sugar residues in granular convoluted tubules. Takai Y, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1986; 32(1):9–25

The effect of aging on alpha-adrenoceptors and their responses in rabbits. Hamilton CA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;12(6):535–47

Further evidence implicating diacylglycerol generation and protein kinase C activation in agonist-induced increases in glucose uptake. Insulin-like effects of phenylephrine in BC3H-1 myocytes. Farese RV, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Sep; 35(9):951–7

The malate/aspartate shuttle and pyruvate kinase as targets involved in the stimulation of gluconeogenesis by phenylephrine. Leverve XM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 17;155(3):551–6

Hormonal regulation of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in the isolated perfused rat liver. Patel TB. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 15;159(1):15–22

The effect of topical 2.5% phenylephrine and 1% tropicamide on systemic blood pressure and pulse. Jennings BJ, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 May;57(5):382–9

Effects of beta-adrenergic stimulation on 1-O-hexadecyl-2-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine-mediated vasoconstriction and glycogenolysis in the perfused rat liver. Fisher RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8817–23

The role of extracellular Ca2+ in the response of the hepatocyte to Ca2+-dependent hormones. Joseph SK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 15;260(23):12508–15

Alpha 1-adrenergic stimulation and cytoplasmic free calcium concentration in cultured renal proximal tubular cells: evidence for compartmentalization of quin-2 and fura-2. Goligorsky MS, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Sep;128(3):466–74

Mechanisms of inhibitory action of phenylephrine in guinea-pig taenia coli. Fujihara R, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;41(2):173–81

Repetitive transient rises in cytoplasmic free calcium in hormone-stimulated hepatocytes. Woods NM, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 13–19;319(6054):600–2

Suppression of progesterone-induced gonadotropin surge by adrenergic agonists in estrogen-primed ovariectomized rats. Bergen H, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 43(3):397–403

Effects of 0.1% cyclopentolate or 10% phenylephrine on pupil diameter and accommodation. Mordi J, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1986;6(2):221–7

Does topical phenylephrine, tropicamide, or proparacaine affect macular blood flow? Robinson F, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Aug;92(8):1130–2

Uterine motor responses to an alpha-adrenergic agonist (phenylephrine) in the ewe during oestrus and at the end of gestation. Prud'homme MJ. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1986; 26(3):827–39

[Effect of added phenylephrine on the duration and intensity of spinal anesthesia with tetracaine] Ohta K, et al. **Masui** 1985 Nov;34(11):1499–504 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparison of 4% lidocaine/0.5% phenylephrine with 5% cocaine: which dilates the nasal passage better? Sessler CN, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1986 Feb;64(2):274–7

Outcome of resuscitation from fibrillatory arrest using epinephrine and phenylephrine in dogs. Brillman JA, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Nov;13(11):912–3

Medicated versus saline nose drops in the management of upper respiratory infection. Bollag U, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1984 Oct;39(4):341–5

Are antihistamine-decongestants of value in the treatment of acute otitis media in children? Schnore SK, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Jan;22(1):39–43

PHENYLETHANOLAMINE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE see **PHENETHANOLAMINE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE**

PHENYLETHYLAMINES see **PHENETHYLAMINES**

PHENYLETHYLMALONAMIDE see under **MALONATES**

PHENYLGLYOXAL see under **ALDEHYDES**

PHENYLHYDRAZINES

Bone marrow cyclic nucleotides (cAMP, cGMP) in phenylhydrazine-induced anemia. Szyguła Z, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(4):212–5

Determination of gangliosides as 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazides by high-performance liquid chromatography. Miyazaki K, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 May 1;235(3):755–61

ANALYSIS

Improved method of determination of biologically important C10:0–C22:6 fatty acids as their 2-nitrophenylhydrazides by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Miwa H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jan 17;351(2):275–82

METABOLISM

Reactions of hemoglobin with phenylhydrazine: a review of selected aspects. Shetlar MD, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Dec;64:265–81 (48 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

D-penicillamine decreases the H2O2 and phenylhydrazine induced lipid peroxidation in the erythrocyte membrane. Oroszlán G, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1986;27(1):43–6

Induction of L-alanine:4,5-dioxovalerate transaminase by phenylhydrazine is associated with depletion of heme level. Chhabra R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):742–50

Spectrin degradation in intact red blood cells by phenylhydrazine. Arduini A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 15;34(24):4283–9

Red blood cells contain a pathway for the degradation of oxidant-damaged hemoglobin that does not require ATP or ubiquitin. Fagan JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5; 261(13):5705–13

TOXICITY

Screening of toxic-haemolytic anaemia in laboratory rats: a model of phenylhydrazine-induced haemolysis. Berger J. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1985;18(3):193–200

PHENYLISOHYDANTOIN see **PEMOLINE**

PHENYLISOPROPYLADENOSINE see under **ADENOSINE**

PHENYLKETONURIA

BLOOD

Children with inborn errors of phenylalanine metabolism: prognosis and phenylalanine tolerance. Alm J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Jul;75(4):619–25

Acidic metabolites of phenylalanine in plasma of phenylketonurics. Tuchman M, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Oct;34(2):203–6

Platelet phenylalanine hydroxylating activity in phenylketonurics and normal controls. Uebelhack R, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Dec;34(3):376–9

HPLC assay of phenylalanine and tyrosine in blood spots on filter paper. Roesel RA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Apr 15;156(1):91–6

Preliminary report on inverse diurnal variation of phenylalanine: implications in maternal phenylketonuria. Farquhar DL, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Jun; 39(3):224–6

Plasma lipid concentrations in 42 treated phenylketonuric children. Galluzzo CR, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985; 8 Suppl 2:129

Plasma selenium levels in treated phenylketonuric patients. Rottoli A, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985;8 Suppl 2:127–8

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Induction of hyperphenylalaninemia in mice by ethionine and phenylalanine. Schott K, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Aug;36(1):106–13

[Aspartame: a sweetening agent with a high phenylalanine content] Bickel H, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 Jul; 134(7):478–80 **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Cortical dendritic spine loss in rat pups whose mothers were prenatally injected with phenylacetate ('maternal PKU' model). Lacey DJ. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun;392(1–2):283–5

Metabolic syndromes with dermatologic manifestations. Irons M, et al. **Clin Rev Allergy** 1986 Feb;4(1):101–24 (81 ref.)

Homozygous hypobetalipoproteinaemia and phenylketonuria. Leititis JU, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Jul; 144(2):174–6

Combined phenylketonuria and pyruvate kinase deficiency. A case report. Monteagudo FS, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jun 7;69(12):761–2

DIAGNOSIS

Discrimination of phenylketonurics from persistent hyperphenylalaninemia patients using a simple phenylalanine loading test. Blitzer MG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Dec 13;153(2):137–42

Neuropsychological functioning in treated phenylketonuria. Faust D, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1986–87;16(2):169–77

Effect of antimicrobial agents on Guthrie test and its reversal by autoclaving [letter] Clemens P, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 5;2(8458):778–9

Polymorphic DNA haplotypes at the phenylalanine hydroxylase locus in prenatal diagnosis of phenylketonuria. Daiger SP, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 1;1(8475):229–32

The costs and benefits of screening for PKU in Wisconsin. Barden HS, et al. **Soc Biol** 1984 Spring–Summer; 31(1–2):1–17

[Clinical analysis of 74 cases of phenylketonuria and hyperphenylalanemia] Dong GZ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb; 19(1):49–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Children with Fölling's disease treated at the John F Kennedy Institute in Glostrup over a 17-year period] Bjørner H. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Apr 7;148(15):891–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Hyperphenylalaninemia and prematurity] Gerdes AM. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 28;148(31):1971 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Significance of early detection and early treatment of the development of children with phenylketonuria] Wässer S, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih** 1979;25:137–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Active form of dihydropteridine reductase in human chorion cells. Possibility of prenatal diagnosis] Gromov PS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):73–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIET THERAPY

Net protein utilization determined by rat bioassay of a protein hydrolysate and a diet for children with phenylketonuria. Kindt E, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Sep;54(2):349–53

Computer-implemented nutrition support of phenylketonuria. Anderson K, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Dec;85(12):1623–5

Experience with adolescents with phenylketonuria returned to phenylalanine-restricted diets. Hogan SE, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1986 Sep;86(9):1203–7

Phenylketonuria, adolescence, and diet. Hunt MM, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Oct;85(10):1328–34

Plasma chromium and manganese levels in treated PKU patients. Rottoli A, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1986; 9(2):215

Discontinuing the PKU diet [letter] Barabas G, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Mar;77(3):434–5

[Dietary therapy of phenylketonuric patients in Taiwan] Yeh SL, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 May; 84(5):546–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ETIOLOGY

Phenylketonuria due to dihydropteridine reductase deficiency: presentation of two cases. Longhi R, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985;8 Suppl 2:97–8

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The heterozygote advantage in phenylketonuria [letter] Woolf LI. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 May;38(5):773–5

Typing of families with classical phenylketonuria using three alleles of the HindIII linked restriction fragment polymorphism, detectable with a phenylalanine hydroxylase cDNA probe. Family typing for PKU by linked HindIII RFLP. Speer A, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Jun; 29(6):491–5

Molecular analysis of the inheritance of phenylketonuria and mild hyperphenylalaninemia in families with both disorders. Ledley FD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 15; 314(20):1276–80

Tight linkage between a splicing mutation and a specific DNA haplotype in phenylketonuria. DiLella AG, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 28–Sep 3;322(6082):799–803

Maternal phenylketonuria. Pueschel SM. **Soc Biol** 1985 Spring–Summer;32(1–2):31–44

[Effect of maternal phenylketonuria on the development of 2 children with phenylketonuria] Kowalska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Apr 7;41(14):448–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Lactation and phenylketonuria. Bradburn NC, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Apr;2(2):138–41

Metabolic conversion of L-[U-14C]phenylalanine to respiratory 14CO2 in healthy subjects, phenylketonuria heterozygotes and classic phenylketonurics. Lehmann WD, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Jun 30;157(3):253–66

Effects of phenylalanine loading on protein synthesis in the fetal heart and brain of rat: an experimental approach to maternal phenylketonuria. Okano Y, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1986;9(1):15–24

A biochemical explanation of phenyl acetate neurotoxicity in experimental phenylketonuria. Loo YH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1596–600

Cerebral biochemical abnormalities in experimental maternal phenylketonuria: gangliosides and sialoglycoproteins. Loo YH, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 2;37(22):2099–109

[Free amino acids in the saliva of children with phenylketonuria] Liappis N, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 Jan–Feb;198(1):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of chronic hyperphenylalaninemia and hypoxia on the effectiveness of the alpha-ketoglutarate shunt in the brain] Putilina FE, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Aug;50(8):1295-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Experience based on 800,000 newborn screening tests of the Budapest Phenylketonuria Centre. Szabó L, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1985;26(2):113-25

Sex ratio in hyperphenylalaninaemia [letter] Machill G, et al. **Lancet** 1971 Dec 11;2(7737):1327

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Biological and behavioural assessments of young rhesus monkeys after intrauterine exposure to high phenylalanine concentrations. Pueschel SM, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1985 Sep;29 (Pt 3):247-56

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Simple method of mass screening for phenylketonuria] Tsukerman GL. **Lab Delo** 1985;(6):326-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Social quotients of children with phenylketonuria before and after discontinuation of dietary therapy. Matthews WS, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 Jul;91(1):92-4

Psychiatric diagnosis and behavioral characteristics of phenylketonuric children. Realmuto GM, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1986 Sep;174(9):536-40

Effect of age at loss of dietary control on intellectual performance and behavior of children with phenylketonuria. Holtzman NA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 6;314(10):593-8

[Intelligence of phenylketonuria patients treated early; 10-year psychological follow-up in the Netherlands] Huisman J, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Nov 2; 129(44):2120-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Psychological consequences, on the child and its family, of continuous management of phenylketonuric and hypothyroid children] Thiefry AF, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Oct;32(8):651-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPY

An extracorporeal hollow-fiber reactor for phenylketonuria using immobilized phenylalanine ammonia lyase. Larue C, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1986;9(2):73-81

Osmolality of enteral formulas for maternal phenylketonuria. Anderson K, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1986;9(1):39-44

URINE

Gas chromatographic analysis of abnormal urinary organic acids in phenylketonuria. Hsiao KJ, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;84(11):1240-50

PHENYLMERCURIALS see **PHENYLMERCURY COMPOUNDS**

PHENYLMERCURIC ACETATE see under **PHENYLMERCURY COMPOUNDS**

PHENYLMERCURY COMPOUNDS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Personal experience in the treatment of acute apical serous parodontitis with a fokalmin-iodoform paste] Todorović S, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1986 Mar-Apr;43(2):136-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

METABOLISM

Evidence for the asymmetrical binding of p-chloromercuriphenyl sulphonate to the human erythrocyte nucleoside transporter. Tse CM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 10;818(3):316-24

PHARMACODYNAMICS

p-(Chloromercuri)benzenesulfonate binding by membrane proteins and the inhibition of water transport in human erythrocytes. Benga G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 8; 25(7):1535-8

Influence of mercury (II), cadmium (II), methylmercury, and phenylmercury on the kinetic properties of rat liver glutathione peroxidase. Bem EM, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;63(12):1212-6

Effects of phosphatase inhibitors on nuclease activity. Prentice DA, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Nov; 9(11):1027-34

Degradation of [125I]iodoglucagon by normal rat plasma in radioimmunoassay mixture containing aprotinin and its prevention by p-chloromercuriphenyl sulfonate and leupeptin. Tsubouchi H, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep; 119(3):1137-45

TOXICITY

[Embryotoxic and teratogenic action of the organomercury fungicide falizan on chick embryos] Chakŭrov R, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(7):48-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

PHENYLMETHYLSULPONYL FLUORIDE see under **SULPONES**

PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Over-the-counter phenylpropanolamine: a possible cause of central retinal vein occlusion [letter] Gilmer G, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 May;104(5):642

Fatal intracranial hemorrhage associated with phenylpropanolamine, pentazocine, and tripelennamine overdose. Jackson C, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1985;3(2):127-32

Cold remedies and heart disease. Bryant-Stephens T. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1986 Mar;75(3):176-8

Phenylpropanolamine anorexiants and affective disorders. Grigg JR, et al. **Milit Med** 1986 Jul;151(7):387-8

Leukocytosis following intravenous phenylpropanolamine use--possible association. Paulman PM, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1986 Feb;71(2):40-1

Phenylpropanolamine and vasospasm [letter] Traynelis VC, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Apr;36(4):593-4

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

2-Methyl-3,3-diphenyl-3-propanolamine (2-MDP) selectively antagonises N-methyl-aspartate (NMA). Blake JC, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan;24(1):23-5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of phenylpropanolamine on ostial and nasal airway resistance in healthy individuals. Melén I, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 Jul-Aug;102(1-2):99-105

The effect of phenylpropanolamine on ambulatory blood pressure. Goodman RP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Aug;40(2):144-7

Phenylpropanolamine and blood pressure [letter] Morgan JP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jan;39(1):102-3

Behavioral and neurochemical evaluation of phenylpropanolamine. Woolverton WL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):926-30

The discriminative stimulus and subjective effects of phenylpropanolamine, mazindol and d-amphetamine in humans. Chait LD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1665-72

Weight loss induced by chronic phenylpropanolamine: anorexia and brown adipose tissue thermogenesis. Wellman PJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):605-11

Inhibition of monoamine oxidase activity by phenylpropanolamine, an anorectic agent. Yu PH. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Feb; 51(2):163-71

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effects of phenylpropanolamine on ostial and nasal patency in patients treated for chronic maxillary sinusitis. Melén I, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1986 May-Jun; 101(5-6):494-500

Phenylpropanolamine OROS (Acutrim) vs. placebo in combination with caloric restriction and physician-managed behavior modification. Weintraub M, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 May;39(5):501-9

Clinical response and urethral pressure profile changes after phenylpropanolamine in dogs with primary sphincter incompetence. Richter KP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Sep 15;187(6):605-11

Are antihistamine-decongestants of value in the treatment of acute otitis media in children? Schnore SK, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Jan;22(1):39-43

Sympathomimetics in nasal allergy. Bende M, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1986;48(4):238-42

URINE

Elimination of labetalol-induced false positives in drug analyses [letter] Wu A, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Feb;32(2):407

Metabolism of cathinone to (-)-norephedrine and (-)-norpseudoephedrine. Brenneisen R, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;38(4):298-300

PHENYLPROPIONATES

Ketoprofen: a review of its pharmacologic and clinical properties. Kantor TG. **Pharmacotherapy** 1986 May-Jun; 6(3):93-103 (87 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A comparison of plasma and synovial fluid profiles of standard and controlled-release formulations of ketoprofen in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. McCrea JD, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1986;10(2):73-81

A double-blind, crossover study of a sustained-release tablet of ketoprofen and normal ketoprofen capsules in the treatment of patients with osteoarthritis. Toft B, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985;9(10):708-12

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pulmonary hypersensitivity to nalfon. Barbandi F, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1986 Sep;57(3):205-7

Bleeding from peptic ulcers and use of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 31;292(6533):1461-2

Assessment of thyroid function: complications after treatment with fenoprofen. Gurney JR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 14;292(6535):1560

Assessment of thyroid function: complications after treatment with fenoprofen [letter] Tillman J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 19;293(6540):206

Nephrotic syndrome due to isolated minimal change glomerular disease in a patient taking pirprofen [letter] Hannedouche T, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Jun;25(6):314

Adverse reaction reported with suprofen. **FDA Drug Bull** 1986 Jun;16(1):3-4

Indoprofen-induced aplastic anemia in active connective tissue disease detected by drug-specific lymphocyte transformation. Saal JG, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 May 15;64(10):481-5

Clinical and pharmacokinetic evidence of a life-threatening interaction between methotrexate and ketoprofen. Thyss A, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 1;1(8475):256-8

[Hepatitis due to pirprofen; 3 cases, 1 fatality] Fouin-Fortunet H, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1986 Jan-Feb; 22(1):23-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hepatitis caused by pirprofen (Rangasil). 3 cases] Fouin-Fortunet H, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1986 May;53(5):349-51 **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Highly sensitive determination of ketoprofen in human serum and urine and its application to pharmacokinetic study. Oka K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Dec 13;345(2):419-24

Enantiospecific high-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of 2-phenylpropionic acid, ketoprofen and fenoprofen. Sallustio BC, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jan 24; 374(2):329-37

[Polarographic assay, in pharmaceutical dosage forms, of derivatives of phenylpropionic acid with anti-inflammatory activity] Kanoute G, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1985;43(3):265-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BLOOD

Estimation by high-performance liquid chromatography of ketoprofen in plasma. Application to the study of its protein binding. Royer RJ, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1986; 40(3):100-5

Stereoselective disposition of indoprofen in surgical patients. Björkman S. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;20(5):463-7

Correlation between ketoprofen plasma levels and analgesic effect in acute lumbar pain and radicular pain. Köhler G, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Dec;4(4):399-404

Fenoprofen and free triiodothyronine measurement [letter] Thornes HM, et al. **Lancet** 1986 J 1 12;2(8498):101

Effect of different parameters on the binding of two anti-inflammatory drugs to human serum albumin. Zona C, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Apr;24(4):1031-7

[Trace analysis of ketoprofen in human serum by electron capture detector gas chromatography] Kanada K, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Sep;105(9):802-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Diffusion of intramuscular ketoprofen into the cerebrospinal fluid. Netter P, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985; 29(3):319-21

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

A facile synthesis of aminocarboxylic acid derivatives, new anti-ulcer agents. Takeshita T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov;33(11):5059-61

Synthesis of 3-phenyl-3-phenylthiopropionic acids, amides, amines and studies on their pharmacological properties. Mirek J, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1985 Sep;40(9):701-8

Nonsteroidal antiinflammatory agents. Part 16: Stereomeric 3-aryl-biphenylyl-hydroxy-propionic acids. Guarnieri A, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Aug;40(8):529-31

DIAGNOSTIC USE

A simple screening test for medium-chain acyl CoA dehydrogenase deficiency [letter] Rumsby G, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 23;2(8504):467

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Application of a radial compression column to the high-performance liquid chromatographic separation of the enantiomers of some 2-arylpropionic acids as their diastereoisomeric s-(-)-1-(naphthen-1-yl)ethylamines. Hutt AJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jun 13;378(2):409-18

Gas chromatographic separation of optically active anti-inflammatory 2-arylpropionic acids using (+)- or (-)-amphetamine as derivatizing reagent. Singh NN, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 28;378(1):125-35

METABOLISM

Suprofen sustained release kinetics in healthy male volunteers. 2nd communication: a multiple dose steady-state kinetics of suprofen sustained release tablets during 6 days in healthy male volunteers. Michos N, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Jun;36(6):949-54

Suprofen sustained release kinetics in healthy male

volunteers. 1st communication: a single dose open crossover bioavailability study of suprofen sustained release tablets versus capsules. Michos N, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Jun;36(6):941–8

Pharmacokinetic profile of controlled release ketoprofen in elderly patients. Dennis MJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;20(6):567–73

Stereoselective disposition of hydratropic acid in rat. Yamaguchi T, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Sep–Oct; 13(5):614–9

Pharmacokinetics of pirprofen in young volunteers and elderly patients. Rooney L, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;29(1):73–7

Study on the absorption of ketoprofen topically administered in man: comparison between tissue and plasma levels. Ballerini R, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1986;6(1):69–72

Pharmacokinetics of indoprofen in elderly patients following repeated oral administration. Kurowski M. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985;5(4):255–63

Bioavailability and corneal anti-inflammatory effect of topical suprofen. Leibowitz HM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Apr;27(4):628–31

A lymphotropic prodrug of L-dopa: synthesis, pharmacological properties, and pharmacokinetic behavior of 1,3-dihexadecanoyl-2-[(S)-2-amino-3-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)prop anoyl] propane-1,2,3-triol. Garzon-Aburbeh A, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 May; 29(5):687–91

Enantioselective disposition of 2-arylpropionic acid nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. II. 2-Phenylpropionic acid protein binding. Jones ME, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):288–94

Enantioselective disposition of 2-arylpropionic acid nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. I. 2-Phenylpropionic acid disposition. Meffin PJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):280–7

Fenoprofen and free triiodothyronine assays [letter] Lefort G, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 6;2(8506):577–8

[Chronokinetics of ketoprofen administered orally and by continuous venous infusion] Queneau P, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jun;52(6):403–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Reduction of pupillary constriction during cataract surgery using suprofen. Stark WJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar; 104(3):364–6

Stereospecific induction of rat liver bilirubin UDPglucuronosyltransferase and lauric acid 12-hydroxylation by the isomers of 2-phenylpropionic acid. Fournel S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 16; 882(3):469–72

Suprofen. A review of its pharmacodynamic and pharmacokinetic properties, and analgesic efficacy. Todd PA, et al. **Drugs** 1985 Dec;30(6):514–38 (117 ref.)

Anti-inflammatory effects of ketoprofen in rabbit corneal epithelial wound model. Kulkarni PS, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Sep;41(3):267–73

Effects of the newer nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents, ibuprofen, fenoprofen, and sulindac, on neutrophil adherence. Venezio FR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Oct; 152(4):690–4

Diclofenac and pirprofen modify pituitary and hypothalamic beta-endorphin concentrations. Sacerdote P, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Aug;17(8):679–84

Indoprofen, a non-steroidal anti-inflammatory analgesic which does not depress respiration in normal man. A study comparing indoprofen with morphine. Love AJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Nov 23;68(11):801–2

[Effect of pirprofen on bradykinin-induced flexor reflexes of rat and rabbit hindlimbs] Akita S, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct;86(4):257–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The modes of anti-inflammatory and analgesic actions of 2-[4-(3-methyl-2-butenyl) phenyl] propionic acid (TA-60) and 2-[4-(2,2-dichlorovinyl) phenyl] propionic acid (TA-668) and effect of TA-60 on the gastrointestinal tract] Higuchi S, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 86(6):417–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[In vitro modulation using a synthetic antioxidant of the stimulus-induced formation of cyclic AMP] Khokhlov AP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Aug;102(8):160–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Open study of the clinical effect of suprofen syrup in children. Burgio GR, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Jun; 36(6):968–71

Antipyretic effect and tolerability of suprofen suppositories. Controlled clinical double-blind study with placebo. Focan C, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(11):1739–41

Clinical experience and results of treatment with suprofen in pediatrics. 5th communication: a single-blind study on antipyretic effect and tolerability of suprofen syrup versus metamizole drops in pediatric patients. Giovannini M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Jun;36(6):959–64

Double-dummy comparison of suprofen and indometacin sustained release formulations. Schenker H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Jun;36(6):955–9

Open study of the clinical effect of suprofen drops in children. Weippl G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Jun;36(6):965–7

Clinical experience and results of treatment with suprofen in pediatrics. 3rd communication: Antipyretic effect and tolerability of repeat doses of suprofen and paracetamol syrup in hospitalized children/A single-blind study. Weippl G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(11):1728–31

Clinical experience and results of treatment with suprofen in pediatrics. 4th communication: Assessment of pain in babies and infants/Analgesic effect of suprofen syrup in otitis media. Weippl G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(11):1732–4

Clinical experience and results of treatment with suprofen in pediatrics. 2nd communication: Use of suprofen suppositories as an antipyretic in children with fever due to acute infections/A single-blind controlled study of suprofen versus paracetamol. Weippl G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(11):1724–7

Clinical experience and results of treatment with suprofen in pediatrics. 1st communication: Suprofen dosage for children/An open and a double-blind study with suprofen syrup. Weippl G, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(11):1720–3

Clinical effect of rectal application of suprofen in children. An open controlled study. Weydert A, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(11):1735–8

Pain relief after episiotomy—a comparative study of suprofen and dihydrocodeine. Walters BN, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Nov;92(11):1160–3

Double-blind comparison of ketoprofen and placebo in the treatment of sprains and strains. Duranceau JA, et al. **Clin Ther** 1986;8(2):187–95

Double-blind comparison of ketoprofen and mefenamic acid in the treatment of primary dysmenorrhea. Hébert JG, et al. **Clin Ther** 1986;8(3):329–35

Pirprofen in acute ocular inflammation: a controlled study. Saggio F, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985;9(10):697–700

Pirprofen in postoperative course following cataract extraction: a controlled trial. Saggio F, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(10):735–8

Analgesic treatment in acute myocardial infarction: a comparison between indoprofen and morphine by a double-blind randomized pilot study. Bressan MA, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Dec;23(12):668–72

The effects of indoprofen vs paracetamol on swelling, pain and other events after surgery. Olstad OA, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Jan;24(1):34–8

Effect of concurrent topical corticosteroid and NSAID therapy of experimental keratitis. Leibowitz HM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Aug;27(8):1226–9

A study of the analgesic potency of indoprofen and pentazocine in postoperative pain. Sartani A, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;25(8):596–600

Fenoprofen calcium versus aspirin in the treatment of acute inflammatory soft-tissue injuries. McIlwain HH. **J Med** 1985;16(4):429–38

Dose response to fenoprofen calcium using placebo and codeine as controls. Offen WW, et al. **J Med** 1985; 16(4):439–52

Efficacy of fenoprofen in the treatment of primary dysmenorrhea. Osathanondh R, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Dec;30(12):915–9

Suprofen. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1986 May 23;28(714):55

Ketoprofen. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1986 Jun 20;28(716):61–2

Indoprofen—a new non-opioid analgesic. A comparison with pethidine. Brock-Utne JG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Nov 23;68(11):803–4

Pharmacotherapy of osteoarthritis with particular reference to night pain (double blind trial of pirprofen and piroxicam). Pavelka K Sr, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1986 Mar–Apr;45(2):87–9

[Comparative open multicenter study of 2 kinds of oral administration of ketoprofen] Bitar N, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Oct–Dec;8(4):225–31 (Fre)

[Local anti-inflammatory treatment with a ketoprofen gel: current clinical findings] Kockelbergh M, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Oct–Dec;8(4):205–23 (Fre, Dut)

[Use of laser therapy associated with a lysine ketoprofen gel in various pathologies of orthopedic importance] Viganò R, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Jul 15;118(1):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical evaluation of the efficacy of suprofen as an analgesic compared to acetylsalicylic acid in toothache] Giacone E, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Jun;35(6):667–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Analgesic effect of suprofen in pain caused by dental extraction. Double-blind randomized study] Romano E, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):865–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Efficacy of I56-S against rheumatoid arthritis] Aritomi H, et al. **Ryumachi** 1986 Feb;26(1):63–71 (Jpn)

[Rengasil in the therapy of psoriatic arthropathy] Shakhtmeister IIa, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986; (4):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Subchronic feeding study in beagle dogs of 2,2'-oxamidobis[ethyl 3(3,5-di-tert-butyl-4-hydroxyphenyl) propionate]. Jonmaire PW, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985; 16(2):277–83

URINE

Column liquid chromatography for the simultaneous determination of the enantiomers of loxoprofen sodium and its metabolites in human urine. Nagashima H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Dec 13;345(2):373–9

Urinary p-hydroxyphenyllactic acid as indicator of hepatic encephalopathy in patients with hepatic cirrhosis [letter] Müting D, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 14;2(8468):1365–6

PHENYLPYRUVIC ACIDS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Transition-state inhibition of thrombin and trypsin by amidinophenylpyruvates. Tanizawa K, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Sep;366(9):871–8

[The influence of 4-amidinophenylpyruvic acid on aorta muscle cells in primary culture] Melzig M, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Jan;41(1):67 (Ger)

PHENYLTHIAZOLYLTHIOUREA see under **PHENYLTHIOUREA**

PHENYLTHIOCARBAMIDE see **PHENYLTHIOUREA**

PHENYLTHIOHYDANTOIN see under **HYDANTOINS**

PHENYLTHIOUREA

Gustatory processing differences in PTC tasters and non-tasters: a reaction time analysis. Frank RA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Aug;35(2):239–42

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Selective spectrophotometric kinetic determination of cobalt with o-hydroxyphenylthiourea. Rao SJ, et al. **Analyst** 1986 Feb;111(2):245–6

The effects of the anti-enteroviral agent PTU-23 on immune response in normal mice. Marinova SP, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1986;40(1):33–6

Separation of phenylthiocarbamyl amino acids by high-performance liquid chromatography on Spherisob octadecylsilane columns. Yang CY, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Oct 18;346:413–6

Cell nuclear accumulation of estrogen receptors in rat brain and pituitary gland after treatment with a dopamine-beta-hydroxylase inhibitor. Blaustein JD. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(1):44–50

[Synthesis of 4-nitrodiphenyl ether-4'-thiocarbamides as a potential antischistosomal agent] Chen BY, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;20(6):474–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Development of selective inhibitors of transglutaminase. Phenylthiourea derivatives. Lee KN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14689–94

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Duodenal ulcer: genetic analysis by the phenylthiocarbamide test. Stanchev I, et al. **Folia Med (Plovdiv)** 1985;27(3):13–6

Phenylthiocarbamide (PTC) tasting and reported depression. Whittemore PB. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Mar;42(2):260–3

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Development of selective inhibitors of transglutaminase. Phenylthiourea derivatives. Lee KN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14689–94

PHENYLUREA COMPOUNDS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Thickening of the capillary basement membrane of the quadriceps muscle in Vacor-induced diabetic patients. Lee TH, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1985 Oct;1(2):155–9

Muscle capillary basement membrane width in patients with vacor-induced diabetes mellitus. Feingold KR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jul;78(1):102–7

HISTORY

Dulcin: a centennial perspective. Goldsmith RH. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Jan;31(1):333–6

METABOLISM

Human pharmacokinetics of 1-[2-[2-(4 pyridyl)-2-imidazolinyl-(1)]-ethyl]-3-(4-carboxyphenyl) urea (CGP 15720A). Pendyala L, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1985;3(4):375–81

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Induction of rat hepatic microsomal epoxide hydrolase by substituted urea herbicides. Schoket B, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;58(2):156–8

Effect of lidamidine, a proposed alpha 2-adrenoreceptor agonist, on salt and water transport in human jejunum. Edwards CA, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Aug;31(8):817–21

Effect of lidamidine hydrochloride and loperamide on gastric emptying and transit of the small intestine. A double-blind

study. Sninsky CA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jan; 90(1):68–73

Different actions of 2 antidiarrheal agents, lidamidine and loperamide, on motility of the isolated cat colon muscle. Wienbeck M, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;23(4):175–82

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of two new antisecretory drugs on fluid and electrolyte transport in a patient with secretory diarrhoea. Edwards C, et al. **Gut** 1986 May;27(5):581–6

Recainam, a potent new antiarrhythmic agent: effects on complex ventricular arrhythmias. Anastasiou–Nana MI, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Aug;8(2):427–35

PHENYTOIN

Storage of phenytoin capsules [letter] Martin ED, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Dec 9–23;143(12–13):634–5

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

In vitro evaluation of nasogastric administration methods for phenytoin. Cacek AT, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Mar; 43(3):689–92

Comparison of four single–point phenytoin dosage prediction techniques using computer–simulated pharmacokinetic values. Toscano JP, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1986 May; 5(5):396–402

A comparison of phenytoin dosing methods in private practice seizure patients. Welty TE, et al. **Epilepsia** 1986 Jan–Feb;27(1):76–80

Persistent defects in the hepatic monooxygenase system of adult rats exposed, perinatally, to maternally administered phenytoin. Shapiro BH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):68–75

Seizure disorders and pregnancy [letter] Duncan JS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 6;314(6):389

Electrophysiological interactions between quinidine–lidocaine and quinidine–phenytoin in guinea–pig papillary muscle. Sánchez–Chapula J.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 1985 Dec; 331(4):369–75

Cardiovascular defects in rat embryos cultured on serum from rats chronically exposed to phenytoin. Clapper ML, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1986;6(2):151–61

A new approach to establishing individualized maintenance doses of phenytoin. Bachmann K, et al.
Ther Drug Monit 1985;7(4):391–400

[Single daily dose of diphenylhydantoin in treating epilepsy] Shen DL.
Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Jun; 18(3):145–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Methods of individualizing phenytoin dosage] Ackerman Z, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Nov 15;109(10):274–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Interaction of phenytoin with propranolol, procainamide and digoxin] Halawa B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jul 15;40(28):790–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Interaction between 8–methoxypsoralen and phenytoin. Consequence for PUVA therapy. Staberg B, et al.
Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh) 1985;65(6):553–5

Adverse effect of phenytoin on mineralocorticoid replacement with fludrocortisone in adrenal insufficiency. Keilholz U, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Apr;291(4):280–3

Metabolic effects of phenytoin toxicity [letter] Wagner KJ, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Apr;15(4):509–10

Phenytoin neuropathy: structural changes in the sural nerve. Ramirez JA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Feb;19(2):162–7

Cardiac side effects of phenytoin and carbamazepine. A dose–related phenomenon? Durelli L, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Nov;42(11):1067–8

Phenytoin–induced systemic granulomatous vasculitis. Gaffey CM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Feb; 110(2):131–5

The measured effect of phenytoin withdrawal on gingival hyperplasia in children. Brunsvold M, et al.
ASDC J Dent Child 1985 Nov–Dec;52(6):417–21

Diphenylhydantoin–induced lymphocytic interstitial pneumonia. Chamberlain DW, et al. **Chest** 1986 Sep; 90(3):458–60

In vitro analysis of idiosyncratic drug reactions. Spielberg SP. **Clin Biochem** 1986 Apr;19(2):142–4

Increased frequency of goitre in epileptic patients on long–term phenytoin or carbamazepine treatment. Hegedüs L, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Oct;23(4):423–9

A case report of phenytoin encephalopathy. Correlation between serum levels, seizure increase and E.E.G. spike and wave activity. Zwarts MJ, et al.
Clin Neurol Neurosurg 1985;87(3):205–8

Parkinsonism induced by phenytoin [letter] Gofii M, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(4):383–4

Seizures associated with phenytoin toxicity [letter] Graham JA, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1986 Apr;5(4):286–7

Phenytoin injection precautions [letter] Paul WL.
Clin Pharm 1986 May;5(5):370–1

Phenytoin injection precautions [letter] Reeme PD, et al.
Clin Pharm 1985 Nov–Dec;4(6):618, 620

Characterization of collagens in phenytoin–enlarged human gingiva. Narayanan AS, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1985 Dec; 5(6):513–8

Enhanced metabolism of levonorgestrel during phenytoin treatment in a woman with Norplant implants. Odlind V, et al. **Contraception** 1986 Mar;33(3):257–61

Sister chromatid exchanges in adult epileptic patients on phenytoin therapy. Schaumann B, et al.
Environ Mutagen 1985;7(5):711–4

Clinical and electrophysiologic evaluation of peripheral nerve function in chronic phenytoin therapy. Taylor JW, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Sep–Oct;26(5):416–20

Aplastic anaemia induced by intravenous phenytoin and lidocaine administration [letter] Tomita S, et al.
Eur J Pediatr 1985 Jul;144(2):207–8

Does prolonged use of diphenylhydantoin predispose to pulmonary sarcoidosis? Rubinstein I, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1986; 25(4):281–4

Valproic acid and phenytoin effects on serum proteins and immunoglobulins of epileptic patients. Garzón P, et al.
Gen Pharmacol 1985;16(4):411–3

Fulminant hepatic failure six weeks postpartum. Himelman RB. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Jul 15;21(7):105, 109–10

Assessment of polymorphonucleate leucocyte functions in adult epileptic patients undergoing long–term phenytoin treatment. Ricevuti G, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jul; 5(4):237–41

Phenytoin induced hepatotoxicity [letter] Plumber ST, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1986 Jan;5(1):63–4

Permanent intrinsic B cell immunodeficiency caused by phenytoin hypersensitivity. Guerra IC, et al.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 1986 Apr;77(4):603–7

Stevens–Johnson syndrome and toxic epidermal necrolysis in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Burge SM, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Oct;13(4):665–6

Dilantin–induced erythema multiforme major: report of a case with liver and kidney involvement. Tucker MS, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 Aug;85(8):511–4

The effect of phenytoin and carbamazepine on serum dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate in men and women who have partial seizures with temporal lobe involvement. Levesque LA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jul; 63(1):243–5

Dilantin–induced long–term bilateral total external ophthalmoplegia. Fredericks CA, et al.
J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol 1986 Mar;6(1):22–6

Use of CO2 laser for gingivectomy in a patient with Sturge–Weber disease complicated by dilantin hyperplasia. Hylton RP. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;44(8):646–8

Proteoglycans and glycosaminoglycans in phenytoin–induced gingival overgrowth. Dahllöf G, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jan;21(1):13–21

The laser gingivectomy. The use of the CO2 laser for the removal of phenytoin hyperplasia. Pick RM, et al.
J Periodontol 1985 Aug;56(8):492–6

Maternal anticonvulsants and fetal hemorrhage. A report of two cases. Gimovsky ML, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Jan; 31(1):61–2

Interaction of oral phenytoin with enteral feedings. Saklad JJ, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 May–Jun; 10(3):322–3

Depression of immunological function in patients treated with phenytoin sodium (sodium diphenylhydantoin). Sorrell TC, et al. **Lancet** 1971 Dec 4;2(7736):1233–5

Genetic predisposition to phenytoin–induced birth defects. Strickler SM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 5;2(8458):746–9

Phenytoin–induced benign intracranial hypertension [letter] Kalanie H, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Mar;36(3):443

Incidence of seizures with phenytoin toxicity. Stilman N, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Dec;35(12):1769–72

Generic substitution resulting in toxicity. Finestone AJ, et al. **Pa Med** 1985 Dec;88(12):34

Subpopulations of lymphocytes in connective tissue from phenytoin–induced gingival overgrowth. Dahllöf G, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Dec;93(6):507–12

Hairy cell leukaemia occurring during phenytoin (diphenylhydantoin) treatment. Gyte GM, et al.
Scand J Haematol 1985 Sep;35(3):358–62

[Cerebellar injury caused by phenytoin] Bechinger D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 7;111(6):237–8 (Ger)

[Unjustified exclusion of donor kidneys after phenytoin treatment? (letter)] Oldenkott P, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1985 Nov 22;110(47):1834–5 (Ger)

[Clinical course and histological evaluation of hydantoin–induced gingival hyperplasia] Bollobás E.
Fogorv Sz 1986 Apr;79(4):103–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Diphenylhydantoin poisoning in monotherapy and in combination with other antiepileptic drugs] Schelp AO, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Jun;43(2):176–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Macrocytic anemia due to folic acid deficiency and non–Hodgkin's lymphoma associated with prolonged diphenylhydantoin ingestion] Pereira A, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 1985 Oct 19;85(12):503–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Chronic active hepatitis caused by diphenylhydantoin (letter)] Riera Velasco JR, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Jun 28;87(5):214 (Spa)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Antiarrhythmic vs. antifibrillatory activity of the basic diphenylhydantoin derivative
3–[3–(4–phenyl–1–piperidyl)propyl]–5–(4–methoxyphenyl)–5–phenylhydantoin hydrochloride. Lynch J, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Mar;36(3):475–81

Urinary dihydrodiol metabolites of phenytoin: high–performance liquid chromatographic assay of diastereomeric composition. Maguire JH, et al.
J Chromatogr 1985 Aug 9;342(2):323–32

Biopharmaceutical studies on hydantoin derivatives. V. Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of 5,5–diphenylhydantoin and 1–benzenesulfonyl–5,5–diphenylhydantoin. Fujioka H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Mar;9(3):303–14

Pharmacological properties of 3–aminoalkyl and amide derivatives of 5,5–diphenylhydantoin. Kieć–Kononowicz K, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Sep–Oct;37(5):693–9

Phenytoin potentiates accessory cell dependent DNA–synthesis in human lymphocytes in vitro. Dahllöf G, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Jun;94(3):202–7

Michaelis–Menten kinetics and the steady–state serum phenytoin/hydroxyphenytoin ratio. Bourgeois BF, et al.
Ther Drug Monit 1985;7(4):405–10

Extent of urinary excretion of p–hydroxyphenytoin in healthy subjects given phenytoin. Dickinson RG, et al.
Ther Drug Monit 1985;7(3):283–9

[Determination of the active substance of a rovral preparation in biosubstrates] Dzhagatspanian SA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Jan;(1):58–60 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Recovery of phenytoin from an enteral nutrient formula. Hooks MA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Mar;43(3):685–8

[Application of drug monitoring with saliva—the influence of phenytoin upon the salivary inorganic constituents] Watanabe S, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1986 Mar;34(3):254–61 (Jpn)

BLOOD

Serum theophylline and phenytoin levels: can we afford to do them? Can we afford not to? Kuhn G.
Ann Emerg Med 1986 Mar;15(3):344–8

The influence of seizure type on the efficacy of plasma concentrations of phenytoin, phenobarbital, and carbamazepine. Schmidt D, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1986 Mar; 43(3):263–5

Inability of ibuprofen to alter single dose phenytoin disposition. Bachmann KA, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Feb;21(2):165–9

Results of spin immunoassay for simultaneous measurement of phenytoin and phenobarbital in serum compared with those of liquid chromatography. Sayo H, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1985 Jul;33(7):2866–70

Enzyme immunochromatographic assay of phenytoin in capillary and venous blood compared with fluorescence polarization immunoassay of plasma from epileptic patients. Haidukewych D, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jan;32(1 Pt 1):204

The Ames Seralyzer Reagent Strip System evaluated for measuring serum phenytoin. Mace PF, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Feb;32(2):391

Dry–reagent strips for measuring phenytoin in serum. Sommer R, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Sep;32(9):1770–4

Evaluation of a Bayesian regression–analysis computer program for predicting phenytoin concentration. Ludden TM, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1986 Jul;5(7):580–5

Acetaldehyde adducts with serum proteins are not responsible for decreased drug binding in alcoholic patients. Lucas D, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1986 May;17(1):67–71

Alternative method for predicting phenytoin levels [letter] Jochsberger T. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Feb; 20(2):155–6

A new centrifugal filtration device for free drug separation. Troupin AS, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Sep–Oct;26(5):455–9

Competition between valproate & phenytoin for plasma protein binding. Jaffery NF, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 Apr;83:426–8

Serum levels of sodium valproate, phenytoin and carbamazepine and seizure control in epilepsy. Goggin T, et al. **Ir Med J** 1986 Jun;79(6):150–6

Ovarian hormones, anticonvulsant drugs, and seizures during the menstrual cycle in women with epilepsy. Rościszewska D, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jan; 49(1):47–51

Phenytoin–dexamethasone: a possible drug–drug interaction [letter] Wong DD, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 18;254(15):2062–3

Effect of amiodarone on the pharmacokinetics of phenytoin, quinidine, and lidocaine in the rat. Fruncillo RJ, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 1985 Dec;50(3):451–4

Michaelis–Menten kinetics and the steady–state serum phenytoin/hydroxyphenytoin ratio. Bourgeois BF, et al.
Ther Drug Monit 1985;7(4):405–10

Ultrafiltration compared with equilibrium dialysis in the determination of unbound phenytoin in plasma. Koike Y, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(4):461–5

Phenytoin/clonazepam interaction. Saavedra IN, et al.
Ther Drug Monit 1985;7(4):481–4

Effect of plasma exchange on phenytoin plasma concentration. Silberstein LE, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1986; 8(2):172–6

Rapid protein determinations on ultrafiltrates prepared for free phenytoin quantification. Turley CP, et al.
Ther Drug Monit 1985;7(3):313–4

Comparison of the Amicon Centrifree micropartition system with the Sartorius SM 13249E Centrisart I device to determine protein free phenytoin concentrations. Zysset

T, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1986;8(3):346–51
[Clinical significance of blood levels of diphenylhydantoin orally administered to epileptic patients] Ma ZZ.
Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Jun; 18(3):136–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Interaction between diazoxide and phenytoin (letter)] Turck D, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jan 11;15(1):31 **(Fre)**
[Serum concentration and clinical efficacy of drugs in pulmonary and cardiac disease] Ikeda H, et al.
Rinsho Byori 1985 Jul;33(7):781–7 (13 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Comparison of i-PiT, TDX and EMIT measurement of serum phenytoin and digoxin levels] Koizumi F, et al.
Rinsho Byori 1985 Jul;33(7):761–70 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid pharmacokinetics of tobramycin, ceftazidime, phenobarbitone and phenytoin in a child. Koren G, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1985 Jul–Aug; 10(4):371–5

HISTORY

Putnam, Merritt, and the discovery of Dilantin. Friedlander WJ. **Epilepsia** 1986;27 Suppl 3:S1–20

METABOLISM

Glucocorticoid receptor IB: mediator of anti-inflammatory and teratogenic functions of both glucocorticoids and phenytoin. Katsumata M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec;243(2):385–95
Influence of rifampicin and isoniazid on the kinetics of phenytoin. Kay L, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 20(4):323–6
The effects of sucralfate upon phenytoin absorption in man. Smart HL, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;20(3):238–40
Specific binding of [3H]phenytoin in the human brain. Spero L. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 May;63(5):517–8
In situ molecular weight determination of rat brain [3H]phenytoin binding sites. Spero L.
Can J Physiol Pharmacol 1985 May;63(5):515–6
Influence of bile on the gastrointestinal absorption of phenytoin in rats. Shinkuma D, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1985 Nov;33(11):5023–7
Influence of vehicle on gastrointestinal absorption of phenytoin in rats. Shinkuma D, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1985 Nov;33(11):4981–8
Comparison of the effects of sesame oil and oleic acid as suspension vehicles on gastrointestinal absorption of phenytoin in rats. Shinkuma D, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1985 Nov;33(11):4989–94
Comparison of total, free, and salivary phenytoin concentrations in geriatric patients. Umstead GS, et al.
Clin Pharm 1986 Jan;5(1):59–62
Phenytoin levels [letter] **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jul–Aug;20(7–8):626
Effect of sucralfate on phenytoin bioavailability. Hall TG, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jul–Aug;20(7–8):607–11
Precautions in the use of Michaelis–Menten kinetics in the prediction of phenytoin levels. Jochsberger T.
Drug Intell Clin Pharm 1986 Jul–Aug;20(7–8):605–6
Pharmacokinetic equivalence of deuterium–labeled and unlabeled phenytoin. Mamada K, et al.
Drug Metab Dispos 1986 Jul–Aug;14(4):509–11
Single dose comparison of the relative bioavailability of phenytoin suspension and extended capsules. Fitzsimmons WE, et al. **Epilepsia** 1986 Jul–Aug;27(4):464–8
Omeprazole inhibits oxidative drug metabolism. Studies with diazepam and phenytoin in vivo and 7–ethoxycoumarin in vitro. Gugler R, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Dec; 89(6):1235–41
Urinary dihydrodiol metabolites of phenytoin: high–performance liquid chromatographic assay of diastereomeric composition. Maguire JH, et al.
J Chromatogr 1985 Aug 9;342(2):323–32
A comparative study of the bioavailability of five different phenytoin preparations. Hirji MR, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 1985 Aug;37(8):570–2
Biopharmaceutical studies on hydantoin derivatives. V. Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of 5,5–diphenylhydantoin and 1–benzenesulfonyl–5,5–diphenylhydantoin. Fujioka H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Mar;9(3):303–14
The pharmacokinetics of phenytoin in perfused human placenta. Shah YG, et al.
Pediatr Pharmacol (New York) 1985;5(3):165–79
Acetaldehyde adducts with serum proteins: effect on diazepam and phenytoin binding. Lucas D, et al.
Pharmacology 1986;32(3):134–40
Ethnic differences in phenytoin kinetics. Hvidberg EF.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;214:279–87
The complexity of cimetidine–phenytoin interaction. Hsieh YY, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1986 Apr; 85(4):395–402
Review of alterations in oral phenytoin bioavailability associated with formulation, antacids, and food. Cacek AT.
Ther Drug Monit 1986;8(2):166–71
Extent of urinary excretion of p–hydroxyphenytoin in healthy subjects given phenytoin. Dickinson RG, et al.
Ther Drug Monit 1985;7(3):283–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Phenytoin–induced connective tissue growth in the rat. Dill RE, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jun;215(2):99–105
Phenytoin: mechanisms of its anticonvulsant action. Yaari Y, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Aug;20(2):171–84 (170 ref.)
Effect of phenytoin on rat bone resorption in vitro. Somerman MJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986;31(4):267–8
Calcium channel block by phenytoin in neuroblastoma x glioma hybrid cells. Bodewei R, et al.
Biomed Biochim Acta 1985;44(7–8):1229–37
Lamotrigine (BW430C), a potential anticonvulsant. Effects on the central nervous system in comparison with phenytoin and diazepam. Cohen AF, et al.
Br J Clin Pharmacol 1985 Dec;20(6):619–29
Antipyrine metabolite kinetics in healthy human volunteers during multiple dosing of phenytoin and carbamazepine. Shaw PN, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;20(6):611–8
Frequency–dependent action of phenytoin on lamprey spinal axons. Adler EM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8;362(2):271–80
Phenytoin increases the severity of cortical hemiplegia in rats. Brailowsky S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):71–7
Effect of phenytoin on [3H]norepinephrine release from synaptosomes. Pincus JH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 2; 348(2):387–90
Inhibitory effect of phenytoin on intracellular cyclic nucleotide and calcium changes during pentylenetetrazole–induced bursting activity in snail neurons. Sugaya E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26; 341(2):313–9
Frequency–dependent effects of phenytoin on frog junctional transmission: presynaptic mechanisms. Yaari Y, et al.
Brain Res 1985 Oct 14;345(1):102–10
Prolactin and growth hormone dynamics in epileptic patients receiving phenytoin. Elwes RD, et al.
Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 1985 Sep;23(3):263–70
A comparative study of the cognitive effects of phenytoin and carbamazepine in new referrals with epilepsy. Andrewes DG, et al. **Epilepsia** 1986 Mar–Apr;27(2):128–34
Postrotatory nystagmus during phenytoin treatment. Mameli O, et al. **Epilepsia** 1986 Jul–Aug;27(4):385–90
On the interaction between phenytoin and digoxin. Rameis H. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;29(1):49–53
Hypolipidemic activity of antiepileptic 5–phenylhydantoins in mice. Maguire JH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 29; 117(1):135–8
Antidepressant–like effects of diphenylhydantoin in mice: involvement of alpha–adrenoceptors. Poncelet M, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Jan 14;120(1):133–5
The effect of phenytoin in vitro on normal human mononuclear cells and on human lymphoblastoid B cell lines of different Ig isotype specificities. Wangel AG, et al. **Immunobiology** 1985 Sep;170(3):232–8
Effect of phenytoin on human cerebral glucose metabolism. Theodore WH, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1986 Jun; 6(3):315–20
The effects of phenytoin (diphenylhydantoin) on the extrathyroidal turnover of thyroxine, 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine, 3,3',5'-triiodothyronine, and 3',5'-diiodothyronine in man. Faber J, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1985 Dec;61(6):1093–9
Tri–iodothyronine and phenytoin reduce prolactin messenger RNA levels in cultured rat pituitary cells. Davis JR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jun;109(3):359–64
5,5–Diaryl–2–thiohydantoins and 5,5–diaryl–N3–substituted–2–thiohydantoins as potential hypolipidemic agents. Tompkins JE. **J Med Chem** 1986 May;29(5):855–9
Frequency–dependent effects of phenytoin on the maximum upstroke velocity of action potentials in guinea–pig papillary muscles. Kojima M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jul;18(7):711–21
Phenytoin dephosphorylates the catalytic subunit of the (Na+,K+)–ATPase in C57/BL mice. Guillaume D, et al.
J Neurochem 1986 Sep;47(3):904–11
On the mechanism by which phenytoin blocks post–tetanic potentiation at the frog neuromuscular junction. Selzer ME, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov;5(11):2894–9
Alterations in tissue trace element and ascorbic acid metabolism in phenytoin–fed rats and mice. Dubick MA, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Nov;115(11):1481–7
Diphenylhydantoin inhibits parathyroid hormone and prostaglandin E2–stimulated bone resorption in mouse calvaria without affecting cyclic AMP formation. Lerner U, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Sep;14(8):644–53
Interaction of phenytoin and inflammation induces gingival overgrowth in rats. do Nascimento A, et al.
J Periodont Res 1985 Jul;20(4):386–91
Mechanism of calcium channel inhibition by phenytoin: comparison with classical calcium channel antagonists. Messing RO, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Nov; 235(2):407–11
Frequency–dependent actions of phenytoin in adult and young canine Purkinje fibers. Spinelli W, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Sep;238(3):794–801
Effects of phenytoin on field bursts of rat hippocampal slices in low–calcium solutions. Snow RW, et al.
Neuropharmacology 1985 Sep;24(9):915–7
Activity–dependent depression of nerve action potential by phenytoin. David G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 15; 66(2):163–8
Effects of diazepam, pentobarbital, phenytoin and pentylenetetrazol on hippocampal paired–pulse inhibition in vivo. Rock DM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 24; 65(3):265–70
Phenytoin suppresses spontaneous ectopic discharge in rat sciatic nerve neuromas. Yaari Y, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4;58(1):117–22
The effect of phenytoin on testosterone metabolism in vitro. Owens–Stively JA, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1985;5(2):123–9
Perinatal induction of hepatic aminopyrine N–demethylase by maternal exposure to phenytoin. Shapiro BH, et al.
Pediatr Pharmacol (New York) 1985;5(3):201–7
Involvement of a GABAergic mechanism in the pharmacologic action of phenytoin. Chweh AY, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 May;24(5):1301–4
Chronic effects of clonazepam, phenytoin, ethosuximide, and valproic acid on learning in pigeons as assayed by a repeated acquisition procedure. Poling A, et al.
Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1986 Jun;24(6):1583–6
Convulsive thresholds and severity and the anticonvulsant effect of phenobarbital and phenytoin in adult rats administered 6–hydroxydopamine or 5,7–dihydroxytryptamine during postnatal development. Waller SB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Sep; 23(3):473–8
The in vivo biosynthesis of embryonic proteins after maternal administration of phenytoin in the mouse. Hicks HE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;180(3):483–7
Diphenylhydantoin inhibits cortisol–induced lysis of thymocytes. MacKinney AA Jr, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1986 Sep;182(4):474–7
Interaction of furosemide and phenytoin in the rat. Williamson HE. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jul; 182(3):322–4
Phenytoin potentiates accessory cell dependent DNA–synthesis in human lymphocytes in vitro. Dahllöf G, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Jun;94(3):202–7
Effects of anticonvulsant drugs on brain cultures from chick embryos: a comparison with cultures from embryos treated in ovo. Sedowofia SK, et al.
Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen 1985;5(3):205–17
Protection by phenytoin and calcium channel blocking agents against the toxicity of diisopropylfluorophosphate. Dretchen KL, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 May; 83(3):584–9
[Effect of phenytoin on Purkinje cells in the cerebellum] Nikolarakis K, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985; 130(3):229–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Changes in the serum immunoglobulins levels induced by phenytoin in epileptic children] Talesnik E, et al.
Rev Chil Pediatr 1985 Mar–Apr;56(2):76–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Interaction of cadmium, diphenylhydantoin and chlorpromazine: their effect in the metabolism of carbohydrates in mice] Espósito Avella M, et al.
Rev Med Panama 1985 Sep;10(3):172–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

POISONING

Adjunctive therapy of phenytoin overdose—a case report using plasmaphoresis. Larsen LS, et al.
J Toxicol Clin Toxicol 1986;24(1):37–49
[Phenytoin poisoning in acute viral hepatitis (letter)] Hagege H, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Mar;10(3):281 **(Fre)**
[Neuro–otological findings in acute diphenylhydantoin (DPH) intoxication] Ueki A, et al.
Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho 1985 Jul;88(7):906–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Phenytoin and acute mountain sickness on Mount Everest. Wohns RN, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jan;80(1):32–6
Resistance to pancuronium: adult respiratory distress syndrome or phenytoin [letter] Plotkin CN, et al.
Anesth Analg 1986 Jul;65(7):820–1
Phenytoin: does it reverse tricyclic–antidepressant–induced cardiac conduction abnormalities? Mayron R, et al.
Ann Emerg Med 1986 Aug;15(8):876–80
Measuring anti–convulsant levels in the accident and emergency department. McGlone R, et al.
Arch Emerg Med 1986 Jun;3(2):141–3
Free thyroxin and free triiodothyronine as measured by equilibrium dialysis and analog radioimmunoassay in serum of patients taking phenytoin and carbamazepine. Liewendahl K, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Dec;31(12):1993–6
Oral health in non–institutionalized epileptic children with special reference to phenytoin medication. Modéer T, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1986 Jun;14(3):165–8
Antiepileptic therapy, folate deficiency, and psychiatric morbidity: a general practice survey. Edeh J, et al.
Epilepsia 1985 Sep–Oct;26(5):434–40
A gestational monkey model: effects of phenytoin versus seizures on neonatal outcome. Phillips NK, et al.
Epilepsia 1985 Nov–Dec;26(6):697–703
The prophylactic use of phenytoin during iopamidol contrast studies of the subarachnoid space. de Vane PJ, et al.
Eur J Clin Pharmacol 1986;29(6):747–9
Carbamazepine, phenytoin and phenobarbital in drug–resistant partial epilepsies. Cornaggia CM, et al.
Ital J Neurol Sci 1986 Feb;7(1):113–7
Carbamazepine, phenytoin and sodium valproate

monotherapy [letter] Duncan J.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Mar;49(3):334–5
Decision-making in refractory epilepsy: an analysis based on computer simulation. Ward CD.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1986 Jul;49(7):781–4
Phenobarbital improves survival in theophylline-intoxicated rabbits. Goldberg MJ, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1986; 24(3):203–11
Electrophysiological effects of diphenylhydantoin in patients with sinus node dysfunction. Tsuchioka Y, et al.
Jpn Heart J 1986 Mar;27(2):159–66
Medical treatment for inoperable insulinoma: clinical usefulness of diphenylhydantoin and diltiazem. Imanaka S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1986 Mar;16(1):65–71
Use of phenytoin and carbamazepine in treatment of epilepsy. Ramsay RE. **Neurol Clin** 1986 Aug;4(3):585–600 (87 ref.)
Anticonvulsant effects of chronic treatment with phenytoin against pentylenetetrazole-induced seizures in the mouse. File SE, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Oct;24(10):969–73
Phenytoin's value as a neuroplegic drug in brain preservation. Aldrete JA. **Resuscitation** 1986 Jan;13(2):139–41
Comparative pharmacokinetics of zonisamide (CI–912) in epileptic patients on carbamazepine or phenytoin monotherapy. Ojemann LM, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1986; 8(3):293–6
[Phenytoin treatment of motor diarrhea in diabetic patients] Thomas M, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Jan 11;15(1):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Diphenylhydantoin in the prevention and therapy of AIDS? (letter)] Lehr HA, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 20;111(25):1001–2 **(Ger)**
[Problems of the therapy of neonatal convulsions] Scarpa P, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1982 Sep–Oct;4(5):491–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Protective effect of phenytoin and its enhanced action by combined administration of mannitol and vitamin E in cerebral ischemia] Abiko H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Apr; 38(4):328–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Superior protective activity of phenytoin against hypoxia in pharmacological screening test] Imaizumi S, et al.
No To Shinkei 1986 Feb;38(2):135–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Characteristics of the clinical features and pharmacological treatment of epileptics with frequent seizures] Kuran W, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):12–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

TOXICITY

Prevalence of toxic anticonvulsant drug concentrations in mentally retarded persons with epilepsy. Aman MG, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 May;90(6):643–50
Degeneration of granule cells following chronic phenytoin administration: an electron microscopic investigation of the mouse cerebellum. Volk B, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan; 91(1):60–70
Neurobiological studies of experimental diphenylhydantoin intoxication—III. Electron microscopic studies on development and disintegration mechanism of altered axon terminals and synaptic endings in rat cerebellum with chronic diphenylhydantoin intoxication. Takeichi M.
Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn 1983;37(4):455–64
Comparative safety of carbamazepine & phenytoin in the treatment of epilepsy. Guron CS, et al.
Indian J Med Res 1985 Nov;82:468–70
A case of phenytoin toxicity possibly precipitated by trazodone. Dorn JM. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Feb; 47(2):89–90
H-2 histocompatibility region influences the inhibition of arachidonic acid cascade by dexamethasone and phenytoin in mouse embryonic palates. Gupta C, et al.
J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol 1985;5(3):277–85
Effect of route of administration on phenytoin teratogenicity in A/J mice. Hansen DK, et al.
J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol 1986;6(2):131–8
Genetic variation in spontaneous and diphenylhydantoin-induced craniofacial malformations in mice. Brown KS, et al.
J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol [Suppl] 1985;1:305–12
Inhibition of metabolic cooperation by the anticonvulsants, diphenylhydantoin and phenobarbital. Jone CM, et al.
Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen 1985;5(6):379–91
Pharmacological studies on the potentiation of phenytoin teratogenicity by acetaminophen. Lum JT, et al.
Teratology 1986 Feb;33(1):53–72
Alterations in bone marrow cell cycle kinetics by diphenylhydantoin and folate deficiency are restored by thymic peptides. Tucker AN, et al. **Thymus** 1986;8(3):121–7

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

Multiple endocrine neoplasia. Type IIa. Cance WG, et al. **Curr Probl Surg** 1985 May;22(5):1–56 (112 ref.)
Pheochromocytoma: case report and review of diagnosis and treatment. Albert TW, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;44(8):657–60
[Pheochromocytoma 1986] Ocón Pujadas J.
Med Clin (Barc) 1986 Mar 29;86(12):501–3 **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Poly(N-acetyllactosaminyl) oligosaccharides in glycoproteins of PC12 pheochromocytoma cells and sympathetic neurons. Margolis RK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3463–8
Demonstration of immunochemical identity between the nerve growth factor-inducible large external (NILE) glycoprotein and the cell adhesion molecule L1. Bock E, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Nov;4(11):2765–8
Neurofilament protein abnormalities in PC12 cells: comparison with neurofilament proteins of normal cultured rat sympathetic neurons. Lee VM. **J Neurosci** 1985 Nov; 5(11):3039–46
Selective staining of large projection neurons by monoclonal antibody to a glycoprotein of PC12 cells. Sajovic P, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan;6(1):82–93
Cooperative regulation of neurotensin content in PC12 pheochromocytoma cell cultures: effects of nerve growth factor, dexamethasone, and activators of adenylate cyclase. Tischler AS, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1719–25
Pharmacological profile of adenosine A2 receptor in PC12 cells. Noronha-Blob L, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 22; 39(12):1059–67
Neuropeptide Y-like immunoreactivity in adrenaline cells of adrenal medulla and in tumors and plasma of pheochromocytoma patients. Lundberg JM, et al.
Regul Pept 1986 Jan;13(2):169–82
Biochemical identification of renin in human pheochromocytoma. Mizuno K, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 1985 Dec; 50(3):419–33

BLOOD

Alpha- and beta-adrenergic receptor activity in circulating blood cells of patients with phaeochromocytoma: effects of adrenalectomy. Ratge D, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1986 Jan;111(1):80–8
Plasma 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenethyleneglycol in pheochromocytoma. Lehnert H, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72 Suppl 1:160–2
Naloxone provokes catecholamine release in phaeochromocytomas and paragangliomas. Bouloux PM, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Mar;24(3):319–25
Sulphate conjugation limits fluctuations in free catecholamines in phaeochromocytoma. Vandongen R, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Dec;3(6):649–52
Plasma noradrenaline and its deaminated metabolites in essential hypertension and pheochromocytoma. Mizukoshi M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Sep;49(9):1035–42
Pheochromocytoma—a rare cause of hypermagnesemia. Cohen L, et al. **Magnesium** 1985;4(2–3):165–7
Plasma gut hormone levels in 37 patients with pheochromocytomas. Vinik AI, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Aug;10(4):593–604
[Plasma renin and catecholamine activity in pheochromocytoma] Plouin PF, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Oct;78(11):1734–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Malignant pheochromocytoma (letter)] Proye C, et al.
Presse Med 1985 Dec 14;14(43):2197 **(Fre)**
[Clinical classification of tumors of chromaffin tissue] Komissarenko IV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Feb;(2):95–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Repetitive bleeding from a pheochromocytoma presenting as an abdominal emergency. Case report. Andersen PT, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Jan;152:69–70
Polysorbate 80 and low-osmolality water-soluble contrast medium enema in diagnosis and treatment of faecal obstruction in malignant phaeochromocytoma. Report of a case. Ratcliffe JF. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1986 May–Jun;27(3):269–71
Use of vecuronium and labetalol in patients with phaeochromocytoma [letter] van Hasselt G, et al.
Anaesthesia 1984 Sep;39(9):942–3
Adrenal phaeochromocytoma and neurofibromatosis presenting with hypotension. Wong J, et al.
Ann Acad Med Singapore 1986 Jan;15(1):127–31
Spontaneous dissection of the carotid artery and phaeochromocytoma. Gulliford MC, et al.
Br J Hosp Med 1986 Jun;35(6):416
Phaeochromocytoma presenting as an acute abdomen [letter] Buist RJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Dec 14; 291(6510):1724–5
Long-term ECG in pheochromocytoma. Bramann HU, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72 Suppl 1:163–6
Pheochromocytoma associated with adrenocortical adenoma: case report and literature review. Inoue J, et al.
Endocrinol Jpn 1986 Feb;33(1):67–74
Cardiomyopathy in phaeochromocytoma: report of a case with a 16-year follow-up after surgery and review of the literature. Stenström G, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jun; 6(6):539–44
Noncardiogenic pulmonary edema as the sole manifestation of pheochromocytoma. de Leeuw PW, et al.
Hypertension 1986 Sep;8(9):810–2
A pheochromocytoma presenting with hyperglycemia. Pauszek ME. **Indiana Med** 1985 Dec;78(12):1101–2
Pheochromocytoma and renal artery stenosis. Del Gaudio A. **Int Surg** 1985 Apr–Jun;70(2):153–8
Phaeochromocytoma presenting as a case of mesenteric vascular occlusion. Morris K, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Dec; 78(12):356–7
Hemoptysis as a presenting symptom of pheochromocytoma. Frymoyer PA, et al. **J Clin Hypertens** 1986 Mar;2(1):65–7
Pheochromocytoma and multiple intracerebral aneurysms. DeSouza TG, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jun;108(6):947–9
Mitral valve replacement complicated by unsuspected pheochromocytoma. Robertson JM, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 1986 Apr;91(4):630–3
Hemorrhagic necrosis of pheochromocytoma associated with reversible renal artery stenosis. Kishikawa H, et al.
Jpn J Surg 1986 Jan;16(1):46–51
Extra-adrenal phaeochromocytoma. A case report. Botma JP, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jan 18;69(2):143–4
[Chronic watery diarrhea in a woman with pheochromocytoma-ganglioneuroma] Salmi J, et al.
Duodecim 1986;102(12):811–5 **(Fin)**
[Pheochromocytoma and myocardial infarction (apropos of a case in a 34-year-old man)] Debache N, et al.
Rev Med Interne 1986 Mar;7(2):167–9 **(Fre)**
[Hemothorax disclosing hemorrhagic necrosis of a pheochromocytoma: circumstance for detection of multiple endocrine neoplasia type IIa. Detection of 5 familial cases] Dupond JL, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1986 Mar;7(2):141–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Endocrine arterial hypertension 1985] Vallotton MB, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 1986 Feb 8;116(6):183–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[A case of pheochromocytoma associated with the variant form of angina] Imaizumi M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Aug;33(8):1051–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Massive retroperitoneal hemorrhage as the 1st manifestation of a pheochromocytoma] Lago Montero A, et al.
Arch Esp Urol 1986 May;39(4):269–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Pheochromocytoma associated with polyuria and hypercalcemia. Effect of adrenalectomy] Martín Ridaura C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 29;86(12):510–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

The catecholamine concentration in central veins of hypertensive patients—an aid not without problems in locating phaeochromocytoma. Collste P, et al.
Acta Chir Scand [Suppl] 1986;530:67–71
Use of formaldehyde-induced fluorescence for cytological diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. Kimura N, et al.
Acta Pathol Jpn 1986 Jul;36(7):1049–54
Computed tomography and 131I-MIBG scintigraphy in the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. Koizumi M, et al.
Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh) 1986 May–Jun;27(3):305–9
Echocardiographic findings in pheochromocytoma. Shub C, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 15;57(11):971–5
Uncommon presentation of pheochromocytoma: case studies. Grossman E, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Oct;36(10):759–65
Clinically unsuspected pheochromocytomas. Experience at Henry Ford Hospital and a review of the literature. Krane NK. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jan;146(1):54–7
Clinically unsuspected pheochromocytomas [letter] Sheps SG. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Aug;146(8):1638–9
Phaeochromocytoma in pregnancy. Chatterjee TK, et al.
Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol 1985 Nov;25(4):290–1
Phaeochromocytoma presenting as an acute abdomen [letter] Bullimore DW, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 23; 291(6507):1504
Phaeochromocytoma presenting as an acute abdomen: report of two cases. Jones DJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 2;291(6504):1267–8
Sudden death after minor abdominal trauma: an unusual presentation of phaeochromocytoma. Primhak RA, et al.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Jan 11;292(6513):95–6
Preliminary results with the clonidine suppression test in the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. Brandstetter K, et al.
Cardiology 1985;72 Suppl 1:157–9
Localization procedures in pheochromocytoma and neuroblastoma. Fischer M, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72 Suppl 1:143–6
Diagnosis and management of pheochromocytoma. Gifford RW Jr, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72 Suppl 1:126–30
Evaluation of screening tests for pheochromocytoma. Hengstmann JH. **Cardiology** 1985;72 Suppl 1:153–6
Clinical and biochemical aspects of pheochromocytoma. Report of 110 cases. Januszewicz W, et al. **Cardiology** 1985; 72 Suppl 1:131–6
Pheochromocytoma in multiple endocrine neoplasia. Raue F, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72 Suppl 1:147–9
Hypertension in a patient with multiple renal and adrenal masses. Tarr RW, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Aug;20(5):455–9
Clonidine suppression test for pheochromocytoma: examples of misleading results. Taylor HC, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Jul;63(1):238–42
MR imaging of an intrapericardial pheochromocytoma. Fisher MR, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Nov–Dec; 9(6):1103–5
Metoclopramide in the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. Kawabe H, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Jul;26(4):557–66
Functioning middle mediastinal paraganglioma (pheochromocytoma) associated with intercarotid paragangliomas. Dunn GD, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 10; 1(8489):1061–4
Distraction by technology: a ventricular mass in a patient with pheochromocytoma. Robie PW. **NC Med J** 1986 Feb; 47(2):65–7

Unsuspected pheochromocytoma: risk of blood-pressure alterations during percutaneous adrenal biopsy. Casola G, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Jun;159(3):733–5

Multiple extra-adrenal and thoracic pheochromocytomas. Braedel HU, et al. **Urology** 1986 Aug;28(2):95–9

[Pheochromocytoma with multiple localizations manifested by a hemorrhagic bladder tumor] Caissel J, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1986;20(3):209–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Non-secreting malignant tumors of the adrenals. Apropos of 3 cases] Aubert J, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1985;91(9):581–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pheochromocytoma disclosed by rapid alternance of arterial hyper- and hypotension with simultaneous supraventricular arrhythmia] Lambert P, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1986 Mar; 7(2):163–6 (Fre)

[Pheochromocytoma or the need for a diagnostic strategy] Mornex R. **Rev Med Interne** 1986 Mar;7(2):121–2 (Fre)

[Clinical picture of pheochromocytoma. Acute symptoms of a contused bilateral pheochromocytoma within the framework of familial multiple endocrine neoplasm type IIa syndrome] Göhring U, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Jul; 56(7):477–9 (Ger)

[Diagnosis of pheochromocytoma in childhood—case report] Kegel W. **Roatgenblatter** 1986 Jul;39(7):188–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pheochromocytoma (editorial)] Grossman E, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Jan 1;110(1):47–9 (Heb)

[Cafe-au-lait spots in the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma] Rozenbaum EA, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Mar 2;110(5):242–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Munchausen syndrome simulating pheochromocytoma] Herman E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jul 6;127(27):1647–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Multiple pheochromocytomas. 3 clinical cases] Del Gaudio A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Oct 31;40(20):1415–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of Sipple's syndrome: importance of the preanesthetic evaluation of the patients by anesthesiologist] Yokoyama M, et al. **Masui** 1986 May;35(5):820–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Image diagnosis of adrenal disorders. III. "Nonfunctioning" adrenal adenoma, weak mineralocorticoids producing adrenal carcinoma, congenital adrenogenital syndrome due to 21-hydroxylase deficiency—simple virilizing form, and pheochromocytoma] Yamakita N, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun 20;61(6):677–89 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pheochromocytoma associated with pregnancy: a case report and review of 22 cases in Japanese literature] Oishi S, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;74(4):467–72 (Jpn)

[A case of pheochromocytoma of paroxysmal type detected from a paradoxical response in GTT with ten years' clinical course] Oki S, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;74(12):1720–5 (Jpn)

[Adrenomedullary-sympathetic function] Nakai T. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 May;33(5):504–8 (Jpn)

[Imaging diagnosis of pheochromocytoma] Makita N, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1986 Feb;31(2):281–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Non-invasive diagnosis of diseases causing arterial hypertension] Arabidze GG, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jun; 25(6):119–22 (Rus)

[A case of pheochromocytoma of the bladder] Veinberg EG, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 May-Jun;32(3):44–5 (Rus)

[Pheochromocytoma with infarction-like changes in the heart and marked proteinuria] Potapova GN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(3):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Recurrent chromaffinoma] Kazeev KN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(11):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chromaffin tumors of the adrenal glands in a 14-year-old boy] Trofimov VM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 May; 136(5):107–8 (Rus)

[Non-functioning pheochromocytoma] Zapatero A, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1986 Jan-Feb;10(1):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Pheochromocytoma. Clinical aspects in a series of 48 cases seen between 1966 and 1982] Bellido CA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Oct;177(5):216–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Metastatic pheochromocytoma in pregnancy and fetal biophysical assessment after maternal administration of alpha-adrenergic, beta-adrenergic, and dopamine antagonists. Devoe LD, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3 Suppl):15S–18S

[Preoperative management of pheochromocytoma with prazosin: report of three cases] Sasaki M, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Jan;32(1):61–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

Simple purification of aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase from human pheochromocytoma using high-performance liquid chromatography. Ichinose H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Nov 1;150(2):408–14

Calcium-dependent activation of glycogen phosphorylase in rat pheochromocytoma PC12 cells by nerve growth factor. Davis LH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):917–24

In vitro translation of human pheochromocytoma messenger RNAs: characterization of tyrosine-hydroxylase and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase. Benlot C, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jun;67(6):589–95

Epidermal growth factor, but not nerve growth factor, stimulates tyrosine-specific protein-kinase activity in pheochromocytoma (PC12) plasma membranes. Boonstra J, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Oct-Nov;67(10–11):1177–83

Phaeochromocytoma with transient hyperamylasaemia during hypertensive crisis. Yamanishi J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 26;291(6503):1171

High activity of cyclic 3',5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase in sera of patient with phaeochromocytoma. Nakai A, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Apr;24(4):409–14

Effect of monensin on synthesis, post-translational processing, and secretion of dopamine beta-hydroxylase from PC12 pheochromocytoma cells. Kuhn LJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3816–25

Enhanced phosphorylation of tyrosine hydroxylase at more than one site is induced by 56 mM K+ in rat pheochromocytoma PC12 cells in culture. Yanagihara N, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):562–8

Clonal variants of PC12 pheochromocytoma cells with defects in cAMP-dependent protein kinases induce ornithine decarboxylase in response to nerve growth factor but not to adenosine agonists. Van Buskirk R, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;5(8):1984–92

Focal myositis and elevated creatine kinase levels in a patient with phaeochromocytoma. Bhatnagar D, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1986 Mar;62(725):197–8

[Copurification of tyrosine hydroxylase from rat pheochromocytoma by protein kinase] Pig. .n D, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986;302(12):435–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Coexistence of sporadic multiple endocrine neoplasia and scapular ectopic breast. Coincidence or biologically associated? Cohen N, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Sep; 146(9):1822–3

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Serum calcitonin in thyroid disorders and in pheochromocytoma kindred. Hornicek FJ, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1986 Mar-Apr;16(2):103–7

Nerve growth factor and epidermal growth factor induce rapid transient changes in proto-oncogene transcription in PC12 cells. Greenberg ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14101–10

Dopamine metabolism in hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase-deficient variants of PC12 cells. Bitler CM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):107–12

Detection of mRNA encoding calcitonin, calcitonin gene related peptide and proopiomelanocortin in human tumors. Höppener JW, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Sep; 47(1–2):125–30

Multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2A (MEN-2A): natural history, screening, and central registration. Brouwers-Smalbraak GJ, et al. **Neth J Med** 1986; 29(4):111–7

Nerve growth factor rapidly induces c-fos mRNA in PC12 rat pheochromocytoma cells. Milbrandt J. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4789–93

[A kindred of familial pheochromocytoma and medullary thyroid carcinoma] Machida J, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;76(5):757–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of juvenile familial pheochromocytoma with ectopic multiple recurrence] Yuasa N, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;74(8):1125–32 (Jpn)

[von Hippel-Lindau disease—hemangioblastoma associated with pheochromocytoma] Ohnishi T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jul;13(7):757–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Multiple endocrine neoplasm type II-A] Díaz de Greñu Martínez C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 30; 85(18):756–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HISTORY

[Sporadic pheochromocytomas, familial or associated with neurocristopathy. 27 observations, 26 of which were treated surgically (from 1926 to 1985)] Besson A, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Nov 12;74(46):1267–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Bronchial carcinoids and phaeochromocytomas. A comparative study with special emphasis on S-100 protein, serotonin and neuron-specific enolase (NSE) immunoreactivity. el-Salhy M, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1986 May; 94(3):229–35

Protein kinase C mediated regulation of calcium channels in PC-12 pheochromocytoma cells. Harris KM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13; 134(3):1298–305

Cholinergic differentiation of clonal rat pheochromocytoma cells (PC12) induced by factors contained in glioma-conditioned medium: enhancement of high-affinity choline uptake system and reduction of norepinephrine uptake system. Matsuoka I, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan; 389(1–2):145–52

Reduced insulin binding to human fat cells following beta-adrenergic stimulation—experimental evidence and studies in patients with a phaeochromocytoma. Lönnroth P, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Dec;28(12):901–6

The protein kinase C activator phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate enhances cyclic AMP accumulation in pheochromocytoma cells. Hollingsworth EB, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 3;196(1):131–4

Minimal requirements for exocytosis. A study using PC 12 cells permeabilized with staphylococcal alpha-toxin. Ahnert-Hilger G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 15; 260(23):12730–4

Direct anesthetic-like effects of forskolin on the nicotinic acetylcholine receptors of PC12 cells. McHugh EM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3103–6

Properties of the apamin-sensitive Ca2+-activated K+ channel in PC12 pheochromocytoma cells which hyper-produce the apamin receptor. Schmid-Antomarchi H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8633–7

PC12 cell mutants that possess low- but not high-affinity nerve growth factor receptors neither respond to nor internalize nerve growth factor. Green SH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):830–43

Ca2+-dependent phosphorylation of tyrosine hydroxylase in PC12 cells. Nose PS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct; 101(4):1182–90

The role of cAMP in nerve growth factor-promoted neurite outgrowth in PC12 cells. Richter-Landsberg C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Mar;102(3):821–9

Secretogranins I and II: two tyrosine-sulfated secretory proteins common to a variety of cells secreting peptides by the regulated pathway. Rosa P, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1999–2011

Nerve growth factor does not activate Na+/H+ exchange in PC12 pheochromocytoma cells. Chandler CE, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Dec;125(3):367–78

PC12 variants deficient in catecholamine transport. Bitler CM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct;47(4):1286–93

GM1 ganglioside treatment of PC12 cells stimulates ganglioside, glycolipid, and lipid, but not glycoprotein synthesis independently from the effects of nerve growth factor. Katoh-Semba R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb; 46(2):574–82

Characterization of xylamine binding to proteins of PC12 pheochromocytoma cells. Koide M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct;47(4):1277–85

Cell cycle-dependent modulation of biosynthesis and stimulus-evoked release of catecholamines in PC12 pheochromocytoma cells. Koike T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May;46(5):1493–500

Effect of nerve growth factor on glucose utilization and nucleotide content of pheochromocytoma cells (clone PC12). Morelli A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Aug; 47(2):375–81

Association of nerve growth factor receptors with the triton X-100 cytoskeleton of PC12 cells. Vale RD, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Oct;5(10):2762–70

Metabolism of iodine-131 metaiodobenzylguanidine in patients with metastatic pheochromocytoma. Mangner TJ, et al. **J Nucl M- .** 1986 Jan;27(1):37–44

Two componen.. of carbamylc' oline-induced loss of nicotinic acetylcholine receptor function in the neuronal cell line PC12. Simasko SM, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;30(1):6–12

Alpha-toxin permeabilized rat pheochromocytoma cells: a new approach to investigate stimulus-secretion coupling. Ahnert-Hilger G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4; 58(1):107–10

Inactivation of 45Ca2+ uptake by prior depolarization of PC12 cells. Greenberg DA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 18;62(3):377–81

Metorphamide, a C-terminally amidated opioid peptide, in human adrenal and human phaeochromocytoma. Boarder MR, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Sep;12(1):35–42

Secretory pattern and blood pressure in pheochromocytoma. Gröndal S, et al. **World J Surg** 1986 Aug;10(4):724–8

NURSING

[Nursing of patients after removal of pheochromocytoma] Xing XZ. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;20(6):323–4 (Chi)

[Postoperative care of patients with pheochromocytoma of the bladder] Zhang HX. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1986 Feb;21(1):24–5 (Chi)

OCCURRENCE

Phaeochromocytoma in Queensland—1970–83. Hartley L, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Oct;55(5):471–5

PATHOLOGY

Pheochromocytoma of the urinary bladder. Malossini G, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1986;54(1):84–91

Flank mass and hypertension [clinical conference] Pollack H, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jan;146(1):67–72

A malignant pheochromocytoma with ileus, polyuria and hypercalcemia: a case of recurrence 17 years after the initial operation. Baba T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Apr;

32(2):337–45
Bilateral pheochromocytoma associated with papillary adenocarcinoma of the thyroid gland; report of an unusual case. Yasuda G, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Jun; 32(3):399–404
Hyperplasia of renin–containing cells in a malignant pheochromocytoma: an immunohistochemical and semiquantitative study. Kimura N, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1986 Apr;17(4):425–8
Brown fat and adrenal pheochromocytoma: association or coincidence? Medeiros LJ, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Oct; 16(10):970–2
Extracellular material secrrted by human colonic adenocarcinoma cell lines promotes spreading in serum–free medium and induces neurite outgrowth of PC–12 cells. Bellot F, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Nov 15; 36(5):609–15
Morphologic and biochemical variability of tissue and cultured cells from human pheochromocytoma. Jaques S Jr, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Aug;128(2):261–70
Flow cytometric determinations of ploidy and proliferation patterns of adrenal neoplasms: an adjunct to histological classification. Klein FA, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Nov; 134(5):862–6
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 6–1986. A 34–year–old man with hypertension and episodes of flushing, nausea, and vomiting. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 13;314(7):431–9
Recurrent pheochromocytoma: intrarenal and pulmonary spread. Puech JL, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1986;8(1):49–51
[A pathologic study of 61 cases of pheochromocytoma] Zhang PD. **Chung–hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 14(4):271–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Rare cases of pheochromocytoma. A report of two cases] Yamamoto T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Aug; 31(8):1427–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Malignant pheochromocytoma of the organ of Zuckerkandl] Torino ML, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984;44(4):407–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The blood volume in pheochromocytoma patients before and during treatment with phenoxybenzamine. Stenström G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(4):381–7
Atracurium and pheochromocytoma [letter] Forrest AL. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Feb;65(2):211
Nifedipine in pheochromocytoma [letter] Favre L, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Jan;104(1):125
Failure of alpha–methyltyrosine to prevent hypertensive crisis in pheochromocytoma. Ram CV, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Nov;145(11):2114–5
Promotion of cell–substratum adhesion of clonal rat pheochromocytoma cells (PC12) by factors contained in glioma–conditioned medium (GCM): separation of two active factors contained in GCM. Matsuoka I, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan;389(1–2):133–43
Effects of pheochromocytoma on cardiovascular alpha adrenergic receptor system. Tsujimoto G, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1985 Aug;1(3):152–7
Desensitization of aortic smooth muscle contraction in rats harboring pheochromocytoma. Rosenbaum JS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):396–400
Rapid cyclic fluctuations of blood pressure associated with treatment of pheochromocytoma by labetalol. Kojima S, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Nov;26(6):1039–41
Direct blood pressure monitoring in patients with pheochromocytoma. Nomura A, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Sep;26(5):845–50
Ambulatory blood pressure measurement in a patient with pheochromocytoma by means of finger volume–oscillometric device. Nihei M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1986 Jan;148(1):117–8
[The renin–angiotensin–aldosterone system in patients with pheochromocytoma. Evaluation of its interrelations with hemodynamics, electrolyte balance and kidney function] Wyrzykowski B, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(6):374–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Pheochromocytoma: detection by unenhanced CT. Radin DR, et al. **AJR** 1986 Apr;146(4):741–4
Computed tomography of pheochromocytoma. Blickman JG, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(6):447–52
Coexistent adrenal and extra–adrenal phaeochromocytomas accurately localized with non–invasive investigations. Mathieson PW, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Jan;73(1):41–2
Radiologic manifestations of the syndrome of neurocrest and colonic tumors. Shapir J, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1985; 10(4):383–6
Computed tomography evaluation of pheochromocytoma in pregnancy. Stanley JH, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Oct; 9(4):369–72
Pheochromocytoma: localization with CT scan and selective angiogram. Mendoza EA, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1986 Apr;138(4):45–7
Correction: Thoracic pheochromocytoma: computerized tomographic characteristics [letter] Shin MS, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Aug;79(8):1051
Thoracic pheochromocytoma: computerized tomographic characteristics. Shin MS, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Feb; 79(2):244–5
[Malignant pheochromocytoma. Apropos of a case report] Bosc E, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 Apr; 35(4):233–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[X–ray computed tomography in pheochromocytoma. Apropos of 20 cases] Lemaitre G, et al. **J Radiol** 1986 Jan; 67(1):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[The role of computed tomography of the adrenal glands in endocrine diseases: pheochromocytoma] Andreis M, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Apr;71(4):202–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Dissecting aneurysm of the aorta and pheochromocytoma. X–ray computed tomography] Cecconi P, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Dec;70(12):1012–3 **(Ita)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

131I–MIBG—a new agent in diagnosis and treatment of pheochromocytoma. Shapiro B, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72 Suppl 1:137–42
Thallium–201 scintigraphy in the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. Wenisch HJ, et al. **Cardiology** 1985; 72 Suppl 1:150–2
Diagnosis and treatment of phaeochromocytoma with 131I–metaiodobenzylguanidine. Fischer M, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S187–9
Portrayal of pheochromocytoma and normal human adrenal medulla by m–[123I]iodobenzylguanidine: concise communication. Lynn MD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Apr; 25(4):436–40
Iodine–131 MIBG for locating pheochromocytoma [letter] Schober O, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jul;27(7):1222–3
Case 6–1986: pheochromocytoma [letter] Kaplan DS. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 3;315(1):67
Bone metastases in pheochromocytoma: comparative studies of efficacy of imaging. Lynn MD, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):701–6
[A new medico–nuclear outlook for the diagnosis and treatment of pheochromocytomas: 131I–meta–iodobenzylguanidine (131I–MIBG). Comments on results obtained] Troncone L, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Jun;72(6):485–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Clinical usefulness of 131I–metaiodobenzylguanidine scintigraphy: experience in 6 cases] Ikekubo K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1986 Mar;23(3):297–304 **(Jpn)**
[Clinical applications of 131I–meta iodobenzylguanidine (131I–MIBG) scintigraphy in Japan] Izumi M, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1986 Feb;23(2):145–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Diagnosis of pheochromocytoma by I–131 MIBG scintigraphy] Hayashida K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1986 Jan;31(1):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Radionuclide imaging of malignant pheochromocytoma] Shichijo Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Oct;30(10):1133–4 **(Jpn)**
[Value of isotope studies in the location of pheochromocytomas] Jakubowski W, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Nov–Dec;49(6):390–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Intracranial pheochromocytoma. Localization by gammagraphy with meta–iodobenzylguanidine labeled with 131I] García–Luna PP, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 29;86(12):507–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[False–positive MIBG test in the localization of pheochromocytoma. A call to attention (letter)] Muiño Miguez A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Mar 15;86(10):437 **(Spa)**
[False negatives by metaiodobenzylguanidine [letter]] Rodríguez Rodríguez A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 May 10;86(18):780 **(Spa)**
[Gammagraphic localization of pheochromocytoma with (131I)–metaiodobenzylguanidine (letter)] Peláez S, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Dec;177(9):477–8 **(Spa)**

SECONDARY

Pathogenesis and pharmacologic management of pseudo–obstruction of the bowel in pheochromocytoma. Mullen JP, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Oct;290(4):155–8
Iodine–123–4–amino–3–iodobenzylguanidine, a new sympathoadrenal imaging agent: comparison with iodine–123 metaiodobenzylguanidine. Shulkin BL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jul;27(7):1138–42
[131–iodine meta–iodobenzylguanidine scintigraphy and therapy in malignant pheochromocytoma] Kessel F, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1986 Jan;27(1):70–3 **(Ger)**

SECRETION

A functional domain on the alpha–latrotoxin molecule, distinct from the binding site, involved in catecholamine secretion from PC12 cells: identification with monoclonal antibodies. Cattaneo A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6; 25(9):2730–6
Production and secretion of immunoreactive growth hormone–releasing factor by pheochromocytomas. Sano T, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 1;57(9):1788–93
Watery diarrhea syndrome due to an adrenal pheochromocytoma secreting vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. Sackel SG, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Dec; 30(12):1201–7
Effect of verapamil on catecholamine secretion by human pheochromocytoma [letter] Mannelli M, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Sep;8(9):813–4
Tumor promoter phorbol myristate acetate inhibits Ca2+ influx through voltage–gated Ca2+ channels in two secretory cell lines, PC12 and RINm5F. Di Virgilio F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):32–5
A novel pituitary protein (7B2)–like immunoreactivity is secreted by a rat phaeochromocytoma cell line (PC12). Suzuki H, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;108(1):151–5
Nerve growth factor and gangliosides stimulate the release of glycoproteins from PC12 pheochromocytoma cells. Yavin E, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):794–803
An adrenocorticotropic hormone–producing pheochromocytoma: diagnostic and inmunohistochemical studies. Beaser RS, et al. **J Urol** 1936 Jan;135(1):10–3
Noradrenaline–secreting phaeochromocytoma causing remission of asthmatic symptoms [letter] Hampton KK, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 31;1(8492):1268–9
Pheochromocytoma and hypercalcemia due to ectopic production of parathyroid hormone. Garbini A, et al. **NY State J Med** 1986 Jan;86(1):25–7
Spectrum of catecholamine–secreting tumors of the organ of Zuckerkandl. Altergott R, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Dec; 98(6):1121–6
[Cushing's syndrome with ectopic ACTH secretion] Zbranca E, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Oct–Dec; 89(4):597–601 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

SURGERY

Influence of pre–operative treatment with phenoxybenzamine on the incidence of adverse cardiovascular reactions during anaesthesia and surgery for phaeochromocytoma. Stenström G, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Nov; 29(8):797–803
Surgical treatment of pheochromocytoma. Przybyszowski A, et al. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 1985;32(1):27–33
Phaeochromocytoma removal and postoperative hypoglycaemia. Meeke RI, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Nov; 40(11):1093–6
Use of atracurium and labetalol in a patient with phaeochromocytoma [letter] Sheikh A. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Feb;41(2):213–4
Amiodarone, phaeochromocytoma and cardiomyopathy. Solares G, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Feb;41(2):186–90
Use of nicardipine in the anesthetic management of pheochromocytoma. Arai T, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jun; 65(6):706–8
Pheochromocytoma of the heart. David TE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Jan;41(1):98–100
Phaeochromocytoma: a review of the St Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne experience (1969–84) and of recent advances in management. Vellar ID, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Oct;55(5):463–70
Blood glucose control by an artificial endocrine pancreas in a patient with phaeochromocytoma. Hamaji M, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Sep;32(5):538–42
Anesthetic management in patients with pheochromocytoma. Hauss GM, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72 Suppl 1:174–8
Hypertensive responses during operation for phaeochromocytoma: a study of plasma catecholamine and haemodynamic changes. Marty J, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Sep;2(3):257–64
Bilateral phaeochromocytomas in pregnancy: anaesthetic management of combined caesarean section and tumour removal. Pinaud M, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Dec; 2(4):395–9
Hypertensive crisis immediately after complete removal of phaeochromocytoma. Johansson H, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1986;12(1):56–7
Anesthetic management of pheochromocytoma. Patt RB. **Middle East J Anesthesiol** 1986 Feb;8(4):277–85
Etomidate infusion for resection of phaeochromocytoma. A report of 2 cases. Braude BM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jan 4;69(1):60–2
Anaesthetic management for the removal of phaeochromocytoma with neuroleptanaesthesia using high dose fentanyl: a case report. Lee MK. **Singapore Med J** 1986 Apr;27(2):158–62
Pheochromocytoma: operative strategy. Cullen ML, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Nov;98(5):927–30
Intraoperative blood pressure control by ATP in pheochromocytoma. Aso Y, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jun; 27(6):512–20
[Bilateral adrenal pheochromocytoma associated with pregnancy. Simultaneous cesarean section and adrenalectomy] Pinaud M, et al. **Can Anesthesiol** 1985 Jun–Jul;33(4):321–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pheochromocytoma. Apropos of 27 cases in Vaud Canton from 1926 to 1985] Besson A, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985; 111(10):875–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Preoperative vascular loading. A guide for the management of volume expansion in the surgery of pheochromocytoma] Pinaud M, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1985;91(7):423–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Peroperative circulatory arrest during excision of an unrecognized thoracic pheochromocytoma] Jehanno C, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1986 Mar;7(2):149–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Anesthesiologic problems in unsuspected extra–adrenal pheochromocytoma] Lenz G, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Aug; 34(8):392–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Anesthesiologic peculiarities in bilateral pheochromocytoma and suspected multiple endocrine neoplasia] Hack G, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1985 Oct;20(5):269–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Thoracoabdominal approach for adrenal pheochromocytoma] Komatz Y, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Feb;32(2):169–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pheochromocytoma in an elderly patient: report of a case] Morozumi M, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 May;31(5):807–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Various features of anesthesiologic provisions for surgery of pheochromocytoma] Nechal AI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Mar;136(3):114–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical tactics in the treatment of patients with arterial hypertension of adrenal origin] Nechal AI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jul;135(7):44–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pressor effect of droperidol in a patient with pheochromocytoma] Segovia R, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1986 May–Jun;33(3):184–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural study of human adrenal pheochromocytoma by open needle biopsy. Selvaggi FP, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1984;2(5):255–63

Effects of osmotic shocks on the ultrastructure of different tissues and cell types. Delpire E, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Sep;160(1):106–16

Coordinate release of myosin and a high molecular weight microtubule-associated protein from PC12 cytoskeletons by ATP. Landreth GE. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Oct; 160(2):483–91

Nerve growth factor-induced neurite outgrowth in PC12 cells involves the coordinate induction of microtubule assembly and assembly-promoting factors. Drubin DG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1799–807

NIF (neurite-inducing factor): a novel peptide inducing neurite formation in PC12 cells. Wagner JA. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jan;6(1):61–7

An adrenal gland tumor in a 24-year-old woman. Pollock WJ, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1986;10(4):369–76

URINE

Rapid and reliable estimation of urinary free catecholamines in patients with pheochromocytoma: comparison with plasma catecholamine and vanillylmandelic acid excretion. Kremer R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 8;344:313–8

[The clonidine suppression test in pheochromocytoma] Iványi T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Sep 15;126(37):2273–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

VETERINARY

Leu-enkephalin and somatostatin immunoreactivities in canine and equine pheochromocytomas. Wilson RB, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jan;23(1):96–8

PHEOPHYTINS see under **CHLOROPHYLL**

PHERESIS see **BLOOD COMPONENT REMOVAL**

PHEROMONES

Pheromone-induced reproductive inhibition in young female Peromyscus leucopus. Haigh GR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep;33(2):271–6

The yeast alpha-factor receptor: structural properties deduced from the sequence of the STE2 gene. Burkholder AC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Dec 9;13(23):8463–75

Evidence the yeast STE3 gene encodes a receptor for the peptide pheromone a factor: gene sequence and implications for the structure of the presumed receptor. Hagen DC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar; 83(5):1418–22

ANALYSIS

Acceleration and delay of puberty in female mice via urinary chemosignals: age of the urine stimulus. Drickamer LC. **Dev Psychobiol** 1986 Mar;19(2):155–61

Evidence for the presence of sex and aggregation pheromones from Triatoma mazzottii (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). Ondarza RN, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 1986 Jun; 79(3):688–92

BIOSYNTHESIS

The effect of staphylococcal enterotoxin B on pheromone production in fat bodies isolated from male boll weevils. Wiygul G, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1986 Jan;47(1):116–9

GENETICS

The yeast STE12 product is required for expression of two sets of cell-type specific genes. Fields S, et al. **Cell** 1985 Oct;42(3):923–30

Participation of the murine X and Y chromosomes in genetically determined chemosensory identity. Yamazaki K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4438–40

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification to apparent homogeneity of the mating pheromone of mat-1 homozygous Euplotes raikovi. Concetti A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10582–6

METABOLISM

Kinetic properties of a sex pheromone-degrading enzyme: the sensillar esterase of Antheraea polyphemus. Vogt RG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8827–31

Investigations into the localization of pheromone emission of male Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi during infestation. Neitz AW, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1986 May; 33(4):269–73

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Identification of regions of the Streptococcus faecalis plasmid pCF-10 that encode antibiotic resistance and pheromone response functions. Christie PJ, et al. **Plasmid** 1986 May; 15(3):230–41

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of anticalmodulin drugs on the action of yeast alpha factor pheromone. Ruiz T, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1986 Jun; 145(1):104–6

Descending protocerebral neurons related to the mating dance of the male silkworm moth. Kanzaki R, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 9;377(2):378–82

Do newborn rabbits learn the odor stimuli releasing nipple-search behavior? Hudson R. **Dev Psychobiol** 1985 Nov;18(6):575–85

Ecology and chemistry of mammalian pheromones. Brahmachary RL. **Endeavour** 1986;10(2):65–8

Odor-guided behavior in mammals. Doty RL. **Experientia** 1986 Mar 15;42(3):257–71 (212 ref.)

Chemical communication in invertebrates. O'Connell RJ. **Experientia** 1986 Mar 15;42(3):232–41 (51 ref.)

Involvement of a contact pheromone in male-induced oestrus in wild mice. Pandey SD, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 1985; 33(1-2):55–60

Regulation of oestrus-suppressing pheromone in wild mice by ovarian hormones. Pandey SD, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Apr;23(4):188–90

Role of olfactory experience in pheromonal block to implantation (the Bruce effect) in laboratory mice. Sahu SC, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Sep;23(9):485–9

Harderian gland exudates in the male Meriones unguiculatus regulate female proceptive behavior, aggression, and investigation. Thiessen DD, et al. **J Comp Psychol** 1986 Mar;100(1):85–7

Effects of urine from females in oestrus on puberty in female mice. Drickamer LC. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul;77(2):613–22

Neuroendocrine responsiveness to oestradiol and male urine in neonatally androgenized prairie voles (Microtus ochrogaster). Smale L, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jul; 74(2):491–6

Ventral premammillary nuclei mediate pheromonal-induced LH release stimuli in the rat. Beltramino C, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Aug;41(2):119–24

Sexual behavior in Aplysia fasciata induced by homogenates of the distal large hermaphroditic duct. Susswein AJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 6;59(3):325–30

Pheromonal release of suckling in rabbits does not depend on the vomeronasal organ. Hudson R, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(1):123–8

Murine aggression induced by a boar chemosignal: a stimulus presentation dependency. Ingersoll DW, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(2):263–9

At what age do rat young stop responding to the maternal pheromone? Lee TM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Sep; 35(3):355–9

Nutritional and social cues influence the onset of puberty in California voles. Rissman EF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 36(2):343–7

Copulatory behavior of sexually naive and sexually experienced male rats following removal of the vomeronasal organ. Saito TR, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 37(3):507–10

Induction of surface exclusion (entry exclusion) by Streptococcus faecalis sex pheromones: use of monoclonal antibodies to identify an inducible surface antigen involved in the exclusion process. Dunny GM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8582–6

Earthworms produce a collagen-like substance detected by the garter snake vomeronasal system. Kirschenbaum DM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1213–6

Role of the vomeronasal organ on the estral cycle reduction by pheromones in the rat. Mora OA, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Sep;41(3):305–10

Infantile experience with suckling odors determines adult sexual behavior in male rats. Fillion TJ, et al. **Science** 1986 Feb 14;231(4739):729–31

Transmission of a female sex pheromone thwarted by males in the spider Linyphia litigiosa (Linyphiidae). Watson PJ. **Science** 1986 Jul 11;233(4760):219–21

Female urinary chemosignals influence scent-marking behavior in male Mongolian gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus). Probst B. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Nov–Dec; 40(11–12):936–8

[Odor and smell] Dekking F. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 May 10;130(19):876–9 **(Dut)**

[Plasmid replication and partition in E coli and sex pheromones and plasmid transfer in Streptococcus faecalis] Ike Y. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar;41(2):497–511 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SECRETION

Chemical analysis of the abdominal glands of two forms of Lutzomyia longipalpis: site of a possible sex pheromone? Lane R, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Apr; 79(2):225–9

Investigation into the participation of male pheromones of Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi during infestation. Gothe R, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;52(2):67–70

Effect of an antiandrogen on attraction function of preputial glands in the wild mouse, Mus musculus L. Pandey SD, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Dec;35(6):851–4

URINE

Oestrus suppression in wild mice: source of pheromonal cue. Pandey SD, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(4):387–91

Social dominance, reproduction, and release of the maturation-delaying chemosignal in the urine of female house mice (Mus musculus). Drickamer LC. **J Comp Psychol** 1985 Dec;99(4):411–9

Promotion of the Whitten effect in female mice by synthetic analogs of male urinary constituents. Jemiolo B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4576–9

PHI X 174 see **PHAGE PHI X 174**

PHIALOPHORA

Phialophora richardsiae infection mimicking a soft tissue mass of a finger. Reyes FA, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Jun; 11(2):274

CLASSIFICATION

Use of carbohydrate and nitrate assimilations in the identification of dematiaceous fungi. Steadham JE, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1986 May;5(1):71–5

Exoantigen test for Cladosporium bantianum, Fonsecaea pedrosoi, and Phialophora verrucosa. Espinel-Ingroff A, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;23(2):305–10

The relationship of Phialophora verrucosa to Phialophora americana. Shoji A, et al. **J Med Vet Mycol** 1986 Feb; 24(1):23–34

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Studies on pathogenic dematiaceous fungi. I. Isolation from natural sources. Okeke CN, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1986 Apr; 94(1):19–25

METABOLISM

Cell-cell recognition of host surfaces by pathogens. The adsorption of maize (Zea mays) root mucilage by surfaces of pathogenic fungi. Gould J, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15;233(2):395–405

PATHOGENICITY

Role of the fungal cell wall in the granulomatous response of mice to the agents of chromomycosis. Silva CL, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Dec;20(3):299–305

Pathogenicity of Exophiala jeanselmei for ddY mice. Nishimura K, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Jul;91(1):29–33

PHILADELPHIA CHROMOSOME

Philadelphia-chromosome-negative chronic myelogenous leukemia with incomplete trisomy 1q following chemotherapy for ovarian carcinoma. Haubenstock A, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;74(3):168–70

Ph chromosome and B-cell malignancy-associated chromosomal aberrations in non-leukaemic immunoblastic B-cell lymphoma. Juliusson G, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;74(3):171–4

Variant translocation t(7;922) during lymphoid blastic crisis in a case of Ph1-positive chronic myelogenous leukemia with previous EBV infection. Mecucci C, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1986;75(1):46–8

Ph1-negative CGL still a possibility [letter] Selvaggi S. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jul;86(1):128–9

Ph1-negative chronic granulocytic leukemia: a nonentity. Travis LB, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Feb;85(2):186–93

Philadelphia-positive metaphases in the marrow after bone marrow transplantation for chronic granulocytic leukemia. Apperley JF, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Jun;22(2):199–204

Philadelphia-chromosome-negative chronic myelogenous leukemia with lymphoid stem cell blastic transformation [letter] Bettelheim P, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1986 Jan; 21(1):115–6

Essential thrombocytosis with the Philadelphia chromosome (Ph'). Nissenblatt MJ, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Apr; 291(4):276–9

Hypertriglyceridemia and lipid inclusions in a case of Philadelphia chromosome-positive, acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Dodds R, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Feb; 110(2):159–61

Chromosomal abnormalities identify high-risk and low-risk patients with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Bloomfield CD, et al. **Blood** 1986 Feb;67(2):415–20

Clonal rearrangement and expression of the T cell receptor beta gene and involvement of the breakpoint cluster region in blast crisis of CGL. Chan LC, et al. **Blood** 1986 Feb; 67(2):533–6

Molecular evidence for the clonal origin of blast crisis in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Zalcberg JR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Apr;53(4):459–64

T-cell receptor beta-chain gene rearrangement in a case of

Ph1-positive chronic myeloid leukemia blast crisis [letter] Falini B, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Apr;62(4):776–9
Competitive survival/proliferation of normal and Ph1-positive haemopoietic cells. Frassoni F, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 May;63(1):135–41
Late appearance of Philadelphia chromosome [letter] Jacobsen RJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jun;63(2):392–4
Philadelphia chromosome positive Burkitt type acute lymphoblastic leukaemia [letter] McKinley R, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Apr;62(4):773–5
Spontaneous regression of cytogenetic and haematologic anomalies in Ph1-positive chronic myelogenous leukaemia. Smadja N, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jun;63(2):257–62
Ph1 negative haematological chimaerism after marrow transplantation in Ph1 positive chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Vincent PC, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 May; 63(1):181–5
bcr rearrangement in Ph-negative CML [letter] Bartram CR, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Mar 15;21(2):183–4
Ph-positive CML in a family with a constitutional Robertsonian translocation 14;15. Becher R, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Nov;18(3):229–34
The breakpoint in 22q11 in a case of Ph-positive acute lymphocytic leukemia interrupts the immunoglobulin light chain gene cluster. Cannizzaro LA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Oct;18(2):173–7
Cytogenetic studies in blast crisis of Ph-positive chronic granulocytic leukemia: results and prognostic evaluation in 52 patients. Cervantes F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Apr 1;21(3):239–46
Variant Ph translocations in CML: is there an uneven geographic distribution? [letter] de Braekeleer M. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Feb 1;20(1–2):185–6
Translocation t(14;22)(q32;q11): a special variant of the Philadelphia chromosome? Ferro MT, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Feb 1;20(1–2):167–70
Translocation of c-abl to "masked" Ph in chronic myeloid leukemia. Hagemeijer A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Oct;18(2):95–104
Variant Ph translocations in chronic myeloid leukemia. Heim S, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Nov;18(3):215–27
Two apparent Philadelphia chromosomes arising from translocations with different chromosomes in a patient with CML: 46,XY,t(7;22)(p22;q11),t(9;22)(q34;q11). Holden JJ, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Apr 15;21(4):297–302
Three isodicentric Philadelphia chromosomes in acute phase of chronic myeloid leukemia: a case report. Kovacs G, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Feb 1;20(1–2):29–33
A new translocation in chronic myeloid leukemia—t(4;9;22)—resulting in a masked Philadelphia chromosome. London B, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Feb 1;20(1–2):5–9
Near-triploid Ph-positive leukemia. Ohtaki K, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Oct;18(2):113–21
14q+ in Ph-positive chronic myelogenous leukemia. Ohyashiki K, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jul; 22(3):257–63
Secondary acute myeloblastic leukemia with a Ph translocation in a treated Wegener's granulomatosis. Ohyashiki K, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Jan 15; 19(3–4):331–3
Correlation between chromosomal abnormalities and blast phenotype in the blast crisis of Ph-positive CGL. Parreira L, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 May;22(1):29–34
The Philadelphia chromosome: a model of cancer and molecular cytogenetics. Sandberg AA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Mar 15;21(2):129–46 (92 ref.)
Silver-stained nucleolar organizer regions in bone marrow cells and peripheral blood lymphocytes of Philadelphia chromosome-positive chronic myelocytic leukemia patients. Sato Y, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Sep; 23(1):37–45
Significance of secondary cytogenetic changes in patients with Ph-positive chronic granulocytic leukemia in the acute phase. Singh S, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Apr 1;21(3):209–20
Ph-negative chronic myelocytic leukemia with a complex translocation involving chromosomes 7 and 11. Takeda T, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Mar 15;21(2):123–7
Philadelphia chromosome-positive chronic myelocytic leukemia with a supplementary t(4;9)(q21;p22) and long survival. Tharapel SA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Mar 15;21(2):159–64
Translocation t(3;20) associated with thrombocythemia in Ph-positive CML. Turchini MF, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Feb 1;20(1–2):1–4
Trisomy 11 in a patient with Ph-negative chronic myelogenous leukemia. Yamada T, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1986 Apr 15;21(4):343–5
Chronic myelogenous leukemia. Grignani F. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1985;4(1):31–66 (185 ref.)
Possible association of a new translocation, t(7;11)(p15;p15), with Ph1 chromosome-negative chronic myelogenous leukemia. Kaneko Y, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Dec 15; 36(6):657–9
Philadelphia chromosome mosaicism in chronic granulocytic leukemia [letter] Arlin ZA, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jul; 4(7):1149–50
The Philadelphia chromosome and Philadelphia chromosome mosaicism in chronic granulocytic leukemia. Sokal JE, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jan;4(1):104–11 (52 ref.)
Biphenotypic Philadelphia positive, monosomy seven acute leukaemia: ultrastructural immunocytochemical study. Soligo D, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Apr;18(2):433–40
Establishment of two Ph1 chromosome-positive cell lines, KPB-M8 and KPB-M15. Kamamoto T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;16(2):107–15
Detection of Philadelphia chromosome in chronic neutrophilic leukemia. Sanada I, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Sep;15(3):553–8
Involvement of chromosome 9 in variant Ph1 translocation. Bartram CR, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(9):1133–7
Additional c-abl/bcr rearrangements in a CML patient exhibiting two ph1 chromosomes during blast crisis. Bartram CR, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(2):221–5
Variant Philadelphia translocation in an immunologically and clinically typical case of chronic myeloid leukaemia. Donti E, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(9):1149–53
Allogeneic bone marrow transplantation for Philadelphia-chromosome positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Reece DE, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(4):457–9
Evidence of a new chimeric bcr/c-abl mRNA in patients with chronic myelocytic leukemia and the Philadelphia chromosome. Stam K, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 5; 313(23):1429–33
Oncogene chromosome breakpoints and alu sequences [letter] Rogers J. **Nature** 1985 Oct 10–16;317(6037):559
Ph1-positive acute leukemia in a patient with Hodgkin's disease treated by irradiation and chemotherapy. Yavorkovsky LI., et al. **Neoplasma** 1986;33(3):355–9
Heterogeneity of chromosome 22 breakpoint in Philadelphia-positive (Ph+) acute lymphocytic leukemia. Erikson J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar; 83(6):1807–11
Management of chronic myelogenous leukemia. Griffin JD. **Semin Hematol** 1986 Jul;23(3 Suppl 1):20–6 (30 ref.)
Long survival in Philadelphia-chromosome-positive acute leukemia. Sahdev I, et al. **Tumori** 1986 Jun 30;72(3):313–6
[The cytogenetic study of 83 cases of chronic myeloid leukemia with a report of 7 special cases] Wu SQ, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;24(12):735–7, 769 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[The Philadelphia chromosome: clinical and biological significance] Teyssier JR. **Presse Med** 1986 Jun 14; 15(24):1148–52 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHILATELY

Philatelic honors [George Papanicolaou] Bedrossian CW. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1985 Jan–Mar;1(1):77–8
Dentistry on stamps. Loevy HT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jun;112(6):869
Dentistry on stamps. Loevy HT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jul;113(1):70
Dentistry on stamps. Loevy HT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jul;113(1):52
Dentistry on stamps. Loevy HT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Aug;111(2):307
Dentistry on stamps. Loevy HT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Sep;111(3):476
Dentistry on stamps. Loevy HT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Sep;111(3):457
Dentistry on stamps. Loevy HT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Sep;111(3):472
Dentistry on stamps. Loevy HT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Oct;111(4):632
Dentistry on stamps. Loevy HT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Dec;111(6):1019
Dentistry on stamps. Loevy HT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Nov;111(5):774
Dentistry on stamps. Loevy HT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Nov;111(5):794
Dentistry on stamps. Loevy HT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Jan;112(1):98
Dentistry on stamps. Loevy HT, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Feb;112(2):236
Hands on stamps. Light TR. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Nov; 10(6 Pt 1):912
John Jeffries: physician and balloonist. Kyle RA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Jun;61(6):441
Henri Mondor: biographer and surgeon. Kyle RA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Jul;61(7):563
Midwestern physician first describes sickle cell anemia. Kyle RA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Aug;61(8):644
Fencing master early advocate of physical education. Kyle RA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Oct;61(10):834
French diplomat proclaims the medicinal properties of tobacco. Kyle RA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Sep; 61(9):758
Aleksei Nikolaevich Bach: Soviet chemist and politician. Kyle RA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Nov;60(11):789
Electrical discoveries open new horizons in medicine. Shampo MA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 May;61(5):368
Dante and medicine. Shampo MA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Dec;60(12):892
Charles Proteus Steinmetz: pioneer in research on electric motors. Shampo MA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Jan; 61(1):19
Italian physicist-mathematician invents the barometer. Shampo MA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Mar;61(3):204
Edwin Howard Armstrong—inventive genius. Shampo MA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Feb;61(2):157
A sensitive and simple assay of saliva on stamps. De Leo D, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1985;95(1):27–33
[History of ophthalmology in philately] Vakaman IA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(6):379–81 (Rus)

PHILOSOPHY

Hemostatic regulation and Whitehead's philosophy of organism. Marcum JA, et al. **Acta Biotheor (Leiden)** 1986; 35(1–2):123–33
Plato's Laches: courage, expertise, psychotherapy, and adolescence. Sinaiko H. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1986;13:44–61
Salvaging the ancient doctrine of cosmology as contribution to modern science. Mahdihassan S. **Am J Chin Med** 1986; 14(1–2):11–6
"Witch hunting": a form of reductionistic thinking.Fischer N. **Am J Psychoanal** 1986 Spring;46(1):45–54
An analysis of Spinoza's pride and self-abasement. Tigner JA. **Am J Psychoanal** 1985 Fall;45(3):208–20
Heidegger for psychotherapists. Chessick RD. **Am J Psychother** 1986 Jan;40(1):83–95
A philosophy on engineering controls for workplace protection. Schroy JM. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1986;30(2):231–6
Systems theory, holism, and psychiatry: a philosophic commentary. Masserman JH. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1986; 23:289–99
The confusion about epistemology and "epistemology"—and what to do about it. Held BS, et al. **Fam Process** 1985 Dec;24(4):509–24
Freud's distaste for philosophy: a hint of an explanation. Brady D. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1986 Jul;14(3):297–307
Seed catalogs. Lee RV. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(12):1027–8
Self-deception. Hamlyn DW. **J Med Ethics** 1985 Dec; 11(4):210–1
Some comments on Dr Iglesias's paper, 'In vitro fertilisation: the major issues'. Mill JM. **J Med Ethics** 1986 Mar; 12(1):32–5
Philosophical origins of the economic valuation of life. Robinson JC. **Milbank Q** 1986;64(1):133–55
A philosophical and empirical analysis of subjects' modes of inquiry in Wason's 2–4–6 task. Tukey DD. **Q J Exp Psychol [A]** 1986 Feb;38(1):5–33
Man and nature: controversy and philosophy. Hedgpeth JW. **Q Rev Biol** 1986 Mar;61(1):45–67
Epistemology in chaos. Baldini M. **Riv Biol** 1985 Autumn; 78(3):399–408 (Eng, Ita)
Mind from matter? Max Delbrück's lectures on evolutionary epistemology. Stent GS. **Riv Biol** 1985 Autumn; 78(3):337–71 (Eng, Ita)
Professionals and professions: a philosophical examination of an ideal. Moline JN. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(5):501–8
[Philosophical reflections on the pharmacy profession. I. Philosophical questions of specialized sciences] Semrádová I. **Cesk Farm** 1986 Jun;35(5):193–4 (Cze)
[The dispute about health and its value] Drbal C. **Cesk Zdrav** 1985 Sep;33(8–9):321–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Homo duplex] Azouvi F. **Gesnerus** 1985;42(3–4):229–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The circle and the spiral] Baczko B. **Gesnerus** 1985; 42(3–4):213–9 (Fre)
[What can one think today of the problem of evolution?] L'Héritier P. **Orthod Fr** 1983;54(2):251–62 (Fre)
[Cabanis and the relation between the physical and the moral] Pigeaud J. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1986 Jan;106(1):47–59 (Fre)
[Lao-tse gives us advice. Far Eastern wisdom and its significance for Western culture] Küster F. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Dec 5;103(45):54–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Law and history. On the psychoanalytic concept of knowledge] Sonnemann U. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1986 Jul; 40(7):569–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Freud, Winnicott, Parmenides. Philosophical sources in psychoanalysis] Stein H. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1986 Feb; 40(2):162–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Phenomenology in the life work of Karl Leonhard as the climax of a classical view and a starting point of dialectic thought in psychiatry] Szewczyk H. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Jul;37(7):373–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[History of German psychosomatic medicine—philosophical and historical roots] von Uexküll T. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1986 Jan;36(1):18–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Perceptibility of the world and current questions of scientific development] Schubert U, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(4):183–5 (Ger)
[The Marxist human image, the dialectic of individuality and society and problems of socialist health protection] Straass G. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(2):79–82 (Ger)
[Social development and scientific view of life] Straass G. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(10):457–60 (Ger)
[Beyond Nietzsche and Freud. Documents of 2 psychologists] Hagens JL. **Z Klin Psychol Psychopathol Psychother** 1985; 33(3):239–58 (Ger)
[Attempt at a preliminary reply to Renan's question, "De quoi vivra-t-on après nous?" Thoughts of a pedagogue on the natural history of an anticipated horizon] Nicklis WS. **Z Klin Psychol Psychopathol Psychother** 1985;33(2):111–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Geometry of the "true self" (Winnicott). On a psychoanalytic Leibniz study by F. Eckstein in 1931] Stein H. **Z Klin Psychol Psychopathol Psychother** 1985;33(4):367–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immanuel Kant's disease] Evdokimov PP. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;64(4):148–50 **(Rus)**

[Philosophical aspects of the theory of adaptation] Aliakrinskil BS. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 Mar–Apr; 20(2):6–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Verity of beliefs in scientific cognition] Lugovskoi EV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Nov–Dec;57(6):95–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Criticism of the philosophical views of modern bourgeois researchers of the brain and higher nervous activity] Zilov VG. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(4):49–55 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Dialectics in the evolution of human understanding with regard to advancing knowledge of the function of the nervous system. Opavský J. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;112:139–55

The discovery of the physical basis of language during the eighteenth century in Europe. Bouton CP. **J Commun Disord** 1985 Dec;18(6):429–45

PHILOSOPHY, DENTAL

[Epistemology and dental practice in the Renaissance school of Padua] Stella A. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Mar; 35(3):99–105 **(Ita)**

PHILOSOPHY, MEDICAL

Philosophy of science and DSM-III. Philosophical, idea-historical and sociological perspectives on diagnoses. Malt UF. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1986;328:10–7

Fallacious arguments against resuscitation research. Babbs CF. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Sep;3(5):461–6

"It's better to be smart than dumb" or the clinical importance of ignorance. Lee RV. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov;79(5):548–51

The jaundiced view: winter solstice. Lee RV. **Am J Med** 1986 Mar;80(3):343–4

The golden thread. Presidential address. Malkasian GD Jr. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jun;154(6):1285–90

How shall we then practice? [letter] Santos GH. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 May;41(5):584

An illustration of skin graft rejection and sympathetic medicine from 1661. Hamilton D, et al. **Bull Hist Med** 1986 Summer;60(2):217–21

Maimonides, an enemy of authoritarianism [editorial] Soffer A. **Chest** 1986 Jun;89(6):772–3

Claude Bernard 1813–1878—a new physiology and philosophy. Bloch H. **Compr Ther** 1986 Jan;12(1):3–6

The logical case for "wrongful life" Steinbock B. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1986 Apr;16(2):15–20

The medical Babel. Letters (never sent) to a student nurse, young doctors, assorted hospital people. Taranta A. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Apr 15;21(4):195–204 contd

Heroin, health and disease [editorial] **J Med Ethics** 1985 Dec; 11(4):171–2, 183

Sperm and ova as property. Jansen RP. **J Med Ethics** 1985 Sep;11(3):123–6

Embryonic life and human life. Shea MC. **J Med Ethics** 1985 Dec;11(4):205–9

Heroin addiction, ethics and philosophy of medicine. ten Have H, et al. **J Med Ethics** 1985 Dec;11(4):173–7

Paternalism modernised. Weiss GB. **J Med Ethics** 1985 Dec; 11(4):184–7

The logical status of brain death criteria. Agich GJ, et al. **J Med Philos** 1985 Nov;10(4):387–95

On defining 'disease'. Brown WM. **J Med Philos** 1985 Nov; 10(4):311–28

Exemplary reasoning? A comment on theory structure in biomedicine. Caplan AL. **J Med Philos** 1986 Feb; 11(1):93–105

From philosophy and medicine to philosophy of medicine. Engelhardt HT Jr. **J Med Philos** 1986 Feb;11(1):3–8

Rationality in medicine: an explication. Gert B, et al. **J Med Philos** 1986 May;11(2):185–205

Malady and menopause. Martin M. **J Med Philos** 1985 Nov; 10(4):329–37

Philosophy of medicine: towards a definition. Pellegrino ED. **J Med Philos** 1986 Feb;11(1):9–16

The sense of suffering. Rawlinson MC. **J Med Philos** 1986 Feb;11(1):39–62

Exemplar reasoning about biological models and diseases: a relation between the philosophy of medicine and philosophy of science. Schaffner KF. **J Med Philos** 1986 Feb;11(1):63–80

Cognitive and conative issues in contemporary philosophy of medicine. Spicker SF. **J Med Philos** 1986 Feb; 11(1):107–17

Philosophical reflections on a rational treatment plan. Thomasma DC. **J Med Philos** 1986 May;11(2):157–65

Demarcation of the absurd [letter] **Lancet** 1986 May 24; 1(8491):1213

Mantra for medicine [letter] Neumann HH. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 4;1(8471):46–7

Virchow as a role-model. Silver G. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 5; 2(8497):34

Demarcation of the absurd. Skrabanek P. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 26;1(8487):960–1

A comparison of U.S. Air Force and U.S. Navy flight surgeon philosophies. Voge VM. **Milit Med** 1985 Oct; 150(10):542–5

Janus as a God for physiology—the two directions of progress in physiology and maintenance of integrity. Brooks CM. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1985;47(7):259–67

The great biologic problem: vitalism, materialism, and the philosophy of organism. Haller JS Jr. **NY State J Med** 1986 Feb;86(2):81–8

Philosophy and financing of organ transplants. West JC, et al. **Pa Med** 1986 Apr;89(4):22, 26

Subversion as a constructive activity in medicine. Silverman WA. **Perspect Biol Med** 1986 Spring;29(3 Pt 1):385–91

Social nature of human being and theoretical synthesis in medicine. Zhirnov VD. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 1985; 28(2):91–9

Philosophy of medicine and other humanities: toward a wholistic view. Brody H. **Theor Med** 1985 Oct;6(3):243–55

Moralist, technician, sophist, teacher/learner: reflections on the ethicist in the clinical setting. Churchill LR, et al. **Theor Med** 1986 Feb;7(1):3–12

The patient as text: a model of clinical hermeneutics. Daniel SL. **Theor Med** 1986 Jun;7(2):195–210

Casuistry and clinical ethics. Jonsen AR. **Theor Med** 1986 Feb;7(1):65–74

Narrative unity and clinical judgement. Long TA. **Theor Med** 1986 Feb;7(1):75–92

Philosophy lessons from the clinical setting: seven sayings that used to annoy me. Morreim EH. **Theor Med** 1986 Feb; 7(1):47–63

Social ethics, the philosophy of medicine, and professional responsibility. Ozar DT. **Theor Med** 1985 Oct;6(3):281–94

Philosophy of medicine in the U.S.A. Thomasma DC. **Theor Med** 1985 Oct;6(3):239–42

Medical progress and the human soul. Muggeridge M. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Dec;17(6 Suppl 4):7–10

The revolution in breast cancer surgery: science or anecdotalism? Fisher B. **World J Surg** 1985 Oct;9(5):655–66

[Comments on the general theory of human health] Müller C, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1986 Feb;34(2):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[On information. An essay] Verhoeff J. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1986 Jan 1;111(1):3–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Homo duplex] Azouvi F. **Gesnerus** 1985;42(3–4):229–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Physicians and specialists. The problem of the unity of medicine in Rome in the 1st century A.D.] Mudry P. **Gesnerus** 1985;42(3–4):329–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Concepts of anthropologic medicine: Viktor von Weizsäcker and Dieter Wyss] Zacher A. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1986 Mar; 40(3):248–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Theses on "The philosophical and methodologic principles in the neurosciences"] Pickenhain L. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 May; 38(5):299–304 **(Ger)**

[Cartesian misunderstanding as a cause of therapeutic failure] Isler H. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1986;137(1):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The ability to act—the ability to suffer—medicine and the image of man] Ringeling H. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 Oct;95 Spec No:900–10 **(Ger)**

[Philosophy, past and present of radiation protection in radiotherapy] Kärcher KH. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1985;26:101–6 **(Ger)**

[The medical science of Karl Wilhelm Stark (1787–1845): ontological pathology as an analogy model. Medicine in the Biedermeier manner between natural philosophy and natural science] Bauer A. **Sudhoffs Arch** 1985;69(2):129–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Scientific thinking and medical care] Anschütz F. **Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med** 1985;91:XVII–XXVIII **(Ger)**

[Developmental thoughts and medicine. On the relation between the materialistic dialectic and medical science] Stange W. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1986;80(5):233–6 **(Ger)**

[Significance of a theoretical pathology for the scientific cognitive process in medicine] Hecht A. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986;131(5):459–67 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Philosophical and social principles of medical theoretical thinking in the 2d half of the 19th century] Thom A. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(4):285–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The possibility of knowing the objective truth (letter)] **Orv Hetil** 1986 Aug 3;127(31):1915–6 **(Hun)**

[Preconceptional thinking] **Orv Hetil** 1986 Feb 2;127(5):281–3 **(Hun)**

[Intervention models in the medical consultation on a patient base in the area of mental discomfort. Epistemological considerations and indications for starting specialist treatment] Cogo E, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Jul 14; 77(28–29):1363–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Physicians and their calling] Koksvik T. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 May 25;106(14):1185–7 **(Nor)**

[On medical culture (an introduction to the subject)] Dabrowski S. **Arch Hist Filoz Med** 1986;49(1):111–29 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The art of medicine and the art of thinking] Gutt RW. **Arch Hist Filoz Med** 1985;48(3):285–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Thoughts on the subject and tasks of medical philosophy] Wajs A. **Arch Hist Filoz Med** 1985;48(3):279–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Contribution of Adam Wrzosek to the development of the history and philosophy of Polish medicine] Maćkowiak Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 May 5;41(18):606–8 **(Pol)**

[Medical philosophy: humanities in medicine] Tatoń J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jul 8;40(27):780–1 **(Pol)**

[From the area of medical philosophy: biological and cultural mechanisms in the development of man and his health] Tatoń J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Sep 8;40(36):1031–2 **(Pol)**

[Medicine as the art of healing] Milik JR. **Przegl Lek** 1985; 42(9):677–9 **(Pol)**

[Medicine and philosophy (X)] Duda R. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jul–Sep;89(3):536 **(Rum)**

[Medicine and philosophy (XI)] Duda R. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Oct–Dec;89(4):574 **(Rum)**

[Concept of the total man in contemporary medicine] Duda R, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Oct–Dec; 89(4):585–6 **(Rum)**

[Medicine and philosophy (IV)] Duda R. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Jan–Mar;88(1):129–30 **(Rum)**

[Medicine and philosophy. V] Duda R. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Apr–Jun;88(2):386, 390 **(Rum)**

[Medicine and philosophy. VI.] Duda R. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Jul–Sep;88(3):529–30 **(Rum)**

[Medicine and philosophy. IX.] Duda R. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Apr–Jun;89(2):378 **(Rum)**

[Constituent principles of the world according to Vasile Conta] Stratone N. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Apr–Jun;88(2):387–9 **(Rum)**

[Bourgeois religious propaganda on the problems of medicine and biology—one of the trends of current psychological war] Metelitsa LV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(11):3–8 **(Rus)**

[Socialist competition in an urban hospital] Belozertsev VM, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(1):35–7 **(Rus)**

[Reflection of the contradiction between the objective and the valuable in the structure of medical practice as a condition for creating its theory] Faustov AS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(4):58–66 **(Rus)**

[Farewell and inspiration] Sols A. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Mar; 178(5):240–2 **(Spa)**

HISTORY

Maimonides and psychosomatic medicine. Soffer A. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Apr;146(4):653

German constitutional doctrine in the 1920s and 1930s and pitfalls of the contemporary conception of normality in biology and medicine. Vácha J. **J Med Philos** 1985 Nov; 10(4):339–67

[Francis Bacon on the prolongation of life and euthanasia] Koelbing HM. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Dec 24; 74(52):1441–2 **(Ger)**

PHILOSOPHY, NURSING

Unity for change? Clay T. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Jan;11(1):21–33

Nursing research and philosophy: a delicate balance. Brunt JH. **Nurs Forum** 1985;22(1):16–8

Valuing our differences [editorial] Cohen FL. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Sep;8(3):215–7

PHIMOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Foreskin fallacies and phimosis. Tan HL. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Oct;14(4):626–30

SURGERY

Circumcision for phimosis—indications and results. Stenram A, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Mar;75(2):321–3

A new operation for phimosis: prepuce-saving technique with multiple Y-V-plasties. Hoffman S, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Jun;56(3):319–21

Circumcision for phimosis: a follow-up study. Stenram A, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1986;20(2):89–92

[Correction of phimosis in childhood] Zimmer G, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(22):977–8 **(Ger)**

[Postoperative complications in the plastibell phimosis operation] Reppin G, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985; 110(23):1486–90 **(Ger)**

PHLEBITIS

BLOOD

Fibrinopeptide A and the phosphate content of fibrinogen in venous thromboembolism and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Leeksma OC, et al. **Blood** 1986 May; 67(5):1460–7

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Phlebitis of the arm caused by pentothal infusion] Coget JM, et al. **Phlebologie** 1985 Oct–Dec;38(4):561–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Side effects of peplomycin] Araki Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jul;13(7):2446–50 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Arteritis and vesulitis in systemic lupus erythematosus resulting in massive lower intestinal haemorrhage. Helliwell TR, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Oct;9(10):1103–13

The investigation and surgery of the post–thrombotic syndrome. Ackroyd JS, et al.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 1986 Jan–Feb;27(1):5–16 (68 ref.)

Distribution of venous valvular incompetence in patients with the postphlebitic syndrome. Moore DJ, et al.
J Vasc Surg 1986 Jan;3(1):49–57

[The surgical treatment of the post–phlebitis syndrome] Rommens P, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 Nov–Dec; 85(6):359–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Vascular sinus transformation of the lymph nodes. Morphological and immunohistochemical analysis of 6 cases] Scherrer C, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1985;5(4–5):231–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Thrombophlebitis in vasculitis] Yoshida H, et al.
Nippon Rinsho 1985 Oct;43(10):2151–6 (Jpn)

[Changes in the proteolytic activity of blood in the pathogenesis of postphlebitic ulcers] Ivanov VV, et al.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1986 Jun;(6):86–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

[Congenital agenesis of the inferior vena cava. Apropos of a case presenting as an ilio–femoral phlebitis. Contribution of echography and x–ray computed tomography] Manouvrier J, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10(3):235–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mondor's phlebitis. Description of a case in a young man] Coppola V, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Jul–Aug; 71(7–8):536–7 (Ita)

[Mondor's disease in a child] Grelda BP. **Pediatriia** 1985 May; (5):69–70 (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Neurological disease activity in multiple sclerosis patients with periphlebitis retinae. Engell T. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Feb;73(2):168–72

Postinfusion phlebitis associated with a syringe system versus minibags. Rapp RP, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1986 May;5(5):408–11

Complications of temporary transvenous pacing. Chin K, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1985 Mar;40(1):28–30

Acute inflammation and endothelial injury in vein grafts. Pearce JE, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Oct;17(4):626–34

Phlebitis complicating central venous infusion. Laucks SS 2d, et al. **Pa Med** 1986 Mar;89(3):62, 64

Diverticulitis complicated by candidal pylephlebitis. Gage TP, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Oct;78(10):1265–6

Septic phlebitis caused by Candida albicans and diagnosed by needle aspiration. Yackee JM, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Oct;78(10):1262–3

[Iatrogenic phlebitis of the upper limb and thoracic outlet syndrome] Devin R, et al. **Phlebologie** 1985 Oct–Dec; 38(4):569–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Constitutional deficiency in antithrombin III] Guenneguez H, et al. **Phlebologie** 1985 Jul–Sep;38(3):421–4 (Fre)

[Retinal periphlebitis in multiple sclerosis. Report of a case] Monteiro ML, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Dec; 43(4):378–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Appendicular pylephlebitis] Bluvshtein GA, et al.
Sov Med 1986;(1):81–3 (Rus)

[Complications of venoclysis in children] Guzmán J, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1986 Apr;43(4):211–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Phlebitis of the legs: a complication of Mediterranean boutonneuse fever (letter)] Gómez–Mateos JM, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 1986 Jun 28;87(5):218 (Spa)

[Pylephlebitis. A severe complication of intra–abdominal abscess] Aguado García JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Oct; 177(5):231–4 (Spa)

HISTORY

[Cord phlebitis of the chest wall, called Mondor's disease] Rettori R. **Chirurgie** 1985;111(5):413–7 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

'Mondor's phlebitis'—a lymphovascular process. Light and electron microscopic indications. Marsch WC, et al.
Dermatologica 1986;172(3):133–8

Ultrastructure of leprous phlebitis. Mukherjee A, et al.
Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis 1985 Dec;53(4):571–6

[The connective tissue component and its connections with the terminal circulatory unit in macrophlebopathies] Merlen JF, et al. **Phlebologie** 1985 Jul–Sep;38(3):489–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mondor's disease. Contribution of a clinical case and critical considerations on the local venous pathological picture] Bertuccio F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 33(7–8):489–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pulmonary lesions in MRL/1 mice—arteritis, phlebitis, pneumonitis] Kono Y. **Ryumachi** 1986 Apr;26(2):77–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Evaluation of epithelial tissue plasminogen activator as a thrombolytic agent in a rabbit model of venous thrombosis. Electricwala A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul; 238(1):254–8

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cost–effective application of the Centers for Disease Control Guideline for Prevention of Intravascular Infections. Frawley LW. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Dec;13(6):275–7

Prevention of superficial phlebitis during peripheral parenteral nutrition. Makarewicz PA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jan;151(1):126–9

Use of transdermal glyceryl trinitrate to reduce failure of intravenous infusion due to phlebitis and extravasation. Wright A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 23;2(8465):1148–50

RADIOGRAPHY

Abdominal case of the day. Rao BK, et al. **AJR** 1986 May; 146(5):1074–9

THERAPY

[Medico–legal aspects of medical and surgical treatments in venous pathology] Devèze F, et al. **Phlebologie** 1985 Oct–Dec;38(4):621–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Measurement of the effects of Barbotan–les–Thermes waters on the venous filling and drainage in patients with phlebitis and varicosities using plethysmography with a measuring gauge] Garreau C, et al. **Phlebologie** 1985 Jul–Sep; 38(3):529–39 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Indications for various methods of containment] Wallois P.
Phlebologie 1985 Jul–Sep;38(3):499–503 (Fre)

PHLEBOGRAPHY

Thoracic venous anatomy. Godwin JD, et al. **AJR** 1986 Oct; 147(4):674–84

Initial experience comparing B–mode imaging and venography of the saphenous vein before in situ bypass. Leopold PW, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Aug;152(2):206–10

Comparative study of two iodinated contrast media containing 20% iodine in lower–limb phlebography: ioxaglate versus a conventional product. Trigaux JP, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Mar;58(687):203–5

Deep vein reflux: an assessment by descending phlebography. Ackroyd JS, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Jan;73(1):31–3

Utility of foot venography as part of the routine lower–extremity venogram: a prospective study. Glanz S, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1986;9(1):15–6

Late stage posthrombotic legs. Sun JM, et al.
Chin Med J [Engl] 1984 Oct;97(10):725–32

Correlation of bioscintigraphy, contrast venography, and iodine–125 fibrinogen uptake test. DeNardo GL, et al.
Clin Nucl Med 1985 Dec;10(12):880–3

Thoracic and vascular aspects of thoracic outlet syndrome. 1986 update. Riddell DH, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jun; (207):31–6

Orbital venography—(clinical evaluation of orbital lesions). Chandra DB, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep–Oct; 32(5):355–8

The normal leg venogram: significance in suspected vein thrombosis. Kelemouridis V, et al. **Int Angiol** 1985 Jul–Sep; 4(3):369–71

Value of phlebography for diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary embolism. Serradimigni A, et al. **Int Angiol** 1985 Jul–Sep;4(3):323–8

The malfunctioning silastic catheter—radiologic assessment and treatment. Schneider TC, et al.
JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):70–3

Panvenography and pulmonary angiography in the diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis and pulmonary thromboembolism. Kramer FL, et al.
Radiol Clin North Am 1986 Sep;24(3):397–418 (62 ref.)

Congenital aplasia of the deep veins of lower extremities in children: the role of ascending functional phlebography. Gorenstein A, et al. **Surgery** 1986 Apr;99(4):414–20

Computerized axial tomography vs spermatic venography in localization of cryptorchid testes. Green R Jr.
Urology 1985 Nov;26(5):513–7

[Thermography in the diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis] Mäkäräinen H, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(20):1973–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Spermatic phlebography. Therapeutic technic] Vandenbosch G, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1985;53(4):653–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Spermatic phlebography. Diagnostic technic] Vandenbosch G, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1985;53(4):644–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Thromboembolic disease in pneumology. Value of mercury–gauge plethysmography with venous occlusion] Escamilla R, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2(3):133–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Significance of spinal phlebography in neuroradiology of the spinal canal] Giercke K, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol Beih 1969;10–11:40–3 (Ger)

[Phlebography versus Doppler sonography for follow–up of venous thromboses of the legs] Maurer HJ, et al.
Rontgenblatter 1986 May;39(5):121–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of varicocele: comparative studies using Doppler sonography and phlebography of the internal spermatic vein] Bähren W, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1986 May;39(5):151–8 (Ger)

[Doppler sonography and phlebography in the detection of hemodynamically different varicocele types] Gall H, et al.
Urologe [A] 1986 May;25(3):147–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Phlebographic findings in insufficient muscle veins of the lower extremity] Müller JH, et al.
Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena) 1986;80(3):119–21 (Ger)

[Pharmacophlebographic studies with dihydroergotamine in the area of the extremities] Welger D, et al.
Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena) 1986;80(3):131–3 (Ger)

[Comparative evaluation of saccoradiculography and lumbar phlebography in the diagnosis of lumbar disk herniation] Citterio O, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Nov; 70(11):862–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Diagnostic update on the spine and spinal cord. Phlebography] Bernardi L. **Riv Neurobiol** 1984 Apr–Sep; 30(2–3):531–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METHODS

Descending phlebography in the assessment of long saphenous vein incompetence. Thomas ML, et al. **AJR** 1985 Dec;145(6):1255–7

Ascending cinevenography in chronic venous insufficiency: a comparison with ambulatory venous pressure measurements. Gray–Weale AC, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Dec;55(6):565–9

Upper–extremity venography using digital subtraction angiography. Kinnison ML, et al.
Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol 1986;9(2):106–8

A comparative trial of the diagnostic quality of and tolerance for two concentrations of ioxaglate when used for phlebography. Thomas ML, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Sep;36(3):209–11

Descending phlebography: a comparison of three methods and an assessment of the normal range of deep vein reflux. Thomas ML, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1986 Jan–Feb;27(1):27–30

[Transfemoral lumbar epidural venography] Tang WY, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;23(6):350–2, 382 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Importance of leg phlebography for the diagnosis of venous diseases. Indications, technic and potential value] Kretzschmar U, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1986 May;39(5):159–66 (Ger)

[Use of a non–ionic water–soluble contrast medium in ascending phlebography] Caramanico L, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 1986 May;34(5):349–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Catheterization and selective angiography of the venous system of the lower extremities] Tsukanov IuT.
Khirurgiia (Mosk) 1985 Oct;(10):102–4 (Rus)

PHLEBOTOMUS

Seasonal abundance and distribution of Phlebotomus papatasi (Diptera: Psychodidae) inside houses in Aswan Governorate, Egypt. el Said SM, et al.
J Egypt Soc Parasitol 1985 Dec;15(2):371–80

Laboratory testing of repellents against the sand fly Phlebotomus papatasi (Diptera: Psychodidae). Wirtz RA, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1986 Jan 24;23(1):64–67

Laboratory transmission of Leishmania infantum to Rattus rattus by the bite of experimentally infected Phlebotomus perniciosus. Pozio E, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 1985;79(4):524–6

[An electric aspirator for the collection of Phlebotomus] Grepin G, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 1984 Dec; 61(4):447–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of malathion on mosquitoes] Gadzhibekova EA.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):49–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Anthropophilic sandflies and cutaneous leishmaniasis in Costa Rica] Zeledón R, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Aug;99(2):163–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The immature stages of Phlebotomus langeroni (Diptera: Psychodidae). Lane RP, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1986 May 30;23(3):263–8

CLASSIFICATION

[Note on the phlebotome Diptera, Psychodidae of Tassili n'Ajjer] Belazzoug S, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Alger** 1980; 54:103–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Discovery of Phlebotomus (larroussius) keshishiani, Shchurenkova, 1936 and Phlebotomus (adlerius) angustus Artemiev, 1978 in the foothills of Uzbekistan] Gitsu FV, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):80–1 (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Ecology and epidemiology of transmissible viruses of sandflies in Italy] Verani P, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986;22(1):79–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PARASITOLOGY

Fluid mechanics of bloodmeal uptake by Leishmania–infected sandflies. Jefferies D, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1986 Mar; 43(1):43–53

Some epidemiological consequences of the evolutionary fit between leishmaniae and their phlebotomine vectors. Killick–Kendrick R. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1985;78(5

Pt 2):747–55
The role of Phlebotomus alexandri Sinton, 1928 in the transmission of kala-azar. Guan LR, et al. **Bull WHO** 1986; 64(1):107–12
Scanning electron microscopy of Leishmania major in Phlebotomus papatasi. Warburg A, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1986;72(4):423–31
[The role of Phlebotomus alexandri in the transmission of kala-azar] Guan LR, et al.
Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih 1985;3(2):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Ecology of leishmaniasis in the south of France. 21. Influence of temperature on the development of Leishmania infantum Nicolle, 1908 in Phlebotomus ariasi Tonnoir, 1921. Experimental study] Rioux JA, et al.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 1985;60(3):221–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Experimental assessment of the ability of different species of sandfly to transmit the causative agent of visceral leishmaniasis] Strelkova MV, et al. **Parazitologiia** 1986 May–Jun;20(3):174–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Biology of Phlebotomus and Sergentomyia group of sandflies under laboratory conditions. Kumar K, et al.
J Commun Dis 1986 Mar;18(1):45–50
Behaviour of Phlebotomus argentipes in the foothills of Nilgiris (Tamil Nadu), South India. Rahman SJ, et al.
J Commun Dis 1986 Mar;18(1):35–44
Effect of diet on biological activities of the sandfly Phlebotomus papatasi scopoli (Diptera, Psychodidae). Hamed MS, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1986 Jun; 16(1):65–73
New phlebotomine sand-fly colonies. II. Laboratory colonization of Phlebotomus duboscqi (Diptera: Psychodidae). Beach R, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1986 Jan 24;23(1):114–5
Phytophagy and the feeding cycle of Phlebotomus papatasi (Diptera: Psychodidae) under experimental conditions. Schlein Y, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1986 Jan 24;23(1):11–5
Leishmaniasis in the Jordan Valley. III. Nocturnal activity of Phlebotomus papatasi (Diptera: Psychodidae) in relation to nutrition and ovarian development. Yuval B, et al.
J Med Entomol 1986 Jul 28;23(4):411–5
Preliminary field observations on the flight speed of a phlebotomine sandfly. Killick-Kendrick R, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 1986;80(1):138–42

PHLEBOTOMUS FEVER see **PAPPATACI FEVER**

PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS see **THROMBOPHLEBITIS**

PHLEGMON see **CELLULITIS**

PHLEOMYCINS see under **BLEOMYCINS**

PHLORETIN

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Crystal structure of phlorizin and the iodothyronine deiodinase inhibitory activity of phloretin analogues. Auf'mkolk M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 1; 35(13):2221–7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of theophylline and phloretin on D-galactose transport in guinea pig small intestine. Alcalde A, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 1986 Mar;42(1):133–4
Role of calcium in the phloretin effects on sugar transport in rat small intestine. Alcalde AI, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1986 Mar;42(1):23–8

PHLORETIN GLUCOSIDASE see under **GLUCOSIDASES**

PHLORHIZIN

Crystal structure of phlorizin and the iodothyronine deiodinase inhibitory activity of phloretin analogues. Auf'mkolk M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 1; 35(13):2221–7

METABOLISM

Phlorizin binding to isolated enterocytes: membrane potential and sodium dependence. Restrepo D, et al.
J Membr Biol 1986;89(3):269–80

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of phloridzin on lipid biosynthesis by Cladosporium tenuissimum Cooke. Ghareib M. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1986; 33(1):27–31
Inhibition of sodium for sodium exchange by phlorizin in frog sartorius muscle. Cveri J, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(3):307–16
Fourth ventricular phlorizin dissociates feeding from hyperglycemia in rats. Flynn FW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26;341(2):331–6
Effect of glucose and phloretin-2'-beta-D-glucose (phloridzin) on in vitro fertilization of mouse ova. Okabe M, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Apr 15;42(4):398–9
Studies on the depression of gamma-aminobutyric acid potentials by phloridzin in cat dorsal root ganglion cells in vitro. Stevens DR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 30; 60(2):115–9
Crystal structure of phlorizin and its interactions in the deiodinase active-site model. Cody V.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1986;213:383–6
D-galactose uptake by snail intestine: competitive inhibition by phlorizin and sodium dependence. Barber A, et al.
Rev Esp Fisiol 1985 Dec;41(4):423–9

PHLOXINE B see under **FLUORESCEINS**

PHOBIA, SCHOOL see **PHOBIC DISORDERS**

PHOBIA, SOCIAL see **PHOBIC DISORDERS**

PHOBIAS see **PHOBIC DISORDERS**

PHOBIC DISORDERS

An animal model for agoraphobia using a safety-signal analysis. Baum M. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(1):87–9
Panic disorder and agoraphobia. Crowe RR, et al. **DM** 1986 Jul;32(7):389–444

BLOOD

The effect of phobic anxiety on plasma beta-endorphin: a single-subject experiment. Thyer BA, et al.
Behav Res Ther 1986;24(2):237–41
Tritiated imipramine binding to platelets is decreased in patients with agoraphobia. Lewis DA, et al.
Psychiatry Res 1985 Sep;16(1):1–9

CLASSIFICATION

Classification of anxiety and phobic disorders. Judd FK, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Sep;14(9):865–70
Subtypes of panic attacks and ICD-9 classification. Maier W, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1986;235(6):361–6

COMPLICATIONS

Alcohol use and abuse among diagnosed agoraphobics. Bibb JL, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(1):49–58
Depersonalization and agoraphobia associated with marijuana use. Moran C. **Br J Med Psychol** 1986 Jun;59 (Pt 2):187–96
Social phobia, MVP, and response to imipramine [letter] Benca R, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Feb;6(1):50–1
Respiratory distress during panic attacks associated with agoraphobia. Pollard CA. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Feb;58(1):61–2
The influence of depression on the outcome of cardiac phobia (panic disorder). Nutzinger DO, et al. **Psychopathology** 1985;18(2–3):155–62

DIAGNOSIS

Dental anxiety—the development of a measurement model. Weiner AA, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 May; 73(5):559–65
Prevalence of traumatic early life events in 31 agoraphobic patients with panic attacks. Faravelli C, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 1985 Dec;142(12):1493–4
Social phobia [letter] Ostow M. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;43(6):614–5
Panic and phobic disorders. Judd FK, et al.
Aust Fam Physician 1986 Feb;15(2):150, 152, 154
Differential diagnosis and treatment of panic disorder: a medical model perspective. Vittone BJ, et al.
Aust NZ J Psychiatry 1985 Dec;19(4):330–41 (59 ref.)
Further evidence for cross-sample invariance of phobic factors: psychiatric inpatient ratings on the Fear Survey Schedule-III. Arrindell WA, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986; 24(3):289–97
The Fear Questionnaire: a validity study. Mavissakalian M. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(1):83–5
Panic disorder: a test of the separation anxiety hypothesis. Thyer BA, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(2):209–11
Platelet MAO-B activity in anxiety and depression. Khan A, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;21(8–9):847–9
"Panic-attack disorders". Clinical and biological correlates. Deltito JA, et al. **Encephale** 1985 Jul–Aug;11(4):163–5
The Zurich Study. VI. A continuum from depression to anxiety disorders? Angst J, et al.
Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci 1985;235(3):179–86
NIMH report. Current perspectives on panic disorder and agoraphobia. Uhde TW, et al.
Hosp Community Psychiatry 1985 Nov;36(11):1153–4
Management of dental phobia: the use of fear-screening questionnaires. Kroeger RF. **Int J Psychosom** 1986; 33(1):92–5
School phobia: the overlap of affective and anxiety disorders. Bernstein GA, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1986 Mar; 25(2):235–41
Problems with repeated exposures to behavior test situations [letter] Eifert GH, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;16(2):185–6
Differentiation between classically conditioned and cognitively based neurotic fears: two pilot studies. Wolpe J, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;16(4):287–93
Depression, agoraphobia, and the DST [letter] Stewart JT, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;46(11):503–4
[Dysmorphophobia as casus pro diagnosi] Hünecke P, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Dec 15;60(24):1986–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of a selective serotonin uptake inhibitor in agoraphobia with panic attacks. A double-blind comparison of zimeldine, imipramine and placebo. Evans L, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 1986 Jan;73(1):49–53
More on Tourette syndrome and school phobia [letter]
Am J Psychiatry 1986 Feb;143(2):265–6
CO2 inhalation in the treatment of panic attacks. Griez E, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(2):145–50
Informed consent and phobias [letter] Rapp MS.
Can Med Assoc J 1986 Sep 1;135(5):435
A case of social phobia with avoidant personality disorder treated with MAOI. Deltito JA, et al.
Compr Psychiatry 1986 May–Jun;27(3):255–8
Imipramine in agoraphobia. Mavissakalian M.
Compr Psychiatry 1986 Jul–Aug;27(4):401–6
Pharmacokinetics and clinical effects of alprazolam following single and multiple oral doses in patients with panic disorder. Ciraulo DA, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 26(4):292–8
Pharmacologic treatment of phobic disorders. Noyes R Jr, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Sep;47(9):445–52 (71 ref.)
Treatment of panic disorder and agoraphobia with clonazepam. Spier SA, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 May; 47(5):238–42
Treatment of social phobia with atenolol. Gorman JM, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1985 Oct;5(5):298–301
Phenelzine in social phobia. Liebowitz MR, et al.
J Clin Psychopharmacol 1986 Apr;6(2):93–8
Efficacy and tolerability of sustained-release clomipramine (Anafranil SR) in the treatment of phobias: a comparison with the conventional formulation of clomipramine (Anafranil). Allsopp LF, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1985; 13(4):203–8
Effect of beta-receptor blockade on anxiety with reference to the three-systems model of phobic behavior. Fagerström KO, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985;13(4):187–93
Alprazolam-induced manic reaction [letter] Mayerhoff D, et al. **NY State J Med** 1986 Jun;86(6):320
Taper withdrawal studies with alprazolam in patients with panic disorder and agoraphobia. Pecknold JC, et al.
Psychopharmacol Bull 1986;22(1):173–6
A comparison of alprazolam and imipramine in the treatment of agoraphobia and panic disorder. Rizley R, et al.
Psychopharmacol Bull 1986;22(1):167–72
Clonazepam for panic disorders and agitation. Fontaine R. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Dec;26(12 Suppl):13–8
Disabling fear of AIDS responsive to imipramine. Jenike MA, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Feb;27(2):143–4

ETIOLOGY

Otoneurological abnormalities in agoraphobia [letter] Gordon AG. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;143(6):807–8
Depression in school phobia [letter] **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;148:335–6
Stress-induced recovery of fears and phobias. Jacobs WJ, et al. **Psychol Rev** 1985 Oct;92(4):512–31 (210 ref.)
[The triad mitral valve prolapse, panic attack and agoraphobia] Grinberg M, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Jan;44(1):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Relationship between panic disorder and agoraphobia. A family study. Noyes R Jr, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;43(3):227–32
The genetics of panic disorder and agoraphobia. Crowe RR. **Psychiatr Dev** 1985 Summer;3(2):171–85

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological response to stress in agoraphobia and panic attacks. Surman OS, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jul; 21(8–9):768–74

METABOLISM

Imipramine binding in agoraphobia [letter] Ambrosini P.
Psychiatry Res 1986 Jun;18(2):189–92

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of phobic and obsessive-compulsive disorders among adults. Turns DM. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Jul; 39(3):360–70
Flying and danger, joy and fear. Jones DR.
Aviat Space Environ Med 1986 Feb;57(2):131–6
Phobic neuroses in India: a cross-cultural comparison [letter] Keshavan MS, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1986 Mar;148:341–2
Patterns of phobic neurosis: a retrospective study. Raguram R, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;147:557–60
The Zurich Study. V. Anxiety and phobia in young adults. Angst J, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985; 235(3):171–8
[Hygiene education problems in real and false lactophobia in children] Sivkov VI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Oct;(10):87 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Biological models of panic disorder and agoraphobia—a

review. Margraf J, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(5):553–67
Dexamethasone suppression test in patients with panic attacks. Bridges M, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jul; 21(8–9):853–5
Blunted growth hormone response to clonidine in panic disorder patients. Uhde TW, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Sep;21(11):1081–5
The contingent negative variation (CNV) to fear-related stimuli in acquisition and extinction. Lumsden J, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1986 Mar;3(4):253–61
Neophobia, conditioned taste aversion and EEG arousal after globus pallidus lesion. De Luca B, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(3):545–51
Abnormal escape from dexamethasone suppression in agoraphobia with panic attacks. Coryell W, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Aug;15(4):301–11
Lactate infusions and panic attacks: do patients and controls respond differently? Ehlers A, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1986 Apr;17(4):295–308

PSYCHOLOGY

A composite formulation of agoraphobia. Bennun I. **Am J Psychother** 1986 Apr;40(2):177–88
The topography of agoraphobia. De Moor W. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Jul;39(3):371–88
Sex, sex-role stereotyping and agoraphobia. Chambless DL, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(2):231–5
Panics and their consequences. Rachman S, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(5):585–600
Effect of phobic anxiety on the orienting response. Sartory G. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(3):251–61
Temporal relationship between panic attack onset and phobic avoidance in agoraphobia. Thyer BA, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(5):607–8
The effect of absence of the mother on the acquisition of phobic behaviour in cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis). Timmermans PJ, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986; 24(1):67–72
Colour naming of phobia-related words. Watts FN, et al. **Br J Psychol** 1986 Feb;77 (Pt 1):97–108
Development of agoraphobia after surviving cancer. Viswanathan R, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 Mar; 8(2):127–32
Homophobia among physicians and nurses: an empirical study. Douglas CJ, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;36(12):1309–11
Preparedness and phobia: effects of stimulus content on human visceral conditioning. Cook EW 3d, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1986 Aug;95(3):195–207
Differential response to hyperventilation in panic disorder and generalized anxiety disorder. Rapee R. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1986 Feb;95(1):24–8
Acute phobic hallucinations in very young children. Schreier HA, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;25(4):574–8
Performance of agoraphobic families vs. non-agoraphobic families on the Sixteen Personality Factor Questionnaire (16PF). Mlott SR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Mar; 42(2):244–50
Fear of choking. Greenberg DB, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Jun;22(6):547–8
Homophobia, perceived fathering, and male intimate relationships. Devlin PK, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Oct; 49(5):467–73
Dentist phobia. Schroeder HE, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1986 Jan–Mar;21(1):16–24
Relaxation-induced anxiety in an agoraphobic population. Le Boeuf A. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Jun;62(3):910
Agoraphobia: contributing factors, phobic situations, and exposure in vivo. Goldberg C. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Aug; 59(1):143–60
Agoraphobia: a superstitious conditioning perspective. Thyer BA. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Feb;58(1):95–100
Prevalence of mitral valve prolapse in panic disorder: effect of echocardiographic criteria. Gorman JM, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1986 Mar–Apr;48(3–4):167–71
[The psychological approach to the dental patient. A clinical case of needle phobia] Robetti I, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1986 Mar;35(3):159–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Thanatophobia associated with defense mechanisms in a retrospective interpretation of a patient after 10 years] Sulestrowska H. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):325–8 (Pol)
[Various features of the favorable dynamics of obsessive fears with onset in childhood] Rudneva IA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1670–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Hypnotically-induced deconditioning: reconstruction of memories in the treatment of phobias. Lamb CS. **Am J Clin Hypn** 1985 Oct;28(2):56–62
Current status of hypnosis in the treatment of phobias [editorial] Mott T Jr. **Am J Clin Hypn** 1986 Jan;28(3):135–7
Indirect hypnotic therapy of ayctophobia: a case report. Williams JA. **Am J Clin Hypn** 1985 Jul;28(1):10–5
Reduction of avoidance behavior of institutionalized mentally retarded adults through contact desensitization. Runyan MC, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 Sep;90(2):222–5
Two-year follow-up of exposure and imipramine treatment of agoraphobia. Mavissakalian M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Sep;143(9):1106–12
Implications of object-relations theory for the behavioral treatment of agoraphobia. Friedman S. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Oct;39(4):525–40
Short-term dynamic psychotherapy of phobic and mildly obsessive-compulsive patients. Sifneos PE. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Jul;39(3):314–22
The management of patients in a phobia clinic. Zane MD, et al. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Jul;39(3):331–45
The treatment of agoraphobia. A comparison of self-instructional training, rational emotive therapy, and exposure in vivo. Emmelkamp PM, et al. **Behav Modif** 1986 Jan;10(1):37–53
Therapist behavior during exposure treatment of agoraphobia. Gustavson B, et al. **Behav Modif** 1985 Oct; 9(4):491–504
Exposure as a treatment for social phobia: some instructive difficulties. Butler G. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(6):651–7
The relationship of marital adjustment to agoraphobia treatment outcome. Himadi WG, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(2):107–15
Assessment of agoraphobia—II. Measurement of clinical change. Himadi WG, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986; 24(3):321–32
Cognitive and physiological reactivity and the effects of different behavioral methods in the treatment of social phobia. Jerremalm A, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986; 24(2):171–80
Individual response patterns and the effects of different behavioral methods in the treatment of dental phobia. Jerremalm A, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(5):587–96
Compliance as a factor in outcome with agoraphobic clients. Liddell A, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(2):217–20
An investigation into the matching of specific agoraphobic anxiety response characteristics with specific types of treatment. Mackay W, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986; 24(3):361–4
Clinically significant improvement in agoraphobia research. Mavissakalian M. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(3):369–70
Treatment consonance and response profiles in agoraphobia: the role of individual differences in cognitive, behavioral and physiological treatments. Michelson L. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(3):263–75
Predicting treatment preferences for agoraphobia. Norton GR, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(6):699–701
Ways of acquiring phobias and outcome of behavioral treatments. Ost LG. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(6):683–9
Essay-writing phobia in undergraduates. Phillips JP. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(5):603–4
'Preparedness' and the severity and outcome of clinical phobias. Zafiropoulou M, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986; 24(2):221–2
DDAVP as a possible method to enhance positive benefit of behaviour therapy. Greenberg D, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;147:713–5
A multimodal approach to the treatment of agoraphobia: four case studies. Jackson HJ, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Nov; 30(7):539–43
The treatment of scriptophobia by in vivo exposure and cognitive restructuring. Chhabra S, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;16(3):265–9
Research in clinical process and outcome methodology: psychophysiology, systematic desensitization and dental fear. Harrison JA, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;16(3):201–9
Effects of participant modeling and desensitization on childhood warm water phobia. Osborn EL. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;17(2):117–9
Agoraphobia: relative and combined effectiveness of therapist-assisted in vivo exposure and imipramine. Mavissakalian M, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Mar; 47(3):117–22
Cognitive and behavioral treatments of agoraphobia: clinical, behavioral, and psychophysiological outcomes. Michelson L, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Dec;53(6):913–25
Agoraphobia. Is fear the basis of symptoms? Laybourne PC Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Oct;78(5):109–12, 114, 117–8
Hypnotherapy in children. New approach to solving common pediatric problems. Olness KN. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar; 79(4):95–100, 105
[Determination of the base conditions for therapy success in systematic desensitization by psychophysiologic analysis of internal representations of the scenes of anxiety] Neumann U, et al. **Z Psychol** 1985;193(3):273–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Separation anxiety: treatment by reciprocal inhibition of school refusal—report of an experience] Fuentealba R. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1985 Mar–Apr;56(2):109–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

URINE

Urinary norepinephrine excretion in panic and phobic disorders. Dujas F, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986;65(1):75–81

PHOBIC NEUROSES see **PHOBIC DISORDERS**

PHOCOMELIA see **ECTROMELIA**

PHODOPUS see **HAMSTERS**

PHONATION see under **VOICE**

PHONATION DISORDERS see **VOICE DISORDERS**

PHONETICS

Syllabic complexity and its relation to speech intelligibility in a deaf population. Porter KA, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1986 Mar;131(1):36–42
Phonemic confusions in quiet and noise for the hearing-impaired. Dreschler WA. **Audiology** 1986; 25(1):19–28
Recognition of digitized CV syllables in multitalker babble. Gordon-Salant S. **Audiology** 1985;24(4):241–53
A model of spelling production: evidence from phonological dysgraphia in Italian. De Bastiani P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Apr 30;61(4):583–9
A model of oral reading: evidence from an Italian acquired phonological dyslexic patient. De Bastiani P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Apr 30;61(4):591–8
Modifications in deaf children's vowel production: perceptual evidence. Gulian E, et al. **Br J Audiol** 1986 Aug; 20(3):181–94
Transcribing phonetic detail in the speech of unintelligible children: a comparison of procedures. Amorosa H, et al. **Br J Disord Commun** 1985 Dec;20(3):281–7
Orthographic and phonetic coding in developmental dyslexia. Rack JP. **Br J Psychol** 1985 Aug;76 (Pt 3):325–40
Short-term memory performance in the absence of phonological coding. Martin RC, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1982 Jan;1(1):30–70
Phonological dyslexia, lexical analogy, and functional models of oral reading: a critique of Bradley and Thomson. Barry C, et al. **Brain Lang** 1985 Sep;26(1):173–80
The perception of stress and lateralization of prosody. Behrens SJ. **Brain Lang** 1985 Nov;26(2):332–48
Voice onset time perception in Japanese aphasic patients. Itoh M, et al. **Brain Lang** 1986 May;28(1):71–85
A neuronal model of vowel normalization and representation. Sussman HM. **Brain Lang** 1986 May;28(1):12–23
Evidence against the computation of abstract letter identities in visual processing. Marmurek HH. **Can J Psychol** 1985 Dec;39(4):536–45
Adult and child discrimination of CV syllables differing in voicing onset time. Elliott LL, et al. **Child Dev** 1986 Jun; 57(3):628–35
Automated classification of phonological errors in aphasic language. Ahuja SB, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 Nov;21(2):133–41
Analysis of prosody in the spontaneous speech of patients with CV-recurring utterances. de Bleser R, et al. **Cortex** 1985 Sep;21(3):405–15
Normal performance variability on a dichotic CV test across nine onset-time-asynchrony conditions: application of a binomial-distribution model. Bingea RL, et al. **Ear Hear** 1986 Aug;7(4):246–54
A scale of Spanish-American consonants (Mexico). Black JW, et al. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel)** 1986;38(1):16–21
Average spectrum and identification of vowel-like stimuli. Malinnikova TG, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 May-Jun; 11(3):160–4
"Acoustic" parameters of front vowels.Zhukov SYa, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 May-Jun;11(3):165–70
Log-linear modeling of consonant confusion data. Bell TS, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Feb;79(2):518–25
Spectral analysis of sung vowels. III. Characteristics of singers and modes of singing. Bloothooft G, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Mar;79(3):852–64
Vibrotactile perception of suprasegmental features of speech: a comparison of single-channel and multichannel instruments. Carney AE, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jan; 79(1):131–40
The use of auditory and phonetic memory in vowel discrimination. Cowan N, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Feb; 79(2):500–7
Mistuning a harmonic of a vowel: grouping and phase effects on vowel quality. Darwin CJ, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Mar;79(3):838–45
Differential use of temporal cues to the /s/–/z/ contrast by native and non-native speakers of English. Flege JE, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Feb;79(2):508–17
Perception of syllable timing by prebabbling infants. Fowler CA, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Mar;79(3):814–25
Intelligibility of vowels sung by a countertenor. Gottfried TL, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jan;79(1):124–30
Articulatory asymmetries. Hamlet SL, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Apr;79(4):1164–9
Elderly listeners' estimates of vocal age in adult females. Linville SE, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug;80(2):692–4
The representation of steady-state vowel sounds in the temporal discharge patterns of the guinea pig cochlear nerve and primarylike cochlear nucleus neurons. Palmer AR, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jan;79(1):100–13
Discrete representation of perceptual structure underlying consonant confusions. Soli SD, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Mar;79(3):826–37
A perceptual model of vowel recognition based on the auditory representation of American English vowels. Syrdal AK, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Apr;79(4):1086–100
Phoneme boundaries in normal and hearing-impaired ears. Walden BE, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Apr;79(4):1101–12
The acoustical significance of tongue, lip, and larynx maneuvers in rounded palatal vowels. Wood S. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug;80(2):391–401

The effects of age and sex on phonemic processing time during a picture recognition task. Fischbach-Kottman Y, et al. **J And Res** 1984 Jan;24(1):1-8

The vocal tract model of placement: II. Acoustic aspects. Nichols AC. **J Commun Disord** 1986 Aug;19(4):281-8

Markedness analysis of consonant error productions in apraxia of speech. Wolk L. **J Commun Disord** 1986 Apr; 19(2):133-60

Locus of selective adaptation in speech perception. Jamieson DG, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1986 Aug; 12(3):286-94

Perceptual coherence of speech: stability of silence-cued stop consonants. Repp BH. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1985 Dec;11(6):799-813

Attention within auditory word perception: insights from the phonemic restoration illusion. Samuel AG, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1986 Feb;12(1):70-9

Activation of semantic and phonological codes during reading. Davidson BJ. **J Exp Psychol [Learn Mem Cogn]** 1986 Apr;12(2):201-7

Facilitation in letter detection with sequentially presented homophonic strings. Chastain G. **J Gen Psychol** 1986 Jan; 113(1):75-80

Phonological code activation during listening. Hudson SB, et al. **J Psycholinguist Res** 1985 Nov;14(6):557-67

Reading with partial phonology: developmental phonological dyslexia. Temple CM. **J Psycholinguist Res** 1985 Nov; 14(6):523-41

Slips of the tongue in very young children. Warren H. **J Psycholinguist Res** 1986 Jul;15(4):309-44

Effect of syllable stress and serial position on error variability in polysyllabic productions of speech-delayed children. Klein HB, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1985 Nov; 50(4):391-402

Babbling development of hearing-impaired and normally hearing subjects. Stoel-Gammon C, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1986 Feb;51(1):33-41

Production of object words and action words: evidence for a relationship between phonology and semantics. Camarata SM, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1985 Sep;28(3):323-30

Influence of the first formant on the recognition of voiced stop consonants by hearing-impaired listeners. Dorman MF, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1985 Sep;28(3):377-80

Vowel perception: experiments with a single-electrode cochlear implant. Doyle KJ, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1986 Jun;29(2):179-92

Masked and filtered simulation of hearing loss: effects on consonant recognition. Fabry DA, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1986 Jun;29(2):170-8

Articulation development in preschool children: consistency of productions. Kenney KW, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1986 Mar;29(1):29-36

Phonetic speech perception deficits in dyslexia. Lieberman P, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1985 Dec;28(4):480-6

Visemes observed by hearing-impaired and normal-hearing adult viewers. Owens E, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1985 Sep;28(3):381-93

Speech cue enhancement for the hearing impaired: I. Altered vowel durations for perception of final fricative voicing. Revoile SG, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1986 Jun;29(2):240-55

Some phonological characteristics of the speech of normal-hearing children of deaf parents. Schiff-Myers NB, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1985 Dec;28(4):480-94

Phonetic inventories, 15-24 months: a longitudinal study. Stoel-Gammon C. **J Speech Hear Res** 1985 Dec; 28(4):505-12

Wh interrogative production in agrammatic aphasia: an experimental analysis of auditory-visual stimulation and direct-production treatment. Thompson CK, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1986 Jun;29(2):193-206

Morphophonology and lexical organization in deaf readers. Hanson VL, et al. **Lang Speech** 1985 Jul-Sep;28 (Pt 3):269-80

Acoustical analysis of the underlying voice differences between two groups of professional singers: opera and country and western. Burns P. **Laryngoscope** 1986 May; 96(5):549-54

Automated classification of phonological errors in aphasic language. Ahuja SB, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1986 Jan-Mar; 11(1):39-49

Simple motor and phonemic processing reaction times of stutterers. Rastatter M, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Oct; 61(2):463-6

Cautions in alternate-form presentation of aural test material: Speech Sounds Perception Test. Strauss BS, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 1):899-902

Time compression and spectral characteristics of phonemes. Watson MM, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Feb;62(1):9-10

Perception of speech rate of Dutch and Italian utterances. den Os E. **Phonetica** 1985;42(2-3):124-34

Study of subglottal air pressure during Hindi stop consonants. Dixit RP, et al. **Phonetica** 1985;42(2-3):53-77

Coarticulation in Italian /VtV/ sequences: a palatographic study. Farnetani E, et al. **Phonetica** 1985;42(2-3):78-99

A spreading-activation theory of retrieval in sentence production. Dell GS. **Psychol Rev** 1986 Jul;93(3):283-321

The phonemic analysis as a treatment method in dysgraphic aphasic patients. Schechter I, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med [Suppl]** 1985;12:80-3

[Spectrographic analysis of vowels of the Afrikaans-speaking hearing- impaired patients] Meyer S. **S Afr J Commun Disord** 1985;32:51-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

[Acoustic analysis of voice production. Production trial from a clinical perspective] Dejonckere PH. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1986;40(2):377-85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Spectral energy distributions of the /s/ sound in language development disordered children] Schäferskupper P, et al. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel)** 1986;38(1):36-42 (Ger)

[Phenomenon of the accumulation of spectral information in vowel-like stimulus] Chistovich LA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 Sep-Oct;21(5):487-97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY

Value of phono-mechanocardiography. Alvares RF. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1986;41(1):1-8

Echo-phonocardiographic evaluation of the Björk-Shiley mitral prosthesis. Assanelli D, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jan 1;57(1):165-70

Noninvasive graphic evaluation: phonocardiography and echocardiography. Salerni R, et al. **Cardiovasc Clin** 1986; 16(2):173-210

Phonocardiographic changes induced by neuropsychic stress. Ionescu V, et al. **Physiologie** 1985 Oct-Dec;22(4):249-55

[Pulsed Doppler echocardiography and pharmacodynamic phonocardiography in the diagnosis of silent aortic regurgitation: a correlative study] Takahashi H, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1985 Jun;15(2):495-506 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of selected non-invasive parameters in the diagnosis of atrial septal defects. II. PCG] Bara K. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(12):793-800 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

["Atypical" auscultation findings in mitral stenosis]Matana A, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1986 Jan;108(1):36-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Phonomechanocardiography in dilated cardiomyopathy] Meneghetti ML, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1985 May-Jun;55(3):257-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

Wide bandwidth fetal phonography using a sensor matched to the compliance of the mother's abdominal wall. Talbert DG, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Feb;33(2):175-81

PHORATE see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHATE**

PHORBOL ESTERS

Computer-assisted molecular modeling of tumor promoters: rationale for the activity of phorbol esters, teleocidin B, and aplysiatoxin. Jeffrey AM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(2):241-5

Analysis of the phorbol ester pharmacophore on protein kinase C as a guide to the rational design of new classes of analogs. Wender PA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4214-8

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Initiation and promotion of experimental oral mucosal carcinogenesis in mice. Steidler NE, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1986 Jan;15(1):43-7

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of phorbol ester-induced phenotypic differentiation of HL-60 cells by 1-(5-isoquinolinylsulfonyl)-2-methylpiperazine, a protein kinase inhibitor. Matsui T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb; 46(2):583-7

Bryostatin, an activator of the calcium phospholipid-dependent protein kinase, blocks phorbol ester-induced differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia cells HL-60. Kraft AS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1334-8

BLOOD

Sphingosine inhibition of protein kinase C activity and of phorbol dibutyrate binding in vitro and in human platelets. Hannun YA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25; 261(27):12604-9

METABOLISM

Protein kinase C desensitization by phorbol esters and its impact on growth of human breast cancer cells. Fabbro D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26; 135(1):65-73

Kinetic evidence that 1,2-diolein inhibits phorbol ester binding to protein kinase C via a competitive mechanism. Sharkey NA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):1051-6

Heterogeneity of [3H]phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate binding in primary mouse keratinocytes at different stages of maturation. Dunn JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 1):5540-6

Receptors and endogenous analogs for the phorbol ester tumor promoters. Blumberg PM, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;10:249-62

Phorbol ester binding and phorbol ester-induced arachidonic acid metabolism in a highly responsive murine fibrosarcoma cell line and in a less-responsive variant. Batchev AC, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1986 Jan-Mar;4(1):51-61

Protein kinase C and phorbol ester receptor expression related to growth and differentiation of nullipotent and pluripotent embryonal carcinoma cells. Snoek GT, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jun;115(2):282-92

Initial events in phorbol ester binding to GH4C1 rat pituitary cells. Jaken S. **Endocrinology** 1985 Dec;117(6):2293-300

Rapid assay of binding of tumor-promoting phorbol esters to protein kinase C1. Tanaka Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):257-61

Cytosolic calcium regulates phorbol diester binding affinity in intact phagocytes. Dougherty RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4097-100

Phorbol ester binding and activation of protein kinase C on triton X-100 mixed micelles containing phosphatidylserine. Hannun YA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9341-7

Interaction of protein kinase C with membranes is regulated by Ca2+, phorbol esters, and ATP. Wolf M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15718-22

Stoichiometric binding of diacylglycerol to the phorbol ester receptor. König B, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;29(1):37-44

Phorbol ester receptors and protein kinase C in primary neuronal cultures: development and stimulation of endogenous phosphorylation. Burgess SK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;102(1):312-9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of phorbol esters on protein phosphorylation and free T3 release by mouse thyroid lobes. Haraguchi K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jun;112(2):217-23

Suppression of the antibody response by phorbol esters in the mouse is due to an effect on the nylon wool adherent cell population. Shopp GM Jr, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Sep;16(6):535-41

Phorbol ester inhibition of Na-H exchange in rabbit proximal colon. Ahn J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C527-30

Phorbol ester-induced contraction in chemically skinned vascular smooth muscle. Chatterjee M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):C356-61

Phorbol ester-stimulated phosphorylation of basolateral membranes from canine kidney. Hammerman MR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):F1073-81

Phorbol ester-induced alkalinization of canine renal proximal tubular cells. Mellas J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):F451-9

Phorbol esters stimulate somatostatin release from cultured cells. Sugano K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):G686-90

Gonadotropin release and redistribution of calcium-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase in phorbol-stimulated rat pituitary cells. Hirota K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep;249(2):557-62

Phorbol diester treatment promotes enhanced adenylate cyclase activity in frog erythrocytes. Sibley DR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jan;244(1):373-81

Phosphorylation and inactivation of rat hepatocyte glycogen synthase by phorbol esters and mezerein. Ariño J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):113-9

Carbachol-induced accumulation of inositol-1-phosphate in neurohybridoma NCB-20 cells: effects of lithium and phorbol esters. Chuang DM. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):622-9

Aggregation of marine sponge cells induced by Ca pulses, Ca ionophores, and phorbol esters proceeds in the absence of external Ca. Dunham P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1319-26

Dioctanoylglycerol and phorbol diesters enhance phosphorylation of phosphoprotein B-50 in native synaptic plasma membranes. Eichberg J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):1007-12

Phorbol ester contracts rabbit thoracic aorta by increasing intracellular calcium and by activating calcium influx. Gleason MM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1362-9

A novel type of phorbol ester-dependent protein phosphorylation in the particulate fraction of mouse epidermis. Gschwendt M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):766-74

Calcium ionophore A23187 primes human B-cells for activation by phorbol dibutyrate by converting receptors for phorbol dibutyrate from a low to high affinity state. Hurst NP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):554-9

Phorbol esters stimulate phosphate accumulation synergistically with A23187 in cultured renal tubular cells. Kinoshita Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14;136(1):177-82

Phorbol esters inhibit alpha 1-adrenergic receptor-stimulated phosphoinositide hydrolysis and contraction in rat aorta: evidence for a link between vascular contraction and phosphoinositide turnover. McMillan M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):970-4

Inhibition of calcium flux and calcium channel antagonist binding in the PC12 neural cell line by phorbol esters and protein kinase C. Messing RO, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):1049-56

Synergistic stimulation of VIP/PHM-27 gene expression by cyclic AMP and phorbol esters in human neuroblastoma cells. Ohsawa K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):885-91

Messenger RNA for a phorbol-ester induced 48,000 dalton protein from human melanoma cells. Opdenakker G, et

al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14;136(1):122–9
Atrial natriuretic peptide secretion: synergistic effect of phorbol ester and A23187. Ruskoaho H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):581–8
Differential actions of phorbol ester and diacylglycerol on inhibition of granuloea cell maturation. Shinohara O, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17; 133(2):468–74
Phorbol esters enhance basal and stimulated adenylate cyclase activity in a pituitary cell line. Summers ST, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26; 135(1):276–81
Control of glycogen phosphorylase interconversion by phorbol esters, diacylglycerols, Ca2+ and hormones in isolated rat hepatocytes. van de Werve G, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):511–6
Phorbol esters inhibit the proliferation of MCF-7 cells. Possible implication of protein kinase C. Darbon JM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 15;35(16):2683–6
Evidence for a catalytic role of phospholipase A in phorbol diester- and zymosan-induced mobilization of arachidonic acid in mouse peritoneal macrophages. Emilsson A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21;876(3):533–42
Phorbol ester induces abnormal chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells to express features of hairy cell leukemia. Caligaris-Cappio F, et al. **Blood** 1985 Nov;66(5):1035–42
Diacylglycerol and phorbol esters enhance LHRH and prostaglandin E2 secretion from median eminence nerve terminals in vitro. Valenca MM, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Dec;15(6):657–9
Sensitization of frog erythrocyte adenylate cyclase system by tumor-promoting phorbol diesters. Nambi P, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;63(8):983–6
Phorbol esters and retinoids induce actin polymerization in human leukocytes. Rao KM. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Sep 30; 28(3):253–62
Characterization of a human teratocarcinoma cell assay for inhibitors of metabolic cooperation. Kavanagh TJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1359–66
Inhibition of chemotactic peptide-induced phosphoinositide hydrolysis by phorbol esters through the activation of protein kinase C in differentiated human leukemia (HL-60) cells. Kikuchi A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3401–6
Enhancement of phorbol diester-induced HL-60-mediated cytotoxicity by retinoic acid, dimethyl sulfoxide, and 5-azacytidine. Leftwich JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug; 46(8):3789–92
Stimulation of cell proliferation and inhibition of differentiation expression by tumor-promoting phorbol esters in dog thyroid cells in primary culture. Roger PP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):898–906
HL-60 variant reversibly resistant to induction of differentiation by phorbol esters. Diamond L, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;10:287–302 (45 ref.)
Mechanism of phorbol ester activation of calcium-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase. Ashendel CL, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr;7(4):517–21
Generation of the arachidonic acid metabolite 8-HETE by extracts of mouse skin treated with phorbol ester in vivo; identification by 1H-n.m.r. and GC-MS spectroscopy. Gschwendt M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Mar;7(3):449–55
Effects of 6-thioguanine on communication competence and factors affecting reversibility of phorbol ester inhibition in V79 cells measured by the metabolic cooperation assay and by dye coupling. Stedman DB, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Nov;6(11):1599–605
Effect of phorbol esters and diacylglycerols on calcium transport by human platelet membranes. Adunyah SE, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1986 Jun;7(3):193–202
Alterations in calcium metabolism in phorbol ester-treated mouse peritoneal macrophages. Smith BM, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Oct;6(5):371–83
Beta-adrenergic stimulation of anterior pituitary cyclic AMP is enhanced by tumor promoters. Perkins SN, et al. **Endocr Res** 1985;11(3-4):181–90
Sn-1,2-diacylglycerols and phorbol esters stimulate the synthesis and release of human placental lactogen from placental cells: a role for protein kinase C. Harman I, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep;119(3):1239–44
Growth factors suppress and phorbol esters potentiate the action of dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate to stimulate aromatase activity of human adipose stromal cells. Mendelson CR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar; 118(3):968–73
Phorbol esters and diacylglycerol inhibit vasopressin-induced increases in cytoplasmic-free Ca2+ and 45Ca2+ efflux in Swiss 3T3 cells. Mendoza SA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jun;164(2):536–45
Pattern of colony-stimulating activity in HL-60 cells after phorbol-ester-induced differentiation. Perkins SL, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1986 Jun;14(5):401–5
LLC-PK1 cell mutants in cAMP metabolism respond normally to phorbol esters. Jans DA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Sep 1;205(1):127–31
Phorbol esters inhibit low density lipoprotein processing by cultured human fibroblasts. Mazière JC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1-2):135–9
Enhancement of growth factor-induced DNA synthesis by colon tumor-promoting bile acids in Swiss 3T3 cells. Their different mode of action from that of phorbol esters. Takeyama Y, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Dec 2;193(2):153–8
Rapid down-regulation of protein kinase C and membrane association in phorbol ester-treated leukemia cells. Wickremasinghe RG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7; 190(1):50–4
Phorbol ester-induced adhesion (binding) among human mononuclear leukocytes requires extracellular Mg++ and is sensitive to protein kinase C, lipoxygenase, and ATPase inhibitors. Patarroyo M, et al. **Immunobiology** 1985 Nov; 170(4):305–19
Slow exponential decay of rate of superoxide production in phorbol ester-activated human neutrophils. Wong K, et al. **Inflammation** 1985 Dec;9(4):407–17
Stimulation of human monocyte oxidative burst and related cytotoxicity by tumor-promoting and non-tumor-promoting diterpene esters, indole alkaloids and polyacetate-type agents. Keisari Y, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;36(4):467–72
Enhancement of adenylate cyclase activity in S49 lymphoma cells by phorbol esters. Withdrawal of GTP-dependent inhibition. Bell JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15; 261(26):12036–41
Protein kinase C-stimulated phosphorylation in vitro of a Mr 80,000 protein phosphorylated in response to phorbol esters and growth factors in intact fibroblasts. Distinction from protein kinase C and prominence in brain. Blackshear PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1459–69
Phorbol ester-induced phosphorylation of a transmembrane glycoprotein (GP 180) in human blood platelets. Bourguignon LY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25; 260(21):11775–80
Tumor-promoting phorbol esters increase the Km of the ATP-binding site of the insulin receptor kinase from rat adipocytes. Häring H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15; 261(8):3869–75
Phosphorylation of receptors for insulin and insulin-like growth factor I. Effects of hormones and phorbol esters. Jacobs S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):934–9
Inhibition of phorbol ester-dependent differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemic (HL-60) cells by sphinganine and other long-chain bases. Merrill AH Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12610–5
Phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate and 1-oleyl-2-acetyldiacylglycerol stimulate inositol trisphosphate dephosphorylation in human platelets. Molina y Vedia LM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10493–5
Effects of phorbol ester on tyrosine hydroxylase phosphorylation and activation in cultured bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Pocotte SL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1873–7
Regulation of VL30 gene expression by activators of protein kinase C. Rodland KD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15; 261(11):5029–33
Antagonistic effects of phorbol esters on lymphocyte activation. Evidence that protein kinase C provides an early signal associated with lytic function. Russell JH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12643–8
Protein phosphorylation and protein kinase activities in BC3H-1 myocytes. Differences between the effects of insulin and phorbol esters. Spach DH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12750–3
Phorbol esters and gene expression: the role of rapid changes in K+ transport in the induction of ornithine decarboxylase by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate in BALB/c 3T3 cells and a mutant cell line defective in Na+K+Cl- cotransport. Sussman I, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec; 101(6):2316–23
Residual inhibition of epidermal growth factor binding by pancreatic secretagogues and phorbol ester in rat pancreas. Korc M, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Aug;124(2):344–8
Characterization of C1q receptor expression on human phagocytic cells: effects of PDBu and fMLP. Bobak DA, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 15;136(12):4604–10
Signals involved in T cell activation. II. Distinct roles of intact accessory cells, phorbol esters, and interleukin 1 in activation and cell cycle progression of resting T lymphocytes. Davis L, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 15; 136(10):3588–96
Phorbol ester-stimulated T lymphocytes show enhanced adhesion to human endothelial cell monolayers. Haskard D, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 1;137(5):1429–34
Transient modulation and internalization of T4 antigen induced by phorbol esters. Hoxie JA, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 15;137(4):1194–201
The stimulations of arachidonic acid metabolism by recombinant murine interleukin 1 and tumor promoters or 1-oleoyl-2-acetyl-glycerol are synergistic. Levine L, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3430–3
High and low affinity receptors for interleukin 2: implications of pronase, phorbol ester, and cell membrane studies upon the basis for differential ligand affinities. Robb RJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1;137(1):142–9
Phorbol-ester stimulated lysis of weak and nonspecific target cells by cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Russell JH. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(1):23–7
Phorbol esters increase GTP-dependent adenylate cyclase activity in rat brain striatal membranes. Olianas MC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):890–7
Phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate increases tyrosine hydroxylase activity in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat. Wang M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):388–93
Phorbol esters mimic some cholinergic actions in hippocampal pyramidal neurons. Malenka RC, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb;6(2):475–80
5-Hydroxytryptamine2 receptors coupled to phospholipase C in rat aorta: modulation of phosphoinositide turnover by phorbol ester. Roth BL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):480–5
Phorbol ester effects on alpha 1-adrenoceptor binding and phosphatidylinositol metabolism in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. Cotecchia S, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 23;37(25):2389–98
Phorbol esters block a voltage-sensitive chloride current in hippocampal pyramidal cells. Madison DV, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jun 12–18;321(6071):695–7
Potentiation of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus by phorbol esters. Malenka RC, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 8–14; 321(6066):175–7
Role of intracellular calcium mobilization in the regulation of protein kinase C-mediated membrane processes. May WS Jr, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 10–16;317(6037):549–51
Phorbol ester facilitates 45Ca accumulation and catecholamine secretion by nicotine and excess K+ but not by muscarine in rat adrenal medulla. Wakade AR, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jun 12–18;321(6071):698–700
A model for intracellular translocation of protein kinase C involving synergism between Ca2+ and phorbol esters. Wolf M, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 10–16;317(6037):546–9
Phorbol ester, an activator of protein kinase C, enhances calcium-dependent release of sympathetic neurotransmitter. Wakade AR, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 331(1):122–4
Nicotinic and muscarinic agonists, phorbol esters, and agents which raise cyclic AMP levels phosphorylate distinct groups of proteins in the superior cervical ganglion. Cahill AL, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Mar;11(3):327–38
Phorbol diesters inhibit enzymatic hydrolysis of diacylglycerols in vitro. Chabbott H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3126–30
Platelet-derived growth factor modulates epidermal growth factor receptors by a mechanism distinct from that of phorbol esters. Olashaw NE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3834–8
Synergy between phorbol esters, 1-oleyl-2-acetylglycerol, urushiol, and calcium ionophore in eliciting aggregation of marine sponge cells. Weissmann G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(9):2914–8
The effects of phorbol esters on fluid transport and blood flow in the small intestine. Sjöqvist A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;182(3):404–8
Endogenous low molecular weight factors, vitamin A and phorbol esters dramatically affect pattern formation and positional values in marine hydroids. Berking S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;217A:79–82
Effects of phorbol diesters and teleocidin on normal human platelets. Cech P, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 May 1; 42(3):383–96

TOXICITY

Enhancement of collagen-degrading enzymes in the dermis after one topical application of tumor-promoting phorbol esters. Marian B. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 May;7(5):723–6

PHORBOLS

Attenuation of permeability lung injury after phorbol myristate acetate by verapamil and OKY-046. Allison RC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jul;134(1):93–100
DNA strand breaks in human leukocytes induced by superoxide anion, hydrogen peroxide and tumor promoters are repaired slowly compared to breaks induced by ionizing radiation. Birnboim HC. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep; 7(9):1511–7
Three-stage tumorigenesis in mouse skin: DNA synthesis as a prerequisite for the conversion stage induced by TPA prior to initiation. Kinzel V, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 May; 7(5):779–82
Hyperthermia and phorbol ester tumor promotion in mouse skin. Mitchel RE, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Sep; 7(9):1505–10
Glycyrrhetic acid inhibits tumor-promoting activity of teleocidin and 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate in two-stage mouse skin carcinogenesis. Nishino H, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;77(1):33–8
Inhibition of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-induced epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activity and tumor promotion by N-(6-aminohexyl)-5-chloro-1-naphthalenesulfonamide (W-7) in mouse skin. Nakadate T, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986; 32(3):167–75
[The actions of TPA-type as well as non-TPA type tumor promoters and their mechanism(s) in tumor promotion] Fujiki H. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):758–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Factors controlling tumor promotion induced by TPA] Kato R, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):782–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Tumor promoter-induced refractory state against ornithine decarboxylase induction by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate in mouse epidermis. Takigawa M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan; 46(1):106–12

Activation and proliferation signals in mouse B cells. VIII. Induction of DNA synthesis in B cells by a combination of calcium ionophores and phorbol myristate acetate. Klaus GG, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Jan;16(1):92–7

Combinations of palytoxin or 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate and recombinant human insulin growth factor–I or insulin synergistically stimulate prostaglandin production in cultured rat liver cells and squirrel monkey aorta smooth muscle cells. Levine L, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1986 Apr;31(4):669–81

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Sphingolipids inhibit insulin and phorbol ester stimulated uptake of 2–deoxyglucose. Nelson DH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):463–7

Search for possible antitumor promoters by inhibition of 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate–induced Epstein–Barr virus activation; ursolic acid and oleanolic acid from an anti–inflammatory Chinese medicinal plant, Glechoma hederacese L. Ohigashi H, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 Feb;30(2):143–51

Inhibition of 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate–induced tumor promotion and epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activity in mouse skin by palmitoylcarnitine. Nakadate T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1589–93

Polymyxin B inhibits phorbol 12–myristate 13–acetate, but not chemotactic factor, induced effects in rabbit neutrophils. Naccache PH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Dec 2; 193(2):227–30

Inhibition of the specific binding of 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate to mouse epidermal membrane fractions by glycyrrhetic acid. Kitagawa K, et al. **Oncology** 1986;43(2):127–30

METABOLISM

Cellular uptake and localization of fluorescent derivatives of phorbol ester tumor promoters. Liskamp RM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):920–7

The tumor promoter 12–O–tetradecanoyl phorbol 13–acetate and regulatory diacylglycerols are substrates for the same carboxylesterase. Mentlein R. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15; 261(17):7816–8

Phorbol myristate acetate receptors in human polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Nishihira J, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3439–47

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The phorbol ester TPA induces hormone release and electrical activity in clonal rat pituitary cells. Ostberg BC, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr;126(4):517–24

Mechanism of TPA stimulation of arachidonic acid metabolism in rat liver C–9 cells. Levine L, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:385–7

Characteristics of the effect of phorbol ester on rat mast cells: interaction with anti–IgE. Cantwell ME, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Apr;18(1–2):77–80

Phorbol myristate acetate—fate and usability in a human interleukin–1 assay. Remvig L, et al. **Allergy** 1985 Nov; 40(8):605–11

Activation of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase by phorbol and protein kinase C pathway. Solomon SS, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Sep;292(3):182–4

Cytoplasmic pH regulation in phorbol ester–activated human neutrophils. Grinstein S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):C55–65

Ca2+–, phorbol ester–, and cAMP–stimulated enzyme secretion from permeabilized rat pancreatic acini. Kimura T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):G698–708

Mitogenic effects of phorbol myristate acetate (PMA) on amphibian cells. Hsu E, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1985 Sep–Oct;136D(2):105–18

Thyroid cell responses to thyrotropin and 12–O–tetradecanoyl–phorbol–13–acetate: translocation of protein kinase C and phosphorylation of thyroid cell polypeptide substrates. Tanabe A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 15;243(1):92–9

Induction of mouse epidermal ornithine decarboxylase by the tumor promoter 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate: dependence on calcium availability. Verma AK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jun;247(2):272–9

Comparison of differentiation patterns in 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate–treated epidermis and fetal epidermis. Chiba M, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(6):457–65

Ultrastructural studies on cell fusion induced by Epstein–Barr virus or N–butyrate and 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate. Brief report. Asai S, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;86(3–4):327–33

Activators of protein kinase C stimulate meiotic maturation of rat oocytes. Aberdam E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):570–4

Phorbol ester stimulates the synthesis and phosphorylation of a 48 kDa–intracellular protein in plasminogen activator secreting melanoma cells. Bosman F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):263–72

Phorbol ester–induced alteration of protein kinase C catalytic properties occurs at the membrane level and is not reproduced by physiological stimuli. Cochet C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1283–90

Altered catalytic properties of protein kinase C in phorbol ester treated cells. Cochet C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1031–7

Concanavalin A and phorbol ester cause opposite subcellular redistribution of protein kinase C. Costa–Casnellie MR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31; 133(3):1139–44

Phorbol esters induce both intracellular translocation and down–regulation of protein kinase C in MCF–7 cells. Darbon JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 30;137(3):1159–66

Role of calcium on TPA–induced secretion of ACTH and PGE2 by pituitary cells: effect of dexamethasone. Dartois E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16; 138(1):323–9

Phorbol 12, myristate 13, acetate potentiates the respiratory burst while inhibits phosphoinositide hydrolysis and calcium mobilization by formyl–methionyl–leucyl–phenylalanine in human neutrophils. Della Bianca V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):556–65

Phospholipase C mimics tumor promoter–induced chemiluminescence in murine epidermal cells. Fischer SM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30; 131(3):1103–8

Formation of 8–hydroxydeoxyguanosine, hydroxyl free radical adduct of DNA in granulocytes exposed to the tumor promoter, tetradecanoylphorbolacetate. Floyd RA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13; 137(2):841–6

Stimulation of hepatic glycogenolysis by 12–O–tetradecanoyl–phorbol–13–acetate (TPA) via cyclooxygenase products. García–Sáinz JA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):204–9

Differential effects of phorbol ester on the beta–adrenergic response of normal and ras–transformed NIH3T3 cells. Garte SJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17; 133(2):702–8

Phorbol esters, but not insulin, promote depletion of cytosolic protein kinase C in rat adipocytes. Glynn BP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):1119–25

Complete dissociation between the activation of phosphoinositide turnover and of NADPH oxidase by formyl–methionyl–leucyl–phenylalanine in human neutrophils depleted of Ca2+ and primed by subthreshold doses of phorbol 12,myristate 13,acetate. Grzeskowiak M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28; 135(3):785–94

Phorbol ester stimulates calcitonin secretion synergistically with A23187, and additively with dibutyryl cyclic AMP in a rat C–cell line. Hishikawa R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):424–9

Phorbol ester inhibition of hormonal induction of tyrosine aminotransferase. Koontz JW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):815–20

Dimethylsulfoxide, retinoic acid and 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate induce a selective decrease in the phosphorylation of P150, a surface membrane phosphoprotein of HL60 cells resistant to adriamycin. Marsh W, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):9–16

Phytohemagglutinin treatment of T lymphocytes stimulates rapid increases in activity of both particulate and cytosolic protein kinase C. Mire AR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):128–34

Activation of protein kinase C by ganglioside GM3 in the presence of calcium and 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate. Momoi T. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):865–71

Biphasic effect of phorbol myristate acetate on histamine secretion induced by compound 48/80 in rat peritoneal mast cells. Okano Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 30;137(3):1112–8

Inhibitory action of phorbol myristate acetate on histamine secretion and polyphosphoinositide turnover induced by compound 48/80 in mast cells. Okano Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):110–7

The inhibition of neutrophil responsiveness caused by phorbol esters is blocked by the protein kinase C inhibitor H7. Shafi RI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):50–60

Immunocytochemical evidence for phorbol ester–induced protein kinase C translocation in HL60 cells. Shoji M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28; 135(3):1144–9

Poly ADP–ribosylation of histones in tumor promoter phorbol–12–myristate–13–acetate treated mouse embryo fibroblasts C3H10T1/2. Singh N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):811–9

Bryostatins: potent, new mitogens that mimic phorbol ester tumor promoters. Smith JB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):939–45

Detection of a countertranscript in promyelocytic leukemia cells HL60 during early differentiation by TPA. Soma G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15; 132(1):100–9

Reversal by protein kinase C inhibitor of suppresive actions of phorbol–12–myristate–13–acetate on polyphosphoinositide metabolism and cytosolic Ca2+ mobilization in thrombin–stimulated human platelets. Tohmatsu T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):868–75

Phorbol esters, but not epidermal growth factor or insulin, rapidly decrease soluble protein kinase C activity in rat hepatocytes. Vaartjes WJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1328–33

Aequorin detects increased cytoplasmic calcium in platelets stimulated with phorbol ester or diacylglycerol. Ware JA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 27; 133(1):98–104

Induction of desensitization by phorbol ester to beta–adrenergic agonist stimulation in adenylate cyclase system of rat reticulocytes. Yamashita A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):125–30

Regulation of protein phosphorylation in pancreatic acini. Distinct effects of Ca2+ ionophore A23187 and 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol 13–acetate. Burnham DB, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 1;235(1):125–31

Inhibition of the apparent affinity of the epidermal growth factor receptor caused by phorbol diesters correlates with phosphorylation of threonine–654 but not other sites on the receptor. Davis RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15; 233(2):435–41

Enhancement of glucagon secretion from isolated rat islets of Langerhans by phorbol 12–myristate 13–acetate. Hii CS, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1;233(1):287–9

Translocation of phospholipid/Ca2+–dependent protein kinase in B–lymphocytes activated by phorbol ester or cross–linking of membrane immunoglobulin. Nel AE, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1;233(1):145–9

The effects of phorbol ester, diacylglycerol, phospholipase C and Ca2+ ionophore on protein phosphorylation in human and sheep erythrocytes. Raval PJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 15;232(1):43–7

Evidence that phorbol ester interferes with stimulated Ca2+ redistribution by activating Ca2+ efflux in neutrophil leucocytes. Rickard JE, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1; 231(3):623–8

Tetradecanoyl phorbol–13–acetate counteracts the responsiveness of cultured thyroid cells to thyrotropin. Haye B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 1; 34(21):3795–802

Inhibition of phorbol ester–stimulated chemiluminescence and superoxide production in human neutrophils by fructose 1,6–diphosphate. Schinetti ML, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 15;35(10):1762–4

Potentiation of prostaglandin E1–stimulated cAMP formation by 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate in BALB/c mouse 3T3 cells. Uzumaki H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 1;35(5):835–8

Stimulation of insulin release by the phorbol ester 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol 13–acetate in the clonal cell line RINm5F despite a lowering of the free cytoplasmic Ca2+ concentration. Arkhammar P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 11;887(2):236–41

Ca2+ and phorbol ester activation of protein kinase C at intracellular Ca2+ concentrations and the effect of TMB–8. Christiansen NO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 3;882(1):57–62

The effect of tetradecanoylphorbol acetate on calcium–ion mobilization, protein phosphorylation and cytoskeletal assembly induced by thrombin or arachidonate. Cox AC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 29;886(3):390–8

Calcium regulation of tissue plasminogen activator and prostaglandin biosynthesis in HeLa cells. Crutchley DJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 8;886(1):26–32

Phorbol esters, vasopressin and angiotensin II block alpha 1–adrenergic action in rat hepatocytes. Possible role of protein kinase C. García–Sáinz JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 16;887(1):69–72

Homologous and heterologous desensitization of one of the pathways of the alpha 1–adrenergic action. Effects of epinephrine, vasopressin, angiotensin II and phorbol 12–myristate 13–acetate. García–Sáinz JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 16;887(1):73–9

Phorbol myristate acetate induces endocytosis as well as exocytosis and hydroosmosis in toad urinary bladder. Masur SK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 5; 821(2):286–96

Stimulation of Na+/phosphate cotransport in LLC–PK1 cells by 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol 13–acetate (TPA). Mohrmann I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 7; 860(1):35–43

Mimicry of phorbol ester responses by diacylglycerols. Differential effects on phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis, cell–cell communication and epidermal growth factor binding. Muir JG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 21;885(2):176–84

Synergistic stimulation of histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells by 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol 13–acetate (TPA)–type and non–TPA–type tumor promoters. Ohuchi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 16;887(1):94–9

Phorbol esters modulate thrombin–operated calcium mobilisation and dense granule release in human platelets. Poll C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 29; 886(3):434–40

The effects of phorbol ester on anabolism of lipids of cultured human skin fibroblasts. Saito M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 21;876(1):170–4

Multiplication of human fetal myelomonocytic precursors in medium conditioned by acute myelocytic leukemia cells treated by 12–O–tetradecanoyl phorbol 13–acetate (TPA).

Svet-Moldavsky IA, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985; 39(9-10):472-7

Tpa-induced maturation in secretory human B-leukemic cells in vitro: DNA synthesis, antigenic changes, and immunoglobulin secretion. Efremidis AP, et al. **Blood** 1985 Oct;66(4):953-60

The tumour promoter 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate increases the activities of some peroxisome-associated enzymes in in vitro cell culture. Lillehaug JR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jan;53(1):121-7

Defective responses of transformed keratinocytes to terminal differentiation stimuli. Their role in epidermal tumour promotion by phorbol esters and by deep skin wounding. Parkinson EK. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Oct;52(4):479-93 (125 ref.)

Onc-gene expression in hyperplasia induced by tape stripping or by topical application of TPA. Giacomoni PU. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Aug;115 Suppl 31:128-32

Phorbol ester-induced production of beta-2-microglobulin in B-CLL cells: relation to IgM secretory response and disease activity. Tötterman TH, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jan;62(1):95-103

Phorbol myristate acetate enhances human polymorphonuclear neutrophil release of granular enzymes but inhibits chemokinesis. Hoult JR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;86(3):533-7

Differentiation of a cell line from olfactory epithelium is induced by dibutyryladenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate and 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate. Goldstein NI, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 9;370(2):205-14

Tumor-promoting phorbol diester mimics two distinct neurotrophic factors. Montz HP, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov;355(1):150-4

Phorbol ester promotes growth of synaptic plasticity. Routtenberg A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 23;378(2):374-8

Effect of the calcium ionophore A23187 on superoxide generation in phorbol ester stimulated human neutrophils. Strnad CF, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 63(12):1543-6

Lymphoid colony growth with phorbol myristate acetate and lymphocyte-conditioned media in chronic lymphocytic leukemia and malignant lymphomas. Maksymiuk AW, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1985;3(5):427-33

Comparison of the inhibitory effects of retinoids on 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-induced epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activities in CD-1 and Sencar mice. Chao WR, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Oct;29(1):43-8

Phorbol ester activation of epidermal protein kinase C from tumor promotion sensitive and resistant mouse strains. Garte SJ, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Nov;29(2):215-21

Enhancement by adriamycin of the effects of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on mouse epidermal glutathione peroxidase activity, ornithine decarboxylase induction and skin tumor promotion. Perchellet JP, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Nov;29(2):127-37

Differential effects of phorbol esters on normal myeloid precursors and leukemic cells: basis for autologous bone marrow reconstitution in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia using phorbol ester-treated bone marrow from patients in remission. Abrahm JL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul; 46(7):3711-6

Activation of protein kinase C and specific phosphorylation of a Mr 90,000 membrane protein of promotable BALB/3T3 and C3H/10T1/2 cells by tumor promoters. Chida K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1055-62

Phorbol ester-induced alteration of differentiation and proliferation in human hematopoietic tumor cell lines: relationship to the presence and subcellular distribution of protein kinase C. Forsbeck K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec; 45(12 Pt 1):6194-9

Similar effects of phospholipase C and phorbol ester tumor promoters on primary mouse epidermal cells. Jeng AY, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5714-21

Alteration in glycosphingolipid pattern during phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate-induced cell differentiation in human T-lymphoid leukemia cells. Kiguchi K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):3027-33

Promoting effect of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on the in vitro malignant transformation of fetal rat brain cells exposed in utero to ethylnitrosourea. Kokunai T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1377-81

Effect of phorbol esters on the activity of purified transforming growth factors. Kraft AS. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1764-7

Calcium-dependent and -independent tumoricidal activities of polymorphonuclear leukocytes induced by a linear beta-1,3-D-glucan and phorbol myristate acetate in mice. Morikawa K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):66-70

Effect of epidermal growth factor and 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on the phosphorylation of soluble acidic proteins in A431 epidermoid carcinoma cells. Sahai A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):4143-50

Effects of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on epidermal growth factor receptors in BALB/c-3T3 cells: relationship between receptor modulation and mitogenesis. Selinfreund R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Sep;46(9):4486-90

Extracellular calcium requirement for promotion of transformation in JB6 cells. Smith BM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):701-6

Effects of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on adhesiveness and lung-colonizing ability of Lewis lung carcinoma cells. Takenaga K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan; 46(1):375-80

Control of cell differentiation and cell transformation in vitro by phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate and 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Huberman E, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;10:263-73 (69 ref.)

Measurement of enzyme activities in mouse epidermis following phorbol ester treatment: a potential artifact. Birnboim HC, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Mar;7(3):495-7

Transformation of human keratinocytes by SV40 virus alters their response to the tumor promoter TPA. Delescluse C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr;7(4):551-8

Tumor promoter 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (TPA)-induced chromosome aberrations in mouse keratinocyte cell lines: a possible genetic mechanism of tumor promotion. Dzarlieva-Petrulevska RT, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Oct;6(10):1447-56

Dissociation between induction of ornithine decarboxylase and oxidative burst by phorbol esters in a macrophage cell line. Ghezzi P, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Aug;7(8):1297-9

1-Oleoyl 2-acetyl glycerol inhibits differentiation of TPA-sensitive but not of TPA-resistant Friend cells. Giroldi L, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jul;7(7):1183-6

The conditions for the modification of radiation transformation in vitro by a tumor promoter and protease inhibitors. Kennedy AR. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Oct; 6(10):1441-5

A combination of palytoxin with 1-oleoyl-2-acetyl-glycerol (OAG) or insulin or interleukin-1 synergistically stimulates arachidonic acid metabolism, but combinations of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (TPA)-type tumor promoters with OAG do not. Levine L, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jan;7(1):99-103

Phorbol ester induced 1,2-diacylglycerol accumulation and protein phosphorylation in C3H/10T1/2 mouse embryo cells. Mufson RA. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec;6(12):1693-8

Comparison of the activity of phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate and the diglyceride glycerol 1-myristate 2-acetate. Sharkey NA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Apr; 7(4):677-9

Non-histone chromosomal protein acceptors for poly(ADP)-ribose in phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate treated mouse embryo fibroblasts (C3H10T1/2). Singh N, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Oct;6(10):1489-94

Effects of lipoxygenase and cyclooxygenase inhibitors on the induction of ornithine decarboxylase by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate and isoproterenol in mouse tissues in vivo. Uzumaki H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Feb;7(2):289-94

Growth of human bone marrow in vitro. Svet-Moldavsky I, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Sep;9(9):833-40

Selective effects of TPA and IL-1 on protein phosphorylation in murine thymocytes. Avissar S, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Dec;96(2):462-71

Phorbol ester-induced regulation of transferrin receptors in human leukemia K562 cells. Kohno H, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1986 Jun;11(2):181-90

Phorbol diester modulates alpha-adrenergic receptor-coupled calcium efflux and alpha-adrenergic receptor number in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. Colucci WS, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Mar;58(3):393-8

Analysis of T cell activation with a non-mitogenic anti CD3 antibody and the phorbol ester TPA. Holter W, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Dec;62(3):600-6

The effect of phorbol esters on the chloride secreting epithelium of the rabbit cornea. Crosson CE, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1986 Jul;5(7):535-41

Phorbol ester enhances deoxynucleoside incorporation while inhibiting proliferation of K-562 cells. Colamonici OR, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Nov;6(6):591-6

Protein kinase C and phorbol ester receptor expression related to growth and differentiation of nullipotent and pluripotent embryonal carcinoma cells. Snoek GT, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Jun;115(2):282-92

Protein kinase C agonists acutely normalize decreased ouabain-inhibitable respiration in diabetic rabbit nerve. Implications for (Na,K)-ATPase regulation and diabetic complications. Greene DA, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Feb; 35(2):242-5

Effect of phorbol esters on glucagon secretion from a glucagon-secreting clonal cell line. Synergistic effects of A23187 and theophylline. Ono J, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1986 Apr;2(1):29-34

Effects of phorbol ester on GH, TSH and PRL release by superfused rat adenohypophysis. Ikeda H, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Oct;32(5):759-65

Phorbol ester stimulates progesterone production by isolated bovine luteal cells. Brunswig B, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):743-9

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone and epidermal growth factor stimulate prolactin synthesis by a pathway(s) that differs from that used by phorbol esters: dissociation of actions by calcium dependency and additivity. Ramsdell JS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov;117(5):2050-60

Induction of vimentin synthesis in mouse myeloma cells MPC-11 by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate. Giese G, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;40(2):266-74

Modulation of complement receptors of a human monocyte cell line, U-937, during incubation with phorbol myristate acetate: expression of an iC3b-specific receptor (CR3). Gilbert D, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Oct;15(10):986-91

Phorbol ester enhances both interleukin 2 receptor expression and immunoglobulin secretion in human Epstein-Barr virus-immortalized B cells. Polke CR, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Feb;16(2):146-50

Interleukin 2 mRNA induction in human lymphocytes: analysis of the synergistic effect of a calcium ionophore A23187 and a phorbol ester. Yamamoto Y, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Dec;15(12):1204-8

The protein kinase C activator, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (TPA), inhibits muscarinic (M1) receptor-mediated inositol phosphate release and cyclic GMP formation in murine neuroblastoma cells (clone N1E-115). Kanba S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 5;125(1):155-6

Histamine release induced by histone and phorbol ester from rat peritoneal mast cells. Sagi-Eisenberg R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 11;113(1):11-7

Transglutaminase activity increases in HL60 cells induced to differentiate with retinoic acid and TPA but not with DMSO. Maddox AM, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1985; 53(5):294-300

Early effects of TPA on protein kinase activity in murine thymocytes. Reduction of protein kinase C activity in the cytosol and increase of Ca2+ and phospholipid-independent kinase activity in the particulate fractions. Avissar S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Aug; 165(2):353-61

Tumor promoter-induced disruption of junctional complexes in cultured epithelial cells is followed by the inhibition of cytokeratin and desmoplakin synthesis. Ben-Ze'ev A. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jun;164(2):335-52

Emergence of TPA-resistant 'satellite' cells during muscle histogenesis of human limb. Cossu G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Oct;160(2):403-11

The effect of cAMP on tumour promoter responses mediated by C-kinase. Gainer HS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Sep; 166(1):171-9

Interaction of tumour promoters with epithelial cells in culture. An immunofluorescence study. Kellie S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Oct;160(2):259-74

Tumor-promoting phorbol esters and vanadate alter the sensitivity of HeLa S3 cells to poliovirus type 1. Madshus IH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Sep;160(1):240-4

Intercellular communication of transformed and non-transformed rat liver epithelial cells. Modulation by TPA. Mesnil M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Aug; 165(2):391-402

Phorbol ester-induced surface transferrin receptor modulation. No correlation with decreased cell proliferation. Neckers LM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Sep; 166(1):151-60

TPA induces differentiation of purified human myeloblasts in the absence of proliferation. Griffin JD, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Nov;13(10):1025-32

Inability of HL-60 cells induced by phorbol myristate acetate to produce macrophage-associated glycosaminoglycans. Luikart SD. **Exp Hematol** 1986 Aug;14(7):672-5

Potentiation and inhibition of secretion from neutrophils by phorbol ester. Barrowman MM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 26;201(1):137-42

Phorbol ester treatment impairs hormone- but not stable GTP analog-induced inhibition of adenylate cyclase. Bauer S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 17;198(1):43-6

Phorbol myristate acetate causes in guinea-pig lung parenchymal strip a maintained spasm which is relatively resistant to isoprenaline. Dale MM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):6-10

Effects of thrombin, phorbol myristate acetate and prostaglandin D2 on 40-41 kDa protein that is ADP ribosylated by pertussis toxin in platelets. Halenda SP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 18;204(2):341-6

The protein kinase C activator phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate enhances cyclic AMP accumulation in pheochromocytoma cells. Hollingsworth EB, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 3;196(1):131-4

Protein kinase C negatively modulated by phorbol ester. Inagaki M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 7;202(2):277-81

Activation by phorbol esters of protein kinase C in MCF-7 human breast cancer cells. Issandou M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 12;200(2):337-42

Effects of Ca2+ and a phorbol ester on insulin secretion from islets of Langerhans permeabilised by high-voltage discharge. Jones PM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 21; 191(1):102-6

Phorbol ester and 1,2-diolein are not fully equivalent activators of protein kinase C in respect to phosphorylation of membrane proteins in vitro. Kiss Z, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 31;198(2):203-7

A step sensitive to pertussis toxin and phorbol ester in human neutrophils regulates chemotaxis and capping but not phagocytosis. Lad PM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5; 200(1):91-6

Phorbol ester inhibition of vasopressin-induced calcium efflux from cultured rat aortic myocytes. Lassegue B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Sep 15;205(2):251-4

Separation from protein kinase C--a calcium-independent TPA-activated phosphorylating system. Malviya AN, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 21;199(2):213-6

Treatment of rabbit neutrophils with phorbol esters results in increased ADP-ribosylation catalyzed by pertussis toxin and inhibition of the GTPase stimulated by fMet-Leu-Phe. Matsumoto T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 31;198(2):295-300

Muscarinic receptor-mediated increase in cytoplasmic free Ca2+ in isolated bovine adrenal medullary cells. Effects of TMB-8 and phorbol ester TPA. Misbahuddin M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):25-8

Stimulation of parathyroid hormone secretion by phorbol esters is associated with a decrease of cytosolic calcium. Muff R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 6;194(2):215-8

Tumour promotor 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate inhibits angiotensin II-induced inositol phosphate production and cytosolic Ca2+ rise in rat renal mesangial cells. Pfeilschifter J. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 28;203(2):262-6

Activation of yeast plasma membrane ATPase by phorbol ester. Portillo F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 11;192(1):95-8

Inhibitory effect of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate on acid secretion by rat stomach in vivo. Shaw GP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 9;201(2):225-8

Phorbol ester stimulates amylase secretion from rat parotid cells. Takuma T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 7;199(1):53-6

Acetylcholine release from guinea pig caudate slices evoked by phorbol ester and calcium. Tanaka C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1-2):129-34

Abolishment of inhibitory effects of 3'-deazaadenosine on superoxide generation of guinea pig phagocytes by pre-exposure to phorbol myristate acetate. Yagawa K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 9;201(2):287-90

Islet priming by phorbol ester. Sorenson RL. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 May;18(5):353-4

CD 1-8 antigens on human diphtheria toxoid T lymphocyte clones: expression and modulation by TPA, sodium butyrate, and 5-azacytidine. Triebel F, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1986 Jul;16(3):221-33

The mode of action of the calcium ionophore A23187 on T cell proliferation. I. The ionophore does not replace lymphokines but acts via induction of IL-2 production on IL-2 responsive cells. Josimovits O, et al. **Immunobiology** 1985 Sep;170(3):164-74

Dual effect of phorbol myristate acetate (PMA) on murine thymocyte cultures. Lepe-Zuniga JL, et al. **Immunobiology** 1985 Nov;170(4):327-37

Calcium ionophore A 23 187 in the presence of phorbol ester PMA: a potent inducer of interleukin 2 and interferon-gamma synthesis by human blood cells. Mohr H, et al. **Immunobiology** 1986 Apr;171(3):195-204

Expression of MHC class II antigens in human B-cell leukaemia, and increased levels of class II antigens and DR-specific mRNA after stimulation with 12-O-tetradecanoyl phorbol-13-acetate. Guy K, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Feb;57(2):181-8

Effect of interferon on chemiluminescence and hydroxyl radical production in murine macrophages stimulated by PMA. Ito M, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Nov;56(3):533-41

Lymphocyte activation by OKT3: cyclosporine sensitivity and synergism with phorbol ester. Kay JE, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Feb;57(2):195-9

Induction of endogenous xenotropic retrovirus expression by the tumor promoter 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate. Suk WA, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1986 May;22(5):253-5

Phosphatidylserine and phorbol myristate acetate stimulation of human lymphocyte guanylate cyclase. Coffey RG. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(7):665-70

12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate enhances glycolysis in rat thymocytes. Nordenberg J, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985; 17(7):847-50

Phorbol myristate acetate (PMA) suppresses polarization and locomotion and alters F-actin content of Walker carcinosarcoma cells. Keller HU, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;36(4):495-501

Correlation of murine susceptibility to tumor, parasite and bacterial challenge with altered cell-mediated immunity following systemic exposure to the tumor promoter phorbol myristate acetate. Murray MJ, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(4):491-500

Topical application of a tumor promoter induces proliferation of an adherent cell population in murine spleen. Schoof RA, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1986;8(4):455-62

Dimethylthiourea decreases acute lung edema in phorbol myristate acetate-treated rabbits. Jackson JH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):353-60

Comparison of inhibition by a tumor promoter (12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate) of expression of the differentiated phenotype of chondrocytes in rabbit costal chondrocytes in culture with inhibition by retinoic acid. Fukuo K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb; 99(2):385-96

Treatment with phorbol ester leads to spermine depletion and inhibition of DNA synthesis in phytohemagglutinin-activated bovine lymphocytes. Matsui-Yuasa I, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec; 98(6):1591-6

A cDNA clone used to study mRNA inducible in human tonsillar lymphocytes by a tumor promoter. Obaru K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):885-94

Potentiation by retinoic acid of ornithine decarboxylase induction by phytohemagglutinin or phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate in guinea pig lymphocytes. Otani S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;99(6):1789-97

Fate of immunoprecipitable protein kinase C in GH3 cells treated with phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate. Ballester R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15194-9

Studies on the hepatic calcium-mobilizing activity of aluminum fluoride and glucagon. Modulation by cAMP and phorbol myristate acetate. Blackmore PF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11056-63

Phorbol ester and 1-oleoyl-2-acetylglycerol inhibit angiotensin activation of phospholipase C in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. Brock TA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14158-62

Phosphorylation of histones is stimulated by phorbol esters in quiescent Reuber H35 hepatoma cells. Butler AP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9421-5

Tumor promoters cause changes in the state of phosphorylation and apparent molecular weight of a tyrosine protein kinase in T lymphocytes. Cassellie JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4921-5

Phorbol ester- and Ca2+-dependent phosphorylation of human red cell membrane skeletal proteins. Cohen CM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7701-9

Phorbol esters inhibit alpha 1-adrenergic effects and decrease the affinity of liver cell alpha 1-adrenergic receptors for (-)-epinephrine. Corvera S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):520-6

A novel mechanism of diglyceride formation. 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate stimulates the cyclic breakdown and resynthesis of phosphatidylcholine. Daniel LW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9128-32

Cyclic AMP and phorbol esters separately induce growth inhibition, calcitonin secretion, and calcitonin gene transcription in cultured human medullary thyroid carcinoma. deBustros A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15; 261(17):8036-41

Tumor promoter phorbol myristate acetate inhibits Ca2+ influx through voltage-gated Ca2+ channels in two secretory cell lines, PC12 and RINm5F. Di Virgilio F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):32-5

Induction of ornithine decarboxylase by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate in hamster fibroblasts. Relationship between levels of enzyme activity, immunoreactive protein, and RNA during the induction process. Gilmour SK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25; 260(30):16439-44

Protein phosphorylation during activation of Na+/H+ exchange by phorbol esters and by osmotic shrinking. Possible relation to cell pH and volume regulation. Grinstein S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):8009-16

Regulation of magnesium but not calcium transport by phorbol ester. Grubbs RD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12550-4

Phorbol esters and oleoyl acetoyl glycerol enhance release of arachidonic acid in platelets stimulated by Ca2+ ionophore A23187. Halenda SP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 15;260(23):12484-91

Partial purification and characterization of phorbol ester-regulated translational inhibitor(s) in human HL-60 leukemic cells. Konno S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15; 261(11):5010-7

Phorbol diester-induced phosphorylation of nuclear matrix proteins in HL60 promyelocytes. Possible role in differentiation studied by cationic detergent gel electrophoresis. Macfarlane DE. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6947-53

Phorbol ester or diacylglycerol modulates somatostatin binding to its receptors on rat pancreatic acinar cell membranes. Matozaki T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25; 261(3):1414-20

ATP induces the release of a neutral serine proteinase and enhances the production of superoxide anion in membranes from phorbol ester-activated neutrophils. Melloni E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11437-9

The involvement of calpain in the activation of protein kinase C in neutrophils stimulated by phorbol myristic acid. Melloni E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4101-5

Molecular mechanisms of phorbol ester, thyrotropin-releasing hormone, and growth factor stimulation of prolactin gene transcription. Murdoch GH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25;260(21):11852-8

Specific stimulation of histone H2B and H4 phosphorylation in mouse lymphocytes by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate. Patakan GJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25; 260(24):12899-903

Characterization of phorbol ester- and diacylglycerol-stimulated secretion in permeable GH3 pituitary cells. Interaction with Ca2+. Ronning SA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7840-5

Human glycophorin A and B are encoded by separate, single copy genes coordinately regulated by a tumor-promoting phorbol ester. Siebert PD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12433-6

Na+/H+ exchange in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Regulation by extracellular ATP and 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate. Wiener E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4529-34

Failure of 1-oleoyl-2-acetylglycerol to mimic the cell-differentiating action of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate in HL-60 cells. Yamamoto S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14230-4

12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (TPA)-induced gene sequences in human primary diploid fibroblasts and their expression in SV40-transformed fibroblasts. Angel P, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;29(4):351-60

Phosphorylation of a tropomyosin-like (30 KD) protein during platelet activation. Bourguignon LY, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;29(1):19-30

Endothelial diaphragmed fenestrae: in vitro modulation by phorbol myristate acetate. Lombardi T, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 May;102(5):1965-70

Reorganization of alpha-actinin and vinculin induced by a phorbol ester in living cells. Meigs JB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;102(4):1430-8

Increase in urokinase plasminogen activator mRNA synthesis in human carcinoma cells is a primary effect of the potent tumor promoter, phorbol myristate acetate. Stoppelli MP, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;102(4):1235-41

Role of phorbol ester receptors in the 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate (TPA)-induced down-regulation of colony-stimulating factor (CSF-1) binding to murine peritoneal exudate macrophages. Chen BD, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Aug;124(2):305-12

Tumor promoter enhances mitogenesis by PDGF with little effect on PDGF binding. Eide BL, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Feb;126(2):254-8

Interactions between cyclic AMP- and phorbol ester-dependent phosphorylation systems in S49 mouse lymphoma cells. Kiss Z, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Nov; 125(2):200-6

Regulation of amino acid uptake by phorbol esters and hypertonic solutions in rat thymocytes. Klip A, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 May;127(2):244-52

Differential effects of the tumor promoter phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate on the morphological and biochemical differentiation of N-18 mouse neuroblastoma cells. Liu AY, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Dec;125(3):387-92

Superoxide anion release by human endothelial cells: synergism between a phorbol ester and a calcium ionophore. Matsubara T, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 May; 127(2):207-10

Diacylglycerols and mezerein activate neutrophils by a phorbol myristate acetate-like mechanism. O'Flaherty JT, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Nov;125(2):192-9

1,2-Diacylglycerols mimic phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate activation of the sea urchin egg. Shen SS, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 May;127(2):330-40

Regulation of hexose transporters in chicken embryo fibroblasts: stimulation by the phorbol ester TPA leads to increased numbers of functioning transporters. Yamada K, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 May;127(2):211-5

Inhibition of vasopressin-stimulated water flow in toad bladder by phorbol myristate acetate, dioctanoylglycerol, and RHC-80267. Evidence for modulation of action of vasopressin by protein kinase C. Schlondorff D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Sep;76(3):1071-8

12-o-Teuradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate-differentiated U937 cells express a macrophage-like profile of neutral proteinases. High levels of secreted collagenase and collagenase inhibitor accompany low levels of intracellular elastase and cathepsin G. Welgus HG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 May;77(5):1675-81

Differences in the mode of action of 1-oleoyl-2-acetyl-glycerol and phorbol ester in platelet activation. Ashby B, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1985; 10(5):473-83

Action of phorbol myristate acetate (PMA) at fertilization of mouse oocytes in vitro. Niemierko A, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Dec;90:171-7

T cell stimulation via the erythrocyte receptor. Synergism between monoclonal antibodies and phorbol myristate acetate without changes of free cytoplasmic Ca++ levels. Holter W, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Mar 1;163(3):654-64

The requirement for lymphocyte function-associated antigen 1 in homotypic leukocyte adhesion stimulated by phorbol ester. Rothlein R, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 May 1; 163(5):1132-49

Lipid peroxidation products and clastogenic material in culture media of human leukocytes exposed to the tumor promoter phorbol-myristate-acetate. Khan SH, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(5-6):443-9

Synergistic action of A23187 and phorbol ester on human B cell activation. Clevers HC, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Dec; 135(6):3827-30

Signals involved in T cell activation. I. Phorbol esters enhance responsiveness but cannot replace intact accessory cells in the induction of mitogen-stimulated T cell proliferation. Davis L, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov; 135(5):2946-52

Characterization of the formyl peptide chemotactic receptor appearing at the phagocytic cell surface after exposure to phorbol myristate acetate. Gardner JP, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 15;136(4):1400-5

Enhancement of the expression of a rat neutrophil-specific cell surface antigen by activation with phorbol myristate acetate and concanavalin A. Gotoh S, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15;137(2):643-50

Studies on the lethal hit stage of natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity. I. Both phorbol ester and ionophore are required for release of natural killer cytotoxic factors (NKCF), suggesting a role for protein kinase C activity. Graves SS, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 15;137(6):1977-84

Phorbol ester-stimulated T lymphocytes show enhanced adhesion to human endothelial cell monolayers. Haskard D, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 1;137(5):1429-34

Immunodeficiency of aging: restorative effects of phorbol ester combined with calcium ionophore. Miller RA. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 1;137(3):805-8

Phorbol ester induces tyrosine phosphorylation in normal and

abnormal human B lymphocytes. Nel AE, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):3448–53

Cultured human vascular endothelial cells acquire adhesiveness for neutrophils after stimulation with interleukin 1, endotoxin, and tumor-promoting phorbol diesters. Schleimer RP, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan; 136(2):649–54

Phorbol esters and calcium ionophore can prime murine peritoneal macrophages for tumor cell destruction. Somers SD, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 1;136(11):4199–205

Enhancement of selective tumor cell binding by activated murine macrophages in response to phorbol myristate acetate. Somers SD, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 15; 136(6):2323–32

Phorbol esters cause sequential activation and deactivation of complement receptors on polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Wright SD, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 1; 136(5):1759–64

Activation of IL 1-dependent and IL 1-independent T cell lines by calcium ionophore and phorbol ester. Zlotnik A, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 1;136(3):1033–7

Sustained IL-2 production by the EL4 subline during continuous phorbol diester stimulation is related to an increase of IL-2-mRNA. Servan-Chiara F, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Apr 17;88(2):207–15

Secretory leukemic B cells express T cell markers in vitro. A phenomenon suppressed by TPA. Efremidis AP, et al. **J Immunopharmacol** 1986;8(2):129–44

Modulation of phospholipid metabolism in murine keratinocytes by tumor promoter, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate. Galey CI, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Oct;85(4):319–23

Prostaglandin E and thromboxane B2 release by PMA-induced U937 cells in response to C3b. Schenkein HA. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 May;39(5):511–9

Diacylglycerol downregulates junctional membrane permeability. TMB-8 blocks this effect. Yada T, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1935;88(3):217–32

Activation of myelin protein kinase by diacylglycerol and 4 beta-phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate. Murray N, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May;46(5):1655–7

Voltage-gated potassium conductance in human T lymphocytes stimulated with phorbol ester. Deutsch C, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Mar;372:405–23

12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate stimulates phosphorylation of the 58,000-Mr form of polyomavirus middle T antigen in vivo: implications for a possible role of protein kinase C in middle T function. Matthews JT, et al. **J Virol** 1986 May;58(2):239–46

Expression of the protein product of the mouse mammary tumor virus long terminal repeat gene in phorbol ester-treated mouse T-cell-leukemia cells. Racevskis J. **J Virol** 1986 May;58(2):441–9

Cell differentiation and cell cycle effects on human promyelocytic leukemia cells induced by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate. Yun K, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Mar;54(3):336–44

Phenotypic modulation of T-lymphoblastic leukaemic cells with phorbol ester and leucocyte conditioned medium. Chou JL, et al. **Leuk Res** 1986;10(2):211–20

Calcium-independent induction of cytocidal activity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes by phorbol myristate acetate-like tumor promoters. Morikawa K, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 24;38(12):1073–9

12-O-tetradecanoyl phorbol-13-acetate (TPA) stimulates somatostatin release from isolated perfused rat stomach. Yamatani T, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 23;37(25):2415–9

Role of prostanoids and lipid peroxides as mediators of the 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate effect on cell growth. Morisaki N, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Sep;20(9):602–10

Stimulation of fatty acid synthesis by 4 beta-phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate in isolated rat hepatocytes. Nomura T, et al. **Lipids** 1986 May;21(5):366–7

Phorbol ester-inactivation of cloned cytotoxic T lymphocytes: restoration of lytic activity by interleukin 2 and induction of interferon production are separable events. Finke JH, et al. **Lymphokine Res** 1985 Fall;4(4):299–308

Phorbol myristate acetate-protein complex mimics bioactivity of human IL-1. I. Direct evidence that PMA temporarily enters and is released from cellular compartment during superinduction protocol. Williams JM, et al. **Lymphokine Res** 1985 Fall;4(4):275–97

Protein phosphorylation in a tetradecanoyl phorbol acetate-nonproliferative variant of 3T3 cells. Bishop R, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;5(9):2231–7

Receptor reserve in the calcium-dependent cyclic AMP response of astrocytoma cells to muscarinic receptor stimulation: demonstration by agonist-induced desensitization, receptor inactivation, and phorbol ester treatment. Harden TK, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Sep; 30(3):200–6

Inhibitory effects of the phorbolester TPA and cigarette smoke condensate on the mutagenicity of benzo[a]pyrene in a co-cultivation system. Jongen WM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;159(1–2):133–8

Neurite-promoting effects of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on chick embryo neurons. Hsu L. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):283–9

Effects of phorbol ester on spontaneous transmitter release at frog neuromuscular junction. Eusebi F, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Feb;406(2):181–3

Effects of a phorbol ester and diacylglycerols on secretion of mucin and arginine esterase by rat submandibular gland cells. Fleming N, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jan;406(1):6–11

Bacterial lipopolysaccharides, phorbol myristate acetate, and zymosan induce the myristoylation of specific macrophage proteins. Aderem AA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5817–21

Phorbol ester induces a differential effect on the effector function of human allospecific cytotoxic T lymphocyte and natural killer clones. Bensussan A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6642–6

Regulation of a ribosomal protein S6 kinase activity by the Rous sarcoma virus transforming protein, serum, or phorbol ester. Blenis J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7621–5

Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate and insulin increase the concentration of fructose 2,6-bisphosphate and stimulate glycolysis in chicken embryo fibroblasts. Bosca L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6440–4

Pertussis toxin or phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate can distinguish between epidermal growth factor- and angiotensin-stimulated signals in hepatocytes. Johnson RM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2032–6

Early precursor thymocytes can produce interleukin 2 upon stimulation with calcium ionophore and phorbol ester. Lugo JP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar; 83(6):1862–6

Phorbol myristate acetate inhibits anti-IgM-mediated signaling in resting B cells. Mizuguchi J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4474–8

The tumor promoter phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate induces a program of altered gene expression similar to that induced by platelet-derived growth factor and transforming oncogenes. Rabin MS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(2):357–60

Correlation between hormone dependency and the regulation of epidermal growth factor receptor by tumor promoters in human mammary carcinoma cells. Roos W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):991–5

Activation of Na+/H+ exchange in cultured fibroblasts: synergism and antagonism between phorbol ester, Ca2+ ionophore, and growth factors. Vicentini LM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):8053–6

Loss of intercalated membrane particles by treatment with phorbols. Zucker-Franklin D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6829–33

Enhanced production of human interferon-gamma by the use of a combination of inducers—phytohemagglutinin, picibanil and tumor promoting agent. Hsieh JT, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1985 Oct;9(4):311–3

Phorbol myristate acetate stimulates RNA and casein synthesis in cultured mouse mammary gland tissues. Rillema JA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 May; 182(1):11–4

Positive and negative regulation of specific gene expression by the tumor promoter TPA in human erythroleukemic K562 cells. Siebert PD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 191:233–48

Phorbol myristate acetate-stimulated release of cyclooxygenase products in rat pleural cells: derivatization of prostaglandins with 9-anthryldiazomethane for fluorometric determination by high performance liquid chromatography. Kiyomiya K, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1986 Jan;31(1):71–82

Modulation of Na/H exchange by a tumor promoting phorbol ester in different fibroblast cell lines. Vicentini LM, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:30–2

A defect of platelet release reaction in a patient with SLE: impaired platelet aggregation induced by phorbol ester with a normal phosphorylation of 40K protein. Fuse I, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Jan;36(1):44–54

Hairy cell leukaemia: effects of phorbol ester on cell morphology and adherence and comparison with other B-cell neoplasias. Polliack A, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1986 Apr;36(4):358–66

Phorbol ester induction of Ia and a shared B-cell/T-cell phenotype in normal but not autoimmune (lpr) mice. Dauphinée MJ, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Dec; 22(6):661–7

A combination of calcium ionophore and 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate (TPA) stimulates the growth of purified resting B cells. Guy GR, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Nov;22(5):591–6

Tyrosine phosphorylation of platelet protein induced by phorbol ester. Ishihara N, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Oct 30;54(3):579–85

Shope fibroma virus. III: Stimulation of the growth of the noncytocidal strain by a tumor promoter. Pogo BG. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 1983;41:161–6

The influence of different fixatives and a tumor promoter, 12-0-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate (TPA), on the induction of so-called dark cells in mouse epidermis. A light microscopical study. Glass M, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1986;50(4):355–72

TPA (12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate) as a carcinogen for mouse skin. A positive dose-response relationship. Iversen OH. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985; 49(2):129–35

Transformation-related cellular protein p53: increased level in untransformed rat cells following treatment with the tumorpromoter, tetradecanoylphorbol-acetate. Hebel M, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1986 Jan–Feb;41(1–2):94–9

[Phorbol diester induces phenotypic and functional changes in human T-lymphocyte clones] Bensussan A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(4):121–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Blocking with phorbol ester, a protein kinase C activator, of receptor-dependent platelet calcium channels] Avdonin PV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Aug;50(8):1235–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the tumor-growth promoter 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on the proliferation of different clones of mouse tumor cells in a semiliquid medium] Brodskaia RM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Apr; 101(4):459–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Potentiation by phorbol ester, a protein kinase activator, of the effect of prostaglandin E1 on human platelets] Avdonin PV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;286(3):746–9 **(Rus)**

[Enhancement of the transforming activity of simian adenovirus S5 and of the DNA from human adenovirus type I by benzo(a)pyrene and TPA] Potebnia GP, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1986;8(2):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Antipromotional activity of dietary N-(4-hydroxyphenyl)retinamide in two-stage skin tumorigenesis in CD-1 and SENCAR mice. McCormick DL, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 May;31(2):133–8

12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate promotes tumors prior to initiation in two-stage promotion. Ordman AB, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Oct;29(1):79–84

Increased persistence of induced mutants of Chinese hamster cells by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate. Bradley WE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1864–6

Keratin gene expression in mouse skin tumors and in mouse skin treated with 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate. Toftgard R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5845–50

Differing patterns of cytotoxicity of the phorbol ester 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate in various human cell strains. Little JB, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Dec; 6(12):1703–8

Dose and schedule of oral retinoic acid and indomethacin needed to effectively inhibit phorbol ester-induced epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activity. Loprinzi CL, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Nov;6(11):1589–92

The toxic response of preneoplastic rat tracheal epithelial cells to 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate. Nettesheim P, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Oct;6(10):1427–34

The skin tumor-promoter 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate induces transcription of the c-fos proto-oncogene in human bladder epithelial cells. Skouv J, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Feb; 7(2):331–3

An examination of the DNA damaging and repair inhibitory capacity of phorbol myristate acetate in human diploid fibroblasts. Snyder RD. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Nov; 6(11):1667–70

The role of prostaglandin E1 in ornithine decarboxylase induction by tumor promoters. Ordman AB, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Mar 15;37(3):445–9

Phorbol myristate acetate lung injury and airway responsiveness to aerosol histamine in awake sheep. Dyer EL, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Jul;78(1 Pt 1):44–50

Role of circulating granulocytes in sheep lung injury produced by phorbol myristate acetate. Dyer EL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Feb;60(2):576–89

Involvement of histamine in vascular permeability increase of the rat pleurisy induced by phorbol myristate acetate. Kikuchi M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;39(4):467–73

Specific growth response of ras-transformed embryo fibroblasts to tumour promoters. Dotto GP, et al. **Nature** 1985 Dec 5–11;318(6045):472–5

Lung vascular injury after Escherichia coli endotoxin and phorbol myristate acetate infusion in dogs. Hsu K, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1986 Jan;10(1):35–42

Inhibitory effect of toluene on tumor promotion in mouse skin. Weiss HS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Feb; 181(2):199–204

Ionizing radiation as an initiator in the mouse two-stage model of skin tumor formation. Jaffe DR, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 May;106(2):156–65

PHORIAS see **STRABISMUS**

PHOSGENE

POISONING

Fatal pulmonary oedema with phosgene poisoning. Misra NP, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Jun;33(6):430–1

TOXICITY

Pulmonary changes in the rat following low phosgene exposure. Diller WF, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Aug; 57(3):184–90

Species comparison of acute inhalation toxicity of ozone and phosgene. Hatch GE, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986; 19(1):43–53

PHOSMET see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHATE**

PHOSPHAMIDE see **DIMETHOATE**

PHOSPHAMIDON see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE**

PHOSPHATASES

Human skeletal muscle acylphosphatase: the primary structure. Manao G, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1984 Dec; 2(6):369–78

Deprotonation of the Schiff base of rhodopsin is obligate in the activation of the G protein. Longstaff C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4209–13

ANALYSIS

Differences between rat kidney tubular epithelial cells as demonstrated with the cerium-based method for plasma membrane phosphatases. Hulstaert CE, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;32:229–33

A sensitive staining technique for the detection of phosphohydrolase activities after polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Zlotnick GW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Feb 15;153(1):121–5

Identification of the catalytic subunit of the ATP diphosphohydrolase by photoaffinity labeling of high-affinity ATP-binding sites of pancreatic zymogen granule membranes with 8-azido-[alpha-32P]ATP. LeBel D, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;64(1):13–20

Demonstration of plasma-membrane adenosine diphosphatase activity in rat lung. Dawson JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 25;856(3):566–70

Sialyltransferase and nucleoside diphosphatase as markers for tumor monitoring. Papadopoulou-Boutis A, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1-2):141–50

Treatment of rabbit neutrophils with phorbol esters results in increased ADP-ribosylation catalyzed by pertussis toxin and inhibition of the GTPase stimulated by fMet-Leu-Phe. Matsumoto T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 31;198(2):295–300

Occurrence of dinucleosidetriphosphatase in the cytosol and particulate fractions from rat liver. Costas MJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(8):903–9

Phosphatase localization in the endomembrane system of the dinoflagellate Crypthecodinium cohnii. Barlow SB, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Aug;34(8):1021–7

The fate of plasma membrane macrophage enzyme markers during endocytosis of Trypanosoma cruzi. Meirelles MN, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Jan;18(1):99–107

Cytochemical study of macrophage lysosomal inorganic trimetaphosphatase and acid phosphatase. Petty HR, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1985 Jan;90(1):80–8

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Effect of phosphatase inhibition of in vitro dopamine sulfation and 3'-phosphoadenosine-5'-phosphosulfate catabolism in human brain. Whittemore RM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 1;34(21):3853–6

Chemical modification of arginine residues of porcine muscle acylphosphatase. Tamura T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 28;870(2):234–41

Mechanism of inhibition of transducin GTPase activity by fluoride and aluminum. Kanaho Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25;260(21):11493–7

[Effect of bacterial toxins on the GTPase activity of transducin from bovine rod outer segments] Rybin VO, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Nov;50(11):1825–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Studies on enterotoxin of Shigella dysenteriae type 1. II. Systemic effects in rabbits of Shigella dysenteriae 1 enterotoxin. Asnani PJ, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1986; 33(1):39–42

Platelet activating factor and U44069 stimulate a GTPase activity in human platelets which is distinct from the guanine nucleotide regulatory proteins, Ns and Ni. Houslay MD, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 15;234(3):737–40

The activation of phosphatase activity of the Ca2+-ATPase from human red cell membranes by calmodulin, ATP and partial proteolysis. Rossi JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 13;858(1):21–30

Idiopathic hyperphosphatasia with dermal pigmentation. A twenty-year follow-up. Döhler JR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1986 Mar;68(2):305–10

Interaction of stable prostaglandin endoperoxide analogs U46619 and U44069 with human platelet membranes: coupling of receptors with high-affinity GTPase and adenylate cyclase. Avdonin PV, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Oct 1;40(1):101–12

GENETICS

Ras p21 proteins with high or low GTPase activity can efficiently transform NIH/3T3 cells. Lacal JC, et al. **Cell** 1986 Feb 28;44(4):609–17

Structural genes for phosphatases in Aspergillus nidulans. Caddick MX, et al. **Genet Res** 1986 Apr;47(2):83–91

Phosphatase regulation in Aspergillus nidulans: responses to nutritional starvation. Caddick MX, et al. **Genet Res** 1986 Apr;47(2):93–102

Mutations of the ras gene product p21 that abolish guanine nucleotide binding. Clanton DJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):5076–80

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Partial purification of a nucleoside triphosphatase from the inner membrane of the chloroplast envelope of pea. McCarty DR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 1; 248(2):523–31

Acylphosphatase from human skeletal muscle: purification, some properties and levels in normal and myopathic muscles. Nassi P, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Oct;34(2):166–75

The complete amino acid sequence of bovine skeletal muscle acylphosphatase. Camici G, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1986 Jan-Feb;35(1):1–15

Two isozymes of chicken muscle acylphosphatase: purification and properties. Ohba Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;98(4):909–19

Mitochondrial location of rat liver dinucleoside triphosphatase. Costas MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2064–7

Purification and characterization of the major nucleoside triphosphatase from rat liver nuclear envelopes. Schröder HC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):663–8

METABOLISM

Estradiol binding and phosphatase activity in the uterus after castration and chronic diabetes: effect of molybdate and estrogen replacement. Fridman O, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985;35(2):193–203

Failure to thrive in children with hyperphosphatasia [letter] Goldstein DJ. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 May;140(5):408–9

Location of the guanosine triphosphate (GTP) hydrolysis site in microtubules. Caplow M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 466:510–8

Histoenzymological studies on the distribution of certain phosphatases in the retinae of owlet (Athene brama) and house sparrow (Passer domesticus). Tyagi HR, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 1985 Nov;123(4):255–68

Characterization of D-myo-inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate phosphatase in rat brain. Erneux C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):351–8

The ATP, Mg-dependent phosphatase: role of Mg ions in the expression of the phosphorylase phosphatase activity. Vandenheede JR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14;136(1):16–21

Diet fat alters the structure and function of the nuclear envelope: modulation of membrane fatty acid composition, NTPase activity and binding of triiodothyronine. Venkatraman JT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):655–61

Evidence that thyrotropin-releasing hormone-induced increases in GTPase activity and phosphoinositide metabolism in GH3 cells are mediated by a guanine nucleotide-binding protein other than Gs or Gi. Wojcikiewicz RJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1383–9

Adenosine-receptor-mediated stimulation of low-Km GTPase in guinea-pig cerebral cortex. Hausleithner V, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):501–4

Characterization of ectonucleotidases on vascular smooth-muscle cells. Pearson JD, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 1;230(2):503–7

Salivary apyrase of Rhodnius prolixus. Kinetics and purification. Sarkis JJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 1; 233(3):885–91

Dependence on Ca2+ of the activities of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate phosphodiesterase and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate phosphatase in smooth muscles of the porcine coronary artery. Sasaguri T, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):497–503

all-trans-retinoids and dihydroretinoids as probes of the role of chromophore structure in rhodopsin activation. Calhoon RD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6446–52

Phosphatase activity of (Na+ + K+)-ATPase. Ligand interactions and related enzyme forms. Berberián G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 21;821(1):17–29

Tripolyphosphatase associated with S-adenosylmethionine synthetase isozymes from rat liver. Shimizu K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 4;883(2):293–8

Cytochemical localization of acid phosphatase and trimetaphosphatase activities in Kurloff cells. Tiffon Y, et al. **Biol Cell** 1986;56(1):85–7

Significance of Cys-153 for the phosphatase activity of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Tomova N, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(9):1295–302

Concerning the location of the GTP hydrolysis site on microtubules. Caplow M, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;63(6):422–9

Ultrastructural and cytochemical studies of acid phosphatase and trimetaphosphatase in rat peritoneal mast cells developing in vivo. Jamur MC, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 244(3):557–63

Cadmium accumulation in organs of the scallop Mizuhopecten yessoensis--I. Activities of phosphatases and composition and amount of lipids. Evtushenko ZS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(2):371–6

Age alters ADPase positive dendritic (Langerhans) cell response to P. aeruginosa ocular challenge. Hazlett LD, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1986 May;5(5):343–55

Microvesicular secretion, a mode of cell secretion associated with the presence of an ATP-diphosphohydrolase. Beaudoin AR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 14;203(1):1–2

Inhibition of catalytic unit of adenylate cyclase and activation of GTPase of Ni protein by beta gamma-subunits of GTP-binding proteins. Enomoto K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 23;202(1):63–8

Stimulation of specific GTPase activity by vasopressin in isolated membranes from cultured rat hepatocytes. Fain JN, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 18;192(2):251–4

Bradykinin stimulates GTP hydrolysis in NG108-15 membranes by a high-affinity, pertussis toxin-insensitive GTPase. Grandt R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 17; 196(2):279–83

The morphology and histochemistry of adult rats neurocytes after BCNU administration. Godlewski A, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1985;23(4):221–30

Nucleoside phosphatase and nucleotide tetrazolium reductase as markers of arteriolar differentiation in fetal pig tissue. Hausman GJ. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(2):121–6

Significance of glycosidases and phosphatases in Cercopithecus and Macaca cells. Bjare U, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(10):1061–6

An ADPase from sarcoplasmic reticulum of rabbit muscle cleaves ADP bound to F-actin. Lanzara V, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(2):179–82

Enzymatic activities in cell fractions of mycoplasmalike organisms purified from aster yellows-infected plants. Arora YK, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):811–5

Characterization of ouabain-sensitive phosphatase activity in the absence of potassium ion in purified pig kidney Na,K-ATPase. Nagamune H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;99(6):1613–24

Catecholamine-stimulated GTPase cycle. Multiple sites of regulation by beta-adrenergic receptor and Mg2+ studied in reconstituted receptor-Gs vesicles. Brandt DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1656–64

The elongation factor G carries a catalytic site for GTP hydrolysis, which is revealed by using 2-propanol in the absence of ribosomes. De Venditiis E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4445–50

Use of fluorinated tyrosine phosphates to probe the substrate specificity of the low molecular weight phosphatase activity of calcineurin. Martin B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):14932–7

Presence of a MgATP/ADP-dependent pp50 phosphatase in bovine brain coated vesicles. Pauloin A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12568–73

Isolation and enzymatic characterization of the plasmalemma from bovine spermatozoa. Casali E, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Sep;235(3):397–401

Immunocytochemical localization of a tartrate-resistant and vanadate-sensitive acid nucleotide tri- and diphosphatase. Andersson GN, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Mar; 34(3):293–8

Spectrophotometric and cytochemical analyses of phosphatase activity in Beta vulgaris L. Pesacreta TC, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Mar;34(3):327–38

Nucleoside diphosphatase activity in ethanol-pyrazole damaged hepatic cells. Beskid M, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Oct-Dec;17(4):211–4

Effects of phospholipids and ADP-ribosylation on GTP hydrolysis by Escherichia coli-synthesized Ha-ras-encoded p21. Tsai SC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8310–4

GTPase center of elongation factor Tu is activated by occupation of the second tRNA binding site. Van Noort JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4617–21

Enzymes of isolated brush border membrane of Cotugnia digonopora, and their insensitivity to anthelmintics in vitro. Pampori NA, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Jun;18(1):13–9

Alterations in the cytochemical activity of several phosphatases in hepatocytes from rats exposed prenatally to ethanol. Renau-Piqueras J, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;49(3):249–59

PHYSIOLOGY

Characterization of the plasma membrane bound GTPase from rabbit neutrophils. I. Evidence for an Ni-like protein coupled to the formyl peptide, C5a, and leukotriene B4 chemotaxis receptors. Feltner DE, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 15;137(6):1961–70

RADIATION EFFECTS

Light-activated guanosinetriphosphatase in Musca eye membranes resembles the prolonged depolarizing afterpotential in photoreceptor cells. Blumenfeld A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):7116–20

PHOSPHATE ACETYLTRANSFERASE see under **ACETYLTRANSFERASES**

PHOSPHATE DIABETES see **HYPOPHOSPHATEMIA, FAMILIAL**

PHOSPHATES

see related
SUGAR PHOSPHATES

The significance of pH for the inhibiting effect of phosphate buffer on the corrosion processes. Palaghias G. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1985 Oct;43(5):289–93

Dimensional change in mould space on setting of phosphate bonded investment. Stevens L, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Aug; 30(4):281–4

Fluorescence from L-tyrosine and its quenching by

phosphate ions and deoxyribonucleic acid. Verma NC. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug;22(4):218–22

Bowel preparation for flexible sigmoidoscopy. Weiss BD, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Oct;21(4):285–7

Synthesis and antiherpes virus activity of phosphate and phosphonate derivatives of 9-[(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxy)methyl]guanine. Prisbe EJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 May;29(5):671–5

Mortality among workers in the Florida phosphate industry. II. Cause-specific mortality relationships with work areas and exposures. Checkoway H, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Dec;27(12):893–6

Mortality among workers in the Florida phosphate industry. I. Industry-wide cause-specific mortality patterns. Checkoway H, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Dec;27(12):885–92

Incidence of bubbles on samples cast in a phosphate-bonded investment. Lacy AM, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Sep; 54(3):367–9

A new phosphate bonded investment. Jörgensen KD, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Apr;94(2):182–4

Non-restraining factors affecting setting expansion of phosphate-bonded investments. Jörgensen KD, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Feb;94(1):77–81

Restraining factors affecting setting expansion of phosphate-bonded investments. Jörgensen KD, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1986 Apr;94(2):178–81

The development and acceptance of the anticoagulant, CPD. Button LN, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(2):122–5

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of phosphate supplementation to breast fed very low birthweight infants on urinary calcium excretion, serum immunoreactive parathyroid hormone and plasma 1,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D concentration. Sann L, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Sep;74(5):664–8

Effects of intraluminal pH and dietary phosphate on phosphate transport in the proximal convoluted tubule. Quamme GA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):F759–68

Calcium and phosphate content of intravenous feeding regimens for very low birthweight infants. Aiken G, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 May;61(5):495–501

Juvenile osteopetrosis: effects on blood and bone of prednisone and a low calcium, high phosphate diet. Dorantes LM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jul;61(7):666–70

Time dependence of F uptake in demineralized enamel from 1,000-ppm fluoride NaF and Na2FPO3 solutions. A secondary ion mass spectrometric study (short communication). Arends J, et al. **Caries Res** 1985; 19(5):450–3

Cost containment using cysteine HCl acidification to increase calcium/phosphate solubility in hyperalimentation solutions. Schmidt GL, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):203–7

Phosphate depletion arrests progression of chronic renal failure independent of protein intake. Lumlertgul D, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Mar;29(3):658–66

Is phosphate more important than protein in low-protein diets? Maschio G. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1985 Dec;17:S71–4

[Use of potassium phosphate in the complex treatment of patients with peritonitis] Chepkil LP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986; (4):42–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Electrolyte abnormalities induced by hypertonic phosphate enemas in two cats. Jorgensen LS, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 15;187(12):1367–8

Hypocalcaemic tetany induced by hypertonic-phosphate enema [letter] Haskell LP. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 21–28; 2(8469–70):1433

Rectal gangrene: a complication of phosphate enema. Sweeney JL, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Mar 31;144(7):374–5

Hyperphosphatemia and hypocalcemic coma associated with phosphate enema. Rohack JJ, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Oct; 78(10):1241–2

ANALYSIS

Light microscopical localization of enzymes by means of cerium-based methods. III. Visualization techniques for cerium phosphate. Halbhuber KJ, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;77(2):143–9

Struvite urolithiasis in animals and man: formation, detection, and dissolution. Osborne CA, et al. **Adv Vet Sci Comp Med** 1985;29:1–101 (225 ref.)

Calcium and phosphate solubility in neonatal parenteral nutrient solutions containing TrophAmine. Fitzgerald KA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jan;43(1):88–93

Quantitative detection of orthophosphate in polyacrylamide gels. Baykov A, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Nov 15; 151(1):13–5

Assay of inorganic phosphate in the mild pH range, suitable for measurement of glycogen phosphorylase activity. Saheki S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 1;148(2):277–81

Fibrinopeptide A and the phosphate content of fibrinogen in venous thromboembolism and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Leeksma OC, et al. **Blood** 1986 May; 67(5):1460–7

Response of tissue phosphate content to acute dietary phosphate deprivation in the X-linked hypophosphatemic mouse. Brown CE, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jul; 37(4):423–30

The changes in quality of mandibular bone mineral in otherwise totally immobilized rhesus monkeys. Grynpas MD, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Aug;39(2):57–62

Inorganic phosphate assay with the ascorbic acid or stannous chloride method: influence of fluoride. v.d. Linden AH, et al. **Caries Res** 1986;20(1):17–23

Role of inorganic phosphate in total biliary phosphorus determination. Jones MJ, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15; 41(9):1160–1

Localization artefacts in ultracytochemical ion precipitation reactions. von Zglinicki T, et al. **Histochem J** 1986 Jan; 18(1):29–35

The initial phosphate burst in ATP hydrolysis by myosin and subfragment-1 as studied by a modified malachite green method for determination of inorganic phosphate. Kodama T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May; 99(5):1465–72

Simultaneous determination of potassium nitrate and sodium monofluorophosphate in dentifrices by single column ion chromatography. Chen SS, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 1985 Aug;23(8):355–9

Micro-analytical determination of pH, calcium, and phosphate in plaque fluid. Rankine CA, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Nov;64(11):1275–80

Calcium and phosphate concentrations and precipitate formation in whole saliva from smokers and non-smokers. Macgregor ID, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1986 Jul;21(4):429–33

Affinity electrophoresis for monitoring terminal phosphorylation and the presence of queuosine in RNA. Application of polyacrylamide containing a covalently bound boronic acid. Igloi GL, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Oct 11;13(19):6881–98

Function dependent changes in the subcellular distribution of high energy phosphates in fast and slow rat skeletal muscles. Hebisch S, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jan; 406(1):20–4

Spectrophotometric phosphate assay in human seminal plasma. A technique for the determination of glycerol-3-phosphorylcholine secretion. Ligabue A, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1986 Jan–Mar;16(1):43–51

Sodium orthophosphate hydrate (NA3PO4.12H2O): a new type of human urinary stone. Kim KM, et al. **Urol Res** 1985;13(6):301–4

[Presence of newberyite in the right kidney and carbonated apatite in the left kidney in a patient with recurrent urinary infections] Uebelhart D, et al. **Nephrologie** 1986;7(1):13–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Uranium, thorium and potassium contents and radioactive equilibrium states of the uranium and thorium series nuclides in phosphate rocks and phosphate fertilizers] Komura K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Oct;34(10):529–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Roentgenostructural phase analysis of urinary calculi. IV. Results of the analysis of calculi containing calcium and magnesium phosphates] Trzaska Durski Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Mar 24;41(12):367–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

BLOOD

Carbohydrate induced hypophosphatemia. Rasmussen A. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;82:68–70

Hypophosphatemia in hypercatabolic patients. Takala J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;82:65–7

Hypophosphatemia during postoperative glucose infusion. Rasmussen A. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(6):497–500

Late-onset neonatal hypocalcemic tetany [letter] Bancroft JD. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Feb;140(2):92

Neonatal tetany and high-phosphate infant formulas [letter] Gardner LI. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Sep;140(9):853–4

Late-onset tetany with hypocalcemia and hyperphosphatemia [letter] Matustik MC. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Sep;140(9):854–5

Phosphate determination by enzymatic colorimetric assay. Fossati P. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 15;149(1):62–5

Hypophosphatemic osteomalacia complicating von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis: increase in spinal density on treatment. Hogan DB, et al. **Bone** 1986;7(1):9–12

Profound hypophosphataemia in patients collapsing after a 'fun run' [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 29; 292(6524):898–9

Profound hypophosphataemia in patients collapsing after a "fun run".Dale G, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 15;292(6518):447–8

Profound hypophosphataemia in patients collapsing after a "fun run" [letter]Wilkie DR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 8;292(6521):692

Effects of 1,25 dihydroxyvitamin D3 administration on circadian mineral rhythms in humans. Markowitz ME, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jul;37(4):351–6

Studies in a patient with tumor-induced hypophosphatemic osteomalacia. Ryan WG, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jun; 38(6):358–62

Pathogenesis of hyperphosphatemia in lactic acidosis: disparate effects of racemic (DL-) and levo (L-) lactic acid on plasma phosphorus concentration. Oster JR, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;63(12):1599–602

Reference intervals for calcium, phosphate, and alkaline phosphatase as derived on the basis of multichannel-analyzer profiles. Sinton TJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jan;32(1 Pt 1):76–9

Paraprotein interference with colorimetry of phosphate in serum of some patients with multiple myeloma. Sonnenblick M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Aug;32(8):1537–9

Changes in serum osteocalcin associated with parathyroid hormone infusion in X-linked hypophosphatemic rickets. Cole DE, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Sep 16;151(1):1–7

Effects of high CaCO3 supplements on serum calcium and phosphorus in patients on regular hemodialysis treatment. Gonella M, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Sep;24(3):147–50

Phosphate metabolism in erythrocytes of critically ill patients. Bevington A, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Oct;69(4):435–40

A technique for the measurement of orthophosphate in human erythrocytes, and some studies of its determinants. Challa A, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Oct;69(4):429–34

Alterations in calcium, phosphorus and C-terminal parathyroid hormone levels in equine acute renal disease. Elfers RS, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1986 Jul;76(3):317–29

Treatment of hypophosphatemia [letter] Braden GL, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Nov;13(11):995

Dynamics of serum minerals changes after renal transplantation. Revúsová V, et al. **Czech Med** 1985; 8(4):214–20

Influence of acute experimental hypercalcemia on peripheral insulin sensitivity in healthy subjects. Prager R, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1986 May;3(4):199–201

Antacid-induced hypophosphatemic rickets. Friedman JA, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1985;3(4):197–9

Clinical usefulness of the (chloride-90)/phosphate ratio for distinguishing primary hyperparathyroidism from hypercalcemia due to other causes. Higashi K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Jun;32(3):421–6

Acute effects of ethanol intake on the serum concentrations of parathyroid hormone, calcium and phosphate. Ljunghall S, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Jun;85(3):365–8

A comparison of the effects of bovine parathyroid hormone 1-34 and methylated prostaglandin E2 analogues on plasma calcium and inorganic phosphate levels in immature chickens and rats. Shaw AJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;61(1):164–72

X-linked dominant hypophosphatemia is closely linked to DNA markers DXS41 and DXS43 at Xp22. Mächler M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Jul;73(3):271–5

Mapping of human X-linked hypophosphataemic rickets by multilocus linkage analysis. Read AP, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Jul;73(3):267–70

Comment on the paper "Hypophosphatemia after cardiothoracic surgery" [letter] Rimailho A. **Intensive Care Med** 1985;11(6):328

Involvement of a histidine residue in inorganic phosphate and phosphoenolpyruvate transport across the human erythrocyte membrane. Matsuyama H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;99(2):495–501

Adult-onset hypophosphatemic osteomalacia secondary to neoplasm. A case report and review of the pathophysiology. Gitelis S, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1986 Jan;68(1):134–8

Relationship of estrogen and pregnancy to calcium homeostasis in pseudohypoparathyroidism. Breslau NA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jan;62(1):45–51

Lactic acidosis associated with cirrhosis, hepatoma, hemopcritoneum, and hyperphosphatemia. Berenson MM, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1986 Apr;8(2):210–2

Acute liver failure: a possible consequence of severe hypophosphatemia. Nanji AA, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;7(4):338–40

Reduced serum calcium and inorganic phosphate levels in normal elderly women. Yendt ER, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 May;41(3):325–30

Tumour-associated hypophosphataemic osteomalacia occurring in a patient with an odontogenic tumour of the maxilla. Jefferis AF, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Oct; 99(10):1011–7

Phosphorus wasting during phosphorus supplementation of human milk feedings in preterm infants. Carey DE, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Nov;107(5):790–4

Effects of oral calcium carbonate on control of serum phosphorus and changes in plasma aluminum levels after discontinuation of aluminum-containing gels in children receiving dialysis. Salusky IB, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 May; 108(5 Pt 1):767–70

Serum phosphate and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in severely burned patients after phosphate supplementation. Lovén L, et al. **J Trauma** 1986 Apr;26(4):348–52

Effect of inorganic phosphate on serum ionized calcium concentration in vitro: a reassessment of the "trade-off hypothesis". Adler AJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Dec; 28(6):932–5

Calcium carbonate, an aluminum-free agent for control of hyperphosphatemia, hypocalcemia, and hyperparathyroidism in uremia. Fournier A, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1986 Feb;18:S114–9

In vitro and in vivo studies with a non-aluminum phosphate-binding compound. Schneider HW, et al. **Kidney Int [Suppl]** 1986 Feb;18:S120–3

Serum aluminum and phosphate concentrations in CAPD [letter] Davenport A, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 13;2(8507):640

Substitution of aluminium salts by magnesium salts in control of dialysis hyperphosphataemia. O'Donovan R, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Apr 19;1(8486):880–2

Substitution of aluminium salts by magnesium salts in control of dialysis hyperphosphataemia [letter] Wheeler DC, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jun 14;1(8494):1380

The role of metabolic acidosis in causing uremic hyperphosphatemia. Barsotti G, et al.

Miner Electrolyte Metab 1986;12(2):103–6
Detrimental effect of hypophosphatemia on the severity and progression of ischemic acute renal failure. Lumlertgul D, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1986;12(3):204–9
Hyperphosphatemia after surgical correction of hypercortisolism in patients with Cushing's syndrome. Takuwa Y, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1986; 12(2):119–24
Tumor genesis syndrome. Hypophosphatemia accompanying Burkitt's lymphoma cell leukemia. Wollner A, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1986;12(3):173–5
Abnormal relationship between serum phosphate concentration and renal 25-hydroxycholecalciferol-1-alpha-hydroxylase activity in X-linked hypophosphatemic mice. Yamaoka K, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1986;12(3):194–8
More on hypophosphatemia [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 20;314(8):520
Hypophosphatemia and diaphragmatic contractility [letter] Rie MA. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 20;314(8):519–20
Calcium carbonate as a phosphate binder in patients with chronic renal failure undergoing dialysis. Slatopolsky E, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 17;315(3):157–61
Hyperphosphataemia in hypophosphatasia. Macfarlane JD, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(12):541–2
Biological actions of human and rat calcitonin and calcitonin gene-related peptide. Lenz HJ, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Oct; 12(2):81–9
Influence of age and pregnancy on serum calcium, inorganic phosphorus and alkaline phosphatase activity in red Sokoto goats. Kumaresan A, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37(4):477–81
Peripheral neuropathy with hypophosphatemia in a patient receiving intravenous hyperalimentation. Yagnik P, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Nov;78(11):1381–4
Development of nonaluminum phosphate binder hydrous cerium oxide (Ce alpha (OH)4-2 alpha . nH2O). Nakagawa S, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:155–9
[Acute renal insufficiency caused by major hyperphosphatemia (normal blood uric acid) following treatment of acute lymphoblastic leukemia] Boudailliez B, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 Mar;33(3):223–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Biological and bone histomorphometric studies in hypophosphatemic vitamin-resistant rickets treated with 1,25-(OH)2D and phosphorus] Dumas R, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Aug-Sep;42(7):507–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in insulin dependent and non-insulin dependent diabetics, well-controlled and poorly-controlled] Fialip J, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1985 Oct; 11(5):283–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[How to prevent the tumor lysis syndrome] Leclercq B, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 7;14(42):2127–8 **(Fre)**
[Iatrogenic aluminum osteopathy in a uremic infant] Koch H, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 May;134(5):279–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy and hypophosphatemic osteomalacia associated with tumor] Furuya K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jun;13(6):2056–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DEFICIENCY

The relationship between bone apposition rate and vitamin D activity in phosphate-deficient rats. Harrison JE, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Feb;35(2):126–9

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Water-soluble gels in narrowfield nailfold capillary microscopy [letter] McKiernan FE. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Feb;29(2):304
Bone scintigraphic changes in osteonecrosis of the femoral head. Bonnarens F, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1985 Oct; 16(4):697–703

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies to liposomes, phospholipids and phosphate esters. Alving CR. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Jun-Jul;40(2-4):303–14

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Phosphate binding gels: balancing phosphate adsorption and aluminum toxicity. Larson EA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Jun; 29(6):1131–5

METABOLISM

Metabolic phosphate activity higher in psychically altered persons. Erban L, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1986 Mar; 28(1):24–5
Cellular injury in phosphate depletion: pathogenesis and mechanisms in the myocardium. Brautbar N. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:451–67
The effect of short chain fatty acid administration on hepatic glucose, phosphate, magnesium and calcium metabolism. Veech RL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:617–46
Effect of chronic alcohol intake on muscle composition and metabolic balance of calcium and phosphate in rats. Adler AJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 1):E584–8
Na-Pi cotransport in LLC-PK1 cells: fast adaptive response to Pi deprivation. Biber J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov; 249(5 Pt 1):C430–4
Increased transport of inorganic phosphate in renal brush borders of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Bindels RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):F470–5
Phosphate transport across renal proximal tubular cell membranes. Hammerman MR. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep; 251(3 Pt 2):F385–98 (84 ref.)
Renal reabsorption of phosphate during development: whole-kidney events. Johnson V, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):F251–6
5-Methylnicotinamide inhibits renal brush-border phosphate transport with no change in NAD. Kempson SA. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):F520–7
Actions of NAD+ on renal brush border transport of phosphate in vivo and in vitro. Kempson SA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):F948–55
Effect of age on renal conservation of phosphate in the rat. Kiebzak GM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 2):F399–407
Intestinal phosphate absorption: influence of vitamin D and non-vitamin D factors. Lee DB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):G369–73
Phosphate transport across rat jejunum: influence of sodium, pH, and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Lee DB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):G90–5
Parathyroid hormone inhibits phosphate transport in OK cells but not in LLC-PK1 and JTC-12.P3 cells. Malmström K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 1):C23–31
Phosphagen and intracellular pH changes during contraction of creatine-depleted rat muscle. Meyer RA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):C264–74
Sodium-dependent transport of Pi by an established intestinal epithelial cell line (CaCo-2). Mohrmann I, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):G323–30
Effects of metabolic acidosis, alkalosis, and dietary hydrogen ion intake on phosphate transport in the proximal convoluted tubule. Quamme GA. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov; 249(5 Pt 2):F769–79
Extrarenal handling of phosphate: effect of thyroparathyroidectomy, 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol, and dietary calcium. Troehler U, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):F912–8
Anion exchange in bacteria. Variable stoichiometry of phosphate: sugar 6-phosphate antiport. Maloney PC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;456:245–7
Cotransport systems for inorganic sulfate and phosphate in small intestine and renal proximal tubule. Murer H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;456:139–52 (81 ref.)
Hormonal effects on sodium cotransport systems. Sacktor B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;456:438–44 (24 ref.)
Method for determining the temporal response of microbial phosphate transport affinity. Molot LA, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Mar;51(3):524–31
In vitro inhibition of carrot chalcone synthase by 3'-nucleotidase: the role of the 3'-phosphate group of malonyl-coenzyme A in flavonoid biosynthesis. Hinderer W, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr;246(1):217–24
The orientation of phosphate-dependent glutaminase on the inner membrane of rat renal mitochondria. Shapiro RA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 15;243(1):1–7
Action of spermine on phosphate transport in liver mitochondria. Toninello A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Mar;245(2):363–8
Renal handling of phosphate in the first six months of life. Bistarakis L, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jul;61(7):677–81
Disturbed calcium and phosphate homeostasis during treatment with ACTH of infantile spasms. Riikonen R, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jul;61(7):671–6
31P-NMR study of high-energy phosphorylated compounds metabolism and intracellular pH in the perfused rat heart. Bernard M, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Dec; 93(5):97–105
Carbon-13 and phosphorus-31 NMR study of hepatic metabolism in the perfused rat liver. Canioni P, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Dec;93(5):119–28
Arterial metabolism as studied in vitro by NMR: preliminary results in normotensive and hypertensive aortas. Carlier PG, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Dec;93(5):107–18
Massive cerebral calcifications associated with increased renal phosphate reabsorption. Weisinger JR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Mar;146(3):473–7
Immunological evidence for the involvement of cell wall proteins in phosphate uptake in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Jeanjean R, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1986 Apr; 144(3):207–12
Reduced high-energy phosphate levels in the painful muscles of patients with primary fibromyalgia. Bengtsson A, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jul;29(7):817–21
Fumarate permeation in rat liver mitochondria: fumarate/malate and fumarate/phosphate translocators. Atlante A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):8–18
The interaction of phosphate with the purple acid phosphatase from beef spleen: evidence that phosphate binding is accompanied by oxidation of the iron chromophore. Burman S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):490–7
Quantitative analysis of intermediate phosphate-oxygen exchange during hydrolyses by ATPases. Jenkins WT. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):763–6
Phorbol esters stimulate phosphate accumulation synergistically with A23187 in cultured renal tubular cells. Kinoshita Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14;136(1):177–82
Rhythmic change of myocardial phosphate metabolite content in cardiac cycle observed by depth-selected and EKG-gated in vivo 31P-NMR spectroscopy in a whole animal. Toyo-oka T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):808–15
Stoichiometry of phosphate loss from sea urchin sperm guanylate cyclase during fertilization. Vacquier VD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 30;137(3):1148–52
Enzymic determination of inorganic phosphates, organic phosphates and phosphate-liberating enzymes by use of nucleoside phosphorylase-xanthine oxidase (dehydrogenase)-coupled reactions. de Groot H, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 15;230(1):255–60
Characterization of Na+-dependent phosphate uptake in cultured kidney cells (JTC-12) from monkey. Takuwa Y, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 15;230(3):715–21
The inhibition of parathyroid-hormone actions on gluconeogenesis and phosphate transport by 3-mercaptopicolinate in rabbit renal proximal tubules. Yanagawa N, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1;233(1):271–3
Current concepts of regulation of phosphate transport in renal proximal tubules. Kempson SA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 1;35(5):721–6 (76 ref.)
Interaction of the aziridine moiety of RSU-1069 with nucleotides and inorganic phosphate. Implications for alkylation of DNA. Silver AR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 1;35(7):1107–12
Kinetics of Pi-Pi exchange in rat liver mitochondria. Rapid filtration experiments in the millisecond time range. Ligeti E, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 30;24(16):4423–8
Bound adenosine 5'-triphosphate formation, bound adenosine 5'-diphosphate and inorganic phosphate retention, and inorganic phosphate oxygen exchange by chloroplast adenosinetriphosphatase in the presence of Ca2+ or Mg2+. Wu D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3390–6
Phosphorylation and phosphate-ATP exchange catalyzed by the ATP synthase isolated from Wolinella succinogenes. Bokranz M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 16; 810(3):332–9
Phosphoinositides provide a regulatory mechanism of surface charge and active transport. Cerbón J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 1;887(3):275–82
Inhibition of phosphate transport in human erythrocytes by 7-chloro-4-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole (NBD-Cl). Craik JD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 25; 856(3):602–9
Effect of fasting and acute ethanol administration on the energy state of in vivo liver as measured by 31P-NMR spectroscopy. Cunningham CC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 23;885(1):12–22
Studies on the specific activity of [gamma-32P]ATP in adipose and other tissue preparations incubated with medium containing [32P]phosphate. Hopkirk TJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 21;885(2):195–205
The metabolic state of the rat liver in vivo measured by 31P-NMR spectroscopy. Malloy CR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 23;885(1):1–11
Stimulation of Na+/phosphate cotransport in LLC-PK1 cells by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate (TPA). Mohrmann I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 7; 860(1):35–43
Solubilization and reconstitution of the renal phosphate transporter. Schäli C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 25;819(1):66–74
Phosphorylation and sulfation of arylsulfatase A accompanies biosynthesis of the enzyme in normal and carcinoma cell lines. Waheed A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 30;847(1):53–61
A theoretical analysis of the effect of phosphate on apparent H+/O stoichiometries in oxygen-pulse experiments with rat liver mitochondria. West IC. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 24;849(2):236–43
Differences in phosphate metabolite levels in drug-sensitive and -resistant human breast cancer cell lines determined by 31P magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Cohen JS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Aug;46(8):4087–90
In vivo 31P-nuclear magnetic resonance study of the response of a murine mammary tumor to different doses of gamma-radiation. Sijens PE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar; 46(3):1427–32
The interaction between gluconeogenic metabolism and accumulation of phosphate by chick kidney tubule cells. Grahn MF, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1985 Jul;3(3):193–8
Phosphate metabolites in germinating lettuce seeds observed by 31P NMR spectroscopy. Delfini M, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(5):385–9
Response of various blood counting systems to CPD-A1 preserved whole blood. Wardle J, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1985;7(3):245–50
Effects of acute and chronic treatment with glucocorticoids on the intestinal absorption of calcium and phosphate and on plasma 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D levels in pigs. Fox J, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Nov;69(5):553–9
Prelytic reduction of high-energy phosphates induced by antibody and complement in nucleated cells. 31P-NMR study. Tirosh R, et al. **Complement** 1984;1(4):207–12
Parathyroid hormone-like changes in renal calcium and phosphate reabsorption induced by Leydig cell tumor in thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Rizzoli R, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep;119(3):1004–9
Parathyroid hormone stimulates phosphate efflux through an

apparently adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-independent process in rat parotid cell aggregates. Shiraki M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):2009–15

Effect of the Hyp mutation and diet-induced hyperparathyroidism on renal parathyroid hormone- and forskolin-stimulated adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate production and brush border membrane phosphate transport. Tenenhouse HS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar; 118(3):1047–53

Orthophosphate-pyrophosphate exchange catalyzed by soluble and membrane-bound inorganic pyrophosphatases. Role of H+ gradient. de Meis L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jul 1;158(1):149–57

Structuring of H1 histone. Evidence of high-affinity binding sites for phosphate ions. De Petrocellis L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 1;156(1):143–8

Chemical modification of NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase. Presence of a lysine residue in the rat hepatic enzyme as the recognition site of 2'-phosphate moiety of the cofactor. Inano H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 17; 155(3):485–9

Renal tubular maximum reabsorptive capacity for phosphate in patients with primary hyperparathyroidism before and after operation. Broulik PD, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1986 Jun;87(1):43–7

Distribution of phosphatic metabolites in the porcine cornea using phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance. Greiner JV, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Mar;40(3):335–42

Incorporation of 32P into renal phospholipids of mice during postnatal growth. Banfić H, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15;41(9):1184–6

Fluoroaluminates activate transducin-GDP by mimicking the gamma-phosphate of GTP in its binding site. Bigay J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 28;191(2):181–5

In vivo 31P nuclear magnetic resonance saturation transfer measurements of phosphate exchange reactions in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Campbell SL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Dec 2;193(2):189–93

Characterisation of phosphate binding to mitochondrial and bacterial membrane-bound ATP synthase by studies of inhibition with 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzofurazan. Perez JA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 17;198(1):113–8

Effects of phenothiazines on phosphate incorporation and chloride uptake in isolated intestinal epithelial cells. Wahawisan R, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1986;17(3):275–80

The effects of raised phosphate level on the energy metabolism, contractile function, and fine structure of oxygenated and oxygen-deficient myocardium. Armiger LC, et al. **Heart Vessels** 1986;2(1):6–14

The role of phosphate groups in the interaction of human C-reactive protein with galactan polysaccharides. Soelter J, et al. **Immunology** 1986 May;58(1):139–44

Selection of pH buffers for use in conductimetric microbiological assays. Owens JD, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1986 May;60(5):395–400

Phosphate starvation regulon of Salmonella typhimurium. Foster JW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):666–9

Kinetics of phosphate uptake, growth, and accumulation of cyclic diphosphoglycerate in a phosphate-limited continuous culture of Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum. Krueger RD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):49–56

Regulation of inorganic phosphate transport systems in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Tamai Y, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):964–8

Bacterial anion exchange. Use of osmolytes during solubilization and reconstitution of phosphate-linked antiport from Streptococcus lactis. Ambudkar SV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10079–86

31P and 35Cl nuclear magnetic resonance measurements of anion transport in human erythrocytes. Brauer M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25;260(21):11643–50

Sodium-dependent phosphate transport inhibited by parathyroid hormone and cyclic AMP stimulation in an opossum kidney cell line. Caverzasio J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3233–7

Regulation of the Pi-ATP exchange and hydrolytic reactions in F0-F1 reconstituted liposomes. Dreyfus G. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):12112–7

Diadenosine 5',5"'-P1, P4-tetraphosphate alpha, beta-phosphorylase from yeast supports nucleoside diphosphate-phosphate exchange. Guranowski A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):5943–6

Turnover of cyclic 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum. Phosphate flux in P1- and H2-limited chemostat cultures. Krueger RD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):11945–8

Preparation of 32P-labeled murine immune interferon and its binding to the mouse immune interferon receptor. Langer JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9801–4

Control of glycogen synthase by insulin and isoproterenol in rat adipocytes. Changes in the distribution of phosphate in the synthase subunit in response to insulin and beta-adrenergic receptor activation. Lawrence JC Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):669–77

Inhibition by glucocorticoids of phosphate transport in primary cultured renal cells. Noronha-Blob L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2164–9

The interaction of phosphate with uteroferrin. Characterization of a reduced uteroferrin-phosphate complex. Pyrz JW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25; 261(24):11015–20

Phosphonocarboxylic acids as specific inhibitors of Na+-dependent transport of phosphate across renal brush border membrane. Szczepanska-Konkel M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6375–83

Phosphate transport in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells: inhibition by H+. Bowen JW, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Jul; 128(1):55–60

Phosphate uptake by primary renal proximal tubule cell cultures grown in hormonally defined medium. Waqar MA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Sep;124(3):411–23

Effects of hypoxic hypoxia on cerebral phosphate metabolites and pH in the anesthetized infant rabbit. González-Méndez R, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Dec;5(4):512–6

Effect of hyperglycemia and its prevention by insulin treatment on the incorporation of 32P into polyphosphoinositides and other phospholipids in peripheral nerve of the streptozotocin diabetic rat. Berti-Mattera L, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec 45(6):1692–8

Augmented energy consumption during early systole as a mechanism of cyclical changes in high-energy phosphates in myocardium assessed by phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance. Kusuoka H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Oct; 49(10):1099–107

Determination of 18O/16O ratio in inorganic phosphate as an oncogenic marker and indicator for disturbances in phosphate metabolism. Burbea ZH, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Sep;18(1):7–10

Reduced renal phosphate threshold concentration in chronic alcoholics: one component of a more complex tubule dysfunction? De Marchi S, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1986;12(2):147–8

Interactions between tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates and phosphate uptake by proximal renal cells and renal brush border membranes. Sakhrani LM, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(6):345–50

Interaction of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (II) with mitochondrial phosphate carrier. Tkáčová E, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(6):679–83

Phosphorus-31 NMR analysis of dynamic energy metabolism in intact crystalline lens treated with ouabain: phosphorylated metabolites. Greiner JV, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985;17(5):269–78

The effects of metabolic acidosis on jejunal phosphate and glucose transport in weanling rats. Borowitz SM, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1986 Aug;20(8):763–7

Maturation of jejunal phosphate transport by rat brush border membrane vesicles. Borowitz SM, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Dec;19(12):1308–12

Phosphate uptake by syncytial brush border membranes of human placenta. Brunette MG, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Nov; 19(11):1179–82

Expression of chronic thyroparathyroidectomy on phosphate transport in whole kidney and proximal luminal membranes during phosphate deprivation. Caverzasio J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Dec;405(4):395–9

Effect of saline infusion on net reabsorption of endogenous sulfate relative to that of phosphate in intact and thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Frick A, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Apr;406(4):387–91

Contraluminal phosphate transport in the proximal tubule of the rat kidney. Ullrich KJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985; 405 Suppl 1:S106–9

Cellular mechanisms of inorganic phosphate transport in kidney. Gmaj P, et al. **Physiol Rev** 1986 Jan;66(1):36–70 (200 ref.)

Sodium bioavailability from phosphate sources. Damron BL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Sep;64(9):1772–6

Variable stoichiometry of phosphate-linked anion exchange in Streptococcus lactis: implications for the mechanism of sugar phosphate transport by bacteria. Ambudkar SV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(2):280–4

Phosphate absorption at different intestinal sites in the developing lamb. Scharrer E. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1985 Oct; 70(4):615–21

Absorption of calcium, magnesium and phosphate during chronic renal failure and the effect of vitamin D in rabbits. Tvedegaard E. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1985;27(3-4):163–8

[Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of calcium phosphate metabolic disorders in children] Kruse K. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Jun;133(6):346–52 **(Ger)**

[Demineralization behavior of the outer surface of bovine enamel] Rentsch H, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1986; 74(3):235–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Review on internal medicine, 1984. Electrolyte disturbance. III-1. Mechanism of calcium and phosphate regulation] Fukase M, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun; 74(6):715–9 (19 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Study on the mechanism of placental transport of phosphate (using human placental microvillous (brush border) membrane vesicles)] Iioka H, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 37(12):2675–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Postoperative hypoparathyroidism: calcium and phosphate metabolism and serum 25-hydroxycholecalciferol and the effectiveness of treatment with vitamin D3] Sawicki A, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985;36(4):197–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Calcium and phosphate metabolism in idiopathic arterial hypertension] Raczka A. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1985 Nov-Dec;39(6):612–34 (115 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[31P-NMR study of the levels of phosphorus-containing metabolites in the mouse liver during administration of highly dispersed zinc powder] Fatkullina LD, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jul-Aug;30(4):650–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The 31P-NMR study of the metabolism of phosphate-containing compounds in the rat liver during inhibition of protein synthesis] Iushmanov VE, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jul;51(7):1203–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The nature of phosphate residue binding in the phosphorylated form of succinyl-CoA-synthetase from pigeon breast muscle] Valiulina DS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jul;51(7):1066–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phosphorylation as a method of regulating inorganic pyrophosphatase activity in E. coli. II. Identification of the types of chemical bonds between phosphate and the enzyme] Vener AV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1986 Feb; 12(2):200–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Genetic and biochemical study of yeast acid phosphatases. XI. Gene ACP80 controls inorganic phosphate transport] Sambuk EV, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Sep;21(9):1449–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of inorganic phosphate on mitochondrial, creatine kinase. Hall N, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:71–82 (19 ref.)

Phosphate-induced efflux of adenine nucleotides from heart mitochondria. Asimakis GK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov; 249(5 Pt 2):H1009–16

Effect of phosphate and copper on the fermentation of hydroheptin. Tunac JB, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Nov;50(5):1192–5

Vanadate enhancement of the oxidation of NADH by O2-: effects of phosphate and chelating agents. Darr D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 15;243(1):220–7

UDP-N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanyl-D-glutamyl-L-lysine synthetase from Bacillus sphaericus: activation by potassium phosphate. Anwar RA, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;64(4):297–303

Ascorbate induced lipid peroxidation results in loss of receptor binding in tris, but not in phosphate, buffer. Implications for the involvement of metal ions. Abe K, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Sep;11(3):341–8

Stimulation of iron(II) bleomycin activity by phosphate-containing compounds. Burger RM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3623–9

Effects of the ATP, ADP and inorganic phosphate on the transport rate of the Na+,K+-pump. Apell HJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 9;857(1):105–15

Role of phosphate on the ADP-induced hysteretic inhibition of mitochondrial adenosine 5'-triphosphatase. Effects of the natural protein inhibitor. Di Pietro A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 10;851(2):283–94

Demonstration and chemical modification of a specific phosphate binding site in the phosphate-starvation-inducible outer membrane porin protein P of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Hancock RE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 11;860(3):699–707

Temperature-dependent structural rearrangement of apotryptophanase in potassium phosphate. Lachmann G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 18;831(3):275–80

Inorganic phosphate amplifies the effects of AMP and fructose-2,6-bisphosphate on yeast phosphofructokinase. Przybylski F, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985; 44(11-12):1559–65

Renal brush border membrane phosphorylation: influence of pH, cAMP and ATP concentrations, parathyroid hormone status, and dietary phosphate. Brunette MG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;63(11):1362–9

Comparison of the in vivo effect of a 0 and 1,500 ppmF MFP toothpaste on fluoride uptake, acid resistance and lesion remineralization. ten Cate JM, et al. **Caries Res** 1986; 20(3):193–201

Kinetic identification of an intracellular calcium compartment sensitive to phosphate and dinitrophenol in intact isolated rabbit sorta. Hai CM, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jul;59(1):85–92

Phosphate-activated glutaminase in human kidney. Kvamme E, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;47:145–9

The adaptive response of phosphate-activated glutaminase in the rat. Watford M, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;47:140–4

Effects of absolute ethanol, misoprostol, cimetidine, and phosphate buffer on the morphology of rat gastric mucosae. Lacy ER. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Feb;31(2 Suppl):101S–107S

Effects of calcium and (inorganic) phosphate on bone resorption produced by vitamin D3 metabolites in vitro. Mahgoub A. **Endocr Res** 1985;11(1-2):27–37

Growth of Bacillus megaterium in phosphate-limited medium. de la Rubia T, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1986; 31(2):98–105

Phosphate compounds as iron chelators in animal cell cultures. Rasmussen L, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1986 Apr;22(4):177–9

Effect of phosphate and other inorganic anions on the activity of chicken liver cytosolic aspartate aminotransferase. Busquets M, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(8):931–6

Effects of salts on the lethality of paraquat. Kitzler J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):346–9

Nucleotide sequence and expression of a phosphate-regulated gene encoding a secreted hemolysin of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Pritchard AE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul; 167(1):291–8

Transport and metabolism of adenosine in human erythrocytes: effect of transport inhibitors and regulation

by phosphate. Plagemann PG. J Cell Physiol 1986 Sep; 128(3):491–500
Effects of phosphate on the contractile properties of fast and slow muscle fibres from an Antarctic fish. Altringham JD, et al. J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Nov;368:491–500
The effects of inorganic phosphate and creatine phosphate on force production in skinned muscles from rat ventricle. Kentish JC. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Jan;370:585–604
Reduced parathyroid hormone response to peroral phosphate in osteoporotic patients. Ittner J, et al. Miner Electrolyte Metab 1986;12(3):199–203
Inhibition of HeLa cell DNA topoisomerase I by ATP and phosphate. Low RL, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1985 Oct 11;13(19):6999–7014
Molecular analysis of the DNA sequences involved in the transcriptional regulation of the phosphate-repressible acid phosphatase gene (PHO5) of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Bergman LW, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Aug; 83(16):6070–4
Bovine post-parturient haemoglobinuria: effect of inorganic phosphate on red cell metabolism. Wang XL, et al. Res Vet Sci 1985 Nov;39(3):333–9
Effects of different ions on the interactions of heparin with bovine antithrombin III and thrombin. Oshima G, et al. Thromb Res 1986 May 1;42(3):375–82
In vitro haemolysis of SAG-M and CPD-A blood units [letter] Högman CF. Vox Sang 1985;48(2):126–7
[Metabolism of phosphate-limited Streptomyces cultures. III. The ambivalent effect of phosphates in nourseothricin-producing cultures of Streptomyces noursei JA 3890b] Müller PJ, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1985 Aug; 260(1):15–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of phosphates on the membrane activity of gramicidin S] Bulgakova VG, et al. Antibiot Med Biotekhnol 1985 Jul; 30(7):538–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of orthophosphate on the formation of the antibiotic nonactin] Nefelova MV, et al. Biol Nauki 1986;(2):87–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Influence of extracellular phosphate concentrations on the regulation of hepatic glucose output. Mine T, et al. Horm Metab Res 1985 Sep;17(9):438–42

POISONING

Laxative phosphate poisoning: pharmacokinetics of serum phosphorus. Larson JE, et al. Hum Toxicol 1986 Jan; 5(1):45–9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Urinary cyclic adenosine-monophosphate (cAMP) in children with familial hypophosphataemic rickets treated with vitamin D3 and phosphate given orally and by nocturnal intragastric infusions. Pronicka E, et al. Acta Med Pol 1985;26(3–4):131–9
Synoviorthesis with colloidal 32P chromic phosphate for hemophilic arthropathy: clinical follow-up. Rivard GE, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 1985 Nov;66(11):753–6
Mechanisms underlying the effects of phosphate and calcitonin on bone histology in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Marie PJ, et al. Bone 1986;7(1):17–22
Topical acidification promotes healing of experimental deep partial thickness skin burns: a randomized double-blind preliminary study. Kaufman T, et al. Burns Incl Therm Inj 1985 Dec;12(2):84–90
Peritoneoscintigraphy in detection of improper placement of peritoneal catheter into bowel lumen prior to chromic phosphate P-32 therapy. A case report. Neutze J, et al. Clin Nucl Med 1985 Nov;10(11):777–9
The measurement of radiation doses from P32 chromic phosphate therapy of the peritoneum using SPECT. Ott RJ, et al. Eur J Nucl Med 1985;11(8):305–8
Treatment of post-menopausal osteoporosis with phosphate and intermittent calcitonin. Kuntz D, et al. Int J Clin Pharmacol Res 1986;6(2):157–62
An unusual case of phosphate dependent myopathy. Dhanraj M, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 1985 Dec;33(12):793, 796
Remineralization by a monofluorophosphate dentifrice in vitro of root dentin softened by artificial caries. Mellberg JR, et al. J Dent Res 1986 Jul;65(7):959–62
In vivo remineralization by a monofluorophosphate dentifrice as determined with a thin-section sandwich method. Mellberg JR, et al. J Dent Res 1986 Aug;65(8):1078–83
Phosphorus wasting during phosphorus supplementation of human milk feedings in preterm infants. Carey DE, et al. J Pediatr 1985 Nov;107(5):790–4
Inorganic phosphate for hypercalcaemia of malignancy [letter] Scolding NJ. Lancet 1985 Dec 7;2(8467):1299
[Intraerythrocytic acid-base status in decompensated metabolic acidosis and with parenteral buffer administration] Lachmann G, et al. Arch Exp Veterinarmed 1985 Jul;39(4):598–605 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Administration of phosphates and 1 alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3 during the postoperative immobilization of children with familial hypophosphatemic rickets] Pronicka E, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 1985 Sep 2;40(35):992–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

URINE

Nephron site of resistance to phosphaturic effect of PTH during respiratory alkalosis. Berndt TJ, et al. Am J Physiol 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):F919–22
Glucocorticoids and metabolic acidosis-induced renal transports of inorganic phosphate, calcium, and NH4. Boross M, et al. Am J Physiol 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):F827–33
Uric acid and phosphorus excretion in dogs with lymphosarcoma. Page RL, et al. Am J Vet Res 1986 Apr; 47(4):910–2
In vitro and in vivo study of stone formation by Corynebacterium group D2 (Corynebacterium urealyticum). Soriano F, et al. J Clin Microbiol 1986 Apr; 23(4):691–4
The effects of oral furosemide on the response of urinary excretion of cyclic adenosine monophosphate and phosphate to parathyroid extract in normal subjects. Fujita T, et al. Nephron 1985;41(4):333–6
Hypercalciuria, hyperphosphaturia, and growth retardation in children with diabetes mellitus. Malone JI, et al. Pediatrics 1986 Aug;78(2):298–304
Etiopathogenesis of canine struvite urolithiasis. Osborne CA, et al. Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract] 1986 Jan; 16(1):67–86 (105 ref.)
Medical dissolution of canine struvite uroliths. Osborne CA, et al. Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract] 1986 Mar; 16(2):349–74

PHOSPHATES, INORGANIC see **PHOSPHATES**

PHOSPHATES, ORGANIC see **ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**

PHOSPHATIDAL COMPOUNDS see **PLASMALOGENS**

PHOSPHATIDATE PHOSPHATASE see under **PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES**

PHOSPHATIDES see **PHOSPHOLIPIDS**

PHOSPHATIDIC ACIDS

Capacitive and ionic currents in BLM from phosphatidic acid in Ca2+-induced phase transition. Antonov VF, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Dec 31; 133(3):1098–103
Effect of cholesterol on Ca2+-induced aggregation of liposomes and calcium diphosphatidate membrane traversal. Chauhan A, et al. Biochemistry 1986 Apr 8; 25(7):1569–73
Kinetics and thermodynamics of calcium-induced lateral phase separations in phosphatidic acid containing bilayers. Graham I, et al. Biochemistry 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7123–31
Interaction of adriamycin with negatively charged model membranes: evidence of two types of binding sites. Henry N, et al. Biochemistry 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7085–92
Ricinus communis agglutinin-mediated agglutination and fusion of glycolipid-containing phospholipid vesicles: effect of carbohydrate head group size, calcium ions, and spermine. Hoekstra D, et al. Biochemistry 1986 Mar 25; 25(6):1321–30
Calcium-induced lateral phase separations in phosphatidylcholine-phosphatidic acid mixtures. A Raman spectroscopic study. Kouaouci R, et al. Biochemistry 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7132–40
Preparation and characterization of monodisperse unilamellar phospholipid vesicles with selected diameters of from 300 to 600 nm. Aurora TS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1985 Nov 7;820(2):250–8
X-ray diffraction demonstrates that phosphatidyldiacylglycerol and phosphatidylcholesterol are not lamellar above the main transition temperature. Gruner SM, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1985 Sep 10; 818(3):352–5
Interaction of myelin basic protein with different ionization states of phosphatidic acid and phosphatidylserine. Boggs JM, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 1986 Jan;39(1–2):165–84
Ca2+-translocation activities of phosphatidylinositol, diacylglycerol and phosphatidic acid inferred by quin-2 in artificial membrane systems. Ohki K, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 1986 Feb;39(3):237–49
Critical micelle concentrations of lipoteichoic acids. Wicken AJ, et al. J Bacteriol 1986 Apr;166(1):72–7
[Evaluation of the emulsifying activity of saturated egg phosphatide hydrogenation for the O/W type emulsion] Noro S, et al. Yakugaku Zasshi 1985 Jul;105(7):634–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Ca2+ ions induce successive capacity and ion currents in BLM from phosphatidic acid as a result of phase transition] Antonov VF, et al. Biofizika 1985 Nov-Dec;30(6):1004–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Molecular species of phosphatidylinositol, phosphatidic acid, and diacylglycerol in a phytohemagglutinin-stimulated T-cell leukemia line. Sasaki T, et al. Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res 1985; 15:123–4
Cell surface hydrophobicity of Bifidobacterium bifidum subsp. pennsylvanicum. Op den Camp HJ, et al. Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek 1985;51(3):303–12
Lipoteichoic acids in Lactobacillus strains that colonize the mouse gastric epithelium. Sherman LA, et al. Appl Environ Microbiol 1986 Aug;52(2):302–4
Changes in membrane polypeptides, polyphosphoinositides and phosphatidate in dense fractions of sickle cells. Raval PJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Apr 25;856(3):595–601
Interactions and space requirements of the phosphate head group in membrane lipids. The crystal structure of disodium lysophosphatidate dihydrate. Pascher I, et al. Chem Phys Lipids 1985 Jun-Jul;37(3):241–50
Comparative studies of lipoteichoic acids from several Bacillus strains. Iwasaki H, et al. J Bacteriol 1986 Aug; 167(2):508–16
A practical method to analyze the phospholipids in the amniotic fluid using HPTLC. Fabre E, et al. Rev Esp Fisiol 1986 Jun;42(2):171–8
[Binding and entrapment of insulin by lecithin-phosphatidic acid liposomes in acid solutions] Sarrach D, et al. Pharmazie 1985 Sep;40(9):642–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chemical and biological properties of lipoteichoic acid of Streptococcus group A] Dmitrieva NF, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 1986;(7):30–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Influence of postnatal hypoxia on 32P-labeling of polyphosphoinositides and phosphatidic acid in striatum synaptosomes from rat brain. Odarjuk J, et al. Biomed Biochim Acta 1986;45(5):593–9
Cholinergic stimulation of phosphatidic acid formation by rat cornea in vitro. Proia AD, et al. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 1986 Jun;27(6):905–8
Studies on the antibacterial activity of dodecylglycerol. Its limited metabolism and inhibition of glycerolipid and lipoteichoic acid biosynthesis in Streptococcus mutans BHT. Brissette JL, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 May 15; 261(14):6338–45
Decreased utilization of [2-3H]glycerol in phospholipid and neutral glyceride biosynthesis in the retina of streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Bazan HE, et al. Neurochem Pathol 1985 Summer;3(2):109–18

BLOOD

Adrenoleukodystrophy: fatty acid analysis of total glycerophospholipids in erythrocyte membranes. Antoku Y, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 1985 Aug;72(2):193–7
Activation of phosphatidic acid metabolism of human erythrocyte membranes by perfringolysin O. Saito M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 May 29;137(1):23–8
Decanoyl lysophosphatidic acid induces platelet aggregation through an extracellular action. Evidence against a second messenger role for lysophosphatidic acid. Watson SP, et al. Biochem J 1985 Nov 15;232(1):61–6
Involvement of lysophospholipase D in the production of lysophosphatidic acid in rat plasma. Tokumura A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Jan 3;875(1):31–8
Relative importance of diacylglycerol, phosphatidate, lysophosphatidate, inositol trisphosphate and arachidonate metabolism in platelet receptor signalling. Lapetina EG, et al. Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 1985;27(4):235–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies to lipoteichoic acid from Staphylococcus aureus. Specificity of murine monoclonal and human antibodies. Aasjord P, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C] 1985 Dec; 93(6):245–50

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of lipoteichoic acid by chromatography in water-organic solvent systems. Josephson SL, et al. Infect Immun 1986 Feb;51(2):378–84
[Comparative study of lipoteichoic acid from Streptococcus pyogenes type 29 isolated by different methods] Vylegzhanina ES, et al. Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol 1985 Nov-Dec;21(6):788–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

A procedure for the preparation of [32P]phosphatidic acid. Keller RK, et al. Anal Biochem 1986 May 15;155(1):119–22
Cationic amphiphilic drugs perturb the metabolism of inositides and phosphatidic acid in photoreceptor membranes. Van Rooijen LA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Jan 14;134(1):378–85
The acylation of sn-glycerol 3-phosphate and the metabolism of phosphatidate in microsomal preparations from the developing cotyledons of safflower (Carthamus tinctorius L.) seed. Griffiths G, et al. Biochem J 1985 Sep 1; 230(2):379–88
Non-enzymic phosphorylation of polyphosphoinositides and phosphatidic acid is catalysed by bivalent metal ions. Gumber SC, et al. Biochem J 1986 Apr 15;235(2):617–9
Muscarinic cholinergic enhancement of inositide turnover in cerebral nerve endings is not mediated by calcium uptake. Van Rooijen LA, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 1986 Aug 15; 35(16):2715–20
Alanyl lipoteichoic acid of Staphylococcus aureus: functional and dynamic aspects. Fischer W, et al. Biochem Soc Trans 1985 Dec;13(6):984–6

Inter-chain transacylation of D-alanine ester residues of lipoteichoic acid: a unique mechanism of membrane communication. Neuhaus FC. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):987–90

Kinetics of interfacial catalysis by phospholipase A2 in intravesicle scooting mode, and heterofusion of anionic and zwitterionic vesicles. Jain MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 11;860(3):435–47

The affinity of phospholipase A2 for the interface of the substrate and analogs. Jain MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 11;860(3):475–83

Effect of the structure of phospholipid on the kinetics of intravesicle scooting of phospholipase A2. Jain MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 11;860(3):462–74

Rapid glucose-dependent increases in phosphatidic acid and phosphoinositides in rat pancreatic islets. Farese RV, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1498–503

Heterogeneity in the metabolism of the arachidonoyl molecular species of glycerophospholipids of rabbit alveolar macrophages. The interrelationship between metabolic activities and chemical structures of the arachidonoyl molecular species. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Dec 2;153(2):263–8

Release of fibronectin-lipoteichoic acid complexes from group A streptococci with penicillin. Nealon TJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb;51(2):529–35

Maintenance of D-alanine ester substitution of lipoteichoic acid by reesterification in Staphylococcus aureus. Koch HU, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec;164(3):1211–7

Mannosylation of endogenous and exogenous phosphatidic acid by liver microsomal membranes. Formation of phosphatidylmannose. Creek KE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3490–500

Cholinergic stimulation of arachidonic acid and phosphatidic acid metabolism in C62B glioma cells. DeGeorge JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3428–33

Arachidonic acid and other long-chain fatty acids in canine ceroid lipofuscinosis. Distribution in glycerolipids, metabolism, and pathophysiological correlations. Reddy TS, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1985 Summer;3(2):83–97

Adrenergic and cholinergic stimulation of arachidonate and phosphatidate metabolism in cultured astroglial cells. DeGeorge JJ, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Jul;11(7):1061–71

Inositol phospholipid and phosphatidic acid metabolism in response to membrane receptor activation. Hawthorne JN. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1985 Jul;44(2):167–72

Glycerolipid formation and PGE2 and PGF2 alpha production of rat renal papillae in vitro, the effects of urea. Bojesen IN. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Sep;30(3):479–89

[Lipoteichoic acid in beta hemolytic streptococci] Bícová R. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1985 Sep;34(5):310–9 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The mitogenic properties of lipoteichoic acid from Staphylococcus aureus. Aasjord P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1986 Jun; 94(3):91–6

Lysophosphatidylinositol, but not lysophosphatidic acid, stimulates insulin release. A possible role for phospholipase A2 but not de novo synthesis of lysophospholipid in pancreatic islet function. Metz SA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):720–7

Stimulating effect of phosphatidic acid on autophosphorylation of phosphorylase kinase. Negami AI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16; 131(2):712–9

The formation of [3H]inositol phosphates in human platelets by palmitoyl lysophosphatidic acid is blocked by indomethacin. Watson SP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):555–62

Decanoyl lysophosphatidic acid induces platelet aggregation through an extracellular action. Evidence against a second messenger role for lysophosphatidic acid. Watson SP, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 15;232(1):61–6

Phosphatidylcholine and cholesterol inhibit phosphatidate-mediated calcium traversal of liposomal bilayers. Chauhan A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 28;857(2):283–6

Mepacrine (quinacrine) inhibition of thrombin-induced platelet responses can be overcome by lysophosphatidic acid. McCrea JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 17;842(2–3):189–94

Sulfogalactocerebroside and bis-(monoacylglyceryl)-phosphate as activators of spleen glucocerebrosidase. Prence EM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Apr 30;156(2):179–89

Metabolism of phosphatidyl-dCMP in sarcoma 180 cells. Effect of chlorpromazine, phosphatidic acid and inositol. Iujvidin S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jan 2;154(1):187–92

In vivo effect of lipoteichoic acid on biochemical function of peritoneal macrophages. Sen V, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1986 Mar;24(3):159–62

Relationship of critical micelle concentrations of bacterial lipoteichoic acids to biological activities. Courtney HS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb;51(2):414–8

Effect of streptococcal lipoteichoic acid on prolyl hydroxylase activity as related to collagen formation in mouse fibroblast monolayers. Leon O, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Dec;50(3):745–52

Interaction of purified lipoteichoic acid with the classical complement pathway. Loos M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Sep;53(3):595–9

Tyrosine phosphorylation of a 94-kDa protein of human fibroblasts stimulated by streptococcal lipoteichoic acid. Ganguly CL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25; 260(24):13342–6

Regulation of beta-D-galactoside alpha 2——3 sialyltransferase activity. The effects of detergents and lysophosphatidates. Westcott KR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13109–15

Bacterial lipoteichoic acid sensitizes host cells for destruction by autologous complement. Hummell DS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 May;77(5):1533–8

Protective effect of lipoteichoic acid from Lactobacillus casei and Lactobacillus fermentum against Pseudomonas acruginosa in mice. Setoyama T, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Sep;131 (Pt 9):2501–3

Phosphatidate and monooleylphosphatidate inhibition of fibroblast adenylate cyclase is mediated by the inhibitory coupling protein, Ni. Proll MA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;28(4):331–7

Growth factor-like action of phosphatidic acid. Moolenaar WH, et al. **Nature** 1986 Sep 11–17;323(6084):171–3

PHYSIOLOGY

Consequences of the interaction of calcium with dioleoylphosphatidate-containing model membranes: changes in membrane permeability. Smaal EB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 7;860(1):99–108

Kinetic and chemical analyses of the biologic significance of lipoteichoic acids in mediating adherence of serotype III group B streptococci. Nealon TJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Oct;50(1):107–15

Intracellular activation of protein kinase C and regulation of the surface transferrin receptor by diacylglycerol is a spontaneously reversible process that is associated with rapid formation of phosphatidic acid. May WS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1281–4

PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES

Glutaryl phosphatidylcholine effects on pH and composition dependent behavior of liposomes studied by spin-labeling method. Dousset N, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 1;246(2):716–24

Effects of lysophosphatidylcholine micelle and phosphatidylcholine liposome on photoreduction of methylviologen. Nakagaki M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep;249(2):388–96

Unique electronic property of a Langmuir-Blodgett film of dioleyl lecithin deposited on a porous membrane. Yoshikawa K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):740–4

Modifications of lipid structure and their influence on mesomorphism in model membranes: the influence of hydrocarbon chains. Keough KM. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;64(1):44–9

Spontaneous cholesterol movement between lipid vesicles and monkey small intestinal brush border membrane. Sadana T, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;64(6):575–82

Pressure effects on catalysis by alkaline phosphatase reconstituted in lipid bilayers. Kitano H, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Dec;11(6):921–7

Calorimetric properties of mixtures of distearoylphosphatidylcholine and sulfatides with definite fatty acid composition. Viani P, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jan;12(1):125–35

Reconstitution of brush border membrane proteins in phosphatidylcholine vesicles. Biochemical and functional characterization. Boudouard M, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 1;235(1):111–6

Teniposide-induced changes in the physical properties of phosphatidylcholine liposomes. A calorimetric study. Wright SE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 15; 35(16):2731–5

Kinetic and structural aspects of reconstitution of phosphatidylcholine vesicles by dilution of phosphatidylcholine-sodium cholate mixed micelles. Almog S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2597–605

The membrane attack complex of complement: lipid insertion of tubular and nontubular polymerized C9. Amiguet P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7328–34

Interaction of alamethicin with lecithin bilayers: a 31P and 2H NMR study. Banerjee U, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 17;24(26):7621–7

Hydrostatic pressure induces hydrocarbon chain interdigitation in single-component phospholipid bilayers. Braganza LF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2591–6

Transducin and the inhibitory nucleotide regulatory protein inhibit the stimulatory nucleotide regulatory protein mediated stimulation of adenylate cyclase in phospholipid vesicle systems. Cerione RA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13;24(17):4499–503

Effect of cholesterol on Ca2+-induced aggregation of liposomes and calcium diphosphatidate membrane traversal. Chauhan A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 8; 25(7):1569–73

Transverse location of the fluorescent probe 1,6-diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene in model lipid bilayer membrane systems by resonance excitation energy transfer. Davenport L, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16; 24(15):4097–108

Spontaneous transmembrane insertion of membrane proteins into lipid vesicles facilitated by short-chain lecithins. Dencher NA. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1195–200

Fusion of phosphatidylethanolamine-containing liposomes and mechanism of the L alpha-HII phase transition. Ellens H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 15;25(14):4141–7

Spectra, membrane binding, and potentiometric responses of new charge shift probes. Fluhler E, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):5749–55

2H and 31P NMR study of the interaction of general anesthetics with phosphatidylcholine membranes. Forrest BJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7148–53

Interaction of short-chain lecithin with long-chain phospholipids: characterization of vesicles that form spontaneously. Gabriel NE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20;25(10):2812–21

Promotion and inhibition of vesicle fusion by polylysine. Gad AE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 22;24(22):6277–82

Lateral distribution of a pyrene-labeled phosphatidylcholine in phosphatidylcholine bilayers: fluorescence phase and modulation study. Hresko RC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 1;25(13):3813–23

Fourier-transform infrared studies of CaATPase partitioning in phospholipid mixtures of 1,2-dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine-d62 with 1-palmitoyl-2-oleoylphosphatidylethanolamine and 1-stearoyl-2-oleoylphosphatidylcholine. Jaworsky M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3422–8

Importance of hydration for gramicidin-induced hexagonal HII phase formation in dioleoylphosphatidylcholine model membranes. Killian JA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 31; 24(27):7890–8

Hexane dissolved in dioleoyllecithin bilayers has a partial molar volume of approximately zero. King GI, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13;24(17):4637–45

Electron spin resonance study of phospholipid membranes employing a comprehensive line-shape model. Lange A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 30;24(16):4383–92

Thermotropic phase behavior of model membranes composed of phosphatidylcholines containing omega-cyclohexyl fatty acids. Differential scanning calorimetric and 31P NMR spectroscopic studies. Lewis RN, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 27;24(18):4903–11

Membrane fusion due to dehydration by polyethylene glycol, dextran, or sucrose. MacDonald RI. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16;24(15):4058–66

Hydration force and bilayer deformation: a reevaluation. McIntosh TJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 15;25(14):4058–66

Direct measurements of forces between phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine bilayers in aqueous electrolyte solutions. Marra J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13;24(17):4608–18

Thermotropic characterization of phosphatidylcholine vesicles containing ganglioside GM1 with homogeneous ceramide chain length. Masserini M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1043–9

Interaction of intestinal brush border membrane vesicles with small unilamellar phospholipid vesicles. Exchange of lipids between membranes is mediated by collisional contact. Mütsch B, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):2134–40

Simultaneous observation of order and dynamics at several defined positions in a single acyl chain using 2H NMR of single acyl chain perdeuterated phosphatidylcholines. Paddy MR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):5988–95

Fusion and phase separation monitored by lifetime changes of a fluorescent phospholipid probe. Parente RA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 11;25(5):1021–6

Advantages and limitations of 1-palmitoyl-2-[[2-[4-(6-phenyl-trans-1,3,5-hexatrienyl)phenyl]ethyl]carbonyl]-3-sn-phosphatidylcholine as a fluorescent membrane probe. Parente RA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 22; 24(22):6178–85

An electrical and structural characterization of H+/OH- currents in phospholipid vesicles. Perkins WR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):2270–6

Deuterium NMR investigation of ether- and ester-linked phosphatidylcholine bilayers. Ruocco MJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 27;24(18):4844–51

Coexistence of simple and mixed bile salt-lecithin micelles: an NMR self-diffusion study. Schurtenberger P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7161–5

Influence of dilution on the physical state of model bile systems: NMR and quasi-elastic light-scattering investigations. Stark RE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24; 24(20):5599–605

Transfer of long-chain fluorescent free fatty acids between unilamellar vesicles. Storch J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 8;25(7):1717–26

Sendai virus induced leakage of liposomes containing gangliosides. Tsao YS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26; 24(5):1092–8

Temperature-jump studies of merocyanine 540 relaxation kinetics in lipid bilayer membranes. Verkman AS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7117–22

Kinetics of Ca2+-induced fusion of cardiolipin-phosphatidylcholine vesicles: correlation between vesicle aggregation, bilayer destabilization, and fusion. Wilschut J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13; 24(17):4630–6

Influence of metal ions and a local anesthetic on the conformation of the choline group of phosphatidylcholine bilayers studied by Raman spectroscopy. Akutsu H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 29;854(2):213–8

Concentration- and time-dependence of amphotericin-B induced permeability changes across ergosterol-containing liposomes. Cohen BE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 9;857(1):117-22

The effect of temperature on lipid-n-alkane interactions in lipid bilayers. Coster HG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 9;857(1):95-104

Morphological changes of phosphatidylcholine bilayers induced by melittin: vesicularization, fusion, discoidal particles. Dufourcq J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 10;859(1):33-48

The metastability of saturated phosphatidylcholines depends on the acyl chain length. Finegold L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 13;855(3):417-20

Anisodamine induces the hexagonal phase in phospholipid liposomes. Hwang F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 11;860(3):713-6

Spin-label studies on phosphatidylcholine-cholesterol membranes: effects of alkyl chain length and unsaturation in the fluid phase. Kusumi A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 29;854(2):307-17

Fluorescence studies of the interaction of trichorzianine A IIIc with model membranes. Le Doan T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 13;858(1):1-5

Partition of chlorpromazine into lipid bilayer membranes: the effect of membrane structure and composition. Luxnat M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 14;856(2):274-82

The mode of action of polyacetylene and thiophene photosensitizers on liposome permeability to glucose. McRae DG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 19; 821(3):488-96

Uptake of adriamycin into large unilamellar vesicles in response to a pH gradient. Mayer LD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 9;857(1):123-6

Location of ubiquinone-10 (CoQ-10) in phospholipid vesicles. Michaelis L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 21;821(1):121-9

Conformation of fatty acyl chains in alpha- and beta-phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine derivatives in sonicated vesicles. Plückthun A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 27;856(1):144-54

Fluorescent detection of lipopolysaccharide interactions with model membranes. Price RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 10;859(1):26-32

Physicochemical and immunological properties of albumin-associated dialkyl-ether phosphatidylcholine liposomes. Shek PN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 13;855(1):33-40

One- and two-dimensional NMR relaxation studies of dynamics and structure in bile salt-phosphatidylcholine mixed micelles. Stark RE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 21;860(2):399-410

The interaction of saccharides with lipid bilayer vesicles: stabilization during freeze-thawing and freeze-drying. Strauss G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 13; 858(1):169-80

An X-ray diffraction and differential scanning calorimetric study on the effect of sucrose on the properties of phosphatidylcholine bilayers. Stümpel J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 21;821(1):165-8

Effects of very small amounts of cholesterol on gel-phase phosphatidylcholine membranes. Subczynski WK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 29;854(2):318-20

A quantitative dynamic concept of the interphase partition of lipids: application to bile salt-lecithin-cholesterol mixed micelles. Hauton JC, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Mar;68(2):275-85

Nanosecond dynamics of charged fluorescent probes at the polar interface of a membrane phospholipid bilayer. Demchenko AP, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Aug; 22(3):131-43

Phase separation of miscible phospholipids by sonication of bilayer vesicles. Bakouche O, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Jul; 50(1):1-4

Membrane structural domains. Resolution limits using diphenylhexatriene fluorescence decay. Barrow DA, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Aug;48(2):221-34

X-ray structure study of thermotropic phases in isoacylphosphatidylcholine multibilayers. Church SE, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Mar;49(3):597-605

Hydrophobic ion interactions with membranes. Thermodynamic analysis of tetraphenylphosphonium binding to vesicles. Flewelling RF, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Feb;49(2):531-40

Determining bilayer hydrocarbon thickness from neutron diffraction measurements using strip-function models. King GI, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 May;49(5):1047-54

Kinetics of proton exchange of phosphatidylethanolamine in phospholipid vesicles. Ralph EK, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Dec;48(6):1053-7

X-ray diffraction analysis of cytochrome b5 reconstituted in egg phosphatidylcholine vesicles. Rzepecki LM, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Apr;49(4):829-38

Miscibility, chain packing, and hydration of 1-palmitoyl-2-oleoyl phosphatidylcholine and other lipids in surface phases. Smaby JM, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Nov; 48(5):701-7

Investigation of surface potential asymmetry in phospholipid vesicles by a spin label relaxation method. Sundberg SA, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Feb;49(2):553-62

The intrinsic pKa values for phosphatidylserine and phosphatidylethanolamine in phosphatidylcholine host bilayers. Tsui FC, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Feb;49(2):459-68

Phospholipid packing and conformation in small vesicles revealed by two-dimensional 1H nuclear magnetic resonance cross-relaxation spectroscopy. Xu ZC, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Mar;49(3):779-83

Liposome-mediated calcium phosphate formation in metastable solutions. Eanes ED, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jul;37(4):390-4

Physical and chemical modifications of adriamycin:iron complex by phospholipid bilayers. Samuni A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):594-9

The modulation of ion channels by the inhalation general anaesthetics. A1H-NMR investigation using unilamellar phospholipid membranes. Veiro JA, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Aug-Sep;54(3):337-48

NaCl-induced aggregation of egg phosphatidylcholine liposomes. Nagata M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;34(3):1391-4

Liposome formation of egg lecithin and its interaction with iodine. Bhowmik BB, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Feb; 39(3):271-7

Changes of transition temperatures of phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylglycerol in presence of amphiphilic drugs. Harder A, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Jan;39(1-2):65-71

Properties of lecithin-dodecaprenol macrovesicular bilayer membranes. Janas T, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Mar-Apr;39(4):347-55

Micellar formation of spin-labeled fatty acyl derivatives of lipophilic muramyl dipeptides and their incorporation into liposomal membranes. Manabe H, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 May;40(1):1-14

Ca2+ induced phase separations in phospholipid mixtures. Tamura-Lis W, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Jan; 39(1-2):119-24

Fluorospectroscopic studies of mixtures of distearoylphosphatidylcholine and sulfatides with defined fatty acid compositions. Viani P, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Jan;39(1-2):41-51

Cyclosporin partitions into phospholipid vesicles and disrupts membrane architecture. Haynes M, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;11(5-6):343-9

Fusion of Sendai virions or reconstituted Sendai virus envelopes with liposomes or erythrocyte membranes lacking virus receptors. Citovsky V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):12072-7

Fluorescence quenching of cytochrome b5 in vesicles with an asymmetric transbilayer distribution of brominated phosphatidylcholine. Everett J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6725-9

2H and 31P nuclear magnetic resonance studies of membranes containing bovine rhodopsin. Albert AD, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;87(3):211-5

Role of interfacial structured water in membrane: osmotic properties of L-alpha-egg lecithin liposomes. Das S, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;86(3):221-7

Miscibility of phosphatidylcholine binary mixtures in unilamellar vesicles: phase equilibria. Matubayasi N, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1986;90(1):37-42

Formation of complexes between lecithin and apovitellenin I, an avian egg-yolk apoprotein. Fretheim K, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Feb;21(2):127-31

Reconstitution of an H+ translocator, the "uncoupling protein" from brown adipose tissue mitochondria, in phospholipid vesicles. Klingenberg M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;127:772-9

Anesthetics release unfreezable and bound water in partially hydrated phospholipid lamellar systems and elevate phase transition temperature. Ueda I, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;29(6):582-8

Modification of electrical characteristics of bilayer lipid membranes by intramitochondrial thyroid hormone receptor. Kozhomkulov E, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 May-Jun;16(3):257-9

Membrane lipid phase as catalyst for peptide-receptor interactions. Sargent DF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5774-8

Activation of purified simian virus 40 virions by free amino-group containing phospholipid liposomes. Shimura H, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 15;152(1):76-86

[Commercialization of a product containing trichlorofluoromethane and dichlorodifluoromethane intended to be used as an aerosol on the surface of kitchen and bakery utensils] Boudène C. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Dec;169(9):1463-5 (Fre)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The influence of creatinine, lecithin and choline feeding on aliphatic amine production and excretion in the rat. Lowis S, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Jul;54(1):43-51

Perinatal dietary supplementation with a commercial soy lecithin preparation: effects on behavior and brain biochemistry in the developing rat. Bell JM, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1985 Sep;18(5):383-94

ANALYSIS

Effect of acetone precipitation on the clinical prediction of respiratory distress syndrome when utilizing amniotic fluid lecithin/sphingomyelin ratios. Hobson DW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;154(5):1023-6

Amniotic fluid phosphatidylglycerol and phosphatidylcholine phosphorus as predictors of fetal lung maturity. Kogon DP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb;154(2):226-30

The relative fatty acid composition of serum lecithin and cholesterol ester: influence of an estrogen-progestogen regimen in climacteric women. Mattsson LA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;155(1):174-7

Disaturated phosphatidylcholine as a fetal lung maturity test: lack of interference by seminal ejaculate as a contaminant in vaginally pooled amniotic fluid samples. Tsai MY, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;155(1):101-2

Biomembranes as models for polymer surfaces. IV. ESCA analyses of a phosphorylcholine surface covalently bound to hydroxylated substrates. Hayward JA, et al. **Biomaterials** 1986 Jul;7(4):252-8

Fast atom bombardment analysis of arachidonic acid-containing phosphatidylcholine molecular species. Chilton FH 3d, et al. **Biomed Environ Mass Spectrom** 1986 Feb;13(2):71-6

Interaction of quinidine with phospholipids. I. Effect on fluidity and permeability of phosphatidylcholine vesicles. Nakae H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 May; 34(5):2169-72

The effect of dolichol on the permeability properties of phosphatidylcholine bilayers. Boscoboinik DO, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Nov-Dec;38(4):343-52

The thermal properties of dilauryl phosphatidylethanolamine liposomes are affected by lipid source and preparation. Finegold L, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Nov-Dec; 38(4):387-90

Improved fluorescence polarization assay for use in evaluating fetal lung maturity. III. Retrospective clinical evaluation and comparison with the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio. Ashwood ER, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Feb;32(2):260-4

Improved fluorescence polarization assay for use in evaluating fetal lung maturity. II. Analytical evaluation and comparison with the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio. Foerder CA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Feb;32(2):255-9

Clinical experience with the Helena Fetal-Tek method of lecithin/sphingomyelin determination [letter] Merwin MC, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Nov;31(11):1924-5

Determination of choline-containing phospholipids in human bile and serum by a new enzyme sensor. Campanella L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Sep 16;151(1):71-83

Effect of differences in saturation sensitivity of phospholipid stains on clinical predictivity of L/S ratios. Spillman T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Oct 31;152(1-2):199-203

Foetal lung maturation in twin gestation. Dhall K, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 Apr;83:422-5

Trans-bilayer movement of added phosphatidylcholine and lysophosphatidylcholine species with various acyl chain lengths in plasma membrane of intact human erythrocytes. Fujii T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov;98(5):1221-7

Interaction of human plasma lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase and venom phospholipase A2 with apolipoprotein A-I recombinants containing nonhydrolyzable diether phosphatidylcholines. Massey JB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25;260(21):11719-23

Lipid molecular shape affects erythrocyte morphology: a study involving replacement of native phosphatidylcholine with different species followed by treatment of cells with sphingomyelinase C or phospholipase A2. Christiansson A, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;101(4):1455-62

Rapid enzyme analysis of amniotic fluid phospholipids containing choline: a comparison with the lecithin to sphingomyelin ratio in prenatal assessment of fetal lung maturity. Teng SH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Nov; 38(11):1304-8

Effect of acute administration of bile acids on fatty acid composition of biliary phosphatidylcholine in man. Salvioli G, et al. **J Hepatol** 1985;1(3):291-300

Choline, phosphatidylcholine and sphingomyelin in human and bovine milk and infant formulas. Zeisel SH, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Jan;116(1):50-8

Phase behavior of carbamyloxyphosphatidylcholine, a sphingolipid analogue. Curatolo W, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Dec;74(12):1255-8

High performance liquid chromatographic separation of diacylglycerol acetates to quantitate disaturated species of lung phosphatidylcholine. Itoh K, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Sep; 20(9):611-6

Quantitative analysis of amniotic fluid phospholipids in diabetic pregnant women. Amon E, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Sep;68(3):373-8

Comparison of amniotic fluid disaturated phosphatidylcholine and the lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio in the prediction of fetal lung maturity. Nugent CE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Oct;68(4):541-5

Lecithin-sphingomyelin ratios in amniotic fluid of pregnancies with an anencephalic fetus. Parker CR Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Oct;68(4):546-9

[Lecithin/sphingomyelin in the amniotic fluid in Rh isoimmunization pregnancy and diabetes] Matrova Ts, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1986;25(3):33-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Amniotic lecithin—fetal maturity and chronic fetal distress] Matýlek P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Mar;51(2):64-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Liposomes from hydrogenated egg yolk lecithin] Nuhn P, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Oct;40(10):705-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Binding and entrapment of insulin by lecithin-phosphatidic acid liposomes in acid solutions] Sarrach D, et al.

Pharmazie 1985 Sep;40(9):642–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Lecithin–sphingomyelin and phosphatidylglycerol ratio: comparison of 2 tests for the prenatal diagnosis of hyaline membrane disease] Lamedica G, et al.
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 1985 May–Jun;106(3):133–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Lecithin in the amniotic fluid. Results of 2 methods of analysis compared with other phospholipid indexes] Lamedica G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1985 May–Jun;106(3):127–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Properties of liposomes adsorbed by montmorillonite] Primak RG, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jul–Aug; 58(4):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Stimulation of phosphatidylcholine synthesis by insulin and ATP in isolated rat adipocyte plasma membranes. Kiechle FL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29; 137(1):1–7
Effects of fatty acids on phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis in isolated hamster heart. Mock T, et al.
Biochem Cell Biol 1986 May;64(5):413–7
Surfactant changes in experimentally induced disease. Richards RJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec; 13(6):1084–7
Stimulation of phosphatidylcholine synthesis by fatty acids in fetal rabbit type II pneumocytes. Aeberhard EE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 3;875(1):6–11
Synthesis of phosphatidylcholine by two distinct methyltransferases in rat colonic brush-border membranes: evidence for extrinsic and intrinsic membrane activities. Dudeja PK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 28; 875(3):493–500
Comparison of the enzyme activities of phosphatidylcholine, phosphatidylglycerol and phosphatidylinositol synthesis in freshly isolated type II pneumocytes and whole lung from the adult rat. Gilfillan AM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 11;877(1):151–7
Relationship between the displacement of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase from the membrane-associated compartment by chlorpromazine and the inhibition of the synthesis of triacylglycerol and phosphatidylcholine in rat hepatocytes. Martin A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21;876(3):581–91
Mimicry of phorbol ester responses by diacylglycerols. Differential effects on phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis, cell–cell communication and epidermal growth factor binding. Muir JG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 21;885(2):176–84
Specific incorporation of 5-hydroxy-6,8,11,14-eicosatetraenoic acid into phosphatidylcholine in human endothelial cells. Richards CF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 28;875(3):569–81
The biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine by methylation of phosphatidylethanolamine derived from ethanolamine is not required for lipoprotein secretion by cultured rat hepatocytes. Vance JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 28;875(3):501–9
Stimulation of the methylation pathway for phosphatidylcholine synthesis in rat lungs by choline deficiency. Yost RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 3;875(1):122–5
The role of phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis in the secretion of lipoproteins from hepatocytes. Vance JE, et al.
Can J Biochem Cell Biol 1985 Aug;63(8):870–81 (71 ref.)
A novel mechanism of diglyceride formation. 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate stimulates the cyclic breakdown and resynthesis of phosphatidylcholine. Daniel LW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9128–32
Continuous growth and phosphatidylcholine synthesis of rat hepatoma cells in choline-deprived chemically defined medium. Yamamoto K, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Oct; 125(1):91–7
Induction of cytochrome P-450 and phosphatidylcholine synthesis by endosulfan in liver of rats: effect of quality of dietary proteins. Tyagi SR, et al.
J Environ Sci Health [B] 1985 Dec;20(6):651–64
Impaired biosynthesis of highly unsaturated phosphatidylcholines: a hypothesis on the molecular etiology of some muscular dystrophies. Infante JP.
J Theor Biol 1985 Sep 7;116(1):65–88
Synthesis of the dipalmitoyl species of diacyl glycerophosphocholine by rabbit alveolar macrophages. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Feb;21(2):155–8
Defective synthesis of polyunsaturated phosphatidylcholines as the primary lesion in Duchenne and murine dy muscular dystrophies. Infante JP. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 Feb; 19(2):113–6
Synthesis of highly unsaturated phosphatidylcholines in the development of sperm motility: a role for epididymal glycerol-3-phosphorylcholine. Infante JP, et al.
Mol Cell Biochem 1985 Nov;69(1):3–6 (35 ref.)
Role of prolactin, cortisol, and insulin in the regulation of surfactant synthesis by the human fetal lung. Mendelson CR, et al. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 May–Jun;1(3 Suppl):S91–8

BLOOD

The rate of uptake and efflux of phosphatidylcholine from human erythrocytes depends on the fatty acyl composition of the exchanging species. Kuypers FA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 May 9;857(1):75–84
Survival of rabbit and horse erythrocytes in vivo after changing the fatty acyl composition of their phosphatidylcholine. Kuypers FA, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1985 Oct 10;819(2):170–8
Flip–flop rates of individual molecular species of phosphatidylcholine in the human red cell membrane. Middelkoop E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 13; 855(3):421–4
Changes in membrane lipid composition of human erythrocytes after dietary supplementation of (n-3) polyunsaturated fatty acids. Maintenance of membrane fluidity. Popp-Snijders C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 16;854(1):31–7
Effect of fatty acyl chain length of phosphatidylcholine on their transfer from liposomes to erythrocytes and transverse diffusion in the membranes inferred by TEMPO-phosphatidylcholine spin probes. Tamura A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 27;855(2):250–6
Plasma and erythrocyte lipid composition in normal pregnancy. Vaysse J, et al.
Biol Res Pregnancy Perinatol 1986;7(2):89–92
Formation of diacyl- and alkylacylphosphatidylcholine by the membranes of human platelets. McKean ML, et al.
FEBS Lett 1986 Jan 20;195(1–2):38–42
High-dose depot-medroxyprogesterone acetate—effects on the fatty acid composition of serum lecithin and cholesterol ester. Enk L, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Nov;22(3):317–23
Fatty acid composition of serum lecithin and cholesterol ester in the normal menstrual cycle. Mattsson LA, et al.
Horm Metab Res 1985 Aug;17(8):414–7
One-carbon metabolism disturbances in affective disorders. A preliminary report. Alarcon RD, et al.
J Affective Disord 1985 Nov;9(3):297–301
Turnover of arachidonic acid in the major diacyl and ether phospholipids of human platelets. Purdon AD, et al.
J Biol Chem 1985 Oct 15;260(23):12700–4
Medication effects on one-carbon metabolism in schizophrenia, mania, and major depression. Morere DA, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1986 Jun;6(3):155–61
Brain and serum levels of choline and lecithin resulting from long-term administration. Muma NA, et al.
Neurochem Res 1986 Apr;11(4):481–8
[Transport of the fatty acids composing the phosphatidylcholines and sphingomyelins of the low- and very high-density lipoproteins in the blood plasma in myocardial hypertrophy] Gerasimova EN, et al.
Ter Arkh 1986;58(1):55–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Characteristics of fatty acid coenposition of phosphatidyl cholines and sphingomyelins of low-density lipoproteins in the plasma of native inhabitants of Chukotka] Gerasimova EN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Mar–Apr; 32(2):66–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis, calorimetry, and X-ray diffraction of lecithins containing branched fatty acid chains. Nuhn P, et al.
Chem Phys Lipids 1986 Feb;39(3):221–36
Synthesis of a fluorescent analogue of phosphatidylcholine. Schmidt N, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Sep;38(3):309–14
Convenient synthesis of racemic mixed-chain ether glycerophosphocholines from fatty alkyl allyl ethers: useful analogs for biophysical studies. Witzke NM, et al.
J Lipid Res 1986 Mar;27(3):344–51

IMMUNOLOGY

Phosphatidyl choline is recognized by a series of Ly-1+ murine B cell lymphomas specific for erythrocyte membranes. Mercolino TJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Jan 1; 163(1):155–65
[Identification of antilipid antibodies by immunoenzyme tests (ELISA)] Chirilă E, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1985 Oct–Dec; 30(4):351–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[A rapid method of isolating phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine using high performance liquid chromatography] Dubichev AG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):128–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Determination of free choline in plasma and erythrocyte samples and choline derived from membrane phosphatidylcholine by a chemiluminescence method. Das I, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jan;152(1):178–82
Phosphatidylcholine homeostasis in phosphatidylethanolamine-depleted Tetrahymena. Smith JD. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr;246(1):347–54
Uptake of tritiated phosphatidylcholine by isolated rat liver nuclei studied by electron microscope autoradiography in albumin embedded specimens. Maraldi NM, et al.
Basic Appl Histochem 1985;29(3):261–74
Chilling followed by incubation at 37 degrees causes a flow of 3H-choline labeled phospholipids from nuclear-associated endoplasmic reticulum to other endomembranes of L-cells. Pryme IF. **Biochem Int** 1985 Sep;11(3):387–96
Alterations by peroxisome proliferators of acyl composition of hepatic phosphatidylcholine in rats, mice and guinea-pigs. Role of stearoyl-CoA desaturase. Kawashima Y, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 1;235(1):251–5
Effects of dexamethasone and insulin on the synthesis of triacylglycerols and phosphatidylcholine and the secretion of very-low-density lipoproteins and lysophosphatidylcholine by monolayer cultures of rat hepatocytes. Mangiapane EH, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1;233(1):151–60
The interconversion of diacylglycerol and phosphatidylcholine during triacylglycerol production in microsomal preparations of developing cotyledons of safflower (Carthamus tinctorius L.). Stobart AK, et al.
Biochem J 1985 Nov 15;232(1):217–21
Cytochrome b5 induced flip-flop of phospholipids in sonicated vesicles. Greenhut SF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26;24(5):1252–60
Effects of amino group modification in discoidal apolipoprotein A-I-egg phosphatidylcholine-cholesterol complexes on their reactions with lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase. Jonas A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2; 24(14):3508–13
Interaction of lipoprotein lipase and apolipoprotein C-II with sonicated vesicles of 1,2-ditetradecylphosphatidylcholine: comparison of binding constants. McLean LR, et al.
Biochemistry 1985 Jul 16;24(15):4196–201
Liposome-delivered phosphatidylcholine enhances the acetylcholine sensitivity of dystrophic mouse myotubes. Eusebi F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 13; 855(1):197–9
Active labeling of phosphatidylcholines by [1-14C]docosahexaenoate in isolated photoreceptor membranes. Guisto NM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 7;860(1):137–48
Comparison of apolipoprotein C-II-deficient triacylglycerol-rich lipoproteins and trioleoylglycerol/phosphatidylcholine-stabilized particles as substrates for lipoprotein lipase. Jackson RL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Feb 12;875(2):211–9
Reutilization of surfactant phosphatidylcholine in adult rabbits. Jacobs HC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 23;837(1):77–84
Anion effects on the reaction of lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase with discoidal complexes of phosphatidylcholines . apolipoprotein A-I . cholesterol. Jonas A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21; 876(3):474–85
Vitamin D metabolites stimulate phosphatidylcholine transfer to renal brush-border membranes. Kurnik BR, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Jun 13;858(1):47–55
Relative degradation of different arachidonoyl molecular species of choline glycerophospholipids in opsonized zymosan-stimulated rabbit alveolar macrophages. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21; 876(3):601–10
Coenzyme A-mediated transacylation of sn-2 fatty acids from phosphatidylcholine in rat lung microsomes. Nijssen JG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 28;875(3):458–64
Cytosol-stimulated remodeling of phosphatidylcholine in rat lung microsomes. Nijssen JG, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Feb 28;875(3):450–7
Charged detergents enhance the activity of phospholipase C (Bacillus cereus) towards micellar short-chain phosphatidylcholine. el-Sayed MY, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1985 Sep 20;831(1):133–41
Interaction of human-plasma low-density lipoproteins with discoidal complexes of apolipoprotein A-I and phosphatidylcholine, and characterization of the interaction products. Shahrokh Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 4;837(3):296–304
Solid- and liquid-phase equilibria in phosphatidylcholine/phosphatidylethanolamine mixtures. A calorimetric study. Silvius JR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 28;857(2):217–28
The effect of free cholesterol on the solubilization of cholesteryl oleate in phosphatidylcholine bilayers: A 13C-NMR study. Spooner PJ, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Aug 21;860(2):345–53
The role of apolipoprotein A-IV in reverse cholesterol transport studied with cultured cells and liposomes derived from an ether analog of phosphatidylcholine. Stein O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 14;878(1):7–13
Involvement of acyl exchange between acyl-CoA and phosphatidylcholine in the remodelling of phosphatidylcholine in microsomal preparations of rat lung. Stymne S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 4; 837(3):239–50
The phosphatidylcholine transfer protein from bovine liver discriminates between phosphatidylcholine isomers. A monolayer study. van Loon D, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Apr 25;856(3):482–7
Lytic effects of melittin and delta-haemolysin from Staphylococcus aureus on vesicles of dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine. Yianni YP, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Mar 27;856(1):91–100
Hydrolysis of phosphatidylcholine liposomes by lysosomal phospholipase A is maximal at the phase transition temperature of the lipid substrate. Vandenbranden M, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Jun;5(6):477–82
The lipid binding site of the phosphatidylcholine transfer protein from bovine liver. van Loon D, et al.
Chem Phys Lipids 1985 Aug 30;38(1–2):29–39
Fusion of Sendai virions with phosphatidylcholine-cholesterol liposomes reflects the

viral activity required for fusion with biological membranes. Citovsky V, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Dec 2; 193(2):135–40

Fatty acid composition of amniotic fluid lecithin in pregnancies with intrauterine fetal growth retardation. Pachera H, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jan;18(1):74–5

Effect of N-ethylmaleimide on rat liver phosphatidylcholine-specific and non-specific transfer protein activities: its dependence on donor liposome composition. Altamura N, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986; 18(6):513–7

Interactions of ubiquinones with membrane models. Boicelli CA, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1985 Jul–Aug;34(4):250–61

Incorporation and modification of exogenous phosphatidylcholines by mycoplasmas. Rottem S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):299–304

Kinetics of the hydrolysis of monodispersed dihexanoyllecithin catalyzed by a cobra (Naja naja atra) venom phospholipase A2. Teshima K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;98(6):1509–17

Reduction of phosphatidylcholine turnover in a Nb 2 lymphoma cell line after prolactin treatment. A novel mechanism for control of phosphatidylcholine levels in cells. Ko KW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15; 261(17):7846–52

Phosphatidylserine biosynthesis in cultured Chinese hamster ovary cells. III. Genetic evidence for utilization of phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine as precursors. Kuge O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5; 261(13):5795–8

Interaction of the cytoskeletal component vinculin with bilayer structures analyzed with a photoactivatable phospholipid. Niggli V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25; 261(15):6912–8

Site-site interaction in the phospholipid activation of D-beta-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase. Sandermann H Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6201–8

Isolation and properties of a phosphatidylcholine-specific phospholipase C from bull seminal plasma. Sheikhnejad RG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7544–9

Specific pools of phospholipids are used for lipoprotein secretion by cultured rat hepatocytes. Vance JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4486–91

Studies on the effects of betamethasone, L-carnitine, and betamethasone-L-carnitine combinations on the dipalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine content and phosphatidylcholine species composition in foetal rat lungs. Lohninger A, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1986 Jun; 24(6):361–8

Influence of lecithin acyl chain composition on the kinetics of exchange between chylomicrons and high density lipoproteins. Patton GM, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Nov; 26(11):1285–93

Remodeling and sorting process of ethanolamine and choline glycerophospholipids during their axonal transport in the rabbit optic pathway. Alberghina M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1333–40

Fe2+ and ascorbic acid induced oxidation of cholesterol in phosphatidylcholine liposomes and its inhibition by alpha-tocopherol. Terao J, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;31(5):499–508

Phosphatidylcholine metabolism in lung microsomes and lung surfactant of rats exposed intratracheally to coal fly ash. Srivastava PK, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986; 18(3):471–81

Liposomes–mycobacteria incubation systems as a partial model of host–parasite interaction at cell membrane level. Kondo E, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1985 Aug;38(4):169–80

Modifications of sphingomyelin and phosphatidylcholine metabolism by tricyclic antidepressants and phenothiazines. Albouz S, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 27;38(4):357–63

The effect of adjuvant-induced arthritis on rat liver microsomal phospholipid metabolism. Buchar E, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;7(9):469–72

Cerebellar metabolism of phosphatidylcholine and its hydrosoluble precursors during bicuculline-induced convulsive seizures. Corazzi L, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Mar;11(3):401–6

Reliability of lecithin/sphingomyelin ratios in diabetic pregnancy. Dudley DK, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Oct; 66(4):521–4

Rapid formation of diacylglycerol from phosphatidylcholine: a pathway for generation of a second messenger. Besterman JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6785–9

Membrane-dependent coagulation reaction is independent of the concentration of phospholipid-bound substrate: fluid phase factor X regulates the extrinsic system. Forman SD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4675–9

Transfer of oleic acid between albumin and phospholipid vesicles. Hamilton JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(1):82–6

[The role of cytochrome P-450 in the activation of phosphatidyl choline hydrolysis by phospholipase A2] Akhrem AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986; 286(2):458–61 **(Rus)**

[The use of unsaturated phosphatidylcholines for determining the cholesterol esterase activity of biological matter] Dolgov AV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Jan–Feb; 32(1):127–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of dietary polyenylphosphatidylcholine on metabolism of cholesterol and triglycerides in hypertriglyceridemic patients. Kesaniemi YA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jan;43(1):98–107

1-Stearyl,2-stearoylaminodeoxy phosphatidylcholine, a potent reversible inhibitor of phospholipase A2. Davidson FF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13; 137(2):587–92

Effect of saturated phosphatidylcholines on the functional properties of reconstituted cytochrome oxidase. Singer MA, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;64(2):91–8

Membrane interactions of rat intestinal alkaline phosphatase: role of polar head groups. Seetharam B, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6603–8

Phosphatidylcholine and cholesterol inhibit phosphatidate-mediated calcium traversal of liposomal bilayers. Chauhan A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 28;857(2):283–6

Effects of lipid fatty acyl chain structure on the activity of the (Ca2+ + Mg2+)-ATPase. Froud RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 21;860(2):354–60

Effects of chlorpromazine and other calmodulin antagonists on phosphatidylcholine-induced vesiculation of platelet plasma membranes. Kobayashi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 13;855(1):58–62

Effect of phosphatidylcholine and free fatty acids on the activity of pancreatic lipase–colipase. Larsson A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21;876(3):543–50

Differential effects of phosphatidylcholine and cardiolipin on carnitine palmitoyltransferase activity. Pande SV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 27;877(2):223–30

Sensitivity of phospholipase C (Bacillus cereus) activity to phosphatidylcholine structural modifications. el-Sayed MY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 4;837(3):325–35

Lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase regulation. II. Effect of fluidity of egg phosphatidylcholine vesicles. Ellerbe P, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Sep;38(3):275–85

D-dihexanoylphosphatidylcholine is not a pure competitive inhibitor of phospholipase A2 hydrolysis of L-dihexanoylphosphatidylcholine. Kanda P, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Jun–Jul;37(3):251–6

Cholesterol uptake of isolated rat hepatocytes is accelerated by several kinds of phosphatidylcholine. Nagamura Y, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 14;203(1):91–4

Gastric mucosal injury by bile acids: the influence of phospholipids. Martin GP, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985;9(12 Pt 2):80–3

Oral polyunsaturated phosphatidylcholine reduces platelet lipid and cholesterol contents in healthy volunteers. Galli C, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Sep;20(9):561–6

Effects of a novel compound (AL 721) on HTLV-III infectivity in vitro [letter] Sarin PS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 14;313(20):1289–90

Cholinergic enhancement and REM sleep latency in the aged: lecithin does not reproduce physostigmine effect. Kapen S, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Aug;36(8):1079–83

Quantitative EEG and neuropsychological effects of piracetam and of the association piracetam-lecithin in healthy volunteers. Sannita WG, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985;14(4):203–9

[Effect of clearing substances on the fibrinolytic system] Bonacci C, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Mar 31;116(6):457–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Stability studies of lecithin in pharmaceutical forms for internal use. I] Gafiţanu E, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Jul–Sep;89(3):503–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Effect of essentiale on pulmonary edema and changes in the lipid metabolism during adrenaline administration] Chizhov PA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):583–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of phosphatidylcholine on the body temperature and activity of posterior hypothalamus neurons in animals] Kubarko AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun; 101(6):652–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Cholesterol synthesis in cultured human peripheral lymphocytes. Influence of LDL, HDL, cholesterol/phosphatidylcholine liposomes and complete serum. Meitzner I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 28;875(3):439–49

Consequences of the interaction of calcium with dioleoylphosphatidate-containing model membranes: changes in membrane permeability. Smaal EB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 7;860(1):99–108

The molecular interaction between F-actin and lecithin in a phospholipid monolayer system. Lleresas E, et al. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1984–85;33(1–8):33–9

Phosphatidylcholine, choline and cholinergic function. Leathwood PD, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res [Suppl]** 1986; 29:49–67 (56 ref.)

RADIATION EFFECTS

X-ray diffractometry and calorimetry studies of structural modifications induced by gamma-irradiation in phosphatidylcholine multilamellar liposomes. Albertini G, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Nov;48(5):785–96

Radiation-induced peroxidation of lipid dissolved in organic solvent and its inhibition by alpha-tocopherol and cepharanthine. Shiraishi N, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(3):243–6

SECRETION

Leukotrienes stimulate phosphatidylcholine secretion in cultured type II pneumocytes. Gilfillan AM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 21;876(1):22–7

THERAPEUTIC USE

Cholesterol-lowering and HDL-raising properties of lecithinated soy proteins in type II hyperlipidemic patients. Sirtori CR, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(6):348–57

Lack of clinically significant improvement of patients with tardive dyskinesia following phosphatidylcholine therapy. Domino EF, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Nov;20(11):1189–96

Phosphatidylcholine and tardive dyskinesia [letter] Growdon JH. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jun;21(7):702–4

Improvement of the gastric tolerance of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs by polyene phosphatidylcholine (Phospholipon 100). Leyck S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 29;117(1):35–42

An approach using lecithin treatment for olivopontocerebellar atrophies. Finocchiaro G, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(6):414–21

Combination therapy with lecithin and ergoloid mesylates for Alzheimer's disease. Jenike MA, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 May;47(5):249–51

Piracetam combined with lecithin in the treatment of Alzheimer's disease. Growdon JH, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):269–76

A report on phosphatidylcholine therapy in a Down syndrome child. Cantor DS, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Feb; 58(1):207–17

Effect of essential phospholipid choline on the course of acute hepatitis-B infection. Atoba MA, et al. **Trop Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr–Jun;6(2):96–9

["Essential" phospholipids in liver diseases]Maiwald L. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Apr 10;104(14):299–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapeutic activity of phosphatidylcholine in diabetics with associated hyperdyslipidemia] Arsenio L, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Jul 31;114(2):117–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Drug therapy possibilities in non-complicated hemorrhoid disease] Ricchi E, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Mar 15; 116(5):399–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Polyunsaturated phosphatidylcholine in association with vitamin B complex in the treatment of acute viral hepatitis B. Results of a randomized double-blind clinical study] Visco G. **Clin Ter** 1985 Aug 15;114(3):183–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Characteristics of pulmonary gas exchange in children with acute suppurative destructive pneumonia after antioxidant therapy] Sergeev VM, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1986 May–Jun; (3):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of lipostabil to correct lipid metabolism disorders in patients with ischemic heart disease] Almazov VA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Feb;26(2):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Plasma lipoprotein levels and functional status of thrombocytes in patients with ischemic heart disease during treatment with essential phospholipids] Belvusova SS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Sep;25(9):112–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Protective effect of phosphatidylcholine liposomes in experimental toxic hepatitis] Boldanova NB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHOSPHATIDYLETHANOLAMINES

Kinetics and mechanism of the lamellar gel/lamellar liquid-crystal and lamellar/inverted hexagonal phase transition in phosphatidylethanolamine: a real-time X-ray diffraction study using synchrotron radiation. Caffrey M. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 27;24(18):4826–44

Phase transition properties of 1,2- and 1,3-diacylphosphatidylethanolamines with modified head groups. Chowdhry BZ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16; 24(15):4109–17

Destabilization of phosphatidylethanolamine liposomes at the hexagonal phase transition temperature. Ellens H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 28;25(2):285–94

Fusion of phosphatidylethanolamine-containing liposomes and mechanism of the L alpha-HII phase transition. Ellens H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 15;25(14):4141–7

Diacylglycerols, lysolecithin, or hydrocarbons markedly alter the bilayer to hexagonal phase transition temperature of phosphatidylethanolamines. Epand RM. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7092–5

Interaction of short-chain lecithin with long-chain phospholipids: characterization of vesicles that form spontaneously. Gabriel NE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20;25(10):2812–21

Physical properties and surface interactions of bilayer membranes containing N-methylated phosphatidylethanolamines. Gagné J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 30;24(16):4400–8

Ricinus communis agglutinin-mediated agglutination and fusion of glycolipid-containing phospholipid vesicles: effect of carbohydrate head group size, calcium ions, and spermine. Hoekstra D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25; 25(6):1321–30

Thermodynamic, motional, and structural aspects of gramicidin-induced hexagonal HII phase formation in phosphatidylethanolamine. Killian JA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 31;24(27):7881–90

Membrane fusion due to dehydration by polyethylene glycol, dextran, or sucrose. MacDonald RI. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16;24(15):4058–66

Hydration force and bilayer deformation: a reevaluation. McIntosh TJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 15;25(14):4058–66

Direct measurements of forces between phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine bilayers in aqueous electrolyte solutions. Marra J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13;24(17):4608–18

Generation of pH-sensitive liposomes: use of large unilamellar vesicles containing N-succinyldioleoylphosphatidylethanolamine. Nayar R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):5967–71

Acyl chain dynamics of phosphatidylethanolamines containing oleic acid and dihydrosterculic acid: 2H NMR relaxation studies. Perly B, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13;24(17):4659–65

Polymorphic phase behavior of unsaturated lysophosphatidylethanolamines: a 31P NMR and X-ray diffraction study. Tilcock CP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):816–22

Sendai virus induced leakage of liposomes containing gangliosides. Tsao YS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26; 24(5):1092–8

Kinetic studies of Sendai virus–target membrane interactions: independent analysis of binding and fusion. Tsao YS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 1;25(13):3971–6

Conformation of fatty acyl chains in alpha- and beta-phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine derivatives in sonicated vesicles. Pfäckthun A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 27;856(1):144–54

Targeting of liposomes by covalent coupling with ecto-NAD+-glycohydrolase ligands. Salord J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 8;886(1):64–75

Kinetics of proton exchange of phosphatidylethanolamine in phospholipid vesicles. Ralph EK, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Dec;48(6):1053–7

Inverted micellar intermediates and the transitions between lamellar, cubic, and inverted hexagonal lipid phases. II. Implications for membrane-membrane interactions and membrane fusion. Siegel DP. **Biophys J** 1986 Jun; 49(6):1171–83

The intrinsic pKa values for phosphatidylserine and phosphatidylethanolamine in phosphatidylcholine host bilayers. Tsui FC, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Feb;49(2):459–68

Molecular mixing of phosphatidylethanolamine and phosphatidylcholine monolayers at the air/water interface. Llerenas E, et al. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1984–85;33(1–8):41–5

Calcium-induced phase separation in phospholipid bilayers. A fluorescence anisotropy study. Parasassi T, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1986;32(3):261–6

Transbilayer migration (flip-flop) of 12-(4-azido-2-nitrophenoxy)stearoyl glucosamine in large unilamellar phospholipid vesicles. Hu VW, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 May;40(1):15–21

A new hydrophobic anchor for the attachment of proteins to liposomal membranes. Weissig V, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 23;202(1):86–90

Morphology of proteoliposomes containing fluorescein-phosphatidylethanolamine reconstituted with native and subunit III-depleted cytochrome c oxidase. Müller M, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1985 Dec; 17(6):385–93

2H and 31P nuclear magnetic resonance studies of membranes containing bovine rhodopsin. Albert AD, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;87(3):211–5

Activation of purified simian virus 40 virions by free amino-group containing phospholipid liposomes. Shimura H, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 15;152(1):76–86

[Thermotropic changes in the conductivity of black bilayers from egg phosphatidylethanolamine] Korolev NP, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Nov–Dec;30(6):1011–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Optimization and limitations of systemic treatment of murine melanoma metastases with liposomes containing muramyl tripeptide phosphatidylethanolamine. Fidler IJ. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;21(3):169–73

A dried preparation of liposomes containing muramyl tripeptide phosphatidylethanolamine as a potent activator of human blood monocytes to the antitumor state. Sone S, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986;22(3):191–6

ANALYSIS

Localization of phosphatidylethanolamine in the plasma membrane of diamide-treated human blood platelets. Spangenberg P, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985; 44(9):1335–41

[Correlation and composition of the plasmalogen and diacyl forms of phosphatidylethanolamine in subcellular brain fractions of the trout Salmo irideus and the frog Rana temporaria] Kruglova EE. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1986 Jan–Feb;22(1):30–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Selective synthesis of the hexaenoic molecular species of ether-linked glycerophosphoethanolamine of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 4;152(3):569–72

Characterization of the pathways for phosphatidylethanolamine biosynthesis in Chinese hamster ovary mutant and parental cell lines. Miller MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9753–61

Sphingomyelin and ceramide-phosphoethanolamine synthesis by microsomes and plasma membranes from rat liver and brain. Malgat M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1986 Mar;27(3):251–60

BLOOD

Incorporation and translocation of aminophospholipids in human erythrocytes. Daleke DL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5406–16

Lipid composition of subcellular particles from sheep platelets. Location of phosphatidylethanolamine and phosphatidylserine in plasma membranes and platelet liposomes. Sánchez-Yagüe J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 14;856(2):193–201

An apo-E-free very low density lipoprotein enriched in phosphatidylethanolamine in human plasma. Fielding PE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5233–6

Turnover of arachidonic acid in the major diacyl and ether phospholipids of human platelets. Purdon AD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 15;260(23):12700–4

Fatty acid analysis in phosphatidylethanolamine subclasses of human erythrocyte membranes by high-performance liquid chromatography. Antoku Y, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Aug 9;342(2):359–62

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Transverse location of the fluorescent probe 1,6-diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene in model lipid bilayer membrane systems by resonance excitation energy transfer. Davenport L, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16; 24(15):4097–108

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of phospholipids by high-performance liquid chromatography: all major classes, including ethanolamine and choline plasmalogens, and most minor classes, including lysophosphatidylethanolamine. Dugan LL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jun 13;378(2):317–27

Evidence for diplasmalogen as the major component of rabbit sperm phosphatidylethanolamine. Touchstone JC, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Dec;20(12):869–75

[A rapid method of isolating phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine using high performance liquid chromatography] Dubichev AG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):128–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The influence of fish oil diet and norepinephrine treatment on fatty acid composition of rat heart phospholipids and the positional fatty acid distribution in phosphatidylethanolamine. Montfoort A, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 May–Jun;81(3):289–302

New evidence that the antiestrogen binding site may be a novel growth-promoting histamine receptor (7H3) which mediates the antiestrogenic and antiproliferative effects of tamoxifen. Brandes LJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):601–8

Transacylation of 1-O-alkyl-SN-glycero-3-phosphocholine (lyso platelet-activating factor) and 1-O-alkenyl-SN-glycero-3-phosphoethanolamine with docosahexaenoic acid (22:6 omega 3). Sugiura T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):574–80

The effects of myocardial ischemia and nisoldipine pretreatment on the asymmetric distribution of phosphatidylethanolamine in a canine heart sarcolemmal preparation. Takahashi K, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Jun;35(3):308–21

Cytochrome b5 induced flip-flop of phospholipids in sonicated vesicles. Greenhut SF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26;24(5):1252–60

Short-chain phosphatidylethanolamines: physical properties and susceptibility of the monomers to phospholipase A2 action. Pfäckthun A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16; 24(15):4201–8

N-acylethanolamine phospholipid metabolism in normal and ischemic rat brain. Natarajan V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 14;878(1):32–41

Stimulation of Ca2+-pump in rat heart sarcolemma by phosphatidylethanolamine N-methylation. Panagia V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 14;856(2):383–7

Solid- and liquid-phase equilibria in phosphatidylcholine/phosphatidylethanolamine mixtures. A calorimetric study. Silvius JR. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 28;857(2):217–28

The biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine by methylation of phosphatidylethanolamine derived from ethanolamine is not required for lipoprotein secretion by cultured rat hepatocytes. Vance JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 28;875(3):501–9

Dihexanoylphosphatidylethanolamine: effect of head group charge on rates of alkaline and phospholipase A2 catalyzed hydrolyses. Kanda P, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Jan; 39(1–2):31–9

A deazaadenosine-insensitive methylation of phosphatidylethanolamine is involved in lipoprotein secretion. Vance JE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 18; 204(2):243–6

Transfer of fatty acids from the 1-position of phosphatidylethanolamine to the major outer membrane lipoprotein of Escherichia coli. Jackowski S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11328–33

Phosphatidylserine biosynthesis in cultured Chinese hamster ovary cells. III. Genetic evidence for utilization of phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine as precursors. Kuge O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5; 261(13):5795–8

Pathways for the incorporation of exogenous fatty acids into phosphatidylethanolamine in Escherichia coli. Rock CO, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 15;260(23):12720–4

Specific pools of phospholipids are used for lipoprotein secretion by cultured rat hepatocytes. Vance JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4486–91

Different metabolic rates for arachidonoyl molecular species of ethanolamine glycerophospholipids in rat brain. Nakagawa Y, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1986 Jun;27(6):629–36

Compartmentation of newly synthesized phosphatidylethanolamine in rat brain microsomes. Binaglia L, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1986;90(1):29–35

Remodeling and sorting process of ethanolamine and choline glycerophospholipids during their axonal transport in the rabbit optic pathway. Alberghina M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1333–40

Molecular mechanisms of cataractogenesis: IV. Evidence of phospholipid . malondialdehyde adduct in human senile cataract. Bhuyan KC, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1986 May; 34(3):289–96

The effect of adjuvant-induced arthritis on rat liver microsomal phospholipid metabolism. Buchar E, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;7(9):469–72

Fatty acid composition of ethanolamine phosphoglycerides in different areas of the gerbil brain after chronic exposure to trichloroethylene. Kyrklund T, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1985 Fall;3(3):151–8

Influences of inactivity and indomethacin on soleus phosphatidylethanolamine and size. Templeton GH, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1986 Mar;31(3):545–59 (44 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of N-acyl phosphatidylethanolamines with different N-acyl groups as activators of glucocerebrosidase in various forms of Gaucher's disease. Basu A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 15;243(1):28–34

The effect of polar head group substitution on phospholipid methylation and the beta-adrenergic response in C6 glial cells. McKenzie RC, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1; 231(3):769–71

Effect of liposomes sensitized with methotrexate-gamma-dimyristoylphosphatidylethanolamine on cells that are resistant to methotrexate. Kinsky SC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 21;885(2):129–35

The modulation of bovine milk D-galactosyltransferase by various phosphatidylethanolamines. Moscarello MA, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1986 Jun 1;149(1):47–58

Differential effect of phosphatidylethanolamine molecular species on glycerophosphate acyltransferase activity of Escherichia coli. Ishinaga M. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan; 99(1):303–6

The role of cholesterol in the activity of reconstituted Ca-ATPase vesicles containing unsaturated phosphatidylethanolamine. Cheng KH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):5081–7

Antagonism of interferon induction in spleen and adherent peritoneal cells of mice by the lipophilic antiviral muramyl peptide MTP-PE. Meyer T, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1986 Jun;6(3):183–8

Stimulation of a neutral triacylglycerol hydrolase from rat heart by phosphatidylethanolamine and lysophosphatidylethanolamine. Severson DL, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Jan;21(1):1–5

Effects of a novel compound (AL 721) on HTLV-III infectivity in vitro [letter] Sarin PS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 14;313(20):1289–90

PHYSIOLOGY

Phosphatidylcholine homeostasis in phosphatidylethanolamine-depleted Tetrahymena. Smith JD. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr;246(1):347–54

TOXICITY

[Effects of inhibitors of some mediators on the paw-edema induced by acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine in rats] Tajima M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr; 87(4):487–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHOSPHATIDYLGLYCEROLS

Structure of the crystalline bilayer in the subgel phase of dipalmitoylphosphatidylglycerol. Blaurock AE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 28;25(2):299–305

Investigation of polylysine-dipalmitoylphosphatidylglycerol interactions in model membranes. Carrier D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 15;25(14):4167–74

A subtransition in a phospholipid with a net charge, dipalmitoylphosphatidylglycerol. Wilkinson DA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 28;25(2):295–8

X-ray diffraction demonstrates that phosphatidyldiacylglycerol and phosphatidylcholesterol are not lamellar above the main transition temperature. Gruner SM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 10;

818(3):352–5
A comparison of the interaction of glucagon, human parathyroid hormone-(1–34)-peptide and calcitonin with dimyristoylphosphatidylglycerol and with dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine. Epand RM, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Nov;23(1–2):39–48
Effects of polyamines on the thermotropic behaviour of dipalmitoylphosphatidylglycerol. Eklund KK, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Jan;39(1–2):109–17
Changes of transition temperatures of phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylglycerol in presence of amphiphilic drugs. Harder A, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Jan;39(1–2):65–71
The effect of head group structure on phase transition of phospholipid membranes as determined by differential scanning calorimetry. Nagamachi E, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(3):255–60

ANALYSIS

Amniostat-FLM: an initial clinical trial with both vaginal pool and amniocentesis samples. Benoit J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jan;154(1):65–8
Amniotic fluid phosphatidylglycerol and phosphatidylcholine phosphorus as predictors of fetal lung maturity. Kogon DP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb;154(2):226–30
Thin-layer chromatography and false positive identification of phosphatidylglycerol in patients with preterm ruptured membranes [letter] Stedman CM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jul;155(1):226–7
Amniostat FLM: a new technique for detection of phosphatidylglycerol in amniotic fluid. Weinbaum PJ, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Apr;2(2):88–92
Amniotic fluid phosphatidylglycerol for prediction of respiratory distress syndrome. Dhall K, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Dec;11(4):489–96
Determination of phosphatidylglycerol: which method gives the correct value? [letter] Egberts J. **Clin Chem** 1986 Feb; 32(2):401–2
Phosphatidylglycerol in amniotic fluid [letter] Logan RW, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Mar;32(3):572–3
Assessment of the AmnioStat-FLM immunoagglutination test for phosphatidylglycerol in amniotic fluid. Farquharson J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 May 15;156(3):271–7
Quantitative determination of phosphatidylglycerol in amniotic fluid by enzymatic assay. Farquharson J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Oct 31;152(1–2):55–61
Efficacy of amniotic phosphatidylglycerol in predicting foetal lung maturity. Dhall K, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Aug;82:146–9
Determination of phosphatidylglycerol in amniotic fluid for prediction of foetal lung maturity by microbore-column liquid chromatography. Ishizuka T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jul 11;380(1):43–53
Isolation and quantitative analysis of phosphatidylglycerol and glycolipid molecular species using reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography with flame ionization detection. Smith LA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Oct 18;346:291–9
[Phosphatidylglycerol in amniotic fluid. Value of rapid determination using an immunologic technic] Francoual J, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985; 14(7):879–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Value of the demonstration of amniotic phosphatidylglycerol in pregnancy in diabetic women] Legras B, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(5):587–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Lecithin-sphingomyelin and phosphatidylglycerol ratio: comparison of 2 tests for the prenatal diagnosis of hyaline membrane disease] Lamedica G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1985 May–Jun;106(3):133–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[The possibility of using a slide test for the analysis of phosphatidylglycerol in the amniotic fluid (letter)] Lamedica G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1985 May–Jun;106(3):170 **(Ita)**
[Significance of amniotic fluid phosphatidylglycerol for the assessment of fetal lung maturity during diabetic pregnancy] Muneshige A. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 37(9):1899–907 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Participation of the microsomal CDP-diglycerides in the mitochondrial biosynthesis of phosphatidylglycerol. Stuhne-Sekalec L, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Apr; 64(4):309–14
Cytidine monophosphate-dependent synthesis of phosphatidylglycerol in permeabilized type II pneumonocytes. Bleasdale JE, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 1;232(2):539–45
Comparison of the enzyme activities of phosphatidylcholine, phosphatidylglycerol and phosphatidylinositol synthesis in freshly isolated type II pneumocytes and whole lung from the adult rat. Gilfillan AM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 11;877(1):151–7
Subcellular sites of synthesis of phosphatidylglycerol and phosphatidylinositol in type II pneumonocytes. Bleasdale JE, et al. **Lung** 1985;163(6):345–59
Genetic manipulation of membrane phospholipid composition in Escherichia coli: pgsA mutants defective in phosphatidylglycerol synthesis. Miyazaki C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7530–4

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

An improved preparation of phosphatidylglycerophosphate. Chiu TH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 21; 876(1):167–9

METABOLISM

Effects of low-temperature stress on the metabolism of phosphatidylglycerol molecular species in Dunaliella salina. Norman HA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Oct; 242(1):168–75
Calcium-dependent and calcium-independent interactions of prothrombin fragment 1 with phosphatidylglycerol/phosphatidylcholine unilamellar vesicles. Lentz BR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 19; 24(24):6997–7005
An essential role of phosphatidylglycerol in the formation of the osmotically stable liposomes of Escherichia coli phospholipids. Yoshikawa W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 5;821(2):277–85
Lipid interconversions in aging Mycoplasma capricolum cultures. Gross Z, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Sep;167(3):986–91
Glycosyl-sn-1,2-dimyristylphosphatidylinositol is covalently linked to Trypanosoma brucei variant surface glycoprotein. Ferguson MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25; 260(27):14547–55
Influence of hypo- and hyperthyroidism on rat liver glycerophospholipid metabolism. Dang AQ, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Dec;20(12):897–902

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Artificial surfactant in preterm rabbits with and without respiratory distress syndrome: difference of in vitro and in vivo activities. Obladen M, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Jul;144(2):195–9
[Anomalous thermotropic behavior of proteoliposomes consisting of cytochrome P-450, dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine and dimyristoylphosphatidylglycerol] Akhrem AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;283(6):1488–91 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Normal surface properties of phosphatidylglycerol-deficient surfactant from dog after acute lung injury. Liau DF, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Nov;26(11):1338–44

THERAPEUTIC USE

Surfactant treatment for HMD. Hallman M. **Indian J Pediatr** 1986 Mar–Apr;53(2):144–5

PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOL PHOSPHATES see **PHOSPHOINOSITIDES**

PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOLS

Interaction of spermine with polyphosphoinositides containing liposomes and myo-inositol 1,4,5 triphosphate. Tadolini B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):58–64
Ca2+-translocation activities of phosphatidylinositol, diacylglycerol and phosphatidic acid inferred by quin-2 in artificial membrane systems. Ohki K, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Feb;39(3):237–49

ANALYSIS

Molecular species of phosphatidylinositol, phosphatidic acid, and diacylglycerol in a phytohemagglutinin-stimulated T-cell leukemia line. Sasaki T, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:123–4
Effects of ethanol and secretagogues on the composition of phosphatidylinositol in pancreas and submaxillary gland. Cronholm T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 1; 35(9):1608–11
Evidence that arachidonic acid is deficient in phosphatidylinositol of Drosophila heads. Yoshioka T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;98(3):657–62

BIOSYNTHESIS

Comparison of the enzyme activities of phosphatidylcholine, phosphatidylglycerol and phosphatidylinositol synthesis in freshly isolated type II pneumocytes and whole lung from the adult rat. Gilfillan AM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 11;877(1):151–7
Activation of phosphatidylinositol synthesis by different agonists in a primary culture of smooth muscle cells grown on collagen microcarriers. Berta P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5;200(1):27–31
Manganese stimulates the incorporation of [3H]inositol into a pool of phosphatidylinositol in brain that is not coupled to agonist-induced hydrolysis. Schoepp DD. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1481–6
Subcellular sites of synthesis of phosphatidylglycerol and phosphatidylinositol in type II pneumonocytes. Bleasdale JE, et al. **Lung** 1985;163(6):345–59

BLOOD

Agonist-induced inositol phospholipid metabolism and Ca++ flux in human platelet activation. MacIntyre DE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;192:127–44
Regulation of inositol phospholipid metabolism and arachidonic acid release: inhibitory mechanism of arachidonic acid release by prostaglandin E2 and cAMP. Takenawa T, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:129–30
PDGF modifies phosphoinositide metabolism and inhibits aggregation and release in human platelets. Bryckaert MC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26; 135(1):52–7
Activation of V1-receptors by vasopressin stimulates inositol phospholipid hydrolysis and arachidonate metabolism in human platelets. Siess W, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1; 233(1):83–91
Anionic glycerophospholipids in platelets from alcoholics. Alling C, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1986 Feb;16(4):309–20
Action of phosphatidylinositol specific phospholipase C on platelets: nonlytic release of acetylcholinesterase, effect on thrombin and PAF induced aggregation. Shukla SD. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 24;38(8):751–5

METABOLISM

Phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C of murine lymphocytes. Kamisaka Y, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep;249(2):569–78
Endogenous phosphorylation of proteins and phosphatidylinositol in the plasma membranes of a human astrocytoma. Knowles AF. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 15;249(1):76–87
Secretagogue-responsive and -unresponsive pools of phosphatidylinositol in pancreatic islets. Rana RS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Mar;245(2):411–6
Evidence of phosphorylated phosphatidylinositols in the growth cycle of suspension cultured plant cells. Heim S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13; 134(3):1175–81
Phosphatidylinositol-dependent activation of DNA polymerase alpha. Sylvia VL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):880–5
Phosphatidylinositol liposomes opsonized by concanavalin A stimulate phosphatidylinositol turnover in macrophages. Wassef NM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1090–8
A comparison of the acylation of 1-acyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphoinositol and 1-acyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine in neuronal nuclei in vitro using radioactive arachidonate and oleate. Baker RR, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Jan;64(1):1–7
Acid ATPase from chicken liver lysosomes. III. A metal ion-activated ATPase combines with membranous phosphatidylinositol. Maeda K, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jun; 12(6):855–63
Early changes in inositol lipids and their metabolites induced by platelet-derived growth factor in quiescent Swiss mouse 3T3 cells. Hasegawa-Sasaki H. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 15; 232(1):99–109
The inositol phospholipids: a stereochemical view of biological activity. Parthasarathy R, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 15;235(2):313–22 (82 ref.)
Muscarinic cholinergic enhancement of inositide turnover in cerebral nerve endings is not mediated by calcium uptake. Van Rooijen LA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 15; 35(16):2715–20
Kindling enhances the stimulation of inositol phospholipid hydrolysis elicited by ibotenic acid in rat hippocampal slices. Isadorola MJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 21; 374(1):174–8
Noradrenaline-stimulated inositol phospholipid breakdown in rat dorsal lateral geniculate nucleus neurones. Kemp JA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 23;371(2):314–8
Bradykinin-induced intracellular Ca2+ elevation in neuroblastoma X glioma hybrid NG108-15 cells; relationship to the action of inositol phospholipids metabolites. Osugi T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30; 379(1):84–9
An early decrease in phosphatidylinositol turnover occurs on induction of Friend cell differentiation and precedes the decrease in c-myc expression. Faletto DL, et al. **Cell** 1985 Nov;43(1):315–25
Phosphatidylinositol transfer proteins: structure, catalytic activity, and physiological function. Helmkamp GM Jr. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Aug 30;38(1–2):3–16
Cyclic guanosine monophosphate inhibition of contraction may be mediated through inhibition of phosphatidylinositol hydrolysis in rat aorta. Rapoport RM. **Circ Res** 1986 Mar; 58(3):407–10
Stimulation of phosphatidylinositol metabolism in the heart. Leung E, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Apr; 13(4):359–63
Inositol lipid turnover and adenosine 3,5 cyclic monophosphate in the salt-secreting rectal gland of the dogfish (Scyliorhinus canicula). Simpson CM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(4):781–6
Phosphatidylinositol turnover and transformation of cells by Abelson murine leukaemia virus. Fry MJ, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1;4(12):3173–8
Rapid glucose-dependent increases in phosphatidic acid and phosphoinositides in rat pancreatic islets. Farese RV, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1498–503
Vasopressin stimulates phosphatidylinositol turnover and

aldosterone synthesis in rat adrenal glomerulosa cells: comparison with angiotensin II. Woodcock EA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2432–6

Receptor–mediated inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in astrocytes. Pearce B, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 18; 121(2):231–43

Acetylcholine stimulates phosphatidylinositol turnover at nicotinic receptors of cultured myotubes. Adamo S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 7;190(1):161–4

Activation of phosphatidylinositol turnover by neurotensin receptors in the human colonic adenocarcinoma cell line HT29. Amar S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 26;201(1):31–6

Phosphorylation of phosphatidylinositol by transverse tubule vesicles and its possible role in excitation–contraction coupling. Hidalgo C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 23; 202(1):69–73

Leukotriene B4 stimulation of phosphatidylinositol turnover in macrophages and inhibition by pertussis toxin. Holian A. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 26;201(1):15–9

Incorporation of synthetic 1,2–dicylglycerol into platelet phosphatidylinositol is increased by cyclic AMP. Lapetina EG. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1–2):111–4

The formation of inositol 1,2–cyclic phosphate on agonist stimulation of phosphoinositide breakdown in mouse pancreatic minilobules. Evidence for direct phosphodiesteratic cleavage of phosphatidylinositol. Dixon JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16068–71

Glycosyl–an–1,2–dimyristylphosphatidylinositol is covalently linked to Trypanosoma brucei variant surface glycoprotein. Ferguson MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25; 260(27):14547–55

Biosynthesis of Trypanosoma brucei variant surface glycoproteins. N–glycosylation and addition of a phosphatidylinositol membrane anchor. Ferguson MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):356–62

Sustained diacylglycerol formation from inositol phospholipids in angiotensin II–stimulated vascular smooth muscle cells. Griendling KK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):5901–6

Phosphorylation and degradation of exogenous phosphatidylinositol incorporated into Friend erythroleukemic cells. Hohengasser CJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6255–9

The relationship of hormone–sensitive and hormone–insensitive phosphatidylinositol to phosphatidylinositol 4,5–bisphosphate in the WRK–1 cell. Koreh K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):88–91

Bradykinin–induced changes in phosphatidyl inositol turnover in cultured rabbit papillary collecting tubule cells. Shayman JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Sep;76(3):978–84

Basal phosphatidylinositol turnover controls aortic Na+/K+ ATPase activity. Simmons DA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb;77(2):503–13

Calcium–dependent phosphatidylinositol phosphorylation in lamellibranch gill lateral cilia. Stommel EW, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Oct;157(4):441–9

Release of decay–accelerating factor (DAF) from the cell membrane by phosphatidylinositol–specific phospholipase C (PIPLC). Selective modification of a complement regulatory protein. Davitz MA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 May 1;163(5):1150–61

Interleukin 2 does not induce phosphatidylinositol hydrolysis in activated T cells. Mills GB, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 15;136(8):3019–24

Loss of secretory response of rat basophilic leukemia (2H3) cells at 40 degrees C is associated with reversible suppression of inositol phospholipid breakdown and calcium signals. WoldeMussie E, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Sep 1;137(5):1674–80

Muscarinic receptors in mammalian myocardium: effects of atrial and ventricular receptors on phosphatidylinositol metabolism and adenylate cyclase. Ransnäs L, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Aug;18(8):807–14

Phosphatidylinositol:myo–inositol exchange activity in intact nerve endings: substrate and cofactor dependence, nucleotide specificity, and effect on synaptosomal handling of myo–inositol. Berry G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr; 46(4):1073–80

Extracellular calcium–induced neuroblastoma cell differentiation: involvement of phosphatidylinositol turnover. Rebouleau CP. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar; 46(3):920–30

Muscarinic cholinergic ligand binding to intact mouse pituitary tumor cells (AtT–20/D16–16) coupling with two biochemical effectors: adenylate cyclase and phosphatidylinositol turnover. Akiyama K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Mar;236(3):653–61

Effects of ethanol on stimulated inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in rat brain. Gonzales RA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):92–8

Phosphatidylinositol response to cholinergic agonists in airway smooth muscle: relationship to contraction and muscarinic receptor occupancy. Grandordy BM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):273–9

Comparison of the effects of muscarine and vasopressin on inositol phospholipid metabolism in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat. Horwitz J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):312–7

[3H]5–hydroxytryptamine binding to reconstituted fraction with sulphatides, phosphatidylserine and phosphatidylinositol. Nishi A, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;38(4):411–7

Vascular vasopressin receptors mediate phosphatidylinositol turnover and calcium efflux in an established smooth muscle cell line. Aiyar N, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 7; 39(1):37–45

Phorbol ester effects on alpha 1–adrenoceptor binding and phosphatidylinositol metabolism in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. Cotecchia S, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 23;37(25):2389–98

Excitatory amino acids inhibit stimulation of phosphatidylinositol metabolism by aminergic agonists in hippocampus. Baudry M, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jan 23–29; 319(6051):329–31

Phosphatidylinositol is th- membrane–anchoring domain of the Thy–1 glycoprotein. L.. / MG, et al. **Nature** 1985 Nov 7–13;318(6041):62–4

Reduced labeling of brain phosphatidylinositol, triacylglycerols, and diacylglycerols by [1–14C]arachidonic acid after electroconvulsive shock: potentiation of the effect by adrenergic drugs and comparison with palmitic acid labeling. Pediconi MF, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Feb; 11(2):217–30

Autonomous control of phosphatidylinositol turnover by histamine and acetylcholine receptors in the N1E–115 neuron–like cell line. Large TH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 6;66(1):31–8

Inhibition of inositol phospholipid breakdown by D2 dopamine receptors in dissociated bovine anterior pituitary cells. Simmonds SH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 10; 60(3):267–72

A unique serotonin receptor in choroid plexus is linked to phosphatidylinositol turnover. Conn PJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):4086–8

Regulation of phosphatidylinositol turnover in brain synaptoneurosomes: stimulatory effects of agents that enhance influx of sodium ions. Gusovsky F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(9):3003–7

Phosphatidylinositol metabolism and polyoma–mediated transformation. Kaplan DR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3624–8

Insulin stimulates the generation from hepatic plasma membranes of modulators derived from an inositol glycolipid. Saltiel AR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5793–7

Variant of A431 cells isolated by ricin A–conjugated monoclonal antibody directed to EGF receptor: phosphorylation of EGF receptor and phosphatidylinositol. Behzadian MA, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Nov; 11(6):579–91

Stimulation of phosphatidylinositol phosphorylation in the sarcoplasmic reticular Ca2+–transport ATPase by vanadate. Varsányi M, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1986 Mar; 41(3):310–4

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Lysophosphatidylinositol, but not lysophosphatidic acid, stimulates insulin release. A possible role for phospholipase A2 but not de novo synthesis of lysophospholipid in pancreatic islet function. Metz SA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):720–7

Calcium–independent phosphatidylinositol response in gonadotropin–releasing–hormone–stimulated pituitary cells. Naor Z, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 1;231(1):19–23

The amino–terminal hydrophobic region of the small subunit of calcium–activated neutral protease (CANP) is essential for its activation by phosphatidylinositol. Imajoh S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;99(4):1281–4

Acidic lipids enhance cathepsin D cleavage of the myelin basic protein. Williams KR, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1986; 15(2):137–45

PHYSIOLOGY

Receptor–dependent generation of intracellular signals from inositol phospholipids in parotid gland and brain. Downes CP. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):1107–10

PHOSPHATIDYLSERINE SYNTHETASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES**

PHOSPHATIDYLSERINES

Micromolar concentrations of Zn2+ potentiates Ca2+–induced phase separation of phosphatidyl serine containing liposomes. Deleers M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):476–81

Adsorption of uni and divalent cations to planar bilayer membranes containing sulphatides or phosphatidylserine. Oliva C, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Dec;11(6):863–8

Fusogenic capacities of divalent cations and effect of liposome size. Bentz J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24; 24(20):5436–43

Influence of glycophorin incorporation on Ca2+–induced fusion of phosphatidylserine vesicles. de Kroon AI, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6382–9

Neurotoxic cations induce membrane rigidification and membrane fusion at micromolar concentrations. Deleers M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 27;855(2):271–6

The effect of retinoids on the activity of the membrane form of galactosyltransferase, studied in an enzyme/liposome model system. Gmeiner BM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 14;856(2):392–4

A 2H–NMR study on the interactions of the local anesthetic tetracaine with membranes containing phosphatidylserine. Kelusky EC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 27; 856(1):85–90

Ca2+–induced fusion of phosphatidylserine vesicles: mass action kinetic analysis of membrane lipid mixing and aqueous contents mixing. Wilschut J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 21;821(1):45–55

The intrinsic pKa values for phosphatidylserine and phosphatidylethanolamine in phosphatidylcholine host bilayers. Tsui FC, et al. **Biophys J** 1986 Feb;49(2):459–68

Interaction of myelin basic protein with different ionization states of phosphatidic acid and phosphatidylserine. Boggs JM, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Jan;39(1–2):165–84

Activation of purified simian virus 40 virions by free amino–group containing phospholipid liposomes. Shimura H, et al. **Virology** 1986 Jul 15;152(1):76–86

BIOSYNTHESIS

Phosphatidylserine synthesis in adult Dirofilaria immitis females. Srivastava AK, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1986 Feb; 16(1):9–11

Phosphatidylserine biosynthesis in cultured Chinese hamster ovary cells. III. Genetic evidence for utilization of phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine as precursors. Kuge O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5; 261(13):5795–8

Phosphatidylserine biosynthesis in cultured Chinese hamster ovary cells. II. Isolation and characterization of phosphatidylserine auxotrophs. Kuge O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):5790–4

Phosphatidylserine biosynthesis in cultured Chinese hamster ovary cells. I. Inhibition of de novo phosphatidylserine biosynthesis by exogenous phosphatidylserine and its efficient incorporation. Nishijima M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):5784–9

BLOOD

Presence of phosphatidylserine in the outer membrane bilayer of newborn human erythrocytes. Jain SK. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):914–20

Incorporation and translocation of aminophospholipids in human erythrocytes. Daleke DL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5406–16

Lipid composition of subcellular particles from sheep platelets. Location of phosphatidylethanolamine and phosphatidylserine in plasma membranes and platelet liposomes. Sánchez–Yagüe J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 14;856(2):193–201

Anionic glycerophospholipids in platelets from alcoholics. Alling C, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1986 Feb;16(4):309–20

Effects of calmodulin antagonists on serine phospholipid base–exchange reaction in rabbit platelets. Fujiwara M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):615–25

A comparison of platelet monoamine oxidase activity and phosphatidylserine content between chronic paranoid schizophrenics and normal controls. Orologas AG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 4;68(3):293–8

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of cell–impermeable inhibitor of phospholipase A2. Yedgar S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5;200(1):165–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Inhibition of serum complement haemolytic activity by lipid vesicles containing phosphatidylserine. Comis A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):321–7

METABOLISM

Interaction of cytochrome c with mixed dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine–dimyristoylphosphatidylserine bilayers: a deuterium nuclear magnetic resonance study. Devaux PF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 1;25(13):3804–12

Apocytochrome c binding to negatively charged lipid dispersions studied by spin–label electron spin resonance. Görrissen H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20; 25(10):2904–10

Direct measurement of the energetics of association between myelin basic protein and phosphatidylserine vesicles. Ramsay G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):2265–70

Uptake by neuroblastoma cells of glucosylceramide, glucosylceramide glucosidase, its stimulator protein, and phosphatidylserine. Datta SC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 18;877(3):387–98

Rapid accumulation of diacyl lipid in rat liver microsomes by selective acylation of 2–acyl–sn–glycero–3–phosphorylserine. Thompson W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21;876(3):379–86

Binding of phytohemagglutinin to porcine lymphocyte receptors. Time–course studies and comparative binding isotherms using whole cells or cellular receptors incorporated into phospholipid vesicles. Dupuis G, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;63(9):1033–43

Deuterium NMR study of head–group deuterated phosphatidylserine in pure and binary phospholipid bilayers. Interactions with monovalent cations Na+ and Li+. Roux M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 7;199(1):33–8

Alkaline phosphodiesterase I release from eucaryotic plasma membranes by phosphatidylinositol–specific phospholipase C. I. The release from rat organs. Nakabayashi T, et al.

J Biochem (Tokyo) 1986 Mar;99(3):703–12
Disruption of phosphatidylserine translocation to the mitochondria in baby hamster kidney cells. Voelker DR. J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14671–6
Isolation and characterization of a Chinese hamster ovary cell line requiring ethanolamine or phosphatidylserine for growth and exhibiting defective phosphatidylserine synthase activity. Voelker DR, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1002–8
[3H]5–hydroxytryptamine binding to reconstituted fraction with sulphatides, phosphatidylserine and phosphatidylinositol. Nishi A, et al. Jpn J Pharmacol 1985 Aug;38(4):411–7
Molecular mechanisms of cataractogenesis: IV. Evidence of phospholipid malondialdehyde adduct in human senile cataract. Bhuyan KC, et al. Mech Ageing Dev 1986 May; 34(3):289–96
Age–dependent spontaneous EEG bursts in rats: effects of brain phosphatidylserine. Aporti F, et al. Neurobiol Aging 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):115–20
Membrane dependent coagulation reaction is independent of the concentration of phospholipid–bound substrate: fluid phase factor X regulates the extrinsic system. Forman SD, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Jul;83(13):4675–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Factor VII binding to tissue factor in reconstituted phospholipid vesicles: induction of cooperativity by phosphatidylserine. Bach R, et al. Biochemistry 1986 Jul 15;25(14):4007–20
Phosphatidylserine inhibition of monoamine oxidase in platelets of schizophrenics. Tachiki KH, et al. Biol Psychiatry 1986 Jan;21(1):59–68
Changes in nucleosome structure and histone H3 accessibility. Iodoacetamidofluorescein labelling after treatment with phosphatidylserine vesicles. Cocco L, et al. Exp Cell Res 1986 Oct;166(2):465–74
Effect of chronic treatment with phosphatidyl serine on phospholipase A1 and A2 activities in different brain areas of 4 month and 24 month old rats. Gatti C, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 1985 Jul;40(7):493–500
Calcium–dependent association of 33 kDa protein in polymorphonuclear leukocytes with phospholipid liposomes containing phosphatidylserine or cardiolipin. Utsumi K, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 Jun 9;201(2):277–81
Phosphatidylserine and phorbol myristate acetate stimulation of human lymphocyte guanylate cyclase. Coffey RG. Int J Biochem 1986;18(7):665–70
Phosphatidylserine and calmodulin effects on Ca2+–stimulated ATPase activity of dog brain synaptosomal plasma membranes. Tsakiris S, et al. Int J Biochem 1985;17(10):1117–9
Activation of magnesium–dependent, neutral sphingomyelinase by phosphatidylserine. Tamiya–Koizumi K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 1986 Jun;99(6):1803–6
Phorbol ester binding and activation of protein kinase C on triton X–100 mixed micelles containing phosphatidylserine. Hannun YA, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9341–7
Inhibition of lymphokine–induced macrophage microbicidal activity against Leishmania major by liposomes: characterization of the physicochemical requirements for liposome inhibition. Gilbreath MJ, et al. J Immunol 1986 Sep 1;137(5):1681–7
Phosphatidyl–serine inhibition of OC43 and NCDCV coronavirus infectivity. Debiaggi M, et al. Microbiologica 1985 Oct;8(4):313–7
Phosphatidylserine increases acetylcholine release from cortical slices in aged rats. Pedata F, et al. Neurobiol Aging 1985 Winter;6(4):337–9
Serine phospholipids and aging brain. Calderini G, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1985;192:383–6

PHYSIOLOGY

Calcium/phosphatidylserine/diacylglycerol–dependent protein phosphorylation in the Aplysia nervous system. DeRiemer SA, et al. J Neurosci 1985 Oct;5(10):2672–6
Serine phospholipids as endocoids. Bruni A, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 1985;192:507–14

THERAPEUTIC USE

Double–blind randomized controlled study of phosphatidylserine in senile demented patients. Delwaide PJ, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 1986 Feb;73(2):136–40

PHOSPHENES see under VISION

PHOSPHINES

[Control of epidemic hemorrhagic fever by killing rats by poison bait containing 0.5% zinc phosphide on the ground] Cao XL. Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih 1985 Aug;6(4):230–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[A request for the use of phostoxin with an aluminum phosphide or magnesium phosphide base for the de–infestation of insects in stored produce] Truhaut R. Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris) 1985 Jun;169(6):897–904 (Fre)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Substantiation of the use of new agent for preventive mouthwashing by workers in the phosphorus industry] Ruzuddinov S, et al. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1986 May;(5):47–9 (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Results of animal experiment tests of technetium–99m–DMPE in minipigs] Schmidt J, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 1986;27(1):97–100 (Ger)

METABOLISM

31P chemical shifts as structural probes for heme environments. 31P–NMR study of the binding of trimethyl phosphine to various hemoglobins and myoglobins. Bondon A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Jul 25;872(1–2):163–6
[Comparison of the biokinetic parameters of [99mTc(DMPE)]–complexes with myocardial affinity] Syhre R, et al. Radiobiol Radiother (Berl) 1986;27(1):94–6 (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Phospholipid composition of membrane lipids of hepatic subcellular structures in rats under the effects of different nutrition and phosphorus and fluorine compounds] Tazhibaev ShS, et al. Vopr Pitan 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POISONING

The electrocardiographic changes in quick phos poisoning. Raman R, et al. Indian Heart J 1985 May–Jun;37(3):193–5
Celphos poisoning—some observations [letter] Dashora U, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 1985 Sep;33(9):617–8
The dreadful celphos poisoning [letter] Dashora UK, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 1986 Mar;34(3):227
Electrocardiographic changes in aluminium phosphide (ALP) poisoning. Jain SM, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 1985 Jun;33(6):406–9
Systemic involvement in aluminium phosphide poisoning (a report of 10 cases) [letter] Khosla SN, et al. J Assoc Physicians India 1986 Mar;34(3):227–30
Aluminium phosphide poisoning [letter] Nagar KS. J Assoc Physicians India 1985 Dec;33(12):819–20
Acute aluminium phosphide poisoning. Sepaha GC, et al. J Indian Med Assoc 1985 Nov;83(11):378–9
A review of zinc phosphide poisoning. Casteel SW, et al. Vet Hum Toxicol 1986 Apr;28(2):151–4

TOXICITY

Nutritional and toxicological effects of long–term ingestion of phosphine–fumigated diet by the rat. Cabrol Telle AM, et al. Food Chem Toxicol 1985 Nov;23(11):1001–9
[Effect of the combined action of hydrogen fluoride and phosphine on the structural and functional properties of the sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes of the myocardium with nutrition of varying character] Tazhibaev ShS, et al. Vopr Pitan 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHOSPHINIC ACIDS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Life span studies in Zaprionus paravittiger with sodium hypophosphite feeding. Wadhwa R, et al. Gerontology 1986;32(3):141–7

PHOSPHOADENOSINE PHOSPHOSULFATE see under ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES

PHOSPHOCREATINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Structural and biochemical characteristics of the effectiveness of intraoperative protection of the myocardium] Mogilevskii GM, et al. Arkh Patol 1985; 47(6):24–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Effect of phosphocreatine and related compounds on the phospholipid metabolism of ischemic heart. Anyukhovsky EP, et al. Biochem Med Metab Biol 1986 Jun;35(3):327–34
Thyrotoxic myopathy in mice: accentuation by a creatine transport inhibitor. Otten JV, et al. Metabolism 1986 Jun; 35(6):481–4

ANALYSIS

In vivo evaluation of intracellular pH and high–energy phosphate metabolites during regional myocardial ischemia in cats using 31P nuclear magnetic resonance. Stein PD, et al. Magn Reson Med 1986 Apr;3(2):262–9
Relation between work and phosphate metabolite in the in vivo paced mammalian heart. Balaban RS, et al. Science 1986 May 30;232(4754):1121–3
[Evaluation of the status of the myocardium during surgical correction of congenital heart defects by simultaneous study of ultrastructure and macroergic phosphates (in biopsies of the human heart)] Krymskii LD, et al. Arkh Patol 1986;48(6):3–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Computerized calculation of in vitro generation of ATP and creatine phosphate induced by respiration in human muscle mitochondria. Fischer JC, et al. Comput Biol Med 1985; 15(5):269–77

BLOOD

[Pharmacokinetics of phosphocreatine in the blood serum of man, dogs and rabbits] Afonskaia NI, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1985 Nov;100(11):591–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Compartmentation of adenine nucleotides and phosphocreatine shuttle in cardiac cells: some new evidence. Saks VA, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 1986; 194:103–16 (35 ref.)
Myocardial phosphocreatine rebound following reversible ischemia [letter] Schaper W. Am Heart J 1985 Dec; 110(6):1321
Preservation of myocardial high–energy phosphates with vagal stimulation and hypothermic cardioplegia. Levett JM, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 1986 Feb;41(2):150–4
31P–NMR study of high–energy phosphorylated compounds metabolism and intracellular pH in the perfused rat heart. Bernard M, et al. Arch Int Physiol Biochim 1985 Dec; 93(5):97–105
Theoretical support for the heart phosphocreatine energy transport shuttle based on the intracellular diffusion limited mobility of ADP. Jacobus WE. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Dec 31;133(3):1035–41
Rhythmic change of myocardial phosphate metabolite content in cardiac cycle observed by depth–selected and EKG–gated in vivo 31P–NMR spectroscopy in a whole animal. Toyo–oka T, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Mar 28;135(3):808–15
Compartmentation of high–energy phosphates in resting and beating heart cells. Arrio–Dupont M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Sep 10;851(2):249–56
The relationships of high energy phosphates, tissue pH, and regional blood flow to diastolic distensibility in the ischemic dog myocardium. Momomura S, et al. Circ Res 1985 Dec;57(6):822–35
Energy metabolism in largemouth bass (Micropterus floridanus salmoides) from stressed and non–stressed environments: adaptations in the secondary stress response. Dehn PF, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 1986;84(3):523–8
Phosphocreatine content and intracellular pH of calf muscle measured by phosphorus NMR spectroscopy in occlusive arterial disease of the legs. Keller U, et al. Eur J Clin Invest 1985 Dec;15(6):382–8
Relation between the phosphocreatine to ATP ratio determined by 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and left ventricular function in underperfused guinea–pig heart. Brooks WM, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 1986 Feb;18(2):149–55
[Possible mechanism of the protective effect of phosphocreatine on the ischemic myocardium] Preobrazhenskii AN, et al. Biokhimiia 1986 Apr; 51(4):675–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The antiarrhythmic action of phosphocreatine in acute myocardial ischemia. Rosenshtraukh LV, et al. Biochem Med 1985 Aug;34(1):120–8
Effect of phosphocreatine and related compounds on the phospholipid metabolism of ischemic heart. Anyukhovsky EP, et al. Biochem Med Metab Biol 1986 Jun;35(3):327–34
Effect of creatine phosphate administration on the rat heart adenylate pool. Ronca–Testoni S, et al. J Mol Cell Cardiol 1985 Dec;17(12):1185–8
The effects of inorganic phosphate and creatine phosphate on force production in skinned muscles from rat ventricle. Kentish JC. J Physiol (Lond) 1986 Jan;370:585–604
[Effect of phosphocreatine on the lysophosphoglyceride levels in total ischemia of the rat myocardium] Dzhavadov SA, et al. Biokhimiia 1986 Apr;51(4):668–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of phosphocreatine and phosphocreatinine on membrane phospholipid metabolism in acute myocardial ischemia] Aniukhovskii EP, et al. Kardiologiia 1985 Aug; 25(8):64–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

The physiological significance of the creatine phosphate shuttle. Bessman SP. Adv Exp Med Biol 1986;194:1–11 (38 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Electromyographic study of long–term treatment with phosphocreatine in neuromuscular diseases] Marchetti M, et al. Clin Ter 1985 Sep 30;114(6):489–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Morphologic and biochemical criteria of the efficacy of clinical use of phosphocreatine (neoton) for intraoperative protection of the myocardium] Chazov EI, et al. Fiziol Zh 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):3–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHOSPHODIESTERASE ANTAGONISTS see PHOSPHODIESTERASE INHIBITORS

PHOSPHODIESTERASE INHIBITORS

Differential inhibition of cardiac cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase isozymes by cardiotonic drugs. Harrison SA, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III109–16

Phosphodiesterase–inhibiting properties of newer inotropic agents. Scholz H, et al. **Circulation** 1986 Mar;73(3 Pt 2):III99–108

Thyroid hormone inhibition of phosphatidylinositol–specific phospholipase C in rat liver. Hashizume K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Aug;32(4):481–7

Studies aimed at elucidating the mechanism of action of CI–914, a new cardiotonic agent. Weishaar RE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 17;119(3):205–15

Nature of the inhibitory effect of collagenase on phosphodiesterase activity. Engfeldt P, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Aug;26(8):977–81

Bronchodilator activity of a nonxanthine phosphodiesterase inhibitor; 2,4–diamino–5–cyano–6–bromopyridine (compound I). Smith PF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):114–9

Inhibition of polyphosphoinositide phosphodiesterase by aminoglycoside antibiotics. Van Rooijen LA, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Aug;10(8):1019–24

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical study of the cyclic nucleotide system of retinal photoreceptor membranes: antibodies raised to phosphodiesterase, its protein inhibitor and GTP–binding proteins. Etingof RN, et al. **Vision Res** 1986;26(3):415–23

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of the benzimidazole derivatives pimobendan and 2–(4–hydroxy–phenyl)–5–(3–methyl–3–oxo–4,5–dihydro–2H–6– pyridazinyl) benzimidazole . HCl on phosphodiesterase activity and force of contraction in guinea–pig hearts. Berger C, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(11):1668–73

Effects of several newer cardiotonic drugs on cardiac cyclic AMP metabolism. Ahn HS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 1;35(7):1113–21

Multiple molecular forms of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in cardiac and smooth muscle and in platelets. Isolation, characterization, and effects of various reference phosphodiesterase inhibitors and cardiotonic agents. Weishaar RE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 1;35(5):787–800

Analysis of protein synthesis in rat salivary glands after chronic treatment with beta–receptor agonists and phosphodiesterase inhibitors. Wells DJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 15;34(24):4229–37

Effect of phosphodiesterase inhibitors on Sertoli cell refractoriness: reversal of the impaired androgen aromatization. Conti M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar; 118(3):901–8

Inhibition of human neutrophil degranulation by forskolin in the presence of phosphodiesterase inhibitors. Nourshargh S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 18;122(2):205–12

Interaction between phosphodiesterase active agents and acetylcholine using isolated rat uterus. Singh M, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1986 Mar;24(3):185–8

Modulation of oxytocin evoked uterine responses with phosphodiesterase active agents and catecholamines. Singh M, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Aug;23(8):441–6

The influence of phosphodiesterase inhibitors on ERG and optic nerve response of the cat. Schneider T, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Sep;27(9):1395–403

Methylisobutylxanthine blocks insulin antagonism of cAMP–stimulated glycogenolysis at a site distinct from phosphodiesterase. Evidence favoring an insulin–insensitive calcium release mechanism. Gabbay RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4002–7

Forskolin, phosphodiesterase inhibitors, and cyclic AMP analogs inhibit proliferation of cultured bovine aortic endothelial cells. Leitman DC, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 May;127(2):237–43

Phosphodiesterase inhibitors induce endothelium–dependent relaxation of rat and rabbit aorta by potentiating the effects of spontaneously released endothelium–derived relaxing factor. Martin W, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May; 237(2):539–47

Effects of synthesized phosphodiesterase inhibitors, DM 9278 and HWA 285, on pancreatic exocrine secretion of the dog. Yamagishi F, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;39(2):131–6

Effects of adenylate cyclase inhibitors, phosphodiesterase inhibitors, and dibutyryl cyclic AMP on spontaneous and various stimuli–induced acetylcholine release from guinea pig ileum myenteric plexus. Yokoyama K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;39(1):31–7

A potent and selective inhibitor of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase with potential cardiotonic and antithrombotic properties. Alvarez R, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;29(6):554–60

Isolation and characterization of bovine cardiac muscle cGMP–inhibited phosphodiesterase: a receptor for new cardiotonic drugs. Harrison SA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 May;29(5):506–14

Rolipram, a stereospecific inhibitor of calmodulin–independent phosphodiesterase, causes beta–adrenoceptor subsensitivity in rat cerebral cortex. Schultz JE, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 May; 333(1):23–30

Effect of forskolin and phosphodiesterase inhibition on prostacyclin–stimulated steroid production in goat ovarian cell types. Band V, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1986 Apr;22(1):111–6

THERAPEUTIC USE

Hemodynamic effects of a new type III phosphodiesterase inhibitor (CI–914) for congestive heart failure. Jafri SM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 1;57(4):254–9

[Use of the preparation Cafaminol in the treatment of acute rhinitis] Rogowski M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Oct 15; 38(20):1437–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHOSPHODIESTERASES

Molecular size of N–acetylglucosaminylphosphotransferase and alpha–N–acetylglucosaminyl phosphodiesterase as determined in situ in Golgi membranes by radiation inactivation. Ben–Yoseph Y, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 May 1;235(3):883–6

Enzymatic purification of chemically synthesized oligodeoxyribonucleotides prior to removal from a solid–support. Horn T, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1985; (16):153–6

ANALYSIS

An enzymatically coupled assay for rat brain polyphosphoinositide phosphodiesterase in an optimized reaction mixture. Palmer FB. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Nov 1; 150(2):345–52

Determination of cell cycle DNA and 5'–nucleotide phosphodiesterase in endometrial cancer. Tsou KC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;468:316–28

Utilization of membranous lipid substrates by membranous enzymes: activation of the latent sphingomyelinase of hen erythrocyte membrane. Rousseau A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):838–45

Flow cytometric DNA and 5'–nucleotide phosphodiesterase in endometrium. Tsou KC, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Nov 1; 56(9):2340–7

Reduction of acid sphingomyelinase activity in human fibroblasts induced by AY–9944 and other cationic amphiphilic drugs. Yoshida Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;98(6):1669–79

[Phosphodiesterase–phosphomonoesterase from a phytopathogenic fungus] Yoshida H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Jun;30(7 Suppl):617–26 (22 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Induction by folate and folate analogs of extracellular and membrane–bound phosphodiesterase from Dictyostelium discoideum. van Ophem P, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct; 164(1):143–6

BLOOD

Partial purification of phosphoinositide phospholipase C from human platelet cytosol; characterization of its three forms. Banno Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):713–21

Calmodulin–dependency of human neutrophil phosphodiesterase. Engerson T, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Mar;10(1):31–5

New abnormal isoenzyme of 5'–nucleotide phosphodiesterase in the serum of human hepatoma. Lin KM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1986 Jun 15;37(6):849–51

[Clinical study on serum 5'–nucleotide phosphodiesterase isoenzyme–V as a predictor of liver metastases in patients with gastric and colorectal cancers] Ogiwara H. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Aug;87(8):859–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DEFICIENCY

Heterozygosity for phosphodiester glycosidase deficiency: a novel human mutation of lysosomal enzyme processing. Alexander D, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 May;73(1):53–9

Splenic histiocytosis in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura: a relative sphingomyelinase deficiency? Hom BL, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Nov;16(11):1175–7

Phosphodiesterase–probes show distinct defects in rd mice and Irish setter dog disorders. Lee RH, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Nov;26(11):1569–79

Clinical and biochemical diagnostics of Niemann–Pick disease. Maciejko D, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1986 Mar–Apr; 198(2):103–6

GENETICS

Cloning and DNA sequence of the 5'–exonuclease gene of bacteriophage T5. Kaliman AV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1–2):61–4

Molecular cloning of the Escherichia coli gene for diadenosine 5',5'''–P1,P4–tetraphosphate pyrophosphohydrolase. Mechulam Y, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;164(1):63–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical study of the cyclic nucleotide system of retinal photoreceptor membranes: antibodies raised to phosphodiesterase, its protein inhibitor and GTP–binding proteins. Etingof RN, et al. **Vision Res** 1986;26(3):415–23

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Cyclic CMP phosphodiesterase: isolation, specificity and kinetic properties. Newton RP, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986; 18(8):743–52

Purification and characterization of phosphodiesterase from the venom of Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus. Sugihara H, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(3):203–7

Isolation of D–myo–inositol 1:2–cyclic phosphate 2–inositolphosphohydrolase from human placenta. Ross TS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11119–23

METABOLISM

Characterization of phosphohydrolase activity in bovine spleen extracts: identification of a bis(p–nitrophenyl)phosphate–hydrolyzing activity (phosphodiesterase IV) which also acts on adenosine triphosphate. Hawley DM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Dec; 151(2):375–80

Phosphorylated threonine as the covalent intermediate in snake venom phosphodiesterase. Culp JS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr;246(1):245–9

Effects of metal ions on sphingomyelinase activity of Bacillus cereus. Ikezawa H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep; 249(2):588–95

Three diadenosine 5',5'''–P1,P4–tetraphosphate hydrolytic enzymes from Physarum polycephalum with differential effects by calcium: a specific dinucleoside polyphosphate pyrophosphohydrolase, a nucleotide pyrophosphatase, and a phosphodiesterase. Robinson AK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 1;248(2):502–15

The interaction of aluminum and other metal ions with calcium–calmodulin–dependent phosphodiesterase. Richardt G, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Sep;57(4):257–9

Dependence on Ca2+ of the activities of phosphatidylinositol 4,5–bisphosphate phosphodiesterase and inositol 1,4,5–trisphosphate phosphatase in smooth muscles of the porcine coronary artery. Sasaguri T, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):497–503

cGMP– and phosphodiesterase–dependent light–scattering changes in rod disk membrane vesicles: relationship to disk vesicle–disk vesicle aggregation. Caretta A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5685–92

DNA filter retention assay for exonuclease activities. Application to the analysis of processivity of phage T5 induced 5'–exonuclease. Joannes M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 31;24(27):8043–9

Studies of endogenous polyphosphoinositide hydrolysis in human platelet membranes. Evidence that polyphosphoinositides remain inaccessible to phosphodiesterase in the native membrane. Plantavid M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 12;875(2):147–56

Biochemical and ultrastructural findings in a lymphoid cell line from Niemann–Pick disease type A. Levade T, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;55(1–2):143–6

Mechanism of enzyme regulation by calmodulin and Ca2+. Gregori L, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;27:447–54

Substrate specificity and stereospecificity of calf spleen phosphodiesterase towards deoxyribonucleosidyl 3'–(4–nitrophenyl phosphates) and phosphorothioates. Niewiarowski W, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 15; 153(1):145–53

Calcium–dependent regulation of adenylate cyclase and phosphodiesterase activities in bovine lens: involvement of lens calmodulin. Bizec JC, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Aug; 41(2):239–47

Solubilization of trehalase from rabbit renal and intestinal brush–border membranes by a phosphatidylinositol–specific phospholipase C. Takesue Y, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 26;201(1):5–8

Modulation of insulin action by fasting: a study using a phosphodiesterase activation system in rat fat cells. Osegawa M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Dec;17(12):633–6

Activation of magnesium–dependent, neutral sphingomyelinase by phosphatidylserine. Tamiya–Koizumi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;99(6):1803–6

Stereoconfiguration markedly affects the biochemical and biological properties of phosphorothioate analogs of 2–5A core, (A2'p5')2A. Eppstein DA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):5999–6003

Thyrotropin–releasing hormone activates a Ca2+–dependent polyphosphoinositide phosphodiesterase in permeable GH3 cells. GTP gamma S potentiation by a cholera and pertussis toxin–insensitive mechanism. Martin TF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2918–27

Sphingomyelinases and Niemann–Pick disease. Levade T, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1986 Apr;24(4):205–20 (192 ref.)

In situ cGMP phosphodiesterase and photoreceptor potential in gecko retina. Kawamura S, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 May;87(5):737–59

Enzyme activities and phospholipid storage patterns in brain and spleen samples from Niemann–Pick disease variants: a comparison of neuropathic and non–neuropathic forms. Besley GT, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1986;9(1):59–71

Cytochemical and biochemical localization of lipase and sphingomyelinase activity in mammalian epidermis. Menon GK, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 May;86(5):591–7

Characterization and localization of neutral sphingomyelinase in bovine adrenal medulla. Bartolf M, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1986 Jan;27(1):57–63

Thiazole-4-carboxamide adenine dinucleotide (TAD). Analogues stable to phosphodiesterase hydrolysis. Marquez VE, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Sep;29(9):1726–31

Effect of acupuncture on the activities of phosphodiesterases in rat brain. Zhang TJ, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Dec; 5(4):285–8

A mechanism in the control of intracellular cAMP level: the activation of a calmodulin-sensitive phosphodiesterase by a rise of intracellular free calcium. Erneux C, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;43(2–3):123–34 (75 ref.)

Synthesis of two diastereoisomeric p-nitrophenyl phosphodiesters of 2',3'-secouridine and their affinity for phosphodiesterases. Jones AS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jul 11;14(13):5409–16

Tissue adenyl cyclase and phosphodiesterase enzymes in whole body gamma irradiated rats. Sarkar SR, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(5):613–7

Effect of fluoride on the phosphodiesterase of bovine photoreceptors. Bignetti E, et al. **Vision Res** 1986; 26(3):383–9

[Characteristics of an enzyme hydrolyzing the covalent bond between RNA and protein VPg of the encephalomyocarditis virus] Drygin IuF, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Feb;51(2):249–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of polysaccharides on the cyclic nucleotide content and phosphodiesterase activity in the organs of mice with Lewis lung carcinoma] Vekaler IG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Nov;100(11):605–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Type C Niemann-Pick disease in 2 siblings. Biochemical bases of its diagnosis] Pámpols T, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1986 Apr;24(4):250–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Release of plasma membrane-bound enzymes by phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C] Ikezaza H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 Jun;31(7):591–605 (46 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Functional role of phosphodiesterase in gecko photoreceptors. Kawamura S, et al. **Neurosci Res [Suppl]** 1985;2:S119–25

SECRETION

Alkaline phosphodiesterase I release from eucaryotic plasma membranes by phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C. I. The release from rat organs. Nakabayashi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):703–12

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

pH studies on the chemical mechanism of rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase. 2. Physiological substrates and phosphoenol-alpha-ketobutyrate. Dougherty TM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 8;24(21):5875–80

1H and 31P relaxation rate studies of the interaction of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analogues with avian phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. Duffy TH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26;24(5):1152–60

(E)-3-Cyanophosphoenolpyruvate, a new inhibitor of phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent enzymes. Wirsching P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 17;24(26):7602–6

ANALYSIS

Determination of picomole amounts of glycerate 3-phosphate, glycerate 2-phosphate, and phosphoenol pyruvate by an enzymatic assay coupled to firefly luciferase/luciferin luminescence. Lilley RM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 1;148(2):282–7

BLOOD

Involvement of a histidine residue in inorganic phosphate and phosphoenolpyruvate transport across the human erythrocyte membrane. Matsuyama H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;99(2):495–501

METABOLISM

Survey of calcineurin activity towards nonprotein compounds and identification of phosphoenol pyruvate as a substrate. Pallen CJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1256–61

1H and 31P relaxation rate studies of the interaction of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analogues with avian phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. Duffy TH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26;24(5):1152–60

Effect of endogenous phosphoenolpyruvate potential on fluoride inhibition of glucose uptake by Streptococcus mutans. Germaine GR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan; 51(1):119–24

Stimulation of dihydroxyacetone and glycerol kinase activity in Streptococcus faecalis by phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent phosphorylation catalyzed by enzyme I and HPr of the phosphotransferase system. Deutscher J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun; 166(3):829–36

Molecular cloning and characterization of scrB, the structural gene for the Streptococcus mutans phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent sucrose phosphotransferase system sucrose-6-phosphate hydrolase. Lunsford RD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):426–34

Phosphoenolpyruvate and 2-phosphoglycerate: endogenous energy source(s) for sugar accumulation by starved cells of Streptococcus lactis. Thompson J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1977 May;130(2):583–95

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Metabolic and functional effects of phosphoenolpyruvate and adenosine triphosphate on rat hearts subjected to global ischemia. Thelin S, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985;19(3):237–45

Enhanced protection of rat hearts during ischemia by phosphoenolpyruvate and ATP in cardioplegia. Thelin S, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Apr;34(2):104–9

Changes in adenosine triphosphate, 2,3 diphosphoglycerate, and P50 of dog blood following transfusion of autologous red cells pretreated with phosphoenolpyruvate in vitro. Yonenaga K, et al. **Transfusion** 1986 Mar–Apr;26(2):194–8

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASES

BIOSYNTHESIS

Amino acid environment determines expression of carbamoylphosphate synthetase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in embryonic rat hepatocytes. Lamers WH, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Nov;21(11):606–11

DEFICIENCY

Mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase deficiency. Clayton PT, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Apr; 145(1–2):46–50

GENETICS

Expression of the phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase gene and its insulin regulation during differentiation of preadipose cell lines. Dani C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):468–75

Tissue-specific hypomethylation and expression of rat phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase gene induced by in vivo treatment of fetuses and neonates with 5-azacytidine. Benvenisty N, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 10; 24(19):5015–9

Thyroid hormone regulates transcription of the gene for cytosolic phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) in rat liver. Loose DS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13; 24(17):4509–12

Characterization of the phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) promoter-regulatory region. II. Identification of cAMP and glucocorticoid regulatory domains. Short JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9721–6

Characterization of the phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) promoter-regulatory region. I. Multiple hormone regulatory elements and the effects of enhancers. Wynshaw-Boris A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25; 261(21):9714–20

Trans regulation of the phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) gene, identified by deletions in chromosome 7 of the mouse. Loose DS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(14):5184–8

Developmental changes in the methylation pattern, chromatin conformation and expression of the rat phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase gene. Benvenisty N, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;198:185–99

Insulin regulates expression of the phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase gene. Granner DK, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1986;42:111–41 (53 ref.)

Assignment of the gene encoding cytosolic phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) to Mus musculus chromosome 2. Lem J, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Nov;11(6):633–8

METABOLISM

The effects of stress and injury on the activity of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in the liver of the rat. Rose JG, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1;233(1):239–44

Regulation of muscle pyruvate metabolism during exercise. Dohm GL, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Jun; 35(3):260–6

1H and 31P relaxation rate studies of the interaction of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analogues with avian phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. Duffy TH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26;24(5):1152–60

Guanosine thiophosphate derivatives as substrate analogues for phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. Lee MH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 17;24(26):7594–602

Effects of Mn2+ on the exchange reaction of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in the presence of high concentrations of Mg2+. Satoh Y. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 15;872(3):177–82

The effect of dexamethasone and surgically induced intrauterine growth retardation on renal and hepatic levels of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in the rat. Levitsky LL, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1986;49(1):36–42

Subcellular distribution of aminotransferases, and pyruvate branch point enzymes in gill tissue from four bivalves. Paynter KT, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985; 82(1):129–32

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activity in human liver. McGraw CA, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1986 Feb–Mar; 30(2–3):143–54

Definite localization and some properties of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in chick embryo liver. Sato Y, et al. **Fukushima J Med Sci** 1984;30(2):73–85

Subcellular location of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in hepatocytes from fed and starved rats. Cornell NW, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Jun;116(6):1101–8

PHYSIOLOGY

Hormonal regulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. **Nutr Rev** 1986 May;44(5):186–8 (7 ref.)

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYLASE see under **CARBOXY-LYASES**

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE HEXOSE PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES see **PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE SUGAR PHOSPHOTRANSFERASE SYSTEM**

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE SUGAR PHOSPHOTRANSFERASE SYSTEM

GENETICS

Molecular and genetic characterization of lactose-metabolic genes of Streptococcus cremoris. Inamine JM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Sep;167(3):855–62

The mannose-permease of the bacterial phosphotransferase system. Gene cloning and purification of the enzyme IIMan/IIIMan complex of Escherichia coli. Erni B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15495–503

Relationship between pseudo-HPr and the PEP: fructose phosphotransferase system in Salmonella typhimurium and Escherichia coli. Geerse RH, et al. **MGG** 1986 Jun; 203(3):435–44

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The phosphoenolpyruvate:glucose phosphotransferase system of Salmonella typhimurium. The phosphorylated form of IIIGlc. Nelson SO, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jan 15;154(2):337–41

Phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase transport system of Streptococcus mutans: purification of HPr and enzyme I and determination of their intracellular concentrations by rocket immunoelectrophoresis. Thibault L, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Dec;50(3):817–25

METABOLISM

Enterotoxin A production in Staphylococcus aureus: inhibition by glucose. Smith JL, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1986 Mar;144(2):131–6

Glucose-specific permease of the bacterial phosphotransferase system: phosphorylation and oligomeric structure of the glucose-specific IIGlc-IIIGlc complex of Salmonella typhimurium. Erni B. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 28;25(2):305–12

Bacterial phosphotransferase system: regulation of the glucose and mannose enzymes II by sulfhydryl oxidation. Grenier FC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 27;24(18):4872–6

Fluorine NMR studies on stereochemical aspects of reactions catalyzed by transcarboxylase, pyruvate kinase, and enzyme I. Hoving H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 22; 24(22):6163–9

Phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent phosphotransferase system. 1H NMR studies on chemically modified HPr proteins. Kalbitzer HR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13; 24(17):4562–9

Evidence for the existence of a channel in the glucose-specific carrier EIIGlc of the Salmonella typhimurium phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent phosphotransferase system. Robillard GT, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25;25(6):1346–54

Subunit interactions of the Escherichia coli mannitol permease: correlation with enzymic activities. Stephan MM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 15;25(14):4046–51

Enzyme I of the phosphoenolpyruvate: sugar phosphotransferase system has two sites of phosphorylation per dimer. Waygood EB. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 15; 25(14):4085–90

Characterization of phosphorylated histidine-containing protein (HPr) of the bacterial phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase system. Waygood EB, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 19;24(24):6938–45

Phosphoproteins and the phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase system of Streptococcus salivarius. Detection of two different ATP-dependent phosphorylations of the phosphocarrier protein HPr. Waygood EB, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Apr;32(4):310–8

The phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent fructose-specific phosphotransferase system in Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. Evidence for a shift in the midpoint potential of the dithiol redox center during turnover of the carrier. Lolkema JS, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 15;159(1):141–7

The phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent fructose-specific

phosphotransferase system in Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. Energetics of the phosphoryl group transfer from phosphoenolpyruvate to fructose. Lolkema JS, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jan 15;154(2):387–93

The phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent fructose-specific phosphotransferase system in Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. EIIIFru possesses a Zn2+-binding site and a dithiol/disulfide redox centre. Lolkema JS, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 3;154(3):651–6

The roles of HPr and FPr in the utilization of fructose by Escherichia coli. Kornberg H. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 1; 194(1):12–5

Dimeric enzyme IImtl of the E. coli phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent phosphotransferase system. Cross-linking studies with bifunctional sulfhydryl reagents. Roossien FF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 17; 196(2):284–90

Stimulation of dihydroxyacetone and glycerol kinase activity in Streptococcus faecalis by phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent phosphorylation catalyzed by enzyme I and HPr of the phosphotransferase system. Deutscher J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun; 166(3):829–36

Phosphoenolpyruvate:carbohydrate phosphotransferase system of bacteria. Postma PW, et al. **Microbiol Rev** 1985 Sep;49(3):232–69 (401 ref.)

Reconstitution of regulatory properties of adenylate cyclase in Escherichia coli extracts. Reddy P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8300–4

[Role of the cytoplasmic component of the fructose transport system in the physiology of the bacterial cell] Gershanovich VN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(10):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Regulation of glycerol kinase by enzyme IIIGlc of the phosphoenolpyruvate:carbohydrate phosphotransferase system. de Boer M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):393–5

PHYSIOLOGY

Regulation of cyclic AMP synthesis by enzyme IIIGlc of the phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase system in crp strains of Salmonella typhimurium. den Blaauwen JL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;164(1):477–8

PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE

ANALYSIS

Biotin deficiency and susceptibility to fatty liver and kidney syndrome in broiler chicks: reduced 6-phosphofructokinase (EC 2.7.1.11) activity but normal fructose 2,6-bisphosphate content in birds with hepatomegaly. Bannister DW, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Sep;54(2):535–43

Studies on the topographical localization of the binding sites for substrate and for actin on the enzymes, glyceraldehydephosphate dehydrogenase and phosphofructokinase. Humphreys L, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(5):445–51

Fructose 6-phosphate prevents the proteolyzed derivative of Escherichia coli phosphofructokinase from dissociation and inactivation. Le Bras G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13450–3

Phosphofructokinase in normal thyroid tissue and thyroid neoplasms. van der Heijden MC, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1986; 7(1):9–18

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The effect of the sesquiterpene lactones from Geigeria on glycolytic enzymes. Gaspar AR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 1;35(3):493–7

A new cancer marker: a possible cancer screening method based on the suppression of phosphofructokinase by sera from cancer patients. Nakamura K, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1985;8(1–2):207–18

Zn2+-dependent reversible inactivation of rat liver phosphofructokinase-1. Purification of the inactivating protein and characterization of the inactivation reaction. Brand IA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):5892–900

Evaluation of the inhibition of glycolytic enzymes by the neurotoxicant dimethylaminopropionitrile. Froines JR, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(3–4):469–79

[Suppression of phosphofructokinase (PFK) by sera from cancer patients, and mechanism of the antagonistic effect of PSK] Nakamura K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Apr;13(4 Pt 1):970–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

[Diagnosis of solid tumors by the PFK inhibition test] Takami H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Feb;13(2):389–90 **(Jpn)**

DEFICIENCY

Autosomal recessive inherited phosphofructokinase deficiency in English springer spaniel dogs. Giger U, et al. **Anim Genet** 1986;17(1):15–23

A comparative study on glucagon effect between McArdle disease and Tarui disease. Mineo I, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Sep;7(7):552–9

Increased plasma uric acid after exercise in muscle phosphofructokinase deficiency. Kono N, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Jan;36(1):106–8

Characterization of the enzymatic lesion in inherited phosphofructokinase deficiency in the dog: an animal analogue of human glycogen storage disease type VII. Vora S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):8109–13

GENETICS

Isolation of a cDNA for human muscle 6-phosphofructokinase. Vora S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):615–21

Expression of the Escherichia coli pfkA gene in Alcaligenes eutrophus and in other gram-negative bacteria. Steinbüchel A. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Apr;166(1):319–27

Isolation and characterization of the two structural genes coding for phosphofructokinase in yeast. Heinisch J. **MGG** 1986 Jan;202(1):75–82

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

pH-induced hysteretic properties of phosphofructokinase purified from rat myocardium. Hand SC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):R505–11

Purification and kinetic properties of phosphofructokinase from dental pulps of rat incisors. Ozawa K. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(7):577–82

Genetic and biochemical characterization of phosphofructokinase from Drosophila melanogaster. Munneke LR, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1985 Dec; 23(11–12):847–57

Selective precipitation of phosphofructokinase, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from rat erythrocyte hemolysates by polyethylene glycol. Tejedor MC, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Apr;6(4):395–401

Phosphofructokinase in the liver fluke Fasciola hepatica. Purification and kinetic changes by phosphorylation. Kamemoto ES, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25; 261(9):4346–51

METABOLISM

Temporal organization of the phosphofructokinase/fructose-1,6-biphosphatase cycle. Hofmann E, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985;23:331–62

Reversible dissociation and inactivation of phosphofructokinase in the ischemic rat heart. Carpenter JF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):R512–8

Phosphofructokinase control in muscle: nature and reversal of pH-dependent ATP inhibition. Dobson GP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):R71–6

Comparison of pH-dependent allostery and dissociation for phosphofructokinases from Artemia embryos and rabbit muscle: nature of the enzymes acylated with diethylpyrocarbonate. Carpenter JF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul;248(1):1–9

Inhibition of fructose bisphosphatase and stimulation of phosphofructokinase by a stable isosteric phosphonate analog of fructose 2,6-bisphosphate. McClard RW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 15;245(1):282–6

A phosphofructokinase mutant of Escherichia coli altered in its allosteric properties impairs gluconeogenic growth. Guixe V, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1985 Dec; 18(3–4):301–7

Fructose 2,6-bisphosphate in the control of metabolism. Hers HG. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1985 Dec; 18(3–4):243–51

Input-response relationships in the dynamics of glycolysis. Markus M, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1985 Dec; 18(3–4):261–71

Enzyme concentration affects the allosteric behavior of yeast phosphofructokinase. Aragón JJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):849–55

Quasi-stationary concentrations of fructose-2,6-bisphosphate in the phosphofructokinase-2/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase cycle. Kretschmer M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):899–904

Aspects on the phosphorylation of muscle phosphofructokinase by protein kinase C—inhibition by phosphofructokinase stabilisers. Nettelblad FA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):445–53

Phosphofructokinase and fructosebisphosphatase from muscle can interact at physiological concentrations with mutual effects on their kinetic behavior. Ovádi J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):852–6

The effect of arabinose 1,5-bisphosphate on rat hepatic 6-phosphofructo-1-kinase and fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase. Pilkis SJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):159–66

Changes in phosphofructokinase and pyruvate kinase in rat brain following thyroidectomy. Srivastava LK, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Oct;11(4):491–500

Comparison of purified bovine heart and rat liver 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase. Evidence for distinct isoenzymes. Rider MH, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 1; 231(1):193–6

Beta-adrenergic agents increase the phosphorylation of phosphofructokinase in isolated rat epididymal white adipose tissue. Sale EM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 15; 232(3):905–10

Adipose-tissue phosphofructokinase. Rapid purification and regulation by phosphorylation in vitro. Sale EM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 15;232(3):897–904

Stereospecificity of the fructose 2,6-bisphosphate site of muscle 6-phosphofructo-1-kinase. Kelley EL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25;25(6):1245–8

Factors affecting the activation of rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase by actin. Kuo HJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25;25(6):1278–86

Limited proteolysis at the carboxy end modifies interactions between the subunits of Escherichia coli phosphofructokinase. Le Bras G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2490–3

Studies on the regulation of yeast phosphofructo-1-kinase: its role in aerobic and anaerobic glycolysis. Reibstein D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 14;25(1):219–27

Influence of pH on the regulatory kinetics of rat liver phosphofructokinase: a thermodynamic linked-function analysis. Reinhart GD. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3; 24(25):7166–72

Regulation of fructose 2,6-bisphosphate metabolism in human fibroblasts. Bruni P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 16;887(1):23–8

Interaction of immobilized phosphofructokinase with soluble muscle proteins. Gerlach G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 2;881(3):398–404

Effects of fructose 1,6-bisphosphate on the activation of yeast phosphofructokinase by fructose 2,6-bisphosphate and AMP. Przybylski F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 18;831(3):350–2

Studies on the ATP-sensitivity of yeast phosphofructokinase by means of affinity partitioning using polymer bound Cibacron blue F3G-A. Kopperschläger G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(7–8):1047–55

Interaction of ADP and fructose-2,6-bisphosphate with phosphofructokinase-1 from yeast. Nissler K, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(7–8):1065–70

Inorganic phosphate amplifies the effects of AMP and fructose-2,6-bisphosphate on yeast phosphofructokinase. Przybylski F, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985; 44(11–12):1559–65

Influence of ATP and magnesium on phosphofructokinase from sea bass (Dicentrarchus labrax L.) liver. Fideu MD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(4):1067–71

Fructose 2,6-bisphosphate and enzymatic activities for its metabolism in ascites tumor. Boscá L, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;27:411–8

Study on the initial kinetics of yeast phosphofructokinase by stopped-flow measurements. Bär J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 15;156(2):311–5

Interaction of enzymes involved in triosephosphate metabolism. Comparison of yeast and rabbit muscle cytoplasmic systems. Tompa P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 15;159(1):117–24

Changes in activity of the regulatory glycolytic enzymes and of the pyruvate-dehydrogenase complex during the development of Xenopus laevis. Raddatz E, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1986;54(1):53–60

The regulation of phosphofructokinase in epimastigote Trypanosoma cruzi. Taylor M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 9;201(2):262–6

Islet cell damage and cardiac enzyme and isoenzyme changes in isoproterenol treated rats. Bora PS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Jun;23(6):310–4

Phosphofructokinase activity and the binding of enzymes to glycogen particles in the perfused psoas muscle of the rabbit. Birkel G, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(1):79–83

Effects of instability of samples during liquid scintillation counting on the results of ligand-binding studies by equilibrium dialysis. Ogawa Y. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985; 12(4):299–301

Inhibition of citric acid accumulation by manganese ions in Aspergillus niger mutants with reduced citrate control of phosphofructokinase. Schreferl G, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Mar;165(3):1019–22

Insulin-mediated regulation of heart atrial and ventricular 6-phosphofructo-1-kinase. Dunaway GA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7831–3

Synthetic peptides corresponding to the site phosphorylated in 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase as substrates of cyclic nucleotide-dependent protein kinases. Glass DB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25; 261(6):2987–93

The role of phosphorylation in the interaction of rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase with F-actin. Luther MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1753–9

Purification and identification of intermediate catabolic products in the in vivo degradation of pig liver phosphofructokinase. Toda T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12455–61

Diazinon treatment effects on heart and skeletal muscle enzyme activities. Wilkinson JG, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1986 Apr;21(2):103–13

Characterization of the rat heart 6-phosphofructo-1-kinase isozymes. Dunaway GA, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Oct;17(10):947–57

Enzymatic responses and adaptations to swimming training and hypobaric hypoxia in postnatal rats. Taguchi S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(6):1023–32

[Electron microscopy study of the interaction of F-protein (phosphofructokinase) with actin-containing filaments] Freidina NA, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Sep–Oct;30(5):922–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Concurrence of multiple and integrated mechanisms in the modulation of enzyme activities: significance for the

regulation of metabolic fluxes] Niemeyer H, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1985 Dec;18(3–4):331–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE

The structure of rabbit muscle phosphoglucomutase at intermediate resolution. Lin Z, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):264–74

ANALYSIS

Characterization of cyclically transmitted Trypanosoma (T.) brucei isolates from man. Richner D, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1986 Mar;43(1):21–9

Combined study of lymphocyte phosphoglucomutase (PGM) and adenylate kinase (AK) isoenzymes in the early characterization of bone marrow engraftment. Vives Corrons JL, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Nov;35(5):469–73

Insulin or increased concentration of zinc in liver, kidney or muscle does not alter the phosphoglucomutase activity in vivo. Fleming J, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Aug; 36(2–3):151–8

Use of enzyme ratios for differentiating stocks of Trypanosoma vivax. Ukoha AI. **Z Parasitenkd** 1986; 72(3):307–12

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of phosphoglucomutase by fructose 2,6–bisphosphate. Bartrons R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 27;842(1):52–5

BLOOD

Red cell phosphoglucomutase (PGM1) subtypes in Egyptians. Sebetan IM, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1986 May; 31(1):55–9

DEFICIENCY

[A case of phosphoglucomutase deficiency with decreased muscle and serum carnitine] Kobayashi J, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Jul;18(4):310–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Population genetic studies of PI, Tf, Gc and PGM1 subtypes among various caste groups in North India. Kamboh MI. **Acta Anthropogenet** 1984;8(3–4):159–79

Genetic polymorphism and intrauterine development: the role of maternal PGM and MNSs genotypes [letter] Gloria-Bottini F, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Apr; 140(4):324–6

PGM1 system. Report on the international workshop, October 10–11, 1983, Munich, West Germany. Dykes DD, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Nov;37(6):1225–31

Properties of allelic variants of phosphoglucomutase from the sea anemone Metridium senile. Hoffmann RJ. **Biochem Genet** 1985 Dec;23(11–12):859–76

Population data on the forensic genetic markers: phosphoglucomutase-1, esterase D, erythrocyte acid phosphatase and glyoxylase I. Budowle B, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1985 Jun–Jul;28(2):77–81

A new partially deficient variant in the phosphoglucomutase 1 system, PGM1*W31. Bertrams J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Feb;72(2):177–8

Electrophoretic subtyping of phosphoglucomutase locus 1 (PGM1) polymorphism in the Italian and Czechoslovakian populations. Ranzani GN, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985; 35(5):273–8

An agarose gel electrophoretic method for typing phosphoglucomutase-1, esterase D, or glyoxalase I. Budowle B. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Oct;30(4):1216–20

[Polymorphism of phosphoglucomutase in two breeds of West African cattle] Queval R, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37 Spec No:297–305 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of 2,3–bisphosphoglycerate synthase–phosphatase from pig skeletal muscle. Pons G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 27;842(1):56–61

METABOLISM

Effects of various metabolites on two phosphoglucomutase allozyme activities from Drosophila melanogaster. Pontecorvo G, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1986 Jun; 24(5–6):397–403

Mechanism of action of rabbit liver phosphoglucomutase. Jamil H, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 15;230(3):791–5

Active-site serine phosphate and histidine residues of phosphoglucomutase: pH titration studies monitored by 1H and 31P NMR spectroscopy. Rhyu GI, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 27;24(18):4746–53

Kinetics and dose dependence of glutathione, glutathione–S–transferase and phosphoglucomutase in liver and kidney of nickel treated partially hepatectomized rats. Dwivedi PP, et al. **Ind Health** 1985;23(4):269–77

5–Iodoribose 1–phosphate, an analog of ribose 1–phosphate. Enzymatic synthesis and kinetic studies with enzymes of purine, pyrimidine, and sugar phosphate metabolism. Choi HS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):599–607

The effect of polyethylene glycol on the growth and dissolution rates of a crystalline protein at high salt concentration. Phosphoglucomutase. Ray WJ Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11544–9

The catalytic activity of muscle phosphoglucomutase in the crystalline phase. Ray WJ Jr. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5; 261(1):275–8

Phosphoglucomutase and esterase D activity in post-coital vaginal swabs. Garlo AM. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 1985 Jul–Aug; 25(4):301–11

PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE

ANALYSIS

[The glucose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase/6–phosphogluconate dehydrogenase ratio in the identification of glucose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase heterozygosity] David O, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1986 Jan–Feb;8(1):15–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Chemical modification of sheep–liver 6–phosphogluconate dehydrogenase by diethylpyrocarbonate. Evidence for an essential histidine residue. Topham CM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 17;155(1):87–94

GENETICS

Genetics of esterases and 6–phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in the Anopheles maculatus complex. Tan SG, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1986 Jun;43(2):113–23

Associations between marker genotypes, halothane reaction, creatine kinase activity and meat quality characters in a sample of German Landrace pigs. Glodek P, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(4):319–27

Relationships between blood groups, isozymes and halothane reaction in pigs from a selection experiment. Grashorn M, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(4):329–35

Gene order and recombination rates in the linkage group S–Phi–Hal–H–(Po2)–Pgd in pigs. Hojný J, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(4):307–18

The position of the epistatic S locus in the halothane linkage group in pigs. Van Zeveren A, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(4):297–305

Trends in economic traits, halothane sensitivity, blood group and enzyme systems of Swiss Landrace and Large White pigs. Vögeli P, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(4):285–96

Developmental variation in effects of the second and third chromosomes on the activities of the glucose 6–phosphate and 6–phosphogluconate dehydrogenases in Drosophila melanogaster. Miyashita N, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1986 Jun; 24(5–6):447–67

Quantitative analysis of X chromosome effects on the activities of the glucose 6–phosphate and 6–phosphogluconate dehydrogenases of Drosophila melanogaster. Miyashita N, et al. **Genetics** 1986 Jun; 113(2):321–35

Genetic variants of 6–phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in the Indonesian populations. Sofro AS, et al. **Hum Hered** 1986;36(2):101–6

Distribution of red cell G6PD and 6PGD phenotypes in Saudi Arabia. Samuel AP, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1986 Sep; 38(3):287–91

[Population genetic study of the 6–phosphogluconate dehydrogenase isoenzyme system] Csete K, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1986 Jul;26(3):197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Selective precipitation of phosphofructokinase, glucose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase and 6–phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from rat erythrocyte hemolysates by polyethylene glycol. Tejedor MC, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Apr;6(4):395–401

Purification and properties of the enzyme 6–phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from Dicentrarchus labrax L. liver. del Mar Medina–Puerta M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(1):215–20

METABOLISM

Comparative profiles of the hexose monophosphate dehydrogenases in rat tissues over the lactation cycle. Martins RN, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1985;38(3):295–303

The chemical mechanism of sheep liver 6–phosphogluconate dehydrogenase. A Schiff–base intermediate is not involved. Topham CM, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 15;234(3):671–7

Kinetic studies of 6–phosphogluconate dehydrogenase from sheep liver. Topham CM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 2;156(3):555–67

Regulation of liver and brain hexose monophosphate dehydrogenases by insulin and dietary intake in the female rat. Martins RN, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1986 May; 70(2):169–75

PHOSPHOGLUCOSE ISOMERASE see **GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE**

PHOSPHOGLYCERALDEHYDE DEHYDROGENASE see **GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE**

PHOSPHOGLYCERATE KINASE

The folding and mutual interaction of the domains of yeast 3–phosphoglycerate kinase. Adams B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Nov 4;152(3):715–20

Evolutionary conservation of the substrate–binding cleft of phosphoglycerate kinases. Mori N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 18;204(2):313–7

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Influence of beta,gamma–methyleneadenosine 5'–triphosphate and 2–phosphoglycerate on rat liver phosphoglycerate kinase. Lavoinne A. **Biochimie** 1986 Apr; 68(4):569–74

DEFICIENCY

Normal mRNA content in a phosphoglycerate kinase variant with severe enzyme deficiency. Tani K, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Sep;37(5):931–7

Lack of effect of increased 2,3–diphosphoglycerate on flux through the oxidative pathway in phosphoglycerate kinase deficiency. Svirklys LG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jun 14;148(3):167–71

Phosphoglycerate kinase deficiency myopathy: biochemical and immunological studies of the mutant enzyme. Bresolin N, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1984 Sep;7(7):542–51

Other hereditary hemolytic anemias: with special reference to erythroenzymopathies. Fujii H. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Dec;48(8):2038–45

[Phosphoglycerate kinase deficiency with recurrent myoglobinuria: morphological and biochemical analysis] Sugie H, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Jan;18(1):36–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Expression of X–linked phosphoglycerate kinase in early mouse embryos homozygous at the Xce locus. Krietsch WK, et al. **Differentiation** 1986;31(1):50–4

Topogenesis of microbody enzymes: a sequence comparison of the genes for the glycosomal (microbody) and cytosolic phosphoglycerate kinases of Trypanosoma brucei. Osinga KA, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 30;4(13B):3811–7

Regional localization of the phosphoglycerate kinase gene and pseudogene on the human X chromosome and assignment of a related DNA sequence to chromosome 19. Willard HF, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;71(2):138–43

Preferential expression of the maternally inherited X–linked phosphoglycerate kinase allele in human erythrocytes. Krietsch WK, et al. **MGG** 1985;200(3):497–9

Structure of the human phosphoglycerate kinase gene and the intron–mediated evolution and dispersal of the nucleotide–binding domain. Michelson AM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):6965–9

Methylation of the PGK promoter region and an enhancer way–station model for X–chromosome inactivation. Riggs AD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;198:211–22

Active human–yeast chimeric phosphoglycerate kinases engineered by domain interchange. Mas MT, et al. **Science** 1986 Aug 15;233(4765):788–90

Mapping of human autosomal phosphoglycerate kinase sequence to chromosome 19. Gartler SM, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1986 Jul;12(4):395–401

Chromatin structure of active and inactive human X–linked phosphoglycerate kinase gene. Riley DE, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1986 Jan;12(1):73–80

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[An improved method for determination of phosphoglycerate kinase isoenzyme patterns of murine hemopoietic cells by cellulose acetate membrane electrophoresis] Bessho M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;48(7):1587–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

X–linked allozymes of phosphoglycerate kinase as tools in experimental carcinogenesis in the mouse. Bücher T, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985;23:169–78

Adenine nucleotides and some related enzyme activities (adenylate kinase and phosphoglycerate kinase) in normal and abnormal human semen. Dolcetta G, et al. **Andrologia** 1986 Mar–Apr;18(2):184–9

Kinetic studies of the unfolding–refolding of horse muscle phosphoglycerate kinase induced by guanidine hydrochloride. Betton JM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13;24(17):4570–7

Coordination scheme and stereochemical configuration of manganese(II) adenosine 5'–diphosphate at the active site of 3–phosphoglycerate kinase. Moore JM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5328–33

Photochemically induced dynamic nuclear polarization NMR study of yeast and horse muscle phosphoglycerate kinase. Scheffler JE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 1;25(13):3788–96

Altered phosphoglycerate kinase from old rat muscle shows no change in primary structure. Hardt H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 20;831(1):13–21

Post–meiotic transcription of phosphoglycerate–kinase 2 in mouse testes. Erickson RP, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Dec; 5(12):1087–91

The phosphate group of 3-phosphoglycerate accounts for conformational changes occurring on binding to 3-phosphoglycerate kinase. Enzyme inhibition and thiol reactivity studies. Tompa P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 3;154(3):643–9

The effect of substrates on the inter-domain interactions of the hinge-bending enzyme 3-phosphoglycerate kinase. Adams B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 17;196(2):361–4

A "helix-scissors" mechanism for the hinge-bending conformational change in phosphoglycerate kinase. Blake CC, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 May;27(5):443–8

PHOSPHOGLYCERIDES see **GLYCEROPHOSPHATES**

PHOSPHOGLYCEROMUTASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES**

PHOSPHOHEXOSE ISOMERASE see **GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE**

PHOSPHOHYDROLASES see **PHOSPHATASES**

PHOSPHOINOSITIDES

Interaction of spermine with polyphosphoinositides containing liposomes and myo-inositol 1,4,5 triphosphate. Tadolini B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):58–64

Polyphosphoinositides undergo charge neutralization in the physiological pH range: a 31P-NMR study. van Paridon PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 11;877(1):216–9

ANALYSIS

Polyphosphoinositides are present in plant tissue culture cells. Boss WF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):1018–23

Changes in membrane polypeptides, polyphosphoinositides and phosphatidate in dense fractions of sickle cells. Raval PJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 25;856(3):595–601

Mass-analysed ion kinetic energy spectra and B1E-B2 triple sector mass spectrometric analysis of phosphoinositides by fast atom bombardment. Sherman WR, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1985 Aug;12(8):409–13

Immunocytochemical localization of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate in dark- and light-adapted rat retinas. Das ND, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1986 Mar;11(1):53–63

ras-transformed cells: altered levels of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate and catabolites. Fleischman LF, et al. **Science** 1986 Jan 24;231(4736):407–10

BIOSYNTHESIS

Manganese stimulates incorporation of [3H]inositol into an agonist-insensitive pool of phosphatidylinositol in brain membranes. Labarca R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):540–7

Synthesis of polyphosphoinositides in vertebrate photoreceptor membranes. Giusto NM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 18;877(3):440–6

Increased labelling of polyphosphoinositide in chemically transformed cell line C3H10T1/2 CL8. Kubota Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 3;875(1):1–5

Influence of postnatal hypoxia on 32P-labeling of polyphosphoinositides and phosphatidic acid in striatum synaptosomes from rat brain. Odarjuk J, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(5):593–9

Quantitation of adenosine-5'-triphosphate used for phosphoinositide metabolism in human erythrocytes. Dale GL. **Blood** 1985 Nov;66(5):1133–7

Polyamines stimulate the phosphorylation of phosphatidylinositol in membranes from A431 cells. Vogel S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jan 15;154(2):253–7

Agents that elevate platelet cAMP stimulate the formation of phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate in intact human platelets. de Chaffoy de Courcelles D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1–2):115–8

Effects of EGF and thrombin on inositol-containing phospholipids of cultured fibroblasts: stimulation of phosphatidylinositol synthesis by thrombin but not EGF. Raben DM, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Dec;125(3):582–90

[Studies of phosphorylation in rat mast cells (second report)—phosphatidylinositol kinase in rat mast cell granule membranes] Kurosawa M. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jul;86(1):9–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Ca2+ requirement in hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate in human platelets. Kambayashi J, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:131–4

Pathways of phosphoinositide metabolism in human platelets. Majerus PW, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:109–12

GTP and cytosol stimulate phosphoinositide hydrolysis in isolated platelet membranes. Baldassare JJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):801–5

PDGF modifies phosphoinositide metabolism and inhibits aggregation and release in human platelets. Bryckaert MC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26; 135(1):52–7

Phorbol 12, myristate 13, acetate potentiates the respiratory burst while inhibits phosphoinositide hydrolysis and calcium mobilization by formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine in human neutrophils. Della Bianca V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):556–65

Influence of adrenoceptors on thrombin-induced phosphoinositide metabolism in rat platelets. Koutouzov S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15; 132(3):1051–8

Inhibitory action of cyclic GMP on secretion, polyphosphoinositide hydrolysis and calcium mooilization in thrombin-stimulated human platelets. Nakashima S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28; 135(3):1099–104

Phosphoinositide reorganization in human erythrocyte membrane upon cholesterol depletion. M'Zali H, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 15;234(1):13–20

Turnover of phosphomonoester groups and compartmentation of polyphosphoinositides in human erythrocytes. Müller E, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 May 1; 235(3):775–83

Desensitization and antagonism of vasopressin-induced phosphoinositide metabolism and elevation of cytosolic free calcium concentration in human platelets. Pollock WK, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 15;234(1):67–73

Ca2+-induced polyphosphoinositide breakdown due to phosphomonoesterase activity in chicken erythrocytes. Raval PJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 1;231(1):179–83

Inositol phospholipid metabolism and platelet function. Siess W. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Sep 15;35(18):3184–7

Polyphosphoinositide metabolism in aging human erythrocytes. Palmer FB. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;63(9):927–31

Enhancement of collagen-induced phosphoinositide turnover by thromboxane A2 analogue through Ca2+ mobilization in human platelets. Kaibuchi K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 11;192(1):104–8

Insufficient mobilization of calcium by early breakdown of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate for aggregation of human platelets by collagen. Narita H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;98(4):1063–8

Platelet protein phosphorylation, elevation of cytosolic calcium, and inositol phospholipid breakdown in platelet activation induced by plasmin. Schafer AI, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jul;78(1):73–9

Polyphosphoinositides and cell activation. Marche P. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1985;27(4):223–8 (39 ref.)

Molecular membrane organization in normal and pathological platelets: changes in inositide metabolism and membrane fluidity. Rendu F, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1985;27(4):293–7

Inositol cyclic triphosphate [inositol 1,2-(cyclic)-4,5-triphosphate] is formed upon thrombin stimulation of human platelets. Ishii H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6397–401

Receptor-coupled activation of phosphoinositide-specific phospholipase C by an N protein. Smith CD, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 4;232(4746):97–100

Thin-layer chromatography of polyphosphoinositides from platelet extracts: interference by an unknown phospholipid. Tysnes OB, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Nov 1;40(3):329–38

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Removal of haem from lipids extracted from intact erythrocytes with particular reference to polyphosphoinositides. Christensen S. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 1;233(3):921–4

METABOLISM

Growth hormone-releasing factor does not stimulate phosphoinositides breakdown in primary cultures of rat and human pituitary cells. Escobar DC, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jul;112(3):345–50

Extracellular ATP activates polyphosphoinositide breakdown and Ca2+ mobilization in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Dubyak GR. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 15; 245(1):84–95

Phosphoinositide phosphorylation and hydrolysis in pancreatic islet cell membrane. Dunlop ME, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):421–9

Transformation of BALB/3T3 cells with EJ/T24/H-ras oncogene inhibits adenylate cyclase response to beta-adrenergic agonist while increases muscarinic receptor dependent hydrolysis of inositol lipids. Chiarugi V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15; 132(3):900–7

Covalent linkage of phosphoinositides to myelin basic protein: in vivo occurrence and in vitro studies with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Chiu KC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14;136(1):426–32

Stimulation of cell proliferation and polyphosphoinositide metabolism in Saccharomyces cerevisiae GL7 by ergosterol. Dahl JS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):844–50

Phosphoinositides are not phosphorylated by the very active tyrosine protein kinase from the murine lymphoma LSTRA. Fischer S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):481–9

Complete dissociation between the activation of phosphoinositide turnover and of NADPH oxidase by formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine in human neutrophils depleted of Ca2+ and primed by subthreshold doses of phorbol 12,myristate 13,acetate. Grzeskowiak M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28; 135(3):785–94

Odorant- and guanine nucleotide-stimulated phosphoinositide turnover in olfactory cilia. Huque T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29; 137(1):36–42

Gonadotropin releasing hormone enhances polyphosphoinositide hydrolysis in rat pituitary cells. Kiesel L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):861–7

Direct stimulation by thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) of polyphosphoinositide hydrolysis in GH3 cell membranes by a guanine nucleotide-modulated mechanism. Lucas DO, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30; 132(2):721–8

Phorbol esters inhibit alpha 1-adrenergic receptor-stimulated phosphoinositide hydrolysis and contraction in rat aorta: evidence for a link between vascular contraction and phosphoinositide turnover. McMillan M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):970–4

Intracellular Ca2+ requirements for zymosan-stimulated phosphoinositide hydrolysis in mouse peritoneal macrophages. Moscat J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):367–71

Inhibitory action of phorbol myristate acetate on histamine secretion and polyphosphoinositide turnover induced by compound 48/80 in mast cells. Okano Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):110–7

Evidence that phosphoinositide response is mediated by alpha 1-adrenoceptor stimulation, but not linked with excitation-contraction coupling in cardiac muscle. Otani H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14; 136(3):863–9

Pertussis toxin does not prevent alpha adrenergic stimulated breakdown of phosphoinositides or respiration in brown adipocytes. Schimmel RJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):823–9

Phosphoinositide phosphorylation precedes growth in rat mammary tumors. Sharoni Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):876–82

PDGF-induced receptor phosphorylation and phosphoinositide hydrolysis are unaffected by protein kinase C activation in mouse Swiss 3T3 and human skin fibroblasts. Sturani E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):343–50

Reversal by protein kinase C inhibitor of suppressive actions of phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate on polyphosphoinositide metabolism and cytosolic Ca2+ mobilization in thrombin-stimulated human platelets. Tohmatsu T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):868–75

Enhanced inositide turnover in brain during bicuculline-induced status epilepticus. Van Rooijen LA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29; 136(2):827–34

Cationic amphiphilic drugs perturb the metabolism of inositides and phosphatidic acid in photoreceptor membranes. Van Rooijen LA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):378–85

Phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate formation in rabbit skeletal and heart muscle membranes. Varsányi M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14; 138(3):1395–404

Evidence that thyrotropin-releasing hormone-induced increases in GTPase activity and phosphoinositide metabolism in GH3 cells are mediated by a guanine nucleotide-binding protein other than Gs or Gi. Wojcikiewicz RJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1383–9

Calcium/phospholipid-dependent protein kinase and its relationship to antidiuretic hormone in toad urinary bladder epithelium. Yorio T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):717–23

Metabolism of lysopolyphosphoinositides by rat brain and liver microsomes. Palmer FB. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Feb; 64(2):117–25

Guanine nucleotide regulation of agonist binding to muscarinic cholinergic receptors. Relation to efficacy of agonists for stimulation of phosphoinositide breakdown and Ca2+ mobilization. Evans T, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 15;232(3):751–7

Non-enzymic phosphorylation of polyphosphoinositides and phosphatidic acid is catalysed by bivalent metal ions. Gumber SC, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 15;235(2):617–9

Effect of cyclic AMP-dependent hormones and Ca2+-mobilizing hormones on the Ca2+ influx and polyphosphoinositide metabolism in isolated rat hepatocytes. Poggioli J, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 May 1; 235(3):663–9

Activation of muscarinic receptors in PC12 cells. Correlation between cytosolic Ca2+ rise and phosphoinositide hydrolysis. Vicentini LM, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Mar 15; 234(3):555–62

Receptors and phosphoinositide metabolism in the central nervous system. Nahorski SR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 1;35(15):2447–53 (47 ref.)

Phosphoprotein B-50 and phosphoinositides in brain synaptic plasma membranes: a possible feedback relationship. Gispen

WH. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Feb;14(1):163–5
Stimulated inositol phospholipid breakdown and myoblast fusion. Wakelam MJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Apr; 14(2):253–6
Colvalent linkage of phospholipid to myelin basic protein: identification of phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate as the attached phospholipid. Yang JC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2677–81
Cyclic AMP inhibition of phosphoinositide turnover in human neutrophils. Della Bianca V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 29;886(3):441–7
Requirement of Ca2+ for the production and degradation of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate in macrophages. Kukita M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 23;885(1):121–8
Studies of endogenous polyphosphoinositide hydrolysis in human platelet membranes. Evidence that polyphosphoinositides remain inaccessible to phosphodiesterase in the native membrane. Plantavid M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 12;875(2):147–56
[3H]Inositol incorporation into phosphoinositides of pig reticulocytes. Shukla SD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 5;821(2):305–9
Hormone-mediated inositol lipid breakdown in hepatocytes and WRK1 cells: relationship to receptor function. Kirk CJ, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Oct-Nov;67(10–11):1161–7 (47 ref.)
Receptor-mediated inositide hydrolysis is a neuronal response: comparison of primary neuronal and glial cultures. Gonzales RA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 21; 345(2):350–5
Inhibition of chemotactic peptide-induced phosphoinositide hydrolysis by phorbol esters through the activation of protein kinase C in differentiated human leukemia (HL–60) cells. Kikuchi A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3401–6
Alpha 1-adrenergic and muscarinic cholinergic stimulation of phosphoinositide hydrolysis in adult rat cardiomyocytes. Brown JH, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Oct;57(4):532–7
Inositol lipid turnover and adenosine 3,5 cyclic monophosphate in the salt-secreting rectal gland of the dogfish (Scyliorhinus canicula). Simpson CM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(4):781–6
Pertussis toxin inhibits thrombin-induced activation of phosphoinositide hydrolysis and Na+/H+ exchange in hamster fibroblasts. Paris S, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jan; 5(1):55–60
Gonadotropin-releasing hormone stimulates mass changes in phosphoinositides and diacylglycerol accumulation in purified gonadotrope cell cultures. Andrews WV, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar;118(3):1148–58
Effects of thyrotropin-releasing hormone on phosphoinositides and cytoplasmic free calcium in thyrotropic pituitary cells. Brenner-Gati L, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):163–9
Angiotensin peptides stimulate phosphoinositide breakdown and prolactin release in anterior pituitary cells in culture. Canonico PL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):233–8
Rapid glucose-dependent increases in phosphatidic acid and phosphoinositides in rat pancreatic islets. Farese RV, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1498–503
Vasopressin induces breakdown of membrane phosphoinositides in adrenal glomerulosa and fasciculata cells. Gallo-Payet N, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep; 119(3):1042–7
Evidence for tight coupling of receptor occupancy by thyrotropin-releasing hormone to phospholipase C-mediated phosphoinositide hydrolysis in rat pituitary cells: use of chlordiazepoxide as a competitive antagonist. Gershengorn MC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug; 119(2):833–9
Induction of polyphosphoinositide breakdown in rat corpus luteum by prostaglandin F2 alpha. Leung PC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):12–8
myo-Inositol reverses Li+-induced inhibition of phosphoinositide turnover and ornithine decarboxylase induction during early lymphocyte activation. Mustelin T, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Jul;16(7):859–61
Phosphoinositide hydrolysis is correlated with agonist-induced calcium flux and contraction in the rabbit aorta. Campbell MD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 8; 116(1–2):129–36
Phosphoinositide hydrolysis mediated by histamine H1-receptors in rat brain cortex. Claro E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 16;123(2):187–96
Activation of polyphosphoinositide phospholipase C by fluoride in WRK1 cell membranes. Guillon G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 18;204(2):183–8
EGF and insulin action in fibroblasts. Evidence that phosphoinositide hydrolysis is not an essential mitogenic signalling pathway. L'Allemain G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):344–8
Phospholipase C in rat liver plasma membranes. Phosphoinositide specificity and regulation by guanine nucleotides and calcium. Melin PM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 17;198(1):85–8
Thyrotropin and norepinephrine stimulate the metabolism of phosphoinositides in FRTL-5 thyroid cells. Philp NJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 7;202(2):193–6
Role of inositol lipid breakdown in the generation of intracellular signals. State of the art lecture. Williamson JR. **Hypertension** 1986 Jun;8(6 Pt 2):II140–56 (207 ref.)
Cyclosporine does not inhibit mitogen-induced inositol phospholipid degradation in mouse lymphocytes. Bijsterbosch MK, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Nov;56(3):435–40
Dissociation of Ca2+ mobilization from breakdown of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate in activated human platelets. Kito M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr; 99(4):1277–80
Lack of association of epidermal growth factor-, insulin-, and serum-induced mitogenesis with stimulation of phosphoinositide degradation in BALB/c 3T3 fibroblasts. Besterman JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):723–7
Role of a guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory protein in the hydrolysis of hepatocyte phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate by calcium-mobilizing hormones and the control of cell calcium. Studies utilizing aluminum fluoride. Blackmore PF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25; 260(27):14477–83
Isolation and characterization of the inositol cyclic phosphate products of phosphoinositide cleavage by phospholipase C. Metabolism in cell-free extracts. Connolly TM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):122–6
Polyphosphoinositide hydrolysis in endothelial cells and carotid artery segments. Bradykinin-2 receptor stimulation is calcium-independent. Derian CK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3831–7
The formation of inositol 1,2-cyclic phosphate on agonist stimulation of phosphoinositide breakdown in mouse pancreatic minilobules. Evidence for direct phosphodiesteratic cleavage of phosphatidylinositol. Dixon JF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16068–71
Muscarinic receptor enhancement of nicotine-induced catecholamine secretion may be mediated by phosphoinositide metabolism in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Forsberg EJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15; 261(11):4915–20
A guanine nucleotide-dependent phosphatidylinositol 4,5-diphosphate phospholipase C in cells transformed by the v-fms and v-fes oncogenes. Jackowski S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4978–85
The relationship of hormone-sensitive and hormone-insensitive phosphatidylinositol to phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate in the WRK-1 cell. Koreh K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):88–91
5-Methyltryptamine stimulates phospholipase C-mediated breakdown of exogenous phosphoinositides by blowfly salivary gland membranes. Litosch I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16052–5
5-Methyltryptamine decreases net accumulation of 32P into the polyphosphoinositides from [gamma-32P]ATP in a cell-free system from blowfly salivary glands. Activation of breakdown of the newly synthesized [32P]polyphosphoinositides. Litosch I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):638–43
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone stimulation of polyphosphoinositide hydrolysis in GH3 cell membranes is GTP dependent but insensitive to cholera or pertussis toxin. Martin TF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5; 261(22):10141–9
Gonadotropin-releasing hormone activates a rapid Ca2+-independent phosphodiester hydrolysis of polyphosphoinositides in pituitary gonadotrophs. Naor Z, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12506–12
Inhibition by islet-activating protein of a chemotactic peptide-induced early breakdown of inositol phospholipids and Ca2+ mobilization in guinea pig neutrophils. Ohta H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15771–80
Action of insulin on the subcellular metabolism of polyphosphoinositides in isolated rat hepatocytes. Sakai M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10058–62
Inhibitory effect of prostaglandin E2, forskolin, and dibutyryl cAMP on arachidonic acid release and inositol phospholipid metabolism in guinea pig neutrophils. Takenawa T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1092–8
Hormone-stimulated polyphosphoinositide breakdown in rat liver plasma membranes. Roles of guanine nucleotides and calcium. Uhing RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15; 261(5):2140–6
Isolation and characterization of the inositol cyclic phosphate products of polyphosphoinositide cleavage by phospholipase C. Physiological effects in permeabilized platelets and Limulus photoreceptor cells. Wilson DB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13496–501
Platelet-derived growth factor stimulates rapid polyphosphoinositide breakdown in fetal human fibroblasts. Chu SH, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Sep;124(3):391–6
Phosphoinositides and cell proliferation. Berridge MJ, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1985;3:187–98 (62 ref.)
Concanavalin A induces Ca2+ mobilization, but only minimal inositol phospholipid breakdown in mouse B cells. Bijsterbosch MK, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 15; 137(4):1294–9
Wheat germ agglutinin activates human T lymphocytes by stimulation of phosphoinositide hydrolysis. Clevers HC, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 May 1;136(9):3180–3
A guanine nucleotide regulatory protein controls polyphosphoinositide metabolism, Ca2+ mobilization, and cellular responses to chemoattractants in human monocytes. Verghese MW, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 1; 137(1):271–5
Effect of hyperglycemia and its prevention by insulin treatment on the incorporation of 32P into polyphosphoinositides and other phospholipids in peripheral nerve of the streptozotocin diabetic rat. Berti-Mattera L, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1692–8
Potassium ion facilitation of phosphoinositide turnover activation by muscarinic receptor agonists in rat brain. Eva C, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May;46(5):1429–35
Polyphosphoinositides as a probable source of brain free fatty acids accumulated at the onset of ischemia. Ikeda M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):123–32
Coupling of inositol phospholipid metabolism with excitatory amino acid recognition sites in rat hippocampus. Nicoletti F, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan;46(1):40–6
Neurotensin stimulates inositol phospholipid metabolism and calcium mobilization in murine neuroblastoma clone N1E-115. Snider RM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct; 47(4):1214–8
Arginine-vasopressin stimulates inositol phospholipid metabolism in rat hippocampus. Stephens LR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):649–51
Cerebral phosphoinositide, triacylglycerol, and energy metabolism in reversible ischemia: origin and fate of free fatty acids. Yoshida S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep; 47(3):744–57
The activation of inositol phospholipid metabolism as a signal-transducing system for excitatory amino acids in primary cultures of cerebellar granule cells. Nicoletti F, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):1905–11
Stimulation by noradrenaline of inositol phospholipid breakdown in the rat hippocampus: effect of the ambient potassium concentration. Fowler CJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;38(3):201–8
Effects of ethanol on stimulated inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in rat brain. Gonzales RA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):92–8
Comparison of the effects of muscarine and vasopressin on inositol phospholipid metabolism in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat. Horwitz J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):312–7
Cholecystokinin receptors: relationships among phosphoinositide breakdown, amylase release and receptor affinity in pancreas. Lin CW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Mar;236(3):729–34
5-Hydroxytryptamine2 receptors coupled to phospholipase C in rat aorta: modulation of phosphoinositide turnover by phorbol ester. Roth BL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):480–5
Biochemical characterization of serotonin stimulated phosphoinositide turnover. Conn PJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 17;38(7):663–9
Regulation of phosphoinositide breakdown by guanine nucleotides. Litosch I, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 21; 39(3):187–94 (73 ref.)
Serotonergic agonists stimulate inositol lipid metabolism in rabbit platelets. Schächter M, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 28; 37(17):1641–7
The inositide cycle in bovine photoreceptor membranes. Van Rooijen LA, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 5;38(18):1685–93
Effects of pre- and postweaning undernutrition on polyphosphoinositide pools in rat kidney. Ananth US, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Mar;21(3):226–9
Neurotensin stimulates polyphosphoinositide breakdown and prolactin release in anterior pituitary cells in culture. Canonico PL, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Oct; 42(3):215–20
Arachidonic acid inhibition of insulin action and phosphoinositide turnover in fat cells. Sandra A, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 May;45(2–3):105–11
Acute and chronic effects of ethanol on receptor-mediated phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate breakdown in mouse brain. Hoffman PL, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Jul; 30(1):13–8
Arachidonic acid stimulates phosphoinositide hydrolysis and human placental lactogen release in an enriched fraction of placental cells. Zeitler P, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;28(6):549–54
Phosphoinositol more than skin deep [letter] Mier PD, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 7–13;322(6079):504
Aminoglycoside-induced hearing loss: a molecular hypothesis. Schacht J, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1986;48(2):116–23
Phosphatidylinositol metabolism and polyoma-mediated transformation. Kaplan DR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3624–8
Excitatory amino acid recognition sites coupled with inositol phospholipid metabolism: developmental changes and interaction with alpha 1-adrenoceptors. Nicoletti F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1931–5
Inositol phospholipid and phosphatidic acid metabolism in response to membrane receptor activation. Hawthorne JN. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1985 Jul;44(2):167–72
Interferons do not signal cells through rapid alterations in phosphatidylinositide hydrolysis, cytoplasmic free calcium, or cytoplasmic alkalinization. Mills GB, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;202:357–67
Studies and perspectives of protein kinase C. Nishizuka Y. **Science** 1986 Jul 18;233(4761):305–12 (183 ref.)
[Phosphoinositide metabolism in essential and experimental hypertension] Marche P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Oct; 78(11):1687–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Role of inositol phosphlipids metabolism in the signal transduction of erbB gene product] Kato M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):854–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Permeability and fusion of membranes initiated by the products of phosphoinositide metabolism] Shragin AS, et

al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986;287(3):717–20 **(Rus)**
[The role of membrane phosphoinositides in mediating hormonal effects] Kucherenko NE, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 1986 Jan–Feb;58(1):86–101 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cyclosporine does not inhibit mitogen-induced inositol phospholipid degradation in mouse lymphocytes. Bijsterbosch MK, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Nov;56(3):435–40

PHYSIOLOGY

Metabolism and function of myo-inositol and inositol phospholipids. Holub BJ. **Annu Rev Nutr** 1986;6:563–97 (224 ref.)
Receptor-dependent generation of intracellular signals from inositol phospholipids in parotid gland and brain. Downes CP. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Dec;13(6):1107–10
Phosphoinositides provide a regulatory mechanism of surface charge and active transport. Cerbón j, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Aug 1;887(3):275–82
The role of phosphoinositides in signal transduction. Sekar MC, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1986;89(3):193–210 (328 ref.)
Regulation of the association of membrane skeletal protein 4.1 with glycophorin by a polyphosphoinositide. Anderson RA, et al. **Nature** 1985 Nov 21–27;318(6043):295–8
The inositol tris/tetrakisphosphate pathway—demonstration of Ins(1,4,5)P3 3-kinase activity in animal tissues. Irvine RF, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 17–23;320(6063):631–4

PHOSPHO-2-KETO-3-DEOXY-HEPTONATE ALDOLASE see under **ALDEHYDE-LYASES**

PHOSPHOLINE IODIDE see **ECHOTHIOPHATE IODIDE**

PHOSPHOLIPASE C

ANALYSIS

Phospholipase C and diacylglycerol lipase activities associated with plasma membranes of chromaffin cells isolated from bovine adrenal medulla. Zahler P, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Jul 18;877(3):372–9
Phospholipase C in rat liver plasma membranes. Phosphoinositide specificity and regulation by guanine nucleotides and calcium. Melin PM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 17;198(1):85–8
[Phospholipase C (various sources)] Ikezawa H, et al.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 1986 Apr;31(5):455–62 **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Leukotriene B4 stimulates phospholipase-C-mediated formation of inositol trisphosphate in neutrophils: implications for convergence of the phospholipase A2 and C pathways. Bradford PG, et al.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res 1985; 15:105–8
Activation of phospholipase C in human platelets. Rittenhouse SE.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res 1985; 15:113–4
Enhanced phospholipase activity in peripheral blood monocytes from patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Bomalaski JS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Mar;29(3):312–8
Leupeptin selectively inhibits human platelet responses induced by thrombin and trypsin; a role for proteolytic activation of phospholipase C. Ruggiero M, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1198–205
Two species of phospholipase C isolated from lymphocytes produce specific ratios of inositol phosphate products. Carter HR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 11;204(1):23–7
Regulation of membrane-associated and cytosolic phospholipase C activities in human platelets by guanosine triphosphate. Baldassare JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):11942–4
Inhibitors of Na+/H+ exchange block epinephrine- and ADP-induced stimulation of human platelet phospholipase C by blockade of arachidonic acid release at a prior step. Sweatt JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8660–6
Enhanced phospholipase A2 and C activities of peripheral blood polymorphonuclear leukocytes from patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Bomalaski JS, et al.
J Leukocyte Biol 1985 Nov;38(5):649–54
KF4939, a new anti-platelet agent, inhibits activation of phospholipase C and A2 in rabbit platelets. Yamada K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;39(1):108–11
Ionophore A23187 stimulates phosphorylation of the 40,000 dalton protein in human platelets without phospholipase C activation. Lapetina EG, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 25; 39(8):731–9
Measurement of IP3 mass as a monitor of phospholipase C activation in stimulated human platelets. Rittenhouse SE, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1985;27(4):239–42
Receptor-coupled activation of phosphoinositide-specific phospholipase C by an N protein. Smith CD, et al.
Science 1986 Apr 4;232(4746):97–100

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Alpha-toxin permeabilized rat pheochromocytoma cells: a new approach to investigate stimulus-secretion coupling. Ahnert-Hilger G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4; 58(1):107–10

GENETICS

Nucleotide sequence and expression of a phosphate-regulated gene encoding a secreted hemolysin of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Pritchard AE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul; 167(1):291–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies to staphylococcal teichoic acid and alpha toxin in patients with cystic fibrosis. Ericsson A, et al.
Acta Paediatr Scand 1986 Jan;75(1):139–44

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Rat brain and liver soluble phospholipase C: resolution of two forms with different requirements for calcium. Nakanishi H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):582–90
Isolation and properties of a phosphatidylcholine-specific phospholipase C from bull seminal plasma. Sheikhnejad RG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7544–9

METABOLISM

Phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C of murine lymphocytes. Kamisaka Y, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep;249(2):569–78
Effect of membrane perturbation on protein kinase C activation: treatment with exogenous phospholipase C decreases translocation of enzyme to cellular membranes. Jones MJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):1083–9
A guanine nucleotide-dependent regulatory protein couples substance P receptors to phospholipase C in rat parotid gland. Taylor CW, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Apr 14;136(1):362–8
Evidence suggesting that a novel guanine nucleotide regulatory protein couples receptors to phospholipase C in exocrine pancreas. Merritt JE, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):337–43
Role of phospholipase C and protein kinase C in vasoconstrictor-induced prostaglandin synthesis in cultured rat renal mesangial cells. Pfeilschifter J, et al.
Biochem J 1986 Feb 15;234(1):125–30
Effects of phospholipases C on the beta-receptor-adenylate cyclase system of chick erythrocyte membranes. Nakajima M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Sep 15;35(18):3031–8
Metabolism of platelet-activating factor in primary cultured adult rat hepatocytes by a new pathway involving phospholipase C and alkyl monooxygenase. Okayasu T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 21;876(1):58–64
Charged detergents enhance the activity of phospholipase C (Bacillus cereus) towards micellar short-chain phosphatidylcholine. el-Sayed MY, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1985 Sep 20;831(1):133–41
Sensitivity of phospholipase C (Bacillus cereus) activity to phosphatidylcholine structural modifications. el-Sayed MY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 4;837(3):325–35
Selective inhibition of human platelet phospholipase A2 by buffering cytoplasmic calcium with the fluorescent indicator quin 2. Evidence for different calcium sensitivities of phospholipases A2 and C. Simon MF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Feb 12;875(2):157–64
Stimulation by glucose and carbamylcholine of phospholipase C in pancreatic islets. Mathias PC, et al.
Cell Biochem Funct 1985 Jul;3(3):173–7
Increased diacylglycerol content with phospholipase C or hormone treatment: inhibition of phorbol ester binding and induction of phorbol ester-like biological responses. Jaken S. **Endocrinology** 1985 Dec;117(6):2301–6
Activation of polyphosphoinositide phospholipase C by fluoride in WRK1 cell membranes. Guillon G, et al.
FEBS Lett 1986 Aug 18;204(2):183–8
Activation of membrane phospholipase C by vasopressin. A requirement for guanyl nucleotides. Guillon G, et al.
FEBS Lett 1986 Feb 3;196(1):155–9
Properties of acid phospholipases in lysosome and extracellular medium of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Arai H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):125–33
Coupling of the thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptor to phospholipase C by a GTP-binding protein distinct from the inhibitory or stimulatory GTP-binding protein. Aub DL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9333–40
Phorbol ester and 1-oleoyl-2-acetylglycerol inhibit angiotensin activation of phospholipase C in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. Brock TA, et al.
J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14158–62
Isolation and characterization of the inositol cyclic phosphate products of phosphoinositide cleavage by phospholipase C. Metabolism in cell-free extracts. Connolly TM, et al.
J Biol Chem 1986 Jan 5;261(1):122–6
Insulin provokes a transient activation of phospholipase C in the rat epididymal fat pad. Farese RV, et al.
J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8589–92
A guanine nucleotide-dependent phosphatidylinositol 4,5-diphosphate phospholipase C in cells transformed by the v-fms and v-fes oncogenes. Jackowski S, et al.
J Biol Chem 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4978–85
5-Methyltryptamine stimulates phospholipase C-mediated breakdown of exogenous phosphoinositides by blowfly salivary gland membranes. Litosch I, et al.
J Biol Chem 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16052–5
Endogenous activity of phospholipases A and C in Ureaplasma urealyticum. De Silva NS, et al.
J Clin Microbiol 1986 Feb;23(2):354–9
Release of decay-accelerating factor (DAF) from the cell membrane by phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C (PI-PLC). Selective modification of a complement regulatory protein. Davitz MA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 May 1;163(5):1150–61
Cytolytic and phospholipase C activity in Legionella species. Baine WB. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Jun;131 (Pt 6):1383–91
Solubilization of membrane-bound acetylcholinesterase by a phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C. Futerman AH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1487–94
5-Hydroxytryptamine2 receptors coupled to phospholipase C in rat aorta: modulation of phosphoinositide turnover by phorbol ester. Roth BL, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Aug;238(2):480–5
Phospholipase C activity in normal rat mammary tissues and in DMBA-induced rat mammary tumors. Rillema JA.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1986 Mar;181(3):450–3

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Chinese hamster ovary cells depend on exogenous lipids to survive phospholipase C treatment. Wright PS, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 Feb 15;245(1):104–13
Phospholipase C mimics tumor promoter-induced chemiluminescence in murine epidermal cells. Fischer SM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 30; 131(3):1103–8
The effects of phorbol ester, diacylglycerol, phospholipase C and Ca2+ ionophore on protein phosphorylation in human and sheep erythrocytes. Raval PJ, et al.
Biochem J 1985 Nov 15;232(1):43–7
The solubilization of platelet membrane-bound acetylcholinesterase and aryl acylamidase by exogenous or endogenous phosphatidylinositol specific phospholipase C. Majumdar R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 1; 34(23):4109–15
Glucose transport into human erythrocytes treated with phospholipase A2 or C. Fujii H, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Aug 6;883(1):77–82
Combination chemotherapy with Clostridium perfringens phospholipase C and cytosine antimetabolites: complementary inhibition directed at membrane lipids. Lee MH, et al. **Cancer Drug Deliv** 1983;1(1):21–36
Similar effects of phospholipase C and phorbol ester tumor promoters on primary mouse epidermal cells. Jeng AY, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5714–21
Effect of phospholipase C on high-molecular-mass alkaline phosphatase in serum. Sykes E, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Aug; 32(8):1503–5
Evidence for tight coupling of receptor occupancy by thyrotropin-releasing hormone to phospholipase C-mediated phosphoinositide hydrolysis in rat pituitary cells: use of chlordiazepoxide as a competitive antagonist. Gershengorn MC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug; 119(2):833–9
Phospholipase C and melittin enhancement of glucose-induced electrical activity. Pace CS, et al.
Endocrinology 1986 Jan;118(1):102–7
Alkaline phosphodiesterase I release from eucaryotic plasma membranes by phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C. I. The release from rat organs. Nakabayashi T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1986 Mar;99(3):703–12
Isolation and characterization of the inositol cyclic phosphate products of polyphosphoinositide cleavage by phospholipase C. Physiological effects in permeabilized platelets and Limulus photoreceptor cells. Wilson DB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13496–501
Action of phosphatidylinositol specific phospholipase C on platelets: nonlytic release of acetylcholinesterase, effect on thrombin and PAF induced aggregation. Shukla SD.
Life Sci 1986 Feb 24;38(8):751–5
Induction of ornithine decarboxylase by treatment with phospholipase C. Kuramoto A, et al.
Osaka City Med J 1985 Aug;31(1):23–40

PHYSIOLOGY

An examination of the involvement of phospholipases A2 and C in the alpha-adrenergic and gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor modulation of cyclic AMP accumulation in rat brain slices. Duman RS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep; 47(3):800–10

SECRETION

A secretory phospholipase C-like enzyme in the bovine epididymal caput. Vanha-Perttula T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 14;203(1):69–72

PHOSPHOLIPASE D see under **PHOSPHOLIPASES**

PHOSPHOLIPASES

Complex photophysics of the single tryptophan of porcine pancreatic phospholipase A2, its zymogen, and an enzyme/micelle complex. Ludescher RD, et al.
Biochemistry 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7240–9
Contamination of commercial preparations of calmodulin by

phospholipase A2. Hope WC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Mar 19;881(1):107–12

Characteristics of the asparagine-linked oligosaccharide from honey-bee venom phospholipase A2. Evidence for the presence of terminal N-acetylglucosamine and fucose in an insect glycoprotein. Weber A, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 1986;83(2):321–4

The lysine-49 phospholipase A2 from the venom of Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus. Relation of structure and function to other phospholipases A2. Maraganore JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4797–804

Interaction of human plasma lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase and venom phospholipase A2 with apolipoprotein A-I recombinants containing nonhydrolyzable diether phosphatidylcholines. Massey JB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25;260(21):11719–23

A comparison of the crystal structures of phospholipase A2 from bovine pancreas and Crotalus atrox venom. Renetseder R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25; 260(21):11627–34

Crystallization and preliminary diffraction studies of the Lys-49 phospholipase A2 from Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus. Scott DL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15; 261(26):12337–8

[Phospholipase D] Taki T, et al.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 1986 May;31(6):553–8 (14 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

A rapid assay for activity of phospholipase A2 using radioactive substrate. Katsumata M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 1;154(2):676–81

Contamination of commercial preparations of xanthine oxidase by a Ca2+-dependent phospholipase A2. Gamache DA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 13;858(1):217–20

Pancreatic lipase and phospholipase A2 concentration in amniotic fluid and the prenatal diagnosis of cystic fibrosis. Gebhardt DO, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Sep; 92(9):991–2

Occurrence of phospholipase in the venom of the scorpion (Heterometrus bengalensis). Kar PK, et al.
Indian J Med Res 1986 Mar;83:332–7

Allergens in Hymenoptera venom. XVI: Studies of the structures and cross-reactivities of vespid venom phospholipases. Hoffman DR. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Aug;78(2):337–43

A qualitative and quantitative analysis of proteins found in vespid venoms. Mulfinger LM, et al.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 1986 May;77(5):681–6

Dog and rat pancreatic phospholipases A2: complete amino acid sequences deduced from complementary DNAs. Ohara O, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):733–9

Taxonomic position of lecithinase-negative strains of Clostridium sordellii. Popoff MR, et al.
J Gen Microbiol 1985 Jul;131 (Pt 7):1697–703

Immunoelectron microscopic localization of calmodulin and phospholipase A2 in spermatozoa. I. Weinman S, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 1986 Sep;34(9):1171–9

Differences between basophils and mast cells: failure to detect Charcot-Leyden crystal protein (lysophospholipase) and eosinophil granule major basic protein in human mast cells. Leiferman KM, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 1;136(3):852–5

[Phospholipases A2 from snake and bee venoms] Nishida S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 Feb;31(2):158–65 (100 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Method of determining phospholipase activity in duodenal contents] Medkova IL, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 Mar-Apr;20(2):92–4 **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Further investigation on the antiinflammatory properties of adolapin—bee venom polypeptide. Koburova KL, et al.
Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg 1985;11(2):50–5

The inhibitory profiles of hog pancreatic and human rheumatoid synovial cell phospholipases A2. Nixon JS, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Jan;17(3–4):299–301

Investigations on the motility of human spermatozoa in a defined medium in the presence of metabolic inhibitors and of carnitine. Shalev DP, et al. **Andrologia** 1986 Jul–Aug; 18(4):368–75

Calmodulin-independent inhibition of platelet phospholipase A2 by calmodulin antagonists. Watanabe T, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 May 1;246(2):699–709

Glucocorticoid-induced vasoconstriction in human skin. An inhibitory role on phospholipase A2 activity. Marks R, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Aug;122(8):881–3

Effects of hypolaetin-8-glucoside and related flavonoids on soybean lipoxygenase and snake venom phospholipase A2. Alcaraz MJ, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Nov; 278(1):4–12

The effect of coenzyme Q10 against the attack of phospholipase to myocardial membrane. Miyazaki Y, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Feb;36(2):187–9

1-Stearyl,2-stearoylaminodeoxy phosphatidylcholine, a potent reversible inhibitor of phospholipase A2. Davidson FF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13; 137(2):587–92

The inhibition of diacylglycerol-stimulated intracellular phospholipases by phospholipids with a phosphocholine-containing polar group. A possible physiological role for sphingomyelin. Dawson RM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 15;230(1):61–8

Molecular pharmacology of manoalide. Inactivation of bee venom phospholipase A2. Glaser KB, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 1986 Feb 1;35(3):449–53

Mechanism of cationic amphiphilic drug inhibition of purified lysosomal phospholipase A1. Kubo M, et al.
Biochemistry 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6515–20

Vitamin E inhibits platelet phospholipase A2. Douglas CE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21;876(3):639–45

Role of phospholipase A inhibition in amiodarone pulmonary toxicity in rats. Hostetler KY, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Feb 12;875(2):400–5

Selective inhibition of human platelet phospholipase A2 by buffering cytoplasmic calcium with the fluorescent indicator quin 2. Evidence for different calcium sensitivities of phospholipases A2 and C. Simon MF, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Feb 12;875(2):157–64

Inhibition of neutrophil activation by p-bromophenacyl bromide and its effects on phospholipase A2. Duque RE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;88(2):463–72

The p35/p36 substrates of protein-tyrosine kinases as inhibitors of phospholipase A2. Brugge JS. **Cell** 1986 Jul 18;46(2):149–50

Two human 35 kd inhibitors of phospholipase A2 are related to substrates of pp60v-src and of the epidermal growth factor receptor/kinase. Huang KS, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jul 18; 46(2):191–9

D-dihexanoylphosphatidylcholine is not a pure competitive inhibitor of phospholipase A2 hydrolysis of L-dihexanoylphosphatidylcholine. Kanda P, et al.
Chem Phys Lipids 1985 Jun-Jul;37(3):251–6

Gabexate mesilate and camostate: new inhibitors of phospholipase A2 and their influence on the alpha-amylase activity in serum of patients with acute pancreatitis. Freise J, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Aug;18(4):224–9

Role of phospholipase and calmodulin inhibitors on insulin, arachidonic acid and prostaglandin E2 release. Gagliardino JJ, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1985–86 Mar;1(6):327–33

Inhibition by ethanol and mepacrine of phospholipase-dependent prostaglandin release from the isolated perfused rat lung. Peers SH, et al.
Eur J Pharmacol 1986 Jan 21;120(2):145–50

Repeating sequence homologies in the p36 target protein of retroviral protein kinases and lipocortin, the p37 inhibitor of phospholipase A2. Weber K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 14;203(1):95–8

A small phospholipase inhibitory factor released by cultured cell lines. Wood JN, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 23; 189(2):202–6

Synthesis of cell-impermeable inhibitor of phospholipase A2. Yedgar S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 5;200(1):165–8

Plipastatins: new inhibitors of phospholipase A2, produced by Bacillus cereus BMG302-fF67. II. Structure of fatty acid residue and amino acid sequence. Nishikiori T, et al.
J Antibiot (Tokyo) 1986 Jun;39(6):745–54

The conformational studies of plipastatin A1 by 400 MHz proton magnetic resonance. Nishikiori T, et al.
J Antibiot (Tokyo) 1986 Jun;39(6):860–3

Plipastatins: new inhibitors of phospholipase A2, produced by Bacillus cereus BMG302-fF67. III. Structural elucidation of plipastatins. Nishikiori T, et al.
J Antibiot (Tokyo) 1986 Jun;39(6):755–61

Plipastatins: new inhibitors of phospholipase A2, produced by Bacillus cereus BMG302-fF67. I. Taxonomy, production, isolation and preliminary characterization. Umezawa H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun; 39(6):737–44

Studies on phospholipase A inhibitor in blood plasma. II. Interaction of phospholipase A inhibitor with phospholipase A and its specificity. Miwa M, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1985 Jul;98(1):157–65

Purification and partial sequence analysis of a 37-kDa protein that inhibits phospholipase A2 activity from rat peritoneal exudates. Pepinsky RB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25; 261(9):4239–46

Classification of beta-blocking agents by their inhibitory effects on phospholipase activity. Nagai S, et al.
Jpn Circ J 1986 Mar;50(3):238–41

Inhibition of phospholipase A2 by tiaramide in rabbit platelets. Takano S. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 39(3):307–16

Uteroglobin inhibits phospholipase A2 activity. Levin SW, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 19;38(20):1813–9

The inhibition of lysosomal phospholipase A from rabbit lung by ambroxol and its consequences for pulmonary surfactant. Heath MF, et al. **Lung** 1985;163(6):337–44

Epidermal growth factor-dependent phosphorylation of lipocortin. Pepinsky RB, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 1–7; 321(6065):81–4

Platelet activation—a role for a 40K anti-phospholipase A2 protein indistinguishable from lipocortin. Touqui L, et al. **Nature** 1986 May 8–14;321(6066):177–80

Cloning and expression of human lipocortin, a phospholipase A2 inhibitor with potential anti-inflammatory activity. Wallner BP, et al. **Nature** 1986 Mar 6–12;320(6057):77–81

The effects of non-steroidal inhibitors of phospholipase A2 on leukotriene and histamine release from human and guinea-pig lung. Kench JG, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Aug; 30(2):199–208

[Lipocortin, a protein controlling membrane activation in the inflammatory reaction] Russo-Marie F.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 1986 Apr;34(4):227–33 (38 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Antiphlogistic effectiveness of combinations of inhibitors of phospholipase A2, cyclooxygenase and lipoxygenases of the arachidonic acid cascade] Bekemeier H, et al.
Pharmazie 1986 Apr;41(4):260–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Phospholipase A2 inhibitors in hemorrhagic-necrotizing pancreatitis. Animal experiment evaluation of a new treatment concept] Kahle M, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Dec;23(12):687–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Limitation of the area of necrosis induced by quinacrine after coronary occlusion in the dog] Ambrosio G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Dec;15(12):1139–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Factors controlling tumor promotion induced by TPA] Kato R, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 2):782–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mechanism of stabilization of synaptosomes with alpha-tocopherol during exposure to phospholipase A2] Erin AN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;102(7):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Development of a method for the study of drugs which inhibit phospholipase A2] Alcaraz MJ.
Arch Farmacol Toxicol 1985 Aug;11(2):73–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Leukotriene B4 stimulates phospholipase-C-mediated formation of inositol trisphosphate in neutrophils: implications for convergence of the phospholipase A2 and C pathways. Bradford PG, et al.
Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res 1985; 15:105–8

Enhanced phospholipase activity in peripheral blood monocytes from patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Bomalaski JS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Mar;29(3):312–8

Some aspects of rat platelet and serum phospholipase A2 activities. Aarsman AJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 4;837(3):288–95

Involvement of lysophospholipase D in the production of lysophosphatidic acid in rat plasma. Tokumura A, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Jan 3;875(1):31–8

Substrate-specific forms of human platelet phospholipase A2. Ballou LR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3107–11

Identification and purification of sheep platelet phospholipase A2 isoforms. Activation by physiologic concentrations of calcium ion. Loeb LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15; 261(23):10467–70

Evidence that Na+/H+ exchange regulates receptor-mediated phospholipase A2 activation in human platelets. Sweatt JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5; 261(19):8667–73

Substrate specificity and partial characterization of the PAF-acylhydrolase in human serum that rapidly inactivates platelet-activating factor. Wardlow ML, et al.
J Immunol 1986 May 1;136(9):3441–6

Enhanced phospholipase A2 and C activities of peripheral blood polymorphonuclear leukocytes from patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Bomalaski JS, et al.
J Leukocyte Biol 1985 Nov;38(5):649–54

KF4939, a new anti-platelet agent, inhibits activation of phospholipase C and A2 in rabbit platelets. Yamada K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;39(1):108–11

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Phospholipase B] Sugatani J, et al.
Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 1986 Mar;31(3):247–52 **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Gene organization of pldA and pldB, the structural genes for detergent-resistant phospholipase A and lysophospholipase L2 of Escherichia coli. Kobayashi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;98(4):1007–16

Nucleotide sequence of the pldB gene and characteristics of deduced amino acid sequence of lysophospholipase L2 in Escherichia coli. Kobayashi T, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1985 Oct;98(4):1017–25

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic relatedness between human lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase and phospholipases of the A2 family. Khalil A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 14;878(1):127–30

Immune response gene control of the murine antibody response to the phospholipase A2 of honey bee venom. Lucas A, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1986;23(6):417–20

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and characterization of a basic lysophospholipase in germinating barley. Fujikura Y, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1985 Dec;243(2):570–8

Biochemical characterization of the phospholipase A2 purified from the venom of the Mexican beaded lizard (Heloderma horridum horridum Wiegmann). Sosa BP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20;25(10):2927–33

Purification and some properties of membrane-associated phospholipase A2 of human spleen. Nakaguchi K, et al.
Enzyme 1986;35(1):2–12

Characterization of human placental blood vessel phospholipase A2, demonstration of substrate selectivity for arachidonyl-phosphatidylcholine. Karnauchow TM, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(12):1317–9

Purification and characterization of lysophospholipase L2 of Escherichia coli K-12. Karasawa K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;98(4):1117-25

Amino acid sequence of Trimeresurus flavoviridis phospholipase A2. Tanaka S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):281-9

Purification and characterization of the membrane-form variant surface glycoprotein hydrolase of Trypanosoma brucei. Bülow R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5; 261(25):11918-23

Partial purification and kinetic characterization of the microsomal phospholipase A2 from thermally acclimated rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Neas NP, et al. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1985;155(4):461-9

Isolation and characterization of myotoxic phospholipases A2 from crotalid venoms. Mebs D, et al. **Toxicon** 1986; 24(2):161-8

Phospholipase A2 from Bothrops alternatus (víbora de la cruz) venom. Purification and some characteristic properties. Nisenbom HE, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(3):259-72

A rapid method for the purification of monomeric and/or dimeric phospholipases A2 in crotalid snake venoms. Welches W, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(5):747-54

METABOLISM

The effects of aspirin, indomethacin and their copper complexes on phospholipase activity and on lipid peroxidation in rat liver microsomes. Russanov EM, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1986;12(1):36-43

Dissociation of the crotoxin complex promoted by acetylcholine. Canziani GA, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985;35(2):165-80

Comparative study of intracellular and pancreatic phospholipase A2. Okamoto M, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:135-6

Phospholipase activity in intact rat glycogen-elicited neutrophils. Chang J, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Jan; 17(3-4):296-8

Renomedullary phospholipases in salt-sensitive and salt-resistant Dahl rats. Limas C, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Nov;290(5):185-91

Surfactant phospholipids and lavage phospholipase A2 in experimental Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Sheehan PM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Sep;134(3):526-31

Reduced phospholipase D activity in brain tissue samples from Alzheimer's disease patients. Kanfer JN, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1986 Aug;20(2):265-7

Increased phospholipase A2 activity in the kidney of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Kawaguchi H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul;248(1):401-7

Effect of proteases and phospholipases on [3H]yohimbine binding to human platelet membranes. Periyasamy S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Sep 15;35(18):3131-6

Aggregation studies on fluorescein-coupled cobra venom phospholipase A2. Hazlett TL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Oct 22;24(22):6152-8

Optically detected magnetic resonance studies of porcine pancreatic phospholipase A2 binding to a negatively charged substrate analogue. Mao SY, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 20;25(10):2781-6

Short-chain phosphatidylethanolamines: physical properties and susceptibility of the monomers to phospholipase A2 action. Plückthun A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16; 24(15):4201-8

Kinetic behavior of porcine pancreatic phospholipase A2 on zwitterionic and negatively charged single-chain substrates. van Oort MG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 31; 24(27):7987-93

Kinetic behavior of porcine pancreatic phospholipase A2 on zwitterionic and negatively charged double-chain substrates. van Oort MG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 31; 24(27):7993-9

Activation of porcine pancreatic phospholipase A2 by the presence of negative charges at the lipid-water interface. Volwerk JJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 8;25(7):1726-33

Assay of phospholipase A2 activity of synaptic membranes using a phospholipid transfer protein: stimulation by depolarization. Baba A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 14;878(1):25-31

A new approach to the measurement of phospholipase A2 in tissue homogenates and its application to human skin. Bergers M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 15; 876(2):327-32

Phospholipase A2-treated human high-density lipoprotein and cholesterol movements: exchange processes and lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase reactivity. Chollet F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 12;875(2):135-46

Evidence for a catalytic role of phospholipase A in phorbol diester- and zymosan-induced mobilization of arachidonic acid in mouse peritoneal macrophages. Emilsson A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21;876(3):533-42

The affinity of phospholipase A2 for the interface of the substrate and analogs. Jain MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 11;860(3):475-83

Effect of the structure of phospholipid on the kinetics of intravesicle scooting of phospholipase A2. Jain MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 11;860(3):462-74

Anchoring of phospholipase A2: the effect of anions and deuterated water, and the role of N-terminus region. Jain MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 11;860(3):448-61

Hydrolysis of lipid monolayers and the substrate specificity of hepatic lipase. Laboda HM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 15;876(2):233-42

Partial characterization of rat heart cytosolic phospholipase A1 and demonstration of essential sulfhydryl groups. Nalbone G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 11; 877(1):88-95

Identification of a calcium-independent phospholipase A2 in rat lung cytosol and differentiation from acetylhydrolase for 1-alkyl-2-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (PAF-acether). Nijsen JG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21;876(3):611-8

The relationship between high-affinity noncatalytic binding of snake venom phospholipases A2 to brain synaptic plasma membranes and their central lethal potencies. Rapuano BE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 25;856(3):457-70

Estimation of the phospholipid distribution in the human platelet plasma membrane based on the effect of phospholipase A2 from Naja nigricollis. Wang CT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 14;856(2):244-58

Phospholipid patterns and phospholipase A2 activities in gastric mucosa of rats developing carcinomas after surgically induced enterogastric reflux. Dittrich S, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(5):679-84

Crystallization of Ca2+ ATPase in sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles by phospholipase treatment. Misra M, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Jul;5(7):551-8

Hydrolysis of phosphatidylcholine liposomes by lysosomal phospholipase A is maximal at the phase transition temperature of the lipid substrate. Vandenbranden M, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Jun;5(6):477-82

Regulation of lysophosphatidylcholine-metabolizing enzymes in isolated myocardial cells from rat heart. Severson DL, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 63(8):944-51

Dihexanoylphosphatidylethanolamine: effect of head group charge on rates of alkaline and phospholipase A2 catalyzed hydrolyses. Kanda P, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Jan; 39(1-2):31-9

The generation of lysolecithin by enterokinase in trypsinogen prophospholipase A2 lecithin mixtures, and its relevance to the pathogenesis of acute necrotising pancreatitis. Terry TR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Aug 30;150(3):151-63

Ether-linked lysophospholipids initiate insulin secretion. Lysophospholipids may mediate effects of phospholipase A2 activation on hormone release. Metz SA. **Diabetes** 1986 Jul;35(7):808-17

Decreased phospholipase A2 activity in plasma and liver in uncontrolled diabetes mellitus. A defect in the early steps of prostaglandin synthesis? Shakir KM, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Apr;35(4):403-10

Stimulation by glucose and carbamylcholine of phospholipase A2 in pancreatic islets. Mathias PC, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1985 Sep;2(5):267-70

Effect of chronic treatment with phosphatidyl serine on phospholipase A1 and A2 activities in different brain areas of 4 month and 24 month old rats. Gatti C, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1985 Jul;40(7):493-500

Phospholipase A2 activity in T-lymphocytes. Goppelt-Struebe M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 23; 202(1):45-8

Stimulation & leakage of phospholipase A of Escherichia coli K12 by bile salts & chemical surfactants. Hashia R, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1986 Jan;83:1-5

Influence of plasma proteins on activity of proinflammatory enzyme phospholipase A2. Vadas P, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Jun;10(2):183-93

Rat liver microsomal phospholipase A2 and membrane fluidity. Momchilova A, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986; 18(7):659-63

Sensitivity of 5'-nucleotidase and phospholipase A2 towards liver plasma membranes modifications. Momchilova A, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(7):787-92

Effect of phospholipase A2 on Ca2+-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase activity in microsomal fraction of rat submandibular gland. Takamura K, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(7):831-4

Properties of acid phospholipases in lysosome and extracellular medium of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Arai H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):125-33

Interaction of monodispersed and micellar phospholipids with an Agkistrodon halys blomhoffii phospholipase A2, in which the alpha-amino group had been modified to an alpha-keto group. Haruki H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):99-109

Kinetics of the hydrolysis of monodispersed dihexanoyllecithin catalyzed by a cobra (Naja naja atra) venom phospholipase A2. Teshima K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;98(6):1509-17

Metabolism of platelet-activating factor (1-O-alkyl-2-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine) by human promyelocytic leukemic HL60 cells. Stimulated expression of phospholipase A2 and acetyltransferase requires differentiation. Billah MM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5;261(13):5824-31

Leukotriene D4 treatment of bovine aortic endothelial cells and murine smooth muscle cells in culture results in an increase in phospholipase A2 activity. Clark MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10713-8

The phospholipase A1 of Trypanosoma brucei does not release myristate from the variant surface glycoprotein. Hambrey PN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3229-32

Hydrolysis of dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine large unilamellar vesicles by porcine pancreatic phospholipase A2. Lichtenberg D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25; 261(12):5334-40

Rate-determining step in phospholipase A2 mechanism. 18O isotope exchange determined by 13C NMR. Lombardo D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11663-6

Immobilized phospholipase A2 from cobra venom. Prevention of substrate interfacial and activator effects. Lombardo D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25; 260(30):16114-21

Hydrolysis of dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine small unilamellar vesicles by porcine pancreatic phospholipase A2. Menashe M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25; 261(12):5328-33

Endogenous activity of phospholipases A and C in Ureaplasma urealyticum. De Silva NS, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;23(2):354-9

Measurement of phospholipase A2 activity in human endometrium during the menstrual cycle. Bonney RC. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;107(2):183-9

Phospholipase A2 dependent release of fatty acids from peroxidized membranes. Sevanian A, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(4):263-71

Effects of divalent cations and of phospholipase A activity on excretion of cloacin DF13 and lysis of host cells. Luirink J, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Mar;132 (Pt 3):825-34

Phospholipase activity and virulence of pathogenic leptospirae. Volina EG, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1986;30(2):163-9

Interleukin 1 activates phospholipase A2 in rabbit chondrocytes: a possible signal for IL 1 action. Chang J, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Feb 15;136(4):1283-7

Phospholipase A2 stimulation during cell secretion in rat basophilic leukemia cells. Garcia-Gil M, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(1):259-63

Approaches to the study of mammalian cellular phospholipases. Waite M. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Dec; 26(12):1379-88 (78 ref.)

Polyamine-phospholipid interaction probed by the accessibility of the phospholipid sn-2 ester bond to the action of phospholipase A2. Thuren T, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1986;92(1):1-7

The effect of Coenzyme Q10 on reperfusion injury in canine myocardium. Nagai S, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Sep; 17(9):873-84

Synaptosomal phospholipase D potential role in providing choline for acetylcholine synthesis. Hattori H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov;45(5):1578-84

Effect of pH and temperature on lipase and phospholipase of adult Haemonchus contortus (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae). Kapur J, et al. **J Parasitol** 1986 Apr; 72(2):346-7

Phospholipase and lysophospholipase activities of goat spermatozoa in transit from the caput to the cauda epididymidis. Atreja SK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jul; 74(2):687-91

Hydrolysis of intralipid by pancreatic lipase and phospholipase A2--gel filtration studies. Grataroli R, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Nov;20(11):765-72

Effect of exercise on plasma kallikrein and muscular phospholipase A2 activity in rats. Vettor R, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Apr;45(1):65-70

Platelet calmodulin concentration and phospholipase A2 activity in essential hypertension. Cantaro S, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:144-7

[Phospholipases A and acute pancreatitis] Gu ZF. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1986 Jan;17(1):58-61 (31 ref.) **(Chi)**

[The role of cytochrome P-450 in the activation of phosphatidyl choline hydrolysis by phospholipase A2] Akhrem AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1986; 286(2):458-61 **(Rus)**

[Kinetic model and mechanism of regulation of a multienzyme system of thromboxane synthesis] Varfolomeev SD, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov-Dec; 19(6):1648-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of phospholipase A2 in regulating lipid peroxidation and the respiratory chain in experimental tuberculosis] Narovlianskaia SE, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(8):59-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Enzymatic and peroxidation mechanisms of lung damage in acute pancreatitis] Simbirtsev SA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Nov;135(11):72-4 **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Expected properties of the phospholipase-susceptible domain in platelet membranes. Kannagi R, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:125-7

Bioenergetic actions of beta-bungarotoxin, dendrotoxin and bee-venom phospholipase A2 on guinea-pig synaptosomes. Nicholls D, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 1;229(3):653-62

Glucose transport into human erythrocytes treated with phospholipase A2 or C. Fujii H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 6;883(1):77-82

Kinetics of interfacial catalysis by phospholipase A2 in intravesicle scooting mode, and heterofusion of anionic and zwitterionic vesicles. Jain MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 11;860(3):435-47

Mechanism of phospholipase A2-induced conduction block in bullfrog sciatic nerve. II. Biochemistry. Kaskow JW, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14;373(1-2):392-8

Mechanism of phospholipase A2-induced conduction block in bullfrog sciatic nerve. I. Electrophysiology and morphology. Kasckow JW, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14; 373(1-2):384-91

Continuous fluorometric assay of Ca2+ transport by liposomes with Quin 2 entrapped: effect of phospholipase A2 and unsaturated long-chain fatty acids. Utsumi K, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Dec;10(4):339-48

Effect of enzymatic digestion on phenylalanine transport across the small intestine. Nassar CF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(2):271-5

Properties of rabbit erythrocytes treated with phospholipase A2 from bee venom. Vaysse J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(4):715-9

Relaxant effect of phospholipase A2 from Vipera russelli snake venom on rat aorta. Huang HC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26;118(1-2):139-46

Lysis of chromaffin granules by phospholipase A2-treated plasma membranes. A cell-free model for exocytosis in adrenal medulla. Izumi F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 17; 196(2):349-52

Effect of pure venom phospholipase A2 from the Central Asian cobra (Naja naja oxiana Eichwald) on oxidative functions of rat liver mitochondria. Khole V, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Apr;23(4):198-200

Consecutive action of phospholipase A2 and glutathione peroxidase is required for reduction of phospholipid hydroperoxides and provides a convenient method to determine peroxide values in membranes. van Kuijk FJ, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(5-6):421-7

Effect of phospholipases on chronic opiate action in neuroblastoma X glioma NG108-15 hybrid cells. Griffin MT, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct;47(4):1098-105

Differential sensitivity of "central" and "peripheral" type benzodiazepine receptors to phospholipase A2. Havoundjian H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):804-11

Selectivity and regulation in the phospholipase A2-mediated attack on cholinergic synaptic vesicles by beta-bungarotoxin. Noremberg K, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Oct;47(4):1312-7

Novel crystalline sheets of Na,K-ATPase induced by phospholipase A2. Mohraz M, et al. **J Ultrastruct Res** 1985 Oct-Nov;93(1-2):17-26

The effects of phospholipase A2 on beta adrenoceptor function in isolated cardiac cells. Hattori M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Nov;49(11):1190-4

Inhibition of [3H]nitrendipine binding by phospholipase A2. Goldman ME, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 7;37(14):1301-8

Phospholipase A2 modulation of cyclic GMP metabolism: characteristics of guanylate cyclase activation. Mittal CK. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 9;37(23):2143-9

Increased host cell-Trypanosoma cruzi interaction following phospholipase D treatment of the parasite surface. Connelly MC, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1985 Nov;17(2):191-202

Effect of various blockers of arachidonic acid metabolism on release of beta-endorphin- and adrenocorticotropin-like immunoreactivity induced by phospholipase A2 from rat adenohypophysis in vitro. Knepel W, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(1):44-8

Phospholipase treatment of accessory cells that have been exposed to antigen selectively inhibits antigen-specific Ia-restricted, but not allospecific, stimulation of T lymphocytes. Falo LD Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6994-7

Effect of Russell's viper venom phospholipase A on blood coagulation and platelet aggregation. Teng CM, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1985 Oct;11(4):367-72

Effects of beta-bungarotoxin and Naja naja atra snake venom phospholipase A2 on acetylcholine release and choline uptake in synaptosomes. Fletcher JE, et al. **Toxicon** 1986; 24(1):91-9

The role of enzyme activity and charge properties on the presynaptic neurotoxicity and the contracture-inducing activity of snake venom phospholipases A2. Ho CL, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(4):337-45

[Action of phospholipase D on the L-alpha-dimyristoyl phosphatidylcholine/cholesterol liposome] Nakagaki M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb;106(2):110-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of phospholipases A2 from bee and cobra venom on the phospholipid composition and Na+-,K+-ATPase activity of synaptosomes] Vavilova GL, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Nov-Dec;57(6):28-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of phospholipase in reduced beta-adrenergic responsiveness in experimental asthma. Taki F, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Mar;133(3):362-6

The role of phospholipase in the genesis of reperfusion arrhythmia. Ajioka M, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1986 Apr; 19(2):165-72

An examination of the involvement of phospholipases A2 and C in the alpha-adrenergic and gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor modulation of cyclic AMP accumulation in rat brain slices. Duman RS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep; 47(3):800-10

Mechanism responsible for "down regulation" during successive beta-agonist administration in rat hearts. Takamura T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Dec;49(12):1243-51

The role of phospholipases from inflammatory macrophages in demyelination. Trotter J, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Mar; 11(3):349-61

SECRETION

Secretion of a lipolytic protein aggregate by barley aleurone and its dissociation by starchy endosperm. Lundgard R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep;249(2):447-54

Secretion of phospholipase A1 by bone marrow-derived macrophages. Schmidt B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 2;836(3):312-20

[Importance of phospholipase in the pancreatic juice in subjects with chronic pancreatitis] Montesani C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Aug 15-31;40(15-16):1065-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

TOXICITY

Pharmacological activities of a toxic phospholipase A isolated from the venom of the snake Bothrops asper. Gutiérrez JM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;84(1):159-64

Inflammatory effect of intradermal administration of soluble phospholipase A2 in rabbits. Pruzanski W, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Apr;86(4):380-3

Neurotoxins with phospholipase A2 activity in snake venoms. Chang CC. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1985 Apr;9(2):126-42 (118 ref.)

Structure-function relationships of phospholipases. I: Prediction of presynaptic neurotoxicity. Kini RM, et al. **Toxicon** 1986;24(6):527-41

PHOSPHOLIPASES A see under **PHOSPHOLIPASES**

PHOSPHOLIPIDS

Mimicry and mechanism in phospholipid models of membrane fusion. Rand RP, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986; 48:201-12 (54 ref.)

Amiodarone induced modifications of the phospholipid physical state. A fluorescence polarization study. Chatelain P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Sep 15;35(18):3007-13

Phase-lifetime spectrophotome'ry of deoxycholate-purified bacteriorhodopsin reconstituted into asolectin vesicles. Krupinski J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 19; 24(24):6963-72

Spermine as a modulator of membrane fusion: interactions with acidic phospholipids. Meers P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3;25(11):3109-18

Tetanus toxin is labeled with photoactivatable phospholipids at low pH. Montecucco C, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):919-24

Calcium/phosphate-induced immobilization of fluorescent phosphatidylserine in synthetic bilayer membranes: inhibition of lipid transfer between vesicles. Tanaka Y, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 22;25(8):2141-8

A fluorescence and microcalorimetric study of the interaction between lasalocid A and phospholipid vesicles. Aranda FJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 7;860(1):125-30

Preparation and characterization of monodisperse unilamellar phospholipid vesicles with selected diameters of from 300 to 600 nm. Aurora TS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 7;820(2):250-8

Saponins can cause the agglutination of phospholipid vesicles. Fukuda K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 7; 820(2):199-206

Studies of protein-phospholipid interaction in isolated mitochondrial ubiquinone-cytochrome c reductase. Gwak SH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 19;809(2):187-98

Gramicidin-induced hexagonal HII phase formation in negatively charged phospholipids and the effect of N- and C-terminal modification of gramicidin on its interaction with zwitterionic phospholipids. Killian JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 9;857(1):13-27

Studies on the interaction of human erythrocyte band 3 with membrane lipids using deuterium nuclear magnetic resonance and differential scanning calorimetry. Morrow MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 13;858(1):13-20

Orientation of gramicidin D incorporated into phospholipid multibilayers: a Fourier transform infrared-attenuated total reflection spectroscopic study. Okamura E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 27;856(1):68-75

Preferential association of apocytochrome c with negatively charged phospholipids in mixed model membranes. Rietveld A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 13; 858(1):38-46

Phospholipid structure determines the effects of peptides on membranes. Differential scanning calorimetry studies with pentagastrin-related peptides. Surewicz WK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 14;856(2):290-300

Aliphatic aldehydes promote myelin basic protein-induced fusion of phospholipid vesicles. Surewicz WK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 7;820(2):319-23

Cross polarization P-31 nuclear magnetic resonance of phospholipids. Frye J, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Oct; 48(4):547-52

Infrared spectroscopic studies of biomembranes and model membranes. Lee DC, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1986 Mar;6(3):235-56 (116 ref.)

Studies on the phase transitions of lysoderivatives of ethanolamine glycerophospholipids from human brain. Gunawan J, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Jan; 39(1-2):125-33

A simplified procedure for lipid phosphorus analysis shows that digestion rates vary with phospholipid structure. Mrsny RJ, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Jan;39(1-2):185-91

Creaming of fat emulsion [letter] Dutot G, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Mar;14(3):261-2

Liposomal cholesterol binding to steroid-free cytochrome P450scc: effects of fatty acyl and head groups in phospholipids. Hsu DK, et al. **Endocr Res** 1985; 11(1-2):45-58

Conformational transmission in the glyceryl backbone of phospholipid model compounds, induced by a P(4-coordinated) into trigonal bipyramidal P(5-coord) transition. Meulendijks GH, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 2;157(2):421-6

Proton magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of the interaction of ubiquinone-10 with phospholipid model membranes. Ondarroa M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3;155(2):353-61

Calorimetric and infrared spectroscopic studies of the interaction of alpha-tocopherol and alpha-tocopheryl acetate with phospholipid vesicles. Villalain J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jul 1;158(1):141-7

Light-induced potential and current across a large bacteriorhodopsin-asolectin planar membrane stabilized on a polyacrylamide gel surface. Setaka M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):777-83

A scanning calorimetric study of the interaction of anthracyclines with neutral and acidic phospholipids alone and in binary mixtures. Constantinides PP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10196-203

Influence of sterol structure on phospholipid phase behavior as detected by parinaric acid fluorescence spectroscopy. Rujanavech C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5; 261(16):7204-14

Membrane-surfactant interactions. The role of surfactant in mitochondrial complex III-phospholipid-Triton X-100 mixed micelles. Valpuesta JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6578-84

Selective transport of Li+ across lipid bilayer membranes mediated by an ionophore of novel design (ETH1644). Zeevi A, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;86(1):61-7

Lipid enrichment and fusion of mitochondrial inner membranes. Hackenbrock CR, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;125:35-45

[Relation between the lipid composition and changes in the compressibility of phospholipid monolayers caused by substitution of H2O with D2O] Kremlev IN, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Jan-Feb;31(1):35-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interaction of monovalent cations with phospholipid liposomes] Rezaeva MN, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Nov-Dec; 30(6):1008-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural transitions associated with changes in the thickness and density of phospholipid bilayers] Zakarian VA, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Jan-Feb;31(1):37-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of immobilization and catalytic properties of the Soviet commercial preparation of L-asparaginase in liposomes composed of soybean phospholipids] Mikhailin VS, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 May-Jun;32(3):68-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effects of oral soybean phospholipid on serum total cholesterol, plasma triglyceride, and serum high-density lipoprotein cholesterol concentrations in hyperlipidemia. Ovesen L, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Nov-Dec;9(6):716-9

[Cytochrome P-450 system activity in the liver of albino rats after administration of various fats in the diet. I. Cytochrome P-450 system activity in the liver of albino rats after administration of margarine and EPL in the diet] Bartlomowicz B. **Ann Acad Med Stetin** 1985;31:21-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Recent studies on a lipofundin-induced arteriosclerosis model] Hársing J, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1986 Apr;26(2):89-98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Arteriosclerosis developing in rabbits after lipofundin administration] Takács E, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1986 Apr;26(2):99-105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Lymphatic vessels in the aorta of lipofundin-treated rats] Takács E, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1986 Apr; 26(2):107-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

ANALYSIS

Lipid peroxidation in liver mitochondria from copper-loaded rats. Russanov E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1985; 11(2):62-7

Neutral lipids, phospholipids and higher fatty acids in bull's testes. Ledwożyw A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Jul-Aug; 35(4):403-11

HPLC of glycosphingolipids and phospholipids. McCluer RH, et al. **Adv Chromatogr** 1986;25:309-53 (98 ref.)

Modified Bartlett assay for microscale lipid phosphorus analysis. Itoh YH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Apr; 154(1):200-4

Molar absorptivities of bovine retina rod outer segment phospholipids in n-hexane. N'Soukpoé-Kossi CN, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Dec;151(2):409-17

Phospholipid molecular species analysis by thermospray liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry. Kim HY, et al.

Anal Chem 1986 Jan;58(1):9–14
Enzyme reagents for measurement of phospholipids of amniotic fluid. Artiss JD, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Nov–Dec;15(6):488–94
Changes in biophysical parameters and in phospholipid composition associated with resistance to doxorubicin. Tapiero H, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):649–52
Deuterium NMR spectroscopy of biosynthetically deuterated mammalian tissues. Curatolo W, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 30;24(16):4360–4
Influence of the phospholipid structure on the stability of liposomes in serum. Agarwal K, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Mar 27;856(1):36–40
Influence of the fatty acid composition of high–density lipoprotein phospholipids on the cholesterol efflux from cultured fibroblasts. Esteva O, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Feb 12;875(2):174–82
Comparative compositions of cell surface glycoconjugates isolated from Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes. Ferguson MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 27;842(1):39–44
Phospholipid fatty acid composition of pulmonary airway epithelial cells: potential substrates for oxygenation. Holtzman MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 18; 877(3):459–64
A comparison of three methods of soft ionization mass spectrometry of crude phospholipid extracts. Benfenati E, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1985 Nov;12(11):643–51
A glycophosphopholipid covalently attached to the C–terminus of the Thy–1 glycoprotein. Williams AF, et al.
Biosci Rep 1985 Oct–Nov;5(10–11):999–1005
Lupus anticoagulants: improved diagnosis with a kaolin clotting time using rabbit brain phospholipid in standard and high concentrations. Rosove MH, et al. **Blood** 1986 Aug;68(2):472–8
A novel form of factor VII in plasma from men at risk for cardiovascular disease. Dalaker K, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Oct;61(2):315–22
Factor VIII concentrates contain factor VIII procoagulant antigen bound to phospholipid. Kemball–Cook G, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jul;63(3):425–34
Effect of total parenteral nutrition on biliary lipids in neonates. Al–Rabeeah A, et al. **Can J Surg** 1986 Jul; 29(4):289–91
Differentiation of primary or metastatic lung carcinoma by phospholipid analysis. A new approach for lung carcinoma differentiation. Itoh K, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 1; 57(7):1350–7
Expression of a type 2 pneumocyte–specific antigen by a cell strain from normal adult mouse lung. Smith GJ, et al.
Cell Biol Int Rep 1985 Dec;9(12):1115–22
Interaction of quinidine with phospholipids. I. Effect on fluidity and permeability of phosphatidylcholine vesicles. Nakae H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 May; 34(5):2169–72
Identification of steroidal compounds as acetates in a lyate of "Depressor–I," an antihypertensive phospholipid occurring in acetone–soluble fraction of bovine brain. Takauchi K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr; 33(4):1334–41
Degree of unsaturation of the fatty acid chains of phospholipids influences the fluorescence polarization: implications for evaluating fetal lung maturity. Dohnal JC, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Mar;32(3):425–8
Lysophospholipids in human semen [letter] Sheriff DS.
Clin Chem 1986 May;32(5):908–9
Effect of differences in saturation sensitivity of phospholipid stains on clinical predictivity of L/S ratios. Spillman T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Oct 31;152(1–2):199–203
Relationships between bile salts hydrophilicity and phospholipid composition in bile of various animal species. Alvaro D, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986; 83(3):551–4
The major surface protein of Leishmania promastigotes is anchored in the membrane by a myristic acid–labeled phospholipid. Etges R, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Mar; 5(3):597–601
Growth hormone and liver mitochondria: time course of effects on respiration and fatty acid composition in hypophysectomized rats. Maddaiah VT, et al.
Endocrinology 1986 Jul;119(1):250–2
31P–NMR investigation of magnetically oriented rod outer segments. Spectral analysis and identification of individual phospholipids. Mollevanger LC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 15;156(2):383–90
Characteristics of primary isolates of alveolar type II cells from neonatal rats. Saito K, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1985; 8(4):213–25
Phospholipid composition of cardiac (Na+ + K+)–ATPases from various species. Matsuda T, et al.
Experientia 1986 Apr 15;42(4):405–7
Studies on the phospholipid composition of pathogenic cell membranes of Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae. Hwang F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 20;195(1–2):323–6
Localization of dolichols in phospholipid membranes. An ESR spin label study. Lai CS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 28;203(2):153–6
Hydrophobic photolabelling of pertussis toxin subunits interacting with lipids. Montecucco C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 6;194(2):301–4
The phospholipid contents in rat liver Golgi–rich membrane fractions after streptozotocin and/or prostaglandin treatment. Kordowiak AM. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1986; 24(1):39–[illegible]
Determination of lamellar body phospholipids in amniotic fluid: a method to predict when the fetal lung becomes mature. Beintema–Dubbeldam A, et al.
Gynecol Obstet Invest 1986;21(2):64–9
Value of ascitic lipids in the differentiation between cirrhotic and malignant ascites. Jüngst D, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 Mar–Apr;6(2):239–43
Phospholipid composition and ethambutol sensitivity of Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607. Cheema S, et al.
Indian J Exp Biol 1985 Sep;23(9):511–3
Conformational studies of NADPH cytochrome P–450 reductase by circular dichroism: interaction with phospholipids. Magdalou J, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985; 17(10):1103–7
Sensitivity of 5'–nucleotidase and phospholipase A2 towards liver plasma membranes modifications. Momchilova A, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(7):787–92
High levels of glycolipid and low levels of phospholipid in a marine caulobacter. De Siervo AJ. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov; 164(2):684–8
The specific glycosphingolipid composition of human ureteral epithelial cells. Breimer ME, et al.
J Biochem (Tokyo) 1985 Nov;98(5):1169–80
A sensitive method for quantitative analysis of phospholipid molecular species by high–performance liquid chromatography. Kito M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;98(2):327–31
Effect of phospholipid composition on activity of sodium–dependent leucine transport system in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Uratani Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5450–4
Kinetics of membrane immunoglobulin capping on murine B lymphocytes. Effects of phospholipid fatty acid replacement. Yang MC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5; 261(7):3320–4
A calorimetric study of the interaction of synthetic phospholipid liposomes with vinyl monomers, acrylates and methacrylates. Fujisawa S, et al. **J Biomed Mater Res** 1984 Nov–Dec;18(9):1105–14
Densitometric quantification of individual phospholipids. Improvement and evaluation of a method using molybdenum blue reagent for detection. Gustavsson L.
J Chromatogr 1986 Mar 7;375(2):255–66
Some contributions to the thin–layer chromatographic analysis of complex natural phospholipid and neutral lipid mixtures. Helmy FM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jan 10; 374(1):61–72
Improved separation of phospholipids by high–performance liquid chromatography. Kuhnz W, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 8;344:309–12
Improved reproducibility and quantitative analysis of phospholipids by flame ionization detection. Murray DK. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Sep 6;331(2):303–12
High–performance liquid chromatography of adult human bronchoalveolar lavage: assay for phospholipid lung profile. Pison U, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 25;377:79–89
Reversed–phase high–performance liquid chromatographic separation and mass detection of individual phospholipid classes. Sotirhos N, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Sep 6; 331(2):313–20
Gas chromatographic–mass spectrometric analysis of biologically active phospholipids having an sn–2–acetyl group. Tokumura A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Sep 13; 343(1):138–42
High–performance liquid chromatographic analysis of bacterial fatty acid composition for chemotaxonomic characterization of oral streptococci. Tsuchiya H, et al.
J Clin Microbiol 1986 Jul;24(1):81–5
Gas chromatography–mass spectrometry method for determination of phospholipid peroxides; II. Transesterification to form pentafluorobenzyl esters and detection with picogram sensitivity. van Kuijk FJ, et al.
J Free Radic Biol Med 1985;1(5–6):387–93
Extractable and lipopolysaccharide fatty acid and hydroxy acid profiles from Desulfovibrio species. Edlund A, et al.
J Lipid Res 1985 Aug;26(8):982–8
C15, C20, and C25 isoprenoid homologues in glycerol diether phospholipids of methanogenic archaebacteria. Mancuso CA, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Sep;26(9):1120–5
Quantitative analysis of phospholipids by 31P–NMR. Sotirhos N, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1986 Apr;27(4):386–92
Phospholipid (diacyl, alkylacyl, alkenylacyl) and fatty acyl chain composition in murine mastocytoma cells. Yoshioka S, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Sep;26(9):1134–41
Fatty acid composition of human heart phospholipids: data from 53 biopsy specimens. Rocquelin G, et al.
J Mol Cell Cardiol 1985 Aug;17(8):769–73
Relation of cellular phospholipid composition to oligodendroglial differentiation in C–6 glial cells. Volpe JJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):475–82
Membrane distribution in human milks throughout lactation as revealed by phospholipid and cholesterol analyses. Huston GE, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1986 Jul–Aug;5(4):602–7
Effect of netilmicin on the phospholipid composition of subcellular fractions of rat renal cortex. Josepovitz C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):810–9
Physicochemical properties of the mouse plasmacytoma cell membranes with modified phospholipids. Nakano A, et al.
Jpn J Med Sci Biol 1985 Oct–Dec;38(5–6):201–5
Modification of renal cortical subcellular membrane phospholipids induced by mercuric chloride. Morrison AR, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Feb;29(2):496–501
Quantitative analysis of polyenoic phospholipid molecular species by high performance liquid chromatography. Takamura H, et al. **Lipids** 1986 May;21(5):356–61
31P NMR detection of mobile dog brain phospholipids. Cerdan S, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Jun;3(3):432–9
Alteration in the membrane fatty acid composition of human lymphocytes and cultured transformed cells induced by interferon. Bougnoux P, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Sep; 22(9):1107–13
A novel nontoxic alkyl–phospholipid with selective antitumor activity, plasmanyl–(N–acyl)–ethanolamine (PNAE), isolated from degenerating chick embryonal tissues and from an anticancer biopreparation cACPL. Kára J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986;33(2):187–205
The effect of temperature– and oxygen–acclimation on phospholipids of goldfish (Carassius auratus L.) brain mitochondria. Chang MC, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Sep; 10(9):1231–46
Changes in surfactant phospholipids in fetal rat lungs from normal and diabetic pregnancies. Rieutort M, et al.
Pediatr Res 1986 Jul;20(7):650–4
Leishmania and Trypanosoma surface glycoproteins have a common glycophospholipid membrane anchor. Bordier C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5988–91
Genetic manipulation of membrane phospholipid composition in Escherichia coli: pgsA mutants defective in phosphatidylglycerol synthesis. Miyazaki C, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Nov;82(22):7530–4
Divergent calciphoretic properties of negatively charged phospholipids in a two–phase system and in liposomes. Deleers M, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;51(1):65–72
Orientation measurements on ordered multibilayers of phospholipids and sphingolipids from synthetic and natural origin by ATR Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy. Brandenburg K, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1986 Apr; 41(4):453–67
Isolation of beef brain phosphonolipids by thin layer chromatography: their identification and silicic acid column chromatographic separation. Moschidis MC.
Z Naturforsch [C] 1986 Mar;41(3):369–73
X–ray studies on phospholipid bilayers. V. Interactions with DDT. Suwalsky M, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Jul–Aug; 40(7–8):566–70
[Spin label study of structural changes at different depths of phospholipid membranes after their peroxidation] Panasenko OM, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Sep–Oct;30(5):817–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Study of poly(C) and poly(I)–poly(C) complexes with model phospholipid membranes by infrared spectroscopy] Savchenko EV, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Sep–Oct;30(5):844–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Lipid composition of immunocompetent organs of tumor–bearing rats] Burkhanov SA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jun;51(6):970–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Interaction of cobra venom cytotoxin with oriented phospholipid multi–bilayers] Aripov TF, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1986;288(3):728–30 **(Rus)**
[2–dimensional 31P–NMR spectroscopy of model lipid membranes] Gusev DG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 Sep–Oct;284(1):216–20 **(Rus)**
[Effect of alcoholic intoxication on the phospholipid composition of human myocardial mitochondria] Kalinkin MN. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):97–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of the phospholipid composition of liposomes on the rate of release of adrenomimetics contained in them] Sazonova LIa, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):322–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Gas chromatographic analysis of the fatty acid composition of phospholipids of pulmonary surfactant] Protsiuk RG, et al. **Lab Delo** 1986;(6):342–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of phospholipases A2 from bee and cobra venom on the phospholipid composition and Na+–,K+–ATPase activity of synaptosomes] Vavilova GL, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 1985 Nov–Dec;57(6):28–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Phospholipid composition of membrane lipids of hepatic subcellular structures in rats under the effects of different nutrition and phosphorus and fluorine compounds] Tazhibaev ShS, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Alveolar phospholipids of 17–day–old pigs exposed to microorganisms of nonpulmonic origin. Engen RL, et al.
Am J Vet Res 1986 Jan;47(1):35–8
Glycerolipid metabolism in lung from ventilated and unventilated rabbits. Casals C, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 May; 12(5):757–66
Incorporation of polyunsaturated fatty acids into bis(monoacylglycero)phosphate and other lipids of macrophages and of fibroblasts from control and Niemann–Pick patients. Huterer S, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Apr 15;876(2):318–26
Triacylglycerol as a precursor in phospholipid biosynthesis in cultured neuroblastoma cells: studies with labeled glucose, fatty acid, and triacylglycerol. Cook HW, et al.
Can J Biochem Cell Biol 1985 Sep;63(9):919–26
Effect of chlorpromazine on protein, phospholipid and RNA

synthesis or degradation in rat liver. Fernández G, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1986;9(1):41–9
Effects of ozone on phospholipid synthesis by alveolar type II cells isolated from adult rat lung. Haagsman HP, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1985;9(1–2):67–84
Glycerolipid metabolism during early amphibian embryogenesis. Neutral lipid involvement in fertilization triggered events. Alonso TS, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986; 18(3):293–6
Effects of methyl mercuric chloride and sulfhydryl inhibitors on phospholipid synthetic activity of lymphocytes. Kageyama K, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1986 Feb;6(1):49–53
Subcellular and sub-mitochondrial localization of phospholipid-synthesizing enzymes in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Kuchler K, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Mar; 165(3):901–10
Membrane phospholipid synthesis in Escherichia coli: alteration by glycerol and physiological consequences in a pss mutant. Kobayashi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May;99(5):1393–400
Mitogen-stimulated phospholipid synthesis in normal and immune-deficient human B cells. Chien MM, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 15;136(8):2844–50
Normal myelin composition and phospholipid synthesis in adrenalectomized rats with reduced brain myelin and glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase activity. Preston SL, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1771–8
Phospholipid biosynthesis during normal and dysirophic avian muscle cell differentiation in culture. Leskawa KC, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 13;38(2):147–53
Effect of chlorphentermine on incorporation of [14C]choline in the rat lung phospholipids. Gonmori K, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Mar;21(3):230–4
Glycerolipid biosynthesis in rat adipose tissue. Influence of age and cell size on substrate utilization. Jamdar SC, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Jul;21(7):460–4
Impaired glycerophosphorylcholine synthesis in murine muscular dystrophy. Infante JP. **Med Biol** 1985;63(2):81–7
Turnover of palmitic and arachidonic acids in the phospholipids from different brain areas of adult and aged rats. Gatti C, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Feb;11(2):241–52
[Phospholipid biosynthesis in the lungs in a chronic inflammatory bronchopulmonary process] Kazarian PA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;101(3):296–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of ethanol on the biosynthesis of major components of triacylglycerols and phospholipids in the rat liver] Titov VN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):49–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Glycogen and phospholipids in rat peripheral blood lymphocytes during protein malnutrition. Pavlović M, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1985;39(3):197–207
Arachidonic acid levels in serum phospholipids of patients with angina pectoris or fatal myocardial infarction. Skuladottir G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(1):55–8
Role of lipoxygenase products in platelet function: relation to fatty acid modified phospholipids. Lagarde M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;192:327–35 (33 ref.)
Regulation of platelet phospholipid metabolism. Smith JB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;192:281–91 (23 ref.)
Expected properties of the phospholipase-susceptible domain in platelet membranes. Kannagi R, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:125–7
Phospholipid metabolism in human neutrophil subfractions. Smith DM Jr, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr; 246(1):263–73
Alkylacetylglycerophosphocholine effects on the metabolism of phospholipids in rabbit platelets: effects of extracellular Ca2+ and prostacyclin. Tokumura A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jun;247(2):403–13
Inhibitory effects of dapsone on enzymatic activities of membrane phospholipids in human blood cells. Niwa Y, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(6):473–7
Arachidonate mobilization in diacyl, alkylacyl and alkenylacyl phospholipids on stimulation of rat platelets by thrombin and the Ca2+ ionophore A23187. Colard O, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 1;233(3):691–5
Reconstituted human erythrocyte sugar transporter activity is determined by bilayer lipid head groups. Tefft RE Jr, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 17;25(12):3709–18
Outside—inside translocation of aminophospholipids in the human erythrocyte membrane is mediated by a specific enzyme. Zachowski A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6; 25(9):2585–90
Modification of the fatty acid composition of individual phospholipids and neutral lipids after infection of the simian erythrocyte by Plasmodium knowlesi. Beaumelle BD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 27;877(2):262–70
t-Butyl hydroperoxide alters fatty acid incorporation into erythrocyte membrane phospholipid. Dise CA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 10;859(1):69–78
Does diamide treatment of intact human erythrocytes cause a loss of phospholipid asymmetry? Franck PF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 9;857(1):127–30
Phospholipid metabolism in bile duct-ligated rat plasma and erythrocytes. Taniguchi M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21;876(3):631–8
Incorporation of [1-14C]arachidonic and [1-14C]eicosapentaenoic acids into the phospholipids of peripheral blood neutrophils from the plaice, Pleuronectes platessa L. Tocher DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21;876(3):592–600
Estimation of the phospholipid distribution in the human platelet plasma membrane based on the effect of phospholipase A2 from Naja nigricollis. Wang CT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 14;856(2):244–58
Measurement of the diene conjugated form of linoleic acid in plasma by high performance liquid chromatography: a questionable non-invasive assay of free radical activity? Thompson S, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Nov; 55(3):357–66
Interactions of liposomes with serum proteins. Bonté F, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Jun–Jul;40(2–4):359–72
Should plasma high-density lipoprotein phospholipids be evaluated? [letter] Schinella M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Nov; 31(11):1912–3
Properties of rabbit erythrocytes treated with phospholipase A2 from bee venom. Vaysse J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(4):715–9
The effects of in vivo acclimation temperature on the fatty acid composition of channel catfish (Ictalurus punctatus) peripheral blood cells. Bly JE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(4):791–5
Moderate guar-gum addition to usual diet improves peripheral sensitivity to insulin and lipaemic profile in NIDDM. Tagliaferro V, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1985 Dec; 11(6):380–5
Anionic glycerophospholipids in platelets from alcoholics. Alling C, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1986 Feb;16(4):309–20
Fatty acid composition of plasma and erythrocyte phospholipids in preterm infants. Shires SE, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1986 Feb;13(1):53–63
Topology of the binding site of blood-clotting factors in model membranes. A fluorescence study. Prigent-Dachary J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 17;155(1):133–40
ATP-dependent translocation of amino phospholipids across the human erythrocyte membrane. Tilley L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 1;194(1):21–7
Erythrocyte lipid alterations in pediatric cholestatic liver disease: relationship to serum bile acids. Cynamon HA, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1986 Jun;33(3):98–100
Changes in fatty acid composition of the single platelet phospholipids induced by pantethine treatment. Gensini GF, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985;5(5):309–18
Effects of calmodulin antagonists on serine phospholipid base-exchange reaction in rabbit platelets. Fujiwara M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;99(3):615–25
Identification of NaK-ATPase inhibitors in human plasma as nonesterified fatty acids and lysophospholipids. Kelly RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11704–11
Comparison of serum phospholipid fatty acids among fishing and farming Japanese populations and American inlanders. Yamori Y, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug; 31(4):417–22
Fatty acid changes in plasma lipids and lymphocyte phospholipids after infusion of intralipid to newborn infants. Andersen GE, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Nov–Dec;9(6):691–4
Acylation of docosahexaenoic acid into phospholipids by intact human neutrophils. Tou JS. **Lipids** 1986 May; 21(5):324–7
The relative incorporation of arachidonic and eicosapentaenoic acids into human platelet phospholipids. Weaver BJ, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Nov;20(11):773–7
Thermodynamics of apolipoprotein-phospholipid association. Massey JB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986; 128:403–13
Relationship between phospholipid metabolism and intracellular calcium mobilization during platelet activation. Chap H, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1985; 27(4):229–33
Membrane phospholipid abnormalities in pathologic erythrocytes: a model for cell aging. Wagner G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;195:237–50
Assembly of the intrinsic factor X activating complex—interactions between factor IXa, factor VIIIa and phospholipid. van Dieijen G, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Jun 24;53(3):396–400
Analysis of platelet phospholipids by high performance liquid chromatography. II—Studies on hitherto unknown peak of phospholipid of human platelets. Kawasaki T, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 May 15;42(4):461–9
Thin-layer chromatography of polyphosphoinositides from platelet extracts: interference by an unknown phospholipid. Tysnes OB, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Nov 1;40(3):329–38
Phospholipid dependence of Wrb antigen expression in human erythrocyte membranes. Rearden A. **Vox Sang** 1985; 49(5):346–53
[Energy-dependent translocation of amino-phospholipids in the erythrocyte membrane] Devaux PF, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Mar;68(3):383–93 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Phospholipase D] Taki T, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 May;31(6):553–8 (14 ref.) (Jpa)
[Characteristics of the structure of erythrocyte membranes in pregnant women with late toxemia] Shalina RI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;(4):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Morphometric analysis of aortic endothelium and blood serum lipids in hypokinetic rats] Gansburgskil AN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 May–Jun;20(3):82–3 (Rus)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Thermotropic properties of bilayers containing branched-chain phospholipids. Calorimetric, Raman, and 31P NMR studies. Silvius JR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5388–95
Synthesis of 5,9-hexacosadienoic acid phospholipids. 11. Phospholipid studies oi marine organisms. Mena PL, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Jun–Jul;37(3):257–70
Synthesis of covalently immobilized phospholipid analogues. Wurl M, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Aug 15;37(4):307–15

IMMUNOLOGY

Influence of glycolipids on immune reactions of phospholipid antigens in liposomes. Shichijo S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 7;820(2):289–94
Myocardial infarction in a young man with systemic lupus erythematosus, deep vein thrombosis, and antibodies to phospholipid. Asherson RA, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Aug; 56(2):190–3
Antibodies to liposomes, phospholipids and phosphate esters. Alving CR. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Jun–Jul;40(2–4):303–14
The structural specificity of anti-phospholipid antibodies in autoimmune disease. Janoff AS, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Jun–Jul;40(2–4):315–32
Anti-phospholipid antibodies. Harris EN, et al. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1985 Dec;11(3):591–609 (86 ref.)
Antiphospholipid antibodies: a review. Harris EN, et al. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1984;7(1):5–8 (34 ref.)
Reactivity patterns of human anticardiolipin and other antiphospholipid antibodies in syphilitic sera. Costello PB, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Mar;51(3):771–5
Human hybridoma lupus anticoagulants distinguish between lamellar and hexagonal phase lipid systems. Rauch J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9672–7
Insulation of the conduction pathway of muscle transverse tubule calcium channels from the surface charge of bilayer phospholipid. Coronado R, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Jun; 87(6):933–53
The Budd-Chiari syndrome. Possible pathogenetic role of anti-phospholipid antibodies. Mackworth-Young CG, et al. **J Hepatol** 1986;3(1):83–6
Immunological responses to protein, carbohydrate and lipid fractions of Nocardia asteroides in mice. Gupta R, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Oct;20(2):263–74
Antiphospholipid antibodies and pregnancy [letter] Lubbe WF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 21;313(21):1350–1
Recurrent cerebral infarctions in two brothers with antiphospholipid antibodies that block coagulation reactions. Jacobson DM, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Jan–Feb; 17(1):98–102
The dilute phospholipid APTT: a sensitive assay for verification of lupus anticoagulants. Alving BM, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Oct 30;54(3):709–12
[Anti-phospholipid autoantibodies] Meyer O. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 15;15(11):505–7 (Fre)
[Antigenic activity of the phospholipids of myocobacteria] Krasnopol'skil IuM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(11):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A comparison of extraction methods for the isolation of phospholipids from biological sources. Kolarovic L, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jul;156(1):244–50
The role of residual phospholipids and copurified proteins in the reconstitution of bovine heart mitochondrial ATPase complex. Dabbeni-Sala F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):807–13
Structure of a novel phosphoglycolipid from Deinococcus radiodurans. Anderson R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5; 260(22):12219–23
One-step separation of free fatty acids and phospholipids in brain tissue extracts by high-performance liquid chromatography. Chen SF, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 8;344:297–303
Separation of phospholipids by high-performance liquid chromatography: all major classes, including ethanolamine and choline plasmalogens, and most minor classes, including lysophosphatidylethanolamine. Dugan LL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jun 13;378(2):317–27
Rapid isocratic procedure for the separation of platelet-activating factor from phospholipids in human saliva by high-performance liquid chromatography. Wardlow ML. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Aug 9;342(2):380–4
A method for the separation and characterization of archaebacterial signature ether lipids. Mancuso CA, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1986 Jan;27(1):49–56
Separation of phospholipid molecular species by high performance liquid chromatography: potentials for use in metabolic studies. Robins SJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1986 Feb; 27(2):131–9
Separation of isomeric lysophospholipids by reverse phase HPLC. Creer MH, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Dec;20(12):922–8
Complete separation of phospholipids from human heart combining two HPLC methods. Juaneda P, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Mar;21(3):239–40

METABOLISM

Influence of beta-receptor stimulation on catecholamine and phospholipid concentrations in lungs of fetal rabbits. Urban J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1985;26(2):127–32

The effects of aspirin, indomethacin and their copper complexes on phospholipase activity and on lipid peroxidation in rat liver microsomes. Russanov EM, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1986;12(1):36–43

Effect of illumination on different lipid fractions of rat pinealocytes. A histochemical study. Heredia Chons M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985;35(1):93–103

Binding of catecholamines to phospholipids isolated from adrenal medullary granules. Lishajko F. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jun;127(2):177–85

Membrane phospholipid turnover in signal transduction. Nishizuka Y. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:103–4

Stimulation-induced release of arachidonic acid from membrane phospholipid in mast cells. Okano Y, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 15:119–21

Lysolecithin–lipid interactions in disruption of the canine gastric mucosal barrier. Duane W. C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):G275–9

Ureteral occlusion decreases phospholipid and cholesterol of renal tubular membranes. Morrissey J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):F136–43

Altered phospholipid metabolism in pressure-overload hypertrophied hearts. Reibel DK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):H1–6

Phospholipids, prostaglandin E2, and proteolysis in denervated muscle. Turinsky J. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul; 251(1 Pt 2):R165–73

Phospholipid and adenine nucleotide metabolism in muscle after burn injury. Turinsky J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):R603–10

Surfactant phospholipids and lavage phospholipase A2 in experimental Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Sheehan PM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Sep;134(3):526–31

Incorporation of 32P into the phospholipids of Mycobacterium leprae. David HL, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Microbiol** 1985 May–Jun;136A(3):303–10

Competition of n–3 and n–6 polyunsaturated fatty acids in the isolated perfused rat heart. Fragiskos B, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1986;30(5):331–4

Inositol phospholipid metabolism in the kidney. Troyer DA, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:51–71 (94 ref.)

The insertion of D-beta-hydroxybutyrate apodehydrogenase into phospholipid monolayers and phospholipid vesicles. Berrez JM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 15; 243(1):62–9

Binding of human normal and multiple sclerosis-derived myelin basic protein to phospholipid vesicles: effects on membrane head group and bilayer regions. Deber CM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Mar;245(2):455–63

Phospholipid methylation in rabbit aorta. Lichtenstein AH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 15;245(1):187–95

Enzymatic bases for the fatty acid positioning in phospholipids of Brevibacterium ammoniagenes. Oh-Hashi Y, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 1;244(2):413–20

Inositol phospholipid hydrolysis as a primary response to receptors not linked to adenylate cyclase. Nahorski SR. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(12A):1886–90

Chromatin phospholipids and DNA synthesis in hepatic cells. Viola Magni MP, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1985; 29(3):253–9

The influence of fish oil diet and norepinephrine treatment on fatty acid composition of rat heart phospholipids and the positional fatty acid distribution in phosphatidylethanolamine. Montfoort A, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1986 May–Jun;81(3):289–302

Altered distribution of protein kinase C in dystrophic muscle cells and its modulation by liposome-delivered phospholipids. Cossu G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):752–8

Phospholipid and ether linked phospholipid content alter with cellular resistance to vinblastine. Wright LC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):539–45

Induction of intra- and extra-cellular phospholipids in the lungs of rats exposed to silica. Dethloff LA, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1;233(1):111–8

Phospholipid, cholesterol, polypeptide and glycoprotein composition of hepatic endosome subfractions. Evans WH, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 15;232(1):33–6

The de novo phospholipid effect of insulin is associated with increases in diacylglycerol, but not inositol phosphates or cytosolic Ca2+. Farese RV, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):269–78

The effect of polar head group substitution on phospholipid methylation and the beta-adrenergic response in C6 glial cells. McKenzie RC, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1; 231(3):769–71

Effect of parathyroid hormone on phospholipid metabolism in osteoblast-like rat osteogenic sarcoma cells. Matsumoto T, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):605–8

pH-dependence of the phospholipid interaction of diphtheria-toxin fragments. Montecucco C, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 1;231(1):123–8

Antigen-stimulated metabolism of inositol phospholipids in the cloned murine mast-cell line MC9. Musch MW, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 15;234(1):205–12

Effect of phosphocreatine and related compounds on the phospholipid metabolism of ischemic heart. Anyukhovsky EP, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Jun;35(3):327–34

Effect of erythropoietin on the interchange of cholesterol and phospholipid between erythrocyte membrane and plasma. Biswas T, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Apr;35(2):120–4

IgE-dependent activation of mast cells is not associated with enhanced phospholipid methylation. Benyon RC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 1;35(15):2535–44

3,4-Diaminopyridine partially reverses phospholipid breakdown induced by oxygen deprivation of cultured myocardial cells. Freyss-Béguin M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 1;35(11):1915–8

Differential effects of mepacrine, chloroquine and hydroxychloroquine on superoxide anion generation, phospholipid methylation and arachidonic acid release by human blood monocytes. Hurst NP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Sep 15;35(18):3083–9

Action of hemicholinium-3 on phospholipid metabolism in Krebs II ascites cells. Lloveras J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 15;34(22):3987–93

Covalent linkage of phospholipid to myelin basic protein: identification of serine-54 as the site of attachment. Chang PC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2682–6

31P NMR spectra of rod outer segment and sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes show no evidence of immobilized components due to lipid–protein interactions. Ellena JF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 1;25(13):3742–8

Spin-label studies on the origin of the specificity of lipid–protein interactions in Na+,K+-ATPase membranes from Squalus acanthias. Esmann M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3572–8

Binding and activation properties of human factor XII, prekallikrein, and derived peptides with acidic lipid vesicles. Griep MA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16; 24(15):4124–30

Phospholipid lateral organization in synthetic membranes as monitored by pyrene-labeled phospholipids: effects of temperature and prothrombin fragment 1 binding. Jones ME, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11;25(3):567–74

Comparison of lipid binding and kinetic properties of normal, variant, and gamma-carboxyglutamic acid modified human factor IX and factor IXa. Jones ME, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 31;24(27):8064–9

Noncovalently and covalently bound lipid on the receptor for immunoglobulin E. Kinet JP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7342–8

Identifying regions of membrane proteins in contact with phospholipid head groups: covalent attachment of a new class of aldehyde lipid labels to cytochrome c oxidase. McMillen DA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 14;25(1):182–93

Fluid-phase assembly of the membrane attack complex of complement. Silversmith RE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):841–51

Vesicular stomatitis virus binds and fuses with phospholipid domain in target cell membranes. Yamada S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 17;25(12):3703–8

Colvalent linkage of phospholipid to myelin basic protein: identification of phosphatidylinositol bisphosphate as the attached phospholipid. Yang JC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2677–81

Role of thyroid on testicular lipids in prepubertal, pubertal and adult rats. I. Hyperthyroidism. Aruldhas MM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 2;881(3):462–9

Interaction of myelin basic protein with gangliosides and ganglioside–phospholipid mixtures. Bach D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 10;819(2):225–30

Interaction of nonionic detergents with phospholipids in hepatic microsomes at subsolubilizing concentrations as studied by 31P-NMR. Bayerl T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 26;858(2):285–93

Composition and incorporation of [3H]arachidonic acid into molecular species of phospholipid classes by cultured human endothelial cells. Blank ML, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 11;877(1):211–5

Octyl glucoside promotes incorporation of channels into neutral planar phospholipid bilayers. Studies with colicin Ia. Bullock JO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 27; 856(1):101–8

Effect of diabetes and Sorbinil treatment on phospholipid metabolism in rat glomeruli. Cohen MP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 15;876(2):226–32

The effect of clofibrate on the phospholipid composition of the peroxisomal membranes in mouse liver. Crane DI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 15;876(2):256–63

Intracellular transfer of phospholipids in the yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Daum G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 14;878(1):93–101

Time-course of altered islet phospholipids and of calcium binding and ionophoretic properties of islet lipids following glucose stimulation. Dunlop M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 21;860(2):376–82

Effect of neuraminidase treatment on the topological distribution of phospholipids in chick brain microsomes. Freysz L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 7; 860(1):118–24

The rate of lateral diffusion of phospholipids in erythrocyte microvesicles. Gawrisch K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 25;856(3):443–7

Reconstitution and photolabeling of the purified (Na+ + Mg2+)-ATPase from the plasma membrane of Acholeplasma laidlawii B with phospholipids containing a photosensitive fatty acyl group. George R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 5;821(2):253–8

Effect of the structure of phospholipid on the kinetics of intravesicle scooting of phospholipase A2. Jain MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 11;860(3):462–74

Selective acylation of alkyllysophospholipids by docosahexaenoic acid in Ehrlich ascites cells. Masuzawa Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 21;876(1):80–90

Difference in phospholipid dependence between two isozymes of brain (Na+ + K+)-ATPase. Matsuda T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Sep 11;860(3):620–5

Alterations in rat alveolar surfactant phospholipids and proteins induced by administration of chlorphentermine. Miles PR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 11; 877(1):167–78

Evidence that membrane phospholipids and protein are required for binding of diphtheria toxin in Vero cells. Olsnes S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 30; 846(3):334–41

The effect of gluconeogenesis on phospholipid turnover in isolated chick proximal tubule cells. Parveen R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Apr 25;856(3):624–8

Bacterial cytotoxins, amphotericin B and local anesthetics enhance transbilayer mobility of phospholipids in erythrocyte membranes. Consequences for phospholipid asymmetry. Schneider E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 13;855(3):325–36

Preventive effect of clofibrate on carnitine palmitoyltransferase I inhibition and mitochondrial membrane phospholipid depletion induced by galactosamine. Sire O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 21;876(1):138–45

The interaction of protein kinase C and other specific cytoplasmic proteins with phospholipid bilayers. Snoek GT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 21;860(2):336–44

Lipid peroxidation in hemoglobin-containing liposomes. Effects of membrane phospholipid composition and cholesterol content. Szebeni J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 28;857(2):139–45

Phospholipid transfer activity in synchronous populations of Rhodobacter sphaeroides. Tai SP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 24;859(2):198–208

An essential role of phosphatidylglycerol in the formation of the osmotically stable liposomes of Escherichia coli phospholipids. Yoshikawa W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 5;821(2):277–85

Lipid–protein interactions in biomembranes studied through the phospholipid specificity of D-beta-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase. Latruffe N, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 Mar; 68(3):481–91 (84 ref.)

Incorporation of linoleic and arachidonic acids into ovine placental phospholipids in vitro. Shand JH, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;48(5):299–306

Quantitative studies on the fetal lipid metabolism in rats: liver fatty acid esterification and conversion into carbon dioxide, and hepatic output of triglycerides and phospholipids into serum. Zimmermann T, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1986;49(1):43–50

Phospholipid methylation by intact rat Leydig cells. Moger WH. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Nov;33(4):902–10

Phospholipid patterns and phospholipase A2 activities in gastric mucosa of rats developing carcinomas after surgically induced enterogastric reflux. Dittrich S, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(5):679–84

Association of creatine kinase with rat heart mitochondria: high and low affinity binding sites and the involvement of phospholipids. Schlame M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(7–8):1083–8

Astrocytes have both M1 and M2 muscarinic receptor subtypes. Murphy S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29; 364(1):177–80

Membrane phospholipids and plasmalogens in the ischemic myocardium. Kako KJ. **Can J Cardiol** 1986 May–Jun; 2(3):184–94 (167 ref.)

Surface membrane O-alkyl lipid concentration and metastasizing behavior in transplantable rat mammary carcinomas. Friedberg SJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb; 46(2):845–9

31P-nuclear magnetic resonance analysis of interferon-induced alterations of phospholipid metabolites in interferon-sensitive and interferon-resistant Friend leukemia cell tumors in mice. Proietti E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):2849–57

The effect of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (TPA) on phospholipid metabolism of human epidermal keratinocytes in culture. DeLeo VA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jun;7(6):937–42

The degradation of phospholipids, formation of metabolites of arachidonic acid, and demyelination following experimental spinal cord injury. Horrocks LA, et al. **Cent Nerv Syst Trauma** 1985 Summer;2(2):115–20

Phospholipid transfer proteins from lung, properties and possible physiological functions. Funkhouser JD, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Aug 30;38(1–2):17–27

Surface property changes from interactions of albumin with natural lung surfactant and extracted lung lipids. Holm BA, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Sep;38(3):287–98

Membrane cholesterol uptake by recombinant lipoproteins. Swaney JB. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Aug 15;37(4):317–27

Phospholipid transfer proteins in microorganisms. Tai SP, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Aug 30;38(1–2):41–50

Uptake of fatty acids and their mobilization from phospholipids in cultured monocyte-macrophages from rheumatoid arthritis patients. Bomalaski JS, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 May;39(2):198–212

Changes in sterol and phospholipid fatty acid composition

in Refsum's disease fibroblasts grown in the presence of phytol. Friedman KJ, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1985; 3(5):249–56

Changes in lipid fluidity and fatty acid composition with altered culture temperature in Tetrahymena pyriformis–NT1. Connolly JG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(2):287–92

Temperature–induced changes in fatty acid composition of myelinated and non–myelinated axon phospholipids. Friedman KJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986; 83(2):313–9

Dichlorvos and acetylcholine increase 32P–labelling of phospholipids in cricket central nerve cords. Ross DC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986;83(1):33–6

Hormonal control of phospholipid methylation in uterine luminal epithelial cells during uterine sensitivity to deciduogenic stimuli. Moulton BC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):244–9

The effect of selective noradrenergic lesions upon the stimulation by noradrenaline of inositol phospholipid breakdown in rat hippocampal miniprisms. Fowler CJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 29;123(3):401–7

Complex formation of EDTA–extractable proteins from calf lens fiber membranes with calcium and acidic phospholipids. van den Eijnden–van Raaij AJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Mar;40(3):477–87

Effects of short–term exposure to diesel exhaust on lung cell proliferation and phospholipid metabolism. Wright ES. **Exp Lung Res** 1986;10(1):39–55

Incorporation of 32P into renal phospholipids of mice during postnatal growth. Banfić H, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15;41(9):1184–6

Differences in amino acid transport and phospholipid contents during the cell cycle of Candida albicans. Dudani AK, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1985;30(6):493–500

Ultrastructural localization of anionic phospholipids in skeletal muscle plasma membrane. Moggio M, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(6):519–23

Phospholipid metabolism and prolactin secretion in vitro. Canonico PL, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;22(3):164–71

Metabolism of phospholipids in Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607 in the presence of ethambutol. Cheema S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Sep;82:207–13

An early effect of the S component of staphylococcal leukocidin on methylation of phospholipid in various leukocytes. Noda M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Oct; 50(1):142–5

Modulation of phospholipid methylation in rabbit leukocytes by indomethacin. Chan MK, et al. **Inflammation** 1986 Mar; 10(1):67–77

Development of lipidic composition of neonatal chick liver and intestine microsomes: changes induced by cholesterol feeding. Alejandre MJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985; 17(7):835–8

Effect of N–ethylmaleimide on rat liver phosphatidylcholine–specific and non–specific transfer protein activities: its dependence on donor liposome composition. Altamura N, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986; 18(6):513–7

Binding of neomycin and calcium to phospholipids and other anionic compounds. Williams SE, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 Mar;39(3):457–62

Turnover of phospholipids isolated from fractions of lung lavage fluid. Baritussio A, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Oct; 59(4):1055–60

Interaction of monodispersed and micellar phospholipids with an Agkistrodon halys blomhoffii phospholipase A2, in which the alpha–amino group had been modified to an alpha–keto group. Haruki H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):99–109

Phospholipid transfer proteins: mechanism of action. Helmkamp GM Jr. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1986 Apr; 18(2):71–91 (97 ref.)

NMR studies of pig gastric microsomal H+,K+–ATPase and phospholipid dynamics. Effects of ethanol perturbation. Bailey RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25; 261(24):11086–90

Functional interaction of purified muscarinic receptors with purified inhibitory guanine nucleotide regulatory proteins reconstituted in phospholipid vesicles. Kurose H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6423–8

Kinetic studies of the lipid–activated pyruvate oxidase flavoprotein of Escherichia coli. Mather MW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16148–55

Effect of 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 on phospholipid metabolism in a clonal osteoblast–like rat osteogenic sarcoma cell line. Matsumoto T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13704–9

Interaction of the cytoskeletal component vinculin with bilayer structures analyzed with a photoactivatable phospholipid. Niggli V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25; 261(15):6912–8

Effect of sterol structure on the partition of sterol between phospholipid vesicles of different composition. Rujanavech C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7215–9

The purified alpha subunits of Go and Gi from bovine brain require beta gamma for association with phospholipid vesicles. Sternweis PC. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15; 261(2):631–7

Interaction in vitro of nonepithelial intermediate filament proteins with total cellular lipids, individual phospholipids, and a phospholipid mixture. Traub P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10558–68

Calcium/phospholipid–dependent kinase recognizes sites in microtubule–associated protein 2 which are phosphorylated in living brain and are not accessible to other kinases. Tsuyama S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4110–6

sn–1,2–Diacylglycerol kinase of Escherichia coli. Mixed micellar analysis of the phospholipid cofactor requirement and divalent cation dependence. Walsh JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6239–47

Factors contributing to the distribution of cholesterol among phospholipid vesicles. Yeagle PL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25;261(18):8175–81

Cell signalling through phospholipid metabolism. Berridge MJ. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1986;4:137–53 (60 ref.)

Rapid changes in the phospholipid composition of gill membranes during thermal acclimation of the rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. Hazel JR, et al. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1985;155(5):597–602

Consecutive action of phospholipase A2 and glutathione peroxidase is required for reduction of phospholipid hydroperoxides and provides a convenient method to determine peroxide values in membranes. van Kuijk FJ, et al. **J Free Radic Biol Med** 1985;1(5–6):421–7

Phospholipid transmethylation and choline phosphotransferase in microsomal fraction of human diseased liver. Niwa Y, et al. **J Hepatol** 1986;2(3):458–67

Changes in phospholipid metabolism during B lymphocyte activation. Kriz MK, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jul 15; 137(2):478–83

Inhibition of T lymphocyte activation by cyclosporin A: interference with the early activation of plasma membrane phospholipid metabolism. Szamel M, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(1):264–9

Enzyme activities and phospholipid storage patterns in brain and spleen samples from Niemann–Pick disease variants: a comparison of neuropathic and non–neuropathic forms. Besley GT, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1986;9(1):59–71

Modulation of phospholipid metabolism in murine keratinocytes by tumor promoter, 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate. Galey CI, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Oct;85(4):319–23

Metabolism of n–3 polyunsaturated fatty acids and modification of phospholipids in cultured rabbit aortic smooth muscle cells. Morisaki N, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Aug;26(8):930–9

Transesterification of phospholipids or triglycerides to fatty acid benzyl esters with simultaneous methylation of free fatty acids for gas–liquid chromatographic analysis. van Kuijk FJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1986 Apr;27(4):452–6

Membrane phospholipid and fatty acid changes in the mitochondrial and sarcolemmal fractions of the heart in adjuvant arthritic rats. Nemecz G, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1986 Jul;18(7):739–47

Effect of hyperglycemia and its prevention by insulin treatment on the incorporation of 32P into polyphosphoinositides and other phospholipids in peripheral nerve of the streptozotocin diabetic rat. Berti–Mattera L, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1692–8

Retrograde axonal transport of phospholipid in rat sciatic nerve. Bisby MA. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1941–7

Effect of modification of membrane phospholipid composition on phospholipid methylation in aggregating cell culture. Dainous F, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jun; 46(6):1859–64

Very long–chain fatty acids in neutral lipids and glycerophospholipids of adrenoleukodystrophy–cultured skin fibroblasts. Sakai T, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec; 71(2–3):301–6

High fat diets varying in ratios of polyunsaturated to saturated fatty acid and linoleic to linolenic acid: a comparison of rat neural and red cell membrane phospholipids. Carlson SE, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 May; 116(5):718–25

Effect of choline deficiency on lung phospholipid concentrations in the rat. McMahon KE, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Jun;116(6):936–43

Interaction of intestinal disaccharidases with phospholipids: effect of cholesterol. Tiruppathi C, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Dec;4(6):965–70

Alteration in phospholipid content of lung of adult rats treated with methylprednisolone of high doses. Ichikawa I, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Nov;8(11):889–99

Role of the alveolar macrophage in the induction of pulmonary phospholipidosis by chlorphentermine. II. Drug uptake into cells in vitro. Heyneman CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):60–4

Role of the alveolar macrophage in the induction of pulmonary phospholipidosis by chlorphentermine. I. Drug and phospholipid levels. Heyneman CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jan;236(1):55–9

Incorporation of tritiated water (HTO) and organically bound tritium (OBT) into phospholipids and gangliosides of rat brain. Kowalska M. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec; 26(4):385–94

Effect of estradiol and progesterone on the rate of incorporation of radiolabeled arachidonate into phospholipids and triglycerides of the rat uterus. Tóth M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jun;24(6):1185–91

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on phospholipid methylation in rat liver microsomes. Loo G, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Jun; 21(6):409–12

Mitochondrial membrane fatty acid composition in the marmoset monkey following dietary lipid supplementation. McMurchie EJ, et al. **Lipids** 1986 May;21(5):315–23

Phospholipids and sialic acid changes produced by vitamin D3 on intestinal mitochondria. de Talamoni NT, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Nov;34(11):1007–11

Measurement of phospholipid turnover in cultured hormone responsive pituitary cells. Martin TF. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:424–42

Plasma from uninephrectomized rats increases 32P incorporation into phospholipids of renal cortical slices. Kukolja S, et al. **Nephron** 1986;43(1):62–6

Effect of various drugs producing convulsive seizures on rat brain glycerolipid metabolism. Corazzi L, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jul;10(7):879–85

Changes in axonal transport of phospholipids in the regenerating goldfish optic system. Sbaschnig–Agler M, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Nov;10(11):1499–509

Metabolic relationship between arachidonate activation and its transfer to lysophospholipids by brain microsomes. Tang W, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Oct;10(10):1343–53

Modifications involved in brain glycoconjugate metabolism induced by neonatal capsaicin treatment. Serres–Guillaumond M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4; 62(2):157–62

Phospholipid content in the compact and spongious musculature of the carp heart (Cyprinus carpio). Drnková J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(4):381–4

Lithium increases turnover of phospholipids in flight muscles of Periplaneta americana L. Strunecká A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(6):543–7

Metabolism and ovarian follicular uptake of the major yolk precursor in laying turkey hens. Bacon WL. **Poult Sci** 1986 Jun;65(6):1184–92

Formation of a translational inhibitor by interaction of phospholipid with the eukaryotic initiation factor 2. de Haro C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep; 83(18):6711–5

Two related but distinct forms of the Mr 36,000 tyrosine kinase substrate (calpactin) that interact with phospholipid and actin in a Ca2+–dependent manner. Glenney J. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4258–62

Asymmetric lateral mobility of phospholipids in the human erythrocyte membrane. Morrot G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6863–7

Effects of phospholipids and ADP–ribosylation on GTP hydrolysis by Escherichia coli–synthesized Ha–ras–encoded p21. Tsai SC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8310–4

Glycerolipid formation and PGE2 and PGF2 alpha production of rat renal papillae in vitro, the effects of urea. Bojesen IN.. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Sep;30(3):479–89

Phospholipid composition of rat lung after amiodarone treatment. Chatelain P, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 50(3):407–18

Cationic atmosphere and cation competition binding at negatively charged membranes: pathological implications of aluminum. Deleers M. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 49(2):277–94

Low and high risk coronary patients discriminated by blood platelet fatty acid composition. Aursnes I, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1986 Apr;46(2):115–20

Lipid composition of liver microsomes from rats treated with acetone. Hayes EP, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1986 May; 31(2):139–45

Generalized phospholipidosis induced by an amphiphilic cationic psychotropic drug. Robison RL, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985;13(4):335–48

Cytochrome P–450: a multifaceted catalyst. Coon MJ. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 1983;41:41–8

[Cell membrane and phospholipids] Chap H, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Dec;78 Spec No:13–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Phospholipid variations in rats after chronic alcoholization] Boerescu I, et al. **Physiologie** 1986 Jan–Mar;23(1):59–64 (Fre)

[Free radicals derived from oxygen and lipid peroxidation. Role in cellular biology and physiopathology] Emerit J, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Apr 19;15(16):751–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Triglyceride–rich lipoproteins and atherosclerosis] Schwandt P. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jul 11;103(26):683–5 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lipid metabolism in daunomycin induced nephrotic rats (Part II)] Gomikawa S, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Oct;27(10):1397–403 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Protein phosphorylation and inositol phospholipid metabolism in activated rat mast cells] Kurosawa M. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jan;87(1):1–9 (99 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Blood coagulation mechanism from the viewpoint of molecular biochemistry: Activation of coagulation in phospholipid phase] Suzuki K. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Sep; 33(9):966–73 (Jpn)

[Identification of various hydrophobic zones in microsomal membranes containing cytochrome P–450 binding sites for type I and II substrates] Tsyrlov IB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Feb;51(2):216–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of thyroid hormone receptors in normal and cancerous cells on the ionic conductivity of bilayer phospholipid membranes] Azimova ShS, et al.

Biol Nauki 1986;(5):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Interaction of hemoglobin with phospholipid vesicular membranes of different composition] Bondarenko SV, et al. Bioorg Khim 1985 Oct;11(10):1385–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Monoacylglycerol phosphatide accumulation and the alteration of the properties of benzodiazepine receptors in the brain synaptosomes] Bogdanova ED, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1985 Dec;100(12):684–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Enzyme systems of phospholipid metabolism in nuclear membranes of the liver of albino rats] Karagezian KG, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1986;287(5):1248–50 (Rus)
[Effect of folic acid and methotrexate on the function of the hydroxylating system and the cholesterol and phospholipid content in the liver microsomes of rats] Lukienko PI, et al. Farmakol Toksikol 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):53–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The role of membrane phospholipids in oxidative phosphorylation. A hypothesis of LC–coupling] Dmitriev LF. Mol Biol (Mosk) 1985 Jul–Aug;19(4):1001–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Energy profile of a channel formed by alpha–latrotoxin in a bilayer phospholipid membrane] Chanturiia AN, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 1986 Jan–Feb;58(1):48–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Phospholipid composition and oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria in hepatitis] Almatov KT, et al. Vopr Med Khim 1986 May–Jun;32(3):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of alcohol on the phospholipid composition of human myocardial mitochondria] Kalinkin MN, et al. Vopr Med Khim 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):111–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Phospholipid turnover in the liver mitochondria of rats on a diet with a varying fat and protein ratio] Sokolov AI, et al. Vopr Pitan 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Phospholipid turnover of the liver subcellular fractions in rats receiving diets with a varying protein content] Sokolov AI, et al. Vopr Pitan 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in mouse pancreatic islets. Effects of calmodulin and phospholipids. Capito K, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1986 Apr;111(4):533–8
Chronic phospholipid liposomes administration and ovarian function. Noci I, et al. Acta Eur Fertil 1985 Sep–Oct; 16(5):355–9
Intestinal interaction of bile acids, phospholipids, dietary fibers, and cholestyramine. Gallaher D, et al. Am J Physiol 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):G420–6
The inhibition of diacylglycerol–stimulated intracellular phospholipases by phospholipids with a phosphocholine–containing polar group. A possible physiological role for sphingomyelin. Dawson RM, et al. Biochem J 1985 Aug 15;230(1):61–8
Acidic phospholipid species inhibit adenylate cyclase activity in rat liver plasma membranes. Houslay MD, et al. Biochem J 1986 Apr 1;235(1):237–43
Fourier–transform infrared studies of CaATPase/phospholipid interaction: survey of lipid classes. Anderle G, et al. Biochemistry 1986 Apr 22; 25(8):2174–9
Stimulation of the thiol–dependent ADP–ribosyltransferase and NAD glycohydrolase activities of Bordetella pertussis toxin by adenine nucleotides, phospholipids, and detergents. Moss J, et al. Biochemistry 1986 May 6; 25(9):2720–5
Membrane interactions of rat intestinal alkaline phosphatase: role of polar head groups. Seetharam B, et al. Biochemistry 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6603–8
The renal mitochondrial metabolism of 25–hydroxyvitamin D–3: a possible role for phospholipids. Cunningham NS, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 May 2;881(3):480–8
Ether phospholipids as inhibitors of the arachidonoyl–CoA: 1–acyl–sn–glycero–3–phosphocholine acyltransferase in macrophages. Herrmann DB, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Mar 21;876(1):28–35
Substrate inhibition of carnitine palmitoyltransferase by palmitoyl–CoA and activation by phospholipids and proteins. Woldegiorgis G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1985 Nov 14;837(2):135–40
Modulation of membrane receptor endocytosis by chemical effectors of membrane fluidity. Elguindi I, et al. Biol Cell 1985;54(3):199–205
Effects of detergents and phospholipids on the pyridine nucleotide–independent aldehyde dehydrogenase from membranes of Acetobacter rancens. Hommel R, et al. Biomed Biochim Acta 1985;44(9):1315–20
Clonogenicity of normal and malignant hematopoietic progenitor cells after exposure to synthetic alkyl–lymphospholipids. Dulisch I, et al. Biat 1985 Dec; 51(6):393–9
Effect of phospholipids and detergents on transitions and equilibrium between the bleaching intermediates of rhodopsin. Motoyama H, et al. Can J Biochem Cell Biol 1985 Nov;63(11):1152–9
Protection by the alkyllysophospholipid, 1–octadecyl–2–methoxy–rac–glycero–3–phosphocholine, but not by the retinoid etretinate against leukemia development in DMBA–treated Long–Evans rats. Berger MR, et al. Cancer Lett 1986 Jan;30(1):73–8
Coagulation of plasma from the chicken (Gallus domesticus): phospholipids influence clotting rates induced by components from Russell's viper venom. Johnson GS, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 1985;82(4):647–53
Protein phosphorylation and translational control in reticulocytes: activation of the heme–controlled translational inhibitor by calcium ions and phospholipid. de Haro C, et al. Curr Top Cell Regul 1985;27:63–81
Phospholipid–induced inhibition of insulin–stimulated glucose transport in isolated adipocytes: interactions of phospholipids with inhibitors of glucose transport and insulinmimetic agents. Sandra A, et al. Endocr Res 1985; 11(1–2):95–111
Modification of luteinizing hormone secretion by activators of Ca2+/phospholipid–dependent protein kinase. Turgeon JL, et al. Endocrinology 1986 May;118(5):2053–8
Characterization of the phosphorylation of rat mammary ATP–citrate lyase and acetyl–CoA carboxylase by Ca2+ and calmodulin–dependent multiprotein kinase and Ca2+ and phospholipid–dependent protein kinase. Hardie DG, et al. Eur J Biochem 1986 Jun 16;157(3):553–61
Activation of dolichyl–phospho–mannose synthase by phospholipids. Jensen JW, et al. Eur J Biochem 1985 Nov 15;153(1):41–8
Activation of phosphorylase kinase through autophosphorylation by membrane component phospholipids. Negami AI, et al. Eur J Biochem 1986 Jun 16;157(3):597–603
Phospholipid liposomes potentiate the inhibitory effect of antidepressant drugs on immobility of rats in a despair test (constrained swim). Drago F, et al. Eur J Pharmacol 1985 Sep 24;115(2–3):179–84
GABA and phospholipids in penicillin–induced seizures. Loeb C, et al. Exp Neurol 1985 Oct;90(1):278–80
Phosphorylation of p36 in vitro with pp60src. Regulation by Ca2+ and phospholipid. Glenney JR Jr. FEBS Lett 1985 Nov 11;192(1):79–82
Direct activation of purified protein kinase C by unsaturated fatty acids (oleate and arachidonate) in the absence of phospholipids and Ca2+. Murakami K, et al. FEBS Lett 1985 Nov 18;192(2):189–93
Calcium–activated, phospholipid–dependent protein kinase in cultured rat mesangial cells. Orita Y, et al. FEBS Lett 1985 Nov 11;192(1):155–8
The activation of calcium/phospholipid dependent protein kinase and the association with interleukin–2 production. Fidelus RK, et al. Immunol Invest 1986 Apr;15(2):139–48
Phospholipid–dependent Ca2+ binding by the 36–kDa tyrosine kinase substrate (calpactin) and its 33–kDa core. Glenney J. J Biol Chem 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7247–52
Protein kinase C activation in mixed micelles. Mechanistic implications of phospholipid, diacylglycerol, and calcium interdependencies. Hannun YA, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7184–90
Stimulation by dolichol phosphate–mannose and phospholipids of the biosynthesis of N–acetylglucosaminylpyrophosphoryl dolichol. Kean EL. J Biol Chem 1985 Oct 15;260(23):12561–71
Solubilization of hyaluronic acid synthetic activity from streptococci and its activation with phospholipids. Triscott MX, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 May 5;261(13):6004–9
Induction of macrophage growth by negatively charged phospholipids. Yui S, et al. J Leukocyte Biol 1986 Jun; 39(6):713–6
Gangliosides inhibit phospholipid–sensitive Ca2+–dependent kinase phosphorylation of rat myelin basic proteins. Kim JY, et al. J Neurosci Res 1986;15(2):159–66
Putative roles for lysophospholipids as mediators and lipoxygenase–mediated metabolites of arachidonic acid as potentiators of stimulus–secretion coupling: dual mechanisms of p–hydroxymercuribenzoic acid–induced insulin release. Metz SA. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 1986 Sep; 238(3):819–32
The side–chain cleavage of cholesterol sulfate—III. The effect of adrenodoxin, membrane phospholipids and Tween 80 on the kinetics of oxidation of the sterol sulfate by a reconstituted cholesterol desmolase system. Greenfield NJ, et al. J Steroid Biochem 1986 Apr;24(4):909–16
The side–chain cleavage of cholesterol sulfate—II. The effect of phospholipids on the oxidation of the sterol sulfate by inner mitochondrial membranes and by a reconstituted cholesterol desmolase system. Greenfield NJ, et al. J Steroid Biochem 1985 Sep;23(3):313–21
Properties of diacylglycerol kinase purified from bovine brain. Lin CH, et al. Lipids 1986 Mar;21(3):206–11
Functional properties of cattle rhodopsin in soluble complex with phospholipids and deoxycholate. Okada D, et al. Photochem Photobiol 1985 Oct;42(4):405–11
Calcium–phospholipid enhanced protein phosphorylation in human placenta. Moore JJ, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1986 Jul;182(3):364–71
Reversible inactivation and reactivation of vaccinia virus by manipulation of viral lipid composition. Oie M. Virology 1985 Apr 30;142(2):299–306
Phospholipid liposomes enhance the infectivity of purified simian virus 40 virions. Shimura H, et al. Virology 1985 Jul 15;144(1):268–72
[Phospholipid polymorphism in model and biological membranes] Vasilenko IA, et al. Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 1986 Jul–Aug;(4):550–60 (42 ref.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of membrane phospholipids in myocardial injury induced by ischemia and reperfusion. Das DK, et al. Am J Physiol 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):H71–9
Phospholipids identified on the pericardium and their ability to impart boundary lubrication. Hills BA, et al. Ann Biomed Eng 1985;13(6):573–86
Osmotic swelling of vesicles: its role in the fusion of vesicles with planar phospholipid bilayer membranes and its possible role in exocytosis. Finkelstein A, et al. Annu Rev Physiol 1986;48:163–74 (53 ref.)
Comparison of the ability of phospholipids from rat liver lysosomes to reconstitute glucocerebrosidase. Basu A, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 Mar;245(2):464–9
Role of lipids in sarcoplasmic reticulum: a higher lipid content is required to sustain phosphoenzyme decomposition than phosphoenzyme formation. Hidalgo C, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 Jun;247(2):365–71
Kinetic aspects of the role of phospholipids in D–beta–hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase activity. el Kebbaj MS, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 Feb 1; 244(2):662–70
Involvement of tyrosyl residues in the structure–function relationships of D–beta–hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase: a phospholipid–requiring enzyme. el Kebbaj MS, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 Feb 1;244(2):671–7
Preparation and reconstitution of a phospholipid deficient cytochrome b6–f complex from spinach chloroplasts. Doyle MF, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Sep 16;131(2):700–6
Effect of manipulation of phospholipid polar head group on low density lipoprotein metabolism in human cultured fibroblasts. Mazière C, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 May 29;137(1):43–9
Role of phospholipids in activation of mitochondrial D(–)–beta–hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase. Prasad PV, et al. Biochem Int 1986 Apr;12(4):641–8
Role of phospholipid and protein–protein associations in activation and stabilization of soluble Ca2+–ATPase of sarcoplasmic reticulum. McIntosh DB, et al. Biochemistry 1985 Feb 26;24(5):1244–51
Adriamycin transport and sensitivity in fatty acid–modified leukemia cells. Burns CP, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Aug 29;888(1):10–7
Charge effects on phospholipid monolayers in relation to cell motility. Girault HH, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 May 28;857(2):251–8
The molecular interaction between F–actin and lecithin in a phospholipid monolayer system. Llerenas E, et al. Bol Estud Med Biol 1984–85;33(1–8):33–9
Ether–linked lysophospholipids initiate insulin secretion. Lysophospholipids may mediate effects of phospholipase A2 activation on hormone release. Metz SA. Diabetes 1986 Jul;35(7):808–17
The possible role of protein kinase C and phospholipids in the regulation of steroid production in rat Leydig cells. Themmen AP, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 Jul 28;203(2):116–20
Is phospholipid a required cofactor for the activity of mammalian signal peptidase? Uchida M, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 May 12;200(2):343–6
Effect of altered lipid composition on amino acid uptake in Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607. Mahajan S, et al. Indian J Biochem Biophys 1985 Aug;22(4):255–8
Modulation of mitochondrial ATPase sensitivity to inhibitors and stimulators by diet–induced changes in membrane lipid. Zaigmond E, et al. Int J Biochem 1986;18(6):505–11
The sodium channel from rat brain. Reconstitution of voltage–dependent scorpion toxin binding in vesicles of defined lipid composition. Feller DJ, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Sep 25;260(21):11542–7
The bidirectional flux of cholesterol between cells and lipoproteins. Effects of phospholipid depletion of high density lipoprotein. Johnson WJ, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 May 5;261(13):5766–76
Fatty acyl chain composition in the determination of renal membrane order. Hise MK, et al. J Clin Invest 1986 Mar; 77(3):768–73
Phospholipid requirement of alkylglycerol monooxygenase from rat liver microsomes. Ishibashi T, et al. Lipids 1986 Mar;21(3):191–4
Phosphorylation of placental membrane proteins by a calcium– and phospholipid–dependent protein kinase. Okuyama T, et al. Placenta 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):43–9
Phospholipid methylation in starfish spermatozoa is linked to sperm chemoattraction. Tezon J, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Jun;83(11):3589–93
Analogous recognition of phospholipids by insect phagocytes and mammalian macrophages. Ratner S, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1986 Jun;182(2):272–6
The role of membrane lipids in the regulation of membrane–bound enzymes. Zakim D. Prog Liver Dis 1986; 8:65–80 (93 ref.)
[Influence of linoleic acid (18:2 n–6) and alpha–linolenic acid (18:3 n–3) on the composition, permeability and fluidity of cardiac phospholipids in the rat: study using membrane models (liposomes)] Rocquelin G, et al. Reprod Nutr Dev 1986;26(1A):97–112 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of hypothalamic phospholipids in the incretory activity of the hypophysis] Conte D, et al.

Minerva Endocrinol 1985 Oct-Dec;10(4):229-34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Role of phospholipids in changes in lysosomal membrane stability in conditions of chronic alcoholic intoxication] Tadevosian IuV, et al. Biull Eksp Biol Med 1985 Nov; 100(11):553-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECRETION

Control of biliary phospholipid secretion. Effect of continuous and discontinuous infusion of taurocholate on biliary phospholipid secretion. Rahman K, et al. Biochem J 1986 Mar 1;234(2):421-7

THERAPEUTIC USE

Intravenous feeding with medium chain triglycerides. Effect on blood gases and the complement system in critically ill patients. Ball MJ, et al. Anaesthesia 1986 Apr;41(4):423-6
[Effect and therapy in the control of thrombocyte-induced hemorrhage with phospholipids (exemplified by Fibraccel)] Tilsner V. Beitr Infusionther Klin Ernahr 1986;15:187-95 (Ger)
[Local treatment of thrombocyte-induced epistaxis using Fibraccel (letter)] Hastka J. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1986 May 30;111(22):881 (Ger)

URINE

Comparative effects of aminoglycosides on renal cortical and urinary phospholipids in the rat. Josepovitz C, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1986 May;182(1):1-5

PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES

ANALYSIS

An ultracytochemical investigation of ouabain-sensitive p-nitrophenylphosphatase in chick osteoclasts. Akisaka T, et al. Cell Tissue Res 1986;244(1):57-62
Studies on inositolphosphatase in rat small intestine. Rao RK, et al. Enzyme 1985;33(4):205-15
A rapid, flexible method for biochemical assays using a microtiter plate reader and a microcomputer. Application for assays of protein, Na,K-ATPase and K-p-nitrophenylphosphatase. Loomis TC, et al. Int J Biomed Comput 1986 May;18(3-4):183-92
Dolichyl phosphate metabolism in brain. Developmental increase in polyisoprenyl phosphate phosphatase activity. Scher MG, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13742-6
Highly sensitive methods for assaying the enzymes of vitamin B6 metabolism. Merrill AH Jr, et al. Methods Enzymol 1986;122:110-6
Histochemical localization of phosphatases in the pig placenta: II. Potassium-dependent and potassium-independent p-nitrophenyl phosphatases at high pH; relation to sodium-potassium-dependent adenosine triphosphatase. Firth JA, et al. Placenta 1986 Jan-Feb; 7(1):27-35
Tissue distribution, immunoreactivity, and physical properties of 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase. el-Maghrabi MR, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Jul; 83(14):5005-9
[Phosphodiesterase-phosphomonoesterase from a phytopathogenic fungus] Yoshida H. Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso 1985 Jun;30(7 Suppl):617-26 (22 ref.) (Jpn)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Changes in the 31P-NMR spectra of cats receiving lithium chloride systemically. Renshaw PF, et al. Biol Psychiatry 1986 Jun;21(7):694-8
Effect of modification of lysine residues of fructose-6-phosphate 2-kinase:fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase with pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. Kitajima S, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 15;260(26):13995-4002

BLOOD

Ca2+-induced polyphosphoinositide breakdown due to phosphomonoesterase activity in chicken erythrocytes. Raval PJ, et al. Biochem J 1985 Oct 1;231(1):179-83
[Population studies of phosphoglycollate phosphatase in the Bydgoszcz region] Janiszewska H. Pol Tyg Lek 1985 Dec 9;40(49):1386-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

GENETICS

Identification of a plasmid-borne parathion hydrolase gene from Flavobacterium sp. by southern hybridization with opd from Pseudomonas diminuta. Mulbry WW, et al. Appl Environ Microbiol 1986 May;51(5):926-30
Fructose bisphosphatase of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Cloning, disruption and regulation of the FBP1 structural gene. Sedivy JM, et al. J Mol Biol 1985 Nov 20; 186(2):307-19
Gene structure in the histidine operon of Escherichia coli. Identification and nucleotide sequence of the hisB gene. Chiariotti L, et al. MGG 1986 Jan;202(1):42-7

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate synthase-phosphatase from pig skeletal muscle. Pons G, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1985 Sep 27;842(1):56-61
Purification and properties of myo-inositol-1-phosphatase from rat brain. Takimoto K, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 1985 Aug;98(2):363-70
Some properties of 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate phosphatase from rabbit masseters. Maeno M, et al. J Nihon Univ Sch Dent 1985 Sep;27(3):159-66

METABOLISM

Rat hepatic 6-phosphofructo 2-kinase/fructose 2,6-bisphosphatase: a unique bifunctional enzyme. Pilkis SJ, et al. Adv Enzyme Regul 1983;21:147-73
Mg2-dependent phosphatidate phosphohydrolase of rat lung: development of an assay employing a defined chemical substrate which reflects the phosphohydrolase activity measured using membrane-bound substrate. Walton PA, et al. Anal Biochem 1985 Dec;151(2):479-86
Ultracytochemical study of the stria vascularis of the guinea pig cochlea. Kobayashi T, et al. Anat Anz 1985; 160(2):101-14
Characterization of polyisoprenyl phosphate phosphatase activity in rat liver. Keller RK, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 Aug 15;249(1):207-14
Quasi-stationary concentrations of fructose-2,6-bisphosphate in the phosphofructokinase-2/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase cycle. Kretschmer M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Sep 16;131(2):899-904
Regulation of the translocation of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase between the cytosol and the endoplasmic reticulum of rat liver. Effects of unsaturated fatty acids, spermine, nucleotides, albumin and chlorpromazine. Hopewell R, et al. Biochem J 1985 Dec 1;232(2):485-91
The presence of a Zn2+-dependent acid p-nitrophenyl phosphatase in bovine liver. Isolation and some properties. Panara F. Biochem J 1986 Apr 1;235(1):265-8
Interactions of insulin, glucagon and dexamethasone in controlling the activity of glycerol phosphate acyltransferase and the activity and subcellular distribution of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase in cultured rat hepatocytes. Pittner RA, et al. Biochem J 1985 Sep 1; 230(2):525-34
K+-stimulated p-nitrophenyl phosphatase is not a partial reaction of the gastric (H+ + K+)-transporting ATPase. Evidence supporting a new model for the univalent-cation-transporting ATPase systems. Ray TK, et al. Biochem J 1986 Jan 1;233(1):231-8
Studies of the structure of fructose-6-phosphate 2-kinase:fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase. Sakakibara R, et al. Biochemistry 1985 Nov 19;24(24):6818-24
Requirement of Ca2+ for the production and degradation of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate in macrophages. Kukita M, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Jan 23;885(1):121-8
Relationship between the displacement of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase from the membrane-associated compartment by chlorpromazine and the inhibition of the synthesis of triacylglycerol and phosphatidylcholine in rat hepatocytes. Martin A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 May 21;876(3):581-91
Phosphatidate phosphatase activity in isolated rod outer segment from bovine retina. Pasquaré de García SJ, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Feb 12;875(2):195-202
Kinetic properties and essential amino acids of the 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate synthase-phosphatase from pig skeletal muscle. Tauler A, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Aug 15;872(3):201-7
Ultracytochemical localization of ouabain-sensitive K+-dependent, p-nitrophenyl phosphatase in myelin. Mrsulja BJ, et al. Brain Res 1985 Sep 16;343(1):154-8
Metabolism of glucose 1,6-P2—II. Glucose 1,6-P2 phosphatase in pig muscle. Bassols A, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 1985;81(4):981-7
Assay of mannose-6-phosphatase in untreated and detergent-disrupted rat-liver microsomes for assessment of integrity of microsomal preparations. Vanstapel F, et al. Eur J Biochem 1986 Apr 1;156(1):73-7
Presence of membrane-associated phosphatidate phosphohydrolase activity in cultured islets and its stimulation by glucose. Dunlop M, et al. FEBS Lett 1985 Dec 2;193(2):231-5
Insulin antagonises the growth hormone-mediated increase in the activity of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase in isolated rat hepatocytes. Pittner RA, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 Jun 23;202(1):133-6
Gastric K+-stimulated p-nitrophenylphosphatase cytochemistry. Fujimoto K, et al. Histochemistry 1986; 84(4-6):600-8
Analytical study on Na-K-ATPase (and cysteine insensitive p-nitrophenylphosphatase) in rat kidney-cortex microsomes subfractioned by zonal centrifugation. Andersen KJ, et al. Int J Biochem 1986;18(4):305-10
Properties of potassium activated p-nitrophenyl phosphatase of plasma membranes isolated from rat stomach muscle. Kostka P, et al. J Bioenerg Biomembr 1986 Aug; 18(4):295-306
Synthetic peptides corresponding to the site phosphorylated in 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase as substrates of cyclic nucleotide-dependent protein kinases. Glass DB, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Feb 25; 261(6):2987-93
A possible role for glucose metabolites in the regulation of inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate 5-phosphomonoesterase activity in pancreatic islets. Rana RS, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5237-40
Mechanism of activation by anions of phosphoglycolate phosphatases from spinach and human red blood cells. Rose ZB, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Aug 25;261(24):10996-1002
Mechanism of activation of fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase by cAMP-dependent protein kinase. Stewart HB, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8793-8
Evidence for a phosphoenzyme intermediate in the reaction pathway of rat hepatic fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase. Stewart HB, et al. J Biol Chem 1985 Oct 25; 260(24):12935-41
Thiamine monophosphatase: a genuine marker for transganglionic regulation of primary sensory neurons. Knyihár-Csillik E, et al. J Histochem Cytochem 1986 Mar; 34(3):363-71
Stimulation of p-nitrophenylphosphatase activity of mung bean shoot extracts. Preliminary observations as a possible screening test for anticonvulsant drugs. Gilbert JC, et al. J Pharmacol Methods 1986 Jun;15(3):213-23
Intracellular translocation of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase and its possible role in the control of glycerolipid synthesis. Brindley DN. Prog Lipid Res 1984; 23(3):115-33 (127 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

A genetic study of inositol trisphosphate involvement in phototransduction using Drosophila mutants. Inoue H, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Oct 30;132(2):513-9

PHOSPHONIC ACIDS

N-(Phosphonoacetyl)amino phosphonates. Phosphonate analogues of N-(phosphonoacetyl)-L-aspartic acid (PALA). Kafarski P, et al. J Med Chem 1985 Nov; 28(11):1555-8
Synthesis and antiherpes virus activity of phosphate and phosphonate derivatives of 9-[(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxy)methyl]guanine. Prisbe EJ, et al. J Med Chem 1986 May;29(5):671-5
Chemical reactivity at an antibody binding site elicited by mechanistic design of a synthetic antigen. Tramontano A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Sep;83(18):6736-40

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Studies on uranium mobilization drugs: synthesis of two new types of phosphonic acid chelating agents] Chen WZ, et al. Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao 1984 Nov;19(11):865-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Selective retention of organic phosphate esters and phosphonates on aluminium oxide. Coletti-Previero MA, et al. Biosci Rep 1986 May;6(5):477-83

METABOLISM

Thiazole-4-carboxamide adenine dinucleotide (TAD). Analogues stable to phosphodiesterase hydrolysis. Marquez VE, et al. J Med Chem 1986 Sep;29(9):1726-31
31P NMR studies on adenylates and other phosphorus metabolites in the schistosome vector Biomphalaria glabrata. Thompson SN, et al. J Parasitol 1985 Oct; 71(5):652-61
B- to Z-DNA transition probed by oligonucleotides containing methylphosphonates. Callahan L, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Mar;83(6):1617-21

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The antiviral activity of tetrazole phosphonic acids and their analogues. Hutchinson DW, et al. Nucleic Acids Res 1985 Dec 9;13(23):8519-30
Effect of several amino acid phosphonates and other compounds on rat brain and kidney peptidases. Weiss B, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 1986 Apr; 52(1):81-92

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effects of new bisphosphonic acids on tumor-induced bone destruction in the rat. Wingen F, et al. J Cancer Res Clin Oncol 1986;111(1):35-41

TOXICITY

Cytostatic activity in vitro of phosphonic acid derivatives. Duś D, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 1985; 33(2):325-9

PHOSPHONOACETIC ACID see under ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

PHOSPHONOMYCIN see FOSFOMYCIN

PHOSPHONOUS ACIDS

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Search for new Ca++ antagonists. Lipophilic oximes and phosphonates. Bellucci C, et al. Farmaco [Sci] 1985 Oct; 40(10):730-44

PHOSPHOPEPTIDES

ANALYSIS

Phosphopeptide analysis of phenylalanine hydroxylase isolated from liver cells exposed to hormonal stimuli. Fisher MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15;233(2):507–11

Depolarization–dependent protein phosphorylation in rat cortical synaptosomes: characterization of active protein kinases by phosphopeptide analysis of substrates. Dunkley PR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jun;46(6):1692–703

Biochemical characterization of two Epstein–Barr virus early antigen–associated phosphopolypeptides. Roeckel D, et al. **Virology** 1985 Dec;147(2):253–63

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and analgesic properties of N–phosphorylated derivatives of Phe–Ala and Phe–Gly. García–Lopez MT, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Aug;26(2):174–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Casein phosphopeptides: their effect on calcification of in vitro cultured embryonic rat bone. Gerber HW, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jun;38(6):350–7

Casein phosphopeptide (CPP) enhances calcium absorption from the ligated segment of rat small intestine. Sato R, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;32(1):67–76

PHOSPHOPROTEIN PHOSPHATASES

ANALYSIS

Chromatographic resolution of soluble and particulate protein phosphatases from Dictyostelium discoideum. Ferris DK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul; 248(1):10–20

Synthetic peptide substrates for mammalian pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase and pyruvate dehydrogenase phosphatase. Mullinax TR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec;243(2):655–9

Amino acid sequence of a region on the glycogen–binding subunit of protein phosphatase–1 phosphorylated by cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase. Caudwell FB, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 1;194(1):85–90

Hormonal regulation of phosphorylase phosphatase activity in rat liver. Farkas I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 28; 203(2):253–6

Identification of high levels of protein phosphatase–1 in rat liver nuclei. Kuret J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 28; 203(2):197–202

Structural characterization of cardiac protein phosphatase with a monoclonal antibody. Evidence that the Mr = 38,000 phosphatase is the catalytic subunit of the native enzyme(s). Mumby MC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5; 260(25):13763–70

Limited proteolytic digestion and dissociation of smooth muscle phosphatase–1 modifies its substrate specificity. Preparation and properties of different forms of smooth muscle phosphatase–1. Pato MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3770–4

Interaction of the 56,000–dalton phosphoprotein phosphatase from reticulocytes with regulin and inhibitor 2. Tipper J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7144–50

[Phosphoprotein phosphataes from cell nuclei of the bovine spleen: physico–chemical properties] Reziapkin VI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Jul;50(7):1067–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Specificity of the heat–stable protein inhibitor of the branched–chain alpha–keto acid dehydrogenase phosphatase. Damuni Z, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):878–83

Inhibition of the catalytic subunit of phosphorylase phosphatase by oxalyl thioesters and its possible relevance to the mechanism of insulin action. Gunshore S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):93–9

Calcium ions and glycogen act synergistically as inhibitors of hepatic glycogen–synthase phosphatase. Mvumbi L, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 15;232(3):697–704

Protein phosphorylation and oocyte maturation. I. Induction of starfish oocyte maturation by intracellular microinjection of a phosphatase inhibitor, alpha–naphthylphosphate. Pondaven P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Apr;163(2):477–88

Phosphorylase a is an allosteric inhibitor of the glycogen and microsomal forms of rat hepatic protein phosphatase–1. Alemany S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 31;198(2):194–202

Inhibition of the Mg(II).ATP–dependent phosphoprotein phosphatase by the regulatory subunit of cAMP–dependent protein kinase. Jurgensen SR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7565–9

A new heat–stable regulatory factor is associated with sortic polycation–modulated (PCM)–phosphatase. Di Salvo J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;180(3):488–96

BLOOD

Partial purification and characterization of phosphotyrosyl–protein phosphatase(s) from human erythrocyte cytosol. Clari G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):566–72

GENETICS

A single gene codes for the kinase and phosphatase which regulate isocitrate dehydrogenase. LaForte DC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15291–7

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and inactivation–reactivation of phosphorylase phosphatase from the protein–glycogen complex. Villa–Moruzzi E. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 15; 247(1):155–64

Isolation and partial characterization of distinct species of phosphotyrosyl protein phosphatases from rat spleen. Brunati AM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):929–36

Measurement of the potential activity of the type–1 and type–2 protein phosphatases in the crude tissue extract. Yang SD. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31; 133(3):1132–8

Isolation and characterization of an inhibitor–sensitive and a polycation–stimulated protein phosphatase from rat liver nuclei. Jakes S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 29; 888(1):135–42

Purification and characterization of the polycation–stimulated protein phosphatase catalytic subunit from porcine renal cortex. Schlender KK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 25;872(1–2):1–10

Purification, subunit composition and regulatory properties of the ATP X Mg2+–dependent form of type I phosphoprotein phosphatase from bovine heart. Price DJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):635–45

Identification of a 68 kDa protein which copurifies with type–1 protein phosphatase as albumin. Villa–Moruzzi E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jun 23;202(1):49–53

Purification and characterization of a phosphoprotein phosphatase that dephosphorylates myosin and the isolated light chain from chicken gizzard smooth muscle. Yoshida M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;99(4):1027–36

Subunit structure and properties of the glycogen–bound phosphoprotein phosphatase from skeletal muscle. Khatra BS. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8944–52

Purification and characterization of a smooth muscle myosin phosphatase from turkey gizzards. Pato MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):12359–66

Purification and characterization of two inactive/latent protein phosphatases from pig brain. Yang SD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5590–6

Identification and characterization of an ATP.Mg–dependent protein phosphatase from pig brain. Yang SD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13464–70

[Properties of phosphoprotein phosphatase from the rat liver] Vinogradova RP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr; 58(2):30–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phosphoprotein phosphatase of the myocardium. Isolation of individual molecular forms and their regulation] Parsadanian GK, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Sep–Oct; 31(5):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Heat–stable regulatory factors are associated with polycation–modulable phosphatases. Di Salvo J, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1985;23:103–22

Regulation of liver glycogen synthase phosphatase activity by ATP–Mg. Gilboe DP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 15;249(1):34–45

Pigeon liver phosphoprotein phosphatase: an effective activator of pyruvate dehydrogenase in tissue homogenates. Hinman LM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr; 246(1):381–90

Immunological characterization of phosphoprotein phosphatases. Shacter E, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Nov 1;242(2):523–31

Dephosphorylating activity of phosphorylated keratin polypeptides in calf snout epidermis. Ikai K, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1986;278(5):423–5

The human red cell acid phosphatase is a phosphotyrosine protein phosphatase which dephosphorylates the membrane protein band 3. Boivin P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):557–64

Polyamine–activated protein phosphatase activity in HeLa cell nuclei. Friedman DL. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1372–8

Stimulation of pyruvate kinase phosphatase activity by insulin in isolated rat hepatocytes. López–Alarcón L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):292–8

Phosphorylation of the calmodulin–dependent protein phosphatase by protein kinase C. Tung HY. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):783–8

The ATP, Mg–dependent phosphatase: role of Mg ions in the expression of the phosphorylase phosphatase activity. Vandenheede JR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14;136(1):16–21

Regulation of rat liver phosphatidylethanolamine N–methyltransferase by cytosolic factors. Examination of a role for reversible protein phosphorylation. Pelech SL, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;64(6):565–74

Characterization of Ca2+–activated protein phosphatase activity in exocrine pancreas. Burnham DB. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 15;231(2):335–41

Human prostatic acid phosphatase has phosphotyrosyl protein phosphatase activity. Lin MF, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 15;235(2):351–7

Characterization of the effects of Ca2+ on the intramitochondrial Ca2+–sensitive enzymes from rat liver and within intact rat liver mitochondria. McCormack JG. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):581–95

The mechanism of caffeine–enhanced glucose stimulation of liver glycogen synthase phosphatase activity. Gilboe DP. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Jul 1;35(13):2097–105

Apparent activation of the MgATP–dependent protein phosphatase by pp60v–src. Identification of an activity like that of glycogen synthase kinase 3 in immunoaffinity purified pp60v–src preparations. Johansen JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 1;887(3):256–62

Subunit structure and regulation of phosphorylase phosphatase. Ballou LM, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985; 27:183–92

The coordinated control of metabolic pathways by broad–specificity protein kinases and phosphatases. Cohen P. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 19a.; 27:23–37

Mode of calcium activation of calmodulin–regulated enzymes. Huang CY, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985; 27:437–46

Regulation of mammalian pyruvate and branched–chain alpha–keto acid dehydrogenase complexes by phosphorylation–dephosphorylation. Reed LJ, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;27:41–9

The protein phosphatases involved in cellular regulation. Evidence that dephosphorylation of glycogen phosphorylase and glycogen synthase in the glycogen and microsomal fractions of rat liver are catalysed by the same enzyme: protein phosphatase–1. Alemany S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 1;156(1):101–10

Regulatory subunit of type II cAMP–dependent protein kinase as substrate and inhibitor of protein phosphatase–1 and –2A. Vereb G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3; 197(1–2):139–42

Activation of the PCSM–protein phosphatase by a Ca2+–dependent protease. Waelkens E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Nov 18;192(2):317–20

Phosphorylase phosphatase and phosphatase activating–kinase FA in growing rat muscles. Villa–Moruzzi E. **Growth** 1985 Winter;49(4):417–25

Molecular basis for substrate specificity of protein kinases and phosphatases. Sparks JW, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986; 18(6):497–504 (49 ref.)

Calmodulin–binding protein (55K + 17K) of sea urchin eggs has a Ca2+– and calmodulin–dependent phosphoprotein phosphatase activity. Iwasa F, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May;99(5):1353–8

Dephosphorylation of cAMP–dependent protein kinase regulatory subunit (type II) by calmodulin–dependent protein phosphatase. Determinants of substrate specificity. Blumenthal DK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25; 261(18):8140–5

Characterization of the phosphotyrosyl protein phosphatase activity of calmodulin–dependent protein phosphatase. Chan CP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 25;261(21):9890–5

Purification and characterization of a high molecular weight phosphoprotein phosphatase from rabbit liver. Khandelwal RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14335–43

A phospholamban protein phosphatase activity associated with cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Kranias EG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5;261(22):10029–32

A brain phosphatase with specificity for microtubule–associated protein–2. Patterson CL Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7791–6

Identification of the ATP.Mg–dependent protein phosphatase activator (FA) as a myelin basic protein kinase in the brain. Yang SD. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11786–91

Identification of protein phosphatase 1 in synaptic junctions: dephosphorylation of endogenous calmodulin–dependent kinase II and synapse–enriched phosphoproteins. Shields SM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Dec;5(12):3414–22

Hydrolysis of phosphoproteins and inositol phosphates by cell surface phosphatase of Leishmania donovani. Das S, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Aug;20(2):143–53

Regulatory effects of S–100 protein and parvalbumin on protein kinases and phosphoprotein phosphatases from brain and skeletal muscle. Kuo WN, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1986 Jun;71(1):19–24

Effects of streptozotocin–diabetes, fasting and adrenaline on phosphorylase phosphatase activities of rat skeletal muscle. Villa–Moruzzi E. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Sep; 47(1–2):43–8

Phosphorylation and inactivation of protein phosphatase 1 by pp60v–src. Johansen JW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(2):207–11

Direct comparison of Ca2+ requirements for calmodulin interaction with and activation of protein phosphatase. Kincaid RL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar; 83(5):1193–7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Phosphoprotein phosphatase inhibits flagellar movement of Triton models of sea urchin spermatozoa. Takahashi D, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Dec;10(4):327–37

Protein phosphorylation and oocyte maturation. II. Inhibition of starfish oocyte maturation by intracellular microinjection of protein phosphatases 1 and 2A and alkaline phosphatase. Meijer L, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Apr;163(2):489–99

PHOSPHOPROTEIN PHOSPHOHYDROLASES see **PHOSPHOPROTEIN PHOSPHATASES**

PHOSPHOPROTEINS

Effect of phosphoprotein on precipitation and crystallization of calcium phosphate salts. An in vitro study using an agar gel matrix model. Udich HJ, et al.
Biomed Biochim Acta 1986;45(6):703–11

Repeating sequence homologies in the p36 target protein of retroviral protein kinases and lipocortin, the p37 inhibitor of phospholipase A2. Weber K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 14;203(1):95–8

Protein and cDNA sequence of a glycine-rich, dimethylarginine-containing region located near the carboxyl-terminal end of nucleolin (C23 and 100 kDa). Lapeyre B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9167–73

The amino acid sequence of murine p53 determined from a c-DNA clone. Pennica D, et al. **Virology** 1984 Apr 30; 134(2):477–82

ANALYSIS

Amino acid composition of the 9 kDa phosphoprotein of pea thylakoids. Allen JF, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Jul 16;138(1):146–52

Effects of actinomycin D analogs on nucleolar phosphoprotein B23 (37,000 daltons/pI 5.1). Yung BY, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 15;34(22):4059–63

Preparation, detection, and characterization of an antibody to rat alpha-phosphophoryn. Tsay TG, et al.
Biochemistry 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6363–9

Characterization of the phosphorylatable myosin light chain in rat uterus. Csabina S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 23;871(3):311–5

Histidyl-tRNA synthetase of Chinese hamster ovary cells contains phosphoserine. Gerken SC, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Jan 30;869(2):215–7

Immunohistochemical studies with a monoclonal antibody on the distribution of phosphophoryn in predentin and dentin. Nakamura O, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Sep; 37(5):491–500

Secreted phosphoprotein markers for neoplastic transformation of human epithelial and fibroblastic cells. Senger DR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5818–23

Identification of dentin phosphophoryn localization by histochemical stainings. Takagi Y, et al.
Connect Tissue Res 1986;14(4):279–92

Immunological detection of proteins phosphorylated at tyrosine in cells stimulated by growth factors or transformed by retroviral-oncogene-coded tyrosine kinases. Di Renzo MF, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jul 15; 158(2):383–91

Heterogeneity in distribution and content of p53 in SV40-transformed mouse fibroblasts. Davis D, et al.
Exp Cell Res 1986 Sep;166(1):94–102

SV40 large T-antigen and transformation related protein p53 are associated in situ with nuclear RNP structures containing hnRNA of transformed cells. de Fromentel CC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 May;164(1):35–48

Phosphoprotein pp135 is an essential component of the nucleolus organizer region (NOR). Pfeifle J, et al.
Exp Cell Res 1986 Jan;162(1):11–22

Skeletal muscle phosphoproteins: muscle-specific basal and cAMP-dependent phosphoprotein profiles. Nicholson GA, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul;93(1):138–44

Sequence analysis of phosphoserine-containing peptides. Modification for picomolar sensitivity. Meyer HE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 11;204(1):61–6

Protein kinase C-stimulated phosphorylation in vitro of a Mr 80,000 protein phosphorylated in response to phorbol esters and growth factors in intact fibroblasts. Distinction from protein kinase C and prominence in brain. Blackshear PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1459–69

The molybdate-stabilized L-cell glucocorticoid receptor isolated by affinity chromatography or with a monoclonal antibody is associated with a 90–92-kDa nonsteroid-binding phosphoprotein. Housley PR, et al.
J Biol Chem 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13810–7

Molybdate-stabilized nonactivated glucocorticoid-receptor complexes contain a 90-kDa non-steroid-binding phosphoprotein that is lost on activation. Mendel DB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3758–63

Structural and functional features of a cell surface phosphoglycoprotein associated with tumorigenic phenotype in human fibroblast x HeLa cell hybrids. Sutherland DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15; 261(5):2418–24

A radioimmunoassay for the phosphoprotein B-50: distribution in rat brain. Oestreicher AB, et al.
J Neurochem 1986 May;46(5):1366–9

Characterization of phosphoproteins and protein kinase activity of virions, noninfectious enveloped particles, and dense bodies of human cytomegalovirus. Roby C, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Sep;59(3):714–27

Adenovirus serotype determines association and localization of the large E1B tumor antigen with cellular tumor antigen p53 in transformed cells. Zantema A, et al.
Mol Cell Biol 1985 Nov;5(11):3084–91

Immunochemical evidence of phosphorylation of a new 23K basic protein in rat brain myelin. Agrawal HC, et al.
Neurochem Res 1986 Mar;11(3):375–82

Phosphoprotein B-50 in nerve growth cones from fetal rat brain. de Graan PN, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 11; 61(3):235–41

Two-dimensional analysis of phosphorylated proteins in human platelet membrane. Morito F, et al.
Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Jul;48(4):1114–9

Widespread occurrence of "87 kDa," a major specific substrate for protein kinase C. Albert KA, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 May;83(9):2822–6

Phosphotyrosine-containing proteins are concentrated in focal adhesions and intercellular junctions in normal cells. Maher PA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct; 82(19):6576–80

The 10K virion phosphoprotein encoded by gene US9 from herpes simplex virus type 1. Frame MC, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 30;150(2):321–32

The SV40 large T-p53 complex: evidence for the presence of two immunologically distinct forms of p53. Milner J, et al. **Virology** 1985 Nov;147(1):206–9

Characterization of c-myc proteins from avian bursal lymphoma cell lines. Morgan JH, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 15;150(1):178–86

Detection of cellular proteins associated with human adenovirus type 5 early region 1A polypeptides. Yee SP, et al. **Virology** 1985 Nov;147(1):142–53

BIOSYNTHESIS

A novel type of phorbol ester-dependent protein phosphorylation in the particulate fraction of mouse epidermis. Gschwendt M, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Jun 13;137(2):766–74

Interleukin 2 (IL-2) rapidly induces phosphorylation of a cellular protein, pp67, in an IL-2 dependent murine cell line. Ishii T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):487–94

A new negatively regulated acute-phase phosphoprotein synthesized by rat hepatocytes. Le Cam A, et al.
Biochem J 1985 Sep 15;230(3):603–7

Investigation of (Ca2+ + Mg2+)-ATPase phosphoprotein formation in erythrocyte membranes of patients with cystic fibrosis. Allen BG, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1986 Jun;7(3):161–8

Phosphorylation of an acidic mol. wt. 80 000 cellular protein in a cell-free system and intact Swiss 3T3 cells: a specific marker of protein kinase C activity. Rodriguez-Pena A, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jan;5(1):77–83

Expression of the p53 protein during the cell cycle of human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Mercer WE, et al.
Exp Cell Res 1985 Sep;160(1):31–46

Protein phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria and the effects of protein kinase C. Backer JM, et al.
FEBS Lett 1986 May 5;200(1):161–4

Protein phosphorylation in cultured endothelial cells. Mackie K, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Sep;128(3):367–74

Internal initiation of translation on the vesicular stomatitis virus phosphoprotein mRNA yields a second protein. Herman RC. **J Virol** 1986 Jun;58(3):797–804

Protein phosphorylation in a tetradecanoyl phorbol acetate-nonproliferative variant of 3T3 cells. Bishop R, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;5(9):2231–7

Brain clathrin light chain 2 can be phosphorylated by a coated vesicle kinase. Schook WJ, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Dec;82(23):8039–43

Comparison of protein phosphorylation induced by mitogen and phorbol diester stimulation of murine T and B lymphocytes. Monroe JG, et al. **Surv Immunol Res** 1985; 4(3):192–9

P53-transformation-related protein: kinetics of synthesis and accumulation in SV40-infected primary mouse kidney cell cultures. Duthu A, et al. **Virology** 1985 Dec;147(2):275–86

Phosphorylation of simian virus 40 large T antigen: cytoplasmic and nuclear phophorylation sites differ in their metabolic stability. Scheidtmann KH. **Virology** 1986 Apr 15;150(1):85–95

The NS-1 polypeptide of the autonomous parvovirus MVM is a nuclear phosphoprotein. Cotmore SF, et al.
Virus Res 1986 May;4(3):243–50

Transformation-related cellular protein p53: increased level in untransformed rat cells following treatment with the tumorpromoter, tetradecanoylphorbol-acetate. Hebel M, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1986 Jan-Feb;41(1-2):94–9

BLOOD

Platelet protein phosphorylation. Gerrard JM, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1985;192:235–48 (63 ref.)

The phosphoproteins of the sickle erythrocyte membrane. Johnson RM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jan; 244(1):202–10

Characterization of
1-O-alkyl-2-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (AGEPC)-induced protein phosphorylation in rabbit platelets: inhibitory effects of AGEPC analogs. Sugatani J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 1;246(2):855–64

Protein kinase C of human erythrocytes phosphorylates bands 4.1 and 4.9. Faquin WC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 11;887(2):142–9

Interleukin-2 induces rapid phosphorylation of an 85 kilodalton protein in permeabilized lymphocytes. Mire AR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 30;847(1):159–63

Aberrant protein pattern in red cell membranes of a patient with mild hemolytic anemia. Rosquist G, et al. **Blut** 1986 Jan;52(1):9–15

Protein phosphorylation of neutrophils from normal children and patients with chronic granulomatous disease. Ishii E, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;145(1-2):22–6

A possible role for protein phosphorylation in the activation of the respiratory burst in human neutrophils. Evidence from studies with cells from patients with chronic granulomatous disease. Hayakawa T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9109–15

Ionophore A23187 stimulates phosphorylation of the 40,000 dalton protein in human platelets without phospholipase C activation. Lapetina EG, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 25; 39(8):751–9

Tyrosine phosphorylation of platelet protein induced by phorbol ester. Ishihara N, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Oct 30;54(3):579–85

Interrelationship between secretion, protein phosphorylation and intracellular Ca2+ concentration in platelets stimulated by thrombin or thromboxane A2 analogue. Hatayama K, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Mar 15;41(6):761–70

GENETICS

Characterization of the primary gene product of rat incisor alpha-phosphophoryn. Maier GD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 5;24(23):6370–4

The p53 cellular tumor antigen: gene structure, expression and protein properties. Oren M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 12;823(1):67–78 (63 ref.)

Expression of p53 in human leukemia and lymphoma. Prokocimer M, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jul;68(1):113–8

The cell cycle control gene cdc2+ of fission yeast encodes a protein kinase potentially regulated by phosphorylation. Simanis V, et al. **Cell** 1986 Apr 25;45(2):261–8

The expression of transformation-related protein p53 and p53-containing mRNA in murine RAW117 large cell lymphoma cells of differing metastatic potential. Rotter V, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Jul-Sep;2(3):199–204

The 5' region of the p53 gene: evolutionary conservation and evidence for a negative regulatory element. Bienz-Tadmor B, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1;4(12):3209–13

Changes in the expression of oncogenes encoding nuclear phosphoproteins but not c-Ha-ras have a relationship to monocytic differentiation of HL 60 cells. Brelvi ZS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jun;102(6):2234–43

Expression of the p53 oncogene in acute myeloblastic leukemia. Smith LJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1986 Sep 1; 164(3):751–61

Genetic mapping of a major site of phosphorylation in adenovirus type 2 E1A proteins. Tsukamoto AS, et al.
J Virol 1986 Jul;59(1):14–22

Functional cDNA library for efficient expression of measles virus-specific gene products in primate cells. Wong TC, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jan;57(1):343–8

p53 cellular tumor antigen: analysis of mRNA levels in normal adult tissues, embryos, and tumors. Rogel A, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Oct;5(10):2851–5

In vitro expression of human p53 cDNA clones and characterization of the cloned human p53 gene. Wolf D, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;5(8):1887–93

The cellular oncogene p53 can be activated by mutagenesis. Jenkins JR, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 31-Nov 6; 317(6040):816–8

Human p53 gene localized to short arm of chromosome 17. Miller C, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 27-Mar 5;319(6056):783–4

p27x-III and p21x-III, proteins encoded by the pX sequence of human T-cell leukemia virus type I. Kiyokawa T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(24):8359–63

The tumor promoter phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate induces a program of altered gene expression similar to that induced by platelet-derived growth factor and transforming oncogenes. Rabin MS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(2):357–60

Messenger RNA encoding the phosphoprotein (P) gene of human parainfluenza virus 3 is bicistronic. Luk D, et al.
Virology 1986 Sep;153(2):318–25

Analysis of multiple forms of human adenovirus type 5 E1A polypeptides using an anti-peptide antiserum specific for the amino terminus. Yee SP, et al. **Virology** 1985 Oct 30; 146(2):315–22

IMMUNOLOGY

Mechanism of interferon action. Production and characterization of monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies to the interferon-induced phosphoprotein P1. Berry MJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 27; 133(1):168–75

Production and characterization of antibodies against murine dentine phosphoprotein. MacDougall M, et al.
Biochem J 1985 Dec 1;232(2):493–500

Complement-mediated lysis of K562 human leukemic cells by antibodies to phosphotyrosine and identification of cell surface proteins phosphorylated on tyrosine. Ogawa R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2507–10

Direct identification of phosphotyrosine-containing proteins in some retrovirus-transformed cells by use of anti-phosphotyrosine antibody. Seki J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):907–16

A monoclonal antibody recognizes a phosphorylated epitope shared by proteins of the cell nucleus and the erythrocyte membrane skeleton. Turner BM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1-2):41–4

Epitopes, structural domains, and asymmetry of amino acid residues in SS-B/La nuclear protein. Chan EK, et al.
J Immunol 1986 May 15;136(10):3744–9

Epitope distribution and immunochemical characterization of nucleolar phosphoprotein C23 using ten monoclonal

antibodies. Freeman JW, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Sep; 68(1):87–96

The cellular tumour antigen p53: evidence for transformation-related, immunological variants of p53. Milner J, et al. **Virology** 1986 Oct 15;154(1):21–30

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of phosphoproteins by immobilized metal (Fe3+) affinity chromatography. Andersson L, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Apr;154(1):250–4

Purification and partial sequence of the Mr 10,000 phosphoprotein from spinach thylakoids. Farchaus J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jan;244(1):94–101

Isolation and characterization of a 125-kilodalton rapidly labeled nucleolar phosphoprotein. Ahn YS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 3;24(25):7296–302

Histidinoalanine, a naturally occurring cross-link derived from phosphoserine and histidine residues in mineral-binding phosphoproteins. Marsh ME. **Biochemistry** 1986 May 6;25(9):2392–6

Amino acid sequence of the amphiphilic phosphocarrier protein factor IIILac of the lactose-specific phosphotransferase system of Staphylococcus. Stülber K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26;24(5):1164–8

Phosphoproteins crosslinked to poly(A) + heterogeneous nuclear RNA after irradiation with ultraviolet light. Schweiger A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 13; 826(2–3):87–94

Ca2+-dependent protein phosphorylation associated with microsomal fraction of rat pancreas. Shisheva AC, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1986;18(8):753–61

Complete covalent structure of a proline-rich phosphoprotein, PRP-2, an inhibitor of calcium phosphate crystal growth from human parotid saliva. Schlesinger DH, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1986 Apr;27(4):373–9

A lens intercellular junction protein, MP26, is a phosphoprotein. Johnson KR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr; 102(4):1334–43

The molybdate-stabilized glucocorticoid binding complex of L-cells contains a 98–100 kdalton steroid binding phosphoprotein and a 90 kdalton nonsteroid-binding phosphoprotein that is part of the murine heat-shock complex. Sanchez ER, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jan; 24(1):9–18 (48 ref.)

Amino-terminal sequence of p36 and associated p10: identification of the site of tyrosine phosphorylation and homology with S-100. Glenney JR Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):7884–8

Identification of phosphoproteins correlated with proliferation and cell cycle arrest in Saccharomyces cerevisiae: positive and negative regulation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase. Tripp ML, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5973–7

Phosphotyrosine-containing 120,000-dalton protein coimmunoprecipitated with pp60v-src from Rous sarcoma virus-transformed mammalian cells. Lau AF. **Virology** 1986 May;151(1):86–99

METABOLISM

Phosphorylation of type II cAMP-dependent protein kinase in renal brush border membranes. Hammerman MR. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 2):F659–66

Glucose-induced phospholipid-dependent protein phosphorylation in neonatal rat islets. Dunlop ME, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 1;248(2):562–9

In vivo cleavage of dentin phosphophoryn following beta elimination of its phosphoserine residues. Fujisawa R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Dec;243(2):619–23

Endogenous phosphorylation of proteins and phosphatidylinositol in the plasma membranes of a human astrocytoma. Knowles AF. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 15;249(1):76–87

Properties of the 23,000-Da phosphoproteins in cardiac sarcolemma and sarcoplasmic reticulum. Louis CF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr;246(1):98–107

Characterization and immunocytochemical localization of dentine phosphoprotein in rat and bovine teeth. Gorter de Vries I, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1986;31(1):57–66

Protein kinase C activation leading to protein F1 phosphorylation may regulate synaptic plasticity by presynaptic terminal growth. Routtenberg A. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Sep;44(2):186–200 (94 ref.)

Sites of phosphorylation in recombinant human interferon-gamma. Arakawa T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):679–84

Proteins encoded by ras oncogenes stimulate or inhibit phosphorylation of specific mitochondrial membrane proteins. Backer JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26;135(1):316–22

Phorbol ester stimulates the synthesis and phosphorylation of a 48 kDa-intracellular protein in plasminogen activator secreting melanoma cells. Bosman F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):263–72

Dioctanoylglycerol and phorbol diesters enhance phosphorylation of phosphoprotein B-50 in native synaptic plasma membranes. Eichberg J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):1007–12

Phosphorylation of S-II is not affected by inhibitors of RNA synthesis. Hirashima S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):524–31

Dimethylsulfoxide, retinoic acid and 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate induce a selective decrease in the phosphorylation of P150, a surface membrane phosphoprotein of HL60 cells resistant to adriamycin. Marsh W, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16;138(1):9–16

Stimulating effect of phosphatidic acid on autophosphorylation of phosphorylase kinase. Negami AI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16; 131(2):712–9

Phosphorylation of a low Mr high mobility group protein in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Pulvimo J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):617–23

Phosphorylation of microsome-bound cytochrome P-450 LM2. Pyeria W, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):461–8

Muscle proteins related to microtubule associated protein-2 are substrates for an insulin-stimulatable kinase. Sturgill TW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29; 134(2):565–71

Secretion of phosphoproteins associated with neoplastic transformation and with the action of transforming growth factors. Binas B, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Oct;11(4):453–65

Synthesis and degradation in vivo of a phosphoprotein from rat dental enamel. Identification of a phosphorylated precursor protein in the extracellular organic matrix. Strawich E, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 1;230(2):423–33

Phosphoprotein B-50 and phosphoinositides in brain synaptic plasma membranes: a possible feedback relationship. Gispen WH. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Feb;14(1):163–5

Glucose-specific permease of the bacterial phosphotransferase system: phosphorylation and oligomeric structure of the glucose-specific IIGlc-IIIGlc complex of Salmonella typhimurium. Erni B. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jan 28;25(2):305–12

Concanavalin A- and calcium-dependent phosphorylation of a protein of 80 kDa in mouse lymphocytes rendered permeable to exogenously added [gamma-32P]ATP. Denis GV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 21;885(2):136–45

Insulin regulation of protein phosphorylation in hepatocytes. Studies using two effectors: amiloride and natural aliphatic polyamines. Le Cam A, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Oct-Nov; 67(10–11):1125–32

Regulation of insulin receptor kinase by multisite phosphorylation. Yu KT, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Oct-Nov; 67(10–11):1081–93

ATP-dependent calcium transport in rat parotid microsomes. I. Localization, properties, Ca2+-ATPase activity and phosphoenzyme formation. Bonis D, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985; 55(1–2):55–62

A selective increase in phosporylation of protein F1, a protein kinase C substrate, directly related to three day growth of long term synaptic enhancement. Lovinger DM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 16;343(1):137–43

Comparison of the immunocytochemical distribution of the phosphoprotein B-50 in the cerebellum and hippocampus of immature and adult rat brain. Oestreicher AB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 11;375(2):267–79

Type I collagen shows a specific binding affinity for bovine dentin phosphophoryn. Stetler-Stevenson WG, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Mar;38(3):135–41

Phosphoproteins and the phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase system of Streptococcus salivarius. Detection of two different ATP-dependent phosphorylations of the phosphocarrier protein HPr. Waygood EB, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Apr;32(4):310–8

Modulation of cellular phosphoprotein profiles in transformation and redifferentiation of murine AKR embryonic fibroblastic cells. Chakrabarty S, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Nov;29(2):151–5

Activation of protein kinase C and specific phosphorylation of a Mr 90,000 membrane protein of promotable BALB/3T3 and C3H/10T1/2 cells by tumor promoters. Chida K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1055–62

Changes in nuclear proteins on transformation of rat epithelial thyroid cells by a murine sarcoma retrovirus. Giancotti V, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6051–7

Effects of luzopeptins on protein B23 translocation and ribosomal RNA synthesis in HeLa cells. Yung BY, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb;46(2):922–5

Selective effects of TPA and IL-1 on protein phosphorylation in murine thymocytes. Avissar S, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Dec;96(2):462–71

Activity-related changes in protein phosphorylation in an identified Aplysia neuron. Schaefer M, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1985 Dec;5(4):321–31

Regulation of sperm flagellar movement by protein phosphorylation and dephosphorylation. Murofushi H, et al. **Cell Motil Cytoskeleton** 1986;6(2):83–8

Phosphorylated proteins from anuran intestinal microvilli membranes—I. Relations with alkaline phosphatase. el Maraghi-Ater H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986; 83(2):415–23

Interaction of the Rous sarcoma virus protein pp60src with the cellular proteins pp50 and pp90. Brugge JS. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1986;123:1–22

Progesterone and cAMP-dependent protein kinase regulate in vivo the level of phosphorylation of two proteins (Mr 20,000 and Mr 32,000) in Xenopus oocytes. Boyer J, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Feb;113(2):420–8

The abnormal location of cytoplasmic SV40 large T is not caused by failure to bind to DNA or to p53. Paucha E, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 1;4(12):3235–40

Dephosphorylation of 19K and 21K polypeptides in response to thyroid-stimulating hormone in cultured thyroid cells. Ikeda M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):591–9

Two-dimensional gel analysis of Sertoli cell protein phosphorylation: effect of short term exposure to follicle-stimulating hormone. Ireland ME, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):526–32

P19, a hormonally regulated phosphoprotein of peptide hormone-producing cells: secretagogue-induced phosphorylation in AtT-20 mouse pituitary tumor cells and in rat and hamster insulinoma cells. Pasmantier R, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep;119(3):1229–38

Phosphorylation of three proteins in the plasma membrane of Y-1 adrenal cells by a membrane-bound adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Widmaier EP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):701–8

Analysis of human p53 proteins and mRNA levels in normal and transformed cells. Matlashewski G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 3;154(3):665–72

Developmentally regulated phosphoproteins associated with chromosome complexes in yeast. Tripp ML, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 2;157(2):311–20

Enhanced phosphorylation of arterial particulate proteins by cyclic nucleotides and human atrial natriuretic factor. Silver PJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 2;122(3):385–6

Ability of oncogenically transformed cells to grow without anchorage correlates with phosphorylation of a group of cell surface membrane proteins. Banerjee D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Oct;166(2):442–54

Modulation in protein phosphorylation during G2 phase of the cell cycle in two-cell mouse embryos. Domon M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan;162(1):169–74

cAMP dependent actin phosphorylation in developing rat lung and type II epithelial cells. Whitsett JA, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1985;9(3–4):191–209

gp 140, the C3d/EBV receptor (CR2), is phosphorylated upon in vitro activation of human peripheral B lymphocytes. Barel M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3; 197(1–2):353–6

Phosphorylation of pig brain diacylglycerol kinase by endogenous protein kinase. Kanoh H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 26;201(1):97–100

Regions of SV40 large T antigen necessary for oligomerization and complex formation with the cellular oncoprotein p53. Montenarh M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Aug 11;204(1):51–5

Epidermolytic toxin from Staphylococcus aureus binds to filaggrins. Smith TP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 6; 194(2):309–12

Phosphorylation of proteins in Clostridium thermohydrosulfuricum. Londesborough J. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Feb;165(2):595–601

Changes in phosphorylation of an F-actin capping protein of Physarum polycephalum during the cell cycle. Shibayama T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;98(1):57–62

Evidence for the exchangeability of acidic ribosomal proteins on cytoplasmic ribosomes in regenerating rat liver. Tsurugi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;98(6):1427–31

Growth factor-stimulated protein phosphorylation in 3T3-L1 cells. Evidence for protein kinase C-dependent and -independent pathways. Blackshear PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13304–15

Phosphoproteins and protein kinases of the Golgi apparatus membrane. Capasso JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25; 260(27):14879–84

Dephosphorylation of phosphoproteins of human liver plasma membranes oy endogenous and purified liver alkaline phosphatases. Chan JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7635–9

Fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase from rat liver. A comparison of the kinetics of the unphosphorylated enzyme and the enzyme phosphorylated by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. Ekdahl KN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15; 260(26):14173–9

Tyrosine phosphorylation of a 94-kDa protein of human fibroblasts stimulated by streptococcal lipoteichoic acid. Ganguly CL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25; 260(24):13342–6

Involvement of 60-kilodalton phosphoprotein in the regulation of calcium release from skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum. Kim DH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11674–9

Alpha-adrenergic stimulation of sarcolemmal protein phosphorylation and slow responses in intact myocardium. Lindemann JP. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4860–7

Specific stimulation of histone H2B and H4 phosphorylation in mouse lymphocytes by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate. Patskan GJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25; 260(24):12899–903

Presence of a MgATP/ADP-dependent pp50 phosphatase in bovine brain coated vesicles. Pauloin A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12568–73

Evidence that the 90-kDa phosphoprotein associated with the untransformed L-cell glucocorticoid receptor is a murine heat shock protein. Sanchez ER, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 15;260(23):12398–401

Cyclic nucleotide-dependent phosphorylation of proteins in rod outer segments in frog retina. Characteristics of the phosphorylated proteins and their dephosphorylation. Shinozawa T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 5;261(1):216–23

Evidence for a phosphoenzyme intermediate in the reaction pathway of rat hepatic fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase.

Stewart HB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25; 260(24):12935–41

The heavy chain of macrophage myosin is phosphorylated at the tip of the tail. Trotter JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):14374–8

Ankyrin and synapsin: spectrin-binding proteins associated with brain membranes. Bennett V, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;29(2):157–69

The protein-tyrosine kinase substrate, p81, is homologous to a chicken microvillar core protein. Gould KL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Feb;102(2):660–9

A major collagen-binding protein of chick embryo fibroblasts is a novel heat shock protein. Nagata K, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jul;103(1):223–9

Phosphorylation in isolated Chlamydomonas axonemes: a phosphoprotein may mediate the Ca2+-dependent photophobic response. Segal RA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1702–12

Axokinin phosphorylation by cAMP-dependent protein kinase is sufficient for activation of sperm flagellar motility. Tash JS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Aug;103(2):649–55

Phosphorylation of salivary proteins by salivary gland protein kinase. Madapallimattam G, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Mar; 65(3):405–11

Biomineralization in the presence of calcium-binding phosphoprotein particles. Marsh ME. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Aug;239(2):207–20

Tyrosine phosphorylation of a 66,000 Mr soluble protein in lectin-activated human peripheral blood T lymphocytes. Wedner HJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jun 1;136(11):4226–31

LPS induces altered phosphate labeling of proteins in murine peritoneal macrophages. Weiel JE, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 15;136(8):3012–8

Phosphorylation of an Escherichia coli protein at tyrosine. Cortay JC, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Jan 20;187(2):305–8

Phosphorylated neurofilament antigens in neurofibrillary tangles in Alzheimer's disease. Cork LC, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Jan;45(1):56–64

DARPP-32, a dopamine- and adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-regulated phosphoprotein: regional, tissue, and phylogenetic distribution. Hemmings HC Jr, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 May;6(5):1469–81

Identification of protein phosphatase 1 in synaptic junctions: dephosphorylation of endogenous calmodulin-dependent kinase II and synapse-enriched phosphoproteins. Shields SM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Dec;5(12):3414–22

PCPP-260, a Purkinje cell-specific cyclic AMP-regulated membrane phosphoprotein of Mr 260,000. Walaas SI, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Apr;6(4):954–61

Identification of a neuroregulated phosphoprotein in skeletal muscle as the regulatory subunit of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase II. Squinto SP, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985; 14(2):217–28

Identification of the p53 protein domain involved in formation of the simian virus 40 large T-antigen-p53 protein complex. Tan TH, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Sep; 59(3):574–83

Monoclonal antibody analysis of p53 expression in normal and transformed cells. Yewdell JW, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Aug; 59(2):444–52

Increase of phosphotyrosine-containing proteins in human carcinomas. Ogawa R, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Nov; 76(11):1049–55

Protein thiophosphorylation associated with secretory inhibition in permeabilized chromaffin cells. Brooks JC, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Nov 18;37(20):1869–75

Hydrolysis of phosphoproteins and inositol phosphates by cell surface phosphatase of Leishmania donovani. Das S, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1986 Aug;20(2):143–53

Evidence for calcium enhanced phosphorylation of pyruvate kinase by pancreatic islets. MacDonald MJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Oct;68(2):107–14

Characterization of alpha-MSH-induced changes in the phosphorylation of a 53 kDa protein in Xenopus melanophores. de Graan PN, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;42(2):127–33

alpha-Melanotropin-induced changes in protein phosphorylation in melanophores. de Graan PN, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;42(2):119–25

Cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation of high molecular mass proteins in pig thyroid cells. Munari-Silem Y, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;44(3):251–60

Regulation of protein phosphorylation by triiodothyronine (T3) in neural cell cultures. Part II: Neurons. Ruel J, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 May;45(2-3):233–40

Regulation of protein phosphorylation by triiodothyronine (T3) in neural cell cultures. Part I: Astrocytes. Ruel J, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 May;45(2-3):223–32

Possible involvement of phosphorylation of a 36,000-dalton protein of rat basophilic leukemia (RBL-2H3) cell membranes in serotonin release. Teshima R, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 Mar;23(3):279–84

Post-transcriptional control of myc and p53 expression during differentiation of the embryonal carcinoma cell line F9. Dony C, et al. **Nature** 1985 Oct 17-23;317(6038):636–9

Specific interaction between the p53 cellular tumour antigen and major heat shock proteins. Pinhasi-Kimhi O, et al. **Nature** 1986 Mar 13-19;320(6058):182–4

Nicotinic and muscarinic agonists, phorbol esters, and agents which raise cyclic AMP levels phosphorylate distinct groups of proteins in the superior cervical ganglion. Cahill AL, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Mar;11(3):327–38

p21 ras proteins and guanine nucleotides modulate the phosphorylation of 36- and 17-kilodalton mitochondria-associated proteins. Backer JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6357–61

Two related but distinct forms of the Mr 36,000 tyrosine kinase substrate (calpactin) that interact with phospholipid and actin in a Ca2+-dependent manner. Glenney J. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(12):4258–62

2'-Phosphoadenylylation of eukaryotic proteins: a type of covalent modification. Hilz H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(17):6267–71

Increased expression of p53 protein in human leukemia cells. Koeffler HP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun; 83(11):4035–9

Insulin stimulates the generation of an adipocyte phosphoprotein that is isolated with a monoclonal antibody against the regulatory subunit of bovine heart cAMP-dependent protein kinase. Lawrence JC Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3649–53

Mapping of phosphomonoester and apparent phosphodiester bonds of the oncogene product p53 from simian virus 40-transformed 3T3 cells. Samad A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):897–901

Visualisatic n, by immunocytochemistry, of p53 at the plasma membrane of both nontransformed and SV40-transformed cells. Milner J, et al. **Virology** 1986 Apr 15;150(1):265–9

Characterization of the monomeric and complex-associated forms of the gag-onc fusion proteins of three isolates of feline sarcoma virus: phosphorylation, kinase activity, acylation, and kinetics of complex formation. Ziemiecki A. **Virology** 1986 Jun;151(2):265–73

[Changes in and the role of multiple phosphoproteins in the enamel during its maturation and mineralization] Petrovich IuA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Nov-Dec;64(6):73–8 (53 ref.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Nuclease mechanism of the avian retrovirus pp32 endonuclease. Grandgenett DP, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Jun; 58(3):970–4

PHYSIOLOGY

Changes in the activity of the maturation-promoting factor during meiotic maturation and following activation of amphibian and starfish oocytes: their correlations with protein phosphorylation. Capoly JP, et al. **Dev Biol** 1986 Sep;117(1):1–12

Co-operation between the p53 protein tumor antigen and platelet-poor plasma in the induction of cellular DNA synthesis. Kaczmarek L, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jan; 162(1):268–72

Synchronous exocytosis in Paramecium cells involves very rapid (less than or equal to 1 s), reversible dephosphorylation of a 65-kD phosphoprotein in exocytosis-competent strains. Zieseniss E, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;101(6):2028–35

cAMP increases junctional conductance and stimulates phosphorylation of the 27-kDa principal gap junction polypeptide. Saez JC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(8):2473–7

Phosphodiesterase activation by photoexcited rhodopsin is quenched when rhodopsin is phosphorylated and binds the intrinsic 48-kDa protein of rod outer segments. Wilden U, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1174–8

RADIATION EFFECTS

Ultraviolet light-induced crosslinking of two major phosphoproteins and poly(A)+RNA from free polyribosomes; changes in phosphorylation by inhibitors of transcription and translation. Schweiger A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14;136(1):356–61

SECRETION

Secretion of a major phosphorylated glycoprotein by hepatocytes. Characterization of specific antibodies and investigations of the processing, excretion kinetics, and phosphorylation. Le Cam A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15965–71

PHOSPHOPYRUVATE HYDRATASE

Studies on N alpha-acylated proteins: the N-terminal sequences of two muscle enolases. Chin CC, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Oct-Nov;5(10-11):847–54

ANALYSIS

Neuron-specific enolase and Leu-7 immunoreactive small round-cell neoplasm. The relationship to Ewing's sarcoma in bone and soft tissue. Kawaguchi K, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jul;86(1):79–84

Neuron-specific enolase and Hirschsprung's disease [letter] Tam PK, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Feb;10(2):149–50

Neuroendocrine markers in paragangliomas of the head and neck. Warren WH, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Nov-Dec;94(6 Pt 1):555–9

Muscle-specific beta-enolase concentrations after cross- and random innervation of soleus and extensor digitorum longus in rats. Matsushita H, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul; 93(1):84–91

Immunohistochemical study of neuron-specific enolase and CA 19-9 in pancreatic disorders. The value of neuron-specific enolase as a marker for islet cell and nerve tissue. Iwase K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Sep; 91(3):576–80

Gamma-enolase activity in choroidal melanoma. Margo CE, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(4):374–6

Neuron-specific enolase immunoreactivity in the developing mouse cochlea. Dechesne CJ, et al. **Hear Res** 1986; 21(1):87–90

Neuron-specific enolase and serotonin in the Merkel cells of conger-eel (Conger conger) epidermis. An immunohistochemical study. Zaccone G. **Histochemistry** 1986;85(1):29–34

Enolase subunits in patients with neuroendocrine tumors. Iwase K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jul; 63(1):94–101

Comparison of beta enolase and myoglobin as histological markers of rhabdomyosarcoma. Royds JA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Nov;38(11):1258–60

Immunohistochemical study on the distribution of neuron-specific enolase-and peptide-containing nerves in the reticulorumen and the reticular groove of cattle. Kitamura N, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Jun 8;248(2):223–34

Neuron-specific enolase (NSE): a specific marker for Merkel cells in human epidermis. Masuda T, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;13(1):67–9

Neurone specific enolase immunostaining in the diagnosis of breast carcinomas with neuroendocrine differentiation. Its usefulness and limitations. Nesland JM, et al. **J Pathol** 1986 Jan;148(1):35–43

Differential expression of neural isozymes by human medulloblastomas and gliomas and neuroectodermal cell lines. Zeltzer PM, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Sep;77(3):625–31

Creatine kinase B subunit as a biomarker for small cell carcinoma of the lung: comparison with gamma-enolase. Kato K, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;76(12):1162–7

Neuron-specific gamma-enolase derived from human glioma. Kuramitsu M, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1986 Apr; 4(2):89–105

Simultaneous expression of glial fibrillary acidic (GFA) protein and neuron-specific enolase (NSE) by the same reactive or neoplastic astrocytes. Vinores SA, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Sep-Oct;11(5):349–59

Presence of neuron-specific enolase and somatostatin in human parathyroid tissues. Weber CJ, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Dec;98(6):1008–12

Breast carcinomas with neuroendocrine differentiation. Nesland JM, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;8(2-3):225–40

Paragangliomas of the head and neck: ultrastructural and immunohistochemical analysis. Warren WH, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;8(4):333–43

Immunohistochemical study of granular cell tumours. Demonstration of neurone specific enolase, S 100 protein, laminin and alpha-1-antichymotrypsin. Nathrath WB, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;408(4):421–34

[Neuron-specific enolase and craniocerebral injuries] Dauberschmidt R, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1986; 27(4):186–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Neuron-specific enolase in bronchial carcinoma. Immunohistochemical and immunoenzyme study] Leonardo E, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 May 31; 77(22-23):977–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical investigation of neuron-specific enolase, squamous cell carcinoma-related antigen and carcinoembryonic antigen in carcinoma of the lung] Tashiro T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1986 Jul;13(7):2383–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Distribution of nervous system-specific enolase (NSE) and S-100 protein in the gastrointestinal tract of congenital aganglionosis rat] Horisawa M, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;21(1):11–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Development of Meissner's plexus in the rat—neuron-specific enolase as the marker] Horisawa M, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 21(4):337–9 (Jpn)

[Immunohistochemical investigation of S100 protein and neuron specific enolase in skin tumors] Sakamoto F, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;95(9):969–78 (Jpn)

[Immunohistochemical study of subependymal giant cell tumor associated with tuberous sclerosis] Takayasu M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Jul;14(8):975–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Content of neuron-specific and non-neuron-specific enolase isoenzymes in human brain structures] Zalko SD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;102(7):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Various functional characteristics of enolase isoenzymes in mammals] Nazarian KB, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jul-Aug;58(4):72–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phenomenon of preference for alcohol and the development of alcohol dependence: participation of brain proteins] Moshkov KA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985; (9):63–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

Neuron specific enolase: a marker of (small cell) cancers of neuronal and neuroendocrine origin. Cooper EH. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(4):165–6

Evaluation of a radioimmunoassay for neuron specific enolase in small cell lung cancer. Cooper EH, et al.

Br J Cancer 1985 Sep;52(3):333–8
Serum neuron-specific enolase in children with neuroblastoma. Relationship to stage and disease course. Zeltzer PM, et al. Cancer 1986 Mar 15;57(6):1230–4
Rapid electrophoretic determination of neuron-specific enolase isoenzymes in serum. Viallard JL, et al. Clin Chem 1986 Apr;32(4):593–7
Unreliability of electrophoretic determination of neuron-specific enolase in plasma [letter] Viallard JL, et al. Clin Chem 1986 Aug;32(8):1612–3
Serum neuron-specific enolase in metastatic Merkel cell tumors. Giannone L, et al. Med Pediatr Oncol 1985; 13(6):357–62
Serum neuron-specific enolase as a marker useful for monitoring the effectiveness of therapy in patients with neuroblastoma—as compared with urinary catecholamine metabolites. Hashimoto K, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 1986 May;149(1):25–30
[Determination of tumor markers NSE and CEA in patients with various lung diseases, especially carcinomas] Velčovsky HG, et al. Immun Infekt 1986 Feb;14(1):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Neuron-specific enolase—a selective marker of small cell bronchial cancer] Lorenz J, et al. Prax Klin Pneumol 1986 Mar;40(3):100–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical evaluation of serum NSE and CEA in primary lung cancer patients] Fukasawa T, et al. Gan To Kagaku Ryoho 1986 May;13(5):1862–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The simultaneous evaluation of serum NSE as a tumor marker in lung cancer compared with serum CEA—high sensitivity and specificity defined in the TP-FP curve] Shimizu K, et al. Gan To Kagaku Ryoho 1986 Mar;13(3 Pt 1):472–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Clinical significance of the measurement of serum neuron-specific enolase levels in patients with lung cancer] Yumoto Y, et al. Gan To Kagaku Ryoho 1986 Jun; 13(6):2089–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Basic and clinical evaluation of neuron-specific enolase (NSE) RIA kit] Katsuragi M, et al. Kaku Igaku 1985 Oct; 22(10):1569–74 (Jpn)
[Basic and clinical studies of measurement of neuron specific enolase (NSE) using pharmacia NSE RIA kit] Koizumi M, et al. Kaku Igaku 1986 Feb;23(2):173–9 (Jpn)
[Evaluation of neuron specific enolase (NSE) radioimmunoassay kit] Kozakai K, et al. Kaku Igaku 1986 Jan;23(1):85–91 (Jpn)
[Fundamental and clinical evaluations of the neuron-specific enolase radioimmunoassay kit "SD-8570"]Kubo Y, et al. Kaku Igaku 1986 Apr;23(4):421–9 (Jpn)
[Serum neuron-specific enolase in patients with lung cancer] Matsubara Y, et al. Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi 1985 Jul 20;20(6):1136–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Serum neuron-specific enolase in patients with non-pulmonary neoplasms (letter)] Ruibal A, et al. Med Clin (Barc) 1986 Feb 22;86(7):303 (Spa)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid neuron-specific enolase is reduced in Alzheimer's disease. Cutler NR, et al. Arch Neurol 1986 Feb;43(2):153–4
An ultramicro bioluminescence assay of enolase: application to human cerebrospinal fluid. Viallard JL, et al. Neurochem Res 1985 Dec;10(12):1555–66
[Central nervous system disorders in newborn infants and spinal fluid neuron-specific enolase] Inoue S, et al. No To Hattatsu 1986 Mar;18(2):147–8 (Jpn)

GENETICS

Analysis of expression of yeast enolase 1 gene containing a longer pyrimidine-rich region located between the TATA box and transcription start site. Jigami Y, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 1986 Apr;99(4):1111–25
Nucleotide sequence of the 5' flanking region responsible for the enhancement of the expression of yeast enolase 1 gene. Uemura H, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 1985 Sep; 98(3):859–62
Neuron-specific enolase: complete structure of rat mRNA, multiple transcriptional start sites, and evidence suggesting post-transcriptional control. Forss-Petter S, et al. J Neurosci Res 1986;16(1):141–56
Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of a full-length cDNA for human alpha enolase. Giallongo A, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Sep;83(18):6741–5
Molecular cloning and the nucleotide sequence of cDNA for neuron-specific enolase messenger RNA of rat brain. Sakimura K, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Nov; 82(21):7453–7

IMMUNOLOGY

Demonstration of differential immunohistochemical localization of the neuron-specific enolase antigen in rat pinealocytes. McClure CD, et al. Am J Anat 1986 Aug; 176(4):461–7
[Infraslow brain activity on the administration of antisera to neurospecific enolase isoenzymes (protein 14-3-2)] Borodkin IuS, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1985; 284(4):1004–9 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The separation and identification of enolase isozymes of brain and sciatic nerve by high-pressure liquid anion-exchange chromatography. Soiefer AI, et al. Brain Res 1985 Sep 2; 342(1):196–9
Purification, characterization, and distribution of enolase isozymes in chicken. Tanaka M, et al. J Biochem (Tokyo) 1985 Dec;98(6):1527–34

METABOLISM

Immunohistochemical demonstration of carbonic anhydrase III and muscle-specific enolase in paraffin-embedded human skeletal muscle sections. Ibi T, et al. Acta Neuropathol (Berl) 1985;68(1):74–6
Neuron-specific enolase in retinoblastoma. An immunohistochemical study. Kivelä T. Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh) 1986 Feb;64(1):19–25
Bronchial carcinoids and phaeochromocytomas. A comparative study with special emphasis on S-100 protein, serotonin and neuron-specific enolase (NSE) immunoreactivity. el-Salhy M, et al. Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A] 1986 May; 94(3):229–35
High concentrations of enolase, alpha- and gamma-subunits, in the aqueous humor in cases of retinoblastoma. Nakajima T, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1986 Jan 15;101(1):102–6
Immunohistochemical localization of neurofilaments and neuron-specific enolase in 29 cases of neuroblastoma. Osborn M, et al. Am J Pathol 1986 Mar;122(3):433–42
Demonstration of neuron-specific enolase in nonneuronal tumors using a specific monoclonal antibody. Cras P, et al. Ann Neurol 1986 Jul;20(1):106–7
Switching in levels of translatable mRNAs for enolase isozymes during development of chicken skeletal muscle. Tanaka M, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Dec 31;133(3):868–72
Neuron specific enolase expression in carcinoma of the lung. Reeve JG, et al. Br J Cancer 1986 Apr;53(4):519–28
Normal development of brain enolase isozymes in adrenalectomized rats. Meyer JS, et al. Brain Res 1985 Nov 25;348(1):155–8
Purification and determination of the modifying protein responsible for the post-synthetic modification of creatine kinase (EC 2.7.3.2) and enolase (EC 4.2.1.11). van Landeghem AA, et al. Clin Chim Acta 1985 Dec 31; 153(3):217–24
Neuronal-specific enolase in human corneal endothelium and posterior keratocytes. Adamis AP, et al. Exp Eye Res 1985 Nov;41(5):665–8
Development profile of neuron-specific enolase in human gut and its implications in Hirschsprung's disease. Tam PK, et al. Gastroenterology 1986 Jun;90(6):1901–6
Ultrastructural immunocytochemical localization of neuron-specific enolase in parafollicular cells of the rat thyroid. Zabel M, et al. Histochemistry 1985;83(1):77–80
Immunohistochemical distribution of glial fibrillary acidic protein, neurofilament polypeptides and neuronal specific enolase in the human cerebellum. Pelc S, et al. J Neurol Sci 1986 May;73(3):289–97
Enolase isoenzymes in human gliomas. van den Doel EM, et al. J Neurosurg 1986 Sep;65(3):345–53
Subepithelial neuroendocrine cells and carcinoid tumours of the human small intestine and appendix. A comparative immunohistochemical study with regard to serotonin, neuron-specific enolase and S-100 protein reactivity. Lundqvist M, et al. J Pathol 1986 Feb;148(2):141–7
Expression of gamma-subunit of enolase, neuron-specific enolase, in human non-neuroendocrine tumors and derived cell lines. Påhlman S, et al. Lab Invest 1986 May; 54(5):554–60
Effect of ethanol on adenosine triphosphatase and enolase activities in rat brain and in cultured nerve cells. Ledig M, et al. Neurochem Res 1985 Sep;10(9):1311–24
Changes in the levels of neural cell specific proteins in the developing rat brain. Matsutani T, et al. Neurochem Res 1985 Aug;10(8):1155–72
Onset and development of neuron-specific enolase immunoreactivity in the peripheral vestibular system of the mouse. Dechesne CJ, et al. Neurosci Lett 1985 Nov 11; 61(3):299–304
Dissociated cells of foetal rat pallium grown in culture medium supplemented with noradrenaline: effects on the expression of neuron-specific enolase and cell adhesion molecule L1. König N, et al. Neurosci Lett 1986 May 6; 66(1):67–72
[Significance of immunohistologic methods in the differential diagnosis of solid tumors in childhood] Dirk T, et al. Klin Padiatr 1986 May-Jun;198(3):194–201 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Membrane function of brain enolase] Nazarian KB, et al. Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1986 Mar-Apr;287(1):226–9 (Rus)

URINE

Determination of urine neuron-specific enolase levels in neuroblastoma patients. Gotoh Y, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 1985 Dec;147(4):429–30
Urine neuron-specific enolase and its clinical implication in patients with neuroblastoma. Gotoh Y, et al. Tohoku J Exp Med 1986 May;149(1):67–72

PHOSPHORAMIDE MUSTARDS

Stabilities of 7-alkylguanosines and 7-deoxyguanosines formed by phosphoramide mustard and nitrogen mustard. Kallama S, et al. Chem Biol Interact 1986 Jan;57(1):85–96

ANALYSIS

Kinetics of phosphoramide mustard hydrolysis in aqueous solution. Watson E, et al. J Pharm Sci 1985 Dec; 74(12):1283–92

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and antitumor activity of cyclophosphamide analogues. 4. Preparation, kinetic studies, and anticancer screening of "phenylketophosphamide" and similar compounds related to the cyclophosphamide metabolite aldophosphamide. Ludeman SM, et al. J Med Chem 1986 May;29(5):716–27

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Induction of sister chromatid exchanges in human and rat hepatoma cell lines by cyclophosphamide and phosphoramide mustard and the effects of cytochrome P-450 inhibitors. Dearfield KL, et al. Biochem Pharmacol 1986 Jul 1;35(13):2199–205
A proposed mechanism of resistance to cyclophosphamide and phosphoramide mustard in a Yoshida cell line in vitro. McGown AT, et al. Cancer Chemother Pharmacol 1986; 17(3):223–6

TOXICITY

The effect of oxygen concentration on the teratogenicity of salicylate, niridazole, cyclophosphamide, and phosphoramide mustard in rat embryos in vitro. Greenaway JC, et al. Teratology 1985 Oct;32(2):287–95

PHOSPHORESCENCE see LUMINESCENCE

PHOSPHORIBOSYL PYROPHOSPHATE see under PENTOSEPHOSPHATES

PHOSPHORIC ACID ESTERS see under ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

PHOSPHORIC ACIDS

Direct bonding comparing a polyacrylic acid and a phosphoric acid technique. Farquhar RB. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop 1986 Sep;90(3):187–94
Acid–etching and the fracture of rubber dam clamps. Jedynakiewicz NM, et al. Br Dent J 1985 Aug 24; 159(4):121–3

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Phosphoric acid concentration: enamel surface loss and bonding strength. Zidan O, et al. J Prosthet Dent 1986 Mar;55(3):388–92

ANALYSIS

Determination of impurities in nucleoside 3'-phosphoramidites by fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry. Toren PC, et al. Anal Biochem 1986 Feb 1;152(2):291–4
Immunochemical recognition of phosphate ester derivatives of phenol rings is dependent upon the electronic charge of the ester group. Jones JA, et al. Biosci Rep 1986 Mar; 6(3):265–73

METABOLISM

Anion exchange in bacteria: reconstitution of phosphate: hexose 6-phosphate antiport from Streptococcus lactis. Ambudkar SV, et al. Methods Enzymol 1986;125:558–63

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of fluoride in phosphoric acid on enamel fluoride uptake and the tensile bond strength of an orthodontic bonding resin. Thornton JB, et al. Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop 1986 Aug;90(2):91–101

URINE

Identification of new metabolites of phosphoramide and nor-nitrogen mustards and cyclophosphamide in rat urine using ion cluster techniques. Chan KK, et al. Biomed Environ Mass Spectrom 1986 Mar;13(3):145–54

PHOSPHORIC MONOESTER HYDROLASES see PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES

PHOSPHOROUS ACIDS

A convenient method for the oxidation of nucleoside phosphites to phosphates. Hayakawa Y, et al. Nucleic Acids Symp Ser 1985;(16):145–7

PHOSPHORUS

Dietary phosphorus for beef cows. Call JW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb;47(2):475–81

Urolithiasis in pullets and laying hens: role of dietary calcium and phosphorus. Wideman RF Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Dec;64(12):2300–7

[Effect of nutrition on the functional status of the neuromuscular system of workers in the phosphorus industry] Mamyrbaev AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Nov;(11):85 **(Rus)**

[Dental prosthesis status of workers in the phosphorus industry] Ruzuddinov S. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;65(1):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Colon cancer and dietary fat, phosphorus, and calcium in Hawaiian–Japanese men. Heilbrun LK, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Feb;43(2):306–9

Failure of high calcium and phosphorus supplementation in the prevention of rickets of prematurity [letter] Koo WW, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Sep;140(9):857–8

1,25–dihydroxycholecalciferol and parathyroid hormone in advanced chronic renal failure: effects of simultaneous protein and phosphorus restriction. Lucas PA, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Jan;25(1):7–10

Biological characteristics for assessing low phosphorus intake in finishing swine. Koch ME, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Jan; 62(1):163–72

The effect of low to normal dietary phosphorus levels on zinc metabolism and tissue distribution in calves. Laflamme DP, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Aug;61(2):525–31

Oral intake of phosphorus can determine the serum concentration of 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D by determining its production rate in humans. Portale AA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan;77(1):7–12

Calciuria in parenterally fed preterm infants: role of phosphorus intake. Chessex P, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Nov; 107(5):794–6

Stability of vitamin D2, calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus in parenteral nutrition solution: effect of in–line filter. Koo WW, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Mar;108(3):478–80

Effects of calcium and phosphorus supplementation on calcium retention and fat absorption in preterm infants fed pooled human milk. Salle B, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1986 Jul–Aug;5(4):638–42

Reduction of total parenteral nutrition–induced urinary calcium loss by increasing the phosphorus in the total parenteral nutrition prescription. Wood RJ, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1986 Mar–Apr;10(2):188–90

Effects of a low phosphorus, low nitrogen diet supplemented with essential amino acids and ketoanalogues on serum triglycerides of chronic uremic patients. Ciardella F, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(3):196–9

Dietary phosphorus and secondary hyperparathyroidism in infants receiving humanized cow's milk formula. **Nutr Rev** 1986 Mar;44(3):107–9

[Effects of diets including an active vitamin D 3 metabolite and different contents of calcium and phosphorus on the state of blood free amino acids in hypokinetic rats] Vlasova TF, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Contact urticaria and dermatitis from phosphorous sesquisulphide. Peña Payero ML, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Aug;13(2):126–7

Treatment of yellow phosphorus skin burns with silver nitrate instead of copper sulfate. Song ZY, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985;11 Suppl 4:33

[Mineral metabolism in phosphorus–production workers receiving recommended and actual nutrition] Mamyrbaev AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jul;(7):83–5 **(Rus)**

[Substantiation of the use of new agent for preventive mouthwashing by workers in the phosphorus industry] Ruzuddinov S, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 May;(5):47–9 **(Rus)**

[Vitamin allowance of workers engaged in the manufacture of phosphorus] Aldashev AA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Effect of age on creatine, nitrogen and phosphorus concentrations in the skeletal muscles of cockerels. Witkowska A. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 May–Jun;36(3):201–7

Modified Bartlett assay for microscale lipid phosphorus analysis. Itoh YH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Apr; 154(1):200–4

Determination of phosphorus in cereal lipids. Kovacs MI. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 1;154(2):420–3

Determination of total calcium, zinc, manganese, iron, magnesium and phosphorus in animal feeds and plant material using inductively coupled plasma emission spectrometry. Lyons DJ, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Aug; 110(8):955–7

Direct in vivo measurement of absolute metabolite concentrations using 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Wray S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 29;886(3):399–405

The concentration of calcium and phosphorus in trabecular bone from the iliac crest. Obrant KJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Jul;39(1):8–10

A simplified procedure for lipid phosphorus analysis shows that digestion rates vary with phospholipid structure. Mrsny RJ, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1986 Jan;39(1–2):185–91

Role of inorganic phosphate in total biliary phosphorus determination. Jones MJ, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15; 41(9):1160–1

Composition in N, Ca, P and Mg in the group uterus, placenta and foetus until day 14 of gestation in the rat. Influence of the hydrocortisone acetate. Aranda P, et al. **Folia Morphol (Warsz)** 1985;44(3–4):241–8

Composition in N, Ca, P and Mg in the uterus, placenta and foetus from day 16 to day 21 of gestation in the rat. Influence of the hydrocortisone acetate. López–Jurado M, et al. **Folia Morphol (Warsz)** 1985;44(3–4):249–61

Phosphorus in the British household food supply. Gilbert L, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Jun;39(3):208–12

A new microsample grinding technique for quantitative determination of calcium and phosphorus in dental enamel. Apap M, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Nov;64(11):1293–5

Localization of phosphorus metabolites and sodium ions in the rat kidney. Bogusky RT, et al. **Magn Reson Med** 1986 Apr;3(2):251–61

Calcium and phosphorus levels as indices of textured milk proteins being substituted for meat proteins. Amarowicz R, et al. **Nahrung** 1985;29(7):681–4

[The effects of nutrients in lake sediment on the eutrophication of lakes—features in the distribution of nutrients in the sediment of Lake Suwa and their behavior] Kono Y. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb;40(6):892–902 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes of inorganic phosphorus concentration in the pancreatic juice of dogs with experimental acute pancreatitis—comparison with histological findings] Akashi F. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;82(9):2100–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Calcium and phosphorus content in the enamel at different periods after tooth eruption] Borovskii EV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;64(5):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Phosphorus fractions of crayfish haemolymph, serum and haemocyanin. Gondko R, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1985; 32(3):251–7

Enema–induced hyperphosphatemia. Biberstein M, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov;79(5):645–6

Dynamic changes in serum phosphorus levels in diabetic ketoacidosis. Kebler R, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov; 79(5):571–6

Effects of serum calcium and phosphorus on skeletal mineralization in vitamin D–deficient rats. Holtrop ME, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):E234–40

Plasma phosphorus, alkaline phosphatase and calcium levels, and bone mass of the second metacarpal in women: relation to body weight. Kono S, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Dec;11(4):563–71

Diurnal variation of serum calcium and phosphorus in postmenopausal women. Perry HM 3d, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1986 Feb;38(2):115–8

Pathogenesis of hyperphosphatemia in lactic acidosis: disparate effects of racemic (DL–) and levo (L–) lactic acid on plasma phosphorus concentration. Oster JR, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;63(12):1599–602

Falsely elevated values for serum phosphorus in multiple myeloma. Lacher DA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jun;32(6):1232

Precipitation of multiple myeloma serum in the phosphorus channel of the Beckman Astra. Tipper PL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Aug;32(8):1597

Laxative phosphate poisoning: pharmacokinetics of serum phosphorus. Larson JE, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jan; 5(1):45–9

Changes in serum phosphorus, calcium and alkaline phosphatase due to sucralfate. Vucelić B, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Feb;24(2):93–6

Plasma fructose, uric acid, and inorganic phosphorus responses of hyperinsulinemic men fed fructose. Hallfrisch J, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1986;5(1):61–8

Pediatric reference values for calcium, magnesium and inorganic phosphorus in serum obtained from Bhattacharya plots for data from unselected patients. de Kieviet W, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1986 Apr;24(4):233–42

Changes of alkaline phosphatase, inorganic phosphorus and total calcium in sera of 11 to 17 year old healthy adolescents, and their relationship to growth. Widhalm K, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Nov;23(11):711–7

Does strict phosphorus control precipitate renal osteomalacia? Delmez JA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Apr;62(4):747–52

Serial serum 25–hydroxyvitamin D and mineral homeostasis in very premature infants fed preterm human milk. Hillman LS, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Oct;4(5):762–70

Equine blood serum calcium and phosphorus concentrations in progressive nutritional hyperparathyroidism. Denny JE. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1985 Sep;56(3):123–5

[Phospho–calcium metabolism in breastfed and non–breastfed children] Novák J. **Cesk Pediatr** 1986 Feb;41(2):109–10 **(Cze)**

[Tumoral hypophosphoremic osteomalacia] Koeger AC, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 5;14(33):1747–51 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Recklinghausen's disease with hypophosphoremia and osteomalacia. Apropos of 2 cases] Wattiaux MJ, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Dec;6(5):495–502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Behavior of various parameters of mineral metabolism with special reference to the mineralization of the skeleton in cows with parturient paresis 16 weeks from onset of the disease] Schröter J, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Jul; 39(4):511–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Serum levels of calcium, phosphorus and 25–hydroxyvitamin D3 in children with delayed tooth eruption] Szpringer–Nodzak M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Apr; 60(4):295–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Mineral metabolism and secondary hyperparathyroidism in celiac disease] Pumarino H, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Nov; 113(11):1065–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DEFICIENCY

Reduced affinity of intestinal receptors for 1,25–dihydroxycholecalciferol in phosphorus–deficient chicks. Bar A, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Aug;110(2):217–23

Effect of phosphorus deficiency on thyroid function and growth hormone in the white Leghorn male. Carew LB Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Oct;64(10):2010–2

Mineral status of beef cattle in Papua New Guinea. Holmes JH, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1986 Feb;18(1):31–9

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Surface coil phosphorus–31 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the intact eye. Schleich T, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Mar;40(3):343–55

METABOLISM

Magnesium and phosphorous: the electrolytes of energy metabolism. Nesbakken R, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;82:60–4

Design and data quality of a mixed longitudinal study to elucidate the role of dietary calcium and phosphorus on bone mineralization in pre–, peri–, and postmenopausal women. van Beresteyn EC, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Apr;43(4):538–48

Aluminum and phosphate: the double bind. Kaye M, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Nov;6(5):365–7 (19 ref.)

Effect of insulin on renal phosphorus handling in the rat: interaction with PTH and nicotinamide. Guntupalli J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):F610–8

Electrogenic Na+–independent Pi transport in canine renal basolateral membrane vesicles. Schwab SJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):F419–24

Incorporation of 32P into the phospholipids of Mycobacterium leprae. David HL, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Microbiol** 1985 May–Jun;136A(3):303–10

Age–related changes in calcium and phosphorus uptake by rat small intestine. Armbrecht HJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 16;882(3):281–6

Chromium–associated 32P–labeling of proteins. Hwang DL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 16;882(3):331–6

Effect of pyrophosphate and two diphosphonates on 45Ca and 32Pi uptake and mineralization by matrix vesicle–enriched fractions and by hydroxyapatite. Register TC, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(5):307–12

Transplacental 45Ca and 32P flux in the guinea pig: effect of maternal hypercalcaemia and hypocalcaemia. Derewlany LO, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 63(12):1577–80

Biophysical characterization of osteoporotic bone. Rai DV, et al. **Environ Res** 1986 Jun;40(1):68–83

31P–nuclear–magnetic–resonance study of muscles from Mytilus edulis. Schanck A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 May 2;156(3):625–9

The action of various vitamin D3 metabolites on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in chick embryo calvariae. Brommage R, et al. **Experientia** 1986 May 15;42(5):553–4

Studies on the mechanism of diet–induced nephrocalcinosis: calcium and phosphorus metabolism in the female rat. Phillips JC, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1986 Apr;24(4):283–8

In vivo 31P–MR spectroscopy of the liver in the infant rabbit to study the effect of hypoxia on the phosphorus metabolites and intracellular pH. Schmidt HC, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1986 Feb;21(2):156–61

5–Methyltryptamine decreases net accumulation of 32P into the polyphosphoinositides from [gamma–32P]ATP in a cell–free system from blowfly salivary glands. Activation of breakdown of the newly synthesized [32P]polyphosphoinositides. Litosch I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):638–43

Regulation of calcium and phosphorus homeostasis in the dairy cow. Horst RL. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Feb;69(2):604–16 (66 ref.)

Effects of two fluoride gels on fluoride uptake and phosphorus loss during artificial caries formation. Mellberg JR, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Aug;65(8):1084–6

Brain 31P NMR spectroscopy in the conscious rat. Deutz NE, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Apr;16(2):151–61

Phosphorus wasting during phosphorus supplementation of human milk feedings in preterm infants. Carey DE, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Nov;107(5):790–4

Effects of increased calcium and phosphorous formulas and human milk on bone mineralization in preterm infants. Chan GM, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1986 May–Jun; 5(3):444–9

The effects of pregnancy and parturition on phosphorus

metabolites in rat uterus studied by 31P nuclear magnetic resonance. Dawson MJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov; 368:19–31

Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in chronically vitamin D–deficient laboratory rabbits. Bourdeau JE, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1986;12(3):176–85

31P–NMR studies on an animal model of human defective muscle glycolysis. Kuwabara T, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Feb;9(2):138–43

Comparison of in vivo 31P–MR spectra of the brain, liver, and kidney of adult and infant animals. Schmidt HC, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1986;16(2):144–9

Calcium–phospholipid enhanced protein phosphorylation in human placenta. Moore JJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;182(3):364–71

Chronic adult cerebral infarction studied by phosphorus NMR spectroscopy. Bottomley PA, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):763–6

Effect of wheat bran and pectin on the absorption and retention of phosphorus, calcium, magnesium and zinc by the growing pig. Bagheri S, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985; 25(4A):705–16

In vitro studies using ion exchange resins as potential phosphate binders for renal failure patients. Burt HM, et al. **Uremia Invest** 1985–86;9(1):35–44

Phosphorus and calcium homeostasis in chronic subtotally nephrectomized parathyroidectomized rats. Han DS, et al. **Yonsei Med J** 1985;26(1):8–17

[Characterization of the state of cardiac energy metabolism using NMR spectroscopy of 31P: comparison with biochemical data] Lavanchy N, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985; 80(3):196–201 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effects of weightlessness on phosphorus and calcium metabolism and bone remodeling] Alexandre C, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 17;15(20):923–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Phospho–calcium and bone metabolism in hyperthyroidism in adults] Lalau JD, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Nov 23; 14(40):2053–7 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Absence of effect of vitamin D on intestinal phytase and alkaline phosphatase: relation with phytic phosphorus in the pig] Fontaine N, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985; 25(4A):717–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Calcium and phosphorus in relation to the water for diluting milk in the 1st months of life] Chiaffoni GP, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1986 May 31;38(10):385–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of a short–term treatment with human growth hormone (hGH) on the parameters of phosphorus–calcium metabolism] Butturini L, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1986 Mar; 77(3):128–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Review on internal medicine, 1984. Electrolyte disturbance. III–2. Disorders of calcium and phosphorus metabolism] Tomita A. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun; 74(6):720–5 (16 ref.) (Jpn)

[Metabolic disturbances in renal tubular acidosis: calcium and phosphorus metabolism] Fujita T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Sep; 43(9):1919–24 (7 ref.) (Jpn)

[Metabolic disturbances in renal tubular acidosis; calcium and phosphorus metabolism (kidney calculi and kidney calcinosis)] Hiraishi K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Sep; 43(9):1914–8 (30 ref.) (Jpn)

[Magnesium, calcium and phosphorus levels in the blood and urine of persons chronically exposed to fluorides before and after preventive administration of magnesium salts] Gumińska M, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1985;26(1–2):77–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in patients with acute renal failure caused by crush syndrome] Grzeszczak W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Mar 24;41(12):360–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Levels of labile phosphorus–containing metabolites] Khristiznovich DS, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Sep–Oct; 30(5):905–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hypocalcemia after surgery of the thyroid for non–toxic goiter] Aguilar Diosdado M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Mar; 178(4):155–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of phosphorus on endogenous fecal calcium excretion in man. Spencer H, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 May;43(5):844–51

Effect of dietary mineral and vitamin D content and parathyroidectomy on the plasma disappearance rate of 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 in rats. Paulson SK, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1985 Oct–Dec;6(4):359–72

Effect of sodium fluoride, calcium, phosphate, and vitamin D2 on trabecular bone balance and remodeling in osteoporotics. Eriksen EF, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(5):381–9

Reproductive performance of sows fed elevated calcium and phosphorus levels during growth and development. Kornegay ET, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Dec;61(6):1460–6

Diet calcium carbonate, phosphorus and acidifying and alkalizing salts as factors influencing silica urolithiasis in rats fed tetraethylorthosilicate. Schreier CJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 May;116(5):823–30

Effects of graded levels of dietary phosphorus on bone mineralization in the very young poult. Bailey CA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1986 May;65(5):1018–20

Phosphorus phase feeding and uterine and isthmus mucosal enzymes and minerals in relation to soft–shelled and shell–less egg production. Klingensmith PM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Nov;64(11):2180–8

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of insulin in the increase in serum 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D concentrations in response to phosphorus deprivation in streptozotocin–induced diabetic rats. Matsumoto T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr; 118(4):1440–4

Evidence that blood ionized calcium can regulate serum 1,25(OH)2D3 independently of parathyroid hormone and phosphorus in the rat. Bushinsky DA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;76(4):1599–604

Compensatory renal growth: modulation by calcium PTH and 1,25–(OH)2D3. Jobin JR, et al. **Kidney Int** 1986 Jun; 29(6):1124–30

The vitamin D endocrine system. Norman AW. **Physiologist** 1985 Aug;28(4):219–32

POISONING

[Erythrocyte membrane resistance after exposure to yellow phosphorus and its compounds] Beloskurskaia GI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jun;(6):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECRETION

Renal osteodystrophy in children: the role of vitamin D, phosphorus, and parathyroid hormone. Chesney RW, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1986 Apr;7(4):275–84 (46 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Biological and bone histomorphometric studies in hypophosphatemic vitamin–resistant rickets treated with 1,25–(OH)2D and phosphorus] Dumas R, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Aug–Sep;42(7):507–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TOXICITY

[Morphology of the oral mucosa in rats exposed to increased phosphorus levels] Ruzuddinov SR, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;101(1):109–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Protein metabolic indices of the bones and teeth of rats kept under the conditions of phosphorus manufacture] Ruzuddinov S, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug; 64(4):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Influence of sample processing on urine phosphorus results with the Ektachem 400 and 700 analyzers. Soloni FG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Aug;32(8):1594–5

Determination of silicon, calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in urine using inductively–coupled plasma emission spectrometry and a matrix–matching technique. Tanaka T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Apr 15;156(1):109–13

[Study of the influence of conditions during urine collection on measurement of the major constituents of urinary calculi] Miyazaki Y, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;76(6):881–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenetic aspects of the clinical manifestations and disorders of calcium and phosphorus metabolism in rickets] Antipkin IuG. **Pediatriia** 1986 Apr;(4):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Pyrophosphohydrolase activity and inorganic pyrophosphate content of cultured human skin fibroblasts. Elevated levels in some patients with calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate deposition disease. Ryan LM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 May; 77(5):1689–93

[Phosphorus and calcium disorders in newborn infants under 2,500 grams. Systematic study of 235 infants] Pierre G, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 Jun;33(6):471–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES

Enzymatic synthesis of [beta–32P]ADP using adenylate kinase and [gamma–32P]ATP. Dawson JM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Sep;149(2):471–3

A procedure for the preparation of [32P]phosphatidic acid. Keller RK, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 15;155(1):119–22

Effect of radiophosphorous on the haematology of India desert gerbil (Meriones hurrianae, Jerdon). Malhotra N. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(5):619–22

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Distribution of radioactivity after intra–peritoneal administration of 32P colloids [letter] Young ME. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Jan;58(685):100–1

[Intraperitoneal irradiation in limited epithelial neoplasms of the ovary. Review of the literature] Wolff JP, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jul–Aug;37(7–8):407–13 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Meningeal prophylaxis with radiocolloids in childhood leukemia and non–Hodgkin's lymphoma] Rigon A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Jul–Aug;71(7–8):517–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Postnatal development of progeny after 5–HT and/or 32P treatment of mice on the first day of gestation. Manowska J, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(4):419–22

ANALYSIS

The superiority of a NaI survey meter over a GM counter in detecting 32P contamination. Cardarelli G, et al. **Health Phys** 1986 Jan;50(1):138–9

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Quantitation of adenosine–5'–triphosphate used for phosphoinositide metabolism in human erythrocytes. Dale GL. **Blood** 1985 Nov;66(5):1133–7

Biochemical investigation of human tumours in vivo with phosphorus–31 magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Oberhaensli RD, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 5;2(8497):8–11

[Predicting the course of uveitis using radionuclides] Shambra VV. **Oftalmol Zh** 1986;(2):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Nonenzymatic radiolabeling of protein by 32P–containing nucleotides. Schmidt MC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 6; 194(2):305–8

[Dynamics of radioactive phosphorus accumulation in normal paired eyes and in toxic allergic uveitis] Panfilova GV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(4):231–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparison of 32P therapy and sequential hemibody irradiation (HBI) for bony metastases as methods of whole body irradiation. Aziz H, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun; 9(3):264–8

Synoviorthesis with colloidal 32P chromic phosphate for hemophilic arthropathy: clinical follow–up. Rivard GE, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Nov;66(11):753–6

Peritonoscintigraphy in detection of improper placement of peritoneal catheter into bowel lumen prior to chromic phosphate P–32 therapy. A case report. Neutze J, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Nov;10(11):777–9

Busulfan versus 32P in polycythaemia vera. Zittoun R. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(1–3):283–5

The measurement of radiation doses from P32 chromic phosphate therapy of the peritoneum using SPECT. Ott RJ, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;11(8):305–8

The effect of different doses of 32P in the treatment of primary thrombocytosis. Randi ML, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(6):950–6

Bremsstrahlung imaging after 32P treatment for residual suprasellar cyst. Balachandran S, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985;12(3):215–21

Phosphorus–32 therapy of cystic brain tumors [letter] Levine G, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Sep;27(9):1503–4

Phosphorus–32 therapy of cystic Grade IV astrocytomas: technique and preliminary application. Taasan V, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Nov;26(11):1335–8

Adverse effects of antiaggregating platelet therapy in the treatment of polycythemia vera. Tartaglia AP, et al. **Semin Hematol** 1986 Jul;23(3):172–6

[Treatment of polycythemia with 32P] Vlakhov N, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;31(3):55 (Rus)

PHOSPHORYLASE A see under GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE

PHOSPHORYLASE B see under GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE

PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE

Analyses of phosphorylase kinase by transmission and scanning transmission electron microscopy. Trempe MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2882–9

ANALYSIS

Phosphorylase kinase isozymes in normal and electrically stimulated skeletal muscles. Lawrence JC Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):C84–9

Phosphorylase kinase from chicken skeletal muscle. Quaternary structure, regulatory properties and partial proteolysis. Andreeva IE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jul 1;158(1):99–106

Isozymes of phosphorylase kinase in rabbit skeletal muscle. Functional implications of differences in phosphorylase kinase and phosphorylase activities in individual muscle fibers. Lawrence JC Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 25; 261(18):8556–63

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Chemical modification of rabbit skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase with phenylglyoxal. Soman G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul;248(1):341–52

Interaction of phosphorylase kinase with polymyxins. Ktenas

TB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31; 133(3):891–6

Involvement of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase on the phosphorylase kinase inhibition by glucose-6-phosphate in adipose tissue extracts. Ruiz G, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jan;18(1):18–21

DEFICIENCY

Clinical and laboratory observations in a child with hepatic phosphorylase kinase deficiency. Tuchman M, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jul;35(7):627–33

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and properties of the active gamma subunit of phosphorylase kinase. Kee SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4732–7

[Purification, quaternary structure and immunological properties of phosphorylase kinase from chicken skeletal muscle] Andreeva IE, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Sep; 50(9):1504–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Rat skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase: turnover and control of isozyme levels in culture. Salsgiver WJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):C365–73

Stimulating effect of phosphatidic acid on autophosphorylation of phosphorylase kinase. Negami AI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16; 131(2):712–9

Lanthanide ions and Cd2+ are able to substitute for Ca2+ in regulating phosphorylase kinase. Sotiroudis TG. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jul;13(1):59–64

Evidence that phosphorylase kinase exhibits phosphatidylinositol kinase activity. Georgoussi Z, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 1;25(13):3867–74

Interaction of flavonoids with rabbit muscle phosphorylase kinase. Kyriakidis SM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 5;871(2):121–9

Subunit structure and regulation of phosphorylase phosphatase. Ballou LM, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985; 27:183–92

Activation of phosphorylase kinase through autophosphorylation by membrane component phospholipids. Negami AI, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 16;157(3):597–603

Control of phosphorylase kinase in the isolated glycogen particle by Ca2+-Mg2+ synergistic activation and cAMP-dependent phosphorylation. Hallenbeck PC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5442–9

The influence of sorbitol on the glycogenolytic pathway. Bianchi A, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985; 17(4):401–5

[Regulatory properties of phosphorylase from chicken skeletal muscle] Andreeva IE, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Oct; 50(10):1646–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The role of calmodulin (delta-subunit) in the activation of phosphorylase kinase from rabbit skeletal muscles] Pegova AN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Apr;51(4):655–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of ATP, ADP and magnesium ions on the activity of phosphorylase kinase from rabbit skeletal muscles] Shur SA, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1985;(11):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHOSPHORYLASE PHOSPHATASE see under **PHOSPHOPROTEIN PHOSPHATASES**

PHOSPHORYLATION see under **CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC**

PHOSPHORYLCHOLINE see under **CHOLINE**

PHOSPHOSERINE see under **SERINE**

PHOSPHOTHREONINE see under **THREONINE**

PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES

Molecular size of N-acetylglucosaminylphosphotransferase and alpha-N-acetylglucosaminyl phosphodiesterase as determined in situ in Golgi membranes by radiation inactivation. Ben-Yoseph Y, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 May 1;235(3):883–6

The susceptibility towards proteolysis of intermediates during the renaturation of yeast phosphoglycerate mutase. Johnson CM, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1;236(2):617–20

ANALYSIS

Wheat germ phosphoglycerate mutase: evidence for a metalloenzyme. Smith GC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 14;136(1):336–40

Subcellular distribution of nucleoside phosphotransferase. Some properties of the enzyme purified from nuclear fraction of chick brain. Calvaruso G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Feb 28;62(2):159–66

I-cell disease and pseudo-Hurler polydystrophy: heterozygote detection and characteristics of the altered N-acetyl-glucosamine-phosphotransferase in genetic variants. Mueller OT, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Aug 30; 150(3):175–83

PPi-dependent phosphofructotransferase (phosphofructokinase) activity in the mollicutes (mycoplasma) Acholeplasma laidlawii. Pollack JD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):53–60

Regulation of the glucose phosphotransferase system in Brochothrix thermosphacta by membrane energization. Singh SP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Oct;164(1):367–78

Phospholipid transmethylation and choline phosphotransferase in microsomal fraction of human diseased liver. Niwa Y, et al. **J Hepatol** 1986;2(3):458–67

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The phosphonomethyl analogue of 3-phosphoglycerate is a potent competitive inhibitor of phosphoglycerate mutases. McAleese SM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 1;230(2):535–42

BLOOD

Inhibitory effects of dapsone on enzymatic activities of membrane phospholipids in human blood cells. Niwa Y, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(6):473–7

DEFICIENCY

Glycerated hemoglobin, alpha 2A beta 2(82) (EF6) N epsilon-glyceryllysine. A new post-translational modification occurring in erythrocyte bisphosphoglyceromutase deficiency. Blouquit Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6758–64

GENETICS

Characterization of the mutant N-acetylglucosaminylphosphotransferase in I-cell disease and pseudo-Hurler polydystrophy: complementation analysis and kinetic studies. Ben-Yoseph Y, et al. **Enzyme** 1986;35(2):106–16

Phenotypic variation in the phosphotransferase activity of human red cell acid phosphatase (ACP1). Golden VL, et al. **Hum Genet** 1986 Apr;72(4):340–3

Structure and expression of the gene locus encoding the phosphatidylglycerophosphate synthase of Escherichia coli. Gopalakrishnan AS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25; 261(3):1329–38

Genetic manipulation of membrane phospholipid composition in Escherichia coli: pgsA mutants defective in phosphatidylglycerol synthesis. Miyazaki C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7530–4

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isozymes of phosphoglyceromutase from the developing endosperm of Ricinus communis: isolation and kinetic properties. Botha FC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 15;245(1):96–103

Wheat germ phosphoglycerate mutase: purification, polymorphism, and inhibition. Smith GC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Sep 16;131(2):743–9

Purification and characterization of a membrane-associated phosphatidylserine synthase from Bacillus licheniformis. Dutt A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 26;24(5):1073–9

Solubilization and reconstitution of cholinephosphotransferase from sarcoplasmic reticulum: stabilization of solubilized enzyme by diacylglycerol and glycerol. Cornell R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 21;821(1):97–105

Nucleoside phosphotransferase from malt sprouts. I. Isolation, characterization and specificity of the enzyme. Billich A, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 Apr; 367(4):267–78

Purification and properties of the phosphoglycerate mutase isozymes from the mouse. Fundele R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(4):965–8

Purification and preliminary characterization of phosphoglycerate mutase from Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Price NC, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(7):843–6

Purification of the M-type phosphoglyceromutase from rabbit muscle. Prehu C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jun 6; 360(1):203–10

METABOLISM

Determination of the size of polyphosphates with polyphosphate glucokinase. Pepin CA, et al. **Biochem Int** 1986 Jan;12(1):111–23

A comparison of the reversibility of phosphoethanolamine transferase and phosphocholine transferase in rat brain microsomes. Goracci G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21;876(3):387–91

Nucleoside phosphotransferase from malt sprouts. III. Studies on metal ion requirement, solvent effects, kinetics and reaction mechanism. Billich A, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 Apr;367(4):291–300

Nucleoside phosphotransferase from malt sprouts. II. Studies on the active site and the phospho-intermediate. Billich A, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1986 Apr;367(4):279–90

Synthesis of methyl 6-(ammonium 2-acetamido-2-deoxy-alpha-D-glucopyranosyl phosphate)-alpha-D-mannopyranoside and use of this compound for the determination of N-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphotransferase. Madiyalakan R, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1985 Dec 15;145(1):89–98

Formation of an aspartyl phosphate intermediate in the reactions of nucleoside phosphotransferase from carrots. Stelte B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 17;155(1):121–4

Substrate-induced membrane association of phosphatidylserine synthase from Escherichia coli. Louie K, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Mar;165(3):805–12

Phosphatidylinositol synthase from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Reconstitution, characterization, and regulation of activity. Fischl AS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5; 261(7):3178–83

Purification and properties of UDP-GlcNAc:dolichyl-phosphate GlcNAc-1-phosphate transferase. Activation and inhibition of the enzyme. Kaushal GP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25; 260(30):16303–9

Heterogeneity of N-acetylglucosamine 1-phosphotransferase within mucolipidosis III. Little LE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 15;261(2):733–8

Appendix II. The catalytic and stability properties of phosphorylated mammalian phosphoglycerate mutase. McWilliams AD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25; 261(27):12722

Polyphosphate glucokinase from Propionibacterium shermanii. Kinetics and demonstration that the mechanism involves both processive and nonprocessive type reactions. Pepin CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4476–80

The catalytic bimodality of mammalian phosphoglycerate mutase. Stankiewicz PJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25; 261(27):12715–21

Isolation and characterization of a Chinese hamster ovary cell line requiring ethanolamine or phosphatidylserine for growth and exhibiting defective phosphatidylserine synthase activity. Voelker DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25;261(3):1002–8

The bacterial phosphotransferase system: kinetic characterization of the glucose, mannitol, glucitol, and N-acetylglucosamine systems. Grenier FC, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1986;31(2):97–105

Lysosomal enzyme phosphorylation in human fibroblasts. Kinetic parameters offer a biochemical rationale for two distinct defects in the uridine diphospho-N-acetylglucosamine:lysosomal enzyme precursor N-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphotransferase. Lang L, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;76(6):2191–5

Apparent absence of a translocase in the cerebral glucose-6-phosphatase system. Fishman RS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):371–8

Nucleoside phosphotransferase in animal tissues. Tissue distribution and kinetic properties. Vento R, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Nov;69(1):27–34

Targeting of lysosomal enzymes: N-acetylglucosamine-1-phosphotransferase during muscle development. Den H, et al. **Muscle Nerve** 1986 Mar-Apr; 9(3):261–4

Phosphoethanolamine and phosphocholine transferases in gray matter and white matter from developing rat brain. Reddy TS, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Nov;10(11):1445–52

ATP-binding site of adenylate kinase: mechanistic implications of its homology with ras-encoded p21, F1-ATPase, and other nucleotide-binding proteins. Fry DC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):907–11

[3',5'-cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase: the hybrid kinetic mechanism of the phosphotransferase reaction] Kochetkov SN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 285(2):484–8 **(Rus)**

PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP

Enzymatic synthesis of [beta-32P]ADP using adenylate kinase and [gamma-32P]ATP. Dawson JM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Sep;149(2):471–3

ANALYSIS

Enhanced phosphatidylinositol kinase activity is associated with early stages of hepatocarcinogenesis and hepatocellular carcinoma. Olson JW. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):969–75

Mapping surface structures of the human insulin receptor with monoclonal antibodies: localization of main immunogenic regions to the receptor kinase domain. Morgan DO, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Mar 25;25(6):1364–71

Adenylate kinase: an oncodevelopmental marker in an animal model for human prostatic cancer. Hall M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Oct;31(10):1689–91

Labeling of individual amino acid residues in the membrane-embedded F0 part of the F1 F0 ATP synthase from Neurospora crassa. Influence of oligomycin and dicyclohexylcarbodiimide. Hoppe J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3;155(2):259–64

Characterization of phosphatidylinositol kinase activity associated with the insulin receptor. Sale GJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3;155(2):345–51

Several lines of evidence demonstrating that Plasmodium falciparum, a parasitic organism, has distinct enzymes for the phosphorylation of choline and ethanolamine. Ancelin ML, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 7;202(2):217–23

The complete primary structure of GTP:AMP phosphotransferase from beef heart mitochondria. Tomasselli AG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 7;202(2):303–8

The identification of the aminoglycoside-phosphorylating enzymes APH(2") and APH(3') from the characterization of their reaction products by high performance liquid chromatography. Lovering AM, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 Feb;17(2):147–54

Isolation and characterization of ack and pta mutations in Azotobacter vinelandii affecting acetate-glucose diauxie. McKenney D, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):6–12

Immunological characterization of sn-1,2-diacylglycerol and sn-2-monoacylglycerol kinase from pig brain. Kanoh H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 25;261(12):5597-602

Sensitive radiosubstrate/high-performance liquid chromatography assays for flavocoenzyme-forming enzymes. Lee SS, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:237-9

Highly sensitive methods for assaying the enzymes of vitamin B6 metabolism. Merrill AH Jr, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:110-6

Phosphatidylinositol kinase activity in virus-transformed and nontransformed cells. Sugano S, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;5(9):2399-404

Tissue distribution, immunoreactivity, and physical properties of 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase. el-Maghrabi MR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul; 83(14):5005-9

Combined study of lymphocyte phosphoglucomutase (PGM) and adenylate kinase (AK) isoenzymes in the early characterization of bone marrow engraftment. Vives Corrons JL, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Nov;35(5):469-73

[Nucleoside mono- (di-)phosphate kinase activities in guinea pig epidermis] Kumano S, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;96(2):99-102 **(Jpn)**

[Immunochemical study of alpha and beta forms of NAD-kinase from the rabbit liver] Voronina OL, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jul-Aug;31(4):88-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Differential effects of hyperoxia and hydrogen peroxide on thymidine kinase and adenosine kinase activities of cultured endothelial cells. Junod AF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 30;847(1):20-4

Characterisation of phosphate binding to mitochondrial and bacterial membrane-bound ATP synthase by studies of inhibition with 4-chloro-7-nitrobenzofurazan. Perez JA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 17;198(1):113-8

Regulation of glycerol kinase by enzyme IIIGlc of the phosphoenolpyruvate:carbohydrate phosphotransferase system. de Boer M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):393-5

R 59 022, a diacylglycerol kinase inhibitor. Its effect on diacylglycerol and thrombin-induced C kinase activation in the intact platelet. de Chaffoy de Courcelles DC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15762-70

Multisubstrate analogs for deoxynucleoside kinases. Use in novel affinity media applied to resolution of Lactobacillus enzymes. Ikeda S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 15; 260(23):12659-64

Effect of modification of lysine residues of fructose-6-phosphate 2-kinase:fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase with pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. Kitajima S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):13995-4002

Adenosine 5'-phosphosulfate kinase from Penicillium chrysogenum. Determining ligand dissociation constants of binary and ternary complexes from the kinetics of enzyme inactivation. Renosto F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):11903-13

Inhibition of uridine kinase and the salvage of uridine by modified pyrimidine nucleosides. Moyer JD, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;28(5):454-60

[Inhibitor of aminoglycoside phosphotransferases from Micromonospora sp.—a producer of sisomicin] Griaznova NS, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Sep;30(9):657-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of the inhibition produced by adriamycin against specific enzymes in the rat heart] Fabregat I, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(4):633-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Characterization of nucleosidediphosphate (NDP)-kinase-associated GTP binding proteins from human recombinant interleukin 2 (rIL-2)-treated mouse NK cells. Ohtsuki K, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Nov; 11(5):719-27

Rapid induction of nucleoside-diphosphate kinase in HeLa S3 cells by human-type interferons. Ohtsuki K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Feb 3;196(1):145-50

Isolation of a mutation resulting in constitutive synthesis of L-fucose catabolic enzymes. Bartkus JM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Mar;165(3):710-4

Regulation of diacylglycerol kinase biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. A trans-acting dgkR mutation increases transcription of the structural gene. Walsh JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 25;261(24):11021-7

Selective expression of phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase superactivity in human lymphoblast lines. Losman MJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;76(4):1657-64

BLOOD

Phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate kinase is associated with the membrane skeleton in human erythrocytes. Dale GL. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 27;133(1):189-94

Choline kinase activity in Plasmodium-infected erythrocytes: characterization and utilization as a parasite-specific marker in malarial fractionation studies. Ancelin ML, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 3;875(1):52-8

Evaluation of an immunoinhibition kit that does not require a sample blank to eliminate interference from adenylate kinase. Levinson SS, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Mar;32(3):562-3

Attenuation of sn-1,2-diacylglycerol second messengers by diacylglycerol kinase. Inhibition by diacylglycerol analogs in vitro and in human platelets. Bishop WR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6993-7000

DEFICIENCY

Glycerol kinase deficiency: compartmental considerations regarding pathogenesis and clinical heterogeneity. McCabe ER, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;194:481-93 (44 ref.)

Inherited Xp21 deletion in a boy with complex glycerol kinase deficiency syndrome [letter] Saito F, et al. **Clin Genet** 1986 Jan;29(1):92-3

Duchenne muscular dystrophy, glycerol kinase deficiency, and adrenal insufficiency associated with Xp21 interstitial deletion. Bartley JA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Feb; 108(2):189-92

Deletion on the X chromosome detected by direct DNA analysis in one of two unrelated boys with glycerol kinase deficiency, adrenal hypoplasia, and Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Dunger DB, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 15; 1(8481):585-7

Mevalonic aciduria—an inborn error of cholesterol and nonsterol isoprene biosynthesis. Hoffmann G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jun 19;314(25):1610-4

GENETICS

Inherited phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase superactivity due to aberrant inhibitor and activator responsiveness. Becker MA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986; 195 Pt A:59-66

Uridine monophosphate kinase and susceptibility to invasive Haemophilus influenzae type B disease. Petersen GM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:137-42

Structural relationship between the genes encoding 3'-aminoglycoside phosphotransferases in Campylobacter and in gram-positive cocci. Lambert T, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Microbiol** 1985 Sep-Oct;136B(2):135-50

UMPK polymorphism in the Polish population. Halasa J, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1985;33(5):621-4

Sequence and interspecies transfer of an aminoglycoside phosphotransferase gene (APH) of Bacillus circulans. Self-defence mechanism in antibiotic-producing organisms. Herbert CJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15;233(2):383-93

A nuclear gene encoding the beta subunit of the mitochondrial ATP synthase in Nicotiana plumbaginifolia. Boutry M, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Sep;4(9):2159-65

T4 polynucleotide kinase; cloning of the gene (pseT) and amplification of its product. Midgley CA, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Oct;4(10):2695-703

6-Methylmercaptopurine riboside resistance in human lymphocytes in the in vivo somatic cell mutation test. Wong YW, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1986;8(3):413-22

Stable transformation of Drosophila Kc cells to antibiotic resistance with the bacterial neomycin resistance gene. Maisonhaute C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1-2):45-9

Construction and uses of a new transposable element whose insertion is able to produce gene fusions with the neomycin-phosphotransferase-coding region of Tn903. Ratet P, et al. **Gene** 1986;42(2):185-92

Identification of a mutation that relieves gamma-glutamyl kinase from allosteric feedback inhibition by proline. Rushlow KE, et al. **Gene** 1985;39(1):109-12

AK and ADA polymorphisms in South Sardinia. Floris R, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(5):339-40

Cloning and expression of an APH(3')-III phosphotransferase from Staphylococcus aureus in Streptomyces lividans. Crameri R, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;38(9):1246-50

Genetic and molecular analysis of aroL, the gene for shikimate kinase II in Escherichia coli K-12. DeFeyter RC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):226-32

Nucleotide sequence of the transcription unit containing the aroL and aroM genes from Escherichia coli K-12. DeFeyter RC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):233-9

Nucleotide sequence analysis of the gene specifying the bifunctional 6'-aminoglycoside acetyltransferase 2"-aminoglycoside phosphotransferase enzyme in Streptococcus faecalis and identification and cloning of gene regions specifying the two activities. Ferretti JJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Aug;167(2):631-8

Amplification and deletion of the amyE+-tmrB+ gene region in a Bacillus subtilis recombinant-phage genome by the tmrA7 mutation. Furusato T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Feb;165(2):549-56

Chromosomal and plasmid locations for phosphoribulokinase genes in Alcaligenes eutrophus. Klintworth R, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Nov;164(2):954-6

Development of myokinase mRNA during embryogenesis of the chick. Kishi F, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct; 98(4):1091-5

Nucleotide sequence of lysC gene encoding the lysine-sensitive aspartokinase III of Escherichia coli K12. Evolutionary pathway leading to three isofunctional enzymes. Cassan M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jan 25; 261(3):1052-7

Ribokinase from Escherichia coli K12. Nucleotide sequence and overexpression of the rbsK gene and purification of ribokinase. Hope JN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15; 261(17):7663-8

Isolation and characterization of cDNA for chicken muscle adenylate kinase. Kishi F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2942-5

Cloning of a DNA fragment from Streptomyces griseus which directs streptomycin phosphotransferase activity. Vallins WJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Jul;131 (Pt 7):1657-69

Cloning of the Escherichia coli gene for the stringent starvation protein. Fukuda R, et al. **MGG** 1985;201(2):151-7

Cloning and characterization of the prs gene encoding phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase of Escherichia coli. Hove-Jensen B. **MGG** 1985;201(2):269-76

Construction and characterisation of a series of multi-copy promoter-probe plasmid vectors for Streptomyces using the aminoglycoside phosphotransferase gene from Tn5 as indicator. Ward JM, et al. **MGG** 1986 Jun;203(3):468-78

Transformation of Aspergillus nidulans with a cloned, oligomycin-resistant ATP synthase subunit 9 gene. Ward M, et al. **MGG** 1986 Feb;202(2):265-70

DNA-mediated transformation of Chlamydomonas reinhardi cells: use of aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase as a selectable marker. Hasnain SE, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Dec;5(12):3647-50

Stable transformation of maize after gene transfer by electroporation. Fromm ME, et al. **Nature** 1986 Feb 27-Mar 5;319(6056):791-3

Cloning and sequencing of the adenylate kinase gene (adk) of Escherichia coli. Brune M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Oct 11;13(19):7139-51

Expression in plants of two bacterial antibiotic resistance genes after protoplast transformation with a new plant expression vector. Pietrzak M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Jul 25;14(14):5857-68

Nucleotide sequence of the hygromycin B phosphotransferase gene from Streptomyces hygroscopicus. Zalacain M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Feb 25;14(4):1565-81

Immunological studies with different classes of mutants affected at the adenosine kinase locus in CHO cells. Gupta RS, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1986 May;12(3):265-74

Novel mutants of CHO cells resistant to adenosine analogs and containing biochemically altered form of adenosine kinase in cell extracts. Mehta KD, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1986 Jan;12(1):21-31

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical characterization of phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate kinase from rat brain. van Dongen CJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 1;233(3):859-64

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Ion-pair reverse-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Application to the study of chicken liver NAD+ kinase. Gabriel MK, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Sep; 149(2):339-43

Pyrimidine nucleoside monophosphate kinase from rat bone marrow cells: purification to high specific activity by a two-step affinity chromatography procedure. Seagrave J, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Aug 15;149(1):169-76

Purification and characterization of ribulose-5-phosphate kinase from spinach. Porter MA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 15;245(1):14-23

Pyrimidine nucleoside monophosphate kinase from rat bone marrow cells: chromatographic, electrophoretic, and sedimentation behavior of active and inactive enzyme forms. Seagrave J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 May 15;247(1):76-83

Existence in animal tissues of adenosine triphosphate thiamin diphosphate phosphotransferase [EC 2.7.4.15]. Koyama S, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Sep;11(3):371-80

Purification and characterization of ATP:AMP phosphotransferase from Mycobacterium marinum. Batra PP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 14;869(3):350-7

Mitochondrial adenylate kinase (AK2) from bovine heart. The complete primary structure. Frank R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jan 2;154(1):205-11

Brain pyridoxal kinase. Purification and characterization. Kerry JA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):581-5

Characterisation of two forms of phosphoribulokinase isolated from the green alga, Scenedesmus obliquus. Lazzaro JJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 15;156(2):423-9

The complete amino acid sequence of adenylate kinase from baker's yeast. Tomasselli AG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Feb 17;155(1):111-9

Presence of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase and adenosine kinase in chloroplasts of spinach leaves. Ashihara H, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(11):1275-7

Purification and properties of shikimate kinase II from Escherichia coli K-12. DeFeyter RC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jan;165(1):331-3

Partial purification and characterization of pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase from Rhodospirillum rubrum. Ernst SM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Feb;165(2):483-8

Existence of stoichiometric amounts of an intrinsic ATPase inhibitor and two stabilizing factors with mitochondrial ATP synthase in yeast. Okada Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):251-6

Purification of wheat germ RNA ligase. I. Characterization of a ligase-associated 5'-hydroxyl polynucleotide kinase activity. Pick L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25; 261(15):6684-93

Simultaneous purification of three mitochondrial enzymes. Acetylglutamate kinase, acetylglutamyl-phosphate reductase and carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase from

Neurospora crassa. Wandinger-Ness AU, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4820-7

Aspartate kinases I, II, and III from Escherichia coli. Cohen GN. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;113:596-9

Purification and characterization of pyridoxal kinase from human erythrocytes. Kerry JA, et al. **Prep Biochem** 1986; 16(3):199-216

The preparation of N-acetylglucosamine kinase from various animal tissues. Paszkiewicz-Gadek A, et al. **Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku** 1983;28:17-30

[T4 polynucleotide kinase] Ishizaki Y, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 Jan;31(1):82-5 **(Jpn)**

[NAD+-kinase from Neurospora crassa: isolation and properties] Filippovich SIu, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jul; 51(7):1156-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Pyrimidine salvage enzymes in human tonsil lymphocytes: II. Purification and properties of deoxycytidine kinase. Szyfter K, et al. **Acta Biochim Biophys Acad Sci Hung** 1985; 20(3-4):173-82

Rat hepatic 6-phosphofructo 2-kinase/fructose 2,6-bisphosphatase: a unique bifunctional enzyme. Pilkis SJ, et al. **Adv Enzyme Regul** 1983;21:147-73

PRPP synthetase superactivity in lymphoblast lines. Becker MA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:51-8

Photosensitization of mitochondrial adenosine-triphosphatase and adenylate kinase by hematoporphyrin derivative in vitro. Fu NW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;193:161-7

Phosphorylation of purine deoxynucleosides in human T- and B-lymphoblasts. Yamada Y, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1986;195 Pt A:531-5

Adenine nucleotides and some related enzyme activities (adenylate kinase and phosphoglycerate kinase) in normal and abnormal human semen. Dolcetta G, et al. **Andrologia** 1986 Mar-Apr;18(2):184-9

Human placental nucleoside kinase activities. Hurley MC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;451:42-53

High-level amikacin resistance in Escherichia coli due to phosphorylation and impaired aminoglycoside uptake. Perlin MH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Feb; 29(2):216-24

Plasmid-mediated aminoglycoside phosphotransferases in Haemophilus ducreyi. Sanson-le Pors MJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Aug;28(2):315-9

Studies on the dark/light regulation of maize leaf pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase by reversible phosphorylation. Budde RJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Oct; 242(1):283-90

Activation and inactivation of an enzyme catalyzed by a single, bifunctional protein: a new example and why. Burnell JN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Mar; 245(2):297-304 (28 ref.)

Accumulation of fructose 1,6-bisphosphate in mutant cells of mucoid Pseudomonas aeruginosa as an evidence of phosphofructokinase activity. Banerjee PC. **Arch Microbiol** 1986 May;144(4):405-7

Properties of the purified APS-kinase from Escherichia coli and Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Schriek U, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1986 Jun;145(1):32-8

NAD kinase from Bacillus licheniformis: inhibition by NADP and other properties. Zerez CR, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1986 May;144(4):313-6

Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase superactivity. A study of five patients with catalytic defects in the enzyme. Becker MA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1986 Jul;29(7):880-8

Estrogen receptor is associated with protein and phospholipid kinase activities. Baldi A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 13;135(2):597-606

Effects of diabetes on fructose 2, 6-P2, glucose 1, 6-P2 and 6-phosphofructo 2-kinase in rat liver. Gil J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):498-503

Phosphoinositide phosphorylation precedes growth in rat mammary tumors. Sharoni Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):876-82

Intracellular localization of ATP:AMP phosphotransferase in Escherichia coli. Watanabe K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):527-31

Enzymatic synthesis of mevalonate-5-(2-thiodiphosphate). Jabalquinto AM, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Nov;11(5):653-60

The purification and properties of human liver ketohexokinase. A role for ketohexokinase and fructose-bisphosphate aldolase in the metabolic production of oxalate from xylitol. Bais R, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Aug 15;230(1):53-60

Substrate specificity and regulation of the maize (Zea mays) leaf ADP: protein phosphotransferase catalysing phosphorylation/inactivation of pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase. Budde RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jun 1; 236(2):579-84

Microtubules and nucleoside diphosphate kinase. Nucleoside diphosphate kinase binds to co-purifying contaminants rather than to microtubule proteins. Islam K, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Dec 15;232(3):651-6

A critical appraisal of evidence for localized energy coupling. Kinetic studies on liposomes containing bacteriorhodopsin and ATP synthase. Van der Bend RL, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Sep 1;230(2):543-9

Postanoxic recovery of spontaneously beating isolated atria: pH related role of adenylate kinase. Savabi F, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Jun;35(3):345-55

Topography of oligomycin sensitivity conferring protein in the mitochondrial adenosinetriphosphatase-ATP synthase. Archinard P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jun 3; 25(11):3397-404

NMR studies of the MgATP binding site of adenylate kinase and of a 45-residue peptide fragment of the enzyme. Fry DC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Aug 13;24(17):4680-94

Evidence that phosphorylase kinase exhibits phosphatidylinositol kinase activity. Georgoussi Z, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Jul 1;25(13):3867-74

Isolation of pyrophosphohistidine from pyrophosphorylated pyruvate, phosphate dikinase. Phillips NF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Apr 8;25(7):1644-9

Studies of the structure of fructose-6-phosphate 2-kinase:fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase. Sakakibara R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Nov 19;24(24):6818-24

Superactivity of human phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate synthetase due to altered regulation by nucleotide inhibitors and inorganic phosphate. Becker MA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 19;882(2):168-76

Regulation of glutamine synthetase, aspartokinase, and total protein turnover in Klebsiella aerogenes. Fulks RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 13;843(3):214-29

Muscle adenylate kinase catalyzes adenosine 5'-tetraphosphate synthesis from ATP and ADP. Kupriyanov VV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 17; 869(1):107-11

Subcellular localization and enzymatic properties of rat liver phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate kinase. Lundberg GA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 30;846(3):379-87

Regulation of lipid peroxidation by ATP synthetase substrates in rat liver mitochondria. Marshansky VN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 21;876(3):567-71

Characterization of nucleoside-diphosphate kinase-associated guanine nucleotide-binding proteins from HeLa S3 cells. Ohtsuki K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 16;882(3):322-30

Dolichol kinase activity in the developing rat testis. Berkowitz L, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Apr;34(3):518-26

NADP+ production using thermostable NAD+ kinase of corynebacterium flaccumfaciens AHU-1622. Matsushita H, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1986 Jul;32(7):585-90

Tiazofurin metabolism in human lymphoblastoid cells: evidence for phosphorylation by adenosine kinase and 5'-nucleotidase. Fridland A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb; 46(2):532-7

Response of liver and kidney adenylate kinase to fasting and refeeding in three strains of mice. Chinn-Norris E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;84(2):173-6

Binding of nucleotides to nucleoside diphosphate kinase monitored by rose Bengal. Lascu I, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jul 15;158(2):239-43

Activation of glycolysis by insulin with a sequential increase of the 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase activity, fructose-2,6-bisphosphate level and pyruvate kinase activity in cultured rat hepatocytes. Probst I, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Dec 2;153(2):347-53

Current-voltage relationships for proton flow through the F0 sector of the ATP-synthase, carbonylcyanide-p-trifluoromethoxyphenylhydrazone or leak pathways in submitochondrial particles. Seren S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Oct 15;152(2):373-9

Regulation of pantothenate kinase from various tissues of the rat. Fisher MN, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 14;190(2):293-6

Phosphorylation of pig brain diacylglycerol kinase by endogenous protein kinase. Kanoh H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 26;201(1):97-100

Binding of ATP to nucleoside-diphosphate kinase: a kinetic study. Lascu I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 7;202(2):345-8

Identification of creatine as a cofactor of thiamin-diphosphate kinase. Shikata H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 May 26;201(1):101-4

The metabolic production of oxalate from xylitol: activities of transketolase, transaldolase, fructokinase and aldolase in liver, kidney, brain, heart and muscle in the rat, mouse, guinea pig, rabbit and human. James HM, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res [Suppl]** 1985;28:29-46

HSV1-specific thymidylate kinase activity in infected cells. Veerisetty V, et al. **Intervirology** 1985;24(1):42-9

A unique aminoglycoside-O-phosphorylating activity mediating resistance to aminoglycosides in Escherichia coli. Santanam P, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Sep; 16(3):401-2

Stimulation of dihydroxyacetone and glycerol kinase activity in Streptococcus faecalis by phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent phosphorylation catalyzed by enzyme I and HPr of the phosphotransferase system. Deutscher J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jun; 166(3):829-36

Characterization of a gamma-glutamyl kinase from Escherichia coli that confers proline overproduction and osmotic tolerance. Smith LT. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Dec; 164(3):1088-93

The properties and regulation of pantothenate kinase from rat heart. Fisher MN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15745-51

The role of compartmentation and glycerol kinase in the synthesis of ATP within the glycosome of Trypanosoma brucei. Hammond DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15646-54

Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase of Escherichia coli. Properties of the purified enzyme and primary structure of the prs gene. Hove-Jensen B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6765-71

Regulation of deoxyadenosine and nucleoside analog phosphorylation by human placental adenosine kinase. Hurley MC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15675-81

Response of three enzymes to oleic acid, trypsin, and calmodulin chemically modified with a reactive phenothiazine. Jarrett HW. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15; 261(11):4967-72

The interaction of phosphorothioate analogues of ATP with phosphomevalonate kinase. Kinetic and 31P NMR studies. Lee CS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):13909-15

Trimethyllysine and protein function. Effect of methylation and mutagenesis of lysine 115 of calmodulin on NAD kinase activation. Roberts DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5; 261(4):1491-4

Polyphosphate kinase from Propionibacterium shermanii. Demonstration that the synthesis and utilization of polyphosphate is by a processive mechanism. Robinson NA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4481-5

Zn2+, not Ca2+, is the most effective cation for activation of dolichol kinase of mammalian brain. Sakakihara Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15413-9

sn-1,2-Diacylglycerol kinase of Escherichia coli. Mixed micellar analysis of the phospholipid cofactor requirement and divalent cation dependence. Walsh JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 15;261(14):6239-47

Adenylate kinase increases adenylate cyclase activity in membranes from rat lung. Romano C, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1986;11(1):63-73

Adenylate kinase activity in Mycobacterium leprae. Lee YN, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Feb;132 (Pt 2):561-3

A phosphatidylinositol kinase in rat mast cell granules. Kurosawa M, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(2):616-22

Identification and characterization of the phosphatidylinositol kinase in membranes of murine T lymphocytes. O'Shea JJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 1;137(3):971-6

Properties of diacylglycerol kinase purified from bovine brain. Lin CH, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Mar;21(3):206-11

Enzymatic synthesis of thiamin triphosphate. Cooper JR, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;122:24-9

Interaction of 9-(1,3-dihydroxy-2-propoxymethyl)guanine with cytosol and mitochondrial deoxyguanosine kinases: possible role in anti-cytomegalovirus activity. Smee DF. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Nov;69(1):75-81

Phosphatidylinositol kinase activities in normal and Rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells. Sugimoto Y, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;5(11):3194-8

Homogeneous uridine kinase from Ehrlich ascites tumor: substrate specificity and inhibition by bisubstrate analogs. Cheng N, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;30(2):159-63

The inositol tris/tetrakisphosphate pathway--demonstration of Ins(1,4,5)P3 3-kinase activity in animal tissues. Irvine RF, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 17-23;320(6063):631-4

Amine-mediated toxicity. The effects of dopamine, norepinephrine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, 6-hydroxydopamine, ascorbate, glutathione and peroxide on the in vitro activities of creatine and adenylate kinases in the brain of the rat. Maker HS, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Jan;25(1):25-32

Stabilization of T4 polynucleotide kinase by macromolecular crowding. Harrison B, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Feb 25;14(4):1863-70

ATP-binding site of adenylate kinase: mechanistic implications of its homology with ras-encoded p21, F1-ATPase, and other nucleotide-binding proteins. Fry DC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):907-11

Substitution of a serine residue for proline-87 reduces catalytic activity and increases susceptibility to proteolysis of Escherichia coli adenylate kinase. Gilles AM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5798-802

Glial cells metabolically cooperate: a potential requirement for gene replacement therapy. Gruber HE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6662-6

Nucleoside kinases in T and B lymphoblasts distinguished by autoradiography. Osborne WR. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):4030-4

Characteristics of N-acetylglucosamine kinase isolated from various animal tissues. Paszkiewicz-Gadek A, et al. **Rocz Akad Med Bialymstoku** 1983;28:31-47

[Studies of phosphorylation in rat mast cells (second report)--phosphatidylinositol kinase in rat mast cell granule membranes] Kurosawa M. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jul;86(1):9-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies of phosphorylation in rat mast cells (third report)--isolation of calcium-activated, phospholipid, diacylglycerol-dependent protein kinase from rat basophilic leukemia cells (RBL-1 cells)] Kurosawa M. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jul;86(1):1-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The role of adenylate kinase in the regulation of the rate and effectiveness of energy transfer from mitochondria to hexokinase in vitro] Dzheia PP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 Jun; 51(6):974-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biosynthesis of thiamine triphosphate and identification of thiamine diphosphate-binding proteins in the rat liver hyaloplasm] Voskoboev AI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Sep; 50(9):1421-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of treatments of different modalities on the nucleoside phosphate kinase activity of normal and neoplastic cells] Tretiakov AV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Oct; 100(10):477-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nicotinamide coenzyme levels and activity of enzymes of their biosynthesis and degradation in animal tissues after exposure to extreme conditions and pathogenic factors] Leus IF. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1986 Jan-Feb;58(1):21-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The organization of metabolism : subcellular localization of glycolytic enzymes] Ureta T. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1985 Mar;18(1):9-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Myokinase and contractile function of glycerinated muscle fibers. Savabi F, et al. **Biochem Med Metab Biol** 1986 Apr; 35(2):227-38

The physiology of stringent factor (ATP:GTP 3'-diphosphotransferase) in Escherichia coli. Justesen J, et al. **Biochimie** 1986 May;68(5):715-22

The inositol tris/tetrakisphosphate pathway--demonstration of Ins(1,4,5)P3 3-kinase activity in animal tissues. Irvine RF, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 17-23;320(6063):631-4

PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACID

Pyronin-phosphotungstic acid: spectral characteristics and staining pattern on Epon semithin sections. Armas-Portela R, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1986;79(2):205-9

An assay for ribonuclease activity, based on ultraviolet absorption of RNA hydrolysate, using phosphotungstic acid. Isobe K, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1986 Jun; 12(5-6):299-303

An improved EPTA staining method for synapses in rat cerebral cortex cultures. van Huizen F, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Sep;14(4):267-71

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

[Effect of titanium phosphate, zirconium oxide and a mixture of ammonium phosphotungstenate with zirconium phosphate on the elimination of radioactive cesium from the bodies of rats] Majle T, et al. **Roez Panstw Zaki Hig** 1985;36(5):395-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHOSVEL see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHATE**

PHOSVITIN see under **EGG PROTEINS**

PHOTIC STIMULATION

A comparison of electro-acupuncture, transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation and laser photo-biostimulation on pain relief and glucocorticoid excretion. A case report. Choi JJ, et al. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1986;11(1):45-51

Heart-rate responses of infant rats and guinea pigs to stimulus onset and offset: tests of the generality of a bidirectional effect. Wigal SB, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Jul; 44(1):110-21

Retinal stimuli in ocular accommodation. Miranda M, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Sep;77(9):368-70

Effects of a new benzodiazepine derivative, ethyl loflazepate (CM6912), on the arousal level of normal humans assessed by the averaged photopalpebral reflex. Tanaka M, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(3):271-9

Photic driving evoked by hemifield flickering dot pattern stimulation in a patient with brain tumor. Takahashi T, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Nov; 61(5):381-4

Occipital and inferotemporal responses to visual signals in the monkey. Ashford JW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Nov; 90(2):444-66

Visual input to the hypoglossal nucleus. Mameli O, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Nov;90(2):341-9

Lateral geniculate kindling and long-lasting photosensitivity in cats. Wada Y, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Feb;91(2):343-54

Thermovision parameters of brain responses to visual stimulation. Shevelev IA, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Jul-Aug; 11(4):227-32

Persistent methodological problems with evoked potential augmenting-reducing. Connolly JF, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1986 Mar;3(4):299-306

Effects of photic stimulation on heart rate of infant rats. Dailey W, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1986 Jan;3(3):183-204

Changes in aromatase activity in the neuroendocrine tissues of red grouse (Lagopus lagopus scoticus) in relation to the development of long-day refractoriness. Sharp PJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;108(1):129-35

Binocular impulse blockade prevents the formation of ocular dominance columns in cat visual cortex. Stryker MP, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Aug;6(8):2117-33

[Changes in some components of reaction time to a visual stimulus in normal subjects in relation to age (preliminary work)] Buonocore M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Apr 30;62(4):531-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mechanisms of attention to visual stimuli presented in frontal and sagittal planes] Gawryszewski LG, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Oct 30;61(10):1477-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Inter-hemispheric differences in response to the presentation of same-different visual stimuli in chronic alcoholics] Guareschi P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jun 30; 61(6):861-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Attention and spatial coding of visual stimuli] Nicoletti R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Oct 30;61(10):1485-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Effect of rhythmic photic interference on the working electroencephalogram and efficiency of human movements] Petrenko ET, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 Jan-Feb;20(1):22-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Conditioning of the visual evoked potential using a LED stimulator. Skuse NF, et al. **Australas Phys Eng Sci Med** 1985 Apr-Jun;8(2):83-7

A tricolor light source for stimulation and adaptation in electroretinography. Kooijman AC, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul 15;63(2):195-203

Computer-controllable variable-intensity ganzfeld stimulator for electroretinography. Diprose GK, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Sep;23(5):496-7

Three-channel color generator for vision research. Johnson D, et al. **Med Prog Technol** 1986;11(1):39-42

Visual stimulator for eye movement studies based on a microcomputer system. Juhola M, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1986 Jan;25(1):31-4

A light-weight, low-cost optokinetic drum. Lasker AG, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(7):1001-6

[Study of pursuit eye movements using an electronic row of lights] Keck W, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1985 Sep; 30(9):228-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METHODS

Contrast sensitivity in amblyopia. I. Changes during CAM treatment. Koskela PU. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Jun;64(3):344-51

Stimulus contaminants in checkerboard patterns. Faulkner DJ, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1986 Jan;63(1):86-8

Pattern reversal stimuli: motion or contrast? Dagnelie G, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan 15;61(3-4):343-9

Slow wave photic stimulation in the treatment of headache--a preliminary report. Solomon GD. **Headache** 1985 Nov;25(8):444-6

[Methods of stimulation in visual electrophysiology] Grall Y, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Sep;15(2):121-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Topographic aspects of visual evoked potentials recorded after flash-pattern stimulation in normal subjects] Samson-Dollfus D, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1986 Feb; 15(4):313-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Electrical activities of the superior colliculus neurons responding to visual stimuli and passive eye movement in the cat. Responses to the separate and combined stimulation] Ichihashi K. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;89(10):1082-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparison of glare and recovery time by the Mesoptometer] Makabe R. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Feb;90(2):255-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHOTOALLERGY see **PHOTOSENSITIVITY DISORDERS**

PHOTOBACTERIUM

ANALYSIS

Chemical properties of thiobarbituric acid-positive substances released from photobacterial lipopolysaccharides during acid hydrolysis. Kuwae T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(11):1121-9

CLASSIFICATION

Relationship between luminous fish and symbiosis. II. Chemical composition of lipopolysaccharides isolated from symbiotic luminous bacteria in the luminous marine fish, Physiculus japonicus. Kuwae T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1986;30(1):75-80

DRUG EFFECTS

Multiple regression analysis of toxic interactions: application to the Microtox test and general comments. Bois F, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 May;36(5):707-14

Microtox and Spirillum volutans tests for assessing toxicity of environmental samples. Coleman RN, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Oct;35(4):443-51

Comparison of the Microtox test with the 96-hr LC50 test for the harpacticoid Nitocra spinipes. Tarkpea M, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1986 Apr;11(2):127-43

The stimulation of bioluminescence in Photobacterium leiognathi as a potential prescreen for antitumor agents. Steinberg DA, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct; 38(10):1401-7

Determination of the activity of 16 hydrazine derivatives in the bioluminescence test for genotoxic agents. Levi BZ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1986 Apr;173(4):233-7

[Action of phenobarbital on bacterial luciferase of Photobacterium fischeri] Danilov VS. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Jul-Aug;54(4):587-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Regulation and properties of the glutamine synthetase purified from Photobacterium phosphoreum. Kimura K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;99(1):111-7

Purification and properties of a cytochrome b560-d complex, a terminal oxidase of the aerobic respiratory chain of Photobacterium phosphoreum. Konishi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Apr;99(4):1227-36

GENETICS

Strain variation in bacteriocuprein superoxide dismutase from symbiotic Photobacterium leiognathi. Dunlap PV, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Feb;165(2):393-8

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

The photobiology of vitamin D and its consequences for humans. Holick MF. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;453:1-13

Experimental evidence for multistability in a photobiochemical system. Breton J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Oct 15;152(2):509-14

Laser cross-linking of nucleic acids to proteins. Methodology and first applications to the phage T4 DNA replication system. Hockensmith JW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 15;261(8):3512-8

Photoacoustic and photothermal methods applied to the study of radiationless deactivation processes in biological systems and in substances of biological interest. Braslavsky SE. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Jun;43(6):667-75 (75 ref.)

[Photoaffinity labeling--a new technic of molecular pharmacology] Xu QP, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1986 Jan;17(1):62-5 (8 ref.) **(Chi)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Photoaffinity labeling of whole cells by flashed light: a simple apparatus for high-energy ultraviolet flashes. Frimmer M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 13;855(1):143-6

A stopped-flow apparatus for photoaffinity labeling studies in the milliseconds time range. Application in investigations of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor. Fahr A, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Mar;16(1):29-38

METHODS

Photochemically induced spinal cord injury in the rat. Watson BD, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1-2):296-300

Experiments with photoisomerizable molecules at nicotinic acetylcholine receptors in cells and membrane patches from rat muscle. Lester HA, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986; 40:447-62

Design and application of photolabile intracellular probes. Nerbonne JM. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986;40:417-45 (120 ref.)

PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY

Langerhans' cell population studies with OKT6 and HLA-DR monoclonal antibodies in vitiligo patients treated with oral phenylalanine loading and UVA irradiation. Westerhof W, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1986; 66(3):259-62

Methods in porphyrin photosensitization. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;193:1-352

Hematoporphyrin photodynamic therapy for transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder--an update. Benson RC Jr. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;193:3-12

Photodynamic therapy in the management of cancer: an analysis of 114 cases. Cai WM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;193:13-9

Photodynamic therapy. Dougherty TJ. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;193:313-28

Phototoxic effects of hematoporphyrin derivative and its chromatographic fractions on hormone-producing human malignant trophoblast cells in vitro. Girotti AW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;193:129-45

Examination of potentially lethal damage in cells treated with hematoporphyrin derivative and red light. Gomer CJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;193:147-53

Studies on hematoporphyrin-photosensitized effects on human cancer cells in vitro: TEM and SEM observations. Ning AL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;193:117-22

Photodynamic effect of hematoporphyrin on human cancer cells and normal diploid fibroblasts in vitro. Pan QQ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;193:123-8

Aggregation effects on the photophysical properties of porphyrins in relation to mechanisms involved in photodynamic therapy. Redmond RW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;193:293-302

Correlation of tumor blood flow to tumor regression after hematoporphyrin derivative (HPD) photodynamic therapy to transplantable bladder tumors. Selman SH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;193:97-103

Preliminary studies with implanted polyvinyl alcohol sponges as a model for studying the role of neointerstitial and neovascular compartments of tumors in the localization, retention and photodynamic effects of photosensitizers. Straight RC, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;193:77-89

Preliminary results of hematoporphyrin derivative-laser treatment for 13 cases of early esophageal carcinoma. Tian ME, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;193:21-5

The biological effects of photodynamic therapy on normal skin in mice--I. A light microscopic study. Zhou CN, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;193:105-9

The biological effects of photodynamic therapy on normal skin in mice—II. An electron microscopic study. Zhou CN, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;193:111–5

Effects of hematoporphyrin derivative and photodynamic therapy on atherosclerotic rabbits. Litvack F, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Oct 1;56(10):667–71

Cellular effects of hematoporphyrin derivative photodynamic therapy on normal and neoplastic rat bladder cells. Shulok JR, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Feb;122(2):277–83

Porphyrin sensitized phototherapy. Berns MW, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Aug;122(8):871–4

Photodynamic therapy in otolaryngology—head and neck surgery. Keller GS, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Nov; 111(11):758–61

Photodynamic therapy. A viable alternative to conventional therapy for early lesion of the upper aerodigestive tract? Gluckman JL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Sep;112(9):949–52

Hematoporphyrin derivative therapy of papillomas. Experimental study. Shikowitz MJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Jan;112(1):42–6

Cell uptake, distribution and response to aluminium chloro sulphonated phthalocyanine, a potential anti-tumour photosensitizer. Chan WS, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Feb; 53(2):255–63

Photodynamic therapy of ascites tumours within the peritoneal cavity. Tochner Z, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jun; 53(6):733–6

The effect of Goeckerman therapy on interferon in serum and suction blister fluid from patients with psoriasis. Livden JK, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Feb;[illegible]

Photodynamic therapy: cavitary photoillumination of malignant cerebral tumours using a laser coupled inflatable balloon. Muller PJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov; 12(4):371–3

Photodynamic therapy in patients with colorectal cancer. Herrera-Ornelas L, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 1;57(3):677–84

The interaction of hematoporphyrin derivative, light, and ionizing radiation in a rat glioma model. Kostron H, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Mar 1;57(5):964–70

Inhibition of mammalian DNA polymerases by hematoporphyrin derivative and photoradiation. Crute JJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):153–9

Photoenhancement of lipid peroxidation associated with the generation of reactive oxygen species in hepatic microsomes of hematoporphyrin derivative-treated rats. Das M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6328–30

Immunological suppression in mice treated with hematoporphyrin derivative photoradiation. Elmets CA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 1):1608–11

Expression of potential lethal damage in Chinese hamster cells exposed to hematoporphyrin derivative photodynamic therapy. Gomer CJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul; 46(7):3348–52

Treatment of Dunning R3327-AT rat prostate tumors with photodynamic therapy in combination with misonidazole. Gonzalez S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):2858–62

Relationship of mitochondrial function and cellular adenosine triphosphate levels to hematoporphyrin derivative-induced photosensitization in R3230AC mammary tumors. Hilf R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jan;46(1):211–7

Jejunal blood flow after exposure to light in rats injected with hematoporphyrin derivative. Selman SH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6425–7

Dye-mediated photosensitization of murine neuroblastoma cells. Sieber F, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):2072–6

Destruction of rat mammary tumor and normal tissue microcirculation by hematoporphyrin derivative photoradiation observed in vivo in sandwich observation chambers. Star WM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 May; 46(5):2532–40

Therapeutic photomedicine. Clinically oriented symposium. Baden/Vienna, February 10–12, 1985. **Curr Probl Dermatol** 1986;15:1–306

Porphyrin photodynamic therapy: principles and clinical applications. Doiron DR, et al. **Curr Probl Dermatol** 1986; 15:85–93

Combination phototherapy—a critical appraisal. Fritsch P, et al. **Curr Probl Dermatol** 1986;15:238–53 (66 ref.)

Therapeutic photomedicine: history, state of the art, and perspectives. Wolff K. **Curr Probl Dermatol** 1986;15:1–17 (75 ref.)

Bactericidal effects induced by laser irradiation and haematoporphyrin against gram-positive and gram-negative microorganisms. Martinetto P, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1986;12(4):335–42

Photosensitization with derivatives of haematoporphyrin. Kessel D. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jun;49(6):901–7 (52 ref.)

Zinc tetrasulphophthalocyanine as a photodynamic sensitizer for biomolecules. Spikes JD, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1986 Jul;50(1):41–5

Effect of hematoporphyrin derivative on rabbit corneal endothelial cell function and ultrastructure. Hull DS, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Nov;26(11):1465–74

Oral methoxsalen photochemotherapy of extensive pityriasis alba. Preliminary report. Zaynoun S, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jul;15(1):61–5

Photoradiation therapy of 9L-gliosarcoma in rats: hematoporphyrin derivative (types I and II) followed by laser energy. Cheng MK, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985; 3(3):217–28

Experimental studies of photo radiation therapy on neuroblastoma. Makino S, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Mar; 21(3):240–3

Cytotoxicity of human brain tumors by hematoporphyrin derivative. Cohen AM, et al. **J Surg Res** 1986 Jul;41(1):81–3

Photodynamic therapy of prostate cancer: an in vitro study. Camps JL Jr, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Dec;134(6):1222–6

Phototherapy of bladder cancer: dose/effect relationships. Haas GP, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):525–8

Comparison of fluorescence and photodynamic activities of whole hematoporphyrin derivative and its enriched active components. Nelson JS, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Dec; 75(6):1135–40

Microscopic fluorescence in photodynamic therapy. Berg LF, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1986 Sep;96(9 Pt 1):986–9

Application of photodynamic therapy in plastic surgery. Gregory RO, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1986;6(1):62–6

Photodynamic therapy of endobronchial tumors. McCaughan JS Jr, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1986;6(3):336–45

Photodynamic therapy of gynecologic neoplasms after presensitization with hematoporphyrin derivative. McCaughan JS Jr, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985;5(5):491–8

A study on the possible involvement of nonlinear mechanism of light absorption by HpD with Nd:YAG laser. Marchesini R, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1986;6(3):323–7

Study of the in vivo and in vitro photosensitizing capabilities of uroporphyrin I compared to photofrin II. Nelson JS, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1986;6(2):131–6

Light dosimetry in brain tissue: an in vivo model applicable to photodynamic therapy. Powers SK, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1986;6(3):318–22

Tumor-localizing and photosensitizing properties of hematoporphyrin derivative in hamster buccal pouch carcinoma. Burns RA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Apr;61(4):368–72

Time and sequence dependent influence of in vitro photodynamic therapy (PDT) survival by hyperthermia. Mang TS, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Nov; 42(5):533–40

Phthalocyanines as photosensitizers in biological systems and for the photodynamic therapy of tumors. Spikes JD. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Jun;43(6):691–9 (53 ref.)

The physics of photodynamic therapy. Wilson BC, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1986 Apr;31(4):327–60 (141 ref.)

The influence of cellular glutathione content on cell survival following photodynamic treatment in vitro. Miller AC, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jul;107(1):83–94

The role of molecular oxygen in the photodynamic effect of phthalocyanines. Rosenthal I, et al. **Radiat Res** 1986 Jul; 107(1):136–42

Evaluation of the effects of photoradiation therapy on brain tumors with in vivo P-31 MR spectroscopy. Naruse S, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Sep;160(3):827–30

Inhibition of HLA-DR antigen expression and of the allogeneic mixed leukocyte reaction by photochemical treatment. Gruner S, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1986 Mar; 27(3):147–54

Photodynamic therapy of bladder carcinoma. Rosenberg SJ, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1986 Aug;13(3):435–44

[Photoradiation treatment of broncho-pulmonary carcinoma with hemato-porphyrin derivative and microwaves through broncho-fiberscopy] Li PS. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1986 Apr;9(2):98–9, 127 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Inducing effect of hematoporphyrin derivative (HpD) on cell sister chromatid exchanges (SCE) in vitro] E Z. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;8(1):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Photodynamic therapy (PDT) of bladder cancer in the rat] Fan XJ, et al. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1986 May; 8(3):181–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of hematoporphyrin derivative (HpD) on nucleoside transport and nucleoside kinase activity of cancer cells] Fu NW. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;8(1):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Photo-chemistry therapy of gastrointestinal tumor—analysis of hematoporphyrin derivative (HpD) plus laser photodynamic therapy of 50 cases] Jin ML. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;8(1):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Cytotoxic effect of hematoporphyrin derivative (HPD) plus light irradiation in vitro] Liang H. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1986 Jan;8(1):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Studies on the distribution of a hematoporphyrin derivative (Jiguang No 3) in tumor tissue and organs and its correlation with photodynamic effects] Cheng YS, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun; 7(3):191–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Photosensitization of mitochondrial and microsomal enzymes by hematoporphyrin derivative in vitro] Fu NW, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Dec;7(6):442–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Damage and recovery of human cancer cells in vitro exposed to hematoporphyrin derivatives and light] Pan QQ, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr; 7(2):83–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Ultrastructural studies on the effect of HpD on a carcinoma cell line] Si JY, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Aug; 7(4):244–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Clinical analysis and observation of hypocrellin photochemotherapy in the treatment of lichen amyloidosis: report of 37 cases] Wang JB, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct; 7(5):349–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Photodamage in human erythrocyte membranes, induced by new photosensitizer hypocrellin A] Cheng LS, et al. **Shih Yen Sheng Wu Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;18(1):89–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A comparative study on the photodynamic effect, photosensitive side action and toxicity of several China-made photosensitizers] Wang NQ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1986 Jan;21(1):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Experimental and initial clinical experiences with integral photoradiotherapy of multifocal bladder cancer and carcinoma in situ following tumor-selective photosensitization with hematoporphyrin derivative] Jocham D, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Sep;52(3–4):469–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endoscopic photodynamic diagnosis and therapy with the laser in esophageal, stomach and lung cancer] Kato H, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Nov;26(11):675–87 **(Ger)**

[Integral photodynamic therapy of multifocal bladder cancer. Initial clinical experiences] Jocham D, et al. **Urologe [A]** 1985 Nov;24(6):316–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Photodesensitization in a case of type V solar urticaria] Goitre M, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1986 May-Jun; 121(3):235–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The hematoporphyrin derivative (HpD) phototherapy in roentgenologically occult cancer in the trachea and bronchus] Ono R, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1986 Feb 20;21(1):60–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Laser photodynamic therapy with hematoporphyrin derivative in lung cancer] Kato H, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;86(9):1059–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental studies on photoradiation therapy (PRT)—effects of PRT on cultured human cancer cell lines] Kubota K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jun;38(6):863–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Photoradiation therapy of experimental brain tumor] Sekimoto T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Sep;13(9):991–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of patients with diffuse neurodermatitis using photochemotherapy and mercazolyl] Kachuk MV. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Dec;(12):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the efficacy of laser photochemotherapy by the urocanic acid content of skin surface washings] Mandel' ASh, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(2):10–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experience with the use of laser photochemotherapy in dermatology] Mandel' ASh. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Jul;(7):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Photochemotherapy of parapsoriasis nodularis] Zakharova OIu, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(2):55–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cerebral photosensitisation by haematoporphyrin derivative. Evidence for an endothelial site of action. Berenbaum MC, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Jan;53(1):81–9

Dose-response relationships for photodynamic injury to murine skin. Moore JV, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Mar; 59(699):257–61

Histological study of the effect of hematoporphyrin derivative photodynamic therapy on the rat jejunum. Chaudhuri K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jun;46(6):2950–3

Photosensitizing drugs and their possible role in enhancing ocular toxicity. Parker Heath memorial lecture. Lerman S. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Mar;93(3):304–18

INSTRUMENTATION

Cylindrical irradiator fiber tip for photodynamic therapy. Arnfield M, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1986;6(2):150–4

Phototherapy and photochemotherapy ultraviolet irradiation equipment. Mountford PJ. **Photodermatol** 1986 Apr; 3(2):83–91 (25 ref.)

METHODS

Dosimetry methods in photoradiation therapy. Profio AE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;193:35–41

Optimalization of the depth of selective response of neoplastic tissue. Svaasand LO. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;193:27–34

Potentiation of photodynamic therapy with haematoporphyrin derivatives by glucocorticoids. Cowled PA, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Oct;29(1):107–14

Localization and photosensitization of murine tumors in vivo and in vitro by a chlorin-porphyrin ester. Kessel D. **Cancer Res** 1986 May;46(5):2248–51

Can diffusion be assumed in correcting for oblique incidence in laser photodynamic therapy? McKenzie AL. **Phys Med Biol** 1986 Mar;31(3):285–90

Instrumentation and light dosimetry for intra-operative photodynamic therapy (PDT) of malignant brain tumours. Wilson BC, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1986 Feb;31(2):125–33

[First experience using laser photochemotherapy in cicatricial pemphigoid] Mandel' ASh, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Oct;(10):23–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NURSING

[Hematoporphyrin derivatives and the laser in orthopedic surgery] Jin FY. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug; 20(4):201–2 **(Chi)**

TRENDS

The future of photochemotherapy [editorial] Powers SK. **Surg Neurol** 1986 May;25(5):515–6

PHOTOCOAGULATION see **LIGHT COAGULATION**

PHOTODERMATITIS see **PHOTOSENSITIVITY DISORDERS**

PHOTODYNAMIC THERAPY see **PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY**

PHOTOFLUOROGRAPHY see under **FLUOROSCOPY**

PHOTOGRAMMETRY see under **PHOTOGRAPHY**

PHOTOGRAPHY

see related
MICROFILMING
MOTION PICTURES

Mobility of the lateral malle...us. A roentgen stereophotogrammetric analysis. Kärrholm J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Dec;56(6):479–83

Definition of endoprosthetic loosening. Comparison of arthrography, scintigraphy and roentgen stereophotogrammetry in prosthetic hips. Mjöberg B, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Dec;56(6):469–73

Respiratory disease in a photographer. Hodgson MJ, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(4):349–54

Respiratory abnormalities among photographic developers: a report of three cases. Kipen HM, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;9(4):341–7

A simple procedure to assess esthetic preference for dentofacial treatment. Cohn ER, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Mar;89(3):223–7

The ophthalmic photo essay. Inception of a series [editorial] Goldberg MF. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul;104(7):985–6

Grating film for use as a cover–slide in semi–quantitative and quantitative microscopic assessment of biological specimens. Pellegreffi L, et al. **Artery** 1986;13(4):213–21

Three–dimensional graphical reconstruction from HVEM stereoviews of biological specimens by means of a microcomputer. Bonnet N, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985; 55(1–2):125–38

Roentgen stereometry in the study of craniofacial anomalies—the state of the art in Sweden. Rune B, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1986 Jul;13(3):151–7

Polaroid non–mydriatic retinal photography [letter] Gleadhill D. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Dec 14;291(6510):1726

Sunnybrook's media service—dedication to communications. Klicius R. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Mar;62(3):26–8

The psychological niche of older Japanese and Americans through auto–photography: aging and the search for peace. Okura Y, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1985–86;22(4):247–59

Computerized slide–making. Grogono AW. **Int J Clin Monit Comput** 1985;1(4):241–3

Photographic planning for maxillary mandibular osteotomies. Hyland GJ. **J Audiov Media Med** 1986 Jan;9(1):10–1

Cerebral ventricular endoscopic photography. Tutty S, et al. **J Audiov Media Med** 1986 Apr;9(2):62–4

Acquired immune deficiency syndrome: is the medical photographer at risk? Williams AR. **J Audiov Media Med** 1986 Jan;9(1):8–9

Medical photography in Zambia. Ansary A. **J Biol Photogr** 1985 Oct;53(4):152–4

A survey of medical illustrations in South Africa. Ebrahim H. **J Biol Photogr** 1985 Oct;53(4):147–8

Biological photography and its organization in Sweden. Lekberg AC. **J Biol Photogr** 1985 Oct;53(4):145–6

Stereometry in very close–range stereophotogrammetry with non–metric cameras for human movement analysis. Fioretti S, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(11):831–42

Analytical stereophotogrammetric determination of three–dimensional knee–joint geometry. Huiskes R, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(8):559–70

A computer system for making quick and economical color slides. Pryor HG. **J Dent Educ** 1986 Jun;50(6):319–21

Moiré topography in the care of foot deformities. Turan I, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1985 Sep–Oct;24(5):339–41

Protuberant line and median line 3–D courses studied on the backs of Japanese children, aged 13 and 14, using moiré topography. Ashizawa K, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;14(1):41–52

Application of Moiré topography to forensic odontology. Takei T, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1985 Jun; 27(2):87–104

Methodological aspects in clinical evaluation of cast restorations with colour slides. Mezger PR, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1985 Sep;12(5):435–42

Shyness–environment interaction: a view from the shy side through auto–photography. Ziller RC, et al. **J Pers** 1985 Dec;53(4):626–39

An esthetic control system for fixed and removable prosthodontics. Behrend DA. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Oct; 54(4):488–96

The estimation of stature from anthropometric and photogrammetric measurements of the limbs. Attallah NL, et al. **Med Sci Law** 1986 Jan;26(1):53–9

A new method to quantitatively describe pain behavior in infants. Franck LS. **Nurs Res** 1986 Jan–Feb;35(1):28–31

The technical problems of producing photographic prints for the measurement of human contrast thresholds. Verbaken JH, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1985; 5(4):459–65

Quantitation of optic disc cupping. Klein BE, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Dec;92(12):1654–6

Distance perception in photographic displays of natural settings. Kraft RN, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Feb; 62(1):179–86

Visual effects with a miniature Leonardo's window: photographs and real scenes fused stereoscopically. Kalaugher PG. **Perception** 1985;14(5):553–61

Moiré topography in scoliosis. Correlations with vertebral lateral curvature as determined by radiography. Ruggerone M, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jul;66(7):1072–7

Comparison of roentgenography and moiré topography for quantifying spinal curvature. el–Sayyad MM. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jul;66(7):1078–82

Pathology in camera. Neubert F. **Practitioner** 1985 Dec; 229(1410):1123–5

How to increase the effective depth of focus of the light microscope for photography. Singh RN. **Stain Technol** 1986 Jan;61(1):17–20

On the application of photogrammetry to the fitting of jawbone–anchored bridges. Strid KG. **Swed Dent J [Suppl]** 1985;28:93–105

[Immediate paper prints for publications and exhibits] Vallée C, et al. **J Radiol** 1986 Jan;67(1):53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pupillary membrane threads in iris angiography and Scheimpflug photography] Kluxen G. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(2):242–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Photographic documentation of image properties of optic media in aphakia correction] Kulnig W. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(4):367–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The response to electrons of two 35mm photographic emulsions] Pettazzoni P. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Aug 30;61(8):1223–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The use of photographic emulsions in electron microscopy] Pettazzoni P. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Aug 30; 61(8):1215–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Assessment of facial asymmetry by a new method of superimposing tracings on full–face photographs] Caltabiano M, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Sep–Oct; 34(5):853–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Improved irido–diagnostic method: possibilities of computerized iridology] Popescu MP, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1986 Jan–Mar;30(1):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Photographic studies at the site of aviation accidents and their value in solving the problems of medico–legal expert testimony] Alpatov IM. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1986 Apr–Jun; 29(2):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Dr. Rainforth's dermatologic stereoviews. An interview with Gerald Marks, a multi–media artist, on the production of visual aids (by Warren Dotz). Marks G. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Oct;7(5):447–53

The early history of clinical photography for burns, plastic and reconstructive surgery. Wallace AF. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Oct;38(4):451–65

How the founder of photography came to be painted by George Stubbs. Vincent–Kemp R. **J Audiov Media Med** 1986 Jan;9(1):12–4

BPA and the debut of Kodachrome. Gibson HL. **J Biol Photogr** 1986 Apr;54(2):46–7

[The first medical books and periodicals illustrated with photographs] Endtz LJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Dec 21;129(51):2453–7 **(Dut)**

[How photography became a method in medicine. From the history of medical photography of the 19th century] Machle AH. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Apr 17;104(15):63–5 **(Ger)**

INSTRUMENTATION

A fiberoptic slit–lamp attachment. Lobel D. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr 15;101(4):498–9

Practical slit–lamp photography. Traboulsi EI, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec;17(12):770

Videophotolaryngography using a new low cost video printer. Instant electronic filmless photography. Yanagisawa E, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Nov–Dec;94(6 Pt 1):584–7

Multipurpose background for standardization in medical photography. Hallock GG. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Aug; 15(2):177–9

Repro...ibility of optic disc measurements with computerized analysis of stereoscopic video images. Caprioli J, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul;104(7):1035–9

Projected grid facial photography. Fricker JP. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Dec;30(6):414–7

Rapid and simple macrophotography of the skin [letter] Bahmer FA, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Jan;114(1):135–6

Polaroid non–mydriatic retinal photography [letter] Paton RC, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Dec 7;291(6509):1649

"Photoadaptor for ocular photography" a new designPatel NA. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep–Oct;32(5):317–9

Inexpensive stereoscopic CCRG camera for lens/cataract photography in vitro. Chylack LT Jr, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jan;27(1):118–22

True scale representation in photographing the human figure. Shemilt J. **J Audiov Media Med** 1985 Oct;8(4):140–2

Stereo photography of the temporal bone. Caparosa RJ, et al. **J Biol Photogr** 1986 Jan;54(1):29–34

High speed cinematography in the biomechanics laboratory. Goldstein A. **J Biol Photogr** 1986 Apr;54(2):59–62

Speaker assist multi–image. Grubbs FT. **J Biol Photogr** 1986 Apr;54(2):67–72

Canada's newest health sciences communications facility designed for austerity. Klosevych S. **J Biol Photogr** 1985 Oct;53(4):149–51

Data base management in a large cost–recovery laboratory. Lund RE. **J Biol Photogr** 1986 Jan;54(1):25–8

Photography of serological reactions used in the determining of ABO blood groups. Morris NL. **J Biol Photogr** 1986 Apr;54(2):73–5

Automated dimming system for copy stands. Punte CS, et al. **J Biol Photogr** 1986 Apr;54(2):63–4

A new breakthrough in ringflash design and engineering: the Minolta Macro 80PX Auto Electroflash. Weiss CH. **J Biol Photogr** 1986 Jan;54(1):21–4

Photography and the flexible fibreoptic rhinolaryngoscope. Lancer JM. **J Laryngol Otol** 1986 Jan;100(1):41–6

Medical radiography and photography. **Med Radiogr Photogr** 1985;61(4):1–24

Photographic slit–lamp biomicroscopes. Martonyi CL. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Aug;92(8 Suppl):58–71

Estimating blood supply of the skin and intestine with the fluorescence camera. Myers B, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Jan;79(1):31–2

[New apparatuses for campimetric retinography] Amalric P. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Aug–Sep;85(8–9):919–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Instruments combined to demonstrate the focal length of the optic system of the eye] Reiner J. **Klin Mon...bl Augenheilkd** 1986 Jan;188(1):72–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of the needs of therapeutic and preventive care establishments for x–ray film developing facilities] Kochetova GP, et al. **Med Tekh** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of photoplantography] Arzhannikova EE, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Apr;(4):55–6 **(Rus)**

METHODS

A simplified method for viewing slides stereoscopically. Taylor HR. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr 15;101(4):498

Roentgen stereophotogrammetry for analysis of cranial growth. Selvik G, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1986 Apr; 89(4):315–25

Fringe patterns and measurement on dorsal moiré topography in Japanese children, aged 13 and 14. Ashizawa K, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Nov;68(3):359–65

Validity and reliability of biostereometric measurement of the human female breast. Sheffer DB, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1986;14(1):1–14

35–Millimeter photography from video. Chandler EJ. **Arthroscopy** 1985;1(4):268–9

A simple method of obtaining a composite 1:1 photograph of the patient for use in the planning of orthognathic surgery. Lavery KM, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Jun;24(3):203–5

Possible new method to improve detection of diabetic retinopathy: Polaroid non–mydriatic retinal photography. Ryder RE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 2; 291(6504):1256–7

Dermatologic photography of nail pathologies. Weiss CH. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jul;3(3):543–56

The shape of the human face recorded by use of contour photography and spline function interpolation. Segner D. **Eur J Orthod** 1986 May;8(2):112–7

The use of instant developing film (Polachrome) for making 35–mm slides and prints. Cohen T, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Dec;31(6):393–4

Correlation of Scheimpflug photography of the anterior eye segment with biochemical analysis of the lens. Application of a frozen–sectioning technique to investigate differences in protein distribution of single lens layers. Hockwin O, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(3):265–70

Stereophotogrammetry in the evaluation of the treatment of scoliosis. Saraste H, et al. **Int Orthop** 1986;10(1):63–7

Photographic measurement with a nasendoscope. Gardner AP. **J Audiov Media Med** 1985 Oct;8(4):127–30

Model based transparencies for gross anatomical teaching. Rajendran K. **J Audiov Media Med** 1985 Oct;8(4):124–6

High speed photography of bioprosthetic heart valves during testing. Smith IR, et al. **J Audiov Media Med** 1985 Oct; 8(4):131–2

A compositing notebook. deVeer WH. **J Biol Photogr** 1985 Apr;53(2):51–3

Multi–image: an overview. Grubbs FT. **J Biol Photogr** 1986 Jan;54(1):17–20

Techniques for photography of immersed specimens [letter] Hansell P. **J Biol Photogr** 1985 Apr;53(2):41

The role of photography in the presentation of bitemark evidence. Havel DA. **J Biol Photogr** 1985 Apr;53(2):59–62

Photographing insects. Ogrodnick JM. **J Biol Photogr** 1986 Jan;54(1):5–11
Light scanning photomacrography—a brief history and its current status. Root N. **J Biol Photogr** 1985 Apr; 53(2):69–77
Sharp focus composite imaging by computer. Wall RJ, et al. **J Biol Photogr** 1985 Apr;53(2):63–5
Positioning and lighting for patient photography. Williams AR. **J Biol Photogr** 1985 Oct;53(4):131–43
A cheap, calibrated photographic method for the screening of X-ray film autoradiographs. Lindroos OF. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Oct–Nov;15(2):95–100
A photogrammetric method for monitoring changes in the residual alveolar ridge form. Adams LP, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1985 Sep;12(5):443–50
Hematoporphyrin derivative fluorescence: photographic techniques for the localization of malignant tissue. Lanzafame RJ, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1986;6(3):328–35
Photographic detection of amblyogenic factors. Day SH, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Jan;93(1):25–8
Stereophotogrammetry of the lumbar spine. A technique for the detection of pseudarthrosis. Morris J, et al. **Spine** 1985 May;10(4):368–75
Improved cephalometric measurements for the assessment of facial asymmetries using stereophotogrammetry. Sperwien AF. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1985;76(1):49–62
[Application of the shadow moiré technic in oral and maxillofacial examination and measurement] Sun H. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep;20(5):285–7, 319 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Principle and clinical application of moire topography] Zhang FB. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug; 23(8):488–90, 510–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Can the use of infrared photography give evidence of the prognosis of hereditary macular degeneration?] Jaeger W, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Mar;188(3):178–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Objective determination of the shape of the anterior chest wall using moiré topography. Method and development of dimension-free indices for the evaluation of funnel chest] Horst M, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 May-Jun;123(3):357–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Moiré topography in early diagnosis of scoliosis] Bartolozzi P, et al. **Arch Putti Chir Organi Mov** 1984;34:451–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Computerized photogrammetric method of the measurement of the anterior chamber volume] Kondo T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;89(7):850–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Basic optical parameters essential for fundus photography] Wroclawski J. **Klin Oczna** 1985 May;87(5):220–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Use of photograms in studying microslivers of glass] Kasateev AV, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1986 Jan–Mar; 29(1):52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Methodology of stereophotography in neurosurgical anatomy] Smirnov VE. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul–Aug; (4):53–4 **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Standardization in dental photography. Bengel W. **Int Dent J** 1985 Sep;35(3):210–7
Moiré interference in gamma camera quality assurance images. Hart GC. **J Nucl Med** 1986 Jun;27(6):820–3
The clinical value of Moiré topography in the management of scoliosis. Sahlstrand T. **Spine** 1986 Jun;11(5):409–17

VETERINARY

Basics of photography in veterinary practice. Gunn D. **In Pract** 1986 May;8(3):101–9
Photographic recording of cardiovascular data in horses during exercise. Shaffer CA, et al. **J Biol Photogr** 1986 Apr;54(2):51–3

PHOTOLYSIS

Photoaffinity labeling of whole cells by flashed light: a simple apparatus for high-energy ultraviolet flashes. Frimmer M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Feb 13;855(1):143–6
Dye-mediated photolysis of human neuroblastoma cells: implications for autologous bone marrow transplantation. Sieber F, et al. **Blood** 1986 Jul;68(1):32–6
Laser pulsed release of ATP and other optical methods in the study of muscle contraction. Goldman YE. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986;40:397–415 (63 ref.)
[Microsecond spectroscopy] Iizuka T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Sep;(28):231–3 **(Jpn)**

PHOTOMETRY

Quantitative analysis of reflection spectra: evaluation of simulated reflection spectra. Hoffmann J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;191:889–97
Free plasma fluorescein [letter] Kisly A, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;103(10):1457
Vitreous fluorophotometry in patients with no or minimal diabetic retinopathy. Chahal P, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1986 Mar–Apr;9(2):134–9
Computerized assessment of self-monitored blood glucose results using a Glucometer reflectance photometer with memory and microcomputer. Zimmet P, et al. **Diabetes Res Clin Pract** 1985 Mar;1(1):55–63
Movement nulling: for heterochromatic photometry and isolating channels for 'real' and 'apparent' motion. Gregory RL. **Perception** 1985;14(2):193–6
Laser Doppler flowmetry and laser photometry for monitoring free flaps. Svensson H, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985;19(3):245–9
[Automated intraoperative histophotometric diagnosis? (letter)] Hermanek P. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 22;110(47):1834 **(Ger)**

INSTRUMENTATION

A hand-held photometer for quantitative dot-immunobinding assays. Bordier C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jan;152(1):113–8
Software design for an inexpensive, practical, microcomputer-based DNA cytometry system. Dytch HE, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1986 Mar;8(1):8–18
MicroTICAS. The design of an inexpensive video-based microphotometer/computer system for DNA ploidy studies. Puls JH, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1986 Mar; 8(1):1–7
Measurement of urea as a side ward investigation. Faye SA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Apr 19;292(6527):1048
The use of a rapid theophylline assay in the ambulatory setting. Munzenberger PJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Sep;25(9):448–52
The significance of automated systems for detecting significant bacteriuria. Nichols SR, et al. **NC Med J** 1986 Feb;47(2):69–71
[Aggregation of erythrocytes placed in macro- and micro-cuvettes] Tukhvatulin RT, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Jun;72(6):775–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

DNA image cytometry in acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). Auffermann W, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1986 Mar;8(1):19–24
In vitro aggregation of normal platelets: a hypothetical first-approximation model for light extinction in platelet-rich plasma. Boudreau DA, et al. **Haemostasis** 1986;16(1):1–7
Vitreous fluorophotometer data analysis by deconvolution. Smith RT, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Mar; 27(3):406–14
A new photometric method for oxygen consumption measurements in cell suspensions. Mueller-Klieser W, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):449–55
[Reproducibility of spectrophotometric and flame photometric methods] Marinov S, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(10):31–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**
[Computer analysis of the cold photometric determination of the body surface in rabbits after oral administration of rhubarb] Yan ZQ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Apr; 10(4):36–8 **(Chi)**
[Photometric method for the determination of glucosamine and galactosamine from glycoproteins in blood serum] Dressler F. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(6):315–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Determination of the number of pathogens in bacterial suspensions using laser nephelometry in comparison to the photometry and plate counting method] Sonak R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Nov; 260(3):329–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY

Numerical evaluation of changes in the cytoplasmic microtubule complex of C3H mouse cells by optical diffractometry and of changes in cell shape by Fourier analysis. Mareel MM, et al. **Cytometry** 1986 Jan;7(1):18–24

INSTRUMENTATION

Photomicrography of living specimens with electronic flash. Strange A. **J Biol Photogr** 1986 Jan;54(1):13–6

METHODS

Morphometry of the intestine of the pig. I. A method for complete circumsection analysis. Pekas JC. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Jan;31(1):79–89
Video-enhanced microscopy. Allen RD. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986;40:3–13 (28 ref.)

PHOTONS see RADIATION

PHOTOPROTEINS see LUMINESCENT PROTEINS

PHOTORADIATION see PHOTOTHERAPY

PHOTORECEPTORS

The interphotoreceptor matrix in health and disease. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;190:1–287

ANALYSIS

Dopamine receptors on photoreceptor membranes couple to a GTP-binding protein which is sensitive to both pertussis and cholera toxin. Brann MR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 27;133(1):222–7
Immunocytochemical localization of opsin in the inner segment and ciliary plasma membrane of photoreceptors in retinas of rds mutant mice. Nir I, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 May;27(5):836–40
The structures of the asparagine-linked sugar chains of bovine interphotoreceptor retinol-binding protein. Occurrence of fucosylated hybrid-type oligosaccharides. Taniguchi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1730–6
Urocanic acid may not be the photoreceptor for UV-induced suppression of contact hypersensitivity. Morison WL, et al. **Photodermatol** 1986 Apr;3(2):98–101
An overview of the biochemistry of the interphotoreceptor matrix. Berman ER. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;190:47–64 (53 ref.)
Intracellular pH of Limulus ventral photoreceptor cells: measurement with phenol red. Bolsover SR, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986;40:285–310
Photoreceptor redox state monitored in vivo by transmission and fluorescence microspectrophotometry in blowfly compound eyes. Tinbergen J, et al. **Vision Res** 1986; 26(2):239–43

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Distribution patterns of photoreceptors, protein, and cyclic nucleotides in the human retina. Farber DB, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Nov;26(11):1558–68
Central connections of Limulus ventral photoreceptors revealed by intracellular staining. Batra R, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Nov;16(6):435–41
Optical image quality and the cone mosaic. Snyder AW, et al. **Science** 1986 Jan 31;231(4737):499–501

CYTOLOGY

Soluble retinal proteins associated with photoreceptor cell death in the rd mouse. McGinnis JF, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Nov;4(11):1127–35
Cytodifferentiation of photoreceptors in larval goldfish: delayed maturation of rods. Raymond PA. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 1;236(1):90–105

DRUG EFFECTS

N-methyl D-aspartate acts as an antagonist of the photoreceptor transmitter in the carp retina. Ariel M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):143–8
Generation of enriched populations of cultured photoreceptor cells. Politi LE, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 May;27(5):656–65
Isolation and characterization of the inositol cyclic phosphate products of polyphosphoinositide cleavage by phospholipase C. Physiological effects in permeabilized platelets and Limulus photoreceptor cells. Wilson DB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 5;260(25):13496–501
Stimulation of photoreceptor disc shedding and pigment epithelial phagocytosis by glutamate, aspartate, and other amino acids. Greenberger LM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 22;239(4):361–72
In situ cGMP phosphodiesterase and photoreceptor potential in gecko retina. Kawamura S, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 May;87(5):737–59
Excitation and adaptation of Limulus ventral photoreceptors by inositol 1,4,5 triphosphate result from a rise in intracellular calcium. Payne R, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Jul;88(1):127–42
Pressure injection of calcium both excites and adapts Limulus ventral photoreceptors. Payne R, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Jul;88(1):107–26

ENZYMOLOGY

A genetic study of inositol trisphosphate involvement in phototransduction using Drosophila mutants. Inoue H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30;132(2):513–9
High content of creatine kinase in chicken retina: compartmentalized localization of creatine kinase isoenzymes in photoreceptor cells. Wallimann T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun;83(11):3816–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Expression of the photoreceptor-specific S-antigen in human retinoblastoma. Mirshahi M, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Apr 15; 57(8):1497–500
Lectin binding sites on the outer segment membranes of photoreceptor cells in the pineal organ of Lampetra planeri (Cyclostomata). Meiniel A, et al. **Exp Biol** 1985;44(3):191–8
Light and electron microscopy of S-antigen- and opsin-immunoreactive photoreceptors in the retina of turtle, chicken, and hedgehog. van Veen T, et al. **Exp Biol** 1986;45(1):1–14
Retinal S-antigen: immunocytochemical and immunochemical studies on distribution in animal photoreceptors and pineal organs. van Veen T, et al. **Exp Biol** 1986;45(1):15–25
Different types of pinealocytes as revealed by immunoelectron microscopy of anti-S-antigen and antiopsin binding sites in the pineal organ of toad, frog, hedgehog and bat. Vigh-Teichmann I, et al. **Exp Biol** 1986; 45(1):27–43

METABOLISM

Intracellular free Mg2+ in Balanus photoreceptor measured with eriochrome blue. Rydqvist B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Aug;127(4):499–506
cDNA clones encoding bovine interphotoreceptor retinoid

binding protein. Barrett DJ, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1985 Sep 30;131(3):1086–93
Light stimulates phosphorylation of two large membrane proteins in frog photoreceptors. Szuts EZ. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16;24(15):4176–84
Synthesis of polyphosphoinositides in vertebrate photoreceptor membranes. Giusto NM, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Jul 18;877(3):440–6
Immunocytochemical localization of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate in dark- and light-adapted rat retinas. Das ND, et al.
Cell Struct Funct 1986 Mar;11(1):53–63
On the stability of DNA in photoreceptor cells of rat retina. Ishikawa T. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(2):445–8
Light-activated retinoid transport in cephalopod photoreceptors. Breneman JW, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1986 Jun;42(6):645–58
Enhancement of (polyA+)RNA synthesis in light in isolated intact photoreceptor cells of the rat. Schmidt SY, et al.
Exp Eye Res 1985 Aug;41(2):159–70
cGMP influences guanine nucleotide binding to frog photoreceptor G-protein. Robinson PR, et al.
J Biol Chem 1986 Jan 5;261(1):313–8
Freeze-fracture study of filipin binding in photoreceptor outer segments and pigment epithelium of dystrophic and normal retinas. Caldwell RB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 22;236(4):523–37
Lectin and antibody labelling of developing rat photoreceptor cells: an electron microscope immunocytochemical study. Hicks D, et al.
J Neurocytol 1986 Apr;15(2):219–30
L-glutamate: a neurotransmitter candidate for cone photoreceptors in the monkey retina. Sarthy PV, et al.
J Neurosci 1986 Mar;6(3):637–43
The inositide cycle in bovine photoreceptor membranes. Van Rooijen LA, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 5;38(18):1685–93
Protein kinase C activation induces conductance changes in Hermissenda photoreceptors like those seen in associative learning. Farley J, et al. **Nature** 1986 Jan 16–22; 319(6050):220–3
GABA and GAD immunoreactivity of photoreceptor terminals in primate retina. Nishimura Y, et al. **Nature** 1986 Apr 24–30;320(6064):753–6
Proteins of the bovine interphotoreceptor matrix: retinoid binding and other functions. Adler AJ, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1985;190:65–88
The photoreceptor in Stentor coeruleus. Song PS, et al.
Symp Soc Exp Biol 1983;36:503–20 (14 ref.)
The molecular basis of phytochrome (Pfr) and its interactions with model receptors. Song PS. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** 1983; 36:181–206 (32 ref.)
[Transport, metabolism and the role of vitamin A in the vision process. II. Metabolism of vitamin A in the visual cycle] Nowak JZ, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Dec;87(12):512–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Transport, metabolism and the role of vitamin A in the vision process. I. Transport of vitamin A to eye tissues] Nowak JZ, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Dec;87(12):509–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Effect of light, ATP and GTP on the binding of cGMP to rod outer segment membranes in the frog retina. Possible mechanism of receptor stimulation] Fesenko EE, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1986;287(5):1255–9 **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Hypersensitivity to DNA-damaging agents in abiotrophies: a new explanation for degeneration of neurons, photoreceptors, and muscle in Alzheimer, Parkinson and Huntington diseases, retinitis pigmentosa, and Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Robbins JH, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 35:315–44
Genetic expression of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase activity defines abnormal photoreceptor differentiation in neurological mutants of inherited retinal degeneration. Fletcher RT, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr;46(4):1240–5

PHYSIOLOGY

Biological role of the pineal. Responses to the environmental photoperiod. Piezzi RS, et al.
Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago) 1984 Dec;17(3–4):273–82
Reduction of two voltage-dependent K+ currents mediates retention of a learned association. Alkon DL, et al.
Behav Neural Biol 1985 Sep;44(2):278–300
Linear behaviour in the aperture pupil of single photoreceptors: consequences related to the degree of inhomogeneity. Calvo ML. **Biol Cybern** 1986;54(3):201–10
Coding of light intensity and stimulus duration in the receptor potential of the isolated rabbit retina. Hanitzsch R, et al.
Biomed Biochim Acta 1985;44(11–12):1673–9
Calcium activates and inactivates a photoreceptor soma potassium current. Alkon DL, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Dec; 48(6):983–95
Localization of the photocurrent of Limulus ventral photoreceptors using a vibrating probe. Payne R, et al.
Biophys J 1986 Jul;50(1):193–6
Photoregulation of plant gene expression. Ellis RJ.
Biosci Rep 1986 Feb;6(2):127–36 (40 ref.)
Effects of light and dark on photoreceptors in the polychaete annelid Nereis limnicola. Eakin RM, et al.
Cell Tissue Res 1985;242(3):613–22
Neural response mechanisms in the photoreceptive pineal organ of goldfish. Meissl H, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 1986;84(3):467–73
Interaction between photoreceptors and pigment epithelium in developing pigeon retina: an electrophysiological and ultrastructural study. Porciatti V, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct 15;60(4):413–9
Photoreceptor latency: analysis and definition. Weckström M, et al. **Exp Biol** 1986;45(1):45–54
Statistics and quantum bumps in arthropod photoreceptors. Yeandle S. **Fed Proc** 1985 Dec;44(15):2947–9
Total occlusion does not disrupt photoreceptor alignment. Applegate RA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Mar; 27(3):441–3
Responses of crayfish photoreceptor cells following intense light adaptation. Cummins DR, et al.
J Comp Physiol [A] 1986 Jan;158(1):35–42
The contribution of different colour receptors to a motor output in the fly. Kirschfeld K, et al.
J Comp Physiol [A] 1985 Oct;157(4):417–21
Photoreception in pineal organs of larval and adult lampreys, Lampetra japonica. Tamotsu S, et al.
J Comp Physiol [A] 1986 Jul;159(1):1–5
Electrical coupling of neuro-ommatidial photoreceptor cells in the blowfly. van Hateren JH. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1986 Jun;158(6):795–811
Mobility and electric charge of screening pigment granules in the superposition eye of Ephestia kuehniella Z. Weyrauther E, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Nov; 157(5):667–70
Acetylcholine depolarizes barnacle photoreceptors. Timpe LC, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Jul;117:481–5
Spatial properties of the prolonged depolarizing afterpotential in barnacle photoreceptors. I. The induction process. Almagor E, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Mar;87(3):391–405
Spatial properties of the prolonged depolarizing afterpotential in barnacle photoreceptors. II. Antagonistic interactions. Almagor E, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Mar;87(3):407–23
Ion channels activated by light in Limulus ventral photoreceptors. Bacigalupo J, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Jan;87(1):73–89
The initial response of Limulus ventral photoreceptors to bright flashes. Released calcium as a synergist to excitation. Payne R, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Feb;87(2):243–69 (43 ref.)
Dopaminergic regulation of cone retinomotor movement in isolated teleost retinas: I. Induction of cone contraction is mediated by D2 receptors. Dearry A, et al.
J Neurochem 1986 Apr;46(4):1006–21
Pattern of convergence of the receptors of the barnacle's three ocelli onto second-order cells. Oland LA, et al.
J Neurophysiol 1986 May;55(5):882–95
Comparison of the light-sensitive and cyclic GMP-sensitive conductances of the rod photoreceptor: noise characteristics. Matthews G. **J Neurosci** 1986 Sep; 6(9):2521–6
Adaptation in the input-output relation of the synapse made by the barnacle's photoreceptor. Hayashi JH, et al.
J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Nov;368:179–95
Responses of synaptic ribbons in pineal photoreceptors under normal and experimental lighting conditions. McNulty JA.
J Pineal Res 1984;1(2):139–47
Effects of Ca2+ on the decay of rhodopsin photoproducts and photoreceptor adaptation in the isolated bullfrog retina. Hanawa I, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(3):495–502
Photoreceptor sensitivity as a function of rhodopsin content in the isolated bullfrog retina. Toba Y, et al.
Jpn J Physiol 1985;35(3):483–94
Neurochemistry. Is GABA the neurotransmitter for some photoreceptors? [news] Yazulla S. **Nature** 1986 Apr 24–30; 320(6064):685–6
Serotonin modulates photoresponses in Hermissenda type-B photoreceptors. Crow T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 16; 60(1):83–8
Efferent control of circadian rhythms in the Limulus lateral eye. Barlow RB Jr, et al. **Neurosci Res [Suppl]** 1985; 2:S65–78
Early processing of colour and motion in a mosaic visual system. Franceschini N. **Neurosci Res [Suppl]** 1985; 2:S17–49
Morphological and electrophysiological studies of a multiple photoreceptive system in a marine gastropod, Onchidium. Katagiri Y, et al. **Neurosci Res [Suppl]** 1985;2:S1–15
Functional role of phosphodiesterase in gecko photoreceptors. Kawamura S, et al.
Neurosci Res [Suppl] 1985;2:S119–25
Early events in visual transduction in Limulus photoreceptors. Lisman J, et al. **Neurosci Res [Suppl]** 1985; 2:S101–17
The dependence of photoexcitation on the region of a single photoreceptor in the fly compound eye. Mimura K.
Neurosci Res [Suppl] 1985;2:S51–64
Intracellular response and input resistance change of pineal photoreceptors and ganglion cells. Morita Y, et al.
Neurosci Res [Suppl] 1985;2:S79–88
Photodynamic action in Stentor coeruleus sensitized by endogenous pigment stentorin. Yang KC, et al.
Photochem Photobiol 1986 Mar;43(3):305–10
Light-activated guanosinetriphosphatase in Musca eye membranes resembles the prolonged depolarizing afterpotential in photoreceptor cells. Blumenfeld A, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Oct;82(20):7116–20
A study of photoreceptor-retinal pigment epithelium complex: age-related changes in monkeys. Lai YL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1986 Mar;181(3):371–81
Taurine: a physiological stabilizer of photoreceptor membranes. Pasantes-Morales H, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1985;179:371–81 (29 ref.)
Blockade of visual excitation and adaptation in Limulus photoreceptor by GDP-beta-S. Fein A. **Science** 1986 Jun 20;232(4757):1543–5
The biophysics of intermediate processes in photoreceptor transduction: 'silent' stages, non-localities, single-photon responses and models. Hillman P. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** 1983; 36:443–75 (62 ref.)
Aspects of photoreception in aquatic environments. Lythgoe JN. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** 1985;39:373–86 (50 ref.)
The possible role of rhodopsin and the microvillus in light adaptation of the photoreceptors of an insect. Razmjoo S, et al. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** 1983;36:109–31 (37 ref.)
Transduction of light energy to electrical signals in photoreceptor cells. Stieve H. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** 1983; 36:249–74 (113 ref.)
The relation between sensitivity changes and response time scale in the barnacle photoreceptor. Hanani M.
Vision Res 1986;26(6):819–25
[Isolated evaluation of the spectral sensitivity of pupillomotor photoreceptors in the human by chromatic adaptation] Krastel H, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(3):363–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Excitation and adaptation mechanisms of vertebrate photoreceptors] Saito T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Sep;(28):73–82 (105 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Spectral sensitivity of photoreceptors of the compound eye of the locust] Vishnevskaia TM, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1986; 18(1):69–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effects of partial receptor cell loss on the electroretinogram of chimaeric mice. Reuter JH, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Dec;41(6):759–66
[Evaluation of retinal function using the electroretinographic glare test in cases of simple glaucoma] Palacz O, et al.
Klin Oczna 1986 Jan;88(1):28–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effects of LET infinity on the fate of DNA damage induced in rabbit sensory cells in situ: fundamental aspects. Lett JT, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;38:139–50
Illumination of bovine photoreceptor membranes causes phosphorylation of both bleached and unbleached rhodopsin molecules. Aton BR. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 11; 25(3):677–80
The diurnal susceptibility of rat retinal photoreceptors to light-induced damage. Duncan TE, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Oct;41(4):497–507
Cellular and tissue responses to heavy ions: basic considerations. Lett JT, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1986; 25(1):1–12

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The retinal photoreceptors and the pigment epithelium. Structure and function. Transduction. A brief review. Nilsson SE. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;173:4–8 (17 ref.)
Morphometric analysis of circadian variations in the retinal photoreceptor synaptic terminals of the adult and fetal guinea pig. McCartney MD, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 May; 176(1):1–17
Abnormal sperm and photoreceptor axonemes in Usher's syndrome. Hunter DG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar; 104(3):385–9
Reexamination of photoreceptor-bipolar connectivity patterns in carp retina: HRP-EM and Golgi-EM studies. Saito T, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jun 8;236(2):141–60
Photoreceptors of the larval tiger salamander retina. Mariani AP. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1986 May 22;227(1249):483–92
The interphotoreceptor matrix and the interphotoreceptor space of the vertebrate retina. Bernstein MH.
Scan Electron Microsc 1985;(Pt 2):859–68

PHOTOSENSITIVITY DISORDERS

Effect of dietary beta-carotene on psoralen-induced phototoxicity. Kornhauser A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 453:91–104
Porphyria, pseudoporphyria, pseudopseudoporphyria...? [editorial] Poh-Fitzpatrick MB. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Apr; 122(4):403–4
Photosensitivity diseases. **Dermatol Clin** 1986 Apr; 4(2):165–343
Photosensitivity in infants and children. Bligard CA, et al.
Dermatol Clin 1986 Apr;4(2):311–9
Photobiology. Basic science. Kochevar IE. **Dermatol Clin** 1986 Apr;4(2):171–9
Chronic photosensitivity. Morison WL. **Dermatol Clin** 1986 Apr;4(2):261–6

BLOOD

Non-replicative DNA synthesis detected in peripheral lymphocytes from a patient with actinic reticuloid. Kofoed ML, et al. **Photodermatol** 1986 Jun;3(3):158–63

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Dermatitis in grocery workers associated with high natural concentrations of furanocoumarins in celery. Berkley SF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Sep;105(3):351–5

Psoralen phototherapy and phototoxicity. Berakha GJ, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 May;14(5):458–61

Systemic quinine photosensitivity. Ljunggren B, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Aug;122(8):909–11

A study of the phototoxicity of lemon oil. Naganuma M, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;278(1):31–6

Photosensitivity to musk ambrette. Goh CL, et al. **Australas J Dermatol** 1985 Dec;26(3):133–6

Phototoxicity of tetracyclines as related to singlet oxygen production and uptake by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Glette J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Sep 1;35(17):2883–5

Amiodarone: a study of cutaneous photosensitivity. Ferguson J. **Br J Clin Pract [Symp Suppl]** 1986 Apr;44:63–6

Amiodarone–induced cutaneous photosensitivity [letter] Boyle J. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Aug;115(2):253–4

A study of cutaneous photosensitivity induced by amiodarone. Ferguson J, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Nov; 113(5):537–49

Inflammation of actinic keratoses induced by cytotoxic drugs [letter] Hardwick N, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 May; 114(5):639–40

Contact and photocontact allergy to musk ambrette. Wojnarowska F, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Jun; 114(6):667–75

Photosensitivity during treatment with azapropazone. Olsson S, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 5;291(6500):939

Lichen planus in a photosensitive distribution due to quinine. Meyrick Thomas RH, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1986 Jan; 11(1):97–101

Musk ambrette and chronic actinic dermatitis. Cirne de Castro JL, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Nov;13(5):302–6

Persistent light reaction from musk ambrette. Ducombs G, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):129–30

Photocontact urticaria from chlorpromazine. Lovell CR, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May;14(5):290–1

The phototoxic and allergenic potential of EDS liquids. McKee RH, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Aug;13(2):72–9

Phototoxicity, photoallergy, and contact sensitization of nitro musk perfume raw materials. Parker RD, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):103–9

Photoallergic dermatitis from ethylenediamine. Romaguera C, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Feb;14(2):130

Photosensitivity to musk ambrette in a toilet soap and hair gel. Shall L, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 May;14(5):324

Drug–induced photoallergy. Elmets CA. **Dermatol Clin** 1986 Apr;4(2):231–41

Photoirritation (phototoxicity) from topical agents. Maibach HI, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1986 Apr;4(2):217–22

Phototoxicity from systemic agents. Toback AC, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1986 Apr;4(2):223–30

Photosensitivity associated with Carprofen [letter] Roelandts R. **Dermatologica** 1986;172(1):64–5

Etretinate photosensitivity [letter] Collins MR, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Feb;14(2 Pt 1):274

Photosensitivity and isotretinoin therapy [letter] Wong RC, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jun;14(6):1095–6

Photo–onycholysis secondary to tetracycline. A case report. Gventer M, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Dec; 75(12):658–60

Recurrence of phototoxic skin eruption due to trimethoprim [letter] Chandler MJ. **J Infect Dis** 1986 May;153(5):1001

Cutaneous porphyrin photosensitization: murine ear swelling as a marker of the acute response. Hawkins CW, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jun;86(6):638–42

Persistent light reaction: induction in the guinea pig. Katsumura Y, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Sep;87(3):330–3

Fluorescein phototoxicity in a premature infant. Kearns GL, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Nov;107(5):796–8

Protection against the photosensitized skin irritancy of chlorpromazine by cyclodextrin complexation. Irie T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Sep;8(9):788–91

Drugs that cause photosensitivity. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1986 May 9;28(713):51–2

Methaqualone withdrawal syndrome with photoparoxysmal responses and high–amplitude visual evoked potentials. Faught E. **Neurology** 1986 Aug;36(8):1127–9

Lack of human phototoxicity from benzoyl peroxide. De Veylder H, et al. **Photodermatol** 1985 Aug;2(4):262–3

A morphological and immunohistochemical study of phytophotodermatitis–like bullae induced by PUVA. Drijkoningen M, et al. **Photodermatol** 1986 Jun; 3(3):199–201

Tegaful photosensitivity—lichenoid and eczematous types. Horio T, et al. **Photodermatol** 1986 Jun;3(3):192–3

Long–term side effects after intramuscular injection of hematoporphyrin derivative. Leroy D, et al. **Photodermatol** 1986 Jun;3(3):197–9

Systemic drug photosensitivity. Ljunggren B, et al. **Photodermatol** 1986 Feb;3(1):26–35 (88 ref.)

In vivo phototoxicity of non–steroidal anti–inflammatory drugs evaluated by the mouse tail technique. Ljunggren B, et al. **Photodermatol** 1985 Dec;2(6):377–82

Photoallergic and allergic contact dermatitis from dibenzoylmethanes. Schauder S, et al. **Photodermatol** 1986 Jun;3(3):140–7

Photosensitivity to musk ambrette in Spain. Serrano G, et al. **Photodermatol** 1986 Jun;3(3):186–8

[Scleroderma–like and poikilodermal syndrome observed during treatment with carbidopa and 5–hydroxytryptophan] Auffranc JC, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(9):691–2 (Fre)

[Photodynamic reaction to carprofen] Wölbling RH, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1986 Apr 1;61(7):445–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Photosensitizing action of several phospho–organic pesticides] Fedorov SM, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Dec;(12):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

Photosensitivity. Classification. Harber LC, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1986 Apr;4(2):167–9

COMPLICATIONS

The erythemal response to ultraviolet radiation in subjects with polymorphic light eruption. Diffey BL, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Jan;114(1):103–8

Linear porokeratosis of Mibelli and DSAP. Dover JS, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1986 Jan;11(1):79–83

Lupus erythematosus. Hymes SR, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1986 Apr;4(2):267–76

PIBI(D)S syndrome: a new entity with defect of the deoxyribonucleic acid excision repair system [letter] Crovato F, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Oct;13(4):683–6

Psoriasis with pustules and actinic reticuloid. Stone MS, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 May;14(5 Pt 2):888–92

[Coincidence of light urticaria and lichen ruber planus] Keller J, et al. **Hautarzt** 1985 Sep;36(9):512–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Actinic reticuloid and pigmented exuberant conjunctivitis. Report of case] Valda Rodríguez L, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(6):511–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Solar urticaria. The relationship of photoallergen and action spectrum. Kojima M, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 May; 122(5):550–5

A case of mycosis fungoides mimicking actinic reticuloid. Neill SM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Oct;113(4):497–500

Light sensitivity versus mycosis fungoides [letter] Slater D, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 May;114(5):642–3

Actinic folliculitis [letter] Verbov J. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Nov; 113(5):630–1

Polymorphic light eruption in childhood. Draelos ZK, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Dec;24(12):692–5

Evaluation of the photosensitive patient. Emmett EA. **Dermatol Clin** 1986 Apr;4(2):195–202

Photosensitivity and photodermatitis in childhood. Kahn G. **Dermatol Clin** 1986 Jan;4(1):107–16 (40 ref.)

Multiple benign lichenoid keratoses simulating photodermatoses: evolution from senile lentigines and their spontaneous regression. Barranco VP. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Aug;13(2 Pt 1):201–6

Polymorphous light eruption: action spectrum and photoprotection. Ortel B, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 May;14(5 Pt 1):748–53

An inexpensive luminaire for diagnostic phototesting to UVB radiation. Diffey BL, et al. **Photodermatol** 1985 Aug; 2(4):260–2

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of polymorphous light eruption with nicotinamide: a pilot study. Neumann R, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Jul; 115(1):77–80

Phototherapy for photodermatoses. Plewig G, et al. **Curr Probl Dermatol** 1986;15:254–64

Photoprotection and skin coloring by oral carotenoids. Raab WP, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(5):371–3

Circulating and in situ lymphocyte subsets and Langerhans cells in patients with compositae oleoresin dermatitis and increased ultraviolet A sensitivity during treatment with azathioprine. Baadsgaard O. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Apr;14(4):577–81

Successful PUVA–treatment for musk ambrette–induced persistent light reaction. Lindberg L, et al. **Photodermatol** 1986 Apr;3(2):111–2

[Carotinoid retinopathy. III. Reversibility] Weber U, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1986 Jan;188(1):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapeutic effect of beta–carotene on solar urticaria (type IV). A case report] Saito N, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug;74(8):1118–24 (Jpn)

ETIOLOGY

Photosensitivity diseases related to interior lighting. Harber LC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;453:317–27

A case of porphyria cutanea tarda with experimental light urticaria. Ichihashi M, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Dec; 113(6):745–50

Spontaneous photo–onycholysis. Logan RA, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Nov;113(5):605–10

Cutaneous phototoxicity reactions. Lowe NJ. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Aug;115 Suppl 31:86–92

Photosensitivity and Compositae dermatitis. Frain–Bell W. **Clin Dermatol** 1986 Apr–Jun;4(2):122–6

Phytophotodermatitis. Pathak MA. **Clin Dermatol** 1986 Apr–Jun;4(2):102–21

The bergapten content of garden parsley and its significance in causing cutaneous photosensitization. Zaynoun S, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1985 Jul;10(4):328–31

Pelea anisata [letter] Lang S, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):263

Sun–induced disorders. Bickers DR. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1985 Nov;3(4):659–76 (53 ref.)

Mechanisms of contact photosensitivity in mice. V. Persistent light reaction in mice. Miyachi Y, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1985 Nov;18(3):145–8

Characterization of cutaneous phototoxicity induced by topical alpha–terthienyl and ultraviolet A radiation. Rampone WM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Sep; 87(3):354–7

Mitochondrial phototoxicity sensitized by doxycycline in cultured human carcinoma cells. Shea CR, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Sep;87(3):338–42

Role of complement in chlorpromazine–induced phototoxicity. Torinuki W, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Feb;86(2):142–4

Ruing rue [letter] Pether JV. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 26;2(8461):957

Club Med dermatitis [letter] White W. N **Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 30;314(5):319–20

Allergy and photoallergy to frullania. Bruley C, et al. **Photodermatol** 1986 Feb;3(1):49–50

Polymorphous light eruption: the properties of a UVA–induced PLME patient group. McFadden N, et al. **Photodermatol** 1986 Feb;3(1):36–40

Role of the polymorphonuclear neutrophils in the phototoxic reaction in porphyria cutanea tarda. Pigatto P, et al. **Photodermatol** 1985 Dec;2(6):372–6

Ultraviolet radiation and chemical requirements for experimental contact photosensitivity. Ramsay CA, et al. **Photodermatol** 1986 Feb;3(1):41–5

Mechanism for 6–methylcoumarin photoallergenicity. Kato S, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;81(2):295–301

["Sun allergy" (letter)] **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 4; 111(27):1082 (Ger)

[Pellagra—photo–induction of lesions by UVB irradiation] Kojima T, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug; 95(9):949–53 (Jpn)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Recent advances in the study of genophotodermatoses] Ichihashi M. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;95(12 Suppl):1262–6 (26 ref.) (Jpn)

IMMUNOLOGY

Complement cleavage products in the phototoxic reaction of porphyria cutanea tarda. Pigatto PD, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 May;114(5):567–73

Photosensitive dermatitis with actinic reticuloid syndrome: an immunohistological study of the cutaneous infiltrate. Ralfkiaer E, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Jan;114(1):47–56

Immunologic differentiation of the Sézary syndrome due to cutaneous T–cell lymphoma and chronic actinic dermatitis. Chu AC, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Feb;86(2):134–7

METABOLISM

Mechanisms of contact photosensitivity in mice. VI. Oxygen intermediates are involved in contact photosensitization but not in ordinary contact sensitization. Miyachi Y, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jan;86(1):26–8

OCCURRENCE

Brachioradial pruritus: a tropical dermopathy. Walcyk PJ, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Aug;115(2):177–80

PATHOLOGY

Benign summer light eruption: a new entity? [letter] Jeanmougin M, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Apr;122(4):376

Polymorphous light eruption. Epstein JH. **Dermatol Clin** 1986 Apr;4(2):243–51

Histopathologic findings in papulovesicular light eruption. Hood AF, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1986 Feb;13(1):13–21

Photodistribution of varicella exanthem: report of two cases. Serrano G, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1986 Jun;3(3):215–8

[Juvenile spring eruption] Nakamura T, et al. **Hautarzt** 1986 Jan;37(1):46–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Micropapular light eruption] Horio T, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;96(5):519–22 (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mechanisms of contact photosensitivity in mice. VII. Diminished elicitation by reserpine and defective expression in mast cell–deficient mice. Miyachi Y, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jul;87(1):39–41

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Personal monitoring of exposure to ultraviolet radiation in the car manufacturing industry. Diffey BL, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1986;30(2):163–70

Systemic photoprotection. Mathews–Roth MM. **Dermatol Clin** 1986 Apr;4(2):335–9

Sunscreens. Topical and systemic approaches for the prevention of acute and chronic sun–induced skin reactions. Pathak MA. **Dermatol Clin** 1986 Apr;4(2):321–34

Immunological aspects of prophylactic UVB and PUVA therapy in polymorphic light eruption. Horkay I, et al.

Photodermatol 1986 Feb;3(1):47–9

RADIOTHERAPY

UVB phototherapy: principles, radiation sources, regimens. van der Leun JC, et al. **Curr Probl Dermatol** 1986;15:39–51

VETERINARY

Hepatic enzyme changes in bovine hepatogenous photosensitivity caused by water-damaged alfalfa hay. Putnam MR, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Jul 1; 189(1):77–82

Hepatogenous photosensitivity diseases in South Africa. Kellerman TS, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1985 Sep; 52(3):157–73 (102 ref.)

Photosensitization: an investigation and review of the problem in cattle of south Texas. Casteel SW, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1986 Jun;28(3):251–4

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Hydrogenase, nitrogenase, and hydrogen metabolism in the photosynthetic bacteria. Vignais PM, et al. **Adv Microb Physiol** 1985;26:155–234 (428 ref.)

Tight coupling of root–associated nitrogen fixation and plant photosynthesis in the salt marsh grass Spartina alterniflora and carbon dioxide enhancement of nitrogenase activity. Whiting GJ, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Jul; 52(1):108–13

Photosynthesis–related infrared light transmission changes in spinach leaf segments. Akimoto T. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Oct;242(1):320–3

Enzyme regulation in C4 photosynthesis: purification, properties, and activities of thioredoxins from C4 and C3 plants. Crawford NA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jan;244(1):1–15

Oscillatory response of photosynthesis in leaves to environmental perturbations: a mathematical model. Gierach C. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Feb 15; 245(1):263–70

Functional linkage between phycobilisome and reaction center in two phycobiliseone oxygen–evolving photosystem II preparations isolated from the thermophilic cyanobacterium Synechococcus sp. Kura–Hotta M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 15;249(1):1–7

Electron–transfer processes in photosynthetic reaction centres. Evans MC, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Feb; 14(1):12–5

Functional and structural aspects of photosynthetic water oxidation. Renger G, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1986 Feb; 14(1):17–20

Picosecond kinetics of the initial photochemical electron–transfer reaction in bacterial photosynthetic reaction centers. Woodbury NW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 17;24(26):7516–21

Evidence for multiple effects in the methanol activation of chloroplast coupling factor 1. Anthon GE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 28;848(1):92–8

Bicarbonate, not CO2, is the species required for the stimulation of Photosystem II electron transport. Blubaugh DJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 28;848(1):147–51

Reversible and irreversible effects of alkaline pH on Photosystem II electron–transfer reactions. Cole J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 28;848(1):41–7

Characterization of a photosynthetic mutant of Lemna lacking the cytochrome b6–f complex. Lam E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 29;810(1):106–9

Chloroplast gene expression in nuclear, photosynthetic mutants of maize. Barkan A, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jul; 5(7):1421–7

Analysis of promoter regions for the spinach chloroplast rbcL, atpB and psbA genes. Gruissem W, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 16;4(13A):3375–83

The photosynthetic membrane: prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells. Miller KR. **Endeavour** 1985;9(4):175–82

Photosynthetic water oxidation. A new chemical model. Webber AN, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 23;189(2):258–62

Chromosomal deletion and plasmid complementation of the photosynthetic reaction center and light–harvesting genes from Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Youvan DC, et al. **Gene** 1985;38(1–3):19–30

Oxygen regulation of development of the photosynthetic membrane system in Chloroflexus aurenticus. Foster JM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Aug;167(2):655–9

Role of apparent membrane growth initiation sites during photosynthetic membrane development in synchronously dividing Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. Reilly PA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):153–9

Association of Fe–S center(s) with the large subunit(s) of photosystem I particles. Sakurai H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;98(1):69–76

Differentiation and development of bundle sheath and mesophyll thylakoids in maize. Thylakoid polypeptide composition, phosphorylation, and organization of photosystem II. Schuster G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 25;260(21):11866–73

Transient inactivation of the thylakoid photosystem II light–harvesting protein kinase system and concomitant changes in intramembrane particle size during photoinhibition of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii. Schuster G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jul;103(1):71–80

Freeze–fracture analysis of thylakoid membranes and photosystem I and II enriched fractions from Phormidium laminosum. Glick RE, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1986 Feb;80:57–73

European symposium—photomorphogenesis in plants. 1985, Wageningen, April 15–19. Dedicated to the memory of Warren L. Butler. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Dec; 42(6):617–799

The electron donor side of photosystem II: the oxygen evolving complex. Govindjee, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Aug;42(2):187–210 (255 ref.)

Mechanism for photosynthetic O2 evolution. Brudvig GW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jul;83(13):4586–8

Organization of pigment proteins in the photosystem II complex of the cyanobacterium Anacystis nidulans R2. Pakrasi HB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct; 82(20):6903–7

Properties and organisation of photosynthetic pigments. Barber J. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** 1983;36:19–52 (96 ref.)

Photosynthesis: transduction of light energy into chemical energy. Mathis P. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** 1983;36:223–48 (57 ref.)

[Molecular mechanisms activated during the emission of oxygen in photosynthesis] Etienne AL. **Biochimie** 1986 Mar;68(3):471–9 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Primary processes in photosynthesis and chlorophyll biosynthesis] Kobayashi T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Sep;(28):83–9 (Jpn)

[Relation between the intensity of photosynthesis by Closteriopsis acicularis var. africana Hind and the concentration of oxygen in the atmosphere] Levinskikh MA. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):83–4 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Oscillations in levels of metabolites from the photosynthetic carbon reduction cycle in spinach leaf disks generated by the transition from air to 5% CO2. Furbank RT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Apr;246(1):240–4

Growth and photosynthetic response of a freshwater alga, Selenastrum capricornutum, to an oil shale by–product water. Delistraty D. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jan; 36(1):114–21

Bleaching of photosynthetic pigments in wheat seedlings grown in presence of BASF 13.338 (4–chloro–5–dimethylamino–2–phenyl–3(2H)= pyridazinone). Mannan RM, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug;22(4):211–3

Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport in wheat chloroplast thylakoids by the herbicide BASF 13.338 (4–chloro–5–dimethylamino–2–phenyl–3(2H) pyridazinone). Mannan RM, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;22(3):179–83

PHOTOTHERAPY

Plastic blankets and heat shields decrease transmission of phototherapy light. Karsdon J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Jul;75(4):555–7

Light–induced changes in plasma tryptophan and cystine. Felten RP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;453:55–64

Therapeutic effects of bright light in depressed patients. Kripke DF. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;453:270–81

Light effects on transport and excretion of bilirubin in newborns. McDonagh AF. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 453:65–72

Therapeutic uses of light. Parrish JA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;453:354–64

Seasonal affective disorder and phototherapy. Rosenthal NE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;453:260–9

Use of light to treat jet lag: differential effects of normal and bright artificial light on human circadian rhythms. Wever RA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;453:282–304

Transcutaneous bilirubinometer: its use in Chinese term infants and the effect of haematocrit and phototherapy on the TcB index. Fok TF, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1986 May; 22(2):107–9

Diaziquone as a potential agent for photoirradiation therapy: formation of the semiquinone and hydroxyl radicals by visible light. Mossoba MM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 15;132(1):445–52

Treatment of seasonal affective disorder with light in the evening. James SP, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Oct; 147:424–8

Use of phototherapy for neonatal hyperbilirubinemia. Fetus and Newborn Committee, Canadian Paediatric Society. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jun 1;134(11):1237–45 (101 ref.)

The effect of phototherapies on cutaneous lesions of histiocytosis X in the elderly. Iwatsuki K, et al. **Cancer** 1986 May 15;57(10):1931–6

Endobronchial management of lung cancer. Cortese DA. **Chest** 1986 Apr;89(4 Suppl):234S–236S (34 ref.)

Therapeutic photomedicine. Clinically oriented symposium. Baden/Vienna, February 10–12, 1985. **Curr Probl Dermatol** 1986;15:1–306

Therapeutic photomedicine: history, state of the art, and perspectives. Wolff K. **Curr Probl Dermatol** 1986;15:1–17 (75 ref.)

Potentiation of laser photoradiation therapy by chemotherapy. Cohen RA, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Sep–Oct; 42(5):379–81

Effect of combined treatment with 2,3,7,8–tetrachlorodibenzo–p–dioxin and phototherapy on bilirubin metabolism in the jaundiced Gunn rat. Cohen AN, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 May–Jun;6(3):490–4

Phototherapy for neonatal hyperbilirubinemia. Misra PK. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Jul;22(7):481–4

Mechanism of phototherapy [letter] Paul VK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Oct;22(10):789–91

Subcorneal pustular dermatosis treated with phototherapy. Park YK, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1986 Mar;25(2):124–6

The use of plasma melatonin levels and light in the assessment and treatment of chronobiologic sleep and mood disorders. Lewy AJ, et al. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;21:311–22

Melatonin in seasonal affective disorder and phototherapy. Rosenthal NE, et al. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986; 21:257–67

Lactose malabsorption is not a cause of diarrhea during phototherapy [letter] Costalos C. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1986 Mar–Apr;5(2):334

Effects of phototherapy on the activity of microsomal mixed–function monooxygenases and the pharmacokinetics of [14C] hexobarbital in jaundiced and heterozygous Gunn rats. Tabata M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Mar; 236(3):561–7

Phototherapy in a new light. Ennever JF. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1986 Jun;33(3):603–20 (61 ref.)

Home phototherapy treatment of neonatal jaundice. Eggert LD, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Oct;76(4):579–84

Light and transcutaneous PO2 device = problem? [letter] Hermansen MC, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 May;77(5):788–9

Phototherapy for neonatal hyperbilirubinemia [letter] Poland RL. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jul;78(1):179–81

Cardiac output changes in newborns with hyperbilirubinemia treated with phototherapy. Walther FJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Dec;76(6):918–21

Porphyrin photosensitization and phototherapy. Moan J. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Jun;43(6):681–90 (131 ref.)

Phototherapy in neonatal jaundice. Current recommendations. Smith VS, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Feb 1;79(2):223, 226–7, 230

Light therapy and psychiatry. Lewy AJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Oct;183(1):11–8 (70 ref.)

How much light is antidepressant? Wirz–Justice A, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1986 Jan;17(1):75–6

Photoradiation therapy: current status and applications in the treatment of brain tumors. Cheng MK, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 May;25(5):423–35

Phototherapy and photopharmacology. Gasparro FP, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1985 Nov–Dec;58(6):519–34

[Efficacy of phototherapy in the low weight newborn infant: relation to gestational age, birth weight and intra–uterine growth] Romagnoli C, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1983 Sep–Oct;5(5):305–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of phototherapy on the plasma levels of antidiuretic hormone in the newborn infant] Ronconi M, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1985 Mar–Apr;7(2):229–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinico–epidemiologic considerations on 533 jaundiced newborn infants treated with phototherapy] Schwarzenberg TL, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1983 Sep–Oct; 5(5):341–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Update on neonatal hyperbilirubinemia] Tortorolo G, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1983 Sep–Oct;5(5):295–7 (Ita)

[A combined cell killing effect in vitro of photoradiation and hyperthermia] Nakajima K, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;76(7):1059–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of light on the survival of experimental animals exposed to ionizing radiation] Usol'tsev VI. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;30(11):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Photodynamic damage induced by bilirubin on human platelets: possible relevance to newborn pathology. Tozzi–Ciancarelli MG, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985; 48(6):336–40

Bronze baby syndrome, biliary hypoplasia, incomplete Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome and partial trisomy 11. Wales JK, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;145(1–2):141–3

How stressful is phototherapy to infants? Abend M, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Nov;21(11):926–7

Effects of Nd:YAG laser photoradiation on intra–abdominal tissues: a histological study of tissue damage versus power density applied. Brackett KA, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1986; 6(2):123–30

Phototherapy effect on the incidence of patent ductus arteriosus in premature infants: prevention with chest shielding. Rosenfeld W, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Jul;78(1):10–4

[Riboflavin hypovitaminosis in phototherapy of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia] Hodr R, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1986 Apr; 41(4):206–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Prevention of riboflavin hypovitaminosis and a favorable therapeutic effect during phototherapy of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia] Hodr R, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1986 May; 41(5):271–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Ineffectiveness of vitamin 25(OH)D3 in the prevention of hypocalcemia induced by phototherapy] Zecca E, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1983 Sep–Oct;5(5):317–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Phototherapy of neonatal jaundice: bronze baby syndrome] Yamakawa T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Aug;43(8):1749–53 (Jpn)

INSTRUMENTATION

Home phototherapy recommendations questioned [letter] Grabert BE. **Pediatrics** 1986 Aug;78(2):373–4

[VOD 11 visible spectrum source for treatment of neonatal jaundice] Lavrova RG, et al. **Med Tekh** 1986 Jan–Feb; (1):60–1 (Rus)

METHODS

Transcutaneous bilirubinometry. III. Dermal bilirubin kinetics under green and blue light phototherapy. Hegyi T, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Oct;140(10):994–7

Phototherapy for seasonal affective disorder in Alaska. Hellekson CJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Aug; 143(8):1035–7

A dose relationship in bright white light treatment of seasonal depression [letter] Wirz-Justice A, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jul;143(7):932–3

Phototherapy of seasonal affective disorder. Time of day and suppression of melatonin are not critical for antidepressant effects. Wehr TA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1986 Sep; 43(9):870–5

Home phototherapy. An alternative to prolonged hospitalization of the full-term, well newborn. Grabert BE, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Jun;25(6):291–4

14 years of experience with home phototherapy. Rogerson AG, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1986 Jun;25(6):296–9

Differences in bilirubin isomer composition in infants treated with green and white light phototherapy. Ennever JF, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jul;109(1):119–22

Phototherapy for neonatal jaundice: clinical equivalence of fluorescent green and "special" blue lamps.Vecchi C, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Mar;108(3):452–6

[Indications for the treatment of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia] Sorto A, et al. **Duodecim** 1986;102(1):42–8 (Fin)

[Double-sided phototherapy (letter)] Ballowitz L, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1984 May;39(2):197–9 (Ger)

[Which light for phototherapy of the low birth weight infant?] Romagnoli C, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1983 Sep–Oct;5(5):311–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

STANDARDS

[Phototherapy of neonatal jaundice: its indication and prevention of adverse effects] Imura S. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Aug;43(8):1741–8 (Jpn)

TRENDS

Treating malignant brain tumors using photodynamic therapy. Muller PJ, et al. **Diseas Health Serv** 1985 May; 62(5):40

PHOTOTOXICITY see PHOTOSENSITIVITY DISORDERS

PHOTOTROPHIC BACTERIA

ENZYMOLOGY

Hydrogenases of phototrophic microorganisms. Gogotov IN. **Biochimia** 1986 Jan;68(1):181–7 (35 ref.)

Redox properties and active center of phototrophic bacteria hydrogenases. Zorin NA. **Biochimie** 1986 Jan;68(1):97–101

METABOLISM

13C NMR evidence for bacteriochlorophyll c formation by the C5 pathway in green sulfur bacterium, Prosthecochloris. Oh-hama T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 15;159(1):189–94

Structure and X-ray amino acid sequence of a bacteriochlorophyll a protein from Prosthecochloris aestuarii refined at 1.9 A resolution. Tronrud DE, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Apr 5;188(3):443–54

PHRENIC NERVE

Phrenic nerve stimulation (diaphragm pacing) in respiratory paralysis. Fodstad H, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1985; 48(1–6):351–7

Phrenic nerve paresis associated with the myocardial protection jacket [letter] Boschek LI. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Nov;90(5):795–6

[A case of neurinoma originating from the intrathoracic phrenic nerve] Takahashi Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;34(4):496–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Electric stimulation of phrenic nerves in pulmonary phthisiosurgery] Prilmak AA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1986 May–Jun;(3):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Distribution of corticospinal motor fibres within the cervical spinal cord with special reference to the phrenic nucleus: a WGA–HRP anterograde transport study in the cat. Rikard-Bell GC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):75–83

Localization of the spinal accessory motoneurons in the cervical cord in connection with the phrenic nucleus: an HRP study in cats. Satomi H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7;344(2):227–30

Origin and distribution of phrenic primary afferent nerve fibers in the spinal cord of the adult rat. Goshgarian HG, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Jun;92(3):624–38

Identification of phrenic afferents to the external cuneate nucleus: a fluorescent double-labeling study in the cat. Larnicol N, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):163–7

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibitory effect of GABA on phrenic discharge activity of rabbit through microinjection into nucleus tractus solitarii. Huang CJ, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1985;5(3):147–52

Differential depression of hypoglossal nerve activity by alcohol. Protection by pretreatment with medroxyprogesterone acetate. St. John WM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Jan;133(1):46–8

Mode of action of Phoneutria nigriventer spider venom at the isolated phrenic nerve–diaphragm of the rat. Fontana MD, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(4):557–65

Effects of formaldehyde on the isolated phrenic nerve and the phrenic nerve–diaphragm preparation of the rat, in vitro. Brodin P, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Fall; 6(3):115–21

Influence of morphine on respiratory activities of phrenic and hypoglossal nerves in cats. Bartlett D Jr, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Jun;64(3):289–94

INJURIES

Phrenic nerve transection [letter] Merav AD, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 Mar;41(3):348

Etiology and prevention of topical cardiac hypothermia–induced phrenic nerve injury and left lower lobe atelectasis during cardiac surgery. Wheeler WE, et al. **Chest** 1985 Nov;88(5):680–3

Successful reinnervation of the diaphragm after phrenic nerve transection. Brouillette RT, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Jan; 21(1):63–5

Bilateral phrenic nerve paralysis after the Mustard procedure. Experience with four cases and recommendations for management. Stewart S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1986 Jul;92(1):138–41

METABOLISM

Acetyl-N-aminodeanol: a cholinergic false transmitter in rat phrenic nerve–diaphragm and guinea-pig myenteric plexus preparations. Newton MW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):147–56

PATHOLOGY

On the occurrence of the fenestrated vessels in Wallerian degeneration of the peripheral nerve. Ohara S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(3):259–62

PHYSIOLOGY

Pacing the diaphragm in infants [editorial] Glenn WW. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Oct;40(4):319–20

Diaphragmatic pacing in infants: techniques and results. Ibawi MN, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Oct;40(4):323–9

Neural elements subserving pulmonary stretch receptor–mediated facilitation of phrenic motoneurons. Averill DB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 4;346(2):378–82

Central drive on Renshaw cells coupled with phrenic motoneurons. Hilaire G, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18; 376(1):133–9

Effect of electrical and chemical stimulation of the raphe obscurus on phrenic nerve activity in the cat. Holtman JR Jr, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8;362(2):214–20

Phrenic reflexes in the decerebrate and spinal rabbit. Budzinska K, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1986 Jan–Feb;22(1):65–73

Effects of a midsagittal lesion of the rabbit medulla. I. Respiratory motoneuronal outputs. Budzinska K, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1985 Nov–Dec;21(6):491–8

Effects of a midsagittal lesion of the rabbit medulla. II. Vagal modulation of respiratory activity. Romaniuk JR, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1985 Nov–Dec;21(6):499–505

Excitatory interactions between phrenic motoneurons in the cat. Khatib M, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(2):273–80

Short latency inputs to phrenic motoneurones from the sensorimotor cortex in the cat. Lipski J, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(2):280–90

Intramuscular electrical activation of the phrenic nerve. Peterson DK, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1986 Mar; 33(3):342–51

Changes in antidromic latencies of medullary respiratory neurons in hypercapnia and hypoxia. Bianchi AL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Oct;59(4):1208–13

Human diaphragmatic EMG: changes with lung volume and posture during supramaximal phrenic stimulation. Gandevia SC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Apr;60(4):1420–8

Phrenic afferents and their role in inspiratory control. Jammes Y, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):854–60

Unique spectral peak in phrenic nerve activity characterizes gasps in decerebrate cats. Richardson CA. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):782–90

Responses of bulbospinal and laryngeal respiratory neurons to hypercapnia and hypoxia. St John WM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Oct;59(4):1201–7

Projections of supraspinal structures to the phrenic motor nucleus in cats studied by a horseradish peroxidase microinjection method. Onai T, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 May;16(1):61–77

Involvement of serotonin in the excitation of phrenic motoneurons evoked by stimulation of the raphe obscurus. Holtman JR Jr, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Apr;6(4):1185–93

The distribution of monosynaptic connexions from inspiratory bulbospinal neurones to inspiratory motoneurones in the cat. Davies JG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov;368:63–87

The detection of monosynaptic connexions from inspiratory bulbospinal neurones to inspiratory motoneurones in the cat. Davies JG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Nov;368:33–62

Effect of inactivation of carotid sinus nerve by cold block on phrenic nerve activity in cats. Kuwana S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(5):803–15

The effects of ischemia, lactic acid and hypertonic sodium chloride on phrenic afferent discharge during spontaneous diaphragmatic contraction. Graham R, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 30;67(3):257–62

Effects of stimulation of phrenic afferent fibers on medullary respiratory neurons in cat. Macron JM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30;63(3):231–6

Effect of phrenic nerve stimulation on neural transmission and diaphragmatic force generation in the dog. Bark H, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Feb;63(2):187–99

Effects of sagittal medullary section on high-frequency oscillation in rabbit phrenic neurogram. Davies JG, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1986 Jun;64(3):277–87

Excitatory and inhibitory effects of morphine on the intercostal-to-phrenic respiratory reflex. Millhorn DE, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Oct;62(1):79–84

Comparison of respiratory-related trigeminal, hypoglossal and phrenic activities. St. John WM, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Oct;62(1):61–78

Responses of recurrent laryngeal motoneurons to changes of pulmonary afferent inputs. Sica AL, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Nov;62(2):153–68

The effect of the phase relationship between the arterial blood gas oscillations and central neural respiratory activity on phrenic motoneurone output in cats. Teppema LJ, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Sep;61(3):301–16

Responses of hypoglossal and phrenic nerves to decreased respiratory drive in cats. Haxhiu MA, et al. **Respiration** 1986;50(2):130–8

A new approach to respiratory assist for phrenic nerve paralysis. Kaneko S, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:301–4

Phrenic nerve conduction studies in healthy Koreans. Cho KJ, et al. **Yonsei Med J** 1985;26(1):24–8

[Analyses of the mechanism of dimefline-induced convulsive discharges in phrenic and tibial nerves] Huang Q, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct;37(5):457–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effects of soman and morphine on the phrenic and external intercostal nerve discharges of the cat] Huang WX, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;37(2):191–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Analysis of the depressant effect of diazepam on the amplitude of phrenic nerve discharge in rabbits] Zheng WA, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;37(2):137–46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Transmission of pain sensation via the right phrenic nerve during cholecystectomy] Asano M, et al. **Masui** 1986 Apr; 35(4):599–604 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Contribution of prostaglandins to the activity of guinea-pig phrenic and chicken esophageal parasympathetic nerves] Takeuchi T, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 86(4):261–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Restoration of spontaneous quantum and nonquantum mediator secretion from the motor nerve endings during reinnervation of the mouse diaphragmatic muscle] Nikol'skiĭ EE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 Nov–Dec; 285(1):246–9 (Rus)

[Response of the hypoglossal and phrenic nerves to the inhibition and stimulation of central chemoreceptors] Haxhiu MA, et al. **Ptucne Bolesti** 1985 Jan–Jun; 37(1–2):28–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effect of antigen-induced bronchoconstriction on phrenic nerve activity. Palevsky HI, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 May;133(5):749–56

Respiration during hypothermia: effect of rewarming intermediate areas of ventral medulla. Kiley JP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1423–7

Innervation of periesophageal region of cat's diaphragm: implication for studies of control of vomiting. Tan LK, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 4;68(3):339–44

[Involvement of the phrenic nerves in Guillain-Barré disease in children (letter)] Renault F, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Oct;42(8):737 (Fre)

[Electrophysiological study of respiratory function in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] Yanagimoto S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Jan;26(1):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Observations on the fine structure of the phrenic nucleus in the cervical spinal cord of the cat with special reference to its dendritic bundles. Takahashi K, et al. **J Anat** 1985 May;140 (Pt 3):491–8

Ultrastructural alterations of perineurial cells in the early stage of Wallerian degeneration. Ohara S, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Feb;54(2):213–21

O-PHTHALALDEHYDE see under ALDEHYDES

PHTHALAMUDINE see CHLORTHALIDONE

PHTHALAZINES see under PYRIDAZINES

PHTHALIC ACIDS

Modification of adenine residues of mouse 5S ribosomal ribonucleic acid with monoperphthalic acid: the secondary structure of 5S ribosomal ribonucleic acid (nucleosides and nucleotides. LVI). Miura K, et al.
Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1985 Jun;33(6):2425–31

Tumor-initiating and promoting activities of di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate in vivo and in vitro. Ward JM, et al.
Environ Health Perspect 1986 Mar;65:279–91

[Interference of polyester inflammation with the development of the Yoshida ascites hepatoma in the rat. II. Changes in the injected neoplastic cell volume] Ventrelli I, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Feb 28;62(2):285–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Conference on phthalic acid esters. August 6–7, 1984, Guildford, England. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Mar; 65:225–340

[Kinetic study of phthalate accumulation and elimination in a model of inhalational exposure in volunteers] Kodeikh N. **Probl Khig** 1985;10:81–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Problems raised by the possible contamination of food by phthalates] Lederer J. **Arch Belg** 1986;44(1–2):3–44 (144 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Phthalate ester exposure—air levels and health of workers processing polyvinylchloride. Nielsen J, et al.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 1985 Nov;46(11):643–7

Mass spectrometric study of ion adsorption on poly(ethylene terephthalate) and polypropylene surfaces. Macfarlane RD, et al. **Anal Chem** 1986 May;58(6):1091–7

Phthalic anhydride as an impurity in industrial atmospheres: assay in air samples by gas chromatography with electron-capture detection. Piaffli P. **Analyst** 1986 Jul; 111(7):813–7

Effect of perforated plastic row covers on residues of the herbicide DCPA in soil and broccoli. Jensen KI, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1985 Dec;35(6):716–22

Determination of phthalates in aquatic environments. Thurén A. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1986 Jan;36(1):33–40

Chemical industry voluntary test program for phthalate esters: health effects studies. Astill B, et al.
Environ Health Perspect 1986 Mar;65:329–36

Urine phthalate determinations as an index of occupational exposure to phthalic anhydride and di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate. Liss GM, et al.
Scand J Work Environ Health 1985 Oct;11(5):381–7

BLOOD

Dispositions of di- and mono-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate in newborn infants subjected to exchange transfusions. Sjöberg P, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Dec;15(6):430–6

Determination of di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate and four of its metabolites in blood plasma by gas chromatography–mass spectrometry. Sjöberg P, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Nov 8;344:167–75

Determination of di- and mono(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate in plasma by gas chromatography. Teirlynck OA, et al.
J Chromatogr 1985 Aug 9;342(2):399–405

Exposure of newborn infants to plasticizers. Plasma levels of di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate and mono-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate during exchange transfusion. Sjöberg PO, et al.
Transfusion 1985 Sep–Oct;25(5):424–8

Preservation of red blood cells: content of microaggregates and di-2-ethylhexylphthalate (DEHP) in red blood cells stored in saline-adenine-glucose-mannitol (SAGM) medium. Gulliksson H, et al. **Vox Sang** 1986;50(1):16–20

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

2,2'-Phthaloyl-,2,2'-isophthaloyl-, and 2,2'-terephthaloylbis[1,1,1-trimethylhydrazinium] dihydroxide, bis(inner salts): synthesis, partition coefficients, toxicity and effect on ganglionic transmission. Cates LA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Apr;75(4):407–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Phthalic anhydride-induced occupational asthma. Wernfors M, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;79(1):77–82

[Autoallergenic action of dibutyl and dioctyl phthalates] Zinchenko TM. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Feb;(2):79–80 **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Extraction of di-2-ethylhexylphthalate from PVC used in synthetic leather] Sciarra G, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 Sep–Nov;6(5–6):235–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Non-linearities in the pharmacokinetics of di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate and metabolites in male rats. Sjöberg P, et al.
Arch Toxicol 1985 Dec;58(2):72–7

Disposition of orally administered di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate and mono-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate in the rat. Teirlynck OA, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Sep;57(4):226–30

Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate by rats and mice. Albro PW.
Environ Health Perspect 1986 Mar;65:293–8

Investigation of the potential for binding of di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate (DEHP) to rat liver DNA in vivo. Lutz WK.
Environ Health Perspect 1986 Mar;65:267–9

Comparative pharmacokinetics and subacute toxicity of di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate (DEHP) in rats and marmosets: extrapolation of effects in rodents to man. Rhodes C, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Mar;65:299–307

Distribution of di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate and products in blood and blood components. Rock G, et al.
Environ Health Perspect 1986 Mar;65:309–16

Degradation of dimethylterephthalate by a Rhodococcus species. Ninnekar HZ, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug;22(4):232–5

Properties of an anion/H+ cotransport system in L1210 cells that utilizes phthalate as a nonphysiological substrate. Henderson GB, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1986;89(1):99–106

Distribution, excretion, and metabolism of butylbenzyl phthalate in the rat. Eigenberg DA, et al.
J Toxicol Environ Health 1986;17(4):445–56

Differences in the disposition kinetics of di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate (DEHP) following oral or parenteral administration in rats [letter] Agarwal DK.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1986 Feb;82(2):383–5

Distribution and retention of some chlorinated hydrocarbons and a phthalate in the mouse brain during the pre-weaning period. Eriksson P, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Dec; 37(3–4):189–203

[Kinetic study of phthalate accumulation and elimination in a model of inhalational exposure in volunteers] Kodeikh N. **Probl Khig** 1985;10:81–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate and five of its metabolites on rat testis in vivo and in in vitro. Sjöberg P, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Mar; 58(3):225–33

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase inhibition by a benzoic acid derivative. Killackey JJ, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Dec;17(2):192–6

Hepatic subcellular distribution of short-chain beta-ketoacyl coenzyme A reductase and trans-2-enoyl coenzyme A hydratase: 25- to 50-fold stimulation of microsomal activities by the peroxisome proliferator, di-(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate. Cook L, et al.
Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 Feb 15;245(1):24–36

Induction of rat liver mitochondrial fatty acid elongation by the administration of peroxisome proliferator di-(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate: absence of elongation activity in peroxisomes. Nagi MN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jul;248(1):408–18

Effect of the peroxisomal proliferator di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate on component reactions of the rat hepatic microsomal fatty acid chain elongation system and on other hepatic lipogenic enzymes. Prasad MR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 1;248(2):479–88

Inhibition of alveolar macrophage killing by di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate. Shertzer HG, et al.
Arch Environ Contam Toxicol 1985 Sep;14(5):605–8

Mitochondrial acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase in liver and extrahepatic tissues: role of modification by coenzyme A. Balzer I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Mar 28; 870(2):350–6

Suppression of choline-deficient diet-induced hepatocyte membrane lipid peroxidation in rats by the peroxisome proliferators 4-chloro-6-(2,3-xylidino)-2-pyrimidinylthio(N-beta-hydroxyethyl)- acetamide and di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate. Perera MI, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Jul;46(7):3304–8

The influence of prolonged di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate treatment on the dolichol and dolichyl-P content of rat liver. Edlund C, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1986 Mar; 57(3):255–70

Comparison of hepatic peroxisome proliferative effect and its implication for hepatocarcinogenicity of phthalate esters, di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate, and di(2-ethylhexyl) adipate with a hypolipidemic drug. Reddy JK, et al.
Environ Health Perspect 1986 Mar;65:317–27

Quantitative immunocytochemical studies on differential induction of serine:pyruvate aminotransferase in mitochondria and peroxisomes of rat liver cells by administration of glucagon or di-(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate. Yokota S. **Histochemistry** 1986;85(2):145–55

Image analysis of hepatocyte nuclei in assessing di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate effects eluding detection by conventional microscopy. Komitowski D, et al.
Toxicology 1986 Oct;41(1):11–9

Platelet storage. Effects of leachable materials on morphology and function. Labow RS, et al. **Transfusion** 1986 Jul–Aug;26(4):351–7

POISONING

[Phthalic anhydride (PA) induced asthma and its etio-diagnostic study] Liu JY.
Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih 1985 Jul;65(7):393–5, 444 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

TOXICITY

Effects of repeated intravenous infusions of the plasticizer di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate in young male rats. Sjöberg P, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Dec;58(2):78–83

Effects of mono (2-ethylhexyl) phthalate and its straight chain analogues mono-n-hexylphthalate and mono-n-octyl phthalate on lipid metabolism in isolated hepatocytes. Mitchell FE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Sep 1; 35(17):2941–7

Toxicity of dibutyl phthalate-contaminated sediment to laboratory- and field-colonized estuarine benthic communities. Tagatz ME, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 1986 Jul;37(1):141–50

Effects of di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate on the gonadal pathophysiology, sperm morphology, and reproductive performance of male rats. Agarwal DK, et al.
Environ Health Perspect 1986 Mar;65:343–50

Genetic toxicology of phthalate esters: mutagenic and other genotoxic effects. Douglas GR, et al.
Environ Health Perspect 1986 Mar;65:255–62

Aspects of the testicular toxicity of phthalate esters. Gray TJ, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Mar;65:229–35

Environmental fate and aquatic toxicology studies on phthalate esters. Group EF Jr. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Mar;65:337–40

Carcinogenic potential of phthalic acid esters and related compounds: structure-activity relationships. Kluwe WM.
Environ Health Perspect 1986 Mar;65:271–8

Studies on the genetic effects of phthalic acid esters on cells in culture. Phillips BJ, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Mar;65:263–6

Age-dependent response of the rat testes to di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate. Sjöberg P, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Mar;65:237–42

Effects of phthalic acid esters (PAEs) on the neonate and aspects of teratogenic actions. Thomas JA, et al.
Environ Health Perspect 1986 Mar;65:243–8

Fetotoxic effects of mono-2-ethylhexyl phthalate (MEHP) in mice. Tomita I, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1986 Mar; 65:249–54

Testicular effects of Di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate (DEHP): histochemical and histopathological alterations. Saxena DK, et al. **Ind Health** 1985;23(3):191–8

Effect of dioctyl phthalate on immune system of rat. Dogra RK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Jun;23(6):315–9

Effects of phthalic acid esters on drug metabolizing enzymes of rat liver. Gollamudi R, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec; 5(6):368–71

Quantitative analysis of the early changes of hepatocyte nuclei after treating Syrian golden hamsters with di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate. Komitowski D, et al.
J Cancer Res Clin Oncol 1986;111(2):103–7

Mutagenicity evaluation of phthalic acid esters and metabolites in Salmonella typhimurium cultures. Agarwal DK, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;16(1):61–9

Antifertility and mutagenic effects in mice from parenteral administration of di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate (DEHP). Agarwal DK, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985; 16(1):71–84

The induction of bladder stones by terephthalic acid, dimethyl terephthalate, and melamine (2,4,6-triamino-s-triazine) and its relevance to risk assessment. Heck HD, et al. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;5(3):294–313 (63 ref.)

Time and dose-response study of the effects on rats of the plasticizer di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate. Mitchell FE, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1985 Dec;81(3 Pt 1):371–92

[Hygienic evaluation of the allergic effect of dimethyl terephthalate after inhalation and oral administration] Vinogradov GI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 May;(5):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Data providing a basis for the MPEL of tetrahydrophthalic anhydride, tetrahydrophthalamide and hydroxymethyltetrahydrophthalimide in the air of the work environment] Gurova AI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Dec;(12):37–8 **(Rus)**

[Biological action and hygienic regulation of diisobutylphthalate in the air of the work environment] Timofievskaia LA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Dec; (12):39–40 **(Rus)**

URINE

Urine phthalate determinations as an index of occupational exposure to phthalic anhydride and di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate. Liss GM, et al.
Scand J Work Environ Health 1985 Oct;11(5):381–7

PHTHALIC ANHYDRIDES see under PHTHALIC ACIDS

PHTHALIMIDES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

AQ-AH 208, a new bradycardic agent, increases coronary collateral blood flow to ischemic myocardium. Daemmgen JW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 7(6):1048–54

Effects of AQ-AH 208, a new specific bradycardic agent, on myocardial ischemia-reperfusion injury in anesthetized dogs. Gross GJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):929–36

Beneficial effects of two specific bradycardic agents AQ-A39 (falipamil) and AQ-AH 208 on reversible myocardial reperfusion damage in anesthetized dogs. Gross GJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):422-8

Acetohydroxyacid synthase inhibitors: N-phthalyl-L-valine anilide and related compounds. Huppatz JL, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Sep-Oct;40(9-10):652-6

[The action of a new calcium antagonist 5,6-dimethoxy-2-(3 [(alpha-(3,4-dimethoxy)-phenylethyl)methylamino] propyl)-phthalimidine hydrochloride (AQ-A 39cl) on hemodynamics and ischemia parameters in exercise ECG of patients with coronary heart disease] Jost S, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(8):1279-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Electrophysiologic and hemodynamic effects of the new bradycardia-inducing substance AQ-A 39] Gülker H, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 Jan;75(1):47-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

[Data providing a basis for the MPEL of tetrahydrophthalic anhydride, tetrahydrophthalamide and hydroxymethyltetrahydrophthalimide in the air of the work environment] Gurova AI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Dec;(12):37-8 **(Rus)**

PHTHALYLSULFATHIAZOLE see under **SULFATHIAZOLES**

PHTHIRAPTERA see **LICE**

PHYCOCYANIN see under **PIGMENTS**

PHYCOERYTHRIN see under **PIGMENTS**

PHYCOMYCES see under **MUCORALES**

PHYCOMYCETES

Susceptibility of mosquito larvae to Coelomomyces indicus. Nnakumusana ES. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Oct;82:316-20

GENETICS

Achlya mitochondrial DNA: gene localization and analysis of inverted repeats. Shumard DS, et al. **MGG** 1986 Jan; 202(1):16-23

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Kangaroos and wallabies as carriers of Basidiobolus haptosporus. Speare R, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Jun; 62(6):209-10

PHYSIOLOGY

Electrophysiological properties of Achlya hyphae: ionic currents studied by intracellular potential recording. Kropf DL. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;102(4):1209-16

PHYLLOQUINONE REDUCTASES see **QUINONE REDUCTASES**

PHYLOGENY

Classification of types of ontogenetic reproduction. Acălugăriței G. **Acta Biotheor (Leiden)** 1986;35(1-2):107-21

Trichostrongyloid nematodes and their vertebrate hosts: reconstruction of the phylogeny of a parasitic group. Durette-Desset MC. **Adv Parasitol** 1985;24:239-306 (76 ref.)

The microstructure of dentine in taxonomic and phylogenetic studies. Hildebolt CF, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1986 May;70(1):39-46

H-Y antigen in nonmammalian vertebrates. Zaborski P. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1985;74(1):33-7

Genetic analysis in mammals: past, present, and future. O'Brien SJ. **Basic Life Sci** 1986;37:139-49

Biometrical studies upon hominoid teeth: the coefficient of variation, sexual dimorphism and questions of phylogenetic relationship. Blumenberg B. **Biosystems** 1985;18(2):149-84

Chloroplast biosystematics: chloroplast DNA as a molecular probe. Cattolico RA. **Biosystems** 1985;18(3-4):299-306 (45 ref.)

A molecular approach to the phylogeny of Acanthamoeba. Daggett PM, et al. **Biosystems** 1985;18(3-4):399-405

The red algal-higher fungi phylogenetic link: the last ten years. Demoulin V. **Biosystems** 1985;18(3-4):347-56 (93 ref.)

The nature of the ancestral red alga: inferences from a cladistic analysis. Gabrielson PW, et al. **Biosystems** 1985; 18(3-4):335-46 (52 ref.)

Cortical ultrastructure of Coleps bicuspis Noland, 1925 and the phylogeny of the class Prostomatea (Ciliophora). Lynn DH. **Biosystems** 1985;18(3-4):387-97

5 S and 5.8 S ribosomal RNA sequences and protist phylogenetics. Walker WF. **Biosystems** 1985; 18(3-4):269-78 (39 ref.)

A cytostome/cytopharynx in green euglenoid flagellates (Euglenales) and its phylogenetic implications. Willey RL, et al. **Biosystems** 1985;18(3-4):369-76

Expression of myelin proteins characteristic of fish and tetrapods by Polypterus revitalizes long discredited phylogenetic links. Matthieu JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 30;379(1):137-42

A method for numbering binary rooted and unrooted phylogenies and their hypothetical taxonomic units. Sourdis J. **Bull Math Biol** 1985;47(4):535-43

Homology of kringle structures in urokinase and tissue-type plasminogen activator: the phylogeny with the related serine proteases. Takahashi K, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Sep;10(3):209-18

Brain gangliosides in monotremes, marsupials and placentals: phylogenetic and thermoregulatory aspects. Rahmann H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;83(1):151-7

Phylogenetic distance from man correlates with immunologic cross-reactivity among Ever insulin receptors. Stuart CA. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;84(2):167-72

The structure of invertebrate extracellular hemoglobins (erythrocruorins and chlorocruorins). Vinogradov SN. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(1):1-15 (172 ref.)

Structural and immunological relationships among mammalian arylsulfatase A enzymes. Waheed A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;82(4):855-62

The potential use of repetitive sequences in phylogenetic reconstructions. Hardies SC. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1986;127:45-52

Phylogenetic origins of humoral immune mediators. Part I: The invertebrates. Symposium, Denver, December 29, 1984. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Summer;9(3):511-84

Phylogenetic origins of humoral immune mediators. Part II: The vertebrates. Symposium. Denver, December 30, 1984. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Fall;9(4):745-825

Phylogenetic conservation of heavy chain determinants of vertebrates and protochordates. Rosenshein IL, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Fall;9(4):783-95

The phylogeny of interleukin-2. Watkins D, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Fall;9(4):819-24

Incidence of ancestral characters in the morphogenesis of specialized structures. Slabý O. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1986; 34(1):100-8

Evolutionary change of restriction cleavage sites and phylogenetic inference. Li WH. **Genetics** 1986 May; 113(1):187-213

Mitochondrial DNA variability in natural populations of Hawaiian Drosophila. II. Genetic and phylogenetic relationships of natural populations of D. silvestris and D. heteroneura. DeSalle R, et al. **Heredity (Edinburgh)** 1986 Feb;56 (Pt 1):87-96

Phylogenetic hierarchy of antigen-presenting ability in antigen-specific T cell activation. Yano A, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;11(1):9-13

Molecular biology of the human and mouse MHC class III genes: phylogenetic conservation, genetics and regulation of expression. Whitehead AS, et al. **Immunol Rev** 1985 Oct; 87:185-208 (95 ref.)

Spermatozoon ultrastructure and phylogenetic relationships in the monogeneans (Platyhelminthes). Justine JL, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1985 Dec;15(6):601-8

Studies on the evolution of multiple somatosensory representations in primates: the organization of anterior parietal cortex in the New World Callitrichid, Saguinus. Carlson M, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Apr 15;246(3):409-26

Cyclophilin: distribution and variant properties in normal and neoplastic tissues. Koletsky AJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Aug 1;137(3):1054-9

Identification of an antigenic determinant within the phylogenetically conserved triprolyl region of myelin basic protein. Potter NT, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Jan;136(2):516-20

Organ-specific, phylogenetic, and ontogenetic distribution of the epidermolysis bullosa acquisita antigen. Paller AS, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Apr;86(4):376-9

Codon usage and genome composition. Bernardi G, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1985;22(4):363-5

Phylogeny of the 5S ribosomal RNA from Synechococcus lividus II: the cyanobacterial/chloroplast 5S RNAs form a common structural class. Delihas N, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1984-85;21(4):334-7

Phylogenetic relationships among eukaryotic kingdoms inferred from ribosomal RNA sequences. Hasegawa M, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1985;22(1):32-8

Phylogenetic analysis of polymorphic DNA sequences at the Adh locus in Drosophila melanogaster and its sibling species. Stephens JC, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1985;22(4):289-300

Unusual phylogenetic conservation of the N-terminal amino acid sequence of the central nervous system-specific membrane glycoprotein F3-87-8 (CNSgp130). Flanagan BF, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Feb;46(2):542-4

Phylogenesis of brain glutamic acid decarboxylase from vertebrates: immunochemical studies. Legay F, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May;46(5):1478-86

Major central nervous system myelin glycoprotein of the African lungfish (Protopterus dolloi) cross-reacts with myelin proteolipid protein antibodies, indicating a close phylogenetic relationship with amphibians. Waehneldt TV, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 May;46(5):1387-91

DARPP-32, a dopamine- and adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-regulated phosphoprotein: regional, tissue, and phylogenetic distribution. Hemmings HC Jr, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 May;6(5):1469-81

Phylogenetics and the future of helminth systematics. Brooks DR. **J Parasitol** 1985 Dec;71(6):719-27 (54 ref.)

Systematics of species referred to the genus Angiostrongylus. Ubelaker JE. **J Parasitol** 1986 Apr;72(2):237-44

Biochemical identification and phylogenetic relationships in free-living amoebas of the genus Naegleria. Pernin P, et al. **J Protozool** 1985 Nov;32(4):592-603

Comparison and definition of spleen and lymph node: a phylogenetic analysis. Jønsson V. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Dec 21;117(4):691-9

Phylogenetic trees constructed from hydrophobicity values of protein sequences. Leunissen JA, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1986 Mar 21;119(2):189-96

The role of cell lineage in development. Stent GS. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Dec 17;312(1153):3-19 (55 ref.)

Discordance of nuclear and mitochondrial DNA phylogenies in Hawaiian Drosophila. DeSalle R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6902-6

Rapid determination of 16S ribosomal RNA sequences for phylogenetic analyses. Lane DJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(20):6955-9

Evidence against use of bacterial amino acid sequence data for construction of all-inclusive phylogenetic trees. Meyer TE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jan;83(2):217-20

Phylogenetic dichotomy of nerve glycosphingolipids. Okamura N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct; 82(20):6779-82

[Geographic differentiation of the mitochondrial genome in Mus spretus Lataste] Boursot P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(5):161-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ontogeny and phylogeny: a quantitative theory of heterochrony] Demetrius L, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985; 301(11):587-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Phylogeny of neurohypophyseal hormones in birds: microidentification of mesotocin and vasotocin in the ostrich (Struthio camelus)] Rouillé Y, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1986;180(1):35-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Characteristics of the structural organization of the phylogenetically new fields in the human neocortex] Kravchenko GS, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1986;(2):54-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phylo- and ontogenic characteristics of lipid peroxidation in the retina of vertebrates] Dzhafarov AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Oct;100(10):427-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evolution: molecular biology provides effective methods for reconstructing phylogeny] Ayala FJ. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1986 Jul-Aug;47(4):479-93 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The role of hormone systems in the phylogenetic development and integration of higher orders of animals] Langer P. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Sep;84(3):346-58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[The phylogeny of sleep: mammals] Ayala-Guerrero F. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1983 Jul-Oct;32(7-8 Suppl 1):67-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[The phylogeny of sleep: reptiles] Melesio-Nolasco S, et al. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1983 Jul-Oct;32(7-8 Suppl 1):91-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[The phylogeny of sleep: fishes and amphibians] Melesio-Nolasco S, et al. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1983 Jul-Oct; 32(7-8 Suppl 1):101-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[The phylogeny of sleep: birds] Vasconcelos-Dueñas I, et al. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1983 Jul-Oct;32(7-8 Suppl 1):83-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSALAEMIN see under **KININS**

PHYSARUM

ANALYSIS

Characterization of the nucleolar protein, B-36, using monoclonal antibodies. Christensen ME, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Sep;166(1):77-93

Isolation and characterization of a membrane-DNA complex in the mitochondria of Physarum polycephalum. Kawano S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Dec;161(2):460-72

Analysis of Physarum proteins throughout the cell cycle by two-dimensional PAGE. Pahlic M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Dec;161(2):533-40

CYTOLOGY

Changes in phosphorylation of an F-actin capping protein of Physarum polycephalum during the cell cycle. Shibayama T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;98(1):57-62

ENZYMOLOGY

Three diadenosine 5',5''-P1,P4-tetraphosphate hydrolytic enzymes from Physarum polycephalum with differential effects by calcium: a specific dinucleoside polyphosphate pyrophosphohydrolase, a nucleotide pyrophosphatase, and a phosphodiesterase. Robinson AK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 1;248(2):502-15

ADP-ribosyltransferase in isolated nuclei during the cell cycle of Physarum polycephalum. Gröbner P, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 15;232(1):21-4

The inhibitory Ca2+-regulation of the actin-activated Mg-ATPase activity of myosin from Physarum polycephalum plasmodia. Kohama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 May;99(5):1433-46

Phosphorylation of histidine in proteins by a nuclear extract of Physarum polycephalum plasmodia. Huebner VD, et

al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16106–13

GENETICS

Role of mRNA 5'-terminal caps in translational dormancy of Physarum polycephalum. Halsell SR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):469–76
Molecular cloning of mRNAs expressed specifically during sporulation of Physarum polycephalum. Bernier F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 22;867(4):234–43
Two-dimensional gel analysis of repetitive nuclear DNA sequences in the genome of Physarum polycephalum. Developmental regulation of the ribosomal gene number. Meyer G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Jun 16;157(3):507–12
Nucleotide sequence of the central non-transcribed spacer region of Physarum polycephalum rDNA. Ferris PJ. **Gene** 1985;39(2–3):203–11
In vivo transcription of ribosomal RNA in relation to the mitotic cycle in Physarum polycephalum. Hunter GJ, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Jun;76:135–43
Processing in the external transcribed spacer of ribosomal RNA from Physarum polycephalum. Blum B, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Apr 25;14(8):3153–66

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth and differentiation of wild type amoebae of Physarum polycephalum in liquid culture. Shipley GL, et al. **Cell Differ** 1985 Nov;17(4):229–38
Effects of the free radical generator paraquat on differentiation, superoxide dismutase, glutathione and inorganic peroxides in microplasmodia of Physarum polycephalum. Allen RG, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Nov;18(6):623–30

METABOLISM

Effects of sinusoidal 60-Hz electric and magnetic fields on ATP and oxygen levels in the slime mold, Physarum polycephalum. Marron MT, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1986;7(3):307–14
Isolation and characterization of myosin from amoebae of Physarum polycephalum. Kohama K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):8022–7
Identification of histone H10 in Physarum polycephalum. Its high level in the plasmodial stage increases in amount and phosphorylation in the sclerotial stage. Yasuda H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 15;261(5):2349–54
Alterations in superoxide dismutase, glutathione, and peroxides in the plasmodial slime mold Physarum polycephalum during differentiation. Allen RG, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Dec;125(3):413–9

PHYSIOLOGY

Differences in the surface properties of the mating types of Physarum polycephalum. Sharpe PT, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;40(2):248–50
Spatial and temporal organization of intracellular adenine nucleotides and cyclic nucleotides in relation to rhythmic motility in Physarum plasmodium. Ueda T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Feb;162(2):486–94
Pulsed magnetic fields alter the cell surface. Goodman EM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 21;199(2):275–8
Transcription of alpha-tubulin and histone H4 genes begins at the same point in the Physarum cell cycle. Carrino JJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 May;102(5):1666–70
Biosynthesis and posttranslational acetylation of histones during sporulation of Physarum polycephalum. Loidl P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 12;14(9):3745–62
Replication timing of the H4 histone genes in Physarum polycephalum. Jalouzot R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6475–9

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Effects of low temperature and calcium on microfilament structure in flagellates of Physarum polycephalum. Uyeda TQ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Aug;165(2):461–72

PHYSICAL CONDITIONING, ANIMAL

Effects of exercise on bone morphology. Vascular channels studied in the rat tibia. Forwood MR, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Jun;57(3):204–7
Dobutamine-induced cardiac adaptations: comparison with exercise-trained and sedentary rats. Davidson WR Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):H725–30
Glucose metabolism in epitrochlearis muscle of acutely exercised and trained rats. Davis TA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):E137–43
Lipoprotein lipase in adipose tissues of exercise-trained, cold-acclimated rats. Deshaies Y, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):E251–7
Effect of training on insulin binding to rat skeletal muscle sarcolemmal vesicles. Grimditch GK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 1):E570–5
Exercise and diet reduce muscle insulin resistance in obese Zucker rat. Ivy JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Sep;251(3 Pt 1):E299–305
Age-related differences in effect of exercise training on cardiac muscle function in rats. Li YX, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):H12–8
Influence of training following bilateral stenosis of the femoral artery in rats. Mathien GM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):H1050–9
Influence of training on skeletal muscle enzymatic adaptations in normal and diabetic rats. Noble EG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 1):E360–5
Effects of exercise training on regional adipose tissue metabolism in pregnant rats. Savard R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):R837–44
Effects of training on muscle composition in horses. Hodgson DR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;47(1):12–5
Myosin-ATPase-activity and contractile properties after physical training. Punkt J, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S111–4
Protective effect of physical training on cardiovascular responses to hemorrhagic hypotension and shock. Bond RF, et al. **Circ Shock** 1986;19(3):257–66
Embryo transfers from mares in athletic competition. Woods GL, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1986 Apr;76(2):149–55
Effects of training on enzyme activities involved in purine nucleotide metabolism in Thoroughbred horses. Cutmore CM, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1986 Jan;18(1):72–3
Method of investigation of the accuracy of four digitally-displaying heart rate meters suitable for use in the exercising horse. Evans DL, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1986 Mar;18(2):129–32
Effect of exercise training on the disappearance of cold adaptability in rats. Moriya K. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(3):267–72
Combined effects of hypertension and conditioning on coronary vascular reserve in rats. Buttrick PM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jan;60(1):275–9
Glucose uptake and oxidation in fat cells of trained and sedentary pregnant rats. Craig BW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May;60(5):1704–9
Interorgan cooperativity in carnitine metabolism in the trained state. Lennon DL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May;60(5):1659–64
Exercise conditioning increases rat myocardial calcium uptake. Levine SN, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May;60(5):1673–9
Effects of training on biochemical and functional properties of rodent neonatal heart. MacIntosh AM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1440–5
Exercise training and its effects with renal hypertensive rats. Marcus KD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1410–5
Contractile and biochemical properties of diaphragm: effects of exercise training and fatigue. Metzger JM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May;60(5):1752–8
Energy balance in exercise-trained rats acclimated at two environmental temperatures. Richard D, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):1054–9
Effects of beta 1- vs. beta 1- beta 2-blockade on training adaptations in rat skeletal muscle. Thomas DP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May;60(5):1722–6
Effect of high-intensity exercise training on functional capacity of limb skeletal muscle. Troup JP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 May;60(5):1743–51
Enzymatic adaptation to physical training under beta-blockade in the rat. Evidence of a beta 2-adrenergic mechanism in skeletal muscle. Ji LL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Sep;78(3):771–8
The effect of exercise training on insulin resistance in sedentary year old rats. Mondon CE, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 Sep;41(5):605–10
Serum lipoproteins of the Zucker rat in response to an endurance running program. Durstine JL, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Oct;17(5):567–73
Effect of repeated exercise on postnatal development of the noradrenaline content of the albino rat heart, spleen and skeletal muscle. Vlk J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(3):209–15
Training programs. Bayly WM. **Vet Clin North Am [Equine Pract]** 1985 Dec;1(3):597–610
Cardiovascular adaptations to exercise and training. Evans DL. **Vet Clin North Am [Equine Pract]** 1985 Dec;1(3):513–31
Muscular adaptations to exercise and training. Hodgson DR. **Vet Clin North Am [Equine Pract]** 1985 Dec;1(3):533–48
Cardiovascular response to exercise and training in the horse. Physick-Sheard PW. **Vet Clin North Am [Equine Pract]** 1985 Aug;1(2):383–417
Hematologic responses to exercise and training. Rose RJ, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Equine Pract]** 1985 Dec;1(3):461–76
Hormonal responses to exercise and training. Thornton JR. **Vet Clin North Am [Equine Pract]** 1985 Dec;1(3):477–96
[Mechanical and structural variations in the hypertrophic myocardium of trained swimming rats] Ricciardi L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Jan 31;62(1):89–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effects of endurance moderate physical training on basal metabolism of young adult rats] Harada K, et al. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1985;47(5):213–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The effect of sex hormones on passive resistance of the coronary vascular bed in rats exposed to long-term training] Barta E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Mar;85(3):289–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Sudden death in training and racing Thoroughbred horses. Gelberg HB, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 15;187(12):1354–6
Stereology of myocardial hypertrophy induced by physical exercise. Mattfeldt T, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(4):473–84

METHODS

The effect of intensive interval training on the anaerobic power of the rat quadriceps muscle. Westra HG, et al. **J Sports Sci** 1985 Summer;3(2):139–50

PHYSICAL CONDITIONING, HUMAN see EXERCISE THERAPY

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Children with asthma: how do they get along at school? Bremberg SG, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Nov;74(6):833–40
Physical activity and sports involvement in 8- and 13-year-old children in Sweden. Sunnegårdh J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Nov;74(6):904–12
Changes in isometric force- and relaxation-time, electromyographic and muscle fibre characteristics of human skeletal muscle during strength training and detraining. Häkkinen K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Dec;125(4):573–85
Effect of explosive type strength training on isometric force- and relaxation-time, electromyographic and muscle fibre characteristics of leg extensor muscles. Häkkinen K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Dec;125(4):587–600
Effects of aerobic training on exercise tolerance and echocardiographic dimensions in untrained postmenopausal women. Morrison DA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Sep;112(3):561–7
Effects of physical training on cardiovascular fitness and behavior patterns of mentally retarded adults. Schurrer R, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 Sep;90(2):167–70
Physical training and +Gz tolerance reevaluated. Bulbulian R. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Jul;57(7):709–11
Simulated aerial combat maneuvering tolerance and physical conditioning: current status. Burton RR. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Jul;57(7):712–4
Myocardial catecholamine responsiveness of spontaneously hypertensive rats as influenced by swimming training. Takeda N, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jul–Aug;80(4):384–91
Characteristics of muscle-cellular adaptation to intense physical loads. Brzank KD, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S107–10
Serum lactate dehydrogenase and creatine kinase during marathon training. Rumley AG, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1985 Sep;19(3):152–5
Training responses of two age groups during treadmill walking. Williams DH, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1986 Mar;20(1):10–3
Squash ball mechanics and implications for play. Chapman AE, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1986 Mar;11(1):47–54
Supercompensation of muscle glycogen in trained and untrained subjects. Roedde S, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1986 Mar;11(1):42–6
Augmented cardiopulmonary baroreflex control of forearm vascular resistance in young athletes. Takeshita A, et al. **Circ Res** 1986 Jul;59(1):43–8
Forearm composition and muscle function in trained and untrained limbs. Maughan RJ, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1986 Aug;6(4):389–96
Training. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Jul;5(3):411–619
The athletic trainer in swimming. Becker TJ. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Jan;5(1):9–24
Delayed onset muscle soreness and training. Byrnes WC, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Jul;5(3):605–14 (45 ref.)
Central circulatory adaptations to exercise training in health and disease. Foster C. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Jul;5(3):589–604 (84 ref.)
Effects of different modes of strength training on body composition and anthropometry. Katch FI, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Jul;5(3):413–59
Does exercise training affect reproductive hormones in women? Loucks AB. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Jul;5(3):535–57 (51 ref.)
Physical training programs for public safety personnel. Moulson-Litchfield M, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Jul;5(3):571–87 (40 ref.)
Cardiorespiratory exercise training in children. Sady SP. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Jul;5(3):493–514 (54 ref.)
Physical training for the elderly. Shephard RJ. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Jul;5(3):515–33 (112 ref.)
Physical capacities of sightless adolescents. Lee M, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Dec;27(6):767–74
Physical training and insulin sensitivity. Koivisto VA, et al. **Diabetes Metab Rev** 1986;1(4):445–81 (148 ref.)
Lipid metabolism during exercise: influence of training. Terjung RL, et al. **Diabetes Metab Rev** 1986;2(1–2):35–51 (41 ref.)
Echocardiographic evaluation of the dimensions and systolic properties of the left ventricle in freshman athletes during physical training. Lusiani L, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Mar;7(3):196–203
Effect of food intake on exercise fatigue in trained and untrained subjects. Arieli A, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(3):297–300

The effect of exercise on the production and clearance of testosterone in well trained young men. Cadoux-Hudson TA, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(3):321–5

Fitness changes of Naval women following aerobic based programs featuring calisthenic or circuit weight training exercises. Marcinik EJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(3):244–9

The effect of training on responses of beta-endorphin and other pituitary hormones to insulin-induced hypoglycemia. Mikines KJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(5):476–9

The effects of mild one-legged isometric or dynamic training. Parker RH. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(3):262–8

Sympathetic response to maximal bicycle exercise before and after leg strength training. Péronnet F, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(1):1–4

Oxygen uptake kinetics in trained athletes differing in VO2max. Powers SK, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(3):306–8

The role of learning and coordination in strength training. Rutherford OM, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(1):100–5

Human skeletal muscle fiber type alteration with high-intensity intermittent training. Simoneau JA, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(3):250–3

Inspiratory muscle training. Flenley DC. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;67(3):153–8 (37 ref.)

Inspiratory resistance versus general physical training in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Madsen F, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;67(3):167–76

Prevention of exercise induced migraine by quantitative warm-up. Lambert RW Jr, et al. **Headache** 1985 Sep; 25(6):317–9

Southwest Chapter, American College of Sports Medicine. Las Vegas, Nevada, November, 1985. Abstracts. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):177–84

Current topics in sports medicine. International Symposium of the German Federation of Sports Medicine on the occasion of the 60th birthday of Prof. Wildor Hollmann, M.D., D.h.c. Cologne, February 2, 1985. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7 Suppl 1:1–70

Effect of training on plasma anabolic and catabolic steroid hormones and their response during physical exercise. Adlercreutz H, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7 Suppl 1:27–8

Morphology of immobilized skeletal muscle and the effects of a pre- and postimmobilization training program. Appell HJ. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Feb;7(1):6–12

Effects of endurance training on the androgenic response to exercise in man. Fellmann N, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Aug;6(4):215–9

Exercise- and training-induced menstrual cycle irregularities (AMI). Keizer HA. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7 Suppl 1:38–44

Training of muscle strength and power: interaction of neuromotoric, hypertrophic, and mechanical factors. Komi PV. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7 Suppl 1:10–5

Physiologic changes in rowing performance associated with training in collegiate women rowers. Mahler DA, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Aug;6(4):229–33

Effects of eight weeks of bicycle ergometer sprint training on human muscle buffer capacity. Sharp RL, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Feb;7(1):13–7

Inheritance of human skeletal muscle and anaerobic capacity adaptation to high-intensity intermittent training. Simoneau JA, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):167–71

Effects of aerobic training on primary dysmenorrhea symptomatology in college females. Israel RG, et al. **J Am Coll Health** 1985 Jun;33(6):241–4

Fluid conservation in athletes: responses to water intake, supine posture, and immersion. Claybaugh JR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):7–15

Effects of detraining on cardiovascular responses to exercise: role of blood volume. Coyle EF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jan;60(1):95–9

Effect of physical training in humans on the response of isolated fat cells to epinephrine. Crampes F, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):25–9

Physiological responses to prolonged exercise in ultramarathon athletes. Davies CT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):611–7

Incompatibility of endurance- and strength-training modes of exercise. Dudley GA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov; 59(5):1446–51

Effects of beta-blockade on exercise capacity of trained and untrained men: a hemodynamic comparison. Joyner MJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Apr;60(4):1429–34

Specificity of leg power changes to velocities used in bicycle endurance training. Rösler K, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):30–6

Effect of head-out water immersion on response to exercise training. Sheldahl LM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jun; 60(6):1878–81

Plasma lactate and ventilation thresholds in trained and untrained cyclists. Simon J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar; 60(3):777–81

Exercise training and "ventilation threshold" in elderly. Thomas SG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Nov;59(5):1472–6

Community exercise programs: follow-up difficulty and outcome. Lee C, et al. **J Behav Med** 1986 Feb;9(1):111–7

Strength training for children. Sewall L, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1986 Mar-Apr;6(2):143–6

The school nurse as athletic trainer. Alt PM. **J Sch Health** 1986 Apr;56(4):155–7

Exercise science and health enhancement: a curriculum imperative in professional preparation. Felts WM, et al. **J Sch Health** 1985 Sep;55(7):262–4

Physiological stress and performance changes in response to beginning level orienteering. Ackerman KJ, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Sep;25(3):175–82

The effects of various training intensities on the kinetics of oxygen consumption. Berry M, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Sep;25(3):77–83

Strength comparisons in untrained men and trained women body builders. Bond V Jr, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Sep;25(3):131–4

Short term aerobic training reduces residual lung volume in women. Cordain L, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Dec;25(4):188–93

Controlled ultrasonographic measurements of cross-sectional areas of the quadriceps muscle submitted to dynamic strength training. De Carvalho A, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Dec;25(4):251–4

The effect of three months' slalom training on physical performance capacity. Karvonen J, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Dec;25(4):194–7

The relationship between psychosocial factors and sports injuries. Lysens R, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Mar;26(1):77–84

Anthropometric and training characteristics of female marathon runners as determinants of distance running performance. Bale P, et al. **J Sports Sci** 1985 Summer; 3(2):115–26

A systematic approach to analysing sports performance. Franks IM, et al. **J Sports Sci** 1986 Spring;4(1):49–59

Tri-iodothyroacetic acid abuse in a female body builder [letter] Ferner RE, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 15;1(8477):383

Physiological training effects of playing youth soccer. Berg KE, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Dec;17(6):656–60

Influence of supplemental oxygen on the physiological response to the PO2 aerobic exerciser. D'Urzo AD, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Apr;18(2):211–5

Training for cross-country skiing and iron status. Haymes EM, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Apr;18(2):162–7

Erythrocyte 2,3-diphosphoglycerate and serum enzyme concentrations in trained and sedentary men. Lijnen P, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Apr;18(2):174–9

Responses of endurance-trained subjects to caloric deficits induced by diet or exercise. McMurray RG, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Oct;17(5):574–9

Aerobic response to endurance training in prepubescent children: a critical analysis. Rowland TW. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Oct;17(5):493–7 (33 ref.)

Exercise training effects on serum lipids of prepubescent boys and adult men. Savage MP, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Apr;18(2):197–204

Determinants of the training response in elderly men. Thomas SG, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Dec;17(6):667–72

Hemoglobin desaturation in highly trained athletes during heavy exercise. Williams JH, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Apr;18(2):168–73

Effect of aging and endurance training on tissue catecholamine response to strenuous exercise in Fischer 344 rats. Mazzeo RS, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jul;35(7):602–7

Effect of physical training on norepinephrine turnover in tissues of normal and diabetic rats. Nadeau A, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Jan;35(1):25–9

The correlation between cumulative march training and stress fractures in soldiers. Giladi M, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 Nov; 150(11):600–1

Effects of exercise training during hemodialysis. Painter PL, et al. **Nephron** 1986;43(2):87–92

Use of the State-Trait Anxiety Inventory for visually impaired athletes. Mastro J, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Dec;61(3 Pt 1):775–8

Histochemical and contractile properties of soleus muscle trained during development. Elder GC, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Aug;407(2):166–9

Effects of arm ergometry training in an adolescent with myelodysplasia. A case report. Marion C, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jan;66(1):59–63

Sympathetic indices during psychological and physical stimuli before and after training. Cleroux J, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Aug;35(2):271–5

G-tolerance and muscle strength training. Balldin UI. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S71–2

Endurance as opposed to power training: their effect on sleep. Trinder J, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Nov;22(6):668–73

Psychologic effects of cardiovascular conditioning: a controlled experiment. Goldwater BC, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1985 Mar-Apr;47(2):174–81

Aerobic capacity estimated by exercise vs cold-exposure: endurance training effects in rats. Conley KE, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Dec;62(3):273–80

The South African Defence Force physical training programme. Part III. Exertion-related injuries sustained at an SADF basic training centre. Gordon NF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Apr 12;69(8):491–4

The South African Defence Force physical training programme. Part II. Effect of 1 year's military training on muscular strength, power, power-endurance, speed and flexibility. Gordon NF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Apr 12; 69(8):483–90

The South African Defence Force physical training programme. Part I. Effect of 1 year's military training on endurance fitness. Gordon NF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Apr 12;69(8):477–82

The interactions of intensity, frequency and duration of exercise training in altering cardiorespiratory fitness. Wenger HA, et al. **Sports Med** 1986 Sep-Oct;3(5):346–56 (78 ref.)

[Work capacity (W170), the step test and anthropometric indicators in new members of the Youth Training Centers—rowing in 1978–1983] Lisý Z, et al. **Sb Lek** 1986 Mar;88(3):78–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[School accidents in the municipality of Arhus 1982–1983. IV. Sports accidents] Møller-Madsen B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 28;148(31):1994–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Rhabdomyolysis related to bodybuilding] Pedersen P. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jun 30;148(27):1680–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Effects of physical training on the denervated human heart after orthotopic cardiac transplantation] Degré S, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 Mar;35(3):147–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The pediatrician and sports] Theintz GE. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1985;40(6):425–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Use of proprioceptive neuromuscular technics in the rehabilitation and training of movement in sports] Viel E. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 1985 Sep;33(3):99–104 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Exercise, training and sports in children with asthma from the sports medicine viewpoint] Hollmann W. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Dec;133(12):863–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Physical training program in the long-term care of children with bronchial asthma. A concept] Zach M. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Dec;133(12):868–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Optical visual aids in school sports] Klimt F, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1986 Jun;48(6):284–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sports medicine requirements in physical training] Bringmann W, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985; 79(21):915–20 (Ger)

[Criteria of fitness for sports in childhood and adolescence] Koinzer K. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(21):927–31 (Ger)

[Fitness in obligatory physical training] Nagel HJ, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(21):921–5 (Ger)

[Changes in the H reflex induced by isometric training with respect to isotonic training] Perciavale V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Feb 28;62(2):279–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Influence of training on the H reflex] Perciavalle V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1986 Feb 28;62(2):271–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of physical training on red blood cell properties, in particular erythrocyte 2,3-DPG] Kimura N, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1985 Jul;4(3):239–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of exertion and physical training on the activity of marker enzymes in the blood] Lutosławska-Siennicka G, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 May 5;41(18):579–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cardiorespiratory acclimatization of athletes to altitude] Costa RV. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Oct;45(4):287–92 (Por)

[Role of carbon dioxide in the maintenance of positive changes in myocardial metabolism and the mechanisms of cardiac regulation after physical exercise training] Khitrov NK, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1986 May;26(5):94–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience with the application of long-term physical training in the rehabilitation of patients with stenocardia] Anikin VV. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(10):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness of the physical training of post-myocardial infarction patients with differing exertion tolerances] Barats SS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(5):111–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Alcoholism as a risk factor for coronary disease and the possibilities of its prevention through physical training] Zapesochnyĭ AZ. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(5):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physical training and sports—the most important reserves in fortifying health] Belakovskiĭ OM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 May;(5):58–60 (Rus)

[Health promotion in military sanatoria and recreation centers] Nazarov VF, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Feb;(2):60–3 (Rus)

[Vitamin allowance of cosmonauts during preflight training and after completing short space flights] Bogdanov NG, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 May-Jun;(3):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Breathing exercises and physical training in cystic fibrosis] Kornfält R, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Mar 5;83(10):851–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

HISTORY

Fencing master early advocate of physical education. Kyle RA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Oct;61(10):834

METHODS

Effects of low- and high-intensity home-based exercise training on functional capacity in healthy middle-aged

men. Gossard D, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 15; 57(6):446–9
Evaluation of warm–up for improvement in flexibility. Williford HN, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Jul–Aug; 14(4):316–9
The effect of muscle stimulation during resistive training on performance parameters. Wolf SL, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):18–23
The real time analysis of sport: an overview. Franks IM, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1986 Mar;11(1):55–7
Flexibility. Corbin CB. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Jan;3(1):101–17
The role of the coach in training for swimming. Counsilman JE. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Jan;5(1):3–7
The art of cognitive self–regulation. Gauron EF. **Clin Sports Med** 1986 Jan;5(1):91–101
Strength training by resistive exercises. Nix RA. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Oct;82(5):224–7 (6 ref.)
Effect of plyometric training on vertical jump performance in high school basketball players. Brown ME, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Mar;26(1):1–4
Physiological performance, serum hormones, enzymes and lipids of an elite power athlete during training with and without androgens and during prolonged detraining. A case study. Häkkinen K, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Mar;26(1):92–100
The effects of an arm ergometer training programme on wheelchair subjects. Taylor AW, et al. **Paraplegia** 1986 Apr;24(2):105–14
The effects of two forms of isometric training on the mechanical properties of the triceps surae in man. Young K, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Dec;405(4):384–8
Activation of paraplegic patients by functional electrical stimulation: training and biomechanical evaluation. Braun Z, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med [Suppl]** 1985;12:93–101
Value of resistance training for the reduction of sports injuries. Fleck SJ, et al. **Sports Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;3(1):61–8
[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of various physical training methods with patients who have had a myocardial infarct] Aronov DM, et al. **Biull Vsesoluznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(2):76–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Hygienic principles of organizing the targeted physical education of pupils in 1–year vocational and technical schools] Sukharev AG, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jul;(7):58–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of active head–down tilt training on the tolerance for craniad blood redistribution] Zavadovskii AF, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Nov–Dec;19(6):83–5 **(Rus)**
[Experimental basis for a training regimen and control method in accelerated adaptation to heat] Ivanov IuA. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Nov;(11):47–9 **(Rus)**

TRENDS

Exercise physiology in the 1990's: mechanistically defining the exercise model. Gardiner PF. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1986 Mar;11(1):1–10

PHYSICAL EFFORT see **EXERTION**

PHYSICAL ENDURANCE

Altered cardiovascular responsiveness to adrenaline in endurance–trained subjects. Svedenhag J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr;126(4):539–50
Altered adaptive responses to training by nonselective beta–adrenergic blockade in coronary artery disease. Ehsani AA. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):220–4
Reduced running endurance in gluconeogenesis–inhibited rats. John–Alder HB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):R137–42
Skeletal muscle profiles among elite long, middle, and short distance swimmers. Gerard ES, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;14(1):77–82
The effect of low frequency fatigue on endurance exercise in the sternomastoid muscle of normal humans. Efthimiou J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Apr;133(4):667–71
Evaluation of a ventilatory muscle endurance training program in the rehabilitation of patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Levine S, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Mar;133(3):400–6
Lipoprotein and apolipoprotein distribution in Zucker rats following an endurance running program. Shepherd RE, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Oct;57(1):107–17
On local muscular endurance capacity in repeated isometric work dependent on the interspersed rest periods. Kramer H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(1–2):S81–4
Marathon volleyball: changes after 61 hours play. Lund PM. **Br J Sports Med** 1985 Dec;19(4):228–9
Training responses of two age groups during treadmill walking. Williams DH, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1986 Mar; 20(1):10–3
Parasympathetic contribution to bradycardia induced by endurance training in man. Maciel BC, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Oct;19(10):642–8
The enigma of the collapsed marathon runner. Altschule MD. **Chest** 1986 Feb;89(2):291
Factors influencing G–tolerance. Balldin UI. **Clin Physiol** 1986 Jun;6(3):209–19 (63 ref.)
Diminished glucagon response to epinephrine in physically trained diabetic rats. Nadeau A, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Dec; 34(12):1278–82
Metabolic enzyme activity patterns in muscle biopsy samples in different athletes. Boros–Hatfaludy S, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(3):334–8
The energetics of endurance running. di Prampero PE, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(3):259–66
Training–induced changes in neuromuscular performance under voluntary and reflex conditions. Häkkinen K, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(2):147–55
Blood lactate vs. exhaustive exercise to evaluate aerobic fitness. Jacobs I, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(2):151–5
Creatine kinase MB and citrate synthase in type I and type II muscle fibres in trained and untrained men. Jansson E, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(2):207–9
Acute effects of endurance exercise on mitochondrial distribution and skeletal muscle morphology. Kayar SR, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;54(6):578–84
Effects of L–carnitine loading on the aerobic and anaerobic performance of endurance athletes. Marconi C, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(2):131–5
The relationship between muscle myosin ATP–ase activity and isometric endurance in untrained male subjects. Maughan RJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(3):291–6
Standards and predicted values of anaerobic threshold. Palka MJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;54(6):643–6
Effects of exercise detraining and deacclimation to the heat on plasma volume dynamics. Pivarnik JM, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(2):222–8
Metabolic and ventilatory responses to steady state exercise relative to lactate thresholds. Ribeiro JP, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(2):215–21
Transfer effects in endurance exercise. Adaptations in trained and untrained muscles. Rösler K, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(4):355–62
The influence of weekly training distance on fractional utilization of maximum aerobic capacity in marathon and ultramarathon runners. Scrimgeour AG, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(2):202–9
The mean red cell volume in long distance runners. Stäubli M, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(1):49–53
Longitudinal associations between anaerobic threshold and distance running performance. Tanaka K, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986;55(3):248–52
Contribution of the exercise–induced increment in glucose storage to the increased insulin sensitivity of endurance athletes. Tremblay A, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(3):231–6
Protein as a fuel for endurance exercise. Dohm GL. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1986;14:143–73 (131 ref.)
The effect of endurance exercise on bone dimensions, collagen, and calcium in the aged male rat. Beyer RE, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1985;20(6):315–23
Skeletal muscle endurance: the effect of increased availability of endogenous long–chain fatty acid fuel. Soza M, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;91(3):449–62
Investigation of external respiratory and circulatory functions determining and limiting human physical working capacity. Krasnikov NP. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;10(6):447–51
Prediction of maximal effort bicycle ergometer endurance performance. Barlow K, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Aug; 6(4):190–6
Effects of endurance training on the androgenic response to exercise in man. Fellmann N, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Aug;6(4):215–9
Variability of aerobic performance in the laboratory and its physiologic correlates. Kuipers H, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Aug;6(4):197–201
Alpha–2–adrenoreceptor density on intact platelets and adrenaline–induced platelet aggregation in endurance– and nonendurance–trained subjects. Lehmann M, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Jun;7(3):172–6
Physiologic changes in rowing performance associated with training in collegiate women rowers. Mahler DA, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Aug;6(4):229–33
Metabolic and hormonal changes in moderate and intense long–term running exercises. Näveri H, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Oct;6(5):276–81
Ventilatory threshold measurement to evaluate maximal endurance performance. Reybrouck T, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Feb;7(1):26–9
Heart rate break point may coincide with the anaerobic and not the aerobic threshold. Ribeiro JP, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Aug;6(4):220–4
Left ventricular filling in endurance–trained subjects. Finkelhor RS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Aug; 8(2):289–93
Circuit weight training in cardiac patients. Kelemen MH, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jan;7(1):38–42
Effects of physical deconditioning after intense endurance training on left ventricular dimensions and stroke volume. Martin WH 3d, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 May; 7(5):982–9
Skeletal muscle lactate dehydrogenase isozyme alterations in men and women marathon runners. Apple FS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):477–81
Mitochondrial creatine kinase activity alterations in skeletal muscle during long–distance running. Apple FS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):482–5
Ventilatory and treadmill endurance during acute semistarvation. Bender PR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jun; 60(6):1823–7
Fatigue of intermittent submaximal voluntary contractions: central and peripheral factors. Bigland–Ritchie B, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):421–9
Muscle glycogen utilization during prolonged strenuous exercise when fed carbohydrate. Coyle EF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jul;61(1):165–72
Effects of detraining on responses to submaximal exercise. Coyle EF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Sep;59(3):853–9
Physiological responses to prolonged exercise in ultramarathon athletes. Davies CT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):611–7
Effects of preexercise snack feeding on endurance cycle exercise. Devlin JT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar; 60(3):980–5
Plasma levels of renin, angiotensin II, and 6–ketoprostaglandin F1 alpha in endurance athletes. Fagard R, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Sep;59(3):947–52
Effects of 24–hour fast on cycling endurance time at two different intensities. Loy SF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):654–9
Pressure–flow effects on endurance of inspiratory muscles. McCool FD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jan;60(1):299–303
Effect of swimming training on cardiac function and myosin ATPase activity in SHR. Sharma RV, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Sep;59(3):758–65
Liberation of muscle carbonic anhydrase into serum during extensive exercise. Väänänen HK, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Aug;61(2):561–4
Effect of training on voluntary activation of human fusimotor neurons. Gandevia SC, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Dec; 54(6):1422–9
Physiological stress and performance changes in response to beginning level orienteering. Ackerman KJ, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Sep;25(3):175–82
Physical fitness and eustress in the adventure activities of rock climbing and rappelling. Bunting CJ, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Mar;26(1):11–20
Effect of physical working capacity of breathing 100% O2 during rest or exercise. Yamaji K, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Dec;25(4):238–42
Plasma lipids, lipoproteins and apoproteins B and A–I before and after a 24 h endurance race in cross–country skiers. Zuliani U, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Mar; 26(1):8–10
Anthropometric and training characteristics of female marathon runners as determinants of distance running performance. Bale P, et al. **J Sports Sci** 1985 Summer; 3(2):115–26
Hyponatremia and ultramarathons [letter] **JAMA** 1986 Jul 11;256(2):213–4
Hyponatremia and ultramarathon running. Frizzell RT, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Feb 14;255(6):772–4
Plasma LDH isozyme after 400–m sprinting in long–distance runners and untrained subjects. Ohkuwa T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986;36(2):391–5
Effects of iron deficiency on endurance and muscle enzyme activity in man. Celsing F, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Apr;18(2):156–61
Creatine kinase isoenzyme activities in men and women following a marathon race. Rogers MA, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Dec;17(6):679–82
Adrenocortical function of female endurance runners and joggers. Ronkainen HR, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Aug;18(4):385–9
Delayed effects of prolonged exercise on serum lipoproteins. Dufaux B, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Feb;35(2):105–9
Effect of aging and endurance training on tissue catecholamine response to strenuous exercise in Fischer 344 rats. Mazzeo RS, et al. **Metabolism.** 1986 Jul;35(7):602–7
Response of plasma proenkephalin peptide F to exercise. Kraemer W, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 2:167–9
Beneficial effects of exercising at moderate altitude on red cell oxygen transport and on exercise performance. Mairbäurl H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Jun;406(6):594–9
Endurance as opposed to power training: their effect on sleep. Trinder J, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Nov;22(6):668–73
Experimental manipulation of aerobic fitness and the response to psychosocial stress: heart rate and self–report measures. Sinyor D, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1986 May–Jun; 48(5):324–37
Aerobic capacity estimated by exercise vs cold–exposure: endurance training effects in rats. Conley KE, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Dec;62(3):273–80
The South African Defence Force physical training programme. Part I. Effect of 1 year's military training on endurance fitness. Gordon NF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Apr 12;69(8):477–82
Muscle damage and endurance events. Armstrong RB. **Sports Med** 1986 Sep–Oct;3(5):370–81 (88 ref.)
Endurance of cyclists given carbohydrate solutions during moderate–intensity rides. Edwards TL Jr, et al. **Tex Med** 1986 Mar;82(3):29–31
[Unscientific observations with reference to the 13th 11–city ice–skating marathon] Vreeken J, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Dec 21;129(51):2464–6 **(Dut)**
[Effects of endurance moderate physical training on basal metabolism of young adult rats] Harada K, et al. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1985;47(5):213–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Predicting human physical work capacity at high environmental temperatures] Goretskii OS, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Sep–Oct;11(5):852–5 **(Rus)**
[Effect of different methods of training runners on physical

work capacity and plasma lipids and lipoproteins in untrained male and female students] Iuriminé TA, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Nov-Dec;11(6):945-51 (Rus)
[Effect of maximal physical exertion on adenine nucleotide metabolism in sportsmen] Kuz'min AI, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 May-Jun;11(3):490-8 (Rus)
[Physical exertion tolerance and hemodynamic support of its various levels in patients with hypertension] Al'khimovich VM. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Mar;26(3):62-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Varying prognostic significance of ventricular extrasystole detected during bicycle ergometry depending on the tolerance for physical loading] Sumarokov AB. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Nov;25(11):110-1 (Rus)
[Characteristics of the reactions to active orthostatic and water loading tests in persons with varying resistance to +Gz loads] Dlusskaia IG, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Nov-Dec;19(6):22-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Physical endurance of the rat during multiple intensive exposures to a constant magnetic field] Kokoreva LV. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1986 Jan-Feb;20(1):61-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Indicators of hemodynamics in different degrees of resistance to excess head-pelvis load] Kokova NI. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Sep-Oct;19(5):56-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Changes in the physical condition, vestibular function and bone system in rats exposed to long-term rotation] Shipov AA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Sep-Oct; 19(5):46-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of active head-down tilt training on the tolerance for cranial blood redistribution] Zavadovskiĭ AF, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Nov-Dec;19(6):83-5 (Rus)
[Supplementary device for a dynamometer to evaluate and register muscular endurance indices] Timoshenko DA, et al. **Med Tekh** 1986 Mar-Apr;(2):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The body building benefits work capacity and health status] Colliander E, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Feb 12;83(7):490-3 (Swe)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of hydralazine on exercise capacity in pulmonary hypertension secondary to chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Dal Nogare AR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Mar;133(3):385-9
Twenty-four hour effects of oxprenolol Oros and atenolol on heart rate, blood pressure, exercise tolerance and perceived exertion. van Baak MA, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(4):399-406
Involvement of protein synthesis in the action of glucocorticoids on the working capacity of adrenalectomized rats. Viru A, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Aug;6(4):225-8
Caffeine effect on respiratory muscle endurance and sense of effort during loaded breathing. Supinski GS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jun;60(6):2040-7
Effect of Eleutherococcus senticosus extract on human physical working capacity. Asano K, et al. **Planta Med** 1986 Jun;(3):175-7
The effect of vitamin and mineral supplements and health foods on physical endurance and performance. Bruce A, et al. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1985 Jul;44(2):283-95
[The effect of administering anabolic steroids on certain parameters of physical performance in experimental animals] Vodičková I. **Cesk Farm** 1986 Apr;35(3):138-43 (Cze)
[Physical performance capacity, metabolism and hormonal behavior as affected by diltiazem] Kindermann W, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 Feb;75(2):99-106 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of pyridoxine, riboflavin, potassium orotate, folic and glutamic acids on the recovery of work capacity in sexually immature rats] Mironov IuV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Jul-Aug;48(4):110-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of beta-adrenergic blockaders and their combination with an alpha-adrenergic blockader on physical exertion tolerance in patients with hypertension] Smirnov GB. **Kardiologiia** 1986 Mar;26(3):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Comparative evaluation of methods for research into the physical work capacity of irradiated animals] Arlashchenko NI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1986 Jul-Aug; (4):577-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Identifying severe aortic valvular stenosis by bedside examination. Forssell G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985; 218(4):397-400
Bedside evaluation of the jugular venous pulse in the acute care setting. Ewy GA. **Acute Care** 1983-84;10(3-4):194-9
Athletic pre-participation examinations. Feinstein RA. **Ala Med** 1985 Sep;55(3):32-3, 36-8
Preparticipation examination of athletes [letter] Beasley JW. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jan;140(1):7-8
Back to basics. The preop exam. Blackwood S. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Jan;86(1):39-44
After rape: who should examine rape survivors? Di Nitto D, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 May;86(5):538-40
Observation versus operation for abdominal pain in the right lower quadrant. Roles of the clinical examination and the leukocyte count. Nauta RJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1986 Jun; 151(6):746-8
Emergency medicine testing: a scientific analysis. Proceedings of the 1985 American College of Emergency Physicians winter symposium. April 22-25, 1985, San Diego, California. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Mar;15(3):231-376
Correlation of pulmonary signs and symptoms with chest radiographs in the pediatric age group. Zukin DD, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Jul;15(7):792-6
Rectal examinations and acute appendicitis [letter] Cudmore RE. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Oct;60(10):993-4
Rectal examination and acute appendicitis [letter] Drake DP. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jan;61(1):95-6
Language and learning skills of hearing-impaired students. Medical evaluation. Brookhouser PE, et al. **ASHA Monogr** 1986 Mar;(23):6-8
The ritual school health examination: an idea whose time has passed? Oberklaid F. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Aug; 21(3):155-7
Health screening at school entry--what is achieved? Reznik R, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Aug;21(3):159-62
Temporomandibular disorders: physical tests in diagnosis. Solberg WK. **Br Dent J** 1986 Apr 19;160(8):273-7
Public awareness of testicular cancer and the value of self examination. Thornhill JA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Aug 23;293(6545):480-1
Health surveillance of workers. The report of the Task Force on Health Surveillance of Workers. **Can J Public Health** 1986 Mar-Apr;77(2):91-108 (Eng, Fre)
General cutaneous examination of the podiatric patient. Graff GE. **Clin Podiatr Med Surg** 1986 Jul;3(3):385-9
Physical examination of psychiatric outpatients: medical and legal issues. Busch KA, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;36(9):958-61
Deferred pelvic examinations: a purposeful omission in the care of mentally ill women. Handel M. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;36(10):1070-4
Diagnostic techniques for shoulder instability. Norris TR. **Instr Course Lect** 1985;34:239-57
Office evaluation of the patient with chronic disabling benign low back pain. Spengler DM. **Instr Course Lect** 1985; 34:13-6
What does the dermatologist find by inspecting the entire skin? Dupont C. **Int J Dermatol** 1986 Mar;25(2):97
Common cold with cough on the day of examination: a factor that should be taken into account in epidemiological studies on pulmonary function. Neukirch FE, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Dec;14(4):635-6
Medical examination of Israeli 17-year-olds before military service as a national resource for health information. Kark JD, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1986 Mar-Apr;22(3-4):318-25
Teenagers' choices regarding the presence of family members during the examination of genitalia. Phillips S, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1986 Jul;7(4):245-9
Importance of complete cutaneous examination for the detection of malignant melanoma. Rigel DS, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 May;14(5 Pt 1):857-60
Periodic health examinations [letter] Curtis P. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Feb;22(2):124-5
Liability of corporate physicians in conducting preemployment and annual physical examinations. Rothbart PL. **J Leg Med (Chicago)** 1985 Dec;6(4):477-87
The vulvar examination of the premenarchal child. Singleton AF. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Mar;78(3):203-14
Determining the use of physical assessment skills in the clinical setting. Colwell CB, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Oct; 24(8):333-9
Medical center worker preplacement screening: a follow-up study. Lowenthal G. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jun;28(6):451-2
Influence of position during examination, and sex of examiner on patient anxiety during pelvic examination. Seymore C, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;108(2):312-7
Abolition of feeding intolerance following ophthalmologic examination of neonates. Hermansen MC, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1985 Nov-Dec; 22(6):256-7
Medical students' gynecologic examination skills. Evaluation by gynecology teaching associates. Hillard PJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Jun;31(6):491-6
The pre-employment medical examination. Kelman GR. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30;2(8466):1231-3
Cardiovascular evaluation of the child and adolescent before participation in sports. Driscoll DJ. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Dec;60(12):867-73
Routine medical examinations [letter] **Med J Aust** 1986 Mar 31;144(7):390-1
Routine medical examinations [letter] Hay K. **Med J Aust** 1985 Dec 9-23;143(12-13):636
Vaginal examinations: women's experiences and preferences. Broadmore J, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jan 22;99(794):8-10
Assessment of chronic alcoholism by medical examination. Wood ME. **NZ Med J** 1986 May 14;99(801):326-30
Someplace to go. Fried R. **Ohio State Med J** 1986 Mar; 82(3):149, 151
Periodic health monitoring. How to help patients stay well. Fletcher DJ. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Oct;78(5):305-9, 312-3, 316-7
Cardiovascular evaluation of adolescents and young adults. Salient aspects of the examination. Goldfield N, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Apr;79(5):111-9
Selection of children for school medicals . . . let's get out of the wilderness [letter] Leff S. **Public Health** 1986 Mar; 100(2):122
An oral and psychosocial examination of patients with presumed oral galvanism. Jontell M, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1985;9(4):175-84
Preemployment medical examinations in a compressed air tunneling project in Hong Kong. Lam TH, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1985 Jun;12(2):205-13
[The family physician, the patient and the check-up: an unattractive triad] Lamberts H. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Dec 7;129(49):2349-53 (Dut)
[The family physician, the patient and the check-up: an unappealing triad (letter)] van Thiel J. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 18;130(3):134 (Dut)
[Comparative study of the clinical examination and the Doppler examination of the external saphenous vein: apropos of 191 cases] Megret G. **Phlebologie** 1985 Jul-Sep; 38(3):469-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Penitentiary medicine: an active type of medicine. Apropos of medical entrance examinations in the penitentiary environment] Lasserre B. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1986 Feb;106(2):173-9 (Fre)
[Physical examination of the asymptomatic child] Labbé J. **Union Med Can** 1985 Nov;114(11):908-12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[School and health--screening study in the preschool age] Astor-Schuster K. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Dec; 47(12):635-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Early detection program for children in West Germany] Weidtman V. **Soz Praventivmed** 1985;30(6):322-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Anamnesis and clinical examination--also today still principles of sensible diagnosis?] Seige K. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Nov 15;40(22):637-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The data base of physical examination for airline pilots] Okamoto K, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar 20;8 Suppl:163-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Health examinations and their efficacy] Maestre Sánchez A, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1985 Sep-Oct; 59(9-10):1087-104 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ECONOMICS

Cost-effectiveness analysis of endocervical culture for N. gonorrhoeae at routine pelvic examination. Musto RJ. **Can J Public Health** 1986 Jan-Feb;77(1):33-6
A cost-benefit analysis of preparticipation sports examinations of adolescent athletes. Risser WL, et al. **J Sch Health** 1985 Sep;55(7):270-3
A cost-effectiveness analysis of screening for carcinoma of the prostate by digital examination. Love RR, et al. **Med Decis Making** 1985 Fall;5(3):263-78
The yield of new problems found during periodic health examinations of impoverished patients. Miller DG. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Sep;81(9):660, 662-5
Periodic health examination: effect of costs on patient expectations. Romm FJ. **South Med J** 1985 Nov; 78(11):1330-2, 1340

METHODS

The case presentation. Stumbling blocks and stepping stones. Kroenke K. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov;79(5):605-8
Is there a need for digital examination in patients with spontaneous rupture of the membranes? Munson LA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov 1;153(5):562-3
Clinical diagnosis of meniscal tears. Description of a new manipulative test. Anderson AF, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Jul-Aug;14(4):291-3
Rectal examination in appendicitis [letter] Freeman NV. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Sep;60(9):891
The physical examination of the back. Kenna C, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Nov;14(11):1244-7, 1250-6
Finger method for examining pharynx. Islam N. **Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull** 1986 Jun;12(1):44-5
Sexually transmitted diseases. Romanowski B, et al. **Clin Symp** 1984;36(1):2-32
The physical examination. Terezhalmy GT, et al. **Dent Clin North Am** 1986 Jul;30(3):369-79
Undressing dermatologic patients: round 2 [letter] Hill TG. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jan;14(1):135-7
The educational pelvic examination. Women's responses to a new approach. Willard MD, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1986 Mar-Apr; 15(2):135-40
Development and testing of the circumvaginal muscles rating scale. Worth AM, et al. **Nurs Res** 1986 May-Jun; 35(3):166-8
The gynecologic examination of the pediatric patient. Talbot CW. **Pediatr Ann** 1986 Jul;15(7):501-5, 508
Examination of the foot in rheumatic disease. Mahowald ML. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Feb 1;79(2):258, 260-1, 264
Preseason physical examination for the prevention of sports injuries. McKeag DB. **Sports Med** 1985 Nov-Dec; 2(6):413-31 (32 ref.)
[Review of physical examinations at the Institute for Legal Medicine of the University of Munich with special reference to sex offenses] Pankratz H, et al. **Beitr Gerichtl Med** 1985;43:217-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pediatric gynecologic consultation. Pr al references for performing gynecologic studies in childhood and adolescence] Wachter I. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jul 3; 104(25):489–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Manual obstetrical examination method. Current status in West Germany] Schuth W, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Dec;45(12):860–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Examination of kindergarten and school children by the public health department (development and content of a questionnaire)] Mecke-Schoedder L. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Oct;47(10):514–8 (Ger)

[Characteristics of performing a periodic medical examination in the transition to annual dispensary care for workers] Morozov TK, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Feb;(2):28–30 (Rus)

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychological aspects of the pelvic exam: individual needs and physician involvement. Domar AD. **Women Health** 1985–86 Winter;10(4):75–90

STANDARDS

The diagnostic accuracy of ruptures of the anterior cruciate ligament comparing the Lachman test, the anterior drawer sign, and the pivot shift test in acute and chronic knee injuries. Katz JW, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1986 Jan–Feb; 14(1):88–91

Medical house staff performance in physical examination. Johnson JE, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 May;146(5):937–41

On standardizing the laryngeal examination. Feder RJ. **Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1986 Feb;112(2):145

The periodic health examination: 1. Introduction. Goldbloom R, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Apr 1;134(7):721–3

Left (sided examination) may be right, too [letter] Akgün S, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Apr 10;314(15):994

Guidelines for the periodic health examination. Bunting GF, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Feb 15;79(3):49–53, 56

The history and physical—what do we teach? Talley RC. **SD J Med** 1986 Apr;39(4):29–33

[The periodic medical examination. 1985 update] **Union Med Can** 1986 Apr;115(4):264–71 (Fre)

VETERINARY

Development of an approach to lameness examination in cattle. Greenough PR. **Vet Clin North Am Food [Food Anim Pract]** 1985 Mar; 1(1):3–11

[Occurrence of so-called spontaneous ruptures in the rectum of horses. 1. Pathologicoanatomic and experimental studies] Köhler H, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1986;14(1):79–89 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION, PREADMISSION see **DIAGNOSTIC TESTS, ROUTINE**

PHYSICAL FITNESS

see related
PHYSICAL ENDURANCE

Athletic pre-participation examinations. Feinstein RA. **Ala Med** 1985 Sep;55(3):32–3, 36–8

Assessment methods for physical activity and physical fitness in population studies: report of a NHLBI workshop. Wilson PW, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jun;111(6):1177–92

Risk factors, exercise fitness and electrocardiographic response to exercise in 12,866 men at high risk of symptomatic coronary heart disease. Crow RS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 May 1;57(13):1075–82

Assessment of habitual physical activity by a seven-day recall in a community survey and controlled experiments. Blair SN, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Nov;122(5):794–804

Cardiorespiratory fitness evaluation in climacteric women: comparison of two methods. Notelovitz M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;154(5):1009–13

Ventricular efficiency predicted by an analytical model. Burkhoff D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 2):R1021–7

The ventilatory anaerobic threshold with reference to physical characteristics, habitual exercise, and regional differences. Fukuba Y, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1985 Apr;4(2):188–90

Physical fitness effect on bone mass in postmenopausal women. Chow RK, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Apr;67(4):231–4

High density lipoprotein cholesterol, habitual physical activity and physical fitness. Leclerc S, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Oct;57(1):43–51

Cardiorespiratory fitness and cognitive performance before and after confinement in a nuclear submarine. Bennett BL, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Nov;56(11):1085–91

Sprain and strain injuries in the Navy: the possible role of physical fitness in their prevention. Marcinik EJ. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1986 Aug;57(8):800–4

Aerobic fitness of Anglo-Saxon and Indian students. Hardy CP, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1985 Dec;19(4):217–8

Physical and physiological characteristics of elite women volleyball players. Fleck SJ, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1985 Sep;10(3):122–6

A simple method to assess exercise behavior in the community. Godin G, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1985 Sep;10(3):141–6

Physiological characteristics of elite male runners in and off-season. Svedenhag J, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1985 Sep;10(3):127–33

Physical fitness: hospital's medical staff setting example [letter] Jeffery HF. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Mar 15; 134(6):582

Maximal short term exercise capacity in healthy subjects aged 15–70 years. Makrides L, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Aug; 69(2):197–205

Profiling children for sports participation. Goldberg B, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Jan;3(1):153–69 (94 ref.)

Profiles of cross-country and alpine skiers. Karlsson J. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Jan;3(1):245–71

Muscle strength and fiber typing. Marino M, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Jan;3(1):85–100

Profiling swimmers. Marino M. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Jan; 3(1):211–29 (86 ref.)

Physiologic profiles of female professional ballerinas. Micheli LJ, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Jan;3(1):199–209

The value of sports profiling. Nicholas JA. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Jan;3(1):3–10

Musculoskeletal performance testing and profiling of elite competitive fencers. Sapega AA, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Jan;3(1):231–44

Wrestling profile. Sharratt MT. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Jan; 3(1):273–89

Cardiovascular profiling. Squires RW, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Jan;3(1):11–29 (48 ref.)

The perils of fitness. Horwitz DL. **Compr Ther** 1986 Jun; 12(6):3–4

Physical capacities of sightless adolescents. Lee M, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Dec;27(6):767–74

Impaired physical fitness and insulin secretion in normoglycaemic subjects with familial aggregation of type 2 diabetes mellitus. Berntorp K, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1985 May;2(3):151–6

Exercise and cardiorespiratory fitness. Ong TC, et al. **Ergonomics** 1986 Feb;29(2):273–80

Fitness changes in an Australian Antarctic expedition. Dick AF. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(2):191–5

Carotid baroreflex sensitivity and physical fitness in cycling tourists. Fiocchi R, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(5):461–5

Motor unit fibre density in extremely hypertrophied skeletal muscles in man. Electrophysiological signs of muscle fibre hyperplasia. Larsson L, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1986; 55(2):130–6

Fitness changes of Naval women following aerobic based programs featuring calisthenic or circuit weight training exercises. Marcinik EJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(3):244–9

The influence of muscle metabolic characteristics on physical performance. Tesch PA, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(3):237–43

Body composition, food intake, cardirespiratory fitness, blood lipids and psychological development in highly active and inactive preschool children. Pařízková J, et al. **Hum Biol** 1986 Apr;58(2):261–73

Clinical implications of physical fitness. Tsuji H. **Int J Biometeorol** 1985;29 Suppl 2:104–14

Reliability of a test of cardiovascular fitness [letter] Shephard RJ. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Dec;14(4):639–40

Adipose tissue lipid accumulation pathways in marathon runners. Savard R, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Oct; 6(5):287–91

Enlargement of the right heart in the endurance athlete: a two-dimensional echocardiographic study. Vos M, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Oct;6(5):271–5

Eating for fitness. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986;Spec No:13–5

Improving physical fitness of coronary disease patients on beta-blocking therapy. McGhee JR, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 May;85(5):318–21

Merchantability and fitness of horses—estimating value. Hannah HW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1986 Jul 1;189(1):34–5

Muscle fiber types and size in trained and untrained muscles of elite athletes. Tesch PA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Dec; 59(6):1716–20

Community exercise programs: follow-up difficulty and outcome. Lee C, et al. **J Behav Med** 1986 Feb;9(1):111–7

Physical fitness is a major determinant of femoral neck and lumbar spine bone mineral density. Pocock NA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Sep;78(3):618–21

Prevention of bedrest-induced physical deconditioning by daily dobutamine infusions. Implications for drug-induced physical conditioning. Sullivan MJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;76(4):1632–42

A preliminary investigation: effect of a corporate fitness program on absenteeism and health care cost. Baun WB, et al. **J Occup Med** 1986 Jan;28(1):18–22

Normalization of cardiopulmonary endurance in severely asthmatic children after bicycle ergometry therapy. Ludwick SK, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Sep;109(3):446–51

Blood lipids as related to food intake, body composition, and cardiorespiratory efficiency in preschool children. Pařízková J, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1986 Mar–Apr;5(2):295–8

Sport and health. Orton WT. **J R Soc Health** 1986 Apr; 106(2):56–9

Physical fitness. Sports and recreation for those with lower limb amputation or impairment. Kegel B. **J Rehabil Res Dev [Clin Suppl]** 1985;(1):1–125

Physiological stress and performance changes in response to beginning level orienteering. Ackerman KJ, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Sep;25(3):175–82

Physical fitness and eustress in the adventure activities of rock climbing and rappelling. Bunting CJ, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Mar;26(1):11–20

Physical fitness of South African school children. Goslin BR, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Jun;26(2):128–36

Physiological performance, serum hormones, enzymes and lipids of an elite power athlete during training with and without androgens and during prolonged detraining. A case study. Häkkinen K, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Mar;26(1):92–100

Physical fitness, anthropometric and metabolic parameters in vegetarian athletes. Hanne N, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Jun;26(2):180–5

Some psychological benefits resulting from involvement in an aerobic fitness from the perspectives of participants and knowledgeable informants. Hayden RM, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Mar;26(1):67–76

Rope skipping influences the mechanical profile of the knee extensors and PWC170. Hortobágyi T, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1986 Mar;26(1):21–8

Suitable physique to exhaustive walking in a long distance. Inoue Y, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Sep; 25(3):127–30

The effect of three months' slalom training on physical performance capacity. Karvonen J, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Dec;25(4):194–7

Estimation of fitness and physical ability, physical performance, and self-concept among adolescent females. Young ML. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Sep; 25(3):144–50

A public health intervention model for work-site health promotion. Impact on exercise and physical fitness in a health promotion plan after 24 months. Blair SN, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Feb 21;255(7):921–6

Comparative study of maximum aerobic capacity by three ergometries in untrained college women. Chatterjee S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1986;36(1):151–62

Physical fitness in aging men. Zauner CW. **Maturitas** 1985 Sep;7(3):267–71

Fitness: a new look at an old term (measurements of human aerobic performance). Leaf DA. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Sep; 18(1):33–46

Physiological training effects of playing youth soccer. Berg KE, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Dec;17(6):656–60

The reproducibility of VO2max, ventilatory, and lactate thresholds in elderly women. Foster VL, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Aug;18(4):425–30

Effects of physical fitness on expiratory airflow in exercising asthmatic people. Hass F, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Oct;17(5):585–92

Influence of caffeine on the resting metabolic rate of exercise-trained and inactive subjects. Poehlman ET, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Dec;17(6):689–94

Effects of exercise and physical fitness on the pituitary-thyroid axis and on prolactin secretion in male runners. Smallridge RC, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Oct; 34(10):949–54

Blues' school fitness program shapes up Michigan kids. Eberly C. **Mich Med** 1985 Nov;84(11):600

The effect of cigarette smoking on Army Physical Readiness Test performance of enlisted Army medical department personnel. Jensen RG. **Milit Med** 1986 Feb;151(2):83–5

Business body shops. How corporate fitness centers are shaping America.... Edwards KS. **Ohio State Med J** 1986 Feb;82(1):98–105

Physical fitness of paraplegics in full wheelchair marathon racing. Asayama K, et al. **Paraplegia** 1985 Oct;23(5):277–87

Systematic changes in perceptual reactance induced by physical fitness training. Campbell JF, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Aug;61(1):279–84

Selected measures of physical fitness for a group of learning disabled children. Churton MW. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Oct;61(2):678

Impact of physical fitness on strategy development in decision-making tasks. Suominen-Troyer S, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Feb;62(1):71–7

Exercise and the promotion of health. Fentem PH. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1985 Jul;44(2):297–302

Association of aerobic fitness with pulse rate and subjective responses to psychological stress. Holmes DS, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Sep;22(5):525–9

The relationship between depression and aerobic capacity in hemodialysis patients. Carney RM, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1986 Jan–Feb;48(1–2):143–7

Psychologic effects of cardiovascular conditioning: a controlled experiment. Goldwater BC, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1985 Mar–Apr;47(2):174–81

Influence of physical fitness in determining the impact of stressful life events on physical and psychologic health. Roth DL, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1985 Mar–Apr; 47(2):164–73

The status of the 1990 objectives for physical fitness and exercise. Powell KE, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1986 Jan–Feb;101(1):15–21

The South African Defence Force physical training programme. Part II. Effect of 1 year's military training on muscular strength, power, power-endurance, speed and flexibility. Gordon NF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Apr 12; 69(8):483–90

Beta-blockers, diuretics and physical fitness as determinants

of serum lipids in myocardial infarction patients. Hietanen E, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1986 Apr;46(2):97–106

Cardiorespiratory fitness and training in quadriplegics and paraplegics. Hoffman MD. **Sports Med** 1986 Sep–Oct; 3(5):312–30 (154 ref.)

The interactions of intensity, frequency and duration of exercise training in altering cardiorespiratory fitness. Wenger HA, et al. **Sports Med** 1986 Sep–Oct;3(5):346–56 (78 ref.)

[Physical fitness of young people with primary prolapse of the mitral valve] Janota T, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 May 2;125(18):549–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The physical condition of pregnant women. The importance of the physical condition for pregnancy and delivery] Hoffmann E. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Dec 2;147(49):4003–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Laboratory tests in the evaluation of athletic training] Pakarinen A, et al. **Duodecim** 1986;102(9):571–8 (Fin)

[The good practice of sports] Vanfraechem J. **Arch Belg** 1986; 44(3–4):129–38 (Fre)

[The pediatrician and sports] Theintz GE. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1985;40(6):425–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Physical activity, physical fitness and coronary disease] Sobolski J, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1985; 33(4–5):358–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A supplement to the problem of fitness criteria for educational courses] Grimm H. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1986 Feb; 77(1):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Criteria for medical evaluation of school fitness in school graduates—on the status of health monitoring of students in East Germany] Ruppert R. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Oct; 76(5):297–302 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Physical performance of students participating in different sports] Stoll R, et al. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1986 Jun;77(3):177–87 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of calcium antagonists on physical fitness and metabolism] Kindermann W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 25;110(43):1657–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lack of exercise] Maidorn K. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Sep; 47(9):453–7 (Ger)

[Fitness for sports in advanced age] Bringmann W. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(21):937–40 (Ger)

[Fitness for sports in middle age] Israel S. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(21):933–6 (Ger)

[Criteria of fitness for sports in childhood and adolescence] Koinzer K. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(21):927–31 (Ger)

[Fitness in obligatory physical training] Nagel HJ, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(21):921–5 (Ger)

[Induced platelet aggregation in patients with coronary heart disease as well as trained and untrained control persons] Lehmann M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Oct;74(10):611–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cardiovascular fitness and sports activity] **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Aug;15(8):822–33 (Ita)

[Measurement of physical strength and rheumatoid arthritis patients' kinesitherapy] Ando T, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar 1;8(1):11–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Various trends in studies of physical fitness in sports] Emmerich J. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984;35 Suppl 27:172–80 (Pol)

[Criteria of the usefulness of the methods of work capacity evaluation in occupational medicine] Gwóźdź B. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984;35 Suppl 27:167–71 (Pol)

[General physical fitness of metallurgy workers exposed to thermal load] Spioch FM. **Med Pr** 1985;36(2):80–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of the status of fitness and extent of pathological changes on prognosis in small-cell lung cancer] Rowińska-Zakrzewska E, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jun 24–30;40(25–26):721–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of sanatorium rehabilitation on physical fitness and left-ventricular function evaluated by echocardiography and the incidence of second hospitalization for recurrent anginal pains and acute myocardial infarction in patients with unstable angina] Markiewicz M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1986 May 1;39(9):579–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Physical fitness of persons doing mental work at different ages] Gus'kova AK, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 May–Jun; 12(3):465–8 (Rus)

[Comparative study of methods of determining physical fitness using the bicycle ergometry and step tests] Tsyganov EP, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 May–Jun;12(3):511–2 (Rus)

[Effect of 20-kilometer running on biochemical indicators of the blood in trained and untrained students] Iurimiae TA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):227–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physical work capacity and physical fitness of rural schoolchildren in the Moscow district] Abrosimova LI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Sep;(9):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in body functional state of man receiving ready-to-use food concentrate bricks] Tsyganov EP, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1986 Jan–Feb;(1):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of nutrition and training on the development and nutritional status of soldiers] Pavlica M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Sep–Oct;42(5):328–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Physical activity, smoking and obesity in relation to HDL-cholesterol in 18-year-olds] Baloga S, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Jul;31(7):700–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[The body building benefits work capacity and health status] Colliander E, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Feb 12;83(7):490–3 (Swe)

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

see related
BIOMECHANICS

EDUCATION

[Optimizing the training process in a physical therapy department] Orzheshkovskii VV, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):71–2 (Rus)

METHODS

Program evaluation of physical medicine and rehabilitation departments using self-report Barthel. McGinnis GE, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Feb;67(2):123–5

How far should a physiatrist go? [letter] **JAMA** 1986 Jun 13;255(22):3117–8

[Physico-chemical medicine and therapeutic physical factors] Ulashchik VS. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):1–6 (Rus)

STANDARDS

But one, down through the years. . . Kraft GH. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Jan;67(1):1–3

TRENDS

Compounding the challenge for PM&R in the 1990's. De Lisa J. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Nov;66(11):792–3

PHYSICAL STIMULATION

Sensory intervention with the preterm infant in the neonatal intensive care unit. Anderson J. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Jan;40(1):19–26

Vaginal stimulation-produced analgesia in rats and women. Komisaruk BR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;467:30–9

Relation of stress-induced analgesia to stimulation-produced analgesia. Terman GW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986; 467:300–8 (62 ref.)

Primitive pleasure as the basic human state. Norris CM. **ANS** 1985 Oct;8(1):25–43

Preparedness and resistance to extinction to fear-relevant stimuli: a failure to replicate. McNally RJ, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1986;24(5):529–35

Estimating the variance of a critical stimulus level from sensory performance data. Foster DH. **Biol Cybern** 1986; 53(3):189–94

The effect of stimulus significance on relatively sustained (tonic-like) and relatively transient (phasic-like) aspects of electrodermal, heart rate, and eyeblink response. Bernstein AS, et al. **Biol Psychol** 1985 Nov;21(3):183–228

Preparedness and phobia: effects of stimulus content on human visceral conditioning. Cook EW 3d, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1986 Aug;95(3):195–207

Assessment of stimulus preference and reinforcer value with profoundly retarded individuals. Pace GM, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1985 Fall;18(3):249–55

Sensory stimulation in the nursery: how much and when? Parmelee AH Jr. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Oct;6(5):242–3

The somatosensory thalamus of the raccoon: properties of single neurons responsive to light mechanical stimulation of the forepaw. Warren S, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Feb; 6(2):308–17

Vibrotactile stimulation: case study with a profoundly deaf child. Geers AE. **J Rehabil Res Dev** 1986 Jan;23(1):111–7

Effects of early supplemental stimulation programs for premature infants: review of the literature. Harrison L. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1985 Summer;14(2):69–90 (42 ref.)

Are site-specific airborne stimuli relevant for pigeon navigation only when matched by other release-site information? Kiepenheuer J. **Naturwissenschaften** 1986 Jan; 73(1):42–3

Increased carrying reduces infant crying: a randomized controlled trial. Hunziker UA, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 May; 77(5):641–8

Signal intensity, task context, and auditory-visual interactions. Radeau M. **Perception** 1985;14(5):571–7

Magnetic cortical responses evoked by tactile stimulation of the middle finger in man. Huttunen J. **Pflugers Arch** 1986 Aug;407(2):129–33

Focal physiological uncoupling of cerebral blood flow and oxidative metabolism during somatosensory stimulation in human subjects. Fox PT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):1140–4

Electrophysiological study of intrahemispheric S-R compatibility effects elicited by visual directional cues. Ragot R, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1986 Jan;23(1):19–27

[Value and indications for nipple stimulation in obstetrics] Moeglin D, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1986;15(3):355–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Reactivity to somatic stimuli of callosal single fibers in the awake cat] Franchi G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Apr 30;61(4):563–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

INSTRUMENTATION

Effect of honan intraocular pressure reducer on ocular and optic nerve blood flow in phakic rabbit eyes. Jay WM, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;64(1):52–7

A microprocessor-based digital waveform synthesizer for low audio and subaudio frequencies. Gibson JM, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1986;22:127–32

METHODS

Influence of permanent magnetic field on tonic postural activity. Mashima K, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1986 Jan–Mar;9(1):37–40

Inhibition of the external urethral sphincter and sacral reflex by anal stretch in spinal cord injured patients. Wu YC, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Feb;67(2):135–6

Children at risk: perinatal events, developmental delays and the effects of a developmental stimulation program. Williams PD, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1986;23(1):21–38

Uterine responses to three techniques of breast stimulation. Curtis P, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jan;67(1):25–8

Tactile/kinesthetic stimulation effects on preterm neonates. Field TM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 May;77(5):654–8

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Strengthening exercises for old cruciate ligament tears. Tegner Y, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1986 Apr;57(2):130–4

The role of therapy in Rett syndrome. Hanks SB. **Am J Med Genet** 1986;24 Suppl 1:247–52

Chest physiotherapy in acute bronchiolitis. Webb MS, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Nov;60(11):1078–9

Hysterical paralysis in the upper extremity of chronic pain patients. Cardenas DD, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Mar;67(3):190–3

Self-report Barthel [letter] Sulton LD. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Aug;67(8):572

Physiotherapy in the management of temporomandibular disorders. Selby A. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Aug;30(4):273–80

Fibreoptic bronchoscopy to remove inhaled foreign bodies [letter] Braddick MR, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1986 Apr; 80(2):197

Nonprogressive abduction contracture of the shoulder joint. A case report. Innes AR, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1986 Jun; (207):205–8

Physiatric management of osteoarthritis. Rudd E. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1985 Aug;11(2):433–45 (24 ref.)

Chest physiotherapy vs. bronchoscopy [letter] Kumar VA, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Jan;14(1):78–9

Hand rehabilitation. **Hand Clin** 1986 Feb;2(1):1–262

Sprains and joint injuries: therapist's management. Bittinger S. **Hand Clin** 1986 Feb;2(1):99–105

Therapist's management of the mutilated hand. Byron PM, et al. **Hand Clin** 1986 Feb;2(1):69–79

Flexor tendon injuries: late solution. Therapist's management. Stanley BG. **Hand Clin** 1986 Feb;2(1):139–47

Therapist's management of tendon transfers. Toth S. **Hand Clin** 1986 Feb;2(1):239–46

A new approach in muscle training to rehabilitate the hand in leprosy. Sharangpani RC, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Oct–Dec;57(4):750–5

Failure of electrical myofeedback to augment the effects of physiotherapy in stroke. John J. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1986; 9(1):35–45

Development and validation of the Attitude Toward Arthritis Patients Scale (ATAPS). DeVellis RF, et al. **J Allied Health** 1986 Feb;15(1):49–57

The effect of physical rehabilitation on mandibular function after ramus osteotomies. Storum KA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Feb;44(2):94–9

Effect of early neurodevelopmental therapy in normal and at-risk survivors of neonatal intensive care. Goodman M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 14;2(8468):1327–30

Exercise training reduces coronary risk and effectively rehabilitates hemodialysis patients. Goldberg AP, et al. **Nephron** 1986;42(4):311–6

Shoulder function following early mobilization of the shoulder after mastectomy and axillary dissection. van der Horst CM, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1985 Aug;37(4):105–8

Soft tissue injuries and physiotherapy [letter] Azariah R. **NZ Med J** 1985 Oct 23;98(789):916

Shortage of physiotherapists [letter] Drok E. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jun 11;99(803):428

Soft tissue injuries and physiotherapy [letter] Lamont MK. **NZ Med J** 1985 Dec 11;98(792):1057

Management of low back pain [letter] Lewis SJ. **NZ Med J** 1985 Oct 23;98(789):917

Whither physiotherapy [letter] Singer KP. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jul 23;99(806):554

Early physical therapy effects on the high-risk infant: a randomized controlled trial. Piper MC, et al. **Pediatrics** 1986 Aug;78(2):216–24

Scope of cardiac rehabilitation. Atwood JA, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Dec;65(12):1812–9 (26 ref.)

Citation analysis of Physical Therapy. A special communication. Bohannon RW, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Apr; 66(4):540–1

Isokinetic knee flexion and extension torque in the upright sitting and semireclined sitting positions. Bohannon RW, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jul;66(7):1083–6

Agreement among reviewers [letter] Bohannon RW. **Phys Ther** 1986 Sep;66(9):1431–2

Clinicians' use of research findings. A review of literature with implications for physical therapists. Bohannon RW, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jan;66(1):45–50

Acromioclavicular joint arthritis treated by mobilizing the glenohumeral joint. A case report. Cibulka MT, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Oct;65(10):1514–6

Spinal cord injury community follow-up. Role of the physical therapist. Curtis KA, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Sep; 66(9):1370–5

Recovery after cardiac events. Davidson DM, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Dec;65(12):1820–7

Frequency of citation and reputational assessment of contributors in physical therapy. Dean E, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jun;66(6):961–6

Primary prevention programs for business and industry. Role of physical therapists. Huhn RR, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Dec;65(12):1840–4

Theory in physical therapy [editorial] Krebs DE, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 May;66(5):661–2

Potential conflict–of–interest statement [editorial] Lister MJ. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jul;66(7):1071

Team approach to treatment of the posttraumatic stiff hand. A case report. Morey KR, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Feb; 66(2):225–8

Guide for the interpretation of two–way analysis of variance. Norton BJ, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar;66(3):402–12

Stereotyping. Physical and occupational therapists characterize themselves and each other. Parker HJ, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 May;66(5):668–72

Description and classification—the cornerstones of pathokinesiological research. Rose SJ. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar; 66(3):379–81

Is pathokinesiology synonymous with physical therapy? Schlegel R. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar;66(3):366–7

Walking the trail of physical therapy research. Smidt GL. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar;66(3):375–8

Physical therapy management of the patient with post–polio syndrome. A case report. Twist DJ, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Sep;66(9):1403–6

Serial isokinetic evaluations used for a patient with scapuloperoneal muscular dystrophy. A case report. Wagner MB, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jul;66(7):1110–3

Research in pathokinesiology—what, why, and how. Walker JM. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar;66(3):382–6

A moment for biomechanics [letter] Winter DA. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jun;66(6):998, 1000

Nonparametric testing using the chi–square distribution. Witt PL, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Feb;66(2):264, 266–8

Exercise prescription requires precision [letter] Richter KJ. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Oct;78(5):54, 56

Prestige of radiologic technologists: perception of two allied health professions. Parker HJ, et al. **Radiol Technol** 1985 Nov–Dec;57(2):152–6

Shoulder externally rotating exercises with pulley apparatus. Joint load and EMG. Harms–Ringdahl K, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1985;17(3):129–40

Physical therapy for chronic low back pain: correlations between spinal mobility and treatment outcome. Mellin G. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1985;17(4):163–6

The significance of intensity of rehabilitation of stroke—a controlled trial. Sivenius J, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Nov–Dec; 16(6):928–31

New drugless healers? [letter] LaJoie WJ. **Wis Med J** 1985 Dec;84(12):7

Med student offers perspective on physical therapy [letter] Muir WS. **Wis Med J** 1985 Dec;84(12):8

Physiotherapy to improve faecal control after Stephens' rectoplasty in high imperforate anus. Arnbjörnsson E, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1986 Apr;41(2):101–3

[The effects of training of the respiratory muscles in normal individuals and patients with reduced respiratory muscle capacity] Estrup C, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 May 26; 148(22):1345–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Role of physical therapy in home care for severe chronic respiratory insufficiency] Barthe J, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Sep;26(8):657–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Disorders of the locomotor and cardiorespiratory systems amenable to referral to a physiotherapist on an emergency basis] Félix J. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Oct; 105(10):909–12 **(Fre)**

[The role of calcitonin in the treatment of algoneurodystrophy] Gobelet C. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Jan 7;75(1–2):7–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of physical therapy in the therapy of Parkinson patients] Eickhof C. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Dec;56(12):703–8 **(Ger)**

[Physiotherapy of degenerative spinal diseases: sensible and less sensible approaches] Fahrer H. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Oct; 42(10):703–6 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Suture and functional after care of flexor tendon injuries of the hand by the Kleinert method. Experiences and results following 346 flexor tendon sutures] Pechlaner S, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1985 Aug;11(4):187–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rehabilitative approach in osteoarticular pathology in the elderly] Zambito A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Aug 25; 77(32–33):1501–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Chronic back pain. Treatment of patients and cooperation between physical medicine and psychiatry?] Martinsen EW, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Feb 20;106(5):384–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Health resort treatment of children with rheumatoid arthritis] Zahorska Z, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Mar; 60(3):267–70 **(Pol)**

[Role and objectives of physiotherapy and health resort treatment with regard to preventive health services] Straburzyński G. **Przegl Lek** 1986;43(2):263–4 **(Pol)**

[Ionoflux as an adjuvant form of therapy of hysterical aphonia] Krupka–Matuszczyk I, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Dec 15;38(24):1742–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[State of central hemodynamics in patients with limited arterial hypertension treated by methods not using drugs] Moroshkin VS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 May; 63(5):135–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prospects of improving the rehabilitation treatment of traumatological and orthopedic patients] Zhuravlev SM, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1986 Jan;(1):5–9 **(Rus)**

[Organization of rehabilitation treatment of children with functional disorders of the locomotor system] Rozova IN, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(3):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Non–pharmacological therapy of pulmonary and cardiovascular diseases] Bogdanov NN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(10):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Systems approach in studies on health resorts and physiotherapy] Boksha VG. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):53–5 **(Rus)**

[Effect of methods of therapeutic physical culture on the status of hemodynamics in patients with penetrating wounds of the thoracic cavity] Epifanov VA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):63–4 **(Rus)**

[Methodologic aspects of the biological and therapeutic effect of physical factors] Frenkel' ID. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):1–6 **(Rus)**

[Immunomodulating action of physical factors] Mel'nikov OF. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 May–Jun; (3):69–72 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Working hours, leaves, salaries and free therapeutico–preventive meals for workers in physiotherapy institutions exposed to hazardous working conditions] Skurikhina LA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):67–70 **(Rus)**

[Results of a scientific research program on the treatment of patients with diseases of the central and peripheral nervous system using physical factors] Strelkova NI. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Mar–Apr; (2):7–12 **(Rus)**

[Problems in the complex use of physical therapy factors and drugs] Ulashchik VS. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):1–7 **(Rus)**

[Physical therapy for better control of defecation is an effective complement to surgery of anal atresia] Arnbjörnsson E, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Feb 26; 83(9):696–7 **(Swe)**

[Breathing exercises and physical training in cystic fibrosis] Kornfält R, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Mar 5;83(10):851–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Nosocomial outbreak of Pseudomonas aeruginosa folliculitis associated with a physiotherapy pool. Schlech WF 3d, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Apr 15;134(8):909–13

Contraindications for chest physiotherapy [letter] Demers R. **Chest** 1986 Jun;89(6):902–3

CLASSIFICATION

Resources for vocational planning applied to the job title of PHYSICAL THERAPIST. Sobush DC, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Oct;65(10):1524–8

ECONOMICS

California physical therapists in private practice form their own PPA, seeking representation in marketplace. **Hospitals** 1985 Nov 16;59(22):59

EDUCATION

Selection of physical therapy students: interview methods and academic predictors. Levine SB, et al. **J Allied Health** 1986 May;15(2):143–51

Evaluation of an education program on the management of rheumatic diseases for physical therapists. Stross JK, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr;13(2):374–8

CCTV in physiotherapy education—a survey of U.K. physiotherapy schools. Brockie B. **Med Teach** 1985; 7(3–4):323–31

Clinical orthopedic medicine course for physical therapy students. Aligning content with current practice. Abraham E, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jan;66(1):66–9

Analysis of the ratings of competencies used in physical therapy practice. Aston–McCrimmon E. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jun;66(6):954–60

Predictors of academic achievement in physical therapy. Balogun JA, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jun;66(6):976–80

Current journal article provision for the physical therapy clinicians of one department. A clinical report. Bohannon RW, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 May;66(5):689–90

Assessment Center. A model for professional development and evaluation. Deusinger SS, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jul; 66(7):1119–23

Potential role of physical therapists in hyperthermia in cancer therapy. The need for further training. Luk KH, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar;66(3):340–3

Accreditation. Its nature, process, and effective implementation. Pagliarulo MA. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jul; 66(7):1114–8

Role and functions of the academic coordinator of clinical education in physical therapy education: a survey. Phillips BU Jr, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jun;66(6):981–5

American physical therapy students in Great Britain. A special communication. Radford ML. **Phys Ther** 1986 Sep; 66(9):1415–6

Preaffiliation and postaffiliation concerns expressed by physical therapy students. Walish JF, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 May;66(5):691–6

Effects of a concurrent clinical education assignment on student concerns. Walish JF, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Feb; 66(2):233–6

Survey of student clinical practice. Implications for educational programs. Wells PA, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Apr;66(4):551–4

[Group training lectures—an effective form of imparting physical therapy basic knowledge] Taubert K, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(11):497–9 **(Ger)**

[Experience with the specialization and advanced training of dentists in physiotherapy] Efanov OI. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;65(2):87–8 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Yesterday's journals lead to new horizons. **Phys Ther** 1986 May;66(5):697–704

[Rheuma therapy—then and now. From bloodletting to cortisone—I] Kaiser H. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jul 10; 104(26):62–3 **(Ger)**

[Physiotherapy at medical evacuation stations during World War II] Vorob'ev MG, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):6–8 **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

A positioning seat for the neonate and infant with high tone. Anderson LJ, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1986 Mar; 40(3):186–90

Face mask physiotherapy in cystic fibrosis. Tyrrell JC, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Jun;61(6):598–600

Amblyopia—its treatment with CAM stimulator. Rohatgi JN, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep–Oct;32(5):435–6

Analysis of the reliability and validity of the kinetic communicator exercise device. Farrell M, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1986 Feb;18(1):44–9

Alternative application of a motorized device for protected continuous passive motion of the knee [letter] Schouten WR, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1985 Dec;37(6):191–2

An intraoral positive–pressure device for treatment of trismus. Kouyoumdjian JH, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 May;61(5):456–8

Ambulating the severely developmentally disabled patient. Suggestion from the field. Anderson JP. **Phys Ther** 1986 Apr;66(4):545–7

Cybex II isokinetic dynamometer for passive load application and measurement. Suggestion from the field. Bohannon RW, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Sep;66(9):1407

Device for increasing passive ankle dorsiflexion at home. Suggestion from the field. Bohannon RW. **Phys Ther** 1985 Oct;65(10):1521

Design for a soft orthosis. Suggestion from the field. Bruckner J. **Phys Ther** 1985 Oct;65(10):1522–3

Providing resistive breathing exercise to the inspiratory muscles using the PFLEX device. Suggestion from the field. Sobush DC, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Apr;66(4):542–4

[The Kieler orthosis system (K.O.S.) for the shoulder and elbow joint. I. Programmable motor splint (motorized training splint)] Blauth W. **Unfallchirurg** 1986 Jan; 89(1):28–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A device for the treatment of severely burned patients in a controlled abacterial environment using an aerotherapeutic unit ATU–3] Zheleznyĭ VI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(3):73 **(Rus)**

[Equipment and apparatus for physiotherapy produced by the "Khirana" concern]Pavlak Ia, et al. **Med Tekh** 1986 May–Jun;(3):57–63 **(Rus)**

["Ul'traton" supersonic therapeutic device]Viktorov KA. **Med Tekh** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):55–6 **(Rus)**

METHODS

Traumatic hemipelvectomy, case report. Chappel R, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1986 Jan–Mar;9(1):79–83

EMG feedback and the restoration of motor control. A controlled group study of 12 hemiparetic patients. Mulder T, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 1986 Aug;65(4):173–88

Neuromuscular reeducation versus traditional programs for stroke rehabilitation. Lord JP, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1986 Feb;67(2):88–91

Acute back pain. Treatment by the application of Feldenkrais principles. Lake B. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Nov; 14(11):1175–8

Physiotherapy and electromyography in muscle cramp. Helin P. **Br J Sports Med** 1985 Dec;19(4):230–1

ABC of spinal cord injury. Physiotherapy. Biss S, et al.

Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Feb 8;292(6517):388–91
Comparison of three physiotherapy regimens for hands with rheumatoid arthritis. Hawkes J, et al.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1985 Oct 12;291(6501):1016
Measurement of stiffness in the metacarpophalangeal joint: the effects of physiotherapy. Yung P, et al.
Clin Phys Physiol Meas 1986 May;7(2):147–56
Exercise testing of leg amputees and the result of prosthetic training. van Alsté JA, et al. **Int Rehabil Med** 1985;7(3):93–8
Somatic dysfunction, osteopathic manipulative treatment, and the nervous system: a few facts, some theories, many questions. Korr IM. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 Feb; 86(2):109–14
Interferon levels in human subjects throughout a 24-hour period following thoracic lymphatic pump manipulation. Paul RT, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 Feb;86(2):92–5
Continuous passive motion as an adjunct therapy for tenolysis. McCarthy JA, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1986 Feb; 11(1):88–90
Analysis of shoulder rotation accompanying a proprioceptive neuromuscular facilitation approach. Blakely RL, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Aug;66(8):1224–7
Passive ankle dorsiflexion increases in patients after a regimen of tilt table–wedge board standing. A clinical report. Bohannon RW, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Nov;65(11):1676–8
Effectiveness of a rolling board treatment for improving gait. A case report. Bohannon RW, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar; 66(3):349–50
Hamstring muscle strain treated by mobilizing the sacroiliac joint. Cibulka MT, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Aug;66(8):1220–3
Neonatal assessment: an overview. Connolly BH.
Phys Ther 1985 Oct;65(10):1505–13 (31 ref.)
Clinical assessment of manipulation and mobilization of the lumbar spine. A critical review of the literature. Di Fabio RP. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jan;66(1):51–4
Introduction to hypotheses testing. Kispert CP.
Phys Ther 1985 Oct;65(10):1544, 1546, 1548 passim
Objective assessment of postural balance through use of the variable resistance balance board. Mechling RW.
Phys Ther 1986 May;66(5):685–8
A brushup on Rood's technique [letter] Nielsen AJ, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Apr;66(4):579–80
Quantitative analysis of the effectiveness of pediatric therapy. Emphasis on the neurodevelopmental treatment approach. Ottenbacher KJ, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Jul;66(7):1095–101
Mention the name of McKenzie [letter] Rath WW.
Phys Ther 1986 Apr;66(4):578–9
Hypothesis-oriented algorithm for clinicians. A method for evaluation and treatment planning. Rothstein JM, et al.
Phys Ther 1986 Sep;66(9):1388–94
Pathokinesiology—a name for our times? Rothstein JM.
Phys Ther 1986 Mar;66(3):364–5
Trager Psychophysical Integration. A method to improve chest mobility of patients with chronic lung disease. Witt PL, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Feb;66(2):214–7
Concurrent assessment of muscle activity (CAMA). A procedural approach to assess treatment goals. Wolf SL, et al. **Phys Ther** 1986 Feb;66(2):218–24
Pathokinesiology—the clinical implications from a cardiopulmonary perspective. Zadai CC. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar;66(3):368–71
A rationalized approach to physiotherapy for low-back pain. Sikorski JM. **Spine** 1985 Jul–Aug;10(6):571–9
[Prevention and treatment of lymphedema of the arm following mastectomy and/or irradiation] Mortier G.
Acta Belg Med Phys 1986 Jan–Mar;9(1):75–7 **(Dut)**
[Rehabilitation of patients following replantation, revascularization or extensive reconstruction of parts of the arm] Gerritsen J. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Aug 3;129(31):1469–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Children with encephalopathy] Hölscher JF, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1985 Dec 7;129(49):2337–9 **(Dut)**
[Magnetotherapy in the treatment of ankylosing spondylarthritis] Claisse RH, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1986 Jan–Mar;9(1):15–36 **(Fre)**
[Physical and rehabilitative treatment in chronic shoulder instability] Plaghki L, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1986 Jan–Mar;9(1):61–5 **(Fre)**
[Physical and rehabilitative treatment of the shoulder–hand syndrome] Plissart M, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1986 Jan–Mar;9(1):71–4 **(Fre)**
[Early functional treatment of stable fractures of the thoracic and lumbar spine] Bak Z, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Aug;32(8):391–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Use of physical methods in the combined treatment of the residual pleural cavities following destructive pneumonias in children] Prokopova LV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(6):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Repeated courses of rehabilitative treatment in nerve trunk injury] Kokin GS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Apr; 64(4):96–7 **(Rus)**
[Rehabilitation treatment of children under ambulatory polyclinical conditions] Belikova NI, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 1985;(11):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Optimization of the effects of physical and health resort factors in ischemic heart disease and arterial hypertension] Bogdanov NN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(5):108–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Spinal osteochondrosis in geriatric practice] Demichev NP.
Vestn Khir 1985 Jul;135(7):58–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Fibrinolytic system in patients with a history of myocardial infarction and its changes during early sanatorium rehabilitation] Beliaeva NE.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):14–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of microclimate in karst caves on various hemodynamic indicators in patients with neuroses] Khatiashvili NM. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Various results of a comparative study of the effect of physical factors in patients with bronchopulmonary diseases] Tkachenko AF, et al.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):6–10 **(Rus)**
[Rehabilitation after myocardial infarction using physical therapy—an evaluation of 2 different therapeutic methods] Billing E, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1986 Feb 5;83(6):414–9 **(Swe)**

STANDARDS

Whistleblowing in physical therapy. Banja JD. **Phys Ther** 1985 Nov;65(11):1683–6
Declare your ICC type [letter] Krebs DE. **Phys Ther** 1986 Sep;66(9):1431
[Deontology in physiotherapy] Orzheshkovskiĭ VV, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 May–Jun; (3):64–5 **(Rus)**

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Shortage of physiotherapists [letter] Jones JG. **NZ Med J** 1986 Apr 23;99(800):209

TRENDS

Manipulative therapy in physiotherapy. Jull G.
Aust Fam Physician 1985 Nov;14(11):1191–4
PT rapidly moves from hospitals to other settings. Riffer J. **Hospitals** 1986 Sep 5;60(17):80
Changing health care environments—implications for physical therapy research, education, and practice. A special communication. Brown GD. **Phys Ther** 1986 Aug; 66(8):1242–5
Twentieth Mary McMillan lecture. Great expectations: a force in growth and change. Johnson GR. **Phys Ther** 1985 Nov;65(11):1690–5
Definitional issues in pathokinesiology—a retrospective and look ahead. Purtilo RB. **Phys Ther** 1986 Mar;66(3):372–4
The 1985 Presidential address. Richardson RW.
Phys Ther 1985 Nov;65(11):1687–9
[New trends and technics in physiotherapy] Fahrer H.
Ther Umsch 1985 Oct;42(10):723–6 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Physical factors as a basis of non-drug therapy and prevention] Bogoliubov VM. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(10):7–11 **(Rus)**
[Current tasks of physiotherapy and health resort science in connection with the general ambulatory care of the population of the USSR] Efanov OI.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):1–5 **(Rus)**

UTILIZATION

[Physical therapy. Utilization of physical therapy in a primary health service and frequency of hospital admissions] Rokkones T. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Sep 30; 105(27):1898–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

VETERINARY

Alternative treatments [letter] Westaway AJ. **Vet Rec** 1985 Nov 23;117(21):562

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT, HOSPITAL see under **HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS**

PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED see **HANDICAPPED**

PHYSICIAN IMPAIRMENT

Doctors' drug abuse reduced during contingency-contracting treatment. Crowley TJ.
Alcohol Drug Res 1985–86;6(4):299–307
Humanistic care or impaired physician? [letter] Auster SL.
Am J Psychiatry 1986 Feb;143(2):273–4
Is emergency medicine built to self destruct by 1992? [letter] Wasserberger J, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 May; 15(5):603–4
The physician with visual impairment or blindness. A reappraisal. Wainapel SF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr; 104(4):498–502
Dependent doctors [letter] Gilby P. **Aust Fam Physician** 1986 Apr;15(4):382
Helping the sick doctor [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 30;291(6508):1575–6
Helping the sick doctor: a new service [editorial] Rawnsley K. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 5;291(6500):922
Lawyers and doctors face the perils of practice [letter]
Hastings Cent Rep 1986 Feb;16(1):46
Doctoring or nursing under the influence. Fowler MD.
Heart Lung 1986 Mar;15(2):205–7
Stress in the life of surgeons. Ogilvie BC.
Instr Course Lect 1983;32:18–32
A clinical approach to the impaired health professional. Smith DE, et al. **Int J Addict** 1985 May;20(5):713–22
Physician malaise: the discovery and social etiology of psychiatric impairment among doctors. Flaherty JA, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 1986 Summer;32(2):31–7
Veterinarians with psychiatric impairment—a comparison with impaired physicians. Fishbain DA.
J Natl Med Assoc 1986 Feb;78(2):133–7
The chemically dependent: a special population within the profession of dentistry [editorial] Striffler DF.
J Public Health Dent 1986 Summer;46(3):132
Narcotics Anonymous [letter] **JAMA** 1985 Dec 6; 254(21):3037
Prevention of impairment among residents in training [editorial] Blackwell B. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 7;255(9):1177–8
Prevalence of alcohol and other drug problems among physicians. Brewster JM. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 11; 255(14):1913–20
Emotional impairment in internal medicine house staff. Results of a national survey. Smith JW, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 7;255(9):1155–8
My dear colleague: are you considering suicide? Victoroff VM. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 27;254(24):3464–6
Supervision of the impaired physician in a clinical practice setting. Flynn JP. **Md Med J** 1985 Feb;34(2):161–2
The impaired physician. What he doesn't know will hurt him. Valaske MJ. **Md Med J** 1985 Jun;34(6):558
Impairment of doctors: are beginning medical students psychologically vulnerable? Hohaus LC, et al.
Med Educ 1985 Nov;19(6):431–6
Sick doctors. McDaniel CG. **Med J Aust** 1985 Dec 9–23; 143(12–13):577–8
Programs to aid troubled MDs vary across the country. Eberly C. **Mich Med** 1985 Aug;84(8):427–8
Helping impaired physicians the goal of MSMS program. Marr J. **Mich Med** 1985 Aug;84(8):424, 426
The extent of impairment at one Michigan medical school. Niccolini R, et al. **Mich Med** 1985 Aug;84(8):432, 434
Coping with stress—a medical student's perspective. Potchen M. **Mich Med** 1985 Aug;84(8):431
The effects of malpractice. George JE, et al. **NJ Med** 1986 Jun;83(6):363–4
The malpractice stress syndrome. Reading EG. **NJ Med** 1986 May;83(5):289–90
Not enough is enough. The physician who is dependent on alcohol and other drugs [editorial] Harris BA.
NY State J Med 1986 Jan;86(1):2–3
Potential impairment among doctors and medical students [editorial] Edwards S. **Practitioner** 1986 Apr;230(1414):295, 297
Physician suicide in North Carolina. Revicki DA, et al.
South Med J 1985 Oct;78(10):1205–7
Treating impaired physicians: fourteen keys to success. Talbott GD, et al. **Va Med** 1986 Feb;113(2):95–9
Medical student impairment: a review of the literature. Marchand WR, et al. **W Va Med J** 1985 Nov;81(11):244–8 (28 ref.)
[Where is the end of the dead-end street??? (letter)] Horváth A. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Feb 2;127(5):303 **(Hun)**

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Legal counsel suggests bylaw wording to protect impaired physician review process. Weber RD. **Mich Med** 1985 Aug; 84(8):429–30
Summary of changes to the Minnesota Medical Practice Act. Breviu J, et al. **Minn Med** 1985 Oct;68(10):785–7

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS

see related

TRUTH DISCLOSURE

Public pressure on physicians without public support. Hefelfinger DC. **Ala Med** 1985 Nov;55(5):43–5
The physician's reactions to patients with chronic pain. Diamond EL, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Sep; 34(3):117–22
Factors affecting arthritis health care. Focus on physician–patient communication. Proceedings of the International Arthritis Council Conference. April 12, 1985, Geneva. **Am J Med** 1986 Jun 23;80(6A):1–20
Ambulatory care: practice imperfect. Kroenke K.
Am J Med 1986 Mar;80(3):339–42
Reasonable men and sick human beings. Sherlock R.
Am J Med 1986 Jan;80(1):2–4
"Can we talk?" The schizophrenic patient in psychotherapy. A recovering patient. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jan; 143(1):68–70
Humanistic care or impaired physician? [letter] Auster SL.
Am J Psychiatry 1986 Feb;143(2):273–4
Psychiatrist–patient sexual contact: results of a national survey. I: Prevalence. Gartrell N, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 1986 Sep;143(9):1126–31
Legal liabilities of long-distance intervention [letter] Goldstein RL. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Sep;143(9):1202–3
The doctor–patient covenant and the threat of exploitation [editorial] Webb WL Jr. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Sep; 143(9):1149–50
Maternal serum AFP: educating physicians and the public [editorial] Annas GJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Dec; 75(12):1374–5
Miscommunication with physicians [letter] Berk SL.
Ann Intern Med 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 1)):957
A covenant between physician and patient. An innovation by a graduating class. Clouser KD. **Ann Intern Med** 1985

Dec;103(6 (Pt 1)):941–3
Doctor–patient communication in rheumatology: studies of visual and verbal perception using educational booklets and other graphic material. Moll JM. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Mar; 45(3):198–209
Is there a doctor in the house? Folkman J. **Arthroscopy** 1985; 1(3):153–5
Staff–patient communications in a medical ward. Sinclair P, et al. **Aust Clin Rev** 1985 Dec;5(19):172–7
Communicating the diagnosis to the deaf family. Jensen KM. **Birth Defects** 1985;21(2):69–84
What doctors tell patients with breast cancer about diagnosis and treatment: findings from a study in general hospitals. GIVIO (Interdisciplinary Group for Cancer Care Evaluation) Italy. **Br J Cancer** 1986 Aug;54(2):319–26
Breaking bad news to patients. Hoy AM.
Br J Hosp Med 1985 Aug;34(2):96–9
Patient access to medical records [editorial] Northover JM. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Sep;34(3):133
Giving patients their own records in general practice: experience of patients and staff. Baldry M, et al.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Mar 1;292(6520):596–8
Our patients have access to their medical records. Bird AP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 1;292(6520):595–6
Doctors and patients. Gillon R. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 15;292(6518):466–9
Whose data are they anyway? [editorial] Metcalfe D.
Br Med J [Clin Res] 1986 Mar 1;292(6520):577–8
Clinical freedom and management accountability. Rendall M. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Oct 5;291(6500):982–3
The case against showing patients their records [editorial] Ross AP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Mar 1;292(6520):578
Can medical paternalism be justified? Brown K.
Can Med Assoc J 1985 Oct 1;133(7):678–80
Faith in healing [letter] Parsons WB. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Oct 1;133(7):642
The dilemma of informed consent. Waugh D.
Can Med Assoc J 1986 Sep 1;135(5):514
The impact of oncologists' behaviors on patient satisfaction with morning rounds. Blanchard CG, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jul 15;58(2):387–93
The doctor/patient relationship in geriatric care. Jahnigen DW, et al. **Clin Geriatr Med** 1986 Aug;2(3):457–64
Informed consent and the elderly patient. Marsh FH.
Clin Geriatr Med 1986 Aug;2(3):501–10
Caring for patients with cancer: how stressful is it for the physician? Lopez JA, et al. **Compr Ther** 1985 Sep; 11(9):68–70
Teaching medical students patient/family involvement in decisions. Massey RU. **Conn Med** 1986 Mar;50(3):147–9
The malpractice crisis: one possible solution—Part 3. Corballis BC. **Del Med J** 1985 Oct;57(10):659–61
The patient-centred clinical method. 2. Definition and application. Brown J, et al. **Fam Pract** 1986 Jun;3(2):75–9
The patient-centred clinical method. 1. A model for the doctor–patient interaction in family medicine. Levenstein JH, et al. **Fam Pract** 1986 Mar;3(1):24–30
Affect and learning—a critique [letter] Thomson DM.
Fam Pract 1986 Mar;3(1):64–6
The medical management of the paranoid patient. Sparr LF, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1986 Jan;8(1):49–55
Thoughts on improving compliance in elderly arthritics. Zoia IK. **Geriatrics** 1986 Aug;41(8):81–2, 85
Patients, not costs, come first. Dyer AR.
Hastings Cent Rep 1986 Feb;16(1):5–7
From person to patient. Cobodes DR.
Health Aff (Millwood) 1985 Fall;4(3):95–9
Patient medication instruction and provider interactions: effects on knowledge and attitudes. De Tullio PL, et al. **Health Educ Q** 1986 Spring;13(1):51–60
Homophobia among physicians and nurses: an empirical study. Douglas CJ, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;36(12):1309–11
Managing the patient's agenda [editorial] Mechanic D.
Hosp Pract [Off] 1985 Oct 30;20(10A):8, 11
The importance of Ernest. Bloomfield DK. **IMJ** 1985 Dec; 168(6):391–4
One of your clients called, doctor [editorial] Pomerantz MA. **IMJ** 1986 Apr;169(4):217
The feelings of a patient. A cancer patient's view of the doctor–patient relationship. Hubbard D. **Indiana Med** 1985 Oct;78(10):896–7
Physician–patient confidentiality. Legal etiology and ramifications. Shula RJ. **Indiana Med** 1986 Apr;79(4):365–7
Management of refusal of medical treatment. McCartney JR. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1985–86;15(1):31–6
Intervention strategies. Haugland SM. **Iowa Med** 1986 Mar; 76(3):113–4
The family doctor and his 'nudnik (bothersome) patients': an exploratory study. Maoz B, et al.
Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci 1985;22(1–2):95–104
A comparison of physician–patient views of teen prenatal information needs. Levenson PM, et al.
J Adolesc Health Care 1986 Jan;7(1):6–11
Effect of physician dress style on patient–physician relationship. Neinstein LS, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Nov;6(6):456–9
Usefulness of a review of systems questionnaire in the assessment of the hospitalized adolescent. Silber TJ, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1986 Jan;7(1):49–52
Ethical considerations in patient care. Lubin H.
J Am Coll Health 1985 Dec;34(3):141–3
Sisterhood is synergistic. Lorber J.
J Am Med Wom Assoc 1986 Jul–Aug;41(4):116–9
Physicians as problem solvers—the global approach. Lukert BP. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1986 Jul–Aug;41(4):120–4
An innovative course on doctor–patient relationships: preparation for interacting with patients. Johnson SM, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1986 Apr;86(4):248–53
Teaching medical interviewing skills: an integrated, structured approach. Kurtz ME, et al.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 1986 May;86(5):317–23
Acute care for the violent patient. Reid GW.
J Arkansas Med Soc 1986 Apr;82(11):541–3
Affect and neutrality in physician behavior: a study of patients' values and satisfaction. DiMatteo MR, et al.
J Behav Med 1985 Dec;8(4):397–409
View from the Nation's courts. Freishtat HW.
J Clin Psychopharmacol 1985 Dec;5(6):353–5
Patients without choices: the ethics of decision–making in emergency medicine. Ladd RE. **J Emerg Med** 1985; 3(2):149–56
The physician's actions and the outcome of illness in family practice. Bass MJ, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Jul;23(1):43–7
Ethical problems of recording physician–patient interactions in family practice settings. Block MR, et al.
J Fam Pract 1985 Dec;21(6):467–72
What do patients really want? Redefining a behavioral science curriculum for family physicians. Frowick B, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Aug;23(2):141–6
Somatization and alexithymia [letter] Troncale JA.
J Fam Pract 1986 May;22(5):402, 404
Patients' attitudes to the relevance of nonmedical problems in family medicine care. Yaffe MJ, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Sep;23(3):241–4
Patient satisfaction with obstetric care. Zweig S, et al.
J Fam Pract 1986 Aug;23(2):131–6
What Florida's elderly need from the medical community. Swing A. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1985 Apr;72(4):274–5
The doctor–patient relationship in psychiatry: a threshold issue [letter] Goldstein RL. **J Forensic Sci** 1986 Jan; 31(1):11–4
Ethics and communication in the surgeon–patient relationship. Wertheimer MD, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Oct; 60(10):804–6
Physicians' strikes—second thoughts [letter] Garty M.
J Med Ethics 1986 Jun;12(2):104–5
Paternalism modernised. Weiss GB. **J Med Ethics** 1985 Dec; 11(4):184–7
The doctor and death. Bryant DD 3d. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Mar;78(3):227–35
Influence of position during examination, and sex of examiner on patient anxiety during pelvic examination. Seymore C, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;108(2):312–7
Joking relationships [editorial] Madden T.
J R Coll Gen Pract 1986 May;36(286):197
William Pickles lecture 1986. The crucible. Metcalfe D.
J R Coll Gen Pract 1986 Aug;36(289):349–54
Can children's paintings of their doctors be interpreted? Philipp R, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 Jul;36(288):325–7
Victims of psychological negligence [editorial]
J R Coll Physicians Lond 1986 Jan;20(1):5
Medical accountability. Black D.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 1985 Oct;19(4):203–4
Doctor–patient communication in surgery. Richards J, et al.
J R Soc Med 1985 Nov;78(11):922–4
To speak is not necessarily to be understood. Avery JK.
J Tenn Med Assoc 1986 Apr;79(4):212
'Hello, I'm your new doctor' [letter] Beckman H, et al.
JAMA 1986 Sep 19;256(11):1446
'How do you do, Miss Manners....I'm Dave, your doctor' [letter] Dixon GD. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 8;254(18):2558
Attitude corrosion by third–party payment [letter] LeMaitre GD. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 8;254(18):2558
Plus ça change, plus c'est les mêmes HMOs [letter] Rescigno FP. **JAMA** 1986 Mar 21;255(11):1435
'...and could be I'm Irwin, but to less than 5%' [letter] Rosenfeld II. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 8;254(18):2558–9
Prepaid entitlements. A new challenge for physician–patient relationships. Schroeder JL, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 6; 254(21):3080–2
The doctor and the cancer patient [letter] van Assendelft AH. **Lancet** 1986 Jan 11;1(8472):100
The elements of style in medicine. Mayberry WE.
Mayo Clin Proc 1986 Aug;61(8):666–8
Physician satisfaction with patient encounters. Reliability and validity of an encounter–specific questionnaire. Shore BE, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Jul;24(7):580–9
Factors influencing doctors' awareness of the life problems of middle–aged patients. Yaffe MJ, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Nov;23(11):1276–82
Attitudinal educational objectives at therapeutic consultation: measures of performance, educational approach and evaluation. Sideris DA, et al. **Med Educ** 1986 Jul; 20(4):307–13
But I do care! Communication difficulties affecting the quality of care delivered to aborigines. Mobbs R.
Med J Aust 1986 Jun 23;144 Suppl:S3–5
Effects of intervention on medication compliance in children with asthma. Smith NA, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Feb 3; 144(3):119–22
The role of doctors as counsellors [editorial] Woon TH.
Med J Malaysia 1984 Sep;39(3):182–4
Patient explanations: the name of the game. Skinner J, et al. **Med Teach** 1985;7(1):83–7
Doctors helping smokers. Real world tactics. Hughes JR, et al. **Minn Med** 1986 May;69(5):293–5
How patients appraise physicians [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 15;314(20):1317–9
The right kind of paternalism. Marzuk PM.
N Engl J Med 1985 Dec 5;313(23):1474–6
Liability prophylaxis. Henderson JA. **NC Med J** 1986 May; 47(5):243–4
Essence of a stroke. McLimore PG. **NC Med J** 1986 May; 47(5):269–70
On–call: now, and then. Sullivan RJ. **NC Med J** 1986 May; 47(5):273–4
Telephone answering service—you can't afford anything less than the best. Gillette RD. **Ohio State Med J** 1986 Jul; 82(7):435–7
What is a doctor? Mercer EA. **Ohio State Med J** 1986 Jul; 82(7):474–5
How to manage your patient's psyche (even though you're not a psychiatrist). Sharon IC. **Ohio State Med J** 1986 Jul; 82(7):461–3
Black patients—white doctors [letter] **Pediatrics** 1985 Nov; 76(5):857–9
The art of wearing the white coat: advice to the new medical graduate. Mitchell SR. **Pharos** 1986 Winter;49(1):31–5
"The buck stops here" [editorial]Wray RC Jr.
Plast Reconstr Surg 1986 Jul;78(1):85–6
Contraception for the adolescent [letter] **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;79(4):44, 46
The physician as an enabler of the chemically dependent patient. How to avoid the traps. Anderson RO.
Postgrad Med 1986 Jun;79(8):207–14 (14 ref.)
Back to basics. Restoring humanity and humility to medicine. Buenaflor MV. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;79(4):270–4
'...And in this corner, the patient' [editorial] Howard RB.
Postgrad Med 1986 Sep 1;80(3):21–2
Consumerism and health care. Will the traditional patient–physician relationship survive? [editorial]
Rosenstein AH. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Jan;79(1):13, 16, 18
The role of the physician in changing patients' smoking behavior: results of a survey of physicians. Rimer B, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;216:59–70
Beyond medicine: healing power in the doctor–patient relationship. Blum LH. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Oct; 57(2):399–427
Acceptance by arthritis patients of clinical inquiry into their sexual adjustment. Blake DJ, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Aug;27(8):576–9
Psychiatric diagnoses in problem patients. Novack DH, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Nov;26(11):853–5, 858
Caring [editorial] Goldowsky SJ. **RI Med J** 1986 Jan;69(1):15
Why do our patients see us? A study of reasons for encounter in general practice. Nylenna M.
Scand J Prim Health Care 1985 Sep;3(3):155–62
Primary medical care and coping with stress and disease: the inclination of primary care practitioners to demonstrate affective behavior. Ben–Sira Z. **Soc Sci Med** 1985; 21(5):485–98
Reassurance reconsidered. Buchsbaum DG. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;23(4):423–7
Patient rating of doctors using computers. Cruickshank PJ. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(6):615–22
Frames and heuristics in doctor–patient discourse. Evans DA, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(10):1027–34
Teaching medical students the effects of values and stereotyping on the doctor/patient relationship. Kurtz ME, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(9):1043–7
Building an effective doctor–patient relationship: from patient satisfaction to patient participation. Speedling EJ, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(2):115–20
Time in therapeutic relationships: myths and realities. Bruhn JG. **South Med J** 1986 Mar;79(3):344–50
Clyde. Citron J. **South Med J** 1986 May;79(5):618
Brief office counseling and the primary care physician. Pfeiffer SI. **South Med J** 1986 Jun;79(6):721–2
Respect for autonomy and medical paternalism reconsidered. McCullough LB, et al. **Theor Med** 1985 Oct;6(3):295–308
Patient preferences for physician persuasion strategies. O'Hair D. **Theor Med** 1986 Jun;7(2):147–64
The physician's influence on informed consent for bone marrow transplantation. Patenaude AF, et al.
Theor Med 1986 Jun;7(2):165–79
The practice of empathy as a prerequisite for informed consent. Rosenberg JE, et al. **Theor Med** 1986 Jun; 7(2):181–94
Mutual persuasion as a model for doctor–patient communication. Smith DH, et al. **Theor Med** 1986 Jun; 7(2):127–46
The physician's influence on patients' choices. Tomlinson T.
Theor Med 1986 Jun;7(2):105–21
An analysis of psychological and sociological ambivalence: nonadherence to courses of action prescribed by health–care professionals. Janis IL. **Trans NY Acad Sci** 1980;39:91–110
The doctor as teacher. Wheelock JB. **Va Med** 1986 Jul; 113(7):412–3
Precise terminology [letter] Mailman RH. **West J Med** 1986 Apr;144(4):475–6
Let's control our own destiny [letter] Maurer WJ.
Wis Med J 1985 Dec;84(12):8–9
Psychological aspects of the pelvic exam: individual needs and physician involvement. Domar AD. **Women Health**

1985–86 Winter;10(4):75–90
[The truth or a "merciful" lie in communicating the basic diagnosis to patients with malignant tumors?] Koutecký J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jan 17;125(3):90–2 (Cze)
[Multiple sclerosis. The problem of informing patients of the diagnosis] Lenský P. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jun 20; 125(25):786–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Why not consult Balint?] Skála J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Feb 7;125(6):161–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[The relationship between the older person and the therapist] Smitka V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Feb 7;125(6):181–2 (Cze)
[Psychological approach to patients in ambulatory practice. Acceptance, authenticity, empathy] Vymětal J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Feb 14;125(7):193–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Medical ethics in relation to patients with malignant tumors] Vaňata J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Jun;51(5):371–2 (Cze)
[The need for teaching physician–patient and health care team communication skills in undergraduate medical education] Vrbová H, et al. **Sb Lek** 1985 Oct; 87(10):292–301 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Mourning about patients] Huygen FJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Dec 28;129(52):2492–3 (Dut)
[The family physician and (sexually) abused children] Moors JP. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 4;130(1):6–9 (Dut)
[The family physician, the patient and the check-up: an unappealing triad (letter)] van Thiel J. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Jan 18;130(3):134 (Dut)
[Variability of arterial pressure during consultation. Effect of the physician and patient characteristics] Chatellier G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Oct;78(11):1624–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The illness explained ... impact on the patient and on the physician–patient relationship. Apropos of functional diseases] Haffani F, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Oct;63(10):541–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Legal aspects of emergency medical assistance] Binder G. **Anaesthesiol Reanim** 1985;10(3):139–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The physician and his environment] Oehlert G. **Arch Gynecol** 1985;238(1–4):XXXIII–XLI (Ger)
[Premature hospital release against the doctor's advice] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 7; 111(10):395–6 (Ger)
[Clarification of the possibilities in patient examination] Vogel H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Nov 1;110(44):1708–9 (Ger)
[The call "back to nature" cannot replace medical care. The tension between sociocultural currents and medical responsibility: an obstetrical example] Stoll P. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jan 23;104(4):72–3 (Ger)
[Cigarette smoking—what help can the physician give adolescents?] Semmer N, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1986 Feb;48(2):69–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Practical and psychological problems in invalidation evaluation] Krüger H. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Mar; 38(3):138–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Physician perception in headache patients] Classen W. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1985 Sep;35(9):243–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Physician–patient relations in ambulatory medical care] Hasenbring M, et al. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1986 Aug;36(8):274–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Role of the oncologist in the psychologic treatment of his patients] Kleeberg UR. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 36(3–4):130–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The intensive care patient and his family physician] Aeschlimann A, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Oct 1;74(40):1073–4 (Ger)
[Group therapy in insulin-dependent diabetics] Haenel T, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 May 13; 75(20):577–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Possibilities and limitations of treating depressive disorders in practice] Gastpar M. **Ther Umsch** 1986 Jan;43(1):50–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychotherapy in nonpsychiatric practice with special reference to Balint groups] Rohr K. **Ther Umsch** 1986 Jan; 43(1):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Some problems in the creation of trusting relations between the family physician and the patient] Hahn S. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(24):1057–8 (Ger)
[Communication structures of medical consultation in a clinical psychiatric rehabilitation facility] Nitzache M, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Oct;31(10):598–600 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Value of medical technics in the medical management of elderly patients] Hoffmann A, et al. **ZFA** 1986 Mar–Apr; 41(2):79–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Should the patient turn to the surgeon or the surgeon seek the patient (editorial)] Deutsch AA, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Mar 2;110(5):267–8 (Heb)
[Our errors and sins (letter)] Hankiss J. **Orv Hetil** 1986 Jan 5;127(1):57 (Hun)
[Communication problems in physician–patient relations] Seganti A. **Cardiologia** 1985 Nov;30(11):1077–81 (Ita)
[The problem of compliance in physician–patient relations] Canestrari R, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 120(4):237–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The psychological implications of cancer in the relations of the patient with the family and hospital environment] Canaruito P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Aug 25; 77(32–33):1467–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Suffering and ethos in medicine. Responsibility of medical psychology] Brera GR. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1986 Apr–Jun; 27(2):177–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Physician–patient–family relational implications in informing of an illness with a fatal outcome] Pierantonelli P, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1985 Jul–Sep;26(3):231–5 (Ita)
[Psychotherapy and sexuality] Lund K. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Oct 20;105(29):2070–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[A model of the reliable physician in the opinions of patients and doctors] Kedziora S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Nov 18–25; 40(46–47):1324–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Humanistic aspects of the work of present-day physicians] Rużyllo E. **Wiad Lek** 1986 Feb 1;39(3):145–59 (Pol)
[The "third ear". A re-appraisal of the anamnesis (editorial)] Grinberg M. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Nov;45(5):307–8 (Por)
[Deontological aspects of using computer–monitoring systems in intensive care and resuscitation units] Lebedeva RN, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):24–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Responsibility of physicians refusing to provide medical services to patients] Glushkov VA. **Klin Khir** 1986; (3):68–70 (Rus)
[Various problems of deontology in rheumatology] Iablokov DD. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1986 Apr–Jun;(2):53–5 (Rus)
[Deontological system: physician–medical technology–patient] Ostapenko AL. **Sov Med** 1985; (9):48–53 (Rus)
[Historical aspects of medical deontology] Severova Ela, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(11):113–5 (Rus)
[N.A. Semashko's views on the ethics of a Soviet physician] Bazhan TA. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(1):51–3 (Rus)
[Deontological aspects of the profesional practice of students] Kalashnikov RN, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985; (10):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience in studying various indicators of the deontological training of students before and after subinternship and the methods of its verification] Dimov AS. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(10):128–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The good psychiatrist] Matulay K. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1985 Aug; 81(4):225–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)
[The physician–patient relation: new and old aspects of medical ethics] Zikmund V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1986 Apr; 32(4):313–5 (Slo)
[Expectations of the patient's role] Schufer de Paikin ML. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat** 1985 Dec;31(4):291–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Communication with the terminal patient] Sanz Ortiz J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 Apr 5;86(13):545–6 (Spa)
[Evaluation of the physician–patient relation in the wards of a teaching hospital] Goić A, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Jul;113(7):639–46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Descriptive study of the physician–patient relationship] Hernández G, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Aug;113(8):732–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSICIAN SHORTAGE AREA see **MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED AREA**

PHYSICIANS

The use of computers to assist physicians in patient management. Friedman RH. **Adv Intern Med** 1986;31:71–93
Physician investment in free-standing imaging centers: in opposition. Baum S. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):412–3
Physician investment in free-standing imaging centers: in defense. Zeman RK, et al. **AJR** 1986 Aug;147(2):414–6
The medical community looks at review. Murchison GC. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Oct;22(4):407–9
Doctors and lawyers [editorial] Colón VF. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Aug;34(2):81–2
The failure to report child abuse [letter] Finkel KC. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Apr;140(4):329–30
Problem-oriented drug monographs developed for physicians in Northern Ireland. Morrow NC. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Feb;43(2):360–7
Direct order entry by physicians in a computerized hospital information system. Schroeder CG, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Feb;43(2):355–9
Mortality of medical practitioners in Japan: social class and the "healthy worker effect". Araki S, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1986;10(1):91–9
Physician choices in the treatment of angina pectoris. Charap MH, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Oct;79(4):461–6
A physician/medical industrial ethos [editorial] Dacso CC, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Dec;79(6):675
Living wills. Do nurses and physicians have them? Anderson GC, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1986 Mar;86(3):271–5
Interviewing physicians: the effect of improved response rate. Berk ML. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Nov;75(11):1338–40
Cigarette smoking behavior among Rhode Island physicians, 1963–83. Buechner JS, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Mar; 76(3):285–6
Health problems encountered by three levels of providers in a remote setting. Dunn EV, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 Feb;76(2):154–9
Comparison of complication rates in first trimester abortions performed by physician assistants and physicians. Freedman MA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 May; 76(5):550–4
How many nurse practitioners are enough? [editorial] Henry OM. **Am J Public Health** 1986 May;76(5):493
Profiles of physician practice and patient severity of illness. Horn SD, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 May;76(5):532–5
Tuberculosis in physicians: a continuing problem. Geiseler PJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 May;133(5):773–8
The importance of the CV [letter] Burton RM. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Aug;15(8):977–8
Is the flight physician needed for helicopter emergency medical services? Rhee KJ, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1986 Feb;15(2):174–7
Nurse–physician collaboration and outcomes for patients [letter] Schmitt MH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Dec;103(6 (Pt 1)):956
Reform and revolution in medicine: Part II. Stamper RL. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;18(3):85–7
Central vein catheterization. Failure and complication rates by three percutaneous approaches. Sznajder JI, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Feb;146(2):259–61
Physicians' attitudes. Management of carotid artery plaques, murmurs, and transient ischemic attacks. Till JS, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Dec;42(12):1198–201
Fine-needle aspiration biopsy. Perceptions of physicians at an academic medical center. Cohen MB, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Sep;110(9):813–7
Relationships between doctors and lawyers. Pedler DS, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Nov;14(11):1202–3
Insurance review: 1. Hepburn PF. **Br J Hosp Med** 1986 Jun; 35(6):429–31
Doctors and torture [editorial] Havard JD. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jan 11;292(6513):76–7
Career structure—the modern doctors' dilemma. Todd G, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 14;291(6497):755–6
Doctors' attitudes, medical philosophy, and political views. Wakeford RE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Apr 12; 292(6526):1025–7
Appraisal of the papers of biomedical scientists and physicians for a medical archives. Anderson PG. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1985 Oct;73(4):338–44
Physicians' perceptions of library services in a rural state. Hulkonen DA, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1986 Jul; 74(3):205–9
Report of the Subcommittee on Professional Medical Conduct in New York State. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1985 Jul–Aug;61(6):604–8
Cigarette smoking among physicians, dentists, and nurses. Garfinkel L, et al. **CA** 1986 Jan–Feb;36(1):2–8
Guidelines for the delegation of a medical act [news] **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Aug 1;135(3):226
The Ontario doctors' strike [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Sep 1;135(5):429–30
Age at death: physicians and ministers of religion [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Oct 15;133(8):727–8
Getting physicians involved in hospital management. Adams O. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jan 15;134(2):157–9
Are US physicians to be gatekeepers in $1 billion-a-day business? Korcok M. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 May 15; 134(10):1188–91, 1193
Controversy exploding around physicians-for-peace movement. Korcok M. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Aug 15; 135(4):357–64
The physician in the information age: interim results of the CMA iNet trial. Marshall JG. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Nov 15;133(10):1046–8
Physicians for a Smoke-Free Canada [editorial] Rosser WW. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Dec 1;133(11):1115–6
Age at death: physicians and ministers of religion [letter] Sterling TD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Dec 15; 133(12):1195–6, 1198
Will Ontario's proposed drug act second-guess physicians? Woods D. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Feb 15;134(4):297
Irvine H. Page lecture 1984. Basic science and clinical medicine. Problems and opportunities at the interface. Haber E. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Fall;52(3):361–7
Evaluating doctors' office testing patterns. Moskowitz MA. **Clin Lab Med** 1986 Jun;6(2):387–94
What's happened to the physician referral—a community service? Stanfield C. **Colo Med** 1986 May 15;83(9):152–3
Lower court ordered to drop murder charges against physicians. Court of Appeal of the State of California. **Conn Med** 1985 Oct;49(10):675–80
Physician mortality and suicide. Results and implications of the AMA-APA Pilot Study. AMA Council on Scientific Affairs. **Conn Med** 1986 Jan;50(1):37–43
Cancer in Connecticut physicians and lawyers: a study by birth cohorts (1875–1939). Curnen MG, et al. **Conn Med** 1985 Nov;49(11):729–37
Survey of handicapped physicians in practice. el-Mallakh RS. **Conn Med** 1985 Oct;49(10):643–4
Intensive care unit: how stressful for physicians? Eisendrath SJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Feb;14(2):95–8
Retention of cardiopulmonary resuscitation skills by physicians, registered nurses, and the general public. Kaye W, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1986 Jul;14(7):620–2
Working at the HMO of Delaware [letter] Hilty GR. **Del Med J** 1986 Jun;58(6):439
Means to facilitate physician acceptance and use of rapid test results. Matsen JM. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985

Nov;3(6 Suppl):73S–78S
Doctors and dominance. Cohen J. **Fam Pract** 1985 Dec; 2(4):195–8
Geriatric follow-up: what only a home visit can tell you. Zebley JW 3d. **Geriatrics** 1986 Mar;41(3):100–4
Physicians and patients in transition. Mechanic D. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1985 Dec;15(6):9–12
Medicalization of the problems of the elderly. Azzarto J. **Health Soc Work** 1986 Summer;11(3):189–95
Doctors and stress: is there really a problem? McCue JD. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Mar 30;21(3A):7, 11, 15–6
The medical Babel. Letters (never sent) to a student nurse, young doctors, assorted hospital people. Taranta A. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 Apr 15;21(4):195–204 contd
Physicians admit close to home. Powills S. **Hospitals** 1986 Feb 20;60(4):65
Want admissions? Offer physicians lab services, medical education. Powills S. **Hospitals** 1986 Mar 5;60(5):70
Physicians say 'no thanks' to the Medicare deal. Riffer J. **Hospitals** 1986 Jul 5;60(13):96
Physician unions fight loss of control. Riffer J. **Hospitals** 1986 Jan 20;60(2):82
Study: outpatient services please most physicians. Riffer J. **Hospitals** 1986 Mar 20;60(6):86
Should ISMA form a union? A message from the Executive Director. Foy DF. **Indiana Med** 1986 Jan;79(1):45–7
Physician dispensing. A tradition is now under attack by pharmacists. Langston EL. **Indiana Med** 1986 Jan; 79(1):43–4
Public attitudes toward physicians. Lash A. **Indiana Med** 1986 Feb;79(2):184–6
Physician as patient. The example of coronary angioplasty. Meier B, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Jul;12(1):55–60
Perinatal outcome following physicians' strike of 1983. Bukovsky I, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Oct;21(10):804–7
Effect of physician dress style on patient–physician relationship. Neinstein LS, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Nov;6(6):456–9
Discriminatory lists [editorial] Kahn A Jr. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1986 Jul;83(2):105–6
Smoking and mortalities from cancer, coronary heart disease and stroke in male Japanese physicians. Kono S, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(2):161–4
Obesity and hypertension in a longitudinal study of black physicians: the Meharry Cohort Study. Neser WB, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1986;39(2):105–13
The future of the physician scientist. Presidential address delivered before the 76th annual meeting of the American Society for Clinical Investigation, Washington, DC, 4 May 1985. Glickman RM. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Oct;76(4):1293–6
A possible relationship between figure drawing data collected in medical school and later health status among physicians. Shaffer JW, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1986 Mar;42(2):363–9
The public perception of physicians [editorial] Stewart WL. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Nov;21(5):335–6
Physician's knowledge and treatment of primary dysmenorrhea. Visner SL, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Dec; 21(6):462–6
Should Florida physicians embrace medical trade unionism? **J Fla Med Assoc** 1986 Feb;73(2):123–6
Marketing of medical services. Caldwell JR. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1986 Jan;73(1):47–50
When should the sick doctor stop caring for patients, and who will make that decision? Feinstein RJ. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1986 Jan;73(1):43–5
Cracks in the image or what patients think of us [editorial] Lacsamana RG. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1985 Aug;72(8):573–5
Medical unions: the potential and the pitfalls [editorial] Lacsamana RG. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1985 Sep;72(9):747–9
Medicine strives for continued autonomy. Wright PM. **J La State Med Soc** 1986 Mar;138(3):29–31
Enforceability of noncompetition covenants in physician employment contracts. Confusion in the courts. Getty MG. **J Leg Med (Chicago)** 1986 Jun;7(2):235–62
Organizing a medical staff. Zacks DM, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Oct;74(10):691–2
The impact of reading a clinical study on treatment decisions of physicians and residents. Bergman DA, et al. **J Med Educ** 1986 May;61(5):380–6
'Orphan' doctors [letter] Rivin AU. **J Med Educ** 1985 Oct; 60(10):816
Physicians' strikes—a rejoinder. Glick SM. **J Med Ethics** 1985 Dec;11(4):196–7
Ethical issues of a doctors' strike [letter] Sachdev PS. **J Med Ethics** 1986 Mar;12(1):53
Mississippi physician participation in Medicaid. Weaver M, et al. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1986 Jun;27(6):159–62
President's farewell address. Reflections on the past year. Smith PM. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Jan;78(1):25–6
A physician–hired nurse responds [letter] Sarafian LB. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Dec;15(12):7
Do patients and physicians agree on the assessment of voice quality in laryngeal cancer? Sutherland HJ, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1984 Oct;13(5):325–30
Physician attendance at cesarean section [letter] Gross JR. **J Pediatr** 1985 Dec;107(6):989
The 1984–85 Australian doctors' dispute. Adams AI. **J Public Health Policy** 1986 Spring;7(1):93–102
Doctors' opinions on the prevention of myocardial infarction. Lichtenstein MJ, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1985 Nov; 35(280):516–9
Why doctors don't use computers: some empirical findings. Anderson JG, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Mar;79(3):142–4
Patient's and doctor's delay in carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Graffner H, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar; 31(3):188–90
A plea for surgical leadership [letter] Cottrell JJ. **J Trauma** 1986 Mar;26(3):297–8
Radiation exposure risk to the surgeon during operative angiography. Ramalanjaona GR, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1986 Sep;4(3):224–8
Preventing nuclear war remains the top priority for IPPNW [letter] Irwin MH. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 6;254(21):3031
Physicians address flying safety concerns with variety of actions [news] Potera C. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 1;254(17):2373–5
American Indian medicine: paternalism and pluralism [letter] Smith JE. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 18;255(15):2027–8
The physician as an expert witness. Stratton WT. **Kans Med** 1986 Jun;87(6):175–6
Persecution of doctors in Iran. Ronaghy. **Lancet** 1986 Aug 30;2(8505):518
Medicine in turbulent times. Silver G. **Lancet** 1986 Sep 13; 2(8507):622
Physician income and its sources: Maryland. Basu J. **Md Med J** 1986 Mar;35(3):193–9
A caricaturist's view of French physicians. Mix LA. **Md Med J** 1985 Nov;34(11):1103–6
The association between mother's and children's use of physician services. Newacheck PW, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Jan;24(1):30–8
Coping with health services disruption. Perceiving need and utilizing available services during a doctors' strike. Pilpel D, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Dec;23(12):1372–80
Australian doctors and the visual arts. Part 1. Doctor-artists in New South Wales. Hamilton DG. **Med J Aust** 1985 Dec 9–23;143(12–13):593–6
Australian doctors and the visual arts. Part 2. Doctors as collectors, donors, gallery supporters and writers in New South Wales. Hamilton DG. **Med J Aust** 1986 Apr 28; 144(9):487–8
Australian doctors and the visual arts. Part 4. Doctors as supporters of art galleries and artists in Victoria. Hamilton DG. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 7;145(1):38–40
Doctors and alcohol. Lennane KJ. **Med J Aust** 1985 Oct 14;143(8):355
Malingerophobia. Pilowsky I. **Med J Aust** 1985 Dec 9–23; 143(12–13):571–2
The medical profession and the prevention of torture [letter] Cock-Deegan R. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 27;314(9):587
How medical professionals evaluate expressions of probability. Kong A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 18; 315(12):740–4
Home care—who cares? Koren MJ. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Apr 3;314(14):917–20
Doctors and drugs [editorial] Lewis DC. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 25;315(13):826–8
Nobel Peace Prize lecture. A prescription for hope. Lown B. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Apr 10;314(15):985–7
Psychoactive drug use among practicing physicians and medical students. McAuliffe WE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Sep 25;315(13):805–10
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation and the 1985 Nobel Peace Prize. Muller JE. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 20;314(12):790–3
Physician and pharmacist attitudes toward a generic incentive program. Colaizzi JL, et al. **NJ Med** 1986 Mar;83(3):153–6
Practical and legal considerations: collective bargaining. Maressa VA. **NJ Med** 1986 Feb;83(2):82
Guidelines for physicians contracting to provide medical care services. **NY State J Med** 1986 Apr;86(4A):219–28
The charitable obligations of the physician. Musher DM. **NY State J Med** 1985 Oct;85(10):574–6
Doctors' strike—an ethical justification. Sachdev PS. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jun 11;99(803):412–4
Physicians and dietitians can be a team! Bixel JK, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Dec;81(12):866–9
Estate planning for the unique assets of a physician. Budras JL. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Oct;81(10):736–9
How many doctors are 'enough'? [editorial] Fraatz DB. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Oct;81(10):681–3
Doctors union [editorial] Sutton RG. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Dec;81(12):835, 837
Physician has enjoyed music throughout career. Roth J. **Pa Med** 1986 Mar;89(3):48
Comparing patients' and their physicians' assessments of pain. Hodgkins M, et al. **Pain** 1985 Nov;23(3):273–7
Physician ratings of pain descriptors: potential diagnostic utility. Tearnan BH, et al. **Pain** 1986 Jul;26(1):45–51
DRGs (diagnostic related groups): the doctors' dilemma. Holt LH. **Perspect Biol Med** 1986 Winter;29(2):219–26
Are physicians professionals? Foa RP. **Pharos** 1986 Summer; 49(3):21–3
Physician, reveal thyself [editorial] Goldwyn RM. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1986 Jun;77(6):973–4
The aging primary care physician. An untapped resource for care of the elderly? Berdes C. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Jun; 79(8):86–7, 90
The expanding nuclear arsenal: why should physicians get involved? Savitsky JB. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Feb 1;79(2):64–6
Personalized care still physicians duty [letter] Spencer FA. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Oct;78(5):53
An investigation of physician self-directed learning activities. Hummel LJ. **Proc Annu Conf Res Med Educ** 1985;24:213–8
Physician's test ordering behavior as a function of justification of the test. Merli GJ, et al. **Proc Annu Conf Res Med Educ** 1985;24:167–72
How medical doctors in South Africa perceive computers. Herbst AJ. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Jun 21;69(13 Suppl):5–8
The anti-nuclear movement of the medical men. Kozlov AM. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 1985;28(3):171–82
The impact of reading on physicians' nonadherence to recommended standards of medical care. Cohen SJ, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(8):909–14
Media images of physicians and nurses in the United States. Krantzler NJ. **Soc Sci Med** 1986;22(9):933–52
Use of information resources by health professionals: a review of the literature. Osiobe SA. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(9):965–73 (61 ref.)
Physicians' opinions of the accuracy, accessibility, and frequency of use of ten sources of new drug information. McCue JD, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Apr;79(4):441–3
Physician attitudes and family planning in Nigeria. Covington DL, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 1986 Jul–Aug;17(4):172–80
Experience with diagnostic related groups. The practicing physician's view. Todd JS. **Trans Assoc Life Insur Med Dir Am** 1986;69:53–9
When to write. Borenstein BD. **Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila** 1985 Sep;7(3):189–93
Results of a Delphi poll to describe the necessary competencies of blood bank physicians. Macpherson CR, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Sep–Oct;25(5):429–32
Medico-veterinary collaboration. A review of its importance and relevance, especially in the tropics. Cooper JE. **Trop Doct** 1985 Oct;15(4):187–91
Physician use of on-line databases. Rutledge R. **Urol Clin North Am** 1986 Feb;13(1):65–89
Individual and joint ventures in understanding and addressing health issues. Scott JK. **Wis Med J** 1986 Apr;85(4):4–6
[Profile and specialization of the chief of emergency medical services] Delooz H. **Acta Chir Belg** 1986 May–Jun; 86(3):188–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Note on the incidence of professional burnout syndrome in nonpsychiatrist physicians] Saucier JF. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1985 Jul;143(7):618–20 (Fre)
[The title and the function (editorial)] Mozziconacci P. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 Jun;33(6):467–8 (Fre)
[The character of the physician in Stendhal's novels] Théodoridès J. **Gesnerus** 1985;42(3–4):465–78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Accident insurance law and hospital physicians: initial experiences] Marti MC. **Z Unfallchir Versichcrungsmed Berufskr** 1985;Suppl 1:33–6 (Fre)
[What is the status of tuberculosis among the occupational diseases today?] Gensch RW, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Sep;47(9):435–9 (Ger)
[Incidence of suicide in physicians and dentists in Upper Bavaria] Bämayr A, et al. **Soc Psychiatry** 1986;21(1):39–48 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Standpoint of the private physician] Linder P. **Z Unfallchir Versicherungsmed Berufskr** 1985;Suppl 1:37–9 (Ger)
[Standpoint of insurance physicians. Swiss Accident Insurance Office (SUVA)] Schlegel H, et al. **Z Unfallchir Versicherungsmed Berufskr** 1985;Suppl 1:21–6 (Ger)
[Standpoint of insurance physicians. Swiss Society of Private Health and Accident Insurers] Studer A. **Z Unfallchir Versicherungsmed Berufskr** 1985;Suppl 1:27–31 (Ger)
[A dead end street!] Konkoly Thege A. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Dec 15;126(50):3110 (Hun)
[Physicians and the medical society] Fugelli P. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 May 25;106(14):1250–6 (Nor)
[Experiences with a physician-manned helicopter at the Central Hospital in Rogaland] Harboe S, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Sep 30;105(27):1863–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Doctor-manned ambulance in Oslo] Hoel TM, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Sep 30;105(27):1860–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Experiences with the travelling oncologist] Melsom H, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Oct 10;105(28):1982–4 (Nor)
[Physicians and nurses—partners or opponents?] Schei B. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 May 25;106(14):1257–9 (Nor)
[Physicians and nuclear war] Arruda WO. **AMB** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(7–8):139–41 (Por)
[Responsibility of the physician in performing a medical function] Stratone A, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Oct–Dec;89(4):750–2 (Rum)
[Physicians against the nuclear threat (editorial)] Moroz BB. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):3–9 (Rus)
[Increased knowledgeability of the population and physicians on questions of prophylaxis—the basis for programs to prevent the main noninfectious diseases] Mirrakhimov MM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(11):89–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Scientific and technical revolution and the physician factor in medicine] Volkov VV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Jun; (6):11–5 (Rus)
[The relationship between the physician and the psychotherapist in the treatment of somatic diseases] Knobel M. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat** 1986 Mar; 32(1):31–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Smoking among physicians and medical students] Medina E, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Jul;113(7):688–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Results of the study of the feasibility of the "Patterns of Physician Employment" project] Robledo Vera C, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 1985 Nov–Dec;27(6):553–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Scandinavian cooperation with results] Hjern B. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 May 25;106(14):1203–4 (Swe)

[Physicians' strike in Finland, 1984] Strid L. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 May 25;106(14):1205–8 (Swe)

ECONOMICS

Career decisions [editorial] Gary NE. **J Med Educ** 1986 Jul; 61(7):615–6

The M.D. class of '86: smaller, deeper in debt [news] Walsh J. **Science** 1986 Oct 3;234(4772):21

HISTORY

On some medicoliterary alliances. Smithers D. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Dec 21–28;291(6511):1796–801

The physician in Nazi Germany. "Arzte im Nationalsozialismus". By Fridolf Kudlien (ed.). An essay review. Coleman W. **Bull Hist Med** 1986 Summer; 60(2):234–40

The description and diagnosis of leprosy by fourteenth-century physicians. Demaitre L. **Bull Hist Med** 1985 Fall;59(3):327–44

A medical man with a flying machine. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1985 Jul;19(3):188

The physician decried: a random historical survey, 1450–1750. Wyman AL. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1985 Jul;19(3):192–4

Australian doctors and the visual arts. Part 3. Doctor–artists in Victoria. Hamilton DG. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jun 9; 144(12):655–7

Medicine in Texas: the historical literature. Burns CR. **Tex Med** 1986 Jan;82(1):60–3

Early physicians of Augusta County. Shields RT Jr. **Va Med** 1985 Nov;112(11):728–31

[The title 'physician' in historical perspective] Lindeboom GA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1986 Feb 22;130(8):364–7 (Dut)

[Medical practitioners in England at the time of Henry VI. (1428/29–1460/61)] Jenks S. **Sudhoffs Arch** 1985; 69(2):214–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Notes on private libraries of German physicians of the 18th–19th centuries] Lorenz B. **Sudhoffs Arch** 1985; 69(1):50–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Polish physicians—alumni of the Vienna University] **Arch Hist Filoz Med** 1986;49(1):1–17 (Pol)

[Polish physicians in the struggle for the Polish character of the city Gdańsk] Gerwel T. **Arch Hist Filoz Med** 1985; 48(3):323–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Polish physicians—alumni of the Vienna University. I. (A–E)] Hanecki M. **Arch Hist Filoz Med** 1985;48(4):433–62 (Pol)

[Polish physicians—creators and collectors of ex libris 1905–1955] Sokołowska–Grzeszczyk K. **Arch Hist Filoz Med** 1986;49(1):27–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Contribution of Soviet physicians and medical scientists to the victory of the Soviet people in World War II 1941–1945] **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1985 Jul–Sep;(3):3–5 (Rus)

[Medical workers during the revolution 1905–1907 (on the 80th anniversary of the first Russian revolution)] Chechenkina OI. **Sov Med** 1985;(12):117–21 (Rus)

[A.P. Chekhov and the zemstvo physicians] Arkhangel'skii GV. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(3):61–4 (Rus)

[Physicians during the heroic defense of Sevastopol 1854–1855] Bashtanova LV. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(8):57–61 (Rus)

[The contribution of Turkmenistan physicians to the victory over fascism] Berdyklychev M, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986; (5):46–8 (Rus)

[The deeds of medical workers memorialized by the people] Brzheskii VCh. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(12):49–52 (Rus)

[Heroism of the medical workers of Sumi] Chernobrov IV. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(9):53–7 (Rus)

[Physicians in World War II] Grando AA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(9):51–3 (Rus)

[Medical workers on the barricades during the first Russian revolution (on the 80th anniversary of the December armed uprising 1905)] Ianovskii AG. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985; (12):42–5 (Rus)

[The search for material on Tula physicians—the war heroes] Nemenov AIa. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(5):51–4 (Rus)

[Russian physicians in Egypt] Petrov BD. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1986;(1):67–9 (Rus)

[Participation of Bessarabian physicians in the revolutionary democratic movement] Popushoi EP, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(8):54–7 (Rus)

[The martial feats of physicians in World War II] Sobol' IS. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(8):44–6 (Rus)

[Revolutionary activities of Simbirsk physicians during the 1st Russian Revolution] Zemchenko IA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(8):53–4 (Rus)

[Work of military physicians of the 31st Army in the White Russian Operation] Belov SI. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Oct; (10):10–3 (Rus)

[Physicians of the 16th Assault Engineers Brigade] Idel'chik KhI. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Nov;(11):23–5 (Rus)

[Self-sacrifice and heroism of military physicians] Lopatenok AA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Sep;(9):13–6 (Rus)

[Naval physicians during World War II] Porembskii BM. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Jul;(7):21–5 (Rus)

[The first graduate physicians in Smederevo] Pavlović L, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Nov–Dec;112(11–12):1217–21 (See)

[Spanish physicians and the conquest. Guilty or innocent?] Quintero Lumbreras FJ. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1985 Nov–Dec;13(6):379–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

The disruptive physician. Horty J. **Conn Med** 1985 Dec; 49(12):805–19

[Physician's responsibility and cost containment in hospitals] Jansen C. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Aug 15; 111(33):1257–60 (Ger)

MANPOWER

American Indian medicine aims to add physicians, improve health [news] Goldsmith MF. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 11; 254(14):1871–3, 1876

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Getting physicians involved in hospital management [letter] Linton AL. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 May 1;134(9):986–8

PSYCHOLOGY

Prevention of coronary heart disease: health knowledge, health attitude and fat consumption in a random sample of Belgian physicians. Kornitzer M, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1985;40(4):375–82

American opiophobia: customary underutilization of opioid analgesics. Morgan JP. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1985 Fall–1986 Winter;5(1–2):163–73

Relationship of beliefs and behavior in test ordering. Epstein AM, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May;80(5):865–70

Doctors taking blood from children: a suitable case for treatment? Marteau TM, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1986 May; 25 (Pt 2):159–60

Consultation skills of young doctors: II—Most young doctors are bad at giving information. Maguire P, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 14;292(6535):1576–8

Consultation skills of young doctors: I—Benefits of feedback training in interviewing as students persist. Maguire P, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 14;292(6535):1573–6

Morale among Soviet doctors. Ryan M. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 31;292(6533):1451–2

The Canadian Medical Association membership survey: opinions on issues facing the medical profession. Southall HA. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Nov 15;133(10):1029–39

Capital punishment: MD politicians share their views. Trent B. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Apr 1;134(7):792–8

Factors influencing physician management of cancer pain. Cleeland CS, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Aug 1;58(3):796–800

The doctor dilemma: physician participation in randomized clinical trials. Taylor KM. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Oct; 69(10):1095–100

AIDS and the physician's fear of contagion. Loewy EH. **Chest** 1986 Mar;89(3):325–6

Adapting to change without destroying your practice. Beck LC, et al. **Conn Med** 1986 Jul;50(7):477–80

Malpractice litigation and its impact on physicians. Charles SC. **Curr Psychiatr Ther** 1986;23:173–80

Doctors and stress: sources and solutions [letter] Ballantyne F. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1986 May 30;21(5A):16

Physicians' acceptance of an alternative to fee–for–service payment: a possible source of change in Quebec medicine. Pineault R, et al. **Int J Health Serv** 1985;15(3):419–30

Doubts about being of value: an important aspect of countertransference in consultation–liaison psychiatry. Teitelbaum ML. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1985–86; 15(4):329–33

Psychological assessment of interns [letter] Doyle Y. **Ir Med J** 1986 Jan;79(1):25

A psychological assessment of male and female doctors and the effect of the intern year on their personalities. O'Brien AA, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Dec;78(12):353–5

A comparative analysis of nurse and physician characters in the entertainment media. Kalisch PA, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1986 Mar;11(2):179–95

Physicians who work with disadvantaged people. Drickey R, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Sep;23(3):271–2

Physicians' attitudes toward the uses of computers in office practice. Schneeweiss R, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 May; 22(5):463–5

The gomer phenomenon. Leiderman DB, et al. **J Health Soc Behav** 1985 Sep;26(3):222–32

Factors affecting decisions on practice locations. Holmes JE, et al. **J Med Educ** 1986 Sep;61(9 Pt 1):721–6

Students' and physicians' evaluations of gynecologic teaching associate program. Plauché WC, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Nov;60(11):870–5

My dear colleague: are you considering suicide? [letter] **JAMA** 1986 May 16;255(19):2599–600

The role of compulsiveness in the normal physician. Gabbard GO. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 22–29;254(20):2926–9

My dear colleague: are you considering suicide? Victoroff VM. **JAMA** 1985 Dec 27;254(24):3464–6

Compulsiveness in physicians [letter] Worden AC. **JAMA** 1986 Apr 25;255(16):2163–4

The elements of style in medicine. Mayberry WE. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Aug;61(8):666–8

A well doctor's family: the struggle for intimacy. Vincent MO. **Md Med J** 1986 Feb;35(2):111–5

Physician and patient satisfaction as factors related to the organization of internal medicine group practices. Linn LS, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Oct;23(10):1171–8

Improving antibiotic prescribing in outpatient practice. Nonassociation of outcome with prescriber characteristics and measures of receptivity. Ray WA, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Nov;23(11):1307–13

Physician satisfaction with patient encounters. Reliability and validity of an encounter–specific questionnaire. Shore BE, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Jul;24(7):580–9

Differences between medical students and doctors in memory for clinical cases. Patel VL, et al. **Med Educ** 1986 Jan; 20(1):3–9

Validity and reliability of the Collaborative Practice Scales. Weiss SJ, et al. **Nurs Res** 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):299–305

Obstetric decision–making: responses to patients who request cesarean delivery. Johnson SR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jun;67(6):847–50

How physicians wrestle with the questions of death. Athy D. **Ohio State Med J** 1986 Jun;82(6):393–7

Back to basics. Restoring humanity and humility to medicine. Buenaflor MV. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Mar;79(4):270–4

Sexual dysfunction in diabetes. A survey of physicians' responses to patients' problems. House WC, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Apr;79(5):227–35

The Iowa Student Physician Inventory: toward the assessment of noncognitive characteristics of medical school applicants. Morris WW, et al. **Proc Annu Conf Res Med Educ** 1985;24:181–6

Duties, fears and physicians. Loewy EH. **Soc Sci Med** 1986; 22(12):1363–6

Health habits and coping behaviors among practicing physicians. Linn LS, et al. **West J Med** 1986 Apr; 144(4):484–9

Physicians' attitudes toward homosexuality—survey of a California County Medical Society. Mathews WC, et al. **West J Med** 1986 Jan;144(1):106–10

A comparison of men and women physicians' management of patient death. Tolle SW, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Nov; 143(5):691–3

[Why not consult Balint?] Skála J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Feb 7;125(6):161–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Mourning about patients] Huygen FJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Dec 28;129(52):2492–3 (Dut)

[Medical conflicts in hospital postmortems] Miltner E. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jan 31;111(5):191–5 (Ger)

[Ethical and professional aspects in the medical and paramedical profession] Brook U. **Harefuah** 1986 Mar 2; 110(5):259–63 (Heb)

[The physician's place of work and the feeling of work–related psychological stress] Dudek B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1986 Mar 31;41(13):429–32 (Pol)

[The intellectual status of the physician] Jaegermann K. **Przegl Lek** 1984;41(10):595–600 (Pol)

[The physician and justice] Segre M. **AMB** 1985 May–Jun; 31(5–6):106–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Ethical dimension of the physician's personality] Ichim V, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1985 Apr–Jun; 89(2):376–7 (Rum)

[The psychological barrier in assessing the indications for a relaparotomy and the procedural problems in the postoperative period] Lutsenko SM. **Klin Khir** 1986; (1):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The physician's intuition] Postovit VA. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Oct;63(10):138–40 (Rus)

[Psychology in the career of a physician] Rogovin MS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 May;64(5):133–40 (Rus)

[Physicians of the world against nuclear war] Pereslegin IA. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):5–8 (Rus)

[Factors affecting personality development of the socialist physician at medical schools] Filip M. **Cesk Zdrav** 1986 Feb;34(2):55–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Intrapsychic factors in the resistance to psychiatric interconsultation] Krakowski AJ. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1985 Sep–Oct;13(5):306–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

Self–audit: its effect on quality of care. Norton PG, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Oct;21(4):289–91

USMGs versus FMGs. Are there performance differences in the ambulatory care setting? Rhee SO, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Mar;24(3):248–58

A topological paradigm of physician performance and competence. Bashook PG, et al. **Proc Annu Conf Res Med Educ** 1985;24:271–8

Competence and quality assurance in medicine. Young MG. **Tex Med** 1986 Aug;82(8):64–8

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

How to cope with the doctor glut in the United States. Petersdorf RG. **AJR** 1985 Dec;145(6):1128–30

Dermatologists in the year 2000. Will supply exceed demand? Stern RS. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jun;122(6):675–8

Distributing physicians. Gilmore A. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Oct 1;133(7):689–94

Medical demography in Denmark. I. From a deficit to a surplus of doctors. Steensen JP, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 Dec;32(6):361–7

Medical demography in Denmark. II. Prognoses—how to achieve equilibrium? Steensen JP, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 Dec;32(6):368–70

HMO enrollment growth and physicians: the third compartment. Tarlov AR. **Health Aff (Millwood)** 1986 Spring;5(1):23–35

Initial practice location choice. Sammey JH, et al. **IMJ** 1986 Apr;169(4):238–41

Overproduction of doctors [editorial] MacGowan WA. **Ir Med J** 1986 Jun;79(6):141–2

Ethical aspects of the physician surplus: implications for family practice. Perkoff GT. **J Fam Pract** 1986 May; 22(5):455–60

Medicine obeys the law: Part II. Smith FO. **J Fla Med Assoc** 1985 Jun;72(6):435–7

The supply of physicians and expenditures for health services with implications for the coming physician surplus. Rushing WA. **J Health Soc Behav** 1985 Dec;26(4):297–311

Medical school response to physician excess [letter] Hall FM. **JAMA** 1985 Nov 22–29;254(20):2892

Physician supply: primary catalyst of change [editorial] McMahon JA. **JAMA** 1986 Aug 15;256(7):908–9

Oversupply of medical graduates [letter] Macleish DG. **Med J Aust** 1985 Sep 30;143(7):317

Physician redistribution in Minnesota and the 84,000 square mile classroom. Verby JE Jr. **Minn Med** 1985 Oct; 68(10):757–8

The future supply of physicians. Iglehart JK. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Mar 27;314(13):860–4

Effects of affirmative action in medical schools. A study of the class of 1975. Keith SN, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 12;313(24):1519–25

An affirmation of minorities in medicine [editorial] Pina-Wiggins VW. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Dec 12; 313(24):1540–1

Distribution of women and minority physicians in North Carolina. Salmon MA, et al. **NC Med J** 1985 Oct; 46(10):537–9

Institutional ethics and graduate medical education. Gellhorn A. **NY State J Med** 1985 Oct;85(10):590–5

Shortage of physiotherapists [letter] Drok E. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jun 11;99(803):428

Pitcairn Island needs a doctor [letter] Hoff D, et al. **NZ Med J** 1986 Jun 11;99(803):426

Physician glut: myth or reality? [letter] Volpintesta EJ. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Oct;78(5):54

How many doctors are needed in South Africa by 1990? Botha JL, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Feb 15;69(4):250–4

Primary care physicians and use of health services in Finland. Kekki P. **Scand J Prim Health Care** 1983;1(1):25–31

Too many doctors/neurosurgeons? [editorial] Alexander E Jr. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Apr;25(4):407–8

Physician manpower in Texas. Linder SH, et al. **Tex Med** 1986 May;82(5):22–6

Physician numbers up, visits down. Kenley JB. **Va Med** 1986 Apr;113(4):235–6

[Part-time medicine: realities and dreams] Bonard-Robert C, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Jun 3; 75(23):681–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Survey of graduates of Israel medical schools 1980–1984] Prywes M, et al. **Harefuah** 1986 Feb 16;110(4):197–9 **(Heb)**

UTILIZATION

Relative costs of specialist services in a family practice population. Norton PG, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Oct 15;133(8):759–61

Utilization of physician services declining. Trends in patient visits with physicians: 1975–1983. AMA Center for Health Policy Research. **Conn Med** 1985 Oct;49(10):691–3

A further analysis of the "variations in practice style" phenomenon. Stano M. **Inquiry** 1986 Summer;23(2):176–82

The inadequacy in the number and quality of physician researchers. A perspective and approach to the problem. Hillman BJ. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Nov;20(8):767–71

Physician utilization by three groups of ethnic elderly. Cox C. **Med Care** 1986 Aug;24(8):667–76

[Experience in the study of the activities of an industrial physician] Zorina LA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1986 Apr; (4):41–2 **(Rus)**

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS

Certified medical assistants can help a physician's office prosper. Kimple D. **Alaska Med** 1986 Jan–Mar;28(1):16

Comparison of complication rates in first trimester abortions performed by physician assistants and physicians. Freedman MA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1986 May; 76(5):550–4

Do family physicians need medical assistants to detect and manage hypertension? Bass MJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jun 1;134(11):1247–55

How pharmacists are rated as a source of drug information by physician assistants. Fincham JE. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 May;20(5):379–83

An important development in physician delegation of "licensed duties"Poythress DB. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Oct; 74(10):721–3

A comparison between the performances of medical students and physician's assistant students in interdisciplinary courses. Oliver D, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Dec;60(12):946–8

ECONOMICS

Physician extender services in family planning agencies: issues in Medicaid reimbursement. Mondy LW, et al. **J Public Health Policy** 1986 Summer;7(2):183–9

EDUCATION

Nature of existing multiple competency programs. Morgan F. **Ala J Med Sci** 1986 Jul;23(3):281–3

Educational strategies for targeted retention of nonphysician health care providers. Hafferty FW, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1986 Apr;21(1):107–25

Computerized evaluation of clinical experiences in the training of health professionals. Niland-Weiss J, et al. **J Allied Health** 1985 Aug;14(3):255–66

Survey of physician's assistant programs in the United States. Oliver D, et al. **J Med Educ** 1986 Sep;61(9 Pt 1):757–60

The microsurgical assistant. Goulet SH, et al. **J Reconstr Microsurg** 1984 Oct;1(2):113–7

[Training of feldshers during foreign military intervention and the revolution] Smirnov VA. **Voen Med Zh** 1986 Feb; (2):65–7 **(Rus)**

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

The do's and don'ts of responsible PA practice. Hill JE Jr. **NC Med J** 1985 Nov;46(11):607–9

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Distribution of nurse practitioners and physician assistants: are they meeting the need for primary care? Salmon MA, et al. **NC Med J** 1986 Mar;47(3):147–8

TRENDS

The paraoptometric. Bartlett JD. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1986 Apr;57(4):279–80

UTILIZATION

Comparing HMO physicians' attitudes towards NPs and PAs. Johnson RE, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1986 Jan;11(1):39, 43–6, 49 passim

PHYSICIANS' EXTENDERS see PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS

PHYSICIANS, FAMILY

A survey of family physicians providing obstetrical care: a preliminary report. Crump WJ, et al. **Ala Med** 1986 Mar; 55(9):39–40

Family physicians on hospital boards of trustees [editorial] **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Jun;33(6):76

Family physicians and obstetric care [editorial] **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Sep;34(3):83–4

AIDS in a child: the family physician's role. Feder HM Jr, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Aug;34(2):114–8

Alzheimer's disease. Kvale JN. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 Jul; 34(1):103–10

Digitalis intoxication misdiagnosed as depression by primary care physicians. Wamboldt FS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;143(2):219–21

AIDS and the primary care physician [editorial] Tartaglia CR. **Ann Allergy** 1986 Aug;57(2):77

Psychosocial aspects of acquired immune deficiency syndrome and the primary care physician. Wolcott DL. **Ann Allergy** 1986 Aug;57(2):95–102

The role of the primary physician in disability determination for Social Security insurance and workers' compensation. Carey TS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 May;104(5):706–10

Chronic pain and the general practitioner. Part II. Briesen JA. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(4–6):183–7

Chronic pain and the general practitioner. Part I. Jonquière M. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(4–6):176–82

Is it appropriate for primary care physicians to perform skin biopsies? [editorial] Weinstein BR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Jul;146(7):1293–4

General practitioners' retirement plans and what influences them. Wakeford R, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 17;292(6531):1307–9

Complementary medicine and the general practitioner. Wharton R, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 7; 292(6534):1498–500

The role of the family physician in the care of the child with cancer. Fernbach DJ. **CA** 1985 Sep–Oct;35(5):258–70 (25 ref.)

Do family physicians need medical assistants to detect and manage hypertension? Bass MJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1986 Jun 1;134(11):1247–55

Social workers' and general practitioners' attitudes towards child-rearing environments—traditional or non-traditional? Baum FE. **Community Health Stud** 1986; 10(2):132–46

Communication between hospital and general practitioner: a study of a rural New Zealand hospital board. Finau SA. **Community Health Stud** 1986;10(2):205–9

Quantity versus quality: is stress the link? [editorial] **Fam Pract** 1985 Sep;2(3):125–6

Certainty and uncertainty: medical ethics and the general practitioner [editorial] Higgs R. **Fam Pract** 1985 Dec; 2(4):193–4

The general practitioner and upper respiratory tract infection in childhood. Irvine DA. **Fam Pract** 1986 Jun;3(2):126–31

Measuring the outcome of general practitioner care. Morrell DC, et al. **Fam Pract** 1985 Sep;2(3):182–8

A survey on attitudes to preventive medicine in general practice. Powell PV. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1985 Nov; 43(6):288–95

The psychiatrist as family physician. Godbole A. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;37(2):175–7

Physician house calls: a return to an old remedy? Riffer J. **Hospitals** 1986 Jun 20;60(12):66

The primary care physician and the psychiatric epidemiologist: a symbiotic service research partnership. Locke BZ, et al. **Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci** 1985; 22(4):257–64

Why D.O. family physicians hesitate to refer to D.O. specialists [letter] Kotoske DE. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 Oct;85(10):617, 619

The role of the primary care physician in eye care. Reynolds JD, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Nov;82(6):256–8

Patient satisfaction with primary-care consultations. Feletti G, et al. **J Behav Med** 1986 Aug;9(4):389–99

The gatekeeper role [letter] Gillette RD. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Mar;12(3):232–3, 236

Clinically applied anthropology: concepts for the family physician. Galazka SS, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Feb; 22(2):159–65

Responses of male and female physicians to medical complaints in male and female patients. Greer S, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Jul;23(1):49–53

Fluoride prescribing patterns among primary care physicians. Rigilano JC, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Nov;21(5):381–5

How can we as physicians care for our own families? Robertson RG. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Aug;23(2):165–6

Geriatric mental health care by family physicians [editorial] Smith DA. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Dec;21(6):435–6

Prevention and the elderly: a challenge for family medicine [editorial] Warshaw GA. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Feb; 22(2):119–21

Family physicians' hospital privileges in Arizona. Weiss BD. **J Fam Pract** 1986 Mar;22(3):281–2

The family physician: both giver and receiver. Shannon GW, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Oct;74(10):688–9

Emergency room practice among family physicians. Hansel NK, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Nov;60(11):865–9

Somatic presentation of DSM III psychiatric disorders in primary care. Bridges KW, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1985; 29(6):563–9

Attitudes of general practitioners towards premenstrual symptoms and those who suffer from them. Alexander DA, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 Jan;36(282):10–2

General practitioners' knowledge about radiology [letter] Bury RF. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1986 Aug;36(289):385–6

Gatekeeper. Cocco AE. **Md Med J** 1986 Apr;35(4):273–6

Determinants of primary medical practice in adult cancer prevention. Battista RN, et al. **Med Care** 1986 Mar; 24(3):216–24

Of neighbours and second opinions. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jul 21;145(2):89

"Open-access" endoscopy for general practitioners. Experience of a private gastrointestinal clinic. Goy JA, et al. **Med J Aust** 1986 Jan 20;144(2):71–4

The general practitioner in the hospital [letter] Fitchett AJ. **NZ Med J** 1985 Dec 25;98(793):1092–3

General practitioner incomes [letter] Wilcox JB. **NZ Med J** 1985 Dec 25;98(793):1093

Cancer and the primary care physician. Davis JM. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Dec;78(8):16, 19

Primary care concerns in sports medicine. Halpern BC. **Postgrad Med** 1986 Feb 1;79(2):279–80, 282

General practitioners' awareness of availability of NSAIDs without prescription. Pal B. **Practitioner** 1986 Jan; 230(1411):75–8

The importance of general practitioner day hospitals [editorial] Payne S, et al. **Practitioner** 1986 Mar; 230(1413):199, 201

Predictors of outcome in a general practitioner intervention against smoking. Jackson PH, et al. **Prev Med** 1986 May; 15(3):244–53

Health promotion in primary care: a survey of U.S. family practitioners. Orleans CT, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Sep; 14(5):636–47

Emergency medicine for the primary care physician. **Primary Care** 1986 Mar;13(1):1–221

A case study of primary care internal medicine alumni: I. Career paths and practice characteristics. Dirkx JM, et al. **Proc Annu Conf Res Med Educ** 1985;24:116–21

Improving the master problem list: a case study in changing clinician behavior. Donaldson MS, et al. **QRB** 1985 Nov; 11(11):327–33

The role of the family practitioner. Pell C. **RI Med J** 1986 Jun;69(6):281–3

Sports injuries and family practice—who do roadrunners

consult? Furman S. S Afr Med J 1986 Jan 18;69(2):108–10
Encouraging the development of integrated health centres: a critical analysis of lower referral rates. Wijkel D. Soc Sci Med 1986;23(1):35–41
The hospital role of family physicians. Rosenblatt RA, et al. West J Med 1985 Oct;143(4):537–40
Screening flexible sigmoidoscopy by primary care physicians. Effectiveness and costs in patients negative for fecal occult blood. Rumans MC, et al. West J Med 1986 Jun; 144(6):756–8
[Smoking behavior of Dutch family physicians in 1977–1983] Adriaanse H, et al. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1985 Dec 14; 129(50):2414–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[The family physician and (sexually) abused children] Moors JP. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 Jan 4;130(1):6–9 (Dut)
[The family physician, the patient and the check-up: an unappealing triad (letter)] van Thiel J. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd 1986 Jan 18;130(3):134 (Dut)
[The physician as advocate of child development before changes in the family pattern] Chiland C. Arch Belg 1985; 43(5–8):270–8 (Fre)
[Study of diagnostic procedures. Methodologic proposal for understanding and testing attitudinal differences. Application to the diagnosis of depression] Froissart GD, et al. Union Med Can 1985 Nov;114(11):884–5, 889–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Do doctors understand their patients?] Conen D, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1986 Jan 10;111(2):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Possibilities and prospects for the family practitioner with psychosomatic patients] Gathmann P. Ther Umsch 1986 Jan;43(1):26–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[General physician and military insurance] Oettli M. Ther Umsch 1985 Sep;42(9):578–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prevalence of hepatitis B virus markers in dentists and family physicians] Urbani C, et al. Minerva Stomatol 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):751–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The family physician and the senile demented patient] Eskerud JR. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 1986 May 30; 106(15):1294–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[The primary care physician and the hospital] Martín Zurro A. Med Clin (Barc) 1986 Mar 15;86(10):414–6 (Spa)

EDUCATION

Flexible sigmoidoscopy: primary care outcomes after two types of continuing medical education. Rodney WM, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 1986 Feb;81(2):133–7
A graduate programme for academic family physicians. Brennan M, et al. Fam Pract 1985 Sep;2(3):165–72
Continuing medical education for isolated rural general practitioners—a journal project. Money P. Fam Pract 1986 Jun;3(2):117–9
Interactive computer-assisted instruction on cancer screening guidelines. Ganiats TG, et al. J Fam Pract 1986 Sep; 23(3):281–3
Surgical practice and perceived training needs of selected Ohio family physicians. Weddington WH, et al. J Fam Pract 1986 Sep;23(3):247–52
Education of the primary physician: a time for reconsideration? [editorial] Colwill JM. JAMA 1986 May 16;255(19):2643–4
Education in cancer prevention for primary care clinicians. Love RR, et al. Med Pediatr Oncol 1986;14(1):30–5
Program trains students for rural practice. Rabinowitz HK, et al. Pa Med 1985 Dec;88(12):36, 38
Models of mental health training for primary care physicians. Strain JJ, et al. Psychosom Med 1985 Mar–Apr;47(2):95–110
Computer-assisted assessment of family physicians' knowledge about cancer screening guidelines. Groveman HD, et al. West J Med 1985 Oct;143(4):541–4
[Cancer—the general practitioners' program in Norway—a model for cooperation, education and professional development] Nylenna M. Nord Med 1986;101(1):14–5, 23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

The impact of the malpractice insurance crisis on family physicians in New York State. Robinson L. NY State J Med 1986 Jul;86(7):392–3

PSYCHOLOGY

Physicians' beliefs about the importance of 25 health promoting behaviors. Sobal J, et al. Am J Public Health 1985 Dec;75(12):1427–8
Physician heal thyself [letter] Microys G. Can Med Assoc J 1986 Apr 15;134(8):873, 875
Work satisfaction of general practitioners and the quality of patient care. Grol R, et al. Fam Pract 1985 Sep;2(3):128–35
Measurement of stress as it affects the work of the general practitioner. Porter AM, et al. Fam Pract 1985 Sep; 2(3):136–46
Validity of the Maslach Burnout Inventory for family practice physicians. Rafferty JP, et al. J Clin Psychol 1986 May;42(3):488–92
Physician decision making over the telephone. Sloane PD, et al. J Fam Pract 1985 Oct;21(4):279–84
Case history questionnaires in the study of doctors' use of resources. Are they measuring what we want? Hartley RM, et al. Med Care 1985 Oct;23(10):1163–70
Factors influencing doctors' awareness of the life problems of middle-aged patients. Yaffe MJ, et al. Med Care 1985 Nov;23(11):1276–82
The transition from idealism to pragmatism in medical practice. Haus M. S Afr Med J 1986 Jul 19;70(2):112–4
The plight of primary medical care: the problematics of 'committedness' to the practice. Ben-Sira Z. Soc Sci Med 1986;22(7):699–712
The psychological impact of AIDS on primary care physicians [letter] McKusick L, et al. West J Med 1986 Jun;144(6):751–2
[Homeopathy as seen by a general practitioner] Choffat F. Rev Med Suisse Romande 1986 Feb;106(2):131–5 (Fre)
[The intensive care patient and his family physician] Aeschlimann A, et al. Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax 1985 Oct 1;74(40):1073–4 (Ger)
[Experience and opinions of primary care physicians on the psychiatric service. Relation to case identification and response modality] Rizzardo R, et al. Minerva Psichiatr 1986 Jan–Mar;27(1):81–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

STANDARDS

A procedure for handling complaints against general practitioners. Hart J, et al. Fam Pract 1986 Jun;3(2):107–12

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Physician redistribution: a worldwide medical problem. Verby JE. Fam Pract 1985 Sep;2(3):151–8
The making of a medical generalist. Schroeder SA. Health Aff (Millwood) 1985 Summer;4(2):22–46 (46 ref.)
Family physicians are in greatest demand now. Riffer J. Hospitals 1986 May 5;60(9):128, 130
Changes in supply and distribution of family physicians in the United States. Spencer DL, et al. J Fam Pract 1986 Jul;23(1):74–8
Estimating the percentage of primary care rural physicians produced by regular and special admissions policies. Rabinowitz HK. J Med Educ 1986 Jul;61(7):598–600
Primary care physicians: HMOs versus the GMENAC [letter] N Engl J Med 1986 Jul 31;315(5):324–5

UTILIZATION

Physicians at the roadside: pre-hospital emergency care in the United Kingdom. Silverston PP. Am J Emerg Med 1985 Nov;3(6):561–4
A comparison of the requirements for primary care physicians in HMOs with projections made by the GMENAC. Steinwachs DM, et al. N Engl J Med 1986 Jan 23;314(4):217–22

PHYSICIANS' OFFICES see under HEALTH FACILITIES

PHYSICIAN'S ROLE see under ROLE

PHYSICIANS, WOMEN

Career progress of women in anaesthesia [letter] Petts HV. Anaesthesia 1985 Sep;40(9):922
Status of women in academic anesthesiology. Wilkinson CJ, et al. Anesthesiology 1986 Apr;64(4):496–500
Women and organized medicine. Callan CM. Conn Med 1986 Jul;50(7):475–6
Policies and attitudes toward the pregnant radiology resident [letter] Fisher MS. Invest Radiol 1985 Oct;20(7):764
Policy and attitudes toward the pregnant radiology resident [letter] Wagner LK. Invest Radiol 1986 Mar;21(3):295–6
Why would a girl go into surgery? [editorial] J Am Med Wom Assoc 1986 Mar–Apr;41(2):58–60
Career plans of women and minority physicians: implications for health manpower policy. Adams EK, et al. J Am Med Wom Assoc 1986 Jan–Feb;41(1):17–20
On the importance of networking. Battle CU. J Am Med Wom Assoc 1986 Jul–Aug;41(4):101, 126
Role conflict in women physicians: a longitudinal study. Ducker DG. J Am Med Wom Assoc 1986 Jan–Feb; 41(1):14–6
Motherhood took me by surprise. Fine JS. J Am Med Wom Assoc 1986 May–Jun;41(3):88–90
Why work fewer hours. Lisoskie S. J Am Med Wom Assoc 1986 May–Jun;41(3):73, 90
Sisterhood is synergistic. Lorber J. J Am Med Wom Assoc 1986 Jul–Aug;41(4):116–9
Attitudes toward women in radiology. Martin CA, et al. J Am Med Wom Assoc 1986 Mar–Apr;41(2):50–3
Factors that influence career patterns of women physicians. Schermerhorn GR, et al. J Am Med Wom Assoc 1986 May–Jun;41(3):74–8
Responses of male and female physicians to medical complaints in male and female patients. Greer S, et al. J Fam Pract 1986 Jul;23(1):49–53
Pregnancy during residency [letter] N Engl J Med 1986 Jun 19;314(25):1646–7
Pregnancy during residency. Sayres M, et al. N Engl J Med 1986 Feb 13;314(7):418–23
Pregnancy in physicians: characteristics and complications. Schwartz RW. Obstet Gynecol 1985 Nov;66(5):672–6
The woman physician: shaking up the health care network. Porter S. Ohio State Med J 1985 Nov;81(11):774–83
[Male and female psychiatrists. Family circumstances and course of training] Petersson B, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 1986 Jun 30;148(27):1710–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Part-time medicine: realities and dreams] Bonard-Robert C, et al. Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax 1986 Jun 3; 75(23):681–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HISTORY

The limits of progress: the professional lives of women doctors, 1881–1926. Drachman VG. Bull Hist Med 1986 Spring;60(1):58–72
England's earliest women doctors. Kealey EJ. J Hist Med Allied Sci 1985 Oct;40(4):473–7
South Carolina's first woman doctor. Leland TM. J SC Med Assoc 1986 Mar;82(3):109–10
Bertha Van Hoosen, MD was a woman of many "firsts"Auer HA. Mich Med 1986 Mar;85(3):118–20
[The supposed and frustrated beginnings of female education at the veterinary medical school of the Zurich University] Sackmann-Rink M. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 1985 Dec; 127(12):793–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The beginnings of women's education at both veterinary medicine faculties in Switzerland] Sackmann-Rink M. Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 1986 Jan;128(1):27–39 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Józsa Ldányi, M.D., 1898–1985. In memory of a professor of surgery] Lampé I. Orv Hetil 1985 Dec 15;126(50):3067–8 (Hun)

PSYCHOLOGY

The impact of maternity on radiologists: the AAWR position and its acceptance by women [editorial] Adler YT, et al. AJR 1986 Feb;146(2):415–7
A stressor unique to married female physicians [letter] McKay MB, et al. Am J Psychiatry 1986 Jan;143(1):114
Postgraduate medical training, stress, and marriage. Kelner M, et al. Can J Psychiatry 1986 Feb;31(1):22–4
Transference patterns of women physicians. Bernardez T. Hillside J Clin Psychiatry 1985;7(2):208–18
Women in medicine: a radiologist's perspective. Gooding GA. Invest Radiol 1986 Jun;21(6):496–502
Women physicians: casualties of organizational stress. Brown SL, et al. J Am Med Wom Assoc 1986 May–Jun;41(3):79–81
Role boundary dilemmas: special dangers for women. Brown SL, et al. J Am Med Wom Assoc 1985 Nov–Dec; 40(6):181–5
Role stress in medical education: a literary perspective. Poirier S. J Am Med Wom Assoc 1986 May–Jun;41(3):82–6
The dilemmas of mothers who are physicians and of physicians who are mothers [letter] JAMA 1986 Jan 24–31; 255(4):464–7
The woman psychiatrist in residency and practice. Robinson GE, et al. Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa 1986 Mar;11(1):10–4
Women in medicine: stamping out stereotypes [editorial] W Va Med J 1986 Jun;82(6):183–4
A comparison of men and women physicians' management of patient death. Tolle SW, et al. West J Med 1985 Nov; 143(5):691–3

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Distribution of women and minority physicians in North Carolina. Salmon MA, et al. NC Med J 1985 Oct; 46(10):537–9

TRENDS

The black woman physician—perspectives and priorities. Epps RP. J Natl Med Assoc 1986 May;78(5):375–81
Roles, careers and femininity in biomedicine: women physicians and nurses in Japan. Long SO. Soc Sci Med 1986;22(1):81–90

PHYSICS

Intrinsic times in biology. Günther B, et al. Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam 1985;35(3):349–60
Validation of instantaneous pressure gradients measured by continuous-wave Doppler in experimentally induced aortic stenosis. Callahan MJ, et al. Am J Cardiol 1985 Dec 1; 56(15):989–93
A comparison between mean frequency estimators for multigated Doppler systems with serial signal processing. Kristoffersen K, et al. IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 1985 Sep; 32(9):645–57
Evolution as a collective phenomenon. Chela-Flores J. J Theor Biol 1985 Nov 7;117(1):107–18
Isomorphism on a physical system of the Hodgkin–Huxley equations for sodium conductance: toxin allosteric effects and gating currents. Strandberg MW. J Theor Biol 1985 Dec 7;117(3):385–96
Pulsed Doppler study of a case of coarctation of the aorta: demonstration of a continuous Doppler frequency shift. Hoadley SD, et al. Pediatr Cardiol 1986;6(5):275–7
Premature reductions and mythical productions [editorial] Gregory RL. Perception 1985;14(1):1–4
On physics and biology: getting our act together. Comfort A. Perspect Biol Med 1985 Autumn;29(1):1–9
Physics, facts, and artifacts of diagnostic ultrasound. Herring DS, et al. Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract] 1985 Nov;15(6):1107–22
[Toxicity of several lubricant-coolants and additives used in metal working] Krechkovskii EA. Gig Tr Prof Zabol 1985 Dec;(12):46–7 (Rus)

EDUCATION

Physics inside-out: how to lose friends and influence people.

Lenihan J. **Australas Phys Eng Sci Med** 1986 Jan-Mar; 9(1):4-9

HISTORY

[Jan Josef Antonin Scrinci (1697-1773). The beginnings of teaching experimental physics at the Prague Medical School] Rozsívalová E. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jul 18; 125(29):914-5 (Cze)

PHYSIOLOGIC AVAILABILITY see **BIOLOGICAL AVAILABILITY**

PHYSIOLOGY

Abstracts of the lectures and posters delivered and demonstrated at the 49th congress of the Hungarian Physiological Society. July 5-7, 1984, Szeged, Hungary. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;66(3-4):229-402

Proceedings of the XVIII Nordic Congress for Physiology and Pharmacology. Uppsala, Sweden, June 10-13, 1985. Abstracts. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;542:1-440

Proceedings of the 10th congress of the Sociedade Brasileira de Biofísica, 3rd congress of the Sociedade Brasileira de Farmacologia e Terapêutica Experimental, 20th congress of the Sociedade Brasileira de Fisiologia, 1st congress of the Sociedade Brasileira de Investigação Clínica. July 6-10, 1985, São Paulo. Abstracts. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985; 18(5-6):626A-774A

Abstracts. Canadian Physiological Society. 18th winter meeting. January 15-18, 1986, Lake Louise, Alberta. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;64(4):Ai-xxix

Union of Swiss Societies of Experimental Biology. Abstracts of the 18th annual meeting. Basel, 20/21 March 1986. **Experientia** 1986 Jun 15;42(6):629-714

Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology. 70th annual meeting. St. Louis, Missouri, April 13-18, 1986. Abstracts of papers 1-3378. **Fed Proc** 1986 Mar 1; 45(3):155-736

Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology. 70th annual meeting. St. Louis, Missouri, April 13-18, 1986. Abstracts of papers 3379-5721; 9001-9011; MC1-MC145. Indexes of abstracts. **Fed Proc** 1986 Mar 5;45(4):737-1379

XXX annual conference, Association of Physiologists and Pharmacologists of India. Bambolim (Goa). Abstracts. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984;28(5 Suppl 1):1-80

Effect of magnetic micropulsations on the biological systems--a bioenvironmental study. Subrahmanyam S, et al. **Int J Biometeorol** 1985 Sep;29(3):293-305

Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland. 152nd meeting, 8-10 January 1986. Synopses of papers. **J Pathol** 1986 Jan;148(1):61A-125A

The 63rd annual meeting of the Physiological Society of Japan. Abstracts. April 2-4, 1986. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1986;48(2-3):79-443

The 62nd annual meeting of the Physiological Society of Japan. March 28-30, 1985, Kurume. Abstracts. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1985;47(8-9):337-622

Janus as a God for physiology--the two directions of progress in physiology and maintenance of integrity. Brooks CM. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1985;47(7):259-67

Deutsche Physiologische Gesellschaft. Abstracts of the 63rd meeting (spring meeting). March 18-21, 1986, Berlin. **Pflugers Arch** 1986;406 Suppl:R1-65

Deutsche Physiologische Gesellschaft. Abstracts of the 62nd meeting, (autumn meeting). September 30--October 4, 1985, Berlin. **Pflugers Arch** 1985;405 Suppl 2:R1-71

Proceedings of the Czechoslovak Physiological Society. February 6-8, 1985. Abstracts. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985; 34(5):403-80

37th annual fall meeting of the American Physiological Society. New Orleans, Louisiana, October 5-9, 1986. Abstracts. **Physiologist** 1986 Aug;29(4):85-187

36th annual fall meeting of the American Physiological Society. Buffalo, New York, October 13-18, 1985. **Physiologist** 1985 Aug;28(4):262-387

Using computer models to understand complex systems. Bassingthwaighte JB. **Physiologist** 1985 Oct;28(5):439-42

The challenge of adaptational physiology. Prosser CL. **Physiologist** 1986 Feb;29(1):2-4

Cumulative index volumes 66-70 (1981-1985). **Q J Exp Physiol** 1986;:1-55

Applied physiology of soccer. Ekblom B. **Sports Med** 1986 Jan-Feb;3(1):50-60

[Abstracts of the 18th Municipal Conference of Young Scientists and Specialists. Current problems in physiology. Kiev, 18 May 1985] **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Mar-Apr;32(2):234-43 (Rus)

[15th meeting of the Asociación Latinoamericana de Ciencias Fisiológicas, 27th annual meeting of the Sociedad de Biología de Chile, 6th annual meeting of the Sociedad de Farmacología de Chile. Abstracts] **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1984 Nov;17(2):R67-195 (Spa)

[27th National Congress of Physiological Sciences. Morelia, Michoacán, 15-19 July 1984. Abstracts] **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1984-85;33(1-8):77-150 (Spa)

EDUCATION

The feasibility of students with a predominantly arts educational background coping with the physiology component of a university nursing degree programme. Rutishauser S, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Nov;10(6):559-66

Curriculum guidelines for physiology. **J Dent Educ** 1986 May;50(5):277-81

Pathophysiology course [letter] Sandberg R, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Oct;60(10):816-7

Objective structured practical examination: a new concept in assessment of laboratory exercises in preclinical sciences. Nayar U, et al. **Med Educ** 1986 May;20(3):204-9

Student expectations and personal perceptions as an approach to course evaluation. Rorinski EF, et al. **Med Educ** 1986 May;20(3):228-33

Department of Physiology and Biophysics at University of Kentucky. Boyarsky LL. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec; 28(6):482-4

RESPSYST: an interactive microcomputer program for education. Boyle J 3d. **Physiologist** 1985 Oct;28(5):452-3

ACDP survey on use of animals in teaching physiology. Greenwald GS. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6):478-80

History of Physiology at The Ohio State University. Lessler MA, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6):491-501

Use of computer simulations to promote active learning in multiple teaching settings. Modell HI. **Physiologist** 1985 Oct;28(5):445-6

An integrated cardiovascular teaching laboratory. Peterson NS, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Oct;28(5):447-8

Teaching problem solving in physiology with CBE. Rovick AA, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Oct;28(5):435-8

A computer simulation of the interaction of drugs with cardiovascular reflexes. Walker JR, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Oct;28(5):454-5

Department of Physiology and Biophysics at University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center. Weiss AK. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6):485-90

[Current status and tasks of teaching pathological physiology in medical colleges] Losev NI. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Jul-Aug;(4):76-9 (Rus)

[The role of pathologic physiology in the professional and ideological training of physicians] Varga J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Apr;85(4):472-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

HISTORY

Whether blood is contained in the arteries of the living animal by Galen of Pergamon: a translation. Goss CM, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Sep;213(1):1-6

The stomach's link to the brain. Wolf S. **Fed Proc** 1985 Nov; 44(14):2889-93

Bayliss-Starling memorial lecture (1985). Reminiscences of a physiologist, 50 years after. Katz B. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:1-12

History and future plans of the Detroit Physiological Society. Lam CR, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Aug;28(4):233-5

History of physiology at the University of Virginia. Pitts GC. **Physiologist** 1985 Oct;28(5):402-6

[40 years in the development of physiology in Czechoslovakia] Trojan S, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Nov 29;124(48):1499-500 (Cze)

[Czechoslovak physiology 1945-85] Trojan S, et al. **Ceak Fyziol** 1985;34(6):481-2 (Cze)

[The discovery of the pulmonary circulation] Whitteridge G. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1986 Jan;106(1):25-33 (Fre)

[Most important trends in the development of human physiology during the 40 years since the victory of the Soviet people in World War II] **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jul-Aug;11(4):531-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Theories of biological similarities: 30 years of trial and error] Gunther B. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1985 Dec; 18(3-4):197-224 (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

A versatile three-port respiratory valve. Haresnape AM. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1986 Feb;7(1):75-8

A dynamometer for the measurement of force, velocity, work and power during an explosive leg extension. Avis FJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(2):210-5

Effects of previous muscle contractions on cyclic movement dynamics. Jarić S, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(2):216-21

Dynamic performance characteristics of the liquid metal strain gage. Brown TD, et al. **J Biomech** 1986;19(2):165-73

A microscope stage temperature controller for the study of whole-cell or single-channel currents. Chabala LD, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Aug;404(4):374-7

The design and calibration of a startle measurement system. Cassella JV, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(2):377-83

A simple device for experimentally concussing the rat. Shaw NA. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Oct;35(4):637-9

[Device for inputting time intervals of physiologic processes for microcomputer "Elektronika D3-28"] Makarenko NV, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jul-Aug;32(4):495-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Multi-channel attachment with a logarithmic amplifier for measuring tissue blood flow by the hydrogen clearance method] Brill' GE, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Oct; 71(10):1305-8 (Rus)

[Device for conjugate measurements of parameters of microcirculation and regional hemodynamics in the lungs] Dvoretskii DP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jul;71(7):928-32 (Rus)

[Artificial respiration machine for small laboratory animals] Makil EA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jul;71(7):932-5 (Rus)

[Multifunctional recorder with ultraviolet-sensitive paper] Brykin VK, et al. **Med Tekh** 1986 Mar-Apr;(2):53-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Recording of animal motor activity and its processing by using the Elektronika D3-28 microcomputer] Pliusnina IZ, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan-Feb;36(1):189-91 (Rus)

[Device for the graphic evaluation of the temporal fluctuations in muscle tonus in rats] Popova AP, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Jan-Feb;36(1):186-8 (Rus)

MANPOWER

Association of Chairmen of Departments of Physiology. Annual questionnaire results. Jewell LA, et al. **Physiologist** 1986 Apr;29(2):23-7

METHODS

Technique for continuous measurement of compliance in isolated vascular segments. Bell LB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):R142-9

System for automatic activation of skinned muscle fibers. Chiu YC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 1):C522-6

Patch-clamp technique in renal physiology. Palmer LG. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 2):F379-85 (38 ref.)

Comparison of methods for measurement of interstitial fluid pressure in cat skin/subcutis and muscle. Wiig H. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):H929-44

Phase plane tracking: a new method for shaping movements. Cooke JD, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Mar;16(3):435-7

Contamination of lung lymph following standard and modified procedures in sheep. Chanana AD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Mar;60(3):809-16

Automated measurement of ciliary beat frequency. Hennessy SJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jun;60(6):2109-13

An isolated upper airway preparation in conscious dogs. Lee LY, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1986 Jun;60(6):2123-7

Change in period of free-running rhythms determined by two different tools in blinded rats. Yamada N, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(2):357-62

Comparison of motor activity measured by two different methods: optical and inductive systems. Diez-Noguera A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Sep;41(3):281-5

[Use of impedometry to study the tissue clearance of gases] Sokolov SE. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jul-Aug;32(4):499-501 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Measurement of the strength characteristics of muscle fibers using a photoelectric transducer] Akhmedzianov RKh, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Mar;72(3):387-90 (Rus)

[Calculation of the flow of chyme in the intestine using paired cannulas] Aliev AA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug; 71(8):1027-30 (Rus)

[Modification of a complex method of determining parameters of regional circulation] Dvoretskii DP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug;71(8):1020-4 (Rus)

[Cerebral blood flow in small laboratory animals] Gaevyi MD, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Sep;71(9):1173-5 (Rus)

[Multiple measurements of parameters of systemic and regional hemodynamics in the alert rat] Medvedev OS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Feb;72(2):253-6 (Rus)

[Weibull statistical distribution in physiologic research] Sharonova LN. **Med Tekh** 1986 May-Jun;(3):8-12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRENDS

Progress and prospects in human ecologic physiology. Slonim AD. **Hum Physiol** 1984 Jan-Feb;10(1):1-7

[55 years from cold stimulus to hibernation and from the physiology of protoplasm to comparative physiology] Zhao YB. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1986 Jan;17(1):1-5 (Chi)

[Pathological physiology and scientific and technical progress] **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1986 Jan-Feb;(1):3-6 (Rus)

[Development of the ideas of nervosism in modern physiology] Korneva EA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(4):24-33 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE

TRENDS

[55 years from cold stimulus to hibernation and from the physiology of protoplasm to comparative physiology] Zhao YB. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1986 Jan;17(1):1-5 (Chi)

PHYSIOTHERAPY see **PHYSICAL THERAPY**

PHYSOSTIGMINE

A double-blind trial of the analgesic properties of physostigmine in postoperative patients. Petersson J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 May;30(4):283-8

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Bioavailability of oral physostigmine [letter] Whelpton R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Nov 14;313(20):1293-4

[Modification of postoperative somnolence following halothane anesthesia by physostigmine] Hartung HJ, et al.

Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed 1986 Apr;21(2):82–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hypertension associated with oral administration of physostigmine in a patient with Alzheimer's disease. Cain JW. Am J Psychiatry 1986 Jul;143(7):910–2

Dose-related physostigmine-induced ventricular arrhythmia: case report. Dysken MW, et al. J Clin Psychiatry 1985 Oct;46(10):446–7

Ponder physostigmine use [editorial] Slay RD. J Emerg Med 1985;3(6):485–6

[Poisoning by tricyclic antidepressants and antidotes] Weinbroum A, et al. Harefuah 1985 Sep;109(5–6):132–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Anticholinesterase activity of a new carbamate, heptylphysostigmine, in view of its use in patients with Alzheimer-type dementia. Brufani M, et al. Eur J Biochem 1986 May 15;157(1):115–20

Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase from electric eel by (–)-and (+)-physostigmine and related compounds. Brossi A, et al. FEBS Lett 1986 Jun 9;201(2):190–2

In-vitro study of physostigmine salicylate and pilocarpine hydrochloride release from different gel formulations. Habib FS, et al. Pharmazie 1986 Feb;41(2):124–5

[Physostigmine salicylate therapy of poisoning due to anticholinergic substances] Albrecht K, et al. Anaesthesiol Reanim 1985;10(3):145–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

Pharmacokinetics of physostigmine after intravenous, intramuscular and subcutaneous administration in surgical patients. Hartvig P, et al. Acta Anaesthesiol Scand 1986 Feb;30(2):177–82

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Central and peripheral cholinesterase inhibition: effects on anterior pituitary and sympathomimetic function. Risch SC, et al. Psychoneuroendocrinology 1986;11(2):221–30

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of biliary excretion of physostigmine in rat. Boyer AW, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 1985 Dec;278(2):180–92

Hepatic and muscle clearance of physostigmine in the rat. Unni LK, et al. Drug Metab Dispos 1986 Mar–Apr; 14(2):183–9

Distribution and pharmacokinetics of physostigmine in rat after intramuscular administration. Somani SM, et al. Fundam Appl Toxicol 1986 Feb;6(2):327–34

PHARMACODYNAMICS

On acute effects of some drugs on the higher nervous activity in man. Scopolamine (0.6 mg), physostigmine (1.0 mg) and their interaction. Part LIII. Hrbek J, et al. Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med 1985;112:185–226

On acute effects of some drugs on the higher nervous activity in man. Physostigmine (0.1 mg, 0.3 mg, 0.6 mg). Part LIV. Hrbek J, et al. Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med 1985; 112:227–62

Effects of scopolamine (0.6 mg), physostigmine (1.0 mg), and their complex on the blood pressure, the body temperature and the heart rate in man. Hrbek J, et al. Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med 1985;112:279–94

Effects of physostigmine doses (0.1 mg, 0.3 mg, 0.6 mg) on the blood pressure, the body temperature and the heart rate in man. Hrbek J, et al. Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med 1985;112:263–77

Physostigmine-induced epinephrine release in patients with affective disorder. Janowsky DS, et al. Am J Psychiatry 1986 Jul;143(7):919–21

Physostigmine reversal of general anesthesia for intraoperative neurological testing: associated EEG changes. Artru AA, et al. Anesth Analg 1986 Oct; 65(10):1059–62

Cerebrovascular and cerebral metabolic effects of physostigmine, midazolam, and a benzodiazepine antagonist. Hoffman WE, et al. Anesth Analg 1986 Jun; 65(6):639–44

Mechanism of antagonism by physostigmine of acute flunitrazepam intoxication. Vatashsky E, et al. Anesthesiology 1986 Feb;64(2):248–52

The effects of physostigmine and scopolamine on recognition memory in monkeys. Aigner TG, et al. Behav Neural Biol 1986 Jan;45(1):81–7

Supersensitive endocrine response to physostigmine in dopamine-depleted rats: a model of depression? Downs NS, et al. Biol Psychiatry 1986 Jul;21(8–9):775–86

The mechanism of action of physostigmine at muscarinic receptors of rat myocardium. Orsetti M. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 1986 Jan 31;62(1):67–73

High-affinity hemicholinium-3 binding to brain membranes: reduction by treatment with physostigmine in vivo. Swann AC, et al. Brain Res 1986 Jan 22;363(2):401–3

In vitro inhibition of brain acetylcholinesterase by phosphamidon & physostigmine sulphate in adult chick. Chatiopadhyay R, et al. Indian J Med Res 1986 Apr; 83:435–40

Acetylcholinesterase inhibition by eserine: rate constants of reaction. Part II. Brufani M, et al. Ital J Biochem 1985 Sep–Oct;34(5):328–40

Physostigmine reduces the plasma cortisol response to methylphenidate in normal subjects. Joyce PR, et al. J Psychiatr Res 1986;20(2):151–7

Protection from quinidine or physostigmine against in vitro inhibition by sarin of acetylcholinesterase activity. Singh AK, et al. Life Sci 1986 Jan 13;38(2):165–72

Acute effects of physostigmine and neostigmine in man. Janowsky DS, et al. Milit Med 1986 Jan;151(1):48–51

The reversible cholinesterase inhibitor physostigmine has channel-blocking and agonist effects on the acetylcholine receptor-ion channel complex. Shaw KP, et al. Mol Pharmacol 1985 Dec;28(6):527–38

Relation of brain regional physostigmine concentration to cholinesterase activity and acetylcholine and choline levels in rat. Hallak M, et al. Neurochem Res 1986 Jul; 11(7):1037–48

Cholinergic enhancement and REM sleep latency in the aged: lecithin does not reproduce physostigmine effect. Kapen S, et al. Neurology 1986 Aug;36(8):1079–83

Effect of ambient temperature on thermoregulation in rats following preoptic/anterior hypothalamic injection of physostigmine. Fehlner KS, et al. Neuropharmacology 1985 Oct;24(10):993–7

Facilitation and inhibition of nicotinic transmission by eserine in the sympathetic ganglia of the rabbit. Mo N, et al. Neuropharmacology 1985 Nov;24(11):1093–101

Ethanol withdrawal tremor does not interact with physostigmine-induced tremor in rat. Gothoni P. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1985 Sep;23(3):339–44

Methamphetamine, physostigmine, atropine and mecamylamine: effects on force lever performance. Preston KL, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1985 Nov;23(5):781–8

Chin rub CRs are elicited by flavors associated with apomorphine, scopolamine, methscopolamine, physostigmine and neostigmine. Smith RJ, et al. Pharmacol Biochem Behav 1985 Oct;23(4):583–9

Central muscarinic effects of physostigmine on mood, cardiovascular function, pituitary and adrenal neuroendocrine release. Janowsky DS, et al. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 1986;89(2):150–4

The effects of atropine, benactyzine, and physostigmine on a repeated acquisition baseline in monkeys. Penetar DM. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 1985;87(1):69–76

The effect of hemicholinium-3 and physostigmine on choline in rat brain. Slone HT, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 1986 Apr;52(1):133–6

[Modification of vigilance in the postanesthetic phase using physostigmine] Schneck HJ, et al. Anaesthesist 1985 Sep; 34(9):456–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Cholinesterase inhibitors lack therapeutic effect in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. A controlled study of physostigmine versus neostigmine. Aquilonius SM, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 1986 Jun;73(6):628–32

The effects of physostigmine on open-field behavior in rats exposed to alcohol prenatally. Riley EP, et al. Alcoholism (NY) 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):50–3

The effects of physostigmine on memory and auditory P300 in Alzheimer-type dementia. Blackwood DH, et al. Biol Psychiatry 1986 May;21(5–6):557–60

Differential responsivity of verbal and visual recognition memory to physostigmine and ACTH. Rose RP, et al. Biol Psychiatry 1986 May;21(5–6):538–42

Physostigmine as an antidote for poisoning by combination of thioridazine and trihexyphenidyl. Beilin B, et al. Br J Clin Pract 1985 Oct;39(10):400–1

Effectiveness of physostigmine as a pretreatment drug for protection of rats from organophosphate poisoning. Deshpande SS, et al. Fundam Appl Toxicol 1986 Apr; 6(3):566–77

Clinical studies of the cholinergic deficit in Alzheimer's disease. II. Psychopharmacologic studies. Mohs RC, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 1985 Nov;33(11):749–57

The influence of physostigmine on visual-vestibular interaction in hereditary ataxias. Tijssen CC, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 1985 Oct;48(10):977–81

Physostigmine effects in Alzheimer's disease: relationship to dementia severity. Schwartz AS, et al. Life Sci 1986 Mar 17;38(11):1021–8

Physostigmine in patients with Alzheimer's disease. Davidson M, et al. Psychopharmacol Bull 1986;22(1):101–5

Efficacy of oral physostigmine in primary degenerative dementia. A double-blind study of response to different dose level. Beller SA, et al. Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 1985;87(2):147–51

[Physostigmine: an antidote in diazepam poisoning] Pedersen JE. Ugeskr Laeger 1985 Nov 4;147(45):3586–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[A further therapeutic possibility in sudden deafness] Görisch I, et al. Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena) 1986;80(2):69–70 (Ger)

TOXICITY

Comparative effects of scopolamine and atropine in preventing cholinesterase inhibitor induced lethality. Janowsky DS, et al. Milit Med 1985 Dec;150(12):693–5

URINE

Urinary pharmacokinetics of physostigmine in the rat. Somani SM, et al. Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet 1985 Oct–Dec;10(4):343–7

PHYTAGGLUTININS see LECTINS

PHYTANIC ACID see under EICOSANOIC ACIDS

PHYTASE

ANALYSIS

[Phytic acid and cereals and cereal products. I: Phytic acid and phytase in rye and rye products] Fretzdorff B, et al. Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 1986 Apr;182(4):287–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

[Absence of effect of vitamin D on intestinal phytase and alkaline phosphatase: relation with phytic phosphorus in the pig] Fontaine N, et al. Reprod Nutr Dev 1985; 25(4A):717–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYTIC ACID

Phytic acid–metal ion interactions. II. The effect of pH on Ca(II) binding. Martin CJ, et al. J Inorg Biochem 1986 May;27(1):17–30

ANALYSIS

Reduction of the phytate content of bran by leavening in bread and its effect on zinc absorption in man. Nävert B, et al. Br J Nutr 1985 Jan;53(1):47–53

The phytic acid mineral, trace element, protein and moisture content of UK Asian immigrant foods. Davies NT, et al. Hum Nutr Appl Nutr 1986 Feb;40(1):49–59

Calorimetric and potentiometric studies on the binding of calcium by phytic acid. Marini MA, et al. J Appl Biochem 1985 Jun;7(3):180–91

Anion-exchange method for determination of phytate in foods: collaborative study. Harland BF, et al. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 1986 Jul–Aug;69(4):667–70

Isolates from faba bean and soybean with lowered content of phytic acid and activity of the trypsin inhibitors. Borowska J, et al. Nahrung 1986;30(1):11–8

[Phytic acid and cereals and cereal products. I: Phytic acid and phytase in rye and rye products] Fretzdorff B, et al. Z Lebensm Unters Forsch 1986 Apr;182(4):287–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Evaluation of hepatic perfusion by angioscintigraphy with sodium 99mTc-phytate. A possibility of classifying patients with cirrhosis? (letter)] Balique JG, et al. Gastroenterol Clin Biol 1986 May;10(5):440–1 (Fre)

[Hepatic scintigraphy (99mTc colloid) in patients with liver abscess: multivariate analysis] Lobo G, et al. Rev Med Chil 1985 Dec;113(12):1203–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

Quaternary equilibrium analysis of the imidazole methemoglobin bound with inositol hexaphosphate. Neya S, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 1986 Jul 25;872(1–2):141–6

A comparative study of phytate hydrolysis in the gastrointestinal tract of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus) and the laboratory rat. Williams PJ, et al. Br J Nutr 1985 Sep;54(2):429–35

Phosphate metabolites in germinating lettuce seeds observed by 31P NMR spectroscopy. Delfini M, et al. Cell Mol Biol 1985;31(5):385–9

[Studies of phytin therapy for calcium urolithiasis with hypercalciuria. 1. Basal experiments] Ebisuno S, et al. Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Jan;77(1):5–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Conformational changes induced by polyanions in haemoglobin from Camelus dromedarius. Circular-dichroism study on the oxy derivative. Santucci R, et al. Biochem J 1985 Nov 1;231(3):793–6

Stimulation of iron(II) bleomycin activity by phosphate-containing compounds. Burger RM, et al. Biochemistry 1985 Jul 2;24(14):3623–9

Effect of phytate on aflatoxin formation by Aspergillus parasiticus grown on different grains. Ehrlich K, et al. Mycopathologia 1985 Oct;92(1):3–6

[Studies of experimental calcium oxalate stones. 2. The preventive effects of phytin and citrate on renal deposition of calcium oxalate induced by ethylene glycol administration] Ebisuno S, et al. Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Jun;76(6):843–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Studies of phytin therapy for calcium urolithiasis with hypercalciuria. 2. An animal study] Ebisuno S, et al. Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Jan;77(1):12–8 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYTIN see **PHYTIC ACID**

PHYTOCHROME see under **PLANT PROTEINS**

PHYTOHEMAGGLUTININS

A method for anterograde axonal tracing of chemically specified circuits in the central nervous system: combined Phaseolus vulgaris–leucoagglutinin (PHA–L) tract tracing and immunohistochemistry. Gerfen CR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 16;343(1):144–50

ANALYSIS

The relationship between metal ion content and mitogenicity of PHA–L4 isolectin as determined by agarose electrophoresis. Glad C, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 Mar 13;87(2):149–53

[Phytohemagglutinin found in Lampteromyces japonicus] Tsuda R, et al. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1986 Mar;56(1):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The projection from the parataenial thalamic nucleus, as demonstrated by the Phaseolus vulgaris–leucoagglutinin (PHA–L) method, identifies a subterritorial organization of the ventral striatum. Carlsen J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28;374(2):375–9

Rapid diagnosis of vitamin D–dependent rickets type II by use of phytohemagglutinin–stimulated lymphocytes. Takeda E, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Mar 28;155(3):245–50

Serum alpha–fetoprotein subfractions in hepatic malignancies identified by different reactivities with concanavalin A, lentil lectin or phytohemagglutinin–E. Ishiguro T, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1986 Jan;16(1):16–21

The use of lectin transport in the mouse central nervous system as an anterograde axonal marker for electron microscopy. Cipolloni PB, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jul 4;58(1):43–7

Cholinergic and non–cholinergic projections from the rat basal forebrain revealed by combined choline acetyltransferase and Phaseolus vulgaris leucoagglutinin immunohistochemistry. Woolf NJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 23;66(3):281–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Monoclonal antibodies against leucoagglutinin–reactive human T lymphocyte surface components. Two antibodies which inhibit cell–mediated cytotoxicity at a post–binding stage. Vargas–Cortes M, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1986 Jul; 16(7):795–801

Response of human T lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin (PHA) after sequential depletion of monocytes, HLA–DR+, Leu11a+, and Leu7+ cells. Ulmer AJ, et al. **Immunobiology** 1985 Dec;170(5):419–33

Isoprinosine abolishes the blocking factor–mediated inhibition of lymphocyte responses to Epstein–Barr virus antigens and phytohemagglutinin. Sundar SK, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1986;8(1):101–6

[Modification of phytomitogen–induced lymphocyte transformation by trichothecene] Bauer J, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Dec;32(10):717–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A one–step procedure for isolation and resolution of the Phaseolus vulgaris isolectins by affinity chromatography. Fleischmann G, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Nov; 366(11):1029–32

METABOLISM

Binding of isolectins from red kidney bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) to purified rat brush–border membranes. Boldt DH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Dec 13;843(3):230–7

Affinity chromatography purification and partial characterization of phytohemagglutinin–receptor glycoproteins from porcine splenic lymphocytes. Dupuis G, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;63(9):932–40

Binding of phytohemagglutinin to porcine lymphocyte receptors. Time–course studies and comparative binding isotherms using whole cells or cellular receptors incorporated into phospholipid vesicles. Dupuis G, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;63(9):1033–43

Controlled binding of liposomes to cultured cells by means of lectins. Liautard JP, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Dec; 9(12):1123–37

The position of the oligosaccharide side–chains of phytohemagglutinin and their accessibility to glycosidases determines their subsequent processing in the Golgi. Faye L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 1;158(3):655–61

Ligand–receptor interactions: detailed evaluation of occupancy–dependent affinity. Faguet GB. **J Cell Biochem** 1986;31(1):75–86

The human cell surface glycoprotein complex (gp 120,200) recognized by monoclonal antibody K20 is a component binding to phytohaemagglutinin on T cells. Amiot M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 Jan;23(1):109–18

The sheep erythrocyte receptor and both alpha and beta chains of the human T–lymphocyte antigen receptor bind the mitogenic lectin (phytohaemagglutinin) from Phaseolus vulgaris. Leca G, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1986 May; 23(5):535–44

Further resolution of human alpha–fetoprotein by affinity electrophoresis with erythroagglutinating phytohemagglutinin of Phaseolus vulgaris lectin. Taketa K, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1985;6(6):519–31

Increased asialo–alpha–fetoprotein in patients with alpha–fetoprotein–producing tumors: demonstration by affinity electrophoresis with erythroagglutinating phytohemagglutinin of Phaseolus vulgaris lectin. Taketa K, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1985;6(6):533–44

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Depressed mixed lymphocyte responses in chronic experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. Pérez H, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1985;36(3–4):243–6

Action of histamine on PHA chemiluminescence response of blood mononuclear cells in autoimmune patients. Meretey K, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Apr;18(1–2):254–7

Suppressive effect of nonviable Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae on phytohemagglutinin–induced transformation of swine lymphocytes. Kishima M, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Nov; 46(11):2366–8

High and low density PHA– (but not ConA–) activated T cells stimulate the autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction. Brahmi Z, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 136D(3):245–58

Primary and secondary wattle swelling response to phytohemagglutinin as a measure of immunocompetence in chickens. Edelman AS, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Jan–Mar; 30(1):105–11

Modification of PHA–stimulated lymphocyte activation by ethyl alcohol in vitro. Ali AT, et al. **Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull** 1986 Jun;12(1):1–8

Phytohemagglutinin (PHA) activated human T–lymphocytes: concomitant appearance of insulin binding, degradation and insulin–mediated activation of pyruvate dehydrogenase (PDH). Buffington CK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14;134(1):412–9

Phytohemagglutinin (PHA)–resistant Chinese hamster ovary cell mutants acquire sensitivity to the lectin after fusion with liposomes containing PHA receptor glycoproteins. Letellier M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):1024–30

Phytohemagglutinin treatment of T lymphocytes stimulates rapid increases in activity of both particulate and cytosolic protein kinase C. Mire AR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):128–34

Acquired folate deficiency in phytohaemagglutinin–stimulated human lymphocytes. Matthews JH, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jun;63(2):281–91

Effect of kidney bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) toxin on tissue weight and composition and some metabolic functions of rats. Greer F, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1985 Jul;54(1):95–103

In vitro response of purified ovine peripheral blood lymphocytes to phytohemagglutinin–M. Stirtzinger T, et al. **Can J Vet Res** 1986 Jan;50(1):115–7

Abnormalities of T cells isolated from mediastinal lymph nodes and peripheral blood of patients with lung carcinoma: deficit in PHA–induced expression of HLA class II antigens and in autologous mixed lymphocyte reactions. Indiveri F, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1986; 22(3):232–5

Isolation and characterization of lectin–resistant mouse cell lines defective in their ability to yield hybrid cells. Matsuya Y, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Apr;10(4):257–62

Listeria monocytogenes infection in Biozzi mouse lines with high or low antibody responses, or with high (Hi/PHA) or low (Lo/PHA) responses to phytohemagglutinin. LaGrange PH, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Nov;96(1):210–22

Effect of phytohemagglutinin on concentrations of glucocorticoid receptors in lymphocytes from patients with connective tissue diseases. Murakami T, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Apr;32(4):621–3

Interleukin–2 production in response to phytohemagglutinin is not necessarily dependent upon the T3–mediated pathway of T–cell activation. Gerosa F, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Sep;40(3):525–31

Modulation of lymphocyte responsiveness to phytohemagglutinin by micromolecular fibrinogen degradation products. Janus TJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1986 Oct;41(1):26–34

Mitogen dose–dependent effect of weak pulsed electromagnetic field on lymphocyte blastogenesis. Conti P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Apr 7;199(1):130–4

Phytohemagglutinin from red kidney bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) inhibits sodium and chloride absorption in the rabbit ileum. Dobbins JW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jun; 90(6):1907–13

Specific effect of age on lectin–induced mitogenesis of lymphocytes from diseased patients. Brohée D, et al. **Gerontology** 1986;32(2):74–80

The role of monocytes in the suppression of PHA–induced proliferation and IL 2 production of human mononuclear cells by 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3. Iho S, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;11(5–6):331–6

Generation of B suppressor cells by phytohaemagglutinin. Farkas R, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Mar;57(3):395–8

Different pathways of human T–cell activation revealed by PHA–P and PHA–M. O'Flynn K, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Jan;57(1):55–60

Production of colony stimulating factor by EL–4 lymphoma cells stimulated with phytohemoagglutinin. Pessina A, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(4):549–53

Potentiation by retinoic acid of ornithine decarboxylase induction by phytohemagglutinin or phorbol 12–myristate 13–acetate in guinea pig lymphocytes. Otani S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Jun;99(6):1789–97

Expression of transferrin receptors in phytohemagglutinin–stimulated human T–lymphocytes. Evidence for a three–step model. Pelosi E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 5;261(7):3036–42

Role of non–RT1 genes in the response of rat lymphocytes to Mycoplasma arthritidis T cell mitogen, concanavalin A and phytohemagglutinin. Cole BC, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 1;136(7):2364–9

Characterization of the requirements for human T cell mitogenesis by using suboptimal concentrations of phytohemagglutinin. Mills GB, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov; 135(5):3087–93

Improved methods for purification and depletion of monocytes from bovine peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Functional evaluation of monocytes in responses to lectins. Goddeeris BM, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1986 May 22;89(2):165–73

Regulation of human gamma–interferon and beta–interferon gene expression in PHA–activated lymphocytes. Vaquero C, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1986 Apr;6(2):161–70

Increased leukocyte diversity and responsiveness to B–cell and T–cell mitogens in cell suspensions prepared by enzymatically dissociating murine lymph nodes. Monfalcone AP, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1986 Jun; 39(6):617–28

Differential effects of in vitro gold sodium thiomalate on the stimulation of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells by Mycoplasma arthritidis T cell mitogen, concanavalin A and phytohemagglutinin. Cannon GW, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Feb;13(1):52–7

Spontaneous lymphomas in mice genetically selected for high or low phytohemagglutinin responsiveness. Covelli V, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Dec;75(6):1083–90

Use of phytohemagglutinin response to determine the extent that somatic cell mutation accounts for 6–thioguanine resistance of human blood mononuclear cells. Everson RB, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Dec;147(6):369–78

PHA responsiveness and adherent cell–lymphocyte interactions in patients with advanced malignant tumors of the ovary prior to treatment and during chemotherapy. Markowska J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986;33(3):361–9

Monitoring of effects of cis–diamminedichloroplatinum (II). Part III. Effect of platinum complexes on PHA–stimulated proliferation of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells in vitro. Vančurová M, et al. **Neoplasma** 1986;33(3):345–53

Measurement of blastogenesis of canine peripheral blood lymphocytes against PHA by glucose consumption test. Nakanishi A, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb; 48(1):53–60

Enhanced production of human interferon–gamma by the use of a combination of inducers—phytohemagglutinin, picibanil and tumor promoting agent. Hsieh JT, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1985 Oct;9(4):311–3

The influence of aldosterone on the phytohemagglutinin–induced human lymphocyte blastogenesis. Wajner M, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 1985 Nov; 45(4):557–61

PHA–induced LRP enhancement of normal PBL by Rollin. Pérez–Cuadrado S, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(1):35–48

Response to ConA and PHA of host and donor thymic cells in radiation bone marrow chimeras. Daculsi R, et al. **Thymus** 1986;8(1–2):13–24

Prolonged allograft survival resulting from donor pretreatment with phytohemagglutinin–P. Ludwin D, et al. **Transplantation** 1986 Jan;41(1):120–2

[Effect of different glucocorticoids on the in vitro cell kinetics of human hematopoiesis represented by a bone marrow culture and by phytohemagglutinin– and pokeweed mitogen–stimulated blood cultures] Boll I. **Onkologie** 1986 Feb;9(1):30–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Damage to DNA by tritiated thymidine and its development in normal human (PHA–stimulated lymphocytes) and leukemic (Molt–3) lymphoblasts] Catena C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jul 30;61(7):1075–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Synchronization of the first cell cycle of human PHA–stimulated lymphocytes with hydroxyurea] Catena C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jul 30;61(7):1067–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Antinutritional effect of phytohemagglutinins of Phaseolus vulgaris L.] Figueroa MO, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Sep;34(3):488–99 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Effect of nonspecific and specific antigenic stimulation on leukocyte migration in normal pregnancy and in pregnancy complicated by late toxemia] Strizhova NV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;(4):67–8 (Rus)

[Mechanism of the formation of micronuclei in PHA–stimulated lymphocytes from human peripheral blood] Koliubaeva SN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1986 Feb; 28(2):227–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mitogen response of tonsillar lymphocytes to stimulation with phytohemagglutinins] Dergenc R, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1986 Jan;114(1):9–17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

PHYTOHORMONES see PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS

PHYTOL see under DITERPENES

PHYTOMITOGENS see LECTINS

PHYTONADIONE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Plasma concentrations after oral or intramuscular vitamin K1 in neonates [letter] Choonara IA, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Dec;60(12):1203–4

Use of oral vitamin K1 to prevent hemorrhagic disease of the newborn infant. O'Connor ME, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;108(4):616–9

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Subcutaneous sclerosis with fasciitis and eosinophilia after phytonadione injections. Janin-Mercier A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Nov;121(11):1421–3

Does vitamin K excess induce ectopic calcifications in hemodialysis patients? Robert D, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Dec;24(6):300–4

ANALYSIS

Assay of K vitamins in tissues by high-performance liquid chromatography with special reference to ultraviolet detection. Shearer MJ. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;123:235–51

BLOOD

Serum vitamin K1 concentration and vitamin K-dependent clotting factor activity in maternal and fetal cord blood. Sann L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Dec 1; 153(7):771–4

Enhanced sensitivity for the determination of endogenous phylloquinone (vitamin K1) in plasma using high-performance liquid chromatography with dual-electrode electrochemical detection. Hart JP, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Oct;110(10):1181–4

Plasma concentrations after oral or intramuscular vitamin K1 in neonates. McNinch AW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Sep;60(9):814–8

Vitamin K1 in the newborn. Pietersma-de Bruyn AL, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Aug 15;150(2):95–101

Quantitation of trans-vitamin K1 in small serum samples by off-line multidimensional liquid chromatography. van Haard PM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1986 Jun 30;157(3):221–30

Serum vitamin K1 concentrations after oral administration of vitamin K1 in low birth weight infants. Sann L, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Oct;107(4):608–11

METABOLISM

Abnormal vitamin K metabolism in the presence of normal clotting factor activity in factory workers exposed to 4-hydroxycoumarins. Park BK, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;21(3):289–93

Pharmacokinetics of vitamin K1 in low-birth-weight neonates. Sann L, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1985; 8(5):269–79

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vitamin K treatment of sweet clover poisoning in calves. Alstad AD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Oct 1; 187(7):729–31

PHYTOPHAGINEAE see PLANT VIRUSES

PHYTOPHTHORA see under MASTIGOMYCOTINA

PHYTOPLANKTON see under PLANKTON

PHYTOSTEROLS

ANALYSIS

[Metabolites of Eupatorium cannabinum] Aquino R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Aug 30;61(8):1087–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Physiological requirement for biosynthesis of multiple 24 beta-methyl sterols in Gibberella fujikuroi. Nes WD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Jan;244(1):211–7

Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, a key enzyme in phytosterol synthesis? Bach TJ. **Lipids** 1986 Jan;21(1):82–8

BLOOD

Serum plant sterols and their relation to cholesterol absorption. Tilvis RS, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1986 Jan; 43(1):92–7

Fatty acid composition of individual plasma steryl esters in phytosterolemia and xanthomatosis. Kuksis A, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Jun;21(6):371–7

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Fucosterol epoxide lyase of insects: synthesis of labeled substrates and development of a partition assay. Prestwich GD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Dec;151(2):315–26

METABOLISM

Sterol biosynthesis de nova via cycloartenol by the soil amoeba Acanthamoeba polyphaga. Raederstorff D, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):609–15

Phytosterolemia and hypercholesterolemia in childhood. McArthur RG, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Feb;108(2):254–6

Effect of culture medium composition on pheromone receptor levels in Achlya ambisexualis. Riehl RM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Oct;23(4):483–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mechanism and kinetic characteristics of the uncoupling by plant steroids of biliary cholesterol from bile salt output. Ulloa N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Nov 14; 837(2):181–9

Steroid hormone-induced changes in secreted proteins in the filamentous fungus Achlya. Brunt SA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Mar;163(1):22–34

Effects of cycloartenol on absorption and serum levels of cholesterol in rats. Ikeda I, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;31(3):375–84

Plant anticancer agents. XXXVI. Schottenol glucoside from Baccharis coridifolia and Ipomopsis aggregata. Arisawa M, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Dec;(6):544–5

[Anti-inflammatory effect of alpha-spinasterol] Zhou CC, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;20(4):257–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

PHYSIOLOGY

Cellular localization of steroid hormone-regulated proteins during sexual development in Achlya. Brunt SA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Aug;165(2):306–19

TOXICITY

Masculinization of female mosquitofish by exposure to plant sterols and Mycobacterium smegmatis. Denton TE, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Nov;35(5):627–32

PIA MATER

Lymphomatous leptomeningitis with prolonged survival. Meinert JK. **Minn Med** 1985 Nov;68(11):821–2

Leptomeningeal metastasis from supratentorial malignant gliomas. Awad I, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Aug; 19(2):247–51

BLOOD SUPPLY

Postnatal development of the vascular pattern in the rat telencephalic pia-arachnoid. A SEM study. Bär T, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986;174(2):215–23

The morphology of pial blood vessels of the frog, preserved by rapid freezing and freeze substitution. Latker CH, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):186–92

Some cholecystokinin-8 immunoreactive fibers in large pial arteries originate from trigeminal ganglion. Liu-Chen LY, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1-2):166–76

Neurochemical studies on the existence, origin and characteristics of the serotonergic innervation of small pial vessels. Scatton B, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 21; 345(2):219–29

The effect of sympathectomy on calcitonin gene-related peptide levels in the rat trigeminovascular system. Schon F, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25;348(1):197–200

Spatial correlation between sensory regions and the drainage fields of pial veins in rat cerebral cortex. Ambach G, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(3):540–8

Pial vascular behavior during bilateral and contralateral cervical sympathetic stimulation. Auer LM, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1986 Jun;6(3):298–304

Effect of serotonin and its antagonist ketanserin on pial vessels. Auer LM, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Dec;5(4):517–22

Comparison between pial and intraparenchymal vascular responses to cervical sympathetic stimulation in cats. Part 1. Under normal resting conditions. Gotoh F, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1986 Jun;6(3):342–7

Reactivity of rat pial arterioles and venules to adenosine and carbon dioxide: with detailed description of the closed cranial window technique in rats. Morii S, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1986 Feb;6(1):34–41

Pial vascular responses in the rat [letter] Rosenblum WI. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1986 Aug;6(4):512–3

Age characteristics of the efferent innervation of the pia mater arteries in the human brain. Pigolkin YuI, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jul-Aug;15(4):343–50

Responses of newborn pig pial arteries to sympathetic nervous stimulation and exogenous norepinephrine. Busija DW, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Nov;19(11):1210–4

In vivo effects of alpha-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on pial veins of cats. Ulrich K, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Sep-Oct;16(5):880–4

[Vascularization of the tela choroidea of the 3rd ventricle in man] Wolfram-Gabel R, et al. **Arch Anat Histol Embryol (Strasb)** 1984;67:3–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intravital morphometric characteristics of the pial network of associative and projection regions during contralateral cooling of the cat cortex] Nogina SP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):551–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Response of active microvascular segments in the pial artery system to photostimulation of the eye in the rabbit] Baramidze DG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Feb;72(2):193–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Neuropeptide Y-like immunoreactivity in the lumbosacral pia mater in normal cats and after sciatic neuroma formation. Risling M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9; 358(1-2):372–5

PATHOLOGY

An ultrastructural and immunocytochemical analysis of leptomeningeal and meningioma cultures. Rutka JT, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 May;45(3):285–303

Light and electron microscopic observations of pia-arachnoid in N-methyl-nitrosourea-induced dysgenetic hydromicrocephalic rat offsprings. Aiuchi M, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr;48(2):329–39

RADIOGRAPHY

Neurosarcoidosis involving optic nerves and leptomeninges: computed tomography findings. Hovda E, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1986 Apr;10(2):129–33

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The vitreus, an intraocular compartment of the leptomeninx. Electron microscopic observations on rat eyes. Gärtner J. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar 31;62(3):205–22

Anatomical relationships of the pia mater to cerebral blood vessels in man. Hutchings M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Sep; 65(3):316–25

PICA

COMPLICATIONS

Cautopyreiophagia. Cause of life-threatening hyperkalemia in a patient undergoing hemodialysis. Abu-Hamdan DK, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Oct;79(4):517–9

Pica in institutionalized mentally retarded persons. McAlpine C, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1986 Jun;30 (Pt 2):171–8

[Malnutrition, delayed height and weight gain, zinc deficiency, anemia and geophagia] Barbier ML, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1986 Jan;33(1):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Geophagia: a rare cause of iron-deficiency anemia (letter)] Ndjitoyap C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1986 Mar; 10(3):277 (Fre)

[What is your diagnosis? Geophagia complicated by Toxocara canis infection] Frappaz D, et al. **Pediatrie** 1985 Sep;40(6):493–6 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Pica as a feature of autism. Kinnell HG. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;147:80–2

Pica: current perspectives. Feldman MD. **Psychosomatics** 1986 Jul;27(7):519–23 (38 ref.)

[Geophagia in the adult] Zeeli D, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Oct; 109(7-8):184 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

METABOLISM

Low levels of zinc in hair and blood, pica, anorexia, and poor growth in Chinese preschool children. Chen XC, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Oct;42(4):694–700

OCCURRENCE

Pica: an overview. Sayetta RB. **Am Fam Physician** 1986 May; 33(5):181–5

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Appropriateness of kaolin consumption as an index of motion sickness in the rat. McCaffrey RJ. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Aug; 35(2):151–6

THERAPY

Use of a treatment package in the management of a profoundly mentally retarded girl's pica and self-stimulation. Paniagua FA, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1986 Mar;90(5):550–7

PICHIA see under ENDOMYCETALES

PICIBANIL see under BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

PICK DISEASE OF BRAIN see DEMENTIA, PRESENILE

PICK'S DISEASE OF HEART see PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE

PICKWICKIAN SYNDROME

COMPLICATIONS

Pickwickian syndrome related to central nervous system leukemia [letter] Ozsoylu S, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jun;140(6):503–4

Perioperative management of a 430-kilogram (946-pound) patient with Pickwickian syndrome. Neuman GG, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Sep;65(9):985-7
Hypercapnia in the obstructive sleep apnea syndrome. A reevaluation of the "Pickwickian syndrome"Rapoport DM, et al. **Chest** 1986 May;89(5):627-35

DIAGNOSIS

Did the fat boy snore? [editorial] Millman RP. **Chest** 1986 May;89(5):621-2

HISTORY

Fat, sleep, and Charles Dickens: literary and medical contributions to the understanding of sleep apnea. Kryger MH. **Clin Chest Med** 1985 Dec;6(4):555-62

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Neurophysiologic studies in Pickwickian syndrome] Zeitlhofer J, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 May;57(5):263-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sleep deprivation in the obese patient--2 cases with Pickwickian syndrome] Tatara K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jul;33(7):939-43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPY

[Treatment of patients with the Pickwickian syndrome by reduction of body weight] Balabanski L, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(4):86-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PICLORAM see under **PICOLINIC ACIDS**

PICODNAVIRUSES see **PARVOVIRIDAE**

PICOLINES

ANALYSIS

[Determination of nitrapyrin in forensic-medical studies of biological material] Dzhagatspanian SA, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Jul-Sep;28(3):35-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Pharmacokinetics of a water-soluble antioxidant from the class of 3-hydroxypyridines] Zherdev VP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;101(3):325-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Epygid (2-ethyl-6-methyl-3-oxypyridine): a new agent for selective suppression of membrane-associated polypeptide chain translation in the brain. Kuznetsov DA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 15;35(10):1753-5

PICOLINIC ACIDS

ANALYSIS

[Picolinic acid level in human milk] Jendryczko A, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Jul;60(7):515-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Derepression of sporulation and synthesis of mycobacillin and dipicolinic acid by guanosine 3'5'-cyclic monophosphate under conditions of glucose repression in Bacillus subtilis. Majumdar S, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Oct;131 (Pt 10):2783-8

BLOOD

Efflux of dipicolinic acid from human erythrocytes, sealed membrane fragments, and band 3-liposome complexes: a fluorescence probe for the erythrocyte anion transporter. Newton AC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jul;156(1):56-60

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of two new fusaric acid analogs from Fusarium moniliforme NRRL 13,163. Burmeister HR, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Aug;50(2):311-4

METABOLISM

The release of dipicolinic acid during heating and its relation to the heat destruction of Bacillus stearothermophilus spores. Mallidis CG, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Nov; 59(5):479-86
Chain elongation of fusaric acid and related compounds in rat liver. Mizugaki M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb; 99(2):469-76
Mechanism of Ca2+ and dipicolinic acid requirement for L-alanine induced germination of Bacillus cereus BIS-59 spores. Kamat AS, et al. **Microbios** 1985;44(177):33-44

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects in vivo of food deprivation and 3-mercaptopicolinate in the glycogen-storage-disease (gsd/gsd) rat. Clark DG, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Nov 1;231(3):755-9
The inhibition of parathyroid-hormone actions on gluconeogenesis and phosphate transport by 3-mercaptopicolinate in rabbit renal proximal tubules. Yanagawa N, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 1;233(1):271-3
Fusaric acid-induced elevation of homovanillic acid in the CSF as an index of brain noradrenaline synthesis. Elghozi JL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 19;117(3):363-7
Peripheral and central short-term effects of fusaric acid, a DBH inhibitor, on tryptophan and serotonin metabolism in the rat. Chaouloff F, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986; 65(3-4):219-32
Non-N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors mediating synaptic transmission in the avian cochlear nucleus: effects of kynurenic acid, dipicolinic acid and streptomycin. Jackson H, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):171-9
Delay of nomifensine-induced seizures by fusaric acid, alpha-methyltyrosine and haloperidol. Huff MR, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;51(3):413-6
[The effect of fusaric acid on nerve tissue cultured in vitro] Lindner G, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1986; 100(2):262-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Antihypertensive action of dl-alpha-tocopherol 5-n-butyl-2-pyridinecarboxylate (TF-80)] Nishikibe M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jun;87(6):609-18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[The effect of the intracellular level of free iron on cell proliferation in culture] Kovalenko OA, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 Mar-Apr;31(2):278-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Comparative effectiveness of the beta-(N,N-diethylamino)ethylamide hydrochloride of fusaric acid, obzidan and atenolol in experimental adrenaline-induced cardiac arrhythmia] Savina MD. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 May-Jun;49(3):47-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Teratological evaluation of picloram potassium salt in rabbits. John-Greene JA, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Aug; 23(8):753-6
[Various aspects of the hygiene and toxicology of the herbicide sangor] Bidnenko LI. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Mar;(3):88-9 (Rus)

PICORNAVIRIDAE

Entry mechanisms of protein toxins and picornaviruses. Olsnes S, et al. **Biochem Soc Symp** 1985;50:171-91 (66 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

In vitro and in vivo antipicornavirus activity of some phenoxypyridinecarbonitriles. Kenny MT, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Dec;28(6):745-50
Antiviral agents against picornaviruses. Eggers HJ. **Antiviral Res** 1985;Suppl 1:57-65 (40 ref.)
WIN 51711, a new systematically active broad-spectrum antipicornavirus agent. McKinlay MA. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Sep;16(3):284-6
Antipicornavirus activity of substituted phenoxybenzenes and phenoxypyridines. Markley LD, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Mar;29(3):427-33
Inhibitors of picornavirus uncoating as antiviral agents. Diana GD, et al. **Pharmacol Ther** 1985;29(3):287-97 (27 ref.)

GENETICS

Molecular cloning and sequence determination of the genomic regions encoding protease and genome-linked protein of three picornaviruses. Werner G, et al. **J Virol** 1986 Mar;57(3):1084-93
Theiler's virus RNA and protein synthesis in the central nervous system of demyelinating mice. Cash E, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jul 15;144(1):290-4
A comparative study on the translation of cardiovirus RNAs in rabbit reticulocyte lysates. Gupta S, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jul 30;144(2):523-8

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The estimation of virus density in isopycnic cesium chloride gradients. Scotti PD. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Oct; 12(1-2):149-60

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Evidence for the presence of a genome-linked protein in infectious flacherie virus. Hashimoto Y, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;90(3-4):301-12

PICORNAVIRUS INFECTIONS

DRUG THERAPY

Antiviral agents against picornaviruses. Eggers HJ. **Antiviral Res** 1985;Suppl 1:57-65 (40 ref.)
Clinical applications of antiviral agents for chemophrophylaxis and therapy of respiratory viral infections. Hayden FG. **Antiviral Res** 1985;Suppl 1:229-39 (44 ref.)
[[(4,5-Dihydro-2-oxazolyl)phenoxy]alkyl]isoxazoles. Inhibitors of picornavirus uncoating. Diana GD, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec;28(12):1906-10

IMMUNOLOGY

The role of the immune response in TMEV infection and the development of late onset demyelination. Rauch HC, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Mar 15;136(6):2136-40

MICROBIOLOGY

Detection of picornavirus sequences in nervous tissue of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and control patients. Brahic M, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Sep;18(3):337-43

OCCURRENCE

Rhinoviruses in Seattle families, 1975-1979. Fox JP, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Nov;122(5):830-46
The association of rhinoviruses with lower respiratory tract disease in hospitalized patients. Krilov L, et al. **J Med Virol** 1986 Aug;19(4):345-52

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effects of acute respiratory virus infection upon tracheal mucous transport. Gerrard CS, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Nov-Dec;40(6):322-5
Effects of viral infection on contraction of the diaphragm in mice. McCarter R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;182(3):308-14

VETERINARY

First isolation of calicivirus from reptiles and amphibians. Smith AW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Aug;47(8):1718-21
Calicivirus isolation from three species of primates: an incidental finding. Smith AW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Oct;46(10):2197-9
Evaluation of tri-combinant vaccine for feline herpesvirus, calicivirus and panleukopenia virus infections in Japanese native cats. Yagami K, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1985 Jul; 34(3):287-94
Serologic and virologic surveys on feline herpesvirus and feline calicivirus infections in cats for experimental use. Yagami K, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1985 Jul;34(3):241-8
A survey of feline respiratory infections. Hirano N, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Apr;48(2):423-7

PICRATES

The lactam of alpha-guanidinoglutaric acid (1-amidino-2-pyrrolidone-5-carboxylic acid). Natelson S. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Jul;156(1):31-7
Advantages of picrate fixation for staining polypeptides in polyacrylamide gels. Stephano JL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 Feb 1;152(2):308-13

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Picric acid-evoked release of [14C]acetylcholine from the isolated synaptosome of rat cerebral cortex. Lin CJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 4;68(3):288-92

PICROTOXIN

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Effect of picrotoxinin on benzodiazepine receptor binding. Chweh AY, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jul;10(7):871-7

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Does the benzodiazepine antagonist Ro 15-1788 reverse the actions of picrotoxin and pentylenetetrazole on social and exploratory behaviour? File SE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Oct;277(2):272-9
Inhibition of intrathecally administered picrotoxin- and bicuculline-induced convulsions in mice by pipecolic acid or GABA. Beitz AJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;114(2):181-7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Facilitation of hippocampal long-lasting potentiation by GABA antagonists. Wigström H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Sep;125(1):159-72
GABA-specificity of behaviour responses to picrotoxin injected into the colliculus superior of cats. Jaspers R, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Oct-Nov;18(1):63-9
Behavioral function of GABA in the median raphe nucleus. Fink H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1986;45(4):531-8
A GABA-activated chloride-conductance not blocked by picrotoxin on spiny lobster neuromuscular preparations. Albert J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;87(4):771-9
Elicitation of intraspecific defensive behaviors in the rat by microinjection of picrotoxin, a gamma-aminobutyric acid antagonist, into the midbrain periaqueductal gray matter. Depaulis A, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1-2):87-95
Strychnine and L-allylglycine but not bicuculline and picrotoxin induce transsynaptic degeneration following transection of the inferior alveolar nerve in adult rats. Sugimoto T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 26;341(2):393-8
Biphasic effects of systemically administered GABA antagonists on cardiac vagal activity. Wible JH Jr, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22;363(2):279-89
Antagonist actions of bicuculline methiodide and picrotoxin on extrasynaptic gamma-aminobutyric acid receptors. Barolet AW, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 63(11):1465-70

Antagonism of picrotoxin against the taming effect of carbamazepine on footshock induced fighting behavior in mice. Nakao K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;39(2):281–3
Sex related differences in the response of mice, rats and cats to administration of picrotoxin. Perićić D, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 10;38(10):905–13
Mechanisms by which picrotoxin and a high dose of diazepam elevate plasma corticosterone level. Lakić N, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(3):331–5
Effects of avermectin B1a and picrotoxin on striatal release of dopamine with reference to replacement of extracellular chloride with nitrate. Ishiko J, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Dec;24(12):1147–54
The action of picrotoxin on the interspike interval in rat supraoptic neurones. West DC, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 4;62(2):207–11
Electron microscopic study of mossy fiber endings in the hippocampal formation of rats after picrotoxin administration. Watanabe H, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Feb; 3(3):237–41
Midazolam cue in rats: effects of Ro 15–1788 and picrotoxin. Stolerman IP, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986; 89(2):183–8
[Synergism of picrotoxin with the endogenous convulsants kynurenine and quinolinic acid and its antagonism with their antagonists] Lapin IP, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Nov–Dec;48(6):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of inhibition induced by intracortical chemical microstimulation on the receptive fields of neurons of the sensomotor cortex in the cat] Dutova EA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Oct;71(10):1297–301 **(Rus)**

PICRYL CHLORIDE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Orally induced tolerance generates an efferently acting suppressor T cell and an acceptor T cell that together down-regulate contact sensitivity. Gautam SC, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov;135(5):2975–83

IMMUNOLOGY

Tolerance to the trinitrophenol ligand in guinea pigs: studies on the role of the solvent used in feeding. Pomeranz JR. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;79(2):211–4
Development and characterization of trinitrophenyl-specific L3T4+ T-cell clones. Shimada S, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Jul;87(1):24–9

TOXICITY

Immunotoxicity screening of drugs and chemicals: value of contact hypersensitivity to picryl chloride in the mouse. Descotes J, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;7(6):303–5
Use of dose-response data to compare the skin sensitizing abilities of dicyclohexylmethane-4,4'-diisocyanate and picryl chloride in two animal species. Stadler JC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 May;78(3):445–50

PIEDRA see under **MYCOSES**

PIERRE ROBIN SYNDROME

[An original intubation technic in a child with Pierre Robin syndrome] Populaire C, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985; 4(5):432–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Late development of airway obstruction in the Robin anomalad (Pierre Robin syndrome) in the newborn. Ogborn MR, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Aug;21(3):199–200
A case of the cerebro-costo-mandibular syndrome. Gürgey A, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1985 Apr–Jun;27(2):109–12
[Onychoheterotopia with polyonychia associated with Pierre Robin syndrome: apropos of a new case. (Trial of classifying nail ectopia)] Roger H, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1986;113(3):235–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

The prenatal diagnosis of Robin anomalad. Pilu G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar;154(3):630–2
[Stickler syndrome] Alvarez de Santos M, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1986 Apr;43(4):250–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

[Apraxic Robin syndrome] Rostand B, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Dec;32(10):855–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Presentation of the isochromosome trisomy 18 syndrome in an infant with the Robin anomalad. Wiswell TE, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1986 May;45(5):126–7

NURSING

[Apraxic Robin syndrome. The place of postural nursing in its treatment] Fellus P, et al. **Orthod Fr** 1984;55(2):603–8 **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Anaesthesia for Treacher Collins and Pierre Robin syndromes: a report of three cases. Rasch DK, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1986 May;33(3 Pt 1):364–70
[Necessity of freeing the hyomandibulopexy in Pierre Robin syndrome] Guinard F, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(5):385–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Surgical treatment of glossoptosis in Robin's syndrome] Samar EN. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;64(5):48–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[Pierre Robin syndrome, a new modality of treatment] Rivera N, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1985 Sep–Oct;56(5):349–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PIGEONS

Neoplasms in two racing pigeons. Chalmers GA. **Avian Dis** 1986 Jan–Mar;30(1):241–4
Investigations of toxicity episodes involving chemotherapeutic agents in Victorian poultry and pigeons. Reece RL, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct–Dec;29(4):1239–51
Avian paramyxovirus type I infection in pigeons: clinical observations. Tangredi BP. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct–Dec; 29(4):1252–5
Home sweet home. Pigeon racing. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Aug;51(8):567–8
Effect of cigarette smoking on the antibody response to inhaled antigens and the prevalence of extrinsic allergic alveolitis among pigeon breeders. McSharry C, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1985 Sep;15(5):487–94
Amount consumed varies as a function of feeder design. Epstein R. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1985 Jul;44(1):121–5
Avian paramyxovirus type 1 infections of racing pigeons: 4 laboratory assessment of vaccination. Alexander DJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 8;118(10):262–6
Avian paramyxovirus type 1 infection of racing pigeons: 5. Continued spread in 1984. Alexander DJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Apr 12;118(15):424–7
Vaccination reactions [letter] Wallis AS. **Vet Rec** 1986 Aug 2;119(5):118
[Serologic detection of the occurrence of avian paramyxoviruses in pigeons] Černík K, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Oct;30(10):603–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Hexamitiasis in carrier pigeons in the Netherlands] Zwart P, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Dec 15;110(24):1074–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Control of birds in the agricultural area: the ring dove] Rossbach R. **DTW** 1986 May 7;93(5):207 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Acquisition of audio-visual conditional discrimination in pigeons] Handa M. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1985 Jun;56(2):63–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Effects of short-term denervation on avian muscle spindle structure. Miller TW, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986; 70(2):127–34
Development of the pigeon bursa of Fabricius. A scanning and transmission electron microscope study. Ciriaco E, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;159(1–5):55–63
Spaced serial section analysis of the avian muscle spindle. Hikida RS. **Anat Rec** 1985 Jul;212(3):255–67
Comparison of olfactory bulb projections in pigeons and turtles. Reiner A, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1985;27(1):11–27
Telencephalic afferent projections from the diencephalon and brainstem in the pigeon. A retrograde multiple-label fluorescent study. Miceli D, et al. **Exp Biol** 1985;44(2):71–99
cending projections of the mammillary region in the pigeon: emphasis on telencephalic connections. Berk ML, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 15;239(3):330–40
A second ascending visual pathway from the optic tectum to the telencephalon in the pigeon (Columba livia). Gamlin PD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Aug 15;250(3):296–310
Topographic representation of visceral target organs within the dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus nerve of the pigeon Columba livia. Katz DM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 15;242(3):397–414
Central projections of the radial nerve and of one of its cutaneous branches in the pigeon. Necker R, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 5;58(3):271–6
The prefrontal "cortex" in the pigeon catecholamine histofluorescence. Divac I, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul; 15(3):677–82
Cytoarchitectural fields and retinal termination: an axonal transport study of laminar organization in the avian optic tectum. Hayes BP, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Nov; 16(3):641–57
[Morphologic features of the adaptation of vessels of the renal glomerular complex of Testudo horsfeldi Gr. and Columba livia] Valishin ES. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Dec; 89(12):60–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Seasonal changes in some plasma hormones in pigeons: diurnal variation under natural photoperiods with constant or seasonally changing ambient temperature. Rintamäki H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;84(1):33–8
Seasonal changes in some plasma hormones in pigeons from different environments. Saarela S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;84(1):25–31
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide stimulates prolactin release in vivo in the ring dove (Streptopelia risoria). Lea RW, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Apr 15;42(4):420–2
Hematological responses to sumithion (fenitrothion) in the blue-rock pigeon Columba livia Gmelin. Mandal A, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Dec;23(12):702–5
Seasonal changes in concentrations of plasma hormones in the male ring dove (Streptopelia risoria). Lea RW, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;108(3):385–91
Characterization of plasma lipoproteins of grain- and cholesterol-fed White Carneau and Show Racer pigeons. Barakat HA, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Oct;26(10):1252–68
Lysolecithin-induced Ca2+ uptake by pigeon red cells. Lee JW, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 17;38(11):1013–9
Evidence for the presence of avian paramyxovirus type 1 in feral pigeons in England and Wales. Lister SA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Apr 26;118(17):476–9
[Anti-P1 production in the blood of Columba domestica] Kirst R, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(9):1397–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Associative factors and the development of pecking in the ring dove. Graf JS, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1985 Nov; 18(6):447–60
Interaction between photoreceptors and pigment epithelium in developing pigeon retina: an electrophysiological and ultrastructural study. Porciatti V, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct 15;60(4):413–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of oestradiol dipropionate on the immune system of the pigeon, Columba livia. Selvaraj P, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Fall;9(4):669–77
Unusual complement activation properties of serum immunoglobulins of the pigeon Columba livia. Koppenheffer TL, et al. **Immunology** 1986 Mar;57(3):473–8
A component of pigeon dropping extract that reacts specifically with sera of individuals with pigeon breeder's disease. Calvanico NJ. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Jan; 77(1 Pt 1):80–6
Assembled topographic antigenic determinants of pigeon cytochrome c. Hannum CH, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Nov; 135(5):3303–13
Relationships between avian exposure, humoral immune response, and pigeon breeders' disease among Scottish pigeon fanciers. Banham SW, et al. **Thorax** 1986 Apr; 41(4):274–8
Vaccination of pigeons against paramyxovirus 1 infection. Box PG, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Nov 23;117(21):555–6
[Revaccination of pigeons against paramyxovirus infections based on blood analysis' **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1986 Mar 15;111(6):286 **(Dut)**

METABOLISM

Histochemical detection of glycoproteins in the intestinal epithelium of Columba livia. Inforzato de Lima MA, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;159(1–5):203–9
Effect of vagotomy on plasma levels of growth hormone, free fatty acids and glucose in the pigeon. John TM, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Sep;93(3):249–53
Differential effects of harmaline and ouabain on intestinal glucose transport in the pigeon. Patil SD, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1986 Apr;94(1):57–64
Development of testosterone-metabolizing pathways in the avian brain: enzyme localization and characteristics. Hutchison JB, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb;390(1):33–42
The co-occurrence of substance P-like immunoreactivity and dynorphin-like immunoreactivity in striatopallidal and striatonigral projection neurons in birds and reptiles. Reiner A. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 16;371(1):155–61
Biochemistry and physiology of monoamine oxidase (MAO) activity in the ring dove (Streptopelia risoria). II. Distribution of MAO in different tissues. Hall TR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):423–6
Biochemistry and physiology of monoamine oxidase (MAO) activity in the ring dove (Streptopelia risoria). I. Characteristics of MAO activity in vitro. Hall TR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):417–22
Formation of behaviorally effective 17 beta-estradiol in the dove brain: steroid control of preoptic aromatase. Hutchison JB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2180–7
Effects of photoperiod on formation of oestradiol-17 beta in the dove brain. Hutchison JB, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jun;109(3):371–7
Effects of DDT and piperonyl butoxide on the metabolic alterations in pigeon (Columbia livia). Siddiqui MK, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1986 Apr;21(2):115–24
Nuclear uptake of estrogens in the male dove hypothalamus: relationship to aromatase activity and behavioral effects. Steimer TJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Aug;41(2):131–7
[Purification and properties of purine nucleoside phosphorylases from bird liver] Manzanero JC, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1986 Mar;42(1):29–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation, cultivation and identification of Cryptococcus neoformans from pigeons. Hejtmánková N, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;107:43–9

Pathogenicity for chickens of a paramyxovirus type 1, isolated from racing pigeons in Sweden. Engström B, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(4):521–32

Antigenic and biological characterization of avian paramyxovirus type 1 isolates from pigeons. Meulemans G, et al. **Arch Virol** 1986;87(3–4):151–61

Mycoplasmosis in racing pigeons. Reece RL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 May;63(5):166–7

An outbreak of encephalitis in pigeons (Columba livia) in the Canary Islands (Spain). Carranza J, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Apr–Jun;30(2):416–20

Pigeon herpesvirus: inclusion body hepatitis in a free–ranging pigeon. Saik JE, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Apr–Jun;30(2):426–9

Comparison of the pathogenicity of Mycobacterium paratuberculosis and Mycobacterium spp isolated from the wood pigeon (Columba palumbus–L). Collins P, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Oct;95(4):591–7

PMV–1 and Newcastle disease virus in pigeons in Israel [letter] Weisman Y, et al. **Vet Rec** 1986 Mar 22; 118(12):342–3

[Conclusions drawn from the course of paramyxovirus disease in pigeons to date] Fritzsche K. **DTW** 1986 Jan 7;93(1):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Identification of a strain of eastern equine encephalitis virus isolated from the pigeon Colomba livia domestica] Soler Nodarse M, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1985 Jan–Apr; 37(1):12–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PARASITOLOGY

[Infestation of the domestic pigeon Columba livia dom. in Wroclaw by biting lice in the summer of 1983] Lonc E, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1986;32(1):79–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Vestibular microphonic potentials in pigeons. Wit HP, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(2):146–50

Grasping in the pigeon (Columba livia): final common path mechanisms. Klein BG, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Dec; 18(3):201–13

The mechanics of pigeon eye movements—are they like other vertebrates? McVean A, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Feb; 19(2):117–21

Interocular transfer of learning in the pigeon: visuo–motor integration and separation of discriminanda and manipulanda. Watanabe S. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Mar; 19(3):227–32

Dorsomedial forebrain ablations and home loft association behavior in homing pigeons. Bingman VP, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1985;26(1):1–9

Preoptic formation of 17 beta–oestradiol is influenced by behavioural stimuli in the dove. Hutchison JB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1–2):366–9

Synaptic organization of inhibitory circuits in the pigeon's optic tectum. Leresche N, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 19; 365(2):383–7

Synaptic transmission of excitation from the retina to cells in the pigeon's optic tectum. Leresche N, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 12;365(1):138–44

Changes in aromatase activity in the brain of the male ring dove (Streptopelia risoria) during the breeding cycle. Lea RW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(4):693–6

Olfactory receptor cell responses of pigeon to some odors. Tonosaki K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 81(2):329–33

The pigeon pattern electroretinogram is not affected by massive loss of cell bodies in the ganglion layer induced by chronic section of the optic nerve. Porciatti V, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct 30;61(1):41–7

Direction–selective single units in the nucleus lentiformis mesencephali of the pigeon (Columba livia). Winterson BJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(2):215–26

Flight stimulates adrenocortical activity in pigeons (Columba livia). Haase E, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Mar; 61(3):424–7

Pigeon homing: does initial orientation include a 'preferred compass direction'? Wiltschko R, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Oct;157(4):469–76

Binocular depth perception in the pigeon. McFadden SA, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1986 Mar;45(2):149–60

Conjoint control of performance in conditional discriminations by successive and simultaneous stimuli. White KG. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1986 Mar;45(2):161–74

Refractive sectors in the visual field of the pigeon eye. Fitzke FW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Dec;369:33–44

Electrophysiological optometry using Scheiner's principle in the pigeon eye. Fitzke FW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Dec;369:17–31

Influence of subcutaneous melatonin implantation on gonadal development and on plasma levels of luteinizing hormone, testosterone, estradiol, and corticosterone in the pigeon. Johnn TM, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1986;3(2):169–79

The effect of pinealectomy on plasma levels of gonadotrophins and growth hormone in the pigeon (Columba livia). Rintamäki H, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984; 1(4):381–9

Magnetic fields modify the surface temperature of pigeons. Ecochard J, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1986 Jan;73(1):43–5

Are site–specific airborne stimuli relevant for pigeon navigation only when matched by other release–site information? Kiepenheuer J. **Naturwissenschaften** 1986 Jan; 73(1):42–3

The avian pineal gland as an independent magnetic sensor. Demaine C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20;62(1):119–22

Travelling wave motion along the pigeon basilar membrane. Smolders JW, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1986;48(2):93–7

Breeding experience modulating androgen dependent courtship behavior in male ring doves (Streptopelia risoria). Cheng MF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(4):625–30

The influence of central infusions on drinking due to peripheral osmotic stimuli in the pigeon (Columba livia). Thornton SN. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(2):229–33

Normative data for pigeon vision. Hodos W, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(10):1525–7

A further look at the binocular visual field of the pigeon (Columba livia). McFadden SA, et al. **Vision Res** 1985; 25(11):1741–6

Near point of accommodation in pigeons. Macko KA, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(10):1529–30

The spectral sensitivity of blue–sensitive pigeon cones: evidence for complete screening of the visual pigment by the oil–droplets. Wortel JF, et al. **Vision Res** 1986; 26(6):885–6

[Discharge mechanism of pigeon optic tectum neurons in an in vitro preparation] Hardy O, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(15):685–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cervical and oculomotor reflexes induced by electrical stimulation of the semicircular canals of the pigeon] Orlov IV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug;71(8):977–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relationship between nystagmus and utricular function] Stolbkov IuK. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Sep–Oct; 19(5):68–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PIGMENT EPITHELIUM OF EYE

Diagnosis and pathogenesis of retinal pigment epithelial tears. Krishan NR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov 15; 100(5):698–707

Clinicopathologic results of vitreous surgery for epiretinal membranes in patients with combined retinal and retinal pigment epithelial hamartomas. McDonald HR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec 15;100(6):806–13

Retinopathy, tardive dyskinesia, and low–dose thioridazine [letter] Ball WA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Feb; 143(2):256–7

Clinical patterns and electrophysiological findings in retinal pigment epithelium diseases. Does a correlation exist? Ponte F, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan 31;62(1):73–9

Toxemia of pregnancy pigment epitheliopathy masquerading as a heredomacular dystrophy. Gass DM, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1985;83:114–30

Dehiscences of the pigment epithelium. Murphy RP, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1985;83:63–81

[Diffuse retinal pigment epitheliopathy] Boguszaková J, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1986 Feb;42(1):48–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

ABNORMALITIES

[Congenital ectropion of the iris epithelium and glaucoma] Béchetoille A, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(8–9):529–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Distribution of retinoids in different compartments of the posterior segment of the rabbit eye. Lai YL, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Aug;15(2):143–7

RPE cell surface proteins in normal and dystrophic rats. Clark VM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Feb; 27(2):136–44

In vitro production of glycosaminoglycans by retinal microvessel cells and lens epithelium. Kennedy A, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 May;27(5):746–54

Immunocytochemical localization of fibronectin to the retinal pigment epithelium of the rat. Pino RM. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 May;27(5):840–4

Melanin concentration in normal human retinal pigment epithelium. Regional variation and age–related reduction. Schmidt SY, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jul; 27(7):1063–7

Retinal pigment epithelial lipofuscin and melanin and choroidal melanin in human eyes. Weiter JJ, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Feb;27(2):145–52

[Vinculin and actin in cultured chick retinal pigment epithelial cells] Yoshimura N, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;90(5):647–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The retinal photoreceptors and the pigment epithelium. Structure and function. Transduction. A brief review. Nilsson SE. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;173:4–8 (17 ref.)

Interphotoreceptor matrix domains ensheath vertebrate cone photoreceptor cells. Johnson LV, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Feb;27(2):129–35

Aging changes in Bruch's membrane of monkeys: an electron microscopic study. Ishibashi T, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1986; 192(3):179–90

Basal infolding density in the normal pigmented rat. Heriot WJ, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Apr;93(4):484–6

BLOOD SUPPLY

Retinal pigment epithelium and endothelium [letter] Korte GE. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;104(6):802, 804

CYTOLOGY

Human retinal pigment epithelium in long term explant culture. Nicolaissen B Jr, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;64(1):1–8

Interactions of pH and K+ conductance in cultured bovine retinal pigment epithelial cells. Keller SK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):C124–37

A retinal pigment epithelial cell–derived growth factor(s). Bryan JA 3d, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar;104(3):422–5

Low–dose colchicine inhibits astrocyte, fibroblast, and retinal pigment epithelial cell migration and proliferation. Lemor M, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug;104(8):1223–5

A new look at the retinal pigment epithelium and its neighbors [editorial] Patz A. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec; 103(12):1794–5

Instability in cell commitment of vertebrate pigmented epithelial cells and their transdifferentiation into lens cells. Eguchi G. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 1986;20:21–37 (42 ref.)

Vitreous stimulates proliferation of fibroblasts and retinal pigment epithelial cells. Wie[illegible]an P, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Nov;41(5):719–28

In vitro inhibition of ocular cell proliferation with ara–C: blockage of the antiproliferative effect with 2'–deoxycytidine. Hajek AS, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jun;27(6):1010–2

An improved method for isolation and culture of rat retinal pigment epithelial cells. Mayerson PL, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Nov;26(11):1599–609

Non–random spatial arrangement of clone sizes in chimaeric retinal pigment epithelium. Schmidt GH, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1986 Feb;91:197–208

An in vitro model of proliferation and differentiation of the chick retina: coaggregates of retinal and pigment epithelial cells. Vollmer G, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):1885–96

Reaggregation of chick retinal and mixtures of retinal and pigment epithelial cells: the degree of laminar organization is dependent on age. Vollmer G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 2;63(1):91–5

[Migration of cultured chick retinal pigment epithelial cells—chemotactic effect of melatonin] Shirakawa H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jun;90(6):775–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Kinetics of the cell populations in the retinal pigment epithelium in the pre– and postnatal development of rats] Panova IG, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1986 May–Jun; 47(3):402–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Some problems involved in employing the ERG c–wave in pharmacological experiments: conditioning in pigmented rabbits. Nao–i N, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct;63(5):567–73

Ocular toxicity of desferrioxamine: light microscopic histochemical and ultrastructural findings. Rahi AH, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 May;70(5):373–81

Effects of iodoacetic acid on cytoskeleton and adhesiveness of the chick RPE cells in vitro. Opas M, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jul;27(7):1068–74

Stimulation of photoreceptor disc shedding and pigment epithelial phagocytosis by glutamate, aspartate, and other amino acids. Greenberger LM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Sep 22;239(4):361–72

Effects of phenothiazines on cultured retinal pigment epithelial cells. Maisumura M, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1986; 18(1):47–54

EMBRYOLOGY

[Expression of the delta–crystallin genes during the process of transdifferentiation] Agata K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Dec;30(14 Suppl):1732–9 **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Retinyl ester hydrolase of bovine retina and pigment epithelium: comparisons to the rat liver enzyme. Berman ER, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Aug;4(8):867–76

CNPase activity in the vertebrate retina, retinal pigmented epithelium, and choroid. Heath AR, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 May;238(2):183–91

[Lysosomal activity of cultured human retinal pigment epithelium] Kigasawa K. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May;90(5):696–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Expression of HLA–DR antigen on retinal pigment epithelial cells in retinitis pigmentosa. Detrick B, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 May 15;101(5):584–90

HLA–DR antigens on retinal pigment epithelial cells from patients with uveitis. Chan CC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 May;104(5):725–9

Expression of Ia antigen on retinal pigment epithelium in experimental autoimmune uveoretinitis. Chan CC, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1986 Apr;5(4):325–30

INJURIES

[Postcontusion pigmentary epitheliopathy] Pop R, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1985 Jul–Sep;29(3):233–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

METABOLISM

Aspects of electrolyte transport across isolated dog retinal pigment epithelium. Tsuboi S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May;250(5 Pt 2):F781–4

Retinal pigment epithelial cells release an inhibitor of neovascularization. Glaser BM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec;103(12):1870–5

Experimental retinal detachment. XI. Furosemide–inhibitable fluid absorption across retinal pigment epithelium in vivo. Tsuboi S, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Apr;104(4):602–3

Synthetic activities of cultured retinal pigment epithelial cells from a patient with retinitis pigmentosa. Yue BY, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;103(10):1563–6

Association of changes in intracellular cyclic AMP with changes in phagocytosis in cultured rat pigment epithelium. Edwards RB, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1986 Jan;5(1):19–26

Oil dropiets of the retinal epithelium of the rat. Baker BN, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1986 Jun;42(6):547–57

Repigmentation of human retinal pigment epithelial cells in vitro. Boulton M, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Aug;41(2):209–18

Facilitated glucose transport across the retinal pigment epithelium of the bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana). DiMattio J, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1986 Jul;43(1):15–28

Competition between retinol and 3,4–didehydroretinol for esterification in crude pigment epithelial cell fractions. Tsin AT. **Experientia** 1986 Aug 15;42(8):952–4

Membrane receptors for retinol–binding protein in cultured human retinal pigment epithelium. Pfeffer BA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jul;27(7):1031–40

Chick retinal pigment epithelium exhibits glutathione requiring prostaglandin D2 synthetase activity. Yamakawa R, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jul;27(7):1058–62

Ba2+ unmasks K+ modulation of the Na+–K+ pump in the frog retinal pigment epithelium. Griff ER, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Dec;86(6):853–76

On the components of Bruch's membrane [letter] Pino RP, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Mar;34(3):413

Lipofuscin in retinal pigment epithelium of rhesus monkey: lack of diminution with centrophenoxine treatment. Andrews LD, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1986 Mar–Apr; 7(2):107–13

Metabolism of glycoproteins in cultured retinal pigment epithelium. Entani S, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1986; 18(2):104–11

Calcium binding in pigmented and albino eyes. Dräger UC. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Oct;82(19):6716–20

Proteins of the bovine interphotoreceptor matrix: retinoid binding and other functions. Adler AJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;190:65–88

[Endocytosis at the lower pole of the retinal pigment epithelium] Tabatabay C, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jun;186(6):510–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Transport, metabolism and the role of vitamin A in the vision process. II. Metabolism of vitamin A in the visual cycle] Nowak JZ, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Dec;87(12):512–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Transport, metabolism and the role of vitamin A in the vision process. I. Transport of vitamin A to eye tissues] Nowak JZ, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Dec;87(12):509–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Study of the binding of iron ions by melanoprotein granules of the eye pigment epithelium using gamma–resonance spectroscopy] Bagirov RM, et al. **Biofizika** 1986 May–Jun; 31(3):469–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inhibition by melanin of lipid photo–oxidation] Sakina NL, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1986 May;51(5):864–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Melanogenesis in the retinal pigment epithelium of normal and mutant Hunter rats with hereditary retinal dystrophy] Stroeva OG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 285(3):692–5 **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Acute posterior multifocal placoid pigment epitheliopathy. Autzen T, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1986 Jun; 64(3):267–70

Formation of drusen in the human eye. Ishibashi T, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Mar 15;101(3):342–53

Hypomelanosis of Ito [letter] Reese PD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug;104(8):1136–7

Pigmentary glaucoma: a clinical review of anterior segment pigment dispersal syndrome. Gillies WE. **Aust N Z J Ophthalmol** 1985 Nov;13(4):325–8

Vitelliform dystrophy and pattern dystrophy of the retinal pigment epithelium: concomitant presence in a family. Giuffrè G, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul;70(7):526–32

Correlation of ERG and pigment epithelium changes in external progressive ophthalmoplegia (EPO). Steindler P, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct 15;60(4):421–6

Intercellular junctions of hyperplastic retinal pigment epithelium. Korte GE, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jul 15; 42(7):812–5

Extensive subretinal pigment epithelial deposit in two brothers suffering from dominant retinitis pigmentosa. A histopathological study. Duvall J, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(3):299–309

Age–related changes of the retinal pigment epithelium of cats with Chediak–Higashi syndrome. Collier LL, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 May;27(5):702–7

Pathogenesis of drusen in the primate. Ishibashi T, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Feb;27(2):184–93

Arylsulfatase B activity in cultured retinal pigment epithelium: regional studies in feline mucopolysaccharidosis VI. Stramm LE, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jul; 27(7):1050–7

Pericentral pigmentary retinal degeneration. Hayasaka S, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1985;29(2):161–9

An analysis of some behavioural characteristics of normal and dystrophic human RPE cells in tissue culture. Boulton M, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1985 Dec;6(3):157–62

Patterned dystrophy of the retinal pigment epithelium. Pinckers A, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1986 Mar; 7(1):35–43

Bietti's crystalline retinopathy. Yuzawa M, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1986 Mar;7(1):9–20

Irregular macular pigmentation in patients treated with hemodialysis. Hayasaka S, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1986; 192(3):148–53

Reticular degeneration of the pigment epithelium. Lewis H, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Nov;92(11):1485–95

Retinal pigment epithelial hyperplasia assuming tumor–like proportions. Report of two cases. Jampel HD, et al. **Retina** 1986 Spring–Summer;6(2):105–12

Gravity–dependent distribution of retinal pigment epithelial cells dispersed into the vitreous cavity. Singh AK, et al. **Retina** 1986 Spring–Summer;6(2):77–80

[Acute posterior multifocal placoid pigment epitheliopathy—report of 33 cases] Liu DJ. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Nov;21(6):328–30 **(Chi)**

[Pathologic pigmentation and change in the electrical activity of the retina in dialyzed patients] Svěrák J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Jan 17;125(3):77–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Acute posterior multifocal placoid pigment epitheliopathy] Korynta J, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1986 Mar;42(2):102–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Diffuse retinal pigment epitheliopathy (apropos of 4 cases)] Rossazza C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Jun–Jul; 85(6–7):721–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Extensive acute posterior multifocal pigment epitheliopathy with a slightly elevated ornithine level and minor visual loss] Röhr WD. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(4):393–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The retinal pigment epithelium controls the potassium activity in the subretinal space. la Cour M. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;173:9–10

Electrophysiology in pigment epithelial changes. Nilsson SE. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;173:22–7 (44 ref.)

Inhibition of retinal pigment epithelial cell attachment by a synthetic peptide derived from the cell–binding domain of fibronectin. Avery RL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug; 104(8):1220–2

Endothelial cells release a chemoattractant for retinal pigment epithelial cells in vitro. Campochiaro PA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Dec;103(12):1876–80

Mechanisms involved in retinal pigment epithelial cell chemotaxis. Campochiaro PA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;104(2):277–80

Hyperosmolarity–induced hyperpolarization of the membrane potential of the retinal pigment epithelium. Mukoh S, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct 15;60(4):369–74

The normal c–wave amplitude in rabbits. Naoi N, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul 15;63(2):121–30

Interaction between photoreceptors and pigment epithelium in developing pigeon retina: an electrophysiological and ultrastructural study. Porciatti V, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct 15;60(4):413–9

Interactions between the retinal pigment epithelium and the neural retina. Steinberg RH. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct 15; 60(4):327–46 (78 ref.)

Phagocytosis of light– and dark–adapted rod outer segments by cultured RPE cells: a reassessment. Colley NJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1986 Apr;42(4):323–9

Retinal photoreceptor–pigment epithelium interactions. Friedenwald lecture. Bok D. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Dec;26(12):1659–94

Does the retinal pigment epithelium polarize the choriocapillaris? Mancini MA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Mar;27(3):336–45

Rat retinal pigment epithelial cells show specificity of phagocytosis in vitro. Mayerson PL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Jul;103(1):299–308

Increased phagocytosis of outer segments in the presence of serum by cultured normal, but not dystrophic, rat retinal pigment epithelium. Edwards RB, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 May;127(2):293–6

A study of photoreceptor–retinal pigment epithelium complex: age–related changes in monkeys. Lai YL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;181(3):371–81

Interstitial retinol–binding protein in the interphotoreceptor matrix of normal and dystrophic rats. Gonzalez–Fernandez F, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;190:213–29

[The ERG c–wave and slow PIII in albino rabbit. With special reference to changes in peak time and amplitude under various stimulus durations] Yoshimura Y, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;90(3):466–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Retinal pigment epithelium decompensation: diagnosis and treatment. Jalkh AE, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1986; 213:63–8

Resorption of subretinal fluid by transepithelial flow of the retinal pigment epithelium. Chihara E, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(4):202–4

Retinal pigment epithelium function in alopecia areata. Tosti A, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 May;86(5):553–5

Experimental diabetes mellitus impairs the function of the retinal pigmented epithelium. MacGregor LC, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Apr;35(4 Suppl 1):28–34

RADIATION EFFECTS

Further studies on the effect of low–dose laser irradiation on cultured retinal pigment cells of the chick. Tsang D, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;125(1):10–3

[Changes in the regeneration of rhodopsin in the rabbit retina exposed to low–energy laser irradiation] Machkova NA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Nov;(11):43–4 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Characterization of intermediate filaments and their structural organization during epithelium formation in pigmented epithelial cells of the retina in vitro. Owaribe K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(1):87–93

Ultrastructural changes in the retinal pigment epithelium of congenitally blind chickens. Ulshafer RJ, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Oct;4(10):1009–21

Aberrant melanosome development in the retinal pigmented epithelium of cats with Chediak–Higashi syndrome. Collier LL, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Sep;41(3):305–11

The generation of dense granules within cultured human retinal pigment epithelial cells at senescence. Boulton M, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1986;224(2):106–9

Amelioration of photic injury in rat retina by ascorbic acid: a histopathologic study. Li ZY, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Nov;26(11):1589–98

Isolation and biochemical characterization of frog retinal pigment epithelium cells. Salceda R. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Jul;27(7):1172–6

Regulation of pigment organelle translocation. II. Participation of a cAMP–dependent protein kinase. Lynch TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4212–6

Regulation of pigment organelle translocation. I. Phosphorylation of the organelle–associated protein p57. Lynch TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(9):4204–11

Freeze–fracture study of filipin binding in photoreceptor outer segments and pigment epithelium of dystrophic and normal retinas. Caldwell RB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 22;236(4):523–37

Characterization of the interstitial space: immunocytochemical and biochemical studies. Bunt–Milam AH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;190:151–70

[Electron microscopic studies of human retinal pigment epithelium in culture—phagocytic process of isolated human outer segment] Akeo K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan;90(1):188–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Histopathological study on the choroidal malignant melanoma. I. The mode of tumor invasion into the retinal pigment epithelial layer] Hiramatsu M. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov;89(11):1208–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tissue culture and histological studies of subretinal strands] Matsumura M, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Mar;90(3):441–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Histological changes in the corneal endothelium, retina and pigment epithelium of the eye of rabbits after vitrectomy using ultrasonic phacofragmentators] Movshovich AI, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Nov–Dec;101(6):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PIGMENTATION

see related

CHROMATOPHORES

Corneal and superficial conjunctival pigmentation in Eskimos, Mongols, and Caucasians. Norn MS. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;63(4):454–8

The effect of ocular pigmentation on intraocular pressure response to timolol. Salminen L, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;173:15–8

Foveal cone pigment density difference and reflectance in retinitis pigmentosa. Kilbride PE, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;104(2):220–4

The questionable relation between cochlear pigmentation and noise–induced hearing loss. Yanz JL, et al. **Audiology** 1985; 24(4):260–8

Cyclic amines are selective cytotoxic agents for pigmented cells. Noga EJ, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Apr; 10(4):239–47

Relationship of ocular pigmentation to the boundaries of

dorsal and ventral retina in a nonmammalian vertebrate. Springer AD, et al. J Comp Neurol 1986 Mar 1;245(1):74–82
Repigmentation of the gingiva following surgical injury. Perlmutter S, et al. J Periodontol 1986 Jan;57(1):48–50
Faded, a mutation in the KSB strain of mouse which shows age-related pigment changes. Oh YS, et al. Jikken Dobutsu 1986 Apr;35(2):131–8
Browning and diabetic complications [editorial] Lancet 1986 May 24;1(8491):1192–3
Significance of opaque discolored amniotic fluid at second-trimester amniocentesis. Hess LW, et al. Obstet Gynecol 1986 Jan;67(1):44–6
Automated mixing during blepharopigmentation [letter] Bernstein RM. Ophthalmic Surg 1986 Apr;17(4):249
Histamine in retina, optic nerve, choroid and brain of albino and pigmented rabbits. Nowak JZ. Pol J Pharmacol Pharm 1985 Sep-Oct;37(5):663–71
Lutein as a model dihydroxycarotenoid for the study of pigmentation in chickens. Tyczkowski JK, et al. Poult Sci 1986 Jun;65(6):1141–5
Addison's disease without pigmentation. Runcie CJ, et al. Scott Med J 1986 Apr;31(2):111–2
Placental malaria and foetoplacental function: low plasma oestradiols associated with malarial pigmentation of the placenta. Watkinson M, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 1985;79(4):448–50
[Pigmentation of cartilage and other tissues in autopsies of patients on long-term dialysis therapy] Stejskal J, et al. Vnitr Lek 1986 Jan;32(1):62–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

DRUG EFFECTS

Induction of coat colour spots in non-agouti NMRI x PDB,Fl. Dose response relationship with ethylnitrosourea. Nielsen IM. Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh) 1986 Feb; 58(2):159–60
Black thyroid syndrome: exaggeration of a normal process? Landas SK, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 1986 Apr;85(4):411–8
Interaction of several mono- and dihydroxybenzene derivatives of various depigmenting potencies with L-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine-melanin. Menter JM, et al. Arch Biochem Biophys 1986 Feb 1;244(2):846–56
Opioid potentiated chromatophorotropin regulation of pigment migration in the land crab Gecarcinus lateralis. Martinez EA, et al. Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 1986; 83(1):77–82
Comparative behavioral, biochemical and pigmentary effects of MPTP, MPP+ and paraquat in Rana pipiens. Barbeau A, et al. Life Sci 1985 Oct 21;37(16):1529–38
Morphological and biochemical studies on minocycline-induced black thyroid in rats. Tajima K, et al. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1985 Dec;81(3 Pt 1):393–400

PIGMENTATION DISORDERS

Ashy dermatosis or lichen planus pigmentosus: what is in a name? [letter] Bhutani LK. Arch Dermatol 1986 Feb; 122(2):133

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Autofluorescence emission spectra of dermal lipofuscinosis associated with amiodarone therapy [letter] Dowson JH, et al. Arch Dermatol 1986 Mar;122(3):244–5
Woronoff ring during anthralin therapy for psoriasis [letter] Gupta AK, et al. Arch Dermatol 1986 Mar;122(3):248
Pigmentation induced by quinidine therapy. Mahler R, et al. Arch Dermatol 1986 Sep;122(9):1062–4
Unusual skin pigmentation from long-term methacycline and minocycline therapy [letter] Shum DT, et al. Arch Dermatol 1986 Jan;122(1):17–8
Drug-induced palatal pigmentation. McAllan LH, et al. Aust Dent J 1986 Feb;31(1):1–4
Neuroleptic-induced skin pigmentation in chronic hospitalized schizophrenic patients. Ban TA, et al. Can J Psychiatry 1985 Oct;30(6):406–8
Cutaneous and cardiac valvular pigmentation with minocycline. Butler JM, et al. Clin Exp Dermatol 1985 Sep; 10(5):432–7
Leukoderma from hydroquinone [letter] Boyle J, et al. Contact Dermatitis 1985 Oct;13(4):287–8
Fixed drug eruption to trimethoprim [letter] Kanwar AJ, et al. Dermatologica 1986;172(4):230–1
Flagellate pigmentation from intrapleural bleomycin. A light microscopy and electron microscopy study. Fernandez-Obregon AC, et al. J Am Acad Dermatol 1985 Sep;13(3):464–8
Flagellate pigmentation from bleomycin [letter] Polla BS, et al. J Am Acad Dermatol 1986 Apr;14(4):690
Oral pigmentation secondary to minocycline therapy. Beehner ME, et al. J Oral Maxillofac Surg 1986 Jul; 44(7):582–4
Chrysiasis: the role of sun exposure in dermal hyperpigmentation secondary to gold therapy. Leonard PA, et al. J Rheumatol 1986 Feb;13(1):58–64
Black cartilage associated with levodopa [letter] Connolly CE, et al. Lancet 1986 Mar 22;1(8482):690
Red man syndrome: inadvertent administration of an excessive dose of rifampin to children in a day-care center. Bolan G, et al. Pediatrics 1986 May;77(5):633–5
Thioridazine retinopathy within the upper dosage limit. Hamilton JD. Psychosomatics 1985 Oct;26(10):823–4
Epidemiologic study on the skin lesions of workers exposed to N,N'-methylene-bis-(2-amino-1,3,4-thiadiazole) and of children in the neighborhood of the factory. Qian C, et al. Scand J Work Environ Health 1985;11 Suppl 4:55–9
[Sclerodermiform and poikilodermal syndrome observed during treatment with carbidopa and 5-hydroxytryptophan] Auffranc JC, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 1985;112(9):691–2 (Fre)
[Cutaneous pigmentation induced by minocycline: 2 cases] Prigent F, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 1986;113(3):227–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Toxic melanoderma of occupational etiology] Tsyrkunov LP. Vestn Dermatol Venerol 1985 Sep;(9):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

[Pigmented pretibial patches, with special references to the clinical classification and the correlation to HbA1 which serves as an index of diabetic control] Sueki H, et al. Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Mar;96(3):157–63 (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Avascular necrosis of bone in dyskeratosis congenita. Kalb RE, et al. Am J Med 1986 Mar;80(3):511–3
Ocular features of the Hagberg-Santavuori syndrome. Bateman JB, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 1986 Aug 15; 102(2):262–71
Kyrle's disease and hepatic insufficiency [letter] Salomon RJ, et al. Arch Dermatol 1986 Jan;122(1):18–9
Reticulate pigmented anomaly of the flexures and seborrhoeic warts. Boyle J, et al. Clin Exp Dermatol 1985 Jul; 10(4):379–83
Actinomycosis meningitis in a girl with incontinentia pigmenti. Diamantopoulos N, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 1985 Nov;24(11):651–4
Ataxia telangiectasia with generalized skin pigmentation and early death. Tsukahara M, et al. Eur J Pediatr 1986 Apr; 145(1-2):121–4
Hyperkeratoses of forearms associated with chronic lung disease [letter] Kaufman WH, et al. J Am Acad Dermatol 1985 Oct;13(4):681–2
Idiopathic hyperphosphatasia with dermal pigmentation. A twenty-year follow-up. Döhler JR, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 1986 Mar;68(2):305–10
Abnormalities of the central visual pathways in Prader-Willi syndrome associated with hypopigmentation. Creel DJ, et al. N Engl J Med 1986 Jun 19;314(25):1606–9
Visual defects in mouse hypopigmentation mutants. Pinto LH, et al. Neurosci Res [Suppl] 1985;2:S239–51
Inherited corneal snowflake dystrophy with oculocutaneous pigmentation disturbances and other symptoms. Meretoja J. Ophthalmologica 1985;191(4):197–205
Coxsackievirus B2 infection in a neonate with incontinentia pigmenti. Barson WJ, et al. Pediatrics 1986 Jun; 77(6):897–900
[Piebaldism associated with cancer] Gatto M, et al. Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am 1985;13(6):545–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Actinic reticuloid and pigmented exuberant conjunctivitis. Report of case] Valda Rodríguez L, et al. Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am 1985;13(6):511–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CONGENITAL

Assignment of the gene for dyskeratosis congenita to Xq28. Connor JM, et al. Hum Genet 1986 Apr;72(4):348–51

DIAGNOSIS

Dyskeratosis congenita in a girl simulating chronic graft-vs-host disease. Ling NS, et al. Arch Dermatol 1985 Nov;121(11):1424–8
Hypomelanosis of Ito. Wood's light and magnetic resonance imaging as diagnostic measures. Ardinger HH, et al. Arch Neurol 1986 Aug;43(8):848–50
Ocular and oculodermal melanocytosis. Gonder JR, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 1985 Aug;20(5):176–8
Hutchinson's sign. Mikhail GR. J Dermatol Surg Oncol 1986 May;12(5):519–21
[Pigment demarcation lines in pregnancy] Landthaler M, et al. Hautarzt 1986 Feb;37(2):107–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A case of reticulate hyperpigmentation distributed in zosteriform fashion] Yoshida M, et al. Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Dec;95(14):1519–22 (Jpn)
[Yellow nail syndrome; Samman-Emerson syndrome] Sittart JA, et al. Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am 1985;13(3):193–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

DRUG THERAPY

Hypersensitivity to folic acid therapy [letter] Sparling R, et al. Clin Lab Haematol 1985;7(2):184–5
Further observations on the yellow nail syndrome with therapeutic effects of oral alpha-tocopherol. Norton L. Cutis 1985 Dec;36(6):457–62
Photoprotection and skin coloring by oral carotenoids. Raab WP, et al. Dermatologica 1985;171(5):371–3
[Therapy of melanin-induced pigment anomalies] Herzberg JJ. Hautarzt 1985 Nov;36(11):635–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Cutaneous pigmented stripes and bleomycin treatment [letter] Guillet G, et al. Arch Dermatol 1986 Apr;122(4):381–2
Reversible hyperpigmentation of skin and nails with white hair due to vitamin B12 deficiency. Noppakun N, et al. Arch Dermatol 1986 Aug;122(8):896–9
Differential analysis of experimental hypermelanosis induced by UVB, PUVA, and allergic contact dermatitis using a brownish guinea pig model. Imokawa G, et al. Arch Dermatol Res 1986;278(5):352–62
Traumatic nasal leucoderma in childhood. Keipert JA. Australas J Dermatol 1985 Aug;26(2):86–7
Longitudinal melanonychia in lichen planus [letter] Baran R, et al. Br J Dermatol 1985 Sep;113(3):369–70
Longitudinal melanonychia during photochemotherapy [letter] MacDonald KJ, et al. Br J Dermatol 1986 Mar; 114(3):395–6
Ultraviolet-induced pigmentary changes: benefits and hazards. Fitzpatrick TB. Curr Probl Dermatol 1986; 15:25–38 (24 ref.)
Hyperpigmentation, vitiligo, and Addison's disease. Mulligan TM, et al. Cutis 1985 Oct;36(4):317–8, 322
Nail pigmentation abnormalities. Daniel CR 3d. Dermatol Clin 1985 Jul;3(3):431–43
Bullous pemphigoid, figurate erythema and generalized pigmentation with skin thickening in a patient with adenocarcinoma of the stomach. Urano-Suehisa S, et al. Dermatologica 1985;171(2):117–21
Hyperpigmentation of skin and nails in a patient with intestinal leiomyosarcoma. Suda M, et al. Dig Dis Sci 1985 Nov;30(11):1108–11
Yellow nail syndrome and acquired immunodeficiency disease [letter] J Am Acad Dermatol 1986 May;14(5 Pt 1):844–6
Yellow nail syndrome in patients with acquired immunodeficiency disease. Chernosky ME, et al. J Am Acad Dermatol 1985 Nov;13(5 Pt 1):731–6
Epidemiological survey of "nylon cloths friction dermatosis" in Japan. Tanigaki T, et al. J Dermatol (Tokyo) 199 Dec; 12(6):498–501
Immunochemistry of elastotic material in sun-damaged skin. Chen VL, et al. J Invest Dermatol 1986 Sep;87(3):334–7
Gingival tattoo, an unusual gingival pigmentation. Report of 4 cases. Al-Shawaf M, et al. J Oral Med 1986 Apr-Jun; 41(2):130–3
Hyperpigmentation along tendons in progressive systemic sclerosis [letter] Sukenik S, et al. J Rheumatol 1986 Apr; 13(2):474–5
[Vitiligoid achromias and severe atopic dermatitis. Apropos of 4 cases] Larrègue M, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 1985; 112(8):589–600 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Gingival pigmentation caused by electrogalvanism: an entity studied with new technics: biochemical and ultrastructural analysis using a Castaing probe] Triller R, et al. Ann Dermatol Venereol 1985;112(9):769–70 (Fre)
[Incidents and accidents due to sclerotherapy. Prevention of pigmentation] Sarteel AM, et al. Phlebologie 1985 Jul-Sep;38(3):383–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Epidemiological survey of "nylon clothes friction dermatosis"] Tanigaki T, et al. Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Oct;95(11):1159 (Jpn)
[Phototherapy of neonatal jaundice: bronze baby syndrome] Yamakawa T. Nippon Rinsho 1985 Aug;43(8):1749–53 (Jpn)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Spastic paraparesis, mental retardation, and cutaneous pigmentation disorder. A new syndrome. Mukamel M, et al. Am J Dis Child 1985 Nov;139(11):1090–2
Translocation (X;13)(p11.21;q12.3) in a girl with incontinentia pigmenti and bilateral retinoblastoma. Kajii T, et al. Ann Genet (Paris) 1985;28(4):219–23
Cutaneous myxomas. A major component of the complex of myxomas, spotty pigmentation, and endocrine overactivity. Carney JA, et al. Arch Dermatol 1986 Jul; 122(7):790–8
Incontinentia pigmenti: eosinophil chemotactic activity of the crusted scales in the vesiculobullous stage. Takematsu H, et al. Br J Dermatol 1986 Jul;115(1):61–6
Inherited disorders of pigmentation. Witkop CJ Jr. Clin Dermatol 1985 Jan-Mar;3(1):70–134
X-linked short stature with skin pigmentation: evidence for heterogeneity of the Russell-Silver syndrome. Partington MW. Clin Genet 1986 Feb;29(2):151–6
X inactivation patterns in two syndromes with probable X-linked dominant, male lethal inheritance. Wieacker P, et al. Clin Genet 1985 Sep;28(3):238–42
Two cases of X/autosome translocation in females with incontinentia pigmenti. Hodgson SV, et al. Hum Genet 1985;71(3):231–4
Tentative assignment of piebald trait gene to chromosome band 4q12. Hoo JJ, et al. Hum Genet 1986 Jul;73(3):230–1
Reticulate pigmented anomaly of the flexures associating reticulate acropigmentation: one single entity. Crovato F, et al. J Am Acad Dermatol 1986 Feb;14(2 Pt 2):359–61
Pigmentary demarcation lines associated with pregnancy in Japanese. A case report of a Japanese woman. Hashimoto K, et al. J Dermatol (Tokyo) 1985 Jun;12(3):283–5
Incontinentia pigmenti, analysis of 15 cases. Pongprasit P, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 1985 Dec;68(12):630–7

Hypomelanosis of Ito and chromosomal mosaicism in fibroblasts [letter] **Lancet** 1986 Aug 9;2(8502):343

[Incontinentia pigmenti] Dahl JC. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Sep 23;147(39):3057–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Dowling–Degos disease (reticulate pigmentation of the flexures)] Reymond JL, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1986; 113(3):249–51 (Fre)

[Differential diagnosis of a cutaneous eruption of nonbacterial etiology in the newborn infant: incontinentia pigmenti (letter)] Chabrolle JP, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1986 Mar; 43(3):219 (Fre)

[Zinsser–Engman–Cole syndrome in 2 brothers] Schamfuss S, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1986;172(4):201–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Demonstration of eosinophil chemotactic factor in the blister fluid of patient with incontinentia pigmenti. Tsuda S, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;12(4):363–8

OCCURRENCE

Erythromelanosis follicularis faciei in women [letter] Alcalay J, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1986 Feb;114(2):267

[Pigmented gallstones] Dederer IuM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1986 Feb;136(2):135–8 (40 ref.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Periocular pigmentation in the Peutz–Jeghers syndrome. Traboulsi EI, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jul 15; 102(1):126–7

Relation of graded ocular anterior chamber pigmentation to phenothiazine intake in schizophrenics—quantification procedures. Thaler JS, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Sep;62(9):600–4

Hypomelanosis of Ito [letter] Reese PD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug;104(8):1136–7

Ito's hypomelanosis (incontinentia pigmenti achromians). A review of four cases. Fleury P, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1986;88(1):39–44

Intracytoplasmic inclusion of Hirano type in Purkinje cells. Nagara H, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1986 May–Jun;5(3):131–3

Pigmented purpuric eruptions. Newton RC, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Jan;3(1):165–9

Skin discoloration in chronic idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura: detection of local iron deposition by X-ray spectrometry. Ackerman Z, et al. **Dermatologica** 1986; 172(4):222–4

Leprous lesion with hyperpigmented border. Okhandiar RP, et al. **Indian J Lepr** 1985 Jul–Sep;57(3):640–3

Lichen aureus occurring in childhood. Kahana M, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Dec;24(10):666–7

Erythema dyschromicum perstans. Novick NL, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Dec;24(10):630–3 (23 ref.)

Lichen aureus. Waisman M. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Dec; 24(10):645–6

Melanonychia striata longitudinalis: multiple benign pigmented streaks in a Caucasian. Goldberg DJ. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Feb;12(2):188–9

The use of elemental microanalysis in verification of the composition of presumptive amalgam tattoo. Hartman LC, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1986 Aug;44(8):628–33

Ring-like perilimbic pigment deposits in dark-skinned children. An oculo-aural syndrome? Wind J. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1985 Aug;6(1–2):283–90

Histologic changes resembling the verrucous phase of incontinentia pigmenti within epidermal nevi: report of two cases. Fletcher V, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1985 Nov; 3(1):69–74

[Ito's hypomelanosis. Review of the literature apropos of 3 cases] Cambazard F, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1986; 113(1):15–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cronkhite–Canada disease. Discussion apropos of a case and study of the pigmentation] Ortonne JP, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(12):951–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pigmented lesions of the oral cavity] Brocheriou C, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1985;5(4–5):221–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Case report of lichen aureus] Felgenträger B, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1986;172(1):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Leucoderma psoriaticum] Wätzig V. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(10):628–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Yellow nails syndrome] Patrizi A, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1986 May–Jun;121(3):195–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Ashy dermatitis. Comments on 2 clinical forms] Carvajal Huerta L, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1986;14(2):95–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pigmentary dispersion syndrome and pigmentary glaucoma. A prospective study of the natural history. Richter CU, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Feb;104(2):211–5

The biology of the pigmentary system and its disorders. Lucky PA, et al. **Dermatol Clin** 1985 Apr;3(2):197–216 (40 ref.)

The optokinetic nystagmus and ocular pigmentation of hypopigmented mouse mutants. Mangini NJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Nov 8;241(2):191–209

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychosocial effect of vitiligo: a comparison of vitiligo patients with "normal" control subjects, with psoriasis patients, and with patients with other pigmentary disorders. Porter JR, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Aug;15(2 Pt 1):220–4

SURGERY

Repigmentation of stable leukoderma by autologous minigrafting. Falabella R. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1986 Feb; 12(2):172–9

Surgical treatment of skin depigmentation caused by burn injuries. Taki T, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Dec; 11(12):1218–21

THERAPY

Anti-macrophage antiserum in the treatment of experimentally induced incontinentia pigmenti histologica. Takematsu H, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(6):448–51

Melanocyte autologous grafting for treatment of leukoderma. Suvanprakorn P, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Dec; 13(6):968–74

VETERINARY

Delayed-amelanotic (DAM or Smyth) chicken: melanocyte dysfunction in vivo and in vitro. Boissy RE, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1986 Feb;86(2):149–56

Generalized lipofuscinosis in a dog. Umemura T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Aug;47(4):673–7

Paralysis and lipofuscin-like pigmentation of farm stock caused by the plant, Trachyandra laxa var. laxa. Grant RC, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;52(4):255–9

Uveodermatological syndrome in the Japanese akita [letter] Bedford PG. **Vet Rec** 1986 Feb 1;118(5):134

Local dermatitis with subsequent pigmentation in green monkeys (Cercopithecus aethiops). Jelinek F. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1985;27(3–4):121–4

PIGMENTS

Plant pigments as natural food colours. Timberlake CF, et al. **Endeavour** 1986;10(1):31–6

Effect of formalin pigment removal on peroxidase-antiperoxidase immunoperoxidase technique. McGovern J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Aug;39(8):923–5

Accumulation of pigment granules around nuclei in early embryos of Anura (Amphibia). Kobayakawa Y. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Aug;88:293–302

Crystallization of phycoerythrocyanin from the cyanobacterium Mastigocladus laminosus and preliminary characterization of two crystal forms. Rümbeli R, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Nov 5;186(1):197–200

Crystal structure analysis and refinement at 2.5 A of hexameric C-phycocyanin from the cyanobacterium Agmenellum quadruplicatum. The molecular model and its implications for light-harvesting. Schirmer T, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1986 Apr 20;188(4):651–76

Coloration of corneas in fish. A list of species. Kondrashev SL, et al. **Vision Res** 1986;26(2):287–90

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Permanent eyeliner. Microsurgical eye enhancement. Schroer K, et al. **AORN J** 1986 Mar;43(3):648–51

ANALYSIS

Lipofuscin granules in satellite cells and vascular endothelium of human abdominal muscles. Márquez A, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1983;34(2):171–2

An investigation of a collection of yellow-pigmented Pseudomonas. Søgaard P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1986 Jun; 94(3):145–52

Analysis of the significance of discolored amniotic fluid detected at midtrimester amniocentesis. Zorn EM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Jun;154(6):1234–40

A marker of animal–vegetal polarity in the egg of the sea urchin Paracentrotus lividus. The pigment band. Sardet C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Sep;160(1):73–82

Green pigments in epidermal blisters of decomposed cadavers. Katsumata Y, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1985 Aug; 28(3–4):167–74

Lipofuscin pigment in laminae V and VI of the motor cortex of the 14 and 21 day old pups born to mothers induced to protein deficiency during pregnancy. Sharma D, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1986 Feb;24(2):118–20

Retinal pigment epithelial lipofuscin and melanin and choroidal melanin in human eyes. Weiter JJ, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Feb;27(2):145–52

Further observations on the ultrastructure of the schistosomal pigment in human liver. Nassar AM, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1986 Jun;16(1):91–104

Possible removal route of osmiophilic material (lipofuscin) from spinal ganglia of Torpedo marmorata. Glees P, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1986;27(1):79–86

The intragranular location of carboxyl groups in neuromelanin and lipofuscin in human brain and in meningeal melanosomes in mouse brain. Barden H. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Oct;34(10):1271–9

Age and organ difference in amount and distribution of autofluorescent granules in rats. Ikeda H, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(2):139–46

Paralysis and lipofuscin-like pigmentation of farm stock caused by the plant, Trachyandra laxa var. laxa. Grant RC, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1985 Dec;52(4):255–9

The lipofuscin in neuroglial cells of the optic nerve of Formosan rock-monkey (Macaca cyclopis). Liu KM, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1986 Apr; 10(2):79–85

Brown bowel syndrome. Horn T, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985;8(4):357–61

[Determination of the red pigment in Hibiscus sabdariffa powder by pH differential colorimetry] Guo MY. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1986 Feb;11(2):30–3 (Chi)

[Analysis of naphthaquinone pigments in Chinese medicinal "zicao", Arnebia euchroma] Fu SL, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;19(12):921–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Leukaemomycin-blocked mutants of Streptomyces griseus and their pigments. III. 11-Desoxydaunomycinone derivatives from the mutant ZIMET 43699/G44] Wagner C, et al. **J Basic Microbiol** 1985;25(10):687–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Quantitative analysis of changes in immune system indices in pigmented neoplasms in man] Babakova SV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(8):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Prevention of lipofuscin development in neurons by anti-oxidants. Constantinides P, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(5):583–93

BIOSYNTHESIS

Formation of halogenated aryl-polyene (xanthomonadin) pigments by the type and other yellow-pigmented strains of Xanthomonas maltophilia. Jenkins CL, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Microbiol** 1985 Nov–Dec;136B(3):257–64

Biosynthesis of the pigments of life. Battersby AR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;471:138–54

Red pigment in Bacillus megaterium spores. Mitchell C, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1986 Jul;52(1):64–7

Destruction of cytochrome P-450 and formation of green pigments by contraceptive steroids in rat hepatocyte suspensions. Blakey DC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 1;35(9):1561–7

Mapping of mutations in Pseudomonas aeruginosa defective in pyoverdin production. Ankenbauer R, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):7–11

Red-pigmented Histoplasma capsulatum—an unusual variant. Morris PR, et al. **J Med Vet Mycol** 1986 Jun;24(3):231–3

Production of brownish pigment by bacteria of the Morganella–Proteus–Providencia group. Müller HE. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Dec; 260(4):428–35

[Optimizing the composition of the medium for the biosynthesis of antibiotic, proteases and pigments by the mycophilic fungus Hypomyces rosellus using a mathematical experimental design method] Toropova EG, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1986 Jun;31(6):408–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GENETICS

A plasmid for diffusible pigment production in Staphylococcus aureus. Townsend DE, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Aug;63 (Pt 4):463–72

Early sex differences in hormonal potentialities of gonads from quail embryos with a sex-linked pigmentation marker: an in vitro radioimmunoassay study. Scheib D, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;60(2):266–72

Position of Igi-1, md, and Bst loci on chromosome 16 of the mouse. Epstein R, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1986; 23(2):78–83

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The orange-yellow pigment of heartwater-infected angora goats. Metelerkamp NC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;84(3):299–304

Ceroid lipofuscinosis in sheep. I. Bis(monoacylglycero)phosphate, dolichol, ubiquinone, phospholipids, fatty acids, and fluorescence in liver lipopigment lipids. Palmer DN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1766–72

Ceroid lipofuscinosis in sheep. II. The major component of the lipopigment in liver, kidney, pancreas, and brain is low molecular weight protein. Palmer DN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1773–7

Isolation of tunichrome B-1, a reducing blood pigment of the sea squirt, Ascidia nigra. Bruening RC, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1986 Mar–Apr;49(2):193–204

Subunit separation (alpha,alpha',beta) of cryptomonad biliproteins. Guard-Friar D, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Jan;43(1):81–5

The photoreceptor in Stentor coeruleus. Song PS, et al. **Symp Soc Exp Biol** 1983;36:503–20 (14 ref.)

[Pyoverdin-type siderophores from Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Briskot G, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1986 May–Jun;41(5–6):497–506 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Autofluorescence emission spectra of dermal lipofuscinosis associated with amiodarone therapy [letter] Dowson JH,

et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Mar;122(3):244–5
Oxidized low density lipoprotein induces ceroid accumulation by murine peritoneal macrophages in vitro. Ball RY, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1986 May;60(2):173–81
Quantitative studies of the effects of aging, meclofenoxate, and dihydroergotoxine on intraneuronal lipopigment accumulation in the rat. Dowson JH. **Exp Gerontol** 1985; 20(6):333–40
Direct toxic effect of iodide in excess on iodine-deficient thyroid glands: epithelial necrosis and inflammation associated with lipofuscin accumulation. Mahmoud I, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1986 Jun;44(3):259–71
Lipofuscin accumulation in extraocular muscle of rats deficient in vitamins E and A. Herrmann RK, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(5):272–7
Black and brown pigment gallstones differ in microstructure and microcomposition [letter] Cetta F, et al. **Hepatology** 1986 Jan–Feb;6(1):153–4
Siderophore-mediated iron acquisition from transferrin by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Sriyosachati S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jun;52(3):885–91
Organic solvent soluble lipofuscin pigments and glutathione peroxidase in weanling and old rats. Csallany AS, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1986;56(2):143–7
Phycobiliprotein-bilin linkage diversity. I. Structural studies on A- and D-ring-linked phycocyanobilins. Bishop JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6790–6
Phycobiliprotein-bilin linkage diversity. II. Structural studies on A- and D-ring-linked phycoerythrobilins. Klotz AV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 25;261(15):6797–805
Localization of lipofuscin in the duodenums of vitamin E-deficient rats. Katz ML, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Oct; 115(10):1355–65
Organic solvent-soluble lipofuscin pigments and glutathione peroxidase in mouse brain and heart: effects of age and vitamin E. Menken BZ, et al. **J Nutr** 1986 Mar;116(3):350–5
Phagocytosis and lipofuscin accumulation in lymph node macrophages. Hendriks HR, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1986 Jul;35(2):161–7
Age related heterogeneity of lipopigments in human sympathetic ganglia. Hervonen A, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1986 Jun;35(1):17–29
Lipofuscin in retinal pigment epithelium of rhesus monkey: lack of diminution with centrophenoxine treatment. Andrews LD, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1986 Mar–Apr; 7(2):107–13
Generalized lipofuscinosis in a dog. Umemura T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Aug;47(4):673–7
A suspected lipofuscin storage disease of sheep associated with ingestion of the plant, Trachyandra divaricata (Jacq.) Kunth. Newsholme SJ, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;52(2):87–92
Effect of melanin concentrating hormone on pigment and adrenal cells in vitro. Baker BI, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1125–30
Comparison of structural requirements of alpha-MSH and ACTH for inducing excessive grooming and pigment dispersion. Spruijt BM, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec; 6(6):1185–9
Analysis of fluorescence kinetics and energy transfer in isolated alpha subunits of phycoerythrin from Nostoc sp. Dagen AJ, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1986 Jan;43(1):71–9
Lipofuscin accumulation in cultured non-dividing cells as a function of time and oxygen tension. Brunmark A, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1986;(Pt 1):189–92
Lipofuscin accumulation in the human spleen with an unusual distribution. A case report. Zwi LJ, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(1):119–24

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The influence of tunichrome and other reducing compounds on tunic and fin formation in embryonic Ascidia callosa Stimpson. Robinson WE, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Jan; 237(1):63–72

PHYSIOLOGY

The control of granule movement in fish melanophores. Grundström N, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Nov; 125(3):415–21
Experimental obstruction to aqueous outflow by pigment particles in living monkeys. Epstein DL, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Mar;27(3):387–95
Mobility and electric charge of screening pigment granules in the superposition eye of Ephestia kuehniella Z. Weyrauther E, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Nov; 157(5):667–70
The autofluorescent "lipofuscin granules" in the intestinal cells of Caenorhabditis elegans are secondary lysosomes. Clokey GV, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1986 Jun;35(1):79–94
Epidemiology of malignant melanoma: pigmentary traits, ultraviolet radiation, and the identification of high-risk populations. Dubin N, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1986;102:56–75

TOXICITY

Photosensitized inactivation of Chinese hamster cells by phthalocyanines. Ben-Hur E, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Aug;42(2):129–33
[Carcinogenic and mutagenic activities of 3,3'-dichlorobenzidine derivatives—yellow transparent O and K pigments] Pylev LN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Nov;(11):34–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Urine discoloration after acetaminophen overdose. Clark PM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Sep;32(9):1777–8
Niridazole-induced red/brown urine pigment is associated with increased urinary beta-glucuronidase excretion and a bladder site of formation. West BC. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 52(1):107–17

PIGS see SWINE

PILAR CYST see EPIDERMAL CYST

PILI, BACTERIAL

Complementation analyses of recombinant plasmids encoding type 1 fimbriae of members of the family Enterobacteriaceae. Clegg S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Oct; 50(1):338–40
In vivo properties of a cloned K88 adherence antigen determinant. Dougan G, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Apr; 52(1):344–7
Expression of the pilin gene from Bacteroides nodosus in Escherichia coli. Elleman TC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan;51(1):187–92
Effect of Tamm-Horsfall urinary glycoprotein on phagocytosis and killing of type 1-fimbriated Escherichia coli. Kuriyama SM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan; 51(1):193–8
P-fimbriae studies on the diagnosis and prevention of acute pyelonephritis. Källenius G, et al. **Infection** 1985;13 Suppl 2:S202–5
Nucleotide sequence of the gene encoding the two-subunit pilin of Bacteroides nodosus 265. Elleman TC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul;167(1):243–50
Expression of the Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAK pilin gene in Escherichia coli. Finlay BB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Feb; 165(2):625–30
Cloning and expression of the pilin gene of Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAK in Escherichia coli. Strom MS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Feb;165(2):367–72
Functional relationship among the gene clusters encoding F7(1), F7(2), F9, and F11 fimbriae of human uropathogenic Escherichia coli. Van Die I, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Jul; 167(1):407–10
P fimbriation among biochemically inactive strains of Escherichia coli of the group formerly called Alkalescens-Dispar. Old DC, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1986 Jun;21(4):337–42
Regulation and structure of an Escherichia coli gene coding for an outer membrane protein involved in export of K88ab fimbrial subunits. Mooi FR, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 Mar 25;14(6):2443–57
[A study of the relationship between the occurrence of P-fimbriae and hemolysin production in Escherichia coli causing extraintestinal infections and the infectious site] Sun DX, et al. **Sun Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep; 16(3):208–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ANALYSIS

Occurrence of P-fimbriated Escherichia coli in patients with bacteremia. Brauner A, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Dec;4(6):566–9
Utilization of anion-exchange chromatography and monoclonal antibodies to characterize multiple pilus types on a uropathogenic Escherichia coli O6 isolate. Gander RM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb;51(2):385–93
Purification and subunit heterogeneity of pili of Bordetella bronchiseptica. Lee SW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb; 51(2):586–93
Variation in the structural subunit and basal protein antigens of Bacteroides nodosus fimbriae. Anderson BJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 May;166(2):453–60
A comparative study of the type-3 fimbriae of Klebsiella species. Old DC, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Oct; 20(2):203–14
Gene products specifying adhesion of uropathogenic Escherichia coli are minor components of pili. Lindberg F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(6):1891–5
Association of P and other fimbriae with clinical pyelonephritis in children. Elo J, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1985;19(4):281–4

DRUG EFFECTS

Oligomannoside-type glycopeptides inhibiting adhesion of Escherichia coli strains mediated by type 1 pili: preparation of potent inhibitors from plant glycoproteins. Neeser JR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 May;52(2):428–36
Influence of trimethoprim and sulfamethoxazole on the synthesis, expression, and function of type 1 fimbriae of Escherichia coli. Schifferli DM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Sep;154(3):490–6
Effect of amino acids on expression of K99 adherence pili by Escherichia coli. Francis DH. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Feb; 11(1–2):117–23

IMMUNOLOGY

Synthesis of a proposed antigenic hexapeptide from Escherichia coli K88 protein fimbriae. Meldal M, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1986 Apr;40(4):235–41
Synthesis of a putative antigenic heptapeptide from Escherichia coli K88 ab protein fimbriae. Meldal M. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1986 Apr;40(4):250–6
Synthesis of a putative subtype specific antigenic heptapeptide from Escherichia coli K88 ad protein fimbriae. Meldal M. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1986 Apr; 40(4):242–9
The primary sequence and antigenic structure of gonococcal pilin: approaches towards a gonococcal vaccine. Rothbard JB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;185:247–73
Reassembly of a fimbrial hemagglutinin from Pseudomonas solanacearum after purification of the subunit by preparative sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Young DH, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Sep;50(3):605–10
Electrophoretic mobility of Bacteroides nodosus pilus antigens. Handley BG, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 Feb;63(2):62–3
Cross-protection from Bacteroides nodosus vaccines and the interaction of pili and adjuvants. Stewart DJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1986 Apr;63(4):101–6
Immunogenicity of an Escherichia coli (serotype O1) pili vaccine in chickens. Gyimah JE, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Oct–Dec;29(4):1078–83
The repertoire of silent pilus genes in Neisseria gonorrhoeae: evidence for gene conversion. Haas R, et al. **Cell** 1986 Jan 17;44(1):107–15
Serologic and protective characterization of Moraxella bovis pili. Lehr C, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Oct;75(4):484–92
Gonococcal pilus: genetics and structure. So M, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1985;118:13–28 (35 ref.)
Essential immunogens in human pertussis: the role of fimbriae. Preston NW. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:137–41
Class-specific antibody response to lymphocytosis promoting factor (LPF) and fimbriae (F) in pertussis. Viljanen MK, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:337–40
Purification of serotype 2 fimbriae of Bordetella pertussis and their identification as a mouse protective antigen. Zhang JM, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:173–85
Monoclonal antibodies that recognize the P fimbriae F71, F72, F9, and F11 from uropathogenic Escherichia coli. de Ree JM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Dec;50(3):900–4
New fimbrial antigen F165 from Escherichia coli serogroup O115 strains isolated from piglets with diarrhea. Fairbrother JM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan;51(1):10–5
Analysis of P fimbriae on Escherichia coli O2, O4, and O6 strains by immunoprecipitation. Pere A, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Feb;51(2):618–25
Monoclonal antibodies against the nonhemagglutinating fimbrial antigen 1C (pseudotype 1) of Escherichia coli. Schmitz S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jan;51(1):54–9
Nonopsonic phagocytosis of nonmucoid Pseudomonas aeruginosa by human neutrophils and monocyte-derived macrophages is correlated with bacterial piliation and hydrophobicity. Speert DP, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jul; 53(1):207–12
Location of the antigenic determinants of conjugative F-like pili. Worobec EA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Aug;167(2):660–5
Monoclonal antibodies for serotyping the P fimbriae of uropathogenic Escherichia coli. de Ree JM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Jul;24(1):121–5
Occurrence of type-1C fimbriae on Escherichia coli strains isolated from human extraintestinal infections. Pere A, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Jul;131 (Pt 7):1705–11
Fimbriation and P-antigen recognition of Escherichia coli strains harbouring mutated recombinant plasmids encoding fimbrial adhesins of the uropathogenic E. coli strain KS71. Rhen M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Jan;132 (Pt 1):71–7
The effect of protein II and pili on the interaction of Neisseria gonorrhoeae with human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Virji M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1986 Feb;132 (Pt 2):503–12
Phase and antigenic variation of pili and outer membrane protein II of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Sparling PF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1986 Feb;153(2):196–201 (34 ref.)
Antigenic variation of gonococcal pilus involves assembly of separated silent gene segments. Segal E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Apr;83(7):2177–81
The use of the fluorescent antibody test to detect Escherichia coli with K88 and 987P pilus antigens. Ferrier GR. **Vet Microbiol** 1986 Feb;11(1–2):197–201
Characterization of Escherichia coli wild-type strains by means of agglutination with antisera raised against cloned P-, S-, and M5-fimbriae antigens, hemagglutination, serotyping and hemolysin production. Hacker J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1986 Apr; 261(2):219–31

METABOLISM

A 160-kilodalton epithelial cell surface glycoprotein recognized by plant lectins that inhibit the adherence of Actinomyces naeslundii. Brennan MJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jun;52(3):840–5
Filamentous hemagglutinin has a major role in mediating adherence of Bordetella pertussis to human WiDr cells. Urisu A, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Jun;52(3):695–701
Subcellular localization of K99 fimbrial subunits and effect of temperature on subunit synthesis and assembly. Roosendaal B, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Mar;165(3):1029–32

MICROBIOLOGY

Function of pili in bacteriophage phi 6 penetration.

Romantschuk M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Nov;66 (Pt 11):2461–9

PHYSIOLOGY

Pili of enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli from pigs and calves. Isaacson RE. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;185:83–99 (46 ref.)

The role of bacterial adherence in the initiation of clinical pyelonephritis. Svenson SB, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 1986; 15:245–57 (33 ref.)

Fimbriae: relation of intestinal bacteria and virulence in animals. Hirsh DC. **Adv Vet Sci Comp Med** 1985;29:207–38 (243 ref.)

Fimbriae mediated nonspecific adhesion of Salmonella typhimurium to mineral particles. Stenström TA, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1985 Oct;143(1):6–10

Fimbriae (pili): molecular basis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa adherence. Paranchych W, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1986; 9(2):113–8

Molecular biology of fimbriae of enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli. Mooi FR, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1985; 118:119–38 (65 ref.)

Genes determining adhesin formation in uropathogenic Escherichia coli. Uhlin BE, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1985;118:163–78 (62 ref.)

Two regulatory fim genes, fimB and fimE, control the phase variation of type 1 fimbriae in Escherichia coli. Klemm P. **EMBO J** 1986 Jun;5(6):1389–93

Nucleotide sequences of four variants of the K88 gene of porcine enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli. Dykes CW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Oct;50(1):279–83

Receptor–binding function of type 1 pili effects bladder colonization by a clinical isolate of Escherichia coli. Keith BR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1986 Sep;53(3):693–6

The genetic determinant of adhesive function in type 1 fimbriae of Escherichia coli is distinct from the gene encoding the fimbrial subunit. Minion FC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Mar;165(3):1033–6

Actinomyces adsorption mediated by type–1 fimbriae. Clark WB, et al. **J Dent Res** 1986 Sep;65(9):1166–8

In vitro and in vivo adherence of uropathogenic Escherichia coli strains. Hopkins WJ, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Jun; 135(6):1319–21

Fimbria–mediated adherence of Serratia marcescens strain US5 to human urinary bladder surface. Yamamoto T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(7):677–81

Piliation control mechanisms in Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Bergström S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun; 83(11):3890–4

[Bacteriophage typing of Klebsiella. I. Role of Klebsiella surface structures in bacteriophage binding] Przondo–Hessek A. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1985 May–Jun; 39(3):264–310 (185 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fimbriae and enterotoxins associated with Escherichia coli serogroups isolated from pigs with colibacillosis. Wilson RA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Feb;47(2):213–7

A single–step isolation of K99 pili from B–44 strain of Escherichia coli. Karkhanis YD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1986 May 15;155(1):51–5

Release and purification of fimbriae from Bordetella pertussis. Irons LI, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;61:153–63

Transcriptional activation of a pap pilus virulence operon from uropathogenic Escherichia coli. Båga M, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Dec 30;4(13B):3887–93

Role of type 1 pili and effects of phase variation on lower urinary tract infections produced by Escherichia coli. Hultgren SJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):370–7

Three–dimensional structure of fimbriae determines specificity of immune response. Karch H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Nov;50(2):517–22

Helical structure of Bordetella pertussis fimbriae. Steven AC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1986 Sep;167(3):968–74

Organization and expression of genes involved in the biosynthesis of 987P fimbriae. de Graaf FK, et al. **MGG** 1986 Jul;204(1):75–81

Colonization of enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli exhibiting mannose–sensitive hemagglutination to the small intestine of piglets. Nakazawa M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1986; 30(5):485–9

[Phenomenon of pili formation in Yersinia enterocolitica] Vodop'ianov SO, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1986 Mar;(3):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PILOCARPINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Individual responsiveness to topical pilocarpine and the effects of variations in application technique. Berggren L. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Dec;63(6):642–6

Can ophthalmologists correctly identify patients defaulting from pilocarpine therapy? Kass MA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 May 15;101(5):524–30

[Comparative studies of pilocarpine gel and pilocarpine eyedrops] Krause K, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Sep;187(3):178–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Corneal changes during pilocarpine gel therapy. Johnson DH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Jan 15;101(1):13–5

Interaction of dipivefrin and epinephrine with the pilocarpine ocular therapeutic system (Ocusert) [letter] Duffey RJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug;104(8):1135–6

"Miotic–induced retinal detachment": a case reportSingh M. **Med J Malaysia** 1985 Jun;40(2):136–8

[Goblet cell density modified by pilocarpine] Gerstenberger A, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1986;83(1):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Pilocarpine prodrugs I. Synthesis, physicochemical properties and kinetics of lactonization of pilocarpic acid esters. Bundgaard H, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Jan; 75(1):36–43

[Rapid semiquantitative evaluation by thin–layer chromatography of pilo– and isopilocarpic acids in eyedrops with a pilocarpine base] Durif C, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 1986;61(5–6):135–8 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Stability of pilocarpine hydrochloride and pilocarpine nitrate ophthalmic solutions submitted by U.S. hospitals. Kreienbaum MA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jan; 43(1):109–17

Stirring device for direct microtitration of pilocarpine hydrochloride in individual single–dose containers. Johansson PA. **Anal Chem** 1986 Jun;58(7):1587–9

In–vitro study of physostigmine salicylate and pilocarpine hydrochloride release from different gel formulations. Habib FS, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Feb;41(2):124–5

[Determination of pilocarpine and isopilocarpine by high performance liquid chromatography in normal phase. The stability of eye drops with a pilocarpine base and comparison of this method with a colorimetric method using hydroxylamine] Balansard G, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 1986;61(2):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Rapid semiquantitative evaluation by thin–layer chromatography of pilo– and isopilocarpic acids in eyedrops with a pilocarpine base] Durif C, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 1986;61(5–6):135–8 (Fre)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Effects of the substance P antagonist [D–Arg1,D–Pro2,D–Trp7,9,Leu11]SP on miosis caused by echothiophate iodide or pilocarpine hydrochloride. Mandahl A. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;114(2):121–7

2–Amino–7–phosphonoheptanoic acid (2–APH) infusion into entopeduncular nucleus protects against limbic seizures in rats. Patel S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 28;64(2):226–30

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Dilute solutions of phenylephrine and pilocarpine in the diagnosis of disordered autonomic innervation of the iris. Observations in normal subjects, and in the syndromes of Horner s 1 Holmes–Adie. Ramsay DA. **J Neurol Sci** 1986 Mar;73(1):125–34

METABOLISM

Concentration–dependent precorneal loss of pilocarpine in rabbit eyes. Urtti A, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct;63(5):502–6

Pilocarpine concentrations in aqueous humor following single drop application. I. Effect of soft contact lenses. Ellis PP, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Oct;4(10):1041–7

Isopilocarpine binding to muscarinic cholinergic receptors. Drake MV, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Mar;75(3):278–9

[Biopharmaceutics of ophthalmic drugs] Etter JC, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jun;186(6):417–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Metabolism of pilocarpine in the rabbit eye following local administration] Schmitz J, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985; 82(6):613–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of pilocarpine treatment and of electrical stimulation of the vagus nerve on the rat parathyroid gland, with special reference to the alteration of storage granules. Setoguti T, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;124(1–2):16–25

Pilocarpine–stimulated salivary flow rate and salivary glucose concentration in alloxan diabetic rats. Influence of severity and duration of diabetes. Reuterving CO. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr;126(4):511–5

Corneal changes during pilocarpine gel therapy [letter] Hook SR. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 May 15;101(5):623

Pilocarpine and physostigmine attenuate spatial memory impairments produced by lesions of the nucleus basalis magnocellularis. Murray CL, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Feb;100(1):23–32

The secretory activity of rat nasal glands and the effect of cholinergic drugs. Klaasen AB, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 243(3):655–9

The effect of pilocarpine on the efficiency of isolation and function of Langerhans islets. Wójcikowski C, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985;36(1):39–45

Multiple agonist binding sites of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors and their relation to the negative inotropic action of agonists in guinea–pig heart. Mizushima A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 17;119(3):177–82

Characterization of lithium potentiation of pilocarpine–induced status epilepticus in rats. Jope RS, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;91(3):471–80

Effect of CNS–active drugs on TRH–induced prolactin release. Hylka VW, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 6;38(1):51–7

Excitatory neurotransmission within substantia nigra pars reticulata regulates threshold for seizures produced by pilocarpine in rats: effects of intranigral 2–amino–7–phosphonoheptanoate and N–methyl–D–aspartate. Turski L, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 May;18(1):61–77

The effect of pilocarpine on the visual field in normals. McCluskey DJ, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1986 Jun;93(6):843–6

Central muscarinic receptors and male rat sexual behavior: facilitation by oxotremorine but not arecoline or pilocarpine in methscopolamine pretreated animals. Ahlenius S, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 87(2):127–9

gamma–Glutamyltranspeptidase activity of rat submandibular gland after pilocarpine stimulation. Isacsson G, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1985;9(4):171–4

[The effect of adrenaline, pilocarpine and timolol on axoplasmic transport in the optic nerve. I. Findings in normotensive eyes] Brožek B, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Feb;41(1):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The effect of adrenaline, pilocarpine and timolol on axoplasmic transport in the optic nerve. II. Findings in eyes with increased intraocular pressure] Brožek B, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Feb;41(1):17–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Mechanical response of the bovine iris sphincter induced by pilocarpine] Suzuki R, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;89(10):1094–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Compliance with topical pilocarpine treatment. Kass MA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 May 15;101(5):515–23

Timolol and pilocarpine are hypotensive in light–induced avian glaucoma. Lauber JK, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun;20(4):147–52

Pilocarpine used to stimulate normal saliva production. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Aug;111(2):310

Effect of pilocarpine on intraocular pressure in ocular hypertensive subjects. Naveh–Floman N, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1986;18(1):34–7

Pilocarpine for the treatment of xerostomia associated with salivary gland dysfunction. Fox PC, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1986 Mar;61(3):243–8

[The effect of long–term administration of beta blockers and pilocarpine on the permeability of blood vessels in the iris as seen in fluoroangiography] Boguszaková J, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Sep;41(5):299–304 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

TOXICITY

Dose versus survival time curves in the evaluation of 'prompt' and 'delayed' acute toxicities. Molinengo L, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;38(1):54–6

PILOERECTION see under **REFLEX**

PILONIDAL CYST

COMPLICATIONS

[Pilonidal sinus associated with intraspinal dermoid or epidermoid cyst in children] Zhao YC. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec; 17(6):346–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

DRUG THERAPY

The use of fusidic acid gel in pilonidal abscess treatment: cure, recurrence and failure rates. Courtney SP, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 May;68(3):170–1

PATHOLOGY

Pilonidal sinus of the pubis [letter] Jarasius B. **Med J Aust** 1985 Sep 30;143(7):322

SURGERY

Pilonidal sinus. Excision—marsupialization—phenolization? Duchateau J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 Sep–Oct; 85(5):325–8

Use of the rhomboid flap in pilonidal sinus. Gwynn BR. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 Jan;68(1):40–1

Use of rhomboid flap in pilonidal sinus [letter] Kaufman HD. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1986 Mar;68(2):117–8

Sacrococcygeal myxopapillary ependymomas and ependymal rests in infants and children. Ciraldo AV, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1986 Jan;21(1):49–52

[Incision or primary suture in acute pilonidal abscesses. A prospective randomized study] Christensen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Oct 28;147(44):3479–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Treatment of pilonidal disease using an LLL–plasty technic. Apropos of 27 cases] Sabiani P, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1985 Oct–Nov; 21(5):287–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Our experience in the therapy of pilonidal sinus] Cortese M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Sep 15;40(17):1137–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Primary closure in the treatment of pilonidal sinus. Evaluation of immediate and remote results] Diana G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1986 May 15;41(9):765–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A simple method of the surgical treatment of sacro–coccygeal cysts] Wójcik A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Oct 21;40(42):1187–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Surgical treatment of patients with suppurative epithelial pilonidal cysts] Kostiuchenok BM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1986 Jun;(6):81–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of complicated proctological diseases] Kharaberiuah VA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(2):42–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Pilonidal disease [letter] Furman MJ. **Can J Surg** 1986 May; 29(3):147–8

[Primary suture of perianal abscesses and infected pilonidal cysts under metronidazole and ampicillin cover for 4 days] Gottrup F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1986 Jul 28;148(31):1965–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

PILONIDAL SINUS see PILONIDAL CYST

PIMARICIN

ANALYSIS

[Determining natamycin residues in maturing cheeses] Rybińska K. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(6):467–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PIMELIC ACIDS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Peptides of 2–aminopimelic acid: antibacterial agents that inhibit diaminopimelic acid biosynthesis. Berges DA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Jan;29(1):89–95

PIMOZIDE

IMMUNOLOGY

A simple 'free 3H–ligand' assay for rapid screening of hybridoma monoclonal antibodies against neurotransmitter analogs and anti–idiotype antibodies. Simmons RD, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 May;11(3):245–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Oral ethanol reinforcement: interactive effects of amphetamine, pimozide and food–restriction. Pfeffer AO, et al. **Alcohol Drug Res** 1985–86;6(1):37–48

Effects of pimozide and naloxone on latency for hypothalamically induced eating. Jenck F, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 11;375(2):329–37

Effects of naloxone and pimozide on initiation and maintenance measures of free feeding. Wise RA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 12;368(1):62–8

Effect of pimozide on home cage ethanol drinking in the rat: dependence on drinking session length. Pfeffer AO, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1986 May;17(1):47–55

Effect of nitrendipine, diltiazem, trifluoperazine and pimozide on serotonin2 (5–HT2) receptor activation in the rat uterus and jugular vein. Cohen ML, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):860–7

Pimozide blocks establishment but not expression of cocaine–produced environment–specific conditioning. Beninger RJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 14;38(15):1425–31

Inhibition of gonadotropin secretion induced by cholecystokinin implants in the medial preoptic area by the dopamine receptor blocker, pimozide, in the rat. Hashimoto R, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(1):32–7

Some effects of pimozide and of shifts in sucrose concentration on lick rate, duration, and interlick interval. Gramling SE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul; 25(1):219–22

Feeding behavior in rats is differentially affected by pimozide treatment depending on prior experience. Hoffman DC, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Feb;24(2):259–62

Relative effectiveness of pimozide, haloperidol and trifluoperazine on self–stimulation rate–intensity functions. Lynch MR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Nov; 23(5):777–80

Effects of pimozide on positive and negative incentive contrast with rewarding brain stimulation. Phillips AG, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun;24(6):1577–82

The effects of pimozide on drinking behavior in the rat: an investigation using the conditioned taste aversion paradigm. Spivak K, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jun; 24(6):1527–31

Failure of pimozide and metergoline to antagonize the RDS–127–induced facilitation of ejaculatory behavior. Clark JT, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(1):47–52

Effects of pimozide on appetitive behavior and locomotor activity: dissimilarity of effects when compared to extinction. Spivak KJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 36(3):457–63

Chlorpromazine and pimozide alter reinforcement efficacy and motor performance. Heyman GM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(3):346–53

The effects of pimozide on the establishment of conditioned reinforcement as a function of the amount of conditioning. Hoffman DC, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 87(4):454–60

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pimozide treatment for delusion of infestation. Ungvári G, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1986 Jun;28(2):103–7

Prophylactic effects of neuroleptics in symptom–free schizophrenics: roles of dopaminergic and noradrenergic blockers. Nishikawa T, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Nov; 20(11):1161–6

Two cases of "pure" or "primary" erotomania successfully treated with pimozide. Munro A, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;30(8):619–22

Two cases of "pure" or "primary" erotomania successfully treated with pimozide [letter] Stein MB. **Can J Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;31(3):289–90

Clinical features and long–term treatment with pimozide in 65 patients with Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome. Regeur L, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 Jul; 49(7):791–5

Comparing the effects of pimozide and placebo in a single case experiment. Klieser E, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1985 Nov;18(6):339–42

[Attack of yawning, case report] Miyazaki M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Sep;25(9):1007–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PINDOLOL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Improvement of the lipid profile during long–term administration of pindolol and hydrochlorothiazide in patients with hypertension. Samuel P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 12;57(5):24C–28C

Failure of intravenous pindolol to reduce the hemodynamic determinants of myocardial oxygen demand or enzymatically determined infarct size in acute myocardial infarction. Owensby DA, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Dec; 15(6):704–11

[Comparative study of the central nervous system effect of the beta receptor blockaders pindolol and bisoprolol] Görtelmeyer R, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(11):1707–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Enhanced ventricular ectopy following pindolol: an adverse effect of a beta blocker with intrinsic sympathomimetic activity. Binkley PF, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug; 112(2):424–6

Atenolol versus pindolol: side–effects in hypertension. Foerster EC, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28 Suppl:89–91

[Frequent painful muscle cramps and elevated serum CK induced by pindolol] Kohara N, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1986 Jan;26(1):66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Pharmacological studies on the intrinsic sympathomimetic activity of the beta–adrenoceptor antagonist mepindolol. Beckmann R, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 May; 36(5):811–3

Relationship between plasma concentrations and cardiac beta–adrenoceptor blockade—a study with oral and intravenous bopindolol. Aellig WH, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;21(1):45–51

Autoradiographic localization of beta–adrenoceptors in pig lung using [125I]–iodocyanopindolol. Goldie RG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;88(3):621–8

A radioreceptor assay in which iodocyanopindolol is used to determine propranolol and its active metabolites in unextracted serum or plasma. Elkins RP, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 Jan;32(1 Pt 1):180–3

Autoradiographic analysis of (–)–[125I]–CYP binding in mouse kidney. Lew R, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1986 Mar;13(3):211–21

Association of turkey erythrocyte beta–adrenoceptors with a specific lipid component. Bar–Sinai A, et al. **EMBO J** 1986 Jun;5(6):1175–80

Acute and long–term antihypertensive effect of bopindolol—a nonselective beta–adrenergic blocker with ISA. Andersson OK, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985; 29(3):281–5

(–)–[125I]pindolol binding to the human platelet beta–adrenoceptor: characterisation and agonist interactions. Cook N, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 17; 113(2):247–54

Autoradiographic localisation of ascorbic acid–dependent binding sites for [125I]iodocyanopindolol in guinea–pig trachea. Goldie RG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13; 124(1–2):179–82

Characterization of the 5–HT1B recognition site in rat brain: binding studies with (–)[125I]iodocyanopindolol. Hoyer D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26;118(1–2):1–12

Elevated level of beta–adrenergic receptors in hepatocytes from regenerating rat liver. Time study of [125I]iodocyanopindolol binding following partial hepatectomy and its relationship to catecholamine–sensitive adenylate cyclase. Sandnes D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jul;165(1):117–26

Comparison of the short–term effects of mepindolol and propranolol on splanchnic and systemic haemodynamics in patients with cirrhosis. Braillon A, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985;5(4):223–8

Beta–blockers and psychic stress: a double–blind, placebo–controlled study of bopindolol vs lorazepam and butalbital in surgical patients. Chierichetti SM, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Sep;23(9):510–4

Lymphocyte beta–adrenergic receptor density of patients with recurrent affective illness. Wood K, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):3–8

Comparison of binding of 125I–iodopindolol to control and desensitized cells at 37 degrees and on ice. Toews ML, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1986; 11(1):47–62

Identification of a homogeneous class of beta 2–adrenoceptors in human platelets by (–)–125I–iodopindolol binding. Wang XL, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1985; 10(5):439–50

Synthesis and beta–adrenergic receptor blocking potency of 1–(substituted amino)–3–(4–indolyloxy)propan–2–ols. Tejani–Butt SM, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1524–7

Quantitative analysis of the selectivity of radioligands for subtypes of beta adrenergic receptors. Neve KA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jul;238(1):46–53

Labeling in vivo of beta adrenergic receptors in the central nervous system of the rat after administration of [125I] iodopindolol. Tondo L, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):1–9

Hamster and rat pineal gland beta–adrenoceptor characterization with iodocyanopindolol and the effect of decreased catecholamine synthesis on the receptor. Craft CM, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(1):51–66

(–)[125I]iodopindolol binding to beta–adrenergic receptors in tissues of the rat with particular reference to the characterization in liver. Dax EM, et al. **J Recept Res** 1986; 6(2):165–82

Bopindolol, pindolol, and atenolol in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Dorow P, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 15;64(8):366–9

Cyanopindolol is a highly potent and selective antagonist at the presynaptic serotonin autoreceptor in the rat brain cortex. Schlicker E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Dec; 331(4):398–401

Ventilatory response to carbon dioxide and to isometric muscle contraction after administration of placebo, propranolol, mepindolol and salbutamol. Bosisio E, et al. **Respiration** 1985;48(2):116–21

ANALYSIS

Determination of pindolol in human plasma and urine by high–performance liquid chromatography with ultraviolet detection. Shields BJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 28; 378(1):163–71

Determination of pindolol in plasma and urine by thin–layer chromatography. Spahn H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Aug 9;342(2):458–64

High performance liquid chromatographic determination of the enantiomers of beta–adrenoceptor blocking agents in biological fluids. I: Studies with pindolol. Hsyu PH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1986 Jun;75(6):601–5

BLOOD

Contrasts between pindolol and propranolol concentration–response relationships. Carruthers SG, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;20(4):417–20

Dose– and time–dependent binding and kinetics of pindolol in patients with congestive heart failure. Lima JJ, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;26(4):253–7

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Beta–adrenergic control of motility in the rat colon. II. Proportions of beta 1– and beta 2–adrenoceptors identified with 125I–(–)pindolol binding. Ek BA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Feb;90(2):408–13

Characterization of beta–adrenoreceptors in vivo with iodine–131 pindolol and gamma scintigraphy. Hughes B, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1986 May;27(5):660–7

METABOLISM

Stereoselective renal clearance of pindolol in humans. Hsyu PH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov;76(5):1720–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Long–term effects of pindolol on serum lipoproteins in hypertensive patients. Gretzer I, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1986;219(4):367–70

Hemodynamics of metoprolol and pindolol in systemic hypertension with particular reference to reversal of structural vascular changes. Hansson L. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Feb 12;57(5):29C–32C

Influence of beta blockade and intrinsic sympathomimetic activity on hemodynamics, inotropy and respiration at rest and during exercise. Sundberg S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 1;57(15):1394–9

The effect of beta–blockade on leg blood flow in hypertensive patients with intermittent claudication.

Boström PA, et al. **Angiology** 1986 Mar;37(3 Pt 1):149–53

Influence of intrinsic sympathomimetic activity on respiratory function during chronic beta blockade: comparison of propranolol and pindolol. Northcote RJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jul 12;293(6539):97–9

Atenolol and pindolol interfere with urinary 5–hydroxyindole–3–acetic acid. Neftel KA, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Feb;24(2):58–9

A comparison of the effects of beta–blockers with and without intrinsic sympathomimetic activity on hemodynamics and left ventricular function at rest and during exercise in patients with coronary artery disease. Choong CY, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 May–Jun; 8(3):441–8

Significance of gonad and renal prostaglandin E2 in the antihypertensive effect of pindolol in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Matsudaira T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Jul;8(7):539–48

(–)–Pindolol stereospecifically inhibits rat brain serotonin (5–HT) synthesis. Hjorth S, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Nov;24(11):1143–6

The effect of pindolol on exercise–induced increase in plasma vasoactive prostanoids and catecholamines in healthy men. Lautiola K, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Nov;20(2):111–20

The effects of propranolol metipranolol, and pindolol on the cardiovascular system of rabbits in vivo. Gerlí V. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1984;27(1):103–15

[Immersion diuresis] Lecomte J, et al. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Apr–Jun;8(2):117–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of beta blockers on the eye] Hendrickson P, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jun; 186(6):498–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[M–mode echocardiographic evaluation of antihypertensive efficacy and the mechanism of action of pindolol] Bissoli GS, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Jun;33(6):337–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effects of trimazosin and pindolol on serum lipids, blood glucose and serum insulin levels. Lehtonen A. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(2):213–6

Systemic and renal vasodilation after beta–adrenoceptor blockade with pindolol: a hemodynamic study on the onset and maintenance of its antihypertensive effect. van den Meiracker AH, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Aug;112(2):368–74

Ventilatory effects of long–term treatment with pindolol and metoprolol in hypertensive patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Lammers JW, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;20(3):205–10

Plasma catecholamines following exercise in hypertensives treated with pindolol: comparison with placebo and metoprolol. Vandongen R, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;21(6):627–32

The influence of intrinsic sympathomimetic activity on regional left ventricular function; use of regional ejection fraction to demonstrate a beneficial action by pindolol over propranolol on hypokinetic segments. Johnston DL, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 May–Jun;1(3):174–9

Effects of pindolol therapy on the size of experimentally induced myocardial infarction in the pig. Friedli HP, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Apr;9(4):157–60

Chronic effects of pindolol on the arterioles, large arteries, and veins of the forearm in mild to moderate essential hypertension. Maarek B, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Apr;39(4):403–8

Intrinsic sympathomimetic activity (ISA) of pindolol in patients with sinus node dysfunction. Viersma JW, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Jan;7(1):42–6

Treatment of hypertension during pregnancy with hydralazine monotherapy or with combined therapy with hydralazine and pindolol. Rosenfeld J, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1986 Aug;22(4):197–204

Management of pregnancy–induced hypertension with pindolol—comparative study with methyldopa. Ellenbogen A, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1986 Feb;24(1):3–7

A double–blind comparison of indoramin and pindolol added to hydrochlorothiazide for the treatment of mild to moderate hypertension. Luomanmäki K, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986;8 Suppl 2:S63–7

Comparative effects of propranolol and pindolol on small and large arteries and veins of the forearm circulation in hypertensive man. Maarek BL, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986;8 Suppl 4:S61–6

The influence of pindolol and hydrochlorothiazide on blood pressure, and plasma renin and plasma lipid levels. Johnson BF, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;26(4):258–63

Therapeutic effects of pindolol on behavioral disturbances associated with organic brain disease: a double–blind study. Greendyke RM, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 Aug; 47(8):423–6

Comparison of ketanserin and pindolol in hypertension. Gordin A, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr; 4(1):S61–2

Direct 24–hour haemodynamic monitoring after starting beta–blocker therapy: studies with pindolol in hypertension. v. d. Meiracker A, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec; 2(3):S581–3

Bopindolol, pindolol, and atenolol in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Dorow P, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 15;64(8):366–9

Effect of chronic beta–adrenergic blockade on exercise–induced leukocytosis. Röcker L, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 17;64(6):270–3

[Pindolol versus metoprolol. An echocardiographic evaluation of left ventricular function in the 2 regimes] Nielsen JI, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jul 29;147(31):2447–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Comparison between imidazole–2–hydroxybenzoate and prindinole mesylate in the treatment of post–traumatic muscular pain] Monteleone R, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Aug;124(8):102S–107S (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of pindolol (Visken) on plasma and blood volume in men with primary arterial hypertension] Wyrzykowski B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Sep 23;40(38):1083–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Evaluation of the hypotensive effect of Viskaldix] Wyrzykowski B, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(11):750–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Arterial blood pressure and various biochemical parameters in the blood of patients with idiopathic hypertension treated with Viskaldix] Wiecek A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jul 1; 38(13):912–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PINEAL BODY

Surgical aspects of pineal region tumors in children. Broere G. **Acta Neurochir [Suppl] (Wien)** 1985;35:111–3

Tumors of the pineal region in children and adolescents. Kalff R, et al. **Acta Neurochir [Suppl] (Wien)** 1985;35:119–22

Approaches to the pineal region. Pendl G. **Acta Neurochir [Suppl] (Wien)** 1985;35:50–4

Surgery of pineal region lesions in childhood. Pendl G, et al. **Acta Neurochir [Suppl] (Wien)** 1985;35:114–8

Neuroimaging of mass lesions of the pineal region in infancy and childhood. Vorkapic P, et al. **Acta Neurochir [Suppl] (Wien)** 1985;35:65–9

S–antigen–like immunoreactivity in a human pineocytoma. Korf HW, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;69(1–2):165–7

Sudden, unexpected death due to "pineal apoplexy" Richardson JK, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1986 Mar; 7(1):64–8

Ectopic intracranial retinoblastoma in childhood. Kingston JE, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;69(10):742–8

Brain stem necrosis after preradiation high–dose methotrexate. Packer RJ, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985; 1(6):355–8

Shunting and irradiation of pineal tumors. Marsh WR, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1985;32:384–96 (72 ref.)

An update on the surgical treatment of malignant pineal region tumors. Neuwelt EA. **Clin Neurosurg** 1985; 32:397–428 (50 ref.)

Neuropathology of pineal region tumors. Scheithauer BW. **Clin Neurosurg** 1985;32:351–83 (117 ref.)

Therapeutic modalities for pineal region tumors. Stein BM, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1985;32:445–55 (25 ref.)

Induction of experimental autoimmune uveoretinitis and pinealitis by IRBP. Comparison to uveoretinitis induced by S–antigen and opsin. Broekhuyse RM, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1986 Mar;5(3):231–40

Pineal germinoma with widespread extracranial metastases. Kim K, et al. **Diagn Cytopathol** 1985 Apr–Jun;1(2):118–22

Decrease in testicular testosterone synthesis by melatonin–free pineal extract in the rat. Damian E, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1985 Jul–Sep;23(3):151–4

Comparative study of the effects of melatonin–free pineal extract and melatonin on biochemical and hormonal parameters in the rats. Damian E, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1985 Oct–Dec;23(4):247–51

Effect of a melatonin–free extract from bovine pineal on plasma and urinary steroids and on serum prolactin in hirsute amenorrheic adolescents. Popa M, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1986 Apr–Jun;24(2):123–7

Presentation of pinealoblastoma with ocular dipping and deafness. Toshniwal P, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;6(2):128–36

Tumours in the pineal and supra–sellar region. A review of clinical manifestations and managements. Watne K. **J Neurooncol** 1986;4(1):17–21

Pineal region brain tumors. Neatherlin JS. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Dec;17(6):349–54

Calcification in the human choroid plexus, meningiomas and pineal gland. Alcolado JC, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1986 May–Jun;12(3):235–50

[Effect of pineal body extract on cytoxan–induced leucopenia in mice] Li TD. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Sep; 7(5):344–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Multiple metastases during the course of a pineal germinoma] Pelissou I, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(6):537–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Beta–HCG–producing choriocarcinoma of the pineal area as a cause of precocious puberty] Blümel P, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1985;40(6):473–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Incidence of pineal calcification in the first 18 years of life] Helmke K, et al. **ROFO** 1986 Feb;144(2):221–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems in the treatment of tumors of the epiphyseal region of the brain] Dimopoulos PA, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Oct 25;97(20):781–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Extracranial metastasis of pineal tumor. Case report and review of the literature] Nakao S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;25(12):1036–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pineal choriocarcinoma presenting massive ventricular hemorrhage—a case report] Kida Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jun;13(6):641–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of pineocytoma presenting with symptoms like normal pressure hydrocephalus] Sayama I, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 May;14(6):789–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cerebral metastasis simulating pinealoma (letter)] Clavel Escribano M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jul;177(3):145 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Cortical beta– and alpha 2– adrenoceptor binding, hypothalamic noradrenaline and pineal melatonin concentrations measured at different times of the day after repeated treatment of rats with imipramine, zimeldine, alaproclate and amiflamine. Ask AL, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Jan;58(1):16–24

A survey of MabQ113 immunoreactivity in the adult rat brain: differential staining of the lateral and medial habenular nuclei. Plioplys AV, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 4;375(1):1–12

Determination of serotonin and melatonin in rat pineal gland by high–performance liquid chromatography with ultraviolet and fluorometric dual detection. Wakabayashi H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;33(9):3875–80

Interphotoreceptor retinoid–binding protein in retinal rod cells and pineal gland. Rodrigues MM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 May;27(5):844–50

Radioimmunoassay of pineal 5–methoxytryptophol in different species: comparison with pineal melatonin content. Skene DJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jul; 110(1):177–84

Alloxan–induced diabetes and the pineal gland: differential effects on the levels of pineal N–acetylserotonin, pineal melatonin, and serum melatonin. Pang SF, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(1):79–85

Melatonin rhythms in quail: regulation by photoperiod and circadian pacemakers. Underwood H, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(2):133–43

Separation of underivatized gangliosides by ion exchange high performance liquid chromatography. Whalen MM, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Apr;21(4):267–70

Similarity of pituitary and pineal human oxytocin neurophysins indicated by peptide mapping after radioactive alkylation and proteolysis. Reinharz AC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Sep;41(3):224–9

Change in duration of the nighttime melatonin peak may be a signal driving photoperiodic responses in the Djungarian hamster (Phodopus sungorus). Hoffmann K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 6;67(1):68–72

alpha–Transducin immunoreactivity in retinae and sensory pineal organs of adult vertebrates. van Veen T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Feb;83(4):912–6

[Relation between epiphyseal–limbic–hypothalamic interrelations and regulation of gonadotropin secretion and lactation] Kovalenko RI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Jun; 72(6):830–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Direct projections to the rat pineal gland via the stria medullaris thalami. An anterograde tracing study by use of horseradish peroxidase. Reuss S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(3):691–4

The pineal gland is very large and active in newborn antarctic seals. Bryden MM, et al. **Experientia** 1986 May 15; 42(5):564–6

Pineal neural connections with the brain in two teleosts, the crucian carp and the European eel. Ekström P, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(3):245–61

[Anatomo–histologic characteristics of the epiphysis of the female silver fox outside the breeding season] Kolesnikova LA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Oct;89(10):88–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

A quantitative study of synaptic ribbons in pinealocytes of adult Chinese hamsters (Cricetulus griseus) under different photoperiodic conditions. Aida I, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(1):107–13

Opsin–like immunoreaction in the retinae and pineal organs of four mammalian species. Korf HW, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(3):645–8

Characteristic pattern of monoaminergic nerve fibers in the pineal organ of the monkey, Macaca fuscata. Matsuura T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;245(2):453–6

Multipotentiality in differentiation of the pineal as revealed by cell culture. Watanabe K. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 1986; 20:89–97 (30 ref.)

Different types of pinealocytes as revealed by immunoelectron microscopy of anti–S–antigen and antiopsin binding sites in the pineal organ of toad, frog, hedgehog and bat. Vigh–Teichmann I, et al. **Exp Biol** 1986; 45(1):27–43

Morphologic and cytochemical studies of the pig's pinealocytes with special consideration to the cytoplasmic dense bodies. Wyrzykowski Z, et al. **Folia Morphol (Warsz)** 1985;44(3–4):167–74

Ultrastructure of the pineal cells of the homing pigeon

Columba livia and magnetic fields (first trials). Bardasano JL, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(4):471–5
Astrocytes in the pineal gland of rat [letter] Papasozomenos SC. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Mar;45(2):192–4
Distribution of substance P neurons in the epithalamus of the rat: an immunohistochemical investigation. Rønnekleiv OK, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(4):355–70
Pinealocyte projections into the mammalian brain revealed with S-antigen antiserum. Korf HW, et al. **Science** 1986 Feb 14;231(4739):735–7
Pineal cells with multipolar spindles in chicken embryos exposed to magnetic fields—first trials. Bardasano JL, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1986;100(1):85–92

DRUG EFFECTS

Estradiol modulation of pineal gland activity in the wild bandicoot rat, Bandicota bengalensis. Sahu A, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986;125(1):1–5
Seasonal changes in the sensitivity of ovine pineal beta-adrenoceptors to steroids. Foldes A, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Dec;41(6):494–8
Daily propranolol administration reduces pineal concretion formation in the Mongolian gerbil. Vaughan MK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;182(3):372–4

ENZYMOLOGY

N-acetyltransferase of rat pineal gland acetylates isoniazid. Khoory R, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(12):1821–4
Type-II thyroxine 5'-deiodinase is present in the rat pineal gland. Tanaka K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):863–8
Effects of some inhibitors of DNA synthesis and repair upon the cycle of serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity in cultured chick pineal glands. Wainwright SD, et al. **Biochem Cell Biol** 1986 Apr;64(4):344–55
Developmental appearance of light–dark entrainment in the rat. Duncan MJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):326–30
Adjustment of the rat pineal N-acetyltransferase rhythm to change from long to short photoperiod depends on the direction of the extension of the dark period. Illnerová H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8;362(2):403–8
Cytochemical demonstration of acid phosphatase activity in the pineal organ of the rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. Omura Y, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;245(1):171–6
Antidepressants and protein kinases: desipramine treatment affects pineal gland cAMP-dependent protein kinase activity. Moyer JA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11;121(1):57–64
Distribution of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase-like immunoreactivity in the rat pineal organ. Schröder H, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(4):375–80
Entrainment of the circadian rhythm in rat pineal N-acetyltransferase activity under extremely long and short photoperiods. Illnerová H, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(1):67–78
Relationship of putative nicotinic cholinergic receptors in the suprachiasmatic nucleus to levels of pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity in the normally cycling female, the male, and the ovariectomized rat. Miller MM, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1986;3(2):159–68
Effect of magnesium ions on rat pineal N-acetyltransferase (EC 2.3.1.5) activity. Morton DJ, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(4):387–91
Effect of anticonvulsant drugs in vivo on rat pineal N-acetyltransferase (EC 2.3.1.5) and hydroxyindole-O-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.4). Morton DJ. **J Pineal Res** 1986;3(2):181–6
Effects of some fatty acids on the serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity in cultured chick pineal glands. Wainwright SD, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(3):287–99
Interdependent effects of the ionophore A23187 and serum on the serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity of cultured chick pineal glands. Wainwright SD, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(3):271–85
Phase shift of daily profiles of N-acetyltransferase in the rat pineal gland. White BH, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(3):201–8
Daily profiles of N-acetyltransferase measured at a single time in rat pineal glands, retinas, and Harderian glands. White BH, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(2):129–37
Effect of short and long photoperiods on pineal N-acetyltransferase rhythm and on growth of testes and brown adipose tissue in developing rats. Vaněček J, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Sep;41(3):186–91

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Retarded growth of the suprachiasmatic nucleus and pineal body in dw and lit dwarf mice. Noguchi T, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May;391(2):161–72
The pineal and pubertal development. Sizonenko PC, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;117:208–30
The pineal gland in relation to growth and development in children. Gupta D. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;21:217–32
Neuroendocrine changes characteristic of sexual maturation. Sizonenko PC, et al. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;21:159–81
Changes in melatonin secretion with age and pubescence. Waldhauser F, et al. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;21:183–97
Development and regulation of rhodopsin kinase in rat pineal and retina. Ho AK, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr;46(4):1176–9
Structure and ultrastructure of the aging rat pineal gland. Boya J, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(1):83–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Demonstration of differential immunohistochemical localization of the neuron-specific enolase antigen in rat pinealocytes. McClure CD, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Aug;176(4):461–7
Lectin binding sites on the outer segment membranes of photoreceptor cells in the pineal organ of Lampetra planeri (Cyclostomata). Meiniel A, et al. **Exp Biol** 1985;44(3):191–8
Retinal S-antigen: immunocytochemical and immunochemical studies on distribution in animal photoreceptors and pineal organs. van Veen T, et al. **Exp Biol** 1986;45(1):15–25
Uveoretinitis and pinealitis induced by immunization with interphotoreceptor retinoid-binding protein. Gery I, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1986 Aug;27(8):1296–300
S-antigen-specific rat T cell lines recognize peptide fragments of S-antigen and mediate experimental autoimmune uveoretinitis and pinealitis. Gregerson DS, et al. **J Immunol** 1986 Apr 15;136(8):2875–82
Neuropeptide Y (NPY)-like immunoreactivity in the guinea pig pineal organ. Schröder H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jan 30;63(3):285–9

INNERVATION

Interaction of norepinephrine and superior cervical ganglion input in the rat pineal body. Reyes-Vazquez C, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Dec;90(3):522–8

METABOLISM

Benzodiazepines decrease norepinephrine release from rat pineal nerves by acting on peripheral type binding sites. Lowenstein PR, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985;35(4):441–9
Beta-adrenergic binding is increased by melatonin and alpha-adrenergic compounds. Sweat FW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1196–202
Effect of in vivo anticonvulsant drugs on pineal gland indol metabolism organ culture. Morton DJ. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 15;35(6):1049–50
Modification of transmembrane electron transport activity in plasma membranes of simian virus 40 transformed pineal cells. Sun IL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 29;886(3):327–36
Desmethylimipramine treatment increases melatonin production in humans. Sack RL, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;21(4):406–10
Plasma and pineal melatonin levels in female ferrets housed under long or short photoperiods. Baum MJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Feb;34(1):96–100
Magnetic field effects on pineal gland melatonin synthesis: comparative studies on albino and pigmented rodents. Olcese J, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1–2):365–8
Cysteamine effects on somatostatin, catecholamines, pineal NAT and melatonin in rats. Webb SM, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Mar;16(3):315–20
Hormonal modulation of pineal melatonin synthesis in rats and Syrian hamsters: effects of streptozotocin-induced diabetes and insulin injections. Champney TH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(2):391–5
Light and agonist alter vasoactive intestinal peptide binding and intracellular accumulation of adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in the rat pineal gland. Kaku K, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Dec;117(6):2371–5
Regulation of brain adrenergic receptors during aging. Greenberg LH. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jan;45(1):55–9
Uptake and metabolism of indole compounds by the goldfish pineal organ. McNulty JA. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Feb;61(2):179–86
Is migraine due to a deficiency of pineal melatonin? Toglia JU. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1986 Jun;7(3):319–23 (47 ref.)
Essential role of calcium influx in the adrenergic regulation of cAMP and cGMP in rat pinealocytes. Sugden AL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 5;261(25):11608–12
Circadian rhythm of melatonin in the pineal gland of the Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Cockrem JF, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;107(3):317–24
Daily and seasonal rhythmicity in the methylation of pineal indolic compounds in adult male golden hamsters, kept under natural conditions. Benthem JV, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;64(3–4):295–321
Hormonal modulation of pineal melatonin synthesis in rats and Syrian hamsters: effects of adrenalectomy and corticosteroid implants. Champney TH, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;64(1):67–79
Melatonin formation in different parts of the guinea-pig pineal complex as assessed over 24 hours. Welker HA, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;63(3–4):315–26
Identification of the subunit structure of rat pineal adrenergic receptors by photoaffinity labeling. Dickinson KE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr;46(4):1153–60
Effects of melatonin and control injections on pineal serotonin and norepinephrine: afternoon injections lower serotonin levels thirty-six percent at light–dark transition. Cataldo MD, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(1):75–82
Hamster and rat pineal gland beta-adrenoceptor characterization with iodocyanopindolol and the effect of decreased catecholamine synthesis on the receptor. Craft CM, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(1):51–66
In vitro uptake and metabolism of [3H]indole compounds in the pineal organ of the pike. II. A radioautographic study. Falcón J, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(4):357–73
In vitro uptake and metabolism of [3H]indole compounds in the pineal organ of the pike. I. A radiochromatographic study. Falcón J, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(4):341–56
Characterization of dopaminergic receptor sites in bovine pineal gland. Govitrapong P, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(3):215–26
Immunohistochemical assessment of melatonin binding in the pineal gland. Holloway WR, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(3):235–51
Seasonal changes in glycogen level and size of pinealocytes of the white-footed mouse, Peromyscus leucopus: a semiquantitative histochemical study. Kachi T, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(2):163–74
Ultracytochemical localization of calcium in the superficial pineal gland of the Mongolian gerbil. Krstić R. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(1):21–37
In vitro uptake of benzodiazepines by rat pineal gland. Lowenstein PR, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(3):207–13
Electroconvulsive shock: effect on pineal and hypothalamic indoles. McIntyre IM, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(3):273–9
Responsiveness of pineal N-acetyltransferase and melatonin in the cotton rat exposed to either artificial or natural light at night. Nürnberger F, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(4):375–86
Differential effect of carbidopa on the concentration of rat pineal and hypothalamic indoleamines. Oxenkrug GF, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(4):349–53
Comparison of the effects of beta-adrenergic agents on pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content in two species of hamsters. Steinlechner S, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(1):23–30
Pharmacological studies on the regulation of N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content of the pineal gland of the Syrian hamster. Steinlechner S, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(2):109–19
No correlation of pineal "synaptic" ribbon numbers and melatonin formation in individual rat pineal glands. Vollrath L, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(2):187–95
Temporal effects of norepinephrine on pineal serotonin in vitro. Walker RF, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1986;3(1):33–40
Changes in pineal indoleamine metabolism in vitamin A deficient rats. Herbert DC, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 30;37(26):2515–22
Adrenal-mediated depression of N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin levels in the rat pineal gland. Joshi BN, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 28;38(17):1573–80
Correlations of serotonin and its metabolites in individual rat pineal glands over light:dark cycles and after acute light exposure. McNulty JA, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 7;39(1):1–6
Electrical stimulation of the hypothalamic paraventricular nuclei inhibits pineal melatonin synthesis in male rats. Reuss S, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Sep;41(3):192–6
Neurotoxic lesions of the paraventriculo-spinal projection block the nocturnal rise in pineal melatonin synthesis in the Syrian hamster. Hastings MH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 15;69(1):1–6
Circadian cycles in VIP content and VIP stimulation of cyclic AMP accumulation in the rat pineal gland. Kaku K, et al. **Peptides** 1986;7 Suppl 1:193–5
Amphetamine-induced changes in immunoreactive NPY in rat brain, pineal gland and plasma. Tessel RE, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1219–24
Regulation of the circadian rhythm in pineal melatonin production. Illnerová H, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34 Suppl:57–61
Genetic control of melatonin synthesis in the pineal gland of the mouse. Ebihara S, et al. **Science** 1986 Jan 31;231(4737):491–3
Melatonin content in the pineal gland of different rat strains and stocks. Khoory R, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1986;28(3):141–6

PATHOLOGY

Pineal malignant neoplasm in association with hereditary retinoblastoma. Stannard C, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Oct;69(10):749–53
A case of Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome with midbrain involvement. Lakke JP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1293–6
Impact of psychosocial stress on pineal structure of male gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus, cricetidae). Heinzeller T. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(2):145–59
Pineal gland morphology in rats with experimentally induced protein-calorie malnutrition. Weaker FJ, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(2):121–8
Pineal germinoma: MR imaging. Kilgore DP, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):435–8

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of different photoperiods on circulating levels of melatonin and N-acetylserotonin in the female rabbit. YoungLai EV, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jun;112(2):145–9
Effect of illumination on different lipid fractions of rat pinealocytes. A histochemical study. Heredia Chons M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1985;35(1):93–103
Stereologic investigations on the effects of pinealectomy,

melatonin and sex hormones on the rat thyroid gland. Malendowicz LK, et al. **Anat Anz** 1986;161(4):277–84

Effect of pineal gland on testosterone release in vitro. Jarrige JF, et al. **Andrologia** 1986 May–Jun;18(3):299–303

Action spectra, dose–response relationships, and temporal aspects of light's effects on the pineal gland. Reiter RJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;453:215–30 (63 ref.)

Pineal and melatonin actions in reproductive endocrinology. Cardinali DP. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1984 Dec; 17(3–4):239–47

Biological role of the pineal. Responses to the environmental photoperiod. Piezzi RS, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1984 Dec;17(3–4):273–82

Pineal lesion produces bilateral visual and auditory inattention in the rat. Dawson KA, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Feb;19(2):187–90

Pineal melatonin rhythms in female Turkish hamsters: effects of photoperiod and hibernation. Darrow JM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Aug;35(1):74–83

Maintenance of testicular function in Turkish hamsters: interaction of photoperiod and the pineal gland. Hong SM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Apr;34(3):527–31

Melatonin and photorefractoriness: loss of response to the melatonin signal leads to seasonal reproductive transitions in the ewe. Karsch FJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Mar; 34(2):265–74

Intracellular recordings from pineal cells in tissue culture: membrane properties and response to norepinephrine. Freschi JE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):366–70

Influence of melatonin and serotonin on the number of rat pineal "synaptic" ribbons and spherules in vitro.Vollrath L, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(3):607–11

Role of pineal in the regulation of some aspects of circadian rhythmicity in the catfish, Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch). Garg SK, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1986 Jan–Mar;13(1):1–11

Photoperiodism, melatonin and the pineal. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;117:1–323

Melatonin administration: effects on rodent circadian rhythms. Armstrong SM, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985; 117:188–207

Photoperiodism in birds. Follett BK, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;117:93–105

Photoneural regulation of the mammalian pineal gland. Klein DC. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;117:38–56

Generation of melatonin rhythms. Lincoln GA, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;117:129–48

Role of the pineal gland in the photoperiodic control of reproductive and non-reproductive functions in mink (Mustela vison). Martinet L, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985; 117:170–87

Eyes—the second (and third) pineal glands? Menaker M. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;117:78–92

Photoperiodism, melatonin and the pineal: it's only a question of time. Short RV. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;117:1–8

Mammalian pinealocytes: ultrastructural aspects and innervation. Vollrath L. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;117:9–22

Neural response mechanisms in the photoreceptive pineal organ of goldfish. Meissl H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;84(3):467–73

The effect of pinealectomy on plasma levels of thyroid hormones in pigeons reared under different photoperiods. Rintamäki H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 82(1):97–100

Cold exposure as a potentiating factor of pineal actions in nonhibernating mammals. Sánchez-Barceló EJ, et al. **Cryobiology** 1986 Feb;23(1):72–80

Effect of melatonin-free pineal extract on sialic acid in hemicastrated and testosterone-treated rats. Damian E, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1986 Jan–Mar;24(1):11–6

Pinealectomy in agonadal infantile male rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) does not interrupt initiation of the prepubertal hiatus in gonadotropin secretion. Plant TM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):227–32

The effect of imipramine treatment on brain serotonin receptors and beta-adrenoceptors and on pineal beta-adrenergic function in adult and aged rats. Friedman E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 29;123(3):351–6

Melatonin: parallels in pineal gland and retina. Wiechmann AF. **Exp Eye Res** 1986 Jun;42(6):507–27 (178 ref.)

Effect of pinealectomy on plasma glucose, insulin and glucagon levels in the rat. Diaz B, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Apr;18(4):225–9

Impact of photoperiodic information on pineal metabolism and physiology. Reiter RJ. **Int J Biometeorol** 1985;29 Suppl 2:175–87

Stereological studies on the effects of pinealectomy, melatonin and oestradiol on the adrenal cortex of ovariectomized rats. Malendowicz LK. **J Anat** 1985 Aug; 141:115–20

Photoreception in pineal organs of larval and adult lampreys, Lampetra japonica. Tanotsu S, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1986 Jul;159(1):1–5

Pineal melatonin rhythms in the lizard Anolis carolinensis: effects of light and temperature cycles. Underwood H. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Jul;157(1):57–65

Pineal denervation by cervical sympathetic ganglionectomy suppresses the rise of photoperiod on pregnancy or pseudopregnancy, body weight and moulting periods in the mink (Mustela vison). Martinet L, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Oct;107(1):31–9

Effects of photoperiod, pinealectomy and castration on body weight and daily torpor in Djungarian hamsters (Phodopus sungorus). Vitale PM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Sep; 106(3):367–75

Pineal melatonin: circadian rhythm and variations during the hibernation cycle in the ground squirrel, Spermophilus lateralis. Stanton TL, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1986 Aug; 239(2):247–54

Effect of neonatal pinealectomy on circadian periodicity of adrenocortical activity. Kaplanski J, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986;66(1):59–67

A clinical study on the relationship between the pineal gland and the opioid system. Lissoni P, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986;65(1):63–73

Assay of melatonin and its metabolites: results in normal and unusual environments. Arendt J. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;21:11–33

Neural pathways and neurotransmitters affecting melatonin synthesis. Ebadi M, et al. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986; 21:125–55 (156 ref.)

Normal patterns of melatonin level) in the pineal gland and body fluids of humans and experimental animals. Reiter RJ. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;21:35–54

Effects of exogenous and endogenous melatonin on gonadal function in hamsters. Stetson MH, et al. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;21:55–80

Melatonin in humans. Wurtman RJ. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;21:1–8

See-saw signal processing in pinealocytes involves reciprocal changes in the alpha 1-adrenergic component of the cyclic GMP response and the beta-adrenergic component of the cyclic AMP response. Vanecek J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):678–86

Diurnal variations of benzodiazepine binding in rat cerebral cortex: disruption by pinealectomy. Acuña-Castroviejo D, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1986;3(2):101–9

Effects of pinealectomy on photoperiodic control of hair follicle activity in the Limousine ram: possible relationships with plasma prolactin levels. Allain D, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1986;3(1):25–32

Photoperiodic control of testicular size in the golden hamster: lack of a role for the deep pineal gland. Anderson KD, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(2):99–107

A stereological study of the effects of the pineal gland on the ventral prostate of the rat. Buzzell GR, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(1):51–60

Morphometric analysis of the synaptic ribbons and nerve vesicles of the cat pineal gland after electrical stimulation of the superior cervical ganglia. González G, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1986;3(1):15–23

The effects of spectral power distribution and illuminance levels on key parameters in the male golden hamster and rat with preliminary observations on the effects of pinealectomy. Hoffman RA, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985; 2(3):217–33

Effects of photic history and illuminance levels on male golden hamsters. Hoffman RA, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985; 2(3):209–15

Diurnal changes in sensitivity to melatonin in intact and pinealectomized Djungarian hamsters: effects on thermogenesis, cold tolerance, and gonads. Holtorf AP, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(4):393–403

Quantitative ultrastructural analysis of differences in exocytosis number in adrenomedullary adrenaline cells of golden hamsters related to time of day, pinealectomy, and intracellular region. Kachi T, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985; 2(3):253–69

Quantitative cytological analysis of functional changes in adrenomedullary chromaffin cells in normal, sham-operated, and pinealectomized rats in relation to time of day: I. Nucleolar size. Kachi T, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984; 1(1):31–49

Effect of short photoperiod on hypothalamic methionine-enkephalin and LHRH content and serum beta-endorphin-like immunoreactivity (beta-end LI) levels in golden hamsters. Kumar MS, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984; 1(2):197–205

Seasonal changes in the pineal organ of control and gonadectomized fish (Mystus vittatus [Bloch]). Kumar R, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1986;3(2):111–8

Responses of synaptic ribbons in pineal photoreceptors under normal and experimental lighting conditions. McNulty JA. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(2):139–47

Evidence for pineal involvement in timing implantation in the western spotted skunk. May R, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1986; 3(1):1–8

Antigonadal actions of olfactory and light deprivation. II. Effects of pinealectomy or melatonin injections in olfactory bulb deafferented or bulbectomized male rats. Mediavilla MD, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(2):191–200

Effects of timed melatonin infusion on prolactin secretion in pineal denervated goat. Mori Y, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1986; 3(1):77–86

Effects of pineal indoles and arginine vasotocin on lipolysis and lipogenesis in isolated adipocytes. Ng TB, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1986;3(1):55–66

Effects of pinealectomy and aging on the serum corticosterone circadian rhythm in rats. Oxenkrug GF, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(2):181–5

Melatonin inhibits prostaglandin E release from the medial basal hypothalamus of pinealectomized rats. Pawlikowski M, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(4):317–21

Pineal arginine vasotocin activity increases 200-fold during August in adult rats and hamsters. Prechel MM, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(2):175–80

Increases in volume, fluid content, and lens weight of eyes following systemic administration of melatonin. Quay WB. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(1):3–13

Effects of chemical and surgical ganglionectomy on electrical activity of the pineal gland of male rats. Reuss S. **J Pineal Res** 1986;3(1):87–94

The effect of pinealectomy on plasma levels of gonadotrophins and growth hormone in the pigeon (Columba livia). Rintamäki H, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984; 1(4):381–9

Neuropharmacological modification of central catecholamines: effects on pinealectomy-induced convulsions. Stockmeier CA, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1986; 3(1):67–76

Pineal-induced depression of free thyroxine in Syrian hamsters. Vaughan GM, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985; 2(4):325–30

Pineal dependence of the Syrian hamster's nocturnal serum melatonin surge. Vaughan GM, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1986; 3(1):9–14

Pinealectomy has no effect on diet-induced thermogenesis and brown adipose tissue proliferation in rats. Viswanathan M, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(1):69–74

Influence of the pineal gland and circadian rhythms in circulating levels of thyroid hormones of male hamsters. Vriend J. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(1):15–22

Effect of pinealectomy on plasma melatonin, prolactin and progesterone concentrations during seasonal reproductive quiescence in the tammar, Macropus eugenii. McConnell SJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):433–40

Induction and growth of mammary tumors after superior cervical ganglionectomy in sighted and blinded-anosmic rats. Chang N, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 19;38(20):1821–6

Dual neuroendocrine glands: sensitivity of the pineal gland to hormonal feedback. Champney TH. **Med Hypotheses** 1986 May;20(1):109–15

Neuroanatomy. Problems in pineal physiology [news] Hastings M. **Nature** 1986 Apr 17–23;320(6063):576–7

Prolactin cell activity in female and male Syrian hamsters: an apparent sexually dimorphic response to light deprivation and pinealectomy. Blask DE, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(1):15–20

Changes in gamma-aminobutyric acid high affinity binding to cerebral cortex membranes after pinealectomy or melatonin administration to rats. Castroviejo DA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(1):24–31

Photoperiodic effects in the Djungarian hamster. Rate of testicular regression and extension of pineal melatonin pattern depend on the way of change from long to short photoperiods. Hoffmann K, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 43(3):317–21

Electrophysiological and endocrinological aspects of aging in the rat pineal gland. Reuss S, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(4):466–70

The avian pineal gland as an independent magnetic sensor. Demaine C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Nov 20;62(1):119–22

Magnetic field effects on the rat pineal gland: role of retinal activation by light. Reuss S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 14;64(1):97–101

Intracellular response and input resistance change of pineal photoreceptors and ganglion cells. Morita Y, et al. **Neurosci Res [Suppl]** 1985;2:S79–88

Cytochemical study of developing neurotransmitter properties of dissociated sympathetic neurons grown in co-culture with dissociated pineal cells. Phillips CE, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1139–46

Physiological aspects of pineal functions in mammals. Ebels I, et al. **Physiol Rev** 1986 Jul;66(3):581–605 (210 ref.)

Hormonal control of the compensatory renal growth: effects of pharmacological pinealectomy. Radošević-Stašić B, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(4):433–5

Melatonin as a hormone in humans: a history. Wurtman RJ. **Yale J Biol Med** 1985 Nov–Dec;58(6):547–52

[Effect of epiphysectomy on the temporal dynamics of apomorphine stereotypy in rat.] Arushanian EB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun;101(6):704–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Interrelation of the epiphysis and parathyroid glands] Zoloev GK, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun; 31(3):59–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The pineal body and the thyroid gland] Rom-Bugoslavskaia ES. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(8):88–93 (70 ref.) (Rus)

[Effects of pinealectomy on the prostatic ventral lobule and the seminal vesicles-coagulating glands of orchiectomized rodents (III)] Mompó Sanchís J, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Jul–Aug;38(4):353–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pineal gland calcification and defective sense of direction. Bayliss CR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Dec 21–28; 291(6511):1758–9

A clinical study of the pineal gland activity in oncologic patients. Lissoni P, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Feb 15;57(4):837–42

Effect of pinealectomy on serum melatonin, luteinizing hormone and prolactin: a case report. Chik CL, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Oct;23(4):367–72

Pineal responses to stress. Lynch HJ, et al. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;21:461–73

Alteration of seizures resulting from pinealectomy in the rat after neonatal treatment with 6-hydroxydopamine.

Stockmeier CA, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(2):279–84
Inhibitory effects of superior cervical ganglionectomy on dimethylbenz(a)anthracene–induced mammary tumors in the rat. Chang N, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(4):331–40
Characterization of a pineal–mediated inhibition of pubertal prolactin cell development in blind–anosmic female rats. Leadem CA, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(3):263–72
Pineal function in burns: melatonin is not a marker for general sympathetic activity. Vaughan GM, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(1):1–12
Rare migraine and migraine equivalents: is migraine a pineal syndrome? Toglia JU. **Pa Med** 1986 Mar;89(3):57–9
[Melatonin radioimmunoanalysis: evaluation of the pineal function in hyperprolactinemic male rats and controls] Villanúa MA, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1986 Jun;42(2):227–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

60–Hz electric–field effects on pineal melatonin rhythms: time course for onset and recovery. Wilson BW, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1986;7(2):239–42
A single 1– or 5–second light pulse at night inhibits hamster pineal melatonin. Reiter RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May; 118(5):1906–9
Ultrastructural studies on the mitochondria of the pinealocyte under conditions of persistent lighting—L24. Cieciura L, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1986;24(1):33–7
The influence of various irradiances of artificial light, twilight, and moonlight on the suppression of pineal melatonin content in the Syrian hamster. Brainard GC, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(2):105–19
Effect of acute light exposure upon melatonin content, NAT activity, and nuclear volume in the gerbil pineal complex. Rollag MD, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(4):339–47

RADIOGRAPHY

CT of pineal region tumors. Ganti SR, et al. **AJR** 1986 Mar; 146(3):451–8
Radiologic–pathologic correlation conference: SUNY Upstate Medical Center. Germinal–cell tumor of the pineal gland [clinical conference] Naidich T, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun; 146(6):1246–52
Incidence of calcification in the pineal gland, habenular commissure and choroid plexus of the lateral ventricle in Japanese. Yamagami T, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Sep 1;54(5):346–58

SECRETION

Norepinephrine stimulates serotonin secretion from rat pineal glands, in vitro. Walker RF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 16;343(1):188–9
Some effects of melatonin and the control of its secretion in humans. Arendt J, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985; 117:266–83
Vasotocin release from the pineal gland of newborn mammals: the involvement of GABA mechanisms. Goldstein R. **Endocrinologie** 1986 Jan–Mar;24(1):17–20
Effects of antidepressants and other psychotropic drugs on melatonin release and pineal gland function. Murphy DL, et al. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;21:291–309
The importance of melatonin and tumor markers in pineal tumors. Neuwelt EA, et al. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986; 21:397–413
Human melatonin in physiologic and diseased states: neural control of the rhythm. Vaughan GM. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;21:199–215
Evidence for modulation of melatonin secretion in men with benign and malignant tumors of the prostate: relationship with the pituitary hormones. Bartsch C, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(2):121–32
Melatonin secretion as a mediator of circadian variations in sleep and sleepiness. Wurtman RJ, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985; 2(3):301–3
Stimulation of 3H–norepinephrine release by trifluoperazine from rat pineal glands. Yurko KA, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Apr 14;38(15):1393–7

SURGERY

Total removal of embryonal carcinoma in the pineal region—case report and review of the literature. Masaki S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;25(7):571–7
[Chronic effects of pinealectomy on the prostatic ventral lobe and seminal vesicles–coagulating glands in albino rats. (II)] Mompó Sanchís JA, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 May–Jun; 38(3):242–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of the rat pineal stalk. Calvo J, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;123(3):172–7
Inverse behaviour of "synaptic" ribbon and spherule numbers in the pineal gland of male guinea–pigs exposed to continuous illumination. Vollrath L. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986;173(3):349–54
Nucleolus–like bodies in the pineal gland of the Djungarian hamster (Phodopus sungorus). Fechner J. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(2):441–3
Fine–structural study of the pineal body of the monkey (Macaca fuscata) with special reference to synaptic formations. Ichimura T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 244(3):569–76
Synaptic ribbon populations in the pineal gland of the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). McNulty JA, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(2):353–7
Ultrastructural demonstration of secretion by exocytosis in rat pinealocytes with the use of the tannic acid method. Noteborn HP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;245(1):223–5
Effect of continuous darkness on circadian morphological rhythms in pinealocytes of the Chinese hamster, Cricetulus griseus. Sakai Y, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;245(1):127–34
Ultrastructure and topography of dense bodies in pinealocytes of castrated males of domestic pig. Wyrzykowski Z, et al. **Folia Morphol (Warsz)** 1985; 44(3–4):175–85
Pineal calcification: its mechanism and significance. Krstić R. **J Neural Transm [Suppl]** 1986;21:415–32
Non–sympathetic synaptic innervation of the pinealocyte of the Mongolian gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus): an electron microscopic study. Møller M. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Aug; 14(4):541–50
Synaptic junctions between the adrenergic axon varicosity and the pinealocyte in the rat. Huang HT, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(3):281–91
Effects of experimentally induced chronic hyperprolactinemia on the ultrastructure of pinealocytes in male rats. Karasek M, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(3):237–44
Stereologic studies on mitochondrial configuration in the rat pinealocytes. Krakowski G, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985; 2(4):305–14
Ultrastructural studies on the pinealocyte mitochondria during the daytime and at night. Krakowski G, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(4):315–24
Quantitation of ultrastructural twenty–four–hour changes in pineal nuclear dimensions. Lew GM, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(1):61–8
The ultrastructure of the nerve fibers and pinealocytes in the rat pineal stalk. Luo ZR, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984; 1(4):323–37
Nuclear and cytoplasmic inclusion bodies in pinealocytes of the cotton rat, Sigmodon bispidus: an electron microscopic study. Matsushima S, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(3):293–304
Cytochemical analysis of calcium distribution in the superficial pineal gland of the Mongolian gerbil. Welsh MG. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(4):305–16
Ultrastructural and cytochemical study of the pinealocyte nucleolus in rats. Lopez–Iglesias C, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1986 Jan;18(1):109–115
[Effect of light and darkness on the size of pinealocyte nuclei in the cat] Stovichek GV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Jun;88(6):36–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PINEALOMA

COMPLICATIONS

Presentation of pinealoblastoma with ocular dipping and deafness. Toshniwal P, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1986 Jun;6(2):128–36
Trilateral retinoblastoma. Pineoblastoma (ectopic intracranial retinoblastoma) associated with bilateral retinoblastoma. Tarkkanen A, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1984 Apr; 4(1):1–6
[A case of pineocytoma presenting with symptoms like normal pressure hydrocephalus] Sayama I, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 May;14(6):789–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG THERAPY

Successful combination chemotherapy (cisplatinum, vinblastine, and bleomycin) against peritoneal dissemination of intracranial germ cell tumor. Kumura E, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jun;18(6):802–4

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Computed tomography of familial pineoblastoma. Peyster RG, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Jan–Feb;10(1):32–3

IMMUNOLOGY

S–antigen–like immunoreactivity in a human pineocytoma. Korf HW, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;69(1–2):165–7

NURSING

Pineal region brain tumors. Neatherlin JS. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Dec;17(6):349–54

PATHOLOGY

Immunohistochemical study of placental alkaline phosphatase in primary intracranial germ–cell tumors. Shinoda J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Nov;63(5):733–9
[Trilateral retinoblastoma] Vérin P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1985 Aug–Sep;85(8–9):929–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Pineocytoma—a case report] Hattori T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Mar;14(3 Suppl):447–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Computerized tomography in the diagnosis and follow–up of 3 cases of primary suprasellar germinoma] Delle Monache C, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1986 Jan–Feb; 72(1–2):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SURGERY

Concurrent pineoblastoma and unilateral retinoblastoma: a forme fruste of trilateral retinoblastoma? Whittle IR, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Sep;17(3):500–5

THERAPY

Brain stem necrosis after preradiation high–dose methotrexate. Packer RJ, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985; 1(6):355–8

PINNIPEDIA

Nutritional myopathy in a captive California sea lion. Citino SB, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1232–3
An epizootic of leptospirosis in California sea lions. Dierauf LA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1145–8
Ocular anterior segment disease in northern fur seals. Stoskopf MK, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1; 187(11):1141–4
The seal finger: an unusual case of monoarticular sepsis. Bykerk VP, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Jun;13(3):647–8
Metastatic squamous cell carcinoma in a beached California sea lion (Zalophus californianus). Joseph BE, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Apr;22(2):281–3
[Biological value of the meat of Pinnipedia] Flis LN. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Mar;(3):103–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Adenohypophysis of the elephant seal (Mirounga leonina): morphology and seasonal histological changes. Griffiths DJ, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Aug;176(4):483–95
The pineal gland is very large and active in newborn antarctic seals. Bryden MM, et al. **Experientia** 1986 May 15; 42(5):564–6
The intrarenal and pericapsular venous systems of kidneys of the ringed seal, Phoca hispida. Munkacsi IM, et al. **J Morphol** 1985 Jun;184(3):361–73
The fibromuscular basket (Sporta perimedullaris musculosa) in renculi of kidneys from the ringed seal, Phoca hispida (Pinnipedia). Newstead JD, et al. **J Morphol** 1986 Jun; 188(3):335–46

METABOLISM

Energy sources in fasting grey seal pups evaluated with computed tomography. Nordøy ES, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 2):R471–6
Mercury concentrations in the Australian fur seal Arctocephalus pusillus from SE Australian waters. Bacher GJ. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Oct;35(4):490–5
Separation and characterization of metallothionein in two species of seals by high performance liquid chromatography–atomic absorption spectrophotometry. Mochizuki Y, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 82(2):249–54
Gonadotrophin in the term placenta of the dolphin (Tursiops truncatus), the Californian sea lion (Zalophus californianus), the grey seal (Halichoerus grypus) and man. Hobson BM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Mar;76(2):637–44

MICROBIOLOGY

The isolation and partial characterization of a highly pathogenic herpesvirus from the harbor seal (Phoca vitulina). Osterhaus AD, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985; 86(3–4):239–51
Antibodies to marine caliciviruses in the Pacific walrus (Odobenus rosmarus divergens Illiger). Barlough JE, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Apr;22(2):165–8
An outbreak of a herpesvirus infection in harbor seals (Phoca vitulina). Borst GH, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Jan;22(1):1–6
Isolation of a retrovirus and a herpesvirus from a captive California sea lion. Kennedy–Stoskopf S, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1986 Apr;22(2):156–64

PARASITOLOGY

Arctic trichinosis presenting as prolonged diarrhea. Viallet J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Oct;91(4):938–46
Toxoplasmosis in a feral northern fur seal. Holshuh HJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1229–30
[Twin species in Contracaecum osculatum (Ascaridida, Anisakidae): reproductive isolation and diagnostic features at the electrophoretic level] Nascetti G, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1986;22(1):349–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Hematocrit variation during sleep apnea in elephant seal pups. Castellini MA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 2):R429–31
Coronary blood flow and myocardial segment dimensions during simulated dives in seals. Elsner R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 2):H1119–26
Microcomputer–assisted metabolic studies of voluntary diving of Weddell seals. Guppy M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):R175–87
Pressure–volume characteristics of aortas of harbor and Weddell seals. Rhode EA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul; 251(1 Pt 2):R174–80

Chemoreceptively active compounds in secretions, excretions and tissue extracts of marine mammals. Ceruti MG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;82(3):505–14

Weight loss and catabolic adaptations to starvation in grey seal pups. Oritsland NA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;82(4):931–3

Heart rates and gas exchange in the Amazonian manatee (Trichechus inunguis) in relation to diving. Gallivan GJ, et al. **J Comp Physiol [B]** 1986;156(3):415–23

A fluctuation in plasma melatonin level in the Weddell seal during constant natural light. Griffiths DJ, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1986;3(2):127–34

PINOCYTOSIS

Calcium and initial surface binding phase of pinocytosis in Amoeba proteus. Prusch RD. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):C153–8

Three-dimensional reconstruction of vesicles in endothelium of blood-brain barrier versus highly permeable microvessels. Coomber BL, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jul; 215(3):256–61

Kinetics of fluid-phase pinocytosis in Dictyostelium discoideum amoebae. Klein G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1146–52

Pinocytosis and phagocytosis: the effect of size of a particulate substrate on its mode of capture by rat peritoneal macrophages cultured in vitro. Pratten MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 May 2;881(3):307–13

Pinocytosis in Dictyostelium discoideum cells. A possible implication of cytoskeletal actin for pinocytotic activity. Maeda Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 Jun;164(2):516–26

Evidence that pinocytosis in lymphoid cells has a low capacity. Goldmacher VS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 Apr; 102(4):1312–9

Reduced pinosome formation in a cell-fusion-impaired mutant of mouse lymphocytic cell line L5178Y. Pauw PG, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Feb;126(2):243–8

Effect of alterations in the size of the vacuolar compartment on pinocytosis in J774.2 macrophages. Swanson J, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Aug;128(2):195–201

Membrane retrieval by macropinocytosis in presynaptic terminals during transmitter release in cat sympathetic ganglia in situ. Kadota T, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1982;31(1):73–80

[Physico-chemical mechanisms of transport by micropinocytosis] Orlov VS. **Biofizika** 1986 May-Jun; 31(3):486–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Oxidized low density lipoprotein can reduce the pinocytic activity in cultured human endothelial cells as measured by cellular uptake of [14C]sucrose. Børsum T, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Dec;58(1–3):81–96

Effects of amiloride on Na+ content and pinocytosis in Entamoeba histolytica. Bakker-Grunwald T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jan 29;854(2):265–9

Characterization of f-Met-Leu-Phe-stimulated fluid pinocytosis in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes by flow cytometry. Davis BH, et al. **Cytometry** 1986 May; 7(3):251–62

Degradation of insulin by human fibroblasts: effects of inhibitors of pinocytosis and lysosomal activity. Kooistra T, et al. **Isr J Biochem** 1985;17(7):805–11

Insulin-stimulated fluid-phase pinocytosis and internalization of the insulin receptor: differences between the U-937 monocyte and rat adipocyte. Oefelein MG, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Sep;35(9):818–23

Induction of membrane ruffling and fluid-phase pinocytosis in quiescent fibroblasts by ras proteins. Bar-Sagi D, et al. **Science** 1986 Sep 5;233(4768):1061–8

PINWORMS see ENTEROBIUS

PIPECOLIC ACIDS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Antithrombogenic elastomers: novel anticoagulant/complement inhibitor-controlled release systems. Matsuda T, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1985;31:244–9

ANALYSIS

Pipecolic acid levels and transport in developing mouse brain. Kim JS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct;354(2):181–6

BLOOD

The significance of hyperpipecolatemia in Zellweger syndrome. Dancis J, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1986 May; 38(5):707–11

Dysmorphic syndrome with phytanic acid oxidase deficiency, abnormal very long chain fatty acids, and pipecolic acidemia: studies in four children. Budden SS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Jan;108(1):33–9

[Plasma pipecolic acid concentration in epileptic children] Nakajima M, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1986 Jul;18(4):329–31 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Quantitative studies of N-methyl-D-aspartate, 2-amino-5-phosphonovalerate and cis-2,3-piperidine dicarboxylate interactions on the neonatal rat spinal cord in vitro. Wheatley PL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 18;121(2):257–63

Pipecolic acid is oxidized by renal and hepatic peroxisomes. Implications for Zellweger's cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome (CHRS). Zaar K, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1986 May; 164(1):267–71

Pipecolic acid receptors in rat cerebral cortex. Charles AK. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Apr;11(4):521–5

Transport of pipecolic acid in adult and developing mouse brain. Kim JS, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Oct; 10(10):1405–15

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect on brain monoamines in the rat of substituted and protected analogues of the oxytocin fragment, prolyl-leucyl-glycinamide following N-terminal substitution by D- and L-pipecolic acid. Szabó G, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(1):155–61

Pipecolic acid antagonizes barbiturate-enhanced GABA binding to bovine brain membranes. Feigenbaum P, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 30;372(1):176–9

Promotion of lung tumor colonization in mice by the synthetic thrombin inhibitor (no. 805) and its reversal by leech salivary gland extracts. Iwakawa A, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1986 Jul-Sep;4(3):205–20

Inhibition of intrathecally administered picrotoxin- and bicuculline-induced convulsions in mice by pipecolic acid or GABA. Beitz AJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;114(2):181–7

(+/-)-cis-2,3-Piperidine dicarboxylic acid is a partial N-methyl-D-aspartate agonist in the in vitro rat cerebellar cGMP model. Leach MJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 18;121(2):173–9

Pipecolic acid enhancement of GABA response in single neurons of rat brain. Takahama K, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1986 Mar;25(3):339–42

Variation in activities of non-plasmin fibrinolytic proteinase and plasminogen-activator in the lung and spleen induced by bacterial endotoxin in rats with special reference to the effects of MD-805. Okamoto U, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Jun 24;53(3):323–7

Effect of a new anticoagulant (MD 805) on platelet activation in the hemodialysis circuit. Matsuo T, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Jan 1;41(1):33–41

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Effect of MD-805, a synthetic thrombin inhibitor, on disseminated intravascular coagulation developing in hematological disorders] Higuchi M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Nov;26(11):1754–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

URINE

L-pipecolaturia in Zellweger syndrome. Lam S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 19;882(2):254–7

PIPEMIDIC ACID see under NICOTINIC ACIDS

PIPERACETAZINE see under PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS

PIPERACILLIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A double beta-lactam combination versus an aminoglycoside-containing regimen as empiric antibiotic therapy for febrile granulocytopenic cancer patients. De Jongh CA, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May 30;80(5C):101–11

A prospective double-blind comparison of piperacillin, cephalothin and cefoxitin in the prevention of postoperative infections in patients undergoing intra-abdominal operations. Baker RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Nov; 161(5):409–15

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hemorrhagic complications of piperacillin therapy. Lee M, et al. **J Urol** 1986 Aug;136(2):454–5

Piperacillin-induced anemia and leukopenia. Bressler RB, et al. **South Med J** 1986 Feb;79(2):255–6

[Two cases of piperacillin-induced pneumonitis] Suzuki K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep; 23(9):1041–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Stability of clindamycin phosphate with aztreonam, ceftazidime sodium, ceftriaxone sodium, or piperacillin sodium in two intravenous solutions. Marble DA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1986 Jul;43(7):1732–6

High-performance liquid chromatography analysis of mezlocillin, piperacillin, their degradation products, and of ioxitalamic acid in plasma and urine of healthy volunteers. Kees F, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(7):1099–104

BLOOD

Evaluation of novel antipseudomonal drugs using the serum bactericidal activity test. Braveny I, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;5(1):119–23

Effect of increasing doses of amikacin with or without piperacillin in the serum bactericidal test. Lagast H, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;5(1):98–102

Comparison of the serum bactericidal activity of ceftriaxone/piperacillin and ceftriaxone/netilmicin. Machka K, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;5(1):115–8

METABOLISM

Decreased biliary excretion of piperacillin after percutaneous relief of extrahepatic obstructive jaundice. Blenkharn JI, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Dec;28(6):778–80

Comparative pharmacokinetics of azlocillin and piperacillin in normal adults. Colaizzi PA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 May;29(5):938–40

Pharmacokinetic studies of azlocillin and piperacillin during late pregnancy. Voigt R, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985; 31(6):417–24

In vitro microbiology and pharmacokinetics of piperacillin. Mandell GL. **Clin Ther** 1985;7 Suppl A:37–44

Pharmacokinetics of piperacillin in the postpartum patient. Charles D, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1985;20(4):194–8

Pharmacokinetics of piperacillin in hospitalized patients. Lau A, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Aug; 23(8):391–4

Pharmacokinetic studies on the concomitant administration of piperacillin and cefazolin, and piperacillin and cefoperazone in rabbits. Hayashi T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1986 May;39(5):699–712

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Correlation between growth curve and killing curve of Escherichia coli after a brief exposure to suprainhibitory concentrations of ampicillin and piperacillin. Yourassowsky E, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Dec; 28(6):756–60

In vitro studies of the synergism of piperacillin and netilmicin against blood culture isolates. Arpi M, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1986;32(1):68–74

In vitro activity of ceftazidime in combination with other antibiotics. Simon C, et al. **Infection** 1985 Jul-Aug; 13(4):184–9

Analysis of a new method for assessing activity of combinations of antimicrobials: area under the bactericidal activity curve. Barriere SL, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jul;16(1):49–59

The in-vitro activity of ceftazidime in combination with ampicillin or piperacillin. Brorson JE, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Sep;16(3):406–7

Activity of cefotaxime and ceftriaxone alone and in combination with penicillin, ampicillin and piperacillin against neonatal meningitis pathogens. Hoogkamp-Korstanje JA. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Sep;16(3):327–34

Synergism of azlocillin, mezlocillin, piperacillin in combination with tobramycin against Klebsiella and Pseudomonas. Downs JT, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1986 Jan-Feb;59(1):11–6

[Comparative sensitivity of 207 strains of strict anaerobic bacteria to piperacillin and 4 other antibiotics] Reynaud A, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Nov;33(9):891–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparative study of ticarcillin plus clavulanate potassium versus piperacillin in the treatment of hospitalized patients with urinary tract infections. Cox CE. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):88–90

Efficacy and safety of ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid and piperacillin in patients with lower respiratory tract infections. Link AS Jr. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):86–7

Comparative trial of ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid and piperacillin in the treatment of acute bacterial infection. Pierce MA, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):84–5

A controlled study of ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid versus piperacillin as empiric therapy for fever in the immunocompromised host. Williams ME, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Nov 29;79(5B):67–72

Respiratory infections: clinical evaluation. Grassi C. **Clin Ther** 1985;7 Suppl A:45–54 (31 ref.)

Developmental pharmacology and therapeutics of piperacillin in gram-negative infections. Reed MD, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1986;9(2):102–14

Cost of antibiotic prophylaxis in cesarean section. Ford LC. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jul-Aug;20(7–8):592–3

Timentin versus piperacillin in the treatment of hospitalized patients with urinary tract infections. Cox CE. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:93–6

The influence of prophylactic piperacillin on the postoperative course of transurethral prostatectomy. Hoogkamp-Korstanje JA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Dec;16(6):773–9

A randomized trial of Timentin and tobramycin versus piperacillin and tobramycin in febrile neutropenic patients. Mackie MJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1986 May;17 Suppl C:219–24

Piperacillin in colorectal surgery [letter] Reynolds JR, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Dec;6(4):435–6

Purulent meningitis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa successfully treated with colistin and piperacillin. Karpuch J, et al. **J Infect** 1985 Nov;11(3):272–4

Piperacillin versus clindamycin plus gentamicin [letter] Forster GE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Nov;66(5):745–6
Comparison of piperacillin vs. ticarcillin plus tobramycin in the treatment of acute pulmonary exacerbations of cystic fibrosis. Jackson MA, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1986 Jul–Aug;5(4):440–3
The role of piperacillin therapy in pulmonary exacerbations of cystic fibrosis: a controlled study. Macfarlane PI, et al. **Pediatr Pulmonol** 1985 Sep–Oct;1(5):249–55
A double-blind, controlled comparison of piperacillin and cefoxitin in the prevention of postoperative infection in patients undergoing cesarean section. Benigno BB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Jan;162(1):1–7
A comparison of piperacillin and clindamycin plus gentamicin in women with pelvic infections. Gunning JE. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1986 Aug;163(2):156–62
[Genito-urinary infections. Clinico-therapeutic experience with piperacillin] Pastorello M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Apr 30;117(2):115–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Piperacillin in infections of the urinary tract. Comparison with cefuroxime] Salvia G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Mar 15; 116(5):377–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Effectiveness of piperacillin in childhood infections] Biella CA, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):761–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Clinical studies of efficacy of piperacillin against complicated urinary tract infections] Ikeuchi T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1986 Jan;32(1):143–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PIPERAZINES

Catalysis of singlet oxygen production in the reaction of hydrogen peroxide and hypochlorous acid by 1,4-diazabicyclo[2.2.2]octane (DABCO). Kanofsky JR. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):777–82
Structure-activity relationship of a bitter diketopiperazine revisited. Goodman M, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Aug; 24(8):1629–33
Membrane alterations in cerebral cortex when using PIPES buffer. Schultz RL, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1986 Aug; 15(4):461–9
Experience with Arduan in anaesthesiology. Kovács L. **Ther Hung** 1984;32(2):65–8
[Current knowledge and future perspectives on almitrine dimesylate (Vectarion). 8th International Pneumo-Allergology Seminar in Montpellier (21–24 May 1985)] **Rev Med Interna** 1985;6 Spec No:1–63 **(Fre)**
[Use of the myorelaxant Arduan during general anesthesia in children with congenital hip dislocation] Nisimov EB, et al. **Klin Khir** 1986;(6):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Experience with terazosin administered in combination with other antihypertensive agents. Chrysant SG. **Am J Med** 1986 May 23;80(5B):55–61
Terazosin: an effective once-daily monotherapy for the treatment of hypertension. Dauer AD. **Am J Med** 1986 May 23;80(5B):29–34
Comparison of the safety and efficacy of once-daily terazosin versus twice-daily prazosin for the treatment of mild to moderate hypertension. Deger G. **Am J Med** 1986 May 23;80(5B):62–7
Cumulative experience with terazosin administered in combination with diuretics. Rudd P. **Am J Med** 1986 May 23;80(5B):49–54
Comparative trials of terazosin with other antihypertensive agents. Ruoff G. **Am J Med** 1986 May 23;80(5B):42–8
Synergistic activity of doxorubicin and the bisdioxopiperazine (+)-1,2-bis(3,5-dioxopiperazinyl-1-yl)propane (ICRF 187) against the murine sarcoma S180 cell line. Wadler S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1176–81
The relative bioavailability of paracetamol after rectal administration of suppositories containing a mixture of paracetamol, codeine phosphate and buclizine hydrochloride in healthy volunteers. Burgess HA, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985;9(9):634–41
Treatment of asthma with an extempore combination of a bronchodilator, salbutamol, and a new antihistamine drug, oxatomide. Scremin S, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1986; 6(2):105–11
[Dissolution of urate calculi] Bilobrov VM, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;(2):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effect of withdrawal of terazosin therapy in patients with hypertension. Ruoff G. **Am J Med** 1986 May 23; 80(5B):35–41
Overall safety of terazosin as an antihypertensive agent. Sperzel WD, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May 23;80(5B):77–81
Allergy from pyrazoline derivatives. Fernández de Corres L, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1986 Apr;14(4):249–50
Residual effects of zopiclone and benzodiazepine hypnotics on psychomotor performance related to car driving. Harrison C, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(12):823–9
Almitrine and peripheral neuropathy [letter] Alani SM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 30;2(8466):1251
Acute dystonic reactions and long-lasting impaired consciousness associated with oxatomide in children [letter] Casteels-Van Daele M, et al. **Lancet** 1986 May 24; 1(8491):1204–5
Almitrine and peripheral neuropathy [letter] Louarn F, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Nov 9;2(8463):1068
Almitrine and peripheral neuropathy [letter] Suggett AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Oct 12;2(8459):830–1
[Neuropathy caused by almitrine (letter)] Mizon JP, et al. **Therapie** 1986 Mar–Apr;41(2):149 **(Fre)**
[Two cases of agranulocytosis during medication with cinepazide] Matsuda M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Nov; 26(11):1792–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Analysis of trazodone and m-chlorophenylpiperazine in plasma and brain tissue by high-performance liquid chromatography. Miller RL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jan 24;374(2):388–93
Gas chromatographic method for determination of a piperazine derivative (Trelibet) and its metabolites in human plasma and urine. Olajos S, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 May 28;378(1):155–62
Determination of urapidil and its metabolites in human serum and urine: comparison of liquid–liquid and fully automated liquid–solid extraction. Zech K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Feb 26;353:351–60
Ionization constants and partition coefficients of 1-arylpiperazine derivatives. Caccia S, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;37(8):567–70
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: thyrotropin-releasing hormone and histidyl proline diketopiperazine in the spinal cord and cerebrospinal fluid. Jackson IM, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Sep;36(9):1218–23
[Method of determining triethylenediamine (1,4-diazabicyclo-/2,2,2-octane) in sanitary-chemical studies of polymer materials] Dukhovnaia IS. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Nov;(11):43–4 **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

In vitro production of a TRH-homologous peptide and His-Pro diketopiperazine by human semen. Pekary AE, et al. **J Androl** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):379–85

BLOOD

The effects of low and moderate doses of alcohol on the pharmacokinetic parameters of zopiclone. Larivière L, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):207–10
Quantitative analysis of 1-(2-pyrimidinyl)piperazine in plasma by capillary gas chromatography–mass spectrometry. Kerns EH, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 25;377:195–203
Determination of zopiclone in plasma by liquid chromatography with application to steady-state monitoring. Miller LG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Jul 11; 380(1):211–5

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Distribution and characterization of cyclo(His-Pro)-like immunoreactivity in human cerebrospinal fluid. Prasad C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29; 136(2):835–42

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

New 1,4-dihydropyridine derivatives with potent and long-lasting hypotensive effect. Meguro K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;33(9):3787–97
Antivertigo agents. V. Quantitative structure-activity relationships of 6-[2-(4-aryl-1-piperazinyl)ethyl]-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1,6-naphthyridine s. Shiozawa A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;33(12):5332–40
Studies on positive inotropic agents. II. Synthesis of (4-substituted 1-piperazinylcarbonyl)-2-(1H)-quinolinone derivatives. Tominaga M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;34(2):682–93
C-Alkylpiperazines structurally related to piribedil. XI. Sanna P, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1985 Jul;40(7):477–85
Radioiodinated 1-substituted-4-phenylpiperazines as potential brain imaging agents. Hanson RN. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985;12(4):315–20
Synthesis and biological evaluation of 1-(1,2-benzisothiazol-3-yl)- and (1,2-benzisoxazol-3-yl)piperazine derivatives as potential antipsychotic agents. Yevich JP, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Mar;29(3):359–69
[Synthesis and in vitro antimicrobial activity of N-substituted derivatives of phenylpiperidine and phenylpiperazine] Morlacchi F, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1985 Sep;40(9):671–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Imaging benzodiazepine receptors in man with [11C]suriclone by positron emission tomography. Frost JJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 2;122(3):381–3
Does the piribedil test permit predicting the efficacy of domperidone, a dopaminergic antagonist, in the treatment of migraine? Montastruc JL, et al. **Headache** 1985 Sep; 25(6):332–3
Pharmacological exploration of dopamine hypersensitivity in migraine patients. Bès A, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1986;6(3):189–92
Clinical usefulness of a dopaminergic agonist in headache diagnosis. Bussone G, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1986; 6(1):23–6
Radioiodinated 1-(diethylaminopropyl)-4-phenylpiperazine: a potential brain imaging agent. Hanson RN, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985;12(5):397–400

IMMUNOLOGY

Prevalence of specific IgE antibodies against piperazine in employees of a chemical plant. Hagmar L, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;81(1):12–6
IgE antibodies against piperazine and N-methyl-piperazine in two asthmatic subjects. Welinder H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1986;79(3):259–62

METABOLISM

Influence of renal insufficiency on the pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of terazosin. Jungers P, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May 23;80(5B):94–9
Pharmacokinetics of terazosin. Sonders RC. **Am J Med** 1986 May 23;80(5B):20–4
Cyclo (His-Pro), a metabolite of thyrotropin-releasing hormone: specific binding to rat liver membranes. Mori M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 14; 134(1):443–51
Enhanced cerebrovascular permeability by Metrazol: significance for brain metastases. Greig N, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1983 Jan–Mar;1(1):83–95
Terazosin kinetics after oral and intravenous doses. Patterson SE. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Oct;38(4):423–7
N-dephenylation of CERM 3517 (mocipazine) in beagle dogs. A mass spectrometric determination. Pognat JF, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1986 Mar–Apr;14(2):147–54
Distribution and excretion pattern of 14C-labelled centperazine (3-ethyl-8 methyl-1,3,8-triazabicyclo [4.4.0]decan-2-one) in male albino rat. Agarwal N, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Sep;23(9):508–10
Stereospecificity of siderophore-mediated iron uptake in Rhodotorula pilimanae as probed by enantiorhodotorulic acid and isomers of chromic rhodotorulate. Müller G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):13921–6
The mechanism and specificity of iron transport in Rhodotorula pilimanae probed by synthetic analogs of rhodotorulic acid. Müller G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 15;260(26):13916–20
4-Amino-6-chloro-2-piperazinopyrimidines with selective affinity for alpha 2-adrenoceptors. Guérémy C, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1394–8
Synthesis and evaluation of phenyl- and benzoylpiperazines as potential serotonergic agents. Lyon RA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 May;29(5):630–4
Characterization of sodium-dependent [3H]GBR-12935 binding in brain: a radioligand for selective labelling of the dopamine transport complex. Janowsky A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Apr;46(4):1272–6
[3H]1-[2-(4-aminophenyl)ethyl]-4-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)piperazine: a selective radioligand for 5-HT1A receptors in rat brain. Ransom RW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jan;46(1):68–75
On the mechanism of fasting-associated elevations in hypothalamic cyclo(His-Pro) content. Prasad C, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1986 Mar;11(3):339–47
Enzymatic degradation of thyrotropin releasing hormone by pancreatic homogenates. Failure to detect His-Pro-diketopiperazine as TRH metabolite. Arstan-Spire S, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 42(5):399–406
1-(2-Pyrimidinyl)-piperazine as active metabolite of buspirone in man and rat. Caccia S, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;33(1):46–51
Properties of histidyl-proline diketopiperazine [cyclo(His-Pro)] binding sites in rat liver. Hirose Y, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Nov 28;12(4):279–88
Pharmacodynamic and pharmacokinetic interactions of almitrine bismesylate. Campbell DB, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2 Suppl 1:S39–44
Disposition of the psychotropic drugs buspirone, MJ-13805 and piribedil, and of their common active metabolite 1-(2-pyrimidinyl)-piperazine in the rat. Caccia S, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Oct;15(10):835–44
[Autohistoradiographic study of the pulmonary retention of almitrine bismesylate] Masse R, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985; 2 Suppl 1:S29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of oxatomide on calcium ions in smooth muscle. Arruzazabala Valmaña ML, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1986 May–Jun;14(3):229–32
Efficacy and safety of intravenous terazosin in hypertensive patients. A preliminary report. Cohen A. **Am J Med** 1986 May 23;80(5B):86–93
Effect of terazosin on serum lipids. Deger G. **Am J Med** 1986 May 23;80(5B):82–5
Pharmacology of terazosin. Kyncl JJ. **Am J Med** 1986 May 23;80(5B):12–9
Almitrine increases the steady-state hypoxic ventilatory response in hypoxic chronic air-flow obstruction. Maxwell DL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Dec;132(6):1233–7
In vitro evaluation of A-56619 and A-56620, two new quinolones. Barry AL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jan;29(1):40–3

In vitro activities of the quinolone antimicrobial agents A-56619 and A-56620. Eliopoulos GM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Oct;28(4):514-20

Factors influencing the in vitro activity of two new aryl-fluoroquinolone antimicrobial agents, difloxacin (A-56619) and A-56620. Hirschhorn L, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Jul;30(1):143-6

In vitro activity of A-56619 and A56620, two new aryl-fluoroquinolone antimicrobial agents. Smith BR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Feb;29(2):355-8

In vitro evaluation of A-56619 (difloxacin) and A-56620: new aryl-fluoroquinolones. Stamm JM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Feb;29(2):193-200

Cardiovascular effects and interaction with adrenoceptors of urapidil. van Zwieten PA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Aug;276(2):180-201

Effects of intravenously and orally administered cinpropazide on the coronary circulation in unanesthetized and unrestrained dogs. Nonaka K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(10):1499-502

Suppression of myocardial protein degradation by the protease inhibitor bis[ethyl(2R,3R)-3-[(S)-methyl-1-[4-(2,3,4-tri-methoxy-phenyl-methyl) piperazine-1-ylcarbonyl]butyl-carbonyl]oxiran-2-carboxylat e]sulfate under hypoxia. Toyo-oka T, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Feb;36(2):190-3

Temporary salvage of ischemic myocardium by the protease inhibitor bis[ethyl(2R,3R)-3-[(S)-methyl-1-[4-(2,3,4-trimethoxyphenyl-methyl) piperazin-1-ylcarbonyl]butyl-carbonyl]oxiran-2-carbo xylate]sulfate. Toyo-oka T, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1986 Apr;36(4):671-5

The inhibition of neutrophil responsiveness caused by phorbol esters is blocked by the protein kinase C inhibitor H7. Sha'afi RI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 29;137(1):50-60

Reversal by protein kinase C inhibitor of suppressive actions of phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate on polyphosphoinositide metabolism and cytosolic Ca2+ mobilization in thrombin-stimulated human platelets. Tohmatsu T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):868-75

The protein kinase C inhibitors H-7 and H-9 fail to inhibit human neutrophil activation. Wright CD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):749-55

The effects of BM 15.766, an inhibitor of 7-dehydrocholesterol delta 7-reductase, on cholesterol biosynthesis in primary rat hepatocytes. Aufenanger J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 15;35(6):911-6

Inhibition with NCO-700, a protease inhibitor, of degradation of cardiac myofibrillar proteins during ischemia in dogs. Sashida H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 1; 34(21):3875-80

Kidney function during arterial chemoreceptor stimulation. III. Long-lasting inhibition of renal tubular sodium reabsorption due to pharmacologic stimulation of the peripheral arterial chemoreceptors with almitrine bismesylate. Honig A, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985; 44(11-12):1659-72

The mutagenic activity of razoxane (ICRF 159): an anticancer agent. Albanese R, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Nov; 52(5):725-31

Studies on the pharmacological control of gastric emptying in man. Bateman DN. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Oct; 20(4):339-44

Zopiclone produces effects on human performance similar to flurazepam, lormetazepam and triazolam. Griffiths AN, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;21(6):647-53

Effect of trimetazidine on membrane damage induced by oxygen free radicals in human red cells. Maridonneau-Parini I, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 20(2):148-51

Racial differences in drug responses--a comparative study of trimazosin and alpha 1-adrenoceptor responses in normotensive Caucasians and West Africans. Vincent J, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;21(4):401-8

Monoaminergic involvement in the pharmacological actions of buspirone. Skolnick P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 86(3):637-44

Respiratory stimulation by almitrine during acute or chronic hypoxia/hypercapnia in rats. Dhillon DP, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Sep-Oct;18(5):751-64

Inhibition of phorbol ester-induced phenotypic differentiation of HL-60 cells by 1-(5-isoquinolinylsulfonyl)-2-methylpiperazine, a protein kinase inhibitor. Matsui T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Feb; 46(2):583-7

Effect of two recently developed antiseptics on dental plaque and caries in rats. Shern RJ, et al. **Caries Res** 1985; 19(5):458-65

Lack of effect of the TRH related dipeptide histidyl-proline diketopiperazine on TSH and PRL secretion in normal subjects, in patients with microprolactinomas and in primary hypothyroidism. Peters J, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Sep;23(3):289-93

Influence of alveolar hypoxia on pulmonary vasomotor responses to almitrine in the dog. Hughes JM, et al. **Clin Sci** 1986 Jun;70(6):555-64

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone and insulin release: in vitro studies with islets of normal and dysthyroid mice. Awouters P, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1985 Mar;2(2):105-10

Zopiclone. A review of its pharmacodynamic and pharmacokinetic properties and therapeutic efficacy as an hypnotic. Goa KL, et al. **Drugs** 1986 Jul;32(1):48-65 (93 ref.)

Hexaprazol antagonism to gastric electrical potential fall by acetylsalicylic acid in rat. Lumachi B, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(10):693-702

Histidyl-proline-diketopiperazine (cyclo-his-pro) inhibits the suckling- and domperidone-induced transformation of prolactin in the lactating rat. Shyr SW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov;117(5):2170-5

In vitro activity of the aryl-fluoroquinolones A-56619 and A-56620 and evaluation of disk susceptibility tests. Barry AL, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1986 Feb;5(1):18-22

The effect of cimetidine on the pharmacokinetics, pharmacodynamics and alpha 1-adrenoceptor responsiveness of trimazosin in man. Vincent J, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;29(3):301-6

GBR 12783, a potent and selective inhibitor of dopamine uptake: biochemical studies in vivo and ex vivo. Bonnet JJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 18;121(2):199-209

The role of sodium channels in the effects of the cardiotonic compound DPI 201-106 on contractility and membrane potentials in isolated mammalian heart preparations. Buggisch D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Dec 3; 118(3):303-11

Pharmacological evidence that at least two different non-adrenergic non-cholinergic inhibitory systems are present in the rat small intestine. Manzini S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Apr 16;123(2):229-36

Beta 1-adrenoceptor antagonism by urapidil prior to and after the alpha 2-antagonist rauwolscine in anesthetized dogs. Rassier ME, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 11; 122(1):37-43

Evidence for different receptor sites for the novel cardiotonic S-DPI 201-106, ATX II and veratridine on the cardiac sodium channel. Scholtysik G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 5;125(1):111-8

Preferential antagonism of tiaramide to prostaglandin E2-induced contraction in isolated rabbit detrusor. Nakanishi H, et al. **Fukushima J Med Sci** 1985 Dec; 31(2):63-70

Inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis by BM 15.766. Aufenanger J, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Nov; 17(11):612-3

Effects of BM 15.766 on serum lipids in rats. Pill J, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Oct;17(10):543-4

Effect of urapidil, clonidine, and prazosin on sympathetic tone in conscious rats. Luft FC, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Apr;8(4):303-11

Selective antagonism of the hypotensive effects of dopamine agonists in spontaneously hypertensive rats. McCoy CE, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Apr;8(4):298-302

Studies on a new analeptic agent, centphenaquin (11-(N4-phenylpiperazine)-7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-6H-cyclohepta [b]quinoline dihydrochloride): Part I. Analysis of respiratory stimulant action. Patnaik GK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Apr;23(4):208-13

Studies on a new analeptic agent, centphenaquin (11-N4-phenylpiperazine)-7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-6H-cyclohepta[b]qui noline dihydrochloride): Part II. Other pharmacological effects. Patnaik GK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Apr;23(4):214-8

An atropine-like inhibitory effect of DMPP on rat isolated urinary bladder. Maggi CA, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;6(2):97-100

Influence of urapidil on alpha- and beta-adrenoreceptors in pithed rats. Sanders KH, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;5(4):307-16

Mechanism of the vasodilator effects of the cardiotonic agent DPI 201-106. Hof RP, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov-Dec;7(6):1188-92

Trimazosin: relationships between hypotensive effect, vascular responsiveness, and drug and metabolite concentrations. Vincent J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep-Oct;7(5):913-8

Comparison of effects of urapidil and prazosin on vascular influence of circulating and neuronally released catecholamines in canine muscle vascular bed. Zeigler DW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov-Dec;7(6):1020-6

Neuroendocrine effects of M-chlorophenylpiperazine, a serotonin agonist, in humans. Mueller EA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Dec;61(6):1179-84

Role of protein kinases in stimulation of human polymorphonuclear leukocyte oxidative metabolism by various agonists. Differential effects of a novel protein kinase inhibitor. Gerard C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jan; 77(1):61-5

Effects of urapidil on blood pressure and adrenoceptors in various animal models. van Zwieten PA, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S539-41

Troponoids. 7. Chemistry and dopamine agonist activity of ciladopa and related aralkyltroponylpiperazines. Bagli J, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Feb;29(2):186-93

Synthesis, characterization, and anorectic testing of the four stereoisomers of cyclo(histidylproline). Kukla MJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Nov;28(11):1745-7

Modification of single cardiac Na+ channels by DPI 201-106. Kohlhardt M, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1986; 89(2):163-72

Parallel antagonism of synaptic transmission and kainate/quisqualate responses in the hippocampus by piperazine-2,3-dicarboxylic acid analogs. Ganong AH, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Apr;6(4):930-7

Effects on the rabbit carotid body of stimulation by almitrine, natural high altitude, and experimental normobaric hypoxia. Smith P, et al. **J Pathol** 1986 Jun;149(2):143-53

Promoting effect of the new chymotrypsin inhibitor FK-448 on the intestinal absorption of insulin in rats and dogs. Fujii S, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;37(8):545-9

Presynaptic actions of piribedil on the cardiovascular system of the pithed rat. Moron A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;38(3):221-3

Deviating central hypotensive activity of urapidil in the cat. van Zwieten PA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 37(11):810-1

Effect of furosemide and trimethazidine on kinetic behavior and hypotensive effect of hydralazine in rats. Ogiso T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Jan;9(1):1-11

Behavioral studies with anxiolytic drugs. II. Interactions of zopiclone with ethyl-beta-carboline-3-carboxylate and Ro 15-1788 in squirrel monkeys. Barrett JE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb;236(2):313-9

Possible 5-hydroxytryptamine1 (5-HT1) receptor involvement in the stimulus properties of 1-(m-trifluoromethylphenyl)piperazine (TFMPP). Cunningham KA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May; 237(2):369-77

Analysis of adrenoceptor blockade and hypotension elicited by urapidil and prazosin in conscious rat. Goering J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):553-7

Relative presynaptic and postsynaptic effects of urapidil on adrenoceptors in the rabbit pulmonary artery. Zelis R. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Jun;237(3):746-9

The effects of cinepazide on the content, biosynthesis and turnover of noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat brain under room air and hypoxia. Miwa S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1986 May; 41(1):109-15

Inhibition of phospholipase A2 by tiaramide in rabbit platelets. Takano S. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 39(3):307-16

Effect of CNS-active drugs on TRH-induced prolactin release. Bylka VW, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 6;38(1):51-7

A study of the effects of buspirone, BMY 13805, and 1-PP on dopaminergic metabolism in the nucleus accumbens using in vivo voltammetry in freely moving rats. Louilot A, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 25;39(8):685-92

1-(5-Isoquinolinesulfonyl)-2-methylpiperazine(H-7), a potent inhibitor of protein kinases, inhibits the differentiation of HL-60 cells induced by phorbol diester. Nishikawa M, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 22;39(12):1101-7

A comparative study of the locomotor activity effects of apomorphine and the "atypical dopamine agonists" (piribedil and S3608). Offermeier J, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 10; 38(10):895-903

Effects of a new 2-piperazinotetralin on alpha-1 and alpha-2 adrenergic receptors in isolated rat vas deferens. Mutafova-Yambolieva V, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;7(6):291-6

Structural relationship of epipolythiodioxopiperazines and their immunomodulating activity. Müllbacher A, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 Feb;23(2):231-5

Possible involvement of phosphorylation of a 36,000-dalton protein of rat basophilic leukemia (RBL-2H3) cell membranes in serotonin release. Teshima R, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1986 Mar;23(3):279-84

Investigations of nerve populations influencing ion transport that can be stimulated electrically, by serotonin and by a nicotinic agonist. Keast JR, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Nov; 331(2-3):260-6

Failure of cyclo (His-Pro) to exhibit natriuretic activity. Reisin E, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Dec;6(6):569-72

Trazodone and m-chlorophenylpiperazine. Concentration in brain and receptor activity in regions in the brain associated with anxiety. Smith TM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Nov;24(11):1067-71

Interaction between substituted 1-[2-(diphenylmethoxy)ethyl] piperazines and dopamine receptors. van der Zee P, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Dec;24(12):1171-4

Pharmacological and clinical studies of cyclopyrrolones: zopiclone and suriclone. Julou L, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Oct;23(4):653-9

Non-benzodiazepine anxiolytics: potential activity of phenylpiperazines without 3H-diazepam displacing action. Lloyd KG, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Oct; 23(4):645-52

TFMPP may produce its stimulus effects via a 5-HT1B mechanism. McKenney JD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan;24(1):43-7

Effects of a D1 and a D2 dopamine antagonist on the self-administration of cocaine and piribedil by rhesus monkeys. Woolverton WL. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Mar;24(3):531-5

Effect of NCO-700, an inhibitor of protease, on myocardial pH decreased by coronary occlusion in dogs. Haga N, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(4):208-17

Inhibitory effect of trimetazidine on utilization of myocardial glycogen during coronary ligation in dogs. Sakai K, et al. **Pharmacology** 1986;32(2):72-9

Fluprazine hydrochloride does not decrease defensive behaviors of wild and septal syndrome rats. Blanchard DC,

et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Sep;35(3):349–53

Effects of fluprazine hydrochloride on conspecific odor preferences in rats. Kemble ED, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 37(1):53–6

Effects of repeated administration of the monoamine oxidase inhibitor phenelzine on the discriminability of d-lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) and 1-(m-trifluoromethylphenyl) piperazine (TFMPP). Cunningham KA, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(1):134–5

Specific anti-aggressive effects of fluprazine hydrochloride. Flannelly KJ, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 87(1):86–9

Further studies of the putative serotonin agonist, m-chlorophenylpiperazine: evidence for a serotonin receptor mediated mechanism of action in humans. Mueller EA, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(3):388–91

Maternal aggression in rats: lack of interaction between chlordiazepoxide and fluprazine. Olivier B, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(1):40–3

1-(1-Naphthyl)piperazine, a central serotonin agonist. Fuller RW, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Jan; 51(1):37–45

Mechanism of the protective activity of ICRF-187 against alloxan-induced diabetes in mice. el-Hage A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 52(3):341–60

The effect of intravenous lidoflazine on serotonin-induced cerebral vascular contraction—an in vivo study. Rosenwasser RH, et al. **Stroke** 1986 Jul–Aug;17(4):728–30

Evaluation of the neuromuscular blocking effect of Arduan. Tassonyi E. **Ther Hung** 1983;31(1):13–7

Mitigation of an anthracycline-induced cardiomyopathy by pretreatment with razoxane: a quantitative morphological assessment. Fischer VW, et al. **Virchows Arch [B]** 1986; 51(4):353–61

[Neuropharmacological screening of a group of N1-substituted N4-guanylpiperazines] Ianeva I. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1985;24(4):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Pharmacological actions of "8204" on the cardiovascular system and bronchial smooth muscle] Zhu ZH, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Dec;20(12):886–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Pulmonary hemodynamic effects of intravenous almitrine in patients with chronic bronchitis and respiratory insufficiency] Weitzenblum E, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1982 Sep–Oct;18(5):765–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Activity of almitrine bismesylate on pulmonary hemodynamics and on the liberation of prostanoids in the lymph nodes in sheep] Douguet D, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2 Suppl 1:S23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Almitrine bismesylate and ventilation-perfusion ratios] Evrard Y. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2 Suppl 1:S17–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sleep and nocturnal desaturation of patients with chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathies. Effects of almitrine bismesylate administered orally] Kurtz D, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2 Suppl 1:S45–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Microfluorimetric study of the effect of almitrine bismesylate (Vectarion) on intrapulmonary neuroepithelial bodies] Lauweryns JM, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2 Suppl 1:S35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Approach to the mechanism of action of almitrine dimesylate on peripheral receptors and the ventilation-perfusion ratio (VA/Q)] Evrard Y. **Rev Med Interne** 1985;6 Spec No:53–8 (30 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Almitrine dimesylate: ventilatory or vascular action] Préfaut C, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985;6 Spec No:3–7 (25 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Action of almitrine dimesylate on the oxidant activities of alveolar macrophages] Voisin C, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985;6 Spec No:45–52 **(Fre)**

[Experimental and clinical bases for the respiratory action of almitrine] Lecomte J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1986 May 15;41(10):451–5 **(Fre)**

[Circulatory changes with urapidil (Ebrantil) in general and regional anesthesia. Studies with normo- and hypertensive patients] Lehmann KA, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Sep; 34(9):435–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Modification of intracranial pressure by urapidil following experimental cold lesions in the cat] Seifert V, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1986 Aug;21(4):218–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of hexaprazole on digestive system parameters in various animal species: in vitro studies] Coruzzi G, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1985 Oct;40(10):324–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of hexaprazole on digestive system parameters in various animal species: in vivo studies] Coruzzi G, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1985 Oct;40(10):313–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pharmacological effects of suriclone and its main metabolites] Morishita H, et al. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1986 Mar; 56(1):35–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Molecular pharmacology on protein kinase C] Hidaka H, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 May;31(6):534–48 (90 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Synthesis of derivatives of perhydroazepine, perhydro-1,5-oxazocine, morpholine and piperazine containing 3-(isopropylamino)-propan-2-ol group—compounds with potential effect on the circulatory system and central nervous system] Kotelko B, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1985;42(5):433–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect on the central nervous system and circulatory system of new derivatives of perhydroazepine, perhydro-1,5-oxazocine, morpholine and piperazine containing a pharmacophoric 3-(isopropylamino)-propan-2-ol group] Szadowska A, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1985;42(5):489–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of almitrine on normal pulmonary circulation] Głuskowski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jun 24–30; 40(25–26):733–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of ebrantil on selected hemodynamic parameters in patients with hypertension in the acute phase of myocardial infarction] Rumiński W, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Aug 15; 38(16):1121–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Correction of immunoregulatory disorders in seronegative and seropositive rheumatoid arthritis] Seisenbaev ASh. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(8):132–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effects of trimazosin and pindolol on serum lipids, blood glucose and serum insulin levels. Lehtonen A. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;218(2):213–6

Influence of amperozide on disease occurrence in a pig fattening unit. Rabe J, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1986; 27(1):141–4

Phase I–II evaluation of razoxane (ICRF-159) and doxorubicin in gastrointestinal cancer. A Southeastern Cancer Study Group Trial. DeSimone PA, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;9(3):185–6

ICRF-159 (razoxane) in patients with advanced nonsquamous cell carcinoma of the cervix. A Gynecologic Oncology Group study. Homesley HD, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Aug;9(4):325–6

ICRF-159 (razoxane) in patients with advanced adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. A Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. Homesley HD, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb;9(1):15–7

Phase II trial of piperazinedione in patients with advanced or recurrent uterine sarcoma. A Gynecologic Oncology Group study. Thigpen JT, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Oct;8(5):350–2

Phase II trial of piperazinedione in the treatment of advanced or recurrent endometrial carcinoma. A Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. Thigpen JT, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1986 Feb;9(1):21–3

Advances in the management of hypertension: focus on terazosin, a new alpha1-adrenergic antagonist. May 3–5, 1985, Boca Raton, Florida. **Am J Med** 1986 May 23; 80(5B):1–105

Efficacy of terazosin as an antihypertensive agent. Luther RR, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May 23;80(5B):73–6

Long-term experience with terazosin for treatment of mild to moderate hypertension. Mersey JH. **Am J Med** 1986 May 23;80(5B):68–72

Clinical trials with terazosin. General methods. Sperzel WD, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May 23;80(5B):25–8

A single orally administered dose of almitrine improves pulmonary gas exchange during exercise in patients with chronic air-flow obstruction. Escourrou P, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Apr;133(4):562–7

A comparison of the effects of almitrine or oxygen breathing on pulmonary arterial pressure and right ventricular ejection fraction in hypoxic chronic bronchitis and emphysema. MacNee W, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1986 Sep;134(3):559–65

The effect of almitrine bismesylate on hypoxemia in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Bell RC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Sep;105(3):342–6

Therapeutic activity of ICRF-159 combined with surgery: effects of postsurgical treatment with cyclophosphamide in mice bearing Lewis lung carcinoma lines. Sava G, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Sep–Oct;5(5):511–5

In vivo evaluation of A-56619 (difloxacin) and A-56620: new aryl-fluoroquinolones. Fernandes PB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1986 Feb;29(2):201–8

Effect of cinpropazide on ischemic myocardial acidosis in dogs. Sakai K, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Sep; 277(1):83–91

Randomized trial of oral adjuvant razoxane (ICRF 159) in resectable colorectal cancer: five-year follow-up. Gilbert JM, et al. **Br J Surg** 1986 Jun;73(6):446–50

Almitrine has no effect on gas exchange after bilateral carotid body resection in severe chronic airflow obstruction. De Backer W, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1985 Sep–Oct;21(5):427–32

Pretreatment with ICRF-187 provides long-lasting protection against chronic daunorubicin cardiotoxicity in rabbits. Herman EH, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1986;16(2):102–6

Treatment of advanced adenocarcinoma of the kidney with ICRF-187: a Southeastern Cancer Study Group Trial. Brubaker LH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jul;70(7):915–6

Phase I study of ICRF-187 in pediatric cancer patients and comparison of its pharmacokinetics in children and adults. Holcenberg JS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Jun; 70(6):703–9

Cardiopulmonary effects of a single oral dose of almitrine at rest and on exercise in patients with hypoxic chronic airflow obstruction. Simonneau G, et al. **Chest** 1986 Feb; 89(2):174–9

Antihypertensive effectiveness of terazosin: a new long-acting alpha-adrenergic inhibitor. Chrysant SG, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Sep;8(9):486–9

Effects of DTIC, DM-COOK and ICRF-159 on the number of circulating Lewis lung carcinoma cells detected by flow cytometry. Giraldi T, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Apr-Jun;2(2):151–9

Prospective serial liver ultrasound scanning in resectable colorectal cancer treated with adjuvant razoxane. Taylor RH, et al. **Clin Exp Metastasis** 1984 Oct-Dec;2(4):321–31

Acute effects of increasing doses of urapidil in patients with hypertension. Culbertson VL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jun;39(6):690–6

Zopiclone: a new nonbenzodiazepine hypnotic used in general practice. Monchesky TC, et al. **Clin Ther** 1986; 8(3):283–91

Clinical evaluation of urapidil, a new antihypertensive drug: preliminary findings in Japan. Taniguchi K, et al. **Clin Ther** 1985;7(5):559–67

Fipexide, an effective cognition activator in the elderly: a placebo-controlled, double-blind clinical trial. Bompani R, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1986;10(2):99–106

Mioflazine, a potentially protective drug against ischaemic damage: a study in dogs. Wood AJ, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Aug;6(8):695–701

Phase II trials of cisplatin and piperazinedione in advanced or recurrent squamous cell carcinoma of the vulva: a Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. Thigpen JT, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1986 Mar;23(3):358–63

Alpha 1-adrenergic blockade and cardiovascular pressor responses in essential hypertension. Beretta-Piccoli C, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 May;8(5):407–14

Cardiovascular and metabolic profile during intervention with urapidil in humans. Gerber A, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Nov-Dec;7(6 Pt 1):963–71

Comparative efficacy of the new cardiotonic agent DPI 201-106 versus dobutamine in dilated cardiomyopathy: analysis by serial pressure/volume relations and "on-line" MVO2 assessment. Thormann J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jul–Aug;8(4):749–57

Piperazinedione, total body irradiation, and autologous bone marrow transplantation in chronic myelogenous leukemia. Vellekoop L, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1986 Jun;4(6):906–11

Synthesis and anthelmintic activity of 5(6)-(benzimidazol-2-ylcarbamoyl) and (4-substituted piperazin-1-yl)benzimidazoles. Dubey R, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Nov;28(11):1748–50

Befuraline, its safety and efficacy in depressed inpatients. Gastpar M, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1985 Nov;18(6):351–5

Antihypertensive therapy with once-daily administration of terazosin, a new alpha 1-adrenergic-receptor blocker. Abraham PA, et al. **Pharmacotherapy** 1985 Sep–Oct; 5(5):285–9

Zopiclone in the treatment of insomniacs of family practice. Gélinas B, et al. **Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa** 1985 Sep; 10(3):165–8

The effect of carbon dioxide, lidoflazine and deferoxamine upon long term survival following cardiorespiratory arrest in rats. Badylak SF, et al. **Resuscitation** 1986 Apr; 13(3):165–73

Prospidin combined to preoperative irradiation in head and neck cancer. Parvinen LM, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Oct; 161(10):623–4

[Treatment of hypertension with urapidil (Ebrantil)] Sirakova V, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1986;25(2):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Value of the combination of trimetazidine and a calcium inhibitor in the treatment of chronic coronary insufficiency. Double-blind controlled study versus placebo] Brochier M, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 Jan;35(1):49–56 **(Fre)**

[Pirebedil and sudden deafness] Portmann M, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(4):313–4 **(Fre)**

[Therapeutic importance and tolerance of coated 50 mg Vectarion tablets (almitrine bismesylate) at a dosage of 100 mg/day. Study of blood gas, clinical and biological results after a year of long-term treatment] Ansquer JC, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2 Suppl 1:S61–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Almitrine bismesylate] Duroux P. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2 Suppl 1:S1–2 **(Fre)**

[The first Italian clinical experience with almitrine bismesylate] Grassi V, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2 Suppl 1:S53–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vectarian international multicenter study (VIMS) in hypoxemic chronic bronchitis patients treated by the double-blind placebo method for 1 year. Follow-up of the monitoring of 490 patients] Ansquer JC. **Rev Med Interne** 1985;6 Spec No:31–7 **(Fre)**

[Almitrine in daily practice] Bourgouin-Karaouni D, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985;6 Spec No:15–20 **(Fre)**

[Effect of almitrine dimesylate on blood gases in chemodenervated patients with chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathy] De Backer W, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985;6 Spec No:9–10 **(Fre)**

[Future prospects concerning the clinical application and clinical pharmacology of almitrine dimesylate] Duroux P. **Rev Med Interne** 1985;6 Spec No:59–60 **(Fre)**

[Pathologic altitude polycythemia: therapeutic trial with almitrine dimesylate] Guénard H, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985;6 Spec No:11–3 **(Fre)**

[Nocturnal hypoxemia of chronic obstructive bronchopathies and almitrine dimesylate] Racineux JL, et al. **Rev Mal Interne** 1985;6 Spec No:39–42 (Fre)

[Value of almitrine dimesylate in the long-term treatment of chronic obstructive bronchitis] Seignalet C, et al. **Rev Mal Interne** 1985;6 Spec No:21–9 (Fre)

[Urapidil as a basic drug in severe hypertension] Thuma G. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jun 12;104(22):457–460 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Almitrine bismesylate in chronic obstructive lung disease and persistent hypoxemia. Controlled double-blind study with oral administration] Wuttke R, et al. **Respiration** 1985; 48(4):285–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Preventive drug therapy in allergic bronchial asthma] Wüthrich B, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1986 Jan 28;75(5):89–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of urapidil on adrenal cortex activity and prolactin secretion in patients with idiopathic hypertension] Kokot F, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1986 Jan;75(1):22–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[A new basic agent, prospidin, in the therapy of rheumatoid arthritis. Research on its clinical effectiveness in a controlled and double-blind trial] Benenson EV, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1985 Jul-Sep;(3):36–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Features of immunologic disorders in basaliomas of the skin and their therapeutic correction] Kogan MG, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1986;(2):14–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effectiveness and influence of piperazine adipinate on the immunological indices of furunculosis patients] Savitskaia LN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Sep;(9):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of hypertension with urapidil] Fetkovská N, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Oct 18;124(41–42):1292–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

TOXICITY

Dimethylphenylpiperazinium-induced vomiting: nicotinic mediation in area postrema. Beleslin DB, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1986 Jan;16(1):5–10

Phase II trials of cisplatin and piperazinedione as single agents in the treatment of advanced or recurrent non-squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix: a Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. Thigpen JT, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1986 Sep;70(9):1097–100

Cyclic amines are selective cytotoxic agents for pigmented cells. Noga EJ, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Apr; 10(4):239–47

URINE

Increased excretion of histidyl-L-proline diketopiperazine by infants receiving Pregestimil and Nutramigen formulas. Roesel RA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 May;32(5):865–7

A sensitive high performance liquid chromatographic assay of a new metabolite of ampicillin in man. Haginaka J, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 Mar;38(3):225–6

PIPERIDINES

Flecainide: a new class Ic antidysrhythmic. Smith GH. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Oct;19(10):703–7 (49 ref.)

A stereochemical explanation of the dopamine agonist and antagonist activity of stereoisomeric pairs. Froimowitz M, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Sep;29(9):1570–3

Study of local anesthetics. Part 79: Physico-chemical properties of piperidinoethyl esters of alkoxymethylcarbanilic acids. Kopecký F, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Aug;40(8):572–3

[Search for compounds with dopaminergic action. II. Synthesis of various derivatives of 6-aminomethyl-1,4-benzodioxane] Woliński J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1985;42(4):326–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of flecainide on regional left ventricular wall motion after acute intravenous, acute oral and chronic oral administration late after coronary artery bypass grafting. Vanhaleweyk GL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1; 58(6):470–5

Effect of pirmenol on premature atrial complexes. Toivonen LK. **Ann Clin Res** 1986;18(2):106–8

Activation of energy expenditure in the rat by a new non-amphetaminic compound: the (4-chlorophenoxyacetate) N-methyl 3-hydroxymethyl piperidine, hydrochloride (PM 170). Massicot F, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(6):451–8

Continuous inhibition of the platelet S2-serotonergic receptors during the long term administration of ketanserin. Vermylen J, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Jun 1;42(5):721–3

[Fluspirilene in schizophrenia maintenance therapy and its interaction with dexetimide] Skopová J, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1985 Dec;81(6):414–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Resistant depressions in chronicity phase. Clinical and pharmacological aspects. Apropos of 25 cases] Houillon P, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1985 Jul;143(7):628–33 (Fre)

[Multicenter study with 3 different doses of ketanserin in essential arterial hypertension] Cruz J, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1985 Oct;45(4):299–304 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Toxic hepatitis due to femoxetine. Aunsholt NA, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 Apr;58(4):253–4

Refractory ventricular tachycardia with flecainide. Wynn J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Jul;112(1):174–5

Pharmacodynamics and side effects of flecainide acetate. Salerno DM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jul; 40(1):101–7

Exercise-induced ventricular tachycardia as a manifestation of flecainide toxicity. Hoffmann A, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Jun;11(3):353–5

Classification by type of ventricular arrhythmia predicts frequency of adverse cardiac events from flecainide. Morganroth J, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Sep; 8(3):607–15

Ketanserin in intermittent claudication [letter] Ramsay LE. **Lancet** 1986 Mar 15;1(8481):619

Pacing failure due to flecainide acetate. Walker PR, et al. **PACE** 1985 Nov;8(6):900–2

[3 cases of agranulocytosis during polytherapy including indalpine] Laaban JP, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Oct; 6(4):433–5 (Fre)

[Hematologic effects associated with taking indalpine. Cooperative study by French drug surveillance centers] Castot A, et al. **Therapie** 1985 Sep-Oct;40(5):337–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cardiovascular tolerability of indalpine in therapeutic doses] Jaillon P, et al. **Therapie** 1986 Jan-Feb;41(1):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bethanechol as treatment for urinary retention induced by a combination of neuroleptics and anticholinergics] Segul Montesinos J, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1985 Nov-Dec;13(6):402–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

High-performance liquid chromatographic method for the quantitation of a meta-O-dealkylated metabolite of flecainide acetate, a new antiarrhythmic. Chang SF, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Sep 13;343(1):119–27

Alkaloids from dendrobatid frogs: structures of two omega-hydroxy congeners of 3-butyl-5-propylindolizidine and occurrence of 2,5-disubstituted pyrrolidines and a 2,6-disubstituted piperidine. Daly JW, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1986 Mar-Apr;49(2):265–80

Design, preparation, and biodistribution of a technetium-99m triaminedithiol complex to assess regional cerebral blood flow. Lever SZ, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Nov;26(11):1287–94

[Use of infrared spectrophotometry to detect mixtures of halidor and baralgin in the internal organs of a cadaver] Makarenko TF, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Jul-Sep; 28(3):55–6 (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Harmine reverses the inhibition of lordosis by the 5-HT2 antagonists pirenperone and ketanserin in the female rat. Mendelson SD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul; 25(1):111–5

BLOOD

Lack of effect of propranolol on the steady-state plasma levels of ketanserin. Trenk D, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(8):1286–8

Simultaneous microdetermination of biperiden, haloperidol, and trihexyphenidyl in plasma and its application to pharmacokinetic analysis after concomitant intravenous administration of the drugs to rabbits. Yokogawa K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Oct;33(10):4581–6

Measurement of flecainide plasma concentrations by high performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. Plomp TA, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1986 May-Jun; 10(3):102–6

High-performance liquid chromatographic method for the quantitation of a meta-O-dealkylated metabolite of flecainide acetate, a new antiarrhythmic. Chang SF, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Sep 13;343(1):119–27

Determination of fenoctimine in plasma by capillary gas chromatography with nitrogen-phosphorus detection. Ng KT, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1986 Apr 25;377:373–8

Haloperidol and biperiden plasma levels in a pregnant atypical psychotic woman and a neonate—a case report. Kuniyoshi M, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1985;32(3):199–202

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Lactams. XXIV. Alkaline hydrolysis of 1-benzyl-2-piperidone derivatives: application to cis-trans isomerization of the 5-ethyl-2-oxo-4-piperidineacetic acid system. Fujii T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr; 33(4):1716–20

Synthesis of piperidine derivatives with a quinazoline ring system as potential antihypertensive agents. Takai H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1986 May;34(5):1907–16

Analgesics. 3. Synthesis, resolution, X-ray structure determination, receptor binding, and analgesic properties of 3-methyl-3-m-hydroxyphenylpiperidines with N-substituent variation. Cheng AC, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;55:82–9

Synthesis of 3-(4,4-dimethyl-2-piperidon-6-yl)methyl-2-pyrazoline derivatives. Sedzik-Hübner D, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Sep-Oct;37(5):685–92

[Synthesis and anticholinergic activity of some derivatives of substituted glycolates] Ge BL, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jun;20(6):427–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[H2 antihistamines. 28. Synthesis and H2 antagonistic action of 3-(3-piperidinomethylphenoxy)propyl-substituted carbonic acid derivatives and their analogs] Buschauer A, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1986 May;319(5):434–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Antiaggregatory and anticoagulant actions of oligoamines. 1. 4-Piperidinylmethaneamines] Rehse K, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1986 Jun;319(6):505–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Synthesis and in vitro antimicrobial activity of N-substituted derivatives of phenylpiperidine and phenylpiperazine] Morlacchi F, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1985 Sep;40(9):671–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Sigma receptors on NCB-20 hybrid neurotumor cells labeled with (+)[3H]SKF 10,047 and (+)[3H]3-PPP. Largent BL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1-2):183–7

Autoradiographic localization of sigma receptor binding sites in guinea pig and rat central nervous system with (+)3H-3-(3-hydroxyphenyl)-N-(1-propyl)piperidine. Gundlach AL, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jun;6(6):1757–70

Selective effects of pirenperone on analgesia produced by morphine or electrical stimulation at sites in the nucleus raphe magnus and periaqueductal gray. Paul D, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(2):172–6

IMMUNOLOGY

A simple 'free 3H-ligand' assay for rapid screening of hybridoma monoclonal antibodies against neurotransmitter analogs and anti-idiotype antibodies. Simmons RD, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 May;11(3):245–9

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Extraction photometric method of determining 1,1-dimethyl piperidine chloride] Gevorgian AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1986 Apr;(4):72 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Involvement of catechol-O-methyl transferase in the metabolism of the putative dopamine autoreceptor agonist 3-PPP(3-(3-hydroxyphenyl)-N-n-propylpiperidine). Bhaird NN, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Oct 1; 34(19):3599–601

Flecainide pharmacokinetics in healthy volunteers: the influence of urinary pH. Johnston A, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;20(4):333–8

Altered pharmacokinetics of oral flecainide by cimetidine. Tjandra-Maga TB, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jul; 22(1):108–10

Characterization of [3H]paroxetine binding to rat cortical membranes. Habert E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 26;118(1-2):107–14

In vitro labeling of serotonin-S2 receptors: synthesis and binding characteristics of [3H]-7-aminoketanserin. Wouters W, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Sep;29(9):1663–8

In vivo displacement by 3-PPP enantiomers of N,N-dipropyl-5,6-ADTN from dopamine receptor-binding sites in rat striatum. Carlsson A, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;64(3-4):173–85

[3H]ketanserin (serotonin type 2) binding increases in rat cortex following basal forebrain lesions with ibotenic acid. Wenk GL, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Sep;47(3):845–50

Fundamental pharmacokinetic properties of biperiden: tissue distribution and elimination in rabbits. Yokogawa K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Apr;9(4):409–16

Pharmacological and autoradiographic discrimination of sigma and phencyclidine receptor binding sites in brain with (+)-[3H]SKF 10,047, (+)-[3H]-3-[3-hydroxyphenyl]-N-(1-propyl)piperidine and [3H]-1-[1-(2-thienyl)cyclohexyl]piperidine. Largent BL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):739–48

Parkinson's disease: decreased density of 3H-imipramine and 3H-paroxetine binding sites in putamen. Raisman R, et al. **Neurology** 1986 Apr;36(4):556–60

High affinity binding of 3H-paroxetine and 3H-imipramine to rat neuronal membranes. Mellerup ET, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(4):436–9

Solubilized ketanserin binding sites from pig platelet membranes. Wesemann W, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Sep 15;39(6):693–700

Studies on the metabolism of piperine: absorption, tissue distribution and excretion of urinary conjugates in rats. Bhat BG, et al. **Toxicology** 1986 Jul;40(1):83–92

[Biochemical characterization and study by quantitative autoradiography of the binding sites of indalpine, a 5-HT uptake inhibitor, in cat brain] Benavides J, et al. **Encephale** 1985 Nov-Dec;11(6):247–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Metabolic interactions of propiverin and triperiden] Borchert HH, et al. **Pharmazie** 1986 Jan;41(1):66–7 (Ger)

[The bioavailability of piperoxan in oral and rectal administration] Maggi GC, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Oct; 124(10):133S–140S (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Ketanserin and malignant hyperthermia in pigs. Ording H, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1986 Jan;30(1):7–9

The antibiotic effect of the anti–depressive drug femoxetine and its stereo–isomeric analogs on diarrhoea producing enterobacteriacese. Kristiansen JE, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1986 Apr; 94(2):103–6

Cold hands after exposure to arsenic or vibrating tools: effects of ketanserin on finger blood pressure and skin temperature. Lagerkvist BE, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1986 May;58(5):327–32

The influence of morphine, loperamide and naloxone on gallbladder response to prostaglandin E2 in the anaesthetized cat. Jivegård L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jul;127(3):275–9

Sleep, depression and the effects of antidepressant drugs. Gaillard JM, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1985 Sep–Oct; 85(5):561–7

Effects of ketanserin, a selective 5–HT2 serotonergic antagonist, on the secondary recruitment of human platelets in vitro. De Clerck F, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Mar; 17(5–6):515–26

The effect of ketanserin, a 5–HT2–receptor antagonist, on 5–hydroxytryptamine–induced irreversible platelet aggregation in patients with cardiovascular diseases. De Cree J, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Jul;16(5):313–7

Acute electrophysiologic effects of pirmenol in normal subjects and in patients with Wolff–Parkinson–White syndrome. Brown JE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 1; 57(10):775–81

Chronic oral treatment with cisapride decreases high bile salt reflux rates. Müller–Lissner SA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1986 May;81(5):354–7

Relationship of increased lung serotonin levels to endotoxin–induced pulmonary hypertension in sheep. Effect of a serotonin antagonist. Demling RH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Dec;132(6):1257–61

Ketanserin and the cardiovascular system. 2. A study of its effects in patients undergoing myocardial revascularisation. Griffiths HB, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jul;41(7):712–6

Ketanserin and the cardiovascular system. 1. Modification of the effects of pressor amines in patients undergoing myocardial revascularisation. Griffiths HB, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jul;41(7):708–11

The anticholinergic anti–Parkinson drug Norakin selectively inhibits influenza virus replication. Schroeder C, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1985;Suppl 1:95–9

The influence of Norakin on the reproduction of influenza A and B viruses. Heider H, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985; 86(3–4):283–90

Comparison of some effects of paroxetine with amitriptyline on the cardiovascular system in animals. Hamilton TC, et al. **Arzneimitteiforschung** 1986 Mar;36(3):460–3

AGN 2979
[3(3–methoxyphenyl)–3–(3–dimethylaminopropyl)–4, 4–dimethylpiperidine–2,6–dione]. An inhibitor of the activation of tryptophan hydroxylase. Boadle–Biber MC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 1;35(9):1521–6

Pharmacological characterization of a new highly effective synthetic thrombin inhibitor. Kaiser B, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(7–8):1201–10

Pharmacology of new glutarimide compounds. Patel VK, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(5):795–803

Evidence against an acetylcholine releasing action of cisapride in the human colon. Burleigh DE, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;20(5):475–8

Effects of paroxetine on human sleep. Oswald I, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;22(1):97–9

5–Hydroxytryptamine–2 antagonist increases human slow wave sleep. Idzikowski C, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16; 378(1):164–8

Effects of sigma agonist compounds on local cerebral glucose utilization: relationship to psychotomimetic properties. Kozlowski MR. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):190–3

A new potent channel blocker: effects on glutamate responses at the crayfish neuromuscular junction. Shinozaki H, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):260–8

Flecainide: a new antiarrhythmic drug. Mueller RA, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Jan;9(1):1–5 (64 ref.)

Flecainide. Capparelli E. **Cons Med** 1986 Jun;50(6):403–5

Cisapride offsets dopamine–induced slowing of fasting gastric emptying. Müller–Lissner SA, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1986 Aug; 31(8):807–10

5–Hydroxytryptophan and cisapride stimulate propulsive jejunal motility and transit of chyme in dogs. Schemann M, et al. **Digestion** 1986;34(4):229–35

Digestive tract endoluminal perfusion of cisapride (R 51619) and effects on gastrointestinal hormone levels in anaesthetized pigs. Caruso U, et al. **Drugs Exp Clin Res** 1985;11(10):679–82

Comparative haemodynamic effects of intravenous flecainide in patients with and without heart failure and with and without beta–blocker therapy. Légrand V, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Aug;6(8):664–71

Acute haemodynamic effects of the antiarrhythmic agent pirmenol in cardiac patients: a comparison with lidocaine. Nieminen MS, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1986 Feb;7(2):150–7

The effect of ketanserin on post–anaesthetic vasoconstriction and shivering. Nalda MA, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Sep;2(3):265–77

The action of cisapride on gastric emptying and the pharmacodynamics and pharmacokinetics of oral diazepam. Bateman DN. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;30(2):205–8

Pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic studies following the intravenous and oral administration of the antiparkinsonian drug biperiden to normal subjects. Grimaldi R, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;29(6):735–7

Effect of cisapride on human fasting gallbladder volume: a real–time ultrasonographic study. Marzio L, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986;29(5):631–3

Acute and subacute effects on psychomotor performance of femoxetine alone and with alcohol. Strömberg C, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(6):641–7

Differential electrophysioiogical effects of 3–PPP and its enantiomers on dopamine autoreceptors and postsynaptic receptors. Bergstrom DA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 May 13;124(1–2):75–84

Organ selectivity of hexahydrosiladifenidol in blocking pre– and postjunctional muscarinic receptors studied in guinea–pig ileum and rat heart. Fuder H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 11;113(1):125–7

Stereoselective inhibition of prolactin secretion by (–)–HW–165, a novel 3–PPP congener; further support for similarities between central DA autoreceptors and pituitary lactotroph DA receptors. Hjorth S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 24;125(3):421–8

Effects of the enantiomers of 3–PPP on DA1 and DA2 dopamine receptors in the dog. Kohli JD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 27;114(3):305–10

In vivo voltammetry in the suprachiasmatic nucleus of the rat: effects of RU24969, methiothepin and ketanserin. Martin KF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11; 121(1):135–9

Alterations in motor behaviour produced by the isomers of 3–PPP in the MPTP–treated marmoset. Nomoto M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Feb 11;121(1):123–8

The effects of ketanserin, methysergide and LY 53857 on sympathetic nerve activity. Ramage AG. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 31;113(3):295–303

Human intestinal motor activity and transport: effects of a synthetic opiate. Kachel G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jan;90(1):85–93

Effect of lidamidine hydrochloride and loperamide on gastric emptying and transit of the small intestine. A double–blind study. Snimky CA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Jan; 90(1):68–73

Effects of cisapride on jejunal motor activity in fasting healthy humans. Stacher G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 May;90(5 Pt 1):1210–6

Inhibitory actions of loperamide on absorptive processes in rat small intestine. Hardcastle J, et al. **Gut** 1986 Jun; 27(6):686–94

Ketanserin (S2–receptor blocking agent), platelet activity and chronic alcoholism. Santini P, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1986;6(1):73–6

Electrophysiological characteristics of lorcainide, a new antiarrhythmic drug. Solti F, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1986 Jan;24(1):26–9

A new immunomodulator, LF 1695—I. In vitro effects on the T lymphocyte lineage in man. Othmane O, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(4):543–8

The effect of ketanserin on hypoxia–induced vasoconstriction in isolated lungs. Helgesen KG, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1986;5(1):65–72

Influence of piperine on rifampicin blood levels in patients of pulmonary tuberculosis. Zutshi RK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Mar;33(3):223–4

Acute effect of ketanserin on the leg perfusion assessed by Doppler pressure measurements and 201Tl scintigraphy in patients with intermittent claudication. Bounameaux H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Nov–Dec;7(6):1083–6

A possible central action of prazosin and ketanserin to cause hypotension. Copeland IW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):822–5

Electrophysiological and cardiovascular effects of pirmenol, a new class I antiarrhythmic drug. Dukes ID, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Mar–Apr;8(2):227–34

Effect of serotonin and its antagonist ketanserin on pial vessels. Auer LM, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Dec;5(4):517–22

Peripheral serotonin2 receptor blockade does not inhibit 5–hydroxytryptophan–induced aldosterone stimulation. Shenker Y, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Dec; 61(6):1201–4

Nicotine, cotinine, and anabasine inhibit aromatase in human trophoblast in vitro. Barbieri RL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jun;77(6):1727–33

Secretagogue–induced changes in membrane calcium permeability in chicken and chinchilla ileal mucosa. Selective inhibition by loperamide. Chang EB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jul;78(1):281–7

Effects of ketanserin, a 5–HT2–receptor antagonist, on the blood flow response to temperature changes in the diabetic foot. Schneider SH, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 25(6):413–7

The effect of flecainide acetate, a new antiarrhythmic, on plasma digoxin levels. Weeks CE, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;26(1):27–31

Haemagglutinin of influenza A virus is a target for the antiviral effect of Norakin. Ghendon Y, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1986 Jun;67 (Pt 6):1115–22

Renal effects of ketanserin in essential hypertension. Navis G, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr;4(1):S95–8

Effect of ketanserin on the in vitro regulation of aldosterone. Rocco S, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr;4(1):S51–4

Augmentation of vasoconstrictor responses to serotonin by acute and chronic factors: inhibition by ketanserin. Van Nueten JM, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr; 4(1):S55–9

The specificity of ketanserin in the inhibition of serotonin–induced steroidogenesis in the rat adrenal zona glomerulosa. Williams BC, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;2(3):S559–61

Resolution of flecainide acetate, N–(2–piperidylmethyl)–2,5–bis(2,2,2–trifluoroethoxy)= benzam ide acetate, and antiarrhythmic properties of the enantiomers. Banitt EH, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Feb; 29(2):299–302

N–substituent modulation of opiate agonist/antagonist activity in resolved 3–methyl–3–(m–hydroxyphenyl)piperidines. Cheng A, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Apr;29(4):531–7

New antihistaminic N–heterocyclic 4–piperidinamines. 2. Synthesis and antihistaminic activity of 1–[(4–fluorophenyl)methyl]–N–(4–piperidinyl)–1H–benzimidazol–2–a mines. Janssens F, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec;28(12):1934–43

New antihistaminic N–heterocyclic 4–piperidinamines. 1. Synthesis and antihistaminic activity of N–(4–piperidinyl)–1H–benzimidazol–2–amines. Janssens F, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec;28(12):1925–33

New antihistaminic N–heterocyclic 4–piperidinamines. 3. Synthesis and antihistaminic activity of N–(4–piperidinyl)–3H–imidazo[4,5–b]pyridin–2–amines. Janssens F, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Dec;28(12):1943–7

Effect of methoxy substitution on the adrenergic activity of three structurally related alpha 2–adrenoreceptor antagonists. Stillings MR, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Sep; 29(9):1780–3

Dopamine D2 receptors in brain and anterior pituitary recognize agonist and antagonist actions of (–)–3–PPP. George SR, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;64(1):13–33

Chronic 5–HT2 receptor blockade with ritanserin does not reduce blood pressure in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Gradin K, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;64(2):145–9

Sub–chronic administration of (–)–3–PPP and central dopamine receptor sensitivity changes. Hjorth S, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;64(3–4):187–98

Pharmacological actions of ifenprodil in the rat isolated anococcygeus muscle. Adeagbo AS, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;37(11):833–5

Characterization of flufylline, fluprofylline, ritanserin, butanscrin and R 56413 with respect to in–vivo alpha 1–,alpha 2– and 5–HT2–receptor antagonism and in–vitro affinity for alpha 1–,alpha 2– and 5–HT2–receptors: comparison with ketanserin. Korstanje C, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1986 May;38(5):374–9

Contractions of isolated canine coronary arteries resistant to S2–serotonergic blockade. Cohen RA. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 May;237(2):548–52

Interaction between tricyclic and nontricyclic 5–hydroxytryptamine uptake inhibitors and the presynaptic 5–hydroxytryptamine inhibitory autoreceptors in the rat hypothalamus. Galzin AM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Oct;235(1):200–11

Monocrotaline pyrrole–induced cardiopulmonary toxicity is not altered by metergoline or ketanserin. Ganey PE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):226–31

Comparative effects of ketanserin, atropine and methysergide on the gastrointestinal effects of hyperserotoninemia in the awake dog. Jaffe BM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug;238(2):536–41

Piperine–mediated inhibition of glucuronidation activity in isolated epithelial cells of the guinea–pig small intestine: evidence that piperine lowers the endogeneous UDP–glucuronic acid content. Singh J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Feb;236(2):488–93

Mechanisms subserving the bipotential actions of estrogen on ovarian cells: studies with a selective anti–estrogen, LY156758, and the sparingly metabolizable estrogen agonist, moxestrol. Veldhuis JD. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 May;24(5):977–82

Effects of dithiocarbamates on cadmium distribution and excretion in chronically exposed rats. Cikrt M, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1986;17(4):419–27

Loperamide: evidence for a centrally mediated opioid effect on rumen motility in conscious goats and sheep. Maas CL, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Mar;9(1):63–70

Cardiovascular effects of ketanserin in conscious rabbits. Takata M, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1986 Jan;27(1):95–106

The protective effect of 1–tert.butyl–4,4–diphenylpiperidine against the nigrostriatal neurodegeneration caused by 1–methyl–4–phenyl–1,2,3,6–tetrahydropyridine. Przuntek H, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 30;37(13):1195–200

Stereospecificity of 2–methylpiperidine binding to a nicotinic up–regulatory site in the rat brain P2 preparation. Sloan JW, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 14;37(15):1367–72

Intra–erythrocyte concentration and transmembrane fluxes of sodium and potassium during acute and short–term administration of ketanserin in normal male subjects. Lijnen P, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Sep; 7(9):463–7

Evidence for separation of anesthetic activity from prototypic phencyclidine action in drug discrimination by molecular modification of dioxadrol, a phencyclidine–like

dissociative anesthetic. Harrison EA Jr, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;55:90–6

Loperamide inhibits gallbladder inflammatory fluid secretion in experimental cholecystitis. Jivegård L, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 333(2):178–81

Pharmacological studies on the serotoninergic and nonserotonin–mediated stimulation of prolactin and corticosterone secretion by fenfluramine. Effects of pretreatment with fluoxetine, indalpinе, PCPA, and L–tryptophan. Van de Kar LD, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Oct;41(4):283–8

An automatic device for measuring speed of movement and time spent at rest: its application to testing dopaminergic drugs. Schaefer GJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;37(1):181–6

Central antiserotonergic and antidopaminergic action of pirenperone, a putative 5–HT2 receptor antagonist. Pawlowski L, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Mar–Apr; 37(2):179–96

Cisapride increases gastric emptying without affecting small or large bowel transit. Williams CL, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1985;28:47–50

Down regulation of serotonin–S2 receptor sites in rat brain by chronic treatment with the serotonin–S2 antagonists: ritanserin and setoperone. Leysen JE, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;88(4):434–44

Phencyclidine–like discriminative stimulus properties of the stereoisomers of dioxadrol. Slifer BL, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1984–85;5(6):273–80

Experimental studies on the antithrombotic action of a highly effective synthetic thrombin inhibitor. Kaiser B, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1986 Apr 30;55(2):194–6

The influence of ketanserin on hemostasis in vitro. Bergqvist D, et al. **Thromb Res** 1986 Jul 15;43(2):237–41

Dependence of the antagonism at human platelet 5–HT2 receptors by ketanserin on the reaction pH. De Clerck F, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Dec 1;40(5):581–96

Anticoagulant action of synthetic tight binding inhibitors of thrombin in vitro and in vivo. Hauptmann J, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Sep 15;39(6):771–5

Different actions of 2 antidiarrheal agents, lidamidine and loperamide, on motility of the isolated cat colon muscle. Wienbeck M, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;23(4):175–82

[Effect of loperamide on 15–methyl–PGF2 alpha induced diarrhea and its uterine–stimulating action] Song GX, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Apr;20(4):252–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Metabolic activity of 3–hydroxymethyl N–methyl piperidine (4–chlorophenoxy) acetate hydrochloride in obese rats] Massicot F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(17):633–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vivo and in vitro study of (N–piperidinomethyl)–2–chromanne on pre– and postsynaptic alpha–adrenoreceptors in the rat] Mouillé P, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr–Jun;16(2):181–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Modification of hemodynamics by intravenous administration of flecainide] Hoffmeister HM, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1986 Mar;75(3):176–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of cisapride on the motility of the digestive tract in dogs and guinea pigs] Nakayama S, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;21(1):1–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of cisapride on contractile activity of the gastrointestinal tract] Suzuki T, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;21(2):139–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of ketanserin on blood pressure in rats] Sano M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec;86(6):401–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on spasmolytics. VI. Pharmacological studies of stereoisomeric 1,4–trans– and cis–4–benziloyloxy–1–(2,2–dimethyl–1,3–dioxolan–4–ylmethyl)–1– methylpiperidinium compounds] Kajiwara Y, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct;105(10):983–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on spasmolytics. VII. Pharmacological properties of 4–benziloyloxy– and 4–(Xanthene–9–carbonyloxy)–1–(1,3–dioxolan–2–ylmethyl)–1– methylpiperidinium salts] Sugai S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Oct;105(10):990–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Anticoagulant action of synthetic tight binding inhibitors of thrombin in vitro and in vivo. Hauptmann J, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Sep 15;39(6):771–5

POISONING

[Hemoperfusion in flecainide poisoning] Wurzberger R, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 May 2;64(9):442–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Long term lorcainide therapy guided by electrophysiology studies. Somberg J, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1985; 40(6):621–36

Efficacy and tolerance of intravenous lorcainide in patients with normal and impaired intraventricular conduction. Stroobandt R, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1985;40(6):637–48

Effect of loperamide on faecal control after rectoplasty for high imperforate anus. Arnbjörnsson E, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1986 Mar;152:215–6

A comparative trial of cholestyramine and loperamide for acute diarrhoea in infants treated as outpatients. Vesikari T, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Sep;74(5):650–4

Inhibition by Norakin (triperiden) of Sindbis virus infection in mice. Veckenstedt A, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 May; 29(3):209–15

A double–blind evaluation of topical levocabastine, a new specific H1 antagonist in patients with allergic conjunctivitis. Pipkorn U, et al. **Allergy** 1985 Oct; 40(7):491–6

Initial and long–term outpatient experience with lorcainide for suppression of malignant and potentially malignant ventricular arrhythmias. Anastasiou–Nana MI, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Dec;110(6):1168–75

Intravenous lorcainide versus lidocaine in the treatment of frequent and complex ventricular arrhythmias. Blevins RD, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar;111(3):447–51

Hemodynamic effects of intravenous flecainide in acute noncomplicated myocardial infarction. Cohen AA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Dec;110(6):1193–6

Lorcainide therapy in a cardiac arrest population. Somberg JC, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Apr;111(4):648–53

Intravenous and oral lorcainide: assessment of central nervous system toxicity and antiarrhythmic efficacy. Vlay SC, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Mar;111(3):452–5

Antiarrhythmic drug efficacy at electrophysiology testing: predictive effectiveness of procainamide and flecainide. Wynn J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1986 Apr;111(4):632–8

Treatment of resistant ventricular tachycardia with flecainide acetate. Flecainide Ventricular Tachycardia Study Group. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jun 1;57(15):1299–304

Flecainide versus quinidine for conversion of atrial fibrillation to sinus rhythm. Borgeat A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Sep 1;58(6):496–8

Electrophysiologic evaluation of pirmenol for sustained ventricular tachycardia secondary to coronary artery disease. Easley AR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jul 1; 58(1):86–9

Treatment of paroxysmal reentrant supraventricular tachycardia with flecainide acetate. Kim SS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Jul 1;58(1):80–5

Use of flecainide acetate for refractory junctional tachycardias in children with the Wolff–Parkinson–White syndrome. Ward DE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 1; 57(10):787–90

Flecainide: a new agent for the treatment of ventricular arrhythmias. Grubb BP, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Sep; 292(3):160–3 (39 ref.)

Intrapartum treatment of preeclamptic hypertension by ketanserin. Hulme VA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug;155(2):260–3

Assessing treatment of neuroleptic malignant syndrome [letter] Susman VL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1986 Jan; 143(1):120–1

Influence of ketanserin pretreatment on the haemodynamic responses to sternotomy. Cashman JN, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 May;41(5):505–10

Peri–operative management of carcinoid syndrome using ketanserin. Houghton K, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1986 Jun; 41(6):596–9

Ketanserin in the preoperative and intraoperative management of a patient with carcinoid tumor undergoing tricuspid valve replacement. Casthely PA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1986 Jul;65(7):809–11

Intra arterial ketanserin in peripheral vascular disease. Boas RA. **Angiology** 1986 Apr;37(4):267–71

Flecainide in the treatment of nonsustained ventricular tachycardia. Lal R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Oct; 105(4):493–8

Raynaud's disease: a new therapeutic approach with a 5–HT2 receptors blocker. Allegra C, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Oct;124(10):121S–124S

Ketanserin hypertension and chronic alcoholism DB study in 40 patients. De Lorenzo A, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Oct;124(10):125S–128S

Peripheral arterial diseases: treatment with ketanserin as i.v. infusion. An open study in 20 patients. Di Giovanni V, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Oct;124(10):129S–132S

Coeversion of paroxysmal atrial fibrillation to sinus rhythm by intravenous pirmenol. A placebo controlled study. Toivonen LK, et al. **Br Heart J** 1986 Feb;55(2):176–80

Comparison of single doses of ketanserin and placebo in chronic stable angina. Cameron HA, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1986 Jul;22(1):114–6

A double–blind out–patient trial of indalpine vs mianserin. Naylor GJ, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;147:306–9

Failure of ketanserin, a serotonin inhibitor, to prevent spontaneous or ergonovine–induced attacks of variant angina. Mata–Bourcart LA, et al. **Can J Cardiol** 1985 May–Jun;1(3):168–71

Pirmenol in termination of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia. Toivonen LK. **Clin Cardiol** 1986 Aug; 9(8):369–73

Ketanserin and prazosin: a comparison of antihypertensive and biochemical effects. Stokes GS, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1986 Jul;40(1):56–63

Comparative effects of oxygen, nifedipine and ketanserin in hypoxic pulmonary hypertension. Hamet A, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1985;27(6):406–11

Loss of efficacy of flecainide in the Wolff–Parkinson–White syndrome after isoproterenol administration. Brembilla–Perrot B, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Dec; 6(12):1074–8

Conversion of supraventricular arrhythmias to sinus rhythm using flecainide. Goy JJ, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jun; 6(6):518–24

Antiarrhythmic efficacy of pirmenol in the treatment of premature ventricular complexes. Toivonen LK, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Sep;6(9):737–44

Protective effect by UCB JO28 against histamine and methacholine induced bronchial hyperreactivity. Maesen FP, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(5):517–21

Impaired transit of chyme in chronic intestinal pseudoobstruction. Correction by cisapride. Camilleri M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1986 Sep;91(3):619–26

Absent postprandial duodenal motility in a child with cystic fibrosis. Correction of the symptoms and manometric abnormality with cisapride. Hyman PE. **Gastroenterology** 1986 May;90(5 Pt 1):1274–9

Chronic effect of ketanserin in mild to moderate essential hypertension. Woittiez AJ, et al. **Hypertension** 1986 Feb; 8(2):167–73

Hemodynamic effects of pirmenol, a new antiarrhythmic agent, assessed noninvasively. Toivonen LK, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Feb;10(2):111–8

Effect of intravenous and oral flecainide on ventricular tachycardia. Ward DE, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1986 Mar; 10(3):251–62

Ketanserin (S2–receptor blocking agents), hypertension and chronic alcoholism. De Lorenzo A, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1986;6(1):77–9

Effects of ketanserin on blood pressure, peripheral circulation and haemocoagulative parameters in essential hypertensives with or without arteriosclerosis obliterans of the lower limbs. Novo S, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1986; 6(3):199–211

Effect of encainide and flecainide on chronic ectopic atrial tachycardia. Kunze KP, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 May; 7(5):1121–6

Flecainide and amiodarone interaction. Shea P, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 May;7(5):1127–30

Flecainide: steady state electrophysiologic effects in patients with remote myocardial infarction and inducible sustained ventricular arrhythmia. Webb CR, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1986 Jul;8(1):214–20

Metabolic aspects of antihypertensive treatment with ketanserin [letter] Ferrara LA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):1007–8

Cardiovascular effects of ketanserin in the treatment of hypertension during coronary artery bypass surgery. Richter JA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jan–Feb; 8(1):109–15

Pirmenol in the long–term treatment of chronic ventricular arrhythmias: a placebo–controlled study. Toivonen LK, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1986 Jan–Feb;8(1):156–60

Symposium on serotonin and cardiovascular regulation: a new approach to hypertension. Satellite symposium of the Second European Meeting on Hypertension. 9 June 1985, Milan, Italy. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr;4(1):S1–111

Ketanserin—a new antihypertensive agent. Breckenridge A. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr;4(1):S13–6

Ketanserin in the treatment of mild hypertension in elderly patients: preliminary results of a controlled double–blind trial. Dona G, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr; 4(1):S89–90

Comparison of ketanserin and pindolol in hypertension. Gordin A, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr; 4(1):S61–2

Blood pressure reduction and pharmacokinetics of ketanserin in hypertensive patients. Hedner T, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr;4(1):S91–3

A comparative study of ketanserin and metoprolol in essential hypertension. Kane JA, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr;4(1):S63–5

Double–blind comparison of ketanserin with atenolol: antihypertensive activity and effect on platelet function. Kirch W, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr; 4(1):S67–71

Long–term safety and efficacy of ketanserin in essential hypertension: ketanserin versus or in combination with metoprolol. Mauersberger H. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr;4(1):S73–5

Ketanserin versus metoprolol in the treatment of essential hypertension. Milei J, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr;4(1):S77–9

Clinical experience with ketanserin in the treatment of hypertension. Palermo A, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr;4(1):S81–3

Regional haemodynamics and antihypertensive effects during long–term ketanserin treatment. Persson B, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr;4(1):S99–101

Moderate essential hypertension control: a double–blind crossover study between a serotonin antagonist and a post–synaptic alpha–blocker. Rosenthal J, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr;4(1):S85–7

Ketanserin: haemodynamic effects and mechanism of action. Schalekamp MA, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr; 4(1):S7–12

Effects of ketanserin on ambulatory blood pressure monitoring in patients with essential hypertension. Strano A, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr;4(1):S103–6

Nitroprusside and ketanserin in the treatment of postoperative

hypertension following coronary artery bypass grafting: a haemodynamic and ventilatory comparison. van der Starre PJ, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr; 4(1):S107–10

Serotonin and cardiovascular regulation: a new approach to hypertension. Zanchetti A. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1986 Apr;4(1):S37–8

Symptomatic treatment of acute infectious diarrhoea: loperamide versus placebo in a double-blind trial. Bergström T, et al. **J Infect** 1986 Jan;12(1):35–8

Anticonvulsant activity of piperidinol and (dialkylamino)alkanol esters. Waters JA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1986 Aug;29(8):1512–6

Urinary 3-methoxy, 4-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol and therapeutic response to maprotiline and indalpine in major depression. Loo H, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1986;66(1):47–58

Selective antagonism of S2-serotonergic receptors relieves but does not prevent cold induced vasoconstriction in primary Raynaud's phenomenon. Seibold JR, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1986 Apr;13(2):337–40

Drug treatment of claudication: vasodilators, hemorrheologic agents, and antiserotonin drugs. Taylor LM Jr, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1986 Feb;3(2):374–81

Comparison of loperamide with bismuth subsalicylate for the treatment of acute travelers' diarrhea. Johnson PC, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Feb 14;255(6):757–60

Placebo-controlled, double-blind, two-centre trial of ketanserin in intermittent claudication. Bounameaux H, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Dec 7;2(8467):1268–71

Cisapride in neonatal short gut [letter] Puntis JW, et al. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 12;2(8498):108–9

Ether lipid derivatives: antineoplastic activity in vitro and the structure-activity relationship. Berdel WE, et al. **Lipids** 1986 Apr;21(4):301–4

Flecainide: a new antiarrhythmic drug. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1986 Feb 14;28(707):19–20

Quantitative study of the effects of Ketanserin in patients with primary Raynaud's phenomenon. A randomized, double blind, placebo controlled investigation and an additional long term open trial. van de Wal HJ, et al. **Microcirc Endothelium Lymphatics** 1985;2(6):657–85

Drug therapy. Flecainide. Roden DM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 3;315(1):36–41 (45 ref.)

Effects of piperine on convulsions and on brain serotonin and catecholamine levels in El mice. Mori A, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Sep;10(9):1269–75

The influence of ritanserin, a serotonin antagonist, in anxiety disorders: a double-blind placebo-controlled study versus lorazepam. Ceulemans DL, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1985 Sep;18(5):303–5

Does ketanserin relieve frostbite? Vayssairat M, et al. **Practitioner** 1986 May;230(1415):406–8

A comparative study of ketanserin and metoprolol in essential hypertension. Seedat YK, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Oct 12;68(8):555–8

The role of Libexin combination in the symptomatic treatment of different pulmonary diseases. Schweiger O. **Ther Hung** 1984;32(2):85–6

[Therapeutic effect of budipin in treating Parkinson's disease] **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug; 18(4):197–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Value of flecainide in supraventricular arrhythmias] Chouty F, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1986 Apr;35(4):237–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A serotoninergic antidepressive, indalpine] Rigal J. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1985 Jul;143(7):664–76 (Fre)

[Effects of oral and injectable flecainide in patients with an accessory atrioventricular pathway] Fauchier JP, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Oct;78 Spec No:81–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment of irritated stomach with cisapride. A placebo-controlled double-blind study] Rösch W, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Jul 24;104(27–28):544–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Modification of Parkinson tremor by budipine. A comparative study with amantadine] Iizuka J, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1986 Mar;57(3):184–6 (Ger)

[Ketanserin in association with a beta blocker and a diuretic in the treatment of essential hypertension] Di Lorenzo M, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Oct;124(10):117S–120S (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of TZU-0460, a new histamine H2-receptor blocker, on the prophylaxis of acid aspiration pneumonitis and its placental transfer] Kawanishi M, et al. **Masui** 1986 Jan; 35(1):130–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A clinical study of preanesthetic administration of TZU-0460, an H2-receptor antagonist—double-blind comparison with placebo] Tanaka H, et al. **Masui** 1985 Dec; 34(12):1673–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Changes in the serum thioridazine level after administration of pridinol] Sidorowicz S, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Sep–Oct;19(5):423–4 (Pol)

[Effectiveness of imodium in the treatment of patients with peptic ulcer and chronic gastroduodenitis associated with functional intestinal disorders] Maliukh LS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1986 Mar;64(3):96–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Malignant neuroleptic syndrome and biperiden (letter)] Capellà Hereu D, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Nov 23; 85(17):728–9 (Spa)

TOXICITY

Cyclic amines are selective cytotoxic agents for pigmented cells. Noga EJ, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1986 Apr; 10(4):239–47

Mutagenicity and clastogenicity of N-chloropiperidine. Bempong MA, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(2):241–51

Field trials of a new sub-acute rodenticide flupropadine, against wild Norway rats (Rattus norvegicus). Buckle AP. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Oct;95(2):505–12

[Morphologic changes in L-fibroblasts induced by heptacaine and studied by scanning electron microscopy] Nyitrayová O, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Feb;85(2):171–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PIPERIDONES see under **PIPERIDINES**

PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of DDT and piperonyl butoxide on the metabolic alterations in pigeon (Columbia livia). Siddiqui MK, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1986 Apr;21(2):115–24

PIPEROXAN see under **PIPERIDINES**

PIPOTHIAZINE see under **PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS**

PIPOTHIAZINE PALMITATE see under **PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS**

PIRACETAM see under **PYRROLIDINONES**

PIRIBEDIL see under **PIPERAZINES**

PIRINITRAMIDE see under **ISONIPECOTIC ACIDS**

PIROMIDIC ACID see under **NICOTINIC ACIDS**

PIROPLASMA see **BABESIA**

PIROPLASMOSIS see **BABESIOSIS**

PIT AND FISSURE SEALANTS

A two-year visible light/UV light filled sealant study. Stephen KW, et al. **Br Dent J** 1985 Dec 21;159(12):404–5

Further abrasion resistance and bond strength studies of fissure sealants. Strang R, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1986 May; 13(3):257–62

The composite/sealant restoration. Five-year results. Houpt M, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1986 Feb;55(2):164–8

Dental sealants: a new addition to the New York Medicaid services regimen. Casper GC. **NY State Dent J** 1986 Jun–Jul;52(6):36–8

[Mechanical protection of the fissures of the 1st permanent molars in children in the early grades of elementary school] Bukovec I, et al. **Med Pregl** 1986;39(1–2):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Concerns with sealants [letter] Eames WB. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 May;112(5):598

THERAPEUTIC USE

Reaction and discussion of sealants for community programs. Disney JA. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Nov;51(11):847–50

Sealants for community programs. Lewis MH. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Nov;51(11):841–3

Experience with a mobile fissure sealing unit in the Greater Glasgow area: results after three years. Collins WJ, et al. **Community Dent Health** 1985 Sep;2(3):195–202

A pragmatic clinical trial of fissure sealants in a community dental service programme for 6–10-year-old children. Lennon MA, et al. **Community Dent Health** 1984 Jul; 1(2):101–9

Fissure sealants: a review. Stephen KW, et al. **Community Dent Health** 1985 Jun;2(2):149–56 (43 ref.)

Sealants: changing patterns. Gift HC, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Mar;112(3):391–2

Arresting caries by sealants: results of a clinical study. Mertz-Fairhurst EJ, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1986 Feb; 112(2):194–7

Developing a sealant program: the Massachusetts approach. Callanen VA, et al. **J Public Health Dent** 1986 Summer; 46(3):141–6

Time of development of occlusal and proximal lesions: implications for fissure sealants. Eklund SA, et al. **J Public Health Dent** 1986 Spring;46(2):114–21

Factors affecting the cost of fissure sealants: a dental insurer's perspective. Eklund SA. **J Public Health Dent** 1986 Summer;46(3):133–40

The effects for recall patients of a comprehensive sealant program in a clinical dental public health setting. Jones RB. **J Public Health Dent** 1986 Summer;46(3):152–5

Dental sealant usage in Virginia. Rubenstein LK, et al. **J Public Health Dent** 1986 Summer;46(3):147–51

Controversy over the supervision of dental hygienists: impact on a community-based sealant program. Siegal MD, et al. **J Public Health Dent** 1986 Summer;46(3):156–60

[Action of S. mutans and lactic acid on human enamel protected by a sealant or fluoridated compound] Piacentini C, et al. **Bull Group Int Rech Sci Stomatol Odontol** 1985 Apr;28(1):61–77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Fissure sealing—sign posts, guidelines and recommendations] Lutz F, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 Aug;95(8):699–704 (Ger)

[Effect of algipor and calmecine on the dental pulp of monkeys in the treatment of experimental traumatic pulpitis] Chumakova AA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Sep–Oct;64(5):6–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PIT VIPER VENOMS see **CROTALID VENOMS**

PITCH DISCRIMINATION

Frequency and rate discrimination by Menière patients. Formby C. **Audiology** 1986;25(1):10–8

Infants' attentional responses to frequency modulated sweeps. Colombo J, et al. **Child Dev** 1986 Apr;57(2):287–91

The National Acoustic Laboratories' (NAL) new procedure for selecting the gain and frequency response of a hearing aid. Byrne D, et al. **Ear Hear** 1986 Aug;7(4):257–65

Delineation of FM rate channels in man by detectability of a three-component modulation waveform. Rees A, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Jun;18(3):211–21

Auditory spaciousness: some further psychoacoustic analyses. Blauert J, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug;80(2):533–42

Temporal integration in two species of Old World monkeys: blue monkeys (Cercopithecus mitis) and grey-cheeked mangabeys (Cercocebus albigena). Brown CH, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Apr;79(4):1058–64

Effects of bandwidth and stimulus type on most comfortable loudness levels of hearing-impaired listeners. Byrne D. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug;80(2):484–93

Effects of frequency response characteristics on speech discrimination and perceived intelligibility and pleasantness of speech for hearing-impaired listeners. Byrne D. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug;80(2):494–504

Level discrimination of tones as a function of duration. Florentine M. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Mar;79(3):792–8

A central spectrum theory of binaural processing. The binaural edge pitch revisited. Frijns JH, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug;80(2):442–51

Profile analysis and background noise. Green DM, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug;80(2):416–21

Effect of signal phase and masker separation on two-tone masking. Hanna TE. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug; 80(2):473–8

The role of frequency versus informational cues in uncertain frequency detection. Howard JH Jr, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Mar;79(3):788–91

Auditory profile analysis of irregular sound spectra. Kidd G Jr, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Apr;79(4):1045–53

Two- versus four-tone masking, revisited. Lutfi RA. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug;80(2):422–8

Thresholds for hearing mistuned partials as separate tones in harmonic complexes. Moore BC, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug;80(2):479–83

Psychometric functions for frequency discrimination from listeners with sensorineural hearing loss. Nelson DA, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Mar;79(3):799–805

A central spectrum theory of binaural processing. Evidence from dichotic pitch. Raatgever J, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug;80(2):429–41

Auditory sensitivity in preschool children. Schneider BA, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Feb;79(2):447–52

Critical modulation frequency based on detection of AM versus FM tones. Schorer E. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Apr; 79(4):1054–7

Detection cues in forward masking and their relationship to off-frequency listening. Yacullo WS, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Aug;80(2):452–65

Frequency discrimination in bobwhite quail (Colinus virginianus). Bailey ED, et al. **J Aud Res** 1985 Jan; 25(1):5–14

Naturalistic psychophysics: thresholds of ducklings (Anas platyrynchos) and chicks (Gallus gallus) to tones that resemble mallard calls. Gray L, et al. **J Comp Psychol** 1986 Jun;100(2):91–4

Age effects on a nonverbal auditory sustained attention task. Gridley MC, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Jun;62(3):911–7

[Influence of inter- and intra-sequential structure on the pitch discrimination of pure sounds] Pankowski D, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(4):301–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of moderate doses of alcohol on simple auditory reaction time in a vigilance setting. Gustafson R. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Jun;62(3):683–90

[Effect of pentagastrin on conditioned reflex food-getting behavior in the cat] Belov AF, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1986 Mar–Apr;36(2):388–90 (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of auditory cortical lesions on pure-tone sound localization by the albino rat. Kelly JB, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1986 Aug;100(4):569–75

Tuning of the auditory brainstem OFF responses is complementary to tuning of the auditory brainstem ON response. Henry KR. **Hear Res** 1985;19(2):115–25

Growth of pulsation threshold of a suppressed tone as a function of its level. Shannon RV, et al. **Hear Res** 1986; 21(3):251–5

Psychophysical suppression of selective portions of pulsation threshold patterns. Shannon RV. **Hear Res** 1986; 21(3):257–60

Frequency discrimination as a function of tonal duration and excitation-pattern slopes in normal and hearing-impaired listeners. Freyman RL, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Apr; 79(4):1034–44

Auditory filter shapes in subjects with unilateral and bilateral cochlear impairments. Glasberg BR, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Apr;79(4):1020–33

Frequency selectivity of single cochlear-nerve fibers based on the temporal response pattern to two-tone signals. Greenberg S, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Apr;79(4):1010–9

P300 and alcohol consumption in normals and individuals at risk for alcoholism. A preliminary report. Polich J, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1986; 10(2):201–10

Quantifying psychoacoustic tuning curves for clinical use. Densert B, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1986;15(2):97–103

[Effect of stimulus frequency on the latency of acoustically evoked brain stem potentials in children] Ressler P. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1986 Jun;38(6):345–9 (Eng. Absir.) **(Ger)**

PITCH PERCEPTION

Frequency selectivity and temporal resolution in normal and hearing-impaired listeners. Moore BC. **Br J Audiol** 1985 Aug;19(3):189–201 (49 ref.)

Perception of pitch movement on tonic syllables in British English. Ainsworth WA, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Feb; 79(2):472–80

Continuous versus gated pedestals and the "severe departure" from Weber's law. Carlyon RP, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Feb;79(2):453–60

Detection of tones in noise and the "severe departure" from Weber's law. Carlyon RP, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Feb;79(2):461–4

Rate discrimination of high-pass-filtered pulse trains. Cullen JK Jr, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jan;79(1):114–9

Mistuning a harmonic of a vowel: grouping and phase effects on vowel quality. Darwin CJ, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Mar;79(3):838–45

The effect of across-frequency differences in masking level on spectro-temporal pattern analysis. Hall JW. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Mar;79(3):781–7

Comparisons of frequency selectivity in simultaneous and forward masking for subjects with unilateral cochlear impairments. Moore BC, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jul; 80(1):93–107

Effects of signal envelope on the pitch of short sinusoidal tones. Rossing TD, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jun; 79(6):1926–33

Age categorization of high-frequency auditory threshold data. Schechter MA, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Mar; 79(3):767–71

Auditory paradox based on fractal waveform. Schroeder MR. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Jan;79(1):186–9

Audibility curve of bobwhite quail (Colinus virginianus). Barton L, et al. **J Aud Res** 1984 Apr;24(2):87–97

Hearing in two cricetid rodents: wood rat (Neotoma floridana) and grasshopper mouse (Onychomys leucogaster). Heffner HE, et al. **J Comp Psychol** 1985 Sep; 99(3):275–88

Stroop interference based on the multimodal correlates of haptic size and auditory pitch. Walker P, et al. **Perception** 1985;14(6):729–36

Detection of averaged heart rate response to tones in human newborns. Crowell DH, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Nov; 22(6):697–706

Localization of pure tones and click trains by untrained humans. Terhune JM. **Scand Audiol** 1985;14(3):125–31

[Transcutaneous signal and power transmission for implants via high-frequency band filters] Steurer J, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1986 Apr;31(4):84–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Perceived average (principal) pitch of FM-AM tones as a function of the carrier frequency] Iwamiya S, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1985 Apr;4(2):107–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Progressive ototoxicity of neomycin monitored using derived brainstem response audiometry. Shepherd RK, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 May;18(2):105–10

Alcohol and vigilance performance: effect of small doses of alcohol on simple auditory reaction time. Gustafson R. **Percept Mot Skills** 1986 Aug;63(1):99–102

PHYSIOLOGY

A study on the tonotopic organization in the auditory cortex of the cat; an application of the glycine labelling method. Rojik I, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(4):377–86

Classical conditioning rapidly induces specific changes in frequency receptive fields of single neurons in secondary and ventral ectosylvian auditory cortical fields. Diamond DM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):357–60

Afferent and efferent innervation patterns of the superior olivary nucleus of the leopard frog. Feng AS. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 29;364(1):167–71

Frequency sensitivities of auditory neurons in the cerebellum of the cat. Huang CM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 16; 371(1):101–8

Differential encoding of rapid changes in sound amplitude by second-order auditory neurons. Frisina RD, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;60(2):417–22

The frequency-following response to continuous tones in humans. Batra R, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;21(2):167–77

Growth of suppression in the cochlear potentials. Cheatham MA. **Hear Res** 1985 Jun;18(3):291–4

Neurobiology of cochlear inner and outer hair cells: intracellular recordings. Dallos P. **Hear Res** 1986;22:185–98

Brainstem, whole-nerve AP and single-fiber suppression in the gerbil: normative data. Dolan TG, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Jun;18(3):203–10

Single-unit characteristics in the auditory midbrain of the immobilized grassfrog. Epping WJ, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Jun;18(3):223–43

ON and OFF components of the auditory brainstem response have different frequency- and intensity-specific properties. Henry KR. **Hear Res** 1985 Jun;18(3):245–51

Relationship between basilar membrane tuning and hair cell condition. Khanna SM, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;23(1):55–70

Spontaneous, click-, and toneburst-evoked otoacoustic emissions from normal ears. Probst R, et al. **Hear Res** 1986; 21(3):261–75

Steady-state evoked responses to sinusoidally amplitude-modulated sounds recorded in man. Rees A, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;23(2):123–33

The responses of inner and outer hair cells in the basal turn of the guinea-pig cochlea and in the mouse cochlea grown in vitro. Russell IJ, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;22:199–216

The influence of cochlear hearing loss and probe tone level on compound action potential tuning curves in humans. Rutten WL. **Hear Res** 1986;21(3):195–204

Representation of amplitude modulation in the auditory cortex of the cat. I. The anterior auditory field (AAF). Schreiner CE, et al. **Hear Res** 1986;21(3):227–41

The influence of moderate-intensity noise on the compound action potential evoked by tone bursts in the guinea pig, Cavia porcellus. Walger M, et al. **Hear Res** 1985; 19(2):143–9

Ontogenic changes in cochlear characteristic frequency at a basal turn location as reflected in the summating potential. Yancey C, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 May;18(2):189–95

Interhemispheric relations during long-lasting changes in emotional state (with particular reference to auditory adaptation). Asadova MS. **Hum Physiol** 1985 May–Jun; 11(3):203–7

Coding of spectral fine structure in the auditory nerve. I. Fourier analysis of period and interspike interval histograms. Horst JW, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Feb; 79(2):398–416

Anomalous phase relations in threshold-level responses from gerbil auditory nerve fibers. Ronken DA. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Feb;79(2):417–25

Rate responses of auditory nerve fibers to tones in noise near masked threshold. Young ED, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1986 Feb;79(2):426–42

A comparative study of the physiological properties of the inner ear in Doppler shift compensating bats (Rhinolophus rouxi and Pteronotus parnellii). Henson OW Jr, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Nov;157(5):587–97

The cochlear frequency map of the mustache bat, Pteronotus parnellii. Kösal M, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Nov; 157(5):687–97

An HRP-study of the frequency-place map of the horseshoe bat cochlea: morphological correlates of the sharp tuning to a narrow frequency band. Vater M, et al. **J Comp Physiol [A]** 1985 Nov;157(5):671–86

Frequency-specific BERA in infants. Hyde ML. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Feb;14 Suppl 14:19–27

Both [1-14C]glucose and 2-[1-14C]deoxyglucose produce selective iso-frequency labelling in the inferior colliculus of the cat with short stimulation periods. Serviere J, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):127–34

Low-frequency sensorineural hearing loss. Brainstem response, speech and high-frequency audiometry. Laukli E, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1985;14(3):133–9

The 40-Hz event-related potential as a measure of auditory sensitivity in normals. Sammeth CA, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1985;14(1):51–5

[Influence of melodic "context" on recognition memory for pitch] Hoshino E. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1985 Aug;56(3):132–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Reflection of filling frequency of a tonal stimulus in averaged evoked potentials of the brain] Kamenskaia VG, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 May–Jun;12(3):380–6 **(Rus)**

[Role of cortical inhibition in the analysis of auditory stimuli] Serkov FN, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Sep–Oct;31(5):569–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Responses of neurons of the parietal association cortex of the cat to tonal stimuli before and after removal of the medial geniculate bodies] Turkin VV. **Fiziol Zh** 1986 Jul–Aug;32(4):405–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reactions of neurons of the auditory cortex of unanesthetized cats to tones of a characteristic frequency] Volkov IO, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(4):500–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION TESTS

Single-dose metyrapone test at 06.00 h: an accurate method for assessment of pituitary-adrenal reserve. Dickstein G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 May;112(1):28–34

Depression and the dexamethasone suppression test (DST) in patients with non-specific somatic complaints. Atypical depression and DST. Syvälahti E, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1985; 17(4):148–51

[Cushing's syndrome 1985: current views and possibilities] Müller J. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 1; 116(9):262–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Dexamethasone suppression test in patients with depression syndromes] Rybakowski J, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1986 Jan–Feb;20(1):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METHODS

Evaluation of adrenal function in psittacine birds, using the ACTH stimulation test. Lothrop CD Jr, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Dec 1;187(11):1113–5

Urinary cortisol in the assessment of pituitary-adrenal function: utility of 24-hour and spot determinations. Contreras LN, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May; 62(5):965–9

Adrenal imaging with technetium-99m-labelled low density lipoproteins. Isaacsohn JL, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Apr; 35(4):364–6

[Won't the metyrapone test have a place any more in the evaluation of anterior pituitary corticotropic deficiencies? (letter)] Chaieb L, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 26; 14(36):1889 **(Fre)**

[Reappraisal of the water test in adrenocortical exploration] Samaille V, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Oct 12;14(34):1783–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM

The pituitary-adrenocortical axis. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Nov;14(4):765–1042

[Genetic factors in the regulation of the hypophyseo-adrenal system in aggressive and sexual interactions of male laboratory mice] Osadchuk AV, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1985 Sep–Oct;46(5):711–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of progesterone induced postmaturity on CBG and pituitary-adrenal activities in the rat foetus. Dupouy JP, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jul;112(3):396–403

Ovine corticotrophin-releasing factor in dogs: dose-response relationships and effects of dexamethasone. Kemppainen RJ, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 May;112(1):12–9

Time dependency and reversibility of the effects of exclusive cyproterone acetate therapy on pituitary adrenal function in hirsute women. Salvador J, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct;110(2):164–9

Cyclic Cushing's syndrome combined with cortisol suppressible, dexamethasone non-suppressible ACTH secretion: a new variant of Cushing's syndrome. Schweikert HU, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Nov; 110(3):289–95

Long-term treatment with corticosteroids/ACTH in asthmatic children. II. Hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal function. Oberger E, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1986 Jan; 75(1):164–71

The interaction of ethanol with central histaminergic stimulation of the pituitary-adrenocortical and hyperlipemic activity. Bugajski J, et al. **Agents Actions** 1986 Apr;18(1–2):226–30

Hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis suppression after repeated intra-articular steroid injections [letter] Reid DM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1986 Jan;45(1):87

Adrenocortical hyporesponsiveness after treatment with ACTH of infantile spasms. Perheentupa J, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1986 Aug;61(8):750–3

Changes in pituitary-adrenal function under extreme cold in DHA-treated persistent estrous rats. Mohri M, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Jun;85(3):309–13

Acute effects of desipramine and clomipramine on pituitary-adrenal axis in man. Holl WR, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Feb;18(2):134–7

Hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis suppression after short-term, high-dose glucocorticoid therapy in children with asthma. Zora JA, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Jan;77(1 Pt 1):9–13

Pituitary-adrenal response to the antiglucocorticoid action of RU 486 in Cushing's syndrome. Bertagna X, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Sep;63(3):639–43

Responsiveness of hypophyseal-adrenocortical axis to repetitive administration of synthetic ovine corticotropin-releasing hormone in patients with isolated adrenocorticotropin deficiency. Koide Y, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Aug;63(2):329–35

The effect of alclometasone dipropionate cream 0.05% on the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis of normal volunteers. Thornfeldt C, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1985; 13(5):276–80

Ketoconazole treatment of type 1 autoimmune polyglandular

syndrome: effects on pituitary-adrenal axis. Feuillan P, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Aug;109(2):363–6

Studies of the combined use of steroid and Shosaikoto, one of the Kampohozai (Chinese traditional medicine), on pituitary adrenocortical axis function and immune responses. Iwama H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1986 Feb; 9(2):189–96

Kappa opiate agonists modulate the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenocortical axis in the rat. Iyengar S, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Aug; 238(2):429–36

Dexamethasone suppresses pituitary-adrenal but not behavioral effects of centrally administered CRF. Britton DR, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 20;38(3):211–6

Effects of naloxone on hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical activity in the rat. Buckingham JC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(5):421–6

Effects of castration and testosterone on the pituitary and adrenal responses of the newborn rat to ether inhalation. Hary L, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(2):137–42

Effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on the hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical axis. Nicholson S, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(4):483–90

Functions of the hypophyseal-adrenocortical system after application of supraphysiological doses of corticosteroids in rabbits. Filaretov AA, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 May-Jun;16(3):251–4

Influence of the time of administration of dexamethasone 0.25 mg on cortisol secretion in normal humans. Schulz P, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(3):293–5

Hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis in iatrogenic Cushing's syndrome. Tsan KW, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;84(8):936–43

[Salicylates and cortico-adrenal stimulation: myth or reality?] Van Cauwenberge H, et al. **Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg** 1985;140(1–3):90–107 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of trimethaphan-induced hypotension on pituitary-adrenocortical function] Murakawa T, et al. **Masui** 1986 Mar;35(3):407–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpa)**

[Stimulation of pituitary-adrenocortical system by cepharanthine] Yoshikawa N, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1986 Feb;87(2):99–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpa)**

[Effect of adaptogens on the activity of the pituitary-adrenocortical system in rats] Filaretov AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 May;101(5):573–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of Nakom on the activity of the hypothalamo-hypophyseo-adrenal system] Slavnov VN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1986 Jan-Feb;49(1):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dependence of the duration of inhibition of the hypophyseo-adrenal cortex system on the dose of administered hydrocortisone in rats] Filaretov AA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan-Feb;32(1):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Limiting stress activation of the adrenergic and pituitary-adrenal systems by alpha-tocopherol] Petrova VA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Nov-Dec;31(6):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The pituitary-adrenocortical axis and the immune system. Blalock JE, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Nov; 14(4):1021–38 (60 ref.)

METABOLISM

Stress-induced activation of the hippocampal cholinergic system and the pituitary-adrenocortical axis. Gilad GM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):404–8

Starvation-induced changes in rat brain corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) and pituitary-adrenocortical response. Suemaru S, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 29;39(13):1161–6

PHYSIOLOGY

Water-electrolyte balance and hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical function in rats with inherited diabetes insipidus (Brattleboro strain). Somova L, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1985;11(4):63–8

Pituitary-adrenal function after transplantation in rats: dependence on age of the adrenal graft. Engeland WC. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):E87–93

Long-term effects of hypothalamic paraventricular lesion on CRF content and stimulated ACTH secretion. Makara GB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):E319–24

Multiple neurochemical and hormonal mechanisms of stress-induced analgesia. Lewis JW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;467:194–204 (70 ref.)

Possible adrenal involvement in hydroxyurea toxicity defense mechanisms. Preziosi P, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985; 8:380–4

Replacement therapy against increased hydroxyurea toxicity in pituitary or adrenal ablated rats. Vacca M, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985;8:385–9

Pituitary-adrenal correlates of schedule-induced polydipsia and wheel running in rats. Tazi A, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1986 Mar;19(3):249–56

Reproductive physiology of the clouded leopard: II. A circannual analysis of adrenal-pituitary-testicular relationships during electroejaculation or after an adrenocorticotropin hormone challenge. Wildt DE, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Jun;34(5):949–59

Role of the paraventricular and ventromedial hypothalamic nuclear areas in the regulation of the pituitary-adrenocortical system. Filaretov AA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Sep 2;342(1):135–40

The role of the pituitary-adrenal axis in the hyperthermia induced by acute peripheral or central (preoptic anterior hypothalamus) administration of morphine to unrestrained rats. Thornhill JA, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Dec;63(12):1590–8

Adrenocortical and behavioral responses to limb restraint in human neonates. Malone SM, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1985 Sep;18(5):435–46

Stress in early ontogenesis and reactivity of hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal system in adult rats. Naumenko EV, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1985 Sep; 19(3):171–8

Serotonergic and cholinergic interaction in the regulation of pituitary-adrenal function in rats. Kile JP, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Sep 15;41(9):1123–7

Humoral-hormonal control of functions in expert chess players. Kassil GN, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1985 Jul-Aug; 11(4):285–90

Bidirectional responsiveness of the pituitary-adrenal system in old and young male and female rats. Brett LP, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1986 May-Jun;7(3):153–9

Simultaneous determination of blood levels of corticosterone and growth hormone in the male rat: relation to sleep-wakefulness cycle. Mitsugi N, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Aug;41(2):125–30

Body weight gain and food intake alterations in crowd-reared rats. Gamallo A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986; 36(5):835–7

Corticotropin-releasing activity of monokines. Woloski BM, et al. **Science** 1985 Nov 29;230(4729):1035–7

[Functional status of the adrenal cortex of mother and fetus during pregnancy and labor] Zakharova OI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;(1):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pituitary-adrenal cortex system of mother and fetus during pregnancy and labor] Zakharova OI. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan;(1):6–10 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Indices of humoral-hormonal regulation of functions in highly skilled chess-players] Kassil' GN, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jul-Aug;11(4):645–51 **(Rus)**

[Relation between adrenocorticotropic and glucocorticoid responses in the dog] Abdullin GZ. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Nov;71(11):1329–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Multineuronal activity of the paraventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus during activation and inhibition of the adrenocortical system] Filaretov AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Sep;71(9):1057–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the brain neurochemical systems in altering the reactivity of the hypophyseal-adrenal system in the gray rat selected for behavior] Dygalo NN, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 Jul-Aug;21(4):342–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Corticosteroid therapy of multiple sclerosis with attention to biorhythms] Lobzin VS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1986;86(2):190–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of saliva cortisol in the study of adrenal function] Cruz M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 May; 178(8):387–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

ACTH and prolactin deficiency. Puig ML, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Mar;111(3):296–9

Hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal response to insulin-induced hypoglycemia in subjects with different degrees of obesity. Vizner B, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1986;40(2):71–80

Cortisol levels in plasma after dexamethasone administration and the nosology of depression. Sanchez Blanque A, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1985 May-Jun;85(3):406–15

The dexamethasone suppression test in depressed and non-depressed geriatric medical inpatients. Magni G, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 May;73(5):511–4

Pituitary-adrenal responses to morphine and footshock stress are enhanced following prenatal alcohol exposure. Nelson LR, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1986 Aug;10(4):397–402

Endogenous opioid regulation of hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis activity in schizophrenia. Wolkowitz OM, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;21(4):366–73

Life events, depression and hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis function. Dolan RJ, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Oct; 147:429–33

The dexamethasone suppression test in a general hospital psychiatric setting. Warneke LB. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;30(8):614–8

The dexamethasone suppression test in seasonal affective disorder. James SP, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1986 May-Jun; 27(3):224–6

Types of alcohol withdrawal syndrome and dexamethasone suppression test. Burov YV, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1986 May;17(1):81–8

Hypothalamus-pituitary-adrenal axis of heroin addicts. Facchinetti F, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 Aug; 15(4):361–6

Evaluation of the pituitary—adrenal function in patients with anorexia nervosa. Baranowska B, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985;36(3):141–6

Hypothalamic pituitary function testing on children receiving carbamazepine or sodium valproate. Conran MJ, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Nov-Dec;26(6):585–8

The dexamethasone suppression test in depressive, non-depressive and schizoaffective psychosis. Coccaro EF, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1985 Sep;9(2):107–13

Dexamethasone suppression test and sleep deprivation in endogenous depression. Kuhs H. **J Affective Disord** 1985 Sep;9(2):121–6

Dexamethasone suppression testing in chronic renal failure: pharmacokinetics of dexamethasone and demonstration of a normal hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis. Workman RJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Sep;63(3):741–6

The relationship of dexamethasone suppression to psychological test variables. Danahy SA, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1986 Jan;138(1):38–43

Abnormal hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal function in anorexia nervosa. Pathophysiologic mechanisms in underweight and weight-corrected patients. Gold PW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 May 22;314(21):1335–42

The metyrapone test in schizophrenic patients and healthy subjects. Morphy MA, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985; 14(1):35–8

Congenital cataract and evolutive myopia. Relationship with hypophyseal-adrenal cortical axis function. Balacco-Gabrieli C, et al. **Ophthalmic Paediatr Genet** 1986 Mar;7(1):63–7

Stress and population regulation in small mammals. Lee AK, et al. **Oxf Rev Reprod Biol** 1985;7:261–304 (115 ref.)

A possible role for oxytocin in the response to a psychological stressor. Muir JL, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jul;25(1):107–10

Abnormal ACTH and cortisol responses to ovine corticotropin releasing factor in patients with primary affective disorder. Gold PW, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1986; 10(1):57–65

Dexamethasone suppression tests in psychiatry: is there a place for an integrated hypothesis? Abou-Saleh MT. **Psychiatr Dev** 1985 Autumn;3(3):275–306 (261 ref.)

Consistency of pituitary-adrenocortical function across multiple psychiatric hospitalizations. Brown WA, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1986 Jul;18(3):203–8

Suppression of cortisol following dexamethasone in demented patients. Charles GA, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1986 Mar; 17(3):173–82

Urinary biopterin and neopterin excretion and pituitary-adrenal activity in psychiatric patients. Garbutt JC, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Nov;16(3):181–7

Pre- and post-dexamethasone salivary cortisol concentrations in major depression. Copolov DL, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985;10(4):461–7

Clinical studies with corticotropin releasing factor: implications for the diagnosis and pathophysiology of depression, Cushing's disease, and adrenal insufficiency. Gold PW, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985; 10(4):401–19

Age effects in serial hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal monitoring. Greden JF, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1986;11(2):195–204

[Analysis of 94 dexamethasone tests in a population of patients manifesting depressive symptomatology within the framework of a manic-depressive psychosis or other psychotic state] Terra JL, et al. **Encephale** 1985 Jul-Aug; 11(4):171–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dexamethasone test: suppressors and non-suppressors, what's the difference?] Vandel S, et al. **Encephale** 1985 Jul-Aug;11(4):157–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dexamethasone suppression test (DST): clinical use in psychiatry] Morrissette L, et al. **Union Med Can** 1986 Jan; 115(1):58–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Serotonin and the hypophyseo-adrenal cortex system in patients with hyperprolactinemia] Shikaeva FV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 May;(5):26–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Status of the sympatho-adrenal and hypothalamo-hypophyseal systems in heart surgery with artificial circulation using combined ketamine anesthesia] Grinenko TF, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1986 Mar-Apr; (2):6–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reactivity of the hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical system in rats with hereditary arterial hypertension] Markel' AL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun; 101(6):678–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the paraventricular and ventromedial nuclei of the hypothalamus in activating the hypophyseal-adrenocortical system] Filaretova LP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Sep; 71(9):1063–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the opioid system in the functional regulation of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-adrenal system in traumatic shock] El'kil' VN, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Nov-Dec;(6):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Genotypical and seasonal aspects of the development of neurogenic dystrophy of the stomach and reactions of the pituitary-adrenal system during emotional stress in mice] Koriakina LA. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Sep-Oct; (5):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of adaptation to physical exertion on the development of emotionally-painful stress, metabolic disorders and the

contractile function of the myocardium] Meerson FZ, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Sep-Oct;(5):9-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of chronic stress during pregnancy on the functional state of the hypothalamo-hypophyseo-adrenal system in the progeny] Aliev MG, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar-Apr;32(2):79-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of ultrasound and the combined use of ultrasound and mud applications on the pituitary-adrenal and renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in chronic nonspecific diseases of the lungs] Bobkova AS, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1986 May-Jun;(3):8-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Response to thyroliberin of prolactin, corticotropin and cortisol among women with Itsenko-Cushing disease] Manusharova RA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jan;(1):94-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis and the metabolism of serotonin in affective disorders. Therapeutic use of serotonin precursors (review)] Pérez de los Cobos Peris J. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr Cienc Afines** 1986 May-Jun;14(3):147-274 (999 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Late effects of total-head gamma irradiation in mice. 2. Pathomorphological analysis of organic changes with regard to the role of the hypophysis-adrenal gland axis and of the thymolymphatic system. Tkadleček L, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(4):477-85

SECRETION

[Corticolibcrin--structure, occurrence, properties and clinical use] Mišković B. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985; 36(3):159-85 (111 ref.) **(Pol)**

PITUITARY DISEASES

BLOOD

Should plasma beta-endorphin be measured in patients with disorders of the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis? Dean B, et al. **Clin Chem** 1986 May;32(5):895

Radioimmunoassay for the measurement of insulin-like growth factor I in patients with pituitary disease in comparison with commercially available somatomedin-C radioimmunoassays. Pfeifle B, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1986 Jun;24(6):393-8

Immunoreactive corticotropin-releasing factor in human plasma. Suda T, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov;76(5):2026-9

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Suppressive action of ACTH on growth hormone secretion in patients with infantile spasms. Izumi T, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(6):636-9

Endocrinological function in schizophrenic patients under haloperidol treatment: plasma PRL, HGH and 5HT levels after L-5HTP loading. Hoshino Y, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1985;39(1):25-31

COMPLICATIONS

Long term endocrine follow-up after pituitary abscess. Mahler C, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1986;41(1):49-52

[A case of central diabetes insipidus associated with pituitary apoplexy] Iitake K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep;74(9):1265-9 **(Jpn)**

[Pathogenesis of arterial hypertension in puberal juvenile dyspituitarism] Verbovaia NI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 May-Jun;31(3):22-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circulatory disorders of the pituitary gland in neurosurgical pathology of the brain] Matsko DE. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1986 May-Jun;(3):38-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Magnetic resonance imaging of the pituitary gland. Glaser B, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1986 Jan;37(1):9-14

Clinical profile in sellar and parasellar lesions. Rath S, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Jul;83(7):226-9

Lymphocytic hypophysitis in a patient with amenorrhea and hyperprolactinemia. A case report. Wild RA, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1986 Mar;31(3):211-6

Comparison of insulin hypoglycemia and short metyrapone tests in patients with pituitary disease. Achenbach K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 16;63(16):769-74

Pituitary apoplexy. Tsementzis SA, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1986 May;29(3):90-2

The spectrum of pituitary adenoma hemorrhage. Hickstein DD, et al. **West J Med** 1986 Apr;144(4):433-6

[Corticotropin-releasing factor: practical application in clinical practice] Schulte HM, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jan 3;111(1):28-31 **(Ger)**

[Personal experience with dynamic prolactin tests in hypophyseal and hypothalamic disorders] Trejbal D, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Feb 28;125(9):265-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ETIOLOGY

Pituitary apoplexy: a complication of cardiac surgery. Cooper DM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1986 May;41(5):547-50

Apoplexy into a prolactin secreting macroadenoma during early pregnancy with successful outcome. Case report. O'Donovan PA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Apr; 93(4):389-91

Pituitary apoplexy and haemorrhage into adenomas. Tsitsopoulos P, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1986 Jul; 62(729):623-6

[Acute parasellar compression syndrome disclosing hypophyseal adenoma. 3 cases] Aumaitre O, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(8):634-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic disorders of the anterior pituitary gland. Teller WM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;200:91-102

METABOLISM

Lymphocytic hypophysitis with isolated corticotropin deficiency. Jensen MD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Aug; 105(2):200-3

PATHOLOGY

Lymphoid adenohypophysitis. Okamoto T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1986 May;36(5):751-6

A case of granulomatous hypophysitis with hypopituitarism and minimal pituitary enlargement. Hassoun P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;48(9):949-51

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 3-1986. Painful ophthalmoplegia with an intrasellar and parasellar mass one month after vehicular accident. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 23;314(4):229-38

[Lymphocytic adenohypophysitis. Case report] Kurisaka M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;26(2):167-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Transient elevation of serum growth hormone level during pituitary apoplexy in acromegaly. Taniyama M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 May;146(5):1001-3

Central hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism. Emerson CH. **Med Clin North Am** 1985 Sep;69(5):1019-34

The function of the pituitary-thyroidal axis in patients with hypothalamic-pituitary, thyroidal and extrathyroidal disorders. Criscuolo T, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1985 Apr-Jun;10(2):83-92

[The hypothalamo-hypophyseal axis and its disorders] von Werder K. **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1985 Dec;8(12):354-62 **(Ger)**

[Study of hypothalamo-hypophyseal relations in pathology] Lamberg BA. **Lab Delo** 1985;(9):515-9 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Computed tomography in hypophyseal abscess] Appel W, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1986 Jun;39(6):164-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Transsphenoidal surgery following unsuccessful prior therapy. An assessment of benefits and risks in 158 patients. Laws ER Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Dec;63(6):823-9

[Intrasellar epidermoid cyst. Case report] Tomosugi T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Sep;25(9):768-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PITUITARY FUNCTION TESTS

Metoclopramide test in the diagnosis of isolated hypogonadotrophic hypogonadism. Dunkel L. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;111(2):241-5

Responsiveness of the pituitary to stimulation with arginine, GRH and TRH in patients with Turner's syndrome (karyotype 45, XO). Kunkel S, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1981;101:84-9

Pituitary function and deep brain structures [letter] Endo M, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Feb;21(2):240-3

[Corticotropin-releasing factor: practical application in clinical practice] Schulte HM, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jan 3;111(1):28-31 **(Ger)**

[Secretion dynamics of prolactin after low dose administration of dexamethasone: comparison between normal, demented and depressed elderly subjects] Ciotti G, et al. **G Clin Med** 1985 Sep-Oct;66(9-10):351-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Efficacy of the clonidine test in the evaluation of growth hormone secretion in childhood and comparison with the insulin test] Chessa Ricotti G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1986 May 15;38(9):345-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METHODS

Combined use of vasopressin and synthetic hypothalamic releasing factors as test of anterior pituitary function [letter] Grossman A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 10; 292(6530):1272

Combined use of vasopressin and synthetic hypothalamic releasing factors as a new test of anterior pituitary function. Sandler LM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 22; 292(6519):511-4

Combined pituitary function-test with four hypothalamic releasing hormones. Schopohl J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 1;64(7):314-8

[Study on the correlation between self-priming effect of LH-RH and luteal insufficiency by LH-RH two step test] Fukuoka K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jul;38(7):1033-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Combined triple-stimulation test (LHRH, TRH, insulin) in the clinical evaluation of pituitary function] Aguirre Sánchez-Covisa M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Sep; 177(4):165-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PITUITARY GLAND

see related
HYPOPHYSECTOMY

A pituitary-like role of the neural gland of an ascidian. Pestarino M. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;60(2):293-7

Pituitary program shifts focus from clinical to laboratory [news] Glasbrenner K. **JAMA** 1986 Feb 7;255(5):582-3

ABNORMALITIES

Mammillo-hypophyseal duplication (diplo-mammillo-hypophysis). Tagliavini F, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1986;69(1-2):38-44

ANALYSIS

Glycoconjugate localization with lectin and PA-TCH-SP cytochemistry in rat hypophysis. Nakagawa F, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Sep;174(1):61-81

Isolation of an amino terminal extended form of basic fibroblast growth factor. Ueno N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 31;138(2):580-8

Equilibrium denaturation of pituitary- and recombinant-derived bovine growth hormone. Brems DN, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 17;24(26):7662-8

Purification and characterization of the antisecretory factor: a protein in the central nervous system and in the gut which inhibits intestinal hypersecretion induced by cholera toxin. Lönnroth I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Aug 6; 883(1):138-44

Strain differences in pituitary prolactin content: relationship to number of hypothalamic dopamine neurons. Baker H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1-2):16-26

Discordant changes between immunoreactive ACTH and beta-endorphin in rat brain and pituitary during early development. Kapcala LP. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 5; 364(2):350-9

Vasopressin and oxytocin in the developing rat brain as shown by isoelectric focusing of radioimmunoassayable peptides. van der Sluis PJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr; 391(1):85-90

The relevance of various tests for the study of specificity in immunocytochemical staining: a review. Van der Sluis PJ, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1986 Jan;4(1):1-17

Proportions of mono- and diacetylated forms of alpha MSH in individual neurointermediate lobe extracts of Cyprinus carpio L. Follénius E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1986;84(3):315-7

Monoamines in tubero-hypophyseal structures of farm animals. Cooper TR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1986; 84(1):67-71

Diabetes induced by streptozocin results in a decrease in immunoreactive beta-endorphin levels in the pituitary and hypothalamus of female rats. Forman LJ, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Nov;34(11):1104-7

A quantitative immunohistochemical study on the pituitary LH gonadotrophs in the female Afghan pika after copulation. Nakamura F, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1986 Feb; 33(1):1-9

The growth of cultured rabbit articular chondrocytes is stimulated by pituitary growth factors but not by purified human growth hormone or ovine prolactin. Jones KL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2588-93

Isolation and primary structure of novel neurointermediate pituitary peptides derived from the C-terminal of the rat vasopressin-neurophysin precursor (propressophysin). Burbach JP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Apr 1;156(1):137-42

The hypothalamo-hypophysial system in acipenseridae. X. Corticoliberin-like immunoreactivity in the hypothalamus and hypophysis of Acipenser ruthenus L. Belenky MA, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Oct;60(1):20-6

Immunoreactive gonadotropin-releasing hormone-like material in the brain and the pituitary gland during the periovulatory period in the brown trout (Salmo trutta L.): relationships with the plasma and pituitary gonadotropin. Breton B, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;61(1):109-19

Isolation and properties of sea turtle (Chelonia mydas) pituitary prolactin. Chang YS, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;60(3):372-9

Further characterization of growth hormone from the chum salmon (Oncorhynchus keta). Wagner GF, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Oct;60(1):27-34

Characterization of glycoprotein hormone free alpha-subunit from human pituitary and placenta extracts. Chen R, et al. **Horm Res** 1986;23(1):38-49

Binding and activation of gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors in pituitary and gonadal cells. Naor Z, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 1986;103:147-87 (187 ref.)

Amidation of joining peptide, a major pro-ACTH/endorphin-derived product peptide. Eipper BA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8686-94

Use of ion-exchange Sep-Pak cartridges in the batch

fractionation of pituitary peptides. Bennett HP.
J Chromatogr 1986 May 30;359:383–90

Reversed distribution of calpains and calpastatin in human pituitary gland and selective localization of calpastatin in adrenocorticotropin-producing cells as demonstrated by immunohistochemistry. Kitahara A, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Aug;63(2):343–8

Localization of growth hormone-releasing hormone in the human hypothalamus and pituitary stalk. Werner H, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Jul;63(1):47–50

Immunohistochemical localization of ACTH in the adult and fetal sheep pituitary. Perry RA, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1985 Dec;7(6):397–404

A triple ultrastructural immunogold staining method. Application to the simultaneous demonstration of three hypophyseal hormones. Doerr-Schott J, et al.
J Histochem Cytochem 1986 Aug;34(8):1101–4

Combination of immunocytochemistry and in situ hybridization in the same tissue section of rat pituitary. Shivers BD, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Jan; 34(1):39–43

Influence of gonadectomy on isoelectrofocusing profiles of pituitary gonadotropins in rhesus monkeys. Khan SA, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1985;14(4):177–94

Novel opioid peptide amidorphin: characterization and distribution of amidorphin-like immunoreactivity in bovine, ovine, and porcine brain, pituitary, and adrenal medulla. Liebisch DC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Nov; 45(5):1495–503

Preservation of steroid receptors in frozen brain and pituitary tissue: use of the cryoprotective agent, dimethylsulfoxide. MacLusky NJ, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1986 Apr; 16(2):131–40

Radioimmunoassays for fish tail neuropeptides: I. Development of assay and measurement of immunoreactive urotensin I in Catostomus commersoni brain, pituitary, and plasma. Suess U, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1986 Jul; 15(4):335–46

Demonstration and characterization of a 1 alpha,25-(OH)2D3 receptor-like macromolecule in cultured rat pituitary cells. Haug E, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Nov;23(5A):625–35

Estrogen and antiestrogen binding to rat uterine and pituitary estrogen receptor: evidence for at least two physicochemical forms of the estrogen receptor. Jasper TW, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Nov;23(5A):537–45

Estrogenic feminization of the LH response to orchidectomy: association with prolonged nuclear estradiol receptor retention and induction of cytoplasmic progestin receptors in brain and pituitary. Tesone M, et al.
J Steroid Biochem 1986 Jan;24(1):455–60

Mercury in pituitary glands of dentists [letter] Nylander M. **Lancet** 1986 Feb 22;1(8478):442

Multiple forms of immunoreactive renin in human pituitary tissue. Mizuno K, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Dec 16; 37(24):2297–304

Food deprivation-induced changes in the level of opioid peptides in the pituitary and brain of rat. Vaswani KK, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 13;38(2):197–201

Brain and peripheral opioid peptides after changes in ingestive behavior. Majeed NH, et al.
Neuroendocrinology 1986;42(3):267–72

Demonstration of gastrin/cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity in the arcuate nucleus, median eminence and pituitary of the guinea pig. Ciofi P, et al.
Neurosci Lett 1985 Dec 18;62(3):253–8

CRF immunoreactive peptides in the human hypophysis: a cautionary note. Bény JL, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul-Aug; 6(4):661–7

Characterization of endorphins from the pituitary of the spiny dogfish Squalus acanthias. Lorenz RG, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan-Feb;7(1):119–26

Quantitative distribution of calcitonin gene-related peptide in the rat central nervous system. Skofitsch G, et al.
Peptides 1985 Nov-Dec;6(6):1069–73

Primary structure of bovine pituitary basic fibroblast growth factor (FGF) and comparison with the amino-terminal sequence of bovine brain acidic FGF. Esch F, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Oct;82(19):6507–11

Lipolytic activity of purified pituitary and bacterially derived growth hormone on chicken adipose tissue in vitro. Campbell RM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Dec; 180(3):513–7

Identification and secretion of gamma-endorphin and beta-endorphin-like peptides from the neurointermediate pituitary of the rat. Dorsa DM, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1985;192:285–92

Molecular characterization of fibroblast growth factor: distribution and biological activities in various tissues. Baird A, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1986;42:143–205 (126 ref.)

Light and electron microscopic localization of the N-terminal fragment of human pro-opiomelanocortin in the human pituitary gland and in neoplasms. Osamura RY, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;408(2-3):281–7

[Effects of electroacupuncture on beta-endorphin contents in rats] Iguchi Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Aug;86(2):105–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Anatomy of the midline. Lang J.
Acta Neurochir [Suppl] (Wien) 1985;35:6–22

Measurement of pituitary gland height with MR imaging. Wiener SN, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Sep-Oct;6(5):717–22

Histopathology of the pituitary. Doniach I.
Clin Endocrinol Metab 1985 Nov;14(4):765–89 (60 ref.)

Magnetic resonance imaging of the normal pituitary gland and pituitary adenoma: preliminary experience with a resistive magnet. Sekiya T, et al. **Radiat Med** 1985 Jul-Sep; 3(3):131–6

Pituitary fossa: chemical shift effect in MR imaging. Haughton VM, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Feb;158(2):461–2

BLOOD SUPPLY

Infarction of a growth hormone-secreting macroadenoma during a TRH test. Lever EG, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1986 Jun;112(2):172–9

The concentration of arginine vasopressin in pituitary stalk plasma of the rat after adrenalectomy or morphine. Koenig JI, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2534–9

Inhibition of immunoreactive corticotropin-releasing factor secretion into the hypophysial-portal circulation by delayed glucocorticoid feedback. Plotsky PM, et al.
Endocrinology 1986 Sep;119(3):1126–30

Spontaneous and stimulated adrenocorticotropin and vasopressin pulsatile secretion in the pituitary venous effluent of the horse. Redekopp C, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1410–6

Vasoactive intestinal peptide in rat hypophysial portal blood: effects of electrical stimulation of various brain areas, the oestrous cycle and anaesthetics. Brar AK, et al.
J Endocrinol 1985 Sep;106(3):275–80

[Microscopic innervation of the arteriovenous anastomosis of the pituitary gland] Galán Cortés JC.
An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am 1986;13(3):301–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CYTOLOGY

Estradiol induces a shift in cultured cells that release prolactin or growth hormone. Boockfor FR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):E103–5

Counting cells as DNA: estimation of ovine pituitary cells on Sephadex columns. Metcalf MG. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Nov 15;151(1):118–24

Seasonal changes in the serum calcium level and prolactin cells of Clarias batrachus in relation to the reproductive cycle. Srivastav SP, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985; 46(6):426–9

Organelle motility in rat pituitary clonal cells. I. Dynamic movements of intracellular organelles. Gotoh H, et al.
Cell Struct Funct 1985 Sep;10(3):233–43

Light-microscopic immunocytochemical localization of growth hormone-releasing factor in the human hypothalamus. Pelletier G, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 245(2):461–3

Cytochemical evidence for different routes of gonadotropin-releasing hormone processing by large gonadotropes and granulosa cells. Childs GV, et al.
Endocrinology 1986 Sep;119(3):1329–38

Immunocytochemical identification and localization of the different cell types in the pituitary of the seabass (Dicentrarchus labrax). Cambré ML, et al.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 1986 Mar;61(3):368–75

Light and electron microscopic identification of gonadotrophic cells in the pituitary gland of the goldfish by means of immunocytochemistry. Dubourg P, et al.
Gen Comp Endocrinol 1985 Sep;59(3):472–81

Lectin cytochemistry of cell types in human and canine pituitary. Nakagawa F, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986; 85(1):57–66

Histogenesis of the cells of the anterior and intermediate lobes of human pituitary glands: immunohistochemical studies. Osamura RY, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 1985;95:103–29 (59 ref.)

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone and GTP activate inositol trisphosphate formation in membranes isolated from rat pituitary cells. Straub RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2712–7

Periventricular dopaminergic neurons terminating in the neuro-intermediate lobe of the cat hypophysis. Luppi PH, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1986 Feb 8;244(2):204–12

Immunocytochemical localization of protein antigens in large sections of tissues embedded in water-soluble embedding media. Duello TM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Apr; 34(4):535–8

Immunocytochemical localization of a novel pituitary protein (7B2) within the rat brain and hypophysis. Marcinkiewicz M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Dec;33(12):1219–26

Culture and characterization of follicular cells of the bovine anterior pituitary and pars tuberalis. Ferrara N, et al.
Methods Enzymol 1986;124:245–53

Use of GH4C1 cell variants to demonstrate a non-spare receptor model for thyrotropin-releasing hormone action. Ramsdell JS, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Dec; 43(2-3):173–80

Discrete cis-active genomic sequences dictate the pituitary cell type-specific expression of rat prolactin and growth hormone genes. Nelson C, et al. **Nature** 1986 Aug 7–13; 322(6079):557–62

Absence of inhibitory dopaminergic control of the rabbit pituitary gland intermediate lobe. Schimchowitsch S, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(1):71–4

Microgravity associated changes in pituitary growth hormone (GH) cells prepared from rats flown on Space Lab 3. Hymer WC, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Dec;28(6 Suppl):S197–8

[Immunocytochemical localization of protein S-100 in the normal human pituitary gland (letter)] Heshmati HM, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 Mar 29;15(13):621–2 **(Fre)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of insulin-like growth factors on human foetal, adult normal and tumour pituitary function in tissue culture. Goodyer CG, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 May; 112(1):49–57

Effect of prolonged dopamine receptor blockade on lactotroph activity in the rat pituitary gland. Prysor-Jones RA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Dec; 110(4):469–74

Clomiphene citrate induces pituitary GnRH receptors in ovariectomized rats: its possible role in induction of ovulation. Shimizu I, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;111(2):179–84

Dexamethasone inhibits the effects of oestrogen on the pituitary gland in rats. Terakawa N, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1986 May;112(1):64–70

Effects of amiodarone and desethylamiodarone on pituitary deiodinase activity and thyrotropin secretion in the rat. Safran M, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Sep;292(3):136–41

Hormonal and morphologic effects of bromocriptine on normal rat pituitary and GH3 tumor cells. Lahteenmaki P, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Oct 15;153(4):349–57

Interaction of dihydropyridine Ca2+ agonist Bay K 8644 with normal and transformed pituitary cells. Enyeart JJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):C95–102

Copper induces luteinizing hormone release and desensitization of pituitary gonadotropes. Schvartz I, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 Apr 14;136(1):417–25

Mercuric chloride inhibition of vasopressin release from the isolated neurointermediate lobe of the rat pituitary. Clifton GG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jul 11;887(2):189–95

Effect of acrylonitrile on the rat pituitary: enlargement of Golgi region in prolactin cells, crinophagy in prolactin cells and growth hormone cells. Kamijo K, et al.
Br J Exp Pathol 1986 Jun;67(3):439–51

Changes in pituitary responses to synthetic ovine corticotrophin releasing factor in fetal sheep. Norman LJ, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Nov;63(11):1398–403

Species differences in the sensitivity to a GnRH antagonist. Limonta P, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Jul;32(1):75–85

Insulin-like growth factor-I action on hypothyroid rat pituitary cells: suppression of triiodothyronine-induced growth hormone secretion and messenger ribonucleic acid levels. Melmed S, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr; 118(4):1483–90

Effects of drug and alcohol abuse upon pituitary-testicular function in adolescent males. Diamond F Jr, et al.
J Adolesc Health Care 1986 Jan;7(1):28–33

Effects of restriction of dietary energy intake during the prepubertal period on secretion of luteinizing hormone and responsiveness of the pituitary to luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in heifers. Day ML, et al.
J Anim Sci 1986 Jun;62(6):1641–8

Pituitary stimulation by combined administration of four hypothalamic releasing hormones in normal men and patients. Cohen R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May;62(5):892–8

Pituitary receptors for LH-releasing hormone (LHRH) and responsiveness to LHRH in adult female rats after neonatal monosodium L-glutamate treatment. Inkster SE, et al.
J Endocrinol 1985 Oct;107(1):9–13

Differential effects of melatonin on the stimulated release of LH from dispersed pituitary cells of the prepubertal female rat. Symons AM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Oct; 107(1):107–12

Persistent pituitary resistance to thyroid hormone in congenital versus later-onset hypothyroidism. Cavaliere H, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Dec;8(5):527–32

Effects of vitamin E deficiency and non-biological antioxidant (DPPD) on the function of the pituitary-gonadal axis of the rat. Akazawa N, et al.
J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 1986 Feb;32(1):41–54

Pituitary responsiveness to luteinizing-hormone-releasing hormone in different reproductive disorders. A review. Vasquez JM, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Aug;30(8):591–600 (114 ref.)

Dexamethasone suppresses estrogen action at the pituitary level without modulating estrogen receptor dynamics. Terakawa N, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Oct;23(4):385–8

Growth hormone releasing factor (GRF) increases free arachidonate levels in the pituitary: a role for lipoxygenase products. Canonico PL, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 20; 38(3):267–72

Long-term transdermal dihydrotestosterone therapy: effects on pituitary gonadal axis and plasma lipoproteins. Vermeulen A, et al. **Maturitas** 1985 Sep;7(3):281–7

The different mechanisms for suppression of pituitary and testicular function. Sandow J, et al. **Med Biol** 1986; 63(5–6):192–200

Regulation of primate testicular function by GnRH analogues. Weinbauer GF, et al. **Med Biol** 1986; 63(5–6):210–7

Endocrine and neurophysiologic responses of the pituitary to insulin-induced hypoglycemia: a review. Fish HR, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Aug;35(8):763–80 (297 ref.)

Effect of oral contraceptives on the rat brain and pituitary opioid peptides. Tejwani GA, et al. **Peptides** 1985 May-Jun; 6(3):555–61

Effects of in vivo pretreatment with D-Trp-6-LH-RH on prolactin and LH secretion by pituitary glands in vitro. Torres-Alemán I, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep-Oct;6(5):993-5

Diclofenac and pirprofen modify pituitary and hypothalamic beta-endorphin concentrations. Sacerdote P, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Aug;17(8):679-84

Changes in pituitary prolactin responsiveness to TRH during pregnancy. Voogt JL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 May; 182(1):58-62

Thyrotrophin releasing hormone: endocrine and central effects. Griffiths EC. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985; 10(3):225-35 (66 ref.)

Central muscarinic effects of physostigmine on mood, cardiovascular function, pituitary and adrenal neuroendocrine release. Janowsky DS, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1986;89(2):150-4

Peptide and amino acid electropharmacology of cultured mammalian central neurons and clonal pituitary cells. Barker JL, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:14-22

Anti-estrogenic action of chlordecone in rat pituitary gonadotrophs in vitro. Huang ES, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1986 Jan;82(1):62-9

[Brain monoamines and the hypophyseo-gonadal system of adult rats after the androgenization of their mothers during pregnancy] Naumenko EV, et al. **Ontogenez** 1986 May-Jun; 17(3):285-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of the body fluorine of healthy persons and thyroidopathy patients on the function of hypophyseal-thyroid the system] Bachinskiĭ PP, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov-Dec;31(6):25-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Suppression of glutathione S-transferases in rat seminal vesicles or pituitary glands. Li NQ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 May 14;136(3):1057-62

Phorbol esters enhance basal and stimulated adenylate cyclase activity in a pituitary cell line. Summers ST, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 26; 135(1):276-81

The characterization of the ascorbic acid-mediated alpha-amidation of alpha-melanotropin in cultured intermediate pituitary lobe cells. Glembotski CC. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1461-8

Purification and characterization of a peptidyl glycine monooxygenase from porcine pituitary. Kizer JS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2262-7

Angiotensin-converting enzyme localized in the rat pituitary and adrenal glands by [3H]captopril autoradiography. Strittmatter SM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr; 118(4):1690-9

Comparative studies on lens neutral endopeptidase and pituitary neutral proteinase: two closely similar enzymes. Ray K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jan 1;194(1):91-5

Aromatase, estrogen 2-hydroxylase, and catechol-O-methyltransferase activity in isolated, cultured gonadotropic cells of mature African catfish, Clarias gariepinus (Burchell). de Leeuw R, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;60(2):171-7

Aromatase and 5 alpha-reductase in the teleost brain, spinal cord, and pituitary gland. Pasmanik M, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;60(2):244-51

Selective cleavage of human ACTH, beta-lipotropin, and the N-terminal glycopeptide at pairs of basic residues by IRCM-serine protease 1. Subcellular localization in small and large vesicles. Cromlish JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15;261(23):10859-70

A novel serine protease (IRCM-serine protease 1) from porcine neurointermediate and anterior pituitary lobes. Isolation, polypeptide chain structure, inhibitor sensitivity, and substrate specificity with fluorogenic peptide substrates. Cromlish JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15; 261(23):10850-8

Kinetic studies on the processing of human beta-lipotropin by bovine pituitary intermediate lobe pro-opiomelanocortin-converting enzyme. Loh YP. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 15;261(26):11949-55

Regulation of peptide amidation in cultured pituitary cells. May V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16224-31

A rapid, sensitive assay for glycine-directed amidating enzymes. Moray LJ, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Sep; 14(4):293-300

Demonstration and characterization of angiotensin-converting enzyme in human pituitary tissue. Tani M, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 23;38(25):2277-84

Synthesis and use of diacylglycerols as activators of protein kinase C in neuroendocrine tissue. Conn PM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:57-63

Hypothalamic and pituitary enzymatic degradation of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone during the 4-day estrous cycle of the rat. Assessment by high-performance liquid chromatography. Lapp CA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(2):230-8

Dopaminergic regulation of glandular kallikrein in the intermediate lobe of the rat pituitary. Powers CA. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(3):368-76

Glutamate decarboxylase activity in the pituitary in the presence of a change in the corticotropin level in the rat organism. Mishunina TM, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Sep-Oct;15(5):439-42

Acetylation of alpha MSH and beta-endorphin by rat neurointermediate pituitary secretory granule-associated acetyltransferase. Gibson TR, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Jul-Aug; 6(4):615-20

Characterization of pituitary calcium-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase: redistribution by gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Naor Z, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):8203-7

Purification of neutral lens endopeptidase: close similarity to a neutral proteinase in pituitary. Ray K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7545-9

Quantitative autoradiographic determination of angiotensin-converting enzyme binding in rat pituitary and adrenal glands with 125I-351A, a specific inhibitor. Plunkett LM, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Nov 28;12(4):263-72

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Postnatal development of brain TRH, serum TSH and thyroid hormones in the male and female rat. Gayo L, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 May;112(1):7-11

Immunocytochemistry of TSH cells during development of the dwarf mutant mouse. Wilson DB, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1986;174(2):277-82

Sexual maturation in the black seabream, Mylio macrocephalus Teleostei, Sparidae: changes in pituitary gonadotropes, hepatocytes and related biochemical constituents in liver and serum. Ng TB, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;245(1):207-13

Implantation of normal fetal preoptic area into hypogonadal mutant mice: temporal relationships of the growth of gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons and the development of the pituitary/testicular axis. Silverman AJ, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):69-84

IMMUNOLOGY

Somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in the pituitary and brain of three teleost fish species: somatostatin as a potential regulator of prolactin cell function. Grau EG, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;59(3):350-7

Prolactin cell autoantibodies and Alzheimer's disease [letter] van Dorp TA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;48(12):1308-9

INNERVATION

Serotonin-immunoreactive nerve fibers of the rat pituitary: effects of anticholamine and antiserotonin drugs on staining patterns. Saland LC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):310-8

The dopaminergic innervation of the goldfish pituitary. An immunocytochemical study at the electron-microscope level using antibodies against dopamine. Kah O, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(3):577-82

Pituitary afferents originating in the paraventricular organ (PVO) of the goldfish hypothalamus. Fryer JN, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Dec 22;242(4):475-84

T... hypothalamo-hypophyseal rat explant in vitro: endocrinological studies of the pars intermedia dopaminergic neural input. Davis MD. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1986 Jan;370:381-93

METABOLISM

Distribution of 3H-thymidine in the postnatal hypophysis of the C57BL mouse. Wilson DB. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1986; 126(2):121-6

Feedback effects of gonadal steroids and pituitary LH-releasing hormone receptors in the streptozotocin-induced diabetic rat. Bowton PA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Apr;111(4):467-73

Characterization of the pituitary response in the TRH test by kinetic modeling. Swartz CM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 May;112(1):43-8

Cytofluorescence localization of ethidium bromide in the nervous system of the mouse. I. Ethidium bromide: its distribution in regions within and without the blood-brain barrier after intravenous injection. Cesarini K, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(4):273-8

Use of pre-embedding ultrastructural immunocytochemistry in the localization of a secretory product and membrane proteins in cultured prolactin cells. Tougard C, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Feb-Mar;175(2-3):161-77

Influence of sequential doses of 5-hydroxytryptophan on prolactin release. Sueldo CE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb;154(2):424-7

Direct stimulation by thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) of polyphosphoinositide hydrolysis in GH3 cell membranes by a guanine nucleotide-modulated mechanism. Lucas DO, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Oct 30; 132(2):721-8

alpha-Melanocyte-stimulating-hormone precursors in the pig pituitary. Fenger M. **Biochem J** 1986 May 1; 235(3):715-22

Calcium-independent phosphatidylinositol response in gonadotropin-releasing-hormone-stimulated pituitary cells. Naor Z, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Oct 1;231(1):19-23

Mapping of gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptor binding site. Keinan D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 17; 24(26):7728-32

Differential processing and regulation of thyroid-stimulating hormone subunit carbohydrate chains in thyrotropic tumors and in normal and hypothyroid pituitaries. Ronin C, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5626-31

Androgen receptors in brain and pituitary of female rats: cyclic changes and comparisons with the male. Handa RJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Mar;34(2):293-303

Distribution of GABA binding site subtypes in rat pituitary gland. Anderson RA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Feb 12; 365(1):78-84

Biochemical and radioautographic analysis of estrogen-inducible progestin receptors in female ferret brain and pituitary: correlations with effects of progesterone on sexual behavior and gonadotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated secretion of luteinizing hormone. Baum MJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 19;368(2):296-309

gamma-Endorphin and schizophrenia: amino acid composition of gamma-endorphin and nucleotide sequence of gamma-endorphin cDNA from pituitary glands of schizophrenic patients. Bovenberg RA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jun 18;376(1):29-37

Target cells for dihydrotestosterone in the guinea pig pituitary gland. Herbert DC, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 8; 362(2):318-21

Dopamine inhibition of neurotensin-induced increase in Ca2+ influx into rat pituitary cells. Memo M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 18;347(2):253-7

Autoradiographic determination of catechol estrogen binding sites in brain, pituitary and uterus. Parvizi N, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 7;344(2):373-6

Light microscopic autoradiographic localization of [3H]oxytocin binding sites in the rat brain, pituitary and mammary gland. van Leeuwen FW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 16;359(1-2):320-5

Effect of 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene-induced mammary carcinogenesis on the opioid peptide levels in the rat central nervous system. Vaswani KK, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1986 May; 31(2):115-22

Does neonatal androgen modulate uptake and retention of 3H-estradiol in gonadotrophs and lactotrophs? Nogami H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(3):629-32

Immunocytochemical evidence for intragranular processing of pro-opiomelanocortin in the melanotropic cells of the rabbit. Stoeckel ME, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985; 242(2):365-70

Sex differences in pituitary LH storage and release in LHRH-stimulated pubertal rats. A correlative immunohistochemical and radioimmunoassay study. Watanabe YG. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(3):509-15

Does growth hormone releasing factor desensitize the somatotroph? Interpretation of responses of growth hormone during and after 10-hour infusion of GRF 1-29 amide in man. Davis JR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Feb;24(2):135-40

Estrogen induced prolactin mRNA accumulation in adult male rat pituitary as revealed by in situ hybridization. Nogami H, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Oct;32(5):625-34

Progesterone inhibits basal production of follicle-stimulating hormone in ovine pituitary cell culture. Batra SK, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Dec;117(6):2443-8

D-2 dopaminergic agonists and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate directly regulate the synthesis of alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone-like peptides by cultured rat melanotrophs. Beaulieu M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar;118(3):1032-9

The effect of estrogens and progestins on monkey prolactin synthesis. Bethea CL. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug; 119(2):771-9

Bioactivity of serum and pituitary prolactin during the rat estrous cycle. Blank MS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May; 118(5):1886-91

Beta-endorphin and its congeners in rat pituitary and thyroid: effects of propylthiouracil and thyroid hormone administration. Cheng MC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug; 119(2):642-7

Ethanol exposure decreases pituitary corticotropin-releasing factor binding, adenylate cyclase activity, proopiomelanocortin biosynthesis, and plasma beta-endorphin levels in the rat. Dave JR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):280-6

Regulation of pituitary gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) receptors by pulsatile GnRH in female rats: effects of estradiol and prolactin. Duncan JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):320-7

In vitro stimulation and inhibition of adrenocorticotropin release by pituitary cells from ovine fetuses and lambs. Durand P, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1387-94

Initial events in phorbol ester binding to GH4C1 rat pituitary cells. Jaken S. **Endocrinology** 1985 Dec;117(6):2293-300

Increased diacylglycerol content with phospholipase C or hormone treatment: inhibition of phorbol ester binding and induction of phorbol ester-like biological responses. Jaken S. **Endocrinology** 1985 Dec;117(6):2301-6

Regulation of pituitary gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors by androgens in the male rabbit. Limonta P, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):340-7

Coordinate regulation of peptide acetyltransferase activity and proopiomelanocortin gene expression in the intermediate lobe of the rat pituitary. Millington WR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):2024-33

A diurnal rhythm in proopiomelanocortin messenger ribonucleic acid that varies concomitantly with the content and secretion of beta-endorphin in the intermediate lobe of the rat pituitary. Millington WR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):829-34

Insulin and insulin-like growth factor (somatomedin)

receptors on cloned rat pituitary tumor cells. Rosenfeld RG, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov;117(5):2008–16

Differential responsiveness of the somatotroph to growth hormone–releasing factor during early neonatal development in the rat. Szabo M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):69–73

Immunoreactive substance P content in pituitary and median eminence in female rats on particular days of oestrus cycle and in male rats. Jakubowska–Naziemblo B, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1986;37(1):23–9

Effects of GABA receptor agonists on [3H]dopamine release from median eminence and pituitary neurointermediate lobe. Anderson R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 10; 115(1):109–12

Lack of glycosilation of pro–opiomelanocortin might account for the periodic acid–Schiff–negative reaction in ACTH cells of teleost fishes. Iturriza FC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Feb;61(2):229–36

Estrogen uptake capacity of individual pituitary cell types from male and female rats one, fourteen and fifty days after castration. Smith PF, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Nov; 17(11):583–7

Formation of ester forms of riboflavin in the pituitary gland of rat. Ono S, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985;55(3):275–9

Increased plasma and pituitary prolactin concentrations in adult male rats with selective elevation of FSH levels may be explained by reduced testosterone and increased estradiol production. Shi YF, et al. **J Androl** 1986 Mar–Apr; 7(2):105–11

Relationships among concentrations of four opioid neuropeptides and luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone in neural tissues of beef cows following early weaning. Malven PV, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Mar;62(3):723–33

Inositol 1,4,5–trisphosphate and intracellular Ca2+ homeostasis in clonal pituitary cells (GH3). Translocation of Ca2+ into mitochondria from a functionally discrete portion of the nonmitochondrial store. Biden TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 5;261(16):7223–9

D–2 dopamine receptor–mediated inhibition of pro–opiomelanocortin synthesis in rat intermediate lobe. Abolition by pertussis toxin or activators of adenylate cyclase. Cote TE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5; 261(10):4555–61

Pertussis toxin blocks both cyclic AMP–mediated and cyclic AMP–independent actions of somatostatin. Evidence for coupling of Ni to decreases in intracellular free calcium. Koch BD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 25;260(24):13138–45

Thyrotropin–releasing hormone stimulation of polyphosphoinositide hydrolysis in GH3 cell membranes is GTP dependent but insensitive to cholera or pertussis toxin. Martin TF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 5; 261(22):10141–9

Accumulation of nonamidated preprogastrin and preprocholecystokinin products in porcine pituitary corticotrophs. Evidence of post–translational control of cell differentiation. Rehfeld JF. **J Biol Chem** 1986 May 5; 261(13):5841–7

Stimulation of facilitated [3H]uridine transport by thyroid hormone in GH1 cells. Evidence for regulation by the thyroid hormone nuclear receptor. Stanley F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9400–4

Castration increases luteinizing hormone subunit messenger RNA levels in male rat pituitaries. Abbot SD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;107(2):R1–4

Endocrine control of smoltification in anadromous salmonids. Barron MG. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Feb;108(2):313–9 (51 ref.)

Specificity of gonadotrophin–releasing hormone binding sites of the human corpus luteum: comparison with receptors of rat pituitary gland. Bramley TA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;108(3):323–8

Cyclic adenosine nucleotides and growth hormone–releasing factor increase cytosolic growth hormone messenger RNA levels in cultured rat pituitary cells. Clayton RN, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jul;110(1):51–7

The functional significance of glycosylation of pro–opiomelanocortin in melanotrophs of the mouse pituitary gland. Jenks BG, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Dec; 107(3):365–74

Ontogeny of serum and pituitary gonadotrophins in male rats treated with low doses of 5 alpha–dihydrotestosterone. Karanth S, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;108(3):369–75

Homologous ligand regulation of gonadotrophin–releasing hormone receptors in vivo: relationship to gonadotrophin secretion and gonadal steroids. Naik SI, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Oct;107(1):41–7

Human pharyngeal and sellar pituitary glands: differences and similarities revealed by an immunocytochemical study. Puy LA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Feb;108(2):231–8

Testosterone maintains pituitary and serum FSH and spermatogenesis in gonadotrophin–releasing hormone antagonist–suppressed rats. Rea MA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;108(1):101–7

Pituitary gonadotrophin–releasing hormone receptor up–regulation in vitro: dependence on calcium and microtubule function. Young LS, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Oct;107(1):49–56

Immunoreactive calcitonin in brain regions and pituitary of sheep. Balabanova S, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Oct; 8(5):409–15

Autoradiographic localization of angiotensin II binding sites in the brain, pituitary, kidney and adrenal gland of the rat. Healy DP, et al. **J Hypertension [Suppl]** 1984 Dec; 2(3):S57–61

Posttranslational modification of calmodulin in rat brain and pituitary. Murtaugh TJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul; 47(1):164–72

Role of GnRH in the regulation of pituitary GnRH receptors in female mice. Naik SI, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jul; 74(2):605–14

Evidence for a pituitary site of gonadal steroid stimulation of GnRH receptors in female mice. Naik SI, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jul;74(2):615–24

Relationship of testosterone pulses to androgen binding in the pituitary of rams. Pelletier J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):441–8

The distribution, nuclear uptake and metabolism of [3H]dihydrotestosterone in the brain, pituitary gland and genital tract of the male rhesus monkey. Bonsall RW, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Oct;23(4):389–98

Antiestrogen binding within different pituitary cell populations. Comparison with androgen and estrogen receptors. Thieulant ML, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jan;24(1):395–9

Neuropeptide Y in the intermediate lobe of the frog pituitary acts as an alpha–MSH–release inhibiting factor. Danger JM, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Sep 29;39(13):1183–92

Beta–endorphin concentrations in the hypothalamus, pituitary and plasma of streptozotocin–diabetic rats with and without insulin substitution therapy. Locatelli V, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 27;38(4):379–86

Differential effects of morphine on the rates of dopamine turnover in the neural and intermediate lobes of the rat pituitary gland. Lookingland KJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 30;37(13):1225–9

Corticotropin–releasing factor receptors in the pituitary gland and central nervous system: methods and overview. De Souza EB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:560–90

Solubilization of neuropeptide receptors. Perrin MH. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:164–71

RNA dot and blot hybridization: selected procedures for endocrine and neuroendocrine studies. White BA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:269–78

In situ cDNA:mRNA hybridization: development of a technique to measure mRNA levels in individual cells. Wilcox JN, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:510–33

Alterations in the prolactin secretion in streptozotocin–induced diabetic rats. Correlation with pituitary and hypothalamus estradiol receptors. Tesone M, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;43(2–3):135–40

Specific binding sites for insulin in the rat pituitary gland. Turyn D, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;43(1):71–6

Immunocytochemical changes in serotonin in the forebrain and pituitary of aging fish. Margolis–Nunno H, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):17–21

Stimulatory versus inhibitory effects of progesterone on estrogen–induced phasic LH and prolactin secretion correlated with estrogen nuclear and progestin cytosol receptor concentrations in brain and pituitary gland. Barraclough CA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(1):6–14

Prolactin cell activity in female and male Syrian hamsters: an apparent sexually dimorphic response to light deprivation and pinealectomy. Blask DE, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(1):15–20

Cell nuclear accumulation of estrogen receptors in rat brain and pituitary gland after treatment with a dopamine–beta–hydroxylase inhibitor. Blaustein JD. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(1):44–50

[^{3}H]estradiol and its metabolites in the brain, pituitary gland, and reproductive tract of the male rhesus monkey. A combined autoradiographic and chromatographic study. Bonsall RW, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(2):98–109

Analysis by plaque assays of GH and prolactin release from individual cells in cultures of male pituitaries. Evidence for functional heterogeneity within rat mammotrope and somatotrope populations. Boockfor FR, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(1):64–70

Beta–2–adrenergic receptors in pituitary. Identification, characterization, and autoradiographic localization. De Souza EB. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Oct;41(4):289–96

Sex differences in [3H]–estradiol binding in brain and pituitary after acute dopaminergic treatment. In vivo studies in the rat. Gietzen DW, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(4):334–43

Stress–induced alterations in the levels of messenger RNA coding for proopiomelanocortin and prolactin in rat pituitary. Höllt V, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 43(3):277–82

Diurnal variation in neuroendocrine response to stress in rats: plasma ACTH, beta–endorphin, beta–LPH, corticosterone, prolactin and pituitary cyclic AMP responses. Kant GJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(3):383–90

Acetylation of melanocyte–stimulating hormone and beta–endorphin in the pars intermedia of the perinatal pituitary gland in the mouse. Leenders HJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(2):166–74

Central nervous system control of pituitary vasopressin receptors: evidence for involvement of multiple factors. Lutz–Bucher B, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 43(5):618–24

Dehydration increases the electrically evoked dopamine release from the neural and intermediate lobes of the rat hypophysis. Racké K, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 43(1):6–11

Estrogen–induced progestin receptors in the brain and pituitary of the South African clawed frog, Xenopus laevis. Roy EJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(1):51–6

Increase in brain and pituitary radioimmunoassayable gonadotropin releasing hormone (GnRH) in the European silver eel treated with sexual steroid or human chorionic gonadotropin. Dufour S, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Dec; 6(6):495–502

Long–term haloperidol treatment elevates beta–endorphin levels in the intermediate pituitary but not in rat brain. Millington WR, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Jul;6(4):365–72

Immunoreactivity of vasopressin and a novel pituitary protein 7B2 in Long–Evans and Brattleboro rat hypothalamus and hypophysis. Marcinkiewicz M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Sep 16;60(1):7–12

Autoradiographic studies on dopamine D2 receptors in rat pituitary: influence of hormonal states. Pazos A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):1–7

Characterization of calcium and sodium currents in porcine pars intermedia cells. Taleb O, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 May 6;66(1):55–60

[3H]glutamate binding sites in the rat pituitary. Yoneda Y, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1986 Jul;3(5):430–5

GABAA and GABAB receptors on porcine pars intermedia cells in primary culture: functional role in modulating peptide release. Demeneix BA, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Apr;17(4):1275–85

Autoradiographic mapping of somatostatin receptors in the rat central nervous system and pituitary. Reubi JC, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Aug;15(4):1183–93

Met–enkephalin–like immunoreactivity in neurointermediate pituitary is decreased by DA receptor stimulation. George SR, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):277–81

Regulation of biosynthesis and release of pars intermedia peptides in Rana ridibunda: dopamine affects both acetylation and release of alpha–MSH. Jenks BG, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):913–21

GABA differentially regulates the gene expression of proopiomelanocortin in rat intermediate and anterior pituitary. Loeffler JP, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr; 7(2):253–8

Presence of neuromedin B–like immunoreactivity in the brain and gut of rat and guinea–pig. Namba M, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:257–63

Effect of tunicamycin on biosynthesis, processing and release of proopiomelanocortin–derived peptides in the intermediate lobe of the frog Rana ridibunda. Vaudry H, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):163–9

Hypophysial GABA after ether stress, dexamethasone or inhibition of GABA catabolism. Manev H, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Nov;23(5):697–700

Effect of morphine and naloxone on the levels of ACTH and beta–endorphin in plasma, brain and pituitary of rats. Bruni G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Jul; 17(7):659–69

The influence of castration and methimazole on deoxyribonucleic acid content of the pituitary and thyroid glands of White Leghorn cockerels. Chiasson RB. **Poult Sci** 1986 Feb;65(2):380–3

Structural requirements for sulfation of asparagine–linked oligosaccharides of lutropin. Green ED, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):7850–4

Human seminal alpha–inhibins: detection in human pituitary, hypothalamus, and serum by immunoreactivity. Ramasharma K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May; 83(10):3484–6

Melanin–concentrating hormone: unique peptide neuronal system in the rat brain and pituitary gland. Zamir N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1528–31

Molecular cloning of DNA complementary to bovine pituitary mRNA. Ni BH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986; 217A:397–400

Modulation of brain and pituitary dopamine receptors by estrogens and prolactin. Di Paolo T, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(5–6):473–80

Vasoactive intestinal peptide effects on GH3 pituitary tumor cells: high affinity binding, affinity labeling, and adenylate cyclase stimulation. Comparison with peptide histidine isoleucine and growth hormone–releasing factor. Wood CL, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Nov 7;12(3):237–48

Corticotropin–releasing factor receptors: autoradiographic identification. De Souza EB, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1986;64:179–98

[The hypophyseal–ovarian axis in severe mental retardation] Cepický P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1986 Jul;51(6):407–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Biosynthesis of pituitary hormones. Gene organization and processing—proopiomelanocortin peptides] Nakai Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Mar;44(3):546–53 (11 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Receptor binding of corticosterone in various structures of the rat brain after neonatal blockade of the hypophyseal–adrenal system] Garina IA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Primary hypothyroidism presenting as amenorrhoea and galactorrhoea with hyperprolactinaemia and pituitary enlargement. Heyburn PJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Jun 21;292(6536):1660–1

Relation between the mass of the pituitary gland and the incidence and mass of mammary tumors in female rats after

dimethylbenzanthracene administration. Pawlikowska A, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985;36(5):251–4
Analysis of abnormalities in pituitary gland in non–missile head injury: study of 100 consecutive cases. Harper CG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1986 Jul;39(7):769–73
Morphological changes in the pituitary and thyroid of the rat in hypobaric hypoxia. Gosney JR. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Apr;109(1):119–24
A case of granulomatous hypophysitis with hypopituitarism and minimal pituitary enlargement. Hassoun P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;48(9):949–51
Hypothalamic monoaminergic activity and pituitary function in male rats with estrogen–induced pituitary hyperplasia. Terry LC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Oct;41(4):269–75
Effect of ascorbic acid on pituitary weight during stress. Richardson JH. **Psychol Rep** 1986 Feb;58(1):173–4
[Lymphocytic adenohypophysitis. Case report] Kurisaka M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1986 Feb;26(2):167–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Estrogen–induced pituitary tumors—in relation to the changes in the pituitary gland after estrogen withdrawal] Kojima M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Nov;37(11):1087–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Generalized periarteritis nodosa in an infant affecting the central nervous system] Baliszewska B, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1986 Jan;61(1):56–9 **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Pituitary gland: one site of ultrashort–feedback regulation for control of thyrotropin. Kakita T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 1):E121–4
Effect of chronic aromatase inhibition by delta 1–testolactone on pituitary–gonadal function in oligozoospermic men. Dony JM, et al. **Andrologia** 1986 Jan–Feb;18(1):69–78
The pituitary gland in primate mammary development: evidence that prolactin is not essential. Kleinberg DL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1986;464:37–43
Growth hormone–releasing hormone and clonidine stimulate biosynthesis of growth hormone in neonatal pituitaries. Cozzi MG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1223–30
Role of the pituitary and neonatal androgenic imprinting in the hormonal regulation of liver alcohol dehydrogenase activity. Crabb DW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 May 1;35(9):1527–32
The suppressive effect of the maternal pituitary on relaxin secretion during the second half of pregnancy in rats does not require the presence of the ipsilateral ovarian tissue. Gelos TG, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 May;34(4):595–601
Relationships between insulin and glucose metabolism and pituitary–ovarian functions in fasted heifers. McCann JP, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 May;34(4):630–41
Role of the pituitary in controlling oogenesis in the rabbit. Mazur M, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Aug;35(1):191–7
Ontogeny of gamma–melanocyte–stimulating hormone in the brain and hypophysis of the rat: an immunohistochemical analysis. Kawai Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug;393(2):177–93
Pituitary grafts modify sex differences in liver tumor formation in the rat following initiation with diethylnitrosamine and different promotion regimens. Blanck A, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1986 Jun;7(6):961–5
Pituitary extract of the ricefield eel Monopterus albus (Synbranchidae, Teleostei) exhibits gonadotropic activity in the classes Mammalia, Aves, Reptilia and Amphibia. Ng TB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;84(2):371–81
The effects of acclimation temperature on pituitary and plasma beta–endorphin in rats at 32.5 degrees C. Gwosdow AR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;82(2):269–72
Serum gonadotropin and ovarian steroid levels in women during administration of a norethindrone–ethinylestradiol triphasic oral contraceptive. Ling WY, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Oct;32(4):367–75
Feedback effects of steroids and gonadotrophin control in adult rats with streptozotocin–induced diabetes mellitus. Blades RA, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Jun;28(6):348–54
Pituitary gonadal function in adult male rats subjected to crowding. Armario A, et al. **Endocr Res** 1986;12(2):115–22
Phasic changes in immunocytochemical stainability of pituitary luteinizing hormone cells associated with their ultrastructural changes during estrous cycle in the rat. Suzuki K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1986 Feb;33(1):11–21
Pituitary regulation of corpus luteum progesterone secretion in cyclic rats. Sánchez–Criado JE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep;119(3):1083–8
Effect of neonatal prolactin deficiency on prepubertal tuberoinfundibular and tuberohypophyseal dopaminergic neuronal activity. Shyr SW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep; 119(3):1217–21
Autoregulation of pituitary growth hormone messenger ribonucleic acid levels in rats bearing transplantable mammosomatotrophic pituitary tumors. Yamashita S, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar;118(3):915–8
Functional development of the prenatal brain. II. Ontogeny of the hypothalamo–neurohypophysial axis in the pre– and perinatal chicken brain. Grossmann R, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;62(3):642–7
Effect of thymus on the thyroid and pituitary thyrotropic function. Aleshin BV, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Aug; 86(1):41–52
Studies on the modulation of the desensitization of the pituitary gland by luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone in the ovariectomized rat. Koiter TR, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Mar 15;42(3):304–7
The effects of castration and/or methimazole feeding on the pituitary response to temperature extremes by cockerels. Chiasson RB, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Dec; 60(3):427–33
Pituitary control of metamorphosis in the southern hemisphere lamprey, Geotria australis. Joss JM. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Oct;60(1):58–62
Effects of gonadectomy and steroid treatment on plasma gonadotropins and the response of superfused pituitaries to gonadotropin–releasing hormone in the turtle Sternotherus odoratus. Licht P, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;60(3):441–9
The relative potencies of L–T4 and L–T3 on the pituitary–thyroid axis in the Japanese quail. Parés–Herbuté N, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;60(2):298–305
Age attenuation in the rat of pituitary–thyroid response to cold. Tang F, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jan;18(1):70–1
Seasonal variation in oocyte recruitment and development in long–term hypophysectomized frog (Rana cyanophlyctis) in response to homoplastic pituitary pars distalis homogenate and exogenous hormones. Pancharatna M, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Apr;23(4):183–7
Early inhibition and changes in diurnal rhythmicity of the pituitary–thyroid axis after superior cervical ganglionectomy of rats. Cardinali DP, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1986 May;16(1):13–21
Functional properties of normal and inverted rat thyroid follicles in suspension culture. Tacchetti C, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1986 Jan;126(1):93–8
Altered proopiomelanocortin gene expression in adrenocorticotropin–producing nonpituitary tumors. Comparative studies with corticotropic adenomas and normal pituitaries. de Keyzer Y, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov;76(5):1892–8
Pituitary self–priming actions of gonadotropin–releasing hormone. Kinetics of estradiol's potentiating effects on gonadotropin–releasing hormone–facilitated luteinizing hormone and follicle–stimulating hormone release in healthy postmenopausal women. Veldhuis JD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jun;77(6):1849–56
Tri–iodothyronine and phenytoin reduce prolactin messenger RNA levels in cultured rat pituitary cells. Davis JR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jun;109(3):359–64
Effects of hypophysectomy and growth hormone infusion on rat hepatic carbonic anhydrases. Jeffery S, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jul;110(1):123–6
Evidence for pituitary regulation of placental lactogen in the rat. Voogt JL, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Oct;107(1):121–6
Second meeting of the European Neuroendocrine Association. Hypophysiotropic peptides in basic and clinical neuroendocrinology. Milan, October 15–17, 1985. Abstracts. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985;8 Suppl 3:1–233
Plasma and pituitary prolactin levels in rainbow trout during adaptation to different salinities. Prunet P, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Aug;235(2):187–96
Properties of two types of calcium channels in clonal pituitary cells. Matteson DR, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Jan;87(1):161–82
Isolation and characterization of a new peptide from hypothalamus and pituitary using a monoclonal antibody to LHRH. Knapp RJ, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1986 Jun; 11(4):335–51
Effects of cold acclimation on adipose tissue lipolysis and cellularity in the hypophysectomized rat. Laury MC, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(3):177–81
Effects of age and photoperiod on the responsiveness of the pituitary gland of the vole (Microtus agrestis) to stimulation by GnRH. Kinch RF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan; 76(1):75–82
Relationship between pituitary GnRH–binding sites and pituitary release of gonadotrophins in post–partum beef cows. Leung K, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan;76(1):53–63
Influence of hypophysectomy on the lifespan of the corpus luteum in the cyclic dog. Okkens AC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 May;77(1):187–92
Intrinsic and extrinsic factors in estrogen action in human breast cancer: role of polyamines and pituitary factors. Shiu RP, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jan;24(1):133–8
The unusual estrogen–binding protein (UEBP) of rat liver: the role of sex steroids and hypophysis in its regulation. Smirnova OV, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Oct; 23(4):461–8
Endogenous opioids inhibit the in vitro release of endogenous dopamine preferentially in the neural lobe of the rat neurointermediate lobe. Racké K, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 12;38(19):1749–56
Effects of exercise and physical fitness on the pituitary–thyroid axis and on prolactin secretion in male runners. Smallridge RC, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Oct; 34(10):949–54
Characterization of luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone receptor binding in rat pituitary cell monolayer cultures; influence of intercellular communication. Andries M, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Feb;44(2):147–58
Morphine or capsaicin administration alters the secretion of beta–endorphin into the hypophysial portal vasculature of the rat. Koenig JI, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 43(5):611–7
Non–ACTH components of adult human pituitary extracts which stimulate adrenal steroidogenesis. Bateman A, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 May–Jun;7(4):381–90
Hypophysectomy does not alter the increase in striatal dopamine receptor density produced by 6–hydroxydopamine lesions in male rats. Hruska RE. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jul 24;68(2):207–10
alpha–N–acetylated beta–endorphin is differentially processed in the normal and hypothalamo–pituitary–disconnected (HPD) ewe. Smith AI, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Apr 11;65(2):229–33
Expression of two proopiomelanocortin genes in the pituitary gland of Xenopus laevis: complete structures of the two preprohormones. Martens GJ. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1986 May 12;14(9):3791–8
A gastrin gene is expressed in both porcine pituitary and antral mucosal tissues. Powell CT, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Oct 25;13(20):7299–305
Detection of proopiomelanocortin mRNA by in situ hybridization with an oligonucleotide probe. Lewis ME, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(15):5419–23
Hormone secretagogues increase cytosolic calcium by increasing cAMP in corticotropin–secreting cells. Luini A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):8034–8
Embryonic diapause in a marsupial: roles of the corpus luteum and pituitary in its control. Tyndale–Biscoe CH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1986;205:137–55 (40 ref.)
Growth responses of normal, benign hyperplastic, and malignant human prostatic epithelial cells in vitro to cholera toxin, pituitary extract, and hydrocortisone. Peehl DM, et al. **Prostate** 1986;8(1):51–61
Intrathecal bombesin–induced inhibition of gastrointestinal transit: requirement for an intact pituitary–adrenal axis. Koslo RJ, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 May;14(3):237–42
A hormone–like protein from the pituitary gland inhibits intestinal hypersecretion induced by cholera toxin. Lönnroth I, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:216–8
Heterogeneity of adrenocorticotrophin in the pituitary gland and plasma during the perinatal period. Dupouy JP, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(5):945–61 (79 ref.)
Patterns of growth hormone–releasing factor and somatostatin secretion into the hypophysial–portal circulation of the rat. Plotsky PM, et al. **Science** 1985 Oct 25;230(4724):461–3
[Thymus–hypophysis–thyroid interrelation in rats after administration of a heterologous extract of thymus gland] Santangelo F, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985;46(6):411–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fra)**
[Restoration of pituitary–ovarian function by pulsatile administration of GnRH during the early puerperium] Masuoka K, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov 20;61(11):1239–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Mechanisms of self–regulation and interaction of the central nervous system and of the hypophyseal–sexual system] Malyshenko NM. **Biol Nauki** 1985;(7):5–18 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Hormonal activity of the hypophysis–gonadal system in male hamadryas baboons in relationship to their hierarchical position] Taranov AG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Mar;101(3):356–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of the hypothalamus on the motor activity of the gastrointestinal tract after removal of the pituitary] Kosenko AF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Aug;71(8):1008–11 **(Rus)**
[Functional study of the hypophyseal–thyroid and adrenal systems in physiological pregnancy and late toxicosis] Tailmer KIa, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):16–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pituitary function and DHEA–S in male acne and DHEA–S, prolactin and cortisol before and after oral contraceptive treatment in female acne. Palatsi R, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1986;66(3):225–30
Visual impairment, pituitary dysfunction, and hilar adenopathy in a young man [clinical conference] **Am J Med** 1986 Feb;80(2):259–68
Effect of lower versus higher doses of tamoxifen on pituitary–gonadal function and sperm indices in oligozoospermic men. Dony JM, et al. **Andrologia** 1985 Jul–Aug;17(4):369–78
Effects of experimental hyperprolactinemia and clomiphene on pituitary responsiveness to LHRH and TRH in men. Rönnberg L, et al. **Andrologia** 1985 Jul–Aug;17(4):364–8
Pituitary function, affective disorder, and cerebellar vermis atrophy [letter] Endo M. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Jun; 21(7):705–7
The pituitary inhibitory system: its role in pain perception. Yanagida H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 21;345(2):356–61
Growth hormone releasing factor–test in acromegaly: comparison with other dynamic tests. Losa M, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Aug;23(2):99–109
Parathyroid function and pituitary–gonadal axis in male uremics; effects of dietary treatment and of maintenance hemodialysis. Fioretti P, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Mar; 25(3):155–8
Hypercorticosteronuria and diminished pituitary responsiveness to corticotropin–releasing factor in obese Zucker rats. Cunningham JJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan; 118(1):98–101
In–vitro studies of the development of pituitary and testicular functions in diabetes (C57Bl/KsJ–db/db) mutant mice. Kühn–Velten N, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Nov; 17(11):576–9
Growth hormone responses to growth hormone–releasing

factor (1–29) in euthyroid, hypothyroid and hyperthyroid rats. Dieguez C, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Apr;109(1):53–6

Evaluation of pituitary–thyroid axis response to acute myocardial infarction. De Marinis L, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Dec;8(6):507–11

Hypothalamic–pituitary dysfunction in primary empty sella syndrome in childhood. Shulman DI, et al. **J Pediatr** 1986 Apr;108(4):540–4

Pituitary–testicular axis abnormalities in immature male hypothyroid rats. Valle LB, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Sep;23(3):253–7

Spontaneous postpartum regression of pituitary mass with return of function. Leita S, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Jan 10; 255(2):230–2

Role of pituitary and related neuropeptides in alcoholism and pharmacodependence. Van Ree JM. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1986; 10(2):219–28

[Studies of testicular function after treatment for testicular tumors. III. The influence of chemotherapy on pituitary–testicular axis in patients with testicular tumor] Furuhata A, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;76(7):1035–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies of testicular function after treatment for testicular tumor. II. The influence of radiotherapy on pituitary–testicular axis in patients with testicular tumor] Furuhata A, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;76(7):1029–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in the gonadotropic function of the rat hypophysis during development of experimental alcoholism] Burov IuV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jun;101(6):675–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Pituitary gonadotropin releasing hormone (GnRH) receptor levels in intact and ovariectomized–adrenalectomized female golden hamsters on a short photoperiod. Pieper DR, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jun 15;42(6):615–7

RADIOGRAPHY

Comparison between pituitary computed tomographic findings and tests of hypothalamo–pituitary function in 72 patients with hyperprolactinaemia. Ghigo E, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 May;112(1):20–7

Pituitary atrophy in Korean (epidemic) hemorrhagic fever: CT correlation with pituitary function and visual field. Lim TH, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):633–7

Pituitary and adrenal CT of Cushing syndrome. Pojunas KW, et al. **AJR** 1986 Jun;146(6):1235–8

Normal pituitary stalk size in children: CT study. Seidel FG, et al. **AJR** 1985 Dec;145(6):1297–302

Familial hypopituitarism associated with an enlarged pituitary fossa and an empty sella. White MC, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Jan;24(1):63–70

CT of the normal pituitary gland. Peyster RG, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1986;28(2):161–5

Thin section CT of normal pituitary glands. Nemoto Y, et al. **Radiat Med** 1985 Oct–Dec;3(4):187–91

Pituitary dwarfism: CT evaluation of the pituitary gland. Inoue Y, et al. **Radiology** 1986 Apr;159(1):171–3

[Adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and growth hormone (GH) deficiency with empty sella of normal size due probably to post–partum hemorrhage] Ishikawa B, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct;74(10):1427–31 **(Jpn)**

SECRETION

Transport and anatomic distribution of a high molecular weight fraction of bovine pituitary intraglandular colloid of intermediate lobe origin. Boyd WH. **Acta Biol Hung** 1985;36(1):71–85

Short–term effects of oestradiol and 4–hydroxyoestradiol on gonadotrophin–releasing hormone induced luteinizing hormone secretion by rat pituitary cells in culture. Emons G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Mar;111(3):312–20

Catecholamines and pituitary function. IV. Effects of low–dose dopamine infusion and long–term bromocriptine treatment on the abnormal thyrotroph (TSH) dynamics in patients with pathological hyperprolactinaemia. Nicoletti I, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;111(2):154–61

The depressing (negative) effect of oestradiol benzoate on the in vitro secretion of LH and FSH by the pituitary gland of the LRH–pretreated long–term ovariectomized rat changes into the augmentative (positive) effect after discontinuation of the LRH–pretreatment. Schuiling GA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Nov;110(3):329–37

Thyrotropin–releasing hormone and the pituitary. New insights into the mechanism of stimulated secretion and clinical usage. Kolesnick RN, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Dec; 79(6):729–39 (42 ref.)

Cysteamine decreases prolactin responsiveness to thyrotropin–releasing hormone in normal men. Copeland PM, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Jan;291(1):16–9

Corticotropin–releasing factor can stimulate gonadotropin secretion by human fetal pituitaries in superfusion. Blumenfeld Z, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Mar; 154(3):606–12

Pituitary–dependent and –independent secretion of CS caused by bacterial endotoxin in rats. Suzuki S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Apr;250(4 Pt 1):E470–4

Effects of estradiol and some antiestrogens (clomiphene, tamoxifen, and hydroxytamoxifen) on luteinizing hormone secretion by rat pituitary cells in culture. Emons G, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1986;237(4):199–211

Rat atrial natriuretic factor suppresses proopiomelanocortin–derived peptides secretion from both anterior and intermediate lobe cells and growth hormone release from anterior lobe cells of rat pituitary in vitro. Shibasaki T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28;135(3):1035–41

Electrical stimulation of neurointermediate lobes of mice elicits calcium–dependent output of melanocyte–stimulating hormone. Taraskevich PS, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Aug 6;379(2):390–3

The medical treatment of the hypersecreting pituitary gland. Corenblum B. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Aug;12(3):243–50

Unaltered stimulation of pituitary adrenocorticotrophin secretion by corticotrophin–releasing factor following sodium valproate administration in a patient with Nelson's syndrome. Gomi M, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Aug; 23(2):123–7

Influence of dopaminergic, adrenergic and cholinergic blockade and TRH administration on GH responses to GRF 1–29. Jordan V, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Mar;24(3):291–8

Responses of pituitary and adrenal medulla to insulin–induced hypoglycemia in patients with anorexia nervosa. Nakagawa K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Oct;32(5):719–24

Corticotropin–releasing factor stimulates the release of adrenocorticotropin from domestic fowl pituitary cells. Carsia RV, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):143–8

Adenosine inhibits prolactin and growth hormone secretion in a clonal pituitary cell line. Dorflinger LJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Dec;117(6):2330–8

Forskolin enhances basal and potassium–evoked hormone release from normal and malignant pituitary tissue: the role of calcium. Guild S, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan; 118(1):268–79

Regulation of adrenocorticotropin/endorphin–related peptide secretion in neonatal rat pituitary cultures. Sato SM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):793–801

GABAergic regulation of melanocyte–stimulating hormone secretion from the pars intermedia of Xenopus laevis: immunocytochemical and physiological evidence. Verburg–van Kemenade BM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan; 118(1):260–7

Stereoselective inhibition of prolactin secretion by (–)–HW–165, a novel 3–PPP congener; further support for similarities between central DA autoreceptors and pituitary lactotroph DA receptors. Hjorth S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1986 Jun 24;125(3):421–8

Atrial natriuretic factor: radioimmunoassay and effects on adrenal and pituitary glands. Gutkowska J, et al. **Fed Proc** 1986 Jun;45(7):2101–5 (43 ref.)

Effect of estradiol on the pituitary response to intravenous stimulation with luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone in menopausal women. Shibasaki HI, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Sep;46(3):385–91

LH secretion in response to gonadotropin releasing hormone (GnRH) by superfused pituitaries from two species of turtles. Licht P, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Sep; 59(3):442–8

Comparative effects of corticotropin–releasing factor, arginine vasopressin, and related neuropeptides on the secretion of ACTH and alpha–MSH by frog anterior pituitary cells and neurointermediate lobes in vitro. Tonon MC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;61(3):438–45

Effects of putative neurotransmitters on release of prolactin from pituitary glands of the domestic fowl co–incubated with hypothalamic tissue. Hall TR, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(5):483–8

Dissimilar responsiveness of cultured corticotrophs and melanotrophs to tripeptide aldehydes. Fazekas I, et al. **Histochemistry** 1986;84(4–6):418–22

Interactions of steroids with prolactin secretion in vitro. Lamberts SW. **Horm Res** 1985;22(3):172–8

Atropine blockade of growth hormone (GH)–releasing hormone–induced GH secretion in man is not exerted at pituitary level. Casanueva FF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jan;62(1):186–91

Human pituitary tissue secretes a potent growth factor for chondrocyte proliferation. Kasper S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jan;62(1):70–6

Ectopic prolactinoma in a patient with hyperparathyroidism and abnormal sellar radiography. Shenker Y, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May;62(5):1065–9

Pituitary luteinizing hormone responses to intravenous and subcutaneous administration of gonadotropin–releasing hormone in men. Spratt DI, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Nov;61(5):890–5

Decreased hypothalamic growth hormone–releasing hormone content and pituitary responsiveness in hypothyroidism. Katakami H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 May; 77(5):1704–11

Effect of graded doses of gonadotrophin–releasing hormone on serum LH concentrations in mares in various reproductive states: comparison with endogenously generated LH pulses. Alexander SL, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jul;110(1):19–26

A modulatory role for cyclic AMP in the control of thyrotrophin release: studies with forskolin and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Davis JR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jun; 109(3):365–9

Functional development of the oxytocin release mechanism and its role in the initiation of parturition in the rat. Higuchi T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;106(3):311–6

Amplitude of episodic release of LH as a measure of pituitary function analysed from the time–course of hormone levels in the blood: comparison of four menstrual cycles in an individual. McIntosh RP, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Nov; 107(2):231–9

Gonadotrophin–releasing hormone (GnRH) overcomes GnRH antagonist–induced suppression of LH secretion in primates. Marshall GR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jul; 110(1):145–50

Stimulation of in–vivo growth hormone secretion in young chickens by rat hypothalamic growth hormone–releasing factor and synthetic analogues. Scanes CG, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;108(3):413–6

Measurement of exogenous and endogenous inhibin in sheep serum using a new and extremely sensitive bioassay for inhibin based on inhibition of ovine pituitary FSH secretion in vitro. Tsonis CG, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Aug; 110(2):341–52

Direct effect of ethanol on adrenocorticotropin (ACTH) release in vitro. Redei E, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Apr;237(1):59–64

Individual variations in FSH release after a GnRH challenge and relationship with semen output in young bulls. Abdel Malak G, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):345–50

Effects of ovine follicular fluid on plasma LH and FSH secretion in ovariectomized ewes to indicate the site of action of inhibin. Clarke IJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul;77(2):575–85

Blockade of pulsatile LH, FSH and testosterone secretion in rams by constant infusion of an LHRH agonist. Lincoln GA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jul;77(2):587–97

Hormone responses to exogenous GnRH pulses in post–partum dairy cows. Peters AR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):557–65

Parathyroid hormone secretion by brain and pituitary of sheep. Balabanova S, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Feb 17; 64(4):173–6

The prolonged action of the LHRH agonist buserelin (HOE 766) may be due to prolonged binding to the LHRH receptor. Koiter TR, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 4;39(5):443–52

High concentrations of catecholamines selectively diminish the sensitivity of CRF–stimulated ACTH release by cultured rat pituitary cells to the suppressive effects of dexamethasone. Lamberts SW, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jul 14; 39(2):97–102

Computer–controlled perifusion system for neuroendocrine tissues: development and applications. Negro–Vilar A, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:67–79

The effects of inhibin purified from bovine follicular fluid in several in vitro pituitary cell culture systems. Robertson DM, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Jun;46(1):29–36

Structural correlates of stimulated and inhibited secretion: electron microscopic observations of somatotrophs in perifused rat pituitary. Stachura ME, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(5):383–91

The effect of ginsenosides on adrenocorticotropin secretion in primary culture of rat pituitary cells. Odani T, et al. **Planta Med** 1986 Jun;(3):177–9

Isolation and partial characterization of a pair of prolactins released in vitro by the pituitary of a cichlid fish, Oreochromis mossambicus. Specker JL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Nov;82(22):7490–4

Further evidence that central neurotensin inhibits pituitary prolactin secretion by stimulating dopamine release from the hypothalamus. Tojo K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Apr;181(4):517–22

GH clonal cells as a model for the relation between peptide control of hypophysial secretion and intracellular modulation of membrane electrical activity. Brigant JL, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:74–7

[Comparative effect of a new calcium antagonist, BRL 40015, and verapamil on LH secretion from cultured pituitary cells] Delaunay T, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985; 300(17):627–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lysosomal activity in prolactin cells under the effect of a dopamine agonist] Bacsy E, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1986;33:221–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative evaluation of the prolactinogenic activity of domperidone and metoclopramide by the study of the pituitary prolactin reserve] Nardoni A, et al. **Clin Ter** 1986 Jul 15;118(1):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of hypothalamic phospholipids in the incretory activity of the hypophysis] Conte D, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1985 Oct–Dec;10(4):229–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The effects of dopamine on the release of immunoreactive beta–endorphin–like peptide from the dispersed cells of the rat neurointermediate lobe] Furuki Y, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul 20;61(7):744–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Corticotropin releasing factor tolerance test] Demura H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Mar;44(3):492–6 (24 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Growth hormone releasing factor tolerance test] Takano K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Mar;44(3):532–8 (16 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[D–2 dopamine receptor and hormone release in the intermediate lobe of the pituitary gland] Munemura M. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 Feb;31(2):116–31 (149 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Long-term results of transsphenoidal pituitary microsurgery in 60 acromegalic patients. Roelfsema F, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Nov;23(5):555–65

Growth hormone response to oral glucose before and after transfrontal pituitary surgery and radiotherapy in acromegaly. Dash RJ, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1986 Mar;34(3):171–3

Nursing diagnosis: alteration in oral/nasal mucous membranes related to trauma of transsphenoidal surgery. Resio MJ. **J Neurosci Nurs** 1986 Jun;18(3):112–5

Transsphenoidal surgery for Cushing's disease. Fahlbusch R, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 May;79(5):262–9

Transsphenoidal surgery for Cushing's syndrome. Nabarro J. **J R Soc Med** 1986 May;79(5):253–4 (30 ref.)

Simple management of cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea after pituitary surgery. Fujii T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Oct; 26(4):345–8

TRANSPLANTATION

Effect of ectopic pituitary homograft on the physiological status of rat testis. Mathur PP, et al. **Andrologia** 1986 Jan–Feb;18(1):84–8

Intracerebroventricular injection of anti-prolactin serum suppresses excessive grooming of pituitary homografted rats. Drago F, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1986 Jul; 46(1):99–105

Neurointermediate lobe transplanted under the kidney capsule modifies the activity of the neurointermediate lobe in situ, but does not respond to opiate treatment. Gianoulakis C, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 64(4):430–7

Effects of experimentally induced chronic hyperprolactinemia on the ultrastructure of pinealocytes in male rats. Karasek M, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1984;1(3):237–44

Development of pancreatic hyperplasia in female SHN mice receiving ectopic pituitary isografts. Mori T, et al. **JNCI** 1986 Jun;76(6):1193–8

Two possible mechanisms for precocious puberty induced in female rats by pituitary grafts. Gonzalez D, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(4):323–7

Hyperprolactinemia induced by pituitary isografts suppresses the priming effect of LH-releasing hormone in normal and hypogonadal mice. Lewis CE, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(5):584–9

Interactions of photoperiod and ectopic pituitary grafts on hypothalamic and pituitary function in male hamsters. Steger RW, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Aug; 41(2):89–96

Pituitary transplantation: cyclosporine enables transplantation across a minor histocompatibility barrier. Tulipan NB, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Mar;18(3):316–20

Recovery of exploratory capacity after ectopic pituitary homografts in Snell Dwarf mice (dw/dw). Bouchon R, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1986;36(4):597–602

Manipulation of the hypothalamo-pituitary gonadal axis in the juvenile rainbow trout: influence of pituitary transplantation and LHRH analogue treatment. Weil C, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(5):895–907

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The bat pituitary cleft: phasic production and release of secretory granules by microvillous cells. Nunez EA, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Oct;213(2):176–81

Ultrastructural observations on follicul.-stellate cells in the pars distalis of the pituitary gland in three rodent species. Girod C, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1986 Mar;49(1):1–12

Ultrastructural characterization of neurosecretory fibres immunoreactive for vasotocin, isotocin, somatostatin, LHRH and CRF in the pituitary of a teleost fish, Poecilia latipinna. Batten TF. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(3):661–72

Subcellular localization of fucose incorporation into mouse thyrotropin and free alpha-subunits: studies employing subcellular fractionation and inhibitors of the intracellular translocation of proteins. Magner JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep;119(3):1315–28

Direct control of the gonadotroph in a teleost, Poecilia latipinna: gonadal steroids. Groves DJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;61(3):402–16

Changes in the granule population of gonadotrophs of hypogonadal (hpg) and normal female mice associated with the priming effect of LH-releasing hormone in vitro. Lewis CE, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Apr;109(1):35–44

Alterations in the prolactin secretion in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats. Correlation with pituitary and hypothalamus estradiol receptors. Tesone M, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;43(2–3):135–40

Subcellular localization of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH)- and neuropeptide Y (NPY)-like immunoreactivity in the neurointermediate lobe of the frog pituitary. Morel G, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1085–91

[Light microscopic and electron microscopic study on the influence of microwave irradiation to rat testes upon gonadotroph cells] Wu XY, et al. **Sou Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Sep; 16(3):199–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Electron microscopy changes in hypophyseal lactotrophs in rats after the administration of metoclopramide] Dušková J, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1985 Aug;21(3):191–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[An ultrastructural study on squamous cell nests of the human pituitary] Shirataki K, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Feb; 38(2):145–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR

[Adenolysis of the hypophysis using transnasal puncture in patients with pain due to malignant tumors] Bohutová J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1986 Apr 4;125(14):423–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

ANALYSIS

The effect of castration and androgen replacement on rat pituitary follicle stimulating hormone investigated by reversed-phase high performance liquid chromatography. Sun FZ, et al. **Andrologia** 1986 May–Jun;18(3):259–67

Identification and initial characterization of transforming growth factor-like mitogen(s) in human anterior pituitary. Tsushima T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):951–7

Identification of high molecular weight microtubule-associated proteins in anterior pituitary tissue and cells using taxol-dependent purification combined with microtubule-associated protein specific antibodies. Bloom GS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jul 16;24(15):4185–91

Differential subcellular localization of ACTH and alpha-MSH in corticotropes of the rat anterior pituitary. Tanaka S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(2):229–38

Pro-dynorphin is endogenous to the anterior pituitary and is co-localized with LH and FSH in the gonadotrophs. Khachaturian H, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep; 119(3):1409–11

Immunocytochemical localization of laminin in rat anterior pituitary cells in vivo and in vitro. Tougard C, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Jan;21(1):57–61

Anterior pituitary concentrations of gonadotropins, GnRH-receptors and ovarian characteristics following early weaning in beef cows. Parfet JR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Mar;62(3):717–22

Changes in the concentration of hypothalamic and hypophyseal receptors for estradiol in pregnant and postpartum ewes. Wise ME, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Apr; 62(4):1021–8

Secretogranins I and II: two tyrosine-sulfated secretory proteins common to a variety of cells secreting peptides by the regulated pathway. Rosa P, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1999–2011

Effect of hypothyroidism on pituitary cytoplasmic concentrations of messenger RNA encoding thyrotrophin beta and alpha subunits, prolactin and growth hormone. Franklyn JA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;108(1):43–7

Regulation of anterior pituitary and brain beta-adrenergic receptors by ovarian steroids. Petrovic SL, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 28;37(17):1563–70

Immunoreactive dynorphin-like material in rat pituitary after ovariectomy. Spampinato S, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 3; 38(5):403–8

Cysteamine, zinc, and thiols modify detectability of rat pituitary prolactin: a comparison with effects on bovine prolactin suggests differences in hormone storage. Jacobs LS, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Mar;35(3):209–15

Dopamine receptors on dispersed bovine anterior pituitary cells. Ramsdell JS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Aug; 41(2):169–76

Dopaminergic agents differentially alter beta-endorphin processing patterns in the rat pituitary neurointermediate lobe. Autelitano DJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16; 59(1):141–6

Effects of branched-chain amino acids on beta-endorphin in the pituitary of the rat. Cobert BJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 5;58(3):339–42

Inhibition of inositol phospholipid breakdown by D2 dopamine receptors in dissociated bovine anterior pituitary cells. Simmonds SH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 10; 60(3):267–72

Tryptophyllin-like immunoreactivity in rat adenohypophysis. Renda T, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:197–202

Atrial natriuretic polypeptide-like immunoreactivity in the rat pituitary: light and electron microscopic studies. Inagaki S, et al. **Regul Pept** 1986 Apr;14(2):101–11

[Immunocytochemistry of the adenohypophysis using monoclonal antibodies against human growth hormone] Wang TY. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec; 65(12):729–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Immunohistochemistry of pituitary adenoma] Kameya T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Mar;44(3):633–7 (21 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Adenohypophysis of the elephant seal (Mirounga leonina): morphology and seasonal histological changes. Griffiths DJ, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Aug;176(4):483–95

Light and electron microscopic immunocytochemistry of the pituitary gland of the tortoise. Mikami S, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Oct;48(4):373–88

[Effect of the adenohypophysis on structures of the breast and the development of dyshormonal processes in it] Chumachenko PA. **Arkh Patol** 1986;48(6):67–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Effect of hypothalamic deafferentation on hypophysial and other endocrine gland blood flows. Nikitovitch-Winer MB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar;118(3):1166–70

CYTOLOGY

Cell types of the pars distalis of the hedgehog (Erinaceus europaeus L.) adenohypophysis: cytological, immunocytochemical and ultrastructural studies. 3. Opiocorticomelanotropic cells. Girod C, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;123(1):67–71

Relationship between characteristics of immunoreactive LH/FSH cells and the levels of gonadotropin in the female rat. Nakamura F, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985; 124(1–2):104–10

Isolation, culture and cell-type identification of adult human pituitary cells. Kim SU, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 68(3):205–8

An immunohistochemical study on the mouse adenohypophysis with reference to the spatial relationship between GH cells and other types of hormone-producing cells. Watanabe YG. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985; 172(3):277–80

Pituitary lactotroph sedimentation profiles and in vitro secretory activity after ablation of the medial basal hypothalamus. Phelps CJ, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Aug; 215(4):365–73

A possible differentiation of anterior pituitary cells in collagen gels into neurons. Martinez-Campos A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(1):21–6

Immunohistochemical and ultrastructural study of anterior pituitary cells in the female Afghan pika, Ochotona rufescens rufescens. Nakamura F, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(3):627–33

Secretory granules of prolactin cells of neonatally thyroidectomized female rats. Shiino M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(1):179–83

Effects of brain and mesenchyme upon the cytogenesis of rat adenohypophysis in vitro. II. Differentiation of LH cells. Watanabe YG. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;242(1):49–55

Evidence that the gonadotrophs are the likely site of production of angiotensin II in the anterior pituitary of the rat. Deschepper CF, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul; 119(1):36–43

Thyrotropin regulates thyrotroph responsiveness to dopamine in vitro. Foord SM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1319–26

Capacity of individual somatotropes to release growth hormone varies according to sex: analysis by reverse hemolytic plaque assay. Hoeffler JP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep;119(3):1037–41

Morphometric studies of rat anterior pituitary cells after gonadectomy: correlation of changes in gonadotropes with the serum levels of gonadotropins. Ibrahim SN, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):629–37

Long term culture of primary rat pituitary adrenocorticotropin/endorphin-producing cells in serum-free medium. May V, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr; 118(4):1284–95

The structure of the adenohypophysis of Aequidens pulcher (Teleostei, Cichlidae). I. Histological and immunohistochemical studies. Munro AD. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;60(2):215–26

Evidence for somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in discrete cells of the anterior pituitary of camel (Camelus dromedarius). Quéré M, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;60(2):187–95

Histogenesis of the cells of the anterior and intermediate lobes of human pituitary glands: immunohistochemical studies. Osamura RY, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 1985;95:103–29 (59 ref.)

Top concentrations of dynorphin-like immunoreactivity in fractions of rat anterior pituitary cells enriched in gonadotrophs. Knepel W, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 23; 38(25):2363–7

Culture and characterization of follicular cells of the bovine anterior pituitary and pars tuberalis. Ferrara N, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:245–53

Mammotroph autoregulation: intracellular fate of internalized prolactin. Giss BJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Oct; 42(3):259–67

Specific and reversible degranulation of pituitary mammotrophs. Walker AM. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Sep; 47(1–2):71–80

Postnatal development of the circadian rhythm of thyrotropic cells in precocial and altricial mammals. Matskási E, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Oct;72(10):546–8

Anterior pituitary cells from Brattleboro (di/di), Long-Evans and Sprague-Dawley rats contain immunoreactive arginine vasopressin. Lolait SJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 43(5):577–83

Patch clamp recordings of single ion channel activation by gonadotropin-releasing hormone in ovine pituitary gonadotrophs. Mason WT, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 43(2):205–19

Electrophysiological recordings from gonadotrophs. Evidence for Ca2+ channels mediated by gonadotrophin-releasing hormone. Mason WT, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Sep;41(3):258–68

Influence of adenohypophyseal tissue on the development of the rat fascia dentata in vitro. Gähwiler BH, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Feb;17(2):391–7

[Chromophobe cells and their significance as folliculostellate cells in the pars distalis adenohypophysis in cattle] Gasse H, et al. **DTW** 1986 May 7;93(5):224–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Technic for the differentiation of adenohypophyseal cells (acid fuchsin–light green staining)] Krutsay M. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1986 Apr;26(2):135–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Four-dimensional classification of the rat anterior pituitary cells] Yoshimura F. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1985 Dec; 60(6):701–10 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Modifications of pars intermedia cells of ovariectomized rats by oestrogen and progesterone. Ferreira AB, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jan;111(1):17–24

Effects of bromocriptine on hormone production and cell growth in cultured rat pituitary cells. Johansen PW, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct;110(2):200–6

The sensitivity of prolactin secretion to dopamine changes during pregnancy in mice. Swartz SR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Apr;111(4):567–71

Mecamylamine pretreatment counteracts cigarette smoke induced changes in hypothalamic catecholamine neuron systems and in anterior pituitary function. Andersson K. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Nov;125(3):445–52

The phorbol ester TPA induces hormone release and electrical activity in clonal rat pituitary cells. Ostberg BC, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Apr;126(4):517–24

Variability and selectivity of anterior pituitary response to dopamine agonists throughout the normal menstrual cycle. Kletzky OA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb; 154(2):362–7

Inhibition of gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors in rat anterior pituitary monolayer cell cultures by danazol. Menon M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Feb; 154(2):367–72

Calcium, cAMP, and dopamine affect single mammotrophs assayed by hemolytic plaques. Anderson JM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 1):E337–44

Prokaryotic adenylate cyclase toxin stimulates anterior pituitary cells in culture. Cronin MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Aug;251(2 Pt 1):E164–71

Adenohypophyseal response to hypophysiotropic hormones in male obese Zucker rats. Heiman ML, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Oct;249(4 Pt 1):E380–4

GnRH-stimulated LH release from rat anterior pituitary cells in culture: refractoriness and recovery. Jinnah HA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Dec;249(6 Pt 1):E619–25

Cytophysiological studies on the effects of amphenone 'B' and dexamethasone on the pars distalis and interrenal gland of Rana cyanophlyctis (Schn.). Masood-Hussain M, et al. **Arch Anat Histol Embryol (Strasb)** 1984;67:77–87

The effect of maneb, zineb, and ethylenethiourea on the humoral activity of the pituitary–thyroid axis in rat. Laisi A, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1985;8:253–8

Effect of purified lithospermic acid and its oxidation product on luteinizing hormone release in vitro. Findley WE, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep;33(2):309–15

Regulation of ovine pituitary glycoprotein hormone alpha subunit mRNA by 17 beta-estradiol in cell culture. Hall SH, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Apr;34(3):533–42

Changes in the dynamics of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone-stimulated secretion of luteinizing hormone during sexual maturation of female rats. Nash SJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Apr;34(3):549–57

The effects of cycloheximide on in vitro response of Rana pipiens pituitaries to continuously superfused gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Porter DA. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep;33(2):393–400

Effects of neonatal administration of monosodium glutamate on plasma growth hormone (GH) response to GH-releasing factor in adult male and female rats. Wakabayashi I, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 7;372(2):361–5

Effects of insulin on rat anterior pituitary cells. Inhibition of growth hormone secretion and mRNA levels. Yamashita S, et al. **Diabetes** 1986 Apr;35(4):440–7

Beta-adrenergic stimulation of anterior pituitary cyclic AMP is enhanced by tumor promoters. Perkins SN, et al. **Endocr Res** 1985;11(3–4):181–90

Release of stored, pre-labeled growth hormone and prolactin from perifused rat pituitary: effect of human pancreatic growth hormone-releasing factor-44. Stachura ME, et al. **Endocr Res** 1986;12(2):171–91

Growth hormone, thyrotropin and prolactin responses to simultaneous administration of human growth hormone-releasing factor and thyrotropin releasing hormone in the bovine. Hodate K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Jun;32(3):375–83

Biphasic inhibition of adrenocorticotropin release by corticosterone in cultured anterior pituitary cells. Abou-Samra AB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep; 119(3):972–7

Modulation of the estradiol-induced luteinizing hormone surge by progesterone or antiestrogens: effects on pituitary gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors. Attardi B, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):274–83

Estrogen regulation of kallikrein gene expression in the rat anterior pituitary. Clements JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):268–73

17 beta-estradiol induces somatostatin (SRIF) inhibition of prolactin release and regulates SRIF receptors in rat anterior pituitary cells. Kimura N, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep;119(3):1028–36

Discordant effects of thyrotropin (TSH)-releasing hormone on pre- and posttranslational regulation of TSH biosynthesis in rat pituitary. Lippman SS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):343–8

Receptor binding and gonadotropin-releasing activity of a novel chicken gonadotropin-releasing hormone ([His5, Trp7, Tyr8]GnRH) and a D-Arg6 analog. Millar RP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):224–31

Beta-adrenergic binding and secretory responses of the anterior pituitary. Perkins SN, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov;117(5):1818–25

Effect of growth hormone-releasing factor-44 upon release of concurrently synthesized hormone by perifused rat pituitary tissue. Stachura ME, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep;119(3):1245–53

Corticotropin releasing factor increases proopiomelanocortin messenger RNA in mouse anterior pituitary tumor cells. Affolter HU, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15477–81

Angiotensin II and dopamine modulate both cAMP and inositol phosphate productions in anterior pituitary cells. Involvement in prolactin secretion. Enjalbert A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Mar 25;261(27):12675–9

Dual effects of growth hormone (GH)-releasing hormone infusion in normal men: somatotroph desensitization and increase in releasable GH. Vance ML, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Mar;62(3):591–4

Effect of high crude protein on pituitary and ovarian function in Holstein cows. Blauwiekel R, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Feb;69(2):439–46

ACTH 1–17 stimulates GH pituitary secretion in humans. Valenti G, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1986 Apr;9(2):165–9

Sexual differentiation of prolactin responsiveness to thyrotropin releasing hormone (TRH) in the rat. Effects of postnatal testosterone on adenohypophyseal TRH receptor ontogenesis in male rats. Watanobe H, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Oct;8(5):459–64

Regulation of anterior pituitary D2 dopamine receptors by magnesium and sodium ions. Watanabe M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Dec;45(6):1842–9

Cholecystokinin-8 stimulates adrenocorticotropin release from anterior pituitary cells. Reisine T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Mar;236(3):621–6

The antiprogesterone steroid RU-486 does not impair gonadotropin-stimulated luteal adenylyl cyclase activity or gonadotropin release by pituitary cells. Rojas FJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Dec;23(6A):1053–8

Direct action of opioid peptides and naloxone on gonadotropin secretion by cultured rat anterior pituitary cells. Cacicedo L, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Feb 17;38(7):617–25

The effects of the acute administration of buprenorphine hydrochloride on the release of anterior pituitary hormones in the rat: evidence for the involvement of multiple opiate receptors. Pechnick RN, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Nov 18; 37(20):1861–8

The effects of the acute administration of phencyclidine hydrochloride (PCP) on the release of corticosterone, growth hormone and prolactin in the rat. Pechnick RN, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 20;38(3):291–6

Neurotensin stimulates polyphosphoinositide breakdown and prolactin release in anterior pituitary cells in culture. Canonico PL, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Oct; 42(3):215–20

Inhibition of prolactin release and blockade of adenohypophyseal cell cyclic AMP accumulation are two dissociable effects of dopaminergic and non-dopaminergic drugs. Lafond J, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Mar; 44(3):219–25

Effect of prostaglandin E2 on ACTH and beta-endorphin release from rat adenohypophysis in vitro after secretagogues which can mimic various first or second messengers. Knepel W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Jun; 333(2):149–55

Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase inhibitors modulate the concentration of functional estrogen receptors in female rat hypothalamus and pituitary gland. Blaustein JD, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(2):130–8

Some catecholamine inhibitors do not cause accumulation of nuclear estrogen receptors in rat hypothalamus and anterior pituitary gland. Blaustein JD, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(2):143–9

Administration of antisera to vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and peptide histidine isoleucine attenuates ether-induced prolactin secretion in rats. Kaji H, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Dec;41(6):529–31

Dynamics of thyrotropin-releasing hormone-induced thyrotropin and prolactin secretion by acutely dispersed rat adenohypophyseal cells. Evidence for 'all-or-none' secretion by heterogeneous secretory units, each with a specific response threshold. Keith LD, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(4):445–52

Effect of various blockers of arachidonic acid metabolism on release of beta-endorphin- and adrenocorticotropin-like immunoreactivity induced by phospholipase A2 from rat adenohypophysis in vitro. Knepel W, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(1):44–8

In vivo and in vitro studies of GABAergic inhibition of prolactin biosynthesis. Loeffler JP, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(4):504–10

Dopaminergic modulation of the diethylstilbestrol-induced proliferation of the anterior pituitary gland of the Fisher 344 rat. Miyazaki K, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Nov; 41(5):405–8

Effects of sustained hyperprolactinemia induced by chronic treatment with domperidone on central dopaminergic systems in the rat. Benfenati F, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1986 May;18(5):431–49

Growth hormone-releasing factor stimulates proliferation of somatotrophs in vitro. Billestrup N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Sep;83(18):6854–7

Effect of intracerebroventricular injection of prostaglandin E2 on anterior pituitary cell proliferation. Sewerynek E, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1986;186(1):1–4

Immediate effects of intermittent administration of domperidone upon prolactin release in normal women. Ulloa-Aguirre A, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1985 Oct–Dec; 37(4):341–5

Oestradiol-17 beta stimulates the release of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone from bovine anterior pituitary cell cultures. Braun U, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1986 Jan;33(1):13–20

[Effect of anordrin on the rat anterior pituitary responsiveness to GnRH in vitro] Hsieh CM, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct;37(5):486–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Comparison of the dopaminergic activity of the new Czechoslovak ergoline derivate transdihydrolisuride (Tergurid Spofa) with lisuride] Schreiber V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Jan;85(1):14–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Modulation of LH and FSH secretion by bovine anterior hypophyseal cell cultures with progesterone] Braun U, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1986 Jun 1; 99(6):195–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of the antioxidant dibunol on the function of the adrenal cortex, the thyroid and the adenohypophysis in adult and old rats] Gorban' EN. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Dec;100(12):643–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the antioxidant butylated hydroxytoluene (dibunol) on hormonal regulation in rats of various ages] Frol'kis VV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;284(2):499–502 **(Rus)**

[Induction of alpha- and beta-crystallin synthesis in organ cultures of the adenohypophyseal anlage of chickens as affected by 5-iododeoxyuridine and 5-bromodeoxyuridine] Fedtsova NG. **Ontogenez** 1986 Jul–Aug;17(4):396–401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

The embryological development and cytodifferentiation of the anterior pituitary in the marsupial, Isoodon macrourus. Hall LS, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;172(3):353–63

Ontogenesis of pituitary prolactin in the human fetus. Suganuma N, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jul; 63(1):156–61

Hypophysiotropic and neuromodulatory regulation of adrenocorticotropin in the human fetal pituitary gland. Blumenfeld Z, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Jul;78(1):288–94

Human fetal adenohypophysis. Histologic and immunocytochemical analysis. Asa SL, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(3):308–16

ENZYMOLOGY

Subcellular localization of thyroxine 5'-deiodinase activity in bovine anterior pituitary. Courtin F, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Dec;117(6):2527–33

In vivo inhibition of the 5'-deiodinase type II in brain cortex and pituitary by reverse triiodothyronine. Kaiser CA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):762–70

Histochemical and cytochemical demonstration of Ca++-ATPase activity in the stellate cells of the adenohypophysis of the guinea pig. Bambauer HJ, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;83(3):195–200

A novel serine protease (IRCM-serine protease 1) from porcine neurointermediate and anterior pituitary lobes. Isolation, polypeptide chain structure, inhibitor sensitivity, and substrate specificity with fluorogenic peptide substrates. Cromlish JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Aug 15; 261(23):10850–8

Regulation of peptide amidation in cultured pituitary cells. May V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 25;260(30):16224–31

Further ultracytochemical analysis of rat adenohypophyseal cells: detection of two distinct enzyme activities within a single cell. Khokhlov SYe, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Apr; 75:303–12

The kinetic mechanism of the anterior pituitary progesterone 5 alpha-reductase. Campbell JS, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Apr;24(4):801–6

Anterior pituitary glandular kallikrein: trypsin activation and estrogen regulation. Powers CA. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Jul;46(2):163–74

Hormone-stimulated redistribution of gonadotrope protein kinase C in vivo: dependence on Ca2+ influx. McArdle CA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Jun;29(6):570–6

Adenosine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in rat anterior pituitary. Anand-Srivastava MB, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Aug;41(2):113–8

Effect of somatostatin and dopaminergic agents on bovine pituitary phosphodiesterase activity. Nagasaka A, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(3):410–5

IMMUNOLOGY

Heterogeneity of anterior pituitary cell antibodies detected in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus and adrenocorticotropic hormone deficiency. Sugiura M, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1986 Mar;3(3):111–4

Differences in the cell surface antigens of prolactin-producing cells of human decidual and pituitary tissues. Handwerger S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Nov;61(5):830–3

Motilin-related immunoreactivity in mammalian adenohypophysis. Loftus CM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Aug;19(2):201–4

INJURIES

Recovery from post-traumatic anterior pituitary insufficiency. Eiholzer U, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1986 Apr; 145(1–2):128–30

METABOLISM

Growth hormone-releasing factor does not stimulate phosphoinositides breakdown in primary cultures of rat and human pituitary cells. Escobar DC, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Jul;112(3):345–50

Effects of oestradiol-17 beta and LRH upon the two fractions of pituitary follicle-stimulating hormone separated by concanavalin-A chromatography. Ulloa-Aguirre A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Dec;110(4):475–82

Immunocytochemical analysis of prolactin cells in the adult rat adenohypophysis: distribution and quantitation relative to sex and strain. Phelps CJ. **Am J Anat** 1986 Jun; 176(2):233–42

Dopamine inhibits maitotoxin-stimulated pituitary 45Ca2+ efflux and prolactin release. Login IS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):E731–5

Changes in the nuclear uptake and retention of 3H-estrogen in gonadotrophs and lactotrophs as a function of age. Nogami H, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Jul;212(3):288–91

Colocalization of luteinizing hormone and serotonin in secretory granules of mammalian gonadotrophs. Payette RF, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 May;215(1):51–8

Properties and regulation of GnRH receptors in the anterior pituitary and the testis of the rat: different response of Leydig cell LH and GnRH receptors to hormonal treatments. Jegou B, et al. **Arch Androl** 1985;14(2–3):161–70

Gonadotropin release and redistribution of calcium-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase in phorbol-stimulated rat pituitary cells. Hirota K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Sep;249(2):557–62

Effects of lindane on testosterone metabolism in neuroendocrine organs of male rat. Simić B, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1985 Mar;36(1):11–7

Gonadotropin releasing hormone activation is mediated by dimerization of occupied receptors. Hazum E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 17;133(2):449–56

Gonadotropin releasing hormone enhances polyphosphoinositide hydrolysis in rat pituitary cells. Kiesel L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jan 29;134(2):861–7

Synthesis and secretion of phosphorylated growth hormone by rat pituitary glands in vitro. Liberti JP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jun 13;137(2):806–12

Guanine nucleotide effects on agonist binding at D2 dopamine receptors in bovine anterior pituitary. Simmonds SH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Mar 1;35(5):731–5

Affinity chromatography of the anterior pituitary D2-dopamine receptor. Senogles SE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1986 Feb 25;25(4):749–53

An in vitro study of LH release, synthesis and heterogeneity in pituitaries from proestrous and short-term ovariectomized rats. Baldwin DM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Mar;34(2):304–15

Measurement of messenger RNA for luteinizing hormone beta-subunit and alpha-subunit during gestation and the postpartum period in ewes. Wise ME, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Nov;33(4):1009–15

Immunohistochemical localization of the pro-opiomelanocortin-gene product, glycylglutamine, in the intermediate pituitary. Plishka RJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23;360(1–2):403–6

Changes in the immunoreactivities of an opioid peptide leumorphin in the hypothalamus and anterior pituitary during the estrous cycle of the rat and their relation to sexual behavior. Suda M, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 28; 374(2):236–43

Multigranular exocytosis induced by phospholipase A2-activators, melittin and mastoparan, in rat anterior pituitary cells. Kurihara H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 243(2):311–6

A possible phagocytic role for folliculo-stellate cells of anterior pituitary following estrogen withdrawal from primed male rats. Stokreef JC, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986; 243(2):255–61

Pertussis toxin mediates ADP-ribosylation of pituitary membrane proteins. Zysk JR, et al. **Endocr Res** 1986; 12(2):157–70

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone stimulates mass changes in phosphoinositides and diacylglycerol accumulation in purified gonadotrope cell cultures. Andrews WV, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar;118(3):1148–58

Desensitization to growth hormone-releasing factor (GRF) is associated with down-regulation of GRF-binding sites. Bilezikjian LM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May; 118(5):2045–52

Evidence for a specific estradiol binding site on rat pituitary membranes. Bression D, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep; 119(3):1048–51

Angiotensin peptides stimulate phosphoinositide breakdown and prolactin release in anterior pituitary cells in culture. Canonico PL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):233–8

Estrogens directly down-regulate receptors for angiotensin II in anterior pituitary cell culture without decreasing target cell responsiveness. Carrière PD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):429–31

Glucocorticoid modulation of corticotropin-releasing factor desensitization in cultured rat anterior pituitary cells. Ceda GP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):58–62

The differential effects of thyroid and gonadal hormones on substance P content in the anterior pituitary of the prepubertal rat. Coslovsky R, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov;117(5):2198–202

Synthesis and release of luteinizing hormone by rat anterior pituitary cells: effects of cytochalasins B and D. Liu TC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):236–43

Association of 45Ca2+ mobilization with stimulation of growth hormone (GH) release by GH-releasing factor in dispersed normal male rat pituitary cells. Login IS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):239–43

Reversal by thiols of dopamine-, stalk-median eminence-, and zinc-induced inhibition of prolactin transformation in adenohypophyses of lactating rats. Martinez-Escalera G, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):1803–7

Thiol regulation of depletion-transformation and release of prolactin by the pituitary of the lactating rat. Mena F, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):1795–802

Regulation of thyrotropin (TSH) bioactivity by TSH-releasing hormone and thyroid hormone. Menezes-Ferreira MM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May; 118(5):2125–30

Renin in the rat pituitary coexists with angiotensin II and depends on testosterone. Naruse K, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2470–6

Alpha and luteinizing hormone beta messenger ribonucleic acid (RNA) of male and female rats after castration: quantitation using an optimized RNA dot blot hybridization assay. Papavasiliou SS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug; 119(2):691–8

Corticotropin-releasing factor binding to the anterior pituitary receptor is modulated by divalent cations and guanyl nucleotides. Perrin MH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar;118(3):1171–9

Baseline and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone-perturbed patterns of estrogen receptor distribution in anterior pituitary cell nuclei. Singh P, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2355–61

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone stimulates the synthesis of the polypeptide chains of luteinizing hormone. Starzec A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):561–5

Somatostatin receptors are biologically active before they are inserted into the plasma membrane. Steiner C, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):766–72

Effect of dopamine agonists and antagonists on the binding of [3H]estradiol to its receptors in the anterior pituitary gland of male rats. Szijan I, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov; 117(5):1742–8

Covalent cross-linking of growth hormone-releasing factor to pituitary receptors. Veliçelebi G, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1278–83

Insulin-like growth factor I action on rat anterior pituitary cells: suppression of growth hormone secretion and messenger ribonucleic acid levels. Yamashita S, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):176–82

Molecular mechanisms involved in the hormonal regulation of prolactin and gonadotropins biosynthesis in the pituitary gland. Jutisz M, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985;36(6):297–306

Interaction of vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP) and N-terminally modified VIP analogs with rat pancreatic, hepatic and pituitary membranes. Robberecht P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Aug 15;159(1):45–9

beta-Endorphin and ACTH related peptides in primary cultures of rat anterior pituitary cells: evidence for different intracellular pools. Ham J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Oct 14; 190(2):253–8

Use of quin 2 to measure calcium concentrations in ovine anterior pituitary cells and the effects of quin 2 on secretion of growth hormone and prolactin. Hart GR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Jul 14;203(1):77–81

Relationship between release of LH and incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the anterior pituitary gland of the castrated male rat: effect of LHRH and its highly active analogue buserelin. Romano MI, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jan;18(1):31–3

Phospholipid metabolism and prolactin secretion in vitro. Canonico PL, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;22(3):164–71

Calmodulin plus cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation of a Mr 22,000 pituitary protein. Murtaugh TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15;260(29):15932–7

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone activates a rapid Ca2+-independent phosphodiester hydroiysis of polyphosphoinositides in pituitary gonadotrophs. Naor Z, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Sep 25;261(27):12506–12

Release of the 22,000- and the 20,000-dalton variants of growth hormone in vivo and in vitro by human anterior pituitary cells. Markoff E, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Apr;62(4):664–9

Presence of renin, angiotensinogen, and converting enzyme in human pituitary lactotroph cells and prolactin adenomas. Saint-Andre JP, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jul; 63(1):231–7

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors in human pituitary: ligand structural requirements, molecular size, and cationic effects. Wormald PJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Dec;61(6):1190–4

Modulation of thyrotrophin release from an intracellular pool by pre-exposure to thyrotrophin-releasing hormone and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Davis JR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Feb;108(2):211–7

Different mechanisms controlling FSH and LH release in Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica): evidence for an inherently spontaneous release and production of FSH. Hattori A, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Feb;108(2):239–45

Thyrotrophin-releasing hormone does not accumulate glycosylated thyrotrophin, but changes heterogeneous forms of thyrotrophin within the rat anterior pituitary gland. Mori M, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 May;109(2):227–31

Ornithine decarboxylase activity and polyamines in the anterior pituitary gland during the rat oestrous cycle. Persson L, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Oct;107(1):83–7

Detection of insulin synthesis in mammalian anterior pituitary cells by immunohistochemistry and demonstration of insulin-related transcripts by in situ RNA-DNA hybridization. Budd GC, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 May;34(5):673–8

Dopamine D2 receptors in brain and anterior pituitary recognize agonist and antagonist actions of (–)-3-PPP. George SR, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;64(1):13–33

Correlation between LH and estrogen receptor turnover in pituitary and hypothalamus of castrate rats following estrogen agonists and antagonists. Eldridge JC, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Feb;24(2):623–8

Immunohistochemical localization of estrogen receptor in rat brain, pituitary and uterus with monoclonal antibodies. Sar M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Feb;24(2):497–503

Evidence that a non-aromatizable metabolite of norethisterone induces estrogen-dependent pituitary progestin receptors. Vilchis F, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Feb;24(2):525–31

Dopamine inhibition of prolactin release but not synthesis in the male Syrian hamster: in vitro studies. Blask DE, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 26;38(21):1915–21

Functional compartmentalization of arginine-vasopressin-activated cyclic AMP in anterior pituitary gland: the presence of a compartment activated by prostaglandin E2. Okajima T, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Mar 24;38(12):1143–9

Retention of radioactive substances in the hypothalamus, anterior pituitary, and reproductive organs of male rats after 3H-melatonin administration. Withyachumnarnkul B, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 May 12;38(19):1757–65

Divergent dopaminergic regulation of TSH, free alpha-subunit, and TSH-beta in pituitary cell culture. Greenspan SL, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Sep;35(9):843–6

LHRH promotes the synthesis and release of a 87,000 Da protein (GP-87) by enriched gonadotrophs. Chanat E, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Jul;46(2):109–19

Sulfated LH subunits and a tyrosine-sulfated secretory protein (secretogranin II) in female rat adenohypophyses: changes with age and stimulation of release by LHRH. Cozzi MG, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;44(1):47–54

Atrial natriuretic factor does not affect basal, forskolin- and CRF-stimulated adenylate cyclase activity, cAMP formation or ACTH secretion, but does stimulate cGMP synthesis in anterior pituitary. Heisler S, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Feb;44(2):125–31

Differential expression of thyrotropin hormone genes by GH3 cells and the normal rat pituitary. Mirell CJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Sep;47(1–2):145–51

Characteristics of the desensitization of growth hormone and cyclic AMP responses to growth hormone-releasing factor and prostaglandin E2 in rat anterior pituitary cells in culture. Simard J, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Jun; 46(1):79–89

SRIF-sensitive compartmentalization of stored rGH is abolished by hypothyroidism. Stachura ME. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;44(1):37–45

Effects of in vivo bolus versus continuous TRH administration on TSH secretion, biosynthesis, and glycosylation in normal and hypothyroid rats. Taylor T, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Aug;46(3):253–61

Vasopressin antagonists allow demonstration of a novel type of vasopressin receptor in the rat adenohypophysis. Jard S, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Aug;30(2):171–7

Receptor-mediated actions of corticotropin-releasing factor in pituitary gland and nervous system. Aguilera G, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(1):79–88 (37 ref.)

Uptake and autoreceptor-controlled release of [3H]-GABA by the hypothalamic median eminence and pituitary neurointermediate lobe. Anderson R, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(4):277–84

Chronic estradiol treatment decreases angiotensin II receptor density in the anterior pituitary gland and adrenal cortex but not in the mesenteric artery. Carrière PD, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(1):49–56

Role of arachidonate metabolism on the in vitro release of luteinizing hormone and prolactin from the anterior pituitary gland: possible involvement of lipoxygenase

pathway. Conte D, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 43(3):428–34

Increased number of angiotensin II binding sites determined by autoradiography in anterior pituitary of water–deprived and Brattleboro rats. Israel A, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(1):57–63

In vivo and in vitro effects of bradykinin on the release of beta–endorphin–like immunoreactivity. Matsumura M, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Aug;41(2):101–6

Distribution of cystatin C (gamma–trace), an inhibitor of lysosomal cysteine proteinases, in the anterior lobe of simian and human pituitary glands. Möller CA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Nov;41(5):400–4

Immunocytochemical evidence for in vivo internalization of thyroliberin into rat pituitary target cells. Morel G, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Oct;41(4):312–20

The increase of anterior pituitary dopamine in aging C57BL/6J female mice is caused by ovarian steroids, not intrinsic pituitary aging. Telford N, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(2):135–42

Effect of estrogen on prolactin mRNA in the rat pituitary. Analysis by in situ hybridization and immunohistochemistry. Yamamoto N, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(6):494–7

Angiotensin II stimulates inositol phosphate formation in rat anterior pituitary glands. Lo WW, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1986 May–Jun;7(4):361–8

Corticotropin–releasing factor and forskolin increase proopiomelanocortin messenger RNA levels in rat anterior and intermediate cells in vitro. Loeffler JP, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Dec 18;62(3):383–7

Non–coordinate localization of corticotroph–neurophysin and beta–endorphin in the anterior pituitary gland of the rat. Watkins WB. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Aug 15;69(1):89–93

Distribution of epidermal growth factor binding sites in the adult rat anterior pituitary gland. Chabot JG, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):45–50

GABA differentially regulates the gene expression of proopiomelanocortin in rat intermediate and anterior pituitary. Loeffler JP, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Mar–Apr; 7(2):253–8

Corticotropin–releasing factor–induced adrenocorticotropin hormone release and synthesis is blocked by incorporation of the inhibitor of cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase into anterior pituitary tumor cells by liposomes. Reisine T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Dec;82(23):8261–5

Angiotensin increases inositol phosphate content in anterior pituitary cells in culture: a relationship with its prolactin–stimulating activity. Canonico PL, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:221–3

Gonadotroph–specific expression of metallothionein fusion genes in pituitaries of transgenic mice. Low MJ, et al. **Science** 1986 Feb 28;231(4741):1002–4

Selenium in the anterior pituitary of rats exposed to sodium selenite: light and electron microscopic localization. Thoriacius–Ussing O, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Oct;81(1):67–74

Accumulation of mercury in the anterior pituitary of rats following oral or intraperitoneal administration of methyl mercury. Møller–Madsen B, et al. **Virchows Arch [B]** 1986; 51(4):303–11

[Ultrastructural detection of messenger RNA coding for growth hormone in the rat anterior pituitary by in situ hybridization] Morel G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1986; 302(13):479–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Direct effect of estradiol on the number of dopaminergic receptors in the anterior pituitary, in ovariectomized rats] Pasqualini C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(17):637–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Protein composition of the adenohypophysis of chickens during embryogenesis] Barabanov VM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1986;(1):52–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Cushing's syndrome presenting the coexistence of a pituitary corticotrophic cell hyperplasia and a unilateral functional adrenal adenoma. Watanobe H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Nov;110(3):302–7

Effects of pergolide on diethylstilbestrol–induced rat pituitary hyperplasia. Lloyd RV, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Dec;121(3):486–95

Morphologic effects of bromocriptine on spontaneously occurring pituitary prolactin–cell hyperplasia in old Long–Evans rats. McComb DJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1986 Jan;122(1):7–16

Ectopic pituitary adenomas with normal anterior pituitary glands. Lloyd RV, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Aug; 10(8):546–52

Morphopathology of the adenohypophysis of chickens in shock induced by Escherichia coli. Fernández A, et al. **Avian Dis** 1986 Apr–Jun;30(2):247–54

Cerebral salt wasting after pituitary exploration and biopsy: case report. Andrews BT, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Apr; 18(4):469–71

PHYSIOLOGY

Substance P and neurotensin: their roles in the regulation of anterior pituitary function. Aronin N, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:537–49 (57 ref.)

Novel prolactin related mRNAs in rat pituitary cells. Paulssen EJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Aug 14;138(3):1015–22

Cellular mechanisms of acute estrogen negative feedback on LH secretion: pituitary responsiveness to LHRH and estradiol receptor kinetics in the pituitary, preoptic hypothalamic area, and the caudal hypothalamic area of the rat brain. Johnston CA, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(1):125–30

Paracrine interactions in the anterior pituitary. Denef C. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Feb;15(1):1–32 (224 ref.)

Regulation of growth hormone mRNA and pro–opiomelanocortin mRNA levels by cyclic AMP in rat anterior pituitary cells in culture. Simard J, et al. **DNA** 1986 Aug;5(4):263–70

Structural requirements for the activation of rat anterior pituitary adenylate cyclase by growth hormone–releasing factor (GRF): discovery of (N–Ac–Tyr1, D–Arg2)–GRF(1–29)–NH2 as a GRF antagonist on membranes. Robberecht P, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Nov; 117(5):1759–64

Median eminence equivalence of the neurohypophysis of the hagfish, Eptatretus burgeri. Tsukahara T, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;61(3):348–54

Target cell prolactin, II. Nolin JM. **Int Rev Cytol** 1985; 95:45–60 (122 ref.)

Prolactin release, oestrogens and proliferation of prolactin–secreting cells in the anterior pituitary gland of adult male rats. Pérez RL, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Mar; 108(3):399–403

The dopaminergic regulation of anterior pituitary 45Ca2+ homeostasis and prolactin secretion. Schrey MP, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;108(3):423–9

Persistent effects of a marathon run on the pituitary–testicular axis. Tanaka H, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1986 Apr; 9(2):97–101

Testing anterior pituitary function [editorial] **Lancet** 1986 Apr 12;1(8485):839–41

Different neuroendocrine mechanisms regulate the acute pituitary follicle–stimulating hormone response to orchidectomy and ovariectomy. Berardo PV, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(4):511–8

Novel synaptic responses mediated by dopamine and gamma–aminobutyric acid in neuroendocrine cells of the intermediate pituitary. MacVicar BA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Feb 14;64(1):35–40

Use of naltrexone as a provocative test for hypothalamic–pituitary hormone function. Mendelson JH, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Feb;24(2):309–13

The neural control of luteinizing hormone release. Summerlee AJ. **Prog Neurobiol** 1986;26(2):147–78

Effects of gonadotropin–releasing hormone on the release of luteinizing hormone and follicle–stimulating hormone from bovine anterior pituitary cell cultures. Braun U, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Sep;32(8):594–605

[Electrophysiology of endocrine cells] Israel JM, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985;46(4–5):209–18 **(Fre)**

[Morphofunctional equivalents of the response of the adenohypophysis to limited physical activity] Pursanov KA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Oct;89(10):83–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various mechanisms of the participation of the hypophysis and somatotropin in the hormonal regulation of the level of specific estrogen–binding protein in the rat liver] Smirnova OV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 May–Jun;32(3):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

TRH tests with analyses of TSH, prolactin, and GH responses in subtypes of patients with major depressive disorders. Agren H, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 May; 73(5):549–58

The effects of lithium on neuroendocrine function in affectively ill patients. Joffe RT, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1986 May;73(5):524–8

Central thyroid stimulation in severely ill depressed, manic and schizophrenic patients. Baumgartner A. **Biol Psychiatry** 1986 Apr;21(4):417–21

Pituitary gonadotropic function in Nelson's syndrome. Kasperlik–Zaluska A, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985; 36(4):191–6

Central hypothyroidism: isolated thyrotropin–releasing hormone deficiency or resistance of pituitary thyrotropes? [letter] Foresti V, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Dec; 8(6):577

Anterior pituitary dysfunction in patients with chronic renal failure treated by hemodialysis or continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Rodger RS, et al. **Nephron** 1986; 43(3):169–72

Somatotroph responsiveness to low dose dopamine infusion in normal subjects and acromegalic patients. Serri O. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(6):475–80

Thyrotropin–releasing hormone test in recently abstinent alcoholics. Casacchia M, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Nov; 16(3):249–51

Central and peripheral cholinesterase inhibition: effects on anterior pituitary and sympathomimetic function. Risch SC, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1986;11(2):221–30

Rehabilitation from neonatal hypothyroidism: spontaneous motor activity, exploratory behavior, avoidance learning and responses of pituitary—thyroid axis to stress in male rats. Tamasy V, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1986; 11(1):91–103

The sympathochromaffin system and the pituitary–adrenocortical response to hypoglycemia [letter] **Science** 1986 Jan 31;231(4737):501–2

[Effect of cycloheximide on nuclear triiodothyronine receptors in the pituitary of the normal and hypothyroid rat] Rognoni JB, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985; 301(9):447–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anterior pituitary function in cerebrovascular disease. Cerebral arteriovenous malformation cases and unruptured giant cerebral aneurysm cases] Yoshimoto H, et al. **Nippon Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Aug;25(8):626–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Functional status of the pituitary–ovarian system of women with Itsenko–Cushing disease] Manusharova RA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;(11):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endocrine function of the testes, gonadotropic and lactotropic activity of the adenohypophysis in impotence among older men] Gorpinchenko II. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):35–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional state of the hypophyse–ovarian system in bronchial asthma] Landyshev IuS, et al. **Sov Med** 1986; (4):83–4 **(Rus)**

[Functional status of the hypophyseal–gonadal system in patients with chronic bronchitis] Landyshev IuS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1986;58(4):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Status of the hypophyseal–gonadal system in sex disorders in patients with prostatic adenoma] Iunda NF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jun;(6):75–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Response to thyroliberin of prolactin, corticotropin and cortisol among women with Itsenko–Cushing disease] Manusharova RA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jan;(1):94–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the surgical method of treatment on the status of the pituitary–ovarian system in patients with the sclerocystic ovary syndrome] Pavlovskiĭ MP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1986 Jun;(1):91–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Effect of human pancreatic polypeptide (HPP) on the release of anterior pituitary hormones. Ottlecz A, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(3):277–81

Effects of stress on the activity of the pituitary–gonadal axis and brain serotonin. Chomicka LK. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984; 35 Suppl 27:103–12 (101 ref.)

Sleep–related hormone secretion in depressed patients. Jarrett DB, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1985 Sep–Oct;85(5):603–14

Interpulse interval sequence of LH in normal men essentially constitutes a renewal process. Butler JP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):E338–40

Sex–related differences in GH secretion in rat using reverse hemolytic plaque assay. Ho KY, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jun;250(6 Pt 1):E650–4

A possible role of arachidonate metabolism in the mechanism of prolactin release. Judd AM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):E288–95

TRH and GRF stimulate release of growth hormone through different mechanisms. Szabo M. **Am J Physiol** 1986 May; 250(5 Pt 1):E512–7

Functional changes in luteinizing hormone–secreting cells from pre– and postpartum ewes. Wise ME, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Mar;250(3 Pt 1):E282–7

Growth hormone releasing hormone. Gelato MC, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:569–91 (138 ref.)

Mechanism of thyrotropin releasing hormone stimulation of pituitary hormone secretion. Gershengorn MC. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:515–26 (67 ref.)

Somatostatin mediation of adenohypophysial secretion. Patel YC, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:551–67 (100 ref.)

Mediation by corticotropin releasing factor (CRF) of adenohypophysial hormone secretion. Rivier CL, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:475–94 (149 ref.)

Secretion of the beta–subunit of luteinizing hormone in dispersed rat anterior pituitary cells. Seki T, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Mar;12(1):113–8

Role of calcium on TPA–induced secretion of ACTH and PGE2 by pituitary cells: effect of dexamethasone. Dartois E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Jul 16; 138(1):323–9

Type beta transforming growth factor (TGF–beta) is a potent stimulator of the basal secretion of follicle stimulating hormone (FSH) in a pituitary monolayer system. Ying SY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Mar 28; 135(3):950–6

Naloxone fails to block ECT–induced prolactin increase. Papakostas YG, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Dec; 20(12):1326–7

Hormone response to ECT [letter] Swartz CM. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Dec;20(12):1334

Follicle–stimulating hormone within and secreted from anterior pituitaries of female golden hamsters during the estrous cycle and after ovariectomy. Cameron JL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Aug;33(1):132–9

A suppression of gonadotropin secretion by cortisol in castrated male rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) mediated by the interruption of hypothalamic gonadotropin–releasing hormone release. Dubey AK, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep;33(2):423–31

Changes in growth hormone and prolactin release after superior cervical ganglionectomy of rats. Cardinali DP, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jan 22;363(2):350–3

Changes in anterior pituitary hormone secretion and hypothalamic catecholamine metabolism during morphine withdrawal in the female rat. Gabriel SM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):15–21

Ethanol–stimulated endorphin and corticotropin secretion in vitro. Keith LD, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 5;367(1–2):222–9

Changes of the release of luteinizing hormone (LH) on the day of proestrus after lesions or stimulation of the raphe nuclei in rats. Morello H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 23; 360(1–2):311–7

Bombesin inhibits growth hormone response to insulin–induced hypoglycemia in humans. Scarpignato C, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Apr 16;371(1):187–9

Pharmacological studies on stress–induced renin and prolactin secretion: effects of benzodiazepines, naloxone, propranolol and diisopropyl fluorophosphate. Van de Kar LD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 21;345(2):257–63

Effect of hypothalamic ventromedial lesions on plasma growth hormone response to growth hormone–releasing factor in rats. Wakabayashi I, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Oct 28;346(1):70–4

A comparative in vitro study on LHRH responsiveness of LH cells of the pars tuberalis and pars distalis. Watanabe YG. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;245(2):369–75

Human growth hormone release is decreased during sleep in temporal isolation (free–running). Moline ML, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1986 Jan–Mar;13(1):13–9

The interaction of growth hormone releasing hormone with other hypothalamic hormones on the release of anterior pituitary hormones. Looij BJ Jr, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Feb;24(2):149–56

A divergence of plasma growth hormone response between growth hormone–releasing factor and insulin–induced hypoglycaemia among middle–aged healthy male subjects. Wakabayashi I, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Mar; 24(3):279–83

Inappropriate TSH secretion with abnormal thyrotroph sensitivity to dopamine. Drucker D, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1985;8(2):117–20

The regulation of the corticomelanotropic cell activity in Aves—II. Effect of various peptides on the release of ACTH from dispersed, perfused duck pituitary cells. Castro MG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(1):71–5

Growth hormone release: interaction of increased extracellular calcium and somatostatin. Stachura ME. **Endocr Res** 1986;12(1):69–92

Effects of phorbol ester on GH, TSH and PRL release by superfused rat adenohypophysis. Ikeda H, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Oct;32(5):759–65

Involvement of protein kinase C in the regulation of adrenocorticotropin release from rat anterior pituitary cells. Abou–Samra AB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan; 118(1):212–7

Inhibition of luteinizing hormone release by morphine and endogenous opiates in cultured pituitary cells. Blank MS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):2097–101

Diminished pituitary responsiveness to growth hormone–releasing factor in aging male rats. Ceda GP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):2109–14

Age–related alterations in the number and function of pituitary lactotropic cells from intact and ovariectomized rats. Chuknyiska RS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May; 118(5):1856–62

The effect of age on somatostatin suppression of basal, growth hormone (GH)–releasing factor–stimulated, and dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'–monophosphate–stimulated GH release from rat pituitary cells in monolayer culture. Cuttler L, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):152–8

Regulation of release of somatotropin from in vitro cultures of bovine and porcine pituitary cells. Glenn KC. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2450–7

Sensitivity of thyrotropin (TSH) secretion to 3,5,3'–triiodothyronine and TSH–releasing hormone in rat during starvation. Hugues JN, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):253–60

Gonadotropin–releasing hormone–mediated desensitization of cultured rat anterior pituitary cells can be uncoupled from luteinizing hormone release. Jinnah HA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2599–604

Subpopulations of lactotropes detected with the reverse hemolytic plaque assay show differential responsiveness to dopamine. Luque EH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May; 118(5):2120–4

Adrenocorticotropin–induced changes in ovine pituitary gonadotropin secretion in vitro. Matteri RL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):2091–6

gamma–Aminobutyric acid inhibits beta–endorphin secretion from the anterior pituitary but not the neurointermediate lobe in the rat. Petraglia F, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan; 118(1):360–6

Effects of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and dopamine on gonadotropin–releasing hormone–induced secretion of luteinizing hormone in vitro. Swartz SR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun;118(6):2425–31

Modification of luteinizing hormone secretion by activators of Ca2+/phospholipid–dependent protein kinase. Turgeon JL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 May;118(5):2053–8

Adrenal and pituitary effects of mitotane in Cushing's syndrome. Kasperlik–Zaluska A, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1986;37(1):17–21

The effect of ornithine alpha–ketoglutarate on growth hormone (GH) and prolactin (PRL) release in normal subjects. Krassowski J, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1986; 37(1):11–5

Comparison of the time courses of luteinizing hormone (LH) secretion rates during continuous stimulation by LH–releasing hormone (LH–RH) in vivo and in vitro. de Koning J, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Jan 15;42(1):60–2

Regulation of human prolactin secretion by gonadotropin–releasing hormone in vitro. Blackwell RE, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jul;46(1):26–31

Calcium control of growth hormone release from chicken pituitary glands in vitro. Hall TR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1965 Oct;60(1):70–4

In vitro release of growth hormone from the pituitary gland of tilapia, Oreochromis mossambicus. Nishioka RS, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Oct;60(1):90–4

Effect of thyrotropin–releasing hormone and dopamine on the in vitro secretion of prolactin by the bullfrog pituitary gland. Seki T, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Feb; 61(2):197–202

The possible involvement of cytochrome P–450 monooxygenase in AVP–induced ACTH secretion. Okajima T, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Apr;18(4):281–2

Delta–sleep–inducing peptide (DSIP) inhibited CRF–induced ACTH secretion from rat anterior pituitary gland in vitro. Okajima T, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jul;18(7):497–9

Effect of 1,25(OH)2D3 on the TSH secretion from rat pituitary cells. Törnquist K, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jan;18(1):69

Regulation of prolactin release by angiotensin. Denef C, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;22(3):135–41

Participation of voltage–dependent calcium channels in the action of gonadotropin–releasing hormone. Chang JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jul 15;261(20):9105–8

Liposome delivery of cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase inhibitor into intact cells: specific blockade of cyclic AMP–mediated adrenocorticotropin release from mouse anterior pituitary tumor cells. Reisine T, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1986 May;102(5):1630–7

Carbidopa plus L–dopa pretreatment inhibits the prolactin (PRL) response to thyrotropin–releasing hormone and thus cannot distinguish central from pituitary sites of prolactin stimulation. Carlson HE. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jul;63(1):249–51

Effects of two enkephalin analogues, morphine sulphate, dopamine and naloxone on prolactin secretion from rat anterior pituitary glands in vitro. Bentley AM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jun;109(3):313–20

Effect of ketoconazole on adrenocorticotrophic hormone secretion in vitro and in vivo. Burrin JM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;108(1):37–41

Differential effects of passive immunization with somatostatin antiserum on adenohypophysial hormone secretions in starved rats. Hugues JN, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 May; 109(2):169–74

Synergistic interaction in bovine pituitary cultures between growth hormone–releasing factor and other hypophysiotrophic factors. Ingram CD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Apr;109(1):67–74

Varying the patterns and concentrations of gonadotrophin–releasing hormone stimulation does not alter the ratio of LH and FSH released from perifused sheep pituitary cells. McIntosh JE, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 May;109(2):155–61

Evidence for modulation of melatonin secretion in men with benign and malignant tumors of the prostate: relationship with the pituitary hormones. Bartsch C, et al. **J Pineal Res** 1985;2(2):121–32

Prolactin response to TRH in depression. Zis AP, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1986;20(1):77–82

Sensitivity of anterior pituitary hormones to graded levels of psychological stress. Armario A, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 4;39(5):471–5

Direct opioid regulation of pituitary release of bovine luteinizing hormone. Chao CC, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 11;39(6):527–34

Perifusion of anterior pituitary cells: release of gonadotropins and somatotropins. Badger TM. **Methods Enzymol** 1986; 124:79–90

Measurement of growth hormone–releasing factor. Frohman LA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:371–89

Techniques for studying the role of electrical activity in control of secretion by normal anterior pituitary cells. Mason WT, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:207–42

Detection and measurement of secretion from individual neuroendocrine cells using a reverse hemolytic plaque assay. Smith PF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1986;124:443–65

Comparison of patterns of prolactin release in GH4C1 cells and primary pituitary cultures. Delbeke D, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;43(1):15–22

Dopamine and somatostatin inhibit forskolin–stimulated prolactin and growth hormone secretion but not stimulated cyclic AMP levels in sheep anterior pituitary cell cultures. Ray KP, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 May; 45(2–3):175–82

Effect of melatonin in vivo upon FSH and LH release from hamster pituitary glands. Wun WS, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Aug;46(3):227–34

Melatonin's differential inhibition of FSH and LH release from hamster pituitary glands. Wun WS, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Aug;46(3):215–25

Effect of indolamines on beta–endorphin release by rat anterior pituitary cells. Abou Samra AB, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Dec;41(6):490–3

Relative potencies of human, rat, bovine/caprine, porcine and ovine hypothalamic growth hormone–releasing factors to release growth hormone by the rat anterior pituitary in vitro. Baird A, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 42(4):273–6

Hyperprolactinemia alters the frequency and amplitude of pulsatile luteinizing hormone secretion in the ovariectomized rat. Cohen–Becker IR, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(4):328–33

Luteinizing hormone and prolactin release by cultured pituitary cells and by gonadotrope– and lactotrope–enriched populations in the presence of modulators of adenylate cyclase. Defontaine A, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Nov;41(5):409–16

Corticotropin–releasing activity of the renin–angiotensin system peptides in rat and in man. Gaillard RC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Dec;41(6):511–7

Stress–specific modulation of ACTH secretion by oxytocin. Gibbs DM. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(6):456–8

Different opioid mechanisms are involved in the modulation of ACTH and gonadotrophin release in man. Grossman A, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(4):357–60

Protein kinase C activators and calcium–mobilizing agents synergistically increase GH, LH, and TSH secretion from anterior pituitary cells. Judd AM, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(3):197–202

Involvement of hypothalamic somatostatin in the suppression of growth hormone secretion by central corticotropin–releasing factor in conscious male rats. Katakami H, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Nov; 41(5):390–3

Release of pro–opiomelanocortin–derived peptides from the pars intermedia and pars distalis of the rat pituitary: effect of corticotrophin–releasing factor and somatostatin. Kraicer J, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Nov;41(5):363–73

Sex steroids modulate prolactin response to naloxone in postmenopausal women. Melis GB, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Aug;41(2):138–41

Bradykinin–induced ACTH release from rat pituitary tissue in vitro. Okajima T, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 43(3):336–9

Stimulatory and inhibitory effects of the opioids on gonadotropin secretion. Piva F, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(6):504–12

Serotonin and dopamine independently regulate pituitary beta–endorphin release in vivo. Sapun–Malcolm D, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(3):191–6

Suckling–induced prolactin release is suppressed by naloxone and simulated by beta–endorphin. Selmanoff M, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(3):255–9

Bovine neurophysin II has prolactin–releasing activity in the estradiol–primed male rat. Shin SH, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Oct;41(4):276–82

Effects of hypothalamic periventricular lesions on pulsatile growth hormone secretion. Urman S, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Nov;41(5):357–62

Current topics in neuropathology. Cushing's disease. McNicol AM. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 11(6):485–94 (59 ref.)

In vitro effects of endogenous opiate peptides on thyrotropin function: inhibition of thyrotropin–releasing hormone release and absence of effect on thyrotropin release. Jordan D, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 30;67(3):289–94

Interaction between the posterior pituitary and LHRH in the control of LH secretion. Froehlich JC, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 1:127–31

Effects of neuropeptide Y (NPY) on the release of anterior pituitary hormones in the rat. Kerkerian L, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1201–4

Galanin: evidence for a hypothalamic site of action to release growth hormone. Ottlecz A, et al. **Peptides** 1986 Jan–Feb; 7(1):51–3

Role of cyclic AMP in corticotropin releasing factor mediated ACTH release. Sobel DO. **Peptides** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):591–5

Effect of atrial natriuretic peptide on gonadotropin release in superfused rat pituitary cells. Horvath J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 May;83(10):3444–6

Interpretation of dose–response curves for luteinizing hormone release by gonadotropin–releasing hormone, related peptides, and leukotriene C4 according to a hormone/receptor/effector model. Leiser J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):5963–7

Somatostatin and regulation of prolactin secretion. Enjalbert A, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1986;11(2):155–65

Corticotropin–releasing factor (CRF): stimulation in normal controls and in patients with Cushing's syndrome. Müller OA, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1986;11(1):49–60

Secretagogues elevate cytosolic calcium by stimulating cyclic AMP formation in a corticotropin secreting cell line. Luini A, et al. **Regul Pept [Suppl]** 1985;4:49–52

Stimulation of gonadotropin release by a non–GnRH peptide sequence of the GnRH precursor. Millar RP, et al. **Science** 1986 Apr 4;232(4746):68–70

[Effect of psychotropic drugs on the luteotropic function of the adenohypophysis] Boiadzhieva N. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1986;25(2):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Somatotropin secretion during sleep. Application to partial somatotropin deficiency in the child] Tiberge M, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1986 Mar; 16(1):9–19 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acromegaly. Physiopathological aspects and description of a clinical case] Coppola A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Mar 17;77(11):395–401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Aging and endocrine responses: age-related changes in anterior pituitary and adrenocortical function in humans] Kato K. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Oct; 74(10):1361–5 **(Jpn)**

[Secretory control of pituitary hormones—ACTH] Takebe K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Mar;44(3):579–86 (27 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Study on the correlation between self-priming effect of LH-RH and luteal insufficiency by LH-RH two step test] Fukuoka K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jul;38(7):1033–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Prolactin and the function of the central nervous system] Wieniawska-Szewczyk E, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1985 Nov-Dec;19(6):466–73 (40 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Reaction of the hypophysis of women with normogonadotropic amenorrhea to thyroliberin and luliberin] Beskrovnaia NI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 May;(5):16–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional state of the hypophyseal-thyroid system in severe forms of late pregnancy toxemia] Novikova RI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;(4):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Direct and indirect hormonal effects on the function of the adenohypophysis] Fedotov VP. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Sep-Oct;31(5):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of gonadectomy and luliberin on the gonadotropic function of the hypophysis in Papio hamadryas] Katsiia GV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul-Aug; 31(4):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lactotropic and thyrotropic functions of the hypophysis in polycystic ovary syndrome] Tudose TI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 May-Jun;32(3):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

The anterior pituitary-grafted rat: a valid model of chronic hyperprolactinemia. Adler RA. **Endocr Rev** 1986 Aug; 7(3):302–13 (95 ref.)

Somatic growth in hypophysectomized pituitary-homografted rats is promoted by prolactin. Drago F, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Nov 15;41(11):1442–4

The inhibition of prolactin secretion due to intrahypothalamic pituitary grafts is reversed by estradiol benzoate but not by progesterone. Averill RL. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Sep;182(4):478–82

[Hypothalamo-hypophyseal correlates in the chick embryo: thyrotropic activity of adenohypophyseal grafts from donor embryos of various ages. Effect or pretreatment with TRH] Audine M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985; 179(5):631–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

An ultrastructural morphometric analysis of the adenohypophysis of lactating rats. Cinti S, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Aug;212(4):381–90

Ultrastructural immunocytochemistry of somatotrophs and mammotrophs in embryos of the dwarf mutant mouse. Wilson DB, et al. **Anat Rec** 1986 Jul;215(3):282–7

Somatotrophs and lactotrophs in the anterior pituitary of fetal and neonatal rats. Electron-microscopic immunocytochemical identification. Hemming FJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;245(2):457–60

Immunocytochemical analysis of somatotrophs and mammotrophs in the pars distalis of postnatal dwarf (dw) mutant mice. Wilson DB. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;243(3):561–5

Microtubules are mobilized in the lactating rat anterior pituitary gland during suckling. Ravindra R, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar;118(3):1194–9

Immunocytochemistry of the avian hypothalamus and adenohypophysis. Mikami S. **Int Rev Cytol** 1986; 103:189–248 (162 ref.)

An improvement of the device for rapid freezing by use of liquid propane and the application of immunocytochemistry to the resin section of rapid-frozen, substitution-fixed anterior pituitary gland. Inoue K, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1982;31(1):93–7

An immunocytochemical and electron microscopic study of the hyt mouse anterior pituitary gland. Noguchi T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 May;109(2):163–8

Quantitative morphologic investigations on ultrastructural dynamics in prolactin cells of mouse anterior pituitary during the estrous cycle, with special reference to the mode of granule-release. Iwama Y, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1986 Jan;62(5):295–311

[Ultrastructural aspects of gonadotrophic cells of the rat after stimulation with acupuncture] Baratta L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Apr 30;61(4):483–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Morphofunctional features of the secretory cells of the adenohypophysis and adrenal glands of the rat during aging] Shaposhnikov VM. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1986 May;90(5):71–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of exogenous somatotropin on the ultrastructure of somatotropic cells in hyperthyroid rats] Martynenko FP, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar-Apr;32(2):77–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[New interpretation of the mechanisms that regulate the activity of lactotropic cells] Haggi ES, et al. **Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba** 1984;42(3):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR

[Diabetes insipidus of the coma patient: value of the constant infusion of a posterior hypophysis extract] Lajoix M, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Sep;51(9):451–4 **(Ita)**

ABNORMALITIES

Septo-optic pituitary dysplasia. Observations on three patients. Kewitz G, et al. **Helv Paediatr Acta** 1984 Oct; 39(4):355–64

ANALYSIS

Neurohypophysial peptide potencies in cultured anuran epithelia (A6). Lang MA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jul;251(1 Pt 2):R77–81

Effects of water deprivation and administration of hypertonic saline on dopamine concentrations in posterior pituitary and vasopressin release in rats. Oki Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25;348(1):9–14

Guinea pig copeptin. The glycopeptide domain of the vasopressin precursor. Chauvet MT, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1986 Mar 3;197(1–2):169–72

Isolation and characterization of a neurophysin from ostrich neurohypophyses. Saayman HS, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Oct;26(4):416–24

Ultrastructural localization of immunoreactive neurophysins using monoclonal antibodies and protein A-gold. Castel M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Oct;33(10):1015–25

Similarity of pituitary and pineal human oxytocin neurophysins indicated by peptide mapping after radioactive alkylation and proteolysis. Reinharz AC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Sep;41(3):224–9

Effects of branched-chain amino acids on beta-endorphin in the pituitary of the rat. Cobert BJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 5;58(3):339–42

Effect of discrete brain lesions on hypothalamic and pituitary immunoreactive dynorphin. Spampinato S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Mar 28;65(1):109–13

The nonmammalian-mammalian transition through neurohypophysial peptides. Acher R. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 3:309–14

Reverse-phase separation and electrochemical detection of neuropeptides. Dawson R Jr, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov-Dec; 6(6):1173–8

Assessment of dynorphin-A depletion in the anorexia of Walker-256 tumor bearing rats. Yim GK, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jul;35(1):117–20

[Phylogeny of neurohypophyseal hormones in birds: microidentification of mesotocin and vasotocin in the ostrich (Struthio camelus)] Rouillé Y, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1986;180(1):35–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Effect of hypoxia and hypercapnia on neurohypophyseal blood flow. Hanley DF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 2):H7–15

Effect of hypothalamic deafferentation on hypophysial and other endocrine gland blood flows. Nikitovitch-Winer MB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar;118(3):1166–70

CYTOLOGY

Isolation and properties of sheep neurohypophysial nerve terminals. Choy VJ. **Neuropeptides** 1986 May-Jun; 7(4):337–49

DRUG EFFECTS

Atrial natriuretic factor inhibits vasopressin secretion from rat posterior pituitary. Obana K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Nov 15;132(3):1088–94

Neurotoxic changes in cat neurohypophysis after single and multiple exposures to diisopropylfluorophosphate and soman. Sikora-VanMeter KC, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Dec;5(6 Pt 1):1087–96

Gadolinium ions inhibit exocytotic vasopressin release from the rat neurohypophysis. Muscholl E, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Oct;367:419–34

ENZYMOLOGY

An endopeptidase associated with bovine neurohypophysis secretory granules cleaves pro-oxytocin/neurophysin peptide at paired basic residues. Clamagirand C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Feb 13;134(3):1190–6

Purification and characterization of peptidylglycine alpha-amidating monooxygenase from bovine neurointermediate pituitary. Murthy AS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 5;261(4):1815–22

Trypsin activation, partial characterization, and distribution of kallikrein-like and thrombin-like proteases in the neurointermediate lobe of the rat pituitary. Powers CA. **J Neurochem** 1986 Jul;47(1):145–53

Effect of somatostatin and dopaminergic agents on bovine pituitary phosphodiesterase activity. Nagasaka A, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(3):410–5

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoreactivity of hypothalamo-neurohypophysial neurons which secrete corticotropin-releasing hormone (CRH) and vasopressin (Vp): immunocytochemical evidence for a correlation with their functional state in colchicine-treated rats. Alonso G, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(3):497–505

METABOLISM

The neurohypophyseal vasopressin content under conditions of inhibited synthesis of prostaglandins in euhydrated and dehydrated rats. Bojanowska E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1985 Sep-Dec;36(5–6):332–8

Identification of calmodulin-binding proteins on membranes of secretory granules isolated from bovine neurohypophyses. Chenoufi HL, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 May;127(1):33–8

Na+/Ca2+ exchange in coated microvesicles. Saermark T, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Feb 1;233(3):643–8

Neurotensin-like immunoreactivity and neurotensin receptors in the rat hypothalamus and in the neurointermediate lobe of the pituitary gland. Goedert M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Dec 9;358(1–2):59–69

Neurohypophyseal hormone release and biosynthesis in rats with lesions of the anteroventral third ventricle (AV3V) region. Gruber KA, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 16; 378(1):115–9

Localisation of [3H] clonidine binding in rat neurohypophysis by means of electron-microscopic autoradiography. Livingston A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(2):467–9

Do opioid peptides modulate, at the level of the nerve endings, the release of neurohypophysial hormones? Nordmann JJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1986;61(3):560–6

Calcium channel currents in pars intermedia cells of the rat pituitary gland. Kinetic properties and washout during intracellular dialysis. Cota G. **J Gen Physiol** 1986 Jul; 88(1):83–105

Release of endogenous 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine and its metabolites from the isolated neurointermediate lobe of the rat pituitary gland. Effects of electrical stimulation and of inhibition of monoamine oxidase and reuptake. Racké K, et al. **J Neurochem** 1986 Mar;46(3):745–52

Differential effects of morphine on the rates of dopamine turnover in the neural and intermediate lobes of the rat pituitary gland. Lookingland KJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 30;37(13):1225–9

Effects of dehydration on pro-dynorphin derived peptides in the neuro-intermediate lobe of the rat pituitary. Lorenz RG, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Oct 21;37(16):1523–8

Modulation by fenoldopam (SKF 82526) and bromocriptine of the electrically evoked release of vasopressin from the rat neurohypophysis. Effects of dopamine depletion. Racké K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 332(4):332–7

Dynorphin 1–8 binds to opiate kappa receptors in the neurohypophysis. Gerstberger R, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(5):376–82

Local cerebral glucose utilization in Long-Evans and Brattleboro rats during acute dehydration. Kadekaro M, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(3):203–10

Serotonin-containing elements of the rat pituitary intermediate lobe. Palkovits M, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(6):522–5

Opioid binding in a rat neurohypophysial fraction enriched in oxytocin and vasopressin nerve endings. Falke N, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Oct 24;61(1–2):37–41

Release and metabolism of [3H]dopamine in the neurointermediate lobe of the rat pituitary gland. Racké K, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Nov;16(3):501–10

D-1 and D-2 dopaminergic receptors regulate protein phosphorylation in the rat neurohypophysis. Treiman M, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul;15(3):713–22

Selective metabolic stimulation of the subfornical organ and pituitary neural lobe by peripheral angiotensin II. Gross PM, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 1:145–52

Effects of gonadal steroids on tuberoinfundibular and tuberohypophysial dopaminergic neuronal activity in male and female rats. Gunnet JW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Oct;183(1):48–53

PHYSIOLOGY

Membrane retrieval in the guinea pig neurohypophysis: biochemical characterization of a retrieval structure. Saermark T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 25; 819(1):114–8

Blood flow and functional responses correlate in the ovine neural lobe. Ziedonis DM, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14; 373(1–2):27–34

Water intoxication and death associated with the use of posterior pituitary injection for surgical hemostasis. Fiser DH, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1986 Jun;20(6):485–7

Prolactin release after 5-hydroxytryptophan treatment requires an intact neurointermediate pituitary lobe. Johnston CA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):805–10

Reduction of vagal pressor reflexes by neurohypophyseal peptides and related compounds. Montastruc P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Nov 19;117(3):355–61

Median eminence equivalence of the neurohypophysis of the hagfish, Eptatretus burgeri. Tsukahara T, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;61(3):348–54

Neurohypophyseal hormones and memory function. van

Wimersma Greidanus TB, et al. **Int J Neurol** 1980; 14(2–4):152–61 (41 ref.)

The role of patterned burst and interburst interval on the excitation–coupling mechanism in the isolated rat neural lobe. Cazalis M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Dec;369:45–60

The dopaminergic innervation of the intermediate lobe and of the neural lobe of the pituitary gland. Holzbauer M, et al. **Med Biol** 1985;63(3):97–116 (131 ref.)

Action potentials and frequency–dependent secretion in the mouse neurohypophysis. Gainer H, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(5):557–63

Facilitatory effect of antidromic stimulation on milk ejection–related activation of oxytocin neurons during suckling in the rat. Negoro H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Aug 16;59(1):21–5

Interaction between the posterior pituitary and LHRH in the control of LH secretion. Froehlich JC, et al. **Peptides** 1985;6 Suppl 1:127–31

[Clinical assessment of posterior pituitary function by direct measurement of plasma vasopressin levels during hypertonic saline infusion] Oiso Y, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 May 20;62(5):608–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Adrenal–posterior pituitary imbalance in digestive cancer patients] Bernard–Weil E, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1986 Feb; 123(2):75–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomographic demonstration of the posterior pituitary. Bonneville JF, et al. **AJR** 1986 Feb;146(2):263–6

SECRETION

Regulation of vasopressin secretion in a patient with chronic hypernatraemia. Smitz S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Nov;110(3):346–51

Appearance of a cardiodepressant factor in the medium incubating in situ the posterior pituitary lobe of the rat. I. Isolation of active compound. Goraca A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Sep–Dec;35(5–6):460–8

Interaction of osmotic and volume stimuli in regulation of neurohypophyseal secretion in rats. Stricker EM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Feb;250(2 Pt 2):R267–75

Ontogeny of opioid inhibition of vasopressin and oxytocin release in response to osmotic stimulation. Hartman RD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul;119(1):1–11

gamma–Aminobutyric acid inhibits beta–endorphin secretion from the anterior pituitary but not the neurointermediate lobe in the rat. Petraglia F, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan; 118(1):360–6

Release of melanocyte stimulating hormone (MSH) from the posterior pituitary lobe incubated in situ after infusion of hypertonic solution into the third cerebral ventricle in rats. Mazanowska–Gajdowicz J, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985; 36(6):307–13

Neurohypophysial opioids and oxytocin secretion: source of inhibitory opioids. Bicknell RJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 60(1):192–6

Effects of porcine relaxin on oxytocin release from the neurohypophysis in the anaesthetized lactating rat. O'Byrne KT, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jun;109(3):393–7

Large and rapid changes in light scattering accompany secretion by nerve terminals in the mammalian neurohypophysis. Salzberg BM, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Sep;86(3):395–411

Decremental vasopressin release after repeated stimulation of superfused neurohypophyses of Fisher 344 rats of different ages. Zbuzek VK, et al. **J Gerontol** 1986 Mar; 41(2):140–6

Effects of opioid agonists and antagonists on oxytocin and vasopressin release in vitro. Bicknell RJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Aug;41(2):142–8

Indomethacin, an antipyretic drug, prevents the endotoxin–induced and potentiates the hemorrhage–induced oxytocin release into the plasma of the male rat. Kasting NW. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 42(4):285–8

Release of pro–opiomelanocortin–derived peptides from the pars intermedia and pars distalis of the rat pituitary: effect of corticotrophin–releasing factor and somatostatin. Kraicer J, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Nov;41(5):363–73

In vitro release of vasopressin and oxytocin from rat median eminence tissue. Verbalis JG, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(6):481–8

Modulation by Leu–enkephalin of peptide release from perifused neurointermediate pituitary. II. Inhibition of calcium–mediated secretion of alpha–MSH and beta–endorphin. Al Zein M, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986; 42(3):248–54

State of the effect of long–term administration of thyrotrophin releasing hormone to rats on the posterior lobe of the pituitary. Krasnovskaya IA, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1986 Mar–Apr;16(2):169–72

Release of endogenous 5–hydroxytryptamine from the intermediate lobe of the rat pituitary gland is inhibited by endogenous dopamine. Racké K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1986 Jun 30;67(3):324–8

Release of endogenous 5–hydroxytryptamine from the neural and the intermediate lobe of the rat pituitary gland evoked by electrical stimulation of the pituitary stalk. Holzbauer M, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jul;15(3):723–8

Hormonal control in a state of decreased activation: potentiation of arginine vasopressin secretion. O'Halloran JP, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Oct;35(4):591–5

Optical studies of excitation and secretion at vertebrate nerve terminals. Salzberg BM, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1986; 40:133–64 (88 ref.)

[Release of neurohormones of the neurohypophysis in altered states of adrenergic and cholinergic transmission] Guzek JW. **Folia Med Cracov** 1984;25(3–4):217–23 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Osmotic and non–osmotic regulation of vasopressin secretion] Wiecek A. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1985 Mar–Apr;39(2):195–208 (82 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

SURGERY

Chronic posterior pituitary lobectomy: prolonged elevation of plasma prolactin and interruption of cyclicity. Murai I, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(4):453–8

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure and electrical activity of the rat neurohypophysis. Zeballos GA, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1985;18(1):119–24

PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Physiological role of putative testicular gonadotrophin releasing hormone (GnRH). Clayton RN, et al. **Med Biol** 1986;63(5–6):201–9

PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES

Relationship between pituitary GnRH–binding sites and pituitary release of gonadotrophins in post–partum beef cows. Leung K, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan;76(1):53–63

Proceedings of the International Symposium on Gonadotropin Releasing Hormone in Control of Fertility and Malignancy. Hyderabad, India, 17–20 August 1984. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Nov;23(5B):677–873

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effect of physiological changes in ovarian steroids on the prolactin response to gonadotrophin releasing factor. Tan YM, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Jan;24(1):71–8

Luteinizing hormone and follicle–stimulating hormone responses to intransal gonadotropin–releasing hormone. Rajfer J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Jun;45(6):794–9

Monitoring gonadotropin–releasing hormone administration by measurement of urinary steroid conjugates. De Vane GW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;67(5):710–7

[Pregnancy provoked by pulsatile administration of gonadotropin– releasing hormone in 2 women with oligomenorrhea] Gandar R, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jan;80(1):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Induction of ovulation using pulsatile GnRH administration to infertile females] Aulitzky H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Jul 18;98(14):461–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The pulsatile administration of releasing hormone (GnRH) for the treatment of hypothalamic amenorrhea] Urdl W, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 6;97(23):883–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Restoration of pituitary–ovarian function by pulsatile administration of GnRH during the early puerperium] Masaoka K, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Nov 20;61(11):1239–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Immunocytochemistry of the avian hypothalamus and adenohypophysis. Mikami S. **Int Rev Cytol** 1986; 103:189–248 (162 ref.)

Primary structure of gonadotropin–releasing hormone from lamprey brain. Sherwood NM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 15;261(11):4812–9

[The influence of viscosity–increasing pharmaceutic aids on the liberation of the peptide gonadotropin releasing hormone (GnRH) in solution] Lorenz D, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Sep;40(9):631–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Induction of ovulation in primate models. Kenigsberg D, et al. **Endocr Rev** 1986 Feb;7(1):34–43 (45 ref.)

Testosterone maintains pituitary and serum FSH and spermatogenesis in gonadotrophin–releasing hormone antagonist–suppressed rats. Rea MA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;108(1):101–7

GnRH release from the mediobasal hypothalamus: in vitro inhibition by corticotropin–releasing factor. Gambacciani M, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(4):533–6

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Gonadotropin–releasing hormone analog design. Structure–function studies toward the development of agonists and antagonists: rationale and perspective. Karten MJ, et al. **Endocr Rev** 1986 Feb;7(1):44–66 (225 ref.)

DEFICIENCY

Clinical studies in black women with isolated gonadotrophin–releasing hormone deficiency. Norman RJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Apr 26;69(9):546–8

Endocrine studies in patients with isolated gonadotrophin–releasing hormone deficiency. Norman RJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1986 Aug 2;70(3):152–5

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Hypophysiotropic hormone testing in a patient with hypothalamic hypopituitarism. Feldman A, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 May;80(5):1006–10

Combined use of vasopressin and synthetic hypothalamic releasing factors as test of anterior pituitary function [letter] Grossman A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 May 10; 292(6530):1272

Combined use of vasopressin and synthetic hypothalamic releasing factors as a new test of anterior pituitary function. Sandler LM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1986 Feb 22; 292(6519):511–4

Combined pituitary function–test with four hypothalamic releasing hormones. Schopohl J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 1;64(7):314–8

Altered specificity of the blood–cerebrospinal fluid barrier for pituitary hormones in patients with tumoral hypothalamo–hypophyseal diseases as proved by releasing hormones stimulation. Coculescu M, et al. **Physiologie** 1985 Oct–Dec;22(4):269–92

Gonadotropin releasing hormone elicits abnormal hormone responses in schizophrenia. Cantalamessa L, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985;10(4):481–4

[Arginine–GnRH–TRH test in patients with primary hypothalamic amenorrhea] Rudolf K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(16):996–1002 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Theoretical principles and personal experiences in the use of a sequential stimulation test with arginine, gonadotropin–releasing hormone and thyrotropin–releasing hormone in healthy probands] Rudolf K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(21):1282–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Behavior of the hypothalamo–hypophyseal unit to stimulation with arginine, GnRH and TRH in patients with chronic uremia] Rudolf K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985; 107(24):1510–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of mestranol and chlormadinone acetate on basal and GnRH stimulated gonadotropin secretion in Turner's syndrome] Rudolf K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985; 107(23):1437–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Active immunization of gilts against gonadotropin–releasing hormone: effects on secretion of gonadotropins, reproductive function, and responses to agonists of gonadotropin–releasing hormone. Esbenshade KL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Oct;33(3):569–77

Influence of passive immunization against GnRH on pregnancy and parturition in the tammar wallaby, Macropus eugenii. Short RV, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):567–75

METABOLISM

Further data on the origin of gonadotropin releasing hormone in the median eminence of the rat hypothalamus. Köves K, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1986;67(2):247–55

The effects of orchidectomy and replacement therapy on the ultrastructure and gonadotropin–releasing hormone content of the median eminence of the rat. Beckman WC Jr. **Am J Anat** 1986 May;176(1):33–52

Mapping of gonadotropin–releasing hormone receptor binding site. Keinan D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Dec 17; 24(26):7728–32

Ultrastructure of gonadotropin–releasing hormone neuronal structures derived from normal fetal preoptic area and transplanted into hypogonadal mutant (hpg) mice. Silverman AJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1986 Jul;6(7):2090–6

Role of GnRH in the regulation of pituitary GnRH receptors in female mice. Naik SI, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jul; 74(2):605–14

Receptor–mediated endocytosis of GnRH analogs: differential processing of gold–labeled agonist and antagonist derivatives. Suarez–Quian CA, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jan;24(1):183–92

Increase in brain and pituitary radioimmunoassayable gonadotropin releasing hormone (GnRH) in the European silver eel treated with sexual steroid or human chorionic gonadotropin. Dufour S, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Dec; 6(6):495–502

Gonadotropin–releasing hormone immunoreactive neurons with access to fenestrated capillaries in mouse brain. Jennes L, et al. **Neuroscience** 1986 Jun;18(2):403–16

Identification of gonadotropin–releasing hormone in neurons of a hypothalamic hamartoma in a boy with precocious puberty. Culler FL, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Sep; 17(3):408–12

[Biochemistry of hypophysiotropic peptides. I. Biosynthesis and its regulation] Joseph–Bravo P, et al.

Bol Estud Med Biol 1983 Jul-Oct;32(7-8 Suppl 1):233-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Short-term effects of oestradiol and 4-hydroxyoestradiol on gonadotrophin-releasing hormone induced luteinizing hormone secretion by rat pituitary cells in culture. Emons G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Mar;111(3):312-20

Acute effects of GnRF-induced gonadotrophin secretion upon ovarian steroid secretion in the ferret. Matson C, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Mar;111(3):373-7

Relationship of gonadotropin-releasing hormone, danazol, and prostaglandin blockade to ovarian enlargement and ascites formation of the ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome in the rabbit. Pride SM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 May;154(5):1155-60

Desensitization of testicular ornithine decarboxylase to gonadotropin releasing hormone and gonadotropic hormones. Madhubala R, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Aug; 11(2):225-32

Pulsatile administration of gonadotropin-releasing hormone to anestrous sows: endocrine changes associated with GnRH-induced and spontaneous estrus. Armstrong JD, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep;33(2):375-80

The effects of cycloheximide on in vitro response of Rana pipiens pituitaries to continuously superfused gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Porter DA. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep;33(2):393-400

The influence of hGRF, CRF, TRH and LHRH on SRIF release from median eminence fragments. Aguila MC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Nov 25;348(1):180-2

The interaction of growth hormone releasing hormone with other hypothalamic hormones on the release of anterior pituitary hormones. Looij BJ Jr, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Feb;24(2):149-56

Mechanisms of gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonist action in the human male. Bhasin S, et al. **Endocr Rev** 1986 Feb;7(1):106-14 (67 ref.)

The molecular basis of gonadotropin-releasing hormone action. Conn PM. **Endocr Rev** 1986 Feb;7(1):3-10 (71 ref.)

LH secretion in response to gonadotropin releasing hormone (GnRH) by superfused pituitaries from two species of turtles. Licht P, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Sep; 59(3):442-8

Catecholamines and pituitary-function. V. Effect of low-dose dopamine infusion on basal and gonadotropin-releasing hormone stimulated gonadotropin release in normal cycling women and patients with hyperprolactinemic amenorrhea. Nicoletti I, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jul;18(7):479-84

Pituitary stimulation by combined administration of four hypothalamic releasing hormones in normal men and patients. Cohen R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May;62(5):892-8

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone and prostaglandin F2 alpha for postpartum dairy cows: estrous, ovulation, and fertility traits. Benmrad M, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Mar;69(3):800-11

Effect of graded doses of gonadotrophin-releasing hormone on serum LH concentrations in mares in various reproductive states: comparison with endogenously generated LH pulses. Alexander SL, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jul;110(1):19-26

Gonadotrophin-releasing hormone (GnRH) overcomes GnRH antagonist-induced suppression of LH secretion in primates. Marshall GR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jul; 110(1):145-50

Homologous ligand regulation of gonadotrophin-releasing hormone receptors in vivo: relationship to gonadotrophin secretion and gonadal steroids. Naik SI, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Oct;107(1):41-7

Hormonal responses to gonadotrophin releasing hormone during testicular development in male African green monkeys. Brady AG, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1985; 14(6):293-304

Individual variations in FSH release after a GnRH challenge and relationship with semen output in young bulls. Abdel Malak G, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):345-50

Progesterone pretreatment has a direct effect on GnRH-induced preovulatory follicles to determine their ability to develop into normal corpora lutea in anoestrous ewes. Hunter MG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan; 76(1):349-63

Effects of age and photoperiod on the responsiveness of the pituitary gland of the vole (Microtus agrestis) to stimulation by GnRH. Kinch RF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Jan; 76(1):75-82

Plasma LH and FSH responses and ovarian activity in prepubertal heifers treated with repeated injections of low doses of GnRH for 72 h. McLeod BJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jul;74(2):589-96

Evidence for a pituitary site of gonadal steroid stimulation of GnRH receptors in female mice. Naik SI, et al. ***J Reprod Fertil 1985*** Jul;74(2):615-24

Hormone responses to exogenous GnRH pulses in post-partum dairy cows. Peters AR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Nov;75(2):557-65

Timing of multiple ovulations in the ewe after treatment with FSH or PMSG with and without GnRH. Walker SK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 May;77(1):135-42

Regulation of testicular steroidogenesis by gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonists and antagonists. Huhtaniemi I, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jan; 24(1):169-76

Gonadotropin releasing hormone (GnRH) agonists in male contraception. Swerdloff RS, et al. **Med Biol** 1986; 63(5-6):218-24

Regulation of primate testicular function by GnRH analogues. Weinbauer GF, et al. **Med Biol** 1986; 63(5-6):210-7

Electrophysiological recordings from gonadotrophs. Evidence for Ca2+ channels mediated by gonadotrophin-releasing hormone. Mason WT, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Sep;41(3):258-68

Effects of gonadotropin-releasing hormone treatment on ovarian steroid production during midpregnancy. Sridaran R. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 May;182(1):120-6

Gonadotrophin-releasing hormone agonists for new approaches to contraception in man. Nillius SJ. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Dec 6;97(23):865-73 (73 ref.)

[Hormonal response following the use of gonadotropin-releasing hormone, estradiol and gestil in sheep] Batzhargalin E. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(9):60-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Dose-effect study of Berlin-Chemie's GnRHvet in castrated heifers by luteinizing hormone detection] Schneider F, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Nov;39(6):894-900 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of synthetic gonadotropin releasing hormone on the plasma levels of FH and LSH in women with hirsutism and polycystic ovaries] Pjević M, et al. **Jugosl Ginekol Perinatol** 1985 May-Aug;25(3-4):49-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Mechanism of action of gonadotropin releasing hormone. Conn PM, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1986;48:495-513 (81 ref.)

The role of endogenous gonadotropin-releasing hormone in the control of luteinizing hormone and testosterone secretion in the juvenile male monkey, Macaca fascicularis. Cameron JL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Aug;33(1):147-56

Does the seasonal increase in estradiol negative feedback prevent luteinizing hormone surges in anestrous ewes by suppressing hypothalamic gonadotropin-releasing hormone pulse frequency? Legan SJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Aug; 33(1):117-31

Regulation of mating behaviour in the female rat by gonadotropin-releasing hormone in the ventral tegmental area: effects of selective destruction of the A10 dopamine neurones. Sirinathsinghji DJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 21;374(1):167-73

Activity of gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons during the preovulatory luteinizing hormone surge. Steele PA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Feb;45(2):179-84

Second meeting of the European Neuroendocrine Association. Hypophysiotropic peptides in basic and clinical neuroendocrinology. Milan, October 15-17, 1985. Abstracts. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985;8 Suppl 3:1-233

Physiological role of putative testicular gonadotrophin releasing hormone (GnRH). Clayton RN, et al. **Med Biol** 1986;63(5-6):201-9

Implantation of normal fetal preoptic area into hypogonadal mutant mice: temporal relationships of the growth of gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons and the development of the pituitary/testicular axis. Silverman AJ, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Sep;16(1):69-84

Interactions of catecholamines and GnRH in regulation of gonadotropin secretion in teleost fish. Peter RE, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1986;42:513-48 (105 ref.)

Physiological and clinical studies of GRF and GH. Thorner MO, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1986;42:589-640 (109 ref.)

The biology of gonadotropin-releasing hormone and its analogs. Glode LM. **Urology** 1986 Jan;27(1 Suppl):16-20

Effects of gonadotropin-releasing hormone on the release of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone from bovine anterior pituitary cell cultures. Braun U, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Sep;32(8):594-605

[Effect of anordrin on the rat anterior pituitary responsiveness to GnRH in vitro] Hsieh CM, et al. **Sheng Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Oct;37(5):486-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

SECRETION

A suppression of gonadotropin secretion by cortisol in castrated male rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) mediated by the interruption of hypothalamic gonadotropin-releasing hormone release. Dubey AK, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Sep;33(2):423-31

Corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) inhibits gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) release from superfused rat hypothalami in vitro. Nikolarakis KE, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Jul 9;377(2):388-90

Gonadal regulation of hypothalamic gonadotropin-releasing hormone release in primates. Plant TM. **Endocr Rev** 1986 Feb;7(1):75-88 (103 ref.)

Decreased hypothalamic gonadotropin-releasing hormone secretion in male marathon runners. MacConnie SE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Aug 14;315(7):411-7

GnRH release from the mediobasal hypothalamus. In vitro regulation by oxytocin. Gambacciani M, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(2):181-3

The physiology of gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) secretion in men and women. Crowley WF Jr, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1985;41:473-531 (48 ref.)

[Effect of the thyrotropin-releasing hormone and LH-releasing hormone on the pituitary hormone-releasing hormone in acromegaly] Góth M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Dec 22;126(51):3135-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Secretory regulation of gonadotropin] Takagi S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Mar;44(3):599-607 **(Jpn)**

[Cellular biochemistry of hypophysiotropic peptides. II. Liberation, action and inactivation] Charli JL, et al. **Bol Estud Med Biol** 1983 Jul-Oct;32(7-8 Suppl 1):243-52 **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pulsatile GnRH therapy--an alternative successful therapy for induction of ovulation in infertile normo- and hyperprolactinaemic amenorrhoeic women with pituitary tumours. Bergh T, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Dec;110(4):440-4

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone in practice [letter] Ory SJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1986 Apr;146(4):804

Treatment of prostate cancer with gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonists. Labrie F, et al. **Endocr Rev** 1986 Feb; 7(1):67-74 (39 ref.)

Hypogonadotropic disorders in men and women: diagnosis and therapy with pulsatile gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Santoro N, et al. **Endocr Rev** 1986 Feb;7(1):11-23 (57 ref.)

Comparison of the potential for therapeutic utilities with gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonists and antagonists. Vickery BH. **Endocr Rev** 1986 Feb;7(1):115-24 (153 ref.)

Plasma beta-endorphin levels in anovulatory states: changes after treatments for the induction of ovulation. Petraglia F, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Feb;45(2):185-90

Ovulation induction with gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Zacur HA. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Oct;44(4):435-48 (126 ref.)

Reproductive performance of dairy cows with cystic ovaries following administration of Procystin. Ax RL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1986 Feb;69(2):542-5

Medical treatment for undescended testis [letter] de Muinck Keizer-Schrama S. **Lancet** 1986 Jul 26;2(8500):220-1

Hormonal treatment of cryptorchidism [letter] Hadziselimovic F. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jul 31;315(5):322

Hormonal therapy of cryptorchidism. A randomized, double-blind study comparing human chorionic gonadotropin and gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Rajfer J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Feb 20;314(8):466-70

Hormonal treatment of undescended testis. Toublanc JE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;203:207-11

[Current status of gynecologic hormone therapy. Hypothalamic disorders] Breckwoldt M, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1985;238(1-4):693-6 **(Ger)**

PITUITARY HORMONES

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Alternative routes of peptide hormone administration. Pontiroli AE, et al. **Spec Top Endocrinol Metab** 1985; 7:77-99 (120 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Distribution of immunoreactive melanin-concentrating hormone in the central nervous system of the rat. Zamir N, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 May 14;373(1-2):240-5

Pituitary luteinizing hormone level in the male house musk shrew, Suncus murinus L., following castration and testosterone treatment. Furumura K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Aug;32(4):537-45

Immunocytochemical localization of a novel pituitary protein (7B2) within the rat brain and hypophysis. Marcinkiewicz M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Dec;33(12):1219-26

Ontogeny of a novel pituitary protein (7B2) in the human fetal intestine. Suzuki H, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Nov 28; 12(4):289-96

[Ultrastructural localization of pituitary hormones by immunocytochemical reactions in ultrathin sections of adenomas] Beckers A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985; 179(3):397-402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Production of pituitary protein 7B2 immunoreactivity by endocrine tumors and its possible diagnostic value. Suzuki H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Sep;63(3):758-65

BLOOD

Neuroendocrine parameters in the rat exposed to 60-Hz electric fields. Quinlan WJ, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1985; 6(4):381-9

Effect of chronic oral testosterone undecanoate administration on the pituitary-testicular axes of hemodialyzed male patients. van Coevorden A, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1986 Jul;26(1):48-54

Neuropsychological and neuroendocrinological disturbances associated with extracerebral cysts of the anterior and middle cranial fossa. Lang W, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;235(1):38-41

Endocrine evaluation in a patient with MURCS association and ovarian agenesis. Mendez JP, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1986 Jul;22(3):161-9

Pituitary hormone response to cigarette smoking. Seyler LE

Jr, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1986 Jan;24(1):159–62

[Dependence of the blood plasma activity of the diabetogenic factor in animals on the functional depression of the anticoagulating system induced by an atherogenic diet] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1986;(2):50–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of changes in the hormonal status of man during the development of motion sickness] Grigor'ev AI, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1986 Jan–Feb;12(1):76–81 **(Rus)**

[Effect of radiation and drug therapy on the hormonal status of patients with breast cancer, taking into consideration the receptor level of the tumor] Bassalyk LS, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1986 Apr;31(4):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hypophyseal, thyroid and adrenal cortical hormone levels in the blood serum of newborn infants in the early neonatal period] Ametov AS, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Sep;(9):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the diabetogenic factor activity in the blood plasma of children with diabetes mellitus resulting from systematic heparin administration] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Aug;(8):46–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Complex–formation of heparin with the plasma diabetogenic factor] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):64–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endocrine function following cranial radiotherapy of neoplasms in children] Couselo Sánchez JM, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1984;31(2):299–314 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DEFICIENCY

Pituitary insufficiency in cleft palate or lip [letter] Laron Z. **Am J Med Genet** 1986 Jul;24(3):547–8

GENETICS

[Genes on pituitary hormones] Imura H. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Mar;44(3):476–8 (2 ref.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Autoantibodies against pituitary peptides in sera from patients with multiple sclerosis [letter] Langvad B, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1986 Jan;73(1):79

[Molecular morphology of placental and pituitary hormones: epitope mapping with monoclonal antibodies] Berger P. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 19;97(14):573–81 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Immunocytochemical studies of pituitary hormones with PAP, ABC, and immunogold techniques: evolution of technology to best fit the antigen. Childs GV, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Feb–Mar;175(2–3):307–30, 355

Use of immunoperoxidase and immunogold methods in studying prolactin secretion and application of immunogold labelling for pituitary hormones and neuropeptides. Papka RE, et al. **Am J Anat** 1986 Feb–Mar;175(2–3):289–306

Localization of human pituitary hormones by multiple immunoenzyme staining procedures using monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies. Van Noorden S, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1986 Mar;34(3):287–92

Altered specificity of the blood–cerebrospinal fluid barrier for pituitary hormones in patients with tumoral hypothalamo–hypophyseal diseases as proved by releasing hormones stimulation. Coculescu M, et al. **Physiologie** 1985 Oct–Dec;22(4):269–92

Melanin–concentrating hormone: unique peptide neuronal system in the rat brain and pituitary gland. Zamir N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Mar;83(5):1528–31

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Involvement of proteolytic enzymes in the lipotropic effect of the pituitary polypeptide hormones. Pankov YA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jun;18(6):374–7

Melanin concentrating hormone (MCH) effects on teleost (Chrysiptera cyanea) melanophores. Oshima N, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Aug;235(2):175–80

Effect of melanin concentrating hormone on pigment and adrenal cells in vitro. Baker BI, et al. **Peptides** 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1125–30

Effects of peripherally injected pituitary peptides on recognition memory in pigeons. Sahgal A. **Regul Pept** 1986 Jul;14(4):323–31

[Experimental stimulation by protamine sulfate of the hyperglycemic action of the diabetogenic factor] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1986 Jul;102(7):16–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the diabetogenic factor in hypercoagulation of the blood] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1986 Mar;72(3):373–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Murine sex–limited protein expression requires androgens and pituitary hormones. Danoff TM, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1986;23(1):7–10

GH3 pituitary adenoma cells can reverse thymic aging in rats. Kelley KW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(15):5663–7

[Role of sex steroids and the pituitary in regulating the level of a specific estrogen–binding protein in rat liver] Smirnova OV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;100(9):342–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

The effect of training on responses of beta–endorphin and other pituitary hormones to insulin–induced hypoglycemia. Mikines KJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(5):476–9

Effect of bombesin on basal and stimulated secretion of some pituitary hormones in humans. Pontiroli AE, et al. **Horm Res** 1986;23(3):129–35

A novel pituitary protein (7B2)–like immunoreactivity is secreted by a rat phaeochromocytoma cell line (PC12). Suzuki H, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;108(1):151–5

Effects of chronic exposure to cigarette smoke on amine levels and turnover in various hypothalamic catecholamine nerve terminal systems and on the secretion of pituitary hormones in the male rat. Andersson K, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Dec;41(6):462–6

[Recent progress in diagnostic methods on hypothalamo–pituitary function] Demura H. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 May;33(5):465–74 **(Jpn)**

[Dopamine, its regulation of hormone secretion and its clinical significance] Yoshimura M. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 May;33(5):509–12 **(Jpn)**

[D–2 dopamine receptor and hormone release in the intermediate lobe of the pituitary gland] Munemura M. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1986 Feb;31(2):116–31 (149 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Hormonal studies in diseases of the cardiovascular system] Kokot F, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(10):644–60 **(Pol)**

[Mechanisms of action of beta–endorphin on the secretion of hypophyseal hormones] Slavnov VN, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 Jan–Feb;32(1):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Therapeutic and diagnostic use of hypothalamic and hypophyseal hormones. Present state and perspectives] Marek J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Dec 6;124(49):1505–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR

Characterization of glycoprotein hormone free alpha–subunit from human pituitary and placental extracts. Chen R, et al. **Horm Res** 1986;23(1):38–49

The common alpha subunit of bovine glycoprotein hormones: limited formation of native structure by the totally nonglycosylated polypeptide chain. Strickland TW, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;29(3):225–37

Castration increases luteinizing hormone subunit messenger RNA levels in male rat pituitaries. Abbot SD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;107(2):R1–4

[New pituitary hormones–special reference to opioid peptides] Munemura M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Mar;44(3):625–32 (92 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Pituitary and thyroid hormones in pregnant alcohol–fed rats and their fetuses. Lee M, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1986 Aug;10(4):428–31

How the fixation–embedding protocol affects the specificity and efficiency of immunocytochemical stains for gonadotropin subunits. Childs GV, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Dec;174(4):409–17

Immunohistochemical and ultrastructural study of anterior pituitary cells in the female Afghan pika, Ochotona rufescens rufescens. Nakamura F, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1986;244(3):627–33

Immunocytochemical identification and localization of the different cell types in the pituitary of the seabass (Dicentrarchus labrax). Cambré ML, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;61(3):368–75

The structure of the adenohypophysis of Aequidens pulcher (Teleostei, Cichlidae). I. Histological and immunohistochemical studies. Munro AD. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;60(2):215–26

Immunocytochemistry of the avian hypothalamus and adenohypophysis. Mikami S. **Int Rev Cytol** 1986;103:189–248 (162 ref.)

Human fetal adenohypophysis. Histologic and immunocytochemical analysis. Asa SL, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(3):308–16

[A radioimmunological method of determining alpha subunit of glycoprotein hormones of the pituitary gland] Sobieszczyk S, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985;36(1):47–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Gonadotropin–releasing hormone stimulates the synthesis of the polypeptide chains of luteinizing hormone. Starzec A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):561–5

Alpha–subunit–producing pituitary adenomas. Immunocytochemical and ultrastructural studies. Landolt AM, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(4):417–31

BLOOD

Relationships between tissue plasminogen activator, steroid hormones and deep vein thrombosis. Nilsson T, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(6):515–9

Abnormal beta–endorphin and beta–lipotropin responses to TRH and LRH administration in primary and secondary affective disorders. Brambilla F, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Aug;112(4):481–6

Endocrine impact of pure estradiol replacement in postmenopausal women: alterations in anterior pituitary hormone release and circulating sex steroid hormone concentrations. Veldhuis JD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug;155(2):334–9

Responses of plasma adrenocorticotropin and cortisol to intravenous injection of synthetic ovine corticotropin releasing factor in the morning and early evening in normal human subjects. Watabe T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Oct;32(5):771–9

Plasma immunoreactive proopiomelanocortin peptides and cortisol in normal dogs and dogs with Addison's disease and Cushing's syndrome: basal concentrations. Peterson ME, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):720–30

Hormonal and metabolic effects following a football match. Carli G, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1986 Feb;7(1):36–8

The significance of alpha–subunit as a tumor marker for gonadotropin–producing pituitary adenomas. Demura R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Sep;63(3):564–9

Dynorphin effects on plasma concentrations of anterior pituitary hormones in the nonhuman primate. Gilbeau PM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Sep;238(3):974–7

Influence of yohimbine on release of anterior pituitary hormones. Goldberg MR, et al. **Life Sci** 1986 Aug 4;39(5):395–8

[Haloperidol. Plasma monitoring and hormonal effects of treatment] Goyot C, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Dec;33(10):999–1004 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anterior pituitary hormone in severe head injury—with special reference to the GH, TSH, LH and FSH response to TRH and LH–RH] Yokota H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Sep;13(9):973–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hormones of the pituitary and adrenal cortex in children with hypoplastic states of hematopoiesis] Zharov VN, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jul;(7):15–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico–hormonal correlations in patients with chronic alcoholic intoxication] Kolupaev GP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(11):1709–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Differentiated penetration into the cerebrospinal fluid of 4 adenohypophyseal hormones under basal conditions and after the administration of hypothalamic neurohormones to patients with hypophyseal adenomas] Coculescu M, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1986 Jan–Mar;31(1):17–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

GENETICS

Regulation of ovine pituitary glycoprotein hormone alpha subunit mRNA by 17 beta–estradiol in cell culture. Hall SH, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1986 Apr;34(3):533–42

Measurement of messenger RNA for luteinizing hormone beta–subunit and alpha–subunit during gestation and the postpartum period in ewes. Wise ME, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Nov;33(4):1009–15

Alpha and luteinizing hormone beta messenger ribonucleic acid (RNA) of male and female rats after castration: quantitation using an optimized RNA dot blot hybridization assay. Papavasiliou SS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug;119(2):691–8

Regulation of rat luteinizing hormone subunit messenger ribonucleic acids by gonadal steroid hormones. Gharib SD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1986 Feb;77(2):582–9

METABOLISM

Hormonal regulation of thyrotropin alpha and beta subunit mRNAs. Gurr JA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1986 Jun;18(6):382–5

Human pharyngeal and sellar pituitary glands: differences and similarities revealed by an immunocytochemical study. Puy LA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1986 Feb;108(2):231–8

Laboratory diagnosis of hypopituitarism. Abboud CF. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1986 Jan;61(1):35–48 (64 ref.)

Divergent dopaminergic regulation of TSH, free alpha–subunit, and TSH–beta in pituitary cell culture. Greenspan SL, et al. **Metabolism** 1986 Sep;35(9):843–6

Sulfated LH subunits and a tyrosine–sulfated secretory protein (secretogranin II) in female rat adenohypophyses: changes with age and stimulation of release by LHRH. Cozzi MG, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Jan;44(1):47–54

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A gonadotropin–like thermostable peptide, prepared from bovine anterior pituitary, inducing spermiation in the frog Rana esculenta (L.) and binding to a rat ovarian FSH receptor. Renlund S, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Dec;60(3):333–42

Satellite cell proliferation in response to pituitary hormones. Allen RE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1986 Jun;62(6):1596–601

Single–unit activity of hypothalamic arcuate neurons in brain tissue slices. Effects of anterior pituitary hormones, cholecystokinin–octapeptide, and neurotransmitters. Pan JT, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(2):189–96

PHYSIOLOGY

Hemodynamic effects of neurohypophyseal peptides with antidiuretic activity in dogs. Schwartz J, et al.

Am J Physiol 1985 Nov;249(5 Pt 2):H1001–8
[What is the role of the alpha-subunit of glycoprotein hormones?] Dubois P. Presse Med 1986 Mar 15; 15(11):527–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SECRETION

Effect of an acute injection of melatonin on the basal secretion of hypophyseal hormones in prepubertal and pubertal healthy subjects. Lissoni P, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1986 Mar;111(3):305–11
The effects of lithium on neuroendocrine function in affectively ill patients. Joffe RT, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 1986 May;73(5):524–8
An immunohistochemical study on the mouse adenohypophysis with reference to the spatial relationship between GH cells and other types of hormone-producing cells. Watanabe YG. Anat Embryol (Berl) 1985; 172(3):277–80
Changes in anterior pituitary hormone secretion and hypothalamic catecholamine metabolism during morphine withdrawal in the female rat. Gabriel SM, et al. Brain Res 1985 Oct 28;346(1):15–21
The interaction of growth hormone releasing hormone with other hypothalamic hormones on the release of anterior pituitary hormones. Looij BJ Jr, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 1986 Feb;24(2):149–56
The influence of oestrogens on the sensitivity of PRL, TSH and LH to the inhibitory actions of dopamine in hyperprolactinaemic patients. Valcavi R, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 1985 Aug;23(2):139–46
The anterior pituitary-grafted rat: a valid model of chronic hyperprolactinemia. Adler RA. Endocr Rev 1986 Aug; 7(3):302–13 (95 ref.)
Evidence for the secretion of decidual luteotropin: a prolactin-like hormone produced by rat decidual cells. Herz Z, et al. Endocrinology 1986 Jun;118(6):2203–9
Interaction of alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone with beta-endorphin to influence anterior pituitary hormone secretion in the female rat. Khorram O, et al. Endocrinology 1986 Sep;119(3):1071–5
Endocrine, biochemical, and morphological studies of a pituitary adenoma secreting growth hormone, thyrotropin (TSH), and alpha-subunit: evidence for secretion of TSH with increased bioactivity. Beck-Peccoz P, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Apr;62(4):704–11
Anterior pituitary hormone responses to a kappa-opioid agonist in man. Pfeiffer A, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Jan;62(1):181–5
Administration of low dose pulsatile gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) to GnRH-deficient men regulates free alpha-subunit secretion. Spratt DI, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Jan;62(1):102–8
Effects of gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor agonists on the secretion of growth hormone, luteinizing hormone, adrenocorticotrophic hormone and thyroid-stimulating hormone from the rat pituitary gland in vitro. Anderson RA, et al. J Endocrinol 1986 Jan;108(1):1–8
Differential effects of passive immunization with somatostatin antiserum on adenohypophysial hormone secretions in starved rats. Hugues JN, et al. J Endocrinol 1986 May; 109(2):169–74
Multifactorial control of the 24-hour secretory profiles of pituitary hormones. Van Cauter E, et al. J Endocrinol Invest 1985 Aug;8(4):381–91 (50 ref.)
Evidence for modulation of melatonin secretion in men with benign and malignant tumors of the prostate: relationship with the pituitary hormones. Bartsch C, et al. J Pineal Res 1985;2(2):121–32
The effects of the acute administration of buprenorphine hydrochloride on the release of anterior pituitary hormones in the rat: evidence for the involvement of multiple opiate receptors. Pechnick RN, et al. Life Sci 1985 Nov 18; 37(20):1861–8
Detection and measurement of secretion from individual neuroendocrine cells using a reverse hemolytic plaque assay. Smith PF, et al. Methods Enzymol 1986;124:443–65
Protein kinase C activators and calcium-mobilizing agents synergistically increase GH, LH, and TSH secretion from anterior pituitary cells. Judd AM, et al. Neuroendocrinology 1986;42(3):197–202
Effects of intrahypothalamic injection of quinolinic acid on anterior pituitary hormone secretion in the unanesthetized rat. Nemeroff CB, et al. Neuroendocrinology 1985 Oct; 41(4):332–6
Effects of neuropeptide Y (NPY) on the release of anterior pituitary hormones in the rat. Kerkerian L, et al. Peptides 1985 Nov–Dec;6(6):1201–4
Neurotransmitter regulation of anterior pituitary hormones. Tuomisto J, et al. Pharmacol Rev 1985 Sep;37(3):249–332 (1515 ref.)
Effects of intravenous and intraventricular injection of antisera directed against corticotropin-releasing factor on the secretion of anterior pituitary hormones. Ono N, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Nov;82(22):7787–90
[Immunocytochemical and ultrastructural study of a case of hypophyseal adenoma with isolated secretion of alpha subunit] Coulon G, et al. Arch Anat Cytol Pathol 1985; 33(5–6):314–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Aging and endocrine responses: age-related changes in anterior pituitary and adrenocortical function in humans] Kato K. Nippon Naibo Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Oct; 74(10):1361–5 (Jpn)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Monoamine biosynthesis in hypothalamic regions of dwarf mice: effect of replacement of deficient anterior pituitary hormones. Morgan WW, et al. Neuroendocrinology 1986; 42(4):351–6

PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR

see related
NEUROPHYSINS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Extrinsic allergic alveolitis due to adiurecrine] Petrov IF, et al. Probl Tuberk 1986;(1):64–5 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

The nonmammalian-mammalian transition through neurohypophysial peptides. Acher R. Peptides 1985;6 Suppl 3:309–14

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Ontogeny of bovine neurohypophysial hormone precursors. II. Foetal copeptin, the third domain of the vasopressin precursor. Levy B, et al. Int J Pept Protein Res 1986 Mar; 27(3):320–4

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Functional relations of crab molt-inhibiting hormone and neurohypophysial peptides. Mattson MP, et al. Peptides 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):635–40
A comparison of grooming behavior potencies of neurohypophyseal nonapeptides. Caldwell JD, et al. Regul Pept 1986 May;14(3):261–71

PITUITARY IRRADIATION

Diagnostic criteria in pituitary tumour recurrence—combined modality of surgery and radiotherapy. Rauhut F, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 1986; 80(3–4):73–8

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The risk of cerebral radionecrosis in relation to dose, time and fractionation. A follow-up study. Marks JE, et al. Prog Exp Tumor Res 1985;29:210–8
[Post-radiotherapy stenosis of the supraclinoid internal carotid artery. Moyamoya network] Benoit P, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 1985;141(10):666–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METHODS

Long-term results of stereotactic radiosurgery to the pituitary gland in Cushing's disease. Degerblad M, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1986 Jul;112(3):310–4
Treatment of Cushing's disease in childhood and adolescence by stereotactic pituitary irradiation. Thorén M, et al. Acta Paediatr Scand 1986 May;75(3):388–95
[Indications for suppressive pituitary interstitial stereogammatherapy in diabetic retinopathy] Constantinides G, et al. Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 1985 Feb; 85(2):195–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PITUITARY NEOPLASMS

Pituitary tumors. Ciric I. Neurol Clin 1985 Nov;3(4):751–68 (106 ref.)
Symptomatic Rathke's cleft cyst with pituitary adenoma: case report. Swanson SE, et al. Neurosurgery 1985 Oct; 17(4):657–9
[Simultaneous occurrence of a pituitary adenoma and a falcotentorial junction meningioma. Case report] Ohata K. Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo) 1985 Aug;25(8):680–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

The relationship between serum prolactin and immunocytochemical staining for prolactin in patients with pituitary macroadenomas. Ross RJ, et al. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 1985 Sep;23(3):227–35
Immunofluorescence demonstration of tubulin and actin in estrogen-induced rat prolactinoma cells in vitro. Alteration of their distribution after bromocriptine, colchicine and cytochalasin B treatments. Niwa J, et al. Exp Cell Res 1985 Dec;161(2):517–24
Thyroid stimulating and gonadotrophic hormones in pituitary adenomas without clinical or serological abnormality. Hitchcock E, et al. Histochem J 1986 Jun;18(6):317–20
Amidation of joining peptide, a major pro-ACTH/endorphin-derived product peptide. Eipper BA, et al. J Biol Chem 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8686–94
Demonstration and characterization of a 1 alpha,25-(OH)2D3 receptor-like macromolecule in cultured rat pituitary cells. Haug E, et al. J Steroid Biochem 1985 Nov;23(5A):625–35
Metabolic profiling of radioreceptor-assayable opioid peptides in a human pituitary ACTH-secreting tumor. Desiderio DM, et al. Life Sci 1985 Nov 11;37(19):1823–8
[Immunohistochemistry of pituitary adenoma] Kameya T, et al. Nippon Rinsho 1986 Mar;44(3):633–7 (21 ref.) (Jpn)

BLOOD

Effects of synthetic corticotropin-releasing factor in normal individuals and in patients with hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenocortical disorders. Jørgensen H, et al. Acta Med Scand 1985;218(1):79–84
Effect of o,p'-DDD on cortisol metabolism in Cushing's syndrome of various etiology. Koide Y, et al. Endocrinol Jpn 1985 Oct;32(5):615–24
Pituitary stimulation by combined administration of four hypothalamic releasing hormones in normal men and patients. Cohen R, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 May;62(5):892–8
The significance of alpha-subunit as a tumor marker for gonadotropin-producing pituitary adenomas. Demura R, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Sep;63(3):564–9
Plasma growth hormone responses to somatostatin (SRIH) and SRIH receptors in pituitary adenomas in acromegalic patients. Ikuyama S, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Apr;62(4):729–33
Syndrome of inappropriate antidiuresis in the absence of arginine vasopressin. Kern PA, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Jan;62(1):146–52
Corticotropin-releasing hormone (CRH) stimulation in Nelson's syndrome: response of adrenocorticotropin secretion to pulse injection and continuous infusion of CRH. Oldfield EH, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 May;62(5):1020–6
Absence of growth hormone response to L-dopa and bromocriptine in hyperprolactinemic women with pituitary microadenoma. Seki K, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 Apr;62(4):783–4
Early normalization of luteinizing hormone pulsatility after successful transsphenoidal surgery in women with microprolactinomas. Stevenaert A, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 1986 May;62(5):1044–7
Characterization of pro-opiomelanocortin-derived peptides in pituitary and ectopic adrenocorticotrophin-secreting tumours. Hale AC, et al. J Endocrinol 1986 Jan; 108(1):49–56

BLOOD SUPPLY

Infarction of a growth hormone-secreting macroadenoma during a TRH test. Lever EG, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1986 Jun;112(2):172–9
Microvasculature of human micro- and macroprolactinomas. A morphological study. Erroi A, et al. Neuroendocrinology 1986;43(2):159–65

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Suprasellar arachnoid cysts: 2. Evaluation of CSF dynamics. Gentry LR, et al. AJNR 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):87–96
[Differentiated penetration into the cerebrospinal fluid of 4 adenohypophyseal hormones under basal conditions and after the administration of hypothalamic neurohormones to patients with hypophyseal adenomas] Coculescu M, et al. Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr] 1986 Jan–Mar; 31(1):17–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Dietary iodine deficiency as a tumor promoter and carcinogen in male F344/NCr rats. Ohshima M, et al. Cancer Res 1986 Feb;46(2):877–83
The effect of thioridazine on prolactinoma growth in a schizophrenic man: case report. Weingarten JC, et al. Gen Hosp Psychiatry 1985 Oct;7(4):364–6

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of pituitary adenomas in terms of immunohistochemistry and ultrastructure] Hori T. No Shinkei Geka 1986 Mar;14(4):479–90 (92 ref.) (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Hyperthyroidism caused by a pituitary thyrotrophin-secreting tumour with excessive secretion of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone and subsequently followed by Graves' disease in a middle-aged woman. Kamoi K, et al. Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1985 Nov;110(3):373–82
Is it possible to diagnose pituitary-dependent Cushing's disease? Howlett TA, et al. Ann Clin Biochem 1985 Nov; 22 (Pt 6):550–8 (56 ref.)
Intraventricular hemorrhage from pituitary apoplexy [letter] Challa VR. Arch Neurol 1986 Jun;43(6):544
Cushing's disease: pituitary microadenoma demonstrated by high resolution computed tomography with thin slices. Ikemoto Y, et al. Childs Nerv Syst 1985;1(3):182–4
Hyperprolactinemia. Its relation to galactorrhea, amenorrhea, pituitary tumor and its management. Ge QS, et al. Chin Med J [Engl] 1985 Aug;98(8):543–50
'Dementia with contractures' as presenting signs of secondary adrenocortical insufficiency. van der Sande JJ, et al. Clin Neurol Neurosurg 1986;88(1):53–6
Craniopharyngioma in a boy with centronuclear (myotubular) myopathy: clinical and postmortem findings. Strøm EH, et al. Clin Neuropathol 1986 Mar–Apr;5(2):84–7
Mosaic Turner's syndrome and pituitary microadenoma. Gáspár L, et al. Exp Clin Endocrinol 1985 Aug;86(1):87–92
Suprasellar arachnoidal cyst as a cause of early puberty. Werder EA, et al. Helv Paediatr Acta 1984 Aug;39(3):261–4
Hyperprolactinemia and sexual function in men. Buvat J, et al. Horm Res 1985;22(3):196–203

Low-set osmotic threshold for vasopressin release in a patient with prolactinoma. Ish-Shalom S, et al. **Horm Res** 1986; 23(2):78–82

Transient diabetes, cysts but no adenopathy. Strum WB. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Oct 15;20(10):89, 93

Occurrence of pituitary adenoma in craniofacial fibrous dysplasia: a neuroendocrine and neuroradiological case study. Camerlingo M, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Dec; 6(4):517–20

Reversible hypopituitarism in patients with large nonfunctioning pituitary adenomas. Arafah BM. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jun;62(6):1173–9

The spontaneous course of pituitary adenomas and occurrence of an empty sella in untreated acromegaly. Bjerre P, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Aug; 63(2):287–91

Third nerve palsy: the presenting sign of a pituitary adenoma in five patients and the only neurological sign in four patients. Saul RF, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;5(3):185–93

Pituitary adenoma with seizures: PET demonstration of reduced glucose utilization in the medial temporal lobe. Bairamian D, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 May–Jun; 10(3):529–32

Acromegaly [clinic conference] Nass M, et al. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1985 Sep;26(9):251–5

Acromegaly: a case report. Wells WL. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1986 Jan;27(1):9–11

Familial acromegaly with pituitary adenoma. Report of three affected siblings. Abbassioun K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Mar;64(3):510–2

Atypical presentation of craniopharyngioma associated with Moyamoya disease. Lau YL, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1986 Apr; 79(4):236–7

Proteinuria induced by transplantable rat pituitary tumor MtT SA5. Model for homologous protein-overload proteinuria. Mori H, et al. **Lab Invest** 1986 Jun;54(6):636–44

Hyperprolactinemia in nonpregnant women due to pituitary tumors. Tolstoi LG. **Life Sci** 1986 Jun 2;38(22):1981–9 (47 ref.)

Delayed chiasmal decompression after transsphenoidal operation for a pituitary adenoma. Goldman JA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Dec;17(6):962–4

Pituitary apoplexy and haemorrhage into adenomas. Tsitsopoulos P, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1986 Jul; 62(729):623–6

Routine endocrine screening in impotence. Maatman TJ, et al. **Urology** 1986 Jun;27(6):499–502

The spectrum of pituitary adenoma hemorrhage. Hickstein DD, et al. **West J Med** 1986 Apr;144(4):433–6

[Acute parasellar compression syndrome disclosing hypophyseal adenoma. 3 cases] Aumaitre O, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(8):634–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Abnormal movement disclosing craniopharyngioma. Apropos of 2 cases] Barthez MA, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Nov;42(9):787–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Abdomino-crural contracture in flexion disclosing hypophyseal adenoma (letter)] Tison E, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Dec 21;14(45):2302 **(Fre)**

[Secondary insufficiency of the testis] Böhles H. **Fortschr Med** 1986 Apr 10;104(14):287–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tumor hemorrhage with fluid accumulation in a pituitary adenoma] Galanski M, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Oct;143(4):468–9 **(Ger)**

[Cushing's syndrome 1985: current views and possibilities] Müller J. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Mar 1; 116(9):262–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Galactorrhea as a marker of hypophyseal diseases] Riedel M, et al. **Verh Dtsch Ges Pathol** 1985;69:397–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Coincidence of hypophyseal adenoma and thyrogenic hyperthyroidism] Eitel B. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Oct 15;40(20):606–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Gigantism caused by a double-secreting (GH-PRL) acidophile adenoma in a 6-year-old girl] Rusconi R, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Oct 31;37(20):815–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1 with growth hormone and prolactin secreting pituitary adenoma, functioning large parathyroid cyst, and Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Kinoshita Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;75(4):512–21 **(Jpn)**

[Pituitary adenoma with onset as hypothyroidism. Presentation of 2 cases] Cordido F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jul;177(3):132–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Adipsic hypernatremia: apropos of a case] Romero Fortúnez C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Sep;177(4):187–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Primary carcinoma of the hypophysis (letter)] Villabona CM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 May;178(9):464–5 **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Congenital giant craniopharyngioma. Ueyama Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Sep;35(5):1273–7

DIAGNOSIS

MR imaging of prolactin-secreting microadenomas. Pojunas KW, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):209–13

Neuroradiology case of the day. Houston LW, et al. **AJR** 1986 May;146(5):1094–7

Asymptomatic primary hyperparathyroidism in children. Newer methods of preoperative diagnosis. Allen DB, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Aug;140(8):819–21

Primary amenorrhea and pseudoprolactinoma in a patient with primary hypothyroidism. Reversal of clinical, biochemical, and radiologic abnormalities with levothyroxine. Poretsky L, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jul; 81(1):180–2

Gun sighting, visual field defects, and a pituitary tumor [letter] Ullrich IH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Sep; 105(3):463

Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of skull base lesions. Potts DG, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov;12(4):327–31

Clinical profile in sellar and parasellar lesions. Rath S, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Jul;83(7):226–9

Combination of radioimmunoassay and immunoperoxidase methods in the diagnosis of prolactinoma. Pavasuthipaisit K, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1986 Mar;69(3):139–47

Intracranial and intraspinal dissemination from a growth hormone-secreting pituitary tumor. Case report. Hashimoto N, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Jan;64(1):140–4

Antenatal ultrasound diagnosis of an intracranial neoplasm (craniopharyngioma). Snyder JR, et al. **JCU** 1986 May; 14(4):304–6

Evaluation of dopaminergic tone in hyperprolactinemia. III. Thyroid-stimulating hormone response to metoclopramide in differential diagnosis and postoperative follow-up of prolactinoma patients. De Marinis L, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Oct;34(10):917–22

Intrasellar mucocele simulating pituitary adenoma: case report. Abla AA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Feb;18(2):197–9

Reformatted sagittal images in the differential diagnosis of meningiomas and pituitary adenomas with suprasellar extension. Clark WC, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 May; 18(5):555–8

Pituitary tumour causing gigantism. Morphology and in vitro hormone secretion. Anniko M, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1986;48(3):180–90

Magnetic resonance imaging of the normal pituitary gland and pituitary adenoma: preliminary experience with a resistive magnet. Sekiya T, et al. **Radiat Med** 1985 Jul–Sep; 3(3):131–6

Invasive aspergillosis of the sphenoid sinus manifested as a pituitary tumor. Fuchs HA, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Nov; 78(11):1365–7

[Hypophyseal tumors not always easily recognizable] Graamans K, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Oct 5; 129(40):1905–8 **(Dut)**

[Intrasellar carotid aneurysm simulating prolactin adenoma] Arlot S, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Dec;6(5):505–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Follow-up of a pediatric prolactin-producing hypophyseal tumor] Beck W, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1986 Apr; 134(4):209–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Multiple endocrine neoplasia, type I and type II B: report of two cases] Esa A, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Sep; 31(9):1593–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Progress in diagnostic imaging of pituitary tumors] Kuwayama A. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Mar;44(3):651–8 (15 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Echoencephalographic diagnosis of extracerebral tumors located basally] Tigliev GS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(8):1162–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The metoclopramide and nomifensine tests in the diagnosis of prolactinomas] Aguirre Sánchez-Covisa M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1986 Mar;178(4):172–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Pulsatile GnRH therapy--an alternative successful therapy for induction of ovulation in infertile normo- and hyperprolactinaemic amenorrhoeic women with pituitary tumours. Bergh T, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Dec;110(4):440–4

Treatment of human hyperprolactinaemia with a new dopamine agonist: CU 32085 (mesulergin). Dewailly D, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Dec;110(4):433–9

Prolactinomas after bromocriptine therapy [letter] Hackney DB. **AJNR** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):738–9

Explanation and implications of MR signal changes within pituitary adenomas after bromocriptine therapy. Weissbuch SS. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):214–6

Inhibition by 2-bromo-alpha-ergocriptine and tamoxifen of the growth of an estrogen-dependent transplantable pituitary tumor (MtT/F84) in F344 rats. Ito A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Dec;45(12 Pt 1):6436–41

Cytosuppressive effect of bromocriptine on human prolactinomas: stereological analysis of ultrastructural alterations with special reference to secretory granules. Saitoh Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1986 Mar;46(3):1507–12

Discordant responses of prolactinoma to two different dopamine agonists. Ahmed SR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Apr;24(4):421–6

Studies on the mechanism of action of the inhibitory effect of the somatostatin analog SMS 201-995 on the growth of the prolactin/adrenocorticotropin-secreting pituitary tumor 7315a. Lamberts SW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jun; 118(6):2188–94

Long-term medical therapy and follow-up of pediatric-adolescent patients with prolactin-secreting macroadenomas. Blackwell RE, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 May;45(5):713–6

Lack of tumor reduction in hyperprolactinemic women with extrasellar macroadenomas treated with bromocriptine. Boulanger CM, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Oct;44(4):532–5

Pregnancy after combined treatment with bromocriptine and tamoxifen in two patients with pituitary prolactinomas. Koizumi K, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Aug;46(2):312–4

Follow-up of children born of bromocriptine-treated mothers. Raymond JP, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;22(3):239–46

Extrasellar prolactinomas: successful management of 24 patients using bromocriptine. Sieck JO, et al. **Horm Res** 1986;23(3):167–76

Effect of bromocriptine treatment on the fibrous tissue content of prolactin-secreting and nonfunctioning macroadenomas of the pituitary gland. Esiri MM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Aug;63(2):383–8

Long-lasting suppression of prolactin secretion and rapid shrinkage of prolactinomas after a long-acting, injectable form of bromocriptine. Montini M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jul;63(1):266–8

Concurrent use of bromocriptine and fluphenazine [letter] Kellner C, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;46(10):455

Spontaneous postpartum regression of pituitary mass with return of function. Leiba S, et al. **JAMA** 1986 Jan 10; 255(2):230–2

Long-term treatment of acromegaly with the somatostatin analogue SMS 201-995 over 6 months. Plewe G, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1986 Apr 15;64(8):389–92

[Results of bromocriptine treatment of giant or invasive prolactin adenomas. Apropos of 20 cases] Scherrer H, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(6):459–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Combination of domperidone and bromocriptine in the treatment of prolactinoma (letter)] Scherrer H, et al. **Presse Med** 1986 May 17;15(20):934 **(Fre)**

[Cytocidal effect of bromocriptine on human pituitary adenoma cells. Light and electron microscopical studies in vitro] Kabuto M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Nov;25(11):886–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Large prolactinomas treated with bromocriptine] Halse J, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Feb 10;106(4):328–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Prolactinomas and pregnancy] Carvalheiro M, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(7–8):229–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Results of different types of treatment in prolactin adenoma] Leal Cerro A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Dec 14; 85(20):823–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Permanent remission of a macroprolactinoma after treatment with bromocriptine (letter)] Estopiñán V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Sep;177(4):198–9 **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Evidence for regulation of a thyrotropin-releasing hormone degradation pathway in GH3 cells. Friedman TC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Feb;118(2):562–6

Regulation of thyroxine 5'-deiodinase by thyroid hormones and activators of protein kinase C in GH4C1 cells. Koenig RJ. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1491–7

Fate of immunoprecipitable protein kinase C in GH3 cells treated with phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate. Ballester R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 5;260(28):15194–9

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone activates a Ca2+-dependent polyphosphoinositide phosphodiesterase in permeable GH3 cells. GTP gamma S potentiation by a cholera and pertussis toxin-insensitive mechanism. Martin TF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2918–27

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Glucocorticoids antagonize induction of prolactin-gene expression by calcitriol in rat pituitary tumour cells. Wark JD, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Jan 15;233(2):513–8

Differential implication of deoxyribonucleic acid methylation in rat prolactin and rat growth hormone gene expressions: a comparison between rat pituitary cell strains. Laverriere JN, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):198–206

Autoregulation of pituitary growth hormone messenger ribonucleic acid levels in rats bearing transplantable mammosomatotrophic pituitary tumors. Yamashita S, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Mar;118(3):915–8

Altered proopiomelanocortin gene expression in adrenocorticotropin-producing nonpituitary tumors. Comparative studies with corticotropic adenomas and normal pituitaries. de Keyzer Y, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Nov;76(5):1892–8

Differential expression of thyrotropin hormone genes by GH3 cells and the normal rat pituitary. Mirell CJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Sep;47(1–2):145–51

[A family with multiple endocrine neoplasia type I presenting prolactinoma, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome and hyperparathyroidism] Maru Y, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Sep 20;61(9):872–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The spectrum of ACTH-producing pituitary lesions. Lloyd RV, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Sep;10(9):618–26

METABOLISM

An intrasellar pituitary tumour producing metastases in liver, bone and lymph glands and demonstration of ACTH in the metastatic deposits. Casson IF, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Mar;111(3):300–4

Acromegaly and insulin resistance: a case study. García López JM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Apr; 111(4):445–51

Accumulation of amyloid in pituitary adenomas. Saitoh Y, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;68(2):87–92

Interaction of dihydropyridine Ca2+ agonist **Bay K 8644** with normal and transformed pituitary cells. Enyeart JJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1986 Jan;250(1 Pt 1):C95–102

Formation of the N1-methylnicotinamide adenine dinucleotide derivative of NAD in intact rat pituitary tumor GH3 cells and human promyelocytic leukemia HL–60 cells. Johnson GS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1986 Aug 15;249(1):148–53

Solubilization and characterization of a membrane 3, 3', 5–triiodo–L–thyronine binding protein from rat pituitary tumor GH3 cells. Hasumura S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Dec 31;133(3):837–43

Bacterial adenylate cyclase increases cyclic AMP and hormone release in pituitary tumor cells. Weiss J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1986 Apr 29;136(2):463–9

Transport of beta–adrenergic antagonists in the absence of beta–adrenergic receptors in rat pituitary tumor cells. Henneberry RC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1986 Aug 15; 35(16):2687–92

Differential processing and regulation of thyroid–stimulating hormone subunit carbohydrate chains in thyrotropic tumors and in normal and hypothyroid pituitaries. Ronin C, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Sep 24;24(20):5626–31

Terbium fluorescence studies of cisplatin binding to GH3/B6 pituitary tumor cells. Canada RG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 16;887(1):29–34

Relationship between intact cell ATP levels and glucocorticoid receptor–binding capacity in the AtT–20 cell. Svec F. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Oct 30; 847(1):147–54

Ovine corticotrophin releasing factor stimulates ACTH release from human corticotrophinoma cells in culture; interaction with hydrocortisone and arginine vasopressin. White MC, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Sep; 23(3):295–302

Characterization of peptides derived from pro–opiomelanocortin in the biological fluids of a patient with Nelson's syndrome. Gaspar L, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1985;8(2):167–75

Effects of thyrotropin–releasing hormone on phosphoinositides and cytoplasmic free calcium in thyrotropic pituitary cells. Brenner–Gati L, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan;118(1):163–9

Evidence for tight coupling of receptor occupancy by thyrotropin–releasing hormone to phospholipase C–mediated phosphoinositide hydrolysis in rat pituitary cells: use of chlordiazepoxide as a competitive antagonist. Gershengorn MC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug; 119(2):833–9

Initial events in phorbol ester binding to GH4C1 rat pituitary cells. Jaken S. **Endocrinology** 1985 Dec;117(6):2293–300

P19, a hormonally regulated phosphoprotein of peptide hormone–producing cells: secretagogue–induced phosphorylation in AtT–20 mouse pituitary tumor cells and in rat and hamster insulinoma cells. Pasmantier R, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Sep;119(3):1229–38

Ascorbate transport by AtT20 mouse pituitary corticotropic tumor cells: uptake and secretion studies. Shields PP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Apr;118(4):1452–60

Plasma ACTH levels and beta–endorphin–like immunoreactivity following administration of luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone in Nelson's syndrome. Kasperlik–Zaluska AA, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1986 Apr;21(4):199–205

Corticotropin releasing factor increases proopiomelanocortin messenger RNA in mouse anterior pituitary tumor cells. Affolter HU, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Dec 15; 260(29):15477–81

Hormonal regulation of the bovine prolactin promoter in rat pituitary tumor cells. Camper SA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Oct 5;260(22):12246–51

Regulation of growth hormone mRNA synthesis by 3,5,3'–triiodo–L–thyronine in cultured growth hormone–producing rat pituitary tumor cells (GC cells). Dissociation between nuclear iodothyronine receptor concentration and growth hormone mRNA synthesis during the deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis phase of the cell cycle. Kumara–Siri MH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Nov 25;260(27):14529–37

Neplanocin A. Actions on S–adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase and on hormone synthesis by GH4C1 cells. Wolfson G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Apr 5;261(10):4492–8

Expression of chorionic gonadotropin–beta–like messenger ribonucleic acid in an alpha–subunit–secreting pituitary adenoma. Jameson JL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jun;62(6):1271–8

Insulin–like growth factor I regulates growth hormone secretion and messenger ribonucleic acid levels in human pituitary tumor cells. Yamashita S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Sep;63(3):730–5

Inositol tetrakis– and pentakisphosphates in GH4 cells. Heslop JP, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Nov;119:395–401

Muscarinic cholinergic ligand binding to intact mouse pituitary tumor cells (AtT–20/D16–16) coupling with two biochemical effectors: adenylate cyclase and phosphatidylinositol turnover. Akiyama K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Mar;236(3):653–61

BAY–K–8644–stimulated cyclic GMP synthesis in mouse pituitary tumor cells. Heisler S. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1986 Mar;236(3):753–8

Properties of the estrogen receptors contained in the MtTF4 tumor whose growth is inhibited by estradiol: 17 beta–estradiol, 17 alpha–estradiol and DNA bindings. Albaladejo V, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1986 Jul;25(1):29–36

The effect of molybdate on glucocorticoid receptor transformation and translocation in intact, viable AtT–20 mouse pituitary tumor cells. Svec F. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Oct;23(4):529–33

Induction of progestin receptors in the rat MtTF4 tumor of pituitary origin whose growth is inhibited by estradiol. Albaladejo V, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Feb; 44(2):109–15

Effects of repeated stimuli on prolactin release in vitro from normal and adenomatous rat lactotrophs. Lafond J, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Sep;47(1–2):175–81

Regulation of dopamine receptors in the MtT/W15 transplantable pituitary tumor by estrogen. Lloyd RV, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Feb;44(2):133–9

A non–responsive alpha–secreting thyrotropic tumor contains T3 receptors and a TSH beta gene. Shupnik MA, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1986 Mar;44(3):279–84

Sodium regulation of agonist binding at opioid receptors. I. Effects of sodium replacement on binding at mu– and delta–type receptors in 7315c and NG108–15 cells and cell membranes. Puttfarcken P, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Aug; 30(2):81–9

Spontaneous sparsely–granulated prolactin–producing pituitary adenomas in aging rats. A prospective study of the effect of bromocriptine. McComb DJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Sep;41(3):201–11

Prolactin and growth hormone synthesis and thymidine incorporation in dissociated rat pituitary tumor cells. Lloyd RV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1986 Jan;181(1):18–23

Alpha–subunit–producing pituitary adenomas. Immunocytochemical and ultrastructural studies. Landolt AM, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1986;409(4):417–31

Light and electron microscopic localization of the N–terminal fragment of human pro–opiomelanocortin in the human pituitary gland and in neoplasms. Osamura RY, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;408(2–3):281–7

[Status of biogenic amine metabolism in tumors of chiasm–sellar localization] Usvatova IIa, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Sep–Oct;(5):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

AtT20 pituitary tumour cells contain mouse mammary tumour virus and intracisternal A–type particles in addition to murine leukemia virus. Tooze J, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;39(1):224–31

MORTALITY

[Clinical analysis of large and/or invasive pituitary adenomas] Hashimoto N, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Dec; 13(12):1299–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

Pituitary tumours in African and Indian patients. Jialal I, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1986 Jun;38(2):175–9

PATHOLOGY

Effects of bromocriptine on cell cycle distribution and cell morphology in cultured rat pituitary adenoma cells. Johansen PW, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Nov; 110(3):319–28

Cavernous sinus invasion by pituitary adenomas. Ahmadi J, et al. **AJR** 1986 Feb;146(2):257–62

Frontal lobe lesions and cognitive function in craniopharyngioma survivors. Stelling MW, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Jul;140(7):710–4

Magnetic resonance imaging of craniopharyngioma. Johnson LN, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1986 Aug 15;102(2):242–4

Ectopic pituitary adenomas with normal anterior pituitary glands. Lloyd RV, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1986 Aug; 10(8):546–52

Amyloid formation in prolactinoma. Kubota T, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1986 Jan;110(1):72–5

Gonadotroph cell adenomas of the pituitary. Snyder PJ. **Endocr Rev** 1985 Fall;6(4):552–63 (45 ref.)

Pituitary adenomas in patients under 20 years old. A clinicopathological study of 12 cases. Mukai K, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1986;4(1):79–89

The proliferative potential of human pituitary tumors in situ. Nagashima T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Apr;64(4):588–93

The occurrence of dural invasion in pituitary adenomas. Selman WR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Mar;64(3):402–7

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 3–1986. Painful ophthalmoplegia with an intrasellar and parasellar mass one month after vehicular accident. **N Engl J Med** 1986 Jan 23;314(4):229–38

Immunocytochemical characterisation of human pituitary adenomas. Dorn A, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1985; 46(3):188–94

[Pituitary adenomas: pathologic analysis of 150 cases with light and electron microscopy] Zang X. **Chung–hua Ping Li Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Dec;14(4):274–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Immunocytochemical and ultrastructural study of a case of hypophyseal adenoma with isolated secretion of alpha subunit] Coulon G, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985; 33(5–6):314–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Magnetic resonance and computerized tomography in the study of hypophyseal adenomas. Comparative results] Dal Pozzo G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Jun;71(6):379–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Morphology of pituitary neoplasms] Sasano N, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Mar;44(3):645–50 (33 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of pituitary adenoma combined with Rathke's cleft cyst] Hiyama H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Mar;14(3 Suppl):435–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Estrogen–induced pituitary tumors—in relation to the changes in the pituitary gland after estrogen withdrawal] Kojima M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Nov;37(11):1087–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hypophyseal tumor associated with an ectopically localized thymoma] Rajić M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1986 Feb; 114(2):207–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effects of bromocriptine on prolactin release, electrical membrane properties and transmembrane Ca2+ fluxes in cultured rat pituitary adenoma cells. Johansen PW, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Feb;111(2):185–92

Unaltered stimulation of pituitary adrenocorticotrophin secretion by corticotrophin–releasing factor following sodium valproate administration in a patient with Nelson's syndrome. Gomi M, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Aug; 23(2):123–7

Pituitary gonadotropic function in Nelson's syndrome. Kasperlik–Zaluska A, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1985; 36(4):191–6

ACTH secretory responsiveness of pituitary adrenotroph cell tumor to adrenocorticotropin–releasing factor in Cushing's disease and Nelson's syndrome. Takeda R, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1986 Jun;87(1):31–7

Decreased sensitivity to insulin in women with microprolactinomas. Serri O, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1986 Apr; 45(4):572–4

Altered specificity of the blood–cerebrospinal fluid barrier for pituitary hormones in patients with tumoral hypothalamo–hypophyseal diseases as proved by releasing hormones stimulation. Coculescu M, et al. **Physiologie** 1985 Oct–Dec;22(4):269–92

Hyperpolarization of the membrane potential caused by somatostatin in dissociated human pituitary adenoma cells that secrete growth hormone. Yamashita N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Aug;83(16):6198–202

[Thyrotropic function in patients with a hypothalamic or pituitary tumor. Possibility of the secretion of a TSH with reduced biological activity] Valensi P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1986;137(2):138–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Endocrine function of the pancreas in tumors of the chiasmal–sellar region] Usvatova IIa, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul–Aug;31(4):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Changes in computed tomographic findings in microprolactinomas before and after bromocriptine. Demura R, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Nov; 110(3):308–12

CT–surgical correlation in pituitary adenomas: evaluation in 113 patients. Davis PC, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Sep–Oct; 6(5):711–6

Suprasellar arachnoid cysts: 1. CT recognition. Gentry LR, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):79–86

Giant cell tumor of the sphenoid bone mimicking a pituitary tumor. Wilbur AC, et al. **AJNR** 1986 Mar–Apr;7(2):361–2

Assessment by computed tomography of the response of pituitary macroadenomas to bromocriptine. Chakera TM, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 May;36(3):223–6

Computed tomographic appearances and clinical features of prolactin–secreting pituitary adenomas in young male patients. Daunt N, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1985 May;36(3):227–31

High–resolution computed tomography in pituitary microadenoma: is seeing believing? Teasdale E, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1986 May;37(3):227–32

Differentiation of large suprasellar masses by evaluation of the superior margin. Lanzieri CF, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1986 Jul;10(3):215–20

The need for repeated CT examinations in hypothalamic–pituitary pathology. Dietemann JL, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1985;12(2):113–22 **(Eng, Fre)**

Spontaneous reduction in size of prolactin–producing adenoma after delivery. Case report. Fujimoto M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Dec;63(6):973–4

Intranasal presentation of a pituitary adenoma. Lessard ML, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;14(4):251–6

Coincidental pituitary adenoma and parasellar meningioma: case report. Yamada K, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Aug; 19(2):267–70

Dynamic CT scanning for the evaluation of pituitary tumor invasion to the cavernous sinus. Inoue Y, et al. **Radiat Med** 1985 Oct-Dec;3(4):192-6

Spontaneous rupture of a craniopharyngioma cyst. Okamoto H, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Nov;24(5):507-10

[Serial CT for the differential diagnosis of postoperative changes in the sellar area] Fauk D, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985;26(5):671-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[High-resolution coronal computed tomography in endocrine-active pituitary microadenomas with special reference to their contrast medium dynamics] Irnberger T. **ROFO** 1985 Sep;143(3):315-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Metrizamide cisternography and metrizamide CT cisternography in suprasellar masses; their diagnostic value] Uchino A. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Aug 25;45(8):1104-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Digital subtraction angiography of the cavernous sinus] Iwasaki S, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Sep;30(9):1033-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiological image of the sella turcica in pituitary adenomas of the prolactinoma type] Benendo-Kapuściński B, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1985 Mar-Apr;49(2):106-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Dopamine receptors in pituitary adenomas: PET visualization with 11C-N-methylspiperone. Muhr C, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1986 Mar-Apr;10(2):175-80

Comparison of computerized tomographic and radionuclide methods in determining intracranial cystic tumor volumes. Lunsford LD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Nov;63(5):740-4

[Accumulation of 99mTc-methane diphosphonic acid (MDP) in both breasts in prolactinoma] Karkavitsas N, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1986 Jun;6(2):67-9 **(Ger)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Hypopituitarism following radiation therapy of pituitary adenomas. Snyder PJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Sep; 81(3):457-62

Radiation dosimetry considerations in the treatment of cystic suprasellar neoplasms. McGuire EL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1986 Aug;59(704):779-85

Interstitial irradiation of skull base tumours. Bernstein M, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov;12(4):366-70 (69 ref.)

Bremsstrahlung imaging after 32P treatment for residual suprasellar cyst. Balachandran S, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985;12(3):215-21

Retreatment of recurrent cystic craniopharyngioma with chromic phosphorus P 32. Kumar PP, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1986 Jun;78(6):542-3, 547-9

Reversal of visual impairment after interstitial irradiation of pituitary tumor. Kumar PP, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jan; 18(1):82-4

The risk of cerebral radionecrosis in relation to dose, time and fractionation. A follow-up study. Marks JE, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1985;29:210-8

[A case with post-irradiation cerebral vascular disease accompanied with Cushing's disease] Shinoda K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Apr;75(4):563-9 **(Jpn)**

REHABILITATION

[Rehabilitation of young craniopharyngioma patients] Flick T, et al. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 1986 May;25(2):45-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SECONDARY

[Metastases in the hypophysis and sella] Saeger W, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 Nov;6(6):308-12 **(Ger)**

[Hypothalamo-hypophyseal metastasis: a rare initial manifestation of adenocarcinoma of the jejunum. Description of a clinical case] Arnaboldi A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1986 Apr 28;77(18):743-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SECRETION

Rapid regression of macroprolactinomas by the new dopamine partial agonist terguride. Gräf KJ, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Apr;111(4):460-6

Women with prolactinoma--effect of pregnancy and lactation on serum prolactin and on tumour growth. Holmgren U, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Apr; 111(4):452-9

Effects of bromocriptine on hormone production and cell growth in cultured rat pituitary cells. Johansen PW, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Oct;110(2):200-6

Lack of plasma prolactin response to intravenously injected vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in patients with prolactin-secreting adenoma. Kaji H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Dec;110(4):445-50

Combined FSH and LH secreting pituitary adenoma in a young fertile woman without primary gonadal failure. Moses N, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 May; 112(1):58-63

Bromocriptine treatment of prolactin secreting macroadenomas: a radiological, ophthalmological and endocrinological study. van 't Verlaat JW, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1986 Aug;112(4):487-93

Neurosurgical treatment of Cushing's disease in children and adolescents. Buchfelder M, et al. **Acta Neurochir [Suppl] (Wien)** 1985;35:101-5

On the functional relationship between 45Ca2+ release and prolactin secretion in cultured rat pituitary tumour (GH3) cells. Iversen JG, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1986 Jun; 127(2):249-55

A case of hypophyseal prolactinoma with treatable delusions of dermatozoiasis. Takeda M, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Nov;72(5):470-5

Lack of demonstrable tumor growth in progressive hyperprolactinemia. Sisam DA, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Feb; 80(2):279-80

Pituitary tumors secreting growth hormone and prolactin [clinical conference] Melmed S, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1986 Aug;105(2):238-53 (167 ref.)

Glucocorticoid incubation of human ACTH-producing pituitary tumours in vitro. A study on ACTH secretion and cell morphology. Thorén M, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1986;243(2):96-101

Management of prolactinomas. A reappraisal. Pepperell RJ. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Aug;25(3):220-3

Apoplexy into a prolactin secreting macroadenoma during early pregnancy with successful outcome. Case report. O'Donovan PA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 Apr; 93(4):389-91

Fertility and pregnancy after operation for a prolactinoma. Richards AM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1986 May; 93(5):495-502

Bromocriptine inhibits incorporation of [3H]thymidine into rat pituitary tumor cells. Melmed S, et al. **Brain Res** 1986 Mar 26;369(1-2):83-90

The medical treatment of the hypersecreting pituitary gland. Corenblum B. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Aug;12(3):243-50

Pathological diversity in clinical syndromes of pituitary hypersecretion: its significance in evaluating their surgical treatment. Smyth HS. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Nov; 12(4):358-62

Inhibition of ACTH secretion in mouse pituitary tumor cells by activation of muscarinic cholinergic receptors. Heisler S. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;63(6):723-30

Establishment and characterization of a new human cultured cell line from a prolactin-secreting pituitary adenoma. Kikuchi Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Nov;45(11 Pt 2):5722-7

Depot-bromocriptine treatment for prolactinomas and acromegaly. Grossman A, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Feb;24(2):231-8

Lack of effect of the TRH related dipeptide histidyl-proline diketopiperazine on TSH and PRL secretion in normal subjects, in patients with microprolactinomas and in primary hypothyroidism. Peters J, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Sep;23(3):289-93

The preoperative and postoperative investigation of TSH and prolactin release in the management of patients with hyperprolactinaemia due to prolactinomas and nonfunctional pituitary tumours: relationship to adenoma size at surgery. Scanlon MF, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1986 Apr;24(4):435-46

Growth hormone-secreting pituitary adenoma of mixed cell type: a histological, ultrastructural and immunocytochemical study. Ironside JW, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1986 Jan-Feb;5(1):28-33

Modulation of postinhibitory increase in plasma prolactin by domperidone in patients with prolactin secreting adenoma. Hanew K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Dec;32(6):811-7

Twenty-four hour secretory pattern of thyroid-stimulating hormone in hyperprolactinemic women with pituitary microadenoma. Seki K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Jun; 32(3):369-73

Forskolin enhances basal and potassium-evoked hormone release from normal and malignant pituitary tissue: the role of calcium. Guild S, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jan; 118(1):268-79

Pharmacokinetics of oral terguride in patients with a prolactinoma. Lapka R, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1986; 30(3):363-5

ACTH secretory responsiveness of pituitary adrenotroph cell tumor to adrenocorticotropin-releasing factor in Cushing's disease and Nelson's syndrome. Takeda R, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1986 Jun;87(1):31-7

Reduced tuberoinfundibular dopaminergic neuronal function in rats after long-term withdrawal of estrogen treatment. Annunziato L, et al. **Experientia** 1986 Apr 15;42(4):425-7

Dysfunction of dopaminergic regulation of prolactin in patients with functioning and nonfunctioning pituitary adenomas and craniopharyngiomas. Martinez-Campos A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Oct;44(4):471-7

Effect of growth hormone-secreting tumors on adipose tissue cellularity in young and mature rats. McCusker RH, et al. **Growth** 1986 Spring;50(1):128-37

Correlative studies between the presence of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) receptors and the in vitro stimulation of growth-hormone (GH) secretion in human GH-secreting adenomas. Le Dafniet M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Sep;17(9):476-9

Hormonal regulation of prolactin release by human prolactinoma cells cultured in serum-free conditions. Jaquet P, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;22(3):153-63

Interactions of steroids with prolactin secretion in vitro. Lamberts SW. **Horm Res** 1985;22(3):172-8

Prolactinomas. Clinical presentation, radiologic assessment, and therapeutic options. Hankins CA, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jul;20(4):345-54 (54 ref.)

Hyperthyroidism due to a thyrotropin secreting pituitary adenoma. McCann JP, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Sep; 154(9):358-60

Co-existing prolactinoma with primary empty sella. Majeed PA, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Mar;33(3):241-3

Association of the 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine nuclear receptor with the nuclear matrix of cultured growth hormone-producing rat pituitary tumor cells (GC cells). Kumara-Siri MH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25; 261(6):2844-52

Characterization of phorbol ester- and diacylglycerol-stimulated secretion in permeable GH3 pituitary cells. Interaction with Ca2+. Ronning SA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7840-5

Characterization of Ca2+-stimulated secretion in permeable GH3 pituitary cells. Ronning SA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Jun 15;261(17):7a34-9

Pertussis toxin blocks the inhibitory effects of somatostatin on cAMP-dependent vasoactive intestinal peptide and cAMP-independent thyrotropin releasing hormone-stimulated prolactin secretion of GH3 cells. Yajima Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1986 Feb 25;261(6):2684-9

Secretory protein targeting in a pituitary cell line: differential transport of foreign secretory proteins to distinct secretory pathways. Moore HP, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Nov;101(5 Pt 1):1773-81

Gonadotropin secretion in vitro by human pituitary null cell adenomas and oncocytomas. Asa SL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May;62(5):1011-9

Morphological studies on mixed growth hormone (GH)- and prolactin (PRL)-secreting human pituitary adenomas. Coexistence of GH and PRL in the same secretory granule. Bassetti M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jun; 62(6):1093-100

Endocrine, biochemical, and morphological studies of a pituitary adenoma secreting growth hormone, thyrotropin (TSH), and alpha-subunit: evidence for secretion of TSH with increased bioactivity. Beck-Peccoz P, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Apr;62(4):704-11

Direct action of opiates on bromocriptine-inhibited prolactin release by human prolactinoma cells in primary culture. Castanas E, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Nov; 61(5):963-8

Human pituitary tissue secretes a potent growth factor for chondrocyte proliferation. Kasper S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jan;62(1):70-6

Comparison of hormonal secretory behavior of gonadotroph cell adenomas in vivo and in culture. Snyder PJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Dec;61(6):1061-5

Luteinizing hormone (LH) and prolactin-releasing pituitary tumor: possible malignant transformation of the LH cell line. Spertini F, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 May; 62(5):849-54

31P-Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of rat pituitary tumours in vivo. Prysor-Jones RA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Sep;106(3):349-53

Haemophilus meningitis complicating pituitary microsurgery [letter] Fernández-Guerrero ML, et al. **J Infect** 1986 Mar; 12(2):179-80

Secretion of neuron-specific enolase, prolactin, growth hormone, luteinising hormone and follicle stimulating hormone by "functionless" and endocrine-active pituitary tumours in vitro. Lawton NF, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1986 May;49(5):574-80

Amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome in the prolactin-secreting pituitary tumor: nursing implications. Gryfinski J. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Oct;17(5):301-8

Stimulation of adrenocorticotropin secretion from AtT-20 cells by the calcium channel activator, BAY-K-8644, and its inhibition by somatostatin and carbachol. Heisler S. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Dec;235(3):741-8

Pituitary tumor (prolactinoma) [clinical conference] **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1986 Jan;79(1):24-31

Multiple classes of calcium channels in mouse pituitary tumor cells. Richardson UI. **Life Sci** 1986 Jan 6;38(1):41-50

Pituitary adenomas associated with hyperprolactinemia: a clinical and immunohistochemical study of 97 patients operated on transsphenoidally. Randall RV, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Nov;60(11):753-62

Comparison of patterns of prolactin release in GH4C1 cells and primary pituitary cultures. Delbeke D, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Nov;43(1):15-22

Forskolin enhances calcium-evoked prolactin release from 7315c tumor cells without increasing the cytosolic calcium concentration. Frey EA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 May; 29(5):461-6

Mechanisms of action of inhibitors of prolactin secretion in GH3 pituitary cells. I. Ca2+-dependent inhibition of amino acid incorporation. Wolfe SE, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr;29(4):411-9

Mechanisms of action of inhibitors of prolactin secretion in GH3 pituitary cells. II. Blockade of voltage-dependent Ca2+ channels. Wolfe SE, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1986 Apr; 29(4):420-6

Maitotoxin, a calcium channel activator, increases prolactin release from rat pituitary tumor 7315a cells by a mechanism that may involve leukotriene production. Koike K, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;43(3):283-90

Somatotroph responsiveness to low dose dopamine infusion in normal subjects and acromegalic patients. Serri O. **Neuroendocrinology** 1986;42(6):475-80

Effective bromocriptine therapy for large, calcified prolactinoma--pathogenesis of calcifications. Inoue H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1986 Jan;26(1):26-9

Current topics in neuropathology. Cushing's disease. McNicol AM. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Nov–Dec; 11(6):485–94 (59 ref.)

Prolactinoma and bromocriptine therapy. Skaf RA. **NJ Med** 1986 Jul;83(7):455–60 (33 ref.)

Headache, hyperprolactinemia, and prolactinomas. Strebel PM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1986 Aug;68(2):195–9

Visual function in prolactinoma patients treated with bromocriptine. Moster ML, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Oct; 92(10):1332–41

Prolactinoma during pregnancy causing compression symptoms responding to bromocriptine therapy. Saunders NJ. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Sep;61(719):829–30

Thyroid-stimulating hormone pituitary adenomas and hyperthyroidism. Grisoli F, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Apr; 25(4):361–8

Prolactin cells of female rats treated with the carcinogen 7,12-dimethylbenz(A) anthracene (DMBA) in vivo. An ultrastructural study. Ingleton PM, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1986;51(1):51–64

[GRF and human somatotropic adenoma. In vivo and in vitro correlations between GH release and morphological and immunocytochemical aspects] Loras B, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985;46(6):373–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evolution of prolactinomas during and after medical treatment] Linquette M, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Nov;169(8):1145–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prolactin adenoma in a 14-year-old boy] La Selve H, et al. **Pediatrie** 1985 Sep;40(6):469–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of nuclear magnetic resonance tomography in the diagnosis and therapy outcome of prolactinomas] Fink U, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1985 Sep;5(3):123–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New aspects of the pathogenesis of acromegaly-somatoliberinomas] Gottschalk J, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1986;131(3):229–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hormone-producing pituitary adenoma] Yonemasu Y. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1986 Mar;61(2):173–6 (Jpn)

[A case of growth hormone-producing adenoma presenting as a non-functioning tumor at recurrence] Teramoto A, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1986 Mar;14(4):563–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of male prolactinoma presenting extremely high serum prolactin levels and biphasic response to CB-154 suppression test] Kabuto M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Jun; 37(6):595–602 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[CT findings of growth hormone secreting pituitary adenomas] Yamagami T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1986 Mar; 38(3):239–46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Calcification of the auricular cartilages in prolactinoma (letter)] Domínguez JR, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Oct 26;85(13):557–8 (Spa)

[Tumor hyperprolactinemia] Leal Cerro A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1986 May 10;86(18):763–5 (Spa)

SURGERY

Diagnostic criteria in pituitary tumour recurrence—combined modality of surgery and radiotherapy. Rauhut F, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1986; 80(3–4):73–8

Craniopharyngioma in Finland. A study of 123 cases. Sorva R, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1986;81(3–4):85–9

CT of the sella turcica after transsphenoidal resection of pituitary adenomas. Kaplan HC, et al. **AJR** 1985 Dec; 145(6):1131–40

Selective osmoreceptor dysfunction presenting as intermittent hypernatremia following surgery for a pituitary chromophobe adenoma. Arem R, et al. **Am J Med** 1986 Jun;80(6):1217–24

Outcome in children with normal growth following removal of a craniopharyngioma. Bleehen SL, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1986 Jul;292(1):21–4

Ocular and endocrine function in patients with pituitary tumors. Operative results following transnasal, transsphenoidal approach with marsupialization of the sella turcica. Dagi TF, et al. **Am Surg** 1986 Mar;52(3):165–9

Treatment of presumed prolactinoma by transsphenoidal operation: early and late results. Thomson JA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 30;291(6508):1550–3

Late recurrence of surgically removed prolactinomas. Parl FF, et al. **Cancer** 1986 Jun 15;57(12):2422–6

Results of microsurgery in Cushing's disease and effect on hypertension. Lüdecke DK, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72 Suppl 1:91–4

Sublabial transseptal transsphenoidal approach to the skull base. Papel ID, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1986 Mar; 65(3):107–16

Decrease in human growth hormone (HGH) levels during transsphenoidal surgery for acromegaly as a guide for prognosis. Yamada S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Dec; 32(6):899–906

Nelson's syndrome in pregnancy. Surrey ES, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Oct;44(4):548–51

Surgical treatment of prolactinomas. Short- and long-term results, prognostic factors. Charpentier G, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;22(3):222–7

Which treatment for hyperprolactinemic females? Strauch G. **Horm Res** 1985;22(3):215–21

Study of hypotonic polyuria after trans-sphenoidal pituitary adenomectomy. Hans P, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1986; 12(2):95–9

Long term follow-up of women with surgically treated prolactin-secreting pituitary tumors. Schlechte JA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1986 Jun;62(6):1296–301

Acromegaly: biochemical assessment of cure after long term follow-up of transsphenoidal selective adenomectomy. Serri O, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Dec; 61(6):1185–9

Haemophilus meningitis complicating pituitary microsurgery [letter] Fernández-Guerrero ML, et al. **J Infect** 1986 Mar; 12(2):179–80

Surgical management of craniopharyngiomas. A review of 74 cases. Baskin DS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Jul;65(1):22–7

Long-term results in transsphenoidal removal of nonfunctioning pituitary adenomas. Ebersold MJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 May;64(5):713–9

Transsphenoidal extracapsular approach to pituitary tumors. Hashimoto N, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1986 Jan;64(1):16–20

Transsphenoidal surgery following unsuccessful prior therapy. An assessment of benefits and risks in 158 patients. Laws ER Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Dec;63(6):823–9

The prevention of nasal liquorrhea caused by transphenoidal surgery for pituitary adenomas. Technical note. Armenise B, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1985 Jan–Mar;29(1):57–9

Successful treatment of a giant cystic craniopharyngioma. Case report. Gelabert M, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1985 Jul–Sep;29(3):263–5

External (combination) rhinoplasty approach for trans-sphenoidal adenectomy. Quilligan JJ, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1985 Jun;14(3):192–6

Transseptal, transsphenoidal surgery: a subjective and objective analysis of results. Sherwen PJ, et al. **J Otolaryngol** 1986 Jun;15(3):155–60

Subarachnoid metastases from a prolactinoma. Plangger CA, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Nov;28(6):235–7

The first 100 transsphenoidally operated pituitary adenomas in a non-specialised centre: surgical results and tumour-recurrence. Auer LM, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Sep; 7(3):153–60

Visual recovery after transsphenoidal removal of pituitary adenomas. Cohen AR, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Sep; 17(3):446–52

Craniotomy versus transsphenoidal excision of large pituitary tumors: the usefulness of magnetic resonance imaging in guiding the operative approach. Snow RB, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1986 Jul;19(1):59–64

Reconstruction of the pituitary fossa in transsphenoidal surgery: an experience of 140 cases. Spaziante R, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Sep;17(3):453–8

Long-term follow-up of large or invasive pituitary adenomas. Hashimoto N, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Jan; 25(1):49–54

Repeatedly reversible alteration of acoustic-evoked brainstem responses with a cystic craniopharyngioma. Mokrusch T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Nov;24(5):571–7

Treatment of prolactinoma based on the results of transsphenoidal operations. Saitoh Y, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1986 Oct;26(4):338–44

Growth hormone producing pituitary adenoma and meningioma. Irsy G, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1985; 46(4):337–43

[The subcutaneous reservoir in the treatment of cystic craniopharyngioma] Tan QF, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Aug;23(8):493–4, 511 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Transsphenoidal selective adenomectomy of ACTH adenoma for the treatment of Cushing's disease] Ruan WF, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Apr;6(2):92–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Symposium: Mid- and long-term results of selective pituitary adenectomy] **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985; 46(4–5):313–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Computer tomography following hypophysectomy] Vogel H, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Nov;38(11):339–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of the thyrotropin-releasing hormone and LH-releasing hormone on the pituitary hormone-releasing hormone in acromegaly] Góth M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Dec 22;126(51):3135–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Treatment of large pituitary adenoma] Miura M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Dec;25(12):1019–28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Transsphenoidal microadenomectomy of pituitary tumors] Kageyama N, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Mar;44(3):667–70 (9 ref.) (Jpn)

[Intrasellar syndrome. Analysis of 506 cases of transsphenoidal surgery] Sampaio P. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Dec;43(4):355–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Glucagon in the complex intensive therapy of patients with lesions of the diencephalic regions of the brain in the early postoperative period] Usvatova IIa, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Nov–Dec;(6):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of treatment by selective transsphenoidal adenomectomy in Itsenko-Cushing disease] Bozadzhieva E, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):21–5 (Rus)

[Effect of treating acromegaly and prolactinoma patients by trans-sphenoid selective adenomectomy] Bozadzhieva E, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov–Dec;31(6):29–32 (Rus)

[Indications for transnasal removal of pituitary tumors in acromegaly] Blagoveshchenskaia NS. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1986 Jul–Aug;(4):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Regulation of carbohydrate metabolism in patients with tumors of the sellar-diencephalic area before and after surgery] Tenedieva VD, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul–Aug;(4):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diabetes insipidus as a complication of surgery of the hypophysis] Valadez F, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1985 Jul–Sep; 37(3):219–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Results of transphenoidal surgery and radiotherapy in the treatment of acromegaly] López JM, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1985 Jan;113(1):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

Recurrent cystic craniopharyngioma management and course. Polz-Tejera G, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1986 Mar;29(2):48–9

GHRF test in acromegalic patients for the evaluation of therapeutic results. Hanew K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Nov;147(3):273–80

[Drug and radiotherapy of pituitary tumors] Yoshida H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1986 Mar;44(3):659–66 (28 ref.) (Jpn)

[Effect of parlodel treatment on prolactin-secreting tumors of the pituitary] Pamfamirov IuK, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Nov;(11):62 (Rus)

[Effect of treatment by selective transsphenoidal adenomectomy in Itsenko-Cushing disease] Bozadzhieva E, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1986 Mar–Apr;32(2):21–5 (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Silent pituitary adenomas. An ultrastructural study. Holck S, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1986 Jan;94(1):13–20

Hormonal and morphologic effects of bromocriptine on normal rat pituitary and GH3 tumor cells. Lahteenmaki P, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Oct 15;153(4):349–57

High incidence of nonfunctioning oncocytomas in pituitary adenomas (ultrastructural study). Aguilar-Parada E, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1985 Jul–Sep;16(3):247–54 (Eng, Spa)

An ultrastructural study of mineralization in craniopharyngiomas. Sato K, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1986 Jul;45(4):463–70

Electron dense mitochondrial inclusions in a pituitary oncocytoma. Jalalah S, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Oct; 17(4):667–71

Pituitary gonadotroph adenomas in old Sprague-Dawley rats. McComb DJ, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Oct; 17(4):517–30

In-vitro effects of bromocriptine on isolated pituitary adenoma cells. Ultrastructural and morphometrical studies. Saeger W, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Dec;180(6):697–704

Ultrastructural morphometry of prolactin secreting adenomas treated with dopamine agonists. Schottke H, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1986 Jun;181(3):280–90

Morphometric evidence of sexual dimorphism in the ultrastructure of gonadotroph adenomas of the human pituitary. Murray IC, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1985; 8(1):49–56

[Ultrastructural localization of pituitary hormones by immunocytochemical reactions in ultrathin sections of adenomas] Beckers A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985; 179(3):397–402 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

VETERINARY

Hormonal response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone in healthy horses and in horses with pituitary adenoma. Beech J, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Sep;46(9):1941–3

Equine intravenous glucose tolerance test: glucose and insulin responses of healthy horses fed grain or hay and of horses with pituitary adenoma. Garcia MC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1986 Mar;47(3):570–2

Morphofunctional investigations on spontaneous pituitary tumors in Wistar rats. Barsoum NJ, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985;13(3):200–8

Spontaneous craniopharyngioma in a mouse. Heider K. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jul;23(4):522–3

Functional pituitary acidophil adenoma in a cat with diabetes mellitus and acromegalic features. Lichtensteiger CA, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1986 Jul;23(4):518–21

PITUITRIN see under **PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR**

PITYRIASIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Pityriasis rosea and ketotifen. Wolf R, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(5):355–6

COMPLICATIONS

Oral lesions in pityriasis rosea. Kay MH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Nov;121(11):1449–51

Oral lesions associated with pityriasis rosea [letter] Sciubba JJ. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 May;122(5):503–4

Greasy scaling pityriasis amiantacea and alopecia: a syndrome in search of a cause. Keipert JA. **Australas J Dermatol**

1985 Apr;26(1):41–4

DRUG THERAPY

Pentoxifylline (Trental) therapy for vasculitis of pityriasis lichenoides et varioliformis [letter] Sauer GC.
Arch Dermatol 1985 Dec;121(12):1487

Pityriasis lichenoides in children: therapeutic response to erythromycin. Truhan AP, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jul;15(1):66–70

Oral methoxsalen photochemotherapy of extensive pityriasis alba. Preliminary report. Zaynoun S, et al.
J Am Acad Dermatol 1986 Jul;15(1):61–5

[Bifonazole, miconazole and econazole in the treatment of pityriasis versicolor. Comparative research] Negosanti M, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1986 Mar–Apr; 121(2):XIX–XXIV (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Pityriasis rotunda. A cutaneous marker of hepatocellular carcinoma in South African blacks. DiBisceglie AM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1986 Jul;122(7):802–4

Pityriasis rotunda in South Africa—a skin disease caused by undernutrition. Swift PJ, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1985 Sep;10(5):407–12

Pityriasis rotunda in a white patient. Report of the second case and review of the literature. Kahana M, et al.
J Am Acad Dermatol 1986 Aug;15(2 Pt 2):362–5

Pityriasis rosea update: 1986. Parsons JM.
J Am Acad Dermatol 1986 Aug;15(2 Pt 1):159–67 (78 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Pityriasis rosea in the Sudan. Ahmed MA.
Int J Dermatol 1986 Apr;25(3):184–5

PATHOLOGY

Pityriasis alba. Leung AKC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1986 Apr; 140(4):379–80

Pityriasis rotunda. Zina AM, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1986 Jan–Feb;25(1):56–7

Pityriasis rotunda: two cases in black Americans. Rubin MG, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1986 Jan;14(1):74–8

VETERINARY

Does a condition like human pityriasis rosea occur in pigs? Dunstan RW, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1986 Feb;8(1):86–9

PITYRIASIS RUBRA PILARIS

COMPLICATIONS

Erythema gyratum repens, a stage in the resolution of pityriasis rubra pilaris? Cheesbrough MJ, et al.
Clin Exp Dermatol 1985 Sep;10(5):466–71

[Systemic lupus erythematosus associated with Devergie's disease] Menshikova AK, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Oct;(10):68–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Atypical pityriasis rosea. Imamura S, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(6):474–7

PITYRIASIS VERSICOLOR see **TINEA VERSICOLOR**

PITYROSPORUM see **MALASSEZIA**

PIVAMPICILLIN see under **AMPICILLIN**

PIZOTYLINE see under **THIOPHENES**

PL93–641 see **NATIONAL HEALTH PLANNING AND RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 1974**

PLACEBOS

The antagonistic placebo response to alcohol cues. Newlin DB. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):411–6

Is there a place for placebo controlled trials of antiepileptic drugs? Shorvon SD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Nov 9;291(6505):1328–9

Functional structure of the placebo response. Medvedev VI, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1984 May–Jun;10(3):216–21

Control theory and multiple placebo effects. Jensen MP, et al. **Int J Psychiatry Med** 1985–86;15(2):137–47

The placebo effect. Lasagna L. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1986 Jul;78(1 Pt 2):161–5

Offspring of alcoholics have enhanced antagonistic placebo response. Newlin DB. **J Stud Alcohol** 1985 Nov;46(6):490–4

Scientific and ethical considerations in the use of placebo controls in clinical trials in psychopharmacology. Klerman GL. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1986;22(1):25–9

The placebo control in clinical trials (a view from the FDA). Leber P. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1986;22(1):30–2

Use of placebo in clinical trials. Rickels K.
Psychopharmacol Bull 1986;22(1):19–24

The effects of naloxone on opiate and placebo analgesia in healthy volunteers. Posner J, et al.
Psychopharmacology (Berlin) 1985;87(4):468–72

[Armand Trousseau (1801–1867) and the placebo effect] Reubi FC. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1986 Jan 4;116(1):27–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Does placebo improve indexes of effort-induced myocardial ischemia? An objective study in 150 patients with chronic stable angina pectoris. Khurmi NS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1986 Apr 15;57(11):907–11

Anti-inflammatory effects of ultrasound therapy: evidence for a major placebo effect. Hashish I, et al.
Br J Rheumatol 1986 Feb;25(1):77–81

The preparation of an acceptable placebo for NPH insulin. Johnson RG, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Nov–Dec;8(6):601–2

Ulcer complications during short-term therapy of duodenal ulcer with active agents and placebo. Schiller LR, et al.
Gastroenterology 1986 Feb;90(2):478–81 (58 ref.)

Multicenter, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of terfenadine suspension in the treatment of fall-allergic rhinitis in children. Guill MF, et al.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 1986 Jul;78(1 Pt 1):4–9

Early placebo response in anxious and depressed patients. Loebel AD, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1986 May;47(5):230–3

The placebo effect: a controversy. Athique MM.
J R Soc Health 1985 Dec;105(6):222–3

The placebo concept in medicine and psychiatry. Grünbaum A. **Psychol Med** 1986 Feb;16(1):19–38

Ranitidine in the acute treatment of duodenal ulcer—a double-blind placebo-controlled trial. Yap I, et al.
Singapore Med J 1985 Dec;26(7):539–42

[Does the placebo work in essential arterial hypertension?] Mattarei M, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Nov; 33(11):725–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Is the mystery of the placebo going to be solved? A Pavlovian reflex for the activation of selfhealing mechanisms] Kaada B. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1986 Mar 20;106(8):635–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[The placebo: its current status] Rewekant M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 1985 Dec 23–30;40(51–52):1422–4 (30 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Possibilities of the therapeutic use of placebo–narcoanalysis] Caplová T, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1986 Jul;86(1):84–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PLACENTA

see related
MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE

Ultrasonic tissue characterization of the placenta: is it of clinical value? Crawford DC, et al. **JCU** 1985 Oct; 13(8):533–7

Placenta ingestion enhances opiate analgesia in rats. Kristal MB, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Oct;35(4):481–6

Microinjection of human placenta. I: Techniques. Gaunt M, et al. **Placenta** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):315–24

Microinjection of human placenta. II: Biological application. Gaunt M, et al. **Placenta** 1986 Jul–Aug;7(4):325–31

[Study of the weight of the pregnant rat and the maternal liver: their relation to biometric parameters of the developing embryo and placenta] Martin-Pont B, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1984 Dec;68(203):41–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The validity of using autologous placental blood in transfusion medicine] Abel M, et al.
Infusionsther Klin Ernahr 1985 Aug;12(4):197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of placental suspensions in geriatric practice] Korkuško OV, et al. **ZFA** 1986 Jul–Aug;41(4):237–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative study of the antiproliferative action of placental interferons] Mkervalishvili DK, et al.
Vopr Virusol 1985 Sep–Oct;30(5):586–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

HPLC determination of adenosine, inosine and hypoxanthine levels in human term placenta. Maguire MH, et al.
Adv Exp Med Biol 1986;195 Pt A:583–5

Purification and biological activities of an angiogenesis factor from human placenta. Moscatelli DA, et al.
Anticancer Res 1986 Jul–Aug;6(4):861–3

Intracellular molecular species of human chorionic gonadotropin from normal but non-cultured first trimester placental tissues. Sakakibara R, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 1986 May 29;137(1):443–52

The purification and complete amino acid sequence of the 9000-Mr Ca2+-binding protein from rat placenta. Identity with the vitamin D-dependent intestinal Ca2+-binding protein. MacManus JP, et al. **Biochem J** 1986 Apr 15; 235(2):585–95

Evidence that H-enriched human placental ferritin is structurally similar to L-enriched ferritins of other tissues. Collawn JF Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1986 Jun 23; 871(3):235–42

Isolation and some properties of zinc-containing proteins from human placenta. Milnerowicz H, et al.
Biomed Biochim Acta 1986;45(3):305–13

Endogenous origin of microbiologically-inactive cobalamins (cobalamin analogues) in the human fetus. Muir M, et al.
Br J Haematol 1985 Oct;61(2):303–6

Immunohistological localization of factor VIII in placental endothelial cells. Stel HV, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1986 Jul; 63(3):565–69

Intracellular binding proteins for retinol and retinoic acid in early and term human placentas. Green T, et al.
Br J Obstet Gynaecol 1986 Aug;93(8):833–8

Analysis of the collagens of diabetic placental villi. Leushner JR, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1986;32(1):27–35

Ultrasonic placental grading in high risk pregnancy. Zou L, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Sep;98(9):627–32

In vitro formation of fine fibrils with a D-periodic banding pattern from type V collagen. Adachi E, et al.
Coll Relat Res 1985 Jun;5(3):225–32

Iron and copper concentrations in the maternal and fetal serum, placenta and amniotic fluid during the reproductive stadium as well as in the milk of rabbits. Kriesten K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1986;83(2):291–6

Presence of corticotropin-like and opiate-like hormones in rat and bovine placental tissues. Hon WK, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [C] 1986;84(2):277–81

Isolation, purification and characterization of intact and pepsin-derived fragments of laminin from human placenta. Dixit SN. **Connect Tissue Res** 1985;14(1):31–40

Lack of heparan sulfate proteoglycan in a discontinuous and irregular placental basement membrane. Laurie GW.
Dev Biol 1985 Apr;108(2):299–309

Rabbit placental relaxin: ultrastructural localization in secretory granules of the syncytiotrophoblast using rabbit placental relaxin antiserum. Eldridge RK, et al.
Endocrinology 1986 Aug;119(2):606–15

Rabbit placental relaxin: purification and immunohistochemical localization. Eldridge RK, et al.
Endocrinology 1985 Dec;117(6):2512–9

Purification and partial characterization of hamster placental lactogen. Southard JN, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Aug; 119(2):508–14

Distribution of vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein messenger ribonucleic acid in rat placenta and duodenum. Warembourg M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1986 Jul; 119(1):176–84

Small cytoplasmic RNAs from human placental free mRNPs. Structure and their effect on in vitro protein synthesis. Lorberboum H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1986 Mar 3; 155(2):279–87

Presence of gamma-aminobutyric acid and its specific receptor binding sites in the human term placenta. Erdö SL, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1985;20(4):199–203

Keratinocyte growth-promoting activity from human placenta. O'Keefe EJ, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Sep; 124(3):439–45

Measurement of adenosine, inosine and hypoxanthine in human term placenta by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Maguire MH, et al.
J Chromatogr 1986 Jul 11;380(1):55–66

Gonadotrophin in the term placenta of the dolphin (Tursiops truncatus), the Californian sea lion (Zalophus californianus), the grey seal (Halichoerus grypus) and man. Hobson BM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1986 Mar;76(2):637–44

Small nuclear RNAs and small nuclear ribonucleoprotein complexes purified from the feline placenta. Matsuda M, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1986 Jun;48(3):553–9

Localization and distribution of unconjugated steroid hormones in normal placenta at term. Dobashi K, et al.
Placenta 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):445–54

Immunohistochemical localization of follicle-stimulating hormone, luteinizing hormone, growth hormone, adrenocorticotrophic hormone and prolactin in the human placenta. Al-Timimi A, et al. **Placenta** 1986 Mar–Apr; 7(2):163–72

Cysteine proteinase inhibitors in human placenta. Warwas M, et al. **Placenta** 1985 Sep–Oct;6(5):455–63

An atypical insulin receptor with high affinity for insulin-like growth factors copurified with placental insulin receptors. Jonas HA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1986 Jun; 83(12):4124–8

Purification of a factor from human placenta that stimulates capillary endothelial cell protease production, DNA synthesis, and migration. Moscatelli D, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1986 Apr;83(7):2091–5

The presence of mercury (total and organic) and selenium in human placentae. Capelli R, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1986 Jan;48(1–2):69–79

Detection of smoking-related covalent DNA adducts in human placenta. Everson RB, et al. **Science** 1986 Jan 3; 231(4733):54–7

Coextraction of thrombomodulin and tissue factor from human placenta: effects of concanavalin A and phospholipid environment on activity. Freyssinet JM, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1986 Feb 28;55(1):112–8

Immunological relationship between the fast-acting plasminogen activator inhibitors from plasma, blood platelets and endothelial cells demonstrated with a monoclonal antibody against an inhibitor from placenta. Philips M, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1986 Apr 30;55(2):213–7

[Prolactin in the feto-placental unit. Immunohistochemical data] Hustin J, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1986 Jan–Feb;7(1):7–13 **(Fre)**

[Placental oxytocin] Iizuka R, et al.
Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1986 Apr;38(4):605–9 **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the immunohistochemical localization of coagulation fibrinolysis factors in the placenta, especially of placental plasminogen activator (PPA)] Kyodo Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1986 Jan; 38(1):10–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Indices of steroid hormones and free amino acids in the fetoplacental system in abortion] Grigorenko PP.

NIH Publication No. 87-259

March 1987